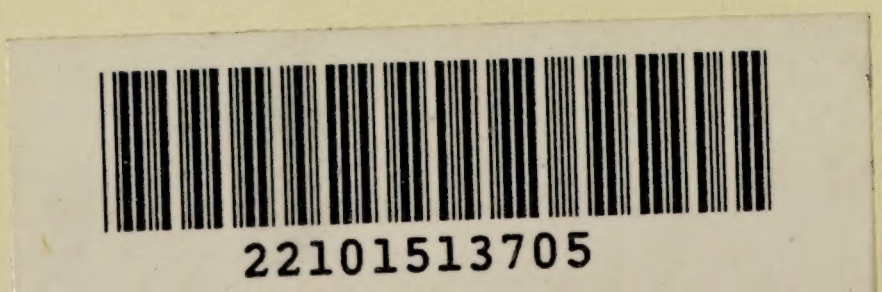
BYB.41


22101513705

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b3136410x

THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE.

87971.

A

GENEALOGICAL AND HERALDIC HISTORY

OF THE

Peerage

AND

Baronetage,

THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE.

BY

SIR BERNARD BURKE,

ULSTER KING OF ARMS,

AND

ASHWORTH P. BURKE.

Seventy-seventh  Edition.

HARRISON & SONS,

Booksellers to the King,

45, PALL MALL, LONDON, S.W.

1915.

LONDON:
PRINTED BY HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY,
ST. MARTIN'S LANE, CHARING CROSS.

WELLCOME
HISTORICAL
MEDICAL
LIBRARY

BYB.41

CONTENTS.

PAGES.

ABBREVIATIONS .... iv.

PREFACE .... v.

CREATIONS DURING THE YEAR .... viii.

OBITUARY OF PEERS AND BARONETS .... ix.

ADDENDA .... x.

KEY TO THE WORK and Guide to Relative Precedence .... xv.

INTRODUCTION :—
- Degrees, Styles, &c., of Peers 1
- Privileges of the Peerage 6
- Privileges of the Baronetage 7

ROYAL FAMILY :—
- THE KING AND PRINCES OF THE BLOOD ROYAL 10
- ROYAL PEDIGREE IN TABULAR FORM 24
- ROYAL LINEAGE—
  - Kings of England, and of Great Britain and Ireland 30
  - Kings of Scotland 42

THE PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE .... 51 to 2137

THE ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS 2138

FOREIGN TITLES held by British Subjects 2168

THE KNIGHTAGE, COMPANIONAGE, AND PRIVY COUNCIL .... 2188 to 2670

ROLLS :—
- ROLL OF THE LORDS SPIRITUAL AND TEMPORAL 2671
- ROLL OF THE PEERS OF IRELAND 2675
- UNION ROLL OF SCOTLAND 2676
- ROYAL WARRANT FOR THE OFFICIAL ROLL OF BARONETS 2677

PRECEDENCE :—

PAGES.
- General Remarks 2679
- Scale of General or Social Precedence 2680
- Rules of Precedence 2682
- Scale of Precedence in Scotland 2684
- Scale of Precedence in Ireland 2686
- Precedence of Diplomatic Agents 2688
- Precedence of Consuls 2688
- Naval Rank and Command 2689
- Relative Rank of the Officers of the Navy and Army 2691
- Precedence in the Colonies 2693
- Precedence in Canada 2694
- Precedence in Australia 2694
- Precedence in New Zealand 2695
- Precedence in S. Africa 2696
- Precedence in India 2697
- Peerages in Order of Precedence 2700
- Baronetcies in Order of Precedence 2704
- Privy Counsellors in Order of Precedence 2708
- Judicial Bench in Order of Precedence 2712
- Maids of Honour in Order of Precedence 2712
- Officers of Arms 2713

THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD :—
- Central Chancery of the Orders of Knighthood 2714
- The Garter 2714
- The Thistle 2716
- The St. Patrick 2718
- The Bath 2719
- The Star of India 2735
- The St. Michael and St. George 2740
- The Indian Empire 2750
- The Royal Victorian Order 2758
- Knights Bachelor 2776
- The Distinguished Service Order 2783
- The Imperial Service Order 2795
- The Order of Merit 2801
- The Victoria and Albert 2803
- The Crown of India 2805
- The Kaisar-i-Hind 2806
- The Victoria Cross 2809
- The Volunteer and Territorial Officers' Decorations 2812
- The Indian Distinguished Service Medal 2813
- The Albert Medal 2814
- The Edward Medal 2816
- The King's Police Medal 2817
- The Royal Red Cross 2818
- The St. John of Jerusalem 2820
- Foreign Orders and Medals 2824

MOTTOES 2827

ABBREVIATIONS.

A.D.C. ... Aide-de-Camp.
Adj. ... ... Adjutant.
Adm. ... Admiral.
admon. ... administration.
A.M.I.C.E. ... Associate Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers.
A.R.A. ... Associate of the Royal Academy.
A.S.C. ... Army Service Corps.
B. ... ... Baron.
b. ... ... born.
B.A.... ... Bachelor of Arts.
Bart. ... Baronet.
B.C.L. ... Bachelor of Civil Law.
B.D. ... ... ,, Divinity.
B.Sc.... ... ,, Science.
C.A.... ... County Alderman.
C.B. (M.) ... Companion of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
C.B. (C.) ... ,, ,, ,, ,, Civil Division.
C.C. ... ... County Councillor.
C.I. ... ... Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India.
C.I.E. ... Companion of the Order of the Indian Empire.
C.M.G. ... ,, ,, ,, St. Michael and St. George.
C.S.I. ... ,, ,, ,, the Star of India.
C.V.O. ... Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
Capt. ... Captain.
Col. ... ... Colonel.
Comm. ... Commander.
D. ... ... Duke.
d. ... ... died.
dau. ... ... daughter.
D.C.L. ... Doctor of Civil Law.
D.D.... ... ,, Divinity.
D.L.... ... Deputy Lieutenant.
D.Sc. ... Doctor of Science.
D.S.O. ... Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
d.s.p. ... died *sine prole* (without issue).
d. unm. ... ,, unmarried.
d.v.p. ... ,, *vita patris* (in the lifetime of the father).
d.v.m. ... ,, ,, *matris* (in the lifetime of the mother).
E. ... ... Earl.
Ext. ... ... Extinct.
F.B.A. ... Fellow of the British Academy.
F.R.A.S. ... Fellow of the Royal Astronomical Society.
F.R.C.P. ... ,, ,, College of Physicians.
F.R.C.S. ... ,, ,, ,, Surgeons.
F.R.G.S. ... ,, ,, Geographical Society.
F.R.S. ... ,, ,, Society.
F.S.A. ... ,, Society of Antiquaries.
G.C.B. (M.) ... Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
G.C.B. (C.) ... ,, ,, ,, ,, Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
G.C.H. ... ,, ,, ,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
G.C.I.E. ... ,, ,, Commander of the Order of the Indian Empire.
G.C.M.G. ... ,, ,, Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.S.I. ... ,, ,, Commander of the Order of the Star of India.
G.C.V.O. ... ,, ,, Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
H.E.I.C.S. ... In the service of the Honourable East India Company.
Hon.... ... Honourable.
H.I.H. ... His or Her Imperial Highness.
H.H.... ... His or Her Highness.
H.M. ... ,, Majesty.
H.R.H. ... ,, Royal Highness.
H.S.H. ... ,, Serene Highness.
I.C.S. ... Indian Civil Service.
I.S.C. ... ,, Staff Corps.
I.S.O. ... Imperial Service Order.
J.P. ... ... Justice of the Peace.
K.C.... ... King's Counsel.
K.C.B. (M.) ... Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath, Military Division.
K.C.B. (C.) ... ,, ,, ,, Order of the Bath, Civil Division.
K.C.H. ... ,, ,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
K.C.I.E. ... ,, ,, ,, Order of the Indian Empire.
K.C.M.G. ... ,, ,, ,, Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.S.I. ... ,, ,, ,, Order of the Star of India.
K.C.V.O. ... ,, ,, ,, Royal Victorian Order.
K.G.... ... ,, of the Order of the Garter.
K.H.... ... ,, ,, Hanoverian Order.
K.P. ... ... ,, ,, Order of St. Patrick.
K.T. ... ... ,, ,, ,, the Thistle.
Lieut. ... Lieutenant.
Lieut.-Col. ... Lieutenant-Colonel.
LL.D. ... Doctor of Laws.
LL.M. ... Master of Laws.
M. ... ... Marquis.
m. ... ... married.
M.A.... ... Master of Arts.
M.B.... ... Bachelor of Medicine.
M.Ch. ... Master of Surgery.
M.D.... ... Doctor of Medicine.
M.P.... ... Member of Parliament.
Mus. Doc. ... Doctor of Music.
M.V.O. ... Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M. ... ... Order of Merit.
P.C. ... ... Privy Counsellor.
Q.C.... ... Queen's Counsel.
R.A.... ... Royal Academician.
R.A.... ... ,, Artillery.
R.A.M.C. ... ,, Army Medical Corps.
R.E. ... ... ,, Engineers.
R.F.A. ... ,, Field Artillery.
R.G.A. ... ,, Garrison Artillery.
R.H.A. ... ,, Horse Artillery.
R.M.A. ... ,, Marine Artillery.
R.M.L.I. ... ,, ,, Light Infantry.
R.N.... ... ,, Navy.
s. ... ... succeeded.
T.D. ... ... Territorial Decoration.
V. ... ... Viscount.
V.A.... ... Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert
V.C. ... ... Victoria Cross.
V.D.... ... Volunteer Decoration.
Vol. ... ... Volunteer.
W.S.... ... Writer to the Signet.

♦ is affixed to the names of all living persons in remainder to the hereditary titles.
● ,, ,, the living daughters, wives and widows of those in remainder to the hereditary titles and to the surviving issue of life peers.

PREFACE.

THE great war, which makes the year 1914 an historic date, has involved in a fierce and mighty conflict the great powers of Europe and spread with equal fury over sea and land from China to Cape Horn. Unprepared, except at sea, for a war of such magnitude, but bound by her plighted word to the defence of violated neutrality and oppressed nationalities, the British Empire, unanimous and undismayed, set herself with grim determination to ensure victory, whatever the cost and sacrifice. To the call to arms, the whole nation responded with alacrity, and her stalwart sons from the Dominions overseas rallied to the flag with equal promptitude and loyalty. Though the thunder of the enemy's guns has been heard upon the shores of the motherland, the war has been mainly waged, owing to the presence and power of the Royal Navy, beyond the borders of the Empire, and the British Forces have been free to take their allotted place on the battlefields of the Continent by the side of their comrades of the French and Belgian Armies, and to stem the tide of invasion in the West as their Russian and Serbian Allies have done in the East.

Though the account given us of the campaign is for military reasons necessarily meagre, we hear day by day of the gallant soldiers and sailors who have fallen in the fight, and now and again of an individual act of courage and enterprise, which gains for some hero the Victoria Cross or the badge of the Distinguished Service Order. They have earned a high place in the Roll of Honour, and afford the best incentive for recruiting if any indeed were needed. The bearing of our soldiers at the front and the eagerness of those at home to join them are convincing proofs of the determination of the nation to carry the war to a successful issue.

Great has been the sacrifice in blood and treasure and every class in the community has borne its share. The editor has been greatly impressed by the fine response made by the families, of whom this work treats, to the call to arms. They make, it is true, no claim to superior merit. They have done, and are doing, only their duty. Noblesse oblige. Yet when the editor has to record day after day an endless series of appointments of members of their families to the army, to note their promotions and services in the field, to add in so many instances the significant words "despatches," "wounded," and "killed in action," and in others "D.S.O.," and "V.C.," he thinks the services of their class worthy of special mention. Other classes of less historic associations have doubtless also distinguished themselves and sometimes in more trying circumstances, since their prospects in civil life are often placed in serious jeopardy by their patriotism. All honour to them. His Majesty has, with his intimate knowledge of his people's feelings and his instinctive tact, not only gone himself to the battlefield to do honour to his soldiers, but has permitted the Prince of Wales to serve at the front, and to share with them the dangers and hardships of war.

Perhaps the most striking honour of the year was the bestowal upon Field Marshal Sir John French of the Order of Merit, which confers neither rank nor title, but is reserved for the very few of real eminence. It was also during his visit to the camp that His Majesty invested the King of the Belgians with the Order of the Garter, a fitting honour for that chivalrous Sovereign, and his gallant army. On General Joffre was conferred the Grand Cross of the Bath, while some of his generals were decorated with the Order of St. Michael and St. George. On many of his brave soldiers the King bestowed the Victoria Cross, that precious emblem of valour, including in their number, for the first time, native Indian soldiers as promised at Delhi.

Besides these war honours, the honours and awards for service in civil life pale into insignificance, though they have, this year, been many and important, and of high interest. An earldom has been conferred on Lord Kitchener, the Secretary of State for War, who never fails to achieve success whether in the field or in the council. Major-General Brocklehurst has been created Lord Ranksborough. The legal profession has also been highly honoured. The Lord Chief Justice has been created Lord Reading; the Master of the Rolls, Lord Cozens-Hardy; Sir Alfred Cripps, Lord Parmoor; and Mr. Ure, Lord Strathclyde. Two other former Ministers, Mr. Bryce and Sir Sydney Buxton have been created Viscounts. Sir Harold Harmsworth was elevated to the peerage as Lord Rothermere, Sir Leonard Lyell as Lord Lyell, and Sir Edgar Vincent as Lord D'Abernon. Mr. Walter Cunliffe, Governor of the Bank of England, has within the last few days been created Lord Cunliffe. It is interesting to note that half of these twelve peers have chosen place names for their titles, the rest retaining their surnames as titles of peerage. A more detailed list of this year's creations is given on page viii.

No baronies have been called out of abeyance during the year, though the claims of several co-heirs of ancient baronies by writ have been before the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords for Report, and favourable resolutions on these petitions have been submitted to the Crown.

The three Sees created by Act of Parliament in 1913, were filled in the course of this year by the appointments of the Right Rev. John Edwin Watts-Ditchfield as Bishop of Chelmsford, the Right Rev. Henry Bernard Hodgson as Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, and the Right Rev. Leonard Hedley Burrows (Bishop Suffragan of Lewes) as Bishop of Sheffield. The Right Rev. George Nickson (Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow) was translated to the See of Bristol, vacant by the resignation of the Right Rev. George Forrest Browne. The Right Rev. Herbert Edward Jones was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Lewes; the Right Rev. John Nathaniel Quirk, Bishop Suffragan of Sheffield, has become Bishop Suffragan of Jarrow. The Ven. Samuel Mumford Taylor, Archdeacon of Southwark, has been nominated Bishop Suffragan of Kingston-on-Thames, but has not yet been consecrated.

Fifteen baronetcies have been created during this year, of which the full list follows the list of peerage creations. Among those honoured are Sir Gerard Lowther, lately Ambassador at Constantinople, Sir Edward Ward, late Permanent Under Secretary of State at the War Office, and Sir Vansittart Bowater, late Lord Mayor of London. One of the creations enumerated more properly belongs to last year's list, that of Maj.-General Sir John William Campbell, C.B., who was created a baronet 29 November, 1913, with special precedence from 1804. Like his two immediate predecessors, he had borne the title of a baronet without satisfying the authorities of the merits of his claim. A similar case was treated in somewhat similar fashion in 1911.

Since the 1st December, 1913, thirty-five peers have died, two Dukes, thirteen Earls, five Viscounts and fifteen Barons. The list is given in tabular form on the ensuing pages, and the necessary changes showing the succession of their heirs have all been made in the text, under the respective titles. The two dukes who have died were the Duke of Argyll and the Duke of Buccleuch, great Scottish nobles, the former allied by marriage to our Royal House. Among the earls was that gallant commander Field Marshal Earl Roberts, who died full of years and honour, within sound of the enemy's cannon and among his beloved soldiers, whom he had so often led to victory. By his death his baronetcy and barony became extinct, while his earldom devolved, in accordance with a special remainder in the patent, on his daughter. By the death of Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, the Canadian statesman, his senior barony became extinct, while the junior one of similar title passed to his daughter by special remainder. With Lord O'Brien, the famous Irish judge and wit, his baronetcy and barony expired. Of the other peers who died, Earl Annesley, Viscount Hawarden, and Lord Congleton were killed on service.

No less than fifty-seven baronets have died since the 1st December of last year, of whom eight were killed in action, namely, Sir G. G. S. Baillie, Sir Evelyn R. Bradford, Sir A. C. Gibson-

Craig, Sir Robin Duff, Sir Richard W. Levinge, Sir G. N. Ogilvy, Sir Frank S. Rose, and Sir Francis Waller. The complete obituary list is given on page ix. All the changes occasioned by the succession of the new baronets have been made in the text under their names, though their predecessors in some cases have only died within the last few days. Five baronetcies became extinct by the deaths of Sir Augustus Prevost, Sir W. Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Sir E. Durning-Lawrence, Sir A. M. Watkin, and Sir John Barker. It will be noticed that in three cases the succession has passed twice during the year. In the first case Sir Augustus R. Warren, 5th Bart., died 1 April, 1914, and was succeeded by his son, Sir Augustus R. J. B. Warren, 6th Bart., who died 28 August following, and was succeeded by his son. In the second case the Right Hon. Sir William R. Anson, 3rd Bart., died 4 June, 1914, and was succeeded by his nephew, Sir Denis G. W. Anson, 4th Bart., who died 3 July following, and was succeeded by his cousin. In the third case Sir C. G. Assheton-Smith, 1st Bart., died 24 September, 1914, and was succeeded by his only son, Sir R. G. V. Duff, 2nd Bart., who died 16 October following, and was succeeded by his son. Three cases of the kind happening in the same year are surely without parallel.

In addition to the names in this year's list of deceased baronets, it will be convenient to record here the names of three others who died abroad sometime since, though the dates of their deaths have only recently been ascertained. Sir Henry Burnaby, 5th Bart., died without male issue in 1894, when his baronetcy probably became extinct. Sir Richard H. K. Farmer, 5th Bart., died, so the editor has been informed, in 1913, when his baronetcy became extinct. Sir George Compton Reade, 9th Bart., died in 1908, and was succeeded by his son, who is resident in the United States of America. Fuller particulars of these three titles are given in the text.

The appointments during the year to the Privy Council and the very numerous appointments to the Orders of Knighthood are given in the lists of the Orders, as well as full particulars of those honoured, in the Knightage.

The editor desires to thank his numerous correspondents for the valuable information they have given him, and to acknowledge the indispensable assistance which the heraldic authorities have continued to afford him, with their traditional courtesy.

The task which the editor set himself this year has been a heavy one, for besides the general revision of the book, and the work necessary for the re-writing of a great number of the pedigrees in the light of modern research, and the enormous correspondence entailed, he has been confronted, in the last five months, with the rapid succession of events due to the war. Though his work has been at least doubled, he is satisfied that the new edition has been thoroughly brought up to date, and the abnormal number of changes during the year duly recorded. He has, by deferring publication to the last moment, been able in BURKE'S PEERAGE for 1915 to chronicle events happening at the very close of the year, which books of reference published a month before are obviously unable to include.

ASHWORTH P. BURKE.

45, PALL MALL, S.W.,
19*th December*, 1914.

PEERAGE CREATIONS DURING THE YEAR.

	NAME OR TITLE.	NEW TITLE.	DATE OF CREATION.
1	Brocklehurst, Maj.-Gen. John Fielden, C.V.O., C.B.	Ranksborough, B.	3 July, 1914.
2	Bryce, Right Hon. James, O.M.	Bryce, V.	28 Jan. 1914.
3	Buxton, Right Hon. Sir Sydney Charles, G.C.M.G.	Buxton, V.	11 May, 1914.
4	Cripps, Sir Charles Alfred, K.C.V.O. ...	Parmoor, B.	16 Jan. 1914.
5	Cunliffe, Walter	Cunliffe, B.	14 Dec. 1914.
6	Cozens-Hardy, Right Hon. Sir Herbert Hardy...	Cozens-Hardy, B.	1 July, 1914.
7	Harmsworth, Sir Harold Sidney, Bart. ...	Rothermere, B.	17 Jan. 1914.
8	Isaacs, Right Hon. Sir Rufus Daniel, K.C.V.O.	Reading, B.	9 Jan. 1914.
9	Kitchener, Viscount, K.P.	Kitchener, E.	27 July, 1914.
10	Lyell, Sir Leonard, Bart.	Lyell, B.	4 July, 1914.
11	Ure, Right Hon. Alexander	Strathclyde, B.	15 Jan. 1914.
12	Vincent, Sir Edgar, K.C.M.G.	D'Abernon, B.	2 July, 1914.

BARONETCIES CREATED DURING THE YEAR.

	NAME.	DATE OF CREATION.
1	Beardmore, Sir William	22 Jan. 1914.
2	Beecham, Sir Joseph	17 July, 1914.
3	Benn, Sir John Williams	15 July, 1914.
4	Bowater, Sir Thomas Vansittart...	16 July, 1914.
5	Campbell, Maj.-Gen. Sir John William, C.B.	29 Nov. 1913.
6	Hobart, Sir Robert Henry, K.C.V.O., C.B.	14 July, 1914.
7	Horlick, Sir James...	18 July, 1913.
8	Lowther, Right Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus, G.C.M.G., C.B.	19 Jan. 1914.
9	McFarland, Sir John	23 Jan., 1914.
10	Maclay, Sir Joseph Paton	20 July, 1914.
11	Nivison, Sir Robert	21 July, 1914.
12	Stafford, Sir Thomas Joseph, C.B.	21 Jan. 1914.
13	Stevenson, Sir Daniel Macaulay ,...	22 July, 1914.
14	Vernon, Sir William	24 Jan. 1914.
15	Ward, Sir Edward Willis, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	20 Jan. 1914.

OBITUARY OF PEERS

FROM 1 DECEMBER, 1913.

1 The 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick, 6 Dec. 1913.
2 The 3rd Baron Radstock, 8 Dec. 1913.
3 The 5th Baron Erskine, 8 Dec. 1913.
4 The 4th Earl Cawdor, 7 Jan. 1914.
5 The 1st Viscount Cross, 8 Jan. 1914.
6 The 5th Baron Graves, 13 Jan. 1914.
7 The 1st Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, 21 Jan. 1914.
8 The 1st Viscount Knutsford, 29 Jan. 1914.
9 The 4th Baron Ventry, 8 Feb. 1914.
10 The 4th Viscount Canterbury, 19 Feb. 1914.
11 The 1st Baron Wimborne, 22 Feb. 1914.
12 The 4th Earl Minto, 1 March, 1914.
13 The 5th Baron Suffield, 9 April, 1914.
14 The 9th Duke of Argyll, 2 May, 1914.
15 The 11th Viscount Arbuthnott, 24 May, 1914.
16 The 17th Earl of Caithness, 30 May, 1914.
17 The 4th Earl of Lucan, 5 June, 1914.
18 The 5th Earl Castle Stewart, 5 June, 1914.
19 The 20th Baron Forbes, 23 June, 1914.
20 The 10th Earl of Wemyss, 30 June, 1914.
21 The 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, 13 July, 1914.
22 The 2nd Baron Belper, 26 July, 1914.
23 The 15th Baron Zouche, 31 July, 1914.
24 The 1st Baron Merthyr, 27 Aug. 1914.
25 The 6th Viscount Hawarden, 26 Aug. 1914.
26 The 1st Baron de Villiers, 2 Sept. 1914.
27 The 1st Baron O'Brien, 7 Sept. 1914.
28 The 5th Earl of Clarendon, 2 Oct. 1914.
29 The 6th Earl Annesley, 5 Nov. 1914.
30 The 6th Duke of Buccleuch and 8th Duke of Queensberry, 5 Nov. 1914.
31 The 5th Baron Congleton, 10 Nov. 1914.
32 The 1st Earl Roberts, 14 Nov. 1914.
33 The 5th Earl of Courtown, 28 Nov. 1914.
34 The 11th Earl of Stair, 2 Dec. 1914.
35 The 4th Earl Erne, 2 Dec. 1914.

OBITUARY OF BARONETS

FROM 1 DECEMBER, 1913.

1. Sir Augustus Prevost, 1st Bart., 6 Dec. 1913. (*Extinct.*)
2. Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, 6th Bart., 19 Dec. 1913.
3. Sir William Ogilvy-Dalgleish, 1st Bart., 21 Dec. 1913. (*Extinct.*)
4. Sir James John Trevor Lawrence, 2nd Bart., 22 Dec. 1913.
5. Sir Mathew Amcotts Wilson, 3rd Bart., 18 Jan. 1914.
6. Sir Alexander Cross, 1st Bart., 13 Feb. 1914.
7. The Rev. Sir William Vincent, 12th Bart., 16 Feb. 1914.
8. Sir William Samuel Seton, 9th Bart., 5 March, 1914.
9. Sir Arthur William Mackworth, 6th Bart., 8 March, 1914.
10. Sir Charles Champagné Des Vœux, 6th Bart., 11 March, 1914.
11. Sir Benjamin Rupert Chapman, 6th Bart., 22 March, 1914.
12. Sir Augustus Riversdale Warren, 5th Bart., 1 April, 1914.
13. Sir John Shiffner, 5th Bart., 5 April, 1914.
14. Sir Delves Louis Broughton, 10th Bart., 15 April, 1914.
15. Sir John William Ramsden, 5th Bart., 15 April, 1914.
16. Sir Harry Freeling, 6th Bart., 20 April, 1914.
17. Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, 1st Bart., 21 April, 1914. (*Extinct.*)
18. Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bart., 24 April, 1914.
19. Sir Francis Laking, 1st Bart., 21 May, 1914.
20. Sir Alexander Campbell, 6th Bart., 23 May, 1914.
21. Sir John Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bart., 26 May, 1914.
22. Right Hon. Sir William Reynell Anson, 3rd Bart., 4 June, 1914.
23. Sir George Howland William Beaumont, 10th Bart, 21 June, 1914.
24. Sir Denis George William Anson, 4th Bart., 3 July, 1914.
25. Sir Charles Forster, 2nd Bart., 3 July, 1914.
26. Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bart., 15 July, 1914.
27. Right Hon. Sir Christopher John Nixon, 1st Bart., 19 July, 1914.
28. Sir Chandos Hoskym, 10th Bart., 22 July, 1914.
29. Sir Joseph Francis Leese, 1st Bart., 29 July, 1914.
30. Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bart., 29 July, 1914.
31. Sir Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhasset Warren, 6th Bart., 28 Aug. 1914.
32. Sir Stephen Wilson Furness, 1st Bart., 6 Sept. 1914.
33. Sir Gawaine George Stuart Baillie, 5th Bart., 7 Sept. 1914.
34. Sir Jonn Henniker Heaton, 1st Bart., 8 Sept. 1914.
35. Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradord, 2nd Bart., 14 Sept. 1914.
36. Sir Archibald Charles Gibson-Craig, 5th Bart., 14 Sept. 1914.
37. Sir Charles Garden Assheton-Smith, 1st Bart., 24 Sept. 1914.
38. Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bart., 26 Sept. 1914.
39. Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 1st Bart., 27 Sept. 1914.
40. Sir William Robert Clayton, 6th Bart., 7 Oct. 1914.
41. Sir William Algernon Kay, 5th Bart., 12 Oct. 1914.
42. Sir Robert (Robin) George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bart., 16 Oct. 1914.
43. Sir Charles William Morrison-Bell, 1st Bart., 20 Oct. 1914.
44. Sir Richard William Levinge, 10th Bart., 24-26 Oct. 1914.
45. Sir Francis Ernest Waller, 4th Bart., 25 Oct. 1914.
46. Sir Frank Stanley Di Rose, 2nd Bart., 26 Oct. 1914.
47. Sir Gilchrist Nevill Ogilvy, 11th Bart., 29 Oct. 1914.
48. Sir Walter Gilbey, 1st Bart., 12 Nov. 1914.
49. Sir John Macpherson-Grant, 4th Bart., 25 Nov. 1914.
50. Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bart., 27 Nov. 1914.
51. Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bart., 28 Nov. 1914.
52. Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, 2nd Bart., 30 Nov. 1914. (*Extinct.*)
53. Sir James Douglas Talbot Power, 4th Bart., 4 Dec. 1914.
54. The Rev. Sir John Francis Twisden, 11th Bart., 6 Dec. 1914.
55. Sir Standish Deane O'Grady Roche, 3rd Bart., 9 Dec. 1914.
56. Sir John Barker, 1st Bart., 16 Dec. 1914. (*Extinct.*)
57. Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bart., 17 Dec. 1914.

ADDENDA.

ROYAL FAMILY.

H.R.H. THE PRINCE OF WALES, 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards, has been promoted Lieutenant.

ABERCROMBY, Bart.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM ABERCROMBY, Bart., has been appointed A.D.C.

ABERDARE, B.

CAPT. THE HON. HENRY LYNDHURST BRUCE, eld. son of Lord Abordare, has been killed in action (Casualty list 16 Dec. 1914).

ABERDEEN, E.

CAPT. THE HON. DUDLEY GLADSTONE GORDON, 2nd son of the Earl of Aberdeen, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. 9th batt. Gordon Highlanders.

ACLAND, Bart.

LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED DYKE ACLAND, youngest son of the late Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st Bart, has retired from the command of the Royal 1st Devon Yeom. (17 Dec. 1914).

AGNEW, Bart.

HUGH LADAS AGNEW, 4th son of Charles William Agnew, has been appointed Sub-Lieutenant R.N.

ALBEMARLE, E.

VISCOUNT BURY has issue another son, Walter Arnold, *b.* 6 Dec. 1914.

ALISON, Bart.

GEORGE NEWDEGATE ALISON, Lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, 2nd son of Sir Archibald Alison, 3rd Bart., has been wounded in the European War 1914.

AMHERST, E.

ALICE D'ALTON, COUNTESS AMHERST, *m.* 16 Dec. 1914, H.S.H. Prince Jean Sapieha-Kodenski, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria.

ANNALY, B.

THE HON. LUKE HENRY WHITE, Lieut. 11th Hussars, only son of Lord Annaly, has been promoted *temp.* Captain.

ANNESLEY, E.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES HOWARD ADOLPHUS ANNESLEY, D.S.O., has been appointed Camp Commandant.

ANSTRUTHER, Bart.

DOUGLAS TOLLEMACHE ANSTRUTHER, only son of Henry Torrens Anstruther, formerly M.P., *m.* 9 Dec. 1914, Enid, 2nd dau. of Lord George Granville Campbell (*see* ARGYLL, D.).

ANTROBUS, Bart.

PHILIP HUMPHREY ANTROBUS, Irish Guards, only son of Robert Crawfurd Antrobus, has been wounded in European War 1914.

ARBUTHNOTT, V.

JAMES GORDON ARBUTHNOTT, 2nd son of Donald Stuart Arbuthnot, has been appointed Sub-Lieutenant, RN.

ARDILAUN, B.

KENELM EDWARD LEE GUINNESS, son of the late Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, Royal Horse Guards, has been appointed *temp.* Lieutenant, R.N.V.R.

ARGYLL, D.

ENID, younger dau. of Lord George Granville Campbell, *m.* 9 Dec. 1914, Thomas Tollemache Anstruther (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

ARMSTRONG, B.

WINIFREDA JANE, LADY ARMSTRONG, wife of Lord Armstrong, *d.* 5 Dec. 1914.

ARRAN, E.

CAROLINE ANNESLEY, LADY RUTHVEN, eld. dau. of 4th Earl of Arran, *d.* 16 Dec. 1914.

ASHTOWN, B.

ROBERT HAMILTON TRENCH, 3rd son of Rev. Canon William Robert Trench, *m.* 9 Dec. 1914, Alice Matilda, eld. dau. of Reginald Carter Nelson, of Limber House, Sunderland.

CAPT. CHARLES SADLEIR MUSGRAVE TRENCH, son of Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench, of Sopwell, has been appointed D.L. for co. Tipperary.

AYLESFORD, E.

The date of the death in action of LORD GUERNSEY, eld. son of the Earl of Aylesford was 4 Sept.

BAGGE, Bart.

The name of the infant son of John Picton Bagge, 2nd surv. son of Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bart., is JOHN ALFRED PICTON.

BALL, Bart.

SIR CHARLES BENT BALL, BART., has been appointed *temp.* Lieut.-Colonel, A.M.S.

BANBURY, Bart.

The name of the infant son of Edmund Banbury is JOHN EDMUND.

BANGOR, V.

VISCOUNT BANGOR has been appointed Asst. Director of Ordnance Services and *temp.* Lieut.-Col. Royal Marines. The name of his infant daughter is MARGARET BERTHA MERIEL.

BARNARD, B.

THE HON. HENRY CECIL VANE, eld. son of Lord Barnard, has rejoined the Yorkshire Hussars.

BATH, M.

VISCOUNT WEYMOUTH has been appointed 2nd Lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys.

HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart.

BERTRAND ELWELL HERVEY-BATHURST, Northumberland Fus., 4th son of the late Sir F. T. A. Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bart., has been wounded in the European War.

BELHAVEN, B.

THE MASTER OF BELHAVEN has been appointed *temp.* Capt. 2nd Life Guards.

BLOIS, Bart.

ERNEST PIERREPONT BLOIS, of Glencairn, Manor Road, Bournemouth, 2nd son of the late Lieut.-Col. William Thornhill Blois, has issue a third dau., FANNY ELIZABETH. His next brother,

BASIL FREDERIC BLOIS, of Newcastle, Staffordshire, *m.* Kathleen, dau. of the late Robert Overell.

BLOMEFIELD, Bart.

FRANCES HARRIET EARDLEY BLOMEFIELD, of Happisburgh, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Samuel Edward Blomefield, Rector of Burnham Sutton, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1914.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bart.

CAPT. CHARLES ARTHUR CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, son of the late James Henry Crawley-Boevey, has been promoted Major.

BOLINGBROKE, V.

Capt. Francis Gerald St. John, R.N., 4th son of the late Adm. Henry Craven St. John, has been appointed M.V.O. (4th class), 5 Dec. 1914.

Geoffrey Robert St. John, Lieut. 10th Batt. Royal Fus., only son of Henry Percy St. John, *m.* 10 Dec. 1914, Gwendolen Isabel, only child of Herbert Okeden, of Sutton House, Suffolk.

BROUGHTON, Bart.

Dorothy Julia Delves Broughton, youngest dau. of the late Comm. Cecil Delves Broughton, *m.* 6 Dec. 1914, Hugh Babington Blogg, son of the Rev. Fowler Babington Blogg, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent.

BRUCE, Bart.

Gervase Ronald Bruce, midshipman R.N., only son of Percy Robert Bruce, was killed in action, in H.M.S. "Monmouth," off the coast of Chile, 1 Nov. 1914.

BUCCLEUCH, D.

Lord William Walter Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 2nd son of the Duke of Buccleuch, had been appointed 2nd Lieut. 10th Hussars, 15 Dec. 1914.

BURGHCLERE, B.

The Hon. Mary Sidney Katharine Almina Gardner, 3rd dau. of Lord Burghclere, *m.* 19 Dec. 1914, Hon. Geoffrey Hope Morley, elder son of Lord Hollenden.

BUXTON.

Harry Gurney Buxton, 2nd son of the late Samuel Gurney Buxton, D.L., has been appointed *temp.* 2nd Lieut. 9th batt. Norfolk Regt., 14 Dec. 1914.

CADOGAN, E.

The precise date of death in action of Maj. the Hon. William George Sydney Cadogan, M.V.O., 5th son of Earl Cadogan, is 12 Nov. 1914.

CALEDON, E.

The Earl of Caledon has been appointed *temp.* capt. 1st Life Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

The Hon. Herbrand Charles Alexander, 2nd son of the late Earl of Caledon, has been appointed *temp.* capt. 5th Lancers, 9 Dec. 1914.

The Hon. Harold Rupert Leofric George Alexander, 3rd son of the late Earl of Caledon, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Irish Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

CAMPBELL, Bart.

The date of the Letters Patent is 29 Nov. 1913, not as printed.

CASTLE STEWART, E.

The Hon. Robert Sheffield Stuart, 2nd son of the Earl Castle Stewart, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, 9 Dec. 1914.

CAWDOR, E.

The Hon. Eric Octavius Campbell, youngest son of 3rd Earl Cawdor, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Seaforth Highlanders, 9 Dec. 1914.

CHAYTOR, Bart.

Col. Edward Walter Clervaux Chaytor, eldest son of John Clervaux Chaytor, is Adjutant-Gen. New Zealand Exped. Force in Europe. His brother,

Lawrence Clervaux Chaytor is Lieut. 10th New Zealand Mounted Rifles, New Zealand Exped. Force.

CHEYLESMORE, B.

The Hon. Francis Ormond Henry Eaton, elder son of Lord Cheylesmore, has been appointed 2nd Lieut. Grenadier Guards.

CLANCARTY, E.

Augusta, Mrs. C. Childers, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Sir Robert le Poer Trench, K.C.B., *d.* 10 Dec. 1914.

CODRINGTON.

The address of George John Granville Christopher Codrington, brother of Sir Gerald W. H. Codrington, Bart., is Sands Court, Chipping-Sodbury, co. Gloucester.

COLVILLE, V.

The Right Hon. Sir John Winfield-Bonser, P.C., who *m.* Mary Catherine, only dau. of the late Hon. Sir William James Colville, K.C.V.O., *d.* 9 Dec. 1914.

COOKE, Bart.

Edmund Selwyn Cooke-Yarborough, 5th son of George Bryan Cooke-Yarborough, D.L., served in the 3rd Dragoon Guards in the European War, and was killed in action 17 Nov. 1914.

COWAN.

Col. Henry Vivian Cowan, C.V.O., C.B., late R.A., has been appointed A.A.G., 17 Dec. 1914.

COWLEY, E.

William Fitzwilliam Burton, who *m.* Georgiana Spencer, dau. of the late William Henry George Wellesley, *d.* 11 Dec. 1914.

CRANBROOK, E.

Alfred Cecil Gathorne-Hardy, younger son of the Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), 18 Dec. 1914.

CRAWFORD, E.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Glasnevin House, Dublin, D.L., 2nd son of the late George Hayward Lindsay, *d.* 15 Dec. 1914.

CROMER, E.

Viscount Errington was appointed 2nd Lieut. Gren. Guards Special Reserve, 10 Dec. 1914.

DARTMOUTH, E.

Ronald George Legge, youngest son of the late Hon. Charles Gounter Legge, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Devonshire Regt., 9 Dec. 1914.

DE HOGHTON, Bart.

Guy de Hoghton, youngest son of Sir James de Hoghton, Bart., has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Yorkshire L.I., 9 Dec. 1914.

Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir James de Hoghton, Bart., *m.* 8 Dec. 1914, Myles Heywood, only son of Robert Heywood, of Hayles Hall, Staffs.

DELAMERE, B.

Col. Hugh Cecil Cholmondeley, C.B., eldest son of the late Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, was appointed *temp.* Lieut.-Col. 5th batt. The London Regt. (London Rifle Brigade), 18 Dec. 1914.

DESBOROUGH, B.

The Hon. Julian Henry Francis Grenfell, eldest son of Lord Desborough, was appointed *temp.* Capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, 9 Dec. 1914.

DEVONSHIRE, D.

Alwyn Lionel Compton Cavendish, only son of Ernest Lionel Francis Cavendish, was appointed *temp.* Capt. Rifle Brigade, 9 Dec. 1914.

DUNDONALD, E.

Lord Cochrane has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Scots Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

Lady Alice Laura Sophia Newton, 2nd dau. of 11th Earl of Dundonald, and widow of George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, D.L., *d.* 8 Dec. 1914.

DURHAM, E.

Col. the Hon. William Lambton, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., 6th son of 2nd Earl of Durham, has been promoted C.V.O., 5 Dec. 1914.

EDWARDS, Bart.

Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill Edwards, Bart., has been appointed *temp.* Lieut. 11th batt. Rifle Brigade.

EDWARDS, Bart.

The residence of Sir Francis Edwards, Bart., is The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire.

ELIBANK, B.

The Hon. Charles Gideon Murray has been appointed Administrator of St. Lucia. His address will be Government House, Port Castries, St. Lucia.

ENNISKILLEN, E.

Viscount Cole has a second dau. *b.* 16 Dec. 1914.

Hugh Arthur Willoughby Cole-Hamilton, elder son of John Isaac Cole-Hamilton, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. York and Lancaster Regt., 9 Dec. 1914.

EXETER, M.

Lord John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, youngest son of 3rd Marquess of Exeter, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Grenadier Guards, 14 Dec. 1914.

FALMOUTH, V.

The Hon. Vere Douglas Boscawen, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, S.R., 3rd son of Viscount Falmouth, was killed in action near Ypres, 29 Oct. 1914.

FERMOY, B.

The Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche, 3rd son of 1st Baron Fermoy, *d.* 17 Dec. 1914.

FINGALL, E.

Lord Killeen has been appointed 2nd Lieut., 17th Lancers.

FISHER.

Capt. Harold Fisher, D.S.O., Manchester Regt., was killed in action, 16 Dec. 1914.

FITZWYGRAM, Bart.

Sir Frederick Loftus Francis Fitzwygram, Bart., has been appointed *temp.* Capt., Scots Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

FORESTER, B.

Capt. the Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld-Forester, late Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of Lord Forester, has been appointed Maj. and *temp.* Lieut.-Col. Shropshire Yeo.

FORTESCUE, E.

Viscount Ebrington has been appointed *temp.* Capt. 2nd Dragoons, 9 Dec. 1914.

FRY, Bart.

Theodore Penrose Fry, eldest son of Sir John Pease Fry, Bart., has been appointed Lieut. 5th batt. Durham L.I., 9 Dec. 1914.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY, Bart.

John Payne-Gallwey, elder son of the late Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, R.N., has been appointed *temp.* Capt. 24th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers.

GALWAY, V.

Lieut.-Col. William Parry Monckton, of Stone Court, co. Gloucester, 3rd son of the late Edward Henry Cradock Monckton, of Fineshade Abbey, *d.* 17 Dec. 1914.

GETHIN, Bart.

Richard Patrick Wilmot Gethin, only son of the late Henry Richard Gethin, has been appointed 2nd Lieut. Royal Munster Fusiliers 15 Dec. 1914.

GLASGOW, E.

Hersey Margaret, infant dau. of Viscount Kilburn, was *b.* 11 (not 10) July, 1914.

GOUGH, V.

Dermot Humphrey Gough, youngest son of the late Col. the Hon. George Hugh Gough, C.B., has been appointed 2nd Lieut. 10th Hussars, 15 Dec. 1914.

GRAFTON, D.

Charles Alfred Euston Fitzroy, eldest son of the late Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 9 Dec. 1914.

Anne Isabella, Mrs. A. C. Hecht, only dau. of the late Maj. Cavendish Charles Fitzroy, *d.* 10 Dec. 1914.

GRANT, Bart.

The infant son of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grant, D.S.O., elder son of Sir Arthur Henry Grant, Bart., has been named Francis Cullen.

HADDINGTON, E.

Cecilia Clementina, Mrs. H. C. Barstow, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. John Baillie, *d.* 14 Dec. 1914.

HALDANE, V.

Capt. Maldwyn Makgill Haldane, elder son of the late Robert Camperdown Haldane, has been appointed *temp.* Major Royal Scots, 15 Dec. 1914.

HAMBLEDEN, V.

Viscount Hambleden has been appointed Lieut.-Col. Royal 1st Devon Yeo., 14 Dec. 1914.

HANMER, Bart.

Mary Elizabeth, Lady Hanmer, widow of Sir Edward J. H. Hanmer, 5th Bart., *d.* 19 Dec. 1914.

Thomas Walden Hanmer, of Rookwood, Lidcombe, N.S.W., J.P., Assist. Supt. State Hospital and Asylum, Rookwood, N.S.W., younger son of Rear-Adm. John Graham Job Hanmer, *m.* 1903, Ida, dau. of A. Whitby-Simpson, of Armidale, N.S.W., and has issue, 1. Helen Walden, *b.* 1903; 2. Mildred Walden, *b.* 1905; and 3. Beatrice Walden, *b.* 1910.

Humphrey George Hanmer, eldest son of George Hanmer, *m.* 2 June, 1914, Beatrice Winifred, dau. of George Sumpter, of Oamaru, New Zealand. His 2nd sister,

Madeline Ruth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1912, Reginald Pery Wilder, of Haupouri, Hawkes Bay, N.Z., and has issue.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, B.

The Hon. Edward Charles Hardinge, D.S.O., elder son of Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1914.

HAZLERIGG, Bart.

Capt. Thomas Hazlerigg, 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, late R.H.A., has been promoted Major Army Service Corps, 14 Dec. 1914.

HERTFORD, M.

Comm. Claude Seymour, 3rd son of the late Alfred Seymour, is a member of the United Service Club.

HEYWOOD, Bart.

Charles Christopher Heywood, M.A., M.B., 4th son of the late Rev. Henry Robinson Heywood, M.A., has been appointed Maj. 9th batt. Manchester Regt., 9 Dec. 1914.

HILL, Bart.

Sir Henry Blyth Hill, Bart., has been appointed Maj., 2nd in command, 10th batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, 14 Dec. 1914.

HOARE, Bart.

Norah Lillian Augusta, younger dau. of the late Peter Merrick Hoare, of Luscombe Castle, *m.* 9 Dec. 1914, Francis Herbert Awdry, of Towyn, Merionethshire, son of the late Rev. W. H. Awdry.

HOLLENDEN, B.

The Hon. Geoffrey Hope Morley, elder son of Lord Hollenden, *m.* 19 Dec. 1914, the Hon. Mary Sydney Katherine Almina Gardner, 3rd dau. of Lord Burghclere.

HOME, E.

LORD DUNGLASS has been appointed *temp.* Lieut.-Col. Lanarkarkshire Yeo., 15 Dec. 1914.

HUME.

The address of JANE ELIZABETH, LADY HUME, widow of Lt.-Gen. Sir Robert Hume, G.C.B., is Dehra Dun, India.

HUNTINGDON, E.

THE HON. AUBREY CRAVEN THEOPHILUS ROBIN HOOD HASTINGS, youngest son of 13th Earl of Huntingdon, has issue, a dau., Diana Wilmot, *b.* 9 Dec. 1914.

ILCHESTER.

MAURICE WALTER FOX-STRANGWAYS, C.S.I., late I.C.S., 2nd son of the late Col. Walter Aston Fox-Strangways, R.A., was Financial Commr. Central Provinces and Berar 1908-13.

INCHIQUIN, B.

THE HON. HENRY BARNABY O'BRIEN, 5th son of 14th Lord Inchiquin, has been appointed 2nd Lieut. Irish Guards, 17 Dec. 1914.

JERSEY, E.

VISCOUNT VILLIERS has been appointed D.L. co. Oxford, 10 Dec. 1914.

KILMOREY, E.

THE HON. FRANCIS, EDWARD NEEDHAM, younger son of the Earl of Kilmorey has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Grenadier Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

KIMBERLEY, E.

THE RIGHT HON. EDMOND ROBERT WODEHOUSE, P.C., late M.P., only child of the late Sir Philip Edmond Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. *d.* 14 Dec. 1914.

LYDIA JOSEPHINE WODEHOUSE, eld. dau. of the late Col. Philip Wodehouse, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1914,

KINLOSS, B.

CAPT. THE HON. R. G. G. MORGAN-GRENVILLE, MASTER OF KINLOSS, has been killed in action.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, E.

THE EARL KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM, K.P., has been appointed Colonel of the Irish Guards.

KLEINWORT, Bart.

The town residence of SIR ALEXANDER DRAKE KLEINWORT, Bart., is 30, Curzon Street, W.

LANE, Bart.

SIR WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT LANE, Bart., has been appointed Lieut.-Col. A.M.S., and Capt. 2nd London (City of London) General Hospitals (T.F.).

LATYMER, B.

The armorial bearings exemplified under the recent Royal Licence to Lord Latymer are 1. ARMS.—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., a saltire arg. charged with an annulet sa. (NEVILL); 2nd arg., a stag's head erased gu., between the attires a pheon az., the whole within a bordure embattled of the last, charged with four buckles or (COUTTS); 3rd az. two bars or, each charged with three martlets gu. (BURDETT). *Crests*—1. A griffin passant or (NEVILL). 2. A man from the middle shooting an arrow from a bow all ppr. (COUTTS). 3. A lion's head erased sa. (BURDETT).

LAWRENCE, B.

LORD LAWRENCE has been appointed Major 11th (County of London) batt. The London Regt. He has issue, a third dau. *b.* 18 Dec. 1914.

LAWRENCE, Bart.

SIR WALTER ROPER LAWRENCE, Bart., G.C.I.E., has been appointed *temp.* Col. in the Army, 9 Dec. 1914. His elder son,

PERCY ROLAND BRADFORD LAWRENCE, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Coldstream Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

LEEDS, D.

THE DUKE OF LEEDS has been appointed to command the Tyneside Divn. R.N. Vol. Reserve, 11 Dec. 1914.

MAURICE GODOLPHIN OSBORNE, youngest son of the late Sidney Francis Godolphin Osborne, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Rifle Brigade, 9 Dec. 1914.

LINCOLNSHIRE, M.

VISCOUNT WENDOVER has been appointed *temp.* Capt. Royal Horse Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

LISBURNE, E.

ALICE D'ALTON, dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester, and widow of the 5th Earl of Lisburne and of the 3rd Earl Amherst, *m.* 3rdly, 16 Dec. 1914, H.S.H. Prince Jean Sapieha-Kodenski, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria.

LONDONDERRY, M.

VISCOUNT CASTLEREAGH has been appointed Maj. Royal Hors Guards, 14 Dec. 1914.

LOUTH, B.

THE LORD LOUTH has been appointed Capt. and *temp.* Maj. 2nd County of London (Westminster Dragoons) Yeo. The name of his infant son is Randal Patrick Ralph Oliver.

LUCAN, E.

THE HON. LIONEL ERNEST BINGHAM, youngest son of 4th Earl of Lucan, has been appointed *temp.* Lieut. R.F.A.

LUCAS, B.

THE LORD LUCAS has been appointed Capt. Hampshire Carabiniers, 15 Dec. 1914.

LURGAN, B.

RODERICK CECIL BROWNLOW, infant son of Hon. Francis Cecil Brownlow, *d.* 12 Dec. 1914.

LYELL, B.

The date of creation of this barony is 4 (not 2) July, 1914.

SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.

COL. WALTER WILLIAM MARRIOTT SMITH, late R.A., 3rd son of the late Rev. Beginald Southwell Smith, has been appointed Lt.-Col. 3rd Wessex Brigade, 9 Dec. 1914.

MELDON.

MARY, LADY MELDON, dau. of Bernard Doherty, of Buncrana, co. Donegal, and wife of Sir Albert Meldon, *d.* 14 Dec. 1914.

MORRIS, Bart.

JOHN TORRINGTON MORRIS, younger son of Sir Robert Armine Morris, Bart., has been appointed 2nd Lieut. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 15 Dec. 1914.

MORTON, E.

ARCHIBALD SHOLTO GEORGE DOUGLAS, eldest son of Capt. George Sholto Douglas, has been appointed 2nd Lieut. Rifle Brigade, 15 Dec. 1914.

NEAVE, Bart.

FRANCIS DIGBY NEAVE, of Fernside, Canterbury, N.Z., son of the late F. D. S. Neave, and Mrs. Neave, of Okeover, Christchurch, N.Z., *m.* Ethelberta, only child of Edward Washbourn, of St. Albans, Christchurch, N.Z. His sister,

MRS. P. M. ACTON-ADAMS resides at Clarence Reserve, Waiau, N.Z.

ORMONDE, M.

JAMES GEORGE ANSON BUTLER, elder son of Lord James Arthur Wellington Foley Butler, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. 1st Life Guards, 9 Dec. 1914.

PARKER, Bart.

The infant daughter of WILLIAM MACKWORTH PARKER, Rifle Brigade, is named Letitia Margaret.

PERTH, E.

ERIC RODERICK BROOK DRUMMOND, 4th son of the late Cecil George Assheton Drummond, D.L., has been appointed *temp.* Lieut. 11th batt. Rifle Brigade, 14 Dec. 1914.

POLE, Bart.

SIR REGINALD POLE-CAREW, K.C.B., of Antony, co. Cornwall, eldest son of the late William Henry Pole-Carew, of Antony, D.L., has been appointed Inspector-General Terr. Force, 17 Dec. 1914.

QUEENSBERRY, M.

REGINALD STAIR DOUGLAS, of The Residency, Miri, Sarawak, has issue, a son, Peter Rowland Stair, *b.* 11 Nov. 1914.

RAGLAN, B.

THE HON. WELLESLEY FITZROY SOMERSET, 2nd son of Lord Raglan, has been appointed *temp.* Capt. The Welch Regt., 9 Dec. 1914.

RATHDONNELL, B.

The infant son of the HON. THOMAS LEOPOLD MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY is named William Robert.

RICKETTS.

MAJ. PERCY EDWARD RICKETTS, M.V.O., son of the late G. Ricketts, C.B., *m.* 7 Oct. 1903, Lilian Caroline, dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. H. Morant.

ROBINSON, Bart.

HERBERT BYNG PAGET, of Darley House, Darleydale, Derbyshire, *d.* 16 Dec. 1914.

RUTHVEN, B.

CAROLINE GORE, LADY RUTHVEN, eldest dau. of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and wife of Lord Ruthven, *d.* 16 Dec. 1914.

RYCROFT, Bart.

SIR RICHARD NELSON RYCROFT, Bart., has been appointed *temp.* Major 12th (Service) batt. Rifle Brigade, 15 Dec. 1914.

SCOTT, Bart.

HARRIET, MRS. E. E. DULIER, 2nd dau. of Sir William Scott 6th Bart., *d.* 14 Dec. 1914.

SEMPILL, B.

THE MASTER OF SEMPILL has been appointed Flying Officer, Military Wing, Royal Flying Corps, 18 Dec. 1914.

SWINBURNE, Bart.

RUTH, MRS. W. E. MAUDE, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Swinburne, of Calgarth Park, Windermere, and widow of William Edward Maude, of Blawith, co. Lancaster, *d.* 16 Dec. 1914.

SYKES, Bart.

JOHN HENRY SYKES, eldest son of Maj. William Sykes, has been appointed Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, 15 Dec. 1914.

TANGYE, Bart.

WILFRID NOEL TANGYE, youngest son of the late Sir Richard Tangye, Knt., *m.*, 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1914, Marjorie Mildred, youngest dau. of J. G. Russell, of Portland House, Aldridge, Staffordshire.

TOLLEMACHE, B.

ALICE GEORGIANA TOLLEMACHE, younger dau. of the late Wilbraham Spencer Tollemache, of Dorfold Hall, Cheshire, D.L., *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1914.

WILSON, Bart.

The name of the son of ROBERT AMCOTTS WILSON, Lieut. R.N., is David Amcotts.

HOLT-WILSON.

CAPT. ERIC E. B. HOLT-WILSON, D.S.O., has been promoted, Major and attached to the General Staff, War Office. His address is Woldingham, Surrey.

KEY TO THE WORK

AND

GUIDE TO RELATIVE PRECEDENCE.

THE numbers prefixed to each name indicate the RELATIVE PRECEDENCE of each person. To avoid unnecessarily large numbers no distinction has been made between brothers and sisters, and uncles and aunts of the same peer or baronet, nor between dowagers. It must be borne in mind that, the nearer to, or higher in the succession a person is, the higher is his or her precedence; thus, a son of a baronet ranks before his uncle, and a dowager peeress ranks before the wife of the living peer.

The numbers prefixed to the names in the following list, though indicating the *relative* position of those entitled to precedence, do not, of course, show the actual *numerical* position of each in a general scale of precedence. Thus 17,131 does not mean that there are 17,130 persons of higher rank than the one mentioned, but that he belongs to Class 17 in the scale of precedence, called for convenience 17,000 (*see* SCALE OF PRECEDENCE) and that the honour from which he derives precedence is 131st in order of seniority in its own degree. The numbers in fact combine two series.

This list includes:—

Archbishops and Bishops.
Peers.
Peeresses.
The sons of Peers.
The daughters of Peers.
The wives of the sons of Peers.
Maids of Honour.
Baronets.
The wives of Baronets.
The widows of Baronets.
The sons of Baronets.
The daughters of Baronets.
The wives of the sons of Baronets.
Privy Counsellors.
Knights and Companions of the various Orders.
The wives of Knights and Companions.
The widows of Knights.
Judges and Lords of Session and their wives.
Surnames of Peers and Baronets and of their collateral branches (printed in CAPITAL LETTERS).
Titles merged in higher honours, and extinct titles (printed in *italic type*).

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,026	Abadie, Maj. Eustace H. E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,529	,, Maj.-Gen. H. R., C.B.	,,
41,529	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
	ABBOT	Colchester, B.
36,149	Abbott (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17,135	,, Hon. C. S. A. R.	Tenterden, B.
43,441	,, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,441	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
20,135	,, Hon. Gwen Elfrida Penelope ..	Tenterden, B.
36,902	,, Brig.-Gen. H. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,902	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
42,213	,, Col. H. E. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,213	,, Mrs. H. E. S.	,,
62,548	,, ,, J.	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
62,293	,, ,, K. E.	Osborne-Gibbes, Bart.
	ABBOTT	Tenterden, B.
20,089	Abdy, Hon. Lady	Macdonald, B.
27,666	,, (Fanny) Lady	Abdy, Bart.
22,666	,, Sir A. C. S.	,,
38,006	,, Col. A. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,006	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
62,666	,, Constance M.	Abdy, Bart.
62,666	,, Grace L.	,,
57,666	,, H. B.	,,
65,666	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
62,666	,, Violet	,,
39,151	A'Beckett (Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,746*a*	à Beckett (Susannah E.) Lady	,,
34,151	A'Beckett, Sir T.	,,
	ABDY	Abdy, Bart.
	Aberbrothick, B.	Abercorn, D.
13,394	Aberconway, Baron	Aberconway, B.
15,394	,, The Lady	,,
1,026	Abercorn, Duke of	Abercorn, D.
1,026	,, Duchess of	,,
1,026	,, Mary A. C., Duchess of ..	,,
13,119	Abercromby, Baron	Abercromby, B.
15,119	,, The Lady	,,
57,076	,, C. D.	Abercromby, Bt.
57,076	,, D. C.	,,
65,076	,, Mrs. D. C.	,,
57,076	,, D. J.	,,
57,076	,, G. C.	,,
22,076	,, Sir G. W.	,,
20,119	,, Hon. John	Abercromby, B.
24,119	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
57,076	Abercromby, R. A.	Abercromby, Bt.
	ABERCROMBY	Abercromby, B.
	ABERCROMBY	Abercromby, Bt.
13,205	Aberdare, Baron	Aberdare, B.
15,205	,, The Lady	,,
5,055	Aberdeen, Earl of	Aberdeen, E.
6,055	,, Countess of	,,
	Aberdour, Lord	Morton, E.
12,029	,, Lady	,,
3,032	Abergavenny, Marquis of	Abergavenny, M.
	Abernethy, B.	Hamilton, D.
	Abernethy, B.	Moray, E.
62,954	Abernethy, Mrs. George N.	Aird, Bart.
	Aberuthven, B.	Montrose, D.
5,018	Abingdon, Earl of	Abingdon, E.
6,018	,, Countess of	,,
13,146	Abinger, Baron	Abinger, B.
15,146	,, The Lady	,,
15,146	,, Helen, Lady	,,
34,286	Abney (Mary L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,286	,, Sir W. de W., K.C.B.	,,
	Aboyne, E.	Huntly, M.
	Hoskyns-Abrahall	Hoskyns, Bart.
62,183	Abraham, Mrs. C. A.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
18,311	, Rt. Hon. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	ABRAHAM	Derby, Bp.
37,855	Abrahams, L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,855	,, Mrs. L.	,,
10,146	Acheson, Viscount	Gosford, E.
12,146	,, Viscountess	,,
16,146	,, Hon. E. A. B.	,,
18,146	,, ,, Mrs. E. A. B.	,,
16,146	,, ,, P. C. G. C.	,,
	ACHESON	,,
57,628	Shakerley-Ackers, G. H.	Shakerley, Bt.
65,628	,, ,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
	SHAKERLEY-ACKERS	,,
38,301	Acklom, Comm. C. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,450	Ackroyd (Mary) Lady	,,
17,057	Acland, Hon. Lady	Hambledon, V.
27,094	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
39,553	,, (Helen Emma) Lady	Acland, Bart.
17,057	,, Hon. Mrs. Alfred	Hambleden, V
57,838	,, A. D.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
18,070	Acland, Rt. Hon. A. H. D.	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
65,094	,, Mrs. A. H. D.	,,
22,094	,, Sir C. Thomas D.	,,
41,705	,, Eng.-Lieut. E. L. D., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,705	,, Mrs. E. L. D.	,,
57,838	,, F. E. D.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.
65,838	,, Mrs. F. E. D.	,,
57,838	,, H. D.	,,
65,838	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
62,090	,, ,, H. E. P. D.	Thorold, Bart.
57,838	,, Lieut. H. G. D., R.N.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.
34,553	,, Sir R. B. D.	,,
62,838	,, Sarah Angelina	,,
57,838	,, T. D.	,,
62,731	,, Mrs. T. D.	Gull, Bart.
22,838	,, Adm. Sir W. A. D.	Acland of Oxford, Bart.
54,838	,, W. H. D.	,,
	ACLAND	Acland, Bart.
	ACLAND	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
	à'COURT	Heytesbury, B.
20,137	Holmes-à'Court, Hon. Alfred	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. Alfred ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, A. W.	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. A. W. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Betty Mary ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Charles	,,
20,137	,, ,, C. G.	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. C. G. ..	,,
20,137	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. E. A. ..	,,
24,137	,, Hon. Mrs. E. A. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Elizabeth A. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Frederick	,,
20,137	,, ,, Herbert	,,
20,137	,, Capt. the Hon. H. E. ..	,,
20,137	,, Hon. H. W.	,,
24,137	,, ,, Mrs. H. W. ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, Margaret	,,
20,137	,, ,, R. H.	,,
20,137	,, ,, Sybil Nancy ..	,,
20,137	,, ,, W. A.	,,
17,137	,, ,, W. L. F.	,,
	HOLMES-à'COURT	,,
13,198	Acton, Baron	Acton, B.
15,198	,, The Lady	,,
15,198	,, Marie, Lady	,,
	ACTON	,,
29,198	Dalberg-Acton, Hon. Anne M. C. G. ..	,,
20,198	,, ,, Gabrielle M. L. ..	,,
20,198	,, ,, Helen M. G. ..	,,
17,198	,, ,, J. E. H.	,,
20,198	,, ,, Jeanne Marie ..	,,
20,198	,, ,, Marie I. A. ..	,,
20,198	,, ,, R. W. H. P. ..	,,
	DALBERG-ACTON	,,
39,434	Acutt, Ernest L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,434	,, Mrs. Ernest L.	,,
40,266	Acworth, H. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,266	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
28,553	Adair (Angela E.) Lady	,,
62,629*a*	,, Camilla Beatrix Mary	Adair, Bart.
22,629*a*	,, Sir Frederick E. S.	,,
57,629*a*	,, R. S.	,,
65,629*a*	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
28,553	,, Gen. Sir W. T., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	ADAIR	Adair, Bart.
27,777	Adam (Edith) Lady	Adam, Bart.
38,189	,, (Rose Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,204	,, Lady Antonia L.	Hawarden, V.
22,777	,, Sir C. E.	Adam, Bart.
38,238	,, Brig.-Gen. F. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,238	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
33,189	,, Sir F. F., C.I.E.	,,
20,148	,, Hon. Mrs. F. L.	Ashburton, B.
	ADAM	Adam, Bart.
20,207	Adams, Hon. Mrs. Charles W	Coleridge, B.
62,471	,, Mrs. F. E.	Corbet, Bart.
62,621	,, ,, J. L.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
62,644*a*	,, ,, J. W.	Willshire, Bart.
50,559	,, L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,675	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B., K.C.B. ..	,,
50,006	,, W. H., I.S.O.	,,
50,006	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
31,114	Goold-Adams (Elsie) Lady	,,
39,409	,, Col. H. E. F., C.M.G. ..	,,
25,114	,, Maj. Sir H. J., G.C.M.G.	,,
35,132	Adamson (Jane Charlotte) Lady	,,
39,014	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
40,159	,, Lt.-Col. C. H. E., C.I.E. ..	,,
29,132	,, Sir Harvey, K.C.S.I.	,,
34,014	,, Sir W., C.M.G.	,,
	Adare, V.	Dunraven, E.
38,564	Adcock (Florence Beatrice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,564	,, Sir Hugh, C.M.G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,050	Adderley (Lætitia Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,216	,, Hon. Anna M. M.	Norton, B.
20,216	,, ,, Evelyn Augusta	,,
20,216	,, ,, Frances G. M.	,,
20,216	,, ,, Gladys Isabel Annette ..	,,
20,216	,, ,, Henry A.	,,
24,216	,, ,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
20,216	,, ,, H. J. A.	,,
20,125	,, ,, Mrs. Hubert B.	Castlemaine, B.
20,216	,, Rev. the Hon. J. G.	Norton, B.
20,216	,, Hon. R.	,,
17,216	,, ,, R. B.	,,
19,216	,, ,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
20,216	,, Rev. the Hon. R. E.	,,
20,216	,, Hon. R. W. F.	,,
	ADDERLEY	,,
50,007	Addey, W. F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,259	Addington, Baron	Addington, B.
15,259	,, The Lady	,,
17,040	,, Hon. Eliza A.	Sidmouth, V.
15,040	,, ,, G. W.	,,
19,040	,, Col. the Hon. Harold W. ..	,,
23,040	,, Hon. Mrs. Harold W. ..	,,
19,040	,, ,, Herbert H. S.	,,
19,040	,, ,, R. A.	,,
23,040	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
	ADDINGTON	,,
39,549	Addis (Elizabeth J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,549	,, Sir C. S.	,,
50,648	Addison, R. H., I.S.O.	,,
20,396	Adeane, Hon. Mrs. H. R. A.	Stamfordham, B.
34,287	Adkins, Sir W. R. D.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,667	Adrian, A. D., C.B.	,,
41,667	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
37,294	Adye, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.	,,
42,294	,, Mrs. John	,,
37,895	,, Col. W., C.B.	,,
42,895	,, Mrs. W.	,,
27,323	Affleck (Julia Georgina) Lady	Affleck, Bart.
62,323	,, Anna Maria	,,
62,323	,, Frances Caroline	,,
65,323	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
57,323	,, J. de L.	,,
65,323	,, Mrs. J. de L.	,,
34,365	,, Sir J. O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,323	,, P. B.	Affleck, Bart.
22,323	,, Sir R.	,,
	AFFLECK	,,
13,148	Agar, Lady Alexandra H. A.	Normanton, E.
13,148	,, ,, Amy Louise	,,
13,148	,, ,, Caroline Amy Cora	,,
13,148	,, ,, Diana Julia	,,
16,148	,, Hon. F. W. A.	,,
18,148	,, ,, Mrs. F. W. A.	,,
13,148	,, Lady Georgina M. E. F.	,,
18,148	,, Hon. Mrs. H. W. E.	,,
13,148	,, Lady Mary B.	,,
13,148	,, ,, Mary Karen	,,
13,148	,, ,, Rosemary Beatrice	,,
	AGAR	Clifden, V.
	AGAR	Normanton, E.
62,488	Agassiz, Mrs. E. L.	Hobhouse, Bart.
38,496	Agnew (Beatrice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,891	,, (Fanny) Lady	Agnew of London, Bart.
34,159	,, (Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,063	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
22,063	,, Sir A. N.	,,
62,063	,, Caroline Charlotte	,,
62,891	,, Cicely	Agnew of London, Bart.
57,063	,, C. H.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
55,063	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
57,891	,, C. M.	Agnew of London, Bart.
65,891	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
57,063	,, G. A.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
65,063	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
57,891	,, G. C.	Agnew of London, Bart.
57,063	,, G. D.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
22,891	,, Sir G. W.	Agnew of London, Bart.
65,063	,, Mrs. H. de C.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
57,063	,, J. A.	,,
57,063	,, J. de C. A.	,,
54,891	,, J. S.	Agnew of London, Bart.
60,891	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
57,891	,, P. L.	,,
65,891	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
41,156	,, Lt.-Col. Q. G. K., M.V.O., D.S.O.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
28,159	Agnew, Sir Stair, K.C.B.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
62,891	,, Sybil A.	Agnew of London, Bart.
57,063	,, T. F. A.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
65,063	,, Mrs. T. F. A.	,,
57,891	,, W.	Agnew of London, Bart.
65,891	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	AGNEW	Agnew of Gt. Stanhope St., Bart.
	AGNEW	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
39,623	Aikins (Mary French) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,623	,, Sir J. A. M.	,,
40,806	Aikman, D. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,806	,, Mrs. D. W.	,,
34,186	,, Sir R. S.	,,
3,025	Ailesbury, Marquess of	Ailesbury, M.
3,025	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,025	,, Dorothy Julia, Marchioness of	,,
	Ailesbury, E.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
3,029	Ailsa, Marquis of	Ailsa, M.
3,029	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,029	,, Julia, Marchioness of	,,
41,495	Ainger, A. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,024	Ainsworth, Lady Edena D. H.	Conyngham, M.
39,187	,, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,187	,, Mrs. J.	,,
42,948	,, Capt. W. J., D.S.O.	,,
	Air, V.	Bute, M.
27,954	Aird (Alicia E.) Lady	Aird, Bart.
62,954	,, Evelyn D.	,,
62,954	,, Gertrude	,,
22,954	,, Sir John	,,
54,954	,, John R.	,,
57,954	,, Joseph M.	,,
57,954	,, Malcolm R.	,,
65,954	,, Mrs. Malcolm R.	,,
	AIRD	,,
13,366	Airedale, Baron	Airedale, B.
15,366	,, The Lady	,,
15,336	,, Mary L., Lady	,,
5,047	Airlie, Earl of	Airlie, E.
6,047	,, Countess of	,,
6,047	,, Henrietta Blanche, Countess of ..	,,
35,021*a*	Aitchison (Beatrice Lyell) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,140	,, Gen. C. T., C.B.	,,
	Aithrie, V.	Linlithgow, M.
39,288	Aitken (Gladys) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,619	,, G. A., M.V.O.	,,
46,619	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
36,706	,, Col. W., C.B.	,,
41,706	,, Mrs. W.	,,
34,288	,, Sir W. M.	,,
36,117*a*	Alabaster (Laura A.) Lady	,,
	Albany, Duke of	*Royal Family.*
5,020	Albemarle, Earl of	Albemarle, E.
6,020	,, Countess of	,,
6,020	,, Sophia, Countess of	,,
23,176	Albu, Sir G.	Albu, Bart.
28,176	,, (Gertrude F. A.) Lady	,,
63,176	,, Alice E.	,,
63,176	,, Charlotte F.	,,
23,176	,, Sir G.	,,
58,176	,, G. W.	,,
63,176	,, Irene	,,
63,176	,, Katherine V.	,,
55,176	,, W. G.	,,
	ALBU	,,
	Alcester, B.	Hertford, M.
40,473	Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A. W., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,473	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
20,253	,, Hon. Mrs. Nelson	St. Levan, B.
56,137	,, W. G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,137	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
13,298	Aldenham, Baron	Aldenham, B.
34,103	Alderson (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,086	,, Maj.-Gen. Edwin A. H., C.B.	,,
42,086	,, Mrs. Edwin A. H.	,,
62,635*a*	,, ,, F. C.	Wimborne, B.
35,573	Aldrich, Adm. Pelham, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,573	,, Mrs. Pelham	,,
38,848	Aldridge, Lt.-Col. A. R., C.S.I.	,,
13,131	Aldworth, Lady Mary C. H.	Bandon, E.
27,483	Alexander (Edith) Lady	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
27,799	,, (Eliza) Lady	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
39,289	,, (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,483	,, (Kathleen) Lady	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
27,483	,, (Noorouz W.) Lady	,,
27,799	,, (Rachel B.) Lady	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
43,609	,, Col. Aubrey de V., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,609	,, Mrs. Aubrey de V.	,,
57,799	Alexander, Boyd	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
18,134	,, Hon. Mrs. C.	Caledon, E.
22,799	,, Sir C.	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
57,799	,, C.	,,
20,209	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Cottesloe, B.
39,551	,, Maj. D. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,483	,, D. W. L.	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
43,594	,, Maj. Edward C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,594	,, Mrs. Edward C.	,,
13,092	,, Lady Emily Harriet C ..	Cork and Orrery, E.
34,289	,, Sir G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,419	,, Col. Harvey, D.S.O.	,,
47,419	,, Mrs. Harvey	,,
16,134	,, Hon. H. C.	Caledon, E.
16,134	,, ,, H. R. L. G.	,,
62,429	,, Mrs. J. B. C.	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bt.
22,483	,, Sir L. C. W.	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
62,822	,, Mrs. R. C. J.	Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.
54,799	,, Wilfred A.	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
62,798	,, Wilhelmina	,,
16,134	,, Hon. W. P.	Caledon, E.
18,134	,, ,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
16,134	,, ,, W. S. P.	,,
	ALEXANDER	Alexander of Ballochmyle, Bt.
	ALEXANDER	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
	ALEXANDER	Caledon, E.
	Alford, V.	Brownlow, E.
38,649	Alford (J. E. Helen Nathalie) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,298	Ameer Ali, Rt. Hon. The Syed	,,
13,212	Alington, Baron	Alington, B.
15,212	,, The Lady	,,
15,212	,, (Evelyn H.) Lady	,,
20,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Cyril	Cobham, V.
27,667	Alison (Georgina S. A.) Lady	Alison, Bart.
22,667	,, Sir A.	,,
54,667	,, Lieut. A., R.N.	,,
57,667	,, F. B.	,,
57,667	,, G. N.	,,
	ALISON	,,
38,608	Allan (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,746	,, (Marguerite Ethel) Lady	,,
33,746	,, Sir H. Montagu, C.V.O.	,,
	ALLAN	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
27,677	Havelock-Allan (Edith) Lady	,,
57,677	,, A.	,,
13,180	,, Lady Alice	Ducie, E.
22,677	,, Sir H. S. M.	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
	HAVELOCK-ALLAN	,,
63,130	Allana, Mrs. A. G.	Ebrahim, Bart.
	Allanson and Winn, B.	Headley, B.
39,411	Allardyce, W. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,411	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
37,555	Bannatine-Allason, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B.	,,
34,520	Allbutt (Susan) Lady	,,
28,520	,, Sir T. C., K.C.B.	,,
43,023	Allcard, Maj. Herbert, D.S.O.	,,
48,023	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
39,016	Allchin (Margaret) Lady	,,
50,401	,, T., I.S.O.	,,
50,401	,, Mrs. T.	,,
62,603	Allcroft, Mrs. H. J.	Russell of Charlton Park, Bart.
50,306	Alldridge, T. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,306	,, Mrs. T. J.	,,
39,575	Allen (Ada) Lady	,,
37,072	,, (Maud) Lady	,,
39,036	,, (Margaret W.) Lady	,,
37,841	,, Brig.-Gen. A. J. W., C.B.	,,
42,841	,, Mrs. A. J. W.	,,
63,025	,, ,, A. V.	Pound, Bart.
50,170	,, B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,170	,, Mrs. B.	,,
41,676	,, B. C., M.V.O.	,,
46,676	,, Mrs. B. C.	,,
34,044	,, Sir C.	,,
34,036	,, Sir C. G. H.	,,
18,340	,, Rt. Hon. C. P., P.C.	,,
39,818	,, G. T., C.M.G., I.S.O.	,,
20,268	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	St. Audries, B.
34,575	,, Sir H. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,678	,, Lt.-Col. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
43,620	,, Col. R. F., D.S.O.	,,
48,620	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
37,313	Allenby, Maj.-Gen. Edmund H. H., C.B.	,,
42,313	,, Mrs. Edmund H. H.	,,
41,231	,, Rear-Adm. R. A., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,231	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
9,079	Allendale, Viscount	Allendale, V.
11,079	,, Viscountess	,,
15,364	,, Edith Althea, Lady	,,
13,329	Allerton, Baron	Allerton, B.
62,282	Alleyne, Augusta	Alleyne, Bart.
62,282	,, Grace	,,
22,282	,, Sir J. M.	,,
62,282	,, Katharine Octavia	,,
62,282	,, Mary	,,
60,282	,, Mrs. R. H. N.	,,
	,, R. M.	,,
	ALLEYNE	,,
20,021	Allfrey, Hon. Mrs. Moubray	Saye and Sele, B.
39,191	Allison (Sara E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,191	,, Sir R. A.	,,
39,084	Alistor (Mary) Lady	,,
20,172	Allix, Hon. Mrs. C. I. L.	Belper, B.
39,399	Allman, Robert, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,399	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
	Alloa, B.	Mar & Kellie, E.
34,506	Allom, Sir C.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,244	Allsopp, Hon. A. P.	Hindlip, B.
24,244	,, ,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
17,244	,, ,, C. S. V.	,,
20,244	,, ,, Diana J.	,,
20,244	,, ,, F. E.	,,
20,244	,, ,, H. R.	,,
20,244	,, ,, H. T.	,,
24,244	,, ,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
13,016	,, Lady Mildred G.	Shaftesbury, E.
20,244	,, Hon. Nancy M.	Hindlip, B.
24,244	,, ,, Mrs. Ranulph	,,
	ALLSOPP	,,
39,512	Allwood, James, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Alnwick, B.	Northumberland, D.
38,252	Alston, B. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,252	,, Mrs. B. F.	,,
7,016	Altamont, Earl of	Sligo, M.
	Altham, B.	Valentia, V.
37,565	Altham, Maj.-Gen. Edward A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,565	,, Mrs. Edward A.	,,
10,083	Althorp, Viscount	Spencer, E.
38,288	Altman (Margaret Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Alton, M.	Shrewsbury, E.
37,334	Alton, Francis C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,334	,, Mrs. Francis C.	,,
	Altrie, B.	Kintore, E.
50,402	Alvarez, J. C. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,402	,, Mrs. J. C. W.	,,
9,081	Alverstone, Viscount	Alverstone, V.
	Amberley, V.	Russell, E.
62,684	Ames, Mrs. G. V.	Miles, Bart.
	Amesbury, B.	Zetland, M.
5,170	Amherst, Earl of	Amherst, E.
6,170	,, Countess of	,,
6,170	,, Alice, Countess of	*Addenda.*
15,275	,, of Hackney, Baroness	Amherst of Hackney, B.
15,275	,, ,, (Margaret S.) Lady	,,
13,170	,, Lady Charlotte Florentia ..	Amherst, E.
16,170	,, Hon. H. W.	,,
13,170	,, Lady Joan G. E.	,,
13,170	,, ,, Margaret Catherine ..	,,
13,170	,, ,, Mary E.	,,
	AMHERST	,,
	AMHERST	Amherst of Hackney, B.
20,275	Tyssen-Amherst, Hon. Florence M. ..	Amherst, B.
20,275	,, ,, Margaret M. ..	,,
20,275	,, ,, Sibyl Margaret ..	,,
	TYSSEN-AMHERST	,,
	AMORY	Heathcoat-Amory, Bart.
27,741	Heathcoat-Amory (Alexandra G.) Lady ..	,,
27,741	,, (Henrietta M.) Lady ..	,,
57,741	,, D.	,,
62,741	,, Dorothy Helen ..	,,
57,741	,, H. W. L. H.	,,
65,741	,, Mrs. H. W. L. H. ..	,,
22,741	,, Sir I. M. H.	,,
54,741	,, John	,,
57,741	,, L.	,,
65,741	,, Mrs. L.	,,
57,741	,, Roderick	,,
57,741	,, William	,,
	HEATHCOAT-AMORY	,,
42,831	Amos, Maj. Herbert G. G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,831	,, Mrs. Herbert G. G.	,,
42,618	Amphlett, Maj. Charles G., D.S.O. ..	,,
13,225	Ampthill, Baron	Ampthill, B.
15,225	,, The Lady	,,
15,225	,, Emily Theresa, Lady	,,
	AMYAND	Cornewall, Bart.
5,207	Ancaster, Earl of	Ancaster, E.
6,207	,, Countess of	,,
6,207	,, Evelyn E., Countess of ..	,,
	Ancaster, D.	,,
	Ancaster and Kesteven, D.	Lindsey, E.
	Ancram, E.	Lothian, M.
	MURRAY-ANDERDON	Atholl, D.
	Anderson, Hon. Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Lady	,,
20,143	,, Hon. Lady	De Saumarez, B.
31,118	,, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,393	,, (Louisa M.) Lady	,,
38,816	,, (Margaret R.) Lady	,,
38,354	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
38,675	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
38,815	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
38,713	,, (Wilhelmina) Lady	,,
39,385	,, (Winifred E.) Lady	,,
31,097	,, Lady Agnes A.	Drogheda, E.
37,557	,, Lt.-Gen. C. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,557	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
50,422	,, C. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,422	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,604	,, ,, David	Laurie, Bart.
62,830	,, ,, Douglas	Boehm, Bart.
41,566	,, Capt. D. M., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,566	,, Mrs. D. M.	,,
43,722	,, E. L. B., D.S.O.	,,
62,954	,, Mrs. Edward P.	Aird, Bart.
33,815	,, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
38,638	,, H. A., C.S.I.	,,
37,767	,, Gen. H. C., C.B.	,,
25,118	,, Sir John, G.C.M.G., G.C.B. ..	,,
34,385	,, Sir John	,,
43,356	,, Lieut.-Col. John, D.S.O. ..	,,
48,356	,, Mrs. John	,,
41,620	,, J. W. S., M.V.O.	,,
30,393	,, Sir K. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
38,225	,, Surgeon-Gen. L. E., C.B. ..	,,
43,225	,, Mrs. L. E.	,,
43,038	,, Maj. N. G., D.S.O.	,,
48,038	,, Mrs. N. G.	,,
23,145	,, Sir Robert	Anderson, Bt.
28,340	,, Sir Robert, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,517	,, Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,517	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
42,936	,, Maj. Rowland J. P., D.S.O.	,,
47,936	,, Mrs. Rowland J. P.	,,
33,675	,, Sir R. R.	,,
20,227	,, Hon. Mrs. S. G.	Hothfield, B.
62,891	,, Mrs. W. B.	Agnew of London, Bart.
41,374*a*	,, Mrs. Wardlaw C.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,582	,, Col. William C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,582	,, Mrs. William C.	,,
39,819	,, Lt.-Col. W. P., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,819	,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
34,421	,, Sir W. M. Abbot, M.V.O. ..	,,
	ANDERSON	Yarborough, E.
	DUNCOMBE-ANDERSON	Feversham, E.
34,347	Andoe (Beatrice R.) Lady	Bromley-Wilson, Bart.
10,006	Andover, Viscount	Suffolk, E.
50,423	Andrews, E. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,423	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
50,622	,, J. F., I.S.O.	,,
18,192	,, Rt. Hon. T., P.C.	,,
18,128	,, ,, W. D., P.C.	,,
43,209	Angel, Capt. Thomas L., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,209	,, Mrs. Thomas L.	,,
40,494	Angers (Emilie) Lady	,,
34,494	,, Sir A. R.	,,
38,786	Angier (Lilian Maud) Lady	,,
33,786	,, Sir T. V. S.	,,
3,021	Anglesey, Marquis of	Anglesey, M.
3,021	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,021	,, Mary, Marchioness of	,,
	Anglesey, E.	Valentia, V.
	Angus, M.	Hamilton, D.
	Angus, E.	,,
37,354	Angus, William M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,354	,, Mrs. William M.	,,
42,850	Anley, Maj. Barnett Dyer L. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,850	,, Mrs. Barnett Dyer L. G.	,,
38,938	Ann (Sophia) Lady	,,
13,184	Annaly, Baron	Annaly, B.
15,184	,, The Lady	,,
15,184	,, Emily, Lady	,,
	Annaly, B.	Arran, E.
62,180	Anne, Mrs. E. L. S.	Parkyns, Bart.
5,121	Annesley, Earl	Annesley, E.
6,121	,, Evelyn Hester, Countess ..	,,
6,121	,, Maud F., Countess	,,
6,121	,, Priscilla C., Countess ..	,,
23,011	,, Hon. Mrs. Algernon A. S. ..	Valentia, V.
17,011	,, ,, Altisidora A. V.	,,
18,121	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur	Annesley, E.
10,011	,, ,, Caryl Arthur James ..	Valentia, V.
13,121	,, Lady Clare	Annesley, E.
13,121	,, ,, Constance Mary	,,
17,011	,, Hon. Dorothy	Valentia, V.
20,088	,, ,, Mrs. F.	Newborough, B.
16,121	,, ,, G.	Annesley, E.
17,011	,, ,, Hilda C.	Valentia, V.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,134	Annesley, Mrs. J. G.	Dancer, Bart.
42,843	,, Lt.-Col. J. H. A., D.S.O. ..	Annesley, E.
47,843	,, Mrs. J. H. A.	,,
62,616	,, Mrs. R. A. G.	Macnaghten, Bart.
17,011	,, Hon. Violet Kathleen	Valentia, V.
47,036	,, Mrs. W. R. N.	Annesley, E.
	ANNESLEY	,,
	ANNESLEY	Valentia, V.
32,065	Lyttelton-Annesley, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur L., K.C.V.O.	,,
50,544	Anscomb, Maj. A. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,544	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
50,378	Ansell, W. J. D., I.S.O.	,,
10,176	Anson, Viscount	Lichfield, E.
12,176	,, Viscountess	,,
36,032	,, (Isabelle J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,176	,, Hon. A.	Lichfield, E.
18,176	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
13,153	,, Lady Adelaide Audrey	Harrowby, E.
16,176	,, Hon. A. A.	Lichfield, E.
30,032	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. E. H.	Anson, Bart.
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H.	Vernon, B.
16,176	,, ,, C.	Lichfield, E.
41,085	,, Rear-Adm. Charles E., M.V.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
46,085	,, Mrs. Charles E.	,,
9,012	,, Lady Clodagh De la P.	Waterford, M.
22,580	,, Sir D. G. W.	Anson, Bart.
62,580	,, Elizabeth Georgiana	,,
16,176	,, Hon. F.	Lichfield, E.
65,580	,, Mrs. F. A.	Anson, Bart.
62,094	,, ,, F. H.	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
62,580	,, Florence Helen	Anson, Bart.
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Vernon, B.
16,176	,, ,, F. W.	Lichfield, E.
16,176	,, Capt. the Hon. G. A., M.V.O. ..	,,
18,176	,, Hon. Mrs. G. A.	,,
62,580	,, Gertrude Christina..	Anson, Bart.
62,580	,, Janet Katherine Olive .. .	,,
	,, J. H. A.	,,
62,580	,, Mary Louisa	,,
16,176	,, Hon. R.	Lichfield, E.
16,176	,, ,, W.	,,
	ANSON	Anson, Bart.
	ANSON	Lichfield, E.
34,566	Anstice (Agnes P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,566	,, Col. Sir J. A., K.C.B.	,,
28,588	,, ,, Sir Robert H., K.C.B. ..	,,
27,206	Anstruther (Mildred Harriet) Lady ..	Anstruther, Bart.
37,856	,, A. W., C.B.	,,
42,856	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
41,290	,, Col. C. F. St. C., M.V.O., D.S.O...	,,
62,206	,, Elizabeth Mildred Louisa ..	,,
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Sudeley, B.
57,206	,, H. T.	Anstruther, Bart.
62,206	,, Margaret Christian	,,
62,206	,, Mary Evelyn	,,
62,551	,, Mrs. P. R.	Erskine, Bart.
54,206	,, R. E.	Anstruther, Bart.
39,618	,, Capt. R. H., C.M.G., R.N...	,,
44,618	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
22,206	,, Sir R. W.	,,
62,206	,, Sarah Katherine	,,
	ANSTRUTHER	,,
	ANSTRUTHER	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
62,213	Carmichael-Anstruther, Sir Windham F..	,,
	,, W. E. F... ..	,,
65,213	,, Mrs. W. G. C...	,,
	CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER	,,
12,820	Lloyd-Anstruther, Mrs. Basil	Loder, Bart.
7,019	,, Hon. Mrs. James ..	Chetwynd, V.
	LLOYD-ANSTRUTHER	Anstruther, Bart.
39,855	Anthonisz, J. O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,210	Antill, Lt.-Col. John M., C.B.	,,
42,210	,, Mrs. John M.	,,
62,358	Antoniadi, Mrs. D.	Malet, Bart.
5,117	Antrim, Earl of	Antrim, E.
6,117	,, Countess of	,,
36,414	Antrobus (Edith M.) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,517	,, (Florence Caroline M.) Lady ..	Antrobus, Bart.
57,517	,, C. G.	,,
22,517	,, Sir E.	,,
62,517	,, Florence	,,
57,517	,, H. L.	,,
65,517	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
30,414	,, Sir R. L., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	ANTROBUS	Antrobus, Bart.
39,168	Aplin, Maj. J. G. O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,168	,, Mrs. J. G. O.	,,
43,621	,, Col. P. J. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,621	,, Mrs. P. J. H.	,,
37,423	Appelbe, Col. E. B., C.B.	,,
42,423	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
41,205	Apperley, N. W., M.V.O.	,,
46,205	,, Mrs. N. W.	,,
39,017	Apperly (Maria) Lady	,,
50,171	Apperson, G. L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,477	Applin, Maj. R. V. K., D.S.O.	,,
48,477	,, Mrs. R. V. K.	,,
41,353	Apps, Engr.-Capt. W. R., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,353	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
10,084	Apsley, Lord	Bathurst, E.
	Arase, B.	Argyll, D.
62,093	Arathoon, Mrs. R. L.	Haggerstone, Bart.
38,650	Arbuckle (Henrietta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,650	,, Sir William	,,
35,008	Arbuthnot (Constance A.) Lady	,,
38,577	,, (Isabella A.) Lady	,,
27,561	,, (Lina) Lady	Arbuthnot, Bt.
38,581	,, (Sophia G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,561	,, Lt.-Col. D.	Arbuthnot, Bt.
65,561	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
33,577	,, Sir George G.	,,
37,777	,, Maj.-Gen. H. T., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,030	,, Maj. John B., M.V.O. ..	Arbuthnot, Bt.
54,030	,, Mrs. John B.	,,
62,065	,, ,, J. de M.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
62,561	,, Rose Désirée	Arbuthnot, Bart.
22,561	,, Rear-Adm. Sir R. K. ..	,,
57,561	,, R. R.	,,
57,561	,, W. F.	,,
	ARBUTHNOT	,,
9,003	Arbuthnott, Viscount	Arbuthnott, V.
23,003	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh	,,
40,332	,, J. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,332	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
17,003	,, Hon. Margaret	,,
	,, Lt.-Col. W. C. W.	,,
	ARBUTHNOTT..	,,
39,573	Archambault (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34 573	,, Sir H...	,,
62,708	Archdale, Mrs. C. W.	Bagge, Bart.
18,351	,, Rt. Hon. E., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,309	,, Brig.-Gen. H. J., C.B. ..	,,
42,309	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
42,975	,, Maj. Theodore M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,975	,, Mrs. Theodore M.	,,
62,431	Archdall, Mrs. H. M.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
38,820	Archer, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,820	,, Mrs. C.	,,
39,853	,, G. F., C.M.G.	,,
62,169	,, Mrs. J. G. L.	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
38,108	,, W. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,108	,, Mrs. W. E	,,
39,466	,, William J., C.M.G.	,,
44,466	,, Mrs. William J.	,,
43,491	Ardagh, Capt. G. H., D.S.O.	,,
10,094	Ardee, Lord	Meath, E.
12,094	,, Lady	,,
	Arden, B.	Egmont, E.
	BAILLIE-HAMILTON-ARDEN	Haddington, E.
13,220	Ardilaun, Baron	Ardilaun, B.
15,220	,, The Lady..	,,
37,713	Ardron, J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,713	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	Ardrossan, B.	Eglinton, E.
1,014	Argyll, Duke of	Argyll, D.
	,, H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of	*Royal Lineage.*
1,014	,, Ina, Duchess of	Argyll, D.
43,706	Aris, C. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Arklow, B.	Albany, D.
41,592	Arkwright, Rev. E. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,592	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Sidmouth, V.
62,282	,, Mrs. F. C.	Alleyne, Bart.
20,060	,, Hon. Mrs. George	Kenyon, B.
13,186	,, Lady Mary	Strafford, E.
	Arlington, E.	Grafton, D.
	Armagh, E.	Cumberland, D.
	Armagh, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
39,730	Armitage, Capt. Cecil H., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,158	,, Col. E. H., C.B.	,,
43,158	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
43,384	,, Rev. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
13,363	Armitstead, Baron	Armitstead, B.
	ARMITSTEAD	,,
13,337	Armstrong, Baron	Armstrong, B.
27,855	,, (Alice Fitz Roy) Lady ..	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
27,855	,, (Edith Annie) Lady	,,
38,481	,, (Emily Rose) Lady .. .	*Knightage, etc.*
39,488	,, (Marie L. T.) Lady	,,
65,649	,, Mrs. A. C	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
22,649	,, Sir A. H.	,,
62,649	,, Beatrice Frances	,,
34,488	,, Sir C. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,649	,, Constantia Jessie	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
57,649	,, C. N. F.	,,
65,649	,, Mrs. C. N. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,855	Armstrong, Doris Edith	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
57,855	,, F. P.	,,
65,855	,, Mrs. F. P.	,,
42,546	,, Col. Gerald D., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,546	,, Mrs. Gerald D.	,,
54,855	,, G. C.	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
22,855	,, Sir G. E.	,,
62,649	,, Katherine Edith	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
52,855	,, Mary	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
57,649	,, M. D'O. F.	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
65,649	,, Mrs. M. D'O. F.	,,
57,649	,, N. W.	,,
65,649	,, Mrs. N. W.	,,
43,300	,, Col. Oliver C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,300	,, Mrs. Oliver C...	,,
33,481	,, Sir Walter	,,
	ARMSTRONG	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
	ARMSTRONG	Armstrong of Gallen, Bart.
17,337	Watson-Armstrong, Hon. W. J. M. ..	Armstrong, B.
	WATSON-ARMSTRONG	,,
27,252	Armytage (Mary Georgiana) Lady ..	Armytage, Bart.
57,252	,, A. H.	,,
65,252	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
54,252	,, Maj. G. A.	,,
60,252	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
22,252	,, Sir G. J.	,,
57,252	,, J. H.	,,
65,252	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
41,628	,, Percy, M.V.O.	,,
	ARMYTAGE	,,
38,322	Arnold (Amelia Elizabeth) Lady.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,015	,, (Tama Kurokawa) Lady	,,
42,253	,, Col. A. J., D.S.O...	,,
47,253	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
40,722	,, G. F., C.I.E.	,,
40,811	,, T. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,811	,, Mrs. T. W...	,,
27,895	Arnott (Caroline Sydney) Lady	Arnott, Bart.
57,895	,, D. T.	,,
65,895	,, Mrs. D. T.	,,
54,895	,, J.	,,
22,895	,, Sir J. A.	,,
57,895	,, L. J.	,,
62,895	,, Lina Victoria	,,
62,895	,, Mary Christian	,,
57,895	,, R. J.	,,
57,895	,, T. J.	,,
	ARNOTT	,,
27,895	FitzGerald-Arnott (Emily Jane) Lady ..	,,
57,895	,, C. J. M.	,,
62,895	,, Jessie Alexandra ..	,,
57,895	,, L. P.	,,
62,895	,, Mary Louisa Mabel ..	,,
39,002*a*	Arnould (Anne Pitcairn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,105	Arran, Earl of	Arran, E.
6,105	,, Countess of	,,
6,105	,, Winifred Ellen, Countess of ..	,,
	Arran, E.	Hamilton, D.
	Arran, E.	Ormonde, M.
38,193	Arrol (Elsie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,468	Arrowsmith, W. C. G., I.S.O.	,,
50,468	,, Mrs. W. C. G.	,,
27,983	Arthur (Janet S. B.) Lady	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
27,645	,, (Kate Harriet) Lady	Arthur, Bart.
33,539	,, Sir A.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,645	,, Sir G. C. A.	Arthur, Bart.
54,983	,, James C.	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
50,983	,, Mrs. James C.	,,
20,161	,, Hon. Mrs. John R.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
22,983	,, Sir Matthew	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
62,488	,, Mrs. S. R.	Hobhouse, Bart.
63,027	,, ,, T. G.	Coats, Bart.
	ARTHUR	Arthur, Bart.
	ARTHUR	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
62,493	Leahy-Arthur, Mrs. D.	Radcliffe, Bart.
4,001	Arundel and Surrey, Earl of	Norfolk, D.
35,100	Arundel (Catherine H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,100	,, Sir A. T., K.C.S.I.	,,
13,022	Arundell of Wardour, Baron	Arundell of Wardour, B.
15,022	,, ,, The Lady.. ..	,,
15,022	,, ,, Anne Lucy, Lady	,,
20,022	,, Hon. Cecily Mary	,,
	,, G. A.	,,
20,022	,, Hon. Gertrude Mary	,,
	ARUNDELL	Arundell, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
15,025	Monckton-Arundell, Capt. the Hon. G. V. A.	Galway, V.
	MONCKTON-ARUNDELL	,,
	Ascot, V.	Dormer, B.
34,064	Ascroft, Sir W.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,016	Beresford-Ash, Lady Florence M. ..	Sligo, M.
	BERESFORD-ASH	Waterford, M.
13,237	Ashbourne, Baron	Ashbourne, B.
15,237	,, The Lady	,,
15,237	,, (Frances M. A.) Lady ..	,,
9,027	Ashbrook, Viscount	Ashbrook, V.
41,362	Ashburner, Capt. L. F., M.V.O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,362	,, Mrs. L. F.	,,
5,071	Ashburnham, Earl of	Ashburnham, E.
6,071	,, Countess of	,,
34,034	,, (Urith Amelia) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,126	,, Bridget	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
28,034	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir C., K.C.B.	,,
57,126	,, F.	,,
65,126	,, Mrs. F.	,,
57,126	,, L.	,,
65,126	,, Mrs. L.	,,
13,071	,, Lady Mary C. C.	Ashburnham, E.
62,126	,, Maud	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
57,126	,, P.	,,
57,126	,, R.	,,
	ASHBURNHAM..	Ashburnham, E.
	ASHBURNHAM..	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
13,148	Ashburton, Baron	Ashburton, B.
15,148	,, The Lady	,,
15,148	,, Leonora Caroline, Lady ..	,,
34,355	Ashby (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,155	,, Col. George A., C.B.	,,
42,155	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
	Ashby St. Ledgers, B.	Wimborne, B.
62,055	Ascherson, Mrs. C. S.	Wiseman, Bart.
13,272	Ashcombe, Baron	Ashcombe, B.
	Ashford, B.	Albemarle, E.
41,591	Ashford, C. E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,591	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
10,016	Ashley, Lord	Shaftesbury, E.
13,122	,, Lady Alice E.	Enniskillen, E.
16,016	,, Hon. Anthony Cecil	Shaftesbury, E.
50,469	,, F. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,469	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
	ASHLEY	Shaftesbury, E.
28,073	Ashman (Alice E.) Lady	Ashman, Bart.
28,073	,, (Lizzie) Lady	,,
23,073	,, Sir F. H.	,,
	ASHMAN	,,
36,345	Ashmore (Dorothy E. A.) Lady	Shaw of Etham, Bart.
41,609	,, Maj. E. B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,858	,, W. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,858	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
13,292	Ashton, Baron	Ashton, B.
13,400	Ashton of Hyde, Baron	Ashton of Hyde, B.
15,400	,, ,, The Lady	,,
39,374	,, (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,400	,, Hon. Margaret J...	Ashton of Hyde, B.
34,374	,, Sir R. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,400	,, Hon. T. H. R.	Ashton of Hyde, B.
	ASHTON	,,
13,117	Ashtown, Baron	Ashtown, B.
15,117	,, The Lady..	,,
62,506	Ashworth, Mrs. F. C.	Blackwood, Bt.
62,014	,, ,, P. H.	Vincent, Bart.
34,240	Aske, Sir R. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,667	Askwith (Ellen) Lady	,,
28,667	,, Sir G. R., K.C.B...	,,
62,223	,, Mrs. J. B. H	Webster, Bart.
62,819	Aspinall, Mrs. G.	Thursby, Bart.
42,860	,, Lt.-Col. Robert L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,045	Asquith, Lady Cynthia M. E.	Wemyss, E.
995*a*	,, Rt. Hon. H. H., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,789	,, Mrs. H. H.	Glenconner, B.
43,556	Asser, Capt. Verney, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,556	,, Mrs. Verney	,,
62,727	Assheton, Mrs. R.	Bazley, Bart.
39,546	Astbury (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,543	,, Sir J. M.	,,
42,659	Astell, Capt. S. C. G. F., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,659	,, Mrs. S. C. G. F.	,,
	Astley, B.	Hastings, B.
57,543	Astley, Rev. A. A.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
65,543	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
20,003	,, Hon. Alexandra R.	Hastings, B.
20,003	,, ,, Armyne M.	,,
20,003	,, ,, C. M.	,,
62,543	,, Elise	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
17,003	,, Hon. E. D. H.	Hastings, B.
57,543	,, G.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,003	Astley, Hon. Helen Elizabeth Delaval ..	Hastings, B.
20,003	,, ,, Hester..	,,
65,543	,, Mrs. H. F. L.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
24,003	,, Hon. Mrs. H. J.	Hastings, B.
20,003	,, ,, J. J.	,,
52,543	,, Mary Beatrice	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
57,543	,, S. B.	,,
65,543	,, Mrs. S. B.	,,
47,543	,, T. A.	,,
65,543	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
	ASTLEY	,,
	ASTLEY	Hastings, B.
62,108	Ludford-Astley, Mrs. B. B. G.	Dixie, Bart.
	RUSSELL ASTLEY	Hastings, B.
	FRANKLAND-RUSSELL-ASTLEY	Frankland, Bart.
34,692	Aston (Dorothy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,692	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. G., K.C.B. ..	,,
	ASTON	Bristol, M.
	HERVEY-ASTON	,,
41,688	Atcherley, Lt.-Col. Ll. W., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,688	,, Mrs. Ll. W.	,,
62,750	Atchison, Mrs. F. A..	Barttelot, Bart.
39,731	Atchley, C., C.M.G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,731	,, Mrs. C.	,,
37,169	Atherton, Col. Thomas J., C.B.	,,
42,169	,, Mrs. Thomas J.	,,
41,596	Athill, C. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,596	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
13,185	Athlumney, Baron	Athlumney, B.
15,185	,, The Lady	,,
1,015	Atholl, Duke of	Atholl, D.
39,501	Atkin (Lucy E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,542	,, Sir J. R.	,,
13,341	Atkinson, Baron	Atkinson, B.
35,160	,, (Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,837	,, Mrs. C. J...	Thompson of Guiseley, Bt.
21,341	,, Hon. C. T.	Atkinson, B.
26,341	,, ,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
40,818	,, Lt.-Col. E. H. de V., C.I.E...	*Knightage, etc.*
45,818	,, Mrs. E. H. de V.	,,
37,830	,, Brig.-Gen. F. G., C.B. ..	,,
42,830	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
21,341	,, Capt. the Hon. H. J.	Atkinson, B.
26,341	,, Hon. Mrs. H. J.	,,
43,723	,, H. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
21,341	,, Capt. the Hon. H. R. ..	Atkinson, B.
26,341	,, Hon. Mrs. H. R.	,,
29,160	,, Sir J. N., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,470	,, W. N., I.S.O.	,,
	ATKINSON	Atkinson, B.
37,960	Atterbury, F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,960	,, Mrs. F.	,,
41,421	Atthill, Capt. A. W. M., M.V.O. ..	,,
63,174	Attneave, Mrs. A. W.	Skinner, Bart.
17,035	Attwood, Hon. Hilda E.	Harberton, V.
	Auchindoun, B.	Huntly, M.
50,424	Auchinleck, W. D., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,424	,, Mrs. W. D.	,,
	Auchomutie, B.	Rothes, E.
	Auchterhouse, B.	Buchan, E.
13,072	Auckland, Baron	Auckland, B.
15,072	,, The Lady	,,
15,072	,, Edith, Lady	,,
27,878	Austin (Violet Irene) Lady .. .	Austin, Bart.
62,878	,, Agnes Mary Philomena	,,
62,878	,, Alice Eleanor Mary	,,
39,404	,, Lieut.-Col. H. H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,404	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
54,878	,, J. B. F.	Austin, Bart.
57,878	,, J. E.	,,
57,878	,, J. S. T. J.	,,
65 878	,, Mrs. J. S. T. J.	,,
62,878	,, Marjorie Irene Gwendoline ..	,,
62,878	,, Muriel A. J.	,,
62,878	,, Violet Cecily	,,
22,878	,, Sir W. M. B.	,,
57,878	,, W. R.	,,
	AUSTIN..	,,
	Ava, M.	Dufferin and Ava, M.
13,321	Avebury, Baron	Avebury, B.
15,321	,, The Lady	,,
	Aveland, B.	Ancaster, E.
28,026	Avery (Suzanne Mathilde Irma) Lady ..	Avery, Bart.
62,026	,, Monica Maud	,,
62,026	,, Sybil Genevieve	,,
23,026	,, Sir W. E. T.	,,
	AVERY	,,
56,067	Avis, John, M.V.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
64,067	,, Mrs. John	,,
	Avon, B.	Hamilton, D.
	Avondale, D.	*Royal Family.*
	Avondale, B.	CastleStewart, E.
11,036	Avonmore, Viscountess	Avonmore, V.
39,234	Avory (Maria L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,536	,, Sir H. E.	,,
34,382	Awdry (Katherine) Lady	,,
28,382	,, Sir R. D., K.C.B...	,,
41,482	Ayers, Eng.-Capt. R. B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,482	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
63,117	Aykroyd, Mrs. F. A.	Roberts of Milner Field, Bart.
50,425	Aylan, J. C., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,425	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
63,123	Ayles, Mrs. H. H. B.	Briscoe, Bart.
5,066	Aylesford, Earl of	Aylesford, E.
6,066	,, Countess of	,,
36,416	Aylesworth (Adelaide Augusta) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
30,416	,, Sir A. B., K.C.M.G... ..	,,
13,085	Aylmer, Baron	Aylmer, B.
15,085	,, The Lady	,,
20,085	,, Hon. Amelia W.	,,
62,020	,, Anna Angelina	Aylmer, Bart.
22,020	,, Sir A. P. F.	,,
20,085	,, Hon. B. U.	Aylmer, B.
62,020	,, Caroline Maria	Aylmer, Bart.
37,321	,, Col. Edmund K. G., C.B. ..	,,
37,736	,, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B.	,,
20,085	,, Hon. F. W.	Aylmer, B.
20,085	,, ,, Florence G...	,,
20,085	,, ,, Henry	,,
24,085	,, ,, Mrs. Henry..	,,
20,085	,, ,, Mrs. H. Lovell	,,
65,020	,, Mrs. J. E. F.	Aylmer, Bart.
62,020	,, Jane Grace..	,,
17,085	,, Hon. J. F. W.	Aylmer, B.
20,085	,, ,, K. A.	,,
	AYLMER	,,
	AYLMER	,,
	MURRAY-AYNSLEY	Atholl, D.
42,593	Aytoun, Maj. Andrew, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,593	,, Mrs. Andrew	,,
40,420	Frendo-Azopardi (Caternia) Lady ..	,,
56,116	,, J., M.V.O.	,,
64,116	,, Mrs. J.	,,
34,420	,, Sir V., C.M.G.	,,
50,402	Babbitt, G. N., I.S.O.	,,
50,402	,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
40,595	Babington, Lieut.-Col. D. M., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,595	,, Mrs. D. M.	,,
37,732	,, Maj.-Gen. J. M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,732	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
38,155	Babtie, Surg.-Gen. W., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
43,155	,, Mrs. W.	,,
54,955	Backhouse, Edmund T.	Backhouse, Bart.
62,054	,, Mrs. J. E.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
22,955	,, Sir Jonathan E.	Backhouse, Bart.
43,490	,, Maj. Miles R. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,490	,, Mrs. Miles R. C.	,,
57,955	,, Capt. Oliver, R.N.	,,
38,273	,, Capt. Roger R. C., C.B., R.N.	,,
43,273	,, Mrs. Roger R. C.	,,
	BACKHOUSE	,,
22,001	Bacon, Sir H. B.	Bacon of Redgrave, Bart.
57,001	,, N. H...	Bacon, Bart.
65,001	,, Mrs. N. H.	,,
57,001	,, R. C.	,,
35,732	,, Rear-Adm. R. H. S., C.V.O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
40,732	,, Mrs. R. H. S.	,,
57,001	,, T. W...	Bacon, Bart.
65,001	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
	BACON	,,
34,358	Badcock (Theophila) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,166	,, Lieut.-Col. F. F., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,166	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
36,940	,, J. C., C.B.	,,
41,940	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
39,112	Baddeley (Florence) Lady..	,,
63,201	,, Mrs. B. B.	Burnett of Croydon, Bart.
34,112	,, Sir J. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,109	,, V. W., C.B.	,,
	Badenoch, B.	Huntly, M.
38,802	Badock, H. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,802	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
62,294	Baggallay, Mrs. E.	Burrell, Bart.
27,708	Bagge (Alice) Lady	Bagge, Bart.
27,708	,, (Millicent Case) Lady	,,
22,708	,, Sir A. T.	,,
54,708	,, A. W. F.	,,
62,708	,, Edith Mary	,,
57,708	,, H. P.	,,
57,708	,, J. P.	,,
65,708	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
62,708	,, Lilian Mary	,,
42,867	,, Maj. Richard L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,867	,, Mrs. Richard L.	,,
39,627	,, S. S., C.M.G.	,,
	BAGGE	Bagge, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,103	Bagnall, Mrs. Charles E.	Robinson of London, Bart.
62,103	,, ,, R.	,,
37,746	Bagnold, Col. A. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,746	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
13,061	Bagot, Baron	Bagot, B.
15,061	,, The Lady	,,
38,708	,, (Lucy F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,192*a*	,, (Theodosia) Lady	Bagot of Levens, Bart.
20,061	,, Hon. Barbara	Bagot, B.
23,193	,, Sir A. D.	Bagot of Levens, Bart.
62,752	,, J. F.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
20,061	,, Lieut.-Col. Hon. W. L., D.S.O. ..	Bagot, B.
24,061	,, Hon. Mrs. W. L.	,,
	BAGOT	,,
	BAGOT	Bagot of Levens, Bart.
56,117	Bagwell, Capt. J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,117	,, Mrs. J.	,,
20,101	Bailey, Hon. Lady	Rossmore, B.
38,843	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,314	,, Hon. A.	Glanusk, B.
30,425	,, Sir A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,969	,, Capt. Arthur H., D.S.O.	,,
20,314	,, Hon. B. M.	Glanusk, B.
20,314	,, ,, Cecile Mary	,,
20,314	,, ,, Dulcie Editha	,,
20,314	,, ,, Elizabeth Mabel	,,
20,398	,, ,, Mrs. F. G. G.	Inchcape, B.
39,716	,, F. M. C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,716	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
20,314	,, Hon. Gwladys Mary	Glanusk, B.
24,314	,, ,, G. S.	,,
20,314	,, ,, H. C.	,,
24,314	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
20,087*a*	,, ,, ,, J. C.	Cobham, V.
65,667*a*	,, Mrs. J. C.	Glanusk, B.
20,314	,, Hon. J. L.	,,
24,314	,, ,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
50,404	,, J. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,404	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
20,314	,, Hon. Margaret Elinor	Glanusk, B.
20,327	,, ,, Mrs. P. H. H.	Kinross, B.
43,330	,, Maj. Percy J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,330	,, Mrs. Percy J.	,,
34,467	,, Sir Rowland, C.B.	,,
20,314	,, Maj. the Hon. W.	Glanusk, B.
18,289	,, Rt. Hon. W. F., P.C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
50,307	,, W. H., I.S.O.	,,
50,307	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
17,314	,, Hon. W. R.	Glanusk, B.
	BAILEY	,,
18,540	Bailhache, Sir C. M.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,743	Bailie, Mrs. T. M.	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
27,565	Baillie (Isabel) Lady	Baillie of Polkemmet, Bart.
35,167	,, (Julia L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,910	,, Lieut.-Col. Augustus C., D.S.O. ..	Burton, B.
47,910	,, Mrs. Augustus C.	,,
65,565	,, ,, A. H.	Baillie, Bart.
20,307*a*	,, Hon. A. M. A.	Burton, B.
17,021	,, ,, Mrs. Albert V.	Boyne, V.
57,565	,, A. W. M.	Baillie, Bart.
29,167	,, Sir D. C., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,565	,, Mrs. G. A. F.	Baillie, Bart.
17,307*a*	,, Hon. G. E. M.	Burton, B.
22,565	,, Sir G. G. S.	Baillie, Bart.
43,571	,, Capt. J. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,571	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
41,315	,, Col. James E. B., M.V.O. ..	Burton, B.
20,307*a*	,, Hon. Victoria F. M.	,,
	BAILLIE	,,
	BAILLIE	Haddington, E.
	BAILLIE	Baillie, Bart.
20,221	Cochrane-Baillie, Hon. Grisell A. G. ..	Lamington, B.
17,221	,, ,, V. A. B. W. ..	,,
	COCHRANE-BAILLIE	,,
34,418	Bainbridge (Kate) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,228	,, Col. E. G. T., C.B.	,,
43,228	,, Mrs. E. G. T	,,
42,765	,, Lt.-Col. Norman B., D.S.O.	,,
47,765	,, Mrs. Norman B.	,,
42,925	,, Lt.-Col. William F., D.S.O.	,,
47,925	,, Mrs. William F.	,,
38,813	Baines (Constance) Lady	,,
43,724	,, C. S., D.S.O.	,,
56,150	,, F., M.V.O.	,,
33,813	,, Sir J. A., C.S.I.	,,
20,308	Baird (Arabella Rose Evelyn) Hon. Lady	Newlands, B.
20,040	,, (Ellen) Hon. Lady	Blantyre, B.
34,094	,, (Constance Barbara) Lady	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
27,477	,, (Lilian G.) Lady	,,
22,909	,, Sir A.	Baird of Urie, Bt.
43,274	,, Maj. A. W. F., D.S.O.	,,
48,274	,, Mrs. A. W. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,477	Baird, Sir D.	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
13,054	,, Lady Ethel Sydney	Kintore, E.
43,044	,, Capt. Henry H. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,044	,, Mrs. Henry H. C.	,,
9,024	,, Lady Hersey C. E.	Conyngham, M.
62,224	,, Mrs. J. G. A.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
54,208	,, J. H. G.	Baird of Saughton Hall, Bart.
39,537	,, Maj. J. L., C.M.G.	Baird of Urie, Bt.
62,477	,, Jean M.	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
57,477	,, J. P.	,,
65,477	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
62,477	,, Mabel	,,
62,909	,, Nina Isabel	Baird of Urie, Bt.
57,477	,, W. A.	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
65,208	,, Mrs. W. F. G.	Baird of Saughton Hall, Bart.
22,208	,, Sir W. J. G.	,,
	BAIRD	Baird of Newbyth, Bart.
	BAIRD	Baird of Saughton, Bart.
	BAIRD	Baird of Urie, Bart.
27,425	Baker (Amy Susan) Lady	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
38,008*a*	,, (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,390	,, (Mary J.) Lady	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
35,117	,, (Mildred Marion) Lady	,,
43,119	,, Maj. A. B., D.S.O.	,,
33,717	,, Sir Augustine F.	,,
62,919	,, Mrs. C. E.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
54,390	,, Maj. D. G. R. S.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
60,390	,, Mrs. D. G. R. S.	,,
62,390	,, Emily Margaret Sherston	,,
62,425	,, Eunice Evelyn	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
50,511	,, E. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,511	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
22,390	,, Sir G. S.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
62,667	,, Mrs. J. A.	Alison, Bart.
62,134	,, ,, J. C. S.	Dancer, Bart.
57,390	,, J. D. S.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.
62,878	,, Mrs. J. H. C.	Austin, Bart.
62,671	,, ,, L. I.	Peto, Bart.
62,667	,, ,, L. S. H.	Alison, Bart.
20,012	,, Hon. Mrs. Michael	Willoughby de Broke, B.
43,450	,, Maj. R. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,450	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
22,425	,, Sir R. L.	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
62,014	,, Mrs. R. L.	St. Aldwyn, V.
62,364	,, ,, T.	Van-Notten-Pole, Bart.
35,812	,, W. R., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BAKER	Baker of Dunstable, Bart.
	BAKER	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
	BAKER	Rhodes, Bart.
	Balcarres, E.	Crawford, E.
37,298	Baldock, Maj.-Gen. T. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,298	,, Mrs. T. S.	,,
42,220	Baldwin, Lt.-Col. G. M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,220	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
38,142	,, Maj. J. G., C.B.	,,
43,142	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
36,270	Bale (Margaret Annie) Lady	,,
13,041	Balfour of Burleigh, Baron	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
15,041	,, ,, ,, The Lady	,,
28,133	Balfour (Josephine M.) Lady	Balfour, Bart.
39,803	,, A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,803	,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,804	,, Mrs. A. E.	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
18,032	,, Rt. Hon. A. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,133	,, A.	Balfour, Bart.
61,133	,, Mrs. A.	,,
58,133	,, A. S.	,,
47,939	,, Mrs. C. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,327	,, Hon. D. A.	Kinross, B.
13,199	,, Lady Elizabeth E.	Lytton, E.
5,014	,, ,, Frances	Argyll, D.
18,094	,, Rt. Hon. G. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,196	Balfour, Mrs. H.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
20,327	,, Hon. Harry R. C.	Kinross, B.
13,117	,, Lady Helena (Nina)	Antrim, E.
20,327	,, Hon. James M.	Kinross, B.
24,327	,, ,, Mrs. James M.	,,
42,851	,, Col. John E. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,851	,, Mrs. John E. H.	,,
17,327	,, Hon. John Patrick D.	Kinross, B.
20,327	,, ,, John R. B.	,,
20,327	,, ,, Norman F. W.	,,
20,327	,, ,, Pamela Lilias	,,
23,133	,, Sir R.	Balfour, Bart.
20,327	,, Hon. Rosemary J.	Kinross, B.
20,327	,, ,, Ursula N.	,,
63,014	,, Mrs. W. K.	Nairn, Bart.
	BALFOUR	Balfour, Bart.
	BALFOUR	Kinross, B.
	Balgonie, B.	Leven and Melville, E.
	Balinhard, B.	Southesk, E.
28,146	Ball (Annie J.) Lady	Ball, Bart.
38,101	,, (Frances Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,146	,, Annie M. K.	Ball, Bart.
55,146	,, C. A. K.	,,
61,145	,, Mrs. C. A. K.	,,
62 018	,, Mrs. A. C.	Wake, Bart.
23,146	,, Sir C. B.	Ball, Bart.
58,146	,, I. K.	,,
50,405	,, J. D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,405	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
63,146	,, Minnie G.	Ball, Bart.
58,146	,, N. G.	,,
39,329	,, Thomas, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,329	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
41,514*a*	,, ,, Valentine	Ball, Bart.
	BALL	,,
41,392	Ballance, C. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,392	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
	ROLLO-BOWMAN-BALLANTINE	Rollo, B.
33,943	Ballantyne, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,138	Ballard, Mrs. F.	Macara, Bart.
38,221	,, Rear-Adm. G. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,221	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
39,323	,, Henry, C.M.G.	,,
44,323	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
	Ballinbriech, B.	Rothes, E.
	Ballymote, B.	Taaffe, V.
	Balmore, B.	Huntly, M.
10,024	Balniel, Lord	Crawford, E.
	Balquhidder, V.	Atholl, D.
	Balrath, B.	Aylmer, B.
	Baltinglas, V.	Talbot, B.
	Balvaird, B.	Mansfield, E.
	Balvenie, B.	Atholl, D.
	Balwearie, B.	Leven and Melville, E.
13,150	Balzo, Dorothy, Duquesa del	Orford, E.
38,966	Stewart-Bam (Ena D. T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,966	,, Capt. Sir P. C. van B. ..	,,
41,632	Bamber, Col. C. J., M.V.O.	,,
46,632	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
56,083	,, H. K., M.V.O.	,,
64,083	,, Mrs. H. K.	,,
20,140	Bampfylde, Hon. A. B. W.	Poltimore, B.
20,140	,, ,, C. W.	,,
24,140	,, ,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
20,140	,, ,, F. W.	,,
24,140	,, ,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
17,140	,, ,, G. W. W.	,,
19,140	,, ,, Mrs. G. W. W. ..	,,
20,140	,, ,, H. de B. W.	,,
	BAMPFYLDE	,,
27,979	Banbury (Elizabeth Rosa) Lady	Banbury, Bart.
13,014	,, Lady Beatrice M.	Essex, E.
60,979	,, Mrs. Charles W.	Banbury, Bart.
62,979	,, Florence Evelyn	,,
22,979	,, Sir Frederick G.	,,
	BANBURY	,,
38,406	Bancroft (Marie Effie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,406	,, Sir S. B.	,,
13,052	Giustiniani-Bandini, Lady Cristina ..	Newburgh, E.
16,052	,, Hon. G. M.	,,
13,052	,, Lady Maria Cecilia	,,
13,052	,, ,, Maria Sofia G.	,,
	GIUSTINIANI-BANDINI	,,
5,131	Bandon, Earl of	Bandon, E.
6,131	,, Countess of	,,
62,225	,, Mrs. G. A.	Fleming, Bart.
	Bandon Bridge, B.	Cork and Orrery, E.
37,103	Banfield, Col. Rees J. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,103	,, Mrs. Rees J. F.	,,
9,032	Bangor, Viscount	Bangor, V.
11,032	,, Viscountess	,,
11,032	,, Elizabeth, Viscountess	,,
12,022	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
35,811	Bankart, Dr. A. R., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,233	Bankes (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,605	,, Mrs. E. R.	Hammick, Bart.
18,535	,, Sir J. Eldon	*Knightage, etc.*
38,494	Banks (Elizabeth R.) Lady	,,
42,696	,, Maj. H. J. A., D.S.O.	,,
47,696	,, Mrs. H. J. A.	,,
62,288	,, ,, S. J. S.	Hughes, Bart.
39,543	Harmood-Banner (Ella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,543	,, Sir J. S.	,,
22,185	Bannerman, Sir A.	Bannerman, Bt.
35,830	,, Lt.-Col. Arthur D'A. G., C.V.O., C.I.E.	,,
40,830	,, Mrs. Arthur D'A. G. ..	,,
41,393	,, Mrs. W.	,,
38,832	,, Surg.-Gen. W. B., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,832	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
	BANNERMAN	Bannerman, Bt.
50,550	Barber, W. D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,039	Barbour (Katherine Constance) Lady ..	,,
29,039	,, Sir D. M., K.C.S.I.	,,
62,795	,, Mrs. R. W.	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
	Barclay (Beatrix Mary J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,157	,, (Letitia) Lady	Barclay, Bart.
27,157	,, (Louise) Lady	,,
39,085	,, (Mary D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,748	,, (Thérèse) Lady	,,
62,293	,, Mrs. A. H. de R.	Osborne-Gibbes, Bart.
20,126	,, Hon. Mrs. Cameron	Decies, B.
41,177	,, C. A. de R., M.V.O.	Barclay, Bart.
46,177	,, Mrs. C. A. de R.	,,
22,157	,, Sir D. E. D.	,,
57,157	,, D. H. D.	,,
29,162	,, Sir G. H., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,707	,, Col. Henry A., C.V.O.	,,
40,707	,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
41,541	,, Col. H. G., M.V.O.	,,
57,157	,, H. T. de R.	Barclay, Bart.
65,157	,, Mrs. H. T. de R.	,,
38,088	,, Col. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,009	,, R. B., I.S.O.	,,
50,009	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
57,157	,, R. C. de B.	Barclay, Bart.
33,748	,, Sir Thomas, LL.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,085	,, Sir Thomas	,,
57,157	,, W. M. de R.	Barclay, Bart.
65,157	,, Mrs. W. M. de R.	,,
	BARCLAY	,,
	STEUART-BARCLAY	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
62,914	Bardsley, Mrs. C. C. B.	Gamble, Bt.
	Barham, B.	Gainsborough, E.
	Baring, Viscount	Northbrook, E.
28,134	Baring, (Eva H.) Lady	Baring, Bart.
20,186*a*	,, Hon. Alice	Northbrook, E.
17,148	,, ,, A. F. St. V.	Ashburton, B.
20,148	,, ,, A. H.	,,
20,148	,, ,, Angela Mildred	,,
20,148	,, ,, Aurea Vera	,,
20,233	,, ,, Cecil	Revelstoke, B.
24,233	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil	,,
55,134	,, C. C.	Baring, Bart.
20,148	,, Hon. C. D.	Ashburton, B.
24,148	,, ,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
16,213	,, ,, Evelyn	Cromer, E.
13,016	,, Lady Evelyn H.	Shaftesbury, E.
20,233	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Everard, C.V.O.	Revelstoke, B.
20,148	,, Hon. F. A.	Ashburton, B.
24,148	,, ,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
20,186*a*	,, ,, F. H.	Northbrook, E.
23,134	,, Sir G.	Baring, Bart.
13,002	,, Lady Grace Elizabeth	Cork and Orrery, E.
13,101	,, Lady Gweneth F.	Bessborough, E.
20,173	,, Hon. Mrs. G. N. E.	Fermoy, B.
20,148	,, Maj. the Hon. G. V.	Ashburton, B.
24,148	,, Hon. Mrs. G. V.	,,
63,134	,, Helen A.	Baring, Bart.
20,233	,, Hon. Hugo	Revelstoke, B.
20,233	,, ,, Maurice	,,
58,134	,, R. A.	Baring, Bart.
13,194	,, Lady Ulrica	Feversham, E.
20,148	,, Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel ..	Ashburton, B.
63,134	,, Vi la M.	Baring, Bart.
20,148	,, Hon. Violet Alma Madeline ..	Ashburton, B.
16,213	,, ,, W.	Cromer, E.
	BARING	Ashburton, B.
	BARING	Baring, Bart.
	BARING	Cromer, E.
	BARING	Northbrook, E.
	BARING	Revelstoke, B.
20,259	Barker, Hon. Lady	Addington, B.
38,944	,, (Charlotte Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,198	,, (Katherine W.) Lady	,,
39,528	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
34,528	,, Sir F. S.	,,
33,944	,, Col. Sir F. W. J.	,,
28,633	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir George, K.C.B. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
41,639	Barker, Capt. J. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,639	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
37,490	,, Maj.-Gen. John S. S., C.B. ..	,,
42,490	,, Mrs. John S. S.	,,
63,034	,, ,, K. S.	Cooper of Shenstone, Bt.
40,158	,, R. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,158	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
39,626	,, Lt.-Col. W. F., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
	BARKER	Barker, Bart.
	PONSONBY-BARKER	Bessborough, E.
62,380	Raymond-Barker, Mrs. P. F.	Hawley, Bart.
	Barking, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
31,002*a*	Barkly (Anne Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,471	Barley, F., I.S.O.	,,
50,471	,, Mrs. F.	,,
50,309	Barling, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,309	,, Mrs. J.	,,
20,144	Barlow, Hon. Lady	Denman, B.
27,960	,, (Ada Helen) Lady	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
27,433	,, (Victoria Katherine) Lady ..	Barlow of Fort William, Bart.
63,066	,, Anna Elizabeth	Barlow of Bradwall Hall, Bart.
62,433	,, Annie Katherine	Barlow of Fort William, Bart.
42,042	,, Adm. C. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,042	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
57,433	,, C. M.	Barlow of Fort William. Bart.
43,643	,, Maj. C. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,960	,, Helen Alice D.	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
22,433	,, Col. Sir H. W. W., C.B. ..	Barlow of Fort William, Bart.
41,529	,, Col. J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,960	,, James A. N.	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
60,960	,, Mrs. James A. N.	,,
55,066	,, J. D.	Barlow of Bradwall Hall, Bart.
23,066	,, Sir J. E.	,,
62,433	,, Mildred Hilare	Barlow of Fort William, Bart.
63,066	,, Nancy Mary Emmott	Barlow of Bradwall Hall, Bart.
57,960	,, Patrick B.	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
62,433	,, Ruth Beatrice	Barlow of Fort William, Bart.
54,433	,, R. H.	,,
22,960	,, Sir Thomas	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
58,066	,, T. B.	Barlow of Bradwall Hall, Bart.
57,960	,, Thomas D.	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
65,960	,, Mrs. Thomas D.	,,
39,872	,, William, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BARLOW	Barlow of Bradwall Hall, Bart.
	BARLOW	Barlow of Fort William, Bt.
	BARLOW	Barlow of Wimpole Street, Bt.
	OWEN-BARLOW	Owen, Bart.
28,041	Barnaby, Sir N., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,028	Barnard, Baron	Barnard, B.
15,028	,, The Lady	,,
	Barnard, V.	,,
38,445	Barnard (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,691	,, A. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,691	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
33,445	,, Sir H.	,,
40,825	,, J. T. O., C.I.E.	,,
13,064	Barnardiston, Lady Florence	Dartmouth, E.
41,233	,, Brig.-Gen. N. W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,233	,, Mrs. N. W.	,,
42,994	,, Maj. Samuel J. B., D.S.O.	,,
38,235*a*	Barnby (Edith) Lady	,,
9,010	Barne, Lady Constance A.	Hertford, M.
62,805	,, Mrs. Miles	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
62,014	Barneby, Mrs. W. H.	St. Aldwyn, V.
35,095	Barnes (Edith H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,376	,, Hon. Aura E. G.	Gorell, B.
62,625	,, Mrs. G.	Smith-Gordon, Bart.
37,912	,, G. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,912	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
29,095	,, Sir H. S., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
39,324	,, John F. E., C.M.G.	,,
44,324	,, Mrs. John F. E.	,,
36,593	,, Col. O., C.B.	,,
20,376	,, Hon. R. G.	Gorell, B.
42,784	,, Lt.-Col. R. W. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	BARNES	Gorell, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,157	Barnett, Lady Aline	Verulam, E.
56,170	,, A. J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,190	,, Hon. Mrs Charles	Ormathwaite, B.
27,027	Barnewall (Grace) Lady	Barnewall, Bart.
20,078*a*	,, Hon. Anne	Trimlestown, B.
57,027	,, A. W. A.	Barnewall, Bart.
20,078*a*	,, Hon. Charles A.	Trimlestown, B.
20,078*a*	,, ,, Ivy Esmay Myce ..	,,
22,027	,, Sir J. R.	Barnewall, Bart.
20,078*a*	,, Hon. Letitia A. M.	Trimlestown, B.
20,078*a*	,, ,, Marcella	,,
20,078*a*	,, ,, Marcella H. C.	,,
54,027	,, R. J.	Barnewall, Bart.
17,078*a*	,, Hon. Reginald N. F. ..	Trimlestown, B.
	BARNEWALL	Barnewall, Bart.
	BARNEWALL	Trimlestown, B.
39,151	Barnham, H. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,151	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
39,590	Barnsley (Ellen) Lady	,,
34,590	,, Lieut.-Col. Sir J.	,,
35,086	Barr (Constance) Lady	,,
38,844	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
29,086	,, Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. K., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
33,844	,, Sir James	,,
27,882	Barran (Alice Margarita) Lady	Barran, Bart.
27,882	,, (Eliza) Lady	,,
57,882	,, A.	,,
65,882	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,882	,, C.	,,
65,882	,, Mrs. C.	,,
57,882	,, D. H.	,,
62,882	,, Elise Margarita	,,
57,882	,, E. N.	,,
57,882	,, H.	,,
60,882	,, Mrs. J.	,,
54,882	,, J. L.	,,
22,882	,, Sir J. N.	,,
57,882	,, R. H.	,,
65,882	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	BARRAN	,,
38,059	Barratt, Col. W. C., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,059	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
28,086	Layland-Barratt (Frances) Lady	Layland-Barratt, Bart.
63,086	,, Dorothy L.	,,
23,086	,, Sir Francis	,,
55,086	,, F. H. G.	,,
63,086	,, Frances Patricia L. ..	,,
	LAYLAND-BARRATT	,,
34,543	Barrett (Ella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,542	,, (Julia L.) Lady	,,
28,543	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Arthur A., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	,,
20,090	,, Hon. Mrs. F. W.	Kensington, B.
62,256	,, Mrs. H. A.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
39,732	,, J. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,732	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
13,096	,, Lady Maud Edith Gundreda ..	Cavan, E.
34,386	,, Sir W. F.	*Knightage,*
34,542	,, Sir W. S.	,,
	BARRETT	Hampden, V
39,258	Moulton-Barrett, Col. E. A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,258	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
23,194	Barrie, Sir J. M.	Barrie, Bart.
	BARRIE	,,
9,023	Barrington, Viscount	Barrington, V.
11,023	,, Viscountess	,,
23,023	,, Hon. Lady	,,
27,594	,, (Mary Rose) Lady	Barrington, Bart.
57,594	,, A. F. C.	,,
19,023	,, Hon. Sir B. E. E., K.C.B. ..	Barrington, V.
57,594	,, C.	Barrington, Bart.
65,594	,, Mrs. C.	,,
22,594	,, Sir C. B.	,,
54,594	,, Charles B.	,,
65,594	,, Mrs. D.	,,
17,023	,, Hon. Florence	Barrington, V.
57,594	,, J. B.	Barrington, Bart.
65,594	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
62,594	,, Maria Louisa Olivia	,,
19,023	,, Hon. Rupert E. S.	Barrington, V.
23,023	,, ,, Mrs. Rupert E. S. ..	,,
19,023	,, ,, Sir W. A. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
19,023	,, ,, Walter B. L.	,,
23,023	,, ,, Mrs. Walter B. L. ..	,,
15,023	,, Capt. the Hon. William R. S.	,,
62,954	,, Winifred Frances	Barrington, Bart.
	BARRINGTON	,,
	BARRINGTON	Barrington, V.
36,390	Barron (Clara E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,781	,, C. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,781	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
30,390	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
41,685	,, W. N., M.V.O.	,,
46,685	,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
27,609	Barrow (Emily Jane) Lady	Barrow, Bart.
29,166	,, (Marion L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,387	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,609	Barrow (Winifred Sarah) Lady	Barrow, Bart.
57,609	,, Alfred F. L.	,,
62,609	,, Eliza Catherine	,,
62,609	,, Emily Agnes	,,
24,166	,, Gen. Sir E. G., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,609	,, E. J. M.	Barrow, Bart.
22,609	,, Sir Francis L. J.	,,
57,609	,, J.	,,
62,609	,, Mary Mercy	,,
62,609	,, Mildred M. W.	,,
38,746	,, O. T., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,746	,, Mrs. O. T.	,,
62,870	,, ,, R. S.	Gilbey, Bart.
34,387	,, Sir R. V.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,609	,, Wilfred J. W. C.	Barrow, Bart.
	BARROW	,,
	BARROW	Crawley-Bœvey, Bart.
	Barrow-in-Furness, Bishop Suffragan of ..	*Bishops.*
	Barrowgill, B.	Caithness, E.
27,937	Barry (Eleanor Margaret) Lady	Barry, Bart.
37,599	,, (Elizabeth Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,937	,, (Sarah D.) Lady	Barry, Bart.
38,482	,, (Teresa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17,029	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Southwell, V.
62,937	,, Cicely Eleanor	Barry, Bart.
54,937	,, C. F.	,,
60,937	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
20,330	,, Hon. Dorothy Elizabeth	Barrymore, B.
47,937	,, D. H.	Barry, Bart.
65,937	,, Mrs. D. H.	,,
22,937	,, Sir E. A.	,,
57,937	,, E. C. T.	,,
13,056	,, Lady Grace	Dunmore, E.
20,114	,, Hon. Mrs. James David	Clanmorris, B.
33,482	,, Sir John Edmond	*Knightage, etc.*
62,937	,, Margaret Colquhoun	Barry, Bart.
62,937	,, Rosamond	,,
42,822	,, Lt.-Col. S. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,822	,, Mrs. S. L.	,,
57,937	,, W. J.	Barry, Bart.
	BARRY	,,
	BARRY	Barrymore, B.
13,122	Smith-Barry, Lady Charlotte J.	Enniskillen, E.
34,228	Wolfe-Barry (Rosalind Grace) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,228	,, Sir J., K.C.B.	,,
13,330	Barrymore, Baron	Barrymore, B.
15,330	,, The Lady	,,
38,211	Barstow, G. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,211	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
39,350	Barter (Anna Madeline) Lady	,,
35,046	,, Maj.-Gen. Charles St. L., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
34,350	,, Sir R.	,,
42,787	Bartholomew, Maj. Hugh J., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,787	,, Mrs. Hugh J.	,,
62,236	Bartleet, Mrs. Hubert H. M.	Grey of London, Bart.
28,190	Bartlett, (Ada C.) Lady	Bartlett, Bart.
39,239	,, (Frances M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,190	,, Ada N.	Bartlett, Bart.
43,442	,, Maj. Edwin, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,740	,, Mrs. E. N. N.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
58,190	,, E. O.	Bartlett, Bart.
66,190	,, Mrs. E. O.	,,
58,190	,, H. A.	,,
66,190	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
55,190	,, H. E.	,,
34,239	,, Sir H. F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,190	,, Sir H. H.	Bartlett, Bart.
58,190	,, N. E.	,,
63,190	,, Olive F. I.	,,
58,190	,, Rev. P. M.	,,
58,190	,, R. D.	,,
66,190	,, Mrs. R. D.	,,
63,190	,, Ruby H.	,,
	BARTLETT	,,
38,243	Ashmead-Bartlett (Frances C.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,403	Bartley (Mary C.) Lady	,,
38,109	Barton (Beryl) Lady	,,
31,094	,, (Jean) Lady	,,
62,812	,, Mrs. B. H.	Carden, Bart.
42,534	,, Maj. Charles G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,534	,, Mrs. Charles G.	,,
43,045	,, Capt. Charles W., D.S.O. ..	,,
62,406	,, Mrs. D. F. P.	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
18,151	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund, P.C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,575	,, Capt. F. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,575	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
32,109	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir G., K.C.V.O., C.B.	,,
62,157	,, Mrs. J.	Barclay, Bart.
33,591	,, Sir J. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,352	,, Col. M. C., R.E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,352	,, Mrs. M. C.	,,
50,472	,, R., I.S.O.	,,
50,472	,, Mrs. R.	,,
39,841	Barton, S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,841	,, Mrs. S.	,,
20,136	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas H.	Plunket, B.
40,868	,, W. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,750	Barttelot (Georgiana Mary) Lady ..	Barttelot, Bart.
27,750	,, (Gladys St. A.) Lady .. .	,,
65,750	,, Mrs. N. K. W.	,,
22,750	,, Capt. Sir W. B.	,,
54,750	,, W. de S.	,,
57,750	,, W. F. G. N.	,,
	BARTTELOT	,,
58,167	Barwick, G. S.	Barwick, Bart.
66,167	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
23,167	,, Sir J. S.	,,
55,167	,, J. S.	,,
61,167	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
63,167	,, Kathleen M.	,,
	BARWICK	,,
13,256	Basing, Baron	Basing, B.
22,774*a*	Bass, Sir William A. H.	Bass, Bart.
13,003	,, Lady W. Ida Noreen	Huntingdon, E.
	BASS	Bass, Bart.
62,051	Basset, Mrs. A. F.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
57,704	,, C. H.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
65,704	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
	BASSET	,,
62,316	Bastable, Mrs. C. W.	Waller, Bart. (1780).
39,621	Batchelor (Maud Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,982	,, Mrs. A. E.	Makins, Bart.
34,621	,, Sir S. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,227	Bate (Catherine) Lady	,,
34,227	,, Sir H. N.	,,
40,446	,, Col. T. E. L., C.I.E.	,,
13,152	Bateman, Baron	Bateman, B.
15,152	,, The Lady	,,
15,152	,, Agnes, Lady	,,
	Bateman, V.	,,
30,244	Bateman, Sir A. E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,727	,, Mrs. F. D.	Bazley, Bart.
20,137*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Lathom, E.
	BATEMAN	St. Audries, B.
27,768	Bates (Constance Elizabeth) Lady ..	Bates, Bart.
27,768	,, (Mary Ann) Lady	,,
57,768	,, A. G.	,,
42,883	,, Col. Charles L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,883	,, Mrs. Charles L.	,,
57,768	,, Capt. C. R.	Bates, Bart.
57,768	,, D. H.	,,
54,768	,, E. P.	,,
57,768	,, F. A.	,,
57,768	,, G. T.	,,
65,768	,, Mrs. G. T.	,,
62,611	,, ,, H. S.	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
57,768	,, M. H.	Bates, Bart.
22,768	,, Sir Percy E.	,,
57,768	,, S. E.	,,
65,768	,, Mrs. S. E.	,,
	BATES	,,
	Bateson, Bart.	Deramore, B.
57,539*a*	Bateson, John	,,
	BATESON	,,
20,240	De Yarburgh-Bateson, Hon. E.	,,
20,240	,, ,, G. N. ..	,,
24,240	,, ,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
20,240	,, ,, Katherine H.	,,
20,240	,, ,, Mary L. ..	,,
20,240	,, ,, Moira F. L	,,
	DE YARBURGH-BATESON	,,
3,009	Bath, Marquess of	Bath, M.
3,009	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,009	,, Frances I. C., Marchioness of ..	,,
	Bath, Countess of	Johnstone, Bart.
41,481	Bath, Eng. Capt. G. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,481	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
	BATH	De Bathe, Bart.
12,014	Bath and Wells, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	BATHE	De Bathe, Bart.
50,623	Bathfield, W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,084	Bathurst, Earl	Bathurst, E.
6,084	,, Countess of	,,
6,084	,, Evelyn Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
16,084	,, Hon. A. B.	,,
18,084	,, ,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
20,304	,, ,, ,, Charles	Ludlow, B.
16,084	,, ,, L. J.	Bathurst, E.
13,084	,, Lady Meriel Olivia	,,
16,084	,, Hon. Ralph Henry	,,
	BATHURST	,,
20,082	Hervey-Bathurst, Hon. Lady	Inchiquin, B.
57,533	,, A. C.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
57,533	,, A. R.	,,
65,533	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,533	Hervey-Bathurst, B. E.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
57,533	,, C...	,,
22,533	,, Sir F. E. W	,,
57,533	,, F. R. G.	,,
57,533	,, R. F.	,,
	HERVEY-BATHURST..	,,
62,675	Batlivala, Mrs. D. F.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
37,173	Batson, Col. Herbert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,173	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
41,407	Batt, Lt.-Col. R. C., M.V.O.	,,
46,407	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
37,501	Batten, Col. John M., C.B. .. .	,,
42,501	,, Mrs. John M.	,,
41,169	Chisholm-Batten, Adm. A. W., M.V.O.	,,
46,169	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
	Battenberg, H.H. Prince Alexander A., G.C.V.O	,,
	,, H.R.H. Princess Henry of	*Royal Lineage.*
990	,, Adm. H.S.H. Prince Louis A. of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
990	,, H.S.H., Princess Louis A. of	,,
	,, H.H. Prince L. A. L., K.C.V.O.	,,
15,280	Battersea, The Lady	Battersea, B.
62,131	Battye, Mrs. A. B.	Bowyer-Smyth, Bart.
42,988	,, Capt. Clinton W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,443	Bauchop, Col. Arthur, C.M.G.	,,
44,443	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
38,787	Baxter (Edith) Lady	,,
38,976	,, (Mary) Lady..	,,
33,787	,, Sir G.	,,
33,976	,, Sir W. J.	,,
43,458	Bayard, Col. Reginald, D.S.O.	,,
48,458	,, Mrs. Reginald	,,
43,538	Bayford, Capt. E. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,538	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
	Bayham, V.	Camden, M.
30,052	Bayley (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,116	,, (Sarah Constance) Lady	,,
35,842	,, C. B., C.V.O.	,,
40,842	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
29,116	,, Sir Charles S., K.C.S.I.	,,
40,700	,, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.I.E.	,,
65,604	,, Mrs. K. C.	Laurie, Bart.
24,552	,, Sir S. C., G.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BAYLEY	Laurie, Bart.
34,614	Bayly (Eva) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,710	,, (Yves H. V. S.) Lady	,,
28,614	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W. L., K.C.B...	,,
62,254	,, Mrs. G. A.	Colthurst, Bart.
28,710	,, Vice-Adm. Sir L., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. Paget L.	Inchiquin, B.
39,019	,, Col. Z. S., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
	BAYLY	Anglesey, M.
38,681	Bayne, Charles G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,681	,, Mrs. Charles G.	,,
27,412	Baynes (Amy Ruperta) Lady	Baynes, Bart.
62,412	,, Christobel Ruperta	,,
22,412	,, Sir C. W.	,,
62,412	,, Dorothy Julia	,,
57,412	,, D. S...	,,
65,412	,, Mrs. D. S.	,,
57,412	,, E. N...	,,
65,412	,, Mrs. E. N.	,,
57,412	,, G. S.	,,
39,431	,, Joseph, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,431	,, Mrs. Joseph..	,,
57,412	,, K. S...	Baynes, Bart
65,412	,, Mrs. K. S.	,,
57,412	,, Rev. M. C.	,,
65,412	,, Mrs. M. C.	,,
57,412	,, R. C...	,,
57,412	,, R. W.	,,
54,412	,, W. E. C.	,,
65,412	,, Mrs. W. G...	,,
	BAYNES	,,
	Bayning, B.	Townshend, M.
22,727	Bazley, Sir T. S.	Bazley, Bart.
	,, T. S.	,,
	BAZLEY	,,
	BEACH	St. Aldwyn, V.
15,072	Hicks-Beach, Hon. M. H...	,,
16,072	,, ,, Mrs. M. H.	,,
17,072	,, ,, Susan Evelyn ..	,,
17,072	,, ,, Victoria Alexandrina	,,
57,014	,, W. F...	,,
65,014	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
	HICKS-BEACH	,,
38,788	Beachcroft (Charlotte Emily) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,788	,, Sir R. Melvill	,,
28,178	Beale (Mary) Lady	Beale, Bart.
43,391	,, Maj. H. Y., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,391	,, Mrs. H. Y.	,,
52,107	,, ,, T.	Clerke, Bart.
23,178	,, Sir W. P.	Beale, Bart.
	BEALE	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
50,172	Beall, G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,172	,, Mrs. G.	,,
50,584	Bean, L. C. D., I.S.O.	,,
37,502	Bearcroft, Col. Edward H., C.B. ..	,,
42,502	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
37,014	,, Adm. J. E., C.B.	,,
50,222	Beard, C. T., I.S.O...	,,
50,222	,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
56,032	,, Frederick, M.V.O.	,,
64,032	,, Mrs. Frederick	,,
28,205	Beardmore (Elspeth) Lady	Beardmore, Bt.
23,205	,, Sir William	,,
	BEARDMORE	,,
41,590	Beasley, Lieut. F. A., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,582	Beatson (Edith Cecil) Lady	,,
37,763	,, Col. C. H., C.B.	,,
42,763	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
37,322	,, Brig.-Gen. Finlay C., C.B. ..	,,
42,322	,, Mrs. Finlay C.	,,
28,518	,, Col. Sir George T., K.C.B. ..	,,
34,723	Beatty (Ethel) Lady	,,
42,859	,, Maj. Charles H. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,859	,, Mrs. Charles H. L.	,,
28,723	,, Rear-Adm. Sir D., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,425	,, H. M., C.M.G.	,,
958	Beauchamp, Earl	Beauchamp, E.
6,162	,, Countess	,,
6,162	,, Emily A. C., Countess ..	,,
	Beauchamp of Hache, V.	Hertford, M.
28,149	Beauchamp (Betty C.) Lady	Beauchamp, Bt.
58,149	,, B. C.	,,
23,149	,, Sir E.	,,
55,149	,, E. A.	,,
65,256	,, Mrs. G. E.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
45,469	,, ,, Henry K.	,,
65,256	,, ,, R.	,,
65,256	,, ,, W. H.	,,
	BEAUCHAMP	Beauchamp, Bt.
	BEAUCHAMP	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
27,256	Proctor-Beauchamp, (Florence), Lady ..	,,
27,256	,, Sir H. G., C.B. ..	,,
57,256	,, M. H.	,,
65,256	,, Mrs. M. H. .	,,
	PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP	,,
5,006	Beauclerk, Lady Alexandra de Vere ..	St. Albans, D.
8,006	,, Lord Osborne de Vere ..	,,
8,006	,, ,, William de Vere ..	,,
62,863	,, Mrs. W. N.	Hart, Bart.
	BEAUCLERK	St. Albans, D.
1,005	Beaufort, Duke of	Beaufort, D.
1,005	,, Duchess of	,,
62,656*a*	,, Mrs. D. A.	Davis, Bart.
	Beaumont, V.	Beaumont, B.
	Beaumont, V.	Beaumont, Bart.
15,007	Beaumont, The Lady	Beaumont, B.
15,007	,, Isabella Anne, Lady	,,
15,007	,, Mary Ethel, Lady	,,
15,007	,, Violet, Lady	,,
39,225	,, (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,119	,, (Lillie Ellen) Lady	Beaumont, Bart.
17,079	,, Hon. Agatha Violet	Allendale, V.
17,079	,, ,, Aline Mary De Burgh ..	,,
20,364	,, Maj. the Hon. E. de G. ..	,,
57,119	,, F. L. M.	Beaumont, Bart.
65,119	,, Mrs. F. L. M.	,,
22,119	,, Sir G. A. H.	,,
62,171	,, Mrs. G. W.	Blackett, Bart.
57,119	,, H. C. C.	Beaumont, Bart.
65,119	,, Mrs. H. C. C.	,,
20,364	,, Hon. H. G.	Allendale, V.
24,364	,, ,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
62,593	,, Mrs. H. R.	Gibson-Craig, Bart.
24,174	,, Admiral Sir Lewis A., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,079	,, Hon. Margaret Helen.. ..	Allendale, V.
19,079	,, ,, R. E. B.	,,
34,225	,, Sir W. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
15,079	,, Hon. W. H. C.	Allendale, V.
	BEAUMONT	,,
	BEAUMONT	Beaumont, Bart.
56,041	Beaver, Henry A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,276	Becher, Mrs. J. R. H.	Blunden, Bart.
	BECHER	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
20,073	Wrixon-Becher, Hon. Lady	Calthorpe, B.
62,589	,, Adelaide Maude	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
62,589	,, Aileen	,,
57,589	,, A. N.	,,
62,589	,, Barbara Elizabeth ..	,,
57,589	,, E.	,,
13,169	,, Lady Emily K.	Listowel, E.
62,589	,, Evelyn	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
22,589	,, Sir E. W. W.	,,
57,589	,, Maj. Henry	,,
62,589	,, Hilda Mary	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,589	Wrixon-Becher, Mary	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
62,589	,, Muriel M.	,,
62,589	,, Rosemary	,,
62,589	,, Sheila	,,
62,589	,, Victoria Emily	,,
65,589	,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
	WRIXON-BECHER	,,
39,290	Beck (Elsie M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,624	,, (Lilian) Lady	,,
39,273	,, (Mary Emily) Lady	,,
34,624	,, Sir A.	,,
41,066	,, Frank R., M.V.O.	,,
46,066	,, Mrs. Frank R.	,,
34,273	,, Sir J. H. M.	,,
34,290	,, Sir R.	,,
36,910	Beckett, Brig.-Gen. C. E., C.B.	,,
20,245	,, Hon. Helen Louisa	Grimthorpe, B.
20,245	,, ,, Helen Muriel	,,
62,493*a*	,, Mary	,,
20,245	,, Hon. R. E.	,,
24,245	,, ,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
17,245	,, ,, R. W. E.	,,
19,245	,, ,, Mrs. R. W. E.	,,
36,342	,, Col. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,342	,, Mrs. S.	,,
20,245	,, Hon. W. G.	Grimthorpe, B.
39,683	,, W. R. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,683	,, Mrs. W. R. D.	,,
	BECKETT	Grimthorpe, B.
62,084	Beckwith, Mrs. Edward H.	Chichester, Bart.
5,003	,, Lady Muriel Beatrice	Richmond and Gordon, D.
7,015	Bective, Earl of	Headfort, M.
8,015	,, Countess of	,,
20,329	Beddard, Hon. Mrs. Arthur P.	Allerton, B.
43,776	Beddingfield, H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,008	Bedford, Duke of	Bedford, D.
1,008	,, Duchess of	,,
1,008	,, Adeline, Duchess of	,,
29,106	,, (Ethel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,377	,, (Jane B.) Lady	,,
34,377	,, Sir C. H.	,,
39,253	,, Surg.-Gen. Walter G. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,253	,, Mrs. Walter G. A.	,,
62,946	,, ,, William C. R.	Chance, Bart.
	BEDINGFELD	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
27,116	Paston-Bedingfeld (Augusta) Lady ..	,,
27,116	,, (Sybil) Lady	,,
57,116	,, C.	,,
62,116	,, Edith Mary	,,
57,116	,, F.	,,
57,116	,, H.	,,
22,116	,, Sir H. E.	,,
54,116	,, H. S. A.	,,
62,116	,, Margaret M. A.	,,
62,116	,, Mary Maud	,,
57,116	,, R. H. C.	,,
	PASTON-BEDINGFELD	,,
39,820	Bedwell, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,820	,, Mrs. H.	,,
39,062	Beech, Lieut.-Col. J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
44,062	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
28,211	Beecham (Josephine), Lady	Beecham, Bart.
63,211	,, Amy C.	,,
63,211	,, Elsie O.	,,
58,211	,, Henry	,,
23,211	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,211	,, Thomas	Beecham, Bart.
61,211	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
	BEECHAM	,,
52,078	Beemelmans, Mrs. W.	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bart.
40,652	Beer, Col. J. H. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,793	Beever, Mrs. H. H.	Brocklebank, Bart.
62,339	Beevor, Amy	Beevor, Bart.
62,339	,, Bridget Chevallier	,,
57,339	,, E.	,,
68,630	,, Mrs. E.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
22,339	,, Sir H. R.	Beevor, Bart.
65,339	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
57,339	,, R.	,,
65,339	,, Mrs. R.	,,
57,339	,, R. J.	,,
65,339	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
54,339	,, T. L.	,,
39,345	,, Lieut.-Col. Walter C., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,345	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
	BEEVOR	Beevor, Bart.
39,383	Begbie (Rhoda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,726	,, Maj.-Gen. E. W., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
34,383	,, Sir J.	,,
39,389	Behrens (Emily M.) Lady	,,
34,389	,, Sir C.	,,
20,232	,, Hon. Mrs. Clive	Rothschild, B.
42,993	Belcher, Maj. Harold T., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,286	,, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,286	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
	Belfast	Donegall, M.
34,728	Belfield (Evelyn M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,481	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
30,481	,, Sir H. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
28,728	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Herbert E., K.C.B.	,,
	Belgrave, B.	Westminster, D.
13,046	Belhaven and Stenton, Baron	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
15,046	,, ,, The Lady ..	
15,046	,, ,, Georgina, Lady ..	,,
17,046	,, The Master of	,,
38,228	Bell (Bertha Diana) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,082	,, (Ellen) Lady	Bell of Framewood, Bart.
39,291	,, (Evelyn C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,792	,, (Florence E. E.) Lady	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
36,022*a*	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,856	,, A. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,856	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
62,730	,, Mrs. B. D. C.	Christison, Bt.
65,792	,, ,, C. L.	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
20,335	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles W.	Biddulph, B.
55,113	,, E.	Bell of Mynthurst, Bart.
62,792	,, Gertrude Margaret Lowthian ..	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
23,113	,, Sir H.	Bell of Mynthurst, Bart.
43,506	,, Capt. G. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,884	,, Lieut.-Col. G. J. H., C.I.E.	,,
62,769	,, Mrs. H.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bt.
30,372	,, Sir H. H. J., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
58,113	,, H. J.	Bell of Mynthurst, Bart.
43,094	,, Maj. Henry S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,792	,, Rev. Hugh Lowthian	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
22,888	,, Sir J.	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
34,291	,, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
54,888	,, John	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
32,207	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. A., K.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,649	,, Mrs. J. A.	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bt.
23,082	,, Sir J. C.	Bell of Framewood, Bart.
39,300	,, Lieut.-Col. John W., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,300	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
63,113	,, Lucy P.	Bell of Mynthurst, Bart.
21,040	,, Hon. Mrs. M. G. E.	*Maids of Honour.*
54,792	,, Maj. Maurice Hugh Lowthian ..	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
50,223	,, R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,223	,, Mrs. R.	,,
22,792	,, Sir T. Hugh	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
40,509	,, William, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,509	,, Mrs. William	,,
	BELL	Bell of Framewood, Bart.
	BELL	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
	BELL	Bell of Mynthurst, Bart.
	BELL	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
	BELL	Morrison-Bell, Bart.
40,554	Beatson-Bell, N. D., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,554	,, ,, Mrs. N. D.	,,
39,570	Lynden-Bell, Col. A. L., C.M.G.	,,
17,080	,, Hon. Mrs. A. L.	Chilston, V.
28,032	Morrison-Bell (Frances I.) Lady	Morrison-Bell, Bart.
28,032	,, (Louisa Maria) Lady ..	,,
58,032	,, Maj. A. C.	,,
17,026	,, Hon. Mrs. A. C.	Powerscourt, V.
23,032	,, Sir C. W. H.	Morrison Bell, Bart.
63,032	,, Daphne F.	,,
58,032	,, Capt. E. Fitz R.	,,
66,032	,, Mrs. E. Fitz R.	,,
58,032	,, Capt. E. W.	,,
20,005*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. E. W.	Clinton, B.
63,032	,, Evelyn Beatrice	Morrison-Bell, Bart.
63,032	,, Kathleen F.	,,
63,032	,, Veronica F.	,,
	MORRISON-BELL	,,
36,028	Bellairs (Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,367	,, H. d'A., M.V.O.	,,
62,637	,, Mrs. W. G.	Clayton-East, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
33,789	Bellamy, Sir J. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,945	,, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
47,945	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
	Belleisle, V.	Gore, Bart.
	Bellenden, B.	Roxburghe, D.
13,167	Bellew, Baron	Bellew, B.
15,167	,, The Lady	,,
20,167	,, Hon. R. E.	,,
24,167	,, ,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
	BELLEW	,,
	BELLEW	Grattan-Bellew, Bart.
62,626	Grattan-Bellew, Angela Mary	,,
57,626	,, Arthur J.	,,
54,626	,, C. C.	,,
62,626	,, Helena Barbara	,,
22,626	,, Sir H. C.	,,
62,626	,, Moira Jane	,,
13,098	,, Lady Sophia M. E.	Granard, E.
57,626	,, Thomas H.	Grattan-Bellew, Bart.
57,626	,, W. A.	,,
	GRATTAN-BELLEW	,,
20,008	Bellingham, Hon. Lady	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
54,388	,, E. H. C. P.	Bellingham, Bt.
60,388	,, Mrs. E. H. C. P.	,,
22,388	,, Sir (A.) Henry	Bellingham, B.
62,388	,, Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes	,,
57,388	,, R. C. N.	,,
65,388	,, Mrs. R. C. N.	,,
65,388	,, ,, W. C.	,,
	BELLINGHAM	,,
5,130	Belmore, Earl	Belmore, E.
6,130	,, Countess	,,
13,172	Belper, Baron	Belper, B.
15,172	,, Eva, Baroness	,,
15,172	,, Margaret, Baroness	,,
39,160	Belsey (Kate M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,224	Belshaw, E., I.S.O.	,,
34,354	Benbow (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
28,354	,, Sir Henry, K.C.B., D.S.O.	,,
	Benederaloch, B.	Breadalbane, M.
38,017*a*	Benedict (Mary Comber) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,529	Bengough (Christina) Lady	,,
38,529	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M., K.C.B.	,,
62,539	Benjamin, Mrs. A.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
28,209	Benn (Elizabeth) Lady	Benn, Bart.
55,209	,, E. J. P.	,,
61,209	,, Mrs. E. J. P.	,,
23,209	,, Sir J. W.	,,
58,209	,, O. W.	,,
40,514	,, Lt.-Col. R. A. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,514	,, Mrs. R. A. E.	,,
58,209	,, W. W.	Benn, Bart.
	BENN	,,
	BENN	Ormathwaite, B.
13,065	Bennet, Lady Corisande Olivia	Tankerville, E.
16,065	,, Hon. George	,,
13,065	,, Lady Georgina	,,
	BENNET	Dyer, Bart.
	BENNET	Lawes, Bart.
	BENNET	Tankerville, E.
39,500*a*	Bennett (Emily J.) Lady (Curtis)	*Knightage, etc.*
37,533	,, (Gladys F. S.) Lady	,,
39,431	,, (Julia E.) Lady	,,
43,431	,, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,431	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
43,122	,, Maj. Alfred J., D.S.O.	,,
39,804	,, A. P., C.M.G.	,,
44,804	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
42,689	,, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,689	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
34,586*a*	,, Sir C. W., C.I.E.	,,
34,431	,, Sir F. S.	,,
50,173	,, G. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,173	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
41,179	,, Engr.-Rear-Adm. James M. C., M.V.O.	,,
50,426	,, S. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,426	,, Mrs. S. J.	,,
40,482	,, Thomas J., C.I.E.	,,
38,865	,, W. E. T., C.S.I.	,,
43,865	,, Mrs. W. E. T.	,,
32,033	,, Sir William H., K.C.V.O.	,,
39,673	,, W. H., C.M.G.	,,
62,545	Leigh-Bennett, Mrs. H. J.	Pocock, Bart.
34,583	Benson (Caroline G. J. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,390	,, (Dorothea A. D.) Lady	,,
38,887	,, (Fanny C. A.) Lady	,,
35,737	,, A. C., C.V.O.	,,
20,401	,, Hon. Antonio M. R.	Charnwood, B.
43,545	,, Capt. C. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,545	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
20,401	,, Hon. C. G. A.	Charnwood, B.
62,211	,, Mrs. E. F.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
20,401	,, Hon. Eleanor T. R.	Charnwood, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
28,583	Benson, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. W., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,390	,, Sir Hawtrey	,,
42,452	,, Maj. Henry W., D.S.O.	,,
17,401	,, Hon. J. R.	Charnwood, B.
33,887	,, Sir R. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BENSON	Charnwood, B.
39,791	Bentinck, Baron, C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Foreign Titles.*
44,791	,, Baroness	,,
	BENTINCK	Portland, D.
8,018	Cavendish-Bentinck, Lord Charles C.	,,
10,018	,, Lady Charles C.	,,
8,018	,, Lord Francis M. D.	,,
8,018	,, ,, H. C.	,,
10,018	,, Lady H. C.	,,
5,018	,, ,, Patricia Ethel	,,
5,018	,, ,, Victoria A. V.	,,
	CAVENDISH-BENTINCK	,,
	SCOTT-BENTINCK	,,
	CAVENDISH-SCOTT-BENTINCK	,,
62,021	Bentley, Mrs. W. O.	Gore, Bart.
37,149	Benton (Margaret F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,149	,, Sir John, K.C.I.E.	,,
62,755	Benyon, Mrs. J. H.	Waleran, B.
	Beresford, B.	Waterford, M.
9,012	Beresford, Lady Beatrice P. de la Poer	,,
9,012	,, ,, Blanche M.	,,
62,084	,, Mrs. C. V.	Chichester, Bt.
11,012	,, Adm. Lord C. W. de la Poer	Waterford, M.
14,012	,, Lady C. W. de la Poer	,,
20,126	,, Hon. Eileen V. de la Poer	Decies, B.
11,012	,, Lord H. J. de la Poer	Waterford, M.
20,126	,, Hon. H. W. W. H.	Decies, B.
24,126	,, ,, Mrs. H. W. W. H.	,,
40,377	,, J. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,377	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
39,733	,, M. H. De la P., C.M.G.	,,
44,733	,, Mrs. M. H. De la P.	,,
11,012	,, Lord M. T. de la Poer	Waterford, M.
14,012	,, Lady M. T. de la Poer	,,
9,012	,, ,, Katherine N.	,,
62,417	,, Mrs. R. H.	Keane, Bart.
20,126	,, Hon. S. R. de la Poer H.	Decies, B.
20,126	,, ,, W. A. H.	,,
24,126	,, ,, Mrs. W. A. H.	,,
11,012	,, Lord W. M. de la Poer	Waterford, M.
	BERESFORD	Decies, B.
	BERESFORD	Beresford-Peirse, Bart.
	BERESFORD	Waterford, M.
20,277	Massy-Beresford, Hon. Mrs. John G. M.	Dunleath, B.
	MASSY-BERESFORD	Massy, B.
	MASSY-BERESFORD	Waterford, M.
	Bergavenny, B.	Huntingdon, E.
34,419	Bergne (Mary à Court) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Berkeley, M.	Berkeley, E.
5,017	Berkeley, Earl of	,,
15,010*a*	,, Baroness	Berkeley, B.
38,365	,, (Katharine Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,735	,, Mrs. A. M.	Waterlow, Bart.
43,031	,, Capt. Christopher R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,012	,, E. D., I.S.O.	,,
50,012	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
36,805	,, E. J. L., C.B.	,,
41,805	,, Mrs. E. J. L.	,,
33,365	,, Sir H. S.	,,
40,142	,, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,142	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
13,135	,, Lady Mary C.	Kenmare, E.
	BERKELEY	Berkeley, E.
	BERKELEY	Berkeley, B.
	BERKELEY	FitzHardinge, B.
	Berkshire, E.	Suffolk, E.
39,084	Bernal, F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,856	,, Capt. Greville H. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,856	,, Mrs. Greville H. W.	,,
	Bernard, V.	Bandon, E.
35,031	Bernard (Susan Capel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,140	,, Mrs. A. F.	D'Oyly, Bart.
13,131	,, Lady Charlotte Esther Emily	Bandon, E.
39,600	,, Col. E. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,600	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
13,131	,, Lady Emma Harriet	Bandon, E.
13,131	,, ,, Louisa Albinia	,,
	,, R. P. H.	,,
	BERNARD	,,
	BERNARD	Bernard, Bt.
	BERNARD	Ossory, Bp.
15,011	Berners, Baroness	Berners, B.
27,013	Berney (Jane Dorothy) Lady	Berney, Bart.
57,013	,, A. D.	,,
57,013	,, J. H.	,,
65,013	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
62,013	,, Mary Agnes	,,
	,, R. G. G.	,,
57,013	,, R. H.	,,
65,013	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
57,013	,, R. W.	,,
65,013	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
60,013	,, ,, T. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,013	Berney, Sir T. R.	Berney, Bart.
	BERNEY	,,
39,445	Berrangé, Maj. C. A. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,445	,, Mrs. C. A. L.	,,
34,391	Berridge, Sir T. H. D.	,,
	Berriedale, B.	Caithness, E.
50,473	Berrow, W. L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,174	Berry, Mrs. G. S.	Skinner, Bart.
50,174	,, H. F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,174	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
33,551	,, Sir W. B.	,,
	BERRY	Killaloe, Bp.
50,649	Berteau, F. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,649	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
41,715	Berthon, H. E., M.V.O.	,,
13,005	Bertie, Lady Amy Evelyn	Devon, E.
16,018	,, Rev. the Hon. A. E.	Abingdon, E.
16,018	,, Hon. A. M.	,,
16,018	,, ,, C. C.	,,
13,117	,, Lady Caroline E.	Antrim, E.
13,018	,, ,, Elizabeth Emily	Abingdon, E.
13,188	,, ,, Feodorowna Cecilia	Cowley, E.
13,018	,, ,, Frances Evelyn	Abingdon, E.
16,018	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. L., P.C.	,,
16,018	,, Hon. G. A. V.	,,
18,018	,, ,, Mrs. G. A. V.	,,
16,018	,, ,, James Willoughby	,,
13,009	,, Lady Muriel V.	Lindsey, E.
16,018	,, Col. Hon. R. H., C.B.	Abingdon, E.
	BERTIE	,,
	BERTIE	Lindsey, E.
	TOWNELEY-BERTIE	Abingdon, E.
38,089	Bertram (Anna Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,089	,, Sir G. C.	,,
39,530	,, L. J., C.M.G.	,,
13,066	Berwick, Baron	Berwick, B.
15,066	,, The Lady	,,
5,101	Bessborough, Earl of	Bessborough, E.
6.101	,, Countess of	,,
36,387	Best (Maude Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,138	,, Hon. Bertha Beatrice	Wynford, B.
20,138	,, ,, Eva C. S.	,,
20,138	,, ,, Fanny Gertrude S.	,,
20,138	,, ,, Gertrude Emma	,,
20,138	,, ,, Grace Janet Mary	,,
24,138	,, ,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
20,138	,, ,, J. W.	,,
24,138	,, ,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
20,138	,, ,, Margaret Mary	,,
20,138	,, ,, Marion Frances	,,
20,138	,, ,, Mary J.	,,
20,138	,, Comm. the Hon. M. R., M.V.O.	,,
24,138	,, Hon. Mrs. M. R.	,,
30,387	,, Sir R. W., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,138	,, Hon. Samuel John	Wynford, B.
24,138	,, ,, Mrs. Samuel John	,,
24,138	,, ,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
	BEST	,,
38,045	Bestel (Marie R. D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,182	Bethell, Hon. Lady	Westbury, B.
28,148	,, (Florence) Lady	Bethell, Bart.
20,182	,, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir A. E., K.C.B.	Westbury, B.
20,182	,, Hon. A. J.	,,
20,182	,, ,, Ada N.	,,
20,182	,, ,, A. V.	,,
63,148	,, Dorothy F.	Bethell, Bart.
42,411	,, Col. Edward H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,411	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
55,148	,, F. H.	Bethell, Bart.
63,148	,, Grace	,,
23,148	,, Sir J. H.	,,
58,148	,, J. R.	,,
63,148	,, Phyllis	,,
17,182	,, Hon. R.	Westbury, B.
19,182	,, ,, Mrs. R.	,,
24,186	,, ,, ,, Slingsby	,,
34,591	,, Sir T. R.	Bethell, Bart.
58,148	,, W. G.	,,
24,186	,, Hon. Mrs. W. J.	Westbury, B.
	BETHELL	Bethell, Bart.
	BETHELL	Codrington, Bart.
	BETHELL	Westbury, B.
16,041	Bethune, Hon. A. L.	Lindsay, E.
18,041	,, ,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
35,774	,, Lt.-Gen. E. C., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,774	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
	BETHUNE	Lindsay, E.
	LINDSAY-BETHUNE	,,
41,589	Bett, Fleet-Surg. W., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,589	,, Mrs. W.	,,
62,473	Betty, Mrs. J. F. K.	Medlycott, Bart.
38,520	Bevan (Louisa H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,188	,, Mrs. A. T.	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. David A.	Hampden, V.
20,063	,, ,, ,, Edmund H.	Grantley, B.
20,115	,, ,, ,, Edwyn	Radstock, B.
17,018	,, ,, ,, Henry E. J.	Molesworth, V.
62,016	Bevan, Mrs. Ivor	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Sidmouth, V.
13,070	,, Lady Mary W.	Waldegrave, E.
20,049	,, Hon. Mrs. R. Yorke	Kinnaird, B.
43,427	Beveridge, Lt.-Col. W. W. O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,427	,, Mrs. W. W. O.	,,
	Beverley, M.	Queensberry, M.
	Beverley, E.	Northumberland, D.
	Beverley, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
34,609*b*	Beville (Eva) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,615	,, Lt.-Col. F. G., C.I.E.	,,
38,440	Bewley (Anna Sophia Stewart) Lady	,,
42,197	Beynon, Col. W. G. L., D.S.O.	,,
47,197	,, Mrs. W. G. L.	,,
31,068	Bhownaggree, Sir M. M., K.C.I.E.	,,
13,018	Bickersteth, Lady Lavinia Louisa	Abingdon, E.
13,071	,, ,, Margaret	Ashburnham.
39,041	Bickford, Adm. A. K., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,041	,, Mrs. A. K.	,,
40,703	,, Maj. A. L., C.I.E.	,,
40,830	,, ,, W. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,830	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
62,549	Bickmore, Mrs. F. A.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
13,335	Biddulph, Baron	Biddulph, B.
15,335	,, The Lady	,,
27,143	,, (Eleanor) Lady	Biddulph, Bart.
62,042	,, Mrs. A. J. W.	Goring, Bart.
20,335	,, Hon. Claud W.	Biddulph, B.
24,335	,, ,, Mrs. Claud W.	,,
13,079	,, Lady Elizabeth P.	Hardwicke, E.
17,335	,, Hon. J. M. G.	Biddulph, B.
19,335	,, ,, Mrs. J. M. G.	,,
24,089	,, Gen. Sir R., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	,,
22,143	,, Sir T. G.	Biddulph Bart.
40,590	,, T. H. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,590	,, Mrs. T. H. S.	,,
20,335	,, Hon. Violet Maud	Biddulph, B.
	,, W. H.	Biddulph, Bart.
	BIDDULPH	Biddulph, B.
	BIDDULPH	Biddulph, Bart.
	BIDDULPH	Camoys, B.
56,123	Bidwell, H. J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,517	Biernacki, R. K., I.S.O.	,,
34,686	Bigge (Edith L.) Lady	,,
17,396	,, Hon. J. N.	Stamfordham, B.
28,686	,, Sir L. A. S., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,396	,, Hon. Margaret	Stamfordham, B.
42,617	,, Mrs. T. S.	Lees, Bart.
34,108	,, Sir W. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BIGGE	Stamfordham, B.
33,946	Biggs, Maj. Sir A. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,265	,, Col. H. V., D.S.O.	,,
47,265	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
13,064	Yeatman-Biggs, Lady Barbara C.	Dartmouth, E.
	YEATMAN-BIGGS	Worcester, Bp.
17,381	Bigham, Capt. Hon. C. C., C.M.G.	Mersey, B.
19,381	,, Hon. Mrs. C. C.	,,
20,381	,, ,, F. T. R.	,,
24,381	,, ,, Mrs. F. T. R.	,,
	BIGHAM	,,
38,745	Bignold (Emily Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,745	,, Sir Arthur	,,
62,768	Bilbrough, Mrs. T. P.	Bates, Bart.
39,507	Biles (Emma J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,507	,, Sir J. H.	,,
36,162	Biliotti, Lady	,,
36,162	,, Sir A., K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
28,074	Bilsland (Agnes Anne) Lady	Bilsland, Bart.
63,074	,, Agnes Anne	,,
55,074	,, A. S.	,,
63,074	,, Helen Isobel	,,
23,074	,, Sir William	,,
	BILSLAND	,,
	Bindon, E.	Suffolk, E.
10,129	Bingham, Lord	Lucan, E.
28,000	,, (Maria) Lady	Bingham, Bart.
18,129	,, Hon. Mrs. A. E.	,,
55,000	,, Albert E.	,,
61,000	,, Mrs. Albert E.	,,
17,114	,, Capt. the Hon. A. M. R.	Clanmorris, B.
19,114	,, Hon. Mrs. A. M. R.	,,
24,114	,, ,, A. Y.	,,
13,129	,, Lady Barbara V.	Lucan, E.
24,114	,, Hon. Mrs. Barry J.	Clanmorris, B.
24,114	,, ,, Burton P.	,,
16,129	,, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. C. E., C.V.O.	Lucan, E.
18,129	,, Hon. Mrs. C. E.	,,
20,114	,, ,, E. B. S.	Clanmorris, B.
20,114	,, ,, Eleanor Clare Alice	,,
16,129	,, Col. the Hon. F. R.	Lucan, E.
18,129	,, Hon. Mrs. F. R.	,,
20,114	,, ,, G. R. B.	Clanmorris, B.
20,114	,, ,, H. T. de B.	,,
24,114	,, ,, Mrs. H. T. de B.	,,
24,114	,, ,, Isabella Catherine Sarah	,,
20,114	,, Capt. the Hon. J. D. Y.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,129	Bingham, Hon. J. E.	Lucan, E.
23,000	,, Sir John Edward	Bingham, Bart.
16,129	,, Hon. L. E.	Lucan, E.
13,129	, Lady Margaret D.	,,
16,129	,, Rear-Adm Hon. R.	,,
18.129	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	,,
13,136	,, Lady Rosabelle M.	Rosslyn, E.
20,114	,, Hon. R. G. A.	Clanmorris, B.
	BINGHAM	Bingham, Bart.
	BINGHAM	Clanmorris, B.
	BINGHAM	Lucan, E.
43,260	Smith-Bingham, Lt.-Col. Oswald B. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,260	,, Mrs. Oswald B. B. ..	,,
40,628	Bingley, Col. A. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,628	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
9,025	Binney, Lady Violet Louisa Marjory ..	Ailesbury, M.
33,398	Binnie, Sir A. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,013	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
10,037	Binning, Lord	Haddington, E.
12,037	,, Lady	,,
36,210	Binns (Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,345	Binny, Maj. Steuart S., D.S.O.	,,
48,345	,, Mrs. Steuart S.	,,
36,415	Birch (Margaret) Lady	,,
34,001*a*	,, (May) Lady	,,
30,048	,, Sir Arthur N., K.C.M.G.	,,
50,310	,, C. C., I.S.O.	,,
37,910	,, De B., C.B.	,,
42,910	,, Mrs De B.	,,
42,991	,, Maj. Edward M., D.S.O. ..	,,
30,415	,, Sir E. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,214	,, Mrs. J. F. N.	Chetwode, Bart.
39,564	Birchenough, J. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,564	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
37,082	Bird (Emily Ellen) Lady	,,
39,318	,, Christopher J., C.M.G.	,,
44,318	,, Mrs. Christopher J.	,,
20,059	,, Hon. Mrs. E. Beverley	Dynevor, B.
50,344	,, J. W. F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,533	,, Lt.-Col. Robert, C.I.E., M.V.O. ..	,,
45,533	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
41,385	,, Col. S., M.V.O.	,,
46,385	,, Mrs. S.	,,
42,437	,, Col. Spencer G., D.S.O.	,,
47,437	,, Mrs. Spencer G.	,,
42,486	,, Lt.-Col. Wilkinson D., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,486	,, Mrs. Wilkinson D.	,,
37,005	Birdwood (Frances Anne) Lady	,,
31,005	,, Sir G. C. M., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
38,021	,, Maj.-Gen. W. R., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,021	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
20,187	Birkbeck, Hon. Lady	Hylton, B.
52,927	,, Mrs. W. A.	Wigan, Bart.
37,436	,, Maj.-Gen. W. H., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,436	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	BIRKBECK	Birkbeck, Bart.
28,017	Birkin (Harriet) Lady	Birkin, Bart.
58,017	,, A. R.	,,
58,017	,, C. W.	,,
66,017	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
63,017	,, Ethel Lilian	,,
58,017	,, H. L.	,,
66,017	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
63,017	,, Hilda Mary	,,
58,017	,, P. A.	,,
66,017	,, Mrs. P. A.	,,
42,911	,, Col. R. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,017	,, Sir T. J.	Birkin, Bart.
55,017	,, T. S.	,,
17,019	,, Hon. Mrs. T. S.	Chetwynd, V.
	BIRKIN	Birkin, Bart.
40,881	Birley, Leonard, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,881	,, Mrs. L.	,,
12,068	Birmingham, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Birmingham, B.	Gormanston, V.
14,010	Birrell, Rt. Hon. A., P.C. . ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,370	Birt (Constantia Mary Ann) Lady ..	,,
43,777	,, Capt. L. H., D.S.O.	,,
36,713	Biscoe, Lieut.-Gen. W. W., C.B.	,,
41,713	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
62,914	Bishop, Mrs. C. J.	Gamble, Bart.
42,873	,, Capt. Frederick E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,873	,, Mrs. Frederick E.	,,
37,064	Bissett (Henrietta Mary) Lady	,,
31,064	,, Col. Sir W. S. S., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
65,116	Bisshopp, Mrs. R. S.	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
	BISSHOPP	Bisshopp, Bart.
	BISSHOPP	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
	BISSHOPP	Zouche, B.
39,502	Black (Sarah I.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,502	,, Sir F. W., C.B.	,,
13,113	,, Lady Marcia V.	Roden, E.
63,014	,, Mrs. William	Nairn, Bart.
42,657	Blackader, Lt.-Col. Charles G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,657	,, Mrs. Charles G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,036	Blackburn, Lady Constance	Strathmore, E.
43,488	Blackburne, Capt. C. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,488	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
37,447	,, Col. R. I., C.B.	,,
42,447	,, Mrs. R. I.	,,
27,171	Blackett (Alethea Rianette Anne) Lady	Blackett, Bart.
27,171	,, (Helen K.) Lady	,,
57,171	,, A. E.	,,
54,171	,, C. D.	,,
62,472	,, Mrs. C. E.	Corbet, Bart.
57,171	,, C. F.	Blackett, Bart.
65,171	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
62,471	,, ,, E. U.	Corbet, Bart.
57,171	,, F. H.	Blackett, Bart.
57,171	,, G. W.	,,
20,378	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	Fisher, B.
22,171	,, Sir H. D.	Blackett, Bart.
57,171	,, H. W. R.	,,
65,171	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
57,171	,, Capt. R.	,,
65,171	,, Mrs. R.	,,
57,171	,, R. H.	,,
	BLACKETT	,,
40,857	Blackham, Maj. R. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,857	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
38,111	Blackwell, E. R. H., C.B.	,,
27,506	Blackwood (Dorothy Frances) Lady ..	Blackwood, Bart.
22,506	,, Sir F.	,,
43,725	,, Capt. F. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
	,, H. P. T.	Blackwood, Bart.
60,506	,, Mrs. H. R. T.	,,
57,506	,, M.	,,
57,506	,, N. F.	,,
	BLACKWOOD	,,
	BLACKWOOD	Dufferin, M.
9,034	Hamilton - Temple - Blackwood, Lady Doris G.	,,
11,034	Hamilton - Temple - Blackwood, Capt. Lord F. T.	,,
14,034	Hamilton - Temple - Blackwood, Lady F. T.	,,
9,034	Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Lady Hermione C. H.	,,
11,034	Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Lord I. B. G. T.	,,
9,034	Hamilton - Temple - Blackwood, Lady Ursula F.	,,
	HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD ..	,,
37,078	Blagrove, Col. Henry J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,078	,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
38,194*a*	Blaine (Lydia Letitia) Lady	Stonhouse, Bart.
33,184	,, Sir C. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,555	Blair (Ida Kathleen) Lady	,,
42,832	,, Maj. Arthur, D.S.O.	,,
47,832	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
37,190	,, Col. Frederick G., C.B.	,,
42,190	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
34,555	,, Sir Robert	,,
	BLAIR	Northesk, E.
22,349	Hunter-Blair, Rev. Sir D. O.	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
57,349	,, Capt. E., R.N.	,,
65,349	,, Mrs. E.	,,
57,349	,, F. C.	,,
57,349	,, G. W.	,,
65,349	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
57,349	,, J.	,,
65,349	,, Mrs. J.	,,
65,349	,, ,, J.	,,
57,349	,, R. S.	,,
65,349	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
57,340	,, Maj.-Gen. W. C.	,,
65,349	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	HUNTER-BLAIR	,,
	MAXWELL-BLAIR	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
	STOPFORD-BLAIR	Courtown, E.
27,024	Blake (Camilla Eugenia) Lady	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
31,063	,, (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,284	,, (Emma Gertrude) Lady	Blake of Langham, Bart.
27,024	,, (Evelyn W.) Lady	Blake, Bart.
37,737	,, (Lucy Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,067	,, (Selina C.) Lady	Blake of Tillmouth, Bart.
36,876	,, Col. A. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,876	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
54,284	,, C. P.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
17,112	,, Hon. C. W. J. H.	Wallscourt, B.
19,112	,, ,, Mrs. C. W. J. H.	,,
30,282	,, Sir Ernest E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,067	,, Sir F. D.	Blake of Tillmouth, Bart.
55,067	,, F. E. C.	,,
25,063	,, Sir H. A., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
32,237	,, Capt. Sir H. A., K.C.V.O. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
56,050	Blake, H. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,050	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
36,853	,, Col. M. C. J., C.B...	,,
41,853	,, Mrs. M. C. J.	,,
63,067	,, Marjory Frances	Blake of Tillmouth, Bart.
42,435	,, Maj. Napoleon J. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,435	,, Mrs. Napoleon J. R.	,,
58,067	,, P. D.	Blake of Tillmouth, Bart.
22,284	,, Sir P. J. G.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
57,284	,, T. G.	,,
22,024	,, Sir T. P. U. J. H.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
54,024	,, U. T.	,,
20,169	,, Hon. Mrs. Valentine J.	De Freyne, B.
57,027	,, V. C.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
65,284	,, Mrs. W. G.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
	BLAKE	,,
	BLAKE	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
	BLAKE	Blake of Tillmouth, Bart.
	BLAKE	Wallscourt, B.
42,799	Blakeney, Maj. Herbert N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,329	,, ,, R. B. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,329	,, Mrs. R. B. D.	,,
38,418	Blaker (Lily) Lady	,,
33,418	,, Sir J. G.	,,
50,014	Blakey, J., I.S.O.	,,
40,619	Blakeway, Maj. D. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,619	,, Mrs. D. B.	,,
65,271	Blakiston, Mrs. A. F. N.	Blakiston, Bart.
	,, C. E.	,,
65,271	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
22,271	,, Sir H. N...	,,
	BLAKISTON	,,
37,532	Blanc (Stella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,156	Blanch, Mrs. A. W.	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
39,697	Bland, R. N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,697	,, Mrs. R. N.	,,
4,010	Blandford, Marquess of	Marlborough, D.
4,010	,, Marchioness of	,,
27,489	Blane (Amy) Lady	Blane, Bart.
27,489	,, (Sarah H.) Lady	,,
5,489	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
22,489	,, Sir C. R.	,,
62,489	,, Helen, M.	,,
	BLANE	,,
39,707	Blech, E. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,707	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
50,624	Blenkins, W. B. G., I.S.O.	,,
40,736	Blenkinsop, E. R. K., C.I.E.	,,
45,736	,, Mrs. E. R. K.	,,
42,319	,, Col. L. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,319	,, Mrs. L. J.	,,
27,480	Blennerhassett (Mary F.) Lady	Blennerhassett, Bt.
22,480	,, Sir A. C. F. B.	,,
39,123	,, Col. B. M., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
54,480	,, M. C. H. J.	Blennerhassett, Bt.
57,480	,, W. L. R. P. S.	,,
62,739	,, Mrs. W. L. R. P. S. ..	Grove, Bart.
	BLENNERHASSETT	Blennerhassett, Bart.
	Blesinton, E.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
43,726	Blewitt, R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,832	,, Maj.-Gen. William E., C.B. ..	,,
42,832	,, Mrs. William E.	,,
17,019	Blezard, Hon. Mrs. George	Chetwynd, V.
16,099	Bligh, Hon. A. F. P.	Darnley, E.
13,099	,, Lady Alice I. H.	,,
13,099	,, ,, Dorothy V.	,,
18,099	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	,,
13,086*a*	,, Lady Isabel M. F.	Abergavenny, M.
16,099	,, Hon. Noel G.	Darnley, E.
18,099	,, ,, Mrs. Noel G.	,,
	BLIGH	Clifton, B.
	BLIGH	Darnley, E.
37,062	Bliss (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,871	,, Maj. Charles, C.I.E.	,,
45,871	,, Mrs. C.	,,
31,062	,, Sir H. W., K.C.I.E.	,,
41,689	,, Maj. J. A., M.V.O.	,,
46,689	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
62,446	,, ,, J. P.	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
39,002	Blissett, H. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,002	,, Mrs. H. F...	,,
36,365	Block (Louisa Constance) Lady	,,
30,365	,, Sir A. S. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
27,194	Blois (Eliza Ellen) Lady	Blois, Bart.
27,194	,, (Winifred Grace Hegan) Lady ..	,,
62,194	,, Alice Clara	,,
57,194	,, C. E. J.	,,
62,194	Blois, Cecily Mabel	Blois, Bart.
62,194	,, Christian Frances	,,
57,194	,, Maj. D. G.	,,
65,194	,, Mrs. D. G.	,,
57,194	,, E. S.	,,
57,194	,, Rev. G. V.	,,
20,210	,, Hon. Mrs. G. V.	Hampton, B.
54,194	,, Gervase R. E.	Blois, Bart.
62,194	,, Iris Freda	,,
22,194	,, Sir R. B. M.	,,
57,194	,, S. R.	,,
	BLOIS	,,
27,467	Blomefield (Lilias) Lady	Blomefield, Bart.
57,467	,, A. H.	,,
65,467	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
62,467	,, Caroline Sarah	,,
41,708	,, E. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,708	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
57,467	,, M.	,,
62,467	,, Margaret Edith..	,,
57,467	,, N. N.	,,
54,467	,, Comm. T. C. A.	,,
60,467	,, Mrs. T. C. A.	,,
22,467	,, Sir T. W. P.	,,
57,467	,, W.	,,
65,467	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	BLOMEFIELD	,,
36,328	Blomfield (Rosamund S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,179	,, (Sara Louisa) Lady	,,
37,551	,, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,551	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
30,328	,, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard M., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,551	,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
29,162	Blood (Charlotte) Lady	,,
24,162	,, Gen. Sir B., G.C.B.	,,
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Inchiquin, B.
20,279	Bloomfield, Hon. Mrs. Frederick.. ..	Playfair, B.
62,895	,, Mrs. G. H.	Arnott, Bart.
62,279	,, ,, J. C.	Hort, Bart.
	BLOSSE..	Lynch-Blosse, Bt.
57,022	Lynch-Blosse, Capt. F.	,,
22,022	,, Sir H.	,,
62,022	,, Katherine	,,
57,022	,, R.	,,
65,022	,, Mrs. R.	,,
	LYNCH-BLOSSE	,,
27,092	Blount (Elizabeth Anne Mould) Lady ..	Blount, Bart.
62,092	,, Eva Apollonia	,,
57,092	,, E. R.	,,
57,092	,, H. F.	,,
65,092	Blount, Mrs. H. F.	,,
62,092	,, Mary Corisande	,,
62,120	,, Mrs. O. H.	Smythe, Bart.
57,092	,, S.	Blount, Bart.
65,092	,, Mrs. S.	,,
54,092	,, W. A.	,,
22,092	,, Sir W. de S.	,,
	BLOUNT	,,
50,474	Blow, H. J. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,474	,, Mrs. H. J. H.	,,
36,798	Blundell, Col. J. E., C.B.	,,
62,543	Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, Mrs. C...	Astley-Corbett, Bart.
27,276	Blunden (Elizabeth) Lady	Blunden, Bart.
27,276	,, (Florence Caroline) Lady ..	,,
57,276	,, E. H.	,,
57,276	,, E. O.	,,
54,276	,, J.	,,
57,276	,, J. O.	,,
65,276	,, Mrs. J. O.	,,
62,276	,, Muriel	,,
22,276	,, Sir W.	,,
	BLUNDEN	,,
38,648	Blunt (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,243	,, (Susan) Lady	Blunt, Bart.
13,183	,, Lady Anne I. N.	Lovelace, E.
57,243	,, C. W. L.	Blunt, Bart.
65,243	,, Mrs. C. W. L.	,,
37,740	,, Col. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,740	,, Mrs. E.	,,
62,243	,, Eliza Hilda	Blunt, Bart.
9,010	,, Lady Florence C.	Hertford, M.
57,243	,, Henry Wilfrid	Blunt, Bart.
33,648	,, Sir J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,243	,, Capt. Sir J. H.	Blunt, Bart.
54,243	,, John Harvey..	,,
60,243	,, Mrs. John Harvey	,,
57,243	,, Waller Cecil	,,
43,692	,, Capt. W. F., D.S.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,692	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
	BLUNT	Blunt, Bart.
	BLUNT	Cromartie, E.
13,368	Blyth, Baron	Blyth, B.
17,368	,, Hon. H. W.	,,
24,368	,, ,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
20,368	,, ,, Millicent Catherine.. ..	,,
29,368	,, ,, R. A.	,,
	BLYTH	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,273	Blythswood, Baron	Blythswood, B.
15,273	,, The Lady	,,
33,599	Boak, Sir Robert	*Knightage, etc.*
36,341	Boardman, Adm. F. R., C.B.	,,
41,341	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
50,522	Bocarro, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,522	,, Mrs. J.	,,
40,628	Bocquet, R. Roscoe C., C.I.E.	,,
42,494	Bodé, Maj. L. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,494	,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
62,069	Bödeker, Mrs. H. A.	Wardlaw, Bart.
39,086	Bodington (Eliza) Lady	Barran, Bart.
38,011*a*	Bodkin (Sarah Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,288	Bodle, Col. William, C.M.G.	,,
22,830	Boehm, Sir E. C.	Boehm, Bart.
	BOEHM	,,
	BOEVEY	Crawley-Boevey, Bart.
27,332	Crawley-Boevey (Eliza B. B.) Lady	,,
57,332	,, A. C.	,,
65,332	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
57,332	,, A. P.	,,
65,332	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
65,332	,, ,, A. W.	,,
57,332	,, Capt. E. M.	,,
65,332	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
22,332	,, Sir F. H.	,,
65,332	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
54,332	,, L. V. H.	,,
65,332	,, Mrs. O. C.	,,
57,332	,, Rev. R. L.	,,
57,332	,, T. R.	,,
	CRAWLEY-BOEVEY	,,
27,686	Boileau (Lucy Henrietta) Lady	Boileau, Bart.
36,522	,, Col. F. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,522	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
22,686	,, Sir M. C.	Boileau, Bart.
62,686	,, Margaret Lucy Augusta	,,
57,686	,, R. F.	,,
65,686	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
	BOILEAU	,,
33,862	Bois, Sir Stanley	*Knightage, etc.*
43,566	Boland, Capt. S. B., D.S.O.	,,
48,566	,, Mrs. S. B.	,,
	Bolebroke, B.	Sackville, B.
	Bolingbroke, E.	St. John, B.
9,005	Bolingbroke and St. John, Viscount	Bolingbroke and St. John, V.
11,005	,, ,, Viscountess	,,
42,887	Bolitho, Maj. William E. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,887	,, Mrs. William E. T.	,,
42,680	Bols, Lt.-Col. Louis Jean, D.S.O.	,,
47,680	,, Mrs. Louis Jean	,,
	Bolsover, B.	Portland, D.
40,585	Bolster, J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bolton, D.	Winchester, M.
13,075	Bolton, Baron	Bolton, B.
15,075	,, The Lady	,,
39,045	,, (Ann H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,074*a*	,, (Julia Maria) Lady	,,
38,630	,, C. W., C.S.I.	,,
43,630	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
63,060	,, ,, E.	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
34,045	,, Sir F.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BOLTON	Nelson, E.
	Boltoun, B.	Lauderdale, E.
37,137	Bomford (Mary F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,137	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir Gerald, K.C.I.E.	,,
62,507	Bonallo, Mrs. J.	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
39,805	Bonar, H. A. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,805	,, Mrs. H. A. C.	,,
13,052	Boncambi, Contessa Federico P.	Newburgh, E.
43,536	Bond, Capt. C. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,842	,, Eng.-Comm. E. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
37,336	,, Brig.-Gen. Francis G., C.B.	,,
42,336	,, Mrs. Francis G.	,,
18,170	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P.C., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,366	,, Maj.-Gen. W. D., C.B.	,,
62,744	,, Mrs. W. H.	Knaresborough, B.
37,239	,, Col. Wensley J. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,669	Bonham (Louisa) Lady	Bonham, Bart.
41,691	,, Capt. E. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,691	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
62,669	,, Evelyn Mary	,,
22,669	,, Sir G. F.	,,
37,708	,, Col. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BONHAM	Bonham, Bart.
38,273	Bonser (Mary C.) Lady	Colville, V.
62,672	Bonsor, Mrs. H. W.	Moon, Bart.
20,035	Graham-Bontine, Hon. Mrs.	Elphinstone, B.
42,517	Bonus, Col. W. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,464	Bonython (Marie L. F.) Lady	,,
33,464	,, Sir J. L., C.M.G.	,,
37,074	Bookey, Col. John T. B., C.B.	,,
42,074	,, Mrs. John T. B.	,,
42,917	Boon, Capt. George, D.S.O.	,,
47,917	,, Mrs. George	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,898	Boord (Margaret) Lady	Boord, Bart.
57,898	,, A. E.	,,
65,898	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
57,898	,, H. P.	,,
22,898	,, Sir W. A.	,,
	BOORD	,,
39,181	Boot (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,181	,, Sir J.	,,
18,198	Booth, Rt. Hon. Charles, P.C.	,,
39,829	,, L. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,829	,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
42,613	,, Maj. W. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,613	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	BOOTH	Gore-Booth, Bt.
27,269	Gore-Booth (Georgina Mary) Lady	,,
27,269	,, (Mary L'Estrange) Lady	,,
57,269	,, B.	,,
62,269	,, Bridget M.	,,
62,269	,, Eva Selina	,,
57,269	,, H.	,,
22,269	,, Sir J. A. R.	,,
57,269	,, M.	,,
65,269	,, Mrs. M.	,,
54,269	,, M. S.	,,
62,269	,, Rosaleen R.	,,
	GORE-BOOTH	,,
39,831	Haworth-Booth, Capt. F. F., C.M.G., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,831	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
20,256	Sclater-Booth, Hon. C. L.	Basing, B.
24,256	,, ,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
17,256	,, ,, J. L. R.	,,
20,256	,, ,, Joan Penelope	,,
20,256	,, ,, Lydia Joyce	,,
20,256	,, Maj. the Hon. W. D.	,,
24,256	,, Hon. Mrs. W. D.	,,
	SCLATER-BOOTH	,,
62,107*a*	Boothby, Beatrice Georgiana	Boothby, Bart.
22,107*a*	,, Sir C. F.	,,
62,107*a*	,, Florence Emma	,,
57,107*a*	,, Rev. H. C.	,,
39,009	,, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,009	,, Mrs. J.	,,
13,142	,, Lady May Katherine Leila	Limerick, E.
62,107*a*	,, Rosalind Louisa	Boothby, Bart.
57,107*a*	,, S. W. B.	,,
65,107*a*	,, Mrs. S. W. B.	,,
40,817	,, Mrs. W. O.	,,
	BOOTHBY	,,
	WILBRAHAM-BOOTLE	Lathom, E.
41,608	Booty, Capt. E. L., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Bophin, B.	Clanricarde, M.
36,294	Borden (Bessie B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,146	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
30,294	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir Frederick W.	,,
18,337	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
27,097	Boreel (Cornelia M.) Lady	Boreel, Bart.
	,, F. W. R.	,,
22,097	,, Sir J. W. G.	,,
62,132	,, Mrs. W. W. A.	Milbanke, Bart.
	BOREEL	Boreel, Bart.
	Boringdon, V.	Morley, E.
	BOROUGH	Borough, Bart.
36,290	Borradaile, Col. G. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,192	,, Brig.-Gen. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,192	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
37,453	Borrett, Maj.-Gen. H. C., C.B.	,,
42,453	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
62,365	Borrmann, Mrs. G. A.	Rich, Bart.
27,098	Borrowes (Florence Elizabeth) Lady	Borrowes, Bart.
27,098	,, (Julia Aline) Lady	,,
57,098	,, E.	,,
65,098	,, Mrs. E.	,,
22,098	,, Sir K. D.	,,
57,098	,, W.	,,
	BORROWES	,,
15,037	Borthwick, The Lady	Borthwick, B.
15,037	,, Harriet Alice, Lady	,,
20,037	,, Hon. Gabrielle M. A.	,,
20,037	,, ,, Isolde Frances	,,
20,411	,, ,, J. A.	Whitburgh, B.
24,411	,, ,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
20,411	,, ,, M. A.	,,
24,411	,, ,, Mrs. M. A.	,,
20,411	,, ,, Sybil	,,
20,411	,, ,, W.	,,
24,411	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
	BORTHWICK	Borthwick, B.
	BORTHWICK	Glenesk, B.
	BORTHWICK	Whitburgh, B.
37,319	Borton, Col. Charles E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,319	,, Mrs. Charles E.	,,
38,660	Borwick (Caroline S.) Lady	,,
33,660	,, Sir Robert H.	,,
31,148	Bosanquet (Mary) Lady	,,
38,967	,, (Philippa A.) Lady	,,
25,148	,, Adm. Sir D. H., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
33,967	Bosanquet, Sir F. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,897	,, O. V., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
15,006	Boscawen, Hon. E. H. J.	Falmouth, V.
19,006	,, ,, G. E., D.S.O.	,,
19,006	,, ,, J. R. de C.	,,
17,006	,, ,, Kathleen Pamela M. C.	,,
13,186	,, Lady Margaret F. L... ..	Strafford, E.
13,076	,, ,, Mary	Fitzwilliam, E.
19,006	,, Hon. M. T.	Falmouth, V.
	,, ,, V. D.	*Addenda.*
	BOSCAWEN	Falmouth, V.
39,307	Griffith-Boscawen (Edith Sarah) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,307	,, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. S. T.	,,
13,054	Boston, Baron	Boston, B.
15,054	,, The Lady	,,
15,054	,, Augusta, Lady	,,
15,054	,, Caroline Amelia, Lady	,,
63,211	,, Mrs. C. F.	Beecham, Bt.
	BOSWALL	Houstoun-Boswall, Bart.
27,618	Houstoun-Boswall (Naomi V.) Lady ..	,,
57,618	,, A.	,,
65,618	,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,618	,, Evelyn Lucy	,,
22,618	,, Sir G. R.	,,
57,618	,, T. R.	,,
	HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL	,,
	BOTEVILE	Bath, M.
18,253	Botha, Gen. The Right Hon. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Botreaux, B.	Loudoun, E.
	Bottesford, B.	Canterbury, V.
39,292	Bottomley, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,292	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
36,193	Boucaut (Janet) Lady	,,
30,193	,, Sir J. P., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,608	Boucher, Capt. Benjamin H., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,608	,, Mrs. Benjamin H.	,,
27,400	Boughey (Mary A. G.) Lady	Boughey, Bart.
27,400	,, (Theodosia Mary) Lady ..	,,
62,400	,, Ethel	,,
57,400	,, F.	,,
38,618	,, Col. G. F. O., C.S.I.	,,
43,618	,, Mrs. G. F. O.	,,
62,400	,, Lucy Harriet	,,
62,400	,, Mary	,,
22,400	,, Rev. Sir R.	,,
	BOUGHEY	,,
	COPLESTONE-BOUGHEY	,,
	BOUGHTON	Rouse-Boughton, Bart.
27,083	Rouse-Boughton (Eleanor Frances) Lady	,,
54,083	,, E. H.	,,
57,083	,, E. S.	,,
62,083	,, Frances Harriet ..	,,
22,083	,, Sir W. St. A.	,,
50,475	Bould, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,475	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62,228*a*	Bouiger, Mrs. John..	Naesmyth, Bart.
43,480	Boulton, Capt. C. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,016	,, Eva Gertrude	Boulton, Bart.
35,860	,, Harold E., C.V.O.	,,
40,860	,, Mrs. Harold E.	,,
58,016	,, O. E.	,,
66,016	,, Mrs. O. E.	,,
23,016	,, Sir S. B.	,,
63,042	,, Mrs. W. W.	Milburn, Bart.
	BOULTON	Boulton, Bart.
63,183	Boumfrey, Mrs. A. G.	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bart.
	Bourchier, B.	Townshend, M.
	BOURCHIER	Berners, B.
35,101	Bourdillon (Mary W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,201	Bourinot (Isabelle) Lady	,,
16,120	Bourke, Hon. A. H.	Mayo, E.
18,120	,, ,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
13,076	,, Lady Albreda Mary	Fitzwilliam, E.
13,120	,, ,, Florence B. M.	Mayo, E.
37,745	,, Surg.-Gen. G. D., C.B.	,,
42,745	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
42,185	,, Lt.-Col. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
18,120	,, Hon. Mrs. H. L.	,,
16,120	,, ,, T. T...	,,
18,120	,, ,, Mrs. T. T.	,,
	BOURKE	,,
9,038	Legge-Bourke, Lady Victoria A... ..	Lincolnshire, M.
	LEGGE-BOURKE	Dartmouth, E.
37,193	Bourne (Emily T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,193	,, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E.	,,
56,119	,, Capt. A. G. B., M.V.O. ..	,,
64,119	,, Mrs. A. G. B.	,,
39,682	,, F. S. A., C.M.G...	,,
44,682	,, Mrs. F. S. A.	,,
62,539	,, ,, G. C.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
62,419	,, ,, W.	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.
	BOURNE	Bourne, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,817	Bousfield (Blanche Isabel) Lady ..	Onslow, Bart.
39,446	,, Lieut.-Col. Henry R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,446	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
	BOUVERIE	Radnor, E.
	Pleydell-Bouverie, B.	,,
16,082	Pleydell-Bouverie, Hon. Anthony ..	,,
16,082	,, Rev. The Hon. B. ..	,,
16,082	,, Hon. Bartholomew ..	,,
13,145	,, Lady C. J.	Nelson, E.
18,082	,, Hon. Mrs. Duncombe	Radnor, E.
16,082	,, ,, E.	,,
13,082	,, Lady Elizabeth ..	,,
13,082	,, ,, Helen	,,
16,082	,, Hon. John	,,
18,082	,, ,, Mrs. John ..	,,
13,082	,, Lady Katharine ..	,,
16,082	,, Hon. Kenelm.. ..	,,
18,082	,, ,, Mrs. Kenneth..	,,
13,082	,, Lady Margaret ..	,,
16,082	,, Hon. Peter	,,
16,082	,, ,, Stuart	,,
18,082	,, ,, Mrs. Stuart ..	,,
	PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE	,,
38,653	Bovell (Annie C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,653	,, Sir Henry A.	,,
50,406	,, J. R., I.S.O.	,,
50,406	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
39,079*a*	Bovill (Anna) Lady	,,
20,256	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles A.	Basing, B.
39,770	Boville, T. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,770	,, Mrs. T. C.	,,
28,210	Bowater (Emily M.) Lady..	Bowater, Bart.
63,210	,, Doris Margaret	,,
63,210	,, Elsie Mary..	,,
58,210	,, L. F.	,,
55,210	,, R. V.	,,
61,210	,, Mrs. R. V...	,,
58,210	,, T. D. B.	,,
23,210	,, Sir T. V.	,,
58,210	,, V. S.	,,
	BOWATER	,,
42,182	Bowden, Fleet Surg. W., D.S.O., R.N...	*Knightage, etc.*
47,182	,, Mrs. W.	,,
37,457	Bowdler, Col. C. W. B., C.B.	,,
30,146	Bowell, Sir M., K.C.M.G...	,,
31,000	Bowen (Florence) Lady	,,
36,486	,, (Georgina E.) Lady	,,
30,486	,, Sir C. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,630	,, Capt. Gerard C., D.S.O.	,,
47,630	,, Mrs. Gerard C.	,,
43,205	,, Capt. H. J. ap- Owen, D.S.O. ..	,,
48,205	,, Mrs. H. J. ap- Owen	,,
21,285*a*	,, Hon. M. S.	Bowen, B.
21,285*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. W. E.	,,
26,285*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. W. E.	,,
41,180	,, William H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,180	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
	BOWEN..	Bowen, B.
39,548	Bower (Dorcas M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,683	,, (Maud E.), Lady	,,
36,112	,, (Maud Laidley) Lady	,,
34,548	,, Sir A. L.	,,
30,112	,, Com. Sir G. J., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
28,683	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,130	,, Maj. R. L., C.M.G.	,,
44,130	,, Mrs. R. L.	,,
20,373	,, Hon. Mrs. T. H.	Holden, B.
40,241	Nott-Bower (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,913	,, E. E. N., C.B.	,,
42,913	,, Mrs. E. E. N.	,,
34,241	,, Capt. Sir J. W., C.V.O. ..	,,
40,508	Bowers (Margaret) Lady	,,
43,572	,, D. A. H., D.S.O...	,,
48,572	,, Mrs. D. A. H.	,,
	BOWERS	Thetford, Bp.
	Bowes, B.	Strathmore, E.
	BOWES	,,
	FOORD-BOWES	Kesteven, B.
	LYON-BOWES	Strathmore, E.
	RUSHOUT-BOWES	Northwick, B.
42,362	Bowker, Maj. W. J.. D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,284	Bowlby (Maria E.) Lady	,,
34,284	,, Sir Anthony A., C.M.G.	,,
17,011	,, Hon. Mrs. G. V. S.	Valentia, V.
37,819	Bowles, Maj.-Gen. F. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,819	,, Mrs. F. A	,,
37,114	,, Col. Henry, C.B.	,,
42,114	,, Mrs. Henry..	,,
62,822	,, ,, S.	Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.
50,625	,, W. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,766	Bowling, T. H. L., C.B.	,,
63,288	,, Mrs. William H...	Hughes, Bart.
27,785	Bowman (Emily Frances) Lady	Bowman, Bart.
65,785	,, Mrs. A. G...	,,
62,785	,, Eliza	,,
57,785	,, G. E. P.	,,
65,785	,, Mrs. G. E. P.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,785	Bowman, H. E.	Bowman, Bart.
57,785	,, J. F...	,,
65,785	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
54,785	,, Rev. P. M.	,,
60,785	,, Mrs. P. M...	,,
22,785	,, Sir W. P.	,,
	BOWMAN	,,
4,017	Bowmont, Marquess of	Roxburghe, D.
39,470	Bowring (Annie K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,068	,, (Isabel) Lady	Bowring, Bart.
38,544	,, (Violet C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,117	,, Mrs. A. H.	Colleton, Bart.
39,639	,, C. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,639	,, Mrs. C. C...	,,
37,543	,, Col. F. T. N. Spratt, C.B. ..	,,
42,543	,, Mrs. F. T. N. Spratt	,,
34,470	,, Sir T. B.	,,
23,068	,, Sir W. B.	Bowring, Bart.
	BOWRING	,,
34,509	Bowron, Sir E.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,104	Bowyer (Ethel) Lady	Bowyer, Bart.
17,056	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward W.	Cross, V.
22,104	,, Sir G. H.	Bowyer, Bart.
65,104	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
	BOWYER	,,
	Atkins-Bowyer, W. G.	,,
	ATKINS-BOWYER	,,
34,381	Boxall (Eugenie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,028	Boyall, Capt. Alfred M., D.S.O.	,,
48,028	,, Mrs. Alfred M.	,,
41,475	Boyce, Rev. W., M.V.O.	,,
46,475	,, Mrs. W.	,,
42,623	,, Col. W. G. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,623	,, Mrs. W. G. B.	,,
43,386	Wight-Boycott, Maj. T. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,386	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
36,277	Boyd (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
38,223*a*	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
62,735	,, Mrs. A. E.	Waterlow, Bart.
39,552	,, C. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,370	,, Dr. Francis D., C.M.G.	,,
44,370	,, Mrs. Francis D.	,,
43,560	,, Capt. G. F., D.S.O.	,,
48,560	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
30,277	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,801	,, Col. J. A., C.B.	,,
62,294*a*	,, Kathleen Isabel	Boyd, Bart.
13,173	,, Lady Lilian A. K. M.	Munster, E.
	BOYD	Boyd, Bart.
39,239	Rochfort-Boyd, Col. C. A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,239	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
34,487	Boyes (Louisa Elizabeth) Lady	Ridley, V.
37,024	,, Maj.-Gen. John E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,024	,, Mrs. John E.	,,
	Boyle, V.	Shannon, E.
	Boyle, B.	Glasgow, E.
28,012	Boyle (Constance Jane) Lady	Boyle, Bart.
36,176	,, Louise J.) Lady	Cork, E.
16,103	,, Capt. the Hon. A. D. E. H., R.N.	Shannon, E.
39,664	,, A. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,664	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
16,061	,, Hon. Alan R.	Glasgow, E.
18,061	,, ,, Mrs. Alexander J.	,,
30,176	,, Sir C. C., K.C.M.G.	Cork and Orrery, E.
23,012	,, Sir Edward	Boyle, Bart.
18,092	,, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	Cork and Orrery, E.
13,061	,, Lady Elizabeth M. G.	Glasgow, E.
16,103	,, Capt. the Hon. E. S. H., R.N. ..	Shannon, E.
18,103	,, Hon. Mrs. E. S. H.	,,
13,020	,, Lady Florence Cecilia	Albemarle, E.
13,103	,, ,, Helen	Shannon, E.
13,061	,, ,, Helen J.	Glasgow, E.
18,061	,, Hon. Mrs. James	,,
41,229	,, Capt. James, M.V.O.	,,
46,229	,, Mrs. James	,,
16,061	,, Hon. John D.	,,
18,061	,, ,, Mrs. John D.	,,
14,187	,, Col. Lionel R. C., M.V.O. ..	Cork and Orrery, E.
46,187	,, Mrs. Lionel R. C.	,,
13,061	,, Lady Mary H.	Glasgow, E.
13,061	,, ,, Muriel L. D.	,,
13,171	,, ,, Muriel Sarah	Cawdor, E.
18,092	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard C.	Cork and Orrery, E.
16,061	,, ,, Robert E.	Glasgow, E.
16,103	,, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Robert F. ..	Shannon, E.
18,103	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert F.	,,
16,103	,, ,, R. H., R.N.	,,
16,092	,, ,, R. J. L.	Cork and Orrery, E.
18,092	,, ,, Mrs. R. J. L.	,,
16,103	,, ,, W. J. H.	Shannon, E.
18,103	,, ,, Mrs. W. J. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	BOYLE	Boyle, Bart.
	BOYLE	Cork and Orrery, E.
	BOYLE	Glasgow, E.
	BOYLE	Shannon, E.
9,021	Boyne, Viscount	Boyne, V.
11,021	,, Viscountess	,,
27,011	Boynton (Euphemia V.) Lady	Boynton, Bart.
27,011	,, (Mildred Augusta) Lady ..	,,
65,011	,, Mrs. C.	,,
62,011	,, Constance Mary	,,
62,011	,, Gladys Mary	,,
22,011	,, Sir G. H.	,,
54,011	,, G. W. N.	,,
60,011	,, Mrs. G. W. N.	,,
	BOYNTON	,,
62,011	Wickham-Boynton, Mrs. T. L.	,,
42,678	Boys, Lt.-Col. R. H. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,678	,, Mrs. R. H. H.	,,
39,583	Boyson, (Mary Josephine) Lady	,,
34,583	,, Sir J. A.	,,
34,325	Brabant (Mary B.) Lady	,,
43,573	,, Capt. G. A., D.S.O.	,,
48,573	,, Mrs. G. A...	,,
16,094	Brabazon, Hon. A. L. Le N.	Meath, E.
16,094	,, Capt. the Hon. C. M. P. ..	,,
16,094	,, ,, ,, E. W. M. M.	,,
18,094	,, Hon. Mrs. E. W. M. M. ..	,,
28,610	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. P., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
13,004	,, Lady Kathleen H.	Meath, E.
	BRABAZON	,,
13,224	Brabourne, Baron	Brabourne, B.
15,224	,, The Lady	,,
15,224	,, Ethel Mary, Lady	,,
38,811	Brabrook (Flora M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,811	,, Sir E. W., C.B.	,,
29,098	Brackenbury (Edith Maud) Lady ..	,,
35,486	,, Mrs. G.	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
36,401	,, Adm. J. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,401	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
38,652	,, Col. M. C., C.S.I.	,,
43,652	,, Mrs. M. C.	,,
62,350	Brackenridge, Mrs. G. C.	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
	Brackley V.	Ellesmere, E.
	Braco, B.	Fife, D.
34,705	Bradbury (Hilda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,705	,, Sir J. S., K.C.B.	,,
39,574	Braddell, (Ida Violet Nassau) Lady ..	,,
50,015	,, O. H., I.S.O.	,,
34,574	,, Sir T. de M. L.	,,
36,108	Braddon (Alice Harriet) Lady	,,
34,718	Brade (Gwendolen H.) Lady	,,
28,718	,, Sir R. H., K.C.B.	,,
5,161	Bradford, Earl of	Bradford, E.
6,161	,, Countess of	,,
27,963	,, (Edith Mary) Lady	Bradford, Bart.
27,963	,, (Elsie C.) Lady..	,,
39,592	,, (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
36,437	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
62,963	,, Beryl Ada	Bradford, Bart.
57,963	,, D. C.	,,
57,963	,, Capt. Edward A.	,,
65,963	,, Mrs. Edward A.	,,
35,684	,, Vice-Adm. E. E., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,963	,, Sir Edward M. A.	Bradford, Bart.
34,592	,, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
30,437	,, Sir J. R., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,506	,, Mrs. L. H.	Blackwood, Bt.
57,963	,, R. L.	Bradford, Bart.
	BRADFORD	,,
39,192	Bradley (Hilda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,192	,, Sir A. M.	,,
37,734	,, Brig.-Gen. C. E., C.B.	,,
42,734	,, Mrs. C. E...	,,
38,730	,, H., C.S.I.	,,
43,730	,, Mrs. H.	,,
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	St. Leonards, B.
43,528	,, Capt. R. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,529	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
38,093	Bradney, Col. J. A., C.B.	,,
43,093	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
34,672	Bradshaw (Ellen C.) Lady	,,
28,672	,, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir A. F., K.C.B.	,,
37,752	,, Maj.-Gen. L. J. E., C.B. ..	,,
42,752	,, Mrs. L. J. E.	,,
	BRADSHAW	Waterpark, B.
62,265	Bradstreet, Alicia Eleanor	Bradstreet, Bart.
62,265	,, Anna Matilda Clare	,,
22,265	,, Sir E. S. V.	,,
54,265	,, G. S.	,,
62,265	,, Geraldine Mary Emily	,,
62,265	,, Sophia Alicia	,,
	BRADSTREET	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,719	Brady (Caroline F.) Lady	Brady, Bart.
27,719	,, (Geraldine K.) Lady	,,
27,719	,, (Sarah J.) Lady	,,
62,719	,, Ethne F.	,,
62,719	,, Jessie E. M.	,,
13,142	,, Lady Victoria M.	Limerick, E.
22,719	,, Maj. Sir W. L.	Brady, Bart.
	BRADY	,,
39,292	Newton-Brady (Julie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,292	,, Sir A.	,,
39,541	Brain (Dorothy) Lady	,,
34,541	,, Sir F. W. T.	,,
42,748	Braithwaite, Maj. William G., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,748	,, Mrs. William G.	,,
38,058	,, Brig.-Gen. W. P., C.B. ..	,,
42,058	,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
37,274	Brake, Maj. H. E. J., C.B.	,,
39,113	Bramsdon (Ada) Lady	,,
34,113	,, Sir T. A...	,,
25,078	,, Sir J., G.C.M.G.	,,
20,193	Bramwell, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Rathdonnell, B.
62,158	,, Mrs. Herbert	Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
	BRAMWELL	Bramwell, Bart.
	Brancepeth, B.	Boyne, V.
38,003*a*	Brand (Catherine Dorothea) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,001	,, (Elizabeth F.) Lady	,,
17,054	,, Hon. Alice	Hampden, V.
19,054	,, ,, A. G.	,,
17,054	,, ,, Barbara Constance	,,
23,054	,, ,, Mrs. Charles	,,
19,054	,, ,, D. F.	,,
17,054	,, ,, Elizabeth M...	,,
50,016	,, F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,016	,, Mrs. F.	,,
19,054	,, Hon. G.	Hampden, V.
19,054	,, Capt. the Hon. H. G., R.N. ..	,,
23,054	,, Hon. Mrs. H. G.	,,
17,054	,, ,, Joan Louisa	,,
17,054	,, ,, Monica D.	,,
19,054	,, Capt. the Hon. R.	,,
23,054	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	,,
19,054	,, ,, R. H., C.M.G.	,,
15,054	,, ,, T. H.	,,
19,054	,, ,, T. S.	,,
23,054	,, ,, Mrs. T. S.	,,
	BRAND	,,
37,608	Brander, Col. H. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,608	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
	BRANDER	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
57,215	Dunbar-Brander, Capt. J. B.	,,
65,215	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
	DUNBAR-BRANDER	,,
37,001	Brandis (Katherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Brandon, D.	Hamilton, D.
	Brandon, Countess of	Clifden, V.
34,064*a*	Brandreth (Madeline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,170	Branfoot (Lucy I.) Lady	,,
5,217	Brassey, Earl..	Brassey, E.
6,217	,, Countess	,,
20,114	,, Hon. Mrs. Albert..	Clanmorris, B.
41,524	,, Lieut.-Col. E. H., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,524	,, Mrs. E. H...	,,
13,217	,, Lady Helen De Vere	Brassey, E.
13,133	,, ,, Norah	Donoughmore, E.
5,003	,, ,, Violet Mary	Richmond and Gordon, D.
	BRASSEY	Brassey, E.
36,094*a*	Bray (Alice Maud) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,782	,, (Emily O.) Lady	,,
38,046	,, Col. Claude A., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
43,046	,, Mrs. Claude A.	,,
63,050	,, ,, E. H.	Graham of Tarbert, Bart.
63,167	,, ,, R. E. T...	Barwick, Bart.
18,524	,, Sir Reginald M.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,613	,, W. H., I.S.O...	,,
13,070	Braybrooke, Baron	Braybrooke, B.
15,070	,, Lucy Frances Le M., Lady	,,
13,015	Braye, Baron	Braye, B.
15,015	,, The Lady	,,
39,293	Brayn (Laura) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
3,033	Breadalbane, Marquess of	Breadalbane, M.
3,033	,, Marchioness of	,,
43,629	Breading, Capt. G. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
7,020	Brecknock, Earl of	Camden, M.
62,849	Brédan, Mrs. R.	Dixon-Hartland, Bart.
36,327	Bredon (Lily V.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,327	,, Sir Robert E., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
39,108	Brenan, B., C.M.G...	,,
44,108	,, Mrs. B.	,,
36,572	Brennan, L., C.B.	,,
41,572	,, Mrs. L.	,,
62,315	Brent, Mrs. B.	Farmer, Bart.
38,708	Brereton, Alfred, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,708	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
43,392	Brereton, Col. E. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,392	,, Mrs. E. F.	,,
40,669	,, R. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,669	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
20,020	Stapleton-Bretherton, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Petre, B.
38,908	Brett (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,370	,, (Margaret E.) Lady	,,
33,908	,, Sir C. H.	,,
34,370	,, Sir Cecil M. W., C.S.I.	,,
17,061	,, Hon. Dorothy Eugenie	Esher, V.
19,061	,, Capt. the Hon. M. V. B.	,,
23,061	,, Hon. Mrs. M. V. B.	,,
15,061	,, ,, O. S. B.	,,
16,061	,, ,, Mrs. O. S. B.	,,
	BRETT	,,
63,174	Brewer, Mrs. J.	Skinner, Bart.
39,734	Brewin, A. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,000*a*	Brewster (Jane Kirke) Lady	,,
40,242	Fortescue-Brickdale (Mabel Beatrice) Lady	,,
34,242	,, ,, Sir C. F.	,,
39,750	Brickwood (Jessie) Lady	,,
33,750	,, Sir John..	,,
29,129	Bridge (Eleanor) Lady	,,
38,399	,, (Marjory) Lady	,,
24,129	,, Adm. Sir C. A. G., G.C.B. ..	,,
36,764	,, Col. C. H., C.B.	,,
41,764	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
33,399	,, Sir (J.) Frederick, C.V.O... ..	,,
62,304	,, Mrs. H. H.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
29,200	Bridgeman (Emily Charlotte) Lady ..	Bradford, E.
16,161	,, Col. the Hon. F. C. ..	,,
18,161	,, Hon. Mrs. F. C.	,,
24,200	,, Adm. Sir F. C., G.C.B. ..	,,
16,161	,, Hon. H. G. O.	,,
18,161	,, ,, Mrs. John R. O. ..	,,
13,088	,, Lady Mary E.	Fortescue, E.
41,711	,, R. F. O., M.V.O.	Bradford, E.
16,161	,, Comm. Hon. R. O. B. ..	,,
	BRIDGEMAN	,,
43,220	Bridges, G., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
42,220	,, Mrs. G.	,,
13,106	,, Lady Grace Harriet	Courtown, E.
43,622	,, Lt.-Col. G. T. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,622	,, Mrs. G. T. M.	,,
39,674	,, Brig.-Gen. W. T., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,674	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	BRIDGES	Bridges, Bart.
	Bridgewater, E.	Ellesmere, E.
42,695	Bridgford, Lt.-Col. R. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,695	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
9,052	Bridport, Viscount	Bridport, V.
11,052	,, Viscountess	,,
	Briene, V.	Lothian, M.
42,807	Brierley, Maj. Geoffrey T., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,015*a*	Briggs (Elizabeth Charlotte) Lady ..	,,
34,688	,, (Frances M.) Lady	,,
27,730*a*	,, (Mary Jane) Lady	Briggs, Bart.
28,688	,, Vice-Adm. Sir C. J., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,280	,, Col. C. J., C.B.	,,
50,427	,, T., I.S.O.	,,
50,427	,, Mrs. T.	,,
	BRIGGS..	Briggs, Bart.
39,037	Bright C. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,047	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles E.	Canterbury, V.
56,138	,, E. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,138	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
33,909	,, Sir J.	,,
39,405	,, Maj. R. G. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,405	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
43,674*a*	,, ,, William R.	Metcalfe, Bart.
27,595	Brinckman (Elizabeth M. J.) Lady ..	Brinckman, Bt.
57,595	,, C. E. W.	,,
62,595	,, Daphne Cecilia	,,
57,595	,, R. N.	,,
54,595	,, T. E. W.	,,
22,595	,, Sir T. F., C.B.	,,
65,595	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	BRINCKMAN	,,
29,017*a*	Brind (Eleanor Elizabeth Lumley) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,297	Brindle, Rt. Rev. Robert, Bishop, D.S.O.	
62,256	Brinkley, Mrs. E. G.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
41,293	Brinton, Maj. John C., M.V.O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,293	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
27,324	Brisco (Lilian M.) Lady	Brisco, Bart.
27,324	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	,,
57,324	,, A.	,,
57,324	,, Arthur H.	,,
65,324	,, Mrs. Arthur H.	,,
	,, Aubrey H.	,,
65,324	,, Mrs. F.	,,
62,324	,, Hilda Cunningham	,,
22,324	,, Sir H. R.	,,
	BRISCO	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
55,123	Briscoe, A. L.	Briscoe, Bart.
61,123	,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
63,123	,, Elizabeth C.	,,
63,123	,, Ellen	,,
62,295	,, Mrs. E. J.	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
58,123	,, H. K.	Briscoe, Bart.
58,123	,, J. C.	,,
66,123	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
23,123	,, Sir J. J.	,,
58,123	,, R. C.	,,
	BRISCOE	,,
5,015	Ruggles-Brise, Lady Dorothea L.	Atholl, D.
34,395	,, (Jessie P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,395	,, Sir E. J., K.C.B.	,,
41,556	,, Brig.-Gen. H. G., M.V.O.	,,
3,028	Bristol, Marquess of	Bristol, M.
3,028	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,028	,, Geraldine Georgiana Mary, Marchioness of	,,
12,076	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
42,607	Brittan, Col. Reginald, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,607	,, Mrs. Reginald	,,
17,065	Britten, Hon. Mrs. Richard F.	Colville of Culross, V.
41,040	Broad, Capt. George A., R.N., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,040	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
27,867	Broadbent (Eliza) Lady	Broadbent, Bt.
27,867	,, (Margaret Elizabeth) Lady	,,
62,867	,, Irene	,,
36,891	,, Col. J. E., C.B.	,,
20,021	,, Hon. Mrs. J. E.	Saye and Sele, B.
22,867	,, Sir J. F. H.	Broadbent, Bt.
62,867	,, Katherine Mabel	,,
62,867	,, Mary Ethel	,,
62,867	,, Phyllis Margaret	,,
62,867	,, Sylvia Mary	,,
57,867	,, W.	,,
65,867	,, Mrs. W.	,,
54,867	,, W. F.	,,
	BROADBENT	,,
36,643	Broadfoot, Col. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BROADHEAD	Brinckman, Bart.
35,667	Broadwood, Brig.-Gen. A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,667	,, Mrs. A.	,,
37,047	,, Lt.-Gen. Robert G., C.B.	,,
34,593	Brock (Mary Hannah) Lady	,,
38,195	,, Vice-Adm. F. E. E., C.B.	,,
43,195	,, Mrs. F. E. E.	,,
62,826	,, Mrs. H.	King of Campsie, Bart.
28,593	,, Sir T., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,329	Brocklebank, Hon. Lady	Allerton, B.
22,793	,, Sir A.	Brocklebank, Bt.
62,793	,, Agnes Sylvia	,,
62,793	,, Angela G.	,,
57,793	,, Rev. C. H.	,,
65,793	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
57,793	,, H.	,,
65,793	,, Mrs. H.	,,
43,114	,, Capt. J. J., D.S.O.	,,
48,114	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
57,793	,, R. A.	,,
65,793	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
54,793	,, T. A. L.	,,
	BROCKLEBANK	,,
27,990	Brocklehurst (Annie L.) Lady	Brocklehurst, Bt.
27,990	,, (Gwladys) Lady	,,
57,990	,, Henry C.	,,
22,990	,, Sir Philip L.	,,
	BROCKLEHURST	,,
	Brocklehurst	Ranksborough, B.
36,465	Brockman, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,465	,, Sir E. L., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,490	Drake-Brockman (Isabella M.) Lady	,,
34,490	,, Sir H. V.	,,
39,735	Brodhurst, H. W. F. C., C.M.G.	,,
44,735	,, Mrs. H. W. F. C.	,,
54,606	Brodie, B. C.	Brodie, Bart.
22,606	,, Sir B. V. S.	,,
13,180	,, Lady Eleanor	Ducie, E.
62,812	,, Mrs. F.	Carden of Molesey, Bart.
62,863	,, ,, H. C.	Hart, Bart.
43,493	,, Maj. I. A. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,493	,, Mrs. I. A. M.	,,
62,606	,, Ida Philothea	Brodie, Bart.
62,606	,, Olive Marjory	,,
62,606	,, Phœbe Mary	,,
	BRODIE	,,
	Brodrick, B.	Midleton, V.
19,020	Brodrick, Hon. A. G.	,,
23,020	,, ,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
17,020	,, ,, Albinia L.	,,
19,020	,, ,, F. A.	,,
15,020	,, ,, G. St. J.	,,
19,020	,, ,, L. A.	,,
23,020	,, ,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
17,020	,, ,, Moyra	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	BRODRICK	Midleton V.
	BROKE	De Capell-Brooke, Bart.
42,865	Bromfield, Maj. Harry H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,865	,, Mrs. Harry H.	,,
62,454	Bromhead, Alice Margaret	Bromhead, Bart.
57,454	,, Capt. B. G.	,,
65,454	,, Mrs. B. C.	,,
	,, B. D. G.	,,
22,454	,, Sir B. P., C.B.	,,
36,606	,, Col. C. J., C.B.	,,
41,606	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
60,454	,, ,, E. G.	,,
52,454	,, Judith Dorothy Gonville	,,
62,454	,, Kathleen Gonville	,,
	BROMHEAD	,,
20,318	Bromley, Hon. Lady	Pauncefote, B.
27,262	,, (Adela Augusta) Lady	Bromley-Wilson, Bart.
39,082	,, (Marie Louise) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,262	,, Comm. A., R.N.	Bromley-Wilson, Bart.
65,262	,, Mrs. A.	,,
65,262	,, ,, E.	,,
62,262	,, Esther Lilian	,,
57,262	,, H. A.	,,
34,082	,, Sir John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,262	,, Ruperta Sibyl	Bromley-Wilson, Bart.
	BROMLEY	,,
62,103	Brook, Mrs. C. B. W.	Robinson of London, Bart.
63,072	,, ,, G.	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
50,311	,, H. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,311	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
10,074	Brooke, Lord	Warwick, E.
12,074	,, Lady	,,
	Brooke, E.	,,
27,138	Brooke (Alice) Lady	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
27,559	,, (Alice Sophia) Lady	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
37,054	,, (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,559	,, (Gertrude Isabella) Lady	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
	,, (Margaret Alice Lilly) Lady	*See* Sarawak, Ranee of.
27,940	,, (Mary) Lady	Brooke of Armitage Bridge, Bart.
65,559	,, Mrs. A. B.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
57,559	,, Alan F.	,,
65,559	,, Mrs. Alan F.	,,
57,998	,, Arthur C.	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
57,559	,, Arthur F.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
57,998	,, Capt. Augustine H.	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
57,559	,, B.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
65,559	,, Mrs. B.	,,
57,998	,, Basil G.	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
57,138	,, B. P.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
22,559	,, Sir B. S.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
63,008	,, Mrs. B. W. D.	Palmer of Reading, Bart.
62,138	,, Constance Ida	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
	,, Sir C. A. J., G.C.M.G.	*See* Sarawak, Rajah of.
	,, Hon. Mrs. C. V.	*See* Sarawak, Ranee Mudah of.
62,998	,, Emily H.	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
54,998	,, Francis H.	,,
57,998	,, Geoffrey T.	,,
60,998	,, Mrs. George	,,
22,998	,, Sir George F.	,,
57,559	,, H. V.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
65,559	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
57,998	,, John	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
17,023	,, Hon. Mrs. John C. E. H.	Barrington, V.
57,138	,, J. J. P.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
62,559	,, Kathleen Mary	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
57,138	,, L.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
62,138	,, Lilian Louisa Lettice	,,
37,055	,, Brig.-Gen. Lionel G., C.B.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,055	Brooke, Mrs. Lionel G.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
62,138	,, Mabel Dorothy	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
57,138	,, O. G...	,,
57,998	,, Raymond F.	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
57,138	,, Reginald C.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
54,138	,, Richard C.	,,
60,138	,, Mrs. Richard C.	,,
42,324	,, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
47,324	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
62,138	,, Rosalind Hester	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
62,998	,, Rose D.	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
22,138	,, Sir R. M.	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
62,559	,, Sylvia Henrietta	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
57,138	,, V. A...	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
57,559	,, V. M.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
13,064	,, Lady Wilhelmina	Dartmouth, E.
62,138	,, Winifred Agnes Emily	Brooke of Norton, Bart.
31,054	,, Sir W. R., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BROOKE	Brooke of Armitage Bridge, Bart.
	BROOKE	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
	BROOKE	De Capell-Brooke, Bart.
	BROOKE	Brooke of Norton Priory, Bt.
	BROOKE	Brooke of Summerton, Bart.
	BROOKE	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
27,430	De-Capell-Brooke (Fanny C. T.) Lady ..	De-Capell-Brooke, Bart.
27,430	,, (Mary Grace) Lady ..	,,
22,430	,, Sir A. R.	,,
62,430	,, Caroline Sophia ..	,,
57,430	,, E. G.	,,
62,430	,, Mary Charlotte ..	,,
	DE CAPELL-BROOKE	,,
	HOWARD-BROOKE	Brooke, of Colebrooke, Bart.
	BROOKES	Cotterell, Bart.
38,288	Brooking, Col. H. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,288	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
27,802	Brooks (Jane) Lady..	Brooks, Bart.
20,274	,, Hon. Cicely Kate	Crawshaw, B.
17,274	,, ,, G. B.	,,
20,274	,, ,, H. W.	,,
37,915	,, J. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,915	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
20,274	,, Hon. M. J.	Crawshaw, B.
24,274	,, ,, Mrs. M. J.	,,
	BROOKS	Brooks, Bart.
	BROOKS	Crawshaw, B.
40,687	Broome, Maj.-Gen. R. C., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,687	,, Mrs. R. C...	,,
41,621	Brough, Maj. J., M.V.O.	,,
	BROUGHAM	Brougham and Vaux, B.
13,181	Brougham and Vaux, Baron	,,
15,181	,, ,, The Lady.. ..	,,
20,181	Brougham, Hon. Eleanor Mabel Valentine	,,
17,181	,, ,, H.	,,
19,181	,, ,, Mrs. H.	,,
62,574	,, Mrs. J. C.	Chamberlain, Bart.
20,181	,, Hon. R. T. D.	Brougham and Vaux, B.
24,181	,, ,, Mrs. R. T. D.	,,
24,181	,, ,, ,, W.	,,
	Broughton, B.	Hobhouse, Bart.
27,123	Broughton (Mary E.) Lady	Broughton, Bart.
27,123	,, (Vera E.) Lady	,,
65,123	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
62,123	,, Amice Ivy D.	,,
57,123	,, B. D.	,,
65,123	,, Mrs. B. D.	,,
57,123	,, B. E. D.	,,
22,123	,, Sir H. J. D.	,,
62,123	,, Violet Evelyn D.	,,
62,123	,, Mrs. V. L. D...	,,
	BROUGHTON	,,
27,193	Broun (Alice Jane) Lady	Broun, Bart.
57,193	,, C. M'Bryde	,,
57,193	,, D. L.	,,
65,193	,, Mrs. D. L.	,,
38,761	Broun, J. A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,761	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
54,193	,, J. L.	Broun, Bart.
57,193	,, J. S.	,,
57,193	,, R. A.	,,
65,193	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
22,193	,, Sir W...	,,
57,193	,, W. A.	,,
	BROUN	,,
34,517	Brown, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,471	,, (Charlotte) Lady	,,
27,693	,, (Emily) Lady	Brown, Bart.
34,009*a*	,, (Frances Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,978	,, (Henrietta A. T.) Lady	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
27,693	,, (Lilian Alice) Lady	Brown, Bart.
36,308	,, (Marian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,978	,, Sir Alexander H.	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
40,498	,, Charles, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,498	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
50,476	,, D., I.S.O.	,,
50,476	,, Mrs. D.	,,
41,549	,, Lieut. D. T., M.V.O., R.E. ..	,,
62,461	,, Mrs. E. de S. H.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
62,693	,, Ethel Richmond	Brown, Bart.
34,471	,, Sir F...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,345	,, F., I.S.O.	,,
50,345	,, Mrs. F.	,,
62,841*a*	,, ,, F. D.	Quain, Bart.
37,198	,, Col. Frederick J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,198	,, Mrs. Frederick J.	,,
57,693	,, F. R.	Brown, Bart.
65,693	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
50,175	,, G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,175	,, Mrs. G.	,,
54,978	,, Capt. G. H.	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
60,978	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
50,428	,, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,428	,, Mrs. J.	,,
34,625	,, Sir Joseph	,,
39,771	,, J. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,771	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
33,902	,, Sir J. M'L., C.M.G.	,,
49,176	,, Mary Margaret A., I.S.O. ..	,,
22,693	,, Sir M. R.	Brown, Bart.
62,693	,, Margaret Richmond	,,
39,094	,, M. Y., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,094	,, Mrs. M. Y.	Bellingham, Bt.
30,308	,, Maj. Sir R. H., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,885	,, Mrs. W.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
57,978	,, Walter H.	Brown, of Broome Hall, Bart.
65,987	,, Mrs. Walter H.	,,
28,517	,, Col. Sir W. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,362	,, Sir W. S.	,,
	BROWN	Brown of Astrop, Bart.
	BROWN	Brown of Broome Hall, Bart.
43,050	Wreford-Brown, Capt. C. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,135	Browne (Annie) Lady	,,
34,562	,, (Kate F.) Lady	,,
39,725	,, A., C.M.G., I.S.O.	,,
44,725	,, Mrs. A.	,,
11,016	,, Lord Alfred Eden	Sligo, M.
14,016	,, Lady Alfred Eden	,,
9,016	,, ,, Doreen G.	,,
9,016	,, ,, Eileen A.	,,
20,095	,, Hon. Alicia E.	Kilmaine, B.
28,562	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. G. F., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
24,095	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H.	Kilmaine, B.
11,016	,, Lord Arthur Howe	Sligo, M.
43,569	,, Capt. A. J. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,569	,, Mrs. A. J. B.	,,
33,135	,, Sir B. C.	,,
62,066	,, Mrs. C. A. S.	Crosbie, Bart.
50,539	,, C. E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,613	,, Capt. Charles M., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,613	,, Mrs. Charles M.	,,
17,151	,, Hon. D. G. E. B...	Oranmore and Browne, B.
13,135	,, Lady Ellen M.	Kenmare, E.
9,016	,, ,, Emily C.	Sligo, M.
50,130	,, G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,047	,, Hon. Mrs. Gore	Rollo, B.
20,151	,, ,, G. C. M. B.	Oranmore and Browne, B.
37,627	,, Maj.-Gen. G. F., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,627	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
16,135	,, Hon. G. R. D.	Kenmare, E.
39,843	,, H. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,095	,, Hon. H. G. A.	Kilmaine, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,614	Browne, Gen. H. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,614	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
9,016	,, Lady Isabel M. P.	Sligo, M.
62,537	,, Mrs. J. B. G.	Stracey, Bart.
17,095	,, Hon. J. F. A.	Kilmaine, B.
43,444	,, Maj. J. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,151	,, Hon. Kathleen Marcia	Oranmore and Browne, B.
9,016	,, Lady Mary I. P.	Sligo, M.
13,056	,, ,, Muriel Gore	Dunmore, E.
16,135	,, Hon. M. H. D.	Kenmare, E.
42,197	,, Mrs. Percival J.	Lees, Bart.
24,095	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard H.	Kilmaine, B.
37,218	,, Lt.-Col. R. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,218	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
62,418	,, ,, R. W.	Hardinge, Bart.
40,282	,, Col. S. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,493	,, Mrs. Samuel J.	Radcliffe, Bart.
11,016	,, Lord Terence Morris	Sligo, M.
50,177	,, W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,177	,, Mrs. W.	,,
43,644	,, Maj. W. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,643	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
40,546	,, Surg.-Gen. W. R., C.I.E. ..	,,
	Browne	Kenmare, E.
	Browne	Kilmaine, B.
	Browne	Oranmore and Browne, B.
	Browne	Sligo, M.
	Cave-Browne	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bart.
38,100	Crichton-Browne (Audrey E.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,100	,, Sir J.	,,
43,123	Hamilton-Browne, Maj. H., D.S.O. ..	,,
	Gore-Browne	Sligo, M.
42,252	Seton-Browne, Maj. C. L. S., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,252	,, Mrs. C. L. S.	,,
50,477	Browning, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,477	,, Mrs. J.	,,
41,486	,, Rear-Adm. M. E., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,486	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
40,360	,, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,360	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
42,194	Brownlee, Maj. John I., D.S.O.	,,
47,194	,, Mrs. John I.	,,
5,158	Brownlow, Earl	Brownlow, E.
6,158	,, Countess	,,
36,980	,, Col. C. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
24,031	,, Field-Marshal Sir C. H., G.C.B.	,,
20,160	,, Hon. Emmeline H. A. ..	Lurgan, B.
20,160	,, ,, F. C.	,,
24,160	,, ,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
20,160	,, Maj. the Hon. J. R.	,,
13,099	,, Lady Kathleen S. E.	Darnley, E.
20,160	,, Hon. Mary E. J.	Lurgan, B.
17,160	,, ,, William G. E.	,,
36,420	,, Maj.-Gen. W. V., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Brownlow	Lurgan, B.
27,524	Brownrigg (Ada Cecilia Georgiana) Lady	Brownrigg, Bt.
27,524	,, (Beatrice) Lady	,,
22,524	,, Sir D. E. R.	,,
54,524	,, G. E.	,,
62,578	,, Mrs. J. A.	Key, Bart.
62,524	,, Juliet Teresa	Brownrigg, Bart.
62,495*a*	,, Mrs. M. S.	Borough, Bart.
	Brownrigg	Brownrigg, Bart.
20,059	Brownson, Hon. Mrs. R. D.	Dynevor, B.
	Broxmouth, V.	Roxburghe, D.
10,043	Bruce, Lord	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
	Brúce, E.	Ailesbury, M.
27,057*a*	Bruce (Angelica Mary) Lady	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
39,503	,, (Annie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,247	,, (Catherine M. P.) Lady	,,
31,090	,, (Clara) Lady	,,
27,445	,, (Ellen Maud) Lady	Bruce of Downhill, Bart.
39,041	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,235	,, (Sophia) Lady	,,
16,043	,, Hon. A.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
33,703	,, Sir Alexander C.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,120	,, Mrs. A. D.	Smythe, Bart.
36,979	,, Col. A. McC., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,205	,, Hon. Alice Moore	Aberdare, B.
25,090	,, Sir C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,460	,, Mrs. C. Fitz R.	Morris, Bart.
20,205	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. C. G., M.V.O.	Aberdare, B.
24,205	,, Hon. Mrs. C. G.	,,
20,205	,, ,, Caroline Louisa	,,
62,057*a*	,, Corinna Maria	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
17,205	,, Hon. C. N.	Aberdare, B.
24,205	,, ,, Mrs. C. N.	,,
20,205	,, ,, Constance Pamela Alice ..	,,
13,043	,, Lady Constance V.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
16,043	,, Hon. D.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,041	Bruce, Surg.-Gen. Sir D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,203	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	Iddesleigh, E.
16,043	,, Hon. F. J.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
18,043	,, ,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
17,041	,, ,, G. J. G. (Master of Burleigh)	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
62,057*a*	,, Grace Katherine	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
41,671	,, Capt. H. H., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,671	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
41,446	,, H. J., M.V.O.	Bruce of Downhill, Bart.
22,445	,, Sir H. J. L.	,,
19,205	,, Hon. Mrs. H. L.	Aberdare, B.
54,445	,, Capt. H. R.	Bruce of Downhill, Bart.
60,445	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
30,247	,, Adm. Sir J. A. T., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
16,043	,, Hon. J. B.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
20,205	,, ,, J. H.	Aberdare, B.
20,041	,, ,, Jane Hamilton	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
22,057*a*	,, Sir M. W. S.	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
20,205	,, Hon. Pamela Georgina	Aberdare, B.
57,445	,, P. R.	Bruce of Downhill, Bart.
65,445	,, Mrs. P. R.	,,
16,043	,, Capt. the Hon. R.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
18,043	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	,,
34,503	,, Sir R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,045	,, R. I., C.I.E.	,,
62,254	,, Mrs. S.	Colthurst, Bart.
16,043	,, Hon. V. A.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
20,205	,, ,, V. Austin	Aberdare, B.
20,041	,, ,, Victoria A. K.	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
57,445	,, W.	Bruce of Downhill, Bart.
65,445	,, Mrs. W.	,,
20,205	,, Hon. W. N., C.B.	Aberdare, B.
24,205	,, ,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
57,057*a*	,, W. N. E.	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
	Bruce	Aberdare, E.
	Bruce	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
	Bruce	Bruce of Downhill, Bart.
	Bruce	Bruce of Stenhouse, Bart.
	Bruce	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
	Bruce	Kinloss, B.
11,025	Brudenell Bruce, Lord C. F.	Ailesbury, M.
9,025	,, Lady Rosemary E. ..	,,
14,025	,, ,, R. T.	,,
9,025	,, ,, Ursula D. ..	,,
	Brudenell-Bruce	,,
	Cumming-Bruce	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
19,071	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Rev. the Hon. C. E.	Thurlow, B.
19,071	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. Mrs. C. E.	,,
20,071	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, Hon. H. N.	,,
	Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce ..	,,
	Brudenell, B.	Ailesbury, M.
50,611	Brühl, Dr. P. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,611	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
20,224	Prideaux-Brune, Hon. Mrs. Chas. Robt.	Brabourne, B.
42,538	Brunker, Col. Capel M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,538	,, Mrs. Capel M.	,,
54,886	Brunner, J. F. L.	Brunner, Bart.
60,886	,, Mrs. J. F. L.	,,
18,236	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. T., P.C.	,,
57,886	,, R.	,,
62,886	,, Sybil	,,
	Brunner	,,
	Brunswick, H.R.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
	,, Duchess of	,,
63,081	Brunton, Anne Stopford	Brunton, Bart.
58,081	,, E. H. P.	,,
20,411	,, Hon. Mrs. J.	Whitburgh, B.
55,081	,, J. S. L.	Brunton, Bart.
23,081	,, Sir T. Lauder	,,
	Brunton	,,
40,663	Brunyate, J. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,663	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
39,629	,, W. E., C.M.G.	,,
39,593	Bryan, Maj. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,593	,, Mrs. H.	,,
	Bryan	Bellew, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
50,598	Burr-Bryan, W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,812	Bryant, F. B., C.S.I.	,,
43,812	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
41,067	,, F. M., M.V.O.	,,
42,997	,, Capt. Henry G., D.S.O.	,,
47,997	,, Mrs. Henry G.	,,
9,082	Bryce, Viscount	Bryce, V.
11,081	,, (Elizabeth M.)	Viscountess Bryce, V.
	BRYCE	,,
27,466*a*	Jones-Brydges (Mary Sarah) Lady	Jones-Brydges, Bt.
	JONES-BRYDGES	,,
1,013	Buccleuch and Queensberry, Duke of	Buccleuch, D.
1,013	,, Duchess of	,,
5,030	Buchan, Earl of	Buchan, E.
6,030	,, Countess of	,,
6,030	,, Maria, Countess of	,,
13,031*a*	,, Lady Diana	Caithness, E.
43,116	,, Capt. Ernest N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,116	,, Mrs. Ernest N.	,,
13,031*a*	,, Lucy	Caithness, E.
13,031*a*	,, Olivia	,,
	BUCHAN	,,
	Buchanan, M.	Montrose, D.
38,227*a*	Buchanan (Alice Mary Asmar) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,761	,, (Arabella C.) Lady	Buchanan, Bart.
27,761	,, (Constance A.) Lady	,,
38,570	,, (Mary H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,224	,, Mrs. A.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
57,761	,, A. A.	Buchanan, Bart.
65,761	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
54,761	,, Charles James	,,
22,761	,, Sir Eric A.	,,
40,734	,, G. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,734	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
13,084	,, Lady Georgiana M.	Bathurst, E.
18,308	,, Rt. Hon. Sir G. W., P.C., G.C.M.G.	Buchanan, Bart.
62,761	,, Janet Sinclair	,,
33,570	,, Sir (E.) John	*Knightage, etc.*
37,873	,, Col. K. J., C.B.	,,
42,873	,, Mrs. K. J.	,,
62,761	,, Mary Constance V.	Buchanan, Bart.
34,495	,, Sir W. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,822	,, Lt.-Col. W. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,822	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	BUCHANAN	Buchanan, Bart.
27,298	Leith-Buchanan (Maude M.) Lady	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
57,298	,, Alexander W. G.	,,
22,298	,, Sir A. W. G. T.	,,
57,298	,, G. H.	,,
54,298	,, George H. M.	,,
62,298	,, Jemima Jean	,,
57,298	,, J. M. B.	,,
65,298	,, Mrs. J. M. B.	,,
57,298	,, T. T.	,,
	LEITH-BUCHANAN	,,
62,122	Buck, Mrs. E.	Reade, Bart.
29,064	,, Sir E. C., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BUCK	Stucley, Bart.
38,977	Buckell (Ann E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,977	,, Sir R.	,,
10,081	Buckhurst, Lord	De La Warr, E.
1,024*a*	Buckingham and Chandos, Duchess of	Buckingham and Chandos, D.
	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
39,294	,, (Madeleine Kate) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,294	,, Sir H. C.	,,
	Buckingham and Chandos, D.	Kinloss, B.
38,885	Buckingham (Laura Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,294	,, (Madeleine Kate) Lady	,,
34,294	,, Sir H. C.	,,
5,075	Buckinghamshire, Earl of	Buckinghamshire, E.
6,075	,, Countess of	,,
40,264	Buckland, C. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,264	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
43,314	Buckle, Col. Christopher R., D.S.O.	,,
48,314	,, Mrs. Christopher R.	,,
39,517	Buckley (Bertha M.) Lady	,,
27,716	,, (Harriot O. L.) Lady	Buckley, Bart.
27,716	,, (Sara Mysie) Lady	,,
38,014	,, Col. A. D. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,716	,, Sir E.	Buckley, Bart.
54,716	,, E. M.	,,
62,533	,, Mrs. F. J.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
40,875	,, G F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,243	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. B., P.C.	,,
38,679	,, Robert B., C.S.I.	,,
43,679	,, Mrs. Robert B.	,,
52,716	,, Sybil	Buckley, Bart.
52,886	,, Mrs. T. W.	Brunner, Bart.
43,720	,, Capt. W. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BUCKLEY	Buckley, Bart.
39,550	Buckmaster (Edith A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,550	,, Sir S. O.	,,
	BUCKNALL	Verulam, E.
38,476	Bucknill (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,370	,, Rt. Hon. Sir T. T., P.C.	,,
	BUCKWORTH	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
41,451	Budd, Alfred, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,188	Budworth, Maj. C. E. D., M.V.O.	,,
46,188	,, Mrs. C. E. D.	,,
41,660	Buist, Maj. A. H., M.V.O.	,,
42,605	,, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,605	,, Mrs. H. J. M.	,,
35,802	Bulfin, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,802	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
37,370	Bulkeley, Col. Charles R., C.B.	,,
42,370	,, Mrs. Charles R.	,,
42,855	,, Maj. Henry C., D.S.O.	,,
47,855	,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
44,729	,, ,, T. H. R.	Pelly, Bart.
	COVENTRY-BULKELEY	Coventry, E.
62,128	Williams-Bulkeley, Æira Helen	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
13,079	,, Lady Magdalen	Hardwicke, E.
54,128	,, R. G. W.	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
60,128	,, Mrs. R. G. W.	,,
22,128	,, Sir R. H.	,,
62,128	,, Siriol P. D. K.	,,
	WILLIAMS-BULKELEY	,,
38,867	Bull (Lilian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,392	,, Mrs. J. J.	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
33,867	,, Sir W. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,188	Bullard, Mrs. E. J.	Crisp, Bart.
29,110	Buller (Emily Mary) Lady	,,
9,007	,, Lady Audrey J. C.	Townshend, M.
62,580	,, Mrs. F. G.	Anson, Bart.
41,588	,, Capt. H. T., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
	BULLER	Churston, B.
40,612	Hughes-Buller, R. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,612	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
20,175	Manningham-Buller, Hon. Lady	Chesham, B.
27,696	,, (Mary) Lady	Manningham-Buller, Bart.
62,692	,, Evelyn C.	,,
62,692	,, Helen, M.	,,
22,696	,, Sir Mervyn E.	,,
62,696	,, Myra	,,
54,696	,, R. E.	,,
	MANNINGHAM-BULLER	,,
20,177	Yarde-Buller, Hon. Barbara Loïs	Churston, B.
20,177	,, ,, G.	,,
24,177	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,177	,, Col. the Hon. H., M.V.O.	,,
24,177	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	,,
20,177	,, ,, Joan B.	,,
17,177	,, ,, R. F. R.	,,
20,177	,, The Hon. and Rev. R. J.	,,
20,177	,, Hon. W.	,,
24,177	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
	YARDE-BULLER	,,
	BULLER-YARDE-BULLER	,,
62,727	Bulley, Mrs. F. P.	Bazley, Bart.
34,618	Bullock (Amy I.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,618	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George M.	,,
50,019	,, S., I.S.O.	,,
50,019	,, Mrs. S.	,,
38,578	Bullough (Monica) Lady	,,
33,578	,, Sir George	,,
42,445	Bulman, Col. Philip, D.S.O.	,,
	BULWER	Lytton, E.
27,181	Bunbury (Laura L.) Lady	Bunbury, Bart.
34,634	,, (Mary L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,797	,, C. E. F., C.S.I.	Bunbury, Bart.
43,797	,, Mrs. C. E. F.	,,
54,181	,, C. H. N.	,,
60,181	,, Mrs. C. H. N.	,,
22,181	,, Sir H. C. J.	,,
13,183*a*	,, Lady Harriot E.	Zetland, M.
28,634	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. N., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,253	,, H. N., C.B.	,,
43,253	,, Mrs. H. N.	,,
57,181	,, H. W.	Bunbury, Bart.
65,181	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
38,060	,, Col. V. T., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,317	,, Hon. Mrs. V. T.	Dorchester, B.
38,036	,, Maj.-Gen, W. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,036	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	BUNBURY	Bunbury, Bart.
	BUNBURY	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
17,193	McClintock-Bunbury, Hon. T. L.	Rathdonnell, B.
19,193	,, ,, Mrs. T. L.	,,
	MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY	,,
62,350	Richardson-Bunbury, Emily	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
60,350	,, Mrs. M. M.	,,
22,350	,, Sir M. W.	,,
	RICHARDSON-BUNBURY	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,790	Bundey (Ellen W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,790	,, Sir W. H.	,,
39,046	Bunting (Mary H.) Lady	,,
40,741	Burden, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E.	,,
27,146	Burdett (Annie) Lady	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
27,012	,, (Frances E.) Lady	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
27,146	,, (Grace) Lady	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
34,233	,, (Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
54,146	,, C. C.	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
22,146	,, Sir C. G.	,,
22,012	,, Sir F.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
62,146	,, Frances	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
28,233	,, Sir H. C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,012	,, Maud Clara Frances	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
65,146	,, Mrs. W. J...	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
	,, W. J.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
	BURDETT	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bart.
	BURDETT	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
39,549	Burdon, Maj. J. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,549	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
	BURDON	Burdon-Sanderson, Bart.
	Burford, E.	St. Albans, D.
	BURGE	Southwark Bp.
	BURGES	Lamb, Bart.
	Smith-Burges, Bart.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
40,097	Burgess, J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,097	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	Burgh, B.	Lonsdale, E.
	BURGHAM	Brougham, B.
13,293	Burghclere, Baron	Burghclere, B.
15,293	,, The Lady	,,
10,009	Burghersh, Lord	Westmorland, E.
7,018	Burghley, Lord	Exeter, M.
27,081	Burgoyne (Katherine L.) Lady	Burgoyne, Bart.
22,081	,, Sir J. M.	Burgoyne of Sutton Park, Bart.
	BURGOYNE	Burgoyne, Bart.
	BURGOYNE	Burgoyne of Sutton Park, Bart.
62,675	Burjorjee, Mrs. H. N.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
	Burke, V.	Clanricarde, M.
27,394	Burke (Catherine C. M.) Lady	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
62,394	,, Caroline Jane	,,
22,394	,, Sir G. H.	,,
35,581	,, Henry Farnham, C.V.O., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,581	,, Mrs. Henry Farnham	,,
42,018	,, Mrs. J. H. T. J. F.	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
57,394	,, W. A.	,,
	BURKE	Clanricarde, M.
	BURKE	Burke of Marble Hill, Bt.
38,751	Burkitt (Frances Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17,041	Burleigh, The Master of	Balfour of Burleigh, B.
	Burlington, E.	Cork and Orrery, E.
	Burlington, E.	Devonshire, D.
39,142	Burls (Edith L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,142	,, Sir Edwin G., C.S.I.	,,
20,340	Burn, Hon. Mrs. C. R.	Leith of Fyvie, B.
62,805	,, Mrs. H. P.	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
36,415	Burnaby, Maj.-Gen. E. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,496	,, Capt. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
48,496	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
	BURNABY	Burnaby, Bart.
33,609	Burnand, Sir Francis C.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,609	,, Lady	,,
	BURNARD	Burnett, Bart.
43,701	Burne, Capt. A. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,495	,, Mrs. G. C.	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bt.
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. Newdigate	Sidmouth, V.
39,047	Burnet (Bessie H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,593	,, (Jean) Lady	,,
34,593	,, Sir John James	,,
34,047	,, Sir R. W.	,,
34,467	Burnett (Elsie) Lady	,,
28,201	,, (Emily R.) Lady	Burnett of Croydon, Bart.
27,033	,, (Mary E.) Lady	Burnett, Bart.
57,033	,, Capt. A. E...	,,
62,017	,, Mrs. Cyril F. P.	St. Davids, B.
28,467	,, Gen. Sir C. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,201	Burnett, Sir D.	Burnett of Croydon, Bart.
63,201	,, Dorothy G...	,,
62,033	,, Ethel	Burnett, Bart.
63,201	,, Gertrude A.	Burnett of Croydon, Bart.
42,615	,, Maj. John Chaplyn, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,704	,, Capt. John Curteis, D.S.O. ..	,,
54,033	,, Capt. J. L. G.	Burnett, Bart.
60,033	,, Mrs. J. L. G.	,,
55,201	,, Maj. L. T.	Burnett of Croydon, Bart.
22,033	,, Sir T.	Burnett, Bart.
	BURNETT	,,
	BURNETT	Burnett of Croydon, Bart.
34,689	Burney (Lucinda M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,689	,, Vice-Adm. Sir C., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	,,
37,116	,, Brig.-Gen. Herbert H., C.B. ..	,,
42,116	,, Mrs. Herbert H.	,,
62,970	,, Mrs. T.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
13,334	Burnham, Baron	Burnham, B.
43,118	,, Maj. F. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,118	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
38,850	,, J. C., C.S.I.	,,
	Burnley, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
20,306	Burns, Hon. Emily Dunbar	Inverclyde, B.
18,218	,, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,379	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,379	,, Mrs. J.	,,
17,306	,, Hon. J. A.	Inverclyde, B.
20,306	,, ,, Muriel Annette	,,
	BURNS	,,
50,478	Burnside, N. B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,478	,, Mrs. N. B.	,,
	Burntisland, B.	Wemyss, E.
39,180	Burr, Rear-Adm. J. L., C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,170	Burrard (Gertrude) Lady	Burrard, Bart.
27,281	,, (Jane Eleanor Frances) Lady ..	,,
22,281	,, Sir H. P.	,,
29,170	,, Col. Sir S. G., K.C.S.I.	,,
	BURRARD	,,
27,294	Burrell (Etheldreda Mary) Lady	Burrell, Bart.
27,294	,, (Coralie Adelaide) Lady	,,
20,074	,, Hon. Cicely	Gwydyr, B.
62,294	,, Etheldreda J.	Burrell, Bart.
62,294	,, Joan Louise	,,
22,294	,, Sir M. R.	,,
57,294	,, P. E.	,,
62,294	,, Sybil Dorothy	,,
62,694	,, Mrs. W. P.	Cooper, Bart.
54,294	,, Walter Raymond	Burrell, Bart.
	BURRELL	,,
	BURRELL	Gwydyr, B.
37,978	Burrowes, Lieut.-Col. A. St. L., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,978	,, Mrs. A. St. L.	,,
20,086	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas C... ..	Farnham, B.
50,479	,, W. H. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,740	Burrows (Constance Fanny) Lady ..	Burrows, Bart.
39,341	,, Col. Edmund A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,341	,, Mrs. Edmund A.	,,
22,740	,, Sir E. P.	Burrows, Bart.
62,740	,, Fanny Beatrice	,,
	BURROWS	,,
	BURROWS	Sheffield, Bp.
	BURROWS	Truro, Bp.
37,158	Burt (Blanche), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,662	,, (Grace Emma) Lady	,,
31,158	,, Sir H. P., K.C.I.E.	,,
33,662	,, Sir J. M.	,,
50,128	,, O., I.S.O.	,,
50,128	,, Mrs. O.	,,
18,228	,, Rt. Hon. T., P.C.	,,
15,307*a*	Burton, Baroness	Burton, B.
15,247	,, Harriett G., Lady..	,,
34,408	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,452	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
62,579	,, Mrs. A. W. D.	Slade, Bart.
37,160	,, Maj.-Gen. Benjamin, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,039	,, Col. E. B., C.B.	,,
	BURTON	Denys-Burton, Bart.
27,498	Denys-Burton (Grace E.) Lady	,,
54,498	,, C. P...	,,
22,498	,, Sir F. C. E...	,,
62,498	,, Georgina Eliza	,,
62,498	,, Grace Galloway Frances..	,,
62,498	,, Marjorie Sophia	,,
62,498	,, Sophia Horatia Fermor ..	,,
	DENYS-BURTON	,,
10,020	Bury, Viscount	Albemarle, E.
9,038	,, Lady Judith, S. M.	Lincolnshire, M.
	BURY	Charleville, E.
13,148*a*	Howard-Bury, Lady Emily Alfreda Julia	,,
	HOWARD-BURY	Suffolk, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,713	Bush (Rachel A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,304	,, James P., C.M.G.	,,
44,304	,, Mrs. James P.	,,
28,713	,, Vice-Adm. Sir Paul W., K.C.B.	,,
62,057	,, Mrs. R. H.	Pole, Bart.
13,078	Bushby, Lady Frances	Guilford, E.
13,204	Bushe, Lady Kathleen M.	Hawarden, V.
39,736	,, R. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,736	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
39,259	,, Col. Thomas F., C.M.G.	,,
44,259	,, Mrs. Thomas F.	,,
34,527	Bushman (Laura) Lady	,,
28,527	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. A., K.C.B.	,,
38,557	Busk (Marian) Lady	,,
33,557	,, Sir Edward H.	,,
37,695	Buston, Brig.-Gen. Philip T., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
37,762	Butcher, Brig.-Gen. George J., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,762	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
41,527	,, R., M.V.O.	,,
3,011	Bute, Marquess of	Bute, M.
3,011	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,011	,, Gwendolen M. A., Marchioness of	,,
	Butler, V.	Ormonde, M.
	Butler, B.	Cowper, E.
27,054	Butler (Alice D.) Lady	Butler, Bart.
29,143	,, (Elizabeth Southerden) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,141	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
20,080	,, Hon. Blanche A. C.	Dunboyne, B.
16,104	,, ,, Brian D.	Lanesborough, E.
9,026	,, Lady Constance M.	Ormonde, M.
62,054	,, Doreen F.	Butler, Bart.
62,054	,, Edith Alice	,,
62,054	,, Eleanor Frances	,,
16,104	,, Hon. Francis A.	Lanesborough, E.
18,104	,, ,, Mrs. Francis A.	,,
16,102	,, ,, G. C. S. P.	Carrick, E.
16,102	,, ,, G. S. L.	,,
16,104	,, ,, Henry C.	Lanesborough, E.
18,104	,, ,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
62,152	,, Mrs. H. M.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
16,102	,, Hon. H. S. E.	Carrick, E.
57,054	,, Capt. H. W. P.	Butler, Bart.
13,102	,, Lady Irene J. B.	Carrick, E.
11,026	,, Lord James A. W. F.	Ormonde, M.
14,026	,, Lady James A. W. F.	,,
62,054	,, Joan	Butler, Bart.
17,001	,, Hon. Mrs. John B.	Hereford, V.
11,026	,, Rev. Lord J. Theobald B. J.	Ormonde, M.
14,026	,, Lady J. Theobald B. J.	,,
20,080	,, Maj. the Hon. L. J. P.	Dunboyne, B.
24,080	,, Hon. Mrs. L. J. P.	,,
62,054	,, Matilda Constance	Butler, Bart.
62,054	,, Maude Isabel	,,
13,104	,, Lady Moyra Elizabeth	Lanesborough, E.
39,670	,, M. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,670	,, Mrs. M. J.	,,
35,833	,, M. S. D., C.V.O., C.I.E.	,,
40,833	,, Mrs. M. S. D.	,,
16,102	,, Hon. P. A. S. D.	Carrick, E.
19,010	,, ,, Piers H. A.	Mountgarret, V.
34,527	,, Sir R.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,378	,, Richard J., C.B.	,,
42,378	,, Mrs. Richard J.	,,
13,102	,, Lady Rosamond K. M.	Carrick, E.
22,054	,, Sir R. P.	Butler, Bart.
65,054	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
20,080	,, Hon. R. St. J. FitzW.	Dunboyne, B.
24,080	,, ,, Mrs. R. St. J. FitzW.	,,
20,080	,, ,, R. T. R. P.	,,
24,080	,, ,, Mrs. R. T. R. P.	,,
43,779	,, Maj. S. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,141	,, Sir Spencer H., K.C.S.I.	,,
35,806	,, Capt. T. D., C.V.O.	,,
40,806	,, Mrs. T. D.	,,
57,054	,, T. E.	Butler, Bart.
54,054	,, T. P.	,,
20,080	,, Hon. T. P. P.	Dunboyne, B.
13,104	,, Lady Winifred	Lanesborough, E.
57,054	,, Maj. W. S.	Butler, Bart.
65,054	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
	BUTLER	,,
	BUTLER	Carrick, E.
	BUTLER	Dunboyne, B.
	BUTLER	Glengall, E.
	BUTLER	Lanesborough, E.
	BUTLER	Mountgarret, V.
	BUTLER	Ormonde, M.
	BUTLER	Vaux, B.
	ARCEDECKNE-BUTLER	*See* Dunboyne, B.
	CLIFFORD-BUTLER	Dunboyne, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Newtown Butler, B.	Lanesborough, E.
28,150	Butlin (Annie) Lady	Butlin, Bart.
23,150	,, Sir H. G. T.	,,
	BUTLIN	,,
32,062*a*	Butt (Anna Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,518	Butter, Archibald E., C.M.G.	,,
44,518	,, Mrs. Archibald E.	,,
34,556	Butterworth, Sir A. K.	,,
9,083	Buxton, Viscount	Buxton, V.
11,083	,, (Mildred Anne) Viscountess	,,
17,083	,, Hon. Alethea C. D.	,,
65,642	,, Mrs. C. L.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
57,642	,, C. R.	,,
65,642	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
15,083	,, Hon. Denis	Buxton, V.
17,083	,, ,, Doreen	,,
57,642	,, E. N.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
65,642	,, Mrs. E. N.	,,
20,194	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis W.	Lawrence, B.
62,775	,, Mrs. G.	Pease, Bart.
62,405*a*	,, ,, Gerard J.	Buxton of Shadwell, Bart.
13,157	,, Lady Hermione	Verulam, E.
65,642	,, Mrs. H. E.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
57,642	,, H. J.	,,
41,286	,, Capt. L. G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,642	,, L. W. W.	Buxton, Bart.
65,642	,, Mrs. L. W. W.	,,
62,642	,, Mabel Frances Evelyn	,,
57,642	,, N. E.	,,
65,642	,, Mrs. N. E.	,,
17,083	,, Hon. Phyllis Sydney	Buxton, V.
65,642	,, Mrs. S. G.	Buxton, Bart.
62,405*a*	,, Sybil Mary	Buxton of Shadwell, Bart.
22,642	,, Sir T. F., G.C.M.G.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
54,642	,, T. F. V.	,,
60,642	,, Mrs. T. F. V.	,,
13,184	,, Lady Victoria	Gainsborough, E.
	BUXTON	Buxton, V.
	BUXTON	Buxton of Runton, Bart.
	BUXTON	Buxton of Shadwell, Bart.
39,772	Byatt, H. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,947	Byers (Fanny) Lady	,,
33,947	,, Sir J. W.	,,
39,295	Byles (Sarah Anne) Lady	,,
34,295	,, Sir W. P.	,,
	Byng, B.	Torrington, V.
16,186	Byng, Hon. Anthony S.	Strafford, E.
18,186	,, ,, Mrs. Anthony S.	,,
16,186	,, ,, Charles C. G.	,,
62,263	,, Mrs. E. H.	Colebrooke, Bt.
13,006	,, Lady Eleanor M.	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
13,186	,, ,, Elizabeth H. A.	Strafford, E.
23,007	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Torrington, V.
16,186	,, ,, Ivo F.	Strafford, E.
18,186	,, ,, Mrs. Ivo F.	,,
16,186	,, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Julian H. G.	,,
18,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Julian H. G.	,,
16,186	,, ,, Lionel F. G.	,,
19,007	,, ,, Nelson	Torrington, V.
13,186	,, Lady Rachel T.	Strafford, E.
19,007	,, Hon. Sydney	Torrington, V.
23,007	,, ,, Mrs. Sydney	,,
18,186	,, ,, ,, William F.	Strafford, E.
	BYNG	,,
	BYNG	Torrington, V.
	CRANMER-BYNG	,,
	Byres, B.	Haddington, E.
38,379	Byrne (Henrietta Johnstone) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,693	,, (Maria) Lady	,,
37,578	,, Col. Henry, C.B.	,,
62,996	,, Mrs. John P.	Murphy, Bart.
38,254	,, J.P., C.B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
32,193	,, Sir W. P., K.C.V.O.	,,
13,026	Byron, Baron	Byron, B.
15,026	,, The Lady	,,
24,026	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
20,026	,, Rev. the Hon. F. E. C.	,,
62,012	,, Mrs. G. A.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
39,280	,, Col. John J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,280	,, Mrs. John J.	,,
20,026	,, Hon. Margaret Alice	Byron, B.
42,698	,, Lt.-Col. Richard, D.S.O.	,,
47,698	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
	BYRON	,,
	NOEL-BYRON	,,
41,152	Bythesea, Mrs. J.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
38,882	Cable (Lilian S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,882	,, Sir E.	,,
36,837	Caborne, Com. W. F., C.B.	,,
41,837	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
56,040	Caccia, Anthony M. F., M.V.O.	,,
64,040	,, Mrs. Anthony M. F.	,,
38,607	Cadell, A., C.S.I.	,,
43,607	,, Mrs. A.	,,
40,851	,, P. R., C.I.E.	,,
37,790	,, Col. T., C. B.	,,
42,790	,, Mrs. T.	,,
5,090	Cadogan, Earl	Cadogan, E.
6,090	,, Countess	,,
16,090	,, Hon. A. C.	,,
16,090	,, ,, A. G. M.	,,
16,090	,, ,, C. J. G.	,,
16,090	,, ,, E. C. G.	,,
21,020	,, ,, Ethel Henrietta Maria	*Maids of Honour.*
16,090	,, ,, L. E.	Cadogan, E.
21,050	,, ,, Sybil L. B.	*Maids of Honour.*
13,146	,, Lady Theodosia L. A.	Gosford, E.
	CADOGAN	*Knightage, etc.*
39,792	Cahill, W. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,792	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
38,353	Caillard (Eliza Frances) Lady	,,
44,159	,, Mrs. A.	,,
13,166*b*	,, Lady Gertrude Alice	Temple, E.
33,353	,, Sir V.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,026*a*	Caird (Elizabeth Jane) Lady	,,
23,191	,, Sir J. K.	Caird, Bart.
	CAIRD	,,
62,163	Cairnes, Mrs. F. E.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
5,198	Cairns, Earl	Cairns, E.
6,198	,, Countess	,,
6,198	,, Mary Harriet, Countess	,,
6,198	,, Olivia Elizabeth, Countess	,,
5,013	,, Lady Constance Anne	Buccleuch, D.
16,198	,, Hon. D. C.	Cairns, E.
16,198	,, ,, D. H.	,,
13,198	,, Lady Hester Margaret	,,
13,198	,, ,, Katherine Olive	,,
13,198	,, ,, Sheila Mary	,,
13,198	,, ,, Ursula Helen	,,
	CAIRNS	,,
5,031*a*	Caithness, Earl of	Caithness, E.
6,031*a*	,, Lilian, Countess of	,,
36,629	Caldecott, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,629	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
56,177	Caldwell, F., M.V.O.	,,
64,177	,, Mrs. F.	,,
18,307	,, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	,,
37,941	Heath-Caldwell, Maj.-Gen. F. C., C.B.	,,
42,941	,, ,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
5,134	Caledon, Earl of	Caledon, E.
6,134	,, Countess of	,,
33,127	Callaghan (Edith S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,127	,, Adm. Sir G. A., G.C.V.O.	,,
	Callan, V.	Denbigh, E.
	Callan, B.	Clifden, V.
50,155	Callcott, J. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,634	Calley, Col. Thomas C. P., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
42,634	,, Mrs. Thomas C. P.	,,
37,761	Callwell, Col. C. E., C.B.	,,
	Calne and Calnstone, Viscount	Lansdowne, M.
13,073	Calthorpe, Baron	Calthorpe, B.
15,073	,, The Lady	,,
15,073	,, (Eliza M.) Lady	,,
5,073	,, Maud A. L., Lady	,,
	CALTHORPE	,,
24,073	Gough-Calthorpe, Hon. Lady	,,
17,073	,, ,, F. S.	,,
20,073	,, ,, Leila M.	,,
20,073	,, Rear-Adm. the Hon. S. A., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
24,073	,, Hon. Mrs. S. A.	,,
	GOUGH-CALTHORPE	,,
20,073	Anstruther - Gough - Calthorpe, Hon. Mrs. F. H.	,,
	ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE	Anstruther, Bart.
62,494	Calverley, Mrs. H. W.	Henniker-Hughan, Bart.
39,371	,, Dr. Joseph E. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,371	,, Mrs. Joseph E. G.	,,
62,456	Calvert, Mrs. C. A.	Cholmeley, Bart.
20,272	,, Hon. Mrs. William A.	Ashcombe, B.
50,279	,, J. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,279	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
	CALVERT	Verney, Bart.
62,839	Cama, Mrs. F. R.	Petit, Bart.
	Cambridge, Duke of	*Royal Lineage.*
3,020	Camden, Marquess	Camden, M.
3,020	,, Marchioness	,,
27,864	Cameron (Blanche) Lady	Cameron, Bart.
27,864	,, (Frances Caroline) Lady	,,
36,245	,, (Josephine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,484	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
33,083	,, Sir C. A., C.B.	,,
22,864	,, Sir C.	Cameron, Bart.
37,225	,, Lt.-Col. C. St. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,225	,, Mrs. C. St. C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,787	Cameron, D. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,484	,, Sir D. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,003	,, Maj.-Gen. D. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,003	,, Mrs. D. R.	Tupper, Bart.
39,556	,, Edward J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,556	,, Mrs. Edward J.	,,
62,275	,, ,, G. McL.	Knowles, Bart.
33,540	,, Sir H. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,006	,, Lady Hermione E.	Montrose, D.
44,864	,, John	Cameron, Bart.
41,510	,, Capt. J. E., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,510	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
30,487	,, Maj. Sir M. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
5,013	,, Lady Margaret E.	Buccleuch and Queensberry, D.
62,864	,, Margaret Lilian	Cameron, Bart.
38,768	,, W. L. S. L., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,768	,, Mrs. W. L. S. L.	,,
	CAMERON	Cameron, Bart.
13,009	Camoys, Baron	Camoys, B.
	Campbell, E.	Argyll, D.
	Campbell, B.	Loudoun, E.
	Campbell, B.	Stratheden, B.
27,156	Campbell (Annie Augusta) Lady	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
38,602	,, (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,590	,, (Esther Selina) Lady	Campbell of Carrick-Buoy, Bt.
36,347	,, (Florence Geraldine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,600	,, (Frances M.) Lady	,,
27,468	,, (Harriett K. G.) Lady	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
27,058*a*	,, (Isabella Sara) Lady	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
37,175	,, (Marie L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,446*a*	,, (Mary) Lady	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
36,111	,, (Mary Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,513	,, (Nina) Lady	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
27,058*a*	,, (Sara) Lady	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
40,114	,, (Sophia E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,597	,, Sir A. A. A.	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
	,, A. R.	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
62,099	,, Mrs. A. B.	Campbell of Silverton Hill, Bt.
16,171	,, Hon. A. C.	Cawdor, E.
16,171	,, ,, A. F. H.	,,
18,171	,, ,, Mrs. A. F. H.	,,
50,650	,, Alexander M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander S.	Borthwick, B.
13,153	,, Lady Angela M. A.	Harrowby, E.
10,014	,, ,, Archibald	Argyll, D.
17,020	,, Hon. Mrs. Archibald E.	Midleton, V.
17,017	,, ,, ,, Archibald H.	Downe, V.
43,606	,, Capt. Archibald J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,606	,, Mrs. Archibald J.	,,
57,597	,, Augustus Almeric Ava	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
22,468	,, Sir A. S. L.	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
41,546	,, Campbell, Capt. A. V., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,690	,, A. Y. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,690	,, Mrs. A. Y. G.	,,
57,597	,, B. A.	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
20,150	,, Hon. Cecil A.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
40,565	,, Lt.-Col. Charles F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,513	,, Charles J. N.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
65,513	,, Mrs. Charles J. N.	,,
22,058*a*	,, Sir Charles R.	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
57,058*a*	,, Charles R.	,,
39,213	,, Charles W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,213	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
57,513	,, Rev. Colin A. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
42,053	,, Col. Colin C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,616	,, Mrs. Colin G.	Macnaghten, Bart.
62,058*a*	,, Constance Moira	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
62,580	,, Mrs. D.	Anson, Bart.
20,281	,, Hon. Mrs. Douglas	Swansea, B.
	,, Douglas W.	Argyll, D.
22,583	,, Sir D. A. D., C.V.O.	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
43,039	,, Capt. Duncan F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,039	,, Mrs. Duncan F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,773	Campbell, D. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,773	,, Mrs. D. G.	,,
43,259	,, Duncan L., D.S.O.	,,
65,045	,, Mrs. D. McNeil	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
57.513	,, E. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
65,513	,, Mrs. E. F. F.	,,
62,156	,, Edith Maud	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
16,171	,, Hon. Elidor Ronald	Cawdor, E.
18,171	,, ,, Mrs. Elidor Ronald ..	,,
62,597	,, Elizabeth Margaret	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
8,014	,, Lady Elspeth A.	Argyll, D.
16,171	,, Hon. Eric O.	Cawdor, E.
65,583	,, Mrs. Eric R. D.	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
37,352	,, Col. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,352	,, Mrs. F.	,,
37,938	,, Maj.-Gen. F., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,938	,, Mrs. F.	,,
57,513	,, Frederick A.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
62,583	,, Flora Mary Muriel	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
17,023	,, Hon. Mrs. George A.	Barrington, V.
54,513	,, G. C.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
60,513	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
57,513	,, G. F.	,,
8,014	,, Lord G. G.	Argyll, D.
10,014	,, Lady G. G.	,,
54,468	,, G. I.	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
17,011	,, Hon. Mrs. Guy R.	Valentia, V.
22,513	,, Sir G. T...	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
57,513	,, G. T.	,,
62,658*a*	,, Mrs. G. W.	Magheramorne, B.
41,393	,, Capt. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,135	,, H. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,135	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
35,826	,, Rear-Adm. Henry H., C.V.O.	,,
20,031	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry T.	Gray, B.
18,171	,, ,, Mrs. H. W.	Cawdor, E.
16,054*a*	,, ,, I.	Breadalbane, M.
62,058*a*	,, Ida Cerise	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
57,513	,, I. D. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
65,513	,, Mrs. I. D. F.	,,
13,003	,, Lady Ileene F. C.	Huntingdon, E.
16,171	,, Hon. I. M.	Cawdor, E.
13,171	,, Lady Janet H.	,,
62,845	,, Mrs. J.	Durand, Bart.
42,509	,, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,509	,, Mrs. John	,,
57,513	,, J. A.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
22,156	,, Sir John A. C.	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
17,150	,, Hon. John B.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
19,150	,, ,, Mrs. John B.	,,
54,446*a*	,, J. B. S.	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
60,446*a*	,, Mrs. J. B. S.	,,
42,568	,, Col. John E. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,568	,, Mrs. John E. R.	,,
35,782	,, Brig.-Gen. John H., C.V.O...	,,
42,717	,, Maj. John H., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,717	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
18,210	,, Rt. Hon. J. H. M., P.C. ..	,,
62,611	,, Mrs. J. P.	Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
38,773	,, J. S., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,773	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
42,984	,, Maj. John V., D.S.O. ..	Cawdor, E.
47,984	,, Mrs. John V.	,,
22,446*a*	,, Sir J. W...	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
42,222	,, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,222	,, Mrs. K. J. R.	,,
20,150	,, Hon. Kenneth H.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
24,150	,, ,, Mrs. Kenneth H. ..	,,
57,058*a*	,, Louis H.	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
47,468	,, Lucy Katherine Grace ..	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
62,446*a*	,, Lya Ethelle	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,148	Campbell, Lady Margaret E. D.	Normanton, E.
62,597	,, Maria Georgina..	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
13,171	,, Lady Mary A.	Cawdor, E.
62,597	,, Mary Ava Margaret	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
62,446*a*	,, Mary Eva Beryl	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
20,150	,, Hon. Mildred L.	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
9,016	,, Lady Moya M.	Sligo, M.
13,171	,, Lady Muriel Dorothy	Cawdor, E.
40,583	,, Lt.-Col. M. S. C., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,583	,, Mrs. M. S. C.	,,
16,171	,, Rev. the Hon. N.	Cawdor, E.
18,171	,, Hon. Mrs. N.	,,
57,058*a*	,, Norman D. F.	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
65,513	,, Mrs. P. F.	Campbell of Thames Ditton. Bart.
16,171	,, Maj. Hon. R. A.	Cawdor, E.
18,171	,, Hon. Mrs. R. A.	,,
18,171	,, Hon. Mrs. Ronald G. E. ..	,,
40,793	,, R. H., C.I.E.	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
45,793	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
57,513	,, R. I.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
38,172	,, Lieut.-Col. R. N., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,513	,, Sylvia Nina	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
42,499	,, Col. Walter, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,499	,, Mrs. Walter	,,
28,600	,, Gen. Sir William, K.C.B. ..	,,
57,597	,, W. A. A.	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
32,175	,, Capt. Sir W. D. S., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,847	,, Capt. W. L., C.I.E.	,,
41,342	,, Lt.-Col. W. MacL., M.V.O...	,,
46,342	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
37,689	,, Lt.-Gen. W. P., C.B.	,,
42,689	,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
43,541	,, Maj. William R., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,541	,, Mrs. William R.	,,
	CAMPBELL	Argyll, D.
	CAMPBELL	Blythswood, B.
	CAMPBELL	Breadalbane, M.
	CAMPBELL	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
	CAMPBELL	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
	CAMPBELL	Campbell of Auchinbreck, Bt.
	CAMPBELL	Campbell of Barcaldine, Bart.
	CAMPBELL	Campbell of New Brunswick, Bt.
	CAMPBELL	Campbell of Succoth, Bart.
	CAMPBELL.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
	CAMPBELL	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
	CAMPBELL	Cawdor, E.
	CAMPBELL	Loudoun, E.
	CAMPBELL	Stratheden, B.
	CAMPBELL	*Foreign Titles*, Craignish.
	CAMPBELL	*Foreign Titles*, Campbell von Laurentz.
27,542	Cockburn-Campbell (Lucy Ann) Lady ..	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
22,542	,, Sir A. T.	,,
62,542	,, Cecilia	,,
62,542	,, Charlotte Isabella ..	,,
62,542	,, Grace Lucy	,,
57,542	,, J. S.	,,
62,542	,, Lalla	,,
	COCKBURN-CAMPBELL	,,
20,118	Douglas-Campbell, Hon. Mrs. A. J. H...	Massey B.
42,560	,, Col. Montagu, D.S.O.	Blythswood, B.
	DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL	,,
43,385	Hamilton-Campbell, Lieut.-Col. W. K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,385	,, Mrs. W. K. ..	,,
16,042	Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, Hon. G. T. C.	Loudoun, E.
18,042	,, ,, ,, Mrs. G. T. C.	,,
	CLIFTON-HASTINGS-CAMPBELL	,,
	PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL..	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,145	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell (Emily J.) Lady ..	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, Bart.
22,145	,, ,, ,, ,, Sir J. ..	,,
62,145	,, ,, ,, ,, Elsie J. ..	,,
62,145	,, ,, ,, ,, Mabel J.	,,
	HOME-PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL ..	,,
37,854	MacIver-Campbell, Col. A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,854	,, Mrs. A.	,,
	MACPHERSON-CAMPBELL	Macpherson-Grant of Ballindalloch, Bart.
	MURE-CAMPBELL	Loudoun, E.
10,184	Campden, Viscount	Gainsborough, E.
5,174	Camperdown, Earl of	Camperdown, E.
37,361	Campion, Col. William H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. William H. ..	Hampden, V.
38,743	Candy (Constance M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,101	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Rossmore, B.
20,130	Canning, Hon. Albert S. G.	Garvagh, B.
20,130	,, ,, Conway S. G.	,,
17,130	,, ,, L. E. S. G.	,,
	CANNING	,,
	DE BURGH-CANNING	Clanricarde, M.
43,112	Canny, Capt. J. C. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
12,081	Cantelupe, Viscountess	De La Warr, E.
	Cantelupe, V.	,,
9,047	Canterbury, Viscount	Canterbury, V.
1,047	,, Viscountess	,,
993	,, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
50,020	Cantrell, R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,020	,, Mrs. R.	,,
43,132	Cape, Capt. Charles S., D.S.O.	,,
48,132	,, Mrs. Charles S.	,,
	CAPEL	Essex, E.
	Capell, B.	,,
16,014	Capell, Hon. A. A.	,,
18,014	,, ,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
43,174	,, Maj. Algernon E., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,174	,, Mrs. Algernon E.	,,
13,014	,, Lady Iris M. de V.	,,
13,014	,, ,, Joan R. de V.	,,
13,014	,, ,, Maud de V.	,,
16,014	,, Hon. R. de V.	,,
	CAPELL	,,
31,007	Cappel, Sir A. J. L., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,379	,, E. L., C.I.E.	,,
45,379	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
37,440	Capper, Col. J. E., C.B.	,,
42,440	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
37,940	,, Maj.-Gen. Thompson, C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,940	,, Mrs. Thompson	,,
63,016	Capron, Mrs. F. H.	Boulton, Bart.
	CARANDINI	*Foreign Titles*, Sarzano.
13,084	Carbery, Baron	Carbery, B.
15,084	,, The Lady	,,
15,084	,, Mary, Lady	,,
15,084	,, Victoria, Lady	,,
31,091	Carbone (Teresa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,848	Carbutt (Mary) Lady	Carbutt, Bart.
	CARBUTT	,,
36,453	Carden (Anne E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,351	,, (Julia Isabella) Lady	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
27,812	,, (Winifred) Lady	Carden, Bart.
65,351	,, Mrs. A.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
62,351	,, Audrey	,,
65,812	,, Mrs. A. J.	Carden, Bart.
57,351	,, Capt. C. J.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
65,351	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
57,351	,, D. A.	,,
62,812	,, Edith Georgiana	Carden, Bart.
62,812	,, Enid E.	,,
22,812	,, Sir F. H. W.	,,
57,351	,, F. R.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
65,351	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
42,906	,, Maj. H. C., D.S.O.	,,
47,906	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
65,351	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
39,713	,, Col. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,713	,, Mrs. J.	,,
22,351	,, Sir J. C.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
54,351	,, J. V.	,,
30,453	,, Sir L. E. G., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,812	,, Maj. R. J. W.	Carden, Bart.
	CARDEN	,,
	CARDEN	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
36,168	Cardew (Katharine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,793	,, A. G., C.S.I.	,,
43,793	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
20,182	,, Hon. Mrs. Christopher	Westbury, B.
30,168	Cardew, Col. Sir F., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,725	,, Mrs. F. G.	Earle, Bart.
43,299	,, Col. George H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Cardiff, B.	Bute, M.
7,025	Cardigan, Earl of	Ailesbury, M.
6,014*a*	,, Countess of	,,
36,808	Cardin, J. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,030	Cardross, Lord	Buchan, E.
63,036	Cardwell, Mrs. H. B.	Lindsay-Hogg, Bart.
62,606	,, ,, W. A.	Brodie, Bart.
13,145	Carew, Baron	Carew, B.
15,145	,, The Lady	,,
27,129	,, (Frances Gertrude) Lady	Carew, Bart.
62,129	,, Beatrix	,,
62,741	,, Mrs. C. R. S.	Heathcoat-Amory, Bart.
62,129	,, Dora Gertrude	Carew, Bart.
62,129	,, Elizabeth Anne	,,
42,266	,, Maj. G. A. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,145	,, Hon. G. P. J.	Carew, B.
24,145	,, ,, Mrs. G. P. J.	,,
9,016	,, Lady Hester Georgiana	Sligo, M.
22,129	,, Sir H. P.	Carew, Bart.
65,129	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
54,129	,, T. P.	,,
60,129	,, Mrs. T. P.	,,
65,129	,, ,, W. P.	,,
	CAREW	Carew, B.
	CAREW	Carew, Bart.
9,026	Pole-Carew, Lady Beatrice F. E. ..	Ormonde, M.
28,309	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R., K.C.B.	Pole, Bart.
	POLE-CAREW	,,
38,534	Carey (Eliza de S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,892	,, B. S., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,892	,, Mrs. B. S.	,,
41,220	,, Maj.-Gen. C. W., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,220	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,393	,, ,, H. R. Le M.	Onslow, Bart.
38,113	,, H. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,113	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
39,580	Cargill, Featherston, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,074*a*	Carington, Col. the Hon. R. C. G. ..	Lincolnshire, M.
39,214	Carles, William R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,214	,, Mrs. William R.	,,
	Carleton, B.	Shannon, E.
43,780	Carleton, C. A. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,317	,, Hon. D. M.	Dorchester, B.
19,317	,, ,, Mrs. D. M.	,,
42,377	,, Maj. F. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,377	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
43,307	,, Maj. Guy A., D.S.O.	,,
9,010	,, Lady Jane Edith	Hertford, M.
43,318	,, Col. Lancelot R., D.S.O ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,378	,, Mrs. M. L.	Darell, Bart.
	CARLETON	Dorchester, B.
	LEIR-CARLETON	,,
	PIGOTT-CARLETON	,,
39,296	Carlile (Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,532	,, Isabella S., Lady	,,
34,532	,, Sir E.	,,
34,296	,, Sir E. H.	,,
	Carlingford, E.	Taaffe, V.
5,015	Carlisle, Earl of	Carlisle, E.
6,015	,, Countess of	,,
6,015	,, Rosalind F., Countess of ..	,,
	Carlisle, E.	Kinnoull, E.
12,029	Carlisle, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
18,258	,, Rt. Hon. A. M., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,119	Carlow, Viscount	Portarlington, E.
10,196	Carlton, Viscount	Wharncliffe, E.
	Carlton, B.	Cork and Orrery, E.
35,142	Carlyle (Isabel J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,142	,, Sir R. W., K.C.S.I.	,,
4,007	Carmarthen, Marquess of	Leeds, D.
13,404	Carmichael, Baron	Carmichael, B.
15,404	,, The Lady	,,
62,344	,, Mrs. E. G. M.	Colquhoun, Bart.
38,876	,, G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	CARMICHAEL	Carmichael, B.
57,219	Gibson-Carmichael, J. M.	,,
	GIBSON-CARMICHAEL	,,
	CARNAC	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
27,611	Rivett-Carnac (Mary Jeannie) Lady ..	,,
65,611	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
22,611	,, Sir C. J.	,,
40,026	,, Col. J. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,026	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
	Rivett-Carnac, W. P.	,,
	RIVETT-CARNAC	,,
5,089	Carnarvon, Earl of	Carnarvon, E.
6,089	,, Countess of	,,
6,089	,, Elizabeth C., Countess of ..	,,
	Carnarvon, E.	Dormer, B.
39,489	Carnduff (Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,489	,, Sir Herbert W. C., C.I.E. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
10,044	Carnegie, Lord	Southesk, E.
16,044	,, Hon. A. B.	,,
16,051	,, ,, D. G.	Northesk, E.
18,051	,, ,, Mrs. D. G.	,,
13,044	,, Lady Helena M.	Southesk, E.
16,044	,, Hon. J. D.	,,
13,044	,, Lady Katherine Ethel.. ..	,,
13,051	,, Lady Katherine Jane E. ..	Northesk, E.
16,044	,, Hon. Lancelot D., M.V.O. ..	Southesk, E.
18,044	,, ,, Mrs. Lancelot D. ..	,,
13,044	,, Lady Mary Elizabeth	,,
16,044	,, Hon. Robert F.	,,
18,044	,, ,, Mrs. Robert F.	,,
	CARNEGIE	Northesk, E.
	CARNEGIE	Southesk, E.
	RENNIE-STRACHAN-CARNEGIE	,,
41,641	Carnegy, Lieut.-Col. C. G., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,641	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
38,037	,, Maj.-Gen. P. M., C.B.	,,
43,037	,, Mrs. P. M.	,,
	CARNEGY	Northesk, E.
5,048	Carnwath, Earl of	Carnwath, E.
6,048	,, Countess of	,,
36,043	Caron (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,041	Carpenter, Capt. A., R.N., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,041	,, Mrs. A.	,,
18,001	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter C.	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
	CARPENTER	Shrewsbury, E.
63,039	Boyd-Carpenter, Mrs. H. J.	Ley, Bart.
32,225	,, Rt. Rev. W., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,725	,, Mrs. W.	,,
62,369	Carpmael, Mrs. Raymond	Ford, Bart.
62,914	Carr, Mrs. A. C.	Gamble, Bart.
62,664	,, ,, C. H.	Duke, Bart.
37,122	,, Col. Edward E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,122	,, Mrs. Edward E.	,,
44,259	,, ,, G. S. Q...	,,
33,837	,, Sir W. St. J.	,,
41,152	Baker-Carr, Maj. Robert G. T., M.V.O.	,,
	RIDDELL-CARRE	Buchanan - Riddell, Bart.
5,102	Carrick, Earl of	Carrick, E.
6,102	,, Countess of	,,
6,102	,, Emily, Countess of Carrick ..	,,
	Carrick, E.	Wales, Prince of
38,381	Carrington (Susan Catherine) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,184	,, (Susan Margaret) Lady ..	,,
	CARRINGTON	Lincolnshire, M.
	WYNN-CARRINGTON	,,
38,714	Carroll (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,428	,, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,011	,, Mrs. R. S.	Boynton, Bart.
62,208	Carrow, Mrs. R.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
36,375	Carruthers (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,581	,, Capt. J., M.V.O.	,,
30,375	,, Sir J. H. McN., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
37,874	,, Col. R. A., C.B.	,,
42,874	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
39,549	Carson (Ruby) Lady	,,
18,104	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. H., P.C. ..	,,
13,206	D'Oyly Carte, Lady Dorothy Milner ..	Cranbrook, E.
36,130	Carter (Gertrude C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,354	,, Hon. Mrs. E. A.	Hemphill, B.
38,237	,, Col. C. H. P., C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,237	,, Mrs. C. H. P.	,,
27,646	,, Col. D. C., C.B.	,,
42,646	,, Mrs. D. C.	,,
39,348	,, Col. Evan E., C.M.G.	,,
44,348	,, Mrs. Evan E.	,,
37,825	,, Brig.-Gen. F. C., C.B.	,,
42,825	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
41,221	,, Lt.-Col. Gordon, M.V.O.	,,
30,130	,, Sir G. T., K.C.M.G.	,,
56,146	,, Lieut. H. F., M.V.O., R.N. ..	,,
39,685	Bonham-Carter, E., C.M.G.	,,
	Carteret, B.	Bath, M.
62,710*a*	Cartier, Marie Hortense	Cartier, Bart.
	CARTIER	,,
62,338	Cartmel, Mrs. J. F.	Fitzherbert, Bt.
31,061	Cartwright (Frances) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
31,142	,, (Maria C.) Lady	,,
18,274	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. L., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
42,899	,, Capt. Francis L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,899	,, Mrs. Francis L.	,,
62,024	,, ,, F. S.	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
39,389	,, Lieut.-Col. R., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,389	,, Mrs. R.	,,
30,408	,, Sir W. C., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	Cary, B.	Falkland, V.
19,002	Cary, Hon. B. P.	,,
17,002	,, ,, Lettice	,,
16,002	,, ,, Mrs. L. P.	,,
17,002	,, ,, Mary S...	,,
19,002	,, ,, P. P.	,,
	CARY	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
6,124	Carysfort, Countess of	Carysfort, E.
38,282	Casault (Elmira Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,285	Casement, Sir Roger, C.M.G.	,,
	Cashel, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Caskieberrie, B.	Rothes, E.
42,586	Cass, Capt. Charles H. D., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,171	Cassel, Rt. Hon. Sir E. J., P.C., G.C.B...	,,
13,157	,, Lady Helen	Verulam, E.
62,663	Cassidy, Mrs. J. V.	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
7,029	Cassillis, Earl of	Ailsa, M.
8,029	,, Countess of	,,
38,822	Casson, H. A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,822	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
41,665	Teuma Castelletti, Capt. G., Count, M.V.O.	,,
46,665	,, Mrs. G.	,,
62,191	Castle, Mrs. Cecil E. J.	Kirkpatrick, B.
41,597	,, M. P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,597	,, Mrs. M. P.	,,
	Castlecoote, B.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
	Castle Cufe, V.	Desart, E.
	Castle Durrow, B.	Ashbrook, V.
	Castlehaven, B.	Cromartie, E.
13,125	Castlemaine, Baron	Castlemaine, B.
15,125	,, The Lady	,,
	Castlemaine, V.	,,
	Castle Martyn, B.	Shannon, E.
7,023	Castlereagh, Viscount	Londonderry, M.
8,023	,, Viscountess	,,
10,135	Castlerosse, Viscount	Kenmare, E.
5,132	Castle Stewart, Earl	Castle Stewart, E.
6,132	,, Countess of	,,
13,197	Castletown, Baron	Castletown, B.
15,197	,, The Lady	,,
50,523	Caston, C. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,156	Cathcart, Earl	Cathcart, E.
27,225	,, (Emily Eliza) Lady	Cathcart, Bart.
16,156	,, Hon. A. H.	Cathcart, E.
18,156	,, ,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
13,156	,, Lady Emily	,,
21,008	,, Hon. Emily Sarah	*Maids of Honour.*
13,156	,, Lady Eva..	Cathcart, E.
13,156	,, ,, Marion	,,
22,225	,, Sir R. A. E.	Cathcart, Bart.
40,749	,, W. T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	CATHCART	Cathcart, Bart.
	CATHCART	Cathcart, E.
43,728	Cator, Maj. A. B. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,728	,, Mrs. A. B. E.	Sutton, Bart.
62,194	,, Mrs. C. G. L.	Blois, Bart.
62,303	,, ,, C. O. F.	Baker-Wilbraham, Bart.
	CATOR	Lennard, Bart.
62,452	Catton, Mrs. T.	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
	Caulfeild, B.	Charlemont, V.
42,093	Caulfeild, Maj. A. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,093	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
50,226	,, F. J. R. T. St. G., I.S.O. ..	,,
50,226	,, Mrs. F. J. R. T. St. G. ..	,,
42,178	,, Col. G. N., D.S.O.	,,
47,178	,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
23,016	,, Hon. Mrs. Marcus P. F. ..	,,
17,061	,, ,, Rachel	,,
	CAULFEILD	,,
38,240	Caunter, Brig.-Gen. J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,240	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
	CAUSTON	Southwark, B.
34,017*a*	Cavagnari (Mercy Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,096	Cavan, Earl of	Cavan, E.
6,096	,, Countess of	,,
62,750	Cavaye, Mrs. W. F...	Barttelot, Bart.
34,644	Cave (Beatrice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,050*a*	,, (Julia) Lady	,,
57,900	,, Maj. A. S.	Cave, Bart.
65,900	,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
36,756	,, B. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,900	,, Sir C. D.	Cave, Bart.
54,900	,, C. H.	,,
60,900	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
62,900	,, Edith Frances	,,
28,644	,, Col. Sir T. S., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,900	,, W. F.	Cave, Bart.
65,900	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
	CAVE	,,
	CAVE	Cave-Browne-Cave, Bart.
39,283	Cave-Browne-Cave (Blanche M. M. A.) Lady	,,
27,080	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
22,080	,, Sir G.	,,
62,080	,, Mabel	,,
62,080	,, Muriel	,,
	,, Comm. R. A., R.N.	,,
34,283	,, Sir T., C.B.	,,
	CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE	,,
	OTWAY-CAVE..	Braye, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
17,015	Verney-Cave, Hon. A. V.	Braye, B.
19,015	,, ,, Mrs. A. V.	,,
	VERNEY-CAVE	Braye, Bart.
	Cavendish, B.	Devonshire, D.
39,261	Cavendish, Col. Alfred E. J., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,261	,, Mrs. Alfred E. J.	,,
5,009	,, Lady Anne	,,
5,009	,, ,, Blanche Katherine ..	,,
18,009	,, Lord C. A. F.	,,
5,009	,, Lady Dorothy Evelyn ..	,,
10,009	,, ,, Edward	,,
10,009	,, ,, Frederick	,,
5,007	,, ,, Harriet C. G.	Leeds, D.
	,, H. S. H.	Chesham, B.
20,098	,, Hon. Mary	Waterpark, B.
5,009	,, Lady Maud Louisa Emma ..	Devonshire, D.
5,006	,, ,, Moyra	St. Albans, D.
20,098	,, Hon. Nora L.	Waterpark, B.
5,009	,, Lady Rachel	Devonshire, D.
8,009	,, Lord R. F., P.C.	,,
56,126	,, Capt. R. H. V., M.V.O. ..	,,
20,175	,, Col. the Hon. W. E., M.V.O.	Chesham, B.
24,175	,, Hon. Mrs. W. E.	,,
	CAVENDISH	,,
	CAVENDISH	Devonshire, D.
	CAVENDISH	Waterpark, B.
	Caversham, V.	Cadogan, E.
5,171	Cawdor, Earl	Cawdor, E.
6,171	,, Countess	,,
6,171	,, Edith G., Countess	,,
28,058	Cawley (Elizabeth) Lady	Cawley, Bart.
23,058	,, Sir F. C.	,,
58,058	,, H. T.	,,
58,058	,, O.	,,
55,058	,, R. H.	,,
	CAWLEY	,,
38,174	Cawston, J. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,174	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
62,854	Cay, Mrs. A.	Jaffray, Bart.
62,108	,, ,, J. F.	Dixie, Bart.
38,056	Cayley (Sophia Margaret) Lady	Cayley, Bart.
62,124	,, Ann Letitia Mary	,,
62,124	,, Dorothy Frances	,,
62,897	,, Mrs. D. L. A.	Coddington, Bt.
57,124	,, D. W...	Cayley, Bart.
62,124	,, Ethel Barbara	,,
54,124	,, F. D. E.	,,
62,670	,, Mrs. F. O.	Robinson of Beverley, Bt.
22,124	,, Sir G. E. A.	Cayley, Bart.
57,124	,, K. H. E.	,,
62,124	,, Margaret Renée	,,
13,196	,, Lady Mary Susan	Wharncliffe, E.
57,124	,, Rev. R. A.	Cayley, Bart.
65,124	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
	CAYLEY	,,
28,010	Cayzer (Agnes Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
58,010	,, Lieut. A. B. T., R.N.	Cayzer, Bart.
66,010	,, Mrs. A. B. T.	,,
66,010	,, ,, A. E. B.	,,
23,010	,, Sir Charles W.	,,
55,010	,, C. W...	,,
61,010	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
58,010	,, H. R...	,,
66,010	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
58,010	,, Capt. H. S.	,,
66,010	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
	CAYZER	,,
62,187	Cazalet, Mrs. W. M.	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
	Cecil, B.	Salisbury, M.
14,008	Cecil, Lady Arthur	,,
14,018	,, ,, B. T. M.	Exeter, M.
11,008	,, Lord Edgar A. Robert	Salisbury, M.
11,008	,, ,, Edward C. D.	,,
11,008	,, ,, Edward H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
14,008	,, Lady Edward H.	,,
11,008	,, Lord Eustace B. W...	,,
13,164	,, Lady Eustace B. W.	Eldon, E.
20,275	,, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn	Amherst of Hackney, B.
13,200	,, Lady Florence Mary	Lathom, E.
9,018	,, ,, Frances E.	Exeter, M.
14,018	,, ,, Francis	,,
9,008	,, ,, Gwendolen	Salisbury, M.
20,275	,, Hon. H. M. A.	Amherst, B.
11,008	,, Lord Hugh R. H.	Salisbury, M.
20,275	,, Hon. J. F. A.	Amherst, B.
9,018	,, Lady Letitia Sibell W.	Exeter, M.
9,018	,, ,, Louisa A.	,,
9,008	,, ,, Margaret E.	Salisbury, M.
9,008	,, ,, Mary Alice	,,
20,275	,, Hon. T. J. A.	Amherst, B.
24,275	,, ,, Mrs. T. J. A...	,,
11,018	,, Lord W.	Exeter, M.
19,275	,, Hon. Mrs. W. A.	Amherst, B.
	,, W. A. E.	,,
11,018	,, Lord W. M. A.	Exeter, M.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
11,008	Cecil, Rev. Lord W. R. E.	Salisbury, M.
	CECIL	Amherst, B.
	CECIL	Exeter, M.
	CECIL	Salisbury, M.
	GASCOYNE-CECIL	,,
11,018	Joicey-Cecil, Lord J. P.	Exeter, M.
14,018	,, Lady J. P.	,,
	JOICEY-CECIL..	,,
	Cessford, M.	Roxburghe, D.
36,396	Chads, Maj.-Gen. W. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,396	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	CHADWICK	Derry, Bp.
41,084	Chaine, Lt.-Col. William, M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,084	,, Mrs. William	,,
38,027	Chalmers (Janet Alicia) Lady	,,
39,243	,, (Mary Henrietta) Lady ..	,,
34,538	,, (Maud Mary) Lady	,,
34,243	,, Sir A. J. G.	,,
28,488	,, Sir M. D., K.C.B., C.S.I. ..	,,
28,538	,, Sir R., K.C.B.	,,
	CHALONER	Enniskillen, E.
32,025	Chamberlain (Augusta Margaret) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,574	,, (Mary G. I.) Lady	Chamberlain, Bt.
34,422	,, (Mary H.) Lady	,,
22,574	,, Sir H. H. E...	,,
18,016	,, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,175	,, ,, J. Austen, P.C...	,,
57,574	,, Capt. N. C. B.	Chamberlain, Bt.
65,574	,, Mrs. N. C. B.	,,
28,422	,, Col. Sir Neville F. F., K.C.B.	,,
62,574	,, Ursula Elizabeth	,,
65,574	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	CHAMBERLAIN	,,
62,768	Chamberlayne, Mrs. S. B. H.	Bates, Bart.
50,180	Chamberlin, A. G., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
38,143	Chambers, E. K., C.B.	,,
43,143	,, Mrs. E. K.	,,
62,540	,, ,, H. P.	Mahon, Bart.
33,369	,, Sir (R.) Newman	*Knightage, etc.*
37,774	Chamier, Maj.-Gen. Francis E. A., C.B., C.I.E.	,,
42,774	,, Mrs. Francis E. A.	,,
39,265	,, Col. George D., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,265	,, Mrs. George D.	,,
39,296	Chamney, Maj. Henry, C.M.G.	,,
46,300	Bateman-Champain, Mrs. A. P.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
	CHAMPERNOWNE	Harington, Bart.
41,408	Champion, Capt. J. F., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,408	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
	CHAMPION	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
41,099	Champness, Henry R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,099	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
28,124	Champneys (Virginia J.) Lady	Champneys, Bt.
23,124	,, Sir F. H.	,,
55,124	,, J. D.	,,
63,124	,, Margaret de L'Etang ..	,,
58,124	,, W.	,,
	CHAMPNEYS	,,
38,845	Chance (Eileen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,946	,, (Julia C.) Lady	Chance, Bart.
33,845	,, Sir Arthur	*Knightage, etc.*
62,946	,, Frances E.	Chance, Bart.
57,946	,, George F.	,,
65,946	,, Mrs. George F.	,,
62,591	,, ,, F. W.	Dawson of Brayton, Bart.
57,946	,, James F.	Chance, Bart.
62,946	,, Margaret A.	,,
62,946	,, Marian G.	,,
62,891	,, Mrs. O. R...	Agnew of London, Bart.
22,946	,, Sir William	Chance, Bart.
	CHANCE	,,
36,471	Chancellor (Elsie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,471	,, Maj. Sir J. R., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
39,433	Chandler, William K., C.M.G.	,,
62,527	,, Mrs. E. A.	Elphinstone, Bt.
38,437	Channell (Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,367	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. M., P.C. ..	,,
42,018	Channer, Col. B., D.S.O.	,,
13,407	Channing of Wellingborough, Baron ..	Channing of Wellingborough, B.
15,407	,, ,, The Lady ..	,,
20,407	,, Hon. Julia Allen	Channing, B.
	CHANNING	,,
39,103	Chapelle (Ludgarda M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,103	,, Sir Alessandro	,,
43,231	Chapin, Capt. Sidney H., D.S.O. ..	,,
36,161*a*	Chapleau (Mary Louisa) Lady	,,
20,356	Chaplin, Hon. Mrs. Eric	Nunburnholme, B.
18,031	,, Rt. Hon. H., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,407	,, Col. J. W., C.B.	,,
27,321	Chapman (Caroline Margaret) Lady ..	Chapman, Bart.
27,321	,, (Edith S. H.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,115	Chapman (Ellen L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,473	,, (Georgiana Charlotte) Lady	,,
29,004*a*	,, (Matilda Sara) Lady (Countess de Morel)	,,
34,115	,, Sir A.	,,
38,310	,, Col. A. J., C.B.	,,
43,310	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
41,254	,, Capt. C. G., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
20,088	,, Hon. Mrs. C. G.	Newborough, B.
41,145	,, Maj. David P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,321	,, Dora Marguerite	Chapman, Bart.
28,473	,, Gen. Sir E. F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,161	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward W.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
62,321	,, Eva J. L.	Chapman, Bart.
63,321	,, Florence L.	,,
41,575	,, Col. F. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,575	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
	,, F. V.	Chapman, Bart.
62,543	,, Mrs. Gerard	Astley-Corbett, Bart.
62,322	,, ,, H. E.	Fletcher, Bart.
38,212	,, J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,321	,, Mabel C.	Chapman, Bart.
43,670	,, Capt. Paul, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,321	,, Rose I.	Chapman, Bart.
22,321	,, Sir T. R. T.	,,
62,390	,, Mrs. W. G.	Baker, Bart.
50,021	,, W. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,021	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
	CHAPMAN	Chapman, Bart.
63,198	Chapple, Mrs. H.	Lane, Bart.
37,983	,, John H. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,983	,, Mrs. John H. G.	,,
6,107*a*	Charlemont, Countess of	Charlemont, V.
1,016	,, Viscountess	,,
9,016	,, Viscount	,,
	Charlemont, E.	,,
33,126	Charles (Gertrude Seton) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,158	,, (Rachel Christian) Lady	,,
18,187	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A., P.C.	,,
9,016	,, Lady Edith Hester	Sligo, M.
42,967	,, Maj. J. R. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,994	,, Comm. J. T. W., C.B.	,,
42,994	,, Mrs. J. T. W.	,,
27,126	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir R. H., G.C.V.O.	,,
62,885	,, Mrs. S. F.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
62,948	Charlesworth, Mrs. B. A.	Greene, Bart.
13,010	,, Lady Frances	Stamford, E.
39,458	,, Lt.-Col. Henry, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Charleville, B.	Brownlow, E.
6,148*a*	Charleville, Countess of	Charleville, E.
39,047	Charley (Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,267	Charlton, Rear-Adm. E. F. B., C.B.	,,
43,267	,, Mrs. E. F. B.	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Mrs. G. V. B.	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
43,037	,, Capt. Lionel E. O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,146	,, Hon. Mrs. Nicholas John	Abinger, B.
	CHARLTON	Meyrick, Bart.
13,401	Charnwood, Baron	Charnwood, B.
15,401	,, The Lady	,,
42,389	Charrington, Comm. E., D.S.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,389	,, Mrs. E.	,,
39,384	,, Col. Francis, C.M.G.	,,
44,384	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
56,176	Chart, E., M.V.O.	,,
64,176	,, Mrs. E.	,,
16,045	Charteris, Hon. E. E.	Wemyss, E.
16,045	,, ,, G. L.	,,
18,045	,, ,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
16,045	,, ,, I. A.	,,
13,045	,, Lady Irene C.	,,
13,020	,, ,, Louisa	Albemarle, E.
13,163*a*	,, ,, Margaret	Glengall, E.
13,045	,, ,, Mary	Wemyss, E.
62,048	,, Mrs. Nigel K.	Buchanan-Riddell, Bart.
	CHARTERIS	Wemyss, E.
33,647	Chater, Sir C. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,847	Chatfield, Capt. A. E. M., C.V.O., R.N.	,,
40,847	,, Mrs. A. E. M.	,,
39,624	Chatham, W., C.M.G.	,,
44,624	,, Mrs. W.	,,
40,788	Chatterton, A., C.I.E.	,,
45,788	,, Mrs. A.	,,
40,245	,, Col. F. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,245	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
62,340	Chauncy, Mrs. C. H.	Warren, Bart.
39,283	Chauvel, Lt.-Col. Henry G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,283	,, Mrs. Henry G.	,,
38,818	Chavasse (Francis H.) Lady	,,
	CHAVASSE	Liverpool, Bp.
	Chawbrth, B.	Meath, E.
27,588	Chaytor (Isbel) Lady	Chaytor, Bart.
27,588	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
57,588	,, A. W.	,,
22,588	,, Sir E. H.	,,
62,588	Chaytor, Lilian Emma	Chaytor, Bart.
62,588	,, Lilian Mary	,,
65,588	,, Mrs. M. H.	,,
62,588	,, Marion Henrietta	,,
57,588	,, Reginald C.	,,
54,588	,, W. H. C.	,,
	CHAYTOR	,,
13,047	Cheape, Lady Griselda J. H.	Airlie, E.
35,852	Cheatle, George L., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,852	,, Mrs. George L.	,,
50,480	Checkley, F. S., I.S.O.	,,
	Chedworth, B.	Howe, E.
18,312	Cheetham, Rt. Hon. J. F., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,755	,, M., C.M.G.	,,
44,788	,, Mrs. M.	,,
13,176	Chelmsford, Baron	Chelmsford, B.
15,176	,, The Lady	,,
15,176	,, Adria Fanny, Lady	,,
12,074	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
10,090	Chelsea, Viscount	Cadogan, E.
12,090	,, Viscountess	,,
25,072	Chermside, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,028	Cherry, Lady Emily	Rothes, E.
18,224	,, Rt. Hon. R. R., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,175	Chesham, Baron	Chesham, B.
34,092*a*	Chesney (Annie Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Chester, E.	Wales, Prince of.
12,009	Chester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	BAGOT-CHESTER	Bagot, B.
5,000*e*	Chesterfield, Earl of	Chesterfield, E.
6,012	,, Countess of	,,
6,012	,, Agnes, Countess of	,,
6,012	,, Dorothea, Countess of	,,
	Chesterford, B.	Suffolk, E.
27,214	Chetwode (Alice Hester Camilla) Lady	Chetwode, Bart.
27,214	,, (Alice Jane) Lady	,,
57,214	,, Comm. G. K.	,,
65,214	,, Mrs. G. K.	,,
62,214	,, Penelope, V. H.	,,
22,214	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir P. W.	,,
54,214	,, Roger	,,
	CHETWODE	,,
	NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD-CHETWODE	,,
9,019	Chetwynd, Viscount	Chetwynd, V.
11,019	,, Viscountess	,,
15,019	,, Hon. A. D.	,,
23,019	,, ,, Mrs. Charles C.	,,
22,376	,, Sir G.	Chetwynd, Bart.
54,376	,, G. G.	,,
19,019	,, Hon. J. J.	Chetwynd, V.
23,019	,, ,, Mrs. L. W. P.	,,
17,019	,, ,, Mary D. E.	,,
62,376	,, Olive Nina Mary	Chetwynd, Bart.
57,376	,, Capt. W. H.	,,
65,376	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
20,052	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter H.	Monson, B.
19,019	,, ,, W. J. B.	Chetwynd, V.
23,019	,, ,, Mrs. W. J. B.	,,
	CHETWYND	Chetwynd, Bart.
	CHETWYND	Chetwynd, V.
10,070	Chewton, Viscount	Waldegrave, E.
13,258	Cheylesmore, Baron	Cheylesmore, B.
38,434	Cheyne (Mary Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,083	,, (Margaret) Lady	Cheyne, Bart.
58,083	,, G. B. W.	,,
63,083	,, Grace Ella Margaret Watson	,,
55,083	,, J. L.	,,
61,083	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
58,083	,, W. H. W.	,,
23,083	,, Sir W. W.	,,
	CHEYNE	,,
42,387	Chiazzari, N. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,387	,, Mrs. N. W.	,,
	Chichester, V.	Donegall, M.
5,140	Chichester, Earl of	Chichester, E.
6,140	,, Countess of	,,
6,140	,, Alice Carr, Countess of	,,
12,064	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
27,084	,, (Catherina Emma) Lady	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
42,602	,, Col. Arlington A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,602	,, Mrs. Arlington A.	,,
17,142	,, Maj. the Hon. A. C. S.	Templemore, B.
17,026	,, Hon. Mrs. A. C. S.	Powerscourt, V.
62,278	,, Mrs. Arthur R.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
24,142	,, Hon. Mrs. Augustus	Templemore, B.
14,014	,, Lady A. J. S. C.	Donegall, M.
57,084	,, A. W.	Chichester, Bart.
57,084	,, Rev. C.	,,
65,084	,, Mrs. C.	,,
62,084	,, ,, C.	,,
22,084	,, Sir E. G.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
20,272	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward A.	Ashcombe, B.
13,038	,, Lady Emily O.	Galloway, E.
2,084	,, Fanny	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,084	Chichester, George	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
65,084	,, Mrs. George	,,
65,084	,, ,, Gerard	,,
20,142	,, Hon. G. H. C.	Templemore, B.
57,084	,, H.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
65,084	,, Mrs. H.	,,
11,014	,, Lord H. F.	Donegall, M.
62,084	,, Joanna	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
57,084	,, M. B.	,,
57,084	,, O.	,,
65,084	,, Mrs. O.	,,
57,084	,, Lieut. R. C., R.N.	,,
20,142	,, Hon. R. C. F.	Templemore, B.
20,105	,, ,, Mrs. R. de B.	Crofton, B.
62,641*a*	,, Rosalie Caroline	Chichester of Arlington, Bt.
	CHICHESTER	,,
	CHICHESTER	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
	CHICHESTER	Donegall, M.
	CHICHESTER	O'Neill, B.
	CHICHESTER	Templemore, B.
37,254	Chiene, John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,254	,, Mrs. John	,,
37,379	Chilcott, William W., C.B.	,,
42,379	,, Mrs. William W.	,,
22,712	Child, Sir S. H.	Child, Bart.
	CHILD	,,
62,203	Childe, Mrs. E. G. B.	Leighton, Bart.
37,079	,, Col. Ralph B. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,079	,, Mrs. Ralph B. W.	,,
36,995	Childers, Col. E. S. E., C.B.	,,
41,995	,, Mrs. E. S. E.	,,
9,080	Chilston, Viscount	Chilston, V.
11,080	,, Viscountess	,,
39,565	Chirnside, Capt. J. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,392	Chirol, Sir V.	,,
27,985	Chisholm (Agnes G.) Lady	Chisholm, Bart.
22,985	,, Sir Samuel	,,
	CHISHOLM	,,
38,053*a*	Chitty (Clara Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,410	,, Sir A., K.C.M.G.	,,
55,321	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
27,546	Cholmeley (Mabel J. W.) Lady	Cholmeley, Bart.
62,456	,, Aline Marie Janetta	,,
54,456	,, H. J. F. S.	,,
22,456	,, Capt. Sir M. A. R.	,,
62,456	,, Mary Selina	,,
38,788	,, N. G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,788	,, Mrs. N.G.	,,
62,456	,, Rosamund Mary Edith ..	Cholmeley, Bart.
	CHOLMELEY	,,
	CHOLMLEY	Strickland, Bart.
3,022	Cholmondeley, Marquess of	Cholmondeley, M.
3,022	,, Marchioness of	,,
11,022	,, Lord G. H.	,,
14,022	,, Lady G. H.	,,
43,177	,, Capt. Henry R., D.S.O.	Delamere, B.
48,177	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
37,189	,, Col. Hugh C., C.B. ..	,,
42,189	,, Mrs. Hugh C.	,,
9,022	,, Lady Mabel Frances ..	Cholmondeley, M.
9,022	,, ,, Marcia S. H. ..	,,
13,144	,, ,, Margaret	Powis, E.
24,131	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas G. ..	Delamere, B.
	CHOLMONDELEY	Cholmondeley, M.
	CHOLMONDELEY	Delamere, B.
39,655	Chouinard, H. J. J. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,655	,, Mrs. H. J. J. B.	,,
41,560	Christian, Rear-Adm. A. H., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,560	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
41,681	,, Capt. C. A., M.V.O.	,,
42,718	,, Lt.-Col. Gerard, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,718	,, Mrs. Gerard	,,
41,516	,, Adm. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,516	,, Mrs. H.	,,
43,095	Christie, Maj. Albert E., D.S.O.	,,
48,095	,, Mrs. Albert E.	,,
39,768	,, D., C.M.G.	,,
44,768	,, Mrs. D.	,,
43,133	,, H. B., D.S.O.	,,
13,073	,, Lady Rosamond	Portsmouth, E.
36,810	,, W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,444	,, Sir W. H. M.	,,
27,730	Christison (Florence) Lady	Christison, Bart.
22,730	,, Sir A.	,,
62,730	,, Alison Florence A.	,,
57,730	,, A. F. P.	,,
65,730	,, Mrs. D.	,,
62,730	,, Dorothea Mary	,,
57,730	,, F. J.	,,
62,730	,, Harriette Archer	,,
62,730	,, Irene Victoria Elworthy ..	,,
54,730	,, R. A.	,,
60,730	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
	CHRISTISON	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
50,346	Christoffelsz, W. S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,346	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
36,893	Christopher, Maj.-Gen. L. W., C.B. ..	,,
41,893	,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
43,435	Christophers, Maj. Edgar St. J., D.S.O.	,,
48,435	,, Mrs. Edgar St. J.	,,
27,947	Chubb (Sarah Vanner) Lady	Chubb, Bart.
54,947	,, Charles A.	,,
60,947	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
62,947	,, Ethelwyn E.	,,
22,947	,, Sir George H.	,,
57,947	,, George H.	,,
	CHUBB	,,
37,669	Church (Jemima) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,169	,, Sir A. H., K.C.V.O.	,,
57,956	,, G. S.	Church, Bart.
65,956	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
54,956	,, John W.	,,
65,950	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
40,076	,, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,956	,, Ursula N.	Church, Bart.
22,956	,, Sir William S.	,,
	CHURCH	,,
9,066	Churchill, Viscount	Churchill, V.
11,066	,, Viscountess	,,
41,369	,, S. J. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,369	,, Mrs. S. J. A.	,,
	Churchill, B.	Marlborough, D.
	CHURCHILL	,,
10,010	Spencer-Churchill, Lady Edward ..	,,
13,018	,, Lady Gwendeline T. M.	Abingdon, E.
8,010	,, Lord Ivor C.	Marlborough, D.
44,418	,, Mrs. J. K. G. T. ..	,,
5,010	,, Lady Norah B. H. ..	,,
10,010	,, ,, R.	,,
18,249	,, Rt. Hon. W. L., P.C.	,,
	SPENCER-CHURCHILL	,,
41,709	Churchward, A. W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc*
38,044	,, Col. P. R. S., C.B.	,,
43,044	,, Mrs. P. R. S.	,,
13,177	Churston, Baron	Churston, B.
15,177	,, The Lady	,,
15,177	,, (Barbara), Lady	,,
62,958	Chute, Mrs. Chaloner W.	Portal, Bart.
42,469	,, Maj. Pierce T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,469	,, Mrs. Pierce T.	,,
	CHYLDE	Child, Bart.
	Cirencester, B.	Portland, D.
	Clanaboy, Lord of	O'Neill, B.
	Clanbrassil, E.	Dufferin and Ava, M.
5,143	Clancarty, Earl of	Clancarty, E.
6,143	,, Countess of	,,
50,576	Clancey, J. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Clandeboye, V.	Dufferin and Ava, M.
	Clanehugh, B.	Granard, E.
	Clanmaurice, V.	Lansdowne, M.
13,114	Clanmorris, Baron	Clanmorris, B.
15,114	,, The Lady	,,
3,027	Clanricarde, Marquess of	Clanricarde, M.
5,115	Clanwilliam, Earl of	Clanwilliam, E.
6,115	,, Countess of	,,
6,115	,, (Elizabeth H.) Countess of ..	,,
62,735	Clapin, Mrs. A. C.	Waterlow, Bart.
	Clare, M.	Chichester, E.
	Clare, V.	Inchiquin, B.
39,471	Clare, Capt. Chapman J., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,471	,, Mrs. Chapman J.	,,
	Clarence, D.	*Royal Family.*
	Clarence, E.	Albany, D.
5,085	Clarendon, Earl of	Clarendon, E.
6,085	,, Adeline V. I., Countess of ..	,,
6,085	,, Emma M. A., Countess of ..	,,
13,118	Clarina, Baron	Clarina, B.
38,683	Clark (Florence E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,004	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
27,784	,, (Helen Annette) Lady	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
27,810*a*	,, (Helen Marder) Lady	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
27,784	,, (Lilian Margaret) Lady	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
54,784	,, A. E. J.	,,
57,784	,, A. G.	,,
28,305	,, Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,479	,, Gowand C. S., C.M.G.	,,
44,479	,, Mrs. Gowand C. S.	,,
62,784	,, Helen Annette	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
57,810*a*	,, Henry J. D.	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
62,810*a*	,, Isabella D.	,,
38,071	,, Lieut.-Col. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,071	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62,158	,, Mrs. J. A.	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,810*a*	Clark, Sir J. M.	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
37,382	,, James R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,810*a*	,, John Maurice	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
22,784	,, Sir J. R. A.	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
62,810*a*	,, Margaret Helen	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
42,524	,, Maj. Robert L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,524	,, Mrs. Robert L.	,,
54,810*a*	,, Thomas	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
60,810*a*	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
57,810*a*	,, T. G.	,,
65,810*a*	,, Mrs. T. G.	,,
33,683	,, Sir William O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,827	,, W. H., C.S.I.	,,
43,827	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
34,004	,, Sir W. M.	,,
	CLARK	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
	CLARK	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
13,097	Kerr-Clark, Lady Beatrice M. P... ..	Drogheda, E.
36,044	Clarke (Annie Stacy) Lady	Mostyn, B.
39,610	,, (Frances S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,602	,, (Gemma Cecilia) Lady	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
39,557	,, (Helen Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,117	,, (Kathleen Mathilda) Lady ..	,,
38,272	,, (Mary Milward) Lady	,,
36,436	,, (Sarah S.) Lady	,,
62,781	,, Aimée Gwendolyn	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
56,023	,, Capt. Albert E. S., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,909	,, Mrs. Albert E. S.	Baird of Urie, Bart.
62,602	,, Alice Fanny..	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
39,470	,, Vice-Adm. Arthur C., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,470	,, Mrs. Arthur C.	,,
41,094	,, Lt.-Col. Charles, M.V.O.	,,
41,417	,, Capt. C. H. G. M., M.V.O. ..	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
22,602	,, Gen. Sir C. M.	,,
33,451	,, Sir E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,175	,, Lady Eileen M. J.	Ranfurly, E.
62,602	,, Emily Augusta	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
57,781	,, E. E. D.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
18,279	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. G., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,859	,, E. H. S., C.S.I.	,,
22,444	,, Maj. Sir E. H. St. L.	Clarke of Rossmore, Bart.
62,444	,, Evelyn Margaret	,,
33,272	,, Sir F.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,602	,, F.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
65,602	,, Mrs. F.	,,
57,781	,, F. G.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
65,781	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
30,436	,, Sir F. J., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,277	,, Maj. Goland V., D.S.O.	,,
50,607	,, H., I.S.O.	,,
62,537	,, Mrs. H. B.	Stracey, Bart.
62,781	,, Ivy Victoria	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
62,650	,, Mrs. J. W.	Clay, Bart.
65,444	,, ,, J. W.	Clarke of Rossmore, Bart.
43,258	,, Col. L. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,781	,, Mary Janet	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
62,045	,, Mrs. R. B.	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bt.
65,781	,, Mrs. R. H.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
22,781	,, Sir R. T. H.	,,
38,065	,, Col. S. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,065	,, Mrs. S. R.	,,
39,520	,, Maj. T. H. M., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
44,520	,, Mrs. T. H. M.	,,
50,347	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
50,347	,, Mrs. W.	,,
57,602	,, W. A.	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
34,557	,, Sir W. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,444	,, W. H.	Clarke of Rossmore, Bart.
57,781	,, W. L. R.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
65,781	,, Mrs. W. L. R.	,,
	CLARKE	Clarke of Dunham, Bart.
	CLARKE	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
	CLARKE	Clarke of Rossmore, Bart.
	CLARKE	Sydenham of Combe, B.
34,510	Chatfeild-Clarke, Sir E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,821	Clarkson, Eng.-Capt. W., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,	,, Mrs. W.	,,
23,179	Claughton, Sir G. H.	Claughton, Bart.
36,464	CLAUGHTON	,,
	Clauson (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,464	,, Sir J. E., K.C.M.G., C.V.O. ..	,,
62,129*a*	Clavering, Augusta Maria Valentine ..	Clavering, Bart.
	CLAVERING	,,
	NAPIER-CLAVERING	Napier and Ettrick, B.
27,650	Clay (Margaret) Lady	Clay, Bart.
27,650	,, (Mary Caroline) Lady	,,
22,650	,, Sir A. T. F.	,,
62,056	,, Mrs. C. H.	Nightingale, Bart.
25,392	,, Hon. Mrs. C. T.	Robson, B.
54,650	,, G. F. N.	Clay, Bart.
60,650	,, Mrs. G. F. N.	,,
62,650	,, Lilian Caroline Georgina	,,
62,650	,, Rosalie Violet Marion	,,
	CLAY	,,
27,249	Clayton (Aimée Gertrude) Lady	Clayton-East, Bt.
39,042	,, (Georgina Elizabeth S.) Lady ..	,,
20,016	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward ff.	Plymouth, E.
34,042	,, Maj. Sir E. G., C.B.	Clayton-East, Bt.
62,649	,, Mrs. Francis H.	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
37,098	,, Maj.-Gen. Frederick T., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,098	,, Mrs. Frederick T.	,,
	CLAYTON	Clayton-East, Bt.
	EVERY-CLAYTON	Every, Bart.
50,022	Cleave, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,356	Cleeve (Ellen M.) Lady	,,
38,526	,, (Phœbe A.) Lady	,,
33,948	Clegg, Sir W. E.	,,
38,632	Cleghorn, Surg.-Gen. J., C.S.I.	,,
43,632	,, Mrs. J.	,,
41,429	Cleland, C. J., M.V.O.	,,
46,429	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
62,506	Clement, Mrs. R. A.	Blackwood, Bart.
	CLEMENT	Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.
27,126	Ashburnham-Clement (Elizabeth) Lady ..	,,
22,126	,, Sir Anchitel S. ..	,,
	ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT	,,
	Clements, B.	Leitrim, E.
16,128	Clements, Hon. F. P.	,,
	CLEMENTS	,,
39,885	Clemow, F. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,547	Clerk (Alice M.) Lady	,,
27,177	,, (Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana) Lady	Clerk of Penicuik, Bart.
27,177	,, (Mabel H.) Lady	,,
62,177	,, Aymée L.	,,
57,177	,, Maj. E.	,,
65,177	,, Mrs. E.	,,
	,, G. E.	,,
65,177	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
22,177	,, Sir G. J. R.	,,
39,651	,, G. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,651	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
40,859	,, H. E., C.I.E.	Clerk, Bart.
45,859	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
35,502	,, Col. J., C.V.O., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,177	,, Mrs. J.	Clerk of Penicuik, Bart.
62,177	,, Jane Isabella Maria	,,
62,177	,, Mary Elizabeth	,,
62,177	,, Susan R. D.	,,
	CLERK	,,
27,107	Clerke (Beatrice) Lady	Clerke, Bart.
42,853	,, Lt.-Col. Albert W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,853	,, Mrs. Albert W.	,,
62,107	,, Beatrice Janet Elsie	Clerke, Bart.
57,107	,, C. J.	,,
65,107	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
57,107	,, C. N.	,,
57,107	,, D. H. H.	,,
54,107	,, F. W. T.	,,
60,107	,, Mrs. F. W. T.	,,
22,107	,, Sir W. F.	,,
	CLERKE	,,
28,279	Clery, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. F., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,052	,, Surg.-Gen. James A., C.B. ..	,,
42,052	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
	Cleveland, D.	Barnard, B.
	Cleveland, E.	Lovelace, E.
37,154	Cleveland (Mary Kathleen) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
31,154	,, Sir C. R., K.C.I.E.	,,
40,431	Clibborn, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E.	,,
45,431	,, Mrs. John	,,
9,033	Clifden, Viscount	Clifden, V.
11,033	,, Viscountess..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,027	Clifford of Chudleigh, Baron	Clifford, B.
12,705	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Clifford, B.	Cork & Orrery, E.
36,391	Clifford, (Elizabeth L. R.) Lady	Clifford, B.
27,813	,, (Helen) Lady	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
62,630*a*	,, Augusta Caroline	Clifford of Westfield, Bart.
62,813	,, Beatrice Mary	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
54,813	,, C. L.	,,
57,813	,, C. W.	,,
62,647	,, Mrs. C. W.	De Trafford, Bt.
43,279	,, Ernest S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,027	,, Hon. Edith Teresa Mary ..	Clifford, B.
57,813	,, F. C.	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
65,813	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
22,813	,, Sir G. H. C.	,,
30,391	,, Sir H. C., K.C.M.G.	Clifford, B.
62,813	,, Helen Mary Jane	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
20,110	,, Hon. Mrs. Julian S.	Henniker, B.
62,813	,, Mary Edith	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
62,630*a*	,, Rosalie	Clifford of Westfield, Bart.
36,523	,, Lt.-Gen. R. C. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,024	,, Capt. Wigram, D.S.O.	,,
48,024	,, Mrs. Wigram	,,
20,027	,, Hon. W. C. I.	Clifford, B.
20,627	,, ,, W. H.	,,
24,027	,, ,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
57,813	,, W. L.	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bt.
65,813	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
	CLIFFORD	Clifford, B.
	CLIFFORD	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bt.
	CLIFFORD	Clifford of Westfield, Bart.
	MORGAN-CLIFFORD	Tredegar, B.
15,022*a*	Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold, Baroness	Clifton, B.
10,099	,, of Rathmore, Lord	Darnley, E.
12,099	,, ,, ,, Lady	,,
50,280	,, R. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,280	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
	CLIFTON	Grey De Ruthyn, B.
	CLIFTON	Loudoun, E.
42,278	Climo, Lt.-Col. S. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,005*a*	Clinton, Baron	Clinton, B.
15,005*a*	,, The Lady	,,
15,005*a*	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
	Clinton, E.	Fortescue, E.
	CLINTON	Newcastle, D.
	FIENNES-CLINTON	,,
	FYNES-CLINTON	,,
	PELHAM-CLINTON	,,
5,020	Pelham-Clinton, Lady Florence J. ..	,,
62,257	Clissold, Mrs. E. M.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
	STRACEY-CLITHEROW	Stracey, Bart.
10,144	Clive, Viscount	Powis, E.
	CLIVE	,,
	CLIVE	Plymouth, E.
20,016	Windsor-Clive, Lt.-Col. the Hon. G. H. W.	,,
20,016	,, Hon. Georgina H. C. ..	,,
20,016	,, ,, Henrietta L. ..	,,
13,214	,, Lady Phyllis	,,
	WINDSOR-CLIVE	,,
39,131	Cloete, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,131	,, Mrs. H.	,,
20,391	,, Hon. Mrs. P. A. M.	de Villiers, B.
	Clogher, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
40,560	Clogstoun, H. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,097	Clonbrock, Baron	Clonbrock, B.
15,097	,, The Lady	,,
13,096	Cloncurry, Baron	Cloncurry, B.
5,127	Clonmell, Earl of	Clonmell, E.
6,127	,, Countess of	,,
10,126	Clonmore, Lord	Wicklow, E.
39,182	Close, Col. C. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,182	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
40,892	,, H. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,892	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
62,440	,, Mrs. H. G.	Mainwaring, Bt.
13,132	,, Lady Muriel Albany	Castlestewart, E.
39,558	Clough (Edith Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,443	,, Col. A. H. B., C.B.	,,
42,443	,, Mrs. A. H. B.	,,
34,558	,, Sir John	,,
	Cloughgrenan, B.	Ormonde, M.
28,096	Clouston (Annie E.) Lady	Clouston, Bart.
39,364	,, (Harriet S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,364	,, Sir T. S.	,,
	CLOUSTON	Clouston, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,611	Clowes (Ethel M. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,665	,, Capt. Ernest W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,665	,, Mrs. Ernest W.	,,
37,108	,, Lt.-Col. Peter L., C.B.	,,
42,108	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
20,114	,, Hon. Mrs. St. John L.	Clanmorris, B.
20,098	,, ,, Mrs. Samuel W.	Waterpark, B.
	Clun, B.	Norfolk, D.
62,609	Clutterbuck, Mrs. A.	Barrow, Bart.
	Clydesdale, M	Hamilton, D.
28,151	Coates (Edith) Lady	Coates, Bart.
62,454	,, Mrs. A.	Bromhead, Bart.
46,084	,, A. G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,037	,, Lady Celia Hermione	Crewe, M.
63,151	,, Dorothy A.	Coates, Bart.
55,151	,, E. C.	,,
23,151	,, Sir E. F.	,,
42,616	,, Lt.-Col. Henry W. U., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,616	,, Mrs. Henry W. U.	,,
42,739	,, Maj. Reginald C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,739	,, Mrs. Reginald C.	,,
37,661	,, Col. William, C.B.	,,
42,661	,, Mrs. William	,,
	COATES	Coates, Bart.
28,027	Coats (Jane, Muir) Lady	Coats, Bart.
28,027	,, (Marie Jeanne Augustine) Lady ..	,,
42,886	,, Maj. Andrew, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,886	,, Mrs. Andrew	,,
58,027	,, A. M.	Coats, Bart.
66,027	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
37,877	,, Col. G. H. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
58,027	,, J. M.	Coats, Bart.
66,027	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
55,027	,, J. S.	,,
58,027	,, M. D.	,,
63,027	,, Margaret M. J.	,,
23,027	,, Sir S. A.	,,
	COATS	,,
	COATS	Glen-Coats, Bart.
57,876	Glen-Coats, A. H. G.	,,
54,876	,, T. C. G.	,,
22,876	,, Sir T. G.	,,
	GLEN-COATS	,,
56,151	Cobb, C. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,880	,, H. V., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
42,846	Cobbe, Col. A. S., V.C., D.S.O.	,,
47,846	,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
42,749	,, Maj. Henry H., D.S.O.	,,
47,749	,, Mrs. Henry H.	,,
40,154	Cobbett (Fanny C.) Lady	,,
34,154	,, Sir W.	,,
13,056	Cobbold, Lady Evelyn	Dunmore, E.
9,005*a*	Cobham, Viscount	Cobham, V.
11,005*a*	,, Viscountess	,,
39,488	,, Claude D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,137	Cobley, W H., I.S.O.	,,
50,137	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Duke of	*Royal Family.*
41,102	Cochran, Vice-Adm. Charles H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,102	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
10,053	Cochrane, Lord	Dundonald, E.
27,995	,, (Elsa) Lady	Cochrane, Bart.
62,964	,, Mrs. Alfred H. T.	Noble, Bart.
41,598	,, A. W. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,598	,, Mrs. A. W. S.	,,
62,995	,, Beatrice Dorothea	Cochrane, Bart.
62,287	,, Mrs. B. O.	Sutton, Bart.
16,053	,, Hon. D. T. H. R.	Dundonald, E.
18,053	,, ,, Mrs. E. G. L.	,,
13,053	,, Lady Elizabeth M. H. ..	,,
22,995	,, Sir Ernest Cecil	Cochrane, Bart.
54,995	,, Ernest H.	,,
13,053	,, Lady Esther R. G.	Dundonald, E.
13,061	,, ,, Gertrude J. G.	Glasgow, E.
42,871	,, Maj. John E. C. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,871	,, Mrs. John E. C. J.	,,
13,053	,, Lady Marjorie G. E.	Dundonald, E.
50,181	,, R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,995	,, Stanley H.	Cochrane, Bart.
41,258	,, T. B. H., M.V.O.	Dundonald, E.
46,258	,, Mrs. T. B. H.	,,
41,268	,, Maj. T. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,268	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
16,053	,, Hon. T. H. A. E.	,,
36,746	,, Col. W. F. D., C.B.	,,
41,746	,, Mrs. W. F. D.	,,
62,612	,, ,, W. M.	Ramsay-Fairfax Lucy, Bart.
	COCHRANE	Cochrane, Bart.
	COCHRANE	Dundonald, E.
	COCHRANE	Lamington, B.
62,702	Cock, Mrs. C. R.	Pollock, Bart.
56,003	,, Henry, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,069	Cockaday, Capt. G. L., M.V.O.	,,
64,069	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
39,193	Cockburn (Clara) Lady	,,
36,234	,, (Sarah H.) Lady	,,
62,696	,, Mrs. C. E. S.	Manningham-Buller, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,162	Cockburn, Florence	Cockburn, Bart.
42,304	,, Col. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,304	,, Mrs. G.	,,
34,193	,, Sir G. C...	,,
57,162	,, Capt. G. W.	Cockburn, Bart.
65,162	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
36,944	,, H., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,944	,, Mrs. H.	,,
30,234	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
57,162	,, Capt. J. B.	Cockburn, Bart.
57,162	,, J. S.	,,
62,162	,, Mary	,,
22,162	,, Sir R.	,,
	COCKBURN	,,
	COCKBURN	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
	COCKERELL	Rushout, Bart.
20,343	Cockerton, Hon. Mrs. T. B.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
42,392	Cockey, G. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,392	,, Mrs. G. H...	,,
38,014*a*	Cockle (Adelaide Catherine) Lady ..	,,
39,505	Cocks, Charles S. S., C.M.G.	Somers, B.
39,724	,, P. A. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,724	,, Mrs. P. A. S.	,,
	COCKS	Somers, B.
62,268	Somers-Cocks, Mrs. E. L.	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.
	COCKSEY	Warwick, E.
39,852	Cocoto, S. G., C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,852	,, Mrs. S. G.	,,
27,879	Coddington (Aimée J.), Lady	Coddington, Bart.
42,591	,, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,591	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
22,897	,, Sir W.	Coddington, Bt.
	CODDINGTON	,,
56,182	Codling, W. R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,692	Codrington (Adela H.) Lady	Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
27,244	,, (Mary) Lady	Codrington of Dodington, Bart.
27,244	,, (Joan) Lady	,,
32,192	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir A.E., K.C.V.O.	Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
57,244	,, A. J.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
65,244	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
62,756	,, Cecilia Grace Adelaide S. ..	Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
54,756	,, C. W. G. H.	,,
62,756	,, Edith Georgiana Veronica ..	,,
13,205	,, Lady Edith H. S.	Londesborough, E.
57,244	,, F. C.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
57,244	,, G. R.	,,
22,756	,, Sir G. W. H.	Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
17,057	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Hambleden, V.
22,244	,, Maj. Sir W. R.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
54,244	,, W. R.	,,
	CODRINGTON	,,
	CODRINGTON	Codrington of Dodington Park, Bt.
	BETHELL-CODRINGTON	Codrington, Bart.
62,868	Coen, Mrs. J.	Knill, Bart.
42,714	Pine-Coffin, Maj. John E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,714	,, Mrs. John E.	,,
27,310	Coghill (Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta) Lady	Coghill, Bart.
57,310	,, C. P...	,,
65,310	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
22,310	,, Sir E. B.	,,
57,310	,, J. A. C.	,,
62,310	,, Katherine Adelaide Hildegarde	,,
36,287	,, Col. K. J. W., C.B.	,,
54,310	,, M. N. P. S.	,,
57,310	,, N. H. K. A.	,,
62,310	,, Violet Alice Penrose	,,
	COGHILL	,,
39,238	Coghlan (Gertrude Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,552	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
37,905	,, Col. C., C.B.	,,
42,905	,, Mrs. C.	,,
34,238	,, Sir C. P. J.	,,
34,552	,, Sir T. A., I.S.O.	,,
28,033	Cohen (Louisa Emily) Lady	Cohen, Bart.
28,033	,, (Nina) Lady..	,,
58,033	,, A. M.	,,
58,033	,, E. M.	,,
23,033	,, Sir H. B.	,,
63,033	,, Hannah Floretta	,,
63,182	,, Mrs. J. B. B.	Samuel of Chelwood, Bart.
55,033	,, N. B.	Cohen, Bart.
58,033	,, S. B.	,,
	COHEN..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
10,182	Coke, Viscount	Leicester, E.
12,182	,, Viscountess	,,
37,701	,, (Anna M. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,182	,, Hon. A. G.	Leicester, E.
18,182	,, ,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
13,182	,, Lady Alexandra M. B.	,,
32,201	,, Vice-Adm. Sir C. H., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,182	,, Hon. E.	Leicester, E.
35,643	,, Brig.-Gen. E. B., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,643	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
16,182	,, Hon. H. J.	Leicester, E.
16,182	,, Capt. the Hon. J. S.	,,
18,182	,, Hon. Mrs. J. S.	,,
13,141	,, Lady Katharine G.	Wilton, E.
16,182	,, Hon. L. W.	Leicester, E.
13,182	,, Lady Mabel	,,
16,182	,, Hon. Reginald	,,
16,182	,, Capt. the Hon. Richard	,,
18,182	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard..	,,
16,182	,, ,, Roger	,,
16,182	,, ,, W.	,,
	COKE	,,
	Colborne, B.	Ridley, Bart.
20,162	Colborne, Hon. Alethea E. C.	Seaton, B.
20,162	,, ,, Alice C. H.	,,
20,162	,, ,, Florence C. H.	,,
20,162	,, ,, Francis L. L., M.V.O. ..	,,
24,162	,, ,, Mrs. Francis L. L. ..	,,
20,162	,, ,, Henrietta L. J.	,,
20,162	,, ,, J. G. R. U.	,,
24,162	,, ,, Mrs. J. G. R. U. ..	,,
	COLBORNE	,,
13,129	Colchester, Baron	Colchester, B.
15,129	,, The Lady	,,
	Colchester, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
10,122	Cole, Viscount	Enniskillen, E.
12,122	,, Viscountess	,,
18,122	,, Hon. Mrs. A. E. C.	,,
37,393	,, Alan S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc*
42,393	,, Mrs. Alan S.	,,
37,809	,, Col. A. W. G. L., C.B., D.S.O. ..	Enniskillen, E
42,809	,, Mrs. A. W. G. L.	,,
13,026	,, Lady Eliza P. E.	Mar, E.
16,122	,, Hon. G. L. E...	Enniskillen, E.
38,878	,, Lt.-Col. H. W. G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,878	,, Mrs. H. W. G.	,,
13,122	,, Lady Jane E.	Enniskillen, E.
16,122	,, Hon. R. B.	,,
	COLE	,,
13,358	Colebrooke, Baron	Colebrooke, B.
15,358	,, The Lady	,,
20,358	,, Hon. Bridget	,,
17,358	,, ,, G. E.	,,
62,263	,, Helen Emma	,,
	COLEBROOKE	,,
39,364	Coleman, Dr. James B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,364	,, Mrs. James B.	,,
37,328	Colenbrander, Lieut.-Col. Johan W., C.B.	,,
13,207	Coleridge, Baron	Coleridge, B.
15,207	,, The Lady	,,
15,207	,, (Amy Augusta) Lady ..	,,
20,207	,, Hon. Audrey Jane	,,
17,027	,, ,, G. D.	,,
19,027	,, ,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
20,207	,, ,, G. J. D.	,,
24,207	,, ,, Mrs. G. J. D.	,,
42,518	,, Col. Hugh F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,518	,, Mrs. Hugh F.	,,
20,379	,, Hon. Mrs. J. D.	Kilbracken, B.
20,207	,, ,, Phillis Mary	Coleridge, B.
20,207	,, ,, S. W. B.	,,
24,207	,, ,, Mrs. S. W. B.	,,
	COLERIDGE	,,
36,135	Coles (Ellen H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,538	,, Col. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,204	,, C. E., Pasha, C.M.G.	,,
44,204	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
20,314	,, Hon. Mrs. S. H. C.	Glanusk, B.
	Coleshill, V.	Digby, B.
18,223	Coll, Rt. Hon. Sir P., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,413	,, Sir A. M.	,,
33,701	Collard, Sir George	,,
32,035	Collen (Blanche) Lady	,,
42,992	,, Maj. Edwin H. E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,992	,, Mrs. Edwin H. E.	,,
27,824	Collet (Antonia Frederica) Lady	Collet, Bart.
27,824	,, (Nina Emma Caroline) Lady ..	,,
43,700	,, C. H., D.S.O., R.M.A.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,824	,, Sir M. E.	Collet, Bart.
39,146	,, W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	COLLET	Collet, Bart.
27,117	Colleton (Edith) Lady	,,
62,117	,, Beryl Hawise Colleton	Colleton, Bart.
62,117	,, Enid Colleton	,,
22,117	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir R. A. W., C.B...	,,
	COLLETON	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	COLLEY	Harberton, V.
	COLLEY	Wellington, D.
	POMEROY-COLLEY	Harberton, V.
39,393	Collie (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,393	,, Sir R. J.	,,
20,234	Collier, Hon. C. F.	Monkswell, B.
50,380	,, F. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,380	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
20,234	,, Hon. G.	Monkswell, B.
24,234	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
62,337	Collier, Mrs. James	Durrant, Bart.
20,234	,, Hon. John	Monkswell, B.
24,234	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
	COLLIER	,,
43,304	Collings, Col. Godfrey D., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,304	,, Mrs. Godfrey D.	,,
18,073	,, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	,,
36,930	Collingwood, Col. C. G., C.B.	,,
41,930	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
41,561	,, G. T., M.V.O.	,,
15,365	Collins, The Lady	Collins, B.
38,094	,, (Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,511	,, (Jane) Lady	,,
38,235	,, (Jean S.) Lady	,,
34,039	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	,,
33,094	,, Sir A.	,,
39,738	,, A. E., C.M.G.	,,
43,148	,, Capt. Angus E., D.S.O.	,,
42,830	,, Maj. Ernest R., D.S.O.	,,
5,017	,, Lady Evelyn A.	Roxburghe, D.
42,400	,, Rev. Reginald F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
21,365	,, Maj. the Hon. R. H., D.S.O. ..	Collins, B.
26,365	,, Hon. Mrs. R. H.	,,
39,529	,, Capt. R. H. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,529	,, Mrs. R. H. M.	,,
39,739	,, Col. R. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,739	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
34,511	,, Sir S.	,,
21,365	,, Hon. S. O.	Collins, B.
26,365	,, ,, Mrs. S. O.	,,
21,031	,, ,, ,, T. G.	*Maids of Honour.*
32,235	,, Sir William J., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	COLLINS	Collins, B.
42,826	Collis, Maj. Robert H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,154	Collyer, W. R., I.S.O.	,,
39,386	Cooke-Collis, Col. William, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,386	,, Mrs. William	,,
43,175	Collopy, Capt. C. J., D.S.O.	,,
28,075	Colman (Mary) Lady	Colman, Bart.
23,075	,, Sir J.	,,
55,075	,, J.	,,
	COLMAN	,,
39,064	Colmer, J. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,160	Colnaghi (Joanna Sophia) Lady	,,
27,344	Colquhoun (Anna Helena) Lady	Colquhoun, Bart.
27,344	,, (Ivie Muriel Helen) Lady ..	,,
57,344	,, A. R.	,,
62,344	,, Helen Margaret	,,
22,344	,, Sir Iain	,,
62,344	,, Justina Rose	,,
62,344	,, Mary	,,
	COLQUHOUN	,,
37,374	Colson, Charles, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,109	Colston, Capt. E. M., M.V.O.	,,
64,109	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
27,204	Colt (Alice) Lady	Colt, Bart.
22,204	,, Rev. Sir E. H. D.	,,
62,204	,, Flora Margaret Frances S. D. V. ..	,,
62,204	,, Frances Alice	,,
62,204	,, Lucy Sophia	,,
62,204	,, Maud	,,
62,204	,, Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan ..	,,
57,204	,, T. A.	,,
65,204	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
	COLT	,,
27,254	Colthurst (Edith Jane Thomazine) Lady	Colthurst, Bart.
27,254	,, (Louisa Jane) Lady	,,
62,254	,, Anne Cape	,,
65,254	,, Mrs. D. la T.	,,
62,254	,, Emily Jane	,,
54,254	,, G. O.	,,
22,254	,, Sir G. St. J.	,,
57,254	,, R. St. J. J.	,,
65,254	,, Mrs. R. St. J. J.	,,
	COLTHURST	,,
20,080	Bowen-Collhurst, Hon. Mrs. J. C. ..	Dunboyne, B
36,114	Colton (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,000*d*	Colvile (Frances Elinor) Lady	,,
36,155	,, (Zélie Isabelle) Lady	,,
28,471	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. M., K.C.B. ..	,,
41,063	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
42,644	,, Maj. George N., D.S.O.	,,
47,644	,, Mrs. George N.	,,
	COLVILE	Wedderburn, Bt.
	WEDDERBURN-COLVILE	,,
9,065	Colville of Culross, Viscount	Colville of Culross, V.
11,065	,, ,, Viscountess	,,
15,065	,, The Master of	,,
24,040	,, Hon. Lady	,,
13,115	Colville, Lady Adelaide Jane	Clanwilliam, E.
37,300	,, Col. Arthur E. W., C.B.	Colville of Culross, V.
19,065	,, Hon. G. C.	,,
9,037	,, Lady Helen Cynthia	Crewe, M.
19,065	,, Hon. John G.	Colville of Culross, V.
17,065	,, ,, Margaret	,,
19,065	,, Adm. the Hon. Sir S. C. J., K.C.B., C.V.O.	,,
17,065	,, Hon. Sybil Marion	,,
	COLVILLE	Colville, V.
38,738	Colvin (Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,150	,, (Ethel C.) Lady	,,
39,244	,, (Frances) Lady	,,
42,904	,, Col. Cecil H., D.S.O.	,,
47,904	,, Mrs. Cecil H.	,,
29,150	,, Sir E. G., K.C.S.I.	,,
20,193	,, Hon. Mrs. Forrester	Rathdonnell, B.
13,166	,, Lady Gwendoline	Stradbroke, E.
37,195	,, Col. Richard B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,244	,, Sir S.	,,
56,042	Colwill, George H., M.V.O.	,,
64,042	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
36,479	Combe, Maj.-Gen. B. A., C.B.	,,
9,024	,, Lady Constance Augusta	Conyngham, M.
9,024	,, ,, Jane Seymour	,,
9,045	Combermere, Viscount	Combermere, V.
11,045	,, Viscountess	,,
11,045	,, (Isabel M.) Viscountess ..	,,
39,740	Comissiong, W. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,740	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
29,027	Commerell (Matilda Maria) Lady ..	,,
	Compton, E.	Northampton, M.
	Compton, B.	Townshend, M.
14,019	Compton, Lady A.	Northampton, M.
14,019	,, Lady A. F.	,,
11,019	,, Lord Douglas J. C.	,,
62,004	,, Mrs. H. F.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
9,019	,, Lady Mabel V. I.	Northampton, M.
11,019	,, Lord Spencer D.	,,
41,282	,, Comm. W. B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,282	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
	COMPTON	Ely, B.
	COMPTON	Northampton, M.
	DOUGLAS-COMPTON	,,
38,144	Comyn, H. E. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,144	,, Mrs. H. E. F.	,,
43,086	Concanon, Lt.-Col. Edmond G., D.S.O.	,,
48,086	,, Mrs. Edmond G.	,,
13,165	Congleton, Baron	Congleton, B.
15,165	,, The Lady	,,
43,729	Congreve, Capt. C. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,729	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
13,101	,, Lady Helena Blanche Irene ..	Bessborough, E.
38,020	,, Brig.-Gen. W. N., V.C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,020	,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
	CONGREVE	Congreve, Bart.
50,381	Connah, T. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
	Connaught, H.R.H. Duchess of	,,
	,, ,, Prince Arthur of ..	,,
	,, ,, Princess Arthur of ..	,,
	,, H.H. Prince Alastair Arthur ..	,,
	,, H.R.H. Princess Patricia of ..	,,
62,068	Connellan, Mrs. C. L.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
36,994	Connolly, Col. B. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,994	,, Mrs. B. B.	,,
50,614	,, W. P. J., I.S.O.	,,
41,534	Adams-Connor, Capt. H. G., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,534	,, ,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
	CONOLLY	Longford, E.
	CONSTABLE	Clifford, B.
	CONSTABLE	Herries, B.
	STRICKLAND-CONSTABLE	Strickland, Bart.
	Conway, B.	Hertford, M.
38,331	Conway (Katrina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,331	,, Sir W. M.	,,
	CONWAY	Somerset, D.
	ROWLEY-CONWAY	Langford, B.
15,008*a*	Darcy de Knayth and Conyers (Mary) Baroness	Darcy, B.
	Fauconberg and Conyers, Baroness ..	Fauconberg, B.
	CONYERS	,,
3,024	Conyngham, Marquess	Conyngham, M.
3,024	,, Marchioness	,,
9,024	,, Lady Barbara Helen	,,
9,024	,, ,, Blanche	,,
11,024	,, Lord C. A.	,,
14,024	,, Lady C. A.	,,
11,024	,, Lord F. W. B.	,,
9,024	,, Lady Mildred Martha ..	,,
	CONYNGHAM	,,
34,023	Lenox-Conyngham (Laura Calvert) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,593	Cooch, Col. C., M.V.O.	,,
20,181	Cook, Hon. Lady	Brougham and Vaux, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,910	Cook (Rose Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,807	,, (Tennessee) Lady	Cook, Bart.
28,721	,, Sir C. A., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,432	,, Sir E. T.	,,
40,284	,, F. H., C.I.E.	,,
22,807	,, Sir Frederick L.	Cook, Bart.
37,772	,, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,791	,, Sir Henry	,,
54,807	,, Herbert F.	Cook, Bart.
17,052	,, Hon. Mrs. Herbert F.	Bridport, V.
18,373	,, Right Hon. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,957	,, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B.	,,
62,747	,, Mrs. T. R. H.	Elliot, Bart.
65,807	,, ,, W. F.	Cook, Bart.
	Cook	,,
27,125	Cooke (Blanche Harriet J. G.) Lady ..	Cooke, Bart.
43,331	,, Capt. Aubrey St. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,331	,, Mrs. Aubrey St. J.	,,
57,125	,, A. G. W.	Cooke, Bart.
65,125	,, Mrs. A. G. W.	,,
57,125	,, C. A. J.	,,
62,391	,, Mrs. E. M.	Brooke-Pechell, Bt.
62,275	,, Mrs. G. A.	Knowles, Bart.
13,038	,, Lady Mary L.	Galloway, E.
13,205	,, ,, Mildred A. C.	Londesborough, E.
62,125	,, Ruby Blanche Juanita	Cooke, Bart.
54,125	,, William Francis H.	,,
22,125	,, Sir W. H. C. W.	,,
	Cooke	Ashtown, B.
	Cooke	Cooke, Bart.
	Davies-Cooke	,,
38,868	Kinloch-Cooke (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,868	,, Sir C.	,,
38,953	Paget-Cooke (Grace Bernard) Lady ..	,,
33,953	,, Sir H.	,,
20,160	Denham-Cookes, Hon. Mrs. George ..	Lurgan, B.
38,025	Cookson, Maj.-Gen. G. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,025	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
	Cooper, B.	Shaftesbury, E.
28,034	Cooper (Alice E.) Lady	Cooper, of Shenstone, Bart.
29,694	,, (Alice H.) Lady	Cooper, Bart.
39,547	,, (Charlotte Leonora) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,034	,, (Elizabeth Anne) Lady	Cooper of Shenstone, Bart.
38,685*a*	,, (Gleadowe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,694	,, (Harriet) Lady	Cooper, Bart.
38,561	,, (Marion) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,018	,, (Mary E.) Lady	Cooper of Hursley Park, Bart.
33,561	,, Sir Alfred	*Knightage, etc.*
57,553	,, Capt. A. B. A., R.A.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
65,553	,, Mrs. A. B. A.	,,
13,104*a*	,, Lady Agnes C. E.	Fife, D.
57,694	,, A. H.	Cooper, Bart.
62,295	,, Mrs. A. H.	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
58,018	,, A. R.	Cooper of Hursley Park, Bart.
57,553	,, Capt. C. A. P.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
65,553	,, Mrs. C. A. P.	,,
37,054	,, Maj.-Gen. Charles D., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,054	,, Mrs. Charles D.	,,
62,216	,, ,, D.	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
62,694	,, Dorothy	Cooper, Bart.
34,547	,, Sir E. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,605	,, Brig.-Gen. Edward J., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
42,605	,, Mrs. Edward J.	,,
62,694	,, Ellen Sophia	Cooper, Bart.
39,210	,, Francis A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,210	,, Mrs. Francis A.	,,
57,034	,, F. A.	Cooper, of Shenstone, Bart.
62,042	,, Mrs. Frederick	Goring, Bart.
23,018	,, Sir G. A.	Cooper of Hursley Park, Bart.
55,018	,, G. J. R.	,,
57,694	,, G. M.	Cooper, Bart.
39,229	,, Col. Harry, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,229	,, Mrs. Harry	,,
57,553	,, Maj. L. L. A.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
65,553	,, Mrs. L. L. A.	,,
63,018	,, May Phebe	Cooper of Hursley Park, Bart.
30,373	,, Sir Pope A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,034	,, Sir R. A.	Cooper, of Shenstone, Bart.
35,777	,, Brig.-Gen. Richard J., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,777	,, Mrs. Richard J.	,,
57,034	,, R. P.	Cooper, of Shenstone, Bart.
65,553	,, Mrs. S. L. A.	Paston-Cooper, Bart.
22,694	,, Sir W. C.	Cooper, Bart.
33,685*a*	,, Sir W. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
58,034	,, W. F.	Cooper, of Shenstone, Bart.
66,034	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
54,694	Cooper, W. G. D.	Cooper, Bart.
65,694	,, Mrs. W. G. D.	,,
55,034	,, W. H.	Cooper, of Shenstone, Bart.
65,553	,, Mrs. W. R. A.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
20,286	,, Hon. Mrs. Wilbraham V. ..	Rendel, B.
	Cooper	Cooper, Bart.
	Cooper	Cooper, of Hursley Park, Bart.
	Cooper	Cooper, of Shenstone, Bart.
	Cooper	Paston-Cooper, Bt
	Cooper	Shaftesbury, E.
13,016	Ashley-Cooper, Lady Dorothea Louise ..	,,
13,016	,, ,, Mary Sibell ..	,,
13,016	,, ,, Lettice M. M. ..	,,
	Ashley-Cooper	,,
43,561	Herring-Cooper, Capt. W. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,553	Paston-Cooper (Sophia) Lady	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
27,543	,, (Tatiana) Lady	,,
22,553	,, Sir C. N. P.	,,
62,553	,, Mrs. Lionel	,,
62,553	,, Margaret Paston	,,
	Paston-Cooper	,,
41,704	Spencer-Cooper, Lieut. H. E. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,016	Coote (Constance) Lady	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
27,016	,, (Ellen Melesina) Lady	,,
38,712	,, (Evelyn M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,016	,, Sir A. C. P.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
57,016	,, A. P.	,,
57,016	,, Lieut. B. T., R.N.	,,
65,016	,, Mrs. B. T.	,,
22,289	,, Sir C. A.	Coote of Donnybrook, Bart.
57,016	,, C. C.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
65,016	,, Mrs. C. C.	Coote, Bart.
57,016	,, C. H.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
65,016	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
62,016	,, Dora Maud	,,
62,016	,, Ella Cecilia	,,
33,712	,, Sir Eyre	*Knightage, etc.*
57,016	,, Rev. H. C.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
65,016	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
57,016	,, J. M.	,,
65,016	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
57,016	,, J. P. P.	,,
65,016	,, Mrs. J. P. P.	,,
57,016	,, M. H.	,,
62,016	,, Mary Melesina	,,
57,016	,, O. R.	,,
65,016	,, Mrs. O. R.	,,
54,016	,, R. A.	,,
60,016	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
	Coote	,,
	Coote	Coote of Donnybrook, Bart.
	Purdon-Coote	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
27,005	Cope (Harriette Margaret) Lady	Cope, Bart.
22,005	,, Sir A.	,,
57,005	,, A. W. E.	,,
54,005	,, D.	,,
57,005	,, J. H.	,,
57,005	,, M. L.	,,
62,005	,, Susanna Mary	,,
65,005	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	Cope	,,
62,898	Copeman, Mrs. S. A. M.	Boord, Bart.
	Copley	Lyndhurst, B.
37,161	Bewicke-Copley, Brig.-Gen. R. C. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,161	,, Mrs. R. C. A.	,,
	Watson-Copley	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.
41,668	Copland, W. W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,668	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
20,079*a*	Coppinger, Hon. Mrs. Nicholas F. ..	Trimlestown, B.
13,187	Corbally, Lady Mary	Cottenham, E.
27,471	Corbet (Caroline Douglas) Lady	Corbet, Bart.
36,644	,, Maj.-Gen. A. D., C.B.	,,
41,644	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
62,471	,, Beatrice Augusta	,,
39,573	,, Eustace K., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,471	,, Gertrude Ursula	Corbet, Bart.
57,471	,, G. V.	,,
65,471	,, Mrs. G. V.	,,
62,010	,, ,, H. R.	Grey-Egerton, Bt.
62,471	,, Lesbia	Corbet, Bart.
62,471	,, Mabel Hermione	,,
20,005	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald	De Clifford, B.
22,471	,, Sir R. J.	Corbet, Bart.
	Corbet	,,
34,050*a*	Corbett (Georgina Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,399	,, Hon. A.	Rowallan, B.
41,232	,, Capt. C. F., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,040	,, Mrs. E.	Isham, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,399	Corbett, Hon. Elsie C.	Rowallan, B.
17,399	,, ,, G. P.	,,
32,087	,, Sir V. E. H., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	CORBETT	Rowallan, B.
	CORBETT	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
22,543	Astley-Corbett, Sir F. E. G.	,,
13,181	,, Lady Gertrude	Yarborough, E.
54,543	,, Capt. J. D. P.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
60,543	,, Mrs. J. D. P.	,,
62,543	,, Mary Beatrice	,,
62,543	,, Norah Sybil	,,
	ASTLEY-CORBETT	,,
37,600	Cordeaux, Maj. H. E. S., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,600	,, Mrs. H. E. S.	,,
62,760	Cordes, Mrs. T.	Milne, Bart.
20,306	Corfield, Hon. Mrs. C. E. L.	Inverclyde, B.
62,282	,, Mrs. F. C.	Alleyne, Bart.
5,092	Cork and Orrery, Earl of	Cork and Orrery, E.
39,547	Cork, Philip C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,547	,, Mrs. Philip C.	,,
35,633	Corkran, V. G. S., C.V.O.	,,
20,142	,, Hon. Mrs. V. G. S.	Templemore, B.
22,273	Cornewall, Sir G.	Cornewall, Bart.
62,273	,, Mary Louisa	,,
57,273	,, W. F.	,,
	CORNEWALL	,,
50,281	Corney, B. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,281	,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
	CORNISH	St. Germans, Bp.
	Cornwall, D.	Wales, Prince of.
38,841	Cornwall (Ellen Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,841	,, Sir E. A.	,,
	CORRIGAN	Corrigan, Bart.
	Corry, V.	Belmore, E.
54,797	Corry, J. P. I. M.	Corry, Bart.
22,797	,, Sir W.	,,
57,797	,, W. M. F.	,,
	CORRY	Belmore, E.
	CORRY	Corry, Bart.
16,130	Lowry-Corry, Adm. Hon. A.	Belmore, E.
16,130	,, Hon. C.	,,
13,130	,, Lady Dorothy	,,
13,130	,, Lady Edith	,,
16,130	,, Col. Hon. H. W.	,,
17,051	,, Hon. Mrs. H. W.	Halifax, V.
13,130	,, Lady Kathleen	Belmore, E.
13,130	,, ,, Margaret	,,
13,130	,, ,, Mary	,,
42,723	,, Lt.-Col. Noel A., D.S.O.	,,
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. Noel A.	Inchiquin, B.
13,130	,, Lady Theresa	Belmore, E.
13,130	,, ,, Violet	,,
13,130	,, ,, Winifred	,,
	LOWRY-CORRY	,,
13,028	Corser, Lady Georgiana	Rothes, E.
28,076	Cory (Jane Annie G.) Lady	Cory, Bart.
23,076	,, Sir C. J.	,,
42,805	,, Maj. George N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,687	,, W. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,687	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
	CORY	Cory, Bart.
39,741	Coryndon, R. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,741	,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
13,128	Cosserat, Lady Anne	Leitrim, E.
43,276	Costeker, Capt. John H. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,276	,, Mrs. J. H. D.	,,
50,481	Côte, N. O., I.S.O.	,,
50,481	,, Mrs. N. O.	,,
40,116	Cotes (Annie N.) Lady	,,
13,082	,, Lady Edith	Radnor, E.
34,116	,, Sir M. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,187	Cottenham, Earl of	Cottenham, E.
6,187	,, Theodosia S., Countess	,,
27,272	Cotter (Ethel Lucy) Lady	Cotter, Bart.
54,272	,, D. J. A.	,,
22,272	,, Sir J. L.	,,
57,272	,, L. S.	,,
65,272	,, Mrs. N. K.	,,
62,272	,, Violet R. S.	,,
	COTTER	,,
62,451	Cotterell, Alice	Cotterell, Bart.
5,003	,, Lady Evelyn Amy	Richmond and Gordon, D.
62,451	,, Cicely Violet	Cotterell, Bart.
22,451	,, Sir J. R. G.	,,
62,451	,, Louisa	,,
62,451	,, Mildred Katharine	,,
54,451	,, R. C. G.	,,
62,451	,, Sylvia Evelyn	,,
	COTTERELL	,,
	BROOKES-COTTERELL	,,
13,209	Cottesloe, Baron	Cottesloe, B.
41,445	Cottingham, Maj. E. R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,445	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
29,087	Cotton, Sir H. J. S., K.C.S.I.	,,
	COTTON	Combermere, V.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,533	Stapleton-Cotton, Mrs. R. F.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
41,314	,, Capt. R. G. A. W., M.V.O., R.N.	Combermere, V.
19,045	,, Hon. R. S. G.	,,
20,156	,, ,, Mrs. R. S. G.	Methuen, B.
	STAPLETON-COTTON	Combermere, V.
39,194	Quiller-Couch (Louisa A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,194	,, Sir A. T.	,,
42,082	Couchman, Col. G. H. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,082	,, Mrs. G. H. H.	,,
17,013	Coudenhove, Countess Maximilian	Taaffe, V.
39,632	Coulter, R. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,632	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
27,646	Couper (Nora) Lady	Couper, Bart.
62,646	,, Ada Lucy	,,
62,646	,, Evelyn	,,
57,646	,, Capt. E. E.	,,
65,646	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
54,646	,, Guy	,,
65,646	,, Mrs. J. K.	,,
57,646	,, J. R.	,,
65,646	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
62,646	,, Maude Madeleine	,,
22,646	,, Sir R. G. H.	,,
62,646	,, Sybil	,,
57,646	,, Col. V. A.	,,
	COUPER	,,
35,595	Courroux, George A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,595	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
62,798	Court, Mrs. W. R.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
	Courtenay, V.	Devon, E.
37,181	Courtenay, Col. Arthur H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,181	,, Mrs. Arthur H.	,,
13,005	,, Lady Caroline Elizabeth	Devon, E.
37,626	,, Col. E. R., C.B.	,,
42,626	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
16,005	,, The Hon. and Rev. F. L.	,,
18,005	,, Hon. Mrs. F. L.	,,
16,005	,, The Hon. and Rev. Henry H.	,,
50,182	,, H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	COURTENAY	Devon, E.
36,673	Courthope, W. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,673	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
41,460	Courtis (Marian), Lady	,,
34,460	,, Sir J. W.	,,
13,359	Courtney, Baron	Courtney, B.
15,359	,, The Lady	,,
39,139	,, J. M., C.M.G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,139	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
	COURTNEY	Courtney, B.
5,106	Courtown, Earl of	Courtown, E.
6,106	,, Countess of	,,
36,433	Cousins, W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Burdett-Coutts, B.	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
	MONEY-COUTTS	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
	MONEY-COUTTS	Latymer, B.
33,846	Couzens, Sir G. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,021	Coventry, Earl of	Coventry, E.
6,021	,, Countess of	,,
40,791	,, B., C.I.E.	,,
45,791	,, Mrs. B.	,,
16,021	,, Hon. C. J.	,,
18,021	,, ,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
16,021	,, ,, H. T.	,,
18,021	,, ,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
13,006	,, Lady Mary	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
16,021	,, Hon. R. W.	Coventry, E.
18,021	,, ,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
16,021	,, ,, T. G.	,,
18,021	,, ,, Mrs. T. G.	,,
16,021	,, ,, W. F.	,,
	COVENTRY	,,
40,866	Covernton, J. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,531	Covey, Mrs. C. R.	Farington, Bt.
	Cowal, E.	Argyll, D.
43,445	Cowan, Maj. B. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,445	,, Mrs. B. W.	,,
62,099	,, ,, E.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
35,644	,, Col. H. V., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,644	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
41,237	,, Capt. W. H., M.V.O., D.S.O., R.N.	,,
46,237	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	COWAN	Cowan, Bart.
34,702	Cowans (Eva M.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,702	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir John S., K.C.B.	,,
13,386	Cowdray, Baron	Cowdray, B.
15,586	,, The Lady	,,
34,002*a*	Cowell (Georgina Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,297	Cowen (Frederica Gwendoline) Lady	,,
34,297	,, Sir F. H.	,,
36,582	Cowie, Maj.-Gen. C., C.B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,941	Cowie, Maj. Henry E. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,941	,, Mrs. Henry E. C.	,,
42,835	,, Maj. H. N. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,835	,, Mrs. H. N. R.	,,
62,151	Cowles, Mrs. E. B.	Eliott, Bart.
5,188	Cowley, Earl	Cowley, E.
6,188	,, Clare Florence Mary, Countess	,,
6,188	,, Emily Gwendolen, Countess ..	,,
38,792	,, (Marie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,792	,, Sir A. S.	,,
	Cowper, E.	Lucas, B.
62,849	Cowper, Mrs. F. B. F.	Dixon-Hartland, Bart.
50,024	,, F. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,810	,, Brig.-Gen. M., C.I.E.	,,
45,810	,, Mrs. M.	,,
63,016	,, Mrs. Richard	Boulton, Bart.
39,328	,, Sydney, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,328	,, Mrs. Sydney	,,
	COWPER	Lucas, B.
	CLAVERING-COWPER	,,
37,173	Cox (Belle) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,352	,, (Elizabeth C.) Lady	,,
44,500	,, (Minnie) Lady	,,
30,476	,, Sir Charles T., K.C.M.G.	,,
38,680	,, Arthur F., C.S.I.	,,
43,680	,, Mrs. Arthur F.	,,
37,329	,, Lt.-Col. Charles F., C.B.	,,
42,329	,, Mrs. Charles F.	,,
43,398	,, Lt.-Col. E. H., D.S.O.	,,
62,932	,, Mrs. H.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
37,394	,, Hugh B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,394	,, Mrs. Hugh B.	,,
38,169	,, Brig.-Gen. H. V., C.B., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,169	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
40,803	,, J. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,803	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
18,332	,, Right Hon. M. F., P.C.	,,
31,173	,, Sir Percy Z., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ..	,,
33,352	,, Sir W. H. Lionel	,,
43,590	,, Maj. Walter H., D.S.O.	,,
	HAMILTON-COX	Boyne, V.
38,819	Skewes-Cox (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,111	Coxhead, Brig.-Gen. James A., C.B. ..	,,
42,111	,, Mrs. James A.	,,
42,095	,, Lieut.-Col. T. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,095	,, Mrs. T. L.	,,
	COZENS-HARDY	Cozens-Hardy
35,144	Craddock (Frances H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,144	,, Sir Reginald H., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
37,213	Cradock, Lieut.-Col. Montagu, C.B. ..	,,
42,581*a*	,, Maj. Sheldon W. K., D.S.O. ..	,,
	ADDERLEY-CRADOCK	Norton, B.
38,723	Craggs (Helen L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,723	,, Sir John G., M.V.O.	,,
	CRAIG	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
27,593	Gibson-Craig (Julia) Lady	,,
62,593	,, Alice Gertrude	,,
62,593	,, Anne	,,
62,593	,, Dulcie Eleanor	,,
22,593	,, Sir Henry T.	,,
57,593	,, H. V.	,,
65,593	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
62,593	,, Mary Helen	,,
	GIBSON-CRAIG	,,
37,395	Craigie, Maj. Patrick G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Craignish, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
34,221	Craik (Fanny Esther) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,221	,, Sir H., K.C.B.	,,
	CRAMER	Coghill, Bart.
34,043	Cramp, Sir W. D., I.S O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,473	Crampton, Capt. D. B., M.V.O., R.N. ..	,,
46,473	,, Mrs. D. B.	,,
65,638*a*	,, ,, J.	Crampton, Bart.
7,008	Cranborne, Viscount	Salisbury, M.
5,206	Cranbrook, Earl of	Cranbrook, E.
6,206	,, Countess of	,,
6,206	,, Cecily M. W., Countess of ..	,,
42,882	Crane, Capt. C. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,882	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
	Cranfield, B.	Sackville, B.
10,138	Cranley, Viscount	Onslow, E.
37,590	Cranston (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,090	,, Sir Robert, K.C.V.O.	,,
20,040*a*	Cranstoun, Hon. Pauline Emily	Cranstoun, B.
	CRANSTOUN	,,
13,316	Cranworth, Baron	Cranworth, B.
15,316	,, The Lady	,,
15,316	,, (Emily F.) Lady	,,
42,683	Craske, Maj. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,683	,, Mrs. John	,,
17,043	Craufurd, Hon. Lady	Gort, V.
57,317	,, A. J. F.	Craufurd, Bart.
65,317	,, Mrs. A. J. F.	,,
57,317	,, Lieut. C. E. V., R.N.	,,
22,317	,, Sir C. W. F.	,,
40,841	,, Maj. G. S. G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	,,
62,317	,, Hester Jane Laline	,,
62,317	Craufurd, Margaret Elizabeth Maria ..	Craufurd, Bart.
57,317	,, Comm. Q. C. A.	,,
	CRAUFURD	,,
	GREGAN-CRAUFURD	,,
5,137	Craven, Earl of	Craven, E.
6,137	,, Countess of	,,
6,137	,, Evelyn, Countess of	,,
18,137	,, Hon. Mrs. C. E.	,,
16,137	,, ,, R. C.	,,
18,137	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
16,137	,, ,, O. W.	,,
	CRAVEN	,,
5,024	Crawford and Balcarres, Earl of	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
6,024	,, ,, Countess of ..	,,
38,912	,, (Annie Coulson) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,418	,, (Augusta Marion) Lady	,,
38,542	,, (Louisa E.) Lady	,,
20,206	,, Hon. Mrs. Donald	Moncreiff, R.
13,112	,, Lady Gertrude Eleanor	Sefton, E.
38,246	,, Col. G. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,246	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
33,542	,, Sir (H.) Homewood	,,
39,595	,, H. L., C.M.G.	,,
44,595	,, Mrs. H L.	,,
36,666	,, Capt. L. H., C.B.	,,
30,418	,, Sir R. F., K.C.M.G.	,,
41,576	,, Lieut.-Col. R. M., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,576	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
33,912	,, Sir W.	,,
20,021	Crawfurd, Hon. Mrs. Gibbs	Saye and Sele, B.
62,274	,, Mrs. R. B. J.	Pigot, Bart.
	CRAWFURD	Loudoun, E.
56,029	Crawley, Maj. Richard P., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
64,029	,, Mrs. Richard P.	,,
13,066	,, Lady Violet Ella	Aylesford, E.
	CRAWLEY	Crawley-Bœvey Bart.
13,274	Crawshaw, Baron	Crawshaw, B.
15,274	,, (Catherine) Lady	,,
63,170	Crawshay, Mrs. C. H. R.	Nelson, Bart.
62,752	,, Mrs. R. T.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
29,167	Creagh (Lilla) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,734	,, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B.	,,
41,734	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
41,647	,, Lieut.-Col. A. H. D., M.V.O. ..	,,
	,, Mrs. A. H. D.	,,
39,088	,, C. V., C.M.G.	,,
44,088	,, Mrs. C. V.	,,
24,167	,, Gen. Sir G. O'Moore, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.	,,
39,254	Brazier-Creagh, Lt.-Col. G. W., C.M.G.	,,
37,269	Creak, Capt. Ettrick W., R.N., C.B. ..	,,
42,269	,, Mrs. Ettrick W.	,,
38,346	Crease (Sarah) Lady	,,
50,313	Creasy L., I.S.O.	,,
50,313	,, Mrs. L.	,,
	Crediton, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
41,622	Creedy, H. J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,622	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
43,707	Stanley-Creek, Capt. R. F. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,201	Creer, Hon. Mrs. H. V.	Greville, B.
39,830	Creighton, J. G. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,830	,, Mrs. J. G. A.	,,
62,097	Cremers, Mrs. Ernest	Boreel, Bart.
	Cremorne, V.	Dartrey, E.
	Cremorne, B.	,,
35,706	Cresswell, Col. George F. A., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,706	,, Mrs. George F. A.	,,
62,553	,, ,, G. G. B.	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
36,432	Creswell, (Adelaide E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
49,410	,, Margaret Susan, I.S.O. ..	,,
30,432	,, Rear-Adm. Sir W. R., K.C.M.G.	,,
34,565	Creswick (Sarah A.) Lady	,,
28,565	,, Col. Sir N., K.C.B.	,,
999	Crewe, Marquess of	Crewe, M.
3,037	,, Marchioness of	,,
20,216	,, Hon. Lady	Norton, B.
62,035	,, Airmyne Catherine Harpur ..	Crewe, Bart.
62,035	,, Alice Georgiana Harpur	,,
37,234	,, Col. Charles P., C.B.	Crewe, M.
42,234	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
62,035	,, Frances Caroline Julia Harpur ..	Crewe, Bart.
62,035	,, Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur	,,
62,035	,, Mary Adeline	,,
54,035	,, R. F. H.	,,
22,035	,, Sir V. H.	,,
	CREWE	,,
	CREWE	Crewe, M.
62,001	Creyke, Mrs. R.	Bacon, Bart.
62,776	,, ,, W. P.	Lawes-Wittewronge, Bart.
10,123	Crichton, Viscount	Erne, E.
	Crichton, B.	Bute, M.
16,123	Crichton, Hon. A. O.	Erne, E.
18,123	,, ,, Mrs. A. O.	,,
20,076	,, ,, ,, Arthur W.	Lilford, B.
16,123	,, ,, C. F.	Erne, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,123	Crichton, Hon. G. A. C., M.V.O. ..	Erne, E.
16,123	,, ,, Sir H. G. L., K.C.B. ..	,,
16,123	,, ,, J. A.	,,
13,197	,, Lady Jane E., C.I.	Northbrook, E.
13,193	,, ,, Mary A.	Dartrey, E.
13,123	,, ,, Mary K.	Erne, E.
40,638	,, Lt.-Col. R. T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,638	,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
	CRICHTON	Bute, M.
	CRICHTON	Erne, E.
62,253	Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, Mrs. A. C...	Hulse, Bart.
	MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON ..	Lauderdale, E.
38,248	Crimmin, Col. John, V.C., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,418	Cripps, Hon. A. H. S.	Parmoor, B.
20,418	,, ,, F. H.	,,
20,418	,, ,, L. H.	,,
24,418	,, ,, Mrs. L. H.	,,
20,418	,, ,, R. S.	,,
24,418	,, ,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
	CRIPPS	,,
28,188	Crisp (Catherine) Lady	Crisp, Bart.
58,188	,, B. W.	,,
66,188	,, Mrs. B. W.	,,
58,188	,, C. O.	,,
23,188	,, Sir F.	,,
55,188	,, F. M.	,,
58,188	,, J. W.	,,
	CRISP	,,
28,092	Critchett (Agnes Anne) Lady	Critchett, Bt.
23,092	,, Sir Anderson	,,
55,092	,, G. M.	,,
61,092	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
63,092	,, Violet Nita	,,
	CRITCHETT	,,
37,377	Crocker, George, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,377	,, Mrs. George	,,
27,539	Croft (Emma) Lady	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
27,163	,, (Georgiana Eliza Lucy) Lady ..	Croft of Croft, Bt.
27,163	,, (Katharine A.) Lady..	,,
31,009	,, Sir A. W., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,163	,, Dorothy G.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
62,163	,, Elinor	,,
65,539	,, Mrs. F. E.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
22,539	,, Sir F. L.	,,
63,167	,, Mrs. G. H.	Barwick, Bart.
22,163	,, Sir H. A.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
57,163	,, H. M. F.	,,
65,163	,, Mrs. H. M. F.	,,
57,163	,, J. B.	,,
65,163	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
62,539	,, Jessie Graham Mildred	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
54,163	,, J. H.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
62,163	,, Joyce H.	,,
62,163	,, Nancy B. K.	,,
57,163	,, O. G. S.	,,
65,163	,, Mrs. O. G. S.	,,
57,539	,, P. H.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
57,539	,, T. R.	,,
65,539	,, Mrs. T. R.	,,
57,163	,, Capt W. D.	Croft of Croft, Bt.
65,163	,, Mrs. W. D.	,,
57,539	,, W. G.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
65,539	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	CROFT	Croft of Croft, Bt.
	CROFT	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
13,105	Crofton, Baron	Crofton, B.
15,105	,, The Lady	,,
27,638	,, (Louisa Margaret) Lady.. ..	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
27,422	,, (Mabel Earle) Lady	Crofton of Mohill, Bart.
65,422	,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,105	,, Hon. A. M. L.	Crofton, B.
62,405	,, Mrs. C. H.	Milman, Bart.
62,638	,, Dorothy	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
17,105	,, Hon. E. C...	Crofton, B.
20,105	,, Hon. Eileen M. L.	,,
24,105	,, Hon. Mrs. F. G.	,,
65,638	,, Mrs. F. R. C.	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
65,638	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62,638	,, Louisa Emmeline..	,,
22,638	,, Sir M.	,,
57,638	,, Lt.-Col. M. E.	,,
65,638	,, Mrs. M. E...	,,
20,105	,, Hon. Mabel G.	Crofton, B.
22,422	,, Capt. Sir Morgan G.	Crofton of Mohill, Bart.
54,422	,, M. G.	,,
54,638	,, Capt. M. R. H.	Crofton of Longford, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,956	Crofton, Col. M. S., C.B., D.S.O. ..	Crofton of Mohill, Bt.
41,956	,, Mrs. M. S...	,,
62,221*a*	,, Mrs. S. S. L.	Reid of Barra, Bt.
57,638	,, T. H.	Crofton of Longford, Bart.
	CROFTON	Crofton, B.
	CROFTON	Crofton of Longford House, Bt.
	CROFTON	Crofton of Mohill, Bt.
	CROFTON	Waterford, M.
42,388	Lowther-Crofton, Capt. E. G., D.S.O., R.N.	Crofton, B.
47,388	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
	LOWTHER-CROFTON..	,,
40,394	Crofts, Surg.-Gen. A. M., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,374	,, Maj. R., D.S.O.	,,
40,327	Crole, C. S., C.I.E.	,,
45,327	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
6,191	Cromartie, Countess of	Cromartie, E.
6,191	,, Lilian Janet, Countess of ..	,,
5,213	Cromer, Earl of	Cromer, E.
6,213	,, Countess of..	,,
62,625*a*	Crompton, Alice	Crompton, Bart.
43,390	,, Lt.-Col. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Romilly, B.
62,625*a*	,, Isabella Sarah	Crompton, Bart
37,207	,, Col. Rookes E. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,207	,, Mrs. Rookes E. B.	,,
	CROMPTON	Crompton, Bart.
38,400	Crookes (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,400	,, Sir W.	,,
41,416	Crookshank, Mrs. A. C. W.	,,
40,801	,, Maj. S. D'A., C.I.E., M.V.O.	,,
38,614	Croom (Anne Isabella) Lady	,,
33,614	,, Sir J. Halliday	,,
17,059	Cropper, Hon. Mrs. Charles J.	Knutsford, V.
27,066	Crosbie (Georgina Mary) Lady	Crosbie, Bart.
38,085	,, Col. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,490	,, Mrs. J.	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
62,066	,, Marjorie Kathleen	Crosbie, Bart.
22,066	,, Sir W. E. D.	,,
	CROSBIE	,,
	CROSBIE	Brandon, B.
33,979	Crosby, Sir T. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,001*b*	Crosley (Helen) Lady	,,
9,056	Cross, Viscount	Cross, V.
28,180	,, (Agnes J.) Lady	Cross, Bart.
58,180	,, A.	,,
19,056	,, The Hon. and Rev. C. F.	Cross, V.
17,056	,, Hon. Dorothy M.	,,
17,056	,, ,, Ellinor F.	,,
62,771	,, Mrs. F. J. K...	Phillimore, Bart.
17,056	,, Hon. Georgiana M.	Cross, V.
19,056	,, ,, J. E.	,,
23,056	,, ,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
17,056	,, ,, Katherine	,,
17,056	,, ,, Mary Dorothea	,,
58,180	,, P. A. M.	Cross, Bart.
	,, R. A.	Cross, V.
13,031	,, Lady Theresa	Eglinton and Winton, E.
23,180	,, Sir W. C.	Cross, Bart.
16,056	,, Hon. Mrs. William Henry ..	Cross, V.
	CROSS	,,
	CROSS	Cross, Bart.
41,530	Crosse, Lt.-Col. C. R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,530	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
43,730	,, R. B., D.S.O.	,,
28,114	Crossley (Florence J.) Lady	Crossley of Glenfield, Bart.
28,114	,, (Mabel G.) Lady	,,
27,692	,, (Phyllis) Lady	Crossley of Somerleyton, Bart.
55,114	,, A. C.	Crossley of Glenfield, Bart.
58,114	,, B.	,,
62,671	,, Mrs. C.	Peto, Bart.
63,114	,, Catherine P. F.	Crossley of Glenfield, Bart.
58,114	,, E.	,,
66,114	,, Mrs. E.	,,
63,114	,, Fidelia J.	,,
54,692	,, F. S...	Crossley of Somerleyton, Bart.
57,692	,, J. de B.	,,
23,114	,, Sir K. I.	Crossley, of Glenfield, Bart.
62,692	,, Monica Victoria	Crossley of Somerleyton, Bart.
62,692	,, Phyllis Patty	,,
63,114	,, Ruth I.	Crossley of Glenfield, Bart.
18,184	,, Rt. Hon. Sir S. B., P.C. ..	Crossley of Somerleyton, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	CROSSLEY	Crossley of Glenfield, Bart.
	CROSSLEY	Crossley of Somerleyton, Bart.
6,039	Crossman (Annie M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,012	,, (Mary Ann) Lady	,,
43,535	,, Capt. G. L., D.S.O.	,,
47,535	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
34,012	,, Sir W. S.	,,
35,068	Crossthwaite (Mary) Lady	,,
29,038	,, Sir C. H. T., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
29,068	,, Sir R. J., K.C.S.I.	,,
	CROSTHWAITE	Beverley, Bp.
62,919	Crouch, Mrs. C. P.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
39,806	Crow, F. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,806	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
36,426	Crowe (Clema) Lady	,,
30,426	,, Sir E., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,766	,, E. T. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,766	,, Mrs. E. T. F.	,,
10,187	Crowhurst, Viscount	Cottenham, E.
38,115	Crowly, J. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,115	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
	Croydon, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	CROZIER	Armagh, Archbp.
38,891	Cruickshank (Julia Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,648	,, A. W., C.S.I.	,,
33,891	,, Sir William D., C.I.E. ..	,,
62,539	Crum, Mrs. W. G.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
38,676	Crump (Anna M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,394	,, H. A., C.S.I.	,,
43,394	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
33,676	,, Sir William J.	,,
39,181	Crundall (Emily Constance) Lady ..	,,
33,181	,, Sir W. H.	,,
37,728	Crutchley (Sybil M.) Lady	,,
32,228	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles, K.C.V.O.	,,
20,062	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy E.	Southampton, B.
62,762	Crutwell, Mrs. C. T.	Mowbray, Bart.
38,116	Cubitt, B. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,116	,, Mrs. B. B.	,,
17,272	,, Hon. H., C.B.	Ashcombe, B.
19,272	,, ,, Mrs. H.	,,
20,272	,, ,, Helen Laura	,,
43,615	,, Maj. Thomas A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	CUBITT	Ashcombe, B.
	Riccardi-Cubitt, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
34,458	Cuffe (Amy Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,458	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir C. McD., K.C.B.	,,
18,125	,, Hon. Mrs. O. F. S.	Desart, E.
	CUFFE	,,
22,408	Wheeler-Cuffe, Sir C. F. D.	Wheeler-Cuffe, Bt.
	,, O. F. L.	,,
	WHEELER-CUFFE	,,
	Cullen, Hon. Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, (Grace R.) Lady	,,
36,449	,, (Lily) Lady	,,
41,643	,, Maj. E. H. S., M.V.O., D.S.O. ..	,,
46,643	,, Mrs. E. H. S.	,,
39,473	,, Comm. Percy, C.M.G.	,,
44,473	,, Mrs. Percy	,,
56,175	,, W., M.V.O.	,,
30,449	,, Sir W. P., K.C.M.G.	,,
50,183	Culley, W. R., I.S.O.	,,
50,183	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
34,648	Cullinan (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
34,229	,, Sir T. M.	,,
43,508	Cullum, Capt. G. C., D.S.O.	,,
63,043	,, Mrs. H. W. A.	Walker of Pembroke House, Bart.
62,249	Bishop-Culpeper, Mrs. J.	Clayton, Bart.
39,126	Cumberbatch, H. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,126	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
	Cumberland and Teviotdale, H.R.H. Duke of	*Royal Family.*
	Cumberland and Teviotdale, H.R.H. Duchess of	,,
	Cumberland, E.	De Clifford, B.
36,243	Cumberland, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,243	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
37,240	Cuming, Col. H. B., C.B.	,,
42,240	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
	CUMING	Leven and Melville, E.
63,086	Cumming, Mrs. G. E.	Layland Barratt, Bart.
40,744	,, J. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,593	,, Mrs. R. S. D.	Gibson-Craig, Bart.
	CUMMING	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
27,438	Gordon-Cumming (Florence J.) Lady ..	,,
65,438	,, Mrs. Alastair P. ..	,,
54,438	,, Alexander P.	,,
62,488	,, Cecily	,,
62,438	Gordon-Cumming, Constance Frederica ..	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
65,438	,, Mrs. F. H. T. ..	,,
57,438	,, Michael W.	,,
57,438	,, R. G.	,,
20,051	,, Hon. Mrs. William ..	Middleton, B.
22,438	,, Sir W. G.	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
	GORDON-CUMMING	,,
38,300	Smith-Cumming, Comm. M. G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,267	Cummins, Maj. Henry A., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,267	,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
	Cumra, B.	Bute, M.
27,682	Cunard (Maude) Lady	Cunard, Bart.
22,682	,, Sir B. E.	,,
57,682	,, G.	,,
65,682	,, Mrs. G.	,,
62,682	,, Nancy	,,
65,682	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	CUNARD	,,
50,348	Cundall, H. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,348	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
29,069	Cuningham, Sir W. J., K.C.S.I.	,,
	CUNINGHAM	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
27,164	Cuninghame (Alice Frances D.) Lady ..	Cuninghame, Bt.
54,164	,, A. W. H. J.	,,
62,164	,, Pamela R. C. M.	,,
22,164	,, Sir T. A. A. M.	,,
	CUNINGHAME	,,
	CUNINGHAME	Rossmore, B.
27,068	Fairlie-Cuninghame (Arabella Annie) Lady	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
27,068	,, (Georgiana M.) Lady	,,
62,068	,, Agnes H.	,,
62,068	,, Amabel M.	,,
57,068	,, E. H. M.	,,
62,068	,, Georgiana M. ..	,,
54,068	,, H. B.	,,
57,068	,, J. H.	,,
57,068	,, W. A.	,,
22,068	,, Sir W. E.	,,
	FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME	,,
27,164	Montgomery-Cuninghame (Elizabeth) Lady ..	Cuninghame, Bt.
62,164	,, Eleanor ..	,,
57,164	,, Capt. E. W. ..	,,
65,164	,, Mrs. E. W. ..	,,
62,164	,, Marjory E. C.	,,
62,164	,, Violet Jessie ..	,,
	MONTGOMERY-CUNINGHAME	,,
62,579	Smith-Cuninghame, Mrs. J. A.	Slade, Bart.
13,424	Cunliffe, Baron	Cunliffe, B.
15,424	,, Baroness	,,
39,195	,, (Clementina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,215	,, Hon. Lady	Sackville, B.
62,264	,, Alicia	Cunliffe, Bart.
20,424	,, Hon. Ann M.	Cunliffe, B.
65,264	,, Mrs. D.	Cunliffe, Bart.
62,264	,, Emily	,,
20,424	,, Hon. Ethel P.	Cunliffe, B.
22,264	,, Sir F. H. E.	Cunliffe, Bart.
20,424	,, Hon. Geoffrey	Cunliffe, B.
62,264	,, Harriot	Cunliffe, Bart.
62,264	,, Kythe	,,
20,424	,, Hon. Mary B.	Cunliffe, B.
62,264	,, Mary Evelyn	Cunliffe, Bart.
17,424	,, Hon. Ralph	Cunliffe, B.
34,195	,, Sir R. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,264	,, R. N. H.	Cunliffe, Bart.
62,954	,, Mrs. W. N.	Aird, Bart.
	CUNLIFFE	Cunliffe, B.
	CUNLIFFE	Cunliffe, Bart.
	CUNLIFFE	Masham, B.
20,194	Cunningham, Hon. Lady	Lawrence, B.
37,085	,, (Ada) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,085	,, Sir Alexander F. D., K.C.I.E.	,,
40,228	,, Col. D. D., C.I.E. ..	,,
38,293	,, G., C.B.	,,
43,293	,, Mrs. G.	,,
37,064	,, Col. G. G., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,064	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
31,028	,, Sir H. S., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
62,647	,, Mrs. J.	De Trafford, Bt.
	CUNNINGHAM	Cunynghame, Bt.
	CUNNINGHAM	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
	CUNYNGHAM	,,
27,158	Dick-Cunyngham (Evelyn E.) Lady ..	,,
27,158	,, (Sarah M.) Lady ..	,,
65,158	,, Mrs. A.	,,
43,041	,, Capt. J. K., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,041	,, Mrs. J. K.	,,
65,158	,, ,, R. H.	,,
22,158	,, Sir W. S.	,,
65,158	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	DICK-CUNYNGHAM	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,537	Cunynghame (Emily Harriette) Lady ..	Cunynghame, Bt.
27,217	,, (Maud A. M. S.) Lady ..	,,
62,217	,, Beatrice Geraldine Thurluw	,,
62,217	,, Gertrude	,,
54,217	,, H. D. St. L. B. S.	,,
28,537	,, Sir H. H. S., K.C.B. ..	,,
65,217	,, Mrs. H. S. M.	,,
57,217	,, I. F. R. S.	,,
65,217	,, Mrs. J. R. T.	,,
22,217	,, Sir Percy	,,
57,217	,, S.	,,
	CUNYNGHAME	,,
62,175	Cure, Mrs. E. H. C.	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.
62,442	,, ,, L. G. C.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
41,418	Curmi, T., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	CURRER	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
38,026	Currie (Harriet A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,065	,, (Margaret) Lady	Currie, Bart.
57,662	,, A. E.	,,
57,662	,, C. E.	,,
65,662	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
62,662	,, Eliza Kate	,,
20,102	,, Hon. Mrs. E. R.	Hotham, B.
57,662	,, Maj.-Gen. F.	Currie, Bart.
65,662	,, Mrs. F.	,,
22,662	,, Sir Frederick R.	,,
44,661	,, Mrs. H. A. F.	,,
39,807	,, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,807	,, Mrs. J.	,,
65,662	,, ,, M. E.	Currie, Bart.
62,662	,, Mabel Thornton	,,
57,662	,, P. G. C.	,,
65,662	,, Mrs. P. G. C.	,,
57,662	,, R. G.	,,
65,662	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
62,662	,, Susannah Louisa	,,
36,750	,, Col. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,750	,, Mrs. T.	,,
39,298	,, Maj. William L., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,298	,, Mrs. William L.	,,
57,662	,, W. L. R.	Currie, Bart.
65,662	,, Mrs. W. L. R.	,,
	CURRIE	,,
38,016	Curry, Brig.-Gen. Montagu C., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,016	,, Mrs. Montagu C.	,,
38,010	Curteis, Brig.-Gen. F. A., C.B.	,,
43,010	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
62,126	,, ,, H.	Ashburnham, Bt.
27,429	Curtis (Georgina M.) Lady	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.
27,373	,, (Sarah J.) Lady	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
65,429	,, Mrs. A. K.	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.
62,429	,, Bettine Ariana	,,
	,, E. F. E.	,,
38,825	,, G. S., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,825	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
62,429	,, Mary	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.
65,429	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
22,373	,, Sir R. C. M.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
39,660	,, Col. Reginald S., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.
17,023	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald S.	Barrington, V.
57,373	,, S.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
55,429	,, Mrs. T. A.	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.
62,429	,, Victoria Margaret	,,
22,429	,, Sir W. M.	,,
	CURTIS	,,
	CURTIS	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
62,591	Curwen, Mrs. A. de L.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
62,525	,, Mrs. E. V. M.	Ogle, Bart.
10,165	Curzon, Viscount	Howe, E.
12,165	,, Viscountess	,,
5,218	Curzon of Kedleston, Earl	Curzon of Kedleston, E.
13,218	Curzon, Lady Alexandra Naldera ..	,,
20,053	,, Hon. Alfred N.	Scarsdale, B.
24,053	,, ,, Mrs. Alfred N.	,,
20,053	,, ,, Assheton N.	,,
24,053	,, ,, Mrs. Assheton N.	,,
20,053	,, ,, Blanche F.	,,
13,218	,, Lady Cynthia Blanche	Curzon of Kedleston, E.
20,053	,, ,, Elinor F.	Scarsdale, B.
18,165	,, ,, Mrs. Ernest G.	Howe, E.
20,053	,, ,, Francis N.	Scarsdale, B.
13,218	,, ,, Mary Irene	Curzon of Kedleston, E.
18,165	,, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Howe, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	CURZON	Curzon, E.
	CURZON	Howe, E.
	CURZON	Scarsdale, B.
	CURZON	Zouche, B.
17,024	Roper-Curzon, Hon. Christopher J. H. ..	Teynham, B.
20,024	,, ,, Harriet A. L. ..	,,
20,024	,, ,, R. H.	,,
20,024	,, ,, W. H. H	,,
24,024	,, ,, Mrs. W. H. H. ..	,,
	ROPER-CURZON	,,
50,482	Cuscaden, W. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,757	Cust, Aleen Isabel	Cust, Bart.
22,757	,, Comm. Sir C. L.	,,
62,411	,, Mrs. H. J. C.	Welby, Bart.
35,865	,, Lionel H., C.V.O.	Brownlow, E.
20,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Lionel H.	Cobham, V.
57,757	,, L. P. E.	Cust, Bart.
52,757	,, Ursula	,,
	CUST	Brownlow, E.
	CUST	Cust, Bart.
	Cockayne-Cust, Henry J. C.	Brownlow, E.
	COCKAYNE-CUST	,,
	EGERTON-CUST	,,
13,099	Purey-Cust, Lady Emma B.	Darnley, E.
37,992	,, Rear-Adm. H. E., C.B. ..	Brownlow, E.
42,992	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
37,188	Custance, Col. Frederic H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
24,202	,, Adm. Sir R. N., G.C.B. ..	,,
36,182	Cuthbert (Emma W.) Lady	,,
62,933	,, Mrs. C. A.	Rankin, Bart.
38,160	,, Brig.-Gen. G. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,985	,, Capt. J. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,985	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
41,686	Cuthbertson, Lieut.-Col. E. B., M.V.O.	,,
46,686	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
13,125	Cutting, Lady Sybil M.	Desart, E.
27,509	Cuyler (Geraldine M.) Lady	Cuyler, Bart.
62,509	,, Alice	,,
62,509	,, Amy Beatrice	,,
57,509	,, A. C.	,,
22,509	,, Maj. Sir C.	,
62,509	,, Edith Maud	,,
57,509	,, Rev. F. S.	,,
65,509	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
57,509	,, Col. G. A.	,,
57,509	,, G. H.	,,
65,509	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
62,509	,, Katharine Lilian	,,
62,509	,, Theresa Caroline	,,
	CUYLER	,,
20,245	Czernin, Countess Otto	Grimthorpe, B.
13,421	D'Abernon, The Baron	D'Abernon, B.
15,421	,, (Helen) Baroness	,,
	Dacre, B.	Hampden, V.
	Dacre, B.	Carlisle, E.
62,839	Dadysett, Mrs. D. N.	Petit, Bart.
	Daer, B.	Hamilton, D.
50,448	D'Aeth, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,448	,, Mrs. J.	,,
13,206	Hughes-D'Aeth, Lady Selina Marguerite	Cranbrook, E.
29,029	D'Aguilar (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,440	Dalbiac, Mrs. H. E. A.	Mainwaring, Bart.
62,899	,, ,, P. H.	Seely, Bart.
38,094	,, Col. P. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,094	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
38,098	Dalby (Hyacinthe) Lady	,,
33,098	,, Sir W. B.	,,
27,884	Dale (Helena) Lady	Dale, Bart.
39,298	,, (May) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,133	,, A. C., I.S.O.	,,
34,298	,, Sir A. W. W.	,,
17,006	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur M.	Falmouth, V.
39,857	,, C. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,857	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
38,255	,, F. H., C.B.	,,
43,255	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
22,884	,, Sir J. B.	Dale, Bart.
	DALE	,,
20,193	Dalgety, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Rathdonnell, B.
36,604	,, Col. R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,604	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
	DALGLEISH	Ogilvy - Dalgleish, Bart.
27,901	Ogilvy-Dalgleish (Elizabeth F.) Lady ..	,,
	OGILVY-DALGLEISH	,,
5,046	Dalhousie, Earl of	Dalhousie, E.
6,046	,, Countess of	,,
	Dalhousie, M.	,,
4,013	Dalkeith, Earl of	Buccleuch, D.
	Dalkeith, B.	Morton, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,399	Dallas (Felicia M.) Lady	Dallas, Bart.
38,858	,, Lieut.-Col. C. M., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,858	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
22,399	,, Sir G. E.	Dallas, Bart.
65,399	,, Mrs. R. C. F.	,,
	DALLAS	,,
43,373	Dallimore, Capt. Joseph, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,373	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
	Dalling and Bulwer, B.	Lytton, E.
43,583	Dalmahoy, P. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,583	,, Mrs. P. C.	,,
10,060	Dalmeny, Lord	Rosebery, E.
12,060	,, Lady	,,
10,059	Dalrymple, Viscount	Stair, E.
62,814	,, Alice Mary	Dalrymple, Bart.
18,214	,, Rt. Hon. Sir C., P.C.	,,
54,814	,, Lieut.-Comm. D. C. H., R.N.	,,
60,814	,, Mrs. D. C. H.	,,
62,621	,, Mrs. Glynn B.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
16,059	,, Hon. Hew H.	Stair, E.
16,059	,, Hon. Hew M.	,,
13,059	,, Lady Jean M.	,,
13,059	,, Lady Marion V.	,,
13,059	,, Lady Marjorie Louisa	,,
16,059	,, Rev. the Hon. R. M'Gill	,,
36,585	,, Maj.-Gen. W. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,585	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
	DALRYMPLE	Dalrymple, Bart.
	DALRYMPLE	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
	DALRYMPLE	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
	DALRYMPLE	Stair, E.
65,569	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Mrs. C.	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.
	,, ,, H. D.	,,
27,569	Elphinstone-Horn-Dalrymple (Betty) Lady	,,
27,569	,, ,, ,, (Jane M. G.) Lady	,,
22,569	,, ,, ,, Sir F. N.	,,
62,569	,, ,, ,, Penelope E.	,,
	ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE	,,
27,212	Hamilton-Dalrymple (Alice M.) Lady	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
54,212	,, H. C.	,,
57,212	,, J.	,,
62,212	,, Marjorie	,,
62,212	,, Sibyl	,,
22,212	,, Sir W.	,,
	HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE	Stair, E.
	HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bt.
36,380	Dalton (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,380	,, Sir C. N., K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
32,190	,, Rev. Canon J. N., K.C.V.O.	,,
37,690	,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
38,264	Grant-Dalton, Capt. H., C.B., R.N.	,,
	PORTMAN-DALTON	Portman, V.
29,035*a*	Daly (Charlotte C. G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,157	,, (Diana Maria) Lady	,,
20,166	,, Hon. Elinor G.	Dunsandle and Clan Conal, B.
20,166	,, ,, Florence M.	,,
37,200	,, Lieut.-Col. Francis A. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,862	,, F. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,862	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
31,157	,, Lieut.-Col. Sir H., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
30,232	,, Sir M. B., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,570	,, P. J., D.S.O.	,,
62,626	,, Mrs. V.	Grattan-Bellew, Bart.
62 394	,, ,, W.	Burke of Marble Hill, Bart.
	DALY	Dunsandle and Clan Conal, B.
13,093	Blake-Daly, Lady Anne E. C.	Westmeath, E.
36,356	Dalyell, R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,356	,, Mrs. R.	,,
27,191*a*	Wilkie-Dalyell (Mary M.) Lady	Dalyell, Bt.
62,191*a*	,, Eleanor Isabel	,,
22,191*a*	,, Sir J. B.	,,
	WILKIE-DALYELL	,,
	Dalzell, B.	Carnwath, E.
16,048	Dalzell, Col. the Hon. A. E., C.B.	,,
18,048	,, Hon. Mrs. A. E.	,,
18,048	,, ,, ,, Robert A. G.	,,
	DALZELL	,,
18,346	Dalziel, Rt. Hon. Sir H. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,449	Damant, Lt.-Col. F. H., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
41,684	,, Eng.-Lieut. W. S., M.V.O.	,,
	DAMER	Portarlington, E.
16,119	Dawson-Damer, Hon. George S.	,,
18,119	,, Hon. Mrs. M. F. B. S.	,,
23,119	,, Lady Moyra M.	,,
	DAWSON-DAMER	,,
	Danby, E.	Leeds, D.
	DANBY	Affleck, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,134	Dancer, Barbara Jane	Dancer, Bart.
62,134	,, Grace Helen	,,
22,134	,, Sir T. J.	,,
	DANCER	,,
32,058	Dane (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
26,058	,, Sir Louis W., G.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
31,138	,, Sir R. M., K.C.I.E.	,,
10,188	Dangan, Viscount	Cowley, E.
12,188	,, Viscountess	,,
42,610	Daniel, Maj. Charles J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,610	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
62,156	,, ,, Henry K.	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
13,175	Daniell, Lady Agnes	Ranfurly, E.
63,049	,, ,, G. A.	Greenwell, Bart.
20,362	,, Hon. Mrs. Horace C. M.	Glantawe, B.
20,134	Dansey, Hon. Mrs. Edward M.	Gifford, B.
62,742	,, Mrs. R. I.	Green-Price, Bart.
35,029	Danvers (Sarah F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,104	Butler-Danvers, Hon. Mrs. Charles H. D.	Lanesborough, E.
16,104	,, ,, ,, H. C.	,,
	BUTLER-DANVERS	,,
50,483	d'Aquino, E. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,483	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
62,645	Darby, Mrs. A. E. W.	Arthur, Bart.
	D'ARCY	Down, Bp.
	Darcy de Knayth, Baroness	Darcy, B.
15,008*a*	Darcy de Knayth and Conyers (Mary) Lady	,,
41,260	Dare, Rear-Adm. C. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,378	Darell (Helen F.) Lady	Darell, Bart.
62,378	,, Evelyn May	,,
65,378	,, Mrs. E. T. G.	,,
57,378	,, Capt. G. M.	,,
62,378	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
22,378	,, Sir L. E.	,,
54,378	,, L. E. H. M.	,,
60,378	,, Mrs. L. E. H. M.	,,
62,378	,, Violet Mary	,,
57,378	,, Maj. W. H. V.	,,
65,378	,, Mrs. W. H. V.	,,
	DARELL	,,
50,229	Darley, C. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,229	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
42,864	,, Maj. Henry R., D.S.O.	,,
47,864	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
18,513	Darling, Sir C. J.	,,
43,160	,, Herbert F., D.S.O.	,,
	Darlington, E.	Barnard, B.
40,312	Darlington, E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,099	Darnley, Earl of	Darnley, E.
6,099	,, Countess of	,,
	Darnley, E.	Richmond, D.
5,064	Dartmouth, Earl of	Dartmouth, E.
6,064	,, Countess of	,,
34,326	Dartnell (Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,193	Dartrey, Earl of	Dartrey, E.
6,193	,, Countess of	,,
40,472	Darwin (Florence H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,466	,, (Maud) Lady	,,
38,089	,, Col. C. W., C.B.	,,
43,089	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
34,472	,, Sir F.	,,
20,282	,, Hon. Mrs. Horace	Farrer, B.
40,040	Dasent (Ellen) Lady	Codrington, Bt.
27,235	Dashwood (Clara A. I. C.) Lady	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
57,189	,, A. P.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
62,189	,, Dorothy Constance	,,
62,235	,, Emily Bertha	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
57,189	,, E. G.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
57,189	,, Edward J.	,,
57,235	,, F.	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
62,189	,, Florence	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
65,189	,, Mrs. F. L.	,,
22,189	,, Sir G. J. E.	,,
57,189	,, H. G.	,,
62,235	,, Ida Helen Lindsay	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
22,235	,, Sir J. L.	,,
57,189	,, L. A.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
62,235	,, Mary Elizabeth Gordon	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
9,010	,, Lady Mary M.	Hertford, M.
62,189	,, Muriel Helen	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,235	Dashwood, R. H. L...	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
54,189	,, Capt. R. H. S.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
60,189	,, Mrs. R. H. S.	,,
62,189	,, Susan Alice	,,
57,189	,, W. J.	,,
	DASHWOOD	,,
	DASHWOOD	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
42,031	Daubeney, Col. E. K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,031	,, Mrs. E. K.	FitzGerald of Valentia, Bart.
40,199	Daukes, F. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,199	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
	DAUNAY	Downe, V.
42,958	Daunt, Maj. R. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,958	,, Mrs. R. A. C.	,,
62,523	,, ,, W.	King of Charlestown, Bart.
38,203	Dauntesey, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,203	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
20,177	D'Autichamp, Comtesse Charles de B. ..	Churston, B.
62,675	Davar, Mrs. Jehanger D.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
42,434	Bromley-Davenport, Lieut.-Col. William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
15,289	Davey, The Lady	Davey, B.
21,289	,, Hon. A. J.	,,
26,289	,, ,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
21,289	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. H. S.	,,
26,289	,, Hon. Mrs. H. S.	,,
	DAVEY	,,
28,165	David (Hannah) Lady	David, Bart.
55,165	,, P. V. D. E.	,,
61,165	,, Mrs. P. V. D. E.	,,
23,165	,, Sir Sassoon	,,
39,705	,, T. W. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	DAVID	David, Bart.
40,529	Davidson (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,394	,, (Georgiana) Lady	,,
36,489	,, (Margareta) Lady	,,
28,174	,, Col. Sir A., K.C.B.	,,
42,522	,, Col. Charles J. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,522	,, Mrs. Charles J. L.	,,
34,529	,, Sir C. P.	,,
42,664	,, Maj. George H., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,664	,, Mrs. George H... .. .	,,
62,063	,, ,, J.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
43,685	,, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,282	,, Col. John, C.B...	,,
42,282	,, Mrs. John	,,
43,003	,, Lt.-Col. John H., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,003	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
34,394	,, Sir J. M.	,,
38,875	,, L., C.S.I.	,,
43,875	,, Mrs. L.	,,
37,065	,, Col. Leslie, C.B.	,,
42,881	,, Maj. Percival, D.S.O. ..	,,
	,, Mrs. R. T.	Canterbury, Archbp.
13,020	,, Lady Theodora	Albemarle, E.
43,397	,, Lt.-Col. T. St. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,397	,, Mrs. T. St. C.	,,
50,484	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
30,489	,, Sir Walter E., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
30,370	,, Sir W. Edward, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
	DAVIDSON	Canterbury, Archbp.
	DAVIE	Ferguson-Davie, Bart.
27,661	Ferguson-Davie (Frances Harriet) Lady	,,
40,558	,, Maj. A. F., C.I.E., D.S.O.	,,
45,558	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
57,661	,, E. C.	,,
65,661	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
57,661	,, H. A.	,,
65,661	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
57,661	,, H. G.	,,
65,661	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
22,661	,, Sir W. A., C.B.	,,
54,661	,, Maj. W. J.	,,
60,661	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	FERGUSON-DAVIE	,,
38,690	Davies, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,493	,, (Hilda K. C.) Lady	,,
39,075	,, (Ada Mary) Lady	,,
36,392	,, (Constance) Lady..	,,
38,186	,, (Elizabeth L.) Lady	,,
36,211	,, (Pauline M.) Lady	,,
36,181	,, (Susan) Lady	,,
43,612	,, Lt.-Col. Charles H., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,612	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
50,449	,, Lt.-Col. E. C., D.S.O.	,,
37,759	,, Maj.-Gen. F. J., C.B.	,,
42,759	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
38,256	,, H., C.B., I.S.O.	,,
43,256	,, Mrs. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
30,181	Davies, Sir L. H., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,214	,, Brig.-Gen. R. H., C.B.	,,
38,257	,, R. H., C.B...	,,
43,257	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
37,887	,, Col. T. A. H., C.B.	,,
34,075	,, Sir W. H.	,,
37,917	,, W. R., C.B.	,,
42,917	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
34,493	,, Sir W. R. M.	,,
43,200	,, Lt.-Col. William T. F., D.S.O...	,,
48,200	,, Mrs. William T. F.	,,
43,046	Price-Davies, Capt. L. A. E., V.C., D.S.O.	,,
48,046	,, Mrs. L. A. E.	,,
5,020	d'Avigliano, Duchessa	Newcastle, D.
27,656*a*	Davis (Ella A.) Lady	Davis, Bart.
34,256	,, (Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,196	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
34,196	,, Sir C. H.	,,
39,105	,, Adm. E. H. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,105	,, Mrs. E. H. M.	,,
62,739	,, ,, G. M. W.	Grove, Bart.
39,109	,, N. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,033	,, William D., M.V.O.	,,
	DAVIS	Davis, Bart.
62,094	Hart-Davis, Mrs. R. H.	Acland of Columb-John, Bt.
50,551	Davison, F. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,551	,, Mrs. F. C...	,,
37,848	,, Maj.-Gen. K. S., C.B.	,,
42,848	,, Mrs. K. S.	,,
38,728	Davson (Anne H.) Lady	,,
20,032	,, Hon. Mrs. H. M.	Sinclair, B.
34,649	Davy (Johanna C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,509	,, Mrs. C. H.	Cuyler, Bart.
28,649	,, Sir J. S., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,144	Dawes (Lucy E.) Lady	,,
34,336	Dawkins (Louise) Lady	,,
13,200	,, Lady Bertha M. L.	Lathom, E.
39,138	,, Col. C. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,301	,, Hon. Mrs. C. T.	Rosmead, B.
	Dawnay, B.	Downe, V.
13,069	Dawnay, Lady Adelaide H.	Macclesfield, E.
13,014	,, ,, Evelyn de V.	Essex, E.
19,017	,, Hon. E. H.	Downe, V
17,017	,, ,, Faith	,,
19,017	,, ,, G. N.	,,
23,017	,, ,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
43,549	,, Capt. G. P., D.S.O.	,,
48,549	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
15,017	,, Maj. the Hon. J., D.S.O. ..	,,
16,017	,, Hon. Mrs. J.	,,
17,017	,, ,, Norah	,,
9,012	,, Lady Susan de la P.	Waterford, M.
13,151	,, ,, Victoria A. E.	Grey, E.
	DAWNAY	Downe, V.
	Dawson, B.	Portarlington, E.
33,110	Dawson (Aimée Evelyn) Lady	Dartrey, E.
37,695	,, (Ethel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,078	,, (Margaret A. Y.) Lady	,,
39,162	,, (Louise) Lady	,,
18,193	,, Hon. Mrs. Anthony	Dartrey, E.
16,193	,, ,, A. L...	,,
34,162	,, Sir A. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
32,195	,, Sir B. E., K.C.V.O.	,,
27,110	,, Col. Sir D. F. R., G.C.V.O. ..	Dartrey, E.
16,193	,, Hon. E. S.	,,
13,115	,, Lady Elizabeth S. G.	Clanwilliam, E.
56,184	,, Capt. G. S. T., M.V.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
35,577	,, Col. Harry L., C.V.O., C.B. ..	,,
40,577	,, Mrs. Harry L.	,,
17,056	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry F.	Cross, V.
20,001	,, Hon. Maude Elizabeth	de Ros, B.
62,957	,, Mrs. Miles	Gunter, Bart.
18,193	,, Hon. Mrs. R. M. W.	Dartrey, E.
39,610	,, S. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,610	,, Mrs. S. E.	,,
35,565	,, Maj.-Gen. Vesey J., C.V.O. ..	Dartrey, E.
	DAWSON	,,
	DAWSON	de Ros, B.
	DAWSON	Portarlington, E.
	MASSY-DAWSON	Massy, B.
33,057	Westropp-Dawson, Sir J. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,057	Day (Edith) Lady	,,
62,995	,, Mrs. Joseph M.	Cochrane, Bart.
	DAY	Clogher, Bart.
50,615	Deacon, W. H. G., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,615	,, Mrs. W. H. G.	,,
37,217	,, Col. W. T., C.B...	,,
42,217	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
37,583	Deadman, H. E., C.B.	,,
	DE ALDITHLEY	Derby, E.
38,809	Deane (Edith Mary) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,353	,, (Florence Mary) Lady	,,
35,108	,, (Mary Gertrude) Lady	,,
62,288	,, Mrs. A. E.	Hughes, Bart.
37,640	,, Col. G. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,640	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
18,526	,, Sir H. B. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,515	Deane, Maj. James, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,515	,, Mrs. James	,,
34,353	,, Sir T. M.	,,
	DEANE	Muskerry, B.
62,703	Dearden, Mrs. J.	Edwards, Bart.
37,561*a*	Dease (Emily) Lady	Throckmorton, Bt.
	DE BACQUENCOURT	Des Vœux, Bt.
36,208	de Bartolomé, Capt. C. M., C.B., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,159	de Bary, Mrs. R. L.	Mostyn, Bart.
27,422*a*	De Bathe (Charlotte) Lady	De Bathe, Bart.
27,414	,, (Emily Charlotte) Lady ..	,,
22,422*a*	,, Sir H. G.	,,
57,422*a*	,, P. W.	,,
65,422*a*	,, Mrs. P. W.	,,
	DE BATHE	,,
	DE BELWARD	Cholmondeley, M.
20,201	de Bernis, Countess	Greville, B.
13,048	de Bertodano, Lady Ida Elizabeth ..	Carnwath, E.
13,109	de Blaquiere, Baron	de Blaquiere, B.
15,109	,, The Lady	,,
20,109	,, Hon. A. B.	,,
17,109	,, ,, J.	,,
	DE BLAQUIERE	,,
	de Bottetourt, B.	Beaufort, D.
30,495	De Boucherville, Sir C. E. B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,729	De Brath (Edith A. B.) Lady	,,
28,729	,, Sir Ernest, K.C.B.	,,
42,257	De Brett, Maj. H. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,257	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
31,120	de Bunsen (Berta Mary) Lady	,,
62,642	,, Mrs. Lothar	Buxton, Bart.
18,234	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Maurice W. E., P.C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,455	de Burgh, Col. U. G. C., C.B.	,,
42,455	,, Mrs. U. G. C.	,,
	DE BURGH	Clanricarde, M.
62,338*a*	De Burgho, Isabella	De Burgho, Bt.
62,338*a*	,, Joan Allen	,,
	DE BURGHO	,,
	DE BURON	Byron, B.
	de Bury, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
	De Bush, Baroness	,,
	Magawly Cerati de Calry, Count	,,
62,935	de Candoli, Mrs. H. L. C. V.	Thompson of London, Bart.
	DE CARMYCHEL	Carmichael, Bt.
	de Cassilhas, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
43,161	de Castilla, Maj. John S. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,161	,, Mrs. John S. R.	,,
39,621	De Celles, A. D., C.M.G.	,,
44,621	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
62,200	de Cerjat, Mrs. C. R. W.	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bart.
62,469	de Cetto, Mrs. L. C. A. A.	Montgomery, Bart.
38,297	de Chair, Rear-Adm. D. R. S., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,297	,, Mrs. D. R. S.	,,
20,110	de Chassiron, Baroness Claude	Henniker, B.
39,316	de Chazal, Pierre A. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,316	,, Mrs. Pierre A. E.	,,
62,666*a*	de Chazelle, Countess	Hothfield, B.
	Dechmont, B.	Orkney, E.
	DE CHOLMUNDELEIH	Cholmondeley, M.
13,126	Decies, Baron	Decies, B.
15,126	,, The Lady	,,
15,126	,, (Catherine A.) Lady	,,
15,126	,, (Maria G.), Lady	,,
	Decies, V.	Waterford, M.
	DE CIRENCESTER	Chichester, Bart.
13,005	De Clifford, Baron	De Clifford, B.
15,005	,, The Lady	,,
	DE CLINTON	Newcastle, D.
13,052	De Colleoni, Carolina, Contessa	Newburgh, E.
20,078	De Courcy, Hon. Estelle E. S.	Kingsale, B.
17,078	,, Capt. the Hon. M. W. R. ..	,,
19,078	,, Hon. Mrs. M. W. R.	,,
20,078	,, ,, R. C. S.	,,
24,078	,, ,, Mrs. R. C. S.	,,
20,078	,, ,, Violet G.	,,
	DE COURCY	,,
27,449	Champion de Crespigny (Georgiana L. M.) Lady	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
22,449	,, Sir C.	,,
62,449	,, Cérise	,,
55,449	,, Mrs. C. N. ..	,,
57,449	,, C. P.	,,
54,449	,, Capt. C. R. ..	,,
60,449	,, Mrs. C. R. ..	,,
57,449	,, Capt. C. V. ..	,,
65,449	,, Mrs. C. V. ..	,,
65,449	,, Mrs. P. A. ..	,,
57,449	,, Lt.-Col. T. O. W.	,,
65,449	,, Mrs. T. O. W.	,,
57,449	,, V. O. L. ..	,,
	CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY	,,
	DE DALGLES	Ogilvy-Dalgleish, Bart.
	DE DONVILLE	Domville, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,266	Deedes, Mrs. A.	Glyn of Ewell, Bart.
43,539	,, Capt. C. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,539	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
20,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Gordon F.	Boston, B.
42,050	,, Col. W. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,021	Deerhurst, Viscount	Coventry, E.
12,021	,, Viscountess	,,
	DE ESTOUTEVILLE	Skipwith, Bart.
50,350	Deering, W. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,712	de Falbe, Lt.-Col. Vigant W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,712	,, Mrs. Vigant W.	,,
	de Forest, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
20,214	,, Baroness	Gerard, B.
13,202	De Franqueville, Countess	Selborne, E.
13,169	De Freyne, Baron	De Freyne, B.
15,169	,, The Lady	,,
15,169	,, (Marie G.) Lady	,,
62,275	de Frias, Duchesa	Knowles, Bart.
39,061*a*	De Gex (Alice E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,308	,, Col. F. J., C.B.	,,
43,308	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
62,097	de Goltstein, Baroness	Boreel, Bart.
	De Grey, E.	Ripon, M.
24,060	De Grey, Hon. Mrs. Arnald	Walsingham, B.
20,060	,, ,, J. A.	,,
24,060	,, ,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
20,060	,, ,, Mabel	,,
20,060	,, ,, R. B.	,,
	DE GREY	,,
	De Hochepied, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	DE HOCTON	De Hoghton, Bt.
27,002	De Hoghton (Aimée J.) Lady	,,
62,002	,, Barbara	*Addenda.*
54,002	,, C.	De Hoghton, Bt.
57,002	,, Major D.	,,
62,002	,, Elinor Isabel	,,
62,002	,, Frances	,,
57,002	,, Capt. G.	,,
22,002	,, Sir J.	,,
62,002	,, Joan	,,
57,002	,, Capt. V.	,,
63,078	,, Mrs. V.	Hollins, Bart.
	DE HOGHTON	De Hoghton, Bt.
34,424	de Horsey (Caroline A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,424	,, Adm. Sir A. F. R., K.C.B. ..	,,
50,153	De Kretser, E., I.S.O.	,,
50,153	,, Mrs. E.	,,
37,720	de la Bère, H., C.B.	,,
42,720	,, Mrs. H.	,,
43,481	,, Maj. R. N., D.S.O.	,,
38,569	Delafaye (Marie L.) Lady	,,
33,569	,, Sir (L.) Victor	,,
62,244	De la Gatenais, Mrs. G. B.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
62,339	Delamain, Mrs. C. H.	Beevor, Bart.
38,285	,, Col. W. S., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,285	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
13,131	Delamere, Baron	Delamere, B.
	Delamere, B.	Stamford, E.
62,238	de la Moussaye, Marquise	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
43,033	Delap, Maj. George G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,033	,, Mrs. George G.	,,
	De Lapasture, Marquis	*Foreign Titles.*
	De La Poer, Count	,,
20,208	,, Countess	Emly, B.
65,057	De La Pole Mrs. A. L.	Pole, Bt.
	DE LA POLE	,,
	REEVE-DE-LA-POLE	,,
27,931	De La Rue (Mary V.) Lady	De La Rue, Bart.
62,931	,, Diana B.	,,
22,931	,, Sir E. A.	,,
54,931	,, E. V.	,,
57,931	,, I. A.	,,
65,931	,, Mrs. I. A.	,,
57,931	,, I. H.	,,
62,931	,, Ruby	,,
57,931	,, S. A.	,,
65,931	,, Mrs. S. A.	,,
	DE LA RUE	,,
37,454	Delavoye, Col. A. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,081	Delawarr, Earl	Delawarr, E.
6,081	,, Countess	,,
6,081	,, Constance, Countess	,,
6,081	,, Muriel A., Countess	,,
38,117	Delevingne, M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,480	De Leyden, Countess Charlotte (Lady Blennerhassett)	Blennerhassett, Bart.
13,147	De L'Isle and Dudley, Baron	De L'Isle and Dudley, B.
15,147	,, ,, The Lady ..	,,
15,147	,, ,, (Emily F.) The Lady	,,
37,412	de Lisle, Brig.-Gen. H. de B., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,412	,, Mrs. H. de B.	,,
41,028	Delmege, Dep. Insp.-Gen. A. G., M.V.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	De Longueüil, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
	de Longueville, V.	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
	Deloraine, E.	Buccleuch, D.
	De Losada y Losada, Duke	*Foreign Titles.*
38,855	Joly de Lotbinière, Lt.-Col. A.C. de L., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,855	,, Mrs. A. C. de L. ..	,,
43,415	,, Maj. H. G., D.S.O.	,,
48,415	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
63,211	Dalphin, Mrs. L.	Beecham, Bart.
	DE LUTTELTON	Cobham, V.
	BROUGHTON-DELVES	Broughton, Bart.
	Delvin, B.	Westmeath, E.
62,269	De Markievicz, Mrs. Casimir	Gore-Booth, Bt.
13,153	De Mauley, Baron	De Mauley, B.
	De Moleyns, B.	Loudoun, E.
20,111	Eveleigh-De-Moleyns, Hon. A. W. ..	Ventry, B.
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
20,111	,, ,, E. D. ..	,,
20,111	,, ,, John Gilbert	,,
20,111	,, ,, R. A. ..	,,
	EVELEIGH-DE-MOLEYNS	,,
	De Montalt, E.	Hawarden, V.
	De Montmorency, Rev. A. H. A. B. ..	Mountmorres, V.
23,028	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H. T. ..	,,
17,028	,, ,, Harriet E. ..	,,
17,042	,, ,, Kathleen L. M.	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
17,042	,, ,, Lily R. M. ..	,,
17,028	,, ,, Marjorie E. L.	Mountmorres, V.
17,028	,, ,, Victoria.. ..	,,
	DE MONTMORENCY	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
	DE MONTMORENCY	Mountmorres, V.
	de Morel, Countess (*see* Chapman, Lady)	
39,299	Dempsey (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,299	,, Sir A.	,,
40,285	Dempster, F. E., C.I.E.	,,
45,285	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
62,623	de Mulado, Mrs. L. M. Hernandez ..	O'Loghlen, Bart.
5,007	Denbigh, Earl of	Denbigh, E.
6,007	,, Countess of	,,
39,594	Denby (Clare) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,594	,, Sir E.	,,
	STEUART-DENHAM	Seton - Steuart, Bart.
34,561	Dening (Beatrice C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,493*a*	Denison, Augusta	Grimthorpe, B.
24,167*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. A. D. S.	Londesborough, E.
20,167*a*	,, ,, C. A.	,,
24,167*a*	,, ,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
13,170	,, Lady Elinor	Amherst, E.
37,908	,, Col. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,908	,, Mrs. H.	,,
20,167*a*	,, Hon. H. A.	Londesborough, E.
24,167*a*	,, ,, Mrs. H. A...	,,
20,167*a*	,, ,, H. C.	,,
24,167*a*	,, ,, Mrs. H. C...	,,
16,205	,, ,, H. W. C.	,,
13,205	,, Lady Irene F. A...	,,
39,285	,, Col. Septimus J. A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,285	,, Mrs. Septimus J. A.	,,
	DENISON	Londesborough, E.
	BECKETT-DENISON	Grimthorpe, B.
13,144	Denman, Baron	Denman, B.
15,144	,, The Lady..	,,
20,144	,, Hon. Anne Judith	,,
20,144	,, ,, R. D.	,,
24,144	,, ,, Mrs. R. D.	,,
17,144	,, ,, Thomas	,,
	DENMAN	,,
37,059	Dennehy (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,059	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
38,118	Dennis, A. H., C.B...	,,
43,118	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
63,005	,, Mrs. M. F...	Goulding, Bart.
20,125	,, Hon. Mrs. Meade J. C.	Castlemaine, B.
43,509	Dennison, Maj. C. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,509	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
41,552	Dennistoun, Capt. Ian O., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,552	,, Mrs. Ian O.	,,
27,320	Denny (Janie) Lady	Denny, Bart.
28,195	,, (Margaret) Lady	Denny of Dumbarton, Bart.
23,195	,, Sir A.	,,
65,320	,, Mrs. A.	Denny, Bart.
17,001	,, Hon. Mrs. Anthony	Hereford, V.
	,, C. E.	Denny, Bart.
63,195	,, Eileen M.	Denny of Dumbarton, Bart.
62,920	,, Mrs. F. A.	Quilter, Bart.
37,129	,, Col. Henry C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,129	,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
58,195	Denny, J. M. T.	Denny of Dumbarton, Bart.
55,195	,, M. E...	,,
58,195	,, P. A.	,,
22,320	,, Sir R. A.	Denny, Bart.
66,195	,, Mrs. W. M...	Denny of Dumbarton, Bart.
	DENNY	Denny, Bart.
	DENNY	Denny of Dumbarton, Bart.
36,079	Dent (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,079	,, Sir A., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,731	,, J. L., D.S.O.	,,
43,732	,, L. M.E., D.S.O.	,,
62,962	,, Mrs. Lancelot W.	Dimsdale, Bart.
30,236	Denton, Capt. Sir G. C., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
50,230	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
50,230	,, Mrs. W.	,,
39,374	Denyer, Dr. Stanley E., C.M.G... ..	,,
44,374	,, Mrs. Stanley E.	,,
65,498	Denys, Mrs. E. L.	Denys - Burton, Bart.
	DENYS	,,
9,022	De Paravicini, Lady Marcia C. M. ..	Cholmondeley, M.
41,476	,, P. J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,476	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
35,699	d'Epinay, C. A. P., C.V.O.	,,
40,699	,, Mrs. C. A. P.	,,
62,544	de Putron, Mrs. C.	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
13,240	Deramore, Baron	Deramore, B.
15,240	,, The Lady	,,
13,257	De Ramsey, Baron	De Ramsey, B.
15,257	,, The Lady	,,
5,002	Derby, Earl of	Derby, E.
6,002	,, Countess of	,,
6,002	,, Constance, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
34,359	De Renzy (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	De Reuter, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
27,037	Dering (Mary Astel Rosina) Lady ..	Dering, Bart.
27,037	,, (Rosa Ann) Lady	,,
57,037	,, A. C. O. F.	,,
62,037	,, Adela Dorothy Jane	,,
54,037	,, A. M. C.	,,
65,037	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
62,037	,, Clare	,,
65,037	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
22,037	,, Maj. Sir H. E.	,,
41,457	,, H. G. N., M.V.O...	,,
62,037	,, Myrtle	,,
	DERING	,,
	De Robeck, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
13,044	de Rodakowski, Lady Dora	Southesk, E.
15,001	de Ros, Baroness	de Ros, B.
15,001	,, (Mary Geraldine) Lady	,,
	FITZGERALD DE ROS	,,
35,582	De Rothschild, Alfred C., C.V.O. ..	Rothschild, B.
35,583	,, Leopold, C.V.O. ..	,,
40,583	,, Mrs. Leopold	,,
41,267	De Rougemont, Lt.-Col. Cecil H., M.V.O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,267	De Rougemont, Mrs. C. H.	,,
62,436	,, Mrs. I. F.	Rugge-Price, Bt.
	Derry, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
42,986	,, Capt. Arthur, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,986	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
39,583	De Rutzen (Horatia S.) Lady	,,
13,226	Derwent, Baron	Derwent, B.
30,477	De Salis, Count, K.C.M.G., C.V.O. ..	*Foreign Titles.*
43,049	,, Capt. Edward A. A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,049	,, Mrs. Edward A. A.	,,
13,069	,, Lady Mary A.	Macclesfield, E.
41,230	,, Rear-Adm. William, M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,230	,, Mrs. William	,,
	DE SALIS	Taunton, Bp.
39,225	De Saram, John H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,125	Desart, Earl of	Desart, E.
6,125	,, Countess of	,,
6,125	,, Ellen, Countess of..	,,
20,108	De Satgé, Hon. Mme. Antoine	Langford, B.
13,143	De Saumarez, Baron..	De Saumarez, B.
15,143	,, The Lady	,,
38,847	de Sausmarez (Annie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,755	De Sausmarez, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,755	,, Mrs. Cecil	,,
33,847	de Sausmarez, Sir H. W.	,,
13,349	Desborough, Baron	Desborough, B.
15,349	,, The Lady	,,
36,118	,, Maj.-Gen. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,151	Des Graz, Hon. Mrs. M.	Oranmore and Browne, B.
42,114	Deshon, Col. C. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,420	,, Edward, C.M.G.	,,
44,420	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
39,326	De Smidt, Henry, C.M.G...	,,
44,326	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
	Desmond, E.	Denbigh, E.
	De Stacpoole, Duke	*Foreign Titles.*
	DE STONORE	Camoys, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,628*a*	Des Vœux (Eleanor M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,352	,, (Hylda K.) Lady	Des Vœux, Bart.
31,044	,, (Marion D.) Lady	,,
13,141	,, Lady Alice M. G.	Wilton, E.
65,352	,, Mrs. B.	Des Vœux, Bart.
62,352	,, Constance Margaret	,,
	,, E. A.	,,
22,352	,, Sir F. H. A.	,,
	DES VŒUX	,,
15,134*a*	De Tabley, The Lady	De Tabley, B.
	de Tabley, B.	Leicester, Bart.
	De Teissier, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
20,027	De Torre Diaz, Countess	Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
27,647	de Trafford (Violet) Lady	de Trafford, Bt.
65,647	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
13,007	,, Lady Agnes M.	Denbigh, E.
13,001	,, ,, Annette	Shrewsbury, E.
57,647	,, C. E.	de Trafford, Bt.
54,647	,, H. E.	,,
22,647	,, Sir H. F.	,,
62,647	,, Mary Hilda	,,
57,647	,, R. E. F.	,,
57,647	,, R. V.	,,
62,159	,, Mrs. S. C.	Mostyn, Bart.
62,493	,, Mrs. T. C.	Radcliffe, Bart.
9,010	,, Lady Victoria F. W. G. ..	Hertford, M.
62,647	,, Violet Mary	de Trafford, Bt.
	DE TRAFFORD	,,
56,157	Deuchars, D., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,157	,, Mrs. D.	,,
	De Vallado, Marquess	*Foreign Titles.*
	DE VERE	Inchiquin, B.
23,001	Devereux, Hon. Mrs. George	Hereford, V.
23,001	,, ,, ,, H. de B.	,,
17,001	,, ,, Lilian	,,
15,001	,, ,, R. C.	,,
16,001	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
17,001	,, ,, Rosamond E.	,,
23,001	,, ,, Mrs. Walter B.	,,
	DEVEREUX	,,
9,030	De Vesci, Viscount	De Vesci, V.
11,030	,, Viscountess	,,
11,030	,, Evelyn, Viscountess	,,
13,391	de Villiers, Baron	de Villiers, B.
15,391	,, Adelheid, H. S., Baroness ..	,,
15,391	,, Aletta J., Baroness	,,
17,391	,, Hon. Arthur P.	,,
20,391	,, ,, J. H. T.	,,
24,391	,, ,, Mrs. J. H. T.	,,
	DE VILLIERS	,,
43,440	Devine, Maj. J. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	De Vismes, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
62,633	De Vitré, Mrs. P. T. Denis	Heywood, Bart.
62,016	de Vlieger, Mrs. A.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
5,005	Devon, Earl of	Devon, E.
13,385	Devonport, Baron	Devonport, B.
15,385	,, The Lady	,,
1,009	Devonshire, Duke of	Devonshire, D.
1,009	,, Duchess of	,,
40,760	Dew, Maj. A. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,760	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
13,102	,, Lady Mary E.	Carrick, E.
30,421	De Waal, Sir N. F., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Dewar, Hon. Lord	Dewar, Bart.
38,753	,, (Helen Rose) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, (Letitia D.), Lady	Dewar, Bart.
28,069	,, (Margaret Elizabeth) Lady ..	,,
23,069	,, Sir A. D.	,,
63,069	,, Elsie Joan Tod	,,
58,069	,, H. E. A.	,,
63,069	,, Irene Margareta	,,
33,753	,, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
63,069	,, Jane Gow	Dewar, Bart.
63,069	,, Janet Bertha	,,
55,069	,, John	,,
63,102	,, Mrs. M. B. U.	Firth, Bart.
63,069	,, Margaret Dorothy	Dewar, Bart.
33,656	,, Sir Thomas R.	*Knightage, etc.*
	DEWAR	Dewar, Bart.
38,069	De Wet (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,177	Dewhurst, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Churston, B.
10,141	Grey de Wilton, Viscount	Wilton, E.
	DE WINDSOR	Leinster, D.
40,459	de Winton, Walter B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,459	,, Mrs. Walter B.	,,
20,397	,, Hon. Mrs. W. F. Parry ..	Merthyr, B.
20,090	De Winton, Hon. Mrs. William E. ..	Kensington, B.
	de Worms, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
20,296	,, Hon. Dora S. E.	Pirbright, B.
	DE WORMS	,,
	DE WORMS	,,
	TENNYSON-D'EYNCOURT	Tennyson, B.
20,009	d'Hautpoul, Marquise	Camoys, B.
35,679	Diack, A. H., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,679	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
36,119	Dibbs (Annie M.) Lady	,,
38,707	Dibdin (Marianne A.) Lady	,,
33,707	,, Sir Lewis T.	,,
20,234	di Cadilhac, Contessa Arturo	Monkswell, Bt.
20,214	Gerard-Dicconson, Hon. R. J.	Gerard, B.
24,214	,, ,, Mrs. R. J. ..	,,
	GERARD-DICCONSON	,,
34,157	Dick (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,178	,, Col. Archibald C. D., C.B.	,,
42,176	,, Mrs. A. C. D.	,,
38,244	,, Col. A. R., C.B.	,,
43,244	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
28,157	,, Insp.-Gen. Sir J. N., K.C.B. ..	,,
	DICK	Dick-Cunyngham, Bart.
	DICKEN	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
38,076	Dickeson (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,885	Dickie, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B.	,,
42,885	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
2,246	Dickin, Mrs. G. N.	Frederick, Bart.
37,258	Dickins, Frederick V., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,258	,, Mrs. Frederick V.	,,
	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. D. S., K.C.B.	,,
39,526	Dickinson (Cecilia M.) Lady	,,
34,526	,, Sir J.	,,
50,485	,, J. A. E., I.S.O.	,,
43,608	,, Maj. Neville H. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,608	,, Mrs. Neville H. C.	,,
38,515	,, Lt.-Col. W., C.S.I.	,,
18,365	,, Rt. Hon. W. H., P.C. ..	,,
36,075*a*	Dickson (Emily A.) Lady	,,
18,191	,, Rt. Hon. C. Scott, P.C. ..	,,
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. David	Sidmouth, V.
65,426	,, Mrs. F. F. C.	Islington, B.
41,579	,, Lt.-Col. G. A. H., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,579	,, Mrs. G. A. H.	,,
36,607	,, Maj.-Gen. J. B. B., C.B. ..	,,
41,607	,, Mrs. J. B. B.	,,
	DICKSON	Islington, B.
43,499	Quayle-Dickson, Capt. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,499	,, Mrs. J.	,,
39,774	Diddams, H. J. C., C.M.G.	,,
44,774	,, Mrs. H. J. C.	,,
42,361	Digan, Maj. A. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,361	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
13,056	Digby, Baron	Digby, B.
15,056	,, The Lady	,,
	Digby, E.	,,
20,172	Digby, Hon. Lady	Belper, B.
20,056	,, ,, A. E.	Digby, B.
20,056	,, ,, E. C.	,,
17,056	,, ,, E. K.	,,
9,006	,, Lady Emily L. A.	Lansdowne, M.
20,056	,, Hon. G. F.	Digby, B.
20,056	,, ,, Geraldine M.	,,
24,147	,, Sir K. E., G.C.B.	,,
20,056	,, Hon. Lettice T.	,,
13,195	,, Lady Lilian M. H. D	Ravensworth, B.
13,080	,, ,, Muriel A.	Ilchester, E.
20,056	,, Hon. Robert H.	Digby, B.
40,597	,, S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,056	,, Hon. Venetia J.	Digby, B.
	DIGBY	,,
	DIGGLE	Carlisle, Bp.
22,690	Dilke, Sir C. W.	Dilke, Bart.
	,, F. W.	,,
	DILKE	,,
62,108	Fetherstone-Dilke, Mrs. C.	Dixie, Bart.
40,117	Dill (Fanny E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,117	,, Sir S.	,,
	GURDON-DILLINGHAM	Cranworth, B.
9,012	Dillon, Viscount	Dillon, V.
11,012	,, Viscountess	,,
27,416	,, (Marion L.) Lady	Dillon, Bart.
62,136	,, Comtesse Arthur	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bart.
62,886	,, Mrs. A. H.	Brunner, Bart.
23,012	,, Hon. Mrs. C. A.	Dillon, V.
43,333	,, Capt. Constantine T. F., D.S.O.	,,
20,097	,, Hon. Ethel Louisa	Clonbrock, B.
20,097	,, ,, Georgiana Caroline ..	,,
20,097	,, ,, Helen Isabella	,,
22,416	,, Sir J. F.	Dillon, Bart.
20,097	,, Hon. Katherine Charlotte ..	Clonbrock, B.
20,097	,, ,, Louisa Emilia	,,
62,416	,, Millicent	Dillon, Bart.
50,282	,, P. L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,282	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
17,097	,, Hon. R. E.	Clonbrock, B.
20,097	,, ,, R. V.	,,
24,097	,, ,, Mrs. R. V.	,,
	DILLON	,,
	DILLON	Dillon, Bart.
	DILLON	Dillon, V.
15,012	Lee-Dillon, Hon. H. L. S.	,,
16,012	,, ,, Mrs. H. L. S.	,,
	LEE-DILLON	Dillon, V.
50,184	Dimond, W. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,184	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	di Mondragone, Duca	*See* Viscount Kynnaird.
62,959	Dimont, Mrs. C. T.	Green of London, Bart.
	Dimsdale, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
27,962	,, (Beatrice E. B.) Lady	Dimsdale, Bart.
27,962	,, (Elizabeth G.) Lady	,,
62,962	,, Charlotte Mary H.	,,
22,962	,, Sir J. H.	,,
54,962	,, J. H.	,,
57,962	,, J. R. H.	,,
62,017	,, Mrs. Marcus S.	St. Davids, B.
62,727	,, ,, R.	Bazley, Bart.
57,962	,, R. H. H.	Dimsdale, Bart.
	DIMSDALE	,,
	DIMSDALE	*Foreign Titles.*
42,251	Dimsey, Dep.-Surgeon-Gen. E. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,251	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
31,001	Dingli (Amy M. M.) Lady	,,
	Dingwall, B.	Cowper, E.
42,747	Dingwall, Kenneth, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Dirleton, B.	Mar and Kellie, E.
	WATTS-DITCHFIELD	Chelmsford, Bp.
27,108	Dixie (Alice) Lady	Dixie, Bart.
22,108	,, Sir A. B. C.	,,
57,108	,, Lieut. A. E. W. B., R.N.	,,
2,108	,, Eleanor Frances Pochin	,,
54,108	,, G. D.	,,
60,108	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
	DIXIE	,,
27,994	Dixon (Annie) Lady	Dixon, Bart.
34,369	,, (Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,994	,, (Edith Stewart) Lady	Dixon, Bart.
39,187	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
52,994	,, Beatrice	Dixon, Bart.
27,994	,, Daniel	,,
52,994	,, Evelyn Annie	,,
57,994	,, Frank	,,
57,994	,, Herbert	*Knightage, etc.*
20,114	,, Hon. Mrs. Herbert	Clanmorris, B.
28,369	,, Col. Sir H. G., K.C.B.	Dixon, Bart.
62,641	,, Mrs. J.	Spearman, Bart.
62,994	,, Louise	Dixon, Bart.
22,994	,, Sir Thomas James	,,
	DIXON	,,
50,486	Dobbie, E. D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,167	,, Brig.-Gen. W. H., C.B.	,,
40,602	,, W. H., C.I.E.	,,
38,525	Dobbin (Kate) Lady	,,
33,525	,, Sir A. G.	,,
62,946	Dobbs, Mrs. Archibald E.	Chance, Bart.
40,544	,, H. R. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,544	,, Mrs. H. R. C.	,,
42,515	Dobell, Brig.-Gen. Charles M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,515	,, Mrs. Charles M.	,,
62,391	Dobrée, Mrs. B.	Brooke-Pechell, Bt.
36,167	Dobson (Fanny L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,069	Docker, F. D., C.B., ...	,,
43,069	,, Mrs. F. D.	,,
38,848	Dockrell (Margaret Sarah) Lady	,,
33,848	,, Sir M. E.	,,
42,612	Wolley-Dod, Col. O. C., D.S.O.	,,
18,350	Dodd, Rt. Hon. W. H., P.C.	,,
36,265	Dodds (Emma A.) Lady	,,
34,650	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
28,650	,, Sir J. M., K.C.B.	,,
30,265	,, Sir J. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,503	,, Capt. T. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,503	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
34,181	Dodgson (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
42,606	,, Maj. Heathfield B., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,606	,, Mrs. Heathfield B.	,,
20,230	Dodson, Hon. Ethel M.	Monk Bretton, B.
20,230	,, ,, Mildred A.	,,
20,230	,, ,, Priscilla	,,
	DODSON	,,
	DODSWORTH	Smith-Dodsworth, Bart.
27,335	Smith-Dodsworth (Agnes E.) Lady ..	,,
27,335	,, (Blanche) Lady ..	,,
54,335	,, C. M.	,,
65,335	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
62,335	,, Hilda Monica	,,
22,335	,, Sir M. B.	,,
62,335	,, Violet Agnes	,,
	SMITH-DODSWORTH	,,
	MACKWORTH-DOLBEN	Mackworth, Bt.
50,411	Dolton, D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,135	Domvile (Isabella) Lady	,,
24,135	,, Adm. Sir C. E., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	,,
22,514	,, Sir C. M.	Domvile, Bart.
62,527	,, Mrs. J. R. C.	Elphinstone, Bt.
13,110	,, Lady Margaret	Howth, E.
	DOMVILE	Domvile, Bart.
27,504	Domville (Anne Josephine) Lady	Domville, Bart.
27,504	,, (Kathleen A.) Lady	,,
57,504	,, C. L.	,,
62,504	,, Frances	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,504	Domville, G. G.	Domville, Bart.
22,504	,, Sir J. H.	,,
62,504	,, Valerie J.	,,
	DOMVILLE	,,
	DON	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
37,123	Donald, Maj.-Gen. Colin G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,123	,, Mrs. Colin G.	,,
40,475	,, Douglas, C.I.E.	,,
45,475	,, Mrs. Douglas	,,
38,841	,, J. S., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,841	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
13,075	Donaldson, Lady Albinia F.	Buckinghamshire, E.
34,638	,, (Selina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,754	,, Sir George	,,
28,638	,, Sir H. F., K.C.B.	,,
33,980	,, Sir J.	,,
43,510	,, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O. ..	,,
48,510	,, Mrs. James	,,
17,009	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Gormanston, V.
36,997	,, W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,997	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Doncaster, E.	Buccleuch, D.
	Doncaster, V.	Kinnoull, E.
3,014	Donegall, Marquess of	Donegall, M.
3,014	,, Marchioness of	,,
9,034	Doneraile, Viscount	Doneraile, V.
	Donington, B.	Loudoun, E.
39,245	Donkin (Auguste M. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,245	,, Sir H. B.	,,
39,438	Donnan, James, C.M.G.	,,
42,124	Donne, Mrs. Benjamin D. A.	Hughes, Bart.
37,828	,, Col. H. R. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,828	,, Mrs. H. R. B.	,,
62,485	,, ,, Walter	Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bart.
34,475	Donnelly (Adela) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,137	,, (Mary F.) Lady	,,
62,594	,, Mrs. W. Y.	Barrington, Bt.
28,077	Donner (Anna Maria) Lady	Donner, Bart.
23,077	,, Sir Edward	,,
20,080	,, Hon. Mrs. R. C.	Dunboyne, B.
	DONNER	Donner, Bart.
5,133	Donoughmore, Earl of	Donoughmore, E.
6,133	,, Countess of	,,
6,133	,, Frances I., Countess of ..	,,
37,092	Donovan, Surg.-Gen. William, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,092	,, Mrs. William	,,
37,495	Doran, Brig.-Gen. Beauchamp J. C., C.B.	,,
42,495	,, Mrs. Beauchamp J. C.	,,
40,581	,, E. A., C.I.E.	,,
62,559	,, Mrs. R. H. P.	Brooke of Colebrooke, Bart.
37,945	,, Brig.-Gen. Walter R. B., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,945	,, Mrs. Walter R. B.	,,
15,317	Dorchester, Baroness	Dorchester, B.
	Dorchester, E.	Portarlington, E.
43,403	Dorling, Col. Lionel, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,403	,, Mrs. Lionel	,,
39,351	Dorman, Surg.-Gen. John C., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,351	,, Mrs. John C.	,,
13,023	Dormer, Baron	Dormer, B.
15,023	,, The Lady	,,
15,023	,, Emily C. C., Lady	,,
20,023	,, Capt. the Hon. Charles J. T. ..	,,
24,023	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles J. T. ..	,,
20,023	,, ,, Constance M.	,,
20,023	,, ,, Ethel M.	,,
24,023	,, ,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
20,023	,, ,, Mary I. L.	,,
20,023	,, ,, Rosa M.V.E.	,,
	DORMER	,,
43,781	Cottrell-Dormer, C. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,205	Smith-Dorrien (Olive C.) Lady	,,
24,205	,, Gen. Sir H. L., G.C.B., D.S.O.	,,
	Dorset, D.	Sackville, B.
	Dorset, M.	Stamford, E.
	Dorset, V.	Bath, M.
28,318*a*	Dorward, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. R. F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,750	Maitland-Dougall, W. E., D.S.O. ..	Lauderdale, E.
	MAITLAND-DOUGALL	,,
28,589	Dougherty (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,281	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. B., P.C., K.C.B.	,,
38,755	Doughty (Eugenia B.) Lady	,,
39,578	,, A. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,578	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
4,012	Douglas and Clydesdale, Marquess of ..	Hamilton, D.
7,003	Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, Lord ..	Queensberry, M.
	Douglas, D.	,,
	Douglas, E.	,,
	Douglas, B.	Buccleuch, D.
	Douglas, B.	Home, E.
	Douglas, B.	Morton, E.
	Douglas, B.	Queensberry, M.
	Douglas, B.	Wemyss, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,304	Douglas (Ada C.) Lady	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
36,034*a*	,, (Alice A.) Lady	Queensberry, M.
27,581	,, (Eleanor) Lady	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
29,187	,, (Ida De C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,054	,, (Marion) Lady	,,
27,581	,, (Martha E.) Lady	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
38,733	,, (Rachel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
11,003	,, Lord Alfred B.	Queensberry, M.
14,003	,, Lady Alfred B.	,,
	,, A. D.	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
11,003	,, Rev. Lord A. E.	Queensberry, M.
18,029	,, Hon. Mrs. A. G.	Morton, E.
16,029	,, ,, A. R. S.	,,
18,029	,, ,, Mrs. A. R. S.	,,
11,003	,, Lord C. C.	Queensberry, M.
62,304	,, Claudine Josephine R.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. C. W. S.	Morton, E.
9,003	,, Lady Dorothy M.	Queensberry, M.
62,345	,, Mrs. E. O.	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
62,930	,, ,, E. S.	Maclure, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. E. W.	Morton, E.
22,345	,, Sir G. B.	Douglas of Springwood, Bart.
16,029	,, Rev. the Hon. H.	Morton, E.
43,034	,, Maj. H. E. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,304	,, Helen Mary	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
14,003	,, Lady James	Queensberry, M.
39,844	,, Lt.-Col. J. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,844	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
22,604	,, Sir J. S.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
43,178	,, Maj. J. Sholto G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,178	,, Mrs. J. Sholto G.	,,
22,581	,, Sir K.	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
13,076	,, Lady Laura M.	Fitzwilliam, E.
13,135	,, ,, Margaret T. M. C. ..	Kenmare, E.
62,345	,, Maria Helena Henrietta	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
40,501	,, Lt.-Col. Montagu W., C.I.E. ..	Queensberry, M.
45,501	,, Mrs. Montagu W.	,,
62,304	,, Rose Ella	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
16,029	,, Hon. R. J. S.	Morton, E.
11,003	,, Lord Sholto G.	Queensberry, M.
14,003	,, Lady Sholto G.	,,
50,028	,, S. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,593	,, Mrs. S. J.	Gibson-Craig, Bart.
42,798	,, Maj. Sholto W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,798	,, Mrs. Sholto W.	,,
37,838	,, Maj.-Gen. William, C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,838	,, Mrs. William	,,
43,430	,, Col. W. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,430	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
16,029	,, Hon. W. S.	Morton, E.
18,029	,, Hon. Mrs. W. S.	,,
57,345	,, W. S.	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
	Douglas	Blythswood, B.
	Douglas	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
	Douglas	Douglas of Glenbervie, Bart.
	Douglas	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
	Douglas	Hamilton, D.
	Douglas	Morton, E.
	Douglas	Queensberry, M.
15,080	Akers-Douglas, Hon. A.	Chilston, V.
16,080	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
17,080	,, ,, Cara M.	,,
17,080	,, ,, Ethel M.	,,
19,080	,, ,, G. A.	,,
23,080	,, ,, Mrs. G. A. ..	,,
	Akers-Douglas	,,
	Campbell-Douglas	Blythswood, B.
	Douglas-Campbell-Douglas	,,
28,714	Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, Maj.-Gen. Sir B. B., K.C.B., C.V.O.	,,
	Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas	Wemyss, E.
	Johnstone-Douglas	Queensberry, M.
62,256	Robinson-Douglas, Mrs. W. D.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
27,347	Scott-Douglas (Mariquita J. P.) Lady ..	Douglas of Springwood, Bt.
57,345	,, F. J.	,,
	Scott-Douglas	,,
38,057	Douglass (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugo	Inchiquin, B.
35,145	Douie (Frances M. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,145	,, Sir J. McC., K.C.S.I.	,,
10,033	Doune, Lord	Moray, E.
4,024	Douro, Marquess	Wellington, D.
4,024	,, Marchioness	,,
62,906	Douty, Mrs. E. H.	Wills of Northmore, Bart.
	Dover, D.	Queensberry, M.
	Dover, B.	Clifden, V.
	Dover, B.	Hardwicke, E.
20,037	Dover, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
37,259	Dowdall, Hon. Mrs. Harold Chaloner ..	Borthwick, B.
39,428	,, (Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,428	,, Sir Lawrence C. E. D., C.B. ..	,,
29,057	Dowell (Caroline J.) Lady	,,
41,391	Dowker, Mrs. H. C.	Onslow, Bart.
9,017	Downe, Viscount	Downe, V.
11,017	,, Viscountess	,,
	Downe, V.	Ducie, E.
36,057	Downer (Una S. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,057	,, Sir J. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
38,213	,, W. J., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
43,213	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
39,197	Downes (Florence M.) Lady	,,
38,524	,, (Teresa) Lady	,,
34,197	,, Sir A. H.	,,
33,524	,, Sir J.	,,
39,042	,, Maj.-Gen. M. F., C.M.G. ..	,,
39,234	Downing, Col. Cameron M. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,234	,, Mrs. Cameron M. H.	,,
42,590	,, Lt.-Col. Henry J., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,590	,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
3,013	Downshire, Marquess of	Downshire, M.
3,013	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,013	,, Georgiana, Marchioness of ..	,,
	Dowse	Cork, Bp.
38,513	Doxford (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,513	,, Sir William	,,
38,616	Doyle (Jean) Lady	,,
38,022	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
33,616	,, Sir A. Conan	,,
57,572	,, Col. A. H. J.	Doyle, Bart.
65,572	,, Mrs. A. H. J.	,,
62,193	,, ,, E. F.	Broun, Bart.
22,572	,, Sir E. H.	Doyle, Bart.
42,127	,, Maj. I. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,135	,, ,, R. D., D.S.O.	,,
	Doyle	Doyle, Bart.
27,140	D'Oyly (Amy A.) Lady	D'Oyly, Bart.
57,140	,, Edward H.	,,
65,140	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
54,140	,, Hastings H.	,,
60,140	,, Mrs. Hastings H.	,,
57,140	,, Capt. Henry R. N.	,,
22,140	,, Sir Warren H.	,,
57,140	,, Capt. Warren H., R.N.	,,
65,140	,, Mrs. Warren H.	,,
	D'Oyly	,,
41,582	Drage, Mrs. T. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,154	,, ,, Mary D.	Harewood, E.
42,260	,, Lieut.-Col. W. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,017	Drake (Elizabeth L.) Lady	,,
62,288	,, Mrs. J. R.	Hughes, Bart.
50,519	,, T. O., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,519	,, Mrs. T. O.	,,
50,574	,, W. J., I.S.O.	,,
	Drake	Fuller-Eliott-Drake, Bart.
27,547	Fuller-Eliott-Drake (Elizabeth) Lady ..	,,
22,547	,, Sir F. G. A.	,,
	Fuller-Eliott-Drake	,,
39,416	Drayton, Edward R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,416	,, Mrs. Edward R.	,,
50,029	Drennan, W. H., I.S.O.	,,
50,029	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
20,076	Drewitt, Hon. Mrs. F. G. Dawtrey ..	Lilford, B.
38,299	Dreyer, Capt. F. C., C.B., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,299	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
37,175	Dring (Jane R. G.) Lady	,,
43,198	Driscoll, Lt.-Col. D. P., D.S.O.	,,
5,097	Drogheda, Earl of	Drogheda, E.
6,097	,, Countess of	,,
6,097	,, Anne T., Countess of	,,
	Drogheda, M.	,,
63,046	Druce, Mrs. E. A. C.	Swann, Bart.
	Drumlanrig, V.	Queensberry, M.
	Drumlanrig, E.	Buccleuch, D.
	Drummond, B.	Perth, E.
36,325	Drummond (Grace Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,189	,, (Violet F.) Lady	,,
62,236	,, Mrs. A. B.	Grey of London, Bart.
19,004	,, Hon. Edmund R.	Perth, E.
23,004	,, ,, Mrs. Edmund	,,
23,004	,, ,, ,, Francis C. ..	,,
31,189	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. R., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
17,004	Drummond, Hon. Frances Mary	Perth, E.
41,256	,, Capt. G. R. B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,256	,, Mrs. G. R. B.	,,
17,004	,, Hon. Hersey A.	Perth, E.
25,288	,, ,, Mrs. H. O.	Russell of Killowen, B.
19,004	,, ,, James Eric	Perth, E.
20,034	,, ,, Mrs. James Eric ..	Herries, B.
62,568	,, Mrs. Ian	Munro of Linderlis, Bart.
9,028	,, Lady Katherine A. G. ..	Bristol, M.
37,758	,, Maj.-Gen. L. G., C.B. ..	Perth, E.
42,758	,, Mrs. L. G.	,,
20,275	,, Hon. Mrs. M.	Amherst of Hackney, B.
13,035	,, Lady M. L. S. E. G. ..	Perth, E.
19,004	,, Capt. the Hon. Maurice C. A.	,,
23,004	,, Hon. Mrs. Maurice C. A. ..	,,
19,004	,, ,, Robert C.	,,
17,004	,, ,, Sibyl F.	,,
	DRUMMOND	,,
	DRUMMOND	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
	BERESFORD-DRUMMOND	Perth, E.
	FORBES-DRUMMOND	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
18,040	Hay-Drummond, Hon. Mrs. A.	Kinnoull, E.
16,040	,, ,, C. R.	,,
	HAY-DRUMMOND	,,
9,010	Stirling-Home-Drummond, Lady Georgina E. L.	Hertford, M.
65,575	Walker-Drummond, Mrs. F.	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
65,575	,, ,, J. F.	,,
57,575	,, R. H.	,,
	WALKER-DRUMMOND	,,
13,114	Williams-Drummond, Lady Enid ..	Lisburne, E.
57,575	,, F. D.	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
62,063	,, Mrs. F. D. ..	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bart.
57,575	,, H. H. J.	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
65,575	,, Mrs. H. H. J. ..	,,
22,575	,, Sir J. H. W. ..	,,
	WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND	,,
	WILLOUGHBY-DRUMMOND	Gwydyr, B.
	Drumry, B.	Lindsay, E.
29,176	Drury (Amy Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,272	,, H. G., M.V.O.	,,
46,272	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
	DRURY	Ripon, Bp.
57,251	Dryden, Alfred C.	Dryden, Bart.
65,251	,, Mrs. Alfred C.	,,
22,251	,, Sir Arthur	,,
62,251	,, Clara Elizabeth Emma	,,
62,251	,, Mary Ethel Lawrence	,,
	DRYDEN	,,
38,175	Dryhurst, F. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,175	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
20,356	Duberly, Hon. Mrs. G. W.	Nunburnholme, B.
20,121	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Sandys, B.
	Dublin, E.	Wales, Prince of.
	Dublin, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
37,159	Du Boulay (Freda E. B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,287	,, Mrs. E. de V.	Sutton, Bart.
31,159	,, Sir J. H., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,452	Dubuc (Maria A.) Lady	,,
34,452	,, Sir J.	,,
20,134*a*	Du Cane, Hon. Lady	Lyndhurst, B.
38,232	,, Col. H. J., C.B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,952	,, Brig.-Gen. J. P., C.B.	,,
42,952	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
5,180	Ducie, Earl of	Ducie, E.
34,612	Duck, (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,612	,, Col. Sir F., K.C.B.	,,
62,202	Duckett, Mrs. S. J. C.	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
28,098	Duckworth (Ada E.) Lady	Duckworth, Bt.
39,089	,, (Ellen Matilda) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
58,098	,, A. D.	Duckworth, Bt.
58,098	,, C. L. D.	,,
23,098	,, Sir D.	,,
55,098	,, E. D.	,,
61,098	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
34,089	,, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
13,089	,, Lady Margaret L. E. S. ..	Carnarvon, E.
20,150	,, Hon. Mrs. William A. ..	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
	DUCKWORTH	Duckworth, Bt.
38,718	Dudgeon (Isabelle A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,718	,, Sir Charles J.	,,
38,092	,, Col. R. F., C.B.	,,
43,092	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
5,189	Dudley, Earl of	Dudley, E.
6,189	,, Countess of	,,
6,189	,, Georgina, Countess of	,,
51	Duff, H.H. Princess Maud A. V. G. B. ..	Fife, D.
29,184	,, (Grace Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,044	Duff (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,491	,, Mrs.	Leeds, Bart.
40,789	,, Maj. A. A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,201	,, Rear-Adm. A. L., C.B.	,,
24,184	,, Gen. Sir B., G.C.B.	,,
50,132	,, Lt.-Col. B. M., I.S.O.	,,
50,132	,, Mrs. B. M.	,,
37,432	,, Col. C. E., C.B.	,,
50,552	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
55,164	,, R. G. V.	Assheton-Smith, Bart.
	DUFF	,,
	DUFF	Fife, D.
	DUFF	Duff-Gordon of Halkin, Bart.
13,088	Gordon-Duff, Lady Frances B.	Fortescue, E.
30,015	Grant Duff (Anna J.) Lady, C.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,231	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	Avebury, B.
39,723	,, E. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,723	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
62,669	,, ,, E. S.	Bonham, Bart.
3,034	Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of	Dufferin and Ava, M.
3,034	,, Marchioness of ..	,,
3,034	,, Harriot G., Marchioness of	,,
38,387	Duffey (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,548	Duffy, C. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,548	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
13,074	Dugdale, Lady Eva S. L.	Warwick, E.
35,791	,, Lt.-Col. F., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,348	,, Capt. James G., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,348	,, Mrs. James G.	,,
20,181	Dugmore, Hon. Mrs. Francis S.	Brougham and Vaux, B.
42,346	,, Capt. W. F. B. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,346	,, Mrs. W. F. B. R.	,,
41,274*a*	Duigan, Mrs. D. J.	,,
43,144	Duka, Capt. Albert T., D.S.O.	,,
48,144	,, Mrs. Albert T.	,,
27,644	Duke (Marion E.) Lady	Duke, Bart.
37,150	,, (Mary Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,150	,, Sir F. W., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ..	,,
22,664	,, Sir J.	Duke, Bart.
	DUKE	,,
2,999	Duleep Singh, Maj. Prince Frederick V., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
2,998	,, ,, Prince Victor	Coventry, E.
2,998	,, ,, Princess Victor	,,
	Dulier, Mrs. E. E.	*Addenda*
43,225	Duly, Charles, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,225	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
41,472	Dumaresq, Capt. J. S., R.N., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,474	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
35,803	Dumas, Capt. P. W., C.V.O., C.B., R.N.	,,
40,803	,, Mrs. P. W.	,,
43,418	Du Maurier, Lt.-Col. G. L. B., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,418	,, Mrs. G. L. B.	,,
40,152	Dumayne (Mary) Lady	,,
34,152	,, Sir F. G.	,,
	Dumfries, M.	Queensberry, M.
7,011	Dumfries, Earl of	Bute, M.
	Dumfriesshire, M.	Buccleuch, D.
13,113	Dunalley, Baron	Dunalley, B.
15,113	,, The Lady	,,
27,215	Dunbar (Isabella M.) Lady	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
27,205	,, (Lucy B. C.) Lady	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
27,211	,, (Maria L. H.) Lady	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
27,507	,, (Mary) Lady	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
27,205	,, (Nina S.) Lady	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
62,215	,, Agnes Baillie Cuninghame ..	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
	,, A. J.	,,
62,205	,, Anna Matilda	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
60,211	,, Mrs. A. S.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
22,215	,, Sir C. G.-C.	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
22,507	,, Sir F. G.	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
22,211	,, Sir G. A. D.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
62,211	,, Helen Mackenzie Edith	,,
57,211	,, H. S.	,,
57,211	,, P. M. B.	,,
65,205	,, Mrs. T. C.	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
22,205	,, Sir W. C.	,,
	DUNBAR	Dunbar of Boath, Bart.
	DUNBAR	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	DUNBAR	Dunbar of Mochrum, Bart.
	DUNBAR	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
	DUNBAR	Home, E.
65,221	Dunbar-Dunbar, Mrs. E.	Dunbar of Northfield, Bart.
	DUNBAR-DUNBAR	,,
22,233	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Sir George ..	Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bart.
54,233	,, ,, G. C.	,,
	DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR	,,
	Dunblane, V.	Leeds, D.
13,080	Dunboyne, Baron	Dunboyne, B.
15,080	,, The Lady	,,
15,080	,, (Marion) Lady	,,
	Dunboyne, B.	Verulam, E.
	Duncan, V.	Camperdown, E.
28,029	Duncan (Elizabeth) Lady	Duncan, Bart.
28,029	,, (Helen J.) Lady	,,
39,595	,, (Janette) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,453	,, (Jean G.) Lady	,,
39,118	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
62,290	,, Mrs. A. R.	Edmonstone, Bt.
55,029	,, C. E. O.	Duncan, Bart.
42,673	,, Maj. Francis J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,673	,, Mrs. Francis J.	,,
23,029	,, Sir F. W.	Duncan, Bart.
61,029	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
42,724	,, Maj. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,724	,, Mrs. John	,,
34,595	,, Sir J. H.	,,
34,453	,, Sir J. J.	,,
50,030	,, J. M., I.S.O.	,,
50,030	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
41,130	,, Leland L., M.V.O.	,,
39,531	,, Patrick, C.M.G.	,,
57,029	,, W. C.	Duncan, Bart.
	DUNCAN	Camperdown, E.
	DUNCAN	Duncan, Bart.
	ANSTRUTHER-DUNCAN	Anstruther, Bt.
16,174	Haldane-Duncan, Hon. G. A. P. H. ..	Camperdown, E.
	HALDANE-DUNCAN	,,
10,101	Duncannon, Viscount	Bessborough, E.
12,101	,, Viscountess	,,
	Duncannon, B.	Barnard, B.
13,013	Duncombe, Lady Anne F. A.	Sandwich, E.
24,134*b*	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Feversham, E.
16,194	,, ,, H. E. V., D.S.O. ..	,,
	DUNCOMBE	,,
27,689	Pauncefort-Duncombe (Flora) Lady ..	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.
62,689	,, Evelyn C. V. ..	,,
22,689	,, Sir E. P. D. ..	,,
	PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE	,,
	Dundas, B.	Zetland, M.
	Dundas, Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
27,932	,, (Evelyn H.) Lady	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
34,516	,, (Lily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,549	,, (Matilda Louisa Mary) Lady ..	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
62,549	,, Adèle Blanche	,,
13,183*a*	,, Lady Alice	Zetland, M.
13,034	,, ,, Beatrix L.	Home, E.
17,039	,, Hon. Blanche C. J.	Melville, V.
19,039	,, ,, C. C. F.	,,
59,549	,, C. H.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
13,183*a*	,, Lady Charlotte J.	Zetland, M.
19,039	,, Hon. C. P. B.	Melville, V.
62,085	,, Mrs. C. S.	Knatchbull, Bt.
57,932	,, D.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
54,549	,, Capt. D. G. M.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
57,546	,, F. J.	,,
11,035	,, Lord G. H. L.	Zetland, M.
14,035	,, Lady G. H. L.	,,
22,549	,, Sir G. W. M.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
15,039	,, Hon. H. C. C.	Melville, V.
16,039	,, ,, Mrs. H. C. C.	,,
22,932	,, Sir H. H. P.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
57,932	,, H. W. H.	,,
20,192	,, Hon. Mrs. H. R.	Napier of Magdala, B.
62,932	,, Jean	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
17,051	,, Hon. Mrs. John C.	Halifax, V.
57,932	,, J. D.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
19,039	,, Hon. K. R.	Melville, V.
25,039	,, ,, Mrs. K. R.	,,
28,516	,, Col. Sir L. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,039	,, Hon. Laura M.	Melville, V.
17,039	,, ,, Maisie V. A.	,,
13,009	,, Lady Mary	Lindsey, E.
17,039	Dundas, Hon. Montagu Lilias Nina ..	Melville, V.
54,932	,, P.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
57,932	,, R. C.	,,
19,039	,, Hon. R. S.	Melville, V.
57,549	,, R. W. M.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
57,932	,, T. C.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
62,932	,, Victoria M. E.	,,
40,848	,, W. C. M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,183*a*	,, Hon. W. F. J.	Zetland, M.
18,183*a*	,, ,, Mrs. W. F. J.	,,
	DUNDAS	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
	DUNDAS	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
	DUNDAS	Melville, V.
	DUNDAS	Zetland, M.
	Dundee, V.	Montrose, D.
40,572	Dundee, Col. W. J. D., C.I.E	*Knightage, etc.*
45,572	,, Mrs. W. J. D.	,,
5,053	Dundonald, Earl of	Dundonald, E.
6,053	,, Countess of	,,
13,339	Dunedin, Baron	Dunedin, B.
15,339	,, The Lady	,,
	Duneira, B.	Melville, V.
	Dungannon, V.	Trevor, B.
	Dungarvan, V.	Cork and Orrery, E.
10,034	Dunglass, Lord	Home, E.
12,034	,, Lady	,,
	Dunkellin, B.	Clanricarde, M.
	Dunkerron, B.	Lansdowne, M.
13,277	Dunleath, Baron	Dunleath, B.
15,277	,, The Lady	,,
	Dunlo, V.	Clancarty, E.
38,981	Dunlop (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,436	,, Alexander J., C.I.E.	,,
45,436	,, Mrs. Alexander J.	,,
37,311	,, Col. James W., C.B.	,,
33,981	,, Sir N.	,,
40,821	,, Col. R. W. L., C.I.E.	,,
39,039	,, Col. S., C.M.G.	,,
44,039	,, Mrs. S.	,,
10,117	Dunluce, Viscount	Antrim, E.
12,117	,, Viscountess	,,
5,056	Dunmore, Earl of	Dunmore, E.
6,056	,, Countess of	,,
6,056	,, Gertrude, Countess of	,,
38,982	Dunn (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,887	,, (Sarah E.) Lady	Dunn, Bart.
50,164	,, T. S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,982	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	DUNN	Dunn, Bart.
34,482	Dunne (Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,286	,, Hon. Mrs. E. M.	Rendel, B.
28,482	,, Gen. Sir J. H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,733	,, Capt. J. S., D.S.O.	,,
37,342	,, Col. William, C.B.	,,
42,342	,, Mrs. William	,,
	Dunning, B.	Rollo, B.
33,756	Dunning, Sir Edwin H.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Dunoon, B.	Argyll, D.
5,168	Dunraven and Mountearl, Earl of ..	Dunraven, E.
6,168	,, ,, Countess of ..	,,
13,079	Dunsany, Baron	Dunsany, B.
15,079	,, The Lady	,,
15,079	,, (Ernle Elizabeth L. M. G.) Lady	,,
39,822	Dunstan, W. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,822	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
22,296	Duntze, Sir G. A.	Duntze, Bart.
54,296	,, G. P.	,,
60,296	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
62,296	,, Ida Rosario	,,
	DUNTZE	,,
10,166	Dunwich, Viscount	Stradbroke, E.
34,171	Du Plat (Ann B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,663	Dupree (Marion) Lady	,,
33,663	,, Sir William T.	,,
	Dupplin, Viscount	Kinnoull, E.
12,040	,, Viscountess	,,
27,845	Durand (Maude E.) Lady	Durand, Bart.
57,845	,, A. A. M.	,,
36,573	,, Col. A. G. A., C.B., C.I.E. ..	,,
41,573	,, Mrs. A. G. A.	,,
62,845	,, Beryl Marion	,,
22,845	,, Sir E. L., C.B.	,,
54,845	,, E. P. M.	,,
60,845	,, Mrs. E. P. M.	,,
18,155	,, Sir H. M.	,,
43,734	,, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
57,845	,, R. H. M.	,,
	DURAND	,,
20,301	Durant, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Rosmead, B.
5,177	Durham, Earl of	Durham, E.
6,177	,, Countess of	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
12,002	Durham, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
9,007	,, Lady Agnes E. A.	Townshend, M.
62,811	Durlacher, Mrs. F. H. K.	Hanson, Bart.
29,203	Durnford (Mary Louisa Eleanor) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,203	,, Adm. Sir J., G.C.B.	,,
37,858	,, R., C.B.	,,
27,337	Durrant (Alexandrina C.) Lady	Durrant, Bart.
27,337	,, (Emily G.) Lady	,,
27,337	,, (Ethel M.) Lady	,,
41,567	,, A. I., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,567	,, Mrs. A. I.	,,
62,337	,, Emily Amelia Massy	Durrant, Bart.
62,337	,, Nathalie Julie Colette	,,
62,337	,, Pearlie, M. W.	,,
22,337	,, R. W. E.	,,
57,337	,, Sir W. H. E.	,,
54,337	,, W. H. E.	,,
29,203	DURRANT	,,
24,203	*Dursley, V.*	Berkeley, E.
28,240	Durston, Sir A. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,209	Dutt, Mrs. R. C.	,,
	Dutton, B.	Hamilton, D.
62,075	Dutton, Mrs. A. B. S.	Hay of Smithfield, Bt.
24,067	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Sherborne, B.
20,067	,, The Hon. and Rev. F. G.	,,
	DUTTON	,,
20,055	Raoul-Duval, Hon. Mrs. Maurice	Vernon, B.
40,048*a*	Duveen (Rosetta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,161	Du Vergé, L. S. R., I.S.O.	,,
50,161	,, Mrs. L. S. R.	,,
62,217	Dwyer, Mrs. R. H.	Cunynghame, Bt.
36,701	Dyce, Col. G. H. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,701	,, Mrs. G. H. C.	,,
27,176	Dyer (Helen M.) Lady	Dyer, Bart.
27,176	,, (Maude) Lady	,,
62,176	,, Dona Eva Swinnerton	,,
65,176	,, Mrs. F. C. S.	,,
62,176	,, Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton	,,
54,176	,, J. L. S.	,,
22,176	,, Sir J. S.	,,
43,616	,, Capt. S. B. B., D.S.O.	,,
48,616	,, Mrs. S. B. B.	,,
57,176	,, Capt. S. J.	,,
	DYER	,,
30,215	Thiselton-Dyer, Sir W. T., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,662	Dyke, Mrs. E. F.	Currie, Bart.
62,174	,, Eleanor Laura	Dyke, Bart.
13,013	,, Lady Emily	Sandwich, E.
57,174	,, G. A. H.	Dyke, Bart.
56,108	,, Maj. J. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,158	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
57,174	,, O. H.	Dyke, Bart.
54,174	,, P. H.	,,
60,174	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
57,174	,, R. C. H.	,,
65,174	,, Mrs. R. C. H.	,,
62,174	,, Sybella Catherine	,,
62,174	,, Sydney Eleanor Margaret	,,
18,013	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	DYKE	,,
	DYLON	Dillon, V.
	DYMOKE	Dymoke, Bart.
13,059	Dynevor, Baron	Dynevor, B.
15,059	,, The Lady	,,
5,050	Dysart, Earl of	Dysart, E.
6,050	,, Countess of	,,
39,352	Dyson (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,352	,, Sir C. F.	,,
38,088	Eade (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,088	,, Sir P.	,,
38,576	Eady (Blanche M.) Lady	,,
18,356	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Swinfen, P.C.	,,
39,562	Eaglesome, J. E., C.M.G.	,,
38,809	Eales, H. L., C.S.I.	,,
43,809	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
50,450	Eames, A. E., I.S.O.	,,
50,450	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
37,211	,, Lt.-Col. W. L'Estrange, C.B.	,,
42,211	,, Mrs. W. L'Estrange	,,
27,428*a*	Eardley (Emily F.) Lady	Eardley, Bart.
	EARDLEY	,,
27,725	Earle (Evelyn G.) Lady	Earle, Bart.
37,151	,, (Violet May) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,151	,, Sir A., K.C.I.E.	,,
57,725	,, Alfred	Earle, Bart.
57,725	,, Arthur	,,
62,725	,, Caroline	,,
57,725	,, C. F.	,,
65,725	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
62,725	,, Emily Josephine	,,
22,725	,, Lt.-Col. Sir H.	,,
57,725	,, H. A.	,,
57,725	,, J. W.	,,
38,119	,, Lionel, C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,746	,, Lt.-Col. Maxwell, D.S.O.	,,
20,290	,, Hon. Mrs. Maxwell	Loch, B.
62,725	Earle, Phyllis Audrey	Earle, Bart.
57,725	,, R.	,,
65,725	,, Mrs. R.	,,
57,725	,, T. A.	,,
65,725	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
65,725	,, ,, W.	,,
57,725	,, W. E.	,,
	EARLE	,,
	EARLE	Marlborough, Bp.
	Earlsfort, B.	Clonmell, E.
20,114	Eason, Hon. Mrs. H. L.	Clanmorris, B.
43,324	Eassie, Lt.-Col. Fitzpatrick, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,198	East (Annie) Lady	,,
34,208	,, (Frances E.) Lady	,,
42,191	,, Lt.-Col. L. W. P., D.S.O.	,,
	EAST	Clayton-East, Bt.
27,249	Clayton-East (Eleanor T.) Lady	,,
62,249	,, Agnes Emma	,,
22,249	,, Sir G. A.	,,
57,249	,, G. F. L.	,,
65,249	,, Mrs. G. F. L.	,,
54,249	,, G. W.	,,
	CLAYTON-EAST	,,
	Eastnor, V.	Somers, B.
43,448	Eastwood, Maj. H. de C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,448	,, Mrs. H. de C.	,,
20,299	,, Hon. Mrs. J. C. B.	Heneage, B.
20,258	Eaton, Hon. Frances Louise	Cheylesmore, B.
17,258	,, ,, F. O. H.	,,
19,258	,, ,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
20,258	,, ,, H. E.	,,
	EATON	,,
28,130	Ebrahim (Bai Foolbai) Lady	Ebrahim, Bart.
39,535	,, (Sakinabai) Lady	,,
58,130	,, A.	,,
66,130	,, Mrs. A.	,,
23,130	,, Sir C. E.	,,
34,535	,, Sir F.	,,
58,130	,, G.	,,
66,130	,, Mrs. G.	,,
63,130	,, ,, G. L.	,,
58,130	,, H.	,,
66,130	,, Mrs. H.	,,
58,130	,, I.	,,
63,130	,, Khahijabai	,,
63,130	,, Khairubai	,,
55,130	,, M.	,,
61,130	,, Mrs. M.	,,
63,130	,, Mariumbai	,,
58,130	,, R.	,,
66,130	,, Mrs. R.	,,
63,130	,, Sharifabai	,,
63,130	,, Shireenbai	,,
	EBRAHIM	,,
10,088	Ebrington, Viscount	Fortescue, E.
13,174	Ebury, Baron	Ebury, B.
15,174	,, The Lady	,,
22,245	Echlin, Sir H. F.	Echlin, Bart.
57,245	,, J. F.	,,
65,245	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
62,245	,, Mary	,,
	ECHLIN	,,
63,173	Economo, Baroness D. J.	Ralli, Bart.
	Eddisbury, B.	Stanley of Alderley, B.
	Eden, E.	Auckland, B.
27,167	Eden (Sibyl F.) Lady	Eden, Bart.
20,072	,, Hon. Agnes	Auckland, B.
20,072	,, ,, A. M.	,,
65,167	,, Mrs. C.	Eden, Bart.
13,130	,, Lady Florence	Belmore, E.
20,072	,, Hon. F. C. G.	Auckland, B.
20,072	,, ,, G.	,,
24,072	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
57,167	,, R. A.	Eden, Bart.
20,072	,, Hon. R. E.	,,
20,072	,, ,, R. H. S.	,,
24,072	,, ,, Mrs. R. H. S.	,,
54,167	,, T. C.	,,
22,167	,, Sir W.	,,
7,072	,, Hon. W. A. M.	Auckland, B.
57,167	,, William N.	Eden, Bart.
42,828	,, Maj. W. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,828	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
	EDEN	Auckland, B.
	EDEN	Eden, Bart.
	EDEN	Henley, B.
	EDEN	Wakefield, Bp.
38,307	Pearce Edgcumbe (Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,307	,, Sir E. R.	,,
38,110	Edge (Laura) Lady	,,
18,272	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J., P.C.	,,
37,292	,, Col. John D., C.B.	,,
42,292	,, Mrs. John D.	,,
16,087	Edgecumbe, Hon. C. E.	Mount-Edgecumbe, E.
13,087	,, Lady Ernestine E. H.	,,
	EDGECUMBE	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,894	Edgell, Mrs. R. A.	Fayrer, Bart.
62,438	,, ,, W. S.	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
32,095	Edgerley Sir S. W., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,531	Edgington, Mrs. H.	Farrington, Bart.
	Edinburgh, Duke of	*Royal Lineage.*
37,358	Edis, Col. Robert W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,279	Edlmann, Maj. E. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,279	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
41,303	Edmeades, Lt.-Col. J. F., M.V.O.	,,
46,303	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
20,021	Edmonds, Hon. Mrs. Edward	Saye and Sele, B.
38,077	,, Col. J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,077	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
27,290	Edmonstone (Ida A.) Lady	Edmonstone, Bt.
22,290	,, Sir A., C.V.O.	,,
57,290	,, A. C.	,,
57,290	,, Edward St. J.	,,
54,290	,, W. G.	,,
	EDMONSTONE	,,
	EDMONSTOUNE	,,
10,189	Ednam, Viscount	Dudley, E.
38,373	Edridge (Elizabeth S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,373	,, Sir F. T.	,,
34,255	Edwardes (Adelaide J.) Lady	,,
20,090	,, Hon. C.	Kensington, B.
24,090	,, ,, Mrs. C.	,,
20,090	,, ,, D.	,,
20,090	,, ,, G. H.	,,
24,090	,, ,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
24,090	,, ,, ,, Henry G.	,,
20,090	,, ,, H. O.	,,
20,090	,, ,, M. G.	,,
28,255	,, Gen. Sir S. De B., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,194	,, Lt.-Col. Stanley M., D.S.O.	,,
47,194	,, Mrs. Stanley M.	,,
35,843	,, Stephen M., C.V.O.	,,
40,843	,, Mrs. Stephen M.	,,
20,181	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	Brougham and Vaux, B.
17,090	,, ,, William	Kensington, B.
	EDWARDES	,,
28,070	Edwards (Catherine Lady	Edwards of Knighton, Bt.
27,703	,, (Laura S.) Lady	Edwards, Bart.
33,016	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,671	,, (Nina) Lady	,,
57,703	,, A. H.	Edwards, Bart.
37,175	,, Col. Alfred H. M., C.B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,175	,, Mrs. Alfred H. M.	,,
65,703	,, ,, C. G.	Edwards, Bart.
23,070	,, Sir F. E.	Edwards of Knighton, Bt.
42,271	,, Brig.-Gen. F. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,271	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
57,703	,, H. C. S. P.	Edwards, Bart.
43,264	,, Hubert de B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,764	,, Mrs. H. H.	Lennard, Bart.
50,185	,, H. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,106	,, Col. H. J., C.B.	,,
43,106	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
28,671	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. B., K.C.B.	,,
42,215	,, Col. J. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,215	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
22,703	,, Sir J. H. P. C.	Edwards, Bart.
62,703	,, Mrs. L. P.	,,
39,315	,, Wilbraham T. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,083	,, Maj. William F. S., D.S.O.	,,
48,083	,, Mrs. William F. S.	,,
38,316	,, Col. W. Rice, C.B., C.M.G.	,,
43,316	,, Mrs. W. Rice	,,
	EDWARDS	Edwards, Bart.
	EDWARDS	Edwards of Knighton, Bt.
	EDWARDS	Mostyn, Bart.
	EDWARDS	St. Asaph, Bp.
	WILLIAMS-EDWARDS	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.
5,179	Effingham, Earl of	Effingham, E.
39,577	Egan (Harriet Augusta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,135	,, Hon. Mrs. Carbery	Tenterden, B.
34,577	,, Sir H. K.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,178*a*	Egerton of Tatton, Baron	Egerton of Tatton, B.
15,178*a*	,, ,, The Lady	,,
20,211	Egerton, Hon. Lady	Harlech, B.
36,343	,, (Ada Maud) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,020	,, (Emily C.) Lady	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
34,578	,, (Frances E.) Lady	,,
39,282	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
31,095	,, (Olga) Lady	Egerton, B.
13,185	,, Lady Alice C.	Ellesmere, E.
20,418	,, Hon. Mrs. A. C. G.	Parmour, B.
5,007	,, Lady Alice S. G.	Leeds, D.
13,185	,, ,, Anne K.	Ellesmere, E.
42,637	,, Capt. Arthur F., D.S.O.	,,
31,198	,, Sir B., K.C.I.E.	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
13,176	,, Lady Bertha	Lichfield, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
24,134	Egerton, Gen. Sir C. C., G.C.B., D.S.O.	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
13,166*b*	,, Lady Clara Violet	Temple, E.
18,193	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. H., P.C.	Egerton, B.
16,185	,, Hon. F. W. G.	Ellesmere, E.
18,185	,, ,, Mrs. F. W. G.	,,
16,141	,, ,, G. A.	Wilton, E.
37,647	,, Maj.-Gen. G. G. A., C.B.	Ellesmere, E.
65,011	,, Mrs. G. H.	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
28,578	,, Adm. Sir G. Le C., K.C.B.	,,
62,171	,, Mrs. G. M. L.	Blackett, Bart.
13,185	,, Lady Jane N.	Ellesmere, E.
13,185	,, ,, Leila G.	,,
17,178*a*	,, Hon. M.	Egerton of Tatton, B.
13,185	,, Lady Mabel L.	Ellesmere, E.
13,217	,, ,, Mabelle A.	Brassey, E.
13,185	,, ,, Mary	Ellesmere, E.
13,141	,, ,, Mary Cecilia	Wilton, E.
62,375	,, Mrs. Raleigh G.	Prescott, Bart.
34,282	,, Sir Reginald A., C.B.	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
38,168	,, Brig.-Gen. R. G., C.B.	,,
43,168	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
13,185	,, Lady Susan	Ellesmere, E.
16,185	,, Hon. T. H. F.	,,
30,343	,, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,185	,, Hon. W. C. W.	Ellesmere, E.
	EGERTON	Egerton, B.
	EGERTON	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
	EGERTON	Ellesmere, E.
	EGERTON	Wilton, E.
20,167*a*	Grey-Egerton, Hon. Lady	Londesborough, E.
27,010	,, (Aimée M.) Lady	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
62,010	,, Cecely Alice Grey	,,
54,010	,, P. de M. W.	,,
22,010	,, Sir P. H. B.	,,
57,010	,, Lt.-Col. R.	,,
57,010	,, R. Le B.	,,
	GREY-EGERTON	,,
34,222	Eggar, Sir H. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,031	Eglinton and Winton, Earl of	Eglinton and Winton, E.
	Eglintoun, E.	,,
5,100	Egmont, Earl of	Egmont, E.
6,100	,, Countess of	,,
6,100	,, Kate, Countess of	,,
6,100	,, Lucy, Countess of	,,
10,045	Elcho, Lord	Wemyss and March, E.
5,011	,, Lady Violet C.	Rutland, D.
42,434*a*	Elderton, Capt. Ferdinand H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,434*a*	,, Mrs. Ferdinand H.	,,
5,164	Eldon, Earl of	Eldon, E.
6,164	,, Countess of	,,
38,757	Elgar (Caroline A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,757	,, Sir Edward	,,
42,643	Elger, Capt. Edward G., D.S.O.	,,
47,643	,, Mrs. Edward G.	,,
5,043	Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
6,043	,, ,, Countess of	,,
9,077	Elibank, Viscount	Elibank, V.
11,077	,, Viscountess	,,
	Elibank, B.	,,
	Eliot, B.	St. Germans, E.
37,101	Eliot (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,983	,, (Jessy D.) Lady	,,
62,214	,, Mrs. C. E. C.	Chetwode, Bart.
18,159	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles G. C.	St. Germans, E.
30,237	,, Sir C. N. E., K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, G. J.	St. Germans, E.
13,198	,, Lady Kathleen Mary	Cairns, E.
50,126	,, L. S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,126	,, Mrs. L. S.	,,
32,150	,, Very Rev. P. F., K.C.V.O.	,,
33,983	,, Sir W.	,,
	ELIOT	St. Germans, E.
	CRAGGS-ELIOT	,,
27,151	Eliott (Hannah G.) Lady	Eliott, Bart.
27,151	,, (Lilla) Lady	,,
65,151	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
22,151	,, Sir A. A. B.	,,
62,151	,, Beatrice M.B.	,,
43,666	,, Maj. F. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,666	,, Mrs. F. A. H.	,,
65,151	,, ,, G. A.	,,
54,151	,, G. A. B.	,,
60,151	,, Mrs. G. A. B.	,,
62,151	,, Grace Theresa Blanche	,,
	ELIOTT	,,
13,120	Ellenborough, Baron	Ellenborough, B.
15,120	,, The Lady	,,
15,120	,, (Beatrice Joanna) Lady	,,
	Ellenborough, E.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
28,030	Ellerman (Hannah) Lady	Ellerman, Bart.
23,030	,, Sir J. R.	,,
55,030	,, J. R.	,,
	ELLERMAN	,,
34,104	Elles (Eleanor) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
26,045	,, Sir E. R.	,,
5,185	Ellesmere, Earl of	Ellesmere, E.
6,185	,, Katharine Louise, Countess of	,,
6,185	,, Mary Louisa, Countess of ..	,,
6,185	,, Violet, Countess of	,,
29,013	Ellice (Louisa C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,224	Elliot (Emily C.) Lady	,,
34,370	,, (Eva) Lady	,,
27,747	,, (Helena Louise) Lady	Elliot, of Penshaw, Bart.
33,067	,, (Henrietta A. M.) Lady	Minto, E.
27,747	,, (Lily) Lady	Elliot of Penshaw, Bart.
34,367	,, Maj. Sir E. H., M.V.O.	Minto, E.
28,370	,, Sir E. L., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,747	,, Florence	Elliot of Penshaw, Bart.
27,067	,, Sir Francis E. H., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	Minto, E.
41,375	,, Rev. F. R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,782	,, W. G. R., D.S.O.	,,
43,305	,, Lt.-Col. William H. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
	ELLIOT	Elliot, Bart.
	ELLIOT	Minto, E.
35,033	Elliott (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,387	,, (Ellen) Lady	,,
36,274	,, (Ida G.) Lady	,,
40,462	,, Algernon, C.I.E.	,,
28,387	,, Sir T. H., K.C.B.	,,
50,643	,, William, I.S.O.	,,
	ELLIOTT	Kilmore, Bp.
20,180*a*	Ellis, Hon. Lady	Taunton, B.
38,056	,, (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,780	,, (Marian) Lady	Ellis, Bart.
38,937	,, (Mary S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,492	,, (Mary Lily Grace) Lady	,,
62,954	,, Mrs. Basil P.	Aird, Bart.
20,019	,, Hon. Bronwen M.	Howard de Walden, B.
62,548	,, Mrs. C. C.	Eardley Wilmot, Bart.
37,824	,, Col. C. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,513	,, Mrs. C. D. C.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
42,516	,, Maj. Conyngham R. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,626	,, Sir E. C.	,,
24,224	,, Hon. Mrs. E. H.	Howard de Walden, B.
39,224	,, Francis R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,224	,, Mrs. Francis R.	,,
33,937	,, Sir J. B.	,,
17,019	,, Hon. J. O.	Howard de Walden, B.
56,097	,, R. P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,097	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
20,019	,, The Hon. and Rev. W. C.	Howard de Walden, B.
24,019	,, Hon. Mrs. W. C.	,,
	ELLIS	Ellis, Bart.
	ELLIS	Howard de Walden, B.
	AGAR-ELLIS	Clifden, V.
41,420	Heaton-Ellis, Capt. E. H. F., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,420	,, Mrs. E. H. F.	,,
39,325	Ratcliffe-Ellis (Mary Dean) Lady ..	,,
34,325	,, Sir T. R.	,,
	SCOTT-ELLIS	Howard de Walden, B.
62,319	Ellison, Mrs. Frank O.	Mosley, Bart.
37,527	,, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,527	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
41,698	,, Rev. J. H. J., M.V.O.	,,
46,698	,, Mrs. J. H. J.	,,
41,069	,, Dr. William A., M.V.O.	,,
46,069	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
38,091	Elliston, Col. G. S., C.B.	,,
10,162	Elmley, Viscount	Beauchamp, E.
37,492	Elmslie, Col. Frederick B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,492	,, Mrs. Frederick B.	,,
13,035	Elphinstone, Baron	Elphinstone, B.
15,035	,, The Lady	,,
15,035	,, Constance E. W., Lady ..	,,
17,035	,, The Master of	,,
34,004	,, (Annie F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,527	,, (Constance M.) Lady ..	Elphinstone, Bart.
20,035	,, Hon. E. C.	Elphinstone, B.
	,, H. G.	Elphinstone, Bt.
22,527	,, Sir H. W.	,,
57,527	,, K. V.	,,
20,035	,, Hon. Lilian	Elphinstone, B.
57,527	,, L. H.	Elphinstone, Bt.
65,527	,, Mrs. L. H.	,,
57,527	Elphinstone, Rev. M. C.	Elphinstone, Bt.
65,527	,, Mrs. M.C.	,,
20,035	,, Hon. M. W.	Elphinstone, B.
	ELPHINSTONE	Elphinstone, Bt.
	FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE	Elphinstone, B.
20,035	Buller-Fuller-Elphinstone, Hon. Mary E.	,,
	BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE ..	,,
27,569	Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone (Margaret A.) Lady	Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.
62,569	Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Esther W.	,,
62,569	,, ,, ,, Mary C. ..	,,
	DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE ..	,,
27,241	Elton (Mary A.) Lady	Elton, Bart.
54,241	,, A.	,,
60,241	,, Mrs A.	,,
62,241	,, Angela Mary	,,
57,241	,, B. A.	,,
22,241	,, Sir E. H.	,,
36,284	,, Col. F. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,284	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
65,241	,, ,, H. G. T.	Elton, Bart.
	ELTON	,,
39,301	Elverston (Josephine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,301	,, Sir H.	,,
38,017	Elvey (Mary) Lady	,,
62,393	Elwell, Mrs. C. E.	Onslow, Bart.
62,257	,, ,, W. C. B.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
40,769	Elwes, Maj. F. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,769	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
56,022	,, Maj. Henry C., M.V.O.	,,
64,022	,, Mrs. Henry C.	,,
42,634	,, Maj. Lincoln E. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,634	,, Mrs. Lincoln E. C.	,,
13,007	,, Lady Winifride M. E.	Denbigh, E.
3,017	Ely, Marquess of	Ely, M.
3,017	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,017	,, Caroline, Marchioness of	,,
12,034	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
38,617	Emerson (Jenny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,998	,, Capt. Norman Z., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,617	,, Sir William	,,
13,208	Emly, Baron	Emly, B.
15,208	,, The Lady	,,
	Emlyn, V.	Cawdor, E.
13,066	Emmet, Lady Alexandra L. M.	Aylesford, E.
13,402	Emmott, Baron	Emmott, B.
15,402	,, The Lady	,,
5,014	,, Lady Constance	Argyll, D.
20,402	,, Hon. Dorothy	Emmott, B.
	EMMOTT	,,
12,164	Encombe, Viscountess	Eldon, E.
	Encombe, V.	,,
10,186	Enfield, Viscount	Strafford, E.
12,186	,, Viscountess	,,
50,032	Engelbach, A. H. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,129	,, F. R., M.V.O.	,,
28,218	Engleheart, Sir J. G. D., K.C.B. ..	,,
40,731	English, A. E., C.I.E.	,,
45,731	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
43,646	,, Col. F. P., D.S.O.	,,
48,646	,, Mrs. F. P.	,,
5,122	Enniskillen, Earl of	Enniskillen, E.
6,122	,, Countess of	,,
10,169	Ennismore, Viscount	Listowel, E.
12,169	,, Viscountess	,,
62,228	Ensor, Mrs. E. H.	Fleming, Bart.
43,035	,, Maj. Howard, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,035	,, Mrs. Howard	,,
40,666	Enthoven, R. E., C.I.E.	,,
45,666	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
	Enzie, E.	Huntly, M.
27,883*a*	Erichsen (Mary E.) Lady	Erichsen, Bart.
	ERICHSEN	,,
5,123	Erne, Earl	Erne, E.
6,123	,, Florence Mary, Countess	,,
6,123	,, Mary C., Countess	,,
10,213	Errington, Viscount	Cromer, E.
12,213	,, Viscountess	,,
27,790	,, (Frances H.) Lady	Errington of Lackham, Bt.
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis L. H. ..	Congleton, B.
22,790	,, Sir G.	Errington of Lackham, Bt.
	ERRINGTON	,,
	Erris, B.	Kingston, E.
5,025	Erroll, Earl of	Erroll, E.
6,025	,, Countess of	,,
6,025	,, Eliza, Countess of	,,
10,032	Erskine, Lord	Mar and Kellie, E.
13,123	,, Baron	Erskine, B.
15,123	,, The Lady	,,
15,123	,, Caroline A. M.	,,
	Erskine, B.	Mar, E.
27,551	Erskine (Grace) Lady	Erskine, Bart.
27,551	,, (Magdalen J.) Lady	,,
34,212	,, (Margaret E.) Lady	Buchan, E.
13,032	,, Lady Alice M. M.	Mar and Kellie, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,030	Erskine, Hon. A. M. S.	Buchan, E.
18,030	,, ,, Mrs. A. M. S.	,,
16,032	,, ,, A. P. F.	Mar and Kellie, E.
13,032	,, Lady Constance E.	,,
24,123	,, Hon. Mrs. David	Erskine, B.
17,123	,, ,, D. F. C.	,,
20,123	,, ,, E. S...	,,
16,032	,, ,, Francis Walter	Mar and Kellie, E.
18,030	,, ,, Mrs. George F. A. ..	Buchan, E.
38,100	,, Col. H. A., C.B.	Erskine, B.
43,100	,, Mrs. H. A...	,,
32,191	,, Sir Henry D., K.C.V.O. ..	Buchan, E.
9,010	,, Lady Horatia E.	Hertford, M.
65,551	,, Mrs. H. H.	Erskine, Bart.
41,431	,, Col. J. F., M.V.O.	Buchan, E.
46,431	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
62,551	,, Jane Holland Gwenydd.. ..	Erskine, Bart.
20,123	,, Hon. J. S.	Erskine, B.
24,123	,, ,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
45,635	,, Mrs. K. D...	Buchan, E.
13,032	,, Lady Louisa F.	Mar and Kellie, E.
62,551	,, Mary Lucy..	Erskine, Bart.
62,551	,, Mary Ruth..	,,
57,551	,, Ralph	,,
20,123	,, Hon. R. A.	Erskine, B.
20,123	,, ,, R. J.	,,
24,123	,, ,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
62,425	,, Mrs. S. E.	Baker of Ranston, Bart.
54,551	,, T. D.	Erskine, Bart.
57,551	,, T. H.	,,
65,551	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
22,551	,, Sir T. W. H. J.	,,
20,123	,, Hon. Victoria A.	Erskine, B.
16,032	,, ,, W. A. F., M.V.O... ..	Mar and Kellie, E.
18,032	,, ,, Mrs. W. A. F.	,,
	Erskine	Buchan, E.
	Erskine	Erskine, B.
	Erskine	Erskine, Bart.
	Erskine	Mar, E.
	Erskine	Mar and Kellie, E.
	Erskine	Rosslyn, E.
13,026	Goodeve-Erskine, Lady Madeline E. ..	Mar, E.
	Goodeve-Erskine	,,
	Kennedy-Erskine	Ailsa, M.
18,136	St. Clair-Erskine, Hon. Mrs. A. F. ..	Rosslyn, E.
16,136	,, ,, J. A. W.	,,
13,136	,, Lady Mary S... ..	,,
	St. Clair-Erskine	,,
62,721	Escombe, Mrs. H.	Seymour, Bart.
36,333	Escott (Mary) Lady Sweet-	*Knightage, etc.*
30,333	,, Sir E. B. Sweet-, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
9,061	Esher, Viscount	Esher, V.
11,061	,, Viscountess	,,
	Eslington, B...	Ravensworth, B.
27,059	Esmonde (Alice B.) Lady	Esmonde, Bart.
62,059	,, Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan	,,
62,059	,, Ethne Moira G.	,,
57,059	,, J. H. G.	,,
57,059	,, Lt.-Col. L. G.	,,
54,059	,, O. T. G.	,,
62,059	,, Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan	,,
22,059	,, Sir T. H. G.	,,
	Esmonde	,,
35,850	Essery, W. J., C.V.O.	,,
5,014	Essex, Earl of	Essex, E.
6,014	,, Countess of	,,
39,473	,, (Lizzie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,473	,, Sir R. W.	,,
	Essex, E.	Hereford V.
13,336	Estcourt, Baron	Estcourt, B.
15,336	,, The Lady	,,
	Estcourt	,,
	Bucknall-Estcourt	,,
	Sotheron-Estcourt	,,
20,216	Etches, Hon. Mrs. C. E.	Norton, B.
43,399	Etheridge, Lt.-Col. C. de C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ethie, E.	Northesk, E.
34,695	Eustace (Marina A.) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,623	,, Col. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,623	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
28,695	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. J. W., K.C.B.	,,
42,625	,, Maj. Henry M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,625	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
62,242	,, ,, R. H.	Bridges, Bart.
4,004	Euston, Earl of	Grafton, D.
34,611	Evans (Elizabeth A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,025	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
36,376	,, (Ellenwood) Lady	,,
37,036	,, (Emilia) Lady	,,
27,965	,, (Evangeline M.) Lady	Evans, Bart.
34,117	,, (Maria M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,965	,, (Marie de G.) Lady..	Evans, Bart.
38,913	,, (Martha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,037	,, (Blanche) Lady	,,
20,231	,, Hon. Mrs. A. B. P.	Northbourne, B.
62,723	,, Mrs. A. F.	Salt, Bart.
34,302	,, Sir A. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,572	,, Mrs. B. S.	,,
41,572	Evans, Capt. B. S., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,858	,, Charles B., C.M.G...	,,
20,143	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles J. W.	De Saumarez, B.
42,859	,, Mrs. D.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,913	,, Sir E.	,,
42,796	,, Maj. Edward, D.S.O.	,,
47,796	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
38,216	,, Comm. E. R. G. R., C.B. ..	,,
37,083	,, Col. Edward S., C.B.	,,
34,176	,, Sir E. Vincent	,,
57,965	,, Evelyn W.	Evans, Bart.
65,965	,, Mrs. Evelyn W.	,,
30,376	,, Sir F., K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,965	,, Frances de G.	Evans, Bart.
43,478	,, Maj. F. H. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,478	,, Mrs. F. H. E.	,,
40,740	,, Col. G. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,740	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
13,073	,, Lady Henrietta	Portsmouth, E.
38,663	,, H. F., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,663	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
28,611	,, Gen. Sir H. M., K.C.B.	,,
39,437	,, John E., C.M.G.	,,
44,437	,, Mrs. John E...	,,
57,965	,, Joscelyn H.	Evans, Bart.
65,965	,, Mrs. Joscelyn H.	,,
39,604	,, J. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,604	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
62,674	,, ,, M.	Locock, Bart.
39,490	,, Maurice S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,490	,, Mrs. Maurice S.	,,
22,965	,, Sir Murland de G.	Evans, Bart.
18,301	,, Rt. Hon. Sir S. T., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,217	,, Mrs. T. H.	Cunynghame, Bart.
37,489	,, Maj.-Gen. Thomas J. P., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,489	,, Mrs. Thomas J. P.	,,
37,859	,, W., C.B.	,,
42,802	,, Maj. William, D.S.O.	,,
47,802	,, Mrs. William	,,
50,644	,, William, I.S.O.	,,
50,644	,, Mrs. William	,,
17,052	,, Hon. Mrs. William H.	Bridport, V.
	Evans	Carbery, B.
	Evans	Evans, Bart.
	Evans	Gwynne-Evans, Bart.
28,196	Gwynne-Evans (Blanche S.) Lady ..	,,
63,196	,, Beatrice A.	,,
63,196	,, Bettina M.	,,
55,196	,, E. G.	,,
61,196	,, Mrs. E. G...	,,
63,196	,, Elizabeth W. G.	,,
58,196	,, J.	,,
23,196	,, Sir W.	,,
	Gwynne-Evans	,,
37,480	Evatt, Surg.-Gen. George J. H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,480	,, Mrs. George J. H.	,,
42,382	,, Brig.-Gen. J. T., D.S.O.	,,
39,035	Eve (Beatrice W.) Lady	,,
39,246	,, (C. Ella) Lady	,,
34,246	,, Sir F. S.	,,
18,532	,, ,, H. T.	,,
	Eveleigh	Ventry, B.
50,560	Evelyn, E. E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,560	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
37,886	Even, Col. G. E., C.B.	,,
42,886	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
28,152	Everard (Sylvia P.) Lady	Everard, Bt.
23,152	,, Sir N. T.	,,
55,152	,, R. W.	,,
61,152	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
	Everard	,,
	Welby-Everard	Welby, Bart.
36,208	Everett (Marie G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,268	,, Capt. A. F., C.B., R.N. ..	,,
43,268	,, Mrs. A. F...	,,
37,797	,, Col. E., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
13,360	Eversley, Baron	Eversley, B.
15,360	,, The Lady..	,,
27,079	Every (Ivy L.) Lady	Every, Bart.
27,079	,, (Mary I.) Lady	,,
62,079	,, Agnes Mabel	,,
62,079	,, Alice Vere	,,
62,079	,, Constance Margaret	,,
54,079	,, Rev. E. F.	,,
57,079	,, E. H.	,,
65,079	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
62,079	,, Eleanor Maude	,,
22,079	,, Sir E. O.	,,
62,393	,, Mrs. J. J. G...	Onslow, Bart.
54,079	,, J. S.	Every, Bart.
62,079	,, Leila P.	,,
	Every	,,
	Evesham, B.	Somers, B.
38,102	Ewan, Col. T. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,102	,, Mrs. T. G.	,,
34,626	Ewart (Frances), Lady	,,
27,821	,, (Mary W.) Lady	Ewart, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,821	Ewart, C. G.	Ewart, Bart.
50,234	,, D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,207	,, Lady Evelyn C.	Ancaster, E.
57,821	,, F. W.	Ewart, Bart.
65,821	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
57,821	,, G. H.	,,
65,821	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
23,118	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. P., G.C.V.O. ..	Ewart of Hythe, Bart.
62,821	,, Isabella Kelso	Ewart, Bart.
28,626	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. S., K.C.B.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,821	,, Mary Gundreda	Ewart, Bart.
13,105	,, Lady Mary N.	Arran, E.
40,809	,, Col. R. H., C.I.E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,809	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
57,821	,, Richard Hooker	Ewart, Bart.
54,821	,, Robert Heard	,,
62,013	,, Mrs. R. W. T.	Berney, Bt.
55,118	,, Lieut. V. A., R.N.	Ewart of Hythe, Bart.
22,821	,, Sir W. A.	Ewart, Bt.
	EWART	,,
	EWART	Ewart of Hythe, Bart.
	Ewe, E.	Hereford, V.
34,608	Ewing (Ellen L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,386	,, (Margaret R.) Lady	,,
28,608	,, Sir J. A., K.C.B.	,,
30,386	,, Sir T. T., K.C.M.G.	,,
	EWING	Orr-Ewing, Bart.
17,040	Orr-Ewing, Hon. Lady	Sidmouth, V.
27,805	,, (Elizabeth L.) Lady	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
27,805	,, (Maud) Lady	,,
22,805	,, Capt. Sir A. E.	,,
57,805	,, Ernest P.	,,
57,805	,, Capt. John	,,
65,805	,, Mrs. John	,,
5,017	,, Lady Margaret	Roxburghe, D.
43,755	,, Capt. Norman A., D.S.O. ..	Orr-Ewing, Bt.
48,755	,, Mrs. Norman A.	,,
	ORR-EWING	,,
3,018	Exeter, Marquis of	Exeter, M.
3,018	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,018	,, Isabella, Marchioness of	,,
	Exeter, M.	Devon, E.
12,026	Exeter, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
39,350	Exham, Col. Richard, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,993	,, Col. S. H., C.B.	,,
42,993	,, Mrs. S. H...	,,
9,044	Exmouth, Viscount	Exmouth, V.
28,706	Eyles, Sir A., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,497	,, Sir George L., K.C.M.G... ..	,,
13,091	Eyre, Lady Alice Mary	Malmesbury, E.
36,635	,, Col. E. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,635	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
62,116	,, ,, F. J.	Paston-Beding-feld, Bart.
	EYRE	Newburgh, E.
62,934	Eyton, Mrs. Trevor..	Tate, Bart.
62,440	,, ,, T. W.	Mainwaring, Bt.
13,348	Faber, Baron..	Faber, B.
62,493*a*	,, Mrs. C. W.	Grimthorpe, B.
37,670	,, G. D., C.B.	Faber, B.
42,670	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
	FABER	,,
39,199	Fagan (Mary C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,553	,, C. E., I.S.O...	,,
34,199	,, Sir J.	,,
27,113	Fagge (Catherine M.) Lady	Fagge, Bart.
62,113	,, Eveline Frances Anne	,,
22,113	,, Sir J. C.	,,
65,113	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
57,113	,, J. H. L.	,,
57,113	,, W. A. T.	,,
65,113	,, Mrs. W. A. T.	,,
	FAGGE	,,
43,401	Fair, Maj. James G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,401	,, Mrs. James G.	,,
38,012	Fairbairn (Clara F.) Lady	Loraine, Bart.
27,724	,, (Florence F.) Lady	Fairbairn, Bart.
65,724	,, Mrs. Adam H.	,,
22,724	,, Sir Arthur H.	,,
57,724	,, Capt. J. B.	,,
57,724	,, R.	,,
65,724	,, Mrs. R.	,,
50,351	,, R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,351	,, Mrs. R.	,,
57,724	,, T. G.	Fairbairn, Bart.
65,724	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
	FAIRBAIRN	,,
41,599	Fairbank, W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,599	,, Mrs. W...	,,
37,881	Fairbrother, Col. W. T., C.B.	,,
42.881	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
38,870	Faire (Sarah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,870	,, Sir S.	,,
13,043	Fairfax of Cameron, Baron	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
34,179	,, (Harriet) Lady	Kinloch of Gil-merton, Bart.
20,043	,, Hon. C. E.	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
20,043	,, ,, Caroline S.	,,
20,356	,, ,, Mrs. G. T.	Nunburnholme, B.
24,043	,, ,, ,, Henry	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
33,463	,, Sir J. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,043	,, Hon. Mary C.	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
24,043	,, ,, Mrs. O.	,,
	FAIRFAX	Fairfax, B.
	FAIRFAX	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bart.
27,612	Ramsay-Fairfax (Mary A. P. H.) Lady	,,
62,612	,, ,, Frances Mary Somerville	,,
57,612	,, ,, W. G. A...	,,
65,612	,, ,, Mrs. W. G. A.	,,
	RAMSAY-FAIRFAX	,,
	Fairford, V.	Downshire, M.
39,506	Fairholme, George F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,506	,, Mrs. George F.	,,
39,179	,, Brig-Gen. W. E., C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,
	Fairlie, B.	Glasgow, E.
	CUNINGHAME-FAIRLIE	Fairlie-Cuning-hame, Bart.
39,194	Fairtlough, Maj. E. C. D'H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,376	,, Col. Frederick H., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,376	,, Mrs. Frederick H.	,,
43,524	Fairweather, Lt.-Col. J. M., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,065	Falconbridge (Mary Phœbe) Lady ..	,,
34,065	,, Sir W. Glenholme	,,
10.054	Falconer, Lord	Kintore, E.
39,743	,, R. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,743	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
18,054	Keith-Falconer, Hon. Mrs. Charles J. ..	Kintore, E.
13,054	,, Lady Hilda M.	,,
13,054	,, ,, Maude	,,
	KEITH-FALCONER	,,
27,308	Falkiner (Kathleen M.) Lady	Falkiner, Bart.
57,308	,, G. L.	,,
22,308	,, Sir L. E. P. R.	,,
57,308	,, L. L.	,,
62,308	,, Naomi Elaine Mary	,,
54,308	,, T. E. P.	,,
	FALKINER	,,
9,002	Falkland, Viscount	Falkland, V.
11,002	,, Viscountess	,,
15,002	,, The Master of	,,
42,402	Falkner, Rev. Thomas F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,402	,, Mrs. Thomas F.	,,
50,412	Falkus, R. U., I.S.O.	,,
50,412	,, Mrs. R. U.	,,
62,449	Fallowes, Mrs. J. P.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
9,006	Falmouth, Viscount	Falmouth, V.
11,006	,, Viscountess	,,
	Falmouth, E.	,,
37,541	Fancourt, Col. St. J. F. M., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,541	,, Mrs. St. J. F. M.	,,
36,218	Fane (Constantia E.) Lady	,,
34,337	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
13,127	,, Lady Annie Henrietta	Clonmell, E.
13,166	,, ,, Augusta	Stradbroke, E.
43,048	,, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,005*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. H. N.	Clinton, B.
16,009	,, ,, M. J. C. W.	Westmorland, E.
38,286	,, Col. V. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,286	,, Mrs. V. B.	,,
13,009	,, Lady Violet Gloria S.	Westmorland, E.
	FANE	Barnard, B.
	FANE	Westmorland, E.
	HAMLYN-FANE	,,
16,101	Ponsonby-Fane, Right Hon. Sir S. C. B.	Bessborough, E.
	PONSONBY-FANE	,,
33,118	Fanning, Sir R.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,099	Fanshawe (Eva M.) Lady	,,
29,173	,, (Sarah Frances) Lady.. ..	,,
24,173	,, Adm. of the Fleet Sir A. D., G.C.B...	,,
31,099	,, Sir A. U., K.C.I.E., C.V.O. ..	,,
62,107	,, Mrs. B. T.	Clerke, Bart.
38,169	,, H. C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,169	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
37,847	,, Maj.-Gen. H. D., C.B. ..	,,
42,847	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
42,550	,, Col. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
47,550	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
33,395	Fardell, Sir (T.) George	,,
42,934	Fargus, Maj. Harold, D.S.O.	,,
47,934	,, Mrs. Harold	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,678	Turner-Farley, Mrs. T.	Waldie-Griffith, Bart.
27,315	Farmer (Jane) Lady	Farmer, Bart.
62,199	,, Mrs. A. D.	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
62,315	,, Edith Elizabeth	Farmer, Bart.
62,315	,, Ethel	,,
62,315	,, Florence	,,
62,315	,, Gladys	,,
62,315	,, May	,,
	FARMER	,,
38,176	Farnall, E. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,176	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
37,467	,, H. De la R. B., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
13,086	Farnham, Baron	Farnham, B.
15,086	,, The Lady	,,
	Farnham, E.	,,
62,459	Farnham, Mrs. W. E. J. B.	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
13,309	Farquhar, Baron	Farquhar, B.
15,309	,, The Lady	,,
17,054	,, Hon. Lady	Hampden, V.
34,712	,, (Eva) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,712	,, Adm. Sir Arthur M., K.C.B.	,,
62,387	,, Caroline Emily Horatia ..	Farquhar, Bart.
62,387	,, Charlotte Louisa	,,
13,133	,, Lady Evelyn	Donoughmore, E.
42,978	,, Lt.-Col. Francis D., D.S.O. ..	Farquhar, Bart.
62,389	,, Mrs. F. J. W.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
57,387	,, F. R. J. W.	Farquhar, Bart.
57,387	,, G. F. R.	,,
65,387	,, Mrs. G. F. R.	,,
22,387	,, Sir Henry T.	,,
39,321	,, Joseph, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,321	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
43,238	,, Lt.-Col. M. G., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,240	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter R.	Deramore, B.
	FARQUHAR	Farquhar B.
	FARQUHAR	Farquhar, Bart.
27,546	Townsend-Farquhar (Erica C.) Lady ..	Townsend-Farquhar, Bart.
57,546	,, G. E.	,,
22,546	,, Sir R.	,,
	TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR	,,
	Farquharson, A. H.	Ross, Bart.
62,004	,, Mrs. A. H.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
18,240	,, Rt. Hon. R., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	FARQUHARSON	Ross, Bart.
	ROSS-FARQUHARSON	,,
43,424	Wilson-Farquharson, Maj. D. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,424	,, Mrs. D. L.	,,
38,347	Farran (Ethel K.) Lady	,,
28,132	Farrar (Ella M.) Lady	Farrar, Bart.
63,132	,, Ella M.	,,
23,132	,, Sir George H.	,,
63,132	,, Georgina M.	,,
63,132	,, Gwendoline	,,
63,132	,, Helen M.	,,
43,204	,, Capt. J. P., D.S.O.	,,
48,204	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
63,132	,, Kathleen E.	,,
63,132	,, Muriel F.	,,
	FARRAR	,,
50,235	Farrell, E. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,235	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
20,081	,, Hon. Mrs. F. A.	Louth, B.
17,009	,, ,, John A.	Gormanston, V.
29,141	Farren (Agnes F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,282	Farrer, Baron	Farrer, B.
15,282	,, The Lady	,,
15,282	,, (Katherine Euphemia), Lady ..	,,
20,282	,, Hon. Anne Lucy	,,
17,282	,, ,, C. C.	,,
20,333	,, ,, Mrs. D. H.	Redesdale, B.
20,282	,, ,, Frances Margaret	Farrer, B.
20,282	,, ,, Katharine Dianthe	,,
20,282	,, ,, N. M.	,,
24,282	,, ,, Mrs. N. M.	,,
	FARRER	Farrer, Bart.
27,531	Farrington (Amy F.) Lady	Farrington, Bt.
27,531	,, (Dorothy M.) Lady	,,
57,531	,, A.	,,
65,531	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,531	,, A. C.	,,
22,531	,, Sir Henry A.	,,
54,531	,, Henry F. C.	,,
57,531	,, J. M.	,,
36,449	,, Col. M. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,531	,, Margaret	Farrington, Bt.
62,531	,, Margaret Elizabeth	,,
	FARRINGTON	,,
38,503	Farwell (Mary Erskine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,235	,, Right Hon. Sir George, P.C. ..	,,
37,593	Fasken, Maj.-Gen. C. G. M., C.B. ..	,,
42,593	,, Mrs. C. G. M.	,,
	Fauconberg and Conyers, Baroness ..	Fauconberg and Conyers, B.
36,192	Faure (Johanna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,810	Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. B. G., C.V.O., C.M.G., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,810	,, ,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
42,682	,, ,, Lieut.-Col. Owen G., D.S.O.	,,
47,682	,, ,, Mrs. Owen G.	,,
36,068	Fawcett (Amelia Emily) Lady	,,
37,537	,, Surg.-Gen. W. J., C.B.	,,
42,537	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
29,177	Fawkes (Juliana H. M.) Lady	,,
9,029	,, Lady Constance E.	Ailsa, M.
24,177	,, Adm. Sir Wilmot H., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,463	Fay (Frances) Lady	,,
34,463	,, Sir Sam	,,
42,443	Fayle, Maj. Robert J. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,443	,, Mrs. Robert J. L.	,,
27,894	Fayrer (Bethia M.) Lady	Fayrer, Bart.
27,894	,, (Ella) Lady	,,
62,894	,, Eileen Margaret	,,
57,894	,, F. D. S.	,,
65,894	,, Mrs. F. D. S.	,,
57,894	,, H. W. S.	,,
22,894	,, Sir J.	,,
54,894	,, J. H. S.	,,
57,894	,, Lt.-Col. J. O. S.	,,
65,894	,, Mrs. J. O. S.	,,
62,894	,, Phyllis Bethia Josephine	,,
	FAYRER	,,
36,648	Fearon, D. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,052	Fehr, J. J., M.V.O.	,,
27,659	Feilden (Evelyn M.) Lady	Feilden, Bart.
62,659	,, Beatrice I.	,,
62,659	,, Cynthia E.	,,
62,659	,, Edith Haughton Wemyss ..	,,
57,659	,, E. L. C.	,,
20,439	,, Hon. Mrs. E. L. C.	Dunedin, B.
43,419	,, Maj. G. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,419	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
36,580	,, Maj.-Gen. H. B., C.B.	,,
65,659	,, Mrs. H. M. J.	Feilden, Bart.
37,066	,, Col. H. W., C.B.	,,
42,066	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
57,659	,, J. L.	,,
65,659	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy H. G.	Hampden, V.
57,659	,, Capt. R.	Feilden, Bart.
57,659	,, Maj. R. M.	,,
57,659	,, Lt.-Col. W. G. C.	,,
22,659	,, Sir W. H.	,,
54,659	,, W. M. B.	,,
	FEILDEN	,,
10,007	Feilding, Viscount	Denbigh, E.
12,007	,, Viscountess	,,
13,007	,, Lady Agnes M. M. S.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Clare M. C.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Dorothy M. E.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Edith M. F.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Elizabeth Mary	,,
16,007	,, Hon. H. H. E. J.	,,
42,706	,, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey P. T., D.S.O.	,,
16,007	,, Hon. H. C. R.	,,
16,007	,, ,, H. S.	,,
9,009	,, Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet ..	Bath, M.
13,007	,, ,, Marjorie M. W.	Denbigh, E.
13,007	,, ,, Mary A. C.	,,
13,007	,, ,, Victoria M. D.	,,
18,007	,, Hon. Mrs. William H. A. ..	,,
	FEILDING	,,
17,074	Felkin, Hon. Mrs. A. L.	Wolverhampton, V.
40,650	Fell, G. B. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,650	,, Mrs. G. B. H.	,,
20,187	Fellowes, Hon. Lady	Hylton, B.
34,426	,, (Jeannie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,599	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
18,203	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. E., P.C., K.C.V.O.	De Ramsey, B.
17,257	,, Capt. the Hon. C. C.	,,
19,257	,, Hon. Mrs. C. C.	,,
20,257	,, ,, R. A.	,,
20,257	,, ,, Sibyl I. M.	,,
28,599	,, Rear-Adm. Sir T. H. B., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	FELLOWES	De Ramsey, B.
	FELLOWES	Portsmouth, E.
62,906	Fellows, Mrs. Ernest G.	Wills of Northmoor, Bart.
36,676	,, Col. R. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,676	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
43,221	Feltham, J. A. P., D.S.O.	,,
48,221	,, Mrs. J. A. P.	,,
42,086	Fendall, Col. C. P., D.S.O.	,,
47,086	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
40,236	Fenn, Col. E. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,236	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
	Fenton, V.	Mar and Kellie, E.
38,177	Fenton (Charlotte Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,168	,, (Laura H.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,748	Fenton, Brig.-Gen. A. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,177	,, Sir M.	,,
29,168	,, Sir M. W., K.C.S.I.	,,
50,569	,, T. C., I.S.O.	,,
50 569	,, Mrs. T. C.	,,
36,446	Fenwick (Lucy F.) Lady	,,
18,325	,, Rt. Hon. C., P.C.	,,
30,446	,, Sir G. Townsend, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
41,062	,, Col. Henry T., M.V.O... ..	,,
62,709*a*	,, Mrs. J. F...	Gabriel, Bart.
40,334	Ferard, H. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,334	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
18,341	Ferens, Rt. Hon. T. R., P.C. . ..	,,
38,041	Ferguson (Mary C.) Lady	,,
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Algernon F. H. ..	Hampden, V.
62,909	,, Mrs. A. G.	Baird of Urie, Bt.
13,171	,, Lady Edith Aline Caroline ..	Cawdor, E.
17,052	,, Hon. Mrs. George A.	Bridport, V.
42,379	,, Maj. H. G. de L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
9,034	,, Lady Helen H.	Dufferin, M.
42,341	,, Lt.-Col. J. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,341	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
50,487	,, J. M., I.S.O.	,,
50,487	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
39,359	,, Lt.-Col. Nicholas C., C.M.G.	,,
18,306	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R. C. M., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
17,002	,, Hon. Mrs. T. Benyon	Falkland, V.
62,078*a*	,, Mrs. W.	Crawfurd-Pollok, Bart.
	FERGUSON	Johnson-Ferguson, Bart.
28,048	Johnson-Ferguson (Williamina Margaret Ellen) Lady ..	,,
55,048	,, ,, E. A. J.	,,
20,394	,, ,, Hon. Mrs. E. A. J...	Aberconway, B.
23,048	Johnson-Ferguson, Sir J. E.	Johnson-Ferguson, Bart.
	JOHNSON-FERGUSON	,,
27,697	Fergusson (Alice F.) Lady	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bart.
13,061	,, Lady Alice Mary	Glasgow, E.
57,224	,, B. E.	Fergusson, Bart.
22,224	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir C., C.B. ..	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
57,697	,, C. H.	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bart.
65,224	,, Mrs. G. H.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
65,224	,, ,, H. D.	,,
65,224	,, ,, H. D. H.	,,
62,224	,, Helen Dorothy	,,
62,697	,, Helen Hamilton	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
62,697	,, Helen Seymour	,,
54,224	,, J.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
62,032	,, Mrs. J.	Johnston, Bart.
57,224	,, Col. J. A.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
65,224	,, Mrs. J. A...	,,
57,224	,, Capt. James A., R.N.	,,
65,224	,, Mrs. James A.	,,
22,697	,, Sir J. R.	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
62,697	,, Katherine Hamilton	,,
57,697	,, L. F.	,,
65,224	,, Mrs. R. D.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bart.
65,224	,, ,, R. D. O.	,,
57,224	,, S. C. D.	,,
	FERGUSSON	,,
	FERGUSSON	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Br.
54,697	Colyer-Fergusson, T. C.	,,
	,, Mrs. T. C.	Fergusson, Bart.
60,697	COLYER-FERGUSSON	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bt.
	Fermanagh, V.	Braye, B.
	Fermanagh, B.	Erne, E.
13,173	Fermoy, Baron	Fermoy, B.
15,173	,, The Lady	,,
20,099	Fernie, Hon. Mrs. William T.	Graves, B.
42,811	Fernyhough, Maj. Hugh C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,811	,, Mrs. Hugh C.	,,
	Ferrard, V.	Massereene, V.
	Ferrard, B.	Doughty-Tichborne, Bart.
39,020	Ferreira, P. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,063	Ferrers, Earl	Ferrers, E.
6,063	,, Countess	,,
	Ferrers, B.	Townshend, M.
39,247	Ferrier (Constance E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,247	,, Sir D.	,,
37,751	,, Maj.-Gen. J. A., C.B., D.S.O...	,,
42,751	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
5,012	Festetics, Countess Tassilo..	Hamilton and Brandon, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,004	Festing (Selina E. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,474	,, Maj. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..	,,
	Fethard, B.	Lisburne, E.
62,299	Fetherston, Adeline Margaret	Fetherston, Bart.
22,299	,, Rev. Sir G. R...	,,
	FETHERSTON	,,
41,206	Fetherstonhaugh, H. H., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,632	,, Mrs. R. S.	Roche, Bart.
37,028	,, Maj.-Gen Richard S. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,028	,, Mrs. Richard S. R. ..	,,
20,068*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. T. ..	Dorchester, B.
	FETHERSTONHAUGH	Winterton, E.
16,109	Turnour-Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. K. ..	,,
18,109	,, ,, Mrs. K.	,,
	TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH	,,
5,194	Feversham, Earl of	Feversham, E.
6,194	,, Countess of	,,
62,449	Ffinch, Mrs. Matthew	Champion-de-Crespigny, Bart.
27,292	Ffolkes (Emily C.) Lady	Ffolkes, Bart.
27,292	,, (Sybil C.) Lady	,,
62,292	,, Fanny Louisa	,,
41,492	,, Rev. F. A. S., M.V.O.	,,
46,492	,, Mrs. F. A. S.	,,
57,292	,, G. H. B.	,,
65,292	,, Mrs. H. E. B.	,,
65,292	,, ,, M. W. B.	,,
22,292	,, Sir W. E. B.	,,
54,292	,, W. R. C.	,,
	FFOLKES	,,
62,303	Ffoulkes, Mrs. P. J. B.	Baker-Wilbraham, Bart.
13,106	ffrench, Baron..	ffrench, B.
15,106	,, The Lady	,,
15,106	,, (Catherine) Lady	,,
20,106	,, Hon. Ellen M. A. J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, Frances C. M. A. J. ..	,,
20,106	,, ,, J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, J. M. V. J.	,,
20,106	,, ,, Margaret E. M. A. J. ..	,,
20,106	,, ,, Maria A. J. C.	,,
	FFRENCH	,,
43,121	Fiaschi, Col. T. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,121	,, Mrs. T. H...	,,
30,445	Fiddes, Sir George V., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
41,716	Fiedler, H. G., M.V.O.	,,
46,716	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
34,607	Field (Laura M.) Lady	,,
17,049	,, Hon. Mrs. George H.	Hardinge, V.
28,607	,, Adm. Sir Mostyn, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,745	Fielden, Capt. Harold, D.S.O.	,,
	FIENNES	Saye and Sele, B.
	EARDLEY-TWISLETON-FIENNES	,,
20,021	Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, Hon. A. R. I.	,,
20,021	Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, Hon. Cicely Marion Violet Joan	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Eustace E.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Eustace E.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	,,
17,021	Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, Hon. G. R. C.	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Ivo H. J.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Ivo H. J.	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. I. M.	,,
20,021	Twisleton - Wykeham - Fiennes, Hon. L. J. E.	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Maud M.	,,
20,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Rev. The Hon. Wingfield S.	,,
24,021	Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Hon. Mrs. Wingfield S.	,,
	TWISLETON-WYKEHAM-FIENNES ..	,,
	Fife, H.R.H. the Princess Royal, Duchess of	*Royal Family.*
	Fife, H.R.H. Princess Arthur of Connaught, Duchess of	Fife, D.
33,618	Fife, Col. Sir Aubone G., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,914	Fildes (Fanny) Lady	,,
33,914	,, Sir L.	,,
40,826	Filgate, Lt.-Col. T. R., C.I.E.	,,
45,826	,, Mrs. T. R...	,,
22,172	Filmer, Sir R. M.	Filmer, Bart.
	FILMER	,,
37,168	Filose (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
56,079	,, Lt.-Col. C., M.V.O.	,,
31,168	,, Sir M., K C.I.E.	,,
10,056	Fincastle, Viscount	Dunmore, E.
	Finch, B.	Winchilsea, E.
16,066	Finch, Hon. C. D.	Aylesford, E.
62,267	, Mrs. H. R.	Fludyer, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,066	Finch, Hon. R. W. E.	Aylesford, E.
	Finch	,,
	Finch	Winchilsea, E.
	Wynne-Finch	Aylesford, E.
	Findlater, E.	Seafield, E.
38,368	Findlater (Marion) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,232	Findlay (Charlotte) Lady	,,
36,429	,, (Josephine Emily) Lady ..	,,
13,111	,, Lady Blanche Sybil	Kingston, E.
40,155	,, Maj. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,429	,, Sir J. G., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,955	,, Mrs. John R.	Backhouse, Bart.
37,861	,, M. de C., C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,861	,, Mrs. M. de C.	,,
5,095	Fingall, Earl of	Fingall, E.
6,095	,, Countess of	,,
39,458	Finlay (Alice K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,458	,, Sir C. K.	,,
62,983	,, Mrs. I. A.	Arthur of Carlung, Bart.
38,620	,, J. F., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,620	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
18,206	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R. B., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
39,295	Finlayson, Lieut.-Col. Robert A., C.M.G.	,,
44,295	,, Mrs. Robert A.	,,
37,753	Finn, Brig.-Gen. H., C.B.	,,
42,753	,, Mrs. H.	,,
62,337	,, ,, L. H.	Durrant, Bart.
40,534	Finney (Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,534	,, Sir Stephen, C.I.E.	,,
35,728	Finnis, Adm. F., C.V.O.	,,
40,728	,, Mrs. F.	,,
38,764	,, Col. H., C.S.I.	,,
43,764	,, Mrs. H.	,,
62,157	Finniss, Mrs. J. H.	Barclay, Bart.
	Fintrie, B.	Montrose, D.
38,619	Firbank (Jane Harriette) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,506	Firebrace, Mrs. C. W.	Blackwood, Bart.
62,291	Firman, Mrs. C. O.	Hanmer, Bart.
42,431	,, Lieut.-Col. Robert B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,431	,, Mrs. Robert B.	,,
28,102	Firth (Janet G.) Lady	Firth, Bart.
23,102	,, Sir A. F.	,,
63,103	,, Annie M.	,,
58,102	,, W. E.	,,
66,102	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	Firth	,,
43,387	Fiset, Col. J. Eugène, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,387	,, Mrs. ,, ...	,,
13,378	Fisher, Baron	Fisher, B.
15,378	,, The Lady	,,
39,849	,, (Kate) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,315	,, Right Hon. A., P.C.	,,
62,042	,, Mrs. A. E.	Goring, Bart.
32,153	,, Adm. Sir F. W., K.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Capt. Harold, D.S.O.	*Addenda.*
62,305	,, Mrs. Henry F. T.	Langrishe, Bart.
38,194	,, Col. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,273	,, Lt.-Col. J., D.S.O.	,,
43,640	,, Capt. J. L., D.S.O.	,,
48,640	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
50,633	,, T., I.S.O.	,,
62,988	,, Mrs. Thomas	Hickman, Bart.
37,015	,, Adm. W. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,015	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
18,328	,, Right Hon. W. H., P.C.	,,
33,849	,, Sir W. N.	,,
41,483	,, Capt. W. W., M.V.O., R.N. ..	,,
46,483	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
	Fisher	Brocklebank, Bt.
	Fisher	Fisher, B.
17,738	Vavasseur Fisher, Hon. C.	,,
19,738	,, ,, Mrs. C.	,,
	Vavasseur Fisher	,,
	Fisherwick, B.	Donegall, M.
28,019	Fison (Isabella) Lady	Fison, Bart.
63,019	,, Dorothy	,,
55,019	,, F. G.	,,
23,019	,, Sir F. W.	,,
58,019	,, W. G.	,,
66,019	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	Fison	,,
39,744	Fitchett, F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,744	,, Mrs. F.	,,
38,820	Fithian (Mary A. F. R.) Lady	,,
33,820	,, Sir E. W.	,,
38,050	Fitton, Brig.-Gen. H. G., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,050	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
	FitzAlan, B.	Norfolk, D.
16,173	FitzClarence, Hon. H. E.	Munster, E.
18,173	,, ,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
13,079	,, Lady Susan	Hardwicke, E.
	FitzClarence	Munster, E.
	FitzCorbet	Corbet, Bart.
37,570	FitzGeorge (Sophia J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,070	,, Rear-Adm. Sir A. A. F., K.C.V.O.	,,
32,071	,, Col. Sir A. C. F., K.C.V.O., C.B.	,,
27,769	FitzGerald (Amelia C.) Lady	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
27,558	,, (Clara Emma) Lady	FitzGerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus, Bart.
27,558	,, (Ellen C.) Lady	,,
27,997	,, (Johannah Anne) Lady ..	FitzGerald of Cork, Bart.
5,023	,, Lady Alice	Leinster, D.
57,997	,, Andrew	FitzGerald of Cork, Bart.
62,997	,, Anne Maria	,,
62,093*a*	,, Augusta	FitzGerald, Bart.
57,769	,, A. H. B.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
65,769	,, Mrs. A. H. B.	,,
21,228*a*	,, Hon. A. S.	FitzGerald, B.
26,228*a*	,, ,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
57,769	,, B. J. H.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
8,023	,, Lord C.	Leinster, D.
8,023	,, Lord D.	,,
21,228*a*	,, Hon. D.	FitzGerald, B.
8,023	,, Lord E.	Leinster, D.
10,023	,, Lady E.	,,
22,997	,, Sir Edward	FitzGerald of Cork, Bart.
57,997	,, Edward	,,
62,997	,, Elizabeth	,,
62,997	,, Ellen (Helena)	,,
62,769	,, Emily	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
21,228*a*	,, Hon. E. C. J. S.	FitzGerald, B.
25,228*a*	,, ,, Edith M. M.	,,
21,228*a*	,, ,, E. R. S.	,,
17,023	,, ,, Mrs. E. R. S.	Barrington, V.
26,228*a*	,, ,, Mrs. Edward S. ..	FitzGerald, B.
5,023	,, Lady Eva	Leinster, D.
8,023	,, Lord F.	,,
62,769	,, Frances Caroline	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
20,017	,, Hon. Mrs. F. J.	North, B.
8,023	,, Lord G.	Leinster, D.
21,228*a*	,, Hon. G.	FitzGerald, B.
42,690	,, Maj. George Alfred, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,578	,, Lieut.-Col. G. J., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,578	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
8,023	,, Lord H.	Leinster, D.
10,023	,, Lady H.	,,
37,134	,, Col. Herbert S., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,134	,, Mrs. Herbert S.	,,
25,228*a*	,, Hon. Ismay G. M.	FitzGerald, B.
21,228*a*	,, ,, J. D.	,,
26,228*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
54,997	,, John J.	FitzGerald of Cork, Bart.
62,997	,, Julia M.	,,
54,769	,, J. P. G. M.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
10,023	,, Lady M.	Leinster, D.
22,769	,, Sir M.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
39,134	,, Insp.-Gen. M., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,134	,, Mrs. M.	,,
5,023	,, Lady Mabel	Leinster, D.
10,023	,, ,, Maurice	,,
25,228*a*	,, Hon. Muriel M.	FitzGerald, B.
5,023	,, Lady Nesta	Leinster, D.
57,769	,, P. D.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
42,973	,, Maj. Percy D., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,598	,, Mrs. P. N.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
38,735	,, P. S. V., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,735	,, Mrs. P. S. V.	,,
57,769	,, R. J. La T.	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
65,769	,, Mrs. R. J. La T.	,,
8,023	,, Lord W.	Leinster, D.
57,997	,, William	FitzGerald of Cork, Bart.
	FitzGerald	FitzGerald, B.
	FitzGerald	FitzGerald of Cork, Bart.
	FitzGerald	FitzGerald of Newmarket-on-Fergus, Bart.
	FitzGerald	FitzGerald of Valencia, Bart.
	FitzGerald	Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
	FitzGerald	Leinster, D.
	FitzGerald	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
27,419	Judkin-FitzGerald (Constance S.) Lady ..	Judkin-FitzGerald, Bart.
62,419	,, Evelyn Constance ..	,,
22,419	,, Sir J. C.	,,
57,419	,, R. U.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,419	Judkin-FitzGerald, T.	Gerald, Bart.
54,419	,, T. J.	,,
	JUDKIN-FITZGERALD	,,
	PENROSE-FITZGERALD	Uniacke Penrose-FitzGerald, Bt.
27,904	Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald (Jane Emily) Lady	,,
22,904	,, Sir R. U. ..	,,
	UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD ..	,,
	FITZGIBBON	Clare, E.
	FITZGIBBON	Dillon, V.
13,183	Fitzhardinge, Baron	Fitzhardinge, B.
10,091	FitzHarris, Viscount	Malmesbury, E.
	FitzHerbert, B.	Winchilsea, E.
27,338	Fitzherbert (Mary A.) Lady	Fitzherbert, Bt.
20,025	,, Hon. B. J.	Stafford, B.
20,025	,, Capt. the Hon. S.	,,
20,025	,, Hon. Evelyn Mary W. ..	,,
57,338	,, H. E.	Fitzherbert, Bt.
20,137	,, Hon. Mrs. H. E.	Heytesbury, B.
22,338	,, Sir H. M.	Fitzherbert, Bt.
20,025	,, Hon. Maud M. J.	Stafford, B.
13,039	,, Lady Nora	Lauderdale, E.
57,338	,, R. A.	Fitzherbert, Bt.
20,025	,, Hon. T. C.	Stafford, B.
57,338	,, W.	Fitzherbert, Bt.
	FITZHERBERT	,,
	FITZHERBERT	Stafford, B.
36,228	FitzHugh, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,048	,, Capt. Terrick C., M.V.O. ..	,,
	MONSON-FITZJOHN	Monson, B.
13,351	Fitzmaurice, Baron	Fitzmaurice, B.
	Fitzmaurice, V.	Lansdowne, M.
39,423	FitzMaurice (Ida) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,057	,, Hon. Alexander E.	Orkney, E.
18,057	,, ,, Mrs. Alexander T. ..	,,
37,655	,, G. H., C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,713	,, Mrs. J. C. O.	Harvey, Bart.
16,057	,, Hon. J. T.	Orkney, E.
34,423	,, Sir Maurice, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,057	,, Lady Mary Constance H...	Orkney, E.
18,057	,, Hon. Mrs. William E. ..	,,
	FITZMAURICE	Fitzmaurice, B.
	FITZMAURICE	Lansdowne, M.
	FITZMAURICE	Orkney, E.
	PETTY-FITZMAURICE	Lansdowne, M.
	PETTY-FITZMAURICE	Fitzmaurice, B.
31,131	Fitzpatrick (Corinne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,420	,, (Elizabeth L.) Lady	,,
30,053	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
18,273	,, Rt. Hon. Sir C., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
24,553	,, Sir D., G.C.S.I.	,,
30,420	,, Sir J. P., K.C.M.G... ..	,,
9,015	,, Lady Olivia	Headfort, M.
39,775	,, W. F. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,775	,, Mrs. W. F. J.	,,
	FITZPATRICK	Castletown, B.
34,651	FitzRoy (Katherine) Lady	Grafton, D.
28,651	,, Sir Almeric W., K.C.B. ..	,,
17,062	,, Hon. Charles	Southampton, B.
10,004	,, Lady C. E.	Grafton, D.
20,062	,, Hon. Dorothy	Southampton, B.
20,062	,, ,, Edward A.	,,
24,062	,, ,, Mrs. Edward A.	,,
20,134*b*	,, ,, Mrs. Francis H.	Feversham, E.
8,004	,, Lord F. J...	Grafton, D.
	FITZROY	,,
	FITZROY	Southampton, B.
5,076	Fitzwilliam, Earl	Fitzwilliam, E.
6,076	,, Countess	,,
	FITZWILLIAM	,,
18,076	Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Hon. Lady ..	,,
5,007	,, Lady Ada C. G.	Leeds, D.
13,076	,, ,, Alice M. ..	Fitzwilliam, E.
13,076	,, ,, Donatia F. M.	,,
13,076	,, Lady Charlotte M.	,,
18,076	,, Hon. Mrs. C. W.	,,
13,076	,, Lady Helena A. M. G.	,,
13,076	,, Lady Marjorie J. M.	,,
9,026	,, Lady Mary G. L.	Ormonde, M.
13,076	,, Lady Maud L. E. M.	Fitzwilliam, E.
16,076	,, Capt. the Hon. Sir W. C., K.C.V.O.	,,
16,076	,, Hon. W. H. ..	,,
16,076	,, ,, W. H. S. ..	,,
27,448	Fitzwygram (Angela) Lady	Fitzwygram, Bt.
62,448	,, Angela Catherine Alice ..	,,
22,448	,, Sir F. L. F.	,,
	FITZWYGRAM	,,
41,601	Fladgate, W. F., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,601	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
43,117	Flanagan, Evelyn B., D.S.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
28,011	Flannery (Edith M. E.) Lady	Flannery, Bart.
63,011	,, Enid Fortescue	,,
23,011	,, Sir Fortescue	,,
55,011	,, Harold Fortescue	,,
	FLANNERY	,,
40,084	Fleet, J. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	FLEETWOOD	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
50,131	Fleischer, W. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,171	Fleming (Ann J.) Lady	,,
36,113	,, (Constance M.) Lady	,,
39,049	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
39,158	,, A. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,158	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
42,336	,, Maj. C. C., D.S.O.	,,
30,113	,, Sir F., K.C.M.G.	,,
50,188	,, James, I.S.O.	,,
50,188	,, Mrs. James	,,
34,049	,, Sir John	,,
30,171	,, Sir S., K.C.M.G.	,,
57,225	,, W.	Fleming, Bart.
65,225	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	FLEMING	,,
62,259	Fletcher, Mrs. Andrew M. T.	Winnington, Bt.
62,322	,, Edith	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bart.
35,761	,, Lt.-Col. H. A., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,761	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
62,106	,, Mrs. James	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
57,322	,, J. L.	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bart.
65,322	,, Mrs. J. L..	,,
57,322	,, P.	,,
13,076	,, Lady Theresa E. V.	Fitzwilliam, E.
43,079	,, Capt. William, D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,092	,, W. A. L., D.S.O.	,,
	FLETCHER	Boughey, Bart.
	FLETCHER	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bart.
27,322	Aubrey-Fletcher (Agnes) Lady	,,
27,322	,, (Aileen M.) Lady ..	,,
54,322	,, H. L., M.V.O.	,,
64,322	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
62,322	,, Kathleen M.	,,
22,322	,, Sir L.	,,
	AUBREY-FLETCHER	,,
39,199	Flint, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,783	,, R. B., D.S.O...	,,
39,512	Flitcroft (Elizabeth E.) Lady	,,
34,512	,, Sir T. S.	,,
62,586	Flood, Mrs. Frederick J.	Harty, Bart.
42,806	Solly-Flood, Maj. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,120	Flower (Georgiana R.) Lady	,,
62,689	,, Mrs. A.	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.
62,417	,, ,, A. D.	Keane, Bart.
33,729	,, Sir Ernest F. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,027	,, Hon. Eva Constance Gertrude ..	Ashbrook, V.
17,027	,, ,, Gertrude	,,
15,027	,, ,, L. R.	,,
16,027	,, ,, Mrs. L. R.	,,
19,027	,, ,, R. H..	,,
23,027	,, ,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	FLOWER	,,
	FLOWER	Battersea, B.
27,526	Floyd (Edith A.) Lady	Floyd, Bart.
57,526	,, C. A.	,,
65,526	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
65,526	,, ,, C. G.	,,
57,526	,, C. M...	,,
62,526	,, Elizabeth A...	,,
54,526	,, H. R. K.	,,
22,526	,, Sir H. R. P.	,,
57,526	,, J. D.	,,
65,526	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
57,526	,, W. C. L.	,,
65,526	,, Mrs. W. C. L.	,,
	FLOYD	,,
27,267	Fludyer (Augusta F.) Lady	Fludyer, Bart.
22,267	,, Sir A. J.	,,
35,543	,, Col. H., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,543	,, Mrs. H.	,,
	FLUDYER	Fludyer, Bart.
37,963	Flynn, J. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,963	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
13,058	Foley, Baron	Foley, B.
15,058	,, The Lady	,,
24,058	,, Hon. Mrs. F. A. C...	,,
42.691	,, Maj. Frank W., D.S.O.	Berkeley, B.
13,148	,, Lady Mary A.	Normanton, E.
20,010*a*	,, Hon. Cynthia E.	Berkeley, B.
20,010*a*	,, ,, Mary Lalle	,,
	FOLEY	,,
	FOLEY	Foley, B.
	HODGETTS-FOLEY	,,
13,215	Foljambe, Lady Alice E. G. M.	Liverpool, E.
16,215	,, Hon. B. M. O. S.	,,
18,097	,, Rt. Hon. F. J. S., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,146	,, Lady Gertrude E.	Gosford, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,215	Foljambe, Capt. the Hon. G. W. F. S. ..	Liverpool, E.
18,215	,, Hon. Mrs. G. W. F. S. ..	,,
16,215	,, Capt. the Hon. J. C. W. S. ..	,,
16,215	,, Hon. R. A. E. St. A. S. ..	,,
13,215	,, Lady Rosamond S. D. M. ..	,,
16,215	,, Hon. V. A. C. S.	,,
	FOLJAMBE	,,
	FOLKES	Ffolkes, Bart.
10,082	Folkestone, Viscount	Radnor, E.
38,674	Follett (Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,674	,, Sir C. J., C.B.	,,
56,098	,, Capt. G. B. S., M.V.O.	,,
9,029	,, Lady Julia A.	Ailsa, M.
13,050	,, ,, Mildred	Dunmore, E.
63,034	Foot, Mrs. R. M.	Cooper of Shenstone, Bart.
34,711	Foote, (Mary D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,882	,, Mrs. L. E. W.	Barran, Bart.
28,711	,, Adm. Sir R. F. O., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Forbes, V.	Granard, E.
13,029	Forbes, Baron	Forbes, B.
15,029	,, Louisa, Baroness	,,
15,029	,, Margaret A., Baroness	,,
35,129	,, (Alice Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,562	,, (Emma T.) Lady	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
38,610	,, A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,610	,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,031	,, Adelaide Amy	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
13,136	,, Lady Angela	Rosslyn, E.
17,029	,, Hon. A. L. C.	Forbes, B.
16,098	,, Capt. the Hon. B. A.	Granard, E.
62,031	,, Beatrice Fullerton..	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
62,562	,, Bridget Roberta	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
22,562	,, Sir C. S.	,,
43,361	,, Capt. David, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,098	,, ,, the Hon. D. A., M.V.O.	Granard, E.
13,098	,, Lady Eileen B.	,,
62,031	,, Emma Louisa	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
13,098	,, Lady Eva M. M.	Granard, E.
62,562	,, Evelyn Marjorie	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
16,098	,, Capt. the Hon. F. G. A. ..	Granard, E.
62,031	,, Georgiana Gordon	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
65,562	,, Mrs. G. S.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
29,129	,, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,711	,, Gordon S. D., C.M.G., D.S.O...	,,
57,031	,, H.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
43,093	,, Lt.-Col. Harry, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,093	,, Mrs. Harry	,,
13,137	,, Lady Helen Emily	Craven, E.
56,007	,, James, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,007	,, Mrs. James	,,
20,030	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Saltoun, B.
54,562	,, J. S.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
62,562	,, Katherine Manuela Bettine ..	,,
62,562	,, Katherine Stewart	,,
13,098	,, Lady Margaret M. T.	Granard, E.
13,176	,, ,, Mabel	Lichfield, E.
62,031	,, Marion Elizabeth	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
62,562	,, Mary Veronica	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
13,098	,, Lady Moira M.	Granard, E.
20,029	,, Hon. M. O...	Forbes, B.
24,029	,, ,, Mrs. M. O.	,,
20,159	,, ,, ,, Walter..	Wenlock, B.
57,031	,, William	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
36,934	,, Col. W. E. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,934	,, Mrs. W. E. G.	,,
20,029	,, Hon. W. R. D.	Forbes, B.
24,029	,, ,, Mrs. W. R. D.	,,
	FORBES	,,
	FORBES	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
	FORBES	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
	FORBES	Granard, E.
	FORBES	Sempill, B.
	GAMMELL-FORBES	Forbes, B.
	HEPBURN-FORBES	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
27,031	Stuart-Forbes (Ellen) Lady	,,
62,031	,, Annie E.	,,
57,031	,, C. E.	,,
22,031	,, Sir C. H. H.	,,
54,031	,, H.	,,
62,031	,, Ilene M.	,,
57,031	,, James A.	,,
62,031	,, Lilian M.	,,
57,031	Stuart-Forbes, R. A.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
57,031	,, W. K.	,,
	STUART-FORBES	,,
38,170	Ford (Ellen E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,735	,, Mrs. A. B.	Waterlow, Bart.
65,369	,, ,, C.	Ford, Bart.
50,283	,, C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,283	,, Mrs. C.	,,
62,369	,, Cornelia Caroline	Forbes, Bart.
52,605	,, Mrs. E. A.	Hammick, Bart.
22,369	,, Sir F. C. R.	Ford, Bart.
57,369	,, Rev. F. W. B...	,,
65,369	,, Mrs. F. W. B...	,,
62,369	,, Helena Blanche Colville	,,
62,257	,, Mrs. L. W.	Gooch, Bart.
42,672	,, Lieut.-Col. Reginald, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,672	,, Mrs. Reginald..	,,
42,440	,, Surgeon-Gen. Richard W., D.S.O.	,,
47,440	,, Mrs. Richard W.	,,
33,170	,, Sir T. T.	,,
	FORD	Ford, Bart.
65,368	St. Clair-Ford, Mrs. St. C.	,,
	ST. CLAIR-FORD	,,
39,090	Fordham (Ethel M. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,384	,, Hon. Mrs. E. O...	Ilkeston, B.
34,090	,, Sir H. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Fordwich, V.	Cowper, E.
13,132	Forester, Baron	Forester, B.
15,132	,, The Lady	,,
62,774	,, Mrs. F. W.	Milbank, Bart.
	FORESTER	Forester B.
20,132	Weld-Forester, Hon. C. C. O.	,,
24,132	,, ,, Mrs. C. C. O. ..	,,
20,132	,, Capt. the Hon. E. A. C...	,,
20,132	,, Hon. E. C. W.	,,
20,132	,, ,, F. H. C.	,,
20,132	,, ,, Mrs. F. H. C. ..	,,
17,132	,, ,, G. C. B.	,,
19,132	,, ,, Mrs. G. C. B. ..	,,
20,132	,, Rev. the Hon. O. St. M.	,,
24,132	,, Hon. Mrs. O. St. M. ..	,,
	WELD-FORESTER	,,
	Forfar, E.	Hamilton, D.
39,416	Forget (Marie L. B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,416	,, Sir R. F.	,,
43,736	Forman, Maj. A. B., D.S.O.	,,
36,814	,, H. B., C.B.	,,
41,814	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
	Formartine, V.	Aberdeen, E.
27,631	Forrest (Edith) Lady	Forrest, Bart.
27,631	,, (Edith F.) Lady	,,
39,469	,, (Emma G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,082*a*	,, (Margaret E.) Lady	,,
43,005	,, Capt. Charles E., D.S.O.. ..	,,
52,350	,, Mrs. G. A. W.	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
34,469	,, Sir G. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,122	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
57,631	,, J. A.	Forrest, Bart.
54,631	,, John W.	,,
42,559	,, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,397	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Merthyr, B.
22,631	,, Sir W. C.	Forrest, Bart.
	FORREST	,,
	Forrester, B.	Verulam, E.
34,200	Forsey, Sir J., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,738	Forster (Harriet Susan) Lady	Forster, Bart.
27,738	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
63,168	,, Eva	,,
22,738	,, Sir F. V.	,,
20,241	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry W.	Montagu of Beaulieu, B.
63,168	,, Hilda	Forster, Bart.
55,168	,, H. M.	,,
63,168	,, Ruth	,,
23,168	,, Sir R. C.	,,
	FORSTER	Forster of Sutton, Bart.
	FORSTER	Forster of Lysways, Bart.
56,070	Forsyth, Neil, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,070	,, Mrs. Neil	,,
62,586	Forsythe, Mrs. Frederick W.	Harty, Bart.
34,303	Fort, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,751	Forte, Capt. Herbert A. N., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,751	,, Mrs. Herbert A. N.	,,
5,088	Fortescue, Earl	Fortescue, E.
6,088	,, Countess	,,
	Fortescue, B.	Clinton, B.
13,073	Fortescue, Lady Camilla E. F.	Portsmouth, E.
16,088	,, Brig.-Gen. C. G., C.B. ..	Fortescue, E.
18,088	,, Hon. Mrs. C. G.	,,
16,088	,, ,, D. G.	,,
62,652	,, Mrs. E.	De Hochepied Larpent, Bart.
38,028	,, Brig.-Gen. F. A., C.B. ..	Fortescue, E.
43,028	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
62,508	,, ,, J. B.	Hoste, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,088	Fortescue, Hon. J. W., M.V.O.	Fortescue, E.
18,088	,, ,, Mrs. J. W..	,,
50,315	,, L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,315	,, Mrs. L.	,,
62,068	,, ,, M. C. E.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
13,088	,, Lady Susan E.	Fortescue, E.
16,088	,, Capt. Hon. Sir S. J., R.N., K.C.V.O.	,,
	FORTESCUE	,,
	Forth, V.	Melfort, E.
38,070	Forwood (Elizabeth C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,893	,, (Lizzie) Lady	Forwood, Bart.
27,893	,, (Norah) Lady	,,
57,893	,, A. N.	,,
65,893	,, Mrs. A. N.	,,
22,893	,, Sir D. B.	,,
54,893	,, D. R.	,,
57,893	,, E. B.	,,
65,893	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
62,893	,, Mildred Lucy	,,
57,893	,, T. B.	,,
33,070	,, Sir W. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	FORWOOD	Forwood, Bart.
39,421	Fosbery, Edmond W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,560	,, W. F. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,560	,, Mrs. W. F. W.	,,
36,491	Foster, Lady	,,
27,630	,, (Aileen M.) Lady	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
27,584	,, (Charlotte P. M.) Lady	Foster of Glyde Court, Bart.
39,368	,, (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,724	,, (Sophia C.) Lady	,,
62,630	,, Ailéen C.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
62,630	,, Amy	,,
60,584	,, Anthony Vere..	Foster of Glyde Court, Bart.
22,584	,, Sir Augustus Vere	,,
65,630	,, Mrs. C.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
62,269	,, ,, Charles P.	Gore-Booth, Bt.
62,630	,, Dorothy H.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
50,143	,, E. A., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,143	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
62,739	,, ,, E. B.	Grove, Bart.
39,164	,, E. W. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,164	,, Mrs. E. W. P.	,,
65,630	,, ,, F. G.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
30,491	,, Sir G. E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,630	,, Georgina P.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
62,630	,, Harlie	,,
62,630	,, Harriet	,,
54,630	,, H. W. B.	,,
42,585	,, Maj. Montague A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,585	,, Mrs. Montague A.	,,
62,584	,, Philippa Eugenie Vere	Foster of Glyde Court, Bart.
38,164	,, Col. Turville D., C.B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,164	,, Mrs. Turville D.	,,
57,630	,, Comm. T. H., R.N.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
34,368	,, Sir T. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,835	,, W., C.I.E.	,,
45,835	,, Mrs. W.	,,
43,614	,, Capt. Wilfrid L., D.S.O.	,,
48,614	,, Mrs. Wilfrid L.	,,
62,322	,, ,, W. V.	Aubrey-Fletcher, Bart.
22,630	,, Sir W. Y.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
	FOSTER..	Foster of Glyde Court, Bart.
	FOSTER..	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
	FOSTER..	Ilkeston, B.
27,520	Price-Fothergill (Isabella) Lady	Price, Bart.
62,611	Foulerton, Mrs. H.	Rivett - Carnac, Bart.
	FOULIS	Liston-Foulis, Bt.
27,073	Liston-Foulis (Sarah H.) Lady	,,
57,073	,, Maj. A. P.	,,
65,073	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
57,073	,, C. J.	,,
65,073	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
62,073	,, Ethel Charlotte	,,
57,073	,, G. H.	,,
22,073	,, Sir W...	,,
	LISTON-FOULIS	,,
39,788	Fountain, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,788	,, Mrs. H.	,,
27,502	Fowke (Edith F. D.) Lady..	Fowke, Bart.
62,502	,, Betty M.	,,
57,502	,, Rev. C. R.	,,
65,502	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
22,502	Fowke, Sir F. F. C.	Fowke, Bart.
54,502	,, F. W. R.	,,
62,298	,, Mrs. G. H. S.	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
62,502	,, Mirabelle Frances	Fowke, Bart.
	FOWKE	,,
38,027	Fowle, Col. J., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
43,027	,, Mrs. J.	,,
27,836	Fowler (Alice J. C.) Lady	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
57,836	,, A. A.	,,
65,836	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
62,836	,, Alice Constance Mary	,,
62,795	,, Bertha Sophia	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
43,674	,, Brig.-Gen. C. A., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,201	,, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.	,,
57,836	,, E.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
42,131	,, Col. F. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,131	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
39,579	,, G. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,579	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
22,836	,, Sir J. E.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
32,177	,, Sir J. K., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,795	,, Jean Elizabeth	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
42,195	,, Lt.-Col. J. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,195	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
57,836	,, Rev. M.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
62,795	,, Mary	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
65,836	,, Mrs. P.	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
62,795	,, Rachel Elfreda	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
	FOWLER	Fowler of Braemore, Bart.
	FOWLER	Fowler of Gastard, Bart.
	FOWLER	Wolverhampton, V.
39,462	Fox (Agnes), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,964	,, (Ethel Mary) Lady	,,
39,514	,, (Laura S.) Lady	,,
39,201	,, (Marion J.) Lady	,,
38,105	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
43,006	,, Capt. Arthur M., D.S.O.	,,
48,006	,, Mrs. Arthur M.	,,
17,002	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Falkland, V.
33,105	,, Sir (C.) Douglas	*Knightage, etc.*
33,964	,, Sir C. E.	,,
62,488	,, Mrs. C. E.	Hobhouse, Bart.
43,737	,, Capt. C. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,462	,, Sir F.	,,
34,201	,, Col. Sir G. M.	,,
39,886	,, H. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,886	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
20,256	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry Wilson	Basing, B.
34,514	,, Sir R. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,528	,, Lt.-Col. Robert F., D.S.O... ..	,,
	FOX	Ilchester, E.
17,051	Lane-Fox, Hon. Mrs. George R.	Halifax, V.
	LANE-FOX	Fauconberg and Conyers, B.
43,575	Foxcroft, M. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Foxford, B.	Limerick, E.
39,511	Foxton, J. F. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,511	,, Mrs. J. F. G.	,,
39,091	Frampton (Christabel) Lady	,,
34,091	,, Sir G. J.	,,
41,415	Francia, Col. J. L., M.V.O.	,,
50,189	Francis J. S., I.S.O...	,,
43,009	,, Capt. Sidney G., D.S.O.	,,
17,038	Francklin, Hon. Mrs. John L.	St. Vincent, V.
46,165	,, Mrs. Philip	Walker, Bart.
62,682	Francklyn, Mrs. G. W.	Cunard, Bart.
34,559	Frank, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Frankfort, B.	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
9,042	Frankfort de Montmorency, Viscount ..	,,
11,042	,, Viscountess	,,
27,114	Frankland (Mary Cecil) Lady	Frankland, Bart.
27,114	,, (Lucy D.) Lady	,,
43,257	,, Capt. A. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,257	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
62,114	,, Barbara Mary	Frankland, Bart.
62,114	,, Evelyn Rose	,,
22,114	,, Sir F. W. F. G...	,,
57,114	,, R. N.	,,
54,114	,, Thomas W. A...	,,
	FRANKLAND	,,
	Frankley, B.	Cobham, V.
37,097	Franklin (Harriette) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,082	,, Mrs. A. T...	Bell of Framewood, Bart.
31,097	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir B., K.C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,165	Franklin, Lady Edith C.	Howe, E.
20,367	,, Hon. Mrs. E. L...	Swaythling, B.
63,201	,, Mrs. E. S.	Burnett of Croydon, Bart.
34,678	Franklyn (Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,590	Franks (Catherine) Lady	,,
33,590	,, Sir J. H., C.B.	,,
33,741	,, ,, Kendal M. St. J., C.B. ..	,,
40,293	,, Capt. N., C.I.E.	,,
45,293	,, Mrs. N.	,,
38,294	,, W. T., C.B.	,,
43,294	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
36,454	Fraser (Constance), Lady	,,
38,861	,, (Dorothea) Lady	,,
39,378	,, (Fanny L.) Lady	,,
35,094	,, (Henrietta) Lady	,,
39,050	,, (Jane) Lady	,,
34,296	,, (Matilda) Lady	,,
24,036	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander E.	Lovat, B.
20,032	,, ,, ,, Alick C.	Sinclair, B.
20,115	,, ,, ,, Alister	Radstock, B.
29,094	,, Sir A. H. L., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,036	,, Hon. A. J.	Lovat, B.
13,021	,, Lady Dorothy	Coventry, E.
30,452	,, Sir Everard D. H., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,793	,, E. C., C.M.G.	,,
44,793	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
34,050	,, Sir E. H.	,,
20,030	,, Hon. George	Saltoun, B.
34,378	, Sir H. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,382	,, H. W., I.S.O.	,,
42,173	,, Capt. I. M., D.S.O., R.N. ..	,,
47,173	,, Mrs. I. M.	,,
50,413	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,413	,, Mrs. J.	,,
24,030	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Saltoun, B.
33,861	,, Sir J. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,823	,, J. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,823	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
39,390	,, Maj. John R., C.M.G.	,,
44,390	,, Mrs. John R.	,,
22,463	,, Sir K. A.	Fraser, Bart.
54,463	,, K. C. A.	,,
20,030	,, Hon. Mary A.	Saltoun, B.
20,036	,, ,, Muriel M. R.	Lovat, B.
43,346	,, Capt. P. W. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,879	,, Stuart M., C.S.I., C.I.E... ..	,,
43,879	,, Mrs. Stuart M.	,,
28,296	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir T., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
33,020	,, Sir Thomas R.	,,
20,030	,, Hon. William	Saltoun, B.
	FRASER	Fraser, Bart.
	FRASER	Lovat, B.
	FRASER	Saltoun, B.
	KEITH-FRASER	Fraser, Bart.
34,596	Frazer, Sir J. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,488	Frayling, F. G., I.S.O.	,,
50,488	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
27,779	Freake (Frederica C. M.) Lady	Freake, Bart.
54,779	,, F. C. M.	,,
60,779	,, Mrs. F. C. M.	,,
22,779	,, Sir T. G.	,,
	FREAKE	,,
50,451	Fréchette, A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,451	,, Mrs. A.	,,
27,246	Frederick (Ada L.) Lady	Frederick, Bart.
27,246	,, (Emma A.) Lady	,,
22,246	,, Sir C. E. St. J.	,,
57,246	,, E. B.	,,
62,630	,, Mrs. H. P.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
	FREDERICK	*Knightage, etc.*
41,644	Freeland, Maj. H. F. E., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,644	,, Mrs. H. F. E...	,,
36,010	Freeling (Frederica S. O.) Lady	,,
27,576	,, (Harriett A.) Lady	Freeling, Bart.
	,, C. P.	,,
17,046	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh M.	Guillamore, V.
25,576	,, Rev. Sir J. R.	Freeling, Bart.
	FREELING	,,
39,137	Freeman, Col. A., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,190	,, E. B., I.S.O.	,,
50,190	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
43,697	Williams-Freeman, F. A. P., D.S.O., R.N...	,,
39,051	Freeth (Florence V.) Lady..	,,
42,757	,, Lt.-Col. G. H. B., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,357	,, Mrs. G. H. B.	,,
41,134	,, Lieut.-Col. William, M.V.O. ..	,,
46,134	,, Mrs. William	,,
62,277	Freke, Mrs. J.	St. George, Bt.
	FREKE	Carbery, B.
20,084	Evans-Freke, Hon. P. C.	,,
24,084	,, ,, Mrs. P. C.	,,
20,084	,, ,, R.	,,
	EVANS-FREKE	,,
63,027	Frelinghuysen, Mrs. T.	Coats, Bart.
24,209	Fremantle (Barberina R.) Hon. Lady ..	Cottesloe, B.
24,209	,, (Sophia) Hon. Lady	,,
20,209	,, Hon. C.	,,
62,434	Fremantle, Mrs. C. A.	Wedderburn, Bt.
20,209	,, Hon. Sir E. R...	Cottesloe, B.
20,209	,, ,, Mary Louisa	,,
20,209	,, ,, R. S.	,,
24,209	,, ,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
41,508	,, Rear-Adm. S. R., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,508	,, Mrs. S. R.	,,
17,209	,, Hon. T. F.	,,
19,209	,, ,, Mrs. T. F.	,,
20,209	,, Very Rev. the Hon. W. H.	,,
24,209	,, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	,,
	FREMANTLE	,,
29,165	French (A. Eleanora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,305	,, (Janet C.) Lady	,,
36,275	,, (Josephine) Lady	,,
37,708	,, (Wilna) Lady	,,
36,563	,, Gen. A., C.B.	,,
41,563	,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,169	,, Hon. Bertram Leo	De Freyne, B.
20,169	,, ,, E. A.	,,
20,169	,, ,, Eileen A.	,,
20,169	,, ,, E. F.	,,
36,914	,, E. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,914	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
32,208	,, Sir E. L., K.C.V.O.	,,
20,169	,, Hon. F. C.	De Freyne, B.
30,305	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,169	,, Hon. G. P.	De Freyne, B.
41,602	,, Capt. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,602	,, Mrs. H.	,,
20,169	,, Hon. H. J.	De Freyne, B.
50,509	,, H. L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,509	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
24,165	,, Field-Marshal Sir J. D. P., G.C.B.	,,
40,886	,, Lewis, C.I.E.	,,
45,886	,, Mrs. Lewis	,,
20,169	,, Hon. Lily M.	De Freyne, B.
20,169	,, ,, L. R.	,,
20,169	,, ,, Muriel M.	,,
20,169	,, ,, Richard	,,
20,169	,, ,, Robert	,,
24,169	,, ,, Mrs. Robert	,,
30,275	,, Sir S. R., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,169	,, Hon. W. J.	De Freyne, B.
	FRENCH	,,
22,758	Frere, Sir B. C. A.	Frere, Bart.
62,758	,, Catherine Frances	,,
62,758	,, Eliza Frederica Jane..	,,
62,758	,, Georgina Hamilton Chichester ..	,,
	FRERE	,,
38,105	Frewen, Col. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,105	,, Mrs. E.	,,
39,358	Freyer, Lt.-Col. Samuel F., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,358	,, Mrs. Samuel F.	,,
37,834	Friend, Maj.-Gen. L. B., C.B.	,,
37,616	Fripp (Margaret S.) Lady..	,,
32,116	,, Sir A. D., K.C.V.O., C.B... ..	,,
40,163	Friswell (Edith K.) Lady	,,
34,163	,, Sir C.	,,
38,495	Frizelle (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
33,495	,, Sir J...	,,
56,174	Froest, F. C., M.V.O.	,,
64,174	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
30,323	Frost, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,096	Froude, A. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,096	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
37,990	,, R. E., C.B.	,,
27,872	Fry (Florence) Lady	Fry, Bart.
27,872	,, (Margaret T.), Lady	,,
29,152	,, (Mariabella) Lady	,,
57,872	,, B. C.	,,
18,025	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E., P.C., G.C.B. ..	,,
35,858	,, F. M., C.V.O.	,,
40,858	,, Mrs. F. M.	,,
57,872	,, F. W. P...	,,
62,872	,, Gabrielle Iris	,,
62,872	,, Helen J.	,,
40,899	,, H. J. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,899	,, Mrs. H. J. W.	,,
62,872	,, Isobel Penrose	Fry, Bart.
57,872	,, J. N. P.	,,
22,872	,, Sir J. P.	,,
18,153	,, Rt. Hon. Lewis, P.C...	,,
62,872	,, Margaret I.	,,
62,872	,, Sophia G.	,,
62,872	,, Sophia Matilda	,,
54,872	,, T. P.	,,
57,872	,, T. W.	,,
35,776	,, Maj.-Gen. William, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,776	,, Mrs. William	,,
57,872	,, W. R.	Fry, Bart.
65,872	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
	FRY	,,
35,053	Fryer (Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,383	,, C. E., I.S.O.	,,
62,818	,, Mrs. F. E. R...	Lucas, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
29,053	Fryer, Sir F. W. R., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,410	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B... ..	,,
25,228*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. S.	Fitzgerald, B.
41,046	Fuchs, Emil, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,999	Fuhr, Maj. Robert S. H., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,999	,, Mrs. Robert S. H.	,,
39,200	Fulford, H. E., C.M.G.	,,
36,335	Fuller (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
28,119	,, (Norah J.) Lady	Fuller, Bart.
35,107	,, (Sarah Augusta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,119	,, Bridget F.	Fuller, Bart.
58,119	,, C. H. F.	,,
39,594	,, F. C. B. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,594	,, Mrs. F. C. B. D.	,,
62,014	,, ,, G. P.	St. Aldwyn, V.
41,226	,, Dr. H. R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,226	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
45,059	,, ,, J. A.	Kimberley, E.
29,107	,, Sir J. B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
55,119	,, J. G. F.	Fuller, Bart.
22,119	,, Sir J. M. F., K.C.M.G.	,,
63,119	,, Maude F.	,,
63,119	,, Patience I. F.	,,
43,673	,, Col. R. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,673	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
63,119	,, Victoria F.	Fuller, Bart.
	FULLER	,,
33,011	Fullerton (Ada) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,378	,, Hon. Mrs. E. J. A.	Fisher, B.
27,011	,, Adm. Sir J. R. T., G.C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,080	Fulton (Margaret E.) Lady	,,
38,248	,, (Sophia B.) Lady	,,
33,248	,, Sir (J.) Forrest	,,
42,928	,, Maj. Harry T., D.S.O.	,,
47,928	,, Mrs. Harry T.	,,
38,290	,, Maj. J. D. B., C.B.	,,
34,080	,, Sir Robert F.	,,
38,473	Furley (Maria Turner) Lady	,,
33,473	,, Sir John, C.B.	,,
37,261	Furlong, Robert O'B., C.B.	,,
42,261	,, Mrs. Robert O'B.	,,
13,388	Furness, Baron	Furness, B.
15,388	,, Daisy, Baroness	,,
15,388	,, Jane A., Baroness..	,,
28,197	,, (Eleanor) Lady	Furness, Bart.
20,388	,, Hon. Averill	Furness, B.
23,197	,, Sir Christopher	Furness, Bart.
63,197	,, Eleanor M.	,,
58,197	,, F. W.	,,
58,197	,, S. N.	,,
	FURNESS	,,
	FURNESS	Furness, B.
	Furnival, B.	Talbot, B.
15,004	Furnivall, Baroness	Furnivall, B.
63,150	,, Mrs. P.	Butlin, Bart.
62,051	Fursdon, Mrs. E. S.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
42,537	Furse, Col. W. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,537	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
41,042	Fyers, Capt. Hubert A. N., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,042	,, Mrs. Hubert A. N.	,,
36,159	Fysh (Esther K.) Lady	,,
30,159	,, Sir P. O., K.C.M.G...	,,

35,681	Gabriel, E. V., C.V.O., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,709*a*	,, Hester Caroline	Gabriel, Bart.
	GABRIEL	,,
50,661	Gadsden, E. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,034	Gaffney, T. B., I.S.O.	,,
50,034	,, Mrs. T. B...	,,
9,024	Gage, Viscount	Gage, V.
11,024	,, Viscountess	,,
23,024	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward T.	,,
17,024	,, ,, Irene A...	,,
17,024	,, ,, Ivonne R.	,,
17,024	,, ,, Vera Benedicta	,,
	,, W. H. St. Q.	,,
	GAGE	,,
5,184	Gainsborough, Earl of	Gainsborough, E.
6,184	,, Countess of	,,
34,241	Gairdner (Helen B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,667	Gaisford, Mrs. D. J...	Alison, Bart.
38,042	,, Col. Richard B., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,042	,, Mrs. Richard B.	,,
38,870	Gait, E. A., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,870	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
34,209	Galbraith (Helen M.) Lady	,,
52,106	Gale, Mrs. E. J. M.	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
50,191	Galer, J. M., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,191	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
43,664	Gallagher, Capt. A. E., D.S.O.	,,
48,664	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
50,452	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
50,452	,, Mrs. W...	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5,038	Galloway, Earl of	Galloway, E.
6,038	,, Countess of	,,
43,654	,, Capt. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,075	Gallwey (Fanny C.) Lady	,,
36,263	,, (Maud M. H.) Lady	,,
37,118	,, Col. Edmond J., C.B.	,,
42,118	,, Mrs. Edmond J.	,,
30,263	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir T. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,485	Payne-Gallwey, Bertha Louisa	Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bt
65,485	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
65,485	,, ,, L. P. E.	,,
65,485	,, ,, P.	,,
57,485	,, W. H.	,,
65,485	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	PAYNE-GALLWEY	,,
27,485	Frankland-Payne-Gallwey (Edith A.) Lady ..	,,
62,485	,, Dorothy ..	,,
62,485	,, Geraldine ..	,,
62,485	,, Margaret E.	,,
22,485	,, Sir R. W. F.	,,
54,485	,, Capt. W. T., M.V.O...	,,
	FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY	,,
63,016	Galpin, Mrs. Sidney..	Boulton, Bart.
38,146	Galsworthy (Laura) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,146	,, Sir E. H.	,,
38,164	Galt (Frances L.) Lady	,,
9,025	Galway, Viscount	Galway, V.
11,025	,, Viscountess	,,
	Galway, V.	Clanricarde, M.
36,411	Galway (Marie C. F. R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,411	,, Lt.-Col. Sir H. L., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
27,914	Gamble (Eveline Frances Josephine) Lady	Gamble, Bart.
27,914	,, (Isabella) Lady	
57,914	,, Rev. A.	,,
65,914	,, Mrs. A.	,,
22,914	,, Sir David	,,
57,914	,, D.	,,
65,914	,, Mrs. D.	*Knightage, etc.*
32,151	,, Vice-Adm. Sir D. A., K.C.V.O..	,,
37,276	,, Adm. Edward H., C.B.	,,
42,276	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
65,914	,, ,, G.	Gamble, Bart.
62,914	,, Hannah	,,
57,914	,, Henry	,,
65,914	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
57,914	,, Hugh..	,,
57,914	,, J. A.	,,
65,914	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
57,914	,, J. C.	,,
57,914	,, J. C. N.	,,
40,369	,, J. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,369	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
57,914	,, R. M.	Gamble, Bart.
42,556	,, Col. Richard N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,556	,, Mrs. Richard N.	,,
65,914	,, ,, W.	Gamble, Bart.
57,914	,, W.	,,
	GAMBLE	,,
	GAMON	Grace, Bart.
	Gandolfi, Duke	*Foreign Titles.*
50,284	Garcia, A. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,284	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
41,219	Gard, William H., M.V.O.	,,
46,219	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
62,324*a*	Gardiner, Grace Emily	Gardiner, Bart.
50,035	,, F. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,384	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
62,707	,, Mrs. J. W...	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
13,116	Gardner, Baron	Gardner, B.
38,821	,, (Norah Kathleen) Lady.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,368	,, Hon. Mrs. A. C.	Blyth, B.
20,293	,, ,, Alethea M. G. V... ..	Burghclere, B.
20,293	,, ,, Evelyn Florence M. W...	,,
20,293	,, ,, Juliet M. E. S.	,,
62,060	,, Mrs. L. F.	Graham of Esk, Bt.
20,293	,, Hon. Mary S. K. A.	*Addenda.*
33,821	,, Sir Robert..	*Knightage, etc.*
	GARDNER	Burghclere, B.
	GARDNER	Gardner, B.
39,560	Garforth (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,395	,, Rear-Adm. E. St. J., C.B. ..	,,
34,560	,, Sir W. E.	,,
20,051	,, Hon. Mrs. William H.	Middleton, B.
10,026	Garioch, Lord	Mar, E.
12,026	,, Lady	,,
42,461	Garland, Col. Ernest A. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,461	,, Mrs. Ernest A. C.	,,
39,678	,, P. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,678	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
10,038	Garlies, Lord	Galloway, E.
10,198	Garmoyle, Viscount	Cairns, E.
39,078	Garneau (Alina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,078	,, Sir J. George	,,
10,041	Garnock, Viscount	Lindsay, E.
12,041	,, Viscountess	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,207	Garran, Robert R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,207	,, Mrs. Robert R.	,,
62,146	Garrard, Mrs. T. F.	Burdett of Burthwaite, Bt.
37,338	Garratt, Brig.-Gen. F. S., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,338	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
39,748	Garraway, Maj. E. C. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,728	,, Mrs. E. C. F.	,,
13,057	Garrett, Lady Isabella E.	Orkney, E.
36,051	Garrick (Kate) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,919	Garrod, Mrs. A. E.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
43,452	Garsia, Lieut.-Col. H. G. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
31,098	Garstin (Mary I.) Lady	,,
39,233	,, Col. Alfred A., C.M.G.	,,
44,233	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
25,098	,, Sir W. E., G.C.M.G.	,,
34,561	Garth, Sir William	,,
	Gartlie, B.	Huntly, M.
39,092	Garton (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
25,365	,, Hon. Mrs. J. A.	Collins, B.
34,092	,, Sir R. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	GARTSHORE	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.
65,168	Murray-Gartshore, Mrs. J.	,,
13,130	Garvagh, Baron	Garvagh, B.
15,130	,, The Lady	,,
42,995	Garvice, Capt. Chudleigh, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,431	Garvin, T., I.S.O.	,,
50,431	,, Mrs. T.	,,
36,269	Gascoigne (Helen) Lady	,,
62,072	,, Mrs. C. C. H. O.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
42,333	,, Maj. E. F. O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,333	,, Mrs. E. F. O.	,,
62,950	,, ,, F. K.	Wrightson, Bart.
56,149	,, J. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,149	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
30 269	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
	GASCOIGNE	Ashtown, B.
42,430	Trench-Gascoigne, Col. F. R. T., D.S.O.	,,
47,430	,, Mrs. F. R T.	,,
	TRENCH-GASCOIGNE	,,
29,164	Gaselee (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,164	,, Gen. Sir A., G.C.B.	,,
	Gask, B.	Atholl, D.
13,073	Gaskell, Lady Catherine	Portsmouth, E.
18,271	Milnes Gaskell, Rt. Hon. C. G., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,175	,, Lady Constance H. S.	Ranfurly, E.
25,289	Gatacre, Hon. Lady	Davey, B.
28,503	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,195	Gates (Alice G.) Lady	,,
31,195	,, Sir F. C., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
50,036	Gatley, J., I.S.O.	,,
39,222	Gatt, Lorenzo, C.M.G.	,,
39,076	,, Maj.-Gen. S., C.M.G.	,,
38,793	Gatty (Katharine) Lady	,,
33,793	,, Sir Stephen H.	,,
37,687	Scott-Gatty (Elizabeth E.) Lady	,,
32,187	,, Sir Alfred S., K.C.V.O.	,,
62,174	,, Mrs. Algernon J.	Dyke, Bart.
39,472	Gaunt, Rear-Adm. Ernest F. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,472	,, Mrs. Ernest F. A.	,,
20,209	Freemantle-Gaunt, Hon. W.	Cottesloe, B.
	FREEMANTLE-GAUNT	,,
62,684	Gaussen, Mrs. C. W.	Miles, Bart.
42,924	,, Maj. James R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,924	,, Mrs. James R.	,,
13,131	,, Lady Kathleen F.	Bandon, E.
38,972	Gavey (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,972	,, Sir J., C.B.	,,
42,527	Gay, Col. Arthur W., D.S.O.	,,
47,527	,, Mrs. Arthur W.	,,
27,325	Geary (Florence Mary) Lady	Geary, Bart.
34,295	,, (Sophia M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,295	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir H. le G., K.C.B.	,,
62,325	,, Louisa Charlotte	Geary, Bart.
22,325	,, Sir W. N. M.	,,
	GEARY	,,
38,227	Geddes (Rachel R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,462	,, Col. Robert J., D.S.O.	,,
47,462	,, Mrs. Robert J.	,,
43,511	Gedye, Capt. J. B., D.S.O.	,,
62,934	Gee, Mrs. T.	Tate, Bart.
34,512	Geikie (Alice G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,512	,, Sir A., K.C.B.	,,
38,697	Gelder (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
33,697	,, Sir W. Alfred	,,
41,329	Gell, H. G., M.V.O.	,,
46,329	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
17,020	,, Hon. Mrs. Philip L.	Midleton, V.
39,304	George (Mary Allen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,304	,, Sir E.	,,
40,239	,, E. C. S., C.I.E.	,,
45,239	,, Mrs. E. C. S.	,,
63,002	,, ,, W. H.	Ritchie, Bart.
18,217	Lloyd George, Rt. Hon. D., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,432	Gerald, W. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,432	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
13,214	Gerard, Baron	Gerard, B.
15,214	,, The Lady	,,
15,214	,, Mary Emmeline Laura, Lady	,,
34,363	,, (Helen A.) Lady	Clanwilliam, E.
20,214	,, Hon. Heloise	Gerard, B.
20,214	,, ,, Patricia	,,
20,214	,, ,, Violet E. M.	,,
	GERARD	,,
	SACKVILLE-GERMAIN	Sackville, B.
	GERVIS	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick. Bart.
	TAPPS-GERVIS	Meyrick. Bart.
27,148	Gethin (Catharine) Lady	Gethin, Bart.
57,148	,, F. D. S.	,,
55,148	,, P. E. L.	,,
22,148	,, Sir R. C. P.	,,
54,148	,, Maj. R. W. St. L.	,,
60,148	,, Mrs. R. W. St. L.	,,
	GETHIN	,,
38,758	Gibb (Dorothea G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,336	,, Maj. Evan, D.S.O.	,,
48,336	,, Mrs. Evan	,,
33,758	,, Sir G. S.	,,
50,037	,, J. A. T., I.S.O.	,,
50,037	,, Mrs. J. A. T.	,,
42,476	,, Col. John H. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,476	,, Mrs. John H. S.	,,
28,201	,, Gen. Sir W. A., K.C.B.	,,
	GIBBES	Osborne-Gibbes, Bart.
27,293	Osborne-Gibbes (Anne) Lady	,,
27,293	,, (Sara) Lady	,,
57,293	,, A.	,,
62,293	,, Alice	,,
62,293	,, Edith	,,
22,293	,, Sir Edward	,,
62,293	,, Elizabeth	,,
57,293	,, J. A.	,,
62,293	,, Maude	,,
54,293	,, P. A.	,,
57,293	,, P. E.	,,
	OSBORNE-GIBBES	,,
39,395	Gibbon (Katherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,024	,, T. M., C.I.E.	,,
34,375	,, Sir W. D.	,,
39,271	Gibbons (Elizabeth C.) Lady	,,
27,258	,, (Gladys C. M.) Lady	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
27,258	,, (Lydia M.) Lady	,,
34,681	,, (Sarah A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,258	,, Sir A. D.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
62,713*a*	,, Anne Mary	Gibbons of Sittingbourne, Bart.
62,258	,, Betty L.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
62,258	,, Dorothea C.	,,
43,738	,, Capt. E. S., D.S.O.	Gibbons, Bart.
48,738	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
	,, F. K.	,,
62,051	,, Mrs. G. B.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
34,271	,, Sir G. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,258	,, Joan M.	Gibbons, Bart.
54,258	,, John E.	,,
62,258	,, Vera G.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
28,681	,, Sir William, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	GIBBONS	Gibbons of Sittingbourne, Bart.
	GIBBONS	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
38,042	Gibbs (Catherine M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,298	,, Hon. Catherine Louisa	Aldenham, B.
20,298	,, ,, Edith Caroline	,,
17,298	,, ,, G. H. B.	,,
19,298	,, ,, Mrs. G. H. B.	,,
20,298	,, ,, H. C.	,,
24,298	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
24,298	,, ,, ,, H. L.	,,
20,298	,, The Hon. and Ven. K. F.	,,
24,298	,, Hon. Mrs. K. F.	,,
62,438	,, Mrs. M. A. C.	Gordon-Cumming, Bart.
20,298	,, Hon. Mildred Dorothea	Aldenham, B.
20,298	,, ,, V.	,,
	GIBBS	,,
36,443	Gibson (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,682	,, (Ethel M.) Lady	,,
28,111	,, (Marian) Lady	Gibson, Bart.
20,237	,, Hon. Constance Anna	Ashbourne, B.
20,237	,, ,, E. G. M.	,,
24,237	,, ,, Mrs. E. G. M.	,,
20,237	,, ,, E. V.	,,
24,237	,, ,, Mrs. E. V.	,,
50,160	,, F. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,237	,, Hon. H. d'O. G.	Ashbourne, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
28,682	Gibson, Sir Henry J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,020	,, Lieut. Isham W., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
18,046	,, Rt. Hon. J. G., P.C.	,,
30,443	,, Col. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G.	,,
20,237	,, Hon. Violet Albina	Ashbourne, B.
41,037	,, W. M., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,039	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
	GIBSON	Ashbourne, B.
	GIBSON	Gibson, Bart.
	GIBSON	Gibson-Carmichael, Bart.
	GIBSON	Gibson-Craig, Bart.
	GIBSON	Gloucester, Bp.
13,211	Giffard, Lady Constance M. E.	Halsbury, E.
39,413	,, Adm. George A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,413	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
38,881	,, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.S.I.	,,
43,881	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
33,726	,, Sir Henry A.	,,
42,408	,, Lt.-Col. William C., D.S.O.	,,
47,408	,, Mrs. William C.	,,
	GIFFARD	Halsbury, E.
34,165	Giffen (Margaret A.) Lady	,,
	Gifford, E.	Tweeddale, M.
13,134	Gifford, Baron	Gifford, B.
15,134	,, Frederica, Lady	,,
15,134	,, Sophie C., Lady	,,
36,618	,, C. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, C. M. E.	Gifford, B.
20,134	,, Hon. Edith C.	,,
24,134	,, ,, Mrs. M. R.	,,
	GIFFORD	,,
38,984	Gilbert (Lucy Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,270	,, (Maria) Lady	,,
38,367	,, (Rosa) Lady	,,
50,453	,, A. M., I.S.O.	,,
50,453	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
41,025	,, Alfred, M.V.O.	,,
46,025	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
43,409	,, Col. A. R., D.S.O.	,,
48,409	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
43,677	,, Lt.-Col. G. E. L., D.S.O.	,,
48,677	,, Mrs. G. E. L.	,,
62,423	,, ,, H. P.	Synge, Bart.
62,494	Gilbertson, Mrs. L.	Henniker-Hughan, Bt.
27,870	Gilbey (Ella) Lady	Gilbey, Bart.
57,870	,, A. N.	,,
65,870	,, Mrs. A. N.	,,
62,235	,, ,, A. R.	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
57,870	,, Eric	Gilbey, Bart.
63,167	,, Mrs. Gilbert	Barwick, Bart.
57,870	,, Guy	Gilbey, Bart.
65,870	,, Mrs. Guy	,,
22,870	,, Sir H. W.	,,
57,870	,, T.	,,
63,094	,, Mrs. T.	Barker, Bart.
54,870	,, Walter E.	Gilbey, Bart.
60,870	,, Mrs. Walter E.	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Mrs. W. G.	Vaux, B.
	GILBEY	Gilbey, Bart.
32,145	Gildea, Col. Sir James, K.C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,468	Giles, Edward, C.I.E.	,,
44,568	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
38,068	,, Col. P. B., C.B.	,,
43,068	,, Mrs. P. B.	,,
40,364	,, R., C.I.E.	,,
45,364	,, Mrs. R.	,,
34,300	Gill (Isobel Sarah) Lady	,,
50,124	,, T., I.S.O.	,,
50,124	,, Mrs. T.	,,
62,087	Gillam, Mrs. V. A.	Kemp, Bart.
42,857	,, Capt. William A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,805	Gillan, R. W., C.S.I.	,,
43,805	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
10,115	Gillford, Lord	Clanwilliam, E.
12,115	,, Lady	,,
42,880	Gilliat, Maj. John B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,880	,, Mrs. John B.	,,
62,376	,, ,, John F. G.	Chetwynd, Bart.
43,600	Gillman, Lt.-Col. Webb, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,600	,, Mrs. Webb	,,
38,568	Gillott (Elizabeth J.) Lady	,,
38,419	Gilman (Sophie L.) Lady	,,
27,915	Gilmour (Henrietta) Lady	Gilmour, Bart.
57,915	,, D.	,,
65,915	,, Mrs. D.	,,
57,915	,, H.	,,
54,915	,, J.	,,
60,915	,, Mrs. J.	,,
22,915	,, Sir John	,,
	GILMOUR	,,
35,793	Gordon-Gilmour, Col. R. G., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,162	,, Lady Susan	Beauchamp, E.
38,022	Gilpin, Col. F. C. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,022	,, Mrs. F. C. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,512	Gilson, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,512	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
34,603	Gimlette, Mary A. (Lady)	,,
40,433	,, Lt.-Col. George H. D., C.I.E.	,,
28,603	,, Sir T. D., K.C.B.	,,
50,592	Girard, R. G., I.S.O.	,,
50,592	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
42,841	Girdwood, Capt. Austin C., D.S.O.	,,
47,841	,, Mrs. Austin C.	,,
30,264	Girouard, Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
9,075	Gladstone, Viscount	Gladstone, V.
11,075	,, Viscountess	,,
20,286	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Rendel, B.
62,229	,, Mrs. J. E.	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
22,658	,, Sir J. R.	Gladstone, Bart.
20,088	,, Hon. Mrs. M.	Newborough, B.
62,658	,, Mary Selina	Gladstone, Bart.
62,004	,, Mrs. S. S.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
20,040	,, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Blantyre, B.
	,, W. L.	Gladstone, Bart.
	GLADSTONE	,,
	GLADSTONE	Gladstone, V.
10,036	Glamis, Lord	Strathmore and Kinghorne, E.
5,007	,, Lady Dorothy	Leeds, D.
	Glamorgan, E.	Beaufort, D.
	Glandine, V.	Norbury, E.
13,362	Glantawe, Baron	Glantawe, B.
13,314	Glanusk, Baron	Glanusk, B.
15,314	,, The Lady	,,
15,314	,, (Mary Ann) Lady	,,
42,092	Glanville, Col. Francis, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,092	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
56,159	Glascock, L. C. B., M.V.O.	,,
64,159	,, Mrs. L. C. B.	,,
5,061	Glasgow, Earl of	Glasgow, E.
6,061	,, Countess of	,,
6,061	,, Montagu, Countess of	,,
43,147	,, Capt. T. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,759	Robertson-Glasgow, Mrs. M.	Temple of the Nash, Bart.
39,693	Glasier, F. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,008	Glass (Anne) Lady	,,
62,606	Glazebrook, Mrs. M. G.	Brodie, Bart.
37,964	,, R. T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,964	,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
2,500	Gleichen, Brig.-Gen. Count, K.C.V.O.	Hertford, M.
2,500	,, Countess	,,
4,500	,, Countess Fedora	,,
4,502	,, Countess Helena	,,
	Glenaldmond, V.	Atholl, D.
	Glenawley, B	Howe, E.
13,393	Glenconner, Baron	Glenconner, B.
15,393	,, The Lady	,,
62,393	Glencross, Mrs. W.	Onslow, Bart.
18,333	Glendinning, Right Hon. R. G., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Glenilla, V.	Argyll, D.
	Glenluce, B.	Stair, E.
	Glenlyon, V.	Atholl, D.
	Glenorchy, B.	Breadalbane, M.
10,142	Glentworth, Viscount	Limerick, E.
10,121	Glerawly, V.	Annesley, E.
12,031	Gloucester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
31,003	Glover (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,533	,, (Louisa) Lady	,,
63,002	,, Mrs. Bernard R.	Ritchie, Bart.
33,533	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,428	,, Col. R. F. B., D.S.O.	,,
48,428	,, Mrs. R. F. B.	,,
38,278	Glubb, Brig.-Gen. Frederic M., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,278	,, Mrs. Frederic M.	,,
27,266	Glyn (Dorothy) Lady	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
34,677	,, (Ellen) Lady	Glyn of Gaunts, Bt.
27,404	,, (Frances G.) Lady	,,
20,200	,, Hon. Alice Coralie	Wolverton, B.
57,266	,, A. R.	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
62,277	,, Mrs. C. R.	St. George, Bart.
20,009	,, Hon. Esmé Consuelo Helen	Wolverton, B.
43,224	,, Lt.-Col. Geoffrey C., D.S.O.	,,
20,068	,, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey C.	Suffield, B.
17,200	,, ,, G. E. D.	Wolverton, B.
20,200	,, ,, Georgina M.	,,
22,266	,, Sir G. P.	Glyn of Ewell, Bt.
62,266	,, Margaret Henrietta	,,
20,200	,, Hon. Marion F. L.	Wolverton, B.
20,174	,, ,, Mrs. Maurice G. C.	Ebury, B.
5,014	,, Lady Mary E.	Argyll, D.
20,200	,, Hon. Nigel R. V.	Wolverton, B.
54,404	,, R. F.	Glyn of Gaunts, Bt.
60,404	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
22,404	,, Sir R. G.	,,
41,170	,, Mrs. R. T.	Glyn of Ewell, Bart.
	GLYN	,,
	GLYN	Glyn of Gaunts, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	GLYN	Wolverton, B.
20,200	Carr Glyn, Hon. S.	,,
	CARR GLYN	Peterborough, Bp.
	CARR GLYN	Wolverton, B.
39,276	Glynn, Lt.-Col. T. G. P., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,276	,, Mrs. T. G. P.	,,
38,748	Goad, Col. H., C.S.I.	,,
43,748	,, Mrs. H.	,,
50,285	Gobeil, A., I.S.O.	,,
50,285	,, Mrs. A.	,,
39,021	Goddard (Elizabeth H.) Lady	,,
34,021	,, Sir D. F.	,,
63,053	,, Mrs. R.	Schuster, Bart.
42,315	Godden, Maj. H. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,315	,, Mrs. H. T...	,,
37,981	Godding, Insp.-Gen. C. C., C.B., R.N...	,,
	Goderich, V.	Ripon, M.
35,668	Godfray, Brig.-Gen. John W., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,668	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
40,597	Godfrey (Alice Helena) Lady	,,
27,342	,, (Mary C.) Lady	Godfrey, Bart.
27,342	,, (Mary H.) Lady	,,
41,563	,, C., M.V.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
46,563	,, Mrs. C.	,,
56,055	,, Charles, M.V.O.	,,
64,055	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
62,342	,, Helen Gertrude	Godfrey, Bart.
34,597	,, Sir J. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,342	,, J. E.	Godfrey, Bart.
65,342	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
65,342	,, ,, J. G.	,,
40,618	,, Lt.-Col. S. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,618	,, Mrs. S. H.	,,
22,342	,, Sir W. C.	Godfrey, Bart.
62,342	,, Phyllis Maud Mary	,,
	GODFREY	,,
28,181	Godlee (Juliet M.) Lady	Godlee, Bart.
23,181	,, Sir R. J.	,,
	GODLEE	,,
36,494	Godley (Louisa M.) Lady..	Kilbracken, B.
30,494	,, Sir A. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
20,379	,, Hon. Eveline C.	,,
41,252	,, Col. F. C., M.V.O.	,,
46,252	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
47,601	,, ,, H. C.	Annesley, E.
17,379	,, Hon. H. J.	Kilbracken, B.
38,399	,, J. C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	GODLEY	Kilbracken, B.
37,010	Godman, Arthur Fitzpatrick, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,012	,, Hon. Mrs. Edmund	Willoughby de Broke, B.
62,449	,, Mrs. R. T.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
42,699	,, Maj. Sherard H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Godolphin, B...	Leeds, D.
38,705	Godsell (Emily Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,705	,, Sir William..	,,
38,455	Godson (Jane C.) Lady	,,
39,474	Godwin (Mary E.) Lady	,,
34,474	,, Sir J. A.	,,
13,207	Goff, Lady Cecilie	Ancaster, E.
28,028	Davis-Goff (Anna Maria) Lady	Davis-Goff, Bart.
55,028	,, H. W.	,,
61,028	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
23,028	,, Sir W. G.	,,
	DAVIS-GOFF	,,
39,809	Goffe, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,915	Gold, Sir C.	,,
20,368	,, Hon. Mrs. G.	Blyth, B.
62,886	,, Mrs. Guy G.	Brunner, Bart.
62,746	,, ,, Q. O. G.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
43,604	Goldie, Maj. Mark L., D.S.O., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,132	Taubman-Goldie, Rt. Hon. Sir G. D. ..	,,
17,058	Goldman, Hon. Mrs. C. S.	Peel, V.
38,252	Goldney (Alice F. H.) Lady	Goldney, Bart.
57,766	,, F. H.	,,
65,766	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
22,766	,, Sir G. P.	,,
33,252	,, ,, J. T.	,,
36,895	,, Col. T. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,895	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
	GOLDNEY	Goldney, Bart.
62,653*a*	Goldsmid, Grace Catherine	Goldsmid, Bart.
62,653*a*	,, Nora Octavia	,,
	GOLDSMID	,,
62,653*a*	Hoffnung-Goldsmid, Mrs. S. F.	,,
	MONTEFIORE-GOLDSMID	Montefiore, Bart.
39,794	Goldsmith, H. S., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
44,794	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
62,739	Golejewski, Mrs. N.	Grove, Bart.
42,079	Golightly, Col. R. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,079	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
36,205	Gollan (Leonidia) Lady	,,
39,248	Gomme (Alice Bertha) Lady	,,
39,248	,, Sir Laurence	,,
27,257	Gooch (Ellen E.) Lady	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
27,257	,, (Florence M.) Lady..	,,
27,705	,, (Mary K.) Lady	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
27,705	,, (Mary W.) Lady	,,
62,257	,, Barbara Alexandra	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
57,257	,, Brian Sherlock	,,
57,705	,, C. F.	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
65,705	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
62,705	,, Daphne	,,
22,705	,, Sir D. F.	,,
65,705	,, Mrs. F...	,,
62,257	,, Harriet Sophia	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
54,705	,, L. D. E.	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
62,257	,, Phyllis Elise	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
62,705	,, Phyllis Evelyn	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
57,705	,, R. D.	,,
54,257	,, Robert E. S.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
57,257	,, R. F. S.	,,
22,257	,, Sir T. V. S.	,,
	GOOCH	,,
	GOOCH	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
62,786	Goodden, Mrs. J. R. P.	Samuelson, Bart.
39,417	Goode (Helen A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,417	,, Sir C. H.	,,
62,072	,, Mrs. W.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
34,205	Goodenough (Anna) Lady (Countess A. Kinsky)	*Knightage, etc.*
41,670	,, Capt. W. E., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
20,092*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. William E. ..	Sheffield, B.
62,047	,, Mrs. W. S. M.	Stonhouse, Bt.
28,153	Goodhart (Emma S.) Lady	Goodhart, Bart.
55,153	,, E. F.	,,
61,153	,, Mrs. E. F.	,,
58,153	,, G. W.	,,
66,153	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
62,937	,, ,, H. N.	Barry, Bart.
28,153	,, Sir J. F.	Goodhart, Bart.
	GOODHART	,,
22,544	Goodliffe, Mrs. G. V.	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
38,652	Goodman (Katie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,652	,, Sir William M.	,,
37,636	Goodrich (Adeline R.) Lady	,,
32,136	,, Adm. Sir J. E. C., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
	GOODRICKE	Holyoake-Goodricke, Bart.
62,609*a*	Holyoake-Goodricke, Caroline	,,
	HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE	,,
40,401	Goodridge, Rear-Adm. W. S., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,401	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
40,688	Goodwin, Col. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,688	,, Mrs. F.	,,
39,290	,, Maj. George A., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,290	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
38,224	,, Eng. Rear-Adm. G. G., C.B. ..	,,
42,272	,, Maj. T. H. J. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,272	,, Mrs. T. H. J. C...	,,
42,080	Goodwyn, Maj. H. E., D.S.O.	,,
43,066	,, Capt. P. C. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,066	,, Mrs. P. C. W.	,,
62,421	Goold, Catherine A...	Goold, Bart.
54,421	,, George Patrick	,,
60,421	,, Mrs. George Patrick	,,
62,421	,, Georgiana	,,
57,421	,, John Henry	,,
57,421	,, Joseph Ernest	,,
22,421	,, Sir J. S.	,,
	GOOLD	,,
	Gordon, D.	Huntly, M.
	Gordon, V.	Aberdeen, E.
39,068	Gordon (Ann W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,290	,, (Charlotte) Lady	,,
27,070	,, (Edith Susan) Lady	Gordon of Embo, Bart.
27,231	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
34,278	,, (Laura Sophia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,070	,, (Mabel M.) Lady	Gordon of Embo, Bart.
27,231	,, (Mary G.) Lady	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
41,488	,, A. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,488	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
42,740	,, Maj. Alister F., D.S.O.	,,
47,740	,, Mrs. Alister F.	,,
62,231	,, Amy Lucie	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,005	Gordon, A. J. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,005	,, Mrs. A. J. L.	,,
25,215*a*	,, Hon. Agnes S.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
21,215*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. Arthur	,,
26,215*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	,,
28,278	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. L., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,535	,, Mrs. C. H.	Lacon, Bart.
41,401	,, Maj. D. F., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,055	,, Hon. D. G.	Aberdeen, E.
18,055	,, ,, Mrs. D. G.	,,
14,002	,, Lady E. S.	Huntly, M.
13,025	,, ,, Florence A. A.	Erroll, E.
21,215*a*	,, Col. the Hon. Frederic, D.S.O.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
26,215*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederic	,,
14,002	,, Lady G. A.	Huntly, M.
	,, G. C. D.	,,
40,504	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
40,686	,, Lt.-Col. G. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,686	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
21,215*a*	,, Hon. H. D.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
22,070	,, Sir H. S. C. M.	Gordon of Embo, Bart.
54,231	,, J. C.	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
40,323	,, Col. J. C. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,323	,, Mrs. J. C. F.	,,
21,215*a*	,, Hon. J. E.	Gordon of Drumearn, B.
26,215*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
34,068	,, Sir J. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,602	,, Col. J. H., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
41,602	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
37,221	,, Brig.-Gen. Joseph M., C.B. ..	,,
37,893	,, Col. L. A., C.B.	,,
42,893	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
42,531	,, Lt.-Col. L. G. F., D.S.O. ..	Huntly, M.
47,531	,, Mrs. L. G. F.	,,
43,145	,, Maj. Robert, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,231	,, Sir R. C.	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
40,712	,, Lieut.-Col. R. F. C., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,206	,, Col. S. V., D.S.O.	,,
39,680	,, Maj. W. A., C.M.G.	,,
40,512	,, Webster B., C.I.E.	,,
45,512	,, Mrs. Webster B.	,,
40,023	,, Gen. William, C.I.E.	,,
	GORDON	Aberdeen, E.
	GORDON	Gordon, B.
	GORDON	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
	GORDON	,,
	GORDON	Gordon of Northcourt, Bart.
	GORDON	Huntly, M.
62,301	Conway-Gordon, Mrs. G.	Mackworth, Bt.
27,496	Duff-Gordon (Lucy W.) Lady	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
27,496	,, (Sophie M.) Lady	,,
22,496	,, Sir C. E.	,,
	,, H. W.	,,
	DUFF-GORDON	,,
	FORBES-GORDON	Sempill, B.
37,757	Hamilton-Gordon, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B. ..	Aberdeen, E.
42,757	,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,285	,, Hon. Rachel N. ..	Stanmore, B.
	HAMILTON-GORDON	Aberdeen, E.
	HAMILTON-GORDON	Stanmore, B.
	JOHNSTONE-GORDON	Johnstone, Bart.
27,625	Smith-Gordon (Sophia Annie) Lady ..	Smith-Gordon, Bt.
62,625	,, Julia Anne	,,
22,625	,, Sir L. E. P.	,,
54,625	,, L. E. P.	,,
60,625	,, Mrs. L. E. P.	,,
	SMITH-GORDON	Smith-Gordon, Bart.
	Gore, B.	Gore, Bart.
34,653	Gore (Constance M.) Lady	Arran, E.
27,021	,, (Elsie V.) Lady	Gore, Bart.
27,021	,, (Eugenia M.) Lady	,,
16,105	,, Hon. A. S. K. D. A.	Arran, E.
13,201	,, Lady Constance	Sondes, E.
41,706	,, Col. C. C., M.V.O.	Arran, E.
62,021	,, Elizabeth	Gore, Bart.
13,105	,, Lady Elizabeth Augusta .. .	Arran, E.
20,192	,, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	Napier of Magdala, B.
28,653	,, Sir Francis C., K.C.B. .. .	Arran, E.
57,021	,, I. St. J.	Gore, Bart.
62,244	,, Mrs. J. P.	Codrington of Dodington, Bt.
13,001	,, Lady Nellie V. C. F.	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
54,021	,, R. St. G. B.	Gore, Bart.
22,021	,, Sir R. St. G. C.	,,
43,697	,, Mrs. St. G. C.	,,
37,135	,, Col. St. John C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,135	,, Mrs. St. John C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,105	Gore, Lady Winifred Helena Lettice ..	Arran, E.
	GORE	,,
	GORE	Gore, Bart.
	GORE	Oxford, Bp.
	GORE	Gore-Booth, Bt.
	GORE	Harlech, B.
	GORE	Temple, E.
62,711*a*	Knox-Gore, Augusta Gertrude	Knox-Gore, Bt.
	KNOX-GORE	,,
62,711*a*	Pery-Knox-Gore, Mrs. E. H. C.	,,
	PERY-KNOX-GORE	Limerick, E.
9,008	Ormsby-Gore, Lady Beatrice E. M. ..	Salisbury, M.
20,211	,, Hon. H. A.	Harlech, B.
20,211	,, ,, S. F.	,,
17,211	,, ,, W. G. A.	,,
	ORMSBY-GORE	,,
13,376	Gorell, Baron	Gorell, B.
15,376	,, The Lady	,,
43,285	Gorges, Col. Edmund H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,285	,, Mrs. Edmund H.	,,
41,582	,, E. H. L., M.V.O.	,,
46,582	,, Mrs. E. H. L.	,,
	Goring, B.	Goring, Bart.
27,042	Goring (Eliza) Lady	,,
62,042	,, Agnes Beryl	,,
57,042	,, B. H.	,,
57,042	,, C. C.	,,
65,042	,, Mrs. C. C.	,,
22,042	,, Sir F. G.	,,
57,042	,, F. Y.	,,
57,042	,, J. C.	,,
	GORING	,,
42,704	Gorle, Maj. Harry V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,704	,, Mrs. Harry V.	,,
9,009	Gormanston, Viscount	Gormanston, V.
11,009	,, Viscountess	,,
11,009	,, Georgina J., Viscountess ..	,,
38,154	Gorringe, Maj.-Gen. G. F., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,086	Gorst (Ethel) Lady	,,
34,389	,, (Evelyn) Lady	,,
18,057	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. E., P.C.	,,
9,043	Gort, Viscount	Gort, V.
11,043	,, Viscountess	,,
11,043	,, Eleanor, Viscountess	,,
9,062	Goschen, Viscount	Goschen, V.
11,062	,, Viscountess	,,
43,113	,, Capt. Arthur A., D.S.O. ...	,,
48,113	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
17,062	,, Hon. Beatrice M.	,,
62,731	,, Mrs. C. H.	Gull, Bart.
17,062	,, Hon. Cicely Winifred	Goschen, V.
17,062	,, ,, Fanny E.	,,
15,062	,, ,, George J.	,,
17,062	,, ,, Phyllis Evelyn	,,
18,205	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. Edward, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	,,
19,062	,, Hon. William H.	,,
23,062	,, ,, Mrs. William H.	,,
	GOSCHEN	,,
5,146	Gosford, Earl of	Gosford, E.
6,146	,, Countess of	,,
62,682	,, Mrs. G.	Cunard, Bart.
62,176	,, ,, R. H.	Dyer, Bart.
9,005	,, Lady Victoria A. A.	Lothian, M.
62,934	Gossage, Mrs. G. W.	Tate, Bart.
62,934	,, ,, W. W.	,,
38,177	Gosse, E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,177	,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,214	Gosselin, Hon. Lady	Gerard, B.
38,822	,, (Katherine R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,711	,, Capt. A. B. R. R., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,822	,, Maj. Sir Nicholas	,,
62,797	Gotto, Mrs. A. C.	Corry, Bart.
9,050	Gough, Viscount	Gough, V.
11,050	,, Viscountess	,,
29,065	,, (Annie M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,056	,, (Harriette A.) Lady	,,
42,547	,, Lt.-Col. Alan P. G., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,547	,, Mrs. Alan P. G.	,,
23,050	,, Hon. Mrs. G. H.	Gough, V.
38,163	,, Maj.-Gen. H. De La Poer, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,163	,, Mrs. H. De La Poer	,,
36,954	,, Maj.-Gen. H. S., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
41,954	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
15,050	,, Hon. H. W.	Gough, V.
39,702	,, Brig.-Gen. J. E., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,702	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
	GOUGH	Calthorpe, E.
	GOUGH	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
	GOUGH	Gough, V.
30,473	Gouin, Sir Lomer, K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,483	Goulburn, Col. Cuthbert E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,483	,, Mrs. Cuthbert E.	,,
39,916	Gould (Emily) Lady	,,
37,178	,, (Florence J.) Lady	,,
39,102	,, (Jeannette Jessie) Lady	,,
34,102	,, Lt.-Col. Sir A. J.	,,
32,178	,, Sir A. P., K.C.V.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
50,039	Gould, E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,237	,, E. B., I.S.O...	,,
50,237	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
33,916	,, Sir F. C.	,,
	BARING-GOULD	Northbrook, E.
28,005	Goulding (Ada) Lady	Goulding, Bart.
63,005	,, Ada Gladys	,,
50,588	,, H. R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,588	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
63,005	,, Ida	Goulding, Bart.
55,005	,, W. L. A.	,,
61,005	,, Mrs. W. L. A.	,,
23,005	,, Sir W. J.	,,
	GOULDING	,,
62,779	Gouldsmith, Mrs. J. D.	Freake, Bart.
38,807	Goument, C. E. V., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,807	,, Mrs. C. E. V.	,,
36,344	Gowan (Anna) Lady	,,
38,117	Gowans (Mary) Lady	,,
43,487	,, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	,,
48,487	,, Mrs. James..	,,
	Gower, E.	Sutherland, D.
	GOWER	,,
63,049	Leveson-Gower, Mrs. F. A. G.	Greenwell, Bart.
20,052	,, Hon. Mrs. George G. ..	Monson, B.
20,158	,, ,, ,, GranvilleW.G.	Leigh, B.
16,178	,, Comm. the Hon. W. S.	Granville, E.
	LEVESON-GOWER	,,
	LEVESON-GOWER	Sutherland, D.
10,025	Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Lady Albert	,,
8,025	,, Lord A. St.C.	,,
5,025	,, Lady Rosemary M...	,,
	SUTHERLAND-LEVESON-GOWER	,,
8,025	Sutherland-Gower, Lord Ronald C. ..	,,
	SUTHERLAND-GOWER	,,
33,401	Gowers, Sir W. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Gowran, E.	Ormonde, M.
	Gowran, B.	Clifden, V.
28,135	Graaff (Eileen) Lady	Graaff, Bart.
23,135	,, Sir D. P. de V.	,,
55,135	,, de Villiers	,,
	GRAAF	,,
27,377	Grace (Margaret) Lady	Grace, Bart.
27,377	,, (Mildred Mary) Lady	,,
62,377	,, Eileen Mary V.	,,
62,377	,, Evelyn Josephine	,,
62,377	,, Kathleen Frances Marguerite ..	,,
62,377	,, Mary L. P.	,,
62,377	,, Pansy Rita Henrietta	,,
54,377	,, Raymond E...	,,
22,377	,, Sir V. R.	,,
	GRACE	,,
	HAMILTON-GRACE	,,
38,633	Gracey, Col. Thomas, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,485	Gracie, A., M.V.O...	,,
46,485	,, Mrs. A.	,,
13,095	Gradwell, Lady Henrietta M.	Fingall, E.
	GRÆME	Hamond-Græme, Bart.
27,331	Hamond-Græme (Evelyn E. M.) Lady ..	,,
57,331	,, Rev. A. S. S. G. ..	,,
62,331	,, Caroline Græme ..	,,
57,331	,, Capt. D. S. R. G., R.N.	,,
54,331	,, E. H. M.	,,
22,331	,, Sir G. E. W. G. ..	,,
	HAMOND-GRAEME	,,
37,245	Graff, Stephen J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,004	Grafton, Duke of	Grafton, D.
1,004	,, Marie, Duchess of	,,
4,006	Graham, Marquess of	Montrose, D.
4,006	,, Marchioness of	,,
29,108	,, (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,104	,, (Annie B. H.) Lady	,,
36,339	,, (Annie Julia) Lady	,,
27,136	,, (Anne M.) Lady	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bt.
27,060	,, (Eliza J.) Lady	Graham of Esk, Bart.
34,530	,, (Elizabeth M. C.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,871	,, (Emily) Lady	,,
38,567	,, (Fanny) Lady	,,
28,060	,, (Frances Lucy) Lady	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
34,362	,, (Valentina) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
8,006	,, Lord A. M.	Montrose, D.
33,871	,, Sir C. F. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,136	,, Charlotte Harriet	Graham of NortonConyers, Bt.
34,376	,, Sir C. W. N.	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
62,328	,, Daphne	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
62,539	,, Mrs. D. H. N.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
8,006	,, Lord D. M.	Montrose, D.
37,164	,, Maj.-Gen. Edward R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,489	,, Sir F., K.C.B.	,,
54,328	,, F. F.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
63,060	Graham, Frances Jane	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
57,060	,, George E.	Graham of Esk, Bart.
65,060	,, Mrs. George E.	,,
57,136	,, Maj.-Gen. G. F.	Graham of NortonConyers, Bt.
48,595	,, Mrs. George P.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,328	,, H.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
65,328	,, Mrs. H.	,,
34,104	,, Sir Hugh	*Knightage, etc.*
28,390	,, ,, H. J. L., K.C.B.	,,
5,006	,, Lady Helen V.	Montrose, D.
42,133	,, Col. H. W. G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,133	,, Mrs. H. W. G.	,,
50,238	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
40,745	,, Rev. J. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,745	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
55,060	,, J. F. N.	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
61,060	,, Mrs. J. F. N.	,,
23,060	,, Sir J. H. N.	,,
30,339	,, ,, J. J., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,790	,, Lt.-Col. John M. A. D.S.O. ..	,,
47,790	,, Mrs. John M. A.	,,
65,323	,, ,, J. R...	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
57,136	,, M.	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bt.
13,194	,, Lady Mabel Cynthia	Feversham, E.
9,019	,, ,, Margaret G.	Northampton, M.
54,060	,, M. S.	Graham of Esk, Bart.
60,060	,, Mrs. M. S.	,,
37,060	,, Percival H.	,,
65,060	,, Mrs. Percival H...	,,
17,020	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	Midleton, V.
54,136	,, R. G.	Graham of Norton Conyers, Bt.
60,136	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
22,136	,, Sir R. H.	,,
22,328	,, ,, R. J.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
22,060	,, ,, R. J. S.	Graham of Esk, Bt.
57,328	,, R. P.	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
57,060	,, Robert V.	Graham of Esk, Bt.
65,060	,, Mrs. Robert V.	,,
37,965	,, R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,362	,, Gen. Sir S. J., K.C.B.	,,
28,530	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B.	,,
63,060	,, Winifred Mary	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
	GRAHAM	Graham of Esk, Bart.
	GRAHAM	Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.
	GRAHAM	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
	GRAHAM	Graham of Netherby, Bt.
	GRAHAM	Graham of NortonConyers, Bt.
	GRAHAM	Montrose, D.
41,403	Cunninghame-Graham, Comm. C. E. F., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,403	,, Mrs. C. E. F. ..	,,
41,412	Grahame, G. D., M.V.O.	,,
43,601	,, Maj. John C., D.S.O.	,,
48,601	,, Mrs. John C.	,,
38,062	Grainger, Surg.-Gen. T., C.B.	,,
5,000g	Granard, Earl of	Granard, E.
6,098	,, Countess of	,,
6,098	,, Francis Mary, Countess of ..	,,
4,011	Granby, Marquis of	Rutland, D.
	Grandison, E.	Jersey, E.
	Grandison, V.	,,
17,068	Granet, Hon. Lady	Selby, V.
38,008	,, Col. E. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,008	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
34,305	,, Sir W. G.	,,
39,745	Grannum, E. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,745	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
27,199	Grant (Elizabeth E. G.) Lady	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
27,230	,, (Laura) Lady	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
33,090	,, (Lily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,065	,, (Maria) Lady	,,
27,230	,, (Mary) Lady	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
34,021	,, (Mary R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,117	,, (Victoria A.) Lady	,,
54,230	,, A.	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
43,350	,, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, D.S.O. ..	,,
48,350	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
41,318	,, Col. A. B., M.V.O...	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
21,023	Grant, Hon. Mrs. Alaric F.	*Maids of Honour.*
22,230	,, Sir A. H.	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
40,603	,, A. H., C.I.E.	Grant of Dalvey Bart.
45,603	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
21,042	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur R.	*Maids of Honour.*
43,551	,, Capt. A. S., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
48,551	,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
62,211	,, ,, C.	Dunbar of Durn, Bart.
37,179	,, Col. Edward J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,179	,, Mrs. Edward J.	,,
43,595	,, Capt. George P., D.S.O.	,,
48,595	,, Mrs. George P.	,,
39,746	,, H. E. W., C.M.G.	,,
27,090	,, Gen. Sir H. F., G.C.V.O. ..	,,
36,987	,, Col. H. G., C.B.	,,
41,987	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
62,566	,, ,, J...	Ochterlony, Bt.
30,065	,, Sir J. A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,246	,, Hon. Mrs. Josceline	Stalbridge, B.
62,199	,, Julia Mary	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
22,199	,, Sir L. J.	,,
13,149	,, Lady Mary A.	Manvers, E.
62,466	,, Mrs. M. C. F.	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
65,199	,, ,, P. F.	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
41,585	,, Capt. Robert F. S., M.V.O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,189	,, Lt.-Col. Ronald C., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,189	,, Mrs. Ronald C.	,,
62,199	,, Rosalind Margaret Innes	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
38,005	,, Col. S. C. N., C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,005	,, Mrs. S. C. N.	,,
62,199	,, Susan Ferrier	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
13,160	,, Lady Sybil M. C.	Rosebery, E.
39,172	,, W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,172	,, Mrs. W.	,,
57,230	,, W. D.	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
65,230	,, Mrs. W. D.	,,
37,971	,, Rear-Adm. W. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,971	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
	GRANT	Colquhoun, Bt.
	GRANT	Grant of Dalvey, Bart.
	GRANT	Grant of Monymusk, Bart.
	GRANT	Seafield, E.
27,627	Macpherson-Grant (Frances E.) Lady ..	Macpherson-Grant, Bart.
57,627	,, A.	,,
65,627	,, Mrs. A.	,,
22,627	,, Sir George	,,
57,627	,, G. B.	,,
65,627	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
	MACPHERSON-GRANT	,,
13,058	Ogilvie-Grant, Lady Caroline L... ..	Seafield, E.
16,058	,, Hon. Lewis A.	,,
13,058	,, Lady Nina Caroline	,,
13,058	,, ,, Nina Geraldine	,,
16,058	,, Hon. Robert A.	,,
18,058	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
16,058	,, ,, Trevor	,,
18,058	,, ,, Mrs. Trevor	,,
	OGILVIE-GRANT	,,
	Grantham, B...	Ripon, M.
38,099	Grantham (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,931	,, Mrs. W. W.	De la Rue, Bart.
13,063	Grantley, Baron	Grantley, B.
15,063	,, The Lady..	,,
5,178	Granville, Earl	Granville, E.
6,178	,, Countess	,,
6,178	,, Castalia, Countess	,,
62,518	,, Mrs. D.	Waller, Bart. (1815).
41,512	,, Capt. D., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,512	,, Mrs. D.	,,
38,185	Grattan (Mary C.) Lady	,,
42,413	,, Col. O'Donnel C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,413	,, Mrs. O'Donnel C.	,,
13,099	Graves, Baron..	Graves, B.
15,099	,, The Lady	,,
15,099	,, Katherine F., Lady	,,
20,099	,, Hon. A. E. G.	,,
20,099	,, ,, A. E. P.	,,
24,099	,, ,, Mrs. A. E. P.	,,
24,099	,, ,, ,, Adolphus E. P. ..	,,
20,099	,, ,, A. S. G.	,,
20,099	,, ,, Cecilia O	,,
20,099	,, ,, Cérise, E. G.	,,
20,099	,, ,, Evelyn I. K.	,,
	,, H. A. C.	,,
43,482	,, Capt. P. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,099	,, Hon. Rosemary A. A.	Graves, B.
39,127	,, R. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,099	Graves, Hon. Violet A. G.	Graves, B.
24,099	,, ,, Mrs. W. S. P.	,,
	GRAVES	,,
	GRAVES	Graves-Sawle, Bt.
	STEELE-GRAVES	Steele, Bart.
15,031	Gray, Baroness	Gray, B.
17,031	,, The Master of	,,
38,664	,, (Emily A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,029	,, Mrs. C. E.	Duncan, Bart.
62,659	,, ,, Darcy A.	Feilden, Bart.
43,679	,, Lt.-Col. F. W. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,679	,, Mrs. F. W. B.	,,
20,031	,, Hon. Kathleen E. M.	Gray, B.
33,664	,, Sir Walter	*Knightage, etc.*
37,560	,, Maj.-Gen. W. du G., C.B. ..	,,
	GRAY	Gray, B.
	Anstruther-Gray	Anstruther, Bart.
	SMITH-GRAY	Gray, B.
16,033	Stuart-Gray, Hon. A. J. M.	Moray, E.
	STUART-GRAY	,,
13,052	Grazioli, Nicoletta, Duchessa di	Newburgh, E.
62,163	Greathed, Mrs. E. A.	Croft, Bart.
41,672	Greatorex, Capt. C., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
29,067	Greaves (Julia B.) Lady	,,
38,795	,, (Millicent J.) Lady	,,
24,067	,, Gen. Sir G. R., G.C.B.	,,
33,795	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	Gredington, B.	Kenyon, B.
39,433	Green (Alice J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,003	,, (Louisa J.) Lady	,,
34,003	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
39,249	,, (Mary) Lady..	,,
27,959	,, (Viola Evelyn) Lady	Green of London, Bart.
34,148	,, (Williamina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,892	,, Lt.-Col. Alfred L., D.S.O... ..	,,
47,892	,, Mrs. Alfred L.	,,
56,169	,, B. S., M.V.O.	,,
64,169	,, Mrs. B. S.	,,
20,397	,, Hon. Mrs. C. A. H.	Merthyr, B.
22,803	,, Sir Edward	Green, Bart.
62,959	,, Evelyn Kate	Green of London, Bart.
54,803	,, E. L.	,,
60,803	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
62,694	,, ,, F.	Cooper, Bart.
34,433	,, Sir F.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,959	,, ,, Francis H.	Green of London, Bart.
57,803	,, F. W.	Green, Bart.
34,249	,, Sir G.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,959	,, G. A. H.	Green of London, Bart.
65,959	,, Mrs. G. A. H.	,,
57,959	,, Harold H.	,,
42,823	,, Capt. Henry E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,959	,, Kathleen Mary H...	Green of London, Bart.
57,959	,, Leonard H. H.	,,
62,849	,, Mrs. Philip	Dixon-Hartland, Bart.
43,124	,, Maj. T. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,124	,, Mrs. T. A.	,,
42,631	,, Maj. T. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,631	,, Mrs. T. H. M.	,,
37,763*b*	,, Rev. W. S., C.B.	,,
42,763*b*	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
	GREEN	Green of London, Bart.
	GREEN	Green of Wakefield, Bt.
	GREEN	Green-Price, Bt.
38,571	Greenacre (Mary H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,753	Greenall (Frances E.) Lady	Greenall, Bart.
57,753	,, Edward	,,
22,753	,, Sir Gilbert, C.V.O.	,,
54,753	,, Gilbert	,,
62,753	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
	GREENALL	,,
38,085	Greene (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,948	,, Edward A.	Greene, Bart.
39,686	,, Col. E. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,686	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
22,948	,, Sir Edward W.	Greene, Bart.
62,969	,, Mrs. Harry Plunket	Parry, Bart.
62,400	,, ,, J. W.	Boughey, Bart.
13,106	,, Lady Lily Frances	Courtown, E.
62,310	,, Mrs. T.	Coghill, Bart.
18,348	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. Conyngham, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,654	,, Sir W. G., K.C.B.	,,
54,948	,, Walter R.	Greene, Bart.
	GREENE	,,
43,187	Greener, Lt.-Col. Herbert, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,187	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
37,733	Greenfield, Brig.-Gen. R. M., C.B. ..	,,
42,733	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
63,016	Greenhalgh, Mrs. J.	Boulton, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,052	Greenhill, Sir A. George	*Knightage, etc.*
42,952	Greenly, Lieut.-Col. Walter H., D.S.O.	,,
	Greenock, B.	Cathcart, E.
40,373	Greenstreet, R. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,373	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
28,049	Greenwell (Kathleen Eugenie) Lady ..	Greenwell, Bt.
48,049	,, Capt. A. E.	,,
66,049	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
55,049	,, B. E.	,,
61,049	,, Mrs. B. E.	,,
58,049	,, E. E.	,,
58,049	,, G. E.	,,
63,049	,, Gwendolen Eyre	,,
63,049	,, Margery Eyre	,,
58,049	,, R. E.	,,
23,049	,, Sir W. L.	,,
	GREENWELL	,,
	Greenwich, Baroness	Buccleuch, D.
50,192	Greenwood, S. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,192	,, Mrs. S. M.	,,
38,259	Greer, F. N., C.B.	,,
43,259	,, Mrs. F. N.	,,
39,278	,, Joseph, C.M.G	,,
44,278	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
38,711	,, Richard T., C.S.I.	,,
43,711	,, Mrs. Richard T.	,,
62,030	Gregg, Mrs. W. H.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
36,271	Gregorie, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,515	Gregory (Edith A.) Lady	,,
36,008	,, (I. Augusta) Lady	,,
19,008	,, Hon. A. F.	Hood, V.
23,008	,, ,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
34,515	,, Sir P. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
	GREGORY	Hood, V.
	WELBY-GREGORY	Welby, Bart.
13,176	Gregson, Lady Violet	Lichfield, E.
40,704	,, E. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,704	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
62,466	Greig, Mrs. B. R.	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
40,891	,, Maj. E. D. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,778	,, ,, J. G., C.I.E.	,,
38,101	,, J. W., C.B.	,,
43,101	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
43,020	,, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,020	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
13,331	Grenfell, Baron	Grenfell, B.
20,331	,, Hon. A. B. J.	,,
20,349	,, ,, Alexandra Imogen Clare ..	Desborough, B.
20,243	,, ,, Mrs. Charles M.	Hillingdon, B.
20,349	,, ,, G. W.	Desborough, B.
41,100	,, Col. Harold M., M.V.O. ..	Grenfell, B.
20,349	,, Hon. I. G. W.	Desborough, B.
17,349	,, ,, J. H. F.	,,
5,010	,, Lady Lilian M.	Marlborough, D.
20,331	,, Hon. Madelina Victoria M. ..	Grenfell, B.
20,349	,, ,, Monica Margaret	Desborough, B.
13,147	,, Lady Muriel M. F.	Rosse, E.
17,331	,, Hon. P. C. V. F.	Grenfell, B.
39,612	,, W. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,612	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	GRENFELL	Desborough, B.
	GRENFELL	Grenfell, B.
38,251	Grenier (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,317	,, Gerard, I.S.O.	,,
5,024*a*	Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, Lady Caroline Jemima Elizabeth.	Buckingham and Chandos, D.
	TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE	,,
	TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE	Kinloss, B.
20,039	Morgan-Grenville, Hon. H. N.	,,
20,039	,, ,, L. C. F. T. ..	,,
20,039	,, ,, R. W.	,,
20,039	,, ,, T. G. B. ..	,,
	MORGAN-GRENVILLE	,,
	NEVILLE-GRENVILLE	Braybrooke, B.
57,006	Gresley Anthony	Gresley, Bart.
5,010	,, Lady Frances L.	Marlborough, D.
57,006	,, L.	Gresley, Bart.
62,006	,, Louisa Mary	,,
54,006	,, N.	,,
65,006	,, Mrs. N.	,,
22,006	,, Sir Robert	,,
	GRESLEY	,,
42,767	Gresson, Maj. Thomas T., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,111	Gretton, Hon. Mrs. J.	Ventry, B.
13,201	Greville, Baron	Greville, B.
15,201	,, The Lady	,,
15,201	,, (Beatrice Violet) Lady	,,
36,346	,, (Louisa) Lady	Warwick, E.
16,074	,, Hon. A. H. F.	,,
18,074	,, ,, Mrs. A. H. F.	,,
30,346	,, Sir George, K.C.M.G.	,,
24,201	,, Hon. Mrs. George F. N.	Greville, B.
62,533	,, Mrs. H. B. M. C.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
16,074	Greville, Hon. L. G.	Warwick, E.
16,074	,, ,, M.	,,
13,074	,, Lady Mercy	,,
17,201	,, R. C. F.	Greville, B.
19,201	,, Hon. Mrs. R. H. F.	,,
16,074	,, ,, Sir S. R., K.C.V.O. ..	Warwick, E.
	GREVILLE	,,
	GREVILLE	Greville, B.
5,151	Grey, Earl	Grey, E.
6,151	,, Countess	,,
	Grey, B.	Guilford, E.
	Grey, B.	North, B.
	Grey, B.	Stamford, E.
	Grey de Radcliffe, B.	Wilton, E.
13,008	Grey de Ruth, Baron	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
	Grey de Wilton, V.	Wilton, E.
	Grey de Wilton, B.	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
	Grey of Groby, B.	Stamford, E.
27,236	Grey (Catherine Sarah) Lady	Grey of London, Bart.
35,006	,, (Georgina C.) Lady	Grey, E.
40,684	,, Lt.-Col. A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,684	,, Mrs. A.	,,
	,, Charles	Grey, Bart.
62,236	,, Dorothy Catherine	Grey of London, Bart.
14,007	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, K.G. ..	Grey, Bart.
62,927	,, Mrs. E. S.	Wigan, Bart.
62,166	,, ,, F. C.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
63,067	,, ,, G. H. I.	Blake of Tillmouth, Bart.
62,236	,, Geraldine Ida	Grey of London, Bart.
13,010	,, Lady Jane	Stamford, E.
62,230	,, Joan Cecil	Grey of London, Bart.
22,236	,, Sir John F.	,,
38,545	,, Col. L. J. H., C.S.I.	Grey, E.
43,545	,, Mrs. L. J. H.	,,
13,010	,, Lady Mary	Stamford, E.
62,236	,, Mary Alice	Grey of London, Bart.
62,236	,, Phyllis Kathleen	,,
35,804	,, Lt.-Col. Raleigh, C.V.O., C.M.G.	Grey, E.
40,804	,, Mrs. Raleigh	,,
13,151	,, Lady Sybil	,,
43,698	,, Lieut. S. D. A., D.S.O., R.N. ..	,,
	GREY	Braybrooke, B.
	GREY	Grey, E.
	GREY	Grey, Bart.
	GREY	Grey of London, Bart.
	GREY	Stamford, E.
	GRIER	Grierson, Bart.
27,190	Grierson (Fannie) Lady	,,
27,190	,, (Hilda) Lady	,,
37,187	,, (Lucy E. J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,190	,, Capt. A. G. W.	Grierson, Bart.
57,190	,, F. V.	,,
65,190	,, Mrs. F. V.	,,
31,187	,, Sir G. A., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,190	,, R. D.	Grierson, Bart.
22,190	,, Sir R. G. W.	,,
	GRIERSON	,,
39,202	Hamilton-Grierson (Lilias) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,202	,, ,, Sir P. J. H.	,,
	Griffin, B.	Howard-de-Walden. B.
39,373	Griffin (Glory) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,662	,, Lt.-Col. Cecil P. G., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,662	,, Mrs. Cecil P. G.	,,
50,489	,, C. T., I.S.O.	,,
34,373	,, Sir H. D.	,,
42,687	,, Capt. Henry L., D.S.O.	,,
47,687	,, Mrs. Henry L.	,,
13,081	,, Lady Leonora Mary	De La Warr, E.
39,622	,, M. J. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,622	,, Mrs. M. J. G.	,,
	GRIFFIN	Braybrooke, B.
31,051	Griffith (Julia J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,785	,, A. L. P., D.S.O.	,,
20,048	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Ruthven, B.
42,652	,, Lt.-Col. Charles R. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,372	,, Right Hon. E. J., P.C.	,,
62,753	,, Mrs. E. W.	Greenall, Bart.
42,234	,, Lt.-Col. G. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,234	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
34,306	,, Sir J. P.	,,
18,152	,, Rt. Hon. Sir S. W., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
33,442	,, Sir W. B.	,,
	GRIFFITH	Waldie-Griffith, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,678	Waldie-Griffith (Mary N.) Lady	Waldie-Griffith, Bart.
22,678	,, Sir R. J.	,,
	WALDIE-GRIFFITH	,,
20,021	Griffiths, Hon. Mrs. John	Saye and Sele, B.
62,175	,, Mrs. P. F.	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.
36,815	,, Vincent, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,463	Richardson-Griffiths, Maj. Charles du P., D.S.O.	,,
47,463	,, Mrs. Charles du P.	,,
20,170	Grigg, Hon. Mrs. R. M.	St. Leonards, B.
62,021	,, Mrs. R. S.	Gore, Bart.
43,532	Grimshaw, Capt. C. T. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,532	,, Mrs. C. T. W...	,,
10,157	Grimston, Viscount	Verulam, E.
12,157	,, Viscountess	,,
16,157	,, The Hon. and Rev. Robert ..	,,
18,157	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	,,
32,209	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir Rollo E., K.C.V.O., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,157	,, Lady Sibyl	Verulam, E.
13,157	,, ,, Vera	,,
	GRIMSTON	,,
	GRIMSTON	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
13,245	Grimthorpe, Baron	Grimthorpe, B.
39,873	Grindle, G. E. A., C.M.G..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,873	,, Mrs. G. E. A.	,,
39,503	Grinlinton, Frederick H., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,503	,, Mrs. Frederick H.	,,
	Grinstead, B.	Enniskillen, E.
27,686	Grogan (Catherine) Lady	Grogan, Bart.
27,686	,, (Ellinor Flora B.) Lady	,,
62,686	,, Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa ..	,,
37,427	,, Col. E. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,427	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
22,686	,, Maj. Sir E. I. B.	Grogan, Bart.
62,686	,, Sara Madeleine	,,
	GROGAN	,,
35,661	Groome, Adm. R. L., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Grosmont, V.	Beaufort, D.
	Grosvenor, E...	Westminster, D.
4,027	Grosvenor, Countess	,,
8,027	,, Lord A. H.	,,
10,027	,, Lady A. H.	,,
24,174	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H.	Ebury, B.
8,027	,, Lord Edward A.	Westminster, D.
10,027	,, Lady Edward A.	,,
20,174	,, Hon. F. E.	Ebury, B.
24,174	,, ,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
20,246	,, ,, Gilbert	Stalbridge, B.
8,027	,, Lord G. R.	Westminster, D.
5,027	,, Lady Helen F.	,,
8,027	,, Lord H. G.	,,
10,027	,, Lady H. G.	,,
17,246	,, Hon. Hugh R...	Stalbridge, B.
8,027	,, Lord H. W.	Westminster, D.
10,027	,, Lady H. W.	,,
5,027	,, ,, Mary C.	,,
24,174	,, Hon. Mrs. Norman de l'A. ..	Ebury, B.
20,174	,, ,, R. C.	,,
24,174	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
20,246	,, ,, Richard E.	Stalbridge, B.
17,174	,, ,, R. V.	Ebury, B.
19,174	,, ,, Mrs. R. V.	,,
5,027	,, Lady Ursula M. O.	Westminster, D.
	GROSVENOR	Ebury, B.
	GROSVENOR	Stalbridge, B.
	GROSVENOR	Westminster, D.
	ERLE-DRAX-GROSVENOR	,,
27,739	Grove (Agnes G.) Lady	Grove, Bart.
28,258	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Coleridge, K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
37,080	,, Brig.-Gen. Edward A. W. S., C.B.	,,
42,080	,, Mrs. Edward A. W. S.	,,
62,739	,, Emma Philippa	Grove, Bart.
42,758	,, Maj. Ernest W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,758	,, Mrs. Ernest W.	,,
54,739	,, G.	Grove, Bart.
62,739	,, Œnone	,,
57,739	,, T. H. H.	,,
57,739	,, Walter	,,
22,739	,, Sir W. J.	,,
	GROVE..	,,
62,411	Chafyn-Grove, Mrs. G. T.	Welby, Bart.
28,730	Grover, Lt.-Gen. Sir M. H. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,532	Groves (Emily) Lady	,,
38,154	Grubb (Mary H.) Lady	,,
43,342	,, Maj. A. H. W., D.S.O.	,,
48,342	,, Mrs. A. H. W.	,,
33,154	,, Sir Howard	,,
24,086	Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir W. J., G.C.B...	,,
34,632	Gubbins (Florence M. H.) Lady	,,
39,342	,, (Maud) Lady	,,
39,163	,, J. H., C.M.G.	,,
42,743	,, Maj. Richard R., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,743	,, Mrs. Richard R.	,,
28,632	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir W. L., K.C.B.	,,
39,314	Gudgeon, Lt.-Col. Walter E., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,314	,, Mrs. Walter E.	,,
10,066	Guernsey, Lord	Aylesford, E.
12,066	,, Lady	,,
20,219	Guest, Hon. Cynthia E.	Wimborne, B.
20,219	,, Maj. the Hon. C. H. C.	,,
17,005*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H. C.	Cobham, V.
14,001	,, Capt. the Hon. F. E.	Wimborne, B.
24,219	,, Hon. Mrs. F. E.	,,
17,219	,, ,, I. G.	,,
24,219	,, ,, Mrs. L. G. W.	,,
20,219	,, ,, O. M.	,,
20,219	,, ,, Rosemary S.	,,
9,029*a*	,, Lady Theodora	Westminster, D.
	GUEST	Wimborne, B.
39,649	Guggisberg, Maj. F. G., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,649	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
40,692	Guider, J. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,692	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
	Guildford, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
5,078	Guilford, Earl of	Guilford, E.
6,078	,, Countess of	,,
6,078	,, Georgiana, Countess of	,,
9,046	Guillamore, Sir Viscount	Guillamore, V.
34,591	Guillemard (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,591	,, Sir L. N., K.C.B.	,,
38,390	Guinness (Thomasina A.) Lady	,,
19,069	,, Hon. A. E.	Iveagh, V.
23,069	,, ,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
	,, A. A. St. L. L.	Ardilaun, B.
62,128	,, Mrs. Benjamin S.	Williams-Bulkeley, Bt.
20,091	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Massy, B.
13,030	,, Lady Evelyn H. S.	Buchan, E.
13,138	,, ,, Gwendolen F. M... ..	Onslow, E.
50,240	,, E. J. D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,110	,, Lady Henrietta E.	Howth, E.
37,127	,, Col. Henry W. N., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,127	,, Mrs. Henry W. N.	,,
15,069	,, Comm. the Hon. R. E. C. L., C.B.	Iveagh, V.
19,069	,, Hon. W. E.	,,
	GUINNESS	Ardilaun, B.
	GUINNESS	Iveagh, V.
	LEE-GRATTAN-GUINNESS	Ardilaun, B.
27,330	Guise (Ada C.) Lady	Guise, Bart.
54,330	,, A. W. E.	,,
57,330	,, Col. C. D.	,,
65,330	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
62,330	,, Diana Vernon Constance	,,
62,330	,, Elizabeth Frances	,,
62,330	,, Georgiana Victoria	,,
57,330	,, H. G. C.	,,
62,660	,, Mrs. H. J.	Verner, Bart.
62,330	,, Henrietta Margaret	Guise, Bart.
65,330	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
65,330	,, ,, M. G.	,,
62,330	,, Margaret Mary Catherine	,,
22,330	,, Sir W. F. G.	,,
	GUISE	,,
62,731	Gull, Dorothy Susan	Gull, Bart.
54,731	,, F. W. L...	,,
57,731	,, J.	,,
57,731	,, R. C.	,,
62,731	,, Rosemary, V.	,,
22,731	,, Sir W. C.	,,
63,087	,, Mrs. W. H.	Perks, Bart.
	GULL	Gull, Bart.
19,068	Gully, Hon. E. W. K., C.B.	Selby, V.
23,068	,, ,, Mrs. E. W. K.	,,
17,068	,, ,, Leslie	,,
17,068	,, ,, Signe E.	,,
15,068	,, ,, T. S.	,,
	GULLY..	,,
37,602	Gundry, R. S., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
33,456	Gunn, Sir John	,,
43,739	Gunner, F. H., D.S.O.	,,
27,312	Gunning (Ethel Beatrice) Lady	Gunning, Bart.
27,312	,, (Frances R.) Lady	,,
22,312	,, Maj. Sir C. V.	,,
62,312	,, Georgiana Mary	,,
57,312	,, Rev. H. W. M.	,,
65,312	,, Mrs. H. W. M.	,,
	GUNNING	,,
25,228*a*	Gunnis, Hon. Mrs. George	FitzGerald, B.
27,957	Gunter (Clara Lydia) Lady	Gunter, Bart.
57,957	,, George	,,
22,957	,, Sir Robert B. N.	,,
54,957	,, R. V.	,,
62,957	,, Ursula F.	,,
	GUNTER	,,
62,888	Gunther, Mrs. C. E.	Bell of Glasgow, Bart.
40,395	Gurdon, Lt.-Col. B. E. M., C.I.E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,395	,, Mrs. B. E. M.	,,
20,316	,, Hon. Camilla E.	Cranworth, B.
20,316	,, ,, Judith F.	,,
20,316	,, ,, Muriel Charlotte	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,837	Gurdon, Mrs. P. R. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,837	,, Lieut.-Col. P. R. T., C.S.I. ..	,,
17,316	,, Lt.-Col. Robert Brampton ..	Cranworth, B.
	GURDON	,,
	GURDON	Hull, Bp.
43,351	Gurney (Anne A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,670	,, (Katherine S.) Lady	,,
25,322	,, Hon. Mrs. C. F.	Lindley, B.
34,351	,, Sir E.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,694	,, H., M.V.O.	,,
46,694	,, Mrs. H.	,,
41,278	,, M. P. C., M.V.O.	,,
46,278	,, Mrs. M. P. C.	,,
62,642	,, ,, R. H. J.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
32,170	,, Sir S. A., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,403	,, Mrs. W. S.	Troubridge, Bt.
	Gurowski, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
	Guthrie, Hon. Lord..	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, (Anne Jemima) Lady	,,
33,688	,, Sir James	,,
62,752	,, Mrs. W. M.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
	BROWNE-GUTHRIE	Oranmore and Browne, B.
37,284	Gwatkin, Brig.-Gen. Frederick S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,284	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	,,
13,074	Gwydyr, Baron	Gwydyr, B.
39,521	Gwynn, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,521	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
17,063	Gwynne Hon. Mrs. R. S.	Ridley, V.
40,865	Gwyther, F. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,865	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
17,052	Gye, Hon. Mrs. Herbert F.	Bridport, V.
21,047	,, ,, Mabel L.	*Maids of Honour.*
36,475	Hackett (Deborah V.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,475	,, Sir J. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
34,536	Hadden (Frances Mabel) Lady	,,
28,536	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles F., K.C.B.	,,
5,037	Haddington, Earl of	Haddington, E.
10,055	Haddo, Lord	Aberdeen, E.
12,055	,, Lady	,,
37,386	Haddock, Comm. H. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,614	Haddy, Eng.-Lt. F. G., M.V.O... ..	,,
46,614	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
39,073	Haden, F. S., C.M.G.	,,
44,073	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
39,053	Hadfield (Frances) Lady	,,
34,053	,, Sir R. A.	,,
63,196	Hadingham, Mrs. E. W.	Gwynne-Evans, Bart.
13,040	Hadow, Lady Constance B. L.	Kinnoull, E.
42,211	,, Col. R. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,316	Haffkine, Dr. W. M., C.I.E.	,,
36,381	Haggard (Emile Margaret) Lady ..	,,
39,396	,, (Mariana L.) Lady	,,
42,024	,, Maj. A. C. P., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,024	,, Mrs. A. C. P.	,,
34,396	,, Sir H. Rider	,,
30,381	,, ,, William H. D., K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
27,093	Haggerston (Marguerite) Lady	Haggerston, Bt.
62,093	,, Charlotte Louisa	,,
62,093	,, Emma	,,
57,093	,, E. C. de M.	,,
65,093	,, Mrs. E. C. de M.	,,
22,093	,, Sir J. de M.	,,
62,093	,, Winifred Josephine de Marie	,,
	HAGGERSTON	,,
62,256	Hahlo, Mrs. H. B.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
20,164	Haig, Hon. Lady	Vivian, B.
35,091	,, Lt.-Col. A. B., C.V.O., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,128	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur B.	Harris, B.
28,696	,, Gen. Sir Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,586	,, Mrs. G.	Harty, Bart.
62,586	,, ,, G. H.	,,
39,810	,, Lieut.-Col. T. W., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,810	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
40,706	Hailey, W. M., C.I.E.	,,
45,706	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
39,203	Hain (Catherine S.) Lady	,,
34,203	,, Sir E.	,,
37,948	Haking, Brig.-Gen. R. C. B., C.B. ..	,,
42,948	,, Mrs. R. C. B.	,,
56,100	Halahan, Lieut. F. C., M.V.O., R.N. ..	,,
64,100	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
63,012	,, ,, G. C.	Boyle, Bart.
994	Haldane, Viscount	Haldane, V.
39,434	,, (Edith S. N.) Lady	,,
37,678	,, Maj.-Gen. J. A. L., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
34,434	,, Sir W. S.	,,
	HALDANE	,,
63,156	Haldinstein, Mrs. H. H.	Leon, Bart.
13,218	Haldon, Baron	Haldon, B.
15,218	,, The Lady	,,
15,218	,, (Constance M.) Lady	,,
42,240	Hale, Lt.-Col. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,240	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
62,419	,, ,, E. T.	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.
42,165	,, Lt.-Col. G. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,165	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
62,923	,, ,, R. E.	Wood of the Hermitage, Bt.
62,579	Halford, Mrs. C. H...	Slade, Bart.
15,310	Haliburton, The Lady	Haliburton, B.
	HALIBURTON	,,
9,051	Halifax, Viscount	Halifax, V.
11,051	,, Viscountess	,,
	Halkett, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
27,210	,, (Eliza A.) Lady	Halkett, Bart.
62,210	,, Amelia	,,
62,210	,, Helen Margaret	,,
62,210	,, Mabel	,,
62,210	,, Madeline	,,
	HALKETT	,,
27,197	Hall (Adelaide C.) Lady	Hall, Bart.
34,438	,, (Amelia Ann) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,204	,, (Ellen E.) Lady	,,
27,197	,, (Sophia M.) Lady	Hall, Bart.
56,114	,, C. W. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,114	,, Mrs. C. W. H.	,,
63,102	,, ,, F.	Firth, Bart.
35,714	,, Brig.-Gen. Francis H., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,337	,, Capt. G. C. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,337	,, Mrs. G. C. M.	,,
62,991	,, ,, G. M.	Cory-Wright, Bart.
34,204	,, Sir H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,590	,, H. A., I.S.O.	,,
62,008	,, Mrs. H. F.	Mordaunt, Bart.
37,360	,, Col. Henry S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,360	,, Mrs. Henry S.	,,
39,811	,, J. C., C.M.G., I.S.O..	,,
44,811	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
22,197	,, Maj. Sir J. R.	Hall, Bart.
37,750	,, Brig.-Gen. L. M. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,750	,, Mrs. L. M. M...	,,
62,008	,, ,, M. F.	Mordaunt, Bart.
42,566	,, Lt.-Col. Montague H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, M. J.	Hall, Bart.
43,611	,, Percy B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,611	,, Mrs. Percy B.	,,
42,414	,, Col. Reginald H., D.S.O.	,,
47,414	,, Mrs. Reginald H.	,,
41,056	,, Sydney P., M.V.O.	,,
46,056	,, Mrs. Sydney P.	,,
38,270	,, Capt. S. S., C.B., R.N.	,,
43,270	,, Mrs. S. S.	,,
62,632	,, ,, W. C.	Roche, Bart.
50,241	,, W. C. B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,241	,, Mrs. W. C. B.	,,
38,710	,, William T., C.S.I.	,,
	HALL	Hall, Bart.
34,595	King-Hall (Olga) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,595	,, Adm. Sir G. F., K.C.B. ..	,,
35,749	,, Rear-Adm. H. G., C.V.O. ..	,,
13,086	,, Lady Mabel Emily	Mansfield, E.
62,783*a*	Hallett, Mrs. W. C...	Hewett of Chesterfield St., Bt.
35,670	Hughes-Hallett, Col. J. W., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,670	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
39,418	Halliday, Ellen (M. C.) Lady	,,
34,418	,, Sir F. L., C.I.E.	,,
56,163	,, F. C. T., M.V.O.	,,
64,163	,, Mrs. F. C. T.	,,
38,218	,, Maj. L. S. T., C.B.	,,
43,218	,, Mrs. L. S. T.	,,
62,049	Hallman, Mrs. E.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
	GORDON-HALLYBURTON	Huntly, M.
5,211	Halsbury, Earl of	Halsbury, E.
6,211	,, Countess of	,,
39,854	Halsey, Capt. L., C.M.G., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,854	,, Mrs. L.	,,
18,154	,, Rt. Hon. Thomas, P.C.	,,
	HALYBURTON	Morton, E.
62,867	Hamand, Mrs. Louis Arthur	Broadbent, Bart.
9,057	Hambleden, Viscount	Hambleden, V.
11,057	,, Viscountess	,,
32,138	Hambro, Sir E. A., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,638	,, (Ebba H. d'I. Le M.) Lady ..	,,
39,598	Hamer (Rachel) Lady	,,
34,598	,, Sir Edwin	,,
20,137	Hamersley, Hon. Mrs. Hugh	Heytesbury, B.
43,628	Hamerton, Capt. A. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,012	Hamilton and Brandon, Duke of	Hamilton, D.
1,012	,, ,, Duchess of ..	,,
1,012	,, ,, Mary, Duchess of	,,
4,026	,, Marquess of	Abercorn, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,248	Hamilton of Dalzell, Baron	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
15,248	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Hamilton, M.	Abercorn, D.
	Hamilton, B.	Boyne, V.
34,700	Hamilton (Bessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,623	,, (Isabel) Lady	,,
29,170	,, (Jean) Lady	,,
38,917	,, (Margaret Elizabeth) Lady ..	,,
34,684	,, (Maria W.) Lady	Belhaven, B.
27,099	,, (Mary Jane) Lady	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
34,039	,, (Teresa Felicia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,702	,, Mrs. A.	Pollock, Bart.
5,026	,, Lady Alexandra Phyllis ..	Abercorn, D.
62,068	,, Mrs. Arthur	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
28,376	,, Gen. Sir Bruce M., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,305	,, Hon. Clare	Holm Patrick, B.
39,112	,, C. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
8,026	,, Lord C. D.	Abercorn, D.
22,857	,, Sir C. E.	Hamilton of London, Bart.
54,300	,, C. E. A. W.	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.
60,300	,, Mrs. C. E. A. W.	,,
8,026	,, Lord Claud John	Abercorn, D.
10,026	,, Lady Claud John	,,
5,026	,, ,, Cynthia E. B.	,,
20,046	,, Hon. Dorothy Henrietta ..	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
33,917	,, Sir D. M.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,300	,, ,, E. A.	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.
28,623	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir E. O. F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
8,026	,, Lord Ernest William	Abercorn, D.
10,026	,, Lady Ernest William	,,
57,099	,, F.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
65,099	,, Mrs. F.	,,
62,739	,, ,, F.	Grove, Bart.
65,099	,, ,, F. H.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
22,099	,, Sir F. H. A.	,,
8,026	,, Lord Frederick Spencer ..	Abercorn, D.
28,684	,, Vice-Adm. Sir F. T., K.C.B...	Belhaven, B.
8,026	,, Lord George Francis	Abercorn, D.
10,026	,, Lady George Francis	,,
37,686	,, Col. G. H. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,686	,, Mrs. G. H. C.	,,
13,053	,, Lady Grizel W. L.	Dundonald, E.
62,119	,, Mrs. G. W. R.	Beaumont, Bt.
65,168	,, ,, H.	Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.
28,700	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,099	,, Mrs. H. C.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
24,170	,, Gen. Sir I. S. M., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, John	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
41,528	,, Rear-Adm. J. de C., M.V.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
46,528	,, Mrs. J. de C.	,,
41,604	,, J. F., M.V.O.	,,
46,604	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
42,777	,, Maj. John G. H., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,777	,, Mrs. John G. H.	,,
5,026	,, Lady Katherine	Abercorn, D.
42,769	,, Maj. Keith R., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,769	,, Mrs. Keith R.	,,
24,248	,, Hon. Mrs. L. d'H.	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
13,128	,, Lady Louisa F.	Leitrim, E.
13,133	,, ,, Margaret F.	Donoughmore, E.
5,026	,, ,, Mary C. R.	Abercorn, D.
62,099	,, Mary Louisa	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bart.
54,099	,, R. C.	,,
60,099	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
20,305	,, Hon. Sibyl E.	Holm Patrick, B.
57,168	,, T.	Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.
65,168	,, Mrs. T.	,,
62,340	,, ,, T. R.	Warren, Bart.
57,300	,, T. S. P.	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.
39,357	,, Lt.-Col. Thomas W. O'H., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
44,357	,, Mrs. Thomas W. O'H. ..	,,
42,214	,, Col. W. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,214	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
20,046	,, Hon. Winifred Maude	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
17,074	,, ,, Mrs. W. R.	Wolverhampton, V.
	HAMILTON	Abercorn, D.
	HAMILTON	Belhaven, B.
	HAMILTON	Boyne, V.
	HAMILTON	Dufferin and Ava, M.
	HAMILTON	Haddington, E.
	HAMILTON	Hamilton, B.
	HAMILTON	Hamilton of London, Bart.
	HAMILTON	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
	HAMILTON	Hamilton of Trebinshun, Bart.
	HAMILTON	Stirling-Hamilton of Preston, Bt.
	HAMILTON	Holm Patrick, B.
	HAMILTON	Sumner, B.
36,170	Baillie-Hamilton (Mary A.) Lady ..	Haddington, E.
13,037	,, Lady Cecely	,,
5,014	,, ,, Evelyn	Argyll, D.
13,037	,, ,, Frances	Haddington, E.
13,037	,, ,, Grisell	,,
18,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry ..	,,
16,037	,, ,, H. R.	,,
13,037	,, Lady Ruth	,,
30,170	,, Sir W. A., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	BAILLIE-HAMILTON	,,
	BUCHANAN-BAILLIE-HAMILTON	,,
43,485	Cole-Hamilton Capt. C. G., D.S.O. ..	Enniskillen, E.
48,485	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
	COLE-HAMILTON	,,
13,182	Dalrymple-Hamilton, Lady Marjorie A.	Leicester, E.
	DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.
	DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON	Stair, E.
8,012	Douglas-Hamilton, Lord D.	Hamilton, D.
8,012	,, ,, G. N.	,,
5,012	,, Lady Jean	,,
8,012	,, Lord M.	,,
5,012	,, Lady Mairi N. ..	,,
5,012	,, ,, Margaret ..	,,
62,906	,, Mrs. Percy S. ..	Wills, of Northmoor, Bart.
	DOUGLAS-HAMILTON	Hamilton, D.
27,170	Stirling-Hamilton (Eliza M.) Lady ..	Stirling-Hamilton, Bart.
27,170	,, (Mabel M.) Lady ..	,,
62,170	,, Eliza	,,
62,170	,, Elizabeth	,,
57,170	,, J.	,,
62,170	,, Janet	,,
62,170	,, Mary	,,
54,170	,, R. W.	,,
22,170	,, Sir W.	,,
	STIRLING-HAMILTON	,,
39,271	Hamley, Col. Francis G., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,827	Hammersley, Maj.-Gen. F., C.B. ..	,,
42,827	,, Mrs. F.	,,
35,138	Hammick (Ada C.) Lady	Hammick, Bart.
27,605	,, (Elinor) Lady	,,
57,605	,, Rev. E. A.	,,
65,605	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
57,605	,, J. E.	,,
29,138	,, Sir M., K.C.S.I.	,,
62,605	,, Mary Caroline	,,
57,605	,, Vice-Adm. R. F.	,,
65,605	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
57,605	,, S.	,,
65,605	,, Mrs. S.	,,
54,605	,, S. F.	,,
60,605	,, Mrs. S. F.	,,
62,605	,, Sir St. V. A.	,,
57,605	,, W. M.	,,
	HAMMICK	,,
41,297	Hammill, Mrs. D.	Piers, Bart.
62,914	,, ,, M. J.	Gamble, Bart.
34,407	Hammond (Edith J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,407	,, Col. Sir A. G., V.C., K.C.B., D.S.O.	,,
37,898	,, Col. D. T., C.B.	,,
42,898	,, Mrs. D. T.	,,
20,209*a*	,, Hon. Margaret E.	Hammond, B.
20,209*a*	,, ,, Mary Georgiana ..	,,
	HAMMOND	,,
62,536	Hamond, Mrs. A.	Hare, Bart.
65,329	,, ,, G. E. W.	Hamond-Græme, Bart.
43,585	,, Philip, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,585	,, Mrs. Philip	,,
	HAMOND	Hamond-Græme, Bart.
9,054	Hampden, Viscount	Hampden, V.
11,054	,, Viscountess	,,
	HAMPDEN	Buckinghamshire, E.
62,409	Hobart-Hampden, Mrs. A. B.	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.
18,075	,, Hon. Mrs. Augustus C.	Buckinghamshire, E.
13,075	,, Lady Charlotte A. ..	,,
13,075	,, ,, Eleanor Agnes	,,
39,887	,, E. M., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,887	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
16,075	Hobart-Hampden, Maj. the Hon. H. M.	Buckinghamshire, E.
18,057	,, Hon. Mrs. H. M. ..	,,
13,075	,, Lady Louisa Selina ..	,,
	HOBART-HAMPDEN	,,
38,779	Hampson (Kate B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,088	,, (Minnie F.) Lady	Hampson, Bart.
54,088	,, D. F.	,,
22,088	,, Sir G. F.	,,
62,088	,, Honoria M.	,,
62,088	,, Marjorie Eleanor	,,
33,779	,, Sir R. Alfred	*Knightage, etc.*
	HAMPSON	Hampson, Bart.
13,210	Hampton, Baron	Hampton, B.
15,210	,, The Lady	,,
9,030	,, Lady Laura E.	Normanby, M.
37,534	Hanbury (Katharine A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,012	,, Hon. Mrs. Basil	Willoughby de Broke, B.
	HANBURY	Bateman, B.
	HANBURY	Sudeley, B.
20,152	Bateman-Hanbury, Rev. the Hon. A. A.	Bateman, B.
20,152	,, Hon. Agnes R. ..	,,
20,152	,, ,, C. S. M. ..	,,
	BATEMAN-HANBURY	,,
62,428*a*	Culling-Hanbury, Mrs. R.	Eardley, Bart.
20,059	Hancock, Hon. Mrs. Leonard R. ..	Dynevor, B.
39,056	Burford-Hancock (Alice M.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,589	Handcock, Lieut.-Gen. A. G., C.B. ..	,,
20,125	,, Hon. Evelyn Constance ..	Castlemaine, B.
20,135	,, ,, Mrs. Robert	Tenterden, B.
20,125	,, ,, R. A.	Castlemaine, B.
24,125	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
24,125	,, ,, ,, R. J.	,,
	HANDCOCK	,,
20,172	Handford, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Belper, B.
62,577	Hanford, Mrs. G. W. H.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
20,304	Hanham, Hon. Lady	Ludlow, B.
62,154	,, Cordelia Amy M.	Hanham, Bart.
57,154	,, Henry Phelips	,,
22,154	,, Sir J. L.	,,
	HANHAM	,,
62,782	Swinburne-Hanham, Mrs. J. C.	Wells, Bart.
62,132	Hankey, Mrs. A. A...	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.
62,672	,, ,, J. B.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
38,178	,, Capt. M. P. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,178	,, Mrs. M. P. A.	,,
38,843	Hankin, A. C., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,843	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
39,502	Hanley, Allen H., C.M.G.	,,
	Hanmer, B.	Hanmer, Bart.
27,291	Hanmer (Essex) Lady	,,
27,291	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
54,291	,, G. W. E.	,,
62,291	,, Heather	,,
62,291	,, Marguerite Frances	,,
62,291	,, Myrtle	,,
62,291	,, Victoria Violet Essex	,,
22,291	,, Sir W. C. H.	,,
	HANMER	,,
38,081	Rainsford-Hannay, Brig.-Gen. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,081	,, Mrs. F.	,,
62,441	,, Mrs. F.	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
21,263*a*	Hannen, Hon. H. A.	Hannen, B.
26,263*a*	,, ,, Mrs. H. A...	,,
26,263*a*	,, ,, ,, J. C.	,,
25,263*a*	,, ,, Margaret E.	,,
25,263*a*	,, ,, Mary Lucy	,,
	HANNEN	,,
39,721	Hannyngton, Maj. J. A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,721	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
41,595	Hansell, H. P., M.V.O.	,,
38,210	Hansford, B., C.B.	,,
43,210	,, Mrs. B.	,,
27,811	Hanson (Constance H.) Lady	Hanson, Bart.
27,811	,, (Dorothy G.) Lady	,,
39,119	,, (Pearl N.) Lady	,,
50,157	,, C. R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,157	,, Mrs. C. R...	,,
22,811	,, Sir G. S.	Hanson, Bart.
	HANSON	,,
37,918	Hapgood, H. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,918	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
39,695	Haran, J. A., C.M.G.	,,
9,035	Harberton, Viscount	Harberton, V.
62,872	Bates-Harbin, Mrs. E. H...	Fry, Bart.
20,068	Harbord, Hon. Assheton E.	Suffield, B.
24,068	,, ,, Mrs. Assheton E. ..	,,
20,068	,, ,, Doris C.	,,
42,870	,, Capt. Edward R., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,870	,, Mrs. Edward R...	,,
24,068	,, Hon. Mrs. Harbord	,,
20,068	Harbord, Hon. J.	Suffield, B.
24,068	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
20,068	,, ,, Lettice E.	,,
24,068	,, ,, Mrs. Ralph	,,
17,068	,, ,, F. A. C.	,,
24,068	,, ,, Mrs. Walter	,,
24,068	,, ,, ,, William	,,
	HARBORD	,,
	Harborough, E.	Sherard, B.
50,561	Harcourt, A. B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,561	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
20,205	,, Hon. Mrs. Augustus G. V. ..	Aberdare, B.
14,008	,, Rt. Hon. L., P.C.	Vernon, B.
	HARCOURT	,,
	GRANVILLE-HARCOURT	,,
	VERNON-HARCOURT	,,
38,022	Venables-Vernon-Harcourt (Elizabeth C.) Lady	,,
17,062	Hardcastle, Hon. Mrs. Edward H. ..	Goschen, V.
62,624	,, Mrs. H.	Herschel, Bart.
20,150	,, Hon. Mrs. Joseph	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
43,016	,, Capt. Richard N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,497	Hardie (Marianne) Lady	,,
34,497	,, Sir D.	,,
39,157	Harding, Col. Colin, C.M.G.	,,
44,157	,, Mrs. Colin	,,
20,027	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis E.	Clifford of Chudleigh, B.
62,821	,, Mrs. G.	Ewart, Bt.
9,049	Hardinge, Viscount	Hardinge, V.
11,049	,, Viscountess	,,
13,390	,, of Penshurst, Baron	Hardinge, B.
23,049	,, The Hon. Lady	Hardinge, V.
31,125	,, (Alexandra Mina) Lady ..	,,
27,418	,, (Evelyn S.) Lady	Hardinge, Bart.
18,359	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. H., P.C., G.C.M.G.	Hardinge, V.
20,390	,, Hon. A. H. L.	Hardinge, B.
19,049	,, ,, A. S.	Hardinge, V.
54,418	,, C. E.	Hardinge, Bart.
19,049	,, Hon. C. N. C.	Hardinge, V.
20,390	,, ,, Diamond E. V.	Hardinge, B.
17,390	,, ,, E. C., D.S.O.	,,
22,418	,, Sir E. S.	Hardinge, Bart.
62,418	,, Evelyn Violet	,,
15,049	,, Hon. H. R.	Hardinge, V.
17,049	,, ,, Lavinia	,,
62,418	,, Marion Laura	Hardinge, Bart.
17,049	,, Hon. Ruby	Hardinge, V.
65,418	,, Mrs. R. J.	Hardinge, Bart.
19,049	,, Hon. R. N.	Hardinge, V.
23,049	,, ,, Mrs. R. N.	,,
17,049	,, ,, Sybil Mary	,,
62,024	,, Mrs. T. von Donop	Blake of Menlough, Bart.
	HARDINGE	Hardinge, B.
	HARDINGE	Hardinge, Bart.
	HARDINGE	Hardinge, V.
50,163	Hardingham, N., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,096	Hardman (Mary A.) Lady	,,
62,528	,, Mrs. J. W. J.	M'Mahon of St. James's, Bart.
5,079	Hardwicke, Earl of	Hardwicke, E.
6,079	,, Countess of	,,
6,079	,, Edith M., Countess of ..	,,
6,079	,, Sophia Georgiana R., Countess of	,,
34,722	Hardy (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,754	,, (Lucy M.) Lady	Hardy, Bart.
54,754	,, B.	,,
60,754	,, Mrs. B.	,,
57,754	,, Capt. E. J.	,,
37,770	,, Maj.-Gen. F., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
42,770	,, Mrs. F.	,,
57,754	,, G. H.	Hardy, Bart.
13,185	,, Lady Katharine A. V.	Ellesmere, E.
18,329	,, Rt. Hon. L.	Hardy, Bart.
57,754	,, Capt. L. H.	,,
22,754	,, Sir Reginald	,,
38,665	,, R. G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,665	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
	,, T. O.M.	,,
62,754	,, Una	Hardy, Bart.
41,091	,, Mrs. William	*Knightage, etc.*
	HARDY	Hardy, Bart.
13,420	Cozens-Hardy, Baron	Cozens-Hardy, B.
20,420	,, Hon. E. H.	,,
24,420	,, ,, Mrs. E. H... ..	,,
17,420	,, ,, W. H.	,,
19,420	,, ,, Mrs. W. H. ..	,,
	COZENS-HARDY	,,
13,206	Gathorne-Hardy, Lady Anne C.	Cranbrook, E.
16,206	,, Hon. A. E.	,,
18,206	,, ,, Mrs. A. E. ..	,,
16,206	,, ,, A. G.	,,
16,206	,, ,, C. G.	,,
9,032	,, Lady Cecily Louisa ..	Abergavenny, M.
13,032	,, ,, Isobel C. M. ..	Derby, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,206	Gathorne-Hardy, Lady Jane Ethel ..	Cranbrook, E.
16,206	,, Maj. the Hon. J. F. ..	,,
16,206	,, Capt. the Hon. N. C...	,,
18,206	,, Hon. Mrs. N. C. ..	,,
16,206	,, ,, R...	,,
16,206	,, ,, R. E.	,,
	GATHORNE-HARDY	,,
	Hare, B.	Listowel, E.
35,115	Hare (Laura Maud) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,022	,, (Mary Adala Elizabeth) Lady ..	,,
57,536	,, E. P. L.	Hare, Bart.
65,536	,, Mrs. E. P. L...	,,
13,139	,, Lady Florence	Romney, E.
39,347	,, Col. Frederick S. C., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,536	,, Grace Constance Leigh	Hare, Bart.
22,536	,, Sir G. R. L.	,,
16,169	,, Hon. H. H.	Listowel, E.
18,169	,, ,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
62,822	,, Mrs. H. V.	Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.
13,156	,, Lady Ida	Cathcart, E.
34,022	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,536	,, Joan Muriel Leigh	Hare, Bart.
29,115	,, Sir L., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,536	,, Marjorie Florence Leigh	Hare, Bart.
62,536	,, Mary Leigh	,,
18,169	,, Hon. Mrs. R...	Listowel, E.
36,988	,, Col. R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,536	,, Ralph Leigh	Hare, Bart.
40,508	,, Robert D., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,416	,, Maj. Robert H., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
46,416	,, Mrs. Robert H.	,,
42,663	,, Maj. Robert W., D.S.O.	,,
47,663	,, Mrs. Robert W.	,,
23,035	,, Sir T. L.	Hare of Stow Hall, Bart.
	HARE	Hare, Bart.
	HARE	Hare of Stow Hall, Bart.
	HARE	Listowel, E.
5,154	Harewood, Earl of	Harewood, E.
6,154	,, Countess of	,,
62,242	Harford, Mrs. E. J.	Bridges, Bart.
35,697	,, F. D., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,697	,, Mrs. F. D.	,,
37,739	,, Col. H. C., C.B.	,,
	Harington, B.	Harington, Bart.
17,039	Harington, Hon. Lady	Melville, V.
27,007	,, (Frances A.) Lady	Harington, Bart.
57,007	,, Rev. C.	,,
65,007	,, Mrs. C.	,,
42,812	,, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,812	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
57,007	,, E.	Harington, Bart.
65,007	,, Mrs. E.	,,
13,166*b*	,, Lady Frances Aline	Temple, E.
57,007	,, Maj. J.	Harington, Bart.
57,007	,, J. C. D.	,,
57,007	,, Rev. R.	,,
65,007	,, Mrs. R.	,,
22,007	,, Sir Richard	,,
54,007	,, Richard D.	,,
	HARINGTON	,,
37,205	Harkness, Col. Henry D'A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,211	Harlech, Baron	Harlech, B.
15,211	,, The Lady	,,
36,035	Harley (Annie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,199	,, Maj. H. K., D.S.O.	,,
20,064	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Rodney, B.
62,765	,, Mrs. R. G. G.	Ripley of Rawdon, Bt.
38,120	Harman, E. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	HARMAN	Kingston, E.
36,243	King-Harman (Constance) Lady	Kingston, E.
30,241	,, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	KING-HARMAN	,,
55,204	Stafford-King-Harman, E. C.	Stafford, Bart.
61,204	,, Mrs. E. C. ..	,,
	STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN	,,
	HARMER	Rochester, Bp.
20,419	Harmsworth, Hon. E. C.	Rottermere, B.
17,419	,, ,, H. A. V. St. G. ..	,,
20,419	,, ,, V. S. T.	,,
	HARMSWORTH	Northcliffe, B.
	HARMSWORTH	Rottermere, B.
27,555*a*	Harnage (Elizabeth S. M.) Lady.. ..	Harnage, Bart.
	HARNAGE	,,
36,194	Harness, Maj.-Gen. Arthur, C.B... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,609	Harper, Brig.-Gen. George M., D.S.O.	,,
29,329	,, Hon. Mrs. George M.	Allerton, B.
13,128	,, Lady Elizabeth E...	Leitrim, E.
41,702	,, Capt. J. E. T., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,702	,, Mrs. J. E. T.	,,
	HARPUR	Crewe, Bart.
34,207	Harrel (Juliana) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,144	,, Rt. Hon. Sir David, P.C., K.C.B.	,,
38,179	,, W. H. V., C.B., M.V.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5,072	Harrington, Earl of	Harrington, E.
6,072	,, Countess of	,,
36,397	,, (Amy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,985	,, (Catherine M.) Lady ..	,,
30,397	,, Maj. Sir John L., K.C.M.G.	,,
33,985	,, Sir S.	,,
38,815	Harriott, G. M., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,815	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
13,128	Harris, Baron..	Harris, B.
15,128	,, The Lady	,,
34,304	,, (Florence C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,500	,, (Frances S.) Lady	,,
34,707	,, (Lisbeth) Lady	,,
36,434	,, (Rosa) Lady	,,
16,091	,, Hon. A. C.	Malmesbury, E.
16,091	,, Capt. the Hon. A. F. W.	,,
28,707	,, Sir C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,599	,, C. A., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,599	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
43,626	,, Lieut.-Col. C. B. M., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,626	,, Mrs. C. B. M.	,,
40,434	,, Col. Sir David, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
13,091	,, Lady Elizabeth	Malmesbury, E.
50,193	,, E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,193	,, Mrs. E.	,,
38,839	,, Col. G. F. A., C.S.I.	,,
43,839	,, Mrs. G. F. A.	,,
17,128	,, Hon. G. St. V.	Harris, B.
50,663	,, J. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,091	,, Hon. J. W...	Malmesbury, E.
18,091	,, ,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
33,500	,, Sir M.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,108	,, Lady Mary L.	Mexborough, E.
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. O. M.	Sidmouth, V.
37,104	,, Brig.-Gen. Richard H. W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,432	,, Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,432	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
28,304	,, Adm. Sir R. H., K.C.B... ..	,,
39,110	,, W. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,110	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	HARRIS..	Harris, B.
	HARRIS..	Malmesbury, E.
	TEMPLE-HARRIS	Harris, B.
29,128	Harrison (Amy S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,658	,, (Jessie M.) Lady..	,,
40,792	,, A. J., C.I.E.	,,
35,763	,, Col. C. E., C.V.O.	,,
37,810	,, Lt.-Col. E. G., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
33,658	,, Sir Frederick	,,
38,781	,, F. C., C.S.I.	,,
13,104	,, Lady Harriet E. D.	Lanesborough, E.
56,133	,, Capt. H. N. B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,159	,, Sir James H., C.V.O.	,,
39,400	,, John B., C.M.G...	,,
44,400	,, Mrs. John B.	,,
9,022	,, Lady Lettice J.	Cholmondeley, M.
24,128	,, Gen. Sir Richard, G.C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,248	,, Col. Robert A. G., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,248	,, Mrs. Robert A. G.	,,
42,583	,, Lt.-Col. Thomas E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,583	,, Mrs. Thomas E.	,,
62,470*a*	Graham-Harrison, Mrs. W. M.	Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.
62,429	Harrisson, Mrs. L. G. E.	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bt.
39,650	,, S. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,153	Harrowby, Earl of	Harrowby, E.
6,153	,, Countess of	,,
6,153	,, Mary Frances, Countess of ..	,,
27,863	Hart (Caroline M.) Lady	Hart, Bart.
34,275	,, (Charlotte A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,308	,, (Charlotte V.) Lady	,,
27,863	,, (Hester J.) Lady	Hart, Bart.
62,970	,, Mrs. Abraham L.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bt.
37,906	,, Col. C. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,863	,, Sir E. B.	Hart, Bart.
40,737	,, G. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,737	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
20,367	,, Hon. Mrs. H. D'A.	Swaythling, B.
54,863	,, R. B.	Hart, Bart.
28,275	,, Gen. Sir R. C., V.C., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	HART	Hart, Bart.
4,009	Hartington, Marquis of	Devonshire, D.
	Hartismere, B.	Henniker, B.
	HARTLAND	Dixon-Hartland, Bart.
27,849	Dixon-Hartland (Agnes C.) Lady.. ..	,,
	DIXON-HARTLAND	,,
39,054	Hartley (Martha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,354	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
30,036	,, Sir C. A., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,289	,, Col. Edmund B., V.C., C.M.G.	,,
44,289	,, Mrs. Edmund B.	,,
35,854	,, Dr. P. H.-S., C.V.O.	,,
40,854	,, Mrs. P. H.-S.	,,
34,054	,, Sir W. P.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,582	Hartnoll (Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,582	,, Sir H. S.	,,
	HARTOPP	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
65,389	Cradock-Hartopp, Mrs. A. W.	,,
22,389	,, Sir C. E...	,,
	,, C. W. E.	,,
65,389	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
57,389	,, F...	,,
57,389	,, G. F. F.	,,
65,389	,, Mrs. G. F. F.	,,
62,389	,, Mary Eleanor	,,
	CRADOCK-HARTOPP..	,,
63,011	Hartridge, Mrs. C. E. A.	Flannery, Bart.
27,447	Hartwell (Emma J.) Lady	Hartwell, Bart.
27,447	,, (Joan Amy) Lady	,,
22,447	,, Sir Brodrick D. C. A.	,,
54,447	,, B. W. C. E.	,,
62,447	,, Edith	,,
62,447	,, Florence	,,
57,447	,, F. E.	,,
62,447	,, Leila Ruth M.	,,
62,447	,, Mabel	,,
65,447	,, Mrs. S. C. E.	,,
	HARTWELL	,,
27,586	Harty (Lucy A.) Lady	Harty, Bart.
62,586	,, Caroline Elizabeth Josephine ..	,,
62,586	,, Eileen K.	,,
62,586	,, Elizabeth Henrietta..	,,
62,586	,, Isabella Henrietta	,,
62,586	,, Kathleen A.	,,
22,586	,, Sir Lionel L.	,,
	HARTY..	,,
17,077	Harvey, Hon. Lady	Elibank, V.
36,417	,, (Ethel F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,713	,, (Mary A. E.) Lady	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
22,713	,, Sir Charles	,,
65,711	,, Mrs. C. B.	Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.
62,711	,, Caroline Emily	,,
62,711	,, Caroline Georgina	,,
54,713	,, C. R. L. E...	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
62,711	,, Diana Blanche	Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.
62,711	,, Diana Geneviève	,,
39,722	,, Col. G. S. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,722	,, Mrs. G. S. A.	,,
30,417	,, Sir Henry P., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
62,711	,, Irene Alice Gertrude	Harvey of Langley Park, Bart.
43,295	,, Col. John R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,295	,, Mrs. John R.	,,
57,713	,, O. C...	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
33,558	,, Sir Robert	*Knightage, etc.*
22,711	,, Sir R. G.	Harvey, Bart.
42,726	,, Lt.-Col. R. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,726	,, Mrs. R. N...	,,
63,146	,, ,, W. G.	Ball, Bart.
42,447	,, Major William Lueg, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,474	,, Mrs. William Lueg	,,
	HARVEY	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
	HARVEY	Harvey of Langley, Bart.
	Harwich, B.	Downshire, M.
50,385	Harwin, R. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,385	,, R. W.	,,
38,167	Harwood (Sarah E.) Lady..	,,
	HARWOOD	Berwick, B.
38,211	Haslam (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,211	,, Sir A. S.	,,
62,348	Hastie, Mrs. J. St. A.	Hoare of Stourhead, Bart.
10,003	Hastings, Viscount	Huntingdon, E.
13,003	,, Baron	Hastings, B.
15,003	,, The Lady	,,
15,003	,, (Elizabeth Evelyn) Lady ..	,,
	Hastings, M...	Loudoun, E.
	Hastings, B.	,,
39,205	Hastings (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,003	,, Hon. A. C. T. R. H.	Huntingdon, E.
18,003	,, ,, Mrs. A. C. T. R. H. ..	,,
36,265	,, Adm. A. P., C.B.	,,
41,265	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
40,319	,, C. G. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,319	,, Mrs. C. G. W.	,,
37,701	,, Maj.-Gen. E. S., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,630	,, Maj.-Gen. E., C.B.	,,
41,630	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
34,205	,, Sir G.	,,
18,003	,, Hon. Mrs. George F.	Huntingdon, E.
13,003	,, Lady Marian I. M.	,,
13,003	,, ,, Maud K. C. P.	,,
13,003	,, ,, Norah F.	,,
16,003	,, Hon. O. W. T. W.	,,
18,003	,, ,, Mrs. O. W. T. W. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,467	Hastings, Capt. W. C. N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	HASTINGS	Huntingdon, E.
	ABNEY-HASTINGS	Loudoun, E.
13,157	Rawdon-Hastings, Lady Maud	Verulam, E.
	RAWDON-HASTINGS..	Loudoun, E.
5,007	Hatch, Lady Constance B. G.	Leeds, D.
23,095	,, Sir E. F. G...	Hatch, Bart.
39,155	,, Capt. G. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,155	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
63,095	,, Marjorie Matilda Ruth	Hatch, Bart.
	HATCH	,,
62,012	Hatchell, Mrs. George	Burdett of Foremark, Bart.
42,436	,, Col. Henry M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hatherley, B.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
50,242	Hatfield, H., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,242	,, Mrs. H.	,,
38,275	Hathaway, Surg.-Gen. H. G., C.B. ..	,,
43,275	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
13,149	Hatherton, Baron	Hatherton, B.
15,149	,, The Lady	,,
	HATTON	Winchilsea, E.
16,011	Finch-Hatton, Hon. Denys G.	,,
42,764	,, Maj. Edward H., D.S.O.	,,
47,764	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
	FINCH-HATTON	,,
43,437	Haughton, Maj. H. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,437	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
62,588	Havelock, Mrs. A.	Chaytor, Bart.
	HAVELOCK	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
20,146	Haverfield, Hon. Mrs.	Abinger, B.
13,353	Haversham, Baron	Haversham, B.
15,353	,, The Lady	,,
9,035*a*	Hawarden, Viscount	Hawarden, V.
11,035*a*	,, Viscountess	,,
37,303	Hawes, Col. Benjamin R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,71 1	,, Maj. C. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,701	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
13,057	Hawke, Baron	Hawke, B.
15,057	,, (Jane) Lady..	,,
20,057	,, Hon. Alice C.	,,
20,057	,, ,, E. J.	,,
24,057	,, ,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
20,057	,, ,, Eleanor J. E.	,,
20,057	,, ,, Mary C.	,,
20,057	,, Capt. the Hon. Stanhope, R.N.	,,
	HAWKE	,,
	HARVEY-HAWKE	,,
62,642	Hawker, Mrs. B.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
34,630	Hawkes (Mary I. J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,630	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir H. M. P., K.C.B.	,,
	Hawkesbury, V.	Liverpool, E.
27,307	Hawkins (Mary C.) Lady	Hawkins, Bart.
36,107	,, Maj.-Gen. Alexander C., C.B..	,,
41,107	,, Mrs. Alexander C.	,,
65,307	,, ,, Arthur C.	,,
13,215	,, Lady Constance B. A. M. ..	Liverpool, E.
	,, G. V. C.	Hawkins, Bart.
62,278	,, Mrs. H. T.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
22,307	,, Rev. Sir J. C.	Hawkins, Bart.
62,137	,, Mrs. R. S.	Tancred, Bart.
65,307	,, ,, T. S.	Hawkins, Bart.
39,256	,, Col. Walter F., C.M.G.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,256	,, Mrs. Walter F.	,,
50,631	,, William, I.S.O.	,,
	HAWKINS	Hawkins, Bart.
41,436	Hawksley, Capt. J. R. P., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,436	,, Mrs. J. R. P.	,,
27,380	Hawley (Frances Charlotte) Lady ..	Hawley, Bart.
27,380	,, (Marjorie Florence) Lady ..	,,
65,380	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
62,380	,, Gladys Florence	,,
22,380	,, Sir H. C. W.	,,
57,380	,, M. C.	,,
65,380	,, Mrs. M. C...	,,
62,380	,, Olive Victoria	,,
	HAWLEY	,,
28,154	Haworth (Lily) Lady	,,
23,154	,, Sir A. A.	,,
55,154	,, A. G.	,,
63,154	,, Lois A.	,,
63,154	,, Mary S.	,,
	HAWORTH	,,
	Hay, B.	Kinnoull, E.
	Hay, B.	Tweeddale, M.
27,075	Hay (Anne S. M. M.) Lady	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
27,220	,, (Florence Annie) Lady	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
34,149	,, (Georgina) Lady	Ramsay, Bart.
36,088	,, (Isabella G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,055	,, (Jessie) Lady	,,
27,075	,, (Lavinia Mary) Lady	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,141	Hay (Lizabel A.) Lady	Hay of Park, Bt.
34,640	,, (Minnie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,141	,, (Thomasina I.) Lady	Hay of Park, Bt.
16,025	,, Hon. A.	Erroll, E.
16,040	,, ,, A. G.	Kinnoull, E.
18,040	,, ,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
57,141	,, A. G. B.	Hay of Park, Bt.
65,141	,, Mrs. A. G. B.	,,
57,075	,, A. S.	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
62,682	,, Mrs. A. S.	Cunard, Bart.
54,141	,, A. T. E.	Hay of Park, Bt.
14,004	,, Lady Arthur Vincent	Tweeddale, M.
48,000	,, Mrs. A. W. H.	Kinnoull, E.
62,141	,, Betty C. M.	Hay of Park, Bt.
57,141	,, C. E.	,,
65,141	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
16,040	,, Hon. C. G.	Kinnoull, E.
22,075	,, Sir D. E.	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
62,141	,, Dorothea V. D.	Hay of Park, Bt.
11,004	,, Lord Edward D. J.	Tweeddale, M.
37,485	,, Maj.-Gen. Edward O., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,485	,, Mrs. Edward O.	,,
13,040	,, Lady Elizabeth Blanche Mary ..	Kinnoull, E.
62,141	,, Elspeth Minna Erroll	Hay of Park, Bt.
62,141	,, Emily Frances Graham	,,
62,141	,, Gertrude Alice Brunette	,,
28,640	,, Col. Sir G. J., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,220	,, Harriotte Charlotte Elizabeth ..	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
9,004	,, Lady Hélène C.	Tweeddale, M.
62,075	,, Henrietta Louisa	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
22,220	,, Sir H. M.	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
16,025	,, Hon. I. J. L.	Erroll, E.
36,955	,, Col. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,141	,, Jean Isobel M.	Hay of Park, Bt.
11,004	,, Lord John	Tweeddale, M.
39,313	,, John B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,004	,, Lady Julia	Tweeddale, M.
41,341	,, J. P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,341	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
30,088	,, Sir J. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,141	,, Lilias Errol Audley Beresford ..	Hay of Park, Bt.
62,141	,, Lizabel Ailsa M.	,,
62,220	,, Louisa	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
22,141	,, Sir L. J. F.	Hay of Park, Bt.
62,141	,, Margaret A. T.	,,
13,040	,, Lady Margaret Florence	Kinnoull, E.
62,141	,, Mary Elizabeth Tuchet	Hay of Park, Bt.
62,141	,, Marie Lizabel Macdonald	,,
20,099	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert Bryce	Graves, B.
65,075	,, Mrs. Robert Butler	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
16,025	,, Hon. S. M. A. J.	Erroll, E.
	,, W. H.	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
65,222	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	HAY	Erroll, E.
	HAY	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
	HAY	Hay of Park, Bt.
	HAY	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
	HAY	Kinnoull, E.
	HAY	Tweeddale, M.
	BAIRD-HAY	,,
27,397	Dalrymple-Hay (Mary) Lady	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
62,397	,, Clara Georgiana ..	,,
57,397	,, C. J.	,,
65,397	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
62,397	,, Evelyn Eliza	,,
65,397	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
65,397	,, ,, H. S.	,,
37,937	,, Brig.-Gen. J. R. M., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,937	,, Mrs. J. R. M.	,,
62,397	,, Mary Elizabeth ..	,,
62,397	,, Violet Susan	,,
22,397	,, Sir W. A.	,,
	DALRYMPLE-HAY	,,
38,003	Drummond-Hay (Alice) Lady	Kinnoull, E.
41,460	,, F. E., M.V.O.	,,
46,460	,, Mrs. F. E, ...	,,
62,067	,, ,, J. A. G.	Stewart Richardson, Bart.
	DRUMMOND-HAY	Kinnoull, E.
38,903	Hay-Drummond-Hay (Euphemia K.) Lady	,,
33,903	,, Sir R., C.M.G. ..	,,
20,191	Leith-Hay, Hon. Mrs. C. E. N.	O'Neill, B.
	LEITH-HAY	Leith of Fyvie, B.
	WILLIAMS-HAY	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,808	Hine-Haycock, Capt. V. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,808	,, Mrs. V. R.	,,
42,510	Hayden, Lt.-Col. Frederick A., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,510	,, Mrs. Frederick A.	,,
40,727	,, H. H., C.I.E.	,,
27,354	Hayes (Alice) Lady	Hayes, Bart.
17,031	,, Hon. Lady	Lifford, V.
62,354	,, Alice Caroline	Hayes, Bart.
62,354	,, Alice Emily	,,
62,354	,, Catherine	,,
62,354	,, Emily Anne	,,
62,353	,, Mrs. E. de L.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
62,354	,, Georgina Mary Anne	Hayes, Bart.
62,354	,, Louisa Lydia	,,
	HAYES	,,
	HAYES	Hayes of Westminster, Bt.
13,119	Haygarth, Lady Cecilia B. H. S.	Portarlington, E.
	SEALE-HAYNE	Seale, Bart.
38,011	Haynes, Col. C. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,011	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
62,256	Hayter, Mrs. W. T. B.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
	HAYTER	Haversham, B.
34,006	Haythorne (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,995	Hazell, Comm. W., C.B.	,,
42,995	,, Mrs. W.	,,
20,411	,, Hon. Mrs. W. E.	Whitburgh, B.
17,001	Hazlehurst, Hon. Mrs. Thomas F. ..	Hereford, V.
27,025	Hazlerigg (Dorothy R.) Lady	Hazlerigg, Bart.
22,025	,, Sir A. G.	,,
54,025	,, A. G.	,,
57,025	,, A. M.	,,
65,025	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
62,025	,, Dorothy Joan	,,
62,025	,, Edith Bridget	,,
62,025	,, Rachel Elizabeth	,,
57,025	,, T. H.	,,
57,025	,, Maj.-Gen. T. M., R.A. ..	,,
65,025	,, Mrs. T. M.	,,
	HAZLERIGG	,,
27,622	Head (Florence J.) Lady	Head, Bart.
62,622	,, Florence Mary	Head of Rochester, Bart.
57,622	,, F. S.	,,
62,202	,, Mrs. F. S.	Dick-Lauder, Bart.
57,622	,, G. B. D.	Head of Rochester, Bart.
65,622	,, Mrs. G. B. D.	,,
50,042	,, J. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,042	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
57,622	,, R. L.	Head of Rochester, Bart.
22,622	,, Sir R. P. S.	,,
57,622	Cameron-Head, J.	,,
65,622	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	HEAD	Head of Hermitage, Bart.
	HEAD	Northbourne, B.
	HEAD	Head of Rochester, Bart.
	CAMERON-HEAD	,,
3,015	Headfort, Marquess of	Headfort, M.
3,015	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,015	,, Emily C., Marchioness of ..	,,
62,653*a*	Headlam, Mrs. H. R.	Goldsmid, Bart.
38,229	,, Brig.-Gen. J. E. W., C.B., D.S.O	*Knightage, etc.*
43,229	,, Mrs. J. E. W.	,,
50,287	Headland, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,287	,, Mrs. J.	,,
13,103	Headley, Baron	Headley, B.
15,103	,, The Lady	,,
15,103	,, Bessie H., Lady	,,
39,381	Healey, Col. Charles, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,381	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
28,554	,, Sir C. E. H. C., K.C.B.	,,
39,776	Hean, A., C.M.G.	,,
44,776	,, Mrs. A.	,,
28,013	Heath (Euphemia Celina) Lady	Heath, Bart.
34,573	,, (Ada Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,719	,, Maj.-Gen. C. E., C.V.O., C.B. ..	,,
40,719	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
42,520	,, Brig.-Gen. Gerard M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,520	,, Mrs. Gerard M.	,,
38,122	,, H. F., C.B.	,,
43,122	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
37,625	,, Brig.-Gen. H. H. R., C.B. ..	,,
42,625	,, Mrs. H. H. R.	,,
41,419	,, Rear-Adm. H. L., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,419	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
37,842	,, Maj.-Gen. H. N. C., C.B. ..	,,
42,842	,, Mrs. H. N. C.	,,
23,013	,, Sir James	Heath, Bart.
43,476	,, Capt. R. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,573	,, Sir T. L., K.C.B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,250	Heathcote, A. M.	Heathcote, Bart.
57,250	,, C. G.	,,
65,250	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
13,054*a*	,, Lady Eva	Breadalbane, M.
65,250	,, Mrs. E. D.	Heathcote, Bart.
57,250	,, Lt.-Col. G. R.	,,
65,250	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
65,250	,, ,, G. V.	,,
62,250	,, Helena Mary	,,
62,250	,, Isabel Frances	,,
62,250	,, Kathleen Ada	,,
62,250	,, Selina Frances	,,
22,250	,, Rev. Sir W. A.	,,
	HEATHCOTE	Ancaster, E.
	HEATHCOTE	Heathcote, Bart.
17,048	Edwards-Heathcote, Hon. Mrs. J. J.	Hill, V.
	FREEMAN-HEATHCOTE	Heathcote, Bart.
20,074	Heaton, Hon. Lady	Gwydyr, B.
28,166	,, (Rose) Lady	Heaton, Bart.
58,166	,, Lieut.-Comm. A. H.	,,
66,166	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
58,166	,, Clement A. C.	,,
58,166	,, H. H.	,,
66,166	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
23,166	,, Sir J. Henniker	,,
55,166	,, John V. P.	,,
63,116	,, Mary A. E. A.	,,
58,166	,, Peter J.	,,
58,166	,, Comm. R. H.	,,
66,166	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	HEATON	,,
50,288	Heaviside, A. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,288	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
13,166	,, Lady Sophia	Stradbroke, E.
43,206	Heberden, George A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,206	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
36,878	,, W. B., C.B.	,,
39,516	Hébert, Louis P., C.M.G.	,,
44,516	,, Mrs. Louis P.	,,
36,058	Hector (Maria G.) Lady	,,
	HEDGES	Zouche, B.
	Hedington, B.	St. Albans, D.
62,054	Hedley, Mrs. J.	Butler, Bart.
41,545	,, J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,605	Heffernan, Sir J. H., K.C.B.	,,
37,826	Hegan, Col. E., C.B.	,,
42,826	,, Mrs. E.	,,
38,522	Hegarty (Margaret) Lady	,,
33,522	,, Sir Daniel J.	,,
62,227	Heigham, Mrs. George J.	Levinge, Bart.
37,721	Hellard, Col. R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,721	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
50,244	Helm, H. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,244	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
34,563	Helme (Florence S.) Lady	,,
39,435	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
28,563	,, Col. Sir G. C., K.C.B.	,,
34,435	,, Sir N. W.	,,
10,194	Helmsley, Viscount	Feversham, E.
12,194	,, Viscountess	,,
13,074	,, Lady Marjorie	Warwick, E.
17,040	Helyar, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Sidmouth, V.
31,080	Hemming (Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,986	,, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B.	,,
13,354	Hemphill, Baron	Hemphill, B.
15,354	,, The Lady	,,
20,354	,, Hon. F.	,,
24,354	,, ,, Mrs. F.	,,
	HEMPHILL	,,
33,665	Hemsley, Sir Robert M.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,209	Henderson (Eunice) Lady	,,
34,731	,, (Henrietta C.) Lady	,,
27,973	,, (Jane Ellen) Lady	Henderson, Bart.
38,468	,, (Martha Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,973	,, Alec P.	Henderson, Bart.
22,973	,, Sir Alexander	,,
39,394	,, Alfred F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,973	,, Arnold	Henderson, Bart.
65,973	,, Mrs. Arnold	,,
62,746	,, ,, A. N.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
28,731	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir D., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,973	,, Frank	Henderson, Bart.
39,428	,, Lieut. F. B., C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,428	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
39,191	,, Vice-Adm. F. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,191	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
41,170	,, Adm. G. M., M.V.O.	,,
54,973	,, Capt. Harold G.	Henderson, Bart.
57,973	,, Philip	,,
65,973	,, Mrs. Philip	,,
38,536	,, Maj.-Gen. P. D., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,536	,, Mrs. P. D.	,,
37,585	,, Robert, C.B.	,,
24,209	,, Adm. Sir R. F. H., G.C.B.	,,
40,489	,, Robert Herriot, C.I.E.	,,
39,491	Henderson, Robert Hugh, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,491	,, Mrs. Robert Hugh	,,
62,189	,, ,, R. R.	Dashwood of Kirtlington, Bt.
62,689	,, ,, Turner	Pauncefort, Duncombe, Bt.
13,048	,, Lady Violet C.	Carnwath, E.
	HENDERSON	Henderson, Bt.
57,973	Butler-Henderson, Eric B.	,,
20,118	,, Hon. Mrs. Eric B.	Clarina, B.
	BUTLER-HENDERSON	Henderson, Bart.
	MERCER-HENDERSON	Camperdown, E.
	HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-HENDERSON	,,
	HOBART-HAMPDEN-MERCER-HENDERSON	Buckinghamshire, E.
13,075	Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson, Lady Sidney Mary C. A.	,,
40,188	Hendley, Col. T. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,188	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
35,734	Hendrie, Lt.-Col. J. S., C.V.O.	,,
40,734	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
41,626	Hendry, A., M.V.O.	,,
46,626	,, Mrs. A.	,,
13,299	Heneage, Baron	Heneage, B.
15,299	,, The Lady	,,
29,109	,, (Louisa E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,109	,, Adm. Sir A. C. F., G.C.B.	,,
20,299	,, Hon. Adela M.	Heneage, B.
42,491	,, Maj. Alfred R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,263	,, Capt. A. W., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
46,263	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
20,299	,, Hon. Florence C.	Heneage, B.
41,265	,, Maj. G. C. W., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,265	,, Mrs. G. C. W.	,,
17,299	,, Hon. G. E.	Heneage, B.
20,299	,, ,, Gertrude M.	,,
20,299	,, Maj. the Hon. H. G., D.S.O.	,,
24,299	,, Hon. Mrs. H. G.	,,
20,299	,, ,, Margaret J.	,,
20,299	,, ,, Mary F.	,,
20,299	,, ,, T. R.	,,
	HENEAGE	,,
42,180	Henegan, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,597	Heneker, Col. William C. G., D.S.O.	,,
48,597	,, Mrs. William C. G.	,,
13,107	Henley, Baron	Henley, B.
15,107	,, (Clara C.) Lady	,,
20,107	,, Hon. A. E.	,,
24,107	,, ,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
20,107	,, Capt. Hon. A. M.	,,
20,092*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. A. M.	Sheffield, B.
13,015	,, Lady Dorothy G.	Carlisle, E.
20,107	,, Hon. F. R.	Henley, B.
20,107	,, ,, Gertrude A.	,,
	HENLEY	,,
25,365	Henn, Hon. Mrs. H.	Collins, B.
	HENN	Burnley, Bp.
33,623	Hennell, Col. Sir Reginald, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,667	Pope-Hennessy, Maj. L. H. R., D.S.O.	,,
48,667	,, Mrs. L. H. R.	,,
13,110	Henniker, Baron	Henniker, B.
	,, R. J. A.	Henniker-Hughan, Bart.
	HENNIKER	Henniker, B.
	HENNIKER	Henniker-Hughan, Bart.
	STRATFORD-HENNIKER	,,
62,911	Henriques, Mrs. P. J. G.	Faudel-Phillips, Bart.
28,136	Henry (Julia) Lady	Henry, Bart.
33,109	,, (Louisa Langrishe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,081	,, Mrs. A.	Brunton, Bart.
20,037*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Somerville, B.
55,136	,, C. C.	Henry, Bart.
23,136	,, Sir C. S.	,,
63,005	,, Mrs. H. A.	Goulding, Bart.
27,109	,, Sir E. R., G.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,155	,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
37,481	,, Lt.-Gen. George, C.B.	,,
42,481	,, Mrs. George	,,
62,643	,, ,, J.	Pelly, Bart.
62,555	,, ,, T. S.	Lindsay, Bart.
62,774	,, ,, Vivian	Milbank, Bart.
40,776	,, Lt.-Col. W. D., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,776	,, Mrs. W. D.	,,
	HENRY	Henry, Bart.
39,599	Henschel (Amy E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,599	,, Sir George	,,
38,665	Hensley (Emma) Lady	,,
62,284	Hensman, Mrs. H. J.	Blake of Langham, Bart.
50,044	Henwood, J. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,044	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
39,397	Hepburn (Josephine) Lady	,,
34,397	,, Sir T. H.	,,
	HEPBURN	Buchan-Hepburn, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,510	Buchan-Hepburn (Edith A.) Lady..	Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
22,510	,, Sir Archibald	,,
62,510	,, Emily	,,
57,510	,, J. K. T.	,,
62,510	,, Laelia Helen	,,
62,510	,, Mary Turner	,,
57,510	,, Patrick George T. ..	,,
54,510	,, T. E., A. .. .	,,
	BUCHAN-HEPBURN	,,
42,012	Hepper, Col. A. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,073	Hepton (Mary L.) Lady	,,
37,387	Hepworth, Comm. Melville W. C., C.B.	,,
	MOLESWORTH-HEPWORTH..	Molesworth, V.
62,830	Herapath, Mrs. C.	Boehm, Bart.
42,455	,, Maj. Edgar, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,455	,, Mrs. Edgar	,,
10,004	Herbert, Lord	Pembroke, E.
	Herbert, B.	Beaufort, D.
	Herbert, B.	Powis, E.
20,167*a*	Herbert (Albertina Agnes Mary) Hon. Lady	..Londesborough, E.
40,250	,, (Eveline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,004	,, (Lelia) Hon. Lady	Pembroke, E.
33,083	,, (Helen Louise) Lady	Herbert, Bart.
16,004	,, Hon. A. E. G.	Pembroke, E.
27,083	,, Sir A. J., G.C.V.O	Herbert, Bart.
16,089	,, Hon. A. N. H. M.	Carnarvon, E.
17,030	,, ,, Mrs. A. N. H. M. ..	De Vesci, V.
38,774	,, Lt.-Col. C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,774	,, Mrs. C.	,,
42,203	,, Lt.-Col. Claude, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,203	,, Mrs. Claude	,,
36,050	,, C. St. J. S., C.B.	,,
62,170*a*	,, Mrs. C. W.	Head of Hermitage, Bart.
16,004	,, Hon. D. A. R.	Pembroke, E.
41,238	,, Col. E. A., M.V.O.	Herbert, Bart.
46,238	,, Mrs. E. A...	,,
20,198	,, Hon. Mrs. E. B...	Acton, B.
55,065	,, E. J. B.	Herbert, Bart.
13,089	,, Lady Evelyn L. A.	Carnarvon, E.
37,429	,, Col. E. W., C.B...	Powis, E.
42,429	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
16,004	,, Hon. George S.	Pembroke, E.
13,089	,, Lady Gwendolen Ondine ..	Carnarvon, E.
62,702	,, Mrs. H. A.	Pollock, Bart.
13,144	,, Lady Hermione Gwladys ..	Powis, E.
23,065	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir I. J. C.	Herbert, Bart.
34,250	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,597	,, Maj.-Gen. Lionel, C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,597	,, Mrs. Lionel	,,
13,144	,, Lady Magdalen L.	Powis, E.
13,144	,, ,, Mary	,,
16,144	,, Hon. Mervyn H...	,,
13,004	,, Lady Muriel K.	Pembroke, E.
16,089	,, Hon. M. R. H. M.	Carnarvon, E.
20,026*a*	,, ,, Nan Ino	Lucas, B.
13,004	,, Lady Patricia	Pembroke, E.
13,089	,, ,, Victoria A. M. C. ..	Carnarvon, E.
18,144	,, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Powis, E.
	HERBERT	Carnarvon, E.
	HERBERT	Herbert, Bart.
	HERBERT	Lucas, B.
	HERBERT	Pembroke, E.
	HERBERT	Powis, E.
13,162*a*	Kenney-Herbert, Lady Jane F. A. ..	Bantry, E.
39,627	Herchenroder (Eleanor Laura) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,627	,, Sir F. A.	,,
9,001	Hereford, Viscount	Hereford V.
11,001	,, Viscountess	,,
12,015	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
62,162	,, Mrs. J. T.	Cockburn, Bart.
62,360	,, ,, R.	Lighton, Bart.
43,684	Heriot, Maj. G. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,684	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
	Hermitage, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	BUCKWORTH-HERNE	..Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
	MAXWELL-HERON	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
13,032	Herries, Baron	Herries, B.
15,032	,, The Lady	,,
39,600	Herringham, Sir W. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,600	,, (Christiana Jane) Lady ..	,,
57,624	Herschel, A. E. H.	Herschel, Bart.
62,624	,, Emma Dorothea..	,,
62,624	,, Francisca	,,
57,624	,, Col. J., R.E., F.R.S.	,,
54,624	,, J. C. W.	,,
60,624	,, Mrs. J. C. W.	,,
22,624	,, Sir W. J.	,,
	HERSCHEL	,,
13,242	Herschell, Baron	Herschell, B.
	HERSCHELL	,,
3,010	Hertford, Marquess of	Hertford, M.
	Hertford, E.	Somerset, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,850	Hertslet (Euphemia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,850	,, Sir E. C.	,,
41,128	,, H. L., M.V.O.	,,
46,128	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
50,289	,, P., I.S.O.	,,
40,398	Hertz, H. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,398	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
38,823	,, W. A., C.S.I.	,,
	Hervey, B.	Bristol, M.
34,485	Hervey (Emily Dora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
14,028	,, Lady Augustus H. C.	Bristol, M.
44,069	,, Mrs. D. F. A.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
11,028	,, Lord F.	Bristol, M.
28,485	,, Sir G. W., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,028	,, Lord H. A. R.	Bristol, M.
62,304	,, Mrs. James A.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
13,053	,, Lady Jean A. E.	Dundonald, E.
9,028	,, ,, Marjory	Bristol, M.
9,028	,, ,, Mary Katharine Isabella..	,,
11,028	,, Rev. Lord M. W...	,,
9,028	,, Lady Phyllis	,,
11,028	,, Lord Walter J.	,,
14,028	,, Lady Walter J.	,,
	HERVEY	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
	HERVEY	Bristol, M.
	HESILRIGE	Hazlerigg, Bart.
62,270	Hesketh, Constance Maria..	Fermor-Hesketh, Bart.
	HESKETH	,,
62,793	Bibby-Hesketh, Mrs. C. H.	Brocklebank, Bart.
27,270	Fermor-Hesketh (Florence E.) Lady ..	Fermor-Hesketh, Bart.
57,270	,, F.	,,
54,270	,, T.	,,
22,270	,, Sir T. G.	,,
	FERMOR-HESKETH	,,
42,188	Heugh, Com. J. G., D.S.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,188	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
33,699	Hewby, Sir Henry F.	,,
38,180	,, L. J., C.B.	,,
39,426	,, William P., C.M.G.	,,
30,558	Hewett (Ethel Charlotte) Lady	,,
27,495	,, (Margaret) Lady	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bart.
27,495	,, (Sophia H.) Lady	,,
57,495	,, B. H. M.	,,
39,777	,, E. A., C.M.G.	,,
65,495	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
40,610	,, Rear-Adm. G. H., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,495	,, G. H...	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bart.
57,495	,, George Nele	,,
57,495	,, G. S.	,,
54,495	,, H.	,,
22,495	,, Sir H. G.	,,
62,495	,, Hilda Henrietta	,,
62,495	,, Hulda Emilie	,,
62,495	,, Hulda Emma	,,
57,495	,, J. G.	,,
24,558	,, Sir J. P., G.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,495	,, Margaret	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bart.
62,495	,, Mary Hilda	,,
65,495	,, Mrs. P.	,,
	HEWETT	Hewett of Chesterfield St., Bart.
	HEWETT	Hewett of Nether Seale, Bart.
62,783*a*	Prescott-Hewett, Agnes Sarah	Hewett of Chesterfield St., Bart.
40,286	Hewitt (Eve) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,760	,, (Fanny D.) Lady	,,
17,031	,, Hon. Anne E.	Lifford, V.
17,031	,, ,, Anne G.	,,
17,031	,, ,, Anne R. M...	,,
19,031	,, Capt. the Hon. A. R., D.S.O...	,,
19,031	,, Hon. E.	,,
23,031	,, ,, Mrs. E.	,,
15,031	,, Capt. the Hon. E. J.	,,
34,286	,, Sir Frederick W., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
19,031	,, Hon. G. W...	Lifford, V.
23,031	,, ,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
19,031	,, ,, J. J.	,,
17,031	,, ,, Norah	,,
33,760	,, Sir Thomas	*Knightage, etc.*
19,031	,, Hon. W. J...	Lifford, V.
23,031	,, ,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	HEWITT	,,
56,057	Hewson, Lionel L., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,183	Hext, Mrs. A. S.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bart.
62,393	,, ,, G.	Onslow, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
31,067	Hext, Rear-Adm. Sir John, K.C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,600	Heygate (Flora) Lady	Heygate, Bart.
57,600	,, A. C. G.	,,
35,600	,, Mrs. A. C. G.	,,
62,600	,, ,, E. L. A.	,,
22,600	,, Sir F. G.	,,
62,600	,, Isabella Mary Anne	,,
42,229	,, Col. R. H. G., D.S.O.	,,
62,119	,, Mrs. W. U.	Beaumont, Bart.
	HEYGATE	Heygate, Bart.
62,576	Heyn, Mrs.	Freeling, Bart.
13,137	Heytesbury, Baron	Heytesbury, B.
15,137	,, The Lady	,,
15,137	,, (Margaret A.) Lady	,,
27,633	Heywood (Margaret E.) Lady	Heywood, Bart.
57,633	,, A. G. P.	,,
65,633	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
22,633	,, Sir A. P.	,,
65,633	,, Mrs. B. C. P.	,,
65,633	,, ,, C. J.	,,
57,633	,, Capt. C. P.	,,
62,633	,, Dorothy Alice	,,
62,633	,, Ethelred Sophia Anne	,,
57,633	,, Lt.-Col. G. G. P.	,,
65,633	,, Mrs. G. G. P.	,,
54,633	,, Maj. G. P.	,,
65,633	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
62,633	,, Isabel Effie	,,
62,633	,, Isabel Mary	,,
50,318	,, J. B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,318	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
62,633	,, Mary Monica	Heywood, Bart.
62,002	,, Mrs. M.	de Hoghton, Bt.
	HEYWOOD	,,
42,536	Heyworth, Col. Frederick J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,536	,, Mrs. Frederick J.	,,
34,122	Hibbert (Charlotte H.) Lady	,,
38,699	,, (Marion T.) Lady	,,
42,535	,, Col. Godfrey L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,535	,, Mrs. Godfrey L.	,,
63,170	,, ,, W. C. T.	Nelson, Bart.
	HIBBERT	Knutsford, V.
19,059	Holland-Hibbert, Hon. A. H.	,,
23,059	,, ,, Mrs. A. H. ..	,,
	HOLLAND-HIBBERT	,,
56,016	Hickey, Capt. Daniel, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,016	,, Mrs. Daniel	,,
43,563	,, D. A., D.S.O.	,,
38,307	Hickie, Brig.-Gen. W. B., C.B.	,,
41,543	Hickley, Capt. C. S., M.V.O., R.N. ..	,,
40,838	,, Lt.-Col. V. N., C.I.E.	,,
45,838	,, Mrs. V. N.	,,
22,988	Hickman, Sir A. E.	Hickman, Bart.
60,988	,, Mrs. Alfred W.	,,
57,988	,, Edward	,,
65,988	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
57,988	,, John O.	,,
65,988	,, Mrs. John O.	,,
62,988	,, Lilian F. V. L.	,,
37,069	,, Col. T. E., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,069	,, Mrs. T. E.	,,
57,988	,, Victor E.	,,
65,988	,, Mrs. Victor E.	,,
	,, W. C.	,,
	HICKMAN	,,
	BACON-HICKMAN	Bacon, Bart.
	Hicks, B.	Gainsborough, E.
37,156	Hicks, Col. Henry T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,156	,, Mrs. Henry T.	,,
	HICKS	Lincoln, Bp.
	HICKS	St. Aldwyn, V.
38,186	Hickson (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,043	,, Mrs. E. F.	Walker of Pembroke House, Bart.
37,056	,, Brig.-Gen. Robert A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,056	,, Mrs. Robert A.	,,
50,454	,, R. R. P., I.S.O.	,,
50,454	,, Mrs. R. R. P.	,,
42,073	,, Col. S. A. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,073	,, Mrs. S. A. E.	,,
35,657	Higgins, H. V., C.V.O.	,,
40,657	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
42,990	,, Maj. John F. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
62,267*a*	,, Mrs. J. N.	Bernard, Bart.
42,656	Higginson, Lt.-Col. C. P., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,656	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
24,127	,, Gen. Sir G. W. A., G.C.B. ..	,,
37,817	Higgs, H., C.B.	,,
42,817	,, Mrs. H.	,,
37,091	Higham (Eliza) Lady	,,
34,708	Highmore (Annie Louisa) Lady	,,
28,708	,, Sir N. J., K.C.B.	,,
41,569	Higinbotham, Maj. G. M., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,569	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
40,149	Hildebrand, A. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,149	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
62,491	,, ,, W. H.	Leeds, Bart.
29,182	Hildyard (Annette) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,182	,, Gen. Sir H. J. T., G.C.B. ..	,,
62,379	,, Mrs. J. R. W.	Neave, Bart.
50,594	Hiley, J. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Hilhouse, B.	Hamilton, D.
9,048	Hill, Viscount	Hill, V.
11,048	,, Viscountess	,,
	Hill, B.	Downshire, M.
	Hill, B.	Trevor, B.
38,761	Hill (Caroline E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,642	,, (Clara H. M.) Lady	,,
27,317	,, (Eliza Maud) Lady	Hill, Bart.
39,308	,, (Elen M. S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,107	,, (Fanny E.) Lady	,,
36,004	,, (Louisa G.) Lady	,,
34,459	,, (Muriel Mary) Lady	Hill, V.
34,308	,, Sir A. Norman	*Knightage, etc.*
62,947	,, Mrs. Alexander W.	Chubb, Bart.
50,433	,, Arthur, I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,433	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
40,474	,, Arthur, C.I.E.	,,
11,013	,, Lord Arthur F. H.	Downshire, M.
11,013	,, ,, Arthur W.	,,
14,013	,, Lady Arthur W.	,,
37,075	,, Brig.-Gen. Augustus W., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,075	,, Mrs. Augustus W.	,,
42,938	,, Capt. Charles G., D.S.O.	,,
38,796	,, C. H. A., C.S.I.	,,
43,796	,, Mrs. C. H. A.	,,
36,817	,, E. B. L., C.B.	,,
41,817	,, Mrs. E. B. L.	,,
62,927	,, ,, F.	Wigan, Bart.
38,161	,, Brig.-Gen. Felix F., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,161	,, Mrs. Felix F.	,,
50,595	,, F. G., I.S.O.	,,
50,595	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
42,963	,, Capt. Frank W. R., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,963	,, Mrs. Frank W. R.	,,
	,, G. R.	Hill, Bart.
23,048	,, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey R. C.	Hill, V.
41,363	,, Maj. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,314	,, Sir H. B.	Hill, Bart.
42,355	,, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,378	,, Mrs. J. B.	Darell, Bart.
33,761	,, Sir John E. Gray	*Knightage, etc.*
37,575	,, Col. Joseph, C.B.	,,
42,575	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
9,013	,, Lady Kathleen Nina	Downshire, M.
62,314	,, Mary Maud	Hill, Bart.
37,787	,, Col. P. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,787	,, Mrs. P. E.	,,
65,314	,, ,, R.	Hill, Bart.
35,848	,, Fleet-Surg. R., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,442	,, Maj. Thomas H., C.I.E.	,,
45,442	,, Mrs. Thomas H.	,,
28,642	,, Col. Sir W. A., K.C.B.	,,
	HILL	Berwick, B.
	HILL	Downshire, M.
	HILL	Hill, Bart.
	HILL	Hill, V.
19,048	Clegg-Hill, Hon. A. R.	,,
23,048	,, ,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
19,048	,, Capt. the Hon. C. R., D.S.O.	,,
23,048	,, Hon. Mrs. C. R.	,,
19,048	,, ,, F. W.	,,
23,048	,, ,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
19,048	,, ,, G. S.	,,
23,048	,, ,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
	CLEGG-HILL	,,
	Noel-Hill, C. M. W.	Berwick, B.
20,066	,, Hon. Mary Selina	,,
	NOEL-HILL	,,
34,360	Sale-Hill (Caroline) Lady	Hill, Bart.
28,360	,, Gen. Sir R. S., K.C.B.	,,
43,125	Hilliard, Maj. Maurice A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,190	Hillier (Marian E.) Lady	,,
39,539	,, E. G., C.M.G.	,,
41,555	,, J. H., M.V.O.	,,
30,190	,, Sir W. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
13,243	Hillingdon, Baron	Hillingdon, B.
15,243	,, The Lady	,,
15,243	,, (Louisa I.) Lady	,,
39,499	Hills, Maj. Edmund H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,499	,, Mrs. Edmund H.	,,
20,328	,, Hon. Mrs. Eustace G.	Shuttleworth, B.
7,013	Hillsborough, Earl of	Downshire, M.
62,500	Hillyer, Mrs. Leonard L.	Macdonald, Bt.
36,238	Hime (Josephine Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,169	,, Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Sir A. H., P.C., K.C.M.G.	,,
50,651	Himsworth, William, I.S.O.	,,
50,651	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Hinchingbrooke, V.	Sandwich E.
20,210	Hind, Hon. Mrs. A. N.	Hampton, B.
37,058	Hinde, Col. John H. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,058	,, Mrs. John H. E.	,,
13,244	Hindlip, Baron	Hindlip, B.
15,244	,, The Lady	,,
15,244	,, (Georgina M.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,080	Hindson, Hon. Mrs. J. H.	Dunboyne, B.
62,870	Hine, Mrs. D. T.	Gilbey, Bart.
22,865	Hingley, Sir G. B.	Hingley, Bart.
	HINGLEY	,,
38,316	Hingston (Margaret J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,245	,, G., I.S.O.	,,
50,245	,, Mrs. G.	,,
10,023	Hinton, Viscount	Poulett, E.
37,120	Hippisley, Col. Richard L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,120	,, Mrs. Richard L.	,,
37,421	Hipwell, Col. A. G., C.B.	,,
42,421	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
34,655	Hirtzel (Olive) Lady	,,
28,655	,, Sir F. A., K.C.B.	,,
50,616	Hiscock, A. J., I.S.O.	,,
43,778	Burnett Hitchcock, Capt. B. F., D.S.O.	,,
39,661	Brooke-Hitching (Sarah S.) Lady	,,
33,661	,, Sir Thomas H.	,,
36,433*a*	Hoad (Sarah D.) Lady	,,
27,348	Hoare (Alda) Lady	Hoare of Stourhead, Bart.
27,941	,, (Katharine L. H.) Lady	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
27,341	,, (Mabel) Lady	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
38,107	,, Lieut.-Col. A. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,107	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
62,941	,, Annie Louisa	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
62,941	,, Christobel Mary	,,
20,179	,, Hon. Mrs. C. T.	Tredegar, B.
54,341	,, Edward O'B.	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
9,028	,, Lady Geraldine Mariana	Bristol, M.
54,348	,, H. C. A.	Hoare of Stourhead, Bart.
22,348	,, Sir H. H. A.	,,
62,341	,, Kathleen Henriette	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
62,941	,, Marjorie Gurney	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
13,162	,, Lady Maud	Beauchamp, E.
62,341	,, Norah Cecile Helen	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
57,941	,, O. V. G.	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
65,941	,, Mrs. O. V. G.	,,
22,941	,, Sir Samuel	,,
54,941	,, S. J. G.	,,
22,341	,, Sir S. J. O'B.	Hoare of Annabella, Bart.
57,341	,, Terence O'B.	,,
62,764	,, Mrs. W.	Lennard, Bart.
	HOARE	Hoare of Annabella, Bt.
	HOARE	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bt.
	HOARE	Hoare of Stourhead, Bt.
10,075	Hobart, Lord	Buckinghamshire, E.
20,189	,, Hon. Lady	Kesteven, B.
42,289	,, Maj. C. V. C., D.S.O.	Hobart, Bt.
47,289	,, Mrs. C. V. C.	,,
63,208	,, Irene M.	,,
23,208	,, Sir R. H.	,,
	HOBART	Buckinghamshire, E.
	HOBART	Hobart, Bt.
50,434	Hobbins, R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,434	,, Mrs. R.	,,
39,269	Hobbs, Col. Percy E. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,269	,, Mrs. Percy E. F.	,,
43,352	,, Capt. R. F. A., D.S.O.	,,
48,352	,, Mrs. R. F. A.	,,
36,795	Hobday, Maj.-Gen. T. F., C.B.	,,
41,795	,, Mrs. T. F.	,,
27,488	Hobhouse (Anna M.) Lady	Hobhouse, Bart.
18,284	,, Rt. Hon. C. E. H.	,,
60,488	,, Mrs. C. E. H.	,,
22,488	,, Sir C. P.	,,
18,183	,, Rt. Hon. Henry, P.C.	,,
62,488	,, Ina Millicent	,,
62,488	,, Lilian Jane	,,
62,488	,, Mabel Ella	,,
57,488	,, R. A.	,,
65,488	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
	HOBHOUSE	,,
39,540	Hobley, C. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,540	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,247	Hobson, Mrs. A.	Weldon, Bart.
20,173	Hochberg, Countess of	Fermoy, B.
39,336*e*	Hocking (Elizabeth M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,467	Hodding, Col. John, C.I.E.	,,
45,467	,, Mrs. John	,,
	HODGE	Hermon-Hodge, Bart.
27,974	Hermon-Hodge (Frances C.) Lady	,,
57,974	,, Claude P.	,,
57,974	,, George G.	,,
57,974	Hermon-Hodge, Harry B.	Hermon-Hodge, Bart.
7,974	,, John P.	,,
7,974	,, Leonard St. L.	,,
62,974	,, Nona Carol	,,
57,974	,, Robert E. U.	,,
22,974	,, Sir Robert Trotter	,,
41,551	,, Capt. Roland H., M.V.O.	,,
46,551	,, Mrs. Roland H.	,,
	HERMON-HODGE	,,
39,701	Hodges, A. D. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,701	,, Mrs. A. D. P.	,,
41,710	,, Capt. M. H., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
46,710	,, Mrs. M. H.	,,
62,775	Hodgkin, Mrs. H.	Pease, Bart.
38,556	Hodgson (Emily S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,222	,, (Mary Alice) Lady	,,
20,060	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Walsingham, B.
30,222	,, Sir F. M., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,642	,, Capt. G. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,642	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
35,801	,, Col. H. W., C.V.O.	,,
40,801	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
13,092	,, Lady Honora	Cork and Orrery, E.
63,019	,, Mrs. J. H.	Fison, Bart.
	HODGSON	St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bp.
27,355	Hodson (Emily L. F.) Lady	Hodson, Bart.
43,222	,, Mrs. C. W.	Buckinghamshire, E.
38,061	,, Col. George B., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,061	,, Mrs. George B.	,,
57,355	,, G. N.	Hodson, Bart
65,355	,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
22,355	,, Sir R. A.	,,
57,355	,, R. E.	,,
65,355	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
41,683	,, V. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	HODSON	Hodson, Bart.
40,317	Hœrnle, A. F. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,317	,, Mrs. A. F. R.	,,
41,690	Hoffmeister, H. E. W., M.V.O.	,,
39,874	Hofmeyr, G. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,874	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
34,432	Hogg (Emily A. McM.) Lady	,,
37,019	,, (Harriet V.) Lady	Magheramorne, B.
38,033	,, (Selina C.) Lady	,,
62,658*a*	,, Annie Claudina	,,
62,407	,, Mrs. C. S.	Stirling of Faskine, Bart.
31,019	,, Sir F. R., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	Magheramorne, B.
36,724	,, Maj.-Gen. G. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,724	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
18,178	,, Rt. Hon. Jonathan, P.C.	Magheramorne, B.
65,658*a*	,, Mrs. Quintin	,,
40,754	,, Capt. R. E. T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,033	,, Sir S. S.	Magheramorne, B.
57,658*a*	,, Stapleton Cotton	,,
	HOGG	Lindsay-Hogg, Bart.
	HOGG	Magheramorne, B.
28,036	Lindsay-Hogg (Alice Margaret Emma) Lady	Lindsay-Hogg, Bart.
63,036	,, Cecily Lindsay	,,
23,036	,, Sir L.	,,
55,036	,, W. L.	,,
61,036	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
	LINDSAY-HOGG	,,
20,254	McGarel-Hogg, Hon. A. C.	Magheramorne, B.
20,254	,, ,, G. F.	,,
20,254	,, ,, Norah E.	,,
20,254	,, ,, R. T.	,,
	MCGAREL-HOGG	,,
	HOGHTON	De Hoghton, Bart.
	BOLD-HOGHTON	,,
62,042	Hohler, Mrs. E. T.	Goring, Bart.
62,519	,, ,, F. S.	Preston, Bart.
62,309	,, ,, H. R.	Wombwell, Bart.
39,888	,, T. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,118	Holborow, Col. W. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,118	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
56,021	Holbrook, Lt. Leonard S., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
23,020	Holcroft, Sir Charles	Holcroft, Bart.
13,373	Holden, Baron	Holden, B.
15,373	,, The Lady	,,
40,923	,, (Helen Sarah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17,373	,, Hon. E. I.	Holden, B.
65,860	,, Mrs. E.	,,
43,219	,, Lt.-Col. Edward C. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,219	,, Mrs. Edward C. S.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
28,103	Holden, Sir E. H.	Holden, Bart.
34,023	,, ,, E. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,103	,, H. C.	Holden, Bart.
61,103	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
38,079	,, Col. H. C. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,079	,, Mrs. H. C. L.	,,
58,103	,, N. E.	Holden, Bart.
	HOLDEN	Holden, B.
	HOLDEN	Holden, Bart.
27,928	Holder (Geraldine A. B.) Lady	Holder, Bart.
36,291	,, (Julia Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,928	,, A. E.	Holder, Bart.
65,928	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
62,928	,, Edith Mary	,,
62,928	,, Flora Constance Maria	,,
62,928	,, Gladys Evelyn Austen	,,
54,928	,, H. C.	,,
60,928	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
62,928	,, Isabella Dorothea	,,
57,928	,, J. A.	,,
65,928	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
22,928	,, Sir J. C.	,,
57,928	,, N. F.	,,
	HOLDER	,,
34,735	Holderness (Lucy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,735	,, Sir T. W., K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	,,
	Holdernesse, E.	Conyers, B.
36,311	Holdich (Ada M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,130	,, (Emily H.) Lady	,,
30,311	,, Col. Sir T. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
40,361	Holdsworth, Lt.-Col. J. J., C.I.E.	,,
37,674	Holford (Susannah) Lady	,,
43,353	,, C. F., D.S.O.	,,
32,174	,, Lt.-Col. Sir G. L., K.C.V.O.	,,
42,786	,, Maj. James H. E., D.S.O.	,,
20,246	,, Hon. Mrs. James H. E.	Stalbridge, B.
40,109	Holiday (Adela M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,109	,, Sir F. C.	,,
38,023	Holker (Mary L.) Lady	,,
	Holland, E.	Breadalbane, M.
	Holland, B.	Egmont, E.
	Holland, B.	Ilchester, E.
37,130	Holland (Frances Maud) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,475	,, (Mary K. B.) Lady	,,
39,455	,, (Stretta A.) Lady	,,
34,475	,, Sir A.	,,
41,159	,, Brig.-Gen. A. E. A., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
46,159	,, Mrs. A. E. A.	,,
37,586	,, B. H., C.B.	Knutsford, V.
42,586	,, Mrs. B. H.	,,
19,059	,, Hon. C. T.	,,
23,059	,, ,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
40,421	,, Com. G. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,640	,, Lieut.-Col. G. L., M.V.O.	,,
46,640	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
41,274	,, H. C., M.V.O.	,,
46,274	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
36,092	,, Maj.-Gen. H. W., C.B.	,,
17,059	,, Hon. Lucy K.	Knutsford, V.
19,059	,, ,, L. R.	,,
38,243	,, Col. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,243	,, Mrs. P.	,,
17,059	,, Hon. Rachael M.	Knutsford, V.
34,455	,, Sir R. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,387	,, Capt. the Hon. S. L.	Rotherham, B.
19,387	,, Hon. Mrs. S. L.	,,
31,130	,, Sir T. H., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	HOLLAND	Knutsford, V.
	HOLLAND	Rotherham, B.
38,075	Martin-Holland, R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,075	,, Mrs. R.	,,
13,406	Hollenden, Baron	Hollenden, B.
15,406	,, The Lady	,,
50,562	Holliman, J. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,562	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
62,550	Hollings, Mrs. E. R.	Carmichael, Bart.
62,212	,, ,, Richard E.	Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bt.
28,078	Hollins (Dora) Lady	Hollins, Bart.
55,078	,, A. M.	,,
61,078	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
23,078	,, Sir F.	,,
58,078	,, F. H.	,,
58,078	,, H. L.	,,
66,078	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
58,078	,, P. L.	,,
63,078	,, Rotha Mary	,,
62,899	,, Mrs. W.	Seely, Bart.
	HOLLINS	Hollins, Bart.
39,747	Hollis, A. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,747	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
38,762	Holman (Marion) Lady	,,
42,845	,, Lt.-Col. Herbert C., D.S.O.	,,
47,845	,, Mrs. Herbert C.	,,
43,500	,, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,500	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
43,184	Holmden, Surg.-Maj. F. A. A., D.S.O.	,,
48,184	,, Mrs. F. A. A.	,,
27,583	Holmes (Evelyn) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,404	Holmes (Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,666	,, (Louisa Eugenia) Lady	,,
28,666	,, Sir G. C. V., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	,,
62,937	,, Mrs. H.	Barry, Bart.
56,179	,, Henry, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,179	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
18,033	,, Rt. Hon. Hugh, P.C.	,,
40,876	,, Maj. J. D. E., C.I.E.	,,
43,126	,, Col. William, D.S.O.	,,
10,170	Holmesdale, V.	Amherst, E.
13,305	Holm Patrick, Baron	Holm Patrick, B.
15,305	,, The Lady	,,
25,288	Holms, Hon. Mrs. Douglas L.	Russell of Killowen, B.
38,734	,, J. M., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,734	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
38,721	Holroyd (Anna M. H.) Lady	,,
38,724	,, (Fannie F.) Lady	,,
33,724	,, Sir Charles	,,
33,721	,, ,, Edward D.	,,
	HOLROYD	Sheffield, E.
	BAKER-HOLROYD	,,
	Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Prince A. J. C. F. A. G. of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Prince Christian of, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.	*Royal Lineage.*
	Schleswig-Holstein, H.R.H. Princess Christian	,,
13,094	Holt, Lady Mary F.	Meath, E.
43,393	,, Lt.-Col. M. P. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,393	,, Mrs. M. P. C.	,,
62,810	,, ,, P. D.	Palmer, of Grinkle Park, Bt.
50,626	Holtze, M. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,626	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
50,354	Homagee, J. F., I.S.O.	,,
50,354	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
62,735	Homan, Mrs. F. W.	Waterlow, Bart.
62,675	Homarjee, Mrs. H. N.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
5,034	Home, Earl of	Home, E.
6,034	,, Countess of	,,
27,160	,, (Amy E.) Lady	Home, Bart.
34,007	,, (Jessey E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,034	,, Lady Charlotte L.	Home, E.
13,034	,, ,, Elizabeth E.	,,
38,092	,, Col. F. J., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,160	,, Sir James	Home, Bart.
57,160	,, John	,,
20.014	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
43,453	,, Maj. R. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,453	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
40,524	,, Walter, C.I.E.	,,
45,524	,, Mrs. Walter	,,
16,034	,, Maj.-Gen. Hon. W. S.	Home, E.
	HOME	Home, Bart.
	HOME	Polwarth, B.
13,034	Douglas-Home, Lady Issobel C.	Home, E.
	DOUGLAS-HOME	,,
	MILNE-HOME	Milne, Bart.
39,641	Honey, J. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,641	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
	HONYMAN	Honyman, Bart.
27,109	Honywood (Constance Mary) Lady	Honywood, Bart.
62,109	,, Annie Mabel	,,
22,109	,, Sir C. J.	,,
57,109	,, C. R.	,,
62,109	,, Hilda Catharine	,,
57,109	,, P. S.	,,
57,109	,, R. E.	,,
62,109	,, Violet Constance Evelyn	,,
57,109	,, W.	,,
62,109	,, Zaidée Violet	,,
	HONYWOOD	,,
9,008	Hood, Viscount	Hood, V.
11,008	,, Viscountess	,,
	Hood of Avalon, B.	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
15,268	Hood of Avalon, The Lady	St. Audries, B.
19,008	Hood, Hon. Albert	Hood, V.
62,934	,, Mrs. Alfred	Tate, Bart.
19,052	,, Hon. A. N., C.V.O.	Bridport, V.
19,052	,, ,, Alfred N.	,,
23,052	,, ,, Mrs. Alfred N.	,,
35,549	,, Dr. Donald W. C., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,549	,, Mrs. Donald W. C.	,,
17,008	,, Hon. Dorothy V.	Hood, V.
19,008	,, Capt. the Hon. Francis George	,,
23,008	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis George	,,
19,008	,, Rear-Adm. the Hon. H. L. A., C.B.	,,
23,008	,, Hon. Mrs. H. L. A.	,,
15,052	,, ,, M. H. N.	Bridport, V.
19,008	,, ,, N. A.	Hood, V.
23,008	,, ,, Mrs. N. A.	,,
17,052	,, ,, Sybil Amy	Bridport, V.
19,052	,, ,, V. A. N.	,,
19,052	,, ,, W. N.	,,
	HOOD	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	HOOD	Hood, V.
	HOOD	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart.
20,111	Fuller-Acland-Hood, Hon. Lady	Ventry, B.
57,476	,, Maj. A.	St. Audries, B.
65,476	,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,395	,, Hon. A. J. P. ..	,,
20,395	,, ,, Audrey Mildred	,,
17,395	,, ,, A. P.	,,
62,476	,, Ethel	,,
62,476	,, Fanny	,,
57,476	,, H.	,,
65,476	,, Mrs. H.	,,
5,012	,, Lady Helena A. C. C. S.	Hamilton, D.
62,476	,, Isabel	St. Audries, B.
62,476	,, Margaret	,,
20,395	,, Hon. Maud Isabel ..	,,
57,476	,, W.	,,
65,476	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD	,,
	COCKBURN-HOOD	Cockburn-Campbell, Bart.
41,680	Jacomb-Hood, G. P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,680	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
43,237	Hook, Maj. Godfrey B., D.S.O.	,,
48,237	,, Mrs. Godfrey B.	,,
	CAMPBELL-HOOKE	Cawdor, E.
30,033	Hooker (Hyacinth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,379	Hoole, Col. James, C.M.G.	,,
44,379	,, Mrs. James	,,
50,194	Hooley, S. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,194	,, Mrs. S. C.	,,
35,096	Hooper (Lucy F.) Lady	,,
13,132	,, Lady Alice Maude	Castlestewart, E.
42,729	,, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,729	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
43,052	,, Maj. R. G., D.S.O.	,,
48,052	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
29,096	,, Col. Sir W. R., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
	Hope, B.	Linlithgow, M.
34,539	Hope (Constance Christina) Lady ..	,,
29,000	,, (Elizabeth R.) Lady	Combermere, V.
35,030	,, (Josephine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,602	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
22,046	,, Sir Alexander	Hope, Bart.
90,361	,, Lady Annie A.	Linlithgow, M.
62,403	,, Mrs. A. C. F.	Troubridge, Bart.
11,036	,, Lord C. M.	Linlithgow, M.
13,062	,, Lady Dorothea L.	,,
13,062	,, ,, Estella M.	,,
28,539	,, Sir E. S., K.C.B.	,,
11,036	,, Lord J. A.	,,
	,, Maj. J. A.	Hope, Bart.
20,041	,, Hon. Mrs. J. A.	Balfour of Burleigh, E.
62,290	,, Mrs. J. E.	Edmonstone, Bart.
36,929	,, Col. L. A., C.B.	Hope, Bart.
41,929	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
13,060	,, Lady Mary	Rosebery, E.
9,036	,, ,, Mary Dorothea	Linlithgow, M.
29,030	,, Sir T. C., K.C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,602	,, ,, W. H. St. J.	,,
	HOPE	Hope, Bart.
	HOPE	Linlithgow, M.
8,020	Pelham-Clinton-Hope, Lord H. F. H. ..	Newcastle, D.
	PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE	,,
	JOHNSTONE-HOPE	Linlithgow, M.
7,036	Hopetoun, Earl of	,,
20,210	Hopewell, Hon. Mrs. E. W.	Hampton, B.
29,088	Hopkins (Minna W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,225	,, David B. L., M.V.O.	,,
46,225	,, Mrs. David B. L.	,,
24,088	,, Adm. Sir J. O., G.C.B.	,,
50,435	,, L. C., I.S.O.	,,
62,026	,, Mrs. L. E.	Skipwith, Bart.
40,206	Hopkinson (Esther) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,206	,, Sir A.	,,
42,901	,, Emilius, D.S.O.	,,
39,845	,, Capt. H. C. B., C.M.G. ..	,,
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. H. C. B.	Congleton, B.
34,293	Hopton (Clare E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,116	Hopwood (Florence E.) Lady	,,
36,819	,, C. A., C.B.	,,
41,819	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
18,338	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. J. S., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
39,243	Hore, Col. Charles O., C.M.G.	,,
28,212	Horlick (Margaret A.) Lady	Horlick, Bt.
55,212	,, E. B.	,,
61,212	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
58,212	,, G. N.	,,
23,212	,, Sir J.	,,
58,212	,, J. N.	,,
66,212	,, Mrs. J. N	,,
	HORLICK	,,
62,675	Hormarjee, Mrs. H. A.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
40,534	Horn, D. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,298	,, Mrs. J. G.	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
34,116	Hornby (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,936	,, (Letitia Grace) Lady	Hornby, Bart.
62,936	,, Annette Mary	,,
54,936	,, H. R.	,,
60,936	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
62,936	,, Margaret Grace	,,
42,204	,, Maj. M. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,204	,, Mrs. M. L.	,,
62,936	,, Olivia Letitia	Hornby, Bart.
22,936	,, Sir W. H.	,,
57,936	,, W. R.	,,
	HORNBY	,,
38,017	Phipps-Hornby, Col. E. J., V.C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,017	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
39,615	,, Rear-Adm. R. S. P., C.M.G.	,,
44,615	,, Mrs. R. S. P.	,,
39,516	Horne (Margaret) Lady	,,
34,516	,, Sir A. J.	,,
20,420	,, Hon. Mrs. C. S.	Cozens-Hardy, B.
62,553	,, Mrs. F. E.	Paston-Cooper, Bart.
38,279	,, Col. H. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,279	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
38,867	,, W. O., C.S.I.	,,
43,867	,, Mrs. W. O.	,,
37,630	Horner (Frances) Lady	,,
32,130	,, Sir J. F. F., K.C.V.O.	,,
	HORNYOLD	*Foreign Titles*, Gandolfi.
39,235	Horridge (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,537	,, Sir T. G.	,,
28,115	Horsfall (Sarah E.) Lady	Horsfall, Bart.
43,136	,, Capt. Alfred H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,136	,, Mrs. Alfred H.	,,
63,115	,, Alice D.	Horsfall, Bart.
55,115	,, C. F.	,,
23,115	,, Sir J. C.	,,
58,115	,, J. D.	,,
40,178	,, J. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,178	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
63,115	,, Kathleen M.	Horsfall, Bart.
63,115	,, Marian	,,
	HORSFALL	,,
38,624	Horsley (Eldred) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,624	,, Sir Victor A.	,,
27,279	Hort (Helen F.) Lady	Hort, Bart.
27,279	,, (Katharine A. V.) Lady	,,
22,279	,, Sir A. F.	,,
57,279	,, Aylmer V. G.	,,
54,279	,, F. G.	,,
	HORT	,,
43,630	Horton, Maj. J. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,696	,, Lt.-Comm. M. K., D.S.O., R.N.	,,
	WILMOT-HORTON	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bt.
38,794	Horwood (Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,794	,, Sir W. H.	,,
38,806	Hose, J. W., C.S.I.	,,
43,806	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
39,002	Hosie (Dorothea) Lady	,,
34,002	,, Sir A.	,,
43,402	Hoskins, Col. A. R., D.S.O.	,,
50,386	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
50,386	,, Mrs. W.	,,
27,173	Hoskyns (Frances H. F.) Lady	Hoskyns, Bart.
27,173	,, (Jean B.) Lady	,,
57,173	,, Rev. B. G.	,,
65,173	,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
62,173	,, Catherine E.	,,
65,173	,, Mrs. Edwyn	,,
60,173	,, ,, E. C. L.	,,
62,173	,, Euphemia	,,
22,173	,, Sir Leigh	,,
62,173	,, Mary	,,
62,173	,, Muriel	,,
39,192	,, Rear-Adm. Peyton, C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,192	,, Mrs. Peyton	,,
	HOSKYNS	Hoskyns, Bart.
	HOSKYNS	Southwell, Bp.
	WREN-HOSKYNS	Hoskyns, Bart.
22,508	Hoste, Sir William G.	Hoste, Bart.
	HOSTE	,,
13,102	Hotham, Baron	Hotham, B.
15,102	,, The Lady	,,
29,124	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
24,124	,, Adm. of the Fleet Sir C. F., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	,,
62,442	,, Mrs. C. G. B.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
	,, H. F.	Hotham, B.
20,102	,, Hon. Jocelyne Mary Emma ..	,,
20,102	,, ,, Sylvia Benita Frances ..	,,
	HOTHAM	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,227	Hothfield, Baron	Hothfield, B.
13,024	Archer-Houblon, Lady Alice Frances ..	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
	Houghton, V.	Chichester, E.
	Houghton, B.	Crewe, M.
	Houghton, B.	Orford, E.
27,814*a*	Houldsworth (Elisabeth G.) Lady ..	Houldsworth, Bt.
54,814*a*	,, Capt. H. H.	,,
22,814*a*	,, Sir W. H.	,,
57,814*a*	,, W. T. R.	,,
65,814*a*	,, Mrs. W. T. R.	,,
	HOULDSWORTH	,,
50,195	Houndle, H. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,606	Houston, W., C.M.G.	,,
44,606	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	HOUSTON	Blakiston, Bart.
	BLAKISTON-HOUSTON	,,
39,742	Davidson-Houston, Lt.-Col. W. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,742	,, ,, Mrs. W. B. ..	,,
62,618	Houstoun, Mrs. Alexander	Houstoun-Boswall, Bart.
62,773	,, ,, W. C.	Matheson, Bart.
	HOUSTOUN	Houstoun-Boswall, Bart.
42,539	Hovell, Lt.-Col. Hugh de B., D S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. T. Mark	Bateman, B.
13,196	Howard of Glossop, Baron	Howard of Glossop, B.
15,196	,, ,, The Lady	,,
13,019	,, de Walden, Baron	Howard de Walden, B.
15,019	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Howard, B.	Effingham, E.
	Howard, B.	Norfolk, D.
	Howard, B.	Suffolk, E.
34,570	Howard (Catherine M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,402	,, (Emily E.) Lady	,,
34,316	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Norfolk, D.
13,006	,, Lady Agnes I.	Suffolk, E.
40,890	,, Albert, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,890	,, Mrs. Albert	,,
13,179	,, Lady Alice	Effingham, E.
20,325	,, Hon. A. J. P.	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
13,126	,, Lady Alice M.	Wicklow, E.
13,015	,, ,, Ankaret C. C.	Carlisle, E.
13,015	,, ,, Aurea Fredeswyde	,,
13,126	,, ,, Caroline L.	Wicklow, E.
13,015	,, ,, Constance A.	Carlisle, E.
16,006	,, Hon. C. J.	Suffolk, E.
18,006	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil M.	,,
63,035	,, Mrs. C. W. J.	Hare of Stow Hall, Bart.
17,325	,, Hon. D.S.P.	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
20,325	,, ,, Edith M. P.	,,
13,015	,, Lady Elizabeth H.	Carlisle, E.
28,570	,, Sir E. S., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,691	,, E. W., C.V.O., C.M.G.	,,
28,316	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis, K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
33,324	,, Sir Frederick	,,
41,664	,, Capt. F. G., M.V.O.	,,
	,, G. F. H. C.	Effingham, E.
16,006	,, Hon. G. R.	Suffolk, E.
43,705	,, ,, G. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,542	,, Capt. G. W., D.S.O.	,,
48,542	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
14,003	,, Hon. G. W. A.	Carlisle, E.
28,519	,, Sir Henry, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. ..	Norfolk, D.
	,, H. A. G.	Carlisle, E.
40,845	,, H. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,126	,, Hon. H. M.	Wicklow, E.
18,126	,, ,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
37,193	,, Col. Henry R. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,052	,, Lady Isabella	Newburgh, E.
16,006	,, Hon. James K. E.	Suffolk, E.
17,038	,, ,, Mrs. John	St. Vincent, V.
13,006	,, Lady Katharine M.	Suffolk, E.
13,126	,, ,, Louisa F.	Wicklow, E.
16,015	,, Hon. M. F. S.	Carlisle, E.
18,015	,, ,, Mrs. M. F. S.	,,
13,117	,, Lady Mabel H.	Antrim, E.
13,179	,, ,, Maria	Effingham, E.
20,325	,, Hon. R. K. P.	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
43,242	,, T. W. J. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. W. G.	Congleton, B.
	HOWARD	Bagot, B.
	HOWARD	Carlisle, E.
	HOWARD	Effingham, E.
	HOWARD	Norfolk, D.
	HOWARD	Stafford, B.
	HOWARD	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
	HOWARD	Suffolk, E.
	HOWARD	Wicklow, E.
17,196	Fitzalan-Howard, Hon. B. E.	Howard of Glossop, B.
5,001	,, Lady Etheldreda ..	Norfolk, D.
20,196	,, Hon. Frances A. M. ..	Howard of Glossop, B.
5,001	,, Lady Katherine M. ..	Norfolk, D.
5,001	,, ,, Mary A.	,,
5,001	,, ,, Mary Rachel ..	,,
5,001	,, ,, Minna C. ..	,,
20,196	,, Hon. Muriel A. M. ..	Howard of Glossop, B.
20,196	,, ,, P. G. J.	,,
5,001	,, Lady Winifrid A. ..	Norfolk, D.
	FITZALAN-HOWARD	Beaumont, B.
	FITZALAN-HOWARD	Howard of Glossop, B.
	FITZALAN-HOWARD	Norfolk, D.
	HOWARD-MOLYNEUX-HOWARD	,,
5,165	Howe, Earl	Howe, E.
6,165	,, Isabella, Countess	,,
18,165	Curzon-Howe, Hon. Lady	,,
16,165	,, ,, F. G.	,,
18,165	,, ,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
	CURZON-HOWE	,,
40,101	Howell, M. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,380	,, Capt. W. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,380	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
10,151	Howick, Viscount	Grey, E.
12,151	,, Viscountess	,,
20,372	Howitt, Hon. Mrs. A. B.	Marchamley, B.
	Howland, B.	Bedford, D.
36,012	Howland (Elizabeth M. R.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
50,490	Howlett, C. E., I.S.O.	,,
50,490	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
42,693	Howley, Maj. Jasper J., D.S.O. ..	,,
37,035	Howorth (Katharine) Lady	,,
31,035	,, Sir H. H., K.C.I.E.	,,
38,625	Howse (Alice E.) Lady	,,
38,667	Hoy (Selena) Lady	,,
13,047	Hozier, Lady Henrietta B.	Airlie, E.
	HOZIER	Newlands, B.
20,259	Hubbard, Hon. Alice Eliza	Addington, B.
24,259	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur G.	,,
20,259	,, ,, C. J.	,,
20,259	,, ,, E.	,,
24,259	,, ,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,259	,, ,, F. S.	,,
17,259	,, ,, J. G.	,,
20,259	,, ,, R. E.	,,
20,259	,, ,, Rose Ellen	,,
20,259	,, ,, Ruth Mary	,,
	HUBBARD	,,
40,500	Huddleston, George, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,500	,, Mrs. George	,,
39,444	Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,444	,, Mrs. J. A. G.	,,
37,041	Hudson (Alice) Lady	,,
29,000	,, (Eugenia) Lady	,,
34,044	,, (Isabel M.) Lady	,,
43,627	,, Maj. Corrie, D.S.O.	,,
48,627	,, Mrs. Corrie	,,
63,009	,, ,, E. J.	White of Bristol, Bart.
38,315	,, Brig.-Gen. Havelock, C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,315	,, Mrs. Havelock	,,
33,918	,, Sir R. A.	,,
	HUDSON	Palmer of Wanlip Hall, Bart.
	HUGESSEN	Brabourne, B.
	HUGESSEN	Knatchbull, Bt.
20,224	Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hon. Alicia M. D.	Brabourne, B.
20,224	,, ,, A. N. ..	,,
20,224	,, ,, C. M. ..	,,
24,224	,, ,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
57,085	,, H. T.	Knatchbull, Bt.
62,469	,, Mrs. R. B. ..	Montgomery, Bt.
	KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN	Brabourne, B.
	KNATCHBULL-HUGESSEN	Knatchbull, Bt.
34,239	Huggins (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,742	,, H. W., D.S.O.	,,
37,897	,, Lt.-Col. P. G., C.B.	,,
42,897	,, Mrs. P. G.	,,
	HUGHAN	Henniker-Hughan, Bart.
27,494	Henniker-Hughan (Inger Margueretta) Lady	,,
62,494	,, ,, Alison F.	,,
22,494	,, ,, Capt. Sir A. J., R.N.	,,
62,494	,, ,, Beryl Inger	,,
62,494	,, ,, Rhona Mary	,,
	HENNIKER-HUGHAN	,,
38,446	Hughes (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,288	,, (Elsie) Lady	Hughes, Bart.
38,889	,, (Evelyn Isabel Rose) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,100	,, (Georgina M.) Lady	,,
27,288	,, (Mary A. W.) Lady	Hughes, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,002	Hughes (Theodosia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,498	,, Capt. A. M., D.S.O.	,,
22,288	,, Sir (A.) Collingwood	Hughes, Bart.
62,288	,, Constance	,,
63,209	,, Mrs. C. E.	Benn, Bart.
36,787	,, Maj.-Gen. C. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,787	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
62,217	,, ,, C. J.	Cunynghame, Bt.
37,570	,, Col. Edward Talfourd, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,576	,, Mrs. Edward Talfourd	,,
36,419	,, Col. Emilius, C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
42,299	,, ,, G. A., D.S.O.	,,
13,075	,, Lady Henrietta Vere	Buckingham-shire, E.
38,067	,, Col. Herbert, C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,067	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
57,288	,, H. E.	Hughes, Bart.
65,288	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
37,907	,, Col. J. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,142	,, Maj. John G., D.S.O.	,,
48,142	,, Mrs. John G.	,,
57,288	,, Capt. J. W. St. J.	Hughes, Bart.
62,617	,, Mrs. Ll. E.	Kennedy, Bart.
21,032	,, Hon. Mary F.	*Maids of Honour*
62,288	,, Muriel Elsie	Hughes, Bart.
65,288	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
57,288	,, R. H.	,,
65,288	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
54,288	,, R. J.	,,
57,288	,, R. T.	,,
65,288	,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
33,446	,, Sir Thomas	*Knightage, etc.*
65,288	,, Mrs. W.	Hughes, Bart.
33,889	,, Sir W. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,319	,, W. T., I.S.O.	,,
50,319	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	HUGHES	Dinorben, B.
	HUGHES	Hughes, Bart.
	HUGHES	Llandaff, Bp.
42,291	Hugo, Capt. J. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,291	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
38,604	Hulett (Mary Ann) Lady	,,
33,604	,, Sir T. L.	,,
	Hull, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
39,439	,, Henry M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,439	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
20,334	Hulse, Hon. Lady	Burnham, B.
27,253	,, (Katharine J.) Lady	Hulse, Bart.
22,253	,, Sir Edward H. W.	,,
57,253	,, H. J.	,,
65,253	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
	HULSE	,,
28,307	Hulton (Ethel Marguerite) Lady	Hulton, Bart.
28,307	,, (Margaret Lucy) Lady	,,
58,037	,, A. H.	,,
66,037	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
63,037	,, Leslie Florence	,,
55,037	,, R. B.	,,
23,037	,, Sir W. R.	,,
	HULTON	,,
	HULTON	Preston, Bart.
17,036	Hultzsch, Hon. Mrs. R. H.	Avonmore, V.
57,592	Humble, C. N.	Nugent of Clon-coskoraine, Bt.
62,592	,, Mary Frances Nugent	,,
	HUMBLE	,,
43,486	Humby, Maj. J. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,486	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
	Hume, B.	Polwarth, B.
29,114	Hume (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,359	,, Col. Charles V., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
46,359	,, Mrs. Charles V.	,,
39,601	Humphery (Amy Constance) Lady ..	,,
27,715	,, (Mary C.) Lady	Humphery, Bt.
34,601	,, Sir John	*Knightage, etc.*
	HUMPHERY	Humphrey, Bt.
43,641	Humphreys, Capt. D. W. H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,093	,, Lady Emily T.	Westmeath, E.
62,742	,, Mrs. F. W. S.	Green-Price, Bt.
42,540	,, Lt.-Col. Gardiner, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
50,046	,, N. A., I.S.O.	,,
50,046	,, Mrs. N. A.	,,
43,150	Humphris, Lt.-Col. J. F., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,150	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
41,531	Humphry, A. P., M.V.O.	,,
46,531	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
62,829	,, ,, L.	Stokes, Bart.
	Hungerford, B.	Loudoun, E.
	HUNLOKE	Munster, E.
	FITZCLARENCE-HUNLOKE	,,
27,850	Hunt (Alice H.) Lady	Hunt, Bart.
39,698	,, A. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,698	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
38,801	,, Capt. A. T., C.S.I., R.N.	,,
39,478	,, E. Langley, C.M.G.	,,
44,478	,, Mrs. E. Langley	,,
9,025	,, Lady Ernestine M. A. G.	Ailesbury, M.
43,252	,, Capt. F. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,252	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,183	Hunt, Mrs. G. E.	Parker of Mel-ford Hall, Bt.
50,047	,, G. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,383	,, Capt. G. P. E., D.S.O., R.N. ..	,,
47,383	,, Mrs. G. P. E.	,,
	HUNT	Hunt, Bart.
	Hunter, Hon. Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
27,487	,, (Agnes L.) Lady	Hunter, Bart.
34,656	,, (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,037	,, (Mary Louisa) Lady	,,
24,181	,, Gen. Sir A., G.G.B., G.C.V.O.	,,
62,487	,, Constance Janet	Hunter, Bart.
50,145	,, C. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,487	,, Sir C. R.	Hunter, Bart.
42,228	,, Col. G. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,228	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
39,812	,, Capt. G. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,812	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
20,023	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Dormer, B.
39,202	,, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,202	,, Mrs. H.	,,
38,242	,, Col. J. G., C.B.	,,
38,664	,, Lt.-Col. J. M., C.S.I.	,,
43,664	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
62,743	,, ,, R.	Miller of Man-derston, Bart.
54,487	,, R. C.	Hunter, Bart.
34,363	,, Sir T.	*Knightage, etc.*
	HUNTER	Hunter, Bart.
	HUNTER	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
	HUNTER	Hughes-Hunter, Bart.
8,061	Hughes-Hunter (Sarah Elizabeth Hughes) Lady	,,
63,061	,, Elizabeth Gordon ..	,,
63,361	,, Ethel Marjory	,,
23,061	,, Sir W. B. H.	,,
	HUGHES-HUNTER	,,
5,003	Huntingdon, Earl of	Huntingdon, E.
6,003	,, Countess of	,,
	Huntingdon, E.	Pembroke, E.
	Huntingdon, E.	Stamford, E.
13,100	Huntingfield, Baron	Huntingfield, B.
28,050	Huntington (Delia D.) Lady	Huntington, Bt.
63,050	,, Amy Beatrice	,,
43,089	,, Capt. Arthur W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,089	,, Mrs. Arthur W.	,,
23,050	,, Sir C. P.	Huntington, Bt.
	HUNTINGTON	,,
	Huntingtower, B.	Dysart, E.
3,002	Huntly, Marquess of	Huntly, M.
3,002	,, Marchioness of	,,
20,260	Huntsman, Hon. Mrs. H. F.	Savile, B.
37,816	Hurst, C. J. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,816	,, Mrs. C. J. B.	,,
50,491	Husband, T. F., I.S.O.	,,
50,491	,, Mrs. T. F.	,,
	MILBANKE-HUSKISSON	Milbanke, Bart.
56,152	Husey, E. I., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,152	,, Mrs. E. I.	,,
33,580	Hussey, Sir George A. E.	,,
43,504	Hutchens, Capt. H. J., D.S.O.	,,
48,504	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
35,044	Hutchins (Fanny A.) Lady	,,
29,044	,, Sir P. P., K.C.S.I.	,,
38,310	Hutchinson (Constance M.) Lady ..	,,
38,950	,, (Ellen) Lady	,,
39,436	,, (Frances) Lady	,,
38,895	,, (Margaret Emmeline) Lady	,,
62,099	,, Mrs. A. R. E.	Hamilton of Sil-verton Hill, Bt.
62,884	,, ,, E.	Dale, Bart.
38,166	,, Col. F. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,166	,, Mrs. F. P.	,,
62,457	,, ,, F. W. H.	Louis, Bart.
34,436	,, Sir G. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,700	,, Lt.-Gen. Henry D., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,700	,, Mrs. Henry D.	,,
43,004	,, Maj. Hugh M., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,004	,, Mrs. Hugh M.	,,
38,720	,, Lt.-Col. J. B., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,720	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
33,310	,, Sir J. T.	,,
33,895	,, ,, S. H. C.	,,
	HUTCHINSON	Synge-Hutchin-son, Bart.
42,316	Ford-Hutchinson, Lt.-Col. G. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,316	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
18,133	Hely-Hutchinson, Hon. Lady	Donoughmore, E.
13,133	,, Lady Doreen Clare ..	,,
16,133	,, Hon. D. E.	,,
18,133	,, ,, Mrs. G. W. ..	,,
	HELY-HUTCHINSON	,,
	SYNGE-HUTCHINSON	Synge, Bart.
35,758	Hutchison, Rear-Adm. J. de M., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,758	,, Mrs. J. de M.	,,
62,978	Huth, Mrs. G. E.	Brown of Broome Hall, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,360	Huth, Percival C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,360	,, Mrs. Percival C.	,,
39,748	Hutson, E., C.M.G.	,,
34,673	Hutton (Eleanor M.) Lady	,,
38,295	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
62,641*a*	,, Mrs. C. W.	Stockenström, Bt.
28,673	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir E. T. H., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,104	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Teignmouth, B.
62,606	Huxley, Mrs. J. U.	Brodie, Bart.
10,085	Hyde, Lord	Clarendon, E.
39,207	,, (Laura A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,207	,, Sir C. G.	,,
50,247	,, J. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,247	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
41,583	,, Capt. R., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
39,120	Lang-Hyde, Lt.-Col. John I., C.M.G.	,,
44,120	,, ,, Mrs. John I.	,,
13,187	Hylton, Baron	Hylton, B.
15,187	,, The Lady	,,
15,187	,, Anne, Lady (Dowager Countess of Dunraven)	,,
39,274	Hyslop (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,217	,, Lt.-Col. James, D.S.O.	,,
48,217	,, Mrs. James	,,
34,274	,, Sir T.	,,
38,209	,, Lt.-Col. W. C., C.B.	,,
43,209	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
10,217	Hythe, Viscount	Brassey, E.
9,032	,, Lady Idina M.	Abergavenny, E.
35,089	Ibbetson (Louisa C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ibbetson	Rookwood, B.
	Selwin-Ibbetson	,,
	Ibrackan, B.	Inchiquin, B.
5,203	Iddesleigh, Earl of	Iddesleigh, E.
6,203	,, Countess of	,,
10,102	Ikerrin, Viscount	Carrick, E.
	Ilay, E.	Argyll, D.
29,194	Ilbert (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,194	,, Sir C. P., G.C.B.	,,
5,080	Ilchester, Earl of	Ilchester, E.
6,080	,, Countess of	,,
6,080	,, Mary Eleanor Anne, Countess of	,,
13,384	Ilkeston, Baron	Ilkeston, B.
15,384	,, The Lady	,,
15,384	,, (Emily M.) Lady	,,
62,860	Illingworth, Mrs. A.	Holden, B.
	Imanney, B.	Clanricarde, M.
40,763	Impey, Lieut.-Col. L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,336	im Thurn (Hannah C.) Lady	,,
30,336	,, Sir E. F., K.C.M.G.	,,
13,398	Inchcape, Baron	Inchcape, B.
15,398	,, The Lady	,,
13,082	Inchiquin, Baron	Inchiquin, B.
15,082	,, The Lady	,,
	Inchiquin, E.	,,
	Inchmarnock, B.	Bute, M.
10,001	Ingestre, Viscount	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
9,021	,, Lady Winifred Constance Hester	Anglesey, M.
20,204*a*	Ingilby, Hon. Lady	Tweedmouth, B.
27,700	,, (Eleanor I.) Lady	Ingilby, Bart.
57,700	,, Capt. J. U. M.	,,
65,700	,, Mrs. J. U. M.	,,
22,700	,, Sir W.	,,
55,700	,, Maj. W. H.	,,
20,281	,, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Swansea, B.
	Ingilby	Ingilby, Bart.
34,596	Inglefield (Millicent E. C. G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,833	,, Maj.-Gen. Francis S., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,833	,, Mrs. Francis S.	,,
28,596	,, Adm. Sir Frederick S., K.C.B.	,,
39,208	Inglis (Ellen) Lady	,,
34,459	,, Sir A. P., M.V.O., I.S.O.	,,
62,140	,, Mrs. Ernest	D'Oyly, Bart.
62,561	,, ,, H.	Arbuthnot, Bart.
34,208	,, Col. Sir R. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,757	,, W. A., C.S.I.	,,
43,757	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
	Inglismaldie, B.	Northesk, E.
27,866	Ingram (Mary E. C.) Lady	Ingram, Bart.
57,866	,, B. S.	,,
65,866	,, Mrs. B. S.	,,
57,866	,, C.	,,
65,866	,, Mrs. C.	,,
54,866	,, H.	,,
60,866	,, Mrs. H.	,,
62,600	,, ,, W. A.	Heygate, Bart.
22,866	,, Sir W. J.	Ingram, Bart.
	Ingram	,,
62,290	Winnington-Ingram, Mrs. E. J.	Edmonstone, Bart.
	Winnington-Ingram	London, Bp.
	Winnington-Ingram	Winnington, Bart.
	Innerdale, B.	Hamilton, D.
	Innes, E.	Roxburghe, D.
36,272	Innes, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,024	,, (Emily J.) Lady	,,
62,043	,, Elizabeth Helen	Innes, Bart.
65,043	,, Mrs. H.	,,
22,043	,, Sir J.	,,
42,996	,, Maj. J. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,996	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
	,, J. B.	Innes, Bart.
30,272	,, Sir James R., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,043	,, Mrs. Thomas	Innes, Bart.
	Innes	,,
13,061	Inskip, Lady Augusta H. E.	Glasgow, E.
	Inverary, B.	Argyll, D.
	Inverbervie, B.	Arbuthnott, V.
13,306	Inverclyde, Baron	Inverclyde, B.
15,306	,, The Lady	,,
15,306	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
	Inverkeithing, V.	Rosebery, E.
	Inverness, Duchess of	Arran, E.
	Inverness, E.	York, D.
	Inverness, V.	Huntly, M.
	Ipswich, Viscount	Grafton, D.
	,, Viscountess	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
20,054	Irby, Hon. C. S.	Boston, B.
24,054	,, ,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
20,054	,, ,, G. N.	,,
24,054	,, ,, Mrs. G. N.	,,
	Irby	,,
41,613	Ireland, Eng.-Comm. J. H. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,613	,, Mrs. J. H. H.	,,
38,003	,, Col. Robert M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
43,003	,, Mrs. Robert M.	,,
36,440	Bax-Ironside (Fanny A.), Lady	,,
30,440	,, Sir H. G. O., K.C.M.G.	,,
36,492	Irvine (Agnes Somerville) Lady	,,
50,248	,, A. G., I.S.O.	,,
20,092	,, Hon. Mrs. E. St. G. T.	Muskerry, B.
37,899	,, Col. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,899	,, Mrs. H.	,,
39,778	,, Maj. R.A., C.M.G.	,,
30,492	,, Sir W. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Irvine	Queensberry, M.
28,346	D'Arcy-Irvine, Adm. Sir St. G. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,346	,, (Katherine) Lady	,,
	Douglas-Irvine	Queensberry, M.
38,935	Irving (Augusta Louise) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,333	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
39,028	,, C. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,028	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
25,026	,, Sir H. T., G.C.M.G.	,,
43,169	,, Maj. L. E. W., D.S.O.	,,
42,418	Bell-Irving, Lt.-Col. Andrew, D.S.O.	,,
39,813	Irwin, A., C.M.G.	,,
34,209	,, Sir A. M. B., C.S.I.	,,
39,209	,, Col. De la C. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,209	,, Mrs. De la C. T.	,,
38,674	,, George R., C.S.I.	,,
40,147	,, Henry, C.I.E.	,,
45,147	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
37,711	,, Col. J. S., C.B.	,,
43,744	Isaac, Capt. J. E. V., D.S.O.	,,
17,416	Isaacs, Hon. G. R.	Reading, B.
19,416	,, ,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
	Isaacs	,,
27,040	Isham (Millicent) Lady	Isham, Bart.
57,040	,, Gyles	,,
54,040	,, John Vere	,,
22,040	,, Capt. Sir Vere	,,
62,040	,, Virginia	,,
	Isham	,,
13,382	Islington, Baron	Islington, B.
15,382	,, The Lady	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
35,153	Ismay (Beatrix) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,455	Israel, J. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,455	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
9,069	Iveagh, Viscount	Iveagh, V.
11,069	,, Viscountess	,,
20,139	Ives, Hon. Mrs. Cecil	Talbot de Malahide, B.
43,151	,, C. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,007*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Maynard, V.
40,356	Izat, Alexander, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,356	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
39,274	Jack, Col. Herbert R. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,274	,, Mrs. Herbert R. H.	,,
27,515	Jackson (Alice) Lady	Jackson, Bart.
34,580	,, (Alice Mary Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,972	,, (Amelia L.) Lady	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
38,312	,, (Ellen Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,061	,, (Gertrude G.) Lady	,,
37,539	,, (Marian) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,102	Jackson, Hon. Mrs. Alexander C. ..	Hotham, B.
58,192	,, B. H.	Jackson of Wimbledon, Bart.
65,515	,, Mrs. C. C.	Jackson, Bart.
57,972	,, Claude S.	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
62,972	,, Dorothy St. F.	,,
62,515	,, Mrs. E.	Jackson, Bart.
62,726	,, Edith Sarah Mather	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
57,515	,, F. G.	Jackson, Bart.
18,331	,, Rt. Hon. F. H.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
30,461	,, Sir F. J., K.C.M.G., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,329	,, Hon. Francis S.	Allerton, B.
24,329	,, ,, Mrs. Francis S.	,,
17,329	,, ,, George H.	,,
19,329	,, ,, Mrs. George H.	,,
43,071	,, Capt. G. H. N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,972	,, G. J...	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
65,972	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
62,726	,, Gertrude Elizabeth Mather ..	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
,,	Professor H., O.M.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,580	,, Adm. Sir H. B., K.C.B. ..	,,
42,475	,, Col. Herbert K., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,475	,, Mrs. Herbert K.	,,
55,192	,, H. N.	Jackson of Wimbledon, Bart.
37,001	,, Col. H. W., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
33,312	,, Sir John, C.V.O.	,,
43,215	,, Capt. John E., D.S.O.	,,
62,515	,, Julia Honoria Catherine ..	Jackson, Bart.
65,720	,, Mrs. J. P.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
22,515	,, Sir K. G.	Jackson, Bart.
39,666	,, Capt. Lambert Cameron, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,666	,, Mrs. Lambert Cameron.. ..	,,
39,596	,, Col. Louis Charles, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,596	,, Mrs. Louis Charles	,,
62,605	,, ,, M. B. G.	Hammick, Bart.
54,515	,, R. M.	Jackson, Bart.
60,515	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
33,061	,, Sir R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,822	,, Col. Robert W. M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,822	,, Mrs. Robert W. M.	,,
42,130	,, Col. S. C. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,130	,, Mrs. S. C. F.	,,
22,972	,, Sir Thomas	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
37,718	,, Capt. T., C.B., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,718	,, Mrs. T.	,,
41,666	,, Maj. Thomas D., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
23,192	,, Sir T. G.	Jackson of Wimbledon, Bart.
57,726	,, T. H.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
32,039	,, Adm. Sir Thomas S., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,726	,, Mrs. W.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
65,515	,, ,, W. B...	Jackson, Bart.
57,726	,, Capt. W. B. M.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
65,726	,, Mrs. W. B. M.	,,
57,972	,, Walter D. R.	Jackson of Stansted, Bt.
39,859	,, W. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	JACKSON	Allerton, B.
	JACKSON	Jackson, Bart.
	JACKSON	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
	JACKSON	Jackson of Wimbledon, Bart.
	JACKSON	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
27,726	Mather-Jackson (Ada F.) Lady	,,
62,726	,, Agatha Elizabeth ..	,,
57,726	,, E. A.	,,
62,726	,, Gwladys Ada	,,
54,726	,, H.	,,
22,726	,, Sir Henry	,,
62,726	,, Norah Frances	,,
	MATHER-JACKSON	,,
43,076	Sadleir-Jackson, Capt. L.W. de V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,076	,, Mrs. L. W. de V... ..	,,
37,092	Jacob (Mary C.) Lady	,,
35,137	,, (Minnie W.) Lady	,,
40,896	,, Maj. A. L., C.I.E.	,,
40,584	,, Lt.-Col. A. Le G., C.I.E., D.S.O.	,,
45,584	,, Mrs. A. Le G.	,,
39,137	,, Sir L. M., K.C.S.I...	,,
31,092	,, Col. Sir S. Swinton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	JACOB	St. Albans, Bp.
63,129	Jacobs, Mrs. J. H.	Tuck, Bart.
62,274	Jacobson, Mrs. A.	Pigot, Bart.
38,951	Jacoby (F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,149	Jacson, Hon. Mrs. O. F.	Hatherton, B.
38,518	Jaffé (Paula) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,518	,, Sir Otto	,,
27,854	Jaffray (Alice M.) Lady	Jaffray, Bart.
57,854	,, Hugh A.	,,
54,854	,, John H.	,,
62,854	,, Mabel V.	,,
22,854	,, Sir William	,,
57,854	,, William E.	,,
	JAFFRAY	,,
50,048	Jago, T. S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,467	Jalland, Mrs. A. E.	Blomefield, Bart.
39,009	James, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,074	,, (Mabel Amelia) Lady	,,
20,328	,, Hon. Mrs. B. R.	Shuttleworth, B.
39,749	,, C. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,749	,, Mrs. C. C.	,,
20,231	,, Capt. the Hon. Cuthbert	Northbourne, B.
24,231	,, Hon. Mrs. Cuthbert	,,
40,812	,, Lieut.-Col. C. H., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,074	,, Sir E. B.	,,
9,020	,, Lady Eleanor M.	Camden, M.
5,024	,, ,, Evelyn K.	Wellington, D.
39,427	,, Frederick S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
,,	G. F.	James, Bart.
63,013	,, Mrs. G. M.	Heath, Bart.
38,040	,, Col. H., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
43,040	,, Mrs. H.	,,
31,086	,, Sir Henry E. M., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
38,080	,, Lieut.-Col. H. E. R., C.B. ..	,,
41,519	,, J. A., M.V.O.	,,
46,519	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
22,560	,, Sir J. K. F.	James, Bart.
20,231	,, Hon. Robert	Northbourne, B.
24,231	,, ,, Mrs. Wilfrid	,,
40,800	,, Lieut.-Col. W. B., C.I.E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,800	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
62,788	,, ,, W. C.	Millais, Bart.
34,009	,, Sir W. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,231	,, Hon. W. J.	Northbourne, B.
19,231	,, ,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	JAMES	James, Bart.
	JAMES	Northbourne, B.
18,251	Jameson, Right Hon. Sir L. S., P.C. ..	Jameson, Bart.
	JAMESON	,,
39,150	Jamieson, George, C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
44,150	,, Mrs. George	,,
39,798	,, J.W., C.M.G.	,,
20,372	,, Hon. Mrs. S. W.	Marchamley, B.
57,675	Jamsetjee, J. C.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
65,675	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
62,839	,, ,, M. S.	Petit, Bart.
39,795	Janisch, N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,795	,, Mrs. N.	,,
62,981	Janson, Mrs. Halsey	Prevost of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
27,166	Jardine (Eda Georgina May) Lady ..	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
27,791	,, (Ethel Mary) Lady	Jardine of Castlemilk, Bart.
27,166	,, (Henrietta) Lady	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
37,066	,, (Minnie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,166	,, A.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
65,166	,, Mrs. A.	,,
43,718	,, C. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,166	,, Rev. C. J.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
65,166	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
42,918	,, Maj. James B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,918	,, Mrs. James B.	,,
62,166	,, Janet Madeline	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
31,066	,, Sir John, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,791	,, John William	Jardine of Castlemilk, Bart.
22,791	,, Sir R. W. B.	,,
62,791	,, Violet Margaret Florence ..	,,
22,166	,, Sir William	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
43,513	,, Maj. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,625	,, W. E., C.I.E.	,,
	JARDINE	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
	JARDINE	Jardine of Castlemilk, Bart.
50,436	Jarman, J. R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,436	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
40,254	Jarrett, Col. H. S., C.I.E.	,,
45,254	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
50,321	Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L. F., I.S.O.	,,
50,321	,, Mrs. A. L. F	,,
39,301	,, Lt.-Col. Alexander W., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,301	,, Mrs. Alexander W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,287	Jarvis, Maj. Arthur M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,349	,, Mrs. C. F. C.	Hunter-Blair, Bart.
20,122	,, Hon. Mrs. Kerrison	Rendlesham, B.
	JAYNE	Chester, Bp.
38,546	Jebb (Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,468	,, Maj. G. D., D.S.O.	,,
48,468	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
17,039	,, Hon. Mrs. Joshua G.	Melville, V.
42,780	,, Lt.-Col. Joshua H. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Jedburgh, B.	Lothian, M.
	Jedburgh Forest, B.	Hamilton, D.
42,989	Jeffcoat, Capt. Algernon C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,989	,, Mrs. Algernon C.	,,
40,888	Jeffery, Capt. W. H., C.I.E.	,,
62,893	Jeffreys, Mrs. Charles N. T.	Forwood, Bart.
35,621	,, Adm. Edmund F., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,552	,, Maj.-Gen. H. B., C.B.	,,
42,552	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
36,729	,, Brig.-Gen. P. D., C.B.	,,
41,729	,, Mrs. P. D.	,,
28,080	Jehangir (Dhunbai) Lady	Jehangir, Bart.
63,080	,, Cooverbai	,,
23,080	,, Sir Cowasjee	,,
55,080	,, C. J.	,,
61,080	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
63,080	,, Meherbai	,,
	JEHANGIR	,,
27,675	Jejeebhoy (Goolbai R. W.) Lady	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
27,675	,, (Jerbai D.) Lady	,,
27,675	,, (Seereenbai J. A. S.) Lady	,,
54,675	,, C.	,,
22,675	,, Sir Jamsetjee	,,
62,675	,, Ratanbai	,,
62,675	,, Mrs. R. N. B.	,,
	JEJEEBHOY	,,
36,254	Jekyll (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,254	,, Col. Sir Herbert, K.C.M.G.	,,
38,574	Jelf (Jane) Lady	,,
33,574	,, Sir Arthur R.	,,
34,598	Jellicoe (Florence Gwendoline) Lady	,,
28,598	,, Vice-Adm. Sir J. R., K.C.B.	,,
37,094	Jenkins (Catherine M.) Lady	,,
35,141	,, (Florence M.) Lady	,,
20,362	,, Hon. Alina Kate Elaine	Glantawe, B.
43,057	,, Lt.-Col. Edward V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,057	,, Mrs. Edward V.	,,
43,489	,, Capt. Fred, D.S.O.	,,
31,094	,, Sir L. H., K.C.I.E.	,,
13,172	,, Lady Margaret A. C.	Norbury, E.
	JENKINS.	Glantawe, B.
62,255	Wolseley-Jenkins, Mrs. C. B. H.	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
34,079	Jenkinson (Annabella G. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,127	,, (Madeline) Lady	Jenkinson, Bart.
	,, A. B.	,,
28,079	,, Sir E. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,127	,, Sir G. B.	Jenkinson, Bart.
62,127	,, Georgina Isabel	,,
60,127	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
57,127	,, T. B.	,,
	JENKINSON	,,
	JENKINSON	Liverpool, E.
34,114	Jenkyns (Madalene S.) Lady	Pasley, Bart.
27,710	Jenner (Adela L. L.) Lady	Jenner, Bart.
27,710	,, (Flora Alice) Lady	,,
42,107	,, Lt.-Col. A. V., D.S.O.	,,
62,710	,, Esmé Flora Stewart	,,
39,463	,, George, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,463	,, Mrs. George	,,
57,710	,, Capt. L. C. D.	Jenner, Bart.
65,710	,, Mrs. L. C. D.	,,
22,710	,, Sir W. K. W.	,,
	JENNER	,,
34,558	Jennings, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,126	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
41,149	,, Col. Edward L. F., M.V.O.	,,
46,149	,, Mrs. Edward L. F.	,,
42,358	,, Maj. J. W., D.S.O.	,,
38,712	,, Col. R. H., C.S.I.	,,
43,712	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
28,558	,, Gen. Sir R. M., K.C.B.	,,
38,222	Jephson (Harriet) Lady	,,
27,521	,, (Sophia) Lady	Jephson, Bart.
	JEPHSON	,,
	Jermyn, E.	Bristol, M.
27,017	Jerningham (Coralie) Lady	Jerningham, Bt.
62,017	,, Cecilia A. M.	,,
	,, C. E. W.	,,
62,065	,, Mrs. J. E.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
22,017	,, Sir W. H. S.	Jerningham, Bt.
	JERNINGHAM	,,
	STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM	,,
	STAFFORD-JERNINGHAM	Stafford, B.
37,201	Jerome, Col. Henry J. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,201	,, Mrs. Henry J. W.	,,
50,196	,, T. S., I.S.O.	,,
34,709	Jerram (Clara I.) Lady	,,
28,709	Jerram, Vice-Adm. Sir T. H. M., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,181	Jerred, W. T., C.B.	,,
43,181	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
5,022	Jersey, Earl of	Jersey, E.
6,022	,, Countess of	,,
	Jervis, B.	St. Vincent, V.
17,038	Jervis, Hon. Caroline M. F.	,,
19,038	,, ,, Cecil L.	,,
23,038	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil L.	,,
17,038	,, ,, Ivy Lorna	,,
15,038	,, ,, J. C. C.	,,
19,038	,, ,, Lionel	,,
19,038	,, ,, R. G. J.	,,
19,038	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. St. Leger H.	,,
23,038	,, Hon. Mrs. St. Leger H.	,,
23,038	,, ,, ,, William M.	,,
	JERVIS	,,
23,038	Parker-Jervis, Hon. Mrs. Edward	,,
	PARKER-JERVIS	,,
	WHITE-JERVIS	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
27,395	Jervis-White-Jervis (Margaret F. L.) Lady	,,
	,, H.	,,
22,395	,, Sir J. H.	,,
65,395	,, Mrs. T.	,,
	JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS	,,
	JERVOISE	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
27,497	Clarke-Jervoise (Beatrice Evelyn) Lady	,,
	,, D. A. L.	,,
22,497	,, Sir E. J.	,,
62,497	,, Marjorie Olive	,,
	CLARKE-JERVOISE	,,
27,783	Jessel (Edith) Lady	Jessel, Bart.
22,783	,, Sir C. J.	,,
54,783	,, G.	,,
62,653*a*	,, Mrs. H. M.	Goldsmid, Bart.
62,783	,, Marjory Constance	Jessel, Bart.
62,783	,, Nina Dorothy	,,
57,783	,, R. H.	,,
	JESSEL	,,
40,630	Jessop, Lt.-Col. C. T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,630	,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
62,134	,, ,, J.	Dancer, Bart.
62,282	,, ,, W. de B.	Alleyne, Bart.
36,278	Jetté (Berthe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,278	,, Sir Louis Amable, K.C.M.G.	,,
	JEUNE	St. Helier, B.
62,087	Jickling, Mrs. C. M.	Kemp, Bart.
10,113	Jocelyn, Viscount	Roden, E.
12,113	,, Viscountess	,,
	JOCELYN	,,
22,336	Jodrell, Sir Alfred	Jodrell, Bart.
13,157	,, Lady Jane	Verulam, E.
	JODRELL	Jodrell, Bart.
34,643	Cotton-Jodrell (Mary R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,643	,, Col. Sir Edward T. D., K.C.B.	,,
	COTTON-JODRELL	Combermere, V.
39,360	John (Marthe) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,360	,, Sir W. C.	,,
29,049	Hills-Johnes (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
24,049	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir James, G.C.B.	,,
34,580	Johns, Sir W. A., C.I.E.	,,
27,261	Johnson (Elizabeth) Lady	Johnson of New York, Bart.
38,259	,, (Emily L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,530	,, (Georgiana) Lady	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
29,092	,, (Jemima A. F.) Lady	,,
39,309	,, (Pauline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,112	,, (Susan) Lady	Johnson of Dublin, Bart.
27,261	,, (Violet Eveline) Lady	Johnson of New York, Bart.
65,530	,, Mrs. A. A.	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
43,497	,, Capt. A. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,210	,, Sir B. S.	,,
41,682	,, Capt. C. D., M.V.O.	,,
43,537	,, ,, C. R., D.S.O.	,,
48,537	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
62,538	,, ,, C. S.	Shiffner, Bart.
62,530	,, Daphne Letitia	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
2,261	,, Sir E. G.	Johnson of New York, Bart.
50,492	,, E. O., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,492	,, Mrs. E. O.	,,
	,, Maj. F. C. O.	Johnson of New York, Bart.
42,503	,, Brig.-Gen. Frank E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,503	,, Mrs. Frank E.	,,
37,053	,, Col. Frederick F., C.B.	,,
42,053	,, Mrs. Frederick F.	,,
39,558	,, G. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,558	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
54,530	,, H. A. B.	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
22,530	,, Sir H. A. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,018	Johnson, Maj. Harry C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,018	,, Mrs. Harry C.	,,
46,072	,, Capt. Henry C., M.V.O. ..	,,
34,309	,, Sir H. J.	,,
20,059	,, Hon. Mrs. Hubert V.	Dynevor, B.
62,297	,, Mrs. J. O.	Johnson-Walsh, Bart.
63,049	,, Mrs. R. A.	Grenwell, Bart.
43,335	,, Capt. Raymond B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,335	,, Mrs. Raymond B.	,,
37,878	,, Brig.-Gen. Richard F., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
43,009	,, Mrs. Richard F.	,,
62,792	,, ,, Walter	Bell of Rounton, Bart.
62,895	,, ,, William	Arnott, Bart.
37,581	,, Lt.-Col. William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,581	,, Mrs. William	,,
56,087	,, W. A., M.V.O.	,,
18,020	,, Rt. Hon. Sir W. M.	Johnson of Dublin, Bart.
	JOHNSON	Johnson of Bath, Bart.
	JOHNSON	Johnson of Dublin, Bart.
	JOHNSON	Johnson of New York, Bart.
	JOHNSON	Johnson-Ferguson, Bart.
	JOHNSON	Johnson-Walsh, Bart.
42,570	Luttman-Johnson, Col. Frederic, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,421	Ross-Johnson, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,150	Vaughan-Johnson, Hon. Mrs. Henry ..	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
	Johnston, Hon. Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
20,054	,, ,, Lady	Boston, B.
38,469	,, (Isabel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,310	,, (Isabella J.) Lady	,,
	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
62,098	,, Mrs. Arthur	Borrowes, Bt.
34,310	,, Sir C.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,015	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Massereene, V.
30,357	,, Col. Sir Duncan A., K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,032	,, Emily	Johnston, Bart.
38,882	,, F. W., C.S.I., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,882	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
20,018	,, Hon. Mrs. George Lawson ..	St. John, B.
25,092	,, Sir H. H., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,444	,, Col. H. H., C.B...	,,
43,433	,, ,, H. J., D.S.O.	,,
48,433	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
33,469	,, Sir John Barre	,,
38,009	,, Maj.-Gen. J. T., C.B.	,,
43,009	,, Mrs. J. T.	,,
41,317	,, Col. J. W., M.V.O.	,,
39,242	,, Lt.-Col. Percy H., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,242	,, Mrs. Percy H.	,,
50,249	,, R. M., I.S.O.	,,
62,714	,, Mrs. S. C...	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
22,032	,, Sir William	Johnston, Bart.
37,462	,, Col. William, C.B.	,,
42,462	,, Mrs. William	,,
	JOHNSTON	,,
62,116	Johnstone, Dorothy K. F...	Johnstone, Bart.
27,116	,, (Ernestine A.) Lady	,,
54,116	,, F. A. G...	,,
42,523	,, Col. Francis B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,523	,, Mrs. Francis B.	,,
40,278	,, F. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,278	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
65,216	,, ,, G. C. K.	Johnstone, Bart.
22,116	,, Sir G. F. T. T.	,,
46,146	,, Mrs. J. H. L. E.	,,
37,256	,, Maj.-Gen. James R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,256	,, Mrs. James R.	,,
40,694	,, J. W. D., C.I.E.	,,
62,466	,, Mrs. J. W. M.	Scott of Dunnimald, Bart.
62,116	,, Laura A.	Johnstone, Bart.
42,565	,, Col. Montague G., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,565	,, Mrs. Montague G.	,,
50,563	,, R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,116	,, Violet F. E.	Johnstone, Bart.
	JOHNSTONE	Derwent, B.
	JOHNSTONE	Johnstone, Bart.
24,226	Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, Hon. Lady..	Derwent, B.
20,226	,, ,, Sir A., G.C.V.O.	,,
20,226	,, ,, C. ..	,,
65,382*a*	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
20,226	,, Hon. Edith	,,
17,033	,, ,, Mrs. E. H.	Clifden, V.
17,226	,, ,, F. ..	Derwent, B.
20,226	,, ,, G. ..	,,
24,226	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,226	,, ,, L. ..	,,
24,226	,, ,, Mrs. L.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE	Derwent, B.
	BUTLER-JOHNSTONE	Dunboyne, B.
	MUNRO-BUTLER-JOHNSTONE	,,
	HOPE-JOHNSTONE	Linlithgow, M.
13,355	Joicey, Baron	Joicey, B.
20,355	,, Hon. D.	,,
20,355	,, Capt. the Hon. H. E.	,,
17,355	,, Hon. J. A.	,,
19,355	,, ,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
20,355	,, ,, Marguerite de Fontaine Drever	,,
20,355	,, ,, S. J. D.	,,
	JOICEY	,,
20,187	Jolliffe, Hon. Elizabeth Alice Cecilia ..	Hylton, B.
20,187	,, ,, Mary Lepel	,,
20,187	,, ,, Thomas H.	,,
17,187	,, ,, W. G. H.	,,
24,187	,, ,, Mrs. Walter H.	,,
20,187	,, ,, W. S. H.	,,
	JOLLIFFE	,,
38,839	Jonas (Lucy Ann) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,839	,, Sir Joseph	,,
39,398	Jones (Annie) Lady	,,
27,587	,, (Emily) Lady..	Jones, Bart.
38,919	,, (Florence Justina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,960	,, (Florence Mary Elizabeth) Lady..	,,
39,603	,, (Hannah) Lady	,,
34,204	,, (Katherine) Lady	,,
39,311	,, (Louise) Lady	,,
28,126	,, (Marie) Lady	Jones of Bron Menai, Bart.
38,225	,, (May Bradley) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,049	,, Hon. Mrs. Alfred O.	Kinnaird, B.
41,425	,, A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,425	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,587	,, B. E..	Jones, Bart.
65,587	,, Mrs. B. E.	,,
39,860	,, C. J., C.M.G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,035	,, Hon. Mrs. Douglas..	Elphinstone, B.
18,345	,, Rt. Hon. Sir D. B., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,114	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	Lisburne, E.
13,151	,, ,, Evelyn Alice	Grey, E.
42,981	,, Capt. Frank A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,160	,, F. T., M.V.O.	,,
64,160	,, Mrs. F. T.	,,
62,030	,, ,, F. W. R.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
34,398	,, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,587	,, Hester Catherine	Jones, Bart.
57,587	,, Rt. Rev. H. E. (Suffragan Bishop of Lewes)	Lewes, Bp.
65,587	,, Mrs. H. E.	Jones, Bart.
42,193	,, Lt.-Col. H. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,653	,, Mrs. Inigo R.	Wemyss, E.
34,603	,, Sir J. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,513	,, J. J. C., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,513	,, Mrs. J. J. C...	,,
62,650	,, ,, J. M. E.	Clay, Bart.
23,126	,, Sir J. P.	Jones of Bron Menai, Bart.
55,126	,, J. P.	,,
50,493	,, J. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,587	,, L. E.	Jones, Bart.
41,610	,, Lt.-Col. L. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,610	,, Mrs. L. C.	,,
22,587	,, Sir L. J.	Jones, Bart.
50,357	,, L. K., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,357	,, Mrs. L. K.	,,
42,794	,, Maj. Llewellyn M., D.S.O. ..	,,
57,794	,, Mrs. Llewellyn M.	,,
34,311	,, Sir L. M.	,,
62,587	,, Mary Florence	Jones, Bart.
62,587	,, Maud Emily	,,
63,170	,, Mrs. M. G.	Nelson, Bart.
57,587	,, Rev. M. H.	Jones, Bart.
36,935	,, Brig.-Gen. M. Quayle-, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,935	,, Mrs. M. Quayle-	,,
33,835	,, Sir P. S.	,,
40,758	,, Lieut.-Col. R. G.	,,
62,587	,, Rachel Margaret	Jones, Bart.
36,313	,, Maj.-Gen. R. O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,313	,, Mrs. R. O.	,,
58,126	,, Richard W. P.	Jones of Bron Menai, Bart.
62,980	,, Mrs. W. Griffith	Renshaw, Bart.
33,961	,, Sir W. H. H...	*Knightage, etc.*
33,225	,, ,, W. H. Q...	,,
43,691	,, W. L., D.S.O.	,,
42,384	,, Maj. W. T. C., D.S.O.	,,
47,384	,, Mrs. W. T. C.	,,
	JONES	Jones, Bart.
	JONES	Jones of Bron Menai, Bart.
	JONES	Lewes, Bp.
	JONES	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
20,304	Bence-Jones, Hon. Mrs. Archibald ..	Ludlow, B.
23,155	Bowen-Jones, Sir J. B.	Bowen-Jones, Bt.
	BOWEN-JONES	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,873	Burne-Jones (Georgiana) Lady	Burne-Jones, Bt.
22,873	,, Sir Philip	,,
	BURNE-JONES	,,
30,406	Hall-Jones, Sir W., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,098	Parry-Jones, Mrs. M. M.	Borrowes, Bart.
33,132	Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce	*Knightage, etc.*
	WAKE-JONES	Wake, Bart.
20,205	Wynne-Jones, Hon. Mrs. John W. ..	Aberdare, B.
36,633	Jopp, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,633	,, Mrs. John	,,
32,063	Jordan (Annie H.) Lady	,,
26,063	,, Sir J. N., G.C.I.E., K.C.B. ..	,,
42,754	,, Maj. Richard P., D.S.O... ..	,,
36,235	Jourdain (Ada M.) Lady	,,
42,653	,, Lt.-Col. C. E. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,653	,, Mrs. C. E. A.	,,
39,282	Jowsey, Col. Thomas, C.M.G.	,,
44,282	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
38,554	Joyce (Miriam B.) Lady	,,
20,059	,, Hon. Mrs. James G.	Dynevor, B.
18,519	,, Sir Matthew I.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,336	Joyner, R. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,336	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
38,987	Judd (Gertrude G.) Lady	,,
50,600	,, G. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,600	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
36,682	,, Prof. J. W., C.B.	,,
41,682	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
50,456	Juleff, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,456	,, Mrs. J.	,,
39,361	Julian, Lt.-Col. Oliver R. A., C.M.G. ..	,,
36,431	Just (Katherine F.) Lady	,,
30,431	,, Sir H. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
38,385*a*	Juta (Helen L.) Lady	,,
33,385*a*	,, Sir H. H.	,,
	JUXON	Fermor-Hesketh, Bart.
28,594	Kane, Adm. Sir H. C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. W. F. de Vismes ..	Bateman, B.
38,678	Seton-Karr (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,354	Karslake, Capt. Henry, D.S.O. .. .	,,
48,354	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
35,772	Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. C. T. McM., C.V.O.	
40,772	,, Mrs. C. T. McM.	,,
27,435	Kay (Eliza) Lady	Kay, Bart.
27,435	,, (Emily) Lady	,,
62,435	,, Annie Evelyn Ireland	,,
65,435	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
22,435	,, Sir W. A. I.	,,
	KAY	,,
	LISTER-KAY	Masham, B.
38,085	Kaye (Ada C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,834	,, Maj. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,834	,, Mrs. C...	,,
	KAYE	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
27,490	Lister-Kaye (Natica) Lady	,,
5,020	,, Lady B. A.	Newcastle, D.
	,, C. E.	Lister-Kaye, Bt.
22,490	,, Sir J. P.	,,
	LISTER-KAYE..	,,
62,419	Keale, Mrs. W. P.	Judkin-Fitz-Gerald, Bart.
	Keane, B.	Keane, Bart.
17,072	Keane, Hon. Lady	St. Aldwyn, V.
62,417	,, Adelaide Mary	Keane, Bart.
62,417	,, Frances Annie	,,
57,417	,, Comm. G. M.	,,
65,417	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
57,417	,, Capt. G. W.	,,
65,417	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
22,417	,, Sir John	,,
65,417	,, Mrs. L. G. F.	,,
62,417	,, Madeleine L.	,,
57,417	,, R. H.	,,
65,417	,, Mrs. R. H...	,,
54,417	,, R. M.	,,
62,417	,, Sheila	,,
	KEANE..	,,
20,385	Kearley, Hon. Beryl Kathleen	Devonport, B.
17,385	,, ,, G. C.	,,
20,385	,, ,, M. H.	,,
	KEARLEY	,,
38,251	Kearns, Col. T. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,251	,, Mrs. T. J.	,,
20,333	Kearsey, Hon. Mrs. A.	Redesdale, B.
43,068	,, Capt. Alexander H. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,032	Keary, Maj.-Gen. H. d'U., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,032	,, Mrs. H. d'U.	,,
40,777	Keatinge, G. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,777	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
39,846	,, H. P., C.M.G.	,,
	POWYS-KECK	Lilford, B.
39,008	Keefer, T. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,288	Keen (Margaret H. D.) Lady	,,
42,900	Keenan, Surg.-Capt. C. B., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,900	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
42,070	Keene, Col. Alfred, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,070	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
40,502	,, Charles J., C.I.E.	,,
45,502	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
40,068	,, H. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,068	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
41,500	,, W., M.V.O.	,,
46,500	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	KEENE	Meath, Bp.
42,722	Ruck Keene, Maj. H. L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,509	,, Capt. W. G. E., M.V.O...	,,
46,509	,, Mrs. W. G. E.	,,
41,659	Keighley, Maj. V. A. S., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,659	,, Mrs. V. A. S.	,,
40,399	Keightley (Gertrude E.) Lady	,,
62,513	,, Mrs. S. H. H.	Campbell of Thames Ditton, Bart.
34,399	,, Sir S. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,821	Keir, Maj.-Gen. J. L., C.B.	,,
42,821	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
	Keith, B.	Kintore, E.
	Keith, B.	Lansdowne, M.
42,160	Keith, Col. James, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	KEITH	Kintore, E.
38,120	Kekewich (Marianne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,153	,, Sir G. W., K.C.B.	,,
10,061	Kelburn, Viscount	Glasgow, E.
12,061	,, Viscountess	,,
37,141	Kelham, Brig.-Gen. Henry R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,141	,, Mrs. Henry R.	,,
	Kelhead, B.	Queensberry, M.
22,748	Kelk, Sir J. W.	Kelk, Bart.
	KELK	,,
42,834	Keller, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,834	,, Mrs. R. H...	,,
27,420	Kellett (Joan) Lady	Kellett, Bart.
62,420	,, Doris	,,
62,420	,, Ethel Kate	,,
57,42	,, F. S.	,,
22,420	,, Sir H. de C.	,,
54,420	,, H. de C.	,,
60,420	,, Mrs. H. de C.	,,
62,420	,, Myrtle Marcella	,,
62,420	,, Rennie Florence	,,
57,420	,, W. A.	,,
	KELLETT	,,
	Kellie, B.	Aberdeen, E.
36,012	Kellner (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,893	Kellock, Mrs. H. G...	Forwood, Bart.
	Kells, B.	Mountgarret, V.
39,437	Kelly (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,313	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
37,823	,, Maj.-Gen. F. H., C.B.	,,
42,823	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
62,893	,, ,, Hugh C.	Forwood, Bart.
50,358	,, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,690	,, Col. J. G., C.B.	,,
41,690	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
34,437	,, Sir M. J.	,,
43,576	,, O. W., D.S.O.	,,
38,043	,, Brig.-Gen. Richard M. B. F., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,043	,, Mrs. Richard M. B. F.	,,
41,699	,, Capt. W. A. H., M.V.O., R.N...	,,
46,699	,, Mrs. W. A. H.	,,
38,932	Greene-Kelly (Doris M.) Lady	,,
33,932	,, Sir H.	,,
62,041	Kelsey, Mrs. R.	Makgill, Bart.
	Kelso, E.	Roxburghe, D.
15,269	Kelvin, The Lady	Kelvin, B.
34,015	Kemball (Anna Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,170	,, Col. A. H. G., C.B.	,,
40,463	,, Lt.-Col. Charles A., C.I.E. ..	,
45,463	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
37,518	,, Maj.-Gen. George V., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,518	,, Mrs. George V.	,,
46,094	Kemble, Capt. H. L., M.V.O.	Abercromby, Bt.
62,076	,, Mrs. H. L...	*Knightage, etc.*
39,377	Kemmis, Col. William, C.M.G., M.V.O.	,,
44,377	,, Mrs. William	Kemp, Bart.
27,087	Kemp (Henrietta M. E.) Lady	Rochdale, B.
20,413	,, Hon. Diana H.	Kemp, Bart.
62,087	,, Eva Constance	Rochdale, B.
17,413	,, Hon. J. D.	Wheler, Bart.
62,110	,, Mrs. J. G.	Kemp, Bart.
22,087	,, Sir K. H.	Rochdale, B.
20,413	,, Hon. Patience	Kemp, Bart.
54,087	,, R. H.	,,
60,087	,, Mrs. R. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,538	,, Capt. T. W., C.I.E., R.N. ..	Kemp, Bart.
62,087	,, Violet Mary	,,
	KEMP..	Rochdale, B.
	KEMP	*Knightage, etc.*
39,400	Kempe (Alice I.) Lady	,,
34,568	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
34,400	,, Sir A. B.	,,
28,568	,, ,, J. A., K.C.B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,097	Kempster, Col. F. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	KEMPTHORNE	Lichfield, Bp.
	Kendal, B.	Lonsdale, E.
43,619	Kendall, Comm. C. J. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
63,079	,, Mrs. S. R. G.	Leese, Bart.
	Kenlis, B.	Headfort, M.
5,135	Kenmare, Earl of	Kenmare, E.
6,135	,, Countess of	,,
6,135	,, Gertrude Harriet, Countess of	,,
43,312	Kenna, Col. Paul A., D.S.O., V.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,312	,, Mrs. Paul A.	,,
27,841	Kennard (Dorothy K.) Lady	Kennard, Bart.
27,841	,, (Ellen G.) Lady	,,
42,685	,, Maj. A. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,685	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
22,841	,, Sir C. A. FitzR.	Kennard, Bart.
20,407	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H.	Channing of Wellingborough, B.
54,841	,, L. C. W.	Kennard, Bart.
	KENNARD	,,
39,145	Kennaway (Alicia E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,359	,, (Frances) Lady	Kennaway, Bt.
65,359	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,359	,, Gertrude Ella	,,
54,359	,, J.	,,
18,108	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. H.	,,
57,359	,, Rev. R. A.	,,
65,359	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
34,145	,, Sir Walter, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	KENNAWAY	Kennaway, Bt.
	Kennedy, B.	Ailsa, M.
17,032	Kennedy, Hon. Lady	Bangor, V.
38,244	,, (Cecilia S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,179	,, (Edith L.) Lady	Ailsa, M.
36,253	,, (Evelyn A.) Lady	,,
36,133	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,617	,, (Sydney H. H. M.) Lady ..	Kennedy, Bart.
14,029	,, Lady Alexander	Ailsa, M.
17,031	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander	Lifford, V.
11,029	,, Lord Angus	Ailsa, M.
33,824	,, Sir A. B. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
11,029	,, Lord C.	Ailsa, M.
38,266	,, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,266	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
40,111	,, F. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,111	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
57,617	,, G. E. de V.	Kennedy, Bart.
62,351	,, Mrs. G. E. de V.	Carden, Bart.
62,617	,, Gladys Maude	Kennedy, Bart.
11,029	,, Lord H.	Ailsa, M.
38,686	,, Hartley, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
14,029	,, Lady John	Ailsa, M.
22,617	,, Sir J. C.	Kennedy, Bart.
57,617	,, J. E.	,,
41,316	,, Col. J. M., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,316	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
54,617	,, J. R. B.	Kennedy, Bart.
9,029	,, Lady Marjory	Ailsa, M.
13,092	,, ,, Mary	Cork and Orrery, E.
38,852	,, M., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,852	,, Mrs. M.	,,
43,689	,, M. A. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,689	,, Mrs. M. A. C.	,,
41,228	,, Rev. M. E., M.V.O.	,,
46,228	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
39,814	,, Capt. M. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
44,814	,, Mrs. M. R.	,,
40,579	,, R. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,579	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
30,467	,, Sir R. J., K.C.M.G.	,,
65,617	,, Mrs. W. B.	Kennedy, Bart.
38,740	,, Lt.-Col. W. P., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,740	,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
18,248	,, Rt. Hon. Sir William Rann, P.C.	,,
24,179	,, Adm. Sir W. R., G.C.B. ..	Ailsa, M.
	KENNEDY	,,
	KENNEDY	Kennedy, Bart.
37,930	Mackenzie-Kennedy, Maj.-Gen. E. C. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,930	,, ,, Mrs. E. C. W. ..	,,
39,097	Kenney, Col. A. H., C.M.G.	,,
62,224	Kennion, Mrs. G. W.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
	KENNION	Bath and Wells, Bp.
18,176	Kenny, Rt. Hon. William, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
24,133	Kelly-Kenny, Gen. Sir Thomas, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	,,
42,825	Kenrick, Maj. G. E. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,825	,, Mrs. G. E. R.	,,
34,155	,, Sir G. H.	,,
18,139	,, Rt. Hon. William, P.C.	,,
	Kenry, B.	Dunmore, E.
13,090	Kensington, Baron	Kensington, B.
15,090	,, The Lady	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of ..	*Bishops.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,581	Kensington, (Alice H. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,581	,, Sir A.	,,
50,437	,, W. C., I.S.O.	,,
62,435	Kentish, Mrs. J.	Kay, Bart.
43,721	,, Capt. R. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,069	Kenyon, Baron	Kenyon, B.
34,680	,, (Amy) Lady	,,
20,069	,, Hon. Georgina	,,
24,069	,, ,, Mrs. G. T.	,,
28,680	,, Sir F. G., K.C.B.	,,
20,069	,, Rev. the Hon. W. T.	,,
24,069	,, Hon. Mrs. W. T.	,,
	KENYON	,,
	TYRELL-KENYON	,,
34,480	Keogh (Camilla P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,480	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred, K.C.B. ..	,,
18,020	Keppel, Hon. Lady	Albemarle, E.
37,168	,, (Henrietta Mary) Lady	,,
16,020	,, Hon. A. E. G. A.	,,
16,020	,, ,, A. J. W.	,,
20,155	,, ,, Mrs. Bertram	Sudeley, B.
31,168	,, Vice-Adm. Sir C. R., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	Albemarle, E.
16,020	,, Hon. Sir D. W. G., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
13,020	,, Lady Elizabeth Mary Gertrude	,,
16,020	,, Capt. the Hon. G.	,,
18,020	,, Hon. Mrs. G.	,,
16,020	,, Adm. of the Fleet Hon. Sir H. ..	,,
13,020	,, Lady Hilda Mary	,,
13,020	,, ,, Leopoldina Olivia	,,
13,020	,, ,, Mary S.	,,
16,020	,, Hon. R. O. D.	,,
62,713	,, Mrs. T.	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
	KEPPEL	Albemarle, E.
29,165	Roos-Keppel, Lt.-Col. Sir G. O., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Ker, E.	Roxburghe, D.
	Ker, B.	,,
	Ker, B.	Lothian, M.
39,276	Ker (Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,240	,, Hon. Mrs. Alfred D.	Deramore, B.
34,276	,, Sir A. M., C.I.E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,381	,, Maj. C. A., D.S.O.	,,
47,381	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
39,847	,, W. P., C.M.G.	,,
44,847	,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
	KER	Roxburghe, D.
8,017	Innes-Ker, Lord Alastair R.	,,
10,017	,, Lady Alastair R.	,,
8,017	,, Lord Charles J.	,,
8,017	,, ,, Robert E.	,,
	INNES-KER	,,
5,001	Kerr, Lady Anne	Norfolk, D.
21,025	,, Hon. Constance H.	*Maids of Honour.*
9,005	,, Lady Helen V. L.	Lothian, M.
40,739	,, J. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,739	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
9,005	,, Lady Margaret I.	Lothian, M.
37,607	,, Col. Mark Ancrum, C.B.	,,
38,222	,, Rear-Adm. Mark E. F., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
43,222	,, Mrs. Mark E. F.	,,
11,005	,, Lord R. D.	,,
50,645	,, W. R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,645	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
11,005	,, Lord W. T.	Lothian, M.
	KERR	Antrim, E.
	KERR	Lothian, M.
36,722	Kidston-Kerr, Col. A. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,722	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
38,309	Scott-Kerr, Col. Robert, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
39,460	Kerrison, Lieut.-Col. Edmund R. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,460	,, Mrs. Edmund R. A.	,,
	KERRISON	Kerrison, Bart.
7,006	Kerry, Earl of	Lansdowne, M.
8,006	,, Countess of	,,
43,436	Kersey, Maj. H. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,748	Kershaw, L. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,748	,, Mrs. L. J.	,,
37,722	,, N. T., C.B.	,,
42,722	,, Mrs. N. T.	,,
13,189	Kesteven, Baron	Kesteven, B.
15,189	,, The Lady	,,
62,793	Kewley, Mrs. E.	Brocklebank, Bt.
27,578	Key (Emily) Lady	Key, Bart.
22,578	,, Rev. Sir J. K. C.	,,
57,578	,, K. J.	,,
65,578	,, Mrs. K. J.	,,
62,578	,, Laura Emma	,,
	KEY	,,
29,013	Cooper-Key (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,292	,, Maj. A. McN. C., C.B. ..	,,
43,292	,, Mrs. A. McN. C., ...	,,
41,525	,, Capt. E. M. C., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,525	,, Mrs. E. M. C.	,,
29,038	Keyes (Katherine) Lady	,,
37,976	,, Capt. R. J. B., C.B., R.N. ..	,,
42,976	,, Mrs. R. J. B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,288	Keyser, Col. F. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,288	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
63,130	Khairaj, Mrs. G. R.	Ebrahim, Bart.
9,005	Kidd, Lady Mary	Lothian, M.
62,669	Kidston, Mrs. G. J.	Bonham, Bart.
37,850	Kiggell, Brig.-Gen. L. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,850	,, Mrs. L. E.	,,
	Kilbirnie, B.	Lindsay, E.
13,379	Kilbracken, Baron	Kilbracken, B.
15,379	,, The Lady	,,
10,143	Kilconnel, Lord	Clancarty, E.
	Kilcoursie, V.	Cavan, E.
	Kildare, M.	Leinster, D.
39,264	Kilkelly, Surg. Lt.-Col. Charles R., C.M.G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,264	,, Mrs. Charles R.	,,
	Kilkenny, E.	Mountgarret, V.
	Killaloe, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
13,323	Killanin, Baron	Killanin, B.
	Killard, B.	Galway, V.
	Killarney, B.	York, D.
10,095	Killeen, Lord	Fingall, E.
13,095	Kilmaine, Baron	Kilmaine, B.
15,095	,, The Lady	,,
15,095	,, (Alice Emily) Lady	,,
10,025	Kilmarnock, Lord	Erroll, E.
12,025	,, Lady	,,
	Kilmaule, V.	Lansdowne, M.
	Kilmore, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
5,167	Kilmorey, Earl of	Kilmorey, E.
6,167	,, Countess of	,,
	KILNER	Richmond, Bp.
	Kilpatrick, B.	Abercorn, D.
36,412	Kilpin (Augusta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,412	,, Sir Ernest F., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Kiltarton, B.	Gort, V.
	Kilwarlin, E.	Downshire, M.
	Kilworth, B.	Mountcashell, E.
23,007	Kimber, Sir Henry	Kimber, Bart.
55,007	,, Henry D.	,,
61007	,, Mrs. Henry D.	,,
58,007	,, Hugh D.	,,
66,007	,, Mrs. Hugh D.	,,
58,007	,, Percy D.	,,
66,007	,, Mrs. Percy D.	,,
58,007	,, Walter D.	,,
66,007	,, Mrs. Walter D.	,,
	KIMBER	,,
5,192	Kimberley, Earl of	Kimberley, E.
6,192	,, Countess of	,,
	KINAHAN	Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.
7,822	Hudson-Kinahan (Emily I.) Lady	,,
57,822	,, C. B.	,,
57,822	,, D. D.	,,
22,822	,, Sir E. H.	,,
62,822	,, Eileen Julia	,,
62,822	,, Emily Margaretta	,,
57,822	,, Capt. G. F.	,,
57,822	,, R. H.	,,
	HUDSON-KINAHAN	,,
35,834	Kincaid, C. A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,834	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
37,685	,, Col. W. F. H. S., C.B.	,,
42,685	,, Mrs. W. F. H. S.	,,
	Kincardine, Earl of	Montrose, D.
	Kincardine, B.	Huntly, M.
39,203	Kinder, C. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,203	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,241	Kindersley, Mrs. Guy M.	Elton, Bart.
	Kinderton, B.	Vernon, B.
	King, B.	Lovelace, E.
38,893	King (Ethel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,826	,, (Frances R.) Lady	King of Campsie, Bart.
37,038	,, (Julia M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,523	,, (Louisa) Lady	King of Charlestown, Bart.
27,826	,, (Marian) Lady	King of Campsie, Bart.
27,557	,, (Sophia L.) Lady	King of Corrard, Bart.
57,826	,, A. C.	King of Campsie, Bart.
65,826	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
42,526	,, Col. A. D'A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,526	,, Mrs. A. D'A.	,,
28,657	,, Sir A. F., K.C.B.	,,
42,506	,, Lt.-Col. Alexander J., D.S.O.	King of Corrard, Bt.
62,557	,, Anna Sarah Sophia	*Knightage, etc.*
50,250	,, A. T., I.S.O.	,,
50,250	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
34,429	,, Sir C. A., C.B.	Gainsborough, E.
13,184	,, Lady Clare Mary Charlotte	King of Corrard, Bart.
22,557	,, Sir C. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,589	,, Col. Sir C. W., M.V.O.	Duckworth-King, Bart.
62,368	,, Elizabeth Anne	Lovelace, E.
13,183	,, Lady Evelyn Catherine	

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,443	King, Mrs. E. R.	Lethbridge, Bart.
62,065	,, ,, G. A. M.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
22,523	,, Sir Gilbert	King of Charlestown, Bart.
63,027	,, Mrs. G. G.	Coats, Bart.
41,623	,, G. K., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,893	,, Sir H. C.	,,
65,368	,, Mrs. H. R. C.	Duckworth-King, Bart.
31,038	,, Sir H. S., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,373	,, Mrs. J.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
57,826	,, J. A.	King of Campsie, Bart.
50,494	,, J. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,494	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
57,826	,, J. E.	King of Campsie, Bart.
65,806	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
54,826	,, J. G. le N.	,,
22,826	,, Sir J. W.	,,
38,654	,, L. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,654	,, Mrs. L. W.	,,
62,826	,, Margaret W.	King of Campsie, Bt.
13,123	,, Lady Mary	Erne, E.
62,523	,, Mary Rowley	King of Charlestown, Bart.
13,183	,, Lady Phyllis Edith	Lovelace, E.
13,183	,, ,, Rosemary Diana	,,
65,367	,, Mrs. R. F.	Duckworth-King, Bart.
62,342	,, ,, S. W.	Godfrey, Bart.
50,120	,, T. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,120	,, Mrs. T. M.	,,
39,643	,, W. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,643	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
40,368	,, Col. W. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,368	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
57,826	,, W. J.	King of Campsie, Bart.
39,592	,, W. L. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	KING	King of Campsie, Bart.
	KING	King of Charlestown, Bart.
	KING	King of Corrard, Bart.
	KING	Duckworth-King, Bart.
	KING	Kingston, E.
	KING	Lovelace, E.
	DASHWOOD-KING	Dashwood of West Wycombe, Bart.
27,368	Duckworth-King (Eva M.) Lady	Duckworth-King, Bart.
62,368	,, Anne Louisa Caroline	,,
22,368	,, Sir G. H. J.	,,
57,368	,, J. R.	,,
62,368	,, Violet Caroline	,,
	DUCKWORTH-KING	,,
13,130	King-King, Lady Florence Elizabeth	Belmore, E.
42,496	,, Lt.-Col. James G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,496	,, Mrs. James G.	,,
	SMYTH-KING	King of Corrard, Bart.
	Kingarth, V.	Bute, M.
	Kinghorne, E.	Strathmore, E.
13,078	Kingsale, Baron	Kingsale, B.
15,078	,, The Lady	,,
10,111	Kingsborough, Viscount	Kingston, E.
	Kingsburn, B.	Lindsay, E.
41,071	Kingscote, Thomas A. F., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,134	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas A. F.	Gifford, B.
5,111	Kingston, Earl of	Kingston, E.
6,111	,, Countess of	,,
	Kingston-on-Thames, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
27,196	Kinloch (Elinor L.) Lady	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
27,734	,, (Ethel M.) Lady	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
27,734	,, (Jessie M.) Lady	,,
22,196	,, Sir Alexander	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
36,591	,, Maj.-Gen. A. A. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,591	,, Mrs. A. A. A.	,,
54,196	,, A. D.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
62,734	,, Barbara C.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
57,734	,, D.	,,
22,196	,, Col. Sir D. A., C.B.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
62,196	,, Eleanor Anne	,,
62,734	,, Ethel Oliphant	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
57,196	,, F.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
65,196	,, Mrs. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,734	Kinloch, Sir G.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
57,734	,, James	,,
65,734	,, Mrs. James	,,
62,734	,, Jean Lumsden	,,
62,196	,, Jean M.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
54,734	,, John..	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
62,196	,, Katherine H.	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
62,734	,, Marjorie	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
57,734	,, R. P.	,,
	KINLOCH	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
	KINLOCH	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
15,039	Kinloss, Baroness	Kinloss, B.
17,039	,, The Master of	,,
	Kinloss, B.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
13,049	Kinnaird, Baron	Kinnaird, B.
15,049	,, The Lady	,,
17,049	,, The Master of	,,
20,049	,, Hon. A. M.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Emily C.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Gertrude M.	,,
19,049	,, ,, Mrs. K. F.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Louisa E.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Margaret A.	,,
20,049	,, ,, Patrick Charles	,,
	KINNAIRD	,,
13,302	Kinnear, Baron	Kinnear, B.
	KINNEAR	,,
5,040	Kinnoull, Earl of	Kinnoull, E.
6,040	,, Countess of	,,
	Kinrara, E.	Richmond and Gordon, D.
13,327	Kinross, Baron	Kinross, B.
15,327	,, The Lady	,,
43,559	Kinsman, Capt. W. A. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,559	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
5,054	Kintore, Earl of	Kintore, E.
6,054	,, Countess of	,,
6,054	,, Louisa, Countess of	,,
	Kintyre, M.	Argyll, D.
43,158	Kirby, Maj. M. T. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,969	Kirk (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
62,855	,, Mrs. G. E.	Armstrong of Ashburn Place, Bart.
31,192	,, Sir H. A., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,969	,, ,, John, Knt...	,,
25,020	,, ,, John, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. ..	,,
	Kirkaldie, V...	Leven and Melville, E.
62,724	Kirklinton, Mrs. G. Graham	Fairbairn, Bart.
27,191	Kirkpatrick (Alice W.) Lady	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
36,169	,, (Isabel L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,191	,, (Mary S.) Lady	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
57,191	,, A.	,,
57,191	,, A. R.	,,
65,191	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
22,191	,, Sir C. S.	,,
65,191	,, Mrs. C. W. S.	,,
50,114	,, F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,114	,, Mrs. F...	,,
38,047	,, Col. G. M., C.B.	,,
43,047	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
57,191	,, H. F.	Kirkpatrick, B.
43,351	,, Capt. Hedley J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,351	,, Mrs. Hedley J.	,,
43,396	,, Maj. H. P., D.S.O.	,,
48,396	,, Mrs. H. P.	,,
21,033	,, Hon. Mrs. Ivone	*Maids of Honour.*
57,191	,, R.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
39,355	,, Col. Roger, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,191	,, S.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
43,587	,, Maj. William, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,587	,, Mrs. William	,,
37,105	,, Brig.-Gen. William J., C.B.	,,
42,105	,, Mrs. William J.	,,
57,191	,, Y.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
	KIRKPATRICK	,,
	Kirkwall, V.	Orkney, E.
42,533	Kirkwood, Col. Carleton H. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,724	Kisch, H. M., C.S.I.	,,
43,724	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
62,168	Kissack, Mrs. E. W...	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.
5,219	Kitchener, Earl	Kitchener, E.
	,, Col. Henry E. C.	,,
	KITCHENER	,,
20,384	Kitchin, Hon. Mrs. B. T.	Ilkeston, B.
37,719	Kitson (Gwendolen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,366	,, Hon. Alice Hilda	Airedale, B.
20,366	,, ,, Angela E.	,,
20,366	,, ,, Doris C.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name	Reference.
20,366	Kitson, Hon. Emily..	Airedale, B.
20,366	,, ,, Enid	,,
20,366	,, ,, E. C.	,,
24,366	,, ,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
20,366	,, ,, Florence E.	,,
32,219	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. C., K.C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,325	,, Hon. Mrs. J. B.	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
20,366	,, ,, J. C.	Airedale, B.
62,290	,, Mrs. J. F.	Edmonstone, Bt.
20,366	,, Hon. Marguerite E.	Airedale, B.
20,366	,, ,, Olive Mary	,,
20,366	,, ,, R. D.	,,
24,366	,, ,, Mrs. R. D.	,,
20,366	,, ,, Thelma E.	,,
20,366	,, ,, Violet	,,
	KITSON..	,,
20,202	Klein, Hon. Mrs. L...	O'Hagan, B.
28,116	Kleinwort (Etiennette) Lady	Kleinwort, Bart.
23,116	,, Sir A. D...	,,
55,116	,, A. S.	,,
58,116	,, C. H.	,,
58,116	,, E. G.	,,
58,116	,, H. D.	,,
63,116	,, Henrietta H.	,,
63,116	,, Sophia L...	,,
	KLEINWORT	,,
39,658	Knaggs, S. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,658	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
	Knapton, B.	De Vesci, V.
13,345	Knaresborough, Baron	Knaresborough, B.
15,345	,, The Lady..	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of ..	*Bishops.*
27,085	Knatchbull (Margaret Elizabeth) Lady ..	Knatchbull, Bt.
42,819	,, Maj. Reginald N., D.S.O. ..	,,
22,085	,, Sir Wyndham	,,
	KNATCHBULL	Brabourne, B.
	KNATCHBULL	Knatchbull, Bt.
10,199	Knebworth, Viscount	Lytton, E.
39,715	Knibbs, G. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,715	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
56,101	Knight, A., M.V.O...	,,
64,101	,, Mrs. A.	,,
33,075	,, Sir H. E.	,,
43,745	,, J. P., D.S.O.	,,
39,397	,, William Anderson, C.M.G. ..	,,
44,397	,, Mrs. William Anderson	,,
62,661	,, ,, William Arthur	Ferguson-Davie, Bart.
43,411	,, Col. W. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,411	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
62,362	,, ,, W. H.	Martin of Lockynge, Bart.
	KNIGHT	Rouse-Boughton, Bart.
	ROUSE-BOUGHTON-KNIGHT	,,
22,396	Knightley, Sir C. V...	Knightley, Bart.
	,, Rev. H. F.	,,
	KNIGHTLEY	,,
27,868	Knill (Mary E.) Lady	Knill, Bart.
22,868	,, Rt. Hon. Sir John	,,
54,868	,, J. S.	,,
60,868	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
62,868	,, Mary Anne Dorothy	,,
	KNILL	,,
38,560	Knocker (Clara C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,078	Knollys, Viscount	Knollys, V.
11,078	,, Viscountess	,,
36,174	,, (Ellen M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,618	,, (Flora) Lady	Knollys, V.
20,326*a*	,, Hon. Charlotte	,,
15,078	,, ,, Edward G. W. T..	,,
32,118	,, Col. Sir Henry, K.C.V.O. ..	,,
39,004	,, Maj. L. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	KNOLLYS	Knollys, V.
34,411	Knowles (Constance M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,567	,, (Isabel Mary) Lady	,,
62,275	,, Alice Charlotte Laura	Knowles, Bart.
28,411	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles B., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,275	,, Sir C. G. F.	Knowles, Bart.
39,861	,, F. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,861	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
54,275	,, F. H. S.	Knowles, Bart.
60,275	,, Mrs. F. H. S.	,,
43,605	,, Maj. George, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,275	,, G. J.	Knowles, Bart.
40,831	,, Lt.-Col. J. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,001	,, Sir Lees, C.V.O...	Knowles of Westwood, Bt.
57,275	,, R. C.	Knowles, Bart.
	KNOWLES	Knowles of Lovel Hill, Bt.
	KNOWLES	Knowles of Westwood, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
34,310	Knox (Alice) Lady	Ranfurly, E.
38,852	,, (Anne Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,886	,, (Katharine Annie Louise) Lady ..	,,
42,529	,, Major Arthur R., D.S.O.	,,
28,320	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles E., K.C.B...	Ranfurly, E.
62,590	,, Mrs. C. H. C.	Gibson-Craig, Bt.
33,886	,, Sir G. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,852	,, Sir James	,,
40,656	,, Maj. S. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,656	,, Mrs. S. G.	,,
13,152	,, Lady Sibyl E.	Lonsdale, E.
17,033	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas Granville ..	Clifden, V.
28,310	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir W. G., K.C.B. ..	Ranfurly, E.
18,175	,, Hon. Mrs. William S.	,,
	KNOX	Manchester, Bp.
	KNOX	Ranfurly, E.
62,711*a*	Browne-Knox, Mrs. J. H...	Knox-Gore, Bart.
9,059	Knutsford, Viscount	Knutsford, V.
11,059	,, Viscountess	,,
	KNYVET	Berners, B.
34,271	Knyvett (Emily F.) Lady	Wedderburn, Bt.
50,438	,, S. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,438	,, Mrs. S. H...	,,
37,883	Koe, Col. F. W. B., C.B.	,,
42,883	,, Mrs. F. W. B.	,,
20,090	,, Hon. Mrs. W. P.	Kensington, B.
36,027	Kortright (Theresa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,302	Krabbé, Paym.-in-Chief F. J., C.B. ..	,,
43,302	,, Mrs. F. J...	,,
43,746	Kreyer, H. S., D.S.O.	,,
40,743	Küchler, G. W., C.I.E.	,,
	Kusel, Baron Arthur Adolph	*Foreign Titles.*
	,, ,, Samuel Selig	,,
	Kyllachy, Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
62,198	Kynaston, Mrs. W. R. O.	Williams-Wynn, Bart.
10,052	Kynnaird, Viscount..	Newburgh, E.
12,052	,, Viscountess	,,
38,382	Kynsey (Isobel K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,155	Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, Hon. A. R. D.	Minto, E.
13,155	,, Lady Eileen N. E. S.	,,
16,155	,, Hon. G. W. E.	,,
13,195	,, Lady Harriett E.	Ravensworth, B.
16,155	,, Hon. H. F. H.	Minto, E.
18,155	,, ,, Mrs. H. F. H.	,,
16,155	,, ,, Sir H. G.	,,
16,155	,, ,, W. F.	,,
18,155	,, ,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
	ELLIOT-MURRAY-KYNYNMOUND	,,
50,251	Laborde, E. D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,251	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
62,568	Labouchere, Mrs. Charles H.	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
62,407	,, ,, Frank	Stirling of Faskine, Bart.
28,232	,, Rt. Hon. H. Du P., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	LABOUCHERE..	Taunton, B.
62,572	Lacaita, Mrs. C. C.	Doyle, Bart.
40,850	Lace, J. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,525	Lacey, J. E., I.S.O...	,,
27,535	Lacon (Florence A.) Lady	Lacon, Bart.
27,535	,, (Janet) Lady	,,
27,535	,, (Vere V. F. S.) Lady	,,
62,535	,, Cecil M. K.	,,
62,535	,, Dorothy B. S.	,,
57,535	,, E. de M.	,,
65,535	,, Mrs. E. de M.	,,
22,535	,, Sir G. H. U.	,,
54,535	,, G. V. F.	,,
20,123	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry	Erskine, B.
65,535	,, Mrs. H. S. H.	Lacon, Bart.
65,535	,, ,, T. B. U.	,,
	LACON	,,
38,229	Lacoste (Marie L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,229	,, Sir Alexandre	,,
16,201	Milles-Lade, Hon. Henry A.	Sondes, E.
18,201	,, ,, Mrs. Henry A. ..	,,
	MILLES-LADE	,,
39,597	Laffan, Col. H. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,597	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
36,179	Lagden (Frances R.) Lady..	,,
30,179	,, Sir G. Y., K.C.M.G.	,,
40,164	Laidlaw (Mary E.) Lady	,,
34,164	,, Sir R.	,,
43,514	Laing, Capt. John S., D.S.O.	,,
48,514	,, Mrs. John S.	,,
42,702	Lainson, Maj. A. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,702	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
36,388	Lake (Hester) Lady	,,
	,, A. J.	Lake, Bart.
65,237	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
62,156	,, ,, Francis J. C.	Campbell of Aberuchill, Bt.
30,388	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir P. H. N., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,237	Lake, Sir St. V. A.	Lake, Bart.
	LAKE	,,
28,104	Lakin (Alice E.) Lady	Lakin, Bart.
58,104	,, E. L.	,,
66,104	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
23,104	,, H. G.	,,
58,104	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
23,104	,, Sir M. H.	,,
58,104	,, M. L.	,,
58,104	,, Mrs. M. L.	,,
55,104	,, R.	,,
61,104	,, Mrs. R.	,,
63,104	,, Violet M.	,,
	LAKIN	,,
27,966	Laking (Beatrice I.) Lady	Laking, Bart.
22,966	,, Sir Guy F., C.B.	,,
54,966	,, Guy F. W.	,,
62,966	,, Joan F.	,,
	LAKING	,,
38,310	Lamb (Bella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,148	,, (Kathleen M.) Lady	,,
27,386	,, (Louisa M. C.) Lady	Lamb, Bart.
40,585	,, (Rosa D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,386	,, Sir Archibald	Lamb, Bart.
43,702	,, A. J. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,747	,, Capt. C., D.S.O.	,,
41,174	,, Col. C. A., M.V.O.	Lamb, Bart.
46,174	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
34,585	,, Sir E. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,706	,, H. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,706	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
33,810	,, Sir J. C., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
29,148	,, ,, Richard A., K.C.S.I.	,,
	LAMB	Lamb, Bart.
	Lambart, B.	Cavan, E.
28,163	Lambart (Kathleen B. S.) Lady	Lambart, Bart.
16,096	,, Hon. A.	Cavan, E.
18,096	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,714	,, Mrs. E. A...	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
13,096	,, Lady Ellen Olive	Cavan, E.
23,163	,, Sir G. F. W., C.V.O.	Lambart, Bart.
16,096	,, Hon. H. E. S. S.	Cavan, E.
18,096	,, ,, Mrs. H. E. S. S. ..	,,
16,096	,, Comm. the Hon. L. J. O. ..	,,
18,096	,, Hon. Mrs. L. J. O.	,,
55,163	,, O. F.	Lambart, Bart.
16,096	,, Hon. O. H.	Cavan, E.
	LAMBART	,,
	LAMBART	Lambart, Bart.
37,044	Lambert (Annie J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,236	,, Alice Emily	Grey of London, Bart.
20,078*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. B.	Trimlestown, B.
57,236	,, Capt. C. F., R.N.	Grey of London, Bart.
50,051	,, F. L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,051	,, Mrs. F. L...	,,
62,236	,, Georgina Adelaide	Grey of London, Bart.
18,339	,, Right Hon. G. L., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,706	,, Sir G. T., C.B.	,,
37,966	,, H. C. M., C.B.	,,
42,966	,, Mrs. H. C. M.	,,
31,044	,, Sir John, K.C.I.E.	,,
57,236	,, L. F.	Grey of London, Bart.
65,236	,, Mrs. L. F...	,,
42,848	,, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
47,848	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
57,236	,, Rev. W. H.	,,
65,236	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
42,043	,, Lt.-Col. W. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,043	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
	LAMBERT	Grey of London, Bart.
39,453	Bence-Lambert, Col. Guy L., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,453	,, Mrs. Guy L.	,,
	Lambton, V.	Durham, E.
13,177	Lambton, Lady Anne	,,
16,177	,, Brig.-Gen. Hon. Charles, D.S.O.	,,
18,177	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	,,
16,177	,, ,, Claud	,,
18,177	,, ,, Mrs. Claud	,,
16,177	,, ,, D'A.	,,
18,177	,, ,, Mrs. D'A.	,,
16,177	,, ,, F. W.	,,
18,177	,, ,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
16,177	,, ,, G.	,,
18,177	,, ,, Mrs. G.	Dudley, E.
42,839	,, Maj. George C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
16,177	,, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. W., C.V.O., C.M.G.	Durham, E.
	LAMETON	,,
62,086	Laming, Mrs. B.	Turing, Bart.
42,501	,, Maj. Henry T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,501	,, Mrs. Henry T.	,,
62,214	,, ,, P. A. L.	Chetwode, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,221	Lamington, Baron	Lamington, B.
15,221	,, The Lady	,,
15,221	,, (Annabella) Lady	,,
28,127	Lamont (Adelaide E.) Lady	Lamont, Bart.
63,127	,, Augusta	,,
62,498	,, Mrs. J.	Denys-Burton, Bart.
22,127	,, Sir N.	Lamont, Bart.
	LAMONT	,,
37,706	Lampson (Sophia) Lady	Lampson, Bart.
22,706	,, Sir C. G.	,,
62,477	,, Mrs. C. W.	Baird of Newbyth, Bt.
41,382	,, M. W., M.V.O.	Lampson, Bart.
46,382	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
62,706	,, Norah Beatrice	,,
65,706	,, Mrs. N. G.	,,
	LAMPSON	,,
62,706	Locker-Lampson, Mrs. F.	,,
62,697	Lampton, Mrs. C. A.	Fergusson of Spitalhaugh, Bart.
	Lanark, E.	Hamilton, D.
62,449	Lancaster, Mrs. G. G.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
33,941	,, Sir W. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,735	Lance, Mrs. F. Fitzhugh	Waterlow, Bart.
62,781	Landale, Mrs. G.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bart.
62,467	Landon, Mrs. F. P.	Blomefield, Bart.
37,549	,, Maj.-Gen. F. W. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,549	,, Mrs. F. W. B.	,,
38,007	,, Brig.-Gen. H. J. S., C.B.	,,
43,007	,, Mrs. H. J. S.	,,
34,674	Lane (Augusta) Lady	,,
28,198	,, (Charlotte J.) Lady	Lane, Bart.
37,988	,, Eng. Rear-Adm. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,988	,, Mrs. C.	,,
40,268	,, Col. C. T., C.I.E.	,,
45,268	,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
41,700	,, H. P. P., M.V.O.	,,
46,700	,, Mrs. H. P. P.	,,
20,090	,, Hon. Mrs. John H. H. V.	Kensington, B.
34,121	,, Sir H. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,198	,, Lottie, R. A.	Lane, Bart.
28,674	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. B., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,556	,, Mrs. Sydney E. R.	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bart.
23,198	,, Sir W. A.	Lane, Bart.
55,198	,, W. A.	,,
	LANE	,,
37,346	Moore-Lane, Col. Maitland, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Lanerton, B.	Carlisle, E.
5,104	Lanesborough, Earl of	Lanesborough, E.
6,104	,, Countess of	,,
36,186	Lang (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,832	,, A., C.M.G.	,,
44,832	,, Mrs. A.	,,
37,853	,, Col. A. M., C.B.	,,
42,853	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
37,003	,, C. D., C.B.	,,
42,003	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
62,304	,, Mrs. Wynyard F.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
	LANG	Leicester, Bp.
	LANG	York, Archbp.
	LANGDALE	Mowbray, B.
31,103	Langdon, Col. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,103	,, Mrs. H.	,,
38,016	Lange (Beatrice E.) Lady	,,
36,483	Langelier (Marie L. A.) Lady	,,
30,483	,, Sir F. C. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,454	Langerman (Gertrude) Lady	,,
34,454	,, Sir J. W. S.	,,
13,108	Langford, Baron	Langford, B.
	Langford, Viscountess	,,
42,896	Langford, Capt. Charles, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,896	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
50,564	,, C. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,564	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
50,387	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,387	,, Mrs. J.	,,
27,102	Langham (Ethel S.) Lady	Langham, Bart.
62,102	,, Cecily	,,
22,102	,, Sir H. C. A.	,,
54,102	,, J. C. P.	,,
	LANGHAM	,,
43,681	Langhorne, A. P. Y., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,262	Langley, Capt. Edgar J. F., D.S.O.	,,
30,458	,, Sir W. L. F. G., K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
	Langman, A. L., C.M.G.	Langman, Bart.
20,423	,, Hon. Mrs. A. L.	Lyell, B.
23,051	,, Sir J. L.	Langman, Bart.
	LANGMAN	,,
27,305	Langrishe (Algitha Maud) Lady	Langrishe, Bart.
27,305	,, (Helen A.) Lady	,,
62,305	,, Adela Constance	,,
22,305	,, Sir H. R.	,,
54,305	,, H. R.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,305	Langrishe, Mary Isabella	Langrishe, Bart.
57,305	,, R.	,,
65,305	,, Mrs. R.	,,
57,305	,, T. H.	,,
	LANGRISHE	,,
	Langton, B.	Temple, E.
	LANGTON	,,
13,166*b*	Gore-Langton, Lady Alice M.	,,
16,166*b*	,, Hon. E. G.	,,
16,166*b*	,, ,, Henry Powell	,,
18,166*b*	,, ,, Mrs. Henry Powell	,,
	GORE-LANGTON	,,
16,166*b*	Temple-Gore-Langton, Hon. Chandos Graham	,,
18,166*b*	,, ,, Mrs. Chandos Graham	,,
16,166*b*	,, ,, Evelyn A. G.	,,
3,166*b*	,, Lady Mabel Evelyn	,,
	TEMPLE-GORE-LANGTON	,,
28,508	Lankester, Sir E. R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
3,006	Lansdowne, Marquess of	Lansdowne, M.
3,006	,, Marchioness of	,,
	La Poer, B.	Waterford, M.
40,716	Laprimaudaye, Mrs. Clement	Paston-Bedingfeld, Bart.
27,713	Larcom (Jeanie) Lady	Larcom, Bart.
37,572	,, A., C.B.	,,
57,713	,, C. A. A.	,,
57,713	,, P.	,,
22,713	,, Sir T. P.	,,
	LARCOM	,,
50,252	Larcombe, T., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,252	,, Mrs. T.	,,
34,122	Larmor, Sir J.	,,
27,652	Larpent (Rose) Lady	Larpent, Bart.
	LARPENT	,,
	DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT	*Foreign Titles*, de Hochepied.
39,125	Larymore, Maj. H. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,125	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
10,154	Lascelles, Viscount	Harewood, E.
39,492	,, (Isabel C.) Lady	,,
34,492	,, Sir A. G.	,,
16,154	,, Hon. E. C.	,,
16,154	,, ,, E. H.	,,
62,479	,, Mrs. E. M.	Roberts, Bart.
16,154	,, Hon. F. C.	Harewood, E.
18,082	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. C., G.C.B.	,,
16,154	,, Hon. F. J.	,,
18,154	,, ,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
16,154	,, ,, G. A.	,,
18,154	,, ,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
16,154	,, ,, G. W.	,,
18,154	,, ,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
46,388	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
21,017	,, Hon. Mary Louisa	*Maids of Honour.*
16,154	,, ,, W. H.	Harewood, E.
18,154	,, ,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	LASCELLES	,,
37,448	Lassetter, Col. H. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,448	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
5,200	Lathom, Earl of	Lathom, E.
	Latimer, B.	Willoughby de Broke, B.
	Latimer, V.	Leeds, D.
40,410	Latimer, Frederick W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,410	,, Mrs. Frederick W.	,,
35,083	La Touche (Julia) Lady	,,
13,127	,, Lady Annette Louisa	Clonmell, E.
29,083	,, Sir J. J. D., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,010*b*	Latymer, Baron	Latymer, B.
15,010*b*	,, The Lady	,,
	LAUDER	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
13,059	Dick-Lauder, Lady Anne	Stair, E.
57,202	,, G. W. D.	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
65,202	,, Mrs. G. W. D.	,,
65,202	,, Mrs. J. E. A.	,,
57,202	,, S.	,,
65,202	,, Mrs. S.	,,
22,202	,, Sir T. N.	,,
	DICK-LAUDER	,,
5,039	Lauderdale, Earl of	Lauderdale, E.
6,039	,, Countess of	,,
	Lauderdale, D.	,,
	LAUGHARNE	Philipps, Bart.
38,988,	Laughton (Maria Josefa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,383	,, Col. A. F., C.B.	,,
41,383	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
33,988	,, Sir J. K.	,,
	Laundres, B.	Gormanston, V.
30,430	Laurence, Sir P. M., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,604	Laurie, C. E.	Laurie, Bart.
37,901	,, Col. C. V. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,604	,, Rev. Sir J. R. L. E.	Laurie, Bart.
41,337	,, M., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,337	,, Mrs. M.	,,
57,604	,, W. E.	Laurie, Bart.
65,604	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	LAURIE	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
17,018	Dyson-Laurie, Hon. Mrs. J. D.	Molesworth, V.
31,060	Laurier, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,113	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfred, G.C.M.G.	,,
50,639	Laville, B. L. A., I.S.O.	,,
62,524	Drury-Lavin, Mrs. M.	Brownrigg, Bart.
35,109	Law (Katharine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,101	,, (Louisa A.) Lady	,,
18,326	,, Rt. Hon. A. B., P.C.	,,
34,101	,, Sir A. F.	,,
20,120	,, Hon. Ethel Beatrice	Ellenborough, B.
20,120	,, Col. the Hon. Cecil H., C.B. ..	,,
24,120	,, Hon. Mrs. Cecil H.	,,
20,120	,, ,, Emily J.	,,
62,650	,, Mrs. Horace	Clay, Bart.
40,353	,, J. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,671	,, J. M., C.I.E.	,,
45,353	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
37,863	,, W. A., C.B.	Ellenborough, B.
20,308	,, Hon. Mrs. W. A.	Newlands, B.
	LAW	Ellenborough, B.
13,031	Lawford, Lady Gertrude	Eglinton and Winton, E.
20,096	Lawless, Hon. E.	Cloncurry, B.
24,096	,, ,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,096	,, ,, Elizabeth	,,
20,096	,, ,, F.	,,
20,096	,, ,, Kathleen Emily Marie ..	,,
20,096	,, ,, Mary Hermione	,,
	LAWLESS	,,
39,230	Crooke-Lawless (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,230	,, Lt.-Col. Sir W. R., C.I.E.	,,
24,159	Lawley, Hon. Lady	Wenlock, B.
20,159	,, ,, Sir A., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.	,,
20,159	,, Rev. the Hon. A. G.	,,
24,159	,, Hon. Mrs. A. G.	,,
20,159	,, ,, Irene C.	,,
20,159	,, ,, R.	,,
21,049	,, ,, Ursula M.	*Maids of Honour.*
	LAWLEY	Wenlock, B.
38,196	Lawrance (Charlotte G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,194	Lawrence, Baron	Lawrence, B.
15,194	,, The Lady	,,
15,194	,, Harriette K., Lady	,,
15,194	,, Mary C. D., Lady	,,
27,727*a*	,, (Agnes H.) Lady	Lawrence, Bart.
27,680	,, (Anne Elizabeth Le P.) Lady	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
27,709	,, (Bertha I. E.) Lady	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
27,709	,, (Bessie) Lady	,,
27,680	,, (Emily M.) Lady	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
38,783	,, (Jessie Elizabeth) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,044	,, (Lilian Gertrude) Lady ..	Lawrence of Sloane Gardens, Bart.
38,626	,, (Margaret A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,680	,, (Victoria Margaret) Lady ..	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
20,194	,, Hon. Agnes M.	Lawrence, B.
62,680	,, Alice Henrietta	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
20,194	,, Hon. Anna D.	Lawrence, B.
18,525	,, Sir A. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,709	,, A. T.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
65,709	,, Mrs. A. T.	,,
22,680	,, Sir A. W.	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
20,194	,, Hon. Catherine D. M. ..	Lawrence, B.
20,194	,, ,, C. N.	,,
24,194	,, ,, Mrs. C. N.	,,
57,709	,, C. T.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
62,709	,, Elizabeth, A.	,,
43,343	,, Capt. Frederick G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,343	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
57,680	,, G. A. W.	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
25,289	,, Hon. Mrs. G. P. C.	Davey, B.
20,194	,, Capt. Hon. H. A.	Lawrence, B.
20,243	,, Hon. Mrs. H. A.	Hillingdon, B.
24,194	,, ,, ,, Henry A.	Lawrence, B.
62,680	,, Honoria Constance	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
54,680	,, H. E. W.	,,
58,044	,, H. W. N.	Lawrence of Sloane Gardens, Bart.
17,194	,, Hon. J. A. E.	Lawrence, B.
33,626	,, Sir Joseph	*Knightage, etc.*
57,680	,, J. W.	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
62,709	,, Louisa Elizabeth	*Knightage, etc.*
62,680	,, Margaret Eacy	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
62,709	,, Mary B.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
62,709	,, Mary Wilhelmina	,,
62,680	Lawrence, Norah Margaret	Lawrence of Lucknow, Bart.
55,044	,, Capt. P. R. B.	Lawrence of Sloane Gardens, Bart.
37,876	,, Brig.-Gen. R. C. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,876	,, Mrs. R. C. B.	,,
20,194	,, Hon. Sara H. A.	Lawrence, B.
54,709	,, W.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
22,709	,, Sir W. M. T.	,,
23,044	,, Sir W. R., G.C.I.E.	Lawrence of Sloane Gardens, Bart.
	LAWRENCE	Lawrence, B.
	LAWRENCE	Lawrence, Bart.
	LAWRENCE	Lawrence of Ealing Park, Bart.
	LAWRENCE	Lawrence of Sloane Gardens, Bart.
27,929	Durning-Lawrence (Edith J.) Lady ..	Lawrence, Bart.
62,727*a*	,, Theodora Agnes Clarke	,,
	DURNING-LAWRENCE	,,
42,307	Lawrie, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,307	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
27,648	Lawson (Agnes M. M.) Lady	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
34,217	,, (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,949	,, (Louise F. E. A.) Lady	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
27,591	,, (Mary Camilla) Lady	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
28,038	,, (Sylvia) Lady	Lawson of Knavesmire, Bart.
27,648	,, (Ursula M.) Lady	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
57,591	,, A.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
40,767	,, A. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,767	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
62,648	,, Alice	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
17,010	,, Hon. Mrs. Andrew	Mountgarret, V.
57,949	,, Capt. Arthur B.	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
22,949	,, Sir A. T.	,,
62,648	,, Aurea C.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
33,130	,, Sir C. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,648	,, Charlotte Mary	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart
54,949	,, Digby	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
60,949	,, Mrs. Digby	,,
22,851	,, Sir Edward	Lawson of Beaconsfield, Bart.
57,591	,, G.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
63,038	,, Griselda Grant	Lawson of Knavesmire, Bart.
22,648	,, Sir H. J.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
17,334	,, Hon. H. L. W. L.	Burnham. B.
19,334	,, ,, Mrs. H. L. W. L.	,,
37,553	,, Maj.-Gen. H. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,038	,, Sir J. G.	Lawson of Knavesmire, Bart.
65,591	,, Mrs. M.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
62,648	,, Mabel Mary	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
62,648	,, Margaret Mary	,,
62,648	,, Mary C.	,,
62,949	,, Olive L.	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
55,038	,, P. G.	Lawson of Knavesmire, Bart.
58,038	,, R.	,,
54,648	,, R. H.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
57,648	,, Rev. W.	,,
22,591	,, Sir Wilfrid	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
57,591	,, William	,,
65,591	,, Mrs. William	,,
13,082	,, Lady Wilma	Radnor, E.
57,648	,, W. H.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
20,334	,, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William A. W. L., D.S.O.	Burnham B.
	LAWSON	Lawson of Beaconsfield, Bt.
	LAWSON	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Lawson	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bt.
	Lawson	Lawson of Knavesmire, Bart.
	Lawson	Lawson of Weetwood Grange, Bart.
	Levy-Lawson	Burnham, B.
43,388	Lawton, Lt.-Col. T. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,711	Layard (Ada A.) Lady	,,
33,711	,, Sir Charles P.	,,
39,848	,, R. de B. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,848	,, Mrs. R. de B. M.	,,
42,874	Laycock, Capt. Joseph F., D.S.O.	,,
47,874	,, Mrs. Joseph F.	,,
62,193	,, ,, William	Broun, Bart.
35,542	Laye, Maj.-Gen. Joseph H., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	La Zouche, B.	Zouche, B.
27,852	Lea (Mary O.) Lady	Lea, Bart.
57,852	,, J. S. B.	,,
62,852	,, Mary	,,
57,852	,, P. H.	,,
65,852	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
57,852	,, R. F. G.	,,
36,958	,, Col. S. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,852	,, Thomas C. H.	Lea, Bart.
22,852	,, Sir Thomas S.	,,
	Lea	,,
37,578	Leach (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,555	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
34,499	,, (Frances Elizabeth) Lady	,,
28,499	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund, K.C.B.	,,
50,052	,, F., I.S.O.	,,
36,700	,, Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
32,078	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.V.O.	,,
62,899	,, Mrs. R. P.	Seely, Bart.
62,908	Leadam, Mrs. E. A.	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bt.
62,944	Leadbetter, Mrs. T.	Usher, Bart.
38,157	Leader, Brig.-Gen. H. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,157	,, Mrs. H. P.	,,
20,173	,, Hon. Mrs. William N.	Fermoy, B.
50,291	Leah, S. D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,291	,, Mrs. S. D.	,,
38,023	Lean, Brig.-Gen. K. E., C.B.	,,
43,023	,, Mrs. K. E.	,,
43,137	Livingstone-Learmonth, F. V. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,137	,, ,, Mrs. F. V. C.	,,
38,124	Leathes, S. M., C.B.	,,
62,604*a*	Le Blond, Mrs. F. B. A.	Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart.
	Le Botiler	Dunboyne, B.
	Lecale, B.	Leinster, D.
	Lechmere, B.	Lechmere, Bart.
27,534	Lechmere (Katharine) Lady	,,
57,534	,, A. H.	,,
22,534	,, Sir E. A.	,,
57,534	,, J. A.	,,
65,534	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
62,534	,, Katharine Mary	,,
57,534	,, N. G. B.	,,
65,534	,, Mrs. N. G. B.	,,
54,534	,, R. B. H.	,,
	Lechmere	,,
	Charlton-Lechmere	,,
43,096	Leckie, Capt. John E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,466	Lecky, Col. Frederic B., D.S.O.	,,
38,127	Leclézio (Camille) Lady	,,
39,141	,, H., C.M.G.	,,
33,127	,, Sir E. P. J.	,,
13,178	Leconfield, Baron	Leconfield, B.
15,178	,, The Lady	,,
15,178	,, (Constance E.) Lady	,,
	Le Despencer, B.	Falmouth, V.
38,019	Lee (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,059	,, (Henrietta B.) Lady	,,
36,307	,, (Madeleine) Lady	,,
43,120	,, Col. George L., D.S.O.	,,
48,120	,, Mrs. George L.	,,
30,307	,, Sir H. Austin, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
34,312	,, Sir S.	,,
62,784	,, Mrs. W.	Clark, Bart.
62,074	,, ,, W. F.	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
41,553	Vaughan-Lee, Col. A. V. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
1,007	Leeds, Duke of	Leeds, D.
1,007	,, Duchess of	,,
27,491	,, (Charlotte Augusta) Lady	Leeds, Bart.
27,491	,, (Fanny) Lady	,,
65,491	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
62,491	,, Evelyne Marian	,,
22,491	,, Sir E. T.	,,
65,491	,, Mrs. G.	,,
65,491	,, ,, G. L.	,,
65,491	,, ,, H.	,,
62,491	,, Mildred Eleanor	,,
	,, W. H. A. St. J.	,,
65,491	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
	Leeds	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,124	Leeke, Hon. Mrs. Ralph	Manners, B.
62,575	,, Mrs. T. N.	Williams-Drummond, Bart.
	Leeke	Woolwich, Bp.
27,905	Lees (Benita B.) Lady	Lees of South Lytchet, Bart.
27,905	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
27,446	,, (Harriet E. C.) Lady	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
27,446	,, (Louise) Lady	,,
36,035	,, (Maria L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
54,446	,, A. H. J.	Lees of Blackrock, Bt.
62,905	,, Alice I. D.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
55,446	,, Mrs. A. R.	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
57,905	,, B. P. T.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
62,905	,, Eleanor Juliet Anne	,,
57,446	,, E. L.	Lees of Blackrock, Bart
65,446	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
65,446	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
22,446	,, Sir H. J.	,,
62,446	,, Hester Elizabeth Ida	,,
60,446	,, Mrs. John C.	,,
57,905	,, J. V. E.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
62,446	,, Laura Marie	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
65,446	,, Mrs. L. W. L.	,,
62,905	,, Margaret Alfreda	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
62,446	,, Mary Charlotte Cooke	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
38,862	,, O. C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,862	,, Mrs. O.C.	,,
22,905	,, Sir T. E. K.	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
	Lees	Lees of Blackrock, Bart.
	Lees	Lees of South Lytchet, Bt.
28,079	Leese (Mary Constance) Lady	Leese, Bart.
28,079	,, (Violet Mary) Lady	,,
58,079	,, A. W.	,,
63,079	,, Betty V. M.	,,
58,079	,, C.	,,
58,079	,, C. M.	,,
58,079	,, N.	,,
66,079	,, Mrs. N	,,
55,079	,, O. W. H.	,,
58,079	,, P. A.	,,
58,079	,, T.	,,
58,079	,, V. F.	,,
66,079	,, Mrs. V. F.	,,
23,079	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	Leese	,,
	Leeson	Milltown, E.
39,562	Leetham (Louisa), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,562	,, Lieut.-Col. Sir A.	,,
38,214	Le Fanu, T. P., C.B.	,,
43,214	,, Mrs. T. P.	,,
62,594	,, Mrs. W. R.	Barrington, Bart.
	Shaw-Lefevre	Eversley, B.
27,228	Le Fleming (Jeanette) Lady	Le Fleming, Bt.
22,228	,, Sir A. F. H.	,,
43,271	Lefroy, Capt. Bertram P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,510	,, Henry B., C.M.G.	,,
44,510	,, Mrs. Henry B.	,,
27,115	Legard (Alicia E.) Lady	Legard, Bart.
27,115	,, (Frances E.) Lady	,,
34,564	,, (Julia H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,115	,, Sir A. W.	Legard, Bart.
	,, Rev. Cecil H.	,,
13,215	,, Lady Edith M. E. M.	Liverpool, E.
28,564	,, Col. Sir J. D., K.C.B.	Legard, Bart.
	Legard	,,
41,147	Legg, Capt. George E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,147	,, Mrs. George E.	,,
43,784	Fullbrook-Leggatt, C. St. Q. O., D.S.O.	,,
18,064	Legge, Hon. Lady	Dartmouth, E.
13,064	,, Lady Augusta Georgiana	,,
18,064	,, Hon. Mrs. E. H.	,,
13,064	,, Lady Elizabeth S.	,,
13,064	,, ,, Frances C.	,,
16,064	,, Hon. G.	,,
16,064	,, Col. Hon. Sir H. C., K.C.B.	,,
13,064	,, Lady Harriet O.	,,
16,064	,, Hon. Humphry	,,
13,064	,, Lady Joan M.	,,
39,796	,, Lieut.-Col. J. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,796	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
	Legge	Dartmouth, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,029	Leggett, Archibald H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,029	,, Mrs. Archibald H.	,,
42,921	,, Maj. Edward H. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,921	,, Mrs. Edward H. M.	,,
20,276	Legh, Hon. Dulcibella J.	Newton, B.
24,276	,, ,, G.	,,
24,276	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,276	,, ,, Hilda M.	,,
20,270	,, ,, Phyllis E.	,,
20 276	,, ,, P. W.	,,
17,276	,, ,, R. W. D.	,,
19,276	,, ,, Mrs. R. W. D.	,,
	LEGH	,,
41,199	Shuldham-Legh, Col. H. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,199	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
43,374	Le Grave, Rev. Canon William, D.S.O.	,,
31,135	Le Hunte (Caroline R.) Lady	,,
25,135	,, Sir G. R., G.C.M.G.	,,
5,182	Leicester, Earl of	Leicester, E.
6,182	,, Countess of	,,
6,182	,, Georgina C., Countess of	,,
	Leicester, E.	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
	Leicester, E.	Townshend, M.
	Leicester, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
27,161	,, (Kate P.) Lady	Leicester, Bart.
	,, Capt. B.	,,
22,161	,, Sir P. F. F.	,,
	LEICESTER	,,
13,158	Leigh, Baron	Leigh, B.
24,158	,, Hon. Lady	,,
38,301	,, (Alice A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,158	,, Hon. Agnes E.	Leigh, B.
42,968	,, Maj. Chandos, D.S.O.	,,
47,968	,, Mrs. Chandos	,,
20,158	,, Hon. Sir E. C., K.C.B.	,,
62,703	,, Mrs. E. E.	Edwards, Bart.
40,200	,, Lt.-Col. H. P. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,200	,, Mrs. H. P. P.	,,
62,562	,, ,, John B.	Forbes of Newe, Bart.
20,158	,, Very Rev. the Hon. J. W.	Leigh, B.
20,158	,, Hon. Mary C. E.	,,
20,158	,, Maj. the Hon. R.	,,
24,158	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	,,
20,158	,, ,, R. C. F.	,,
24,158	,, ,, Mrs. R. C. F.	,,
	LEIGH	,,
	LEIGH	Hare, Bart.
27,203	Leighton (Margaret) Lady	Leighton, Bart.
22,203	,, Sir B. B. M.	,,
54,203	,, J. B. T.	,,
57,203	,, R. T.	,,
57,203	,, S.	,,
65,203	,, Mrs. S.	,,
	LEIGHTON	,,
	Leiningen, H.S.H. Prince of, G.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, H.S.H. Princess of	,,
1,023	Leinster, Duke of	Leinster, D.
	Leinster, E.	Cholmondeley, M.
39,123	Leishman (Maud E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,604	,, Sir J.	,,
34,123	,, Col. Sir W. B.	,,
39,875	Leisk, J. R., C.M.G.	,,
13,340	Leith of Fyvie, Baron	Leith of Fyvie, B.
15,340	,, The Lady	,,
20,281	Leith, Hon. Mrs. A. R.	Swansea, B.
57,298	,, C. J.	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
65,298	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
65,298	,, ,, G. G. B.	,,
13,048	,, Lady Mary Isabella	Carnwath, E.
62,532*a*	,, Mrs. R. W. D.	Gordon of Northcourt, Bart.
	LEITH	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
	FORBES-LEITH	Leith of Fyvie, B.
5,128	Leitrim, Earl of	Leitrim, E.
6,128	,, Countess of	,,
6,128	,, Winifred, Countess of	,,
	Leitrim, B.	Clanricarde, M.
43,115	Leland, Capt. Herbert J. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,115	,, Mrs. Herbert J. C.	,,
63,174	Leleux, Mrs. S. W.	Skinner, Bart.
35,118	Lely (Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,118	,, Sir Frederic S. P., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.	,,
20,172	Le Marchant, Hon. Lady	Belper, B.
62,653	,, Amy Frances	Le Marchant, Bt.
54,653	,, D.	,,
57,653	,, Lieut.-Col. E. T.	,,
62,653	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
57,653	,, F. C.	,,
62,653	,, Helen Augusta	,,
57,653	,, H. C.	,,
22,653	,, Sir H. D.	,,
57,653	,, S. H.	Le Marchant, Bt.
62,443	,, Mrs. St. J. V. T.	Lethbridge, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,653	Le Marchant, W. G.	Le Marchant, Bart.
65,653	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	LE MARCHANT	,,
50,197	Lemass, P. E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,197	,, Mrs. P. E.	,,
40,114	Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus, C.I.E.	,,
45,114	,, Mrs. Augustus	,,
36,595	,, Col. F. A., C.B.	,,
41,595	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
38,795	,, Havilland, C.S.I.	,,
43,795	,, Mrs. Havilland	,,
36,856	Lemmon, Col. T. W., C.B.	,,
41,856	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
50,359	Le Moine, E. J. de St. D., I.S.O.	,,
50,359	,, Mrs. E. J. de St. D.	,,
34,165	Lemon, Sir J.	,,
42,935	Le Motté, Capt. Edward D'A., D.S.O.	,,
47,935	,, Mrs. Edward D'A.	,,
42,694	Lemprière, Lt.-Col. Henry A., D.S.O.	,,
39,260	Leng (Mary) Lady	,,
27,764	Lennard (Beatrice C. E.) Lady	Lennard, Bart.
27,764	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
62,764	,, Barbara	,,
62,764	,, Elizabeth P.	,,
22,764	,, Sir H. A. H. F.	,,
62,764	,, Julia Maria Hallam	,,
62,764	,, Mary G. H.	,,
54,764	,, S. A. H. F.	,,
	LENNARD	,,
27,413	Barrett-Lennard (Emma) Lady	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
65,413	,, Mrs. C.	,,
62,142	,, ,, J.	Loraine, Bart.
57,413	,, R. F.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
65,413	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
54,413	,, T.	,,
60,413	,, Mrs. T.	,,
22,413	,, Sir Thomas	,,
65,413	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	BARRETT-LENNARD	,,
	Lennox, D.	Richmond and Gordon, D.
10,003	Lennox, Lady William	,,
	LENNOX	,,
8,003	Gordon-Lennox, Lord A. C.	,,
10,003	,, Lady A. C.	,,
10,003	,, ,, Bernard C.	,,
5,003	,, ,, Caroline E.	,,
8,003	,, Maj. Lord E. C.	,,
10,003	,, Lady E. C.	,,
21,048	,, Hon. Ivy	*Maids of Honour.*
8,003	,, Lord W. C.	Richmond and Gordon, D.
10,003	,, Lady W. C.	,,
	GORDON-LENNOX	,,
24,152	Bateman-Hanbury-Kincaid-Lennox, Hon. Mrs. C. S.	Bateman, B.
	BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID LENNOX	,,
34,211	Lentaigne, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,156	Leon (Fanny) Lady	Leon, Bart.
55,156	,, G. E.	,,
61,156	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
23,156	,, Sir H. S.	,,
58,156	,, R. H.	,,
66,156	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	LEON	,,
62,231	Leplastrier, Mrs. L.	Gordon of Earlston, Bart.
	LE POER	Waterford, M.
	LESLEY	Leven and Melville, E.
	Leslie, E.	Rothes, E.
10,028	Leslie, Lord	,,
27,030	,, (Emma May) Lady	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
31,010	,, Sir Bradford, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,119	,, Lady Constance W. F.	Portarlington, E.
43,369	,, Maj. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, J.	Leslie of Wardis, Bt.
54,752	,, Lt.-Col. J.	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
60,752	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62.157	,, ,, J.	Barclay, Bart.
22,752	,, Sir John	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
16,028	,, Hon. J. W.	Rothes, E.
13,028	,, Lady Mary E.	,,
13,028	,, ,, Mildred E.	,,
22,030	,, Sir N. R. A. D.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
65,030	,, Mrs. T.	,,
20,387	,, Hon. Mrs. W. M.	Rotherham, B.
	LESLIE	Cottenham, E.
	LESLIE	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	LESLIE	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
	LESLIE	Rothes, E.
13,028	Haworth-Leslie, Lady Alice J.	,,
18,028	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward C. ..	,,
13,028	,, Lady Mary E.	,,
	HAWORTH-LESLIE	,,
	WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE	Waldegrave, E.
37,232	Lessard, Maj.-Gen. François L., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,232	,, Mrs. François L.	,,
20,003	Le Strange, Hon. Mrs. Roland	Hastings, B.
50,337	le Sueur, H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,337	,, Mrs. H.	,,
38,668	Letchworth (Mary C.) Lady	,,
33,668	,, Sir Edward	,,
27,443	Lethbridge (Kathleen) Lady	Lethbridge, Bt.
35,061	,, (Edith S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,031	,, (Emma) Lady	,,
65,443	,, Mrs. A. A. E.	Lethbridge, Bt.
57,443	,, A. B.	,,
65,443	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
29,061	,, Lt.-Col. Sir A. S., K.C.S.I...	*Knightage, etc.*
62,443	,, Dorothea Anne	Lethbridge, Bt.
62,443	,, Dulcibel Margaret	,,
42,626	,, Lt.-Col. E. A. E., D.S.O. ..	,,
57,443	,, H. F. H.	,,
65,443	,, Mrs. H. F. H.	,,
54,443	,, Hector Wroth	,,
57,443	,, J. A. M.	,,
65,443	,, Mrs. J. A. M.	,,
31,031	,, Sir Roper, K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,443	,, Torfrida Alianore	Lethbridge, Bt.
65,443	,, Mrs. T. V. B.	,,
65,443	,, ,, W. B.	,,
22,443	,, Capt. Sir W. P. C.	,,
	LETHBRIDGE	,,
39,527	Leuchars, Col. George, C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,527	,, Mrs. George	,,
5,049	Leven and Melville, Earl of	Leven and Melville, E.
6,049	,, ,, Countess of ..	,,
28,137	Lever (Beatrice H.) Lady	Lever of Chelsea, Bart.
23,137	,, Sir A. L.	,,
55,137	,, T. J. P.	,,
23,157	,, Sir W. H.	Lever of Thornton Manor, Bt.
55,157	,, W. H.	,,
61,157	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	LEVER	Lever of Chelsea, Bart.
	LEVER	Lever of Thornton Manor, Bt.
38,230	Leverson, Col. G. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,230	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
39,149	,, Col. J. J., C.M.G.	,,
38,202	Leveson, Rear-Adm. A. C., C.B., R.N...	,,
43,202	,, Mrs. A. C...	,,
43,690	,, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.	,,
13,016	Levett, Lady Margaret	Shaftesbury, E.
62,988	,, Mrs. W. L. B.	Hickman, Bart.
50,290	Levey, C. J., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,290	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
39,011	,, G. C., C.M.G.	,,
27,227	Levinge (Emily J.) Lady	Levinge, Bart.
27,227	,, (Irene M.) Lady	,,
57,227	,, B. G.	,,
62,227	,, Beatrice Maud Cecil	,,
57,227	,, C. H.	,,
62,227	,, Dorothy Mary Gertrude ..	,,
38,817	,, E. V., C.S.I.	,,
43,817	,, Mrs. E. V.	,,
57,227	,, G. H.	,,
65,227	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
57,227	,, R. A.	,,
22,227	,, Sir R. V. H.	,,
57,227	,, T. V.	,,
	LEVINGE	,,
	LEVINGSTON	Newburgh, E.
	Levingstone, B.	,,
41,054	Levita, Maj. Cecil B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,187	Levy (Elise R.) Lady	Levy, Bart.
63,187	,, Alice C.	,,
63,187	,, Doris P...	,,
55,187	,, E. J. M.	,,
23,187	,, Sir M.	,,
63,187	,, Norah S.	,,
63,187	,, Violet R.	,,
62,989	,, Mrs. Walter H.	Samuel of the Mote, Bart.
	LEVY	Burnham, B.
	LEVY	Levy, Bart.
7,032	Lewes, Earl of	Abergavenny, M.
	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
43,459	Lewin, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,459	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
13,212	,, Lady Ada Edwina S.	Roberts, E.
39,358	Lewis (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,344	,, (Edith) Lady	,,
27,970	Lewis (Elizabeth) Lady	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
38,795	,, (Jane Mary D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,290	,, (Lina H.) Lady	,,
27,970	,, (Marie) Lady..	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
27,657	,, (Maria L.) Lady	Lewis of Harpton Court, Bart.
20,397	,, Hon. Anne Elizabeth M. L. ..	Merthyr B.
20,397	,, ,, Anne Lucy	,,
42,919	,, Maj. Arthur F. O., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,919	,, Mrs. Arthur F. O.	,,
39,889	,, A. K., C.M.G.	,,
42,454	,, Col. Bridges G., D.S.O.	,,
47,454	,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
63,007	,, ,, C. M.	Kimber, Bart.
62,684	,, ,, C. W. M.	Miles, Bart.
36,931	,, Col. D. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,931	,, Mrs. D. F.	,,
62,970	,, Elizabeth B.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
54,970	,, G. J. E.	,,
22,970	,, Sir George J. G.	,,
62,030	,, Mrs. Gilbert	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
20,397	,, Hon. Gwendolen Halliburton ..	Merthyr, B.
34,358	,, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,291	,, Lt.-Col. J., C.M.G...	,,
50,457	,, J. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,457	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
62,497	,, ,, J. D.	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
18,354	,, Rt. Hon. J. H., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,718	,, J. P., C.M.G.	,,
44,718	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
62,925	,, ,, J. P.	Ellis-Nanney, Bart.
62,970	,, Katherine E.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
30,297	,, Hon. Lilian Tydfil	Merthyr, B.
62,970	,, Margaret E.	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
62,657	,, Mary Anna	Lewis of Harpton Court, Bart.
30,290	,, Sir Neill E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,486	,, Mrs. Percy J. T.	,,
50,198	,, R., I.S.O.	,,
50,198	,, Mrs. R.	,,
36,866	,, Col. S. R., C.B.	,,
20,397	,, Hon. T. G. E.	Merthyr, B.
24,397	,, ,, Mrs. T. G. E...	,,
17,397	,, ,, W. B. C.	,,
50,414	,, W. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,795	,, Sir W. L.	,,
	LEWIS	Lewis of Harpton Court, Bart.
	LEWIS	Lewis of Portland Place, Bart.
	LEWIS	Merthyr, B.
38,173	Le Roy-Lewis, Col. H., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,173	,, Mrs. H.	,,
10,064	Lewisham, Viscount	Dartmouth, E.
9,038	,, Lady Ruperta	Lincolnshire, M.
	Lexington, B.	Sutton, Bart.
28,039	Ley (Alison Catherine) Lady	Ley, Bart.
63,039	,, Agnes Willis	,,
58,039	,, C. F. A.	,,
23,039	,, Sir F. L...	,,
55,039	,, H. G.	,,
61,039	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
	LEY	,,
	LEYLAND	Naylor-Leyland, Bart.
27,890	Naylor-Leyland (Jeanie W.) Lady ..	,,
22,890	,, Sir A. E.	,,
	NAYLOR-LEYLAND	,,
39,070	Leys, Peter, C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc*
44,153	,, Mrs. Peter	,,
39,476	Liberty (Emma L.) Lady	,,
34,476	,, Sir A. L.	,,
5,176	Lichfield, Earl of	Lichfield, E.
6,176	,, Countess of	,,
12,072	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
37,864	Liddell, A. C. G., C.B.	Ravensworth, B.
20,130*a*	,, Hon. Athol R. H.	,,
20,130*a*	,, ,, Catharine Anna	,,
20,130*a*	,, ,, Charles John	,,
20,130*a*	,, ,, Cyril Arthur .. .	,,
20,130*a*	,, ,, Emily Agnes	,,
38,125	,, F. F., C.B...	,,
43,125	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
17,130*a*	,, Hon. Gerald W.	,,
19,130*a*	,, ,, Mrs. Gerald W.	,,
41,456	,, L. C., M.V.O.	,,
46,456	,, Mrs. L. C.	,,
50,627	,, W. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,627	,, Mrs. W. C...	,,
	LIDDELL	Ravensworth, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
63,023	Liebenrood, Mrs. J.	Tritton, Bart.
9,031	Lifford, Viscount	Lifford, V.
11,031	,, Viscountess	,,
11,031	,, Annie J., Viscountess	,,
11,031	,, Lydia, Viscountess	,,
27,360	Lighton (Helen F.) Lady	Lighton, Bart.
57,360	,, A. H. D.	,,
65,360	,, Mrs. A. H. D. (Baroness A. E. de Nyevelt)	,,
57,360	,, Rev. C. H. D.	,,
65,360	,, Mrs. C. H. D.	,,
22,360	,, Sir C. R.	,,
54,360	,, C. R.	,,
62,360	,, Emily Stuart Hamilton	,,
62,360	,, Florence d'Arcy Hamilton	,,
62,360	,, Florence Hamilton	,,
62,360	,, Isabel Penelope Hamilton	,,
62,360	,, Mabel Katharine Mary	,,
62,360	,, Winifred Helen	,,
	LIGHTON	,,
13,076	Lilford, Baron	Lilford, B.
15,076	,, The Lady	,,
5,076	,, (Clementina) Lady	,,
43,157	Lilley, Capt. J. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,157	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
5,142	Limerick, Earl of	Limerick, E.
6,142	,, Countess of	,,
6,142	,, Isabella, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
37,969	Limpus, Vice-Adm. A. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,969	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
	Lincoln, E.	Newcastle, D.
12,066	Lincoln, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
50,542	,, A. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,542	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
3,038	Lincolnshire, Marquess of (*Note*—3,000A as Lord Great Chamberlain).	Lincolnshire, M.
3,038	Lincolnshire, Marchioness of	,,
62,797	Lindenbaum, Mrs. J. B.	Corry, Bart.
13,322	Lindley, Baron	Lindley, B.
39,275	,, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
21,322	,, Hon. Francis O.	Lindley, B.
20,036	,, ,, Mrs. Francis O.	Lovat, B.
36,615	,, Rear-Adm. G. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,615	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
39,440	,, James B., C.M.G.	,,
44,440	,, Mrs. James B.	,,
25,322	,, Hon. Jessie L.	Lindley, B.
21,322	,, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John E.	,,
26,322	,, Hon. Mrs. John E.	,,
21,322	,, ,, Lennox H.	,,
26,322	,, ,, Mrs. Leanora H.	,,
21,322	,, ,, Walter B.	,,
26,322	,, ,, Mrs. Walter B.	,,
34,279	,, Sir W. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LINDLEY	Lindley, B.
5,041	Lindsay, Earl of	Lindsay, E.
6,041	,, Countess of	,,
	Lindsay, B.	Crawford, E.
27,555	Lindsay (Kate H.) Lady	Lindsay, Bart.
13,024	,, Lady Anne	Crawford, E.
62,555	,, Anne Helen	Lindsay, Bart.
13,024	,, Lady Elizabeth	Crawford, E.
16,024	,, Hon. E. R.	,,
13,055	,, Lady Harriet	Aberdeen, E.
38,090	,, Lt.-Col. H. E. M., C.B.	Crawford, E.
43,090	,, Mrs. H. E. M.	,,
13,024	,, Lady Jane Evelyn	,,
16,024	,, Hon. J. L.	,,
9,029*a*	,, Lady Jane L. O.	Westminster, D.
13,024	,, ,, Katharine C.	Crawford, E.
13,102	,, ,, Kathleen	Carrick, E.
16,024	,, Hon. L.	Crawford, E.
41,687	,, Capt. L. A., M.V.O.	,,
13,024	,, Lady Mabel Marian	,,
13,024	,, ,, Margaret C.	,,
13,024	,, ,, Mary L.	,,
16,024	,, ,, R. C., M.V.O.	,,
18,024	,, ,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
18,024	,, Hon. Mrs. R. H.	,,
41,240	,, Lt.-Col. Walter Charles, M.V.O.	,,
37,836	,, Maj.-Gen. Walter F. L., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,024	,, Hon. W. P.	Crawford, E.
18,024	,, ,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
	LINDSAY	,,
	LINDSAY	Lindsay, Bart.
	LOYD-LINDSAY	Wantage, B.
37,587	Lindsell, H. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,009	Lindsey, Earl of	Lindsey, E.
6,009	,, Countess of	,,
6,009	,, Felicia Elizabeth, Countess	,,
	Lindsey, M.	Ancaster, E.
3,036	Linlithgow, Marquess of	Linlithgow, M.
3,036	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,036	,, Hersey, Marchioness of	,,
39,090	Linton (Harriet M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
56,074	,, Henry, M.V.O.	,,
64,074	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
33,090	,, Sir J. D.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,967	Lipton, Sir T. J.	Lipton, Bart.
	LIPTON	,,
5,114	Lisburne, Earl of	Lisburne, E.
6,114	,, Evelyn, Countess of	,,
6,009	,, Regina, Countess of	,,
	Lisgar, B.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
13,087	Lisle, Baron	Lisle, B.
15,087	,, The Lady	,,
	L'Isle, V.	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
	Lisle, V.	Shrewsbury, E.
34,252	Lister, Sir Ashton	*Knightage, etc.*
20,077	,, Hon. Adelaide	Ribblesdale, B.
20,077	,, ,, Beatrix	,,
20,077	,, ,, Charles A.	,,
13,084	,, Lady Evelyn S.	Bathurst, E.
50,253	,, J. S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,253	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
50,199	,, R. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,199	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
	LISTER	Ribblesdale, B.
20,265	Cunliffe-Lister, Hon. Ada	Masham, B.
20,265	,, ,, Annie	,,
20,265	,, ,, Edith	,,
20,265	,, ,, Evelyn	,,
20,265	,, ,, John	,,
24,265	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
	CUNLIFFE-LISTER	,,
40,817	Liston, Maj. W. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,169	Listowel, Earl of	Listowel, E.
6,169	,, Countess of	,,
37,588	Lithiby, John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,030	Little, Mrs. C. J. C.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
13,001	,, Lady Guendolen	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
41,498	,, Mrs. H. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,944	,, ,, J.	Usher, Bart.
37,554	,, Col. M. O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,554	,, Mrs. M. O.	,,
62,819	Littledale, Mrs. W. A.	Thursby, Bart.
	LITTLEHALES	Baker of Ranstone, Bart.
38,326	Littlejohn (Isabella J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,380	Littlejohns, William G., C.B.	,,
20,149	Littleton, Hon. A. J. P.	Hatherton, B.
24,149	,, ,, Mrs. A. J. P.	,,
20,149	,, ,, C. C. J.	,,
24,149	,, ,, Mrs. C. C. J.	,,
24,149	,, ,, ,, C. J.	,,
17,149	,, ,, E. C. R.	,,
19,149	,, ,, Mrs. E. C. R.	,,
20,149	,, ,, Edith M.	,,
20,149	,, ,, Hyacinthe Frances	,,
20,149	,, ,, H. S.	,,
24,149	,, ,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
13,167	,, Lady Margaret	Kilmorey, E.
20,149	,, Hon. Mary C.	Hatherton, B.
20,149	,, ,, W. H.	,,
	LITTLETON	,,
43,788	Liveing, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,215	Liverpool, Earl of	Liverpool, E.
6,215	,, Countess of	,,
6,215	,, Susan Louisa, Countess of	,,
12,023	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
43,344	Livesay, Capt. Robert O'H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,009	Livesey, Lady Evelyn	Lindsey, E.
39,277	Livingstone, Lt.-Col. Hubert A. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,053	,, M., I.S.O.	,,
50,053	,, Mrs. M.	,,
20,103	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard J.	Headley, B.
	Lixnaw, B.	Lansdowne, M.
12,032	Llandaff, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
13,278	Llangattock, Baron	Llangattock, B.
15,278	,, The Lady	,,
43,188	Llewellyn, Capt. Hoël, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,188	,, Mrs. Hoël	,,
20,103	,, Hon. Mrs. R. Ll. J.	Headley, B.
36,191	Llewelyn (Theodora L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,191	,, Sir R. B., K.C.M.G.	,,
	LLEWELYN	Dillwyn-Llewelyn, Bart.
27,832	Dillwyn-Llewelyn (Caroline J.) Lady	,,
62,832	,, Gwendoline Harriet	,,
22,832	,, Sir J. T.	,,
	DILLWYN-LLEWELYN	,,
54,832	Dillwyn-Venables-Llewelyn, C. L.	,,
60,832	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
34,641	Lloyd (Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,691	,, (Katharine H.) Lady	Lloyd, Bart.
34,620	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,833	,, Capt. Arthur A., D.S.O.	,,
41,041	,, Lt.-Col. Arthur H. O., M.V.O.	,,
46,041	,, Mrs. Arthur H. O.	,,
62,742	,, ,, E. T.	Green-Price, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,998	Lloyd, Comm. E. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,998	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
28,620	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir F., K.C.B.	,,
40,895	,, Lieut.-Col. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,895	,, Mrs. F.	,,
41,344	,, ,, F. T.	,,
62,523	,, ,, G.	King of Charlestown, Bart.
21,043	,, Hon. Mrs. G. A.	*Maids of Honour.*
33,198	,, Sir Horatio	*Knightage, etc.*
43,748	,, H. W. C., D.S.O.	,,
62,236	,, Mrs. J. S.	Grey of London, Bart.
62,691	,, Joan Henllys	Lloyd, Bart.
62,972	,, Mrs. John H.	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
43,036	,, Maj. Langford N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,036	,, Mrs. Langford N.	,,
28,641	,, Col. Sir M. G., K.C.B.	,,
54,691	,, M. K. A.	Lloyd, Bart.
22,691	,, Sir M. O. M.	,,
37,932	,, Surg.-Gen. O. E. P., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,932	,, Mrs. O. E. P.	,,
62,308	,, ,, Pennant A. J.	Falkiner, Bart.
62,691	,, ,, R. E. J.	Lloyd, Bart.
36,847	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,600	,, Mrs. T. E. J.	Heygate, Bart.
41,461	,, Col. W. N., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,461	,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
20,085	,, Hon. Mrs. W. V.	Aylmer, B.
	LLOYD	Lloyd, Bart.
	LLOYD	Mostyn, B.
	LLOYD	Swansea, Bp.
62,285	Carr-Lloyd, Mrs. J. M.	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
39,876	Lobb, R. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,290	Loch, Baron	Loch, B.
15,290	,, The Lady	,,
15,290	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
40,407	,, Lieut.-Col. Granville H., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,290	,, Hon. Jean Sybil	Loch, B.
20,290	,, ,, Maysie Elizabeth	,,
42,940	,, Maj. Stewart G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,940	,, Mrs. Stewart G.	,,
	LOCH	Loch, B.
	Lochaber, B.	Huntly, M.
	Lochee, the late Baron	Lochee, B.
	Lochow, V.	Argyll, D.
42,842	Lockett, Maj. William J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,842	,, Mrs. William J.	,,
36,385	Lockhart (Edith Louise B.) Lady ..	,,
27,462	,, (Hilda M.) Lady	Lockhart, Bart.
39,605	,, (Jeannette Sutherland) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
29,080	,, (Mary K.) Lady, C.I.	,,
62,462	,, Esther Charlotte	Lockhart, Bart.
41,041	,, Mrs. G. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,385	,, Sir J. H. S., K.C.M.G.	,,
34,605	,, ,, R. C.	,,
22,462	,, ,, S. M.	Lockhart, Bart.
	LOCKHART	,,
	LOCKHART	Ross, Bart.
	LOCKHART	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
42,356	Eliott-Lockhart, Lt.-Col., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,356	,, Mrs. P. C.	,,
	MACDONALD-LOCKHART	Lockhart, Bart.
27,077	Sinclair-Lockhart (Flora Louisa J. B.) Lady	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
57,077	,, B.	,,
62,077	,, Elizabeth Sinclair ..	,,
54,077	,, G. D. P.	,,
57,077	,, J. B.	,,
57,077	,, M. E.	,,
22,077	,, Sir Robert D.	,,
57,077	,, R. N.	,,
	SINCLAIR-LOCKHART	,,
18,215	Lockwood, Rt. Hon. A. R. M., P.C., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,074	,, Mrs. A. R. M.	Milbanke, Bart.
34,227	Lockyer (Thomazine M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,227	,, Sir (J.) Norman, K.C.B. ..	,,
50,360	,, N. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,360	,, Mrs. N. C.	,,
27,674	Locock (Christine) Lady	Locock, Bart.
57,674	,, Rev. A. H.	,,
65,674	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
22,674	,, Sir C. B.	,,
54,674	,, C. B.	,,
62,674	,, Dorothy C.	,,
41,651	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
62,674	,, Lucy Fanny	,,
65,674	,, Mrs. S.	,,
	LOCOCK	,,
27,820	Loder (Marion) Lady	Loder, Bart.
65,820	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
22,820	,, Sir E. G.	,,
57,820	,, G. W. E.	,,
5,006	,, Lady Louisa	St. Albans, D.
13,169	,, ,, Margaret E. A.	Listowel, E.
57,820	Loder, R. B.	Loder, Bart.
54,820	,, R. E.	,,
60,820	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
57,820	,, Capt. S.	,,
65,820	,, Mrs. S.	,,
65,820	,, ,, W. H.	,,
	LODER	,,
38,629	Lodge (Mary F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,820	,, F. A., C.I.E.	,,
45,820	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
33,629	,, Sir Oliver J.	,,
	Loftus, V.	Ely, M.
11,017	Loftus, Lord G. H.	,,
41,493	,, M. E., M.V.O.	,,
46,493	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
	LOFTUS	,,
43,255	Logan, Lieut.-Col. Edward T., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,255	,, Mrs. Edward T.	,,
42,578*a*	Lomas, Ernest C., D.S.O.	,,
47,578*a*	,, Mrs. Ernest C.	,,
20,025	Trappes-Lomax, Hon. Mrs. R.	Stafford, B.
5,205	Londesborough, Earl of	Londesborough, E.
6,205	,, Countess of	,,
6,205	,, Edith F. W., Countess of	,,
12,001	London, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
3,023	Londonderry, Marquess of	Londonderry, M.
3,023	,, Marchioness of	,,
39,212	Long (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,549	,, Col. Arthur, D.S.O.	,,
47,549	,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
50,440	,, C., I.S.O.	,,
50,440	,, Mrs. C.	,,
63,058	,, ,, C. E. P.	Cawley, Bart.
13,092	,, Lady Dorothy Blanche	Cork and Orrery, E.
56,130	,, G. B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,130	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
34,212	,, Sir J.	,,
38,283	,, Col. S. S., C.B.	,,
43,283	,, Mrs. S. S.	,,
50,361	,, T., I.S.O.	,,
50,361	,, Mrs. T.	,,
39,378	,, Col. William, C.M.G.	,,
44,378	,, Mrs. William	,,
43,472	,, Capt. W., D.S.O.	,,
48,472	,, Mrs. W.	,,
18,092	,, Rt. Hon. W. H., P.C.	,,
56,139	Longden, H. C., M.V.O.	,,
64,139	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
37,947	Longe, Col. F. B., C.B.	,,
42,947	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
56,118	Longfield, Capt. J. P., M.V.O.	,,
5,118	Longford, Earl of	Longford, E.
6,118	,, Countess of	,,
6,118	,, Selina, Countess of	,,
	Longford, B.	Radnor, E.
38,630	Longhurst (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,630	,, Sir Henry B., C.V.O.	,,
34,090	Longley (Diana E.) Lady	,,
13,164	,, Lady Louisa K.	Eldon, E.
28,105	Longman (Laura R.) Lady	Longman, Bart.
23,105	,, Sir H. H.	,,
	LONGMAN	Longman, Bart.
34,703	Longmore (Helen J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,111	,, (Mary R. H.) Lady	,,
28,703	,, Col. Sir C. E., K.C.B.	,,
42,589	Longridge, Lt.-Col. Theodore, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,589	,, Mrs. Theodore	,,
62,467	Longstaff, Mrs. Cedric L.	Blomefield, Bt.
5,152	Lonsdale, Earl of	Lonsdale, E.
6,152	,, Countess of	,,
6,152	,, Emily, Countess of	,,
28,158	,, (Florence) Lady	Lonsdale, Bart.
50,565	,, E. F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,158	,, Sir J. B.	Lonsdale, Bart.
	LONSDALE	,,
20,248	Heywood-Lonsdale, Hon. Mrs. H. H. ..	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
17,011	,, ,, ,, J. P. ..	Valentia, V.
13,087	Lopes, Lady Albertha L. F.	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
62,450	,, Bertha Louisa Victoria	Lopes, Bart.
62,450	,, Constance Elizabeth	,,
20,304	,, Hon. Ethel M.	Ludlow, B.
24,304	,, ,, Mrs. George	,,
22,450	,, Sir H. Y. B.	Lopes, Bart.
62,450	,, Katherine Frederica Albertha ..	,,
62,450	,, Margaret Beatrice	,,
54,450	,, M. H. E.	,,
	LOPES	,,
	LOPES	Ludlow, B.
27,142	Loraine (Frederica M. H.) Lady	Loraine, Bart.
62,413	,, Mrs. F. E. B.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
62,142	,, Isaura Freda	Loraine, Bart.
62,142	,, Jacqueline Isabel	,,
22,142	,, Sir Lambton	,,
57,142	,, P. L.	,,
	LORAINE	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
33,548	Lord, Sir Riley	*Knightage, etc.*
62,141	,, Mrs. C. J.	Hay of Park, Bt.
5,216	Loreburn, Earl	Loreburn, E.
6,216	,, Countess	,,
36,057	Lorimer (Eliza S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,366	,, (Violet A.) Lady	,,
34,366	,, Sir R. S.	,,
34,008	Loring (Frances L.) Lady	,,
	Lorne, M.	Argyll, D.
	Lorton, V.	Kingston, E.
3,005	Lothian, Marquess of	Lothian, M.
3,005	,, Marchioness of	,,
5,042	Loudoun, Earl of	Loudoun, E.
6,042	,, Countess of	,,
18,266	Lough, Rt. Hon. T., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,136	Loughborough, Lord	Rosslyn, E.
	Loughborough, B.	Huntingdon, E.
39,352	Lougheed, Lt.-Col. Samuel F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,352	,, Mrs. Samuel F.	,,
	Loughneagh, B.	Massereene, V.
27,457	Louis (Ada G.) Lady	Louis, Bart.
27,457	,, (Florence Alice) Lady	,,
22,457	,, Sir Charles	,,
62,457	,, Charlotte Aline	,,
62,457	,, Magdalen Mary	,,
62,457	,, Minna Beryl Sissa Julie	,,
	LOUIS	,,
	Lour, B.	Northesk, E.
37,167	Lousada, Col. Frederick P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,081	Louth, Baron	Louth, B.
15,081	,, The Lady	,,
15,081	,, Elizabeth, Lady	,,
	Lovaine, B.	Northumberland, D.
13,036	Lovat, Baron	Lovat, B.
15,036	,, The Lady	,,
15,036	,, (Alice M.) Lady	,,
17,036	,, The Master of	,,
	LOVEDEN	Pryse, Bart.
	Lovel, B.	Egmont, E.
	Lovel, B.	Leicester, E.
5,183	Lovelace, Earl of	Lovelace, E.
6,183	,, Countess of	,,
6,183	,, Mary Caroline, Countess of	,,
38,506	Lovell (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,506	,, Sir F. H., C.M.G.	,,
36,469	Lovett, Maj.-Gen. Beresford, C.B., C.S.I.	,,
38,808	,, S. H. H. V., C.S.I.	,,
43,808	,, Mrs. S. H. H. V.	,,
31,031	Low (Anne P. H.) Lady	,,
	,, (Annie Adele) Lady	,,
39,166	,, (Katherine) Lady	,,
28,091	,, (Katherine Mary D.) Lady	Low, Bart.
40,633	,, C. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,633	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
63,091	,, Emily	Low, Bart.
34,166	,, Sir F.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,007	,, Lady Ida M. A.	Denbigh, E.
23,091	,, Sir James	Low, Bart.
55,091	,, J. M.	,,
63,091	,, Katherine Mary	,,
42,219	,, Lt.-Col. R. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,219	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
58,091	,, W. J.	Low, Bart.
	Low	,,
38,872	Lowe (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,087	,, Arthur C., D.S.O.	,,
48,087	,, Mrs. Arthur C.	,,
33,872	,, Sir F. W.	,,
62,886	,, Mrs. H. P.	Brunner, Bart.
37,687	,, Col. W. H. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,687	,, Mrs. W. H. M.	,,
29,059	Drury-Lowe (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
13,167	,, Lady Lucy J.	Kilmorey, E.
62,256	,, Mrs. R. H. C.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. William	St. Leonards, B.
40,885	Lowis, F. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,687	Lowry (Helena Macg.) Lady	,,
28,687	,, Adm. Sir R. S., K.C.B.	,,
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. Somerset	Vernon, B.
	LOWRY	Belmore, E.
40,829	Pollard-Lowsley, Capt. H. de L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,829	,, ,, Mrs. H. de L.	,,
36,936	Lowth, Col. F. R., C.B.	,,
41,936	,, Mrs. F. R.	,,
	Lowther, V.	Lonsdale, E.
28,202	Lowther (Alice) Lady	Lowther, Bart.
33,132	,, (Dorothy E. O.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,567	,, (Marjorie N.) Lady	Lowther, Bart.
22,567	,, Capt. Sir C. B.	,,
62,567	,, Doreen M.	,,
63,202	,, Edith A. C.	,,
18,268	,, Rt. Hon. Sir G. A.	,,
63,202	,, Gladys M.	,,
35,863	,, Lt.-Col. H. Cecil, C.V.O., C.M.G.	Lonsdale, E.
27,132	,, Sir H. Crofton, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Lowther, J. G.	Lowther, Bart.
20,184	,, Hon. Mrs. J. G.	Annaly, B.
14,000	,, Rt. Hon. J. W., P.C.	Lonsdale, E.
52,000	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
16,152	,, Hon. L. E.	,,
18,152	,, ,, Mrs. L. E.	,,
54,567	,, W. G.	Lowther, Bart.
	LOWTHER	Lonsdale, E.
	LOWTHER	Lowther, Bart.
62,701	Loxdale, Mrs. R. J. R.	Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bart.
20,160	Loyd, Hon. Mrs. Edward H.	Lurgan, B.
13,133	,, Lady Mary S.	Donoughmore, E.
20,224	,, Hon. Mrs. W. L. B.	Brabourne, B.
	LOYD	Overstone, B.
42,552	Luard, Col. Arthur J. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,552	,, Mrs. Arthur J. H.	,,
42,980	,, Capt. Charles E., D.S.O.	,,
47,980	,, Mrs. Charles E.	,,
36,216	Lubbock (Constance A.) Lady	Avebury, B.
57,458	,, A.	,,
65,458	,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,321	,, Hon. E. F. P.	,,
57,458	,, F.	,,
45,458	,, Mrs. F.	,,
20,321	,, Hon. Gertrude	,,
20,321	,, ,, H. F. P.	,,
24,321	,, Mrs. H. F. P.	,,
65,458	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
47,458	,, M.	,,
65,458	,, Mrs. M.	,,
20,321	,, Hon. Maurice F. P.	,,
57,458	,, Nevile	,,
62,624	,, Mrs. Nevile	Herschel, Bart.
20,321	,, Hon. Norman	Avebury, B.
24,321	,, ,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
	LUBBOCK	,,
5,129	Lucan, Earl of	Lucan, E.
6,129	,, Countess of	,,
13,026*a*	Lucas and Dingwall, Baron	Lucas, B.
	Lucas, B.	Cowper, E.
34,128	Lucas (Florence E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,818	,, Sir A. C.	Lucas, Bart.
37,422	,, Col. Alfred G., C.B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,422	,, Mrs. Alfred G.	,,
28,668	,, Sir Charles P., K.C.B., K.C.M.G.	,,
57,818	,, E. L.	Lucas, Bart.
65,818	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
57,818	,, E. M.	,,
65,815	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
57,818	,, E. P.	,,
65,818	,, Mrs. E. P.	,,
42,276	,, Lt.-Col. F. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,818	,, Rev. F. G. L.	Lucas, Bart.
65,818	,, Mrs. F. G. L.	,,
38,126	,, F. H., C.B.	,,
43,126	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
37,199	,, Col. Thomas J. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,883	,, W. H., C.S.I.	,,
62,653*a*	,, Mrs. W. L.	Goldsmid, Bart.
	LUCAS	Lucas, Bart.
40,108	Luchman, Das Seth, of Muttra, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,163	Luck (Ellen G.) Lady	,,
24,163	,, Gen. Sir George, G.C.B.	,,
	LUCKYN	Verulam, E.
39,124	Lucy (Nancy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,124	,, Sir Henry W.	,,
	LUCY	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bart.
27,612	Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy (Ada Christina) Lady	,,
62,612	,, Alianore M. C.	,,
57,612	,, Brian F.	,,
57,612	,, Ewen A. R.	,,
54,612	,, Henry M.	,,
22,612	,, Sir H. W.	,,
62,612	,, Sybil R. J.	,,
	RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY	,,
13,304	Ludlow, Baron	Ludlow, B.
38,190	,, (Alice E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
38,099	,, Col. W. R., C.B.	,,
43,099	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
31,133	Lugard (Flora L.) Lady	,,
29,001	,, (Matty) Lady	,,
42,142	,, Maj. E. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,142	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
25,133	,, Col. Sir F. J. D., G.C.M.G.	,,
	Lugtoun, V.	Rothes, E.
40,033	Luke, S. P. W. V., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,033	,, Mrs. S. P. W. V.	,,
43,639	,, Maj. T. M., D.S.O.	,,
48,639	,, Mrs. T. M.	,,
50,665	Luker, Frank, I.S.O.	,,
39,441	Lukin, Brig.-Gen. H. T., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
44,441	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
35,152	Lukis (Lilian) Lady	,,
29,152	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir C. P., K.C.S.I.	,,
39,144	Lumb (Sara) Lady	,,
20,126	,, Hon. Mrs. E. M.	Decies, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Lumley, V.	Scarbrough, E.
37,442	Lumley, Col. F. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,613	,, Mrs. Frederick R.	Newman, Bart.
16,019	,, Col. the Hon. Osbert V. G. A.	Scarbrough, E.
18,019	,, Hon. Mrs. Osbert V. G. A. ..	,,
13,019	,, Lady Serena Mary B.	,,
20,260	Savile-Lumley, Hon. Minnie Emma Susan	Savile, B.
	LUMLEY	Scarbrough, E.
35,008	Lumsden (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,018	,, (Mary M.) Lady	,,
37,241	,, Lt.-Col. Dugald M., C.B. ..	,,
24,018	,, Gen. Sir P. S., G.C.B.	,,
35,839	,, Capt. W., C.V.O.	,,
40,839	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	DRUMMOND-LUNDIN	Perth, E.
37,008	Lunham, T. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,213	Lunn (Ethel) Lady	,,
34,213	,, Sir H. S.	,,
62,294	Lupton, Mrs. A. C.	Burrell, Bart.
13,160	Lurgan, Baron	Lurgan, B.
15,160	,, Emily, Lady	,,
38,631	Luscombe (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,631	,, Sir John H.	,,
39,236	Lush (Margaret A.) Lady	,,
18,538	,, Sir C. M.	,,
27,361	Lushington (Florence) Lady	Lushington, Bt.
	,, A. H.	,,
22,361	,, Sir A. P. D.	,,
62,361	,, Edith Emily	,,
62,361	,, Florence Lisette	,,
62,361	,, Geraldine	,,
39,625	,, Lt.-Col. S., C.M.G.	,,
44,625	,, Mrs. S.	,,
	LUSHINGTON	,,
62,434	Luttrell, Mrs. Hugh C.	Wedderburn, Bt.
62,476	Fownes-Luttrell, Mrs. G.	St. Audries, B.
13,199	Lutyens, Lady Emily	Lytton, E.
35,067	Lyall (Florence L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,013	,, (Katharine) Lady	,,
29,067	,, Sir C. J., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
38,586	,, D. R., C.S.I.	,,
43,586	,, Mrs. D. R.	,,
40,883	,, F. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,883	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
26,013	,, Sir J. B., G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
43,636	Lye, Lt.-Col. R. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,636	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
13,423	Lyell, Baron	Lyell, B.
15,423	,, (Mary) Baroness	,,
17,423	,, Hon. C. H.	,,
19,433	,, ,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
	LYELL	,,
13,162	Lygon, Lady Dorothy	Beauchamp, E.
16,162	,, Hon. H.	,,
13,162	,, Lady Lettice	,,
13,162	,, ,, Mary	,,
16,162	,, Capt. Hon. R., M.V.O.	,,
18,162	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	,,
13,162	,, Lady Sibell	,,
	LYGON	,,
62,002	Lyle, Mrs. A. M. P...	de Hoghton, Bart.
42,078	,, Col. H. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,078	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
35,832	,, J. C., C.V.O.	,,
40,832	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
43,577	,, Capt. J. C. V., D.S.O.	,,
	Lymington, V.	Portsmouth, E.
39,253	Lynch (Frieda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,253	,, Sir J. P.	,,
62,384	,, Mrs. R. C.	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
50,628	,, W. J., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,628	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	LYNCH	Lynch-Blosse, Bart.
13,128	Lyndon, Lady Selina C.	Leitrim, E.
	Lynedoch, B.	Montrose, D.
	Lyon, V.	Strathmore, E.
38,940	Lyon (Elsie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,940	,, Sir A.	,,
20,136	,, Hon. Mrs. E. L.	Plunket, B.
42,711	,, Maj. Francis, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,711	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
40,161	,, Lt.-Col. I. B., C.I.E.	,,
38,752	,, P. C., C.S.I.	,,
43,752	,, Mrs. P. C.	,,
	LYON	Strathmore, E.
13,024	Bowes-Lyon, Lady Anne Catherine Sibyl	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
13,119	,, Lady Christian N.	Portarlington, E.
16,036	,, Hon. David	Strathmore, E.
13,036	,, Lady Elizabeth Angela M.	,,
18,036	,, Hon. Mrs. Ernest	,,
16,036	,, ,, Fergus	,,
16,036	,, ,, Francis	,,
16,036	,, ,, John Herbert ..	,,
18,036	,, ,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
16,036	Bowes-Lyon, Hon. Malcolm	Strathmore, E.
18,036	,, ,, Mrs. Malcolm ..	,,
13,036	,, Lady Maud A.	,,
16,036	,, Hon. Michael Claude H...	,,
16,036	,, ,, Patrick..	,,
18,036	,, ,, Mrs. Patrick	,,
13,036	,, Lady Rose Constance ..	,,
	BOWES-LYON..	,,
29,073	Lyons (Louisa J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
49,254	,, (Psyche) Lady	,,
34,254	,, Sir J.	,,
20,087	Lysaght, Hon. F.	Lisle, B.
24,087	,, ,, Mrs. F.	,,
20,087	,, Rev. the Hon. H.	,,
24,087	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	,,
17,087	,, ,, H. G.	,,
19,087	,, ,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
20,087	,, ,, Kathleen E.	,,
	LYSAGHT	,,
62,567	Lysley, Mrs. W. G.	Lowther, Bart.
36,214	Lyster, Lt.-Gen. H. H., C.B., V.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,439	,, Mrs. J. L.	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
34,223	Maxwell-Lyte (Frances F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
10,002	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H.	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
28,223	,, Sir H. C., K.C.B... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Lyttelton, B.	Cobham, V.
24,087*a*	Lyttelton, Hon. Lady	,,
24,087*a*	,, ,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,087*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. A. V.	,,
19,005*a*	,, Hon. C. F.	,,
20,087*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. E.	,,
24,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. E.	,,
20,087*a*	,, ,, G. W. S.	,,
15,005*a*	,, ,, J. C.	,,
16,005*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
8,267	,, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir N. G., P.C., G.C.B.	,,
17,005*a*	,, Hon. Rachel Beatrice.. ..	,,
19,005*a*	,, ,, R. G	,,
20,087*a*	,, ,, R. H.	,,
24,087*a*	,, ,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
24,087*a*	,, ,, ,, Spencer	,,
24,087*a*	,, ,, ,, William Henry ..	,,
	LYTTELTON	,,
5,199	Lytton, Earl of	Lytton, E.
6,199	,, Countess of	,,
6,199	,, Edith, Countess of	,,
	LYTTON	,,
16,199	Bulwer-Lytton, Hon. A. E. J.	,,
13,199	,, Lady Constance G. ..	,,
13,199	,, ,, Katharine C. M. M.	,,
13,199	,, ,, Margaret Hermione M.	,,
16,199	,, Hon. N. S.	,,
18,199	,, ,, Mrs. N. S.	,,
	BULWER-LYTTON	,,
13,180	Lyveden, Baron	Lyveden, B.
15,180	,, The Lady	,,
15,112	,, (Julia Katie) Lady	,,
38,763	Maasdorp (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,763	,, Sir A. F. S.	,,
42,412	Maberly, Col. Charles E., D.S.O. ..	,,
	M'ADAM	Cathcart, E.
34,547	MacAlister (Edith Florence B.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,547	,, Sir Donald, K.C.B.	,,
39,214	Macalpine (Marianne) Lady	,,
34,214	,, Sir G. W.	,,
62,449	Macan, Mrs. W. A.	Champion de Crespigny, Bt.
43,245	MacAndrew, Capt. Harold, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,692	,, Lt.-Col. H. J. M., D.S.O...	,,
28,138	Macara (Marion) Lady	Macara, Bart.
63,138	,, Alice M.	,,
23,138	,, Sir C. W.	,,
63,138	,, Lillian E.	,,
55,138	,, W. C...	,,
61,138	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	MACARA	,,
	MACARTHUR	Southampton, Bp.
37,196	Macartney (Catherine T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,401	,, A. M.	Macartney, Bt.
62,401	,, Anna Maria	,,
57,401	,, D. E.	,,
62,401	,, Eliza	,,
62,401	,, Frances Catherine	,,
31,196	,, Sir G., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,401	,, Georgiana	Macartney, Bt.
57,401	,, H. C.	,,
57,401	,, H. E. J.	,,
22,401	,, Sir John	,,
57,401	,, J. B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,087	Macartney, Col. J. W. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,087	,, Mrs. J. W. M.	,,
20,343	,, Hon. Mrs. M. E.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
62,401	,, Maria Louisa	Macartney, Bt.
62,401	,, Sophia	,,
57,401	,, V. A.	,,
65,401	,, Mrs. W.G.	,,
54,401	,, W. I.	,,
	MACARTNEY	,,
36,469	Ellison-Macartney (Ethel M.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
18,150	,, Right Hon. Sir W. G., P.C., K.C.M.G. ..	Macartney, Bt.
30,455	Macauley, Maj. Sir G. B., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,257	McBarnet, Maj. A. E., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
46,257	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
35,769	Macbean, Maj.-Gen. Forbes, C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,769	,, Mrs. Forbes	Macartney, Bt.
41,240	,, ,, G. S.	,,
41,501	,, R. G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,451	McBride (Margaret) Lady	,,
30,451	,, Sir R., K.C.M.G.	,,
38,239	MacCabe (Margaret) Lady	,,
36 703	MacCall, Brig.-Gen. H. B., C.B. ..	,,
41,703	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
39,313	McCall (Clare P.) Lady	,,
34,313	,, Sir J.	,,
39,438	McCallum (Agnes), Lady	,,
31,102	,, (Maud) Lady	,,
25,102	,, Col. Sir H. E., G.C.M.G. ..	,,
34,438	,, Sir J. M...	,,
20,114	McCalmont, Hon. Lady	Clanmorris, B.
37,500	,, Col. Barklie C., C.B. .	*Knightage, etc.*
28,292	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh, K.C.B.	,,
38,333	McCammond (Annie) Lady	,,
62,670	McCarthy, Mrs. Dalton	Robinson of Beverley, Bt.
39,079	,, J. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,079	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
39,609	,, R. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,609	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
40,340	MacCartie, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,340	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
33,834	McCaughey, Sir Samuel	,,
20,018	M'Causland, Hon. Mrs. Conolly	St. John of Bletso, B.
5,069	Macclesfield, Earl of..	Macclesfield, E.
6,069	,, Countess of	,,
34,100	M'Clintock (Annette E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,949	McClintock, Maj. Robert L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,949	,, Mrs. Robert L.	,,
	McCLINTOCK	Rathdonnell, B.
39,539	McClure (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,539	,, Sir J. D.	,,
37,077	McComb, Col. Robert B., C.B.	,,
42,077	,, Mrs. Robert B.	,,
40,723	McConaghey, Lieut.-Col. A., C.I.E. ..	,,
43,749	McConnel, J. K., D.S.O.	,,
27,952	McConnell (Elsie) Lady	McConnell, Bart.
57,952	,, Alfred E.	,,
62,952	,, Ethel M.	,,
54,952	,, Joseph	,,
60,952	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
22,952	,, Sir Robert J.	,,
57,952	,, Thomas H.	,,
57,952	,, William C.	,,
	McCONNELL	,,
27,921	MacCormac (Katharine) Lady	MacCormac, Bt.
	MACCORMAC	,,
39,314	McCormick (Mabel E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,531	MacCormick (Mary F. H.) Lady.. ..	,,
34,531	,, Sir A.	,,
43,568*a*	McCormick, Capt. Harold B., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,568*a*	,, Mrs. Harold B.	,,
43,568	,, J., D.S.O.	,,
62,807	,, Mrs. William..	Cook, Bart.
34,314	,, Sir W. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,942	McCracken, Brig.-Gen. F. W. N., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,942	,, Mrs. F. W. N.	,,
39,056	McCrae (Elizabeth C. R.) Lady	,,
34,056	,, Sir George	,,
33,798	McCraith, Sir J. T.	,,
62,821	McCready, Mrs. E. McC.	Ewart, Bart.
39,393	McCubbin, Lt.-Col. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,339	MacCullagh (Ida) Lady	,,
33,339	,, Sir J. A.	,,
42,245	M'Culloch, Maj. R. H. F., D.S.O. ..	,,
50,324	MacDermott, P. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,324	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
13,089	Macdonald, Baron	Macdonald, B.
15,089	,, The Lady	,,
15,266	,, of Earnscliffe, Baroness ..	Macdonald of Earnscliffe, B.
39,530	,, (Agnes G.) Lady	,,
37,116	,, (Alice Margaret) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,500	,, (Constance M.) Lady ..	Macdonald, Bt.
31,081	MacDonald (Ethel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,432	M'Donald (Isabella) Lady	,,
36,498	Macdonald (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,432	M'Donald, Sir Andrew	,,
22,500	Macdonald, Sir Archibald J.	Macdonald, Bt.
43,338	McDonald, Maj. Archibald W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,338	,, Mrs. Archibald W.	,,
62,781	,, ,, C. F. J.	Clarke of Rupertswood, Bt.
18,246	,, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir C. M., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,659	Macdonald, Maj.-Gen. D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O.	,,
44,659	,, Mrs. D. A.	,,
17,089	,, Hon. G. E. H.	Macdonald, B.
19,089	,, ,, Mrs. G. E. H.	,,
39,862	,, H. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,862	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
34,530	,, Sir H. J.	Macdonald of Earnscliffe, B.
20,089	,, Hon. Iona M. A. H... ..	Macdonald, B.
50,388	MacDonald, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,388	,, Mrs. J...	,,
36,857	Macdonald, Col. J. A., C.B.	,,
41,857	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
18,037	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. A., P.C., K.C.B. (Lord Kingsburgh)	,,
31,116	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R. L., K.C.I.E.	,,
42,737	,, Capt. Kenneth, D.S.O. ..	,,
39,498	,, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	,,
20,266	,, Hon. Mary T. M.	Macdonald of Earnscliffe, B.
42,126	,, Lt.-Col. R. P., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,126	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
20,089	,, Hon. R. I.	Macdonald, B.
33,466	MacDonald, Sir William C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MACDONALD	Macdonald, B.
	MACDONALD	Macdonald, Bt.
	MACDONALD	Macdonald of Earnscliffe, B.
	MACDONALD	Seton-Steuart, Bart.
27,029	Bosville Macdonald (Alice E.) Lady ..	Bosville Macdonald, Bart.
22,029	,, Sir A. W. M. ..	,,
62,029	,, Celia V.	,,
54,029	,, G. M.	,,
	BOSVILLE MACDONALD	Macdonald, B.
	BOSVILLE MACDONALD	Bosville Macdonald, Bart.
34,733	Macdonell (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,074	MacDonell (Anne) Lady	,,
43,165	Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,165	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
43,166	,, Lt.-Col. Archibald H., D.S.O.	,,
43,663	,, Capt. D. H., D.S.O.	,,
28,733	,, Sir John, K.C.B.	,,
13,371	MacDonnell, Baron	MacDonnell, B.
15,371	,, The Lady	,,
18,117	McDonnell, Hon. Lady	Antrim, E.
16,117	,, ,, Alexander	,,
16,117	,, ,, Angus	,,
18,117	,, ,, Mrs. Angus	,,
20,371	MacDonnell, Hon. Anne Margaret ..	MacDonnell, B.
13,117	McDonnell, Lady Evelyn	Antrim, E.
62,648	MacDonnell, Mrs. F. W.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
36,771	Macdonnell, Insp.-Gen. Henry, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,771	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
37,110	McDonnell, Col. John, C.B.	,,
42,110	,, Mrs. John	,,
18,117	,, Hon. Mrs. M. H. H. ..	Antrim, E.
40,536	,, R. G. P. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,117	,, Hon. Sir S., G.C.V.O. ..	Antrim, E.
36,541	Macdonnell, Col. William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,541	,, Mrs. William	,,
20,082	MacDonnell, Hon. Mrs. William E. A...	Inchiquin, B.
	McDONNELL	Antrim, E.
	MACDONNELL	MacDonnell, B.
62,351	Macdonogh, Mrs. T.	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
62,510	McDouall, Mrs. J.	Buchan-Hepburn, Bart.
42,770	,, Lt.-Col. Robert, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,770	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
62,397	M'Douall, Mrs. W. S.	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
	McDOUALL	Bute, M.
39,797	McDougald, J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,797	,, Mrs. J.	,,
36,009	MacDougall (Adelaide M.) Lady.. ..	,,
38,632	,, (Ellen Mary) Lady	,,
33,632	,, Sir John	,,
34,719	Patten-MacDougall (Alice M.) Lady ..	,,
28,719	,, Sir J., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,220	McDowell, Donald K., C.M.G.	,,
44,220	,, Mrs. Donald K.	,,
	Macduff, M.	Fife, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,507	McEacharn (May A. D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
44,001	,, Mrs. Archibald	,,
38,632	Macewen (Mary W.) Lady	,,
33,633	Macewen, Sir William	,,
38,853	McFadyean (Mara Eleanor) Lady ..	,,
33,853	,, Sir John	,,
28,206	McFarland (Annie) Lady	McFarland, Bt.
55,206	,, B. A. T.	,,
23,206	,, Sir J.	,,
	McFarland	,,
42,495	Macfarlane, Col. Duncan A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,495	,, Mrs. Duncan A.	,,
39,319	,, George J., C.M.G.	,,
44,319	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
39,396	,, Thomas J. M., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,396	,, Mrs. Thomas J. M.	,,
39,154	MacFarlane, Maj. Ronald, C.M.G. ..	,,
38,065	Macfarren (Clara Natalie) Lady	,,
62,942	McFerran, Mrs. J. C. G.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
20,306	MacGilchrist, Hon. Mrs. J.	Inverclyde, B.
56,140	MacGill, C. G. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,140	,, Mrs. C. G. H.	,,
36,766	,, Adm. Thomas, C.B.	,,
41,766	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
39,315	McGrath (Eleanor M.) Lady	,,
34,315	,, Sir J.	,,
27,577	Macgregor (Alice) Lady	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
29,151	,, (Annie L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,021	,, (Charlotte M.) Lady	,,
34,001	,, (Flora E.) Lady	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.
31,113	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,382	,, Amelia Georgiana	Macgregor of Macgregor, Bt.
57,382	,, Atholl	,,
57,382	,, A. R.	,,
65,382	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
22,577	,, Sir Cyril P. M'C.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
24,151	,, Sir Evan, G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,485	,, Col. H. G., C.B.	,,
13,117	,, Lady Helen Laura	Antrim, E.
22,382	,, Sir Malcolm	Macgregor of Macgregor, Bart.
43,013	,, Maj. P. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,013	,, Mrs. P. A.	,,
65,577	,, ,, P. E.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
50,054	MacGregor, R. R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,054	,, Mrs. R. R.	,,
25,113	Macgregor, Sir William, G.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
	Macgregor	Macgregor of Macgregor, Bart.
	Macgregor	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bart.
27,585	M'Grigor (Helen C.) Lady	M'Grigor, Bart.
62,856	McGrigor, Mrs. A.	Muir, Bart.
54,585	M'Grigor, C. C.	M'Grigor, Bart.
37,567	,, Col. C. R. R., C.B.	,,
42,567	,, Mrs. C. R. R.	,,
62,585	,, Elizabeth Anne	,,
57,585	,, G. D.	,,
65,585	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
62,585	,, Jean Helen	,,
22,585	,, Sir J. R. D.	,,
62,585	,, Mary Jane Dallas	,,
57,585	,, Capt. W. C. G.	,,
	M'Grigor	,,
	Machanshire, B.	Hamilton, D.
42,719	McHardy, Maj. A. A., D.S.O. .. .	*Knightage, etc.*
47,719	,, Mrs. A. A.	,,
28,658	,, Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,599	Machell, Capt. P. W., C.M.G.	,,
20,051	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard B.	Middleton, B.
4,501	,, Lady Valda	Hertford, M.
50,652	Machin, H. T., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,458	McIllree, J. H., I.S.O.	,,
50,458	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
36,342	McIlwraith (Evelyn Sydney) Lady ..	,,
36,033	,, (Harriette A.) Lady	,,
30,342	,, Sir R. M., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
39,636	McInerney, Maj. T. M., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,636	,, Mrs. T. M.	,,
42,927	MacInnes, Lt.-Col. D. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,927	,, Mrs. D. S.	,,
39,072	McInnis, Col. E. B., C.M.G.	,,
36,631	McInroy, Col. Charles, C.B.	,,
41,631	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
56,158	McIntosh, J. F., M.V.O.	,,
64,158	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,305	M'Intyre (Isabella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,087	McIntyre, Mrs. Edgar	Perks, Bart.
38,193	Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. D. C. F., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,902	McIver (Charlotte R.) Lady	McIver, Bart.
50,529	,, J. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,529	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
22,902	,, Sir Lewis	McIver, Bart.
62,902	,, Nathalie Esther	,,
	McIver	,,
39,057	Mack (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,057	,, Sir Hugh	,,
62,873	Mackail, Mrs. J. W.	Burne-Jones, Bt.
37,706	McKay, Col. H. K., C.B., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,706	,, Mrs. H. K.	,,
31,097	Mackay (Jane P.) Lady	,,
20,398	,, Hon. Effie	Inchcape, B.
20,398	,, ,, Elsie	,,
	,, Eric	Reay, B.
37,208	,, Col. J. A. K., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,208	,, Mrs. J. A. K.	,,
17,368	,, Hon. K.	Inchcape, B.
	Mackay	,,
	Mackay	Reay, B.
39,085	McKean, Col. A. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,085	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
62,470*a*	MacKean, Mrs. W. H.	Graham of Kirkstall, Bart.
39,414	Mackellar (Marion) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,414	,, Sir C. K.	,,
14,006	McKenna, Rt. Hon. R., P.C.	,,
62,159	M'Kenna, Mrs. H.	Mostyn, Bart.
41,655	Mackennal, E. B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,655	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
	Mackenzie, B.	Cromartie, E.
	Mackenzie, Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
27,169	,, (Agnes) Lady	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
27,222	,, (Eila F.) Lady	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bt.
38,695	,, (Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,363	,, (Katherine Agnes) Lady ..	,,
	,, (Lily) Lady	,,
27,833	,, (Lucy E.) Lady	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
39,268	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,221	,, (Mary Anne) Lady	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
38,309	,, (Mary Melina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,221	,, (Stephanie C.) Lady	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
33,309	,, Sir A. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,096	,, Lt.-Col. Alexander F., M.V.O.	,,
46,096	,, Mrs. Alexander F.	,,
22,169	,, Sir A. G. R.	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
57,833	,, A. K.	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
19,078	,, Hon. Mrs. A. K.	Knollys, V.
62,221	,, Alice Nancy	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
28,500	,, Col. Sir A. R. D., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,390	,, Comm. Colin, D.S.O., R.N.	,,
47,390	,, Mrs. Colin	,,
37,174	,, Maj.-Gen. Colin J., C.B. ..	,,
42,174	,, Mrs. Colin J.	,,
62,221	,, Corinne Maude .. .	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
62,065	,, Mrs. C. R.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
30,363	,, Col. Sir Duncan, K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,883	,, E. D.	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bt.
62,620	,, Edith Millicent	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.
42,730	,, Maj. Edward L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,221	,, Evelyn	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
37,324	,, Col. Frederick F., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,324	,, Mrs. Frederick F.	,,
57,222	,, F. G.	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bt.
62,169	,, Frances Philadelphia	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
42,149	,, Mrs. George F. C.	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
65,169	,, Mrs. H. A. O.	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
54,222	,, Hector David	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
2,160	,, Mrs. James	Home, Bart.
40,786	,, Capt. John, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,786	,, Mrs. John	,,
22,221	,, Sir J. K. D.	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
43,371	,, Capt. J. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,222	,, Sir K. J.	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
54,221	Mackenzie, Lewis R.	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
62,221	,, Lilian Geraldine	,,
62,222	,, Marjory Kythe	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
13,086	,, Lady Marjory Louisa ..	Mansfield, E.
62,222	,, Muriel Katharine	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
57,222	,, O. H.	,,
38,066	, Col. R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,066	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
54,169	,, Robert E.	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
57,222	,, Roderick I.	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
62,618*a*	,, Mrs. R. G.	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.
62,618*a*	,, Sarah Anna Philomena ..	,,
43,474	,, Maj. T. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,474	,, Mrs. T. C.	,,
22,833	,, Sir V. A. F., M.V.O. ..	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bart.
34,268	,, Sir W.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MACKENZIE	Cromartie, E.
	MACKENZIE	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
	MACKENZIE	Mackenzie of Gairloch, Bart.
	MACKENZIE	Mackenzie of Glen Muick, Bart.
	MACKENZIE	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
	MACKENZIE	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
13,191	Blunt-Mackenzie, Lady Isobel	Cromartie, E.
16,191	BLUNT-MACKENZIE, Hon. W. O. ..	,,
	BLUNT-MACKENZIE..	Blunt, Bart.
	BLUNT-MACKENZIE..	Cromartie, E.
62,618*a*	Burton-Mackenzie, Mrs. J. E.	Mackenzie of Kilcoy, Bart.
	HAY-MACKENZIE	Tweeddale, M.
27,452	Muir-Mackenzie (Frances R.) Lady ..	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
35,121	,, (Mary T.) Lady.. ..	,,
29,121	,, Sir J. W. P., K.C.S.I...	,,
24,193	,, Sir K. A., G.C.B. ..	,,
57,452	,, M. J.	,,
20,205	,, Hon. Mrs. M. J. ..	Aberdare, B.
22,452	,, Lt.-Col. Sir R. S. ..	Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.
54,452	,, R. C.	,,
60,452	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
62,452	,, Sophia H.	,,
	MUIR-MACKENZIE	,,
36,301	Owen-Mackenzie (Maya M.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	STEUART-MACKENZIE	Bute, M.
	STEWART-MACKENZIE	Galloway, E.
	STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE	Wharncliffe, E.
	MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE	,,
37,831	McKerrell, Col. A. de S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,831	,, Mrs. A. de S.	,,
46,013	Mackey, Maj. Hugh J. A., M.V.O. ..	,,
54,013	,, Mrs. Hugh J. A.	,,
39,125	Mackie, Lady	,,
42,914	,, Maj. E. F., D.S.O.	,,
62,193	,, Mrs. J.	Broun, Bart.
34,125	,, Sir R.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,574	McKie, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.	,,
47,574	,, Mrs. John	,,
34,523	Mackinnon (Madeleine Frances) Lady ..	,,
39,189	,, Dr. A. D., C.M.G.	,,
44,189	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
20,268	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis A. ..	St. Audries, B.
28,533	,, Gen. Sir W. Henry, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,149	Mackintosh, Mrs. Æ. W.	Menzies, Bart.
41,143	,, Donald J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,143	,, Mrs. Donald J.	,,
38,031	,, Col. G., C.B...	,,
43,031	,, Mrs. G.	,,
	,, William (Lord Kyllachy) ..	,,
27,301	Mackworth (Alice K.) Lady	Mackworth, Bt.
27,301	,, (Margaret H.) Lady	,,
57,301	,, A. C. P.	,,
62,301	,, Beryl Katharine	,,
62,301	,, Dorothy	,,
65,301	,, Mrs. F. J. A.	,,
57,301	,, Comm. G.	,,
65,301	,, Mrs. G.	,,
22,301	,, H.	,,
62,301	,, Helen	,,
43,107	,, Capt. H. L., D.S.O.	,,
48,107	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
57,301	,, J. D.	,,
65,301	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
62,301	,, Mary Josephine	,,
57,301	,, W.	,,
	MACKWORTH	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,554	Maclachlan, Capt. A. F. C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,689	McLachlan, D. C., C.M.G	,,
44,689	,, Mrs. D. C.	,,
37,197	Maclagan (Edie) Lady	,,
31,197	,, Sir E. D., K.C.I.E., C.S.I. ..	,,
50,055	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,055	,, Mrs. J.	,,
38,056	,, Col. R. S., C.B., C.S.I. ..	,,
42,056	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
17,023	,, Hon. Mrs. William D. ..	Barrington, V.
42,713	Sinclair-MacLagan, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,713	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
20,394	McLaren, Francis W. S.	Aberconway, B.
24,394	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis W. S. ..	,,
17,394	,, ,, Henry D...	,,
19,394	,, ,, Mrs. Henry D.	,,
42,584	,, Maj. Kenneth, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,584	,, Mrs. Kenneth	,,
	MCLAREN	Aberconway, B.
40,592	MacLaughlin, Col. A. J. M., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,592	,, Mrs. A. J. M.	,,
43,308	McLaughlin, Maj. Hubert J., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,308	,, Mrs. Hubert J.	,,
50,389	Maclaverty, E. H. E., I.S.O.	,,
50,389	,, Mrs. E. H. E.	,,
28,213	Maclay (Martha) Lady	Maclay, Bart.
55,213	,, E.	,,
63,213	,, Janet..	,,
23,213	,, Sir J. P.	,,
58,213	,, J. S.	,,
58,213	,, J. P.	,,
63,213	,, Lilias..	,,
58,213	,, Walter S.	,,
58,213	,, William S.	,,
	MACLAY	,,
27,071	Maclean (Constance M.) Lady	Maclean, Bart.
40,178	McLean (Isabel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,267	Maclean (Ella) Lady	,,
37,077	,, (Mattie) Lady	,,
43,127	,, Maj. A. A., D.S.O.	,,
57,071	,, Lieut. C. L., R.N.	Maclean, Bart.
25,319	,, Hon. Mrs. C. L.	Robertson, B.
36,227	,, Maj.-Gen. C. S., C.B., C.I.E...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,227	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
48,462	,, ,, D. C. H.	Linlithgow, M.
22,071	,, Sir F. D.	Maclean, Bart.
40,459	,, Frederick G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,459	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
34,178	McLean, Sir G.	,,
30,267	Maclean, Sir H. A. de V., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
54,071	,, Maj. H. F.	Maclean, Bart.
60,071	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
42,833	,, Maj. Henry D. N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,173	M'Lean, Hon. Mrs. Norman	Fermoy, B.
	MACLEAN	Maclean, Bart.
62,624	Maclear, Mrs. J. F. L. P.	Herschel, Bart.
33,523	M'Learn, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
36,007	Macleay (Augusta A. G.) Lady	,,
62,406	,, Mrs. Ronald	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
39,284	McLeish, Col. Duncan, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Macleod, B.	Cromartie, E.
34,694	McLeod (Camilla) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,040	,, (Dora M.) Lady	,,
38,147	,, (Sophia) Lady	,,
13,203	MacLeod, Lady Agnes M. C.	Iddesleigh, E.
35,636	,, Adm. Angus, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,694	McLeod, Gen. Sir D. J. S., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	,,
50,056	Macleod, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,056	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62,418	MacLeod, Mrs. J. C.	Hardinge, Bt.
40,292	Macleod, J. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,789	MacLeod, J. McI., C.M.G.	,,
44,789	,, Mrs. J. McI.	,,
40,606	,, Maj. J. N., C.I.E. .. .	,,
45,606	,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
39,021	,, Capt. N. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,021	,, Mrs. N. M.	,,
28,461	,, Sir Reginald, K.C.B.	,,
63,214	,, Mrs. R.	Nivison, Bart.
37,743	,, Col. R. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,340	McLoughlin, Lt.-Col. G. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,340	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
43,515	,, Capt. M. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
27,930	Maclure (Ruth I. M.) Lady . ..	Maclure, Bart.
57,930	,, A. F.	,,
57,930	,, E. S. W.	,,
22,930	,, Col. Sir J. E. S.	,,
54,930	,, J. W. S.	,,
62,930	,, Margaret Eleanor..	,,
62,930	,, Ruth I. M...	,,
57,930	,, W. G. P.	,,
	MACLURE	,,
27,511	McMahon (Annie Cecilia) Lady	McMahon, Bart.
38,025*a*	MacMahon (Clara A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,528	McMahon (Ellie M.) Lady	McMahon, Bart.
33,117	,, (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,117	,, Lt.-Col. Sir A. H., G.C.V.O.	,,
22,528	,, Sir H. W., D.S.O.	McMahon of St. James's, Bart.
22,511	,, Sir Lionel	McMahon of Dublin, Bart.
57,528	,, Maj. W.	,,
	McMahon	McMahon of Dublin, Bart.
	McMahon	McMahon of St. James's, Bart.
50,108	McMichael, S. W., I.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,108	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
20,053	MacMichael, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Scarsdale, B.
39,388	McMicking, Maj. Gilbert, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,388	,, Mrs. Gilbert	,,
42,670	,, Lt.-Col. Harry, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,670	,, Mrs. Harry	,,
39,155	Macmillan (Georgina E.) Lady	,,
36,248	McMillan (Helen M.) Lady	,,
36,289	,, (Mary L.) Lady..	,,
43,516	,, Capt. A., D.S.O.	,,
42,385	MacMillan, Fleet-Surgeon Charles C., D.S.O., R.N.	,,
47,385	,, Mrs. Charles C.	,,
30,289	McMillan, Sir Daniel H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
34,155	Macmillan, Sir F. O.	,,
30,248	McMillan, Sir William, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
42,171	MacMunn, Lt.-Col. G. F., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,171	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
	Macnab	Macnab, Bart.
38,877	MacNabb, Lt.-Col. D. J. C., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,877	,, Mrs. D. J. C.	,,
35,827	Macnachtan, Lieut.-Col. N. F., C.V.O.	,,
39,990	Macnaghten (Dora Emily) Lady ..	Macnaghten, Bart.
26,252	,, Hon. Lady	,,
54,616	,, A. D.	,,
25,251	,, Hon. Anne J. M.	,,
25,251	,, ,, Beatrice M.	,,
21,251	,, ,, Sir E. C.	,,
57,616	,, E. H.	,,
25,251	,, Hon. Ethel M.	,,
21,251	,, ,, F. A.	,,
26,251	,, ,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
21,251	,, ,, F. F.	,,
25,251	,, ,, Florence M.	,,
25,251	,, ,, Frances H.	,,
33,990	,, Sir M. L., C.B.	,,
21,251	,, Hon. M. M.	,,
26,251	,, ,, Mrs. M. M.	,,
26,251	,, ,, Mrs. M. P.	,,
25,251	,, ,, Octavia M.	,,
57,616	,, Capt. W. H.	,,
65,616	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	Macnaghten	,,
	Workman-Macnaghten	,,
62,694	Macnamara, Mrs. H. V.	Cooper, Bart.
18,323	,, Right Hon. T. J., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,928	McNamara, Surg.-Gen. W. H., C.B. ..	,,
41,928	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
39,877	McNaught, W. K., C.M.G.	,,
44,877	,, Mrs. W. K.	,,
38,027	Macnee (Mary B.) Lady	,,
38,001	MacNeece, Surg.-Gen. J. G., C.B. ..	,,
43,001	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
20,209	M'Neile, Hon. Mrs. Edmund H.	Cottesloe, B.
62,316	McNeill, Mrs. C. F. P.	Mosley, Bart.
62,063	,, ,, D.	Agnew of Lochnaw, Bt.
33,842	,, Sir Malcolm, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,287	McNeill, Capt. Malcolm, D.S.O.. ..	,,
38,053	Maconchy, Col. E. W. S. K., C.B. ..	,,
43,033	,, Mrs. E. W. S. K.	,,
42,760	,, Capt. Frederick C., D.S.O...	,,
47,760	,, Mrs. Frederick C.	,,
39,798	Macoun, J. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,798	,, Mrs. J. M...	,,
37,026	Macpherson (Frances C.) Lady	,,
39,521	,, (Louise J.) Lady	,,
39,579	,, (Rita M. B. S.) Lady ..	,,
31,026	,, Sir A. G., K.C.I.E... ..	,,
62,537	,, Mrs. B. A. M.	Stracey, Bart.
34,579	,, Sir D. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,987	,, Maj. James, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,987	,, Mrs. James	,,
39,171	,, J. S., C.M.G.	,,
38,696	,, William C., C.S.I.	,,
43,696	,, Mrs. William C.	,,
39,462	,, Surg.-Gen. William G., C.M.G.	,,
44,462	,, Mrs. William G.	,,
	Macpherson..	Macpherson-Grant of Ballindalloch, Bart.
29,144	McQueen (Charlotte H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,277	Macquoid, Lt.-Col. C. E. E. F. K., D.S.O.	,,
38,547	MacRae (Flora M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,766	Macrae, Col. A. W., C.I.E.	,,
33,547	MacRae, Sir C. G.	,,
36,901	,, Col. H. N., C.B.	,,
41,901	,, Mrs. H. N.	,,
62,441	Macrae, Mrs. H. R.	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
9,011	MacRae, Lady Margaret	Bute, M.
40,676	Macrae, Col. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,676	,, Mrs. R.	,,
34.679	Macready (Sophia G.) Lady	,,
28,679	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. F. N., K.C.B.	,,
40,184	MacRobert (Rachel) Lady	,,
34,184	McRobert, Sir A.	,,
41,703	Macrorie, Capt. A. K., M.V.O., R.A. ..	,,
46,703	,, Mrs. A. K.	,,
40,713	MacTaggart, Lieut.-Col. C., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,713	,, Mrs. C.	,,
62,488	MacTier, Mrs. H. C.	Hobhouse, Bart.
39,145	M'Turk, Michael, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,145	,, Mrs. Michael	,,
40,215	M'Vail (Lily N.) Lady	,,
34,215	,, Sir D. C.	,,
43,592	McVean, Maj. Donald A. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,592	,, Mrs. Donald A. D.	,,
38,093	M'Vicker (Maria) Lady	,,
39,344	Madden (Annie E.) Lady	,,
31,112	,, (Gertrude F.) Lady	,,
39,652	,, A. M., C.M.G.	,,
44,652	,, Mrs. A. M...	,,
35,733	,, Rear-Adm. C. E., C.V.O. ..	,,
40,733	,, Mrs. C. E...	,,
18,055	,, Rt. Hon. D. H., P.C.	,,
34,344	,, Sir F.	,,
62,627	,, Mrs. Gerald	Macpherson-Grant, Bart.
25,112	,, Sir John, G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,934	,, Mrs. J. C. W.	Tate, Bart.
38,834	Maddox, S. L., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,834	,, Mrs. S. L.	,,
7,037	Madeley, Earl of	Crewe, M.
	Maderty, B.	Perth, E.
40,697	Madge, W. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,697	,, Mrs. W. C...	,,
50,459	Madley, Col. L. G., I.S.O.	,,
20,192	Madocks, Hon. Mrs. H. R.	Napier of Magdala, B.
50,641	Maflin, G. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Magawly	*Foreign Titles*, de Calry.
62,737	Magee, Mrs. J. A. V.	Wilson, of Eshton Hall, Bart.
13,130	Magenis, Lady Louisa Ann	Belmore, E.
	Magennis, V...	Iveagh, B.
13,254	Magheramorne, Baron	Magheramorne, B.
15,254	,, (Caroline) Lady	,,
37,099	Magill, Col. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,344	Maginness, E. J., M.V.O.	,,
46,344	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
27,655	Magnay (Margaret S.) Lady	Magnay, Bart.
62,655	,, Amelia	,,
54,655	,, C. B. W.	,,
62,655	,, Dorothy Vera	,,
57,655	,, P. M.	,,
22,655	,, Sir William	,,
	Magnay	,,
29,122	Magnus (Katie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,122	,, Sir Philip	,,
62,382	Magruder, Mrs. H. E. P.	Macgregor of Macgregor, Bart.
17,058	Maguire, Hon. Mrs. James R.	Peel, V.
35,634	Mahaffy, Rev. Dr. J. P., C.V.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Mahon, V.	Stanhope, E.
20,097	Mahon, Hon. Lady	Clonbrock, B.
9,016	,, Lady Alice Evelyn	Sligo, M.
32,218	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir B. T., K.C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,540	,, E.	Mahon, Bart.
65,540	,, Mrs. E.	,,
62,140	,, Mrs. Frederick F.	D'Oyly, Bart.
57,540	,, G.	Mahon, Bart.
65,540	,, Mrs. G.	,,
54,540	,, G. E. J.	,,
57,540	,, J. F.	,,
62,540	,, Mary E. G.	,,
37,756	,, Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.B., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,756	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
62,540	,, Ursula Augusta Jane	Mahon, Bart.
22,540	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	Mahon..	,,
	Pakenham-Mahon	Longford, E.
10,011	Maidstone, Viscount..	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
12,011	,, Viscountess	,,
12,011	,, Louisa A., Viscountess ..	,,
56,063	Main, Reuben, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,547	,, Col. T. R., C.B.	,,
42,547	,, Mrs. T. R.	,,
35,006	,, (Jane) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,440	Mainwaring (Generis A. W.) Lady ..	Mainwaring, Bt.
27,440	,, (Louisa E.) Lady	,,
62,933	,, Mrs. Charles Francis K. ..	Rankin, Bart.
62,440	,, Diana E.C.	Mainwaring, Bt.
62,440	,, Hester Marjorie	,,
22,440	,, Sir H. S.	,,
39,176	,, Col. R. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,176	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
65,440	,, ,, R. C.	Mainwaring, Bt.
57,440	,, R. L.	,,
65,440	,, Mrs. R. L.	,,
62,398	,, ,, S. K.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
62,440	,, Susan Maud	Mainwaring, Bt.
62,440	,, Violet	,,
	MAINWARING	,,
43,659	Mair, Lt.-Col. G. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,120	,, J. B., M.V.O.	,,
64,120	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
43,455	Mairis, Maj. G. B. de M., D.S.O. ..	,,
	MASSEY-MAINWARING	Clarina, B.
	MILMAN-MAINWARING	Milman, Bart.
	MAIRE	Lawson, Bart. of Brough Hall.
10,039	Maitland, Viscount	Lauderdale, E.
12,039	,, Viscountess	,,
65,529	,, Mrs. A.	Maitland, Bart.
18,039	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H.	Lauderdale, E.
57,529	,, Capt. G. R.	Maitland, Bart.
54,529	,, J.	,,
22,529	,, Sir J. N.	,,
36,732	,, Maj.-Gen. P. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,732	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
16,039	,, Rev. the Hon. S. G. W. ..	Lauderdale, E.
18,039	,, Hon. Mrs. S. G. W.	,,
62,529	,, Susan Jean	Maitland, Bart.
40,131	,, W. J., C.I.E.	,,
	MAITLAND	Lauderdale, E.
	MAITLAND	Maitland, Bart.
13,082	Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, Lady M. ..	Radnor, E.
	MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND	Lauderdale, E.
62,587	Fuller Maitland, Mrs. E.	Jones, Bart.
20,272	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard A. ..	Ashcombe, B.
	RAMSAY-GIBSON-MAITLAND	Maitland, Bart.
42,792	Heriot-Maitland, Maj. J. D., D.S.O. ..	Lauderdale, E.
47,792	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
	HERIOT-MAITLAND	,,
38,799	Major, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,340	,, (Sarah) Lady	,,
34,340	,, Sir C. H.	,,
43,140	,, Col. Charles T., D.S.O.	,,
50,460	,, F. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,460	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
	MAJOR	Henniker, B.
20,184*a*	Henniker-Major, Hon. Mrs. A. H. ..	Crewe, M.
20,110	,, ,, Alice M. M. ..	Henniker, B.
20,110	,, ,, Ethel E. E. ..	,,
20,110	,, ,, E. M.	,,
20,110	,, ,, G. A. G.	,,
20,110	,, ,, J. E. de G. ..	,,
24,110	,, ,, Mrs. J. E. de G.	,,
20,110	,, ,, Lilian B. A. ..	,,
20,110	,, ,, V. A.	,,
	HENNIKER-MAJOR	,,
	HAY-MAKDOUGAL	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
27,041	Makgill (Frances Elizabeth) Lady ..	Makgill, Bart.
27,041	,, (Margaret I.) Lady	,,
57,041	,, A.	,,
65,041	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,041	,, D.	,,
65,041	,, Mrs. D.	,,
22,041	,, Sir G.	,,
62,041	,, Grace	,,
62,041	,, Harriet Frances Janet	,,
57,041	,, J. E.	,,
65,041	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
54,041	,, J. D. A. A.	,,
57,041	,, R. H.	,,
57,041	,, R. J. R. H.	,,
	MAKGILL	,,
27,982	Makins (Gladys Marie) Lady	Makins, Bart.
62,982	,, Agatha C.	,,
62,982	,, Diana Vivian	,,
43,451	,, Col. E., D.S.O.	,,
48,451	,, Mrs. E.	,,
62,982	,, Elizabeth Mary Savile	,,
41,364	,, Capt. G., M.V.O.	,,
37,249	,, George H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,249	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
62,982	,, Marcia Evelyn	Makins, Bart.
62,982	,, Monica V.	,,
57,982	,, Capt. Oscar M., R.N.	,,
65,982	,, Mrs. Oscar M.	,,
22,982	,, Sir Paul A.	,,
57,982	,, P. V.	,,
54,982	,, W. V.	,,
	MAKINS	,,
	Malahide, B.	Talbot, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
15,300	Malcolm of Poltalloch, The Lady ..	Malcolm of Poltalloch, B.
27,147	,, (Evelyn A.) Lady	Malcolm, Bart.
57,147	,, Alexander E. W.	,,
62,147	,, Catherine	,,
20,048	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Ruthven, B.
36,247	,, Col. E. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,247	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
62,147	,, Elspeth Mary I.	Malcolm, Bart.
62,147	,, Griselda Helen Adeline	,,
38,018	,, Col. H. H. L., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,018	,, Mrs. H. H. L.	,,
43,578	,, Capt. John A., D.S.O.	,,
48,578	,, Mrs. John A.	,,
22,147	,, Sir J. W.	Malcolm, Bart.
24,147	,, Michael A. J.	,,
42,344	,, Lt.-Col. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,344	,, Mrs. N.	,,
41,692	,, Maj. Pulteney, M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
46,692	,, Mrs. Pulteney	,,
	MALCOLM	Malcolm, B.
	MALCOLM	Malcolm, Bart.
36,179	Malcolmson, Maj.-Gen. J. H. P., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,172	,, Hon. Mrs. Vernon A. ..	Belper, B.
10,014	Malden, Viscount	Essex, E.
12 014	,, Viscountess	,,
27,358	Malet (Laura J. C.) Lady	Malet, Bart.
27,358	,, (Louise M.) Lady	,,
65,358	,, Mrs. A.	,,
22,358	,, Sir C. St. L.	,,
5,008	,, Lady Ermyntrude Sackville ..	Bedford, D.
	,, Capt. H. C.	Malet, Bart.
	MALET	,,
39,089	Maling, Capt. I. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,089	,, Mrs. I. C.	,,
40,667	Malleson, Col. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,667	,, Mrs. W.	,,
38,014	Mallet (Frances H.) Lady	Exmouth V.
39,339	,, (Matilde) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,127	,, B., C.B.	,,
21,029	,, Hon. Mrs. Bernard, V.A.	*Maids of Honour.*
34,339	,, Sir Claude C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,253	,, Hon. Mrs. Ernest	St. Levan, B.
18,358	,, Sir L. du P., P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,707	Mallock, Maj. Thomas R., D.S.O. ..	,,
5,091	Malmesbury, Earl of	Malmesbury, E.
6,091	,, Countess of	,,
6,091	,, Susan, Countess of	,,
6,091	,, Sylvia Georgina, Countess of	,,
	Malpas, V.	Cholmondeley, M.
41,144	Maltby, Lieut. Gerald R., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,144	,, Mrs. Gerald R.	,,
36,191	Malthus, Col. Sydenham, C.B.	,,
41,191	,, Mrs. Sydenham	,,
	Maltravers, B.	Norfolk, D.
40,222	Man, E. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,719	Manby (Charlotte A.) Lady	,,
33,719	,, Sir Alan R., M.V.O.	,,
38,093	Mance (Annie) Lady	,,
33,093	,, Sir H. C., C.I.E.	,,
43,529	,, Capt. H. O., D.S.O.	,,
48,529	,, Mrs. H. O.	,,
1,019	Manchester, Duke of	Manchester, D.
1,019	,, Duchess of	,,
12,027	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
28,159	Mander (Mary Le M.) Lady	Mander, Bart.
55,159	,, C. A.	,,
61,159	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
23,159	,, Sir C. T.	,,
63,159	,, Daisy St. C.	,,
58,159	,, G. P.	,,
66,159	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
	MANDER	,,
37,512	Manders, R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,512	,, Mrs. R.	,,
36,226	Manderson, Maj.-Gen. G. R., C.B. ..	,,
41,226	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
4,019	Mandeville, Viscount	Manchester, D.
62,882	Manfield, Mrs. H.	Barran, Bart.
43,471	Mangles, Capt. R. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,471	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
42,635	,, Maj. Walter J., D.S.O. .	,,
38,313	Manifold, Col. C. C., C.B.	,,
39,255	,, ,, John F., C.M.G.	,,
44,255	,, Mrs. John F.	,,
42,923	Bowman-Manifold, Maj. M. G. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,923	,, Mrs. M. G. E. ..	,,
62,493	Manley, Mrs. William	Radcliffe, Bart.
28,041	Mann (Anna Jane) Lady	Mann, Bart.
34,270	,, (Jennie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
58,041	,, C. J.	Mann, Bart.
40,270	,, Sir Donald	*Knightage, etc.*
23,041	,, Sir E.	Mann, Bart.
55,041	,, E. J.	,,
63,041	,, Fanny Julia	,,
58,041	,, F. T.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,026	Mann, Maj.-Gen. J. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,026	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
58,041	,, W. E.	Mann, Bart.
66,041	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	MANN	,,
13,124	Manners, Baron	Manners, B.
15,124	,, The Lady	,,
15,124	,, (Lydia Sophia) Lady	,,
	Manners, B.	Rutland, D.
20,124	Manners, Hon. Angela M.	Manners, B.
20,124	,, ,, Betty C.	,,
8,011	,, Lord Cecil R. J.	Rutland, D.
5,011	,, Lady Diana Olivia Winifred Maud	,,
17,124	,, Hon. F. H.	Manners, B.
5,011	,, Lady Katharine S. J.	Rutland, D.
20,124	,, Hon. Mildred J.	Manners, B.
8,011	,, Lord Robert W. O., D.S.O. ..	Rutland, D.
10,011	,, Lady Robert W. O.	,,
5,011	,, ,, Victoria A. E. D. ..	,,
	MANNERS	Manners, B.
	MANNERS	Rutland, D.
38,275	Manning (Nora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,673	,, Mrs. C. R.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
62,084	,, ,, F. B. P.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
30,330	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,275	,, Sir W. P.	,,
39,725	Manns (K. E. Wilhelmina) Lady	Rendlesham, B.
27,019	Mansel (Ada A.) Lady	Mansel, Bart.
27,019	,, (Mary P.) Lady	,,
42,156	,, Col. Alfred, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,019	,, Sir C. C.	Mansel, Bart.
62,019	,, Elizabeth	,,
62,155	,, Mrs. E. D.	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
62,019	,, Emma Jane	Mansel, Bart.
54,019	,, J. P. F.	,,
65,019	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
65,019	,, ,, T.	,,
	MANSEL	,,
41,204	Mansell, Capt. G. R., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,204	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
50,362	Mansergh, C. L. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,362	,, Mrs. C. L. W.	,,
5,086	Mansfield, Earl of	Mansfield, E.
6,086	,, Countess of	,,
36,067	,, (Annie E. M.) Lady	Howard de Walden, B.
34,716	,, (Debonnaire L. C.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,535	,, Dep. Surg.-Gen. C. J., M.V.O.	,,
20,203	,, Hon. Henry W.	Sandhurst, B.
24,203	,, ,, Mrs. Henry W.	,,
28,716	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,203	,, Hon. James W.	Sandhurst, B.
20,203	,, ,, John W.	,,
24,203	,, ,, Mrs. John W.	,,
20,203	,, ,, Margaret L.	,,
	MANSFIELD	,,
31,137	Manson (Henriette I.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,032	,, Mrs. F.	Johnston, Bart.
50,200	,, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,200	,, Mrs. J.	,,
25,137	,, Sir Patrick, G.C.M.G.	,,
38,010	Mantell (Elinor K.) Lady	,,
42,555	,, Col. Patrick R., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,555	,, Mrs. Patrick R.	,,
39,439	Manton (Mary) Lady	,,
34,439	,, Sir Henry J.	,,
5,149	Manvers, Earl	Manvers, E.
6,149	,, Countess	,,
	MAPLE	Maple, Bart.
22,808	Mappin, Sir F.	Mappin, Bart.
57,808	,, S. W.	,,
65,808	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
57,808	,, W.	,,
65,808	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	MAPPIN	,,
5,026	Mar, Earl of	Mar, E.
6,026	,, Countess of	,,
5,032	Mar and Kellie, Earl of	Mar and Kellie, E.
6,032	,, Countess of	,,
6,032	,, Mary, Countess of ..	,,
4,003	March, Earl of	Richmond and Gordon, D.
4,003	,, Countess of	,,
	March, M	Lauderdale, E.
	March, E.	Wemyss, E.
	March, E.	Queensberry, M.
50,441	March, E. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,441	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
39,029	,, G. E., C.M.G.	,,
13,372	Marchamley, Baron	Marchamley, B.
37,016	Marchant, Col. A. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,016	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
20,099	Marchi, Hon. Mrs. A. B.	Graves, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Marchmont, E.	Polwarth, B.
62,251	Marcon, Mrs. J.	Dryden, Bart.
20,082	Marconi, Hon. Mrs. G.	Inchiquin, B.
63,184	Marcy, Mrs. F. N.	Tangye, Bart.
43,412	Marden, Maj. A. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,412	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
13,075	Margesson, Lady Isabel Augusta	Buckinghamshire, E.
43,790	Margetts, C. F. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,187	Marindin (Kathleen M.) Lady	,,
39,060	Marinitch, Hugo, C.M.G.	,,
	Marischal, E.	Kintore, E.
43,699	Marix, Flight Lieut. R. L. G., D S.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Marjoribanks, B.	Tweedmouth, B.
27,509*a*	Marjoribanks (Charlotte) Lady	,,
20,228	,, Hon. Coutts	,,
24,228	,, ,, Mrs. Coutts	,,
20,228	,, ,, Millicent	,,
20,228	,, ,, Moira	,,
	MARJORIBANKS	,,
38,559	Mark (Emily M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,027	Markby (Lucy) Lady	,,
	Markenfield, B.	Grantley, B.
48,250	Marker, Mrs. Raymond John	Jackson of Wimbledon, Bt.
20,056	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Digby, B.
33,215	Markham (Emily E. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,160	,, (Lucy B.)	Markham, Bart.
34,182	,, (Minna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,425	,, (Theodora) Lady	,,
58,160	,, A.	Markham, Bart.
23,160	,, Sir A. B.	,,
28,425	,, Adm. Sir A. H., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
55,160	,, C.	Markham, Bart.
28,182	,, Sir C. R., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,215	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir E., K.C.B. ..	,,
62,633	,, Mrs. F. W.	Heywood, Bart.
63,160	,, Joyous	Markham, Bart.
58,160	,, M.	,,
	MARKHAM	,,
39,316	Marks (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,316	,, Sir G. C.	,,
37,622	Markwick, Col. E. E., C.B.	,,
42,622	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
1,010	Marlborough, Duke of	Marlborough, D.
1,010	,, Duchess of	,,
1,010	,, Lily, Duchess of	,,
27,778	Marling (Mary E.) Lady	Marling, Bart.
38,128	,, C. M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
43,128	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
37,323	,, Col. P. S., C.B., V.C.	,,
42,323	,, Mrs. P. S.	,,
57,778	,, Lt.-Col. S. S.	,,
57,778	,, Capt. W. B.	,,
65,778	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
22,778	,, Sir W. H.	,,
57,778	,, W. J. P.	,,
65,778	,, Mrs. W. J. P.	,,
	MARLING	,,
40,707	Marlow, Col. B. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,161	Marriott (Charlotte L.) Lady	,,
38,800	,, (Lucy) Lady	,,
41,513	,, Col. John, M.V.O., D.S.O. ..	,,
46,513	,, Mrs. John	,,
42,017	,, Maj. R. A., D.S.O.	,,
42,671	,, ,, Richard G. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,671	,, Mrs. Richard G. A.	,,
	MARRIOTT	Smith Marriott, Bart.
62,295	Smith-Marriott, Dorothea Anne	,,
57,295	,, ,, Rev. H. F.	,,
49,000	,, ,, Mrs. H. F.	Waterpark, B.
57,295	,, ,, J. R. W.	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
22,295	,, ,, Sir W. H.	,,
54,295	,, ,, W. J.	,,
	SMITH-MARRIOTT	,,
40,874	Marris, W. S., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,235	Marsden, Capt. George, D.S.O.	,,
48,235	,, Mrs. George	,,
43,072	Marsh, Capt. C. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,072	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
39,644	,, E. H., C.M.G.	,,
40,393	,, Henry, C.I.E.	,,
45,393	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
39,211	,, Thomas R., C.M.G.	,,
44,211	,, Mrs. Thomas R.	,,
36,185	Marshall (Adelaide L.) Lady	Norfolk, B.
39,056	,, (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
34,637	,, (Alice E.) Lady	,,
38,854	,, (Clara Ann) Lady	,,
38,607	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
38,898	,, (Lucy M.) Lady	,,
38,279	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
38,457	,, (Constance) Lady	,,
33,457	,, Col. Sir A. W.	,,
20,256	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Basing, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
50,580	Marshall, F. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,220	,, Maj.-Gen. G. F. L., C.I.E.	,,
45,220	,, Mrs. G. F. L.	,,
50,546	,, G. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,546	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
33,607	,, Sir Horace B.	,,
28,609	,, Sir James B., K.C.B.	,,
40,680	,, J. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,680	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
33,854	,, Sir J. Herbert	,,
37,624	,, Brig.-Gen. J. W. A., C.B.	,,
42,624	,, Mrs. J. W. A.	,,
50,554	,, L. A., I.S.O.	,,
33,898	,, Col. Sir T. H., C.B.	,,
62,355	Leeson-Marshall, Mrs. M. R.	Hodson, Bart.
	Leeson-Marshall	Milltown, E.
10,139	Marsham, Viscount	Romney, E.
13,139	,, Lady Anne	,,
16,139	,, Rev. the Hon. John	,,
18,139	,, Hon. Mrs. John	,,
13,139	,, Lady Margaret	,,
13,139	,, ,, Mary	,,
16,139	,, Maj. the Hon. Reginald H.	,,
18,139	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald H.	,,
16,139	,, ,, Sydney E.	,,
18,139	,, ,, Mrs. Sydney E.	,,
	Marsham	,,
	Bullock-Marsham	,,
38,349	Marten (Patricia B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,584	Martin (Bessie C. St. G.) Lady	,,
27,362	,, (Catherine) Lady	Martin of Lockynge, Bart.
34,262	,, (Efa F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,147	,, (Isobel L.) Lady	,,
38,411	,, (Margaret N.) Lady	,,
28,031	,, (Mary Frances) Lady	Martin of Overbury Court, Bt.
38,361	,, (Sarah A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,584	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir A. R., K.C.B.	,,
62,362	,, Caroline	Martin of Lockynge, Bart.
36,222	,, Col. Cunliffe, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,222	,, Mrs. Cunliffe	,,
43,703	,, C. G., D.S.O.	,,
50,322	,, D., I.S.O.	,,
50,322	,, Mrs. D.	,,
62,996	,, ,, Frank E.	Murphy, Bart.
36,488	,, Col. G. B. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,488	,, Mrs. G. B. N.	,,
33,411	,, Sir G. C.	,,
62,362	,, Georgiana	Martin of Lockynge, Bart.
62,362	,, Georgiana Phyllis Maud	,,
62,362	,, Grace	,,
62,362	,, Harriette	,,
62,952	,, Mrs. Henry H.	McConnell, Bart.
37,132	,, Col. Herbert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,132	,, Mrs. Herbert	,,
35,855	,, Maj. J. E. B., C.V.O.	,,
42,145	,, Insp.-Gen. J. H., D.S.O.	,,
42,250	,, Dep. Insp.-Gen. J. M'C., D.S.O.	,,
47,250	,, Mrs. J. M'C.	,,
43,751	,, K. J., D.S.O.	,,
62,467	,, Mrs. L. H.	Blomefield, Bart.
23,031	,, Sir Richard Biddulph	Martin of Overbury Court, Bt.
36,927	,, Col. R. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,927	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
34,147	,, Sir T. C.	,,
62,193	,, Mrs. W.	Broun, Bart.
20,046	,, Hon. Mrs. W. M. J.	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
62,338	,, Mrs. W. R.	FitzHerbert, Bt.
	Martin	Martin of Lockynge, Bart.
	Martin	Martin of Overbury Court, Bt.
35,105	Martindale (Clara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,105	,, Sir A. H. T., K.C.S.I.	,,
62,283	,, Mrs. W.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
37,472	Martineau, George, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,472	,, Mrs. George	,,
17,027	Marton, Hon. Mrs. George B. H.	Ashbrook, V.
42,775	,, Maj. Richard O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,775	,, Mrs. Richard O.	,,
42,227	Martyr, Lt.-Col. C. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,227	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
38,171	Marwick (Jane) Lady	,,
20,087	Marwood, Hon. Mrs. Arthur O.	Lisle, B.
38,146	,, W. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,197	Marx, Adm. J. L., M.V.O.	,,
46,197	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
	Maryborough, B.	Wellington, D.
38,742	Marzials (Julia L. K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,770	Masefield, Col. R. T., C.B.	,,
41,770	,, Mrs. R. T.	,,
13,265	Masham, Baron	Masham, B.
50,254	,, W. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,254	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,336	Mason (Matilda) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
50,058	,, A. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,058	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
13,024	,, Lady Evelyn Margaret	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
43,170	,, Maj. James C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,798	,, Lt.-Col. P. L., C.V.O.	,,
40,798	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
34,126	,, Sir T.	,,
9,015	Massereene, Viscount	Massereene, V.
11,015	,, Viscountess	,,
11,015	,, Florence Elizabeth, Viscountess	,,
	Massereene, E.	,,
20,118	Massey, Rev. the Hon. A. H. T.	Clarina, B.
24,118	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H. T.	,,
17,118	,, ,, E. N.	,,
19,118	,, ,, Mrs. E. N.	,,
20,118	,, ,, Gertrude E. M.	,,
20,118	,, ,, Susan Agnes	,,
18,364	,, Right Hon. W. F., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Massey	Clarina, B.
38,744	Masson (Thérèse E. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,744	,, Lt.-Col. Sir D. P., C.I.E.	,,
13,091	Massy, Baron	Massy, B.
15,091	,, The Lady	,,
37,494	,, Col. Harry S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,494	,, Mrs. Harry S.	,,
17,091	,, Hon. H. S. J.	Massy, B.
19,091	,, ,, Mrs. H. S. J.	,,
	Massy	,,
18,344	Masterman, Rt. Hon. C. F. G., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,556	Masters, Col. Alexander, C.B.	,,
42,640	Matcham, Capt. William E., D.S.O.	Nelson, E.
47,640	,, Mrs. William E.	,,
	Matcham	,,
	Eyre-Matcham	,,
38,634	Mather (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,305	,, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C.	,,
27,773	Matheson (Ada J.) Lady	Matheson, Bart.
40,024	,, (Cherrie Maria) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,773	,, Anna Elizabeth	Matheson, Bart.
57,773	,, A. P.	,,
65,773	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
62,098	,, ,, D.	Borrowes, Bart.
22,773	,, Sir K. J.	Matheson, Bart.
20,205	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy Ewing	Aberdare, B.
18,300	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R. E., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,773	,, R. M. C.	Matheson, Bart.
65,733	,, Mrs. R. M. C.	,,
57,773	,, Maj. T. G.	,,
65,773	,, Mrs. T. G.	,,
	Matheson	,,
38,050	Mathew (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,063	,, Col. C. M., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,063	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
40,060	,, G. F., C.I.E.	,,
	Sclater-Mathew	Basing, B.
34,659	Mathews (Lucy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,659	,, Sir C. W., K.C.B.	,,
40,127	,, H. M., C.I.E.	,,
45,127	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
38,842	,, H. M. S., C.S.I.	,,
43,842	,, Mrs. H. M. S.	,,
40,477	Mathias (Annie) Lady	,,
34,477	,, Sir R.	,,
39,336	Mathieu, Mgr. Olivier E., C.M.G.	,,
39,267	Matthews (Annette A.) Lady	,,
39,127	,, (Frances) Lady	,,
62,654	,, Mrs. Durham S.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
39,863	,, E. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,863	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
42,425	,, Col. Frank B., D.S.O.	,,
47,425	,, Mrs. Frank B.	,,
37,979	,, Lieut.-Col. G. E., C.B.	,,
34,267	,, Sir J. B.	,,
62,841*a*	,, Mrs. J. E. C.	Quain, Bart.
34,127	,, Sir T.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,255	,, T. V., I.S.O.	,,
30,352	,, Sir William, K.C.M.G.	,,
	Matthews	Llandaff, V.
37,369	Matthey, Col. Edward, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,278	Maturin, Capt. Reginald G., D.S.O.	,,
	Mauchline, B.	Loudoun, E.
43,652	Maud, Capt. C. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,522	,, Maj. Philip, C.M.G.	,,
44,522	,, Mrs. Philip	,,
39,648	,, Capt. W. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,648	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	Maud	Kensington, Bp.
62,818	Maude, Mrs. A. M.	Lucas, Bart.
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Sudeley, B.
13,204	,, Lady Eveline	Hawarden, V.
41,014	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
13,204	,, Lady Florence E.	,,
37,660	,, Col. F. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,660	,, Mrs. F. N.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,337	Maude, Col. Frederick S., C.M.G. ..	Hawarden, V.
44,337	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	,,
62,748	,, ,, F. W.	Kelk, Bart.
	,, T. R.	Hawarden, V.
38,391	,, Walter, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MAUDE	Hawarden, V.
62,173	Maul, Mrs. H. C.	Hoskyns, Bt.
34,517	Maule, Sir R.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MAULE	Dalhousie, E.
34,472	Maunsell (Marie A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,192	,, Gen. Sir F. R., K.C.B. ..	,,
39,541	,, Lt.-Col. F. R., C.M.G. ..	,,
36,696	,, Surg.-Gen. T., C.B.	,,
41,696	,, Mrs. T.	,,
34,297	Maurice (Anne F.) Lady	,,
42,779	,, Maj. David B., D.S.O.	,,
47,779	,, Mrs. David B.	,,
20,076	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Lilford, B.
62,954	Mavrojani, Mrs. Spyridion	Aird, Bart.
39,606	Mawson, Paquita (Lady)	*Knightage, etc.*
34,606	,, Sir D.	,,
38,562	Maxim (Sarah) Lady	,,
33,562	,, Sir Hiram S.	,,
36,009	Maxse (Augusta) Lady	Berkeley, B.
39,183	,, E. G. B., C.M.G.	,,
44,183	,, Mrs. E. G. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,717	,, Maj.-Gen. F. I., C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
20,178	,, Hon. Mrs. F. I.	Leconfield, B.
	MAXSE	Berkeley, B.
	Maxwell, B.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
39,317	Maxwell (Adela T. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,041*a*	,, (Jane) Lady	Maxwell of Calderwood, Bart.
27,441	,, (Jessidora) Lady	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
36,161	,, (Lillias G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,322	,, (Louise S.) Lady	,,
20,086	,, Hon. A. E.	Farnham, B.
62,179	,, Alan Eglantine	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
62,441	,, Alice Maud	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
20,086	,, Hon. B. C. W.	Farnham, B.
20,086	,, ,, D. C.	,,
43,363	,, Capt. D. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,363	,, Mrs. D. L.	,,
38,828	,, Lt.-Col. F. A., V.C., C.S.I., D.S.O.	,,
43,828	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
34,317	,, Sir F. M.	,,
62,411	,, Mrs. G. S.	Welby, Bart.
18,127	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. E., P.C. ..	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
20,086	,, Col. Hon. H. E.	Farnham, B.
24,086	,, Hon. Mrs. H. E.	,,
38,593	,, Lt.-Col. H. St. P., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,719	,, J. C., C.M.G.	,,
44,719	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
28,322	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. G., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
62,441	,, Louisa Maria	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
20,086	,, Hon. Marjorie Florence ..	Farnham, B.
5,021	,, Lady Mary	Northumberland, D.
37,513	,, Richard P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,131	,, Maj.-Gen. Ronald C., C.B. ..	,,
42,131	,, Mrs. Ronald C.	,,
17,086	,, Hon. Somerset Arthur	Farnham, B.
20,086	,, ,, Stella F.	,,
20,086	,, ,, Varena Aileen	,,
40,623	,, W., C.I.E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,623	,, Mrs. W.	,,
22,441	,, Sir W. F.	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
54,441	,, W. F. J.	,,
20,086	,, Hon. Zoë E.	Farnham, B.
	MAXWELL	,,
	MAXWELL	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
	MAXWELL	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
	MAXWELL	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
	MAXWELL	Stirling-Maxwell of Pollok, Bart.
	CLERK-MAXWELL	Clerk, Bart.
20,034	Constable-Maxwell, Hon. Bernard ..	Herries, B.
20,036	,, ,, Mrs. Bernard ..	Lovat, B.
20,034	,, ,, Eleanor M. ..	Herries, B.
20,034	,, ,, Emily J. ..	,,
20,034	,, ,, Gwendaline ..	,,
20,034	,, ,, Gwendolen M.	,,
20,034	,, ,, Marcia	,,
20,034	,, ,, Mary A. ..	,,
20,034	,, ,, Teresa	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,034	Constable-Maxwell, Hon. Walter	Herries B.
24,034	,, ,, Mrs. Walter ..	,,
	CONSTABLE-MAXWELL	,,
27,187	Heron-Maxwell (Nora H.) Lady	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
57,187	,, A. W. H.	,,
65,187	,, Mrs. A. W. H.	,,
62,187	,, Beatrice Ethel Heron ..	,,
62,187	,, Caroline Mary Heron ..	,,
62,193	,, Mrs. E. J.	Blois, Bart.
22,187	,, Sir Ivor W. H.	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
62,187	,, Jean N.	,,
62,187	,, Kathleen Edith Heron ..	,,
62,187	,, Mary K. D. H.	,,
62,187	,, Muriel Heron	,,
57,187	,, R. C. H.	,,
15,187	,, Mrs. S. H. W. H. ..	,,
	HERON-MAXWELL	,,
27,184	Stirling-Maxwell (Anne C.) Lady ..	Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.
62,184	,, Anne	,,
22,184	,, Sir J. M.	,,
	STIRLING-MAXWELL	,,
	WEDDERBURN-MAXWELL	Wedderburn, Bt.
34,724	May (Adelaide G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,402	,, (Helena A. V.) Lady	,,
29,180	,, (Kinbarra S.) Lady	,,
50,363	,, A. J., I.S.O.	,,
41,550	,, Lieut. A. S., M.V.O., R.N. ..	,,
28,724	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir A. W., K.C.B., R.N.	,,
37,700	,, Maj.-Gen. Edward S., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,700	,, Mrs. Edward S.	,,
30,402	,, Sir F. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,993*a*	,, Capt. John C., D.S.O.	,,
47,993*a*	,, Mrs. John C.	,,
39,392	,, Maj. Thomas J., C.M.G.	,,
37,295	,, Col. William A., C.B.	,,
42,295	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
24,180	,, Adm. of the Fleet Sir W. H., G.C.B.	,,
63,196	,, Mrs. W. P.	Gwynne-Evans, Bart.
62,765*a*	Bourne-May, Mrs. J. W. S.	Bourne, Bart.
36,479	Maycock (Emma L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,668	,, Capt. F. W. O., D.S.O. ..	,,
30,479	,, Sir W. R. D., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
42,733	Maynard, Maj. C. C. M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,733	,, Mrs. C. C. M.	,,
	MAYNARD	Maynard, V.
43,603	Mayne, Capt. C. R. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,603	,, Mrs. C. R. G.	,,
37,433	,, Col. G. N., C.B.	,,
62,928	,, Mrs. J. S.	Holder, Bart.
36,922*a*	,, Col. R. C. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,120	Mayo, Earl of	Mayo, E.
6,120	,, Countess of	,,
6,120	,, Blanche, Countess of	,,
62,919	,, Mrs. Thomas A.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
37,987	Mayston, Eng. Rear-Adm. R., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,987	,, Mrs. R.	,,
40,860	Mead, P. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,860	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
35,009	Meade (Emily) Lady	,,
13,115	,, Lady Beatrice	Clanwilliam, E.
17,020	,, Hon. Mrs. C. F.	Midleton, V.
16,115	,, Capt. Hon. E. B.	Clanwilliam, E.
18,115	,, Hon. Mrs. E. B.	,,
13,115	,, Elizabeth L. M.	,,
16,115	,, Comm. the Hon. H., R.N. ..	,,
18,115	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	,,
18,077	,, Rt. Hon. J. M., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,297	,, Mrs. J. P.	Johnson-Walsh, Bart.
13,115	,, Lady Katharine	Clanwilliam, E.
40,378	,, Lt.-Col. M. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,115	,, Lady Mary K. S.	Clanwilliam, E.
16,115	,, Rev. the Hon. S.	,,
18,115	,, Hon. Mrs. S.	,,
	MEADE	,,
	MEADE	Cork, Bp.
50,364	Meakin, H. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,364	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
43,527	Meares, Capt. Aubrey, D.S.O.	,,
48,527	,, Mrs. Aubrey	,,
41,638	Mears, Maj. C. D., M.V.O.	,,
46,638	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
41,433	Measures, H. B., M.V.O.	,,
5,094	Meath, Earl of	Meath, E.
6,094	,, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
62,775	Medlicott, Mrs. W. S.	Pease, Bart.
27,473	Medlycott (Julia Ann) Lady	Medlycott, Bart.
62,473	,, Cicely Glyn	,,
22,473	,, Rev. Sir H. J.	,,
54,473	,, H. M.	,,
60,473	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
62,473	,, Lilian Mansel	,,
	MEDLYCOTT	,,
	MEDOWS	Manvers, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
10,206	Medway, Lord	Cranbrook, E.
62,295	Meeres, Mrs. H.	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
37,590	Meers, J. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,590	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
34,251	Meiklejohn (Maud L.) Lady	,,
42,817	,, Maj. Ronald F., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,817	,, Mrs. Ronald F.	,,
38,129	,, R. S., C.B.	,,
	Meldon (Mary) Lady	*Addenda*
34,216	,, Sir A.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Meldrum, B.	Huntly, M.
	Melgum, V.	,,
	Melgund, V.	Minto, E.
39,751	Melhado, C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,751	,, Mrs. C.	,,
38,863	Melitus, P. G., C.S.I., C.I.E.	,,
43,863	,, Mrs. P. G.	,,
62,682	Mellish, Mrs. W. L.	Cunard, Bart.
35,073	Melliss (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,033	,, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.B.	,,
43,033	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
29,073	,, Col. Sir Howard, K.C.S.I. ..	,,
39,318	Mellor (Anne J.) Lady	,,
34,660	,, (Mabel) Lady	,,
17,081	,, Hon. Mrs. Alfred S.	Alverstone, V.
28,660	,, Sir J. P., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,318	,, Sir J. R.	,,
	Melros, B.	Haddington, E.
	Melrose, E.	,,
37,601	Melrose, James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,601	,, Mrs. James	,,
9,039	Melville, Viscount	Melville, V.
11,039	,, Viscountess	,,
11,039	,, Violet Marie Louise, Viscountess	,,
36,240	,, (Marie E. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,240	,, Sir George, K.C.M.G.	,,
56,043	,, William, M.V.O.	,,
	MELVILLE	Leven and Melville, E.
62,549	Balfour-Melville, Mrs. J. H.	Dundas of Beechwood, Bart.
17,020	Leslie-Melville, Hon. Mrs. Alexander S.	Midleton, V.
13,049	,, Lady Constance B. ..	Leven and Melville, E.
16,049	,, Hon. D. W.	,,
18,049	,, ,, Mrs. D. W. ..	,,
13,049	,, Lady Florence L. ..	,,
16,049	,, Hon. Ian	,,
16,049	,, ,, N.	,,
18,049	,, ,, Mrs. N.	,,
	LESLIE-MELVILLE	,,
	MILBANK-LESLIE-MELVILLE	Milbank, Bart.
	MENDEZ	Hazlerigg, Bart.
	Mendip, B.	Clifden, V.
38,962	Menendez (Hester Louise) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,962	,, Sir M. R.	,,
50,390	Mensah, A., I.S.O.	,,
50,390	,, Mrs. A.	,,
	Stuart-Menteath	Stuart-Menteth, Bart.
	MENTETH	,,
27,635	Stuart-Menteth (Helen G.) Lady	,,
65,635	,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,635	,, Helen Isabel	,,
22,635	,, Sir James	,,
	,, Lt.-Col. J. F.	,,
	STUART-MENTETH	,,
38,687	Menzies (Annie P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,128	,, (Margaret H.) Lady	,,
27,149	,, (Susan Harriet) Lady	Menzies, Bart.
62,149	,, Egidia Charlotte	,,
20,030	,, Hon. Mrs. John	Saltoun, B.
43,752	,, S. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,455	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
62,309	,, Mrs. W. D. G.	Wombwell, Bart.
	MENZIES	Menzies, Bart.
37,337	Mercer, Brig.-Gen. Harvey F., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,337	,, Mrs. Harvey F.	,,
40,846	,, L., C.I.E.	,,
45,846	,, Mrs. L.	,,
30,496	,, Sir William H., K.C.M.G.	,,
38,360	Meredith (Mary) Lady	,,
38,480	,, (Nellie G.) Lady	,,
38,819	,, A., C.S.I.	,,
43,819	,, Mrs. A.	Green-Price, Bt.
62,742	,, Mrs. H. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,889	,, Richard, C.I.E.	,,
45,889	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
18,254	,, Rt. Hon. R. E., P.C.	,,
33,360	,, Sir W. R.	Frankland, Bart.
62,114	Macara-Meredith, Mrs. P.	Athlumney, B.
	Meredyth, B.	Meredyth of Carlandstown, Bt.
22,385	Meredyth, Sir H. B.	,,
62,797	,, Millicent Vala	,,
	MEREDYTH	*Knightage, etc.*
37,619	Merewether (Honoria C. M.) Lady ..	,,
32,119	,, Sir Edward M., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
38,575	Merk, W. R. H., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,575	,, Mrs. W. R. H.	,,
18,290	Merriman, Rt. Hon. J. X., P.C.	,,
42,168	,, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,168	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
40,164	,, Col. William, C.I.E.	,,
45,164	,, Mrs. William	,,
17,019	Merry, Hon. Mrs. A. W.	Chetwynd, V.
13,381	Mersey, Baron	Mersey, B.
15,381	,, Georgiana Sarah, Baroness ..	,,
13,397	Merthyr, Baron	Merthyr, B.
15,395	,, Elizabeth A., Baroness	,,
	Merton, V.	Nelson, E.
40 879	Messent, P. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,146	Meston (Jeannie) Lady	,,
29,146	,, Sir J. S., K.C.S.I.	,,
	Metaxà, Count	*Foreign titles.*
	Metcalfe, B.	Metcalfe, Bart.
22,428	Metcalfe, Sir C. H. T.	,,
50,257	,, E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,545	,, Mrs. R.	Pocock, Bart.
	,, T. J. M.	Metcalfe, Bart.
	METCALFE	,,
	Methil, B.	Wemyss, E.
	Methlic, B.	Aberdeen, E.
13,156	Methuen, Baron	Methuen, B.
15,156	,, The Lady	,,
	Methuen, B.	Richmond and Gordon, D.
20,156	Methuen, Hon. A. P.	Methuen, B.
20,156	,, ,, Ellen S.	,,
20,156	,, ,, Ethel Christian	,,
20,156	,, ,, Florence G. M.	,,
20,156	,, ,, F. G. P.	,,
20,156	,, ,, Georgiana H. S.	,,
20,156	,, ,, L. P.	,,
17,156	,, ,, P. A.	,,
24,156	,, ,, Mrs. St. J. G. P.	,,
	METHUEN	,,
18,177	Meux, Hon. Lady	Durham, E.
16,177	,, Adm. the Hon. Sir H., G.C.B. ..	,,
	MEUX	,,
5,108	Mexborough, Earl of	Mexborough, E.
5,108	,, Countess of	,,
28,128	Meyer (Adèle) Lady	Meyer, Bart.
62,099	,, Mrs. A. C. T.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
23,128	,, Sir C. F.	Meyer, Bart.
55,128	,, F. C.	,,
61,128	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
31,143	,, Sir William S., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MEYER	Meyer, Bart.
13,064	Meynell, Lady Dorothy	Dartmouth, E.
13,024	,, ,, Mary Susan	Crawford and Balcarres, E.
	MEYNELL	Halifax, V.
27,763	Meyrick (Mary R.) Lady	Meyrick, Bart.
62,763	,, Alice Maud	,,
62,763	,, Dora Rhoda	,,
37,192	,, Col. F. C., C.B.	,,
42,192	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
36,293	,, Insp.-Vet.-Surg. J. J., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,293	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
57,763	,, R. F.	Meyrick, Bart.
65,763	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
22,763	,, Sir Thomas C.	,,
57,763	,, W. T.	,,
65,763	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	MEYRICK	,,
	MEYRICK	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
	FULLER-MEYRICK	,,
27,367	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick (Jacintha) Lady ..	,,
62,367	,, Eva Clara	,,
22,367	,, Sir G. A. E.	,,
54,367	,, G. L.	,,
60,367	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
62,367	,, Mary Jacintha	,,
57,367	,, R. O.	,,
	TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK	,,
36,351	Micallef (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,351	,, Sir Richard, K.C.M.G.	,,
13,347	Michelham, Baron	Michelham, B.
13,347	,, The Lady	,,
38,651	Michell (Marie Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,064	,, Lady Frances E.	Dartmouth, E.
50,201	,, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,201	,, Mrs. J.	,,
33,651	,, Sir Lewis L., C.V.O.	,,
39,752	,, R. L. N., C.M.G.	,,
44,752	,, Mrs. R. L. N.	,,
62,847	,, Mrs. St. J. F.	Wiggin, Bart.
39,613	Michelli, P. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,613	,, Mrs. P. J.	,,
56,054	Michie, John, M.V.O.	,,
64,054	,, Mrs John	,,
42,330	Micklem, Maj. H. A., D.S.O.	,,
	MIDDELTON	Herries, B.
	Middlesex, E.	Sackville, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,051	Middleton, Baron	Middleton, B.
15,051	,, The Lady	,,
39,427	,, (Caroline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,135	,, Sir A. E.	Middleton, Bart.
62,379	,, Mrs. A. G.	Neave, Bart.
62,160	,, ,, A. H.	Home, Bart.
54,135	,, C. A.	Middleton, Bart.
62,135	,, Elinor Isabel	,,
62,013	,, Mrs. H. D.	Berney, Bart.
65,135	,, Mrs. H. J.	Middleton, Bart.
34,427	,, Sir J. P.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,260	,, T. H., C.B.	,,
43 260	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
20,196	,, Hon. Mrs. William W.	Howard of Glossop, B.
	Middleton	Middleton, Bart.
43,517	Midgley, Capt. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,020	Midleton, Viscount	Midleton, V.
11,020	,, Viscountess	,,
38,153	Midwinter, Capt. E. C., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,401	Miers, Sir H. A.	,,
36,197	Miéville (Theodora J.) Lady	,,
62,954	,, Mrs. Louis	Aird, Bart.
30,197	,, Sir W. F., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,679	Grech-Mifsud, O., C.M.G.	,,
27,774	Milbank (Alexina H.) Lady	Milbank, Bart.
27,774	,, (Edith M.) Lady	,,
54,774	,, F. R. P.	,,
60,774	,, Mrs. F. R. P.	,,
62,288	,, ,, G. H. V.	Hughes, Bart.
22,774	,, Sir P. C. J.	Milbank, Bart.
	Milbank	,,
27,130	Milbanke (Amelia) Lady	Milbanke, Bart.
27,130	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
54,130	,, Charles J. P.	,,
22,130	,, Sir J. P.	,,
57,130	,, M. R.	,,
57,130	,, R. M.	,,
	Milbanke	Lovelace, E.
	Milbanke	Milbanke, Bart.
	Milbanke	Wentworth, B.
28,042	Milburn (Clara Georgiana) Lady	Milburn, Bart.
58,042	,, A.	,,
58,042	,, A. W.	,,
22,042	,, Sir C. S.	,,
58,042	,, J. D.	,,
58,042	,, L. J.	,,
	Milburn	,,
	Mildmay	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
57,285	St. John-Mildmay, Rev. C. H.	,,
41,605	,, Lieut.-Col. H. A., M.V.O.	,,
46,605	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
57,285	,, Major Sir H. P.	,,
17,021	,, Hon. Mrs. Wyndham	Boyne, V.
	St. John-Mildmay	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
57,285	Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, G. A.	,,
65,285	,, ,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
	Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay	,,
29,208	Miles (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,684	,, (Mary) Lady	Miles, Bart.
27,684	,, (Minnie) Lady	,,
62,389	,, Mrs. A. C.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
50,365	,, A. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,365	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
37,096	,, Col. Charles N., C.B.	,,
42,096	,, Mrs. Charles N.	,,
54,684	,, C. W.	Miles, Bart.
60,684	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
46,064	,, G. E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,684	,, Sir H. R. W.	Miles, Bart.
24,508	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. S. G., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,435	,, Mrs. S. B.	Kay, Bart.
57,684	,, W. H.	Miles, Bart.
65,684	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	Miles	,,
38,634	Miley, Col. J. A., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,634	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
	Milford, B.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
43,199	Milford, A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
25,365	Mill, Hon. Mrs. C. V. B.	Collins, B.
27,788	Millais (Mary) Lady	Millais, Bart.
57,788	,, G. W.	,,
65,788	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
22,788	,, Sir J. E.	,,
57,788	,, J. G.	,,
65,788	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
62,788	,, Mary Amice de Carteret	,,
62,788	,, Mary Hunt	,,
	Millais	,,
41,615	Millar, J. A. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,615	,, Mrs. J. A. S.	,,
20,078	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Kingsale, B.
20,053	Miller, Hon. Lady	Scarsdale, B.
34,465	,, (Emma Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,743	Miller (Eveline Frances) Lady	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
27,353	,, (Isabella F. S.) Lady	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
38,565	,, (Jessie) Lady	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
38,031	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,353	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
35,136	,, (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,593	,, (Maude Mary) Lady	,,
43,317	,, Col. Alfred D., D.S.O.	,,
48,317	,, Mrs. Alfred D.	,,
54,353	,, A. G. L. J.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
22,229	,, Sir C. J. H.	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
62,353	,, Cynthia Mary Grizelda	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
65,229	,, Mrs. C. W. N.	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
39,833	,, Col. D., C.M.G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,833	,, Mrs. D.	,,
42,908	,, Capt. Edward D., D.S.O.	,,
47,908	,, Mrs. Edward D.	,,
62,353	,, Edwina Constance	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
62,353	,, Emily Agnes	,,
62,353	,, Emily Alice	,,
57,353	,, F. M.	,,
33,593	,, Sir Francis H.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,116	,, G., I.S.O.	,,
56,019	,, George J., M.V.O.	,,
64,019	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
62,031	,, Mrs. H.	Forbes of Pitsligo, Bart.
33,565	,, Sir Henry J.	Miller of Chichester, Bart
42,971	,, Maj. Hugh de B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,971	,, Mrs. Hugh de B.	,,
22,743	,, Sir J. A.	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
29,136	,, Sir John O., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,619	,, Sir L. C.	,,
57,229	,, R. C.	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
57,229	,, Maj. T. E.	,,
57,353	,, T. G. A.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
40,087	,, Rev. William, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,353	,, Sir W. F.	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
	Miller	Miller of Chichester, Bart.
	Miller	Miller of Glenlee, Bart.
	Miller	Miller of Manderston, Bart.
13,201	Milles, Lady Violet E.	Sondes, E.
	Milles	,,
39,607	Milligan (Bertha Warden) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,607	,, Sir W.	,,
34,333	Mills (Alice C.) Lady	,,
36,401	,, (Sarah Gertrude) Lady	,,
20,243	,, Hon. A. H.	Hillingdon, B.
20,243	,, ,, A. R.	,,
17,243	,, ,, C. T.	,,
20,243	,, ,, E. J., D.S.O.	,,
37,117	,, Brig.-Gen. George A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,117	,, Mrs. George A.	,,
20,243	,, Hon. G. E.	Hillingdon, B.
36,422	,, Dep. Com.-Gen. H. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,422	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
30,401	,, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,056	,, Mrs. M. H.	Nightingale, Bart.
20,243	,, Hon. Violet L.	Hillingdon, B.
	Mills	,,
5,107	Milltown, Earl of	Milltown, E.
27,405	Milman (Katherine G.) Lady	Milman, Bart.
34,345	,, (Susan A.) Lady	,,
54,405	,, F.	,,
60,405	,, Mrs. F.	,,
22,405	,, Sir F. J.	,,
57,405	,, Col. G. A.	,,
65,405	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
28,457	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. B., K.C.B.	,,
57,405	,, H.	,,
65,405	,, Mrs. H.	,,
57,405	,, H. A.	,,
65,405	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
65,405	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
62,405	,, Katharine	,,
57,405	,, Capt. L. C. P.	,,
65,405	,, Mrs. L. C. P.	,,
57,405	,, S. W.	,,
65,405	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
62,405	,, Violet Grace	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
65,405	Milman, Mrs. W. C. G.	Milman, Bart.
57,405	,, W. E.	,,
	MILMAN	Berkeley, B.
	MILMAN	Milman, Bart.
38,028	Milne (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,760	,, Adm. Sir A. B., G.C.V.O.	Milne, Bart.
39,753	,, A. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,098	,, Col. G., C.B.	,,
43,098	,, Mrs. G.	,,
38,162	,, Brig.-Gen. George F., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,162	,, Mrs. George F.	,,
62,760	,, Grace Alice	Milne, Bart.
	MILNE	,,
9,067	Milner, Viscount	Milner, V.
62,240	,, Edith Harriet	Milner, Bart.
18,174	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. G., P.C.	,,
43,447	,, Col. G. F., D.S.O.	,,
48,447	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
41,522	,, Marcus H., M.V.O.	,,
54,240	,, W. F. V. M.	,,
	MILNER	,,
	MILNER	Milner, V.
	MILNES	Crewe, M.
	CREWE-MILNES	,,
50,060	Milroy, H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,460	Milsom, Mrs. C. F.	Morris, Bart.
10,076	Milton, Viscount	Fitzwilliam, E.
	Milton, B.	Portarlington, E.
36,313	Milton (Eveline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,313	,, Sir William H., K.C.M.G.	,,
39,504	Milvain (Mary A.) Lady	,,
34,504	,, Sir T., C.B.	,,
38,417	Milward (Susanna) Lady	,,
40,349	Minchin, Maj. A. B., C.I.E.	,,
42,622	,, Lt.-Col. C. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,622	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
50,366	,, C. O., I.S.O.	,,
50,366	,, Mrs. C. O.	,,
50,325	Minnow, J. L., I.S.O.	,,
50,325	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
	Minster, E.	Conyngham, M.
5,155	Minto, Earl of	Minto, E.
6,155	,, Countess of	,,
36,407	Mirrielees (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,054	Mitchell (Eliza C.) Lady	,,
38,525	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
50,582	,, A. P., I.S.O.	,,
50,582	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
50,202	,, F. W. D., I.S.O.	,,
34,013	,, Sir T., C.V.O.	,,
37,359	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	,,
42,359	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
43,222	,, Capt. W. E. C., D.S.O.	,,
62,671	,, Mrs. W. R.	Peto, Bart.
33,535	,, Sir W. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
	FORBES-MITCHELL	Sempill, B.
37,742	Mitford, Brig.-Gen. B. R., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,124	,, Hon. Mrs. B. R.	Manners, B.
20,178*a*	,, ,, ,, Percy	Egerton of Tatton, B.
37,522	,, Robert S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,522	,, Mrs. Robert S.	,,
39,339	,, Col. William K., C.M.G.	,,
44,339	,, Mrs. William K.	,,
20,069	,, Hon. Mrs. W. T.	Kenyon, B.
	MITFORD	Redesdale, B.
20,333	Freeman-Mitford, Comm. the Hon. B. T. C. O.	,,
17,333	,, Maj. the Hon. Clement B. O.	,,
20,333	,, Hon. Daphne	,,
20,333	,, ,, David B. O.	,,
24,333	,, ,, Mrs. David B. O.	,,
20,333	,, ,, Ernest R. B. O.	,,
13,047	,, Lady Helen A. W.	Airlie, E.
20,333	,, Hon. Iris E.	Redesdale, B.
20,333	,, ,, John P. B. O.	,,
24,333	,, ,, Mrs. John, P. B. O.	,,
	FREEMAN-MITFORD	,,
42,176	Moberly, Lt.-Col. F. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,176	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
39,507	Mobsby, George, C.M.G.	,,
44,507	,, Mrs. George	,,
39,076	Moffatt, Rev. J. S., C.M.G.	,,
39,170	,, R. U., C.M.G.	,,
44,170	,, Mrs. R. U.	,,
62,633	Rees-Mogg, Mrs. R. J.	Heywood, Bart.
62,179	Moir, Mrs. A. E. G.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
42,932	,, Maj. J. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,932	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
	Moira, E.	Loudoun, E.
9,018	Molesworth, Viscount	Molesworth, V.
11,018	,, Viscountess	,,
27,200	,, (Jane G.) Lady	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
37,018	Molesworth (Maria E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
19,018	,, Hon. A. E. P.	Molesworth, V.
23,018	,, ,, Mrs. A. E. P.	,,
15,018	,, ,, C. C. W. M.	,,
19,018	,, ,, C. R.	,,
23,018	,, ,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
17,018	,, ,, Cicely Sylvia	,,
37,744	,, Brig.-Gen. E. H., C.B.	,,
31,018	,, Sir G. L., K.C.I.E.	,,
17,018	,, Hon. Irene Evelyn Beatrice	,,
62,123	,, Mrs. L. C.	Broughton, Bart.
62,200	,, Margaret Dorothea	Molesworth, St.-Aubyn, Bart.
40,878	,, Lieut.-Col. W., C.I.E.	Molesworth, V.
45,878	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	MOLESWORTH	,,
	MOLESWORTH	Molesworth, St.-Aubyn, Bart.
38 803	Mollison, J. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,094	Moloney (Frances O.) Lady	,,
62,299	Molony, Mrs. C. P.	Fetherston, Bt.
42,715	,, Maj. T. C. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,715	,, Mrs. T. C. W.	,,
16,353	,, Rt. Hon. T. F., P.C.	,,
40,319	Molteno (Clarissa C.) Lady	,,
34,319	,, Sir J. T.	,,
10,112	Molyneux, Viscount	Sefton, E.
27,248	,, (Ada I.) Lady	Molyneux, Bart.
27,248	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
18 112	,, Hon. Mrs. Caryl C.	Sefton, E.
16,112	,, ,, C. R.	,,
62,449	,, Mrs. E.	Champion de Crespigny, Bart.
54,248	,, E. C.	Molyneux, Bart.
62,248	,, Emily Jane	,,
13,112	,, Lady Evelyn Mary	Sefton, E.
62,248	,, Ethel Stuart	Molyneux, Bart.
16,112	,, Hon. Henry H.	Sefton, E.
18,112	,, ,, Mrs. Henry H.	,,
57,248	,, H. W.	Molyneux, Bart.
65,248	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
22,248	,, Rev. Sir J. C.	,,
57,248	,, J. H.	,,
16,112	,, Capt. the Hon. Richard F.	Sefton, E.
13,112	,, Hon. Mrs. Roger	,,
65,248	,, Mrs. W.	Molyneux, Bart.
57,248	,, W. A.	,,
	MOLYNEUX	Sefton, E.
	MOLYNEUX	Molyneux, Bart.
9,037	Monck, Viscount	Monck, V.
11,037	,, Viscountess	,,
16,037	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H. S.	,,
	,, H. W. S.	,,
23,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	,,
	MONCK	Middleton, Bart.
	MONCK	Monck, V.
	Monckton, B.	Galway V.
13,082	Monckton, Lady Gertrude	Radnor, E.
	MONCKTON	Galway, V.
13,206	Moncreiff, Baron	Moncreiff, B.
15,206	,, The Lady	,,
15,206	,, Florence K., Lady	,,
20,206	,, Hon. F. C.	,,
24,206	,, ,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
24,206	,, ,, ,, F. J.	,,
20,206	,, ,, Gladys N. M.	,,
20,206	,, ,, J. W.	,,
20,206	,, ,, Katherine M.	,,
20,206	,, ,, Lilian Vida L.	,,
	MONCREIFF	,,
27,192	Moncreiffe (E. Elizabeth V.) Lady	Moncreiffe, Bart.
5,027	,, Lady Beatrice C.	Westminster, D.
57,192	,, J. A.	Moncreiffe Bart.
	,, J. R. G.	,,
57,192	,, M.	,,
65,192	,, Mrs. M.	,,
65,192	,, ,, R.	,,
22,192	,, Sir R. D.	,,
62,856	,, Mrs. T. G. H.	Muir, Bart.
57,192	,, W.	Moncreiffe, Bart.
65,192	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	MONCREIFFE	,,
35,097	Moncrieff (Mary D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,675	,, A. B., C.M.G.	,,
44,675	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
29,097	,, Col. Sir C. C. Scott, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,788	,, Mrs. M. M.	Millais, Bart.
37,760	Scott-Moncrieff, Maj.-Gen. G. K., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,760	,, Mrs. G. K.	,,
28,120	Mond (Violet F. M.) Lady	Mond, Bart.
18,355	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. M., P.C.	,,
55,120	,, H. L.	,,
63,120	,, Mary A.	,,
63,120	,, Rosalind J. N.	,,
	MOND	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,871	Money, Brig.-Gen. A. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,871	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
36,933	,, Col. C. G. C., C.B.	,,
41,933	,, Mrs. C. G. C.	,,
36,789	,, Col. E. A., C.B.	,,
41,789	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
40,755	,, Lieut.-Col. E. D., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,755	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
36,925	,, Brig.-Gen. G. L. C., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
41,925	,, Mrs. G. L. C.	,,
37,306	,, Maj.-Gen. Herbert C., C.B. ..	,,
42,306	,, Mrs. Herbert C.	,,
42,916	,, Maj. Noel E., D.S.O.	,,
47,916	,, Mrs. Noel E.	,,
41,287	Moneypenny, F. W., M.V.O.	,,
	MONHAULT	De Montalt, E.
	Monimail, B.	Leven and Melville, E.
13,230	Monk Bretton, Baron	Monk Bretton, B.
15,230	,, The Lady	,,
41,548	Monkhouse, Maj. W. P., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,548	,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
13,234	Monkswell, Baron	Monkswell, B.
15,234	,, The Lady	,,
15,234	,, Lady Mary J.	,,
38,764	Monro (Louisa J.) Lady	Pelly, Bart.
40,523	,, Alexander, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,523	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
37,697	,, Maj.-Gen. C. C., C.B.	,,
20,202	,, Hon. Mrs. C. C.	O'Hagan, B.
28,661	,, Sir Horace C., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,114	,, Lady Ida C.	Lisburne, E.
36,464	,, James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,464	,, Mrs. James	,,
62,464	,, ,, R. H.	Nugent of Waddesdon, Bart.
62,525	Monsell, Mrs. B.	Ogle, Bart.
	MONSELL	Emly, B.
13,052	Monson, Baron	Monson, B.
15,052	,, The Lady	,,
15,052	,, Augusta L. C. Lady	,,
24,052	,, Hon. Lady	,,
28,015	,, (Edna) Lady	Monson, Bart.
24,052	,, Hon. Mrs. Evelyn J.	Monson, B.
58,015	,, E. St. J. D. J.	Monson, Bart.
58,015	,, G. L. E. J.	,,
17,052	,, Hon. J. R.	Monson, B.
20,052	,, ,, Mary E. M.	,,
23,015	,, Sir M. W. E. J.	Monson, Bart.
17,025	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas J.	Galway, V.
	MONSON	Monson, B.
	MONSON	Monson, Bart.
13,241	Montagu of Beaulieu, Baron	Montagu of Beaulieu, B.
15,241	,, ,, The Lady	,,
15,241	,, ,, (Cecily Susan) Lady	,,
	Montagu, B.	Manchester, D.
	Montagu, B.	Sandwich, E.
27,875	Montagu (Ellen) Lady	Montagu, Bart.
34,452	,, (Catherine) Lady	Manchester, D.
62,498	,, Mrs. A.	Denys, Bart.
13,079	,, Lady Agneta H.	Hardwicke, E.
8,019	,, Lord C. W. A.	Manchester, D.
8,019	,, Lord E. E. F.	,,
20,367	,, Hon. E. E. S.	Swaythling, B.
5,019	,, Lady Ellen M. L.	Manchester, D.
20,367	,, Hon. E. S.	Swaythling, B.
20,367	,, ,, G. S.	,,
24,367	,, ,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
28,452	,, Gen. Sir H. W., K.C.B. ..	Manchester, D.
20,367	,, Hon. I. G. S.	Swaythling, B.
20,367	,, ,, Joyce I. J.	,,
20,367	,, ,, Lilian Helen	,,
20,367	,, ,, Lionel S.	,,
20,367	,, ,, Marian	,,
5,019	,, Lady Mary Alva	Manchester, D.
17,367	,, Hon. S. A. S.	Swaythling, B.
16,013	,, ,, Victor A., C.B.	Sandwich, E.
	MONTAGU	Buccleuch, D.
	MONTAGU	Manchester, D.
	MONTAGU	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
	MONTAGU	Rokeby, B.
	MONTAGU	Sandwich, E.
	MONTAGU	Swaythling, B.
20,091*a*	Robinson-Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth ..	Rokeby, B.
20,241	Douglas-Scott-Montagu, Hon. Elizabeth	Montagu, B.
20,241	,, ,, ,, ,, Helen Cecil	,,
20,241	,, ,, ,, ,, R. H. ..	,,
24,241	,, ,, ,, ,, Mrs. R. H	,,
	DOUGLAS-SCOTT-MONTAGU	,,
	WORTLEY-MONTAGU	Sandwich, E.
	WORTLEY-MONTAGU	Wharncliffe, E.
62,498	Montague, Mrs. A.	Denys-Burton, Bart.
13,161	Monteagle of Brandon, Baron	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
	Monteagle, B.	Sligo, M.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
35,092	Monteath (Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,092	,, Sir James, K.C.S.I.	,,
27,801	Montefiore (Marian) Lady	Montefiore, Bart.
22,801	,, Sir F. A.	,,
	MONTEFIORE	,,
62,989	Sebag-Montefiore, Mrs. R. M.	Samuel of the Mote, Bart.
37,693	Monteith, Col. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,693	,, Mrs. John	,,
63,056	,, ,, John C.	Wilson of Airdrie, Bart.
62,132	,, ,, Joseph	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bart.
63,172	,, ,, J. B. L.	Nicholson, Bart.
10,031	Montgomerie, Lord	Eglinton, E.
12,031	,, Lady	,,
16,031	,, Hon. F. C.	,,
18,031	,, ,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
18,031	,, ,, Mrs. Seton M.	,,
13,031	,, Lady Sibyl A. A.	,,
13,031	,, ,, Sophia C.	,,
	MONTGOMERIE	,,
	Montgomery, E.	Pembroke, E.
	Montgomery, B.	Eglinton, E.
30,000	Montgomery (Ellen J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,469	,, A. C	Montgomery, Bt.
43,754	,, Capt. B. L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
35,813	,, C. H., C.V.O.	,,
40,813	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
62,469	,, Ethel Hamilton	Montgomery, Bt.
43,370	,, F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,469	,, Florence Sophia	Montgomery, Bt.
22,469	,, Sir H. C. G.	,,
38,698	,, Lt.-Col. James A. L., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,698	,, Mrs. James A. L.	,,
62,469	,, Mabel	Montgomery, Bt.
35,148	,, Maj.-Gen. Robert A., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,148	,, Mrs. Robert A.	,,
38,026	,, Brig.-Gen. Robert A. K., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,026	,, Mrs. Robert A. K.	,,
	MONTGOMERY	Montgomery, Bt.
	MONTGOMERY	Graham-Montgomery, Bt.
27,415	Graham-Montgomery (Theresa Blanche) Lady	,,
22,415	,, Sir B. T.	,,
57,415	,, Rev. C. P. ..	,,
65,415	,, Mrs. C. P. ..	,,
62,415	,, Lena	,,
54,415	,, Walter B.	,,
60,415	,, Mrs. Walter B. ..	,,
	GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY	,,
37,691	Lyons-Montgomery, Col. H. F., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,691	,, ,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
50,110	Montizambert, F., I.S.O.	,,
50,110	,, Mrs. F.	,,
1,006	Montrose, Duke of	Montrose, D.
1,006	,, Duchess of	,,
39,167	Moody (Alice H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,904	,, (Isabella) Lady	,,
33,904	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M.	,,
34,167	,, Sir J. M.	,,
37,305	,, Col. Richard S. H., C.B.	,,
42,305	,, Mrs. Richard S. H.	,,
62,839	Moogana, Mrs. P. B. J.	Petit, Bart.
62,839	,, ,, P. M. J.	,,
27,816	Moon (Lilian M.) Lady	Moon of Copsewood, Bart.
22,672	,, Sir A. W. G.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
22,816	,, Sir C. E.	Moon of Copsewood, Bart.
57,672	,, Rev. C. G.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
65,672	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
62,816	,, Edith	Moon of Copsewood, Bart.
60,816	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
57,816	,, Ernest	,,
65,816	,, Mrs. Ernest	,,
50,061	,, H. E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,672	,, J. F.	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
57,816	,, Richard	Moon of Copsewood, Bart.
65,816	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
	MOON	,,
	MOON	Moon of Portman Square, Bart.
35,821	Mooney, J., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,821	,, Mrs. J.	,,
36,189	Moor (Adrienne) Lady	,,
36,419	,, (Charlotte M. St. C.) Lady ..	,,
18,252	,, Rt. Hon. Sir F. R., P.C., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Moore, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
62,813	,, Countess	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
10,097	Moore, Viscount	Drogheda, E.
34,736	,, (Edith M.)	*Knightage, etc.*
36,405	,, (Isabel) Lady	,,
27,182	,, (Katherine M. H.) Lady	Moore, Bart.
38,527	,, (Louisa E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,182	,, (Margaret M.) Lady	Moore, Bart.
34,606	,, (Mary Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,355	,, (Phylis W.) Lady	,,
43,544	,, Capt. Athelstan, D.S.O.	,,
28,736	,, Rear-Adm. Sir A. G. H. W., K.C.B.	,,
62,813	,, Mrs. A. J.	Clifford of Flaxbourne, Bart.
24,175	,, Adm. Sir A. W., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,638	,, Lt.-Col. C. H. G., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,638	,, Mrs. C. H. G.	,,
21,022	,, Hon. Evelyn	*Maids of Honour.*
38,096	,, Col. E. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,096	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
34,355	,, Sir F. W.	,,
50,260	,, G., I.S.O.	,,
28,198	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry, K.C.B., C.I.E.	,,
28,606	,, Sir John S., K.C.B.	,,
33,527	,, Sir J. W.	,,
37,312	,, Col. Maurice G., C.B.	,,
42,312	,, Mrs. Maurice G.	,,
20,244	,, Hon. Mrs. Melville R.	Hindlip, B.
30,405	,, Lt.-Col. Sir N. J., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,097	,, Lady Patricia D.	Drogheda, E.
40,787	,, P. L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,787	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
37,327	,, Lt.-Col. Richard St. L., C.B. ..	,,
42,327	,, Mrs. Richard St. L.	,,
56,141	,, T., M.V.O.	,,
64,141	,, Mrs. T.	,,
43,139	,, T. M., D.S.O.	,,
22,182	,, Sir T. O'C.	Moore, Bart.
62,576	,, Mrs. W. F.	Freeling, Bart.
43,457	,, Capt. W. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,457	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	Moore	Drogheda, E.
	Moore	Moore, Bart.
	Moore	Mount Cashell, E.
	Gordon-Moore	Huntly, M.
20,162	Montgomery-Moore, Hon. Lady	Seaton, B.
28,298	,, ,, Gen. Sir A. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,841	Stevenson-Moore, C. J., C.V.O.	,,
40,841	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
42,816	Moores, Maj. Charles F., D.S.O. ..	,,
39,878	Moorhouse, Maj. H. C., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
62,742	Moorsom, Mrs. E. R. H.	Green-Price, Bt.
41,181	,, Lt.-Col. Henry M., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,181	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
34,509	Morant (Helen) Lady	,,
28,336	,, Adm. Sir George D., K.C.B. ..	,,
28,509	,, Sir Robert L., K.C.B.	,,
5,033	Moray, Earl of	Moray, E.
6,033	,, Countess of	,,
6,033	,, Anna M., Countess of	,,
6,033	,, Gertrude F., Countess of	,,
20,090	Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, Hon. Mrs. W. A.	Kensington, B.
27,008	Mordaunt (Caroline S.) Lady	Mordaunt, Bart.
27,008	,, (Mary L.) Lady	,,
62,008	,, Adela	,,
62,008	,, Cicely	,,
57,008	,, J. M.	,,
57,008	,, Rev. O.	,,
65,008	,, Mrs. O.	,,
22,008	,, Sir O. L'E.	,,
62,008	,, Winifred	,,
	Mordaunt	,,
9,016	More, Lady Norah	Sligo, M.
38,869	Moreland, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,180	Moreton, Lord	Ducie, E.
12,180	,, Lady	,,
18,180	,, Hon. Lady	,,
62,287	,, Mrs. A. H. M.	Sutton, Bart.
18,180	,, Hon. Mrs. Algernon T. ..	Ducie, E.
16,180	,, ,, B. B.	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. B. B.	,,
13,180	,, Lady Evelyn	,,
18,180	,, Hon. Mrs. M. H.	,,
16,180	,, ,, R.	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. R.	,,
16,180	,, ,, Sir R. C., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
18,180	,, ,, Mrs. S.	,,
	Moreton	,,
	Macdonald-Moreton	,,
39,005	Morgan (Alice Augusta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,023	,, (Clarina J.) Lady	,,
38,154	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	,,
27,854*a*	,, (Emily) Lady	Morgan, Bart.
34,005	,, Sir A.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,183	,, Maj. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,183	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
24,179	,, (Hon. Mrs. A. J.)	Tredegar, B.
42,375	Morgan, Maj. C. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,375	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
56,173	,, David, M.V.O.	,,
17,179	,, Hon. E. F.	Tredegar, B.
20,179	,, ,, F. G.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Mrs. F. G. C.	St. John, B.
50,496	,, G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,496	,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,179	,, Hon. Gwyneth E.	Tredegar, B.
37,439	,, Col. H. G., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage,*
42,439	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
35,550	,, John H., C.V.O.	,,
40,550	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
23,057	,, Sir W. V.	Morgan of Whitehall Court, Bt.
	Morgan	Morgan, Bart.
	Morgan	Tredegar, B.
20,092	Deane-Morgan, Hon. C.	Muskerry, B.
20,092	,, ,, M. C. C. F. ..	,,
17,092	,, ,, R. M. F.	,,
19,092	,, ,, Mrs. R. M. F. ..	,,
19,092	,, ,, ,, Robert T. F.	,,
	Deane-Morgan	,,
	Grogan-Morgan	Grogan, Bart.
18,357	Moriarty, Rt. Hon. J. F., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,150	Morice, Mrs. N.	Butlin, Bart.
35,161	Morison (Mabel E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,145	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
62,220	,, Mrs. J.	Hay of Alderston, Bart.
31,145	,, Sir T.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,161	,, ,, W. T., K.C.S.I.	,,
17,002	Morland, Hon. Mrs. Servante	Falkland, V.
37,519	,, Maj.-Gen. T. L. N., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,160	Morley, Earl of	Morley, E.
9,073	,, of Blackburn, Viscount	Morley of Blackburn, V.
18,068	,, Rt. Hon. Arnold, P.C.	Hollenden, B.
20,406	,, Hon. C. H.	,,
13,075	,, Lady Dorothy E. I.	Buckinghamshire, E.
63,196	,, Mrs. G. E.	Gwynne-Evans, Bart.
17,405	,, Hon. G. H.	Hollenden, B.
19,406	,, ,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
	Morley	Morley of Blackburn, V.
	Morley	Hollenden, B.
	Mornington, Earl of	Wellington, D.
	Morpeth, V.	Carlisle, E.
62,173	Morrell, Mrs. C.	Hoskyns, Bart.
56,076	,, J. F. B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,018	,, Lady Ottoline V. A. C.	Portland, D.
62,447	,, Mrs. W. E.	Hartwell, Bart.
	Morres	Frankfort de Montmorency, V.
	Morres	Mountmorres, V.
42,525	Morrice, Maj. Lewis E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,525	,, Mrs. Lewis E.	,,
36,362	Morris (Edith) Lady	,,
34,242	,, (Elizabeth C.) Lady	Killanin, B.
37,633	,, (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,185	,, (Fanny E.) Lady	,,
38,336*a*	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
36,462	,, (Isabel L.) Lady	,,
28,106	,, (Louise S.) Lady	Morris of London, Bart.
36,314	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,528	,, Col. A. H., C.M.G., D.S.O. ..	,,
44,528	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
57,460	,, A. R.	Morris, Bart.
5,007	,, Lady Blanche G.	Leeds, D.
35,551	,, Charles A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,551	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
30,314	,, Sir Daniel, K.C.M.G.	,,
28,029	,, Comsry.-Gen. Sir Edward, K.C.B.	,,
20,323	,, Hon. Eileen E.	Killanin, B.
18,316	,, Rt. Hon. Sir E. P., P.C., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,323	,, Hon. Frances A.	Killanin, B.
57,460	,, G. C.	Morris, Bart.
24,323	,, Hon. Mrs. G. H.	Killanin, B.
23,106	,, Sir H.	Morris of London, Bart.
57,460	,, H.	Morris, Bart.
65,460	,, Mrs. H.	,,
56,135	,, J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,135	,, Mrs. J.	,,
57,460	,, J.	Morris, Bart.
65,460	,, Mrs. J.	,,
57,460	,, J. T.	,,
32,133	,, Sir M. A., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Michael	Killanin, B.
22,460	,, Sir R. A.	Morris, Bart.
20,323	,, Hon. Rose J.	Killanin, B.
62,460	,, Sibyl Rowena	Morris, Bart.
54,460	,, T. R. A.	,,
62,460	,, Valerie Ermyntrude	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
30,362	Morris, Col. Sir W. G., K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Morris	Killanin, B.
	Morris	Morris, Bart.
	Morris	Morris of London, Bart.
43,407	Pollok-Morris, Col. W. P. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,407	,, Mrs. W. P. M.	,,
40,094	Morrish (Sara) Lady	,,
62,947	,, Mrs. H. G...	Chubb, Bart.
29,296	Morrison, Hon. Mrs. David MacL. ..	De Worms (*Foreign Titles*).
43,171	,, Lt.-Col. Edward W. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,171	,, Mrs. Edward W. B.	,,
50,653	,, G. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,653	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
41,544	,, Col. J., M.V.O.	,,
20,222	,, Hon. Mrs. James A.	Trevor, B.
13,178	,, Lady Sophia Castalia Mary ..	Granville, E.
62,257	Morse, Mrs. A. H.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
27,333	Morshead (Sarah E.) Lady..	Morshead, Bart.
	Morshead	,,
62,950	Mortimer, Mrs. George F. L.	Wrightson, Bart.
34,613	,, (Evelyn M. N.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,613	,, Col. Sir William H., K.C.B...	,,
5,029	Morton, Earl of	Morton, E.
6,029	,, Countess of	,,
37,081	,, (Ada C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,993	,, Mrs. Arthur A.	Wilson-Todd, Bart.
	Morvern, B.	Argyll, D.
39,501	Moseley, Charles H. H., C.M.G... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,501	,, Mrs. Charles H. H.	,,
39,368	Mosely, Alfred, C.M.G.	,,
44,368	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
27,319	Mosley (Elizabeth C.) Lady	Mosley, Bart.
39,221	,, Alexander, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,221	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
57,319	,, E.	Mosley, Bart.
13,031	,, Lady Hilda R.	Eglinton and Winton, E.
22,319	,, Sir Oswald	Mosley, Bart.
54,319	,, Oswald	,,
60,319	,, Mrs. Oswald	,,
38,074	,, T., C.B.	,,
	Mosley	,,
39,033	Moss (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,873	,, (Florence N.) Lady	,,
43,051	,, Maj. Ernest W., D.S.O.	,,
48,051	,, Mrs. Ernest W.	,,
	Moss	Edwards-Moss, Bart.
27,717	Edwards-Moss (Margaret E.) Lady ..	,,
62,717	,, Amy..	,,
57,717	,, J.	,,
65,717	,, Mrs. J.	,,
22,717	,, Sir J. E.	,,
62,717	,, Mary Ethel	,,
54,717	,, T.	,,
	Edwards-Moss	,,
43,366	Mossop, Capt. Joseph U., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,366	,, Mrs. Joseph U.	,,
13,141	Mostyn, Baron	Mostyn, B.
15,141	,, The Lady	,,
27,159	,, (Anna M.) Lady	Mostyn, Bart.
62,159	,, Agnes	,,
62,159	,, Catherine	,,
62,159	,, Clementina Mary	,,
62,159	,, Constantia	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Dorothy Alice	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
57,159	,, Right Rev. F. E.	Mostyn, Bart.
24,014	,, Hon. Mrs. George..	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
20,014	,, ,, Georgina Louisa	,,
62,159	,, Gertrude Winefride	Mostyn, Bart.
65,159	,, Mrs. G. T. B.	,,
20,014	,, Hon. Harold Plantagenet ..	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
24,014	,, ,, Mrs. Harold Plantagenet..	,,
62,159	,, Helen Mary Winefride	Mostyn, Bart.
62,159	,, Mary Louisa	,,
62,159	,, Mary Lucy	,,
24,014	,, Hon. Mrs. Montague Henry ..	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
22,159	,, Sir P. C.	Mostyn, Bart.
	,, P. G. J.	,,
24,014	,, Hon. Mrs. Ranulph	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
57,159	,, T. A. J.	Mostyn, Bart.
65,159	,, Mrs. T. A. J.	,,
65,159	,, ,, W.	,,
	Mostyn	,,
	Mostyn	,,
	Browne-Mostyn	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
24,141	Lloyd-Mostyn, Hon. Lady..	Mostyn, Bart.
20,141	,, ,, Essex (dau.) ..	Mostyn, B.
17,141	Lloyd-Mostyn, Hon. E. L. R.	,,
20,141	,, ,, Gwynedd M.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Mrs. Henry.. ..	Penrhyn, B.
20,141	,, ,, H. R. H.	Mostyn, B.
20,188	,, ,, Mrs. H. R. H. ..	Penrhyn, B.
20,141	,, Rev. the Hon. H. W. ..	Mostyn, B.
24,141	,, Hon. Mrs. H. W... ..	,,
20,141	,, ,, Katherine	,,
20,141	,, Lt.-Col. Hon. Roger ..	,,
20,141	,, Hon. R. C...	,,
	Lloyd-Mostyn	,,
38,420	Mottram (Margaret E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,631	Moule, H. F. D'O., C.S.I.	,,
	Moule	Durham, Bp.
13,410	Moulton, Baron	Moulton, B.
21,410	,, Hon. H. F.	,,
26,410	,, ,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
25,410	,, ,, Sylvia M. F.	,,
	Moulton	,,
62,832	Mount, Mrs. F.	Dillwyn - Llewelyn, Bart.
5,116	Mount Cashell, Earl	Mount Cashell, E.
6,116	,, Countess	,,
	Mountcastle, B.	Abercorn, D.
	Mount Charles, E.	Conyngham, M.
	Mount-Earl, E.	Dunraven, E.
5,087	Mount Edgcumbe, Earl of	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
	Mountflorence, B.	Enniskillen, E.
9,010	Mountgarret, Viscount	Mountgarret, V.
11,010	,, Viscountess	,,
11,010	,, Robinia M., Viscountess ..	,,
	Mountjoy, V.	Bute, M.
	Mountjoy, V.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
9,028	Mountmorres, Viscount	Mountmorres, V.
11,028	,, Viscountess	,,
11,028	,, Harriet, Viscountess ..	,,
	Mountnorris, E.	Valentia, V.
	Mountnorris, B.	,,
	Mountrath, E.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
13,264	Mount Stephen, Baron	Mount Stephen B.
15,264	,, The Lady..	,,
39,456	Mountsteven, Col. Francis H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,456	,, Mrs. Francis H.	,,
	Mount Stuart, B.	Bute, M.
	Mount Temple, B.	Cowper, E.
24,238	Mowatt, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis, P.C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,002	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, Baron	Mowbray, B.
15,002	,, ,, ,, The Lady	,,
15,002	,, ,, ,, (Mary) Lady	,,
57,762	,, Rev. E. G. L.	Mowbray, Bart.
65,762	,, Mrs. E. G. L.	,,
62,762	,, Edith Marian	,,
57,762	,, R. A.	,,
22,762	,, Sir R. G. C.	,,
	Mowbray	,,
38,151	Moyers (Lily P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,151	,, Sir George	,,
39,440	Moynihan (Isabella W.) Lady	,,
34,440	,, Sir B. G. A.	,,
39,040	Moysey, Maj.-Gen. C. J., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,040	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
50,151	,, H. L., I.S.O.	,,
50,151	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
40,844	Muddiman, A. P., C.I.E.	,,
	Mugdock, B.	Montrose, D.
27,856	Muir (Grace F.) Lady	Muir, Bart.
27,856	,, (Margaret M.) Lady	,,
34,006	,, (Rachel S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,856	,, Sir A. K.	Muir, Bart.
37,286	,, Col. C. W., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,286	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
57,856	,, J. B.	Muir, Bart.
65,856	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
57,856	,, J. F.	,,
65,856	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
57,856	,, M. W.	,,
65,856	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
39,327	,, Thomas, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,327	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
50,063	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
50,063	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Muir	Muir, Bart.
40,728	Muirhead, A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,728	,, Mrs. A.	,,
20,033	,, Hon. Mrs. George	Sempill, B.
28,622	Mulcahy, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. E., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
38,846	Mules, H. C., C.S.I.	,,
43,846	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
7,030	Mulgrave, Earl of	,,
20,277	Mulholland, Hon. A. J.	Normanby, M.
24,277	,, ,, Mrs. A. J.	Dunleath, B.
17,277	,, ,, C. H. G.	,,
20,277	,, ,, G. J. A. M. L.	,,
20,277	,, ,, H. G. H.	,,
24,277	,, ,, Mrs. H. G. H.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,186	Mulholland, Lady H. Joan	Strafford, E.
	MULHOLLAND	Dunleath, B.
	Mull, B.	Argyll, D.
37,644	Mullaly, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,674	,, J. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,674	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
40,790	ffrench-Mullen, Lt.-Col. J. L. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,790	,, ,, Mrs. J. L. W.	,,
38,130	Max Müller, W. G., C.B.	,,
43,130	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
39,293	Mullins, Maj. C. H., V.C., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,293	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
20,078	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles R.	,,
	MULLINS	Kingsale, B.
30,295	Mulock, Sir William	Ventry, B.
50,555	Mulqueen, J. T., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,093	Muncaster, Baron	,,
15,093	,, The Lady	Muncaster, B.
63,189	Munchi, Mrs. N. V.	,,
		Runchorelal, Bart.
62,664	Mundey, Mrs. W.	Duke, Bart.
62,389	Mundy, Mrs. A. E. M.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
50,617	,, A. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,617	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
20,179	,, ,, B. St. J.	Tredegar, B.
41,213	,, Rear-Adm. Godfrey H. B., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,213	,, Mrs. Godfrey H. B.	,,
39,563	Munro (Jean Russell) Lady	,,
38,920	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
27,072	,, (Margaret V.) Lady	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
62,072	,, Aline Margaret	,,
62,568	,, Annie Katherine	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
62,568	,, Carmen I. C.	,,
57,072	,, C. F.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
65,072	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
62,568	,, Georgina Evelyn	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
57,072	,, Maj.-Gen. G. F.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
65,072	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
22,072	,, Sir Hector	,,
33,920	,, ,, H.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,072	,, H. C. S.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
22,568	,, Sir Hugh T.	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
62,072	,, Isabel Euphane	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
62,072	,, Maud Mary	,,
62,568	,, Morna V.	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
18,362	,, Right Hon. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,568	,, Sheila M. J.	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
34,563	,, Sir T.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,568	,, T. T. A.	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
62,072	,, Violet Florence	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
	MUNRO	,,
	MUNRO	Munro of Lindertis, Bart.
57,568	Walker-Munro, Edward L.	,,
65,568	,, Mrs. Edward L.	,,
	WALKER-MUNRO	,,
5,173	Munster, Earl of	Munster, E.
13,040	Münster, Lady Muriel H. C.	Kinnoull, E.
27,975	Muntz (Henrietta W.) Lady	Muntz, Bart.
27,975	,, (Rosalie) Lady	,,
57,975	,, Cecil A.	,,
65,975	,, Mrs. Cecil A.	,,
57,975	,, Duncan A.	,,
62,975	,, Enid A.	,,
22,975	,, Sir Gerard A.	,,
62,975	,, Kate A.	,,
62,975	,, Mavis C. P.	,,
62,975	,, Mildred R.	,,
62,975	,, Ora H.	,,
	MUNTZ	,,
37,100	Burn-Murdoch, Brig.-Gen. John F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,100	,, Mrs. John F.	,,
13,031	Mure, Lady Georgiana T.	Eglinton and Winton, E.
20,178	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Leconfield, B.
36,759	,, W. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,759	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
27,996	Murphy (Bridget Jane) Lady	Murphy, Bart.
39,801	,, (Ellen Theodora) Lady .. .	*Knightage, etc.*
55,169	,, A. D.	Murphy of Wyckham, Bart.
63,169	,, Beatrice M.	,,
62,996	,, Frances Ellen	Murphy, Bart.
58,169	,, G. F.	Murphy of Wyckham, Bart.
66,169	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,996	Murphy, Sir James Joseph	Murphy, Bart.
54,996	,, J. J. R.	,,
60,996	,, Mrs. J. J. R.	,,
62,996	,, Katherine	,,
23,169	,, Sir M.	Murphy of Wyckham, Bart.
50,105	,, M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,105	,, Mrs. M.	,,
13,095	,, Lady Mary L.	Fingall, E.
63,146	,, Mrs. O.	Ball, Bart.
42,137	,, Lt.-Col. W. R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,801	,, Sir S. F.	,,
62,770	,, Mrs. S. J. O'N.	Stewart of S. Kensington, Bt.
50,513	,, S. K., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	MURPHY	Murphy, Bart.
	MURPHY	Murphy of Wyckham, Bart.
	Murray, B.	Atholl, D.
	Murray, B.	Dunmore, E.
13,409	Murray of Elibank, Baron	Murray of Elibank, B.
15,409	,, ,, The Lady	,,
20,277	,, Hon. Lady	Dunleath, B.
39,058	,, (Ada Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,280	,, (Annie) Lady	,,
27,049	,, (Edith Mary) Lady	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
27,065	,, (Elsie I. McG.) Lady	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
38,866	,, (Emma Cecilia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,323	,, (Fanny W.) Lady	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
34,265	,, (Isabel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,921	,, (Lucy M. J.) Lady	,,
27,065	,, (Magdalen A.) Lady	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
34,631	,, (Mildred G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,049	,, Maj.-Gen. A.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
57,065	,, Capt. A.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
65,065	,, Mrs. A.	,,
42,112	,, Col. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,077	,, Capt. the Hon. A. C.	Elibank, V.
57,049	,, A. D.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
65,049	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
16,086	,, Hon. A. D.	Mansfield, E.
17,077	,, ,, Alice F.	Elibank, V.
13,066	,, Lady Anne F. W.	Aylesford, E.
28,631	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. J., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
65,168	,, Mrs. A. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bart.
65,168	,, ,, A. L. K.	,,
37,879	,, Col. A. M., C.B.	Atholl, D.
42,879	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
56,155	,, A. W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,155	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
57,065	,, C.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
62,192	,, Mrs. C. A.	Moncreiffe, Bart.
41,636	,, Lieut.-Col. C. F. T., M.V.O. ..	Dunmore, E.
46,636	,, Mrs. C. F. T.	,,
19,077	,, Hon. C. G.	Elibank, V.
23,077	,, ,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
33,866	,, Col. Sir C. Wyndham, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,168	,, D. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
65,168	,, Mrs. D. K.	,,
20,045	,, Hon. D. O.	Elibank, V.
23,077	,, ,, Mrs. E. O.	,,
22,065	,, Sir E. R., D.S.O.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
62,049	,, Frances	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
62,137	,, Mrs. Francis	Tancred, Bart.
43,635	,, Col. Frank, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,339	,, Hon. Gladys Esme	Dunedin, B.
18,304	,, Rt. Hon. Sir G. H., P.C., G.C.B.	Atholl, D.
57,168	,, G. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
65,168	,, Mrs. G. K.	,,
33,921	,, Sir G. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,751	,, H., C.I.E.	,,
45,751	,, Mrs. H.	,,
57,168	,, H. A. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
62,049	,, Helen Mary Edith	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
13,066	,, Lady Hilda J. G.	Aylesford, E.
62,168	,, Ioné Keith	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
22,049	,, Sir J.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
62,030	,, Mrs. J.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.

Relative Rank.		Name.	Reference.
28,323	Murray,	Lt.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe, K.C.B.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
35,861	,,	John, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,861	,,	Mrs. John	,,
34,058	,,	Sir J. A. H.	,,
39,864	,,	J. H. P., C.M.G.	,,
44,864	,,	Mrs. J. H. P.	,,
57,168	,,	J. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
62,479	,,	Mrs. John Rigby	Roberts, Bart.
54,049	,,	K. B.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
42,004	,,	Col. K. D., D.S.O.	,,
47,004	,,	Mrs. K. D.	,,
62,076	,,	,, K. W.	Abercromby, Bart.
35,771	,,	Maj. M. D., C.V.O., C.B. ..	Dunmore, E.
62,005	,,	Marguerita Emily Frances ..	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
62,065	,,	Marie Eugenie	,,
20,339	,,	Hon. Gladys Esme	Dunedin, B.
13,056	,,	Lady Marjorie Hilda	Dunmore, E.
62,049	,,	Mary Agnes	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
13,015	,,	Lady Mary Henrietta	Carlisle, E.
13,056	,,	,, Mary Virginia	Dunmore, E.
43,227	,,	Capt. Maurice F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,967	,,	O. A. R., C.B.	,,
42,967	,,	Mrs. O. A. R.	,,
62,589	,,	Mrs. P. H.	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
27,168	,,	Sir P. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
57,168	,,	P. K.	,,
65,168	,,	Mrs. P. K.	,,
62,065	,,	Rachel M. G. C.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
56,171	,,	Richard, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,171	,,	Mrs. Richard	,,
34,564	,,	Sir Robert	,,
62,037	,,	Mrs. R. A. C.	Dering, Bart.
36,733	,,	Maj.-Gen. R. H., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,733	,,	Mrs. R. H.	,,
57,065	,,	R. L.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
17,039	,,	Hon. R. T. G.	Dunedin, B.
19,039	,,	,, Mrs. R. T. G.	,,
57,065	,,	R. W.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
62,065	,,	Susan	,,
30,280	,,	Sir T. K., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,049	,,	Vanda Digby	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
13,056	,,	Lady Victoria A.	Dunmore, E.
43,395	,,	Lt.-Col. W. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,395	,,	Mrs. W. G.	,,
57,065	,,	W. G. P.	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
38,231	,,	Col. W. H. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,231	,,	Mrs. W. H. E.	,,
54,168	,,	W. K.	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
		MURRAY	Atholl, D.
		MURRAY	Dunedin, B.
		MURRAY	Dunmore, E.
		MURRAY	Elibank, V.
		MURRAY	Mansfield, E.
		MURRAY	Murray of Blackbarony, Bt.
		MURRAY	Murray of Dunerne, Bart.
		MURRAY	Murray of Elibank, B.
		MURRAY	Murray of Ochtertyre, Bt.
		ERSKINE MURRAY	Elibank, V.
5,015	Stewart-Murray,	Lady Evelyn	Atholl, D.
8,015	,,	Lord G.	,,
5,015	,,	Lady Helen	,,
8,015	,,	Lord J. T.	,,
		STEWART-MURRAY	,,
33,488	Murton,	Sir Walter, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,604	Murtrie,	D. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,604	,,	Mrs. D. T.	,,
20,068	Musgrave,	Hon. Lady	Suffield, B.
31,013	,,	(Jeanie L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,326	,,	(Jessie S.) Lady	Musgrave of Tourin, Bart.
62,326	,,	Anna Frances	,,
62,326	,,	Dorothy Frances	,,
62,326	,,	Edith Melisine	,,
62,326	,,	Florence Sophia	,,
	,,	James	,,
62,326	,,	Joan Moira Maud	,,
54,004	,,	N. C.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
57,004	,,	P. R.	,,
22,004	,,	Sir R. G.	,,

Relative Rank.		Name.	Reference.
22,326	Musgrave,	Sir R. J.	Musgrave of Tourin, Bart.
57,004	,,	T. C.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
		MUSGRAVE	,,
		MUSGRAVE	Musgrave of Tourin, Bart.
20,329	Sagar-Musgrave,	Hon. Mrs. A. M. ..	Allerton, B.
13,092	Muskerry,	Baron	Muskerry, B.
15,092	,,	The Lady	,,
62,011	Mussenden,	Mrs. W.	Boynton, Bart.
63,198	Mutch,	Mrs. N.	Lane, Bart.
20,367	Myer,	Hon. Mrs. Reginald	Swaythling, B.
38,594	Myles	(Frances E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,594	,,	Sir Thomas	,,
	Naas, B.	.. ..	Mayo, E.
27,232	Naesmyth	(Mary A.) Lady	Naesmyth, Bart.
62,232	,,	Ada E.	,,
57,232	,,	Donald L. K.	,,
65,232	,,	Mrs. Donald L. K.	,,
22,232	,,	Sir James T.	,,
	NAESMYTH	.. ..	,,
28,014	Nairn	(Emily Frances) Lady	Nairn, Bart.
63,014	,,	Dorothy Clare	,,
63,014	,,	Edith Blanche	,,
63,014	,,	Emily Frances	,,
55,014	,,	Michael	,,
61,014	,,	Mrs. Michael	,,
23,014	,,	Sir Michael Barker	,,
58,014	,,	Robert Spencer	,,
66,014	,,	Mrs. Robert Spencer	,,
	NAIRN	.. ..	,,
39,608	Nairne	(Nareiza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,608	,,	Sir J. G.	,,
	Nairne, B.	.. ..	Lansdowne, M.
13,155	Mercer-Nairne	(Violet M.) Lady	Minto, E.
	MERCER-NAIRNE	.. ..	Lansdowne, M.
50,416	Naish,	R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,416	,,	Mrs. R.	,,
42,878	Naismith,	Surg. Lt.-Col. William J., D.S.O.	,,
47,878	,,	Mrs. William J.	,,
	NANNEY	.. ..	Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
20,097	Ellis-Nanney,	Hon. Lady	Clonbrock, B.
22,925	,,	Sir H. J.	Ellis-Nanney, Bt.
	ELLIS-NANNEY	.. ..	,,
40,036	Nanquette,	P. F. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,042	Napier and Ettrick,	Baron	Napier and Ettrick, B.
15,042	,,	,, The Lady	,,
15,042	,,	,, (Grace) Lady	,,
13,192	Napier of Magdala,	Baron	Napier of Magdala, B.
15,192	,,	,, The Lady ..	,,
15,192	,,	,, (Mary) Lady ..	,,
17,042	,,	The Master of	Napier and Ettrick, B.
27,039	,,	(Charlotte L.) Lady	Napier of Napier, Bart.
27,039	,,	(Joan, A. A.) Lady	,,
27,707	,,	(Mabel E. G.) Lady	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
27,707	,,	(Maria O.) Lady	,,
39,168	,,	(Susanna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,042	,,	Augustus C. H. G. M.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
20,192	,,	Hon. A. E. A.	Napier of Magdala, B.
22,039	,,	Sir A. L. M.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
20,192	,,	Maj. Hon. C. F. H.	Napier of Magdala, B.
24,192	,,	Hon. Mrs. C. F. H.	,,
38,200	,,	Rear-Adm. C. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,200	,,	Mrs. C. L.	,,
57,707	,,	C. M.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
20,192	,,	Hon. E. H. S.	Napier of Magdala, B.
24,192	,,	,, Mrs. E. H. S.	,,
20,042	,,	,, F. W. Scott	Napier and Ettrick, B.
62,187	,,	Mrs. George	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
24,192	,,	Hon. Mrs. G. C.	Napier of Magdala, B.
62,707	,,	Gwendolyn M. S.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
20,192	,,	Lt.-Col. the Hon. H. D., C.M.G.	Napier, of Magdala, B.
24,192	,,	Hon. Mrs. H. D.	,,
20,192	,,	,, J. P.	,,
20,042	,,	Col. Hon. J. S., C.M.G.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
24,042	,,	Hon. Mrs. J. S.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
54,707	Napier, J. W. L.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
20,042	,, Hon. M. F.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
24,042	,, ,, Mrs. M. F.	,,
62,707	,, Marjorie Lennox	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
20,042	,, Hon. N. A. J. W. E.	Napier and Ettrick, B.
62,628	,, Mrs. O.	Shakerley, Bt.
62,713	,, ,, P. H.	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
57,039	,, R. A...	Napier of Napier, Bart.
65,039	,, Mrs. R. F. L.	,,
	,, R. G. C.	Napier of Magdala, B.
41,203	,, Rear-Adm. T. D. W., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,203	,, Mrs. T. D. W.	,,
62 039	,, Theodora Evelyn	Napier of Napier, Bart.
57,707	,, V. J. L.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
39,132	,, Col. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,039	,, Mrs. W. E. S.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
34,168	,, Sir W. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,707	,, Sir W. L.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
	NAPIER	Napier, B.
	NAPIER	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
	NAPIER	Napier and Ettrick, B.
	NAPIER	Napier of Napier, Bart.
41,345	Narbeth, J. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,345	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
28,011	Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir G. S., K.C.B. ..	,,
38,595	Nash (Agnes) Lady	,,
20,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	Westbury, B.
33,595	,, Sir Vincent	*Knightage, etc.*
35,809	,, V., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,809	,, Mrs. V.	,,
42,505	,, Maj. W. F., D.S.O...	,,
42,357	Nason, Col. F. J., D.S.O.	,,
42,459	,, Maj. Henry H. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,459	,, Mrs. Henry H. W.	,,
38,960	Nathan (Adeline E.) Lady..	,,
33,960	,, Col. Sir F. L.	,,
18,374	,, Rt. Hon. Sir M., P.C., G.C.M.G.	,,
33,731	,, Sir Nathaniel	,,
38,818	,, Robert, C.S.I.	,,
38,041	Naudi (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
63,110	Naylor, Mrs. J. M.	Williamson of Glenogil, Bart.
38,585	,, J. R., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,018	Naz (Julie Hersilie) Lady	,,
42,872	Neal, Maj. H. V. J. McC., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,872	,, Mrs. H. V. J. McC...	,,
	NEALE	Burrard, Bart.
34,392	Vansittart-Neale (Florence) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,392	,, Sir H. J., K.C.B. ..	,,
20,142*a*	Neave, Hon. Lady	Dinorben, B.
27,379	,, (Dorina) Lady	,,
57,379	,, Capt. Arundell	Neave, Bart.
62,379	,, Diana M. E.	,,
62,379	,, Frances Eleanor	,,
62,379	,, Mary Gertrude Catherine ..	,,
62,379	,, Neave, Renée	,,
22,379	,, Sir T. L. H.	,,
	NEAVE	,,
38,050	Need (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,167	Needham, Hon. E. T.	Kilmorey, E.
13,167	,, Lady Frances A. C. M. ..	,,
16,167	,, Hon. F. E.	,,
18,167	,, ,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
40,362	,, F. J., C.I.E.	,,
16,167	,, Hon. H. C.	,,
18,167	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
	NEEDHAM	,,
40,180	Neel, E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,180	,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,164	Neeld, Hon. Lady	Vivian, B.
22,685	,, Sir A. D.	Neeld, Bart.
57,685	,, Lt.-Col. M. G.	,,
57,685	,, Capt. R. A., R.N.	,,
20,378	,, Hon. Mrs. R. R.	Fisher, B.
	NEELD	Neeld, Bart.
63,034	Negus, Mrs. R. S.	Cooper of Shenstone, Bart.
62,682	Neilson, Mrs. D. A.	Cunard, Bart.
63,021	,, ,, H.	Royden, Bart.
43,040	,, Capt. Walter G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,040	,, Mrs. Walter G.	,,
38,147	Neish, C. H. L., C.B.	,,
43,147	,, Mrs. C. H. L.	,,
50,367	Neitenstein, Comm. F. W., I.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
50,367	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
5,145	Nelson, Earl	Nelson, E.
36,161	,, (Janet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,170	,, (Margaret) Lady	Nelson, Bart.
36,183	,, (Mary C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,145	,, Lady Alice M. D.	Nelson, E.
16,145	,, Hon. E. A. H.	,,
18,145	,, ,, Mrs. E. A. H.	,,
30,183	,, Sir E. M., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,170	,, Gladys M.	Nelson, Bart.
58,176	,, H. H.	,,
16,145	,, Rev. the Hon. J. H.	Nelson, E.
55,170	,, J. H.	Nelson, Bart.
61,170	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
62,194	,, Mrs. R. H.	Blois, Bart.
23,176	,, Sir W.	Nelson, Bart.
58,170	,, W. H.	,,
66,170	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	NELSON	Nelson, E.
	NELSON	Nelson, Bart.
20,072	Nelthorpe, Hon. Mrs. R. S.	Auckland, B.
	SUTTON-NELTHORPE	Sutton, Bart.
27,424	Nepean (Mary Winifred) Lady	Nepean, Bart.
22,424	,, Sir C. E. M. Y.	,,
54,424	,, E. Y.	,,
62,424	,, Mary Theresa	,,
62,424	,, Olivia	,,
62,424	,, Sylvia	,,
41,430	,, Comm. St. V., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,430	,, Mrs. St. V...	,,
62,424	,, Winifred Diana	Nepean, Bart.
	NEPEAN	,,
43,218	Nesbitt, Capt. C. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,898	Nethersole, Michael, C.S.I.	,,
43,893	,, Mrs. Michael	,,
17,012*a*	Netterville, Hon. Mrs.	Netterville, V.
	NETTERVILLE	,,
28,171	Neumann (Anna A.) Lady	Neumann, Bart.
55,171	,, C. G. J.	,,
63,171	,, Ella J.	,,
58,171	,, G. A.	,,
63,171	,, Rosie V.	,,
23,171	,, Sir S.	,,
63,171	,, Sybil R.	,,
	NEUMANN	,,
	Nevill, V.	Abergavenny, M.
11,032	Nevill, Lord G. M.	,,
14,032	,, Lady G. M.	,,
11,032	,, Lord H. G. R.	,,
14,032	,, Lady H. G. R.	,,
43,074	,, Capt. Hugh L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,074	,, Mrs. Hugh L.	,,
11,032	,, Lord R. P.	Abergavenny, M.
18,086*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. R. P.	,,
11,032	,, Lord W. B.	,,
14,032	,, Lady W. B.	,,
	NEVILL	,,
20,010*b*	Coutts-Nevill, Hon. Eleanora B... ..	Latymer, B.
17,010*b*	,, ,, H. B.	,,
19,010*b*	,, ,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
	COUTTS-NEVILL	,,
38,896	Neville (Edith C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,551	,, (Fairlie F.) Lady	Braybrooke, B.
20,070	,, Hon. Alice M. C...	,,
62,114	,, Mrs. C.	Frankland, Bart.
28,551	,, Adm. Sir George, K.C.B. ..	Braybrooke, B.
20,070	,, Rev. the Hon. Grey	,,
24,070	,, Hon. Mrs. Grey	,,
62,005	,, Mrs. N.	Cope, Bart.
18,528	,, Sir R.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,467	,, Col. William C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,467	,, Mrs. William C.	,,
	NEVILLE	Braybrooke, B.
62,641	Newall, Mrs. G. S.	Spearman, Bart.
37,212	,, Col. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,212	,, Mrs. S.	,,
10,149	Newark, Viscount	Manvers, E.
50,327	Newbery, A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,327	,, Mrs. A.	,,
42,736	Newbigging, Maj. William P. E., D.S.O.	,,
13,088	Newborough, Baron..	Newborough, B.
15,088	,, The Lady	,,
5,052	Newburgh, Earl of	Newburgh, E.
6,052	,, Countess of	,,
	Newburgh, B.	Cholmondeley, M.
1,020	Newcastle, Duke of	Newcastle, D.
1,020	,, Duchess of	,,
12,035	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
39,669	Newcombe, E. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,669	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
40,580	Gleadowe-Newcomen, Col. A. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,580	,, Mrs. A. H... ..	,,
34,145	Newdigate - Newdegate (Anne Emily) Lady	,,
20,061	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Bagot, B.
20,090	,, ,, Mrs. William	Kensington, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,308	Newlands, Baron	Newlands, B.
15,308	,, The Lady	,,
40,651	,, J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,651	,, Mrs. J.	,,
	Newliston, B.	Stair, E.
39,255	Newman (Adelaide C. T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
65,613	,, Mrs. Alured	Newman, Bart.
50,064	,, E. B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,255	,, Sir G.	,,
22,613	,, Sir R. H. S. D. L.	Newman, Bart.
	,, R. L.	,,
	NEWMAN	,,
41,504	Bramston-Newman, Capt. R. G. O., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,504	,, Mrs. R. G. O.	,,
35,051	Newmarch (Agnes M.) Lady	,,
38,388	,, F. W., C.S.I.	,,
29,051	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir O. R., K.C.S.I.	,,
27,883	Newnes (Emilie A. L.) Lady	Newnes, Bart.
27,883	,, (Priscilla J.) Lady	,,
22,883	,, Sir F. H.	,,
	NEWNES	,,
10,161	Newport, Viscount	Bradford, E.
12,161	,, Viscountess	,,
	Newport, B.	Roden, E.
	NEWPORT	Bradford, E.
	WAKEMAN-NEWPORT	Wakeman, Bart.
10,167	Newry and Morne, Viscount	Kilmorey, E.
38,148	Newsholme, A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,148	,, Mrs. A.	,,
13,276	Newton, Baron	Newton, B.
15,276	,, The Lady	,,
39,169	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,945	,, (Elizabeth J.) Lady	Newton, Bart.
22,945	,, Sir Alfred James	,,
20,055	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Vernon, B.
41,480	,, Capt. D. O. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,705	,, Mrs. F.	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
35,805	,, F. J., C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,805	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
54,945	,, Harry K.	Newton, Bart.
33,860	,, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
50,646	,, W. G., I.S.O.	,,
50,646	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	NEWTON	Newton, Bart.
46,279	Hay-Newton, Mrs. F. J. S.	*Knightage, etc.*
	HAY-NEWTON	Tweeddale, M.
43,192	Neylan, Maj. John N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,192	,, Mrs. John N.	,,
34,003	Nias (Caroline I.) Lady	,,
35,727	Niblett, Adm. H. S. F., C.V.O.	,,
40,727	,, Mrs. H. F. S.	,,
50,537	,, R. H., I.S.O.	,,
43,292	Nichol, Col. Charles E., D.S.O.	,,
48,292	,, Mrs. Charles E.	,,
41,126	Nicholas, Capt. J., R.A., M.V.O.	,,
62,084	Nicholetts, Mrs. J. T.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
42,785	Nicholl, Maj. Donald F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,785	,, Mrs. Donald F.	,,
34,670	Nicholls (Ellen) Lady	,,
39,121	,, H. A. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,121	,, Mrs. H. A. A.	,,
28,670	,, Gen. Sir W. C., K.C.B.	,,
13,408	Nicholson, Baron	Nicholson, B.
15,408	,, The Lady	,,
20,186	,, Hon. Lady	Romilly, B.
28,172	,, (Amy L.) Lady	Nicholson of Kensington, Bt.
37 098	,, (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,102	,, (Catherine L.) Lady	,,
27,683	,, (Evelyn L.) Lady	Nicholson, Bart.
34,203	,, (Frances A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,170	,, (Marianne L.) Lady	,,
27,683	,, (Sarah E.) Lady	Nicholson, Bart.
34,170	,, Sir A.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,683	,, A. K.	Nicholson, Bart.
37,763*d*	,, A. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,763*d*	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
43,579	,, B., D.S.O.	,,
62,683	,, Barbara Evelyn	Nicholson, Bart.
22,683	,, Sir C. A.	,,
23,172	,, Sir C. N.	Nicholson of Kensington, Bt.
42,335	,, Lieut. E. H. M., D.S.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,335	,, Mrs. E. H. M.	,,
62,683	,, Elizabeth Margaret	Nicholson, Bart.
62,577	,, Mrs. E. W. B.	Macgregor of Savile Row, Bt.
31,098	,, Sir F. A., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
55,172	,, G. C. N.	Nicholson of Kensington, Bt.
17,077	,, Hon. Mrs. George C. N.	Elibank, V.
63,014	,, Mrs. H. O.	Nairn, Bart.
54,683	,, John Charles	Nicholson, Bart.
39,834	,, J. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,834	,, Mrs. J. R.	Croft of Croft, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
37,317	Nicholson, Col. J. S., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,070	,, Lady L. Margaret	Waldegrave, E.
43,015	,, Capt. O. H. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,015	,, Mrs. O. H. L.	,,
63,172	,, Olivia J. N.	Nicholson of Kensington, Bt.
41,467	,, Rear-Adm. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,467	,, Mrs. S.	,,
57,683	,, S. H.	Nicholson, Bart.
36,777	,, Maj.-Gen. S. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,777	,, Mrs. S. J.	,,
	NICHOLSON	Nicholson, B.
	NICHOLSON	Nicholson, Bart.
	NICHOLSON	Nicholson of Kensington, Bt.
	Nickson	Bristol, Bp.
43,365	Nicol, Capt. A. G. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,768	,, Mrs. D. N.	Bates, Bart.
39,320	,, John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,320	,, Mrs. John	,,
39,171	Nicoll (Catherine) Lady	,,
38,922	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
62,026	,, Mrs. A. V.	Skipwith, Bart.
34,171	,, Sir W. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,263	Nicollini, Marchesa di	Colebrooke, B.
38,234	Nicolls, Brig.-Gen. E. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,234	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
27,062	Nicolson (Annie) Lady	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
27,078	,, (Mary K.) Lady	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
18,204	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A., P.C.	,,
62,078	,, Amy	,,
54,062	,, A. J. F. W.	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
62,062	,, Anne Jane Oceana	,,
22,062	,, Sir A. T. B. R.	,,
62,062	,, Annie Vera Violet	,,
62,062	,, Katherine McArthur	,,
62,078	,, Clementina Gwendolen C.	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
36,829	,, D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,829	,, Mrs. D.	,,
57,078	,, E. A.	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
57,062	,, E. W.	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
62,078	,, Frances	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
54,078	,, F. A.	,,
57,078	,, H. G.	,,
20,215	,, Hon. Mrs. H. G.	Sackville, B.
57,062	,, H. S.	Nicolson of Nicolson, Bt.
57,062	,, L. R.	,,
	NICOLSON	,,
	NICOLSON	Nicolson of Tillicoultrie, Bt.
	STEWART-NICOLSON	Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
	Niddry, B.	Linlithgow, M.
62,991	Nield, Mrs. Herbert	Cory-Wright, Bart.
27,056	Nightingale (Mary) Lady	Nightingale, Bt.
65,056	,, Mrs. E.	,,
65,056	,, ,, E. H.	,,
22,056	,, Sir E. M.	,,
65,056	,, Mrs. G. L.	,,
57,056	,, H. E.	,,
65,056	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
62,784	,, Mrs. J. L.	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
60,056	,, Mrs. V. C.	Nightingale, Bt.
	NIGHTINGALE	,,
35,856	Ninnis, Inspector-Gen. B., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,856	,, Mrs. B.	,,
40,095	Nisbet, Col. R. P., C.I.E.	,,
45,095	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
20,192	Nisbett, Hon. Mrs. North M.	Napier of Magdala, B.
	Nith, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	Nith, V.	Queensberry, M
	Nithsdale, E.	Herries, B.
28,416	Niven, Sir W. D., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,214	Nivison (Jane) Lady	Nivison, Bt.
58,214	,, A. C.	,,
63,214	,, Alice Jane	,,
63,214	,, Florence	,,
55,214	,, J.	,,
63,214	,, Mabel Gertrude	,,
23,214	,, Sir R.	,,
58,214	,, R. B.	,,
	NIVISON	,,
34,616	Nixon (Amy Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,045	,, (Mary Agnes) Lady	Nixon, Bart.
63,045	,, Catherina Elizabeth	,,
23,045	,, Sir C. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,010*b*	Nixon, Hon. Mrs. J. A.	Latymer, B.
28,616	,, Gen. Sir John E., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,045	,, Josephine Anna Mary	Nixon, Bart.
63,045	,, Josephine Francesca	,,
	NIXON	,,
27,964	Noble (Margery D.) Lady	Noble, Bart.
22,964	,, Sir Andrew	,,
54,964	,, Capt. George J. W.	,,
60,964	,, Mrs. George J. W.	,,
57,964	,, John H. B.	,,
65,964	,, Mrs. John H. B.	,,
62,964	,, Lilias H. G.	,,
56,014	,, Comm. P. L. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,014	,, Mrs. P. L. H.	,,
57,964	,, Philip E.	Noble, Bart.
65,964	,, Mrs. Philip E.	,,
57,964	,, Saxton W. A.	,,
65,964	,, Mrs. Saxton W. A.	,,
	NOBLE	,,
	Noel, B.	Gainsborough, E.
29,201	Noel (Charlotte R. F.) Lady	,,
13,184	,, Lady Agnes M. C.	,,
13,152	,, ,, Augusta M.	Lonsdale, E.
62,909	,, Mrs. B. V.	Baird of Urie, Bart.
16,184	,, Hon. C. H. F.	Gainsborough, E.
18,184	,, ,, Mrs. C. H. F.	,,
13,176	,, Lady Edith	Lichfield, E.
16,184	,, Hon. Edward	Gainsborough, E.
18,184	,, ,, Mrs. Edward	,,
24,201	,, Adm. Sir G. H. U., G.C.B., K.C.M.G.	,,
13,184	,, Lady Nora I. E.	,,
16,184	,, Hon. R. E. T. M.	,,
	NOEL	,,
	NOEL	Milbanke, Bart.
62,988	Noott, Mrs. W. M.	Hickman, Bart.
50,065	Nops, W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,065	,, Mrs. W.	,,
5,172	Norbury, Earl of	Norbury, E.
6,172	,, Countess of	,,
34,200	,, (Mina L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,200	,, Sir H. F., K.C.B.	,,
17,046	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas C.	Guillamore, V.
	INNES-NORCLIFFE	Roxburghe, D.
39,238	Norcott, Col. Charles H. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,238	,, Mrs. Charles H. B.	,,
1,000*c*	Norfolk, Duke of	Norfolk, D.
1,001	,, Duchess of	,,
43,301	Norie, Lt.-Col. Charles E. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,301	,, Mrs. Charles E. M.	,,
20,394	Norman, Hon. Lady	Aberconway, B.
29,026	,, (Alice Claudine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,054	,, (Caroline M.) Lady	,,
39,565	,, (Mary Ellen) Lady	,,
50,462	,, A. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,462	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
41,477	,, Maj. C. L., M.V.O.	,,
46,477	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
62,824	,, ,, F. H.	Collet, Bart.
34,565	,, Sir F. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,161	,, Lady Florence Sibell	Bradford, E.
33,952	,, Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,861	,, Capt. Montagu C., D.S.O.	,,
3,030	Normanby, Marquess of	Normanby, M.
3,030	,, Marchioness of	,,
43,202	Normand, Capt. Patrick H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,148	Normanton, Earl of	Normanton, E.
6,148	,, Countess of	,,
6,148	,, Caroline, Countess of	,,
10,018	Norreys, Lord	Abingdon, E.
12,018	,, Lady	,,
	JEPHSON-NORREYS	Jephson-Norreys, Bart.
50,066	Norris, G. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,167	,, Lieut.-Col. R. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,167	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
13,017	North, Baron	North, B.
15,017	,, The Lady	,,
10,078	,, (Francis George) Lord	Guilford, E.
38,874	,, (Jessie L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,187	,, Col. Bordrigge N., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
42,187	,, Mrs. Bordrigge N.	,,
13,078	,, Lady Cynthia M. N.	Guilford, E.
36,723	,, Col. Dudley, C.B.	,,
39,489	,, Frederick D., C.M.G.	,,
44,489	,, Mrs. Frederick D.	,,
16,078	,, Hon. F. H.	,,
33,874	,, Maj. Sir H.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,078	,, Hon. J. M. W.	Guilford, E.
13,078	,, Lady Muriel Emily	,,
62,252	,, Mrs. M. K.	Armytage, Bart.
24,017	,, Hon. Mrs. R. A. P.	North, B.
17,017	,, ,, W. F. J.	,,
19,017	,, ,, Mrs. W. F. J.	,,
	NORTH	Guilford, E.
	NORTH	North, B.
3,019	Northampton, Marquess of	Northampton, M.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Northampton, E.	Norfolk, D.
13,231	Northbourne, Baron	Northbourne, B.
15,231	,, The Lady	,,
5,197	Northbrook, Earl of	Northbrook, E.
6,197	,, Countess of	,,
13,346	Northcliffe, Baron	Northcliffe, B.
15,346	,, The Lady	,,
15,320	Northcote, The Lady	Northcote, B.
38,857	,, (Helena J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
16,203	,, Rev. the Hon. A. F.	Iddesleigh, E.
18,203	,, Hon. Mrs. A. F.	,,
16,203	,, ,, A. S.	,,
18,203	,, ,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
62,131	,, Mrs. Cyril C. S.	Bowyer-Smijth, Bart.
33,857	,, Sir E. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,344	,, Hon. Mrs. George R.	Waleran, B.
16,203	,, Rev. the Hon. J. S.	Iddesleigh, E.
62,084	,, Mrs. P. W. B.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
13,203	,, Lady Rosalind Lucy	Iddesleigh, E.
	NORTHCOTE	,,
	NORTHCOTE	Northcote, B.
5,051	Northesk, Earl of	Northesk, E.
6,051	,, Countess of	,,
6,051	,, Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
62,109	Northey, Mrs. E. W.	Honywood, Bart.
10,175	Northland, Viscount	Ranfurly, E.
12,175	,, Viscountess	,,
1,021	Northumberland, Duke of	Northumberland, D.
1,021	,, Eleanor, Duchess of	,,
13,216	Norton, Baron	Norton, B.
15,216	,, The Lady	,,
34,149	,, Maj. Alfred E. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,149	,, Mrs. Alfred E. M.	,,
62,245	,, ,, B.	Echlin, Bart.
20,063	,, Hon. Carlotta C. M.	Grantley, B.
63,050	,, Mrs. C. W.	Huntington, Bt.
38,650	,, David, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,650	,, Mrs. David	,,
20,063	,, Hon. Eleanor T.	Grantley, B.
20,063	,, ,, Katharine E. C.	,,
17,063	,, ,, R. H. B.	,,
	NORTON	,,
	LOWNDES-STONE-NORTON	,,
	Norwich, E	Goring, Bart.
	Norwich, E.	Huntly, M.
	Norwich, E.	Norfolk, D.
12,065	Norwich, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Norwood, B.	Norbury, E.
38,097	Nottage (Martha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Nottingham, E.	Berkeley, E.
	Nottingham, E.	Effingham, E.
	Nottingham, E.	Winchilsea, E.
	Nugent, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
62,367	,, Baroness	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
	,, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
27,592	,, (Anastatia) Lady	Nugent of Clon-coskoraine, Bt.
27,384	,, (Emily R.) Lady	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
27,464	,, (Evelyn H.) Lady	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
22,384	,, Sir C.	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
18,093	,, Hon. Mrs. C. A.	Westmeath, E.
60,384	,, Mrs. C. H.	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
13,093	,, Lady Elizabeth A.	Westmeath, E.
62,598	,, Ellen	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
22,464	,, Sir E. C.	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
57,464	,, Rev. E. F.	,,
62,598	,, Eveleen Jessie Mary	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
62,464	,, Evelyn Lilla	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
57,592	,, Gerald W.	Nugent of Clon-coskoraine, Bt.
65,592	,, Mrs. Gerald W.	,,
54,592	,, Gilbert	,,
16,093	,, Hon. G. C.	Westmeath, E.
41,497	,, Col. G. C., M.V.O.	Nugent of Wad-desdon, Bart.
46,497	,, Mrs. G. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,384	,, ,, J. O'R.	Nugent of Ballin-lough, Bart.
57,598	,, J.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
65,598	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62,592	,, Joan Frances Clare	Nugent of Clon-coskoraine, Bt.
22,592	,, Sir J. N.	,,
62,598	,, Mabel	Nugent of Donore, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,216	Nugent, Col. O. S. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,216	,, Mrs. O. S. W.	,,
57,598	,, P.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
65,598	,, Mrs. P.	,,
36,308	,, Col. R. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,308	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
18,093	,, Hon. Mrs. R. A.	Westmeath, E.
62,464	,, Violet	Nugent of Waddesdon, Bart.
16,093	,, Hon. W. A.	Westmeath, E.
18,093	,, ,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
22,598	,, Sir W. R.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
	NUGENT	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
	NUGENT	Nugent of Cloncoskoraine, Bart.
	NUGENT	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
	NUGENT	Nugent of Waddesdon, Bart.
	NUGENT	Westmeath, E.
20,201	Greville-Nugent, Hon. P. E. J.	Greville, B.
24,201	,, ,, Mrs. P. E. J. ..	,,
	GREVILLE-NUGENT	,,
13,356	Nunburnholme, Baron	Nunburnholme, B.
15,356	,, The Lady	,,
15,356	,, (Florence Jane Helen) Lady	,,
43,475	Nunn, Maj. T. H. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,475	,, Mrs. T. H. C.	,,
28,107	Nussey (Edith) Lady	Nussey, Bart.
55,107	,, T. M.	,,
23,107	,, Sir T. W.	,,
	NUSSEY	,,
41,391	Nutt, Alfred Y., M.V.O., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,391	,, Mrs. Alfred Y.	,,
27,984	Nutting (Mary S.) Lady	Nutting, Bart.
57,984	,, Arthur R. S.	,,
65,984	,, Mrs. Arthur R. S.	,,
54,984	,, Capt. Harold S.	,,
60,984	,, Mrs. Harold S.	,,
22,984	,, Sir John G.	,,
57,984	,, John G. S.	,,
62,984	,, Mary S.	,,
	NUTTING	,,
41,271	Nye, Engineer-Capt. A. J., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,271	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
38,492	Oakeley (Caroline H. T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,356	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	Oakeley, Bart.
54,356	,, C. J.	,,
60,356	,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
22,356	,, Sir C. W. A.	,,
57,356	,, F. F.	,,
65,356	,, Mrs. E. F.	,,
57,356	,, E. M.	,,
33,492	,, Sir H. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,356	,, H. W.	Oakeley, Bart.
65,356	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
65,356	,, ,, W.	,,
	OAKELEY	Oakeley, Bart.
27,522	Oakes (Florence) Lady	Oakes, Bart.
38,812	,, (Jane Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,812	,, Sir Augustus H., C.B.	,,
57,522	,, H. H.	Oakes, Bart.
65,522	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
22,522	,, Sir R. L.	,,
	OAKES	,,
	Oakley, B.	Cadogan, E.
35,740	O Beirne, H. J., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,269	Obeyesèkere (Ezline M.) Lady	,,
34,269	,, Sir S. C.	,,
15,324	O'Brien, Annie, Baronness	O'Brien, B.
27,663	,, (Gundrede A. T.) Lady	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. Alicia A.	Inchiquin, B.
40,559	,, Maj. A. J., C.I.E.	,,
45,559	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
20,082	,, Hon. Anna M. L.	,,
20,324	,, ,, Annie Georgina	O'Brien, B.
13,169	,, Lady Beatrice M.	Listowel, E.
39,647	,, Lt.-Col. C. R. M., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,647	,, Mrs. C. R. M.	,,
20,082	,, Hon. Desmond	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, ,, Donough	,,
24,082	,, ,, Mrs. Donough	,,
17,082	,, ,, D. E. F.	,,
62,663	,, Doreen Moira	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. Eileen	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, ,, E. D.	,,
38,013	,, Brig.-Gen. E. D. J., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,013	,, Mrs. E. D. J.	,,
62,663	,, Eileen Mary Frances	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,324	O'Brien, Hon. Ellen Mary	O'Brien, B.
20,082	,, ,, Finola H. L. M.	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, ,, Fionn Myles M.	,,
20,082	,, ,, Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh	,,
62,663	,, Gundrede Mary Gwendoline ..	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. H. B.	Inchiquin, B.
62,663	,, Hilda Moira Clare	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
99,6	,, Rt. Hon. I. J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,082	,, Hon. Katharine B.	Inchiquin, B.
62,663	,, Kathleen Moyra Teresa	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. L. M.	Inchiquin, B.
24,082	,, ,, Mrs. L. M.	,,
62,663	,, Mariquita Winefrede Aloysia ..	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. Maude	Inchiquin, B.
20,082	,, Maj. Hon. Murrough	,,
24 082	,, Hon. Mrs. Murrough	,,
57,663	,, Robert Rollo G.	O'Brien of Borris, Bart.
62,663	,, Sicele Julia Mary Annette ..	,,
22,663	,, Sir T. C.	,,
54,663	,, T. J. A.	,,
62,663	,, Ursula Mary Annette	,,
20,082	,, Hon. W. H. E. R. T.	Inchiquin, B.
24,082	,, ,, Mrs. W. H. E. R. T. ..	,,
	O'BRIEN	O'Brien, B.
	O'BRIEN	O'Brien, Bart.
	O'BRIEN	Inchiquin, B.
62,822	O'Callaghan, Mrs. C. R.	Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.
32,134	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. D. T., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,640	,, Adm. M. P., C.V.O. ..	,,
40,640	,, Mrs. M. P.	,,
	Ochiltree, B.	Castle Stewart, E.
27,566	Ochterlony (Somerville) Lady	Ochterlony, Bart.
62,566	,, Charlotte Amy	,,
57,566	,, C. F.	,,
22,566	,, Sir D. F.	,,
62,566	,, Margaret Jane Herdman ..	,,
54,566	,, M. M.	,,
57,566	,, R. W.	,,
62,566	,, Rose Walcott	,,
	OCHTERLONY	,,
10,183	Ockham, Viscount	Lovelace, E.
39,059	O'Connell (Jane M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,609	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
27,722	,, (Mary Pauline) Lady	O'Connell, Bart.
57,722	,, B. M.	,,
57,722	,, D. B.	,,
34,609	,, Sir J. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,722	,, Maj. J. R.	O'Connell, Bart.
62,722	,, Lucilla Emily	,,
54,722	,, M. J. A.	,,
22,722	,, Sir M. R.	,,
34,059	,, Sir P. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
	O'CONNELL	O'Connell, Bart.
37,158	O'Connor, Col. Arthur P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,158	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
18,335	,, Rt. Hon. C. A., P.C.	,,
28,701	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir L., K.C.B. ..	,,
37,288	,, Lt.-Col. Patrick F., C.B. ..	,,
40,531	,, Maj. W. F. T., C.I.E. ..	,,
29,078	O'Conor (Minna M.) Lady	Linlithgow, M.
40,186	,, J. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,592	Odell, Mrs. E. G. H.	Nugent of Cloncoskoraine, Bart.
38,645	Odling, C. W., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,645	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
	O'DONEL	O'Donel, Bart.
38,034	O'Donnell, Maj.-Gen. Hugh, C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,441	,, Col. Thomas J., D.S.O. .	,,
62,700*a*	O'Donoghue, Mrs. D.	Ennis, Bart.
33,715	O'Donohoe, Sir James	*Knightage, etc.*
38,086	O'Donovan, Col. M. W., C.B.	,,
43,086	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
	Odorney, B.	Lansdowne. M.
35,164	O'Dwyer (Una) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
29,164	,, Sir M. F., K.C.S.I.	,,
38,470	O'Farrell (Amy) Lady	,,
38,132	,, E., C.B.	,,
43,132	,, Mrs. E.	,,
43,439	,, Maj. M., D.S.O.	,,
	Offaley, Baroness of	Digby, B.
	Offaly, E.	Leinster, D.
38,149	Ogilvie, A. M. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,724	,, F. G., C.B.	,,
42,724	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
62,980	,, ,, Herbert	Renshaw, Bart.
	Ogilvy, B.	Airlie, E
	Ogilvy, B.	Seafield, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference
47,587	Ogilvy, Mrs. A. H. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,047	,, Hon. B. A. A.	Airlie, E.
13,043	,, Lady Christian A.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
20,153	,, Hon. Mrs. C. W. N.	De Mauley, B.
62,034	,, Fanny Henrietta	Ogilvy, Bart.
57,034	,, G. F. M.	,,
65,034	,, Mrs. G. F. M.	,,
22,034	,, Sir H. K.	,,
16,047	,, Hon. L. G. S.	Airlie, E.
13,047	,, Lady Mabell G. E. S.	,,
13,047	,, ,, Maria Anne	,,
16,047	,, Hon. P. J. H. S.	,,
62,034	,, Violet Olivia Juliana	Ogilvy, Bart.
	OGILVY	Airlie, E.
	OGILVY	Ogilvy, Bart.
	OGILVY	Seafield, E.
65,034	Nisbet-Hamilton-Ogilvy, Mrs. H. T. ..	Ogilvy, Bart.
	NISBET-HAMILTON-OGILVY	,,
	Wedderburn-Ogilvy, J. A.	Wedderburn, Bart.
	WEDDERBURN-OGILVY	,,
27,525	Ogle (Catherine B.) Lady	Ogle, Bart.
57,525	,, E. A.	,,
36,410	,, Maj.-Gen. F. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,525	,, Sir Henry A.	Ogle, Bart.
13,205	,, Lady Lilian K. S.	Londesborough, E.
62,389	,, Mrs. Newton C.	Cradock-Hartopp, Bart.
	OGLE	Ogle, Bart.
	O'Gorman, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
42,979	,, Maj. Charles J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,250	,, M., C.B.	,,
43,250	,, Mrs. M.	,,
	O'Grady, B.	Guillamore, V.
19,046	O'Grady, Hon. F. S.	,,
23,046	,, ,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
20,048	,, ,, Mrs. George	Ruthven, B.
37,168	,, Lt.-Col. John de C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,168	,, Mrs. John de C.	,,
23,046	,, Hon. Mrs. Reginald G. S. ..	Guillamore, V.
	O'GRADY	,,
37,726	Ogston (Isabella M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,226	,, Sir A., K.C.V.O.	,,
13,202	O'Hagan, Baron	O'Hagan, B.
15,202	,, The Lady	,,
15,202	,, Alice M., Lady	,,
	O'HAGAN	,,
20,202	Townley-O'Hagan, Hon. Helen F. A. ..	,,
	TOWNELEY-O'HAGAN	,,
39,116	O'Halloran, J. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,116	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
62,141	O'Hara, Mrs. D. J.	Hay of Park, Bt.
	O'HARA	Cashel, Bp.
50,121	Parry-Okeden, W. E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,121	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
43,791	O'Kelly, H. K., D.S.O.	,,
20,098	Okeover, Hon. Mrs. Haughton	Waterpark, B.
56,006	,, Capt. Haughton E., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,119*a*	Oldfield, Hon. Mrs. Edmund	Rivers, B.
62,314	,, Mrs. H. P.	Hill, Bart.
33,182	,, Sir Richard C.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,234	Oldham (Ella) Lady	,,
32,234	,, Col. Sir Henry H., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
40,216	,, William B., C.I.E.	,,
45,216	,, Mrs. William B.	,,
38,042	Oldknow (Amy) Lady	,,
43,653	Oldman, Capt. R. D. F., D.S.O.	,,
48,653	,, Mrs. R. D. F.	,,
39,129	Oldroyd (Maria T.) Lady	,,
34,129	,, Sir M.	,,
38,281	O'Leary, Col. T. E., C.B.	,,
20,214	Oliphant, Hon. Lady	Gerard, B.
63,073	Olive, Mrs. W. L.	Ashman, Bart.
39,331	Oliver, Henry A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,331	,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
39,576	,, C. N. J., C.M.G.	,,
38,223	,, Rear-Adm. H. F., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
43,223	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
34,095	,, Sir Thomas	,,
50,261	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
50,261	,, Mrs. W.	,,
28,076	Olivey, Col. Sir Walter R., K.C.B. ..	,,
36,360	Olivier (Margaret) Lady	,,
30,360	,, Sir Sydney H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
37,031*a*	Ollivant (Edith M.) Lady	,,
31,031*a*	,, Sir Edward C. K., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
42,818	,, Maj. John S., D.S.O.	,,
47,400	Olliver, Mrs. S. A.	,,
27,623	O'Loghlen (Ella) Lady	O'Loghlen, Bart.
62,623	,, Aimée Margaret Julia ..	,,
57,623	,, B. J.	,,
65,623	,, Mrs. B. J.	,,
57,623	,, C. H. R.	,,
62,623	,, Clare Mary	,,
62,623	,, Ella Maude	,,
62,623	,, Frances Mary	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,623	O'Loghlen, H. R.	O'Loghlen, Bart.
62,623	,, Lucy Susan Mary	,,
22,623	,, Sir M.	,,
	O'LOGHLEN	,,
38,589	Olphert (Frances Susan) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,589	,, Sir John	,,
62,431	,, Mrs. T.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
29,094	Olpherts (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,207	O'Malley (Emma W.) Lady	,,
42,858	,, Capt. Charles E. J. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,858	,, Mrs. Charles E. J. G.	,,
33,207	,, Sir Edward L.	,,
37,880	,, Col. W. A. D'O., C.B.	,,
42,880	,, Mrs. W. A. D'O.	,,
43,210	O'Meara, Capt. B. E. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,210	,, Mrs. B. E. A.	,,
39,275	,, Maj. Walter A. J., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,275	,, Mrs. Walter A. J.	,,
31,105	Ommanney, (Winifred R.) Lady	,,
37,620	,, Brig.-Gen. A. E., C.B. ..	,,
42,620	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
39,514	,, Charles H., C.M.G.	,,
44,514	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
25,105	,, Sir M. F., G.C.M.G., K.C.B.	,,
38,205	,, Vice-Adm. R. N., C.B. ..	,,
43,205	,, Mrs. R. N.	,,
13,191	O'Neill, Baron	O'Neill, B.
15,191	,, The Lady	,,
	O'Neill, E.	,,
9,037	O'Neill, Lady Annabel H.	Crewe, M.
20,191	,, Hon. Anne	O'Neill, B.
37,791	,, Maj.-Gen. J. J. S., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,191	,, Hon. Rose A. M.	O'Neill, B.
20,191	,, ,, R. W. H.	,,
24,191	,, ,, Mrs. R. W. H.	,,
	,, Shane, E. R.	,,
42,446	,, Col. William H. S., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,446	,, Mrs. William H. S.	,,
	O'NEILL	O'Neill, B.
36,252	O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	SAVILL-ONLEY	Harvey of Crown Point, Bart.
5,138	Onslow, Earl of	Onslow, E.
6,138	,, Countess of	,,
6,138	,, Florence C., Countess	,,
38,315	,, (Madeline E.) Lady	,,
27,393	,, (Octavia K.) Lady	Onslow, Bart.
57,393	,, A. H.	,,
62,393	,, Edith Doreen Onslow	,,
37,297	,, Col. George T., C.B.	Onslow, E.
42,297	,, Mrs. George T.	,,
62,393	,, Gwendolen Muriel Onslow ..	Onslow, Bart.
57,393	,, H. H. N.	,,
65,393	,, Mrs. H. H. N.	,,
65,393	,, ,, J. R. D.	,,
13,138	,, Lady Mary F. V. M.	Onslow, E.
57,393	,, Rev. M. R. S.	Onslow, Bart.
65,393	,, Mrs. M. R. S.	,,
54,393	,, R. W. B.	,,
60,393	,, Mrs. R. W. B.	,,
16,138	,, Hon. V. A. H. H.	Onslow, E.
57,393	,, W. G. A.	Onslow, Bart.
22,393	,, Sir W. W. R.	,,
	ONSLOW	,,
	ONSLOW	Onslow, E.
	HUGHES-ONSLOW	,,
	MACARTHUR-ONSLOW	,,
	MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW ..	,,
41,673	Onyon, Eng.-Capt. W., M.V.O.	,,
46,673	,, Mrs. W.	,,
39,373	Openshaw, T. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,373	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
38,247	Oppenheimer (Bertha) Lady	,,
33,992	,, Sir F. C.	,,
34,580*a*	Oram (Emily K.) Lady	,,
28,580*a*	,, Vice-Adm. Sir H. J., K.C.B. ..	,,
38,295	Orange, H. W., C.B., C.I.E. .. .	,,
43,295	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
36,375	,, William, C.B.	,,
13,151	Oranmore and Browne, Baron	Oranmore and Browne, B.
15,151	,, ,, The Lady ..	,,
	Oransay, B.	Argyll, D.
39,003	Orchardson (Ellen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,813	Ord, Col. F. C., C.B.	,,
62,497	,, Mrs. F. W. C.	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
62,357	Orde, Beatrice Catherine	Campbell-Orde, Bart.
62,357	,, Eliza Margaret	,,
	ORDE	Bolton, B.
	ORDE	Campbell-Orde, Bart.
27,357	Campbell-Orde (Louisa C.) Lady	,,
27,357	,, (May) Lady	,,
22,357	,, Sir A. J.	,,
62,357	,, Alice Maie	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,357	Campbell-Orde, C. R.	Campbell-Orde, Bart.
65,357	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
57,357	,, H. C.	,,
54,357	,, J. V.	,,
62,357	,, Muriel Frances	,,
57,357	,, S. A.	,,
62,357	,, Winifred Beatrice ..	,,
	CAMPBELL-ORDE	,,
50,442	O'Reilly, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,442	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62,654	,, ,, J. R.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
62,598	,, ,, P.	Nugent of Donore, Bart.
62,085	,, ,, R. J.	Knatchbull, Bart.
	O'REILLY	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
5,150	Orford, Earl of	Orford, E.
46,077	Organ, Maj. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,077	,, Mrs. C.	,,
	Oriel, B.	Massereene, V.
50,637	O'Rielly, C. P., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,057	Orkney, Earl of	Orkney, E.
6,057	,, Countess of	,,
62,083	Orlebar, Mrs. R.	Rouse-Boughton, Bart.
13,190	Ormathwaite, Baron	Ormathwaite, B.
20,323	Orme, Hon. Mrs. C. G.	Killanin, B.
62,693	Garnett-Orme, Mrs. H.	Brown, Bart.
	Ormelie, E.	Breadalbane, M.
	Ormidale, Hon. Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, (Mary C.) Lady	,,
3,026	Ormonde, Marquess of	Ormonde, M.
3,026	,, Marchioness of	,,
	Ormonde, D.	,,
33,716	Ormsby, Sir Lambert H.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,034	Ornstein, John I. M., C.M.G.	,,
39,048	O'Rorke (Cecilia M.) Lady	,,
33,048	,, Sir (George) Maurice	,,
62,423	O'Rourke, Mrs. P.	Synge, Bart.
39,299	Orpen, Maj. R. N. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,299	,, Mrs. R. N. M.	,,
	ORPEN	Limerick, Bp.
42,950	Orr, Maj. John B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,821	,, J. P., C.S.I.	,,
43,420	,, Maj. M. H., D.S.O.	,,
39,779	,, T., C.M.G.	,,
44,779	,, Mrs. T.	,,
27,133	Osborn (Beatrice E. K) Lady	Osborn, Bart.
22,133	,, Sir Algernon K. B.	,,
62,133	,, Dorothy	,,
65,133	,, Mrs. D. H.	,,
65,133	,, Mrs H. J. R.	,,
57,133	,, M. C. D.	,,
65,133	,, Mrs. M. C. D.	,,
62,133	,, Mary Louisa	,,
54,133	,, P. S. H.	,,
	OSBORN	,,
	Osborne, V.	Leeds, D.
	Osborne, B.	,,
27,064	Osborne (Kathleen E.) Lady	Osborne, Bart.
57,064	,, D.	,,
10,007	,, Lady D'Arcy G.	Leeds, D.
62,064	,, Dorothy Eileen	Osborne, Bart.
43,756	,, E. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,064	,, Sir Francis	Osborne, Bart.
8,007	,, Lord F. Granville G.	Leeds, D.
10,007	,, Lady F. Granville G.	,,
54,064	,, G. F.	Osborne, Bart.
5,007	,, Lady Gwendolen F. G.	Leeds, D.
62,412	,, Mrs. Jere	Baynes, Bart.
62,953	,, Mrs. J. E.	Mitchell-Thomson, Bt.
62,064	,, Kathleen Muriel	Osborne, Bart.
5,007	,, Lady Moira G.	Leeds, D.
5,007	,, ,, Olga K. G.	,,
10,007	,, ,, William G.	,,
	OSBORNE	,,
	OSBORNE	Osborne, Bart.
	BERNAL-OSBORNE	,,
56,153	Osgood, F. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,514	O'Shaughnessy, R., C.B., M.V.O. ..	,,
42,514	,, Mrs. R.	,,
18,336	,, Rt. Hon. T., P.C.	,,
62,413	O'Shea, Mrs. G. H. W.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
62,373	,, ,, R. P.	Curtis of Gatcombe, Bart.
13,111	O'Shee, Lady Edith C. H.	Kingston, E.
39,720	,, Maj. R. A. P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,415	Osler (Annie) Lady	Osler, Bart.
28,161	,, (Grace L.) Lady	,,
34,415	,, Sir E. B.	,,
55,161	,, E. R.	,,
23,161	,, Sir W.	,,
	OSLER	,,
	Ossory, E.	Ormonde, M.
	Ossory, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
10,065	Ossulston, Lord	Tankerville, E.
62,067	Oswald Mrs. H. M.	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
43,580	,, W. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,580	,, Mrs. W. D.	,,
	Oswaldestre, B.	Norfolk, D.
40,207	Otley, Col. John W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,207	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
34,697	Otter (Marian) Lady	,,
62,294	,, Mrs. F. W.	Burrell, Bart.
62,820	,, ,, Walter W.	Loder, Bt.
28,697	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir William D., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,835	Otterson, H., C.M.G.	,,
44,835	,, Mrs. H.	,,
37,113	Ottley (Emily) Lady	,,
36,371	,, (Kathleen Margaret) Lady ..	,,
30,371	,, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles L., K.C.M.G.	,,
43,302	,, Lt.-Col. George F., D.S.O. ..	,,
31,113	,, Col. Sir John W., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
62,933	Otto, Mrs. J. E.	Rankin, Bart.
62,582	Otway, Phœbe Eleonora	Otway, Bart.
	OTWAY	,,
42,668	Ouseley, Lt.-Col. R. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,668	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
40,533	Outerbridge (Maria H.) Lady	,,
34,533	,, Sir J.	,,
57,681	Outram, Rev. A.	Outram, Bart.
65,681	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,681	,, F. D.	,,
22,681	,, Sir J.	,,
62,681	,, Margaret Caroline	,,
62,681	,, Mary Frances	,,
57,681	,, W.	,,
65,681	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	OUTRAM	,,
50,293	Outtrim, F. L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,293	,, Mrs. F. L.	,,
37,308	Ovens, Col. Gerald H., C.B.	,,
42,308	,, Mrs. Gerald H.	,,
20,330	Overend, Hon. Mrs. Henry B. L. ..	Barrymore, B.
15,283	Overtoun, The Lady	Overtoun, B.
41,413	Ovey, E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,413	,, Mrs. E.	,,
29,084	Owen (Charlotte E.) Lady	,,
38,635	,, (Ethel) Lady	,,
27,492	,, (Martha) Lady	Owen, Bart.
57,492	,, A.	,,
41,606	,, Col. A. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,053	,, Lt.-Col. C. W., C.M.G., C.I.E. ..	,,
44,053	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,257	,, ,, E. A.	Gooch of Benacre, Bart.
62,492	,, Ellen Rodney	Owen, Bart.
65,492	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
63,043	,, ,, H. C.	Walker of Pembroke House, Bart.
37,293	,, Col. Henry M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,293	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
24,084	,, Sir Hugh, G.C.B.	,,
33,635	,, Sir Isambard	,,
22,492	,, Sir J. A.	Owen, Bart.
28,481	,, Gen. Sir John F., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,492	,, Margaret Catherine Gwenllian ..	Owen, Bart.
39,614	,, Capt. R. C. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,068	,, W., I.S.O.	,,
50,068	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	OWEN	Harlech, B.
	OWEN	Owen, Bart.
	OWEN	St. David's, Bp.
20,211	Bulkeley-Owen, Hon. Mrs. T. M. B. ..	Harlech, B.
39,051	Cunliffe-Owen, Edward, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,051	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
38,657	Owens (Marion) Lady	,,
33,657	,, Sir Charles J.	,,
50,328	Owsley, J. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,328	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
	Oxenbridge, V.	Monson, B.
65,175	Oxenden, Mrs. A.	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.
65,175	,, ,, C.	,,
	OXENDEN	,,
27,175	Dixwell-Oxenden (Isabella) Lady	,,
54,175	,, B. H. D.	,,
22,175	,, Sir P. D. N.	,,
	DIXWELL-OXENDEN	,,
	Oxenfoord, B.	Stair, E.
	Oxford, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
10,147	Oxmantown, Lord	Rosse, E.
13,192	Packe, Lady Alice	Kimberley, E.
20,358	,, Hon. Mrs. E. H.	Colebrooke, B.
62,764	,, Mrs. W.	Lennard, Bart.
62,390	Padday, Mrs. P. K.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Paget, B.	Anglesey, M.
27,804	Paget (Caroline I.) Lady	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bart.
27,728	,, (Julia Norrie) Lady	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
36,396	,, (Louisa M. L. W.) Lady	Anglesey, M.
34,514	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
34,597	,, (Viti) Lady	,,
29,015	,, (Walpurga) Lady	,,
63,166	,, Mrs. A. B.	Heaton, Bart.
56,058	,, Capt. A. E. S. L., M.V.O.	Anglesey, M.
14,021	,, Lady Alexander V.	,,
5,007	,, ,, Alexandra L. G.	Leeds, D.
9,021	,, ,, ,, Mary C. C. ..	Anglesey, M.
62,804	,, Angela Sibell	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bart.
18,342	,, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur H. F., P.C., G.C.B., K.C.V.O.	Anglesey, M.
28,597	,, Adm. Sir A. W., K.C.B.	,,
14,021	,, Lady B. C. S.	,,
54,922	,, C. W.	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bt.
57,728	,, Very Rev. F.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
22,922	,, Sir George Ernest	Paget of Sutton. Bonington, Bt.
57,804	,, Capt. G. M.	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bart.
57,728	,, G. N.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
36,763	,, Col. Harold, C.B., D.S.O.	Anglesey, M.
57,728	,, Rev. Henry Luke	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
62,941	,, Mrs. Henry Luke	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
54,728	,, J. F.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
22,728	,, Sir J. R.	,,
62,728	,, Margaret Norrie	,,
62,728	,, Mary Maud	,,
13,011	,, Lady Muriel E. V.	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
62,804	,, Pamela Winifred	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
22,804	,, Sir R. A. S.	,,
30,396	,, ,, Ralph S., K.C.M.G.	Anglesey, M.
57,728	,, S.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
65,728	,, Mrs. S.	,,
62,804	,, Sylvia Mary	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
62,493*a*	,, Mrs. T. B.	Grimthorpe, B.
11,021	,, Lord V. W.	Anglesey, M.
14,021	,, Lady V. W.	,,
38,276	,, Brig.-Gen. W. L. H., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
43,276	,, Mrs. W. L. H.	,,
62,728	,, Winifred Norah	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
	PAGET	Anglesey, M.
	PAGET	Stepney, Bp.
	PAGET	Paget of Cranmore Hall, Bt.
	PAGET	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
	PAGET	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bt.
62,484	Paice, Mrs. A.	Stamer, Bart.
63,209	Pain, Mrs. A. R.	Benn, Bart.
37,101	,, Col. George W. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,101	,, Mrs. George W. H.	,,
43,463	Paine, Capt. A. I., D.S.O.	,,
48,463	,, Mrs. A. I.	,,
38,269	,, Capt. G. M., C.B., M.V.O. ..	,,
43,269	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
42,296	,, Maj. J. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,296	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
39,610	Painter (Marion) Lady	,,
34,610	,, Sir F. G.	,,
	Paintland, V.	Breadalbane, M.
34,441	Paish (Emily M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,441	,, Sir G.	,,
	Paisley, B.	Abercorn, D.
18,118	Pakenham, Hon. Lady	Longford, E.
16,118	,, Capt. the Hon. E. M. ..	,,
16,118	,, Hon. F. A.	,,
13,118	,, Lady Julia, A. C.	,,
13,118	,, ,, Margaret Pansy Felicia	,,
13,118	,, ,, Mary Katharine ..	,,
42,609	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
13,118	,, Lady Violet G.	,,
37,669	,, Rear-Adm. W. C., C.B. ..	,,
62,660	,, Mrs. W. S.	Verner, Bart.
	PAKENHAM	Longford, E.
20,210	Pakington Hon. Eleanor G.	Hampton, B.
20,210	Pakington, Hon. H. A.	Hampton, B.
24,210	,, ,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
20,210	,, ,, Mary A.	,,
	PAKINGTON	,,
34,130	Palgrave, Sir R. H. I.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,312	Palin, Col. G. W., C.B., C.I.E.	,,
43,312	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
20,218	Palk, Hon. E. A.	Haldon, B.
24,218	,, ,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
20,218	,, ,, Florence A. G.	,,
20,218	,, ,, L. C. W.	,,
17,218	,, ,, L. E. B.	,,
20,218	,, ,, Mary E.	,,
	PALK	,,
18,007	Palles, Rt. Hon. Christopher, P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,294	Palli, Mrs. P. A.	Burrell, Bart.
38,020	Palliser (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,052	,, (Harriet B.) Lady	,,
27,810	Palmer (Ellen E.) Lady	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
39,025	,, (Georgiana Elizabeth) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
27,810	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
34,183	,, (Mary Augusta L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,306	,, (Millicent) Lady	Palmer of Kenure Park, Bart.
27,101	,, (Sybill C.) Lady	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
9,038	,, Lady Alexandra A.	Lincolnshire, M.
22,810	,, Sir A. M.	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
43,105	,, Capt. Arthur P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,105	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
62,810	,, Audrey	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
13,063	,, Lady Augusta A.	Ferrers, E.
57,810	,, C.	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
57,810	,, C. B.	,,
65,810	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
43,657	,, Maj. C. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,657	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
40,337	,, Charles George, C.I.E.	,,
45,337	,, Mrs. Charles George	,,
	,, C. T.	Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.
22,101	,, Sir E. G. B.	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
62,810	,, Evelyn M.	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
40,587	,, F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,587	,, Mrs. F.	,,
34,025	,, Sir F. B.	,,
54,810	,, F. C.	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
60,810	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
54,101	,, G. F. N.	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
22,366	,, Sir G. H.	Palmer of Wanlip, Bart.
57,810	,, G. M.	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
65,810	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
62,810	,, Gladys M.	,,
62,810	,, Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie ..	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
57,810	,, L. H.	,,
65,810	,, Mrs. L. H.	,,
57,101	,, Lewis Henry	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
35,862	,, Commodore N. C., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,862	,, Mrs. N. C.	,,
16,202	,, Hon. Robert S. A.	Selborne, E.
16,202	,, ,, William J. L.	,,
	PALMER	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
	PALMER	Palmer of Castle Lackin, Bart.
	PALMER	Palmer of Grinkle Park, Bart.
	PALMER	Palmer of Reading, Bart.
	PALMER	Palmer of Wanlip Hall, Bt.
	PALMER	Selborne, E.
20,001	Wade-Palmer, Hon. Mrs. A. N.	de Ros, B.
62,269	,, Mrs. R. R. F.	Winnington, Bt.
42,703	Palmes, Capt. Gerald L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,703	,, Mrs. Gerald L.	,,
42,438	,, Maj. George C., D.S.O.	,,
47,438	,, Mrs. George C.	,,
43,167	Panet, Lt.-Col. Henri A., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,167	,, Mrs. Henri A.	,,
	Panmure, B.	Dalhousie, E.
39,601	Panton, Col. J. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,601	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
39,717	Panzera, Col. F. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,717	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,675	Parakh, Mrs. F. J.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
62,675	,, ,, P. P.	,,
9,022	Paravicini, Lady Eva H.	Cholmondeley, M.
	Parbroath, B.	Lindsay, E.
62,578	Parbury, Mrs. G.	Key, Bart.
43,757	Pardoe, Capt. F. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,757	,, Mrs. F. L.	,,
37,729	Paris, Col. A., C.B.	,,
42,729	,, Mrs. A.	,,
37,989	Parish, A. J., C.B., R.N.	,,
42,989	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
20,038	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Torphichen, B.
62,982	,, Mrs. W. W.	Makins, Bart.
39,576	Park (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,688	,, Mrs. C. W.	Coote, Bart
41,321	,, Col. J. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,576	,, Sir M. H.	,,
41,324	,, Col. W. U., M.V.O.	,,
46,324	,, Mrs. W. U.	,,
	PARKE	Wensleydale, B.
10,069	Parker, Viscount	Macclesfield, E.
12,069	,, Viscountess	,,
13,414	,, of Waddington, Baron	Parker of Waddington, B.
15,414	,, ,, The Lady	,,
36,485	,, (Amey Katherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,636	,, (Amy) Lady	,,
38,942	,, (Constance) Lady	,,
27,183	,, (Ethel) Lady	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
27,656	,, (Kathleen Mary) Lady	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
16,069	,, Rev. the Hon. A.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
39,851	,, A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,851	,, Mrs. A.	,,
16,069	,, Hon. A. E.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
62,183	,, Amy Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
16,069	,, Rev. the Hon. A. R.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, Hon. Mrs. A. R.	,,
62,656	,, Constance Kathleen Rose	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
16,069	,, Hon. C. T.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
13,069	,, Lady Elizabeth A.	,,
57,183	,, Comm. E. H., R.N.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
65,183	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
16,069	,, Hon. E. W.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
13,069	,, Lady Evelyn F.	,,
16,069	,, Hon. F.	,,
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. F.	,,
43,159	,, Maj. Francis M. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,159	,, Mrs. Francis M. W.	,,
62,317	,, ,, Mrs. Geoffrey	Craufurd, Bart.
65,656	,, ,, George	Parker of Shenstone. Bart.
16,069	,, Hon. H.	Macclesfield, E.
62,648	,, Mrs. H. B. J.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
57,656	,, H. E.	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
33,636	,, Sir H. Gilbert G.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,183	,, H. H.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
21,414	,, Hon. H. L.	Parker of Waddington, B.
38,621	,, Joseph, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,621	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
57,183	,, J. B. H.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
65,183	,, Mrs. J. B. H.	,,
16,160	,, Hon. J. H.	Morley, E.
21,414	,, ,, J. S.	Parker of Waddington, B.
37,958	,, Col. J. W. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,958	,, Mrs. J. W. R.	,,
65,183	,, ,, L. H.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
16,160	,, Capt. the Hon. M. B.	Morley, E.
62,183	,, Mary Stephanie Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
13,160	,, Lady Mary T.	Morley, E.
16,069	,, Hon. R.	Macclesfield, E.
18,069	,, ,, Mrs. R.	,,
18,529	,, Sir R. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,485	,, ,, S. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,183	,, Sophia Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
21,414	,, Hon. T. T.	Parker of Waddington, B.
25,414	,, ,, Hon. Vivien	,,
22,183	,, Rev. Sir William Hyde	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,656	Parker, Sir William L.	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
54,183	,, W. S. H.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bt.
	PARKER	Macclesfield, E.
	PARKER	Morley, E.
	PARKER	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
	PARKER	Parker of Melford Hall.
	PARKER	Parker of Shenstone, Bart.
	PARKER	Parker of Waddington, B.
38,148	Watson-Parker (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,026	Parkes (Julia) Lady	,,
39,159	Parkin, George R., C.M.G.	,,
44,159	,, Mrs. George R.	,,
40,653	,, Lt.-Col. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,653	,, Mrs. H.	,,
38,679	Parkington (Marie L.) Lady	,,
33,679	,, Col. Sir John R.	,,
56,062	Parkinson, Capt. C. C., M.V.O.	,,
64,062	,, Mrs. C. C.	,,
39,566	Parks (Rachel Anne) Lady	,,
34,566	,, Sir J.	,,
27,180	Parkyns (Beatrice) Lady	Parkyns, Bart.
62,180	,, Charlotte Ada	,,
62,180	,, Sylvia Dorothy	,,
22,180	,, Sir T. M. F.	,,
	PARKYNS	,,
50,101	Parmelee, W. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,101	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
13,418	Parmoor, Baron	Parmoor, B.
24,165	Parnell, Hon. Mrs. A.	Congleton, B.
62,621	,, Mrs. C. S.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
39,879	,, Col. J. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,879	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
20,165	,, Hon. L. C. N.	Congleton, B.
24,165	,, ,, Mrs. L. C. N.	,,
20,165	,, ,, V. A. L. D.	,,
20,165	,, ,, W. A. D.	,,
	PARNELL	,,
34,609*c*	Parr (Lilian M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,880	,, C. J., C.M.G.	,,
13,113	,, Lady Julian M.	Roden, E.
20,079	,, Hon. Mrs. Raymond	Dunsany, B.
38,236	Parratt (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,236	,, Sir Walter, M.V.O.	,,
39,217	Parrott (Elizabeth S.) Lady	,,
34,217	,, Sir J. Edward	,,
22,969	Parry, Sir Charles H. H.	Parry, Bart.
13,004	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	Pembroke and Montgomery, E.
20,218	,, Hon. Mrs. Ernest G.	Haldon, B.
37,406	,, Frederick S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,406	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	,,
42,596	,, Maj. H. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,596	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
42,879	,, Col. L. E. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,879	,, Mrs. L. E. S.	,,
	PARRY	Parry, Bart.
27,809*a*	Jones-Parry (Charlotte B.) Lady	Jones-Parry, Bt.
	JONES-PARRY	,,
62,593	Parson, Mrs. W. H. O.	Gibson-Graig, Bt.
18,147	Parsons, Hon. Lady	Rosse, E.
34,677	,, (Florence A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,402	,, (Gertrude) Lady	,,
36,231	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
16,147	,, Hon. Sir Charles A., K.C.B.	Rosse, E.
30,231	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. S. E., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,147	,, Hon. D. E.	Rosse, E.
62,876	,, Mrs. E. H. T.	Glen-Coats, Bart.
42,558	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,558	,, Mrs. Frederick G.	,,
16,147	,, Hon. Geoffrey L.	Rosse, E.
18,147	,, ,, Mrs. Geoffrey L.	,,
62,945	,, Mrs. George	Newton, Bart.
34,402	,, Sir H. J. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,268	,, Col. Harold D. E., C.M.G.	,,
44,268	,, Mrs. Harold D. E.	,,
20,191	,, Hon. Mrs. J. R.	O'Neill, B.
28,677	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Lawrence W., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,147	,, Lady Mary Bridget	Rosse, E.
16,147	,, Rev. the Hon. Randal	,,
18,147	,, Hon. Mrs. Randal	,,
16,147	,, ,, Richard C.	,,
18,147	,, ,, Mrs. Richard C.	,,
	PARSONS	,,
39,442	Partington (Sarah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,442	,, Sir E.	,,
17,077	,, Hon. Mrs. Oswald	Elibank, V.
62,675	Paruck, Mrs. D. J.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
62,372	Pasley, Constance Ierne Sabine	Pasley, Bart.
13,003	,, Lady Constance W. A.	Huntingdon, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
65,372	Pasley, Mrs. H. S.	Pasley, Bart.
62,372	,, Louisa Maria Sabine	,,
	,, Comm. M. S.	,,
62,372	,, Margaret S.	,,
65,372	,, Mrs. R. S. L. S.	,,
57,352	,, ,, R. S. S.	Des Vœux, Bart.
22,371	,, Sir Thomas E. S.	Pasley, Bart.
41,252	,, T. H. S., M.V.O.	,,
46,259	,, Mrs. T. H. S.	,,
	PASLEY	,,
36,731	Patch, Col. Robert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,731	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
42,931	Paterson, Maj. Ewing, D.S.O.	,,
47,931	,, Mrs. Ewing	,,
13,003	,, Lady Rowena G. M. S.	Huntingdon, E.
63,188	,, Mrs. W. H.	Crisp, Bart.
	ANSTRUTHER-PATERSON	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
37,731	Patey (Mary A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,231	,, Vice-Adm. Sir G. E., K.C.V.O.	,,
39,016	Paton, Maj.-Gen. George, C.M.G.	,,
44,016	,, Mrs. George	,,
42,970	,, Capt. Ian V., D.S.O.	,,
21,030	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter B.	*Maids of Honour.*
41,474	,, Comm. W. D., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
25,377	Forrester-Paton, Hon. Mrs. A.	Shaw, B.
39,754	Patron, J. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,754	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
	PATTEN	Winmarleigh, B.
20,210*a*	Wilson-Patten, Hon. Elizabeth	,,
20,210*a*	,, ,, Ellinor	,,
	WILSON-PATTEN	,,
42,569	Tylden-Pattenson, Maj. Arthur H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,569	,, Mrs. Arthur H.	,,
38,600	Patterson (Frances S.) Lady	,,
40,265	,, Alexander B., C.I.E.	,,
45,265	,, Mrs. Alexander B.	,,
43,099	,, Lt.-Col. John H., D.S.O.	,,
48,099	,, Mrs. John H.	,,
20,010*b*	,, Hon. Mrs. M. W.	Latymer, B.
36,550	Pattisson, Jacob Luard, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
36,869	Patton, Col. H. B., C.B.	,,
41,869	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
39,511	Paul (Helen M.) Lady	,,
27,554	,, (Irene R.) Lady	Paul of Rodborough, Bart.
27,554	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
27,371	,, (Richenda J.) Lady	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
62,371	,, Anne Isabel	,,
22,554	,, Sir Aubrey E. H. D.	Paul of Rodborough, Bart.
62,544	,, Brenda Irène Isabelle Dean	,,
54,554	,, B. K.	,,
62,371	,, Ellen Juliet Ann	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
34,320	,, Sir George Marison	*Knightage, etc.*
33,511	,, ,, James B., C.V.O.	,,
43,470	,, Maj. J. R. A. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,470	,, Mrs. J. R. A. H.	,,
57,371	,, R. G.	Paul of Paulville, Bart.
65,371	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
22,371	,, Sir R. J.	,,
62,371	,, Susan Marianna	,,
57,371	,, W. E. J.	,,
	PAUL	,,
	PAUL	Paul of Rodburgh, Bart.
14,001	Paulet, Lady Charles	Winchester, M.
	,, C. S.	,,
	PAULET	Bolton, B.
	PAULET	Winchester, M.
	BURROUGHS-PAULET	,,
39,172	Paulin (Jessie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,172	,, Sir D.	,,
	PAUNCEFORT	Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.
15,318	Pauncefote, The Lady	Pauncefote, B.
20,318	,, Hon. Audrey	,,
20,318	,, ,, Selina Maude	,,
20,318	,, ,, Sybil	,,
	PAUNCEFOTE	,,
	BROMLEY-PAUNCEFOTE	Bromley, Bart.
62,248	Payne, Mrs. Bernard	Molyneux, Bart.
37,636	,, Maj.-Gen. Richard L., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,636	,, Mrs. Richard L.	,,
50,515	,, T. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,515	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
	PAYNE	Payne-Gallwey, Bart.
43,758	Paynter, Capt. G. C. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,586	Payton (Mary S.) Lady	,,
34,586	,, Sir C. A., M.V.O.	,,
36,178	Peace (Caroline) Lady	,,
30,178	,, Sir Walter, K.C.M.G., I.S.O.	,,
62,629	Keighly-Peach, Mrs. Cecil V.	Seale, Bart.
38,003	Peacock (Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,293	,, Sir Alexander J., K.C.M.G.	,,
56,178	Peacock, R., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,607	,, W., M.V.O.	,,
39,067	Peacocke, Col. William, C.M.G.	,,
	PEACOCKE	Dublin, Archbp.
39,206	Peake, Lt.-Col. Malcolm, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,206	,, Mrs. Malcolm	,,
27,815	Pearce (Dinah Elizabeth) Lady	Pearce, Bart.
39,542	,, Maj. F. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,140	,, G. H., I.S.O.	,,
17,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard A.	Monck, V.
62,554	,, Mrs. R. C. S.	Paul, Bart.
	PEARCE	Pearce, Bart.
39,131	Pears (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,131	,, Sir E.	,,
62,121	,, Mrs. M. L.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
42,424	Pearse, Col. Hugh W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,424	,, Mrs. Hugh W.	,,
38,060	Pearson (Charlotte A.) Lady	,,
38,157	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
34,434	,, (Emily Francis M.) Lady	,,
34,629	,, (Jessie G. S.) Lady	,,
28,629	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Alfred A., K.C.B.	,,
39,414	,, Arthur A., C.M.G.	,,
44,414	,, Mrs. Arthur A.	,,
20,386	,, Hon. B. C.	Cowdray, B.
50,262	,, C. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
24,386	,, Hon. Mrs. F. G.	Cowdray, B.
62,548	,, Mrs. G. G.	Eardley-Wilmot Bart.
40,856	,, J. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,856	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
37,351	,, Col. Michael B., C.B.	,,
42,351	,, Mrs. Michael B.	,,
17,386	,, Hon. W. H. M.	Cowdray, B.
19,386	,, ,, Mrs. W. H. M.	,,
	PEARSON	,,
34,338	Pease (Flora L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,775	,, (Helen Anne) Lady	Pease, Bart.
27,775	,, (Laura M.) Lady	,,
22,775	,, Sir Alfred E.	,,
57,775	,, Christopher Y.	,,
65,775	,, Mrs. Christopher Y.	,,
64,775	,, Edward	,,
62,775	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
40,582	,, Col. H. T., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,582	,, Mrs. H. T.	,,
18,276	,, Rt. Hon. J. A., P.C.	Pease, Bart.
62,677	,, Mrs. J. A.	Havelock-Allan, Bart.
62,775	,, Maud Mary	Pease, Bart.
28,338	,, Col. Sir Thales, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	PEASE	Pease, Bart.
34,443	Peat, Sir W. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	PECHELL	Brooke-Pechell, Bart.
27,391	Brooke-Pechell (Constance L.) Lady	,,
27,391	,, (Mabel M. A.) Lady	,,
22,391	,, Sir Augustus A.	,,
57,391	,, George	,,
62,391	,, Georgina Bremner	,,
57,391	,, H. J.	,,
57,391	,, M. G.	,,
62,391	,, May Sarah Florence	,,
54,391	,, Paul	,,
62,391	,, Sophia Alice	,,
	BROOKE-PECHELL	,,
13,369	Peckover, Baron	Peckover, B.
20,369	,, Hon. Alexandrine	,,
20,369	,, ,, Anna Jane	,,
	PECKOVER	,,
38,261	Pedder, J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,261	,, Mrs. J.	,,
38,890	Pedler (Mabel) Lady	,,
33,890	,, Sir Alexander, C.I.E.	,,
50,330	Pedley, A. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,330	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
	Peebles, V.	Queensberry, M.
	Peebles, V.	Wemyss, E.
42,960	Peebles, Maj. Arthur S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc*
47,960	,, Mrs. Arthur S.	,,
56,015	,, Lieut. A. W., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
64,015	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
42,642	,, Lt.-Col. Evelyn C., D.S.O.	,,
17,020	Peek, Hon. Lady	Midleton, V.
27,745	,, (Edwine W.) Lady	Peek, Bart.
62,745	,, Gwendolen	,,
62,745	,, Kathleen M.	,,
57,745	,, R. G.	,,
62,745	,, Violet Eveline	,,
22,745	,, Sir W.	,,
	PEEK	,,
9,058	Peel, Viscount	Peel, V.
11,058	,, Viscountess	,,
27,916	,, (Isabella M.) Lady	Peel of Tyersall, Bart.
36,002	,, (Janet) Lady	Peel of Drayton Manor, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,406	Peel (Mercedes) Lady	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
13,083	,, Lady Adelaide M.	Spencer, E.
13,162	,, ,, Agnes	Beauchamp, E.
19,058	,, Hon. Arthur G. V.	Peel, V.
41,273	,, A. R., M.V.O.	Peel of Drayton Manor, Bart.
15,058	,, Hon. A. W. A.	Peel, V.
17,045	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil L.	Combermere, V.
17,058	,, ,, Doris	Peel, V.
9,004	,, Lady Emily	Tweeddale, M.
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick	Sudeley, B.
62,673	,, Mrs. F. W.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
13,190	,, Lady Georgina	Russell, E.
20,402	,, Hon. Mrs. H.	Emmott, B.
20,274	,, ,, Mrs. L.	Crawshaw, B.
19,058	,, ,, Maurice B.	Peel, V.
22,406	,, Sir Robert	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
54,406	,, Robert	,,
19,058	,, Hon. S. C.	Peel, V.
	PEEL	Peel of Drayton, Bart.
	PEEL	Peel of Tyersall, Bart.
	PEEL	Peel, V.
63,130	Peerbhoy, Mrs. N. J.	Ebrahim, Bart.
37,202	Peile Col. Schofield P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,402	,, ,, Solomon C. F., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,402	,, Mrs. Solomon C. F.	,,
34,725	Peirse (Blanche M.) Lady	,,
28,725	,, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard H., K.C.B.	,,
	PEIRSE	Beresford-Peirse, Bart.
27,503	Beresford-Peirse (Henrietta) Lady ..	,,
62,503	,, Dorothy Harriet Julia ..	,,
57,503	,, E. A. De la P.	,,
57,503	,, E. F. De la P.	,,
65,503	,, Mrs. E. A. De la P. ..	,,
42,581	,, H. B. De la P., D.S.O.	,,
22,503	,, Sir H. M. De la P. ..	,,
57,503	,, Rev. J. W. De la P. ..	,,
13,171	,, Lady Lilian K.	Cawdor, E.
13,171	,, ,, Mabel M.	,,
57,503	,, Rev. R. W. De la P. ..	Beresford-Peirse, Bart.
	BERESFORD-PEIRSE	,,
10,140	Pelham, Lord	Chichester, E.
16,140	,, Hon. A. A. I.	,,
18,140	,, ,, Mrs. A. A. I.	,,
16,140	,, ,, A. L.	,,
18,140	,, ,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
16,181	,, ,, D. R. H.	Yarborough, E.
18,181	,, ,, Mrs. D. R. H.	,,
20,321	,, ,, ,, E. H.	Avebury, B.
13,140	,, Lady Elizabeth Jocelyn	Chichester, E.
16,181	,, Hon. H. C.	Yarborough, E.
18,181	,, ,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
62,642	,, Mrs. H. F.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
16,140	,, Hon. Henry G. G.	Chichester, E.
18,140	,, ,, Mrs. Henry G. G. ..	,,
16,140	,, ,, J. B.	,,
16,181	,, ,, M. H.	Yarborough, E.
13,140	,, Lady Prudence M.	Chichester, E.
13,140	,, ,, Ruth Mary	,,
16,181	,, Hon. S. G.	Yarborough, E.
16,140	,, ,, T. H. W.	Chichester, E.
18,140	,, ,, Mrs. T. H. W.	,,
16,181	,, ,, V. R.	Yarborough, E.
20,305	Anderson-Pelham, Hon. Mrs. Cecil H. ..	Holm Patrick, B.
	PELHAM	Chichester, E.
	PELHAM	Fauconberg and Conyers, B.
	PELHAM	Yarborough, E.
	ANDERSON-PELHAM	,,
62,948	Pell, Mrs. Albert J.	Greene, Bart.
42,675	,, Maj. Beauchamp T., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,675	,, Mrs. Beauchamp T.	,,
38,859	Pellatt (Mary) Lady	,,
33,859	,, Col. Sir H. M., C.V.O.	,,
13,127*a*	Pellet, Lady Elinor S. D.	Clare, E.
36,199	Pelletier (Virginie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
17,044	Pellew, Hon. Georgina C.	Exmouth, V.
	,, H. E.	,,
	PELLEW	,,
34,014	Pelly (Amy H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,643	,, (Anna M.) Lady	Pelly, Bart.
27,643	,, (Blanche E.) Lady	,,
65,643	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,643	,, A. N.	,,
62,099	,, Mrs. C. R.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
22,643	,, Sir Harold	Pelly, Bart.
54,643	,, H. A.	,,
41,039	,, Capt. H. Bertram, M.V.O., R.N.	,,
46,039	,, Mrs. H. Bertram	,,
42,456	,, Col. John S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,456	,, Mrs. John S.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,645	Pelly, Madeline Annie Pamela	Pelly, Bart.
65,643	,, Mrs. O.	,,
65,643	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
57,643	,, P. V.	,,
65,643	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
	PELLY	,,
25,289	Pember, Hon. Mrs. Francis W.	Davey, B.
62,958	,, Mrs. G. H.	Portal, Bart.
34,581	Pemberton (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,634	,, Mrs. F. P. C.	Worsley, Bart.
37,775	,, Maj.-Gen. R. C. B., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc*
28,581	,, ,, Sir W. L., K.C.B.	,,
13,099	Childe-Pemberton, Lady Constance V. L.	Darnley, E.
15,004	Pembroke and Montgomery, Earl of ..	Pembroke, E.
6,004	,, Countess of	,,
6,004	,, Beatrix L., Countess of	,,
	Pembroke, E.	Huntingdon, E.
43,759	Pendavis, H. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,917	Pender (Mary R.) Lady	Pender, Bart.
22,917	,, Sir James	,,
	PENDER	,,
36,281	Denison-Pender (Beatrice C.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
30,281	,, Sir John D., K.C.M.G.	,,
	DENISON-PENDER	Pender, Bart.
39,559	Pendleton, A. O'B. G. W., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,559	,, Mrs. A. O'B. G. W.	,,
62,818	Penn, Mrs. W.	Lucas, Bart.
	PENNANT	Penrhyn, B.
20,188	Douglas-Pennant, Hon. Adela	,,
20,188	,, ,, Alice	,,
20,134	,, ,, Mrs. Archibald ..	Gifford, B.
17,188	,, ,, A. G. S.	Penrhyn, B.
20,188	,, ,, C.	,,
13,193	,, Lady Edith Anne ..	Dartrey, E.
20,188	,, Hon. Eleanor F. S. ..	Penrhyn, B.
20,188	,, ,, Elin	,,
62,694	,, Mrs. F.	Cooper, Bart.
20,188	,, Hon. Gertrude E. ..	Penrhyn, B.
20,188	,, Capt. the Hon. G. H.	,,
20,188	,, Hon. Hilda	,,
20,188	,, ,, H. N.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Lilian	,,
20,188	,, ,, Linda Blanche ..	,,
20,188	,, ,, Mary G.	,,
20,188	,, ,, Nesta	,,
20,188	,, ,, Pamela	,,
20,188	,, ,, Sybil Mary ..	,,
20,188	,, ,, Violet B. ..	,,
20,188	,, ,, Winifred	,,
	DOUGLAS-PENNANT	Morton, E.
	DOUGLAS-PENNANT	Penrhyn, B.
39,157	Pennefather (Thomasina C.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,157	,, Sir Alfred Richard, C.B. ..	,,
50,294	Pennell, C. H., I.S.O.	,,
34,455	Pennington (Lydia Harriot) Lady ..	,,
41,439	,, Lt.-Col. A. W., M.V.O. ..	,,
24,093	,, Hon. Mrs. A. J.	Muncaster, B.
	PENNINGTON	,,
41,573	Penny, Maj. A. T., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,392	,, E., C.I.E.	,,
45,392	,, Mrs. E.	,,
62,714	Pennyman, Mrs. William G.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
13,188	Penrhyn, Baron	Penrhyn, B.
15,188	,, The Lady	,,
15,188	,, (Gertrude) Lady	,,
37,936	Penrose, Brig.-Gen. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,936	,, Mrs. C.	,,
56,059	,, J. E., M.V.O.	,,
20,369	,, Hon. Mrs. J. D.	Peckover, B.
62,307	,, Mrs. J. E.	Coghill, Bart.
	PENROSE	Uniacke-Penrose Fitzgerald, Bt.
13,375	Pentland, Baron	Pentland, B.
15,375	,, The Lady	,,
62,594	,, Mrs. G. H.	Barrington, Bt.
35,757	Penton, Maj.-Gen. A. P., C.V.O., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,757	,, Mrs. A. P.	,,
42,230	,, Lt.-Col. Richard H., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,230	,, Mrs. Richard H.	,,
62,041	Pentreach, Mrs. C. H.	Makgill, Bart.
43,792	Penycuik, J. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,187	Pepys, Hon. E. D.	Cottenham, E.
18,187	,, ,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
18,187	,, ,, ,, George	,,
18,187	,, ,, ,, Henry L.	,,
16,187	,, ,, J. D. T.	,,
16,187	,, ,, M. E.	,,
	PEPYS	,,
	Perceval, V.	Egmont, E.
36,136	Perceval (Jessie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,316	,, Lt.-Col. Claude J., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,316	,, Mrs. Claude J.	,,
20,118	,, Hon. Mrs. Dudley	Clarina, B.
42,493	,, Brig.-Gen. Edward M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,493	,, Mrs. Edward M	,,
	,, G. D. I.	Egmont, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
30,136	Perceval, Sir Westby B., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	PERCEVAL	Egmont, E.
47,800	Percival, Mrs. Arthur J.-B.	Hereford, Bishop.
43,349	,, Maj. Harold F. P., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,349	,, Mrs. Harold F. P.	,,
	PERCIVAL	Hereford, Bp.
4,021	Percy, Earl	Northumberland, D.
4,021	,, Countess	,,
	Percy, B.	Atholl, D.
8,021	Percy, Lord A. M. A.	Northumberland, D.
10,021	,, Lady A. M. A.	,,
5,021	,, ,, Edith E.	,,
8,021	,, Lord E. S. C.	,,
5,021	,, Lady Margaret	,,
5,021	,, ,, Muriel E. N.	,,
5,021	,, ,, Victoria A.	,,
8,021	,, Lord W. R.	,,
	PERCY	,,
	GREATHEED-BERTIE-PERCY	,,
17,053	Heber-Percy, Hon. Mrs. Alan	Portman, V.
62,471	,, Mrs. H. V.	Corbet, Bart.
	HEBER-PERCY	Northumberland, D.
39,589	Pereira, Lt.-Col. G. E., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	PEREIRA	Croydon, Bp.
38,939	Perkin (Alexandrine C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,195	Perkins (Janette) Lady	,,
38,021	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
43,128	,, Lt.-Col. Alfred E., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,128	,, Mrs. Alfred E.	,,
62,203	,, ,, A. E.	Leighton, Bart.
37,345	,, Col. Alfred T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,345	,, Mrs. Alfred T.	,,
43,483	,, Maj. A. T., D.S.O. .. .	,,
50,297	,, H. I., I.S.O.	,,
50,297	,, Mrs. H. I.	,,
43,322	,, Lt.-Col. J. C. C., D.S.O. .	,,
48,322	,, Mrs. J. C. C.	,,
43,155	,, Raymond, D.S.O.	,,
48,155	,, Mrs. Raymond	,,
28,087	Perks (Edith) Lady	Perks, Bart.
55,087	,, R. M. M.	,,
23,087	,, Sir R. W.	,,
	PERKS	,,
40,516	Perram, George J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,516	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
	PERRIN	Willesden, Bp.
22,474	Perring, Rev. Sir Philip	Perring, Bart.
	PERRING	,,
22,239	Perrott, Sir Herbert C., C.B.	Perrott, Bart.
27,239	,, (Ethel Lucy) Lady	,,
34,715	,, (Gertrude, L. G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,239	,, Helena R.	Perrott, Bart.
62,239	,, Marie Louise P.	,,
28,715	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	PERROTT	Perrott, Bart.
38,802	Perry (Agnes Muriel) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,702	,, (Caroline M.) Lady	,,
33,802	,, Maj. Sir Allan	,,
39,694	,, A. B., C.M.G.	,,
44,694	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
42,905	,, Capt. Arthur C., D.S.O.	,,
47,905	,, Mrs. Arthur C.	,,
33,702	,, Sir Edwin C.	,,
40,614	,, Lt.-Col. F. F., C.I.E.	,,
45,614	,, Mrs. F. F.	,,
62,577	,, ,, T. J.	Macgregor, Bt.
37,968	,, W. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,968	,, Mrs. W. P.	,,
38,510	De Courcy-Perry (Elena) Lady	,,
17,050	Persse, Hon. Mrs. R. Algernon	Gough, V.
5,035	Perth, Earl of	Perth, E.
	Perth, D.	,,
	Pery, V.	Limerick, E.
16,142	Pery, Hon. C. S. S.	,,
18,142	,, ,, Mrs. C. S. S.	,,
16,142	,, ,, E. A. T.	,,
16,142	,, ,, E. C.	,,
13,142	,, Lady Florence L. B. E. I.	,,
16,142	,, Hon. H. de V.	,,
18,142	,, ,, Mrs. H. de V.	,,
16,142	,, ,, H. H.	,,
18,142	,, ,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
16,142	,, ,, J. S.	,,
	PERY	,,
12,018	Peterborough, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
50,612	Peters, N. O., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,612	,, Mrs. N. O.	,,
20,080	,, Hon. Mrs. William H. B. ..	Dunboyne, B.
	Petersham, V.	Harrington, E.
42,205	Peterson, Col. Frederick H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,205	,, Mrs. Frederick H.	,,
39,335	,, William, C.M.G.	,,
44,335	,, Mrs. William	,,
39,836	Pethebridge, Comm. S. A., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,836	,, Mrs. S. A.	,,
33,079	Petheram, Sir William	,,
13,082	Petherick, Lady Jeane	Radnor, E.
27,839	Petit (Dinbai) Lady	Petit, Bart.
57,839	,, B. D.	,,
65,839	,, Mrs. B. D.	,,
60,839	,, ,, C. D.	,,
65,839	,, ,, F. D.	,,
54,839	,, Framjee D.	,,
22,839	,, Sir Jejeebhoy F.	,,
25,839	,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
57,839	,, M. D.	,,
62,839	,, Ruttenbai	,,
	PETIT	,,
27,671	Peto (Mary) Lady	Peto, Bart.
57,671	,, B. E.	,,
65,671	,, Mrs. B. E.	,,
62,671	,, Emma Lydia	,,
57,671	,, F. K.	,,
65,671	,, Mrs. F. K.	,,
22,671	,, Sir Henry	,,
57,671	,, H. A.	,,
57,671	,, M. K.	,,
49,000	,, Mrs. M. K.	Hawarden, V.
57,671	,, S. A.	Peto, Bart.
65,671	,, Mrs. S. A.	,,
57,671	,, W. H.	,,
65,671	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	PETO	,,
13,020	Petre, Baron	Petre, B.
15,020	,, The Lady	,,
15,020	,, Audrey, Lady	,,
15,020	,, Julia M., Lady	,,
36,102	,, (Emma K. J.) Lady	,,
20,020	,, Hon. Albert H.	,,
24,020	,, ,, Mrs. Albert H.	,,
20,122	,, ,, ,, B. J.	Rendlesham, B.
20,020	,, ,, Barbara Louisa Mary ..	Petre, B.
20,020	,, ,, Catherine M. L.	,,
20,020	,, ,, Clare Stella Mary	,,
24,020	,, ,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
17,020	,, ,, Joseph W. L.	,,
20,020	,, ,, Margaret M.	,,
20,020	,, ,, Mary Frances R.	,,
20,020	,, ,, Mary W.	,,
20,020	,, ,, Teresa M. L.	,,
	PETRE	Furnivall, B.
	PETRE	Petre, B.
	TURVILLE-PETRE	,,
38,709	Petrie (Hannah L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,709	,, Sir Charles	,,
43,284	,, Maj. Charles L. R., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,284	,, Mrs. Charles L. R.	,,
62,318	Petrocokino, Mrs. A.	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
39,478	Pettigrew (Amelia K.)	*Knightage, etc.*
34,478	,, Sir A. H.	,,
	Pevensey, V.	Northampton, M.
	Pevensey, V.	Sheffield, E.
27,302	Peyton (Ida F.) Lady	Peyton, Bart.
22,302	,, Sir Algernon F.	,,
54,302	,, A. T.	,,
62,302	,, Dorothy	,,
62,302	,, Elizabeth Gordon	,,
41,236	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
57,302	,, H. S. C.	,,
57,302	,, Rev. T. T.	,,
35,828	,, Maj.-Gen. William E., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,828	,, Mrs. William E.	,,
57,302	,, Capt. W. R. B.	Peyton, Bart.
	PEYTON	,,
37,703	Phayre, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,703	,, Mrs. A.	,,
50,570	Phelps, W. E., I.S.O.	,,
50,570	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
39,479	Philip (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
34,479	,, Sir R. W.	,,
62,032	,, Mrs. A.	Johnston, Bart.
27,817	Philipps (Mary P.) Lady	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
36,403	,, (Mai A. M.) Lady	St. Davids, B.
37,017	,, B. E.	,,
65,017	,, Mrs. B. E.	,,
17,374	,, Hon. C. E. A.	,,
22,817	,, Sir Charles E. G.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
62,817	,, Gladys Gregg	,,
62,017	,, Grace Mary	St. Davids, B.
57,817	,, G. W. F.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
54,817	,, H. E. E.	,,
60,817	,, Mrs. H. E. E.	,,
62 817	,, Hilda Mary	,,
42,636	,, Col. I., D.S.O.	St. Davids, B.
47,636	,, Mrs. I.	,,
57,017	,, L. R.	,,
65,017	,, Mrs. L. R.	,,
30,403	,, Sir O. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
20,374	,, Hon. R. E.	,,
	PHILIPPS	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	PHILIPPS	St. Davids, B.
	MANSEL-PHILIPPS	Mansel, Bart.
	PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE-PHILIPPS	St. Davids, B.
34,202	Philips (Emily A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,178	,, Lt.-Col. B. H., C.M.G.	,,
44,178	,, Mrs. B. H.	,,
62,902	,, ,, H. V.	McIver, Bart.
33,543	Philipson, Sir G. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,077	,, Hon. Mrs. Hylton	Elibank, V.
	Philipstown, B.	Molesworth, V.
27,771	Phillimore (Agnes) Lady	Phillimore, Bart.
34,061	,, (Harriet) Lady	,,
62,771	,, Catherine Mary	,,
57,771	,, G. W.	,,
65,771	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
62,771	,, Lucy	,,
54,771	,, R. C.	,,
60,771	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
38,265	,, Capt. R. F., C.B., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,265	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
57,771	,, S. H.	Phillimore, Bart.
42,391	,, Capt. V. E. B., D.S.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,391	,, Mrs. V. E. B.	,,
18,361	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Walter G.F., P.C.	Phillimore, Bart.
	PHILLIMORE	,,
39,059	Phillippo (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,678	Phillipps, Maj. P., M.V.O.	,,
46,678	,, Mrs. P.	,,
62,491	,, ,, W. F. M.	Leeds, Bart.
38,046	Phillips (Agatha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,175	,, (Dorothea S. F. A.)	Phillips, Bart.
34,321	,, Sir C.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,515	,, Francis, C.B.	,,
42,515	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
58,175	,, F. R.	Phillips, Bart.
55,175	,, H. L.	,,
61,175	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
23,175	,, Sir L.	,,
	PHILLIPS	,,
	PHILLIPS	Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
27,911	Faudel-Phillips (Helen) Lady	,,
54,911	,, B. S.	,,
22,911	,, Sir George F., G.C.I.E.	,,
57,911	,, L. L. F.	,,
65,911	,, Mrs. L. L. F.	,,
62,911	,, Nellie Cyril Faudel ..	,,
	FAUDEL-PHILLIPS	,,
62,786	Phillpotts, Mrs. A. S.	Samuelson, Bart.
42,789	,, Maj. Louis M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,789	,, Mrs. Louis M.	,,
62,312	Philpott, Mrs. V. W.	Farmer, Bart.
36,296	Phipps (Alexandra W.) Lady	Normanby, M.
62,533	,, Mrs. C. N. P.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
9,030	,, Lady Gertrude Elizabeth ..	Normanby, M.
14,030	,, ,, H. G. R.	,,
21,012	,, Hon. Harriet Lepel, V.A. ..	*Maids of Honour.*
9,030	,, Lady Katharine Mary	Normanby, M.
14,030	,, ,, William B.	,,
41,562	,, Lieut. W. D., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	PHIPPS	Normanby, M.
62,166	Pickering, Mrs. R. Y.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
43,211	,, William, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,211	,, Mrs. William	,,
18,366	Pickford, Rt. Hon. Sir William, P.C. ..	,,
	PICKFORD	Radcliffe, Bart.
39,340	Pickwoad, Col. Edwin H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Pierrepont, B.	Manvers, E.
13,149	Pierrepont, Lady Alice Helen	,,
13,149	,, ,, Cicely Mary	,,
16,149	,, Hon. E. H.	,,
18,149	,, ,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
13,149	,, Lady Sibell	,,
	PIERREPONT	,,
27,118	Piers (Stella) Lady	Piers, Bart.
22,118	,, Sir C. P.	,,
54,118	,, C. R FitzM.	,,
62,118	,, Elizabeth Catherine	,,
22,118	,, Sir Eustace F.	,,
62,118	,, Honora Fitzmaurice	,,
62,118	,, Mary Wilbraham	,,
62,118	,, Mrs. P. D. H.	,,
	PIERS	,,
20,423	Pierson, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Lyell, B.
38,833	Piggott (Mabel W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,833	,, Sir F. T.	,,
	Figot, B.	Pigot, Bart.
27,274	Pigot (Alice L.) Lady	,,
27,274	,, (Emily G.) Lady	,,
22,274	,, Sir George	,,
57,274	,, G. D. H.	,,
65,274	,, Mrs. G. D. H.	,,
62,274	,, Norah Edith	,,
54,274	,, Capt. R.	,,
60,274	,, Mrs. R.	,,
	PIGOT	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
38,637	Pigott (Eleanor J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,897	,, (Julia) Lady	,,
27,475	,, (Margaret M. P.) Lady	Pigott, Bart.
22,475	,, Sir B.	,,
60,475	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
42,331	,, Maj. G. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,331	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
33,637	,, Sir Paynton, M.V.O.	,,
40,775	,, Col. R. E. P., C.I.E.	,,
45,775	,, Mrs. R. E. P.	,,
33,897	,, Sir Thomas D., C.B.	,,
	,, Capt. W. G.	Pigott, Bart.
	PIGOTT	,,
42,444	Pike, Col. William W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,444	,, Mrs. William W.	,,
42,649	Pilcher, Lt.-Col. Edgar M., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,649	,, Mrs. Edgar M.	,,
37,089	,, Maj.-Gen. Thomas D., C.B. ..	,,
42,089	,, Mrs. Thomas D.	,,
38,230	Pile (Anna F.) Lady	,,
27,951	,, (Caroline M.) Lady	Pile, Bart.
47,951	,, Cyril J.	,,
62,951	,, Eileen M.	,,
54,951	,, Frederick A.	,,
22,951	,, Sir Thomas D.	,,
57,951	,, Walter D.	,,
	PILE	,,
34,380	Pilkington (Ella J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,766	,, (Kathleen) Lady	,,
38,271	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady ..	,,
33,271	,, Sir G. A.	,,
28,380	,, ,, Henry, K.C.B.	,,
42,228	,, Mrs. Henry L.	,,
56,164	,, H. S. H., M.V.O.	,,
64,164	,, Mrs. H. S. H.	,,
20,420	,, Hon. Mrs. R. A.	Cozens-Hardy, B.
	PILKINGTON	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
54,074	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Arthur W.	,,
57,074	,, C.W.E.	,,
65,074	,, Mrs. C. W. E.	,,
57,074	,, E. M.	,,
13,125	,, Lady Kathleen M. A.	Desart, E.
62,074	,, Mary	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
62,074	,, Pamela Irene	,,
62,074	,, Phyllis	,,
22,074	,, Sir T. E.	,,
57,074	,, Ulick O'C.	,,
62,074	,, Veronica	,,
	MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON ..	,,
50,391	Pillans, C. E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,391	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
42,484	Pilson, Maj. Arthur F., D.S.O.	,,
47,484	,, Mrs. Arthur F.	,,
40,026	Pilter (Emily) Lady	,,
34,026	,, Sir J. G.	,,
36,863	,, Col. W. F., C.B.	,,
18,369	Pim, Rt. Hon. J., P.C.	,,
36,300	Pinching (Edmée A.) Lady	,,
30,300	,, Sir Horace H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	PINDAR	Beauchamp, E.
36,003	Pine (Margaretta A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,132	Pinero (Myra E. W.) Lady	,,
34,132	,, Sir A. W.	,,
38,800	Pinhey, Lieut.-Col. Alexander F., C.S.I.	,,
43,800	,, Mrs. Alexander F.	,,
38,803	Pink (Ellen Amelia) Lady	,,
38,209	,, (Jane G.) Lady	,,
37,889	,, Col. Francis J., C.B.	,,
42,889	,, Mrs. Francis J.	,,
33,803	,, Sir Thomas	,,
20,216	Pinney, Hon. Mrs. J. C. D.	Norton, B.
38,190	Pinsent (Emily H. S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,985	Pipon, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B.	,,
41,985	,, Mrs. H.	Edmonstone, Bt.
	Pirbright, B.	De Worms, B. (*Foreign Titles*)
42,325	Pirie, Maj. Arthur M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,325	,, Mrs. Arthur M.	,,
20,033	,, Hon. Mrs. Duncan	Sempill, B.
39,129	Piro, G. L., Marchese de, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,361	Pirrie, Baron	Pirrie, B.
15,361	,, The Lady	,,
	PIRRIE	,,
50,498	Pithie, M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,837	Pitkeathly, J. S., C.V.O.	,,
40,037	Pitman, Charles Edward, C.I.E.	,,
45,037	,, Mrs. Charles Edward	,,
39,523	,, Capt. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,523	,, Mrs. R.	,,
37,022	Pitt, Capt. Francis J., C.B., R.N. ..	,,
42,022	,, Mrs. Francis J.	,,
62,440	,, ,, G.	Mainwaring, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,119*a*	Pitt, Hon. Gertrude E.	Rivers, B.
	PITT	,,
9,003	Fox-Pitt, Lady Edith Gertrude	Queensberry, M.
34,464	Pittar (Annie Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,464	,, Sir T. J., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
37,523	Pitts, Thomas, C.B.	,,
43,530	Place, Capt. C. O., D.S.O.	,,
62,241	Platt, Mrs. A. H.	Elton, Bart.
62,423	,, ,, N.	Synge, Bart.
43,683	,, W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,069	Platts, T., I.S.O.	,,
50,069	,, Mrs. T.	,,
13,279	Playfair, Baron	Playfair, B.
15,279	,, The Lady	,,
15,279	,, (Edith) Lady	,,
36,045*a*	,, (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,421	,, (Francis Sophia) Lady	,,
17,279	,, Hon. Lyon G. H. L.	Playfair, B.
33,421	,, Sir Patrick, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	PLAYFAIR	Playfair, B.
39,322	Plender (Marian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,322	,, Sir W.	,,
	PLEYDELL	Mansel, Bart.
	Mansel-Pleydell, Col. Edmund M.	,,
62,739	,, Mrs. Edmund M.	Grove, Bart.
	MANSEL-PLEYDELL	Mansel, Bart.
35,032	Plowden (Emily F. A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,125	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
33,125	,, Sir Henry M.	,,
29,032	,, ,, William C., K.C.S.I.	,,
20,025	Chichele-Plowden, Hon. Lady	Stafford, B.
40,636	,, ,, C. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,636	,, ,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
50,070	Plowman, E. P., I.S.O.	,,
50,070	,, Mrs. E. P.	,,
39,662	,, G. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,662	,, Mrs. G. T.	,,
34,479	Plumer (Annie C.) Lady	,,
28,479	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. C. O., K.C.B.	,,
33,767	Plummer, Sir W. R.	,,
62,016	Plumptree, Mrs. W. H.	Coote of Ballyfin, Bart.
13,136	Plunket, Baron	Plunket, B.
15,136	,, The Lady	,,
24,136	,, Hon. Mrs. A. C. C.	,,
20,136	,, Right Rev. the Hon. B. J.	Tuam, Bp.
24,136	,, Hon. Mrs. B. J.	,,
20,136	,, ,, B. S. B.	Plunket, B.
20,136	,, ,, D. K.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Eileen H.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Emmeline M.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Ethel J.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Ethne Victoria Mahene	,,
20,136	,, ,, Gertrude V.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Helen C. O.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Isabella K.	,,
20,136	,, ,, Katherine	,,
20,136	,, ,, Moira V. M.	,,
20,136	,, ,, P. H. C.	,,
24,136	,, ,, Mrs. P. H. C.	,,
17,136	,, ,, T. C.	,,
	PLUNKET	,,
	PLUNKET	Rathmore, B.
	PLUNKET	Tuam, Bp.
18,095	Plunkett, Hon. Lady	Fingall, E.
20,081	,, ,, Eugenie A. W.	Louth, B.
37,266	,, Lt.-Col. George T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,266	,, Mrs. George T.	,,
16,095	,, Hon. G. W. D.	Fingall, E.
18,109	,, Rt. Hon. Sir H. C., P.C., K.C.V.O.	Dunsany, B.
20,081	,, Hon. H. L.	Louth, B.
13,095	,, Lady H. M.	Fingall, E.
13,095	,, ,, Mary E.	,,
62,110	,, Mrs. O.	Wheler, Bart.
17,081	,, Hon. O. R. P. O.	Louth, B.
17,079	,, ,, R. A. H.	Dunsany, B.
20,079	,, Comm. the Hon. R. A. R.	,,
	PLUNKETT	,,
	PLUNKETT	Fingall, E.
	PLUNKETT	Louth, B.
5,214	Plymouth, Earl of	Plymouth, E.
6,214	,, Countess of	,,
62,502	Pochin, Mrs. N.	Fowke, Bart.
62,454	Pocklington, Mrs. E.	Bromhead, Bart.
	POCKLINGTON	Domvile, Bart.
39,403	Pocock (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,545	,, (Mary) Lady	Pocock, Bart
65,545	,, Mrs. A. G. D.	,,
,,	C. G. C.	,,
22,545	,, Sir G. F. C.	,,
62,545	,, Ida Maud	,,
34,403	,, Sir S. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
	POCOCK	,,
33,123	Poë (Frances C.) Lady	Poë, Bart.
28,177	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
27,123	,, Adm. Sir E. S., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	,,
55,177	,, H. C. D.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
63,177	Poë, Isabel M.	Poë, Bart.
23,177	,, Lt.-Col. Sir W. Hutcheson, C.B.	,,
	POË	,,
37,431	Poett, Brig.-Gen. J. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,431	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
50,527	Pogson, C. A., I.S.O.	,,
50,527	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
33,336	Poland, Sir H. B.	,,
62,057	Pole, Edrica Blanche	Pole, Bart.
22,057	,, Sir F. A.	,,
62,057	,, Geraldine Eleanor	,,
	POLE	,,
	POLE	Van Notten-Pole, Bart.
27,364	Van-Notten-Pole (Freda K.) Lady	Van-Notten-Pole, Bart.
62,202	,, Mrs. A. C.	Dick-Lauder, Bt.
22,364	,, Sir C. P.	Van-Notten-Pole, Bart.
	,, G. C.	,,
	VAN-NOTTEN-POLE	,,
46,090	Weller-Poley, Capt. E. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,173	Pollard (Charlotte E.) Lady	,,
38,204	,, Fleet-Paymaster C. F., C.B.	,,
43,204	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
34,173	,, Sir G. H.	,,
43,518	,, Capt. W. A., D.S.O.	,,
27,381	Pollen (Frances A. St. A.) Lady	Pollen, Bart.
27,381	,, (Frances M.) Lady	,,
62,381	,, Constance	,,
57,381	,, C. J. H.	,,
62,381	,, Helen Charlotte	,,
62,381	,, Hester Caroline Jessie	,,
40,497	,, Dr. John, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,497	,, Mrs. John	,,
62,856	,, ,, J. H.	Muir, Bart.
57,381	,, J. L. H.	Pollen, Bart.
62,381	,, Katharine Anne	,,
62,381	,, Laura Susan	,,
22,381	,, Sir R. H.	,,
54,381	,, R. H.	,,
	POLLEN	Boileau, Bart.
	BOILEAU-POLLEN	,,
	Pollington, V.	Mexborough, E.
35,007	Pollock (Adriana) Lady	Pollock, Bart.
38,020	,, (Amy M.) Lady	,,
27,702	,, (Georgina H.) Lady	,,
17,068	,, Hon. Mrs. A. D. W.	Selby, V.
65,732	,, Mrs. A. R. S.	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
62,702	,, Ada Theodora	Pollock, Bart.
62,702	,, Edith Caroline	,,
62,702	,, Emily Charlotte	,,
57,702	,, E. J.	,,
65,702	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
62,942	,, ,, E. M.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
18,319	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick, P.C.	Pollock, Bart.
54,702	,, F. J.	,,
57,702	,, G. F.	,,
62,007	,, Mrs. George Hume	Harington, Bart.
65,702	,, ,, H.	Pollock, Bart.
62,702	,, Helena	,,
37,488	,, Maj.-Gen. John A. H., C.B.	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
42,488	,, Mrs. John A. H.	,,
62,594	,, ,, J. N. G.	Barrington, Bart.
57,702	,, M. E.	Pollock, Bart.
65,702	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
57,702	,, W. H.	,,
65,702	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	POLLOCK	Norwich, Bp.
	POLLOCK	Pollock, Bart.
	POLLOCK	Montagu-Pollock, Bart.
27,732	Montagu-Pollock (Margaret A.) Lady	,,
62,732	,, Beatrice Laura	,,
62,732	,, Cara Elizabeth	,,
62,732	,, Constance Louisa	,,
62,732	,, Eleanor Spencer	,,
54,732	,, George S.	,,
57,732	,, Hubert V.	,,
57,732	,, J. G.	,,
22,732	,, Sir M. F.	,,
57,732	,, William H.	,,
	MONTAGU-POLLOCK	,,
27,078*b*	Crawfurd-Pollok (Annie E.) Lady	Crawfurd-Pollok, Bart.
27,078*b*	,, (Elizabeth O.) Lady	,,
	CRAWFURD-POLLOK	Hamilton, D.
	Polmont, B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,141	Polson, Maj. Donald, D.S.O.	Poltimore, B.
13,140	Poltimore, Baron	,,
15,140	,, The Lady	Polwarth, B.
13,050	Polwarth, Baron	,,
17,050	,, The Master of	Harberton, V.
17,035	Pomeroy, Hon. Esther C.	,,
19,035	,, ,, R. L.	,,
23,035	,, ,, Mrs. R. L.	,,
	POMEROY	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,705	Ponsford, Mrs. W.	Gooch of Clewer, Bart.
15,123*a*	Ponsonby, The Lady	Bessborough, E.
	Ponsonby, V.	,,
	Ponsonby, B.	,,
21,007	Ponsonby, Hon. Lady, V.A.	,,
37,173	,, (Victoria L. H.) Lady ..	,,
62,969	,, Mrs. Arthur A. W. H. ..	Parry, Bart.
16,101	,, Hon. A. C.	Bessborough, E.
18,101	,, ,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
16,101	,, ,, B. B.	,,
20,079	,, ,, Mrs. Chambré B. ..	Dunsany, B.
16,101	,, Capt. the Hon. Cyril M. B., M.V.O.	Bessborough, E.
18,108	,, Hon. Mrs. Cyril M. B. ..	,,
16,101	,, ,, C. W.	,,
18,101	,, ,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
20,153	,, ,, E. C. W.	De Mauley, B.
24,153	,, ,, Mrs. E. C. W.	,,
18,375	,, Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir F. E. G., K.C.V.O.	Bessborough, E.
20,153	,, Hon. F. J. W.	De Mauley, B.
24,153	,, ,, Mrs. F. J. W.	,,
16,101	,, ,, G.	Bessborough, E.
18,101	,, ,, Mrs. G.	,,
42,720	,, Lt.-Col. John, D.S.O.	,,
13,101	,, Lady Maria	,,
20,153	,, Rev. the Hon. M. J. G. ..	De Mauley, B.
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. M. J. G.	Sudeley, B.
20,253	,, ,, ,, Sydney	St. Levan, B.
62,642	,, Mrs. S. G.	Buxton of Belfield, Bart.
16,101	,, Hon. W. G.	Bessborough, E.
43,243	,, Capt. W. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	PONSONBY	Bessborough, E.
	PONSONBY	De Mauley, B.
	TALBOT-PONSONBY	Shrewsbury, E.
37,034	Pontifex (Grace) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,405	Pontypridd, Baron	Pontypridd, B.
41,339	Poock, Col. J. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,339	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
43,454	Poole, Maj. F. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,454	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
42,776	,, Maj. Francis G., D.S.O.	,,
20,384	,, Hon. Mrs. W. M.	Ilkeston, B.
	POOLE	Cooke, Bart.
27,383	Poore (Ida M.) Lady	Poore, Bart.
62,383	,, Elsie	,,
5,012	,, Lady Flora M. I.	Hamilton and Brandon, D.
65,383	,, Mrs. H.	Poore, Bart.
62,383	,, Katharine	,,
22,383	,, Adm. Sir Richard	,,
42,498	,, Lt.-Col. Robert M., D.S.O. ..	,,
54,383	,, Roger	,,
43,084	,, Major Roger A., D.S.O.	,,
48,084	,, Mrs. Roger A.	,,
	POORE	,,
36,444	Pope (Marie L. J. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,553	,, A. W. U., C.I.E.	,,
45,553	,, Mrs. A. W. U.	,,
30,444	,, Sir Joseph, K.C.M.G.	,,
62,301	Popham, Mrs. A. L.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
62,094	,, ,, C. W.	Vyvyan, Bart.
43,550	,, Capt. R. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,550	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
10,089	Porchester, Lord	Carnarvon, E.
39,790	Porral, A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,790	,, Mrs. A.	,,
27,958	Portal (Florence Elizabeth Mary) Lady	Portal, Bart.
43,400	,, Col. Bertram P., D.S.O.	,,
20,149	,, Hon. Mrs. Bertram P.	Hatherton, B.
13,198	,, Lady L. Rosemary K. V.	Cairns, E.
57,958	,, R. St. L.	Portal, Bart.
57,958	,, Spencer J.	,,
65,958	,, Mrs. Spencer J.	,,
22,958	,, Sir W. W.	,,
54,958	,, Wyndham R.	,,
	PORTAL	,,
5,119	Portarlington, Earl of	Portarlington, E.
6,119	,, Countess of	,,
6,119	,, Emma Andalusia F., Countess of	,,
40,445	Porteous, Alexander, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,267	,, Col. Charles A., C.I.E.	,,
45,267	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
34,393	Porter (Catherine) Lady	,,
34,576	,, (Emma L. K.) Lady	,,
27,828	,, (Julia) Lady	Porter, Bart.
27,828	,, (Mary B.) Lady	,,
39,404	,, (Mary R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,404	,, Sir A.	,,
63,166	,, Mrs. A.	Heaton, Bart.
57,961	,, Alexander H.	Porter, Bart.
20,037	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander H.	Ashbourne, B.
18,024	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew M., Bt., P.C.	Porter, Bart.
42,604	,, Maj. Frederick J. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
54,828	,, G. S.	Porter, Bart.
62,961	Porter, Helen V.	Porter, Bart.
43,631	,, Maj. Herbert A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,828	,, Ivy M.	Porter, Bart.
28,576	,, Sir James, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,961	,, John S.	Porter, Bart.
29,140	,, Sir L. A. S., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,719	,, L. C., C.I.E.	,,
62,828	,, Olive Blanche	Porter, Bart.
37,057	,, Brig.-Gen. Thomas C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,057	,, Mrs. Thomas C.	,,
22,828	,, Sir William H.	Porter, Bart.
50,499	,, W. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,298	,, Mrs. W. McNish	Leith-Buchanan, Bart.
40,520	,, W. N., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,520	,, Mrs. W. N.	,,
	PORTER	Porter, Bart.
27,961	Horsbrugh-Porter (Agnes) Lady	,,
	HORSBRUGH-PORTER	,,
37,331	Rose-Porter, Col. Thomas W., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
1,018	Portland, Duke of	Portland, D.
1,018	,, Duchess of	,,
9,053	Portman, Viscount	Portman, V.
11,053	,, Viscountess	,,
62,304	,, Mrs. B.	Douglas of Carr, Bart.
19,053	,, Hon. Claud B.	Portman, V.
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Claud B.	,,
16,053	,, ,, ,, Edward W. B. ..	,,
19,053	,, ,, Edwin B.	,,
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Edwin B.	,,
19,053	,, ,, Gerald B.	,,
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Gerald B.	,,
15,053	,, ,, Henry B.	,,
17,053	,, ,, Mary I.	,,
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Maurice	,,
19,053	,, ,, Seymour B.	,,
23,053	,, ,, Mrs. Walter B.	,,
	PORTMAN	,,
5,073	Portsmouth, Earl of	Portsmouth, E.
6,073	,, Countess of	,,
62,324	Postlethwaite, Mrs. W.	Brisco, Bart.
62,807	Pott, Mrs. Alfred P	Cook, Bart.
50,295	Pottinger, D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,295	,, Mrs. D.	,,
	POTTINGER	Pottinger, Bart.
62,339	Potts, Mrs. W. J.	Beevor, Bart.
5,023	Poulett, Earl	Poulett, E.
6,023	,, Countess	,,
6,023	,, Rosa, Countess	,,
13,023	,, Lady Bridgett E. F. H. A. ..	,,
13,023	,, ,, Eleanor Augusta Rosa ..	,,
	POULETT	,,
28,025	Pound (Harriet) Lady	Pound, Bart.
63,025	,, Annie	,,
63,025	,, Harriet Lizzie	,,
23,025	,, Sir J.	,,
55,025	,, J. L.	,,
61,025	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
58,025	,, P. H.	,,
66,025	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
	POUND	,,
62,069	Pow, Mrs. J.	Wardlaw, Bart.
62,675	Powalla, Mrs. K. S.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
27,846	Powell (Anne) Lady	Powell of Horton, Bart.
38,263	,, (Annie Ina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,298	,, (R. W.) Lady	,,
42,472	,, Col. Atherton ff., D.S.O.	,,
47,472	,, Mrs. Atherton ff.	,,
37,829	,, Maj.-Gen. C. H., C.B.	,,
42,829	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
54,908	,, D.	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bt
60,908	,, Mrs. D.	,,
62,701	,, ,, E. A. L.	Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bart.
42,778	,, Maj. Edward W. M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
30,298	,, Adm. Sir Francis, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
22,908	,, Sir Richard D.	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bt.
57,908	,, S.	,,
	POWELL	Powell of Horton, Bart.
	POWELL	Powell of Wimpole Street, Bt.
34,571	Baden-Powell (Olave St. C.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,571	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir R. S. S., K.C.B.	,,
27,654	Power (Gertrude Frances) Lady	Power of Edermine, Bart.
57,273	,, C.	St. George, Bart.
22,615	,, Sir George	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
65,615	,, Mrs. H.	,,
33,739	,, Sir James Aloysius	*Knightage, etc.*
41,394	,, J. D., M.V.O.	,,
46,394	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
22,654	,, Sir James Talbot	Power of Edermine, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
41,441	Power, Capt. L. E., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,441	,, Mrs. L. E.	,,
62,615	,, May Beatrice Wilmot	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
62,781	,, Mrs. R.	Clarke, of Rupertswood, Bart.
57,654	,, T. T.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
65,654	,, Mrs. T. T.	,,
62,615	,, Vere Florence	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
28,540	,, Sir W. H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,615	,, Capt. W. Le P.	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
65,615	,, Mrs. W. le P...	,,
43,090	,, William S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Power	Power of Edermine, Bart.
	Power	Power of Kilfane, Bart.
57,277	St. George-Power, C.	St. George, Bart.
	St. George-Power	,,
9,026	Powerscourt, Viscount	Powerscourt, V.
11,026	,, Viscountess	,,
11,026	,, Julia, Viscountess	,,
5,144	Powis, Earl of..	Powis, E.
6,144	,, Countess of	,,
	Powis, M.	,,
	Powlett	Barnard, B.
	Powlett	Bolton, B.
24,075	Orde-Powlett, Hon. Mrs. A. C.	,,
20,075	,, ,, H. R.	,,
24,075	,, ,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
20,237	,, ,, ,, William ..	Ashbourne, B.
17,075	,, ,, W. G. A.	Bolton, B.
19,075	,, ,, Mrs. W. G. A. ..	,,
	Orde-Powlett	,,
	William-Powlett	Portsmouth, E.
	William-Powlett	Townshend, M.
62,318	Powley, Mrs. Herbert	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
24,076	Powys, Hon. Mrs. Charles J. F.	Lilford, B.
20,076	,, Rev. the Hon. E. V. R.	,,
	Powys	,,
20,076	Fox-Powys, Hon. S.	,,
	Fox-Powys	,,
	Hatsell-Powys	,,
	Poynder	Islington, B.
20,382	Dickson-Poynder, Hon. Joan Alice Katherine..	,,
	Dickson-Poynder	,,
42,902	Poynter, Maj. Arthur V., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
54,971	,, Ambrose M.	Poynter, Bart.
60,971	,, Mrs. Ambrose M.	,,
22,971	,, Sir Edward J., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
57,971	,, Hugh E.	,,
65,971	,, Mrs. Hugh E.	,,
	Poynter	,,
62,357	Poynton, Mrs. F. J...	Campbell-Orde, Bart.
42,208	Poyser, Col. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,208	,, Mrs. R.	,,
	Praed	Mackworth-Praed, Bart.
23,040	Mackworth-Praed, Sir H. B.	,,
	Mackworth-Praed	Mackworth, Bt.
	Mackworth-Praed	Mackworth-Praed, Bart.
34,444	Pragnell, Sir G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,430	Prain (Margaret) Lady	,,
34,430	,, Lt.-Col. Sir D., C.M.G., C.I.E. ..	,,
37,152	Pratt, Col. Arthur S., C.B...	,,
42,152	,, Mrs. Arthur S.	,,
9,020	,, Lady Caroline Elizabeth	Camden, M.
9,020	,, ,, Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa..	,,
9,020	,, ,, Clara Isabella	,,
14,020	,, ,, C. R.	,,
20,277	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward R. M.	Dunleath, B.
43,410	,, Lt.-Col. E. St. G., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,410	,, Mrs. E. St. G.	,,
9,020	,, Lady Frances Sarah Harriet ..	Camden, M.
11,020	,, Lord G. M.	,,
14,020	,, Lady G. M.	,,
62,737	,, Mrs. H. M.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
36,470	,, Col. Henry M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,470	,, Mrs. Henry M.	,,
42,292	,, Maj. H. R. E., D.S.O.	,,
47,292	,, Mrs. H. R. E.	,,
9,020	,, Lady Irene Helen	Camden, M.
9,020	,, ,, Mary Eleanor Elizabeth ..	,,
43,332	,, Capt. Mervyn, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
9,020	,, Lady Theresa Sarah	Camden, M.
37,679	,, Surg.-Gen. W. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,679	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
	Pratt	Camden, M.
39,181	Preece, J. R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,112	Prendergast (Emilie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,052	,, Sir James	,,
	Prendergast	Gort, V.
27,375	Prescott (Louise F.) Lady	Prescott, Bart.
57,375	,, C. W. B.	,,
22,375	,, Capt. Sir G. L. L. B.	,,
43,033	,, Maj. John J. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,003	,, Mrs. K. L. C.	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
	Prescott	Prescott, Bart.
37,840	Presgrave, Col. E. R. J., C.B., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,941	Press, Mrs. E. P.	Hoare of Sidestrand, Bart.
20,137	,, Hon. Mrs. John F.	Heytesbury, B.
	Preston, V.	Graham of Esk, Bart.
27,519	Preston (Mary) Lady	Preston, Bart.
23,009	,, Hon. Mrs. E. F. J.	Gormanston, V.
41,208	,, E. G. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,208	,, Mrs. E. G. C.	,,
57,519	,, E. H...	Preston, Bart.
17,009	,, Hon. Eileen A. M.	Gormanston, V.
62,519	,, Eleanor Jane	Preston, Bart.
62,519	,, Elizabeth Sophia	,,
62,519	,, Hope Amy Constance	,,
19,009	,, Hon. H. A. J.	Gormanston, V.
22,519	,, Sir Jacob	Preston, Bart.
37,896	,, Lieut.-Col. Jenico E., C.B. ..	Gormanston, V.
15,009	,, Hon. Jenico W. R.	,,
19,009	,, ,, R. M. P.	,,
23,009	,, ,, Mrs. R. M. P.	,,
40,423	,, Sidney, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,423	,, Mrs. Sidney	,,
57,519	,, T. F.	Preston, Bart.
63,045	,, Mrs. W. J.	Nixon, Bart.
65,519	,, ,, W. T.	Preston, Bart.
	Preston	Gormanston, V.
	Preston	Preston, Bart.
57,618	Houstoun-Boswall-Preston, T. A. ..	Houstoun-Boswall, Bart.
65,618	,, Mrs. T. A. ..	,,
	Houstoun-Boswall-Preston	,,
36,259	Pretyman (Winifred) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,161	,, Lady Beatrice Adine	Bradford, E.
30,259	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. T., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,453	Prevost (Beatrice Mary) Lady	Prevost, Bart.
27,981	,, (Florence) Lady	Prevost of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
27,453	,, (Sarah M.) Lady	Prevost, Bart.
62,453	,, Alice Maude	,,
62,453	,, Constance Margaret	,,
22,453	,, Sir C. T. K.	,,
62,453	,, Dora Catherine	,,
62,453	,, Elizabeth Jane	,,
57,453	,, Maj. G. H.	,,
65,453	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
54,453	,, G. J. A.	,,
62,453	,, Lucy Harriet	,,
62,453	,, Margaret Elizabeth	,,
62,453	,, Mary Eleanor	,,
	Prevost	Prevost of Belmont, Bart.
	Prevost	Prevost of Westbourne Terrace, Bart.
35,076	Price (Alice) Lady	Price, Bart.
39,060	,, (Eva M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,520	,, (Marjorie I.) Lady	Price, Bart.
36,377	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,122	,, Col. A. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,122	,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
42,750	,, Maj. Bartholomew G., D.S.O. ..	,,
38,311	,, Col. C. H. U., C.B., D.S.O. ..	Rugge-Price, Bart.
43,311	,, Mrs. C. H. U.	,,
62,520	,, Diana H.	Price, Bart.
62,397	,, Mrs. E.	Dalrymple-Hay, Bart.
22,520	,, Sir Francis C. R.	Price, Bart.
29,076	,, ,, John F., K.C.S.I.	,,
54,520	,, R. F.	,,
39,294	,, Lieut.-Col. Rhys H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,294	,, Mrs. Rhys H.	,,
34,060	,, Sir R. J.	,,
30,377	,, ,, Thomas R., K.C.M.G... ..	,,
39,447	,, Lt.-Col. William, C.M.G.	,,
44,447	,, Mrs. William	,,
	Price	Price, Bart.
	Price	Green-Price, Bart.
	Price	Rugge-Price, Bart.
27,742	Green-Price (Clara A.) Lady	Green-Price, Bart.
27,742	,, (C. Lucile) Lady	,,
57,742	,, Rev. A. E.	,,
65,742	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,742	Green-Price, Fanny Laura	Green-Price, Bart.
57,742	,, G. C.	,,
57,742	,, G. W. W.	,,
65,742	,, Mrs. G. W. W.	,,
57,742	,, Rev. H. C.	,,
65,742	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
57,742	,, J. P.	,,
57,742	,, L. J.	,,
22,742	,, Sir R. H.	,,
	GREEN-PRICE..	,,
27,436	Rugge-Price (Antonia M.) Lady	Rugge-Price, Bart.
62,436	,, Alice Elizabeth	,,
54,436	,, Lieut.-Col. C. F.	,,
60,436	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
62,436	,, Catharine Sarah	,,
22,436	,, Sir Charles	,,
62.436	,, Edith Winifred	,,
62,436	,, Gwladys Margaret	,,
62,436	,, Isobel Mary Engel	,,
	RUGGE-PRICE..	,,
43,313	Prichard, Lt.-Col. Charles S., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,157	Hesketh-Prichard, Lady Elizabeth ..	Verulam, E.
38,217	Prideaux (Catharine M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,710	,, Maj. F. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,710	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
33,217	,, Sir Walter S.	,,
39,133	Priestley (Ruth) Lady	,,
34,256	,, Sir A.	,,
34,133	,, ,, W. E. B.	,,
	Primrose, B.	Rosebery, E.
	Primrose and Castlefield, B.	,,
34,274	Primrose (Helen M.) Lady.	,,
18,343	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry W., P.C., K.C.B.	,,
22,987	,, Sir John Ure	Primrose, Bart.
16,060	,, Hon. Neil J. A.	Rosebery, E.
54,987	,, William L...	Primrose, Bart.
60,987	,, Mrs. William L.	,,
	PRIMROSE	,,
	PRIMROSE	Rosebery, E.
	HAY-PRIMROSE	Tweeddale, M.
30,433	Pringle (Amy E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,186	,, (Florence Madge) Lady	Pringle, Bart.
27,186	,, (Louisa C.) Lady	,,
38,058	,, (Minnie A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,186	,, Emilia Margaret	Pringle, Bart.
62,186	,, Harriet Elizabeth Anne	,,
30,433	,, Sir J., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,186	,, J. D.	Pringle, Bart.
65,186	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
56,053	,, Capt. Leonel G., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,186	,, Magdalen Valerie	Pringle, Bart.
54,186	,, Norman H...	,,
22,186	,, Sir N. R.	,,
37,894	,, Maj.-Gen. Robert, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,894	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
57,186	,, R. S...	Pringle, Bart.
62,186	,, Violet Louisa Maria	,,
	PRINGLE	,,
37,110	Prinsep (Lilla L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,587	,, Lt.-Gen. Arthur H., C.B. ..	,,
41,587	,, Mrs. Arthur H.	,,
43,081	Prior, Capt. John H., D.S.O.	,,
48,081	,, Mrs. John H...	,,
43,176	,, M., D.S.O.	,,
62,251	Pritchard, Mrs. A. B.	Dryden, Bart.
42,328	,, Maj. Harry L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,328	,, Mrs. Harry L.	,,
20,113	Prittie, Capt. the Hon. F. R. D.	Dunalley, B.
17,113	,, ,, H. C. O'C. ..	,,
19,113	,, Hon. Mrs. H. C. O'C.	,,
	PRITTIE	,,
	PROBY..	Abercorn, D.
	PROBY	Carysfort, E.
36,399	Probyn (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,721	,, Mrs. D. G.	Seymour, Bart.
18,156	,, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir D. M., P.C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,399	,, Sir Leslie, K.C.M.G.	,,
32,107	,, ,, L. C., K.C.V.O.	,,
42,728	,, Maj. P. J., D.S.O.	,,
39,277	Procter (Helen M.) Lady	,,
34,277	,, Sir H. E. E.	,,
	BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
39,311	Proe, Thomas, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,311	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
37,013	Prothero, Vice-Adm. R. C., C.B. ..	,,
41,072	,, Rowland E., M.V.O.	,,
46,072	,, Mrs. Rowland E.	,,
39,561	Prout, W. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,561	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
28,342	Provis, Sir Samuel Butler, K.C.B. ..	,,
36,760	Prowse, Richard T., C.B.	,,
	Prudhoe, B.	Northumberland, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,755	Pryce, H. L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,755	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
41,526	Holland-Pryor Lt.-Col. P., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,526	,, Mrs. P.	,,
27,701	Pryse (Louisa J.) Lady	Webley-Parry-Pryse, Bart.
57,701	,, G. R.	,,
65,701	,, Mrs. G. R.	,,
57,701	,, H. W.	,,
65,701	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
57,701	,, L. T. L.	,,
65,701	,, Mrs. L. T. L...	,,
65,701	,, ,, P. P.	,,
57,701	,, R. H. E.	,,
65,701	,, Mrs. R. H. E.	,,
	PRYSE	,,
27,701	Webley-Parry-Prys (Nina Katharine A.) Lady	,,
22,701	,, ,, ,, Capt. Sir E. J. ..	,,
	WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE	,,
	VAUGHAN-PRYSE	,,
50,463	Ptolemy, W. J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,463	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
42,756	Puckle, Maj. John, D.S.O.	,,
47,756	,, Mrs. John	,,
40,021	,, Richard Kaye, C.I.E.	,,
45,021	,, Mrs. Richard Kaye	,,
62,323	Pugh, Mrs. H. B.	Affleck, Bart.
43,097	,, Maj. Herbert O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,097	,, Mrs. Herbert O.	,,
27,492*a*	Puleston (Anne M.) Lady	Puleston, Bart.
62,492*a*	,, Catherine Theodosia Fountayne	,,
	PULESTON	Glanusk, B.
	PULESTON	Puleston, Bart.
40,304	Pulford, Col. Russell R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,545	Pulley, Col. Charles, C.B.	,,
42,545	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
38,183	Pulling, A., C.B.	,,
43,183	,, Mrs. A.	,,
38,184	Pullinger, F., C.B.	,,
43,184	,, Mrs. F.	,,
37,635	Pulteney, Maj.-Gen. William P., C.B. ..	,,
	JOHNSTONE-PULTENEY	Johnstone, Bart.
56,154	Punshon, H. K., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,154	,, Mrs. H. K.	,,
	Purbeck, V.	Jersey, E.
34,299	Purcell (Alice F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,266	,, Maj. J. F., D.S.O.	,,
28,299	,, Sir John Samuel, K.C.B. ..	,,
41,103	Purefoy, Rear-Adm. Richard P. F., M.V.O.	,,
46,103	,, Mrs. Richard P. F.	,,
62,499	Purnell, Mrs. W. P.	Young of Formosa, Bart.
	PURNELL	Paston - Cooper, Bart.
	PURVES	Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, Bart.
33,855	Purvis, Sir Robert	*Knightage, etc.*
62,915	,, Mrs. R. W.	Gilmour, Bart.
	PUSEY	Radnor, E.
	BOUVERIE-PUSEY	,,
62,747	Pyle, Mrs. T. T.	Elliot, Bart.
62,254	Pym, Mrs. F...	Colthurst, Bart.
33,277	Pyne, Sir (T.) Salter, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,605	Pyster, C. E., I.S.O.	,,
50,605	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
62,841*a*	Quain, Mary Maude	Quain, Bart.
	QUAIN	,,
3,003	Queensberry, Marquess of	Queensberry, M.
3,003	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,003	,, Sybil, Marchioness of ..	,,
	Queensberry, D.	Buccleuch, D.
	Queensberry, D.	Queensberry, M.
62,049	Quennell, Mrs. Frank O.	Murray of Blackbarony, Bart.
38,566	Quick (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,566	,, Sir John	,,
37,304	Quill, Col. Berkeley C., C.B.	,,
20,188	Quilter, Hon. Lady	Penrhyn, B.
27,920	,, (Mary Anne) Lady..	Quilter, Bart.
57,920	,, E. C.	,,
65,920	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
54,920	,, G. E. C.	,,
62,920	,, Inez	,,
57,920	,, Maj. J. A. C.	,,
57,920	,, J. R. C.	,,
57,920	,, P. C.	,,
65,920	,, Mrs. P. C.	,,
57,920	,, R. C.	,,
22,920	,, Sir W. E. C.	,,
62,920	,, Zoe G.	,,
	QUILTER	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	QUIN	Dunraven, E.
	QUIN	Headfort, M.
13,168	Wyndham-Quin, Lady Emily A.	Dunraven, E.
13,120	,, ,, Eva C. A. ..	Mayo, E.
37,526	,, Col. W. H., C.B., D.S.O.	Dunraven, E.
	WYNDHAM-QUIN	,,
39,824	Quinlan, T. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,102	Quinn, P., M.V.O.	,,
36,799	Quirk, Col. John Owen, C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
41,799	,, Mrs. John Owen	,,
	QUIRK	Jarrow, Bp.
34,468*a*	Raban (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,468*a*	,, Col. Sir Edward, K.C.B.	,,
	Raby, B.	Barnard, B.
34,051	Radcliffe (Isabel E.) Lady	de Blaquiere, B.
38,108	,, (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,493	,, (Mary Katherine) Lady ..	Radcliffe, Bart.
57,493	,, B. P. J.	,,
65,493	,, Mrs. B. P. J.	,,
57,493	,, C. J. B.	,,
54,493	,, E. J.	,,
60,493	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
57,493	,, Capt. G. E. A.	,,
65,493	,, Mrs. G. E. A.	,,
57,493	,, Capt. H. J. F.	,,
65,493	,, Mrs. H. J. F.	,,
22,463	,, Sir J. E.	,,
42,709	,, Maj. Jasper F., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,709	,, Mrs. Jasper F.	,,
57,493	,, J. F. E.	Radcliffe, Bart.
62,493	,, Mary Agnes Catherine	,,
62,493	,, Mary Katharine Theresa ..	,,
43,325	,, Lt.-Col. Nathaniel R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,325	,, Mrs. Nathaniel R.	,,
57,493	,, Lt.-Col. P. J. J.	Radcliffe, Bart.
65,493	,, Mrs. P. J. J.	,,
57,493	,, Robert	,,
57,493	,, R. C. J.	,,
	RADCLIFFE	,,
35,759	Delmé-Radcliffe, Brig.-Gen. C., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,759	,, Mrs. C.	,,
42,647	Radclyffe, Lt.-Col. C. E., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,647	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
39,027	Radford (Bessie) Lady	,,
17,015	,, Hon. Mrs. Corbet	Massereene, V.
34,027	,, Sir C. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,641	,, Col. Oswald C., C.B., C.I.E. ..	,,
42,641	,, Mrs. Oswald C.	,,
5,082	Radnor, Earl of	Radnor, E.
6,082	,, Countess of	,,
6,082	,, Helen M., Countess of	,,
13,115	Radstock, Baron	Radstock, B.
42,037	Radwan, Hassan, Pasha, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,037	,, Mrs. Hassan	,,
42,038	,, Lieut. Said, D.S.O.	,,
39,323	Rae (Mary) Lady	,,
34,323	,, Sir A.	,,
13,171	Raglan, Baron	Raglan, B.
15,171	,, The Lady	,,
15,171	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
40,121	Raikes, Lt.-Col. F. D., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,205	Raincliffe, Viscount	Londesborough, E.
29,145	Raines (Catherine E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,736	Rainsford, Col. Marcus E. R., C.B. ..	,,
41,736	,, Mrs. Marcus E. R.	,,
40,412	,, Col. William J. R., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,412	,, Mrs. William J. R.	,,
41,127	Rait, Mrs. Arthur J.	Arbuthnott, V.
	Raith, B.	Leven and Melville, E.
37,203	Raitt, Maj.-Gen. Herbert A., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,203	,, Mrs. Herbert A.	,,
39,324	Raleigh (Lucie Gertrude) Lady	,,
29,102	,, Sir Thomas, K.C.S.I.	,,
34,324	,, ,, W.	,,
28,173	Ralli (Eugenie) Lady	Ralli, Bart.
55,173	,, E. L.	,,
58,173	,, L. L.	,,
23,173	,, Sir L. E.	,,
63,173	,, Mrs. P.	,,
	RALLI	,,
50,204	Ralph, W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,204	,, Mrs. W.	,,
41,320	Ralston, Mrs. W. H.	,,
62,079	Ram, Mrs. E. D. S.	Every, Bart.
20,082	,, Hon. Mrs. George S.	Inchiquin, B.
39,151	Rámanáthan, P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,151	,, Mrs. P.	,,
28,018	Rammingen, Col. L. A. G. L. A. Freiherr von P., K.C.B., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
10,046	Ramsay, Lord	Dalhousie, E.
18,046	,, Hon. Lady	,,
38,954	,, (Agnes D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,516	,, (Eleanor J. C.) Lady	,,
34,615	,, (Ethel) Lady	,,
27,461	Ramsay (Mabel) Lady	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
34,391	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,035	,, (Mary L.) Lady	,,
54,461	,, Alexander B.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
62,152	,, Alma Imogen Mary	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
65,461	,, Mrs. Arthur	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
40,785	,, Major Arthur D. G., C.I.E. ..	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
45,785	,, Mrs. Arthur D. G.	,,
16,046	,, Hon. A. R. M.	Dalhousie, E.
65,461	,, Mrs. B.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
16,046	,, Hon. C. F. M.	Dalhousie, E.
62,152	,, Charlotte Lilias	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
62,461	,, Constance A.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
16,046	,, Hon. C. M.	Dalhousie, E.
62,152	,, Emily Mary	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
62,461	,, Florence Augusta	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
33,516	,, Sir G. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,152	,, G. G.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
22,461	,, Sir Herbert	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
65,461	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
57,461	,, H. W. A.	,,
62,965	,, Mrs. Iain	Evans, Bart.
13,046	,, Lady Ida Mary	Dalhousie, E.
65,461	,, Mrs. J.	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
54,152	,, J. D.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
60,152	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
22,152	,, Sir James Henry	,,
13,046	,, Lady Jean M.	Dalhousie, B.
38,833	,, Lt.-Col. John, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,833	,, Mrs. John	,,
28,615	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir John G., K.C.B.	,,
37,674	,, M. G., C.B.	,,
42,674	,, Mrs. M. G.	,,
62,461	,, Nora Mabel	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
62,461	,, Nora Marjorie	,,
54,152	,, N. N.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
16,046	,, Hon. P. W. M.	Dalhousie, E.
62,566	,, Mrs. T. W.	Ochterlony, Bart.
28,394	,, Sir William, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,954	,, ,, W. M.	,,
	RAMSAY	Dalhousie, E.
	RAMSAY	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
	RAMSAY	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
	BURNETT-RAMSAY	Ramsay of Balmain, Bart.
40,867	Cobden-Ramsay	*Knightage, etc.*
43,519	Ramsbotham, Capt. J. B.	,,
27,201	Ramsden (Joan) Lady	Ramsden, Bart.
9,224	,, Lady E. Maud	Conyngham, M.
57,201	,, G. W.	Ramsden, Bart.
19,021	,, Hon. Mrs. Herbert	Saye and Sele, B.
62,201	,, Hermione Charlotte	Ramsden, Bart.
22,201	,, Sir J. F.	,,
54,201	,, J. St. M.	,,
62,201	,, Mary J.	,,
	RAMSDEN	,,
62,504	Ranchibile, Countess F. M.	Domville, Bart.
	Rancliffe, B.	Parkyns, Bart.
38,875	Randall (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,875	,, Sir H. E.	,,
20,194	,, Hon. Mrs. William L.	Lawrence, B.
38,876	Randles (Elizabeth H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,876	,, Sir J. S.	,,
62,285	Rando'ph, Mrs. A. R.	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
17,006	,, Hon. Mrs. Leveson	Falmouth, V.
	RANDOLPH	Guildford, Bp.
	Ranelagh, B.	Enniskillen, E.
5,175	Ranfurly, Earl of	Ranfurly, E.
6,175	,, Countess of	,,
27,933	Rankin (Annie L.) Lady	Rankin, Bart.
42,783	,, Maj. C. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,783	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
57,933	,, E. C.	,,
65,933	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
22,933	,, Sir James	,,
20,059	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Dynevor, B.
54,933	,, J. R. L.	Rankin, Bart.
57,933	,, R.	,,
	RANKIN	

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,422	Ranksborough, B.	Ranksborough, B.
15,422	,, (Louisa A.) Baroness	,,
28,139	Raphael (Rosalie) Lady	Raphael, Bart.
63,156	,, Mrs. C. F.	Leon, Bart.
23,139	,, Sir H. H.	Raphael, Bart.
62,653*a*	,, Mrs. W. G.	Goldsmid, Bart.
	RAPHAEL	Raphael, Bart.
27,992	Rasch (Katherine Anne) Lady	Rasch, Bart.
22,992	,, Sir Frederic Carne	,,
54,992	,, Capt. Frederic Carne	,,
57,992	,, Guy Carne	,,
	RASCH	,,
27,596	Rashleigh (Amy Y.) Lady	Rashleigh, Bart.
62,706*a*	,, Mrs. A.	Emerson-Tennent, Bart.
22,596	,, Sir C. B. W.	Rashleigh, Bart.
57,596	,, H.	,,
65,596	,, Mrs. H.	,,
57,596	,, Rev. J. K.	,,
65,596	,, Mrs. J. K.	,,
57,596	,, Capt. P.	,,
57,596	,, S. R.	,,
	RASHLEIGH	,,
39,143	Rason (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,143	,, Sir C. H.	,,
62,571	Ratcliffe, Mrs. C. E. S.	Ricketts, Bart.
13,193	Rathdonnell, Baron	Rathdonnell, B.
15,193	,, The Lady	,,
	Rathdowne, E.	Monck, V.
	Rathdowne, B.	Chetwynd, V.
13,295	Rathmore, Baron	Rathmore, B.
38,314	Rattigan (Evelyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,284	Rattray, Maj. H. B., D.S.O.	,,
47,284	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
43,520	,, Capt. P. M., D.S.O.	,,
62,152	Burn-Clerk-Rattray, Mrs. R. P.	Ramsay of Bamff, Bart.
62,535	Ravenhill, Mrs. E. H. G.	Lacon, Bart.
20,005*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. H. S.	Clinton, B.
3,130*a*	Ravensworth, Baron	Ravensworth, B.
15,130*a*	,, The Lady	,,
6,195	,, Emma S. G., Countess of	,,
	Ravensworth, E.	,,
	Ravensworth, E.	,,
43,584	Raw, R. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,584	,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
	Rawdon, E.	Loudoun, E.
	RAWDON	,,
63,079	Rawlence, Mrs. L. C.	Leese, Bart.
40,657	Rawling, Maj. C. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,282	Rawlins, Maj. A. K., D.S.O.	,,
38,000	Rawlinson (Georgina M.) Lady	,,
27,840	,, (Meredeth S. F.) Lady	Rawlinson, Bart.
57,840	,, A.	,,
40,535	,, Lt.-Col. C. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,535	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
62,478	,, ,, H. J.	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
22,840	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Seymour	Rawlinson, Bart.
62,436	,, Mrs. Richard	*Knightage, etc.*
	RAWLINSON	Rawlinson, Bart.
43,382	Rawnsley, Col. Claude, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,382	,, Mrs. Claude	,,
13,176	Rawson, Lady Beatrice	Lichfield, E.
39,526	,, Frank, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,426	,, Col. H. E., C.B.	,,
62,270	Rawstorne, Mrs. L.	Fermor-Hesketh, Bart.
62,957	,, ,, T. G.	Portal, Bart.
	RAWSTORNE	Whalley, Bp.
13,133	Rayleigh, Baron	Rayleigh, B.
15,133	,, The Lady	,,
	Raymond, V.	O'Neill, B.
40,798	Raymond, Col. F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,085	,, G., M.V.O.	,,
64,085	,, Mrs. G.	,,
	RAYMOND	Burrell, Bart.
38,499	Rayner (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,445	Raynor (S. Janet) Lady	,,
34,445	,, Sir W. P.	,,
43,213	Raynham, Eustace F., D.S.O.	,,
62,166	Rea, Mrs. J.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
18,285	,, Rt. Hon. R.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,446	Read (Helen M.), Lady	,,
37,603	,, Brig.-Gen. Hastings, C.B.	,,
42,603	,, Mrs. Hastings	,,
34,446	,, Sir Hercules	,,
38,322	,, H. J., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
43,322	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
34,414	Reade (Harriette F.) Lady	,,
27,122	,, (Maria E. E. C.) Lady	Reade, Bart.
27,122	,, (Melissa) Lady	,,
62,122	,, Edna	,,
57,122	,, Elmer	,,
65,122	,, Mrs. Elmer	,,
57,122	,, Emory	,,
54,122	,, G.	,,
60,122	,, Mrs. G.	,,
22,122	Reade, Sir George Compton	Reade, Bart.
57,122	,, H.	,,
38,185	,, H. V., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,185	,, Mrs. H. V.	,,
57,122	,, Leverne	Reade, Bart.
62,122	,, Maude	,,
37,837	,, Maj.-Gen. R. N. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,837	,, Mrs. R. N. R.	,,
62,122	,, Sonorah	Reade, Bart.
	READE	,,
62,101	Reader, Mrs. F. E. M.	Palmer of Carlton, Bart.
13,416	Reading, The Baron	Reading, B.
15,416	,, (Alice E.) Baroness	,,
20,417	Readman, Hon. Mrs. J. J.	Strathclyde, B.
42,929	Ready, Maj. Felix F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,929	,, Mrs. Felix F.	,,
56,111	,, Lieut. T., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
13,044	Reay, Baron	Reay, B.
15,044	,, The Lady	,,
37,139	,, Col. Charles T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,139	,, Mrs. Charles T.	,,
27,879	Reckitt (Kathleen) Lady	Reckitt, Bart.
54,879	,, H. J.	,,
60,879	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
22,879	,, Sir James	,,
57,879	,, P. B.	,,
65,879	,, Mrs. P. B.	,,
	RECKITT	,,
	REDE	Paston-Cooper, Bt.
13,333	Redesdale, Baron	Redesdale, B.
15,333	,, The Lady	,,
56,106	Redfern, T. W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,106	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
39,384	Redford (Florence) Lady	,,
34,384	,, Sir E. P. W., C.B.	,,
39,383	Milne-Redhead, Col. Richard H., C.M.G.	,,
36,078	Redhouse (Eliza) Lady	,,
	Redlynch, B.	Ilchester, E.
34,734	Redmayne (Edith R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,734	,, Sir R. A. S., K.C.B.	,,
39,257	Redmond (Oswaldina) Lady	,,
34,257	,, Sir J. M.	,,
28,147	Redwood (Mary E.) Lady	Redwood, Bart.
23,147	,, Sir B.	,,
61,147	,, Mrs. B. B.	,,
63,147	,, Ethel M.	,,
63,147	,, Gwenifryd G.	,,
	,, T. B.	,,
	REDWOOD	,,
39,480	Ree (Amy S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,020	Reed (Rosetta) Lady	,,
50,117	,, J. M., I.S.O.	,,
20,023	Rees, Hon. Lady	Dormer, B.
43,709	,, Capt. H. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,709	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
31,147	,, Sir J. D., K.C.I.E.	,,
35,814	,, J. Milsom, C.V.O.	,,
40,814	,, Mrs. J. Milsom	,,
37,021	Stokes-Rees, Vice-Adm. William, C.B.	,,
42,021	,, ,, Mrs. William	,,
39,185	Reeve, H., C.M.G.	,,
43,425	Reeves, Maj. P. E. S., D.S.O.	,,
48,425	,, Mrs. P. E. S.	,,
38,993	Regnart (Mary) Lady	,,
34,011	Reichel, Sir H. R.	,,
20,002	Metsch-Reichenbach, Baroness H.	Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.
20,233	Reid, Hon. Lady	Revelstoke, B.
38,013	,, (Agnes I.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,329	,, (Alexandra Catherine D.) Lady	,,
27,563	,, (Eulia L.) Lady	Reid of Ewell, Bt.
31,130	,, (Flora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,037	,, (Georgina) Lady	,,
39,141	,, (Imogen) Lady	,,
38,296	,, (Louisa) Lady	,,
38,224	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
50,298	,, A., I.S.O.	,,
34,141	,, Sir A. H. S.	,,
28,627	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir Adam S., K.C.B.	,,
42,876	,, Lt.-Col. Alexander, D.S.O.	,,
47,876	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
50,205	,, A. H., I.S.O.	,,
62,033	,, Mrs. D.	Johnston, Bart.
43,146	,, Maj. D. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,912	,, Edward James	Reid of Ellon, Bt.
37,749	,, Col. Ellis R., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,749	,, Mrs. Ellis R.	,,
62,219	,, ,, F. N.	Carmichael, B.
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. George	St. Leonards, B.
18,114	,, Rt. Hon. Sir G. H., P.C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,258*a*	,, Capt. Herbert A., D.S.O.	,,
48,258*a*	,, Mrs. Herbert A.	,,
22,912	,, Sir James	Reid of Ellon, Bt.
38,872	,, Col. L. H., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,872	,, Mrs. L. H.	,,
57,912	,, John Peter L.	Reid of Ellon, Bt.
62,912	,, Margaret Cecilia	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,449	Reid, Marshall F., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,449	,, Mrs. Marshall F.	,,
62,912	,, Victoria Susan Beatrice	Reid of Ellon, Bt.
38,895	,, W. J., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,895	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	REID	Loreburn, E.
	REID	Reid of Barra, Bt.
	REID	Reid of Ellon, Bt.
	REID	Reid of Ewell, Bt.
	Reidhaven, B.	Seafield, E.
37,991	Reinold, A. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,991	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
57,892	Renals, A. W...	Renals, Bart.
57,892	,, J. B.	,,
22,892	,, Sir J. H.	,,
	RENALS	,,
50,618	Renard, S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,618	,, Mrs. S.	,,
37,003	Rendel, (Eliza) Lady	,,
31,003	,, Sir Alexander M., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
20,286	,, Hon. Clarice M.	Rendel, B.
	RENDEL	,,
25,217	Rendell, Hon. Mrs. W. R...	Watson, B.
13,122	Rendlesham, Baron	Rendlesham, B.
15,122	,, The Lady	,,
	Renfrew, B.	Wales, Prince of.
20,028	Rennell, Hon. Mrs. W. B.	Barnard, B.
41,214	Rennie, Ernest A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,957	,, Maj. George A. P., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,957	,, Mrs. George A. P..	,,
62,314	,, ,, J. B.	Hill, Bart.
42,619	,, Capt. John G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,619	,, Mrs. John G.	,,
41,568	,, Lt.-Col. R., M.V.O.	,,
46,568	,, Mrs. R.	,,
40,887	Renny, Col. S. M., C.I.E...	,,
45,887	,, Mrs. S. M...	,,
39,356	Renouf (Ludowika) Lady	,,
27,980	Renshaw (Mary H.) Lady	Renshaw, Bart.
22,980	,, Sir Charles B.	,,
62,980	,, Marjory B.	,,
54,980	,, Stephen C. B.	,,
60,980	,, Mrs. Stephen C. B.	,,
13,128	,, Lady Winifred E.	Leitrim, E.
	RENSHAW	Renshaw, Bart.
38,283	Renwick (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,283	,, Sir Arthur	,,
	REPINGTON	Heytesbury, B.
39,338	A'Court-Repington, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,338	,, ,, Mrs. Charles ..	,,
	A'COURT-REPINGTON	Heytesbury, B.
13,233	Revelstoke, Baron	Revelstoke, B.
38,187	Rew, R. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,187	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
62,164	Smith-Rewse, Mrs. H. G.	Cuninghame, Bt.
35,645	,, Col. H. W., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,645	,, Mrs. H. W...	,,
50,305	Reynard, R. F., I.S.O.	,,
50,305	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
39,732	Reynolds (Emily M.) Lady	,,
33,732	,, Sir Alfred J.	,,
62,552	,, Mrs. Henry	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
38,565	,, Herbert J., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,565	,, Mrs. Herbert J.	,,
40,782	,, L. W., C.I.E.	,,
42,840	,, Maj. P. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,840	,, Mrs. P. G.	,,
	REYNOLDS	Reynolds, Bart.
13,018	Reyntiens, Lady Alice J.	Abingdon, E.
20,043	Rhett, Hon. Mrs. E. L.	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
42,026	Rhodes, Maj. Elmhirst, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,287	,, Mrs. J. E.	Sutton, Bart.
	RHODES	Baker-Willbraham, Bart.
18,320	Rhys, Rt. Hon. Sir J., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,167	Ribbentrop, Berthold, C.I.E.	,,
13,077	Ribblesdale, Baron	Ribblesdale, B.
42,688	Ricardo, Capt. Ambrose St. Q., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
47,688	,, Mrs. Ambrose St. Q.	,,
35,576	,, Col. Francis C., C.V.O... ..	,,
35,532	,, ,, Horace, C.V.O.	,,
40,032	,, Mrs. Horace	,,
	Riccartoun, V.	Hamilton, D.
33,089	Rice (Florence C.) Lady	Monteagle, B.
34,726	,, (Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,160	,, Mrs. A. C. H.	Home, Bart.
20,161	,, Hon. Alice S.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
20,161	,, ,, Amy S.	,,
40,088	,, Benjamin L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,088	,, Mrs. Benjamin L.	,,
18,352	,, Rt. Hon. Sir C. A. Spring, P.C., G.C.V.O.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
17,059	,, Hon. C. A. U.	Dynevor, B.
20,161	,, ,, Catherine E. S...	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
20,059	Rice, Hon. D. R.	Dynevor, B.
28,726	,, Adm. Sir E., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
24,161	,, Hon. Mrs. Edmond H. F. L. ..	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
20,059	,, ,, E. V.	Dynevor, B.
20,161	,, ,, F. S.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
24,161	,, ,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
20,379	,, ,, ,, H. E. H.	Kilbracken, B.
20,059	,, ,, Imogen A.	Dynevor, B.
56,112	,, J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,059	,, Hon. Mary C.	Dynevor, B.
20,161	,, ,, Mary E.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
9,010	,, Lady Matilda H.	Hertford, M.
41,688	,, Mrs. S. E. Spring	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
13,058	,, Lady Sydney M.	Seafield, E.
38,235	,, Brig.-Gen. S. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,161	,, Hon. T. A.	Monteagle of Brandon, B.
38,792	,, W. F., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,059	,, Rev. the Hon. W. T.	Dynevor, B.
24,059	,, Hon. Mrs. W. T.	,,
	RICE	,,
	RICE	Monteagle, B.
	VAUGHAN-PRYSE-RICE	Pryse, Bart.
	Rich, B.	Rich, Bart.
27,365	Rich (Fanny) Lady	,,
27,365	,, (Louise) Lady	,,
22,365	,, Sir A. E. F.	,,
54,365	,, A. F. C.	,,
62,365	,, Gladys Evelyn Fanny	,,
65,365	,, Mrs. H. G. W.	,,
62,365	,, Katherine Louisa	,,
	RICH	,,
	BOSTOCK-RICH	,,
34,050	Richards (Alice M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,372	,, (Frances M. L.) Lady	,,
35,125	,, (Mary I.) Lady	,,
42,837	,, Capt. Bernard O., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,837	,, Mrs. Bernard O.	,,
29,125	,, Sir H. E., K.C.S.I.	,,
34,372	,, ,, H. G.	,,
43,212	,, Maj. Sidney, D.S.O.	,,
36,868	,, Col. S. S. C., C.B.	,,
41,868	,, Mrs. S. S. C.	,,
38,396	Richardson (Anna C.) Lady	,,
34,559	,, (Florence S.) Lady	,,
34,312	,, (Louise) Lady	,,
39,013	,, Edward, C.M.G.	,,
44,013	,, Mrs. Edward	,,
42,686	,, Maj. Francis J., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,686	,, Mrs. Francis J.	,,
28,559	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir G. L. R., K.C.B.	,,
42,598	,, Maj. John, D.S.O.	,,
62,704	,, Mrs. J. F.	Williams of Tregullow, Bt.
62,817	,, ,, W. J.	Philipps of Picton Castle, Bt.
41,279	,, ,, William S.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,312	,, Col. Sir Wodehouse D., K.C.B.	,,
	RICHARDSON	Richardson-Bunbury, Bart.
	RICHARDSON	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
62,524	Morgan-Richardson, Mrs. C.	Brownrigg, Bart.
27,067	Stewart-Richardson (Harriet G. A.) Lady	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
62,067	,, Christian Maule ..	,,
13,191	,, Lady Constance ..	Cromartie, E.
57,067	,, Cathel T. H. ..	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
62,067	,, Esther Drummond ..	,,
57,067	,, E. R.	,,
62,067	,, Gladys Hermione ..	,,
65,067	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
22,067	,, Sir Ian R. H. ..	,,
57,067	,, J. L.	,,
57,067	,, J. R.	,,
65,067	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
62,067	,, Mary Ramsay ..	,,
57,067	,, Capt. N. G.	,,
	STEWART-RICHARDSON	,,
	STUART-RICHARDSON	Castle Stewart, E.
37,032	Richey (Blanche Z.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,214	,, Capt. G. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
48,214	,, Mrs. G. H. M.	,,
1,003	Richmond and Gordon, Duke of	Richmond and Gordon, D.
	Richmond, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
38,474	,, (Bethia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,235	,, (Clara J.) Lady	,,
37,407	,, Douglas C., C.B.	,,
42,407	,, Mrs. Douglas C.	,,
62,792	,, ,, H. W.	Bell of Rounton, Bt.
28,608	,, Sir William B., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
63,214	Rickett, Mrs. A. N.	Nivison, Bart.
39,018	Compton-Rickett (Catharine S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,310	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J., P.C.	,,
27,571	Ricketts (Alice E. G.) Lady	Ricketts, Bart.
39,375	,, Arthur, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,571	,, C. A. F.	Ricketts, Bart.
60,571	,, Mrs. C. A. F.	,,
22,571	,, Sir F. W. R.	,,
57,571	,, G. E. C.	,,
62,571	,, Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor	,,
62,571	,, Mildred May	,,
41,714	,, Maj. P. E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,571	,, R. B.	Ricketts, Bart.
	RICKETTS	,,
43,207	Rickman, Capt. W. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,207	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
39,134	Riddell (Annie M.) Lady	,,
38,768	,, (Jane F.) Lady	,,
33,768	,, Sir A. Oliver	,,
13,137	,, Lady Evelyn Mary	Craven, E.
34,134	,, Sir G. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,325	,, Col. J. S., M.V.O.	,,
46,325	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
62,814*a*	,, ,, R. G. B.	Houldsworth, Bt.
	RIDDELL	Riddell of Ardnamurchan, Bart.
	RIDDELL	Riddell of Riddell, Bart.
27,048	Buchanan-Riddell (Sarah I.) Lady	,,
62,048	,, Dorothy Isabel	,,
22,048	,, Sir John W.	,,
62,048	,, Olive Frances	,,
54,048	,, W. R.	,,
	BUCHANAN-RIDDELL	,,
41,239	Hutton-Riddell, Capt. George, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,202	Ridding, Lady Laura	Selborne, E.
18,054	Ridgeway, Col. Rt. Hon. Sir (J.) West, P.C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,619	,, ,, R. K., V.C., C.B.	,,
42,619	,, Mrs. R. K.	,,
	RIDGEWAY	Chichester, Bp.
	RIDGEWAY	Salisbury, Bp.
9,063	Ridley, Viscount	Ridley, V.
11,063	,, Viscountess	,,
38,380	,, (Alice) Lady	,,
37,060	,, Brig.-Gen. Charles P., C.B.	,,
42,060	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
18,511	,, Sir Edward	,,
17,063	,, Hon. Gwladys Marjorie	,,
39,757	,, H. N., C.M.G.	,,
44,757	,, Mrs. H. N.	,,
19,063	,, Hon. J. N.	,,
23,063	,, ,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
15,063	,, ,, M. W.	,,
62,785	,, Mrs. S. F.	Bowman, Bart.
17,063	,, Hon. Vivien Catherine Evelyn	Ridley, V.
	RIDLEY	,,
38,124	Rigg, E., C.B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,134	,, Mrs. E.	,,
43,154	Riggall, Capt. Arthur H., D.S.O.	,,
43,017	Riley, Capt. Rupert F., D.S.O.	,,
48,017	,, Mrs. Rupert F.	,,
62,648	,, ,, J. H.	Lawson of Brough Hall, Bart.
62,324	Rimington, Mrs. G. A.	Brisco, Bart.
62,076	,, ,, J. W.	Abercromby, Bt.
35,840	,, Maj.-Gen. Michael F., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,840	,, Mrs. Michael F.	,,
39,052	Rind, Col. Alexander T. S. A., C.M.G.	,,
27,765	Ripley (Dorothy) Lady	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
27,765	,, (Eugenie F. F.) Lady	,,
27,918	,, (Georgina Mary S.) Lady	Ripley of Acacia, Bart.
27,918	,, (Kate) Lady	,,
62,918	,, Catherine Alice	,,
57,765	,, E. G.	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
54,765	,, E. R. A.	,,
22,918	,, Sir F. H.	Ripley of Acacia, Bart.
57,918	,, G. A.	,,
65,918	,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
57,765	,, Henry	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
65,765	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
65,765	,, ,, Hugh	,,
57,765	,, H. D.	,,
57,765	,, H. I. E.	,,
22,765	,, Sir H. W. A.	,,
62,765	,, Ruth P.	,,
	RIPLEY	Ripley of Acacia, Bart.
	RIPLEY	Ripley of Rawdon, Bart.
3,031	Ripon, Marquess of	Ripon, M.
3,031	,, Marchioness of	,,
12,068	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
	Rippon, B.	Queensberry, M.
37,123	Risley (Else Julie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,188	,, J. S., C.B.	,,
43,188	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
13,343	Ritchie of Dundee, Baron	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
15,343	,, ,, The Lady	,,
34,511	,, (Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,232	,, (Agnes) Lady	,,
28,002	,, (Edna M.) Lady	Ritchie, Bart.
63,002	,, Alice Maude	,,
58,002	,, Charles John	,,
66,002	,, Mrs. Charles John	,,
20,343	,, Hon. C. O.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
18,044*c*	,, Rt. Hon. Charles T., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,343	,, Hon. Eleanor	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
63,002	,, Elizabeth Alice	Ritchie, Bart.
63,002	,, Ellen Rait	,,
63,002	,, Florence Annie	,,
34,232	,, Sir G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,343	,, Hon. H.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
24,343	,, ,, Mrs. H.	,,
55,002	,, J. E. T.	Ritchie, Bart.
20,343	,, Hon. J. K.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
23,002	,, Sir James William	Ritchie, Bart.
63,002	,, Lydia	,,
20,343	,, Hon. Margaret R.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
20,343	,, ,, Maud	,,
17,343	,, ,, P. C. T.	,,
58,002	,, P. J. S.	Ritchie, Bart.
	RITCHIE	,,
	RITCHIE	,,
63,138	Ritchings, Mrs. C. H.	Macara, Bart.
35,082	Rivaz (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,082	,, Sir Charles M., K.C.S.I.	,,
36,978	,, Col. V., C.B.	,,
41,978	,, Mrs. V.	,,
15,119*a*	Rivers, The Lady	Rivers, B.
50,303	,, E. G., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	PITT-RIVERS	Rivers, B.
	Riverston, B.	Westmeath, E.
	RIVETT	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
62,515	Robaglia, Mrs. P.	Jackson, Bart.
	Robartes, B.	Clifden, V.
	ROBARTES	,,
19,033	Agar-Robartes, Hon. A. G.	,,
19,033	,, ,, A. V.	,,
19,033	,, ,, C. E.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Constance M.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Edith V. K.	,,
19,033	,, ,, F. G., M.V.O.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Julia C. E.	,,
17,033	,, ,, Mary Vere	,,
15,033	,, ,, T. C. R.	,,
	AGAR-ROBARTES	,,
17,023	Robarts, Hon. Mrs. Abraham J.	Barrington, V.
62,456	,, Mrs. J.	Cholmeley, Bart.
37,739	Robb (Wilhelmine R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,239	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick S., K.C.V.O.	,,
5,212	Roberts, Earl	Roberts, E.
6,212	,, Countess	,,
28,117	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
27,479	,, (Elizabeth M.) Lady	Roberts, Bart.
39,357	,, (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,356	,, (Evelyn A.) Lady	,,
28,088	,, (Hannah R.) Lady	Roberts of Bryngwenallt, Bart.
38,159	,, (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,538	,, (Margaret H.) Lady	,,
13,212	,, Lady Aileen M.	Roberts, E.
20,017	,, Hon. Mrs. A. P.	North, B.
62,439	,, Mrs. A. R.	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
61,117	,, Mrs. B. F.	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
13,015	,, Lady Cecilia Maude	Carlisle, E.
39,033	,, Charles J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,033	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
58,088	,, D. S.	Roberts of Bryngwenallt, Bart.
50,392	,, E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,392	,, Mrs. E.	,,
57,479	,, Gilbert H.	Roberts, Bart.
62,527	,, Mrs. G. K.	Elphinstone, Bt.
22,479	,, Sir H.	Roberts, Bart.
62,819	,, Mrs. H.	Thursby, Bt.
41,361	,, Lt.-Col. H. L., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,356	,, Sir J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
23,117	Roberts, Sir James	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
39,081	,, John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,182	,, Mrs. John	,,
	,, J. D...	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
62,419	,, Mrs. J. E.	Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bart.
39,786	,, J. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,786	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
23,088	,, Sir J. H.	Roberts of Bryngwenallt, Bart.
58,117	,, J. H. N.	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
34,538	,, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. R., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,259	,, Sir John Reynolds	,,
55,088	,, J. T.	Roberts of Bryngwenallt, Bart.
33,159	,, Sir Owen	*Knightage, etc.*
39,367	,, Robert H., C.M.G.	,,
34,357	,, Sir T. E.	,,
54,479	,, T. L. H.	Roberts, Bart.
20,119*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. William Page ..	Rivers, B.
57,479	,, W. H.	Roberts, Bart.
65,479	,, Mrs. W. H...	,,
58,088	,, W. H. M.	Roberts of Bryngwenallt, Bart.
	ROBERTS	Roberts, E.
	ROBERTS	Roberts, Bart.
	ROBERTS	Roberts of Milner Field, Bart.
	ROBERTS	Roberts of Bryngwenallt, Bart.
63,049	Crompton-Roberts, Mrs. C. M.	Greenwell, Bart.
43,394	,, Lt.-Col. H. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,394	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
35,093	Robertson (Agnes) Lady	,,
35,147	,, (Charlotte) Lady	,,
39,486	,, (Dorothy) Lady	,,
39,218	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
38,192	,, (Florence) Lady	,,
39,544	,, (Kate A.) Lady..	,,
36,009	,, (Margaret E.) Lady	,,
35,057	,, (Mary G.) Lady	,,
37,732	,, (Mildred A.) Lady	,,
29,147	,, Sir Benjamin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	,,
35,867	,, C. G., C.V.O.	,,
39,111	,, Vice-Adm. C. H., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,111	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
39,525	,, Lt.-Col. Charles L., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,525	,, Mrs. Charles L...	,,
50,566	,, D., I.S.O.	,,
62,224	,, Mrs. David	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
29,093	,, Lt.-Col. Sir Donald, K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,487	,, ,, D. M., M.V.O. ..	,,
34,486	,, Sir F. A.	,,
62,344	,, Mrs. F. C. L.	Colquhoun, Bt.
29,057	,, Sir G. S., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,192	,, ,, Henry B.	,,
34,544	,, ,, H. R...	,,
42,427	,, Rev. Dr. James, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,427	,, Mrs. James	,,
36,005	,, Col. James P., C.B.	,,
40,064	,, ,, John, C.I.E.	,,
45,064	,, Mrs. John	,,
40,873	,, Maj. J. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,873	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
39,563	,, J. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,563	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
62,460	,, ,, R. B.	Morris, Bart.
21,319	,, Capt. the Hon. R. B. F. ..	Robertson, B.
50,265	,, T., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,265	,, Mrs. T.	,,
34,218	,, Sir W.	,,
50,073	,, W. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,073	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
32,232	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir W. R., K.C.V.O.	,,
	ROBERTSON	Exeter, Bp.
	ROBERTSON	Lochee, B.
	ROBERTSON	Robertson, B.
	ROBERTSON	Tweedmouth, B.
20,204*a*	Askew-Robertson, Hon. Mrs. Watson ..	,,
39,513	Forbes-Robertson (May Gertrude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,513	,, Sir J.	,,
	RICHARDSON-ROBERTSON	Stewart-Richardson, Bart.
37,215	Robin, Col. A. W., C.B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,089	Robinson (Agnes) Lady	,,
27,564	,, (Christina E.) Lady	Robinson of Batts House, Bart.
27,103	,, (Eileen) Lady	Robinson of London, Bart.
27,670	,, (Eleanor B.) Lady	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
28,089	Robinson (Elizabeth Rebecca) Lady ..	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
38,877	,, (Eveline Maude) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,224	,, (Geraldine A. H.) Lady ..	,,
34,302	,, (Harriet) Lady	,,
35,010	,, (Julia) Lady	,,
38,530	,, (Lucie F.) Lady	,,
39,567	,, (Marie Augustine) Lady ..	,,
27,670	,, (Mary E.) Lady	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
38,826	,, (Mary Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,024	,, (Olivia E.) Lady	,,
36,474	,, (Rose H.) Lady	,,
27,103	,, (Winifred) Lady	Robinson of London, Bart.
56,147	,, A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,147	,, Mrs. A.	,,
58,089	,, A. J.	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
65,670	,, Mrs. C.	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
63,089	,, Constance Eleanor	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
35,726	,, Adm. C. G., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,726	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
58,089	,, C. R.	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
36,409	,, Maj.-Gen. Charles W., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,409	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
	,, D. I.	Robinson of Batts' House, Bart.
62,564	,, Evelyn Grant	,,
20,301	,, Hon. Edith N. F.	Rosmead, B.
22,564	,, Sir Ernest W.	Robinson of Batts' House, Bart.
63,089	,, Florence Mildred	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
22,103	,, Sir Frederick V. L.	Robinson of London, Bart.
62,934	,, Mrs. F. W.	Tate, Bart.
42,669	,, Maj. Frederick W. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,669	,, Mrs. Frederick W. T.	,,
38,002	,, Surg.-Gen. G. W., C.B. ..	,,
18,185	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus, K.C.B., P.C.	,,
17,301	,, Hon. Hercules E. J.	Rosmead, B.
62,934	,, Mrs. H. J.	Tate, Bart.
50,556	,, H. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,089	,, Ida Louisa	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
33,877	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,670	,, ,, John Beverley	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
54,670	,, John B. B.	,,
23,089	,, Sir Joseph Benjamin	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
55,089	,, Joseph Benjamin..	,,
62,458	,, Mrs. J. J.	Avebury, B.
62,670	,, Julia Margaret Adelaide ..	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
63,089	,, Leonorah	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
39,391	,, Lt.-Col. Macleod B., C.M.G...	*Knightage, etc.*
63,089	,, Maud	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
44,647	,, Mrs. M. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,103	,, Michael F. L.	Robinson of London, Bart.
20,301	,, Hon. Nea Kathline C.	Rosmead, B.
39,799	,, Maj. P. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,799	,, Mrs. P. M.	,,
20,037*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas	Somerville, B.
63,102	,, Mrs. T. A.	Firth, Bart.
30,474	,, Maj. Sir T. B., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,530	,, Sir T. W.	,,
34,567	,, ,, W. H.	,,
58,089	,, W. H.	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
	ROBINSON	Lytton, E.
	ROBINSON	Pigott, Bart.
	ROBINSON	Ripon, M.
	ROBINSON	Rosmead, B.
	ROBINSON	Robinson of Batts' House, Bart.
	ROBINSON	Robinson of Beverley, Bart.
	ROBINSON	Robinson of London, Bart.
	ROBINSON	Robinson of Wynberg, Bt.
	VYVYAN-ROBINSON	Vyvyan, Bart.
38,171	Rainey-Robinson, Col. R. M., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,171	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
36,450	Roblin (Adelaide) Lady	,,
30,450	,, Sir R. P., K.C.M.G.	,,
13,392	Robson, Baron	Robson, B.
15,392	,, The Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
35,815	Robson, A. W. Mayo, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,815	,, Mrs. A. W. Mayo	,,
25,392	,, Hon. Diana	Robson, B.
21,392	,, ,, H. B.	,,
26,392	,, ,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
25,392	,, ,, Kathleen	,,
50,369	,, R., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	ROBSON	Robson, B.
63,065	Roch, Mrs. W. F.	Herbert, Bart.
13,413	Rochdale, Baron	Rochdale, B.
15,413	,, The Lady	,,
38,596	Roche (Pauline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,632	,, (Sybil) Lady	Roche, Bart.
	,, Hon. A. C. B.	*Addenda.*
62,530	,, Mrs. A. W.	Johnson of Bath, Bt.
20,173	,, Hon. E. B.	Fermoy, B.
33,596	,, Sir George	*Knightage, etc.*
62,632	,, Isabel Susan Alice	Roche, Bart.
20,173	,, Hon. J. B. B., C.B.	Fermoy, B.
24,173	,, ,, Mrs. J. B. B.	,,
62,630*a*	,, Mrs. J. H.	Jephson-Norreys, Bart.
22,632	,, Sir S. O'G.	Roche, Bart.
42,249	,, Maj.-Gen. T. H. de M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,249	,, Mrs. T. H. de M.	,,
20,173	,, Hon. U. De R. B., C.B.	Fermoy, B.
24,173	,, ,, Mrs. U. De R. B.	,,
	ROCHE	,,
	ROCHE	Roche, Bart.
	ROCHEID	Kinloch of Gilmerton, Bart.
12,033	Rochester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
28,619	Rochfort, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. N., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,264	Rocke, Mrs. James H.	Jephson-Norreys, Bart.
7,022	Rocksavage, Earl of	Cholmondeley, M.
8,022	,, Countess of	,,
33,058	Rodd (Lilias G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,275	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. R., P.C., G.C.V.O.	,,
39,628	Roddick (Amy Redpath) Lady	,,
34,628	,, Sir T. G.	,,
5,113	Roden, Earl of	Roden, E.
6,113	,, Countess of	,,
6,113	,, (Sophia H.) Countess of	,,
36,331	Rodger (Maria Louisa Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,196	,, Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O.	,,
48,196	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
13,064	Rodney, Baron	Rodney, B.
15,064	,, The Lady	,,
15,064	,, (Corisande E. V.) Lady	,,
20,064	,, Hon. C. C. S.	,,
20,064	,, ,, Francis W.	,,
20,064	,, ,, James H. B.	,,
20,064	,, ,, Robert W. H.	,,
24,064	,, ,, Mrs. Robert W. H.	,,
62,458	,, Mrs. W. P.	Avebury, B.
	RODNEY	Rodney, B.
39,690	Rodwell, C. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,690	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
38,035	,, Brig.-Gen. E. H., C.B.	,,
43,035	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
62,055	Roe, Mrs. A. R. M.	Wiseman, Bart.
33,384	,, Sir Charles	*Knightage, etc.*
33,289	,, ,, Thomas	,,
50,500	Roff, W. G., I.S.O.	,,
50,500	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
34,604	Roffey, Lady	,,
56,113	Rogan, Capt. J. M., M.V.O.	,,
64,113	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
50,629	Roger, Capt. A., I.S.O.	,,
50,629	,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,213	,, ,, C.	Carmichael-Anstruther, Bt.
36,203	Rogers (Edith L. J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,425	,, (Jane) Lady	,,
62,895	,, Mrs. A. E.	Arnott, Bart.
62,172	,, ,, A. S.	Filmer, Bart.
56,134	,, Capt. F. C. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,578	,, G. J., I.S.O.	,,
50,578	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
42,109	,, Col. George W., D.S.O.	,,
47,109	,, Mrs. George W.	,,
33,781	,, Sir Hallewell	,,
30,203	,, Lt.-Col. Sir John G., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,542	,, ,, J. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,542	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
34,622	,, Lt.-Col. Sir L., C.I.E.	,,
33,425	,, Sir Robert H.	,,
39,165	Rohrweger, Frank, C.M.G.	,,
13,029	Rolle, Lady Gertrude J.	Morton, E.
	ROLLE	Clinton, B.
39,402	Rolleston (Eliza) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,048	,, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud	Carnwath, E.
62,552	,, Mrs. G.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
33,402	,, Sir John F. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,646	,, Col. Sir Lancelot, K.C.B., D.S.O.	,,
33,096	Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
23,047	Rollo, Baron	Rollo, B.
7,047	,, The Master of, C.B.	,,
0,047	,, Hon. Bernard F.	,,
0,047	,, ,, Cecily A. A.	,,
0,047	,, ,, Constance A.	,,
0,047	,, ,, Eric N.	,,
4,047	,, ,, Mrs. Eric N.	,,
0,047	,, ,, Gilbert de St. Croix	,,
24,047	,, ,, Mrs. Gilbert de St. Croix	,,
19,047	,, ,, ,, William	,,
	ROLLO	,,
20,278	Rolls, Hon. H. A.	Llangattock, B.
	ROLLS	,,
62,509	Rolt, Mrs. J. W.	Cuyler, Bart.
38,226	,, Brig.-Gen. S. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,368	Rome, Hon. Mrs. C. S.	Blyth, B.
29,102	Romer (Betty) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,811	,, Col. Frederick C., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
20,343	Romer, Hon. Mrs. M. L.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
18,142	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert, P.C., G.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,186	Romilly, Baron	Romilly, B.
24,186	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	,,
43,540	,, Capt. B. H. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,700	,, Col. Frederick W., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,700	,, Mrs. Frederick W.	,,
	ROMILLY	Romilly, B.
5,139	Romney, Earl of	Romney, E.
6,139	,, Countess of	,,
7,035	Ronaldshay, Earl of	Zetland, M.
8,035	,, Countess of	,,
50,654	Ronayne, Thomas, I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,654	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
62,830	Rooke, Mrs. B. P. S.	Boehm, Bart.
	Rookwood, B.	Rookwood, B.
15,270	Rookwood, The Lady	,,
	Roos, B.	Rutland, D.
38,304	Roper, Col. A. W., C.B.	Teynham, B.
50,266	,, H. B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,266	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
	ROPER	Teynham, B.
	TREVOR-ROPER	,,
28,004	Ropner (Mary Anne) Lady	Ropner, Bart.
58,004	,, E. H. O. R.	,,
66,004	,, Mrs. E. H. O. R.	,,
55,004	,, J. H.	,,
61,004	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
58,004	,, Leonard	,,
66,004	,, Mrs. Leonard	,,
23,004	,, Sir Robert	,,
58,004	,, Walter	,,
66,004	,, Mrs. Walter	,,
58,004	,, William	,,
66,004	,, Mrs. William	,,
	ROPNER	,,
	Ros, B.	Rutland, D.
18,295	Roscoe, The Right Hon. Sir Henry	*Knightage, etc.*
28,101	Rose, (Daphne) Lady	Rose of Hardwick House, Bt.
28,101	,, (Eliza) Lady	,,
39,611	,, (Jenny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,733	,, (Katherine E.) Lady	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
27,746	,, (Rosa A.) Lady	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
63,101	,, Amy	Rose of Hardwick House, Bt.
62,539	,, Mrs. B. L.	Croft of Dodington, Bart.
40,784	,, C. A. W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,156	,, Lady Cecilia	Cathcart, E.
57,746	,, C. G.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
65,746	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
23,101	,, Sir Charles H.	Rose of Hardwick House, Bt.
57,746	,, C. M.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
65,746	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
22,733	,, Sir C. S.	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
57,733	,, Capt. E. T.	,,
54,733	,, F. C.	,,
34,611	,, Sir T. K.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,746	,, G. A. S. C.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
40,213	,, George Pringle, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,746	,, Mrs. H. R.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
22,746	,, Sir Philip F.	,,
54,746	,, P. V.	,,
60,746	,, Mrs. P. V.	,,
65,740	,, ,, R. B.	,,
43,694	,, Comm. T. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	ROSE	Rose of Hardwick House, Bt.
	ROSE	Rose of Montreal, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	ROSE	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
	Boscawen-Rose, B.	Falmouth, V.
5,060	Rosebery, Earl of	Rosebery, E.
10,051	Rosehill, Lord	Northesk, E.
62,221	Rosenkrantz, Baroness A.	Mackenzie of Scatwell, Bart.
39,518	Rosling (Ella) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,518	,, Sir E.	,,
13,301	Rosmead, Baron	Rosmead, B.
15,301	,, The Lady	,,
13,052	Rospigliosi, Elena, Principessa	Newburgh, E.
	Ross, E.	Gore, Bart.
	Ross, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	Ross, V.	Queensberry, M.
	Ross, B.	Glasgow, E.
17,015	Ross of Bladensburg, Hon. Lady	Massereene, V.
28,423	,, ,, Sir J. F. G., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,454	,, (Emma W.) Lady	,,
29,039	,, (Mary M.) Lady	,,
40,224	,, (Mildred M.) Lady	,,
27,165	,, (Patricia) Lady	Ross, Bart.
34,663	,, (Rosa B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,004	,, A. C., C.B.	,,
42,004	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
20,001	,, Hon. Mrs. A. J.	de Ros, B.
43,229	,, Maj. Charles, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,229	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
42,646	,, Col. Charles, D.S.O.	,,
47,646	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
22,165	,, Sir C. H. A. F. Lockhart	Ross, Bart.
40,802	,, E. D., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,802	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
50,443	,, G., I.S.O.	,,
50,443	,, Mrs. G.	,,
43,362	,, H. F. C., D.S.O.	,,
62,496	,, Mrs. H. J.	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
62,273	,, ,, H. S. J.	St. George, Bt.
18,179	,, Rt. Hon. John, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,461	,, J. K. M., I.S.O.	,,
50,461	,, Mrs. J. K. M.	,,
62,739	,, Mrs. J. S.	Grove, Bart.
41,326	,, Roderick, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,326	,, Mrs. Roderick	,,
28,663	,, Sir Ronald, K.C.B.	,,
37,204	,, Col. Walter C., C.B.	,,
62,810*a*	,, Mrs. William	Clark of Edinburgh, Bart.
42,204	,, ,, Walter C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	ROSS	Ross, Bart.
27,165	Lockhart-Ross (Rebecca Sophia) Lady ..	,,
	LOCKHART-ROSS	,,
5,147	Rosse, Earl of	Rosse, E.
6,147	,, Countess of	,,
6,147	,, Frances C. H., Countess of ..	,,
5,136	Rosslyn, Earl of	Rosslyn, E.
6,136	,, Countess of	,,
6,136	,, Blanche Adeliza, Countess of ..	,,
13,101	Rossmore, Baron	Rossmore, B.
15,101	,, The Lady	,,
43,129	Roth, Lt.-Col. Reuter E., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,129	,, Mrs. Reuter E.	,,
13,387	Rotherham, Baron	Rotherham, B.
15,387	,, The Lady	,,
62,726	,, Mrs. K.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
13,419	Rothermere, Baron	Rothermere, B.
15,419	,, (Mary L.) Baroness	,,
5,028	Rothes, Earl of	Rothes, E.
6,028	,, Countess of	,,
	Rothes, D.	,,
	Rothesay, D.	Wales, Prince of
62,864	Rothfeld, Mrs. Otto	Cameron, Bart.
13,232	Rothschild, Baron	Rothschild, B.
15,232	,, The Lady	,,
17,232	,, Hon. Lionel, W.	,,
20,232	,, ,, Nathaniel C.	,,
24,232	,, ,, Mrs. Nathaniel C. ..	,,
	ROTHSCHILD	,,
62,709	Rottenburg, Mrs. H.	Lawrence of Ealing, Bart.
33,484	Rotton, Sir J. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,026	Round, Francis R., C.M.G.	,,
44,026	,, Mrs. Francis R.	,,
18,174	,, Rt. Hon. James, P.C.	,,
13,128	Roundell, Lady Maude	Leitrim, E.
62,737	,, Mrs. R. F.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
42,869	Roupell, Capt. Ernest P. S., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Rous, B.	Stradbroke, E.
13,166	Rous, Lady Betty Helena J.	,,
13,166	,, ,, Catherine C.	,,
16,166	,, Hon. G. N.	,,
13,166	,, Lady Pleasance Elizabeth	,,
16,166	,, Hon. P. J. M.	,,
16,166	,, ,, W. K.	,,
	ROUS	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,827	Rouse, A. M., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,827	,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
43,404	,, Maj. Hubert, D.S.O.	,,
48,404	,, Mrs. Hubert	,,
	BOUGHTON-ROUSE	Rouse-Boughton, Bart.
41,111	Routh, Vice-Adm. Henry P., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,347	Routhier (Marie C.) Lady	,,
34,347	,, Sir A. B.	,,
62,870	Routledge, Mrs. L. A.	Gilbey, Bart.
13,399	Rowallan, Baron	Rowallan, B.
43,610	Rowand, Comm. Alexander, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,610	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
42,700	Rowcroft, Maj. Ernest C., D.S.O. ..	,,
63,003	,, Mrs. F. G. T.	Wills of Haselwood, Bart.
42,353	,, Col. G. F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,353	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
62,895	Rowden, Mrs. H. W.	Arnott, Bart.
13,195	Fisher-Rowe, Lady Victoria Isabella ..	Ravensworth, B.
37,222	Rowell, Col. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,393	,, J. S., I.S.O.	,,
39,071	,, Thomas Irvine, C.M.G.	,,
44,071	,, Mrs. Thomas Irvine	,,
50,655	Rowland, E. D., I.S.O.	,,
50,655	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
56,148	,, J., M.V.O.	,,
64,148	,, Mrs. J.	,,
39,147	,, John William, C.M.G.	,,
34,253	Rowlands (Isabella J.) Lady	,,
39,464	Rowlatt (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
18,539	,, Sir S. A. T.	,,
20,160	Rowley, Hon. Lady	Lurgan, B.
27,613*a*	,, (Amy I.) Lady	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
62,346	,, Blanche Mary	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
43,270	,, Maj. Cecil A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,270	,, Mrs. Cecil A.	,,
57,346	,, Col. C. R.	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
57,613*a*	,, C. R.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
54,346	,, C. S.	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
20,108	,, Hon. G. C.	Langford, B.
54,613*a*	,, Rev. G. C. A.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
60,613*a*	,, Mrs. G. C. A.	,,
22,613*a*	,, Sir George C. E.	,,
62,471	,, Mrs. G. F.	Corbet, Bart.
24,108	,, Hon. Mrs. Hercules	Langford, B.
24,108	,, ,, ,, Hugh	,,
24,108	,, ,, ,, H. L. B.	,,
17,108	,, ,, J. H. W.	,,
57,346	,, J. R.	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
22,346	,, Sir Joshua Thellusson	,,
20,108	,, Hon. Noel Maud	Langford, B.
63,170	,, Mrs. P.	Nelson, Bart.
57,613*a*	,, R. F.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
24,108	,, Hon. Mrs. R. T.	Langford, B.
62,346	,, Susan Henrietta	Rowleyof Tendring, Bart.
20,108	,, Hon. W. C.	Langford, B.
20,276	,, ,, Mrs. W. C.	Newton, B.
57,613*a*	,, W. J.	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
	ROWLEY	Langford, B.
	ROWLEY	Rowley of Hill House, Bart.
	ROWLEY	Rowley of Tendring, Bart.
38,062	Roxburgh (Eleanor M. A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,700	,, T. L., C.M.G.	,,
44,700	,, Mrs. T. L.	,,
1,017	Roxburghe, Duke of	Roxburghe, D.
1,017	,, Duchess of	,,
1,017	,, Anne Emily, Duchess of ..	,,
41,479	Roy, Col. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,574	,, Maj. Joseph E. G., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
46,574	,, Mrs. Joseph E. G.	,,
3	Royal, H.R.H. The Princess	*Royal Family.*
28,021	Royden (Alice Elizabeth) Lady	Royden, Bart.
63,021	,, Agnes Maude	,,
58,021	,, E. B.	,,
66.021	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
63,021	,, Ethel Martha	,,
63,021	,, Mary Catherine	,,
55,021	,, T.	,,
23,021	,, Sir T. B.	,,
	ROYDEN	,,
38,901	Royds (Annette Nora Jane) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,901	,, Col. Sir Clement M., C.B. ..	,,
36,300	Royle, Arnold, C.B.	,,
41,300	,, Mrs. Arnold	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,115	Royle, Joseph R. E. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,115	,, Mrs. Joseph R. E. J.	,,
39,545	Royse (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
34,545	,, Sir S. W.	,,
	Royston, V.	Hardwicke, E.
39,476	Royston, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,476	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
38,082	Ruck, Maj.-Gen. R. M., C.B.	,,
38,638	Rücker (Thereza) Lady	,,
33,638	,, Sir Arthur W.	,,
62,323	Rudd, Mrs. J. W.	Affleck, Bart.
43,669	Rudkin, Maj. W. C. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,207	Rudler, F. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,074	Rudolf, R. de M., I.S.O.	,,
50,074	,, Mrs. R. de M.	,,
39,584	Ruffer, M. A., C.M.G.	,,
44,584	,, Mrs. M. A.	,,
	Ruglen, E.	Hamilton, D.
27,313	Rumbold (Etheldred C.) Lady	Rumbold, Bart.
27,313	,, (Helen) Lady	,,
27,313	,, (Louisa A.) Lady	,,
62,313	,, Constantia D.	,,
57,313	,, G.	,,
54,313	,, H. A. C.	,,
57,313	,, H. C. L.	,,
22,313	,, Sir H. G. M., M.V.O.	,,
57,313	,, Maj. W. E.	,,
65,313	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	RUMBOLD	,,
50,149	Rumsey, R. M., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,189	Runchorelal (Sulochna) Lady	Runchorelal, Bt.
23,189	,, Sir C. M.	,,
55,189	,, G. C. M.	,,
68,189	,, Indumati	,,
63,189	,, Sumati	,,
63,189	,, Vasumati	,,
	RUNCHORELAL	,,
26,052	Runciman (Ann Margaret) Lady	Runciman, Bart.
23,052	,, Sir W.	,,
18,264	,, Rt. Hon. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
61,052	,, Mrs. W.	Runciman, Bart.
	RUNCIMAN	,,
37,741	Rundall, Col. Frank M., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,741	,, Mrs. Frank M.	,,
29,185	Rundle (Eleanor G.) Lady	,,
24,185	,, Gen. Sir H. M. L., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	,,
38,704	Runtz (Adeline) Lady	,,
38,704	,, Sir John J.	,,
27,482	Rushout (Florence A.) Lady	Rushout, Bart.
57,482	,, A. St. G. W.	,,
22,482	,, Sir Charles H.	,,
2,482	,, Georgina Mary Coventry	,,
	RUSHOUT	,,
50,075	Rushton, W. S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,075	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
	Russborough, V.	Milltown, E.
5,190	Russell, Earl	Russell, E.
6,190	,, Countess	,,
	Russell of Killowen, B.	Russell of Killowen, B.
15,288	Russell of Killowen, The Lady	,,
	Russell, B.	Bedford, D.
	Russell, Count	*Foreign Titles.*
35,005	,, (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,321	,, (Antoinette P.) Lady	,,
27,486	,, (Constance C. E.) Lady	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
38,601	,, (Harriette J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,267	,, (Jean S.) Lady	,,
38,292	,, (Mary R.) Lady	,,
29,093	,, (Pauline H.) Lady	,,
39,353	,, Col. Alexander F., C.M.G.	,,
44,353	,, Mrs. Alexander F.	,,
26,288	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Russell of Killowen, B.
57,486	,, A. E. I. M.	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
65,486	,, Mrs. A. E. I. M.	,,
20,225	,, Hon. Augusta L. M. R. V.	Ampthill, B.
20,225	,, Maj. the Hon. A. V. F. V., M.V.O.	,,
24,225	,, Hon. Mrs. A. V. F. V.	,,
16,190	,, ,, Bertrand A. W.	Russell, E.
18,190	,, ,, Mrs. Bertrand A. W.	,,
21,288	,, Capt. Hon. Bertrand J.	Russell of Killowen, B.
26,288	,, Hon. Mrs. Bertrand J.	,,
20,205	,, ,, ,, Champion B.	Aberdare, B.
21,288	,, ,, Charles	Russell of Killowen, B.
26,288	,, ,, Mrs. Charles	,,
20,225	,, ,, Constance Evelyn Villiers	Ampthill, B.
21,288	,, ,, Cyril	Russell of Killowen, B.
26,288	,, ,, Mrs. Cyril	,,
20,005	,, ,, Diana K.	De Clifford, B.
33,267	,, Sir Edward R.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,225	,, Hon. Edward W. C.	Ampthill, B.
5,008	,, Lady Ela Monica Sackville	Bedford, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
18,190	Russell, Hon. Mrs. Francis A. R.	Russell, E.
21,288	,, ,, Francis X.	Russell of Killowen, B.
20,343	,, ,, Mrs. Francis X.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
22,486	,, Sir George A. C.	Russell of Swallowfield, Bart.
20,225	,, Hon. G. H. E.	Ampthill, B.
18,263	,, Rt. Hon. G. W. E., P.C.	Bedford, D.
16,190	,, Hon. George W. G.	Russell, E.
42,378	,, Maj. H. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,208	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,208	,, Mrs. J.	,,
33,292	,, Sir James A.	,,
50,267	,, J. G., I.S.O.	,,
50,267	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
62,280	,, ,, J. G. F.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
17,225	,, Hon. J. H.	Ampthill, B.
43,760	,, J. R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,378	,, Mrs. K. D.	,,
20,225	,, Hon. L. O.	Ampthill, B.
25,288	,, ,, Margaret	Russell of Killowen, B.
13,190	,, Lady Mary A.	Russell, E.
25,288	,, Hon. Mary G.	Russell of Killowen, B.
20,005	,, ,, Maud C.	De Clifford, B.
20,225	,, ,, O. W. T. V., C.V.O.	Ampthill, B.
24,225	,, ,, Mrs. O. W. T. V.	,,
20,225	,, ,, Phyllis M.	,,
62,556	,, Mrs. R.	Scott of Lytchett Minster, Bart.
20,225	,, Hon. Theo.	Ampthill, B.
62,467	,, Mrs. T. S.	Blomefield, Bart.
18,280	,, Rt. Hon. T. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,178	,, Lady Victoria A.	Granville, E.
20,225	,, Hon. V. A. F. V.	Ampthill, B.
24,225	,, ,, Mrs. V. A. F. V.	,,
62,681	,, Mrs. V. E.	Outram, Bart.
22,603	,, Sir William	Russell of Charlton, Bart.
37,664	,, William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,664	,, Mrs. William	,,
	RUSSELL	Ampthill, B.
	RUSSELL	Bedford, D.
	RUSSELL	De Clifford, B.
	RUSSELL	Russell, E.
	RUSSELL	Russell, B.
	RUSSELL	Russell of Charlton Park, Bt.
	RUSSELL	Russell of Swallowfield, Bt.
41,536	Eardley-Russell, Lt.-Col. E. S. E. W., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,536	,, Mrs. E. S. E. W.	,,
	FRANKLAND-RUSSELL	Frankland, Bart.
19,021	Hamilton-Russell, Maj. the Hon. A.	Boyne, V.
23,021	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
19,021	,, ,, C. E.	,,
23,021	,, ,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
19,021	,, ,, E. S.	,,
23,021	,, ,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
19,021	,, ,, F. G.	,,
17,021	,, ,, Florence Rachel	,,
15,021	,, ,, G. L.	,,
19,021	,, ,, J.	,,
19,021	,, ,, M. G.	,,
13,164	,, Lady Margaret R.	Eldon, E.
17,021	,, Hon. Maud Harriet	Boyne, V.
19,021	,, ,, R. G.	,,
	HAMILTON-RUSSELL	,,
39,568	Rutherford (Mary Georgina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,051	,, Col. Charles, C.B., C.M.G.	,,
43,051	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
34,568	,, Sir E.	,,
39,699	,, J. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,699	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
63,072	,, ,, J. V.	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
13,207	,, Lady Margaret M.	Ancaster, E.
63,117	,, Mrs. N. C.	Roberts of Milner Field, Bt.
62,041	Rutherfurd, Mrs. H. V.	Makgill, Bart.
13,048	Ruthven, Baron	Ruthven, B.
	,, The Lady	*Addenda.*
17,048	,, The Master of	Ruthven, B.
	RUTHVEN	,,
20,048	Hore-Ruthven, Capt. the Hon. A. G. A.	,,
24,048	,, Hon. Mrs. A. G. A.	,,
20,048	,, Capt. the Hon. Christian M., D.S.O.	,,
24,048	,, Hon. Mrs. Philip J. L.	,,
19,048	,, ,, ,, W. P.	,,
	HORE-RUTHVEN	,,
1,011	Rutland, Duke of	Rutland, D.
1,101	,, Duchess of	,,
	Rutland, E.	De Ros, B.
38,585	Rutledge (Rose A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,585	,, Sir Arthur	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,125	Ruttledge, Hon. Mrs. David K.	Castlemaine, B.
39,326	Ryan (Ellen A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,071	,, Sir Charles Lister, K.C.B.	,,
42,645	,, Lt.-Col. C. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,645	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
50,394	,, E. J., I.S.O.	,,
34,326	,, Sir G. H.	,,
43,019	,, Maj. George J., D.S.O.	,,
62,654	,, Mrs. T. R.	Power of Edermine, Bart.
27,334	Rycroft (Emily M.) Lady	Rycroft, Bart.
27,334	,, (Juliana) Lady	,,
57,334	,, C. F.	,,
57,334	,, E. G.	,,
57,334	,, Rev. E. H.	,,
65,334	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
57,334	,, H. R.	,,
62,334	,, Margaret Charlotte Henrietta ..	,,
54,334	,, N. E. O.	,,
60,334	,, Mrs. N. E. O.	,,
22,334	,, Sir Richard	,,
57,334	,, R. M.	,,
37,953	,, Col. W. H., C.B.	,,
42,953	,, Mrs. W. H	,,
	RYCROFT	,,
34,343	Ryder (Edith) Lady	Harrowby, E.
16,153	,, Hon. A. D.	,,
18,153	,, ,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
43,655	,, Lt.-Col. C. H. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,655	,, Mrs. C. H. D.	,,
13,153	,, Lady Constance S. E.	,,
16,153	,, Hon. E. A. D.	,,
13,153	,, Lady Frances	,,
65,012	,, ,, Isobel F. U. I.	Hamilton and Brandon, D.
13,153	,, ,, Margaret Susan	Harrowby, E.
13,153	,, ,, Mary Alice	,,
13,176	,, ,, Mary M.	Lichfield, E.
16,153	,, Capt. the Hon. R. N. D.	Harrowby, E.
18,153	,, Hon. Mrs. R. N. D.	,,
50,301	,, W. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,301	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	RYDER	Harrowby, E.
62,134	Rye, Mrs. J. B. T.	Dancer, Bart.
35,808	Ryle, Rt. Rev. H. E., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,808	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
38,563	Rymer (Sarah) Lady	,,
33,563	,, Sir Joseph S.	,,
43,109	Rynd, Capt. Francis F., D.S.O.	,,
	SABINE	Pasley, Bart.
13,215	Sackville, Baron	Sackville, B.
15,215	,, The Lady	,,
	Sackville, V.	,,
13,081	Sackville, Lady Avice E. M	De La Warr, E.
13,081	,, ,, Margaret	,,
	SACKVILLE	,,
	STOPFORD-SACKVILLE	Courtown, E.
38,827	Sadler (Mercy S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,367	,, (Rita A.) Lady	,,
63,004	,, Mrs. C. J.	Ropner, Bart.
30,367	,, Lt.-Col. Sir James H., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,135	,, M. E., C.B.	,,
43,135	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
1,006	St. Albans, Duke of	St. Albans, D.
1,006	,, Duchess of	Clanricarde, M.
	St. Albans, E.	*Bishops.*
12,017	St. Albans, Bishop of	St. Aldwyn, V.
9,072	St. Aldwyn, Viscount	,,
11,072	,, Viscountess	Ashburnham, E.
	St. Asaph, V.	*Bishops.*
12,010	St. Asaph, Bishop of	St. Levan, B.
65,701*a*	St. Aubyn, Mrs. Edward	,,
20,253	,, Hon. Edward S.	,,
20,256	,, ,, Hilaria Lily	,,
62,701*a*	,, Juliana	,,
20,253	,, Hon. Lionel M.	,,
20,253	,, ,, Marjory K. E. A. ..	,,
20,253	,, ,, Piers S.	,,
	ST. AUBYN	,,
27,200	Molesworth-St. Aubyn (Emma S.) Lady ..	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
27,200	,, (Ingeborg A.) Lady	,,
57,200	,, B.	,,
65,200	,, Mrs. B.	,,
57,200	,, G. K.	,,
62,200	,, Guinivère M. ..	,,
22,200	,, Sir H. ..	,,
57,200	,, H. C.	,,
54,200	,, J.	,,
	MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN	,,
13,395	St. Audries, Baron	St. Audries, B.
15,395	,, The Lady	,,
20,032	St. Clair, Hon. Ada Jane	Sinclair, B.
20,032	,, Capt. the Hon. Charles H. M. ..	,,
37,683	,, Col. James L. C., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,683	,, Mrs. James L. C.	,,
20,032	St. Clair, Hon. Lockhart M.	Sinclair, B.
24,032	,, ,, Mrs. Lockhart M. ..	,,
20,032	,, ,, Mary A.	,,
	ST. CLAIR	,,
	St. Colm, B.	Moray, E.
10,203	St. Cyres, Viscount	Iddesleigh, E.
12,203	,, Viscountess	,,
13,374	St. Davids, Baron	St. Davids, B.
15,374	,, The Lady	,,
12,019	St. David's, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
12,075	St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, Bishop of	,,
	St. George, B.	St. George, Bart.
27,277	St. George (Rose) Lady	,,
57,277	,, A.	,,
65,277	,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,277	,, Alice	,,
62,277	,, Eliza	,,
22,277	,, Sir John	,,
65,277	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
65,277	,, ,, R.	,,
57,277	,, T. J.	,,
65,277	,, Mrs. T. J.	,,
	ST. GEORGE	,,
	POWER-ST. GEORGE	,,
5,159	St. Germans, Earl of	St. Germans, E.
6,159	,, Countess of	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of ..	*Bishops.*
13,338	St. Helier, The Lady	St. Helier, B.
62,121	St. Hill, Mrs. C. G. H.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
13,018	St. John of Bletso, Baron	St. John, B.
15,018	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	St. John, V.	Bolingbroke, V.
	St. John, B.	Winchester, M.
36,284	St. John (Isabella A.) Lady	Bolingbroke, V.
35,023	,, (Janette) Lady	St. John, B.
31,048	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,201	,, A., C.M.G.	,,
20,018	,, Hon. Alice G.	St. John, B.
20,018	,, ,, Barbara E.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Charles P.	,,
24,018	,, ,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
24,018	,, ,, Mrs. Edmund T.	,,
20,018	,, ,, Emily C. E.	,,
41,718	,, Capt. F. G., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,718	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
30,284	,, Sir Frederick R., K.C.M.G. ..	Bolingbroke, V.
38,305	,, Col. G. F. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,842	,, Maj. H. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,842	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
	,, H. P.	Bolingbroke, V.
20,018	,, Hon. Mabel E.	St. John, B.
20,018	,, ,, Margaret	,,
20,018	,, ,, Moubray St. A. T. ..	,,
24,018	,, ,, Mrs. Moubray St. A. T. ..	,,
20,018	,, ,, Rowland T.	,,
24,018	,, ,, Mrs. Rowland T.	,,
	ST. JOHN	Bolingbroke, V.
	ST. JOHN	St. John, B.
	ST. JOHN	St. John-Mildmay, Bart.
43,042	Harris-St. John, Maj. C. E. St. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,042	,, ,, Mrs. C. E. St. J. ..	,,
	St. Lawrence, V.	Howth, E.
13,110	St. Lawrence, Lady Geraldine Digby ..	,,
	ST. LAWRENCE	,,
17,034	St. Leger, Hon. Edith	Doneraile, V.
17,034	,, ,, Ethel	,,
19,034	,, ,, H.	,,
42,002	,, Col. Henry H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	ST. LEGER	Bagot, B.
	ST. LEGER	Doneraile, V.
13,170	St. Leonards, Baron	St. Leonards, B.
15,170	,, The Lady	,,
13,253	St. Levan, Baron	St. Levan, B.
15,253	,, The Lady	,,
	St. Liz, B.	Denbigh, E.
	St. Maur, E.	Somerset, D.
5,002	St. Maur, Lady Diana Maud Nina ..	,,
8,002	,, Lord Edward	,,
8,002	,, Lord Ernest	,,
10,002	,, Lady Ernest	,,
10,002	,, Lady Percy	,,
	ST. MAUR	,,
13,238	St. Oswald, Baron	St. Oswald, B.
15,238	,, The Lady	,,
15,238	,, (Harriet) Lady	,,
62,497*a*	St. Paul, Countess	*Foreign Titles.*
	St. Pierre, V.	Roberts, E.
9,038	St. Vincent, Viscount	St. Vincent, V.
	St. Vincent, E.	,,
	Cape St. Vincent, Countess of	*Foreign Titles.*
37,200	Sale (Margaret Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,200	,, Sir S. G., K.C.I.E.	,,
	Salford, V.	Egerton, E.
3,008	Salisbury, Marquess of	Salisbury, M.
3,008	,, Marchioness of	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
12,069	Salisbury, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
50,501	,, F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,501	,, Mrs. F.	,,
29,072	Salmon (Emily A.) Lady	,,
62,542	,, Mrs. Cecil H.	Cockburn-Campbell, Bt.
62,532	,, Mrs. W. H.	Verney, Bart.
34,400	Salmond (Emma M. H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. F. W.	St. Leonards, B.
28,400	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	SALOMONS	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, Bt.
27,720	Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons (Laura) Lady ..	,,
22,720	,, Sir David L. ..	,,
54,720	,, D. R. H. P. ..	,,
62,720	,, Ethel Dorothy	,,
62,720	,, Vera Frances	,,
	GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS	,,
27,723	Salt (Charlotte J.) Lady	Salt, Bart.
27,942	,, (Elinor Mary) Lady	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
27,942	,, (Emma Helen M.) Lady	,,
62,723	,, Dorothy Dove	Salt, Bart.
65,723	,, Mrs. E.	,,
65,723	,, ,, G.	,,
57,942	,, G. S.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
62,723	,, Helen	Salt, Bart.
57,942	,, H. F.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
62,942	,, Mrs. H. F.	,,
65,942	,, ,, H. E.	,,
57,942	,, Capt. H. F.	,,
50,521	,, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,521	,, Mrs. J.	,,
54,723	,, Lieut. J. W. T., R.N.	Salt, Bart.
60,723	,, Mrs. J. W. T.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
62,942	,, Patience E.	,,
57,942	,, R. J.	,,
65,942	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
57,723	,, R. S. MacD.	Salt, Bart.
65,723	,, Mrs. R. S. MacD.	,,
22,723	,, Sir Shirley H.	,,
65,723	,, Mrs. T.	,,
22,942	,, Maj. Sir T. A.	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
57,942	,, W. M.	,,
65,942	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
57,942	,, Capt. W. P.	,,
	SALT	Salt, Bart.
	SALT	Salt of Weeping Cross, Bart.
	Saltersford, B.	Courtown, E.
50,076	Saltmarsh, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,076	,, Mrs. J.	,,
13,030	Saltoun, Baron	Saltoun, B.
15,030	,, The Lady	,,
17,030	,, The Master of	,,
	Salvesen, Lord	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, (Isabelle Georgine M.) Lady ..	,,
62,570	Salvin, Mrs. H.	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
43,761	Sampson, G. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,762	,, Capt. P., D.S.O.	,,
28,375	Wools-Sampson, Col. Sir A., K.C.B. ..	,,
43,695	Samson, Comm. C. R., D.S.O.	,,
39,849	,, Maj. L. L. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,849	,, Mrs. L. L. R.	,,
27,989	Samuel (Fanny Elizabeth) Lady	Samuel of the Mote, Bart.
28,182	,, (Ida B. E.) Lady	Samuel of Chelwood, Bart.
27,926	,, (Ray) Lady	Samuel, Bart.
38,734	,, (Rose) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,926	,, (Sara L.) Lady	Samuel, Bart.
22,926	,, Sir Edward L.	,,
54,926	,, Edward L.	,,
63,182	,, Eileen, V.	Samuel of Chelwood, Bart.
62,926	,, Florence Fanny	Samuel, Bart.
57,989	,, Gerald G.	Samuel of the Mote, Bart.
18,277	,, Right Hon. H. L., P.C.	Samuel, Bart.
33,734	,, Sir Harry S.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,926	,, Capt. H. S.	Samuel, Bart.
65,926	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
22,989	,, Sir Marcus	Samuel of the Mote, Bart.
57,926	,, R. J.	Samuel, Bart.
23,182	,, Sir S. M.	Samuel of Chelwood, Bart.
62,926	,, Vera	Samuel, Bart.
54,989	,, W. H.	Samuel of the Mote, Bart.
52,989	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	SAMUEL	Swaythling, B.
	SAMUEL	Samuel of Chelwood, Bart.
	SAMUEL	Samuel of the Mote, Bart.
	SAMUEL	Samuel, Bart.
27,786	Samuelson (Emily Maria) Lady	Samuelson, Bt.
27,786	,, (Lelia M.) Lady	,,
57,786	,, F. A. E.	,,
57,786	,, G. B.	,,
65,786	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
22,786	,, Sir H. B.	,,
57,786	,, H. W.	,,
59,000	,, Mrs. H. W.	Suffield, B.
	SAMUELSON	Samuelson, Bt.
39,251	Samut, Lt.-Col. Achilles, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,251	,, Mrs. Achilles	,,
9,015	Sandars, Lady Virginia F. Z.	Headfort, M.
20,099	,, Hon. Mrs. J. D.	Graves, B.
18,212	,, Rt. Hon. J. S., P.C., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,680	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
37,935	Sandbach, Brig.-Gen. Arthur E., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
20,188	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur E.	Penrhyn, B.
41,119	Sandeman, Lt.-Col. John G., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,119	,, Mrs. John G.	,,
43,164	Sanders, Lt.-Col. Gilbert E., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,164	,, Mrs. Gilbert E.	,,
37,980	,, Eng. Rear-Adm. J. S., C.B. ..	,,
42,980	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
13,342	Sanderson, Baron	Sanderson, B.
40,255	,, Col. H. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,228	,, Sir Percy, K.C.M.G.	,,
	SANDERSON	Sanderson, B.
62,300	Sandford, Mrs. C. W.	Rhodes, Bart.
62,750	Sandham, Mrs. C. M.	Barttelot, Bart.
13,000	Sandhurst, Baron	Sandhurst, B.
15,203	,, The Lady	,,
37,524	Sandiford, Charles, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,038	Sandilands, Hon. Alison Margaret ..	Torphichen, B.
20,038	,, ,, Mrs. Francis	,,
43,461	,, ,, Capt. J. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,038	,, ,, Walter Alexander ..	Torphichen, B.
	SANDILANDS	,,
10,153	Sandon, Viscount	Harrowby, E.
56,180	Sands, W. S., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,180	,, Mrs. W. S.	,,
5,013	Sandwich, Earl of	Sandwich, E.
39,270	Sandwith, Maj. Ralph L., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,270	,, Mrs. Ralph L.	,,
13,121	Sandys, Baron	Sandys, B.
15,121	,, The Lady	,,
39,327	,, (Mary G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,121	,, Hon. Cecil Josephine	Sandys, B.
24,121	,, ,, Mrs. Edmund A. M. ..	,,
34,327	,, Sir J. E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	SANDYS	Sandys, B.
62,874	Sanford, Mrs. C. H.	Cowan, Bart.
39,454	,, Col. E. C. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,454	,, Mrs. E. C. A.	,,
43,175*a*	Sangmeister, Lt.-Col. F. A. W., D.S.O.	,,
34,113	Sankey (Henrietta) Lady	,,
18,545	,, Sir J.	,,
	Sanquhar, E.	Buccleuch, D.
	Sanquhar, E.	Queensberry, M.
35,866	Sant, James, C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,866	,, Mrs. James	,,
39,028	Santley (Gertrude) Lady	,,
34,028	,, Sir C.	,,
42,594	Sapte, Maj. Francis, D.S.O.	,,
	Sarawak, H. H. Rajah of, G.C.M.G. ..	,,
	,, ,, Ranee of	,,
17,061	,, ,, ,, Muhad of ..	Esher, V.
38,499	Sargant (Amelia J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,541	,, Sir C. H.	,,
62,351	Sargeaunt, Mrs. Henry	Carden of Templemore, Bart.
43,303	Sargent, Col. Harry N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,303	,, Mrs. Harry N.	,,
63,073	,, Mrs. P. W. G.	Ashman, Bart.
36,100	Sargood (Julia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,721	Sartorius, Maj.-Gen. E. H., V.C., C.B. ..	,,
41,721	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
	Sarzano, Marquis of	*Foreign Titles.*
40,735	Sassoon, Mrs. Arthur A. D.	Sassoon, Bart.
	,, E. E.	Sassoon of Bombay, Bart.
23,097	,, Sir J. E.	,,
22,834	,, ,, P. A. G. D.	Sassoon, Bart.
	SASSOON	,,
	SASSOON	Sassoon of Bombay, Bart.
18,242	Satow, Rt. Hon. Sir Ernest M., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,080	,, Hon. Mrs. F. A.	Chilston, V.
37,959	Satterthwaite, Col. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,959	,, Mrs. E.	,,
62,193	Saul, Mrs. W.	Broun, Bart.
20,054	Saumarez, Hon. A.	De Saumarez, B.
20,254	,, ,, Mrs. A.	Magheramorne, B.
20,143	,, ,, Evelyn	De Saumarez, B.
20,143	,, ,, Gladys	,,
20,143	,, ,, G. Le M.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
17,143	Saumarez, Hon. J. St. V. B.	De Saumarez, B.
19,143	,, ,, Mrs. J. St. V. B. ..	,,
20,143	,, ,, Marian	,,
	SAUMAREZ	,,
	Saunders, B.	Arran, E.
36,358	Saunders (Katherine E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,885	,, A. L., C.S.I.	,,
43,885	,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
30,358	,, Sir Charles J. R., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
42,820	,, Capt. Edward A., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,058	,, ,, Ernest H., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,058	,, Mrs. Ernest H.	,,
42,944	,, Maj. Frederick J., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,944	,, Mrs. Frederick J.	,,
42,721	,, Capt. George F. C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,721	,, Mrs. George F. C.	,,
39,577	,, Dr. W., C.M.G.	,,
44,577	,, Mrs. W.	,,
20,111	Saunderson, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	Ventry, B.
20,277	,, ,, ,, J. V.	Dunleath, B.
	LUMLEY-SAUNDERSON	Scarbrough, E.
38,019	Savage (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,405	,, (Mary A.), Lady	,,
34,405	,, Sir G. H.	,,
35,658	,, Col. G. R. R., C.V.O.	,,
40,658	,, Mrs. G. R. R.	,,
	Savernake, V.	Ailesbury, M.
13,260	Savile, Baron	Savile, B.
18,108	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	Mexborough, E.
62,814*a*	,, Mrs. E. S. G.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,108	,, ,, G.	Mexborough, E.
42,532	,, Col. G. W. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,532	,, Mrs. G. W. W.	,,
37,367	,, Col. Henry B. O., C.B.	,,
42,367	,, Mrs. Henry B. O.	,,
16,108	,, Hon. J. H.	Mexborough, E.
18,108	,, ,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
42,448	,, Brig.-Gen. Walter C., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,448	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
	SAVILE	Mexborough, E.
	LUMLEY-SAVILE	Savile, B.
	,, ...	Scarbrough, E.
27,835	Savory (Argemone Margaret C.) Lady ..	Savory of Brook Street, Bart.
27,843	,, (Helen P.) Lady	Savory of Buckhurst Park, Bt.
62,835	,, Argemone M. J.	Savory of Brook Street, Bart.
62,835	,, Diana V.	,,
41,347	,, Rear-Adm. H. W., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,347	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
22,843	,, Sir Joseph	Savory of Buckhurst Park, Bt.
22,835	,, ,, W. B.	Savory of Brook Street, Bart.
	SAVORY	,,
	SAVORY	Savory of Buckhurst Park, Bt.
	SAWLE	Graves Sawle, Bt.
27,614	Graves Sawle (Constance M.) Lady ..	,,
22,614	,, Rear-Adm. Sir C. J. ..	,,
62,614	,, Hyacinth Constance ..	,,
62,614	,, Joan Rosemary	,,
60,614	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
	GRAVES SAWLE	,,
38,095	Sawyer (Adelaide M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,770	,, (Florence B) Lady	,,
33,095	,, Sir James	,,
13,021	Saye and Sele, Baron	Saye and Sele, B.
15,021	,, The Lady	,,
15,021	,, (Augusta Sophia) Lady ..	,,
	Saye and Sele, V.	,,
34,470	Sayer (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,222*a*	Scaife, Capt. G. S. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,222*a*	,, Mrs. G. S. G.	,,
34,699	Scallon (Jeannette) Lady	,,
28,699	,, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. I., K.C.B., K.C.I.E.	,,
5,019	Scarbrough, Earl of	Scarbrough, E.
6,019	,, Countess of	,,
38,735	Scarisbrick (Bertha P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,100	,, (Josephine) Lady	Scarisbrick, Bart.
33,735	,, Sir Charles	*Knightage, etc.*
55,100	,, E. T.	Scarisbrick, Bart.
23,100	,, Sir T. T. L.	,,
	SCARISBRICK	,,
20,146	Scarlett, Capt. the Hon. Hugh R. ..	Abinger, B.
24,146	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh R.	,,
20,146	,, ,, Percy Gerald	,,
20,146	,, ,, Robert Brooke C.	,,
20,146	,, ,, Ruth Hester Frances ..	,,
	SCARLETT	,,
13,053	Scarsdale, Baron	Scarsdale, B.
39,612	Scarth (Jessie Glendinning) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,612	,, Sir Charles	,,
39,519	Schäfer (Ethel M.) Lady	,,
34,519	,, Sir E. A.	,,
37,546	Schalch, Col. V. A., C.B.	,,
42,546	,, Mrs. V. A.	,,
20,296	Löwenstein-Scharffeneck, Constance, Countess M. von	*Foreign Titles*, De Worms.
	Scharlieb, now Shirley	*Knightage, etc.*
34,328	Schiff, Sir E. F.	,,
63,173	Schilizzi, Mrs. S. S.	Ralli, Bart.
37,302	Schletter, Col. Percy, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,302	,, Mrs. Percy	,,
37,144	Schlich (Mathilde) Lady	,,
31,144	,, Sir William, K.C.I.E.	,,
62,878	Schloesser, Mrs. William B.	Austin, Bart.
34,083	Schneider (Amelia E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,775	Schomberg, Lt.-Gen. Herbert St. G., C.B.	,,
38,858	Schooles (Caroline) Lady	,,
42,624	Schreiber, Lt.-Col. Acton L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,642	,, Mrs. Acton L.	,,
62,973	,, ,, Charles S.	Henderson, Bt.
39,100	,, Collingwood, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,100	,, Mrs. Collingwood	,,
43,763	,, E. C. A., D.S.O.	,,
39,082	Schreiner, William P., C.M.G.	,,
44,082	,, Mrs. William P.	,,
	SCHRÖDER	*Foreign Titles.*
36,151	Schultz (Agnes C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,053	Schuster (Alwine Meta) Lady	Schuster, Bart.
39,520	,, (Mabel E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,520	,, Sir C.	,,
63,053	,, Dorothy Meta	Schuster, Bart.
63,053	,, Evelyn Hilda Paula	,,
23,053	,, Sir F. O.	,,
55,053	,, F. V.	,,
61,053	,, Mrs. F. V.	,,
21,414	,, Hon. Mrs. G. E.	Parker of Waddington, B.
	SCHUSTER	Schuster, Bart.
39,302	Schwikkard, Maj. E. A. Otto, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,302	,, Mrs. E. A. Otto	,,
34,698	Sclater (Edith H.) Lady	,,
28,698	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry C., K.C.B. ..	,,
62,349	,, Mrs. P. L.	Hunter-Blair, Bt.
	SCLATER	Basing, B.
37,180	Scobell (Harriet M. V.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,957	Scobie, Col. M. J. G., C.B.	,,
42,957	,, Mrs. M. J. G.	,,
18,160	Scoble, Rt. Hon. Sir A. R., P.C., K.C.S.I.	,,
10,086	Scone, Baron	Mansfield, E.
	Scott, B.	Buccleuch, D.
28,186	Scott (Fanny) Lady	Scott of Witley, Bart.
28,108	,, (Anne J.) Lady	Scott of Yews, Bart.
28,108	,, (Carmen E.) Lady	,,
29,090	,, (Christian C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, (Edith A. K.) Lady	,,
37,088	,, (Eleanor) Lady	,,
39,180	,, (Ellen) Lady	,,
37,112	,, (Ethel T.) Lady	,,
27,459	,, (Florence Ada) Lady	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
39,039	,, (Harriet) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,072	,, (Helen) Lady	Scott of Beauclerc, Bart.
38,659	,, (Henrietta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,466	,, (Jane C.) Lady	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
39,329	,, (Jeannie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,128	,, (Leonora) Lady	,,
38,238	,, (Maria B.) Lady	,,
39,149	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
38,771	,, (Sarah A.) Lady	,,
38,277	,, Brig.-Gen. A. B., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,277	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
63,108	,, Anne K. S.	Scott of Yews, Bart.
34,106	,, Sir B.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,771	,, Sir Benjamin	,,
31,112	,, Col. Sir Buchanan, K.C.I.E. ..	,,
65,556	,, Mrs. B. C.	Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.
62,466	,, Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald ..	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
28,560	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,162*a*	,, Constance Emily	Scott of Ancrum, Bart.
18,136	,, Rt. Hon. Sir C. S., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
58,072	,, C. T.	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
66,072	,, Mrs. C. T.	,,
16,164	,, Hon. D.	Eldon, E.
18,164	,, ,, Mrs. D.	,,
35,533	,, Maj.-Gen. Douglas A., C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,533	,, Mrs. Douglas A.	,,
16,127	,, Hon. D. A. C.	Clonmell, E.
18,127	,, ,, Mrs. D. A. C.	,,
22,459	,, Rev. Sir D. E.	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
57,459	,, D. F.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
58,186	Scott, D. W.	Scott of Witley, Bart.
54,459	,, E. A. D.	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
13,127	,, Lady Evelyn Mary	Clonmell, E.
16,164	,, Hon. E. S., C.M.G.	Eldon, E.
58,108	,, F. C.	Scott of Yews, Bart.
66,108	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
22,466	,, Sir F. M. S.	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
62,459	,, Florence Susan Helen	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
62,459	,, Frances Lucy Mary	,,
40,869	,, G. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,869	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
62,594	,, ,, G. D.	Barrington, Bart.
42,907	,, Lt.-Col. George J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
31,088	,, Sir (James) George, K.C.I.E.	,,
62,166	,, Mrs. H.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bart.
62,492	,, ,, H. B.	Owen, Bart.
62,466	,, Henrietta Caroline Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
65,162	,, Mrs. H. W.	Scott of Ancrum, Bart.
40,699	,, J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,329	,, Sir James	,,
40,699	,, James, C.I.E.	,,
50,331	,, James, I.S.O.	,,
23,072	,, Sir John	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
55,186	,, J. de U.	Scott of Witley, Bart.
57,459	,, John E.	Soott of Great Barr, Bart.
66,072	,, Mrs. J. S.	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
13,127	,, Lady Jessie Louisa	Clonmell, E.
33,238	,, Sir John Harley	*Knightage, etc.*
62,466	,, Lilian Edith Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
36,761	,, Lt.-Col. Lothian K., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,761	,, Mrs. Lothian K.	,,
16,164	,, ,, M.	Eldon, E.
18,164	,, ,, Mrs. M.	,,
62,466	,, Maria Cecilia Sibbald	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
5,024	,, Lady Mary A.	Wellington, D.
63,108	,, Mary M.	Scott of Yews, Bart.
13,127	,, Lady Moira Estelle N. F.	Clonmell, E.
58,072	,, M. T.	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
66,072	,, Mrs. M. T.	,,
16,164	,, Hon. O.	Eldon, E.
18,164	,, ,, Mrs. O.	,,
23,186	,, Adm. Sir P. M., K.C.B.	Scott of Witley, Bart.
	,, R. C.	Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.
43,230	,, Lt.-Col. Robert G., V.C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,230	,, Mrs. Robert G.	,,
43,326	,, Lt.-Col. Robert K., D.S.O.	,,
48,326	,, Mrs. Robert K.	,,
63,186	,, Rosemary	Scott of Witley, Bart.
34,180	,, Sir R. T., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,556	,, ,, Samuel Edward	Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.
13,127	,, Lady Sheila Mary	Eldon, E.
13,090	,, ,, Sophie Beatrix Mary	Cadogan, E.
23,108	,, Sir S. H.	Scott of Yews, Bt.
40,416	,, Col. Thomas E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,416	,, Mrs. Thomas E.	,,
	,, W.	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
43,521	,, Capt. W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,147	,, Col. William A., C.B.	,,
	,, Winifrede Agatha T.	Dysart, E.
58,072	,, W. M.	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
66,072	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
	Scott	Buccleuch, D.
	Scott	Clonmell, E.
	Scott	Eldon, E.
	Scott	Polwarth, B.
	Scott	Scott of Ancrum, Bart.
	Scott	Scott of Beauclere, Bart.
	Scott	Scott of Castle House, Bart.
	Scott	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
	Scott	Scott of Great Barr, Bart.
	Scott	Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.
	Scott	Scott of Witley, Bart.
	Scott	Scott of Yews, Bt.
5,013	Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Lady Alice C.	Buccleuch, D.
5,013	,, ,, Angela C. R.	,,
10,013	,, ,, Charles T.	,,
5,011	,, ,, Elizabeth	Rutland, D.
8,013	,, Lord Francis G.	Buccleuch, D.
8,013	,, ,, George F. J.	,,
8,013	,, ,, George W.	,,
8,013	,, ,, Henry F.	,,
8,013	,, ,, Herbert A.	,,
10,013	,, Lady Herbert A.	,,
5,013	,, ,, Margaret I.	,,
5,013	,, ,, Mary T.	,,
5,013	,, ,, Sybil A.	,,
8,013	,, Lord William W.	,,
	Montagu-Douglas-Scott	,,
13,034	Hepburne-Scott, Lady Ada	Home, E.
20,050	,, Hon. Charles F.	Polwarth, B.
24,050	,, ,, Mrs. Charles F.	,,
20,050	,, ,, George	,,
24,050	,, ,, Mrs. George	,,
20,050	,, ,, Georgina M.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Grisell K.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Henry J.	,,
24,050	,, ,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
9,005	,, Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide	Lothian, M.
20,050	,, Hon. Katherine	Polwarth, B.
20,050	,, ,, Katherine G.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Lilias	,,
20,050	,, ,, Mary H.	,,
20,050	,, ,, Robert	,,
19,050	,, ,, Mrs. Walter G.	,,
	Hepburne-Scott	,,
	Hope-Scott	Linlithgow, M.
65,382*a*	Johnstone-Scott, Mrs. H. R.	Derwent, B.
	Johnstone-Scott	,,
20,034	Constable-Maxwell-Scott, Hon. J.	Herries, B.
24,034	,, ,, Mrs. J.	,,
	Constable-Maxwell-Scott	,,
28,062	Scotter (Maria) Lady	Scotter, Bart.
	Scotter	,,
27,751	Scourfield, Sir Owen H. P.	Scourfield, Bart.
	Scourfield	,,
39,029	Scovell (Arabella B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc*
34,029	,, Sir A. C.	,,
36,043	Scratchley (Laura L.) Lady	,,
56,066	,, H. A., M.V.O.	,,
54,066	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
42,766	,, Capt. V. H. S., D.S.O.	,,
47,766	,, Mrs. V. H. S.	,,
50,630	Scrivener, C. R., I.S.O.	,,
39,190	Scrutton (Mary) Lady	,,
42,106	Scudamore, Maj. Charles P., D.S.O.	,,
47,106	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
17,068	Scully, Hon. Mrs. J. A.	Selby, V.
40,696	Seabrooke, J. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,058	Seafield, Earl of	Seafield, E.
6,058	,, Countess of	,,
6,058	,, Ann, Countess of	,,
	Seaford, B.	Howard de Walden, B.
	Seaforth, B.	Cromartie, E.
50,370	Seager, P. S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,370	,, Mrs. P. S.	,,
	Seaham, V.	Londonderry, M.
27,629	Seale (Adela) Lady	Seale, Bart.
62,629	,, Elizabeth Carteret	,,
65,629	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
57,629	,, H. D.	,,
65,629	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
62,629	,, Jane Josephine	,,
22,629	,, Sir John C. H.	,,
	Seale	,,
50,332	Sealy, P. P., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,332	,, Mrs. P. P.	,,
34,569	Seaman, Sir O.	,,
13,162	Seaton, Baron	Seaton, B.
15,162	,, The Lady	,,
57,036	Sebright, A. E. S.	Sebright, Bart.
65,036	,, Mrs. A. E. S.	,,
22,036	,, Sir E. R. S.	,,
57,036	,, G. T. S.	,,
65,036	,, Mrs. G. T. S.	,,
	Sebright	,,
43,311	Seccombe, Lt.-Col. Archibald K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,561	Seckham, Col. Bassett T., D.S.O.	,,
47,561	,, Mrs. Bassett T.	,,
42,614	Molyneux-Seel, Maj. Edward H., D.S.O.	,,
47,614	,, Mrs. Edward H.	,,
36,140	Seeley (Mary A. P.) Lady	,,
22,899	Seely, Sir Charles	Seely, Bart.
54,899	,, C. H.	,,
60,899	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
57,899	,, F. E.	,,
65,899	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
62,899	,, Florence Mary	,,
18,296	,, The Right Hon. J. E. B., P.C.	,,
	Seely	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
5,112	Sefton, Earl of	Sefton, E.
6,112	,, The Countess of	,,
	Segrave, B.	Mowbray, B.
43,434	Segrave, Maj. O'N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,434	,, Mrs. O'N.	,,
42,350	,, Capt. W. H.-E., D.S.O.	,,
47,350	,, Mrs. W. H.-E.	,,
56,060	Seigne, John T., M.V.O.	,,
5,202	Selborne, Earl of	Selborne, E.
6,202	,, Countess of	,,
9,068	Selby, Viscount	Selby, V.
11,068	,, Viscountess	,,
40,599	,, F. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,275	,, Lt.-Col. William, D.S.O.	,,
47,275	,, Mrs. William	,,
41,625	,, W. H. M., M.V.O.	,,
46,625	,, Mrs. W. H. M.	,,
38,413	Selfe (Ellen) Lady	,,
39,187	,, (Rosetta) Lady	,,
34,187	,, Sir R. C.	,,
33,413	,, ,, W. L.	,,
	Selkirk, E.	Hamilton, D.
6,050*a*	Selkirk, Countess of	Selkirk, E.
43,341	Sell, Capt. Edgar C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,341	,, Mrs. Edgar C.	,,
37,219	Sellheim, Lt.-Col. V. C. M., C.B.	,,
42,219	,, Mrs. V. C. M.	,,
	SELWIN	Rookwood, B.
37,593	Semon (Augusta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,093	,, Sir Felix, K.C.V.O.	,,
13,033	Sempill, Baron	Sempill, B.
15,033	,, The Lady	,,
15,033	,, (Mary B.) Lady	,,
17,033	,, The Master of	,,
	SEMPILL	,,
20,033	Forbes-Sempill, Hon. A. Lionel O.	,,
20,033	,, ,, Elizabeth	,,
20,033	,, ,, Gertrude E.	,,
20,033	,, ,, Margaret	,,
20,033	,, ,, Robert A.	,,
	FORBES-SEMPILL	,,
39,278	Semple (Ethel M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,278	,, Sir D.	,,
31,073	Sendall (Elizabeth S.) Lady	,,
62,035	Senior, Mrs. A. M.	Crewe, Bart.
50,371	,, B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,371	,, Mrs. B.	,,
36,843	,, Col. Thomas P., C.B.	,,
41,843	,, Mrs. Thomas P.	,,
38,973	Serjeant (Josephine Alice) Lady	,,
33,973	,, Col. Sir W. C. E., C.B.	,,
20,092*a*	Pearce-Serocold, Hon. Mrs. Eric	Sheffield, B.
50,333	Seth, A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,333	,, Mrs. A.	,,
	Seton, B.	Eglinton, E.
27,188	Seton (Elizabeth) Lady	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
27,188	,, (Eva K. St. L.) Lady	,,
27,139	,, (Helen) Lady	Seton of Abercorn, Bart.
	,, Capt. B. G.	,,
22,139	,, Sir Bruce M.	,,
57,188	,, C.	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
65,188	,, Mrs. C.	,,
62,188	,, Ethel Suzanna	,,
62,188	,, Eva Sophia	,,
62,188	,, Florence Kate Agnes	,,
62,188	,, Frances	,,
62,188	,, Hilda Magdalen	,,
22,188	,, Sir J. H.	,,
	,, R. D. G.	,,
62,188	,, Mary Christian	,,
62,853	,, Mrs. R. G.	MacTaggart-Stewart, Bt.
	SETON	Eglinton, E.
	SETON	Huntly, M.
	SETON	Seton of Abercorn, Bart.
	SETON	Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
	SETON	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
34,318	Settle (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,318	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry H., K.C.B., D.S.O.	,,
	Settrington, B.	Richmond, D.
	Settrington, Lord	,,
62,224	Severn, Mrs. W.	Fergusson of Kilkerran, Bt.
38,242	Sexton (Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Seymour, B.	Somerset, D.
27,721	Seymour (Agnes A.) Lady	Seymour, Bart.
34,428	,, (Anne C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,395*a*	,, (Elizabeth Mary) Lady	Hertford, M.
22,721	,, Sir Albert V. F.	Seymour, Bart.
9,024	,, Lady Blanche Frances	Conyngham, M.
46,012	,, Capt. Edward, M.V.O.	Hertford, M.
11,010	,, Lord Edward B.	,,
14,010	,, Lady Edward B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
18,293	Seymour, Adm. the Right Hon. Sir E. H., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
11,010	,, Lord E. J.	Hertford, M.
13,088	,, Lady Georgiana S.	Fortescue, E.
11,010	,, Lord G. F.	Hertford, M.
14,010	,, Lady G. F.	,,
11,010	,, Lord H. C.	,,
17,057	,, Hon. Mrs. H. Sydney	Hambleden, V.
41,498	,, R. S., M.V.O.	Hertford, M.
46,498	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
11,010	,, Rev. Lord V. A.	,,
14,010	,, Lady V. A.	,,
11,010	,, Lord W. F. E.	,,
14,010	,, Lady W. F. E.	,,
28,428	,, Gen. Sir William H., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	SEYMOUR	Hertford, M.
	SEYMOUR	Somerset, D.
	SEYMOUR	Seymour, Bart.
	SEYMOUR	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
57,478	Culme-Seymour, Capt. G.	,,
65,478	,, Mrs. G.	,,
57,478	,, H. H.	,,
65,478	,, Mrs. H. H.	,,
65,478	,, ,, J. H.	,,
57,478	,, J. W.	,,
41,669	,, Capt. M., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
46,669	,, Mrs. M.	,,
54,478	,, Capt. M., R.N.	,,
60,478	,, Mrs. M.	,,
22,478	,, Adm. Sir Michael, Bart.	,,
	CULME-SEYMOUR	,,
39,158	Shackleton (Emily M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,158	,, Sir E. H., C.V.O.	,,
5,016	Shaftesbury, Earl of	Shaftesbury, E.
6,016	,, Countess of	,,
48,056	Duncombe-Shafto, Mrs. Arthur	Stapleton, Bart.
62,551	Shairp, Mrs. J. C.	Erskine, Bart.
27,628	Shakerley (Hilda M.) Lady	Shakerley, Bart.
57,628	,, Maj. E. A.	,,
65,628	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
43,625	,, Maj. G. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,625	,, Mrs. G. C.	,,
62,628	,, Marguerite Irene	Shakerley, Bart.
62,628	,, Moira Veronica	,,
62,628	,, Sylvia Mary	,,
22,628	,, Sir Walter G.	,,
	SHAKERLEY	,,
40,814	Shakespear, A. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,289	,, Lt.-Col. John, C.I.E., D.S.O.	,,
45,289	,, Mrs. John	,,
62,099	,, ,, W. R.	Hamilton of Silverton Hill, Bt.
62,068	Shand, Mrs. H. G. L.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.
39,865	,, John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,838	Shann, Sir T. Thornhill	,,
5,103	Shannon, Earl of	Shannon, E.
6,103	,, Julia, Countess of	,,
	Shannon, V	Cork and Orrery, E.
50,635	Shapcott, J. D., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,635	,, Mrs. J. D.	,,
34,613	Sharkey, Sir S. J.	,,
43,422	Sharp, Maj. F. W., D.S.O.	,,
40,720	,, H., C.I.E.	,,
50,557	,, J. E. E. S., I.S.O.	,,
50,557	,, Mrs. J. E. E. S.	,,
50,209	,, J. R. P., I.S.O.	,,
50,077	,, T. H., I.S.O.	,,
50,077	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
36,318	Sharpe (Rosamond) Lady	,,
30,318	,, Sir Alfred, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
62,571	,, Mrs. G. M.	Ricketts, Bart.
39,195	,, Maj. W. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,620	Shaughnessy (Elizabeth B.) Lady	,,
32,120	,, Sir Thomas G., K.C.V.O.	,,
13,377	Shaw, Baron	Shaw, B.
15,377	,, The Lady	,,
38,955	,, (Eleanor) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,544	,, (Eleanor H.) Lady	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
27,144	,, (Elizabeth L. W. B.) Lady	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
28,093	,, (Emily W.) Lady	Shaw of Tettenhall, Bart.
34,602	,, (Jessie M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,481	,, (Kate M.) Lady	,,
39,361	,, (Rosina E. D.) Lady	,,
21,377	,, Hon. A.	Shaw, B.
20,398	,, ,, Mrs. A.	Inchcape, B.
34,361	,, Sir A. MacI.	*Knightage, etc.*
33,955	,, ,, A. W.	,,
50,334	,, Mrs. B.	,,
20,061	,, Hon. Mrs. Bernard D. D.	Bagot, B.
63,093	,, Brenda Winifred	Shaw of Tettenhall, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,263	Shaw, Capt. Cecil A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,144	,, Rev. Sir C. J. M.	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
28,602	,, Sir Doyle M., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,544	,, Eily de Vere	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
65,544	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
38,239	,, Brig.-Gen. F. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,239	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
57,544	,, F. C.	,,
22,544	,, Sir Frederick W.	,,
65,544	,, Mrs. G.	,,
34,468	,, Sir G. W., C.S.I.	,,
25,377	,, Hon. Isabel	Shaw, B.
34,481	,, Sir J. Dods	*Knightage, etc.*
62,337	,, Mrs. J. E.	Durrant, Bart.
54,144	,, J. J. K.	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
62,544	,, Mary Margaret	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
54,544	,, R. de V.	,,
18,227	,, Rt. Hon. T., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,093	,, Sir T. F. Charles Edward	Shaw of Tettenhall, Bart.
63,093	,, Vera Stafford	,,
62,078*a*	,, Mrs. W. F.	Turing, Bart.
62,410	,, ,, William H. C.	Strachie, Bart.
65,544	,, ,, W. J.	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
	SHAW	Buckingham, Bp.
	SHAW	Shaw, B.
	SHAW	Shaw of Eltham, Bart.
	SHAW	Shaw of Terenure, Bart.
	SHAW	Shaw of Tettenhall, Bart.
	Alexander-Shaw, R. G.	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
	ALEXANDER-SHAW	,,
26,006	Shawe, Mrs. H. C.	Gresley, Bart.
43,268	Shea, Lt.-Col. John S. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,268	,, Mrs. John S. M.	,,
37,852	Shearer, Col. Johnston, C.B., D.S.O.	,,
42,852	,, Mrs. Johnston	,,
39,587	Shearman (Mary L.) Lady	,,
18,544	,, Sir M.	,,
42,959	Archer-Shee, Maj. Martin, D.S.O.	,,
47,959	,, Mrs. Martin	,,
13,092*a*	Sheffield, Baron	Sheffield, B.
15,092*a*	,, The Lady	,,
12,073	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
27,260	,, (Julia) Lady	Sheffield, Bart.
22,260	,, Sir Berkeley D. G.	,,
62,260	,, Diana Mary	,,
57,260	,, E. C. R.	,,
59,000	,, Mrs. F.	Bateman, B.
57,260	,, G.	Sheffield, Bart.
65,260	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
57,260	,, J. V.	,,
54,260	,, R. A.	,,
	SHEFFIELD	,,
38,012	Shekleton, Col. H. P., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,012	,, Mrs. H. P.	,,
	Shelburne, E.	Lansdowne, M.
36,322	Shelford (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,165	Shellim, Mrs. D. S.	David, Bart.
20,278	Shelley, Hon. Lady	Llangattock, B.
27,003	,, (Marion E.) Lady	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
65,003	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
62,003	,, Constance May	,,
57,455	,, C. W. C.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
62,455	,, Ernestine Elizabeth	,,
57,003	,, F.	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
57,455	,, H.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
22,003	,, Sir John	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
22,455	,, Capt. Sir John Courtown E.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
54,003	,, J. F.	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
60,003	,, Mrs. J. F.	,,
13,203	,, Lady Margaret S.	Iddesleigh, E.
62,003	,, Mary	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
13,106	,, Lady Mary Jane Jemima	Courtown, E.
62,455	,, Maud	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
62,455	,, Nora Kathleen	,,
57,455	,, P. B.	,,
57,003	,, R.	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
65,003	,, Mrs. S.	,,
57,455	,, S. P.	Shelley of Avington, Bart.
	SHELLEY	,,
	SHELLEY	Shelley of Michelgrove, Bart.
63,165	Shellim, Mrs. D. S.	David, Bart.
39,699	Shenwood, Lt.-Col. Arthur P., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,699	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
39,038	Shephard (Agnes) Lady	,,
42,065	,, Lieut.-Col. Charles S., D.S.O.	,,
47,065	,, Mrs. Charles S.	,,
34,038	,, Sir H. H.	,,
42,125	Shepherd, Col. Charles H., D.S.O.	,,
62,228	,, Mrs. J. C.	Fleming, Bart.
32,238	Sheppard, Rev. Canon Edgar, K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,738	,, Mrs. Edgar	,,
41,494	,, Maj. H. C., M.V.O.	,,
43,269	,, Capt. Ponsonby, D.S.O.	,,
48,269	,, Mrs. Ponsonby	,,
43,355	,, Maj. Samuel G., D.S.O.	,,
48,355	,, Mrs. Samuel G.	,,
43,591	,, Lt.-Col. Seymour H., D.S.O.	,,
41,352	,, Capt. T. D. L., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
40,675	,, W. D., C.I.E.	,,
45,675	,, Mrs. W. D.	,,
39,114	Shepstone, Henrique C., C.M.G.	,,
39,063	,, John W., C.M.G.	,,
44,063	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
13,083	Sherard, Baron	Sherard, B.
15,083	,, The Lady	,,
	SHERARD	,,
	Sherard, V.	,,
	Sherard, Lt.-Col. Ralph W.	,,
13,067	Sherborne, Baron	Sherborne, B.
38,671	Sherburn (Louisa A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,671	,, Sir John	,,
63,043	Sheridan, Mrs. C. A.	Walker of Pembroke House, Bt.
40,828	,, C. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,162	Sherlock, Mrs. F. G.	Cockburn, Bart.
62,183	,, ,, Hugh W.	Parker of Melford Hall, Bart.
62,384	,, ,, T. T.	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
42,895	Sherston, Col. W. M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,895	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
39,423	Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. Arthur P., C.M.G.	,,
44,423	,, Mrs. Arthur P.	,,
42,762	Shewan, Maj. Hugh M., D.S.O.	,,
27,538	Shiffner (Elsie) Lady	Shiffner, Bart.
62,538	,, Eleanor Isabella	,,
62,538	,, Elizabeth Frances	,,
62,538	,, Elizabeth Mary	,,
57,538	,, G. B.	,,
65,538	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
57,538	,, H. B.	,,
22,538	,, Sir J. B.	,,
	SHIFFNER	,,
18,314	Shillington, Rt. Hon. T., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,533	Shilstone, W. A., I.S.O.	,,
50,533	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
41,707	Shingleton, Frederick, M.V.O.	,,
46,707	,, Mrs. Frederick	,,
38,828	Shipley (Edith) Lady	,,
39,128	,, Hammond S., C.M.G.	,,
33,828	,, Sir William A.	,,
36,063	Shippard (Rosalind) Lady	,,
16,063	Shirley, Hon. A.	Ferrers, E.
39,365	,, H. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,365	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
13,063	,, Lady Lacton	Ferrers, E.
13,063	,, Lady Margery J.	,,
13,063	,, Lady Mary P	,,
13,063	,, Lady Phillida	,,
16,063	,, Hon. R.	,,
	SHIRLEY	,,
39,758	Sholl, L. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,758	,, Mrs. L. H.	,,
50,127	,, R. A., I.S.O.	,,
50,127	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
34,478	Shone (Janet) Lady	,,
28,478	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir William T., K.C.B., D.S.O.	,,
38,073	Shoolbred, F. T., C.B.	,,
20,104	Shore, Hon. Constance Ellen	Teignmouth, B.
24,104	,, ,, Mrs. Frederick	,,
20,104	,, ,, Frederick W. J.	,,
20,104	,, ,, Henry N.	,,
24,104	,, ,, Mrs. Henry N.	,,
62,742	,, Mrs. J. Lintorn	Green-Price, Bart.
38,287	,, Col. Offley B. S. F., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,287	,, Mrs. Offley B. S. F.	,,
	SHORE	Teignmouth, B.
39,322	Shores, John W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,322	,, Mrs. John W.	,,
39,330	Short (Esther R.) Lady	,,
34,330	,, Sir F.	,,
43,660	,, Capt. P. H., D.S.O.	,,
	Shortcleuch, B.	Hamilton, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,759	Shortt, A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,759	,, Mrs. A.	,,
43,359	Shott, Capt. Henry H., D.S.O.	,,
42,290	Shoubridge, Lt.-Col. T. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,290	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
38,813	Showers, Lt.-Col. Herbert L., C.S.I.	,,
43,813	,, Mrs. Herbert L.	,,
5,001	Shrewsbury and Talbot, Earl of	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
6,001	,, ,, Countess of	,,
	Shrewsbury, D.	Shrewsbury, E.
57,105	Shuckburgh, G. F. S.	Shuckburgh, Bart.
65,105	,, Mrs. G. F. S.	,,
22,105	,, Sir S. F. D.	,,
	SHUCKBURGH	,,
62,278	Shuldham, Mrs. A. J.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
	Shute, B.	Barrington, V.
41,283	Shuter, Comm. J. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,466	,, Capt. R. G., D.S.O.	,,
13,328	Shuttleworth, Baron	Shuttleworth, B.
15,328	,, The Lady	,,
	SHUTTLEWORTH	,,
20,328	Kay-Shuttleworth, Hon. Catherine Blanche	,,
20,328	,, ,, E. J.	,,
20,328	,, ,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
65,665	,, Mrs. L. E.	,,
17,328	,, Hon. L. U.	,,
19,328	,, ,, Mrs. L. U.	,,
57,665	,, R.	,,
65,665	,, Mrs. R.	,,
20,328	,, Hon. Rachel Beatrice	,,
	KAY-SHUTTLEWORTH	,,
38,491	Sibbald (Sarah J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,627	,, Rev. S. J. R., M.V.O.	,,
46,627	,, Mrs. S. J. R.	,,
	SIBBALD	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
62,812	Sibley, Mrs. S. W.	Carden of Molesey, Bart.
38,023	Sidgreaves (Barbara) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,562	Sidgwick, C. K. D., D.S.O.	,,
48,562	,, Mrs. C. K. D.	,,
	Sidlaw, B.	Strathmore, E.
9,040	Sidmouth, Viscount	Sidmouth, V.
11,040	,, Viscountess	,,
	Sidney, B.	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
20,147	Sidney, Col. the Hon. A.	,,
20,147	,, Hon. W.	,,
24,147	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
	SIDNEY	,,
	SIDNEY	Shelley of Castle Goring, Bart.
38,114	Sieveking (Jane) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
9,025	Sievier, Lady Mabel E. L.	Ailesbury, M.
13,114	Silber, Lady Lucy	Lisburne, E.
43,368	Silburn, Maj. Percy A. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,368	,, Mrs. Percy A. B.	,,
10,118	Silchester, Lord	Longford, E.
37,138	Sim, Col. George H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,138	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
40,404	,, Henry A., C.I.E.	,,
43,149*a*	,, Mrs. J. D. S.	,,
27,512	Simeon (Isabella M.) Lady	Simeon, Bart.
27,512	,, (Laura J.) Lady	,,
65,512	,, Mrs. Cornwall	,,
65,512	,, ,, E.	,,
22,512	,, Sir E. C.	,,
54,512	,, J. W. B.	,,
60,512	,, Mrs. J. W. B.	,,
57,512	,, S. L.	,,
65,512	,, Mrs. S. L.	,,
	SIMEON	,,
41,332	Simmonds, F., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,219	Simon (Emily M.) Lady	,,
18,349	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. A., P.C., K.C.V.O.	,,
34,219	,, Sir R. M.	,,
36,950	Simpkinson, Henry W., C.B.	,,
41,950	,, Mrs. Henry W.	,,
37,006	Simpson (Agnes J. S.) Lady	,,
38,128	,, (Anna) Lady	,,
27,698	,, (Anne F.) Lady	Simpson, Bart.
39,150	,, (Martha M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,923	,, Sir A. R.	,,
31,006	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir B., K.C.I.E.	,,
62,698	,, Beatrix Frances F. M.	Simpson, Bart.
38,004	,, Lt.-Gen. C. R., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,004	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
62,698	,, Evelyn Blantyre	Simpson, Bart.
62,629	,, Mrs. F. R. B.	Seale, Bart.
41,788	,, ,, George	*Knightage, etc.*
34,150	,, Sir G. B.	,,
37,866	,, H. B., C.B.	,,
42,866	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
39,344	,, Col. Henry C. C. D., C.M.G.	,,
44,344	,, Mrs. Henry C. C. D.	,,
50,558	,, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,558	,, Mrs. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
22,698	Simpson, Sir James W. M.	Simpson, Bart.
20,046	,, Hon. Mrs. J. C.	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
62,885	,, Mrs. J. C.	Watson of Earnock, Bart
40,815	,, Simpson, J. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,815	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
56,071	,, Capt. Launcelot, M.V.O.	,,
57,698	,, O. L. D. M.	Simpson, Bart.
62,071	,, Mrs. R. C.	Maclean, Bart.
39,356	,, Col. Robert J. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,356	,, Mrs. Robert J. S.	,,
36,586	,, Col. Thomas T., C.B.	,,
41,586	,, Mrs. Thomas T.	,,
39,671	,, W. J. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,671	,, Mrs. W. J. R.	,,
	SIMPSON	Simpson, Bart.
	BRIDGEMAN-SIMPSON	Bradford, E.
56,142	Sims, F. J., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,142	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
43,047	,, Capt. Reginald F. M., D.S.O.	,,
37,927*a*	,, T., C.B.	,,
42,927*a*	,, Mrs. T.	,,
13,032	Sinclair, Baron	Sinclair, B.
15,032	,, The Lady	,,
17,032	,, The Master of	,,
27,226	,, (Edith) Lady	Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.
27,077	,, (Louisa) Lady	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
38,804	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
22,343	,, Sir A. H. M.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
16,031*a*	,, Rev. the Hon. C. A.	Caithness, E.
18,031*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. C. A.	,,
38,162	,, Surg.-Gen. David, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,162	,, Mrs. David	,,
37,783	,, Surg.-Gen. E. M., C.B.	,,
42,783	,, Mrs. E. M.	,,
13,031*a*	,, Lady Euphemia Wilhelmina	Caithness, E.
16,031*a*	,, Hon. G. A.	,,
57,343	,, G. F. S.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
65,343	,, Mrs. G. F. S.	,,
17,375	,, Hon. H. J.	Pentland, B.
37,934	,, Col. H. M., C.B.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
42,934	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
22,226	,, Sir John R. G.	Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.
13,031*a*	,, Lady Margaret Helen	Caithness, E.
20,375	,, Hon. Margaret I.	Pentland, B.
13,031*a*	,, Lady Mary Jessie	Caithness, E.
13,031*a*	,, ,, Meredith Isabel	,,
	,, N. A.	Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.
65,343	,, Mrs. W.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
	SINCLAIR	Ancaster, E.
	SINCLAIR	Caithness, E.
	SINCLAIR	Pentland. B.
	SINCLAIR	Sinclair of Dunbeath, Bart.
	SINCLAIR	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
	SINCLAIR	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
41,490	Alexander-Sinclair, Capt. E. S., M.V.O., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,490	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
	PELHAM-SINCLAIR	Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.
62,707	Singer, Mrs. P. A.	Napier of Dublin, Bart.
43,329	Singleton, Capt. Henry T. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,329	,, Mrs. Henry T. C.	,,
41,241	,, Thomas F., M.V.O.	,,
41,557	,, Mrs. U. C.	Headfort, M.
62,466	,, ,, W. P.	Scott of Dunninald, Bart.
62,930	Sington, Mrs. J.	Maclure, Bart.
62,472	Sitwell Blanche Rose Susan Marion	Sitwell, Bart.
62,472	,, Edith Louisa	,,
62,472	,, Florence Alice	,,
54,472	,, F. O. S.	,,
22,472	,, Sir George R.	,,
13,205	,, Lady Ida E. A.	Londesborough, E.
57,472	,, S.	Sitwell, Bart.
37,843	,, Brig.-Gen. William H., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,843	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	SITWELL	Sitwell, Bart.
36,124	Sivewright (Jennie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,124	,, Sir James, K.C.M.G.	,,
17,015	Skeffington, Hon. Diana E. M.	Massereene, V.
15,015	,, ,, Nigel J. T. W. M. C.	,,
	SKEFFINGTON	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
17,015	Foster-Skeffington, Hon. Olivia M. M. ..	Massereene, V.
	Foster-Skeffington	,,
	Skelmersdale, B.	Lathom, E.
34,270	Skelton (Anne A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Skene, B.	Fife, D.
	Skerrington (Alice Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	,, Lord	,,
28,174	Skinner (Martha L.) Lady..	Skinner, Bart.
41,395	,, Col. B. M., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,395	,, Mrs. B. M...	,,
58,174	,, C. H.	Skinner, Bart.
66,174	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
58,174	,, E.	,,
66,174	,, Mrs. E.	,,
36,539	,, Col. Edmund G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,539	,, Mrs. Edmund G.	,,
42,136	,, Col. George J., D.S.O.	,,
47,136	,, Mrs. George J.	,,
58,174	,, J.	Skinner, Bart.
66,174	,, Mrs. J.	,,
50,619	,, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
23,174	,, Sir T.	Skinner, Bart.
55,174	,, T. H.	,,
61,174	,, Mrs. T. H...	,,
13,101	,, Lady Sara Kathleen	Bessborough, E.
	Skinner	Skinner, Bart.
27,026	Skipwith (Alice M.) Lady	Skipwith, Bart.
27,026	,, (Elsie) Lady	,,
62,026	,, Audrey E. T.	,,
17,007	,, Hon. Mrs. F. P.	Torrington, V.
65,026	,, Mrs. G.	Skipwith, Bart.
57,026	,, G. H.	,,
22,026	,, Sir Grey H. D'E.	,,
54,026	,, G. D'E. T.	,,
65,026	,, Mrs. W.	,,
	Skipwith	,,
39,303	Scot-Skirving, Archibald A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,166*b*	Skrine, Lady Mary Jane	Temple of Stowe, E.
38,924	Bamford-Slack (Alice Maud Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,367	Slacke (Fanny R.) Lady	,,
62,994	,, Mrs. Charles C.	Dixon, Bart.
38,749	,, F. A., C.S.I...	*Knightage, etc.*
43,749	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
37,148	Slade (Florence M.) Lady..	Slade, Bart.
34,497	,, (Janet L.) Lady	,,
27,579	,, (Kathleen) Lady	,,
22,579	,, Sir A. F.	,,
57,579	,, B. A.	,,
65,579	,, Mrs. B. A.	,,
62,579	,, Barbara Constance	,,
62,579	,, Constance Maud	,,
31,148	,, Vice-Adm. Sir E. J. W., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O.	,,
65,579	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
62,579	,, Gertrude Matilda	,,
65,579	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
57,579	,, H. H. de M.	,,
65,579	,, Mrs. H. H. de M.	,,
57,579	,, M.	,,
59,000	,, Mrs. M. J.	Dalhousie, E.
57,579	,, Michael Nial	Slade, Bart.
62,379	,, Mrs. W.	Neave, Bart.
62,352	,, ,, W. H.	Des Vœux, Bart.
	Slade	Slade, Bart.
38,121	Sladen (Katharine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,760	,, A.F., C.M.G.	,,
44,760	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
42,274	,, Maj. D. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,274	,, Mrs. D. R.	,,
62,805	,, Mrs. G. C.	Orr-Ewring, Bart
	Slane, V.	Conyngham, M.
13,161	Kenyon-Slaney, Lady Mabel Selina ..	Bradford, E.
37,738	,, Maj.-Gen. W. R., C.B...	Kenyon, B.
42,738	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
	Kenyon-Slaney	,,
3,016	Sligo, Marquess of	Sligo, M.
3,016	,, Agatha S., Marchioness of	,,
3,016	,, Isabelle R., Marchioness of ..	,,
	Slingsby	Leslie of Glaslough, Bart.
43,273	Sloan, Maj. John M., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,894	Slocock, F. S. A., C.I.E.	,,
40,578	Sloggett (Helen) Lady	,,
34,578	,, Sir Arthur T., C.B., ...	,,
36,435	Sloley (Charlotte) Lady	,,
30,435	,, Sir H. C., K.C.M.G.	,,
42,588	Sloman, Col. Henry S., D.S.O.	,,
47,588	,, Mrs. Henry S.	,,
38,814	Sly, F. G., C.S.I.	,,
39,890	,, H. E., C.M.G	,,
37,798	Small, Col. W. G., C.B.	,,
39,540	Smalley (Rose C.) Lady	,,
33,340	,, Sir H...	,,
38,925	Smallman (Louisa) Lady	,,
34,835	,, Sir H. G.	,,
60,835	Smallpeice, Mrs. W. D.	St. Davids, B.
35,835	Smallwood, Maj. F. G., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,835	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
50,078	Smart, W. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,423	Smartt, Sir T. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
50,141	Smeeton, S. P., I.S.O.	,,
50,141	,, Mrs. S. P...	,,
	Smijth..	Bowyer-Smijth, Bart.
27,131	Bowyer-Smijth (Eliza F.) Lady	,,
	,, A. J.	,,
65,131	,, Mrs. E. de G.	,,
22,131	,, Sir William..	,,
	Bowyer-Smijth	,,
36,501	Smiles, William, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
27,999	Smiley (Elizabeth Anne) Lady	Smiley, Bart.
27,999	,, (Valerie) Lady	,,
62,999	,, Eileen M. K.	,,
57,999	,, Hubert S.	,,
65,999	,, Mrs. Hubert S.	,,
54,999	,, Hugh H.	,,
22,999	,, Sir John	,,
57,999	,, J. C.	,,
62,999	,, Patricia M.	,,
	Smiley..	,,
57,999	Kerr-Smiley, Peter Kerr	,,
65,999	,, Mrs. Peter Kerr	,,
	Kerr-Smiley	,,
39,153	Smith (Alice E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,919	,, (Ann E.) Lady	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
34,006	,, (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,230	,, (Annie) Lady..	,,
38,996	,, (Annie Olivia) Lady	,,
27,481	,, (Caroline) Lady	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
38,710	,, (Christina C.) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,542	,, (Edith) Lady..	,,
28,183	,, (Elizabeth A.) Lady	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bart.
38,345	,, (Ella R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,101	,, (Ellen P.) Lady	,,
39,614	,, (Elsie Eveleyn) Lady	,,
36,158	,, (Isabella C.) Lady	,,
38,414	,, (Jane S.) Lady	,,
39,228	,, (Lily E.) Lady	,,
36,490	,, (Lucie M'D.) Lady	,,
38,328	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
39,522	,, (Mary E.) Lady	,,
27,442	,, (Maud Ellinor) Lady	Smith of Tring, Bart.
36,123	,, (Maud M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,265	,, (Meta) Lady	,,
36,011	,, (Sarah) Lady	,,
38,017	,, (Susanna) Lady	,,
31,038	,, (Teresa A.) Lady	,,
62,174	,, Mrs. A.	Dyke, Bart.
41,533	,, Capt. A. C. H., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,246	,, Hon. Mrs. A. C. H.	Stalbridge, B.
50,372	,, A. F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,372	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
20,160	,, ,, Abel H.	Lurgan, B.
37,196	,, Lieut.-Col. Algernon F. E., C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
41,717	,, A. L. F., M.V.O.	,,
34,265	,, Sir A. van W. L.	,,
62,030	,, Mrs. B.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
13,021	,, Lady Barbara Elizabeth	Coventry, E.
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Bertram A.	Sudeley, B.
13,054	,, Lady Blanche C.	Kintore, E.
18,239	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil C., P.C., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,074	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Gwydyr, B.
33,710	,, Sir C. Abercrombie	*Knightage, etc.*
30,123	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Chas. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
33,328	,, Sir Clarence	,,
41,055	,, Rev. Clement, M.V.O.	,,
46,055	,, Mrs. Clement..	,,
40,771	,, C. A., C.I.E.	,,
43,522	,, Capt. C. F., D.S.O.	,,
34,153	,, Sir C. H.	,,
40,682	,, C. M., C.I.E.	,,
54,481	,, C. S. W.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
62,134	,, Mrs. C. W.	Dancer, Bart.
54,442	,, D. C.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
19,057	,, Hon. D. J.	Hambledon, V.
57,481	,, E.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
50,210	,, E. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,210	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
17,057	,, Hon. Edith, M. E.	Hambleden, V.
13,043	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	Elgin and Kincardine, E.
30,073	,, Sir E. T., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,648	,, Maj.-Gen. Fred., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
42,595	,, Col. Frederick, D.S.O.	,,
47,593	,, Mrs. Frederick	,,
50,142	,, F. B., I.S.O.	,,
50,142	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
18,330	,, Right Hon. F. E., P.C.	,,

Relative Rank.		Name.	Reference.
23,183	Smith,	Sir F. H.	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bart.
37,984	,,	F. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,984	,,	Mrs. F. H.	,,
55,183	,,	F. H. H.	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bart.
61,183	,,	Mrs. F. H. H.	,,
38,317	,,	Col. F. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,317	,,	Mrs. F. J.	,,
40,594	,,	F. St. G. M., C.I.E.	,,
45,594	,,	Mrs. F. St. G. M.	,,
31,124	,,	Sir Francis W., K.C.I.E.	,,
34,228	,,	,, Frederick W.	,,
30,490	,,	,, George, K.C.M.G.	,,
40,025	,,	George, C.I.E.	,,
45,025	,,	Mrs. George	,,
39,571	,,	G. D., C.M.G.	,,
44,571	,,	Mrs. G. D.	,,
39,676	,,	Maj. G. E., C.M.G.	,,
33,414	,,	Sir G. J.	,,
20,172	,,	Hon. Mrs. G. M.	Belper, B.
30,158	,,	Lt.-Col. Sir Gerard, K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,919	,,	Gertrude	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
57,919	,,	Gilbert	,,
65,919	,,	Mrs. Gilbert	,,
62,919	,,	Grace Margaret	,,
35,816	,,	Col. G. R. F., C.V.O., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,481	,,	Helen	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
28,230	,,	Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,541	,,	Sir Henry B., K.C.B., C.S.I. ..	,,
58,183	,,	H. C.	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bart.
62,497	,,	Mrs. H. C.	Clarke-Jervoise, Bart.
38,303	,,	Col. H. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,303	,,	Mrs. H. G.	,,
42,460	,,	Lt.-Col. Henry L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,460	,,	Mrs. Henry L.	,,
42,930	,,	Maj. Horace M., D.S.O.	,,
47,930	,,	Mrs. Horace M.	,,
28,542	,,	Sir Hubert L., K.C.B.	,,
39,714	,,	H. R., C.M.G.	,,
42,951	,,	Capt. Hugh W., D.S.O.	,,
40,709	,,	H. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,309	,,	Mrs. H. W.	,,
33,423	,,	Sir James	,,
19,057	,,	Hon. J. F. A.	Hambledon, V.
41,030	,,	Dep.-Surg.-Gen. James L., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,030	,,	Mrs. James L.	,,
18,200	,,	Rt. Hon. James Parker, P.C. ..	,,
29,135	,,	Lt.-Col. Sir James R. Dunlop, K.C.S.I.	,,
20,012	,,	Hon. Mrs. Jervoise	Willoughby de Broke, B.
36,662	,,	John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,602	,,	Mrs. John	,,
35,831	,,	Lt.-Col. John M., V.C., C.V.O., C.I.E.	,,
40,831	,,	Mrs. John M.	,,
35,694	,,	Rt. Rev. Bishop J. T., C.V.O. ..	,,
13,128	,,	Lady Kathleen	Leitrim, E.
63,183	,,	Kathleen W.	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bart.
43,025	,,	Capt. Leonard K., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,025	,,	Mrs. Leonard K.	,,
63,140	,,	Lucy	Smith of Hillbrook, Bart.
34,614	,,	Sir Lindsey	*Knightage, etc.*
34,551	,,	,, Lumley	,,
43,712	,,	M. B., D.S.O.	,,
13,076	,,	Lady Mabel F. H.	Fitzwilliam, E.
17,057	,,	Hon. Margaret E. L.	Hambleden, V.
49,079	,,	Maria Constance, I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
63,140	,,	Martha	Smith of Hillbrook, Bt.
13,132	,,	Lady M. Louisa	Castle Stewart E.
57,919	,,	M. T.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
23,140	,,	Sir P.	Smith of Hillbrook, Bt.
55,140	,,	P.	,,
61,140	,,	Mrs. P.	,,
41,489	,,	R. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,489	,,	Mrs. R. A.	,,
17,059	,,	Hon. Mrs. Reginald A.	Knutsford, V.
22,442	,,	Sir R. C.	Smith of Tring, Bart.
62,076	,,	Mrs. R. H. M. A.	Abercromby, Bt.
39,038	,,	Robert M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,038	,,	Mrs. Robert M.	,,
57,481	,,	R. W. W.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
50,502	,,	S., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,502	,,	Mrs. S.	,,
37,446	,,	Col. S. B., C.B.	,,
42,446	,,	Mrs. S. B.	,,
19,117	Smith,	Lady Sibyl M.	Antrim, E.
20,146	,,	Hon. Mrs. Sidney L.	Abinger, B.
33,460	,,	Sir Swire	*Knightage, etc.*
20,043	,,	Hon. Mrs. Tunstall	Fairfax of Cameron, B.
20,039	,,	,, ,, T. C.	Kinloss, B.
62,789	,,	Mrs. T. G.	Glenconner, B.
22,919	,,	Sir T. R. H.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
34,522	,,	,, W...	*Knightage, etc.*
50,503	,,	W., I.S.O.	,,
50,503	,,	Mrs. W.	,,
37,172	,,	Col. William A., C.B.	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
42,172	,,	Mrs. William A.	,,
63,183	,,	Winifred	Smith of Cowlyn Bay, Bart.
57,481	,,	W. A. W.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
95,481	,,	Mrs. W. A. W.	,,
34,281	,,	Sir William E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,101	,,	,, William F. H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
15,057	,,	Hon. W. H.	Hambledon, V.
43,323	,,	Lt.-Col. William H. U., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,323	,,	Mrs. William H. U.	,,
38,136	,,	W. R., C.B.	,,
20,171	,,	Hon. Mrs. W. R. A.	Raglan, B.
22,481	,,	Sir William S. W.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Carrington, E.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith of Colwyn Bay, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith-Dodsworth, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith-Gordon, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Hambleden, V.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith of Hillbrook, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Knaresborough, Bp.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Lyveden, B.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Pauncefote, B.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith of Tring, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Smith of Stratford Place, Bt.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Cusack-Smith, Bart.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Strathcona and Mount Royal, B.
	Smith ..	.. ..	Bromley-Wilson, Bart.
28,164	Assheton-Smith (Sybil M.) Lady ..		.. Assheton-Smith, Bart.
55,164	,,	C. M. R. V.	,,
13,152	,,	Lady Juliet	Lonsdale, E.
23,164	,,	Sir R. G. V.	Assheton-Smith, Bart.
63,164	,,	Victoria M. V.	,,
	Assheton-Smith ..	.. ..	,,
37,986	Bassett-Smith, Fleet-Surg. P. W., C.B...		*Knightage, etc.*
42,986	,,	Mrs. P. W...	,,
34,213	Bowden-Smith (Emily C.) Lady ..		.. ,,
28,213	,,	Adm. Sir N., K.C.B. ..	,,
	Bosworth-Smith ..	.. ..	Smith-Marriott, Bart.
38,291	Castleman-Smith, Lt.-Col. E. C., C.B.		*Knightage, etc.*
62,185	Colvin-Smith, Mrs. H. C. ..	.. ..	Bannerman, Bt.
36,206	Cusack-Smith (Jeannie) Lady	.. ..	Cusack-Smith, Bart.
22,402	,,	Sir William	,,
30,206	,,	Sir Berry, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	Cusack-Smith ..	.. ..	,,
43,055	Dorrien-Smith, Maj. Arthur A., D.S.O.		*Knightage, etc.*
48,055	,,	Mrs. Arthur A.	,,
43,069	,,	Capt. Edward P., D.S.O.	,,
34,096	Euan-Smith (Edith) Lady ..	.. ..	,,
62,362	Finlay-Smith, Mrs. A.	.. .. ..	Martin-Lockynge, Bart.
39,521	Fisher-Smith (Hattie S.) Lady ..		.. *Knightage, etc.*
34,521	,,	Sir G. A.	,,
38,856	Freer-Smith (Selina K.) Lady ..		.. ,,
33,856	,,	Comm. Sir H. P., C.S.I. ..	,,
62,150	Guthrie-Smith, Mrs. Harry W. ..		.. Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
39,219	Haddon-Smith, George B., C.M.G. ..		*Knightage, etc.*
44,219	,,	Mrs. George B.	,,
42,809	Kincaid-Smith, Maj. Kenneth J., D.S.O.		,,
65,734	Kinloch-Smith, Mrs. G. W. A. ..		.. Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
	Loraine-Smith ..	.. ..	Loraine, Bart.
63,201	Parsons-Smith, Mrs. B. T. ..		.. Burnett of Croydon, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
43,070	Percy-Smith, Capt. Douglas C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	SPENCER-SMITH	Smith of Tring, Bart.
43,226	Smitheman, Capt. Frank J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,468	Smithson, Col. Walter C., D.S.O.	,,
47,468	,, Mrs. Walter C.	,,
50,418	Smuts, J., I.S.O.	,,
50,418	,, Mrs. J.	,,
20,136	Smyly, Hon. Lady	Plunket, B.
38,814	,, (Aileen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,829	,, (Eleanor C.) Lady	,,
33,814	,, Sir P. C.	,,
33,829	,, ,, W. J.	,,
36,096	Smyth (Helen C.) Lady	,,
56,045	,, Maj. Benjamin, M.V.O.	,,
62,311	,, Mrs. C.	Gunning, Bart.
36,535	,, Col. Charles C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,125	,, C. E. O., I.S.O.	,,
50,125	,, Mrs. C. E. O.	,,
36,699	,, Col. Etwall W., C.B.	,,
41,699	,, Mrs. Etwall W.	,,
43,719	,, G. B. F., D.S.O.	,,
42,947	,, Capt. Geoffrey H. J. S., D.S.O.	,,
17,025	,, Hon. Mrs. Geoffrey H. J. S.	Galway, V.
13,116	,, Lady Harriette G. I.	Mount Cashell, E.
42,022	,, Col. O. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,417	,, ,, R. N., D.S.O.	,,
62,609	,, Mrs. V. B.	Barrow, Bart.
	SMYTH	Barttelot, Bart.
	CARMICHAEL-SMYTH	Carmichael, Bt.
	CURZON-SMYTH	Howe, E.
36,079	Smythe, (Maria C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,120	,, (Marie L.) Lady	Smythe, Bart.
20,117	,, Hon. Mrs. Alan T.	Ashtown, B.
20,061	,, ,, ,, David	Bagot, B.
54,120	,, E. W. J. P. H.	Smythe, Bart.
62,120	,, Frances Marie Louise	,,
22,120	,, Sir John W.	,,
62,388	,, Mrs. R. A.	Bellingham, Bt.
	SMYTHE	Smythe, Bart.
38,003	Snagge (Constance M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,209	Snape, Mrs. R. H.	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
40,615	Snell (Annie Glendenning) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,615	,, Sir J. F. C.	,,
56,107	Snow, H. M., M.V.O.	,,
64,107	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
40,344	,, Philip C. H., C.I.E.	,,
45,344	,, Mrs. Philip C. H.	,,
37,747	,, Maj.-Gen. T. D'O., C.B.	,,
42,747	,, Mrs. T. D'O.	,,
33,317	Snowden, Sir Arthur	,,
	SOAME	Buckworth-Herne-Soame, Bart.
27,209	Buckworth-Herne-Soame (Mary) Lady	,,
22,209	,, Sir C.	,,
57,209	,, C. B.	,,
62,209	,, Mrs. G. D.	,,
54,209	,, R. E.	,,
	BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME	,,
43,581	Soames, Major Alfred, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,543	,, Mrs. E. R.	Astley-Corbett, Bt.
39,280	Soares (Kate C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,280	,, Sir E. J.	,,
	Soberton, B.	Lichfield, E.
12,070	Sodor and Man, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
31,132	Solomon (Elizabeth M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,422	,, (Harriet) Lady	,,
29,171	,, Sir W. H., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G.	,,
	Solway, E.	Queensberry, M.
	Somerhill, B.	Clanricarde, M.
	Somerhill, Baroness	Langford, B.
13,065	Somers, Baron	Somers, B.
	Somers, E.	,,
	,, Rev. H. L.	,,
1,002	Somerset, Duke of	Somerset, D.
1,002	,, Duchess of	,,
1,002	,, Horatia, Duchess of	,,
	Somerset, V.	Beaufort, D.
34,378	Somerset (Adelaide) Lady	,,
28,378	,, Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C., K.C.B.	,,
20,171	,, Hon. Arthur C. E.	Raglan, B.
24,171	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur C. E.	,,
41,642	,, Lt.-Col. C. W., M.V.O.	Beaufort, D.
46,642	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
17,171	,, Hon. FitzRoy Richard	Raglan, B.
20,171	,, ,, Frederica S. K.	,,
5,009	,, Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne	Beaufort, D.
24,171	,, Hon. Mrs. Granville W. R.	Raglan, B.
8,005	,, Lord H. A. G.	Beaufort, D.
10,005	,, Lady H. Edward B.	,,
8,005	,, Lord H. R. C.	,,
10,005	,, Lady H. R. C.	,,
20,171	,, Hon. Ivy F.	Raglan, B.
5,006	,, Lady Katharine de Vere	St. Albans, D.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,171	Somerset, Hon. Katherine A. E. C.	Raglan, B.
20,171	,, ,, Nigel F.	,,
20,171	,, ,, Wellesley F.	,,
	SOMERSET	Beaufort, D.
	SOMERSET	Raglan, B.
10,148	Somerton, Viscount	Normanton, E.
20,185	Somerville, Hon. Cecilia Louisa	Athlumney, B.
50,080	,, Mrs. D. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,476	,, ,, J. C.	St. Audries, B.
20,185	,, Hon. Mary Anne Blanche	Athlumney, B.
41,634	,, Lt.-Col. T. C. F., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,137	,, Mrs. W. F.	Tancred, Bart.
	SOMERVILLE	Athlumney, B.
	SOMERVILLE	Somerville, B.
56,018	Sommer, Joseph, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,018	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
5,201	Sondes, Earl	Sondes, E.
6,201	,, Countess	,,
6,201	,, Charlotte, Countess	,,
62,203	Sotheby, Mrs. A. R.	Leighton, Bart.
56,181	,, H. G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,161	,, Hon. Mrs. Walter	Monteagle, B.
33,639	Soulsby, Sir William J., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,479	Soundy (Bernardine) Lady	,,
33,479	,, Sir John Thomas	,,
38,025	Souter (Helena L.) Lady	,,
40,672	,, W. L. B., C.I.E.	,,
	Southam, V.	Ellenborough, B.
13,062	Southampton, Baron	Southampton, B.
15,062	,, The Lady	,,
15,062	,, Ismania, Lady	,,
	Southampton, B.	Grafton, D.
	Southampton, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
17,031	Southby, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Lifford, V.
40,034	Southern (Mary Anne) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,044	Southesk, Earl of	Southesk, E.
6,044	,, Countess of	,,
6,044	,, Susan Catherine M., Countess of	,,
39,492	Southey, Charles W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,492	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
13,383	Southwark, Baron	Southwark, B.
15,383	,, The Lady	,,
12,067	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
9,029	Southwell, Viscount	Southwell, V.
11,029	,, Viscountess	,,
11,029	,, Charlotte, Viscountess	,,
12,028	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
17,029	,, Hon. Elizabeth Katharine M.	Southwell, V.
19,029	,, ,, Francis J.	,,
17,009	,, ,, Joan E. M.	,,
19,029	,, ,, John M.	,,
15,029	,, ,, Robert A. W. J.	,,
	SOUTHWELL	,,
38,150	Soward, A. W., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,150	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
13,121	Sowerby, Lady Mabel M.	Annesley, E.
42,852	,, Col. Harry J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,852	,, Mrs. Harry	,,
20,387	Sowler, Hon. Mrs. H.	Rotherham, B.
38,152	Spaight (Elizabeth A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,044	Spalding, Lieut.-Col. Warner W., C.M.G.	,,
44,044	,, Mrs. Warner W.	,,
39,406	Sparkes, Rear-Adm. Robert C., C.M.G.	,,
44,406	,, Mrs. Robert C.	,,
43,741	Sparrow, A. A. H. Hanbury, D.S.O.	,,
39,331	Spear (Elizabeth D.) Lady	,,
34,331	,, Sir J. W.	,,
27,641	Spearman (Carrie) Lady	Spearman, Bart.
57,641	,, A. Y.	,,
65,641	,, Mrs. A. Y.	,,
62,641	,, Constance Isobel	,,
39,216	,, E. R., C.M.G.	,,
62,641	,, Henrietta Eliza Margaret	,,
65,641	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
22,641	,, Sir Joseph L. E.	,,
54,641	,, J. W.	,,
62,641	,, Margaret Eileen	,,
13,057	,, Lady Maria L.	Orkney, E.
57,641	,, Robert Henry	Spearman, Bart.
65,641	,, Mrs. Rudolph Herries	,,
62,641	,, Sybil Mary	,,
	SPEARMAN	,,
62,191	Speck, Mrs. T. S.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
42,953	Spedding, Maj. Charles R., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,953	,, Mrs. Charles R.	,,
62,589	,, ,, E. W.	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
39,341	Speed (Ada F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,341	,, Sir E. A.	,,
50,147	Speeding, W. C., I.S.O.	,,
27,195	Speelman (Wendelina Cornera) Lady	Speelman, Bart.
22,195	,, Sir C. J.	,,
	SPEELMAN	,,
62,038	Speir, Mrs. R.	Napier of Napier, Bart.
20,134	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert T. N.	Gifford, B.
13,082	Speirs, Lady Anne	Radnor, E.
	HOME-SPEIRS	Home, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,017	Spence, Hon. Mrs. A. H. O.	North, B.
62,895	,, Mrs. Hugh	Arnott, Bart.
38,643	,, James Knox, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,643	,, Mrs. James Knox	,,
38,189	,, T. W. L., C.B.	,,
43,189	,, Mrs. T. W. L.	,,
5,083	Spencer, Earl	Spencer, E.
	Spencer, B.	Marlborough, D.
38,582	Spencer (Helen) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,083	,, Lady Alexandra M. E.	Spencer, E.
43,764	,, A. V., D.S.O.	Marlborough, D.
16,083	,, Hon. C. E. R.	Spencer, E.
33,582	,, Sir (J.) Ernest	*Knightage, etc.*
50,269	,, F., I.S.O.	,,
50,269	,, Mrs. F.	,,
16,083	,, Hon. G. C.	Spencer, E.
52,000	,, Mrs. G. R.	Churchill, V.
40,632	,, H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,632	,, Mrs. H.	,,
13,083	,, Lady Lavinia E.	Spencer, E.
28,557	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir I. D., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,083	,, Lady Sarah I.	Spencer, E.
17,066	,, Hon. Ursula	Churchill, V.
15,066	,, ,, V. A.	,,
17,066	,, ,, Victoria Ivy Louise	,,
39,533	,, W. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,533	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
24,127	,, Hon. Mrs. W. H.	Churchill, V.
	SPENCER	,,
	SPENCER	Marlborough, D.
	SPENCER	Spencer, E.
	MUNRO-SPENCER	Churchill, V.
37,088	Spens, Maj.-Gen. James, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,088	,, Mrs. James	,,
20,037	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Borthwick, B.
62,609	Sperling, Mrs. J. H.	Barrow, Bart.
28,054	Speyer (Leonora) Lady	Speyer, Bart.
18,294	,, The Rt. Hon. Sir E.	,,
63,054	,, Leonora	,,
63,054	,, Pamela	,,
63,054	,, Vivien Claire	,,
	SPEYER	,,
28,047	Spicer (Jessie Stewart) Lady	Spicer, Bart.
18,347	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A., P.C.	,,
55,047	,, A. D.	,,
61,047	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
63,047	,, Bertha Dykes	,,
63,047	,, Eva Dykes	,,
63,047	,, Gwendolen Elen Dykes	,,
63,047	,, Janet Dykes	,,
62,127	,, Mrs. Julian	Jenkinson, Bart.
13,009	,, Lady Margaret	Westmorland, E.
58,047	,, L. D.	Spicer, Bart.
63,047	,, Marion Dykes	,,
63,047	,, Olga Dykes	,,
58,047	,, Lieut. S. D., R.N.	,,
63,047	,, Ursula Dykes	,,
	SPICER	,,
38,830	Spielmann (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,830	,, Sir Isidore, C.M.G.	,,
20,114	Spiller, Hon. Mrs. Ferdinand C.	Clanmorris, B.
41,713	Spitta, H. R. D., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,314	Spong, Maj. Charles S., D.S.O.	,,
47,314	,, Mrs. Charles S.	,,
62,076	Farquhar-Spottiswood, Mrs. H. A.	Abercromby, Bart.
62,605	Spottiswoode, Mrs. G. A.	Hammick, Bart.
42,066	Spragge, Lt.-Col. Basil E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,066	,, Mrs. Basil E.	,,
36,885	,, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B.	,,
41,885	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
62,193	Sprague, Mrs. Leslie	Broun, Bart.
37,174	Spring (Charlotte B.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,174	,, Sir Francis J. E., K.C.I.E.	,,
62,647	Sproston, Mrs. Samuel	De Trafford, Bart.
62,075	Sprot, Mrs. J. M. F.	Hay of Smithfield, Bart.
34,620	Sprott, Sir F. L.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,742	Sprott, Mrs. W. H.	Green-Price, Bt.
42,803	Hume-Spry, Maj. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,803	,, Mrs. L.	,,
39,850	Spurrier, A. H., C.M.G.	,,
62,491	Spurway, Mrs. H. W.	Leeds, Bart.
	Spynie, B.	Crawford, E.
37,579	Squire, Col. J. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,579	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
39,891	Stack, Maj. L. O F., C.M.G.	,,
35,538	Stacpole, Col. John, C.V.O.	,,
40,538	,, Mrs. John	,,
42,937	Stacpoole, Capt. George W. R., D.S.O.	,,
62,554	,, Mrs. R. G.	Paul of Rodborough, Bart.
	Stafford, M.	Sutherland, D.
13,025	Stafford, Baron	Stafford, B.
15,025	,, The Lady	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	Stafford, E.	Stafford, B.
28,204	Stafford (Frances A.) Lady	Stafford, Bt.
58,204	,, C. W. F.	,,
23,204	,, Sir T. J.	,,
37,306*a*	,, Brig.-Gen. William F. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,306*a*	,, Mrs. William F. H.	,,
	STAFFORD	Stafford, Bt.
	FITZHERBERT-STAFFORD	Stafford, B.
38,166	Stainer (Eliza C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
5,059	Stair, Earl of	Stair, E.
6,059	,, Countess of	,,
43,168	Stairs, Maj. Henry B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,168	,, Mrs. Henry B.	,,
13,246	Stalbridge, Baron	Stalbridge, B.
15,246	,, The Lady	,,
27,484	Stamer (Ellen I.) Lady	Stamer, Bart.
27,484	,, (Eva M.) Lady	,,
57,484	,, A. C.	,,
62,484	,, Ellen Caroline	,,
62,484	,, Evelyn Lucinda	,,
57,484	,, Rev. F. C.	,,
65,484	,, Mrs. F C.	,,
62,484	,, Honora M.	,,
62,484	,, Isabel E.	,,
22,484	,, Maj. Sir L.	,,
57,484	,, Rev. R. D.	,,
57,484	,, W. E.	,,
65,484	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
	STAMER	Shrewsbury, Bp.
	STAMER	Stamer, Bart.
5,010	Stamford, Earl of	Stamford, E.
6,010	,, Penelope, Countess of	,,
6,010	,, Martha, Countess of	,,
13,396	Stamfordham, Baron	Stamfordham, B.
15,396	,, The Lady	,,
40,403	Standen, Bertram P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,403	,, Mrs. Bertram P.	,,
36,516	,, Edward J., C.B.	,,
41,571	Standford, Lieut.-Col. W., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
38,640	Stanford (Jennie) Lady	,,
33,640	,, Sir Charles Villiers	,,
37,243	,, Col. Walter E. M., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,243	,, Mrs. Walter E. M.	,,
5,068	Stanhope, Earl	Stanhope, E.
6,068	,, Countess	,,
	Stanhope, B.	Chesterfield, E.
13,143	Stanhope, Lady Beryl F. K. B.	Clancarty, E.
13,072	,, ,, Blanche G.	Harrington, E.
16,072	,, Hon. D. H. E.	,,
18,072	,, ,, Mrs. D. H. E.	,,
13,068	,, Lady Emily M.	Stanhope, E.
13,072	,, ,, Fanny J.	Harrington, E.
18,072	,, ,, Mrs. F. W. W.	,,
16,068	,, ,, Henry A.	Stanhope, E.
18,068	,, ,, Mrs. Henry A.	,,
13,068	,, ,, Katherine L.	,,
18,072	,, Hon. Mrs. L. E.	Harrington, E.
16,068	,, ,, Richard P.	Stanhope, E.
	STANHOPE	Chesterfield, E.
	STANHOPE	Harrington, E.
	STANHOPE	Stanhope, E.
	STANHOPE	Weardale, B.
16,012	Scudamore-Stanhope, Ven. the Hon. B. L.	Chesterfield, E.
18,012	,, Hon. Mrs. B. L.	,,
16,012	,, ,, C. D.	,,
16,012	,, ,, C. H.	,,
18,012	,, ,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
16,012	,, ,, E. T.	,,
18,012	,, ,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
16,012	,, Capt. the Hon. H. A., R.N.	,,
	SCUDAMORE-STANHOPE	,,
62,074	Spencer-Stanhope, Mrs. J. M.	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
62,579	Staniforth, Mrs. J.	Slade, Bart.
10,002	Stanley, Lord	Derby, E.
19,092*a*	,, Hon. Lady	Sheffield, B.
37,171	,, (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
29,091	,, (Dorothy) Lady	,,
39,616	,, (Grace Lowrey) Lady	,,
34,616	,, Sir A. H.	,,
16,002	,, Hon. A.	Derby, E.
13,146	,, Lady Alexandra L. E.	Gosford, E.
20,157	,, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Mgr. Algernon C.	Sheffield, B.
16,002	,, Capt. the Hon. A. F.	Derby, E.
17,092*a*	,, Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph, K.C.M.G.	Sheffield B.
9,005	,, Lady Beatrix	Headfort, M.
20,092*a*	,, Hon. Beatrice Venetia	Sheffield, B.
20,180*a*	,, ,, Mrs. Edward J.	Taunton, B.
16,002	,, Capt. Hon. F. C., D.S.O.	Derby, E.
18,002	,, Hon. Mrs. F. C.	,,
62,733	,, Mrs. F. S.	Rose of Montreal, Bart.
16,002	,, Capt. the Hon. F. W.	Derby, E.
37,076	,, Col. Geoffrey, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
16,002	,, Maj. the Hon. G. F.	Derby, E.
38,190	,, G. J., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,190	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,837	Stanley, H. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
31,171	,, Sir John, K.C.I.E.	,,
20,157	,, Hon. Katharine Florence C. ..	Sheffield, B.
20,157	,, ,, Maude A.	,,
16,002	,, ,, O. F. G.	Derby, E.
20,092*a*	,, Capt. the Hon. Oliver Hugh ..	Sheffield, B.
16,002	,, ,, Hon. V.A., M.V.O., R.N.	Derby, E.
13,002	,, Lady Victoria Alice Louise ..	,,
18,002	,, Hon. Mrs. V. A.	,,
62,004	,, Mrs. W.	Musgrave of Edenhall, Bt.
	STANLEY	Derby, E.
	STANLEY	Herries, B.
	STANLEY	Sheffield, B.
13,285	Stanmore, Baron	Stanmore, B.
29,061	Stansfeld (Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,061	,, Capt. John R. E., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,061	,, Mrs. John R. E.	,,
43,008	,, Capt. Thomas Wolryche, D.S.O.	,,
48,008	,, Mrs. Thomas Wolryche ..	,,
38,137	Stansfield, C. H. R., C.B.	,,
43,676	Stanton, Lt.-Col. F. W. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,676	,, Mrs. F. W. S.	,,
62,630	,, ,, H. A. S.	Foster of Norwich, Bart.
38,049	,, Brig.-Gen. H. E., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,049	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
62,166	,, ,, H. J. C.	Jardine of Applegirth, Bt.
62,313	,, ,, J.	Waller of Newport, Bt.
62,770	Stanyon, Mrs. H.	Stewart, of S. Kensington, Bart.
40,274	,, Henry J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,274	,, Mrs. Henry J.	,,
62,052	Staples, Anne Elizabeth	Staples, Bart.
65,052	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
22,052	,, Sir J. M.	,,
57,052	,, R. P.	,,
65,052	,, Mrs. R. P.	,,
	STAPLES	,,
27,178	Stapleton (Doris) Lady	Stapleton, Bart.
27,178	,, (Mary C.) Lady	,,
50,548	,, A. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,548	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
65,178	,, ,, G. A. T.	Stapleton, Bart.
	,, Lieut. H. Le D., R.N. ..	,,
20,007	,, Hon. Ivy Mary	Beaumont, B.
62,178	,, Joan B.	Stapleton, Bart.
43,152	,, Capt. J. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,178	,, Sir Miles Talbot	Stapleton, Bart.
65,178	,, Mrs. R. T. P.	,,
	STAPLETON	Beaumont, B.
	STAPLETON	Stapleton, Bart.
39,061	Stapley (Annie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,061	,, Sir Richard	,,
	STAPYLTON	Chetwynd, V.
13,107	Chetwynd-Stapylton, Lady Barbara E. M.	Milltown, E.
	CHETWYND-STAPYLTON	Chetwynd, V.
62,899	Starkey, Mrs. J. R.	Seely, Bart.
62,734	Barber-Starkey, Mrs. W. J. S.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
62,002	Starkie, Mrs. P. C. Le G.	De Hoghton, Bt.
18,368	,, Rt. Hon. W. J. M., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,185	Starmer, Hon. Mrs. William W.	Athlumney, B.
38,262	Startin, Vice-Adm. J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,262	,, Mrs. J.	,,
63,060	Staunton, Mrs. G.	Graham of Larbert, Bart.
29,016	Staveley (Susan M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,793	,, R., D.S.O.	,,
10,080	Stavordale, Lord	Ilchester, E.
36,054	Stawel (Mary Frances E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,338*a*	,, Mrs. J. R.	De Burgho, Bt.
56,165	Stead, C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,165	,, Mrs. C.	,,
24,186	Stedman, Gen. Sir E., G.C.B.	,,
62,529	Steel, Mrs. Arthur Herbert D.	Maitland, Bart.
	STEEL	Steel, Bart.
29,025	Steele (Rosalie M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,280*a*	,, Emily	Steele, Bart.
36,951	,, John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,951	,, Mrs. John	,,
43,582	,, J. E., D.S.O.	,,
37,194	,, Col. S. B., C.B.	,,
42,194	,, Mrs. S. B.	,,
38,041	,, Col. St. G. L., C.B.	,,
43,041	,, Mrs. St. G. L.	,,
	STEELE	Steele, Bart.
46,233	Steere (Catherine A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,373	Steevens (Alice K.) Lady	,,
28,373	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.B. ..	,,
31,188	Stein, Sir M. Aurel, K.C.I.E.	,,
40,220	Stenning (Emmeline A.) Lady	,,
34,220	,, Sir A. R.	,,
	Stenton, B.	Belhaven, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,537	Stephen (Barbara) Lady	Stephen, Bart.
38,805	,, (Florence S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,842	,, Dorothea Jane	Stephen, Bart.
34,537	,, Sir H. L.	,,
22,842	,, Sir Herbert	,,
62,842	,, Katharine	,,
33,805	,, Sir M. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,842	,, Rosamond Emily	Stephen, Bart.
	STEPHEN	,,
	STEPHEN	Mount Stephen, B.
38,840	Stephens (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,397	,, Maj.-Gen. A. H., C.B.	,,
39,498	,, George H., C.M.G.	,,
44,498	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
50,081	,, R., I.S.O.	,,
33,840	,, Sir William	,,
20,030	Stephenson, Hon. Lady	Saltoun, B.
34,042	,, (Eglantine) Lady	Radnor, E.
38,137	,, (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,881	,, A. E., C.M.G.	,,
62,005	,, Mrs. Cecil	Cope, Bart.
43,181	,, Capt. Eric S., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,814	,, Col. F. L., C.B.	,,
42,814	,, Mrs. F. L.	,,
27,037	,, Adm. Sir H. F., G.C.V.O., K.C.B.	,,
40,853	,, H. L., C.I.E.	,,
45,853	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
37,061	,, Maj.-Gen. Theodore E., C.B.	,,
42,061	,, Mrs. Theodore E.	,,
33,545	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	Stepney, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	STEPNEY	Cowell-Stepney, Bart.
20,134*a*	Cowell-Stepney, Hon. Lady	Leicester, Bart.
	COWELL-STEPNEY	Cowell-Stepney, Bart.
62,051	Sterling, Mrs. J. B.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
38,772	Stern (Constance) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,772	,, Sir Edward D.	,,
17,347	,, Hon. H. A.	Michelham, B.
20,347	,, ,, J. H.	,,
	STERN	,,
62,652	Steuart, Mrs. J.	De Hochepied Larpent, Bart.
	STEUART	Bute, M.
	STEUART	Seton-Steuart, Bart.
	STEUART	Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
22,516	Seton-Steuart, Sir D. A.	Seton-Steuart, Bart.
	SETON-STEUART	,,
35,080	Stevens (Mary A. C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,523	,, (Victoria A.) Lady	,,
50,082	,, F., I.S.O.	,,
50,082	,, Mrs. F.	,,
39,369	,, Frank, C.M.G.	,,
44,369	,, Mrs. Frank	,,
52,194	,, ,, Frank A. D.	Dixon, Bart.
33,808	,, Sir J. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,523	,, ,, J. W.	,,
	STEVENS	Barking, Bp.
38,836	Stevenson (Emily Anna D. M.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,327	,, Maj. A. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,327	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
23,215	,, Sir D. M.	Stevenson, Bart.
62,722	,, Mrs. E. H.	Salt, Bart.
42,824	,, Maj. Edward H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
33,836	,, Sir E. S.	,,
40,540	,, E. S. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,540	,, Mrs. E. S. B.	,,
37,684	,, Col. F., C.B.	,,
42,684	,, Mrs. F.	,,
28,720	,, Sir G. A., K.C.B., C.V.O. ..	,,
38,873	,, Surg.-Gen. H. W., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,873	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
37,658	,, Col. James, C.B.	,,
42,658	,, Mrs. James	,,
56,183	,, J. V., M.V.O.	,,
64,183	,, Mrs. J. V.	,,
39,230	,, Col. Robert, C.M.G.	,,
44,230	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
43,502	,, Capt. Robert, D.S.O.	,,
36,272	,, Maj.-Gen. T. R., C.B. ..	,,
41,272	,, Mrs. T. R.	,,
37,040	,, Surg.-Gen. William F., C.B. ..	,,
42,040	,, Mrs. William F.	,,
	STEVENSON	Dufferin and Ava, M.
	STEVENSON	Stevenson, Bt.
38,648*b*	Steward (Hannah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,054	,, Maj.-Gen. E. H., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,054	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
39,677	,, Maj. G. C. T., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,677	,, Mrs. G. C. T.	,,
43,766	,, Capt. S. J., D.S.O.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Stewart, V.	Castle Stewart, E.
	Stewart, B.	Galloway, E.
	Stewart, Lord	Londonderry, M.
	Stewart, B.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
20,279	Stewart, The Hon. Lady	Playfair, B.
27,770	,, (Ada) Lady	Stewart of South Kensington, B.
29,028	,, (Blanche C.) Lady	Shaw-Stewart, Bart.
27,185*a*	,, (Hester M.) Lady	Stewart of Grantully, Bart.
27,028	,, (Isabel M.) Lady	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
38,351	,, (Margaret D.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,141	,, (Mona G.) Lady	,,
42,753	,, Maj. A. B. A., D.S.O.	Galloway, E.
47,753	,, Mrs. A. B. A.	,,
41,652	,, A. C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,652	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
62,431	,, Annie Coote Houghton	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
47,431	,, Capt. A. F...	,,
65,431	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
57,028	,, A. R.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
13,044	,, Lady Beatrice C. D.	Southesk, E.
42,487	,, Col. Bryce, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,487	,, Mrs. Bryce	,,
41,360	,, ,, C. E.	Galloway, E.
42,198	,, Lieut.-Col. Cosmo G., D.S.O. ..	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
47,198	,, Mrs. Cosmo G.	,,
33,351	,, Sir David	*Knightage, etc.*
54,770	,, D. L.	Stewart of South Kensington, Bt.
37,435	,, Col. D. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,028	,, Evelyn F.	Stewart of Port Stewart, Bart.
40,746	,, F. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,746	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
18,038	,, Hon. Mrs. FitzR. S. K. ..	Galloway, E.
36,412	,, Maj.-Gen. George, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,412	,, Mrs. George	,,
57,028	,, G. M.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
57,431	,, Capt. G. P...	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
63,000	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
65,431	,, ,, H.	,,
40,816	,, Maj. H., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,816	,, Mrs. H.	,,
62,891	,, ,, H. A.	Agnew, of London, Bart.
22,431	,, Sir H. H.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
22,028	,, ,, Harry J. U.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
62,431	,, Henrietta	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
62,028	,, Hester A. L.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
57,431	,, Lt.-Col. H. L. St. G.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
43,767	,, H. W. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,028	,, Isabel	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
13,038	,, Lady Isabel Maud	Galloway, E.
36,524	,, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,633	,, Mrs. J. G.	Heywood, Bart.
57,431	,, J. L.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
65,431	,, Mrs. J. L.	,,
20,023	,, Hon. Mrs. James L.	Dormer, B.
57,028	,, Jocelyn H.	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
57,431	,, J. M.	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
65,431	,, Mrs. J. M...	,,
38,055	,, Col. J. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,055	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
62,028	,, Kathleen Mary	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
62,770	,, Kathleen Seymour	Stewart of South Kensington, Bt.
16,038	,, Hon. Keith A.	Galloway, E.
62,431	,, Madeleine Delamont	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
13,172	,, Lady Mary	Norbury, E.
62,431	,, Mary	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
22,770	,, Sir N. R.	Stewart of South Kensington, Bt.
5,001	,, Lady Philippa	Norfolk, D.
62,441	,, Mrs. R.	Maxwell of Cardoness, Bart.
24,183	,, Gen. Sir R. M., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,028	Stewart, Violet May	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
57,028	,, W. A.	,,
43,469	,, Maj. W. E. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,469	,, Mrs. W. E. L.	,,
54,028	,, William Francis	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
	STEWART	Buchan, E.
	STEWART	Blantyre, B.
	STEWART	Galloway, E.
	STEWART	Honyman, Bart.
	STEWART	Londonderry, M.
	STEWART	Moray, E.
	STEWART	Seton-Steuart, Bt.
	STEWART	Stewart of Athenry, Bart.
	STEWART	Stewart of Fort Stewart, Bart.
	STEWART	Stewart of Grantully, Bart.
	STEWART	Stewart of South Kensington, Bt.
	STEWART	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
	STEWART	MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart.
38,297	Grainger-Stewart (Jessy D. F.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,179	Johnston-Stewart, Mrs. R. H.	Maxwell of Monreith, Bart.
37,970	,, Rear-Adm. R. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,970	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
	JOHNSTON-STEWART	MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart.
54,853	MacTaggart-Stewart, E. O.	,,
22,853	,, Sir M. J.	,,
62,853	,, Sarah Blanche ..	,,
	MACTAGGART-STEWART	,,
	MURRAY-STEWART	Galloway, E.
9,009	Shaw-Stewart, Lady Alice E.	Bath, M.
57,153	,, A. W.	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
57,153	,, Rev. C. R...	,,
65,153	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
65,153	,, ,, J. A.	,,
22,153	,, Sir M. H.	,,
9,029*a*	,, Lady Octavia	Westminster, D.
65,153	,, Mrs. R. F...	Shaw-Stewart, Bt.
57,153	,, W. R.	,,
65,153	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
	SHAW-STEWART	,,
	VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART	Londonderry, M.
40,735	Stikeman, W. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,191	Stilgoe, Mrs. W. H.	Kirkpatrick, Bt.
40,351	Still, Charles, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,351	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
20,010*b*	,, Hon. Mrs. F. C.	Latymer, B.
38,119	Stirling (Aby) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,134	,, (Anna C.) Lady	,,
27,150	,, (Anne G.) Lady	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
27,407	,, (Emily Frances) Lady	Stirling of Faskine, Bart.
36,400	,, (Florence Marion) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,150	,, (Mabel E.) Lady	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
57,184	,, Capt. A.	Stirling-Maxwell, Bart.
20,036	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	Lovat, B.
62,150	,, Blanche Margaret Anne	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
20,316	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Cranworth, B.
54,150	,, C. A. S. H.	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
39,101	,, Edward Charles, C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,101	,, Mrs. Edward Charles	,,
62,150	,, Elizabeth G.	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
20,101	,, Hon. Mrs. Gilbert..	Rossmore, B.
40,593	,, G. C. B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,150	,, Maj. Sir G. M. H.	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
18,149	,, Rt. Hon. Sir James, P.C. ..	*Knightage etc.*
30,400	,, Sir J. L., K.C.M.G.	,,
62,150	,, Jean M.	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
43,275	,, Capt. Walter F., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
22,407	,, Sir Walter George..	Stirling of Faskine, Bart.
	STIRLING	,,
	STIRLING	Stirling of Glorat, Bart.
27,641*a*	Stockenström (Mabel) Lady	Stockenström, Bt.
22,641*a*	,, Sir A.	,,
65,641*a*	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,641*a*	,, A. J. B.	,,
54,641*a*	,, A. L.	,,
62,641*a*	,, Ella Helena	,,
62,641*a*	,, Erica H.	,,
62,641*a*	,, Selma A.	,,
	STOCKENSTRÖM	,,
36,637	Stockley, Col. C. M., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,637	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,756	Stockley, Maj. H. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,756	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
39,482	Stockman (Ethel) Lady	,,
34,482	,, Sir S.	,,
62,393	Stockton, Mrs. H. T.	Onslow, Bart.
43,320	Stockwell, Col. George C. I., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,320	,, Mrs. George C. I.	,,
39,363	Stoker, George, C.M.G.	,,
44,363	,, Mrs. George	,,
38,651	,, Thomas, C.S.I.	,,
43,651	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
62,384	,, ,, T. G.	Nugent of Ballinlough, Bart.
33,318	,, Sir William T.	*Knightage, etc.*
	STOKER	Stoker, Bart.
37,655	Stokes (Alice A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,115	,, (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
27,829	,, (Mary W.) Lady	Stokes, Bart.
42,490	,, Col. Alfred, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,490	,, Mrs. Alfred	,,
22,829	,, Sir A. R.	Stokes, Bart.
29,126	,, Gabriel, K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,490	,, Mrs. George	,,
46,073	,, H. D., M.V.O,	,,
29,047	,, Sir Henry Edward, K.C.S.I.	,,
40,716	,, H. G., C.I.E.	,,
62,829	,, Mary Muriel	Stokes, Bart.
62,829	,, Winifred Doreen	,,
	STOKES	,,
62,007	Stokoe, Mrs. Cecil G.	Harington, Bt.
36,442	Stone (Susannah) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,442	,, Sir Edward A., K.C.M.G.	,,
40,840	,, J. H., C.I.E.	,,
40,522	Stoney, E. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,522	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
39,366	Stonham, Lt.-Col. Charles, C.M.G.	,,
27,047	Stonhouse (Louisa C.) Lady	Stonhouse, Bart.
	,, E.	,,
22,047	,, Sir Ernest Hay	,,
	STONHOUSE	,,
20,009	Stonor, Hon. Caroline	Camoys, B.
20,009	,, ,, E. A.	,,
24,009	,, ,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
20,009	,, ,, E. M.	,,
20,009	,, ,, H. C.	,,
20,009	,, ,, H. J., C.V.O.	,,
20,009	,, ,, H. R. W.	,,
17,009	,, ,, R. R. W. S.	,,
	STONOR	,,
37,726	Stoodley, E. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,726	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
10,106	Stopford, Viscount	Courtown, E.
12,106	,, Viscountess	,,
13,106	,, Hon. Alma	,,
16,106	,, ,, Arthur	,,
18,106	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
16,106	,, ,, Charles W.	,,
13,106	,, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth	,,
13,106	,, Hon. Edith M.	,,
18,106	,, ,, Mrs. Edward B. L. H.	,,
13,106	,, ,, Eileen	,,
13,106	,, Lady Eleanor Margaret	,,
16,106	,, Lt.-Gen. Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
16,106	,, Hon. George F. W.	,,
18,106	,, ,, Mrs. G. F. W.	,,
62,672*a*	,, Mrs. George M.	Burgoyne, Bart.
16,106	,, Hon. Guy	Courtown, E.
21,010	,, ,, Horatia Charlotte Frances	*Maids of Honour.*
13,106	,, ,, Marjorie G.	Courtown, E.
13,106	,, ,, Sybil	,,
16,106	,, Rear-Adm. the Hon. W. G.	,,
18,106	,, Hon. Mrs. W. G.	,,
41,832	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	STOPFORD	,,
62,374	Storer, Mrs. A. M.	Willoughby, Bt.
62,934	Storey, Mrs. R. H.	Tate, Bart.
12,086	Stormont, Viscountess	Mansfield, E.
20,112	Storr, Hon. Mrs. L. P.	Wallscourt, B.
37,503	Story, Col. William F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Stourton, B.	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
20,002	Stourton, Hon. A. E. C. J.	,,
24,002	,, ,, Mrs. A. J.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Alison M.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Charlotte Mary	,,
20,002	,, ,, Edith M. M.	,,
20,002	,, ,, Ethel M. J.	,,
20,002	,, Capt. the Hon. E. P. J.	,,
20,167	,, Hon. Mrs. Everard J.	Bellew, B.
17,029	,, ,, ,, Herbert	Southwell, V.
20,002	,, ,, Hilda M.	Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, B.
20,002	,, ,, J. J.	,,
24,002	,, ,, Mrs. N. R. P. J.	,,
17,002	,, ,, W. M.	,,
	STOURTON	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,045	Stout (Anna P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,045	,, Sir Robert, K.C.M.G.	,,
23,071	Philipson-Stow (Edith Maud G.) Lady	Philipson-Stow, Bart.
23,071	,, (Florence H.) Lady	,,
63,071	,, Alice Ellinor Philipson	,,
63,071	,, Dorothy Florence Philipson	,,
58,071	,, E. C.	,,
23,071	,, Sir E. P.	,,
55,071	,, F. L.	,,
58,071	,, G. P.	,,
58,071	,, H. M. P.	,,
63,071	,, Margaret A.	,,
58,071	,, R. F. P.	,,
58,071	,, R. M. P.	,,
	PHILIPSON-STOW	,,
39,825	Stowe, L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,825	,, Mrs. L.	,,
50,596	Stowell, H. M., I.S.O.	,,
	Strabane, B.	Abercorn, D.
27,537	Stracey (Mary E. B.) Lady	Stracey, Bart.
57,537	,, A. A. H.	,,
54,537	,, Brinsley Hugh	,,
22,537	,, Sir Edward P.	,,
65,537	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
65,537	,, ,, G. H. C.	,,
57,537	,, Maj.-Gen. H. H. D.	,,
65,537	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
57,537	,, M. G. M.	,,
62,573	,, Margaret Rosamond Linley	,,
	STRACEY	,,
40,313	Strachan, James, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,486	,, William H. W., C.M.G.	,,
38,477	Strachey (Ellen) Lady	Strachie, B.
30,037	,, (Jane M.) Lady	,,
17,403	,, Hon. E.	,,
57,410	,, H.	,,
41,432	,, Col. J., M.V.O.	,,
57,410	,, J. St. L.	,,
65,410	,, Mrs. J. St. L.	,,
25,289	,, Hon. Mrs. R. S.	Davey, B.
	STRACHEY	Strachie, B.
13,403	Strachie, Baron	,,
15,403	,, The Lady	,,
5,166	Stradbroke, Earl of	Stradbroke, E.
6,166	,, Countess of	,,
5,186	Strafford, Earl of	Strafford, E.
6,186	,, Countess of	,,
6,186	,, Alice, Countess of	,,
6,186	,, Cora, Countess of	,,
	Strange, E.	Atholl, D.
	Strange, B.	Derby, E.
	Strangways, B.	Ilchester, E.
	STRANGWAYS	,,
16,080	Fox-Strangways, Hon. John Denzil	,,
13,080	,, Lady Mary Theresa	,,
38,767	,, M. W., C.S.I.	,,
43,767	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
	FOX-STRANGWAYS	,,
	Stranraer, B.	Stair, E.
	Stratford de Redcliffe, B.	Garvagh, B.
	WINGFIELD-STRATFORD	Powerscourt, V.
	Strathallan, V.	Perth, E.
11,004	Strathallan, Viscountess	,,
	Strathardle, E.	Atholl, D.
	Strathavon, B.	Huntly, M.
13,417	Strathclyde, The Baron	Strathclyde, B.
15,417	,, (Margaret M.) Baroness	,,
15,325	Strathcona and Mount Royal, Baroness	Strathcona and Mount Royal B.
	Strathdichtie, B.	Strathmore, E.
	Strathearn, D.	Connaught, D.
	Strathearn, B.	Moray, E.
13,150	Stratheden and Campbell, Baron	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
15,150	,, ,, The Lady	,,
5,036	Strathmore and Kinghorne, Earl of	Strathmore and Kinghorne, E.
6,036	,, ,, Countess of	,,
6,036	,, ,, Frances D., Countess of	,,
	Strathnaver, B.	Sutherland, D.
	Strathspey, B.	Seafield, E.
	Strathtay, E.	Atholl, D.
	STRATON	Newcastle, Bp.
40,698	Stratton, Lt.-Col. W. C. R., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,698	,, Mrs. W. C. R.	,,
50,567	Strauchon, J., I.S.O.	,,
13,176	Streatfeild, Lady Florence B.	Lichfield, E.
39,018	,, Frank N., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,018	,, Mrs. Frank N.	,,
35,853	,, Col. Henry, C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,833	,, H. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,833	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
41,378	,, Capt. P., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
46,378	,, Mrs. P.	,,
62,189	Street, Mrs. A. R.	Dashwood, of Kirtlington, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
41,185	Stretten, Charles J. D., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,635	Stretton, Maj. Arthur J., M.V.O.	,,
27,082	Strickland (Eliza) Lady	Strickland, Bart.
13,081	,, Lady Edeline	Delawarr, E.
39,838	,, Lt.-Col. E. P., C.M.G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,082	,, F.	Strickland, Bart.
65,082	,, Mrs. F.	,,
25,139	,, Sir Gerald, G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,082	,, Comm. H.	Strickland, Bart.
65,082	,, Mrs. H.	,,
22,082	,, Sir W. W.	,,
	STRICKLAND	,,
38,253	Strong (Elizabeth C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,706	,, (Lillie) Lady	,,
50,211	,, J. A., I.S.O.	,,
50,211	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
18,317	,, Rt. Hon. Sir T. Vezey, P.C., K.C.V.O.	,,
27,432	Stronge (Ethel Margaret) Lady	Stronge, Bart.
62,432	,, Alice Isabella	,,
62,432	,, Daphne Helen	,,
62,432	,, Elinor Margaret	,,
62,432	,, Frances Anne	,,
57,432	,, F. W.	,,
65,432	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
62,432	,, Jessy	,,
22,432	,, Sir J. H.	,,
54,432	,, J. M.	,,
62,432	,, Joy Winifred	,,
57,432	,, Capt. M. Du P.	,,
62,432	,, Rose Ethel	,,
62,432	,, Zoë Edith	,,
	STRONGE	,,
62,870	Stroyan, Mrs. Herbert	Gilbey, Bart.
39,395	Struben, William C. M., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,395	,, Mrs. William C. M.	,,
34,592	Struthers (Gertrude) Lady	,,
28,592	,, Sir John, K.C.B.	,,
17,172	Strutt, Hon. Alexander R. J.	Belper, B.
24,172	,, ,, Mrs. Arthur	,,
17,133	,, Comm. the Hon. Arthur C.	Rayleigh, B.
20,133	,, Hon. Charles H.	,,
20,133	,, ,, Edward G.	,,
24,133	,, ,, Mrs. Edward G.	,,
20,098	,, ,, ,, George A.	Waterpark, B.
63,049	,, Mrs. G. St. J.	Greenwell, Bart.
63,069	,, ,, J. J.	Dewar, Bart.
20,172	,, Hon. Margaret	Belper, B.
13,128	,, Lady Mary Hilda	Leitrim, E.
20,172	,, Hon. Muriel	Belper, B.
20,172	,, ,, Michael	,,
20,172	,, ,, Norah	,,
20,133	,, ,, Richard	Rayleigh, B.
17,133	,, ,, Robert J.	,,
17,172	,, ,, W.	Belper, B.
	STRUTT	,,
	STRUTT	Rayleigh, B.
	Stuart, B.	Moray, E.
	Stuart de Decies, B.	Bute, M.
	Stuart de Rothesay, B.	,,
10,132	Stuart of Ochiltree, Lord	Castle-Stewart, E.
35,169	,, (Alice Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,017	,, (Annie) Lady	,,
39,629	,, (Dorothy) Lady	,,
27,106	,, (Florence L.) Lady	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
38,126	,, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,126	,, Sir A.	,,
17,003	,, Hon. Mrs. Alexander	Arbuthnott, V.
38,786	,, A. E. C. S., C.S.I.	Castle Stewart, E.
43,786	,, Mrs. A. E. C. S.	,,
16,132	,, Hon. Arthur	,,
16,132	,, ,, C. P.	,,
57,106	,, F. W.	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
65,106	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
29,169	,, Sir Harold A., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,033	,, Lady Hermione M.	Moray, E.
22,644	,, Rev. Sir J.	Stuart of Canada, Bart.
16,033	,, Hon. J. C.	Moray, E.
13,132	,, Lady Katharine F.	CastleStewart, E.
62,314	,, Mrs. L.	Hill, Bart.
65,106	,, ,, R. C. W.	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
16,132	,, Hon. R. S.	CastleStewart, E.
18,132	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
22,106	,, Sir S. H. L.	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
13,132	,, Lady Selina Octavia	Castle Stewart, E.
34,629	,, Sir T. P. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,216	,, Hon. Mrs. W.	Norton, B.
	STUART	Blantyre, B.
	STUART	Bute, M.
	STUART	Castle-Stewart, E.
	STUART	Moray, E.
	STUART	Stuart of Canada, Bart.
	STUART	Stuart of Hartley Mauduit, Bart.
42,965	Burnett-Stuart, Lt.-Col. J. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,965	,, Mrs. J. T.	,,
11,011	Crichton-Stuart, Lord C. E.	Bute, M.
11,011	,, ,, David	,,
9,011	,, Lady Mary	,,
11,011	,, Lord N. E.	,,
9,011	,, Lady Jean	,,
14,011	,, ,, N. E.	,,
11,011	,, Lord Patrick	,,
11,011	,, ,, Robert	,,
	CRICHTON-STUART	,,
	HARINGTON-STUART	Harington, Bart.
20,034	Constable-Maxwell-Stuart, Hon. Mrs. Edmund	Herries, B.
	CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-STUART	,,
	VILLIERS-STUART	Bute, M.
39,882	Stubbs, R. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,882	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
62,217	Stuckey, Mrs. W. I.	Cunynghame, Bt.
27,688	Stucley (Marion Elizabeth) Lady	Stucley, Bart.
27,688	,, (May) Lady	,,
22,688	,, Sir E. A. G.	,,
57,688	,, H. N. G.	,,
65,688	,, Mrs. H. N. G.	,,
65,688	,, ,, H. St. L.	,,
	STUCLEY	,,
62,084	Studd, Mrs. E. F.	Chichester of Raleigh, Bart.
42,797	,, Maj. Herbert W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,797	,, Mrs. Herbert W.	,,
62,256	,, ,, J. E. K.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt.
34,691	Sturdee (Marion A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,691	,, Vice-Adm. Sir F. C. D., K.C.B.	,,
17,050	Sturdy, Hon. Mrs. E. V.	Gough, V.
41,009	Sturge, William A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,009	,, Mrs. William A.	,,
13,196	Sturgis, Lady Rachel	Wharncliffe, E.
40,376	Sturrock, J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,376	,, Mrs. J.	,,
17,212	Sturt, Hon. Gerard Philip M. N.	Alington, B.
20,212	,, ,, Lois	,,
20,212	,, ,, Napier George H.	,,
	STURT	,,
27,038	Style (Caroline) Lady	Style, Bart.
27,038	,, (Ellen C.) Lady	,,
22,038	,, Sir F. M.	,,
57,038	,, H. A. G.	,,
65,038	,, Mrs. H. A. G.	,,
62,038	,, Louise Violet	,,
62,395	,, Mrs. M.	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
57,038	,, Lt.-Col. R. C.	Style, Bart.
65,038	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
62,038	,, Selina Isabella	,,
54,038	,, William F.	,,
	STYLE	,,
	Sudbury, B.	Grafton, D.
13,155	Sudeley, Baron	Sudeley, B.
15,155	,, The Lady	,,
10,105	Sudley, Viscount	Arran, E.
38,272	Sueter, Capt. M. F., C.B., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,068	Suffield, Baron	Suffield, B.
15,068	,, The Lady	,,
15,068	,, Fanny A. J. E., Lady	,,
5,006	Suffolk and Berkshire, Earl of	Suffolk and Berkshire, E.
6,008	,, Countess of	,,
6,008	,, Mary E. L., Countess of	,,
	Suffolk, E.	Howard de Walden, B.
13,204	Sugden, Lady Elphinstone A.	Hawarden, V.
	,, Frank	St. Leonards, B.
20,170	,, Hon. Henrietta M.	,,
24,170	,, ,, Mrs. Henry Frank	,,
20,170	,, ,, Margery E.	,,
20,170	,, ,, Marianne W.	,,
	SUGDEN	,,
10,133	Suirdale, Viscount	Donoughmore, E.
20,068	Sullivan, Hon. Lady	Suffield, B.
27,439	,, (Agnes) Lady	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bt.
39,630	,, (Alica Maud M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,772	,, Annie	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
22,772	,, Sir Edward	,,
22,439	,, Rev. Sir F.	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
57,772	,, J.	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
57,439	,, Capt. Richard, R.N.	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bt.
65,439	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
57,772	,, W.	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
65,772	,, Mrs. W.	,,
34,630	,, Sir W. W.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	SULLIVAN	Sullivan of Garryduff, Bt.
	SULLIVAN	Sullivan of Thames Ditton, Bart.
40,898	Summers, Thomas, C.I.E...	*Knightage, etc.*
13,115	Sumner, Baron	Sumner, B.
15,115	,, The Lady	,,
	Sunderland, E.	Marlborough, D.
42,113	Sunderland, Col. M. S. J., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Sundridge, B.	Argyll, D.
37,044	Supple, Col. James F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,044	,, Mrs. James F.	,,
37,702	Surtees, Col. Herbert C., C.B., M.V.O.	,,
42,702	,, Mrs. Herbert C.	,,
	Sussex, E.	Connaught, D.
	Sussex, E.	Grey de Ruthyn, B.
56,081	Suter, G. E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,081	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
1,025	Sutherland, Duke of	Sutherland, D.
1,025	,, Duchess of	,,
1,025	,, Millicent, Duchess of ..	,,
31,066	,, (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
93,071	,, (Arabella Elizabeth W.) Lady	,,
37,763*e*	,, A., C.B.	,,
38,753	,, A. R., C.S.I.	,,
50,373	,, E. D., I.S.O.	,,
50,373	,, Mrs. E. D.	,,
34,071	,, Sir George H...	,,
25,066	,, ,, Thomas, G.C.M.G. ..	,,
50,656	,, William, I.S.O.	,,
	SUTTIE	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
65,218	Grant-Suttie, Mrs. F.	,,
22,218	,, Sir George	,,
	,, Capt. G. D.	,,
62,218	,, Katharine Isabella.. ..	,,
62,218	,, Margaret	,,
57,218	,, R.	,,
17,017	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Downe, V.
	GRANT-SUTTIE	Grant-Suttie, Bt.
27,287	Sutton (Constance E.) Lady	Sutton, Bart.
38,884	,, (Caroline Elizabeth) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,321	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
33,713	,, Sir Abraham..	,,
42,488	,, Lieut.-Col. Alexander A., D.S.O.	,,
47,488	,, Mrs. Alexander A.	,,
57,287	,, A. E.	Sutton, Bart.
65,287	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
18,527	,, Sir Henry	*Knightage, etc.*
57,287	,, H. C.	Sutton, Bart.
65,287	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
17,051	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh C.	Halifax, V.
65,287	,, Mrs. H. G.	Sutton, Bart.
62,287	,, Maud Etheldreda	,,
22,287	,, Sir Richard V.	,,
13,154	,, Lady Susan E.	Harewood, E.
	SUTTON	Sutton, Bart.
39,447	Bland-Sutton (Edith) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,447	,, Sir J.	,,
	GUNNING-SUTTON	Gunning, Bart.
	Manners-Sutton, F. H. A.	Canterbury, V.
17,047	,, Hon. Mabel Georgiana	,,
19,047	,, ,, R. H.	,,
	MANNERS-SUTTON	,,
	MANNERS-SUTTON	Manners, B.
	MANNERS-SUTTON	Rutland, D.
38,720	Suttor (Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,720	,, Sir Francis B.	,,
39,883	Swain, Lt.-Col. G. L. D., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,883	,, Mrs. G. L. D.	,,
34,572	Swaine (Charlotte) Lady	,,
36,796	,, Col. Charles E., C.B.	,,
28,572	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir L. V., K.C.B. ..	,,
38,023	Coomara-Swamy (Elizabeth C.) Lady ..	,,
38,806	Swan (Hannah) Lady	,,
39,461	,, Col. Charles A., C.M.G.	,,
44,461	,, Mrs. Charles A.	,,
62,747	,, ,, R. C.	Elliot, Bart.
18,309	Swann, Rt. Hon. Sir C. E., P.C. ..	Swann, Bart.
55,046	,, C. D.	,,
61,046	,, Mrs. C. D.	,,
58,046	,, G.	,,
66,046	,, Mrs. G.	,,
58,046	,, H.	,,
66,046	,, Mrs. H.	,,
37,594	,, Maj.-Gen. J. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,594	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
58,046	,, L. A.	Swann, Bart.
66,046	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
	SWANN	,,
13,281	Swansea, Baron	Swansea, B.
15,281	,, The Lady	,,
	,, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
36,404	Swayne (Yda L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,261	,, Col. C. H., D.S.O.	,,
47,261	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
39,598	,, C. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,598	,, Mrs. C. R.	,,
30,404	,, Col. Sir E. J. E., K.C.M.G. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,140	Swayne, Mrs. Francis G.	D'Oyly, Bart.
43,111	,, Capt. Oswald R., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
48,111	,, Mrs. Oswald R.	,,
13,367	Swaythling, Baron	Swaythling, B.
15,367	,, The Lady	,,
15,367	,, (Ellen) Lady	,,
31,123	Swettenham (Constance S.) Lady.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,202	,, (Mary Emily) Lady.. ..	,,
30,202	,, Sir (James) Alexander, K.C.M.G.	,,
25,123	,, Sir Frank A., G.C.M.G. ..	,,
42,661	,, Maj. George K., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,661	,, Mrs. George K.	,,
27,111	Swinburne (Alice Pauline) Lady	Swinburne, Bart.
27,111	,, (Florence Caroline) Lady ..	,,
54,111	,, Sir Herbert	,,
62,111	,, Joan Mary	,,
62,111	,, Marguerite	,,
57,111	,, R.	,,
57,111	,, U. P.	,,
65,111	,, Mrs. U. P.	,,
	SWINBURNE	,,
37,776	Swindley, Maj.-Gen. J. E., C.B... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,598	Swinley, Maj.-Gen. George, R.A., C.B...	,,
41,598	,, Mrs. George	,,
	MILBORNE-SWINNERTON	Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, Bart.
42,732	Swinton, Maj. Ernest D., D.S.O... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,732	,, Mrs. Ernest D.	,,
62,208	,, ,, J. E. B.	Baird of Saughton Hall, Bart.
62,471	Campbell-Swinton, Mrs. A.	Sitwell, Bart.
62,483	Sword, Mrs. D. C. D.	Alexander of Dublin, Bart.
13,412	Sydenham of Combe, Baron	Sydenham of Combe, B.
15,412	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Sydney, E.	Townshend, M.
	Shelley-Sydney, Bart.	De l'Isle and Dudley, B.
27,318	Sykes (Caroline) Lady	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
27,329	,, (Edith V.) Lady	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
27,318	,, (Mary Winifred) Lady	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
62,329	,, Angela C.	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
57,327	,, C.	,,
62,329	,, Evrilda	,,
22,318	,, Sir Henry	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
17,015	,, Hon. Mrs. H. R.	Massereene, V.
37,868	,, J. C. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
22,329	,, Sir M.	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
62,329	,, Mary F.	,,
54,329	,, M. T. R.	,,
39,469	,, Lt.-Col. Percy M., C.M.G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,469	,, Mrs. Percy M.	,,
42,067	,, Lieut.-Col. William Ainley, D.S.O.	,,
	SYKES	Sykes of Basildon, Bart.
	SYKES	Sykes of Sledmere, Bart.
34,531	Sym (Eliza d'O. V.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,531	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Munro, K.C.B.	,,
	SYMEON	Vaux, B.
41,330	Symes, Lt.-Col. G. P., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,330	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
43,649	,, Capt. G. S., D.S.O.	,,
48,649	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
20,104	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Teignmouth, B.
36,249	Symon (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,249	,, Sir Josiah H., K.C M.G... ..	,,
38,000	Symonds (Susan M.) Lady..	,,
62,570	Loder-Symonds, Mrs. J. F.	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bart.
62,933	Symons, Mrs. T. R.	Rankin, Bart.
20,279	Soltau-Symons, Hon. Mrs. L. C.	Playfair, B.
27,423	Synge (Catherine) Lady	Synge, Bart.
27,423	,, (Fanny C.) Lady	,,
57,423	,, E.	,,
65,423	,, Mrs. E. J. H.	,,
62,423	,, Frances Helen Millicent	,,
22,423	,, Sir Francis R. M.	,,
62,423	,, Jessica H.	,,
62,423	,, Laura Eileen	,,
62,423	,, Lilian	,,
65,423	,, Mrs. M. H.	,,
62,423	,, Mary Helena (dau. of 3rd Bart.)..	,,
62,423	,, Mary Helena (dau. of 5th Bart.)..	,,
57,423	,, N. H.	,,
20,146	,, Hon. Mrs. Percy H.	Abinger, B.
39,153	,, Robert Follett, C.M.G.	Synge, Bart.
44,153	,, Mrs. Robert Follett	,,
54,423	,, R. M.	,,
	SYNGE	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,742	Hart-Synnot, Maj. Arthur H. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,075	,, Ronald V. O., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,075	,, Mrs. Ronald V. O... ..	,,
33,304	Szlumper, Sir James Weeks..	,,
9,013	Taaffe, Viscount	Taaffe, V.
11,013	,, Viscountess	,,
17,013	,, Hon. Amelia Walburga	,,
15,013	,, ,, Edward C. R.	,,
17,013	,, ,, Louisa..	,,
17,013	,, ,, Walburga Louisa	,,
	TAAFFE	,,
62,972	Tabor, Mrs. A. M.	Jackson of Stansted, Bart.
38,512	Tacon (Catherine E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,512	,, Sir Thomas	,,
	Tadcaster, V....	Inchiquin, B.
42,553	Tagart, Lt.-Col. H. A. L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,553	,, Mrs. H. A. L.	,,
50,338	Tagliaferro, N., I.S.O.	,,
50,338	,, Mrs. N.	,,
38,851	Renny-Tailyour, Col. T. F. B., C.S.I...	,,
39,272	Tait (Emily St. A.) Lady	,,
38,430	,, (Lydia) Lady	,,
33,430	,, Sir Melbourne M'Taggart	,,
34,272	,, ,, T.	,,
13,139	Talbot de Malahide, Baron	Talbot de Malahide, B.
15,139	,, ,, The Lady	,,
	Talbot, E.	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
18,001	Talbot, Hon. Lady	,,
38,956	,, (Marie E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,058	,, Lt.-Col. Sir A. C., K.C.I.E. ..	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
8,001	,, Lord E. B.	Norfolk, D.
10,001	,, Lady E. B.	,,
20,087*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Edward S.	Cobham, V.
13,002	,, Lady Emma C.	Derby, E.
20,139	,, Hon. Frances M. M.	Talbot de Malahide, B.
42,666	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick G., D.S.O. ..	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
17,139	,, Hon. James Boswell	Talbot de Malahide, B.
20,087*a*	,, ,, Mrs. John Gilbert	Cobham, V.
20,139	,, Col. the Hon. Milo George ..	Talbot de Malahide, B.
24,139	,, Hon. Mrs. Milo George	,,
16,001	,, Maj.-Gen. Hon. Sir R. A. J., K.C.B.	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
20,139	,, Hon. Reginald G. M.	Talbot de Malahide, B.
24,139	,, ,, Mrs. Reginald G. M. ..	,,
50,504	,, T., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,504	,, Mrs. T.	,,
33,956	,, Sir W. H.	,,
62,248	,, Mrs. W. J.	Molyneux, Bart.
24,139	,, Hon. Mrs. William Leopold ..	Talbot de Malahide, B.
40,819	,, W. S., C.I.E.	Shrewsbury, E.
	TALBOT	Norfolk, D.
	TALBOT	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
	TALBOT	Talbot de Malahide, B.
	CHETWYND-TALBOT..	Shrewsbury and Talbot, E.
	TALBOT	Winchester, Bp.
20,272	Tallents, Hon. Mrs. George W.	Ashcombe, B.
13,186	de Mauny Talvande, Countess	Strafford, E.
10,063	Tamworth, Viscount..	Ferrers, E.
27,137	Tancred (Marjorie E.) Lady	Tancred, Bart.
27,137	,, (Mary H.) Lady	,,
54,137	,, Andrew T.	,,
65,137	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,137	,, Edith Mary	,,
62,137	,, Elinor, M.	,,
57,137	,, F. W.	,,
62,137	,, Gwendoline Sybil	,,
57,137	,, H. G.	,,
57,137	,, S. M.	,,
65,137	,, Mrs. S. M.	,,
22,137	,, Sir Thomas Selby	,,
	TANCRED	,,
28,184	Tangye (Annie G.) Lady	Tangye, Bart.
38,298	,, (Caroline) Lady	,,
23,184	,, Sir H. Lincoln	,,
63,184	,, Marjorie G...	,,
55,184	,, R. B. G.	,,
	TANGYE	,,
5,065	Tankerville, Earl of	Tankerville, E.
6,065	,, Countess of	,,
6,065	,, Olivia, Countess of	,,
	Tannadyce, B.	Strathmore, E.
38,774	Tanner (Emily S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,031	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
36,221	,, Maj.-Gen. Edward, C.B.	,,
43,768	,, Capt. F. C., D.S.O.	,,
33,774	,, Sir Henry, C.B.	,,
38,045	,, Col. John A., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
	TAPPS	Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.
10,191	Tarbat, Viscount	Cromartie, E.
39,193	Tarbet, Lt.-Col. A. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,193	,, Mrs. A. F.	,,
41,223	Tarleton, Alfred H., M.V.O.	,,
46,223	,, Mrs. Alfred H.	,,
	Tarras, E.	Polwarth, B.
38,963	Tarring (Edith) Lady	,,
33,963	,, Sir C. J.	,,
	Tarrinzean, B.	Loudoun, E.
43,680	Tarver, Maj. A. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,680	,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
	Tarves, B.	Aberdeen, E.
38,587	Taschereau (Marie A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,067	,, Sir H. T.	,,
27,934	Tate (Amy Fanny) Lady	Tate, Bart.
27,934	,, (Caroline) Lady	,,
65,934	,, Mrs. A.	,,
57,934	,, A. H.	,,
65,934	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
57,934	,, E...	,,
65,934	,, Mrs. E.	,,
54,934	,, E. W.	,,
60,934	,, Mrs. E. W.	,,
50,119	,, F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,119	,, Mrs. F.	,,
57,934	,, G. B.	Tate, Bart.
65,934	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
65,934	,, ,, H.	,,
62,786	,, ,, H. P.	Samuelson, Bart.
22,934	,, Sir W. H.	Tate, Bart.
	TATE	,,
	TATE	Zouche, B.
38,343*a*	Goldie-Taubman (Amelia D. A.) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	Taunton, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
36,470	Taverner (Elizabeth A. B.) Lady	,,
30,470	,, Sir J. W., K.C.M.G.	,,
4,008	Tavistock, Marquis of	Bedford, D.
4,008	,, Marchioness of	,,
40,145	Tawney, Charles Henry, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,145	,, Mrs. Charles Henry	,,
	Tay, V.	Breadalbane, M.
34,374	Taylor (Ann) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,483	,, (Jane F.) Lady	,,
29,036	,, (Lydia G.) Lady	,,
36,338	,, (Mabel Ruth) Lady	,,
38,435	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
34,346	,, Sir A...	,,
50,419	,, A. G. D., I.S.O.	,,
50,419	,, Mrs. A. G. D.	,,
42,734	,, Col. A. H. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,734	,, Mrs. A. H. M.	,,
41,586	,, Eng.-Capt. C. G., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,586	,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
56,172	,, C. H., M.V.O.	,,
13,141	,, Lady Elizabeth E. G.	Wilton, E.
34,483	,, Sir F. Williams	*Knightage, etc.*
46,313	,, Mrs. H. A.	Castlemaine, B.
42,179	,, Lt.-Col. Hugh Neufville, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,179	,, Mrs. Hugh Neufville	,,
41,539	,, J., M.V.O.	,,
9,004	,, Lady Jane	Tweeddale, M.
37,675	,, J. J., C.B., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,675	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
62,429	,, ,, M. J.	Curtis of Cullands Grove, Bart.
62,121	,, ,, P. B.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
40,805	,, Maj. R. O'B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,541	,, ,, St. John L. H. Du P., D.S.O.	,,
47,541	,, Mrs. St. John L. H. du P. ..	,,
62,678	,, ,, T.	Waldie-Griffith, Bt.
33,435	,, Sir Thomas Wardlaw	*Knightage, etc.*
28,374	,, Surgeon-Gen. Sir William, K.C.B.	,,
30,338	,, Sir William Thomas, K.C.M.G...	,,
50,086	,, W. T., I.S.O.	,,
50,086	,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	TAYLOR..	Headfort, M.
	TAYLOR	Kingston-on-Thames, Bp.
13,132	Clough-Taylor, Lady Mary	Castlestewart, E.
20,031	,, Hon. Mrs. E. L. F. C. ..	Gray, B.
43,552	Pitt-Taylor, Capt. W. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
63,071	Worsley-Taylor, Mrs. J.	Philipson-Stow, Bart.
9,015	Taylour, Lady Adelaide L. J.	Headfort, M.
14,015	,, Lord John H.	,,
9,015	,, Lady Millicent Olivia Mary ..	,,
11,015	,, Lord William Desmond ..	,,
	TAYLOUR	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Teck, H.H. Duke of, G.C.B, G.C.V.O.	*Royal Lineage.*
	,, H.H. Duchess of	Westminster, D.
	,, H.S.H. Prince Alexander A. F. W. A. G. of, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. ..	*Royal Lineage.*
	,, H.R.H. Princess Alexander A. F.W. of	*Royal Family.*
39,136	Tedder (Emily C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,136	,, Sir A. J.	,,
56,166	Tegart, C. A., M.V.O.	,,
13,104	Teignmouth, Baron	Teignmouth, B.
15,104	,, The Lady	,,
62,571	Tempest, Mrs. J. H.	Ricketts, Bart.
	TEMPEST	Londonderry, M.
	TEMPEST	Ricketts, Bart.
	TEMPEST	Tempest, Bart.
11,023	Vane-Tempest, Lord H. L. H.	Londonderry, M.
	VANE-TEMPEST	,,
	VANE-TEMPEST	Vane, Bart.
5,166*b*	Temple of Stowe, Earl	Temple of Stowe, E.
6,166*b*	,, ,, Countess	,,
6,166*b*	,, ,, Helen M., Countess ..	,,
	Temple, Countess	Temple of Stowe, E.
27,759	Temple (Agnes F.) Lady	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
27,759	,, (Mary A.) Lady, C.I.	,,
39,692	,, C. L., C.M.G.	,,
44,692	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
42,011	,, Col. Charles Pilcher, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,759	,, Edith Frances	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
65,759	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
62,759	,, Mildred Hester	,,
22,759	,, Lt.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, C.I.E.	,,
54,759	,, Richard Durand	,,
60,759	,, Mrs. Richard Durand	,,
	TEMPLE	Castlemaine, B.
	TEMPLE	Temple, E.
	TEMPLE	Temple of The Nash, Bart.
	HARRIS-TEMPLE	Harris, B.
13,142	Templemore, Baron	Templemore, B.
15,142	,, The Lady	,,
15,142	,, Victoria Lady	,,
9,041	Templetown, Viscount	Templetown, V.
11,041	,, Viscountess	,,
	TENISON	Kingston, E.
13,111	King-Tenison, Lady Bridget Honor ..	,,
13,111	,, ,, Doreen Kara ..	,,
13,111	,, ,, Sheila Florence L.	,,
	KING-TENISON	,,
36,116	Tennant (Amye V.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,789	,, (Marguérite A.) Lady	Glenconner, B.
20,393	,, Hon. C. G.	,,
20,274	,, ,, Mrs. Charles R.	Crawshaw, B.
20,393	,, ,, Clarissa Madeline G. F. ..	Glenconner, B.
20,393	,, ,, D. F.	,,
17,393	,, ,, E. W.	,,
57,789	,, F. J.	,,
65,789	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
39,611	,, H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,611	,, Mrs. H.	,,
18,371	,, Rt. Hon. H. J.	Glenconner, B.
65,789	,, Mrs. H. J.	,,
40,031	,, Lt.-Gen. James Francis, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,789	,, Katharine	Glenconner, B.
62,789	,, Margaret	,,
62,789	,, Nancy	,,
20,393	,, Hon. S. J. N.	,,
	TENNANT	,,
	TENNENT	Emerson-Tennent, Bart.
62,706*a*	Emerson-Tennent, Eleanor	,,
	EMERSON-TENNENT	,,
50,647	Tenney, John, I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,229	Tennyson, Baron	Tennyson, B.
15,229	,, The Lady	,,
20,229	,, Hon. Alfred Aubrey	,,
17,004	,, ,, Mrs. A. B. S.	Perth, E.
17,229	,, ,, Lionel Hallam	Tennyson, B.
	TENNYSON	,,
13,135	Tenterden, Baron	Tenterden, B.
15,135	,, The Lady	,,
15,135	,, (Ellen Mary) Lady	,,
39,186	Ternan, Col. Trevor P. B., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,186	,, Mrs. Trevor P. B.	,,
62,918	Terrot, Mrs. Charles R.	Ripley, Bart.
62,313	Terry, Mrs. D. E.	Waller of Newport, Bart.
62,258	,, ,, F.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
41,712	,, Maj. R. J. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,083	Teversham, Col. Richard K., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,083	,, Mrs. Richard K.	,,
	Teviot, D.	Marlborough, D.
	Teviotdale, D.	Cumberland, D.
20,057	Tew, Hon. Mrs. Edward G.	Hawke, B.
	Tewkesbury, B.	Munster, E.
13,024	Teynham, Baron	Teynham, B.
15,024	,, The Lady	,,
15,024	,, (Harriet) Lady	,,
34,220	Thackeray (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,220	,, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., V.C.	,,
43,247	Thackwell, Capt. Charles J., D.S.O. ..	,,
38,165	,, Col. Colquhoun G. R., C.B., D.S.O.	,,
43,165	,, Mrs. Colquhoun G. R. ..	,,
	Thanet, E.	De Clifford, B.
30,488	Theiler, Sir A., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,122	Thellusson, Hon. Cecilia B.	Rendlesham, B.
20,122	,, Capt. the Hon. Hugh E. ..	,,
24,122	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh E.	,,
20,122	,, ,, Percy E.	,,
	THELLUSSON	,,
62,446*a*	Theobald, Mrs. F.	Campbell of Ardnamurchan, Bart.
43,059	,, Capt. H. C. W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,176	Thesiger, Hon. A. C. G.	Chelmsford, B.
24,176	,, ,, Mrs. Alfred H.	,,
20,176	,, ,, Anne Molyneux	,,
20,176	,, ,, Bridget Mary	,,
39,769	,, Capt. B. S., C.M.G., R.N. ..	,,
20,176	,, Hon. Sir E. P., K.C.B. ..	,,
20,176	,, ,, E. R.	,,
24,176	,, ,, Mrs. E. R.	,,
17,176	,, ,, F. I.	,,
38,282	,, Col. G. H., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
43,282	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
20,176	,, Hon. Joan Frances Vere ..	,,
20,176	,, ,, Margaret St. C. S. ..	,,
20,176	,, ,, P. M.	,,
24,176	,, ,, Mrs. P. M.	,,
20,176	,, ,, W. G., D.S.O.	,,
24,176	,, ,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
	THESIGER	,,
	Thetford, V.	Grafton, D.
	Thetford, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
	Thirlestane, B.	Lauderdale, E.
62,660	Thistlethwayte, Mrs. R.	Verner, Bart.
38,998	Thomas (Ada) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,186*a*	,, (Amelia) Lady	,,
27,278	,, (Edith) Lady	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
39,448	,, (Eleanor) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,207	,, (Emily) Lady	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
29,192	,, (Emma Millicent) Lady	Willingdon, B.
27,207	,, (Mary F. I.) Lady	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
33,957	,, Sir A. B.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,310	,, Col. A. H., C.B., D.S.O. ..	,,
42,310	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
65,207	,, ,, C.	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
24,192	,, Sir C. I., G.C.B.	Willingdon, B.
62,207	,, Emily Paulina	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
39,800	,, F. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,054	,, Hon. Mrs. Frederick F.	Hampden, V.
57,278	,, Capt. F. L. C.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
65,278	,, Mrs. F. L. C.	,,
28,601	,, Gen. Sir F. W., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,278	,, G. A.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
34,448	,, Sir Garrod	*Knightage, etc.*
54,207	,, G. J. V.	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
22,278	,, Sir George S. M.	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
62,207	,, Georgina Sophia	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
22,207	,, Brig.-Gen. Sir Godfrey Vignoles	,,
33,780	,, Sir Griffith	*Knightage, etc.*
41,651	,, I. C., M.V.O.	,,
46,651	,, Mrs. I. C.	,,
62,278	,, Isabella Montague Julia	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
33,998	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,645	,, J. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,645	,, Mrs. J. J.	,,
37,255	,, John L., C.B.	,,
42,255	,, Mrs. John L.	,,
62,313	,, ,, J. R.	Waller of Newport, Bart.
62,784	,, ,, M. R. O.	Clark of Cavendish Square, Bt.
50,087	,, P. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,087	,, Mrs. P. H.	,,
56,156	,, R. M., M.V.O.	,,
64,156	,, Mrs. R. M.	,,
34,570	,, Sir W. J.	,,
62,488	,, Mrs. W. L.	Hobhouse, Bart.
	THOMAS	Pontypridd, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	THOMAS	Thomas of Wenvoe, Bart.
	THOMAS	Thomas of Yapton, Bart.
41,402	Evan-Thomas, Rear-Adm. H., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,402	,, Mrs. H.	,,
17,389	Freeman-Thomas, Hon. G. F.	Willingdon, B.
20,389	,, ,, I. B.	,,
	FREEMAN-THOMAS	,,
	Thomond, M...	Inchiquin, B.
	Thomond, E...	Somerset, D.
27,465	Thompson (Alice M. L.) Lady	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
39,415	,, (Christina R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
24,169	,, (Georgina) Lady	,,
27,465	,, (Gertrude) Lady	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
27,837	,, (Jessie C.) Lady	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
27,465	,, (Milicent E. J.) Lady ..	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
38,030	,, Brig.-Gen. Charles W., C.B., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
43,030	,, Mrs. Charles W.	,,
36,879	,, Prof. D'Arcy Wentworth, C.B.	,,
41,879	,, Mrs. D'Arcy Wentworth ..	,,
62,837	,, Dorothy Noble	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
40,030	,, Surg.-Maj. D. R., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
24,169	,, Sir Edward Maunde, G.C.B.	,,
62,932	,, Mrs. Edward R.	Dundas of Arniston, Bart.
62,465	,, Emily Caroline	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
62,768	,, Mrs. F. B.	Bates, Bart.
62,293	,, ,, F. G.	Osborne-Gibbes, Bart.
62,124	,, ,, G. A.	Cayley, Bart.
62,465	,, Gertrude Anne	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
62,465	,, Gladys Maude Gertrude ..	,,
38,830	,, H., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,830	,, Mrs. H.	,,
22,935	,, Sir H. F. Herbert	Thompson of London, Bart.
62,728	,, Mrs. H. L.	Paget of Middlesex, Bart.
43,298	,, Col. Henry N., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
50,088	,, J. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,088	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
34,095	,, Sir R. J.	,,
57,465	,, L. G. C.	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
57,837	,, M. A.	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
54,837	,, M. W.	,,
60,837	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
22,837	,, Rev. Sir Peile	,,
57,837	,, P. B.	,,
65,837	,, Mrs. P. B.	,,
57,837	,, R.	,,
65,837	,, Mrs. R.	,,
34,096	,, Sir R. J.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,620	,, Lt.-Col. R. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,620	,, Mrs. R. W.	,,
43,244	,, T., D.S.O.	,,
62,193	,, Mrs. T. C.	Broun, Bart.
22,465	,, Capt. Sir T. R. L.	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
34,030	,, Sir W. J...	*Knightage, etc.*
62,926	,, Mrs. W. E.	Samuel, Bart.
42,200	,, Col. William Oliver, D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,465	,, W. P.	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bt.
57,837	,, W. W.	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
65,837	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
	THOMPSON	Knaresborough, B.
	THOMPSON	Sodor and Man, Bp.
	THOMPSON	Thompson of Guiseley, Bart.
	THOMPSON	Thompson of Hartsbourne, Bart.
	THOMPSON	Thompson of London, Bart.
37,320	Hacket-Thompson, Col. Frederick, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	LAWLEY-THOMPSON	Wenlock, B.
62,744	Meysey-Thompson, Amelia Annie ..	Knaresborough, B.
59,000	,, Mrs. A. C.	Harewood, E.
57,744	,, A. H.	Knaresborough, B.
62,089	,, Mrs. A. H.	Williamson, Bt.
17,345	,, Hon. C. H. M. ..	Knaresborough, B.
62,714	,, Mrs. C. M.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
20,744	Meysey-Thompson, Hon. Doris Mary Pottinger	Knaresborough, B.
57,744	,, E. C.	,,
65,744	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
20,345	,, Hon. Gwendolen Carlis	,,
57,744	,, Maj. R. F.	,,
62,714	,, Mrs. R. F.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
	MEYSEY-THOMPSON..	Knaresborough, B.
39,607	Thompstone, S. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,607	,, Mrs. S. W.	,,
34,252	Thomson (Catherine M.) Lady	,,
38,388	,, (Margaret D.) Lady	,,
35,106	,, (Margaret Ellen) Lady	,,
39,097	,, (Rose Elizabeth) Lady	,,
50,214	,, A., I.S.O...	,,
50,214	,, Mrs. A.	,,
34,631	,, Sir A. E.	,,
38,015	,, Col. A. G., C.B.	,,
43,015	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
36,838	,, Capt. Anthony S., C.B. ..	,,
34,406	,, Sir C.	,,
36,993	,, Maj.-Gen. H., C.B.	,,
41,993	,, Mrs. H.	,,
29,106	,, Sir James, K.C.S.I.	,,
34,097	,, ,, J. J.	,,
63,007	,, Mrs. J. R...	Kimber, Bart.
31,185	,, Gen. Sir M., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,338	,, Lt.-Col. Samuel John, C.I.E...	,,
45,338	,, Mrs. Samuel John	,,
34,449	,, Sir St. C.	,,
39,583	,, Theodore, C.M.G.	,,
46,068	,, William, M.V.O.	,,
64,068	,, Mrs. William	,,
50,531	,, W. H., I.S.O.	,,
50,531	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	THOMSON	Kelvin, B.
	THOMSON	Mitchell-Thomson, Bart.
46,290	Anstruther-Thomson, Mrs. Charles F. St. C.	*Knightage, etc.*
	ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON	Anstruther, Bt.
27,953	Mitchell-Thomson (Eliza L.) Lady ..	Mitchell-Thomson, Bart.
62,953	,, ,, Janet B. M.	,,
22,953	,, ,, Sir Mitchell	,,
54,953	,, ,, William L.	,,
60,953	,, ,, Mrs. William L. ..	,,
	MITCHELL-THOMSON	,,
34,237	White-Thomson (Fanny J.) Lady.. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,544	,, Lt.-Col. H. D., D.S.O...	,,
20,005*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. L. J.	Clinton, B.
20,256	,, ,, Mrs. Remington ..	Basing, B.
28,237	,, Col. Sir R. T., K.C.B...	*Knightage, etc.*
38,514	Thorburn (Elizabeth J.) Lady	,,
39,616	,, J. J., C.M.G.	,,
41,679	,, T., M.V.O.	,,
38,775	Thorne (Ellen) Lady	,,
34,226	,, (Martha) Lady	,,
20,188	,, Hon. Mrs. A.	Penrhyn, B.
33,775	,, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
37,177	Thorneycroft, Maj.-Gen. A. W., C.B. ..	,,
42,177	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
37,162	Thornhill (Margaret Massy) Lady ..	,,
31,162	,, Sir Henry B., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
	THORNHILL	Compton-Thornhill, Bart.
22,796	Compton-Thornhill (Ethel M. M.) Lady	,,
22,796	,, ,, Sir A. J.	,,
62,796	,, ,, Beatrice Mary ..	,,
	COMPTON-THORNHILL	,,
34,431	Thornton (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,431	,, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. Sir James H., K.C.B...	,,
20,016	,, Hon. Mrs. John K.	Plymouth, E.
62,361	,, Mrs. R.	Lushington, Bt.
62,580	,, ,, W.	Anson, Bart.
	THORNTON	*Foreign Titles*, Cassilhas.
38,642	Thornycroft (Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,642	,, Sir John	,,
20,051	Thorold, Hon. Lady..	Middleton, B.
62,090	,, Edith Mary	Thorold, Bart.
57,090	,, J. F.	,,
65,090	,, Mrs. J. E...	,,
54,090	,, J. G.	,,
22,090	,, Sir John Henry	,,
57,090	,, M. G.	,,
	THOROLD	,,
39,111	Thorpe (Caroline E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,111	,, Sir T. E., C.B.	,,
39,137	Thrift (Fanny S.) Lady	,,
34,137	,, Sir J. E.	,,
34,546	Thring (Georgina B.) Lady	,,
28,546	,, Sir Arthur T., K.C.B.	,,
20,250	,, Hon. Katharine Annie	Thring, B.
	THRING	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,091	Throckmorton, J. P. H.	Throckmorton, Bt.
62,091	,, Mary Elizabeth Frances..	,,
22,091	,, Sir Nicholas W. G. ..	,,
57,091	,, Capt. R. C. A.	,,
	THROCKMORTON	,,
	Throwley, V.	Sondes, E.
62,591	Thruston, Mrs. E. H.	Lawson of Brayton, Bart.
37,051	Thuillier (Emmeline T.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,051	,, Col. Sir Henry R., K.C.I.E. ..	,,
38,706	Thurburn, Col. James W., C.S.I... ..	,,
43,706	,, Mrs. James W.	,,
	Thurles, V.	Ormonde, M.
13,071	Thurlow, Baron	Thurlow, B.
15,071	,, The Lady	,,
	THURLOW	,,
	HOVELL-THURLOW	,,
27,819	Thursby (Ella B.) Lady	Thursby, Bart.
39,710	,, Rear-Adm. C. F., C.M.G., R.N.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,710	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
57,819	,, G. J.	Thursby, Bart.
65,819	,, Mrs. G. J.	,,
22,819	,, Sir John O. S.	,,
62,123	,, Mrs. N.	Broughton, Bart.
	THURSBY	Thursby, Bart.
36,060	Thurston (Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,658	,, E., C.I.E.	,,
39,360	,, Lt.-Col. Hugh C., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,360	,, Mrs. Hugh C.	,,
	Thynne, B.	Bath, M.
34,365	Thynne (Louise) Lady	,,
43,494	,, Maj. A. C., D.S.O.	,,
48,494	,, Mrs. A. C...	,,
11,009	,, Lord A. G.	,,
9,009	,, Lady Alice Kathleen Violet ..	,,
9,009	,, ,, Beatrice	,,
9,009	,, ,, Emma Marjory	,,
33,441	,, Sir Henry, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,382	,, Mrs. J. C.	MacGregor of MacGregor, Bt.
28,365	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald T., K.C.B.	Bath, M.
43,103	,, Maj. Ulric O., D.S.O.	,,
48,103	,, Mrs. Ulric O.	,,
5,002	,, Lady Ulrica	Somerset, D.
	THYNNE	Bath, M.
	Tibbers, V.	Queensberry, M.
41,255	Tibbits, Capt. Charles, M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,255	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
	TICHBORNE	Doughty-Tichborne, Bart.
27,015	Doughty-Tichborne (Denise) Lady ..	,,
27,015	,, (Gwendoline) Lady	,,
54,015	,, Anthony J. H. ..	,,
22,015	,, Sir J. H. B. ..	,,
	DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE	,,
62,742	Tickell, Mrs. A. L.	Green-Price, Bt.
42,343	,, Lt.-Col. E. J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,343	,, Mrs. E. J.	,,
39,317	,, Capt. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,317	,, Mrs. F.	,,
40,893	,, R. H., C.I.E.	,,
42,548	Tidswell, Col. Edward C., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,548	,, Mrs. Edward C.	,,
50,089	Tigar, E., I.S.O.	,,
20,103	Tighe, Hon. Mrs. Lawrence R. M. ..	Headley, B.
38,054	,, Col. Michael Joseph, C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,054	,, Mrs. Michael Joseph	,,
42,368	,, Capt. V. J., D.S.O.	,,
47,368	,, Mrs. V. J.	,,
39,174	Tilden (Julia M.) Lady	,,
34,174	,, Sir W. A.	,,
42,283	Tillard, Maj. Arthur Basil, D.S.O. ..	,,
36,453	,, Maj.-Gen. John Arthur, C.B. ..	,,
36,012	Tilley (Alice S.) Lady	,,
62,164	,, Mrs. J. A. C...	Cuningham, Bart.
62,711	Tillyer, Mrs. R. H.	Harvey of Langley Park, Bt.
62,922	Tilney, Mrs. W. A.	Paget of Sutton Bonington, Bart.
37,891	Tinley, Col. G. F. N., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,891	,, Mrs. G. F. N.	,,
62,579	Tinling, Mrs. C. W...	Slade, Bart.
20,329	Tinsley, Hon. Mrs. Harrison	Allerton, B.
	Tipperary, E.	Cambridge, D.
37,163	Gartside-Tipping, Col. Robert F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,136	,, Mrs. Robert F. ..	,,
	Tiry, B.	Argyll, D.
39,870	Tisdall, Lieut.-Col. A. L., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,870	,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
4,018	Titchfield, Marquis of	Portland, D.
56,124	Titheridge, Lieut. B., M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
64,124	,, Mrs. B.	,,
10,211	Tiverton, Viscount	Halsbury, E.
12,211	,, Viscountess	,,
43,249	Tivey, Lt.-Col. E., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,249	,, Mrs. E.	,,
36,959	Tizard, Capt. T. H., C.B., R.N.	,,
41,959	,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
42,439	Tobin, Col. Frederick J., D.S.O... ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
27,	Todd (Aline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,021	,, Mrs. H.	Royden, Bart.
37,985	,, Surg.-Gen. Howard J. MacC., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,985	,, Mrs. Howard J. MacC.	,,
63,096	,, ,, John	Clouston, Bart.
30,010	,, John S. B., C.M.G., I.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,010	,, Mrs. John S. B.	,,
43,143	,, T. J. M., D.S.O.	,,
	TODD	White-Todd, Bart.
	TODD	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
28,199	White-Todd (Aline) Lady..	White-Todd, Bart.
23,199	,, Sir J. W.	,,
	WHITE-TODD	,,
27,993	Wilson-Todd (Catherine J. C.) Lady ..	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
54,993	,, J. H.	,,
22,993	,, Sir William P.	,,
	WILSON-TODD	,,
24,477	Toker (Laura F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,177	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alliston C., K.C.B.	,,
	TOLER	Norbury, E.
13,172	Graham-Toler, Lady Charlotte E. A. ..	,,
13,172	,, ,, Emily	,,
	,, H. R.	,,
	GRAHAM-TOLER	,,
13,213	Tollemache, Baron	Tollemache, B.
15,213	,, The Lady	,,
15,213	,, (Eliza Georgiana) Lady ..	,,
15,213	,, (Mary S.) Lady	,,
	,, A. F. C.	Dysart, E.
20,213	,, Hon. Arthur W.	Tollemache, B.
20,213	,, Capt. the Hon. Denis P. ..	,,
20,213	,, Hon. Dorothy Cecily ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Douglas A.	,,
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Douglas A. ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Duff	,,
20,213	,, ,, Emma G. B.	,,
20,213	,, ,, Grace Emma	,,
20,213	,, ,, Frances Patricia ..	,,
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Hamilton ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Lionel A.	,,
20,178*a*	,, ,, Mrs. Lionel A. ..	Egerton of Tatton, B.
20,213	,, ,, Mortimer G.	Tollemache, B.
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Mortimer G. ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Randolph S.	,,
20,213	,, ,, Ranulph C.	,,
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Ranulph C. ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Stanhope A.	,,
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Stanhope A. ..	,,
20,213	,, ,, Stratford H. R. L. ..	,,
24,213	,, ,, Mrs. Stratford H. R. L.	,,
	TOLLEMACHE..	Dysart, E.
	TOLLEMACHE..	Tollemache, B.
	TOLLEMACHE-TOLLEMACHE	Dysart, E.
37,458	Tollner, Col. B. L., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,399	Tomasson, Capt. W. H., M.V.O... ..	,,
46,399	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
50,091	Tombs, R. C., I.S.O.	,,
50,091	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
40,708	Tomkins, H. G.. C.I.E.	,,
45.708	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
42,287	,, Maj. Harry Leith, D.S.O. ..	,,
39,188	,, S. C. C.M.G.	,,
44,188	,, Mrs. S. C...	,,
40,165	,, Gen. William Percival, C.I.E.	,,
45,165	,, Mrs. William Percival	,,
41 675	Tomlin, Comm. G. N., M.V.O.	,,
46.675	,, Mrs. G. N...	,,
50,465	Tomlinson, H., I.S.O.	,,
50,465	,, Mrs. H...	,,
	TOMLINSON	Tomlinson, Bart.
36,183	Tompson, Maj.-Gen. William D., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,182	,, Mrs. William D.	,,
43,607	,, Capt. Reginald H. D., D.S.O.	,,
13,054	Tonge, Lady Madeleine D.	Kintore, E.
43,426	,, Lt.-Col. W. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,426	,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
62,984	Toogood, Mrs. A. S.	Nutting, Bart.
42,827	,, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,827	,, Mrs. Cecil..	,,
39,307	Tooth, Dr. Howard H., C.M.G.	,,
44,307	,, Mrs. Howard H.	,,
	TOOTH	Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
28,055	Lucas-Tooth (Helen) Lady	,,
5 ,,055	,, Capt. A. L. L.	,,
23,055	,, Sir R. L.	,,
61,055	,, Mrs. S. L.	,,
63,055	,, Yvonne Marjorie Lucas ..	,,
	LUCAS-TOOTH	,,
38,199	Topan (Janbai) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,874	Topham, Mrs. L. T...	Cowan, Bart.
42,170	Harrison-Topham, Maj. Thomas, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,170	,, Mrs. Thomas.. ..	,,
50,118	Topp, C. A., I.S.O.	,,
43,102	Topping, Maj. Thomas E., D.S.O. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,038	Torphichen, Baron	Torphichen, B.
15,038	,, The Lady	,,
17,038	,, The Master of	,,
38,925	Torrance (Flora W.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,064	Torrens (Georgina F.) Lady	,,
62,556	,, Mrs. A.	Scott of Lytchet Minster, Bart.
9,007	Torrington, Viscount	Torrington, V.
11,007	,, Viscountess	,,
	Torthorwald, V.	Buccleuch, D.
	Torthorwald, V.	Queensberry, M.
32,147	Tosti, Sir F. P., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,204	Tottenham, Lady Clementina I.	Hawarden, V.
20,185	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles L.	Athlumney, B.
38,263	,, Rear-Adm. H. L., C.B.	Ely, M.
43,263	,, Mrs. H. L.	,,
	TOTTENHAM	,,
20,007*a*	Thicknesse-Touchet, Hon. Emily	Audley, B.
24,007*a*	,, ,, Mrs. John	,,
20,007*a*	,, ,, Mary	,,
	THICKNESSE-TOUCHET	,,
39,333	Toulmin (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,333	,, Sir G.	,,
39,869	Tours, B. G., C.M.G.	,,
44,869	,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
20,167	Tower, Hon. Mrs. Conyers	Bellew, B.
41,275	,, Rev. Henry, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,275	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
30,438	,, Sir R. T., K.C.M.G.	,,
20,018	Townley, Hon. Mrs. Maximilian G.	St. John, B.
43,564	,, Capt. N. V., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,020	,, Lady Susan M.	Albemarle, E.
30,439	,, Sir W. B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,433	Townsend (Frances Jocephine) Lady	,,
28,433	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond, K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
3,007	Townshend, Marquess	Townshend, M.
3,007	,, Marchioness	,,
3,007	,, Annie Elizabeth C., Marchioness	,,
39,264	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,264	,, Sir C. J.	,,
36,691	,, Maj.-Gen. C. V. F., C.B.	Townshend, M.
41,691	,, Mrs. C. V. F.	,,
14,007	,, Lady George	,,
20,274	,, Hon. Mrs. Harry L.	Crawshaw, B.
62,020	,, Mrs. R. A. H.	Aylmer, Bart.
20,053	,, Hon. Mrs. William T.	Scarsdale, B.
	TOWNSHEND	Townshend, M.
	FORESTER-TOWNSHEND	Forester, B.
62,181	Marsham-Townshend, Mrs. H. S.	Bunbury, Bart.
18,139	,, Hon. Mrs. Robert	Romney, E.
	MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND	,,
34,334	Towse, Sir J. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
30,180	Tozer, Sir Horace, K.C.M.G.	,,
20,078	Tracey, Hon. Lady	Kingsale, B.
20,215	,, ,, Mrs. John	Sackville, B.
	TRACY	Sudeley, B.
20,155	Hanbury-Tracy, Rev. the Hon. A. F. A.	,,
24,155	,, Hon. Mrs. A. F. A.	,,
20,155	,, Maj. Hon. A. H. C.	,,
24,155	,, Hon. Mrs. A. H. C.	,,
24,155	,, ,, ,, Frederick	,,
20,155	,, ,, F. C. H.	,,
24,155	,, ,, Mrs. F. C. H.	,,
24,155	,, ,, ,, F. S. A.	,,
20,155	,, ,, H. G. E.	,,
17,155	,, ,, W. C. F.	,,
	HANBURY-TRACY	,,
12,145	Trafalgar, Viscountess	Nelson, E.
13,018	Trafford, Lady Elizabeth C. M.	Abingdon, E.
	TRAFFORD	De Trafford, Bart.
	TRAFFORD	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bart.
43,769	Traill, Capt. T. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Tranent, B.	Eglinton, E.
41,663	Trapani, Lieut.-Col. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,663	,, Mrs. A.	,,
62,020	Travers, Mrs. E. J.	Aylmer, Bart.
42,650	,, Lt.-Col. Joseph O., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	TRAVERS	Clarke of Rossmore, Bart.
27,444	Clarke-Travers (Annie) Lady	,,
62,444	,, Agnes Isabella	,,
	CLARKE-TRAVERS	,,
50,505	Travis, H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,505	,, Mrs. H.	,,
	Trayner, Lord	,,
36,324	Treacher (Cornelia) Lady	,,
30,324	,, Sir William Hood, K.C.M.G.	,,
50,660	Treasure, W. H., I.S.O	,,
39,279	Treble, Col. George W., C.M.G.	Howard of Glossop, B.
20,196	Tredcroft, Hon. Mrs. Charles L.	Tredegar, B.
13,179	Tredegar, Baron	,,
15,179	,, The Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,138	Tree (Maud) Lady	,,
34,138	,, Sir H. B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,464	Treeby, Maj. Henry P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,464	,, Mrs. Henry P.	,,
20,005*a*	Trefusis, Hon. Alice Morwenna	Clinton, B.
20,005*a*	,, ,, Helen Georgina	,,
20,005*a*	,, ,, J. S., C.M.G.	,,
24,005*a*	,, ,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
	TREFUSIS	,,
	TREFUSIS	Crediton, Bp.
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Ada Harriett	Clinton, B.
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Edith	,,
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Maj. the Hon. H. W.	,,
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Capt. the Hon. J. F.	,,
13,162	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Lady Mary	Beauchamp, E.
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Mary Elizabeth	Clinton, B.
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. R. H.	,,
24,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Mrs. R. H.	,,
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. S. C.	,,
20,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Capt. the Hon. W. A.	,,
24,005*a*	Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, Hon. Mrs. W. A.	,,
	HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES-TREFUSIS	,,
50,506	Tregear, E., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,556	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir V. W., K.C.B.	,,
	Tregoze, B.	Bolingbroke, V.
62,072	Trekelle, Mrs. J. T.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
	TRELAWNY	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
	BRERETON-TRELAWNY	,,
27,051	Salusbury-Trelawny (Harriet B.) Lady	,,
57,051	,, Capt. J. E.	,,
65,051	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
54,051	,, J. W.	,,
60,051	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
57,051	,, L. D. St. A.	,,
22,051	,, Sir W. L.	,,
	SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY	,,
23,063	Treloar, Sir W. P.	Treloar, Bart.
	TRELOAR	,,
20,164	Tremayne, Hon. Mrs. John	Vivian, B.
43,443	Tremeer, Maj. C. A. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,443	,, Mrs. C. A. C.	,,
	Trench, B.	Clancarty, E.
13,143	Trench, Lady Anne	,,
20,117	,, Hon. A. C.	Ashtown, B.
20,117	,, ,, C. G.	,,
24,117	,, ,, Mrs. C. G.	,,
20,117	,, ,, Dudley A.	,,
35,696	,, Col. Frederic J. A., C.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
40,696	,, Mrs. Frederic J. A.	,,
17,117	,, Hon. F. S.	,,
20,117	,, ,, Grace Mary	,,
62,187	,, Mrs. R. B. C.	Heron-Maxwell, Bart.
20,117	,, Hon. R. P.	Ashtown, B.
62,988	,, Mrs. S. J. Le P.	Hickman, Bart.
20,117	,, Hon. W. C.	Ashtown, B.
24,117	,, ,, Mrs. W. C.	,,
	TRENCH	,,
	TRENCH	Clancarty, E.
40,689	Chenevix-Trench, Lt.-Col. G. F., C.I.E.	Ashtown, B.
	COOKE-TRENCH	,,
18,143	Le Poer-Trench, Hon. Mrs. F.	Clancarty, E.
27,095	,, Col. Frederick Æ. Le P., C.B.	,,
42,095	,, Mrs. Frederick Æ. Le P.	,,
16,143	,, ,, Greville S. B.	,,
13,143	,, Lady Katharine Anne	,,
16,143	,, Hon. R. C. B.	,,
16,143	,, ,, R. J.	,,
16,143	,, Col. the Hon. W., C.V.O.	,,
16,143	,, Hon. W. F. B.	,,
	LE POER-TRENCH	,,
38,289	Trenchard, Maj. H. M., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,531	Trendell (Eva Caroline) Lady	,,
56,143	,, H. A. P., M.V.O.	,,
64,143	,, Mrs. H. A. P.	,,
	Trentham, V.	Sutherland, D.
39,055	Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie John, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,694	Trevanion, Mrs. H. A.	Cooper, Bart.
27,132	Trevelyan (Alice Edith) Lady	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
27,736	,, (Caroline) Lady	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
27,736	,, (Eleonora A.) Lady	,,
39,197	,, (Winifred H.) Lady	,,
54,736	,, C. P.	,,
60,736	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,132	Trevelyan, Etheldreda	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
34,107	,, Sir E. J.	,,
57,736	,, G. M.	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
65,736	,, Mrs. G. M.	,,
18,022	,, Rt. Hon. Sir George O., P.C.	,,
62,132	,, Hildegarde	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
62,132	,, Joan Alice Trevelyan	,,
57,736	,, R. C.	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
65,736	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
62,132	,, Urith	Trevelyan of Nettlecombe, Bt.
22,132	,, Sir Walter John	,,
54,132	,, Willoughby J.	,,
	TREVELYAN	,,
	TREVELYAN	Trevelyan of Wallington, Bt.
27,968	Treves (Anne E.) Lady	Treves, Bart.
22,968	,, Sir Frederick, G.C.V.O.	,,
	TREVES	,,
62,014	Cely-Trevilian, Mrs. J. R.	Vincent, Bart.
13,222	Trevor, Baron	Trevor, B.
15,222	,, The Lady	,,
35,158	,, (Mary H. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,075	,, (Florence M.) Lady	,,
29,075	,, Sir Arthur Charles, K.C.S.I. ..	,,
40,711	,, Maj. A. P., C.I.E.	,,
33,358	,, Sir Charles Cecil, C.B.	,,
40,386	,, F. G. B., C.I.E.	,,
29,158	,, Surg.-Gen. Sir F. W., K.C.S.I., C.B.	,,
38,589	,, Col. George Herbert, C.S.I. ..	,,
43,589	,, Mrs. George Herbert	,,
62,948	,, ,, H.	Greene, Bart.
	TREVOR	Trevor, B.
20,222	Hill-Trevor, Hon. Arthur Eustace ..	,,
20,222	,, ,, Charles Edward ..	,,
20,222	,, ,, George Edwyn ..	,,
20,222	,, ,, Leila Sophy	,,
20,222	,, ,, Marcus Richard ..	,,
	HILL-TREVOR	,,
39,175	Trickett (Elizabeth A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,483	Trimble, Col. Charles J., C.M.G. ..	,,
44,483	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
13,078*a*	Trimlestown, Baron	Trimlestown, B.
42,954	Tringham, Capt. Archibald M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,954	,, Mrs. Archibald M.	,,
38,215	Tripp, G. H., C.B.	,,
43,215	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
39,139	Trippel (Lillian) Lady	,,
34,139	,, Major Sir H. F.	,,
37,951	Triscott, Brig.-Gen. Charles P., C.B. D.S.O.	,,
42,951	,, Mrs. Charles P.	,,
28,023	Tritton (Edith) Lady	Tritton, Bart.
55,923	,, A. E.	,,
61,023	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
23,023	,, Sir C. E.	,,
63,023	,, Laura Edith	,,
	TRITTON	,,
50,507	Trollope, C. W. A., I.S.O.	Kesteven, B.
50,507	,, Mrs. C. W. A.	,,
24,189	,, Hon. Mrs. R. C.	,,
20,189	,, ,, Sophia	,,
	,, T. C.	,,
	TROLLOPE	,,
20,134	Trotter, Hon. Lady	Gifford, B.
34,676	,, (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,079	,, (Eliza Sophia) Lady	,,
36,355	,, (Olivia G.) Lady	,,
41,127	,, Lt.-Col. A. R., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
20,248	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles W.	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
13,031	,, Lady Edith M. M.	Eglinton and Winton, E.
42,791	,, Maj. Edward H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
41,383	,, ,, Gerald F., M.V.O., D.S.O.	,,
30,355	,, Lt.-Col. Sir Henry, K.C.M.G., C.B.	,,
28,676	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. K., K.C.B. ..	,,
34,079	,, Col. Sir Philip D.	,,
27,403	Troubridge (Laura) Lady	Troubridge, Bt.
62,403	,, Amy Louisa Harriet	,,
37,973	,, Rear-Adm. E. C. T., C.B., C.M.G.	,,
42,973	,, Mrs. E. C. T.	,,
62,403	,, Helen C. M.	,,
62,403	,, Louise Rachel	,,
62,403	,, Rosemary	,,
22,403	,, Sir Thomas H. C.	,,
54,403	,, T. St.-V. W.	,,
	TROUBRIDGE	,,
34,569	Troup (Winifred L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,569	,, Sir C. Edward, K.C.B.	,,
43,534	Trousdale, Capt. R. C., D.S.O.	,,
62,755	Troyte, Mrs. C. A. W.	Waleran, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	TROYTE	Acland of Columb-John, Bart.
	ACLAND-TROYTE	,,
13,033	Trueli, Lady Cornelia	Moray, E.
13,186	Trueman, Lady Susan C. H.	Strafford, E.
50,657	Trump, John, I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,532	Truninger, Lionel, C.I.E.	,,
45,532	,, Mrs. Lionel	,,
12,071	Truro, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
28,099	Truscott (Jessie G.) Lady	Truscott, Bart.
58,099	,, E. H. S.	,,
55,099	,, F. G.	,,
23,099	,, Sir G. W.	,,
63,099	,, Mary G.	,,
63,099	,, Nancy W.	,,
	TRUSCOTT	,,
63,090	Trusted, Mrs. H. H.	Warrington, Bt.
20,007*b*	Tryon, Hon. Lady	Ancaster, E.
62,262	,, Mrs. C. R.	Bromley-Wilson, Bart.
20,281	,, Hon. Mrs. G. C.	Swansea, B.
20,136	Tuam, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
28,129	Tuck (Jeannetta) Lady	Tuck, Bart.
23,129	,, Sir A.	,,
58,129	,, D. A.	,,
62,478	,, Mrs. F. G.	Culme-Seymour, Bart.
63,129	,, Muriel J.	Tuck, Bart.
63,129	,, Sybil G.	,,
55,129	,, W. R.	,,
	TUCK	,,
29,199	Tucker (Ellen M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,428	,, Alexander L. P., C.I.E	,,
45,428	,, Mrs. Alexander L. P.	,,
24,199	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.	,,
50,445	,, F. E., I.S.O.	,,
40,182	,, Maj.-Gen. Louis H. E., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,182	,, Mrs. Louis H. E.	,,
62,930	,, ,, W. H.	Maclure, Bart.
39,481	,, W. K., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,481	,, Mrs. W. K.	,,
38,219	Tudor, Rear-Adm. F. C. T., C.B. ..	,,
43,219	,, Mrs. F. C. T.	,,
62,533	Tudway, Mrs. C. C.	Hervey-Bathurst, Bart.
62,685	,, ,, R. C.	Miles, Bart.
37,888	,, Col. Robert J., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,888	,, Mrs. Robert J.	,,
13,032	Tufnell, Lady Frances E.	Mar and Kellie, E.
39,638	,, Rear-Adm. L. G., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,638	,, Mrs. L. G.	,,
57,666*a*	Tufton, Alfred Charles	Hothfield, B.
65,666*a*	,, Mrs. Alfred Charles	,,
20,227	,, Hon. C. H.	,,
24,277	,, ,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
57,666*a*	,, Capt. George R.	,,
13,003	,, Lady Ierne L. A.	Huntingdon, E.
17,227	,, Hon. J. S. R.	Hothfield, B.
20,227	,, ,, S. P.	,,
24,227	,, ,, Mrs. S. P.	,,
	TUFTON	,,
	Tuite, H. G. S.	Tuite, Bart.
65,023	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
22,023	,, Sir Morgan H. P.	,,
65,023	,, Mrs. T. B.	,,
	TUITE	,,
38,449	Tuke (Lydia J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	Tullamore, B.	Charleville, E.
4,015	Tullibardine, Marquess of	Atholl, D.
4,015	,, Marchioness of	,,
34,364	Tulloch (Constance Marion) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
28,364	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B., K.C.B., C.M.G.	,,
36,663	,, Maj. Hector, C.B.	,,
37,677	,, Maj.-Gen. J. W. G., C.B. ..	,,
	Tullogh, V.	Ormonde, M,
	Tunbridge, V.	Clanricarde, M.
39,442	Tunbridge, Lt.-Col. O. A., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,220	,, ,, W. H., C.B. ..	,,
36,132	Tupper (Janet) Lady	Tupper, Bart.
37,096	,, (Jessie C.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,177	,, (Rosa A.) Lady	,,
18,260	,, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles, P.C., G.C.M.G.	Tupper, Bart.
30,132	,, Sir Charles H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
34,177	,, ,, Daniel A. A.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,825	,, J. S.	Tupper, Bart.
60,825	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
35,792	,, Rear-Adm. R. G. O., C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,792	,, Mrs. R. G. O.	,,
57,825	,, W. J.	Tupper, Bart.
65,825	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	TUPPER	,,
35,746	Turgeon, A., C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,746	,, Mrs. A.	,,
27,086	Turing (Ethel Sophia) Lady	Turing, Bart.
27,086	,, (Mabel R.) Lady	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,086	Turing, Florence Ellen	Turing, Bart.
50,620	,, H., I.S.O.	,,
50,620	,, Mrs. H.	,,
62,086	,, Isabella	,,
62,086	,, Julia	,,
57,086	,, J. L.	,,
22,086	,, Sir J. W.	,,
54,086	,, R. A. H.	,,
	TURING	,,
39,500	Turnbull (Kate) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,770	,, D. R., D.S.O.	,,
34,500	,, Sir R., M.V.O.	,,
38,017	Turner (Agnes) Lady	,,
38,681	,, (Bertha) Lady	,,
35,004	,, (Bertha V.) Lady	,,
39,498	,, (Eleanor C.) Lady	,,
34,372	,, (Juliette E. M.) Lady	,,
36,164	,, (Rosa) Lady	,,
28,372	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred E., K.C.B.	,,
36,790	,, Col. Augustus Henry, C.B. ..	,,
38,207	,, Eng. Rear-Adm. A. W., C.B. ..	,,
43,207	,, Mrs. A. W.	,,
43,479	,, Capt. F. C., D.S.O.	,,
18,115	,, Rt. Hon. Sir George, P.C. ..	,,
34,498	,, Sir George	,,
62,025	,, Mrs. George	Hazlerigg, Bart.
43,197	,, Capt. H. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,197	,, Mrs. H. G.	,,
38,038	,, Maj.-Gen. J. G., C.B.	,,
43,038	,, Mrs. J. G.	,,
33,681	,, Sir Montague C.	,,
43,234	,, Capt. R., D.S.O.	,,
43,172	,, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,400	,, Mrs. R. E. W.	,,
34,571	,, Sir S.	,,
41,667	,, W., M.V.O.	,,
28,334	,, Sir William, K.C.B.	,,
	TURNER	Dryden, Bart.
	TURNER	Islington, Bp.
	PAGE-TURNER	Dryden, Bart.
33,175	Turney, Sir John	*Knightage, etc.*
36,434	Turnor, Algernon, C.B.	,,
13,038	,, Lady Henrietta C.	Galloway, E.
	Turnour, V.	Winterton, E.
18,109	Turnour, Hon. Mrs. A.	,,
13,109	,, Lady Catherine	,,
13,109	,, ,, Emily	,,
13,109	,, ,, Jane	,,
13,109	,, ,, Maria	,,
9,002	,, ,, Mary K.	Huntly, M.
	TURNOUR	Winterton, E.
38,151	Turpin, W. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,151	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
43,297	Turton, Lt.-Col. William H., D.S.O. ..	,,
50,092	Turvey, I., I.S.O.	,,
34,156	Tuson (Ann F.) Lady	,,
42,761	,, Maj. George E., D.S.O.	,,
47,761	,, Mrs. George E.	,,
28,156	,, Gen. Sir Henry B., K.C.B. ..	,,
3,004	Tweeddale, Marquess of	Tweeddale, M.
3,004	,, Marchioness of	,,
3,004	,, Candida Louisa, Marchioness of	,,
3,004	,, Julia, Marchioness of ..	,,
43,465	Tweedie, Maj. H. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,005	,, Col. John Lannoy, D.S.O. ..	,,
47,005	,, Mrs. John Lannoy	,,
13,228	Tweedmouth, Baron	Tweedmouth, B.
15,228	,, The Lady	,,
38,958	Tweedy (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,958	,, Sir J.	,,
42,572	Twemlow Col. Francis R., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,572	,, Mrs. Francis R.	,,
41,408	Twentyman, Mrs. Augustus Charles ..	,,
37,186	Twigg (Isabel M.) Lady	,,
31,186	,, Sir J., K.C.I.E.	,,
38,245	,, Col. R. H., C.B.	,,
41,648	Twining, Lieut.-Col. P. G., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,648	,, Mrs. P. G.	,,
62,150*a*	Twisden, Catherine M.	Twisden, Bart.
22,150*a*	,, Sir J. R.	,,
	TWISDEN	,,
24,021	Twisleton, Hon. Mrs. Charles	Saye and Sele, B.
	TWISLETON	,,
38,011	Twiss (Pharailde Rosalind) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
41,285	,, Maj. F. A., M.V.O.	,,
46,285	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
36,270	Twynam, Col. Philip A. A., C.B.	,,
41,270	,, Mrs. Philip A. A.	,,
30,160	,, Sir William Crofton, K.C.M.G.	,,
27,009	Twysden (Anne) Lady	Twysden, Bart.
27,009	,, (Emily) Lady	,,
62,993	,, Mrs. James S.	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
22,009	,, Sir R. T.	Twysden, Bart.
	,, W. A. D.	,,
	TWYSDEN	,,
	Tyaquin, B.	Clanricarde, M.
27,880	Tyler (Emily E.) Lady	Tyler, Bart.
38,162	,, (Mary E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,693	Tyler, Maj.-Gen. Trevor B., C.S.I. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,693	,, Mrs. Trevor B.	,,
	TYLER	Tyler, Bart.
39,412	Tylor (Anna R.), Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,412	,, Sir E. B	,,
39,477	Tyndale, Maj. W. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,477	,, Mrs. W. F.	,,
42,977	Tyndall, Maj. W. E. M., D.S.O.	,,
47,977	,, Mrs. W. E. M.	,,
	Tyrconnel, D.	Talbot, B.
	Tyrconnel, V.	Brownlow, E.
	Tyrone, E.	Waterford, M.
36,466	Tyrrell (Margaret A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,018	,, Hon. Mrs. G. G. M.	St. John, B.
30,466	,, Sir W. G., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,111	Tyrwhitt, Hon. C.	Berners, B.
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. C.	,,
57,470	,, Maj.-Gen. E.	Tyrwhitt-Wilson. Bart.
65,470	,, Mrs. E.	,,
20,111	,, Hon. Hester Efa	Berners, B.
20,111	,, ,, J.	,,
20,111	,, Rev. the Hon. L. F., M.V.O.	,,
20,111	,, Hon. P. B.	,,
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. P. B.	,,
20,111	,, ,, Rupert	,,
24,111	,, ,, Mrs. Rupert	,,
38,324	,, Capt. R. Y., C.B., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	TYRWHITT	Berners, B.
	TYRWHITT	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
39,148	Tyser (Lilian A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,148	,, Sir C. R.	,,
62,180	,, Mrs. G. W.	Parkyns, Bart.
40,259	Tytler, Adam Gillies, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,343	Fullarton-Udney, Mrs. J. H.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
29,072	Udny, Sir Richard, K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,137	Uffington, Viscount	Craven, E.
	Ulster, E.	*Royal Family.*
62,726	Underwood, Mrs. F. J.	Mather-Jackson, Bart.
42,705	Unett, Capt. John A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,705	,, Mrs. John A.	,,
43,492	Uniacke, Capt. A. G., D.S.O.	,,
43,672	Unwin, Col. G. B., D.S.O.	,,
48,672	,, Mrs. G. B.	,,
36,778	Upcher, Maj.-Gen. Russell, C.B., D.S.O.	,,
41,778	,, Mrs. Russell	,,
37,602	Upcott (Jessie) Lady	,,
32,102	,, Sir F. R., K.C.V.O., C.S.I. ..	,,
63,092	Upjohn, Mrs. W. M.	Critchett, Bart.
36,281	Upperton, Maj.-Gen. John, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
15,041	Upton, Hon. Eric E. M. J.	Templetown, V.
62,879	,, Mrs. E. J.	Reckitt, Bart.
43,495	,, Capt. E. J. G., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,495	,, Mrs. E. J. G.	,,
19,041	,, Hon. Henry A. G. M. H.	Templetown, V.
17,041	,, ,, Margaret Evelyn	,,
62,879	,, Mrs. R. G.	Reckitt, Bart.
	UPTON	Templetown, V.
	URE	Strathclyde, B.
37,434	Urmston, Brig.-Gen. E. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,434	,, Mrs. E. B.	,,
39,617	Urquhart (Dorothea Mary) Lady ..	,,
34,617	,, Sir J.	,,
41,323	,, Col. Robert, M.V.O.	,,
46,323	,, Mrs. Robert	,,
27,944	Usher (Katherine S.) Lady	Usher, Bart.
57,944	,, Alexander B.	,,
57,944	,, F. J.	,,
65,944	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
54,944	,, John T.	,,
22,944	,, Sir Robert	,,
57,944	,, R. S.	,,
57,944	,, Ronald J.	,,
57,944	,, T. C.	,,
57,944	,, William Dove	,,
	USHER	,,
	Uxbridge, E.	Anglesey, M.
9,011	Valentia, Viscount	Valentia, V.
11,011	,, Viscountess	,,
38,015	Vallentin (Anna M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
43,710	,, Maj. A. E., D.S.O.	,,
48,710	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
10,087	Valletort, Viscount	Mount Edgcumbe, E.
12,087	,, Viscountess	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,275	van Boeschoten (Edith G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,275	,, Sir J. G.	,,
62,611	Van Cortlandt, Mrs. F. C. M. ..	Rivett-Carnac, Bart.
39,632	Van Cuylenburg (Joselina) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,632	,, Sir H. W.	,,
20,345	Vandeleur, Hon. Mrs. A. M.	Knaresborough, B.
41,867	,, Mrs. John Ormsby	St. Albans, D.
	VAVLY-VANDELEUR	Anglesey, M.
50,156	van der Beek, J. N., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,156	,, Mrs. J. N.	,,
13,137	Van de Weyer, Lady Emily Georgina ..	Craven, E.
41,034	,, Capt. W. J. B., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
17,026	,, Hon. Mrs. W. J. B. ..	Powerscourt, V.
	Vane, E.	Londonderry, M.
	Vane, V.	Barnard, B.
20,028	Vane, Hon. C. W.	,,
13,009	,, Lady Enid V. R.	Westmorland, E.
50,152	,, F. W., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,152	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
24,028	,, Hon. Mrs. G. H. F.	Barnard, B.
17,028	,, ,, H. C.	,,
13,118	,, Lady Katharine L.	Longford E
20,028	,, Hon. R. F.	Barnard, B.
20,028	,, ,, W. L.	,,
	VANE	,,
	VANE	Fletcher-Vane, Bart.
27,347	Fletcher-Vane (Anna O.) Lady	,,
27,347	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
22,347	,, Sir F. P.	,,
	FLETCHER-VANE	,,
62,990	Van Haeften, Mrs. F. J.	Brocklehurst, Bart.
38,603	Van Hulsteyn (Catherine) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,603	,, Sir W.	,,
13,134	Van Koughnet, Lady Jane C. E.	Caledon, E.
20,100	Vanneck, Hon. Anne	Huntingfield, B.
20,100	,, ,, C. A.	,,
20,100	,, ,, Francis	,,
20,100	,, ,, Harriet L.	,,
20,100	,, ,, Walter	,,
24,100	,, ,, Mrs. Walter	,,
24,100	,, ,, ,, W. A.	,,
	,, Capt. W. C. A.	,,
	VANNECK	,,
	VAN NOTTEN	Van Notten-Pole, Bart.
62,097	Van Serooskerken, Baroness F. W. C. van T.	Boreel, Bart.
62,097	Van Tuyll van Serooskerken, Baroness ..	,,
41,368	Vansittart, R. G., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,091	,, Hon. Mrs. Spencer C. ..	Massy, B.
40,350	Van Someren, Capt. William Taylor, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,350	,, Mrs. William Taylor ..	,,
42,294	,, Capt. William W., D.S.O.	,,
47,294	,, Mrs. William W.	,,
36,285	Van Straubenzee, Maj.-Gen. T., C.B. ..	,,
41,285	,, Mrs. T.	,,
20,321	Van Zandt, Hon. Mrs. F. S.	Avebury, B.
35,844	Vassallo, Very Rev. V., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,659	Vaudin, W. M., I.S.O.	,,
50,659	,, Mrs. W. M.	,,
38,878	Vaudrey (Eleanor F.) Lady	,,
33,878	,, Sir W. H.	,,
	Vaughan, B.	Lisburne, E.
43,413	Vaughan, Maj. C. D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,687	,, Lt.-Col. E. G., D.S.O.	,,
43,416	,, Col. J., D.S.O.	,,
48,416	,, Mrs. J.	,,
41,455	,, J. C. T., M.V.O.	,,
	,, Capt. W. C.	Lisburne, E.
	VAUGHAN	,,
36,634	Jones-Vaughan, Maj.-Gen. Hugh T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,634	,, Mrs. Hugh T.	,,
13,014	Vaux of Harrowden, Baron	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
15,014	,, The Lady	,,
	Vaux, B.	Brougham, B.
43,088	Vaux, Lt.-Col. Ernest, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,088	,, Mrs. Ernest	,,
27,409	Vavasour (Alice E. O. G.) Lady	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bt.
27,570	,, (Mary Teresa) Lady	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
62,570	,, Anne	,,
57,570	,, B. J.	,,
62,570	,, Ellen Mary	,,
62,570	,, Evelyn Mary Theresa	,,
54,570	,, Lieut. L. P., R.N.	,,
66,570	,, Mrs. L. P.	,,
62,570	,, Maud Mary	,,
22,570	,, Sir William Edward	,,
	VAVASOUR	Mowbray, B.
	VAVASOUR	Vavasour of Hazelwood, Bt.
	VAVASOUR	Vavasour of Spaldington, Bart.
62,194	Vawdrey, Mrs. J. C.	Blois, Bart.
39,425	Veitch (Louisa M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,425	,, Sir H J.	,,
42,612	Venables, Maj. Charles J., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,612	,, Mrs. Charles J.	,,
40,721	Venis, A., C.I.E.	,,
38,879	Venning (Frances E.) Lady	,,
50,396	,, A. R., I.S.O.	,,
50,396	,, Mrs. A. R.	,,
33,879	,, Sir E.	,,
13,111	Ventry, Baron	Ventry, B.
22,903	Verdin, Sir Joseph	Verdin, Bart.
	VERDIN	,,
	Vere, B.	St. Albans, D.
	HOPE-VERE	Linlithgow, M.
17,043	Vereker, Hon. Corinna J.	Gort, V.
15,043	,, ,, C. S.	,,
23,043	,, ,, Mrs. F. C. P.	,,
23,043	,, ,, ,, Henry P.	,,
17,043	,, ,, Jacquchin C. P.	,,
19,043	,, ,, J. E. P.	,,
23,043	,, ,, Mrs. J. E. P.	,,
63,010	,, Mrs. J. M.	Cayzer, Bart.
19,043	,, Hon. J. P. P.	Gort, V.
17,043	,, ,, Laline M.	,,
17,043	,, ,, Mabel E.	,,
19,043	,, ,, S. R. G. P.	,,
	VEREKER	,,
27,660	Verner (Agnes Dorothy) Lady	Verner, Bart.
62,660	,, Betty Dorothea Wingfield	,,
54,660	,, E. D. W.	,,
22,660	,, Sir E. W.	,,
57,660	,, H. H. W.	,,
65,660	,, Mrs. H. H. W.	,,
62,660	,, Harriet Jane Isabella	,,
62,660	,, Isabel Dorothy Wingfield	,,
57,660	,, J. W.	,,
62,660	,, Monica Wingfield	,,
62,660	,, Ruth W.	,,
62,660	,, Sybil	,,
36,926	,, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Edward, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,496	,, Mrs. Thomas Edward	,,
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Willoughby C.	Congleton, B.
	VERNER	Verner, Bart.
	Verney, E.	Braye, B.
27,532	Verney (Margaret M.) Lady	Verney, Bart.
62,398	,, Mrs. F. W.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bart.
22,532	,, Sir H. C. W.	Verney, Bart.
17,012	,, Hon. John Henry P.	Willoughby de Broke, B.
20,012	,, Mabel	,,
62,532	,, Marjorie	Verney, Bart.
62,532	,, Ruth Florence	,,
13,043	,, Lady Rachel C.	Elgin, E.
24,012	,, Hon. Mrs. W. R.	Willoughby de Broke, B.
	VERNEY	Verney, Bart.
	VERNEY	Willoughby de Broke, B.
41,518	Lloyd-Verney, Harry L., M.V.O. ..	Verney, Bart.
13,125	,, Lady Joan E. M.	Desart, E.
	LLOYD-VERNEY	Verney, Bart.
13,055	Vernon, Baron	Vernon, B.
15,055	,, The Lady	,,
62,794	,, Auda Lætitia	Vernon, Bart.
54,794	,, B. G. H.	,,
61,794	,, Mrs. B. G. H.	,,
63,207	,, Elizabeth Cooper	Vernon, Bt. of Shotwick
13,037	,, Lady Georgina S.	Haddington, E.
22,794	,, Sir H. F.	Vernon, Bart.
58,207	,, Rev. H. R. C.	Vernon, Bt. of Shotwick
66,207	,, Mrs. H. R. C.	,,
62,961	,, ,, J. C. A.	Porter, Bart.
55,207	,, J. H.	Vernon, Bt. of Shotwick
61,207	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
17,180	,, Hon. R. F. C.	Lyveden, B.
43,163	,, R. R., D.S.O.	,,
48,163	,, Mrs. R. R.	,,
58,207	,, T. T.	Vernon, Bt. of Shotwick
20,180	,, Hon. Victoria Wyndham D. ..	Lyveden, B.
23,207	,, Sir W.	Vernon, Bt. of Shotwick
58,207	,, W. A.	,,
66,207	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
	VERNON	,,
	VERNON	Vernon, Bart.
	VERNON	Vernon, Bt, of Shotwick.
62,338	Harcourt Vernon, Mrs. E. E.	FitzHerbert, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	HARCOURT-VERNON	Vernon, B.
38,736	Venables-Vernon (Julia M.) Lady ..	,,
20,055	,, Hon. F. L. W.	,,
24,055	,, ,, Mrs. W. F. C. ..	,,
33,736	,, Sir William H.	,,
	VENABLES-VERNON	,,
20,055	Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, Hon. W. J. V.	,,
24,055	Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, Hon. Mrs. W. J. V.	,,
	BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-VERNON ..	,,
40,640	Verrières, A. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,640	,, Mrs. A. C.	,,
5,157	Verulam, Earl of	Verulam, E.
6,157	,, Countess of	,,
13,155	Vesey, Lady Cicely Kathleen	Kenmare, E.
17,030	,, Hon. Georgiana M.	De Vesci, V.
19,030	,, ,, Osbert E.	,,
23,030	,, ,, Mrs. Osbert E.	,,
19,030	,, Capt. the Hon. T. E.	,,
	VESEY	,,
65,248	Colthurst-Vesey, Mrs. C. V.	Colthurst, Bart.
	COLTHURST-VESEY	,,
28,200	Vestey (Sarah) Lady	Vestey, Bart.
23,200	,, Sir W.	,,
58,200	,, F.	,,
58,200	,, G. E.	,,
66,200	,, Mrs. G. E.	,,
58,200	,, L.	,,
55,200	,, S.	,,
61,200	,, Mrs. S.	,,
	VESTEY	,,
36,657	Vetch, Col. R. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,657	,, Mrs. R. H.	,,
37,229	Vialls, Lt.-Col. H. G., C.B.	,,
37,993*a*	Vibert, Comm. F. W., C.B.	,,
32,061	Vicars, Sir A. E., K.C.V.O.	,,
17,019	Vickers, Hon. Mrs. Douglas	Chetwynd, V.
36,883	,, Col. T. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,557	Vickery, Capt. C. E., D.S.O.	,,
	Victoria, H.R.H. Princess	*Royal Family.*
17,012*a*	Viditz, Hon. Mrs. C.	Netterville, V.
	STONHOUSE-VIGOR	Stonhouse, Bart.
56,049	Vigors, Capt. Philip U., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,049	,, Mrs. Philip U.	,,
42,599	,, Maj. Philip U. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,599	,, Mrs. Philip U. W.	,,
42,933	,, Capt. Richard P. L., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,933	,, Mrs. Richard P. L.	,,
10,022	Villiers, Viscount	Jersey, E.
12,022	,, Viscountess	,,
18,085	,, Hon. Lady	Clarendon, E.
20,219	,, ,, Mrs. Ernest	Wimborne, B.
43,010	,, Capt. Evelyn F., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,010	,, Mrs. Evelyn F.	,,
16,085	,, Hon. Sir F. H., G.C.V.O. ..	Clarendon, E.
39,022	,, F. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,458	,, H. M., M.V.O.	Clarendon, E.
46,458	,, Mrs. H. M.	,,
21,046	,, Hon. Katharine A.	*Maids of Honour.*
13,122	,, Lady Kathleen M.	Enniskillen, E.
13,085	,, ,, Nina J. E. V.	Clarendon, E.
43,240	,, Reginald H., D.S.O.	,,
5,017	,, Lady Victoria A.	Roxburghe, D.
	VILLIERS	Clarendon, E.
	VILLIERS	Jersey, E.
16,022	Child-Villiers, Hon. A. G.	,,
16,022	,, ,, E. R. C.	,,
	CHILD-VILLIERS	,,
39,407	Vincent (Anne S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,226	,, (Ethel G.) Lady	Vincent, Bart.
39,487	,, (Grace M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,014	,, (Hester C.) Lady	Vincent, Bart.
27,014	,, (Margaret L.) Lady	,,
39,487	,, Col. A. C. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,487	,, Mrs. A. C. F.	,,
54,014	,, A. F.	Vincent, Bart.
57,014	,, E. J.	,,
65,014	,, Mrs. F. C.	,,
57,014	,, F. D'A.	,,
27,014	,, Sir F. E.	,,
20,090	,, Hon. Mrs. Joseph R.	Kensington, B.
50,397	,, J. L., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,047	,, Lady Kitty Edith Blanche ..	Airlie, E.
57,014	,, V. N. E. H.	Vincent, Bart.
34,487	,, Sir W. H. H.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,407	,, ,, W. W.	,,
	VINCENT	D'Abernon, B.
	VINCENT	Vincent, Bart.
56,168	Hampe-Vincent, F. A. M., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
64,168	,, Mrs. F. A. M.	,,
38,123	Vine (Eliza) Lady	,,
33,123	,, Sir J. R. S., C.M.G.	,,
62,635	Vines, Mrs. T. H.	Stuart-Menteth, Bart.
39,237	Vintcent (Hester E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,862	Vipan, Maj. Charles, D.S.O.	,,
47,862	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
13,164	Vivian, Baron	Vivian, B.
15,164	,, The Lady	,,
15,164	,, Lady Louisa A.	,,
17,164	,, Hon. A. C. C.	,,
23,119	,, Lady Aline M. S.	Portarlington, E.
28,379	,, Col. Sir A. P., K.C.B.	Swansea, B.
20,164	,, Hon. Daphne Winifred L. ..	Vivian, B.
24,164	,, ,, Mrs. John C.	,,
20,281	,, ,, Odo Richard	Swansea, B.
20,305	,, ,, Mrs. Odo Richard	Holm Patrick, B.
20,164	,, ,, Ursula V.	Vivian, B.
20,164	,, ,, Violet M.	,,
56,091	,, Capt. V., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,920	,, Mrs. W.	Quilter, Bart.
20,164	,, Hon. W. W.	Vivian, B.
	VIVIAN	,,
	VIVIAN	Swansea, B.
31,993	Ringrose-Voase, Mrs. R. T. R.	Wilson-Todd, B.
36,007	Vogel (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
40,726	Volkers, R. C. F., C.I.E.	,,
50,508	Von Arnheim, E. H. S., I.S.O.	,,
62,406	Von der Heydt, Mrs. D.	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
34,732	von Donop (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,732	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir S. B., K.C.B.	,,
13,096	von Essen, Baroness Hans	Cavan, E.
20,015	von Gratzy, Hon. Mrs. K.	Braye, B.
33,971	von Herkomer (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,004	von Hügel, Baroness	Pembroke and Montgomery, E.
20,045	von Keudell, Baroness	Elibank, V.
	Campbell von Laurentz, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
17,013	von Maltencloit, Baroness Richard ..	Taaffe, V.
62,406	von Müller, Mrs. V.	Peel of Drayton, Bt.
62,495	von Richthofen, Baroness E.	Hewett of Nether-seale, Bart.
	von Schröder, Baron	*Foreign Titles.*
43,372	von Steinaecker, Lt.-Col. Baron F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,372	,, Baroness	,,
38,927	Voules, Sir G. B.	,,
	VYNER	Lucas, B.
36,303	Vyvyan (Blanche Henrietta) Lady ..	Vyvyan, Bart.
37,705	,, Col. C. B., C.B.	,,
42,705	,, Mrs. C. B.	,,
57,096	,, Capt. R. W. C.	,,
65,096	,, Mrs. R. W. C.	,,
62,096	,, Mary Louisa	,,
22,096	,, Rev. Sir V. D.	,,
57,096	,, Right Rev. W. L.	,,
	VYVYAN	,,
42,021	Wace, Col. Ernest C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,021	,, Mrs. Ernest C.	,,
36,793	,, Maj.-Gen. Richard, C.B.	,,
41,793	,, Mrs. Richard	,,
62,675	Wacha, Mrs. Manekjee S.	Jejeebhoy, Bart.
37,604	Waddell, Lt.-Col. Lawrence A., C.B., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,604	,, Mrs. Lawrence A.	,,
40,527	Waddington, C. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,527	,, Mrs. C. W.	,,
62,256	,, ,, H. S.	Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.
31,034	Wade (Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,342	,, (Augusta F.) Lady	,,
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	St. Leonards, B.
37,150	,, Col. William B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,150	,, Mrs. William B.	,,
39,336	Wadson (Eva B.) Lady	,,
34,336	,, Sir T. J.	,,
38,673	Waechter (Armatrude) Lady	,,
28,141	,, (Josephine) Lady	Waechter, Bart.
23,141	,, Sir H.	,,
55,141	,, H. L. D'A.	,,
63,141	,, Mary H.	,,
33,673	,, Sir Max L.	*Knightage, etc.*
	WAECHTER	Waechter, Bart.
39,161	Wagstaff, W. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,161	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
13,072	Waithman, Lady Leicester Philippa ..	Harrington, E.
27,018	Wake (Catherina) Lady	Wake, Bart.
57,018	,, Rev. A. J.	,,
62,746	,, Mrs. A. J.	Rose of Rayners, Bart.
62,701*a*	,, ,, C.	St. Levan, B.
39,173	,, Capt. C. St. A., C.M.G.	Wake, Bart.
62,018	,, Frances Josephine	,,
57,018	,, G. R.	,,
22,018	,, Sir Herewald	,,
43,014	,, Maj. Hereward, D.S.O.	,,
48,011	,, Mrs. Hereward	,,
46,559	,, ,, H. St. A.	,,
62,018	,, Joan	,,
62,018	,, Lucy Helena	,,
62,018	,, Matilda Charlotte	,,
62,018	,, Phyllis Katheren	,,
57,018	,, Lieut. St. A. B., R.N.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,018	Wake, Thurfrida	Wake, Bart.
57,018	,, T. H. D.	,,
	WAKE	,,
12,021	Wakefield, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
39,062	,, (Sarah Frances) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,062	,, Sir C. C.	,,
	WAKEFIELD	Birmingham, Bp.
27,573	Wakeman (Catherine M.) Lady	Wakeman, Bart.
57,573	,, E. O. R.	,,
65,573	,, Mrs. H. O.	,,
22,573	,, Sir Offley	,,
57,573	,, Offley	,,
	WAKEMAN	,,
39,826	Walcott, H. B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
5,070	Waldegrave, Earl	Waldegrave, E.
6,070	,, Countess	,,
20,115	,, Hon. Constance	Radstock, B.
16,070	,, Rev. the Hon. H. N.	Waldegrave, E.
18,070	,, Hon. Mrs. H. N.	,,
20,115	,, ,, Mabel	Radstock, B.
13,070	,, Lady Mary	Waldegrave, E.
20,115	,, Hon. Montagu	Radstock, B.
24,115	,, ,, Mrs. Montagu	,,
	WALDEGRAVE	,,
	WALDEGRAVE	Waldegrave, E.
	Walden, V.	Tweeddale, M.
37,133	Waldron, Brig.-Gen. Francis, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,133	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
18,334	,, Right Hon. L. A., P.C.	,,
39,450	Waldstein (Florence) Lady	,,
34,450	,, Sir C.	,,
13,344	Waleran, Baron	Waleran, B.
15,344	,, The Lady	,,
	Wales, H.R.H. Prince of	*Royal Family.*
20,367	Waley, Hon. Mrs. M. S.	Swaythling, B.
43,717	Walford, Capt. J. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,717	,, Mrs. J. C.	,,
20,194	,, Hon. Mrs. Launcelot C.	Lawrence, B.
	WALHOUSE	Hatherton, B.
21,026	Walker, Hon. Lady	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
37,127	,, (Adela) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,684	,, (Catherine F.) Lady	,,
28,043	,, (Dorothy) Lady	Walker of Pembroke House, Bart.
28,043	,, (Eleanor) Lady	,,
27,798	,, (Ethel Blanche) Lady	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
35,154	,, (Fanny) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,673	,, (Fanny A.) Lady	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
36,076	,, (Florence) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,714	,, (Louisa S. M. H.) Lady	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
39,226	,, (Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,098	,, (Rosalie) Lady	,,
27,714	,, (Synolda) Lady	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
27,714	,, (Violet Maud Cecil) Lady	,,
67,714	,, Mrs. A.	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
65,798	,, ,, A.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
63,043	,, Alice	Walker of Pembroke House, Bart.
23,043	,, Sir A. A.	,,
57,798	,, A. B.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
65,798	,, Mrs. A. B.	,,
54,673	,, B. C.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
34,226	,, Sir B. E., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
58,043	,, C. E.	Walker of Pembroke, House, Bart.
62,714	,, Cecily Etha Mary	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
57,714	,, Rear-Adm. C. F.	,,
57,714	,, Capt. E.	,,
65,714	,, Mrs. E.	,,
62,798	,, Enid	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
50,602	,, E. A. C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,098	,, Sir E. D.	,,
9,010	,, Lady Emily M.	Hertford, M.
40,191	,, E. O., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,191	,, Mrs. E. O.	,,
57,714	,, E. R.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
62,179	,, Mrs. E. R.	Maxwell of Monceith, Bart.
22,673	,, Sir F. E.	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
57,673	,, F. G. A.	,,
65,673	,, Mrs. F. G. A.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,714	Walker, F. H.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
65,714	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
57,714	,, Capt. G.	,,
65,714	,, Mrs. G.	,,
20,154	,, Sir G. C., K.C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,254	,, Capt. G. H., D.S.O.	,,
40,437	,, George H. D., C.I.E.	,,
45,457	,, Mrs. George H. D.	,,
40,836	,, Maj. G. K., C.I.E.	,,
45,836	,, Mrs. G. K.	,,
38,835	,, G. T., C.S.I.	,,
43,835	,, Mrs. G. T.	,,
58,043	,, H.	Walker of Pembroke House, Bart.
43,408	,, Lt.-Col. H. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,408	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
57,714	,, Captain Harold M.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
65,714	,, Mrs. Harold M.	,,
62,673	,, Helen Marjorie	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
57,714	,, H. S.	,,
65,714	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
20,029	,, Hon. Mrs. Hugh E.	Forbes, B.
54,798	,, Ian Peter M.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
40,513	,, James, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,513	,, Mrs. James	,,
43,794	,, Capt. J. B., D.S.O.	,,
54,714	,, J. H.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
33,684	,, Sir James L., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,000	,, Capt. John D. G., D.S.O.	,,
48,000	,, Mrs. John D. G.	,,
57,798	,, J. M.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
65,798	,, Mrs. J. M.	,,
57,714	,, J. P. E.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
57,798	,, J. R.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
65,798	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
63,014	,, ,, J. W. Thomson	Nairn, Bart.
63,115	,, ,, N. D.	Horsfall, Bart.
57,714	,, P. B.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
22,798	,, Sir P. C.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
57,714	,, Rev. R. E.	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
57,714	,, R. H.	,,
22,714	,, Sir R. J. M.	,,
39,080	,, Lt.-Col. R. S. F., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,080	,, Mrs. R. S. F.	,,
20,244	,, Hon. Mrs. Thomas E.	Hindlip, B.
31,127	,, Sir Thomas G., K.C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,314	,, Col. W. G., C.B.	,,
43,314	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
57,798	,, Lt.-Col. W. H.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
50,568	,, W. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,798	,, Mrs. W. H.	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
38,139	,, W. J. D., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,139	,, Mrs. W. J. D.	,,
	WALKER	Walker of Gateacre, Bart.
	WALKER	Walker of Oakley, Bart.
	WALKER	Walker of Pembroke House, Bart.
	WALKER	Walker of Sand Hutton, Bart.
	WALKER	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
31,085	Forestier-Walker (Mabel L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
57,608	,, C. E.	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
65,608	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
65,608	,, ,, C. F.	,,
57,608	,, C. L.	,,
65,608	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
57,608	,, D. P.	,,
65,608	,, Mrs. D. P.	,,
22,608	,, Sir G. F.	,,
54,608	,, G. F.	,,
57,608	,, I. A.	,,
65,608	,, Mrs. I. A.	,,
13,195	,, Lady Mary Maud D.	Ravensworth, B.
62,608	,, Nesta	Forestier-Walker, Bart.
57,608	,, R. F.	,,
65,608	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
57,608	,, R. S.	,,
65,608	,, Mrs. R. S.	,,
	FORESTIER-WALKER	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
20,256	Walkinshaw, Hon. Mrs. Frank	Basing, B.
39,259	Wallace (Agnes) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,369	,, (Christine B.) Lady	,,
38,555	,, (Georgina L.) Lady	,,
37,845	,, Maj.-Gen. A., C.B.	,,
42,845	,, Mrs. A.	,,
39,305	,, David, C.M.G.	,,
44,305	,, Mrs. David	,,
31,008	,, Sir D. M., K.C.I.E.	,,
17,040	,, Hon. Mrs. J. H.	Sidmouth, V.
39,712	,, L. A., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,712	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
34,259	,, Sir M. G.	,,
13,081	,, Lady Myra Idina	De La Warr, E.
39,536	,, Col. N. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,536	,, Mrs. N. W.	,,
37,325	,, Col. Robert H., C.B.	,,
42,325	,, Mrs. Robert H.	,,
30,369	,, Sir William, K.C.M.G.	,,
	HOPE-WALLACE	Linlithgow, M.
37,224	Wallack, Col. Ernest T., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,224	,, Mrs. Ernest T.	,,
27,316	Waller (Jessie M.) Lady	Waller, Bt. (1780)
27,316	,, (Mary A.) Lady	,,
65,518	,, Mrs. A.	Waller, Bt. (1815)
62,316	,, Adelaide Georgina	Waller, Bt. (1780)
62,518	,, Charlotte Louisa	Waller, Bt. (1815)
57,316	,, Donald	Waller, Bt. (1780)
62,316	,, Dorothy	,,
62,518	,, Edith Sophia	Waller, Bt. (1815)
22,518	,, Sir F. E.	,,
20,053	,, Hon. Mrs. Hardress J.	Scarsdale, B.
17,032	,, ,, ,, John E.	Bangor, V.
41,511	,, Capt. J. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,511	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
62,316	,, Louisa Edmundina	Waller, Bt. (1780)
62,316	,, Miriam	,,
54,316	,, Roland E.	,,
35,631	,, Col. Stanier, C.V.O.	Waller, Bt. (1815)
57,518	,, W. A.	,,
65,518	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
22,316	,, Sir W. E.	Waller, Bt. (1780)
	WALLER	,,
	WALLER	Waller, Bt. (1815)
35,790	Wallington, Edward W., C.V.O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,451	Wallis (Charlotte M.) Lady	,,
39,429	,, (Dorothea M.) Lady	,,
39,337	,, (May M.) Lady	,,
40,435	,, Arthur H., C.I.E.	,,
39,762	,, H. R., C.M.G.	,,
44,762	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
34,426	,, Sir J. E. P.	,,
34,451	,, ,, W.	,,
	Wallop, B.	Portsmouth, E.
16,073	Wallop, Hon. F. H. A.	,,
16,073	,, ,, John F.	,,
16,073	,, ,, Oliver H.	,,
16,073	,, ,, R. G. V.	,,
	WALLOP	,,
13,112	Wallscourt, Baron	Wallscourt, B.
15,112	,, The Lady	,,
	Walpole, B.	Orford, E.
34,119	Walpole (Selina M.) Lady	,,
33,439	,, Sir C. G.	,,
13,150	,, Lady Dorothy R. M.	,,
28,119	,, Sir H. G., K.C.B.	,,
	WALPOLE	,,
	VADE-WALPOLE	,,
57,755	Walrond, A. M. H.	Waleran, B.
65,755	,, Mrs. A. M. H.	,,
39,333	,, Main S. O., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,111	,, Mrs. T. R.	Swinburne, Bart.
17,344	,, Hon. W. L. C.	Waleran, B.
20,344	,, ,, Mrs. W. L. C.	,,
	WALROND	,,
	Walrond	*Foreign Titles*, de Vallado.
17,190	Walsh, Hon. Sir A. H. J., K.C.V.O.	Ormathwaite, B.
9,020	,, Lady Clementine Frances Anne	Camden, M.
24,190	,, Hon. Mrs. D.	Ormathwaite, B.
20,190	,, ,, Edith K.	,,
20,190	,, ,, Emily G.	,,
38,816	,, E. H. C., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,816	,, Mrs. E. H. C.	,,
20,190	,, Hon. G.	Ormathwaite, B.
20,190	,, ,, G. H. W.	,,
37,643	,, Col. H. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,643	,, Mrs. H. A.	,,
40,168	,, L. P., C.I.E.	,,
45,168	,, Mrs. L. P.	,,
20,190	,, Hon. Margaret B.	Ormathwaite, B.
13,034	,, Lady Margaret Jane	Home, E.
20,190	,, Hon. N. C.	Ormathwaite, B.
24,190	,, ,, Mrs. N. C.	,,
20,190	,, ,, R., M.V.O.	,,
	WALSH	Dover, Bp.
	WALSH	Ormathwaite, B.
27,297	Johnson-Walsh (Grace) Lady	Johnson-Walsh, Bt.
27,297	,, (Harriet A.) Lady	,,
57,297	,, A. W.	,,
22,297	,, Sir H. H. A.	,,
62,297	,, Oonagh F.	,,
	JOHNSON-WALSH	,,
27,599	Walsham (Florence) Lady	Walsham, Bart.
27,599	,, (Bessie Geraldine G.) Lady	,,
65,599	,, Mrs. F.	,,
62,599	,, Gundreda B. C.	,,
22,599	,, Sir J. S.	,,
54,599	,, J. S.	,,
57,599	,, P. R.	,,
65,599	,, Mrs. P. R.	,,
	WALSHAM	,,
13,060	Walsingham, Baron	Walsingham, B.
15,060	,, (Agnes) Baroness	,,
	BOYLE-WALSINGHAM	Shannon, E.
62,030	Walter, Mrs. A. E.	Leslie of Wardis, Bart.
41,426	,, Maj. F. E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,306	,, Col. John MacN., D.S.O.	,,
48,306	,, Mrs. John MacN.	,,
39,408	Walters (Mary) Lady	,,
34,408	,, Sir J. T.	,,
36,642	,, Col. W. B., C.B.	,,
41,642	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
42,849	Walthall, Maj. E. C. W. D., D.S.O.	Broughton, Bt.
47,849	,, Mrs. E. C. W. D.	,,
	WALTHALL	,,
39,409	Walton (Elizabeth) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,424	,, (Elizabeth A.) Lady	,,
28,122	,, (Faith) Lady	Walton, Bart.
38,880	,, (Joanna M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,573	,, (Teresa) Lady	,,
30,424	,, Sir E. H., K.C.M.G.	,,
40,137	,, F. T. G., C.I.E.	,,
45,137	,, Mrs. F. T. G.	,,
63,122	,, Gladys F.	Walton, Bart.
23,122	,, Sir J.	,,
63,122	,, Josephine	,,
	WALTON	,,
42,982	Walwyn, Capt. Fulke J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,982	,, Mrs. Fulke J.	,,
62,674	Shepheard-Walwyn, Mrs. Hugh W.	Locock, Bart.
	BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE	Ormonde, M.
	Wantage, B.	Wantage, B.
15,239	Wantage, The Lady	,,
40,693	Warburton, J. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,693	,, Mrs. J. P.	,,
20,077	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Ribblesdale, B.
20,276	Egerton-Warburton, Hon. Mrs. J.	Newton, B.
20,143	,, ,, ,, ,, Piers	De Saumarez, B.
	EGERTON-WARBURTON	Grey-Egerton, Bart.
	Ward, B.	Dudley, E.
39,524	Ward (Adelaide L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,060	,, (Alicia C.) Lady	Bangor, V.
36,012	,, (Anne S.) Lady	,,
28,203	,, (Florence C.) Lady	Ward, Bart.
38,928	,, (Kezia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,143	,, (Theresa D.) Lady	Ward, Bart.
13,189	,, Lady Alexandra Patricia	Dudley, E.
58,143	,, A. P. J. G.	Ward, Bart.
34,524	,, Sir A. W.	*Knightage, etc.*
19,032	,, Lt.-Gen. Hon. B. M.	Bangor, V.
23,032	,, Hon. Mrs. B. M.	,,
16,189	,, ,, C. A.	Dudley, E.
18,189	,, ,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
55,143	,, C. R. J. G.	Ward, Bart.
16,189	,, Hon. E. F.	Dudley, E.
63,143	,, Eileen J.	Ward, Bart.
17,032	,, Hon. Emily Georgiana	Bangor, V.
15,062	,, ,, E. H. H.	,,
13,123	,, Lady Evelyn L. S.	Erne, E.
55,203	,, E. S.	Ward, Bart.
61,203	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
23,203	,, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.	,,
36,632	,, Maj.-Gen. F. W., C.B.	*Knightage*,
41,632	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
16,189	,, Hon. G. E. F.	Dudley, E.
13,189	,, Lady Gladys Honor	,,
16,189	,, Hon. G. R.	,,
58,143	,, G. W.	Ward, Bart.
17,032	,, Hon. Helen E.	Bangor, V.
18,250	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. G.	Ward, Bart.
16,189	,, Hon. J. H., C.V.O.	Dudley, E.
18,189	,, ,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
62,811	,, Mrs. J. I.	Hanson, Bart.
62,215	,, ,, J. S.	Dunbar of Northfield, Bt.
41,565	,, Eng.-Capt. J. T. H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
17,032	,, Hon. Kathleen Annette Norah	Bangor, V.
17,032	,, ,, Margaret B. M.	,,
13,146	,, Lady Mary	Gosford, E.
17,032	,, Hon. Mary H. K.	Bangor, V.
13,189	,, Lady Morvyth L.	Dudley, E.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
58,203	Ward, M. W.	Ward, Bart.
66,203	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
16,189	,, Lady R. A.	Dudley, E.
16,189	,, ,, Roderick J.	,,
23,032	,, Hon. Mrs. S. R. H.	Bangor, V.
40,561	,, T. R. J., C.I.E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
58,143	,, V. A.	Ward, Bart.
30,409	,, Sir W., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
29,060	,, ,, W. E., K.C.S.I.	Bangor, V.
17,061	,, Hon. Mrs. William H. D.	Esher, V.
23,032	,, ,, ,, W. J.	Bangor, V.
	WARD	Dudley, E.
	WARD	Bangor, V.
	WARD	Ward, Bart.
	WARD	,,
41,093	Nelson-Ward, Capt. Philip, M.V.O.	*Knightage. etc.*
17,016	,, Hon. Mrs. Philip	Charlemont, V.
20,082	Warde, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. M.	Inchiquin, B.
13,078	,, Lady Harriet	Guilford, E.
27,069	Wardlaw (Janet M.) Lady	Wardlaw, Bart.
62,069	,, Christina	,,
62,069	,, Christine Martha Madge	,,
62,069	,, Frances Ethel	,,
54,069	,, H.	,,
22 069	,, Sir Henry	,,
62,069	,, Jane	,,
62,069	,, Margaret	,,
	WARDLAW	,,
43,065	Wardle, Capt. Ernest V. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,065	,, Mrs. Ernest V. L.	,,
35,764	Wardrop, Col. D., C.V.O.	,,
40,764	,, Mrs. D.	,,
39,310	Ware, Arthur W., C.M.G.	,,
44,310	,, Mrs. Arthur W.	,,
40,441	,, Lt.-Col. Frank C. W., C.I.E.	,,
45,441	,, Mrs. Frank C. W.	,,
62,303	,, ,, M. S.	Baker-Wilbraham, Bart.
39,104	Waring, F. J., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,104	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
9,004	,, Lady S. E. Clementine	Tweeddale, M.
	Warkworth, Lord	Northumberland, D.
28,090	Warmington (Ann) Lady	Warmington, Bt.
63,090	,, Elisabeth B. M.	,,
58,090	,, E. S.	,,
58,090	,, H. A. C.	,,
66,090	,, Mrs. H. A. C.	,,
23,090	,, Sir M. D.	,,
55,090	,, M. G. C.	,,
	WARMINGTON	,,
50,621	Warne, H. M., I.S.O.	,,
39,260	Warner (Marian A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,251	,, (Mary W.) Lady	,,
58,121	,, C. J.	Warner, Bart.
55,121	,, E. T. C.	,,
34,260	,, Sir G. F.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,204	,, Lady Leucha D.	Hawarden, V.
63,121	,, Leucha M.	Warner, Bart.
63,121	,, Lillian G.	,,
23,121	,, Sir T. Courtenay T.	,,
58,121	,, T. S. M.	,,
	WARNER	,,
30,054	Lee-Warner (Ellen P.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
13,173	,, Lady Dorothea A.	Munster, E.
	LEE-WARNER	Bagge, Bart.
63,055	Warrand, Mrs. H. M.	Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
35,786	Warre, Rev. Dr. Edmond, C.V.O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,786	,, Mrs. Edmond	,,
42.648	,, Maj. Henry Charles, D.S.O.	,,
47,648	,, Mrs. Henry Charles	,,
27,340	Warren (Agnes G.) Lady	Warren, Bart.
27,340	,, (Ella R.) Lady	,,
31,016	,, (Fanny M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,299	,, (Mary D.) Lady	,,
37,740	,, (Mary Isobel) Lady	,,
34,494	,, (Mary Louisa) Lady	,,
62,413	,, Mrs. A. H.	Barrett-Lennard, Bart.
54,340	,, A. G. D.	Warren, Bart.
62,137	,, Mrs. A. R.	Tancred, Bart.
22,340	,, Sir A. R. J. B.	Warren, Bart.
25,016	,, Gen. Sir Charles, G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,161	,, Vice-Adm. Herbert A., M.V.O.	,,
57,340	,, ,, J. B.	Warren, Bart.
65,340	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,
39,642	,, P. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,642	,, Mrs. P. D.	,,
30,299	,, Sir Pelham L., K.C.M.G.	,,
57,340	,, R.	Warren, Bart.
65,340	,, Mrs. R.	,,
32,240	,, Sir T. H., K.C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
	WARREN	Leicester, Bart.
	WARREN	Vernon, B.
	WARREN	Warren, Bart.
57,203	Leicester-Warren, C.	Leighton, Bart.
65,203	,, Mrs. C.	,,
	LEICESTER-WARREN	,,
62,238	Warrender, Alice Helen	Warrender, Bart.
62,238	,, Eleanor Charlotte	,,
13,016	,, Lady Ethel Maud	Shaftesbury, E.
22,238	,, Vice-Adm. Sir George J. S., K.C.B.	Warrender, Bart.
57,238	,, H. J.	,,
57,238	,, H. V.	,,
62,238	,, Julian Margaret Maitland	,,
54,238	,, Victor A. A. G.	,,
	WARRENDER	,,
19,740	Warrington (Emma Maud) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,523	,, Sir Thomas Rolls	,,
	Warrington, E.	Stamford, E.
5,074	Warwick, Earl of	Warwick, E.
6,074	,, Countess of	,,
43,246	,, Capt. J. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,256	Wason, Rt. Hon. E., P.C.	,,
37,330	Watchorn, Lt.-Col. Edwin T., C.B.	,,
42,330	,, Mrs. Edwin T.	,,
32,040	Waterfield (Mary A.) Lady	,,
41,141	,, Lt.-Col. Arthur C. M., M.V.O.	,,
46,141	,, Mrs. Arthur C. M.	,,
62,496	,, ,, Aubrey W.	Duff-Gordon, Bt.
62,624	,, ,, W.	Herschel, Bart.
3,012	Waterford, Marquess of	Waterford, M.
3,012	,, Marchioness of	,,
	Waterford, E.	Shrewsbury, E.
	Waterford, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
50,466	Waterhouse, C. O., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,466	,, Mrs. C. O.	,,
38,643	Waterlow (Eleanor M.) Lady	,,
27,735	,, (Laura Marie) Lady	Waterlow, Bart.
27,735	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
38,643	,, (Mary M. S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,735	,, Celia Agnes	Waterlow, Bart
57,735	,, C. H.	,,
65,735	,, Mrs. C. H.	,,
57,735	,, D. S.	,,
65,735	,, Mrs. D. S.	,,
33,643	,, Sir Ernest A.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,735	,, E. L.	Waterlow, Bart.
60,735	,, Mrs. E. L.	,,
42,877	,, Maj. Francis J., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,877	,, Mrs. Francis J.	,,
57,735	,, G. S.	Waterlow, Bart.
65,735	,, Mrs. G. S.	,,
57,735	,, K. L.	,,
22,735	,, Sir P. H.	,,
57,735	,, P. L.	,,
65,735	,, Mrs. P. L.	,,
	WATERLOW	,,
43,195	Watermeyer, Capt. J. H. H., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,098	Waterpark, Baron	Waterpark, B.
15,098	,, The Lady	,,
36,537	Waters, Brig.-Surg. Robert C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,539	,, Brig.-Gen. W. H.-H., C.V.O.	,,
40,539	,, Mrs. W. H.-H.	,,
43,682	Waterworth, Capt. G. F., D.S.O.	,,
48,682	,, Mrs. G. F	,,
38,177	Wathen (Mary A.) Lady	,,
27,767	Watkin (Katherine E.) Lady	Watkin, Bart.
62,258	Watkins, Mrs. C. M. F.	Gibbons of Stanwell, Bart.
50,300	,, F. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,300	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
62,935	,, ,, H. W.	Thompson of London, Bart.
13,041	,, Lady Muriel M. S.	Lindsay, E.
37,818	Watkis, Maj.-Gen. H. B. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,818	,, Mrs. H. B. B.	,,
13,073	Watney, Lady Gwendolen Margaret	Portsmouth, E.
33,541	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,731	,, Mrs. W. H.	Gull, Bart.
28,185	Watson (Bessie) Lady	Watson of Sulhamstead, Bt.
27,885	,, (Edith J.) Lady	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
27,699	,, (Evelyn M. E.) Lady	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
36,341	,, (Genevieve) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,885	,, (Harriet) Lady	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
34,101	,, (Margaretta) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
39,251	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
62,699	,, Amy Catherine Rose	Watson of Henrietta Street, E.
21,217	,, Hon. A. G.	Watson, B.
40,852	,, C. C., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,852	,, Mrs. C. C.	,,
43,064	,, Capt. Charles F., D.S.O.	,,
48,064	,, Mrs. Charles F.	,,
30,341	,, Col. Sir C. M., K.C.M.G.	,,
22,699	,, Sir C. R.	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
57,885	,, Derrick W. I.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
62,885	,, Doreen Agnes Edith	,,
21,217	,, Hon. D. K.	Watson, B.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
60,699	Watson, Eleanor M.	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
63,185	,, Florence	Watson of Sulhamstead, Bt.
63,004	,, Mrs. F. B.	Ropner, Bart.
40,566	,, Lt.-Col. H. D., C.I.E., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,566	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
38,271	,, Capt. H. D. R., C.B., M.V.O..	,,
43,271	,, Mrs. H. D. R.	,,
43,022	,, Maj. Harold F., D.S.O.	,,
48,022	,, Mrs. Harold F.	,,
22,885	,, Sir John	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
24,113	,, Gen. Sir John, V.C., G.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,019	,, Col. J. E., C.B.	,,
43,019	,, Mrs. J. E.	,,
35,857	,, Maj. J. K., C.V.O., C.M.G. ..	,,
40,857	,, Mrs. J. K.	,,
57,699	,, J. R...	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
62,109	,, Mrs. J. T.	Honywood, Bt.
55,185	,, N. J.	Watson of Sulhamstead, Bt.
21,217	,, Hon. R. B.	Watson, B.
26,217	,, ,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
39,763	,, R. G., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,763	,, Mrs. R. G...	,,
20,024	,, Hon. Mrs. Solomon	Teynham, B.
54,699	,, T. A...	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
21,217	,, Hon. T. H...	Watson, B.
26,217	,, ,, Mrs. T. H.	,,
57,885	,, T. W.	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
65,885	,, Mrs. T. W.	,,
58,185	,, V. W.	Watson of Sulhamstead, Bt.
21,217	,, Hon. W.	Watson, B.
26,217	,, ,, Mrs. W.	,,
33,391	,, Sir William	*Knightage, etc.*
38,284	,, Brig.-Gen. W. A., C.B., C.I.E.	,,
43,284	,, Mrs. W. A.	,,
43,012	,, Maj. W. E., D.S.O.	,,
48,012	,, Mrs. W. E.	,,
23,185	,, Sir W. G.	Watson of Sulhamstead, Bt.
	WATSON	Armstrong, B.
	WATSON	Kay, Bart.
	WATSON	Sondes, E.
	WATSON	Watson, B.
	WATSON	Watson of Earnock, Bart.
	WATSON	Watson of Fulmer, Bart.
	WATSON	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
	WATSON	Watson of Sulhamstead, Bt.
	CATTON-WATSON	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
38,682	Watt (Jane H.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,447	,, (May) Lady	,,
33,682	,, Sir George, C.I.E.	,,
41,564	,, J., M.V.O.	,,
43,505	,, Capt. J. A., D.S.O...	,,
30,447	,, Sir T., K.C.M.G.	,,
13,113	,, Lady Violet Charlotte Julia Maria	Roden, E.
34,462	Watts (Elise I.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,587	,, (Emily A.) Lady	,,
62 032	,, Mrs. A. E.	Johnston, Bart.
39,550	,, Francis, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,550	,, Mrs. Francis	,,
38,159	,, Col. H. E., C.B.	,,
43,159	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
39,308	,, James, C.M.G.	,,
28,462	,, Sir Philip, K.C.B.	,,
28,587	,, Col. Sir W., K.C.B.	,,
43,002	Wauchope, Capt. Arthur G., D.S.O. ..	,,
43,091	,, Maj. David A., D.S.O. ..	,,
	WAUCHOPE	Don-Wauchope, Bart.
62,155	Don-Wauchope, Alexina Mary	,,
57,155	,, A. R.	,,
65,155	,, Mrs. A. R...	,,
62,155	,, Bethia Hamilton	,,
22,155	,, Sir J. D.	,,
57,155	,, P. H.	,,
65,155	,, Mrs. P. H...	,,
	DON-WAUCHOPE	,,
37,623	Wauhope, Col. R. A., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,036	Wavell, Maj.-Gen. Archibald G., C.B. ..	,,
42,036	,, Mrs. Archibald G.	,,
	Waveney, B.	Adair, Bart.
41,629	Way, Capt. B. G. V., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,110	,, Rt. Hon. Sir S. J., P.C.	Way, Bart.
41,198	,, Capt. William, M.V.O., R.N. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
	WAY	Way, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,343	Sampson-Way, Maj.-Gen. N. F. U., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,343	,, Mrs. N. F. U.	,,
62,734	Wayne, Mrs. F. H. M.	Kinloch of Kinloch, Bart.
20,018	,, Hon. Mrs. Herman	St. John of Bletsho, B.
39,654	Weakley, E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,352	Weardale, Baron	Weardale, B.
15,352	,, The Lady	,,
34,102*a*	Weare (Charlotte G.) Lady	Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.
37,326	Weatherall, Col. Henry B., C.B... ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,326	,, Mrs. Henry B.	,,
38,933	Weatherbe (Minnie) Lady	,,
33,933	,, Sir R. L.	,,
62,763	Weatherby, Mrs. John H...	Meyrick, Bart.
37,736	Webb (Marian) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,460	,, Sir Arthur L., K.C.M.G.	,,
32,236	,, Sir Aston, K.C.V.O.	,,
62,315	,, Mrs. E. E.	Farmer, Bart.
39,106	,, F. W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc*
44,106	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
50,398	,, M., I.S.O.	,,
50,398	,, Mrs. M.	,,
40,547	,, M. de P., C.I.E.	,,
45,547	,, Mrs. M. de P.	,,
20,021	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	Saye and Sele, E.
36,882	,, Col. W. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,882	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
13,025	Webbe, Lady Cecilia L.	Erroll, E.
62,460	Webber, Mrs. F. H...	Morris, Bart.
33,475	Weber, Sir Hermann..	*Knightage, etc.*
39,261	Webster (Annie) Lady	,,
27,223	,, (Mabel) Lady	Webster, Bart.
22,223	,, Sir A. F. W. L.	,,
36,305	,, Col. A. G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,305	,, Mrs. A. G.	,,
62,223	,, Evelyn	Webster, Bart.
34,261	,, Sir F.	*Knightage, etc.*
54,223	,, G. V. G. A.	Webster, Bart.
41,484	,, Comm. J. A., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,484	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
38,191	,, T. L., C.B.	,,
43,191	,, Mrs. T. L.	,,
	WEBSTER	Alverstone, V.
	WEBSTER	Webster, Bart.
27,434	Wedderburn (Mary B.) Lady	Wedderburn, Bt.
22,434	Wedderburn, Sir William	,,
	WEDDERBURN..	Halkett, Bart.
	WEDDERBURN..	Wedderburn, Bt.
62,551	Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, Mrs. F. L. ..	Erskine, Bart.
	WEBSTER-WEDDERBURN	Wedderburn, Bt.
39,410	Wedmore (Martha) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,410	,, Sir F.	,,
43,432	Wedgwood, Maj. Cecil, D.S.O.	,,
48,432	,, Mrs. Cecil	,,
25,285*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Josiah	Bowen, B.
34,070	Weedon, Sir Henry	*Knightage, etc.*
62,913	Weigall, Mrs. A.	Maple, Bart.
13,009	,, Lady Rose S. M.	Westmorland, E.
	Weik, B.	Breadalbane, M.
	HOPE-WEIR	Linlithgow, M.
	Weishford, B.	Huntingdon, E.
13,287	Welby, Baron	Welby, B.
57,411	,, Lt.-Col. A. C. E.	Welby, Bart.
65,411	,, Mrs. A. C. E.	,,
22,411	,, Sir C. G. E.	,,
62,411	,, Dorothy Geraldine..	,,
57,411	,, E. M. E	,,
33,905	,, Sir G. E., C.M.G.	,,
62,411	,, Joan Margaret	,,
62,411	,, Katharine Amothe..	,,
9,008	,, Lady Maria Louisa Helen ..	Bristol, M.
54,411	,, Oliver Charles E.	Welby, Bart.
	WELBY	Welby, B.
	WELBY	Welby, Bart.
37,844	Welch, Col. G. O., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,844	,, Mrs. G. O.	,,
37,754	Welchman, Col. E. W. St. G., C.B. ..	,,
27,247	Weldon (Winifred) Lady	Weldon, Bart.
22,247	,, Sir A. A., C.V.O.	,,
54,247	,, Anthony Edward W.	,,
57,247	,, Capt. B. de W.	,,
57,247	,, Col. F.	,,
65,247	,, Mrs. F.	,,
42,677	,, Maj. Francis H., D.S.O.	,,
47,677	,, Mrs. Francis H.	,,
57,247	,, Capt. H. W.	,,
65,247	,, Mrs. H. W.	,,
62,594	,, Mrs. L. B.	Barrington, Bart.
62,247	,, Mabelle Harriet Lucy	Weldon, Bart.
62,247	,, Murielle Nina Eva	,,
45,146	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
57,247	,, T. B.	,,
57,247	,, T. G. M.	,,
65,247	,, Mrs. W.	,,
35,584	,, William H., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
40,584	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
	WELDON	Weldon, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
9,017	Weller, Lady Marion	Ely, M.
	Welles, B.	Ranfurly, E.
	Wellesley, V.	Wellington, D.
16,188	Wellesley, Hon. C. C. F.	Cowley, E.
5,024	,, Lady Eileen	Wellington, D.
16,188	,, Hon. F. A.	Cowley, E.
18,188	,, ,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
8,024	,, Lord G.	Wellington, D.
10,024	,, Lady G.	Westminster, D.
20,091*a*	,, Hon. Mrs. Gerald	Rokeby, B.
8,024	,, Lord G. R.	Wellington, D.
16,188	,, Hon. H. F.	Cowley, E.
10,024	,, Lady R.	Wellington, D.
	WELLESLEY	Cowley, E.
	WELLESLEY	Wellington, D.
	POLE-TYLNEY-LONG-WELLESLEY	,,
1,024	Wellington, Duke of	,,
1,024	,, Duchess of	,,
1,024	,, Evelyn K. G., Duchess of	,,
34,182	Wells (Augusta J.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,003	,, (Mary E.) Lady	,,
62,782	,, Alice Barbara	Wells, Bart.
56,144	,, C., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,165	,, Hon. Mrs. Charles A. E.	Congleton, B.
62,782	,, Evelyn Margaret	Wells, Bart.
62,782	,, Ida Helen	,,
43,555	,, Capt. J. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,045	,, Lady Louisa	Wemyss and March, E.
62,782	,, Theodosia Mary	Wells, Bart.
	WELLS	,,
62,200	Welman, Mrs. G. W.	Molesworth-St. Aubyn, Bt.
62,200	,, ,, H. A.	,,
5,045	Wemyss, Earl of	Wemyss, E.
6,045	,, (Grace) Countess of	,,
6,045	,, (Mary C.) Countess of	,,
13,188	,, Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret	Cowley, E.
43,771	,, H. C. B., D.S.O	*Knightage, etc.*
36,215	,, Maj.-Gen. H. M., C.B.	,,
9,001	,, Lady Lilian M.	Winchester, M.
39,726	,, Rear-Adm. Rosslyn E., C.M.G.	Wemyss, E.
44,726	,, Mrs. Rosslyn E.	,,
	WEMYSS	,,
	CHARTERIS-WEMYSS	,,
	ERSKINE-WEMYSS	,,
40,484	Wenden, Henry C. E., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,484	,, Mrs. Henry C. E.	,,
7,038	Wendover, Viscount	Lincolnshire, M.
13,159	Wenlock, Baron	Wenlock, B.
15,159	,, The Lady	,,
15,016	,, Constance M., Lady	,,
15,016	Wentworth, Baroness	Wentworth, B.
	Wentworth, V.	,,
	WENTWORTH	Armytage, Bart.
	WENTWORTH	Dilke, Bart.
	WENTWORTH	Wentworth, B.
	WERE	Stafford, Bp.
28,024	Wernher (Alice S.) Lady	Wernher, Bart.
58,024	,, A.P.	,,
25,024	,, Sir D. J.	,,
58,024	,, H. A.	,,
	WERNHER	,,
13,108	Löwenstein-Wertheim, Princess Ludwig	Mexborough, E.
39,179	Wessels (Helen M. L.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,179	,, Sir J. W.	,,
	West, B.	De la Warr, E.
36,017	West (Annie K.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,080	,, Rt. Hon. Sir A. E., P.C., G.C.B.	,,
40,496	,, Charles H., C.I.E.	,,
45,496	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
50,421	,, J. H. R., I.S.O.	,,
43,795	,, R. R. F., D.S.O.	,,
20,222	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Trevor, B.
	WEST	De la Warr, E.
	CAMPBELL-WEST	Barrow-in-Furness, Bp.
	CORNWALLIS-WEST	De la Warr, E.
20,215	Sackville-West, Hon. B. G.	Sackville, B.
24,215	,, ,, Mrs. B. G.	,,
20,215	,, Lt.-Col. the Hon. C. J.	,,
24,215	,, Hon. Mrs. C. J.	,,
	SACKVILLE-WEST	De la Warr, E.
	SACKVILLE-WEST	Sackville, B.
13,182	Westbury, Baron	Westbury, B.
15,182	,, The Lady	,,
65,375	Prescott-Westcar, Mrs. C. W.	Prescott, Bart.
	PRESCOTT-WESTCAR	,,
	Westcote, B.	Cobham, V.
39,354	Westcott, Col. Sinclair, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,354	,, Mrs. Sinclair	,,
20,101	Westenra, Hon. Peter C.	Rossmore, B.
24,101	,, ,, Mrs. Peter C.	,,
20,101	,, ,, Richard	,,
17,101	,, ,, William	,,
	WESTENRA	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	Western, B.	Western, Bart.
27,695	Western (Elizabeth E.) Lady	,,
39,066	,, Lt.-Col. J. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,066	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
22,695	,, Sir T. C. C.	Western, Bart.
37,441	,, Col. W. G. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
	WESTERN	Western, Bart.
62,793	Westinghouse, Mrs. G.	Brocklehurst, Bart.
42,088	Westlake, Col. A. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
35,052	Westland (Janet M.) Lady	,,
34,247	Westmacott (Margaret R.) Lady	,,
28,247	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Richard, K.C.B.	,,
5,093	Westmeath, Earl of	Westmeath, E.
	Westmeath, M.	,,
1,027	Westminster, Duke of	Westminster, D.
1,027	,, Duchess of	,,
1,027	,, Catherine C., Duchess of	,,
5,009	Westmorland, Earl of	Westmorland, E.
37,835	,, Brig.-Gen. C. H., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,675	,, Maj. P. T., D.S.O.	,,
48,675	,, Mrs. P. T.	,,
38,120	Weston (Harriet A.) Lady	,,
20,018	,, Hon. Mrs. Arthur	St. John of Bletsho, B.
62,405	,, Mrs. A. A.	Milman, Bart.
38,048	Hunter-Weston, Maj.-Gen. A. G., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,048	Hunter-Weston, Mrs. A. G.	,,
	Westport, V.	Sligo, M.
38,052	Westropp, Col. G. R. C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,052	,, Mrs. G. R. C.	,,
39,455	Massy-Westropp, Col. John, C.M.G.	,,
44,455	,, Mrs. John	,,
7,009	Weymouth, Viscount	Bath, M.
	Whalley, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
5,196	Wharncliffe, Earl of	Wharncliffe, E.
6,196	,, Countess of	,,
6,196	,, Susan C., Countess of	,,
34,238	Wharton (Lucy G.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,257	Whateley, Hon. Mrs. Henry L.	De Ramsey, B.
37,631	Wheatley, Col. H. S., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,631	,, Mrs. H. S.	,,
42,293	,, Capt. L. L., D.S.O.	,,
37,272	,, Col. Moreton J., C.B.	,,
42,272	,, Mrs. Moreton J.	,,
38,887	Wheeler, H., C.S.I. C.I.E.	,,
43,887	,, Mrs. H.	,,
42,815	,, Capt. Henry L., D.S.O.	,,
47,815	,, Mrs. Henry L.	,,
25,377	,, Hon. Mrs. I. de C.	Shaw, B.
20,011	,, ,, ,, James V.	Berners, B.
39,544	,, William, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,309	Wheelwright, Charles A., C.M.G.	,,
27,110	Wheler (Mary L.) Lady	Wheler, Bart.
57,110	,, Col. C. S.	,,
65,110	,, Mrs. C. S.	,,
62,481	,, ,, E. V. V.	Smith of Eardiston, Bart.
62,110	,, Feridah Audrey Mary	Wheler, Bart.
57,110	,, Lt.-Col. F. H.	,,
65,110	,, Mrs. F. H.	,,
22,110	,, Sir T. W.	,,
	WHELER	,,
22,100	Whichcote, Sir George	Whichcote, Bt.
57,100	,, H. C.	,,
65,100	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
62,100	,, Louisa Mary	,,
	WHICHCOTE	,,
43,309	Whigham, Col. Robert D., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,309	,, Mrs. Robert D.	,,
41,295	Whitaker, Col. C. H. T., M.V.O.	,,
46,295	,, Mrs. C. H. T.	,,
13,200	,, Lady Helen A.	Lathom, E.
20,132	,, Hon. Mrs. James	Forester, B.
17,039	,, ,, ,, W. Ingham	Melville, V.
38,899	Whitbread (Louisa) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
20,155	,, Hon. Mrs. Francis	Sudeley, B.
13,140	,, Lady Isabella Charlotte	Chichester, E.
13,411	Whitburgh, Lord	Whitburgh, B.
28,084	,, The Lady	,,
62,582	Garrow-Whitby, Mrs. E.	Otway, Bart.
	Whitchester and Eskdale, B.	Buccleuch, D.
	WHITCOMBE	Colchester, Bt.
39,099	White, Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,536	,, (Alice) Lady	,,
34,012	,, (Alice E.) Lady	,,
29,071	,, (Amy) Lady, C.I.	,,
34,154	,, (Annie) Lady	,,
28,009	,, (Caroline R.) Lady	White of Bristol, Bart.
37,095	,, (Fanny S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,021	,, (Florence S.) Lady	,,
27,427	,, (Gladys B. L.) Lady	White, Bart.
38,443	,, (Katie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,536	,, Sir (C.) Arnold	,,
39,866	,, Aubrey, C.M.G.	,,
44,866	,, Mrs. Aubrey	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
57,427	White, A. J. R.	White, Bart.
22,427	,, Sir A. W.	,,
20,184	,, Hon. C. J.	Annaly, B.
24,184	,, ,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
39,422	,, Lt.-Col. Frederick, C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,473	,, Col. Frederick, D.S.O.	,,
42,961	,, Maj. Frederick A., D.S.O.	,,
20,184	,, Hon. F. W.	Annaly, B.
24,184	,, ,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
23,009	,, Sir George	White of Bristol, Bart.
17,002	,, Hon. Mrs. G. D.	Falkland, V.
63,061	,, Mrs. G. E.	Hughes-Hunter, B.
38,810	,, G. G., C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,810	,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
55,009	,, George Stanley	White of Bristol, Bart.
61,009	,, Mrs. George Stanley	,,
33,443	,, Sir H. A., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,399	,, H. B., I.S.O.	,,
50,399	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
43,772	,, H. B. H., D.S.O.	,,
17,027	,, Hon. Mrs. H. E.	Ashbrook, V.
39,568	,, H. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,568	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
62,895	,, ,, H. H. R.	Arnott, Bart.
41,357	,, Brig.-Gen. H. S. N., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,357	,, Mrs. H. S. N.	,,
41,095	,, Sir H. T., K.C.I.E.	,,
43,261	,, Capt. James R., D.S.O.	,,
48,261	,, Mrs. James R.	,,
40,530	,, John Claude, C.I.E.	,,
20,184	,, Hon. Lucia Emily Margaret	Annaly, B.
34,099	,, Sir Luke	*Knightage, etc.*
17,184	,, Hon. L. H.	Annaly, B.
20,184	,, ,, R.	,,
57,427	,, R. J.	White, Bart.
42,603	,, Lt.-Col. Samuel R. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,603	,, Mrs. S. R. Ll.	,,
65,427	,, ,, T.	White, Bart.
54,427	,, T. A. W.	,,
20,150	,, Hon. Mrs. William	Stratheden and Campbell, B.
65,427	,, Mrs. W. K. H. R.	White, Bart.
37,944	,, Brig. Gen. W. Ll., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,944	,, Mrs. W. L.	,,
	WHITE	Annaly, B.
	WHITE	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
	WHITE	Overtoun, B.
	WHITE	Ridley, Bart.
	WHITE	White, Bart.
13,028	Bazley-White, Lady Grace	Rothes, E.
	HEDGES-WHITE	Bantry, E.
62,719	Jervis-White, Mrs. H. J.	Brady, Bart.
	JERVIS-WHITE	Jervis-White-Jervis, Bart.
20,103	Whitefoord, Hon. Mrs. Benjamin	Headley, B.
17,020	Whitehead (Marian C. B.) Hon. Lady	Midleton, V.
43,525	,, E. K., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,525	,, Mrs. E. K.	,,
62,831	,, Florence Marion	Whitehead, Bt.
54,831	,, George H.	,,
60,831	,, Mrs. George H.	,,
65,831	,, ,, Gilbert H.	,,
41,532	,, H., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,532	,, Mrs. H.	,,
37,875	,, Surg.-Gen. H. R., C.B.	,,
42,875	,, Mrs. H. R.	,,
22,831	,, Sir James	Whitehead, Bt.
25,394	,, ,, J. B., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,831	,, Leila Isabel Mercy	Whitehead, Bt.
57,831	,, R. E.	,,
65,831	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
57,831	,, W. J.	,,
65,831	,, Mrs. W. J.	,,
	WHITEHEAD	,,
34,397	Whitehouse (Florence Cecilia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,397	,, Sir George, K.C.B.	,,
62,296	,, Mrs. J. H.	Duntze, Bart.
34,665	Whitelegge (Fanny F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,665	,, Sir Benjamin A., K.C.B.	,,
39,332	Whiteley, Frank, C.M.G.	,,
44,332	,, Mrs. Frank	,,
20,372	,, Hon. R. G.	Marchamley, B.
17,372	,, ,, W. T.	,,
19,372	,, ,, Mrs. W. T.	,,
	WHITELEY	,,
20,046	Whiteside, Hon. Mrs. R. Borras	Belhaven and Stenton, B.
36,016	Whiteway (Catherine A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,323	Whiting, W. H., C.B.	,,
41,323	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
38,597	Whitla (Ada) Lady	,,
33,597	,, Sir William	,,
18,324	Whitley, Rt. Hon. J. H., P.C.	,,
62,630	Whitmell, Mrs. Charles T.	Foster, of Norwich, Bart.
36,029	Whitmore (Isabelle) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,814*a*	,, Mrs. Francis H. D. C	Houldsworth, Bt.
36,463	Whitney (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
33,392	,, Sir Benjamin	,,
	WHITNEY	Fetherston, Bart.
65,299	Fetherston-Whitney, Mrs. E. W.	,,
	FETHERSTON-WHITNEY	,,
57,299	Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney, H. E. W.	,,
65,299	,, Mrs. H. E. W.	,,
	FETHERSTONHAUGH-WHITNEY	,,
	HAWKINS-WHITSHED	,,
38,929	Whittaker (Emma Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
18,270	,, Rt. Hon. Sir T. P., P.C.	,,
62,659	Wemyss-Whittaker, Mrs. E. J	Feilden, Bart.
38,458	Whittall (Edith A.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,072	Whittington, Col. George J. C., C.B.	,,
17,010	Whittuck, Hon. Mrs. Edward A.	Mountgarret, V.
62,134	,, Mrs. S. H. P.	Dancer, Bart.
50,374	Whyham, W. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,374	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
39,348	Whyte (Jane) Lady	,,
13,047	,, Lady Maude J.	Airlie, E.
39,495	,, W. M., C.B., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,770	,, Mrs. W. M., C.B.	,,
41,577	Wibberley, C., M.V.O.	,,
46,577	,, Mrs. C.	,,
43,073	Wickham, Capt. Charles G., D.S.O.	,,
9,002	,, Lady Elena Mary	Huntly, M.
9,002	,, ,, Ethelreda Caroline	,,
43,108	,, Capt. T. E. P., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
48,108	,, Mrs. T. E. P.	,,
37,440*a*	,, Col. W. J. R., C.B.	,,
42,440*a*	,, Mrs. W. J. R.	,,
5,126	Wicklow, Earl of	Wicklow, E.
6,126	,, Countess of	,,
38,152	Widdows, A. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,159	Wiel, Hon. Mrs. Taddeo	Wenlock, B.
	Wigan, B.	Crawford, E.
27,927	Wigan (Ina) Lady	Wigan, Bart.
27,927	,, (Mary H.) Lady	,,
57,927	,, Alan L.	,,
57,927	,, Arthur L.	,,
65,927	,, Mrs. A. L.	,,
62,927	,, Amy Mary	,,
57,927	,, D. G.	,,
57,927	,, E. C.	,,
65,927	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
62,927	,, Eira Grey	,,
54,927	,, F. A.	,,
62,927	,, Katherine	,,
22,927	,, Sir R. G.	,,
	WIGAN	,,
27,874	Wiggin (Annie Sarah) Lady	Wiggin, Bart.
57,847	,, A. H.	,,
65,847	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
54,847	,, Capt. C. R. H.	,,
57,847	,, Lt.-Col. F. A.	,,
65,847	,, Mrs. E. A.	,,
22,847	,, Sir H. A.	,,
62,847	,, Margaret Annie	,,
57,847	,, W. W.	,,
65,847	,, Mrs. W. W.	,,
	WIGGIN	,,
40,796	Wigley, F. G., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,796	,, Mrs. F. G.	,,
38,829	Wigram, Maj. Clive, C.S.I.	Fitzwygram, Bt.
43,829	,, Mrs. Clive	,,
65,448	,, ,, E.	,,
62,527	,, ,, H. F. E.	Elphinstone, Bt.
	,, H. H.	Fitzwygram, Bt.
	WIGRAM	,,
34,006	Wilbraham (Elizabeth F.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
62,317	,, Mrs. C. T.	Cranfurd, Bt.
9,016	,, Lady Marian	Sligo, M.
	WILBRAHAM	Lathom, E.
27,303	Baker-Wilbraham (Joyce C.) Lady	Baker-Wilbraham, Bart.
27,303	,, (Katharine F.) Lady	,,
62,303	,, Elizabeth S.	,,
62,303	,, Joyce K.	,,
62,303	,, Mary F.	,,
22,303	,, Sir P. W.	,,
54,303	,, R. J.	,,
62,303	,, Sibylla F.	,,
	BAKER-WILBRAHAM	,,
	Bootle-Wilbraham, A. G.	Lathom, E.
13,200	,, Lady Alice M.	,,
13,200	,, ,, Barbara A.	,,
20,137*a*	,, Hon. Rose	,,
13,200	,, Lady Rosemary Wilma	,,
18,200	,, Hon. Mrs. R. F.	,,
	BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM	,,
20,015	Wild, Hon. Mrs. C. H.	Braye, B.
17,049	,, ,, ,, Ernest	Hardinge, V.
	WILDE	Truro, B.
	Wilkie, John D.	Dalyell, Bart.
36,163	Wilkin (Margot) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
42,174	,, Capt. H. D., D.S.O., R.N.	,,
47,174	,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
30,163	,, Col. Sir W. H., K.C.M.G.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
42,154	Wilkins, Col. J. S., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,192	,, R. F., C.B.	,,
43,192	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
39,485	Wilkinson (Maud) Lady	,,
13,004	,, Lady Beatrix F. G.	Pembroke, E.
39,816	,, F. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,816	,, Mrs. F. E.	,,
42,563	,, Col. George A. E., D.S.O. ..	,,
20,126	,, Hon. Mrs. George A. E. ..	Decies, B.
33,696	,, Sir Hiram S.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,084	,, Capt. H. T. D., D.S.O. ..	,,
41,538	,, Brig.-Gen. M. G., M.V.O. ..	,,
35,822	,, Capt. N. R., C.V.O.	,,
38,274	,, Maj.-Gen. P. S., C.B. ..	,,
43,274	,, Mrs. P. S.	,,
39,801	,, R. J., C.M.G.	,,
44,801	,, Mrs. R. J.	,,
62,059	,, Mrs. Sutherland	Esmonde, Bart.
42,090	,, Maj. T. H. Des V., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
34,485	,, Sir W. H.	,,
43,007	,, Capt. William T., D.S.O. ..	,,
63,070	Green-Wilkinson, Mrs. L.	Edwards of Knighton, Bt.
20,117	,, Hon. Mrs. Louis F. ..	Ashtown, B.
62,390	Wilks, Mrs. T. C.	Baker of Dunstable House, Bt.
62,878	Will, Mrs. L. E.	Austin, Bart.
50,609	Willford, C., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,609	,, Mrs. C.	,,
36,309	Willcocks (Susan Ann) Lady	,,
34,717	,, (Winifred) Lady	,,
38,140	,, G. W., C.B.	,,
43,140	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
28,717	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir James, K.C.B., K.C.S.I.	,,
30,309	,, Sir William, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
62,698	Willert, Mrs. Arthur	Simpson, Bart.
62,005	Willes, Mrs. W.	Cope, Bart.
34,451	Atkinson-Willes (Alice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,451	,, Adm. Sir G. L., K.C.B.	,,
	Willesden, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
62,740	Willet, Mrs. A.	Burrows, Bart.
39,345	Williams (Amelia) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,285	,, (Catherine L.) Lady	,,
38,776	,, (Elizabeth A. J.) Lady . ..	,,
28,109	,, (Frances E.) Lady	Williams of Castle Deudraeth, Bt.
38,300	,, (Helen J. M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,368	,, (Jessie) Lady	,,
38,274	,, (Jessie B.) Lady	,,
38,197	,, (Laura S.) Lady	,,
27,881	,, (Mary E. A.) Lady	Williams of Brook Street, Bart.
27,704	,, (Matilda F.) Lady	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
27,398	,, (Violet H.) Lady	Williams of Bodelwyddam, Bt.
38,247	,, Brig.-Gen. A. B. C., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
56,115	,, A. E., M.V.O.	,,
64,115	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
32,072	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Albert H. W., K.C.V.O.	,,
62,398	,, Arabella Antonia	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
42,966	,, Capt. A. F. C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,966	,, Mrs. A. F. C.	,,
62,357	,, ,, A. S.	Campdell-Orde, Bart.
65,128	,, ,, A. W.	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
20,259	,, Hon. Mrs. B. C. W.	Addington, B.
57,704	,, B. L.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
67,704	,, Mrs. B. L.	,,
22,704	,, Sir B. R.	,,
39,884	,, C. A. S., C.M.G.	*Knightage. etc.*
57,398	,, C. H. B.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
17,006	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H. B.	Falmouth, V.
39,419	,, Charles R., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,273	,, Mrs. David P.	,,
43,651	,, Capt. E. E., D.S.O.	,,
48,651	,, Mrs. E. E.	,,
63,109	,, Ellen D. D.	Williams of Castle Deudraeth, Bt.
57,704	,, E. H.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
62,200	,, Mrs. E. H.	Molesworth St.-Aubyn, Bart.
57,704	,, E. M.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
63,109	,, Evelyn O.	Williams of Castle Deudraeth, Bt.
57,704	,, Capt. F. L.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
62,398	,, Freda V.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
13,011	Williams, Lady Gladys M.	Winchilsea, E.
20,122	,, Hon. Mrs. Godfrey	Rendlesham, B.
33,274	,, Sir Hartley	*Knightage, etc.*
41,612	,, Henry, M.V.O., I.S.O.	,,
62,051	,, Mrs. Harry H.	Salusbury-Trelawny, Bart.
43,054	,, Maj. Herbert A., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
43,256	,, Brig.-Gen. Hugh B., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,256	,, Mrs. Hugh B.	,,
57,398	,, H. G.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
50,216	,, H. O., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,216	,, Mrs. H. O.	,,
22,881	,, Sir John, G.C.V.O.	Williams of Brook Street, Bart.
50,146	,, J. A., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,146	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
62,704	,, ,, J. C.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
18,360	,, Rt. Hon. Sir J. S., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,398	,, Mrs. L.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
57,704	,, Rev. L. A.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
65,704	,, Mrs. L. A.	,,
58,109	,, L. T. G.	Williams of Castle Deudraeth, Bt.
62,398	,, Mary Charlotte Lucy	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
23,109	,, Sir Osmond	Williams of Castle Deudraeth, Bt.
43,773	,, Osmond, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,702	,, Mrs. O. G.	Pollock, Bt.
62,343	,, ,, O. L. C.	Sinclair of Ulbster, Bart.
55,109	,, O. T. D.	Williams of Castle Deudraeth, Bt.
62,345	,, Mrs. P. F. C.	Peek, Bart.
37,884	,, Col. R. B., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,884	,, Mrs. R. B.	,,
30,368	,, Sir Ralph C., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
62,771	,, Mrs. R. E. L.	Vaughan-Phillimore, Bart.
18,131	,, Rt. Hon. Sir R. L. B. V., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
65,704	,, Mrs. R. M.	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
57,704	,, V. G.	,,
65,704	,, Mrs. V. G.	,,
62,383	,, ,, Walter	Poore, Bart.
62,305	,, ,, William	Langrishe, Bart.
65,398	,, ,, William	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
37,209	,, Surg.-Gen. W. D. C., C.B ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,209	,, Mrs. W. D. C.	,,
42,360	,, Maj. W. de L., D.S.O.	,,
47,360	,, Mrs. W. de L.	,,
62,742	,, ,, W. H.	Green-Price, Bart.
65,398	,, ,, Watkin H.	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
39,342	,, Col. William H., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
44,342	,, Mrs. William H.	,,
22,398	,, Sir W. W.	Williams of Bodelwyddan Bt
	WILLIAMS	Bangor, Bp.
	WILLIAMS	Williams of Bodelwyddan, Bt.
	WILLIAMS	Williams of Castle Deudraeth, Bt.
	WILLIAMS	Williams of London, Bart.
	WILLIAMS	Williams of Tregullow, Bart.
	WILLIAMS	Williams-Bulkeley, Bart.
	WILLIAMS	Williams-Wynn, Bart.
17,001	Addams-Williams, Hon. Mrs. Albert ..	Hereford, V.
	GRIFFIES-WILLIAMS	Griffies-Williams, Bart.
37,642	Hanbury-Williams (Annie Emily) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
32,142	,, ,, Maj.-Gen. Sir John, K.C.V.O.	,,
	HANBURY-WILLIAMS	Sudeley, B.
37,950	Ingouville-Williams, Col. E. C., C.B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,242	Williamson, Hon. Lady	Herschell, Bart.
38,537	,, (Jemima) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
23,110	,, Sir A.	Williamson of Glenogil, Bart.
41,507	,, Capt. A. H., M.V.O., R.N.	Williamson, Bt.
20,179	,, Hon. Mrs. David	Tredegar, B.
13,195	,, Lady Elizabeth	Ravensworth, B.
65,089	,, Mrs. F. C.	Williamson, Bt.
58,110	,, G. H. G.	Williamson of Glenogil, Bart.
22,089	,, Sir Hedworth	Williamson, Bt.
33,537	,, Sir J.	*Knightage, etc*
37,592	,, Col. John F., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
36,545	Williamson, Col. R. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,545	,, Mrs. R. F.	,,
65,089	,, ,, R. H.	Williamson, Bt.
55,110	,, S. K. G.	Williamson of Glenogil, Bart.
39,030	,, V. A., C.M.G.	Williamson, Bt.
65,089	,, Mrs. W. H.	,,
	WILLIAMSON	Ashton, B.
	WILLIAMSON	Williamson of East Markham, Bart.
	WILLIAMSON	Williamson of Glenogil, Bart.
13,389	Willingdon, Baron	Willingdon, B.
15,389	,, The Lady	,,
29,058	Willis (Ada M.) Lady	Neeld, Bart.
9,087	,, (Eliza A.) Lady	*Knightage, et .*
38,057	,, Col. C. F., C.B.	,,
43,057	,, Mrs. C. F.	,,
43,543	,, Capt. E. S. C., D.S.O.	,,
38,296	,, F. J., C.B.	,,
43,296	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
38,141	,, J. G., C.B.	,,
17,015	,, Hon. Mrs. R. A. de A.	Massereene and Ferrard, V.
39,496	Willison (Rachel W.) Lady .. .	*Knightage, etc.*
34,496	,, Sir J. S.	,,
56,128	Willmore, H. H. A., M.V.O.	,,
64,128	,, Mrs. H. H. A.	,,
50,375	Willmot, J. W., I.S.O.	,,
50,375	,, Mrs. J. W.	,,
13,012	Willoughby de Broke, Baron	Willoughby de Broke, B.
15,012	,, The Lady ..	,,
10,720	Willoughby de Eresby, Lord	Ancaster, E.
	Willoughby de Eresby, B.	Lindsey, E.
62,374	Willoughby, Alice Anna	Willoughby, Bt
20,051	,, Hon. A. H.	Middleton, B.
24,051	,, ,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
63,017	,, Mrs. C. E.	Birkin, Bart.
20,051	,, Col. the Hon. C. H. C. ..	Middleton, B.
24,051	,, Hon. Mrs. C. H. C. ..	,,
20,051	,, ,, G. E. P.	,,
24,051	,, ,, Mrs. G. E. P.	,,
22,374	,, Sir J. C.	Willoughby, Bt.
20,051	,, Hon. L. V. H.	Middleton, B.
39,871	,, Lt.-Col. M. E., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,567	,, Lt.-Gen. M. W., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,567	,, Mrs. M. W.	,,
20,123	,, Hon. Mrs. Sydney B. ..	Erskine, B.
20,051	,, ,, T. L. F.	Middleton, B.
24,051	,, ,, Mrs. T. L. F.	,,
	WILLOUGHBY	Ancaster, E.
	WILLOUGHBY	Middleton, B.
	WILLOUGHBY	Willoughby, Bt.
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Alice	Ancaster, E.
16,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Maj. the Hon. C.	,,
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Catherine M. C.	,,
16,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Hon. C. S.	,,
20,007*b*	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Hon. Elizabeth Sophia	,,
9,024	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Florence	Conyngham, M.
16,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Hon. Joan	Ancaster, E.
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Nina	,,
13,030	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Muriel A. S...	Buchan, E.
13,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Lady Priscilla	Ancaster, E.
18,207	Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, Hon. Mrs. P. R.	,,
	HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY ..	,,
28,003	Wills (Isabella C.) Lady	Wills, Bart.
39,461	,, (Sarah R.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,906	,, (Victoria M.)..	Wills of Northmoor, Bt.
63,003	,, Amelia Isabella	Wills of Haselwood, Bart.
60,906	,, Mrs. A. J. H.	Wills of Northmoor, Bart.
58,003	,, Capt. A. S.	Wills of Haselwood, Bart.
66,003	,, Mrs. A. S.	,,
23,003	,, Sir E. C.	,,
63,003	,, Ethelwyn Annie	,,
58,003	,, E. S.	,,
66,003	,, Mrs. E. S.	,,
57,906	,, F. N. H.	Wills of Northmoor, Bart.
65,906	,, Mrs. F. N. H.	,,
22,906	,, Sir G. A. H.	,,
34,461	,, ,, J. W.	*Knightage, etc.*

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
63,003	Wills, Violet Edith	Wills of Haselwood, Bart.
	WILLS	,,
	WILLS	Wills of Northmoor, Bart.
41,650	Willis, Capt. G. H., M.V.O.	,,
46,650	,, Mrs. G. H.	,,
22,644*a*	Willshire, Sir A. R. T.	Willshire, Bart.
54,644*a*	,, G. A. M.	,,
60,644*a*	,, Mrs. G. A. M.	,,
	WILLSHIRE	,,
	Wilmington, E.	Northampton, M.
	Wilmington, B.	,,
27,286	Wilmot (Eleanor G.) Lady..	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.
65,263	,, Mrs. A. A.	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
13,039	,, Lady Ada M.	Lauderdale, E.
54,263	,, A. R.	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
62,263	,, Ada Snowdrop	,,
62,263	,, Constance Harriet	,,
57,263	,, H. F.	,,
62,286	,, Kathleen Eleanor..	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.
62,286	,, Norah Eleanor	,,
20,170	,, Hon. Mrs. Richard	St. Leonards, B.
22,263	,, Capt. Sir Ralph H. S.	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
22,286	,, Sir R. R.	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.
	WILMOT	Wilmot of Chaddesden, Bart.
	WILMOT	Wilmot of Osmaston, Bart.
	WILMOT	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
37,172	Eardley-Wilmot (Mabel B.) Lady ..	,,
39,083	,, (Grace Maude) Lady ..	,,
27,548	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
65,548	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
62,548	,, Cicely Marguerite ..	,,
65,548	,, Mrs. C. O.	,,
63,108	,, ,, E. G.	Scott of Yews, Bart.
65,548	,, ,, E. P.	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
65,548	,, ,, E. R.	,,
65,548	,, ,, F. M.	,,
57,548	,, F. N.	,,
57,548	,, H. E.	,,
22,548	,, Sir John	,,
62,548	,, Mona Annette	,,
36,714	,, Maj.-Gen. Revell, C.B...	,,
41,714	,, Mrs. Revell	,,
31,172	,, Sir Saint-Hill, K.C.I.E.	,,
57,548	,, Stephen	,,
34,083	,, Rear-Adm. Sir S. M. ..	,,
62,068	,, Mrs. T.	Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bart.
	EARDLEY-WILMOT	Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.
39,827	Wilshere, A. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,827	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
20,077	Wilson (Barbara) Hon. Lady	Ribblesdale, B.
20,014	,, Hon. Lady	Vaux of Harrowden, B.
36,260	,, (Anna W. E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,123	,, (Anne C.) Lady	,,
27,676	,, (Christiana W.) Lady	Wilson of Delhi, Bart.
27,910	,, (Edith H.) Lady	Wilson of Ecclesall, Bart.
27,676	,, (Ellen) Lady	Wilson of Delhi, Bart.
38,158	,, (Emma) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,056	,, (Emma Alexandrina) Lady ..	Wilson of Airdrie, Bart.
27,737	,, (Georgina M.) Lady	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
27,737	,, (Gratiana M.) Lady	,,
36,378	,, (Isabella Dora) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,025	,, (Jeanne) Lady	,,
38,124	,, (Louisa) Lady	Poore, Bart.
37,587*a*	,, (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,076	,, (Mary) Lady	,,
38,999	,, (Mary Elizabeth) Lady	,,
36,223	,, (Nora Kate) Lady	,,
62,775	,, Mrs. A.	Pease, Bart.
63,056	,, Agnes Motherwell	Wilson of Airdrie, Bart.
37,146	,, Maj.-Gen. Alexander, C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,146	,, Mrs. Alexander	,,
18,161	,, Rt. Hon. SirArthur, P.C., K.C.I.E.	,,
43,367	,, Lieut.-Col. A. E., D.S.O. ..	,,
63,053	,, Mrs. Archibald E.	Schuster, Bart.
24,149	,, Adm. of the Fleet Sir A. K., V.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O. ..	Wilson of Delhi, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
62,172	Wilson, Mrs. A. S.	Filmer, Bart.
57,737	,, A. T.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
39,817	,, Capt. A. T., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,737	,, Lieut. A. T. L., R.N.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
65,737	,, Mrs. A. T. L.	,,
20,248	,, Hon. Mrs. C. E. M.	Hamilton of Dalzell, B.
20,073	,, ,, Mrs. C. G.	Calthorpe, B.
62,121	,, Caroline Maria	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
65,121	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
25,052	,, Sir C. R., G.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,697	,, Maj. Cecil W., D.S.O.	,,
47,697	,, Mrs. Cecil W.	,,
20,356	,, Hon. Cecilia Monica	Nunburnholme, B.
40,485	,, Charles H. C.I.E...	*Knightage, etc.*
45,485	,, Mrs. Charles H.	,,
43,106	,, Capt. Clive H. A., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,106	,, Mrs. Clive H. A.	,,
17,356	,, Hon. C. J...	Nunburnholme, B.
30,223	,, Capt. Sir David, K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
36,704	,, Col. E. H., C.B.	,,
41,704	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
37,461	,, Lt.-Col. E. M., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	,,
39,764	,, F., C.M.G.	,,
44,764	,, Mrs. F.	,,
42,972	,, Lt.-Col Francis A., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,972	,, Mrs. Francis A.	,,
62,737	,, Freda E. L.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
40,664	,, F. J., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,664	,, Mrs. F. J.	,,
33,999	,, Sir F. W.	,,
36,952	,, George, C.B.	,,
41,952	,, Mrs. George	,,
40,537	,, Capt. George, C.I.E., R.I.M. ..	,,
20,138	,, Hon. Mrs. Gerald	Wynford, B.
18,363	,, Rt. Hon. Sir G. D. A. F., P.C., G.C.I.E., K.C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,356	,, Hon. G. G., D.S.O.	Nunburnholme, B.
24,356	,, ,, Mrs. G. G.	,,
65,121	,, Mrs. G. M.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
30,378	,, Sir H. F., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
37,939	,, Maj.-Gen. H. F. M., C.B. ..	,,
42,939	,, Mrs. H. F. M.	,,
37,849	,, Maj. Henry H., C.B.	,,
42,849	,, Mrs. Henry H.	,,
17,010	,, Hon. Mrs. Henry R.	Mountgarret, V.
43,251	,, Maj. Herbert H., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
13,104*a*	,, Lady Ida L. A.	Fife, D.
23,056	,, Sir J.	Wilson of Airdrie, Bart.
50,400	,, J., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,400	,, Mrs. J.	,,
29,123	,, Sir James, K.C.S.I.	,,
43,686	,, Lt.-Col. J. A., D.S.O.	,,
48,686	,, Mrs. J. A.	,,
62,171	,, ,, J. C.	Blackett, Bart.
41,850	,, ,, J. G.	Inchiquin, B.
58,056	,, J. M.	Wilson of Airdrie, Bart.
55,056	,, J. R.	,,
61,056	,, Mrs. J. R.	,,
18,326	,, Right Hon. J. W., P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,943	,, Capt. L. O., D.S.O.	,,
47,943	,, Mrs. L. O.	,,
62,774	,, ,, Murrough	Milbank, Bart.
54,737	,, M. M.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
22,737	,, Sir M. R. H., C.S.I.	,,
42,223	,, Maj. N., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
57,737	,, P. C.	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bt.
57,737	,, Lieut R. A., R.N.	,,
65,737	,, Mrs. R. A.	,,
42,429	,, Lt.-Col. R. H. F. W., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,429	,, Mrs. R. H. F. W.	,,
22,676	,, Sir R. K.	Wilson of Delhi, Bt.
39,892	,, Maj. S. H., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,892	,, Mrs. S. H.	,,
5,010	,, Lady Sarah I. A.	Marlborough, D.
36,860	,, Col. Thomas, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,860	,, Mrs. Thomas	,,
40,627	,, T. C., C.I.E.	,,
45,627	,, Mrs. T. C.	,,
48,056	,, T. D.	Wilson of Airdrie, Bart.
30,260	,, Surg.-Gen Sir William D., K.C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,217	,, W. R., I.S.O.	,,
50,217	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
	WILSON	Berners, B.
	WILSON	Nunburnholme, B.
	WILSON	Wilson of Airdrie, Bart.
	WILSON	Wilson of Delhi, Bart.
	WILSON	Wilson of Eccleshall, Bart.
	WILSON	Wilson of Eshton Hall, Bart.
	WILSON	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
	WILSON	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
	WILSON	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
22,262	Bromley-Wilson, Sir M.	Bromley-Wilson, Bart.
	BROMLEY-WILSON	,,
36,322	Grey-Wilson (Margaret) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
30,332	,, ,, Sir William, K.C.M.G. ..	,,
43,001	Holt-Wilson, Capt. E. E. B., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,001	,, Mrs. E. E. B.	,,
	WRIGHT-HENNIKER-WILSON	Henniker, Bart.
27,121	Maryon-Wilson (Minnie E.) Lady ..	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
57,121	,, G. M.	,,
20,103	,, Hon. Mrs. G. M. ..	Headley, B.
62,121	,, Margaretta E.	Maryon-Wilson, Bart.
22,121	,, Sir S. P. M.	,,
54,121	,, T. S. M.	,,
60,121	,, Mrs. T. S. M.	,,
	MARYON-WILSON	,,
37,152	Stewart-Wilson (Blanche) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
31,152	,, Sir C., K.C.I.E... ..	,,
17,011	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Hon. Sir R. R... ..	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
	TYRWHITT-WILSON	Berners, B.
	TYRWHITT-WILSON	Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.
62,317	Walton-Wilson, Mrs. H.	Craufurd, Bart.
50,667	Wilsone, A. H., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,667	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
5,141	Wilton, Earl of	Wilton, E.
6,141	,, Countess of	,,
6,141	,, Elizabeth, Countess of	,,
6,141	,, Laura, Countess of.. .. .	,,
6,141	,, Isabella, Countess of	,,
39,555	,, E. C. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
56,131	,, Lieut. F. E. G., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
	Wiltshire, E...	Ormonde, M.
	Wiltshire, E...	Winchester, M.
	Wimbledon, V.	Exeter, M.
13,219	Wimborne, Baron	Wimborne, B.
15,219	,, The Lady	,,
15,219	,, (Cornelia H. M.) Lady ..	,,
6,204	Winch, Mrs. A. B.	Makgill, Bart
3,001	Winchester, Marquess of	Winchester, M.
3,001	,, Marchioness of	,,
12,003	,, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
5,011	Winchilsea and Nottingham, Earl of ..	Winchilsea and Nottingham, E.
6,011	,, ,, Countess of	,,
6,011	,, ,, Edith, Countess of	,,
35,534	Windham, Adm. Charles, C.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
40,534	,, Mrs. Charles	,,
	WINDHAM	Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
	SMIJTH-WINDHAM	,,
39,411	Windle (Edith M.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,411	,, Sir B. G. A...	,,
10,214	Windsor, Viscount	Plymouth, E.
	Windsor, E.	Bute, M.
	WINDSOR	Plymouth, E.
39,572	Winfrey (Amice Lucy) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
34,572	,, Sir Richard..	,,
37,438	Wing, Maj.-Gen. F. D. V., C.B.	,,
42,438	,, Mrs. F. D. V.	,,
29,210	Wingate (Catherine L.) Lady	,,
37,079	,, (Henrietta C.) Lady	,,
31,079	,, Sir Andrew, K.C.I.E.	,,
24,210	,, Gen. Sir F. R., G.C.B.	,,
40,432	,, Col. George, C.I.E.	,,
45,432	,, Mrs. George	,,
	Wingfield, B.	Powerscourt, V.
34,272	Wingfield (Mary G.) Lady..	*Knightage, etc.*
19,026	,, Hon. B. E.	Powerscourt, V.
42,551	,, Maj. John M., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
20,197	,, Hon. Mrs. Lewis	Castletown, B.
19,026	,, Capt. the Hon. M. A.	Powerscourt, V.
23,026	,, Hon. Mrs. M. A.	,,
39,784	,, M. E., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,784	,, Mrs. M. E.	,,
15,026	,, Hon. M. P.	Powerscourt, V.
13,023	,, Lady Violet Nita	Poulett, E.
	WINGFIELD	Powerscourt, V.
20,233	Winn, Hon. A. E.	St. Oswald, B.
20,233	,, ,, Cecil H.	,,
24,233	,, ,, Mrs. Cecil H.	,,
20,233	,, ,, Charles J. F.	,,
20,233	,, ,, Edith V. B.	,,
20,233	,, ,, Emily L.	,,

Relative Rank	Name.	Reference.
50,669	Winn, G. F., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,669	,, Mrs. G. F.	,,
20,233	,, Hon. George W. P.	St. Oswald, B.
24,223	,, ,, Mrs. George W. P.	,,
20,103	,, ,, Helen M.	Headley, B.
20,103	,, ,, Margaretta A...	,,
20,233	,, ,, Reginald H.	St. Oswald, B.
17,233	,, ,, Roland G.	,,
	WINN	Headley, B.
	WINN	St. Oswald, B.
20,103	Allanson-Winn, Hon. C. R.	Headley, B.
20,103	,, ,, ,, J. V.	,,
20,103	,, ,, ,, O. G.	,,
17,103	,, ,, ,, R. P. J. G... ..	,,
	ALLANSON-WINN	,,
27,259	Winnington (Jane) Lady	Winnington, Bt.
57,259	,, C. A. E.	,,
22,259	,, Sir F. S.	,,
60,259	,, Mrs. F. S.	,,
	,, F. S. W.	,,
57,259	,, J. W. F.	,,
	WINNINGTON	,,
28,552	Winsloe, Adm. Sir Alfred L., K.C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,280	,, Maj. A. R., D.S.O.	,,
47,280	,, Mrs. A. R...	,,
36,475	,, Col. R. W. C., C.B.	,,
41,475	,, Mrs. R. W. C.	,,
38,553	Winter (Edith) Lady	,,
50,095	,, E., I.S.O.	,,
50,095	,, Mrs. E.	,,
33,553	,, Sir F. P., C.M.G.	,,
35,091	Winterbotham (Sophia H.) Lady ..	,,
29,091	,, Sir H. M., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
20,078	,, Hon. Mrs. R. J.	Kingsale, B.
5,109	Winterton, Earl	Winterton, E.
	Winterstoke, B.	Wills of Hazelwood, Bart.
	Winton, E.	Eglinton, E.
37,949	Wintour, Brig.-Gen. FitzG., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,949	,, Mrs. FitzG.	,,
39,868	,, U. F., C.M.G.	,,
44,868	,, Mrs. U. F...	,,
42,922	Winwood, Lt.-Col. William Q., D.S.O. ..	,,
47,922	,, Mrs. William Q.	,,
38,777	Wise (Catherine A.) Lady	,,
62,950	,, Mrs. Frederic	Wrightson, Bt.
27,055	Wiseman (Florence Marjorie H.) Lady ..	Wiseman, Bart.
27,055	,, (Sarah E.) Lady	,,
62,055	,, Honor M...	,,
62,055	,, Margaret	,,
62,055	,, Margery Elizabeth	,,
22,055	,, Sir W. G. E.	,,
62,055	,, Winifred May	,,
	WISEMAN	,,
43,523	Wishart, Capt. R., D.S.O...	*Knightage, etc.*
48,523	,, Mrs. R.	,,
	Lockhart-Wishart, Count	Lockhart, Bart.
39,382	Witham, Col. James K. M., C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,699	Bigg-Wither, Mrs. R. Fitz-H.	Watson of Henrietta Street, Bt.
62,649	Withington, Mrs. E...	Armstrong of Gallen Priory, Bart.
62,691	,, ,, F. E.	Lloyd, Bart.
56,145	Witt, T., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
64,145	,, Mrs. T.	,,
36,243	Wittenoom (Laura) Lady	,,
30,243	,, Sir E. H., K.C.M.G. ..	,,
	WITTEWRONGE	Lawes-Wittewronge, Bart.
27,776	Lawes-Wittewronge (Helena R.) Lady ..	,,
27,776	,, (Marie A. R.) Lady	,,
62,776	,, Caroline A.	,,
22,776	,, Sir John B.	,,
54,776	,, John C.	,,
62,776	,, Sylvia..	,,
57,776	,, S. V.	,,
	LAWES-WITTEWRONGE	,,
10,192	Wodehouse, Lord	Kimberley, E.
37,694	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
29,207	,, (Mary Joyce) Lady	,,
13,192	,, Lady Constance	,,
16,192	,, Hon. Edward..	,,
42,788	,, Maj. Ernest C. F., D.S.O.	,,
47,788	,, Mrs. Ernest C. F.	,,
32,194	,, Maj. Sir E. F., K.C.V.O. ..	,,
36,762	,, E. H., C.B.	,,
41,762	,, Mrs. E. H.	,,
40,808	,, Lieut.-Col. F. W., C.I.E. ..	,,
45,808	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
39,050	,, H. E., C.M.G.	,,
44,050	,, Mrs. H. E.	,,
13,192	,, Lady Isabe	,,
24,207	,, Gen. Sir J. H., G.C.B. ..	,,
16,192	,, Hon. Philip	,,
62,356	,, Mrs. W. H.	Oakeley, Bart.

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
	WODEHOUSE	Kimberley, E.
	THORNTON-WODEHOUSE	,,
29,035	Wolff (Adeline) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
36,452	Wollaston (Mary) Lady	,,
31,128	,, Sir A. N., K.C.I.E.	,,
41,262	,, G. W., M.V.O...	,,
46,262	,, Mrs. G. W.	,,
30,452	,, Sir H. N. P., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.	,,
10,202	Wolmer, Viscount	Selborne, E.
12,202	,, Viscountess	,,
11,055	Wolseley, Viscountess	Wolseley, V.
11,055	,, Dowager Viscountess	,,
27,058	,, (Anita T.) Lady	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
27,255	,, (Beatrice Sophia) Lady ..	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
62,255	,, Amelia Cecilia Louisa	,,
22,255	,, Sir C. C.	,,
22,058	,, ,, C. M.	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
62,255	,, Eva Blennerhassett	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
54,058	,, E. C. J.	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
57,058	,, E. T.	,,
65,058	,, Mrs. E. T.	,,
17,055	,, Hon. Frances G.	Wolseley, V.
62,255	,, Frances Wilhelmina	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
24,153	,, Gen. Sir G. B., G.C.B. ..	,,
	,, R. B.	,,
57,058	,, Rev. R. J.	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bt.
57,058	,, W. R. J.	,,
	WOLSELEY	Wolseley, V.
	WOLSELEY	Wolseley of Mount Wolseley, Bart.
	WOLSELEY	Wolseley of Wolseley, Bart.
9,074	Wolverhampton, Viscount	Wolverhampton, V.
11,074	,, Viscountess	,,
13,200	Wolverton, Baron	Wolverton, B.
15,200	,, The Lady	,,
20,014	Wombwell, Hon. Lady	Vance of Harrowden, B.
22,309	,, Sir H. H.	Wombwell, Bart.
13,022	,, Lady Julia S. A.	Jersey, E.
	WOMBWELL	Wombwell, Bart.
36,308	Wood (Annie Beatrice) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,621	,, (Louisa M.) Lady	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
27,621	,, (Maud M.) Lady	,,
39,262	,, (Muriel E.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
27,621	,, (Violet Mary Frances S.) Lady ..	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
42,836	,, Maj. Alexander V. L., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,836	,, Mrs. Alexander V. L.	,,
50,218	,, A. J., I.S.O.	,,
54,923	,, A. N. L.	Wood of The Hermitage, Bt.
57,923	,, Capt. C. L.	,,
65,923	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
36,919	,, C. M., C.B.	*Knightage,*
41,919	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
57,621	,, C. P.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
65,621	,, Mrs. C. P.	,,
43,484	,, Lt.-Col. C. P. B., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
13,138	,, Lady Dorothy E. A.	Onslow, E.
33,930	,, Sir E.	*Knightage, etc.*
28,308	,, Maj.-Gen. Sir Elliott, K.C.B. ..	,,
15,051	,, Hon. E. F. L.	Halifax, V.
42,725	,, Lt.-Col. Evelyn F. M., D.S.O. ..	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
50,467	,, F. B.. I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,467	,, Mrs. F. B.	,,
57,621	,, F. P.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
36,476	,, Col. Henry, C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,476	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
24,041	,, Field-Marshal Sir H. Evelyn, G.C.B.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
34,262	,, Sir H. J.	,,
23,051	,, Hon. Mrs. H. J. L...	Halifax, V.
57,923	,, Capt. H. L.	Wood of The Hermitage, Bt.
62,393	,, Mrs. H. M.	Onslow, Bart.
42,104	,, Col. H. St. L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,014	,, Mrs. H. St. L.	,,
33,194	,, Sir H. T.	,,
40,685	,, J. B., C.I.E.	,,
45,685	,, Mrs. J. B.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
39,448	Wood, James L., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,448	,, Mrs. James L.	,,
20,152	,, Hon Mrs. John	Bateman, B.
42,926	,, Capt. John L., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,926	,, Mrs. John L...	,,
41,294	,, Rev. Canon Joseph M.V.O. ..	,,
46,294	,, Mrs. Joseph	,,
62,696	,, ,, J. M.	Manningham-Buller, Bart.
22,621	,, Sir J. S. P.	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
40,855	,, W. H. H. A., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,855	,, Mrs. W. H. H. A.	,,
41,424	,, Lieut.-Col. J. W. M., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,424	,, Mrs. J. W. M.	,,
22,923	,, Sir Lindsay	Wood of The Hermitage, Bt.
20,400	,, Hon. Mrs. R.	Ashton of Hyde, B.
57,923	,, R. L.	Wood of the Hermitage, Bt.
20,152	,, Hon. Mrs. S. H.	Bateman, B.
20,213	,, ,, ,, Thomas	Tollemache, B.
18,322	,, Right Hon. T. McK., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
38,398	,, W. G., C.S.I.	,,
43,398	,, Mrs. W. G.	,,
39,828	,, Z. T., C.M.G.	,,
44,828	,, Mrs. Z. T.	,,
	Wood	Halifax, V.
	Wood	Wood of Hatherley House, Bt.
	Wood	Wood of Hermitage, Bart.
40,637	King-Wood, W., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,637	,, Mrs. W.	,,
39,484	Woodall (Anne) Lady	,,
34,484	,, Sir C.	,,
13,215	Woodburn, Lady Mabel E. S. M. ..	Liverpool, E.
	Woodchurch	Clarke of Shirland, Bart.
49,342	Woodd, Julia Mary. I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,802	Woodford, C. M., C.M.U...	,,
44,802	,, Mrs. C. M.	,,
29,384	Woodhead (Margaretta) Lady	,,
39,586	,, Lt.-Col. H., C.M.G.	,,
39,098	Woodhouse (Charlotte) Lady	,,
38,313	,, (Jessie) Lady	,,
62,672*a*	,, Mrs. E. S.	Burgoyne, Bart.
33,313	,, Sir J. T.	*Knightage, etc.*
34,098	,, ,, Stewart	,,
37,082	Woodland, Col. Arthur L., C.B.	,,
38,832	Woodman (Bessie) Lady	,,
33,832	,, Sir G. J.	,,
43,744	,, Capt. J. E. S., D.S.O. ..	,,
37,542	Woods (Laura Sarah Madeline) Lady .	,,
39,525	,, (Margaret) Lady	,,
38,864	,, Lieut.-Col. A. E., C.S.I. ..	,,
43,864	,, Mrs. A. E.	,,
32,042	,, Sir Henry F., K.C.V.O.	,,
35,519	,, Dr. H. C., C.V.O., C.B.	,,
40,519	,, Mrs. H. C.	,,
37,478	,, Percy, C.B.	,,
34,525	,, Sir R. H.	,,
50,096	,, R. L., I.S.O.	,,
63,004	,, Mrs. S. C.	Ropner, Bart.
62,354	,, ,, W.	Hayes, Bart.
	Woodstock, V.	Portland, D.
42,942	Woodward, Francis W., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,104	,, Col. J. H., C.B.	,,
43,104	,, Mrs. J. H.	,,
62,609	,, ,, M...	Barrow, Bart.
34,357	Woolfryes (Ada) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
63,211	Woolley, Mrs. F. D.	Beecham, Bart.
37,735	Woollcombe, Lt.-Gen. C. L., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,735	,, Mrs. C. L.	,,
41,674	,, Capt. L. C. S., M.V.O., R.N.	,,
46,674	,, Mrs. L. C. S.	,,
	Woolwich, Bishop Suffragan of	*Bishops.*
34,628	Woon (Gwendolyn) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,628	,, Lt.-Gen. Sir J. B., K.C.B. ..	,,
36,836	Wootton, James, C.B.	,,
41,836	,, Mrs. James	,,
4,005	Worcester, Marquess of	Beaufort, D.
	Worcester, E...	Northumberland, D.
12,030	Worcester, Bishop of	*Bishops.*
62,086*a*	Wordsworth, Mrs. R. W.	Turing, Bart.
40,123	,, William, C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
	Worlingham, B.	Gosford, E.
42,782	Wormald, Maj. Frederick W., D.S.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
47,782	,, Mrs. Frederick W.	,,
62,957	,, ,, John	Gunter, Bart.
62,159	Worrall, Mrs. P. R...	Mostyn, Bart.
42,363	Worship, Maj. V. T., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
10,181	Worsley, Lord	Yarborough, E.
12,181	,, Lady	,,
27,634	,, (Susan) Lady	Worsley, Bart.
62,634	,, Agnes Isabella	,,
62,634	Worsley, Ethel Isabel	Worsley, Bart.
57,634	,, E. M.	,,
62,392	,, Mrs. H.	Parker of Harburn, Bart.
62,634	,, Victoria	Worsley, Bart.
54,634	,, W. A.	,,
22,634	,, Sir W. H. A.	,,
	Worsley	,,
39,505	Worthington (Winifred) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,383	,, Arthur M., C.B.	,,
42,383	,, Mrs. Arthur M.	,,
34,505	,, Maj. Sir E. S., M.V.O. ..	,,
13,066	,, Lady Muriel G.	Aylesford, E.
63,175	Wortley, Mrs. J. Stuart	Phillips, Bart.
	Wortley	Wharncliffe, E.
18,099	Stuart-Wortley, Rt. Hon. C. B., P.C. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
62,788	,, Mrs. C. B.	Millais, Bart.
	Stuart-Wortley	Bute, M.
	Stuart-Wortley	Wharncliffe, E.
16,196	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lt.-Col. Hon. A. R. ..	,,
18,196	,, ,, Hon. Mrs. A. R.	,,
16,196	,, ,, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. E. J., C.B.	,,
18,196	,, ,, Hon. Mrs. E. J.	,,
16,196	,, ,, ,, E. T. ..	,,
13,196	,, ,, ,, Joan M.	,,
13,196	,, ,, ,, Mary V.	,,
16,196	,, ,, ,, R. G. ..	,,
18,196	,, ,, ,, Mrs. R. G.	,,
	Montagu-Stuart-Wortley	,,
	Wotton	Chesterfield, E.
38,212	Wragg (Annie) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
37,923	Wratislaw, Albert C., C.B.	,,
42,923	,, Mrs. Albert C.	,,
27,501	Wraxall (Honorine H.) Lady	Wraxall, Bart.
27,501	,, (Laura) Lady	,,
62,501	,, Aida Mary Elizabeth	,,
62,501	,, Alice Elvira Herminia	,,
57,501	,, C. E. L.	,,
22,501	,, Sir C. F. L...	,,
62,501	,, Emilie Elizabeth	,,
62,501	,, Emilie Irene Honorine	,,
57,501	,, H. H. E.	,,
62,501	,, Virginia Leslie Mary	,,
	Wraxall	,,
41,189	Wray, Col. J. Cecil, M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,130	,, Capt. Kenneth M., D.S.O. ..	,,
48,130	,, Mrs. Kenneth M.	,,
50,158	,, L., I.S.O.	,,
18,186	Wrench, Rt. Hon. Frederick S., P.C. ..	,,
62,388	,, Mrs. Frederick S.	Bellingham, Bt.
27,050	Wrey (Jessie Maud) Lady	Wrey, Bart.
57,050	,, Rev. A. B. S...	,,
65,050	,, Mrs. A. B. S...	,,
57,050	,, A. H.	,,
65,050	,, Mrs. A. H.	,,
62,050	,, Annie Marian	,,
62,050	,, Augusta Eleanor	,,
62,050	,, Beatrice Alexandra	,,
57,050	,, Rev. B. W. T.	,,
57,050	,, E. C.	,,
65,050	,, Mrs. E. C.	,,
62,050	,, Emma Henrietta	,,
62,050	,, Florence Amelia	,,
65,050	,, Mrs. G. B. S...	,,
62,050	,, Isabel Maria	,,
57,050	,, P. B. S.	,,
65,050	,, Mrs. P. B. S...	,,
62,050	,, Rachel	,,
22,050	,, Sir R. B .S.	,,
57,050	,, Capt. R. C.	,,
65,050	,, Mrs. R. C.	,,
57,050	,, Capt. W. B. S., R.N.	,,
65,050	,, Mrs. W. B. S.	,,
	Wrey	,,
39,618	Wright (Anna) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
38,269	,, (Georgiana E.) Lady	,,
38,015	,, (Jane E.) Lady	,,
38,931	,, (Jane Georgina) Lady	,,
34,442	,, (Louisa S.) Lady	,,
39,338	,, (Marion) Lady	,,
38,210	,, (Merriel M. E.) Lady	,,
33,931	,, Sir A. E.	,,
20,206	,, Hon. Mrs. A. FitzH.	Moncreiff, B.
37,130	,, Brig.-Gen. Archibald J. A., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,130	,, Mrs. Archibald J. A.	,,
42,781	,, Maj. Bache A., D.S.O.	,,
42,059	,, Lt.-Col. F. W., D.S.O.	,,
47,059	,, Mrs. F. W.	,,
62,594	,, ,, G.	Barrington, Bart.
42,477	,, Col. George, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,723	,, Mrs. H.	Salt, Bart.
42,453	,, Col. Harry, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,453	,, Mrs. Harry	,,
34,338	,, Sir R. P.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
40,770	Wright, Col. W. B., C.I.E. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
45,770	,, Mrs. W. B.	,,
	WRIGHT	Cory-Wright, Bart.
27,991	Cory-Wright (Mima) Lady	,,
27,991	,, (Olive) Lady	,,
57,991	,, Alan	,,
22,991	,, Sir Arthur C.	,,
62,991	,, Beatrice G.	,,
57 991	,, Douglas	,,
57,991	,, Dudley	,,
54,991	,, Geoffrey	,,
62,991	,, Hilda J.	,,
57,991	,, Ronald	,,
	CORY-WRIGHT	,,
41,677	Dixon-Wright, Rev. H. D., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,677	,, ,, Mrs. H. D.	,,
22,950	Wrightson (Elizabeth) Lady	Wrightson, Bart.
57,950	,, Comm. Charles A. W., R.N.	,,
62,950	,, Jocelyn B.	,,
62,950	,, Margaret J.	,,
62,950	,, Rebecca H. G.	,,
22,950	,, Sir Thomas	,,
54,950	,, Thomas G.	,,
60,950	,, Mrs. Thomas G.	,,
39,198	,, W., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
44,198	,, Mrs. W.	,,
57,950	,, Wilfrid I.	Wrightson, Bart.
65,590	,, Mrs. Wilfrid I.	,,
	WRIGHTSON	,,
9,018	Battie-Wrightson, Lady Isabella G. K. ..	Exeter, M.
36,115	Wrixon (Charlotte) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
	WRIXON	Wrixon-Becher, Bart.
13,154	Wrottesley, Baron	Wrottesley, B.
24,154	,, Hon. Mrs. G.	,,
20,154	,, ,, W. B.	,,
	WROTTESLEY..	,,
62,685	Wroughton, Mrs. P.	Neeld, Bart.
	WROUGHTON	Manchester, D.
41,340	Wyatt, Maj. F. O., M.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
46,340	,, Mrs. F. O.	,,
41,132	,, Thomas H., M.V.O.	,,
46,132	,, Mrs. Thomas H.	,,
	Wycombe, E.	Lansdowne, M.
	Chipping-Wycombe, B.	,,
62,899	Wykeham, Mrs. Aubrey A. H.	Seely, Bart.
50,377	Wylde, J. T., I.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,377	,, Mrs. J. T.	,,
62,069	Wylie, Mrs. A.	Wardlaw, Bart.
38,556	,, Maj.-Gen. Henry, C.S.I.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,556	,, Mrs. Henry	,,
18,287	,, Rt. Hon. J. O., P.C.	,,
41,580	,, Lieut.-Col. J. S., M.V.O. ..	,,
46,580	,, Mrs. J. S.	,,
38,318	Doughty-Wylie, Lt.-Col. C. H. M., C.B., C.M.G. ..	,,
43,318	,, Mrs. C. H. M.	,,
37,093	Wyllie (Katharine G.) Lady	,,
37,184	,, Col. Alexander K., C.B.	,,
62,072	,, Mrs. J. A.	Munro of Foulis, Bart.
37,301	Wylly, Col. Harold C., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,301	,, Mrs. Harold C.	,,
40,551	Wynch, L. M., C.I.E.	,,
36,140	Wyndham (Charlotte E. S.) Lady ..	,,
38,646	,, (Emily) Lady	,,
33,646	,, Sir Charles	,,
20,178	,, Capt. the Hon. E. H.	Leconfield, B.
20,178	,, ,, ,, E. S., D.S.O.	,,
24,178	,, Hon. Mrs. E. S.	,,
30,140	,, Sir G. Hugh, K.C.M.G., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
38,233	,, Col. G. P., C.B., M.V.O. ..	Leconfield, B.
43,233	,, Mrs. G. P.	,,
20,178	,, Hon. H. A.	,,
17,005*a*	,, ,, Mrs. H. A.	Cobham, V.
20,178	,, ,, Margaret B.	Leconfield, V.
40,631	,, P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,077	,, Hon. Mrs. P. L.	Ribblesdale, B.
24,178	,, ,, Mrs. P. S.	Leconfield, B.
41,381	,, Maj. W. F. G., M.V.O. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
46,381	,, Mrs. W. F. G.	,,
36,937	,, Col. W. G. C., C.B. . ..	,,
41,937	,, Mrs. W. G. C.	,,
	WYNDHAM	Leconfield, B.
	BOUVERIE-CAMPBELL-WYNDHAM	Radnor, E.
13,138	Wynford, Baron	Wynford, B.
15,138	,, The Lady	,,
15,138	,, Edith Anne, Lady	,,
24,088	Wynn, Hon. Mrs. C. H.	Newborough, B.
20,088	,, ,, Ellen G.	,,
20,088	,, ,, F. G.	,,
20,088	,, ,, Thomas John (brother of 4th Baron)	,,
24,088	,, ,, Mrs. Thomas John	,,
	WYNN	Carrington, E.
	WYNN	Mackenzie of Coul, Bart.
	WYNN	Newborough, B.
	WYNN	Williams-Wynn, Bart.
62,198	Williams-Wynn, Constance Mary	,,
22,198	,, Sir H. L. W.	,,
43,339	,, Col. Robert W. H. W., D.S.O.	,,
48,339	,, Mrs. Robert W. H. W. ..	,,
54,198	,, W.	,,
	WILLIAMS-WYNN	,,
29,211	Wynne (Emily Mary) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
35,151	,, (Winifred) Lady	,,
24,211	,, Gen. Sir A. S., G.C.B.	,,
20,323	,, Hon. Mrs. Graham	Killanin, B.
29,151	,, Col. Sir T. R., K.C.S.I. ..	,,
	WYNNE..	Headley, B.
	GRIFFITH-WYNNE	Aylesford, E.
42,285	Wynter, Maj. F. A., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,285	,, Mrs. F. A.	,,
42,094	Wynyard, Capt. E. G., D.S.O.	,,
47,094	,, Mrs. E. G.	,,
41,200	,, Col. Rowley, M.V.O.	,,
46,200	,, Mrs. Rowley	,,
62,090	Wythes, Mrs. E. J.	Thorold, Bart.
62,993	Wyvill, Mrs. M. D'A.	Wilson-Todd, Bt.
42,512	Yale, Col. James C., D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
47,512	,, Mrs. James C.	,,
5,181	Yarborough, Earl of	Yarborough, E.
6,181	,, Countess of	,,
6,181	,, Victoria, Countess of ..	,,
	COOKE-YARBOROUGH	Cooke, Bart.
	YARBURGH	Deramore, B.
62,473	Yardley, Mrs. G. W.	Medlycott, Bt.
	Yarmouth, E.	Hertford, M.
38,574	Yate, Col. C. E., C.S.I., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
43,574	,, Mrs. C. E.	,,
62,108	Park-Yates, Mrs. E. W.	Dixie, Bart.
42,710	Yatman, Maj. Clement, D.S.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
50,535	Levett-Yeats, G. A., I.S.O.	,,
50,535	,, ,, Mrs. G. A.	,,
40,795	,, ,, S. K., C.I.E. . ..	,,
45,795	,, ,, Mrs. S. K.	,,
37,846	Yeilding, Col. W. R., C.B., C.I.E. ..	,,
42,846	,, Mrs. W. R.	,,
50,098	Yeld, E., I.S.O.	,,
	Yelverton, B.	Avonmore, V.
17,036	Yelverton, Hon. Evelyn Marianne Mabel	,,
	YELVERTON	,,
37,870	Yerburgh, R. E., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
42,870	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
995	York, Archbishop of	*Bishops.*
62,240	,, Mrs. E.	Milner, Bart.
39,466	Yorke (Caroline R.) Lady	Hardwicke, E.
16,079	,, Hon. A. E. F.	,,
18,079	,, ,, Mrs. A. E. F.	,,
16,079	,, ,, B. E.	,,
16,079	,, ,, C. J.	,,
18,079	,, ,, Mrs. C. J.	,,
62,599	,, Mrs. E.	Walsham, Bart.
18,079	,, Hon. Mrs. Eliot C.	Hardwicke, E.
13,079	,, Lady Elizabeth M.	,,
34,466	,, Lt.-Col. Sir H. A., C.B.	,,
62,492*a*	,, Mrs. P.	Puleston, Bart.
20,242	,, Hon. Mrs. R. M.	Herschell, B.
20,178	,, ,, ,, V. W.	Leconfield, B.
	YORKE	Hardwicke, E.
37,145	Carthew-Yorstoun, Col. A. M., C.B. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
42,145	,, ,, Mrs. A. M.	,,
36,105	Youl (Charlotte) Lady	,,
27,499	Young (Alice E.) Lady	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
35,065	,, (Frances M.) Lady	,,
27,283	,, (Helena M.) Lady	Young of North Dean, Bart.
27,552	,, (Isabella) Lady	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
27,283	,, (Mary A.) Lady	Young of North Dean, Bart.
30,389	,, Capt. Sir A. H., K.C.M.G. ..	*Knightage, etc.*
57,499	,, Rev. A. S. W.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
33,034	,, Sir A. W., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
41,373	,, C. A., M.V.O.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
46,373	,, Mrs. C. A.	,,
57,552	,, C. R. M.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
57,499	,, E. H.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
9,029	,, Lady Evelyn A.	Ailsa, M.
49,000	,, Mrs. E. M.	Churchill, B.
63,062	,, ,, F.	Scotter, Bart.
40,372	,, Lt.-Col. F. P., C.I.E.	*Knightage, etc.*
45,372	,, Mrs. F. P.	,,

Relative Rank.	Name.	Reference.
41,386	Young, G., M.V.O.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
46,386	,, Mrs. G.	,,
22,499	,, Sir George	,,
36,791	,, Brig.-Gen. G. F., C.B.	*Knightage, etc.*
20,343	,, Hon. Mrs. G. J.	Ritchie of Dundee, B.
57,499	,, G. W.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
65,499	,, Mrs. H. B.	,,
65,283	,, ,, H. T.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
63,062	,, ,, J.	Scotter, Bart.
18,045	,, Rt. Hon. John, P.C.	*Knightage, etc.*
60,552	,, Mrs. J. E. H.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
	,, J. F. H.	,,
34,015	,, Col. Sir J. H., C.V.O.	*Knightage, etc.*
18,259	,, Rt. Hon. R., P.C.	,,
62,852	,, Mrs. V. E.	Lea, Bart.
39,633	,, W. D., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
62,017*a*	,, Mrs. W. E.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
22,283	,, Sir W. L.	Young of North Dean, Bart.
29,065	,, ,, W. M., K.C.S.I.	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
22,552	,, ,, W. M. N.	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
62,616	,, Mrs. W. R.	Macnaghten, Bt.
	YOUNG	Young of Bailieborough, Bart.
	YOUNG	Young of Formosa Place, Bt.
	YOUNG	Young of North Dean, Bart.
38,000	Fox-Young (Augusta S.) Lady	*Knightage, etc.*
28,142	Younger (Helen C. B.) Lady	Younger of Auchen Castle, Bart.
28,154	, (Lucy) Lady	Younger of Leckie, Bart.
58,154	,, C. F.	,,
66,154	Younger, Mrs. C. F.	Younger of Leckie, Bart.
23,154	,, Sir G.	,,
55,154	,, J.	,,
61,154	,, Mrs. J.	,,
62,915	,, ,, James	Gilmour, Bart.
58,142	,, John M.	Younger of Auchen Castle, Bart.
23,142	,, Sir W.	,,
62,957	,, Mrs. William	Gunter, Bart.
55,142	,, W. R.	Younger of Auchen Castle, Bart.
	YOUNGER	,,
	YOUNGER	Younger of Leckie, Bart.
37,115	Younghusband (Helen Augusta) Lady ..	*Knightage, etc.*
37,197*a*	,, (Madeline) Lady ..	,,
38,745	,, A.D., C.S.I.	,,
43,745	,, Mrs. A. D.	,,
31,115	,, Lt.-Col. Sir F. E., K.C.I.E.	,,
38,758	,, R. E., C.S.I.	,,
43,758	,, Mrs. R. E.	,,
39,140	Yoxall (Elizabeth) Lady	,,
34,140	,, Sir J. H.	,,
39,419	Yule (Annie H.) Lady	,,
34,419	,, Sir D.	,,
37,043	,, Col. James H., C.B.	,,
42,043	,, Mrs. James H.	,,
39,840	Zammit, S. C., C.M.G.	*Knightage, etc.*
39,765	,, T., C.M.G.	,,
44,765	,, Mrs. T.	,,
56,017	Zavertal, Ladislao J. P. P., M.V.O. ..	,,
64,017	,, Mrs. Ladislao J. P. P.	,,
3,035	Zetland, Marquess of	Zetland, M.
3,035	,, Marchioness of	,,
15,006	Zouche of Haryngworth, Baroness ..	Zouche, B.

Burke's Peerage and Baronetage.

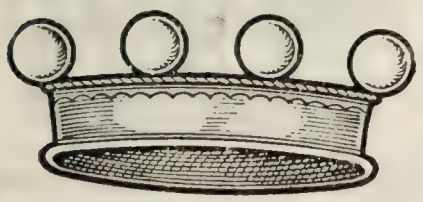


Introduction.

A PEERAGE is the status of a Peer, an hereditary dignity derived in origin directly from the Crown, the fountain of honour, and devolving on a right line of heirs implied or expressed in the instrument of creation. Chief among the privileges which the possession of a peerage confers is the right to a seat and vote in Parliament in person, or since the Acts of Union by representation. Peerage dignities are of five degrees of rank to which distinctive titles are assigned, namely, Baron, Viscount, Earl, Marquess, and Duke. Every peer, however, is the equal, the peer of the other, and all enjoy equal rights and privileges, irrespective of the degree or the number of dignities they hold.

Though Lords of Parliament of later days have little in common with the Feudal Barons and Earls of old, they may at any rate be accounted their successors, just as Parliament itself has succeeded the earlier Councils by a gradual process of evolution. A baron by tenure was the tenant-in-chief of the King, and held his lands, according to the Feudal system, conditionally upon the performance of certain honourable services to the Sovereign, such as personal attendance in the field and in the council; and the provision of a stipulated quota of Knights, armed cap-à-pie for the King's wars in proportion to his territorial possessions, reckoned at so many Knights' fees. But in the reign of KING JOHN, an alteration of great importance took place in the rights and duties of these Tenants *in capite*, for only the principal Barons, or *Barones Majores*, were summoned to attend parliament by particular writs from the King; and the rest, who acquired the appellation of *Barones Minores*, were called by one general summons from the Sheriffs of their respective counties; and in the following reign, a new law is said to have been made, by which it was established that no person, though possessed of a Barony, should come to parliament without being expressly summoned by the King's writ. Barony by Tenure has ceased for ages. Of late years claims have been made to dignities by right of tenure; but none of these claims has proved successful. There is, however, one Earldom extant—that of Arundel, which the Duke of Norfolk enjoys by the feudal tenure of Arundel Castle; but this honour endures by special act of parliament passed in the 3rd year of KING CHARLES I. To Barons by Tenure succeeded

Barons by Writ.



The Barons by Writ were the great personages whom the King chose to attend him in Parliament, and were, for the most part, but not exclusively, his tenants-in-chief. They were summoned by writs called *brevia clausa*, from being closed with wax, and impressed with the Great Seal of England. The first of these summonses on record appears to have been tested on the 24th of December, in the 49th year of HENRY III.; but from that period no similar writ seems to have issued until the 22nd year of EDWARD I., when about sixty persons were summoned to attend the King

"wheresoever he might be, to advise on the affairs of the Kingdom"; but it has been questioned whether that summons constituted a Peer of Parliament.

To establish an hereditary Barony by Writ, it was requisite, according to some, says Sir William Blackstone, that two writs of summons should have issued, and a sitting in two parliaments have taken place; but this is a misapprehension; for in the case of the Barony of Clifton there was but one writ and one sitting and that Barony was allowed. Baronies by Writ are heritable by heirs male or female; but in the event of the decease of the Baron without issue male, and with more daughters than one, the Barony falls into abeyance amongst them, and so continues until one of the daughters, or the sole heir of one of the daughters, only survives. The Crown can, however, at any time interfere, and terminate the abeyance in favour of any one of the co-heirs, but it cannot alienate the Barony from the representatives of the first Baron. The mode of terminating an abeyance in favour of a co-heir is, by summoning the individual by the title of the Barony which had been in abeyance. The course observed towards a Peer of a higher dignity is the issue of Letters Patent by the Crown in confirmation of the Barony; and a similar course, that of Letters Patent, is adopted towards heiresses.

The mode of creating Peers by Writ of Summons has been, however, a long time discontinued, and the only writs now issued are those to the eldest sons of Dukes, Marquesses, and Earls,* in their fathers' Baronies; but any such writ does not create a new Barony, the honour being still descendible according to the original limitation. If, however, a writ of summons issue to the eldest son of a Peer, as a Baron, under a misapprehension that the Barony was vested in his father, then the writ is deemed a new creation, and the dignity is heritable as a Barony by Writ. This was established in 1736, by the decision regarding the Barony of Strange, in which James Stanley had been summoned in 1628, under the supposition that the Barony had belonged to his father, William, 6th Earl of Derby; and again, in the similar case of the Barony of Clifford. The first writ to an elder son is stated to have issued in the 22nd year of KING EDWARD IV., when Thomas FitzAlan was summoned to parliament (in his father, the Earl Arundel's barony) as Baron Maltravers. As Barons by Tenure gave place to Barons by Writ, so the latter have been succeeded by

Barons by Letters Patent.

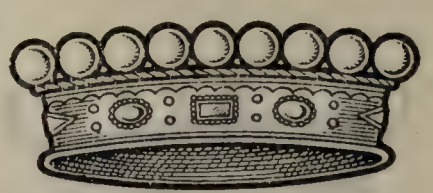
The first instance of this new form of creation occurred in the reign of RICHARD II., when John Beauchamp, of Holt, was elevated to the peerage as Baron Beauchamp of Kidderminster, by Letters Patent, dated the 10th of October, 1387. Lord Beauchamp never took his seat, however, in parliament, as he died in the same year, and was succeeded by his son, with whom the dignity expired in 1420. In olden time it was deemed necessary to invest with robes the newly created Baron in open parliament; and so lately as the beginning of the 17th century, KING JAMES I., in person solemnly inducted the Barons created by patent in the 13th year of his reign, by enrobing each peer in scarlet, with a hood furred with miniver; but in the same year it was determined to discontinue those ceremonies in future, the legal advisers of the Crown having declared that the delivery of the Letters Patent constituted a sufficient creation. In the Patents of more modern times the ceremony of public investiture is expressly dispensed with.

Barons are styled "Right Honourable," and addressed officially by the Crown, "Our Right trusty and well-beloved."

The Mantles of Barons are of crimson velvet edged with miniver, the cape furred with miniver pure, and powdered with *two bars* or rows of ermine, *i.e.*, narrow pieces of black fur. Baronesses wear the Mantles of Barons edged round with miniver pure, *two* inches in breadth, and the train *three feet* on the ground.

Coronet—A plain circle of silver gilt, surmounted by *six* silver balls at equal distances; the cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, with a golden tassel on the top.

Viscount.



The next grade in the British Peerage is that of *Vice-Comes*, or VISCOUNT, which title formerly applied to the sheriff of a county, but was not used as a designation of nobility before the reign of HENRY VI., when that monarch created John, Baron Beaumont, K.G., by Letters-Patent dated 12th February, 1440, Viscount Beaumont, a dignity which expired with his lordship's son and successor

* There is an instance, in the reign of KING CHARLES I., of the son and heir of a baron who possessed two baronies, having been summoned to parliament in one of them. The Hon. Conyers Darcy, son of Conyers, Baron of Darcy and Conyers (who was subsequently created Earl of Holderness) was summoned to parliament in his father's barony of Conyers in 1680.

in 1507. A Viscounty is always created by patent, and it descends according to the specified limitation. The honour was originally conferred as an advancement to Barons, but afterwards created frequently with the Barony; and in modern times it has been conferred without a Barony, as in the instances of Viscount Combermere, Viscount Sidmouth, Viscount Halifax, Viscount Cross, &c.

The style of a Viscount is "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and well-beloved Cousin."

The Mantles of Viscounts are the same as a Baron's, except that *two rows and a half* of ermine are worn on the cape. Viscountesses wear the Mantles of Viscounts edged round with miniver pure, *two* inches in breadth, and the train *a yard and a quarter* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of silver gilt, surmounted by *sixteen* silver balls; cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Earl.*



The dignity of Earl, which existed in England before the Conquest, was, according to Mr. Cruise, originally annexed to a particular tract of land; and there were three descriptions of Earldoms:

"The first was where the dignity was annexed to the seisin and possession of an entire county, with *jura regalia;* in which case the county became Palatine, and the person created Earl thereof acquired regal jurisdiction and royal seigniory. By reason of the royal jurisdiction, the Earl Palatine had all the high courts and offices of justice which the King had, with a civil and criminal jurisdiction; and by reason of his royal seigniory he had all the royal services and all the royal estreats which the King had; so that, in fact, a County Palatine was in every respect a Feudal Kingdom of itself, but held of a superior lord."†

The second description of Earldom was that which took its title only from a county, but had no territorial possession annexed to it within the county, nor any of the privileges of an Earl Palatine, and which derived its revenue from a participation in the profits accruing from the pleas of the county court.

The third kind of Earldom was constituted by the Crown's granting a considerable tract of land, to be held "*per servitium unius comitatus.*"

For several centuries, Earldoms have been created by Letters Patent, and the descent of the honour regulated accordingly. The ancient ceremony of investiture, as in other dignities, has been discontinued; and, in consequence of the number of earls, the custom of adopting the title from some county or town has been extended to villages, private estates, and family surnames.

The style of an Earl is "Right Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right well-beloved Cousin."‡

He bears also, upon some occasions, the title of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

The Mantles of Earls are the same as a Baron's with *three* rows of ermine on the cape. Countesses wear the Mantles of Earls edged with pure miniver, *three* inches in breadth, and the train *a yard and a half* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of silver gilt, surmounted by *eight* silver balls raised upon points, with gold strawberry leaves between the points; cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Marquess.



A marquess (*Marchio*) is the next degree of nobility. "His office (says Sir William Blackstone) formerly was (for dignity and duty were never separated by our ancestors) to guard the frontiers and limits of the kingdom, which were called the marches, from the Teutonic word 'marche,' a limit; as in particular were the marches of Wales and Scotland, while each continued to be an enemy's country. The persons who had command there were called

* Spelman was of opinion that the title of Earl was derived from the Germans; and having been adopted from them by the French, was rendered feudal and hereditary by Hugh Capet.

† Cruise *On Dignities.*

‡ This mode of address is as ancient as Henry IV., by whom it was first adopted. That Prince, being either by his wife, his mother, or his sisters, actually related or allied to every Earl in the kingdom, artfully and constantly acknowledged that connection in all his letters and other public acts; whence the usage has descended to his successors, though the reason has long ago failed.—*Blackstone.*

Lords Marches, or Marquesses, whose authority was abolished by statute 27th HENRY VIII., though the title had long before been made a mere ensign of honour."

The first English Marquessate was conferred by KING RICHARD II., in 1386, upon Robert de Vere, who was created Marquess of Dublin, and in the next year, Duke of Ireland. His Grace was, however, banished and attainted in 1388, when his honours became forfeited. The second creation of the same dignity occurs in the same reign, when John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset (eldest legitimated natural son of John of Gaunt), was created, 29th September, 1397, Marquess of Dorset. From that period the dignity of Marquess appears to have remained unused until the reign of EDWARD VI., but thenceforward it became a regular and common grade of nobility.

A Marquessate is invariably created by Letters Patent, and the descent regulated accordingly.

The style of a Marquess is "Most Honourable," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and entirely beloved Cousin."

He bears also the title, upon some occasions, of "Most Noble and Puissant Prince."

The Mantles of Marquesses are the same as a Baron's, with *three rows and a half* of ermine on the cape. Marchionesses wear the Mantles of Marquesses, edged with pure miniver, *four* inches in breadth, and the train *a yard and three quarters* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of silver gilt, surmounted by *four* gold strawberry leaves and *four* silver balls, alternately, the latter a little raised on points above the rim; a cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

Duke.



The Dukedom, the most elevated dignity in the English Peerage, was first introduced by KING EDWARD III., who, in 1337, created his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince (then Earl of Chester), Duke of Cornwall, with remainder to his heirs the eldest sons of the Kings of England, by which charter the eldest son of the King becomes from birth or the accession of his father, Duke of Cornwall. The second Dukedom was conferred, 1351, upon Henry of Grosmont, 4th Earl of Lancaster, under the title of Duke of Lancaster, which dignity expired at his decease, in 1361, without male issue, but was conferred again in 1362, upon John of Gaunt, who had married the Duke's second daughter and eventually sole heiress, the Blanche, of Lancaster. In the reign of ELIZABETH, *anno* 1572, the whole Order, with the exceptions of Norfolk and Somerset then under attainder, became utterly extinct, but it was revived about fifty years afterwards by her successor, in favour of George Villiers, created Duke of Buckingham in 1623.

A Duke is styled "His Grace," and the "Most Noble," and he is officially addressed by the Crown as "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin."*

A Duke is likewise entitled, upon some occasions, "Most High, Potent, and Noble Prince."

The Mantles of Dukes are the same as a Baron's, with *four* rows of ermine on the cape, Duchesses wear the Mantles of Dukes, edged with pure miniver, *five* inches broad, and the train *two yards* on the ground.

Coronet—A circle of gold, surmounted by eight golden strawberry leaves; cap of crimson velvet, turned up ermine, thereon a golden tassel.

---

* When a nobleman is of the Privy Council, the word Councillor is placed before his name, for instance "Our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor Algernon George Duke of Northumberland."

SPIRITUAL LORDS.

Archbishops.

ARCHBISHOPS have the Ducal title of "Grace," and take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third, coming immediately after the Lord Chancellor. The Archbishop of Canterbury styles himself, "by Divine providence," while the Archbishop of York and the Bishops adopt the term "permission" instead of "providence."

Bishops.

By an Act of Parliament passed in the thirty-first year of HENRY VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren.

Bishops are styled "Lords," and "Right Reverend Fathers in God."

Note.—In the time of the Saxons, the Bishops, Abbots, and other ecclesiastical persons, held their lands free from all secular services, except the *trinoda necessitas*,—namely, *expeditio, pontium et arcuum extructio, et refectio.* But soon after the establishment of the Normans they were charged with the same obligations of military service as laymen. In consequence of this change, the Bishops became tenants *in capite per baroniam*, and were, of course, bound to attend the *curia regis*, which at that time was considered as a burthensome office. It is therefore probable that the Bishops did not willingly acquiesce in this alteration; and when the immunities of the church were so much restrained by the Constitutions of Clarendon, in 10th HENRY II., it was expressly declared, that the Archbishops and Bishops should hold their lands as Baronies, and attend the King's court.

The Bishops were always exempt from doing homage for their Baronies, but were bound to take the oath of fealty.

The great Abbots were also bound to attend parliament, if summoned, when they held their land *per baroniam.*—CRUISE *On Dignities.*

See now, as to Bishops sitting in Parliament, the 10 & 11 Vict., cap. 108, a statute passed 23rd July, 1847.

PEERS OF SCOTLAND.

THE word Peerage cannot be very properly applied to Scottish dignities until late in the 16th century.

The Scottish Earl sprang out of the Celtic Mormaer, or Great Steward. Seven Earls are enumerated by their names, not titles, in the foundation charter of Scone in 1114; and during the 12th century there existed a body called the Seven Earls, with whose sanction the King acted. They gradually passed from the position of "comites" of the Sovereign to that of Feudal Lords, holding the lands with which their connection had at first been judicial as an Earldom of the Crown. The creation of additional Earldoms formed part of the feudalizing system; and though the Earldoms continued to be spoken of as seven, the Earldoms enumerated were not always the same. The coronation of ALEXANDER II. (1214) is the latest date at which the Earls are specified as seven in number; and their functions afterwards merged in those of the "Communitas."

Earldoms continued territorial much longer in Scotland than in England. From the beginning of the feudal period, nearly to the 17th century the title was usually conferred by the erection of certain lands into an Earldom, the charter but rarely making specific mention of the dignity of Earl. In 1578 the practice first became general of introducing the title of Earl into the charter, and from that date till 1600 half the charters of Earldom in the Register of the Great Seal—they are eighteen in all—make special mention of it. Patents of the dignity of Earl after the English fashion were first introduced in 1600, the oldest being that of the Earl of Winton. The older Earldoms, like lands and other heritable subjects, passed to heirs of line; and in the case of co-heirs the lands were divided and the dignity with the chief messuage went to the eldest co-heir. The husband of a Countess was often, though not always, designed by the courtesy title of Earl.

The title of a Lord of Parliament (as distinct from a minor baron) originated in the reign of JAMES I. The Scottish Parliament was an assemblage in one chamber of the three orders of the "Communitas," Prelates, Barons, and Burgesses. The Earls belonged to the order of Barons. All Barons in the old sense, *i.e.*, landholders holding their lands with baronial jurisdiction, had the right, or rather were under the obligation, of attending the meetings of the Estates. To the less considerable landholders this was a grievous burden, and not always strictly enforced. By a statute of 1428 the "small Barons" were excused from attending Parliament, and an attempt was made to introduce a system of representation, which proved ineffectual. About the same period began the practice of conferring the dignity of a Lord of Parliament on the more considerable Barons, a novelty brought by JAMES I. from England.

The title of Duke was first bestowed in 1398 on the eldest son of ROBERT III., who was made Duke of Rothesay, and the King's brother, Robert, Earl of Fife, who was made Duke of Albany. The latter title was an empty honour unconnected with lands. Down to a late date the title of Duke was almost exclusively bestowed on near relations of the royal house.

The first Marquessate was that of Ormond, bestowed on James, Duke of Ross, second son of JAMES III., at his christening; and the only other instances of this title before the Union of the Crowns were the Marquessates of Hamilton and Huntly. Afterwards the dignity became more frequent, and was sometimes conferred along with a Dukedom.

A Scottish Peerage could, down to the Union, be resigned into the hands of the King to be re-granted to a new series of heirs, a transaction to which the heir *alioqui successurus* had no right to object, and which was completed by a Crown charter of resignation.

Precedency in right of priority of creation was little thought of till far on in the 16th century. That the great Earls of Douglas, Crauford, and afterwards of Angus would take rank after Earls of older creation would have been unintelligible in the 15th century. As late as 1592 and 1604 the Earl of Angus protested for precedence before not only Earls but Dukes. After the English idea of precedency according to date of creation began to obtain, the disputes to which it gave rise led to the appointment of a Commission in 1606 to rank the nobility of Scotland; and the decreet then pronounced, with such changes as were introduced by authority of the Court of Session, was the basis of the precedence on the Union Roll.

The creation of Scottish Peers ceased at the union of 1707. The Act of Union gave to all Peers of Scotland the privileges of Peers of England, except the right to sit in Parliament and on the trial of Peers. The Scottish Peers are represented in Parliament by sixteen of their number elected by themselves. A Scottish Peer is debarred from sitting in the House of Commons. A large number of Peers of Scotland have since the Union been made Peers of Great Britain, or of the United Kingdom.

PRIVILEGES OF THE PEERAGE.

PEERS and Peeresses are free from all arrest in civil actions, and in such cannot be outlawed, nor can any attachment lie against their person.

Peers are exempt from serving on juries, from attending courts-leet, or sheriff's turns; or, in case of riot, the posse-comitatus.

They are to be tried, in cases of treason and felony, by their Peers.

A Peer gives his judgment not on oath but on honour; but when examined as a witness, he must be sworn.

Peers are tried in courts arranged specifically for the purpose, usually in the centre of Westminster Hall, at the expense of the Crown, which courts are removed as soon as the investigation terminates.

"The honour of Peers," says Sir William Blackstone (1. Comm. 402), "is so highly tended by the law, that it is much more penal to spread false reports of them, and certain other great officers of the realm, than of other men; scandal against them being called by the peculiar name of *scandalum magnatum*, and subject to peculiar punishments by divers ancient statutes." This proceeding, however, by writ of *scandalum magnatum*, which is of a civil as well as of a criminal nature, is now almost obsolete, the ordinary modes of obtaining legal redress being generally preferred. Indeed, in a criminal prosecution for *scandalum magnatum* the defendant would, no doubt, now be allowed the privileges and be subject only to the punishments enacted by the modern Libel Act, the 6 & 7 Vict., cap. 96. It has been held that words are actionable in the case of a peer which are not so in that of a common person: as to say of a peer: "He is an unworthy man, and acts against law and reason." Lord Townshend *v.* Dr. Hughes, 2 Modern Reports, 150.

Peers have the privilege of sitting covered in courts of justice during their proceedings.

The Barons of Kingsale enjoy the hereditary privilege of being covered in the royal presence, after having made their obeisance.

By the *curialitas regni*, the eldest son in each degree of created dignity is as of the degree next to his father; and such eldest sons of Peers of the rank of Earl, Marquess, and Duke as enjoy a plurality of titles, take and use the secondary one by courtesy.

All Peers are entitled to carry Supporters to their arms, as incidental to their hereditary dignity, and otherwise adorn them exteriorly with their respective coronets and mantles. Selden states that a coronet is first mentioned in the investiture of Earls in the time of EDWARD VI.; but that they were much more ancient appears from the will of Richard, Earl of Arundel, dated 5th December, 1375, in which he bequeathes his *three coronets* to his son and his two eldest daughters, a circumstance which proves that coronets were carried as ensigns of high nobility in the fourteenth century, but not according to any rule or restriction as to their descent.

Note.—Some peers of Ireland, created since the Union, and in no wise connected with Ireland, take their titles from places in England; but by a sort of fiction, the name of an English county is never introduced into the patent. Lord Rendlesham is *of Rendlesham*, without any county. Lord Macdonald is *of Slate, in the county of Antrim*, whereas Slate is in the Hebrides. Lord Newborough is *of Ireland*.

THE BARONETAGE.



THE hereditary Order of Baronets was erected by patent in England by KING JAMES I. in 1611, extended to Ireland by the same Monarch in 1619, and first conferred in Scotland by KING CHARLES I. in 1625.

At the institution many of the chief estated gentlemen of the kingdom were selected for the dignity. The first batch of baronets comprised some of the principal landed proprietors, among the best descended gentlemen of the kingdom; and the list was headed by a name illustrious more than any other for the intellectual pre-eminence with which it is associated—the name of Bacon. A glance at the Roll of Baronets will convince anyone of the distinction and nobility of the institution. For some time the possession of territorial influence was the main qualification, and the Order was confined principally to country gentlemen of property and descent. But in more modern days, the circle has been enlarged, and made to include men who have raised themselves and their families to greatness by their pre-eminence in science, literature, commerce, or arms.



The Order of Baronets in Scotland, instituted in 1625, was in its origin connected with Sir William Alexander's scheme for colonizing Nova Scotia. The number was not to exceed 150; the sum payable for the honour was £3,000; and the patents down to 1638 included a grant of specified lands in Nova Scotia, though that colony had before the date in question passed into the hands of the French. The latter creations by CHARLES I. included gentlemen unconnected with Scotland; and in one instance the dignity was granted to a lady, Dame Maria Bolles, of Osberton, co. Nottingham. In almost all the patents granted by CHARLES I. the limitation was to heirs male whomsoever; afterwards, though there was some occasional variety, the most usual limitation was to heirs male of the body.

PRIVILEGES OF THE BARONETAGE.

BY the constitution of the Baronetage, it is declared and provided that Baronets and their heirs male, their wives' sons, daughters, and sons' wives, respectively, or any of them at whatsoever time to come, in all questions concerning any place, precedence, privilege, or other matter concerning them, shall be regulated by the use and practice of custom and law, as other hereditary degrees of dignity are ordained and directed, concerning place, prerogative, and precedence.

The wives of Baronets are Ladies, and enjoy place and precedency, both during the lives and after the decease of their husbands, according to the manner and usage of other hereditary degrees.

The daughters of Baronets have the rank and precedence of their eldest brother.

The Baronets of the several creations have assigned to them by the grant of the royal founder, as a perpetual military post of honour, place in the royal armies of the Sovereign, near and about the Royal Standard for its defence.

The Baronets of England and Ireland bear, as an honourable augmentation, on a canton on their armorial ensigns, the royal arms of Ulster, viz., argent, a hand couped gules, the earlier baronetcies having been erected to promote the Plantation of that province. It is curious to note that in practice this hand is usually represented as a sinister hand, though the Royal O'Neills bore a dexter hand in their arms.

It was at first provided that the Baronets of Scotland should charge their coat armour with a similar augmentation,—viz., the arms of Nova Scotia. By a royal warrant of CHARLES I. in 1629, they became entitled to wear as a personal decoration, an Orange-tawny Riband and Badge,—viz., in a scutcheon, arg., a Saint Andrew's cross, az., thereon an inescutcheon of the royal arms of Scotland, with an imperial crown above the scutcheon, and encircled with the motto, "*Fax mentis honestæ gloria*," being the motto of HENRY, Prince of Wales, the eldest son of the royal Founder of the Order.

It seems strange that a similar privilege has not been conferred on the other branches of this great hereditary order, more especially as members of all the orders of knighthood have their insignia. Some years ago the baronets sought to obtain by the favour of the Crown some such distinction, and a committee was formed to press their claims. Too much was asked, however, and nothing gained. Possibly, if the baronets had sought only the privilege of wearing a badge, a royal concession might have been made.

Since the Legislative Unions between England and Scotland, and between Great Britain and Ireland, the separate Orders of Baronets have been superseded by the one general institution of BARONETS OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, who also bear on their coat armour, as an augmentation, a canton (or inescutcheon), arg. charged with a hand couped gu.

THE KING

AND

THE ROYAL FAMILY.

The King.

GEORGE V., BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, AND OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA. His Majesty was born at Marlborough House, 3 June, 1865, and baptised at Windsor Castle, 7 July following, by the names of George Frederick Ernest Albert. He was created by Patent, 24 May, 1892, DUKE OF YORK, Earl of Inverness, and Baron Killarney in the Peerage of the United Kingdom. On the accession of his father, KING EDWARD VII., to the throne, 22 January, 1901, he became DUKE OF CORNWALL in the Peerage of England, in accordance with the Charter of 17 March, 1337, and, upon the same occasion, Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick, and Baron of Renfrew, in the Peerage of Scotland, Lord of the Isles, and Great Steward of Scotland, pursuant to the Act of the Scottish Parliament, 27 November, 1469. He was further created PRINCE OF WALES and Earl of Chester by Patent, 9 November, 1901,

and ascended the throne 6 May, 1910, when his honours created by Patent merged in the Crown, and his other honours devolved on his eldest son. The KING was crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22 June, 1911.

His Majesty was nominated K.G. 1884, K.T. 1893, and K.P. 1897. He was appointed G.C.M.G. 1901, and Grand Master of that Order 1905. He was further nominated G.C.S.I. and G.C.I.E. in 1905, and G.C.V.O. in 1897. He received the Royal Victorian Chain 1902. He was also nominated member of the Imperial Service Order 1903. He was sworn of the Privy Council in Great Britain, 18 July, 1894, and in Ireland 20 August, 1897. His Majesty is also a Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, St. Andrew of Russia, Elephant of Denmark, Annunciata of Italy, and other foreign Orders.

His Majesty entered the Royal Navy as a Cadet 1877, became Midshipman 1880, and was promoted Sub-Lieutenant 1884, Lieutenant 1885, Commander 1891, Captain 1893, Rear-Admiral 1901, Vice-Admiral 1903, Admiral 1907, and Admiral of the Fleet 1910. He is Colonel-in-Chief of the Royal Marines. His Majesty is also an Admiral in the German, Russian, and Danish Navies. He was appointed General in the Army 1902, and became Field Marshal 1910. He was Personal Aide-de-Camp to QUEEN VICTORIA 1887–1901, and to KING EDWARD VII. 1901–1910, and is Colonel-in-Chief of the 1st Life Guards, 2nd Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, 10th Hussars, Royal Regiment of Artillery, Corps of Royal Engineers, Grenadier Guards, Coldstream Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, the King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., the Royal Fusiliers, Norfolk Regt., Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), King's Royal Rifle Corps, the Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, the Royal Irish Fusiliers and Officers Training Corps, and is Captain-General of the Honourable Artillery Company.

His Majesty is also Colonel-in-Chief of the following regiments of the Indian Army, namely, of the 1st Lancers (Skinner's Horse), 6th King Edward's Own Cavalry, 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), 18th Tiwana Lancers, 26th Light Cavalry, 38th and 39th Central India Horse, 1st Sappers and Miners, 14th Ferozepore Sikhs, 61st Pioneers, 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers, 130th Baluchis, 1st Gurkha Rifles and 2nd Gurkha Rifles. He is Colonel-in-Chief of King Edward's Horse (King's Oversea Dominions Regt.), of Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry, Norfolk Yeomanry and Suffolk Yeomanry, and of 5th London Brigade Royal Field Artillery, 8th Batt. Hampshire Regt., and is Honorary Colonel of 3rd Batt. West Yorkshire Regt. He is Colonel-in-Chief of the Australian Light Horse Regiments and of the Imperial Light Horse of South Africa, and Honorary Colonel of the Royal Canadian Dragoons and the 43rd Regt. of Canadian Infantry. He is also Honorary Colonel of the Royal Malta Artillery, of the 8th (Zamora) Infantry Regiment of Spain, and Honorary Member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Massachusetts.

His Majesty received the honorary degrees of LL.D., Cambridge University, 1894; D.C.L., Oxford University, 1897; LL.D., Melbourne, Sydney, Adelaide, McGill, Laval, and Toronto Universities, and Queen's College, Kingston, 1901; the University of Wales, 1902; London University, 1903; and Glasgow University, 1907; and D.Litt., Sheffield University, 1909. He was installed Chancellor of the Cape University 1901, and of the University of Wales 1902. He became a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1892, and was Treasurer of that Inn 1903. He is an elder brother of Trinity House, of which he has been Master. He was Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports and Constable of Dover Castle, 1905–7. He is an Honorary Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, and Patron of the Royal College of Music and of the Royal Academy of Music.

His Majesty (then Duke of York) *m.* at the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 6 July, 1893, his cousin H.S.H. Princess Victoria Mary Augusta Louise Olga Pauline Claudine Agnes, only dau. of H.H. Francis Paul Charles Louis Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and his wife, H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, younger dau. of H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge, son of George III. Her Majesty the Queen was born at Kensington Palace 26 May, 1867, and crowned at Westminster Abbey, 22 June, 1911. Her Majesty is Lady of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, of the Most Exalted Order of the Star of India, of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, and of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India. Her Majesty bears also the decoration of the Royal Red Cross, and is a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. Her Majesty, who is Colonel-in-Chief of the 18th Queen Mary's Own Hussars, received the honorary degree of Mus.D.,

University of Wales, 1902, and London University 1903, and of LL.D. Glasgow University, 1907. Their Majesties the KING and QUEEN have issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, PRINCE OF WALES (*see that title*).

2. H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT FREDERICK ARTHUR GEORGE, Midshipman R.N., served with the Grand Fleet in the European War, 1914, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 14 Dec. 1895.

3. H.R.H. PRINCE HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK ALBERT, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 31 March, 1900.

4. H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE EDWARD ALEXANDER EDMUND, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 20 Dec. 1902.

5. H.R.H. PRINCE JOHN CHARLES FRANCIS, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 12 July, 1905.

1. H.R.H. PRINCESS (VICTORIA ALEXANDRA ALICE) MARY, *b.* at The Cottage, Sandringham, 25 April, 1897.

Crown—A circle of gold, issuing therefrom four crosses-patée and four fleurs-de-lis, arranged alternately: from the crosses-patée arise two arched and golden diadems, ornamented with pearls, closing at the top under a mound, surmounted by a cross-patée also gold, the whole enriched with precious stones. The cap is of crimson velvet turned up ermine.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. three lions passant-guardant in pale or, for ENGLAND; 2nd, or a lion rampant within a double tressure flory-counter-flory gu., for SCOTLAND; and 3rd, az. a harp or stringed arg., for IRELAND; the whole encircled with the Garter.

Crest—Upon the royal helmet the Crown ppr., thereon a lion statant-guardant or crowned also ppr.

Supporters—On the dexter a lion guardant or crowned as the crest; and on the sinister a unicorn arg. armed, crined and unguled or, and gorged with a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a chain affixed thereto passing between the forelegs and reflexed over the back of the last.

Motto—Dieu et mon Droit.

Badges—ENGLAND—The red and white rose united slipped and leaved ppr. SCOTLAND—A thistle slipped and leaved ppr. IRELAND—1. A shamrock leaf slipped vert. 2. A harp or stringed arg. UNITED KINGDOM—1. The Rose of England, the Thistle of Scotland, and the Shamrock of Ireland engrafted on the same stem ppr. 2. An escutcheon charged as the Union Flag. All these badges are ensigned with the royal crown. WALES—Upon a mount vert a dragon passant, wings elevated gu.

Crest of Scotland—On the Crown ppr., a lion sejant affrontée gu. crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a sword and in the sinister a sceptre erect also ppr.

Crest of Ireland—On a wreath or and az., a Tower triple-towered of the first, from the portal a hart springing arg., attired and hoofed gold.

Arms of the three Royal Dynasties of Wales—1. NORTH WALES—Quarterly: or and gu., four lions passant guardant counterchanged. 2. SOUTH WALES—Gu., a lion rampant, within a bordure indented or. POWYS—Arg. a lion rampant sa.

Royal Residences—Windsor Castle, Berkshire; Buckingham Palace and St. James's Palace, London; Balmoral, Aberdeenshire; and York Cottage, Sandringham, Norfolk.



The Queen.

Arms—Within the Garter ensigned with the royal crown, the arms of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, impaling quarterly : 1st and 4th (for CAMBRIDGE) the royal arms as borne by GEORGE III. differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with the St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with two hearts in pale gu. ; 2nd and 3rd (for TECK), or three stag's attires fessways in pale, the points of each attire to the sinister sa. impaling, or three lions passant in pale sa., langued gu., the dexter forepaws of the last, over all an inescutcheon paly bendy sinister sa. and or.

Supporters—On the dexter, a lion guardant or, crowned with the royal crown ppr. on the sinister, a stag ppr.



QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA was born at Copenhagen, 1 December, 1844, and is eldest daughter of H.M. CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark (who *d.* 29 January, 1906) and Louise, his Queen Consort (who *d.* 29 September, 1898). Her Majesty, then H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Marie Charlotte Louise Julie, *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 10 March, 1863, H.R.H. Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, afterwards KING EDWARD VII., who ascended the throne 22 January, 1901. Their Majesties were crowned in Westminster Abbey, 9 August, 1902. His Majesty the King died 6 May, 1910. Her Majesty Queen Alexandra is Lady of the Most Noble Order of the Garter, of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India, and of the Royal Red Cross, and is Colonel-in-Chief of the 19th Queen Alexandra's Own Royal Hussars, and of Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment. Her Majesty has had issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD, DUKE OF CLARENCE AND AVONDALE, K.G., K.P.; *b.* at Frogmore 8 Jan. 1864, and baptised at Buckingham Palace 10 March following. His Royal Highness entered the Royal Navy 1877, was appointed Midshipman 1880, Lieutenant 10th Hussars 1886, Captain 9th Lancers 1887, and Major 10th Hussars 1889. His Royal Highness was created, 24 May, 1890, Duke of Clarence and Avondale and Earl of Athlone, but *d. unm.* at Sandringham, 14 Jan. 1892, in the lifetime of his grandmother, QUEEN VICTORIA, when his honours became extinct.

2. H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE FREDERICK ERNEST ALBERT, PRINCE OF WALES, who ascended the throne, 6 May 1910, as GEORGE V.

3. H.R.H. PRINCE ALEXANDER JOHN CHARLES ALBERT, *b.* at Sandringham 6 April, 1871, *d.* there the following day.

1. H.R.H. PRINCESS LOUISE VICTORIA ALEXANDRA DAGMAR, PRINCESS ROYAL, V.A., C.I., Colonel-in-Chief of the 7th Princess Royal's Dragoon Guards, *b.* at Marlborough House, 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, Alexander William George, Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., and by him, who *d.* at Assuan, Egypt, 29 Jan. 1912, has issue,

1. H.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, DUCHESS OF FIFE, *s.* her father 1912, *b.* 17 May, 1891; *m.* 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., only son of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught.

2. H.H. PRINCESS MAUD ALEXANDRA VICTORIA GEORGINA BERTHA, *b.* 3 April, 1893.

2. H.R.H. Princess Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 6 July, 1868.

3. H.R.H. Princess Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 26 Nov. 1869; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 22 July, 1896, her cousin, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Valdemar Axel of Denmark, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 2nd son of Frederick VIII, King of Denmark. H.R.H. Prince Christian ascended in 1905 the throne of Norway as King Haakon VII, and has issue,

H.R.H. Prince Olav (Alexander Edward Christian Frederik), Crown Prince of Norway, *b.* at Sandringham, 2 July, 1903.

Arms—Within the Garter ensigned with the royal crown, the arms of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, impaling the arms of the Kingdom of Denmark, namely: Quarterly, 1st grand quarter or, semée of hearts gu., three lions passant guardant in pale az. crowned gold (Denmark); 2nd grand quarter or, two lions passant in pale az. (Schleswig); 3rd grand quarter, party per fess, in chief az., three crowns or (Sweden), in base per pale, on the dexter gu., a stockfish hauriant arg. crowned or (Iceland), on the sinister per fess in chief az., a buck statant arg. (Faroe Islands), and in base az. a polar bear sejant rampant arg. (Greenland); 4th grand quarter, per fess in chief or, a lion passant az., the base also gold semée of hearts gu. (Gothland), and in base gu. a dragon or (Vandalia). Over all, dividing the grand quarters, the cross of the Dannebrog, namely, a cross patée throughout arg. fimbriated gu. On an escutcheon of pretence, quarterly: 1st gu., an inescutcheon per fess arg. and of the field between three passion nails in pairle and as many crowns alternately of the second (Holstein); 2nd gu., a swan, wings expanded arg. royally gorged or (Stormarn); 3rd gu., a knight on horseback arg. holding in his dexter hand a sword sa. (Ditmarschen); and 4th gu., a horse's head couped or (Lauenburg), an inescutcheon per pale, on the dexter or, two bars gu. (Oldenburg), and on the sinister az., a cross potent or (Delmenhorst).

Supporters—On the dexter, a lion guardant or, crowned with the royal crown ppr.; on the sinister, a wild man wreathed about the temple and loins with oak leaves fructed ppr., and holding in the exterior hand a club inverted also ppr.

Residences—Marlborough House, Pall Mall, S.W., and Sandringham House, Norfolk.

THE PRINCE OF WALES.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS EDWARD ALBERT CHRISTIAN GEORGE ANDREW PATRICK DAVID, PRINCE OF WALES and Earl of Chester, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, DUKE OF CORNWALL, in the Peerage of England, DUKE OF ROTHESAY, Earl of Carrick, and Baron of Renfrew, in the Peerage of Scotland, Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G. His Royal Highness was born at White Lodge, Richmond Park, 23 June, 1894, and was baptised there 16 July following. His Royal Highness, who was educated at Osborne and at Dartmouth, was appointed Midshipman in the Royal Navy 22 June, 1911, served in H.M.S. Hindustan, and was promoted Lieutenant, 17 March, 1913. His Royal Highness matriculated at Oxford 15 Oct. 1912. On the outbreak of the war he was appointed 2nd Lieut. 1st Batt. Grenadier Guards, 8 Aug. 1914, and went on active service as A.D.C. to Field Marshal Sir John French, in the November following. On the accession of his father, KING GEORGE V., to the throne, 6 May, 1910, His Royal Highness, as eldest son of the King, became DUKE OF CORNWALL in accordance with the special limitation in the charter, dated 17 March, 1337, creating that dignity by EDWARD III. in favour of his eldest son, Edward the Black Prince, "habend. et tenend. eidem duci et ipsius et haeredum suor. regum angliae filiis primogenitis et dicti loci ducibus in regno angliae hereditarie successuris." The Duke succeeded at the same time to the Scottish honours pursuant to the Act of Scottish Parliament, 27 November, 1469. He was created Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester by letters patent, 23 June, 1910, by which creation he became a Knight of the Garter in accordance with the Statutes of that Most Noble Order, and was invested

with the insignia of the Order at St. George's Chapel 10 June, 1911. His Royal Highness was invested by the King with the Insignia of Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester at Carnarvon Castle 13 July, 1911. The Order of the Golden Fleece of Spain was conferred upon His Royal Highness 23 June, 1912, the Grand Cross ot the Legion of Honour of France, 24 July of the same year, the Order of the Elephant of Denmark, 17 March, 1914, and the Grand Cross of St. Olav (with chain) of Norway, 6 April, 1914.

Creations—Prince of Wales, 23 June, 1910. Cornwall, D., 17 March, 1337. Rothesay, D., 28 April, 1398.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three lions passant-guardant in pale or, ENGLAND; 2nd, or, a lion rampant within a double tressure flory counter-flory gu., SCOTLAND; 3rd, az. a harp or stringed arg., IRELAND; differenced by a label of three points arg., and in the centre of the said royal arms on an escutcheon of pretence quarterly or and gu. four lions passant guardant counterchanged, WALES; the escutcheon ensigned by the coronet of the Heir Apparent.

Crest—On the coronet of the Heir Apparent, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points arg.

Badges—On the dexter, a plume of three ostrich feathers arg., enfiled by a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis and crosses-patée or alternately, and motto, "Ich Dien," being the badge of the Heir Apparent; on the sinister, on a mount vert a dragon passant wings elevated gu. (being the badge of Wales), differenced with a label of three points arg.

Supporters—Dexter, a lion guardant or crowned with the Heir Apparent's coronet, and differenced by a label of three points arg.; sinister, a unicorn arg. gorged with a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis and crosses-patée, therefrom a chain reflexed over the back or, differenced with a label of three points arg.

Motto—Ich Dien.

Residence—Buckingham Palace.

Clubs—Marlborough: Bachelors'; and Royal Automobile.

THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND OF STRATHEARN, AND EARL OF SUSSEX in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, K.G., K.T., K.P., Great Master and Principal Knight of the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., has the Royal Victorian Chain, is Grand Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, of St. Andrew of Russia, of the Annunciata of Italy, of the Elephant of Denmark, of the Legion of Honour of France, of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, of the Seraphim of Sweden, of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and of the Spanish Military Order of Merit, and of other foreign Orders; a Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council; Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King; Field-Marshal in the Army, Col.-in-Chief of the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, the Highland Light Infantry, the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, the Rifle Brigade and the Supply and Transport Corps. His Royal Highness is Col. of the Grenadier Guards, and the Army Service Corps; Hon. Col. of the South Irish Horse, the Royal East KentYeo. (Mounted Rifles), the Duke of Connaught's Own Hampshire and Isle of Wight Royal Field Reserve Artillery, the Duke of Connaught's Own Sligo Royal Field Reserve Artillery, 6th Batt. Hampshire Regt., 3rd Batt. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment, 3rd and 4th Batts. Highland Light Infantry, and 18th Batt. County of London Regt., and Col.-in-Chief of the following regiments of the Indian Army, 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs, and 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis. His Royal Highness has the Volunteer Officers' Decoration; is General in the Swedish Army, and à la suite of the 28th Russian Dragoons and is Hon. Lieut.-Col. of the 9th Erapiles Battalion of Cazadores (Spanish Army). His Roya Highness entered the army 1868; promoted Captain 1871, Major 1875, Lieut.-Col. 1876, Colonel 1880, Maj.-Gen. 1880, Lieut.-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1893, and Field Marshal 1902. H.R.H. was Brigade Major, Aldershot 1873–4; Brigade Major, Cavalry Brigade, Aldershot, 1875; Assistant Adjutant-General, Gibraltar,

1875–6; Brigadier-General, Aldershot, 1880–2; Major-General Expeditionary Force Egypt, 1882; Brigadier-General, Aldershot, 1883; Major-General, Bengal, 1883–5 and 1886; Lieut.-General, Bombay, 1886–90; Lieut.-General, Southern District 1890–3; Lieut.-General Commanding Troops, Aldershot, 1893-8; General Commanding the Forces in Ireland 1900–4; General Commanding IIIrd Army Corps 1901–4; Inspector-General of the Forces and President of the Selection Board 1904–7; Field-Marshal Commanding-in-Chief and High Commissioner in the Mediterranean 1907–9; and Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada from 1911. His Royal Highness served during the Fenian Raid into Canada, 1870 (medal with clasp), and as Major-General Commanding Brigade of Guards in Egyptian War 1882, present at Mahuta and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, thanks of Houses of Parliament, medal with clasp, bronze star, Second Class Medjidie, C.B.). He is D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Camb. and Cape University, and Hon. Litt.D. Punjab; an Elder Brother of Trinity House and Master from 1910, Grand Master of the United Lodge of Freemasons, Ranger of Epping Forest, Bencher of Gray's Inn, President of Wellington College, President of St. Thomas' Hospital, President of the Royal Society of Arts, Vice-President of the Duke of York's Royal Military School, and Chancellor of the Cape University. His Royal Highness was *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 1 May, 1850; *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 13 March, 1879, Her Royal Highness Princess Louise Margaret Alexandra Victoria Agnes, of Prussia, V.A., C.I. and R.R.C. (*b.* 25 July, 1860), 3rd dau. of H.R.H. the late Prince Frederick Charles of Prussia, G.C.B., and has issue,

1. H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, capt. and brev.-maj. 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys), Extra A.D.C. to Field Marshal Sir John French, Commg.-in-Chief British Army in the Field, 1914 (despatches); a Member of His Majesty's Most Honourable Privy Council from 1910, one of the four Counsellors of State during the King's absence in India, 1911–12; an Elder Brother of Trinity House, has the Royal Victorian Chain, is Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and has the Grand Collar of the Spanish Order of Charles III., the Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour of France, the Order of the Chrysanthemum of Japan, the Seraphim of Sweden, Annunciata of Italy, St. Saviour of Greece, and Olaf of Norway; D.C.L. Oxford, and LL.D. Camb., *hon. causâ*; fellow of the Royal Society; barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn; *b.* at Windsor Castle, 13 Jan. 1883; *m.* 15 Oct. 1913, H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise, Duchess of Fife, elder dau. and co-heir of Alexander William George, Duke of Fife (*see that title*). *Town Residence*—54, Mount Street, Park Lane, W. His Royal Highness has issue,

H.H. Prince Alastair Arthur, *b.* 9 Aug. 1914.

1. H.R.H. Princess Margaret Victoria Augusta Charlotte Norah, V.A., C.I., Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* at Bagshot Park, 15 Jan. 1882; *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 15 June, 1905, H.R.H. Prince Gustavus Adolphus, Crown Prince of Sweden, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., eldest son of Gustav V., King of Sweden, and has issue,

1. H.R.H. Prince Gustavus Adolphus, Duke of Westerbotten, *b.* 22 April, 1906.
2. H.R.H. Prince Sigvard Oscar Frederic, Duke of Upland, *b.* 7 June, 1907.
3. H.R.H. Prince Bertil Gustave Oscar Carl Eugen, Duke of Halland, *b.* 28 Feb. 1912.

1. H.R.H. Princess Ingrid Victoria Sofia Louisa Margaretha, *b.* 28 March, 1910.

2. H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth, C.I., Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 17 March, 1886.

His Royal Highness, the third son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was created Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, and Earl of Sussex in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1874.

Creation—24 May, 1874.

Arms—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with the St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a fleur-de-lis az.; in the centre of the said royal arms, an escutcheon of the august house of Saxony, viz., barry of ten, or and sa., a crown of rue in bend vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée, and fleur-de-lis, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet, and differenced with a label of three points arg., charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The royal supporters, differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—Bagshot Park, Surrey; and Clarence House, St. James's.

Clubs—United Service; Army and Navy; Junior United Service; Junior Army and Navy; Guards'; White's; Naval and Military; Travellers'; Marlborough.

THE DUKE OF ALBANY.

DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS CHARLES EDWARD, REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, DUKE OF ALBANY, EARL OF CLARENCE, AND BARON ARKLOW, Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Duke of Saxony, K.G., G.C.V.O., Col.-in-Chief of the 95th Prussian Infantry, General à la suite 1st Regt. Prussian Guards, 9th Prussian Hussars, 18th Saxon Hussars, 22nd Infantry Regt.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; has Order of Black Eagle of Prussia; *b.* (posthumous) at Claremont, 19 July, 1884; *s.* as 2nd Duke of Albany at his birth, and as Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha on the death of his uncle, Duke Alfred of Saxe Coburg, Duke of Edinburgh, 30 July, 1900. H.R.H. *m.* at the Castle of Glücksburg, 11 Oct. 1905, H.H. the Princess Victoria, dau. of H.H. Frederic Ferdinand, Duke of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, and has issue,

1. H.H. PRINCE JOHANN LEOPOLD WILHELM ALBERT FERDINAND VICTOR, Hereditary Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 2 Aug. 1906.
2. H.H. PRINCE DIETMAR HUBERTUS WILHELM FRIEDRICH PHILIP, *b.* 24 Aug. 1909.

1. H.H. PRINCESS SIBYLLE CALMA MARIE ALICE BATHILDIS FEODORE, *b.* 18 Jan. 1908.
2. H.H. PRINCESS CAROLINE MATHILDE LUDWIGE HELENE AUGUSTE BEATRICE, *b.* 22 June, 1912.

Lineage—HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE LEOPOLD, 4th son of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, was created a Peer of the United Kingdom by Letters Patent dated 24 May, 1881, as Duke of Albany, Earl of Clarence, and Baron Arklow. His Royal Highness, who was K.G., K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L. (Oxon), Colonel in the Army,

Hon. Colonel 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, Ross-shire Buffs (The Duke of Albany's), an Elder Brother of the Trinity House, President Royal Society of Literature, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 7 April, 1853 ; *m.* 27 April, 1882, H.S.H. Princess Helen Frederica Augusta, V.A., C.I., and R.R.C. (*b.* 17 Feb. 1861), dau. of H.S.H. the late George Victor, reigning Prince of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and had issue,

H.R.H. Prince Leopold Charles Edward George Albert, now Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, and Duke of Albany.

H.R.H. Princess Alice Mary Victoria Augusta Pauline, V.A., *b.* at Windsor Castle, 25 Feb. 1883 ; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, H.S.H. Prince Alexander of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Major 2nd Life Guards, youngest son of H.H. the late Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue (*see* Royal Lineage).

H.R.H. the 1st Duke of Albany *d.* at Cannes, in France, 28 March, 1884.

Creation—24 May, 1881.

Arms—The royal arms, differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with St. George's Cross, and each of the other points with a heart gules ; in the centre of the said royal arms an escutcheon of the august House of Saxony, viz., barry of ten or and sa., a crown of rue in bend vert.

Crest—On a coronet composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, a lion statant guardant or, crowned with the like coronet and differenced with a label of three points, charged as in the arms.

Supporters—The royal supporters differenced with the like coronet and label.

Residences—Schloss Friedenstein, Gotha ; Schloss Ehrenburg, Coburg ; Schloss Reinhardsbrunn, Gotha ; and Claremont, Esher, Surrey.

THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND.

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS ERNEST AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND AND TEVIOTDALE in the Peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Armagh in the Peerage of Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, K.G., G.C.H., Knight of the Golden Fleece of Spain, a Prince of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and Colonel in the Austrian Army; *b.* 21 Sept. 1845; *s.* to the British titles on the death of his Royal Father, 12 June, 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1878, H.R.H. the PRINCESS THYRA of Denmark, C.I. (*b.* 29 Sept. 1853), youngest dau. of CHRISTIAN IX., King of Denmark, and has had issue,

1. H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE WILLIAM, G.C.V.O., Captain 42nd Regt. of Austria, *b.* 28 Oct. 1880; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1912.

2. H.R.H. PRINCE CHRISTIAN, *b.* 4 July, 1885; *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1901.

3. H.R.H. PRINCE ERNEST AUGUSTUS, REIGNING DUKE OF BRUNSWICK-LÜNEBURG, Chief of the Brunswick Imp. Regt. No. 92, and the Brunswick Hussar Regt. No. 17, Colonel à la Suite of the Zieten Hussar Regt,, and of 1st Regt. of Bavarian Cavalry, Knight of the Orders of the Black Eagle, the Elephant and St. Hubert, and Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order, with the Royal Victorian Chain, *b.* 17 Nov. 1887; acceded to the throne of Brunswick 27 Oct. 1913; *m.* 25 May, 1913, H.R.H. Princess Victoria Luise of Prussia, only dau. of William II., German Emperor and King of Prussia, and has issue,

H.H. Prince Ernest Augustus George William Christian Ludwig Francis Joseph Nicholas, *b.* 18 March, 1914.

1. H.R.H. PRINCESS MARY LOUISA, *b.* 11 Oct. 1879; *m.* 10 July, 1900, H.G.D.H. Maximilian, Prince of Baden, grandson and heir of H.R.H. the Grand Duke of Baden, and has issue.

2. H.R.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; *m.* 7 June, 1904, H.R.H. Friedrich Franz, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Schwerin, and has issue.

3. H.R.H. PRINCESS OLGA, *b.* 14 July, 1884.

Lineage—His Majesty Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover, Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, and Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.H., Field Marshal in the Army, Colonel of the 15th Hussars 1801-27, and of the Royal Horse Guards (Blue) 1827-30; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 5 June, 1771, 5th son of George III, was created Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale in the peerage of Great Britain, and Earl of Armagh in the peerage of Ireland, 24 April, 1799, and succeeded on the death of his brother William IV, 20 June, 1837, to the crowns of Hanover and Brunswick as heir male. He *m.* at Strelitz, 29 May, 1815, and at Westminster, 29 Aug. following, his cousin Frederica Sophia Charlotte Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of Charles Louis Frederick, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg Strelitz, and widow of Prince Frederick Louis Charles of Prussia and of Frederick William, Prince of Solms-Braunfels. Her Majesty, *b.* 2 March, 1778; *d.* 29 June, 1841. The King *d.* 18 Nov. 1851, leaving an only child,

His Majesty George, King of Hanover, 2nd Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, Earl of Armagh, Duke of Brunswick-Lüneburg, K.G., G.C.H., a Prince of the United Kingdom, and General in the British Army, was *b.* at Berlin, 27 May, 1819; *m.* 18 Feb. 1843, Princess Mary, Lady of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (1st Class), eldest dau. of Joseph, Duke of Saxe-Altenburg. Her Majesty the Queen Dowager of Hanover, *b.* 14 April, 1818, *d.* 9 Jan. 1907, having had issue,

1. H.R.H. Prince Ernest Augustus, present Duke.

1. H.R.H. Princess Frederica, C.I., and Lady of the Royal Red Cross, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1880, at Windsor Castle, Alphonse, Freiherr von Pawel Rammingen (*b.* 27 July, 1843), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.H., V.D., Officer of the Hanoverian Ernest Augustus Order, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Knight of the Brunswick Order of Henry the Lion; Medal of Langensalza; and has had issue.

2. H.R.H. Princess Mary, C.I., *b.* 3 Dec. 1849; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1904.

His Majesty *d.* 12 June, 1878.

Creation—24 April, 1799.

Arms, &c.—The royal arms as borne by King George III., differenced by a label of three points arg., the centre point charged with a fleur-de-lis az., and each of the other points with St. George's Cross, and below this label, another gu., the centre point charged with a horse courant arg.

Residences—Gmünden, Austria; and Penzing, near Vienna.

The Royal Pedigree.

- **William I.** (the Conqueror), King of England, crowned 1066; *d.* 1087. = Matilda, dau. of Baldwin, Count of Flanders.
  - Robert (Courthose), Duke of Normandy, issue extinct.
  - Richard, *d. s. p.*
  - **William II.**, King of England, *d. s. p.* 1110.
  - Matilda, dau. of Malcolm III., King of Scotland. = **Henry I.**, King of England, *d.* 1135. = Adeliza of Louvaine.
    - William, *b.* 1102, lost at sea, *s. p.*, 1119.
    - Isabella, dau. of Fulke, Count of Anjou. = Henry V., Emperor of Germany, *d. s. p.*, 1126.
    - Matilda, or Maud, *m.* 1st, 1114; 2ndly, 1127. = Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
      - **Henry II.**, King of England, *d.* 1189. = Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William, Duke of Aquitaine.
        - William, *b.* 1152; *d.* 1156.
        - Henry, *d. s. p.* 1182.
        - Margaret, dau. of Louis VII., King of France.
        - **Richard I.**, King of England, *d. s. p.* 1199. = Berengaria, dau. of Sancho, King of Navarre
        - Geoffrey, Earl of Bretagne. = Constantia, dau. of Conan le Petit.
          - Arthur, *d. unm.* 1203.
          - Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1241.
          - **Henry III.**, King of England, *d.* 1272. = Eleanor, dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence.
            - John, *d.* young.
            - Henry, *d.* young.
            - Eleanor, dau. of Ferdinand III., King of Castile. = **Edward I.**, King of England, *d.* 1307. = Margaret, dau. of Philip III., King of France.
              - Henry, *d.* young.
              - Alphonso, *d.* young.
              - **Edward II.**, King of England, *d.* 1327. = Isabel, dau. of Philip IV., King of France.
                - **Edward III.**, King of England, *d.* 1377. = Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Hainault.
              - Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to Alphonso, King of Arragon 2ndly, to Henry, Count de Bar.
              - Joan of Acres, *m.* 1st, to Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester; 2ndly, to Ralph de Monthermer.
              - Margaret, *m.* to John, Duke of Brabant.
              - Mary, a nun.
              - Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John, Earl of Holland in Zealand; 2ndly, to Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex.
            - Isabel Marshall, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke. = Richard, Earl of Cornwall, and King of the Romans. = Sanchia, dau. of Raymond, Count of Provence.
              - John, of Eltham, Earl of Cornwall.
              - Joan, *m.* to David II., King of Scotland.
              - Eleanor, *m.* to Reynold, Count of Guelders.
          - Joan, *m.* to Alexander II., King of Scotland.
          - Eleanor, *m.* 1st, to William, Earl of Pembroke; 2ndly, to Simon, Earl of Leicester.
          - Isabel, *m.* to Frederick II., Emperor of Germany
        - Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, *d. s. p.*
        - William, Count of Poictou, *d. s. p.*
      - Avelina de Fortibus, dau. of William, Earl of Albemarle. = Edmond, Earl of Lancaster. = Blanche, dau. of Robert, Count of Artois.
        - Margaret, *m.* to Alexander III., King of Scotland.
        - Beatrix, *m.* to John Dreux, Duke of Brittany.
        - Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. = Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt.
        - Edmond, of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. = Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Wake.
          - Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent.
    - Cicely, Lady Abbess at Caen.
    - Constantia, *m.* to Alan Forgaunt, Earl of Brittany.
    - Alice, *d. unm.*
    - Stephen, Count of Blois. = Adela.
      - **Stephen**, King of England, *d.* 1154.
    - Agatha *d. unm.*
  - Maud, *m.* to Henry the Lion, Duke of Saxony.
  - Eleanor, *m.* to Alphonso, King of Castile.
  - Joan, *m.* 1st, to William II., King of Sicily; 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Toulouse.
- John, King of England, *d.* 1216. = Isabel, dau. of Aymer, Count of Angoulême.

Edward, Prince of Wales, the Black Prince, *d.* 1376. = Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent.

William, *d.* young.

Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, dau. of William, Earl of Ulster.

Lady Blanch Plantagenet, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Lancaster. = John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. = Constance, dau. of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.

Edmond, Duke of York. = Isabel, dau. of Peter, King of Castile and Leon.

Thomas, Duke of Gloucester. = Eleanor de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford.

Isabel, *m.* to Ingelram le Brun de Coucy, Earl of Bedford.

Joan, *d. unm.*

Blanch, *d.* young.

Mary, *m.* to John Montfort, Duke of Brittany.

Margaret, *m.* to John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke.

Edward, of Angoulême, *d. s. p.* 1372.

RICHARD II., King of England, *d. s. p.* 1400.

Edmond Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March. = Lady Philippa Plantagenet.

Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford. = HENRY IV., King of England, *d.* 1413. = Joan of Navarre.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, to John Holland, Duke of Exeter; 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, K.G.

Philippa, *m.* to John I., King of Portugal.

Katherine, *m.* to Henry III., King of Castile and Leon.

Edward, Duke of York, *d. s. p.*

Richard, Earl of Cambridge, *m.* Lady Anne, Mortimer, as below.

Constance, *m.* to Thomas, Earl of Gloucester.

Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March. = Lady Alianore Holland, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kent.

HENRY V., King of England, *d.* 1422. = Katherine, dau. of Charles VI., King of France.

Thomas, Duke of Clarence, *d. s. p.*

John, Duke of Bedford, *d. s. p.*

Humphry, Duke of Gloucester, *d. s. p.*

Blanche, *m.* to Louis, Duke of Bavaria.

Philippa, *m.* to Eric, King of Denmark.

Edmond Mortimer, 5th Earl of March, *d. s. p.*

Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmond, Duke of York. = Lady Anne Mortimer.

HENRY VI., King of England, *d.* 1471. = Margaret, dau. of Regnier, Duke of Anjou.

Richard, Duke of York = Lady Cicely Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland.

Isabel, *m.* to Henry Bourchier, 1st Earl of Essex.

Edward, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.* 1471. = Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.

EDWARD IV., King of England, *d.* 1483. = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Wydeville.

Edmond, Earl of Rutland, *d. s. p.*

George, Duke of Clarence. = Lady Isabel Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.

RICHARD III., King of England, *d.* 1485. = Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Richard, Earl of Warwick.

Anne, *m.* 1st, to Henry, Duke of Exeter; 2ndly, to Sir Thomas St. Leger.

Elizabeth, *m.* to John, Duke of Suffolk.

Margaret, *m.* to Charles, Duke of Burgundy.

Ursula.

EDWARD V., King of England, *d.* 1483.

Richard, Duke of York, *d.* 1483.

HENRY VII., King of England, *d.* 1509. = Elizabeth, *m.* 1486, *d.* 1503.

Cicely, *m.* 1st, to John, Viscount Welles; 2ndly, to Sir J. Kyme.

Anne, *m.* to Thomas, Duke of Norfolk.

Bridget, a nun.

Mary, *d. unm.*

Katherine, *m.* to Sir William Courtenay, K.B.

Edward, Earl of Warwick, *d. s. p.*

Margaret, Countess of Salisbury.

Edward, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.*

Arthur, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.* = Katherine, dau. of Ferdinand V., King of Spain.

HENRY VIII., King of England and Ireland, *d.* 1547. By his other three wives no issue. = Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn. = Jane, dau. of Sir John Seymour

Edmond, Duke of Somerset, *d.* young.

JAMES IV., King of Scotland. = Margaret = Archibald, Earl of Angus.

Mary, *m.* 1st, to Louis XII., King of France; 2ndly, to Charles, Duke of Suffolk.

Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *d.* young.

Philip II., King of Spain. = MARY I., Queen of England and Ireland, *d. s. p.* 1558.

ELIZABETH, Queen of England and Ireland, *d. unm.* 1603.

EDWARD VI., King of England and Ireland, *d. s. p.* 1553.

James V., King of Scotland. = Mary, dau. of the Duke of Guise.

Mathew Stuart, Earl of Lennox. = Lady Margaret Douglas.

Francis II., King of France = Mary, Queen of Scots = Henry Stuart, Lord Darnley, Duke of Albany.

Charles, Earl of Lennox = Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish.

JAMES I., King of England, Ireland and Scotland, *d.* 1625. = Anne, dau. of Frederick II., King of Denmark.

Lady Arabella Stuart, *m.* to Sir William Seymour, afterwards Duke of Somerset.

James I., King of England, Ireland and Scotland, *d.* 1625. = Anne, dau. of Frederick II., King of Denmark.

- Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, *d. s. p.* 1612.
- Charles I., King of England Ireland, and Scotland, *d.* 1649. = Henrietta-Maria, dau. of Henry IV., King of France.
  - Charles II., King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d.* 1685. = Katherine, dau. of John IV., King of Portugal.
    - William III., King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d. s. p.* 1702.
    - Mary II., Queen of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *d. s. p.* 1694.
      - William, Duke of Gloucester, *d. s. p.*
    - George, Prince of Denmark. = Anne, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1714.
  - Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Edward, Earl of Clarendon. = James II., King of England, Ireland, and Scotland, *abd.* 1688. = Mary-Beatrice, of Modena.
    - Charles-Edward, *d. s. p.* = Louisa Maximiliana, Princess of Stolberg-Gedern.
    - Henry-Benedict, Cardinal York.
  - Henry, Duke of Gloucester, *d. s. p.*
  - William, Prince of Orange. = Mary.
  - Elizabeth, *d. s. p.*
  - Henrietta-Maria, *m.* to Philip, Duke of Orleans.
- Robert, *d.* young.
- Frederick V., King of Bohemia. = Elizabeth.
  - Charles-Louis, Duke of Bavaria.
  - Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, *d. s. p.*
  - Maurice, *d. s. p.*
  - Edward, *d. s. p. m.*
  - Ernest-Augustus Elector of Hanover. = Sophia, *m.* 1658, *d.* 1714.
    - George I., King of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1727. = Sophia-Dorothea, of Zelle.
      - George II., King of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1760. = Wilhelmina-Caroline, of Brandenberg Anspach.
        - Frederick-Lewis, Prince of Wales. *d.* 1751. = Augusta, of Saxe Gotha.
          - George III., King of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1820. = Sophia-Charlotte, of Mecklenburg-Strelitz.
            - George IV., King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, *d.* 1830. = Caroline, of Brunswick.
              - Charlotte-Augusta, *m.* to Prince Leopold, of Saxe Coburg Saalfeld, afterwards King of the Belgians, *d. s. p.* 1817.
            - Frederick, Duke of York, *d. s. p.* 1827. = Frederica, of Prussia.
            - William IV., King of the United Kingdom, *d. s. p.* 1837. = Adelaide, of Saxe Meiningen.
            - Edward, Duke of Kent, *d.* 1820. = Victoria, of Saxe Coburg.
              - Alexandrina-Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.
            - Ernest, Duke of Cumberland, King of Hanover. = Fredrica, of Mecklenburg Strelitz.
              - George, Prince of Hanover.
              - Ernest-Augustus, Prince of Hanover.
              - Augusta.
              - Mary.
              - Frederica.
              - Elizabeth.
              - Louisa.
              - Caroline.
              - Alexandrina.
              - Frederica-Wilhelmina.
            - Augustus, Duke of Sussex, *d. s. p.* 1843.
            - Adolphus, Duke of Cambridge. = Augusta, of Hesse Cassel.
              - George, Duke of Cambridge.
              - Augusta.
              - Mary.
              - Sophia.
              - Elizabeth.
              - Adolphus.
              - Frederica.
              - Mary.
              - Augusta.
              - Sophia.
              - Louisa.
              - Caroline.
            - Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick, King of Würtemberg.
            - Elizabeth, *m.* to Frederick, Prince of Hesse Homberg.
            - Mary, *m.* to William, Duke of Gloucester.
              - Other daus., *d. unm.*
          - William-Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, *d. s. p.*
          - Anne, *m.* to William, Prince of Orange.
          - Amelia, *d. unm.*
          - Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
          - Mary, *m.* to Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel.
          - Louisa, *m.* to Frederick V., King of Denmark.
        - Edward-Augustus, Duke of York, *d. s. p.*
        - William-Henry, Duke of Gloucester. = Maria, Countess Waldegrave.
        - Henry-Frederick, Duke of Cumberland, *d. s. p.* = Hon. Anne Horton.
        - Augusta, *m.* to William, Duke of Brunswick.
        - Caroline-Matilda, *m.* to Christian VII., King of Denmark.
      - Sophia-Dorothea, of Zelle.
    - Ernest-Augustus, Bishop of Osnaburg and Duke of York.
    - Sophia-Charlotte, *m.* to Frederick I., King of Prussia.
  - Sophia, *m.* 1658, *d.* 1714.
- James-Francis-Edward, Duke of Cornwall. = Mary-Clementina, of Poland.
- Louisa-Maria, *d. unm.*

Victoria, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, Empress of India. = Prince Albert, of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, Prince Consort.

- Victoria, Princess Royal, *m.* 25 Jan. 1858, *d.* 5 Aug. 1901. = **Frederick III.**, German Emperor and King of Prussia, *d.* 15 June, 1888.
  - **Edward VII.**, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, *b.* 9 Nov. 1841, acceded 22 Jan. 1901, *d.* 6 May, 1910 = Princess Alexandra of Denmark, *m.* 10 March, 1863.
    - Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1892.
    - **George V.**, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, *b.* 3 June, 1865, acceded 6 May, 1910. = Princess Mary of Teck, *m.* 6 July, 1893.
      - **Edward**, Prince of Wales, *b.* 23 June, 1894.
      - Albert, *b.* 14 Dec. 1895.
      - Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1900.
      - George, *b.* 20 Dec. 1902.
      - John, *b.* 12 July, 1905.
      - Mary.
    - Alfred, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1899.
    - Marie, *m.* 10 Jan. 1893. = Ferdinand, Prince of Roumania.
    - Ernest Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, *m.* 19 April, 1894, 1st husband. = Victoria, = Grand Duke Cyril of Russia, *m.* 8 Oct. 1905, 2nd husband.
    - Alexandra, *m.* 20 April, 1896. = Ernest, Her. Prince of Hohenlohe Langenburg.
    - Beatrice, *m.* 15 July, 1909. = Alfonso, Infante of Spain.
  - Alfred, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Edinburgh, *b.* 6 Aug. 1844, *d.* 30 July, 1900. = Grand Duchess Marie of Russia, *m.* 23 Jan. 1874.
    - Princess Alexandra, Duchess of Fife, *m.* 15 Oct. 1913. = Arthur, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883.
    - Margaret, *m.* 15 June, 1905. = Gustavus Adolphus, Crown Prince of Sweden.
    - Patricia.
  - Arthur, Duke of Connaught, *b.* 1 May, 1850. = Princess Louise Marguerite of Prussia, *m.* 13 March, 1879.
  - Leopold, Duke of Albany, *b.* 7 April, 1853, *d.* 26 March, 1884. = Princess Helen of Waldeck-Pyrmont, *m.* 7 April, 1882.
    - Charles Edward, Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, Duke of Albany, *b.* 19 July, 1884. = Princess Victoria, of Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, *m.* 11 Oct. 1905.
    - Alice, *m.* 10 Feb. 1904. = Prince Alexander of Teck.
  - Alexander, *b.* 6, *d.* 7 April, 1871.
  - Louise, Princess Royal, *m.* 27 July, 1889. = Duke o Fife, *d.* 29 Jan. 1912.
  - Victoria.
  - Maud, *m.* 22 July, 1896. = **Haakon VII.**, King of Norway.
- Helena, *m.* 5 July, 1866. = Prince Christian, of Schleswig-Holstein.
- Louise, *m.* 21 March, 1871. = Duke of Argyll.
- Beatrice, *m.* 23 July, 1885. = Prince Henry of Battenberg.
- Alice, *m.* 1 July, 1862, *d.* 14 Dec. 1878. = Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, *d.* 13 March, 1892.

THE ROYAL LINEAGE.

KINGS OF ENGLAND.

WILLIAM THE FIRST, styled "Willielmus Rex Anglorum," *b.* at Falaise in 1025, became Duke of Normandy 1035, and was surnamed *The Conqueror*, from his triumph over Harold near Hastings on the 14th Oct. 1066, crowned King of England by Aldred, Archbishop of York, at Westminster Abbey, on the 25th of December in the same year; *m.* 1053, Matilda, dau. of Baldwin V., Count of Flanders, fifth in descent from Ethelwida, dau. of Alfred the Great, and 10th in descent from Charlemagne. By her who *d.* 2 Nov. 1083, William the Conqueror had issue,

1 Robert, surnamed *Courthose*, successor to the Duchy of Normandy, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of Geoffrey of Conversana, or according to Glover, Roger of Conversaria, and *d.* in Cardiff Castle, 10 Feb. 1134-5, having had a son William, Count of Flanders, who *d. s. p.* 27 July, 1128, slain at the battle of Aelst, in Flanders.
2 Richard, *d. v. p.*, killed by a stag in the New Forest.
3 WILLIAM RUFUS, successor to the crown of England.
4 HENRY, successor to the crown of England after his brother.
1 Cicelie, who took the veil at the monastery of Fécamp, and was the first nun, and afterwards the second Abbess, of the Holy Trinity, founded at Caen by her royal mother, the church of which (where Queen Matilda was interred) still exists. The Lady Abbess Cicelie *d.* at the Holy Trinity, 13 July, 1126.
2 Constance, *m.* to Alan Fergaunt, Count of Brittany; and *d. s. p.* in 1126.
3 Alice, contracted to Harold, but *d.* young, *unm.*
4 Adela, known as "the friend of the poor," *m.* 1080, Stephen Henry, Count of Blois. He *d.* 1101. She *d.* 1137, having had four sons and a dau.,
1 William (an imbecile), *m.* Agnes, dau. of Giles de Sulli, and had issue.
2 Theobald, who *s.* as Count of Blois, *m.* Maud, dau. of Ingelbert, Duke of Corinthia, and *d.* 1151, leaving issue.
3 STEPHEN, who *s.* his uncle Henry upon the English throne.
4 Henry, Bishop of Winchester, *d.* 6 Aug. 1171.
1 Matilda, *m.* Richard, 2nd Earl of Chester, and *d. s. p.*; drowned with her husband 25 Nov. 1120.
5 Agatha, betrothed to Alphonso VI., King of Leon, and afterwards of Castile, but *d. unm.*

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR died near Rouen, 9 Sept. 1087, and was interred in the Church of St. Stephen, at Caen; he was *s.* in his English dominions by his 3rd son,

WILLIAM THE SECOND, surnamed *Rufus*, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Anglorum," *b.* in Normandy, 1056; crowned 26 Sept. 1087. This monarch was accidentally slain while hunting in the New Forest, 2 Aug. 1100, and was buried at Winchester: as he died unmarried, the crown devolved upon his next brother,

HENRY THE FIRST, styled the same as WILLIAM II., and surnamed *Beauclerc*, *b.* at Selby, co. York, in 1070; crowned 6 Aug. 1100. He *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1100, Matilda (Eadgith), dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caennmor*, King of Scotland, by Margaret, his wife, sister and heir of EDGAR ATHELING, and dau. of EDWARD the Exile, son of EDMUND IRONSIDES, King of England, the last of the Saxon Princes in succession to the throne. Through this Princess, the Royal Family of England is directly descended from ALFRED THE GREAT, King of England.* By Matilda, his wife, who *d.* 1 May, 1118, and was buried at Winchester, Henry I. had issue,

William, Duke of Normandy, *b.* 1103; *m.* 1119, Isabella, dau. of Fulk, Count of Anjou, but was lost at sea 25 Nov. 1120 *v. p.*, and left no issue.
MATILDA, or MAUD, styled "Matildis Imperatrix Henrici Regis filia et Anglorum Domina," *b.* in 1103-4; *m.* in 1114, the EMPEROR HENRY V. of Germany, who *d. s. p.* 23 May, 1125. The Empress *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1127, GEOFFREY, surnamed *Plantagenet*, Count of Anjou, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1167, having by him (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1150) had issue,
1 HENRY, who *s.* to the English throne, as HENRY II.
2 Geoffrey, Count of Nantes, *d. s. p.* July, 1157.
3 William, Count of Poictou, *d. s. p.* 30 Jan. 1163.

HENRY I. *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1121, Adela, dau. of Godfrey I., Duke of Lothier (Lower Lorraine) and Count of Brabant and Louvaine, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1138, William d'Aubigny, Earl of Sussex or Arundel, and was *bar.* 9 April, 1151) he had no issue. The King died at Angers, 1 Dec. 1135, and was interred in Reading Abbey: he was *s.* by (the third son of his sister, Adela, Countess of Blois) his nephew,

---

* The descent from ALFRED is thus traced:—Alfred the Great was father of Edward the Elder, King of England, father of Edmund the Elder, father of Edgar, father of Ethelred, father of Edmund Ironside, father of Edward the Exile, father of Margaret, Queen of Malcolm III. of Scotland, mother of Matilda, Queen of Henry I.

STEPHEN, styled the same as HENRY I., *b.* at Blois, 1104; crowned 26 Dec. 1135; *m.* Matilda, dau. and heir of Eustace, Count of Boulogne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of MALCOLM III., *Caennmor*, King of Scots, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1151) had issue,

1 Baldwin, *d.* an infant.
2 EUSTACE, Count of Boulogne, *m.* Constance, sister of LOUIS VII. of France, but *d. s. p.* 10 Aug. 1152. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Raymond, Count of Toulouse.
3 William, Count of Mortain and Boulogne, *b.* 1134; *m.* 1153, Isabelle de Warenne, dau. of William, Earl of Surrey, but *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1159. His widow *m.* Hamelin *jure uxoris* Earl de Warenne (or Surrey), natural son of Geoffrey, Count of Anjou.
1 Mary, Countess of Boulogne and Mortain, *m.* Matthew, younger son of Theodore, Count of Flanders, and had issue.

The pretensions of this monarch to the throne were opposed by his cousin, the Empress MAUD, and the contest finally terminated in a compromise, by which STEPHEN was to sway the sceptre during his life, on condition of its passing at his decease to HENRY, eldest son of the Empress. STEPHEN died at Dover, 25 Oct. 1154, and was buried near his wife, in Faversham Abbey, Kent; he was *s.* by

HENRY THE SECOND,* styled "Rex Angliæ, Dux Normaniæ et Aquitaniæ et Comes Andigaviæ," *b.* at Le Mans in 1133; crowned 19 Dec. 1154; *m.* in 1151, Eleanor (the divorced wife of LOUIS VII. of France), dau. and one of the co-heiresses of William, Duke of Aquitaine, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1202, and was buried by her husband's side, at Fontevraud) he had issue,

1 William, *b.* in 1152; *d.* in 1156.
2 Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1155; crowned, by command of his father, King of England, as "Rex Filius," 15 July, 1170; *m.* 1173, Margaret, dau. of LOUIS VII. of France, and was again crowned, with his consort, at Winchester. He *d. s. p.* 11 June, 1183. She *m.* 2ndly Bela, King of Hungary, and *d.* 1198.
3 RICHARD, successor to the crown.
4 Geoffrey, Duke of Brittany, *b.* 23 Sept. 1158; *m.* Constance, dau. and heiress of Conan, Earl of Richmond, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1186, having had a son and a dau.,
ARTHUR, *b.* posthumous 29 April, 1186, on whom, at the decease of his uncle, RICHARD I., the right to the crown devolved. He *d. unm.*, killed 3 April, 1203, in his 17th year.
Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1241.
5 JOHN, successor to his brother RICHARD.
1 Maud, *m.* to HENRY V., Duke of Saxony (surnamed *The Lion*), and *d.* 1189.
2 Eleanor, *m.* to ALFONSO VIII., King of Castile, and *d.* 1214.
3 Joan, *m.* 1st, to WILLIAM II., King of Sicily; and 2ndly, to Raymond, Count of Toulouse, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1199, leaving issue.

The King *d.* 6 July, 1189, at Chinon, near Tours, in France, and was interred at Fontevraud in Anjou; he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY II., and surnamed *Cœur de Lion*, *b.* at Oxford, 8 Sept. 1157, so celebrated as a soldier of the Cross. This monarch, also King of Cyprus and Jerusalem, was crowned 3 Sept. 1189. He *m.* 12 May, 1191, Berengaria (who *d.* without ever coming to England), dau. of SANCHO THE WISE, King of Navarre. Richard *d. s. p.* 6 April, 1199, being slain by an arrow from the Castle of Chalus, in Limosin, which he had invested; he was buried at Fontevraud; when the sovereignty was assumed by his brother,



JOHN, styled "Joannes Rex Angliæ et Dominus Hiberniæ," &c., and surnamed *Lackland*, *b.* at Oxford, 24 Dec. 1166; crowned 27 May, 1199. He *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1189, Isabel, dau. and heiress of William, Earl of Gloucester, from whom he was divorced;† and 2ndly, 1200, Isabella, dau. and heiress of Aimar Taillefer, Count of Angoulême (who *m.* 2ndly, Hugh, Count de la Marche, Lord of Lusignan, in Poictou, and dying 1246, was buried at Fontevraud). King John *d.* at Newark Castle, Notts, 19 Oct. 1216, having had issue,

1 HENRY, his successor.
2 Richard, *b.* 5 Jan. 1209, created in 1225 Earl of Cornwall and elected in 1256 King of the Romans; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1231, Isabel, widow of Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, and dau. of William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1240, had surviving issue, a son,
1 Henry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1235, a stout partisan of Prince Edward, and one of the principal commanders at the battle of Lewes; murdered at Viterbium, in Italy, by Guy de Montfort and his brothers. He was immortalized by Dante. He *d. unm.*
The King of the Romans *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1243, Sanchia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berengar, Count of Provence, and by her, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1261, had two sons,
2 Edmond, Earl of Cornwall, *b.* Dec. 1250; *m.* 6 Oct. 1272, Margaret, dau. of Richard de Clare, Earl of Gloucester, but *d. s. p.* 1 Oct. 1300.
The King of the Romans *m.* 3rdly, 16 June, 1269, Beatrice, dau. of Theodoric von Falkestein and niece of Conrad, Archbishop of Cologne, but had no other issue. He *d.* 2 April, 1272.
1 Joan, *m.* 19 June, 1221, ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, but *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1237-8. He *d.* 8 July, 1249.
2 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1224, William, Marshal Earl of Pembroke; and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1238-9, Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester. She *d.* 13 April, 1275, leaving issue.
3 Isabella, *m.* 20 July, 1235, FREDERICK II., Emperor of Germany, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1241, leaving issue.

KING JOHN was buried in Worcester Cathedral; he was *s.* by his eldest son, as

HENRY THE THIRD, styled in the latter part of his reign "Rex Angliæ, Dominus Hiberniæ et Dux Aquitaniæ," leaving out "Dux Normaniæ," *b.* at Winchester, 10 Oct. 1206; crowned 28 Oct. 1216; *m.* 14 Jan.

* The first of the illustrious Royal Family to whom historians have assigned the name of PLANTAGENET, though that was not used as the family surname till the middle of the 15th century, not long before it became extinct in the male line.
† Upon the ground of consanguinity; her grandfather, Robert, Earl of Gloucester, having been an illegitimate son of King HENRY I.

1236, Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Raymond Berengar, Count of Provence, by whom (who, after the King's decease, took the veil at Ambresbury, in Wiltshire, and *d.* a nun there, 24 June, 1291) he had issue,

1 John, *d.* young.
2 Henry, *d.* young.
3 EDWARD, Earl of Chester, afterwards EDWARD I.
4 Edmund, surnamed *Crouchback*, 1st Earl of Lancaster, *b.* 16 Jan. 1245-6; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1269, Avelina, dau. and heiress of William de Forz, Count of Aumale. She *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1274. He *m.* 2ndly, before 3 Feb. 1275-6, Blanche, widow of Henry, King of Navarre, and dau. of Robert, Count d'Artois, 3rd son of Louis VIII, King of France. She *d.* 2 May, 1302. He *d.* 5 June, 1296, having by her had issue,
  1 Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lancaster, *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln. She *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1348. This prince was beheaded 22 March, 1321-2.
  2 Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster and Leicester, who *m.* 1298, Maud, dau. and heiress of Sir Patrick Chaworth, Knt.; and dying 22 Sept. 1345, left one son and six daus., viz.,
    (1) Henry, 4th Earl of Lancaster and 1st Duke of Lancaster. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Beaumont, sometime Earl of Buchan. He *d.* 24 March 1360-1, leaving two daus. and co-heiresses,
      1*a* Maud, *m.* 1st, Ralph Stafford, son and heir of Ralph, 1st Earl of Stafford, and 2ndly, 1339, William, 5th Duke of Bavaria. She *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1362.
      2*a* Blanche, *m.* 19 May, 1359, John of Gaunt, 4th son of EDWARD III (*see below*).
    (1) Maud, *m.* 1st, William de Burgh, 4th Earl of Ulster, by whom she had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 3rd son of EDWARD III (*see below*). The Lady Maud *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph de Ufford, Justiciary of Ireland, brother of the Earl of Suffolk, by whom she had a dau., Maud, *m.* Thomas de Vere, 8th Earl of Oxford.
    (2) Blanche, *m.* Thomas, Lord Wake of Lydell; who *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1349.
    (3) Eleanor, *m.* 1st, John, Lord Beaumont; and 2ndly, Richard Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1372, leaving issue.
    (4) Isabel, abbess of Ambresbury.
    (5) Joan, *m.* John, Lord Mowbray, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1361, leaving issue.
    (6) Mary, *m.* Henry, 3rd Lord Percy, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1362, leaving issue.
  3 John, Lord of Beaufort, *d.s.p.*
1 Margaret, *m.* 26 Dec. 1251, ALEXANDER III. of Scotland, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1274-5, leaving issue.
2 Beatrix, *m.* 22 Jan. 1259-60, John de Bretagne, Duke of Brittany and Earl of Richmond, and *d.* 24 March, 1275, leaving issue.

KING HENRY III., *d.* at Bury St. Edmunds, 16 Nov. 1272, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY III., and surnamed *Longshanks*, *b.* at Westminster, 17 June, 1239; crowned 19 Aug. 1274; *m.* 1st, 1254, Eleanor, dau. of FERDINAND III., King of Castile, by whom (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1290, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

1 Henry, *d.* young.
2 Alphonso, styled Earl of Chester, *b.* 24 Nov. 1273; *d.* 19 Aug. 1284.
3 EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, afterwards EDWARD II.
1 Eleanor, *m.* 1st, ALPHONSO, King of Arragon; and 2ndly, Henri, Count de Bar, in Champagne, France, and *d.* 1298, leaving issue.
2 Joan, of Acre, *b.* there 1272; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1290, Gilbert de Clare, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1295, and 2ndly, Ralph de Monthermer, Earl of Gloucester and Hertford. She *d.* 23 April, 1307, leaving issue.
3 Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1290, John, Duke of Lorraine, and had issue.
4 Mary, a nun.
5 Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1282; *m.* 1st, to John, Count of Holland and Zealand, Lord of Friesland, who *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Humphrey de Bohun, 4th Earl of Hereford and Essex, who was slain at Borough Bridge, 16 March, 1321-2, leaving issue. She *d.* 5 May, 1316.

The King *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1299, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP III. of France, surnamed *the Hardy*, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1317, and was buried at Grey Friars, London) he had issue,

4 Thomas, of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, *b.* 1 June, 1300; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir Roger Halys, Knt., of Harwich, by whom he had issue,
  1 Edward, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of March, but *d.s.p.v.p.* His widow *m.* Thomas de Braose, and *d.* 1383-4.
  1 Margaret, created Duchess of Norfolk for life, 29 Sept. 1397. Her Grace *m.* 1st, John, Lord Segrave, by whom she had a dau. (*see* MOWBRAY, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, Walter, Lord Manny, and by him had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The Duchess *d.* 24 March, 1399-1400.
  2 Alice, *m.* to Edward, Lord Montacute, and *d.* 1351, leaving two daus., who *d.s.p.*
Thomas, of Brotherton, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Ros, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *d.* Aug. 1338.
5 Edmund, of *Woodstock*, Earl of Kent, *b.* 5 Aug. 1301; *m.* 1327, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Wake, and widow of John Comyn, of Badenoch, and was beheaded 19 March, 1329-30, having had issue,
  1 Edward, } successively Earls of Kent; both *d.s.p.*
  2 John, }
  1 Joan, called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, *m.* 1st, Thomas, 1st Lord Holand and Earl of Kent; and 2ndly, to EDWARD, *The Black Prince* (*see below*). She *d.* 7 Aug. 1385, having had issue.
6 Eleanor, *d.* an infant.

KING EDWARD I. *d.* at Burgh-on-the-Sands, near Carlisle, 8 July, 1307, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE SECOND, styled the same as HENRY III., and surnamed *of Carnarvon*; *b.* there 25 April, 1284; received a grant of the Principality of Wales and County of Chester by charter 7 Feb. 1301, and was summoned to Parliament as Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester 2 June, 1302; crowned 23 Feb. 1307-8; *m.* 28 Jan. 1307-8, Isabella, dau. of PHILIP IV., *the Fair*, King of France, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1358) had issue,

1 EDWARD of Windsor, Earl of Chester and Duke of Aquitaine, afterwards EDWARD III.
2 John, of Eltham, created Earl of Cornwall; *b.* 25 Aug. 1316, *d. unm.* Oct. 1336.
1 Joan, *m.* 17 July, 1328, David Bruce, King of Scotland; and *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1362.
2 Eleanor, *m.* 1332, Reynald, 1st Duke of Gueldres, and *d.* 22 April, 1355, leaving issue.

The King, who was deposed by Parliament, 7 Jan. 1327, was murdered at Berkeley Castle, 21 Sept. following, and was buried at Gloucester. He was *s.* by his elder son, as



EDWARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY III. until the 13th year of his reign, when he assumed the following style, "Dei Gratiâ, Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ;" *b.* at Windsor, 13 Nov. 1312; proclaimed King 25 Jan. 1327, and crowned 1 Feb. 1328; *m.* 24 Jan. 1329, Philippa, dau. of William, Count of Holland and Hainault, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1369, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had issue,

1 EDWARD, surnamed *The Black Prince*, *b.* at Woodstock, 15 June, 1330, created PRINCE OF WALES, 1343. This gallant soldier, the hero of CRECY and POICTIERS, *m.* 10 Oct. 1361, his cousin, JOAN, commonly called *The Fair Maid of Kent*, dau. of his great uncle, Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, 5th son of EDWARD I. (*see* above), and widow of Thomas, Lord Holand, Earl of Kent. By Joan (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1385) the Black Prince had two sons,

1 Edward, of Angoulême, *b.* 1365, who *d.* in Gascony, *v.p.* 1372.

2 RICHARD of Bordeaux, PRINCE OF WALES, afterwards King RICHARD II.

The Black Prince *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 8 June, 1376, and was buried at Canterbury.

2 William, of Hatfield, *b.* 1336, *d.* young.

3 Lionel, of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, K.G.; *b.* at Antwerp, 29 Nov. 1338; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1342, Lady Elizabeth de Burgh, Countess of Ulster, dau. and heiress of William, 3rd Earl of Ulster. She *d.* 1363, leaving an only child,

PHILIPPA, Countess of Ulster, *b.* 16 Aug. 1355; *m.* 1368, Edmund Mortimer, 3rd Earl of March, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1381-2, having by him (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1381) had issue,

1 ROGER MORTIMER, 4th Earl of March, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 11 April, 1374; *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Thomas Holand, Earl of Kent, and was slain at Kenlis in Ireland, 20 July, 1398, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Lord Cherleton de Powys and *d.* 23 Oct. 1405) had issue,

(1) Edmund, 5TH EARL OF MARCH, *b.* 6 Nov. 1391; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, but *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1424-5, in the Castle of Trim, Ireland, where he was confined.

(2) Roger, *d.s.p.*

(1) Anne, *m.* Richard of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, and had issue (*see below*). She was grandmother of EDWARD IV.

(2) Eleanor, *m.* Sir Edward Courtenay, K.B., and *d.s.p.*

2 Edmond (Sir), *b.* 9 Nov. 1376, who settled in North Britain, and *d.s.p.* 1437-8.

3 John (Sir), put to death in 1424 *s.p.*

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Henry Percy, the renowned *Hotspur*, who was killed at Shrewsbury 23 July, 1403, and 2ndly Thomas, Lord Camoys, K.G.

2 Philippa, *m.* 1st, John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, who *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1389; 2ndly, 1390, Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, who was beheaded 21 Sept. 1397; and 3rdly, April, 1398, Sir John Poynings, Lord St. John; but *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1401.

Lionel, Duke of Clarence, *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1368, Violante, dau. of Galeazzo Visconti, Prince of Milan, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Piedmont, 17 Oct. 1368.

4 John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster, K.G., King of Castile and Leon, *b.* 24 June, 1340; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1359, Blanche, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Henry, Duke of Lancaster (*see* issue of 4th son of HENRY III.), by whom (who *d.* 31 Sept. 1369) he had issue,

1 HENRY, 2nd Duke of Lancaster, afterwards HENRY IV.

1 Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1384, John Holand, Duke of Exeter; and 2ndly, to Sir John Cornwall, Lord Fanhope, K.G., and *d.* 1425, leaving issue.

2 Philippa, *m.* to JOHN I., King of Portugal, and *d.* 1415, leaving issue.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, June, 1371, Constance, eldest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon, and by her (who *d.* June, 1394) had an only dau.,

3 Katharine, *m.* 1397, HENRY III., King of Castile and Leon, and had issue.

The Duke *m.* 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1396-7, Katharine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Payne Roelt, Knt., a native of Hainault, and Guienne King-of-Arms, and widow of Sir Hugh Swinford, by whom he had previously to his marriage, three sons and a dau., who were legitimated (for all purposes but succession to the crown) by act of parliament (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, BEAUFORT *family*). She *d.* 10 May, 1403. John of Gaunt *d.* 3 Feb. 1398-9.

5 Edmund, of Langley, 1st Duke of York, K.G., *b.* 5 June. 1341; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1371-2, Isabel, youngest dau. and co-heiress of PETER, King of Castile and Leon. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1392, having had issue,

1 Edward, of York, 2nd Duke of York and sometime Duke of Albemarle, K.G., *b.* 1373; *m.* 1396, Philippa, dau. and co-heir of John de Mohun, Lord Mohun of Dunster, and widow of Walter, Lord FitzWalter, and of Sir John Golafre. She *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1431. He was killed at Agincourt, 25 Oct. 1415.

2 Richard, of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, *b.* 1375, *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Mortimer, dau. of Roger, Earl of March (through which lady came the right to the Crown, as shewn above), and 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Thomas Lord de Clifford. He was beheaded 5 Aug. 1415, leaving, by his first wife, a son and a dau.,

Richard, 3rd Duke of York, K.G., Protector of England, *b.* 21 Sept. 1411; *m.* before 18 Oct. 1424, Cecily, youngest dau. of Ralph Nevill, 1st Earl of Westmorland. She *d.* 31 May, 1495. He fell at the battle of Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1460, leaving issue,

1*a* EDWARD IV, King of England.

2*a* Edmond, called Earl of Rutland, *b.* 17 May, 1443, *d. unm.*, slain at Wakefield, 31 Dec. 1460.

3*a* George, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *b.* 21 Oct. 1449, murdered 18 Feb. 1477; *m.* at Calais, 11 July, 1469, Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1476) had a son and a dau., viz.,

EDWARD, Earl of Warwick, the LAST MALE DESCENDANT OF THE PLANTAGENETS, *b.* 21 Feb. 1474-5; beheaded 24 Nov. 1499, *unm.*

MARGARET, Countess of Salisbury, styled the LAST OF THE PLANTAGENETS, beheaded in the Tower, 27 May, 1541, aged 72. She *m.* 22 Sept. 1494, SIR RICHARD POLE, K.G., and by him (who *d.* Nov. 1504) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

4*a* RICHARD III., Duke of Gloucester, afterwards King of England.

1*a* Anne, *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1447, Henry Holand, Duke of Exeter, from whom she was divorced at her own suit, 12 Nov. 1472. He *d.s.p.* 1473. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas St. Leger, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1475-6, having by him had an only dau.

2*a* Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1460, John De la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and had issue.

3*a* Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1468, Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, but *d.s.p.*

Isabel, *m.* Henry Bourchier, Earl of Essex, K.G., who *d.* 4 April, 1483. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1484, leaving issue.

1 Constance, *m.* 1386, Thomas Le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, who was attainted and beheaded, 17 Jan. 1399-1400. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1416, leaving issue.

The Duke of York *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1393, Joan, 2nd dau. of Thomas Holand, 2nd Earl of Kent, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1402. She *m.* 2ndly, March, 1406, William, 5th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1409. She *m.* 3rdly, 6 Sept. 1410, Henry, Lord Scrope de Masham, who *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1415. She *m.* 4thly, 14 Aug. 1416, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vessy, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1467-8. She *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1434.

6 Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., Constable of England, *b.* at Woodstock, 7 Jan. 1355–6, *m.* after 1374, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton. The Duke was murdered 8 Sept. 1397. She survived him, became a nun, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1399, having had issue,

1 Humphrey, Earl of Buckingham, who *d. unm.* in 1399.

1 Anne, *m.* 1st, 1392, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Stafford (who *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1392); and 2ndly, by the King's licence, 1398, his brother Edmond, 5th Earl of Stafford, K.G., by whom (who was slain at Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403) she had issue (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*). The Princess Anne *m.* 3rdly, 1404, William Bourchier, Count of Eu, in Normandy, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1420, leaving issue (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* 16 Oct. 1438.

2 Joan, designed to be *m.* to Gilbert, Lord Talbot; but *d. unm.*

3 Isabel, a nun.

1 Isabel, *m.* 27 July, 1365, Ingelram de Couci, Earl of Bedford, K.G. She *d.* before 4 May, 1379, having by him, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1396-7, had issue (*see* BURKE's *Extinct Peerage*).

2 Joan, contracted in marriage to ALPHONSO, King of Castile, but died of the plague before the solemnization, in 1348.

3 Blanche, *d.* an infant.

4 Mary, *m.* to John Montfort, Duke of Brittany, and *d.s.p.*

5 Margaret, *m.* 1359, John Hastings, Earl of Pembroke, and *d. s. p.* after 1 Oct. 1361.

KING EDWARD III. *d.* at Shene (now Richmond), in Surrey, 22 June, 1377, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his grandson, the Prince of Wales, as

RICHARD THE SECOND, styled the same as EDWARD III., and crowned 16 July, 1377. This monarch, *b.* at Bordeaux, 6 Jan. 1366-7; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1382-3, Anne of Bohemia, dau. of the Emperor CHARLES IV. The Queen *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1394. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1396, Isabel, 2nd dau. of CHARLES VI. of France (who was *m.* 2ndly, to Charles, Duke of Orleans). Richard had no issue by either marriage. He was deposed 30 Sept. 1399, and murdered 14 Feb. following in Pontefract Castle, Yorkshire, and buried in Westminster Abbey. The sovereignty was usurped by his cousin, Henry, 2nd Duke of Lancaster (eldest son of John of Gaunt), as

HENRY THE FOURTH, styled the same as RICHARD II., *b.* at Bolingbroke, Lincolnshire, 30 May, 1366, crowned 13 Oct. 1399, *m.* 1st (contract, 27 July, 1380), the Lady Mary de Bohun, dau. and co-heir of Humphry, Earl of Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1394) he had four sons and two daus.,

1 HENRY, of Monmouth, Prince of Wales, afterwards HENRY V.

2 Thomas, Duke of Clarence, K.G., *b.* 1 Oct. 1388; *m.* 1411, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas Holand, Earl of Kent, K.G., and widow of John Beaufort, Earl of Somerset, sometime Marquess of Dorset. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1429. He was killed at the battle of Beaujé, 22 March, 1421, *s. p.*

3 John, Duke of Bedford, the celebrated REGENT OF FRANCE in the minority of King HENRY VI. This prince, *b.* 20 June, 1389, *m.* 1st (contract 15 May, 1423) Anne, dau. of John, Duke of Burgundy. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1432. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1433, Jaquetta, dau. of Peter, Count de St. Paul. The Duke *d.* 15 Sept. 1435, without issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1436, Sir Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, and *d.* 30 May, 1472.

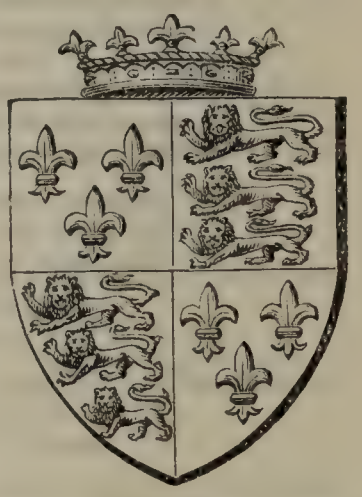
4 Humphrey, Duke of Gloucester, *b.* 3 Oct. 1390; *m.* 1428, Eleanor, dau. of Reginald, Lord Cobham. She *d.* 1454. He *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1466-7.

1 Blanche, *m.* 1402, Louis, Duke of Bavaria.

2 Philippa, *m.* 1405, Eric, King of Denmark, K.G., but *d.s.p.*

KING HENRY *m.* 2ndly, in 1403, Joan, dau. of CHARLES II., King of Navarre, and widow of John de Montfort, Duke of Brittany, but had no other issue. She *d.* 10 June, 1437. He *d.* in the Jerusalem Chamber, Westminster, 21 March, 1412-3, and was buried at Canterbury; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

HENRY THE FIFTH, styled as HENRY IV. until the 8th year of his reign when he was styled "Rex Angliæ, Hæres et Regens Franciæ, et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Monmouth, 9 Aug. 1387; crowned 9 April, 1413. This warlike monarch, the renowned hero of AGINCOURT, *m.* 3 June, 1420, Katherine,* youngest dau. of CHARLES VI., King of France, by whom he had an only son,



HENRY, Duke of Cornwall, afterwards HENRY VI.

The King *d.* at Bois de Vincennes, in France, just as he had reached the summit of glory, 31 Aug. 1422, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He was *s.* by his only son, as

HENRY THE SIXTH, styled "Dei Gratiâ Rex Angliæ et Franciæ et Dominus Hiberniæ," *b.* at Windsor, 6 Dec. 1421; crowned at Westminster 6 Nov. 1429; and also crowned King of France in Notre

* The Queen re-married, soon after her royal consort's decease, Sir Owen Tudor, Knt., son of Meredith ap Tudor, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1436-7, having by him, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1461, had issue two sons,

1 Edmund Tudor, created Earl of Richmond, who *m.* 1455, Margaret, only dau. and heir of John Beaufort, first Duke of Somerset, K.G., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1456, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Stafford, younger son of the 1st Duke of Buckingham, and 3rdly, Thomas Stanley, 2nd Lord Stanley, and *d.* 29 June, 1509) had an only son,

HENRY TUDOR, Earl of Richmond, who ascended the throne as HENRY VII.

2 Jasper Tudor, of Hatfield, created Earl of Pembroke and Duke of Bedford, *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Widville, Earl Rivers, and widow of Henry Duke of Buckingham, but *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1495.

Dame, Paris, 17 Dec. 1431. He *m.* 22 April, 1445, MARGARET OF ANJOU, dau. of Regnier Duke of Anjou, titular King of Sicily, Naples, and Jerusalem (descended from the Count of Anjou, brother of CHARLES V.), by whom (who *d.* 1482) he had an only child,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Oct. 1453; *m.* Aug. 1470, Lady Anne Nevill, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl of Warwick, but *d. s. p. v. p.* slain at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471. His widow *m.* 12 July, 1472, Richard, Duke of Gloucester, afterwards RICHARD III., and *d. s. p. s.* 16 March, 1485.

In this reign the first blood flowed between the Houses of York and Lancaster, and the contest endured for the ensuing thirty years; it ceased at length, after immolating at the shrines of the conflicting factions very many Princes of the Blood Royal, with a vast portion of the ancient nobility of England.

KING HENRY VI., who was deposed after the second battle of St. Albans, 4 March, 1461, *d.* in the Tower of London, shortly after the battle of Tewkesbury, 21 May, 1471, it is supposed by violence; he was buried at Windsor. Upon Henry's deposition, Edward, Duke of York, son of the Protector Richard, Duke of York (*see* EDWARD III.), ascended the throne as

EDWARD THE FOURTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Rouen, 29 April, 1441; proclaimed 4 March, and crowned 28 June, 1461. This monarch had to contend with MARGARET OF ANJOU and the Lancastrians; but eventually succeeded in the establishment of his right at the battle of Tewkesbury 4 May, 1471. EDWARD IV. *m.* 1 May, 1464, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Widville, and widow of Sir John Grey, of Groby, by whom (who was *bur.* 10 June, 1492) he had issue,

1 EDWARD, Prince of Wales, afterwards EDWARD V.
2 Richard, Duke of York, *b.* at Shrewsbury, 17 Aug. 1473; *m.* 15 Jan. 1477-8, in his infancy, to Anne, only child and heiress of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1480-1, aged 8. He was murdered with his brother in the Tower, 23 June, 1483, aged 10.
1 ELIZABETH, *m.* 18 Jan. 1486, Henry Tudor, Earl of Richmond, afterwards King HENRY VII.
2 Mary, *b.* 1467; *d. unm.* 23 May, 1482.
3 Cicely, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1487, John, Viscount Welles, who *d.s.p.s.* 9 Feb. 1498-9. She *m.* 2ndly, 1503, Thomas Kymbe, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1507.
4 Margaret, *b.* 19 April, 1472; *d.* an infant.
5 Anne, *b.* 2 Nov. 1475; *m.* 4 Feb. 1494-5, Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., but left no surviving issue. She *d.* about 22 Nov. 1511.
6 Katherine, *b.* at Eltham, 1479; *m.* Oct. 1495, Sir William Courtenay, K.B., afterwards Earl of Devon. He *d.* 9 June, 1511. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1527, leaving issue.
7 Bridget, a nun at Dartford, Kent, *b.* 10 Nov. 1480; *d.* in 1517.

EDWARD IV., who *d.* at Westminster, 9 April, 1483, was buried at Windsor; he was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE FIFTH, styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* in the Sanctuary at Westminster, 2 Nov. 1470. This prince was murdered 23 June, 1483, with his only brother, the Duke of York, in the Tower, soon after his accession, by order, it is asserted, of his uncle, the *Protector* GLOUCESTER, who had usurped the throne, under the title of

RICHARD THE THIRD, styled the same as HENRY VI., crowned 6 July, 1483. This monarch, *b.* at Fotheringay Castle, Northamptonshire, 21 Oct. 1450, *m.* 12 July, 1472, Lady Anne Nevill, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick, and relict of Edward, Prince of Wales, only son of KING HENRY VI., and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1485) had an only son,

EDWARD, Prince of Wales, *b.* at Middleham Castle, 1473; *d. v. p.* 31 March, 1484.

KING RICHARD fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was buried in the Abbey of the Grey Friars, at Leicester. His rival, HENRY TUDOR, Earl of Richmond, only son of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, ascended the throne, by the title of

HENRY THE SEVENTH,* styled the same as HENRY VI., *b.* at Pembroke Castle, 26 July, 1455, proclaimed king by Sir William Stanley, on the field of Bosworth, immediately after the battle, 22 Aug. 1485, and crowned on the 30th of the ensuing Oct., at Westminster Abbey, by Cardinal Bourchier, Archbishop of Canterbury. The King *m.* 18 Jan. 1486, the PRINCESS ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET, eldest dau. of KING EDWARD IV., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1503) had issue,

1 ARTHUR, Prince of Wales, *b.* 20 Sept. 1486; *m.* 14 Nov. 1501, the Infanta, Katherine of Arragon, dau. of FERDINAND V., King of Spain; but *d. s. p.* 2 April, 1502. His widow *m.* 3 June, 1509, her husband's younger brother, HENRY VIII.
2 HENRY, Prince of Wales, afterwards King HENRY VIII.
3 Edmond, Duke of Somerset, *b.* 20 Feb. 1498-9, and *d.* 1499.
1 MARGARET, *b.* 29 Nov. 1489; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1503, JAMES IV., King of Scotland, and by him (who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513) had, with two daus. who *d.* in infancy,
  1 James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1506-7; *d.* 27 Feb. 1507-8.
  2 Arthur, *b.* 20 Oct. 1509; *d.* 14 July, 1510.
  3 JAMES V., King of Scotland, *b.* 10 April, 1512; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1536-7, Madeleine de Valois, dau. of FRANCIS I., King of France. She *d. s. p.* 7 July, 1537. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1538, Mary de Lorraine, dau. of Claude de Guise Lorraine, Duke d'Aumale, and widow of Louis d'Orleans, Duke de Longueville, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1542, having by her, who *d.* 10 June, 1560, had an only surviving child,
    MARY, Queen of Scots, *b.* at Linlithgow, 7 Dec. 1542; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1558, FRANCIS, Dauphin of France, afterwards FRANCIS II., King of France, but by him (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560) had no issue. The Queen of Scots

* The first of the Tudors.

m. 2ndly, 29 July, 1565, her cousin, HENRY STUART, Lord Darnley, Duke of Albany, eldest son of Matthew 4th Earl of Lennox, and by him (who was murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb. 1566-7) had an only son,

JAMES VI. of Scotland, and I. of England.

Queen Mary *m.* 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James Hepburn, 4th Earl of Bothwell, by whom she had no issue. The Queen of Scots was beheaded 8 Feb. 1586-7.

4 Alexander, styled Duke of Ross, *b.* 30 April, 1514; *d.* 8 Dec. 1515.

Margaret, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV., *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1514, ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, 6th Earl of Angus, and by him (whom she divorced 11 March, 1527-8) had an only dau.,

1 MARGARET DOUGLAS, *b.* 8 Oct. 1515 ; *m.* 6 July, 1544, Matthew Stuart, 4th Earl of Lennox, REGENT OF SCOTLAND, and *d.* 9 March, 1577-8, having by him who was killed at Stirling, 4 Sept. 1571, had surviving issue,

(1) HENRY STUART, Lord Darnley, created Duke of Albany, *b.* 7 Dec. 1545, the 2nd husband of MARY, Queen of Scots (*see above*).

(2) CHARLES STUART, 6th Earl of Lennox, *b.* 1555, to whom the earldom was conveyed by his nephew the King, *m.* 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth, co. Derby, and sister of William, 1st Earl of Devonshire, and *d.* in 1576, leaving an only child,

ARABELLA STUART, who having formed July, 1610, without the King's consent, a matrimonial alliance with William Seymour, afterwards Duke of Somerset, grandson of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford, was committed prisoner to the Tower, where she closed her unhappy life, 25 Sept. 1615, *s. p.*

The Queen-Dowager *m.* 3rdly, before 2 April, 1528, Henry Stuart, Lord Methven, but had no other issue ; she *d.* 18 Oct. 1541.

2 MARY, *b.* 1498; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1514, LOUIS XII. of France, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. following) she had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 May, 1515, Sir Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, K.G. (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1545). She *d.* 26 June, 1533, having had issue,

1 Henry, Earl of Lincoln, *b.* 11 March, 1516 ; *d. unm. vitâ patris*, 8 March, 1534.

1 Frances, *b.* 16 July, 1517 ; *m.* 1st, 1535, Henry Grey, Marquess of Dorset, K.G. (afterwards Duke of Suffolk, beheaded 23 Feb. 1554), and 2ndly, Adrian Stokes, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1559, having by her first husband had three daus.,

(1) JANE, LADY JANE GREY, *m.* 21 May, 1553, Lord Guilford Dudley, son of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland. She was proclaimed Queen 7 July, 1553; and beheaded with her husband 12 Feb. 1554-5, leaving no issue.

(2) KATHERINE, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1553, Henry, Lord Herbert (afterwards 2nd Earl of Pembroke), and 2ndly, Dec. 1560, Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, afterwards 2nd Duke of Somerset, who *d.* 6 April, 1621. She *d.* in the Tower 26 Jan. 1567, leaving issue (*see* SOMERSET, D.).

(3) MARY, *m.* 1553, Thomas Keys, serjeant-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d. s. p.* 20 April, 1578.

2 Eleanor, who *m.* Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, and *d.* Nov. 1547, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

Margaret, *m.* 7 Feb. 1555, Henry Stanley, 4th Earl of Derby, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1593. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1596, leaving issue (*see* DERBY, E.).

KING HENRY VII. *d.* at Richmond, 22 April, 1509, and was buried in his own chapel at Westminster. He was *s.* by his only surviving son, the Prince of Wales, as

HENRY THE EIGHTH, who, after being declared King of Ireland, by an Irish Act of Parliament, was styled by an English Act, passed in the 35th year of his reign, c. 3 (which declared it high treason to deprive the King of this style), "Henricus Octavus Dei Gratiâ, Angliæ, Franciæ, et Hiberniæ Rex, Fidei Defensor, et in terrâ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ et Hibernicæ supremum caput;" in English, "Henry the eighth, by the grace of God, King of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, and of the Church of England and also of Ireland on earth the Supreme Head." He was the first who bore the title of "Majesty," each King before him being called "Sovereign Lord Highness." HENRY VIII. was *b.* at Greenwich, 28 June, 1491; crowned 24 June, 1509; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1509, Katherine of Arragon, dau. of Ferdinand V., King of Spain, and widow of his brother Arthur, Prince of Wales, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1536) had issue,

1 Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* at Richmond, 1 Jan., *d.* 22 Feb. 1509-10.

1 MARY, who ascended the throne at the decease of her half-brother.

The King was divorced from his first Queen, 23 May, 1533, when he avowed his marriage (which had previously taken place, 14 Nov. 1532 or 25 Jan. 1532-3) with Anne Boleyn, Marchioness of Pembroke, dau. of Sir Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Wiltshire and Ormonde. This marriage was confirmed by the Archbishop of Canterbury, 28 May, 1533. By her he had issue,

2 Henry, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* and *d.* Nov. 1534.

2 ELIZABETH, who *s.* her half-sister upon the throne.

HENRY'S second Queen was brought to the block (his marriage having been previously annulled) 19 May, 1536, and the King *m.* 3rdly, 20 May, 1536, JANE, dau. of Sir John Seymour, Knight Banneret, which Queen *d.* 14 Oct. 1537, in giving birth to a son,

3 EDWARD, DUKE OF CORNWALL, who ascended the throne as EDWARD VI.

KING HENRY *m.* 4thly, 6 Jan. 1539-40, ANNE, dau. of John, Duke of Cleves, from whom he was divorced in July of the same year. She *d. s. p.* at Chelsea, 17 July, 1557, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. He *m.* 5thly, 8 Aug. 1540, Katharine, dau. of Lord Edmund Howard, niece of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and cousin-german of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. Eighteen months after her nuptials, Katharine Howard was beheaded, 13 Feb. 1541-2. The King *m.* 6thly, 12 July, 1543, Katharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and relict of Sir Edward Burgh, and of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, which lady survived the King, and *m.* 4thly, 3 March, 1546-7, Thomas, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, K.G., Lord High Admiral, brother of Queen Jane Seymour, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1548. KING HENRY *d.* at Whitehall, 28 Jan. 1546-7, and was buried at Windsor. He was *s.* by his only son, as

EDWARD THE SIXTH, styled the same as HENRY VIII., *b.* at Hampton Court, 12 Oct. 1537, crowned 25 Feb. 1546–7 ; *d.* at Greenwich, 6 July, 1553, *unm.*, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved, after an unsuccessful assumption by Lady Jane Grey (*see* issue of younger dau. of HENRY VII.), upon his elder sister, as

MARY THE FIRST, styled the same as HENRY VIII., until her marriage, when she was styled, with her husband, PHILIP II., "PHILIP and MARY, by the Grace of God, King and Queen of England and France, Naples, Jerusalem, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith, Princes of Spain and Sicily, Archdukes of Austria, Dukes of Milan, Burgundy, and Brabant," &c. QUEEN MARY was *b.* at Greenwich, 8 Feb. 1515-6 ; crowned 30 Nov. 1553 ; *m.* 25 July, 1554, PHILIP II., King of Spain, son of the Emperor Charles V., but *d. s. p.* in London, 17 Nov. 1558, and was buried at Westminster. The crown devolved upon her half-sister,

ELIZABETH, styled "Queen of England, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith," &c., *b.* at Greenwich, 7 Sept. 1533 ; crowned 15 Jan. 1559 ; *d.* at Richmond, *unm.*, 24 March, 1602-3, and was buried at Westminster. She was *s.* by her kinsman, JAMES VI. of Scotland (*see* HENRY VII.), who ascended the English throne under the title of



JAMES THE FIRST,* styled "King of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith," &c., *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566 ; *s.* to the throne of Scotland as JAMES VI., 24 July, 1567, crowned 29 July following ; *s.* to the throne of England as JAMES I., 24 March, 1602–3, and crowned King of England 25 July, 1603. This monarch *m.* 24 Nov. 1589, Anne of Denmark, dau. of FREDERICK II., King of Denmark, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1618-19) had issue,

1 HENRY FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, K.G., *b.* 19 Feb. 1593–4 ; *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 6 Nov. 1612 ; buried at Westminster Abbey.
2 CHARLES, Duke of York and Albany, afterwards Prince of Wales, and King as CHARLES I.
3 Robert, styled Duke of Kintyre, *b.* at Dunfermline, 18 Feb. 1601-2 ; *d.* 27 May, 1602 ; buried at Dunfermline.
1 Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Aug. 1596 ; *m.* 14 Feb. 1612–13, FREDERICK V., Elector Palatine of the Rhine, and King of Bohemia, K.G. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1632. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1661-2, having had issue,
1 Frederick Henry, Count Palatine of the Rhine, *b.* 1 Jan. 1614 ; *d.* 7 Jan. 1628-9.
2 CHARLES LEWIS, Count Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Bavaria, K.G., *b.* 12 Dec. 1617 ; *m.* 1650, Charlotte, dau. of William, Landgrave of Hesse, and had (with two sons, Charles and Frederick, who both *d. s. p.*) a dau. and heiress, Charlotte, *m.* Philippe, Duke of Orleans, and hence descended the ROYAL HOUSE OF ORLEANS.
3 Rupert, Duke of Cumberland, K.G., the Prince Rupert of the great Civil War, *b.* 17 Dec. 1619 ; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1682.
4 Maurice, Count Palatine of the Rhine, K.G. (known in English history as Prince Maurice), *b.* 17 Dec. 1620 ; *d. unm.* (shipwrecked) 10 March, 1654.
5 Edward, Count Palatine of the Rhine, K.G., *m.* Anne de Gonzaga, dau. and heir of the Duke de Nevers, and *d.* 10 March, 1663, leaving three daus.
6 Philip, *b.* 15 Sept. 1629, slain in battle, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1650.
1 Elizabeth, Abbess of Hervorden, *b.* 26 Dec. 1618 ; *d.* in 1680.
2 Louisa Hollandine, Abbess of Maubisson, *d.* in 1709.
3 Henrietta, *m.* to Sigismund, Prince of Transylvania, and *d. s. p.* 18 Sept. 1651.
4 Charlotte, *b.* 1628, *d.* young.
5 SOPHIA, *b.* 13 Oct. 1630 ; *m.* 30 Sept. 1658, ERNEST AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF BRUNSWICK LUNEBURG, ELECTOR OF HANOVER. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1697-8. She *d.* 8 June, 1714, having had issue,
(1) GEORGE LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne of Great Britain and Ireland, under the Act of Settlement, by the title of King GEORGE THE FIRST.
(2) Frederick Augustus, *b.* 3 Oct. 1661 ; killed in battle against the Turks, 30 Dec. 1690.
(3) Maximilian William, Field Marshal in the Imperial Army, *b.* 23 Dec. 1666 ; *d.* 16 July, 1726.
(4) Charles Philip, *b.* 13 Oct. 1669 ; killed in battle against the Turks, 1 Jan. 1690-1.
(5) Christian, *b.* 19 Sept. 1671 ; drowned in the Danube, fighting against the French, 31 July, 1703.
(6) Ernest Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, K.G., *b.* 7 Sept. 1674 ; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1728.
(1) Sophia Charlotte, *b.* 20 Oct. 1668 ; *m.* 6 Oct. 1684, to Frederick I., King of Prussia, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1705-6. He *d. s. p.* 5 Feb. 1713-14.
2 Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1598 ; *d.* an infant.
3 Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1605 ; *d.* 16 Dec. 1607.
4 Sophia, *b.* 22 and *d.* 23 June, 1606.

KING JAMES I. *d.* at Theobalds, Herts, 27 March, 1625, and was buried at Westminster. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

CHARLES THE FIRST, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at Dunfermline, 19 Nov. 1600 ; crowned 2 Feb. 1626 ; *m.* 11 May, 1625, HENRIETTA MARIA, dau. of HENRI IV. of France and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1669, aged 60) had issue,

1 Charles, Duke of Cornwall, *b.* and *d.* 13, buried 14 May, 1629.
2 CHARLES, Duke of Cornwall, afterwards CHARLES II.
3 JAMES, Duke of York, who succeeded his brother as JAMES II.
4 Henry, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., *b.* at Oatlands, 8 July, 1640 ; *d.* 13 Sept. 1660, *unm.*
1 Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1631, *m.* 2 May, 1648, WILLIAM II., Prince of Orange. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1650. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1660, leaving an only son,
WILLIAM HENRY, Prince of Orange, afterwards WILLIAM III. (*see below*).

* The first of the STUARTS.

2 Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Dec. 1635; *d.* of grief in Carisbrook Castle, 8 Sept. 1650, aged 15.
3 Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1636-7; *d.* 8 Dec. 1640.
4 Katharine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1638-9, *d.* the same day.
5 Henrietta Anne, *b.* at Exeter, 16 June, 1644; *m.* 31 March, 1661, Philip, Duke of Orleans, brother of Louis XIV. He *d.* 9 June, 1701. She *d.* at St. Cloud, 30 June, 1670, having had issue,

1. Philip Charles, Duc de Valois, *b.* 16 July, 1664; *d.* 8 Dec. 1666.
1. Maria Louisa, *b.* 27 March, 1662; *m.* 31 Aug. 1679, CHARLES II., King of Spain, but *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1689. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1700.
2. Anna Maria, *b.* 27 Aug. 1669; *m.* 10 April, 1684, VICTOR AMADEUS II., Duke of Savoy and King of Sardinia, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1728, leaving issue. The present senior co-heir general is MARIA-THERESA, of Modena, ARCHDUCHESS of Austria ESTE, niece and heiress of the late DUKE OF MODENA, and wife of LUDWIG III., King of Bavaria, by whom she has issue.

After the decapitation of the King at Whitehall, 30 Jan. 1648-9, who was buried at Windsor, an interregnum* of several years virtually (though not legally) occurred, which terminated at length in the restoration of the King *de jure* to the throne of his ancestors, 29 May, 1660, under the title of

CHARLES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 29 May, 1630; crowned 23 April, 1661. His Majesty *m.* 21 May, 1662, Katherine of Braganza, Infanta of Portugal, dau. of JOHN IV., King of Portugal, but by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1705) had no issue. The King *d.* at Whitehall, without legitimate issue, 6 Feb. 1685-6, and was interred at Westminster. He was *s.* by his brother, the Duke of York, as

JAMES THE SECOND, styled the same as JAMES I., *b.* at St. James's, 14 Oct. 1633; crowned 23 April, 1685; *m.* 1st, at Breda in Brabant, 24 Nov. 1659, the ceremony being repeated in England at Worcester House, 3 Sept. 1660, Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Hyde, 1st Earl of Clarendon, Lord Chancellor of England, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1671, and was buried in Westminster Abbey),

1. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 22 Oct. 1660; *d.* 5 May, 1661; buried in Westminster Abbey.
2. James, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 11 July, 1663; *d.* 20 June, 1667.
3. Charles, Duke of Kendal, *b.* 4 July, 1666; *d.* 22 May, 1667.
4. Edgar, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 14 Sept. 1667; *d.* 8 June, 1671.
1. MARY, *b.* at St. James's, 30 April, 1662; *m.* 4 Nov. 1677, her cousin WILLIAM HENRY, Prince of Orange, and ascended the throne jointly with her husband.
2. ANNE, who ascended the throne at the decease of her brother-in-law, King WILLIAM THE THIRD.
3. Henrietta, *b.* 13 Jan. 1669; *d.* 15 Nov. 1669.
4. Catherine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1671; *d.* 5 Dec. 1671.

He *m.* 2ndly, at Modena, 30 Sept. 1673, and again at Dover, 21 Nov. 1673, Mary Beatrix Eleanora D'Este, dau. of Alphonso III., Duke of Modena, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1718) he had issue,

5. Charles, Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 7 Nov. 1677; *d.* 12 Dec. same year.
6. JAMES FRANCIS EDWARD, Duke of Cornwall, styled Prince of Wales, so well known as the Chevalier St. George, *b.* 10 June, 1688; *m.* 28 May, 1719, Mary Clementina, dau. of Prince James Lewis Sobieski, son of JOHN, King of Poland. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1735. He *d.* at Rome, 1 Jan. 1766, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD LEWIS CASIMIR, the young Chevalier, *b.* at Rome, 31 Dec. 1720; *m.* 17 April, 1772, Louisa-Maximiliana, Princess of Stolberg-Gedern, eldest dau. of Gustavus-Adolphus, Prince of Stolberg-Gedern. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1824. He *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1788, and was buried at Frascati.
2. Henry Benedict, *b.* 21 March, 1725, who was elevated to the purple in 1747, and subsequently bore the designation of CARDINAL YORK; *d.* at Frascati, 13 July, 1807, when the whole issue of JAMES II. became extinct.

5. Catherine Laura, *b.* 10 Jan. 1675; *d.* 3 Oct. following.
6. Isabel, *b.* 28 Aug. 1676; *d.* 2 March, 1680-1.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* 1678; *d.* young.
8. Charlotte Maria, *b.* 15 Aug. 1682; *d.* 6 Oct. following.
9. Louisa Maria Teresa, *b.* 18 June, 1692; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1712.

King JAMES (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1701, at St. Germains, where he was buried) was declared by Act of Parliament, 2 Feb. 1688-9, to have abdicated the government on 11 Dec. 1688, and, on 13 Feb. 1688-9, his daughter, MARY, and her husband, the PRINCE OF ORANGE, were proclaimed King and Queen, as

WILLIAM THE THIRD AND MARY THE SECOND, styled "King and Queen of England, Scotland, France, and Ireland, Defenders of the Faith"; and crowned 11 April, 1689. His Majesty, *b.* at the Hague, 14 Nov. 1650, only son of WILLIAM II., Prince of Orange, and the Princess Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of KING CHARLES I., *m.* 4 Nov. 1677, QUEEN MARY, eldest dau. of JAMES II. Her Majesty, *b.* 30 April, 1662, *d.* at Kensington, 28 Dec. 1694, buried at Westminster. The King *d.* at Kensington, 8 March, 1702 (buried at Westminster). Their Majesties having no issue, the crown, at the decease of King WILLIAM, devolved upon the deceased Queen's sister,



* Under the Protectorates of OLIVER CROMWELL, and of RICHARD, his son, and the rule of others who held the reins of power until the restoration.



QUEEN ANNE, styled at first the same as JAMES I., but after the Union with Scotland, 6 March, 1707, styled "Queen of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at St. James's, 6 Feb. 1664–5; crowned 23 April, 1702. Her Majesty *m.* 28 July, 1683, GEORGE, Prince of Denmark and Duke of Cumberland, and by him (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1708) had issue,

1. William, Duke of Gloucester, *b.* at Hampton Court, 24 July, 1689, *d.* at Windsor after six days' fever, 30 July, 1700.
2. Lord George, *b.* at Sion House, 17 April, 1692, lived an hour only. Buried at Westminster the next day.

1. A dau. stillborn 12 May, 1684. Buried next day at Westminster.
2. Lady Mary, *b.* at Whitehall, 2 June, 1685; *d.* 8 Feb. 1686. Buried at Westminster.
3. Lady Anne Sophia, *b.* at Windsor, 12 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Feb. 1686-7. Buried at Westminster.
4. Lady Mary, *b.* at St. James's, Oct. 1690; *d.* soon after baptism. Buried at Westminster, 14 Oct. 1690.

As Queen Anne left no surviving child at her death, at Kensington, 1 Aug. 1714 (she was buried at Westminster), the crown passed, by Act of Settlement, to the great-grandson of King JAMES I., GEORGE LEWIS, Elector of Hanover, who ascended the throne under the title of



GEORGE THE FIRST,* styled "King of Great Britain, France and Ireland, Duke of Brunswick-Luneburg, &c., Defender of the Faith"; *b.* at Osnabruck, 28 May, 1660; crowned 20 Oct. 1714. His Majesty *m.* 21 Nov. 1682, Sophia Dorothea, only dau. and heiress of George William, Duke of Brunswick and Zelle, and by her (who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1666, divorced 28 Dec. 1694, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1726, without ever coming to England) he had issue,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, Prince of Wales, *s.* to the throne as GEORGE II.
Sophia Dorothea, *b.* 16 March, 1685; *m.* 28 Nov. 1706, FREDERICK WILLIAM III., King of Prussia, and *d.* 29 June, 1757, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 May, 1740.

The King *d.* at Osnabruck, 11 June, 1727, and was buried at Hanover. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE SECOND, styled the same as GEORGE I.; *b.* at Hanover, 30 Oct. 1683; crowned 11 Oct. 1727. This monarch *m* 22 Aug. (old style), 1705, Wilhelmina Charlotte CAROLINE, dau. of John Frederic, Margrave of Brandenburg-Anspach, and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov., and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 17 Dec. 1737) had issue,

1. FREDERICK LEWIS, Prince of Wales, *b.* at Hanover, 20 Jan. 1707; *m.* 27 April, 1736, Augusta, youngest dau. of Frederick the Second, Duke of Saxe Gotha, and *d.v.p.* 20 March, 1750-51, having by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1772) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, Prince of Wales, who ascended the throne as GEORGE III.
2. Edward Augustus, Duke of York and Albany, K.G., *b.* 14 March, 1739; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1767, when all his honours became extinct (buried 3 Nov. following in Westminster Abbey).
3. William Henry, 1st Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, *b.* 14 Nov. 1743; *m.* 6 Sept. 1766, Maria, widow of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave, K.G., and illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B.; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1805, having by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1807) had issue,

(1) William Frederick, 2nd Duke of Gloucester and Edinburgh, *b.* at Rome, 15 Jan. 1776; K.G., G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, &c.; *m.* 22 July, 1816, his first-cousin, the Princess Mary, dau. of GEORGE III., and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1834, when his honours became extinct. She *d.* 30 April, 1857.
(1) Sophia Matilda, ranger of Greenwich Park, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1844.
(2) Carolina Augusta Maria, *b.* 24 June, 1774; *d.* 14 March, 1775.

4. Henry Frederick, Duke of Cumberland and Strathearn, Admiral of the White, K.G., *b.* 27 Oct. 1745; *m.* 2 Oct. 1771, Anne, dau. of Simon Luttrell, 1st Earl of Carhampton, and widow of Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby; but *d.* without issue, 18 Sept. 1790, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 28 Sept. following. The duchess *d.* 28 Dec. 1808.
5. Frederick William, *b.* 13 May, 1750; *d.* 29 Dec. 1765; buried in Westminster Abbey, 4 Jan. following.

1. Augusta, *b.* 31 July, 1737; *m.* 17 Jan. 1764, Charles William Ferdinand, Hereditary Prince of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, and *d.* 23 March, 1813, leaving issue. He was killed at Jena 10 Nov. 1806.
2. Caroline Matilda, *b.* posthumous 11 July, 1751; *m.* 1 Oct. 1766, CHRISTIAN VII., King of Denmark. She *d.* 10 May, 1775. He *d.* 13 March, 1808, leaving issue.

2. George William, *b.* 3 Nov. 1717; *d.* 6 Feb. 1717-8.
3. William Augustus, Duke of Cumberland, K.G., *b.* 15 April, 1721; a field marshal and commander-in-chief of the forces. His Royal Highness commanded the English army at Fontenoy and Culloden. He *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1765.

1. Anne (Princess Royal), *b.* 22 Oct. 1709; *m.* 14 March, 1734, William Charles Henry, Prince of Orange. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1759. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1751.
2. Amelia Sophia Eleanor, *b.* 10 June, 1711; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1786.
3. Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June, 1713; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1758.
4. Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1723; *m.* 8 May, 1740, Frederick, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1772, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1785.
5. Louisa, *b.* 7 Dec. 1724; *m.* 30 Oct. 1743, FREDERICK V., King of Denmark; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1751, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1766.

His Majesty *d.* 25 Oct. 1760, and was *s.* by his grandson, George William Frederick, Prince of Wales, as

* First of the HOUSE OF GUELPH.



GEORGE THE THIRD, styled the same as GEORGE I., until the Union of Great Britain and Ireland on the 1st Jan. 1801, when the title of King of France was discontinued, and the style was, by royal proclamation, declared to be, in Latin, "Dei Gratiâ Britanniarum Rex, Fidei Defensor," and in English, "By the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith." GEORGE III. was *b.* 4 June, 1738; crowned 22 Sept. 1761; and *m.* 8 Sept. in the same year, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Charles Louis Frederick, reigning Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, by whom (who was *b.* 19 May, 1744, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES, afterwards GEORGE IV.
2. Frederick, Duke of York and Albany, K.G., G.C.B., Bishop of Osnaburg, Field-Marshal in the army, commander-in-chief of his Majesty's forces, &c.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1763. His Royal Highness *m.* 29 Sept. 1791, Frederica Charlotte Ulrica Catherina, Princess Royal of Prussia, dau. of Frederick William II, King of Prussia. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1820. The duke *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1827.
3. WILLIAM HENRY, Duke of Clarence, afterwards King WILLIAM IV.
4. Edward, Duke of Kent and Strathearn, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. His Royal Highness *m.* at Coburg 29 May, 1818, and at Kew Palace, 11 July, 1818, Victoria Maria Louisa, dau. of Francis Frederick Antony, Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld, and widow of Emich Charles, reigning Prince of Leiningen, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1861) left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1820, an only child,

   ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA, who ascended the throne as Queen VICTORIA.

5. Ernest Augustus, King of Hanover and Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale, K.G., G.C.B., Field-Marshal in the army, *b.* 5 June, 1771; succeeded to the crown of Hanover 20 June, 1837; *m.* at Strelitz, 29 May, and in London 29 Aug. 1815, Frederica Sophia Charlotte Alexandrina, 3rd dau. of Charles Louis Frederick, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, and widow, 1st, of Prince Frederick Louis Charles of Prussia; and 2ndly, of Prince Frederick William, of Solms Braunfels. By her, who *d.* 21 June, 1841, the King of Hanover left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1851, an only child (*see Royal Family*, CUMBERLAND, D.).
6. Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, K.G.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1773; *d.* 21 April, 1843 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
7. Adolphus Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.H., Field-Marshal in the army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* at Cassel, 7 May, and in London, 1 June, 1818, Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Landgrave Frederick of Hesse-Cassel. She *d.* 6 April, 1889. His Royal Highness *d.* 8 July, 1850, leaving issue,

   1. GEORGE, 2nd Duke of Cambridge, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Field-Marshal in the Army, Chief Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, Hon. Colonel-in-Chief to the Forces; was Commanding-in-Chief of Her Majesty's Armies 1856–87, and Commander-in-Chief 1887–95; *b.* at Hanover, 26 March, 1819; *s.* his father as 2nd Duke 8 July, 1850, and *d. unm.* 17 March, 1904, when the dukedom and other honours became extinct.

   1. Augusta Caroline Charlotte Elizabeth Mary Sophia Louisa, C.I., *b.* at Hanover, 19 July, 1822; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 28 June, 1843, H.R.H. FREDERICK WILLIAM, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B. He *d.* 30 May, 1904, leaving issue,

      H.R.H. PRINCE GEORGE ADOLPHUS FREDERICK, Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, K.G., G.C.B., *b.* 22 July, 1848; *m.* 17 April, 1877, H.S.H. Princess ELIZABETH, eldest dau. of H.H. FREDERIC, Duke of Anhalt, and *d.* 11 June, 1914, leaving issue.

   2. Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, C.I., R.R.C., *b.* at Hanover, 27 Nov. 1833; *m.* at Kew, 12 June, 1866, His Highness FRANCIS PAUL CHARLES LOUIS ALEXANDER, Prince and Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Maj.-Gen. in the Army, only son of Duke ALEXANDER of Wurtemburg. She *d.* at White Lodge, 27 Oct. 1897. He was *b.* 27 Aug. 1837, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

      (1) ADOLPHUS CHARLES ALEXANDER, DUKE OF TECK, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G., Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle, 1914, Lieut.-Col. 1st Life Guards; Hon. Col. of 8th Batt. London Regt. from 1912; Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King from 1910; Mil. Attaché at Vienna, 1904-9; served in S. Africa, 1899-1900; has the Order of the Red Eagle, 1st Class, the Order of the Iron Crown, 1st class, and the Grand Cross of the Star of Rumania, and is knight of justice of St. John of Jerusalem (4, *Devonshire Place, W.*). H.H. the Duke was *b.* 13 Aug. 1868; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Lady Margaret Evelyn Grosvenor, 4th dau. of Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

         1*a*. George Francis Hugh, *b.* 11 Oct. 1895.
         2*a*. Friedrich Charles Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1907.
         1*a*. Victoria Constance Mary, *b.* 12 June, 1897.
         2*a*. Helena Frances Augusta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899.

      (2) Francis, G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Major late 1st Dragoons, served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 9 Jan. 1870; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1910.
      (3) Alexander, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief designate of the Dominion of Canada, 1914, Major 2nd Life Guards, served in Matabeleland 1896-7 and in S. African War 1899-1900, has the Grand Cross of Order of Orange-Nassau (15, *Sussex Square, W.*). H.S.H. Prince Alexander was *b.* 14 April, 1874; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, H.R.H. Princess Alice, V.A., only dau. of H.R.H. Leopold Duke of Albany, and has had issue,

         1*a*. Rupert Alexander George Augustus, *b.* 24 Aug. 1907.
         2*a*. Maurice Francis George, *b.* 29 March, *d.* 14 Sept. 1910.
         1*a*. May Helen Emma, *b.* 23 Jan. 1906.

      (1) VICTORIA MARY, THE QUEEN, Lady of the Garter, V.A., C.I., *b.* 26 May, 1867; *m.* 6 July, 1893, His Majesty King GEORGE V, and has issue.

8. Octavius, *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; *d.* 3 May, 1783; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence removed to Windsor.
9. Alfred, *b.* 22 Sept. 1780; *d.* 20 Aug. 1782; buried in Westminster Abbey, and thence removed to Windsor.

1. Charlotte Augusta Matilda, Princess Royal, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766; *m.* 18 May, 1797, Frederick Charles William, King of Wurtemburg, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1816) her Majesty had no issue. The Queen *d.* 6 Oct. 1828.
2. Augusta Sophia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1768; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1840.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1770; *m.* 7 April, 1818, H.S.H. Frederick Joseph Louis, Landgrave and Prince of Hesse-Homburg who *d.* 2 April, 1929. Her Royal Highness *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1840.

4. Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1776; *m.* 22 July, 1816, her cousin, H.R.H. William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, and *d.* 30 April, 1857. He *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1834.
5. Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1777; *d. unm.* 27 May, 1848.
6. Amelia, *b.* 7 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1810.

His Majesty King GEORGE III. *d.* at Windsor, in the 60th year of his reign, 29 Jan. 1820, and was buried in St. George's Chapel there. He was *s.* by the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE III. His Majesty had previously exercised the royal authority as REGENT from 5 Feb. 1811. He was *b.* at St. James's Palace, 12 Aug. 1762; and *m.* 8 April, 1795, his cousin, Caroline Amelia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick-Wolfenbuttel, by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1821) he had an only dau.,

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, *b.* 7 Jan. 1796; *m.* 2 May, 1816, PRINCE LEOPOLD GEORGE FREDERICK, 3rd son of Francis Antony Frederick, Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld; and *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1817 *v.p.* Prince Leopold, eventually King of the Belgians, *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1832, Louisa Maria Theresa, dau. of Louis Philippe, King of the French. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1850. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1865, leaving issue.

His Majesty *d.* 26 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his brother, WILLIAM HENRY, DUKE OF CLARENCE, as

WILLIAM THE FOURTH, styled the same as GEORGE IV.; *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; crowned at Westminster, with his Royal Consort, 8 Sept. 1831. His Majesty *m.* 11 July, 1818, ADELAIDE LOUISA THERESA CAROLINE AMELIA, eldest dau. of GEORGE FREDERICK CHARLES, reigning Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1849) had two daus.,

1. Charlotte Augusta Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 21 March, 1819.
2. Elizabeth Georgiana Adelaide, *b.* 10 Dec. 1820; *d.* 4 March, 1821.

This monarch, when a youth, entered the Royal Navy, and attained the rank of Post Captain in 1786. He was created DUKE OF CLARENCE AND ST. ANDREWS, in the Peerage of Great Britain, and EARL OF MUNSTER, in that of Ireland, 20 May, 1789. Having passed through the grades of Rear-Admiral and Admiral, his Royal Highness was appointed Admiral of the Fleet, 1811, and at one time was Lord High Admiral of England. He *d.* 20 June, 1837, when the crown devolved upon his niece,



VICTORIA, styled the same as WILLIAM IV until 1 Jan. 1877, when she was styled BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF THE UNITED KINGDOM OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, QUEEN, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPRESS OF INDIA. Her Majesty was *b.* at Kensington Palace, 24 May, 1819; ascended the throne at the decease of her uncle, KING WILLIAM IV., 20 June, 1837; was crowned in Westminster Abbey, 28 June, 1838; and proclaimed Empress of India at Delhi, 1 Jan. 1877. The Queen *m.* at the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, 10 Feb. 1840, H.R.H. PRINCE FRANCIS ALBERT AUGUSTUS CHARLES EMMANUEL, Duke of Saxony and Prince of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. The title and dignity of PRINCE CONSORT were conferred upon His Royal Highness by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal, 25 June, 1857. H.R.H. The Prince Consort, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., Great Master of the Order of the Bath, Field-Marshal in the Army, was 2nd son of ERNEST I., Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha. His Royal Highness the Prince Consort was *b.* at Rosenau, near Coburg, 26 Aug. 1819, and *d.* at Windsor Castle, 14 Dec. 1861. Her Majesty had issue,

1. ALBERT EDWARD, PRINCE OF WALES, afterwards KING EDWARD VII.
2. ALFRED ERNEST ALBERT, DUKE OF EDINBURGH, afterwards REIGNING DUKE OF SAXE COBURG AND GOTHA, K.G., K.T., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Admiral of the Fleet (ret.), R.N., Admiral in the German navy, and General in the Prussian army; was Admiral Superintendent Royal Naval Reserve 1879-82, in command of Channel Squadron 1883-84, Commander-in-Chief of Mediterranean Fleet 1886-89, and Commander-in-Chief at Devonport 1890-93, received a bâton as Admiral of the Fleet, 22 June, 1897, *b.* at Windsor Castle, 6 Aug. 1844; *m.* 23 Jan. 1874, H.I.H. the GRAND DUCHESS MARIE ALEXANDROVNA, V.A., C.I., only dau. of ALEXANDER II., Emperor of Russia, and had issue,

   1. ALFRED ALEXANDER WILLIAM ERNEST ALBERT, K.G., Hereditary Prince, Capt. 2nd Volunteer Batt. Devonshire Regiment and Lieut. 1st Regt. Prussian Guards; *b.* at Buckingham Palace, 15 Oct. 1874; *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1899, *v.p.*

   1. MARIE ALEXANDRA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I., *b.* 29 Oct. 1875; *m.* at Sigmaringen, 10 Jan. 1893, H.M. King FERDINAND, of Roumania, G.C.B., and has issue.

   2. VICTORIA MELITA (Marie Fedorovna), V.A., C.I., *b.* at Malta, 25 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1st, at Coburg, 19 April, 1894, H.R.H. Ernest Louis, Reigning Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G., G.C.B., and has had issue. This marriage was dissolved 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, at Tergernsee, Bavaria, 8 Oct. 1905, H.I.H. The Grand Duke Cyril Vladimirovitch of Russia, and has issue. The title of Imperial Highness was conferred upon her by Imperial decree 1907.

   3. ALEXANDRA LOUISA OLGA VICTORIA, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Coburg, 1 Sept. 1878; *m.* at Coburg, 20 April, 1896, H.S.H. the Prince Ernest of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, G.C.B., late Regent of the Duchy of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, 1900-5, and has issue.

   4. BEATRICE LEOPOLDINE VICTORIA, V.A., *b.* at Eastwell Park, Kent, 20 April, 1884; *m.* 15 July, 1909, Don Alfonso, Infante of Spain, elder son of Don Antoine, Infante of Spain, Duca di Galliera, and has issue.

   His Royal Highness was created DUKE OF EDINBURGH, Earl of Kent, and Earl of Ulster in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 24 May, 1866, and *s.* his uncle, ERNEST II., Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, as Reigning Duke of that principality, 22 Aug. 1893. His Royal Highness Duke Alfred *d.* at Rosenau 30 July, 1900, when his English honours became extinct. He was *s.* as Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha by his nephew the Duke of Albany (*see* ALBANY, D.).

3. ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK ALBERT, DUKE OF CONNAUGHT and of STRATHEARN, *b.* 1 May, 1850 (*see* CONNAUGHT, D.).

4. LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, DUKE OF ALBANY, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *d.* 21 March, 1884 (*see* ALBANY, D.).

1. Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa, Princess Royal, V.A., C.I., and R.R.C., *b.* at Windsor, 21 Nov. 1840; *m.* at St. James's Palace, 25 Jan. 1858, Frederic III., German Emperor and King of Prussia, K.G. His Majesty *d.* 15 June, 1888. The Empress *d.* 5 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.

2. Alice Maud Mary, V.A., *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* at Osborne, 1 July, 1862, H.R.H. Louis, Grand Duke of Hesse, K.G.; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1878, having by him (who *d.* 13 March, 1892) had issue.

3. Helena Augusta Victoria, V.A., C.I., and R.R.C., *b.* 25 May, 1846; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 5 July, 1866, H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig Holstein, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., General in the British Army, Personal Aide-de-Camp to the King, High Steward of Windsor, and Ranger of Windsor Park, and has issue.

4. Louise Caroline Alberta, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Colonel-in-Chief of Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 18 March, 1848; *m.* at Windsor Castle, 21 March, 1871, John Douglas Sutherland, 9th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. who *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1914 (*see that title*).

5. Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore, V.A., C.I., R.R.C., Governor of the Isle of Wight, *b.* 14 April, 1857; *m.* at Whippingham Church, Isle of Wight, 23 July, 1885, H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg, K.G., P.C., Col. in the Army, Capt.-General and Governor of the Isle of Wight, and Governor of Carisbrook Castle, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1896, on returning from the Ashanti Expedition, and has issue.

Her Majesty Queen Victoria *d.* at Osborne, 22 Jan. 1901, in her 82nd year, having reigned for 63 years and 7 months, when the crown devolved on her eldest son, the Prince of Wales, as

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, styled by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India (Edwardus VII, Dei Gratiâ Britanniarum et terrarum transmarinarum quae in ditione sunt Britannicâ Rex, Fidei Defensor, Indiae Imperator). His Majesty was born at Buckingham Palace 9 Nov. 1841, and baptised at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 25 Jan. 1842. He became at his birth Duke of Cornwall, in the Peerage of England, and Duke of Rothesay, Earl of Carrick and Baron of Renfrew, in the Peerage of Scotland, and Lord of the Isles and Great Steward of Scotland. He was created by Patent 8 Dec. 1841, Prince of Wales and Earl of Chester, and by Patent 17 Jan. 1850, Earl of Dublin, both in the Peerage of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. The King ascended the throne 22 May, 1901, and was crowned 9 Aug. 1902. His Majesty *m.* at St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 10 March, 1863, H.R.H. Princess Alexandra Caroline Mary Charlotte Louisa Julia, eldest daughter of Christian IX, King of Denmark, and by her had issue,

1. Albert Victor Christian Edward, Duke of Clarence and Avondale, and Earl of Athlone, K.G., K.P., Major 10th Hussars and Honorary Lieutenant Royal Naval Reserve, *b.* at Frogmore, 8 Jan. 1864, and baptised at Buckingham Palace 10 March following. He was raised to the peerage 24 May, 1890, and *d. unm.* at Sandringham, 14 Jan. 1892, *v.p.*

2. George Frederick Ernest Albert, Prince of Wales, ascended the throne as George V.

3. Alexander John Charles Albert, *b.* at Sandringham, 6 April, 1871, *d.* next day.

1. Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, Princess Royal, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 20 Feb. 1867, *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, Alexander William George, Duke of Fife, K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., and has issue. He *d.* at Assuan, Egypt, 29 Jan. 1912.

2. Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 6 July, 1868.

3. Maud Charlotte Mary Victoria, V.A., C.I., *b.* at Marlborough House, 26 Nov. 1869, *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 22 July, 1896, her cousin, H.R.H. Prince Christian Frederick Charles George Valdemar Axel, afterwards Haakon VII., King of Norway, 2nd son of Frederick VIII., King of Denmark, and has issue.

His Majesty King Edward VII. *d.* universally lamented 6 May, 1910, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, the Prince of Wales, as

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, who ascended the throne 6 May, 1910.

THE KINGS OF SCOTLAND.



KINGS OF SCOTLAND.

WITH all the light that the researches of Celtic scholars and historical antiquaries have lately thrown on the early history of Scotland, some obscurity still hangs over the succession of the kings of the Picts and Daldriadic Scots; our sketch of the Royal Line will, therefore, begin with the union of Picts and Scots, under a King of Scottish race in 850. By the Celtic principle of "tanistry," which prevailed in Scotland nearly to the end of the eleventh century, the succession, hereditary in a particular family, was elective among the members of that family, a preference being given to the oldest and worthiest.

KENNETH I. (called *MacAlpin*), reigned from 844 to 859.

DONALD I., his brother, reigned from 859 to 863.

CONSTANTINE I., son of KENNETH I., reigned from 863 to 877. He fell in a battle with the Danes, and was *s.* by his brother,

AEDH, who reigned but one year, 877-8, and is said to have been "slain by his people." His successor was

EOCHA, son of RUN, KING OF STRATHCLYDE, by the daughter of KENNETH I. He reigned 878 to 889; CIRIC or GRIG, son of DUNGAIL, being associated with him. Their successor,

DONALD II., son of CONSTANTINE I., reigned from 889 to 900. He was slain in a Danish invasion, and was *s.* by

CONSTANTINE II., son of AEDH, who reigned 42 years, 900 to 942, and, harassed by the ravages of the Northmen, retired, in 942, to the Monastery of St. Andrews. His successor,

MALCOLM I., son of DONALD II., reigned from 942 to 954. His cousin,

INDULPH, son of CONSTANTINE II., reigned from 954 to 962. His cousin,

DUBH, son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 962 to 967. His cousin,

CUILEAN, son of INDULPH, reigned from 967 to 971. His cousin,

KENNETH II., son of MALCOLM I., reigned from 971 to 995. His cousin,

CONSTANTINE III., son of CUILEAN, reigned from 995 to 997. His cousin,

KENNETH III., son of DUBH, reigned from 997 to 1005, and was slain at Monzievaird about 25 March, 1005, by his cousin,

MALCOLM II., son of KENNETH II., who reigned 1005 to 1034. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1034, having had three daus.,

1. Bethoc, *m.* about 1000, Crinan, the Thane, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, who was slain 1045, leaving issue,
   1. Duncan, afterwards DUNCAN I.
   2. Maldred, *m.* Edith, dau. of Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland, and was father of Gospatric, Earl of Northumberland.
      1. A dau., who was mother of Moddan.
2. Donada, *m.* Finlaec, Mormaer of Moray, and had a son,
   MACBETH, King of Scots.
3. Another dau. *m.* Sigurd, Earl of Orkney, and had issue.

His grandson and successor,

DUNCAN I., son of CRINAN, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, and Bethoc his wife, dau. of MALCOLM II. He reigned 1034–1040. He *m.* a cousin of Siward, Earl of Northumberland, and had three sons, MALCOLM III., DONALD BANE, and MELMARE. In his reign the north and west of Scotland were conquered by the Northmen, under Thorfinn. His cousin, MACBETH, Mormaer of Moray, joining his fortunes to those of the invader, put DUNCAN to death 14 Aug. 1040, and ascended the throne.

MACBETH, son of FINLAEC, Mormaer of Moray, reigned from 1040 to 1057; *m.* GRUOCH, widow of Gillacomgan and dau. of BODE, son of KENNETH III. His kingdom seems to have been confined to the country south and west of the Tay, Thorfinn ruling over the rest. He was slain by MALCOLM, son of DUNCAN I., at Lumphanan, 15 Aug. 1057, *s.p.* His stepson and successor,

LULACH, son of GILLACOMGAN, Mormaer of Moray, and Gruoch his wife, dau. of BODE, son of KENNETH III., was made king by MACBETH's party, and after reigning seven months, was slain at Essie, in Strathbogie, 17 March, 1057–8. He had a son, MALSNECHTAI, and also a dau., whose son, ANGUS, succeeding to the Earldom of Moray, was associated with Malcolm, natural son of ALEXANDER I., in an insurrection against DAVID I., but was defeated and slain in 1130.

MALCOLM III., known as *Ceannmor*, or *Great Head*, *b.* about 1031, eldest son of DUNCAN I., ascended the throne, 17 March, 1057–8. Under him, the provinces acquired by Thorfinn, fell again under native rule. He *m.* 1st, about 1059, Ingibjorg, dau. or widow of Thorfinn, Earl of Orkney, by whom he had issue,

1. DUNCAN II.
2. Malcolm, living 1094.
3. Donald, *d.* 1085.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1068–9, Margaret, dau. of Edward Atheling and sister of EDGAR ATHELING, who had fled to Scotland with his sisters, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1093) had six sons and two daus., viz.:

4. Edward, wounded with his father at Alnwick, *d.* 16 Nov. 1093.
5. EDMUND, mentioned hereafter, *d.* a monk.
6. Ethelred, Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, *d.* before 1097.
7. EDGAR,
8. ALEXANDER,
9. DAVID, } successively Kings of Scotland.

1. Eadgith, otherwise Matilda, *m.* 11 Nov. 1100, HENRY I. of England, and *d.* 1 May, 1118, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 1102, Eustace, Count of Boulogne, and *d.* 31 May, 1116, leaving issue.

MALCOLM was slain at Alnwick, 13 Nov. 1093, and buried at Tynemouth. His brother,

DONALD BANE became King of Scots, 13 Nov. 1093, but was deposed May, 1094, by his nephew,

DUNCAN II., *b.* 1060, son of MALCOLM III., by his first wife. He *m.* about 1090, Ethelreda, dau. of Gospatrick, Earl of Northumberland, and had by her a son, DUNCAN, father of WILLIAM, whose son, William of Egremont, *d.* under age. DUNCAN II., after reigning six months, was slain 12 Nov. 1094, when

DONALD BANE resumed the throne, 12 Nov. 1094, his nephew, EDMUND, son of MALCOLM III., and Margaret, his wife, being conjoined with him. In 1097, through means of EDGAR ATHELING, DONALD was defeated and expelled from Scotland, EDMUND imprisoned, and the throne assumed by EDGAR, another son of MALCOLM III. DONALD BANE'S granddau. and heiress, HEXTILDA, *m.* Richard

Comyn, and their descendant, John Comyn, known as *the Black Comyn*, was one of the competitors for the Scottish crown in 1291. Donald Bane was *s.* by

EDGAR, *b.* 1074, son of MALCOLM III., reigned from 1097 to 1107, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1106–7, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER I., *b.* 1077. While Alexander reigned over Scotland, north of the Forth and Clyde, his brother DAVID, who had been trained in England, and was Earl of Northumberland, ruled with the title of Earl in Lothian and Cumbria. Alexander *m.* Sybilla, natural dau. of HENRY I. of England. She *d. s. p.* 12 July, 1122. ALEXANDER *d.* at Stirling, 23 April, 1124, and was *s.* by his youngest brother,

DAVID I., called *the Saint*, *b.* about 1080, *m.* about 1114, Matilda, widow of Simon de Senlis or St. Liz, and dau. and heir of Waltheof, Earl of Huntingdon, and by her had issue,

1. Malcolm, strangled when a child by his great uncle Donald Bane.
2. HENRY, Earl of Huntingdon, who *d. v. p.* 12 June, 1152, having *m.* 1139, Adeline, who *d.* 1178, dau. of William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,
   1. MALCOLM, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. WILLIAM The Lion, afterwards King of Scotland.
   3. DAVID, Earl of Huntingdon in England, *m.* 26 Aug. 1190, Maud, dau. and in her issue co-heir of Hugh de Kevilioc, Earl of Chester, and *d.* 17 June, 1219, having had three sons and four daus.,
      (1) Robert } both *d. v. p. unm.*
      (2) Henry }
      (3) JOHN, called *The Scot*, Earl of Chester and Huntingdon, *d. s. p.* 5 June, 1237.
      (1) MARGARET, *m.* 1209, Alan, Lord of Galloway, who *d.* 1234, and had two daus.,
         1*a*. Christian, *m.* 1236, William de Fortibus, *Earl of Albemarle*, but *d. s. p.* 1245-6.
         2*a*. Devorgulla, *m.* 1233, JOHN BALIOL, who *d.* 1269. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1289-90, having by him had issue,
            1*b*. Hugh (Sir) of Barnard Castle, *d. s. p.* before 10 April, 1271.
            2*b*. Alan, of Barnard Castle, *d. s. p.*
            3*b*. Alexander (Sir) of Barnard Castle, *d. s. p.* before 13 Nov. 1278.
            4*b*. JOHN BALIOL, the successful competitor for the crown in 1292.
            1*b*. Cecilia, *d. unm.*
            2*b*. Ada, *m.* 1266, William Lindsay, of Lambarton.
            3*b*. Alianora, *m.* John Comyn, of Badenoch.
      (2) ISOBEL, *m.* Robert de Brus, Lord of Annandale, and by him who *d.* 1245, had with a dau. Beatrice, *m.* Hugo de Neville, an only son,
         ROBERT BRUCE, Lord of Annandale, the competitor for the Crown in 1291-92. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gilbert de Clare, 3rd Earl of Gloucester and Hereford, and *d.* before 3 May, 1294, having had issue,
            1*b*. Robert Bruce, Lord of Annandale, *m.* 1271, Margaret, widow of Adam de Kilconcath or Kilconquhar and dau. and heir of Neil, 2nd *Earl of Carrick*, in whose right he became Earl of Carrick. By her who *d.* 1292, he had issue,
               1*c*. ROBERT, eventually KING OF SCOTLAND.
               2*c*. EDWARD, had the Earldom of Carrick conferred on him by his brother, was crowned KING OF IRELAND, 2 May, 1316, and killed at the battle of Dundalk, 14 Oct. 1318 *s.p.l.*
               3*c*. Thomas, and 4*c*. Alexander, executed at Carlisle, 9 Feb. 1306–7.
               5*c*. Nigel, beheaded Sept. 1306.
               1*c*. Isabel, *m.* before 25 Sept. 1293, Eric II, King of Norway, son of Magnus VI.
               2*c*. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Neil Campbell, of Lochow; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser, Lord Chamberlain of Scotland.
               3*c*. Christian, *m.* 1st, Gratney, Earl of Mar ; 2ndly, Sir Christopher Seton ; 3rdly, Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell.
               4*c*. Matilda, *m.* Hugh, Earl of Ross.
               5*c*. Margaret, *m.* Sir William de Carlyle.
            2*b*. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Raymond de Sully.
            3*b*. Bernard (Sir), of Conington and Exton, co. Rutland, *m.* 1st, Alicia de Clare, and 2ndly, Constance de Morleyn. His son Sir John Bruce, of Exton, left an only dau. and heir, Jane, *m.* Sir Nicholas Green.
            4*b*. Richard, *d.* before 26 Jan. 1286-7, *v.p.*
      (3) Matilda, *d. unm.*
      (4) Ada, *m.* Henry de Hastings, and was mother of Sir Henry Hastings, of Ashill, Norfolk, whose son John, 1st Baron Hastings, was one of the competitors for the Crown in 1291 (*see* HASTINGS, B.).
   1. Ada, *m.* 1161, Florent, Count of Holland, whose descendant, Florent, Count of Holland, was a competitor for the Crown in 1291-92.
   2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1160, Conan de Bretagne, Earl of Richmond, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1170-1, leaving an only dau., Constance, wife of Geoffrey, son of HENRY II. of England. Margaret *m.* 2ndly, Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford.
   3. Matilda, *d.* young, 1152.
1. Claricia, *d. unm.*
2. Hodierna, *d. unm.*

DAVID I. *d.* 24 May, 1153, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MALCOLM, called *The Maiden*, *b.* 20 March, 1141–2, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1165, and buried at Dunfermline. He was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, known as *The Lion*, *b.* about 1143, enthroned at Scone, 24 Dec. 1165, *m.* 5 Sept. 1186, Ermengarde (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1233–4), dau. of Richard Viscount of Bellomont, and had one son and three daus.,

1. ALEXANDER, *s.* his father as ALEXANDER II.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1221, Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent, Justiciary of England, and afterwards of Ireland. She *d. s. p. s.* 1295.
2. Isabel, *m.* 1225, Roger Bigod, Earl of Norfolk, who *d. s. p.* 4 July, 1270.
3. Marjory, *m.* 1 Aug. 1235, Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke. He *d.* after 27 June, 1241. She *d. s. p.* 17 Nov. 1244.

WILLIAM had also five illegitimate children, a son and four daus., from each of whom sprang one of the claimants of the Crown in 1291–92. WILLIAM, *The Lion*, *d.* at Stirling 4 Dec. 1214, was buried at Aberbrothock, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER II., *b.* 24 Aug. 1198, enthroned 6 Dec. 1214, *d.* at the Island of Kerrera 8 July, 1249, and was buried in Melrose Abbey. He *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1221, Joan, dau. of King JOHN of England. She *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1237-8. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1239, Mary, dau. of Ingelram (or Enguerand) de Couci, Baron de Couci in Picardy, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, before 6 June, 1257, Jean de Brienne, son of John, King of Jerusalem), had a son, ALEXANDER, his successor as ALEXANDER III. ALEXANDER II. had also a natural dau., Marjory, *m.* to Alan Durward, the Justiciary, whose grandson Nicolas de Soulis, was one of the competitors for the Crown. His only son,

ALEXANDER III., *b.* 4 Sept. 1241, enthroned at Scone, 13 July, 1249; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1251, Margaret, dau. of HENRY III. of England, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1274–5) had two sons and a dau.,

1. Alexander. Prince of Scotland, *b.* 21 Jan. 1263-4; *m.* 15 Nov. 1282, Margaret, dau. of Guy, *Count of Flanders*, and *d. s. p.* 28 Jan. 1283-4.
2. David, *b.* 20 March, 1272-3, *d. unm.* June, 1281.
1. MARGARET, *b.* 28 Feb. 1260-1, *m.* 31 Aug. 1281, ERIC MAGNUSSON, King of Norway, and *d.* 9 April, 1283, leaving an only dau., MARGARET, successor to her grandfather. He *m.* 2ndly, before 25 Sept. 1293, Isabel, sister of ROBERT I. (*see above*).

ALEXANDER III. *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1285, Yolande, dau. of Robert IV. Count de Dreux, and *d. s. p. s.* from a fall from horseback near Kinghorn, 19 March, 1285-6. He was *s.* by his grand-daughter,

MARGARET, the *Maiden of Norway*, *b.* before 9 April, 1283, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1290, on her passage to Scotland, and a disputed succession followed, the competitors, twelve in number, eventually agreeing to submit their claims to the arbitration of EDWARD I. of England. JOHN BALIOL and ROBERT BRUCE were the two between whom the contest eventually lay; and on 17 Nov. 1292, EDWARD decided in favour of

JOHN BALIOL, *b.* about 1250, eldest surviving son of John de Baliol, by Devorgulla, his wife, 2nd dau., but eventual heir of Alan, Lord of Galloway, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon (*see above*). He was crowned at Scone 30 Nov. 1292. His acknowledgment of EDWARD as Lord Paramount was followed by a succession of indignities, which goaded him into rebellion; and he was compelled to resign the Crown, 10 July, 1296, and *d.*, in France, about April, 1313. He *m.* before 7 Feb. 1280–1, Isobel, dau. of John de Warenne, *Earl of Surrey*, and had two sons,

1. Edward, crowned by the English at Scone 24 Sept. 1332, but fled from Scotland 16 Dec. same year, and *d. s. p.* 1363.
2. Henry, slain at Annan 16 Dec. 1332, *d.s.p.*

BALIOL'S deposition was followed by EDWARD'S subjugation of Scotland, and two struggles for independence, the first under Sir WILLIAM WALLACE, the second, with more success, under ROBERT BRUCE; and at length

ROBERT BRUCE, *b.* 11 July, 1274, eldest son of Robert Bruce, lord of Annandale (*see above*), was crowned at Scone 27 March, 1306. He re-established the independence of Scotland at Bannockburn, 24 June, 1314. He *m.* 1st, about 1295, Isabel, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar, by whom he had a dau.,

1. MARJORIE, who *m.* 1315, Walter, 6th High Steward of Scotland, and *d.* 2 March, 1315-16, soon after having a son, who eventually became ROBERT II., the first King of the house of STEWART.

ROBERT I. *m.* 2ndly, 1302, Elizabeth De Burgh, dau. of Richard, Earl of Ulster. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1327, and was buried at Dunfermline. By her he had issue,

1. DAVID, Earl of Carrick, his successor as DAVID II.
2. John, *d.* young.
2. Matilda, *m.* Thomas Isaac, and *d.* 20 July, 1353, having had two daus., Joan, *m.* John of Lorn; and Katherine, *d. unm.*
3. Margaret, *m.* before 10 Nov. 1345, William, 5th Earl of Sutherland, and *d.* 1358, leaving issue.

ROBERT I. *d.* 7 June, 1329, and was bur. at Dunfermline. He was *s.* by his son,

DAVID II., *b.* 5 March, 1323–4; Earl of Carrick before his accession, crowned at Scone 24 Nov. 1331. He *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1328, Johanna, dau. of EDWARD II. of England. The Queen *d.* 14 Aug. 1362. The King *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1363–4, Margaret, dau. of Sir Malcolm Drummond, and widow of Sir John Logie. She was divorced 20 March, 1369–70, and *d.* soon after 31 Jan. 1374–5. He *d.s.p.* at Edinburgh Castle, 22 Feb. 1370–1. His successor was his nephew,

ROBERT II., only child of Walter Stewart, 6th High Steward of Scotland, and Marjorie Bruce, dau. of ROBERT I., *b.* 2 March, 1315–16; Steward of Scotland, 9 April, 1326; Regent from 1335 to 1341 and 1346–57; made Earl of Atholl, 16 Feb. 1341–2; Earl of Strathearn before 1357–8; crowned at Scone, 26 March, 1371. He *m.* 1st (by dispensation dated 22 Nov. 1347), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Mure, of Rowallan; by whom he had previously had issue. She *d.* before 1355. The issue were,

1. JOHN, Earl of Carrick, 1368; *s.* to the throne as ROBERT III.
2. Walter, *jure uxoris*, *Earl of Fife*, *m.* Isabel, *Countess of Fife*, dau. and heir of Duncan, Earl of Fife, and widow of Sir William Ramsay, and *d. s. p.* after 14 Aug. 1362.
3. ROBERT, 1ST DUKE OF ALBANY, *b. circa* 1340, Earl of Menteith by marriage, and Earl of Fife and Earl of Buchan, by entail, was created Duke of Albany, 1398, and Earl of Atholl for the life of ROBERT III., 1403; Great Chamberlain, 1383-1407; governor of the realm during part of the reigns of ROBERT II. and III.; Regent from the death of ROBERT III. to his own death, 3 Sept. 1420. He *m.* 1st, by dispensation, 9 Sept. 1361, Margaret, Countess of Menteith, only dau. of Sir John Graham, and Mary, Countess of Menteith. She was widow of Sir John Moray, Lord of Bothwell, Thomas, 13th Earl of Mar, and Sir John Drummond, of Concraig. By her (who *d.* 1380) the Duke had issue.

1. Murdoch, 2nd Duke of Albany, and Regent of Scotland, who was attainted and beheaded 25 May, 1425. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1391-2, Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Duncan, Earl of Lennox, and had, with a dau., Isobel, *m.* to Sir Walter Buchanan of that ilk, four sons,

(1) Robert, Master of Fife, predeceased his father *s. p.* before 1421.
(2) Walter (Sir) of Lennox, tried and beheaded at Stirling 24 May, 1425.
(3) Alexander (Sir), beheaded 25 May, 1425.
(4) James (Sir), fled to Ireland, *d.s.p.* 1451.

1. Janet, betrothed (20 July, 1372) as a child to David, infant son of Sir Bartholomew de Loen and Lady Philippa Moubray, but it is doubtful if the marriage took place.
2. Maria, *m.* Sir William Abernethy, of Saltoun, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, and had issue. He was killed 14 Sept. 1401. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Stewart, of Lorn, and by him had issue.
4. Isobel, *m.* 1st, Alexander Leslie, Earl of Ross; 2ndly, Walter Haliburton, of Dirleton, and had issue by both.

Robert, Duke of Albany, *m.* 2ndly, Muriella, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 1449) had issue,

2. John, 3rd Earl of Buchan on the resignation of his father, 20 Sept. 1406, and Chamberlain of Scotland soon afterwards; head of the Scottish auxiliaries in France in 1420, Constable of France; fell at Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424. He *m.* 1413, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas (afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Stewart and William, Earl of Orkney), and had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* 1436, George, 1st Lord Seton, and had issue.
3. Andrew, who *d.s.p.* before 1413.
4. Robert, *de jure* Earl of Ross, living 1431, but *d.s.p.*
5. Marjory, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochaw, 1st Lord Campbell.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Malcolm Fleming, of Biggar and Cumbernauld, and had issue. He *d.* 1440.

4. Alexander, Earl of Buchan, 1374, and *jure uxoris*, Earl of Ross, known as "The Wolf of Badenoch," *m.* Euphemia, Countess of Ross, dau. and heir of William, 5th Earl of Ross, and widow of Sir Walter Leslie. He *d. s. p.* 24 July, 1394.

1. Margaret, *m.* by dispensation 14 June, 1350, John Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, who *d.* 1387, having had issue.
2. Marjorie, *m.* 1st (Papal Dispensation, 11 July, 1371), her cousin, John Dunbar, who was created Earl of Moray, 9 March, 1371–72. He *d.* about 1390, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly about 1403, Sir Alexander Keith, of Grandtown.
3. Jean, *m.* 1st, Sir John Keith, 2ndly, 1379, Sir John Lyon, Chamberlain of Scotland, ancestor of the Earls of Strathmore; and 3rdly, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, ancestor of the Lords Torphichen.
4. Isabella, *m.* 1st (dispensation 24 Sept. 1371), James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, who *d. s. p.* 19 Aug. 1388; and 2ndly, before 1390, Sir John Edmonstone, by whom she had a son.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* before 7 Nov. 1372, Sir Thomas Hay, Constable of Scotland, who *d.* July, 1406, ancestor of the Earls of Erroll.

ROBERT II. *m.* 2ndly, by papal dispensation 2 May, 1355, Euphemia (who *d.* 1387), dau. of Hugh, Earl of Ross, and widow of John Randolph, Earl of Moray. By her he had issue,

5. David, Earl Palatine of Strathearn, and Earl of Caithness, *b.* about 1356, and *d.* before 1389, leaving an only dau. and heir,

Euphemia, COUNTESS PALATINE OF STRATHEARN and Countess of Caithness, which latter earldom she resigned to her uncle, Walter Stewart. She *m.* before Dec. 1406, her cousin, Sir Patrick Graham, of Kilpont, son of Sir Patrick Graham, of Kincardine (*see* MONTROSE, D.). She *d.* Oct. 1415, having by him, who was killed 10 Aug. 1412, had issue,

(1) Malise, 3rd Earl of Strathearn, who was during his minority divested of that earldom on the pretence that it was a male fee and was created instead EARL OF MENTEITH 6 Sept. 1427 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
(1) Euphemia, *m.* 1st, 1425, Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, who *d.* 26 June, 1439. She *m.* 2ndly, 1440, James, 1st Lord Hamilton, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1479. She *d.* 1468-9, leaving issue by both.
(2) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lyon, of Glamis, ancestor of the Earls of Strathmore and Kinghorne.

6. Walter, Earl of Caithness, on resignation of the dau. of his niece Euphemia, 1390, and made Earl of Atholl in 1409. He *m.* before 19 Oct. 1378, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David de Barclay, Lord of Brechin, in whose right he was Lord of Brechin. He was the chief organizer of the conspiracy to which JAMES I. fell a victim, and for which he suffered death and attainder 26 March, 1437. He had two sons, David, *d. v. p.*, father of Sir Robert Stewart, who suffered for complicity in the same crime 1437; and Alan, Earl of Caithness, in whose favour his father resigned that Earldom, *d. unm.* 1431, *v. p.*, killed at Inverlochy.
6. Egidia, *m.* 1387, Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale, natural son of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Douglas, and had issue.
7. Katherine (or Jean or Elizabeth), *m.* 1380, Sir David Lindsay, 1st Earl of Crawford, and had issue.

King ROBERT *d.* at his castle of Dundonald, 19 April, 1390, and was *s.* by his eldest son, John Stewart Earl of Carrick, as

ROBERT III., *b.* 1337, crowned at Scone 14 Aug. 1390, *m.* in or shortly before 1367, Annabella, dau. of John Drummond, of Stobhall, and by her (who *d.* 1401) had issue,

1. DAVID, Steward of Scotland, Earl of Carrick, *b.* 24 Oct. 1378; created Duke of Rothesay, 28 April, 1398; *m.* Feb. 1399-1400, Marjorie, dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Douglas (afterwards wife of Walter Haliburton), and *d. s. p* 26 March, 1402.
2. Robert, *d.* young.
3. JAMES, who *s.* his father as JAMES I.
1. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, and Duke of Touraine, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1397, George Douglas, Earl of Angus; 2ndly, 1404, Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure; 3rdly, 1413, William, 1st Lord Graham; 4thly, 1425, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath. She *d.* 1458, having had issue by all four husbands, and was buried with the last in Strathblane Church.
3. Egidia.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1387, James Douglas, Lord of Dalkeith, grandfather of the first Earl of Morton.

ROBERT III. *d.* at Dundonald, Ayrshire, 4 April, 1406, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES I., *b.* Dec. 1394; captured by the English at sea 4 April, 1406, and was a prisoner in England till 1424, and crowned at Scone 21 May, 1424. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1423–4, Lady Joan Beaufort, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Somerset (son of John of Gaunt and Katherine Swinford), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1439, Sir James Stewart, the "Black Knight of Lorn," and *d.* 15 July, 1445) had issue,

1. Alexander, Duke of Rothesay, *b.* 16 Oct. 1430, *d.* in infancy.
2. JAMES, twin with his brother and afterwards JAMES II.

1. Margaret, *m.* 24 June, 1436, Louis, Dauphin of France, afterwards Louis XI., and *d. s.p.* 16 Aug. 1444.
2. Isabella, *m.* 30 Oct. 1442, Francis, Duke of Bretagne, and *d.* 1494, leaving issue.
3. Jean, *m.* 1459, James, 1st Earl of Morton, and had issue.
4. Eleanor, *m.* 12 Feb. 1449, Sigismund von Tirol, Duke of Austria, and *d. s. p.* 4 March, 1496.
5. Mary, *m.* 1444, Wolfaert van Borselen, Count of Grandpre and Lord of Campvere, in Zealand.
6. Annabella, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1447, Louis, Count of Geneva, son of the Duke of Savoy. She was divorced, and *m.* 2ndly, before 10 March, 1459, George, Earl of Huntly, from whom she was divorced 24 July, 1471.

James I. was assassinated at Perth by his uncle, Walter, Earl of Atholl, Sir Robert Graham, and other conspirators, 21 Feb. 1436–7; buried in the Carthusian Church at Perth, and succeeded by his son,

JAMES II., *b.* 16 Oct. 1430; crowned 25 March, 1437; *m.* 3 July, 1449, Mary, dau. of Arnold, Duke of Gueldres. The Queen *d.* 1 Dec. 1463, and was buried in Trinity College Church, Edinburgh. Their issue were,

1. James, Duke of Rothesay, who succeeded his father as James III.
2. Alexander, Duke of Albany; killed in Paris by the splinter of a lance at a tournament, 1485. He *m.* 1st, Lady Katherine Sinclair, dau. of William, Earl of Orkney and Caithness, which marriage was dissolved on the ground of propinquity, 1478, and the issue was declared illegitimate by Act of Parliament, 1516. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1479-80, Anne, 3rd dau. of Bertrand de la Tour, Count d'Auvergne, by whom he had, John, 2nd Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland during the minority of James V., *m.* 8 July, 1505, his cousin german, Anne, dau. of John de la Tour, Count d'Auvergne, and *d. s. p.* 2 July, 1536.
3. David, styled Earl of Moray, *d.* in infancy before 18 July, 1457.
4. John, Earl of Mar, *d. unm.* 1479, aged 20.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, before 26 April, 1467, Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, who *d.* about 1474, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, before April, 1474 (papal dispensation 25 April, 1476), James Hamilton, 1st Lord Hamilton, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1479, leaving issue (*see* Abercorn, D.). She *d.* May, 1488.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

James II. was killed by the bursting of a piece of ordnance at Roxburgh Castle, 3 Aug. 1460, and buried at Holyrood. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES III., *b.* 10 July, 1451; crowned at Kelso, 10 Aug. 1460; *m.* 13 July, 1469, Margaret, dau. of Christian I., King of Denmark. The Queen *d.* 14 July, 1486. They had issue,

1. James, Duke of Rothesay, who succeeded his father as James IV.
2. James, *b.* March, 1475-6, created at his baptism Marquess of Ormond and in 1488, Duke of Ross; Archbishop of St. Andrews, 1497; Chancellor of Scotland, 1502; and *d.* 12-17 Jan. 1502-3.
3. John, created Earl of Mar, 2 March, 1485-6; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1502-3.

James III. was killed at Sauchieburn, 11 June, 1488, and buried at Cambuskenneth. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES IV., *b.* 17 March, 1472–3, crowned 26 June, 1488; *m.* 8 Aug. 1503, Margaret, eldest dau. of King Henry VII., of England, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1514, Archibald Douglas, 6th Earl of Angus, whom she divorced, and 3rdly, March, 1526, Henry Stewart, Lord Methven, son of Lord Avandale, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1541) had issue, with two daus. who *d.* in infancy,

1. James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1506-7; *d.* 27 Feb. 1507-8.
2. Arthur, *b.* 20 Oct. 1509; *d.* 14 July, 1510.
3. James, Duke of Rothesay, who *s.* his father.
4. Alexander, styled Duke of Ross, *b.* (posthumous) 30 April, 1514; *d.* 8 Dec. 1515.

James IV. fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was buried at Richmond, in Surrey. He was *s.* by his son,

JAMES V., *b.* 10 April, 1512; crowned at Stirling 21 Sept. 1513; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1536–7, Madeline de Valois, dau. of Francis I., of France, who *d.* 7 July, 1537, *s.p.*, and was buried at Holyrood. The King *m.* 2ndly, June, 1538, Marie de Lorraine, dau. of Claude de Guise Lorraine, Duke d'Aumale, and widow of Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville. This lady was Regent of Scotland during her daughter's minority, *d.* in Edinburgh Castle, 10 June, 1560, and was buried at Rheims. By her James had issue,

1. James, *b.* 22 May, 1540, *d.* an infant.
2. Arthur, Duke of Albany, *b.* April, 1541, *d.* an infant.

1. Mary, Queen of Scots.

The King *d.* at Falkland, 14 Dec. 1542, was buried at Holyroodhouse, and *s.* by his dau.,

MARY, *b.* at Linlithgow, 7 or 8 Dec. 1542, *s.* her father 14 Dec. 1542, and was crowned at Stirling Castle 9 Sept. 1543. She *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1558, Francis, Dauphin of France, afterwards Francis II., who *d.* 5 Dec. 1560, *s.p.* The Queen *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1565, her cousin Henry, Lord Darnley (son of Matthew Stewart, 4th Earl of Lennox), created 15 May, 1565, previously to his marriage, Duke of Albany, Earl of Ross, and Lord Ardmanach. He was murdered at the Kirk of Field, 10 Feb. 1566–7, leaving issue. The Queen *m.* 3rdly, 15 May, 1567, James Hepburn, 4th Earl of Bothwell, who was created Duke of Orkney 12 May, 1567, and *d. s. p.* 14 April, 1578. A prisoner at Lochleven after the defeat at Carberry Hill, the Queen was compelled to abdicate 24 July, 1567. Escaping from Lochleven and defeated at Langside, 13 May, 1568, she fled to England, and after 19 years' captivity, was beheaded in Fotheringay Castle, Northamptonshire, on 8 Feb. 1586–7. By her second husband Queen Mary had an only son,

JAMES VI., *b.* in Edinburgh Castle, 19 June, 1566; became King of Scotland 24 July, 1567, on his mother's abdication, crowned 29 July, 1567, and on 24 March, 1603, on Queen Elizabeth's death, ascended the throne of England as James I. (*see* Kings of England).

The Peerage and Baronetage.

ABDY.



Sir Anthony Charles Sykes Abdy, 3rd Bart., late capt. 2nd Life Guards, Military Attaché at Vienna, 1885, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp), *b.* 19 Sept. 1848; *s.* his brother 1910; *m.* 11 Nov. 1886, • Hon. Alexandrina Victoria, dau. of 4th Lord Macdonald, and has issue,

1 • Grace Lillian, *b.* 22 Sept. 1887.
2 • Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1892.
3 • Constance Mary, *b.* 4 June, 1895.

Lineage—This family is presumed to have derived its name from Abdy in Yorkshire, where Richard Abdy was seated at a remote period.

Anthony Abdy, alderman of London, sheriff, 1630-1 (whose three sons were created baronets), *m.* 14 Aug. 1610, Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas Campbell, Kt., lord mayor of London, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1640, leaving issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert (Sir), of Albyn's, Essex, created a baronet 9 June, 1660; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gayer, Knt., lord mayor of London. He *d.* 1670. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1662, having had an eldest son,

John (Sir), 2nd bart.; *m.* 10 May, 1687, Jane, dau. of George Nicholas, son of Sir Edward Nicholas, Knt. She *d.* 1721. He *d.* 1691, and left with a dau. Jane, *m.* Rev. Edward Crank, an only son,

Robert (Sir), 3rd bart., M.P. for Essex, 1727–48, *bapt.* 8 April, 1688; *m.* 5 July, 1711, Theodosia, dau. and heir of George Bramston, LL.D., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1732. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1748, leaving issue,

1. John (Sir), 4th bart. of Albyn's, M.P. for Essex; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1759, when the baronetcy of this creation became extinct.
2. Robert, *d. unm.* 1735.

1. Theodosia, *m.* 1752, Rev. Stotherd Abdy, 2nd son of Sir William Abdy, 4th bart. of Felix Hall (*see below*), and *d.s.p.* 1758.

3. John (Sir), of Moores, Essex, created a baronet 22 June, 1660, *d.s.p.* 1662, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. Alice, *m.* Sir John Bramston, of Skreens, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1669, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Abdy, 1st Bart. of Felix Hall, Essex, *b.* 1612; created a baronet 7 July, 1641; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1637-8, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Lucas Corsellis, of London. She *d.* 6 April, 1645, leaving issue,

1. Rachael, *m.* Philip Gurdon, of Assington.
2. Abigail, *m.* Sir Mark Guyon, Knt.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1646-7, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Thomas Soame, Knt. of London. She *d.* 19 June, 1679, having had issue,

1. Anthony (Sir), 2nd bart.

3. Mary, *m.* Wentworth Garneys. 4. Alice, *m.* W. Stane.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Jan. 1685-6. His only son,

Sir Anthony Abdy, 2nd bart.; *b.* 1655; *m.* 1690, Mary, dau. and heiress of Rev. Richard Milward, Canon of Windsor. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1744. He *d.* 2 April, 1704, leaving an eldest surviving son,

Sir Anthony Thomas Abdy, 3rd bart.; *b.* 1690; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Gifford, of Colchester. She *d.s.p.* 1718. He *m.* 2ndly, 1720, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, bart. of Keddington, Suffolk. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1731, leaving two daus.,

1. Charlotte, *m.* 1744, John Williams, son of Sir John Williams.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1749, Thomas Reeves, of Ranston, Dorset.

Sir Anthony *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Williams, of Tendring Hall, Suffolk. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1745. He *d.* 11 June, 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Abdy, 4th bart.; *m.* 1720, Mary, only dau. and heir of Philip Stotherd, of Terling, Essex. She *d.* 6 April, 1743. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1749-50, leaving issue,

1. Anthony Thomas (Sir), 5th bart.
2. Stotherd (Rev.), rector of Theydon Gernon; *m.* 1st, 1752, Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Abdy, 3rd bart. of Albyn's (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 1758. He *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Peyton Altham. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1773.
3. William (Sir), 6th bart.

1. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1748, Ambrose Dickins, of Wollaston, Northants.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 11 April, 1752, Rev. Thomas Rutherford, Archdeacon of Essex, Regius Professor of Divinity at Cambridge, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1771, leaving issue,

Thomas, of whom presently.

3. Anne Hester, *m.* Charles Nelson Cole.

The eldest son,

Sir Anthony Thomas Abdy, 5th bart., K.C., M.P. for Knaresborough 1763-75; *b.* 1720; *m.* 13 Aug. 1747, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton. She *d.* 1792. He *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1775, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Abdy, 6th bart., capt. R.N.; *m.* 1777, Mary, dau. of James Brebner Gordon, of Moore Place, Herts. She *d.* 4 March, 1829. He *d.* 21 July, 1803, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), 7th and last baronet of this creation.

1. Catherine Mary, *m.* 9 Nov. 1813, Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Fellowes, Knt., C.B. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1817. He *d.* 12 April, 1853, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1808, Charles Andrew Caldwell, of New Grange, co. Meath, and *d.* 29 March, 1858, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1859.
3. Harriott, *m.* 4 Dec. 1817, Rev. George Caldwell, fellow of Jesus Coll., Camb., and had issue.

The only son,

Sir William Abdy, 7th and last bart. of Felix Hall, *b.* 1779; *m.* 3 July, 1806, Anne Wellesley, natural dau. of Marquess Wellesley, from whom he was divorced, 1816. He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1868, when this baronetcy, the third conferred on his family, became extinct. His first cousin, on whom the estates of Sir John Abdy, last bart. of Albyn's, then devolved,

The Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherforth, son of the Ven. Dr. Thomas Rutherforth, Archdeacon of Essex, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Sir William Abdy, Bart. of Felix Hall (extinct), assumed in 1775 the surname and arms of Abdy, on succeeding to the estates of the last Sir John Abdy, Bart. of Albyns (*see above*). He *m.* 13 Jan. 1778, Mary, dau. of James Hayes, of Holyport, Bucks, bencher of the Middle Temple. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1820. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1798, leaving issue,

1. JOHN RUTHERFORTH ABDY HATCH, his heir.
2. Anthony Abdy, capt. R.N., *m.* 1808, Grace, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich, bart., and *d.* 9 June, 1838, leaving an only son, the late SIR THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, Bart.
3. Charles Boyd Abdy (Rev.), Rector of Coopersale, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1843.
4. James Nicholas Abdy, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Dec. 1789, *m.* Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Thomas King. She *d.* 8 July, 1848. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
5. Edward Strutt Abdy, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, *d. unm.*

1. Maria Henrietta, *m.* James Sykes, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. James Williams, of Matherne, Monmouthshire, D.L., who *d.* 1846, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
3. Caroline, *m.* Rev. Henry Middleton.

The eldest son,

JOHN RUTHERFORTH ABDY HATCH ABDY, of Albyns, *m.* 17 July, 1800, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hatch, of Clayberry Hall, Essex. She *d.* 5 May, 1838. He *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1840, aged 61, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Thomas Neville Abdy, 1st Bart., of Albyns, Essex, created a baronet 8 Jan. 1850, M.P. for Lyme Regis 1847–52, High Sheriff Essex 1875; *b.* 21 Dec. 1810; *m.* 19 Oct. 1841, Hariot, 2nd dau. of Rowland Alston, of Pishiobury, Herts. She *d.* 8 July, 1877, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM NEVILLE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ANTHONY CHARLES SYKES (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
3. Robert John, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1850, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1893.
4♦ HENRY BEADON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 July, 1853; *m.* 22 March, 1891, ●Anna Adele Coronna, and has issue,
   1. William Neville, *b.* 10 Feb. 1895; *d.* 4 Nov. 1911.
   2♦ Robert Henry Edward, Cadet, R.M.C., Sandhurst, *b.* 11 Sept. 1896.
   1● Gladys Erica, *b.* 23 May, 1892.

1● Grace Emma Townshend (11, *Berkeley House, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W.*), *m.* 19 March, 1872, Lord Albert Leveson Gower, 2nd Life Guards, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, leaving issue (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.).

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Neville Abdy, 2nd Bart., J.P. Essex, High Sheriff 1884, *b.* 18 June, 1844; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1888, Marie Theresa Petritzka, of Prague. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1902. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1902, Eliza Sarah (whom he divorced 1905), dau. of Oscar William Beech. He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Feb. 1909, ●Florence, widow of Gen. George Palmer Robinson, and dau. of the late Lehmann Louis Cohn, but by her, who *m.* 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1913, Maurice Grant, had no issue. Sir William *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 8 Jan. 1850.
Arms—Or, two chevronels between three trefoils slipped sa. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped proper, beaked az. *Motto*—Tenax et fidelis.
Seat—Albyns, near Romford. *Residence*—10, Lowndes Square, S.W.

ABERCONWAY.



The Baron Aberconway (Sir Charles Benjamin Bright McLaren, P.C., K.C.) of Bodnant, co. Denbigh, and a baronet, J.P. cos. Denbigh, Flint, and Surrey, has 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; *b.* 12 May, 1850; *m.* 6 March, 1877, ● Laura Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Davis Pochin, of Bodnant, Denbighshire, J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Staffordshire, and has issue,

1♦ HENRY DUNCAN, J.P. Denbighshire, M.P. for W. Staffordshire 1906 to Jan. 1910, and for Bosworth Div. Leicestershire from Dec. 1910, Assist. Priv. Sec. to the Pres. Board of Trade 1906-8, and Parly. Private Sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 1908-10 (69, *Eaton Place, S.W., and Brooks', and Reform Clubs*), *b.* 16 April, 1879; *m.* 19 July, 1910, ●Christabel Mary Melville, younger dau. of Sir Melville Macnaghten (*see* MACNAGHTEN, Bart), and has issue,
   ♦Charles Melville, *b.* 16 April, 1913.
   ●Elizabeth Mary.

2♦ Francis Walter Stafford, M.P. for Spalding Div. of Lincolnshire from Jan. 1910, Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1910 (8, *Little College Street, Westminster, S.W., Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, Co. Denbigh, and Bachelors' and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 6 June, 1886; *m.* 20 July, 1911, ●Barbara, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., late R.E., and has issue,
   ♦Martin, *b.* 11 Jan. 1914.

1● Elsie Dorothea, *m.* 28 April, 1904, Edward A. J. Johnson-Ferguson, only son of Sir J. E. Johnson-Ferguson, Bart., and has issue.

2● Florence Priscilla, *m.* 8 May, 1907, Sir Henry Norman, M.P. for Blackburn, son of the late Henry Norman, of Leicester, and has issue.

His lordship was educated at Tottenham School and at Edinburgh, Bonn, and Heidelberg Universities, M.A. Edinburgh, called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Q.C., 1897; M.P. for Stafford, 1880–6; and for Bosworth Div. of Leicestershire 1892 to Dec. 1910. He was created a baronet 8 Aug. 1902, and BARON ABERCONWAY, of Bodnant, co. Denbigh, 21 June, 1911.

Lineage—JOHN MCLAREN, of Glenorchy, co. Argyll, *m.* Catherine McLellan, and had a son,

DUNCAN MCLAREN, of Newington House, Edinburgh, J.P. and D.L., Lord Provost and sometime M.P. for the city of Edinburgh, *b.* 12 Jan. 1806; *m.* 1st, 1829, Grant, dau. of the late William Aitken, of Haddington. She *d.* 23 April, 1833, leaving issue,

1. John, judge of the court of session by the title of Lord McLaren, hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen Universities, D.L. Edinburgh, M.P. for Wigtown burghs in 1880 and for Edinburgh in 1881, Lord Advocate 1880-1, *b.* 17 April, 1831; *m.* 14 Dec. 1868, Ottilie Augusta dau. of the late H. L. Schwabe, of Glasgow. He *d.* 6 April, 1910. She *d.* 18 April, 1914, having had issue,
   1. Duncan Bright, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., in Civil Service, British Columbia (*Shoal Bay, Victoria, British Columbia, and Sports Club, S.W.*), *b.* 21 March, 1874; *m.* 14 Feb. 1906, Ethel, eld. dau. of Watkin Davies, of Broom House, Old Whittington, Chesterfield, Derbyshire.
   2. Ludovic, *b.* 20 Oct. 1877; *d.* 18 Oct. 1898.
   1. Katharine, *m.* 1 March, 1893, her cousin, Frederick Scott Oliver, of Checkendon Court, Oxfordshire, son of John Scott Oliver, and has issue.
   2. Esther Joanna Marie, *m.* 29 April, 1899, Alan Blackburn, youngest son of the late Prof. Hugh Blackburn, of Roshven, and has issue.
   3. Ottilie Helen, *m.* 11 April, 1905, William Wallace, elder son of the late Dr. Wallace, of Greenock.
1. Grant, *m.* 14 April, 1868, John Millar, of Sheardale, who *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1875.

Mr. Duncan McLaren *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Christina Gordon, dau. of William Renton, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1841, leaving issue,

2. Duncan, *b.* 1840; *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Eliza, dau. of the late John Struthers, of Edinburgh.
2. Katharine, *m.* John Scott Oliver, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.
3. Agnes, M.D., Montpelier (France), *d. unm.* 18 April, 1913.

Mr. Duncan McLaren *m.* 3rdly, 6 July, 1848, Priscilla, dau. of the late Jacob Bright, of Green Bank, Rochdale, Lancashire, and sister of the Right Hon. John Bright, P.C., M.P. He *d.* 26 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1906) had issue,

3. CHARLES BENJAMIN BRIGHT, now Lord Aberconway.
4. Walter Stowe Bright, M.P. for Crewe 1886-95, and again from April, 1910; *b.* 17 April, 1853; *m.* 18 April, 1883, Eva (*Great Comp Cottage, Borough Green, Kent, and* 56, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), youngest dau. of William Müller, of Hillside, Herts. He *d.* 29 June, 1912.
4. Helen Priscilla, *b.* 28 Oct. 1851; *m.* 25 May, 1877, Andrea Honeyman Rabagliati, M.D., of Whinbrae, Ben Rhydding, Yorks.

Creations—Baronet (U.K.), 8 Aug. 1902. Aberconway, B. (U.K.), 21 June, 1911.
Arms—Or two chevronels invected gu., between two shepherd's crooks in chief and in base a triple towered castle sa., masoned arg., flags, windows, and portcullis of the second. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern arg. wings erect gu. each supporting a banner or charged with a horse-shoe sa. *Crest*—The virgin and child ppr., vested az. *Motto*—Bi'se mac na Cromaig.
Seat—Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, Denbighshire; Château de la Garoupe, Antibes; and Hilders, Shottermill, Surrey. *Town Residence*—43, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Savile; Royal Automobile; and National Liberal.

ABERCORN.



The Duke of Abercorn (Sir James Albert Edward Hamilton), Marquess of Hamilton, Viscount Strabane, Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane and Baron of Mountcastell, in Ireland; Marquess of Abercorn and Viscount Hamilton, in Great Britain; Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Aberbrothick, Abercorn, Hamilton, Mountcastle, and Kilpatrick, in Scotland; and a Baronet of Scotland; Duke of Châtellerault, in France*; HEIR MALE OF THE HOUSE OF HAMILTON, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1903–5; M.P. for Londonderry City 1900–13; D.L. co. Donegal; maj. S.R. North Irish Horse, formerly capt. 1st Life Guards; accompanied his father the Duke of Abercorn on a special mission to announce the accession of H.M. King EDWARD VII, 1901; *b.* 30 Nov. 1869 (King Edward stood sponsor at his christening); *s.* his father as 3rd duke, 1913; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, ●Lady Rosalind Cecilia Caroline Bingham, only dau. of 4th Earl of Lucan, and has issue,

1♦JAMES EDWARD, *Marquess of Hamilton*, for whom King Edward VII was sponsor, *b.* 29 Feb. 1904.
2♦Claud David, *b.* 13 Feb. 1907.
1●Mary Cecilia Rhodesia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1896.
2●Cynthia Elinor Beatrix, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
3●Katharine, *b.* 25. Feb. 1900.

---

* The title of DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT was granted by Letters Patent, dated 5 Feb. 1548, to JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, Regent of Scotland, and to his heirs, successors, and "ayants cause" for ever.

The exact meaning of this limitation is explained by the 4th article of the Royal Edict of Marly, of 1711, issued by LOUIS XIV.:—

"Par les termes *d'hoirs et successeurs* et par les termes *d'ayants cause* tant insérés *dans les lettres d'érection ci-devant accordées*, qu'à insérer dans celles qui pourraient être accordées à l'avenir, *ne seront et ne pourront être entendus* que les enfants mâles descendus de celui en faveur duquel l'érection aura été faite, *et que les mâles qui en seront descendus de mâles en mâles*, en quelque ligne et degré que ce soit."

The title of Duke of Chatellerault at the decease of JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN AND 1ST DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, in 1575, became the inheritance of his eldest son JAMES, 3RD EARL OF ARRAN, who *d. unm.* His brother, LORD JOHN HAMILTON, 1ST MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, had an only son, JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS OF HAMILTON AND 3RD DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, who *d.* 2 March, 1624–25, leaving three sons, and no other male issue. The youngest of these sons, Lord John Hamilton, *d.* young *unm.* The other two were—JAMES, 3RD MARQUESS OF HAMILTON AND 4TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and Lord William Hamilton, who eventually *s.* his brother.

JAMES, the 3RD MARQUIS OF HAMILTON (created Duke of Hamilton with special limitations), *d.* 9 March, 1648–49, leaving a daughter, ANNE, DUCHESS OF HAMILTON, of whom the EARL OF DERBY is heir-general, and the Duke of Hamilton a descendant. At the death of this James, 3rd Marquess and 1st Duke of Hamilton, his only surviving brother,

LORD WILLIAM HAMILTON, became 2ND DUKE OF HAMILTON AND 5TH DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, and *d.* 1651, without leaving any heir male of his body, whereupon the *male succession*—that is, the male representation of James, 2nd Earl of Arran, 1st Duke of Chatellerault—devolved upon his kinsman, JAMES HAMILTON, 2ND EARL OF ABERCORN, who then became the heir designated by the limitation in the patent conferring the Dukedom of Chatellerault. This James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, was heir male of the house of Hamilton, heir male of the Earls of Arran, and lineal descendant and heir male of the 1st Duke of Chatellerault. His direct descendant, "*de mâles en mâles*," and representative in blood is JAMES, present DUKE OF ABERCORN.

The Duke of Abercorn, the Marquess of Lansdowne, and the Earl of Verulam are the only peers who enjoy distinct peerages of the three kingdoms.

Lineage—Genealogical writers, Sir Robert Douglas and others, affirm that the Hamiltons derive their origin from the magnificent Norman race of De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, through the Lords of the Manor of Hamilton, in the co. of Leicester, who flourished there previous to the extinction of the De Bellomonts, and who are considered to have been a branch of that family. They carried the same arms as those of the Earls of Leicester, with the difference of THREE cinquefoils instead of ONE, as a mark of cadency; the ancient lords of the manor of Hamilton and the Hamiltons of Scotland bearing for their arms THREE cinquefoils ermine, on a field gules, whereas the De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, and their ancestors, the Counts of Mellent, bore ONE cinquefoil ermine, on a field gules. Without attempting, however, to trace the exact line of descent of the illustrious Scottish house of Hamilton from the great and powerful stock of the ancient De Bellomonts, Earls of Leicester, we commence with

GILBERT DE HAMILTON, the immediate ancestor of the great family of Hamilton. He lived in the reign of ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, and is said to have *m.* Isabella Randolph, sister of Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray. Sir Gilbert de Hamilton's eldest son,

WALTER FITZ GILBERT HAMILTON, 1st of Cadzow, swore fealty to King EDWARD I. in 1292 and 1294. Attaching himself to King ROBERT BRUCE, he had grants of Kenel (Kinniel) and Cadzow, which became the chief lordship and seat of the Hamilton family. The name of his first wife was Helen. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Adam Gordon, Lord of Gordon, by whom he had issue,

1. DAVID, of whom presently.
2. John, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Innerwick and the Earls of Haddington.

The elder son,

SIR DAVID FITZ WALTER FITZ GILBERT HAMILTON, 2nd Lord of Cadzow. In 1346 he was made prisoner at the battle of Durham, In 1361, he was a benefactor to the see of Glasgow, and was one of the Magnates Scotiæ who consented to the settlement of the crown in 1371. He *d.* 1374. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Ross, by whom he had two sons, 1. DAVID, of whom presently; 2. John (Sir) of Fingaltoun, ancestor of Hamilton of Preston (*see* SHIRLEY HAMILTON, Bart.), and 3. WALTER, ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Cambuskeith, in the co. of Ayr. The elder son,

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, 3rd Lord of Cadzow, had grants of land from King ROBERT II. in 1377. He *d.* before 1392. He *m.* Jonetta Keith, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Galston, by whom he had issue, 1. JOHN; 2. GEORGE, ancestor of Hamilton, of Boreland, in the co. of Ayr, and its cadets Hamilton, of Blantyrefarme, and Hamilton, of Olivestob; 3. WILLIAM, ancestor of Hamilton, of Bathgate, in the co. of Linlithgow; 4. ANDREW, ancestor of Hamilton, of Udston, in the co. of Lanark, and Hamilton of Barncluith, in the same county. Both families ended in heiresses who *m.* into the family of Hamilton of Neilsland, a branch of the House of Raploch, and were carried on by that line; 5. DAVID, ancestor to the family of Hamilton of Bardowie, represented by Buchanan Hamilton, of Bardowie and Leny. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 4th Lord of Cadzow, *s.* his father before 1392. He *m.* Janet Douglas, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Dalkeith, ancestor to the Earl of Morton, by the Lady Agnes Dunbar, dau. of Patrick, 9th Earl of March and Dunbar, and descended paternally and maternally from the royal family of Scotland, through the sister and aunt of King ROBERT BRUCE. He had issue,

1. JAMES.
2. DAVID, ancestor of the family of Hamilton, of Dalserf.
3. Walter, who was ancestor of the Hamiltons, of Raploch, of whom were the 2nd and subsequent Lords Belhaven.

His eldest son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, 5th Lord of Cadzow, one of the principal nobles of Scotland, was a hostage for the ransom of King JAMES I. from England in 1424. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar, ancestor of the Earl of Linlithgow, the great justiciary of Scotland, and the most powerful man in the kingdom during a portion of the minority of King JAMES II., and by her had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Alexander, ancestor of the families of Hamilton, Baronets of Silvertonhill (*whom see*).
3. GAVIN, ancestor of the Hamiltons, *of Orbieston*, now represented by LORD HAMILTON, of Dalzell. (*See that title.*)

His eldest son,

Sir JAMES HAMILTON, 6th Lord of Cadzow, 1ST LORD HAMILTON, who was created a lord of parliament by royal charter, 28 June, 1445, as LORD HAMILTON. He at first joined in the Douglas revolt

of 1455, but coming over to the King's side, gave valuable assistance in suppressing it. This nobleman obtained a grant, dated 1 July, 1455, of the office of sheriff of the county of Lanark; and subsequently, grants of extensive territorial possessions. He *m.* 1st, Lady Euphemia Graham, eldest dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathern, Dowager of Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* David, 5th Earl of Crauford, Duke of Montrose. Lord Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, before April 1474 (papal dispensation 25 April, 1476), the Princess Mary, eldest dau. of JAMES II., and previously wife of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1479, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, 2ND LORD HAMILTON and 1ST EARL OF ARRAN, who obtained a charter of the lands and *Earldom of Arran*, dated 11 Aug. 1503, to himself and his heirs male, in failure of which, to revert to the crown. This nobleman, who took a prominent part in the affairs of Scotland, was constituted lieut.-gen. of the kingdom, warden of the marches, and one of the Lords of the Regency, in 1517; and on the forfeiture of the Earl of Angus he obtained the lordship of Bothwell. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth dau. of Alexander Lord Hume, Chancellor of Scotland, divorced 1509; 2ndly, Beatrix, a dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only dau.,

1. Margaret, *m.* Andrew Stewart, Lord Avondale and Ochiltree.

He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of Sir David Beaton, of Criech, in Fifeshire, comptroller *temp.* JAMES VI., and widow of Sir Robert Livingston, of Easter Weems. By this lady he had,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Helen, *m.* Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll.
3. Jane, *m.* Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn.

The earl *d.* before 1529, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL OF ARRAN, who was, upon the death of JAMES V., in 1542, unanimously chosen Regent of Scotland by the nobles assembled for that purpose, the public voice applauding their choice; the next year he was declared by parliament HEIR PRESUMPTIVE to the crown, appointed guardian to Queen MARY, and governor of the realm during her majesty's minority. In 1548, his lordship was invested with the French order of St. Michael, and made, in 1549, by HENRY II. of France, DUKE OF CHATELLERAULT, *in Poictou.** He *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Morton. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1574-5, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, *3rd Earl of Arran*, *d. unm.* March, 1609, and was *s.* by his nephew.
2. JOHN, *1st Marquess of Hamilton*, so created 17 April, 1599; *m.* Margaret, only dau. of John, 8th Lord Glamis. He *d.* 12 April, 1604, leaving issue. His male issue became extinct on the death, *s.p.m.*, of his grandson William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, 12 Sept. 1651, when James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn (*see below*), became HEIR MALE of the house of HAMILTON. On the duke's death, the Marquessate of Hamilton became extinct, and the earlier earldom of Arran dormant, but the dukedom of Hamilton, with the minor honours created in 1643, passed by special remainder to his niece, Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, ancestress of the present duke (*see that title*).
3. David, *d. unm.* 1611.
4. CLAUD, of whom presently.
1. Barbara, *m.* James, Lord Fleming.
2. Anne, *m.* George, Earl of Huntly.
3. Jane, *m.* Hugh, Earl of Eglinton.

The 4th son,

LORD CLAUD HAMILTON, **1st Baron Paisley,** the zealous partizan of MARY, Queen of Scots, and a very gallant and distinguished personage. He commanded the vanguard for Queen Mary at the battle of Langside 1568, and was consequently outlawed and his estates forfeited by the Regent Moray: but in 1573, JAMES VI., in consideration of his loyalty and devotion restored to him his rank and fortune. He further got a grant of the whole barony of Paisley, with the dignity of BARON PAISLEY, 29 July, 1587. He was *b.* 1543, *m.* 1 Aug. 1574, Margaret, dau. of George 5th Lord Seton (*see* EGLINTON, E.). She *d.* before 11 Feb. 1616. He *d.* 1621, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **1st** EARL OF ABERCORN.
2. John (Sir), *m.* Johanna, dau. of Levimus Everard, of Mechlin, Councillor of State to the King of Spain, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 4th Lord Sempill, 3rdly, Capt. Patrick Crafford, and 4thly, Sir George Marbury, and *d.* 14 June, 1638) had an only dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Archibald Acheson, Bart., ancestor of the Earl of Gosford.
3. Claud (Sir), of Baldony, co. Tyrone, P.C. Ireland, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Hamilton, Knt. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1614 (Admon. 26 Nov. 1629), and was ancestor of the Hamilton baronets of Woodbrook (extinct), and of the COLE-HAMILTONS of Beltrim, co. Tyrone (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).
4. George (Sir), of Roscrea, co. Tipperary, *m.* Mary, 6th dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and had an only son, James, who *d.s.p.*
5. Frederick (Sir), of Manor Hamilton, co. Leitrim, ancestor of Viscount Boyne (*see that title*).
1. Margaret, *m.* William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.

The eldest son,

JAMES, **1st Earl of Abercorn,** created *Baron of Abercorn* in the peerage of Scotland 5 April, 1603, and advanced to the dignities of *Earl of Abercorn, Baron of Paisley, Hamilton, Mountcastell, and Kilpatrick* 10 July, 1606. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Boyd. He *d.v.p.* 23 March, 1617-18, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** earl.
2. Claud, *s.* to the Irish estates, and on the resignation of his brother James was created 14 Aug. 1634, Lord Hamilton, BARON OF STRABANE in the Peerage of Ireland, with the precedence of the former patent, 8 May, 1617. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1632, Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly. He *d.* 14 June, 1638, leaving issue,
   1. James, 2nd Lord Strabane, *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1655, drowned while bathing in the River Morne.
   2. George, 3rd Lord Strabane, *m.* 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Fagan, of Feltrim, co. Dublin. He *d.* 14 April, 1668 leaving issue.
      (1) CLAUD, **4th** Earl of Abercorn.
      (2) CHARLES, **5th** Earl of Abercorn.
      (1) Anne, *m.* (art. dated 27-8 May, 1680) Sir John Browne, 3rd Bart. of the Neale, ancestor of Lord Kilmaine. She *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1680.
      (2) Mary, *m.* Gerald Dillon, Prime Serjeant.
   1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, 1647. James Hamilton (*see* BOYNE, V.); 2ndly, Owen Wynne; and 3rdly, John Bingham, of Castlebar.
   2. Cecilia, *m.* Richard Perkins, of Lifford, co. Donegal.
3. William (Sir), *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, and widow of Alan, Lord Cathcart, and of Sir Duncan Campbell, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1681.
4. George (Sir), 1st Bart. of Donalong, co. Tyrone and Nenagh, co. Tipperary, created a baronet of Scotland about 1660; *m.* (art. dated 2 June, 1629) Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of the 1st Duke of Ormonde. He *d.* 1679. She *d.* Aug. 1680, leaving issue,
   1. James, Col. in the service of CHARLES II., and groom of the bedchamber; *m.* 1661, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Colepeper. He *d.v.p.* of a wound received in a naval engagement with the Dutch, 6 June, 1673, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. She *d.* 1709, leaving issue,
      (1) JAMES, **6th** Earl of Abercorn.
      (2) George, col. of the foot guards. Killed at the battle of Steinkirk, 1692.
      (3) William, of Chilston Park, Kent, ancestor of Hamilton, Bart. of Trebinshun. (*See that title.*)
   2. George (Sir), Count of France, and Maréchal du Camp; *m.* 1665, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, and sister of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, and *d.* 1676, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly 1679, Richard Talbot, Duke of Tyrconnel, and *d.* 7 March, 1730-1), had three daus.,
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Dec. 1685, Richard, 1st Viscount Rosse, and *d.* June, 1724.
      (2) Frances, *m.* 1st, 1687, Henry, 8th Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1713-14; and 2ndly, Patrick Bellew, son and heir of Sir John Bellew 2nd Bart. He *d.v.p.* 12 June, 1720.
      (3) Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1688, Nicholas, 3rd Viscount Kingsland, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1735.
   3. Anthony, the celebrated Count Hamilton, author of "*Mémoires de Grammont*," lieut.-gen. in the French service, *d.* 20 April, 1719, aged 74.
   4. Thomas, *d.* in New England.
   5. Richard, lieut.-gen. in the French service, *d.* in France, 1717.
   6. John, Count in France and col. in the army of JAMES, *m.* Jan. 1690, Elizabeth, dau. of Glasney Macan, and was killed at the battle of Aughrim, 13 July, 1691, leaving a dau.,
      Margaret Emily, Chanoinesse de Poussay, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1715, Comte Pierre de Réance; and 2ndly, 18 July, 1718, François Philippe, 1st Comte de Marmier, who *d.* 1736, leaving issue.
      1. Elizabeth, the beautiful and accomplished wife of Philibert, Count de Grammont. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1707. She *d.* 3 June, 1708, leaving two daus., Claude Charlotte, *m.* 6 April, 1694, Henry Howard, Earl of Stafford, and Marie Elizabeth, Abbess de Poussay, in Lorraine.
      2. Lucia, *m.* 24 July, 1674, Sir Donogh O'Brien, Bart., of Lemineagh, and *d.* 1676, leaving issue.
      3. Margaret, *m.* Jan. 1688, Matthew Forde, of Seaforde, and had issue.
5. Alexander (Sir), Count of the Empire, *m.* Elizabeth Bedingfield, and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* 1611, Hugh, Lord Sempill, and had a dau.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1628, Sir William Cunynghame, of Caprington, but *d.s.p.*
3. Lucy, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JAMES HAMILTON, **2nd Earl of Abercorn,** who *s.* his cousin William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, as heir male of the House of Hamilton. This nobleman had been previously advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 8 May, 1617, by the title of *Lord Hamilton, Baron of Strabane*, which honour, upon his lordship's petition to CHARLES I., 11 Nov. 1633, was transferred to his next brother, the Hon. Claud Hamilton. He *m.* in 1632, Catharine, dau. and heiress of Sir Gervase Clifton, knt., Lord Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, and relict of Esme, 3rd Duke of Lennox (*see* CLIFTON, *of Leighton Bromswold*, B.). By her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1637) he had issue,

1. JAMES, *Lord Paisley*, *m.* 28 April, 1653, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Lenthall, Marshal of the King's Bench Prison, brother of

* The regent was gratified by the Dukedom of Chatellerault, conferred upon him by the French king, with a considerable pension, in order to induce him to consent to the projected match between MARY, the infant Queen of Scotland, and the DAUPHIN of France. —*Sir Walter Scott.*

William Lenthall, Speaker of the Long Parliament, and *d. vitâ patris* before 1670, having by her (admon. 20 July, 1696) had an only dau.,

CATHARINE, *m.* 1st, William Lenthall, of Burford Priory, Oxon, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1686, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 5th Earl of Abercorn. She *d.* 24 May, 1723, aged 70.

2. William, an officer in the army, killed in the wars in Germany, and *d.s.p.*

3. GEORGE, **3rd** earl.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Abercorn,** *d. unm.* at Padua, before 1683, and was *s.* by his cousin (*refer to issue of* CLAUD, LORD STRABANE, *2nd son of* JAMES, *1st Earl of Abercorn*),

CLAUD, LORD HAMILTON, BARON OF STRABANE, AND **4th Earl of Abercorn**, *bapt.* 13 Sept. 1659, was P.C. and Lord of the Bedchamber to JAMES II., whom he accompanied to France after the battle of the Boyne, 1 July, 1690, and was outlawed 11 May, 1691. He commanded his regiment at the battle of Aughrim, in Ireland, 13 July, 1691, but was killed soon after in an engagement with a Dutch man-of-war near Brest, when returning to France. His brother,

CHARLES, **5th Earl of Abercorn,** was restored to the title and estates 24 May, 1692. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of James, Lord Paisley, eld. son of James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn (*see above*). She *d.* 24 May, 1723. He *d.s.p.* June, 1701, when the honours and estates devolved on his kinsman (revert to Sir George Hamilton, Baronet, of Donalong, 4th son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn),

JAMES, **6th Earl of Abercorn,** who had declined assuming the title of baronet at the decease of his grandfather, 1679, and was known as Captain Hamilton. This gentleman was in the military service and confidence of JAMES II., but espousing the cause of WILLIAM, took a distinguished part at the siege of Londonderry against his royal master. Succeeding to the Earldom of Abercorn, his lordship, in virtue thereof, took his seat, in 1706, as a member of the Scottish Parliament. Ireland was, however, the usual place of his residence; and of that realm, 2 Sept. 1701, he was created *Baron Mountcastle and Viscount Strabane.* The earl *m.* 24 Jan. 1683-4, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Reading, Bart. of Dublin. She *d.* 19 March, 1754, leaving issue with five other sons who *d.* young,

1. JAMES, **7th** earl.

2. George, M.P. for Wells, *m.* 1719, Bridget, dau. of Col. William Coward, M.P., and had issue, four sons and seven daus.

3. Francis (Rev.), *m.* 20 Oct. 1733, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of James Forth, of Redwood, and had issue.

4. Charles, M.P. for Truro, left issue by his 1st wife, two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of David Cockburn, M.D. of Ayr. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1772. He *d.* 1786.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1711, William Brownlow, of Lurgan (*see* LURGAN, B.); and 2ndly, 1741, Martin, Count de Kearnie.

2. Jane, *d.* an infant.

3. Mary, *m.* 1719, Henry Colley, M.P. (*See* WELLINGTON, D.)

4. Philippa, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Pratt, M.D.; and 2ndly, Michael Connell, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1767.

5. Jane, *m.* 26 Sept. 1719, Archibald, son of the Duke of Hamilton.

His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **7th Earl of Abercorn,** *b.* 22 March, 1685, F.R.S., P.C. in England and Ireland, *m.* 1711, Anne, eldest dau. of Col. John Plumer, of Blakesware, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1776) he had issue,

1. JAMES, **8th** earl.

2. John, capt. R.N., *m.* Nov. 1749, Harriet, widow of Richard Eliot, M.P. of Port Eliot, co. Cornwall, and was drowned, off Portsmouth, 18 Dec. 1755, leaving,

JOHN JAMES, **9th** earl.

3. George (Rev.), canon of Windsor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1787, having had issue,

1. George, *d. unm.* 1782.
1. Anne, *m.* the Right Rev. F. H. W. Cornewall, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, and *d.* in 1795.
2. Mary.
3. Harriet, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1793, Glynn Wynn, and *d.* 1843.
5. Rachael.
6. Jane, *m.* 1st, in 1791, William Plumer, M.P.; 2ndly, in 1825, Richard John Lewin, R.N.; and 3rdly, in 1828, Robert Plumer-Ward, of Gilston Park, Herts. She *d.* in 1831.
7. Cecil, *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1792, her cousin John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn (*see below*). She was divorced by Act of Parliament 1799. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1799, Sir Joseph Copley, Bart., and *d.* 19 June, 1819, leaving issue.
8. Isabella, *m.* 20 July, 1795, Lord George Seymour, who *d.* 10 March, 1848, leaving issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

4. William, capt. R.N.

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Mackworth, and had a dau.

His lordship was a man of science, and author of *Calculations and Tables on the Attractive Power of Loadstones.* He *d.* 11 Jan. 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **8th Earl of Abercorn**, *b.* 22 Oct. 1712. This nobleman was created, 8 Aug. 1786, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Hamilton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, John James Hamilton, and his lordship dying *unm.*, 9 Oct. 1789, that, with all the other honours, devolved upon the said

JOHN JAMES, **9th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Abercorn,** who was created, 15 Oct. 1790, MARQUESS OF ABERCORN, and subsequently installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship, who was *b.* posthumous July, 1756, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1779, Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1791; leaving issue,

1. JAMES, *Viscount Hamilton*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1786; *m.* 25 Nov. 1809, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, and grand-dau. of James, 15th Earl of Morton (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833), and *d.v.p.* 27 May, 1814, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** MARQUESS and **1st** DUKE OF ABERCORN.
2. Claud (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Tyrone, 1835-7 and 1839-74, *b.* 27 July, 1813; vice-chamberlain of the household, 1866-8; *m.* 7 Aug. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Emma Proby, 2nd dau. of Granville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort. He *d.* 3 June, 1884. She *d.* 24 June, 1900, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ Douglas James PROBY, of Elton Hall, Peterborough, J.P. for Hunts and Northants, C.C. Hunts, Colonel *temp.* Comng. Irish Guards and Regimental District 1914, late lieut.-col. and brev. col. Irish Guards, M.A. Christchurch, Oxford, M.P. for Saffron Walden Div. of Essex, Jan.-Dec. 1910, assumed, by royal licence 1904, his maternal surname of PROBY in lieu of his patronymic (*Carlton and Travellers' Clubs, S.W., and Kildare Street Club, Dublin, and Huntingdon and County Club*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 6 July 1882, ● Lady Margaret Frances Hely-Hutchinson, dau. of Richard John, 4th Earl of Donoughmore, and has issue,
      1 ♦ Granville, Clerk in the House of Lords since 1907, M.A., Trin. Coll., Oxford, J.P. Hunts, lieut. Beds Yeo. (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1883.
      2. Claud Richard, cadet R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1885; *d.* 18 Feb. 1901.
      3 ♦ Richard George, capt. Essex Yeo., late R.F.A. (*Little Walden, Saffron Walden; United Service and United Empire Clubs*), *b.* 21 July, 1886; *m.* 7 Feb. 1911, ● Betty Monica, dau. of A. H. Hallam Murray, of Sandling, Hythe, Kent, and has issue,
         ♦ Peter, *b.* 4 Dec. 1911.
         ● Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1913.
      4 ♦ Jocelyn Campbell Patrick, *b.* 3 March, 1900.
      1 ● Betty Alice Adeline, *b.* 17 May, 1889.
   (1) ● Louisa Charlotte (*Hindhead House, Haslemere*), *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, John Tyndall, LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.
   (2) ● Emma Frances (16, *Glebe Place, Chelsea, S.W.*).
   (3) ● Mary Stuart (61, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, Wilbraham Frederic, 2nd Lord Tollemache. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1904.
1. Harriet, *m.* 15 May, 1836, Admiral William Alexander Baillie Hamilton, R.N., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1881. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.) Lady Harriet *d.* 19 March, 1884.

2. Claud, *b.* 1 Nov. 1787; *d.* in 1808.

1. Harriot Margaret, *d.* 30 April, 1803.
2. Katharine Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1805, George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1812, leaving issue, who *d. unm.* He *d.* 14 Dec. 1860.
3. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1814.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1792, his cousin Cecil, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (*see above*). By her he had issue,

4. Cecil Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow. She *d.* 7 July, 1860. He *d.* 22 March, 1869.

He *m.* 3rdly, 3 April, 1800, Lady Anne Jane Gore, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran and widow of Henry Hatton of Clonard. She *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1827. The marquess *d.* 27 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, **2nd Marquess** and **1st Duke of Abercorn,** K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., twice lord-lieutenant of Ireland 1866-8, and again 1874-6, formerly groom of the stole to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Donegal, col. of the Donegal militia, and major-gen. of the royal archers (the Queen's Body Guard of Scotland); a Governor of Harrow, chancellor of the royal University of Ireland; *b.* 21 Jan. 1811; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd marquess, 27 Jan. 1818, and was created Duke of Abercorn and Marquess of Hamilton, 10 Aug. 1868; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Lady Louisa Jane Russell, V.A., 2nd dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 31 March, 1905, had issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** duke.

2 ♦ Claud John, High Steward of the Borough of Great Yarmouth, M.P. for Londonderry 1865-8, for King's Lynn 1869-80, Liverpool 1880-8, and for South Kensington from Jan. 1910, a Lord of the Treasury 1868, late capt. Gren. Guards, now hon. col. 5th batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (28, *Cambridge Square, W.; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1843; *m.* 20 July, 1878, Carolina, dau. of the late Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, of Radborne Hall, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1911, has issue,

♦ Gilbert Claud, major Gren. Gds. (*Beechcroft, Ascot*), *b.* 21 April, 1879; *m.* 16 May, 1911, ● Enid Awa, dau. of Charles Elgar, of Fernside, Featherston, New Zealand.

● Ida, *b.* 23 July, 1883; *m.* 24 April, 1909, Hugh Duncan Flower, 2nd son of Arthur Flower, of 36, Prince's Gate, S.W.

3 ♦ George Francis (Rt. Hon.), P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L. Oxford, and LL.D., Glasgow, *hon. causâ*, Captain of Deal Castle, Mayor of Deal 1909, Chairman of Governors of Harrow School, M.P. for Middlesex 1868-85, and for Ealing div. 1885-1906; J.P. Middlesex and West-

minster; Under Secretary of State for India 1874–8; Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education 1878–80: First Lord of the Admiralty 1885–6 and 1886–92; Chairman London School Board 1894-5; Secretary of State for India 1895–1903; Chairman Poor Law Commission 1904-9, formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade and Coldstream Guards, (17, *Montagu Street, W., and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, ●Lady Maud Caroline Lascelles (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

1 ♦ Ronald James, first sec. in the diplomatic service, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872.
2 ♦ Anthony George, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874.
3 ♦ Robert Cecil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1882; *m.* 30 May, 1911, ●Edith Maud, dau. of the late Algernon Herbert Paley, barr.-at-law, of Henley-on-Thames.

4. Ronald Douglas, *b.* 17 March, 1849; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
5. Cosmo, *b.* and *d.* 16 April, 1853.
6 ♦ Frederick Spencer, M.P. for South-West Division of Manchester 1885-6, and for North Tyrone 1892–5; late 2nd secretary H.M. diplomatic service 1877–84 (13, *Great College Street, S.W., and Carlton, Pratt's, and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1856.
7 ♦ Ernest William, M.P. for North Tyrone 1885-92, capt. (retired) 11th Hussars (*Shantock Hall, Bovingdon, Herts., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1858; *m.* 2 June, 1891, ●Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, dau. of Capt. Frederic Augustus Campbell (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.), and has issue,

1. Guy Ernest Frederic, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1914.
2 ♦ John George Peter, *b.* 15 Oct. 1900.
1 ● Mary Brenda, *b.* 28 March, 1897.
2 ● Jean Barbara, *b.* 6 Sept. 1898.

1. Harriet Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 10 April, 1855, Thomas George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 23 April, 1913, leaving issue.
2. Beatrix Frances, *m.* 23 May, 1854, George Frederick D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1871. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Jane, V.A., mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria 1885-92 and 1895-1901, and to Queen Alexandra 1901-12, *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, William Henry Walter, 6th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., K.T. She *d.* 17 March 1912, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1914.
4. Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
5. Georgiana Susan, *m.* 16 March, 1882, Edward, 5th Earl Winterton. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1907. She *d.* 23 March, 1913, leaving issue.
6 ● Albertha Frances Anne (108, *Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*), *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, George Charles, Marquess of Blandford (afterwards 8th Duke of Marlborough, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1892), which marriage was, on her own petition, dissolved in 1883. She has issue.
7 ● Maud Evelyn, V.A., C.I., Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1905-9, and Extra Lady of the Bedchamber from 1910, *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., and has issue.

His Grace was served heir male of the body of the 1st Duke of Châtellerault, by the sheriff of Chancery in Scotland, 13 Jan. 1862, and, as heir male of the 1st duke, asserted his hereditary right to the original title of Duke of Châtellerault of 1549. By the edict of Louis XIV., May, 1711, the descent of French Dukedoms was declared to be to heirs "descendus de mâles en mâles." His Grace *d.* 31 Oct. 1885, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Duke of Abercorn,** K.G., P.C., C.B., lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Donegal, M.P. 1860-80; ensign of the Royal Company of Archers H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland 1908-12; hon. col. North Irish Horse, and of the 5th batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; Lord of the Bedchamber to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1866-86, and Groom of the Stole 1886-1901; Special Envoy to the Courts of Denmark, Sweden, and Norway, Russia, Germany, and Saxony, to announce the accession of H.M. King EDWARD VII. 1901; served as the High Constable of Ireland at the coronation of King GEORGE V.; M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford; *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, ●Lady Mary Anna Curzon (*Duddingston House, Portobello, Edinburgh*), 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1913, having had issue,

1. JAMES ALBERT EDWARD, **3rd** and present duke.
2. Claud Penn Alexander, *b.* and *d.* 18 Oct. 1871.
3. Charlie, *b.* and *d.* 10 April, 1874.
4. Claud Francis, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *d.* 25 Dec. following.
5 ♦ Arthur John, capt. Special Reserve, Irish Guards, Deputy-Master of the Household from 1913; *b.* 20 Aug. 1883; served in European War 1914.
6. A son, *b.* and *d.* 31 Oct. 1886.
7 ♦ Claud Nigel, D.S.O., lieut. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914, *b.* 10 Nov. 1889.
1 ● Alexandra Phyllis (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.
2 ● Gladys Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, Ralph Francis, 7th Earl of Wicklow, and has issue.

Creations—Baronetcy (S.) about 1660; Paisley, B. (S.) 29 July, 1587; Abercorn, B. (S.) 5 April, 1603; Abercorn, E. (S.) 10 July, 1606; Hamilton, of Strabane, B. (I.) 8 May, 1617, Strabane, V. (I.) 2 Sept. 1701, and Abercorn, D. (I.) 10 Aug. 1868; Hamilton, V. (G.B.) 8 Aug. 1786, and Abercorn, M. (G.B.) 15 Oct. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu. three cinquefoils pierced ermine—for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a ship with sails furled and oars in action sable—for the EARLS OF ARRAN; in the point of honour over all, an escutcheon az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis or, and surmounted by a French ducal coronet for CHATELLERAULT. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or an oak, fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw ppr., the blade inscribed with the word "Through," the frame gold. *Supporters*—Two antelopes arg., armed, unguled, ducally gorged, and chained or. *Mottoes*—"Through"; and "Sola nobilitas virtus."

Seats—Baronscourt, Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone; Duddingston House, Portobello, co. Edinburgh; and Coates House, Fittleworth, Sussex. *Town Residence*—61, Green Street, Park Lane, W. *Club*—Carlton.

ABERCROMBY.



The Baron Abercromby (George Ralph Campbell Abercromby), of Aboukir, and Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, J.P. cos. Stirling and Clackmannan, late D.L. Stirling, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1852; *m.* 6 Oct. 1858, ● Lady Julia Janet Georgiana Duncan, V.A., one of the Ladies of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, only dau. of Adam, 2nd Earl of Camperdown.

Lineage—ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY (2nd son of Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Baronet of Birkenbog, *see that title*), settled at Tullibody, co. Clackmannan, having inherited that estate from his cousin, George Abercromby, of Skeith. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Duff, of Braco, and had (with a second son, Alexander, of Alloa, *m.* 1732, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Colquhoun) an elder son,

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, of Tullibody, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Dundas, of Manour, co. Peebles, and *d.* 8 June, 1800, having had issue,

1. RALPH (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Burnet, of Brucefield, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., M.P. for Clackmannan. He *d.s.p.* 1792. His widow *m.* — Barclay, and *d.* Nov. 1795.
3. Robert (Sir), G.C.B., K.B., Gen. in the army, Commander-in-Chief in India 1793, and Gov. of Edinburgh Castle, *b.* 21 Oct. 1740, *d.* 3 Nov. 1827.
4. Alexander, Lord of Sessions 1792, *b.* 15 Oct. 1745, *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1795.
1. Helen, *m.* Robert Bruce, Lord of Kennet, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Major Alexander Joass, Gov. of Stirling Castle, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1794, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

SIR RALPH ABERCROMBY, K.B., P.C., *b.* 25 Oct. 1735; he entered the army in 1756, was appointed, in 1781, col. of the 103rd foot, and in 1787 major-general. In August, 1795, he was commander-in-chief in the West Indies, in 1797 was created a Knight of the Bath, and in 1798 given the chief command of the forces in Ireland; shortly after he had the chief military command in Scotland, and was governor of Fort Augustus and Fort George. Early in 1801 he had command of the English forces in Egypt and at the famous battle of Alexandria he received a wound of which he died shortly after, 28 March, 1801. His body was interred in the burial ground of the commandery of the Grand Master, under the walls of the Castle of St. Elmo, near the town of La Valetta in Malta. A monument was erected in St. Paul's Cathedral to Abercromby's memory by order of the House of Commons. Sir Ralph *m.* 17 Nov. 1767, MARY ANNE, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Menzies, of Ferntower in Crieff, co. Perth, who, on an official account of the triumph and fate of her lamented husband reaching England, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1801, as **Baroness Abercromby,** *of Aboukir and Tullibody*, with remainder to the heirs male of her body by the deceased general. A pension of £2,000 a-year was also settled upon Lady Abercromby, and the three succeeding inheritors of the title. By Sir Ralph her ladyship had issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
2. John (Sir), G.C.B., Gen. in the Army, *b.* 2 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1817.
3. JAMES, 1ST BARON DUNFERMLINE, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776, called to the bar in 1800, and after being a commissioner of bankruptcy, appointed judge-advocate-general in 1827, chief baron of Scotland in 1830, and master of the mint and a member of the cabinet in

1834. In 1835 he was chosen Speaker of the House of Commons, and having resigned that high office in 1839, was raised to the peerage as LORD DUNFERMLINE, *of Dunfermline, co. Fife*, the 7th June of that year. He *m.* 14 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of Egerton Leigh, of the West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire; and left at his decease, 17 April, 1858, by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1874) an only child,

RALPH, 2ND BARON DUNFERMLINE, an eminent diplomatist, *b.* 6 April, 1803; *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto. She *d.* 10 April, 1874. His lordship *d.* 12 July, 1868, when the Barony of Dunfermline became extinct. His only child,

Mary Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. John Moubray Trotter, of Colinton, Midlothian, D.L., late Bengal staff corps, son of Archibald Trotter, of Dreghorn, Midlothian. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1908, leaving issue *(see Landed Gentry)*.

4. Alexander (Col.), C.B., knight of Maria Theresa of Austria, the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the 4th class of St. George of Russia; *b.* 4 March, 1784; *d.* 27 Aug. 1853.

1. Anne, *m.* 1795, Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, who *d.* in 1832. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1844. 2. Mary, *d.* in 1825.

3. Catherine, *m* Dec. 1811, Thomas Buchanan, and *d.* 7 May, 1841.

The baroness *d.* 11 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE, **2nd Baron Abercromby,** *b.* 17 Oct. 1770; *m.* 25 Jan. 1799, the Hon. Montagu Dundas, 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and by her, who *d.* 10 March, 1837, had issue,

1. GEORGE RALPH, **3rd** baron.

1. Montagu, *b.* 25 May, 1807; *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Right Hon. Fox Maule, afterwards Lord Panmure and Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1853. He *d.* 6 July, 1874.

2. Mary Anne, *b.* 7 Dec. 1811; *m.* 13 July, 1857, Col. N. R. Brown, who *d.* 4 March, 1870. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1898.

His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE RALPH, **3rd Baron Abercromby,** M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1824 to 1831, and for Stirlingshire, 1838 to 1841, lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Clackmannanshire, colonel in the army, *b.* 30 May, 1800; *m.* 3 April, 1832, Louisa Penuel, dau. of John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn *(see* FORBES *of Pitsligo*, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882) had issue,

1. GEORGE RALPH CAMPBELL, **4th** and present baron.

2♦JOHN, *heir presumptive*, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, late lieut. Rifle Brigade (62, *Palmerston Place, Edinburgh, and Athenæum Club. S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; *m.* 26 Aug. 1876, his cousin, Adèle Wilhelmine Marika, dau. of Chevalier Charles von Heidenstam, Swedish Minister at the Court of Athens (marriage dissolved at his suit by Court of Session, 1879), and has issue,

● Edla Louisa Montagu, *b.* 23 Aug. 1877; *m.* 10 Oct. 1906, Georges N. Nasos, Director of the Conservatory of Music at Athens, and Officer of the Order of the Saviour, of Greece.

3. Ralph, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1842; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1897.

1●Montagu (32, *Palmerston Place, Edinburgh*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 29 April, 1856, George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 23 April, 1890, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1852.

Creation—Abercromby, B. (U.K.), 28 May, 1801.

Arms—Arg. a fesse embattled gu., therefrom issuant in chief a dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand supporting the French standard in bend sinister also ppr.; in base (the ancient family arms of Abercrombie with a difference), a chev. indented gu., between three boars' heads erased az. *Crest*—A bee volant ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds per fesse arg. and or, each collared and a line reflexed over the back gu., and charged on the shoulder with a thistle ppr. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas.

Seats—Tullibody Castle, Clackmannanshire, and Fern Tower, Crieff. *Town House*—41, Brompton Square, S.W. *Club*—Turf.

ABERCROMBY.



Sir George William Abercromby, 8th Bart.; capt. 8th (Service) batt. The Black Watch, 1914; late lieut. Scots Guards and Special Reserve, sometime A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, Ireland; *b.* 18 March, 1886; *s.* his father 1895.

Lineage—The lands of Abercromby, in Fife, gave name to a family of Abercromby of that ilk, whose direct line ended in the 17th century, and since then the Abercrombys of Birkenbog, co. Banff, have considered themselves the chief family of the name. The ancestors of the latter were, in the 14th century, possessors of Pitmedden, Arduno, Harthill, &c., in Aberdeenshire. A charter by Thomas, Earl of Mar, confirmed to Alexander Abercromby, a grant by the Bishop of Aberdeen, of the lands of the park of Galcross (now called Birkenbog), Aberdeen, 1 Nov. 1362. Humphrey Abercromby, of Pitmedden (1457) was *s.* by his son, Alexander (1488), father of another Alexander, who had sasine of Pitmedden 26 Aug. 1484, *m.* Marjory Mowat, and had issue,

GEORGE ABERCROMBY, of Pitmedden, served heir to his father 2 May, 1505, whose various lands were by charter dated 18 Feb. 1512-13, united into the barony of Pitmedden. He *m.* 1st, Christina Barclay; 2ndly, before 29 Oct. 1533, Margaret Gordon, of Over and Nether Clune, co. Banff (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1553, Alexander Cumming, of Altyre), and by his first marriage had a son and heir,

JAMES ABERCROMBY, of Pitmedden, put in possession in his father's lifetime by charter 13 July, 1527, *m.* 1st, Marjory Hay; 2ndly, 1540, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Gray, of Schives, and by his first wife had two sons, 1. William, who as heir apparent had charter of Westhall, 1544; 2. ALEXANDER, who *s.* his father. The younger son,

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, of Pitmedden, served heir to his father, 1550, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Leslie, of Pitcaple, and had with a younger son John, a son and heir,

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, of Towie, and after of Pitmedden, *d.* before 9 Dec. 1586-7, leaving a son,

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, of Pitmedden, murdered at the moss of Cokstown, 12 March, 1593, *m.* Margaret, dau of William Leslie, of Balquhain, and had,

1. JAMES, of Birkenbog, of whom below.
2. George, living 1592.
3. Hector, of Fetterneir, co. Aberdeen, ancestor of LORD GLASSFORD *(see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage)* and of Lord Sempill *(see that title)*.

The eldest son,

JAMES ABERCROMBY, of Birkenbog, was father of

ALEXANDER ABERCROMBY, of Birkenbog, grand falconer in Scotland to King CHARLES I. He *m.* 1602, Elizabeth, dau. of Bethune (or Beaton) of Balfour, and had three sons, 1. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Birkenbog; 2. John, of Glassaugh; and 3. Walter, of Brakenhills; and two daus., 1. Lucretia, *m.* 1632, George Leslie, of Kincragie; and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Nicholson, of Kemnay and Balcaskie. The eldest son,

Sir Alexander Abercromby, 1st Bart., of Birkenbog, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 20 Feb. 1636, M.P. for Banffshire. Sir Alexander took so active a part against King CHARLES, that an historian of the period characterizes him as "a main covenanter." In May, 1645, he joined Major Urry, and was at the battle of Auldearn; but Montrose retaliated, by quartering himself and some of his troops at Birkenbog. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sutherland, of Kinminity, *s.p.*; 3rdly, 22 Aug. 1668, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden (afterwards wife of Col. Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartine), by whom he had two sons, 1. JAMES (Sir), his heir; and 2. Alexander, ancestor of LORD ABERCROMBY *(see that title)*. Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Abercromby, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Banffshire, *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Gordon, of Straloch, and had a numerous family. He was *s.* at his decease by his 3rd son,

Sir Robert Abercromby, 3rd Bart., *m.* in 1739, Helen, dau. of Alex. Abercromby, of Tullibody, and had three sons and three daus. Sir Robert *d.* 11 March, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Abercromby, 4th Bart., *b.* 1750; *m.* 1778, the Hon. Jane Ogilvie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1771, and sister of William, 8th Lord Banff, who *d.* in 1803, and by her (who *s.* to the estates of the noble house of Banff) he had,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.

1. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1845.
2. Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1811, to William Mauleverer (formerly Gowan), of Arncliffe Hall, and *d.* his widow 6 Sept. 1859.
3. Maria Sophia, *m.* 1810, Hon. David Monypenny, one of the lords of session and justiciary.
4. Janet Elizabeth, *d.* in 1837.
5. Charlotte.
6. Grace, *m.* 1823, her cousin, Joseph Murray, of Ayton, co. Perth, and *d.* his widow, 25 July, 1876, leaving issue *(see* MURRAY, Bart., *of Ochtertyre)*.

Sir George *d.* 18 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th Bart., D.L. cos. Kirkcudbright and Banff, M.P. for the latter, 1812–18; *b.* 4 Feb. 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Stephenson, only child of Samuel Douglas, of Netherlaw, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1863) had issue,

1. GEORGE SAMUEL (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Samuel Douglas, 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 1825; *d.* 16 May, 1847.

3. Robert, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1833, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
4♦ David James, B.A., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, capt. R. Aberdeenshire Highland Militia, 1864-9 (*Oxford and Cambridge, Isthmian, Alpine, and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 25 April, 1837; *m.* 25 Oct. 1877, Beatrice Jane Temple, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Temple Frere (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 Feb. 1909, having had issue,
1♦ Robert Ogilvie, lieut. Royal Flying Corps, Special Reserve, late Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881.
2♦ Aubrey Frere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1889.
3. Temple Henry, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 6 April, 1891.
1● Elsie Douglas, *m.* 9 July, 1902, William Orr Campbell, son of W. H. Campbell, of Sunny Bank, Cookham Dene, and 30, Lancaster Gate, W., and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1843, Major William Monro 79th Highlanders (who *d.* 1880), son of Alexander Monro, Craiglockhart, Midlothian, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 14 Jan 1843, Sir James Colquhoun, Bart. of Colquhour and Luss; and *d.* 3 May, 1844. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1873.
3. Mary Grace, *m.* 9 June, 1848, Cosmo W. Gordon, of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1887.
4. Charlotte Georgina, *d.* 1839.
5. Roberta Henrietta, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th Bart. He *d.* 8 May, 1882. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
6. Constance Helena, *m.* 13 April, 1853, Hon. James Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 5 June, 1888.
7● Sophia Anne Adelaide (*Church Road, Upper Norwood*), *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1854, Henry Alexander Abercromby Hamilton (who obtained a divorce 1863). He *d.* 2 April, 1911, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1864, John Wilson Rimington, 3rd son of James Rimington, of Broomhead Hall, co. York.
8. Frances Emily, *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, Bart., afterwards 17th Lord Sempill, and *d.* 13 May, 1887, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 July, 1905.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Samuel Abercromby, 6th Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1824; *m.* 12 June, 1849, Agnes Georgina, dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1898) had issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
2♦ George Cosmo, formerly capt. Scots Gds., and major 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, D.L. co. Banff, *b.* 31 March, 1854.
3♦ Cavendish Douglas, *b.* 23 March, 1858.
4♦ Douglas Charles (*Kinbroon House, Rothie-Norman, N.B.*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1860; *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, ● Helen Louisa Hodgson, dau. of the late William Powell Murray, of Newgrove, Upper Norwood, and has issue,
1♦ Keith Douglas, *b.* 2 Feb. 1887; *m.* 9 Sept. 1913, ● Eva Winifred, only dau. of Harry Millward Wright.
2♦ Ralph Frank, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.
1● Nora Maude, *b.* 22 April, 1888; *m.* 21 Dec. 1912, Major James Ochoncar Forbes, of Corse, co. Aberdeen, only surviving child of the late Hon. J. O. Forbes, of Corse and has issue (*see* SEMPILL, B.).
2● Sybil Helen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1890.
1● Elizabeth Agnes, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Henry Alexander Farquhar-Spottiswood, of Muiresk, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.
2● Amelia Grace, *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Keith William Murray, Carnarvon Pursuivant of Arms, of 37, Cheniston Gardens, W., and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 15 Nov. 1872. The eldest son,

Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bart., Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, D.L. for Banff and Aberdeen, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1883, ● Florence Anita Eyre (42, *Portman Square, W.*), only dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1899, Francis, 2nd Earl of Northbrook) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2♦ ROBERT ALEXANDER, *heir presumptive*, Cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* posthumous, 15 Aug. 1895.
1● Nina, *b.* 28 Feb. 1885; *m.* 22 Feb. 1910, Capt. Horace Leonard Kemble, M.V.O., late Scots Guards, only son of Maj. Horace William Kemble, of Knock, Isle of Skye, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2● Myrtle Vere, *b.* 1 June, 1890; *m.* 17 Feb. 1913, Reginald Henry Macaulay Abel Smith, elder surviving son of the late Reginald Abel Smith, of Goldings (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Robert *d.* 24 July, 1895.

Creation—Baronet (S.), 20 Feb. 1636.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron gu., between three boar's heads erased az., langued of the second; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a lion passant guardant gu., crowned with an imperial crown; 2nd and 3rd, arg. three papingoes vert, beaked and membered gu. *Crest*—A falcon rising belled ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared gu. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Petit alta." Under the shield, "Vive ut vivas." Another motto, "Mercie is my desire."

Seats—Forglen House, near Turriff, Banffshire; Birkenbog and Castle Douglas, N.B.

ABERDARE.



The Baron Aberdare (Henry Campbell Bruce), of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L.; late lieut.-col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Welsh Regt., now hon. col. 5th Batt., *b.* 19 June, 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1895; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, ● Constance Mary, only dau. of Hamilton Beckett (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), by Hon. Sophia Clarence Copley, his wife, dau. of Lord Lyndhurst (*extinct*), and has had issue,

1♦ HENRY LYNDHURST, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (14, *Maida Vale, W.*), *b.* 25 May, 1881; *m.* 11 Oct. 1906, ● Camilla Antoinette, dau. of the late Reynold Clifford, and has had issue,
Margaret, *b.* 13, *d.* 18 Aug. 1909.
2♦ Clarence Napier, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1911 (67, *Victoria Road, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1885; *m.* 12 Dec. 1912, ● Margaret Bethune, only dau. of Adam Black.
3♦ John Hamilton, lieut. Glamorganshire yeo., *b.* 14 June, 1889.
4♦ Victor Austin, *b.* 8 April, 1897.
5. Robert, *b.* 1, *d.* 22 Oct. 1898.
1● Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882; *m.* 21 July, 1904, Viscount Newport, eldest son of 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue.
2. Violet, *b.* 8, *d.* 10 Nov. 1887.
3● Eva Isabel Marian, *b.* 17 June, 1892; *m.* 26 April, 1911, Algernon Henry, 3rd Baron Belper, and has issue.
4● Constance Pamela Alice, *b.* 14 June, 1895.

Lineage—RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUSTIN BRUCE, **1st Baron Aberdare,** P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., second son of John Bruce Bruce-Pryce, of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., by Sarah, his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Hugh Williams Austin, rector of St. Peter's, Barbadoes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *b.* 16 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1846, Annabella, only dau. of Richard Beadon, of Clifton, by Annabella A'Court, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1852) had issue,

1. HENRY CAMPBELL, **2nd** and present baron.
1. Margaret Cecilia, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Douglas Close Richmond, C.B., and *d.* 10 April, 1878, leaving a son.
2● Rachel Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Augustus George Vernon-Harcourt, of St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and has issue. (*See* VERNON, B.)
3● Jessie Frances, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Rev. John William Wynne-Jones, vicar of Llanbeblig, Carnarvon, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1854, Norah Creina Blanche, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Napier, K.C.B., by Caroline his wife, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Fox, and niece of Charles James Fox, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1897) had issue,

2♦ William Napier, C.B., barr.-at-law, Principal Assistant Secretary Board of Education from 1903 (14, *Cranley Gardens, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; *m.* 5 Aug. 1882, ● Emily, dau. of the late Gen. Sir William Montagu Scott MacMurdo, G.C.B., and has issue,
♦ William Fox, Inspector of Factories, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, lieut. 2nd London Divl. Eng. R.E., Terr. Force, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883.
● Susan Norah, *b.* 7 Nov. 1884.
3♦ Charles Granville, M.V.O., lieut.-col. Indian army, served in Burma 1889, with Hazara Exped. 1891, with Miranzai Exped. 1891, in Waziristan 1894-5, and in Tirah 1897-8, *b.* 7 April, 1866; *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, ● Finetta Madelina Julia, 3rd dau. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd bart.
4● Caroline Louisa (*Pen Pole House, Shirehampton, Bristol*).
5● Sarah Napier, *m.* 17 Aug. 1888, Montague Johnstone Muir-Mackenzie, of Pen Pole House, Shirehampton, Bristol, son of Sir John W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bart. of Delvine, and has issue.
6. Norah Creina Blanche, *m.* 4 Jan. 1883, Henry Arthur Whately, son of Rev. Canon Whately, rector of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 26 May, 1886, leaving issue.
7● Isabel Ellen, *m.* 12 July, 1887, Champion Branfill Russell, of Stubbers, co. Essex, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
8● Elizabeth Fox, *m.* 9 April, 1896, Percy Ewing Matheson, of 1, Savile Road, Oxford, tutor and fellow of New College, Oxford.
9● Pamela Georgina (23, *Warnborough Road, Oxford*).

10● Alice Moore, M.A. and Vice-Principal Somerville Coll., Oxford (23, *Warnborough Road, Oxford*).

His lordship was M.P. for Merthyr Tydvil 1852-68, for Renfrewshire 1869-73. He was Under-Secretary for the Home Department 1862-64, Vice-President of the Education Board 1864-66, Secretary of State for the Home Department 1868-73, and Lord President of the Council 1873-74. He was raised to the peerage 23 Aug. 1873, as LORD ABERDARE, *of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan.* He *d.* 25 Feb. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—Aberdare, B. (U.K), 23 Aug. 1873.

Arms—Or a saltire gu., on a chief of the last a martlet of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour in bend, grasping a sceptre ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter arg. the sinister az. both collared or, pendent from the collar of the dexter an escutcheon of the arms of KNIGHT, viz., paly of six arg. and az. on a canton of the second a spur with rowel downwards leathered or, and from the collar of the sinister an escutcheon of the arms of BRUCE, viz., or a saltire gu. on a chief of the last a martlet of the field. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Fuimus; under the arms, Ofner na ofne angau.

Seats—Duffryn, Mountain Ash, co. Glamorgan, and Kinrara, Aviemore, N.B. *Town Address*—83, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks' and St. James's.

ABERDEEN.



The Earl of Aberdeen (Sir John Campbell Gordon, P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D.), Viscount Formartine; Lord Haddo, Methlick, Tarves, and Kellie, in Scotland; Viscount Gordon, of Aberdeen, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Lord Lieutenant and President of the Terr. Force Association of co. Aberdeen, and D.L. Aberdeen; Lieutenant Royal Company of Archers, Hon. Col. 1st Highland Brigade R.F.A.; M.A. University Coll. Oxford; LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Queen's (Ontario), Toronto, McGill (Montreal), Ottawa, Laval, Princeton, and Harvard Universities; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Bishops Coll. Lennoxville; Lord Rector of St. Andrews University 1913; was H.M.'s High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1881–5, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 10 Feb. to 3 Aug. 1886, Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1893–8, and again Lord Lieutenant of Ireland since 1905; *b.* 3 Aug. 1847; *s.* his brother as 7th earl, 1870; *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, ● Ishbel Maria, youngest dau. of Dudley Coutts, 1st Lord Tweedmouth, and has had issue,

1♦ GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, D.L., co. Aberdeen, C.C. Peckham Division, London C.C. (*House of Schivas by Ellon, Aberdeenshire*, 16, *Cambridge Square, W., and Brooks' and National Liberal Clubs, and New Club, Edinburgh, and Royal Northern Club, Aberdeen*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; educated at Harrow, St. Andrew's University, and Balliol Coll. Oxford; *m.* 6 Aug. 1906, ● Mary Florence, widow of E. S. Cockayne, of Sheffield, and dau. of the late Joseph Clixby, of Owmby Cliff, Lincolnshire.

2♦ Dudley Gladstone, late capt. 2nd vol. batt. Gordon Highrs. (*Bourne Place, Bexley, Kent, and Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 6 May, 1883; *m.* 25 April, 1907, ● Cécile Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George James Drummond, of Swaylands House (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue,

1♦ David George Ian Alexander, *b.* 21 Jan. 1908.
2♦ Archibald Victor Dudley (H.M. the Queen, Sponsor), *b.* 9 9 July, 1913.
1● Jessamine Cécile Marjorie, *b.* 14 Aug. 1910.

3. Archibald Ian, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1909.
1● Marjorie Adeline, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; *m.* 12 July, 1904, John, Baron Pentland, and has issue.
2. Dorothea Mary, *b.* 12 March, *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.

His lordship was sworn of the Privy Council 1886, created G.C.M.G. 1895, K.T. 1906, and G.C.V.O. 1911. He bore the Standard of the Dominion of Canada at the Coronation in 1911.

Lineage—The Gordons, Earls of Aberdeen, derive in the male line from the family from whom the Dukes of Gordon and Marquesses of Huntly come by female descent.

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Kelly, *s.* PATRICK GORDON, of Methlic, who was killed at Brechin, 18 May, 1452. He acquired Haddo from William Foularton, 22 June, 1469, and had issue (with a third son, Alexander, Bishop of Aberdeen), an eldest son,

PATRICK GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, who obtained charters under the great seal, from JAMES III., in 1481, from JAMES IV. in 1505, and from JAMES V. in 1514. He lived to a great age, and dying in 1531, was *s.* by his grandson (the only son of George Gordon, who *d.v.p.*).

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo, whose property grants from JAMES V. considerably enlarged. In the beginning of MARY's troubles this gentleman was one of those who signed the association, in 1567, for the defence of the young Prince JAMES; but upon ascertaining that the queen had been imposed upon, he joined the Earl of Huntly, her majesty's lieutenant in the north, adhered faithfully and firmly to her interests ever after, and obtained royal charters of several other lands and baronies. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Sir Thomas Menzies, of Pitfoddels, comptroller of Scotland; and dying in 1582, was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES GORDON, of Methlic and Haddo (only son of Patrick Gordon, by Agnes, dau. of Alexander Frazer, of Muchal). This gentleman *m.* by contract, 25 July, 1582, Jean, dau. of William, Lord Keith, and *d.* Nov. 1623, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Gordon, 1st Bart. of Haddo (the only son of George Gordon, who *d.v.p.* Oct. 1610, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick). He was second in command to the Marquess of Huntly, over the forces raised against the Covenanters in 1630, and created a BARONET OF NOVA SCOTIA, by CHARLES I., 13 Aug. 1642, for his distinguished conduct at the battle of Turreff. In the following year Sir John defended the house of Kellie against the Covenanters, but, being obliged to capitulate, he was sent to Edinburgh, and imprisoned in a church there, which afterwards bore the name of *Haddo's Hole*. He was subsequently tried, condemned, and executed at the cross of Edinburgh, 19 July, 1644, the first Royalist who suffered death by a judicial sentence. He *m.* 1630, Mary, dau. of William Forbes of Tolquhoun, and had issue. His estates were forfeited, and they remained under sequestration until the restoration of CHARLES II., when they were inherited by his eldest son,

Sir John Gordon, 2nd Bart. of Haddo, *m.* Mary, only dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had an only child, Jean, *m.* by contract, 19 Dec. 1676, Sir James Gordon, 5th Bart. of Lesmoir. He *d.* in 1665, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Gordon, 3rd Bart. of Haddo, and **1st Earl of Aberdeen,** *b.* 3 Oct. 1637, an eminent lawyer, one of the senators of the college of justice, in 1680, president of the session, in 1681, and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in the following year, when he was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (30 Nov. 1682) by the titles of *Lord Haddo, Methlic, Tarves, and Kellie, Viscount Formartine*, and EARL OF ABERDEEN. The Chancellorship his lordship resigned in 1684. He *m.* 1671, Anne, dau. and heir of George Lockhart, of Torbrecks, and by her who was *bur.* 19 July, 1707, had issue, 1. George, *d. unm.*; 2. WILLIAM, his heir; 1. Anne, *m.* Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton; 2. Martha, *m.* 1701, John Udney, of that ilk; 3. Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1707, Alexander, 12th Lord Saltoun. The earl *d.* 20 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Aberdeen,** K.T., one of the representative peers of Scotland in 1721. His lordship, *bapt.* 22 Dec. 1679 *m.* 1st, in 1708, Lady Mary Leslie, only dau. of David, Earl of Leven, and by her, who was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1710, had an only dau.,

1. Ann, *m.* 2 April, 1731, William, 4th Earl of Dumfries. He *d.* 27 July, 1768. She *d.* 15 April, 1755.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1716, Susan, dau. of John, Duke of Atholl, by whom (who *d.* 22 June, 1725) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **3rd** earl.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1741, Cosmo George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Staats Long Morris, M.P. She *d.* 1779.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander, Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1791) he had issue,

2. William, a general officer, M.P., who *d.* 25 May, 1816, leaving a son,
William, who *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1847.
3. Cosmo, colonel in the army; *d. unm.*
4. Alexander, *b.* in 1739, lord of session in 1788, under the title of Lord Rockville; *m.* 26 July, 1769, Anne (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1811), dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, advocate, and widow of William Earl of Dumfries and Stair. He *d.* 13 March, 1792, leaving,
1. Charles, of Fyvie Castle, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 27 April, 1770; *m.* 9 June, 1806, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. Clutton. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1853. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,
(1) William Cosmo, of Fyvie Castle, J.P. and D.L., Lieut.-Col. Aberdeenshire Rifles, *b.* 17 May, 1810; *m.* 9 June, 1848, Mary Grace, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart. of Birkenbog, and *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1887.
(2) Alexander Henry, of Fyvie Castle, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; *m.* 15 Sept. 1842, ●Catharine, 3rd dau. of Admiral Peter John Douglas; he *d.s.p.* 1884.
(3) Charles William, M.P., *b.* 19 Mar. 1817; *d.* 15 June, 1863.
2. William DUFF-GORDON (Sir), *b.* 8 April, 1772, who inherited a baronetcy on the decease of his maternal uncle, Sir James Duff, 1st Bart., and assumed in consequence, the additional name of Duff. (*See* DUFF-GORDON, Bart.)
3. Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, killed at Talavera, 28 July, 1809, *d. unm.*
4. Cosmo, a gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Nov. 1777, *m.* Caroline, dau. of — Bird, and widow of John Roberts, and *d.* 7 March, 1867, aged 89, having had issue, a son, Cosmo, *d.* Jan. 1876.
1. Anne, *m.* 17 June, 1795, John Cathcart, of Genoch, who *d.* 1835; she *d.* 1837.
2. Jane, *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Hon. Hugh Lindsay, who *d.* 23 April, 1844; she *d.* 26 May, 1862, leaving issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, Robert Hepburn, of Clerkington, who *d.* 1846; she is also deceased.
4. Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1802, Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart., and *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1853, aged 72.
5. Charles, capt., *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1771.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 2 March, 1760, Robert Gordon of Halhead, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* 17 April, 1814.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Aberdeen,** *b.* 19 June, 1722; *m.* Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of Oswald Hanson, of Wakefield, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Haddo*, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764, *m.* 18 June, 1782, Charlotte, youngest dau. of William Baird, of Newbyth. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1795. He *d.v.p.* 2 Oct. 1791, leaving issue,
1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. William, vice-admiral R.N., M.P. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 18 Dec. 1784; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1858.
3. Alexander (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-col., aide-de-camp to his uncle, Sir David Baird, and afterwards to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
4. Charles (Sir), lieut.-col. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1790; *d.* 30 Sept. 1835.
5. Robert (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist, *b.* 1791; *d.* 8 Oct. 1847.
6. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 1792; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
1. Alicia, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1847.
2. William, *d.* 19 March, 1845.
1. Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1787, Edward Place, of Skelton Grange, Yorkshire, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue.
2. Susan, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1795.
3. Mary, *m.* 12 March, 1789, Thomas Horton, of Howroyde Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1829. She *d.* Aug. 1852, leaving issue.

The earl, one of the representative peers of Scotland, from 1747 to 1784, *d.* 30 Aug. 1801, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Aberdeen,** K.G., K.T., P.C., M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.H.S., who was *b.* 28 Jan. 1784, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 June, 1814, as VISCOUNT GORDON *of Aberdeen.* By royal licence dated 13 Nov. 1818, he assumed the name of HAMILTON in addition to and before that of Gordon. His lordship *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1805, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest surviving dau. of John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1812) had a son, who *d.* an infant; and three daus., who all *d.v.p. unm.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas, relict of James, Viscount Hamilton, and mother of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1833) he had issue,

1. GEORGE JOHN JAMES, **5th** earl.
2. Alexander HAMILTON-GORDON (Sir), K.C.B., general in the Army, M.P. co. Aberdeen, 1875-85, Knt. Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, hon. equerry to Queen Victoria, col. 1st batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt.; *b.* 11 Dec. 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Caroline Emilia Mary, V.A., dau. of Sir John Herschel, 1st bart. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1909. He *d.* 19 May, 1890, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Alexander HAMILTON-GORDON, C.B., maj.-gen. late R.A., director of military operations, India, 1910–14, and in charge of Administration, Aldershot, from 1914; served in the Afghan Campaign 1880, and in the South African War 1899–1901 (despatches three times and brevet lieut.-col.) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 6 July, 1859; *m.* 15 Oct. 1888, ●Isabel, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Newmarch, late R.E., and has issue,
(1) Robert Alexander, *b.* 11, *d.* 29 April, 1893.
(2) ♦ Alan Herschel, *b.* 7 March, 1898.
(1) ● Eileen Muriel, *b.* 17 July, 1889; *m.* 5 Dec. 1912, Capt. Peter Benson Maxwell, E. Yorks. Regt., youngest son of the late Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., and has issue. He *d.* Sept. 1914 of wounds received in action in France.
2. Francis Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1861; *d.* 11 May, 1885.
3. William Reginald, 1st W. I. regt.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1864, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1890.
4 ♦ Ernest Arthur, quartermaster and hon. maj. 14th batt. the London regt., served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches), *b.* 27 June, 1866.
5 ♦ George Herschel, late capt. Scottish horse yeo., *b.* 16 May, 1872.
1 ● Victoria Alberta Alexandrina, *m.* 25 April, 1876, Victor Alexander Ernest Garth Marshall, of Monk Coniston, Ambleside (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Caroline Augusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Arthur J. L. Gordon, C.M.G., of Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.
3 ● Louisa (*Wick Hill Cottage, Bracknell*),
4 ● Kathleen Isabella (*Wick Hill Cottage, Bracknell*).
3. Douglas HAMILTON-GORDON (Rev.), hon. chaplain to the King, formerly chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, canon of Salisbury, M.A. Camb., *b.* 13 March, 1824; *m.* 15 July, 1851, Lady Ellen Susan Anne Douglas, dau. of George Sholto, 17th Earl of Morton. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1914. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Douglas George, J.P. for London (41, *Tedworth Square, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1852, *m.* 7 June, 1877, ● Edith, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. W. T. Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex, and has had issue,
(1) Douglas Walter, comm. R.N., *b.* 18 March, 1878, *m.* 20 June, 1903, ● Emilie, elder dau. of Leonard Maton, of 1, Sundial House, Kensington, W. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1914.
(2) Sholto, *b.* 13 Sept. 1879; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1911.
(3) ♦ Hugh, Lieut. Comm. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1883; *m.* Sept. 1912, ● Violet Blanche, dau. of S. Stanbury, of Plymouth.
(1) ● Edith Hilda, *b.* 23 July, 1881; *m.* 12 Dec. 1906, Richard Fitz-Gerald Glyn, only son of Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd Bart., of Gaunts, and has issue.
(2) ● Rosamund, *b.* 14 May, 1885.
(3) ● Edmée Veronica, *b.* 19 July, 1900.
2. George William, director of public works, O.R. Colony, *b.* 15 June, 1854; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1906.
3 ♦ William Hugh, clerk in the House of Lords (*Bywater House, Lymington, Hants*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, ● Florence Evelyn, dau. of Col. T. E. Vickers, C.B., of Timsbury Manor, Romsey.
1. Catharine Ellen, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1913.
2 ● Ellen Louisa.
4. ARTHUR HAMILTON HAMILTON-GORDON, created BARON STANMORE, of Great Stanmore, co. Middlesex (*see that title*).
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1834.

The earl, a distinguished statesman, filled various high public offices, diplomatic and ministerial; he was Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 2 June, 1828, to 2 Nov. 1830, and again from 2 Sept. 1841, to 5 July, 1846, and First Lord of the Treasury 28 Dec. 1852, to 7 Feb. 1855, when he was made a Knight of the Garter; he was also lord-lieut. and sheriff-principal of Aberdeenshire, ranger of Greenwich Park, and chancellor of King's College, Aberdeen. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE JOHN JAMES, **5th Earl of Aberdeen,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1816, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Mary, 2nd dau. of the late George Baillie, of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1900) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **6th** earl.
2. James Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1845; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1868.
3. JOHN CAMPBELL, **7th** and present earl.
1. Mary, *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, Walter Hugh, 8th Lord Polwarth. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1914, leaving issue.
2 ● Harriet, *m.* 7 May, 1870, William Alexander Lindsay, of Deer Park, Honiton, Devon, K.C., Windsor Herald, and has issue (*see* CRAWFORD and BALCARRES, E.).
3 ● Katherine Eliza, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Alexander Hugh, 6th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Aberdeen,** *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; who, after a career of romantic adventure, was accidentally drowned on a voyage from Boston to Melbourne, 27 Jan. 1870, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother, JOHN CAMPBELL, 7th and present EARL OF ABERDEEN.

Creations—Baronet (S.), 13 Aug. 1642. Aberdeen, E. (S.), 30 Nov. 1682. Gordon, V. (U.K.), 1 June, 1814.

Arms—Az. three boar's heads couped or, armed ppr., langued gu., within a double tressure flowered counterflowered interchangeably with thistles, roses, and fleur-de-lys of the second. *Crest*—Two arms holding a bow and arrow straight upwards in a shooting posture and at full draught all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an earl in his robes, and on the sinister side a doctor of law in his robes both ppr. *Motto*—Fortuna sequatur.

Seats—Haddo House, Aberdeen; House of Cromar, Tarland, Aberdeenshire; and Coldstream Ranch, Vernon, B.C., Canada. *Official Residences*—Dublin Castle, and Viceregal Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform; Bachelors'; and National Liberal.

ABERGAVENNY.



The Marquess of Abergavenny (Sir William Nevill, K.G.), Earl of Lewes, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Abergavenny, Viscount Nevill, in Great Britain; and Baron Abergavenny, in England; J.P. cos. Kent and Monmouth; late Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Sussex, 1892–1905; hon. col. W. Kent Yeo. and Sussex Yeo. (T.D.), formerly lieut. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 16 Sept. 1826; *s.* his father in 1868 as 5th earl, and was created MARQUESS OF ABERGAVENNY and EARL OF LEWES, 14 Jan. 1876. He *m.* 2 May, 1848, Caroline, dau. of Sir John Vanden Bempde Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Hackness Hall, co. York, and sister of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1892) has issue,

1♦ REGINALD WILLIAM BRANSBY, *Earl of Lewes*; J.P. co. Kent; late lieut. West Kent yeo. cav.; *b.* 4 March, 1853; ed. at Eton.

2♦ Henry Gilbert Ralph, hon. lieut.-col., late major, Sussex Imp. yeo., formerly West Kent yeomanry cavalry (*Carlton, Conservative, Pratt's, and Boodle's Clubs*); *b.* 2 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1876, Violet, eldest dau. of Col. H. D. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone Castle, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1880) has had issue,

1. Gilbert Reginald, *b.* 6 April, 1879; *d.* 11 May, 1891.
2. Geoffry, twin with his brother, *d.* 14 April, 1879.

1● Joan Marion, *b.* 16 July, 1877; *m.* 2 June, 1898, the 4th Marquis Camden, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, ● Maud Augusta, dau. of the late William Beckett, M.P. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), and has issue,

2● Marguerite Helen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1887; *m.* 11 Feb. 1907, Albert Edward Delaval, 21st Baron Hastings, and has issue.

3♦ George Montacute, J.P. and D.L., co. Sussex (22, *Palmeira Square, Hove, Sussex; Carlton Club, S.W.*; and *Union Club, Brighton*); *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; *m.* 19 Oct. 1882, ● Florence Mary, only dau. of the late Temple Soanes, of Brenchley House, Kent, and has issue,

1♦ Guy Temple Montacute, capt. Sussex Yeo., late Scots Guards (*Hamsell Manor, Eridge, near Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 15 July, 1883; *m.* 30 Oct. 1909, ● Isabel Nellie, only child of James W. Larnach, of Adderbury, Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ John Henry Guy, *b.* 8 Nov. 1914.
● Angela Isabel Nellie, *b.* 3 Aug. 1910.

2♦ Rupert William, late lieut. 7th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 Sept. 1884.

1● Marjorie, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; *m.* 10 June, 1905, Percy Llewelyn Nevill, only son of Hon. R. P. Nevill, and has issue (*see below*).

4♦ William Beauchamp, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal West Kent regt., formerly A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (37, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 May, 1860; *m.* 12 Feb. 1889, ● Luisa Maria Carmen de Murrieta, eldest dau. of the Marques de Santurce.

5♦ Richard Plantagenet, C.M.G., D.L. co. Sussex, B.A., Magd. Coll., Camb., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Governor-Gen. of Canada, from 1914, formerly Private Sec. to the Lord President of the Council 1885-92, and afterwards A.D.C., Private Sec., and Equerry to the governor-general of Australia, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. East Kent regt. (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1862.

1● Cicely Louisa (43, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 April, 1872, Col. the Hon. C. G. Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Cranbrook, and has issue.

2. Alice Maud, *b.* Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, Major Henry Courtenay Morland, late 9th lancers, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.

3● Idina Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1865; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Viscount Hythe, only son of Earl Brassey.

4. Rose, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1887, John Blundell Leigh, D.L. (from whom she was divorced 1899), and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1899, Kenelm, 4th Earl of Cottenham. She *d.* 2 May, 1913, having had further issue.

5. Violet, twin with Rose, *b.* 7 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1889, 3rd Earl Cowley (divorced on her petition, 1897), and had issue (*see* COWLEY, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1898, Robert Edward Myddelton, D.L., of Chirk Castle, Denbigh. She *d.* 28 March, 1910, having had further issue (*see Landed Gentry*)

Lineage—The noble, ancient, and illustrious family of Nevill, "to mediæval England what the Douglas was to Scotland," was founded in England by

GILBERT DE NEVIL, a Norman, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR. The senior line of his descendants, the famous family of NEVILL *of Raby*, afterwards *Earls of Westmorland*, is fully given in BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*.

SIR EDWARD NEVILL, **Baron Bergavenny**, K.G., son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by his 2nd wife, Joane, dau. of John of Gaunt, and uncle of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, commonly called *the King Maker*. He *m.* Lady ELIZABETH BEAUCHAMP, only child of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Worcester, by Isabel Le Despencer his wife, and granddau. of William Beauchamp, K.G., 4th son of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, who was summoned to parliament from 23 Nov. 1392, to 26 Aug. 1408, as "Willielm Beauchamp, de Bergavenny," and *d.* 1419. Sir Edward thus becoming possessed of the castle and lands of Bergavenny, was summoned to parliament as BARON BERGAVENNY, from Sept. 1450 (29 HEN. VI.), to 19 Aug. 1472, (12 EDW. IV). His lordship was a Yorkist, and high in the confidence of EDWARD IV. He had issue by the heiress of the Beauchamps,

1. Richard, who predeceased him.
2. GEORGE, **4th** lord.

1. Alice, *m.* Sir Thomas Grey, Knt. 2. Katherine, *m.* — Iwarby.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1448, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Howard, Knt., and sister of John, Duke of Norfolk, by whom he had three daus.,

3. Margaret, *m.* John Brooke, Lord Cobham.
4. Catharine, *m.* Robert Tanfield. 5. Anne, *m.* Lord Strange.

He *d.* 18 Oct. 1476, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE NEVILL, **4th Lord Bergavenny,** who had been knighted at the celebrated battle of Tewkesbury, 9 May, 1471. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Fenne, Knt., Treasurer of the Household to HENRY VI., and had by that lady, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1485, with other issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** lord.
2. Edward (Sir), of Addington Park, in Kent, a military man of high reputation, and a knight-banneret in the time of HENRY VIII. He was eventually, however, attainted and beheaded, on the charge "of devising to maintain, promote, and advance, one Reginald Pole, late Dean of Exeter, enemy of the king, beyond the sea, and to deprive the king." Sir Edward Neville had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, and widow of Ralph, Lord Scrope, of Upsal, by whom he left,
   1. EDWARD, who *s.* as **7th** baron.
   2. Henry, of Billingbere, co. Berks, from whom descended the Nevilles of that co., ancestors of the Lords Braybrooke.
   1. Catherine, *m.* Clement Throckmorton, of Hasely, co. Warwick.
   2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Waldegrave; and 2ndly, Lord Chedioc Paulet, 3rd son of William, 1st Marquess of Winchester.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Haynes.
   4. Mary, *m.* Edward Dynely.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Robert Bassett, of Richard Naylor and of John Stokker. She *d.* 1500. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1492, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE NEVILL, **5th Lord Bergavenny,** *b.* July, 1483, who was created a knight of the Bath at the coronation of RICHARD III.; distinguished himself against the Cornish rebels *temp.* HENRY VII.; and became the companion in arms of HENRY VIII. in his French wars. From the last monarch he obtained the Garter, with many high and important commands, and was summoned to parliament in the 21st of the king's reign, as "*George Nevyle de Bergavenny, Chivaler.*" At the coronation of Queen ANNE BOLEYN, his lordship claimed successfully the office of chief larderer. He *d.* 27th of HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his eldest son (by Mary, his 3rd wife, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham),

HENRY, **6th Lord Bergavenny,** who was summoned to parliament, in the 3rd and 4th of EDWARD VI. This nobleman was committed to ward, for striking the Earl of Oxford in the chamber of presence, but obtained, within a month, special pardon for the offence. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon Queen MARY of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland (she *d.* 1576); and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Stephen Darrell, of Spelmonden, in Horsmonden, Kent (she *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sidley, Bart.). By his first wife he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1586-7, an only dau., MARY, the wife of Sir Thos. Fane, Knt., who then claimed the barony of Bergavenny; but, after a long investigation, the House of Lords decided that the said barony

belonged to the heir male; whereupon the crown, to give some satisfaction to the heir female, granted, by letters patent, the barony of Le Despencer to her ladyship and her heirs; and her cousin (revert to Sir Edward Neville, 2nd son of George, 4th baron),

EDWARD NEVILLE, **7th Baron Bergavenny,** was confirmed in the barony. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Brome, of Halton, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had four sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Grisold, dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Uxbridge, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, 4th Earl of Cumberland and *d.* 16 June, 1613) had no issue. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1588, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **8th Baron Bergavenny,** summoned to parliament from 19 March, 1604, to 14 Nov. 1621. This nobleman claimed (2nd JAMES I.), the EARLDOM OF WESTMORLAND, but unsuccessfully. He *m.* Rachael, dau. of John Lennard, of Knoll, in Kent, and had by her, who *d.* Oct. 1616, with other issue,

1. HENRY, **9th** baron.
2. Christopher (Sir), of Newton St. Looe, Somersetshire, K.B., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Darcy, of Tolleshunt Darcy, in Essex, and had issue, a son,
   Richard, *m* Sophia, dau. of Sir George Carew, and *d.* 1643, leaving a son,
   George, of Sheffield, Sussex, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Bulstrode Whitelocke, Knt., and had two sons,
   1. GEORGE, **13th** baron.
   2. Edward, commander R.N., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Jervoise Thorp, and *d.* 1701, leaving issue,
      WILLIAM, **16th** baron.
      Mary, *m.* Charles Chamberlain Rebow, of Smallfield Place, Surrey.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **9th Baron Abergavenny,** who *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Dorset, lord treasurer of England, by whom he had an only son, Sir Thomas Neville, K.B., who predeceased him leaving several children, of whom daus. alone survived. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, sister of Edward, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and dying 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of this marriage,

JOHN, **10th Baron Abergavenny,** who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Chamberlaine, of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, but *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1662, and was *s.* by his only brother,

GEORGE, **11th Baron Abergavenny,** who *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Gifford, Bart., and dau. of Thomas Gifford, M.D., of Dunton Waylet, in Essex, and dying 1666, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, **12th Baron Abergavenny,** *b.* 21 April, 1665; *m.* Honora, dau. of John, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, but *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1694-5, when the barony passed to his kinsman (revert to descendants of Sir Christopher Neville, son of Edward, 8th lord),

GEORGE, **13th Baron Abergavenny,** *m.* Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker (she *m.* 2ndly, John, 1st Earl De la Warr), and dying 11 March, 1720-1, was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **14th Baron Abergavenny,** *b.* 16 May, 1703; *m.* 19 March, 1722-3, Elizabeth, eldest sister and co-heir of Gideon Thornicroft, of Dodington and Linstead, Kent, but *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1723, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, **15th Baron Abergavenny,** *m.* 1724, Catharine, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Tatton, and dying in the 19th year of his age, 9 Oct. 1724, *s.p.*, was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM, **16th Baron Abergavenny** (refer to issue of Sir Christopher Neville, 2nd son of 8th baron). His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1725, Catharina, Lady Abergavenny, widow of the last lord, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1729) he had an only son, 1. GEORGE, **17th** baron. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1731, Lady Rebecca Herbert, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pembroke, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1758) he had one son, 2. William, in holy orders, and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* The baron *d.* 21 Sept. 1744, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, **17th Baron** and **1st Earl of Abergavenny,** *b.* 24 June, 1727; *m.* 5 Feb. 1753, Henrietta, widow of Hon. Richard Temple, of Romsey, Hants, dau. of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, Sussex, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1768) had issue,

1. HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2. George Henry (Rev.), of Flower Place, Surrey; *b.* 6 Dec. 1760; *m.* 12 May, 1787, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. R. Walpole. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1841. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1844, having had issue,
   1. George (Rev.), rector of Chiltington, Sussex, *b.* 16 March, 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1825.
   2. Henry Walpole (Rev.), rector of Burgh Apton, Norfolk, and Otley, Suffolk, *b.* 10 Nov. 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1833, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1840, Col. Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 1893.
   3. Reginald Henry, of Dangstein, Petersfield, J.P. and D.L., Sussex, *b.* 14 Sept. 1807; *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Lady Dorothy Fanny Walpole, dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1878. She *d.* 24 March, 1913, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ Edward Augustus, of Trotton Place, Petersfield, Hants, J.P. Sussex (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1851; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, ● Edith Fanny Owen, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Owen Leggatt, I.S.C.
   (2) ♦ Horace John, late lieut. King's Royal Rifles, served in Zulu War (medal) (78, *St. George's Square, S.W., and Naval and Mil. and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1855; *m.* 2 Jan. 1880, ● Annie Harriett Martha, dau. of the late Henry Dickson Rowe, and has issue,
      1 ♦ Frederick Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880.
      2 ♦ John Henry Adrian, *b.* 17 March, 1882.
      3. Robert Evelyn, *b.* 9 July, 1883; *d.* 2 March, 1884.
      4. Geoffrey Horace, *b.* 13 Nov. 1894; *d.* 2 March, 1895.
   (3) ♦ Ralph Henry, *b.* 4 Feb. 1865.
   (1) ● Meresia Dorothy Augusta, *b.* 14 Dec. 1849.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, Sir J. Berney, 7th Bart., and *d.* 2 April, 1833, leaving issue.

His lordship was advanced, 17 May, 1784, to the dignities of *Viscount Nevill* and EARL OF ABERGAVENNY. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Abergavenny,** K.T., *b.* 22 Feb. 1755; *m.* 3 Oct. 1781, Mary, only child of John Robinson, M.P., of Wyke House, Middlesex, many years Secretary to the Treasury, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1796) had issue,

1. Henry George, *Viscount Nevill*, *b.* 22 May, 1785; *d.* 8 April, 1806.
2. Ralph, *Viscount Nevill*, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1786; *m.* 2 Feb. 1813, Mary Anne, dau. of Bruce Elcock, and *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1826. Her ladyship *d.* 6 June, 1828.
3. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
4. WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
1. Mary Catherine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1802, Thomas Myers, and *d.* 1807.
2. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1827.

The earl *d.* 27 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Abergavenny,** M.A. Camb., served in the army in the Peninsular War, and was afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1845; and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Abergavenny,** sometime Rector of Birling, Kent, and Vicar of Frant, Sussex, *b.* 28 June, 1792; *m.* 7 Sept. 1824, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1873) had,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** earl and **1st** marquess.
2. Ralph Pelham, of Birling Manor, Kent, J.P., D.L. and high sheriff 1896, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 12 July, 1860, ● Louisa Marianne (9, *Basil Street, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Fitz Roy Maclean, 9th Bart. and *d.* 17 Aug. 1914, having had issue,
   1. Ralph William Plantagenet, late lieut. 13th hussars, *b.* 12 April, 1865; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1902.
   2 ♦ Percy Llewelyn (*Birling House, Maidstone*), *b.* 11 May, 1877; *m.* 8 June, 1905, his cousin ● Marjorie, only dau. of Lord George M. Nevill (*see above*), and has issue,
      (1) ● Joan Helen, *b.* 26 April, 1906.
      (2) ● Sylvia Eleanor, *b.* 6 Oct. 1907.
      (3) ● Ruby Louisa, *b.* 13 July, 1909.
      (4) ● Rosemary, *b.* 8 Feb. 1912.
   1 ● Constance Emily, *b.* 12 Dec. 1862.
   2 ● Isabel Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Maj. Angus Howard Reginald Ogilvy, D.S.O., late 13th Hussars. He *d.* 4 July, 1906, leaving issue (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).
   3 ● Mary Frances, *b.* 5 April, 1869; *m.* 8 July, 1891, Henry, 3rd Viscount Hardinge, and has issue.
   4 ● Cicely Augusta, *b.* 6 March, 1872; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, Philip Wyndham Cobbold, son of the late J. P. Cobbold, M.P., for Ipswich.
   5 ● Eleanor Georgiana, *b.* 5 June, 1873; *m.* 15 June, 1901, Rowland Francis Meyrick, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Meyrick, Bart., and has issue.
1. Caroline Emily, *b.* 31 May, 1829; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1887.
2. Henrietta Augusta, *b.* 18 June, 1830; *m.* 10 July, 1855, Hon. Thomas Edward Lloyd-Mostyn, M.P., eldest son of 2nd Lord Mostyn. He *d.v.p.* 8 May 1861, having issue. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1912.
3 ● Isabel Mary Frances (*Fartherwell Hall, Malling, and* 6, *Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1831; *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey Bligh, M.A., J.P. and D.L. of Fartherwell Hall, Kent. He *d.* 22 April, 1908, leaving issue (*see* DARNLEY, E.).

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1868.

Creations—Bergavenny, B.(E.), 5 Sept. 1450. Abergavenny, E. etc. (E.), 17 May, 1784; Abergavenny, M. etc. (U.K.), 14 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Gu. on a saltier arg., a rose of the field, barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A bull statant arg., pied sa., collared and chain reflexed over the back or. *Supporters*—Two bulls arg., pied sable, armed, unguled, collared and chained, and at the end of the chain two staples or. *Badges*—On the dexter, a rose gu., seeded or, barbed vert; on the sinister, a portcullis or. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.

Seats—Eridge Castle, Tunbridge Wells, and Nevill Hall, Abergavenny. *Residence*—Chichester Terrace, Brighton. *Town Residence*—6 Wilton Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; Junior Carlton; Constitutional; and Bath.

ABINGDON.



The Earl of Abingdon (Montagu Arthur Bertie) and Baron Norreys, of Rycote, co. Oxford, in England, J.P. and D.L. Berks, J.P. co. Oxford, high steward of Abingdon, hon. col. 3rd reserve batt. Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt.; *b.* 13 May, 1836; *s.* his father as 7th earl in 1884; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1858, Caroline Theresa, eldest dau. and, in her issue, co-heiress of Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1873) has had,

1♦ MONTAGU CHARLES FRANCIS, *Lord Norreys*, J.P., D.L. Berks, J.P. co. Oxford, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess Charlotte of Wales Berkshire regt., hon. lieut. in the army, served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War, 1899–1900 assumed the name of TOWNELEY-BERTIE, 1896 (35, *York Terrace, Regent's Park*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1885, ● Hon. Rose Riversdale Glyn, sister of Frederick, 4th Lord Wolverton, and has issue,

♦ Montagu Henry Edmund CECIL TOWNELEY-BERTIE, Lieut. Royal Anglesey R.E., *b.* 2 Nov. 1887.

● Alexandra Rose Alice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1886.

1● Mary Caroline, *b.* 11 Aug. 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard Talbot, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., brother of the Duke of Norfolk, and has issue.

2● Alice Josephine (35, *York Terrace, Regent's Park*), *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1890, Sir Gerald Herbert Portal, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. in the British sphere in East Africa, who *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1894 (*see* PORTAL, Bart.). She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1897, Major Robert Reyntiens, Belgian Artillery, A.D.C. to the late King of the Belgians, and has issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1913.

3. Cecil Josephine, *b.* 22 July, 1873; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Lieut.-Col. Paul Kenna, V.C., D.S.O., 21st lancers, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1883, ● Gwendeline Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James C. Dormer, K.C.B. (*see* DORMER, B.), and has issue,

2♦ Arthur Michael, late Hon. Attaché at St. Petersburg, *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.

3♦ James Willoughby, *b.* 22 Sept. 1901.

4● Gwendeline Theresa Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885; *m.* 8 Aug. 1908, John Strange Spencer Churchill, son of the late Lord Randolph Churchill, and has issue (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

5● Betty Constance Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1895; *m.* 21 April, 1914, Capt. Sigismund William Joseph Trafford, of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, eldest son of Edward Southwell Trafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The Earl of Abingdon is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Lindsey.

Lineage—The family of NORREYS was settled at Sutton, in Lancashire, long before the time of HENRY III.

WILLIAM NORREYS, of Sutton Lancashire, was son of THOMAS NORREYS, of Sutton, son of HENRY NORREYS, of Sutton, son of ALANE NORREYS, of Sutton, son of SIR HENRY NORREYS, of Sutton, son of ALANE NORREYS, of Sutton, and grandson of ALANE NORREYS, of Sutton. He acquired the lordship of Speke, Lancashire, by marriage with Joan, dau. of Sir John Molyneux of Sefton, and had issue, a son,

SIR HENRY NORREYS, of Speke and Sutton, Lancashire, who left issue a son and heir,

SIR JOHN NORREYS, Knt., of Speke, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Balderstone; and had issue, a son,

SIR HENRY NORREYS, Knt., of Speke, living 1421, was a juror 9 March, 1429, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Roger de Ernys, of Chester, by Joane, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Molyneux, of Crosby, and acquired by this match a further moiety of the lordship of Speke. He had issue, **1.** William, of Speke, ancestor of NORREYS *of Speke*; and **2.** JOHN, of Bray, Berks. The younger son,

JOHN NORREYS, of Bray, Berks, living 1456, *m.* Millicen dau. and heir of Ravenscroft, of Cotton End, Northants, and had issue, **1.** Thomas, *d.s.p.*; and **2.** ROGER. The younger son,

ROGER NORREYS, of Bray, who left issue, a son and heir,

WILLIAM NORREYS, of Bray, *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. and heir of William Sereth, of Ruscombe, Berks, and by her had issue, **1.** JOHN (Sir), his heir; **2.** William, father of Thomas, of Wingfield, who left issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne de la Rivers, and by her had issue, **3.** Roger of Cookham, who left issue. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN NORREYS, Knight Banneret, of Bray and Patenden, Berks, was first usher of the chamber, next, esquire of the body, and afterwards master of the wardrobe to HENRY VI. He was subsequently sheriff of the co. Devon and Berks, and in the next reign (EDWARD IV.) he was continued in the post of esquire of the body to the king. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Richard Merbrooke, lord of Yattenden, and by her had issue, a son, WILLIAM (Sir) his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Roger Clitherow of Colderstone, Kent, and by her had issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth and widow of Nicholas Wyfold, Lord Mayor of London, and by her who *m.* 3rdly, John Howard, 1st Duke of Norfolk, had issue. Sir John *d.* 1466, and was interred at Bray, in an aisle of that church, built at his own expense. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM NORREYS, of Yattenden, one of the knights of the body to King EDWARD IV. In the 2nd HENRY VII., this gentleman had a command in the royal army at the battle of Stoke; and in the 19th of the same reign he obtained a grant from the king of the custody of the manor of Langley, which manor was then in the crown by reason of the minority of EDWARD, son and heir of Isabel, late wife of George, Duke of Clarence, and he had the stewardship of several other manors in the co. of Oxford, part of the property of the said EDWARD, and situated similarly during his minority. Sir William *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Ingoldsthorpe, and widow of Sir John Nevill, Marquess of Montagu. She *d.* before 1513-4. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Jane de Vere, dau. of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford, and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* John Tyrrel, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Barret, of Bellhouse, Essex.
3. Mary, *m.* Gilbert Bullock, of Arbourfield, Berks.

He *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Horne, of Sarsden; and widow of Sir John Harcourt, and by her had issue,

2. Richard, *m.* but *d.s.p.*
3. Lionel, *d.s.p.*
4. William, *d.s.p.*
4. Joane, *m.* Sir John Cheney, of Wodhay, Berks,
5. Elizabeth, *m.* William Fermor, of Somerton, Oxford.
6. A dau., *m.* Sir John Langford, of Bradfield.

His son and heir,

SIR EDWARD NORREYS, Knt., of Yattenden, *m.* Fridiswide, sister and co-heir of Francis Lovel, Viscount Lovel, K.G., by whom he had two sons,

1. JOHN, one of the esquires of the body to King HENRY VIII, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Edward, Lord Bray, but *d.* without legitimate issue, in the 6th ELIZABETH.
2. HENRY, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

SIR HENRY NORREYS, or NORRIS, who *s.* eventually to the estates and representation of the family, was made usher of the black rod, upon the resignation of Sir William Compton, Knt., in the 18th HENRY VIII. He was also esquire of the body to the king, and one of the gentlemen of his privy chamber; but being afterwards involved in the fall of Anne Boleyn, he was committed to the Tower as one of her paramours. It is said, however, that the King felt some compunction in putting him to death, and offered him a pardon conditionally that he would confess his guilt; but Norreys resolutely replied, "That in his conscience, he thought the Queen guiltless of the objected crime; but whether she were or not, he could not accuse her of anything; and that he had rather undergo a thousand deaths than betray the innocent." Upon the report of which declaration, the King cried out, "Hang him up, hang him up." He suffered death accordingly, 14 May, 1536, and was attainted in parliament the same year. He had *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Fiennes

Lord Dacre of the South, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Carew, Knt., of Mohun's Ottery, and 2ndly, to Sir Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, Devon, Knt., and a son,

Sir Henry Norris, Knt., **1st Baron Norris** of Rycote, co. Oxford, was accredited ambassador to the court of France in the 14th of Elizabeth, and having fulfilled the duties of his mission to the entire satisfaction of his royal mistress, was summoned to parliament as 'Henricus Norris de Rycote, Chl'r', from 8 May, 1572, to 24 Oct. 1597. His lordship *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Williams of Thame, and thus acquired the manor of Rycote, in Oxfordshire, where he was buried. A beautiful monument was erected to his memory in Westminster Abbey, his sons kneeling round him. He had issue,

1. William, marshal of Berwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and *d.v.p.* 25 Dec. 1582, leaving an only child,

Francis, **2nd** Lord Norris and Earl of Berkshire.

2. John (Sir), one of the most celebrated military characters of the reign of Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Edward (Sir), governor of Ostend, *d.s.p.*
4. Henry, *d.* of wounds received in action.
5. Thomas, President of Munster, and some time justice of Ireland. His only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Jephson, Knt. of Froyle, Hants, and was ancestor of Sir Charles Denham Orlando Jephson Norreys, Bart.
6. Maximilian, slain in Brittany.

The baron *d.* before 29 June, 1601, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Francis Norris, **2nd Baron Norris** of Rycote, and **Earl of Berkshire,** *b.* 6 July, 1582, created Viscount Thame and Earl of Berkshire, 28 Jan. 1620-1. He *m.* 1598-9, Lady Bridget De Vere, dau. and co-heir of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1621-2 (when his earldom and viscounty became extinct), leaving an only dau.,

Elizabeth, **Baroness Norris,** *m.* 27 March, 1622, Edward Wray, groom of the bedchamber to Charles I., 3rd son of Sir William Wray, 1st Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1645, having had an only dau. and heir,

Bridget, **Baroness Norris,** *m.* 1st, the Hon. Edward Sackville, 2nd son of Edward, 4th Earl of Dorset. He *d.s.p.* 1646. She *m.* 2ndly, Montagu Bertie, 2nd Earl of Lindsey (being his lordship's 2nd wife); and was *bur.* 24 March, 1656-7, having by him, who *d.* 25 July, 1666, had issue.

1. James, **5th** Lord Norris, and **1st** Earl of Abingdon.
2. Henry Bertie, capt. in the army.

1. Mary Bertie, *m.* Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1709 (*see* Dormer, B.).

Her elder son,

James Bertie, **1st Earl of Abingdon,** *bapt.* 16 June, 1653, who was summoned to parliament as *Baron Norreys of Rycote*, 13 April, 1675 (with precedence from 8 May, 1572), and created Earl of Abingdon, 30 Nov. 1682. His lordship was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford 1674-87 and 1689-97: he favoured and aided with a sum of £30,000, the coming in of the Prince of Orange, but opposed his accession to the throne, and the measures of his Court. He *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1671-2, Eleanora, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Lee, 3rd Bart. of Quarendon, and heiress of the family of Danvers *of Daunsey*, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1691) had issue,

1. Montagu, **2nd** earl.
2. James, of Stanwell, Middlesex, M.P., *b.* 13 March, 1673, *m.* 5 Jan. 1691-2, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. and eventual sole heir of George, 7th Lord Willoughby of Parham, and by the will of her uncle Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, inheritrix of a great estate. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1716. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1735, leaving, with many other children, an eldest son,

Willoughby, **3rd** earl.

3. Henry, *d.* 1735, leaving issue, a dau., by his second wife.
4. Robert, of Beenham, Oxfordshire, *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard, Viscount Wenham, but *d.s.p.* 1710.
5. Peregrine, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1709.
6. Charles (Rev.), rector of Ken, Devon, D.C.L. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, *m.* the dau. of Rev. John Kerry, Rector of Treddington, Worcester, and had issue, one son and two daus.

1. Bridget, *m.* 12 Feb. 1702-3, Richard, Viscount Bulkeley, and had issue (*see Extinct Peerage*).
2. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1704, Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham, and had issue (*see* Devon, E.).
3. Mary, *d.* young.

The Earl of Abingdon *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 15 April, 1698, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Northbrook, and widow of Richard, 4th Viscount Wenman, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Francis Wroughton, of Escot, Wilts, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1741-2) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 May, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Montagu, **2nd Earl of Abingdon,** lord lieutenant of Oxfordshire 1702-5 and 1712-5, M.P. 1690-9, and one of the Regents 1714, *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1687, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Peter Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and lady of the bedchamber to Queen Anne, and Her Majesty's attached friend, but by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1715) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, at Beaconsfield, 13 Feb. 1716-7, Mary, the relict of General Charles Churchill, brother of the 1st and great Duke of Marlborough, and dau. of James Gould, of Dorchester, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1757) had an only child, James, Lord Norreys, who *d.* an infant 25 Feb. 1717-8. The earl, who assumed by royal licence, 10 Nov. 1687, the surname of Venables, before that of Bertie, *d.s.p.s.* 16 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Willoughby, **3rd Earl of Abingdon** (eldest son of the Hon. James Bertie), *b.* 28 Nov. 1692; *m.* Aug. 1727, Anna Maria, dau. of Sir John Collins, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1763) had issue,

1. James, burnt to death in his bed, 12 Oct. 1745, aged 10.
2. Willoughby, **4th** earl.
3. Peregrine, of Weston-on-the-Green, and Chesterton, co. Oxford; of Nuttley Abbey, Bucks; and of Yattenden and Hamstead Norris, Berks; a capt. in the royal navy and M.P. for the city of Oxford, *b.* 13 March, 1741; *m.* May, 1769, the dau. of — Hutchins. She *d.* 1833. He *d.* Aug. 1790.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gallini, who *d.* 5 May, 1805, leaving a son and two daus.
2. Jane, *m.* 29 Sept. 1760, Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1791.
3. Bridget, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1760.
4. Anne Eleanora, *m.* 7 July, 1766, Philip, 7th and last Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland.
5. Mary, *m.* Miles Stapleton, of Clints, co. York, grandfather of Miles, 8th Lord Beaumont. She *d.* 22 July, 1826, leaving issue. He *d.* 1808.
6. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1760.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

Willoughby, **4th Earl of Abingdon,** *b.* 16 Jan. 1739-40; *m.* 7 July, 1768, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., M.P. for Westminster, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1794) he had issue,

1. Willoughby, *Lord Norreys*, *d.* an infant, 20 Feb. 1779.
2. Montagu, **5th** earl.
3. Willoughby, of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1787; *m.* 26 Nov. 1808, Catherine Jane, dau. of — Saunders; and *d.s.p.* 1810, wrecked in H.M.S. "Satellite," on the Goodwin Sands.
4. Peregrine, *b.* 30 July, 1790; *d.* 17 Oct. 1849.
5. Frederic (Rev.), M.A., of Weston-on-the-Green, co. Oxford, rector of Albury, co. Oxford, and Wytham, co. Berks, *b.* 12 Feb. 1793; *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Lady Georgina Anne Emily, 2nd dau. of Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by Charlotte (in her own right Countess of Antrim), dau. of Randal William, Marquess of Antrim, and niece of the Marquess of Lothian. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1868. She *d.* 20 May, 1881, leaving issue,

1. Charles M'Donnell, *b.* 17 Sept. 1829; *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.
2. Montagu Mark, R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* at sea, 27 March, 1850, on board the "Cormorant," aged 19.
3. Willoughby, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *d.* at Torquay, 8 May, 1860.
4. Vere Clinton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1835, late lieut. 1st Madras fusiliers, served under Neill and Havelock, in 1857; *d. unm.* 1907.
5. Frederic Arthur, *b.* 24 Sept. 1837, capt. Bengal staff corps, *m.* 15 July, 1873, ● Rose Emily (*The Manor House, Weston-on-Green, Bicester*), younger dau. of John de Montmorency, of Castle Morres, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1885, having had issue,

(1) ♦ Richard Frederic Norreys, *b.* 16 July, 1876.
(1) ● Kathleen Adela Helen, *m.* 1899, Charles F. McKee, of the Elms, Barnwell Road, Oundle, Northants.
(2) ● Mary Georgina Rose, *m.* 27 April, 1908, Cecil Edward Bateman Dashwood, only child of the late Edward Pelham Dashwood.
(3) Henrietta Emily Cecil, *m.* 11 Feb. 1905, Alec Puleston Henderson, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Henderson, 1st Bart. She *d.* 7 June, 1913.
(4) ● Margaret Grace, *m.* 6 July, 1914, Hugh Cleivion Jagger, of Bicester.

6. Peregrine Francis, late R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; *m.* 22 Feb. 1888, Elizabeth Anne, only dau. of Richard Satchwell, of Beaumont St. Peter, Jersey. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1899. He *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1905.
7. Albemarle Henry, late 17th foot; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1888, ● Rose, dau. of the late Henry Weston, of Montreal, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1906, leaving issue, a dau.,

● Adela.

1. Charlotte Anne Emily, *d.* young, 19 Dec. 1839.
2. Georgina Elizabeth, *d.* young, 1 Nov. 1838.
3. Agnes, *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1900.
4 ● Adela Mary (*Rycote House, Leamington*), *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, Col. Cecil Newton Lane, C.M.G., son of John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley. He *d.* 29 March, 1897, leaving issue. (*See Landed Gentry.*)

1. Caroline, *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Charles John Baillie Hamilton, M.P., who *d.* 25 Aug. 1865. She *d.* 12 March, 1870.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

Montagu, **5th Earl of Abingdon,** D.C.L., *b.* 30 April, 1784, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1807, Emily, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1838) had issue,

1. Montagu, **6th** earl.
2. Albemarle, *b.* 1811; *d.* 4 Feb. 1825.
3. Henry William (Rev.), D.C.L., fellow of All Souls, Oxford, late vicar of Great Ilford, Essex, *b.* 16 Sept. 1812; *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.

4. Brownlow Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819, an officer 2nd life guards; *d.* 30 Dec. 1852.

1. Charlotte Margaret, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1893, aged 84.

2. Emily Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1830, Hon. and Rev. Charles Bathurst, LL.D., who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 18 March, 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1841, Lady Augusta Kerr (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1864), 5th dau. of Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, in her own right. The Earl of Abingdon was one of the co-heirs to the barony of WILLIAMS *of Thame*. He officiated as cupbearer at the coronation of King GEORGE IV. His lordship was also lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Berks, and high-steward of Abingdon, in the same county. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, **6th Earl of Abingdon,** D.C.L., high steward of Oxford and Abingdon, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Berks, M.P. for Oxfordshire 1830-52, and Abingdon 1852-4; *b.* 19 June, 1808; *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth Lavinia, only dau. and heir of George Granville Vernon Harcourt, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1858) had issue,

1. MONTAGU ARTHUR, **7th** and present earl.

2♦Francis Leveson (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., ambassador at Paris since 1905, appointed a clerk in the Foreign Office 1863, was assistant under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1894–1903, and ambassador at Rome 1903-4, Grand Cordon of Order of St. Maurice and Lazarus (*St. James's, Travellers', Brooks', and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1844; *m.* 11 April, 1874, ●Lady Feodorowna Cecilia Wellesley, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl Cowley, and has issue,

♦Vere Frederick, barr.-at-law (*Athelstane Cottage, Addlestone, Surrey, and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1901, ●Nora, dau. of Frederick Webb.

3♦Alberic Edward (Rev.), M.A., Merton Coll., Oxon, rector of Gedling, Notts (*United University Club*). *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 26 April, 1881, ●Lady Caroline Elizabeth McDonnell, eldest dau. of Mark, 5th Earl of Antrim, and has issue,

1♦Aubrey Charles, *b.* 22 Jan. 1882.
2♦Schomberg Montagu, late lieut. Nottinghamshire Yeo., *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
3♦Alberic Willoughby, *b.* 10 Jan. 1891.
4♦Ninian Mark Kerr, *b.* 19 Nov. 1896.
1●Irene Elsie, *b.* 25 Dec. 1883. 2●Lavinia May, *b.* 10 March, 1887.
3●Olivia Bridget, *b.* 5 Nov. 1900.

4♦George Aubrey Vere, late lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp) (2, *Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Travellers' and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), *b* 2 May, 1850; *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, ●Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd bart., and has issue,

1♦Claude Peregrine, lieut. 6th Ammunition Column, 6th London Brig., R.F.A., *b.* 13 July, 1890.
1●Vere Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886.
2●Margaret Adine, *b.* 29 April, 1888.

5♦Charles Claude, late lieut. 47th foot, *b.* 31 Aug. 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1890, Adelaide, youngest dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk. She *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1903.

6♦Reginald Henry, C.B., of Luckington Court, Chippenham, Wilts, brev. col. late comm. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served in Crete 1897-8, and in China, 1900-1, at the relief of Pekin (despatches, C.B. medal and clasp) (*Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 26 May, 1856, *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, ●Lady Amy Evelyn, elder dau. of the late Henry Reginald, Lord Courtenay, and sister of Charles, 14th Earl of Devon.

1●Elizabeth Emily.
2●Lavinia Louisa, *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Robert Bickersteth, of Downgate House, Wadhurst, Sussex, eldest son of the late Right Rev. Robert Bickersteth, D.D., Bishop of Ripon.
3●Frances Evelyn, a nun, at the Convent of the Visitation, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

The earl *d.* 8 Feb. 1884.

Creations—Norreys, B. (E.), 8 May, 1572. Abingdon, E. (E.), 30 Nov. 1682.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three battering rams ppr., headed and garnished az. 2nd and 3rd, sa. a shattered castle triple-towered arg. *Crest*—A Saracen's head couped at the shoulders ppr., ducally crowned or, charged on the chest with a fret, az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a friar vested in russet grey, with a crutch, rosary, &c., all ppr.; sinister, a savage ppr., wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves vert, each supporter charged on the breast with a fret, az. *Motto*—Virtus ariete fortior.

Seat—Wytham Abbey, Oxford. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton.

ABINGER.



The Baron Abinger (Shelley Leopold Laurence Scarlett), of Abinger, co. Surrey, J.P. Hants, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., hon. attaché at Stockholm, 1897–9, *b.* 1 April, 1872; *s.* his cousin as 5th baron 1903; *m.* 8 Aug. 1899, ● Lila Lucy Catherine Mary, only dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Arthur White, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Ambassador at Constantinople, and widow of Kammerherr Carl E. de Geijer, Swedish Diplomatic Service.

Lineage—BENJAMIN SCARLETT, of Eastbourne, in Sussex, *m.* 1625, Mary Kennard, of that place, and had by her a numerous family. The eldest son,

FRANCIS SCARLETT, captain of a merchantman, served with Penn and Venables at the taking of Jamaica and was given lands in the parish of Saint Andrews and elsewhere, in Jamaica, and was afterwards Member for St. Andrews in the Legislative Assembly. Dying without issue, he devised an estate, situated on the river Waggwater, in the parish of St. Andrews, to WILLIAM SCARLETT, at that time a student in the Middle Temple, the eldest son of his (the testator's) next brother, Thomas Scarlett, of Eastbourne. This WILLIAM SCARLETT emigrated to Jamaica on the death of his uncle Francis, and from him lineally descended

ROBERT SCARLETT, of Duckett's Spring and other estates, in the parish of St. James, in Jamaica, *m.* 2 Feb. 1765, Elizabeth Wright, a widow, the dau. of Philip Anglin, of Paradise Estate, in the same island. This lady, through her mother, Mary, a dau. of John Lawrence, was lineally descended from Henry Lawrence, President of Cromwell's Council after he became Protector. Henry Lawrence, the President, was the descendant of a very ancient family in Huntingdonshire. Robert Scarlett by his marriage left,

1. Philip Anglin, of Cambridge Estate, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Robert Bowen, of Retreat Estate, but left no issue male surviving.
2. JAMES, created LORD ABINGER.
3. Robert, M.D., of Duckett's Spring Estate, who *m.* Mary White, a granddau of Colin Campbell, but left no male issue surviving.
4. William Anglin (Sir), Knt., chief justice of Jamaica, *m.* 19 July, 1809, Mary, dau. of Joseph Williams, of Luana Estate, in the parish of St. Elizabeth, in the island of Jamaica, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1831, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1832) issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SCARLETT, *of Gigha*).

The 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SCARLETT, Knt., **1st Lord Abinger,** an eminent advocate, was called to the bar 1791, filled the office of attorney-general, was appointed lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Dec. 1834, and created BARON ABINGER, 12 Jan. 1835. He was *b.* 1769; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1792, Louisa Henrietta, dau. of Peter Campbell, of Kilmory, co. Argyll, a descendant of the Campbells of Auchinbreck, one of whom, Sir Duncan Campbell, fell, in 1645, at the battle of Inverlochy. She *d.* 8 March, 1829, having had issue,

1. ROBERT CAMPBELL, **2nd** baron.
2. James Yorke (Sir), G.C.B., commander of the Legion of Honour, and Knt. of the Medjidie, general, colonel 5th dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief of the Aldershot division, highly distinguished in the Crimea, *b.* 1 Feb. 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1835, Charlotte Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Hargreaves, of Ormerod House and Bank Hall, Burnley, co. Lancaster, and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1871. His widow *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 82.
3. Peter Campbell, C.B., D.L. for Surrey, a distinguished diplomatist, Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Brazil, 1855 to 1858; British Minister at Florence, 1858 to 1860; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the King of Greece, 1862 to 1864; and to Mexico, 1865 to 1867; *b.* 27 Nov. 1804; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1843, Frances Sophia Mostyn, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edmund Lomax, of Parkhurst, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1849) had issue,

Leopold James Yorke Campbell, of Parkhurst, Surrey, *b.* 9 Sept. 1847, sometime lieut.-colonel Scots guards; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, ●Bossie Florence (*Penenden House, near Maidstone, Kent*), dau.

and co-heir of Edward Gibson and niece and adopted dau. of Sir Percy and Lady Shelley, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,

(1) SHELLEY LEOPOLD LAURENCE, **5th** and present peer.

(2)♦ROBERT BROOKE CAMPBELL* (*heir presumptive*), barrister-at-law, Inner Temple (*Windham and Conservative Clubs*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.

(3) Lawrence James Peter, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1877, lost in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893.

(4)♦Hugh Richard,* capt. R.H.A., served in S. African War (King's and Queen's medals, five clasps), (*Tregonan, S. Farnborough. Hants, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1878; *m.* 15 Oct. 1913, ●Marjorie, 2nd dau. of John McPhillamy, of Blair Athol, Bathurst, N.S.W., and has issue,

♦James Richard, *b.* 28 Sept. 1914.

(5)♦Percy Gerald,* lieut. and adjutant The Buffs, *b.* 10 April, 1885.

(6) Leopold Florence,* lieut. R.N., *b.* (posthumous) 17 March, 1889; *d. unm.*, lost in an Australian submarine about 14 Sept. 1914, during the war.

(1)●Ruth Hester Frances.*

●Florence, *m.* 5 March, 1867, Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bart., K.C.M.G., and has issue. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1905.

The Hon. P. C. Scarlett *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, Louisa Anne, dau. of James Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, Lord Cringletie, and widow of Edmond Jeannin (*see* MURRAY, Bart., *of Blackbarony*). He *d.* 15 July, 1881. She *d.* 19 March, 1900.

1. Mary Elizabeth, BARONESS STRATHEDEN. (*See* STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, B.)

2. Louise Lawrence, *m.* 14 June, 1828, Lieut.-Colonel Sir Edmund Currey, K.C.H., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1842. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Lee Steere Steere, of Jayes, Surrey, and relict of the Rev. Henry John Ridley, of Ockley. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886. Lord Abinger *d.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CAMPBELL, **2nd Baron Abinger,** *b.* 5 Sept. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1824, Sarah, 2nd dau. of George Smith, chief-justice of the Mauritius, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1878) had,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, **3rd** baron.

2. James Henry Lawrence, *b.* 19 Jan. 1830; *d.* 15 June, 1845.

1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Hon. Otway Fortescue Toler (*see* NORBURY, E.), and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 23 April, 1884, leaving issue.

2●Frances Mary (*South Bank, Hereford*), *b.* 2 March, 1828; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Rev. Sidney Lidderdale Smith, prebendary of Hereford and rector of Brampton Ash, Northamptonshire, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1903.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FREDERICK, **3rd Baron Abinger,** C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. Scots guards, D.L. co. Inverness, *b.* 30 Aug. 1826; *m.* 23 Dec. 1863, ●Helen (*Inverlochy Castle, Fort William, N.B.; Redford House, Ockley, Surrey, and* 46, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Commodore George Allan Magruder, U.S. Navy, and niece of Maj.-Gen. J. B. Magruder, and had issue,

1. JAMES YORKE MACGREGOR, **4th** baron.

1●Ella Campbell, M.D., *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; *m.* 14 Dec. 1901, Percy Hamilton Synge.

2●Helen Charlotte, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1885, Nicholas John Charlton, of Chilwell Hall, co. Nottingham, and by him (who *d.* 1892) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3●Evelina (*Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Major Henry Wykeham Brooke Tunstall Haverfield, late R.A., and has issue by him, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1899, Maj. John Henry Balguy, R.A., of Duffield, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She resumed, by deed poll, 1899, the name of HAVERFIELD.

4. Gertrude Constance, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; *d.* 8 June, 1869.

5. Anne Georgina, *b.* 8 May, 1873; *d.* 11 April, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. His only son,

JAMES YORKE MACGREGOR, **4th Baron Abinger**, sometime capt. 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1900; J.P. and D.L. co. Inverness; *b.* 13 March, 1871; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1903.

Creation—Abinger, B. (U.K.), 12 Jan. 1835.

Arms—Chequy or and gu., a lion rampant erm.; on a canton az., a castle triple-towered arg. *Crest*—A Tuscan column chequy or and gu., supported on either side by a lion's jamb ermines erased gu. *Supporters*—Two angels, vested arg., tunics az., wings or; in the exterior hand of each a sword in bend ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Suis stat viribus.

Seats—Rownhams House, Rownhams, Hants, and Arun House, Horsham. *Clubs*—Carlton, Garrick, Marlborough, Jun. United Service, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Royal Automobile.

* These brothers and sister of the 5th Baron Abinger obtained a patent of precedence as the younger sons and the daughter of a baron, 18 July, 1904.

ACLAND OF COLUMB JOHN.



Sir (Charles) Thomas Dyke Acland, 12th Bart., M.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L. cos. Somerset and Devon, high sheriff, co. Devon, 1903, and C.A. for that county, late lieut.-col. R. 1st Devon Imp. Yeomanry, deputy-warden of the Stanneries, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Cornwall 1882–85, and for North-East Cornwall 1885–92, Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Trade and Church Estates Commissioner in 1886, *b.* 16 July, 1842; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, ●Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bart., and sister of Lord Waleran.

Lineage—The family of Acland is one of great antiquity. The pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, commences with BALDWIN ECCELIN, whose son, BALDWIN ACALEN, of Acalen, in the parish of Land Key, Devon, was living *temp.* HENRY III., but the antiquity of the family is also shown by a deed in Pole's MS. Deeds and Charters, in which mention is made of HUGH DE ACALEN, *temp.* HENRY II. The Visitation pedigree carries down the family link by link to HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living at the time the Visitation was made. He was eldest son of JOHN AKELAND, of Akeland, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Radcliffe, of Stepney, and elder brother of Sir John Acland, Knt. of Columb-John, High Sheriff of Devon in 1608. The aforesaid

HUGH ACLAND, of Acland, living in 1620, *m.* 1585, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Monke, of Potheridge (aunt to General Monk), and had, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR ARTHUR ACLAND, of Acland and Columb-John, knighted 1606. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Malet, of Wooleigh, co. Devon, and by her (who became the 2nd wife of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart.) he had issue, 1. JOHN (Sir), his heir; 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Anthony Vincent, of Stoke d'Abernon; and 2. Anne, *d. unm.* Sir Arthur *d.* 26 Dec. 1610, and was *s.* by his son,

(Sir) John Acland, on whom a baronetcy was conferred 24 June, 1644; but the letters-patent not being enrolled or having been destroyed during the civil wars, new ones were granted 21 Jan. 1677-8, with precedence from the earlier date. He was distinguished by his zealous devotion to the cause of loyalty; and at one time the garrison of Columb-John was the only armed force (according to Lord Clarendon) which CHARLES I. had in the whole county of Devon. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, 1st Bart., and by her (admon. 25 Feb. 1650-1) he had (with two daus., Eleanor, the wife of Sir John Davie, Bart., and Susanna, who *m.* 1st, Edward Halsall, and 2ndly, John Carleton) three sons, who in turn inherited the baronetcy. At his decease, 24 Aug. 1647. He was *s.* by the eldest,

(Sir) Francis Acland, who *d. unm.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his brother,

(Sir) John Acland, *m.* 1654, Margaret, dau. of Denys Rolle, of Stevenstone, co. Devon, and dying during his minority, in 1655, left one dau., Margaret, who *m.* John, 2nd Lord Arundel of Trerice, and a son, his successor,

(Sir) Arthur Acland, at whose decease in minority and *unm.* in 1672, he was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Hugh Acland, 1st or **5th Bart.,** who obtained new letters patent of the baronetcy 21 Jan. 1677-8 with precedence from 24 June, 1644. His successors in the baronetcy are here numbered as if his father's creation of 1644 had been effective. He was B.A. Exeter Coll., Oxford, M.P. for Barnstaple 1679, and for Tiverton 1685-7. He *m.* by licence 19 March, 1673-4, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Daniel, Knt. of Beswick Hall, co. York, and by her, who was *bur.* 15 March, 1727-8, had issue,

1. JOHN, *m.* 24 March, 1695-6, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acland, of Fremington, and dying *v.p.*, *bur.* 20 May, 1703, left issue,

1. HUGH (Sir), **6th** bart.

2. Richard, *m.* Anne, dau., of Peter Burrell, Esq., and had one son, and a dau. Frances Anne, who *m.* Sir Richard Hoare, 1st Bart. of Stourhead.
3. John, rector of Broadclyst, *m.* a dau. of Rawlin Mallock, of Cockington, and had an only son *m.* a dau. of Doctor Oliver, of Bath.
4. Arthur, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Davie, Bart.
2. Hugh.
3. Thomas, rector of South Brent, *m.* Miss Willcocks, and left issue.
4. Charles.
5. Arthur, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Gilbert, Gent., and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1740. His widow re-*m.* Charles Browne, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1754.
6. Francis.
1. Elizabeth.

Sir Hugh was *bur.* 9 March, 1713-4, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Hugh Acland, 6th Bart., M.P. for Barnstaple 1721-7 ; *bapt.* 26 Jan. 1696-7 ; *m.* by licence 9 May, 1721, Cicely, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir (upon the decease issueless of her only sister, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Palmer, of Fairfield, co. Somerset) of Sir Thomas Wrothe, of Petherton Park, 3rd Bart. (a lineal descendant of Sir Hugh de Plessetts, brother of John, Earl of Warwick, *temp.* HENRY III.) by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1729, the Rev. Thos. Troyte) he had surviving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Arthur, who on succeeding to the estates of his maternal relatives, the Palmers, at the decease of Peregrine Palmer, M.P. for the University of Oxford, settled on one of those, Fairfield, in Somersetshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Oxenham, of Oxenham, co. Devon, and *d.* in 1771, having had by her,
1. John (Sir), 1st Bart. of Fairfield, co. Somerset, created a baronet 9 Dec. 1818, assumed by sign-manual the additional name of PALMER, 1818. Sir John Palmer Acland was *b.* 11 Feb. 1756 ; *m.* 1st, in 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Fuller, and sister of John Rose Fuller, of Rosehill, co. Sussex, and had issue,
(1) Hugh, *b.* 1788; *d. unm.* 1810.
(2) Peregrine (Sir), 2nd and last Bart., of Fairfield, Somerset, assumed the name of FULLER, in addition to and before PALMER ACLAND, 12 Aug. 1834. Sir Peregrine Fuller-Palmer-Acland was *b.* 10 Nov. 1789 ; *m.* 7 Nov. 1815, Fanny, 2nd dau. of William Leader, of Putney Hill, Surrey. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1844. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1871, when his baronetcy became extinct. He left an only surviving dau.,
Isabella Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, Sir Alexander Bateman Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, Bart., who *d.* 29 April, 1892, having assumed, by royal licence, 1849, the additional names of FULLER ACLAND before that of HOOD (*see* ST. AUDRIES, B.). She *d.* 2 Dec. 1903, leaving issue.
(3) Arthur, *b.* in 1791, *d. unm.* 1810.
(1) Maria Palmer. (2) Frances Anne. (3) Henrietta Palmer.
He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1818, Sarah Maria, dau. of Robert Knipe, of New Lodge, co. Herts. She *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1853. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1831, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.
2. Tom, of Little Bray, High Bray, Devon, *d. unm.* 1843.
3. Wrothe (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* in 1770, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1816.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and *d.* in May, 1843, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Major-Gen. Richard Stovin.
3. Maria Palmer, *m.* 1784, Sir H. H. Hoare, Bart.
3. Hugh, posthumous.
1. Anne.

Sir Hugh *d.* 29 July, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Acland, 7th Bart., M.P. for Devon 1746-7, and for Somerset 1767-8 ; *m.* 7 Jan. 1744-5, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Dyke, of Tetton, in Somersetshire, and assumed the additional name of DYKE. She was *bur.* 13 July, 1753, leaving issue,

1. JOHN DYKE, of Pixton, major 20th regt. of foot, col. Devon militia, *m.* 3 June, 1750, Lady Christian Harriot Caroline Fox Strangways, dau. of 1st Earl of Ilchester, and *d.v.p.* 31 Oct. 1778, having by her, who *d.* 21 July, 1815, had issue,
JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
Elizabeth Kitty, *m.* 26 April, 1796, Henry George, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 5 March, 1831, leaving issue.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **9th** bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Dyke Acland, 8th Bart., *b.* 1778, who *d. unm.*, *bur.* 23 April, 1785, when his sister, Lady Carnarvon, became heir to part of the estates, while the remainder, with the title, reverted to his uncle,

Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 9th Bart., *bapt.* 18 April, 1752 ; *m.* 4 July, 1785, Henrietta Anne, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, 1st Bart., and had issue,

1. THOMAS DYKE (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Hugh Dyke, *b.* 10 March, 1791 ; *m.* 12 June, 1817, Ellen Jane, widow of the Rev. William Robinson, and dau. of Dr. Chappel Woodhouse, dean of Lichfield ; and *d.* 24 March, 1834, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1835, Richard Hinckley, of Beacon-place, Lichfield, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870),
Hugh Woodhouse, *b.* 6 March, 1818, *m.* 5 Feb. 1841, Mary, dau. of Job Edwards, and *d.* 7 March, 1851, leaving issue,
♦John Woodhouse, *b.* 9 June, 1849, late 57th regt. ; *m.* July, 1875, ●Anne Waddell, dau. of Col. H. P. Hughes, R.A.
Ellen Mary Woodhouse, *m.* 6 June, 1867, Rev. Frederick Wentworth Vernon, son of the late Henry Charles Vernon, of Hilton Park, and left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Charles Richard Dyke, capt. R.N., *b.* 1793 ; *m.* 1819, Charlotte Frances, dau. of George Templer, of Stover, co. Devon ; and *d.s.p.* 1828. His widow *d.* 22 March, 1875.
1. Frances Ann, *m.* 29 July, 1812, the Rev. John Faithful Grover Fortescue, M.A., rector of Shoreham, Essex, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1865.
2. Elizabeth Lucy Theresa, *m.* 1823, Adm. Henry Jenkinson, R.N. of Alveston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 May, 1794 (his widow *m.* 6 June, 1795, the Hon. Matthew Fortescue, capt. R.N., brother of Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1841), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th Bart., M.P. Devon 1812-18, and 1820-31, and for North Devon 1837-57, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, D.C.L., *b.* 29 March, 1787 ; *m.* 7 April, 1808, Lydia Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Hoare, of Mitcham Grove, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1856) had issue,

1. THOMAS DYKE (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Arthur Henry Dyke TROYTE, of Huntsham, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1811, who *s.* by will to the estates of the late Rev. Edward Berkeley Troyte, D.C.L., and took, by royal licence, 1852, the surname and arms of TROYTE ; *m.* 15 Sept. 1835, Frances, dau. of Robert Williams, of Bridehead. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1856. He *d.* 19 June, 1857, leaving,
1. Charles Arthur Williams TROYTE, of Huntsham Court, Bampton, Devon, J.P. and D.L., col. comdg. 1st. Roy. Devon Yeo. Cav., and hon. col. and lt.-col comdg. 3rd V.B. Devon regt., *b.* 11 May, 1842 ; *m.* 21 June, 1864, ●Katherine Mary (*Bickleigh, Tiverton, Devon*), eldest dau. of Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bart. of Bradfield, co. Devon (*see* WALERAN, B.), and *d.* 11 April, 1896, leaving issue,
(1) Arthur Acland, *b.* 30 March, 1865 ; *d.* 30 March, 1883.
(2)♦Hugh Leonard ACLAND TROYTE, of Huntsham Court, J.P. Devon, lt.-col. 4th batt. Devon regt., late 20th Hussars (*National Club*) ; *b.* 18 Dec. 1870 ; *m.* 3 June, 1899, ●Helen Jessie, dau. of the late Henry Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex.
(3)♦Gilbert John ACLAND-TROYTE, capt. King's Royal Rifles, served with mounted infantry in S. African War 1901 (dangerously wounded), in Somaliland, 1903–4, and in the European War 1914 (despatches) (*Cleave, Frimley Green, Surrey, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1876 ; *m.* 12 Oct. 1909, ●Gwladys Eleanor, dau. of Ernest Henry Godolphin Quicke, of Newton St. Cyres, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(4)♦Herbert Walter ACLAND-TROYTE, B.A. Oxford (*Slindon, Arundel, Sussex*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1882 ; *m.* 3 Feb. 1910, ●Marjorie Florence, younger dau. of Charles Guy Pym, of Cæsar's Camp, Sandy (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦John, *b.* 21 Jan. 1914.
●Anne, *b.* 12 June, 1912.
(1)●Frances Lucy, *m.* 8 May, 1897, Brig.-Gen. Francis Sudlow Garratt, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, GARRATT, *of Bishop's Court*).
(2)●Cicely Mary ACLAND-TROYTE, Sister of the Community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
2♦John Edward ACLAND, of Wollaston House, Dorchester, F.S.A., capt. in the army (ret.), M.A. Oxon, J.P. Dorset, who no longer uses the surname of TROYTE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1848 ; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, ●Norah Letitia Nugent, dau. of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Vivian, *b.* 27 Nov. 1883 ; *m.* 26 April, 1910, ●Jeanne, only dau. of M. Van der Nest, formerly Belgian Minister at Cairo.
(2)♦Arthur Nugent, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 7 Sept. 1885 ; *m.* 6 Dec. 1913, ●Evelyn Stafford, dau. of the late Stafford Still, of Lincoln's Inn.
(3)♦John Bevill, *b.* 14 March, 1890 ; *m.* 21 March, 1914, ●Margery, dau. of H. Guernsey, of British Columbia.
(4)♦Charles Edward Bankes, *b.* 24 Dec. 1906.
(1)●Lalage Mary Kathleen, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889.
(2)●Sibell Norah Garteret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1892.
(3)●Fanny Veronica Margaret, *b.* 22 March, 1894.
(4)●Victoria Letitia Troyte, *b.* 8 Feb. 1897.
3♦Reginald Henry Dyke ACLAND-TROYTE (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, chaplain at Pau, France (*Presbytère St. André, Pau*), *b.* 8 June, 1851 ; *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, ●Charlotte Eliza, youngest dau. of the late George Price (*see* PRICE, Bart.).
1●Frances Lydia Dyke (*West Cottage, Bude*), *m.* 21 July, 1863, Rev. Charles Sandford Bere, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
2●Harriet Dyke (*Flambards, Harrow*), *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, George Griffith, M.A., and has issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1902.
3●Angelina Anne Dyke, *m.* 22 July, 1865, the Rev. James Dunn, M.A. Oxford, Vicar of St. John the Baptist, Bath, and has issue.
4●Mary Dyke (11, *Middle Street, Taunton*), *m.* 30 June, 1864, Rev. Walter Hook, prebendary of Wells, who *d.* 27 March, 1899, leaving issue.
5●Joanna Dorothea Dyke, *m.* 30 June, 1864, Leonard Harper, barrister-at-law, of Bruton, Somerset, 2nd son of the Right Rev. H. J. C Harper, D.D., late Bishop of Christchurch, N.Z., and has issue.
6. Sarah Lucy Dyke, *d.* at Funchal, Madeira, 19 April, 1863.
3. Charles Baldwin Dyke, lieut. R.N., *d.* at sea in 1837.
4. HENRY WENTWORTH (Sir), K.C.B., M.D., created a baronet 16 June, 1890 (*see that title*).
5. Peter Leopold Dyke ACLAND (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Exeter, rural dean, and vicar of Broadclyst, Devon, 1845-96, and sub-dean of Exeter from 1887, *b.* 3 June, 1819 ; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1845, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Barker, rector of Shipdham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1851) had issue,
1. Thomas Dyke, of Christchurch, New Zealand, *b.* 3 July, 1846 ; *m.* 10 Oct. 1874, Flora Margaret, dau. of Robert Wait,

of Christchurch, New Zealand, and *d.* 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1885),

♦Leopold George Dyke, served in 3rd New Zealand Contingent in South African War, 1900-1 (medal with five clasps) (25, *Armagh Street, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand*), *b.* 2 July, 1876.

2. Benjamin Dyke, comm. R.N., ret., *b.* 18 Aug. 1847; *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, ●Clare Emily, dau. of Edward Cay, of Melbourne. He *d.* 7 July, 1909, leaving issue,

(1)♦Baldwyn John Dyke, late capt. and adjutant Royal Canadian Art., formerly lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 8 Feb. 1883; *m.* 1 July, 1914, ●Helen Claire, dau. of the late John Breakey, of Chaudière House, Breakeyville, Quebec.

(2)♦Hubert Edward Peter Dyke, capt. late 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), *b.* 12 Aug. 1884; *m.* 5 Sept. 1912, ●Dorothy Marion, dau. of Sir John Henry Thorold, 12th Bart., and has had issue,

Benjamin Henry Dyke, *b.* 22 Oct. 1913; *d.* 3 Feb. 1914.

(3)♦Lauchlan Henry Dyke, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, *b.* 15 April, 1889.

3. Henry Dyke (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Luccombe, co. Somerset, *b.* 4 March, 1850; *m.* 22 Jan. 1878, ●Adelaide Clementina Hart (22, *Gledstanes Road, West Kensington, W.*), 2nd dau. of Richard Vaughan Davis, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1903, leaving issue,

(1)♦Edward Leopold Dyke, M.V.O., eng.-lieut.-comm. R.N. *b.* 7 Dec. 1878; *m.* 12 Oct. 1910, ●Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late Connell Whipple, M.D., of Plymouth, and has issue,

●Adria Margaret, *b.* 17 Jan. 1914.

(2)♦John Henry Dyke, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Lieut. R.A.M.C., *b.* 24 June, 1880; *m.* 4 Nov. 1914, ●Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Charles Corner, of Long Sutton Lodge, Langport, Somerset.

(3)♦Richard Dyke (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, S.P.G. Missionary, Ahmednagar, Bombay, India, was Curate of St. Mary, Upton, Slough, 1905-11, late capt. 1st vol. batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (twin), *b.* 3 Oct. 1881.

(1)●Katharine Annie (twin), *b.* 3 Oct. 1881.

(2)●Adelaide Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1884.

(3)●Theodora Julia, *b.* 19 June, 1891.

1. Katherine Dyke, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1872.

The Rev. P. L. D. Acland *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1872, Julie, dau. of Herr Philip Wappner, of Dusseldorf, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1899. She *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1906.

6. John Barton Arundel Acland, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, formerly M.L.C. New Zealand, *b.* 25 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Emily Weddell, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. H. J. C. Harper, D.D., late Bishop of Christchurch, and Primate of New Zealand. She *d.* 23 July, 1905. He *d.* 18 May, 1904, having had issue,

1. Barton Dyke, *b.* 1862, *d.* 7 March, 1863.

2♦John Dyke, J.P. Somerset (*Lynch Mead, Allerford, Taunton*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; *m.* 14 May, 1902, ●Mary Eveline, elder dau. of the Rev. Canon Harry Woodford St. Hill, of Hawkes Bay, New Zealand, and has issue,

♦Thomas St. Hill, *b.* 8 April, 1910.

●Emily Mary Dyke, *b.* 5 Sept. 1905.

3♦Henry Dyke, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law (*Holnicote, Mount Peel, Rangitata, New Zealand*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1867; *m.* 25 April, 1906, ●Elizabeth Grace, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. James Watson, M.L.C., of Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue,

(1)●Adrienne Maude, *b.* 13 Dec. 1907.

(2)●Phillipa, *b.* 1914.

4♦Hugh Thomas Dyke, F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., served in S. African War, 1900-1 (*Salisbury Street,, Christchurch, New Zealand*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1874; *m.* 15 April, 1903, ●Evelyn Mary, 2nd dau. of the late J. L. Ovans, of East Sheen, S.W., and has had issue,

(1)♦Hugh John Dyke, *b.* 17 Jan. 1904.

(2) Geoffrey Dyke, *b.* 28 April, 1905; *d.* 5 Aug. 1905.

(3)♦Colin Dyke, *b.* June, 1906.

(4)♦Michael Dyke, *b.* 26 March, 1911.

(1) Mary Acland, *b.* 19, *d.* 20 Jan. 1910.

(2)●Elizabeth Evelyn Dyke, *b.* 22 June, 1913.

1●Agnes Dyke, *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Walter Empson, of Holnicote, Mount Peel, New Zealand, and has issue.

2. Emily Dyke, *d.* young, 1864.

3●Mary Emily Dyke, *m.* 1887, Frederick Villebois Lysaght, of Benham, Geraldine, Canterbury, New Zealand.

4●Harriet Dyke, *m.* 30 Dec. 1908, Maj. Archibald Claude Douglas Spencer, late Royal Irish Rifles, of Sundrum, Woodbury, New Zealand.

5. Lucy Alice Dyke, *m.* 1898, Oliver Scott Thomson, of New Zealand, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1903, having had issue.

6●Elizabeth Dyke, *m.* 1896, Charles Arthur Dunn, and has issue.

7●Emily Rosa Dyke (*Holnicote, Mount Peel, Canterbury, New Zealand*).

7. Dudley Reginald Dyke, *d.* 1837.

1. Lydia Dorothea, *d.* 14 March, 1858.

2. Agnes Lucy, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Arthur Mills, late M.P. for Exeter, and *d.* 23 May, 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1898.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 July, 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

Rt. Hon. **Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th Bart.**, P.C., M.A., Hon. D.C.L. (Oxon), Fellow of All Souls, M.P. for West Somerset 1837 to 1847, for North Devon 1865 to 1885, and for West Somerset 1885 to 1886, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., major 1st Devonshire Y. C., *b.* 25 May, 1809; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1841, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bart. of Massingham, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1851) had issue,

1. Charles Thomas Dyke (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

2. Francis Gilbert Dyke, rifle bgde., *b.* 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1874.

3♦Arthur Herbert Dyke (Right Hon.), *heir presumptive*, P.C., M.A. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Leeds and Bristol, Steward of Christ Church, Oxford 1879-85, sen. Bursar of Balliol College 1884-8 and Hon. Fell., Vice-Pres. of the Committee of Council on Education 1892-5, M.P. for Rotherham Div. of West Riding co. York 1885-99 (29, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Dunkery House, Felixstowe; Athenæum, Reform, and Nat. Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1847; *m.* 14 June, 1873, ●Alice Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Francis Macaulay Cunningham, M.A., rector of Brightwell Wallingford, and has issue,

1♦Francis Dyke, M.P. for Richmond Div. N. R. Yorks 1906 to Jan. 1910, and Camborne Div. Cornwall from Dec. 1910, Parliamentary Priv. Sec. to the Secretary of State for War 1906-8, Financial Sec. to War Office 1908-10, and in 1911; Parliamentary Under Sec. for Foreign Affairs from 1911; Member of Senate of Univ. of London from 1910, late Jun. Examiner in Education Dept. 1900-3 (5, *Cheyne Place, S.W.; and Athenæum, Travellers' and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 7 March, 1874; *m.* 31 Aug. 1905, ●Eleanor Margaret, eld. dau. of Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Westmorland, and Edith Emily, his wife, dau. of Viscount Knutsford, and has issue,

(1)♦Richard Thomas Dyke, *b.* 26 Nov. 1906.

(2)♦Arthur Geoffrey Dyke, *b.* 17 May, 1908.

(3)♦Cuthbert Henry Dyke, *b.* 18 Nov. 1910.

(1)●Eleanor Edith Dyke, *b.* 12 Oct. 1913.

2. Cuthbert Charles Dyke, *b.* 30 May, 1875; *d.* 14 April, 1882.

1●Mabel Alice, *b.* 17 April, 1891.

1. Lucy Marianne, *d.* young, 1845.

2●Mary Lydia, *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, Rev. Richard Hart Hart-Davis, M.A., of Ridgefield, Caversham, late vicar of All Saints, Dunsden, near Reading, and has issue.

3. Cicely, *d.* young, 1851.

4●Agnes Henrietta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Frederick Henry Anson, M.A., C.E., of 72, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1856, Mary, dau. of John Erskine, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn. She *d.* 14 May, 1892. He *d.* 29 May, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—Baronet (E.), 21 Jan. 1677-8, with precedence from 24 June, 1644.

Arms—Chequy arg. and sa., a fesse gu., quartering Wrothe and Dyke. *Crest*—A man's hand lying fessways to the sinister, couped at the wrist, in a glove, thereon a falcon perched all ppr. *Motto*—Inébranlable.

Seats—Killerton, Exeter; and Holnicote, Allerford, co. Somerset. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'; Cavendish; and Cobden.

ACLAND OF OXFORD.



Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd Bart., C.V.O., R.N. (retired), J.P. cos. Oxford and Devon, F.R.G.S., late Admiral Superintendent of Gibraltar Dockyard 1902-4, *b.* 18 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 7 July, 1887, ● Hon. Emily Anna Smith, dau. of the late Right Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P., and Emily, his wife, Viscountess Hambleden (*see that title*), and has issue,

1♦William Henry Dyke, lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., late Royal Scots Greys Special Reserve (*Bath and Cavendish Clubs*), *b.* 16 May, 1888.

2♦Hubert Guy Dyke, lieut., R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 8 June, 1890.

Lineage—Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, 1st Bart., K.C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford, 1857-94, Radcliffe Librarian, and Honorary Student, Christ Church, Oxford, 4th son of Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 10th bart. of Columb-John, co. Devon (*see that title*), was Member of the Medical Council of the United Kingdom, 1858 to 1874, and President thereof, 1874 to 1887. He was created a baronet, 16 June, 1890. He was *b.* 23 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1846, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Cotton, D.C.L. F.R.S., of Walwood, near Leytonstone, Essex. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1878. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,

1. William Alison Dyke (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2♦Henry Dyke, F.B.I., F.G.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1850; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, ●Margaret Hichens, eldest dau. of the late John Jope Rogers, of Penrose-Helston, and has had issue,

Sarah Dyke, *b.* and *d.* 1879.

3♦Theodore Dyke, M.A., M.D. Oxford, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., consulting physician to and Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital, the Brompton Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, and to King Edward's Sanatorium, Midhurst, maj. R.A.M.C. (T.) 2nd London General Hospital, late P.M.O. Egyptian army, has 2nd class Osmanieh Order and 4th class Medjidie, educated at Winchester, Christ Church, Oxford (1st Class School of Nat. Science 1874), St. Thomas's Hospital, Leipzig, and Berlin (19, *Bryanston Square, W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; *m.* 12 April, 1888, ●Caroline Cameron, only surviving dau. of Sir William Gull, 1st Bart., M.D., and has issue,

♦Theodore William Gull, B.A. King's Coll., Camb. Exhibitioner and 1st class Nat. Science Tripos, Parts I and II, 1912-13, *b.* 7 Nov. 1890.

Aimée Sarah Agnes Dyke, *b.* 14 May; *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.

4. Herbert Dyke, *b.* 9 April, 1855; *d.* at Colombo, 4 June, 1877.

5♦Reginald Brodie Dyke (Sir), M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1881, K.C. 1904, recorder of Shrewsbury 1901-3, and of Oxford from 1903, Judge Advocate of H.M.'s Fleet from 1904, member of Gen. Council of the Bar, jun. counsel to the admiralty 1897-1904, a member of Royal Commission on Legal Delay 1913, J.P. Berks, Vice-chairman of Quarter Sessions (85A, *Linden Gardens, W., and Cold Ash, near Newbury; Athenæum and United University Clubs*), *b.* 18 May, 1856; educated at Winchester and University Coll., Oxford; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, ●Helen Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fox, rector of Temple Combe, Somerset, and has issue,

1♦Edward Fox Dyke, *b.* 9 Nov. 1891.
2♦Wilfrid Reginald Dyke, *b.* 26 June, 1894.
1●Hilda Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1890; *m.* 2 June, 1914, Capt. James Pearson Stockley, Indian Army, son of Col. C. M. Stockley, C.B., of Round Oak, Newbury.
2●Ruth Helen, *b.* 10 March, 1899.

6♦Francis Edward Dyke, M.I.C.E. and M.I.M.E., educated at Harrow, formerly capt. R.A. (*Walwood, Banstead, Surrey, and United Service Club*), *b.* 12 May, 1857; *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, ●Marion Sarah, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., bishop of Maritzburg, and has issue,

1♦Herbert Arthur, B.A. King's Coll., Camb., *b.* 9 Oct. 1886; *m.* 22 Sept. 1914, ●Maud Kathleen, eld. dau. of G. E. Branson, of Bromgrove, Sheffield.
2♦Kenneth Francis Dyke, lieut., R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1890.
1●Charis Agnes, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
2●Clemence Margaret, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889.

7♦Alfred Dyke, J.P. Herts, lieut.-col. royal 1st Devon yeo. (T.D.), Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Digswell House, Welwyn: Cavalry, Brooks', and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 30 July, 1885, ●Hon. Beatrice Danvers Smith, dau. of the late Right Hon. W. H. Smith and Viscountess Hambleden, his wife (*see that title*), and has issue,

1♦Arthur William, *b.* 20 Nov. 1897.
2♦Peter Bevil Edward, *b.* 9 July, 1902.
1●Angela Cicely Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1888.
2●Katharine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892.
3●Sarah Beatrice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1896.

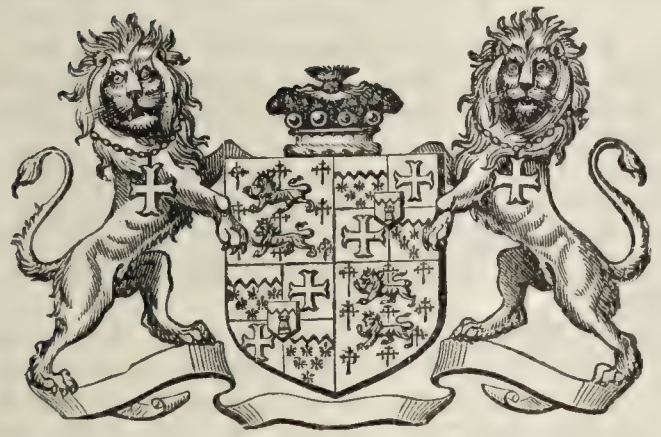
1●Sarah Angelina (7, *Park Town, Oxford*), *b.* 26 June, 1849.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 16 June, 1890.

Arms—Chequy arg. and sa. a fesse gu. with due difference. *Crest*—A man's hand lying fessways to the sinister couped at the wrist in a glove thereon a falcon perched all ppr. *Motto*—Inébranlable.

Residence—Wilmead, Torquay. *Clubs*—Athenæum and United Service.

ACTON.



The Baron Acton (Sir Richard Maximilian Dalberg-Acton, M.V.O.), of Aldenham, co. Salop, and a Baronet, educated at Magdalen Coll., Oxford, Counsellor of Embassy, Diplomatic Service, Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Carlsruhe 1911-14, lord-in-waiting to King Edward VII., 1905–10, and to King George V. from 1910, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France, has the Grand Cross of the Dannebrog and 1st Class of the Prussian Order of the Crown; *b.* in Bavaria, 7 Aug. 1870; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1902; *m.* 7 June, 1904, ●Dorothy, only child of the late Thomas Henry Lyon, D.L., of Appleton Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦JOHN EMERICH HENRY, *b.* 15 Dec. 1907.
2♦Richard William Heribert Peter, *b.* 21 Feb. 1909.
1●Marie Immaculée Antoinette, *b.* 1 April, 1905.
2●Dorothy Elizabeth Anne Pelline, *b.* 25 June, 1906.
3●Helen Mary Grace, *b.* 21 May, 1910.
4●Gabrielle Marie Leopoldine, *b.* 15 Dec. 1912.

Lineage—WALTER ACTON, of Aldenham (9th in lineal descent from William de Acton Burnel, who lived in the reign of EDWARD III.), *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Acton, of Acton Scott, co. Salop, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Acton, 1st Bart., of Aldenham Hall, who for his fidelity to King CHARLES I. was created a Baronet, 17 Jan. 1643-4. He was *bapt.* 20 July, 1600; *m.* 1644, Sarah, dau. of Richard Mytton, of Halston, co. Salop. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1677, leaving, with other issue,

1. WALTER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, of Gatacre Park, co. Salop, *m.* by licence, 10 Dec. 1661, Mabel, dau. of Clement Stonor, of London, and *d.* 1677, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Weaver, of Salop, and had Jane, *m.* Walter Moseley, of Mere.
4. Richard, R.N., *m.* Lydia Pierson, and had a dau., Lydia, *m.* John Darling, of Covent Garden.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Acton, 2nd Bart., M.P., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Cresset, of Cound, in Shropshire, and had,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. WALTER, a merchant of London, *m.* 1678, Catherine, dau. of Oliver Pocklington, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1718, leaving, with other issue, a son,

EDWARD, a banker in London, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Steventon, and *d.* in 1728, having had (with John, capt. in naval service of the E. I. Co., and afterwards commodore-in-chief of Germanic Imperial Navy in Adriatic, and Katherine, wife of John Darrell, of Richmond, Surrey), a son and heir,

EDWARD, of Besançon, Burgundy, *b.* 11 June, 1709; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Loijs de Gray, of Burgundy, and had issue,

1*a*. JOHN FRANCIS EDWARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
2*a*. Joseph Edward, *b.* in 1737, lieut.-gen. in the service of the King of Naples, and governor of Gaeta; *m.* Eleanora, Countess Berg de Trips, of Düsseldorf, in Germany (sister of the Princess of Hesse Philipsthal), and *d.* 12 Aug. 1830, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles, *b.* in 1786, commodore in the Neapolitan Royal Navy; *m.* 12 April, 1817, Zoe, dau. of Count d'Albon, and *d.* Oct. 1863, having by her (who is dec.) had issue,

1*c*. Edward, *b.* in March, 1818; *d.* 1838.
2*c*. Richard, *b.* 24 Feb. 1822; *m.* 1848, Giuseppina Troccoli, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue,

1*d*♦Edward, *b.* 1857.
1*d*●Laura.
2*d*●Ada.

3*c*. Ernest, *b.* 24 March, 1824, *d. unm.*
4*c*♦William, vice-admiral in Italy, late Minister of Marine, *b.* 25 March, 1825; *m.* ●Mary, dau. of Marquis Ramirez minister to King of Naples, and has issue,

1*d*♦Charles, lieut. 6th batt. Bersaglieri, *b.* 1856.
2*d*♦Henry, *b.* 1858.
1*d*●Mary.

5*c*♦Francis (*Lucca, Italy*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; *m.* 1863, ●Clotilde, dau. of the Nobile Silvestro Burlamacchi, of Lucca, and has issue,

1*d*●Carolina Maria.
2*d*●Mary Angelina.

6*c*. Ferdinand, vice-admiral in Italy, *b.* 16 July, 1832; *m.* ●Ninfa, dau. of Marquis Ramirez, of Naples, and *d.* in 1891, leaving issue,

1*d*♦Alfred, Capt. Italian Navy, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1897, ●Livia, dau. of late Prince Cellamare Guidice Carracciolo, of Naples, and has issue,

1*e*♦Ferdinand, *b.* 1908.
2*e*♦Francis Edward, *b.* 1910.

2*d*♦Amadeo, Comm. Italian Navy, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1900, ●Anna, dau. of the late Prince Cellamare Guidice Carracciolo, of Naples.

1*d*●Anna Maria, *m.* 1889, Marquis Alfredo Lucifero, who *d.* 1909.
2*d*●Filomena Fernanda.
3*d*●Mary Victoria, *m.* 1902, Count Pietro Mencacci, of Rome.
4*d*●Mary Margherite, *m.* 1901, Thomas Messineo.
5*d*●Gemma.

7*c*. Emerich, vice-admiral Italian Navy, *b.* 16 Aug. 1834; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1901.
8*c*♦Eugene Arthur Roger, *b.* 12 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1879, ●Emilia Eden Spong.
9*c*. Gustave, comm. Italian Navy, *b.* 17 Feb. 1838; *m.* ●a dau. of Marshal Gablenz, and is deceased.

10*c*. Harold Edmund, *b*. 15 April, 1839; *m*. 22 Dec. 1870, Louisa Monica, dau. of John Nicholas Coulthurst, of Gargrave House, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), She *d*. 1888. He *d*. 19 Feb. 1902.
1*c* ● Georgina Maria, *m*. 25 Aug. 1847, Count de la Lippe, and has issue.
2*c* ● Laura (*Bologna, Italy*), *m*. 1st, 6 April, 1847, Prince Camporeale, who *d*. 22 Jan. 1863, and 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1864, the late Marco Minghetti, Prime Minister of Italy.
2*b*. Henry, capt. 12th lancers, *m*. 2 Sept. 1817, Charlotte, only dau. of Dr. Clugston, late of Bombay, and had (with other sons) a son and a dau.,
Henry, major 4th Madras Cav., *m*. Laura, dau. of Col. Hutchins, and *d*. 16 April, 1865, leaving issue,
1*d* ♦ Richard George.
1*d* ● Charlotte Augusta Louisa, *m*. 27 July, 1865, Herbert Augustus Rous Jenner, who *d.s.p*. 1 April, 1875.
2*d* ● Henrietta Georgina, *m*. 8 Oct. 1874, J. A. Briggs, B.C.S.
Charlotte, *m*. 28 July, 1851, Douglas Baird, of Closebourn, and *d*. 30 Sept. 1864, leaving issue.
3*b*. Francis, *b*. 23 July, 1796, lieut. in the German legion; *m*. 2 Dec. 1820, Esther, dau. of Robert Fagan, and widow of Wm. Baker, of Bayfordbury, Herts, and *d*. 1865, leaving issue,
1*c*. Richard, *m*. Irene, dau. of Prince Pignatelli, and *d*. 1859, leaving issue.
2*c* ♦ Charles, of Naples, *m*. Michellina, dau. of Prince Pignatelli, and has issue.
3*c* ♦ Edward, *b*. 1833; *m*. 1st, 1859, Irene, widow of his brother Richard, and dau. of Prince Pignatelli. She *d*. 1863, leaving issue,
1*d* ● Eleanora, *m*. Giovanni Moncada, and has issue.
2*d* ● Marianna.
3*d* ● Giovanna.
He *m*. 2ndly, ● Catherine Mangana, and has issue,
1*d* ♦ Eduardo, *b*. 1879.
4*d* ● Zilomena.
1*b*. Mary Anne, *m*. 1799, Sir John Francis Edward Acton, 6th Bart. (*see below*), and *d*. 15 March, 1873, leaving issue.
2*b*. Isabella, *m*. 1812, Henry, Baron Dachenhausen.
3*a*. Philip Edward, in the French Service, *b*. 1740; *m*., but *d.s.p*. 2 April, 1820.
1*a*. Susanna Catherine.

3. Richard, of London, *m*. 1st, Anne Llewellyn; 2ndly, Hester, widow of Mathew Gibbon, and had two daus.
4. William, *d. unm*.
5. Robert, of Stepney, *m*. Hester, dau. of Francis Coleman, and left issue.
6. Thomas, of London, *m*. Anne Witherington, of Morpeth, and left Thomas, who *d. unm*. 1720.
1. Frances, *d. unm*. in 1733.
2. Sarah, *m*, Thos. Gatacre, of Gatacre, in Salop.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, John Betkin; 2ndly, Peter Crouch.
4. Catherine, *m*. 1st, Capt. Robert Thomas, and 2ndly, Thomas Evans, of London.

Sir Walter *d*. in 1665, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Acton, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1698-1705, M.A. Oxford; *m*. Mary Walter, an heiress, and *d*. 28 Sept. 1716, leaving issue,

1. WHITMORE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edward, *d.s.p*.
3. John, D.D., whose son, Edward, of Acton Scott, co. Salop, *m*. Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of William Gregory, and left a dau., Theresa Susannah, *m*. 21 April, 1773, John Stackhouse, of Pendarves (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edward was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Whitmore Acton, 4th Bart., M.P. for Bridgnorth, 1710-3; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Gibbon (of the family of Gibbon, the historian), and *d*. 17 Jan. 1731-2, leaving three daus. (the eldest, Elizabeth, *m*. Robert Barnston, and the youngest, Mary, *m*. the Rev. Samuel Wanley, D.D.) and a son, his successor,

Sir Richard Acton, 5th Bart., *b*. 1 Jan. 1711-2; *m*. in 1744, Anne, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Stamford, by whom he had,

Francis, who *d. unm*. in 1762.
Elizabeth, *m*. Philip Langdale, of Houghton, and Sancton, co. York, but *d.s.p*.

Sir Richard *d*. 20 Nov. 1791, and was *s*. by his cousin,

Sir John Francis Edward Acton, 6th Bart. (refer to Walter, 2nd son of the 2nd baronet), *bapt*. 3 June, 1736; *m*. 1799 (by dispensation of the Pope) Mary Anne, elder dau. of Gen. Joseph Edward Acton, by whom (who *d*. 15 March, 1873) he had issue,

1. FERDINAND RICHARD EDWARD (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Charles Januarius Edward, Cardinal Sta. Maria della Pace, *b*. 6 March, 1803; *d*. 27 June, 1847.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. 16 July, 1829, Sir Robert George Throckmorton, Bart., and *d*. 4 April, 1850.

Sir John Francis Edward Acton became commander-in-chief of the land and sea forces of Naples, and was several years Neapolitan prime minister. He *d*. at Palermo, 12 Aug. 1811, and was *s*. by his elder son,

Sir Ferdinand Richard Edward Acton, 7th Bart., *b*. 24 July, 1801; *m*. at Paris, 9 July, 1832, Marie Louise Pelline (who *m*. 2ndly, 25 July, 1840, Granville George, 2nd Earl Granville, and *d*. 14 March, 1860), only child and heir of Emeric Joseph, Duke de Dalberg, by his wife, Pellina, dau. of the Marquis Brignole-Sale of Genoa, and assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of DALBERG, before ACTON, 20 Dec. 1833. He *d*. 31 Jan. 1837, leaving a son,

JOHN EMERICH EDWARD, **1st Baron Acton,** K.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., F.S.A., J.P., and D.L. for Shropshire, royal commr. on historical manuscripts, member of Senate London Univ., hon. fellow All Souls' Coll. Oxon, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. fellow of Trinity Coll. Camb., LL.D. Camb. and St. Andrews, trustee British Museum, professor of modern history Camb. Univ., was M.P. for Carlow 1859 to 1865, and for Bridgnorth 1865 and 1866, and a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-95, *b*. 10 Jan. 1834; *s*. his father as 8th baronet, 31 Jan. 1837, and was raised to the peerage as BARON ACTON, *of Aldenham, Salop*, 11 Dec. 1869; *m*. 1 Aug. 1865, the ● Countess Marie Arco-Valley (*Tegernsee, Bavaria*), dau. of Maximilian, Count Arco-Valley, by his wife Anne, *née* Countess Marescalchi, and *d*. 19 June, 1902, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD MAXIMILIAN, **2nd** baron.
2. John Dalberg, *b*. 30 May, 1872; *d*. 16 April, 1873.
1 ● Mary Elizabeth Anne, *b*. 15 Aug. 1866; *m*. 21 Oct. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bleiddian Herbert, late 17th Lancers, and has issue (*see* HERBERT, Bart.).
2 ● Annie Mary Catherine Georgiana, *b*. 26 Sept. 1868.
3. Elizabeth Mary Catherine, *b*. 21 April, 1874; *d*. 1 Oct. 1881.
4 ● Jeanne Marie, *b*. 12 March, 1876.

Creations—Baronet (E.), 17 Jan. 1643-4. Acton, B. (U.K.), 11 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. semée of cross-crosslets fitchée or, two lions passant in pale arg., for ACTON: 2nd and 3rd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. six fleurs-de-lis, three two and one arg. a chief dancettée of the last; 2nd and 3rd, or a cross patonce gu., over all an escutcheon of the first, thereon a tower of the second, and a chief dancetté of the last. *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant ppr., gorged with a chain or, pendent therefrom cross patonce gu.

Seat—Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth. *Residence*—British Legation, Berne. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Marlborough.

ADAIR.



Sir Frederick Edward Shafto Adair, 4th Bart., J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, high sheriff of Suffolk 1910, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b*. 26 Dec. 1860; *s*. his father 1902.

Lineage—WILLIAM ADAIR, of Kinhilt, co. Wigtoun, who was served heir to his father, Ninian Adair, of the same place, in 1608, *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart. of Lochinvar, and widow of John Grier, of Lag, Dumfries, and settled in the co. of Antrim, in Ireland, and dying in 1626, was *s*. by his son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, who was served heir to his father and grandfather, in the Scotch estates, 19 Feb. 1629. He *m*. Jane, dau. of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath, co. Stirling, and dying 1 March, 1655, was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Ballymena, who *d*. 30 Nov. 1661, leaving, by his wife, Anne Helena, dau. of Col. Walter Scott, of Hartwoodburn (she re-*m*. Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath), an only son,

SIR ROBERT ADAIR, Knt. of Kinhilt and Ballymena, *b*. in 1659, raised a regt. of foot for WILLIAM III. He *m*. four wives, and was *s*. at his decease, 9 Feb. 1745, by the son of his 1st wife (Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, Knt. of Newtown, co. Antrim),

WILLIAM ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, a captain of horse, *m*. Catherine Smallman, of Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d*. 19 April, 1762, leaving two sons, **1.** ROBERT, his heir; and **2.** William, in holy orders, of Portsmouth. The elder son,

ROBERT ADAIR, of Ballymena, *m*. 25 March, 1753, Anne, dau. of Alexander M'Aulay, of the city of Dublin, and *d*. Jan. 1798, leaving, **1.** WILLIAM, his heir; and **2.** Robert, of Acton, Middlesex, *b*. 1760; *m*. Eliza Payne, dau. of a London merchant, and left issue. The elder son,

WILLIAM ADAIR, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, of Flixton Hall, Suffolk, and of Cole House, in Devonshire, *b*. 9 Feb. 1754; *m*. 17 Dec. 1784, Camilla, dau. and heir of Robert Shafto,

of Benwell, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1827) had issue,

1. Robert Shafto (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William Robert, *d.* at Harrow School.
3. Alexander, of Heatherton Park, Somerset, and Colehouse, Devon, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 17 June, 1828, Harriet Eliza, 4th dau. of George Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland; and *d.* 22 Nov. 1863, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1878).
1. Camilla, *m.* the Rev. Robert Palk Carrington, of Bridford, co. Devon, and *d.* leaving issue.

Mr. Adair *d.* 7 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Shafto Adair, 1st Bart., *b.* 26 June, 1786; was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth Maria, dau. of the Rev. James Strode, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1853) had issue,

1. Robert Alexander Shafto (Sir), **2nd** bart., created Lord Waveney.
2. Hugh Edward (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1854, Jane Anne (who *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1873), eldest dau. of the late Rev. Townley Clarkson, vicar of Hinxton. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, 2nd Bart., Baron Waveney, lord-lieutenant co. Antrim, hon. col. Suffolk artillery, aide-de-camp to the Queen, M.P. for Cambridge 1847 to 1852, and 1854 to 1857, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811; *m.* 11 June, 1836, Theodosia, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade (*see* Clanwilliam, E.), but by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1871) had no issue. His lordship was raised to the peerage 10 April, 1873, as Baron Waveney, of South Elmham, Suffolk, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, when the peerage became extinct, and the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

Sir Hugh Edward Adair, 3rd Bart.; M.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Suffolk and Antrim, M.P. for Ipswich 1847 to 1874, *b.* 26 Dec. 1815; *m.* 10 July, 1856, Harriet Camilla, eldest dau. of Alexander Adair, of Heatherton. She *d.* 30 May, 1909, having had issue,

1. Hugh Alexander, *d.v.p.* 21 May, 1868.
2. Frederick Edward Shafto (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3 ♦ Robert Shafto, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law (9, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*; *Clanville, Minehead, Somerset; and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *m.* 4 Dec. 1890, ● Mary, dau. of Henry Anstey Bosanquet, and has issue,
   1. Robert Desmond Shafto, *d.* an infant, 1896.
   2 ♦ Allan Henry Shafto, *b.* 3 Nov. 1897.
   1 ● Camilla Mary Shafto, *b.* 24 May, 1895.

1 ● Camilla Beatrix Mary (*Heatherton, Pembury, Kent*),

Sir H. E. Adair *d.* 2 March, 1902, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 2 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Per bend or and arg., three dexter hands couped and erect gu., quartering Shafto. *Crest*—A man's head affrontée, couped at the neck ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Loyal au mort; 2. Manibus victoria dextris.

Seats—Flixton Hall, Bungay, Suffolk; Ballymena Castle, co. Antrim, and Adair Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Travellers'; Carlton; and Authors'.

ADAM.



Sir Charles Elphinstone Adam, 1st Bart., J.P. co. Kinross, chairman of the Territorial Force Association for co. Kinross 1908–9, Lord Lieutenant of that county, 1909-11, and Convener 1893–1910; D.L., J.P. (and sometime County Councillor) for Fife, M.A. (Ch. Ch. Oxford), barrister-at-law, formerly Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. to the Treasury, 1892–4, and to Lord Privy Seal and to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, 1894–5, has the Volunteer Long Service Medal, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; created a baronet, 20 May, 1882; *m.* 25 Oct. 1913, ● Edith, dau. of the late William Dobson, of Victoria, British Columbia.

Lineage—William Adam, an eminent architect, *b.* 30 Oct. 1689 (son of John Adam, by Helen Cranstoun, his wife), became possessed of the lands of Blair, co. Kinross, where he built a house and village, to which he gave the name of Maryburgh. He *m.* 1716, Mary, dau. of William Robertson, of Gladney, and aunt of Dr. Robertson the historian, and had issue, 1. John, his successor; 2. Robert, the celebrated architect, M.P. for co. Kinross 1768-74, *b.* 3 July, 1728, *d.* 3 March, 1792, and was buried in Westminster Abbey; 3. James, associated with Robert in several of his works, *d.* 20 Oct. 1794; 4. William, also an architect; 1. Janet; 2. Helen; 3. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Drysdale, D.D., Dean of the Chapel Royal, Edinburgh, who *d.* 16 June, 1788; 4. Susannah, *m.* John Clerk, of Eldin, the inventor of the system of "breaking the line" in naval warfare; and 5. Margaret. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1748 and was *s.* by his son,

John Adam, of Maryburgh, bapt. 5 March, 1721; *m.* 8 July, 1750, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, by Jean his wife, dau. of Robert Whyte, of Bennochy. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1795. He *d.* 25 June, 1792, leaving issue, 1. William, his successor; 2. John, *d.* at Eton School, 1769; 1. Jean, *m.* 11 Aug. 1779, Thomas Kennedy, of Dunure, Ayrshire; 2. Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1779, George Loch, of Drylaw, Midlothian; 3. Louisa, *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

The Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair-Adam, co. Kinross, *b.* 21 July, 1751, M.P. for Gatton 1774-80, for Wigtown Burghs 1780-4, for Elgin Burghs 1784-90, for Ross-shire 1790-4, for Kincardineshire 1806-12; Treasurer of the Ordnance, 1780-2; nominated by the Commons, in 1788, one of the managers of Warren Hastings' impeachment. He was called to the Scottish bar 1773, and to the English bar 1782, K.C. 1796. He was Sol.-Gen. to the Prince of Wales 1802, Attorney-Gen. 1805, and Chancellor 1806. In 1814 he became a Baron of Exchequer in Scotland. In 1816 he took his seat as Lord Chief Commissioner of the Jury Court of Scotland, trial by jury in civil causes being, by his endeavours, then first established; in 1831, the work of initiation being perfected, the Jury Court was incorporated with the Court of Session. Mr. Adam was a Bencher, and (in 1808) treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, lord lieutenant of Kinross-shire, and sometime lt.-col. comdt. Kinross-shire vols. He *m.* 7 May, 1777, the Hon. Eleanora Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, and sister of Admiral Lord Keith, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1800) had issue,

1. John, H.E.I.C.S., appointed in 1819, to the Supreme Council, and Jan. to Aug. 1823, Governor-General of India, *b.* 4 May, 1779; *d.* 4 June, 1825.
2. Charles (Sir), of whom presently.
3. William George, K.C. bencher, and in 1834 and 1835 treasurer of Lincoln's Inn, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery; *b.* 6 Dec. 1781; *d.* 16 May, 1839, *s.p.*
4. Frederick (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., general in the army, and a privy councillor; served with distinction through the Peninsular war, and was in command of "Adam's Brigade" at Waterloo; was commander-in-chief and subsequently Lord High Commissioner of the Ionian Islands; and 1832, Governor of Madras; *b.* 17 June, 1784; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1811, Amelia, only child of Stephen Thompson, and by her (who *d.* 1812) had issue. a dau.,
   Amelia, *m.* 27 Feb. 1833, Major Charles Lestock Boileau, and *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1833.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1820, at Corfu, Diamantina Palatiano who *d.* 1 June, 1844. He *m.* 3rdly, 28 July, 1851, Anne Lindsay, dau. of John Maberley, M.P. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1853. She *d.* 26 May, 1904, leaving issue,

Charles Fox Frederick, entered the Diplomatic Service 1873, Secretary of Legation at Brussels 1892-7, Secretary of Embassy at Washington 1897-8, and at Madrid 1898-1904, retired as Councillor of Embassy 1904, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852, *m.* 29 Nov. 1877, Juliet (6, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), dau. of James Croxhall Palmer, late surgeon-general of U.S. Navy. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1913, leaving issue, Frederick Edward Fox, *b.* 9 Feb. 1887, and Katharine.

5. Francis James, *b.* 24 March, 1791; *m.* 11 Aug. 1817, Mary Augusta Dalrymple, dau. of Gen. Alexander Marcovitch Poltoratzky, of St. Petersburg, and *d.* 8 June, 1820, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1834, Rev. Richard Lister Venables, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1865) had issue a son, William, capt. in the army, *d.* 1894.
1. Clementina, *m.* 27 April, 1807, John Anstruther Thomson, D.L., of Charleton, co. Fife. He *d.* 10 April, 1833. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1877, leaving issue (*see* Anstruther, Bart.).

The Right Hon. William Adam *d.* 17 Feb. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Admiral Sir Charles Adam, of Blair Adam, K.C.B., *b.* 6 Oct. 1780, a distinguished naval officer; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1831-41; First Naval Lord of the Admiralty, 1835-41, and 1846-7; Governor of Greenwich Hospital, 1847; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; lord lieutenant of Kinross-shire; sometime capt. comdg. Kinross-shire yeo.; *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Brydone, F.R.S., by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) he had issue,

1. William Patrick, his heir.
2. Charles Brydone, R.N., *b.* 26 June, 1825; lost in H.M.S. "Fairy," 1840.
1. Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Hugh Lindsay Antrobus, 2nd son of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 18 March, 1899. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 16 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

The Right Hon. William Patrick Adam, of Blair-Adam, C.I.E., D.L. for cos. Kinross and Fife; maj. Fife and Kinross vols.;

private secretary 1853-8, to Lord Elphinstone, Governor of Bombay; M.P. for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross, 1859-80; a lord of the Treasury, 1865-6, and 1868-73; First Commissioner of Works, 1873-4, and again in 1880; Governor of Madras, 1880; *b.* 14 Sept. 1823; *m.* 23 Feb. 1856, Emily, C.I., dau. of Gen. Sir William Wyllie, G.C.B. Lady Adam was nominated a member of the Order of the Crown of India, 27 Sept. 1881; and was granted precedence of baronet's wife, 22 May, 1882. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1906. The Right Hon. W. P. Adam *d.* 24 May, 1881, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William Keith, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 April, 1861, J.P. and a Resident Magistrate of Western Australia; *m.* 1888, Jane Emily, dau. of the late George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, West Australia, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Robert William Wyllie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1889.
   2. Charles Keith, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1891.
   1. Rose Emily. 2. Eleanora Constance.
3. Frederick Loch, M.V.O., maj. Scots Guards, A.D.C. to Viceroys of India, 1894-1904, and Military Secretary to Viceroy, 1906-7, *b.* 10 April, 1864; *m.* 5 March, 1906, Hon. Lilian Theresa Claire Baring, only surviving dau. of 4th Lord Ashburton. He *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1907.
4. Francis John, *b.* 8 May, 1869; *d.* 19 June, 1870.

1. Clementina Mary, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught (*Barns, Blair Adam, Kinross*).
2. Emily Elizabeth (*Vancouver, B.C.*), *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1895, Major the Hon. Lionel H. D. Fortescue, 17th Lancers, 3rd son of 2nd Earl Fortescue. He was killed in action in South Africa, 11 June, 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1912, Walter B. Ferrie, of Vancouver.
3. Constance Marion, *m.* 7 Aug. 1907, Ernest Hopwood, of 42, Ovington Sq., S.W., son of the late J. T. Hopwood, of Ketton Hall, Stamford, and has issue.

Creation—20 May, 1882.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a mullet az. pierced of the field between three cross-crosslets fitchée gu., for ADAM; 2nd, arg. three arrows gu., the middlemost paleways, the other two saltireways, points downwards, banded together vert, accompanied with six trefoils, slipped of the last, two in chief, two in fesse, and two in base, for LITTLEJOHN; 3rd, arg. three hawk's heads erased ppr. on a bordure engrailed az. eight bezants, for BRYDONE. *Crest*—A cross-crosslet fitchée gu., in bend surmounted of a sword in bend sinister ppr., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux mihi grata quies.

Seat—Blair-Adam House, Blair-Adam, co. Kinross. *Town Address*—5, New Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Clubs*—Brooks'; National Liberal; and United University.

ADDINGTON.



The Baron Addington (Egerton Hubbard), of Addington, co. Buckingham, M.A. Christchurch, Oxon., J.P. and C.A. Bucks, J.P. and High Steward of Buckingham, hon. col. Buckinghamshire Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., formerly col. 1st Bucks R.V., V.D., M.P. for Buckingham 1874-80, and for North Division of Bucks, 1886-9, *b.* 29 Dec. 1842; *s.* his father as 2nd baron in 1889; *m.* 3 June, 1880, ● Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart., of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN GELLIBRAND, capt. Buckinghamshire Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., B.A., Christchurch, Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 1883.
2 ♦ Raymond Egerton, B.A., Magd. Coll., Oxford, *b.* 11 Nov. 1884.
3 ♦ Francis Spencer, late lieut. Buckinghamshire Batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 1 July, 1888.

1 ● Winifred Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881; *m.* 10 Aug. 1909, Capt. Berkeley Cole Wilmot Williams, late Yorks. Regt., of 36, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., elder son of Edward Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorset, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Ruth Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1896.

Lineage—JOHN HUBBARD, of Stratford Grove, co. Essex, *b.* Oct. 1776; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Marianna, dau. of John Morgan, of Bramfield Place, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1851) had issue.

1. JOHN GELLIBRAND, created *Lord Addington*.
2. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* Oct. 1809; *m.* 1847, Emily Fanny, dau. of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and *d.* March, 1878.
3. William Egerton, *b.* Sept. 1812; *m.* May, 1835, Louisa Ellen Baldock, and *d.* 1883. His dau. Ellen Sophy, *m.* 1 Oct. 1857, Stuart, 1st and last Baron Rendel, and *d.* 20 May, 1912, having by him (who *d.* 4 June, 1913) had issue; and the youngest dau., Marion, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Sir Edmund Giles Loder, Bart.

1. Louisa Ann, *b.* Nov. 1814; *m.* May, 1844, Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., of Quarry House, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and *d.* his widow, 20 March, 1888, aged 73.
2. Ellen Parsons, *b.* Sept. 1816; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1907.

Mr. Hubbard *d.* Aug. 1847. His eldest son,

JOHN GELLIBRAND, **1st Lord Addington,** P.C., director and governor Bank of England; M.P. for Buckingham 1859-68, and for the city of London 1874-87; Chairman of the Public Works Loan Committee 1853-75; *b.* 21 March, 1805; created BARON ADDINGTON, of Addington, co. Buckingham, 22 July, 1887. He *m.* 19 May, 1837, Hon. Maria Margaret Napier, eldest dau. of William John, 9th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1896) had issue,

1. EGERTON, **2nd** and present peer.
2. Francis Edward, R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; *d.* 25 Dec. 1871.
3 ♦ Cecil John, of Kingsbridge, Steeple Claydon, Bucks, J.P., lieut.-col. late Grenadier Guards, served in Egypt, 1882 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1846; *m.* 15 April, 1872, Helen Jane, dau. of the late Arthur Macdonald Ritchie. She *d.* 27 April, 1909, having had issue,
   1 ♦ John Francis, late capt. 3rd batt. Lancashire Fus., formerly Gren. Guards, served in S. African War 1902, employed under Egyptian Government (*Coast Guard Administration, Cairo*), *b.* 5 June, 1880; *m.* 16 Jan. 1914, ● Kathleen, 5th dau. of Cyril Wilson, of Westminster, S.W.
   1 ● Muriel. 2. Cicely Helen, *d.* 1886.
   3 ● Hilda Mary. 4 ● Irene Margaret.
4. Arthur Gellibrand, private secretary for Native Affairs, Cape Colony, and accountant to the Basutoland Government, *b.* 6 Feb. 1848; *m.* 29 June, 1881, ● Amy d'Esterre (*Selwyn Lodge, Westgate*), dau. of Charles Hugh Huntley, C.M.G., civil commissioner and resident magistrate of Albany, South Africa, and *d.* 7 March, 1896, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Gerald Napier, lieut. Irish Guards S.R., late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 27 Aug. 1882; *m.* 14 Jan. 1908, ● Bertha Caroline, 3rd dau. of Rev. Edward Southwell Garnier, M.A., rector of Quidenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Ralph Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1908.
      (2) ♦ Thomas Edward, *b.* 27 Dec. 1911.
      (1) ● Susan d'Esterre, *b.* 24 Aug. 1914.
   2. Basil Hope, *b.* 1884, *d.* 1885.
   1 ● Kathleen d'Esterre, *b.* 8 March, 1886; *m.* 11 Oct. 1911, Rev. Charles Hamilton Mylne, Vicar of Shipton, Yorks, only son of Rev. Townshend Webb Mylne, Vicar of Westgate-on-Sea, Kent.
   2 ● Dorothy Isabel, *b.* 7 April, 1888.
   3 ● Noel Agnes, *b.* 15 Dec. 1890.
5 ♦ Evelyn, M.P. for Lambeth (Brixton Division), 1896–1900, M.A. Christ Church, Oxon., Director of the Bank of England 1890-1909, a Lieutenant for the City of London (32, *Draycroft Place, S.W.*; *and Carlton and Cavendish Clubs*), *b.* 18 March, 1852; *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, ● Eveline Maude, dau. of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart., of Malshanger, co. Southampton, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Harold Evelyn (Rev.), Curate of Skelton-in-Cleveland, Yorks; M.A. Christ Church, Oxford; *b.* 12 Feb. 1883.
   2 ♦ Eric Wyndham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1885.
   3 ♦ Bertram John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895.
1 ● Alice Eliza (7, *Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1841.
2. Lucy Marian, a sister of mercy, *b.* 19 May, 1845; *d.* 20 Nov. 1893.
4 ● Rose Ellen (127, *Sandgate Road, Folkestone*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1851.
3 ● Clemency, *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Barker, K.C.B., R.E., of Cardfields, Hatfield Peverel, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.

Creation—Addington, B. (U.K.), 22 July, 1887.

Arms—Vert, a chevron engrailed plain cottised arg., between three eagles' heads erased of the second, each gorged with a collar fleuretté, gu. *Crest*—In front of a fasces fesswise, ppr., an eagle's head as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, arg., wings addorsed, gorged with a collar fleuretté, gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, erm., charged with a rose, gu. *Motto*—Alta petens.

Seat—Addington, near Winslow, Bucks. *Town Residence*—7, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W. *Club*—Carlton.

AFFLECK.



Sir Robert Affleck, 7th Bart., J.P. Suffolk, *b.* 4 March, 1852; *s.* his father in 1882; *m.* 9 March, 1886, ●Julia Georgiana, dau. of John Sampson Prince.

Lineage — GILBERT AFFLECK, of Dalham Hall, co. Suffolk, M.P. for Cambridge 1722-7 and 1737-41 (a descendant of the ancient Scottish family of Auchinleck), *m.* 3 Nov. 1705, Anne, dau. of John Dolben, M.P., and niece of Sir Gilbert Dolben, Bart., and left issue,

1. JOHN, of Dalham Hall, M.P. for Suffolk, *b.* 12 Feb. 1710; *m.* Sarah, only dau. of James Metcalfe of Roxton, co. Bedford. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1776. He *d.* 5 March, 1774, leaving three sons,
1. GILBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John (Rev.), *d. unm.* in 1781.
3. William, capt. R.N., *m.* Harriet Anne, dau. of Mr. Crawley, British consul at Smyrna, and *d.s.p.* in 1792.

2. Gilbert (Rev.), rector of Dalham, *m.* 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Clopton, and left at his decease, in 1763,
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1773.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Sheriffe, M.A., rector of Uggeshall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1798.

3. Charles, *d. unm.* 1731. **4.** Thomas, *d. unm.* 1729.

5. James (Rev.), M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, vicar of Finedon, Northamptonshire, *b.* 18 Aug. 1716; *m.* 1757, Mary, only dau. of — Proctor, of Clay Coton, same co. She *d.* 1772. He *d.* Nov. 1784, leaving issue,
1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* in 1805.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Edmund, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1795.
1. Mary, *d.* 1773. 2. Anne, *d.* 1832.
3. Philippa, *m.* 1821, Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1851.

6. William (Rev.), B.D., rector of North Luffenham, Rutland, *b.* 30 Oct. 1717; *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Richard Dalton, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1806, leaving issue,
1. Gilbert, of Cavendish Hall, Suffolk, lieut.-col. Suffolk militia, *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Smith, of Stamford, and had issue,
(1) Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1811, Capt. Wilkinson Peacock, 9th lancers, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 1847.
He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Francis Smithies, of Colchester, and *d.* 26 April, 1831, leaving issue,
(1) Gilbert, B.A. Camb.; *m.* 29 Sept. 1860, Charlotte Ann Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Langridge, of Brighton, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1882.
(2) Fanny, *m.* Baron Hugo de Linden. She *d.* 3 March, 1906.
2. William, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1794.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Septimus Hodson, D.D.
2. Francis, *d. unm.* 1799.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Baron Fyffe, of the Germanic Empire.

7. Samuel, *d. unm.* in Bengal, 25 Jan. 1747.

8. Robert, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1735.

9. EDMUND (Sir), **1st** bart.

10. Philip, admiral of the Blue, lord of the Admiralty, 1793-5, *b.* 2 May, 1726; *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1799.

11. Jermyn, *d. unm.* in 1743.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1794.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 March, 1737, Robert Cotton Trefusis, of Trefusis, in Cornwall.

3. Catherine, *m.* 1733, William Metcalfe, of Fordham Abbey, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* in May, 1760.

4. Mary, *m.* William Danby, of Swinton Park, who *d.* 1784, leaving issue. **5.** Louisa, *d.* in 1737.

6. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, John Scotchmer, of Troston Hall, Suffolk; and 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1799, Sir William Dolben, Bart. of Findon, and *d.* his widow, 12 March, 1820.

The 9th son,

REAR-ADMIRAL **Sir Edmund Affleck, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 19 April, 1725, a gallant naval officer, was created a baronet, 10 July, 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father, in consideration of his conduct in the command of the centre division in the memorable victory obtained by Admiral Rodney, 12 April in that year. He received likewise the thanks of both houses of parliament. He was M.P. for Colchester in 1786. Sir Edmund *m.* 1st, Esther (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1787), dau. of John Rush, and widow of Peter Creffield; and 2ndly, 14 May, 1788, Margaret, dau. of — Burgess of New York, and widow of Wm. Smythies, of Colchester. She *m.* 3rdly, 15 Aug. 1792, Major John MacKinnon. Sir Edmund *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1788, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Gilbert Affleck, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 Dec. 1740; *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clark, of New York, and relict of Richard Vassal, of Jamaica. She *d.* 1835. He *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1808, when the baronetcy devolved upon his first cousin,

Sir James Affleck, 3rd Bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 16th dragoons, *b.* 29 April, 1759, who dying *unm.* 10 Aug. 1833, was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Robert Affleck, 4th Bart.,** M.A., Christ Church, Oxon., rector of Tresswell, Notts, vicar of Silkstone, Yorkshire, and prebendary of York, *b.* 27 Jan. 1765; *m.* 16 May, 1800, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Elijah Impey, Knt. of Newick Park, Sussex, formerly chief justice at Bengal, and by that lady (who *d.* 12 March, 1825) had issue,
1. GILBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. James Danby (Rev.), M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, rector of Dalham, Suffolk; *b.* 16 Feb. 1810; *m.* 19 April, 1853, ●Sophia, dau. of Edward Dyson, of Dalham, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1862, having had issue,
1 ♦ Frederic Danby James, *b.* 3 Feb. 1856.
2 ♦ Arthur Edward Highlander, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857.
3. Adolphus Reginald, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; *d.* 28 Dec. 1863.
1. Eleonora, *d. unm.* 2 ● Florence.
4. John, *b.* 28 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 17 March, 1869.
5. George Danby DANBY, of Swinton Park, co. York, lord of the manor of Masham, *b.* 27 June, 1818, assumed by royal licence 10 Nov. 1879, the surname of DANBY, in lieu of Affleck, and the arms quarterly. He *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1891.
1. Mary Philippa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1836, Rev. Thomas Francis Hall, M.A., vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, who *d.* 22 April, 1858; she *d.* 8 April, 1887, aged 86.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 28 March, 1854, the Ven. George Glover, M.A., archdeacon of Sudbury, who *d.* 4 May, 1862. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.
3. Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1829, John Thomas Bridges, who *d.* 10 May, 1853, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1854, Rev. J. E. N. Molesworth, D.D., vicar of Rochdale, who *d.* 21 April, 1877. She *d.* 1897.
4. Marian, *m.* 10 Nov 1846, Rev Samuel Charles, M.A., who *d.* 1890. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 7 May, 1851. His eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Affleck, 5th Bart., *b.* 9 June, 1804; *m.* 20 Dec. 1834, Everina Frances, eldest dau. of Francis Ellis, of Bath, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1858, Rev. Dr. William Whewell, D.D., and *d.* 1 April, 1865) had no issue. Sir Gilbert *d.s.p.* Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Affleck, 6th Bart., J.P., D.L. and high sheriff for Suffolk, 1875, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Maria Emily, eldest dau. of Edmund Burton, of Churchill, co. Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1902, had issue,
1. ROBERT (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2. Edmund, R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1854; *d.* 8 May, 1875.
3. Gilbert, *d.* young Oct. 1855.
4 ♦ JOHN DE LINDEN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 July, 1860; *m.* 1895, ●Blanche Euphemia, dau. of Alexander A. Robson, of Sydney, N.S.W. 5 ♦ Philip Burton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1862.
1. Katharine Maria, *m.* 11 July, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wollaston, Madras cavalry, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1882; and 2ndly, 21 March, 1891, Richard Frewen, of Innishannon, co. Cork, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895.
2 ● Anna Maria. 3 ● Frances Caroline.
4 ● Helen Affleck, *m.* 1 May, 1883, Rev. Henry Bruce Pugh, rector of Dalham, Suffolk, and has issue.
5 ● Mary Elizabeth Harriett, *m.* 27 April, 1893, John William Rudd, B.A., of Anerley Park, Anerley, S.E., and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 9 Oct. 1882.

Creation—Baronet (G.B.), 10 July, 1782.

Arms—Arg., three bars sa. goutté d'eau, in chief two ears of wheat vert. *Crest*—An ear of wheat or, between two fern branches ppr. *Motto*—Pretiosum quod utile.

AGNEW OF LOCHNAW.



Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, 9th Bart., J.P., D.L. and vice-lieutenant Wigtownshire, late capt. 1st Ayrshire

and Galloway Art. Vols., M.P. for Edinburgh (South) 1900–6, LL.B. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father in 1892; *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, ● Gertrude, dau. of late Hon. Gowran Charles Vernon (*see* LYVEDEN, B.). Sir Andrew is 21st in descent from the first of Lochnaw.

Lineage—ANDREW AGNEW, constable of Lochnaw, had the hereditary office of Sheriff of Wigtoun conferred on him in 1451. His son,

ANDREW AGNEW, who *s.* him in 1455, *m.* a dau. of Macdowall, of Garthland, and had (with a dau., who *m.* Robert Ahannay, of Sorby) two sons,

1. QUENTIN, his heir.
2. William, of Croach or Lochryan, ancestor of Thomas Agnew, of Lochryan, who *d.* 1736, the lineal representation of this branch passing to the family of his sister Eleanor, who *m.* Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, and of her dau. Frances, wife of John Dunlop, of Dunlop.

The elder son,

QUENTIN AGNEW, of Lochnaw, *s.* his father 1484; *m.* 1469, Mariot, dau. of Robert Vans, of Barnbarroch, and *d.* 1494, having had (with a younger son Michael) a son,

PATRICK AGNEW, of Lochnaw, who *d.* 1514, having *m. circa* 1499, Katherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had (with three daus., Katherine, *m.* Ninian Adair, of Kinhilt; Margaret, *m.* William Cairns, of Orchardtoun; and Christian, *m.* Blaise McGhie) a son,

ANDREW AGNEW, of Lochnaw, who fell at Pinkie, 1547, having by his wife Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, had two sons, Patrick and Gilbert. The elder son,

PATRICK AGNEW, of Lochnaw, *m.* 1550, Janet, dau. of Sir James Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue, **1.** ANDREW (Sir), his heir; **2.** Patrick; **3.** William of Barmeill; **4.** Thomas, father of Patrick, of Castlewigg, who *s.* his uncle in Barmeill, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Anthony Dunbar, of Machirmore, and had a dau., and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* William Agnew, 2nd son of Sir Andrew, of Lochnaw (*see below*). **1.** Katherine, *m.* 1st, 1575, Alexander McKie, of Larg; 2ndly, 1593, Alexander Gordon, of Clonyard. Patrick Agnew *d.* 1591. His son and successor,

SIR ANDREW AGNEW, Knt., of Lochnaw, *m.* 1577, Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had, **1.** PATRICK (Sir), **1st** bart.; **2.** Andrew, *m.* Mary McDowall; **3.** Alexander, of Tung; **4.** Quentin; **1.** Jean, *m.* James Kennedy, of Cruggleton; **2.** Rosina, *m.* William McClellan, of Glenchannoch, and had Thomas, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Sir Andrew *d.* 1616. His eldest son,

Sir Patrick Agnew, 1st Bart., M.P. for Wigtounshire 1628-33, and 1643-7, was created a baronet 28 July, 1629, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Culzean, and had issue,

1. ANDREW (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James (Col.), of Auchrocher, *m.* a dau. of Kennedy of Ardmillan, and *d.* 1648.
3. Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Gordon, of Craichlaw. The dau. and heir of their grandson, Patrick of Sheuchan, *m.* John Vans, of Barnbarroch.
4. Alexander (Col.), of Whitehills, *m.* and had issue.
1. Jane, *m.* 1621, Alexander Macdowall, of Logan.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1622, Uchtred Macdowall, of French.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Baillie, of Dunragit.
4. Mary, *m.* Hugh Macdowall, of Knockglass.
5. Rosina, *m.* 1632, John Cathcart, of Genoch.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Andrew Agnew, 2nd Bart., knighted in his father's lifetime, M.P. for Wigtounshire 1644–9, and 1665–71; a member of the Commission for governing the Kingdom 1649, and sheriff of Kirkcudbright as well as Wigtoun during the Commonwealth. He *m.* (contract 22 March, 1625) Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Galloway, and had issue,

1. ANDREW (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Agnew, of Castlewigg, and had, William, who *d. unm.* 1738, and Agnes, who *m.* Charles Stewart, of Tonderghie.
1. Grizel, *m.* 1670, Hugh Cathcart, of Carleton.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1656, John Maxwell, younger, of Monreith; 2ndly, Rev. Walter Laurie.

He *d.* 1671. His elder son,

Sir Andrew Agnew, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Wigtounshire, 1685 and 1689-1702, and was member of the Convention of Estates, 1689. He *m.* (contract 24 Oct. 1656) Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Park, and was *bur.* 9 June, 1702, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Andrew.
3. Thomas, *d.* 1690.
1. Grizel, *m.* Sir Charles Hay, 2nd bart., of Park.

The eldest son,

Sir James Agnew, 4th Bart., *m.* (contract 22 June, 1683) Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 8th Earl of Eglinton. She *d.* April, 1742. He *d.* 9 March, 1735, having had twenty-one children, of whom were,

1. ANDREW (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Patrick, a cavalry officer.
3. Andrew, a cavalry officer.
4. James, of Bishop Auckland, major 7th Dragoons, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of Kirkbrig, and had issue,
1. James, brigadier-general.
2. Montgomery, lieut.-gen. and governor of Carlisle.
3. William, an officer in the army.
4. Alexander, capt. R.N.
1. Mary, *m.* Robert Macqueen, Lord Braxfield.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Vanden Bempde Johnstone.

5. George, a cavalry officer, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Mochrum.
6. John, capt. 8th Dragoons.
1. Jean, *m.* 1705, John Chancellor, of Shieldhill.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1700, Col. Andrew Agnew, of Lochryan.
3. Anne.

The eldest son,

Sir Andrew Agnew, 5th Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1687, lieut.-general and governor of Tinmouth Castle. On the abolition of hereditary jurisdiction (1747) he received £4,000 as compensation for his sheriffship. He *m.* 12 May, 1714, Eleanor, dau. and eventually sole heir of Thomas Agnew, of the house of Lochryan. She *d.* 29 May, 1785, having had issue,

1. Andrew, *m.* Elizabeth Dunbar; and *d.* 1751.
2. Thomas, *d.v.p.* 3. James, a naval officer, *d.v.p.*
4. William, a military officer, *d.* 1756.
5. STAIR (Sir), **6th** bart. 6. Patrick.
1. Mary, *m.* 1738, Sir Michael Bruce, of Stenhouse, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, Charles Innes, of Urrell. 3. Eleonora.
4. Katherine, *m.* 1749, John Gillon, of Wallhouse.
5. Jean. 6. Anne. 7. Grizel.
8. Wilhelmina, *m.* 1758, John Campbell of Skerrington.
9. Margaret. 10. Susanna.
11. Penelope, *m.* Alexander Agnew, of Dalreagle.

Sir Andrew *d.* 21 Aug. 1771, aged 81, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Stair Agnew, 6th Bart., *b.* 9 Oct. 1734, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Baillie, of Polkemmet. She *d.* Nov. 1769. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1775, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Naesmyth, of Dumblair. She *d.* 30 May, 1811. He had issue,

1. Andrew, an officer in the army, *m.* 21 May, 1792, Hon. Martha de Courcy, dau. of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1792, having had a posthumous son,
ANDREW (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. James.
1. Eleonora.
2. Isabella, *m.* 1789, Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1818, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1839.
3. Mary.

Sir Stair *d.* 28 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bart., M.P. for Wigtounshire, 1830-37, *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 11 June, 1816, Madeline dau. of Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Southesk, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

1. ANDREW (Sir), **8th** bart.
2♦ John De Courcy Andrew (2, *Oxford Terrace, Edinburgh*), capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1849, Anne, dau. of the late Rev. David Wauchope, rector of Warkton, Northampton. She *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1854, Patricia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Henry Dowbiggin, and niece of Lord Panmure, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1870) has issue,
1♦ Robert Wauchope, *b.* 30 Nov. 1861.
2♦ Andrew William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1864.
3♦ Samuel Montagu, comm. R.N. ret., *b.* 22 Feb. 1867.
1● Georgina Anne, *m.* 25 March, 1885, James Ferguson, of Kinmundy, K.C., sheriff of Forfarshire, and has issue.
2● Madeline Mary.

He *m.* 3rdly, 14 May, 1872, Patricia, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain, 2nd Bart. She *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1910.

3. David Carnegie Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 3 May, 1821; *m.* 18 April, 1855, Eleanora James Kerr Ross, dau. of George Bell, F.R.S.E. He *d.* 16 March, 1887. She *d.* 22 March, 1903, leaving issue,
1♦ Andrew David Carnegie, of Durban, Natal, *b.* 15 May, 1856; *m.* 1882, ● Minnie Dale, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, and has issue,
(1)● Pearl Eleanor Isabella Jane. (2)● Ruby Geraldine.
(3)● Amethyst Muriel Dale. (4)● Ivy Diamond Dale.
1. Isabella Geraldine, *d.* 1858.
2● Agnes Madeline Eleanora, *b.* 9 Nov. 1861; *m.* 30 Nov. 1897, James Macdonald, W.S., Deputy Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland.
4♦ James Andrew, C.E., *b.* 21 June, 1823.
5♦ Stair Andrew (Sir), K.C.B. (22, *Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh, and Reform Club*), M.A., Camb., J.P. co. Wigtown, Registrar-General for Scotland, 1881–1909, Legal Sec. to Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1861-66, and 1868-70; Queen's Remembrancer for Scotland 1870–81; formerly lieut. 9th regt.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, ● Georgina, dau. of the late George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦ Stair Carnegie, M.A., LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872.
2♦ Herbert Charles, capt. R.E., *b.* 20 Nov. 1880.
1● Mabel Mary.

2●Georgina Constance, *m.* 25 April, 1913, Maj. Denis Wellesley Maxwell, 4th Gurkha Rifles, I.A., son of the late Sir William Maxwell, K.C.M.G.
3●Dora Charlotte.

6♦Thomas Frederick Andrew (*Bank of England, Liverpool*), *b.* 5 July, 1834; *m.* 9 Oct. 1861, Julia, dau. of the late Charles Pelly (*see* PELLY, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦Douglas, comm. R.N. ret.; *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; *m.* 6 April, 1904, ●H. Louise A., dau. of Robert Thorne, of Greenock, and has issue,

♦Frederick Douglas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1909.
2♦Ernest Frederick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871.
3♦Graham, late lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; *m.* 21 May, 1908, ●Gwendolyn Rose, dau. of the late Frederick Lane Huddart, of Brynkir, Carnarvonshire.
4. Herman Maitland, lieut. 34th (Middlesex) Company, Imp. Yeo., *b.* 29 March, 1876. Killed in action at Treefontein, 25 Dec. 1901.
5♦Percy Reginald, served in S. African War with imp. yeo. (wounded), *b.* 13 Jan. 1878, *m.* 15 June, 1909, ●Ethel Adelaide Susan Wakefield, of Moate.
6♦Harold Carnegie, *b.* 6 March, 1881.
1●Henrietta, *b.* 21 May, 1864.
2●Geraldine, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867.
3●Ethel Patricia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873.
4●Marion, *b.* 9 March, 1885.

7♦Gerald Andrew (*East Warriston House, Edinburgh*), lieut.-col. late 90th light infantry; late D.A. Adj.-Gen. for Musketry in Dublin; *b.* 18 Dec. 1835, served under Havelock at the first relief of Lucknow, and was wounded during the second siege; *m.* 19 May, 1870, ●Margaret Cuninghame, only dau. and heiress of William Bonar, of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and has one dau.,

●Eva Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1906, Archibald Campbell, of 24, Inverleith Gardens, Edinburgh, brother of Campbell, of Auchindarroch, and has issue.

1. Agnes, *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Rev. Thomas Blizzard Bell, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1866. She *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
2. Martha, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie, co. Fife. He *d.* 7 March, 1881, leaving issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.). She *d.* 28 July, 1904.
3. Mary Graham, *m.* 23 June, 1858, James Douglass, of Cavers, who *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1878. She *d.* 13 July, 1885.

Sir Andrew *d.* 28 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart., Vice-Lieut. and D.L. co. Wigtoun, M.P. for that co. 1856 to 1868, late capt. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 2 Jan. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Lady Louisa Noel, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1883, aged 61) had issue,

1. ANDREW NOEL (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. Henry de Courcy, J.P., co. Wigtown, *b.* 1 Nov. 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, ●Ethel Anne, dau. of Capt. Thomas William Goff, 7th Dragoon Guards, of Oakport, co. Roscommon (*see Landed Gentry*, GOFF *of Carrowroe*). He *d.* 6 March, 1910, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1911, Edmund Charrington, of Chamundi, Limpsfield, Surrey) had issue,
1●Dorothea Alma, *m.* 14 May, 1907, Harold Swann, 2nd son of Sir Charles Ernest Swann, 1st bart., and has had issue.
2●Hazel Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1913, Francis, 4th Viscount Combermere.

3♦CHARLES HAMLYN (*heir presumptive*), major late 4th Hussars, J.P. Wigtownshire, served in Burmah 1885-7, and in Rhodesia 1896 (*Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey; Naval and Military, Brooks', and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 21 June, 1859; *m.* 30 June, 1897, Lilian Anne (from whom he obtained a divorce 1908), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., R.A., of Cringletie, N.B. (*see* MURRAY, Bart., *of Blackbarony*), and has issue,

♦Fulque Melville Gerald Noel, *b.* 1900.

4♦Quentin Graham Kinnaird, M.V.O., D.S.O., J.P. and D.L. Wigtownshire, lt.-col. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fus., late major Manchester regt., and capt. Royal Scots. Fus., a member of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms from 1906, sometime military secretary to governor of Gibraltar, served in Burma 1885–6, Tirah 1897–8, and S. African war 1899–1902 (*House of Knock, Port Patrick, N.B.; Naval and Military Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1861; *m.* 9 Feb. 1899, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Capt. John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander, R.N., C.B., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1913) has issue,

1♦David Quentin Hope, *b.* 7 Feb. 1900.
2♦John Andrew, *b.* 26 Sept. 1903.
3♦Patrick Alexander, *b.* 19 Nov. 1908.
1●Suzanna Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1907.

5♦Gerard Dalrymple, late lieut. The Buffs, *b.* 24 April, 1862.
1. Madeline Diana Elizabeth; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1867, Thomas Henry Clifton, M.P., of Lytham Hall, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 31 March, 1880, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1889, Sir James Hamlyn Williams-Drummond, Bart., C.B. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1907, having by him had issue. He *d.* 15 June, 1913.
2. Arabella Frances Georgiana, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1910.
3●Caroline Charlotte, twin with her sister Arabella (*Northbourne, Chobham, Surrey*).
4●Louisa Lucia; *m.* 10 July, 1877, Duncan MacNeill, and has issue. He *d.* 1892.
5●Mary Alma Victoria; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, 11th Lord Kinnaird, K.T., and has issue.
6. Catherine Carnegie, *d.* young 31 March, 1858.
7●Rosina Constance; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Rev. James Davidson, M.A., of Blackadder Manse, North Berwick, and has issue.
8●Margaret Violet Maud; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Francis Dudley Williams Drummond, D.L., of Portiscliff, Ferryside, S. Wales, and has issue (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bart.).

Sir Andrew *d.* 25 March, 1892.

Creation—Baronet (S.), 28 July, 1629.
Arms—Arg, a chev. between two cinquefoils in chief gu., and a saltier couped in base, az. *Crest*—An eagle issuant and regardant ppr. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—Consilio, non impetu.
Seat—Lochnaw Castle, Stranraer, Wigtounshire. *Town House*—10, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; United University; and New, Edinburgh.

AGNEW OF LONDON.



Sir George William Agnew, 2nd Bart., M.A. Camb., J.P. Lancashire, M.P. for West Salford from 1906; *b.* 19 Jan. 1852; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, ● Fanny, second and youngest dau. of the late John Stuart Bolton, of Oulton Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk, and has issue,

1♦JOHN STUART, capt. Suffolk Yeo., J.P. West Suffolk (*The Battlies, Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1879; *m.* 14 April, 1910, ● Kathleen, 3rd dau. of the late Isaac William Hewitt White, of Meanwood, Leeds, and has issue,

♦John Anthony Stuart, *b.* 25 July, 1914.

2♦George Colin, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.
1●Mary Emily, *m.* 17 March, 1904, William Burn Anderson, of 18, Hyde Park Street, W., eldest son of J. Macvicar Anderson, of Stratton Street, W.
2●Fanny Isabel, twin with her sister Mary Emily, *m.* 4 March, 1909, Major Oswald Kesteven Chance, 5th Lancers, son of W. E. Chance, of Aldby Park, York, and has issue.
3●Dorothy, *m.* 4 July, 1906, Hinton Arthur Stewart, 2nd son of Hinton D. Stewart, of Courtfield Gardens, S.W., and Strathgarry, Blair Atholl, N.B.
4●Sybil Alice, } twins.
5●Cicely, }

Lineage—This family long resided at Clendry, in the parish of Kirkcolm, on the Lochnaw estate, and claimed to descend from the Sheuchan branch of AGNEW, *of Lochnaw*. Sir Patrick Agnew, of Lochnaw, was cautioner, 21 March, 1635, for his sons and other relations, among whom are mentioned "John and Martin Agnew, in Clendry." On 17 March, 1681, there is a tack by Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, Bart., to John Agnew, the elder and younger, in Clendry. In 1709 Thomas Agnew the elder, and Thomas Agnew the eldest son, were residing at Clendry. Thomas Agnew, senior, lived there 1723-40, and Thomas Agnew, junior, 1723-34.

THOMAS AGNEW, of Culhorn, Inch, co. Wigton, who was born at Clendry, *m.* 28 Feb. 1751, Janet McMaster. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1807. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1790, having had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Limekil, Inch, *bapt.* 16 Nov. 1760; *m.* 19 Jan. 1792, Mary McConnell She *d.* 26 March, 1804. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1835, leaving issue. This Thomas Agnew was executor and trustee to the last Thomas Agnew of Clendry, who *d.* 22 July, 1822

The elder son,

JOHN AGNEW, of Culhorn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1751; *m.* 24 April, 1794, Jane Glover, of Liverpool, and *d.* before 16 Dec. 1794, leaving a posthumous son,

THOMAS AGNEW, of Fairhope, Eccles, Lancashire, J.P. Salford, Mayor 1851; founder of the firm of Thomas Agnew and Sons; *b.* 16 Dec. 1794; *m.* 19 Feb. 1823, Jane Garnet, dau. and co-heir of William Lockett, of Manchester. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1864. He *d.* 24 March, 1871, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 20 Nov. 1827; *m.* 7 April, 1853, Anne, dau. of George Pixton Kenworthy. She *d.* 19 March, 1906. He *d.* 21 April, 1883, leaving issue.
3. John Henry, of Drywood Hall, Worsley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1830; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of John Standring, of Manchester. She *d.* 13 May, 1864. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.
4. Charles Swain, of Lavenham Lodge, Northwich, Cheshire, *b.* 17

Nov. 1836; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Edith, only dau. of William Bradbury, and has issue.
5. Albert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1840; *d.* 29 Nov. 1877.
1. Mary Jane, *b.* 3 July, 1832; *m.* 19 July, 1862, John Lambe, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1866, leaving issue.
2. Laura, *b.* 16 Nov. 1834; *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, William Hardwick Bradbury, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1892, leaving issue.
3. Alice Anne, *b.* 13 May, 1838; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1909.
4. Jane Emily, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1868.

The eldest son,

Sir William Agnew, 1st Bart., J.P. for Lancashire, and Manchester, and Salford, M.P. for S.E. Lancashire 1880-85, and for Stretford division 1885-86, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; created a baronet 2 Sept. 1895; *m.* 25 March, 1851, Mary, eldest dau. of George Pixton Kenworthy, of Peel Hall, Astley, Lancashire. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1910, having had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Charles Morland, M.A. Camb. (*Durrants, Herts*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1855; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of William Naylor, of Manor Place, Paddington Green, W., and has issue,
1♦Charles Gerald (*Heather, Knutsford, Cheshire*), *b.* 30 July, 1882; *m.* 11 July, 1906, ●Olive Mary, 2nd dau. of the Ven. William Danks, Canon of Canterbury, and has issue,
♦Geoffrey William Gerald, *b.* 11 July, 1908.
2♦Kenneth Morland, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 25 May, 1886; *m.* 20 Oct. 1910, ●Edith, only dau. of the late Dr. A. H. Laver, of Sheffield, and has issue,
●Joyce, *b.* 23 June, 1913.
3♦Alan Graeme, lieut. 2nd Herts Battery 4th E. Anglian Brig. R.F.A. (*King's Langley, Herts*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1887; *m.* 3 April, 1913, ●Dorothy Cecil, dau. of the late W. Winstanley Strode, of King's Langley, Herts, and has issue,
♦Peter Graeme, *b.* 7 April, 1914.
4♦Hugh Ladas, cadet R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1894.
5♦William Gladstone, cadet R.N., *b.* 2 Dec. 1898.
1●Emily Margaret.
3♦Walter, LL B. Camb. (7, *Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 29 April, 1861; *m.* 17 July, 1886, ●Mabel, dau. of Charles Wilkin, of London, and has issue,
1♦Victor Charles Walter, B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., lieut. Suffolk Yeo. (5, *Queensberry Place, S.W.*), *b.* 21 June, 1887; *m.* 22 July, 1913, ●Phyllis May Claude, dau. of the late Claude Baggallay, K.C., and has issue,
●Elizabeth Moran, *b.* 7 May, 1914.
2. Lewis Philip, *b.* 16 March, 1891; *d.* 29 June, 1898.
3♦Richard Leslie, *b.* 4 March, 1900.
1●Phyllis Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1895.
4♦Philip Leslie, of Littlecourt, Farthingstone, Weedon, M.A. Oxon, barr.-at-law, J.P. Northants (18, *Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W., and United University Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, ●Alexandra Georgette, dau. of Ewan Christian, of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue,
1♦Ewan Siegfried, *b.* 12 July, 1893.
1. Christine Elaine, *b.* 15 Jan. 1896; *d.* 13 Nov. that year.
2●Enid Jocelyn, *b.* 13 July, 1898.
1. Mary Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1878, Arthur Græme Ogilvie, of Sizewell House, Leiston, Suffolk, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.
2. Florence, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Joseph John Bolton, of Heathfield, Eccles, Manchester, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1890.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 2 Sept. 1895.
Arms—Per saltire arg. and gu., two cinquefoils in pale and as many saltires couped in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—An eagle rising reguardant, ppr., each wing charged with a pale, or, holding in the beak, by the hilt, a sword in bend sinister, also ppr., and resting the dexter claw on a saltire, gu. *Motto*—Consilio et impetu.
Seat—Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—269, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Devonshire.

AILESBURY.



The Marquess of Ailesbury (Sir George William James Chandos Brudenell-Bruce, D.S.O.), Earl of Ailesbury, Earl of Cardigan, Earl Bruce, Viscount Savernake, Baron Brudenell, of Stanton-Wyvil, co. Leicester, Baron Bruce, and a Baronet, J.P. and C.C. Wilts, maj. 1st County of London Yeo., late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and maj. Wilts Imperial Yeomanry, served in South Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.), *b.* 21 May, 1873; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1911; *m.* 21 March, 1903, ●Caroline Sydney Anne, only dau. of the late John Madden, of Hilton Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦CHANDOS SYDNEY CEDRIC, *Earl of Cardigan*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1904.
1●Ursula Daphne, *b.* 21 Oct. 1905.
2●Rosemary Enid, *b.* 9 Feb. 1907.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE BRUDENELL, of Dodington, Oxfordshire, a person of large possessions, *temp.* HENRY III and EDWARD I, left issue a younger son,

RICHARD BRUDENELL, of Aynho, Northants, who left with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM BRUDENELL, of Aynho; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Thos. de la Grove, and by her had a second son,

WILLIAM BRUDENELL, of Chalfont St. Peter's, Bucks.; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Bulstrode, and by her had a son,

EDMUND BRUDENELL, of Ranes; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Thomas Depden; and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Peter Englefield, of Finchingfield, Essex, and by his second wife was father of

SIR ROBERT BRUDENELL, Knt., King's serjeant 1505, judge of the King's bench 1507, and judge of the common pleas 1509, lord chief justice of the common pleas 1521, *b.* about 1461; *m.* 1st, Margaret (who *d.* 1502), dau. and co-heir of Thomas Entwistle, of Stanton Wyvill, and widow of William Wyvill; and 2ndly, Philippa Power (who *d.* 28 March, 1532), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1531, leaving by his first wife a son,

SIR THOMAS BRUDENELL, of Dean, Northants, sheriff of Rutland, 29 HENRY VIII; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Fitz Williams, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1586. His 4th son,

ROBERT BRUDENELL, of Dean; *m.* 15 June, 1570, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Geoffry Tayllard, of Doddington, Hunts. He *d.* 4 July, 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BRUDENELL, **1st Earl of Cardigan,** was created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, soon after the institution of the order, knighted 9 April, 1612, advanced to the peerage by the title of LORD BRUDENELL, of Stanton Wyvill, co. Leicester, 26 Feb. 1627-8, and created Earl of Cardigan, 20 April, 1661. He *m.* about 1606, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1664. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1663, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** earl.
2. Edmund, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1652.
1. Mary, *m.* 1658, John Constable, 2nd Viscount Dunbar, and had issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT, **2nd Earl of Cardigan,** *b.* 5 March, 1607; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Dunbar, and by her had a dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Sagage. She *d.* 16 June, 1696, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS, *Lord Brudenell*; *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Sussex. She *d.* June, 1696. He *d.* 1698, having had issue,
1. GEORGE, **3rd** EARL OF CARDIGAN.
2. James, M.P. for Andover 1715–46, gentleman of the horse to the King, 1737; *m.* Susan, dau. of Bartholomew Burton, of North Luffenham, Rutland, and *d.* Aug. 1746, leaving issue,
(1) George, M.P. co. Rutland, equerry to the King.
(2) Augustus, *d.* young, March, 1734-5.
(1) Carolina. (2) Louisa.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, about 1706, Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1738; and 2ndly, Captain Peter Osborne, and *d.* his widow 2 April, 1752.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Henry, Viscount Bellasyse, who *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1691, and 2ndly, Jan. 1692–3, Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond, who *d.* 27 May 1723, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1722.
3. Frances, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1692, Charles, Earl of Newburgh, who *d.* 7 April, 1694; and 2ndly, 1695, Richard, 3rd Lord Bellew, who *d.* 22 March, 1714. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1735-6, leaving issue,
2. Joseph, *d.* an infant.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1658-9, Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, who *d.* 16 March, 1667-8, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, George Rodney Bridges, and *d.* 20 April, 1702.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1670, Charles, Earl of Middleton, who *d.* 1719, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 March, 1743.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1703, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Cardigan,** master of the buckhounds, 1712-15; *m.* 15 May, 1707, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Bruce, 3rd Earl of Elgin and 2nd Earl of Ailesbury, and sister of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin, which latter was created 17 April, 1746, BARON BRUCE, *of Tottenham, Wilts*, with remainder to his nephew, Hon. Thomas Brudenell, afterwards 1st Earl of Ailesbury of his line (*see below*). She *d.* Dec. 1745. He *d.* 5 July, 1732, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, 1st DUKE OF MONTAGU (so created 1766), and **4th Earl of Cardigan,** *b.* 26 July, 1712; *m.* 7 July, 1730, Mary, only child of John, Duke of Montagu. She *d.* 1 May, 1775. He *d.* 23 May, 1790, having had issue,

1. John, created BARON MONTAGU, of Boughton, Northants, 17 Oct. 1780, *b.* 18 March, 1734-5, *d. unm. v.p.* 11 April, 1770.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 May, 1767, Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and 5th Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1827. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

2. JAMES, **5th Earl of Cardigan,** created BARON BRUDENELL 17 Oct. 1780, *b.* 20 April, 1715; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1760, Anne, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1786. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave. She *d.* 23 June, 1822. He *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1811.

3. Robert, M.P. for Marlborough, col. of foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1726; *m.* 27 Jan. 1759, Anne, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1803. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1768, having had issue,

ROBERT, **6th Earl of Cardigan,** *b.* 25 April, 1769; *m.* 8 March, 1794, Penelope Anne, dau. of G. J. Cooke. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1816. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1837, having had issue,

(1) JAMES THOMAS, **7th Earl of Cardigan,** K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1826, Elizabeth Jane Henrietta, sister of John, 1st Baron Tollemache. She *d.* 15 July, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1858, ●Adeline Louisa Maria (*Deene Park, Wandsford, Northants, and Brudenell House, Melton Mowbray, and* 7, *Deanery Street, Park Lane, W.*), only dau. of Spencer Horsey de Horsey, of Great Glemham, Suffolk, and Lady Louisa Maria Judith Rous, his wife, dau. of John 1st Earl of Stradbroke. The Earl of Cardigan *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1868, when he was *s.* by his kinsman, George William Frederick, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury (*see below*). His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1873, Antonio Manuelo, Count de Lancastre, who *d.* 1898.

(1) Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1816, Hon. John Perceval, eldest son of Charles George, 2nd Baron Arden (*see* EGMONT, E.). He *d.v.p.* 15 March, 1818, *s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1824, Rev. William John Brodrick, afterwards 7th Viscount Midleton. She *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1824. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1870.

(2) Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 20 March, 1820, Richard William, 1st Earl Howe, who *d.* 12 May, 1870. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1836, leaving issue.

(3) Charlotte Penelope, *m.* 15 Aug. 1820, Henry Charles Sturt. He *d.* 14 April, 1866. She *d.* 7 April, 1879, leaving issue (*see* ALINGTON, B.).

(4) Emma, *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, David Pennant, of Downing, Flints. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1835. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1847, leaving a dau. (*see Landed Gentry*).

(5) Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, 3rd Earl of Chichester. He *d.* 15 March, 1886. She *d.* 22 May, 1867, leaving issue.

(6) Augusta, *m.* 30 June, 1827, Henry Bingham Baring, M.P. He *d.* 25 April, 1869. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1853, leaving issue (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.).

(7) Anne, *m.* 29 June, 1829, George Charles, Earl of Lucan. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1888. She *d.* 2 April, 1877, leaving issue.

Augusta, sometime maid of honour to Queen Charlotte, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1846.

4. THOMAS, **1st Earl of Ailesbury.**

1. Frances, *m.* 27 July, 1749, Oliver Tilson.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Richard Powis, M.P. for Orford, Suffolk; and 2ndly, 20 June, 1754, Thomas Bouldby, of Durham.

The 4th and youngest son,

THOMAS, **1st Earl of Ailesbury,** K.T., *s.* by special limitation to the barony of BRUCE *of Tottenham, Wilts,* on the death of his uncle Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and thereupon assumed the additional name and arms of Bruce. His lordship, *b.* 30 April, 1729; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1761, Susanna, dau. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, Wilts, and relict of Viscount Dungarvan, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1783) he had,

1. CHARLES, **1st** marquess.
1. Caroline Anne, *d. unm.* 1824.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1799, Sir Henry Wright Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, co. Middlesex, who *d.* 1832. Lady Wilson *d.* 1836.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1788, Anne, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira, She *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1813. Lord Bruce was created, 10 June, 1776, EARL OF AILESBURY. His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, 2ND EARL AND **1st Marquess of Ailesbury,** K.T., *b.* 14 Feb. 1773, who was created, 17 July, 1821, Viscount Savernake, Earl Bruce, and MARQUESS OF AILESBURY. He *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1793, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Noel, 1st Lord Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1831) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **2nd** marquess.
2. ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES, **3rd** marquess.
1. Maria Caroline Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1819, Comte de Mondreville, col. of the late royal garde-du-corps and Knight of St. Louis, &c., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1835. He *d.* 16 June, 1843.
2. Augusta Frederica Louisa, *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Thomas Frederick Vernon Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, co. York, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1885. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1869.
3. Mary Anne Jemima, *d.* July, 1841.
4. Elizabeth. *m.* 25 July, 1833, Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe, of Denmark, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1847. Count Samsoe *d.* 4 April, 1886, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1833, Maria Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1893) had issue,

3. Charles William (Rt. Hon.), P.C., capt. 1st life guards, and hon. major royal Wilts yeomanry, M.P. for North Wilts 1865 to 1874, and for Marlborough, 1878 to 1885, Vice-Chamberlain to the Queen 1880-1885, *b.* 18 June, 1834; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Augusta Georgiana Sophia, 3rd dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1897. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1901.

The marquess *d.* 4 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **2nd Marquess of Ailesbury,** K.G., *b.* 20 Nov. 1804, who was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, 1838; made a Knight of the Garter 24 May, 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess, in his marquisate and earldom and minor honours, 4 Jan. 1856; and his kinsman as 8th Earl of Cardigan, in his earldom, barony, and baronetcy, 27 March, 1868; *m.* 11 May, 1837, Lady Mary Caroline Herbert (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1892), dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

ERNEST AUGUSTUS CHARLES, **3rd Marquess of Ailesbury,** lord-lieut. Berks, *b.* 8 Jan. 1811; Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria from 1841 to 1846, and again from 1852 to 1858; *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, the Hon. Louisa Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1891) had issue,

1. George John, lieut. 14th Hussars, *b.* 15 May, 1839; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, ●Lady Evelyn Mary (*Bragborough Hall, Rugby*), 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and *d.v.p.*, at Ajaccio, Corsica, 28 May, 1868, leaving issue,

GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS, **4th** marquess.

●Mabel Emily Louisa, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866, granted a patent of precedence as a marquess's daughter, 1887; *m.* 1 Oct. 1892, Robert Standish Sievier, and has issue.

Lady Evelyn Mary Brudenell-Bruce *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Coventry, and by him has issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.). She *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, Capt. George W. H. Riddell, of Muselee, co. Roxburgh, and by him has issue.

2. James Ernest, *b.* 30 June, 1840, barrister-at-law; *d.* 21 June, 1876.

3. HENRY AUGUSTUS, **5th** marquess.

4. Robert Thomas, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1878, ●Emma (*Stamford Lodge, Hayling Island, Hants, and* 20, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pont-y-Pool Park, co. Monmouth. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1912, having had issue,

1 ♦James Ernest John, M.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.
2 ♦George Lionel Thomas, *b.* 26 Aug. 1880.
3 ♦Robert Hanbury, Capt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 24 Oct. 1881; *m.* 22 Oct. 1913, ●Olive Vera, eld. dau. of Charles H. Richardson, of Cedar Hurst, co. Down.
4 ♦John Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1885; *m.* 29 Oct. 1913, ●Else, dau. of Capt. C. F. Drechsel, of Copenhagen.
1 ●Frances Edith Agnes, *b.* 6 June, 1883; *m.* 30 Jan. 1907, Herbert Anderton Foster, of Littlemoor, Queensbury, near Bradford, hon. col. 2nd W.R. Brigade R.F.A., 4th son of the late William Foster, of Hornby Castle, co. Lancaster, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Helen Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887; *d.* 2 May, 1888.
3 ●Gwyneth Marjorie, *b.* 5 March, 1890.

5 ♦Charles Frederick, late major Royal Wilts yeomanry, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. and C.C. Wilts, and J.P. Berks (11, *Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park; Athenæum and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 4 March, 1849; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, Margaret, dau. of James Renshaw, of Broughton, Lancashire, and niece of Robert Platt, of Dunham Hall, Cheshire. She *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1913.
1. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Sir Henry Meux, 2nd bart., and *d.* Dec. 1894. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
2 ●Ernestine Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, William, 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Oct. 1886, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE WILLIAM THOMAS, **4th Marquess of Ailesbury,** *b.* 8 June, 1863; *m.* 6 May, 1884, ●Dorothy Julia, eldest dau. of Thomas Haseley, of Brighton, and *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1894. (She *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1901, David Waddle Webster, of Fairfield, Broughty Ferry, N.B., J.P. co. Forfar.) His lordship was *s.* by his uncle,

HENRY AUGUSTUS, **5th Marquess of Ailesbury,** capt. 9th regt., and afterwards lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., M.P. for Wiltshire 1886-92; *b.* 11 April, 1842; *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Georgiana Sophia Maria, 2nd dau. of G. H. Pinckney, of Tawstock Court, Devon. She *d.* 23 June, 1902. He *d.* 10 March, 1911, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES CHANDOS, **6th** and present marquess.

1 ●Ernestine Mary Alma Georgiana, *b.* Sept. 1871; *m.* 13 Jan. 1898, Harry Brady Hunt, of Ballylean, Kildysart, co. Clare, and has issue.

2 ●(Violet Louisa) Marjory, *b.* 1 March, 1880; *m.* 9 July, 1907, James Binney, of Pampisford, co. Cambridge, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creations—Baronet (E.), 29 June, 1611. Brudenell, B. (E.), 26 Feb. 1627-8. Cardigan, E. (E.), 20 April, 1661. Bruce, B. (G.B.), 17 April, 1746. Ailesbury, E. (G.B.), 10 June, 1776. Ailesbury, M., &c. (U.K.), 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a saltire and chief gu., on a canton arg., a lion rampant az., for BRUCE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron gu., between three caps of maintenance to the sinister az., for BRUDENELL. *Crests*—1st, a lion statant tail

extended az.; 2nd, a sea-horse naiant arg. *Supporters*—Two savages ppr., wreathed round the loins and temples vert, each holdng a banner of the arms of Bruce. *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seat—Savernake Forest, Marlborough, Wilts. *Residence*—Cadbury Yatton, Somerset. *Clubs*—Cavalry and Badminton.

AILSA.



The Marquess of Ailsa (Archibald Kennedy), Baron Ailsa, of Ailsa, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; Earl of Cassillis and Lord Kennedy, in Scotland; J.P., D.L. co. Ayr; late capt. Coldstream Guards; late lieut. comm. royal naval artillery volunteers; hon. lieut. R.N.R., and hon. comm. R.N. Vol. R.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1904; *b.* 1 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father in 1870 as 3rd marquess; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1871, Evelyn, 3rd dau. of Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1888) has issue,

1♦ Archibald, *Earl of Cassillis*, J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr; Advocate (Edinburgh), capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fus., served in South Africa, 1900-2 (two medals and five clasps) (22, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; and White's Club*), *b.* 22 May, 1872; *m.* 30 April, 1903, ●Frances Emily, 3rd dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart.

2♦ Charles, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, served in South Africa, 1900-1 (medal with clasps), *b.* 10 April, 1875.

3♦ Angus, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882.

1. Evelyn, *b.* 5 April, 1876; *d.* 9 Jan. 1886.

2● Aline, *b.* 31 July, 1877; *m.* 17 Dec. 1901, John Edward Deane, 5th Lord Kilmaine, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1891, ● Isabella, only dau. of the late Hugh MacMaster, of Kausani, N.W.P., India, and has by her,

4♦ Hugh, lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.

3● Marjory, *b.* 4 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—The family of Kennedy is traditionally descended from the ancient Earls of Carrick. The first of the family mentioned in any charter, Nisbet informs us, is Duncan de Carrick, afterwards 1st Earl of Carrick, and from the document it appears that he lived in the reign of Malcolm IV., which began about 1150. The grandson of Duncan, Roland, of Carrick, had a grant of the county of Carrick from his uncle Neil, 2nd Earl of Carrick, who *d.s.p.m.* 1256, and was declared chief of his name. The chieftainship was afterwards repeatedly confirmed to the Kennedy family. The direct ancestor,

John Kennedy, of Dunure, a very prominent personage in the reigns of David II. and Robert II., had a confirmatory charter from David II. of the lands of Castlys, co. Ayr, with other lands which he had acquired from Marjorie de Montgomerie. He acquired the barony of Dalrymple 1370 and 1376, and had a charter of his lands 1357-8, and again in 1381. He *d.* soon after 1385. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Kennedy, one of the hostages delivered to the English, in 1357, for the liberation of David II. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Maxwell of Pollok, and had, 1. James, his heir-apparent; 2. Alexander, *d. unm.*; 3. Hugh of Ardstynchar; 4. John, of Blairquhan; 5. Thomas, ancestor of Kennedy, of Bargany; and 6. David, of Kirkmichael. The eldest son,

James Kennedy, younger, of Dunure, *m.* 1405, Mary, dau. of King Robert III., and widow of George, Earl of Angus, and *d.v.p.*, before 8 Nov. 1408, leaving issue, 1. John (Sir), long a prisoner in Stirling Castle; 2. Gilbert, **1st** lord, heir to his grandfather; and 3. James, bishop of Dunkeld, and afterwards of St. Andrews, one of the greatest of Scottish statesmen and prelates, founder of St. Andrews University. The 2nd son,

Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, **1st Lord Kennedy,** *s.* his grandfather, was made a lord of parliament, between 27 May, 1457, and 20 March, 1457-8; and in 1466 was appointed one of the six regents of the kingdom during the minority of James III. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Herbert, 1st Lord Maxwell, by whom he had three sons, 1. John, **2nd** lord, 2. James, of Row, 3. Walter, of Glentig, and parson of Douglas, and two daus., 1. Catherine, wife of Alexander, 2nd Lord Montgomery; and 2. Marion, wife of John Wallace, of Craigie. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Walter Ogilvie, of Lintrathen, and widow of Patrick, Lord Glamis. His eldest son,

John, **2nd Lord Kennedy,** *m.* 1st, before 1459, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Montgomery, by whom he had a son, 1. David, **3rd** lord, and a dau., 1. Katherine, *m.* 15 Sept. 1465, Thomas Kennedy, 1st son of Gilbert Kennedy, of Bargany. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, before 1471, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, Earl of Huntly, and widow of Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1500) had a son, 2. Alexander, ancestor of the Kennedies of Girvanmains, and four daus. He was *s.* in 1508 by his eldest son,

David, **3rd Lord Kennedy** and **1st Earl of Cassillis,** being of the privy council of James IV., was created by that monarch, 24 Oct. 1509, Earl of Cassillis. His lordship *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Borthwick, by whom he had three sons, 1. Gilbert, **2nd** earl, 2. William, abbot of Crossraguel, James, of Brunston, and 3. Thomas, of Coif. He *m.* 2ndly, Grizell, dau. of Thomas Boyd, Earl of Arran, relict of Alexander, Lord Forbes. She *d.s.p.* The earl fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

Gilbert, **2nd Earl of Cassillis,** *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Argyll, and had, with other sons, 1. Gilbert, **3rd** earl, and 2. Quintin, abbot of Crossraguel. He was slain, Dec. 1527, in endeavouring to rescue James V. from the Earl of Angus. His son,

Gilbert, **3rd Earl of Cassillis,** filled the high office of lord treasurer of Scotland, and assisted, as a deputed Scottish peer, in 1558, at the marriage of the ill-fated Mary Stuart with Francis, dauphin of France. The ceremony was celebrated with great pomp, but when the crown-matrimonial was demanded, the Scotch deputies, in a respectful but firm manner, discovered a fixed resolution of consenting to nothing that tended to introduce any alteration in the order of succession to the crown. This opposition to the views of the French court gave great offence, and occasioned a report that poison was administered to the deputies, of whom Lord Fleming *d.* at Paris, and the Earls of Cassillis and Rothes, and Bishop Reid, president of the Court of Session, at Dieppe, all three in one night, 28 Nov. 1558. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Kennedy, of Bargany, and had, with two daus.,

1. Gilbert, **4th** earl.

2. Thomas (Sir), of Culzean, who received the honour of knighthood at the coronation of James VI. He *m.* 1579, Elizabeth, dau. of David Makgill, of Cranston-riddel. Sir Thomas fell a victim to revenge, being assassinated in 1605, by Kennedy, of Drummurchie. He had issue,

1. Thomas, *d. unm v.p.*
2. James, of Culzean, *m.* Anne Stewart, of the Bonytoun family, and had a son, James, of Blairquhan, father of William, who *d.s.p.*
3. Alexander (Sir), of Culzean, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Ardmillan, and *d.* Sept. 1652, leaving issue,

(1) John, of Culzean, served heir 8 Feb. 1656, *m.* 1st, 1645, Ann, dau. of John Blair, of Blair. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1653, Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Bargany. He *d.* 1665, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Ogilvy, of Clova) had issue,

1*a*. John, *d.v.p., s.p.*

2*a*. Archibald (Sir), 1st Bart., of Culzean, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 8 Dec. 1682, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; *m.* Elizabeth Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, and *d.* 1710, having had issue,

1*b*. John (Sir), 2nd Bart., *m.* 15 March, 1705, Jean, dau. of Capt. Andrew Douglas, of Mains, and *d.* 1742, having by her, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1767, had issue.

1*c*. John (Sir), 3rd Bart., *d. unm.* 10 April, 1744.

2*c*. Thomas (Sir), 4th Bart. and **9th** Earl of Cassillis.

3*c*. David, **10th** Earl of Cassillis.

1*c*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1729, Sir John Cathcart, 2nd Bart. of Carleton, and had issue.

2*c*. Anne, *m.* 16 March, 1738, John Blair, of Dunskey, and had issue (*see* Hunter-Blair, Bart.).

3*c*. Clementina, *m.* George Watson, of Bilton Park, Yorks, and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1760.

2*b*. David, advocate, *d. unm.* April, 1754.

3*b*. Lewis, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Hon. Alexander Cochrane, of Bonshaw, and had a son, John, Lieut. R.N., who *d.s.p.*

1*b*. Jean, *m.* 1694, Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Girvanmains.

2*b*. Susanna, *m.* 1709, Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and has issue.

3*b*. Mary, *d. unm.*

4*b*. Catherine, *m*. Capt. Lawrence Nugent, and *d*. 18 May, 1761.
3*a*. Alexander, *d.s.p.* before 22 Jan. 1676.
4*a*. Thomas, living 1691.
1*a*. Katherine, *bur*. Aug. 1660.
2*a*. Jean, living 1664.

(2) Alexander, of Craigoch and Kilhenzie, J.P. Ayrshire, who by his first wife had a dau., *m*. David Kennedy, of Drumellan, and had issue. He *m*. 2ndly, Dec. 1683, Anna, dau. of William Crawford, of Auchenames, and *d*. 1698, having by her had issue,

1*a*. John, of Kilhenzie, advocate, *m*. 23 April, 1715, Helen, dau. of Alexander Monteith, and *d*. Dec. 1749, having had issue,

Alexander, of Kilhenzie, capt. in the army, *d. unm*. 3 May, 1766.
Helen, *m*. John Shaw, of Dalton, and had issue.

2*a*. Archibald, Receiver-Gen. and Collector of Customs of New York, *m*. 1st, the dau. of — Massam, and 2ndly, Dec. 1736, Maria Walter, widow of Arent Schuyler, and *d*. 14 June, 1763, having by his first wife had issue,

1*b*. James, killed in the Carthagena Expedition.
2*b*. Robert, *d. unm*.
3*b*. ARCHIBALD, **11th** EARL OF CASSILLIS.
4*b*. Thomas, of New Jersey, barrister, *d. unm*.
1*b*. Catherine, *m*. Joseph Mallet, an army doctor.

3*a*. Alexander, living 1697.
4*a*. William, living 1697.
5*a*. Thomas, living 1697.

(3) Thomas, of Baltersan, who left three daus.
(4) James, who by his first wife, Anne, had a dau., Anne. He *m*. 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1657, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Mure, of Auchendrane, and had a son, John, *bapt*. 1 Sept. 1661.
(1) Marian, *m*. James Kennedy, of Gervanmains.
(2) Margaret, *m*. Alexander Craufurd, of Skeldon.
(3) Agnes, *m*. Capt. James Hamilton, of Clinton, Clare.

4. David, of Garritorn, living 1629.
1. Margaret, *m*. Sir Patrick Agnew, 1st Bart. of Lochnaw.
2. Helen, *m*. 1st, James Mure, younger, of Auchendrane; and 2ndly, John Fergusson, of Kilkerran, and had issue by both.
3. Susanna, *m*. Sir Patrick M'Kie, of Larg.

Gilbert, 3rd earl, was *s*. by his elder son,

GILBERT, **4th Earl of Cassillis,** *m*. Margaret, dau. of John, 9th Lord Glamis, afterwards wife of John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton, and had **1.** JOHN, **5th** earl; **2.** Hugh, who *d.s.p.*; and **3.** Gilbert, *m*. Margaret, dau. of Uchtred Macdowal, of Garthland (afterwards wife of James, Lord Ochiltree), and was father of JOHN, **6th** Earl of Cassillis. He *d*. 1576, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JOHN, **5th Earl of Cassillis,** lord treasurer of Scotland, *m*. Nov. 1597, Jean, dau. and heir of 4th Lord Fleming, widow of Lord Chancellor Maitland, but dying *s.p.* in 1615, was *s*. by his nephew,

JOHN, **6th Earl of Cassillis,** *m*. 1st (contract 7 Jan. 1621-2) Lady Jean Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and by her, who *d*. 15 Dec. 1642, had issue,

1. Margaret, *m*. Gilbert Burnet, bishop of Salisbury.
2. Catherine, *m*. William, Lord Cochrane, son of the 1st Earl of Dundonald, who *d*. before his father, leaving issue.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 15 March, 1644, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, widow of Henry, Lord Kerr, and by her had, with two daus.,

1. JOHN, **7th** earl,

He *d*. 1668, and was *s*. by his son,

JOHN, **7th Earl of Cassillis,** *m*. 1st, 6 Dec. 1668, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, and by her had issue,

1. John, *Lord Kennedy*, *m*. 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, M.P. for Nottingham. She *m*. 2ndly, John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen. Lord Kennedy *d.v.p.* 1700, leaving a son,

JOHN, **8th** earl.

1. Anne, *m*. 1694, John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, and had issue,
1. William, Lord Daer, *b*. 1695; *d. unm*. 20 Feb. 1742.
1. Anne, Countess of Ruglen, *m*. William, 2nd Earl of March, and had a son, William, Earl of March and Ruglen, afterwards 4th Duke of Queensberry, who claimed unsuccessfully the earldom of Cassillis.
2. Susan, *m*. 26 Oct. 1738, John, 8th Earl of Cassillis.

He *m*. 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1698, Mary, dau. of John Fox, and by her (who *d*. 12 Sept. 1746) had, with a dau., a son,

2. James.

His lordship *d*. 23 July, 1701, and was *s*. by his grandson,

JOHN, **8th Earl of Cassillis,** governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m*. 1738, Lady Susan Hamilton, dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, as above, and *d.s.p.* 1759. She *d*. 8 Feb. 1763.

A competition then arose, both for the estates and for the title of Earl of Cassillis, between William, Earl of March and Ruglen, heir of line, and Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Culzean, 4th bart., the heir male. The Court of Session and House of Lords found the right to the estates to be in the latter; and the same was found with regard to the title on a reference to the House of Lords in 1762.

SIR THOMAS KENNEDY, the successful claimant, and **9th Earl of Cassillis,** *d. unm*. 13 Nov. 1775, and was *s*. by his brother,

DAVID, **10th Earl of Cassillis,** at whose decease, *unm*. 8 Dec. 1792, the baronetcy became extinct, while the Earldom of Cassillis and the Barony of Kennedy passed to his kinsman and heir male (revert to descendants of Hon. Thomas Kennedy, 2nd son of 3rd earl),

ARCHIBALD KENNEDY, **11th Earl of Cassillis,** capt. R.N., *m*. 1st, 1765, Katherine, only dau. and heir of Peter Schuyler, of New Jersey. She *d.s.p.* before 21 Jan. 1768. He *m*. 2ndly, 27 April, 1769, Anne (who *d*. 29 Dec. 1793), dau. of John Watts, of New York, by whom he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, **1st** marquess.
2. John, *m*. in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Lawrence Gill, which lady *d*. 27 May, 1846; he *d*. 7 Aug. 1859, aged 88.
3. Robert, *b*. in 1773; *m*. Jane, sister of Gen. Alex. Macomb, commander-in-chief of the armies of the United States of America; and dying 5 Nov. 1843, left issue by her (who *d*. 20 May, 1867),

1. John, secretary of legation at Naples and in the United States of America, *m*. 25 Aug. 1834, Amelia Maria (who *d*. 1896), only dau. of Samuel Briggs, and *d*. 14 March, 1845, leaving issue,

(1) John Gordon (Sir), K.C.M.G., diplomatic service 1857-1905, sec. of legation at Yedo 1878, sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1881, Rome 1885, min. resident and consul-gen. at Santiago 1888, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to H.M. the King of Roumania 1897-1905, had grand cross of Order of Star of Roumania, *b*. 18 July, 1836; *m*. 30 Oct. 1877, ●Evelyn Adela (50, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle Wilbraham (*see* LATHOM, E.). He *d*. 2 Dec. 1912, leaving issue,

1*a*. Archibald Edward, capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs., *b*. 7 Sept. 1878; killed in action at Le Cateau, 26 Aug. 1914.
2*a* ♦ Aubrey Leo, *b*. Feb. 1885.
3*a* ♦ Paul Adrian, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b*. 11 Dec. 1886; served in European War 1914 (wounded).
4*a* ♦ John Patrick Francis, *b*. Sept. 1891.
1*a* ● Kathleen Yone, *b*. 14 Aug. 1880.
2*a* ● Olive, *b*. 8 Aug. 1882.

(2) ♦ William Robert (Sir), G.C.B., admiral (retired) comm.-in-chief in the East Indies 1892-5, and at the Nore 1900–01, served in Crimea and in China (*Fairoak, Rogate, Petersfield, and United Service Club*), *b*. 4 March, 1838; *m*. 11 June, 1868, ● Edith Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Stopford, R.N. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has a dau.,

● Alice Emily, *b*. 7 June, 1870; *m*. 7 Dec. 1911, her cousin George Waller Stopford, son of the late James Sydney Stopford (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

(3) Edward Briggs, *b*. 28 Feb. 1842; *m*. 22 April, 1875, ● Caroline Edith (*Deanyers, Alton, Hants*), only child of Colville Coverley Jackson, B.C.S. (*see* JACKSON, Bart.), and *d*. 6 Nov. 1914, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ Edward Coverley, comm. R.N., served in China, 1900, *b*. 31 Aug. 1879.
1*a*. Mary Ethel, *b*. 18 Aug. 1876; *d. unm*. 1895.
2*a* ● Margaret Amelia, *b*. 19 March, 1878; *m*. 31 Oct. 1908, Capt. Heneage Frank Stopford, R.F.A. (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

(4) Gilbert George, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Metropolitan police magistrate, 1889-1907, *b*. 9 May, 1844; *m*. 6 Aug. 1874, ● Alice (*St. David's, Broadstairs*), dau. of the late Edward Lyon, of Johnson Hall, co. Stafford. He *d*. 2 Jan. 1909, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ Gilbert Lyon (*Holmwood, Surrey*), *b*. 22 Oct. 1875; *m*. 24 June, 1903, ● Mabelle Grace, youngest dau. of the late James Fairweather Low, of Balmakewan, co. Kincardine, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Gilbert Ronald, *b*. 27 March, 1904.
2*b*. A son, *b*. and *d*. 30 Jan. 1910.

2*a*. David Macomb, 2nd lieut. 1st batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b*. 11 June, 1878; *d. unm*. 19 Oct. 1899.
3*a* ♦ Humfrey Hayes, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b*. 19 Jan. 1882.
4*a* ♦ John de Navarre, *b*. 31 May, 1888.

1. Anne, *m*. 24 Oct. 1821, Sir Edw. Cromwell Disbrowe, ambassador to the Netherlands, and *d*. 18 Oct. 1855. He *d*. 29 Oct. 1851, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *d*. 12 Feb. 1862.
3. Sophia Eliza, *m*. 19 Feb. 1829, John Levett, of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford, and *d*. 22 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *m*. 29 April, 1845, Wilhelm, Baron von Weiler, who *d*. 1878.
5. Isabella Matilda, twin with Frances; *m*. 10 Oct. 1844, Hugh Montgomery Campbell, late capt. royal Scots greys, of Bennington Park, Herts, and *d*. 2 June, 1882, leaving issue. He *d*. 31 Aug. 1892.

1. Anne, *m*. 21 July, 1795, William Henry Digby.

His lordship *d*. 30 Dec. 1794, and was *s*. by his son,

ARCHIBALD, 12TH EARL OF CASSILLIS and **1st Marquess of Ailsa,** K.T. and F.R.S., *b*. in Feb. 1770; created a Peer of the United Kingdom as BARON AILSA, 12 Nov. 1806, and further created MARQUESS OF AILSA, 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m*. 1 June, 1793, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Erskine, of Dun, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d*. 5 Jan. 1848) he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Cassillis*, *b*. 4 June, 1794; *m*. 1 May, 1814, Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Allardyce, of Dunnottar, and dying *v.p.* 12 Aug. 1832, left issue by that lady (who *d*. 16 Nov. 1832),

1. ARCHIBALD, **2nd** marquess.
2. Alexander, *b*. in 1818; *d*. in 1832.
3. John, *b*. in 1819; *d*. 3 Sept. 1846.

4. David,* J.P. and D.L. Ayrshire, capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Nov. 1820; *m.* 24 Feb. 1873, ●Lady Mary Emily Hope Vere (93, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), widow of William Edward Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall, N.B., and sister of the 9th Earl of Cork. He *d.* 10 April, 1905, having had a dau.,

●Evelyn Mary (*Kershill, Falkirk, N.B.*), *b.* 11 May, 1874; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1895, Charles Helbert Helbert, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1903, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1911, Maj. Arthur Mulloy Kennard, D.S.O., late R.A., son of Arthur Challis Kennard, of Eaton Place, S.W.

5. Gilbert, *b.* 14 July, 1822; *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Baird, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901. She *d.* 24 March, 1903, leaving issue,

(1)♦John Gilbert, late capt. 11th Royal Prussian Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (two medals and five clasps) (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1854, granted patent of Prussian nobility for himself and descendants 1876 by the Emperor WILLIAM I; *m.* 11 April, 1882, ●Henriette Maria Louise, dau. of Professor Oswald Achenbach, of Düsseldorf, and has issue,

1*a*. John Gilbert, *b.* 1885; lost at sea 1904.

2*a*♦Nigel Augustus, *b.* 1886.

1*a*●Marguerite, } twins.
2*a*●Clara, }

(2)♦Thomas Francis Archibald WATSON-KENNEDY, of Wiveton Hall, Cley, Norfolk, late lieut.-col. 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; *m.* 3 May, 1897, ●Ethel Mary, widow of Sidney Watson, and dau. of the late Robert Fowler.

(1)●Mary Alice, *m.* 6 May, 1876, Alfred John Howard, of Warton Hall, Isleworth, and has issue (*see* CARLISLE, E.).

6. William, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, Sarah Jane, eldest dau. of William M. de Blois, and *d.* 5 March, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875) had issue,

(1) William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851, late an officer 30th regt.; *m.* 1874, ●Susan, eldest dau. of Edward Funnell. He *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1883. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1886, Capt. George Arthur Trevor, Royal Sussex regt.

(1) Mary Oswald, *b.* 28 June, 1847, deceased.

(2) Mabel Esme, *b.* 1862; *d.* 5 Dec. 1864.

7. Fergus, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1852.

8. Nigel, *b.* May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1858, Catherine Anne, youngest dau. of Major James Frere May, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had issue,

(1) Fergus de Carrick Frere, *b.* 30 March, 1859; *d.* 30 May, 1881.

(2) James Archibald Frere, *b.* 23 March, 1860; *d.* 27 Jan. 1879.

(1)●Emma Andalusia Frere, *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1881, George, 5th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, eldest surviving son of 2nd Viscount Portman and has issue.

Lord Nigel *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth Charlotte, widow of the Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, of Charfield, co. Gloucester, and sister of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1878. His widow *d.* 14 May, 1884.

9. Adolphus Archibald, *b.* in 1825; *d.* in 1842.

1. Eleanor, *b.* 1815; *m.* 3 July, 1836, Sir John A. Cathcart, Bart., and *d.* 8 May, 1877. He *d.* 25 March, 1878.

2. John KENNEDY-ERSKINE, of Dun, co. Forfar, *b.* 4 June, 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1827, Lady Augusta Fitz-Clarence. This gentleman, on inheriting Dun, assumed the additional surname of ERSKINE. He *d.* 6 March, 1831, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, Lord John Frederick Gordon Hallyburton, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1878; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1865) had,

1. William Henry KENNEDY-ERSKINE, of Dun, capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1 July, 1828; *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Catherine, only surviving child of William Jones, of Henllys, Carmarthenshire. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1914. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1870, leaving issue,

(1) Augustus John William Henry, of Dun, late capt. 5th brig. Scottish Div. R.A., *b.* 12 April, 1866; *m.* 3 Nov. 1896, ●Alice Marjorie Cunningham (*Dun House, Montrose*), dau. of the late Rev. A. L. R. Foote, D.D., of Rosehill, co. Forfar. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Augustus John, } twins, *b.* 14 Nov. 1900.
2*a*♦William Henry, }

1*a*●Violet Marjorie Augusta. 2*a*●Millicent Alison Augusta.

(1)●Violet Augusta Mary Frederica, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, Major Arthur Otway Jacob, 20th Hussars, and has issue.

(2) Millicent Augusta Vivian, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; *d.* 2 Nov. 1883.

1. Wilhelmina, *b.* 27 June, 1830; *m.* 17 April, 1855, 2nd Earl of Munster. He *d.* 30 April, 1901. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1906, leaving issue.

2. Millicent Ann Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1831; *m.* 17 April, 1855, James Hay Wemyss, of Wemyss, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 29 March, 1864.

1. Anne, *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Sir David Baird, Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1877. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1852.

2. Mary, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Richard Oswald, younger of Auchencruive, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1834; she *d.* 1886, aged 86.

3. Margaret, *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Thomas Eyre, of Hassop, who *d.* 22 May, 1833; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1889.

4. Alicia Jane, *b.* 1805; *m.* 10 March, 1824, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Jonathan Peel, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1879. She *d.* 11 May, 1887, leaving issue (*see* PEEL, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD, **2nd Marquess of Ailsa,** K.T., lord-lieut. of Ayrshire, *b.* Aug. 1816; *m.* 10 Nov. 1846, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard M. Jephson, Bart. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, **3rd** and present peer.

* To him and his younger brothers and sister a patent of precedence, as younger children of a marquess, was granted 1846.

2. Alexander formerly maj. Black Watch, and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 6 Oct. 1853; *m.* 21 April, 1881, ●Beatrice (*White Cottage, Ascot*), eldest dau. of the late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney J.P., D.L., co. Nottingham. He *d.* 4 April, 1912, leaving issue,

1●Irene Clare, *b.* 1 March, 1882; *m.* 6 Dec. 1906, John Bell, eld. son of Reginald Bell, of Thirsk Hall, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Hermione Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1883.

3. John, lieut. 4th Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, ●Mary Adelaide (9, *Sloane Gate Mansions, D'Oyley Street, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Col. Alexander Learmonth, M.P., of Dean, co. Edinburgh, formerly 17th lancers, and *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1895.

1●Julia Alice (*Woodside, Old Windsor*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, Col. Robert William Webb Follett, late Coldstream Guards, of Woodside, Old Windsor, youngest son of the late Sir William Follett.

2●Evelyn Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851; *m.* 5 Nov. 1885, Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson Young, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Straits Settlements, son of Col. Keith Young, C.B., and has had issue.

3●Constance Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Col. Lionel Grimston Fawkes, late R.A., of the Elms, Bedhampton, Havant, and has issue, two daus.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870.

Creations—Kennedy, B. (S.), 1457. Cassilis, E. (S.), 24 Oct. 1509. Ailsa, B. (U.K.), 12 Nov. 1806. Ailsa, M. (U.K.), 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Ar. a chev. gu. between three cross-crosslets fitchée sa., all within the Royal double tressure flory counterflory of the second. *Crest*—A dolphin naiant ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans ppr. beaked and membered gu. *Motto*—Avise la fin.

Seats—Culzean Castle, Maybole; Cassillis House, on the river Doon; and Newark Castle, all in Ayrshire. *Town House*—65, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Royal Yacht Squadron; and Travellers'.

AIRD.



Sir John Aird, 2nd Bart., J.P. for Suffolk, one of the commissioners for the lieutenancy for the city of London, Maj. Eng. and Railway Staff Corps, R.E., served in Egypt 1884-5 (medal with clasp), has the 2nd class Osmanieh, and the Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh, *b.* 6 Nov. 1861; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 20 April, 1886, ● Alicia Ellen, dau. of James Hall Renton, of Park Lane, W., and has issue,

1♦JOHN RENTON, *b.* 7 Aug. 1898.

2♦Joseph Maurice, *b.* 3 Nov. 1904.

1●Nellie Phyllis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1887; *m.* 12 July, 1910, Capt. William Noel Cunliffe, late 3rd batt. Shropshire L.I., 3rd son of Capt. Ellis Brooke Cunliffe, of Petton Park, and has issue (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bart.).

2●Evelyn Dorothy, *b.* 21 July, 1891.

Lineage—JOHN AIRD, of Great Cumberland Place, London (son of ROBERT AIRD, of Fortrose, Ross, N.B.), was *b.* 1800; *m.* 2 Feb. 1831, Agnes, dau. of Charles Bennet, of Lambeth, Surrey. She *d.* 29 July, 1869. He *d.* 9 April, 1876, leaving a son,

Sir John Aird, 1st Bart., J.P. Middlesex, one of the Commissioners of the Lieutenancy for the City of London; First Mayor of Paddington, 1900-1; hon. lt.-col. Eng. and Railway Staff Corps, R.E.; M.P. for North Paddington 1887-1906; had Grand Cordon of Order of the Medjidie; created a Baronet, 5 March, 1901; *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *m.* 6 Sept. 1855, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Smith, of Lewisham, Kent. She *d.* 4 April, 1909. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦Malcolm Rucker (3, *Hyde Park Square, W.*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1872; *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, ●Nellie Margaret, dau. of Jeremiah Dummett, of Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue,

1♦Malcolm Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1899. 2♦Ronald, *b.* 4 May, 1902.

3♦Ian Basil, *b.* 4 Jan. 1905.

1●Ruth Sarah, *b.* 29 July, 1909.

2●Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1912.

1●Sarah (23, *Cambridge Square, W.*), *m.* 10 July, 1878, Basil Pym Ellis, of Bevendean, Oxshott, Surrey, and has issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1907.
2●Jessie, *m.* 19 June, 1883, George Neill Abernethy, of Broom Hall, Oxshott, Surrey, and has issue.
3. Kate, *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Alfred William Thomas Bean, of Prince's Square, W. She *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1905.
4●Ada Eleanor, *m.* 7 Feb. 1889, Louis Mièville, of 6, Orme Square, W., barr.-at-law, and has issue.
5●Vida, *m.* 5 July, 1892, Rev. Edward Paterson Anderson, M.A., Vicar of St. John's, Paddington, and has issue.
6●Gertrude.
7●Dorothy, *m.* 8 June, 1899, Spyridion Mavrojani, B.C.L., barr.-at-law, of 34, Hyde Park Gardens, W., and Clyro Court, Hay, Radnorshire, and has issue.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.) 5 March, 1901.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between in chief two wolf's heads erased, and in base an increscent between the horns a mullet of six points, all arg., two falcon's heads erased sa. *Crest*—Upon a bull-headed rail fessways, a lion rampant, holding between the paws a spike, all ppr. *Motto*—Vigilantiâ.

Residences—22, Eaton Square, S.W.; and Brandon Park, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton and Jun. Carlton.

AIREDALE.



The Baron Airedale (Sir Albert Ernest Kitson), of Gledhow, W.R. Yorks, and a baronet, J.P. N. Riding Yorks, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., Director London City and Midland Bank, *b.* 7 Oct. 1863; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1911; *m.* 23 Jan. 1890, ● Florence, elder dau. of the late Edward Schunck, of Gledhow Wood, co. York, and has issue,

1●Marguerite Emily.
2●Florence Evelyn.
3●Doris Claire.
4●Enid.
5●Violet.
6●Thelma Eirene.
7●Angela Estelle.

Lineage—James Kitson, of Elmete Hall, co. York, J.P., Mayor of Leeds 1860 to 1862, *b.* 27 Oct. 1807; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, Ann, dau. of John Newton, and had issue,

1. Frederick William, *b.* 29 June, 1829; *d.* 25 Nov. 1872.
2. James, **1st** Baron Airedale.
3. John Hawthorn, of Elmete Hall, *b.* 17 May, 1843; *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Jessie, dau. of Robert John Ellershaw, and *d.* 21 May, 1899.
4. Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *m.*

1. Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1865, Edwin Charles Clark, LL.D., Regius Professor of Civil Law in the University of Cambridge. She *d.* 13 April, 1887.
2. Emily, *m.* 26 April, 1864, William Smoult Playfair, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., who *d.* 13 Aug. 1903, leaving issue (*see* Playfair, B.).

Mr. James Kitson *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John E. Scroope Hutchinson, M.A., vicar of East Stoke, co. Nottingham. He *d.* 1885, having by her, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1913, had issue,

5. Francis Reginald, lieut. 3rd vol. batt. W. Yorkshire regt., *b.* Nov. 1868; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1895.
6. Sydney Decimus, M.A. Camb., F.R.I.B.A. (*Hillside, Gledhow, Leeds*), *b.* 26 June, 1871; *m.* 19 Feb. 1903, Margaret Winifred, eld. dau. of Charles Francis Tetley, of Headingley, Leeds, J.P., M.A., and has issue, Elizabeth and Alice Barbara.

Eva Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Rev. Arthur Wickham Swayne, M.A., vicar of St. Aidan's, Leeds, and has issue.
4. Annette Amelia, *b.* 10 April, 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1910, Sir John Bromhead Matthews, Chief Justice of the Bahamas, and has issue.

The 2nd son,

James, **1st Baron Airedale,** P.C., J.P. for W.R. Yorks and for Leeds, D.Sc. London, Hon. D.Sc. Leeds, M.P. for Colne Valley, Yorks, 1892-1907, Lord Mayor of Leeds, 1896-7; Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. W. Yorks Regt.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; created a baronet 28 Aug. 1886, sworn of the Privy Council 1906, and raised to the Peerage as Baron Airedale, *of Gledhow, W. Riding co. of York*, 17 July, 1907. He *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1860, Emily Christiana, dau. of Joseph Cliff, of Wortley, Yorks, J.P. She *d.* 1873, leaving issue,

1. Albert Ernest, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦James Clifford, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1864.
3♦Edward Christian, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Quarry Dene, Leeds*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1873; *m.* 14 Feb. 1903, ●Mary Katharine, eldest dau. of Samuel Hirst, of Scarborough, and has issue,
●Christine Annabel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1908.
1●Emily (23, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*).
2●Alice Hilda.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1881, ●Mary Laura (*Stoner House, Petersfield*), dau. of the late Edward Fisher Smith, of the Priory, Dudley, J.P., by Mary, his wife, dau. of the late James Roberts, of Heath House, W. Bromwich. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1911, having had further issue,

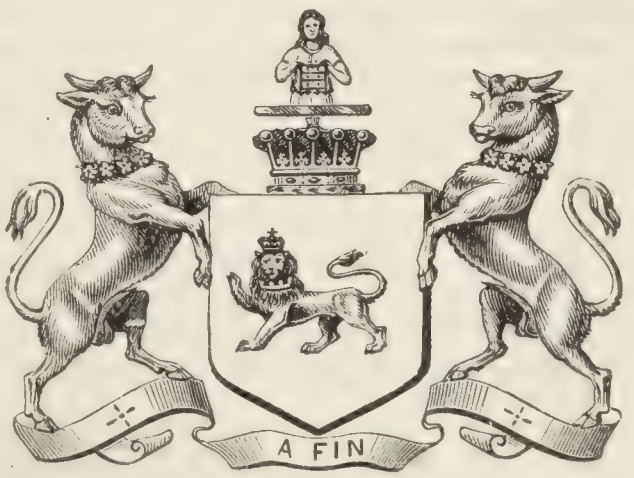
4♦Roland Dudley, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., lieut. 7th and 8th batts. W. Yorks Regt., *b.* 19 July, 1882; *m.* 1 July, 1913, ●Sheila, younger dau. of the late Frank Edward Vandeleur (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3●Olive Mary.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 28 Aug. 1886; Airedale, B. (U.K.), 17 July, 1907.

Arms—Or, on a pale az., a pike haurient of the first; a chief of the second, thereon an annulet between two mill-rinds erect of the field. *Crest*—Issuant from park pales ppr., a demi unicorn arg., gorged with an annulet az. *Supporters*—On either side an owl close and affrontée arg. gorged with a collar gu. pendent therefrom an escocheon of the arms. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat.

Seat—Gledhow Hall, Leeds. *Residences*—Cober Hill, Cloughton, S.O., Yorkshire; and 3, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Bath; National Liberal.

AIRLIE.



The Earl of Airlie (David Lyulph Gore Wolseley Ogilvy), Baron Ogilvy, of Airlie, and Baron Ogilvy of Alyth and Lintrathen, in Scotland, lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 18 July, 1893; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1900.

Lineage—The family of Ogilvy derives its pedigree from the Mormaers of Angus, one of the seven great hereditary chiefs of Scotland, who in the 11th century exchanged that designation for the title of earl.

Gilibride, Earl of Angus, in the time of David I., had with other issue three sons, Angus, his successor in that earldom; Magnus, who through his mother *s.* to the earldom of Caithness; and Gilbert. The 3rd son,

Gilbert, assumed the surname of Ogilvy from lands so called in his possession, of which, with Powrie and Kyneithein in Angus, he had a charter in 1172. From him descended

Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie, who had from Robert I. a charter of Kettins in Forfarshire. He had two sons, 1. Alexander, his heir, *a quo* the family of Ogilvy of Ogilvy, extinct; 2. Patrick.

Patrick Ogilvy, of Wester Powrie, the 2nd son, obtained from his nephew, Sir Patrick Ogilvy of Ogilvy, to him and Marjory,

his wife, the lands of Wester Powrie. By marriage with this Marjory, dau. and eventually heiress of Robert Ramsay, of Auchterhouse, he had a son,

WALTER OGILVY, of Wester Powrie and Auchterhouse, hereditary sheriff of Forfar, to which estate and office he succeeded on the death of his uncle, Sir Malcolm Ramsay, *circa* 1365. He had two sons, Alexander, who *d. unm.*, and Walter. The 2nd son,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar, was a man of great worth and merit, and lost his life in the following manner:—Duncan Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan, having entered the shire of Angus, at the head of a lawless gang of robbers, in order to plunder the country, the sheriff, accompanied by his uterine brother, Walter Lighton, ancestor of that family, and a numerous *posse* of country people, overtook the robbers at a place called Glenbrerith, in Angus, where, after a smart skirmish, Sir Walter with his brother, and about sixty of his followers, were killed on the spot, 1391. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Malcolm Ramsay. He left (with a dau., Marjory, *m.* David, 3rd Earl of Crawford) three sons,

1. Alexander (Sir), of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar 1403-23, who had issue,
   1. Sir Patrick, of Auchterhouse, sheriff of Forfar and justiciary, father of Alexander, of Auchterhouse, whose dau. and heir Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, Earl of Buchan, brother uterine of JAMES II.
   2. Sir Andrew, of Inchmartin, ancestor in the male line of the 2nd and subsequent Earls of Findlater, from whom the Earl of Seafield comes by female descent.
2. WALTER (Sir), of Lintrathen, of whom below.
3. John, of Inverquharity, of whom OGILVY, *of Inverquharity*, Bart., *q.v.*

The 2nd son,

SIR WALTER OGILVY, of Lintrathen, was high treasurer of Scotland under JAMES I. His first wife, by whom he acquired Lintrathen in Forfarshire, is said to have been an heiress of the Durward family. He afterwards *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin. By the first marriage he had **1.** JOHN (Sir), his heir, and **2.** James; and by the second, **3.** Walter (for whose descendants *see* SEAFIELD, Earl), **4.** David, **5.** Alexander, **6.** Patrick, and **7.** George. He *d.* 1440. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN OGILVY, of Lintrathen, had a charter of the lands and castle of Eroly (Airlie) in 1459, and had his lands erected into the Barony of Lintrathen in 1483. He *m.* Marian, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton; and 2ndly, before 1447, Margaret, widow of James Dunbar, Earl of Moray. His son,

SIR JAMES OGILVY, of Airlie, **1st Lord Ogilvy,** was on 28 April, 1491, made a lord of parliament, as Lord Ogilvy of Airlie. He was the same year ambassador to Denmark. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Kennedy, by whom he had with other issue an eldest son, JOHN, **2nd** lord. He *m.* 2ndly, before 20 Nov. 1486, Helen Graham, and 3rdly, Jonet Lyle, who *d.* about 1525, leaving two daus. He *d.* before 25 Sept. 1504, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Ogilvy,** OF AIRLIE, knighted about 1495, sat in parliament Feb. 1505-6; *m.* 1st, before 14 Oct. 1472, Mariot; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Graham of Kincardine, and had issue, **1.** JAMES, **3rd** lord, and **2.** Anthony, Abbot of Glenluce, and two daus., **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* William Wood, of Bonnytoun, and **2.** Janet, *m.* Lichton, of Ulishaven. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, **3rd Lord Ogilvy,** of Airlie, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **4th Lord Ogilvy,** of Airlie, one of the extraordinary Lords of Session, 1542, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, and had issue,

1. JAMES, Master of Ogilvy, who fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, leaving by his wife, Katharine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder (afterwards Countess of Crawford),
   1. JOHN, **5th** lord.
   1. Katherine, *m.* John Erskine, of Dun.
   2. Helen, *m.* 1559, John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity.
2. John, of Inverkeillor.
3. Archibald.
4. Alexander.
5. Thomas, of Westcraigs, *m.* Janet Fraser.
1. Marion, *m.* 1537, Patrick, 4th Lord Gray.
2. Margaret, *m.* David Graham, of Fintry.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Erskine, of Brechin.
4. Helen, *m.* John, Lord Innermeath.

Dying before 1549, he was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, **5th Lord Ogilvy,** *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue,

1. JAMES, **6th** Lord.
2. John (Sir), had a charter of Kinloch, 1564.
3. David, had a charter of Lawtoun, 1587.
4. William, } both mentioned in a charter of Lintrathen, 14 Feb.
5. Archibald, } 1567.
6. Francis, had a charter of Smiddyhill, co. Forfar, 24 Dec. 1599.
1. Margaret, *m.* George, 5th Earl Marischal.

Lord Ogilvy *d.* 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **6th Lord Ogilvy,** *m.* 1st, Jean, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Napier, of Merchistoun. She *m.* 2ndly, Alexander Auchmoutie. He *d.* 1606, and was *s.* by his son (by his first wife),

JAMES, 7TH LORD OGILVY and **1st Earl of Airlie,** who was created EARL OF AIRLIE and LORD OGILVY, of Alyth and Lintrathen, 2 April, 1639, with remainder "haeredibus masculis sibi in patrimonio et statu succedentibus." An adherent of Charles I., he earned distinction at the battle of Kilsyth, 1645. He *m.* about 1614, Isabel, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and had issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** earl.
2. Thomas (Sir), who raised a regiment for the service of CHARLES I., and fell at Montrose's victory of Inverlochy, 2 Feb. 1645. Sir Thomas left by his wife, Lady Patricia Ruthven, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Forth and Brentford, two daus., Christian, *m.* Sir James Ramsay, of Banff, Bart., and the younger to Fletcher of Ballinshoe.
3. David (Sir), of Clova, a stanch royalist.
1. Helen, *m.* Sir John Carnegy, of Balnamoon.
2. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Urquhart, of Meldrum.

He *d.* about 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Airlie.** Taken prisoner at Philliphaugh, he was sentenced to death, but escaped the very night before his intended execution, in the attire of his sister. His lordship *m.* 1st. Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had (with four daus., **1.** Marion, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Coupar, 2ndly, John, 3rd Lord Lindores; **2.** Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Halkertoun; **3.** Mary, *m.* Sir John Wood, of Bonnytoun; and **4.** Helen, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Park),

1. DAVID, **3rd** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Lewis, 3rd Marquis of Huntly, and dau. of Sir John Grant, of Frenchie, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* about 1704, and was *s.* by his only son,

DAVID, **3rd Earl of Airlie,** *m.* Grizel, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had (with one dau., Helen) two sons, viz.,

1. JAMES, Lord Ogilvy, who, joining in the Earl of Mar's rising, *anno* 1715, was attainted by act of parliament in his father's lifetime, but obtained a pardon from the crown in 1725, and returned home. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1730, Anne, dau. of David Erskine of Dun, a Lord of Session (who was afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735). He *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1730-1.
2. JOHN, **4th** earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1717, and in 1731, on the death, as above, of his attainted elder son, the younger son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Airlie,** *b.* 1669, assumed the honours, and was called 4th earl. He *m.* 1722, Margaret (who *d.* 1767), eldest dau. and co-heir of David Ogilvy, of Cluny, by whom he left at his decease, 24 July, 1761,

1. David, Lord Ogilvy, who joined the Chevalier at Edinburgh, 1745, bringing with him a regiment of 600, men chiefly of his own name and family, for which he was attainted by act of parliament. After the battle of Culloden he effected his escape into France, and there getting the command of a regiment, called "Ogilvy's," rose to the rank of lieut.-general. In 1778 he obtained a pardon from the crown, and in 1783 a parliamentary removal of disabilities (not restoring his honours). He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, of Westerhall, Bart., M.P. (that lady, imprisoned after Culloden, made her escape to France, where she *d.* 1757), by whom he had issue,
   1. DAVID, *titular* EARL OF AIRLIE, *b.* 4 Dec. 1751, who survived his father and *d. unm.* 6 April, 1812.
   1. Margaret, *m.* 26 Nov. 1769, Sir John Wedderburn, of Ballindean, Bart., and *d.* 1775.
   2. Joanna, *d. unm.* 1826.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Anne, dau. of James Stewart, of Blairhall, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1798, *s.p.* He *d.* 3 March, 1803.

2. WALTER, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Helen, *m.* 1759, Roger Robertson, of Ladykirk.

The younger son,

WALTER OGILVY, generally regarded as **5th Earl of Airlie,** claimed the honours as unaffected by the forfeitures of his brother and uncle, but the English Judges, when consulted by the House of Lords, were of opinion that these attainders operated against him. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Fullarton, of Spynie, but by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1780, had no issue; and 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Ogilvy, of Murkle (male heir of Walter, of Balfour, son to James, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Airlie), by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) he had,

1. John, capt. royal Scots regt., *d.* at Berbice, 1809.
2. DAVID, **6th** earl.
3. Donald, of Clova, col. Forfar militia, *b.* May, 1788; *m.* Feb. 1815, Maria, 4th dau. of James Morley. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1863. She *d.* 9 April, 1843, leaving issue,
   1. Walter, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822; formerly in the army, *m.* 1879, Ellen, dau. of Alexander Smith, and *d.* 30 April, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1896),
      ♦ Walter Donald Duncan, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883.
      ● Dorothea Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1889.
   2. Donald, *b.* 28 June, 1824; *m.* 26 Sept. 1867, ● Anne Sarah, dau. of John Ogilvy, of Inshewan (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.
   3. David, *b.* 1826; *d.* 20 July, 1857.

1. Jean, *m.* 19 Dec. 1839, Sir John Foster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863. He *d.* 24 March, 1877.
2. Maria Dorothea, *d.* 27 June, 1895.
3. Harriet Anne Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Duncan Stewart Robinson, of Carronvale, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1856; she *d.* 22 April, 1849, leaving issue.
4. Julia Clementina, *m.* 12 June, 1855, Capt. Kenneth Bruce Stuart, and *d.* 12 Aug 1857, leaving issue.

4. William, of Logie, Perthshire.

1. Margaret, *m.* 25 June, 1805, John, 8th Viscount Arbuthnott, who *d* 10 Jan. 1860. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1870, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d.* in 1848. **3.** Mary, *d.* 1 Oct. 1868.
4. Helen, *m* 30 April, 1823, John Wedderburn, of The Prospect, Jamaica, and had issue.

Walter Ogilvy, by courtesy 5th Earl of Airlie, *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, **6th Earl of Airlie,** who had his honours restored or confirmed by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1785, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1812, Clementina, only child and heiress of Gavin Drummond (3rd son of James Drummond, of Keltie), by Clementina, sister and co-heiress of Alexander Graham, of Duntrune (male heir of John, Viscount Dundee), and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1835) had issue,

1. DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND, **7th** earl.

1. Jean Graham Drummond, *m.* 5 June, 1837, John, 9th Viscount Arbuthnott, who *d.* 26 May, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 March, 1902.
2. Clementina Drummond, *m.* 17 July, 1838, Capt. James Rait, of Anniston, Forfarshire, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1848, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1877.
3. Maria Anne, *b.* 1827.
4. Helen Susanna Catherine Gertrude, *b.* 1831; *m.* 31 May, 1859, George Augustus Pepper Staveley, Bengal Civil Service, and *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1862.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Margaret, only child of William Bruce, of Cowden, and granddau. of William Bruce, of Newton, by his wife, Janet Bruce, of Clackmannan, and consequently heir of line and representative of the family of Clackmannan, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1845) had issue,

2. William Henry Bruce, late 26th foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840; *m.* 4 April, 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Henry Boyder, 76th regt. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1887. He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1912.
3. James Bruce, late lieut. 5th brigade R.A., Scottish division, *b.* 1 Dec. 1841; *d.* 15 May, 1888.
4. John Bruce, *b.* 17 June, 1845; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1904.
5. Donald Bruce, twin with John Bruce, *d.* 16 Dec. 1890.

The earl, who was lord-lieut. of Forfarshire, and a Scottish representative peer, *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID GRAHAM DRUMMOND, **7th Earl of Airlie,** K.T., a representative peer, and Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland, 1872 to 1873, *b.* 4 May, 1826; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, ●Henrietta Blanche (*Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.*), 2nd dau. of Edward John, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and had issue,

1. DAVID WILLIAM STANLEY, **8th** earl.
2♦Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, D.S.O., formerly 2nd lieut. Lanark militia, served in S. African War as Capt. 2nd Brabant's Horse 1899–1901 (medal, despatches, D.S.O.) (*Denver, Colorado, U.S.A.*), *b.* 25 June, 1861; *m.* 27 Aug. 1902, Edith Gertrude, dau. of Philip Henry Boothroyd, J.P., of Waterdale Stock Ranche, Loveland, Colorado, U.S.A., and by her, who *d* April, 1908, has issue,
♦Jack David Angus, *b.* 18 June, 1903.
●Blanche Edith Maude, *b.* 27 Sept. 1905.
1●Henrietta Blanche (33, *Trevor Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Col. Sir H. M. Hozier, K.C.B., late 3rd Dragoon Guards (*see* NEWLANDS, B.). He *d.* 28 Feb. 1907, leaving issue.
2●Clementina Gertrude Helen, *b.* 19 June, 1854; *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, Algernon Bertram, Baron Redesdale, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., and has issue (*see that title*).
3●Maude Josepha (*Bideford, N. Devon*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1859; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, Theodore George William Whyte, of Estes Park, U.S.A., 2nd son of the late John James Whyte, of Newton Manor, J.P. and D.L. He *d.* 29 March, 1903, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Griselda Johanna Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865; *m.* 22 Dec. 1897, James Cheape, of Strathtyrum Fife, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 Sept. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID WILLIAM STANLEY, **8th Earl of Airlie,** D.L. co. Forfar, lieut.-col. 12th lancers, 4th class Medjidie, hon. col. 3rd. vol. batt. Black Watch, *b.* 20 Jan. 1856; *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, ●Lady Mabell Frances Elizabeth Gore (extra lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary) (*Cortachy Castle, Kirriemuir, N.B.*), dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and had issue,

1. DAVID LYULPH GORE WOLSELEY, **9th** and present earl.
2♦BRUCE ARTHUR ASHLEY (*heir presumptive*), lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 15 March, 1895.
3♦Patrick Julian Harry Stanley, *b.* 26 June, 1896.
1●Kitty Edith Blanche, *b.* 5 Feb. 1887; *m.* 18 Sept. 1906, Major Berkeley Vincent, 6th Dragoons, formerly R.F.A., son of Col. Arthur Hare Vincent, late 3rd Hussars, of Summerhill, co. Clare, and has had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Helen Alice Wyllington, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890; *m.* 25 Nov. 1909, Maj. the Hon. Clement Bertram Ogilvy Freeman-Mitford, 10th Hussars, eldest son of 1st Baron Redesdale, and has issue.
3●Mabell Griselda Esther Sudley, one of Her Majesty's trainbearers at the Coronation 1911 (medal), *b.* 22 Jan. 1892.

His Lordship was killed in action at Diamond Hill, near Pretoria, 11 June, 1900, after gallantly leading his regiment in a successful charge which saved the guns.

Creation—Ogilvy, B. (S.), 28 April, 1491. Airlie E. etc. (S.), 2 April, 1639.

Arms—Arg., a lion passant guardant gu., crowned with an imperial crown and collared with an open one ppr. *Supporters*—Two bulls sable unguled and horned vert, with a garland of flowers about their necks ppr. *Crest*—A lady from the waist upwards affrontée az., holding a portcullis gu. *Motto*—A fin.

Seats—Cortachy Castle. Airlie Castle, and Auchterhouse, Forfarshire and Tulchan Lodge, Glenisla, N.B.

ALBEMARLE.



The Earl of Albemarle (Sir Arnold Allan Cecil Keppel, K.C.V.O., C.B.), Viscount Bury, co. Lancaster, and Baron Ashford of Ashford, Kent, A.D.C. to the King, V.D., late lieut.-col. reserve of officers, hon. lieut.-col. in the army 1900, hon. col. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt., and formerly of the 4th Batt. and 2nd Vol. Batt., late brig.-gen. comdg. Norfolk Vol. Inf. Brigade, 1901-6, formerly col. comm. P.W.O. Civil Service Rifles, 1892-1901, served as lieut.-col. comdg. Infantry Batt. City Imperial Volunteers, in S. Africa, 1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal with four clasps), and formerly lieut. Dorset militia and Scots Guards, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, M.P. for Birkenhead 1892-4, *b.* 1 June, 1858; *s.* his father in 1894 as 8th earl; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Lady Gertrude Lucia, only child of Wilbraham, 1st Earl Egerton of Tatton, and has issue,

1♦WALTER EGERTON GEORGE LUCIAN, *Viscount Bury,* capt. Special Reserve, Scots Guards; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, gov.-gen. of Canada, 1904-5, to the Earl of Minto, gov.-gen. of India, 1906, and to Sir Hamilton G. Adams, governor of the Orange River Colony (1, *Eaton Place, S.W.; Turf and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1882; *m.* 9 June, 1909, ●Lady Judith Sydney Myee Wynn-Carrington, 4th dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G., and has issue,
♦Derek William Charles, *b.* 17 Dec. 1911.
●Cecilia Elizabeth, *b.* 12 April, 1910.
2♦Arnold Joost William, accompanied the Exped. to Persian Mekran as special correspondent to the *Times* 1911, *b.* 4 Aug. 1884.
3♦Rupert Oswald Derek, lieut. Coldstream Guards, wounded on active service 1914, *b.* 27 July, 1886.
4♦Albert Edward George Arnold (for whom King EDWARD VII. stood sponsor in person), *b.* 12 Jan. 1898.
1●Elizabeth Mary Gertrude, *b.* 4 Feb. 1890.

Lineage—This noble family was originally seated in Guelderland, and had a castle there, considerable for its privileges and antiquity.

WALTER VAN KEPPEL, Lord of Keppel, lived 1179 and 1231; founded the monastery at Bethlehem, near Doetinchem; by his wife, Beatrix, he was father of WALTER VAN KEPPEL, who held the lordship of Verwoelde: and whose son, DEREK VAN KEPPEL, Lord of Verwoelde (living 1326), was father of DEREK VAN KEPPEL, who held the Lordship of Verwoelde as a fief under his cousin, Lord Sweder Van Voorst, 1362: his eldest son,

WALTER VAN KEPPEL, Lord of Verwoelde, ancestor of the VAN KEPPEL'S, Lords of Verwoelde and the Voorst, whose representative,

ARNOLD JOOST VAN KEPPEL, **1st Earl of Albemarle,** K.G., Lord of Voorst, 1692, accompanied the Prince of Orange in 1688, and, on the establishment of his master upon the throne of England, was created, 10 Feb. 1696-7, *Baron Ashford, of Ashford, Kent; Viscount Bury, co. Palatine of Lancaster, and* EARL OF ALBEMARLE, a town and territory of the Dukedom of Normandy. The Earl was subsequently honoured with the Garter. His lordship *m.* June, 1701, Gertrude, dau. and heir of Adam Vander Denijn, Lord of St. Gravemoer, in Holland, and had

WILLIAM ANNE, **2nd** earl, for whom Queen ANNE stood godmother in person, and thence his second name.
Sophia, *m.* John Thomas, brother of Sir Edward Thomas, Bart. of Wenvoe Castle.

The earl was a member of the nobles in Holland, deputy forester, gen. of the horse, and of Swissers in the service of the States-General, governor of Bois-le-duc, &c. King WILLIAM held his lordship in the highest esteem, and bequeathed to him, in a codicil annexed to his majesty's last will and testament, the Lordship of Breevost, and 200,000 guilders, the only legacy the king gave from the Prince of Nassau-Friezland, whom he had made his heir. His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANNE, **2nd Earl of Albemarle,** K.B., K.G., *b.* 5 June, 1702; *m.* 21 Feb. 1722, Anne, dau. of Charles Lennox, 1st Duke of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1789) he had eight sons and seven daus., of whom survived infancy four sons and three daus., viz.,

1. GEORGE, **3rd** earl.
2. Augustus, *b.* 2 April, 1725, who having adopted the naval profession, became eminent as Admiral Keppel, and was created for his gallant services VISCOUNT KEPPEL, of Elveden, co. Suffolk, 22 April, 1782. His lordship, who had been made First Lord of the Admiralty in 1782, and who held that office, with a slight intermission, till 1784, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1786, when the viscounty expired.
3. William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1727, gentleman of the horse to the king, a lieut.-general in the army, and commander-in-chief in Ireland, in 1773. He *d. unm.* March, 1782.
4. Frederick (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 19 Jan. 1728, consecrated bishop of Exeter in 1762. His lordship was subsequently dean of Windsor, and registrar to the most noble Order of the Garter. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1758, Louisa, natural dau. of Sir Edward Walpole, K.B. She *d.* 27 July, 1813. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1777, leaving issue,

1. Frederick, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 12 Nov. 1762; *m.* 5 Aug. 1796, Louisa, dau. of George Clive. She *d.* 16 March, 1832. He *d.* 12 April, 1830, leaving surviving issue,

(1) Frederick Walpole, of Lexham Hall, *b.* 23 May, 1797; *m.* 22 July, 1848, Mary Anne, dau. of E. Hodgkinson, relict of R. R. Wilson. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1880. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,

1*a*. Louisa Maria Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Thomas Edward Bagge (*see* BAGGE, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1882.

2*a*. Fanny Cunigunda Clive, *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Charles W. Nevile Rolfe, of Queensland, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1891, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(2) Edward George Walpole (col.), *b.* 13 April, 1799; *m.* 26 May, 1859, Harriet Jacqueline, youngest dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, of Pound, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1859. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1884, Sir John S. Trelawny, Bart., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1885. She *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1904.

(3) William Arnold Walpole (Rev.), of Lexham Hall, rector of Haynford, Norfolk, and registrar of the diocese of Exeter, *b.* 7 Oct. 1804; *m.* 7 Sept. 1830, Frances Georgiana Sophia, eldest dau. of Robert Marsham, of Stratton Strawless. She *d.* 7 June, 1883. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1888, leaving issue,

1*a*. Frederick Charles, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, equerry to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; *b.* 25 Aug. 1831; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1876.

2*a*. William Henry Augustus, of Lexham Hall, lieut.-col. 2nd brigade East division R.A., *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; *m.* 10 July, 1873, ●Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor (18, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), dau. of 17th Lord Saltoun, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1903, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.) had issue,

1*b*♦ Bertram William Arnold, of Donollie, Thorpe St. Andrew, Norwich, late maj. Norfolk yeo. (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1876; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, ●Hon. Alice Evelyn Agatha Hanbury Tracy, dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue.

1*c*♦ William Bertram Arnold Joost, *b.* 31 Aug. 1909.
1*c*● Marguerita, *b.* 8 Sept. 1899.
2*c*● Judith Iris, *b.* 5 Nov. 1900.

1*b*● Frances Isabel Eleanor, *b.* 20 July, 1874; *m.* 14 May, 1902, Hon. Harold Edward FitzClarence, youngest son of William, 2nd Earl of Munster, and has issue.

2*b*● Violet Eleanor, *b.* 24 July, 1881.

3*a*♦ Edward George, J.P., Norfolk, one of H.M.'s hon. corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, formerly major Highland L.I. and Manchester regt., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt. (*Sprowston Grange, Norwich; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 28 June, 1847; *m.* 14 Dec. 1875, Mary Cecilia Georgiana, dau. of Major George King. She *d.* 29 July, 1908, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Frederick George, lieut. S. R. Norfolk Regt., *b.* 5 May, 1878.
2*b*♦ Arnold Ramsay, capt. Yorks L.I., *b.* 14 Sept. 1879.
1*b*● Evelyn Maud, *b.* 15 April, 1887; *m.* 11 July, 1911, Thomas Edward, Viscount Anson, eldest son of 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

1*a*. Georgiana Gertrude Maria, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1900.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* Lt.-Gen. Wm. Stapleton, and *d.* 1836.
2. Laura, *m.* Lord Southampton, and *d.* 1798.
3. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 1802, Robert Foote, of Charlton Place, Kent.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1740. 2. Caroline, *m.* Robert Adair.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Russell, Marquis of Tavistock.

His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, and had been ambassador at the court of Versailles, *d.* 22 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Albemarle,** K.G., *b.* 5 April, 1724, a military man, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745, and the next year, being with his royal highness at Culloden, was bearer of the dispatches announcing the victory to London. He subsequently attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was commander-in-chief at the reduction of the Havannah in 1762. He *m.* 20 April, 1770, Anne, youngest dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Chichester, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1824) he left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1772, an only son,

WILLIAM CHARLES, **4th Earl of Albemarle,** *b.* 14 May, 1772; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1792, the Hon. Elizabeth Southwell, dau. of Edward, Lord de Clifford, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1817) he had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1 March, 1793; *d.* 9 April, 1804.
2. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **5th** earl.
3. GEORGE THOMAS, **6th** earl.
4. Edward Southwell (Rev.), M.A., dep. clerk of the closet to the Queen, canon of Norwich, and rector of Quiddenham, *b.* 16 Aug. 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1828, Lady Maria Clements, eldest dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1883; his widow *d.* 8 Jan. 1885.
5. Charles James, *b.* 1805; *d.* 27 Sept. 1817.
6. Francis Roger, *b.* 20 Nov. 1807; *d.* 15 Dec. 1816.
7. Henry (Sir), G.C.B., O.M., Adm. of the Fleet (ret.), D.C.L., Legion of Honour, served in the Crimea, commanded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, 1 June, 1857; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1859-60; *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1839, Katherine Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H. She *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1861, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Martin J. West. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1904, having by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1895) had issue,

♦Colin Richard (Sir), K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., Vice-Admiral, ret., was Rear-Admiral commg. detached squadron on the occasion of the King's voyage to India 1911; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1907-8, and extra equerry 1909-10; extra equerry to King George V. 1910-12, equerry-in-ordinary from 1913; formerly extra equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe Coburg Gotha, has 1st class of Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, and 2nd class of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia, served in Egypt, on Nile and in Soudan (*Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *m.* 6 June, 1889, ●Henrietta Mary, sometime lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe Coburg Gotha, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, and has issue,

(1)● Marie Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891.
(2)● Melita Agnes Mary, *b.* 27 April, 1892.

●Maria Walpole, *b.* 6 May, 1865; *m.* 3 Dec. 1889, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Tower Hamilton, K.C.B., C.V.O., and has issue (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).

8. Thomas Robert (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Norwich, rector of North Creake, *b.* 17 Jan. 1811; *m.* 28 March, 1833, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, 1st Bart. He *d.* 20 April, 1863. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,

1♦ William George, of Old Buckenham Grange, Attleborough, Norfolk, J.P. and C.C., *b.* 5 June, 1835, late major Bengal army; *m.* 6 Dec. 1864, ●Emily, dau. of J. Houghton, of Myton, Warwick.
2♦ Leicester Chantry, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N. (*Strafford House, West Worthing; and United Service Club*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Emily, dau. of the late George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Moka, Mauritius. She *d.* 18 May, 1913, having had issue,

(1)♦ Leicester Walpole, R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1881.
(1) Violet, *d.* young, 12 July, 1880. (2)● Constance Rose Anne.
(3) Elizabeth Frances, *d.* 5 Jan. 1870.
(4)● Ada Cunigunda Margarita. (5)● Beatrix.

3. Ellice (Rev.), rector of Winfarthing, *b.* 5 July, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1871, ●Alice Lydia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. J. G. Fardell, rector of Banham, Norfolk, and *d.* 6 March, 1883, leaving issue by her,

♦Derek Harold Ellice (Rev.), M.A., B.D. St. John's Coll. Oxford, Rector of Tooting, S.W., *b.* 3 April, 1875; *m.* 6 Oct. 1908, ●Dora, dau. of Rev. A. H. Knott, Vicar of St. Peter's, Dulwich Common, S.E., and has issue,

♦Oswald Francis Arnold, *b.* 4 Feb. 1910.

4. Edward Frederick, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1843; *d.* in Queensland, 18 March, 1876.

♦George (Rev.), rector of Intwood with Keswick from 1904 (*Cringleford Hall, Norwich*), *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 25 Nov. 1874, ●Alice Le Neve, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Hart, vicar of Catton, and has a dau.,

●Gertrude Frances.

6♦ Henry, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (*Litcham, Swaffham, Norfolk*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1848; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Alicia Menella,

youngest dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892) has issue,
(1)●Mabel Alicia.
(2)●Augusta Vera, *m.* 24 April, 1912, Alfred Morland Jee, of Colkirk House, Norfolk, and has issue.

7♦Thomas (*Scole House, Norfolk*), *b.* 1 July, 1853; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, ●Ida, dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey, 1st Bart., and has issue,
(1)♦Thomas Robert Harvey, capt. Indian Army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1881.
(1)●Ida Frances Augusta. (2)●Rita Henrietta Muriel.
(3)●Neva Margaret Julia.

1●Augusta (*Tittleshall, Swaffham, Norfolk*), *m.* 16 March, 1859, Charles North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk. He *d.* 10 May, 1906, having had issue (*see* GUILFORD, E.).
2●Frances, *m.* 5 March, 1872, Rev. Bryan O'Malley, M.A., and has issue.
3●Henrietta (123, *Holland Park Avenue, W.*), *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Alfred E. Barrett, M.R.S.C.E., of Grimston, Lynn, Norfolk, and has issue.
4. Mary Jane, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1905.
5●Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1874, the Rev. H. C. Hart, rector of Cranwich, Mundford, Norfolk, and has issue.
6●May St. Aubyn, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, William Francis Chalmers Wigston, late lieut. 60th rifles, only son of Admiral Wigston, of Bittern Manor, Hants, and has issue.

9. John Russell, *b.* 6 June, 1815; *d.* 3 Dec. 1823.
1. Sophia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, Sir James Macdonald, Bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1824. He *d.* 29 June, 1832.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 April, 1798; *d.* 26 April, 1806.
3. Anne Amelia, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1822, Thomas Wm., 1st Earl of Leicester, who *d.* 30 June, 1842. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., who *d.* 20 Sept. 1863. Her ladyship *d.* 22 July, 1844.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1826, Henry Frederick Stephenson, who *d.* 30 July, 1858, leaving issue. Lady Mary *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Samuel Charles Whitbread, of Southill, Beds, who *d.* 27 May, 1879. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1884, aged 80.
5. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1827, Edward Eustace Hill, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1849, William Henry Magan, of Clonearl, M.P. She *d.* 30 March, 1854. He *d.* 1861.
6. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1835, Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, B.C.L., dean of Lincoln, son of Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, D.D., D.C.L., dean of Winchester, and *d.* 26 May, 1898, having by him (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1863) had issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1822, Charlotte Susannah, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 13 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **5th Earl of Albemarle,** *b.* 2 June, 1794; *m.* 4 May, 1816, Frances, dau. of Charles Steer, of Chichester, but *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1851. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Hon. P. F. Cust, uncle of Earl Brownlow, and *d.* at Lyons, 16 May, 1869. His lordship was succeeded by his brother,

GEORGE THOMAS, **6th Earl of Albemarle,** a general in the army (served in 14th regt. at Waterloo), groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, M.P. for E. Norfolk, 1832-1835, and for Lymington, 1847-1850, *b.* 13 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Aug. 1831, Susan, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) had issue,

1. WILLIAM COUTTS, 7th earl.
1. Margaret Anne, *d.* in 1833. 2. Anne, *d.* young, 18 June, 1846.
3●Louisa (1, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* May, 1836; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, Hon. F. W. Charteris, capt. R.N., 5th son of Francis, 8th Earl of Wemyss, and by him (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1887) has issue.
4. Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1838; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, Ernest Noel, 2nd son of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel. She *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1902.

His lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1891 and was *s.* by his only son,

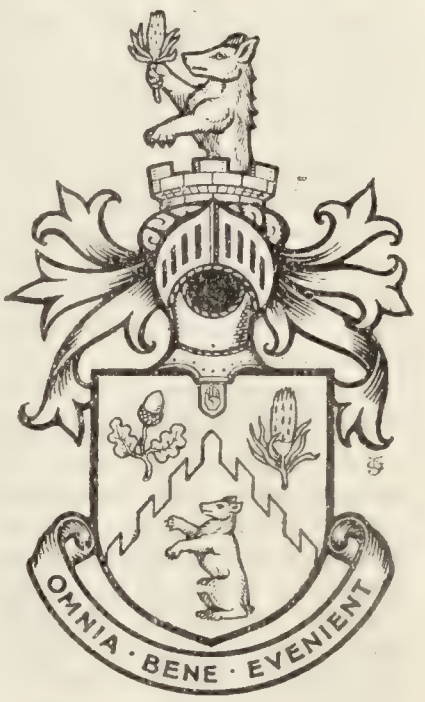
WILLIAM COUTTS, **7th Earl of Albemarle,** P.C., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, M.P. for Norwich 1857-59, for Wick 1860-65, and for Berwick 1868-74, late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Manchester regt. and col. commanding Civil Service Rifles for thirty years (vol. officers' decoration); formerly lieut. Scots guards; Treasurer of the Household 1859 to 1866; Under-Secretary for War 1878 to 1880; called to the House of Lords in his father's Barony 5 Sept. 1876; *b.* 15 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, ●Sophia Mary (53, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of the Hon. Sir Allan Napier McNab, Bart., Prime Minister of Canada, and had issue,

1. ARNOLD ALLAN CECIL, 8th and present earl.
2♦Derek William George (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.M.G., C.I.E., V.D., J.P. cos. London, Middlesex, Surrey, and Berks, late lieut.-col. P.W.O. Civil Service Rifles, master of the Household and extra equerry to GEORGE V. from 1913, formerly equerry-in-waiting 1893-1901, and equerry-in-ordinary 1901-10 to His Majesty before his accession, and equerry-in-ordinary 1910-13, has Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria, 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Crown with star, and the Orders of Dannebrog of Denmark, Friedrich of Würtemberg, Saviour of Greece, Charles III. of Spain, Philip of Hesse and Military Merit of Bulgaria (10, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.; and Marlborough and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 7 April, 1863; *m.* 20 June, 1898, ● the Hon. Bridget Louisa Harbord, dau. of Charles, 5th Baron Suffield, and has had issue,
1. Victoria Mary Joan, *b.* 2, *d.* 14 Aug. 1899.
2●Anne, *b.* 2 Feb. 1901.
3●Victoria Winifred, *b.* 29 April, 1905.
3♦George, M.V.O., late Reserve of Officers, formerly Prince of Wales's Own Norfolk R.F.A., formerly lieut. Gordon Highlanders (16, *Grosvenor Street, W.; and Marlborough and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1891, ●Alice Frederica, dau. of Admiral Sir William Edmonstone, 4th bart., C.B., and has issue,
1●Violet, *b.* 6 June, 1894.
2●Sonia Rosemary, *b.* 24 May, 1900.
1. Gertrude Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1860.
2●Theodora, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Col. (William) Leslie Davidson, C.B., late R.H.A., of 5, St. George's Square, S.W., and has issue.
3●Hilda Mary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.
4●Leopoldina Olivia (to whom the late King of the Belgians stood sponsor), *b.* 14 Nov. 1866, a nun.
5●Susan Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Sir Walter Beaupré Townley, K.C.M.G., Envoy Ext. and Min. Plen. at Teheran, 4th son of the late Charles W. Townley, of Fulbourne, co. Cambridge.
6. Mary Stuart, *b.* 15 May, 1869, *m.* 16 Oct. 1900, Lt.-Col. Harold A. L. Tagart, D.S.O., 15th Hussars. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1906.
7●Florence Cecilia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1902, William Henry Dudley Boyle, capt. R.N., naval attaché at Rome, 2nd son of Col. Gerard Edmund Boyle, late Rifle Brigade (*see* CORK, E.).

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1894.

Creation—Albemarle, E., etc. (E.), 10 Feb. 1696-7.
Arms—Gu. three escallops ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a swan's head and neck ar. *Supporters*—Two lions ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis.
Seats—Quidenham Park, Attleborough, co. Norfolk, and Eccles Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough: Turf; Carlton.

ALBU.



Sir George Albu, Bart., of Johannesburg, Transvaal, in the Union of South Africa, Chairman of General Mining and Finance Corporation, and Managing Director in Johannesburg, Consul of Denmark at Johannesburg from 1913, *b.* in Berlin, 26 Oct. 1857, has the Prussian Order of the Crown (3rd class), and was created a baronet 12 Feb. 1912. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1888, ●Gertrude Frederike Alice, dau. of Max Rosendorff, and Emilie, his wife, and has issue,

1♦WALTER GEORGE, *b.* 23 July, 1892.
2♦George Werner, *b.* 3 Sept. 1905.
1●Charlotte Frederike, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889.
2●Katherine Victoria, *b.* 24 May 1891.
3●Alice Erna, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
4●Irene Elsie, *b.* 9 June, 1900.

Lineage—SIMON ALBU, of Berlin, *b.* 26 Feb. 1830; *m.* 14 Dec. 1856, Fanny Sternberg, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1912. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1911 having had issue,
1. GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Felix, *b.* 23 May, 1859; *m.* 18 July, 1888, Evelina, dau. of Solomon Albu, and *d.* 27 July, 1895, leaving issue,
1. Vivian Claud, *b.* 24 July, 1889.
2. Cecil Arthur, *b.* 28 July, 1890.
1. Ethel, *b.* 14 Feb. 1892.
3. Leopold (4, *Hamilton Place, Hyde Park Corner, W.*), *b.* 10 March, 1861; *m.* 19 Aug. 1901, Adelaide Veronica Elizabeth, dau. of Edgar Henry Burton, of New Hall, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, and has issue,
Veronica Eveline, *b.* 14 Oct. 1902.
4. Eugen, *b.* 5 April, 1871; *m.* 11 May, 1901, Jenny Fischer, and has issue,
1. Dorothea Lili, *b.* 15 June, 1903.
2. Susanne Ruth, *b.* 4 April, 1908.
1. Regina, *b.* 27 Nov. 1865; *m.* 18 March, 1894, Jacob Freudenthal, of 52, Eton Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.
2. Eveline, *b.* 29 March, 1869; *m.* 23 Dec. 1900, Professor Dr Theodor Flatau, of Berlin

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 12 Feb. 1912.
Arms—Per chevron raguly or and vert, in dexter chief an acorn, in sinister chief the flower of a sugar bush, both slipped and leaved and in base a bear sejant all ppr. *Crest*—The battlements

of a tower or, issuant therefrom a demi bear ppr. holding in the dexter paw a flower of the sugar bush as in the arms. *Motto*—Omnia bene evenient.

Residence—Northward, Park Town, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa. *Clubs*—Rand, Kimberley, and Pretoria.

ALDENHAM.



The Baron Aldenham (Alban George Henry Gibbs), of Aldenham House, Herts, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, F.S.A., M.P. for the City of London 1892-1906, and one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* 23 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1907; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Bridget, 6th surviving dau. of Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P., and Lady Mildred Arabella, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1896) has issue,

1♦Gerald Henry Beresford, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford (41, *Connaught Square, W.*; *Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1879; *m.* 9 May, 1905, ●Lillie Caroline, eldest dau. of Rev. William T. Houldsworth, late vicar of St. Andrew's, Wells Street, W.C.

1●Catherine Louisa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875.

2●Mildred Dorothea, *b.* 2 May, 1876.

Lineage—In the 15th century, a family of Gibbe, claiming a descent from John Gibbe, of Venton or Fenton, Darlington, Devon (who was seated there *temp.*, Richard II), settled in Exeter, and, early in the reign of Henry VIII., members of the family are found in the neighbouring parishes of Woodbury and Clyst St. George, in which latter village John Gibbe, on 1 May, 1560, purchased from Thomas, Lord Wentworth, a small estate called Pytt, which is now in the possession of the family (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Gibbs *of Tyntesfield*).

George Gibbs, of Clyst St. George, *bapt.* 3 Nov. 1604, eldest son of John Gibbe, the elder, who *d.* July, 1652, and grandson of George Gybbes, of Clyst St. George, and Welthean (Gwenllian), his wife, left, by Alice, his wife (besides three daus.), five sons. The 4th son,

Abraham Gibbs, of Topsham, Devon, *bapt.* 18 Aug. 1649; *m.* Tryphæna, dau. of William Rowe, of Shobbroke, Devon, and *d.* 1718, having by her, who *d.* 1733, had a son,

Abraham Gibbs, of Topsham, *b.* Feb. 1686; *d.* Sept. 1726, having been twice *m.*, 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Nehemiah Monke, of Topsham, and by her had,

1. George, buried at Topsham, 1713.
2. George Abraham, his successor.
1. Anna, *m.* John Remmett, of Crediton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Ewings, widow, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert Lyle, of Topsham (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Downe). By this last wife he had an only son,

3. John, of Topsham, *bapt.* 1723; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Meachin, and *d.* 20 July, 1774, leaving issue, now extinct in the male line.

The eldest surviving son,

George Abraham Gibbs, of Exeter, *b.* 1718, *s.* in 1723 (as heir-at-law to his great-uncle, George Gibbs) to the estate of Pytt; he *m.* 1747, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Vicary, of Exeter, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Nicholas Munckley, of the same city, and had five sons and six daus.,

1. George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1748; *d.* 24 Sept. 1750.
2. Vicary (Sir), of Hayes, Kent, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, *b.* 27 Oct. 1751; *d.* 8 Feb. 1820. He *m.* Frances Cerjat Kenneth, dau. of Major William Mackenzie, and sister of Francis Humberstone, Lord Seaforth, and left one dau. and heiress, Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Nov. 1785; *m.* 9 May, 1808, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Andrew Pilkington, of Catsfield Place, Sussex, col. of the 20th regt. (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1853). Lady Pilkington *d.* 25 Aug. 1879, leaving two daus.
3. George, of Redland, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol, merchant *b.* 9 May, 1753; *d.* 15 Aug. 1818, having *m.* 1st, about 1776, Esther Joanna, dau. of Richard Farr, of Bristol, and, in her issue, heiress to her brothers; she *d.* 29 Oct. 1787. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1795, Anne, dau. of W. Aleyn, and by the former wife only had issue, now extinct.
4. Abraham, of Exeter, merchant, *b.* 19 Aug. 1754; *d. unm.* May, 1782.
5. Antony, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth. *b.* 1750; *m.* 1776, her cousin, Robert Butler Remmett, M.D., of Plymouth. She *d.* 1780.
2. Anne, *m.* Samuel Banfill, of Exwick House, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 1828.
3. Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1784, Rev. Charles Crawley, rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, and vicar of Broadway, co. Worcester (who *d.* 4 June, 1849, in his 93rd year), having had two sons and seven daus.
4. Sibella *d.* 1841, aged 80.
5. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1785, aged 22.
6. Catherine, *m.* Bellett Burroughs, of Taunton, and *d.s.p.* 1820, aged 53.

The youngest son,

Antony Gibbs, merchant, of London, *b.* 3 March, 1756; *m.* 3 Oct. 1784, Dorothea Barnetta, 2nd dau. of William Hucks, of Knaresborough (2nd son of Joseph Hucks, of Bloomsbury, and Fiducia, his wife, dau. of Joshua Lomax, of Childwickbury, Herts), by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Thomas Barnett, of Knaresborough, which Dorothea was, in her issue, heiress to her cousins, Sarah and Anne Noyes, nieces and co-heirs of Robert Hucks, of Aldenham, Herts, and Clifton Hampden, Oxon. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1815. His widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1820, having had issue,

1. George Henry, of whom presently.
2. William, of Tyntesfield, Wraxall, Somerset *b.* 1790; *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, Matilda Blanche, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Crawley Boevey, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1887. He *d.* 3 April, 1875, leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)
3. Joseph (Rev.), incumbent of Clifton Hampden, *b.* 23 July, 1801; *m.* Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Vaughan, of Crickhowell, co. Brecon (representative of the family of Vaughan, of Tretowr), by Emilia, his wife, sister of John Berkeley Monck, of Coley Park, near Reading. Mrs. Joseph Gibbs (her husband having *d.* 22 March, 1864) inherited Belmont in 1865, under the will of George Gibbs, of Belmont, son of George Gibbs, of Redland and Bristol. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1869, having had six sons and three daus.
1. Harriett, *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, her cousin, George Gibbs, of Belmont. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1865. He *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1863.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1852.

Antony Gibbs *d.* 10 Dec. 1815. His eldest son,

George Henry Gibbs, of Aldenham, Herts, and of Clifton Hampden, co. Oxford, merchant of London, *b.* 24 Aug. 1785; *m.* 7 July, 1817, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, LL.B., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton (*see* Crawley-Boevey, Bart.), by Mary, his wife, 3rd dau. of George Abraham Gibbs, of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1850) had issue (besides three sons and a dau., who *d.* infants),

1. Henry Hucks, **1st Lord Aldenham.**
2. Antony, *b* July, 1821; and *d.* 14 Nov. following.
3. Antony, of Merry Hill, Herts, M.A. of Worcester College, Oxford, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Isabella Margaret, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Charles David Gordon, and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1856. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Robert Henry Lee Warner, of Tibberton Court, co. Hereford, who *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1895. She *d.* 15 March, 1895.
4. Charles Crawley, *b.* June, 1824; *d.* Nov. following.
5. George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1827, sometime of Exeter College, Oxford; drowned in the Isis, 3 June, 1846.
6. Charles, *b.* 28 June, 1829, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1890.
7. William Lloyd, *b.* 6 Dec. 1830; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1860.
8. John Lomax (Rev.), of Speen House Newbury, Berks, M.A., vicar of Clifton Hampden, Oxon, 1864–74; of Exwick, Devon, 1878–85; and rector of Clyst St. George 1885–97; *b.* 28 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Isabel Marianne, 2nd dau. of Robert Bright, of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol, by Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyndall, of the Royal Fort, Bristol. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1914, having had issue.
9. Francis, *b.* 9 Aug. 1834; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1856.
10. Joseph, *b.* 23 Feb. 1837; *d.* 1 April, 1838.
11. Robert Crawley, *b.* 4 Jan. 1839; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1856.
1. Anne, *b.* 27 May, 1818; *d.* 10 May, 1820.
2. Caroline, *b.* 10 June, 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1859.
3. Mary Dorothea, *b.* 4 May, 1833; *m.* Dec. 1856, George Edward Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, M.A., barrister-at-law, youngest son of William Adams, LL.D., and the Hon. Mary Anne, Cokayne, his wife, grand-dau. of 5th Viscount Cullen (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerages*). She *d.* 11 March, 1906. He assumed by Royal Licence the name and arms of Cokayne, 15 Aug. 1873, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1911, having had issue.

Mr. George Henry Gibbs *d.* 21 Aug. 1842. His eldest son,

Henry Hucks, **1st Lord Aldenham,** M.A. Oxford (Exeter College); F.S.A., J.P. cos. Herts and Middlesex, High Sheriff of Herts 1884, a Commissioner of Lieutenancy for the City of London, M.P. for the City of London 1891-92; one of the Directors of the Bank of England 1853-1901, Governor 1875-77, *b.* 31 Aug. 1819; raised to the Peerage 31 Jan. 1896; *m.* 6 May, 1845, Louisa Anne, 3rd dau. of William Adams, LL.D., of Thorpe, Surrey, one of the Advocates at Doctors' Commons, by the Hon. Mary Anne Cockayne his wife, co-heiress of the

family of Cokayne, of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton, Lords Viscount Cullen. By her (who *d.* 17 April, 1897) he had issue,

1. ALBAN GEORGE HENRY, **2nd** and present baron.
2. Walter Antony, *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 July, 1858.
3♦ Vicary (*Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts*, 12, *Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.; and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 12 May, 1853, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. Herts, M.P. for St. Albans Div. of Herts 1892-1904.
4♦ Herbert Cokayne, of Briggens, Roydon, Ware, Herts, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, high sheriff of Herts 1913 (9, *Portman Square, W.; and Carlton and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 14 May, 1854; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, ● Anna Maria, 4th and youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Durant, of High Canons, Herts, and Sharpham, Devon, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of Col. Alexander Wilton Dashwood, and has issue,

1♦ Walter Durant, lieut. Herts yeom., *b.* 11 Aug. 1888.
2♦ Geoffrey Cokayne, *b.* 20 July, 1901.
3♦ Humphrey Vicary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1902.
1● Winifred Marian, *b.* 29 March, 1886; *m.* 23 July, 1912, Charles Edward Ponsonby, eld. son of Hon. Edwin Charles William Ponsonby, of Woodleys, co. Oxford, D.L., and has issue (*see* DE MAULEY, B.).
2● Barbara Louisa, *b.* 4 March, 1896.
3● Rosalind Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1898.

5♦ Kenneth Francis (Ven.), D.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of St. Albans and chaplain to the Territorial Force, and late vicar of Aldenham (*The Old Rectory, Hatfield, Herts, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1856, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford; *m.* 5 June, 1894, ● Mabel Alice, dau. of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Aldenham, by Augusta Rosa his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and has issue,

1. Alan Christopher Henry, *b.* 25 June, 1895; *d.* 20 Aug. 1908.
2♦ Leonard Charles Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1896.
3♦ Raymond Kenneth, *b.* 17 Sept. 1901.
4♦ Bernard Vicary, twin with Anstice Rosa, *b.* 2 Jan. 1905.
5♦ Andrew Antony *b.* 31 March, 1914.
1● Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 29 Sept. 1897.
2● Anstice Rosa, twin with Bernard Vicary, *b.* 2 Jan. 1905.

6. Henry Lloyd, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* 21 July, 1861; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, ● Alice Mary (10, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), 4th dau. of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1907, having had issue,

1♦ Maurice Antony Crutchley (27, *Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 9 June, 1888; *m.* 10 Jan. 1912, ● Elma, elder dau. of Sir William G. Gordon Cumming 4th bart., of Altyre, and has issue,
● Daphne Marian, *b.* 8 Nov. 1912.
2. Ronald Charles Melbourne, 2nd lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 26 Aug. 1894. Killed in action 28 Oct. 1914.
1● Helen Bridget, *b.* 18 Feb. 1896.
2. Christian Louisa (for whom H.R.H. Princess Christian stood sponsor), *b.* 14 May, 1898; *d.* 27 Aug. 1899.
3. Sibella Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1899; *d.* 16 Feb. 1900.

1● Edith Caroline (12, *Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1848.

Lord Aldenham *d.* 13 Sept. 1907.

Creation—Aldenham, B. (U.K.), 31 Jan. 1896.
Arms—Arg., three battleaxes erect sa., a bordure nebuly of the last. *Crest*—In front of a rock a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet ppr., bearing a battleaxe bendwise sinister sa. *Supporters*—On either side a man habited in buff leather jerkin, gloves, and boots, armed with a three-barred helmet, long gorget and sword, all ppr., and holding in the exterior hand a battleaxe over the shoulder sa. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.
Seats—Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts, and the Manor House, Clifton Hampden, Abingdon, Oxfordshire. *Town House*—37, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; City Carlton; and Constitutional.

ALEXANDER OF DUBLIN.

Sir Lionel Cecil William Alexander, 6th Bart., capt. 23rd batt. London Regt., late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885; *s.* his father in 1896; *m.* 15 Dec. 1908, ● Noorouz Weston, eldest dau. of Sir Ernest Cable, and has issue,

♦ DESMOND WILLIAM LIONEL, *b.* 4 Oct. 1910.



Lineage—WILLIAM ALEXANDER, of Dublin, 3rd son of John Alexander of Ballyclose and Gunsland, and younger brother of Nathaniel Alexander, ancestor of the Earls of Caledon (*see that title*). He *m.* Mary, dau. of — Porter, of Vicardale, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1778, leaving,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Robert, of Seamount, Dublin, *m.* 14 May, 1785, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D., of Dublin. She *d.* Jan. 1839. He *d.* 14 July, 1827, leaving issue.
1 Mary, *m.* William Jocelyn Shaw, of Kentstown.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Richard Johnstone, Bart. of Gilford.

The elder son,

Sir William Alexander, 1st Bart. of Belcamp, co. Dublin, sometime lord mayor of Dublin, lieut.-col. royal Dublin militia, *b.* 3 March, 1743, was created a baronet for public services, 11 Dec. 1809. He *m.* 20 July, 1764, Catherine, dau. and heiress of John Folie Malpas, of Rochestown, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William John ALEXANDER-SHAW, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of SHAW, 4 May, 1846; *m.* 1 March, 1815, his cousin Isabella, dau. of Robert Alexander, of Seamount. She *d.* 19 May, 1834. He *d.* 14 May, 1856, leaving issue,
1. William ALEXANDER, of Cruisetown, co. Meath, resident at Stoke Old Rectory, Guildford, Surrey, *b.* 12 May, 1817, major H.M. Indian army: he discontinued by royal licence 17 June, 1876, the additional surname of SHAW; *m.* 10 Sept. 1839, Mary (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1897), 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Grey, bishop of Hereford, and niece of Charles, Earl Grey, and *d.* 11 July, 1885, leaving issue,
(1) WILLIAM FERDINAND (Sir), **5th** bart.
(1)● Charlotte Elizabeth (*Oakfield Court, Tunbridge Wells*), *m.* 22 April, 1862, Rev. Thomas Borlase Coulson, vicar of Bramley, and Hon. Canon of Truro. He *d.* 1895.
(2)● Anne Isabella, *m.* 10 July, 1871, Charles Forbes Calland, late 98th regt., of Fairlawn, Derry Downs, Kent, and has issue. He *d.* 5 July, 1907.
(3)● Mary, *m.* 15 June, 1869, Henry John Goodwin Robinson, late 98th regt., and has issue.
(4)● Fanny Jane, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Aston Edward McMurdo, late comm. R.N., and has issue. He *d.* 21 April, 1904.
(5)● Lucy, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Francis Theodore Bagshawe, of Chelmscote House, Leighton Buzzard, and has issue.
2. Robert Henry, killed in the retreat from Cabul.
3. Henry, *d.* in India, 1856.
4. Richard Alexander, who *d.* 1867, leaving issue, two sons and one dau.,
(1) Godfrey William, who discontinued the name of SHAW, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1890, ● Alice Maude, dau. of James Priestley, of Huddersfield, and *d.* 1903, having had issue,
● Kathleen.
(2) Charles Henry, *b.* 1866; *m.* 14 Aug. 1890, ● Susie Macaulay, dau. of Robert Alexander, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1898, leaving issue,
♦ Robert Godfrey, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894.
(1) Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1887, Arthur John Childe Freeman, of Fernie Bank, Worcester. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1904, Col. Richard Prescott-Decie, D.L. of Lynthorpe, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRESCOTT *of Bockleton*). She *d.* 4 April, 1907.
1● Harriet, *m.* 10 Oct. 1850, her cousin, Rev. Godfrey Edward Alexander, Rector of Stoke Bliss, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1900.
2● Elizabeth
3. Anne Catherine, *m.* 6 July, 1834, Capt. Edward Barnes. She *d.* 11 May, 1876, leaving issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Clonsilla.
2. Eliza, *m.* John Hamilton, of Hacketstown.

Sir William was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Sir Robert Alexander, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1769; *m.* 17 June, 1796, Elisa, dau. and heir of John Wallis. She *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. JOHN WALLIS (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Robert Du Pre, *b.* Feb. 1802; *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, Eliza, youngest dau of B. B. Nembhard, of Jamaica. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1874. She *d.* Dec. 1850, leaving an only surviving child,
● Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1862, Philip William Villiers Reade, of The Woodpark, co. Galway, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HIBBERT, *of Woodpark*). She *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1878, Leicester Hibbert, of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, J.P.
1. Jane Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1833, Major J. Nembhard Hibbert, of Chalfont Park, Bucks, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1886.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William John Alexander, 3rd Bart., Q.C., attorney-general to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 1 April, 1797. He *d. unm.* 31 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Wallis Alexander, 4th Bart., *b.* 1 Oct. 1800; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Lady Lepel Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, and sister of Constantine Henry, 1st Marquess of Normanby, which lady *d.* 29 Jan. 1869; 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1877, ● Mary Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Dreaper, of Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1888 *s.p.* He was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Ferdinand Alexander, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; *m.* 27 Nov. 1884, ● Edith, 2nd dau. of George Frederick Heriot La Fargue, of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

LIONEL CECIL WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
Eileen Edith Caledon, *m.* 8 Dec. 1908, Capt. Donald Cuthbertson Dennistoun Sword, Scottish Rifles, son of the late Alexander Dennistoun Sword, of Endon Hall, co. Stafford.

Sir William *d.* 13 Feb. 1896. Lady Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Rev. Frederick William Thurlow, of 6, Morpeth Mansions, Westminster.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 11 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. a chevron and in base a

crescent counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp or, stringed arg.; in the sinister chief, a mullet of the last. *Crest*—A dexter arm vambraced and embowed, holding in the hand a dagger point upwards, all ppr., and charged on the forearm with a mullet or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seats—Kentstown and Cruisetown, co. Meath. *Club*—Guards'.

ALEXANDER OF BALLOCHMYLE.



Sir Claud Alexander, 2nd Bart., J.P., co. Ayr, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Lady Diana Montgomerie, youngest dau. of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and by her (who was divorced 1894, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1914) has had issue,

1. Arnulph Claud, *b.* 6 Sept. 1891; *d.* 6 Jan. 1892.
2. ♦ Wilfred Archibald, *b.* 6 Oct. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1896, ● Rachel Belasyse, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Holden, D.D., and by her has issue,

3. ♦ Claud, *b.* 4 June, 1897.
4. ♦ Boyd, *b.* 3 Dec. 1902.
1. ● Wilhelmina, *b.* 18 May, 1907.

Lineage—The rental book of the Monastery of Paisley, A.D. 1472, gives the name of John Alexander as one of the tenants of the abbot.

In 1522 the rental states that the lands of Candren were assessed to John, "the son of John Alexander," and in 1552 they were held by him conjointly with his sons, John and Robert. (Members of the family continued on the same land for the next 200 years; James Alexander in 1682, and Claud Alexander in 1733, were designed "of Candren.") The 2nd son,

Robert Alexander, with his wife, Janet Matthie, bought, 1579, the property of the Paisley Tak. He had a son,

John Alexander, who *m.* 1598, Elizabeth Carswell, and had issue,

1. Robert.
2. James, Baillie of Paisley and Commissioner of War for Renfrew, and had two sons, James and Claud.
1. Catherine.
2. Janet.

The elder son,

Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse and Boghall, co. Ayr, and Newton, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1604: was several times Baillie of Paisley. On the 12th of April, 1649, he was summoned to appear before the General Assembly of the Kirk as a malignant, because he was one of those who had advised moderation towards Charles I. He *m.* 1st, 1633, Marion, dau. of Claud Hamilton, by his wife Janet Orr, and by her had issue,

1. James (Rev.), of Boghall, *b.* 1634; one of the few ministers honourably mentioned by the historian Woodrow, who preferred "to suffer the loss of all things," rather than subscribe the Act of Uniformity; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Cuninghame, of Craigends, and had issue.
2. Claud, of whom presently.
1. Marion, *m.* 1678, John Maxwell, of Bredieland, and had issue.
2. Janet, *m.* 1677, James Dunlop, of Doucot, and had issue.

Robert Alexander, of Blackhouse, *m.* 2ndly, Jean, co-heir of David Henderson, by his wife, Isobel Algeo, and had,

3. Robert, who was one of the principal clerks to the Court of Session; *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Smith, of Reidston, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Major Hugh Buntein, of Kilbryde, and had two daus.
4. John, who settled in Carolina.

The 2nd son by the first marriage,

Claud Alexander, of Newton, *b.* 1645; *s.* to Newton 1671. He was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle and fined £1,000 on account of his support of the Presbyterian Church. He *m.* 1677, Jean, dau. of William Ralstoun of that ilk, by his wife, Ursula, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderstoun, and had issue,

1. Robert, who *s.* him 1703.
2. Claud, lost at sea on his passage to Holland, 1705.
1. Marion, who *m.* 1709, Alexander Cochrane, of Craigmuir, nephew of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald.
2. Ursula, who *m.* 1706, John Russell, of Braidshaw, ancestor of Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton.

The elder son,

Robert Alexander, *b.* 1681; *s.* to Newton, 1703; *m.* 1720, his cousin-german, Margaret, dau. of Robert Alexander the younger, of Blackhouse, and had issue.

Claud, his successor.

Jean, *m.* Robert Neilson, of Paisley, and had issue.

The son and heir,

Claud Alexander, *b.* 1724, *s.* to Newton 1738. He *m.* 1746, Joanna, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, by his wife, Anne, dau. of Sir John Houstoun, Bart. of Houstoun, and granddau. of John, Earl of Perth and Melfort; he *d.* 1772, leaving,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Alexander, *d. unm.*
3. Claud, of Ballochmyle.
4. Boyd, H.E.I.C.S., of Southbar and Boghall, M.P. for Renfrew in 1796, and for Glasgow in 1802; *b.* 1758; *m.* his cousin-german, Camilla, dau. of Boyd Porterfield of that ilk, by his wife, Christian, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, and *d.s.p.* 1825.
5. John, major in the 56th regt., *b.* 1766; *m.* his cousin, Jean, dau. of Robert Neilson, and *d.s.p.*

1. Catherine.
2. Margaret.
3. Anna.

4. Wilhelmina (Burns' "Lass of Ballochmyle").
5. Lockhart, *m.* to her cousin, Claud Neilson, and had issue.
6. Lillias.

The eldest son,

Robert Alexander, of Newton, *d.s.p.*, having *s.* to Newton in 1772; his brother,

Claud Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1752, was Paymaster-General to the Forces in India. He bought in 1783 the estate of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *m.* 1788, Helenora, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall and Ardgowan, by whom he had issue,

1. Claud, *b.* 1789.
2. William Maxwell, of Southbar, *b.* 1790.
3. Boyd, who *s.* his brother.
1. Margaret Stewart, *d.* 1861.
2. Anna Joanna, *d.* 1859.
3. Catherine Maxwell, *d.* 1834.
4. Helenora.
5. Mary, *m* 1834, Joshua Crompton, of Sion Hill, and Azerley, co. York, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Claud Alexander, of Ballochmyle, an officer in the 1st regt. of guards, *s.* to Ballochmyle in 1809, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Keatinge, by his wife Lady Martha Brabazon, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, but by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1843) had no issue. He *d.* 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

William Maxwell Alexander, of Southbar. He *d. unm.* 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

Boyd Alexander, of Ballochmyle and Southbar, *b.* 1796; *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and sister of John, Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and had issue,

1. Claud (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John Hobhouse Inglis, C.B., of Southbar, capt. R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen, "Officer" of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1832; *m.* 23 Jan. 1860, Isabella Barbara, dau. of Thomas Cochran Hume, by Isabella, his wife, 2nd dau. of William Sinclair, of Freswick, Caithness, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1875, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Sinclair, of *Freswick*). She *m.* 2ndly, April, 1881, John Archibald Shaw Stewart (*see* Shaw Stewart, Bart.), who *d.* 25 May, 1900. She *d.* 1883.
3. Boyd Francis, of Swifts, Kent, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade (*Wilsley, Cranbrook, Kent*), *b.* 17 April, 1834; *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, Mary, dau. of the late David Wilson, of Castleton House, Surrey, and has had issue. She *d.* 30 July, 1905.
4. William Maxwell, late Bengal C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1836; *m.* 20 Feb. 1871, Emma (who *d.* 7 June, 1899), dau. of Rev. William Thorp, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1891.
5. Michael Stewart, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1855.
1. Helenora Margaret Angela, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, John Archibald Shaw-Stewart, 2nd son of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 6th bart. of Ardgowan, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1865, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 May, 1900.

Mr. Alexander *d.* Oct. 1861. His eldest son,

Major-Gen. **Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bart.,** of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ayr and Renfrew; major-general late Grenadier guards; served in the Crimea, including siege of Sebastopol; M.P. for South Ayrshire 1874-1885. He was created a baronet 13 Feb. 1886; *b.* 15 Jan. 1831; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, ● Eliza (24, *Old Queen Street, S.W.*), only dau. of the late Alexander Speirs, of Elderslie, M.P., lord lieutenant of Renfrewshire, and had a son,

Claud (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Major-Gen. Sir C. Alexander *d.* 23 May, 1899, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 13 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., a chevron, in base a crescent, and in chief a fleur-de-lys all counterchanged, within a bordure, gu. and or. *Crest*—An elephant passant, ppr. *Motto*—Perseverantia vincit.

Seats—Ballochmyle, Mauchline, co. Ayr, and Fay Gate Wood, Fay Gate, Sussex.

ALINGTON.



The Baron Alington (Sir Humphrey Napier Sturt, K.C.V.O.), of Crichel, Dorset, in the United Kingdom, D.L. Dorsetshire, M.P. for East Dorset 1891-1904, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859, educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1904; *m.* 25 June, 1883, ● Lady Feodorowna Yorke, dau. of 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,

1♦ Gerard Philip Montagu Napier, lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in British Exped. Force in Belgium and France, 1914 (wounded), *b.* 9 April, 1893.
2♦ Napier George Henry, *b.* 4 Nov. 1896.
3. A son, *b.* 30 April, *d.* 13 May, 1903.
1● Diana Isabel, *b.* 3 April, 1884; *m.* 13 July, 1908, Hon. Henry Brougham, only son of 3rd Baron Brougham and Vaux, and has issue.
2. Sylvia, *b.* 9 Aug., *d.* 26 Dec. 1886.
3● Lois, *b.* 25 Aug 1900.

Lineage—William Alington, 1st Baron Alington, of Horseheath Hall, co. Cambridge, 4th son of Sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath, a descendant of the Alingtons, of Alington Hall, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Alington, *of Killard*, co. Cork, 28 July, 1642. His lordship, *bapt.* 14 March, 1610; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., of Helmingham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Compton, and *d.* 1671) he had issue,

1. Giles, 2nd baron.
2. William, 3rd baron.
3. Hildebrand, 5th baron, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1641; *d.s.p.* Feb. 1772-3, when the peerage became extinct.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, Lord Seymour, of Troubridge.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Jacob, Bart., of Gamlinghay.
3. Diana, *d. unm.*

Lord Alington was *bur.* 25 Oct. 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Giles Alington, 2nd Baron Alington, who *d.* a minor and *unm.*, *bur.* 20 March, 1659, and was *s.* by his brother,

William Alington, 3rd Baron Alington, maj.-gen. in the army, constable of the Tower of London, and lord lieutenant co. Cambridge, who was created a peer of England on 5 Dec. 1682, by the title of Baron Alington, *of Wymondley, co. Hertford.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry, Lord Stanhope, son of Philip, 1st earl of Chesterfield, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1662) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Baptist, Lord Campden, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1667) had a dau., Juliana, who *m.* Scrope, Lord Howe, and was grandmother of Richard, Earl Howe, the great admiral, whose co-representatives are Earl Howe and the Marquess of Sligo. Lord Alington *m.* 3rdly, 15 July, 1701, Diana, dau. of William Russell, 1st Duke of Bedford, and widow of Sir Greville Verney; and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1701) had one surviving son, and two daus., viz.,

1. Giles, 2nd baron of the English creation and 4th of the Irish, *b.* 4 Oct. 1680, *d.* 18 Sept. 1691, and the English peerage expired, while that of Ireland reverted to his uncle (*see above*).
1. Diana, *m.* Sir George Warburton, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1729–30.
2. Catherine, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1684. His dau.,

The Hon. Catherine Alington, sister and co-heiress of Giles, 4th Lord Alington, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Napier, Bart., of More Crichel, M.P. for Dorsetshire, *temp.* William III. and Anne, and dying at Crichel, was buried in Minterne Church, where a monument was erected to her memory. Her dau.,

Diana, became eventually sole heiress of the Napiers and Alingtons, and *m.* 1717-18, Humphrey Sturt,* of Horton, Dorset, only surviving son of Sir Anthony Sturt, of Heckfield, Hants, and Horton, Dorset, by Elizabeth. his wife, dau. of Sir John Parsons. He *d.v.p.* 1 Feb. 1739-40, leaving issue,

1. Humphrey, his heir.
1. Diana.
2. Catherine, *m.* R. Stone.
3. Mary, *m.* Hon. G. Shirley.

The only son,

Humphrey Sturt, of Horton, who inherited at the decease of his first cousin, Sir Gerard Napier, Bart., 1765, the estates of his maternal ancestors, and represented Dorsetshire in parliament from 1754 till his death, 1786. He *m.* 27 April, 1756, Mary, only dau. and eventual heiress of Charles Pitfield, of Hoxton, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and heir of Solomon Ashley. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1786. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1807, leaving issue,

1. Humphrey Ashley, of Barking Hall, Suffolk, *b.* 17 July, 1760; *m* 1781, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Woodcock, LL.D., rector of Watford, Herts, and *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1825.
2. Charles, of whom presently.
3. Thomas Lennox Napier, of Buckshaw House, Dorset, a puisne judge, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 March, 1767; *m.* Jannette, dau. of Andrew Wilson, M.D., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1837, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). His eldest son, Charles Sturt, was the Australian explorer.
4. Cavendish, col. in the army, *b.* 28 March, 1768; *d. unm.*
5. Wyndham (Rev.), rector of Down St. Mary, Devon, *b.* 12 May, 1769; *d.* 2 Sept. 1801.
6. John Ashley, col. in the army, *b.* 21 Jan. 1774; *d.* 29 Dec. 1827.
7. George William Milner Mordaunt (Rev.), rector of More Crichel, *b.* 7 Oct. 1777; *m.* Mary Louisa Easle. She *d.* June, 1876. He *d.* 11 April, 1832, leaving issue.
8. Henry Evelyn Pitfield, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 March, 1781; left issue also.
1. Eliza Bizarre, *m.* Augustus Butler Danvers, brother of the Earl of Lanesborough.
2. Diana, *m.* Sir William Mordaunt Milner.

The 2nd son,

Charles Sturt, of Crichel, co. Dorset, M.P. for Bridport, *b.* 20 March, 1763; *m.* 14 April, 1788, Lady Mary Anne Ashley Cooper (who *d.* 8 July, 1854), dau. of Anthony Ashley, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 12 May, 1812, leaving issue,

1. Henry Charles, his heir.
1. Mary Anna, *m.* Rev. Frederick Ricketts, rector of Eckington, co. Derby. He *d.* 23 March, 1843. She *d.* 10 July, 1851.
2. Emily, *d. unm.*

The son and heir,

Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel, co. Dorset, M.P. 1825-46, *b.* 9 Aug. 1795; *m.* 15 Aug. 1820, Lady Charlotte Penelope Brudenell, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan (*see* Ailesbury, M.), and *d.* 14 April, 1866, having by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 April, 1879) had issue,

1. Henry Gerard, **1st Lord Alington.**
2. Humphrey Ashley, *b.* 2 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1848.
3. Charles Napier, col. commanding 37th regimental district, J.P. for Dorset, *b.* 9 Aug. 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1880, Mary Adela, dau. of George E. Taunton, and *d.* 13 March, 1886.
1. Georgina Penelope, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, Rev. Barrington Mills, M.A., rector of Lawshall, Suffolk.
2. Harriett Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1822; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, George Augustus, 2nd Earl Howe, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1877.
3. Elizabeth Harriett, *b.* 12 Jan. 1824; *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, Thomas George Baring, 1st Earl of Northbrook. She *d.* 3 June, 1867. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1904, leaving issue.
4. Augusta Selina, *b.* 22 May, 1828; *m.* 6 July, 1865, Gen. the Hon. Sir St. George Gerard Foley, K.C.B., son of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Foley, B.).

The eldest son,

Henry Gerard, **1st Lord Alington,** M.A. Oxon., J.P., D.L., and C.C. Dorset, M.P. for Dorchester 1847-1856, and for Dorset 1856-1876, created a peer 15 Jan. 1876, *b.* 16 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1853, Lady Augusta Bingham, eldest dau. of George Charles, Earl of Lucan, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1888) had issue,

1. Humphrey Napier, **2nd** and present baron.
1. Hilda Mary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Rev. Frederick Wilson Cooper, rector of Prestwich, Lancashire. She *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1905.

---

* Humphrey Sturt, of Yateley, Hants, son of John Sturt of Yateley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Buckeridge, and *d.* about 1637, leaving with other issue, a 6th son,

Anthony Sturt, alderman of London, recorded his pedigree 30 Jan. 1691-2, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Chapman. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1691, leaving, with other issue, a 4th son,

Sir Anthony Sturt, Knt. of Heckfield, Hants, sometime high sheriff, *b.* 1664, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Parsons, of Reigate Place, Surrey. He was father of Humphrey Sturt, of Horton, who *m.* (as in the text) Diana, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napier and the Hon. Catherine Alington, his wife.

2. Winifred Selina, C.I., extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, *b.* 17 March 1868; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Charles, Baron Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.B., and *d.* 11 July, 1914, leaving issue.
3. Mildred Cecilia Harriet, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1892, Henry Arthur, Viscount Chelsea, eldest son of 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G. He *d.v.p.* 2 July, 1908, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, April, 1910, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton (now Meux), G.C.B., K.C.V.O., 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Durham.
4. Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 5 May, 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Sir Vincent Edwin Henry Corbett, K.C.V.O., Councillor of Embassy in H.M. Diplomatic Service. She *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1899.
5. Sibyl Cornelia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1873; *d.* 15 Sept. 1889.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1892, Evelyn Henrietta (41, *Portland Place, W.*), dau. of the late Henry Blundell Leigh, 2nd son of John Shaw Leigh, of Luton Hoo. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1904, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—Alington, B. (U.K.), 15 Jan. 1876.
Arms—Vert, on a fesse or, betw. three colts courant arg., as many roses gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding a banner of the last charged with a rose arg., the staff and fringe or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot arg., billety sa., holding in the mouth a rose gu., slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est tout.
Seat—Crichel, Wimborne, Dorset. *Town House*—38, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; and White's.

ALISON.



Sir Archibald Alison, 3rd Bart., late Rifle Brigade, Colonial Secretary of Bermuda, 1888 to 1900, *b.* 20 May, 1862; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 26 Jan. 1888, ● Georgina Sarah Anne, youngest dau. of J. Bond-Cabbell, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ ARCHIBALD, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Nov. 1888.
2♦ George Newdegate, lieut. Seaforth Highrs., *b.* 28 Nov. 1889.
3♦ Frederick Black, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD ALISON, of New Hall, Angusshire, *b.* 14 June, 1730; *m.* 18 June, 1754, Margaret Harte, of Lysterick, Midlothian. She *d.* 17 July, 1811. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1794, leaving a son,

The REV. ARCHIBALD ALISON, B.C.L., prebendary of Sarum, rector of Roddington, vicar of High Ercall, and minister of Kenley, Salop, author of *Essays on the Nature and Principles of Taste*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1757; *m.* 19 June, 1782, Dorothea Montague, dau. (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the 13th Lord Forbes) of Dr. John Gregory, professor of the Theory of Medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and author of *A Father's Legacy to his Daughter*, and other works (descended from the Scottish family of Gregory, celebrated for two centuries in science and literature, of which was James Gregory, the great mathematician). He *d.* 17 May, 1839, leaving issue,

1. William Pulteney, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., professor of the Practice of Medicine in the university of Edinburgh, and first physician to Her Majesty in Scotland; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Margaret, dau. of Dr. James Gregory, of Edinburgh (which lady *d.* before him), and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1859.
2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Henrietta Laura, *m.* 23 Dec. 1822, Captain William Pinkerton, royal marines.
2. Dorothea Montague, *m.* 6 May, 1810, Lieut.-Col. John Gerard, of Rochsoles, Lanarkshire, quartermaster-gen. to Lord Lake's army in India, distinguished in the battles of Delhi, Agra, &c., and had issue.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret Ann Forbes, *m.* the late Wm. Burge, Q.C., some time M.P. for Stroud, and attorney-general to Her Majesty in Jamaica

The younger son,

Sir Archibald Alison, 1st Bart., D.C.L., F.R.S., an eminent lawyer and historian, author of a standard book on the Criminal Law, and of a very celebrated History of Europe, and other works, was *b.* at Kenley, Salop, 29 Dec. 1792. He was created a Baronet, 25 June, 1852; he was sheriff of Lanarkshire; he *m* 21 March, 1825, Elizabeth Glencairn, youngest dau. of Lieut. Col. Patrick Tytler, of the Woodhouselee family, assistant quartermaster-gen. in Scotland, by Isabella his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Erskine, Lord Alva, one of the senators of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1874) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Frederick Montague, lieut.-col. in the army, late 72nd Highlanders, and A.D.C. to late Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny, *b.* 11 May, 1835; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1872.
1. Ella Frances Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, Robert Cutlar Fergusson, of Craigdarroch (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1859), son of Right Hon. Cutlar Fergusson, M.P., advocate-general of India, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1861, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., son of 11th Lord Dormer. He *d.* 3 May, 1893. She *d.* 2 June, 1906, having had issue (*see* DORMER, B.).

Sir Archibald *d.* 23 May, 1867, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd Bart., G.C.B., Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Edinburgh, and Glasgow Universities; General in the army (retired), Col. of the Seaforth Highlanders, and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Highland L.I., entered 72nd Highlanders 1846; served in the Crimea, and was present at the taking of Kertch; was Military Secretary to Sir Colin Campbell (Lord Clyde), Com.-in-Chief in India, 1857-8; Brigadier-Gen. of European Brigade and second in command of the Expedition in the Ashantee war 1873-4; Deputy Adjutant-Gen. in Ireland 1874-7; Head of the Intelligence Department at the Horse Guards 1878-82; commanded at Alexandria during the Egyptian war of 1882 up to the time of Sir Garnet Wolseley's arrival; commanded the Highland brigade during the advance on Cairo, and at Tel-el-Kebir; appointed to the command in Egypt in Oct. 1882, and to that of the Aldershot Division in Aug. 1883; Adjutant-Gen. 1885; Military Member of the Council of India 1888-98; made Lieut.-Gen. (for distinguished service in the field), 1882, and General, 1889, retired 1893, had the 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 21 Jan. 1826; *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Jane, only dau. of James Black, of Dalmonoch, N.B. She *d.* 15 July, 1909, having had issue,

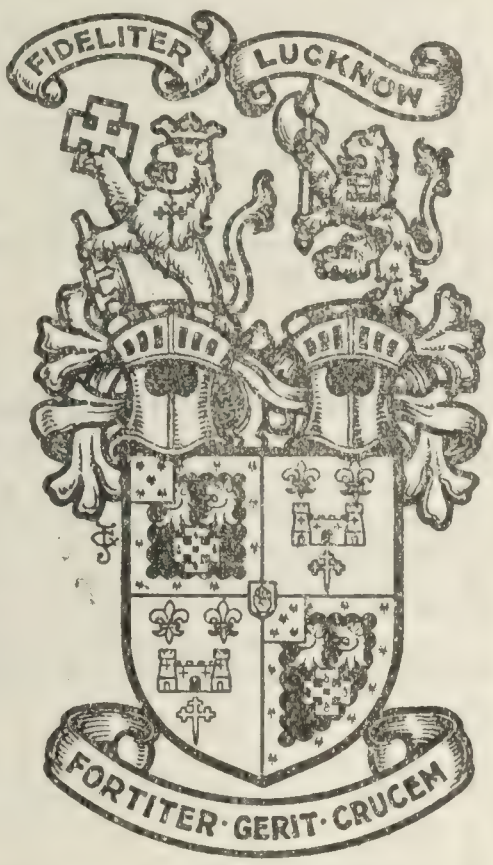
1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Randal Frederick, capt. Seaforth Highlanders, A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Sir Francis Clery, K.C.B., *b.* 8 Feb. 1864; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1897.
1● Margaret Frances, *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Major-Gen. Charles Walker Robinson, C.B., of Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing, and has issue (*see* ROBINSON, Bart.).
2● Elizabeth Glencairn, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Douglas John Gaisford, late South Wales Borderers, of The Grove, Dunboyne, Meath.
3● Geraldine Eugenie, *m.* 29 April, 1893, Rear-Adm. Julian Alleyne Baker, R.N., of Rowden House, Bromyard, Herefordshire.
4● Florence Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Louis Samuel Hyde Baker, late Indian Army, of Caughley, Budleigh Salterton, Devon, eldest son of Col. James Baker, of Inglewood, Parkstone.

Sir Archibald *d.* 5 Feb. 1907, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 25 June, 1852.
Arms—Az., a bear's head arg., muzzled gu., between in chief two fleurs-de-lis or, and in base a fir-tree eradicated, of the last. *Crest*—A hawk's head erased ppr. *Motto*—Above the crest—Vincit veritas.
Residence—Possil House, Copse Hill, Wimbledon. *Club*—Boodle's.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN.

Sir Henry Spencer Moreton Havelock-Allan, 2nd Bart., maj. 4th batt. Durham L.I., J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, J.P. N.R. Yorks, M.P. for Bishop Auckland Div. of co. Durham from Jan. 1910; *b.* 30 Jan. 1872; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 12 Nov. 1903, ● Edith, dau. of the late T. C. J. Sowerby, of Snow Hall, Darlington.



Lineage — WILLIAM HAVELOCK, of Sunderland, *m.*, and had with other issue (his dau., Hannah, *m.* Robert Allen, of the family of Allan, of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1837, aged 70), a son,

WILLIAM HAVELOCK, of Ingress Park, Kent, who *m.* 1787, Jane, dau. of John Carter, of Yarm, Yorkshire (by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. of the old and distinguished house of Ettrick, of High Barnes), co. Durham, and had issue (with three daus., viz., Helen, *d.* 1825; Jane, *m.* the late Capt. William Creak, R.N.; and Isabella, *m.* John Moore Cave, and *d.* 1825) four sons,

1. William, lieut.-col. in the British service and K.H., wounded at the battle of Waterloo, where he acted as aide-de-camp to Baron Alten, fell at the head of his regiment, the 14th Light Dragoons, in their desperate but successful charge on the Sikh army, at Ramnugger, 22 Nov. 1848. He *m.* Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Acton Chaplin, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1866, at Neilgherry Hills, India) had issue.
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, who served in Spain under Sir De Lacy Evans, and *d.* there of fever, at Vittoria, *unm.* in 1836.
4. Charles Frederick, lieut.-col. in the British army, and Major-General or Leeva Pacha in the Imperial Ottoman army, with the Order of Medjidie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1803. He had medals or clasps for each engagement: he had them for Bhurtpore, Ghuznee, Tezeen, Cabul, Moodkee, Ferozeshah, Sobraon, and Goojerat. He was severely wounded at Ferozeshah. He became a lieut.-col. in 1854, when he joined the Irregular Osmanli Cavalry, and served as its brigadier-gen. till the peace with Russia in 1856. Gen. Charles Havelock *m.* 14 May, 1833, Mary, 2nd dau. of James Wemyss, of the Bengal Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1889) had issue.

The 2nd son,

SIR HENRY HAVELOCK, K.C.B., *b.* at Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, 5 April, 1795, one of the most eminent soldiers of his time, was educated at the Charterhouse, and was originally a student of the Middle Temple. He became an officer in the British rifle brigade in 1815, and went first to India in 1823. He there took an active part in the first Burmese war. He was a captain in 1838; and was at the storming of Ghuznee, and the occupation of Cabul: he was also at the forcing of the Cabul Pass and the battle of Tezeen; and he commanded the right column in the sortie from Jellalabad and final victorious attack on Akbar, 7 April, 1842, for which he was made a major and a C.B. After various other services, he became a lieut.-col. in 1844, and went through the Sikh war, being present at the victories of Moodkee, Ferozeshah, and Sobraon. In the Persian war he was appointed to head the second division, and commanded at the battle of Mohammerah. On his return to Calcutta, he was sent as brigadier-general to relieve Cawnpore and succour Lucknow, then sorely pressed by the mutinous Sepoys. He consequently commenced, on 7 July, 1857, that memorable march, unparalleled in history, where, with only 1,400 British bayonets and eight guns, united to a small native force, and opposed to a countless mass of the enemy, when the slightest reverse would have been fatal, he proceeded victoriously through a country deluged with rain, from 7 July to 16 Sept., hurling back the foe in twelve severe engagements. Joined, on 16 Sept., by Sir James Outram and a few more troops, he stormed Lucknow, and effected his junction with and relief of its garrison. Then pent up in the Residency and its precincts at Lucknow, he and his band, with Spartan courage and more than Spartan success, held out for two months against all the efforts of the enemy until, by the advance of Sir Colin Campbell, 17 Nov. 1857, a victorious rescue was achieved. For these great services, as the news of them reached home, Havelock was made a major-general, 29 Sept. 1857; and a K.C.B., 17 Nov. 1857; and letters patent were directed, 26 Nov. 1857, to create him a baronet. The government also was about to grant an annuity of £1,000 for the lives of himself and his son: but the illustrious soldier did not live to obtain the baronetcy or pension. He was attacked with dysentery, brought on by the intense anxiety and fatigue he had undergone, and he died at the Dilkoosha, near Lucknow, 24 Nov. 1857, and was interred the next day in the Alum-bagh. Sir Henry Havelock was the author of a History of the Burmese War, and of the War in Afghanistan. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1829, Hannah Shepherd, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Marshman, D.D., of Serampore, and by her had issue (in special remainder to the baronetcy).

1. HENRY MARSHMAN (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Joshua, *b.* 11 Dec. 1831, capt. Bombay Staff Corps, assist.-commissioner under Sir John Lawrence, G.C.B., in the Punjaub, *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, his cousin, ● Isabella Louisa, 2nd dau. of Captain William Creak, R.N., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1864, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Henry, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860.
   2 ♦ George Eric, solicitor, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 April, 1890, ● Elizabeth Maria Caroline, youngest dau. of Lewis Nanney, of Horne Hall, co. Durham, and by her has issue,
   ♦ Eric Henry Edwardes, educated at Merton Coll. Oxford, 9 July, 1891.
3. Ettrick, *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *d.* 11 June, 1834.
4. George Broadfoot, late 98th regt. 101st Royal Bengal Fus., and Bengal Police, *b.* 5 June, 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1873, Georgina Marian, dau. of James Crosby, barrister, which lady *d.s.p.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1888, ● Annie Helen (*Devonshire House, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth*), dau. of the late Henry Browne Beresford, H.E.I.C.S (head of the Beresford family). He *d.* 20 April, 1908, leaving issue,
   ♦ Beresford Arthur Jardine, lieut. 2nd Batt N. Staff Regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1889.

1. Hannah, *d.* young, 18 Oct. 1836.
2. Hannah Jane, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1886, aged 47.
3. Honoria, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1861.
4. Alice, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1845.

Sir Henry's widow, Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, was by Royal Order, dated 18 Jan. 1858, given the same style title, place, and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived and been created a baronet. An Act of Parliament, the 21 VIC. cap. 2, further granted an annuity for her life, of £1,000 to Hannah Shepherd, Lady Havelock, and a like annuity for life of £1,000 to SIR HENRY MARSHMAN HAVELOCK-ALLAN. Lady Havelock *d.* 25 Aug. 1882, aged 73. The eldest son,

Sir Henry Marshman Havelock-Allan, 1st Bart., V.C., G.C.B., D.L., retired lieut.-gen. in the army, col. royal Irish regt., M.P. for Sunderland 1874–81, for South-East Durham 1885–92, and again in 1895, *b.* 6 Aug. 1830; created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1858, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the heirs male of the body of his father. He was with his father in Persia, and, as his deputy assistant-adjutant-general, shared in all the tolls and engagements of the glorious march to the relief of Lucknow; was twice severely wounded, once on 26 Sept., and again on 19 Nov. 1857; obtained the Victoria Cross for his conduct at the battle of Cawnpore; and was at the storming of the Imaumbarrah and the capture of the Kaiser Bagh, when Lucknow was finally taken, in March, 1858; and also at the routing of the enemy in Azimghur, in the following April; appointed to command the 1st regiment Hodson's Horse, until the end of the mutiny in 1859, and served subsequently on the staff in Canada, New Zealand, and Dublin. He *m.* 10 May, 1865, ● Lady Alice Moreton (8, *Hertford Street, W.*), 2nd dau. of Henry George Francis, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and had issue.

1. HENRY SPENCER MORETON (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2 ♦ ALLAN, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 1st N.R. of Yorkshire Artillery, *b.* 30 March, 1874; *m.* 26 May, 1897, ● Annie Julia, dau. of Sir William Chaytor, 3rd bart., and has issue,
   1 ♦ Henry Ralph Moreton, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
   2 Clervaux, *b.* 27 March, 1901; *d.* an infant.
   3 ♦ Anthony James Allan, *b.* 28 Feb. 1904.
   1 ● Hope Aline. 2 ● Barbara Jean.
1. Alice Margaret, *d.* an infant, 9 June, 1867.
2 ● Ethel, *b.* 1 Nov. 1867; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, Right Hon. Joseph Albert Pease, P.C., of Headlam Hall, Gainford, Durham, and has issue (*see* PEASE, Bart.).

Sir Henry assumed by royal licence, dated 17 March, 1880, the additional surname and arms of ALLAN, in compliance with the will of his cousin, Robert Henry Allan, of Blackwell Grange, co. Durham, was killed by the Afridis, 30 Dec. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 22 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sa., a cross potent quarter pierced or, charged with four gouttes de sang, in chief two lions' heads erased of the 2nd, all within a bordure engrailed erminois, a

canton erm., for ALLAN; 2nd and 3rd vert a castle arg., between two fleurs-de-lis in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base or for HAVELOCK. *Crests*—1. A demi-lion arg., ducally crowned gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée sa., holding, in the dexter paw a cross potent or, supporting in the sinister paw a rudder of the second (motto over Fideleter); 2. A lion rampant gu., powdered with ermine spots and charged on the shoulder with a castle arg., sustaining a Danish battle-axe ppr. (motto over "Lucknow"). *Motto*—Fortiter gerit crucem.

Seats—Blackwell Grange and Blackwell Hall, Darlington, Durham. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Yorkshire.

ALLENDALE.



The Viscount Allendale (Wentworth Canning Blackett Beaumont, P.C.), of Allendale and Hexham, Northumberland, and Baron Allendale of Allendale and Hexham, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, J.P. W.R. Yorks, Vice Chamberlain of H.M. Household 1905-7, Capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1907-11, and a Lord-in-Waiting from 1911; Chairman of Northumberland Terr. Association; Hon. Col. Northumbrian Divl. T. and S. Column A.S.C. 1909–14; formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fus., and Capt. and Hon. Major Yorkshire Hussars, M.P. for Hexham Div. of Northumberland 1895–1907, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1907, and was advanced to a viscounty 5 July, 1911. His lordship *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, ♦Lady Alexandrina Louisa Maud Vane-Tempest, dau. of the 5th Marquess of Londonderry, and has issue,

1♦WENTWORTH HENRY CANNING, lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 6 Aug. 1890.
2♦Ralph Edward Blackett, *b.* 12 Feb. 1901.
1●Margaret Helen.
2●Aline Mary de Burgh.
3. Diana, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1897.
4●Agatha Violet.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM DE BELLOMONT, Knt., younger son of William de Bellomonte, of York, and Elizabeth his wife (living 1294), was brother and heir of Sir Richard de Bellomont, who *d.* 21 EDWARD I. (1292-3). In 31 EDWARD I. (1302) he gave lands in Huddersfield, Crossland Foss, North Crossland, Meltham, and South Kirkby to his son,

SIR ROBERT DE BELLOMONT, Knt., of the Manors of Over Whitley, and of Crossland and Huddersfield, who was Commissioner of Array for the Wapentake of Agbrig, and Coroner of co. York, 17 EDWARD II. (1323-4). He *m.* Agnes, dau. of John de Quernby, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Henry Deyrell) had issue eight sons. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE BELLOMONT, Knt., Lord of Whitley Beaumont, 21 EDWARD III. (1347-8), *m.* Margaret, granddau. maternally, of Richard Radclyffe, of Radclyffe Tower, Lancashire, and had issue,

1. John, Lord of Whitley Beaumont, *m.* 1347-8, Alice, dau. of Adam de Hopton; and *d.s.p.* 28 EDWARD III. (1354–5).
2. Robert, Lord of Whitley Beaumont, *s.* his brother John, and was living 35 EDWARD III. (1361–2).
3. HENRY, of whom we treat.
4. Roger, living 20 June, 25 EDWARD III. (1351–2).
5. Thomas, living 28 EDWARD III. (1354-5).

The 3rd son,

HENRY DE BELLOMONT, of Whitley Beaumont, found heir male 4 March, 45 EDWARD III. (1371-2). He *d.* about 1396, leaving issue,

1. Henry, of Whitley Beaumont, living 6 HENRY IV. (1404-5), ancestor of the family of BEAUMONT, *of Whitley Beaumont.*
2. ROGER, of whom presently.
3. Robert.
4. John.
5. William.
6. John.
7. Adam, of Newsome, living 15 RICHARD II. (1391-2).
8. Richard.

The 2nd son,

ROGER BEAUMONT, of Crossland Foss, living 15 RICHARD II. (1391-2) and 6 HENRY IV. (1404-5), had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom we treat.
2. Lawrence, of the Oakes, 24 Sept. 12 EDWARD IV. (1472-3).

The elder son,

JOHN BEAUMONT, of Crossland Foss, son and heir, 11 Oct. 21 HENRY VI. (1442-3), was living 24 Sept. 22 EDWARD IV. (1482-3). He had issue,

1. LAWRENCE, his heir.
2. John.
3. Thomas.
4. Henry.
5. William.
6. Nicholas.
7. George, living 8 Jan. 1495.

The eldest son,

LAWRENCE BEAUMONT, of Crossland Foss, living 1 Jan. 1495, left issue, a son and heir,

JOHN BEAUMONT, of Crossland Foss, living 26 Dec., 6 HENRY VIII. (1514-5), and afterwards of Netherton, Almondbury, Yorks, *d.* 1521 (will dated 5 April, proved 2 Sept. 1521), leaving by Alice, his wife,

1. John, of Netherton, *m.* Margaret Sykes, and *d.* 1541, leaving issue.
2. HUMPHREY, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of the Oakes, Almondbury, Yorks, *m.* Anne Potter, and had issue. His will dated 8 Oct. 1553, was proved 12 April, 1559.
1. Alice, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

HUMPHREY BEAUMONT, of Hockton, Thornhill, Yorks, whose will dated 16 Feb. 1567, was proved 5 May, 1568. He left issue by Isabella, his wife, who *d.* April, 1569,

1. John, of Over Hockton, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William Hutchinson, and was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1602, leaving issue.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. James, living 1568.
4. William, living 1568.
5. George, living 1568.
1. Joanna, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* John Issott.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS BEAUMONT, of Over Hockton, *d.* 1614-15 (will dated 29 Oct. 1614, proved 4 Jan. 1614-15), having by his wife, who was *bur.* 10 Nov. 1609, had issue,

1. John, of Over Hockton, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Carter, of Nether Denby, Yorks. He *d.* before 30 April, 1645 (Admon. to his widow).
2. Thomas, of Dalton, Yorks, will dated 16 April, 1643, proved 17 Nov. 1646. He left issue by Anne, his wife.
3. William, of Wakefield, *d.s.p.* (will dated 13 Jan. 1612, proved 4 Jan. 1614).
4. James, of Crawshawes, Elmley, Yorks, *m.* the dau. of Richard Slack, and had issue. His will dated 1 May, was proved 5 Aug. 1628.
5. GEORGE, of whom we treat.
1. Annie, *m.* 25 Oct. 1608, Robert Smyth, of Dane Hill, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Aug. 1600, George Brooke, and had issue.
3. Jennet, *m.* 21 May, 1610, William Green, of Micklethwaite, York, and had issue.

The youngest son,

GEORGE BEAUMONT, of the Oaks, in Darton, Yorks, was *bur.* 29 April, 1664 (will dated 29 Nov. 1662, proved 20 July, 1664), having by Sarah, his wife, who *d.* Oct. 1646, had issue,

1. John, of Moorhouse Woolley, *bapt.* 27 March, 1622; *m.* 20 Aug. 1659, Helen, dau. of Thomas Townend, of Hoyland, Yorks, and *d.v.p.* Feb. 1652, having had a dau., Helen, *d.* young. His widow *m.* 1 Sept. 1659, Matthew Wilkinson, of Greenhead.
2. George, of York, and of Dantzic, merchant, *bapt.* 11 June, 1633; *d.s.p.* (will dated 24 July, 1668).
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Sarah, *m.* 18 Oct. 1656, Josiah Wordsworth, of Waterhall, in Peniston, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Jonathan Shawe, of Hall Broom, in Bradfield, and had issue.

The youngest son,

William Beaumont, of the Oaks, *bapt.* 5 Sept. 1638; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Milner, of Burton Grange, Yorks. She was *bur.* 29 May, 1713. He was *bur.* 18 Dec. 1713, having had issue.

1. George, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Chapelthorpe, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1731.
3. Jonathan, living 1713.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Smith, of Manningham, and *d.s.p.*
2. Jane, *m.* Abraham Hall, of Booth Town, Halifax, and had issue.
3. Anne, *m.* 26 Jan. 1705, Thomas Dobson, of Bingley, and had issue.
4. Sarah, *m.* Roger Coates, of York, and had issue.

The eldest son,

George Beaumont, of Chapelthorpe, near Darton, Yorks, *m.* 20 Dec. 1688, Gertrude, dau. of John Bagshaw, of Hucklow, co. Derby, and *d.v.p.*, *bur.* 12 June, 1712, having by her, who was *bur.* 11 Sept. 1713, had issue,

1. George, *s.* his grandfather.
2. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Bulwell, Notts, *d. unm.* 1770.
3. William, } twins, *bapt.* 16 May, 1695; *d.* in infancy.
4. John, }
1. Jane, *m.* 11 May, 1713, Abel Smith, of East Stoke, Notts, ancestor of Earl Carrington.
2. Mary, *m.* John Grammar, of Pledwick, Yorks, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1738, leaving issue.
3. Gertrude, *m.* 13 June, 1716, Rev. Thomas Hall, of Cartveston, Notts.
4. Sarah, *bapt.* 11 July, 1797.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
6. Hannah, *m.* 1730, Rev. Andrew Burnaby, vicar of St. Margaret's, Leicester, rector of Ashfordby, and prebendary of Lincoln, and *d.* 22 July, 1757, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

George Beaumont, of the Oaks, co. York. *bapt.* 24 Aug. 1696; *m.* 23 April, 1723, Frances, dau. of Richard Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont. She *d.* 14 April, 1735, having had issue,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. George (Rev.), rector of St. Nicholas, Notts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Green, of Leeds, merchant, and *d.* 17 May, 1773, leaving issue.
1. Susannah, *m.* Rev. John Walter, rector of Bingham, Notts, and *d.s.p.* June, 1804.

He *d.* 27 Jan. 1735, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Beaumont, of the Oaks, *b.* at Whitley, 18 Feb. 1723; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Edward Ayscogh, of Louth, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1778. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his only son,

Col. Thomas Richard Beaumont, of Bretton Hall, Yorks, and Hexham Abbey, Northumberland, col. 21st Light Dragoons, M.P. co. Northumberland 1795-1818, *b.* 29 April, 1758; *m.* Diana Wentworth, sole heir by devise of Sir Thomas Wentworth, 5th and last Bart., who assumed the name of Blackett, and *d.* 31 July, 1829, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1831) had issue,

1. Thomas Wentworth, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 9 Sept. 1794.
3. Richard, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1799; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Hon. Susan Hussey, dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and had issue.
4. Edward Blackett, of Darfield, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., F.R.S., *b.* 2 May, 1802; *m.* 25 April, 1825, Jane, dau. of William Lee, of Grove, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
5. Henry Ralph, of Newby Park, Ripon, *b.* 3 Feb. 1807; *m.* 19 May, 1831, Katharine, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart., of High House, Brompton, Yorks. and *d.* 21 June, 1838, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1845, Capt. James Anlaby Legard, R.N., and *d.* 12 March, 1887) had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Beaumont, *of Whitley Beaumont*).
1. Diana, *b.* 15 Jan. 1796.
2. Marianne, *b.* 25 Sept. 1797; *m.* 21 Sept. 1837, Edmund Booth, of Catsfield, Sussex, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1858, leaving issue.
3. Sophia, *b.* 25 Sept. 1803; *m.* Alexander Trensch, Baron de Buttlar Brandenfels, and *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1849.

The eldest son,

Thomas Wentworth Beaumont, of Bretton Hall, Wakefield, and Bywell Hall, Northumberland, M.P. for Northumberland 1818-26, for Stafford 1827, and again for Northumberland 1830-7, *b.* 5 Nov. 1792; *m.* 22 Nov. 1827, Henrietta Jane Emma Hawks, dau. of John Atkinson, of Maple Hayes, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1861) had issue,

1. Wentworth Blackett, created Baron Allendale.
2. Walter Beaumont, *b.* 12 Feb. 1832, deceased.
3. Somerset Archibald, of Shere, Guilford, F.R.G.S., D.L. Northumberland, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1860–65, and for Wakefield 1868–74 (*Travellers' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1835.
4. Dudley Zamoiski, *b.* 18 Sept. 1836, *d.* 15 Dec. 1907, leaving issue.
1. Emma Diana, *m.* 23 March, 1858, Rev. Stopford Augustus Brooke, M.A., LL.D., and *d.* 20 June, 1874, leaving issue.
2. Florence, *m.* 12 Nov. 1858, George Edward March, and left issue.

The eldest son,

Wentworth Blackett, **1st Baron Allendale,** of Allendale and Hexham, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. for that county and West Riding of Yorks, and J.P. co. Durham, *b.* 11 April, 1829; M.P. for South Northumberland 1852-85, and for Tyneside Div. of Northumberland 1886-92; raised to the peerage 20 July, 1906; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1856, Lady Margaret Anne de Burgh, 4th dau. of Ulick John, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1888) had issue,

1. Wentworth Canning Blackett, **2nd** baron and **1st** viscount.
2♦ Edward de Grey, Major late 16th Lancers, *b.* 2 March, 1862.
3♦ Hubert George, M.P. for Eastbourne Div. of Sussex 1906–10 B.A. Oxford (6, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*, *Wotton House, Aylesbury; and Reform, Brooks', and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 6 April, 1864; *m.* 26 May, 1900, ●Elisa Mercedes, eld. dau. of Michael Paul Grace, of Battle Abbey, Sussex, and 40, Belgrave Square, S.W., and has issue,
♦ Michael Wentworth, *b.* 8 Feb. 1903.
1● Margaret Harriet, *m.* 19 May, 1881, Coplestone Richard George Warwick, 3rd Baron Poltimore, and has issue.
2. Violet Augusta, *d. unm.*
3● Amy Virginia (19, *Curzon Street, W.*), *m.* 2 Nov. 1880, Edward, 2nd Lord Brabourne. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1891, ●Edith Althea (32, *Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.*), widow of Major-Gen. Sir George Pomeroy-Colley, K.C.S.I. (*see* Harberton, V.), and dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1907, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Allendale, B. (U.K.), 20 July, 1906; Allendale, V (U.K.), 5 July, 1911.

Arms—Gu. a lion ramp. or, armed and langued az., between eight crescents in orle of the second. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a lion arg. semée of crescents gu., and on the sinister, a bull, quarterly arg. and gu. armed silver tipped gold. *Crest*—A bull's head erased quarterly arg. and gu. *Motto*—Fide sed cui vide.

Seats—Bywell Hall, Stocksfield-on-Tyne, and Bretton Park, Wakefield. *Town Residence*—144, Piccadilly, W *Clubs*—Brooks', Travellers', and Turf.

ALLERTON.



The Baron Allerton (William Lawies Jackson, P.C.), of Chapel-Allerton, West Riding, Yorks, F.R.S., J.P. for Leeds and W. R. Yorks, Hon. LL.D. Leeds, Mayor of Leeds 1895–6, Chairman of Great Northern Railway, M.P. for Leeds 1880–5, and N. Div. of Leeds 1885–1902, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1890, and of Ireland 1891, and raised to the peerage 17 July, 1902. He was Financial Secretary of the Treasury 1885-6 and 1886–91, and Chief Secretary for Ireland 1891–2. He was Chairman of the South African Committee and of Royal Commission on Coal Resources, and Prov. Grand Master of West Riding of Yorkshire Freemasons. He was *b.* 16 Feb. 1840; *m.* 10 Oct. 1860, Grace, dau. of George Tempest. She *d.* 27 March, 1901, leaving issue,

1♦ George Herbert (*The Firs, Wetherby, Spa, Yorks*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; *m.* 27 Sept. 1899, ●Katherine Louisa, dau. of William Wickham Wickham, of Chestnut Grove, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ George William Lawies, *b.* 23 July, 1903.
● Dorothy Grace.

2♦Francis Stanley, D.L. for West Riding and for York, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (41, *Hyde Park Square, W.; Junior Carlton and White's Clubs*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1870 ; *m.* 5 Nov. 1902, ●Julia Henrietta, eldest dau. of H. B. Harrison Broadley, of Welton House, Brough, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Henry Stanley Lawies, *b.* 15 Nov. 1903.

1●Alice Tempest, *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Harrison Tinsley, who *d.* March, 1900, leaving a son.
2●Ella Constance, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Lieut.-Col. George Montague Harper, D.S.O., Royal Engineers.
3●Annie, *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Abraham Musgrave Sagar-Musgrave, Lieut.-Col. 3rd West Yorkshire Regt., of Oakhurst, Moortown, Leeds, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4●Evelyn Maud, *m.* 10 Oct. 1896, Arthur Philip Beddard, M.A., M.D., of 2, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W., and has issue.
5●Grace Mary, *m.* 13 Oct. 1898, Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Lord Allerton is the eldest son of William Jackson, of Leeds, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1858.

Creation—Allerton, B. (U.K.), 17 July, 1902.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and or in chief two suns in splendour of the last, and in base three annulets, one and two interlaced of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a horse sa. collared vair and charged on the shoulder with three annulets interlaced two and one or. *Crest*—A horse or holding in the mouth an ear of wheat slipped vert and resting the foreleg on three annulets as in the arms. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seat—Allerton Hall, Chapel Allerton, near Leeds. *Town Residence* — 41, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs* — Carlton and Athenæum.

ALLEYNE.

Sir John Meynell Alleyne, 4th Bart., lieut. R.N.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1889: *s.* his grandfather 1912.



Lineage—GEORGE ALLEYNE, of Chartley, Stafford and Grantham, co. Lincoln, was father of

RICHARD ALLEYNE, of Grantham, who, by his first wife, had issue an only son,

John, of Grantham, who *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
1. John, heir to his grandfather, aged 24, in 1559; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Alderman Clerk, of London, and had four sons.
2. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

Mr. Richard Alleyne *m.* 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of John Sheldon, of Beoley, co. Worcester, and by her had issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1559. His grandson,

RICHARD ALLEYNE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wisdom, merchant, of London, and had a son,

THE REV. RICHARD ALLEYNE, D.D., rector of Stowting, Kent, was possessed of lands in manor of East Greenwich, which belonged to his great-grandfather, and *d.* Oct. 1651, leaving by Christian, his wife, with other issue, a 3rd son,

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, one of the first adventurers to the settlement made in the island of Barbados. He acquired a considerable estate there, on which he built Mount Alleyne. He *m.* Mary Skeet, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Turner) had a son,

ABEL ALLEYNE, a member of the Barbadian Council, and a lieutenant-general in that island. He *m.* Elizabeth Denzy, and had three sons and four daus. The 2nd son,

REYNOLD ALLEYNE, seated himself at the Four Hills, Barbados, was a member of the Assembly at St. Andrew's, and chief judge of the Bridge Court, in the island. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Gay, and had issue,
1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. Abel, of Mount Steadfast, Barbados, *m.* Mary Woodbridge, and had issue.
3. Reynold, of Jackson, Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth Ward, of Glen Hall, and had issue.
4. Thomas, of Dymock, Barbados, *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of William Dotin, of Granada Hall; and 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heiress of William Gibbs, and had issue by both wives.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Forster, of Forster's Hall.
2. Isabella, *m.* Joseph Gibbes, of Plumtree.
3. Ruth, *m.* John Holder, of Joe's River.
4. Christian, *m.* John Gibbes, of the Castle.

The eldest son,

JOHN ALLEYNE, of Four Hills, was of Magdalen College, Oxford, and *m.* 24 Nov. 1718, Mary, dau. of William Terril, of Cabbage-tree Hall (sole heiress of her mother, Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Colonel Robert Spire, of Mount Steadfast). She *d.* 1742, leaving issue,
1. Reynold, *d. unm.*
2. JOHN GAY (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 23 Dec. 1740, Admiral Sir Charles Knowles, 1st bart., of Lovell Hill, and *d.* 16 March, 1742, leaving a son.
2. Rebecca, *m.* 5 Sept. 1751, William, Viscount Folkestone, afterwards 1st Earl of Radnor. She *d.* 4 May, 1764. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1776, leaving issue.
3. Reynoldia, who *d. unm.*

Mr. Alleyne *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Gay Alleyne, 1st Bart., *b.* 28 April, 1724, who succeeded to his father's estates at the early age of six years, and being chosen into the Assembly for St. Andrew's in 1757, he acquired distinction and so strongly recommended himself, by his indefatigable attendance, as from thenceforth to secure an annual re-election. He was created a baronet 6 April, 1769. He *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1746, Christian, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Joseph Dottin, of Black Rocks (by Anne, only dau. and heir of Edward Jordan), and had one son, who *d.* in infancy. She *d.* 1782. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1786, Jane Abel, dau. of Abel Alleyne, by whom he left issue,
1. John Gay, *d.* at Eton, in 1800, aged 13.
2. REYNOLD ABEL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Mary Spire, *d.* 10 Jan. 1862. 2. Jane Gay, *d.* 23 Nov. 1836.
3. Rebecca Braithwaite, *m.* William Bovil, and *d.* 1846.
4. Christian Dottin, *m.* 1829, Rev. Henry Withy, of Trinity Church, Huddersfield, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.
5. Abel, *d.* 1812.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 June, 1789; *m.* 20 Sept. 1810, Rebecca, 3rd and youngest dau. of John Olton, of Harrow, Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1860) had issue,
1. JOHN GAY NEWTON (Sir). **3rd** bart.
2. Reynold FitzHerbert Beresford, Judge of the Assistant Court of Appeal, Barbados, *b.* 7 Aug. 1825 ; *m.* 23 April, 1854, Anna Maria Best, 2nd dau. of the late Sir R. Boucher Clarke, C.B., late chief justice of Barbados. She *d.* 3 June, 1913. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1889, leaving issue,
1. Reynold Beresford Senhouse, *b.* 1 March, 1858; *d. unm.* 1898.
2♦William Newton, *b.* 25 Dec. 1859; *m.*
1●Emily Rebecca, *m.* 5 July, 1876, Henry Alleyne Pile, of Warleigh, Barbados, and has issue.
2●Agnes Martin (11, *Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), *m.* 1882, James Francis Browne, of Merton Lodge, Barbados, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1901.
3. Bouverie, colonial secretary of Grenada, and afterwards of St. Vincent, *b.* 19 July, 1828: *m.* 17 Aug. 1856, Charlotte Agnes Emma, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. Colebrooke, C.B., R.A., governor of Barbados, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1895) issue,
1. Bouverie Colebrooke, *b.* 14 Jan. 1861, lieut. Royal Naval Reserve; *m.* ●Ada Clements, and *d.* Feb. 1901, leaving a dau.,
●Mabel.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 1873.
2●Gertrude (*Te-waré, Horsham Road, Sussex*).
1. Philippa Cobham, *m.* 6 July, 1831, Hampden Clement, of Barbados, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1880. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1889, leaving issue.
2. Annie, *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, Sir William FitzHerbert, Bart., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
3. Rebecca, *m.* 20 June, 1837, Col. R. Fanshawe Martin, who *d.s.p.* 1846. 3rd son of Admiral Sir Byam Martin, and *d.* 25 April, 1894.
4. Caroline Rycroft, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1909.

Sir Reynold *d.* 14 Feb. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd Bart., M.I.C.E., J.P. and C.A. co. Derby ; Vice-President of Iron and Steel Institute ; Warden of Dulwich College, 1843-51, *b.* 8 Sept. 1820 ; *m.* 11 March, 1851, Augusta Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry FitzHerbert, 3rd bart. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1912, having had issue,

1. Reynold Henry Newton, *b.* 16 May, 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1879, ●Susanna (27, *Drayton Court, South Kensington, and Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire*), 3rd dau. of the late John Meynell, D.L., of Meynell Langley, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.v.p.* 6 April, 1908, leaving issue,
1. JOHN MEYNELL (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦REYNOLD MEYNELL, *heir presumptive*, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1892.
1●Augusta. 2●Eleanor.
3●Alice, *m.* 10 June, 1911, Charles Tertius MacLean Plowright, M.B., B.C., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, and has issue.
4●Ida. 5●Kathleen.
2. Anthony FitzHerbert, *b.* 1858 ; *d.* 30 Dec. 1859.
1●Agnes Rebecca Augusta, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Frederick C. Corfield, of Ormonde Fields, Codnor, Derby, and Chatwall Hall, Leebotwood, Salop, eldest son of Rev. Frederick Corfield, vicar of Shirley

co. Derby, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 4 Dec. 1904.

2●Judith, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, William de Burgh Jessop, of Overton, Hall, co. Derby, and by him (who *d.* 10 April, 1894) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3●Rebecca Olton, *m.* 7 Nov. 1883, Frederick Charles Arkwright, D.L., of Willersley, co. Derby, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. Maud, *d.* 1864.

5●Mary.

6●Grace.

7●Augusta.

8●Katharine Octavia.

Creation—Baronet (G.B.), 6 April, 1769.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and erm., in chief two lions' heads erased or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a horse's head ar. *Motto*—Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota; or, Non tua a te sed publica vota.

Residences—Chevin, Belper, Derbyshire, and 27, Drayton Court, S. Kensington, London, S.W.

ALVERSTONE.



The Viscount Alverstone (Sir Richard Everard Webster, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S.) of Alverstone, co. Southampton, and Baron Alverstone of Alverstone, in the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton, and a baronet, Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; *m.* 20 Aug. 1872, Mary Louisa, only dau. of William Charles Calthrop, of Withern, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 22 March, 1877, leaving issue,

Arthur Harold, lieut. 14th Middlesex vols., M.A. Camb., *b.* 16 June, 1874; *m.* 10 May, 1898, ●Gwladys Marie de Grasse, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Henry Evans, Bart., K.C.M.G., M.P., and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1902. His widow *m.* 4 Oct. 1905, Iain Ramsay, of Kildalton, Port Ellen, Islay, co. Argyll, J.P., only son of the late John Ramsay, M.P., D.L. of Kildalton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

●Dora Marion, *b.* 18 May, 1873; *m.* 19 April, 1902, Alfred Shaw Mellor, of 14, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, W., son of James R. Mellor, K.C., Master of the Crown Office, and has issue.

His Lordship was educated at King's College School, at the Charterhouse, and at Trinity Coll. Camb., B.A. 1865, M.A. 1868, and hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Edinburgh, and Aberdeen Universities, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford University. He was called to the Bar 1868, Q.C. 1878, Attorney-Gen. in 1885, 1886–92, and 1895–1900, and was Master of the Rolls 1900, and Lord Chief Justice of England 1900–13. He was M.P. for Launceston in 1885, and for the Isle of Wight 1885–1900. He was knighted 9 July, 1885, made G.C.M.G. 9 Dec. 1893, created a baronet 29 Jan. 1900, raised to the peerage as BARON ALVERSTONE, *of Alverstone in the Isle of Wight, co. Southampton*, 18 June, 1900, and created VISCOUNT ALVERSTONE *of Alverstone, co. Southampton*, 24 Nov. 1913.

Lineage—WILLIAM WEBSTER, of Tong St. James, near Leeds, left by Jane, his wife, a son,

THOMAS WEBSTER, *b.* about 1744; *m.* 14 June, 1774, Susanna, dau. of John Scott, of Bratoft, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1779, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 30 April, *d.* 12 Aug. 1775.
2. THOMAS (Rev.), of whom presently.
1. Susanna, *b.* 1 March, 1777.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Oct. 1778.

The younger son,

REV. THOMAS WEBSTER, vicar of Oakington, and rector of St. Botolph's, Camb., M.A., *m.* Mary Anne Butcher, and left issue, a son,

THOMAS WEBSTER, Q.C., of Beachfield, Sandown, Isle of Wight, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., F.R.S., Master of the Bench of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 16 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1839, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Richard Calthrop, of Swineshead Abbey, Lincolnshire. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1847, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Calthrop (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late rector of Rettendon, Essex, *b.* 23 Sept. 1840; *m.* Elizabeth Neill, youngest dau. of the late William Waugh, of Hornsey. He *d.* 7 May, 1906, having had issue. She *d.* 1 April, 1913.
2. RICHARD EVERARD, created BARON AND VISCOUNT ALVERSTONE.
3. Henry George, *b.* 5 March, 1843; *m.* Annie Marie Christine, dau. of Col. Roche, of Canterbury. She *d.* 27 April, 1909. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1890, having had issue,
   1. Redmond Charles Calthrop, *d.* in infancy, 18 Aug. 1873.
   2. Cyril Gray, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874.
   3. Everard Francis, *b.* 26 April, 1877.
1. Mary Emily, *d. unm.* July, 1885.
2. Laura Alice, *b.* 6 Sept. 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1853, Mary Frances, elder dau. of Joseph Collier Cookworthy, M.D., of Plymouth, co. Devon. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1911. He *d.* 3 June, 1875, having had issue,

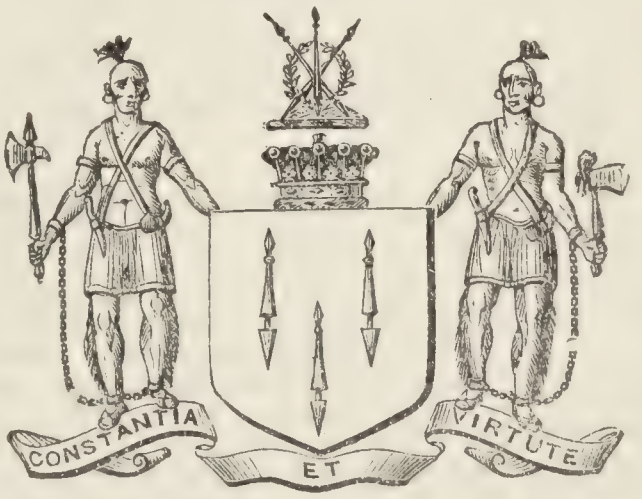
4. Francis Joseph, taxing master of the supreme court, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860; *m.* 3 Jan. 1903, Helen Beatrice, second dau. of Alexander S. Hay, of Sacombe Park, Herts, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1904.
3. Helen Avice, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863.

Creations—Baronet (U.K.), 29 Jan. 1900; Alverstone, B. (U.K.), 18 June, 1900; Alverstone, V. (U.K.), 24 Nov. 1913.

Arms—Az., two pallets or, five swans in cross arg., between four annulets of the second. *Crest*—A swan's head erased arg., encircled by an annulet az. and holding in the beak a like annulet. *Supporters*—On either side a seal ppr. gorged with a chain of annulets interlaced or, suspended therefrom an escutcheon az. charged with a swan arg. *Motto*—Veritas puritas.

Residence—Winterfold, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton United University; Athenæum; and Savage.

AMHERST.



The Earl Amherst (Hugh Amherst), of Aracan, East Indies, Viscount Holmesdale, of Holmesdale, Kent, and Baron Amherst, of Montreal, same county, late capt. Coldstream Guards, served in Nile Expd. 1884–5 (medal with two clasps and Khedive's star), *b.* 30 Jan. 1856; *s.* his brother as 4th earl 1910; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, ●Hon. Eleanor Clementina St. Aubyn, dau. of 1st Lord St. Levan, and has issue,

1♦JEFFERY JOHN ARCHER, *Viscount Holmesdale*, *b.* 13 Dec. 1896.

2♦Humphrey William, *b.* 25 July, 1903.

1●Joan Gertrude Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1899.

2●Mary Evelyn, *b.* 1 May, 1902.

Lineage—GILBERTUS DE HEMMEHURST occurs in Pipe Roll, A.D. 1230; ROGERUS DE HEMHURSTE, in the Chartulary of Bayham Abbey, *temp.* EDWARD II. or III.; WALTER DE EMHURST of Pembury, in the Subsidy Rolls, 1327-1348.

JOHN AMHERST was living at Amherst, in the parish of Pebenbury, *alias* Pembury, Kent, 22 RICHARD II, 1399. His grandson,

THOMAS AMHERST, of Pembury (son of Thomas), was living 1433, and *d.* 1460, having, by Sarah his wife, had issue with three daus., Isabel, Julian, and Agnes, a son,

THOMAS AMHERST, of Pembury, whose will is dated 1489, had issue, William, and THOMAS. The younger son,

THOMAS AMHERST, of Amherst, under 21 in 1489, as appears from the will of his father, Thomas. By his wife, a sister of Thomas Bowregge, of Capell, he left four sons, viz.,

1. Nicholas, ancestor in the female line of the 1st Lord Amherst of Hackney (*see next article*).
2. William, of Pembury, who by Julyan, his wife, left issue (will dated 1560).
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Richard, of Headcorn, left issue (will dated 1590).

The 3rd son,

JOHN AMHERST, of Amherst, living 1560, *m.* Parnell Raynes, and dying in 1578, left, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

RICHARD AMHERST, of Amherst, who *m.* Margaret Rixon, and left three sons, viz.,

1. Richard, of Bayhall, Kent, serjeant-at-law, and serjeant to Queen ELIZABETH, whose male line ended with his grandson, CHARLES AMHERST, who *d. unm.* 1705.
2. William, left Mary, *m.* John Champs, of Tunbridge.
3. JEFFERY.

The youngest son,

THE REV. JEFFERY AMHERST, rector of Horsmonden, Kent, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Barnden. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1647. He *d.* Dec. 1662, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, M.D., *d.* 2 July, 1678, aged 63, leaving JEFFERY, of Fish Hall, Tunbridge; William, and two daus.
2. Richard, *d.* before his father, leaving a son and dau.
3. JOHN.

The youngest son,

JOHN AMHERST, barrister at-law, and one of the Benchers of Gray's Inn, *m.* thrice, but had issue by his first wife (Margaret, dau. of Jeffery Kirby, Alderman of London) only. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JEFFERY AMHERST, of Riverhead, Kent, barrister-at-law, and Bencher of Gray's Inn. M.P. for Bletchingley 1689–90, who *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Yate (or Yates); 2ndly, 16 April, 1688, Dorothy Amherst, of Pembury, and *d.* 1713, leaving by his 1st wife an only surviving son,

JEFFERY AMHERST, of Riverhead, barrister-at-law, and a Bencher of Gray's Inn, bapt. 29 July, 1677; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kerrill, of Hadlow, Kent. She was *bur.* 1 May, 1752. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1750, leaving issue,

1. Sackville, of Riverhead, *b.* 1715; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1763.
2. JEFFERY, **1st** BARON AMHERST.
3. John, vice-admiral of the White, bapt. 6 Jan. 1717-8; *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Lindzee, and *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1778.
4. William, lieut.-general in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, governor of St. John's, Newfoundland and adjutant-gen. of his majesty's forces, bapt. 5 Feb. 1732; *m.* 31 March, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Patterson. She *d.* 7 March, 1766. He *d.* 13 May, 1781, leaving,
   1. WILLIAM PITT, **1st** Earl Amherst.
   1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* Hon. John Hale, of Lower Canada, and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue,
   2. Harriott.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Thomas, Rector of Nutgrove, co. Gloucester, and *d.* in 1779.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1735.

The 2nd son,

FIELD-MARSHAL THE RIGHT HON. SIR JEFFERY AMHERST, K.B., P.C., **1st Baron Amherst,** *b.* 29 Jan. 1717, having acquired high military reputation as commander-in-chief of the British army in North America, from 1758 to 1764, was Governor of Virginia 1759-68, and of Guernsey 1770-97. He was made a Knight of the Bath, 11 April, 1761, and elevated to the peerage 20 May, 1776, as BARON AMHERST, *of Holmesdale, Kent.* His lordship was commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in Great Britain 1778-82 and 1793-5, and was created, 6 Sept. 1788, BARON AMHERST, *of Montreal, Kent,* with remainder to his nephew, William Pitt Amherst. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1753, Jane, only dau. of Thomas Dalison, of Hamptons, in Kent. She *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1765. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. George Cary, (*see* FALKLAND, V.) but by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1830) had no issue. Lord Amherst received a field-marshal's baton 30 July, 1796. He *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1797, aged 81, when the first barony expired, but the second devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew,

WILLIAM PITT AMHERST, 2ND BARON AMHERST and **1st Earl Amherst,** P.C., *b.* 14 Jan. 1773, who was ambassador to China 1816, and governor-general of Bengal 1822-8, and who was created *Viscount Holmesdale* and EARL AMHERST, 19 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1800, Sarah, relict of Other Hickman, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and dau. and co-heir of Andrew (Archer), 2nd Lord Archer, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) he had issue,

1. Jeffery, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* at Barrackpore, 2 Aug. 1826.
2. WILLIAM PITT, **2nd** earl.
3. Frederick Campbell, *b.* 10 Mar. 1807; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1829.
1. Sarah Elizabeth Pitt, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Sir John Hay Williams, of Bodelwyddan, Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1839, Mary, relict of Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and eldest dau. of 3rd Duke of Dorset, and co-heir of her brother the 4th Earl of Dorset. She *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1864. The earl *d.* 13 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM PITT, **2nd Earl Amherst,** M.P. for East Grinstead 1829-32, B.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1805; *m.* 12 July, 1834, Gertrude, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh Percy, bishop of Carlisle (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1890) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ARCHER, **3rd** earl.
2. Frederick, formerly R.N., late capt. 14th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; *d.* 15 March, 1895.
3. Percy Arthur (Rev.), B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Nov. 1839; *m.* 20 Feb. 1874, Agnes Laura, dau. of the late Edward Stack. She *d.* 18 June, 1887. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1910.
4. Jeffery Charles, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1877.
5. Josceline George Herbert, M.L.C. West Australia, barrister-at-law, late private secretary to Governor of West Australia, *b.* 7 June, 1846; *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1900.
6. HUGH, **4th** and present earl.
1. Mary Sarah, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, Wilbraham, 2nd Lord Egerton of Tatton (afterwards Earl Egerton). She *d.* 17 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 16 March, 1909, leaving issue.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1862.
3. Constance Harriet, *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, Bart., M.P. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, having had issue.
4. ● Margaret Catherine (5, *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*).
5. ● Elinor, *m.* 25 Nov. 1877, Capt. W. Evelyn Denison, of Ossington, Newark, late M.P. for Nottingham, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. T. Denison, K.C.B., and nephew of John Evelyn, Viscount Ossington, and has issue.
6. ● Charlotte Florentia (5, *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*).

The earl *d.* 26 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ARCHER, **3rd Earl Amherst,** J.P. and D.L. for Kent; M.P. for West Kent, 1859-68, and for Mid-Kent, 1868-80; late capt. Coldstream Guards, served in the Crimea 1854-5; a knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 26 March, 1836; summoned to the House of Peers by writ, 17 April, 1880, in his father's Barony, and *s.* to the earldom 1886; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1862, Lady Julia Cornwallis, only surviving dau. and heir of John 5th and last Earl Cornwallis. She *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1889, ● Alice D'Alton (*Plâs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales, and* 15, *Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.*), widow of Ernest Augustus Malet, 5th Earl of Lisburne, and eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntly Manor, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Amhurst, B. (G.B.), 6 Sept. 1788. Amherst, E., etc. (U.K.), 19 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Gu., three tilting spears erect or headed arg. *Crest*—On a mount vert, three like spears, one erect, and two in saltier, girt with a wreath of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two Canadian war Indians, of a copper colour, rings in their ears and noses, and bracelets on their wrists and arms, ar., cross belts over their shoulders, buff; to one a powder-horn, pendent, to the other a scalping knife, their waists covered with a short apron, azure, tied about the waist by a belt gu. fimbriated or, gaiters, blue, seamed, or, legs fettered and fastened by a chain to the bracelet on the outer wrist, ppr.; the dexter Indian holding in his exterior hand a battle-axe, the sinister holding in his exterior hand a tomahawk, thereon a scalp, all ppr. *Motto*—Constantiâ et virtute.

Seat—Montreal, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Carlton.

AMHERST OF HACKNEY.



The Baroness Amherst of Hackney (Mary Rothes Margaret Cecil), Middlesex, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *s.* her father in the barony 1909; *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Lord William Cecil, C.V.O., and has issue,

1. William Amherst, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 30 June, 1886; *m.* 14 April, 1910, ●Gladys (6, *Onslow Houses, Onslow Square, S.W.*), only child of H. C. Baggallay, of Heatherhurst Grange, Frimley, Hants, and was killed in action at the battle of the Aisne, 16 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

1♦ WILLIAM ALEXANDER EVERING, *b.* 31 May, 1912.
2♦ Henry Kerr Auchmuty, *b.* 1 April, 1914.

2♦Thomas James Amherst, late lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps, (310, *Vancouver Street, Victoria, B.C.*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1887; *m.* 29 July, 1912, ●Vera, dau. of Hedworth Barclay, of the Hermitage, Ascot (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Barclay James Amherst, *b.* 13 April, 1913.

3♦John Francis Amherst, *b.* 30 June, 1890.

4♦Henry Mitford Amherst, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1893.

Lord William Cecil, *b.* 2 Nov. 1854, 3rd son of 3rd Marquis of Exeter, was formerly Capt. Gren. Guards and Lieut. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., Groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892–1901, Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1909–10, and to King George from 1910, Comptroller and Treasurer to Princess Henry of Battenberg 1899-1909 (*Carlton and Jun. Carlton Clubs*).

Lineage—This family, originally MacDaniel or MacDonnell, was of good repute in co. Mayo in the 17th century. The pedigree is recorded in Ulster's Office from GERALD (or Garrett) DANIEL, of Dublin, 1657, who held the lands of Castellafy in Burrishoole, co. Mayo, and lived at Clegnagh in the same county. He *d.* 1710, having by Mary, his wife, had issue five sons and a dau. The second son,

NICHOLAS DANIEL, *bapt.* 12 May, 1695, *m.* 9 July, 1730, Elizabeth Lovett. She was *bur.* 1 Aug. 1754. He was *bur.* 11 June, 1752. His eldest son,

JOHN DANIEL, *bapt.* 12 June, 1734, *m.* 23 Oct. 1762, Dorcas, dau. and eventually heir of Thomas Auchmuty, of the family of Auchmuty, of Bryanstown, co. Longford, of ancient Scottish descent. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1790, having had issue,

1. Nicholas Charles, of Westbrooke, Dorset, Capt. Royal Horse Guards; *m.* 7 April, 1806, Mary Drury, but *d.s.p.*
2. Thomas Auchmuty, Major 41st Regt., *d.s.p.*
3. WILLIAM GEORGE, of whom presently.
4. Townley, of Dublin, *m.* Mary Frances, eld. dau. of Marcus Brown, of Annaghmore, co. Galway, and *d.s.p.*
5. John.
6. George Robert, of Auburn, co. Westmeath, Q.C., *m.* (licence 27 Aug. 1806) Margaret, eld. dau. of Henry Smyth, of Dublin, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.
7. James.

1. Anna Maria.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL, afterwards TYSSEN, of Westbrooke House, Dorset, High Sheriff, Kent, 1825, *m.* 21 June, 1794, Amelia, only surviving dau. and heiress of Capt. Nicholas Amherst (who *d.* 1715) by Mary Tyssen, his second wife, through whom his descendants became possessed of the manors of Hackney, Middlesex, and Foulden, Norfolk. CAPT. NICHOLAS AMHERST was younger son of NICHOLAS AMHERST, who *d.* 1679, aged 62 (by Jane Fletcher his wife), son of NICHOLAS AMHERST, of East Farleigh, who *d.* 1662 (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Stephen Norton), son of GEORGE AMHURST, Vicar of Yalding, Kent, B.A. Oxford 1580, who *d.v.p.* (by Margaret Eagles, his wife) son of NICHOLAS AMHERST, of Juddy's Lands in Tudeley, who *d.* 1660, eldest son of THOMAS AMHERST, of Amherst, ancestor of Earl Amherst (*see that title*). Mr. Daniel was lord of the manor of Hackney, in right of his wife, and by royal sign manual, dated 14 March, 1814, took the surname and arms of TYSSEN, in addition to those of DANIEL. By his wife (who survived him and was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Aug. 1851) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE TYSSEN, his heir.
2. Charles Amherst, of Northwold Lodge, Norfolk, late capt. 1st dragoons, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *d.s.p.*
3. John Robert, D.L., F.S.A., *b.* 7 Nov. 1805, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Harriet Caroline, dau. of Charles Hopkinson, of Cadogan Place, and had issue.
4. Francis Samuel, *b.* 13 March, 1813; *m.* 29 April, 1843, Eliza Julia, eldest dau. of Sir James Lewis Knight Bruce, Knt., one of the Lords Justice of Appeal, by whom he had issue.

1. Amelia Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1816, Edward Cormick, capt. 30th light dragoons, *d.* at Umballa, East Indies, 19 May, 1848.
2. Mary Ann, *m.* 9 Jan. 1819, the late John Carter, of Northwold, Norfolk (who assumed that surname in lieu of his patronymic, Langham). She *d.* Dec. 1847.
3. Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, the Hon. Christopher Hagerman, Chief Justice of Canada; *d.* May, 1847.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 11 June, 1823, Courtney Stacey, of Maidstone, Kent; *d.* 18 Jan. 1853.

Mr. Daniel Tyssen was buried at East Farleigh, 13 Jan. 1838. His eldest son,

WILLIAM GEORGE TYSSEN DANIEL TYSSEN (afterwards TYSSEN-AMHURST), of Didlington, Hackney, and Foulden Hall, high sheriff of Norfolk 1843, *b.* 18 Dec. 1801; *m.* 13 April, 1834, Mary, eldest dau. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk. By royal sign manual, dated 6 Aug. 1852, he assumed the name of TYSSEN-AMHURST, discontinuing that of DANIEL. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1855, leaving issue by his wife (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1854) two sons and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM AMHURST, **1st BARON AMHERST** of Hackney.
2. Francis, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, Member of the Legislative Assembly of Queensland, Australia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *d.* on his passage home in 1881.

1. Amelia, *d. unm.* 1890.
2. Florence Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1860, Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorkshire, who *d.* Oct. 1893, leaving issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM AMHURST TYSSEN-AMHERST, **1st Baron Amherst of Hackney,** M.P. for West Norfolk, 1880-85, and for S.W. Norfolk, 1885-92, J.P. for Norfolk (High Sheriff, 1866), and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, J.P. Westminster, a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 25 April, 1835; *m.* 4 June, 1856, ●Margaret Susan (*Foulden Hall, Stoke Ferry, Norfolk, and Valescure, Var, France*), a lady of justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, only child of Admiral Robert Mitford, of Hunmanby Hall, co. York, and of Mitford Castle, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. MARY ROTHES MARGARET, present Baroness Amherst.
2●Sybil Margaret, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
3●Florence Margaret, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
4●Margaret Mitford, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem.
5●Alicia Margaret, lady of justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 16 Feb. 1898, Evelyn Gascoyne-Cecil, of 2, Cadogan Square, S.W., M.P. for Aston Manor, and has issue (*see* SALISBURY, M.).
6●Geraldine Margaret, *m.* 30 April, 1890, Capt. Malcolm Drummond, of Megginch Castle, co. Perth, late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7. Beatrice Margaret, *d.* 20 Nov. 1881.

His lordship was raised to the peerage, 26 Aug. 1892, with special limitation in default of male heirs, to his eldest dau. and her heirs male. He *d.s.p.m.* 16 Jan. 1909.

Creation—Amherst, of Hackney, B. (U.K.), 26 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three tilting spears, two and one or, headed arg., for AMHERST. 2nd, per saltire, arg. and or, in fess two lions, rampant, gu., in chief, and in base a dexter arm couped at the elbow, habited of the third, cuffed az., hand ppr., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée, also of the third, for DANIEL. 3rd, or, on a chevron az., betw. three marigolds, slipped ppr., two lions passant, respecting each other, of the first, within a bordure compony, arg and az., for TYSSEN, quartering AUCHMUTY, EVERING, WAYLAND, SIDNOR, MORRIS, EARDE, BABISFORD, and LEACH. *Supporters*—On either side, a heron ppr., collared or. *Mottoes*—For AMHERST: Victoria concordiâ crescit. For DANIEL: Toujours prêt. For TYSSEN: Post mortem virtus virescit.

Seat—Foulden Hall, Norfolk. *Residences*—23, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., and Lou Castéu, Valescure, St. Raphaël, Var, France.

HEATHCOAT-AMORY.



Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat Heathcoat-Amory, 2nd Bart., J.P., co. Devon, and for Tiverton; *b.* 16 April, 1865; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 6 June, 1893, ●Alexandra Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Henry George Seymour, C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and has issue,

1♦JOHN, *b.* 2 May, 1894.
2♦Derrick, *b.* 26 Dec. 1900.
3♦William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1901.
4♦Roderick, *b.* Jan. 1907.

Lineage—JOHN AMORY, of Taunton, Somerset, *m.* the sister of the Rev. Henry Grove, and had issue,

THOMAS AMORY, of Taunton, D.D., *b.* 28 Jan. 1700; *m.* 1742, Mary, dau. of Samuel Baker, of Taunton. He d. 24 June, 1774, aged 74; she *d.* Jan. 1801, leaving, among other issue,

SAMUEL AMORY, of Clapton, co. Middlesex, and of Clement's Lane, London, banker, *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ellis; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1838. He was bur. 18 Dec. 1799, aged 52, leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1786; *d.* Sept. 1797.
3. William, of Devonshire Place, London, *b.* 1788; *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Woodford, Essex, and *d.* 15 July, 1848, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

SAMUEL AMORY, of the Priory, Homerton, and of Portland Place, London, *b.* 10 Oct. 1784; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Anne, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Eloise Heathcoat) of John Heathcoat, of Bolham, Devon, M.P. for Tiverton. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1833, leaving issue,

JOHN HEATHCOAT (Sir), **1st** bart.
Sarah Anne, *b.* 7 July, 1827; *m.* 9 Jan. 1847, John Ingram Travers, of Portland Place (who *d.* 24 June, 1866), and *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue.

Mr. Amory *d.* 17 Nov. 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Heathcoat Heathcote-Amory, 1st Bart., J.P., D.L. Devon, J.P. Tiverton, Major 1st Devon R.V., M.P. for Tiverton 1868-85, *b.* 4 May, 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1863, ●Henrietta Mary (*Knightshayes Court, Tiverton*), only dau. of William Unwin, of the Colonial Office, and Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of James Murray Grant, 11th laird of Glenmoriston, and has had issue,

1. John Murray, *b.* 27, *d.* 30 March, 1864.
2. IAN MURRAY HEATHCOAT (Sir), **2nd** and present baronet.
3♦Harry William Ludovic Heathcoat, late capt. Coldstream Guards, J.P., co. Somerset and for Tiverton (*Hele Manor, Exbridge, N. Devon*). *b.* 7 June, 1870; *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of Edward James Stanley, M.P. (*see* DERBY, E.), and has had issue,
   1. Geoffrey William, *b.* 1899, *d.* 1900.
   2♦James Vesey, *b.* 26 Oct. 1901.
   3♦Richard Frank, *b.* 26 Feb. 1903.
   1●Helen Winifred, *b.* 25 Sept. 1905.
   2●Mary Millicent, *b.* 5 June, 1907.
4. Geoffry, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; *d.* 15 Oct. 1881.
5♦Ludovic (*Chevithorne Barton, Tiverton*), *b.* 11 May, 1881; *m.* 12 July, 1911, ●Mary Stewart, elder dau. of James Fitzgerald Bannatyne, D.L. of Haldon, Devon, and has issue,
   1♦Patrick Gerald, *b.* 27 April, 1912.
   2♦Michael Ludovic, *b.* 19 May, 1914.
1●Muriel Mary, *b.* 18 June, 1867; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Charles Robert Sydenham Carew, of Warnicombe, Tiverton, and has issue (*see* CAREW, Bart.).
2. Christal Anne Lucy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1872; *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.
3●Dorothy Helen, *b.* 25 May, 1876; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Louis de las Casas, of Ellescombe House, Wincanton, son of the late J. C. de las Casas, of Worth, Tiverton.
4●Mary Christal, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882; *m.* 24 July, 1907, Maj. the Hon. Lesley James Probyn Butler, Irish Guards, 2nd son of 25th Lord Dunboyne, and has issue (*see that title*).

Sir John assumed by royal licence, dated 28 Feb. 1874, the additional surname and arms of HEATHCOAT, and was created a baronet 21 March, 1874. He *d.* 26 May, 1914.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.) 21 March, 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, AMORY, arg., two bars, gules, on a bend, engrailed, with plain cottices, sable, two annulets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HEATHCOAT, vert, three piles, one reversed in base between the others, issuant from the chief, each charged with a pomme, thereon a cross of the 2nd. *Crests*—AMORY: The battlements of a tower, or, therefrom issuant a talbot's head, az., charged with two annulets, fessewise and interlaced, gold. HEATHCOAT: Upon a mount vert, between two roses springing from the same, gules, stalked and leaved, ppr., a pomme, charged with a cross or. *Motto*—Amore non vi.

Seats—Knightshayes Court, and Hensleigh, Tiverton, Devon. *Club*—Brooks'.

AMPTHILL.



The Baron Ampthill (Sir Arthur Oliver Villiers Russell, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Ampthill, co. Bedford, J.P. and D.L., and Chairman of Terr. Force Association for that Co., M.A. New Coll. Oxon., private Sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies (Right Hon. J. Chamberlain), 1895-1900, Governor of Madras 1900-6, and *ad interim* Viceroy and Governor-General of India in 1904, lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., formerly lieut. Royal 1st Devon Yeom. Cavalry, Pro Grand Master of the United Grand Lodge of Freemasons of England, *b.* 19 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father in 1884 as 2nd baron; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, ●Lady Margaret Lygon, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen (has the Order of the Crown of India, and received the Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal for public service in India, 1906), 3rd dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue,

1♦JOHN HUGO, cadet R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1896.
2♦Guy Herbrand Edward, cadet R.N., *b.* 14 April, 1898.
3♦Edward Wriothesley Curzon, *b.* 2 June, 1901.
4♦Leopold Oliver, *b.* 26 Jan. 1907.
1●Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 3 June, 1909.

Lineage—LORD ODO WILLIAM RUSSELL, **1st Lord Ampthill,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., 3rd and youngest son of Major-Gen. Lord George William Russell, G.C.B., and brother of the 9th Duke of Bedford (*see that title*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1829; *m.* 5 May, 1868, ●Lady Emily Theresa Villiers, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria 1885-1901 (*Ampthill Park, Ampthill, Beds, and* 86, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and had issue,

1. ARTHUR OLIVER VILLIERS, **2nd** baron.
2♦Odo William Theophilus Villiers (Theo), C.V.O., *b.* 3 May, 1870, for whom the Queen of the Netherlands was sponsor. The Hon. Theo Russell is Councillor of His Majesty's Embassy in Vienna, and was Assist. Priv. Sec. to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1905-8 (86, *Eaton Square, S.W.; and St. James's and Brooks' Clubs*). He *m.* 25 June, 1910, ●Countess Marie Louise Rex, dau. of Count Rex, Saxon Minister at the Austro-Hungarian Court, and has issue,
   1♦Cosmo Rex Ivor, *b.* 12 March, 1911.
   2♦Alaric Charles William, *b.* 16 March, 1912.
3♦Victor Alexander Frederick Villiers, barrister-at-law, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, lt.-col. 5th batt. the Bedfordshire regt. (for whom Queen Victoria and the German Emperor and Empress were sponsors) (17, *Hornton Street, W.; and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1874; *m.* 23 Aug. 1905, ●Annora Margaret Bromley, youngest dau. of the late George Edward Martin, of Ham Court, co. Worcester, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1●Averil, *b.* 24 July, 1906.
   2●Rosemary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1907.
   3●Angela Irene, *b.* 29 Sept. 1912.
4♦Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, M.V.O., twin with his brother, major Gren. Gds., Mil. Attaché in Berlin with rank of lieut.-col., 1910-14, Gen. Staff. Off., 3rd grade, 1914, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, and brevet of major), has the Prussian Royal Order of the Crown (2nd class) (*British Embassy, Berlin, and Guards' Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1874 (for whom Queen Victoria and the Emperor and Empress Frederick of Germany were sponsors); *m.* 11 Feb. 1909, ●Marjorie Gladys, dau. of the late Claude Hume Campbell Guinness, and has issue,
   ♦William Rodney Villiers, *b.* 15 March, 1914 (for whom H.M. the German Emperor was sponsor).
1●Constance Evelyn Villiers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872.
2●Augusta Louise Margaret Romola Villiers (for whom the Empress Augusta of Germany and the Duke and Duchess of Connaught were sponsors), *b.* 14 March, 1879.

His lordship, an eminent diplomatist, entered the diplomatic service in 1849, as attaché at Vienna; served in the Foreign Office 1850-2, and at Paris 1852, and Constantinople 1854, was Secretary at Washington 1857, Secretary of Legation Florence 1858, and at Naples 1860, sole representative of H.B.M. at Rome 1858-70,

and Assistant Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1870-1, and employed on a special mission to Prince Bismarck, at the headquarters of the German army at Versailles, from Nov. 1870 to March 1871, Ambassador at Berlin 1871-84, sworn of the Privy Council in 1872, created G.C.B. (civil) in 1874, G.C.M.G. in 1879, and elevated to the peerage as BARON AMPTHILL, of Ampthill, co. Bedford, 11 March, 1881. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1884.

Creation—Ampthill, B. (U.K.), 11 March, 1881.

Arms—Arg. a lion ramp. gu., on a chief sa. three escallops arg., a mullet or, for difference. *Crest*—A goat statant, arg., charged with a mullet sa. for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sinister, an heraldic antelope, both gu., ducally gorged. lined, armed and unguled or, and each charged with a mullet, gold for difference. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Residences—Milton Ernest Hall, Bedford, and 65, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

ANCASTER.



The Earl of Ancaster (Sir Gilbert Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby), Baron Willoughby de Eresby, Baron Aveland of Aveland, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Perth, J.P. cos. Rutland and Lincoln, lieut.-col. Lincolnshire yeomanry (T.D.), formerly capt. and hon. maj. Leicestershire yeo. cav., M.P. for Horncastle Div. of Lincolnshire 1894–1910, *b.* 29 July, 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1910; *m.* 6 Dec. 1905, ● Eloise Laurence, eld. dau. of the late W. L. Breese, of New York, and has issue,

1♦ GILBERT JAMES, *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*, *b.* 8 Dec. 1907.
2♦ John, *b.* 14 March, 1914.
1♦ Catherine Mary Clementina, *b.* 25 Sept. 1906.
2♦ Priscilla, *b.* 29 Oct. 1909.

His lordship is Joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess of Cholmondeley and the Earl Carrington.

Lineage (of HEATHCOTE).—GILBERT HEATHCOTE, of Chesterfield, co. Derby, *m.* Anne, dau. of George Dickons, of Chesterfield, and *d.* 24 April, 1690, aged 65, having had issue eight sons, all merchant adventurers, except one, who *d.* young. Of these

1. GILBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Samuel, ancestor of HEATHCOTE, Bart. of Hursley.
3. Josiah, *d.* 24 Nov. 1706, leaving a son, George, Lord Mayor of London, 1742.

The eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 1st Bart., having been one of the projectors of the Bank of England, an alderman, representative in Parliament (1701-13), and lord mayor of the city of London (1710), received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, and was created a baronet, 17 Jan. 1732-3. Sir Gilbert, *b.* 2 Jan. 1651-2, *m.* by licence, 30 May, 1682, Hester, dau. and heir of Christopher Rayner, of London, and by her, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1714, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Jacob Jacobson, Knt. 2. Frances, *d. unm.*
3. Hester, *m.* William Sloane, of Chelsea.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sigismund Trafford, of Dunston Hall.

He *d.* 25 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Heathcote, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Grantham, 1715, 22, and for Bodmin, 1733-41, *b.* 1689, *m.* 5 Aug. 1720, Bridget-dau. of Thomas White, of Tuxford and Wallingwells, M.P. (*see* WHITE, Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1772, had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, of Conington Castle, *m.* 27 Oct. 1764, Lydia, dau. and heir of Benjamin Moyer. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1822. He *d.* 29 July, 1795, having had (with a dau., Lydia, *m.* 6 June, 1811, 6th Viscount Downe, and *d.* 18 March, 1848) a son,

John, of Conington Castle, co. Huntingdon, M.P. for Ripon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1767; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Mary Anne, dau. of George Thornhill, of Diddington, and *d.* 3 May, 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1854) issue,

(1 John Moyer, of Conington Castle, D.L., high sheriff 1854, *b.* 9 Nov. 1800; *m.* 11 April, 1833, Hon. Emily Frances Ridley Colborne, dau. of 1st Baron Colborne, and *d.* 27 March, 1892, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1849) had issue,

1*a*. John Moyer, of Conington Castle, J.P. and D.L. Hunts, J.P. Sussex, barrister-at-law, late hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Suffolk regt., M.A. Camb., *b.* 12 July, 1834; *m.* 18 Dec. 1860, Louisa Cecilia, dau. of Norman MacLeod, of Macleod (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 Jan. 1910. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1912, having had issue,

1*b*♦ John Norman, of Conington Castle, Peterborough, Hunts, J.P., B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 June, 1863.
2*b*♦ Arthur Ridley (11, *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1877; *m.* 18 Dec. 1909, ● Margaret Georgina, dau. of the late Horace Broke, of Gladwyns, Harlow, and has issue,
1*c*♦ John Horace Broke, *b.* 28 Dec. 1910.
2*c*♦ Norman Richard, *b.* 25 May, 1914.
1*c*● Ila Margaret, *b.* 2 July, 1912.
1*b*. Emily Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1880. 2*b*● Evelyn May.

2*a*. William George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836; *d. unm.* 1857.
3*a*. Charles Gilbert, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, stip. magistrate at Brighton, 1884-1902, J.P. Hants, *b.* 2 March, 1841; *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, ● Lucy Edith (*Kilmeston Manor, Alresford, Hants*), dau. of the late Hon. Walter Wrottesley (*see* WROTTESLEY, B.), and *d.* 15 Nov. 1913, leaving issue,
1*b*♦ Walter John, late H.B.M. consul at Monastir, Turkey in Europe 1907–8, served in Levant Consular Service 1894–1908 (*Kilmeston Manor, Alresford, Hants; St. James's Club*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1870.
1*b*● Isabel Lucy, *m.* 16 July, 1910, Lieut.-Col. Harry Broke, R.E., of Gladwyns, Harlow, Essex.
2*b*● Mabel Frances.
4*a*. Henry Francis, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849; *d.* 1854.
1*a*● Mary Emily (*Moorside, Bournemouth*).

(2) Robert Boothby (Rev.), rector of Chingford, Essex, J.P., *b.* 18 May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1837, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1845) had issue,

1*a*. Robert Boothby, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex, and Marston Hall, Leicester, J.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, ● Jane Vere, dau. of Sir Cavendish Foster, 3rd bart., and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1893.
1*a*● Charlotte Mary (*Glenart, Arklow, Co. Wicklow, and* 10, *Hereford Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 11 April, 1860, William, 5th Earl of Carysfort, K.P. He *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1909.
2*a*. Katherine Sophia Boothby, *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1913.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1848, Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of Capt. William Wells, of Holme Wood, Hunts, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 1894) further issue,

2*a*♦ William Edward, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex, fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 June, 1853.
3*a*. Frederick Granville SINCLAIR, of Barrogill Castle, Caithness, J.P. and D.L. Caithness, and J.P. Cambridge, M.A. Camb., F.L.S., assumed the surname of SINCLAIR 1889, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1888, ● Agnes Charlotte, dau. of Thomas J. Barnes, barrister-at-law. He *d.* 16 March, 1914.
3*a*● Emily Frances (20*a*, *Great Cumberland Place, W., and the Red House, Southburgh, Shipdham, Norfolk*). *m* 28 July, 1874, Robert Thornhagh, 1st Baron Cranworth, and has issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 13 Oct. 1902.
4*a*● Louisa Gertrude (*Clevehurst, Stoke Poges, Slough*).

(3) George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Conington, hon. canon of Ely, and rural dean, J.P., *b.* 11 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1 July, 1839, Catherine Sophia, dau. of Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and *d.* 9 March, 1895. She *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1840.
(1) Mary Anne Lydia, *m.* 1 Sept. 1824, George Hussey Packe, M.P., who *d.* 2 July, 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1876.
(2) Frances Catherine, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Rev. William Rooper, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, aged 72.

1. Bridget, *m.* James, 16th Earl of Morton, K.T.
2. Hester, *m.* Sir Archibald Edmonstone, Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart.
4. Mary, *m.* John White.
5. Henrietta, *m.* Henry Courthope Campion.

Sir John *d.* 5 Sept. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Shaftesbury, 1761-8, *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1749, Marguerite, youngest dau. of Philip, Earl of Hardwicke, lord chancellor of England. She *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1769. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hudson, of Teddington, and by her, who *d.* 14 July, 1813, had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *d. unm.* 1802.
3. Robert, of Lobthorpe, Lincolnshire, *m.* April, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Searle, an actress of repute, and *d.* March, 1823, leaving,

1. George Augustus Frederick, of Lobthorpe, capt 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 23 May, 1809, *m.* 1st, Olympe, dau. of Antoine Joseph Henri d'Herculley, of Riez. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1839, leaving a dau.,
Marie Olympe, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1910.
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1841, ●Anna, dau. of Jean Baptiste de Buffa. He *d.* 24 July, 1845, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1849, Baron M. de Chamisso de Boncourt) an only son,
♦Robert, of Lobthorpe, Grantham, co. Lincoln, and Manton, Oakham, co. Rutland, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. cos. Lincoln and Rutland, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav. (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 24 April, 1843; *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, ●Edith Mary, only dau. of John Henry Manners Sutton, of Kelham, Notts (*see* CANTERBURY, V.), and has issue,
♦Robert Evelyn Manners, of Kelham Hall, Newark-on-Trent, capt. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots, served in European War, 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 Sept. 1884; *m.* 6 July, 1912, ●Edith Millicent, dau. of William Walton, of Horsley Priory, Nailsworth, and has issue,
♦Gilbert Simon, *b.* 21 Sept. 1913.
●Sibyl May Dominica, *b.* 11 June, 1878; *m.* 15 Sept. 1903, Lord Garioch, only son of 33rd Earl of Mar.

2. Thomas (Rev.), B.A. Camb., vicar of Lavington, Lincoln, *b.* 14 May, 1810; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. S. Halsted. She *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1861, ●Lucy (*Newton House, Folkingham, Lincolnshire*), dau. of David Joyce, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
(1)♦Thomas Arthur Robert, of Folkingham, co. Lincoln, J.P. (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1863; *m.* 1894, ●Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Todd, and has issue,
●Kathleen Evelyn.
(2)♦Frank Augustus George, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871; *m.* 12 Aug. 1902, ●Enid Muriel, youngest dau. of Bennet Rothes Langton, of Langton Hall, Spilsby, Lincs., and has issue,
1*a*●Dorothy Enid, *b.* 10 May, 1903.
2*a*●Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Aug. 1905.
(3)♦William Lionel, *b.* 15 March, 1874.
(1)●Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1895, Cuthbert Edward Bradley, of The Lodge, Folkingham, Lincoln, and has issue.
(2) Louisa Gertrude, *m.* 1897, Francis Herbert Schwind, of Highfield, Grantham, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1910, leaving issue.
(3)●Alice Maud, *m.* 1903, Thomas William Stanton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Folkingham.
(4)●Emily Sophia, *m.* 1899, George Harold Schwind, of Denbleby, Folkingham, and has issue.
(5) Charlotte Victoria, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1904.
(6) Edith Evelyn, *d. unm.*
3. Francis, *b.* 25 Dec. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1836, Caroline, dau. of Charles Packer. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1879, leaving issue,
(1) Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Rev. Lyttelton Henry Powys Maurice, and *d.* 21 July, 1902, leaving issue.
(2)●Ida Grosvenor (*The Grove, Market Drayton*), *m.* 17 June, 1863, John Wilson Wilson, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.
(3)●Clementina Sophia (19, *Place Constantine, St. Servan, France*), *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1867, Capt. John Augustus Kingston, R.N., who *d.* 24 July, 1868, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1876, Señor Gorgonia Petana, of Mazariegos, who *d.* 1877, leaving issue. She *m.* 3rdly, 18 May, 1881, Capt. Claude François Abel Leon Buquet, 31st regt. of French artillery.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1797, Field-Marshal Thomas Grosvenor, nephew of the 1st Earl Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.). He *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1851.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 2 Nov. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 4th Bart., M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1796-1806, and for Rutland, 1812-41, *b.* 6 Oct. 1773; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1793, Katherine Sophia, eldest dau. of John Manners, of Grantham Grange, co Lincoln, by his wife, Louisa Tollemache, Countess of Dysart in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 28 April, 1825) he had issue,
1. GILBERT JOHN, created LORD AVELAND (*see below*).
2. Edward Lionel, capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), *d.* 17 July, 1875, aged 79.
3. William Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1797; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Sophia Matilda, only dau. of Thomas Wright, of Upton Hall, Notts, and *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 20 Nov. following.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1825, Mrs. Eldon, of Park Crescent, Marylebone, and had by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1842) a son,
4. Arthur, of Durdans Park, Epsom, *b.* 22 June, 1829; *d. unm.* March, 1869.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 26 March, 1851.

Lineage (OF WILLOUGHBY)—The lordship of Eresby, co. Lincoln, was acquired by the family of BEC or BEKE by the marriage of WALTER DE BEC with Agnes, dau. and heir of Hugh Fitz Pincheon, living 1167, son of Pinco, lord of Tatshull, co. Lincoln. Their son,

HENRY DE BEC or BEKE, of Eresby, *m.* Hawse or Alice, sister of Thomas de Muleton, and had a son,

WALTER BEKE, of Eresby, *m.* 1222, Eva, niece, of Walter de Grey, Archbishop of York and had issue, with two daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Anthony, the celebrated Bishop of Durham, and patriarch of Jerusalem, *d.* 2 March, 1310–11.
3. Thomas, Bishop of St. David's, *d.* 20 April, 1293.

The eldest son and heir,

JOHN BEKE, LORD BEKE of Eresby, had licence of King EDWARD I., in the 4th year of that monarch's reign, to make a castle of his manor house at Eresby, and was summoned to parliament amongst the barons of the realm, in the 23rd and 24th of the same reign; dying in seven years afterwards, his lordship left issue by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Thomas, Lord Furnival,

1. WALTER, his son and heir, Lord of Eresby, who survived his father but a few years, and *d.* issueless, when the barony of Bec of Eresby fell into abeyance, as it still continues.
1. ALICE. 2. Margaret, *m.* Richard de Harcourt.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The eldest dau.,

ALICE BEKE, one of the co-heiresses of her brother, *m.* SIR WILLIAM DE WILLOUGHBY, Knt., great-grandson of Ralph de Willoughby, lord of the manor of Willoughby, in the co. Lincoln; which Sir William de Willoughby, 54 HENRY III., was signed with the cross, together with many other persons of the first rank, who accompanied that monarch's son, Prince EDWARD, into the Holy Land. He *d.* in 1306, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, **1st Lord Willoughby de Eresby,** who, upon the decease of Anthony Beke, bishop of Durham, *s.* as next heir to that prelate. This Robert Willoughby, being actively engaged in the French and Scottish wars of King EDWARD I., was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm, 7 EDWARD II. (26 July, 1313), as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and dying in three years afterwards, was *s.* by his son (by Margaret, dau. of Edmund, Lord Deincourt),

JOHN WILLOUGHBY, **2nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby,** then a minor, who was committed to the wardship of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, for which that nobleman paid a thousand marks to the king. In 20 EDWARD II., this John Willoughby received the honour of knighthood, by bathing, &c., having all the necessary appendages out of the king's wardrobe, and in 1 EDWARD III., making proof of his age, had livery of his lands, and was summoned to parliament from 27 Jan. 1332, to 10 March, 1349. His lordship subsequently distinguished himself in the Scottish wars, and was one of the principal commanders at the battle of Crécy. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Rosceline, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **3rd Lord Willoughby de Eresby,** was engaged in the wars of Gascony, 29 EDWARD III., and in the next year participated in the glory of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* Cicely, dau. of Robert de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, and dying 46 EDWARD III., was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** who inherited, as nephew and one of the co-heirs of William de Ufford, Earl of Suffolk, upon the decease of that nobleman, 5 RICHARD II., and in four years afterwards, his lordship accompanied John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, into Spain, for the recovery of the inheritance of Constance, his duchess, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Peter, King of Castile. Lord Willoughby *m.* 1st, Alice, elder dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt., lord chief baron of the exchequer, *temp.* EDWARD III., by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** baron.
2. Robert.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Broke (*see that dignity*).
4. John, ancestor of the Willoughbys, baronets, of Baldon House, Oxon. 5. Bryan.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margery, dau. of William, Lord Zouch, of Harringworth, but had no issue; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William, Lord Latimer, and widow of John Nevil, Lord Raby, but it does not appear that he had any other issue. He *d.* 13 RICHARD II., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** was one of the peers in the parliament of 22 RICHARD II., when that monarch made a formal resignation of his royal dignity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Roger, Lord Strange of Knockyn, by whom he had (with four daus.),

1. ROBERT, **6th** baron.
2. Thomas (Sir), knight banneret, a celebrated warrior, who received the honour of knighthood for his valour in the field. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Arundell, Knt., and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert (Sir), found to be next heir to his uncle, Robert, Lord Willoughby, 30 HENRY VI. He *m.* Cicely, 2nd dau. of Leo, Lord Welles, and *d.* 5 EDWARD IV., leaving issue,
(1) Robert (Sir), *d.* 7 EDWARD IV.
(2) Christopher (Sir), K.B., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, of Knottshall, Suffolk, and *d.* about 1498 (will dated 1 Nov. 1498, proved 13 July, 1499), leaving three sons,
1. WILLIAM, **10th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *s.* his kinsman 1503 (*see below*).
2. Christopher, from whom the Lords Willoughby of Parham derived (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. George, whose line is extinct.
4. Thomas, ancestor of Lord Middleton (*see that title*).

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent (by Joan, surnamed the Fair Maid of Kent, only dau. of Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent, son of King EDWARD II.), and widow of Edmund of Langley, Duke of York, son of King

EDWARD III. (Her ladyship, after Lord Willoughby's decease, *m.* a 3rd husband, Henry, Lord Scrope; and a 4th, Henry Bromflete, Lord Vesey.) Lord Willoughby de Eresby *d.* in the 11th of HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, **6th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** took a distinguished part in the French wars of HENRY V., and participated in the triumph of Agincourt. He was subsequently at the storming of the castle of Caen, and at the protracted siege of Rouen. In the reign of HENRY VI. he shared the laurels of Vernoil, and with Sir John Fastolf soon afterwards gallantly defeated a projected surprise of Charles de Villiers. For all these eminent service his lordship was created *Lord Willoughby of Monblay and Beaumesguil* and *Earl of Vendosme and Beaumont*, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Montacute, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had an only dau., JOAN. He *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt., and cousin and co-heiress of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tatshall, but had no other issue. His lordship dying in the 30th of HENRY VI., the honours acquired by himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his only dau. and heiress,

JOAN WILLOUGHBY, **Baroness Willoughby de Eresby,** *m.* SIR RICHARD WELLES, Knt., who bore in her right the title of LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and was summoned to parliament as 7th baron, in 1455. His lordship was son of Leo, 6th Baron Welles, who fell in one of the conflicts between the houses of York and Lancaster, and was attainted in 1461. Lord Willoughby obtained a full restoration, however, in blood and honours in 1468; but fell a victim afterwards himself to the vibrations of fortune between the Red and White Roses, and was beheaded in 1469, when he was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, 8TH LORD WELLES and **8th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** who coming into immediate conflict with the Yorkists, under King EDWARD IV., at Stamford, and suffering a signal defeat, was taken prisoner and beheaded (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The baronies then devolved upon the last lord's only sister and heiress,

JOANE WELLES, **Baroness Willoughby de Eresby,** *m.* RICHARD HASTINGS, and he was summoned to parliament as BARON WELLES; but dying without issue, in 1503, and his lady in three years afterwards, the ancient barony of Willoughby reverted to her ladyship's kinsman (refer to Sir Thomas Willoughby, younger son of WILLIAM, 5th baron),

WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, **10th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Hussey, of Sleaford, co. Lincoln. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Maria de la Salines, maid of honour to Queen Katherine, dau. of the Count de Salines, and *d.* 19 Oct. He *d.* in 1525, and was *s.* by his only dau.,

KATHERINE, **Baroness Willoughby de Eresby,** *m.* 1st, 1535, Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, brother-in-law of King HENRY VIII., by whom she had two sons, Henry and Charles, who both *d.* in minority. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1545. She *m.* 2ndly, 1553, Richard Bertie, by whom she had a son and heir, PEREGRINE. He *d.* 9 April, 1582. The Duchess of Suffolk *d.* 19 Sept. 1580, when her son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, **12th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** claimed the ancient barony, and was summoned to parliament as Lord Willoughby de Eresby 16 Jan. 1581. His lordship *m.* Lady Mary Vere, dau. of John, 16th Earl of Oxford, and sister and heiress of Edward, 17th Earl of Oxford, lord high chamberlain of England, by whom he had five sons and a dau., Catherine, who *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, co. Northampton, subsequently created Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby** and **1st Earl of Lindsey,** *b.* 17 Dec. 1782, claimed the earldom of Oxford and the great chamberlainship of England in right of his mother, but succeeded in establishing his pretensions to the chamberlainship only; he was, however, created *Earl of Lindsey*, 22 Nov. 1626. In 1630, his lordship was installed a knight of the Garter; and at the breaking out of the civil war was nominated commander-in-chief of the king's forces. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Edward, 1st Lord Montagu, of Boughton. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1654. He was killed at Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642. His eldest son,

MONTAGU, **2nd Earl of Lindsey** and **14th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1627, Martha, dau. of Sir William Cokayne, of Rushton, and widow of John Ramsay, Earl of Holderness. She *d.* 1641, leaving issue, with three daus.,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** earl.
2. Peregrine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart., and *d.* 4 Jan. 1700, leaving issue, two daus.
3. Richard, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1685.
4. Vere, Judge of the Common Pleas, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1680.
5. Charles, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, whose great-grandson, ALBEMARLE BERTIE, *s.* as 9th Earl of Lindsey (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget dau. and heir of Edward Wray, and widow of Hon. Edward Sackville. She *d.* March, 1656-7, leaving issue,

6. James, ancestor of the Earl of Abingdon (*see that title*).
7. Edward, *d.* young.
8. Henry, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Edward Norris, of Weston, and *d.s.p.* 1734.
1. Mary, *m.* Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.

Lord Lindsey *d.* 25 July, 1666. His eldest son,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Lindsey** and **15th Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** *m.* 1st, 1654, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, and by her had a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, and by her had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, an eldest son,

ROBERT, created Duke of Ancaster.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, and widow of Sir F. H. Lee, Bart., and by her had issue, who *d.s.p.* He *d.* 9 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **4th Earl of Lindsey** and **1st Duke of Ancaster** AND KESTEVEN, so created 26 July, 1715, *b.* 30 Oct. 1660; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1678, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, Bart. of Gwydir. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1689, leaving a son,

PEREGRINE, **2nd** duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1705, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. William Farringdon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Douglas, and *d.* 29 July, 1745) had issue, extinct in the male line. He *d.* 26 July, 1723. His eldest son,

PEREGRINE, **2nd Duke of Ancaster,** *b.* 29 April, 1686, *m.* June, 1711, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1736. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1742, leaving, with four daus., three sons,

1. PEREGRINE, **3rd** duke.
2. Albemarle, *d. unm.*
3. BROWNLOW, **5th** duke, *b.* 1 May, 1729; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1762, Harriet, dau. and heir of George Norton Pitt. She *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1763. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1769, Mary Anne, dau. of Major Layard. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1804. He *d.* without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, when the the dukedom of Ancaster and the marquessate of Lindsey became extinct, but the earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman, Albemarle Bertie, 9th Earl of Lindsey (*see that title*).

The eldest son,

PEREGRINE, **3rd Duke of Ancaster,** *b.* 1714; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Blundell, and widow of Sir C. G. Nicoll, K.B. She *d.s.p.* Dec. 1743. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1750, Mary, dau. of Thomas Panton. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1793, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, **4th** duke.
1. PRISCILLA BARBARA ELIZABETH, who *s.* to the barony of Willoughby de Eresby.
2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1791, George James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, and *d.* 23 June, 1838, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He *d.* 12 Aug. 1778. His only son,

ROBERT, **4th Duke of Ancaster,** *b.* 17 Oct. 1756; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1779, when he was *s.* in his dukedom by his uncle, but the barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his sisters, until it was terminated by the crown, 18 March, 1780, in favour of the elder co-heir,

PRISCILLA BARBARA ELIZABETH, **Baroness Willoughby de Eresby,** *b.* 16 Feb. 1761; *m.* 23 Feb. 1779, Sir Peter Burrell, Bart., created Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1820) she had issue,

1. PETER ROBERT, 2nd Lord Gwydyr and **21st** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
2. Lindsey Merrik Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Daniel. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1848, leaving, with other issue, a son,
   PETER ROBERT, who *s.* his cousin as 4th Lord Gwydir (*see that title*).
3. William Peregrine Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788; *d.* 27 July, 1852.
1. Elizabeth Julia Georgiana, *m.* 14 April, 1826, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1851.

Her ladyship, who was joint hereditary great chamberlain of England, *d.* 29 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

PETER ROBERT, **21st Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** P.C., who had already *s.* his father, 29 June, 1820, as 2nd Lord Gwydir. He was *b.* 19 March, 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Clementina Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of James Drummond, 1st Lord Perth (a dignity now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

1. ALBERIC, **22nd** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
1. CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH, Dowager Lady Aveland, late BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY.
2. Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 21 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1853.
3. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA ANNABELLA, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, Robert John, 2nd Lord Carrington, and *d.* 26 July, 1879.

In consequence of his alliance with the heiress of Lord Perth, his lordship assumed by sign manual, 5 Nov. succeeding his marriage, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND, and by Royal Licence, 26 June, 1829, the name and arms of WILLOUGHBY in lieu of BURRELL. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALBERIC, **22nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby,** 3RD BARON GWYDYR, of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a baronet, *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, joint hereditary great chamberlain of England. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1870, when he was *s.* in the barony of Gwydir by his cousin Peter Robert, 4th Lord Gwydyr (*see that title*), but the barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's surviving sisters, in favour of the elder of whom, the DOWAGER LADY AVELAND, the abeyance was terminated. That lady,

CLEMENTINA ELIZABETH DRUMMOND, **Baroness Willoughby de Eresby,** *b.* 2 Sept. 1809; *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, SIR GILBERT JOHN HEATHCOTE, 5th Bart., lord lieutenant of Lincolnshire (*see* HEATHCOTE *lineage above*), who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1795, and was created BARON AVELAND, *of Aveland, co. Lincoln,* 26 Feb. 1856. He was M.P. for Boston 1820-30, for South Lincolnshire 1832-41, and for Rutland 1841-56. By him (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1867) her ladyship had issue,

1. GILBERT HENRY, **24th BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, and 1st EARL OF ANCASTER.**

1♦Clementina Charlotte (45, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 5 April, 1869, Vice-Admiral Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., A.D.C. to the Queen, who *d.* 22 June, 1893, leaving issue,

♦George Clement, capt. late Gren. Gds., M.P. for Brighton since Jan. 1910 (*The Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury,* 19, *Eaton Square, S.W.; and Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 28 Feb. 1905, ●Hon. Averil Vivian, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue,

(1)♦Charles George Vivian, *b.* 24 May, 1906.

(2)♦Aylmer Douglas, *b.* 16 July, 1909.

2♦Elizabeth Sophia (*Swinstead Hall, Bourne, Lincolnshire, and* 4, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*).

Lady Willoughby de Eresby *d.* 13 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by her only son,

GILBERT HENRY, HEATHCOTE-DRUMMOND-WILLOUGHBY, **1st Earl of Ancaster** and **24th Lord Willoughby de Eresby,** P.C., J.P. and D.L. cos. Lincoln and Rutland, and C.A. Rutland, chairman of Quarter Sessions parts of Kesteven, Lincolnshire, M.P. for Boston 1852-6, and for Rutland 1856-7; assumed by Royal Licence 1872 the additional surnames of WILLOUGHBY and DRUMMOND; *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd LORD AVELAND and 6th baronet 1867, *s.* his mother as 24th LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY 1888, and was created EARL OF ANCASTER, co. Lincoln, 22 Aug. 1892. He *m.* 14 July, 1863, ●Evelyn Elizabeth (*Normanton Park, Stamford*), 2nd dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1910, leaving issue,

1. GILBERT, **2nd** and present earl.

2♦Charles Strathavon, col. in Terr. Force, comdg. 6th London Terr. Inf. Brig. from 1912, temp. brig.-gen. in 1914, late maj. Scots Guards (95, *Harley Street, W.; and Turf and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 18 May, 1870; *m.* 7 Jan. 1903, ●Lady Muriel A. S. Erskine, eldest dau. of Shipley, 14th Earl of Buchan, and has issue,

♦Charles Peregrine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1905.

♦Rosalie, *b.* 10 July, 1908.

3♦Claud, maj. late Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Stamford Div. of co. Lincoln since Jan. 1910 (5, *Upper Berkeley Street, W.; and Turf, Guards', and White's Clubs*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1872; *m.* 17 June, 1905, ●Lady Florence, widow of Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley (*see* HASTINGS, B.), and youngest dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham.

4. Peter Robert, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Nov. 1885; *m.* 4 June, 1913, ●Pamela May, eldest dau. of Col. Walter Charteris Ross, C.B., of Cromarty, co. Ross (*see Landed Gentry*), and was lost in H.M.S. "Monmouth" in the action off Chile 1 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,

♦Peter Gilbert, *b.* 8 June, 1914.

1♦Evelyn Clementina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 Nov. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Peter Ewart, 1st Bart., G.C.V.O., and has issue.

2♦Margaret Mary (31, *Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 23 March, 1866; *m.* 5 June, 1902, Gideon Macpherson Rutherford. He *d.* 31 July, 1907, leaving issue.

3♦Nina, *b.* 11 May, 1869.

4♦Cecilie, *b.* 24 June, 1874; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Thomas Clarence Edward Goff, D.L., of Carrowroe Park, Roscommon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5♦Alice, *b.* 27 June, 1876.

6♦Mary Adelaide, *b.* 25 April, 1878; *m.* 14 July, 1903, Arthur George, 14th Earl of Dalhousie, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet (G.B.) 17 Jan. 1733. Willoughby de Eresby, by writ, (E.) 26 July, 1313. Aveland, B. (U.K), 26 Feb. 1856. Ancaster, E. (U.K.), 22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az. WILLOUGHBY; 2nd, or, three bars, wavy, gu. DRUMMOND; 3rd, erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or HEATHCOTE. *Crests*—1st, a Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2nd, on a ducal coronet, or, a sleuth hound, arg., collared and leashed, gu.; 3rd, on a mural crown, az., a pomeis as in the arms between two wings displayed, erm. *Supporters* (for Barony of Willoughby de Eresby), dexter, a friar vested in russet with staff and rosary, or; sinister, a savage wreathed round the temples and loins with oak, ppr. *Motto*—Loyauté me oblige.

Seats—Glenartney Forest, Comrie, Perth; Grimsthorpe Castle, Bourne, Lincolnshire; and Drummond Castle, Crieff, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

ANDERSON.



Sir Robert Anderson, 1st Bart., of Parkmount, in the county of the city of Belfast, and of Mullaghmore, co. Monaghan, and a Knight, J.P. co. Antrim and Belfast, Alderman of Belfast City Council, High Sheriff 1903, and Lord Mayor 1907–8, High Sheriff co. Monaghan 1911, *b.* 1 Dec. 1837; son of the late James Anderson, of Ballybay and Corbofin, co. Monaghan, who *d.* 10 June, 1884, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Andrew Ker, of Newbliss, in the same county. Sir Robert was knighted 26 Aug. 1903, and created a baronet 22 June, 1911. He *m.* 9 April, 1890, ● Wilhelmina, dau. of Rev. Andrew Long, M.A., of Monreagh, co. Donegal.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 22 June, 1911.

Arms—Arg. a saltire engrailed sa. between two thistles in chief and base, and as many trefoils in flank slipped ppr. *Crest*—A phœnix sa. charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped or, issuing from flames ppr. *Motto*—Providentia.

Seats—Parkmount, Belfast, and Mullaghmore, co. Monaghan.

ANDERSON. (*Extinct* or *Dormant.*)

THE LATE **Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th Bart.** of Broughton, co. Lincoln, M.A. Oxon., D.L. co. Lincoln, High Sheriff 1851, *b.* 24 Nov. 1804; *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Emma, youngest dau. of John Savile Foljambe, of Aldwarke (*see* LIVERPOOL, E.). She *d.* 8 Aug. 1870, having had issue,

1. Edmund Willoughby; *b.* 27 July, 1837, *d.v.p.* 27 Aug. 1839.

2. Francis Foljambe, J.P., *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, *m.* 14 July, 1874, ●ANNIE LOUISA HEYWOOD (*Frampton Hall, Boston, Lincs.*), only dau. of Benjamin Heywood Jones, of Larkhill, and *d.v.p.* 15 Sept. 1881, leaving issue,

1●MARGARET LOUISE, of Lea Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876, *m.* 7 June, 1905, Wilfred Arthur Duncombe-Anderson, younger son of the late Capt. F. W. Duncombe. They assumed by Royal Licence, 6 June, 1905, the additional surname and arms of ANDERSON, and have issue (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

2●KATHARINE HELEN, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; *m.* 9 March, 1904, Richard Coningsby Sutton, elder son of F. R. Sutton. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1905, leaving issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).

3●FRANCES OLIVE, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879.

3. Charles Whichcott, capt. N. Lincoln militia, *b.* 10 May, 1845, *d. unm. v.p.* 7 Sept. 1877.

1. Charlotte Arabella, *m.* 26 April, 1862, Col. George Phipps Prevost (*see* PREVOST, Bart.). He *d.* 27 March, 1885. She *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1910.

2. Emma Theodosia, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1912.

3. Frances Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1863, Rev. E. R. Wilberforce, son of the Bishop of Winchester. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1870.

Sir Charles H. J. Anderson *d.* 8 Oct. 1891, without surviving male issue, when the baronetcy became extinct or dormant.

Creation—Baronet (E.), 11 Dec. 1660. Extinct or dormant 8 Oct. 1891.

ANGLESEY.



The Marquess of Anglesey (Sir Charles Henry Alexander Paget), Earl of Uxbridge, co. Middlesex, and Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford, and a baronet, lieut. Reserve of Officers, late Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 14 April, 1885; *s.* his cousin as 6th marquess 1905; *m.* 3 Aug. 1912, ●Lady Victoria Marjorie Harriet, dau. of the 8th Duke of Rutland, and has issue,

●Alexandra Mary Caroline Cecilia, *b.* 15 June, 1913.

Lineage (of BAYLY)—**Sir Edward Bayly, 1st Bart.** of Plasnewydd, so created 4 July, 1730; son of Nicholas Bayly, Governor of the Isles of Arran and grandson of the Right Rev. Lewis Bayly, Bishop of Bangor, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1631. Sir Edward *m.* 28 Aug. 1708, Dorothy, 5th dau. of Hon. Oliver Lambart (*see* LAMBART, Bart.), 2nd son of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1745. He *d.* Sept. 1741, leaving issue,

1. NICHOLAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.; ancestor of the Marquess of Anglesey (*see below*).

2. Edward (Very Rev.), dean of Ardfert, D.D.; *m.* 13 Jan. 1738, Catherine, dau. of Capt. James Price, of Hollymount, co. Down, and widow of John Savage, of Portaferry, and had a dau.,

Dorothea, *m.* 19 June, 1759 Sir Thomas Butler, 6th bart., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1772, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 1824.

3. Lambart, barrister-at-law; *m.* Jan. 1743, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rotton. He *d.* about 1747, leaving issue,

1. Edward (Rev.), rector of Killuring, Wexford, *b.* 10 Oct. 1743; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Symes, of Ballyarthur. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1781, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Lambart (Rev.), of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, *b.* 26 Nov. 1774; *m.* 29 Aug. 1802, Selina, dau. of Sir Charles Levinge, 5th Bart. She *d.* 18 July, 1852. He *d.* 25 July, 1827, leaving issue,

1*a*. Edward Symes, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., Sheriff 1837, lieut.-col. Wicklow Artillery, and sometime capt. 34th regt., *b.* 9 April, 1807; *m.* 20 June, 1835, Catharine, dau. of Right Hon. Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1884, leaving issue,

1*b*. Henry Nicholas, lieut. 45th regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1843; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1868.

2*b*. Edward Richard, of Ballyarthur, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. and hon. col. Wicklow Artillery, late of the Buffs, E. Kent regt., *b.* 20 June, 1845; *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, ●Adelaide Alicia (*Ballyarthur, Woodenbridge, co. Wicklow*), dau. of Col. Charles Tottenham, of Woodstock (*see* ELY, M.), and *d.* 11 Oct. 1907, leaving issue,

1*c*♦Edward Archibald Theodore, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, Capt. Royal Welsh Fus., attached to the Egyptian Army, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 19 June, 1877.

2*c*♦Charles John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1878.

1*c*●Adela Maude, *b.* 27 Jan. 1880.

2*c*●Kathleen Isabel, *b.* 6 March, 1882.

3*b*. Maurice Spring Rice, *b.* 17 Jan. 1850; *m.* 19 March, 1880, ●Jeanie Theodora, dau. of Capt. Hayes, 44th regt. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, leaving issue a son,

♦Crofton Talbot BAYLY-VANDELEUR, of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath, who assumed by Royal Licence 26 April, 1911, the name and arms of VANDELEUR, on succeeding to that estate.

1*b*. Maria Elizabeth Frances Gertrude, *d.* young, 20 April, 1853.

2*b*. Gertrude Caroline, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1858, John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, who *d.s.p.* 1859. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1864, Hon. Francis George Crofton. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1869, leaving issue (*see* CROFTON, B.)

3*b*●Selina Emily (*Lynduff, Woodenbridge, co. Wicklow*).

4*b*. Frances Catherine, *m.* 12 March, 1890, H. H. Lloyd, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1896.

5*b*. Julia, *d.* 1853.

2*a*. Henry Lambart, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1808; *m.* 9 Dec. 1851, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Thomas Acton. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1899. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1905, leaving issue,

●Sydney Elizabeth (*The Elms, Apley, Isle of Wight*), *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Leopold George Gordon Robbins, who *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1899.

3*a*. Charles James (Rev.), rector of Trim, Meath, *b.* 9 Sept. 1811, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1869.

4*a*. Richard William, *b.* 11 Nov. 1817; *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1897.

5*a*. George Augustus, *b.* 26 May, 1819; *m.* 1851, Emily Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Colthurst, 4th bart. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1860.

1*a*. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Rev. William Aylmer, and *d.* 1880. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1883, leaving issue (*see* AYLMER, Bart.).

2*a*. Anne Selina, *m.* 1830, Capt. William Congreve, and *d.* 1859.

3*a*. Caroline Sarah, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1901.

4*a*. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1844.

The Rev. Edward Bayly *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1783, Mildred, dau. of Joshua Davis. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1825. She *d.* 22 May, 1831, leaving issue,

(2) Edward (Rev.), rector of Horetown, co. Wexford, *b.* 13 March, 1789; *m.* 3 Jan. 1827, Ellen Josephine, dau. of Rev. Joseph Miller. She *d.* 14 May, 1871. He *d.* 2 May, 1858, leaving issue,

1*a*. Edward (Rev.), chaplain at Genoa, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827: *m.* 27 Sept. 1854, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. T. Mosse. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue,

Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1855, *d. unm.*

●Helen Thomasin Margaret, *m.* 18 April, 1912, Col. Skerrett Edward George Lawless, R.A.

1*a*. Mildred Jane, *d. unm.*

2*a*●Henrietta Anna Eliza (*Spring Gardens, Ventnor*).

(3) Henry Albert, *d.s.p.*

(1)●Anna Lucinda, *m.* Bartholomew Warburton, of Birrview, King's Co.

(2)●Elizabeth Jane, *m.* Col. Skerrett, 55th regt.

2. John (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Killaloe, *b.* 28 July, 1747; *m.* 22 Sept. 1772, Mary, dau. of William Wall. He *d.* 24 June, 1831, leaving with a dau. Letitia, an only son,

Paget Lambart, capt. 7th hussars, *b.* 1776; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Shaw. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 1845, leaving with other issue,

1*a*. Paget, maj.-gen. in the army, *d.s.p.*

2*a*. John, C.B., gen. (retired), col.-comm. R.E., F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., Dumbarton, *b.* 9 Feb. 1821; *m.* 5 July, 1854, Jane, only dau. of Humphrey Ewing Crum-Ewing, of Strathleven, lord lieutenant of Dumbartonshire. He *d.* 12 March, 1905. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1908, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Paget Lambart (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., rector of Newton St. Loe, near Bristol (*Browfort House, Devizes, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1864; *m.* 23 July, 1896, ●Hon. Blanche Louisa, dau. of Lucius, 13th Baron Inchiquin, K.P.

1*b*●Helen Tolmie Dick, *m.* 17 Nov. 1880, Charles John Cathcart Douglas, D.L., of Haylee, Largs, N.B., and has issue.

2*b*●Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 1887, Thomas Denroche Smith, late B.C.S., of Balhary, Meigle, N.B., and has issue.

3*b*. Jane Coventry Ewing, *m.* 15 June, 1898, Rev. Arthur William Dorman, M.A., vicar of Hinton Charterhouse, Somerset. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.

1*a*. Ellen, *d.* 10 March, 1912, aged 79.

4. Charles, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of — Graves, of Moseley Hall, Worcester.

Lineage (of PAGET)—WILLIAM PAGET, one of the Serjeants-at-Mace of the city of London, left, with two other sons and a dau. Mrs. Smith,

SIR WILLIAM PAGET, **1st Baron Paget,** Secretary of State *temp.* HENRY VIII., knighted by that Monarch, whose favour he enjoyed and whose executor he was. He was elected a Knight of the Garter; and was summoned to parliament as *Baron Paget, of Beaudesert, co. Stafford*, 3 Dec. 1549. Under Queen MARY he was sworn of the privy council, and obtained several important grants from her majesty. He was afterwards appointed lord privy seal. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Preston, son of Lawrence, 2nd son of Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and dying in 1563, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY PAGET, **2nd Baron Paget,** K.B. (so made at the coronation of MARY), summoned to parliament as Baron Paget, 30 Sept. 1566. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Knevet, of Buckenham, in Norfolk, and had an only daughter, Elizabeth Paget, who *d.* an infant. His lordship *d.* 1568; his brother,

THOMAS PAGET, **3rd Baron Paget,** was summoned to parliament as BARON PAGET, from 4 April, 1571, to 6 Jan. 1581. He was attainted, with his brother, Charles Paget, by parliament, on suspicion of favouring the Queen of Scots, and his property confiscated. He *m.* Nazaret, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, of Barr's Court, Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 1589, by his only son,

WILLIAM, **4th Baron Paget,** who was restored by parliament in the 1st of JAMES I. to his rank and honours, and was summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1605, to 7 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knolles, of Kingsbury in Warwickshire (by Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, Knt., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and Margery his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick), and dying 20 Aug. 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Paget,** *b.* 13 Sept. 1609; *m.* Frances, dau. of Henry, Earl of Holland, and had, with eleven other children,

1. WILLIAM, **6th** baron.

2. Henry, who settled in Ireland; *m.* Anne, dau. of R. Sandford, of Sandford, Salop, and left issue, a son and a dau.,

THOMAS, brigadier-gen. in the army, Governor of the Island of Minorca, who left an only dau. and heir,

CAROLINE, *m.* 19 April, 1737, **Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd Bart.,** of

Plas-newydd (*see above*). She *d.* 6 Feb. 1766, having by him (who *m.* 2ndly, Anne Hunter (who *d.* 18 May. 1818), and *d.* 9 Dec. 1782) had issue,

(1) HENRY, **9th** Baron Paget and **1st** Earl of Uxbridge (*see below*).
(2) Nicholas, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. 1st Foot Guards and afterwards Col. and Lieut.-Col. Royal West Middlesex Militia, *b.* 1749 ; *m.* it is said, Fanny, dau. of Rev. — Nettlefold, of Kent, and *d.* 7 June, 1814, having by her had issue,

1*a*. Nicholas, major in the army, *m.* Miss MacArthur, and left issue.
2*a*. Henry (Sir). G.C.H., general in the army and Col. 8th Foot, Equerry to the 1st Duke of Cambridge, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Charles, Col. in the Army, *d. unm.*
4*a*. Edward, Lieut.-Col. and Col. Royal West Middlesex Militia, left issue a dau., who *d.s.p.*
1*a*. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 10 May, 1810, Sir Edward Bindloss Perrott, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 15 June, 1860, leaving issue.
2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* Adm. Nesham.
3*a*. Frances, *m.* 1 Dec. 1790, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph O'Halloran, G.C.B., H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1843.
4*a*. Caroline, *m.* — Gallini, son of Sir Joseph Gallini, and had issue.
5*a*. Augusta, *d. unm.*

(3) Paget, capt. R.N. ; *m.* 25 Aug. 1791, the dau. of Col. Pepper, and had issue. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1804. His widow *m.* William Henry Ireland.

Dorothy, *m.* 1706, Sir Edward Irby, 1st Bart. He *d.* 1718. She *d.* 1734, leaving issue (*see* BOSTON, B.).

Lord Paget, who in 1642, was appointed by the parliament lord lieut. co. Buckingham, returned soon afterwards to his allegiance, and commanded a regiment under the royal standard at Edge-hill in the same year. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, **6th Baron Paget,** *b.* 10 Feb. 1637, Ambassador for some years to the Sublime Porte; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, a younger son of Robert Pierpoint, Earl of Kingston, and had one surviving son,

HENRY, 1st Earl of Uxbridge.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Irby, Knt. of Boston, and had another son, William, who *d.* young. His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **7th Lord Paget** and 1ST EARL OF UXBRIDGE, who had been created *Baron Burton, of Burton, co. Stafford*, 1 Jan. 1711-2, during his father's life time ; and was advanced to the *Earldom of Uxbridge*, 19 Oct. 1714. He *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Catesby, of Wheston, co. Northampton, and had issue,

THOMAS CATESBY, *Lord Paget*, who *m.* 6 May, 1718, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, sister of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1735-6. He *d.v.p.* 4 Feb. 1741–2, leaving a son,

HENRY, **8th** baron, successor also to the earldom.

Mary, *m.* Stephen Metcalfe, but *d.s.p.* before 1769.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Bagot, 3rd bart. She *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1749. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1743, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, **8th Baron Paget** and 2ND EARL OF UXBRIDGE. This nobleman dying *unm.*, 16 Nov. 1769, the earldom of Uxbridge and barony of Burton became extinct; but the barony of Paget, being a barony in fee, devolved upon his cousin,

HENRY BAYLY, **9th Baron Paget** and **1st Earl of Uxbridge,** of the second creation, eld. son of Sir Nicholas Bayly, 2nd bart., and Caroline, his wife, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1766, only dau. and heir of Brigadier Thomas Paget, only son of Hon. Henry Paget, next brother of 6th Baron Paget. He thereupon assumed the surname and arms of PAGET alone, and was summoned to parliament, 13 Jan. 1770, as 9th BARON PAGET. He *s.* his father as 3rd bart. 1782, and was advanced to the *Earldom of Uxbridge*, 19 May, 1784. His lordship, *b.* 18 June, 1744, *m.* 11 April, 1767, Jane, eldest dau. of the Very Reverend Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, in Ireland, and great-granddaughter of Arthur Forbes, Earl of Granard, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1817) he had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM, **1st** Marquess of Anglesey.
2. William, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1795.
3. Arthur (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., *b.* 15 Jan. 1771 ; *m.* 16 Feb. 1809, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland. He *d.* 26 July, 1840, leaving issue,

1. Stewart Henry, police magistrate at Gibraltar, *b.* 30 May, 1811; *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Jemima, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart. of Penrhyn, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895) had issue,

(1)♦Arthur Cecil Henry, vice-adm. (retired) (*Alexandra Road, Walmer, Kent, and Soberton, Bishop's Waltham, Hants ; and United Service Club*), *b.* 16 March, 1839 ; *m.* 16 June, 1870, ●Sophia Caroline, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Bushe, and has issue,

1*a*♦Stewart Charles Augustus, *b.* 5 Jan. 1872.
1*a*●Kathleen Annie, *m.* 25 April, 1900, Falconer Lewis Wallace, of Edgcote, Banbury, only son of Alexander F. Wallace, and has issue.
2*a*●Gladys Alwyn, *m.* 15 July, 1911, Henry Lonsdale.

(1) Augusta Henrietta, *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, Capt. Edward Brodrick Hughes Hartwell, R.N., 2nd son of Sir Brodrick Hartwell, Bart., and *d.* 22 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.
(2)●Caroline Annie (*Mill Cross, Kingston, Taunton*).
(3)●Charlotte Julia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1865, G. B. Rennie, of Denford, Hungerford, Berks, and 20, Lowndes Street, S.W., and has issue. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1908.

2. Cecil Augustus, *b.* in 1819 ; *d.* in 1838.
3. Amelius, *b.* in 1821 : *d.* in 1843.
4. Augustus Berkeley (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador Extraordinary and Minister-Plenipotentiary to Italy 1876 to 1883, and to Austria 1883 to 1893 ; *b.* 16 April, 1823 ; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, ●the Countess Walburga Ehrengarde Helena de Hohenthal (*Unlawater House, Newnham-on-Severn*), late dame d'honneur to the Princess Imperial of Germany, eldest dau. of the late Count de Hohenthal, and *d.* 11 July, 1896, having had issue,

(1)♦Victor Frederick William Augustus, major late R.H.A. (*White's Club*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1861 ; *m.* Sept. 1901, Juliana Fortescue, dau. of Capt. H. T. Uniacke, of Laywell Park, S. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1906.
(2)♦Ralph Spencer (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.V.O., entered Diplomatic Service 1888, chargé d'affaires at Bangkok 1902–4, envoy extraor. and min. plen. there 1904–9, min. resident at Munich 1909–10, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Belgrade 1910–13, and Assistant Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 1913 (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1864 ; *m.* 28 Oct. 1907, ●Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*see below*).
(1)●Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 7 Aug. 1863 ; *m.* 11 Aug. 1883, Robert George, 1st Earl of Plymouth, and has issue.

1. Laura Caroline Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1842, Henry Spencer, 2nd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 June, 1906.
2. Rosa Maria, *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, Major-Gen. John Douglas, C.B., 11th hussars, of Glenfinart, co. Argyle, who *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1871 ; and 2ndly, 16 March, 1872, William John Waters, and *d.s.p.*
3. Agnes Charlotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, Lord George Augustus Frederick Paget, K.C.B., who *d.* 30 June, 1880. She *d.* 10 March, 1858, leaving issue (*see below*).

4. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., a general officer in the army, col. 28th foot, Governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 3 Nov. 1775 ; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1805, Frances, dau. of 1st Lord Bagot. She *d.* 30 May, 1806, leaving issue,

1. Francis Edward (Rev.), rector of Elford, Staffordshire, rural dean, *b.* 24 May, 1806 ; *m.* 2 June, 1840, Fanny, dau. of Rev. William Chester (*see* BAGOT, B.). She *d.* 30 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,

(1)♦Howard Francis (*Elford Hall, near Tamworth*), *b.* 22 April, 1858 ; *m.* 15 May, 1884, ●Alice Catharine, dau. of the late Rev. Prebendary John Thomas Jeffcock, rector of Wolverhampton, and has issue,

1*a*♦Francis Edward Howard (*Glenbrook, Duffield Road, Derby*), *b.* 4 June, 1886 ; *m.* 8 June, 1909, ●Anna Maria (Nancy), youngest dau. of the late George Richard Dyott, of Whittington Court, Lichfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Edward Francis Howard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1910.
●Elisabeth Beatrice Howard, *b.* 10 Jan. 1913.
2*a*♦Salisbury Howard, *b.* 7 March, 1889.
3*a*. John Howard, *b.* 20 Sept. 1890, *d.* 1894.
4*a*♦Louis Michael Howard, *b.* 19 Oct. 1895.
5*a*♦George Howard, *b.* 4 Feb. 1897.
6*a*. Patrick Everard Howard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1903, *d.* 18 Nov. 1911.
1*a*●Mary Frances Howard, *b.* 9 May, 1885 ; *m.* 26 June, 1906, Richard Archibald Dyott, B.A., of Freeford, Lichfield, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a*●Fanny Désirée Howard, *b.* 26 Aug. 1892.
3*a*●Hilda Beatrice Howard, *b.* 23 May, 1894.
4*a*●Alice Katharine Howard, *b.* 10 Oct. 1898.
5*a*●Charlotte Gabrielle Howard, *b.* 7 Oct. 1900.
(1)●Agatha Mary Frances (*Avenue House, Elford*).
(2)●Rosalind Frances Emily.
(3)●Minna Frances Jane.
(4)●Ada Gertrude Frances.
(5) Geraldine Louisa Frances, *d.* 9 Jan. 1863, aged 10.
(6)●Gwendolen Margaret Frances, *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Lewis Jones, vicar of Wold Newton, co. York., and has issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1815, Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. He *d.* 13 May, 1849. She *d.* 11 March, 1855, leaving issue,

2. Henry William, major in the army, *b.* 14 Feb. 1816 ; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Anna Matilda Catherine, dau. of Gen. Sir George T. Walker, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1853, leaving Edward, *b.* 1852, *d.* 31 May, 1863. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1880, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Drummond Scrase Dickins, K.C.B., 3rd son of the late Charles Scrase Dickins, of Coolhurst, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 June, 1901. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1914.
3. Patrick Lewis Cole, lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820 ; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855 Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1912. He *d.* 17 July, 1879, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Patrick Edward, lieut. 3rd batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 8 July, 1870, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1893.
(1)●Gertrude Frances, *m.* 1884, Col. Phelips Brooke Hanham, R.A., and has issue (*see* HANHAM, Bart.).
(2)●Florence Mary Emily.
(3)●Violet Evelyn, *m.* 27 Nov. 1906, the Rev. George Harvey Ranking, of 135, Lambeth Road, S.E., son of Harvey Ranking.
(4)●Mildred Eileen May, *m.* 12 Oct. 1889, Major Henry Lloyd Powell, late R.A., of Burton Hall, Christ Church, and has issue,

4. Edward Heneage (Rev.), *b.* 23 July, 1828; vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk; *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Hon. Emma Mary, third dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Auckland, bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1895),
(1)♦Henry Edward Clarence, formerly police commissioner at Calcutta (*Glenarun, Horsham, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1860; *m.* 5 July, 1899, ●Maria Caroline, dau. of the late Thomas Simon Bolitho, of Trengwainton (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2)♦Hugh Arthur (*Englefield House, Englefield Green*), *b.* 29 May, 1862, *m.* 31 July, 1902, ●Catherine Honoria, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Watson de Capell-Brooke, 4th Hussars (*see* BROOKE, Bart.), and has had issue,
♦Clarence Arthur Edward, *b.* 15 July, 1909.
Honoria Barbara, *b.* and *d.* 23 April, 1908.
(3)♦Eden Wilberforce (*Durfold, Warnham, Sussex*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 14 Dec. 1898, ●Gertrude Amy, dau. of the late William Mawdsley Charnley, of Preston, and has issue,
♦Charles Edward Eden, *b.* 18 May, 1903.
(4)♦Eric Morton (*Great Barton, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1867; *m.* 24 May, 1904, ●Georgina Byng, dau. of Herbert Byng Paget, of Darley Dale, co. Derby, and has issue,
Sylvia, *b.* 24 Nov., *d.* 31 Dec. 1911.
(5)♦Claude Edmund (*White House, Exmouth, Devon*), *b.* 21 July, 1869; *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, ●Maude Ross, dau. of the late Frederick Purser, of New Zealand, and has issue, a dau.,
●Jillian, *b.* 3 April, 1903.

1. Frances Jane, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1854, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1903.
2. Harriet Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1906.
3. Charlotte Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1903.
4. Caroline, *m.* 15 Dec. 1853, Hon. and Rev. J. Venables Vernon, and *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1894. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1875.
5. Mary Georgiana, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1902.

5. Charles (Sir), G.C.H., vice-admiral, *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 7 March, 1805, Elizabeth Araminta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1839. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1843, leaving issue,
1. Charles Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1806; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1836, Elizabeth dau. of — Annals. She *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1839. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1840, ●Emily Caroline, dau. of Henry M'Clintock, and niece of John M'Clintock, of Drumcar, co. Louth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1848, Capt. John Ballard Gardiner), and *d.* 26 May, 1845, leaving issue,
(1) Charles Henry Monck, late capt. 29th foot, *b.* 19 May, 1842; *m.* 30 Sept. 1873, ●Anna Matilda Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. J. C. Matchett. He *d.* 17 March, 1903, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Charles Henry Fitzclarence, *b.* 16 July, 1874.
1*a*●Louisa Caroline. 2*a*●Dorothy.
(2)♦Alfred Fitzclarence, *b.* 2 Sept. 1844.
2. Edward James (Rev.), *b.* 26 July, 1811; *m.* Oct. 1841, Emma, dau. of Gen. Thewles. She *d.* 24 May, 1866. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1859, having had issue,
(1) Horatio Edward, lieut. 27th regt., *b.* 22 Dec. 1842, *d.* 9 May, 1869.
(2)♦Charles Berkeley (*Revelstoke, British Columbia*), *b.* 4 June, 1849, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1874, Frances, 4th dau. of Captain T. Sibbald, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, ●Annie, dau. of William Sibbald, and by her has issue,
1*a*♦Edward Berkeley William, *b.* 1880.
2*a*♦Charles Travers, *b.* 1882.
1*a*●Frances. 2*a*●Eleanor. 3*a*●Mary Laetitia.
(3)♦Edward Clarence (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Calgary, Canada, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851.
(1) Fanny Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1904.
(2)●Eleanor Caroline.
(3) Frederica Maria, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1898.
3. Brownlow Henry, lieut. R.N. *b.* 8 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 1843.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Major William Berners, R.H.A., and *d.* 13 June, 1866, leaving issue.
2. Caroline, *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Hon. Algernon Capell, and *d.* 11 June, 1880.
3. Lousia Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Capt. W. A. Broadhead, 7th Hussars. He *d.* 12 July, 1860.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 8 April, 1841, Capt. W. H. Kennedy, R.N., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1864. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Frederica Georgiana Augusta, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1835.
6. Jane Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1845, John Horne, nephew of Sir William Horne. He *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1850. She *m.* 2ndly, in 1851, Lieut.-Col. Philip Sambrooke Crawley, Coldstream guards, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1905. She predeceased Col. Crawley.

6. Berkeley Thomas, *b.* 2 Jan. 1780; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Sophia Askell, dau. of the Hon. William Bucknall; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1859),
1. Frederick, col. Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Beaumaris, *b.* 9 March, 1807; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Maria Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles William Pascoe Grenfell, M.P. (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.). He *d.* 4 Jan. 1866. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1900.
2. Catesby, of Aspley Guise, Woburn, capt. 7th foot, *b.* 29 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1839, Florinda Frances, eldest dau. of Captain Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1842) had issue,
(1) Berkeley, D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 9 Feb. 1841; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Gertrude Fanny, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry Montague Villiers, D.D., bishop of Durham (*see* CLARENDON, E.). She *d.* 31 Dec. 1906. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1910, having had ssue.
1*a*. Frederick Catesby Villiers, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late vice-consul at Taranto, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867; *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1896.
2*a*♦Leopold Cecil (*Middlethorpe Hall, York*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1 July, 1897, ●Christina Jessie, dau. of S. MacKenzie, and has issue,
1*b*♦Berkeley, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.
2*b*♦Edward Catesby, *b.* 7 April, 1903.
1*b*●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 13 Feb. 1901.
2*b*●Rachel, *b.* 14 March, 1906.
3*a*♦Ernest Villiers (Rev.), B.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., Vicar of St. Augustine's, Victoria Park, South Hackney (*Public Schools Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1872.
4*a*♦Algernon Berkeley (*Fawley, Hants*) *b.* 1 Nov. 1877; *m.* 5 Jan. 1909, ●Elizabeth Henniker, elder dau. of Sir John Henniker Heaton, Bart., late M.P., and has had issue,
1*b*♦Victor Berkeley, *b.* 27 Sept. 1911.
1*b*. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Oct., *d.* 25 Oct. 1909.
2*b*●Rose, twin with her sister Elizabeth.
1*a*●Eleanor Frances, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866.
2*a*●Sybil Mary, *b.* 9 May, 1869; *m.* 14 Sept. 1912, Edward Louis Dalrymple Boyle, lieut. R.N., son of the late Capt. Robert Boyle, R.A. (*see* GLASGOW, E.).
3*a*●Mildred Florence, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873.
4*a*. Florinda Frances, *b.* 23 July, 1875; *m.* 16 Nov. 1899, John Kenneth Crawley, late lieut. R.N., and *d.* 16 March, 1901, leaving issue.
5*a*●Inez Gertrude, *b.* 26 July, 1881; *m.* 12 Jan. 1905, Capt. Cole Cortlandt Fowler, R.N., chevalier of the Legion of Honour, son of Maj.-Gen. Charles John Fowler, R.E., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Capt. Catesby Paget *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1851, Adelaide, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. M. J. Stapleton (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1860) had issue,
(2) Miles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854; *d. unm.* 1886.
(1) Ruth Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1903.
(2)●Rachel Maria (47, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 17 May, 1888, Frederick Pratt Barlow, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
(3) Adelaide Stapleton, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1914.
He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1862, ●Emily, dau. of Richard Armit, and by her had issue,
(3)♦Catesby. *b.* 4 Aug. 1868.
(4)♦Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869.
(4)●Mary. (5)●Cherry.
(6)●Sophia, *m.* 9 April, 1896, Ernest Musgrave Harvey, and has issue.
Captain Catesby Paget *d.* 16 July, 1878.
3. Leopold Grimston, col. late R.A., of Park Homer, Wimborne, Dorset, *b.* 9 July, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1846, ●Georgiana Theodosia (*Park Homer, Wimborne*), only child of the late Rev. John Fitz Moore Halsey, of Gaddesden Park, Herts, and *d.* 5 June, 1892, leaving issue,
(1)♦Harold, C.B., D.S.O., col. late 7th Hussars, served in Sudan and S. Africa (268, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.: and Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1849.
(2)♦Claude, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Fairhaven, Weybridge*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1851; *m.* 21 July, 1880, ●Theodosia, dau. of late John Henry Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow (*see* CONGLETON, B.), and has issue,
♦Cyril Nevil, capt. 25th County of London (Cyclist) Regt., barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn (1912), *b.* 7 Feb. 1891.
(3)♦Cecil George (Rev.), M.A. Christchurch, Oxford, Rector of Stock Gaylard, Dorset (*Stock House, Sturminster Newton; and Isthmian Club*), *b.* 19 June, 1853; *m.* 4 Jan. 1887, ●Innes Elizabeth, dau. of the late C. B. Skinner of the Chantry, Ipswich, and has issue,
1*a*♦Francis Austin Elliott, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890.
2*a*♦Bernard Leopold, late lieut. 3rd batt. Dorset regt., *b.* 29 June, 1892.
3*a*♦John Christopher, *b.* 14 March, 1895.
4*a*. Dudley Noel, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896; *d.* 6 Feb. 1897.
5*a*♦Michael Theodore, *b.* 23 Dec. 1897.
6*a*♦Martin Charles, *b.* 20 July, 1900.
7*a*♦Felix Barnaby, *b.* 11 June, 1904.
1*a*●Averil Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1887.
2*a*●Cecily Innes, *b.* 21 June, 1902.
(4)♦Alwyn de Blaquiere Valentine, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late 2nd batt. Durham light infantry, one of H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen at-arms (*Pembroke Lodge, Camberley; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1855; *m.* 2 Feb. 1882, ●Florence Talbot, 2nd dau. of the late Sir James Laing, D.L. of Etal Manor, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a*♦Rupert Alwyn, late lieut. R. West Kent Regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1882.
1*a*●Gladys Theresa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1885.
2*a*●Florence Eleanor, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
3*a*●Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 6 June, 1896.
(5) Arthur Leopold, late maj. and hon. lieut. col. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Ina Blanche Georgie, dau. of the late Lord Otho Augustus Fitzgerald, P.C., M.P. (*see* LEINSTER, D.). She *d.* 6 July, 1910. He *d.* 1 March, 1906, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Desmond Otho, } twins, *b.* 8 May, 1898.
2*a*♦Oswald Leopold, }
1*a*●Cynthia Geraldine Ursula, *b.* 29 Oct. 1888.
(6)♦Wellesley Lynedoch Henry, C.B., M.V.O., brig.-gen. comg. R.A. 6th Division, served in S. African War, 1899–1900 (*Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 2 March, 1858; *m.* 29 Feb. 1888, ●Isabelle Louise, dau. of W. H. Swire, and has issue,
♦Leo Berkeley, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.
●Mary Ranée, *b.* 11 March, 1894.
(7) Lennox Dudley, *b.* 4 Feb. 1861, *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.
(8)♦Ralph (*St. Mary's Grange, Alderbury, Salisbury*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; *m.* 30 Nov. 1898, ●Geraldine Mary, only dau. of Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd bart., of Gaunt's House.
(9)♦Mark John (*The Manor House, Great Coates, Lincolnshire*),

b. 13 Jan. 1864; *m.* 19 April, 1898, ●Frances Carr, youngest dau. of Capt. Carr Stuart Glyn, of Woodleaze, Wimborne (*see* GLYN, Bart.), and has issue,

♦John Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1903.

●Evelyn Mary Selina, *b.* 6 Aug. 1900.

4. Lennox, *d.* 26 June, 1827.

1. Gertrude Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1828, Standish, 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1871. He *d.* 22 July, 1848.

2. Eleanor, *m.* 8 Oct. 1825, William George Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 23 July, 1862. He *d.* 2 June, 1876.

3. Matilda Susannah (Hon.), maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *d.* 17 May, 1871.

7. Brownlow, *d.* young in 1797.

1. Caroline, *m.* April, 1792, Hon. John Thomas Capell, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1819) her ladyship had several children. She *d.* 9 July, 1847.

2. Jane, *m.* April, 1797 George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 30 June, 1842.

3. Louisa, *m.* 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Erskine, Bart. of Torriehouse, co. Fife, by whom (who *d.* 1825) her ladyship had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Murray, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1842.

4. Charlotte, *m.* 15 Oct. 1805, John, Earl of Enniskillen. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1817. He *d.* 31 March, 1840.

5. Mary, *m.* 1803, Thomas, Lord Graves, and *d.* 1835.

His lordship *d.* 13 March, 1812, being succeeded by his eldest son,

HENRY WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF UXBRIDGE and **1st Marquess of Anglesey.** His lordship *b.* 17 May, 1768, entered the army under the Duke of York, in the early part of the war with revolutionized France, as lieut.-col. of a regiment of infantry; from which exchanging into the hussars, he subsequently distinguished himself, during Sir John Moore's campaign, as the gallant leader of the cavalry brigade, and throughout the sanguinary struggle in the Peninsula; he also contributed mainly, at the head of the united British Hanoverian and Belgian horse to the victory of Waterloo. In that memorable conflict, at nearly the close of the battle, his lordship received a wound on his right knee, which rendered amputation eventually necessary. He was created MARQUESS OF ANGLESEY, the 4th July, 1815. The marquess was twice lord lieut. of Ireland, 1828-29 and 1830-33, and held office as Master-General of the Ordnance. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1795, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who divorced him in Scotland 1810, and *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1810, George William, 6th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 16 June, 1835) had issue,

1. HENRY, **2nd** marquess.

2. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 March, 1803; *m.* 22 Jan. 1827, Frances, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis, Baron de Rottenburg, and *d.* 17 May, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1875) had issue,

1. William Henry, *b.* 13 March, 1829, major-gen. (ret. list) H.M.'s Indian forces, hon. col. 25th cavalry, I.A.; *m.* 25 June, 1878, ●Rosalind Margaret (2, *Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Peter Northall Lawrie, of Pax Hill Park, Sussex. He *d.* 16 May, 1904, leaving issue,

●Bertha Frances, *m.* 16 Oct. 1913, Major George Jasper Farmar, Worcestershire Regt., son of Maj.-Gen. W. R. Farmar, of Bedford House, Southampton.

2. Frederick George Charles comm. R.N., *d.* 3 March, 1866.

3. Charles Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 March, 1832; *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Emily Anna, eldest dau. of Robert S. Palmer, and was accidentally killed, 19 Aug. 1864, on board H.M.S. "Phæton," at sea in the West Indies. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1866, Rt. Hon. Sir John Charles Ready Colomb, P.C., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 27 May, 1909. She *d.* 16 June, 1907. Mr. Charles Augustus Paget left issue, a dau.,

●Anna Blanche Constance, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Col. Ulick George Campbell de Burgh, C.B., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, DE BURGH *of Oldtown*).

3. Arthur, *d.* in 1825.

1. Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1817, Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 12 March, 1874. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.

2. Jane, *m.* 24 April, 1824, Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 17 July, 1876.

3. Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Edward, Lord Crofton, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1875. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1869.

4. Augusta, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1837. She *d.* 6 June, 1872.

5. Agnes, *m.* 7 March, 1829, George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1810, Lady Charlotte Cadogan, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1853) had issue,

4. Clarence Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., G.C.B., adm. R.N. (ret.), secretary to the Admiralty 1859 to 1866, and comm.-in-chief in the Mediterranean, 1866 to 1870, M.P. for Sandwich, 1847-52 and 1857-76; *b.* 17 June, 1811; *m.* 7 April, 1852, Martha Stuart, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Waller Otway, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 22 March, 1895, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1895),

1♦Fitzroy Richard Clarence, late capt. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., and lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 13 Aug. 1853.

1●Alma Martha, *m.* 9 July, 1890, Henry Aldenburg Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.).

2●Emily Olivia Georgina.

5. Alfred Henry, C.B., *b.* 29 June, 1816, gen. in the army, equerry, and Clerk-Marshal of the Royal Household, M.P. for Lichfield 1837-65; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Cecilia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, by Maria Augusta his wife, afterwards Countess of Listowel, dau. of Vice-adm. William Lukyn afterwards Windham, of Fellbrigg Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, having by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1914) had issue,

1♦Arthur Henry Fitzroy (Right Hon. Sir), P.C. Ireland, G.C.B., K.C.V.O., general in the army, late Scots Guards, A.D.C. general to the King from 1910, gen. officer comdg.-in-chief, Irish Command, from 1912, served in Ashanti, Soudan, Burmah, and S. Africa, has Grand Cross of Dannebrog, and Prussian Order of Red Eagle 1st class, grand officer of Legion of Honour (*Warren House, Coombe Warren, and* 35, *Belgrave Square, S.W.; and Turf Club*), *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1878, ●Mary, dau. of the late Paran Stevens, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

(1)♦Albert Edward Sydney Louis, M.V.O., capt. 11th Hussars, G.S.O. 3rd grade, 1914, served in S. Africa (*Cavalry, Turf and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 23 May, 1879 (to whom the King stood sponsor).

(2)♦Arthur George, } twins, *b.* 6 March, 1888.
(3)♦Wyndham Reginald, }

(1)●Louisa Margaret Leila Wemyss, *m.* 28 Oct. 1907, Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. (*see above*).

2♦Alfred Wyndham (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.M.G. admiral (retired), temp. comm. R.N.R. 1914, late comdg. on Coast of Ireland 1908-11, formerly naval attaché at Paris, St. Petersburg and Washington, served in Egypt and Suakin, has 3rd class Medjidieh (51, *South Street, Park Lane, W.; and Marlborough and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 26 March, 1852; *m.* 7 May, 1906, ●Viti, elder dau. of Sir William Macgregor, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue,

●Honor Cecilia, *b.* 18 June, 1907.

3♦George Thomas Cavendish, late major imp. yeo., served in Russo-Turkish campaign, 1877-8, Zulu war, 1879, and in S. Africa, 1900-1, in Paget's Horse, which he raised (1, *Gardnor Mansions, Hampstead; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 24 May, 1853.

4. Gerald Cecil Stewart, late lieut. Herts yeomanry cavalry, and capt. Northumberland artillery militia, served in Matabele war and in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, ●Lucy Annie Emily, younger dau. of the late Richard Gardner, M.P., and *d.* 25 Oct. 1913, leaving issue,

(1)●Dorothy Cecilia, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1902, Capt. Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O., son of Archibald Balfour, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1907. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1912, Reginald Charles Lowry-Corry, son of the late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry, and has issue (*see* BELMORE, E.).

(2)●Lettice Mina, *b.* 25 July, 1880; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, Capt. Ronald P. H. Bernard, late Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late Percy E. Bernard, D.L., and has issue (*see* BANDON, E.).

5♦Sydney Augustus, served in S. Africa, 1900, late lieut. machine gun section XIIth imp. yeo., *b.* 19 April, 1857; *m.* 13 March, 1906, ●Marie Elizabeth Dolan, of New York, U.S.A.

6♦Almeric Hugh, J.P., Suffolk, high sheriff 1909, M.P. for Cambridge from Jan. 1910, vice commodore Royal Thames Yacht Club (*Brandon Park, Brandon, Suffolk; 39, Berkeley Square, W.; and Carlton, Garrick, and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 14 March, 1861; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, ●Pauline, dau. of Hon. William C. Whitney, formerly Secretary of the Navy, U.S.A., and has issue,

(1)●Olive Cecilia. (2)●Dorothy Wyndham.

1. Victoria Alexandrina (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *d.* 2 Feb. 1859.

2. Evelyn Cecilia Hon., maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1894.

3. Violet Mary, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell-Douglas, of Douglas Support, afterwards 2nd Baron Blythswood (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.). She *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1908.

4●Amy Olivia.

5●Alberta Victoria (for whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor).

6●Alice Maud (for whom H.R.H. Princess Alice, Grand Duchess of Hesse, stood sponsor), *m.* 25 Oct. 1897, Capt. Claud Edward Stracey-Clitherow, late Scots Guards (*see* STRACEY, Bart.).

7●Alexandra Harriet (for whom the King and Queen were sponsors); *m.* 17 June, 1889, Edward Arthur, Baron Colebrooke, and has issue (*see that title*).

8. Guinevere Eva, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Reginald Charles Hart-Dyke, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1894, leaving issue (*see* DYKE, Bart.).

6. George Augustus Frederick, K.C.B., gen., col 4th hussars, Inspector General of Cavalry, Officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Order of the Medjidie (3rd class), lieut.-col. 4th light drags., at the Alma and Balaclava, and a brig.-gen. commanding the light cavalry brigade in the Crimea, M.P. for Beaumaris 1847 to 1857; *b.* 16 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1854, Agnes Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, P.C., G.C.B. (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1858) had issue,

1♦Cecil Stratford, late capt. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps (*Cowley House, Uxbridge*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, ●Mary Frances, dau. of James Hay Erskine Wemyss, of Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.), and has had issue,

(1) A son, *b.* 17 Aug., and *d.* 28 Nov. 1886.

(2)♦Louis George, *b.* 26 Feb. 1891.

(1)●Agnes Millicent Augusta Dorothy Canning, *b.* 28 March, 1883.

2. Char es Angus, *b.* 4 March, 1858; *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Louisa Elizabeth, younger dau. of Charles Heneage, and *d.* 30 June, 1880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1881, the 6th Earl of Essex, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1892. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1914.

6. Emily, *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, John, Earl Sydney, K.G., and *d.* 6 March, 1893, aged 83. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

7. Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1838, John William, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1859.

8. Adelaide, *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, Hon. F.W. Cadogan, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1890, leaving issue (*see* CADOGAN, E.). He *d.* 30 Nov. 1904.

The marquess was a field-marshal in the army, col. royal horse-guards, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the counties of Anglesey and Stafford, constable of the Castle of Carnarvon, ranger of Snowden Forest, vice-adm. of North Wales and of Carmarthen, and capt. of Cowes Castle. He *d.* 29 April, 1854. His eldest son,

HENRY, **2nd Marquess of Anglesey,** P.C., lord lieutenant of Anglesey, col. in the army; M.P. for Anglesey; was *b.* 6 July, 1797; and summoned as BARON PAGET of Beaudesert 15 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanora, 2nd dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and niece of the Duke of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1828) he had

1. HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE, **3rd** marquess.
1. Eleanora Caroline, *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Sir Sandford Graham, 3rd bart. of Kirkstall (*extinct*), and *d.* 17 Nov. 1848. He *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1875.
2. Constance Henrietta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, George, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, and *d.* 5 March, 1878, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1833, Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 22 March, 1844) had issue,

2. HENRY, **4th** marquess.
3. Alexander Victor, D.L. co. Stafford, hon. lieut. royal naval artillery volunteers, Liverpool brigade, *b.* 25 April, 1839; *m.* 26 Aug. 1880, ●Hester Alice (55, *Portland Place, W., and Abernant, Builth, Breconshire*), 2nd dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1896, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES HENRY ALEXANDER, **6th** and present marquess.
   2♦VICTOR WILLIAM,* *heir presumptive*, lieut. (Gen. Reserve) Roy. Horse Guards (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 17 May, 1889; *m.* 16 Jan. 1913, Olive Mary, dau. of George Meatyard, of Kensington, W., and has issue,
      ♦A son, *b.* 20 Nov. 1914.
      ●Peggy Hester Pauline Paget, *b.* 18 Nov. 1913.
   1●Winifred Constance Hester,* *b.* 2 Nov. 1881; *m.* 23 April, 1904, Viscount Ingestre, M.V.O., only son of the 20th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue.
   2●Beatrice Eleanor,* *b.* 22 June, 1883; *m.* 21 Jan. 1904, Reginald, 15th Earl of Pembroke, and has issue.
4. Berkeley Charles Sydney, late hon. major Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 5 March, 1844; *m.* 5 June, 1877, ●Florence (*Longdon House, Rugeley, Staffs.*): only dau. of William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford (*see* CHETWYND, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Nov. 1913, leaving issue,
   ♦Rowland Edward, late lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Sussex regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 8 Dec. 1878; *m.* June, 1913, ●Maude, dau. of R. Cran, of Vancouver, B.C.
   ●Muriel Helen Florence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1896, Hon. Rupert Evelyn Beckett, and has issue (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).
3. Florence Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1864, Henry, 4th and last Marquess of Hastings, who *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1868, and 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bart. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1907, having had issue.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 8 March, 1860, Ellen Jane, dau. of George Burnand, which lady *d.* 2 June, 1874. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WILLIAM GEORGE, **3rd Marquess of Anglesey,** M.P. for South Stafford 1854-7, *b.* 9 Dec. 1821; *m.* 7 June, 1845, Sophia, dau. of James Eversfield, of Denne Park, Sussex. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

HENRY, **4th Marquess of Anglesey,** vice-admiral of North Wales and W. Carmarthen, D.L., hon. col. Queen's Own Staffordshire yeo. cav., and 2nd vol. batt. Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 25 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Norman. She *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1874, Blanche Mary, dau. of J. C. Curwen Boyd, of Merton Hall, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1877) had issue,

HENRY CYRIL, **5th** marquess.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1880, ●Mary Livingstone (7, *Rue de l'Ermitage, Versailles*), widow of Hon. Henry Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.) and dau. of J. P. King, of Sandhills, Georgia, U.S.A., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1898, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY CYRIL, **5th Marquess of Anglesey,** lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 16 June, 1875; *m.* 20 Jan. 1898, his cousin, ●Lilian Florence Maud (4, *Gloucester Square, W.*), eldest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bart. (She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat, son of the late Howard Gilliat, of Honington Hall.) The Marquess of Anglesey *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1905, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—Paget B. (E.), 3 Dec. 1549; Baronet (G.B.), 4 July, 1730; Uxbridge E. (G.B.), 19 May, 1784; Anglesey M. etc. (U.K.), 4 July, 1815.

Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed between four eagles displayed arg. five lions, passant-guardant, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-heraldic tiger, sa., maned, ducally gorged, and tufted, arg. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers sa., ducally gorged, tufted, and maned, arg. *Motto*—Per il suo contrario.

Seats—Beau Desert, Rugeley, Staffordshire; and Plas Newydd, Llanfairpwll, Isle of Anglesey. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

* This gentleman and his sisters obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a Marquess 9 July, 1906.

ANNALY.



The Baron Annaly (Sir Luke White, K.C.V.O.), of Annaly and Rathcline, in the co. of Longford, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Longford, J.P. and D.L. Northants, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, 1908–10, Permanent Lord-in-Waiting to King George V. from 1910, hon. col. (late commg.) Northamptonshire Yeo., formerly capt. Scots Guards, served in Egyptian Campaign in 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); has 1st class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia; *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *s.* his father in 1888 as 3rd baron; *m.* 24 July, 1884, ●Hon. Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance Agar Ellis, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and has issue,

1♦LUKE HENRY, lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 7 Aug. 1885.
1●Lilah Charlotte Sarah, *b.* 22 Dec. 1889; *m.* 1 June, 1911, John George Lowther, 11th Hussars, younger son of Sir C. H. Lowther, 3rd Bart., and has issue.
2●Lucia Emily Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.

Lineage—LUKE WHITE, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, high sheriff 1804, M.P. of Leitrim 1818-24, high sheriff, co. Longford 1806, who had acquired considerable wealth, purchased Lord Carhampton's estate of Luttrelstown. He was *b.* 1740, and *m.* 1st (marr. licence 7 Feb. 1781), Elizabeth, dau. of Peter de la Maziere, of Dublin, of a Huguenot family, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, J.P., high sheriff 1839, col. co. Dublin militia; *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, the Hon. Julia Vereker, dau. of Charles, 2nd Viscount Gort, and *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1847. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
2. Samuel, of Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, high sheriff 1809, lieut.-col. Dublin co. militia, and M.P. co. Leitrim 1824-47, *m.* 4 July 1821, Salisbury Anne dau. of George Rothe, of Mount Rothe, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 1854. His widow *d.* 27 Nov. 1880.
3. Luke, of Rathcline, M.P. co. Longford, 1827-41, high sheriff 1821, *d. unm.* 1854.
4. HENRY, created LORD ANNALY.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Charles Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, B.). He *d.* 6 April, 1840. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1847.
2. Eliza, *d. unm.*
3. Matilda, *m.* 22 June, 1826, Hugh, 4th Lord Massy, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1883. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1836, leaving issue.

Mr. White *m.* 2ndly, 1800, Arabella, dau, of William Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1853) had a son,

5. Wiliiam, of Shrubs, co. Dublin, *b.* 1801; *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, Isabella, dau. of Rev. Henry Bailey, rector of Nenagh. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1857, leaving issue.

Mr. White *d.* 1824. His 4th son,

HENRY WHITE, **1st Baron Annaly,** of Woodlands, co. Dublin, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Longford, was M.P. for that county 1837 to 1847, and 1857 to 1863, having sat previously for Dublin, 1823 to 1832. He served in the 14th Light Dragoons in the Peninsular War, and was present at Badajoz and Salamanca (medal with clasps). He was created BARON ANNALY, *of Annaly and Rathcline, co. Longford,* 19 Aug. 1863. His lordship was *b.* 1789; *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, Ellen, dau. of William Soper Dempster, of Skibo Castle, Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1868) had issue,

1. LUKE, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry, capt. 68th foot, previously 13th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1831 *d.* 1860.
3. George Frederick, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1846.
4. Francis Samuel, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1855.

5. Charles William, of Cahircon House, and Annaly Lodge, co. Clare, lord lieutenant co. Clare; lieut.-col. Scots guards, M.P. for co. Tipperary 1866 to 1874, *b.* 9 Sept. 1838; *d.* 15 Oct. 1890.
6. Robert, *b.* Dec. 1844; *d.* at Hamburg, 3 March, 1866.
1. Eleanor Eliza, *m.* 10 June, 1854, Lieut.-Col. Henry Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1898. She *d.* 29 April, 1907, leaving issue *(see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HOLDEN *of Holden)*.
2●Emilie Beaujolais, *m.* 20 July, 1867, 2nd Baron Ebury, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LUKE WHITE, **2nd Baron Annaly,** K.P., lieut.-col. Longford Militia, M.P. for Clare 1859-60, for Longford 1861-2, and for Kidderminster 1862-5, formerly capt. 13th light dragoons, a lord of the Treasury 1862-5, and State Steward to Earl Spencer, lord lieutenant of Ireland 1868-74, lord lieutenant co. Longford 1873-4, D.L. co. Dublin, *b.* 26 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Aug. 1853,●Emily, dau. of James Stuart, and had issue,

1. LUKE, **3rd** baron.
2. Henry Frederick, D.S.O., lieut.-col. late Gren. Gds., was A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to the Marquess of Londonderry, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Zetland and A.D.C. and State Steward to the Earl of Crewe when lords lieutenant of Ireland, served in Soudan campaign 1884-5 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1899-1902, present at the Relief of Mafeking (D.S.O., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 1 April, 1859; *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1903.
3♦Charles James, chief commissioner of police in Rhodesia 1892-5, capt. reserve of officers, late capt. Royal Fusiliers, served in Matabeleland campaign 1893, and in 1896 (medal and clasp) (*Fleet Farm House, Fleet, Hants; Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1860; *m.* 11 Dec. 1901,●Evelyn, dau. of F. B. Bulkeley-Johnson, and has issue,
●Margaret Lucia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.
4♦Robert, temp. maj., 10th (Service) batt., Royal Fusiliers, major reserve of officers, late capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and lieut. Royal Bucks yeom., A.D.C. to G.O.C., Cork, 1886-9, and Mil. Sec. to G.O.C., N.E. District, 1889-92, served in the Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal and clasp and bronze star), and in S. Africa in 1896 and in 1900 (medal with five clasps) (16, *Stratton Street, W.; Naval and Military, Turf, Bachelors' and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.
5♦Francis William (*Rand Club, Johannesburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 23 May, 1873, *m.* 14 July, 1910,●Anna Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of C. Jaeger.
1. Ellen Harriet, *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Edward, 14th Lord Inchiquin, K.P. He *d.* 9 April, 1900 She *d.* 2 March, 1913, leaving issue *(see that title)*.
2●Alice Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, Thomas William, 3rd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.
3●Violet (*Surrey House, Littlehampton*), *m.* 18 March, 1899, Lord Percy St. Maur, who *d.* 16 July, 1907, leaving issue *(see* SOMERSET, D.).

His lordship *d.* 17 March, 1888, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—Annaly, B. (U.K.), 19 Aug. 1863.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron engrailed between three roses gu., a cross-crosslet or. *Crest*—A cubit arm ppr., charged with a chevron engrailed gu., thereon a cross-crosslet or; in the hand three roses gu. slipped ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a horse arg., caparisoned with the trappings of the 14th regt. of light dragoons ppr.; and on the sinister side an Irish wolfhound ppr., gorged with an antique crown, and chained or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Seats—Luttrelstown, Clonsilla, co. Dublin; Gowran, co. Kilkenny; Holdenby House, Northampton. *Town House*—43, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough and Turf.

ANNESLEY.



The Earl Annesley (Walter Beresford Annesley), of Castlewellan, co. Down; Viscount Glerawly, of co. Fermanagh, and Baron Annesley, of Castlewellan, co. Down, in Ireland, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *s.* his cousin as 7th earl 1914; *m.* 21 June, 1893, ●Maud Fleming, dau. of Haynes Bingham Higginson, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has issue,

♦BERESFORD CECIL BINGHAM, *Viscount Glerawly*, *b.* 1894.

Lineage—SIR FRANCIS ANNESLEY, Knt., 1ST VISCOUNT VALENTIA *(see that title)*, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Jane, sister of Philip Stanhope, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, and relict of Sir Peter Courtenay, Bart. He *d.* 1660. She *d.* 12 March, 1683. The eldest son by the second marriage,

THE HON. FRANCIS ANNESLEY, fixed his abode at Clogmahericatt (afterwards Castlewellan), co. Down, *b.* 23 Jan. 1628; *m.* 29 Dec. 1662, Deborah, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Jones, D.D., bishop of Meath, and widow of John Boudler, of Dublin. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1672. His only surviving son,

FRANCIS ANNESLEY, of Thorganby, Yorks, *b.* 24 Oct. 1663, was appointed in the reign of WILLIAM III., under an act of parliament, one of the trustees for the sale of estates in Ireland, and was a distinguished member of both the English and Irish parliaments. He *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, of London, Knt., by whom he had (with several other sons, and two daughters), FRANCIS, LL.D., rector of Winwick, ancestor of VISCOUNT VALENTIA. Mr. Annesley *m.* 2ndly, July, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cropley, of Rochester, and widow of William Gomeldon, of Somerfield Hall, Kent. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1736. He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Aug. 1737, Sarah, only dau. of William Sloane, of Portsmouth, and relict of Sir Richard Fowler, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750. His 6th son,

WILLIAM ANNESLEY, **1st Viscount Glerawly,** barrister-at-law, M.P. in 1741 for Middleton, co. York, *b.* 1709, was created 20 Sept. 1758, BARON ANNESLEY, *of Castlewellan, co. Down*, and 14 Nov. 1766, VISCOUNT GLERAWLY,* *of co. Fermanagh*, both in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 16 Aug. 1738, Lady Anne Beresford, eldest dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone *(see* WATERFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1770) had, with other issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES, **1st** Earl Annesley.
2. RICHARD, **2nd** earl.
3. William (Rev.), dean of Down, *b.* 3 March, 1747; *m.* Jane, only dau. of John Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare, and dying 11 June, 1817, left by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1861) two sons,
   1. Marcus John, of Oakley Park, Down, late 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 2 June, 1782; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1803, Caroline, dau. of Ferdinando Smith, of the Grange, Salop. She *d.* 8 July, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1853, Frances, relict of Lambert Middleton. She *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1853. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having, by his first marriage, had issue,
      (1) Marcus William, of Dunstall Hall, Stafford, *b.* 15 Nov. 1813; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1846, Frances Elizabeth, widow of Henry Hordern, of Dunstall Hall, and sister of Sir F. H. Goodricke, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1881, Philippa, widow of James Norton Smith. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1894. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1900.
      (1) Jane Amelia, *d. unm.*
      (2) Elizabeth Matilda, *m.* H. Hodges, and *d.* 1860.
      (3) Maria, *d. unm.*
      (4)●Catherine (*The Moorings, Ensworth*).
      (5) Harriet, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1907.
   2. William (Rev.), of Ardilea, co. Down, *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Reynell, of Ballinaleck, co. Westmeath. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1859. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1855, leaving (with five sons, who all *d. unm.*) two daus.,
      (1) Henrietta Selina, *m.* July, 1851, Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Francis C. Annesley, and *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue *(see below)*.
      (2) Anna Maria Fanny, *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Rev. William Young. He *d.* 25 March, 1872. She *d.* Jan. 1873, leaving issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* 24 July, 1760, Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1770, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS CHARLES, 2ND VISCOUNT GLERAWLY and **1st Earl Annesley,** *b.* 27 Nov. 1740, who was created EARL ANNESLEY, *of Castlewellan, co. Down*, with special remainder to his brother RICHARD, 17 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 8 Feb. 1766, Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, of Ballyhimmock, co. Cork. She *d.* 1792. He *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1802, when the honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

RICHARD, **2nd Earl Annesley,** *b.* 14 April, 1745; *m.* 25 Sept. 1771, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Robert Lambert, of Dunlady, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1832) he had,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD, **3rd** earl.
2. Robert, *b.* 1 June, 1773; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of James Gandon, of Canon Brook. She *d.* 31 March, 1845. He *d.* 21 April, 1825, having had issue,
   1. James, British consul at Barcelona and afterwards at Amsterdam, *b.* 1799; *m.* 21 June, 1826, Clementine, dau. of Baron de Brockhausen, of Prussia, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1859, leaving issue by her (who *a.* 12 Oct. 1868),

* By a clerical error the title was written Glerawly instead of Glenawly in the patent, and so it remains. No alteration can be made in a patent once it is issued.

(1) William Richard, major-gen. (ret.), *b.* 23 May, 1827; *m.* 3 March, 1862, ●Isabel (*Rathgar, Sherborne, Dorset, and Shirley House, Cheltenham*), 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. James Norton, and niece of the 3rd Lord Grantley, and *d.* 29 March, 1896, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Richard Norton. D.S.O. major Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914, served in Sudan 1885-6, *b.* 12 June, 1863; *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, ●Edith Mackenzie, dau. of Robert Davidson, C.S.I., of Clayton, Fife, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,

♦William Robert Bathurst, lieut. R.E. (T.F.), *b.* 30 May, 1892.

2*a*♦Arthur James Patrick, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, Florence Lilian Jane, dau. of Frederick Burcher, whom he divorced 1914.

3*a*♦James Harry Sydney, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal West Kent regt. (*Rathgar, Sherborne, Dorset*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1875.

1*a*. Clementine Mary Sophie, *d.* 21 June, 1878.

(2) Arthur Adolphus, H.M. Consul at Portland, State of Maine, North America, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1863, Martha, dau. of the late Edmund Austin, and *d.* 4 May, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883) had issue,

♦Arthur Albert O'Donel Valentia (90, *Parham Road, Gosport, Hants*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1867; *m.* 21 April, 1888, ●Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Embertus van Ooms, Consul for the Netherlands, and has issue,

♦Robert, *b.* 20 Feb. 1900.

●Elizabeth.

Clementine Martha, *b.* 8 Aug. *d.* 11 Sept. 1872.

(3) James O'Donel, 68th foot, *b.* 23 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 Dec. 1860, ●Sybil, only dau. of W. H. Gomonde, and niece of Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 24 July, 1884, leaving issue,

1*a*. Euphemia Constance, *m.* 13 July, 1892, George Frederick Nicholas Beresford Annesley (*see below*), and *d.s.p.* 1893.

2*a*●Anna Clementine.

3*a*●Alice Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1892, Capt. Charles F. H. Davidson, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

(4) Robert Eugene Hyde, *b.* 22 Sept. 1837, major late 10th regt., *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1873, Eveline Edith, 3rd dau. of Henry Steel. She *d.* 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1894, ●Constance Mary, dau. of Thomas Gray Hill, of Manchester, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1904.

(5) Francis Charles, capt. 28th regt., *b.* 13 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1865, Matilda, dau. of Col. Cowper Rochfort, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had issue,,

1*a*♦Francis Charles Cowper, late Burmah Police, *b.* March, 1866; *m.* 1896, ●Hon. Mabel Wynn, sister of 4th Baron Newborough (*see that title*).

2*a*♦James Howard Adolphus, D.S.O. lt.-col. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), late D.A.A.G. 9th Div. S. Army Corps, India, served in Tirah 1897-8, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 3 March, 1868; *m.* 29 Nov. 1900, ●Hélène Marie, youngest dau. of the late Charles Edward Johnston, and has issue,

1*b*●Patricia Moira, *b.* 26 April, 1904.

2*b*●Sheila Cecilia Louise, *b.* 4 Aug. 1905.

3*b*●Dorothy Maud, *b.* 30 Oct. 1906.

1*a*●Clementina Maude, *m.* 1st, 1892, Capt. Francis Denis Annesley, late 1st batt. the Buffs (*see below*), whom she divorced 1906. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1907, Spencer Oswald Heinemann, son of Emil Heinemann.

2*a*. Constance Maude, *d. unm.*

3*a*●Blanche Wilhelmina Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1892, Lieut.-Col. George Harvey Nicholson, Hampshire regt., and has issue.

Capt. F. C. Annesley *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1876, Marion Emily, eldest dau. of John Campbell Dicker, of West Moulsey, Surrey. She *d.* 4 April, 1877. He *d.* 6 March, 1878.

(1) Anna Clementina, *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, the Hon. George Annesley, and *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1860.

2. William Richard, H.E.I.C.M.S., *d.* at Puna.

3. Francis Charles, retired capt. Prussian army; ennobled in Prussia by royal grant; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Harriet, dau. of John Bolton, of Mayne, co. Louth, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1887, aged 78. She *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1872.

4. George Robert Lambert, C.M.G., late consul-general at Hamburg, *b.* 30 Sept. 1815; *m.* 11 July, 1844, Millicent Mundy, dau. of Capt. Miles Mundy French. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1891, having had issue,

(1) Henry Robert Gerald, *b.* 17 July, 1849, ensign 2nd regt. Prussian foot, killed at the battle of St. Privat, 18 Aug. 1870.

(2)♦George Frederick Nicholas Beresford, formerly lieut. 9th Prussian Dragoons, *b.* 1 Dec. 1851, was consul at Cayenne, 1879-80, at Surinam, 1880-83, at Panama, 1886-88, to the Congo, 1888-91, and to the Portuguese Possessions in West Africa, 1891-92; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1892, his cousin, Euphemia Constance, eldest dau. of Capt. James O'Donel Annesley, formerly 68th foot (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1897, ●Mary, 4th dau. of Henry O'Reilly Hoey.

(1) Millicent Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1889, Wilhelm Martin von Godeffroy, of Berlin and Hamburg. She *d.*, his widow, 28 April, 1905.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1820, Sir John Stepney Cowell, Bart., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1821. He *d.* 15 May, 1877.

2. Catherine, *m.* 5 July, 1820, the Rev. J. Mahon, and *d.* 27 April, 1822.

3. Eleanora Caroline, *d.* 22 Sept. 1843.

3. Arthur Grove-Annesley, lieut.-gen., *b.* 9 Nov. 1774, who assumed, on succeeding to the ancient estate of Ballyhimmock (now called Annesgrove), from his aunt, the Countess of Annesley, dau. and heiress of Richard Grove, the name of Grove before Annesley; he *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Elizabeth, only child of John Mahon, of Besborough, co. Tipperary, by Lady Charlotte his wife, dau. of the Earl of Altamont, and sister of the 1st Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1863),

1. Richard Grove, of Annesgrove, *b.* 2 Dec. 1815; *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, ●Sara Augusta Ruth, dau. of Rev. Canon John Bolster, M.A., and *d.* 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1907, Harold Locke, 6th son of the late Frederick Locke, D.L., of Dane House, Kent) had issue,

(1)♦Richard Arthur Grove, of Annesgrove, Castletownroche, co. Cork, *b.* 20 June, 1879; *m.* 7 March, 1907, ●Hilda Margaret, younger dau. of Right Hon. Sir F. E. Workman-Macnaghten, 3rd Bart., P.C., and has issue,

1*a*♦Richard Francis Michael, *b.* 2 Sept. 1908.

2*a*♦Edmund Patrick, *b.* 11 Sept. 1911.

1*a*●Diana Patricia, twin, *b.* 11 Sept. 1911.

(2) William John Grove, *b.* and *d.* 7 May, 1881.

(3)♦Warden Beresford, late lieut. 3rd batt. E. Kent regt., *b.* 15 June, 1882.

2. John Charles Grove, *b.* 28 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1870, Belinda (who is deceased), dau. of — Murphy. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,

(1)♦John, *b.* 1871.

(1)●Charlotte (*City View, Clogheen, co. Cork*), *b.* 21 April, 1877; *m.* 22 June, 1901, Michael Joseph Barry, 2nd son of the late Thomas Barry, of Ballymihan House, Rockmills, and has issue.

(2)●Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Feb. 1878; *m.* 25 March, 1903, F. J. Smith.

3. Arthur FitzArthur Grove, *b.* 19 June, 1822; *d. unm.*

4. William Grove, capt. 6th foot, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 8 March, 1866, ●Eliza, 2nd dau. of J. Taylor, of Good Hope, Jamaica, and *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1873.

5. Henry Robert Grove, late County insp., R.I.C., *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* 20 Nov. 1862, ●Kathleen Letitia (*Highthorn, Kingstown, co. Dublin*), only dau. of Benjamin Tilly, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1908, having had issue,

(1)♦Arthur Geoffrey Grove, District Inspector Roy. Irish Constabulary (*Oakview, Portlaw, co. Waterford*), *b.* 24 June, 1867; *m.* 22 June, 1898, ●Mary Edith, dau. of William J. Roe, of Kingstown, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1*a*●Stella Edith, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899.

2*a*●Phyllis Kathleen Rhona, *b.* 31 Jan. 1907.

(2) Vivian Warden Grove, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871, *d.* 27 Dec. 1895

(1)●Ethel Dawson, *m.* 6 April, 1899, F. W. Westray, of Wenden, Sevenoaks, and has issue. (2)●Violet Mabel.

6. Warden Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 20 July, 1870, ●Anne Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, of Crobeg, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1875.

1. Mary Grove, *m.* 21 April, 1855, Capt. Warden Hatton Flood, late of the 51st regt., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1889, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1882.

2. Charlotte Elizabeth Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, Loftus Henry Bland, Q.C. of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., M.P. for the King's County, and *d.* 26 March, 1842, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1872.

3. Georgiana Grove, *m.* 20 Aug. 1840, Geo. White West, barrister-at-law, of Ardinode, co. Kildare, J.P., who *d.* 1869, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1898. 4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

5. Fanny FitzLawrence Grove, *m.* Oct. 1850, George Montgomery Vaughan, of Quilly, co. Down. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1871. He *d.* 1902, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

6●Louisa Augusta Grove, *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, Rev. William J. Thornhill, rector of Rathcoole, and prebendary and canon of St. Patrick's, who *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1888.

7●Margaret Browne Grove, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Rev. Samuel B. G. Young, M.A., rector of Wallstown, Cork. He *d.s.p.* 1877.

8●Catherine Grove, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Lieut.-Col. Henry Albert Platt, late 10th regt. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1888, leaving issue.

4. Francis Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1775; *m.* 31 July, 1813, Mary, dau. of William Radcliffe. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1832, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly April, 1834, Rev. J. Dickson, and *d.* Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. Richard Arthur, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *m.* 17 Dec. 1836, Frances, youngest dau. of Capt. Barnewall, and *d.s.p.* 1856. She *d.* 1867.

2. Stephen Francis Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 10th foot; *m.* 30 July, 1851, Henrietta Selina, dau. of the Rev. William Annesley (*see above*), and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1893),

(1) Francis Charles, *b.* 27 Sept. 1855, lieut.-col. royal fusiliers City of London regt.; *m.* 1881, ●Lilie, dau. of Jacob Conrad, of British Guiana. He *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1903.

(1)●Frances Priscilla Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Gerrard Paul Townshend, late Lincolnshire regt., of Caldecote Hall, Warwickshire, and has issue. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1908.

(2)●Catharine Roberta Henrietta.

(3)●Mary Maria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1898, Capt. A. W. Curtis, R.A., who *d.* 9 March, 1900, leaving issue.

3. Francis Charles, *b.* 30 June, 1819, capt. 63rd foot; *m.*, and *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1854

4. Robert Michael Smith, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1866, Jane Hume, dau. of Sir George Anderson, K.C.B., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1887, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1889, Major-Gen. C. E. Layard, and *d.* 6 May, 1901) had issue,

(1)♦Arthur Stephen Robert, lt.-col. Indian army, *b.* 12 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1895, ●Kate Talbot, dau. of Gen. W. Howey, and has issue,

●Vere Kathleen.

(2)♦William Henry, capt. late Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 5 May, 1876; *m.* 29 April, 1905, ●Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Samuel Burton Relf.

(1)●Mabel Jeannie, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Major William Thomas Wilson Scott, Bedfordshire regt., and has issue.

(2)●Ethel Emily Anna (*Valentia, Park Road, Winchester*), *m.* 17 July, 1894, William Norris, 3rd son of Capt. William Norris, formerly rifle brigade.
(3)●Alice Mary (*Valentia Lodge, Shakespeare Road, Bedford*).
(4)●Eva Edwardes, *m.* 5 Feb. 1902, Freeman Archibald Grant Haynes, of 20, St. Mary Abbot's Terrace, Kensington Road, W., and has issue.

5. William Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1830; *m.* 5 May, 1863, Lucy Ann, dau. of Denis Kelly. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1874. He *d.* 27 March, 1875, leaving issue,

(1)♦Francis Denis Jack, capt. late 1st batt. the Buffs, served in S. African War 1900-2, *b.* 3 June, 1864; *m.* 1892, ●Clementina Maude, eldest dau. of Francis Charles Annesley (*see above*).
(2)♦William Robert Ewart, capt. late Royal Berkshire regt., served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 7 July, 1872; *m.* 1906, ●Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Surg.-Major William Ferguson, Army Med. Dept., and has issue,

♦William Alan Cecil, *b.* 1907.

(3)♦Albemarle Cator, major Royal Fusiliers, temp. Lieut.-Col. commdg. 8th Service Batt., served in S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches), *b.* 12 Jan. 1874; *m.* 23 Nov. 1901, ●Florence Lalande, dau. of the late John Hurdis Ravenshaw, of Richmond, Surrey.
(1)●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1892, Maj. Harry Crewe Godley, D.S.O., Northamptonshire regt. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1907, having had issue.

1. Catherine Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1856, William Nevin Wallace, of Downpatrick and of Waterfoot House, Newcastle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 17 July, 1849, Capt. Owen Phibbs Knott, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 1884. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1907.
3. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 4 Oct. 1854, Randall Howe, J.P. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1907, leaving issue.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1801, Sir Neale O'Donel, Bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1830.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* the Rev. G. H. M'Dowell Johnstone, of Ballywilwill House, Down, and *d.s.p.* in 1835.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM RICHARD, **3rd Earl Annesley,** M.P. for Downpatrick 1815-20; *b.* 16 July, 1772; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1803, Isabella, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, by whom (who *d.* in April, 1827) he had an only dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* 16 Feb. 1828, Wm. John MacGwire, of Rostrevor, co. Down, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828 (his 1st marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, 8 June, 1821), Priscilla Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1891) had,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD, **4th** earl.
2. HUGH, **5th** earl.
3. Robert John, 11th hussars, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834; *d.* 28 Sept. 1854.
4. Arthur, late capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1835; *m.* Nov. 1867, Clara, only dau. of Geo. Weston, of Norwich, and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1881.
5. George, of Castlewellan, co. Down, *b.* 22 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1859, his cousin, Anna Clementina, dau. of James Annesley, H.M. consul for North Holland, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1861, Georgina Henrietta, dau. of W. H. Daniel, of Auburn, co. Westmeath. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1892. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1903, leaving a dau.,

●Josephine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Herbert Stuart Sankey, barrister-at-law, of 35, Queensborough Terrace, Hyde Park, W., remembrancer of the City of London from 1913, recorder of Margate from 1905, and vice-chairman of the London County Council 1907-8, and has issue.

6. William Octavius Beresford, of Painswick, Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838, late 6th drag.; *m.* 16 May, 1860, Caroline, dau. of John Mears, of Bagshot, and *d.* 20 July, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1869) had issue,

1. WALTER BERESFORD, **7th** and present earl.
1●Sarah, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Seymour Peel Nash, son of Rev. George Lloyd Nash, canon of Salisbury, and has issue.
2●Florence Cecilia, *m.* 12 June, 1888, Frank Proctor, son of Rev. George Proctor, M.A.
3●Catherine Maud, *m.* 8 July, 1890, George Henry Thompson, of Fulham.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM RICHARD, **4th Earl Annesley,** a representative peer, *b.* 21 Feb. 1830; *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH, **5th Earl Annesley,** a representative peer, late lieut.-col. Scots Fusiliers Guards, served in Kaffir War 1851-3, and in the Crimea 1854, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, M.P. co. Cavan 1857-74, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 26 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1877, Mabel Wilhelmina Frances, eldest dau. of Col. William Thomas Markham, of Cufforth Hall, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 17 April, 1891, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **6th** earl.
1●Mabel Marguerite (*Myrtle, Newcastle, co. Down*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1881; *m.* 14 Jan. 1904, Gerald Sowerby, lieut. R.N., younger son of the late J. C. Sowerby, of Gainford, co. Durham, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1892, ●Priscilla Cecilia (44, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), dau. of the late William Armitage Moore, of Arnmore, co. Cavan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her had further issue,

2●Clare, *b.* 30 June, 1893.
3●Constance Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1908, and was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, **6th Earl Annesley,** Sub-Lieut. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, served in European War, 1914, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884; *m.* 14 Sept. 1909, ●Evelyn Hester (*Castlewellan, and Donard Lodge, co. Down*), eld. dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, D.L., and formerly Mrs. Harrison (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship was killed in action in an aeroplane at Dixmude, Belgium, 5 Nov. 1914.

Creations—Annesley, B. (I.), 20 Sept. 1758; Glerawly, V. (I.), 14 Nov. 1766; Annesley, E. (I.), 17 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and az., over all a bend gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, couped at the shoulders, in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight in armour or, short sleeves and apron az., face, arms, and legs bare, the latter sandalled or, on his head a helmet or cap gold, on the top thereof three feathers arg. and az., in his exterior hand an antique shield, ppr.; sinister, a Moorish prince in armour, or, short sleeves and apron az., face, neck, arms, and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand, a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seat—Castlewellan, co. Down.

ANSON.

Sir John Henry Algernon Anson, 5th Bart., midshipman, R.N., *b.* 13 Jan. 1897; *s.* his cousin 1914.



Lineage — GENERAL **Sir William Anson, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., *b.* 13 Aug. 1772, younger brother of the 1st Viscount Anson, and uncle of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield (*see that title*), entered the army, and acquired considerable distinction in the Peninsular war. He was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1815, Louisa Frances Mary, only child of John Dickenson, by Mary his wife, only child of Charles Hamilton, son and heir of Lord Archibald Hamilton, 7th son of William, 3rd Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1831) had,

1. JOHN WILLIAM HAMILTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Vernon Dickenson, R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1819; *d.* 1842.
3. George Henry Greville (Ven.), M.A., rector of Birch, archdeacon of Manchester, hon. canon of the Cathedral, *b.* 19 July, 1820; *m.* 27 May, 1848, ●Augusta Agnes, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Walter F. Hook, D.D., dean of Chichester, and *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1898.
4♦Archibald Edward Harbord (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen. R.A. (retired), J.P. Sussex, inspector-gen. of police, Mauritius, 1858–67, lieut.-governor Penang, 1867–82, administrator of Government Straits Settlements, 1871-2, 1877, and 1879, served in Crimea 1855, and in Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (*Southfield, Silverhill, St. Leonards*), *b.* 16 April, 1826; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1851, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Richard Bourchier, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1891) has had issue,

1♦Archibald John George, *b.* 4 Nov. 1851.
2. John William Henry, capt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 Jan. 1883, ●Frances Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hartshorne Hardinge, rector of Ashley, co. Stafford, and widow of R. Leigh, of Lynwood, St. Leonards, and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1889.
1●Elizabeth Mary Louisa.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1906, ●Isabelle Jane, dau. of the late Robert Armitstead, of Dunscar, Lancashire.

1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1848, Rev. Matthew Thomas Farrer, of Ingleborough, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1856, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 July, 1889 (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Anne Georgiana Frances (*Kingsthorpe Hall, Northants*), *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. William Thornton, of Brockhall, Weedon,

Northamptonshire, and by him (who *d.* 20 May, 1881) has issue.
3. Louisa Frances Maria, *m.* 16 April, 1857, Major Francis Du Cane, R.E., who *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1904.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John William Hamilton Anson, 2nd Bart., *b.* 26 Dec. 1816; *m.* 27 July, 1842, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Beresford, youngest dau. of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1903) had issue,

1. WILLIAM REYNELL (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John George Beresford, *b.* 28 March, 1845; *d.* 18 Feb. 1852.
3. Frederick Arthur, of Piraki, Akaroa, New Zealand, M.A. Trinity Coll. Oxford, *b.* 6 Nov. 1850; *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, ● Agnes, 2nd dau. of the late James F. Roberts, of Akaroa, New Zealand, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1913, leaving issue,
   1. DENIS GEORGE WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
   1 ● Ella Frances Olive, *m.* 26 July, 1906, Charles John Crawford, of Miramar, Wellington, N.Z., and has issue.
   2 ● Agnes Margaret, *m.* 27 June, 1912, Horace Edward Wilkie Young, vice-consul at Kavala, Turkey, 2nd son of Sydney Young, of Hyndford House, Chelsea, S.W., and has issue.
   3 ● Janet Katharine Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1914, George Kenneth Thompson Fisher, eld. son of the Right Rev. George Carnac Fisher, D.D., Rector of Burgh St. Margaret, Norfolk, sometime Bishop of Islington.
   4 ● Annie Evelyn, *m.* 10 Oct. 1912, Capt. Thomas Edmund Estcourt, Royal Scots Greys, assistant military secretary to G.O.C. New Zealand Mil. Forces, and has issue.
4. Algernon Horatio, rear-adm. R.N. (retired), J.P. Cheshire, *b.* 3 Aug. 1854; *m.* 9 April, 1896, ● Hon. Adela Vernon (*Baron's Down, Lewes, Sussex*), dau. of 6th Baron Vernon, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1913, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN HENRY ALGERNON (Sir), **5th** and present baronet.
   2 ♦ EDWARD REYNELL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1902.

1 ● Louisa Elizabeth Annie (*Stirlings, Wantage, Berks*), *m.* 7 Oct. 1880, Rev. Donald Campbell, M.A., rector of Oakford, Devon, and Hon. Canon of Norwich, and has issue. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1909.
2. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1899.
3 ● Elizabeth Georgiana (*Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks*).
4 ● Florence Helen (*Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks*).
5 ● Margaret Mildred, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, Rev. Frederick George Buller, rector of Oakford, Devon, and has issue, three sons and a dau.
6 ● Gertrude Christina (*Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks*).
7 ● Janet Katharine Olive, *m.* 5 Dec. 1899, Herbert Elphinstone Montgomery, of 34, Stanhope Gardens, S.W., son of the late Capt. Thomas Henry Montgomery, of Hattonburn, Kinross-shire, and has issue (*see* GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Bart.).

Sir John was killed by a railway accident at Wigan, 2 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir William Reynell Anson, 3rd Bart.,** P.C., C.A. city of Oxford, J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Oxford, Author of the "Principles of English Law of Contract" and the "Law and Customs of the Constitution," *b.* 14 Nov. 1843, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1866, D C.L. 1881, Fellow of All Souls 1867, and Warden 1881, Fellow of Eton 1883, Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1869, Bencher 1900, Hon. LL.D. Camb., Edinburgh, and Victoria, Hon. D.C.L. Durham, F.B.A., Vinerian Reader in English Law, Oxford, 1874-81, Vice-Chancellor, Oxford University, 1898-9, Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford, 1899-1912, M.P. Oxford University 1899-1914, Parliamentary Sec. to the Board of Education 1902-5, a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery 1904, and of the British Museum 1911, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1911; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1914, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Denis George William Anson, 4th Bart., *b.* 1888, educated at Eton and Oxford, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1913, who *d. unm.*, drowned in the Thames, 3 July, 1914, within a month of his succession to the title. He was *s.* by his cousin, JOHN HENRY ALGERNON (Sir), **5th** and present baronet.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg. three bendlets engrailed gules, and in the sinister canton a crescent of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear erect ppr. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.
Seat—Birch Hall, near Manchester. *Residence*—Baron's Down, Lewes, Sussex.

CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER OF CARMICHAEL AND OF ANSTRUTHER.



Sir Windham Frederick Carmichael-Anstruther, 10th Bart., a Baronet of Nova Scotia and of Great Britain, Heritable Carver and one of the Masters of the Royal Household in Scotland; *b.* 30 April, 1902; *s.* his father, 1903, as 10th and 7th Bart.

Lineage—This great family has ranked among the barons of Scotland during upwards of seven centuries. In the year 1100 William de Candela was Lord of Anstruther. As, at that early period, it was customary for nobles to adopt their surnames from their lands, it was rare to find a Scottish baron who possessed a family name besides his territorial designation. One of the few who had this distinction was William, Lord of Anstruther. He had already a noble name, and in 1100 he was one of the most considerable of the barons in Fife. Thus, the nobility of this family is ascertained during the last eight centuries.

WILLIAM DE CANDELA, Lord of Anstruther, lived through the reign of King DAVID I., and did not die until the commencement of that of MALCOLM IV., who ascended the Scottish throne in 1153. William's son,

WILLIAM DE CANDELA, Lord of Anstruther, was a pious benefactor to the Abbey of Balmerino, and *d.* in the reign of King WILLIAM THE LION, which commenced in 1165. His son,

HENRY, in compliance with the usage of Scotland, assumed the name of his lands as his surname, and disused that of De Candela. He is styled Henricus de Anstruther Dominus de Anstruther in a charter wherein he confirms his father's pious donations to the Abbey of Balmerino in 1221, in the reign of King ALEXANDER II. He was a benefactor to the monastery of Dryburgh. His son,

HENRY DE ANSTRUTHER, Lord of Anstruther, was also a pious benefactor to the religious houses of Balmerino and Dryburgh in charters granted during the reign of King ALEXANDER II. He was a crusader, and accompanied St. Louis to the East. In his old age he was compelled to swear fealty for his barony of Anstruther to EDWARD I. of England in 1292 and 1296. His son,

WILLIAM DE ANSTRUTHER, Lord of Anstruther, lived in the reign of King ROBERT I. He confirmed the donations of his ancestors to the abbey of Dryburgh. He was father of

HENRY DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who was father of

RICHARD DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who lived to a great age, and *d.* in the reign of King JAMES I. of Scotland. He was father of

ROBERT DE ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who *d.* in the reign of King JAMES III. He *m.* Elizabeth Balfour, a dau. of the ancient Fifeshire house of Balfour, since raised to the peerage by the title of Lord Burleigh. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther. He got a charter of his barony of Anstruther in 1483. He was with King JAMES IV. at Flodden in 1513. He *m.* Christina, widow of David Hepburn, of Waughton, and dau. of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, descended from Sir James Sandilands, and Princess Joanna of Scotland, dau. of King ROBERT II., and ancestor of Lord Torphichen. He seems to have *m.* 2ndly Janet Borthwick. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, had sasine of the lands 12 July, 1517, after they had been in the King's hands for over two years. He had charters dated 1527 and 1542. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Douglas, dau. of Thomas Douglas, of Lochleven,

ancestor to the Earls of Morton. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Spens, of Wormiston. He had a son,

ANDREW ANSTRUTHER, who was killed during his father's lifetime at the battle of Pinkie in 1547. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Abercrombie, of Abercrombie, and had a son,

JOHN ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, who *s.* his grandfather in 1548. By Margaret, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie (a family now represented by the Marquess of Northampton), he had issue a son,

SIR JAMES ANSTRUTHER, a special favourite of King JAMES VI., who in 1585, appointed him his hereditary grand carver, an office which is still held by the head of the Anstruther family ; in 1595 he was appointed by that monarch master of the royal household. He *m.* 1571, Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Scott, of Abbotshall, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Robert (Sir), of Wheatley, co. York (*jure uxoris*), gentleman of the bedchamber to JAMES I., privy councillor to CHARLES I., ambassador to Denmark in 1620, to Germany in 1627, 1629, and 1630. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Swift, and sister of Viscount Carlingford. He was *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 9 Jan. 1644-5, leaving issue,
   1. Robert, who inherited the Yorkshire estates, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Corbet, of Stoke, Salop, Bart., and had a dau.
   2. PHILIP (Sir), his uncle's successor.
   3. William.
   1. Ursula, *m.* George Austen, of Shalford.
   2. Sophia. 3. Sarah.
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, James Douglas, commendator of Melrose, 2nd son of William, 6th Lord Morton, and 2ndly, Sir John Riddell, of that ilk. 2. Agnes, *m.* James Tweedie, of Drynes.

He *d.* 1606. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, was retoured heir to his father in 1606 in the barony of Anstruther ; was gentleman of the bedchamber to JAMES I. ; was made Knight of the Bath, 25 July, 1603 ; *m.* 1601, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Andrew Wemyss, of Myrecairnie, Fife, a Lord of Session, and *d.s.p.* 1649, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR PHILIP ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther (son of Sir Robert of Wheatley). He was a zealous and devoted Royalist, had a command in the King's army, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Worcester. He was severely fined by Cromwell, and his estates were sequestered until the Restoration. He *m.* Christian, dau. of General Sir James Lumsden, of Innergelly, a distinguished general in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, by whom he had seven sons, two of whom he lived to see baronets and three others knights,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. James (Sir), of Airdrie, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and left an only son, General Philip Anstruther, of Airdrie, M.P., who *d. unm.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Maj. Andrew Quhyt, and 3rdly, Lord Edward Murray.
3. Robert (Sir), of Balcaskie, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* in 1694. (*See* ANSTRUTHER, Bart. *of Balcaskie.*)
4. Philip (Sir), of Anstrutherfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Hamilton, and *d.* 1722, leaving with other issue, Philip, and Christian, wife of John Stewart, 6th Earl of Traquair.
5. Alexander (Sir), *m.* 8 March, 1694, Jean Leslie, titular Baroness Newark, by whom he had, with other issue, William, 3rd, and Alexander, 4th titular Lords Newark. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*) She *d.* 21 Feb. 1740. He *d.* 1743.

Sir Philip Anstruther dying in 1702, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ANSTRUTHER, of Anstruther, M.P. 1681-1707, was made in 1699 a Lord of Session with the title of Lord Anstruther. He *m.* 1677, Lady Helen Hamilton, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1711, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Anstruther, 1st Bart. of Anstruther, M.P. for the county of Fife, 1721, created a baronet 6 Jan. 1700, *b.* 1673 ; *m.* 24 Jan. 1717, Lady Margaret Carmichael, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, in right of whom the family of Anstruther have inherited, as heirs general, the estates and representation of the Earls of Hyndford. Sir John *d.* about 1754 (will proved 25 April, 1754), and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Anstruther, 2nd Bart. of that ilk, *b.* 27 Dec. 1718; *m.* 4 Oct. 1750, Janet, dau. of James Fall, of Dunbar. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1802, leaving issue,

1. PHILIP (Sir), **3rd** bart. 2. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Robert, M.P. for Anstruther Easter, col. 68th regt., *b.* 31 Dec. 1757, *m.* 9 May, 1801, Anne, dau. of Col. Nairne, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1804) had a dau. and two sons,
   1. Philip, Colonial Secretary, Ceylon, *b.* 26 May, 1802; *m.* 27 July, 1838, Mary Frances, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. A. Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (*see* GALLOWAY, E.) She *d.* 31 Dec. 1913. He *d.* 22 May, 1862, leaving issue,
      (1) Robert Durham, governor of H.M. Prison, Pentonville, late capt. 106th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1841; *m.* 7 May, 1864, ●Florence, dau. of F. Wise, of Leamington, and *d.* 9 March, 1890, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦Philip Francis, *b.* 29 April, 1869; *m.* 1907, ●Edith, dau. of the late John Bradford.
         1*a*●Florence May. 2*a*●Edith Sophia.
         3*a*●Elizabeth Ethel. 4*a*●Constance Lucy.
         5*a*●Armine Clementina.
      (2) Philip Morrison, *b.* 23 Sept. 1846, *m.* ●Mary Adams, and *d.* 12 April, 1899.
      (3) Stewart Mackenzie, *b.* 5 July, 1848 ; *m.* 29 June, 1893, ●Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry Robarts, and *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1898.
      (4)♦John Newdegate, *b.* 5 April, 1850; *m.* 15 June, 1874, ●Georgina Julia, dau. of Daniel Farley, of Henwick, Worcester.
      (5)♦Keith Francis George, F.R.G.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1854; *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, ●Maria Catherine Geraldine, dau. of William Dallas Bernard, and has issue,
         ●Pearl Annie Geraldine Keith, *b.* 19 May, 1882 : *m.* 3 Nov. 1914, Charles E. M. Broadley, eld. son of the late Charles Robert Broadley.
      (6)♦Henry Lewis, late R.M.L.I., *b.* 25 April, 1856.
      (7) Charles William, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1887.
      (1) Mary Helen, *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, William Reierson Arbuthnot, of Plaw Hatch, East Grinstead. She *d.* 21 May, 1912, leaving issue.
      (2)●Annie Nairn (51, *Redcliffe Square, S.W.*), *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1904, leaving issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
      (3) Jemima Stewart, *d.* 1874.
      (4)●Caroline Petre, *m.* 19 Jan. 1892, Duncan Mackay, of Durinish and Carver's Croft, Plockton, N.B.
   2. James W. S., *b.* Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1828, his cousin Marianne, dau. of Sir John Anstruther, 1st Bart. She *d.* 19 June, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1866, Annabella Agnes, dau. of Thomas Anderson. She *d.s.p.* 1885. He *d.* 19 May, 1867. By his first wife he had three daus.,
      (1) Maria, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, W. C. Smith Cuninghame, of Caprington. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.
      (2)●Anne Catherine (*Woodfield, Inverness*), *m.* 11 Dec. 1861, John Henry Mercer, Gorthey, Perthshire, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
      (3) Lucy Sarah, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1912.
4. James, *d.* young. 5. William, *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *d.* young.
2. Jean, *m.* 1785, Charles Parker, of Harefield, who *d.* 1795, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE).

Sir John *d.* 4 July, 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Philip Anstruther-Paterson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1752, *m.* 17 Feb. 1778, Anne, only child of Sir John Paterson, Bart., and heir of the barony of Polwarth, through her mother, Anne, eld. dau., and in her issue, co-heir, of the last Earl of Marchmont. She *d.* 11 March, 1822. He took the surname of PATERSON, and *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir John Anstruther, 4th** and **1st Bart.,** a distinguished lawyer, who had been created a baronet of Great Britain 18 May, 1798, when constituted chief justice of the Supreme Court of Judicature in Bengal. Sir John was *b.* 27 March, 1753; *m.* Maria, dau. of Edward Brice, of Berners Street, London. She *d.* 14 June, 1833, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** and **2nd** bart.
2. WINDHAM (Sir), **7th** and **4th** bart. 3. Alexander, *d.* young.
1. Marianne, *m.* 1828, James Anstruther ; *d.* 1859.

Sir John, who retired from the bench in 1806, *d.* 26 Jan. 1811 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, 5th and **2nd Bart.,** M.P. ; *m.* 11 Jan. 1817, Jessie, dau. of Major-Gen. David Dewar of Gilston House, co. Fife, and left an only (posthumous) child, JOHN Sir John Anstruther having inherited the entailed property in Lanarkshire, of the Carmichael family, at the decease of the late Earl of Hyndford, in 1817, assumed the additional surname and arms of CARMICHAEL. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1818, having by her (who *m.* 27 March, 1828, Robert Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., Warden of Merton Coll. Oxford, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1880) had issue, a son,

Sir John Carmichael-Anstruther, 6th and **3rd Bart.,** inherited the honours at his birth, 6 Feb. 1818. Accidentally shot by a schoolfellow near Eton College, Nov. 1831, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Windham Carmichael-Anstruther, 7th and **4th Bart.,** a deputy-lieutenant for Lanarkshire and major of the county militia ; *b.* 6 March, 1793 ; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1824, Meredith Maria, 2nd dau. of Charles Wetherell, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1841) he had a son and heir,

1. WINDHAM CHARLES JAMES (Sir), **8th** and **5th** bart.

Sir Windham *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1841, Anne Constance, dau. of Allen Williamson Grey, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1856) had issue,

2. Windham George Conway, late 85th regt., *b.* 31 July, 1846; *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, ●Helen Ann Katharine, elder dau. of John Adam, late H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1898, leaving issue,
   1. Gerald Yorke, *b.* 24 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1900, Ellen Caroline, dau. of J. Milne, of Cape Colony. She *d.* 1902. He *d.* 28 June, 1910, leaving issue,
      ♦WINDHAM ERIC FRANCIS, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1900.
      2♦Eric George Basil, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
      3♦Hugh John Elphinstone, *b.* 27 Nov. 1875; *m.* 11 Sept. 1906, ●Ada Marie, 2nd dau. of Thomas Clark, of Heathdene, Burston Road, Putney, and has issue, a dau.,
         ●Averil, *b.* 1907.
      1●Maud Ellen Constance, *m.* 6 Feb. 1888, Maj.-Gen. John Christopher Swann, C.B., late Indian Army, and has issue.

2●Mildred Helen Mary, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, John Christopher Nevile, and has issue.
3●Muriel Vere, *m.* Jan. 1912, Harold Adam Whyte, 3rd son of the late Robert Whyte, of Forfar, N.B.
1. Mariana Constance, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1883.
2●Marian Alice, *m.* 18 Feb. 1875, Capt. Charles Roger, late 70th regt., of Chiefswood, Melrose, who *d.* 25 March, 1907.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1859, Mary Ann (who *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1905), 2nd dau. of John Parsons, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1869. His elder son,

Sir Windham Charles James Carmichael-Anstruther, 8th and **5th Bart.,** vice-lieutenant and D.L. for Lanarkshire, Convener of Lanark 1894 : M.P. for South Lanarkshire 1874 to 1880, *b.* 1825 ; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, Janetta, only dau. of Robert Barbour, of Bolesworth Castle, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1891) had issue,

WINDHAM ROBERT (Sir), **9th** and **6th** bart.

Sir Windham Charles *d.* 26 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Windham Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, 9th and **6th Bart.,** 2nd lieut. Lanarkshire I.Y., D.L. for Lanarkshire, *b.* 26 March, 1877 ; *m.* 16 April, 1901, ●Frederica Sylvia (*Carmichael House, Lanarkshire*), youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., lieut.-govr. and chief justice of New South Wales, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1903, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1905, Major the Hon. A. Hanbury Tracy, C.M.G.) had issue,

WINDHAM FREDERICK (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

Creations—Baronet (S.), 6 Jan. 1700 and (G.B.), 18 May, 1798.
Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, arg. three piles issuing from the chief sa., for ANSTRUTHER. 2nd and 3rd, arg. a fesse wreathy az. and gu., for CARMICHAEL. *Crests*—ANSTRUTHER: Two arms embowed in armour, the hands gauntletted and grasping a battle-axe, all ppr. CARMICHAEL: An armed arm, embowed, holding a broken spear, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded ppr. armed gu. jessed and belled or. *Mottoes*—ANSTRUTHER: "Periissem ni periissem"; CARMICHAEL: "Toujours prest."
Seat—Carmichael House, Thankerton, Lanarkshire.

ANSTRUTHER OF BALCASKIE.



Sir Ralph William Anstruther, 6th Bart., hon. col. of 7th batt. Black Watch, late comdg., formerly capt. R.E., J.P. and D.L. cos. Fife and Caithness, *b.* 5 July, 1858 ; *s.* his father in 1886 ; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, ● Mildred Harriet, dau. of the late Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Sussex, and Henrietta Sarah, his wife, dau. of the Baroness Windsor, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT EDWARD, lieut. the Black Watch, *b.* 4 April, 1890.
1●Margaret Christian, *b.* 16 Aug. 1887.
2●Magdalen Janet, *b.* 19 April, 1889 ; *m.* 14 Aug. 1911, Sir Thomas Wilfred H. J. Erskine, 4th Bart.
3●Sarah Katherine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1894.
4●Elizabeth Mildred Louisa, *b.* 29 April, 1896.
5●Gertrude Mary, *b.* 9 March, 1900.

Lineage—Sir Robert Anstruther, 1st Bart. (3rd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther, and younger brother of Sir William Anstruther, of Anstruther (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.)), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Nov. 1694. Sir Robert, *bapt.* 24 Sept. 1658, *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of David (or James) Kinneir, of Kinneir, who *d.s.p.* ; 2ndly, 12 March, 1687, Jean, dau. and heir of William Monteith, of Wrea, by whom he had six sons and two daus. (Christian, *m.* Sir J. Henderson, Bart. of Fordel, and Jean, wife of James Makgill, of Rankeillour). Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, 13 Sept. 1703. Marion, dau. of Sir W. Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., by whom he had one son, Charles, major in the army, *d.s.p.*, and four daus., Anne, *m.* Jas. Durham, of Largo, Agnes, Isabel, and Prestina. He purchased Balcaskie, co. Fife, in 1698. Sir Robert *d.* March, 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Anstruther, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1688 ; *m.* Catharine, only dau. of Lord Alex. Hay, of Spott (by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Lawrence Charteris), and granddau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleuch. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1759. He had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Alexander, *b.* 26 Feb. 1734 ; *d.* young.
3. John, col. in the army, *b.* 13 May, 1736 ; *m.* Dec. 1774, Grize Maria, dau. and heiress of John Thomson, of Charleton, Fife, and heiress of line of the St. Clairs, Earls of Orkney, and of the Lords Sinclair. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1815, having had with two daus. and two other sons (who *d.s.p.*) an eldest son,

JOHN ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, who assumed the additional surname of THOMSON on account of his succession to the estate of Charleton. He was *b.* 15 April, 1776; *m.* 27 April, 1807, Clementina, only dau. of the Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, M.P., baron of exchequer, lord chief commissioner of the jury court, and lord-lieut. of co. Kinross (*see* ADAM, Bart.), by the Hon. Eleanor Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone, by Lady Clementina Fleming, heir of line of the Earls of Wigton, Marischal and Perth. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1877. He *d.* 10 April, 1833, leaving issue,

(1) John ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, of Charleton, co. Fife, and of Carntyne, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. Fifeshire, late an officer 9th lancers and 13th Light Dragoons, hon. col. Fife and Forfar imp. yeo., V.D., *b.* 9 Aug. 1818 ; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1852, Caroline Maria Agnes Robina, only child of Rev. John Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1882) had issue,

1*a*. John St. Clair, *b.* 4 June, 1853 ; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1873.
2*a*♦Charles Frederick St. Clair ANSTRUTHER, of Charleton, co. Fife, M.V.O., D.S.O., brevet-col. late commanding 2nd Life Guards, member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, officer of the Legion of Honour, knight commander of the Sword of Sweden, and of Isobel la Catolica, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches) (*Rutland House, S.W.; Travellers' and Bachelors' Clubs, London; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 6 May, 1855, has discontinued the use of the name of THOMSON; *m.* 14 Jan. 1882, ●Agnes Dorothea, 3rd dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has issue,
♦John Arnold St. Clair, lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, the Carabiniers, A.D.C to Governor-Gen. of Australia from 1914, *b.* 23 Feb. 1888.
●Grizel Margaret St. Clair, *m.* 18 April, 1911, Baron Knut Bönde, son of Baron Carl Carlson Bönde, of Ericsberg, Sweden, and has issue.

3*a*♦William ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, of Kilmany, Cupar, Fife, and of Carntyne, Lanarkshire, J.P. cos. Fife and Lanark, J.P. Glasgow, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., M.P. for St. Andrew's Burghs 1906 to Jan. 1910, and again from Dec. 1910, major Scottish Horse, late major Royal Horse Guards, A.D.C. to Governor of South Australia 1889-91, assumed, 1904, the name of ANSTRUTHER-GRAY, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather (9, *Eaton Square, S.W.; and Travellers', Naval and Mil., and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1859 ; *m.* 26 Jan. 1891, ●Clayre Jessie, dau. of the late Andrew Tennant, of Essenside, Glenelg, South Australia, and has issue,

1*b*♦William John St. Clair, *b.* 5 March, 1905.
1*b*●Ruth Mary St. Clair. 2*b*●Jean Helen St. Clair.

4*a*. Arthur St. Clair ANSTRUTHER-THOMSON, late lieut. 1st Fifeshire light horse volunteers, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872 ; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1904.
1*a*●Clementina Caroline.
2*a*●Rosia Mary, *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, Col. David Bryce Burn, late 18th Hussars.
3*a*●Olivia Beatrice Louisa, *m.* 9 Dec. 1895, Francis W. Blackburne, of Tankardstown, Slane, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

Colonel John Anstruther-Thomson *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1891, ●Isabel, 2nd dau. of Gen. Robert Bruce (brother of 1st Baron Aberdare), and *d.* 8 Oct. 1904, having by her had issue,
4*a*●Rachel Jean.

(2) William Adam, lieut.-col. in the army, commander of the body guard of the gov.-gen. of India, A.D.C. to Sir Charles Napier in the Scinde campaign, present at the actions of Meeance and Hyderabad (medal), *b.* 4 Dec. 1823; *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, ●Isabella Eliza, dau. of Gen. James Steel, and *d.* at Calcutta, 3 Aug. 1865, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,

♦Charles James ANSTRUTHER (*Woolston Grange, Williton, Somerset*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1859, late major 17th Lancers; *m.* 28 July, 1894, ●Olive, youngest dau. of Wyndham Slade, of Montys Court, Taunton (*see* SLADE, Bart.), and has issue,

♦William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1897.
●Clementina Susan Adelaide.

(1) Eleanor, *m.* 19 June, 1835, James Montgomery, of Lillington, co. Warwick, nephew of Sir James Montgomery, bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1878, leaving issue. He *d.* 1894.
(2) Clementina Grizel, *d. unm.* 1894.
(3) Margaret Louisa, *d. unm.*
(4) Mary Elphinstone Charlotte, *m.* 2 March, 1848, Rev. Andrew Ramsay Campbell, son of Sir Archibald Campbell, bart. of Succoth. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1872. She *d.* 1870, leaving issue.
(5) Jean St. Clair, *d.* at Rome 1893.

4. Philip, *b.* 7 Aug. 1737.
5. William, col., *b.* 27 July, 1738; *m.* Isabella McLeod. She *d.* Jan. 1836. He *d.* 1805, leaving issue,

1. Philip Charles, lieut. R.N., *m.* 29 May, 1797, Anne Elizabeth.

dau. of Rev. Bernard Houseal, D.D., and *d.* 1814. She *d.* 1867, aged 96.
1. Jane, *m.* 1801, Maj.-Gen. Denis Herbert.
2. Euphemia, *m.* 1803, P. N. Mainguy.
3. Christian, *m.* 1816, W. C. Bowden, Queen's regt.
4. Margaret, twin with Christian.

6. James, capt. 58th foot, *b.* 22 July, 1739; *d.* at Innergellie, 22 Dec. 1776.
7. Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1746; *d.* 1778.
1. Jean.
2. Catherine, *d.* young.
3. Christian, *m.* 22 May, 1769, James Lumsden, of Innergellie.
4. Catherine.
5. Agnes.

Sir Philip *d.* 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Anstruther, 3rd Bart., *b.* 19 April, 1733; *m.* 17 Aug. 1763, Lady Janet Erskine (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1770), youngest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, by Janet, his countess, dau. of the celebrated Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, and had three sons and three daus.,

1. ROBERT, *b.* 3 March, 1768; a distinguished military officer, scholar, and writer; served in Flanders 1793-4, as quartermaster-general in Egypt in 1800, was appointed adjutant-general in Ireland in 1802, went to Portugal as brigadier-general in 1808, and was distinguished at the battle of Vimiera. In Sir John Moore's retreat in Spain Gen. Anstruther commanded the rear-guard in the army, which he brought safely into Corunna on the night of the 12th of January, but survived only one day the exertions he had made and the fatigue he had endured. He *d.v.p.* 14 Jan. 1809, and was buried in the north-east bastion of the citadel of Corunna, where, by his own desire, Sir John Moore was also buried. He *m.* 16 March, 1799, Charlotte Lucy, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Hamilton, Coldstream guards (son of Lord Anne Hamilton, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of Charles Powell, of Penybank, and grandson of James, 4th Duke of Hamilton), by Lucy, his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and had issue,

1. RALPH ABERCROMBY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James Hamilton LLOYD-ANSTRUTHER, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 46th regt., *b.* 20 Dec. 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1838, Georgiana Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Lindsey Merrik Peter Burrell (*see* GWYDYR, B.), and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1843) had issue,
(1) Robert Hamilton LLOYD-ANSTRUTHER, of Hintlesham, J.P. and D.L. Suffolk, C.A. East Suffolk, retired lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade, M.P. for south-east Suffolk 1886-92, *b.* 21 April, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1871, ●Gertrude Louisa Georgiana (37, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the late Francis Horatio FitzRoy (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and *d.* 24 Aug. 1914, having had issue,
1*a*♦FitzRoy Hamilton ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and of Elvetham Hall, Winchfield, Hants, J.P., assumed by Royal Licence 16 Sept. 1910, the name and arms of ANSTRUTHER only, and by a further Royal Licence 7 Nov. 1910, the additional names and arms of GOUGH-CALTHORPE (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 5 July, 1872; *m.* 11 Oct. 1898, ●Hon Rachel Calthorpe, eldest dau. and co-heir of the 6th Lord Calthorpe, and has issue,
1*b*♦Richard Hamilton, *b.* 28 March, 1908.
1*b*●Frances Jean, *b.* 29 June, 1910.
2*b*●Barbara, *b.* 24 Oct. 1911.
2*a*. Reginald, *d.* an infant, 1875.
1*a*. Rosalind Gertrude, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Lt.-Col. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., gren. guards, eldest son of late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry, and *d.* 2 June, 1903, leaving issue (*see* BELMORE, E.).
(1) Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, a nun, *d.* 3 Aug. 1899.

Mr. J. H. Lloyd-Anstruther *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1847, the Hon. Georgiana Christiana Barrington, dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1881) had issue,
(2)♦Francis William, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Suffolk regt. (*Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada; and Wellington Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1849.
(3)♦James (12, *Chesham Place, S.W., Knapp House, Gillingham, Dorset, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1852; *m.* 29 June, 1907, ●Hon. Eleonora Chetwynd, elder dau. of 7th Viscount Chetwynd.
(4)♦Basil, col. late 1st batt. Manchester regt. (36, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.; and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *m.* 25 April, 1899, ●Adela Maria, dau. of Sir Robert Loder, Bart., and widow of Major-Gen. Hon. Alexander Stewart (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
(5)♦Cecil, twin with Basil, clerk in the Parliament Office, House of Lords (3, *Warwick Square, S.W.; and Arthur's and Wellington Clubs*), *m.* 4 Aug. 1904, ●Bertha Mary, youngest dau. of John Capel Philips, of Heath House, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent.

1. Jane, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, John Dalyell, of Lingo, co. Fife, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1843. She *d.* 13 March, 1865, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Lucy, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1890, aged 84.
3. Elizabeth Christian, *m.* 2 Nov. 1837, Rev. W. H. Deane, rector of Hintlesham, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

2. Alexander (Sir), Knt. of Thirdpart, Fife, advocate-general at Madras and recorder of Bombay, *b.* 10 Sept. 1769; *m.* 14 March, 1803, Sarah, widow of Capt. W. Selby, E.I.C.S., and dau. of Thomas Prendergast, of Croane. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 16 July, 1819, leaving issue,
1. Robert, of Thirdpart, Fife, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1832, Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Howard Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1856. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1861, Andrew Bonar, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1874. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1903.
2. Philip, C.B., major-gen., of Thirdpart, Fife, *b.* 12 Sept. 1807; served in China War 1840-2, Punjaub Campaign 1846, Kaffir War 1851, and Burmah Expedn. 1853-4; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1884.
3. Thomas Andrew, E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1810; *m.* 7 Jan. 1841, ●Sophia, youngest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrook, Berks, and *d.* 14 April, 1876, leaving issue,
(1) Philip Robert, lieut.-col. 94th regt., *b.* 30 June, 1841; *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, ●Zaida Mary (*Balchrystie, Colinsburgh, Fife*), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine, of Cambo, 2nd Bart., and *d.* of wounds received in action, 26 Dec. 1880, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Philip George, of Thirdpart, capt. Seaforth Highlanders, served in S. African War (severely wounded) and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 25 Oct. 1875.
2*a*♦Robert Abercrombie, capt. R.F.A., served in S. African War 1900, and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 3 Aug. 1879.
1*a*●Mary Rosamond, *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, Edward Windsor Hussey, of Scotney Castle (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) George John, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1888.
(3) Alexander William ANSTRUTHER-DUNCAN, col. R.A., assumed the additional surname of DUNCAN, *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 26 April, 1897, ●Catherine Henrietta Adamina, dau. of Adam Alexander Morrison-Duncan, of Naughton, Fife. He *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1902.
(4) Ralph Nicholas, *b.* 4 Nov. 1851: *d.* 10 Sept. 1882.
(5) William Thomas, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857; *d.* in June, 1898.
4. George Buchan, R.N., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* Jan. 1836.
1. Janet Catherine, *d.* an infant, 1804.
2. Janet Catherine, *d. unm.* 1884.
3. Catherine Louisa, *d.* an infant, 5 Dec. 1810.
4. Louisa Anne Erskine, *m.* 25 June, 1860, Gen. Sir Frederick William Hamilton, K.C.B., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1888. He *d.s.p.* Oct. 1890 (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).
5. Elizabeth Colvile, *m.* 17 Jan. 1839, William Graham, of Airth, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1895.

3. Philip, R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1770; *d.* at Martinico, 23 July, 1796.
1. Jean, *m.* 28 Sept. 1797, Sir Thomas Andrew Lumsden W. Strange, Knt., chief justice of Madras, who *d.* 16 July, 1841. She *d.s.p.* 1798.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1820.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Feb. 1787, Col. Colin Campbell, of Stonefield, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1839.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, 2 Aug. 1818, by his grandson,

Sir Ralph Abercromby Anstruther, 4th Bart., capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 1 March, 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1831, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1868, W. T. Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1886) had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Henry, lieut. R. Welsh fus., *b.* 4 June, 1836; killed at the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
3. Hamilton, *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1873.
1. Lucy Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th Bart. of Gilmerton. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 11 March, 1912, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, Charles Hugh Berners, D.L., of Wolverstone Park, Ipswich. She *d.* 17 April, 1911, leaving issue.

Sir Ralph *d.* 18 Oct. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Anstruther, 5th Bart., lieut.-col. grenadier guards, lord lieutenant of Fife, M.P. for that co. 1864-80, and St. Andrews Burghs, 1885-6; *b.* 28 Aug. 1834; *m.* 29 July, 1857, Louisa Maria Chowne, dau. of the Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., prebendary of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1913) had issue,

1. RALPH WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦Henry Torrens, member of the Conseil d'Administration of the Suez Canal Company from 1903, a Junior Lord of the Treasury 1895-1903, Advocate in Scotland, M.P. for St. Andrew's Burghs 1886-1903 (*Cowley House, Westminster, S.W., Whitchurch, Aylesbury; and Brooks' Club and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, ●Hon. Eva Hanbury-Tracy, eldest dau. of 4th Baron Sudeley, and has issue,
♦Douglas Tollemache, *b.* 15 July, 1893.
●Joyce, *b.* 6 June, 1901.
3♦Robert Hamilton, C.M.G., commodore R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1890, ●Edith Flora, dau. of the late William Felton Peel, and has issue,
♦Philip Noel, lieut. Roy. W. Kent Regt., late Indian Army, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.
4♦Arthur Wellesley, C.B., assistant secretary to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries from 1902, late capt. Fife Art. Militia (*Hook Heath Farm, Woking; and National and Wellington Clubs, S.W.; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 5 March, 1864; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1893, Hon. Mary Elma Cumming-Bruce, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Thurlow. She *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1901, ●Louisa Adèle Rose, dau. of W. H. Trapmann, of Charlestown, Carolina, U.S.A., and Roland Gardens, S.W., and has issue,
1♦Alexander Meister, *b.* 26 July, 1902.
2♦Peter Ralph, *b.* 10 Oct. 1907.
1●Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 21 June, 1906.
1●Mary Evelyn, *b.* July, 1859.
Sir Robert *d.* 21 July, 1886.

Creation—Baronet (N.S.), 28 Nov. 1694.

Arms—Arg. three piles, sa., quartering ERSKINE, HAMILTON, POWELL, and LLOYD. *Crest*—Two arms, embowed in armour, holding in the hands a battle-axe, bendwise sinister, all ppr. *Motto*—Periissem ni periissem.
Seats—Balcaskie, Pittenweem, Fife, and Watten, Caithness. *Clubs*—Brooks'; New (Edinburgh).

ANTRIM.



The Earl of Antrim (William Randal McDonnell), and Viscount Dunluce, in Ireland, D.L. co. Antrim, *b.* 8 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father in 1869 as 6th earl; *m.* 1 June, 1875, Louisa Jane, V.A., Lady of the Bedchamber in Ordinary to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 3rd dau. of General the Hon. Charles Grey, and niece of Henry George, 3rd Earl Grey, K.G., and has issue,

1♦ RANDAL MARK KERR, *Viscount Dunluce*, late lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt. (*Friendly Green, Cowden, Kent*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1878; *m.* 2 July, 1904, ●Margaret Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. John G. Talbot, P.C. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), and has issue,
1♦ Randal John Somerled, *b.* 22 May, 1911.
1● Rose Gwendolen Louisa, *b.* 23 May, 1909.
2● Jean Meriel, *b.* 1 Sept. 1914.
2♦ Angus (*British Columbia*), *b.* 7 June, 1881; *m.* 13 Dec. 1913, ●Ethelwyn Sylvia Arthur, 2nd dau. of Henry Arthur Jones.
1● Sybil Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1876; *m.* 6 March, 1897, Vivian Hugh Smith, of Rolles Park. Chigwell, Essex, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH of *Mount Clare*).

Lineage—JOHN DE INSULIS, of Duniveg and Glyns, known as "*John Mor*," 2nd son of JOHN, *Lord of the Isles*, by the PRINCESS MARGARET STEWART, his wife, dau. of ROBERT II., King of Scotland, *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John Byset, lord of The Glyns, co. Antrim, and had two sons, SIR RONALD, his successor, and Ranald Bane, ancestor of Clanranald Bane, of Largie, co. Kintyre; John Mor was murdered before 1427 by one James Campbell. His eldest son,

SIR DONALD BALLOCH was aged twenty at his father's death; on the breaking out of the rebellion in the Isles, 1431, he commanded the islanders, invaded Lochaber, obtained a victory over the king's army under the Earls of Caithness and Mar, and ravaged the adjacent districts; he then withdrew to his mother's lands in Ulster, where he *m.* a dau. of Con O'Neill, of Edenduffcarrick, and *d.* 1476, leaving a son,

JOHN DE INSULIS, also called *John Mor*, styled in 1472 "heir apparent to his father," was in treaty with the English sovereign. He *m.* Sabina, dau. of Felim O'Neill, surnamed *Baccach*, or the *Lame*, by whom he had a son,

SIR JOHN MCIAN, surnamed *Cathanach*, from being fostered by the O'Cathans in Ulster. In 1493 he was at the head of the clan Ian Vor, when the Lordship of the Isles was finally forfeited. The next year he stormed the Castle of Dunaverty in South Kintyre, which had been garrisoned by the king, and hung the governor in the sight of the king and his fleet. Soon after he was treacherously seized by his kinsman, John Mac Ian Mac Donell, of Ardnamurchan, and brought to Edinburgh, when he and four of his sons were executed for high treason. He *m.* Sheela Savage, and had six sons. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER MAC IAN CATHANACH, fled to Ireland with his surviving brother, Angus Ilach, after the execution of their father and brothers. In 1517 he supported Sir Donald Mac Donald, of Lochalash, who was in rebellion against the government, and in 1529 he was again in rebellion, and ravaged the lands of the Campbells with fire and sword, but obtained a pardon for himself and his followers in 1531, and a grant of lands in the South Isles and Kintyre; the next year he was sent to Ireland with 8,000 men to assist the Scots of Ulster, then at war with England. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Mac Ian Mac Donell, and had, with three daus. (Alice, *m.* Sir Moses Hill, Provost-Marshal of Ulster; Mary, *m.* Hector Mor Mac Lean, Lord of Dowart, in Mull; and another, *m.* Gillaspeck Mac Donell, of Lecale, co. Down), six sons,

1. JAMES, relinquished his pretensions to the Lordship of the Isles, went to Ireland in 1565, where he fell in a feud with the O'Neills. He *m.* Lady Agnes Campbell, dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and had a son,
   ANGUS MAC DONALD, *m.* Finvola, sister of Lauchlan Mac Lean, of Dowart, and *d.* before 1613, leaving a son,
   SIR JAMES MAC DONALD, who rebelled in 1614 and fled to Spain, when his lands were forfeited. He was recalled from exile in six years after, and had a pension from JAMES I., but *d.s.p.* in 1626.
2. Angus, slain by the O'Neills 1565.
3. Coll, *d.* May, 1558. His great-grandson, SIR ALEXANDER MCCOLL KITTACH, a celebrated warrior in 1644, was ancestor of RIGHT HON. SIR ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1875, and of his brother, JOHN MCDONNELL, M.D., Medical Poor Law Commissioner.
4. SORLIE BUIE, ancestor of the Earls of Antrim.
5. Alexander Oig, slain by Turlogh Luineach O'Neill, 1556.
6. Donald Gorme, *d.* between 1545 and 1554.

Alexander Mac Ian Cathanach *d.* before 1540. His 4th son,

SORLEY BUIE MAC DONNELL, was appointed by his eldest brother Lord of the Route, co. Antrim, 1558. On his brother's death he seized on the Irish estates of the family, and after various conflicts with the native Irish and the English forces, he became a faithful subject of the Queen, and being of Scottish birth was made a free denizen of Ireland 14 April, 1573. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Con O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and had by her (who *d.* 1590) four sons,

1. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
2. RANDAL MAC SORLEY, 1st Earl of Antrim.
3. James Mac Sorley (Sir), *d.s.p.*
4. Eneas, or Angus.

Sorley Buie *d.* at Donanynie Castle, 1589. His eldest surviving son,

SIR RANDAL MAC SORLEY MAC DONNELL, Knt., 1ST EARL OF ANTRIM, of Dunluce, co. Antrim, P.C., and lord lieut. of the county, 1620; joined Sir Arthur Chichester with 500 foot and 40 horse against O'Neill, had a grant of the region of the Route and the Glyns, co. Antrim, 28 May, 1603, was created, 28 May, 1618, *Viscount Dunluce*, and advanced, 12 Dec. 1620, to the EARLDOM OF ANTRIM. His lordship *m.* 1604, Alice, dau. of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone, and had issue,

1. RANDAL, 2nd earl.
2. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Christopher, Lord Delvin, son and heir apparent to Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and 2ndly, William, 19th Lord Slane.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Lucius, 2nd Viscount Dillon; and 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Lord Louth.
3. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Neill Oge O'Neill, of Killyleagh, co. Antrim; 2ndly, Donogh O'Conor, Sligo; and 3rdly, Donald Mac Carthy More.
4. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Edward Plunkett, son and heir apparent of Patrick, 9th Lord Dunsany.
5. Rose, *m.* Col. George Gordon, of Gen. Monroe's army.
6. Margaret, *d. unm.*, 13 March, 1623.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1636, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDAL, 2ND EARL AND MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, *b.* in 1609. This nobleman, for the many essential services he had rendered to the Crown, was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, by CHARLES I., 26 Jan. 1644. His lordship *m.* 1st, April, 1635, Catherine, dau. and heir of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and widow of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, but had no issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1682, when the marquessate expired, but the other honours devolved upon his brother,

ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL OF ANTRIM, *b.* in 1615; P.C., lord lieut. of co. Antrim. This nobleman, who actively espoused the cause of JAMES II. in Ireland, in the war of the Revolution, was attainted of high treason, but being subsequently included in the treaty of Limerick his lands and honours were restored. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1672) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Helena, 3rd dau. of Sir John Burke, Knt. of Derrymaclaghtry, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1710) he had issue,

RANDAL, 4th earl.
Mary, *m.* Henry Wells, of Bambridge, co. Southampton.

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1699, and was *s.* by his only son,

RANDAL, 4TH EARL OF ANTRIM, *b.* 1680; *m.* Hon. Rachel Skeffington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Massereene, and by her (who re-*m.* Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, co. Downe, and *d.* 1739) had issue,

ALEXANDER, 5th earl.

Helena, *d. unm.* June, 1783.

The earl *d.* 19 Oct. 1721, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, 5TH EARL OF ANTRIM, *b.* 22 July, 1713; took his seat in the House of Lords, 17 Oct. 1733; P.C. and governor of Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Pennefather, comptroller and accountant-general of Ireland, but by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1736) had an only dau., *b.* 7 Feb. 1736, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1739, Anne, eldest dau. and heir of Charles Patrick Plunkett, of Dillons Town, co. Louth, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1755) he had issue,

1. RANDAL WILLIAM, 6th earl.
1. Rachel, *m.* 13 Aug. 1777, Joseph Sanford.
2. Elizabeth Helena, *m.* 22 Aug. 1777, Lieut.-Col. James Callander, 13th dragoons, and *d.* 1796, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CALLANDER, *of Craigforth*).

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 5 July, 1755, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Meredyth, of Newtown, co. Meath, and widow of James Taylour (*see* HEADFORT, M.), by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

RANDAL WILLIAM, 6TH EARL AND MARQUESS OF ANTRIM, *b.* 4 Nov. 1749. His lordship *m.* 3 July, 1774, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and relict of the Hon. Arthur Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1801) he had issue,

1. ANNE CATHERINE, his successor.
2. LETITIA MARY, *b.* 12 Aug. 1775, twin with her eldest sister, and *d. unm.* in her lifetime.
3. CHARLOTTE, successor to her sister.

The earl, having no male issue, obtained a new patent, dated 19 June, 1785, creating him *Viscount Dunluce*, and **Earl of Antrim,** with remainder to his daughters primogeniturely and their male issue; and on 18 Aug. 1789, his lordship was advanced to the MARQUESSATE OF ANTRIM, but without any special reversionary grant. He *d.* 29 July, 1791, when all the honours ceased, except the patent of 1785, which devolved, according to the special limitation, upon his elder dau.,

ANNE CATHERINE, **Countess of Antrim,** *b.* 12 Aug. 1775; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1799, Sir Henry Vane Tempest, Bart., and by him (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1813) had an only dau.,

FRANCES ANNE EMILY VANE, who inherited her father's great estates, *m.* 3 April, 1849, Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1865, leaving issue (*see that title*).

The countess *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1817, Edmund Phelps, who assumed by royal licence the surname of MCDONNELL, and *d.* 30 May, 1852, aged 72. Her ladyship *d.* 30 June, 1834, and was *s.* by her sister,

CHARLOTTE KERR, **Countess of Antrim,** *b.* 12 Aug. 1779; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Vice-Admiral Lord Mark Robert Kerr, 3rd son of William John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by him (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1840) had issue,

1. CHARLES FORTESCUE, *Viscount Dunluce*, *b.* 4 April, 1810; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834.
2. HUGH SEYMOUR, **4th** earl.
3. MARK, **5th** earl.
4. Arthur Schomberg, *b.* 16 May 1820; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Agnes Steuart, dau. of J. H. Frankland, of Eashing Park, Surrey. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1909. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, leaving a dau.,
   - Agnes Seymour (*Eashing Park, Surrey*).
1. Letitia Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, Cortland George Macgregor, Skinner, of Carisbrooke House, Isle of Wight, capt. 1st dragoon guards, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1885.
2. Georgiana Emily Jane, *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1881. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
3. Caroline Mary, *m.* 29 July, 1826, Rev. Horace Robert Pechell, chancellor of Brecon, and rector of Bix, Oxon, and *d.* 28 March, 1869. Mr. Pechell *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1835, Sir George Osborn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866.
5. Frederica Augusta, *m.* 11 March, 1841, Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1864. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1854.
6. Emily Frances, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1839, Henry Richardson, of Somerset, co. Derry, who *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Steuart Macnaghten, barrister-at-law, son of Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, 1st Bart. She *d.* 5 June, 1874.

The countess *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, and was *s.* by her son,

HUGH SEYMOUR, **4th Earl of Antrim,** *b.* 7 Aug. 1812, who took the name of MCDONNELL only by royal licence 27 June, 1836; *m.* 3 May, 1836, Lady Laura Cecilia Parker, 5th dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 19 July, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1883) an only dau.,

- Helen Laura (*Edenchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire*), *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bart. of MacGregor, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1879, leaving issue.

The earl was *s.* by his next brother,

MARK, **5th Earl of Antrim,** capt. R.N., D.L. for co. Antrim, who was *b.* 3 April, 1814; and took by royal licence the name of MCDONNELL only 8 Nov. 1855; *m.* 27 April, 1849, Jane Emma Hannah, dau. of Major Macan, of Cariff, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1892) had,

1. WILLIAM RANDAL, **6th** and present peer.
2. Mark Henry Horace, formerly lieut. 18th regt., *b.* 18 Aug. 1852; *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, ● Emily Fanny Dorothy (24, *Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart. He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1909.
3. Hugh Seymour, *b.* 18 July, 1855; *d.* 24 Oct. 1879.
4. ♦ Alexander, clerk in the House of Lords (6, *Charles St., Berkeley Square, W.; and Turf Club*), *b.* 23 June, 1857.
5. ♦ Schomberg Kerr (Sir), G.C.V.O., K.C.B., sec. to the Commissioners of Works 1902–12, was principal priv. sec. to the Prime Minister (Marquess of Salisbury) 1888–1902, late capt. 1st London R.V., hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. African War 1900 (*Dalness, Taynuilt, Argyll; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 22 March, 1861; *m.* 26 Feb. 1913, ● Ethel Henry, dau. of the late Maj. Alexander Henry Davis, of La Floridiana, Naples.

1. ● Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1881, Hon. and Rev. Alberic Edward Bertie, rector of Gedling, Notts, son of 6th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
2. ● Mabel Harriet, *m.* 6 June, 1878, Henry Charles Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, and has issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.). He *d.* 4 Aug. 1914.
3. ● Evelyn (3, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*).
4. ● Jane Grey, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Charles John Robert, 21st Lord Clinton, and has issue.
5. ● Helena (Nina), *m.* 12 April, 1888, Capt. Charles B. Balfour, D.L., of Newton Don, Kelso, and Balfour House, Balgonie, co. Fife, late M.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1869.

Creation—Antrim, E. etc. (I.), 19 June, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters MCDONNELL, quarterly; 1st or, a lion, rampant, gu., 2nd, or, a dexter arm issuant from the sinister fesse point out of a cloud, ppr., in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az., 3rd, arg., a ship with the sails furled, sa., 4th, per fesse, az. and vert, a dolphin naiant, in fesse, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters KERR; quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a sun in splendour, or, 2nd, gu., on a chev., arg., three mullets of the field, 3rd, sa., on a chev. between three unicorns' heads, arg., as many mullets, of the field. *Crests*—First, MCDONNELL, a dexter arm, embowed fessways, couped at the shoulder, vested, or, cuff, arg., holding in the hand a cross-crosslet, fitchée, erect, az.; second, KERR, a sun in splendour, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins with ivy, all ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Toujours prest.

Seat—Glenarm Castle, Glenarm, co. Antrim. *Club*—Travellers'.

ANTROBUS.



Sir Edmund Antrobus, 4th Bart., of Antrobus, co. Chester, and Rutherford, co. Roxburgh, col. late Gren. Guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 2 March, 1886, ● Florence Caroline Mathilde, dau. of the late Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, co. Warwick, and has had issue,

Edmund, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1886, killed in action 24 Oct. 1914.

Lineage—This is an ancient Cheshire family; but their principal seat in that county, Antrobus Hall, was alienated by HENRY ANTROBUS, who sold it, in 1460, to Thomas Venables, nephew of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn; and that branch of the Venables family continued to reside there for several generations. The lands were, however, redeemed by an Antrobus.

The great-grandson of the above-mentioned Henry,

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, in Astbury, Chester, was father of another

EDMUND ANTROBUS, of Odrode, who left issue, two sons,

1. EDMUND, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Webb, of Blackenhall, co. Stafford, and had three children,
   1. Edmund, *d. unm.* 1787.
   2. William, *d. unm.*
   1. Maria, *m.* E. Sanxay, of Cheam, Surrey.
2. PHILIP, of whom presently.

The younger son,

PHILIP ANTROBUS, of Congleton, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Varden, of the same place, and had,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. John, *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. D. Sanxay.
3. Edmund, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

PHILIP ANTROBUS, of Congleton, *m.* 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas Rowley, of Overton, in Staffordshire, and had (with other children, all of whom *d. unm.*),

1. EDMUND (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, *m.* in 1791, Anne, only dau. of Gibbs Crawford, M.P. for Queenborough. She *d.* 1793. He *d.* 27 April, 1794, having had two sons,
   1. EDMUND (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. Gibbs Crawfurd, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, J.P., and D.L., high sheriff 1834, *b.* 27 May, 1793; *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bart. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1829, leaving a son,
      (1) ♦ John Coutts, of Eaton Hall, co. Chester, J.P. and C.C., high sheriff 1868, M.A. Cambridge, barrister-at-law, hon. lieut.-col. (retired), Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry (*University Club*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, Fanny, dau. of Clement Swetenham, of Somerford Booths, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1863) has had issue,
      1*a* ♦ Crawfurd John (*The New House, Rushton, Macclesfield, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 16 June, 1862; *m.* 6 June, 1900, ● Marie, widow of Dennis Pierce.
      1*a*. Eleanor Margaret, *d. unm.* 1873.
      2*a* ● Blanche Helen.
      3*a* ● Jane Mary Evelyn, *m.* 23 Nov. 1899, Arthur Frank Thomas Cooper, and has had issue.

      Mr. J. C. Antrobus *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1865, Mary Caroline, 4th dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1872) has had issue,
      2*a* ♦ Geoffrey Edward (*Cradock, Cape Colony*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1867; *m.* 3 Dec. 1898, ● Mary, dau. of Hilton Barber, of Halesowen, Cradock, Cape Colony, and has issue,
      ♦ Philip Coutts, *b.* 10 April, 1908.
      ● Ida Dorothy, *b.* 3 Aug. 1909.
      3*a*. Philip, *d.* young, 1874.
      4*a* ♦ Ralph Edmund (*Pretoria and Pietersburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1871; *m.* 16 Nov. 1901, ● Millicent, youngest dau. of the late Edward Lindsey de Morgan, and has issue,
      1*b* ♦ Geoffrey John, *b.* 26 May, 1904.
      1*b* ● Joan Margaret, *b.* 15 Oct. 1902.
      2*b* ● Frances Millicent Eleanor, *b.* 30 Sept. 1910.
      4*a* ● Dora Katharine.

      Mr. J. C. Antrobus *m.* 3rdly, 6 Feb. 1875, Mary Egidia, youngest dau. of the late General the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.). She *d.* 1 July, 1911, leaving issue,
      5*a* ♦ Jocelyn James (Rev.), vicar of Saffron Walden, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 9 May, 1876.
      6*a* ♦ Cecil Hugh, late capt. 3rd batt. Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa, 1900 (Queen's medal with five clasps); *b.* 25 Sept. 1877.
      7*a* ♦ Walter Guy, served with Marshall's Horse in S. Africa, 1900-1 (*Ventersburg, Orange Free State Province, S. Africa*); *b.* 27 March, 1879; *m.* 19 Dec. 1907, ● Kathleen Frances, 2nd dau. of Gen. Arthur Broadwood, C.V.O., and has issue,
      1*b* ♦ Robert Michael, *b.* 7 April, 1910.
      1*b* ● Frances Joan, *b.* 26 Dec. 1912.
      2*b* ● Penelope Maude, *b.* 31 May, 1914.
      8*a* ♦ Charles Alexander, capt. K.O.S. Borderers; *b.* 16 Dec. 1880.
      9*a* ♦ Ronald Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 8 Nov. 1891.
      5*a* ● Mabel Dorothy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882.

      Mr. Gibbs C. Antrobus *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1832, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., by Anne, Baroness Crofton, his wife. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1839. He *d.* 21 May, 1861, having by her had issue,
      (2) Edward Crawfurd, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1864.
      (3) Charles, of Holly Bank, Scholar Green, Stoke-on-Trent, *b.* 26 Aug. 1836; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1905.
      (1) Susan Emily, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1913.
      (2) ● Anna Maria, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Rev. Francis R. Bryans, late rector of Greatham, and has issue.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir Edmund Antrobus, 1st Bart., of Antrobus Hall, which he purchased, F.R.S. and F.S.A., was created a Baronet, 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his nephews, EDMUND and GIBBS CRAWFORD; and dying *unm.* 6 Feb. 1826, was *s.* by the elder,

Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1792; *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Anne, only dau. of the Hon. Hugh Lindsay, youngest son of the 5th Earl of Balcarres, by Jane his wife, 2nd dau. of Scotch Judge the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, 4th son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85) had issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Hugh Lindsay, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Adam, K.C.B., of Blair-Adam, Kinross-shire (*see* ADAM, Bart.). She *d.* 31 Dec. 1900. He *d.* 18 March, 1899, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1860; *d.* 22 Aug. 1861.
   1 ● Marion Lindsay, *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1886, Capt. Henry Gerard Leigh, 1st Life Guards, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1899, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1910, Reginald Halsey, of 18, Mount Street, W., son of the Right Hon. Thomas F. Halsey, P.C.
   2 ● Katherine Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1886, Brig.-Gen. Laurence George Drummond, C.B., M.V.O., late Scots Guards, and has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
   3 ● Helen, *m.* 11 Feb. 1888, Major Evelyn G. H. Atherley, late Royal Horse Guards.
   4 ● Elizabeth (69, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*).
3. Robert Crawfurd, J.P. Middlesex and London, *b.* 21 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1873, ● Emily, widow of W. J. Hope Edwardes, of Netley, co. Salop, and dau. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, M.P., of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Philip Humphrey, lieut. Irish Guards, *b.* 22 July, 1876.
   1 ● Sybil Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1875; *m.* 20 Sept. 1904, Henry Tinda Methold, barrister-at-law, of 5, Elvaston Place, S.W., only son of Thomas Tindal Methold, of Hepworth, Suffolk, and has issue.
   2 ● Margaret Freda Evelyn, *b.* 4 Aug. 1879; *m.* 24 Aug. 1904, Hon. Gilbert de St. Croix Rollo, youngest son of 10th Lord Rollo, and has issue.
4. John Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1831; *d.* 21 April, 1845.
5. Frederick (Rev.), of the Oratory, South Kensington, sometime 2nd secretary Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837; *d.* 12 July, 1903.
1. Jane, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 2nd Bart., prebendary of Worcester, and by him (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1883) had issue. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1899.
2. Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Right Hon. Sir Henry George Elliot, G.C.B., 2nd son of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto (*see that title*). She *d.* 17 Dec. 1899. He *d.* 30 March, 1907, leaving issue.
3. Harriet Coutts, *d.* young 1826.
4. Caroline, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Hon. Humphrey de Bohun Devereux, 4th son of Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford. He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1880. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1903.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Cosmo Duff Gordon, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue (*see* DUFF-GORDON, Bart.). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1898.

Sir Edmund *d.* 4 May, 1870. His eldest son,

Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart., of Antrobus, co. Chester, and of Rutherford, co. Roxburgh, D.L., J.P. Wilts, high sheriff 1880, M.A. Camb., M.P. for East Surrey 1841-7, and for Wilton, 1855-77, *b.* 3 Sept. 1818; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Marianne Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart. He *d.* 1 April, 1899, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1903) had issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Robert Lindsay, *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; *d.* 6 March, 1891.
3 ♦ COSMO GORDON, barrister-at law, *heir presumptive* (19, *South Eaton Place, S.W.; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1859.
1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1895.
2 ● Louisa Emma, *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, Admiral Sir Algernon C. F. Heneage, G.C.B., and has issue.
3 ● Florence (19, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*).

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Lozengy or and az., on a pale gu., three estoiles of the first. *Crest*—Issuing out of rays ppr., an unicorn's head couped arg., horned and maned or, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert. *Supporters*—Two horses ppr., being the supporters of the extinct Lords Rutherford, which were granted to the first Sir Edmund Antrobus, upon purchasing the barony and estate of Rutherford. *Motto*—Dei memor, gratus amicis.

Seat—Amesbury Abbey, Salisbury. *Club*—Travellers'.

ARBUTHNOT.



Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, 4th Bart., M.V.O., Rear-Admiral, A.D.C. to the King, 1911–12, Rear-Admiral in the Second Battle Squadron 1913-14, created M.V.O. 1904, *b.* 23 March, 1864; *s.* his father in 1889; *m.* 11 Dec. 1897, ● Lina, dau. of Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B., and has issue,

● Rosalind Désirée, *b.* 28 Feb. 1906.

Lineage—**Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st Bart.,** son of Robert Arbuthnot, of Haddo, co. Aberdeen, secretary to the hon. board

of trustees for manufactures, &c. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARBUTHNOT-LESLIE), by Mary his wife, dau. of John Urquhart, of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was created a baronet by the king in person, 24 Aug. 1822, at the banquet given to his majesty by the magistrates and town council of Edinburgh, where Mr. Arbuthnot presided as lord provost of the city. (His patent bears date 3 April, 1823.) Sir William was *b.* 24 Dec. 1766; *m.* 13 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of John Alves, of Shipland, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1846) he left issue,

1. ROBERT KEITH (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. John Alves, of Coworth Park, Old Windsor, Berks, J.P., *b* 3 Oct. 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1832, Mary, dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1859) had issue,

1. William, of The Ham Manor, Newbury, Berks, and formerly of Coworth Park, J.P. and D.L. Berks, *b.* 14 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1858, Adolphine Eliza Macleod, dau. of Edward Lecot, French consul at Madras, which lady *d.s.p.* 2 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 12 July, 1865, ●Margaret Rosa (*The Ham Manor, Newbury, Berks*), dau. of the late John Campbell, of Kilberry, co. Argyll, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1896, leaving issue three daus.,

(1) Adolphine Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1897, Charles Edward Brownrigg, 2nd son of T. M. Brownrigg, late assist. insp.-gen. of R.I.C., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1904, having had issue, a son, who *d.* an infant, and two daus.

(2)● Alice Marion, *m.* 18 April, 1900, Edward Herbert Fox, of Ecchinswell, Hants, son of the late William Fox, of Adbury, Hants, and has issue, a son and two daus.

(3)● Ivy Florence.

2. George, col. late R.A., J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, J.P. co. Gloucester, M.P. Hereford 1871-4 and 1878-80, *b.* 9 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, ●Caroline Emma Nepean, youngest dau. of Capt. Andrew Nepean Aitchison, H.E.I.C.S. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1912, leaving issue,

(1)♦ John Bernard, M.V.O., major late Scots Guards, served in S. Africa, 1900 (*Derry House, Rosscarbery, co. Cork; and Carlton and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 17 May, 1875; *m.* 8 June, 1903, ●Olive, only dau. of Sir Henry A. Blake, G.C.M.G., and has issue,

1*a*♦ David George, *b.* 7 April, 1905.
2*a*♦ Terence John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1906.
3*a*♦ Bernard Kieran Charles, *b.* 8 Nov. 1909.
4*a*♦ Myles Henry, *b.* 17 Aug. 1911.
1*a*● Iréne Joan Grace, *b.* 25 April, 1904.
2*a*● Patricia Evangeline Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1914.

(2)♦ Hugh Archibald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885.

(3)♦ Ronald George Urquhart, *b.* 8 Oct. 1891.

(1)● Frances Muriel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1871; *m.* 6 July, 1910, Stefan K. I. Brichta.

(2)● Dorothy Gertrude, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878; *m.* 3 Feb. 1904, Major Hugh F. Bateman-Champain, Indian Army, 2nd son of the late Col. Sir John Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G., R.E.

(3)● Mary Christobel, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879; *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1907, George Archibald Wallace Young, eld. son of the late Archibald Young, of Wellington House, Lancashire. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1914, Capt. Alexander Gifford Ludford-Astley, 14th Hussars (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3♦ Charles George, director of the bank of England, one of H.M. lieuts. for city of London (*Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts; 69, Eaton Square, S.W.; Athenæum, Carlton, and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1846.

4♦ Hugh Lyttelton (26, *Cadogan Square, S.W.; Wellington and Union Clubs*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, ●Elizabeth Fountaine, dau. of Fountaine Walker, of Ness Castle, co. Inverness, and has had issue,

Henry Charles, *b.* 1 May; *d.* 31 Aug. 1894.
●Alice Maude, *b.* 14 July, 1880.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1909.
2●Mary.
3●Florence.
4. Jane, *d.* 1891.
5. Alice Magdalen, *d.* young, 1869.

3. George Clerk, of Mavisbank, Midlothian, *b.* 7 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1837, Agnes, dau. of the late John Rait, of Anniston, and had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1842) a dau.,

1. Emily, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, John, 1st Baron Inverclyde. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1845, Caroline, dau. of James Hay, of Collepriest. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1911. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1876, having had further issue,

1♦ George (Ven.), M.A. D.D. Oxon., Archdeacon of Coventry (*Comyn House, Leamington; and United University Club*), *b.* 24 May, 1846; *m.* 19 Nov. 1885, ●Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Very Rev. Herbert Mortimer Luckock, D.D., dean of Lichfield.

2. Charles Ramsay, adm., R.N. ret., late A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 5 Feb. 1850; *m.* 8 Jan. 1880, Emily Caroline, dau. of Rear-Admiral C. F. Schomberg. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1910. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1913, leaving issue,

(1)♦ Geoffrey Schomberg, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1885; *m.* 22 Oct. 1913, ●Jessie Marguerite, 2nd dau. of the late William Henderson, of Berkley House, Frome, and has issue,

♦Mary Marguerite, *b.* 12 Aug. 1914.

(1)● Evelyn Mary.

(2)● Beatrice Caroline, *m.* 21 April, 1906, Lieut. R. H. R. Mackay, R.N., only surviving son of H. Ramsay Mackay, of Petham House, Canterbury, and has issue.

3. James, *b.* 21 July, 1855; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1879, Mary Steward (whom he divorced 1896), dau. of Capt. R. N. Taylor, and had issue,

(1)♦ George Ramsay, *b.* 1880.

(2) Francis Clementé, *b.* 1883; *d. unm.* 1905.

Mr. J. Arbuthnot *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1897, Mary Margaret, only dau. of the late Lowry Mann, of Earleston, Cheshire. She *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1905. He *d.* 16 April, 1913.

4. Archibald Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1805; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Gertrude Sophia, dau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. William, C.B., major-gen. late 14th Hussars, assist. adj.-general at Horse Guards, 1885-92, *b.* 27 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1865, Alice Charlotte, 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Rivers, which lady was killed by lightning, 21 June, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1869, Selina, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff, 7th Bart., and had by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1877) a son,

♦Gerald Archibald, temp. lieut. Roy. Navai Vol. Reserve, served in Royal Navy 1886-92, M.P. for Burnley Jan.-Dec. 1910, Assistant private secretary to the President of the Board of Agriculture, 1895–9, assistant private secretary to President of Local Government Board 1901-2, and assistant private secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1905–6, Vice-Chancellor of the Primrose League from 1912 (43, *Prince's Gardens, S.W.; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, ●Mary Johanna Antoinette Dulce, younger dau. of the late Charles Oppenheim, and has issue,

(1)● Frances Gertrude.
(2)● Cynthia Isabelle Theresa.
(3)● Dorothea Helen Mary.

The general *m.* 3rdly, 2 Dec. 1879, ●Edith Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. J. L. Pearse, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1893.

2. Hugh Gough, one of H.M. lieuts. for city of London, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 9 June, 1864, ●Caroline (40, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, B.A. (*see* MOLYNEUX, Bart.). He *d.* 1 June, 1905, leaving issue,

(1)♦ Lionel Gough, *b.* 24 Sept. 1867; *m.* 18 April, 1894, ●Violet Rebecca, youngest dau. of Sir John H. Morris, K.C.S.I., of 88, Queen's Gate, S.W.

(2) Capel Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; *d.* Jan. 1870.

(1)● Constance Gertrude, *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Ernest Luxmoore Marshall, son of F. Marshall, late of the Court of Stannaries of Cornwall.

3♦ Archibald Ernest, of Westfield Meadow, Hayling Island, major late 8th Madras light cavalry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1841; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, ●Anne Elizabeth, widow of Surg.-Maj. Alexander Russell Atkinson, M.D., Bengal Army, and dau. of W. W. Ball, of Capetown, and has issue,

(1)♦ Archibald Hugh, maj. 7th Gurkha Rifles, Indian army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875; *m.* 25 Feb. 1900, ●Gertrude Alice, eldest dau. of the Rev. F. C. Green, vicar of Denmead, Hants, and has issue,

1*a*♦ Archibald Hugh Gough, cadet, R.N., *b.* 12 Nov. 1900.
2*a*♦ Patrick Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1902.
3*a*♦ Ernest Douglas, *b.* 15 Sept. 1905.

(2)♦ Ernest Kennaway, lieut. comm. R.N., *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; *m.* 1 June, 1910, ●Evie Greene.

(3)♦ William Patrick, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 28 April, 1878; *m.* 30 June, 1904, ●Olive, only dau. of the Hon. William Gregory Walker, Justice of the Supreme Court, New South Wales, and has issue,

1*a*● Olive Joan, *b.* 2 April, 1905.
2*a*● Patricia Gwyn, *b.* 27 March, 1906.

(1)● Edith Gertrude, *m.* 30 July, 1903, Basil Stephenson, of Low Wood, Woldingham, Surrey, youngest son of Thomas Stanley Stephenson, formerly of Kobé, Japan, and has issue.

4. Robert George, M.A., barrister, *b.* 20 May, 1843; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, ●Helen Mary (44, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and Edradnor, North Berwick*), dau. of the late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., D.C.L., Principal of the University of Edinburgh, and *d.* 19 March, 1890, leaving issue,

(1)♦ Robert Wemyss Muir, Lieut. R.A. Special Reserve, *b.* 1889.

(1)● Jean Marjorie, *m.* 3 June, 1913, Arthur Frederick Dudgeon, of Muthaiga, Nairobi, younger son of the late Ellis Frederick Dudgeon, of Gogar Bank, Midlothian, and has issue.

(2)● Elizabeth Gertrude, twin with Robert.

5♦ George Gough (Sir), formerly M.L.C., Madras, and Chairman Madras Chamber of Commerce (*Windham Club*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1848; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, ●Isabella, dau. of Hon. and Rev. R. C. Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue,

●Cecilia Albinia, *m.* 10 Oct. 1903, Capt. the Hon. Robert Lygon, M.V.O., late Gren. Guards, 3rd son of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue.

1● Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Right Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, 3rd Bart., P.C., C.B., and has issue.

2. Anne Gertrude Grace, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1912.

5. William Urquhart, of Bridgen Place, Kent, formerly of Madras, member of the Indian Council, *b.* 24 March, 1807; *m.* 2 June, 1834, Eliza Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir Henry G. A. Taylor, G.C.B., Madras army, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1892),

1. William Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1835; *m.* 10 March, 1875, Mary, dau. of Wright Turner, of Hollybank, Manchester, and *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1888. She *d.* 13 July, 1887.

2. Frederick George, *b.* 15 Aug. 1845, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1910.

3♦ Reginald James Hugh (79, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.; and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 2 June, 1853.

1● Eliza Taylor, *m.* 27 Nov. 1861, William Spottiswoode, LL.D., of Coombe Bank, Kent, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

2. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, Arthur Brandreth, late judge, Chief Court, Punjaub, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1892. She *d.* 2 June, 1897.

3● Helen (79, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*).

6. James Edward (the Hon.), of Bon Air, Mauritius, *b.* 12 Jan. 1809; *m.* June, 1837, Harriet Frances, dau. of Gen. William Staveley, C.B. She *d.* 11 March, 1910. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,

1. George Ireland, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1876, ●May Cumming, dau. of the late D. Munro, and *d.* 24 March, 1900, leaving issue,
(1)♦Alister Dare Staveley, capt. R.E. (3rd Sappers and Miners), *b.* 11 July, 1881.
(1)●Ella.
(2)●Madeline Winifred Louise, *m.* 17 April, 1912, Capt. Norman Doncaster Noble, R.E., youngest son of Col. C. S. Noble, late Ind. Army.
1●Mary Rose, *m.* 1st, 1856, C. B. F. Dawkins, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1859; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1861, C. E. Banks.
2●Anne, *m.* 21 May, 1862, Edward Douglas, who *d.* 21 June, 1867, leaving issue (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.).
3●Harriet Gertrude. 4●Louisa FitzGerald L'Estrange.
5●Emily Frederica, *m.* 13 Feb. 1879, W. F. W. Wells, late I.C.S., and has issue.
6●Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1896, Lieut. F. G. Lering, R.N., and has issue. 7●Frances Henrietta.
7. Henry Dundas, *b.* 24 Sept. 1811; *d.* 1848.
1. Mary, *d.* 1838. 2. Helen Elizabeth, *d.* 30 April, 1825.
3. Anne, *m.* 1849, Col. Hugh Inglis, of Kingsmills, Inverness, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 18 Sept. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Keith Arbuthnot, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1801; *m.* 20 March, 1828, Anne, younger dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1882) had,

1. WILLIAM WEDDERBURN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Forster Fitzgerald, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 21 May, 1833; *m.* 17 July, 1879, Ellinor, widow of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and dau. of the late Admiral Sir James Stirling, Governor of West Australia. He *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1901. She *d.* 9 May, 1911.
3. Robert Keith (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. James's, Ratcliff, London, E., *b.* 10 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 June, 1868, Mary Agnes, eldest dau. of the Rev. Canon Edward T. Vaughan, M.A., canon of St. Albans, late rector of Harpenden. She *d.* 14 March, 1908. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,
1♦Robert Edward Vaughan, Indian civil service, Revenue Secretary to the Government of Burma, and member of the Provincial Legislative Council (89, *Via S. Niccolo, Florence, Italy, and Athenæum and E.I. United Service Clubs, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1871; *m.* 19 April, 1899, ●Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Major Charles Wyndham, late 9th Bengal Cavalry, and has issue,
●Elnyth Mary Arbuthnot, *b.* 1 Feb. 1900.
2♦Henry FitzGerald, Deputy Conservator Indian Forest Service, Madras (*E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 16 July, 1873; *m.* 31 Dec. 1900, ●Ivy, dau. of the late John W. Minchin, of Clovelly, Ootacamund, and has issue,
(1)♦Hugh FitzGerald, *b.* 13 Oct. 1903.
(1) Julia Mary Agnes, *b.* 16 Dec. 1901; *d.* 16 May, 1909.
(2)●Madeline Ivy, *b.* 26 April, 1908.
(3)●Katherine Rose, *b.* 18 Sept. 1913.
3. Hugh Keith, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1874; *d.unm.* 16 Feb. 1903.
1●Geraldine Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Henry Edward Hamill-Stewart, and has issue (*see* STEWART *of Ballygawley*, Bart.).
2●Constance Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1879; *m.* 23 April, 1913, Capt. Robert Denbigh Keyworth, Oxf. and Bucks L.I., son of Maj. Charles Keyworth, 52nd L.I.
4. John Alves Henry, Bombay cavalry, *b.* 25 July, 1842; *d.* 29 June, 1878.
5. Fitzgerald Hay, *b.* 25 Aug. 1849; *d.* 1 Nov. 1894.
1. Charlotte D'Ende, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Rev. Charles Hall Raikes, vicar of Chittoe, Chippenham, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 May, 1904.
2. Henrietta Anne, *d. unm.* 26 June, 1897.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 March, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Wedderburn Arbuthnot, 3rd Bart., major 18th hussars, *b.* 22 Aug. 1831; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Alice Margaret, 4th dau. of the Rev. Matthew Carrier Tompson, rural dean and vicar of Alderminster, Worcestershire. She *d.* 5 May, 1889, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT KEITH (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦DALRYMPLE, lieut.-col. R.H.A., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 April, 1867, served in Chitral 1895, in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches), and in European War 1914 (despatches).
3. Reginald Ramsay, capt. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 25 April, 1869; *d.s.p.* of wounds received in action in S. Africa, 3 Sept. 1900.
4♦William Fitzgerald, lieut. 3rd Batt. Highland L.I., Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875.
1. Aline Henriette, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1913.

Sir William *d.* 5 June, 1889.

Creation—3 April, 1823.
Arms—Az., a crescent, between three mullets, two and one, arg., the whole within a bordure, or, charged with three boars' heads, couped, gu. *Crest*—A peacock's head ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern vert, sinister, a greyhound, arg., collar and line reflexed over the back, gu. *Motto*—Innocent and true.
Residence—31, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Royal Automobile.

ARBUTHNOTT.



The Viscount Arbuthnott (William Arbuthnott), and Baron Inverbervie, in Scotland, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *s.* his brother in 1914 as 12th viscount.

Lineage—HUGH DE SWINTON, lord or thane de Aberbothenot, acquired the lands of Aberbothenoth, or Arbuthnott in the Mearns, from Walter Olifard, or Oliphant, whose predecessor, Osbert Olifard the Crusader, had obtained them by grant from the Crown. He is said to have married the dau. of Osbert last mentioned. He was *s.* by his son,

DUNCAN DE ABERBOTHENOTH, who had a dispute with the Bishop of St. Andrews concerning church lands which was decided in 1206. He was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH DE ABERBOTHENOTH, who was witness with his father to a charter before 20th March, 1238. He was *s.* by his son,

HUGH DE ABERBOTHENOTH, the blond, who gave to the Abbey Arbroath certain lands by charter 2 Aug. 1282. He was *bur.* in the church of Arbuthnott, and was *s.* by his son,

DUNCAN DE ABERBOTHENOTH, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1314, having had, with a dau. who *m.* Straiton of Lauriston, a son and heir,

DUNCAN DE ARBUTHNOTT, who was a witness to a charter of the lands of Mondynes before 1330, confirmed by DAVID II. 15 Dec. 1368. His son,

HUGH DE ARBUTHNOTT, who was living *temp.* DAVID II., and *d.* before 1355, leaving issue a son and heir,

PHILIP DE ARBUTHNOTT, who made a grant to the Carmelite Friars of Aberdeen 25th April, 1355, which was confirmed by charter 17 Aug. 1365, by DAVID II. He had a new charter of his lands from Douglas, lord of Galloway and Bothwell, 25 Oct. 1372. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir William Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland, and by her had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Dalkeith, and by her had (with a dau. Margaret, who *m.* about 24 Feb. 1410, Sir William Monypenny) a son and heir,

HUGH ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who was witness to a charter 26 May, 1404. He was concerned in the slaying of John Melville of Glenbervie, who was sheriff of the Mearns in 1420. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland. She *d.* 1419. His will is dated 13 March, 1446. He had (with a dau. Margaret, who *m.* Andrew Menzies, Provost of Aberdeen) a son and heir,

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who *m.* Giles Ogilvy, and *d.* 1450, having had issue six sons and a dau. The eldest son,

DAVID ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *m.* Elizabeth Durham, of Grange. She *d.* 1488. He *d.* 1470, having had two sons and four daus. The elder son,

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who was infeft in Arbuthnott, 10 Nov. 1471, had a charter of the lands of Portertown, co. Kincardine, Feb. 1487-8, and of Arduthie, 20 Oct. 1488. He sat in Parliament 1487 and 1491. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Wishart, of Pitarrow, and by her had a son who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly (contract 10 Sept. 1475) Mariot, dau. of Sir James Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, Constable of Dundee, and by her, who *d.* 1518, had issue four sons and seven daus. He *d.* before 1506, and was. *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who was served heir 11 Jan. 1506. He *m.* (contract 31 Aug. 1507) Janet, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, and *d.* about 1521 (will dated 7 March, 1521), having had three sons and a dau. The eldest son,

ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who was served heir while a minor, 24 April 1522, and had many charters of lands. He *m.* 1st (contract 2 March, 1526), Katherine, dau. of John Erskine, of Dun. She *d.s.p.s.* 15 June, 1529. He *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Robert, Lord Keith, son of William, Earl Marischal She *d.* about 1553 (will, 12 July, 1553), having had issue four sons and four daus. He *m.* 3rdly, before 13 April, 1558, Helen,

dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie, and by her had four sons and four daus. He *d.* before 18 Oct. 1579, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, who had charter of Arbuthnott as heir apparent, 26 June, 1553. He *m.* 1st (contract 7 Aug. 1553), Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Carnegie, of Kinnaird. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1563. He *m.* 2ndly, before 24 Nov. 1575, Margaret Hoppringil. By his first wife he had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
2. George, *d.s.p.m.* before 21 June, 1582.
3. James, of Arrat, *m.* (contract 24 Nov. 1590), Margaret, dau. of John Livingstone, of Dunipace, and *d.* 1606, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, David Carnegie, of Balmachie) had issue,
   1. ROBERT, *s.* his uncle.
   2. James, of Dalladies, *m.* before 16 July, 1626, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Blair, of Balthayock, and *d.* after 8 Sept. 1653, leaving issue.
4. Patrick, of Chapelton, *m.* the dau. of Rait, of Hallgreen, and *d.s.p.* before 5 May, 1603.
1. Helen, *m.* (contract 2 Aug. 1577), Alexander Fraser, younger of Durris, and had issue.

He *d.* 16 March, 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, M.P. for Kincardineshire 1621, served heir male 30 July, 1606; *m.* (contract 21 June, 1582), Lady Mary Keith, dau. of George, 4th Earl Marischal. She *d.* 11 March, 1619-20. Having no children he obtained on his own resignation a charter from the crown in favour of his nephew Robert, 9 Jan. 1616, creating all the estates into the free barony of Arbuthnott. He *d.* Sept. 1631. His nephew,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, of that ilk, *m.* 1st (contract 23 Dec. 1615), Lady Margaret Keith, dau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly (contract 29 April, 1617), Margaret, dau. of Simon, 6th Lord Lovat, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1653, Sir James Haldane, of Gleneagles) had issue four sons and three daus. Sir Robert *d.* 15 March, 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT ARBUTHNOTT, **1st Viscount Arbuthnott,** who was elevated to the peerage, 16 Nov. 1641, in the dignities of *Baron Inverbervie* and VISCOUNT ARBUTHNOTT. His lordship *m.* 1st, before 1639, Marjory, 4th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and widow of William Halyburton, of Pitcur, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1651) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** viscount.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 22 April, 1659) Sir John Forbes, of Monimusk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1653, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat, and widow of Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 1660, Andrew, 3rd Lord Fraser, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1663) had issue,

2. Alexander, of Knox, M.P. for Kincardineshire, 1689–1702, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1st (contract 22 Feb. 1671), Margaret, dau. of Col. Harris Barclay, of Knox. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and *d.* 1705, having had issue,
   1. Alexander, of Knox, commissioner of customs, 1742, *m.* 1703, Janet, dau. of John Rennald, of Larnie, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1764, having had issue,
      (1) Robert, of Kirkbraehead, *b.* 1708; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Riddel, of Grange, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1773, having had issue,
         1*a*. Alexander, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
         2*a*. John, *d. unm.*
         3*a*. Robert, lieut.-col. 31st foot, *m.* Cordelia Murray, of Canada, and *d.* of wounds 10 July, 1796, leaving issue,
            1*b*. Alexander Dundas Young (Sir), admiral, R.N., knighted 25 June, 1859, afterwards maj.-gen. in Spanish Army, *b.* 1789; *m.* 25 May, 1827, Catherine Maria, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Eustace, and *d.* 8 May, 1871, having by her who *d.* 11 Feb. 1892, had issue,
               Josette Eliza Jane, *m.* 15 April, 1850, Major Frederick Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester. He *d.* 31 May, 1879. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1909 leaviug issue.
            1*b*. Josette, *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1807, Captain Hughes; and 2ndly, 21 June, 1834, Lieut.-Gen. de Lacy Evans, G.C.B., M.P. for Westminster. She *d.* Feb. 1861.
         1*a*. Helen, *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Hugh James Paterson Rollo, of Bannockburn. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1838.
      (2) Archibald of Edinburgh, merchant, *m.* Margaret Lee, and *d.* 9 March, 1771, having had issue,
         1*a*. Evander.
         2*a*. Archibald, of London, *d.* 8 June, 1783.
         3*a*. Romeo, of London, *m.* Christian Ramsay, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1783, leaving four sons and three daus.
         1*a*. Janet, *m.* James Lee.
      (3) Patrick, *b.* 1710.
      (1) Jean, *m.* William Galloway.
      (2) Margaret, *d.* young.
   2. Robert, *m.* (contract 22 Feb. 1712) Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Malloch, of Edinburgh, and *d.* March, 1714, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Kenneth Gordon, of Cluny) had issue,
      (1) Robert, of Deptford, *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Hon. Thomas Arbuthnott (*see below*). She *d.* 25 March, 1754. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1752, having had an only child,
         Elizabeth, *d.* 27 July, 1753.
   3. James, *b.* 1693, *d.* young.
   1. Jean, *m.* Samuel Straton, M.D. of Montrose, and had issue.
   2. Catherine, *m.* (contract 3 June, 1703) Charles Stirling, of Kippendavie, and had issue.
   3. Margaret, *m.* James Napier, and had issue.
   4. Janet, *d. unm.*
   5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   6. Isabel, *d.* young.
2. Anna, *m.* (contract 7 Feb. 1682) William Forbes, younger, of Ludquhairn.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, **2nd Viscount Arbuthnott,** *m.* 1st (contract 25 March, 1658), Elizabeth, dau. of William Keith, 7th Earl Marischal, and by her, who *d.* Feb. 1664, had issue,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** viscount.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1677, Sir Thomas Burnett, 3rd bart., of Leys, and had issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly (contract 30 July, 1667), Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly (contract 29 Oct. 1684), Sir David Carnegie, 1st Bart. of Pitarrow, ancestor of Earl of Southesk, and was *bur.* 4 Nov. 1692) had, with four other daus.,

2. John, of Fordun, *m.* (contract 30 May, 1695), Margaret, dau. of Sir James Falconer, of Phesdo, a lord of session and was *bur.* 10 Jan. 1737, having had issue,
   1. James, a banker in Edinburgh, *d. unm.* Aug. 1727.
   2. JOHN, who *s.* as **6th** viscount.
   3. Thomas, of Arbuthnottshaugh, M.D., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Forbes of Thornton, and *d.* 1767, having had issue,
      (1) John, *b.* 1739; *d.s.p.*
      (2) Thomas, *b.* 1741; *d.s.p.*
      (3) Alexander George, *d.s.p.* before 4 Aug. 1774.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* William Ross, of Montrose.
      (2) Jean, *m.* Alexander Gordon, of Glendavency.
      (3) Elizabeth, *m.* William Forbes, of Aberdeen.
   1. Mary, *m.* John Douglas, of Tilliwhilly, and had issue.
   2. Catherine, *m.* James Moir, of Invernethy, but *d.s.p.* before 4 April, 1775.
3. Alexander, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, 1707; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, and heir of her brother, Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, in 1704. On succeeding to the Maitland estates, Mr. Arbuthnott assumed the name, and became "Maitland of Pitrichie, co. Aberdeen." He *d.* June, 1721, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1746) had issue, with three daus. who *d. unm.*, an only son,
   CHARLES MAITLAND, M.P., for Aberdeen Burghs, 1748, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1751, when the estate of Pitrichie devolved upon his cousin, Major Forbes, who took the name of Maitland.
4. Thomas, of Edinburgh *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Falconer of Phesdo, a senator of the College of Justice, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1745, had issue,
   1. James, of Finnart, *d.s.p.* 1747.
   2. Robert, captain in the army, *d.s.p.* before 4 Feb. 1762.
   1. Ann, *d. unm.*
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* before 25 Aug. 1758.
   3. Mary, *m.* her cousin Robert Arbuthnott, of Deptford (*see above*). She *d.* 25 March, 1754.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* before 13 March, 1686, Andrew Wood, of Balbegno.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Robert Gordune, of Cluny, and 2ndly, David Riccart, and *d.* before 9 Sept. 1746, leaving issue.
3. Helen, *m.* 1st, John Macfarlane, of Arrochar, and 2ndly, John Spottiswood, of that ilk, and *d.* Dec. 1741 leaving issue.
4. Jean, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **3rd Viscount Arbuthnott,** *bapt.* 8 Oct. 1661; *m.* 3 May, 1683, Anne, dau. of George, 14th Earl of Sutherland, and by her, who *d.* June, 1695, had issue,

1. ROBERT, 4th Viscount.
2. George, *d.* an infant.
3. William, *d.* an infant.
4. JOHN, 5th Viscount.
1. Jean, *m.* Capt. Crawford, of Camlurg, and had issue.
2. Ann, *m.* 1717, Robert Burnett, tutor of Glenbervie.
3. Isobel, *d.* May, 1692.
4. Mary.
5. Margaret, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1747.
6. Helen, *d. unm.* Dec. 1741.

He *d.* Aug. 1694. His eldest son,

ROBERT, **4th Viscount Arbuthnott,** *bapt.* 24 Nov. 1686; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **5th Viscount Arbuthnott,** *m.* 1710, Jean, dau. of William Morrison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, but dying childless 8 May, 1756, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

JOHN, **6th Viscount Arbuthnott** (son of the Hon. John Arbuthnott, of Fordun, *m.* 1st (contract 16 April, 1740), Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Douglas of Bridgeford, but by her had no surviving issue; he *m.* 2ndly (contract 4 July, 1749), Jean, dau. of Alexander Arbuthnott, of Findowrie, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1786) he had issue,

1. Robert, *Master of Arbuthnott*, *d. unm. v.p.* before 1 Aug. 1785.
2. JOHN, 7th Viscount.
3. Hugh, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1778.
1. Charlotte.
2. Margaret, *m.* 21 April, 1769, Sir Alexander Dunbar, 5th Bart., who *d.* 20 Dec. 1791, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 June, 1801.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **7th Viscount Arbuthnott,** *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1754; *m.* 27 Dec. 1775, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William Graham, of Morphie, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN, **8th** viscount.
2. Hugh (Sir), K.C.B., of Hatton Bervie, Kincardineshire, gen., col. 79th foot, M.P. for Kincardineshire from 1826 to 1865; *b.* 1780, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1868.
3. Robert, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1801.
4. Francis William, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1809.
5. Duncan, *d. unm.* in 1818.
6. William, gen. R.A., *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1876.
7. James, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 30 June, 1817.
8. Marriott, *d. unm.*
9. Alexander, *d.s.p.m.* 1 July, 1870.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1841.
2. Catherine, *m.* 19 April, 1805, Rev. David Lyell, minister of Careston; and *d.* 1853 leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **8th Viscount Arbuthnott,** lord lieutenant of Kincardineshire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1778; *m.* 25 June, 1805, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Walter Ogilvy, of Clova, and sister of David, 8th Earl of Airlie, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1870) he had,

1. JOHN, **9th** viscount.
2. Walter, of Hatton, near Montrose, N.B., capt. 52nd L.I., *b.* 21 Nov. 1808; *m.* 16 May, 1835, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the late Brook Taylor Ottley, of Delaford, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1891),
   1. John Robert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1872.
   2♦ WALTER CHARLES WARNER, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. (ret.) R.A. (*Villa Palmara, St. Maxime-sur-Mer, Var, France*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, ●Emma Marion Hall, dau. of Rev. John Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon, J.P., and has issue,
      (1) Walter St. John Mayne, *b.* 30 Sept., *d.* Nov. 1880.
      (2)♦John Ogilvy (*Spotted Lake Ranche, Alberta, Mirror P.O., Canada*). *b.* 15 Sept. 1882; *m.* 4 June, 1914, ●Dorothy, youngest dau. of Adm. Charles Lister Oxley, of the Hall, Ripon, Yorks.
      (3)♦Hugh Robin Claud, lieut. 5th batt. the Black Watch, *b.* 12 Sept. 1884.
      (1)●Georgiana Muriel, *b.* 31 July, 1881.
      (2) Violet Anna, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883; *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
      (3)●Nora Gertrude, *b.* 1885.
   1. Margaret Isabella Maria, *d.* young, 4 Jan. 1845.
   2. Theresa Alice Jean, *d.* Oct. 1851.
   3. Blanche, *d.* July, 1851.
   4●Kathleen Georgina, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur John Rait, C.B., of Anniston, Arbroath. He *d.* 13 June, 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Hugh, lieut.-col. 3rd Madras light cavalry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1812; *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, ●Susannah Morrison (*Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire*), dau. of John Campbell, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1866, leaving issue,
   1♦John Campbell, C.I.E., Commissioner Indian C.S., and M.L.C. Eastern Bengal, *b.* 6 April, 1858; *m.* 21 July, 1887, ●Jeannie Sinclair, dau. of the late Robert Hamilton, and has issue,
      (1)♦Hugh Hamilton, lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1894.
      (2)♦Robert Keith, *b.* 21 Aug. 1897.
      (1)●Jeannie, *b.* 15 Dec. 1888; *m.* 21 Nov. 1911, Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, C.I.E., Ind. C.S., and has issue.
      (2)●Margaret Ogilvy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1892.
      (3)●Susannah Mary, *b.* 14 May, 1901.
   2♦Hugh Corsar, C.E. (*Brookside, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, and St. Stephen's Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1860; *m.* 27 Dec. 1886, ●Marianne, 6th dau. of Archibald Gibson, and has issue,
      (1)♦John, *b.* 26 June, 1894.
      (2)♦Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1896.
      (3)♦Archibald, *b.* 8 July, 1898.
      (4)♦Robert, *b.* 22 Sept. 1900.
      (1)●Jean, *b.* 6 Nov. 1887; *m.* 5 Sept. 1911, Alexander Cavendish, Straits C.S., eld. son of the late Alexander Carnegie Cavendish, of Madras, and has issue.
4. David, C.S.I., late Madras C.S., *b.* 13 April, 1820; *m.* 8 Sept. 1847, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Forbes Reynolds, M.D., of Wallington, Surrey. She *d.* 16 June, 1913. He *d.* 27 July, 1901, having had issue,
   1. John Pelly, *b.* 1 April, 1851; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1878.
   2♦Lindsay George, deputy insp.-gen. of police, Madras, 1902-8 (*Ellbrough Cottage, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1853; *m.* 3 Oct. 1907, ●Gertrude Forbes, dau. of Clifford E. F. Nash, M.A., barrister-at law, of Cheltenham, and has issue,
      ♦Bernard David Ogilvy, *b.* 7 Aug. 1908.
      ●Margaret Wedderburn, *b.* 7 May, 1913.
   3. David, lieut. 67th foot, *b.* 20 March, 1856; *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1878.
   4♦Donald Stuart, C.E. (*Bay View Mount, Paignton, Devon*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1860; *m.* 2 Feb. 1892, ●Annie Elizabeth, dau. of James Brand, of Glasgow, and has issue,
      (1)♦David, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
      (2)♦James Gordon, cadet R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1894.
      (3)♦John Sinclair, *b.* 27 Aug. 1898.
      (4)♦Donald Charles, *b.* Dec. 1901.
      (5)♦Hugh Forbes, *b.* 1906.
      (6)♦Charles Reynolds, *b.* 4 March, 1908.
      (7)♦Edmund Stephen, *b.* 9 Nov. 1909.
      (1)●Edith Gertrude. (2) Margaret, *d.* young, 1899.
      (3)●Anne. (4)●Eliza Mary.
      (5)●Mary Frances Clementina.
   1●Margaret Fanny.
   2●Louisa Curzon.
   3●Eliza Clementina Mary.
5. William, J.P. and D.L. Kincardineshire, lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardineshire art., *b.* 18 Oct. 1821; *m.* 6 Dec. 1865, Barbara Elrington, widow of Neil Ferguson Blair, of Balthayock, and dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H. He *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1902. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1904.
6. Charles James Donald, Major retired Bengal Light Cavalry, *b.* 21 March, 1823; *m.* in 1852, Caroline, widow of E. Paul, E.I.C.S. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1890. He *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1903.
1. Jean Ogilvy, *b.* 9 Aug. 1807; *m.* 29 July, 1830, James Cheape, comm. R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1841. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1900.
2. Margaret, *b.* 6 Feb. 1810; *m.* 5 Aug. 1837, William James Lumsden, of Balmedie. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1875. She *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1845.
3. Isabella Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1811; *d. unm.* 13 July, 1828.
4. Anne Charlotte, *b.* 17 Nov. 1813; *m.* 22 July, 1847, Alex. Cheape, of Strathyrum, and *d.* 14 May, 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
5. Helen, *b.* 10 April, 1815; *m.* 27 April, 1839, Frederick Lewis Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, and Birkhill, co. Fife, and *d.* 23 April, 1840. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1874, leaving issue.
6. Charlotte Louisa, *b.* 19 April, 1817; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1831.
7. Clementina Maria, *b.* 18 Aug. 1818; *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, William Rose Campbell, of Ballochyle, co. Argyll, major Madras staff corps, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1857. He *d.* 1872.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **9th Viscount Arbuthnott,** *b.* 4 June, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Lady Jean Graham Drummond Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David, 6th Earl of Airlie, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1902) had issue,

1. JOHN, **10th** viscount.
2. DAVID, **11th** viscount.
3. Hugh, late lieut. 81st foot, *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1906.
4. WILLIAM, **12th** and present viscount.
1●Clementina, *b.* 29 March, 1838; *m.* 21 June, 1864, Alexander Stuart, D.L., of Inchbreck, co. Kincardine, and Laithers, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. (*See Landed Gentry.*) He *d.* 7 July, 1901.
2●Magaret (*Bridge of Alan, N.B.*), *b.* 1854.

His lordship *d.* 26 May, 1891. The eldest son,

JOHN, **10th Viscount Arbuthnott,** D.L. for Kincardineshire, lieut. 49th foot, *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Anna Harriet, only dau. of the late Edmund Allen. She *d.* 23 April, 1892. His lordship *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother,

DAVID, **11th Viscount Arbuthnott,** *b.* 29 Jan. 1845, who *d. unm.* 24 May, 1914, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother.

Creation—16 Nov. 1641.
Arms—Az., a crescent between three stars arg. *Crest*—A peacock's head couped ppr., beaked or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, with wings expanded, and tails nowed vert, spouting fire, ppr. *Motto*—Laus Deo.
Seat—Arbuthnott House, Fourdoun, Kincardineshire.

ARDILAUN.



The Baron Ardilaun (Sir Arthur Edward Guinness), of Ashford, co. Galway, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, J.P., D.L. co. Galway, D.L. co. Kerry, and D.L. for city and county of Dublin, *b.* 1 Nov. 1840; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A. 1866; hon. LL.D. 1891; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, ● Lady Olivia Charlotte White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry. His lordship, who was M.P. for the city of Dublin 1868-9, and 1874-80; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1868, and was elevated to the peerage 1 May, 1880.

Lineage—The family of GUINNESS claims descent from the ancient and eminent house of Magennis.

Richard Guinness, of Celbridge, co. of Kildare, *b.* about 1680; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, of Hutton Read, co. Kildare. She was *b.* in 1698, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, his heir.
2. Samuel, of Dublin, *m.* 6 Aug. 1753, Sarah, dau. of Henry Jago, of Dublin, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1795, having had issue.

The elder son,

Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, *m.* 29 May, 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heir of William Whitmore, of Dublin, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Grattan, of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and Martha Mason his wife, who was descended from William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester, Founder of the College of Winchester, and of New College, Oxford. By this descent Lord Ardilaun is of Founder's kin at Winchester and New College. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. She *d.* March, 1814. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1803, leaving issue,

1. Hosea (Rev.), LL.D., rector of St. Werbergh's and chancellor of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, *b.* 1765; *m.* 18 Jan. 1794, Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Simon Hart, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 5 March, 1841, leaving issue.
2. Arthur, of whom presently.
3. Edward, *m.* 1 April, 1796, Margaret, dau. of James Blair. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1839. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leaving a dau.
4. John Grattan, capt. H.E.I.C.S, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1810, Susan, dau. of Alderman Hutton, of Dublin. She *d.* Nov. 1826, leaving issue.
5. Benjamin, of Brookville, Dublin, *b.* 1784; *m.* 27 March, 1804, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Lee. He *d.* 19 May, 1836, leaving a dau.
6. William Lunell, *m.* 10 April, 1806, Susanna, dau. of — Newton, and *d.* 1842, having had issue.

The 2nd son,

Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 March, 1768, held for many years the foremost place amongst the merchants of his native city of Dublin. He *m.* 7 May, 1793, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, of Merrion, co. Dublin. By this marriage Lord Ardilaun is descended, through the noble houses of Stafford, Percy, and Mortimer, from Edward III., King of England. The pedigree is duly registered in Ulster's office. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1817, leaving issue,

1. William Smyth Lee-Grattan-Guinness (Rev.), of Beaumont, co. Dublin, and Park Annesley, co. Wexford, M.A., assumed by royal licence the additional surnames and arms of Grattan and Lee, *b.* 13 June, 1795; *m.* 1st, 9 March, 1826, Susan Jane, only child of Benjamin Guinness, of Dublin. She *d.* Dec. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1863, Susan Rebecca, dau. of Frederick Darley. He *d.* 21 March, 1864, leaving issue by his first wife,
   1. Arthur William, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*
   1. Adelaide Rebecca, *d. unm.*
   2. Anna Louisa, *m.* Rev. Arthur Day. She *d.* 1 May, 1905.
2. Arthur Lee, of Stillorgan House, co. Dublin, *d. unm.* 1862.
3. Benjamin Lee (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Susan, *m.* in June, 1832, Rev. John Darley, Fellow of Trinity College, who *d.* Dec. 1836, leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane, *m.* 30 Oct. 1845, Rev. David Pitcairn, of Torquay. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1856.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1849, Rev. William Jameson, M.A., of Hollybank, co. Dublin, and had issue.
5. Rebecca, *m.* 13 June, 1844, Sir Edmund Waller, Bart. of Newport, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 9 March, 1851; she *d.* 22 Nov. 1870.

Mr. Guinness *d.* 9 June, 1855. His only surviving son,

Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bart., M.P., LL.D., J.P. and D.L., one of the ecclesiastical commissioners of Ireland, *b.* 1 Nov. 1798; *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Edward Guinness, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. Arthur Edward (Sir), **2nd** bart., created Baron Ardilaun.
2. Benjamin Lee, late capt. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), D.L., *b.* 4 Aug. 1842: *m.* 11 Sept. 1881, ●Lady Henrietta Eliza St. Lawrence (89, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Algernon Arthur St. Lawrence Lee (*heir presumptive to the baronetcy*), *b.* 11 May, 1883.
   2 ♦ Kenelm Edward Lee, *b.* 14 Aug. 1887.
   3 ♦ Nigel Digby Lee, *b.* 27 May, 1892.
3 ♦ Edward Cecil, created a baronet 27 May, 1885, Lord Iveagh 19 Jan. 1891, and Viscount Iveagh 18 Dec. 1905.

1. Anne Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, Lord Plunket, archbishop of Dublin (who *d.* 1 April, 1897), and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* Plunket, B.).

He was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865, and created a baronet of the United Kingdom by patent dated 15 April, 1867. Sir Benjamin at his own cost restored the venerable Cathedral of St. Patrick, which was almost in ruins. In commemoration of this patriotic act Her Majesty granted to the baronet and his successors the right to bear supporters. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, Sir Arthur Edward Guinness, 2nd bart., now Baron Ardilaun.

Creations—Baronet, 15 April, 1867. Baron, 1 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Guinness, per saltire gu. and az., a lion rampant or, on a chief erm., a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first, a crescent for difference; 2nd and 3rd, Lee, arg., on a fesse, between three crescents sa., a trefoil or. *Crests*—1st, Guinness, a boar passant quarterly or and gu., a crescent for difference; 2nd, Lee, on a pillar arg., encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—(Granted, by royal warrant, May, 1867, to Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, Bart., and the heirs male of his body, upon whom the dignity of a Baronet shall descend in virtue of the limitations of the patent of the 15th April, 1867): on either side a stag gu., attired and gorged with a collar gemel or, pendent therefrom by a chain, gold, an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of Guinness, and that on the sinister with the arms of Lee. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.

Seats—Ashford, near Cong, co. Galway; and St. Anne's, near Clontarf, co. Dublin. *Town House*—11, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; and St. Stephen's, London; Kildare Street and University, Dublin.

ARGYLL.



The Duke of Argyll (Sir Niall Diarmid Campbell), Marquess of Kintyre and Lorn, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount of Lochow and Glenylas, Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie, in Scotland; Duke of Argyll in the United Kingdom, Earl of Argyll; Lord Campbell; Lord Lorne; Lord of Kintyre, all in Scotland; and Lord Sundridge of Coomb Bank, Kent, and Lord Hamilton, of Hameldon, co. Leicester, both in Great Britain, and a baronet of Scotland, Chief of the Clan Campbell, Hereditary Master of the King's Household in Scotland, Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, Admiral of the Western Coasts and Isles; Keeper of Dunstaffnage, Carrick, Tarbert, and Dunoon Castles, and Hereditary Sheriff of Argyll, Honorary Colonel of the 8th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, D.L. Argyllshire, *b.* 16 Feb. 1872, *s.* his uncle as 10th duke 1914.

Lineage—Nine centuries ago, Gillespic Campbell acquired, by marriage with Eva, dau. of the Treasurer of Scotland, Paul O'Duin, Chief of the clan O'Duin, descended of Diarmid, the lordship of Lochow, in Argyllshire, and from him descended

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow (son of Sir Gillespic Campbell), who, distinguished as well by the great acquisitions he had made to his estate, as his achievements in war, obtained the surname of Mor, or Great; and from him the chief of the house is in the Gaelic styled, to this day, Mac Calein Mor. He was knighted by Alexander III., 1280, and was one of the nominees, 1291, on the part of Robert Bruce, in the contest for the crown of Scotland. This renowned and gallant chieftain was slain about 1296 in a conflict with his powerful neighbour, the Lord of Lorne, at a place called the String of Lorne, where a cairn is erected over his grave. The event occasioned continued feuds for a series of years between the houses of Lochow and Lorn, which terminated at last by the marriage of the first Earl of Argyll with the heiress of Lorn. Sir Colin *m.* a lady of the name of St. Clair, and had,

1. Neil, his successor.
2. Donald, ancestor of Campbell, Earl of Loudoun (*see that title*).
3. Dugald (Sir), who swore fealty to Edward I. in 1296, but afterwards joined Robert Bruce.
4. Arthur, who, having sworn fidelity with his brother to King Edward, like him, afterwards joined Robert Bruce, from whom he obtained two charters of the constabulary of Dunstaffnage, with the mains thereof.
5. Duncan, likewise a supporter of the Bruce.

Sir Colin was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Nigel (or Niel) Campbell, who was knighted by Alex. III. towards the close of that monarch's reign. He joined Robert Bruce in 1296, and adhered to him in prosperity and adversity, and fought by his side in almost every field, from the battle of Methven to that of Bannockburn. The king had so high a sense of Campbell's services that he gave him his sister, Lady Mary Bruce, in marriage, and granted to him and his said wife, and John their son, all the lands which belonged to David de Strathbogie, Earl of Atholl. When the triumph of Bannockburn had decided the independence of Scotland, Sir Niel Campbell was one of the great barons in the parliament which met at Ayr, 26 April, 1315, and fixed the succession to the crown. Sir Niel seems to have *m.* 1st, about Feb. 1301-2, Margaret, widow of Hubert de Multon, and by her had issue,

1. Colin, his heir.
2. Dugald, who had an agreement with his uncle Dugald, 3 Aug. 1323. He had a son John, who left a dau. Margaret, *m.* her kinsman Colin Campbell, of Lochow.

He *m.* 2ndly (according to tradition) Margaret Cameron, and by her had issue, a son,

3. Duncan, ancestor of Campbell of Inverawe.

He *m.* 3rdly, about 1312, Lady Mary Bruce, sister of King Robert Bruce, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1316, Sir Alexander Fraser, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, had issue,

4. John of Moulin, *b.* about 1313, created Earl of Atholl, by his cousin David II. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Menteith, and widow of Malise, Earl of Strathern, but *d.s.p.* killed at the battle of Halidon Hill 19 July, 1333, when the title became extinct. She *m.* 3rdly, 1339, Sir Maurice Moray, of Drumsargard, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1346, and 4thly, 1347, William, 4th Earl of Sutherland, who *d.* 1370.

Sir Niel *d.* before 1316, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Colin Campbell, lord of Lochow, who had a charter of that lordship 10 Feb. 1315. He accompanied the king into Ireland, in 1316, to assist in placing his brother, Edward Bruce, upon the throne of that kingdom. Sir Colin, in 1334, assisted the Steward of Scotland in the recovery of the Castle of Dunoon from the English, which gave the first turn of fortune in favour of King David Bruce, and he was in consequence appointed heritable governor of that fortress. He *m.*, it is said, Helena, dau. of Sir John Mor, son of the Earl of Lennox, and had three sons and a dau., viz.,

1. Archibald.
2. John, ancestor of the Campbells of Barbreck, Succoth, and others. This John Campbell appears to have held Ardskeodnish as well as Barbreck. His descendants continued possessed of the latter estate until the male heirs having failed in the 16th generation, the heiress conveyed Barbreck to her husband, Colin Campbell, who in right of his marriage assumed the designation of "Barbreck," and as he was descended from Sir Colin Campbell, father of John, the first Campbell of Barbreck, the link of the male line was thus restored. Frederick William Campbell, 17th of Barbreck, disposed of his estate in Argyllshire.
3. Dugald, *m.* Margaret, sister of John Glasreth, of Glassary, but joined Baliol, and forfeited his estates.
1. Alicia, *m.* Allan Lauder, of Hatton, living 13 June, 1371.

He *d.* before 2 May, 1343, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald (or Gillespie) Campbell, lord of Lochow, who was granted by David II many forfeited lands 2 May, 1343. He did homage to Robert II 26 March, 1371. He *m.* Mary, or Isabella, dau. of Sir John Lamont, of that ilk, and had issue,

1. Colin, his heir.
2. Duncan, ancestor of Campbell, of Glenfeochan.
1. Helena, *m.* Duncan, 8th Earl of Lennox.

He *d.* before 1394. His eldest son,

Sir Colin Campbell, of Lochow, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, and sister of Annabella, Queen Consort of Robert III., by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, sometime before 1 April, 1387, his cousin Margaret, dau. of John Campbell, son of Dugald Campbell, son of Sir Niel Campbell (*see above*), and by her had issue,

1. Duncan (Sir).
2. Colin, of Ardkinglas, ancestor of Campbell, of Ardentinny, Dunoon, Carrick, Skipnish, Blythswood, Shawfield, Rachan, Auchwillin, and Dergachie.
3. Dugald, ancestor of Campbell, of Dunstaffnage.
4. Donald, living 4 Aug. 1442.
1. Christian, *m.* Duncan Macfarlane, of Arrochar.

Sir Colin *d.* before 1414, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochow, **1st Lord Campbell,** who was raised to the dignity of a lord of parliament by James II., in 1445, by the title of *Lord Campbell*, having in the previous reign been of the privy council, and been appointed the king's justiciary, and lord lieutenant of the co. Argyll. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Marjory (or Marcellina) Stewart, dau. of Robert, Duke of Albany, Regent of Scotland, and granddau. of King Robert, and by her (who *d.* before Aug. 1432) had issue,

1. Archibald (or Celestin), *Master of Campbell*, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Somerville, of Carnwath; and 2ndly, it is said, a dau. of Murdac, Duke of Albany. He *d.* before March, 1440, *v.p.*, leaving a son,
Colin, **2nd** lord and **1st** earl.

Lord Campbell *m.* 2ndly, before 12 March, 1439-40, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall, natural son of Robert III., and had four more sons, viz.,

2. Colin (Sir), ancestor of the Campbells of Glenorchy and Glenfalloch, Earls and Marquesses of Breadalbane.
3. Neil, ancestor of Campbell of Ellengreig, and of Ormadale.
4. Duncan, of Auchinbreck, ancestor of Campbell, Bart. of Auchinbreck and the cadets of Glencardell, Glensaddell, etc.
5. Archibald, ancestor of Campbell of Otter, now extinct.

Lord Campbell was one of the hostages for the redemption of James I., in 1424, for whom he collected the ransom taking it to Windsor. His annual revenue at that time was stated to be fifteen hundred marks, a larger income than that of any other of the hostages. He *d.* at the close of the year 1453 and was *s.* by his grandson,

Colin, **2nd Lord Campbell** and **1st Earl of Argyll,** so created 1457. His lordship was appointed master of the king's household in 1464; and after filling several most important public situations, as ambassador to the courts of England and France, justiciary, &c., he was eventually made Lord High Chancellor of Scotland in 1483. He *m.* before 9 April, 1465, Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord of Lorne, and on 17 April, 1470, became Lord Lorne by a charter of that date, conveying to him the lands and lordship of Lorne on the resignation of his wife's uncle, Walter Stewart, Lord Invermeath. The galley of Lorne has ever since formed part of the family achievement. By this lady, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1510, the Earl had issue,

1. Archibald, **2nd** earl.
2. Thomas, ancestor of Campbell of Lundie.
1. Margaret, *m.* after 1469 George, 3rd Lord Seton, and had issue.
2. Isabel, *m.* William, Master of Drummond, son and heir apparent of John, 1st Lord Drummond, and had issue.
3. Helen, *m.* 21 April, 1478, Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglintoun, who *d.* June, 1545.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Oliphant, who *d.* 1516.
5. Mary, *m.* Angus MacDonald, natural son and heir of tailzie of John, 11th Earl of Ross, and Lord of the Isles, but *d.s.p.*
6. Agnes, *m.*, it has been said, to Alexander MacKenzie, of Kintail.
7. Katherine, *m.*, 1498, Torquil MacLeod, of Lewis.

The earl *d.* 10 May, 1493, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Archibald, **2nd Earl of Argyll,** Lieut.-General of the Isle, who fell in the command of the vanguard at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Stewart, 1st Earl of Lennox, and left issue,

1. Colin, **3rd** earl.
2. Archibald, of Skippinch or Skipness, whose only dau. *m.* Campbell of Ardentinny.
3. John (Sir), of Calder, ancestor of Campbell, *Earls Cawdor* (*see that title*).
4. Donald, Abbot of Cupar, ancestor of Campbell of Keithock, co. Forfar.
1. Margaret, *m.* John, 4th Lord Erskine, and had issue.
2. Isabel, *m.* Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Cassillis, who *d.* 1527, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Atholl, and had issue.
4. Jane, *m.* Sir John Lamont, Knt. of Lamont, and had issue.
5. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Maclean of Duart, and 2ndly, Campbell, of Auchinbreck.
6. Marion, *m.* 8 Dec. 1526, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weems.
7. Ellen, *m.* 1521, Sir Gavin Kennedy, of Blairquhar, and had issue.

He was *s.* by his son,

Colin, **3rd Earl of Argyll.** This nobleman was appointed, in 1528, lieutenant of the borders, warden of the marches, heritable sheriff of Argyllshire, justice-general of Scotland, and master of the king's household. His lordship *m.* before 28 Feb. 1506-7, Jane, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly, and had issue,

1. Archibald, **4th** earl.
2. John, of Gorm, ancestor of Campbell of Lochnell, Campbell now of Barbreck, Campbell of Balerno, and Stonefield.
3. Alexander, dean of Moray.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, Earl of Moray, illegitimate son of James IV., King of Scots, and by him (who *d.* 12 June, 1544) had a dau. She *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Earl of Sutherland, but by him had no issue.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1st, Sir James Macdonnell of Antrim, and 2ndly, Turlough Luinech O'Neile.

The earl *d.* before 26 March, 1529, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Archibald, **4th Earl of Argyll,** Justiciar of Scotland, and Master of the Household from 1529, who was the first person of importance in Scotland who embraced the Protestant religion, and he became subsequently a strenuous advocate for the Reformation. He *m.* 1st, before 26 March, 1529, Helen, dau. of James, Earl of Arran, and had one son,

1. Archibald, **5th** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1541, Margaret, dau. of William Graham, 3rd Earl of Menteith, by whom he had,

2. Colin, who *s.* as **6th** earl.

1. Margaret, *m.* 11 Jan. 1563–4, James, Lord Doune, who *d.* 20 July, 1590, ancestor of the Earls of Moray.
2. Janet, *m.* Hector Maclean, of Dowart, and had issue.

His lordship, who *m.* 2ndly, Callough O'Donnell, who *d.* 1567, and 3rdly, 1575, Joan Stewart, of Appin. The earl *d.* before 2 Dec. 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, **5th Earl of Argyll,** who, at the breaking out of the civil wars in Scotland, espoused the cause of Queen MARY, and commanded her Majesty's forces at the battle of Langside, in 1568. After the assassination of the Regent MORAY, the Earl of Argyll, and other noblemen of the queen s party, assembled at Linlithgow, 10 April, 1570, and his lordship was then constituted, with the Duke of Chatelherault and the Earl of Huntly her Majesty's lieutenant in Scotland. When the Regent LENNOX fell in 1571, by assassination too, he was candidate for the regency; but not succeeding, he was sworn of the privy council, and the next year constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR. His lordship *m.* 1st (contract 1 July, 1553), Lady Jane Stuart, natural dau. of JAMES V. (The lady was at supper with her sister, Queen MARY, when Rizzio was murdered, 9 March, 1566; and she stood sponsor, as proxy for ELIZABETH of England, at the baptism of JAMES VI.). She was divorced 23 June, 1573, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1587-8. The earl *m.* 2ndly (contract 5 Aug. 1573), Lady Janet Cunningham, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th earl of Glencairn, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1583, Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, and *d.* 1584) had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1575, when the estates and honours devolved upon his half-brother,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Boquhan, **6th Earl of Argyll,** who was sworn of the privy council in 1577, and appointed lord high chancellor of Scotland two years afterwards. He *m.* 1st (contract 14 Oct. 1551), Johanna, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Methven. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, before 26 Feb. 1571-2, Agnes, dau. of William Keith, 4th Earl Marischal, and widow of James, Earl of Moray (the Regent), by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1588) he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, **7th** earl.
2. Colin, of Lundie, Angus, co. Forfar, *m.* 26 June, 1599, Maria, sister of Duncan Campbell, of Glenurchy, and widow of John Graham, 6th Earl of Menteith, and had issue,
   COLIN (Sir), **1st** Bart. of Lundie, who was created a baronet 13 Dec. 1627, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, and was *s.* by his son or grandson,
   Colin (Sir), **2nd** Bart., of Lundie, who *d.* without male issue before 1696, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman, Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll. He left issue a dau. and co-heir,
   Katherine, *m.* 1696, Alexander Russell, of Moncoffer.

His lordship *d.* 10 Sept. 1584, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, **7th Earl of Argyll,** Justice General of Scotland, a military officer of high reputation, who, after distinguishing himself in arms at home, entered the service of Philip III. of Spain, and obtained renown in the wars of that monarch against the States of Holland. His lordship *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1592, Agnes, dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, and by her, who *d.* 3 May, 1607, had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, **1st** marquess.
1. Anne, *m.* 1607, George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly.
2. Annabella, *m.* 1611, Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian.
3. Jean, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Viscount Kenmure; 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1640, Sir Henry Montgomerie, of Giffen, son of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton.
4. Mary, *m.* 1617, Sir Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1610, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Cornwallis, of Brome, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1634–5) had with other daus., who became nuns,

2. James, created LORD OF KINTYRE 22 Feb. 1626, with remainder to his heirs male and successors in that lordship, and EARL OF IRVINE, and Lord of Lundie 28 March, 1642, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and *d.s.p.* before 16 March, 1646, when the latter dignities expired, but the lordship of Kintyre devolved upon his brother, the Marquess of Argyll.
5. Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1642, James, 2nd Lord Rollo, and had issue.

The earl *d.* before 29 Nov. 1638, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, **8th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Argyll,** *b.* 1597, who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Argyll* by letters patent, dated 15 Nov. 1641. This nobleman resigned into the hands of CHARLES I. the justiciaryship of all Scotland, which had been in his family for several ages, reserving only to himself and his heirs the jurisdiction of the Western Isles, and of Argyll, and wherever else he had lands in Scotland, which arrangements were ratified by act of parliament in 1633. His lordship, who was so deeply engaged in the Scottish affairs of his time, and generally so mysteriously, that to treat of his career would produce rather a series of conjectures than of facts, acted a prominent part during the civil war, was the first commissioner from Scotland to the parliament of England, and commander-in-chief of the Covenanters, when defeated by Montrose at Inverlochie and Kilsyth in 1645; but after the king's murder, when Scotland, as with one voice, demanded the acknowledgment of CHARLES II., Argyll asserted his majesty's cause, and at the king's coronation at Scone, 1 Jan. 1650-1, had the honour of placing the crown upon his majesty's head. Subsequently, however, he assisted in the ceremony of proclaiming CROMWELL, Protector, and signed an engagement to support the usurper's government. On the restoration of the monarchy, the marquess immediately repaired to London, for the purpose of congratulating the king; but his majesty, refusing to see him, ordered his committal to the Tower, where he remained until December following, when he was sent back to Scotland by sea, and narrowly escaped shipwreck. He was soon afterwards tried for high treason, and condemned to death, 25 May, 1661. In two days subsequently, he wrote a long letter to the king, vindicating his memory, and imploring protection for his poor wife and family, dined at noon with his friends with great cheerfulness, and was accompanied by several of the nobility to the scaffold, where, after an interval of devotion, his head was struck off by the *maiden* at the market-cross of Edinburgh. He *m.* 6 or 7 Aug. 1626, his cousin, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1677-8) had (with three daus., Anne, *d. unm.*; Jane, *m.* Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian; and Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, to George, Earl of Caithness, and 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, as 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane) two sons,

1. ARCHIBALD, **9th** earl.
2. Neil, of Ardmaddie, co. Argyll, governor of Dumbarton Castle, who *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1668, Lady Vere Ker, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian, and by her, who *d.* 1674, had issue,
   1. Charles, of Armaddie, who joined his uncle's invasion, and was tried and condemned to death 21 Aug. 1685, but the sentence was commuted to banishment. He *d.* before 16 Nov. 1694, *s.p.m.*
   2. Archibald, Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Scotland 1711, *d.s.p.* 15 June 1744.
   1. Mary, *m.* Henry Bothwell, Lord Holyroodhouse, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1755. She *d.* April 1744, leaving issue.
   2. Anna, *m.* 1694 Capt. James Menzies, of Comrie, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st bart., and had issue.
   3. Jean.

Lord Neil *m.* 2ndly (contract 20 March, 1685) Susan, eld. dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Alexander Campbell of Finab), had issue.

3. Neil, living 1694.
4. Alexander.
4. Christian, *m.* her cousin Sir Alexander Menzies, 2nd Bart., and *d.* April 1736, leaving issue.
5. Susan, *m.* John Stewart of Urrard, and had issue.

Lord Neil *d.* April, 1692.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* before 1660.
2. Jean, *m.* 1660 Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 31 July, 1712.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st. 23 Sept. 1657, George, 6th Earl of Caithness, and 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1691, having by him had issue.
4. Isabella, *d.* young.

The marquess who *s.* his brother as Lord of Kintyre in 1645, *d.* as above mentioned 27 May, 1661. His elder son,

ARCHIBALD, **9th Earl of Argyll,** *b.* 26 Feb. 1628-9, who, in 1663, was restored to the estates and honours of his family, as *Earl of Argyll, Lord Campbell, Lorne, and Kintyre.* This nobleman, for refusing to subscribe to the Test Act, was found guilty of high treason, 19 Dec. 1681, and sentenced to death, but effected his escape from the Castle of Edinburgh, under the disguise of a page, holding up the train of Lady Sophia Lindsay, his step-daughter, and departed the kingdom; he was subsequently taken, in an abortive attempt to invade Scotland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES II., and executed at the same place, and in the same manner, as his father, 30 June, 1685. He *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1650, Mary, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray. She *d.* May, 1668, leaving issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, **10th** earl and **1st** duke.
2. John, of Mamore, capitally convicted in 1683 for participation in his father's expedition; but pardoned and his forfeiture annulled in 1689. He represented the county of Argyll in the Scottish parliament in 1700, and sat for Dumbarton in the parliament of Great Britain 1708-22 and 1722-7. He *m.* 1692, Elizabeth (who *d.* 13 April, 1758), dau. of John, 8th Lord Elphinstone, and dying 7 April, 1729, left issue,
   1. JOHN, **4th** Duke of Argyll.
   2. Charles, of Auchnacrieve, M.P., Capt. in the Army, M.P. for Argyll 1736-42, *d. unm.* Jan. 1742.
   3. Neil, *d. unm.*
   4. William, of Liston Hall, Suffolk, *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Barnard, of Jamaica, and by her had two sons.
      (1) William Henry of Liston Hall, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1802.
      (2) John, of Liston Hall, Master in Chancery, M.P. for the Ayr Burghs 1794 and 1796–1806, *m.* 1st, Mrs. Irving, dau. of — Peter, of London, and by her had a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Col. Hay, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1826, leaving issue now extinct.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1762, Bridget, dau. of Philip Bacon, of Ipswich, and widow of Philip Evers and of Sir Cordell Firebrace, 3rd bart., M.P. She *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1782. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1787.
   1. Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Rosebery; and *d.* 7 May, 1756, leaving issue.
   2. Anne, *m.* 1716, Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath (who *d.* 1768). She *d.* 2 Nov. 1785.
   3. Isabella. *m.* Capt. William Montgomery, of Rosemount; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1786.

4. Jean, *m.* 9 Dec. 1725, John Campbell, of Carrick, who fell at Fontenoy 1745, leaving issue.
5. Primrose, *m.* 1 July, 1733, Simon, 10th Lord Lovat. She *d.* 23 May, 1796, leaving issue.
6. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3. Charles, forfeited for participation in his father's rebellion, but his forfeiture was rescinded in 1689, and he represented Campbeltown in the Scottish parliament in 1700. He *m.* 1678, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), his father's step-daughter, through whom the Earl of Argyll's escape from Edinburgh Castle had been effected; and had a son John, who *m.* Mary Pliddell, and *d.s.p.* 1783.
4. James, of Burnbank and Boquhan, who on 14 Nov. 1690, with the aid of Archibald Montgomery and Sir John Johnston, of Caskieben, Bart., forcibly carried off Mary, dau. of Sir George Wharton, an heiress of 13, and married her. The marriage was annulled by act of parliament; and, while Johnston was executed at Tyburn, Campbell escaped to Scotland, and was afterwards colonel of dragoons and M.P. for Renfrew 1699-1707, and for Ayr 1708-10. He *m.* Hon. Margaret Leslie, dau. of David, 1st Lord Newark, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1755) had issue,

1. Charles, living 1718.
1. Ann, *b.* 18 Dec. 1696.
2. Mary, who left Boquhan to her cousin, Gen. Henry Fletcher, of Saltoun.

1. Mary.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1678, Richard, 4th Earl of Lauderdale; 2ndly, Charles, 6th Earl of Moray. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1734.
3. Jean, *m.* William, 2nd Marquess of Lothian, and had issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1670, Anne, 2nd dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and widow of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, who was committed prisoner to the Castle of Edinburgh on the rumour of her husband's invasion. She was bur. 29 May, 1707.

The eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, **1st Duke of Argyll,** who was acknowledged Earl of Argyll by the convention of estates in Scotland, in 1689, before the reversal of the attainder against his father, and was created by the new monarch, after the revolution, in recompense for the services he had rendered in promoting that measure, DUKE OF ARGYLL, *Marquess of Kintyre and Lorn, Earl of Campbell and Cowall, Viscount Lochow and Glenyla,* and *Lord of Inverary, Mull, Morvern, and Tirie;* to him and his heirs male whatsoever 23 June, 1701. His grace *m.* 12 March, 1677-8, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., of Helmingham, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart and Duchess of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1735) left two sons, 1. JOHN, **2nd** duke; 2. ARCHIBALD, **3rd** duke, and 1. Anne, *m.* 1st, James Stewart, 2nd Earl of Bute, and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1731, Alexander Fraser, of Strichen, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1736, leaving issue. The Duke *d.* 25 Sept. 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **2nd Duke of Argyll,** K.G., *b.* 10 Oct. 1680. This nobleman, a great military commander, was created a peer of Great Britain, by Queen ANNE, 26 Nov. 1705, as *Baron Chatham and* EARL OF GREENWICH, and advanced to the DUKEDOM OF GREENWICH, 27 April, 1719. In 1715, on the breaking out of the insurrection of Scotland, his grace took the command of the Royal army, and fought at the battle of Sheriffmuir 13 Nov. 1715. In 1735-6, he was constituted field-marshal of all his majesty's forces, No less distinguished in the council than the field, the Duke is thus immortalized by Pope:—

"Argyll, the State's whole thunder born to wield,
And shake alike the senate and the field."

His grace *m.* 1st (contract 30 Dec. 1701), Mary, dau. of Thomas Browne, afterwards Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), which lady *d.* without issue, 16 Jan. 1716; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1717, Jane (one of the maids-of-honour to Queen ANNE), dau. of Thomas Warburton, of Winnington, co. Chester. She *d.* 16 April, 1767, leaving issue,

1. CAROLINE, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1742, Francis, Earl of Dalkeith; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1755, the Rt. Hon. Charles Townshend. This lady was created BARONESS GREENWICH, 19 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1794, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1741, William Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, but *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1785.
3. Jane, *d.* young, 26 Jan. 1735.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Feb. 1749, the Rt. Hon. James Steuart-Mackenzie, brother of John, Earl of Bute, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1799.
5. Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1747, Edward, Viscount Coke, heir-apparent of Thomas, Earl of Leicester, but *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1811.

His grace *d.* 4 Oct. 1743, and as he left no male issue, his English honours ceased, while those of Scotland devolved upon his brother,

ARCHIBALD, **3rd Duke of Argyll,** *b.* at Ham House, Surrey, June, 1682, who had been created 19 Oct. 1706, a peer of Scotland, by the titles *Lord Oransay, Dunoon, and Arase,* and *Viscount* and *Earl of Ilay.* His grace was Lord Justice-General 1710-61, Lord Clerk Registrar 1714-16, Keeper of the Great Seal 1733-61. He *m.* (licence 19 Jan. 1712-13), Anne, dau. of Major Walter Whitfield, M.P. for Romney. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1723. He *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1761, when his own immediate honours became extinct, while those he had inherited descended to his cousin,

JOHN, **4th Duke of Argyll,** K.T., General in the Army, M.P. for Bute 1713-15, for Elgin 1715-22 and 1725-27, and for co. Dumbarton 1727-61 (son of the Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore, 2nd son of Archibald, 9th earl). This nobleman *m.* in 1720, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden (*see* ROXBURGH, D.), and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1736) had five children, viz.,

1. JOHN, **5th** duke.
2. Henry, killed in the battle of Lauffeldt, 2 July, 1747.
3. Frederick, *b.* 1729, M.P. for Glasgow Burghs 1761-80 and for Argyllshire 1780-90, P.C. 1765, Lord Clerk Registrar for Scotland 1768-1816, Vice-Treasurer for Ireland and member of Board of Control for India 1786, and Treasurer of the Middle Temple 1803; *m.* 28 March, 1769, Mary, dau. of Amos Meredith, and previously wife of Lawrence, 4th Earl Ferrers, but had no legitimate issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1816. His wife was unfortunately burnt to death at Coomb Bank, Kent, 24 July, 1807.
4. William, Post Captain R.N., M.P. for Argyllshire 1764-6, Governor of Nova Scotia 1766, and of South Carolina 1773; *m.* 17 April 1763, Sarah, dau. of Richard Izard, of Charlestown, South Carolina, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1778, having by her who *d.* 4 Sept. 1784, had issue,
   1. William, R.N., settled in Carolina.
   1. Anne, *b.* 7 Sept. 1766, *m.* 14 June, 1799, the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Johnstone, F.R.S., President of Ceylon Council, and *d.* 7 May, 1852.
   2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1789.
1. Caroline, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1739, Charles, Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury, and by him (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1747) had two daus. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1747, Field Marshal the Right Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, and by him (who *d.* 9 July, 1795) had a dau. (*see* HERTFORD, M.). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1803.

The duke *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **5th Duke of Argyll,** *b.* in 1723; Field Marshal in the Army, M.P. for Glasgow 1744-61, and Dover 1765-6; created a peer of Great Britain, during the lifetime of his father, as BARON SUNDRIDGE, *of Coomb Bank, Kent,* 22 Dec. 1766, with remainder to his brothers, Frederick and William. His grace *m.* 3 March, 1759, Elizabeth, relict of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton, and 2nd dau. of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by his wife, Hon. Bridget Bourke, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By this lady, one of the greatest beauties of the Court of GEORGE III., who was created a peeress of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hamilton, of Hambledon, co. Leicester,* 20 May, 1776, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1790, he had issue,

1. George John, *Earl of Campbell, b.* 17 Feb. 1763; *d.* 12 July, 1764.
2. GEORGE WILLIAM, **6th** duke.
3. JOHN DOUGLAS EDWARD HENRY, **7th** duke.
1. Augusta, *m.* Col. Henry Clavering, and *d.* 22 June, 1831, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Susan Maria, an authoress of note, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1796, to Colonel John Campbell, son of Walter Campbell, of Schawfield. He *d.* 15 March 1809, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1818, Rev. Edward John Bury, who *d.* 1832. She *d.* 1 April, 1861.

His grace *d.* 24 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **6th Duke of Argyll,** *b.* 22 Sept., 1766, M.P. for St. Germain 1790-6, Lord-Lieut., co. Argyll 1800-39, Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland 1827-39, and Lord Steward of the Household 1833-4 and 1835-9, who inherited on the death of his half-brother the Duke of Hamilton in 1799, the barony of Hamilton, conferred on his mother. His grace *m.* 29 Nov. 1810, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey (whose previous marriage with Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey, had been dissolved in Scotland at her ladyship's suit 1810), but had no issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1835. The duke *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1839. His brother,

JOHN DOUGLAS EDWARD HENRY, **7th Duke of Argyll,** *b.* 21 Dec. 1777; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Campbell of Fairfield, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1820, Joan, dau. and heir of John Glassel, of Long Niddry, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1828) had issue,

1. John Henry, *b.* 11 Jan. 1821; *d.* 27 May, 1837.
2. GEORGE DOUGLAS, **8th** duke.
1. Emma Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1870, Rt. Hon. Sir John McNeill, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 May, 1893. He *d.* 17 May, 1883.

His grace *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1831, Anne Colquhoun, eldest dau. of John Cuninghame, of Craigends, and widow of Dr. George Cunningham Monteath. Her grace *d.* 25 Feb. 1874. The duke *d.* 25 April, 1847. His only surviving son,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, **8th Duke of Argyll,** K.G., K.T., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, and a Trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 30 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1844, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana, C.I., Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1878) had issue,

1. JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND, **9th** duke.
2. Archibald, J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll, formerly capt. 5th vol. batt. Princess Louise (Argyll and Sutherland) Highlanders, *b*

18 Dec. 1846; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, ●Janey Sevilla Callander (*Coombe Hill Farm, Kingston-on-Thames, and* 14, *Hill Street, Knightsbridge*), ward of his father, the Duke of Argyll, and 3rd dau. of James Henry Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and Ardkinglas, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 29 March, 1913, leaving issue,

NIALL DIARMID, **10th** and present duke.

●Elspeth Angela, *b.* 2 Nov. 1873, who was granted by Royal Warrant 22 Aug. 1914, the title and precedence of the daughter of a duke.

3. Walter, *b.* 30 July, 1848; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Olivia Rowlandson, only dau. of John Clarkson Milns, of Asory House, Bute, and *d.* 2 May, 1889, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1890, Allan Gordon, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1892) had issue, a son and a dau.,

♦DOUGLAS WALTER, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 March, 1877; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, ●Aimee Marie Suzanne (41, *Avenue d'Iéna, Paris*), dau. of the late John Lawrence, of New York, and has issue, a son,

♦Ian Douglas, *b.* 18 June, 1903.

●Lilah Olive, *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.

4♦George Granville (2, *Bryanston Square, W.*), late lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1879, ●Sybil Lascelles, only child of the late James Bruce Alexander, and has issue,

1♦Ivar, *b.* 14 May, 1890.

1●Joan, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887. 2●Enid, *b.* 8 July, 1892.

5. Colin, M.P. for co. Argyll 1878 to 1885; LL.B., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 March, 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Gertrude Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Edmond Maghlin Blood, of Brickhill, co. Clare. She obtained a judicial separation, 1884, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1911. He *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1895.

1. Edith, *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, Henry George, 7th Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 6 July, 1913, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1880, Major Edward H. Clough Taylor, late 23rd Royal Welsh Fus., of Firby Hall, Yorks., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3. Victoria, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1910.

4●Evelyn, *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, James Baillie-Hamilton (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

5●Frances (32, *Addison Road, W.*), *m.* 12 May, 1879, Eustace J. A. Balfour, 5th son of the late James J. M. Balfour, of Whittingehame, East Lothian. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1911, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

6●Mary Emma, *m.* 4 July, 1882, Hon. and Right Rev. Edward Carr Glyn, Bishop of Peterborough, son of 1st Lord Wolverton, and has issue.

7●Constance Harriet (19, *Collingham Road, S.W.*), *m.* 27 June, 1891, Charles Emmott, of North Bailey, Durham, son of the late Thomas Emmott, of Brookfield, Oldham, and has issue. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1910 (*see* EMMOTT, B.).

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Amelia Maria, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans (*see* CLAUGHTON, Bart.), and widow of Col. Hon. Augustus Henry Archibald Anson, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Lichfield. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1894. His Grace *m.* 3rdly, 30 July, 1895, ●Ina Erskine, Dowager Duchess of Argyll (*Macharioch, Argyllshire, and* 54, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), formerly extra woman of the bedchamber, and Private Sec. to H.M. Queen Victoria, youngest dau. of the late Archibald McNeill, of Colonsay, co. Argyll. He was made Lord Privy Seal, 1852-5; Postmaster-General, 1855-8, again Lord Privy Seal from June, 1859 to 1866, returned to office as Secretary of State for India in 1868, retired in 1874, was for the third time Lord Privy Seal, 1880-1. His Grace *d.* 24 April, 1900, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DOUGLAS SUTHERLAND, **9th Duke of Argyll,** K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LL.D., Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George; had the Royal Victorian Chain, the Prussian Order of the Black Eagle and the Grand Crosses of numerous other foreign orders; one of his Majesty's state counsellors for Scotland, lord lieutenant of co. Argyll, President of the Argyllshire Terr. Force Association, D.L. co. Dumbarton; Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada 1878-83, and Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle 1892-1914; M.P. for Argyllshire 1868-78, and for South Manchester, 1895-1900; *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Hon. LL.D. 1902; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907; *m.* 21 March, 1871, ●H.R.H. Princess Louise Caroline Alberta, V.A., C.I., Lady of the Order of Louise of Prussia, Colonel-in-Chief of Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (*Kensington Palace, W., and Dalckenna House, Loch Fyne*), 4th dau. of Her Majesty Queen Victoria. His grace bore the King's sceptre with the Cross at the Coronations in 1902 and 1911, and *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1914, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Campbell, B. (S.), 1445; Argyll, E. (S.), 1457; Lorne, B. (S.), 17 April, 1470; Kintyre, B. (S.), 22 Feb. 1626; Baronet (S.), 13 Dec. 1627; Argyll, D., etc. (S.), 23 June, 1701. Sundridge, B. (G.B.), 22 Dec. 1766; Hamilton, B. (G.B.), 20 May, 1776, Argyll, D. (U.K.), 7 April, 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sa., for CAMPBELL. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley or lymphad sa., sails furled, flag and pennants flying, and oars in action ppr., for the lordship of LORNE. Behind the arms, two honourable badges are borne in saltier, namely, first, a baton gu., powdered with thistles or, ensigned with an imperial crown ppr., thereon the crest of Scotland (for the office of Hereditary Great Master of the Household in Scotland). The other badge, a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or, was borne for the office of Lord Justice General of Scotland, now no longer hereditary in the family. *Crest*—A boar's head fessewise erased or, armed arg., langued gu. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant gu. *Motto*—Ne obliviscaris.

Seats—Inverary Castle, Argyll, and Rosneath House, Dunbarton, N.B. *Residences*—Kilkatrine, Inverary, Argyll; 28, Clarges Street, W.

ARMITSTEAD.



The Baron Armitstead (George Armitstead), of Castlehill, in the city of Dundee, J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, J.P. Perthshire, D.L. Dundee, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Dundee 1868–73 and 1880-5, *b.* 28 Feb. 1824; raised to the peerage 19 July, 1906. He *m.* 1848, Jane Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Baxter, of Kincaldrum, Forfarshire. She *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1913. His lordship is the 2nd son of the late George Armitstead, of Riga, Russia, merchant (and Emma Jacobs, his wife), who was second son of Rev. John Armitstead, vicar of Easingwold, Yorks (and Mary Rocliffe, his wife), only son of John Armitstead, of Austwick, Clapham, Yorks.

Creation—19 July, 1906.

Arms—Or a chevron embattled sa. between three pheons gu. a bordure of the second. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a mechanic holding in the exterior hand a cogged wheel, and on the sinister side, a ship's carpenter holding in the exterior hand a saw all ppr. *Crest*—A sinister and a dexter arm embowed in armour, each hand grasping a spear erect ppr. *Motto*—Ever ready.

Seat—Butterstone House, Dunkeld, N.B. *Town Residence*—4, Cleveland Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Eighty, and National Liberal, S.W.; and New Liberal, Edinburgh.

ARMSTRONG.



The Baron Armstrong (William Henry Armstrong FitzPatrick Watson-Armstrong), of Bamburgh

and Cragside, co. Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. for that co., high sheriff 1899, J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, C.C. Rothbury Div. Northumberland, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Hon. Freeman of Newcastle-on-Tyne from 1901; late major Northumberland Hussars Yeo. (T.D.); formerly a commissioner for the river Tyne, patron of the living of Bamburgh, has the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, *b.* 3 May, 1863; *m.* 15 June, 1889, • Winifreda Jane, eldest dau. of the late Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B., and has had issue,

♦William John Montagu, lieut. 7th batt. Northumberland Fus., *b.* 10 Oct. 1892.

Winifreda Margaret, *b.* 27 Sept. 1894, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1912.

His lordship assumed by royal licence 1889, the additional name and arms of Armstrong, and was raised to the peerage 4 Aug. 1903.

Lineage—Capt. John Watson, 76th regt., son of William Watson, of Adderstone Hall, Belford, Northumberland, of a family long settled in the northern part of Northumberland; *b.* at Adderstone, 1760, *m.* 13 Aug. 1795, Dorothy Henrietta, dau. of Henry Grey, of Shoreston House, in that co., and *d.* 1798, leaving an only child,

Sir William Henry Watson, a baron of the Exchequer, *b.* 1 July, 1796, was educated at the Royal Military College, and served in the Royal Dragoons in the Peninsular war and afterwards in the Inniskilling Dragoons. On the establishment of peace he retired on half-pay and adopted the profession of law, becoming Q.C. 1841. He was sometime M.P. for Kinsale and afterwards for Hull. He was appointed a baron of the Exchequer 1856. He *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1826, Anne, dau. of William Armstrong, of Newcastle-on-Tyne and sister of Lord Armstrong, of Cragside.* She *d.* 1 June, 1828, leaving issue, one son,

1. John William, of whom presently.

Baron Watson *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1831, Mary, dau. of Anthony Capron, of Midhurst, Sussex. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1878, leaving issue, one son,

2. William Henry, col. (retired) R.A., *b.* 26 May, 1834; *m.* 25 Aug. 1866, Amy, dau. of Nathaniel Weekes, of Guillards Oak, Midhurst, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.

Baron Watson *d.* suddenly 13 March, 1860, when charging the grand jury at Welshpool. His elder son,

John William Watson, of Adderstone Hall, Belford, co. Northumberland, and 65, Eccleston Square, S.W., J.P., *b.* 23 May, 1827; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Margaret Godman, eldest surviving dau. of Patrick Persse FitzPatrick, of FitzLeet House, Bognor, Sussex. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1909, having had issue,

1. William Henry Armstrong FitzPatrick, created Lord Armstrong.
1. Margaret Henrietta FitzPatrick, *d.* an infant.
2. Mary Edwina FitzPatrick, *d. unm.* Jan. 1871.
3. Susan Dorothea FitzPatrick, *m.* 7 Dec. 1903, William Noel Villiers, 3rd son of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, Rector of Croft, Yorks, and Florence Mary, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Amherst, of Hackney.

Creation—4 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th gu. a tilting spear fesswise or headed arg. between two dexter arms embowed in armour couped at the shoulders fessewise ppr. hands extended of the last (for Armstrong) 2nd and 3rd arg. a fesse raguly between two crosses bottony in chief and a martlet in base all gu. (for Watson). *Crests*—1. Armstrong. A dexter arm fessways embowed in armour couped at the shoulder and encircled at the elbow by a wreath of oak, the hand grasping a hammer, all ppr. 2. Watson. A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet ppr. grasping a palm branch slipped vert in front thereof a martlet between two crosses bottony gu. *Supporters*—On either side a smith, shirt sleeves rolled up, leather apron, dark blue breeches, dark grey stockings, holding over the shoulder in the exterior hand a sledge hammer all ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Fortis in armis. 2. Deum time, regem honora.

Seats—Cragside, Rothbury, and Bamburgh Castle, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional, London; and Northern Counties, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

* William George, Lord Armstrong, of Cragside, Northumberland, C.B., F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, the inventor of the Armstrong gun and founder of the Elswick Works, was the only son of William Armstrong, of Newcastle. He was *b.* 26 Nov. 1810, raised to the peerage 6 July, 1887: *m.* 1 May, 1835, Margaret, only dau. of William Ramshaw, of Bishop Auckland. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1893. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1900, when his barony became extinct.

ARMSTRONG OF GALLEN.



Sir Andrew Harvey Armstrong, 3rd Bart., J.P. King's Co., late Capt. 3rd battalion Leinster regt. (Royal Canadians), temp. capt. 5th (Service) batt. Connaught Rangers, 1914, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, Hon. Lieut. in the Army, *b.* 23 May, 1866; *s.* his father in 1899.

Lineage—Andrew Armstrong migrated in the commencement of the seventeenth century, from Scotland to the north of Ireland, and established himself in the county of Fermanagh. At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1641, he embraced a military life, and served as an officer of horse in the army of Charles I. for several years with great reputation. He *m.* 1st, Miss Alexander, and had by her, with a dau., one son,

1. Andrew, who left issue.

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Johnston, and had by that lady, with daus., five other sons,

2. Edmund, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the Armstrongs of Ballycumber and Nancealverne.
4. William, who had three sons and two daus.
5. Robert, *m.* 1637, Lydia, dau. of Michael Howard, of Ballyard, in the King's Co. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1715. He *d.* 23 May, 1716, leaving issue.
6. John, *d. unm.*

Andrew Armstrong *m.* 3rdly, in the 74th year of his age, Mrs. Jane Stephenson, and had by her two other sons.

7. Michael, who *m.* and *d.* at Banagher.
8. Archibald, ancestor of Armstrong, of Ballylin, and of Armstrong, Bart., *of Ashburn Place* (*see that title*).

Andrew Armstrong *d.* in 1671, aged 95. His eldest son by his 2nd wife,

Edmund Armstrong, *b.* in the county of Fermanagh, embarked in the cause of Charles II., and served in the royal army which was defeated at Worcester in 1657, when he was taken prisoner. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Hamilton, of Liscloony, in the King's Co., and had eight sons and two daus.,

1. Philip, an officer of repute, who served at Sedgmoor and Blenheim. After attaining the rank of lieut.-col. he *d.* in Ghent, in Nov. 1711, in the 70th year of his age, *unm.*
2. William, of whom presently.
3. Andrew, twin with Hugh, col. under Marlborough. He *m.* Lady Westray, of the noble family of Sandilands, in Scotland, but had no issue. Colonel Armstrong *d.* in 1722, aged 80, leaving his estate at Morristoun, co. Kildare, to Edmund, the eldest son of his brother William.
4. Hugh, *d. unm.* at his house at Stonestown, in the 82nd year of his age.
5. Charles, of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare, *d.s.p.* in the 85th year of his age.
6. Thomas, *b.* at Stonestown, in 1661, captain of a troop in his brother Philip's regiment, retired from the army in 1717, and went to reside at his house at Ampthill, in Bedfordshire (for which county he was a magistrate and commissioner of the land-tax). He *m.* in 1705, Frances, 4th dau. of John Thompson, Lord Haversham, by Lady Frances Wyndham his wife, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, and widow of Francis Wyndham, of Felbrigg Hall, in Norfolk; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1747-8, aged 86, having had issue.
7. Edmund (Rev.), rector of Kilcolgan, co. Galway, *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Thomas Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* in Nov. 1751) left issue at his decease in 1744.
8. John, of Usher's Quay, Dublin, merchant, who *m.* Elizabeth Handy, and had two sons, Francis and Charles.

1. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Edward Parkinson, minister of Ardee, co. Louth, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* in 1673; *m.* Milo Bagot, of Newtown, King's Co., high sheriff of that shire, and had issue.

The 2nd son of Edmund Armstrong, by Mary Hamilton,

William Armstrong, of Stonestown, *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Coghlan, of Kilcolgan Castle, in the King's Co., and had by her two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. Edmund, his heir.
2. Philip, *m.* 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Judge, of Ballyshiel, and sister of Samuel Judge, of Ballyshaile, King's Co., by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to Capt. William Despard, of Coolrane, Queen's Co.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1731, John Cusack, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, and had a dau., Anne, *m.* to Mr. Fitzgerald.
2. Barbara, *m.* Rev. William Smith.

William Armstrong *d.* in 1717 or 1718, in the 80th year of his age, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, of Gallen, in the King's Co., who not only inherited his father's fortune, but was also heir to his uncles, Andrew and Charles, who had purchased estates in the county of Kildare. He acted as a magistrate, and served the office of sheriff for both counties. He *m.* 1722, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George Holmes, of Liscloony, M.P. for Banagher, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* 22 April, 1750, Dennis Kelly, of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, and had a numerous family. 2. Ally.

The son and heir,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, of Gallen, *b.* 2 May, 1730; J.P. King's Co., high sheriff 1751, colonel of volunteers. He *m.* 1752, Constantia Maria, dau. of John Pigot, of Prospect, Queen's Co., by Constantia Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Burgoyne, and had issue,

1. EDMUND, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 29 Aug. 1758; *d. unm.*, a lieut. in the 35th regt. at St. Lucia.
3. Andrew, *b.* 13 July, 1762; *d.* young.
4. William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1763; *d.* young.
5. Dennis, *b.* 12 July, 1766; lieut. 36th foot; killed at Sattimungulum, East Indies, about the year 1791, *unm.*
6. Philip, *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, who served some time in the 8th foot, but subsequently entering the King's Co. militia, he became major of that regiment. He *d.* in 1806.
1. Constantia Maria, *m.* George Armstrong, of Ballycumber.
2. Elizabeth. 3. Fanny, *d.* young.
4. Belle, *d.* at Gallen, *unm.*
5. Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1782, Charles Robert Shervinton, capt. 41st regt. and had issue. 6. Alicia.
7. Anne, *m.* 1793, Andrew Armstrong, ; and *d.* in 1824.
8. Lucinda, *m.* 1795, Robert Mills, of Malahide, 5th son of the Rev. Richard Mills, rector of Annaclone, and had issue.
9. Fanny, *m.* Capt. Joseph Barnes, and had issue.

The eldest son and heir,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, of Gallen, *b.* 14 Dec. 1754; was called to the bar in 1779. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1783, Elizabeth, sister of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and third dau. of Frederick Trench of Woodlawn, co. Galway and by her (who *d.* in 1825) had issue,

1. ANDREW (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edmund, *b* 25 Sept. 1786; an officer 4th dragoons, *d. unm.* 1811.
3. Frederick (Sir), Knt., K.T.S., *b.* 25 Jan. 1789; served in the Peninsular war, knighted upon his return to Ireland. He *d.* in Oct. 1831.
4. John (Very Rev.), *b.* in June, 1791; Dean of Kilfenora, rector of Lickmolash, Ballennabrill, and Leitrim, co. Galway, in 1818; *m.* 25 July, 1822, Ellen, dau. of Jacob Willan, of Carrighill, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 June, 1856, leaving issue.
5. William, *b.* in 1797; *d.* young.
1. Mary, *m.* Henry Anthony Hardman, of Bellevue Lodge, Hants, and had issue.
2. Constantia Maria, *m.* 31 Oct. 1815, Rev. William Hervey, and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.
3. Fanny, *m.* 1830, George Parkhouse, of Eastfield Lodge, Hants, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1839, leaving issue.

Mr. Armstrong *d.* 12 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st Bart., M.P. 1841-52, high sheriff King's Co. 1811 and 1836, capt. King's Co. Militia, receiver-general of stamp duties, created a baronet 18 Sept. 1841, *b.* 19 Oct. 1785; *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, Frances Fullerton, dau. of George Alexander Fullerton, of Westwood, Hants, and of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1890) had issue,

1. EDMUND FREDERICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Alexander, *b.* 5 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1877, Elizabeth Patricena, dau. of Very Rev. John Armstrong, Dean of Kilfenora, and *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1891. She *d.* 1887.
3. Andrew Charles, formerly 2nd foot, and late capt. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., an inspector of factories, *b.* 5 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1874, Alice Maria, youngest dau. of Sir T. W. Clinton Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1881) had issue,

1 ♦ Edmund Clarence Richard, F.S.A. M.R.I.A., Keeper of Irish Antiquities, National Museum, Dublin, from 1914 (73, *Park Avenue, Sydney Parade, Dublin; and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1879; *m.* 10 Feb. 1906, ● Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Francis Richard Cruise, M.D., D.L., and has issue,
(1) ♦ Andrew Clarence Francis, *b.* 1 May, 1907.
(2) ♦ Edmund Clarence Charles, *b.* 17 Feb. 1914.
(1) ● Katharine Mary.
1 ● Marian Katharine, *m.* 1 Jan. 1902, her cousin, Nevill Alexander Drummond Armstrong, and has issue (*see below*).
2. Mildred Amy, *d.* young.
3 ● Muriel Agnes Kavanagh, *m.* 15 Jan. 1908, James Douglas Graham, and has issue.

Capt. A. C. Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1888, ● Annie Beatrice (*Enbrook, West Malling, Kent*), dau. of John Lorimer, of Ayleston, Leicester, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1895, having by her had issue,
2 ♦ John Andrew, *b.* 17 Feb. 1892.
4 ● Nadine Alice.

4. Frederick William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1846, *d.* same year.
5 ♦ Montagu Fullerton (43, *Wimpole Street, W.*), *b.* 8 March, 1852; *m.* 3 April, 1873, ● Florence Angelica Sophia, dau. of Charles John Proby, Consul at Florence, and has issue,
1 ♦ Nevill Alexander Drummond, F.R.G.S., *b.* 18 April, 1874; *m.* 1 Jan. 1902, his cousin, ● Marian Katharine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Charles Armstrong (*see above*), and has issue,
● Eileen Molly Nevill, *b.* 1 April, 1903.
2 ♦ Jack Proby, H.B.M. Consul at Tegucigalpa, Honduras, and Acting 1st Secretary H.B.M. Legation, Guatemala, *b.* 27 May, 1878; *m.* 25 Oct. 1912, ● Maria Dominga Alvarenga, dau. of John Molina, and has issue,
♦ Montagu John Proby, *b.* Nov. 1913.
3. Charles Francis, capt. Egypt. Coast Guard, *b.* 1881; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1904.
4 ♦ Frederick Edmund John, *b.* 1889.
1 ● Madeline Ruth, *m.* 4 March, 1913, John Collis Snaith, son of J. D. Snaith, of West Bridgford, Nottingham.
2 ● Stella Elizabeth Constance.
3 ● Frances Evelyn, *m.* 19 Dec. 1906, Ernest Frederic Goodhart, barrister-at-law, elder son of Sir James F. Goodhart, Bart., and has issue.
4 ● Beatrice Helen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1911, Robert Cox, son of the late Robert Cox, M.P., and has issue.
6 ♦ Charles Nesbitt Frederick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1882, Helen Porter, Madame Melba (divorced in Australia 1900), dau. of David Mitchell, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and has issue,
♦ George Nesbitt, late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. (*Coombe Cottage, Coldstream, and Bath Club*), *b.* 1883; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1906, Ruby, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Jocelyn Otway, of Park Lane, W. This marriage was dissolved 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1913, ● Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Michael Doyle, of Brisbane, Queensland.
1 ● Mary Ann Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1865, Rev. Edward Withington, M.A., youngest son of T. E. Withington, of Culcheth, Lancashire, and has issue. He *d.* 1901. 2. Eliza, *d. unm.*
3. Frances Georgina, *m.* 3 Nov. 1864, John Alexander Bell, of Gimboa, Darling Downs, Queensland, and *d.* 3 April, 1911, leaving issue. He *d.* Aug. 1901.
4. Constantia Mary Anne, *m.* 22 Sept. 1868, Rev. Eckersall Nixon, M.A., Canon of Killaloe. He *d.* 5 June, 1896, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 July, 1909.
5. Florence Nesbitt, *d.* 1849. 6. Emily Jane, *d.* 1849.
7. Agnes Blanche Catharine, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1880.

Sir Andrew *d.* 27 Jan. 1863. His eldest son,

Sir Edmund Frederick Armstrong, 2nd Bart., of Gallen Priory, King's Co., J.P., formerly incumbent of Borris in Ossory, Queen's Co., and rural dean, *b.* 27 May, 1836; *m.* 14 June, 1865, Alice, eldest dau. of W. W. Fisher. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1875. He *d.* 24 April, 1899, leaving issue,

1. ANDREW HARVEY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2 ♦ NESBITT WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 July, 1875; *m.* 1910 ● Clarice Amy, dau. of John Carter Hodkinson, of Maryborough, Victoria, Australia, and has issue,
♦ Andrew St. Clare, *b.* 27 Dec. 1912.
● Edith Fisher.
1 ● Beatrice Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1868.
2 ● Gertrude Adelaide, *b.* 30 Dec. 1871; *m.* 8 Feb. 1906, Francis Hare Clayton, eldest son of Charles H. Clayton, of Ditton Hill, Surrey.
3 ● Constantia Jessie, *b.* 3 Feb. 1873.
4 ● Katharine Edith, *b.* 18 April, 1874.

Creation—18 Sept. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., issuing from the sinister side, a dexter arm, habited, gu., the hand grasping the trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, and broken at the top, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three pallets, az. The family also quarters the arms of Coghlan. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, the hand grasping the broken trunk of an oak tree, eradicated, all ppr. *Motto*—Invictus maneo.

Seat—Gallen Priory, Ferbane, King's Co.

ARMSTRONG OF LONDON.



Sir George Elliot Armstrong, 2nd Bart., late editor of the *Globe*, part proprietor of the *People*, lieut. (retired) R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1866; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 7 June, 1890, ● Edith Annie, dau. of the late Adolphus Fass, of Chalfont Grange, Chalfont St. Peter, and has issue,

1 ♦ GEORGE CARLYON, *b.* 5 June, 1896.
1 ● Doris Edith.
2 ● Mary.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Ballylin, youngest son

of ANDREW ARMSTRONG, ancestor of ARMSTRONG, Bart., *of Gallen* (*see that title*), *b.* 1658; *m.* 1681, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Edward Playsted, and *d.* 18 April, 1747, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1715, Rebecca, dau. of Bigoe Henzell, and left issue.
2. Edmund, capt. H.E.I.C.S., who also left issue.
3. Charles, in Gen. Wynne's Regt. of Dragoons, killed in a duel.
4. ANDREW, of whom presently.
5. Thomas, of Ballylin, J.P. King's Co., sometime high sheriff inspector-general of barracks, *d.* 1750, leaving issue by his second wife Lucy, 3rd dau. of George Holmes.
   1. Margaret, *m.* George Brereton, and had issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Hyde, of Newton, King's Co., and had issue.

The 4th son,

ANDREW ARMSTRONG, treasurer of the King's Co., and sometime comptroller in the household of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *m.* 1 Aug. 1724, Alphra, youngest dau. of Bigoe Henzell, of Barnagratty, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1783) had issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* 1726; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Bagot, of Ard, King's Co., and *d.* 13 June, 1793, leaving issue extinct in the male line.
2. Thomas, capt. in the army, of Derrycooly, and after of Ballycumber, *m.* the dau. of Hugh Campbell and widow of Hugh McLaughlin, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1795, leaving a dau.
3. Andrew, of Garry Castle, King's Co., J.P., county treasurer, sometime an officer 14th regt., wounded at Louisberg, *b.* 1732; *m.* 5 May, 1756, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. James Buchanan, of Craigavern and Dromakill, in Scotland, and by her, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1813, had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARMSTRONG, *of Garry Castle*).
4. EDMUND, of whom presently.
5. Bigoe, *b.* 1737; *d. unm.* 1756.
   1. Rebecca, *b.* 1728; *m.* Thurlogh Magrath, and had issue.
   2. Lucy, *m.* Humphrey Ellis, and had issue.

The 4th son,

EDMUND ARMSTRONG, of Fortie Hall, Enfield, Middlesex, D.L., F.S.A., Gentleman Usher, Daily Waiter to the King, and Groom of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Robert Macky, of Hertford, by whom he had one son and one dau. who both *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Fanny, dau. of William Armstrong, of Petworth, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (Rev.), of whom presently.
2. George Andrew, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* Oct. 1771; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George Hayward, and 2ndly, Mary Esther, dau. of T. A. Russell, of Cheshunt Park, but *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1834.
   1. Harriet Anne.

The elder son,

REV. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ARMSTRONG, of Pengelly Lodge, B.A., F.S.A., rector of Hykham, Lincolnshire, J.P. Herts. and Middlesex, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1796, Charlotte Eleanor Mary, younger dau. of Richard Hassell, and had issue,

1. Edmund John, lieut. R.N., *b.* Aug. 1798; *m.* 1825, the dau. of — Watson, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.
2. Henry William Gleed (Rev.), vicar of Bierton, Bucks, M.A. St. John's College, Oxford, *d.* 19 June, 1877.
3. GEORGE CRAVEN, of whom presently.
4. Augustus, *b.* 19 April, 1810.
5. William Matthew, *b.* 2 March, 1814, left issue, a dau.
6. Charles Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1814.
   1. Harriet Frances, *m.* Charles Norris.
   2. Averella Alphra, *m.* 1825, Artemidorus Cromwell Russell, eldest son of T. A. Russell, of Cheshunt Park, Herts.
   3. Helen Marianne Monk, *m.* E. D. Hoblyn.
   4. Fanny Eliza Raikes, *m.* R. D. Hoblyn.

The 3rd son,

COL. GEORGE CRAVEN ARMSTRONG, H.E.I.C.'s Service, *b.* 2 April, 1806; *m.* 1827, Georgiana, dau. of Capt. Philip Hughes, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. William Augustus, major 109th foot, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *m.* 28 July, 1856, Caroline, dau. of J. Bland, of Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 1865
2. Frederick, *d.* young.
3. GEORGE CARLYON HUGHES (Sir), **1st** bart.
   1. Charlotte Georgina, *m.* 4 June, 1859, John Lettsom Elliot, eldest son of J. L. Elliot, of London; and *d.* 1887, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.

Col. Armstrong *d.* 4 March, 1863. His 3rd son,

Sir George Carlyon Hughes Armstrong, 1st Bart., entered H.E.I.C.'s Service, 1855, and retired with rank of capt., served in Indian Mutiny (severely wounded), and was sometime orderly officer at Adiscombe; was subsequently proprietor of the *Globe*, and part proprietor of the *People* newspapers, *b.* 20 July, 1836; created a baronet 17 Oct. 1892; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, Alice Fitzroy (39, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), dau. of Rev. Charles Joseph Furlong, M.A. He *d.* 30 April, 1907, having had issue,

1. GEORGE ELLIOT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. ♦Francis Philip, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple (*Fairmile House, Cobham, Surrey; and Junior Carlton and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1896, ●Pulcheria Margaret, dau. of the late George Fox, J.P. and D.L., of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, and has issue,
   ♦Philip Furlong, *b.* 4 April, 1897.
3. Arthur Reginald, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1898.
   1. Alice Edith, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1883.
   2. ●Agnes Beatrice, *m.* 20 July, 1893, George Edmondstone Kirk, J.P. and D.L., of Thornfield, Carrickfergus, co. Antrim, eldest son of the Very Rev. George Bull, D.D., Dean of Connor, by Anne his wife, dau. of Peter Kirk, D.L., M.P., of Thornfield. He *d.* 23 March, 1909, leaving issue.

Creation—17 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Gu. three dexter arms in armour, couped at the shoulder, embowed and barwise in pale, ppr., garnished or, fists clenched, of the second on a canton arg., three pallets, az. *Crest*—in front of an arm, as in the arms, a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Vi et armis.

Residence—24, Hans Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Naval and Military; and Beefsteak.

ARMYTAGE.



Sir George John Armytage, 6th Bart., F.S.A.; D.L. for West Riding, co. York, and for city of York, high sheriff of Yorkshire 1907; *b.* 26 April, 1842; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1871, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Ayscough Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1 ♦GEORGE AYSCOUGH, maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 2 March, 1872; *m.* 12 July, 1899, ●Aimée, third dau. of Sir Lionel Milborne Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦John Lionel, *b.* 23 Nov. 1901.
2 ♦Reginald William, *b.* 18 May, 1903.
1 ●Barbara Ellen, *b.* 24 March, 1906.

2 ♦John Hawksworth, Asst. Insp. Board of Trade (81, *Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and Isthmian Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1873; *m.* 8 Feb. 1912, ●Everilda Frances, only dau. of the late Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe and Marton, co. York, D.L., and has issue,
♦Walter John, *b.* 27 March, 1913.

1. Winifred Harriett, *b.* and *d.* 1875.
2. ●Edith Beatrice, *m.* 19 July, 1905, Marjoribanks Keppel North, of Little Germains, Chesham, M.I.C.E. Insp. Local Gov. Board, 2nd surviving son of Charles North, of Rougham, Norfolk, and has issue (*see* GUILFORD, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1893, ●Mary Georgiana, dau. of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, Yorks.

Lineage—The family of Armytage is of considerable antiquity, being descended according to a pedigree attested by Sir Henry St. George, Norroy king-of-arms, 2 Feb. 1637, from

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Wrigbowls, living 10 King STEPHEN, which seat and his coat armour he is said to have had conferred on him by Roger Omfynes, steward to Remigius, Bishop of Dorchester and founder of Elsam Abbey, in Lincolnshire. Descended from this John was

WILLIAM ARMYTAGE, living *temp.* EDWARD VI. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Henry Beaumont, of Crosland, co. York, and left a son and heir,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, who bought Kirklees, co. York, in 1565, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of the Rev. Sir John Kaye, and dying 1573 was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, in the commission of the peace for the West Riding, and treasurer in 41 & 42 ELIZABETH with Sir Robert Swift for lame soldiers. He *m.* 1st, 1567, Emma, dau. of John Gregory, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and 2ndly, 1583, Margery, dau. of Richard Beaumont, of Emly Park, co. York, and widow of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill, Surrey. By the former he had three sons and a dau.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Gregory, of Netherton, in Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Savile, of Netherton, and *d.* 1653, leaving, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Whitley, and three sons who *d.* young, an only surviving son,
   William, of Netherton, who *m.* in 1634, Grace, dau. of Robert Rockley, of Rockley, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Metcalfe) left at his decease in 1652, with other issue, a son and successor,

Robert, of Netherton, *b.* 1635; *m.* 1660, Anne, dau. of Francis Stringer, of Whiston, and was father of
John, of Netherton, *b.* 1664; *m.* 1691, Elizabeth, dau. of William Calverley, of Leeds, and by her had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir William Thornton, of Cattal, co. York; and 2ndly, John Perkins, of Fishlake. She *d.* 1749.

3. Edward, of Keresforth Hill, co. York, *m.* 26 Oct. 1607, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Hanson, of Little Royd, co. York, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1610; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Matthew Whitley, of Shelf, co. York, and had issue by her,
(1) Edward, of Keresforth Hill, who *d.* 1673, *unm.*
(1) Mary, *m.* 1659, Henry Crowther, of Elland, co. York.
He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dransfield, of Elland, co. York, and by her had issue,
(2) John, of Keresforth Hill, *d.* about 1681 without issue.
(3) William, left by Elizabeth, his wife, two sons and a dau.,
1*a*. Edward, who *d.* 1697, having had issue by Abigail his wife, two daus. and co-heirs, Elizabeth and Abigail.
2*a*. John, *d. unm.*
1*a*. Mary, *d.* young.
(4) Cornelius, *d.* young.
(5) George, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1661; *m.* 1690, Magdalen, dau. of Francis Usher, of Barnsley, co. York, by whom he had issue six sons and three daus.,
1*a*. Francis, *d.* 1691.
2*a*. John, *m.* 1723, Lydia Rawson, and *d.* before 1733.
3*a*. George, *d.* 1713.
4*a*. SAMUEL (Sir), created a baronet 1738, of whom hereafter.
5*a*. Francis, } twins, *d.* young.
6*a*. Edward, }
1*a*. Hannah, *m.* Francis Roper, of Barnsley.
2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* — Fryer.
3*a*. Magdalen, *m.* 1724, Francis Naylor, of Barnsley.
(6) Gervase, of Keresforth Hill, *b.* 1662; *m.* 1687, Priscilla, dau. of William Bosville, of Gunthwaite, and *d.* 1671, having had issue, Elizabeth and Mary, who *d.* young. His widow *m.* Richard Hartley, and *d.* 1718.
2. Edmund, *d.* young.
1. Anne, *m.* William Gamble, of Blacker, Yorks.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* young. 3. May, *d.* young.

Mr. Edward Armytage *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Popley, of Moorehouse, widow of Thomas Cutler, of Field Head, co. York, by whom he had issue,

3. Francis, *b.* 1623; *d. unm.* 1656.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Hugh Worrall, Knt. of Loversall, co. York, and *d.* 1594.

John Armytage, of Kirklees, had by Margery Beaumont, his 2nd wife, one son and one dau.,

4. Joseph, living at Kilkenny in Ireland, 1608.
2. Elizabeth.

He *d.* in 1606 (will dated 16 June, proved 30 Oct. 1606), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, high sheriff of Yorkshire 1615; *m.* Winifred, only dau. and heir of Henry Knight, of Knight Hill, Surrey, and had with other children, who *d.* young,

1. John, eldest son and heir apparent, *m.* 1622, Dorothy, dau. of Cyrill Arthington, of Arthington, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 1624.
2. FRANCIS (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1626, Sir John Savile, Knt. of Lupset, co. York. She *d.* 1638.

He *d.* July, 1650. His 2nd son,

SIR FRANCIS ARMYTAGE, 1st Bart., created a Baronet by CHARLES I., 15 Dec. 1641; *m.* 1629, Catherine, dau. of Christopher Danby, of Farnley, near Leeds, and by her, who was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1666, had with other children, who *d.* young or *unm.*,

1. JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Francis, of South Kirby, co. York, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1631–2; *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Trappes, of Nidd, co. York, and had an only surviving son,
THOMAS (Sir), 6th bart.
3. William, of Killinghall, co. York, living in 1660, *m.* Elizabeth Trappes, sister of his brother Francis's wife.
1. Anne, *m.* — Smith, of London.
Winifred, *m.* Thomas Lacy.

Sir Francis *d.v.p.*, and was buried in York Cathedral, 12 June, 1644. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 2nd Bart., J.P., D.L., and capt. of a troop of volunteer horse; high sheriff of Yorkshire 1668-9. He was *bapt.* 15 Dec. 1629; *m.* 1651, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Fixby, co. York, and by her, who was *bur.* 10 Feb. 1695, had with other children, who *d. unm.*,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), 4th bart.
3. Christopher, of Hartshead Hall, *b.* 1658; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Austrope, co. York, and had a son,
John, of Hartshead, who *d.* without issue, 1732.
4. GEORGE (Sir), 5th bart.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1672, Francis Neville, of Chevet, co. York, and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1679, Christopher Tancred, of Wixley, co. York, and had issue.

Sir John was *bur.* 9 March, 1676-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 10 May, 1652; *d. unm.* 1694 (will dated 28 Feb. 1693-4, proved 26 May foll.), and was *s.* by his next brother,

SIR JOHN ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 14 April, 1653; *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR GEORGE ARMYTAGE, of Kirklees, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 23 Aug. 1660; *d. unm.*, *bur.* 24 April, 1736, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

SIR THOMAS ARMYTAGE, of South Kirby, 6th Bart., *bapt.* 31 July, 1673 (only son of Francis Armytage, 2nd son of 1st baronet); *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1737, when the title became extinct, while the estates passed to his cousin,

Sir Samuel Armytage, 1st Bart. (4th son of George Armytage, of Keresforth Hill, *see above*), created a BARONET 4 July, 1738, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1740, *bapt.* 5 May, 1695; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Llanvyllan, co. Montgomery. She *d.* Nov. 1738, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart. 3. Samuel, *d. unm.* 1758.
1. Rachel, *m.* 1743, James Farrer, of Barnbrough Grange, co. York.
2. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Francis Hall, of Swaith Hall.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, Thomas Carter, M.P. for Old Leighlin, son of the Right Hon. Thomas Carter, Master of the Rolls. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1766, John Nicholson, of Balrath Bury, co. Meath, capt. Coldstream Guards, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* 19 Aug. 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Armytage, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 July, 1732, M.P. for York, *d. unm.*, being slain near St. Cass, on the coast of France, in Sept. 1758, in the 27th year of his age, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Armytage, 3rd Bart., *b.* 25 Dec. 1734, M.P. for the county of York, and high sheriff of Yorkshire 1781; *m.* 10 April, 1760, Anna Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Godfrey Wentworth, of Woolley Park, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1788) he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1768; *m.* 1790, Annette, dau. of John Harvey Thursby, of Abingdon, co. Northampton. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1840. He *d.* 25 March, 1861, leaving issue,
1. John Wentworth (Rev.), vicar of Hickleton, co. York, *b.* 23 April, 1793; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1865.
1. Harriett, *m.* 1821, Charles Bourryan Luard, of Blyborough, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1873.
2. Maria Catherine, *m.* 1821, the Rev. John Johnson, vicar of Houghton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 1871.
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1868.
3. Godfrey Wentworth WENTWORTH, *b.* 9 May, 1773, took the surname and arms of WENTWORTH, instead of those of Armytage, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, and inherited Woolley; M.P. for the borough of Tregony in Cornwall. He *m.* 22 May, 1794, Amelia (who *d.* 25 June, 1834), dau. of Walter Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, near Otley, co. York, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1834, leaving issue,
1. Godfrey Wentworth, of Woolley Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1862, *b.* 14 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 June, 1822, Anne, 4th dau. of Walter Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, in the same co. She *d.* 9 June, 1842. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1865, having had issue,
(1) Godfrey Hawksworth, of Woolley Park, Yorks, D.L., *b.* 29 Jan. 1828, *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1899.
(2) George Edward, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1864.
(3) ♦ William Digby, of Woolley Park, Yorks, late capt. 7th Dragoon Guards and 4th Hussars (*Palazzo del Mare*, *Cap Martin*, *Alpes Maritimes*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1839; *m.* 10 Jan. 1885, ● Gertrude, dau. of J. H. Robinson, of Bilton, Harrogate, and widow of William Matthias Lancaster, son of Samuel Lucas Lancaster Lucas, of Wateringbury, Kent.
(1) Anne, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1901.
(2) Rosamond Frances, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1883.
(3) ● Katherine Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Peter Withington, 7th dragoon guards, 2nd son of the late Thomas Ellames Withington, of Culcheth Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 7 May, 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1799; *m.* 31 July, 1824, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Jacob Bosanquet, of Broxbourne Park, Herts. He *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1868. She *d.* 16 May, 1882, aged 89.
3. William, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.*
1. Amelia, *d. unm.* 1842.
2. Catherine Frances, *m.* 27 July, 1822, John Marcus Clements, M.P., of Glenboy, who *d.* 1833. She *d.* 1838, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 15 Nov. 1834, William Archibald Campbell, of Wilton Place, Middlesex. She *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1875.
4. Dorothea Harriet, *m.* 2 July, 1831, Sir Samuel Hancock, knt.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1787, William Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester, and *d.* without issue, 1799.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Thomas Grady, of Harley Street; and 2ndly, Jacob Bosanquet, of Broxborne Park, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *d.* 1797.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1790, Ven. John Eyre, archdeacon of York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 4. Juliana, *d.* young.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Armytage, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 11 June, 1761; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1783, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbord Harbord, Bart. (afterwards created Lord Suffield), by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1790) he had issue,

1. George, *b.* 2 Aug. 1788; *d.* 17 May, 1800.
1. Mary, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1791, Mary, dau. of Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1834) had issue,

2. John, of Heath, Wakefield, *b.* 7 Oct. 1792; *m.* 2 Oct. 1818, Mary, only dau. of William Assheton, of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 21 April, 1871. He *d.v.p.* 24 May, 1836, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Jane, dau. of Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and widow of Capt. Sir Charles Hotham, K.C.B., R.N. (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and previously widow of Hugh Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warwick; and *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1872. She *d.* 28 April, 1907.
3. Godfrey, of Carr Lodge Horbury, Wakefield, capt. (ret.), 6th Foot, J.P. and D.L. co. York, late governor of the West Riding Prison at Wakefield, *b.* 16 March, 1825; *m.* 6 Feb. 1849, ● Charlotte Emily, eldest dau. of Joseph Blackburn, of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope. He *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1908.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, co. York (who *d.* 6 July, 1859), and had issue.
2. Laura Harriette, *m.* 11 May, 1843, the Ven. Charles W. Holbech, late archdeacon of Coventry and vicar of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and had issue. He *d.* 20 March, 1901. She *d.* 23 April, 1903.
3. Emily, *d. unm.*
4. Jane Frances, *d. unm.*
5. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 1881.

3. Henry, col. in the Coldstream guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1796; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1819, Charlotte, only dau. of Legendre Starkie, of Huntroyd, Lancashire, by whom he had issue,

1. Henry, col. late Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1828; *m.* 12 April, 1851, Hon. Fenella Fitzhardinge Berkeley, dau. of 1st Lord Fitzhardinge. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 18 April, 1901, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Percy, M.V.O., Gentleman Usher to King EDWARD VII. 1903–11, and to King GEORGE V. from 1911, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour and the Order of the Lion and Sun, received 5th Class of the Victorian Order 1902, and 4th Class 1911 (6, *Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.; and Cavendish Club*), *b.* 8 March, 1853; *m.* 25 April, 1888, Rosetta Philippa, dau. of the late Col. Cameron, of Danygraig, co. Glamorgan, and widow of Capt. C. S. Eustace, of Robertstown, co. Kildare. She *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1902.
(2) Horace, late lieut. King's own Liverpool regt. and West India regt., *b.* 28 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1898.
(3) William, *d.* young.
(1) ● Maude Charlotte (43, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*).
(2) ● Constance, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, J. Critchley Martin, of Narborough Hall, Swaffham, and has issue.
(3) ● Alice, *m.* 17 July, 1907, Capt. Frederic Whitworth Jones, of Mount Lodge, Worplesden, Surrey, eld. son of the late Henry Whitworth Jones.

2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
1. Frances Starkie Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Hon. and Rev. Lewis William Denman, son of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman. She *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 6 May, 1907.
2. Charlotte Legendre, *d. unm.*
3. Harriette Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1858, Richard John Streatfeild (who *d.* 22 March, 1877), 4th son of Henry Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and *d.* April, 1901, leaving issue.
4. Emma, *m.* 14 Oct. 1858, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Bligh, 3rd son of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1858, Frances Sarah, dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1863, Arthur Pott, D.L. of Bentham, and *d.* 1887.

4. Francis, *d.* young.
5. Edward, *b.* 11 April, 1800; *d.* in India, 7 June, 1830.
2. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1815, William Ponsonby Johnson, of Walton House, Cumberland; and *d.* 13 April, 1864, leaving issue.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Charles John Brandling, of Gosforth, Northumberland, and of Middleton, co. York, and had issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir George Armytage, 5th Bart., D.L. Yorks, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1841, Eliza Matilda Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. of Rudding, Yorks. She *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE JOHN (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Arthur Henry, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., J.P., E.R. Yorks (*The White House, Clifton, York; and Army and Navy, and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1845; *m.* 24 June, 1879, ● Katharine Harriett, 2nd dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe and Marton, co. York, and has issue,

1. Arthur Ralph, *b.* 2 May, 1884; *d.* 5 Aug. 1885.
1 ● Dorothy Harriet, *m.* 13 Feb. 1908, Henry Halford Dawes, younger son of the late Sir Edwin Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., of Mount Ephraim, Kent, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Lilac Gwendolin.
3 ● Frances Guinevere.

3. William Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1 Dec. 1861.
4. Francis Reginald, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1849; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1907.
1. Harriette Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1865.

Sir George *d.* 9 March, 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—4 July, 1738.
Arms—Gu., a lion's head erased between three cross-crosslets arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, habited, or, the cuff arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a staff gu., headed and pointed or. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Seat—Kirklees Park, near Brighouse, Yorkshire. *Town House*—27, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Windham.

ARNOTT.



Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Cork; formerly major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1853; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, ● Caroline Sydney, eldest dau. of the late Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart. of Tregullow, Cornwall, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN, lieut. 15th Hussars, A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French, 1914, *b.* 25 July, 1885.
2 ♦ Lauriston John, lieut. the Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, *b.* 27 Nov. 1890.
3 ♦ Robert John, *b.* 19 Aug. 1896.
4 ♦ Thomas John, *b.* 12 April, 1899.
1 ● Margaret Christian Salome, *m.* 14 Sept. 1904, Hugh Blenkinsop Spence, late Northumberland Fus., and has issue.
2 ● Mary Christian. 3 ● Lina Victoria (twin).

Lineage—JOHN ARNOTT, of Auchtermuchty, Fife, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Paton, of Greedybank, Fife, *d.* 1878. His third son,

Sir John Arnott, 1st Bart., M.P. for Kinsale 1859 to 1863; mayor of Cork 1859 to 1861; J.P for the city and co. of Cork; *b.* 26 July, 1814; created a baronet 12 Feb. 1896; *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1852, Mary, dau. of John James McKinlay, of Stirling, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1866) had issue,

1. JOHN ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2 ♦ David Taylor, *b.* 28 April, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1890, Ethel Marion Napier, only dau. of Frederic John Bell, capt. 47th regt., and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1893) has issue,
1 ♦ John Frederic, *b.* 2 June, 1892.
1 ● Marie Ethel.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1895, ● Blanche Emma, only dau. of John Girdwood, J.P., and has issue,
2 ♦ David Terence Edmond, *b.* 27 Sept. 1899.

3. Mangerton William, of Drumdiah, Killeagh, co. Cork, J.P. Cork, high sheriff 1896, *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Arnott, of Blairmore, Argyllshire. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
● Eliza Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1913, William Maule Reginald Wingate, of Court, Cullompton, Devon.
1 ● Rosina, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, William Johnson, of Oddington, co. Gloucester, capt. late 5th Inniskilling Dragoons, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
2 ● Margaret Jane, *b.* 10 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1880, Francis Augustus St. Maur Shiel, of Woodlands, Banwell, Somerset, lieut. North Cork rifles, and by him (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1887) had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1892, Major Harry Wetherell Rowden, late Wiltshire regt., and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1872, ● Emily Jane, 3rd dau. of Rev. Edward Loftus Fitzgerald, rector of Ardagh, co. Cork, and had issue,

4 ♦ Loftus Percival FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, capt. Special Reserve, late 3rd batt. Leinster regt. (*The Castle, Castlemartyr, co. Cork; and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1873.
5 ♦ Cecil John Maxwell FITZGERALD-ARNOTT, late lieut. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1882.
3 ● Emmeline Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1896, Capt. Godfrey Herbert Bloomfield, of New Park, co. Waterford, and has issue.
4 ● Jessie Alexandra FITZGERALD-ARNOTT.
5 ● Lily Eleanor, *m.* 12 Aug. 1902, Arthur Edward Rogers, of Oaklands, Clonmel, and has issue.
6 ● Florence Geraldine, *m.* 24 June, 1906, Capt. Henry Herbert Ronald White, late K.R.R.C., only son of Maj.-Gen. Henry George White, D.L., of Lough Eske Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7 ● Mary Louisa Mabel FITZGERALD-ARNOTT.

He *d.* 28 March, 1898, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his son. His widow Emily Jane, Lady Arnott, of Woodlands, and the Castle, Castlemartyr, co. Cork, and Dunardagh, co. Dublin, has assumed by royal licence, 20 Sept. 1902, for herself and her issue, the additional prefix surname of FITZGERALD.

Creation—12 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Per chevron, arg. and az., in chief, two mullets, and in base a crescent counterchanged, on a chief of the second, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A tower on a rock, ppr., with a pennon of one point, flotant, az. *Motto*—Speratum et completum.
Residence—12, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Wellington; and Kildare Street.

ARRAN.



The Earl of Arran (Sir Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, K.P.), of the Arran Islands, co. Galway, Viscount Sudley of Castle Gore, Baron Saunders of Deeps, of Wexford, in Ireland, Baron Sudley of Castle Gore, co. Mayo, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland; Lieut.-Col. in Terr. Force; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 15th batt. County of London Regt., late Capt. and Brev. Major General Reserve of Officers, formerly adjutant Royal Horse Guards, served in the Egyptian army and in S. Africa, 1900, created K.P. 1909, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, has the order of the Medjidie, *b.* 14 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1901; *m.* 16 Aug. 1902, ● Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), only dau. of Baron Huyssen de Kathendyke, of Kathendyke, Zeeland, Holland, and has issue,

1♦ ARTHUR PAUL JOHN JAMES CHARLES, *Viscount Sudley*, *b.* 31 July, 1903.

2♦ Arthur Strange Kathendyke David Archibald, *b.* 5 July, 1910.

Lineage—GERARD GORE, an alderman of the city of London at the close of the 16th century (son of John Gore), got a grant of land in Surrey *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Ralph Davenant, of Davenant Land, Essex. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1607-8. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1607, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, M.P. for London 1602, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Albany, and *d.* 1622, leaving seven daus.
2. Thomas, *m.* Susan, widow of William Tooley, and dau. of Hans Lanquart, and *d.s.p.*
3. Gerard, *m.* Mary, dau of — Crane, and had issue.
4. JOHN (Sir), Lord Mayor of London, 1624; was ancestor of GORE LANGTON, EARL TEMPLE (*see that title*).
5. William, of London, Alderman, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, Lord Mayor of London, and *d.* 14 July, 1624. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Coke.
6. Ralph, of Southall, Middlesex, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Young, and widow of Christopher Meyrick, and *d.* Sept. 1637, leaving issue.
7. PAUL (Sir).

1. Margaret, *m.* Reginald Williams, of Willaston, Salop.

The youngest son,

SIR PAUL GORE, 1st Bart. of Manor Gore, so created 2 Feb. 1621-2, captain of a troop of horse, went to Ireland, with his regt. in reign of ELIZABETH, and obtaining large grants of land, which he condensed into a manor, designated *Manor-Gore*, settled there. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, niece of Thomas, Earl of Strafford. by whom he had issue,

1. RALPH (Sir), ancestor of the extinct house of Gore, Earls of Ross, and of Gore, of Manor Gore, Barts.
2. ARTHUR (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Blayney, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1651, leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert King, 1st Bart. (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and 2ndly, Robert Choppyn, of Newcastle, co. Longford.
4. Francis (Sir), of Artaman, co. Sligo, ancestor of GORE BOOTH, Bart. (*see that title*).

He *d.* Sept. 1629. His 2nd son,

Sir Arthur Gore, 1st Bart., of Newtown Gore, co. Mayo, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 April, 1662. Sir Arthur *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George St. George, of Carrick, co. Leitrim, Bart., and had, with seven daus. (of whom, Catherine, *m.* Brig.-Gen. Gore; Eleanor, *m.* Edward Wingfield; Anne, *m.* John French, of French Park; and Lettice, *m.* the Hon. William Caulfeild), four sons, viz.,

1. Paul, *m.* 23 Dec. 1682, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Gore, Knt. of Sacombe, co. Hertford. She *d.* 3 March, 1725. He *d.* before his father, 20 Oct. 1689, leaving issue,
   1. ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1741.
   1. Catherine, *m.* Very Rev. Peter Mahon, dean of Elphin.
2. Arthur, *m.* Mrs. Baynes, and *d.* in 1693, leaving a son, Arthur, *d.* 1693.
3. William, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for that county; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart., and was ancestor of the LORDS HARLECH (*see that title*).
4. George, an eminent lawyer, who filled the office of attorney-general in Ireland, and was subsequently one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas there. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1702, Bridget, younger dau., and at length heiress, of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1753, having had issue,
   1. Arthur, M.P. for the co. Longford, *d. unm.* in 1758.
   2. JOHN, LORD ANNALY, who became chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and was advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 Jan. 1766, as BARON ANNALY, *of Tenelick, co. Longford*. His lordship was chosen speaker of the House of Lords in 1767, on the death of Lord Chancellor Bowes. He was *b.* 2 March, 1718; *m.* 26 Nov. 1747, Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard, Viscount Powerscourt, but, dying without issue, 3 April, 1784, the title became EXTINCT, while his lordship's estates devolved upon his only surviving brother. His widow was *bur.* 16 Aug. 1794.
   3. HENRY, LORD ANNALY, sometime M.P. for co. Lonfgord, and a lieut.-colonel in the army, *b.* 8 March, 1728; *m.* 4 Aug. 1764, Mary, only dau. of Skeffington Randal Smyth, but had no issue. This gentleman *s.* his brother 1784, and was created LORD ANNALY, *of Tenelick, co. Longford* 23 Sept. 1789, but *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1793, when this title became extinct.
   1. Bridget, *m.* Very Rev. Cutts-Harman, M.A., Dean of Waterford.

Sir Arthur Gore *d.* 20 Dec. 1697, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Arthur Gore, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Longford, 1727, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maurice Annesley, of Little Rath, co. Kildare, and had four sons and three daus.,

1. ARTHUR, **1st** earl.
2. Paul Annesley, of Cotleston, in the co. of Sligo.
3. William, *d.* in 1749.
4. George, *d.* young.

1. Anne, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Altamont.
2. Eleanor, *m.* William Wray.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cuffe, of Elm Hall.

Sir Arthur *d.* 10 Feb. 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR GORE, 3rd Bart. and **1st Earl of Arran,** created 15 Aug. 1758, *Baron Saunders, of Deeps, co. Wexford, and Viscount Sudley, of Castle Gore;* and 12 April, 1762, EARL OF ARRAN OF THE ARRAN ISLANDS, co. Galway. His lordship *m.* 16 March, 1730, Jane, dau. and heiress of Richard Saunders, of Saunders Court, and relict of William Worth. She *d.* 20 March, 1747. He *d.* 17 April, 1773, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR SAUNDERS, **2nd** earl.
2. Richard, father of Lt.-Gen. Arthur Gore, who *d.* 23 June, 1869.
3. Paul, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Leonard, and had with other issue,
   1. Arthur, of Ballina, co. Mayo, *b.* 1763; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of J. Mayne; and 2ndly, Martha Sophia, dau. of Edward Butler. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1825, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ Annesley Paul, major late 53rd regt., *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1874, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of T. W. Flavell, of Mundesley, Norfolk. She *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1876, ● Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Solomon.
      (2) Frederick William, lieut.-col. late 3rd regt., *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Millicent, dau. of the late Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 9 Jan. 1908. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,
      ♦ Leicester, *b.* 19 Nov. 1868.
      ● Millicent Sophia, *m.* 6 July, 1904, Percival Hedley Anderson, only son of the late Matthew Wheatley Anderson, of Quebec.
   2. Ralph, comm. R.N., *b.* 1786; *m.* 1807, Frances, dau. of Alexander Hay. He *d.* 1859, leaving issue,
      (1) William John, *b.* 1810; *m.* Harriet, dau. of — Salmon, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
      1♦ Charles Arthur, *m.* ● Mary, dau. of — Goacher, and has issue, one son and one dau.,
      ♦ William Charles Paul Hay, *b.* 1894.
      ● Cecilia Mary.
      1● Harriet Cecilia. 2● Frances. 3● Alice Sophia.
      4● Angelina, *m.* Siddon Crook, of Meadow Bank, West Tarring, Sussex.
      5● Fanny Elvira, *m.* Howard Ninnis, and has issue. He *d.* 1886.
      (2) Ralph, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue, a son,
      ♦ Herbert (*Atherton Villa, Selhurst Road, S. Norwood*).
   1. Anne, *m.* Rev. Richard Eyre, rector of Eyrecourt. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1847. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1831, leaving issue.
   2. Maria, *m.* Capt. Robert Eyre, and had a dau.
1. Johanna, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1750, Philip Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford, who *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1765. She *m.* 2ndly, Michael Daly, of Mount Pleasant, co. Galway, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1808.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 July, 1764, Sir John Evans Freke, Bart. He *d.* 20 March, 1777, leaving issue (*see* CARBERY, B.).

The eldest son,

ARTHUR SAUNDERS, **2nd Earl of Arran,** K.P., *b.* 25 July, 1734; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1760, Catherine, only dau. of William, Viscount Glerawly, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1770) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR SAUNDERS, **3rd** earl.

2. William John, colonel in the army, *b.* 16 Nov. 1767; *m.* 30 May, 1798, Caroline, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Pym Hales, Bart., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1836 (his widow *d.* 7 June, 1853), having had issue,

1. PHILIP YORKE, **4th** earl.
2. William John Pym,* capt. in the army, *b.* 1805; *d.* 23 April, 1859.
3. Annesley Henry (Rev.), rector of Withcall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; *m.* 20 May, 1865, Emma, younger dau. of Gen. and Lady Susan Reeve, and *d.* 11 May, 1877. Mrs. Gore *d.* 21 May, 1884.
4. Robert, *b.* in 1810, captain R.N., chargé d'affaires at Uruguay; *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.
5. Charles Alexander, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, 1839 to 1885, *b.* 10 Oct. 1811; *m.* 2 April, 1845, Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, 2nd dau. of John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and *d.* 6 July, 1897, having by her, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1904, had issue,

(1)♦Francis Charles (Sir), K.C.B., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1870, recorder of Canterbury 1893-4, solicitor of Inland Revenue 1894–1911 (46, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.; The Briary, Freshwater, I. of Wight; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, ●Constance Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of Lord Aberdare, and has issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Charles, late lieut. Connaught Rangers, served in South Africa 1900–2, *b.* 18 July, 1880.
2*a*♦Charles Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1881; *m.* 18 Jan. 1911, ●Marguerite, dau. of Walter Langley.
3*a*♦John Francis, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 15 May, 1885.
1*a*●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1883.

(2) Spencer William, Surveyor to Ecclesiastical Commissioners, *b.* 10 March, 1850; *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, ●Amy Margaret (*Garth House, Hertingfordbury, Herts*), eldest dau. of Edmund James Smith, of Whitehall Place, and *d.* 1906, having had issue,

1*a*♦George Pym (*Cleveland House, Gainford, Durham*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; *m.* 15 Sept. 1914, ●Alexandra Leila, widow of Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, 5th Bart., and only child of the late Rev. Canon F. A. J. Hervey, C.V.O. (*see* BRISTOL, M.).
2*a*. Spencer Frederick, *b.* 26 May, 1878; *m.* 18 Jan. 1912, ●Mary Joanna, dau. of Capt. John Kerr. He *d.* 27 March, 1914, leaving issue,

●Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1912.
1*a*●Kathleen Amy.
2*a*●Florence Emily Frances, *m.* 29 Dec. 1910, Nigel de Grey, younger son of the late Rev. and Hon. Arnald de Grey, and has issue (*see* WALSINGHAM, B.).

(3)♦CHARLES (Right Rev.), D.D., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Bishop of Oxford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1853 (*see* OXFORD, Bp.).

(1)● Emily Caroline Augusta.
(2)●Caroline Maria, *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur Lascelles, M.V.O., of Woolbeding, Midhurst, Sussex, late Rifle Brigade, who *d.* 29 July, 1913, leaving issue (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

1. Mary Catherine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, George Hayward Lindsay, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin, son of the bishop of Kildare, and *d.* 28 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1886.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.
3. Emily Jane, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1899.

1. Anne Jane, *m.* 1st, 1783, Henry Hatton, of Clonard, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, John, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, and *d.* in May, 1827. 2. Elizabeth Araminta, *m.* Henry Monck.
3. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* John, 6th Lord Carbery.
4. Jane, *m.* Dudley Loftus, of Killyon, and *d.* in 1831.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Boleyn Knight, of Otley, co. York, and had by that lady, who *d.* 1778,

3. George (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Killala, *b.* Feb. 1774; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Burrowes, of Stradone, co. Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1819) he had issue,

1. Arthur Saunders, lieut. E.I.C.S., *d.* 1837.
2. Thomas, late major 88th regt., *b.* 17 March, 1818; *d.* 5 July, 1872.
3. Robert, of Raveagh, Clogher, co. Tyrone, J.P., *b.* 1 Sept. 1819; *m.* 16 Aug. 1852, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hugh Gore Edwards, of Raveagh, and *d.* 13 June, 1899, leaving issue,

(1)♦Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1853.
(2)♦Robert George (*Worthing, Sussex*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1859, *m.* 19 Sept. 1901, ●Ida Mary, dau. of Major William Bridger, of Ashington, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*).
(3)♦Arthur Saunders, *b.* 23 June, 1861.
(4) John Ribton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1868; *d. unm.* 10 March, 1907.
(1)●Frances Sophia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1886, Major James Browne, late Devonshire regt., and has issue.
(2) Mary Elizabeth, twin with her sister Frances, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alfred Ormond Jordan, of 38, Hogarth Road, S.W., and *d.* 1891.
(3)●Emily, *b.* 5 Sept. 1872; *m.* 1901, Byron Brenan, C.M.G., of 10, Ashburn Gardens, S.W., son of Col. Edward Fitzgerald Brenan.

1. Sophia, *m.* 13 Dec. 1823, James Exham Purefoy Turbett (who *d.* 1868), of Owenstown, co. Dublin, only child of Robert Turbett, of Greenmount, co. Dublin. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.
2. Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1834, John Sankey (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1873), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, May, 1839, William John Waldron, of Balla Lodge, Mayo, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1856. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1859, Owen H. F. O'Malley.
4. Anne, *m.* 16 Sept. 1857, Arthur Frederick Lloyd, Registrar of the High Court of Justice, Ireland.

* This gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters obtained by royal warrant, 8 Feb. 1837, the precedence of the younger children of an earl.

The Very Rev. George Gore *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1820, Sophia, dau. of Sir George Ribton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1821) he had a son,

4. John Ribton (Ven.), A.M., archdeacon of Achonry, rector and vicar of Dromard, Ballisadare, co. Sligo, canon of Killala, and rural dean, *b.* 3 Nov. 1820; *m.* 2 Aug. 1844, Frances Brabazon, dau. of John Dunsford Ellard, of Renmore, co. Galway. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

(1) John Ellard, C.E., *b.* 1 June, 1845; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1910.
(2)♦George Anthony Ellard, late lieut.-col. Royal Marines, now one of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms, J.P. co. Devon (*South Wembury House, Knighton, and Exleigh, Starcross, Devon; and United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1846; *m.* 27 May, 1905, ●the dau. of the late Rev. T. Coulthard, vicar of Plymstock, and widow of Richard Cory, J.P., of Langdon Court, Devon.
(3) Arthur Saunders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1st 26 Sept. 1878, Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of William Fraser, of Madras. She *d.s.p.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1881, ●Elizabeth, dau. of the late James Baldwin, of Mount Pleasant, and *d.* 1901, having had issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Henry Baldwin, *b.* 1884.
2*a*♦John Ribton, *b.* 1886.
1*a*●Margaret Frances, *b.* 1882.

(4)♦Ribton, lieut.-col., late major 1st batt. Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 12 March, 1852; *m.* 24 Nov. 1881, ●Ada Sophia, dau. of the late Robert Dendy, of The Warren, Chichester, and has issue,

1*a*. Arthur Ribton, *b.* Sept., *d.* 16 Dec. 1888.
2*a*♦Gerald Ribton, lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., *b.* 1893.
1*a*●Ada Mary Frances, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882.
2*a*●Esmé Kathleen, *b.* 23 March, 1885.
3*a*●Mabel Pauline, *b.* 19 April, 1887.
4*a*●Evelyn Esther, *b.* 1894.

(1)●Elizabeth Sophia Rebecca, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1885, Rev. Robert Blair, M.A., rector of Magheracross, Fermanagh, and has issue.

The Very Rev. George Gore *m.* 3rdly, June, 1823, Maria, widow of Thos. Bunbury Isaac, of Hollywood House, co. Down, which lady *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1856. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1844.

5. Maria Louisa, *m.* 1800, James Knox, of Broadland Park, co. Mayo, M.P., and *d.* 1827.
6. Eleanor, *m.* the Hon. Fred. Cavendish, and *d.* in 1812.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Jan. 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Underwood, by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1829) he had,

4. Saunders, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1813. 5. John, *d.* 1814.
6. Charles Stephen (Sir), gen., G.C.B. and K.H., col. of the 6th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Sarah Rachel, dau. of the Hon. James Fraser, of the legislative council of Nova Scotia. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1880. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1869, leaving issue,

1. James Arthur Charles, major late 71st regt., *b.* 10 April, 1826; *m.* 19 July, 1854, ●Catherine Louise (*Oldfield House, Maidenhead*), 3rd dau. of Col. John Bazalgette. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

(1) Arthur Charles Fraser, *b.* 10 July, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1897, ●Mary, dau. of Anders Ohlsson, Swedish consul in South Africa. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1914.
(2) James Walmer, *b.* 7 Nov. 1859, *d. unm.*
(3)♦Edward John Mounsey (*Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey*), *b.* 26 July, 1863; *m.* 25 May, 1899, ●Hon. Emilia Herbert Fullarton Napier, dau. of Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala (*see that title*), and has had issue,

Arthur Sydney Napier, *b.* 18 Sept. 1901; *d.* 27 Oct. 1910.
●Irene Frances Cecilia, *b.* 18 Jan. 1908.

(4)♦Charles Arran, *b.* 30 Dec. 1864.
(5)♦William Stuart, *b.* 11 May, 1868.
(6)♦Frederick George, late lieut. Thorneycroft's mounted infantry, *b.* 26 July, 1870
(7) Sydney Hamilton, *b.* 18 June, 1872; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1906
(8)♦Stavely Napier, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 15 Nov. 1875.
(1)●Catherine Margaret Bazalgette, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1889, Montagu Stevenson; and 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1897, William Rooke Prance.
(2)●Mary Maud Nina.

2♦Charles Clitherow, M.V.O., col., late lieut.-col. Royal Irish Rifles, one of the hon. corps of the gentlemen-at-arms, served in Indian Mutiny 1857–9, and in Transvaal 1881 (56, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W., and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1875, Maria Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas Cator, M.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1881) had a son,

Charles Savile Lumley, assist. private sec. to Marquess of Linlithgow, first governor-gen. of Australia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1876; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1882, Lavinia, dau. of Francis Charles FitzRoy (*see* GRAFTON, D.). She *d.* 16 May, 1912.

3♦Frederick Augustus, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt. (11, *Rutland Gate, S.W.; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1844; *m.* 8 March, 1886, ●Alice, dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley.

1●Eliza Amelia, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria (*Royal Cottage, Kew*), *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, William Henry, 19th Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Adelaide Rachel, *m.* 10 March, 1864, Lieut.-Gen. G.W.T. Rich, C.B. (*see* RICH, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1893. He *d.* 19 May, 1902.

7. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Mary Anne, dau. of — Douglas, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1880) had issue,

1. Augustus Frederick, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., lieut.-governor of St. Vincent, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826; *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, Eliza Arabella, eldest

dau. of the Rt. Rev. William P. Austin, D.D., bishop of Guiana. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1884. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1887, leaving issue,
(1)●Cecilia Emily. (2) Mary Mehatabel, *d.* young.
(3)●Charlotte Elizabeth. (4)●Adelaide Isabella.
(5) Dora Letitia, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1914.
1. Cecilia Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Nov. 1848, Adolphus Meetkerke, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1903.
2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1910.
7. Cecilia Letitia, *m.* 14 May, 1815, Sir George Buggin, who *d.* 12 April, 1825. Lady Cecilia Buggin, who assumed her mother's family surname of *Underwood*, and was created DUCHESS OF INVERNESS 10 April, 1840, *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1873.
8. Isabella, *m.* 2 March, 1816, Rev. Charles Douglas, grandson of James, 15th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1838, leaving issue.
9. Julia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1821, Robert Manner Lockwood, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, aged 91, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR SAUNDERS, **3rd Earl of Arran,** *b.* 20 July, 1761; *m.* 29 Dec. 1787, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Tyrell, Bart. of Heron Hall, but by her ladyship (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1832) had no issue. The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

PHILIP YORKE, **4th Earl of Arran,** K.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1838, Elizabeth Marianne, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William Francis Patrick Napier, K.C.B., nephew of the 6th Lord Napier.

She *d.* 27 April, 1899, leaving issue,
1. ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX, **5th** earl.
2. Augustus Frederick Napier, *b.* 7 Dec. 1840; *d.* 19 Jan. 1849.
1●Caroline Annesley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, Walter James, 8th Lord Ruthven, and has issue. 2●Elizabeth Augusta.
3●Mary Napier, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Herbert Brisbane Ewart, of 8, West Eaton Place, S.W., 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. C. B. Ewart, C.B., lt.-governor of Jersey, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1884. His only surviving son,

ARTHUR SAUNDERS WILLIAM CHARLES FOX, **5th Earl of Arran,** K.P., lord lieutenant co. Mayo, *b.* 6 Jan. 1839; was created BARON SUDLEY, *of Castle Gore, co. Mayo,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 7 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1865, Edith, younger dau. of Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, and grand-dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and had by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1871),
1. ARTHUR JOCELYN CHARLES, **6th** and present earl.
1●Mabell Frances Elizabeth, extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, David Stanley William Drummond, 8th Earl of Airlie, who *d.* 11 June, 1900, leaving issue.
2●Cicely Alice, extra Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, *m.* 17 May, 1887, James Edward Hubert, 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue.
3●Esther Caroline Georgiana, *m.* 26 July, 1894, William Frederick Danvers, 2nd Viscount Hambleden, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, ●Winifred Ellen (*Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor, and* 52A, *Berkeley Square, W.*), lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein 1886-9, widow of Hon. John Montagu Stopford, Gren. Guards (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and dau. of the late John Reilly, of St. Bridgetts, co. Dublin (*see Landed Gentry*), by the Hon. Augusta Sugden, his wife, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord St. Leonards, and had issue,
4●Winifred Helena Lettice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1901, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baronet (I.), 10 April, 1662. Sudley, V. etc. (I.), 15 Aug. 1758. Arran, E. etc. (I.), 12 April, 1762. Sudley, B. (U.K.), 7 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three cross crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, ar., collared, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, ar. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.

Residences—Castle Gore, Ballina, co. Mayo; Ravensdale Park, co. Louth; and Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Hertfordshire. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Travellers'; Turf; Ranelagh; and Royal Yacht Squadron; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

ARTHUR OF UPPER CANADA.

Sir George Compton Archibald Arthur, 3rd Bart., M.V.O., hon. capt. in the army, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and Herts Imp. yeo., joint Private Secretary to Earl Kitchener, Secretary of State for War from 1914; served in Egypt 1882, on the Nile 1885, and with Imp. yeo. and on staff in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 30 April, 1860; *s.* his father in 1878; *m.* 11 Aug. 1898, ● Kate Harriet, widow of Arthur Raymond Yates, and dau. of the late Horatio Brandon.



Lineage—This family, originally settled in Cornwall, removed thence to Devonshire early in the 18th century.

JOHN ARTHUR, of Plymouth, Devon, *b.* in 1683; *m.* 29 April, 1730, Sarah, dau. of Philip Westlake, of Plympton St. Mary, Devon, and was *s.* at his decease, 25 June, 1760, by his eldest son,

JOHN ARTHUR, of Plymouth, *bapt.* 6 Sept. 1732; *m.* 3 March, 1767, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Cornish, of East Portlemouth, Devon. She *d.* 31 May, 1818. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1788, having had, with other issue,

1. John, collector of customs at Plymouth, *b.* 11 May, 1771; *m.* 15 June, 1795, Johanna, dau. of Robert Lake, of South Pool, Devon. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1835. He *d.* 26 June, 1824, leaving issue.
2. Richard, C.B., of Plymouth, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 10 Jan. 1778; *m.* 28 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. W. Wells, rector of East Allington, Devon. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1853. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1854, leaving issue.
3. Leonard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 28 June, 1779; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1794.
4. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 April, 1800, John Raynor, comm. R.N. She *d.s.p.s.* 30 May, 1843.
2. Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Edward V. Worsley, R.A., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1850, leaving issue.

The 4th son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir George Arthur, 1st Bart.,** K.C.H., D.C.L., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 50th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1784, was knighted 19 July, 1837, and created a baronet 5 June, 1841. He *m.* May, 1814, Eliza Ord Ussher, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Frederick Sigismund Smith, K.C.B., royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1855) had,

1. George Don Frederic, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *d.* in 1823.
2. FREDERICK LEOPOLD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Charles Viney, Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 20 June, 1823; *d.* 14 Nov. 1847.
4. Edward Penfold, col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 24 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1847, Emma, Isabella Wilson, dau. of Capt. Thomas Alexander Souter, 44th regt. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1912. He *d.* at Tours, France, 9 June, 1870, having had issue,
1. George, *b.* 19 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Helen, dau. of Neale Thomson, of Camphill, Glasgow. She *d.* 16 April, 1878. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1878, leaving issue,
(1)♦EDWARD MALCOLM (*Strathdoon, Trafalgar Street, Timaru, New Zealand*), *heir presumptive, b.* 1874; *m.* 1906, ●Evelyn, dau. of the late Edward George Kerr, of Harlau, Timaru, New Zealand, and has issue,
♦George Malcolm. *b.* 1908.
●Edith Doreen, *b.* 14 Sept. 1912.
(2)♦George Frederick Neale, *b.* 1878.
1. Isabella Fanny, *m.* Col. William James Wemys Muir, eldest son of the late Sir W. Muir, K.C.S.I. She *d.* 13 May, 1871, leaving issue.
2●Emma Catherine Charlotte (*Desoronto, Ontario, Canada*), *m.* 1867, Capt. James J. Blair, I.S.C., who *d.* 20 May, 1870, leaving issue.
3. Eliza Constance, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1913.
4●Amy Sellon.
5. Lily, *m.* 1893, Capt. Frederick Wharton Marriott, late H.M.'s East Indian Service. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1910, leaving issue.
6●Blanche Sarah Owen, *m.* 22 April, 1880, James Henry Patry, and has issue.
7. Aileen Mabel, *m.* 9 March, 1891, Capt. E. F. Marriott, Indian Army. He *d.* 1903. She *d.* 1904, leaving issue.
5. Sigismund Montagu, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.
6. John Raynor, of Normandy Park, Guildford, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 20 Nov. 1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, ●Hon. Aileen (*The Well House, Banstead, Surrey*), 3rd dau of Hon. S. E. Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.). He *d.* 19 Nov. 1903, leaving issue,
1♦Sigismund Raynor, Indian C.S., *b.* 9 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, ●Constance Eleanor, dau. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bart., and has had issue,
(1) George Raynor, *b.* 1 Aug. 1892; *d.* 16 May, 1894.
(2)♦John Sigismund, *b.* 24 Aug. 1894.
(3) Leonard Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1898; *d.* 8 March, 1911.
(4)♦Oswald Raynor, *b.* Dec. 1905.
(1)●Lucy Eleanor, *b.* 20 Jan. 1904.
2. Oswald George, Indian C.S., *b.* 16 July, 1869; *d.* 20 March, 1896.
3♦Edmond John, capt. late 7th Bombay Lancers, *b.* March, 1873.
4♦Henry Bartle Compton, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1879.
1●Aileen Mary, *b.* Sept. 1865; *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, Henry Charles Miller Lambert, C.B., Colonial Office, of Larklands, Banstead, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Leonora Frances, *b.* Jan. 1871.
3●Christina Lucy, *b.* Dec. 1875; *m.* 30 Dec. 1905, Robert Vaughan Johnson, of Winseyes, Banstead, son of the late Henry R. Vaughan Johnson and Cecilia, his wife, dau. of 1st Baron Campbell (*see* STRATHEDEN, B.).
7. Leonard Augustus, lieut. 7th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 17 July, 1832; killed at the siege of Lucknow, 19 July, 1857.
1. Isabella Maria, *m.* 1st, Compton Domvile (who *d.* 19 March, 1852), eldest son of Sir Compton Domvile, Bart.; she *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, C. J. Malton, and *d.* 22 July, 1891. He *d.* 1877.
2. Catherine, C.I., *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., formerly governor of

Bombay, and of the Cape of Good Hope, who *d.* 29 May, 1884. She *d.* 9 April, 1899, leaving issue.

3. Eliza, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1906.

4. Frances Amelia, *m.* 23 April, 1853, Theodore Howard Galton, of Hadzor, co. Worcester, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1881. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1898, leaving issue.

5. Georgina Henrietta, *m.* 20 Jan. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Nicholai William Elphinstone (*see* ELPHINSTONE, Bart.). He *d.* 3 Feb. 1907, leaving three daus. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1913.

Sir George Arthur, who was successively governor of Honduras, Van Diemen's Land, Upper Canada, and Bombay, was appointed, provisionally, gov.-gen. of India in 1846. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur, 2nd Bart., col. in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1816; *m.* 24 April, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest Edward Dugmore, vicar of Parkstone, Dorset, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1902) had,

1. GEORGE COMPTON ARCHIBALD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2. Leonard Robert Sunkersett, C.M.G., private sec. to Lord Northcote, governor-gen. of Australia, sometime colonial sec. of Gold Coast, and capt. Prince Consort's Own rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1903.

1● Frederica Louisa Juliana, *m.* 28 April, 1881, Alfred E. W. Darby, D.L., of Adcote, Little Ness, Salop, and has issue.

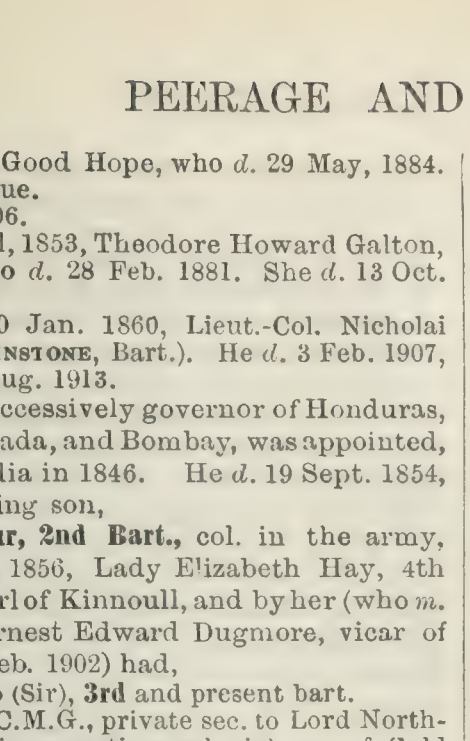
Sir Frederick *d.* suddenly 1 June, 1878.

Creation—Baronet 5 June, 1841.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, az., between two clarions, in chief, gu., and a kangaroo, sejant, in base, ppr., two swords, the points upwards, also ppr., pommels and hilts, of the first; on a chief, of the third, a horse, courant, arg. *Crest*—In front of two swords, in saltier, ppr., pommels and hilts, or, a pelican in her piety, sa., the nest, or. *Motto*—Stet fortuna domûs.

Residence—23, The Boltons, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

ARTHUR OF CARLUNG.



Sir Matthew Arthur, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire and for Glasgow, Member of the Royal Company of Archers, *b.* 9 March, 1852; created a baronet 10 Jan. 1903; *m.* 8 July, 1879, ● Janet Stevenson Bennett, younger dau. of Alexander Bennett McGrigor, LL.D. of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦JAMES CECIL, 2nd lieut. Aryshire Yeomanry, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs. (*Treesbank, Kilmarnock, Ayrshire*), *b.* 2 June, 1883; *m.* 5 Feb. 1907, ● Evelyn, elder dau. of the late Henry March-Phillipps, of Fairby, Tiverton, N. Devon, son of Spencer March-Phillipps (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DE LISLE, *of Garendon*), and has issue,

♦ Matthew, *b.* 12 May, 1909.

● Pamela Helen.

● Elizabeth Muriel, *m.* 28 July, 1904, Ian Archibald Finlay, major Scottish Horse, late Roy. Scots Greys, of Castle Toward, co. Argyll, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—MATTHEW ARTHUR, of Paisley, co. Renfrew, nephew of the Rev. Archibald Arthur, professor of moral philosophy in Glasgow university 1780-97; *m.* 14 Nov. 1789, Elizabeth Stewart, and left with other issue, a son,

MATTHEW ARTHUR, of Foxbar and afterwards of Crofthead, Renfrewshire, *b.* 16 June, 1794; *m.* 25 June, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of James Fraser and Cecilia Hamilton, his wife. She *d.* 30 July, 1871. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1861, leaving with other issue a second son,

JAMES ARTHUR, of Carlung, Ayrshire, and of Barshaw, Renfrewshire, J.P. cos. Renfrew, Ayr, and Lanark, *b.* 6 March, 1819; *m.* 21 Dec. 1847, Jane, 2nd dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill, co. Renfrew. She *d.* 25 May, 1907. He *d.* 17 June, 1885, leaving issue,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), created a baronet.

2. Thomas Glen, J.P. Ayrshire, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 13 Dec. 1857; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth Winthrop (*Carrick House, Ayrshire, and Djenan-el-Mufti, Algiers*), eldest dau. of Sir James Coats, Bart., of Auchendrane, Ayrshire. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1907, leaving issue,

James, late lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., *b.* 22 Oct. 1889; *m.* 21 May, 1912, Eleanor Theresa, 2nd dau. of Samuel Hynman Montgomerie, of Garnsgate Hall, co. Lincoln, and Lady Sophia, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of 14th Earl of Eglinton and Wilton.

Alice Dudley, *m.* 4 Aug. 1910, Capt. the Hon. Francis Cuninghame Montgomerie, 2nd Life Guards, 3rd son of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and has issue,

3. James, of Montgomerie, Tarbolton, Ayrshire, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1860; *m.* 27 April, 1892, Olive Juana, dau. of James Stewart, of Blackhouse (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. Thomas Alan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1893.

2. Evelyn Stewart, *b.* 1 Oct. 1899.

1. Marjorie Olive.

4. Andrew, J.P. Ayrshire, late major Queen's Own Royal Glasgow Imp. Yeo. (*Lainshaw, Stewarton, Ayrshire*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1894, Elizabeth Frankland, dau. of William Connal, of Solsgirth, Stirlingshire, and has issue,

Andrew Connal, *b.* 21 Feb. 1895.

Jane.

1. Jessie Fulton, *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1874, John Moffat, C.E., Ardrossan, and by him who *d.* 22 March, 1882, had issue, James Arthur, late Capt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; John, *b.* 13 May, 1879; and Edith, *m.* 30 July, 1901, Capt. Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, late Gordon Highlanders, of Wedderburn and Birkhill, Hereditary Standard Bearer of Scotland, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Mrs. Moffat *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1886, Charles Edward Hay, of Somerby House, co. Leicester, sixth son of Sir John Hay, 7th Bart., of Park, and by him has further issue (*see that title*).

Creation—10 Jan. 1903.

Arms—Sa. an escarbuncle or within an orle of bezants. *Crest*—On a rock, a pelican in her piety ppr. *Motto*—Fac et spera.

Seat—Carlung, West Kilbride, Ayrshire. *Residence*—Fullarton, Troon, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Carlton; Windham; Boodle's (London); Western (Glasgow); and New (Edinburgh).

ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.



The Baron Arundell of Wardour (Edgar Clifford Arundell), in the Peerage of England, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1859; *s.* his cousin as 14th baron 1907; *m.* 28 Nov. 1895, ● Ellen, widow of J. Melbourne Evans, and dau. of the late John Thatcher. Lord Arundell is one of the co-heirs to the ancient baronies of FitzPayne and Kerdeston.

Lineage—ROGER DE ARUNDELL, at the General Survey, was found possessed of twenty-eight lordships in Somerset; and the deeds in the muniment room at Wardour take back the pedigree to

SIR RALPH DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Treloy, sheriff of Cornwall, A.D. 1260. In a deed dated 1264 he was authorized by Thomas de Tracy to deliver the castle of Restornel and the barony of Cardinan into the hands of Simon de Montford, Earl of Leicester. He had issue.

SIR RENFRED DE ARUNDELL, presented to the rectory of St. Columb in 1260. He *m.* Eva, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard de Rupe, Lord of Tremodrud, by whom Renfred, son and heir, and Odo.

RENFRED, son and heir, Lord of Lanherne in right of his wife Alice, dau. of John de Lanhern. Their son,

JOHN DE ARUNDELL, held Treloy, 23 July, 1279, and *m.* Joan,

dau. and co-heiress of John le Sor, by whom with other issue he had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Lord of Lanherne, living 1334-5, *m.* Isabella, dau. and heiress of John de la Bere, of Talvern, and by her had issue,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, Knt., living 1331, *m.* 1st, 1334-5, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Oliver Carminow, chamberlain to RICHARD II.; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Sir Thomas de Multon; by his 1st wife he had,

SIR JOHN DE ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Luscote, Knt., and *d.* before 50 EDWARD III., leaving, with other issue,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, K.B., of Lanherne, Cornwall. By an agreement, 12 Feb. 1418, with Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, Sir John Arundell, of Lanherne, took a force of 364 men-at-arms and 770 archers to France in 1418 (deed in Norman-French in the muniment room at Wardour). He was *b.* 1367; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of his stepfather, Sir William Lamborne, of Lamborne, Knt., by Joan, his 2nd wife, the heiress of Ralph Le Soor, of Talverne, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Lanhadron, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Sir Warine Archeacon, who *d.s.p.* 1420; 2ndly (settlement 17 Dec. 1426), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Paulet, of Hinton St. John, and widow of William Bykbury, and *d.* 24 June, 1443, leaving by his 2nd wife (who *m.* 3rdly, Robert Burton, and *d.* 1477) a son, Sir John Arundell, of Tolvern, Cornwall, whose representative,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, knighted by King JAMES I., sold Tolverne; he was son of Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne, by Ann his wife, dau. of Thomas Godolphin. He *d.* in 1630, leaving, by Bridget his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Mohun, of Hall, parish of Lanteglos-juxta-Fowey, a son and heir,

COL. JOHN ARUNDELL, of Treethall, parish of Tythney, Cornwall, deputy-governor of Pendennis castle, and colonel in the royal army. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Tregassow, and *d.* in 1671, leaving a son, JOHN ARUNDELL, of Treethall, who was grandfather of ROBERT ARUNDELL, the last male descendant of Arundell of Tolverne.

3. Humphrey (Sir), *m.* (settlement 9 Sept. 1421) Joan, sister and heir of Sir John Colshull, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Nanfan; 3rdly, Sir William Houghton, and *d.* 1497) had issue,

1. Humphrey (Sir), sheriff of Cornwall 1462, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Andrew Ogard, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Crane, of Chelton, Suffolk) had a son, Sir Edmund Arundell, who *m.* Joan Walgrave, and *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1503.
2. John, bishop of Lichfield and Coventry 1496, of Exeter 1502, *d.* 1503.

Sir John *d.* 7 Jan. 1434-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Rochford, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Burgersh and widow of Sir John Grenville, of Bideford, and by her had a son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, one of the gallant commanders in France *temp.* HENRY VI. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Morley, and had a dau.,

1. Anne, who *m.* (settlement 23 March, 1469) Sir James Tyrrel, of Gipping, Suffolk, master of the horse to RICHARD III., executed on Tower Hill 6 May, 1502. She had two sons.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 5 March, 1451), Katherine, relict of Sir William Stafford, of Frome, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Chideocke, of Chideocke and Caundle, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, art. FITZPAYNE), by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Courtenay; and 2ndly, John Mayle, of Eastwell, Kent.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Giles, Lord Daubeny, K.G., and *d.* 1500, leaving a son, Henry, Earl of Bridgewater.
4. Thomasine, *m.* as first wife of Henry, 1st Lord Marney, K.G.
5. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Capel, Knt., and had a son, Sir Giles Capel, of Romford, Essex, and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st Marquess of Winchester, and Dorothy, 1st wife of 8th Lord Zouche.
6. Ellen, *m.* Ralph Coplestone.
7. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Strangways.
8. Jane.

His only son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, K.B., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir John Dynham, and had issue, five sons and three daus., of whom,

1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
2. Humphrey, of Yewton, Devon, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Thomas Grenville, of Stowe, and widow of Francis Harris, of Hayne, and *d.s.p.*
3. Roger, of Stelland, Devon, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Humphrey Calwoodley, and *d.* 12 June, 1536, leaving with other issue, a son, Humphrey, of Stelland, leader of Cornish Rebellion and executed at Holborn, 1549. His widow (Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fulford) *m.* Thomas Cary.
1. Alice, *m.* John Speke, who *d.v.p.* leaving a son, Sir Thomas Speke, of Whitelakington, Somerset.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Stradling, ancestor of the Stradling Barts., of St. Donats.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sydenham; 2ndly, Nicholas St. Loe.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN ARUNDELL, of Lanherne, in Cornwall, K.B., and a knight-banneret. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), of Lanherne, ancestor of the Arundells of Lanherne, in Cornwall, and of Chideocke, Dorset.
2. THOMAS (Sir), of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1516, as 1st wife of Sir Richard Edgcombe, Knt.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (settlement 10 May, 1507), Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Granville, and had a dau., Mary, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1557, having *m.* 1st, as 3rd wife of Robert (Ratcliffe), 1st Earl of Sussex, K.G., who *d.* 1542; and 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Henry (Fitzalan), 21st Earl of Arundel, K.G. The second son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, Knt., had, by gift of his father, certain manors in Somerset and Dorset, and in 1547 purchased the castle and manor of Wardour from Sir Fulke Greville. This gentleman was created a knight of the Bath, at the coronation of ANNE BOLEYN; but being convicted, *temp.* EDWARD VI., with Edward, Duke of Somerset, of conspiring the murder of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, he was beheaded 26 Feb. 1552. (For the true history see Nicholas Sander's "Anglican Schism," p. 190.) Sir Thomas *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Lord Edmund Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and sister of Catharine, 5th wife of HENRY VIII., by whom he left issue,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), his successor.
2. Charles (Sir), *d.* 9 Dec. 1587.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Henry Weston, Knt.
2. Jane, *m.* Sir William Beville, Knt.

The elder son,

SIR MATTHEW ARUNDELL, of Wardour, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 1598, leaving (with another son, William, of London, who *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1592) an elder son,

SIR THOMAS ARUNDELL, **1st Baron Arundell of Wardour.** This gallant person went, at a very early age, to Germany, and serving as a volunteer in the imperial army in Hungary, took the standard of the Turks with his own hand, in an engagement at Gran, for which heroic achievement he was created by RODOLPH II., Emperor of Germany, a *Count of the Holy Roman Empire*. The patent of creation, dated at Prague, 14 Dec. 1595, confers the honour upon Sir Thomas, and his heirs male and female, for ever. Upon Sir Thomas's return to his native country he was elevated to the peerage (4 May, 1605) as BARON ARUNDELL *of Wardour*. His lordship, who was surnamed *the Valiant*, *m.* 1st (settlement dated 19 July, 1583), Maria, dau. of Henry, Earl of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1607) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** baron.
2. William, of Horningsham, Wilts, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and widow of William Paulett, Viscount St. John, eldest son of William, Marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1692) had issue,

1. Mark, of Horningsham, *d.s.p.*
2. Charles, *m.* Lady Mary Talbot, 3rd dau. of 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and was killed at Worcester, 1649. By his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Mervyn Touchet, 4th Earl of Castlehaven) he had a son,
Charles, of Horningsham, whose only dau.,
Mary, *m.* before 1708 John Biddulph, of Biddulph, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Tichborne, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1698.
2. Katherine, *d.* 4 March, 1642.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* (settlement 14 June, 1606) as 1st wife of Sir John Philpot, Knt., of Compton, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1608, Ann, 3rd dau. of Miles Philipson, of Crook, Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1637) had with other issue,

3. Mathew, *b.* 1609; *d.* 1620.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1627, Ralph, 2nd son of 4th Lord Eure, and was mother of the 5th Lord Eure.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir John Somerset, 2nd son of 5th Earl of Worcester, and had two sons (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
4. Anne, *m.* Cecil Calvert, 2nd Lord Baltimore, and *d.* 1649.
5. Frances, *m.* as 2nd wife of John Talbot, 10th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue.
6. Margaret, *b.* 1620; *m.* as 1st wife of Sir John Fortescue, 2nd Bart., and had two daus.
7. Clara (twin with Margaret), *m.* (settlement 7 July, 1638) Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth, and had issue.

Lord Arundell *d.* 7 Nov. 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Arundell of Wardour,** *m.* (settlement 11 May, 1607) Blanch, 6th dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester. This lady, during the absence of her husband, defended Wardour, for nine days, against the Parliamentarians under Sir Edward Hungerford and Edmund Ludlow, and surrendered eventually on honourable terms. The besiegers, however, violating the treaty, were dislodged by the determination of the noble proprietor, who directed, on his return, a mine to be sprung under the castle, and thus sacrificed that noble and magnificent structure to his loyalty. His lordship *d.* of wounds received in battle, 19 May, 1643, leaving issue by his wife, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1649,

1. HENRY, **3rd** baron.

1. Katherine, *m.* Francis, younger son of Sir Charles Cornwallis, Knt.
2. Anne, *m.* Roger Vaughan, of Salisbury, and had issue.

His only son,

HENRY, **3rd Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** was one of the persons committed to prison in 1678, upon the information of the infamous *Titus Oates*, and suffered five years' incarceration. His lordship, after his release, was sworn, in 1685, of the privy council, and constituted lord keeper of the privy seal in the following year, when he was honoured with the Order of the Bath. On the abdication of JAMES II., Lord Arundell* retired to Breamore, in Wilts. He *m.* Cecily, dau. of Hon. Sir Henry Compton, Knt. of Brambletye, Sussex, and widow of Sir John Fermor, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1675) had issue.

1. THOMAS, **4th** baron.
2. Henry, *m.* (settlement 10 Feb. 1675) Mary, dau. of Edmund Scrope, of Danby, co. York, and widow of Thomas Kempe, of Slindon, Sussex, and had three sons, who *d.* young.

1. Cicely, a nun at Rouen, *d.* 1717.

Lord Arundell *d.* 28 Dec. 1694. His elder son,

THOMAS, **4th Baron Arundell of Wardour,** *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of Ufton, co. Warwick, and widow of Robert Lucy, of Charlecote, in the same co., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1712, by his eldest son,

HENRY, **5th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** *m.* (settlement 5 Aug. 1691) Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Panton, and (with her sister, Dorothy, who *m.* 1675, William Stanley, of Chelsea) sister and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Panton, and *d.* 20 April, 1726, having by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1700) had issue,

1. HENRY, **6th** baron.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1696; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Mitchell; *d.* 6 April, 1752.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 May, 1722, James Touchet, 6th Earl of Castlehaven, and *d.* 24 June, 1743.

The elder son,

HENRY, **6th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** *b.* 4 Oct. 1694. His lordship *m.* 1st (contract 28 Sept. 1716), Elizabeth Eleanora, dau. and heiress of Raymond Everard, of the principality of Liege, one of the Barons of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1728) had issue,

1. HENRY, **7th** baron.
2. Raymond Thomas, *m.* 19 May, 1760, Mary, eldest dau. of John Porter, of Alfarthing, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1768. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1799.
3. James Everard, of Ashcombe, *m.* at Salisbury, 24 June, 1751, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wyndham, of The Close, Salisbury, and of Norrington, Wilts, elder brother of Thomas, Lord Wyndham, of Finglass, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* 10 April, 1796. He *d.* 1803, having had issue,

1. JAMES EVERARD, **9th** baron.
2. Thomas Raymond, of Ashcombe, Wilts, *b.* 9 March, 1765; *m.* 21 Aug. 1792, Elizabeth Mary Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell, Salop. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, having had issue,

(1) Thomas Raymond, *d.* in infancy.
(2) Henry Raymond, *b.* 27 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Mary Isabel, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hugh Clifford Constable, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1828) he had a son,

1*a*. Theodore, *b.* 17 June, 1828; *m.* 24 Oct. 1854, his cousin, Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset. She *d.* 3 April, 1907. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1868, leaving issue,

1*b*. Raymond Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1856; *d.* 1886.
2*b*. EDGAR CLIFFORD, **14th** and present baron.
3*b* ♦ GERALD ARTHUR, *heir presumptive* (*Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1861; *m.* 9 Jan. 1906, ● Ivy, only dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Segrave, 71st Highlanders, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ John Francis, *b.* 18 June, 1907.
1*c* ● Blanche Mary, *b.* 5 Dec. 1908.
2*c* ● Mary Isabella, *b.* 3 Feb. 1913.

1*b*. Agnes Mary, *d. unm.* 29 Feb. 1912.
2*b* ● Blanche Mary, a nun, at Taunton.
3*b* ● Maud Mary, *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, William Maund, who *d.* 1896.

Mr. Henry Raymond Arundell *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1830, Eliza, sister of Robert 1st Baron Gerard. She *d.* 5 June, 1872. He *d.* 1886, having by her had issue,

2*a*. Raymond Everard, *d.* young, 17 May, 1833.
3*a*. Rodolph Alexis, in the Admiralty, *b.* 1837; *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.
4*a*. Reinfric Thomas, R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1838; *d. unm.* 1860, killed in New Zealand.
5*a*. Henry Alphonsus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 April, 1841; *d. unm.* (at sea, on board H.M.S. "Bittern") 19 July, 1872.
6*a*. Raymond Ignatius, *d.* young, 27 March, 1852.
1*a*. Mary Julia, *d.* young, 1 July, 1833.
2*a*. Amy Mary, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1839.
3*a*. Isabel, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Capt. Sir Richard Francis Burton, K.C.M.G., H.B.M. consul at Trieste, chief of the staff of irregular cavalry in the Crimea, the celebrated Eastern traveller, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1890. She *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1896.
4*a*. Blanche, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, John Hugh Smyth Pigott, of Brockley Hall, Somerset. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1891. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.
5*a*. Elizabeth Mary Regis, *m.* 23 April, 1873, Edward Gerald FitzGerald, who *d.* 1891, youngest son of Henry FitzGerald, of Maperton, Somerset. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1902.
6*a* ● Emmeline Mary (*Elm View, Woodford Green, Essex*), *m.* 11 July, 1877, Richard Van Zeller, Portuguese vice-consul in London, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1892, leaving issue.

(3) Charles Francis, *b.* 1803; *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
(4) Reinfric Edward, *b.* 1805; *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.
(5) William Edward, Austrian service, deceased.
(6) Matthew, *d.* young.

(1) Mary Christina, *m.* 8 Feb. 1820, John Hussey, of Nash Court, Dorset, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.
(2) Blanche Apollonia, *m.* 16 July, 1822, Edmund de Pentheny O'Kelly, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1875, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 April, 1859.
(3) Eleonora, *m.* 27 Dec. 1847, Samuel B. de Lisle Hayes, late of the 32nd regt., eldest son of Samuel de Lisle Hayes, of Barrettston, Queen's County, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1878. He *d.* 1 May, 1857.

1. Eleanor Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Mary Wyndham, *b.* 1757; *m.* 9 March, 1779, Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.).
3. Katherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1759; *m.* 3 Jan. 1792, Adm. George Frederick Ryves, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Herbert, Marquess of Powis. She *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1757. He *d.* 29 June, 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **7th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** *b.* 4 Oct. 1717; *m.* 27 Jan. 1739, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard Arundell Beling (or Bealings), of Lanherne, Cornwall (by which marriage the two branches of the family, which had been separated above two centuries, were united). He *d.* 12 Sept. 1756, leaving issue by his wife, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1769, an only surviving son,

HENRY, **8th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** *b.* 31 March, 1740; *m.* 31 May, 1763, Maria Christiana, only dau. and heiress of Benedict Conquest, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* June, 1813) had surviving issue,

1. Mary Christiana, *m.* 3 Feb. 1785, James Everard, 9th lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1805, leaving issue (*see below*).
2. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 29 Nov. 1786, Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1835, leaving issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his 1st cousin,

JAMES EVERARD, **9th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** *b.* 4 March, 1763; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1785, his cousin, Mary Christiana, dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

1. JAMES EVERARD, **10th** baron.
2. HENRY BENEDICT, **11th** baron.

1. Anna Maria, *d.* 14 March, 1829.
2. Mary Laura Charlotte, *b.* 1789; *m.* 18 April, 1820, Lt.-Col. George Macdonell, C.B., and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 16 May, 1870.
3. Juliana Mary, *b.* 1791; *m.* 17 Oct. 1815, Adm. Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1843, leaving issue (*see* TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, B.). He *d.* 7 July, 1851.
4. Katherine, *m.* 26 June, 1827, Sir Edward Doughty, 9th Bart., who *d.* 5 March, 1853. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1872, leaving issue (*see* TICHBORNE, Bart.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1806, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett Jones, of Ades, in Sussex, attorney-general of Barbadoes, grandson (by Mary his wife, only dau. and heir of Robert Burnett, of Bishop Burnett's family) of Henry Jones, who derived his descent from Ednowain Bendew, Lord of Tegaingl, Founder of the XIII. Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. By this lady (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1853) Lord Arundell left issue,

3. Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1811; *m.* 30 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Esdaile. He *d.* 1857. She *d.* 1 June, 1880, having had a son, Rudolphus James Everard, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1841.
4. Robert Arthur, late 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1815; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Jones, vicar of Burley-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1864) had three daus.,

1 ● Edith Mary Dottina.
2. Louisa Alice, *m.* 28 April, 1863, Col. Robert Edward Stuart Harington-Stuart, of Torrance, co. Lanark. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1898. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1911 (*see* HARINGTON, Bart.).
3. Aeddan, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Capt. Arthur Bampton Donnithorne, late 17th lancers, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1899.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1870, Charlotte Stuart, youngest dau. of Henry Parkin, R.N., Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, by Sarah, his wife, only child of John Pollard, and *d.* 16 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1878) had issue,

4 ● Mabile Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1875; *m.* 30 June, 1898, Reginald Aloysius Talbot, of Uplyme, Devon, son of Reginald Talbot, of Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis, and has issue (*see* TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, B.).
5 ● Katherine May, *b.* 14 Dec. 1876.

5. Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, Sir Richard Digby Neave, Bart., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 10 March, 1868.

The baron *d.* 14 July, 1817. His eldest son,

JAMES EVERARD, **10th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** *b.* 3 Nov. 1785; *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Mary Anne, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1845) he had no issue, and dying *s.p.* 21 June, 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BENEDICT, **11th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** *b.* 12

* Lord Arundell kept, about the year 1690, a celebrated pack of hounds, which afterwards went to Lord Castlehaven, and were ultimately sold to Hugo Meynell, and became the progenitors of the famous Quorn pack.

Nov. 1804, who *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1826, Lucy, only child of Hugh P. Smythe, 2nd son of Sir Edward Smythe, Bart. of Eshe, which lady *d.s.p.* 1827; and 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1829, Frances Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th bart., of Tichborne, by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1836) he had issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS, **12th** baron.
2. EVERARD ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, **13th** baron.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1838, the Hon. Theresa Stourton, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1878) had issue,

3. Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1839; *d.* 12 April, 1840.
4. Edward Ignatius, late lieut. 12th lancers, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1896.

1. Theresa Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1861, Sir Alfred Joseph Doughty Tichborne, 11th bart. of Tichborne; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Capt. Henry Lamplugh Wickham, late rifle brigade; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1895.

2●Cecily Mary, a nun. 3●Gertrude Mary.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN FRANCIS, **12th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** J.P. and D.L. Wilts, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 28 Dec. 1831; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, ●Anne Lucy (*Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts*), dau. of John Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1906, and was *s.* by his brother,

EVERARD ALOYSIUS GONZAGA, **13th Baron Arundell, of Wardour,** B.A. London University; in holy orders of the Church of Rome, ordained 1862; *b.* 6 Sept. 1834; *d.* 11 July, 1907, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—4 May, 1605.
Arms—Sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, ar. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, ar. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, erminois, ducally crowned, or; sinister, an owl, wings displayed and inverted, erm. ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Deo data.
Seat—Wardour Castle, Tisbury, Wilts. *Residence*—Cannington, Bridgwater, Somerset.

ASHBOURNE.



The Baron Ashbourne (William Gibson), of Ashbourne, co. Meath, in the United Kingdom, M.A. Oxford and Dublin; J.P. cos. Meath and Dublin; *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1913; *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, ● Marianne, dau. of Mons. de Monbrison, of Paris.

Lineage—WILLIAM GIBSON, of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, and 22, Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1808, was son of William Gibson, of Lodge Park, co. Meath. He *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1831, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Grant, of Dublin, Barrister-at-law. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1853, having had issue,

1. William, of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, late capt. 40th Regt. *b.* 4 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1868, Emily Rachel, dau. of Adm. Jervis Tucker, of Trematon Castle, co. Cornwall. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1909, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1910, Sophia, dau. of Henry White, D.L., of Charleville, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1914.
2. EDWARD, **1st** Baron.
3. William Augustus, *b.* 16 April, 1839.
4. Charles, *b.* 2 Feb. 1844; *d.* Aug. 1897.
5. John George (Right Hon.), P.C. Ireland (1887), *b.* 13 Feb. 1846, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1867; Barrister-at-law of King's Inns, Dublin 1870, Q.C. 1880, Serjeant-at-law 1885, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1885–6 and 1886–7, Attorney-Gen. 1887–8, and a Judge of the King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice, Ireland since 1888; M.P. for Walton Div. of Liverpool 1882–8 (38, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs, S.W., and University Club, Dublin*); *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Anna, only dau. of the Rev. John Hare, of Tulleycorbet, co. Monaghan, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1853, Francis Blackburne Martley, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1894. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1908, leaving issue.

Mr. William Gibson *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1856, Charlotte, only dau. of John Hare, of Deer Park, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 3 June, 1909, leaving issue,

2. Fanny Elizabeth.

Mr. W. Gibson *d.* 20 Feb. 1872. His 2nd son,

EDWARD GIBSON, **1st Baron Ashbourne,** P.C., J.P. co. Meath, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1861, Hon. LL.D. 1881; called to the Irish Bar 1860; Q.C. 1872; Bencher of the King's Inns in 1877, and Hon. Bencher of Gray's Inn 1886; M.P. for Dublin University 1875-85; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1877-80, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet 1885-86, 1886-92, and 1895-1905; author of "Pitt: some chapters of his life and times"; *b.* 4 Sept. 1837; created BARON ASHBOURNE, *of Ashbourne, co. Meath,* in the United Kingdom, 4 July, 1885; *m.* 4 April, 1868, ●Frances Maria Adelaide (5, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Henry Cope Colles, barrister-at-law. He *d.* 22 May, 1913, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** and present baron.
2. Henry d'Olier Grant, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 June, 1870; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1905.
3♦EDWARD GRAVES MAYNE, *heir presumptive*, J.P. co. Dublin, M.A. Camb. and Dublin, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt. (*Highlands, Haslemere, Surrey, and Cliffe, Lee, N. Devon; and Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 28 July, 1873; *m.* 15 Aug. 1900, ●Mary Philips, dau. of the late Henry Russell Greg, of Lode Hill, Cheshire (*see Landed Gentry*, GREG, *of Coles Park*), and has issue,

1♦Edward Russell, *b.* 1 June, 1901.
2♦John Mayne, *b.* 6 June, 1906.
3♦William David, *b.* 22 March, 1914.

1●Erica Alba.
2●Kathleen Mary.
3●Elizabeth Marion.

4♦Ernest Victor, barrister-at-law, hon. lieut. in the army, late lieut. imp. yeomanry, served in S. African campaign 1900 and 1902 (*Aldermoor, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey; Bachelors' and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1875; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1905, Mary Wood Salisbury, dau. of Joseph L. R. Wood, of New York. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1909, ●Caroline, dau. of Frederic de Billier, of New York, and Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey.

1●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Hon. William George Algar Orde Powlett, M.P., only son of 4th Baron Bolton, and has issue.
2●Violet Albina.
3●Frances Maud, *m.* 2 July, 1904, Alexander Horsbrugh Porter, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Sir Andrew Porter, 1st Bart., P.C.
4●Constance Anna.

Creation—4 July, 1885.
Arms—Erm. three keys fessewise in pale az. and in chief as many trefoils slipped vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure representing Mercy, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure representing Justice, holding in her left hand a sword, point upwards, and in her right a balance, all ppr., each figure charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert, and each standing on a fasces, also ppr. *Crest*—On a bank of reeds a pelican in her piety, all ppr. *Motto*—Cœlestes pandite portæ.
Residence—Moorhurst, Holmwood, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

ASHBROOK.



The Viscount Ashbrook (Robert Thomas Flower), and Baron of Castle Durrow, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. the Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. Royal Canadians, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *s.* his brother as 8th viscount 1906; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Gertrude Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Sewell Hamilton, of Bath, and by her, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1911, has issue,

1♦Llowarch Robert (*Castle Durrow, Queen's Co.; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 9 July, 1870; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, ●Gladys Lucille Beatrice, dau. of Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander Higginson, K.C.B., and has issue,

♦Desmond Llowarch Edward, *b.* 9 July, 1905.

●Eileen Augusta Sybil.

2♦Reginald Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1871; *m.* 10 May, 1901, ●Kate, dau. of Col. Cuming, of Crovar, co. Cavan.

1●Frances Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Harry Ernest White, 2nd son of Gen. Sir Robert White, K.C.B., of Aghavoe, Queen's Co.

2●Eva Constance Gertrude.

3●Gertrude.

Lineage—Sir William Flower, Knt., was a military man in active service under Michael Jones, governor of Dublin, during the Irish rebellion, 1641, and was subsequently one of the privy council of Charles II. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Weldon, of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and widow of William Savage. Sir William's nephew,

Thomas Flower, of Durrow, co. Kilkenny (son of John Flower), *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1683, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Temple, attorney-general for Ireland, by whom he had one son, William; and 2ndly, Miss Jeffreys, by whom he had two other children, Jeffreys and Catherine. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

William Flower, of Durrow, **1st Baron of Castle Durrow,** M.P. co. Kilkenny 1715-27, and for Portarlington 1727, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Oct. 1733, as *Baron of Castle Durrow*. His lordship, *bapt.* 11 March, 1685, *m.* Edith, dau. of the Hon. Toby Caulfeild, of Clone, in the same co., and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* 29 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Henry, **2nd Baron of Castle Durrow** and **1st Viscount Ashbrook,** so created 30 Sept. 1751. His lordship *m.* March, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Gen. William Tatton. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1759. He *d.* 27 June, 1752, having had (with two daus. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* in 1831, and Mary, *m.* the Rev. John Nicholl) a son,

William, **2nd Viscount Ashbrook,** *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* in 1766, Elizabeth, sister of William Ridge, of Oxon., and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1790, the Rev. John Jones, D.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1808) two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. William, **3rd** viscount.
2. Henry Jeffrey, **4th** viscount.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1789, Francis Warneford, of Warneford Place, Wilts, and *d.* 1 April, 1847, leaving issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1792, the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis Agar, who *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1797 (*see* Clifden, V.). She *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1798, Pryse Pryse, M.P.; and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1813. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1849 (*see* Pryse, Bart.).
3. Caroline *d. unm.*
4. Sophia, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1794.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, **3rd Viscount Ashbrook,** *b.* 19 Oct. 1767, at whose decease *unm.* 6 Jan. 1802, the honours devolved upon his brother,

Henry Jeffrey, **4th Viscount Ashbrook,** *b.* 6 Nov. 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1802, Deborah Susannah, only dau. and heiress of Rev. William Maximilian Freind, rector of Chinnor, Oxon, and granddau. and heiress of Thomas Walker, of Woodstock, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1810) he had issue,

1. Henry, **5th** viscount.

1. Susan Sophia, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1824, the Rev. William Robinson (who *d.* in Dec. 1834), son of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart.; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1836, W. Wilson Campbell, of the Castle, Port Stewart, Coleraine; she *d.* 6 Nov. 1864.
2. Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1829, Henry Every, of Eggington House, co. Derby, and *d.* 17 April, 1840.

Lord Ashbrook *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1812, Emily Theophila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalf, Bart. and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94) one surviving dau.,

3. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 10 June, 1846, George, 6th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 20 April, 1850, leaving issue.

He *d.* 4 May, 1847, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry Jeffrey, **5th Viscount Ashbrook,** *b.* 17 June, 1806; *m.* 7 June, 1828, Frances, dau. of Sir John Robinson, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1886, aged 83) had issue,

1. Henry Jeffrey, **6th** viscount.
2. William Spencer, **7th** viscount.
3. Robert Thomas, **8th** and present viscount.

1. Mary Sophia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Major Robert Blakeney, 48th regt., and *d.* 17 April, 1886, aged 54, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 June, 1902.
2. Frances Esther, *m.* 14 July, 1857, John Capel Philips, of the Heath House, co. Stafford, and *d.* 21 May, 1881, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 18 Sept. 1907.
3●Caroline Gertrude, *m.* 1 May, 1866, George Blucher Heneage Marton, of Capernway Hall, Lancashire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 18 Aug. 1905.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Jeffrey, **6th Viscount Ashbrook,** served in 52nd foot, *b.* 26 March, 1829; *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, Emily, eldest dau. of J. F. Abington, of Esher, Surrey, which marriage was dissolved 1877. His lordship *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

William Spencer, **7th Viscount Ashbrook,** D.L., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 23 March, 1830; *m.* 25 June, 1861, Augusta Madeline Henrietta, eldest dau. of George Marton, of Capernway Hall, Lancashire. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1906. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1906, having had issue,

1. Lucy Adelaide Frances, *d.* an infant, 20 Aug. 1862.
2. Adelaide Caroline, *d.* an infant, 6 Oct. 1874.

Creations—Baron, 27 Oct. 1733. Viscount, 30 Sept. 1751.

Arms—Ar., on a chev. voided, three pellets between as many ravens, each holding in the beak an ermine spot, all sa. *Crest*—A raven, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two tigers reguardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Mens conscia recti.

Seats—Castle Durrow and Knockatrina House, Durrow, Queen's Co. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHBURNHAM.



The Earl of Ashburnham (Thomas Ashburnham), and Viscount St. Asaph, in Great Britain, and Baron Ashburnham, in England, late capt. 7th Hussars, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidieh); formerly A.D.C. to the Earl of Carnarvon and the Earl of Aberdeen when lords lieutenant of Ireland 1885–6, *b.* 8 April, 1855; *s.* his brother as 6th earl 1913; *m.* 10 June, 1903, ●Maria Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of W. H. Anderson, of Fredericton, New Brunswick.

Lineage—This family, which derives its name from Ashburnham, anciently Esburnham, a hamlet situated on the Ashburn (a small stream in Sussex mentioned in Drayton's *Polyolbion*), is described by Fuller in his *Worthies* as "a family of stupendous antiquity," and Nisbet adds, that "it is one of the ancientest families in England which can be instructed to have been of good account in England before the Conquest."

The first member of the family of whom any absolutely authentic record exists, and from whom the descent in a direct male line can be proved to its actual representative, is,

Reginald de Hesseburneham, who, by a deed in Lord Ashburnham's possession, gave to God, to the church of St. Martin, of Battle, and to the monks there serving God, for the health of his soul and the souls of his ancestors and successors, all the land which he had in Hoo, the land called Cheliland, and the land called Denne, with all their other appurtenances, in wood, plain, and marsh, to hold for ever in pure alms. Reginald was *s.* by his son,

Stephen de Esburnham, who confirmed the aforesaid grant, and by a deed, likewise in Lord Ashburnham's custody, granted to God, to the blessed Mary, and to the monks of Robertsbridge, all the lands of Dudewell. Stephen was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who confirmed to the monks of Robertsbridge, the gift that Stephen, his father, made to them of the whole lands of Dudewell. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Maltravers (who bore for arms sa., fretty or, Roll Henry III.), and had a son,

Sir Richard de Esburnham, who is certified in the reign of Henry III., as holding two knights' fees of Alice, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Ewe, and wife of Ralph de Ysondon, son of Geoffrey Luzignan, Earl of Aquitaine, as of the honor of Hastings. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Peverell, and had two sons, Sir Hamond, his successor, and Sir Bartholomew, who held, anno 38 Henry III., £20 per annum land of the king, and was summoned that year to attend the king at London, in Easter, with horse and

arms, and to march to Portsmouth in order to proceed to Gascony to oppose the King of Castile. The elder son,

Sir Hamond de Esburnham, *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas Elton, of Elton, Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Esburnham, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Morville, and had a son and heir,

Sir John Esburnham, who appears on a roll of arms, *temp.* Edward II., as "Sire Johan de Aschebornham," bearing the family arms, viz., gu., a fess betw. six mullets ar. He was summoned, 25 Edward I., to attend the king at London, on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, with horse and arms, to go beyond the seas for his own honor and the profit of the realm. Sir John *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Covert, of Sullington, Sussex, and had a dau., Mabel, *m.* Simon Lunsford, and a son and heir,

John Esburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, 19 Richard II., and in the two succeeding years one of the representatives in parliament for that county. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Isley, of Sundridge, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

John Ashburnham, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 3 Henry IV., and one of the Commissioners of Array in the co. of Sussex, anno 3 Henry V. He *m.* Elizabeth Finch, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Ashburnham, one of those of prime quality in the co. of Sussex, that made oath on behalf of himself and his retainers to observe the laws then made, anno 12 Henry VI. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Waunsey, lineally descended from Sir Nicholas de Wauncy, sheriff of the counties of Surrey and Sussex, anno 34 Henry III., and had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. Richard, of Broomham, Sussex, ancestor of Ashburnham, Bart., of Broomham (*see* Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.).
3. Thomas, of Guestling, Sussex, was *bur.* there (will dated 1523). He left by Elizabeth, his wife, one son, Thomas, and two daus., Ellen and Anne.

The eldest son,

John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and *m.* Elizabeth Peckham. He *d.* 1491, and was buried in the chapel of St. James, of Ashburnham, leaving an only son, his successor,

William Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Hawley, of Ore, Sussex, and had a dau., Jane, *m.* 1st, William Apsley, and 2ndly, Richard Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex, and an only son,

John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, who *m.* Lora, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Berkeley, of Aram, Hants, and had issue,

1. John, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bolney, of Bolney, Sussex; and 2ndly, Thomas Culpeper, of Wakehurst.
2. Jane, *m.* Oliver Denhan.
3. Alice, *m.* John Daniel.

The only son,

John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, *s.* his father, and was M.P. for Sussex, 1st and 2nd of Philip and Mary. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Sackville, of Buckhurst, Kent, ancestor of the Dukes of Dorset, and had issue,

1. John, his heir. 2. Thomas.
3. William, *d. unm.*
1. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Pemberton, of Suffolk.
3. Margaret, *m.* — Jones, of Monmouth.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, *m.* 1569, Mary, dau. of George Fane, of Badsel, Kent, grandfather of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), his heir. 2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. William, *d. unm.*
4. George, *d. unm.*
5. Walter, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* George Wentworth, of Bretton, co. York.
2. Katherine, *m.* George Adlewick, of co. York.

Mr. Ashburnham *d.* 1591, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ashburnham, Knt. of Ashburnham, knighted at the Tower, 1604, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, co. Leicester, by whom he had issue,

1. John, his successor.
2. William, M.P. in 1640, who, with other loyal members, was expelled the House for his fidelity to the crown. He subsequently took an active and distinguished part during the civil wars, was maj.-gen. in the royal army, and col.-gen. (1644) of the co. Dorset. After the Restoration, he was appointed Cofferer to the King. He *m.* Hon. Jane Butler, dau. of John, 1st Lord Butler, of Bramfield, and widow of James Ley, 1st Earl of Marlborough, but *d.s.p.* in 1679.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Frederick Cornwallis, Knt., afterwards Lord Cornwallis.
2. Frances, *m.* Frederick Turville.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Edward Dering, Bart.
4. Katherine, *d. unm.*

Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and was created Baroness Cramond, in the peerage of Scotland, by Charles I. Sir John Ashburnham *d.* 1620; his elder son,

John Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, was one of the grooms of the bedchamber to Charles I., and M.P. for Hastings, 1640. He filled, after the Restoration, the same post in the court of Charles II., sitting in parliament for the co. Sussex. In 1646, when Charles I. deemed it advisable to leave Oxford, Mr. Ashburnham was the only servant that attended him; and, indeed, the only person, except a clergyman, Dr. Hudson, who served for a guide. He was afterwards instrumental in the flight of his royal master from Hampton Court, 11 Nov. 1647, and eventually was committed to the Tower by Cromwell, where he remained till the Protector's death. Mr. Ashburnham *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of William Holland, of Westburton, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Poulett, dau. of John, 1st Lord Poulett of Hinton St. George; and dying in 1665, left a son,
John, who *s.* his grandfather.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Hartop, Knt. of Rotherby, co. Leicester.

1. Frances, *m.* Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st bart. of Broomham.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Smyth, 1st bart. of Long Ashton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kenn, of Kenn, Somerset, and widow of John, 1st Lord Poulett. He *d.* in 1671, and was buried in Ashburnham Church, where there is a fine monument to him; his grandson and heir,

John Ashburnham, **1st Baron Ashburnham,** was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ashburnham, of Ashburnham, Sussex,* 20 May, 1689. His lordship, *b.* 15 Jan. 1655-6; *m.* 22 July, 1677, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Walter Vaughan, of Porthamel, co. Brecon, and Pembrey, Carmarthenshire, and had issue,

1. William, **2nd** baron.
2. John, **3rd** baron and **1st** earl.
3. Bertram, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Robert Cholmondeley, of Holford, co. Chester, and 2ndly, Seymour Cholmondeley, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1732.
2. Anne, *d.* young. 3. Jane, *m.* William Hayes, and *d.* Aug. 1731.

Lord Ashburnham *d.* 21 Jan. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, **2nd Baron Ashburnham,** *b.* 21 May, 1679; *m.* Catherine, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Taylor, of Clapham, co. Bedford, but *d.* without issue by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1711), 16 June, 1710, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

John, **3rd Baron** and **1st Earl of Ashburnham,** *b.* 1687, created *Viscount St. Asaph,* and Earl of Ashburnham, 14 May, 1730. His lordship (appointed in 1728, gentleman of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales) *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1710, Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, K.G., but by that lady (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1712) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1714, Henrietta, dau. of William George Richard, 9th Earl of Derby, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Anglesea, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1718) he had an only dau., Henrietta, who *d. unm.* His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 4 March, 1723-4, Lady Jemima Grey (who *d.* 7 July, 1831), dau. and co-heir of Henry, 1st Duke of Kent; and dying 10 March, 1736–7, was *s.* by his only son,

John, **2nd Earl of Ashburnham,** LL.D., *b.* 30 Oct. 1724, who was appointed, in 1753, keeper of Hyde Park and St. James's Park, and in 1775, first lord of the bedchamber and groom of the stole to George III. He *m.* 28 June, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Crowley, of Barking, Suffolk, son and heir of Sir Ambrose Crowley, alderman of London, and had issue,

1. George, *Viscount St. Asaph, b.* 2, *d.* 13 Feb. 1758.
2. George, **3rd** earl.
1. Henrietta Theodosia, *b.* 8 Nov. 1759; *d.* 30 March, 1847.
2. Jemima Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Jan. 1762; *m.* 26 Feb. 1785, James, Marquess of Graham, afterwards 3rd Duke of Montrose, K.G.; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1786.
3. Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 10 May, 1763; *d.* 16 April, 1854.
4. Theodosia Maria, *b.* 16 June, 1765; *m.* 4 June, 1788, Robert Vyner, of Gautby, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 1822.

The earl *d.* 8 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

George, **3rd Earl of Ashburnham,** K.G., G.C.H., and F.S.A., who had previously been summoned in the barony of Ashburnham, *b.* 25 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1784, Lady Sophia Thynne, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1791) he had,

1. George, *Viscount St. Asaph, b.* 9 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1813.
2. John, *b.* 3 June, 1789; drowned 1810.
1. Elizabeth Sophia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1786; *d.* 13 March, 1879, *æt.* 92.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1795, Lady Charlotte Percy, sister of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862) had issue,

3. Bertram, **4th** earl.
4. Percy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 23 Aug. 1838, Esther, dau. of Lieut.-Col. By, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 1848) had issue, a dau., Mary Katherine, *b.* 1847; *d.* 27 Jan. 1851. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1881.
5. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1803; *m.* 1832, Sarah Joanna, 2nd dau. of William Murray, of Jamaica, and *d.* secretary to H.M. Legation at Constantinople, 22 Dec. 1848. His widow *m.* 10 July, 1851, Sir Godfrey Webster, 6th bart., who *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1853. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1889.
6. Thomas, general in the army, C.B., col. 82nd foot, *m.* 8 Feb.

1860. Adelaide Georgiana Frederica, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. He *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1872.
7. Reginald, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 5 March, 1830.
2. Charlotte Susan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
3. Theodosia Julia, *b.* 27 March, 1802; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1887.
4. Georgiana Jemima, *b.* 11 May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, Henry Revely Mitford, of Exbury, grand-nephew of the 1st Lord Redesdale (*see that title*); and 2ndly, 1842 (her ladyship's previous marriage was dissolved by act of parliament), the Hon. Francis George Molyneux (who *d.* 24 May, 1886). She *d.* May, 1882, aged 77, leaving issue (*see* SEFTON, E.).
5. Jane Henrietta, *b.* 19 July, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Admiral Charles H. Swinburne, R.N. (who *d.* 4 March, 1877), 2nd son of Sir J. Swinburne, Bart. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1896.
6. Katherine Frances, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 21 June, 1838, H. W. Beauclerk, great-grandson of Lord Henry Beauclerk, and *d.* 6 April, 1839.
7. Eleanor Isabel Bridget, *b.* 28 July, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Rev. Algernon Wodehouse, rector of Easton, Hampshire (who *d.* 12 May, 1882), son of the Hon. and Rev. William Wodehouse, and *d.* 6 March, 1895 (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).
8. Mary Agnes Blanche, *b.* 23 Jan. 1816; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Sir Henry Percy Gordon, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1876. She *d.* 22 April, 1899.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BERTRAM, **4th Earl of Ashburnham,** *b.* 23 Nov. 1797; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Katherine Charlotte, dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, co. Lanark, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1894) had issue,

1. BERTRAM, **5th** earl.
2. John, 2nd sec. (retired) H.M. diplomatic service, J.P. Sussex, *b.* 6 March, 1845; *m.* 21 March, 1907, Maud Mary, eldest dau. of the late Charles Royal-Dawson, of South-East Wynand, Madras. He *d.* 12 April, 1912. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1914, Geoffrey Yates Grose, 3rd batt. R.W. Kent Regt., son of the late Charles Grose, M.D.
3. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 March, 1847; *d.* 27 May, 1897.
4. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 27 July, 1848; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882.
5. THOMAS, **6th** and present earl.
6. Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1857; *d.* 30 March, 1859.
7. George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1911.
1. Katherine, *b.* 23 Nov. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Sir Alexander Bannerman, 4th bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1877. Lady Katherine *d.* 30 Sept. 1885.
2 ● Margaret, *b.* 4 April, 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, John Joseph Bickersteth, of Cottingham House, Hull, 3rd son of the late Bishop of Ripon, and has issue.
3. Anne, *b.* 21 March, 1853; *d.* 1 Dec. 1857.
4 ● Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Sydney George, 2nd Viscount Knutsford, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 22 June, 1878, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

BERTRAM, **5th Earl of Ashburnham,** D.L. co. Brecon; J.P. cos. Brecon, Sussex, and Carmarthen; Knight Grand Cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta and of the Pontificial Order of Pius; *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 Feb. 1888, Emily, dau. of the late R. Chaplin. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1900. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,

● Mary Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 3 Jan. 1890.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1689. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1730.
Arms—Gu., a fesse between six mullets argent. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an ash-tree ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds sa., their faces, breasts, and feet ar., collared and lined or. *Mottoes*—Le roy et l'estat; and, Will God I shall.
Seats — Ashburnham Place, Battle, Sussex; Barking Hall, Needham Market, Suffolk; Pembrey, co. Carmarthen. *Residence*—Fredericton, New Brunswick.

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT. *See* CLEMENT.

ASHBURTON.



The Baron Ashburton (Francis Denzil Edward Baring), of Ashburton, Devon, D.L. co. Southampton, maj. Hampshire Yeo. (Carabiniers); *b.* 20 July, 1866; *s.* his father in 1889 as 5th baron; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1889, Hon. Mabel Edith Hood, eldest dau. of 4th Viscount Hood, and by her, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1904, has issue,

1 ♦ ALEXANDER FRANCIS ST. VINCENT, *b.* 7 April, 1898.
1 ● Venetia Marjorie Mabel, Maid of Honour to Queen Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1890.
2 ● Aurea Vera, *b.* 11 Aug. 1891.
3 ● Angela Mildred, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893.
4 ● Violet Alma Madeline, *b.* 12 Sept. 1895.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1906, ● Frances, dau. of J. C. Donnelly, of New York.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. ALEXANDER BARING, **1st Baron Ashburton,** *b.* 27 Oct. 1774, 2nd son of Sir Francis Baring, Bart. (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), was raised to the peerage as BARON ASHBURTON* of Ashburton, Devon, 10 April, 1835, having held office during the previous four months as President of the Board of Trade and Master of the Mint. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1798, Anne Louisa, eldest dau. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia, a Senator of the United States, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1848) had issue,

1. WILLIAM BINGHAM, **2nd** baron.
2. FRANCIS, **3rd** baron.
3. Frederick (Rev.), rector of Itchin Stoke, Hants, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806; *m.* 24 April, 1831, Frederica Mary Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Ashton, of the Grange, co. Chester, and *d.* 4 June, 1868, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1884, aged 79),
1. Alexander Everard, *b.* 2 May, 1838; *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.
1. Louisa Frederica, *d.* Sept. 1846.
2. Blanche Anne, *d.* 22 Dec. 1851.
4. Alexander, *b.* 2 May, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 12 March, 1832, on board H.M.S. "Alfred," in the Mediterranean.
5. Arthur, *b.* 8 Oct. 1818; *d.* at Madeira, 16 Feb. 1838, *unm.*
1. Anne Eugenia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1823, Humphrey St. John Mildmay, M.P., and *d.* 8 March, 1839, leaving issue (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).
2. Harriet, *m.* 19 April, 1830, the 3rd Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 24 June, 1837. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1892.
3. Louisa Emily, *d.* 23 March, 1888.
4. Lydia Emily, *d.* 28 Dec. 1868.

Lord Ashburton was a privy councillor, trustee of the British Museum, and D.C.L. of Oxford. He *d.* 12 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BINGHAM, **2nd Baron Ashburton,** P.C., Commander of the Legion of Honour, who was *b.* June, 1799, and *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1823, Harriet Mary, eldest dau. of George John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1857) had a son,

Alexander Montagu, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828; *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1858, Louisa Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Stewart Mackenzie, nephew of the Earl of Galloway, and by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1903, had a dau.,

Mary Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1884, the 5th Marquess of Northampton, K.G. She *d.* 1 June, 1902. He *d.* 15 June, 1913, leaving issue.

His lordship, who sat in the House of Commons for seventeen years as member successively for Thetford, Callington, Winchester, northern division of Staffordshire, and again for Thetford, was Secretary of the Board of Control from 1841 to 1845, and Paymaster of the Forces and Treasurer of the Navy from 1845 to 1846. He *d.* 23 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS, **3rd Baron Ashburton,** previously M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 24 May, 1800; *m.* Dec. 1832, Hortense Eugenie Claire, dau. of Hugues Bernard Maret, Duke of Bassano, Minister of Napoleon I., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1882) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER HUGH, **4th** lord.
2. Denzil Hugh, *b.* 1837; *d.* at Nice, 26 May, 1866.
1 ● Marie Anne Louisa (*Harlestone House, Northampton*), *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, William Henry, 6th Duke of Grafton, who *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1882.

Lord Ashburton *d.* 6 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER HUGH, **4th Baron Ashburton,** M.A., D.L., M.P. for Thetford 1857-67, *b.* 1835; *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, ● Leonora Caroline (16, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Edward St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS DENZIL EDWARD, **5th** and present peer.
2 ♦ Frederick Arthur, capt. reserve of officers, late Hampshire Yeo. (Carabiniers) (*Candover House, Alresford*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 1890, ● Laura Louisa, dau. of F. Hobson, and has issue,
● Evelyn Claire, *b.* 22 March, 1891.
3 ♦ Alexander Henry (*The Grange, Alresford*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1869.
4 ♦ Guy Victor, maj. (General Reserve of Officers), late Coldstream

* A Barony of Ashburton was conferred in April, 1782, upon the celebrated lawyer, JOHN DUNNING, who was a native of Ashburton. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Francis Baring, and dying in Aug. 1783 was *s.* by his only son, Richard, 2nd Lord Ashburton, who *d.* in 1823, when the barony expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) Thus Alexander Baring, first Lord Ashburton, was first cousin of Richard Dunning, last Lord Ashburton of the first creation.

Guards, M.P. for Winchester since 1906 (*St. Cross Mill, Winchester, and Biddesden, Andover*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1873; *m.* 16 July, 1903, ●Olive, youngest dau. of Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, S.W., and has had issue,

1. Oliver Hugh, *b.* 19 May, 1904; *d.* 19 Jan. 1908.
2. ♦Simon Alexander Vivian, *b.* 22 Nov. 1905.
3. ♦Amyas Evelyn Giles, *b.* 21 Jan. 1910.
4. ♦Aubrey George Adeane, *b.* 3 May, 1912.
5. ♦Esmond Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1914.
1. ●Olivia Constance Leonora, *b.* 3 July, 1908.

5 ♦Caryl Digby, late lieut. Coldstream Gds. (35, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1880; *m.* 28 Nov. 1907, ●Ivy, dau. of Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth, co. York, and 4, Herbert Crescent, S.W., and has issue,

♦Denzil, *b.* 24 March, 1909.
●Leonora Jacqueline, *b.* 2 Aug. 1912.

1 ●Lilian Theresa Claire (16, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 May, 1874; *m.* 5 March, 1906, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Loch Adam, M.V.O., Scots Gds., youngest son of the late Right Hon. W. P. Adam (*see* ADAM, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1907.

2. Dorothy Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *d.* 11 April, 1893.

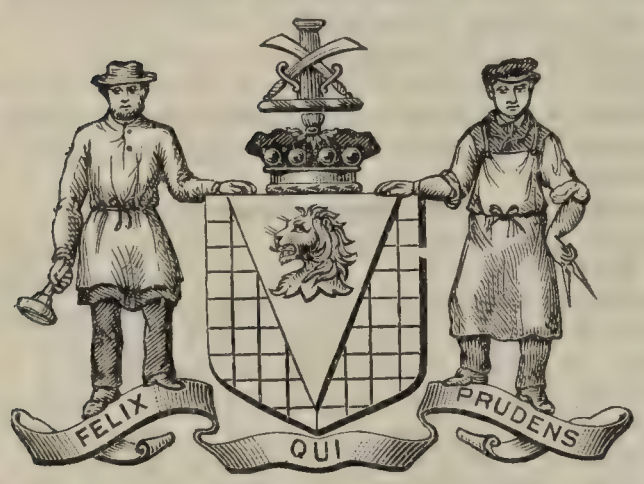
His lordship *d.* 18 July, 1889.

Creation—10 April, 1835.

Arms—Az., a fesse or, in chief a bear's head ppr., muzzled and ringed, or. *Crest*—A mullet erminois, between two wings ar. *Supporters*—On either side a bear ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with a cross-patée fitchée of the last. *Motto*—Virtus in arduis.

Seat—The Grange, Alresford, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Cavalry; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

ASHCOMBE.



The Baron Ashcombe (George Cubitt, P.C.), of Dorking, Surrey, and of Bodiam Castle, Sussex, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, D.L. Surrey and Middlesex, hon. col. 5th batt. Royal West Surrey Regt., Church Estates commissioner 1874–9, M.P. for West Surrey 1860–85, and for Mid-Surrey 1885–92, created a peer 22 Aug. 1892; *b.* 4 June, 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1853, Laura, dau. of Rev. James Joyce, vicar of Dorking, and by her, who *d.* 7 July, 1904, has had issue,

1. Geoffry George, *b.* 31 May, 1854; *d.* 6 June, 1855.
2. Thomas Edmund Wilfred, *b.* 5 Aug. 1859; *d.* 17 May, 1865.
3 ♦HENRY, C.B., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Surrey from 1905, and President of Surrey Territorial Force Association, J.P., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. Surrey Yeo. (T.D.) 1901-12, M.P. for South-East Surrey 1892-1906 (*Denbies, Dorking, and* 17, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*; *and Carlton Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1867; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, ●Maud Mariamne, dau. of the late Col. Archibald Motteux Calvert, R.A., of Ockley Court, Surrey, and has issue,

1 ♦Henry Archibald, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.
2 ♦Alick George, lieut. 15th Hussars, *b.* 16 Jan. 1894.
3 ♦William Hugh, *b.* 30 May, 1896.
4 ♦Roland Calvert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1899.
5 ♦Archibald Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1901.
6 ♦Charles Guy, *b.* 13 Feb. 1903.

1 ●Helen Laura (*Lyncourt, Torquay*).
2 ●Mary Agnes, *m.* 23 April, 1884, Rev. Edward Arthur Chichester, M.A., hon. canon of Winchester, vicar of Dorking, and has issue (*see* O'NEILL, B.).
3 ●Adelaide Laura, *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, Richard Anthony Fuller Maitland, of 38, Hans Place, S.W.
4 ●Mildred Sophia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, George William Tallents, barrister-at-law, of 49, Warwick Square, S.W., and has issue.
5. Mabel Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1865.
6 ●Beatrice Hayward, *m.* 8 April, 1891, William Archibald Calvert, of Old House, Coolham, Horsham, and has issue.

Lineage—THOMAS CUBITT, living at Mayton Hall, in the parish of Frettenham, Norfolk, before 1677 had (with other sons who *d.s.p.*) an eldest son,

THOMAS CUBITT, of Mayton Hall, *b.* 1681; *m.* Mary Dewing, and *d.* 1729, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1722; *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The younger son,

WILLIAM CUBITT, *m.* in 1746, Mary Hall, and left two sons,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* twice and *d.s.p.* in 1836.
2. JONATHAN, of whom presently.

The younger son,

JONATHAN CUBITT, of London, *m.* Agnes Scarlett; and *d.* in 1806, leaving surviving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 1791; many years M.P. for Andover, and Lord Mayor of London, 1860-61 and 1861-62; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Scarlett, and *d.* 1863, having had issue, Thomas, *d. unm.* 1841, and daus.
3. Lewis, *b.* 29 Sept. 1799; *m.* 23 Jan. 1830, Sophia, dau. of Henry Edward Kendall. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1879. He *d.* 9 June, 1883, having had issue (*see Foreign Titles*, RICCARDI-CUBITT).

1. Mary Agnes, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1807, Andrew Cuthell; and *d.* 1812.

The eldest son,

THOMAS CUBITT, of Denbies, Surrey, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1819, Mary Anne, dau. of Samuel Warner, and by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,

1. GEORGE, created BARON ASHCOMBE.
2. William, of Fallapit House, Devon, J.P., *b.* 1834; *d.s.p.* Oct. 1891.
3. Charles (Rev.), vicar of Great Bourton, Banbury, *b.* 1842; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Charles Trueman, of Oakwell, Kent, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1891.

1. Mary, *m.* 1846, Rev. Charles Parker, vicar of Bodiam, Sussex, and *d.* 1890. He *d.* 1885.
2. Sophia, *m.* 12 May, 1853, Edgar Alfred Bowring, C.B., late M.P. for Exeter, son of Sir John Bowring, LL.D. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1857. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1911, leaving issue.
3. Lucy, *d. unm.* 1898.

Mr. Cubitt *d.* 20 Dec. 1855.

Creation—22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Chequy or and gu., on a pile arg., issuing from the chief, a lion's head erased, sa. *Crest*—A Doric column, ppr., in front thereof two alchions in saltire, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mason habited, holding in the exterior hand a mallet, all ppr.; sinister a carpenter habited, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a pair of compasses, or. *Motto*—Felix qui prudens.

Seat—Fallapit, East Allington, S.O., South Devon. *Town Residence*—17, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ASHMAN.



Sir Frederick Herbert Ashman, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Jan. 1875, *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 5 July, 1898, ●Alice Ethel, dau. of William Ansell Todd, of Portishead, co. Somerset, J.P. for Bristol.

Lineage—THOMAS NATHANIEL ASHMAN, of Bristol, *b.* 21 Dec. 1820; *m.* 8 Oct. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of William Bartlett Vaters. She *d.* 22 June, 1878. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1890, having had issue, nine children. His son,

Sir Herbert Ashman, 1st Bart., Knt., of Stoke Bishop, Bristol, J.P., Alderman of Bristol, Mayor 1898-9, and first Lord Mayor of that city 1899-1900, was publicly knighted by Queen Victoria on the occasion of H.M.'s visit to Bristol 15 Nov. 1899, the last gentleman so honoured. He was created a baronet 23 Nov. 1907. Sir Herbert, *b.* 11 June, 1854; *m.* 2 April, 1874, ●Eliza (*Cook's Folly, Sneyd Park, Bristol*), dau. of Frederick George Lorenzen, of Bristol, and had issue,

1. FREDERICK HERBERT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Albert Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877; *d.* 18 Nov. 1880.
3. Edgar Stuart, *b.* 26 May, 1879; *d.* 7 Dec. 1887.
1 ●Lilian, *b.* 24 Jan. 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1901, William Leonard Olive, of Garth Lodge, Sneyd Park, Bristol, and has issue.
2. Maude Marie, *b.* 7 Sept. 1881; *d.* 30 March, 1882.

3● May Louise, *b.* 16 May, 1883; *m.* 21 Feb. 1907, Percy William George Sargent, F.R.C.S., of 20, Harley Street, W., eldest son of E. G. Sargent, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.

Sir Herbert *d.* 26 Sept. 1914.

Creation—23 Nov. 1907.
Arms—Per pale or and gu., on a bend between two talbot's heads erased, three ash leaves, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A hautboy ppr. *Motto*—Fortis in arduis.
Residence—Thirlmere, Minehead, Somerset.

ASHTON.



The Baron Ashton (James Williamson), of Ashton, co. Lancaster J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster (high sheriff, 1885), J.P. for co. London, M.P. for the Lancaster div. of North Lancashire 1886-95, created a peer 25 July, 1895, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Gatey, of Keswick, Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1877) he has issue two daus.,

1● Eleanor (Ella), *m.* 11 April, 1899, William Robert Wellesley, 2nd Viscount Peel, and has issue.
2. Maud, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1906.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1880, Jessy Henrietta, 2nd and youngest dau. of the late James Stewart, late of Clapham, in the West Riding of co. York. She *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1904. He *m.* 3rdly, 30 July, 1909, ● Florence Maude, widow of Col. J. Lawson Whalley, of Richmond House, Lancaster, and dau. of the late Rev. R. Daniel, Vicar of Osbaldwick, Yorks.

Lineage—John Williamson, of Myrehouse, Crosthwaite, Cumberland, held land in the manor of Castlerigge and Derwentwater; *b.* about 1490 and was *bur.* at Crosthwaite, 20 March, 1569, leaving by Anna his wife, who administered to his estate 1569, a son,

John Williamson, of Myrehouse, who left by his first wife a son, John, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1572, Isabel Gasketh, and by her had issue. He was *bur.* 24 July, 1597. His eldest son and heir,

John Williamson, of Myrehouse, was *bur.* 19 Sept. 1617, leaving by Janet his first wife, with other issue, a second son, Thomas, of whom presently. By Isabel, his second wife, he left a dau. His second son,

Thomas Williamson, of Keswick, in Crosthwaite, *bapt.* 15 Oct. 1581; *m.* 17 Oct. 1602, Janet, dau. of Thomas Harrie, of Lowdor, and was *bur.* 20 March, 1648, leaving with other issue, an eldest son,

John Williamson, of Fieldside, Cumberland, *bapt.* 20 Dec. 1606; *d.* before 22 April, 1665, leaving a younger son,

Thomas Williamson, of Ormathwaite and Keswick, *m.* 6 Dec. 1653, Agnes Atkinson. By Ann, his second wife, who was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1691, he left (will dated 7 Jan. 1697–8, proved 13 May, 1698) a son,

Thomas Williamson, of Ormathwaite, who was *bur.* 26 Nov. 1731, leaving by Anne his wife, a son,

Jacob Williamson, of High Hill, and afterwards of Birket Wood and Wythburn, both in Crosthwaite, *bapt.* 21 March. 1697; *m.* 29 May, 1733, Anne, dau. of John Hunter, of High Hill, and was *bur.* 16 July, 1793, leaving a third son,

Thomas Williamson, of Keswick, *bapt.* 28 Sept. 1736; *m.* 12 Nov. 1786, Margaret, sister of John Walker, of Crosthwaite, and left a son,

John Williamson, of Keswick, *bapt.* 21 Oct. 1787; *m.* 20 Feb. 1809, Hannah Ladyman. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 1 June, 1850, leaving with other issue, a son,

James Williamson, of Parkfield, Lancashire, mayor and alderman of Lancaster, *b.* 15 July, 1813; *m.* 18 May, 1837, Eleanor, dau. of Leonard Miller. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1879, leaving with other issue, a third but eldest surviving son,

James, created Lord Ashton.

Creation—25 July, 1895.
Arms—Per chevron or and arg., a chevron nebuly between two trefoils in chief and a demi-eagle displayed in base, all sa. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed or, gutté de poix, each wing charged with a fesse and holding in the beak two trefoils in saltire, sa. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle reguardant with wings endorsed or, gutté de poix, holding in the beak, by a ribbon gu., an escutcheon, arg., charged with a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Murus æneus conscientia sana.
Seats—Ryelands and Ashton Hall, near Lancaster. *Town Residence*—Alford House, Prince's Gate, S.W.

ASHTON OF HYDE.



The Baron Ashton of Hyde (Thomas Gair Ashton), co. Chester, J.P. cos. Lancaster, Chester, and Sussex, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Hyde Div. of Cheshire 1885–6, and Luton Div. of Bedfordshire 1895–1911, created Lord Ashton of Hyde, co. Chester, 28 June, 1911. His lordship was *b.* 5 Feb. 1855; *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, ● Eva Margaret, dau. of the late John Henry James, of Kingswood, Watford, Herts, J.P., and has had issue,

1. Thomas Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1887; *d.* 20 Sept. 1897.
2♦ Thomas Henry Raymond, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901.
1● Marion Evelyn, *m.* 4 April, 1913, Capt. Robert Wood, 1st batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.
2● Margaret Joan.

Lineage—This family has been settled in Cheshire since the 16th century and is believed to be a branch of the Ashtons of Stoney Middleton, who were descended from the family of Ashton, of Ashton-under-Lyne.

Joseph Ashton, of Werneth, Hyde, Cheshire, conveyed lands there in 1698 to his son,

Samuel Ashton, of Gerrards, Hyde, Cheshire, *b.* 1674; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kinder, of Bredbury, Cheshire, and *d.* 1754, leaving issue. His 5th son,

Benjamin Ashton, of Gerrards, *b.* 1718; *m.* 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Lees, of Hazlehurst, Ashton-under-Lyne, and *d.* 1791, leaving issue. His son,

Samuel Ashton, of Gerrards, *b.* 1742; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Oldham, of Hyde. She *d.* 1825, having had, with other issue,

1. Samuel, of Gerrards and Pole Bank, Cheshire, J.P. Cheshire, Lancashire, and Derbyshire, *b.* 1773; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Turner, of Godley, and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.
3. James, of Newton Lodge, Cheshire, *b.* 1777; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Astley, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue.

4. Robert, of Croughton and Hyde, Cheshire, J.P. cos. Derby and Lancaster, *b.* 1797; *m.* Lucy, eld. dau. Joseph Horsfield, and *d.s.p.* 1856.

Mr. Ashton *d.* 1812. His 2nd son,

THOMAS ASHTON, of Hyde, J.P. cos. Lancaster and Chester, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1804, Harriot, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Godley, and had issue,

1. Samuel, of Oaklands, Godley, Cheshire, J.P., *b.* 1804; *m.* Sarah Anne, dau. of Robert Davies, of Dukinfield, Cheshire. He *d.s.p.* 1860.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* David Harrison, of Thomson Cross, co. Lancaster, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 6 June, 1832, John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Stalybridge, and had issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1861.
3. Harriot, *d. unm.*
4. Sarah, *m.* Charles W. Neumann, of Liverpool.

He *d.* 1845. His 2nd son,

THOMAS ASHTON, of Hyde, Cheshire, and Ford Bank, Didsbury, J.P. Cheshire, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, high sheriff 1883, Hon. D.C.L. Victoria University, *b.* 8 Feb. 1818; *m.* 14 April, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Stillman Gair, of Penketh Hall, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1914), had issue,

1. THOMAS GAIR, **1st** baron.
2. Samuel Edgar, *b.* 1857; *d. unm.* 1880.
3. William Mark, of Heyscroft, West Didsbury, Lancashire, J.P., C.C., Cheshire, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1886, Letitia Mary, dau. of William Kessler, of Manchester, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
   Samuel Edgar, of Heyscroft, West Didsbury, Lancashire, lieut. Cheshire Yeo., *b.* 1888; *m.* 18 Oct. 1911, Violet Marion, dau. of William John Birch-Reynardson, of Adwell, Oxon.
   Letitia Dorothy, *m.* 29 March, 1911, Capt. Charles Orr, late R.A.
1. Harriet Gertrude, *b.* 1853; *m.* 1882, Arthur Greenhow Lupton, of Roundhay, Leeds. She *d.* 1888.
2. Elizabeth, Marion, *b.* 1854; *m.* 23 July, 1889, James Viscount Bryce, P.C., O.M., D.C.L.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1856.
4. Katherine, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1888, Charles Lupton, of Harehall, Leeds.
5. Grace Mary, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1884, Philip William Kessler, of Manchester.
6. Charlotte Jane, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1887, Edward Tootal Broadhurst, D.L., of the Manor House, North Rode, Cheshire.

Mr. Thomas Ashton *d.* 21 Jan. 1898.

Creation—28 June, 1911.

Arms—Sa. on a pile between two crescents in base arg., a mullet pierced of the first. *Crest*—On a mount vert a mower ppr., vested paly arg. and sa., in the act of whetting his scythe also ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a mower ppr. vested paly arg. and sa. holding in the exterior hand a scythe also ppr., and on the sinister side, a boar arg. semée of mullets sa. pierced. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.

Seats—Hyde, Cheshire; Ford Bank, Didsbury, Lancashire; and Vinehall, Robertsbridge, Sussex. *Town Residence*—39, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks', Athenæum, and Reform.

ASHTOWN.



The Baron Ashtown (Frederick Oliver Trench), of Moate, co. Galway, in Ireland; and a Representative Peer; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, J.P. co. Waterford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1868; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baron 1880; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, ● Violet Grace, youngest dau. of Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue,

1♦ FREDERIC SYDNEY, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.
2♦ Robert Power, *b.* 27 April, 1897.
3♦ Arthur Cosby, *b.* 3 July, 1899.
4♦ Dudley Oliver, *b.* 11 July, 1901.
1● Grace Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1896.

Lineage—FREDERIC TRENCH settled at Garbally, co. Galway, some time in the beginning of the 17th century, and dying in 1669, left by Anna, his wife, dau. and heiress of Rev. James Trench, two sons: FREDERICK, of Garbally, who founded the house of Clancarty; and

THE VERY REV. JOHN TRENCH, dean of Raphoe, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, in the Queen's County, and had, with four sons, two daus., Anne, *m.* Sir John Caldwell, Bart.; and Judith, *m.* Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart. He *d.* in 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, of Moate, co. Galway. This gentleman *m.* 1718, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Geering, clerk of the Court of Chancery, and had, with three other sons (who *d.* young),

1. FREDERICK, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Borr Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford.
2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1750, Sir Francis Hutchinson, 1st Bart., who *d.s.p.* 1707 (*see* SYNGE-HUTCHINSON, Bart.).

He *d.* in 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, of Moate and Woodlawn, *bapt.* at St. Werburgh, 3 Nov. 1724; *m.* 20 Aug. 1754, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Catherine, *m.* 1st, John Bury, of Shannon Grove, father of the 1st Earl of Charleville, and 2nd Henry Prittie, 1st Lord Dunalley) of Francis Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* in 1819, had issue,

1. FREDERICK, **1st** LORD ASHTOWN.
2. Francis, of Sopwell Hall; *b.* 29 July, 1757; *m.* 11 June, 1820, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Mason, of Shrewsbury, and left issue at his demise, Nov. 1829.
   1. FREDERICK MASON **2nd** lord.
   2. Charles James,* chairman of quarter sessions, co. Dublin, *b.* 5 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Aug. 1882.
   3. Arthur Heywood, *b.* 20 Sept. 1807; *d.* in 1840.
   1. Frances Mary, *m.* 1832, her cousin, Most Rev. R. C. Trench, archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1890. He *d.* 27 March, 1886.
   2. Emily Sarah, *d.* 10 April, 1843.
   3. Harriett Rose, *m.* 21 July, 1853, Sir Samuel St. Swithin B. Whalley. He *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1883. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1906.
3. Thomas (Very Rev.), of Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co., Dean of Kildare, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1786, Mary, eldest dau. of Walter Weldon, of Rahinderry, M.P., and *d.* in April, 1834, leaving issue,
   1. Frederick Steuart (Rev.), rector of Athy, *b.* 19 March, 1787; *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Lady Helena Perceval, 2nd dau. of Charles George, 2nd Lord Arden, and sister of the Earl of Egmont, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1881),
      (1) Helena, *m.* 2 May, 1844, Very Rev. Jeffry Lefroy, dean of Dromore. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1885. She *d.* 7 May, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      (2) Maria, *m.* 6 May, 1847, Rev. Robert Francis Wilson, vicar of Rownhams. He *d.* 1888. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1908, leaving issue.
      (3) Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 1849.
      (4) Jane, *d.* 1848.
   2. Samuel, *b.* 1789; killed in the Peninsular War, 1811.
   3. Thomas COOKE, of Millicent, co. Kildare, who assumed in 1850 by Royal Licence the surname of COOKE, *b.* 1790; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Col. Richard Croasdaile, of Rynne. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1871. He *d.* 9 April, 1851, leaving surviving issue,
      (1) Thomas Richard Frederick COOKE-TRENCH, of Millicent, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1882; who assumed by Royal Licence, 1858, the names of COOKE-TRENCH; *b.* 18 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Wm. Heathcote, 5th bart. He *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1902. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1910.
      (1)● Maria (*Lisaniskea, Blackrock, co. Dublin*).
      (2) Catherine Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1854, Alex. R. Kirkpatrick, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1901.
      (3)● Frances (*Lisaniskea, Blackrock, co. Dublin*).
      (4)● Jane, twin with Frances (*House of Rest, Merrion, co. Dublin*).
   4. Henry, of Glenmalyre, D.L., *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Elizabeth Anne Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles Launcelot Sandes, of Indiaville, Queen's Co. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1888, having had issue,
      (1)♦ Thomas Sandes, of Glenmalyre, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co., J.P. co. Cork, J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co., Capt. (retired) 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 29 March, 1840.
      (2) Charles Steuart, of Clay Hill, Virginia, North America, *b.* 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, ● Ellen Adelaide, dau. of Charles Marryat, and *d.* 11 May, 1886, leaving issue,
      1*a*♦ Henry Marryat, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876; *m.* 14 June, 1904, ● Juliet Barham, eldest dau. of the late William Seaman, of Staten Island, U.S.A., and has issue, ● a dau., *b.* 1906.
      2*a*. Frederick Steuart, *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; *d.* 20 March, 1886
      3*a*♦ Thomas Perceval, *b.* 28 March, 1880.
      4*a*♦ Albert Charles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1884.
      1*a*● Mary Caroline, *b.* 1 July, 1874; *m.* 17 Nov. 1904, Capt. Thomas Henry Kemmis, of Shaen, Queen's Co., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      2*a*● Edith Frances, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879.
      3*a*● Nora Creina, *b.* 17 Nov. 1881.
      4*a*● Gertrude Iola, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882.
      (3) Henry Walter, col. (retired late commanding 100th regt. district and 1st batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 3 July, 1845; *m.* 21 June,

* This gentleman his brother, and sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron, 1840.

1887, ● Ada Blanche, dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, D.L. Queen's Co., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,
1*a* ● Aleyne Elizabeth.
2*a* ● Nora Mary.

(4) Frederick Perceval, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 March, 1849; *d. unm.* 10 May, 1895.
(1) Maria Georgina, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1909.
(2) ● Elizabeth Jane. (3) ● Frances Lydia.

5. Richard, commonly called William Steuart, *b.* 16 Nov. 1808; *m.* 9 April, 1832, Elizabeth Susanna, dau. of J. Sealy Townsend, master in Chancery. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1872, having had issue,
(1) Thomas Weldon, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1872.
(2) John Townsend, *b.* 11 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1870, Agnes, dau. of Herman Merivale, C.B., under secretary for India. She *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1874, Leonora, dau. of George Cecil Gore Wray, of Ardnamona, co. Donegal. She *d.* 1903. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1909, having by her had issue,
1*a* ♦ John Stuart, lieut. Indian Army Reserve of Officers, employed in Traffic Dept. Indian State Railways, *b.* 9 April, 1879.
2*a* ♦ George Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., superintending clergyman and Rural Dean, Levydminster, Saskatchewan, Canada, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881.
1*a*. Mary Laura Beatrice, *b.* 25 March, 1875; *d.* 1 June, 1882.
2*a* ● Charlotte Violet, *b.* 14 July, 1877.
3*a* ● Leonora Wray, *b.* 3 Sept. 1885; *m.* 24 Sept. 1912, John Methuen Coote, 2nd son of Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, 12th Bart., and has issue.

(1) Anna Maria, *m.* 15 Dec. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. G. N. Boldero, who *d.* 5 May, 1898, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1903.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. Jos. Chapman, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Adair, of Bellegrove, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue.

3. Frances, *m.* 22 July, 1825, Hon. G. F. Pomeroy, afterwards Colley, and *d.* 1 March, 1871. He *d.* 9 May, 1879, leaving issue (*see* HARBERTON, V.).
4. Jane, *m.* Charles Grimston, of Grimston Garth, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
5. Helen, *m.* Richard Townsend, and *d.* 21 March, 1874, leaving issue.

4. William, of Cangort Park, King's Co., *b.* 1769; *m.* 18 June, 1798, Sarah Elizabeth Frances Henrietta Ricarda, only child of the Hon. Robert Moore, and grand-dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* in April, 1849, having had,
1. Frederic FitzWilliam (Rev.), of Deerpark, Cloghjordan, and of Kilbeg Glebe, Kells, Meath, *b.* 11 March, 1799; *m.* 16 Feb. 1835, Louisa Alice, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Ward. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
(1) William Robert (Rev.), M.A., LL.M. Camb., Hon. Canon of Carlisle, late vicar of Kendal, Westmorland *b.* 9 Oct. 1838; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Edith Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of Charles Langton, D.L., of Liverpool. He *d.* 4 July, 1913. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1892, having had issue,
1*a* ♦ Frederick Charles, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*) *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.
2*a* ♦ William Langton, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
3*a* ♦ Robert Hamilton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., twin with his brother (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
4*a* ♦ John Roy, B.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, lieut. 6th batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.
1*a* ● Louisa Jessie, educated at Oxford and Dublin, B.A., *b.* 16 May, 1879.
2*a* ● Mary Ellinor, *b.* 14 June, 1883; *m.* 4 July, 1907, Capt. Francis Standfield Symons, son of the late Francis Standfield Symons, of Streatham.

(2) Frederick Ward, *b.* 1 May, 1840; *d.* 4 Jan. 1854.
(3) John Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1842; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1870.
(4) Robert FitzFrederick (Rev.), *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Margaret Geraldine, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Francis Hewson, rector of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1869; his widow *d.* 3 Aug. 1871.
(5) ♦ Louis, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.I.C.E. (165, *Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.*; *and New University Club*), *b.* 21 March, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1877, Mary Anne (who *d.* 5 March, 1897), dau. of William Robert Ward (*see* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,
1*a* ♦ John Henry, M.A., M.B., B.C., Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 4 Aug. 1878.
2*a* ♦ Bernard Frederic, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 17 July, 1880.
3*a* ♦ Claud William (Rev.), M.A., LL.B., Trin. Coll. Camb., curate of Kenilworth, Warwickshire (*Cliftonville, Kenilworth*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1881. 4*a* ♦ Geoffrey Fitz Louis, *b.* 16 Oct. 1885.
1*a* ● Harriette Louisa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1891.

(1) Sarah Louisa, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1880.

2. Henry, of Cangort Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1807; *m.* 22 Oct. 1836, Georgiana Mary Amelia, dau. of 1st Lord Bloomfield, and *d.* 7 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1893) had issue.
(1) Henry Bloomfield, of Huntington, Queen's Co., J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, ● Jessie (*The Umbra, Magilligan, Londonderry*), only child of the late W. C. F. Rawlins, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
1*a*. Henry William Bloomfield, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 May, 1873; *d.v.p.* 29 Jan. 1898, *unm.*
2*a* ♦ Frederick Charles Bloomfield (*Greystone Hall, Limavady, co. Londonderry*), *b.* 23 April, 1878: *m.* 20 July, 1905, ● Catherine Anne Swetenham, only child of the late Sir Thomas Lecky, of Greystone Hall, Limavady.
1*a* ● Constance Georgiana Bloomfield, *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, Major Edward Dalrymple White, Oxfordshire L.I.

2*a* ● Mildred Blanche Bloomfield, *m.* 2 June, 1897, George Arthur Pomeroy Vernon, LL.D., of 29, Pembroke Road, Dublin.
3*a*. Jessie Angel Bloomfield, *b.* 21 July, 1885; *d.* 11 May, 1889.

(2) William Thomas, of Redwood, co. Tipperary, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary, J.P. King's Co., High Sheriff for latter co. 1885, *b.* 5 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Jan. 1877, ● Elizabeth Ida, dau. of Colin G. Campbell, of Stonefield. He *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1911.
(3) ♦ Benjamin Bloomfield, of Loughton Cloughjordon, co. Tipperary, J.P. Monaghan (41, *Onslow Square, S.W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; *m.* 25 July, 1889, Dora Agnes Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochfort, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 7 April, 1899, leaving issue,
1*a* ● Sheelah Georgiana Bertha, *b.* 28 May, 1890.
2*a* ● Theodora Caroline, *b.* 17 July, 1891.
(1) ● Harriott.
(2) Georgiana Sarah, *m.* 24 June, 1869, Francis William Lloyd-Edwards, of Nanhoron, N. Wales, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1912.
(3) ● Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Col. James Gore-Booth, late R.E., and has issue (*see* GORE-BOOTH, Bart.). He *d.* 15 Oct. 1913.
(4) ● Isabella Catherine (9, *Radnor Park West, Folkestone*), *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, Rev. H. F. Chenevix Trench, vicar of Orpington, Kent, son of the late Archbishop of Dublin, and has issue (*see below*). He *d.* 5 May, 1900.
(5) ● Blanche Helen, *m.* 19 Dec. 1896, Archibald J. Mackey, of Hurst House, Twyford, Recorder of Andover.

1. Harriet, *m.* April, 1832, to the Ven. Evans Johnson, archdeacon of Ferns, and *d.* in Oct. 1840. (He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1842, Mary, dau. of Henry William Armstrong).
2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 24 Oct 1839, Guy Atkinson, of Cangort, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1859, leaving issue.

5. Charles, *b.* 1772; *m.* 27 Nov. 1807, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin (*see* ANNALY, B.). She *d.* 19 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 6 April, 1840, leaving issue,
1. Frederic Charles TRENCH-GASCOIGNE, of Parlington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 2nd Yorks vol. eng., V.D., *b.* May, 1814; assumed by Royal Licence the name and arms of GASCOIGNE; *m.* 16 Jan. 1850, Mary Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, co. York, and Castle Oliver, co. Limerick. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1891. He *d.* 12 June, 1905, leaving issue,
♦ Frederick Richard Thomas, D.S.O., of Parlington, and Lotherton Hall, Aberford, Leeds, and Craignish Castle, Ardfern, co. Argyll, J.P. West Riding Yorks, formerly capt. Royal Horse Guards, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Yorkshire Hussars, served in the Nile exp., 1884-5, and in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (*Army and Navy, Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bachelors', and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 4 July, 1851; *m.* 16 Feb. 1892, ● Laura Gwendolen Douglas (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), youngest dau. of Sir Douglas Galton, K.C.B., and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Alvary Douglas Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.
2*a*. Edward Oliver, *b.* 9 July, *d.* 16 Aug. 1896.
1*a* ● Cynthia Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1898.

2. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
3. Emily, *d. unm.* 1898.
4. Henrietta. *d. unm.*
5. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 26 June, 1849, Capt. Henry Needham, and *d.* Oct. 1854.

6. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1774; *m.* at Paris, 3 March, 1803, Melesina Chenevix, relict of Col. Richard St. George, of Hatley Manor, co. Leitrim, and dau. and sole heiress of Rev. Richard Chenevix, and grand-dau. and heiress of Right Rev. Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Waterford, and *d.* 16 April, 1860; having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) had,
1. Francis Chenevix (Rev.), rector of Islip, Oxfordshire, *b.* 1805; *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Mary Caroline, dau. of the Rev. William Marsh, D.D. She *d.* 4 March, 1886. He *d.* 3 April, 1886, having had issue,
(1) Richard William Francis, *b.* 2 June, 1849; *d.* 12 Aug. 1860.
(1) ● Mary Melesina, *m.* 11 Oct. 1894, Rev. T. A. Stoodley, rector of Dowsby, Lincoln.
(2) ● Maria Marcia Fanny, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Capt. Frederick Farrer, late Madras army, and has issue.
2. Richard Chenevix (Most Rev.), D.D., D.C.L., P.C., Archbishop of Dublin 1864 to 1884, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 1 June, 1832, his cousin, the Hon. Frances Mary Trench, sister of the 2nd Lord Ashtown, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had issue,
(1) Richard, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836; *d.* 27 May, 1861.
(2) Frederic Chenevix, C.M.G., major-gen. late 20th Hussars, and military attaché at St. Petersburg, 1883-1886, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1873, ● Mary Frederica Blanche (27, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. of Charles B. Mulville, late capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1894, leaving issue,
1*a*. Richard Samuel Dermot, *b.* 6 Oct. 1881, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1909.
2*a* ♦ Julius Francis, lieut. Northumberland Fus., *b.* 2 Nov. 1885.
1*a* ● Mary Anne Rose, *m.* 29 Nov. 1900, George Baily Michell, only son of the late Maj.-Gen. George Bruce Michell, Indian Army.
2*a* ● Frederica Gwen, *m.* 28 Nov. 1905, Frederick Lechmere Paton, barrister-at-law, of 11, Herbert Crescent, S.W.
3*a* ● Frances Melesina.

(3) ♦ Charles Chenevix, col. (retired) R.A. (*Broomfield, Camberley; and United Service Club*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1839; *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, ● Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Richard Henry, maj. Indian army, Indian Pol. Department, *b.* 4 April, 1876; *m.* 3 Sept. 1913, ● Evelyn May, only child of the late Capt. Harry Evelyn Stracey Pocklington

15th Hussars, only son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Henry Pocklington, of Chelsworth, Suffolk, D.L., and has issue,
♦Charles Pocklington, *b.* 29 June, 1914.
2*a*♦Charles Godfrey, I.C.S., B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxon, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; *m.* 8 Sept. 1910, ●Margaret May, eldest dau. of John Holmes Blakesley, of Woodlynch, Kew Gardens, and has issue,
1*b*♦Christopher John, *b.* 27 July, 1911.
2*b*♦Richard Blakesley, *b.* 28 Oct. 1912.

3*a*. Francis Maxwell, major R.F.A., served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 23 Sept. 1879; *m.* 28 March, 1914, ●Sibyl, dau. of Alfred Owen Lyon, of Elm Park Gardens, S.W. He was killed in action 31 Oct. 1914.
4*a*. Christopher, lieut. R.E., *b.* 14 April, 1881, *d. unm.*, on active service, S. Africa, 13 April, 1902.
5*a*♦Lawrence Chenevix, capt. R.E., *b.* 24 March, 1883; *m.* 15 June, 1908, ●Winifred Ross, 3rd dau. of Edward H. Tootal, of Kensington, W., and has issue,
1*b*●Elizabeth, *b.* 13 June, 1909.
2*b*●Katharine Anne, *b.* 13 May, 1912.
6*a*♦Ralph Chenevix, lieut. R.E., *b.* 15 Dec. 1885.
7*a*♦Alfred Saward, C.E., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., temp. 2nd lieut. R.E. (1914), *b.* 10 Dec. 1887.
1*a*●Emily Maude.

(4) Arthur Julius, *b.* 5 July, 1840; *d.* at Calcutta, 23 Oct. 1860.
(5)♦Alfred Chenevix (*Villa Bonaventura, Cadenabbia, Como, Italy; and Athenæum and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1849; *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, ●Ella, youngest dau. of James Moore, of Dalchoolin, co. Down.
(6) Herbert Francis Chenevix (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. Peter's in Thanet, Kent, *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, ●Isabella Catherine, dau. of Henry Trench, of Cangort Park, King's Co. (*see above*), and *d.* 5 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Henry Chenevix, capt. R.E., *b.* 28 April, 1884; *m.* 18 Dec. 1913, ●Dorothy Pauline, eldest dau. of Allan Gibson Steel, B.A., K.C.
2*a*♦Charles Reginald Chenevix, B.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, lieut. Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, *b.* 5 March, 1888.
3*a*♦Herbert, *b.* 26 May, 1892.
1*a*. Monica Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1886; *d.* young.
2*a*●Margaret Isabel, *b.* 29 July, 1889.
3*a*●Frances Georgiana, *b.* 3 Feb. 1891.

(1)●Melesina Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Cholmeley Austen Leigh, eldest son of the Rev. J. E. Austen Leigh, and has issue. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1899.
(2)●Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Most Rev. Reginald Stephen Copleston, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and has issue.
(3)●Helen Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Capt. Arthur B. G. S. Hill, eldest son of Lord George Hill, and has issue (*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.).
(4)●Frances Harriet (17, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*).
(5) Rose Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1876, Samuel H. Butcher, Hon. LL.D. and Litt. D., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.P. for Cambridge University, son of the late Bishop of Meath. She *d.* 7 April, 1902.

3. Philip Charles, of Botley, Hants, *b.* 20 July, 1809; *m.* 21 Nov. 1846, Ellen Maria, dau. of Thos. Turner, E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1888, aged 78, having by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1872) had issue,
(1) Philip Francis Chenevix, *b.* 7 June, 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1882, ●Frances Angel (21, *Chesham Street, S.W.*), dau. of Robert Reeves, of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin. He *d.* 6 April, 1911, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Philip Gervais, late lieut. K.R.R.C., *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
2*a*♦Robert Denis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1899.
1*a*●Muriel Emily, *b.* 17 Dec. 1882.
2*a*●Melesina Gladys, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884; *m.* 3 July, 1912, Herbert William Deedes, 60th Rifles, of Saltwood Castle, Kent, elder son of the late Col. Herbert G. Deedes, of Saltwood Castle.
3*a*●Oonah Frances, *b.* 1 Feb. 1895.

(2) Charles Chenevix, capt. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.
(3)♦George Frederick, C.I.E., lieut.-col. Indian army, ret., late Indian Pol. Dept. (*Nav. and Mil. and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 23 June, 1859.
(4)♦Richard Bayley Chenevix (*Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1889, ●Gwendoline Heron, dau. of the late Sir John Heron Maxwell, 7th Bart., of Springkell, and has issue.
1*a*♦Hugo, lieut. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 July, 1890.
2*a*♦Eric, 3*a*♦Ivor, } twins, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892.
4*a*♦Lionel Geoffrey, *b.* 14 Oct. 1901.

(1)●Mary Eliza (*Callander Lodge, Callander, N.B.*).
(2)●Ellen Melesina, *m.* 21 April, 1882, Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, 12th Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
(3)●Louisa Katherine Anne, *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bartholomew, Bengal cavalry, of the Cleave, Northam, Bideford, son of Rev. Christopher Bartholomew, and has issue.
(4)●Melesina Ethel Maude, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Capt. Alfred Charles Seton Christopher, of 63, Cadogan Place, S.W., late Seaforth Highlanders, son of Rev. A. M. W. Christopher, hon. canon Christ Church, Oxford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. William, *d.s.p.*

7. John, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Kildare, *b.* 1776; *m.* 30 July, 1807, Jean, eldest dau. of James Currie, M.D., F.R.S., of Ellerslie, Liverpool, and *d.* 1858, having had issue,
1. Frederic FitzJohn (Rev.), M.A., rector of Staplestown Leighlin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1808; *m.* 6 April, 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of John Maconchy, of Edenmore, co. Dublin. He *d.* 25 June, 1859. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
(1)♦John Alfred (*Winscales House, Workington, Cumberland*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *m.* 25 May, 1866, ●Janetta Wilbraham, eldest dau. of Wilbraham Taylor, of Hadley Hurst, and has issue,
1*a*♦Wilbraham FitzJohn, M.A., T.C.D., and B.A. Camb., professor of English literature, Trinity College, Dublin (*Downshire Lodge, Blessington, Dublin; and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1873; *m.* 29 Dec. 1903, ●Mary Alicia, eldest dau. of Edward Cross, of Hollywood, Portishead, and has issue,
1*b*♦Patrick Mackenzie FitzJohn, *b.* 16 Jan. 1905.
2*b*♦Edward Chalmers FitzJohn, *b.* 27 Nov. 1909.
1*b*●Sheela Wilbraham FitzJohn, *b.* 9 March, 1907.
2*b*●Jean Martha Netta FitzJohn, *b.* 20 Dec. 1908.
1*a*●Evelyn Wilbraham.
2*a*●Ada Wilbraham. 3*a*●Gertrude Wilbraham.
4*a*. Gladys, *d.* an infant, March, 1883.

(2) William Wallace, *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1864, Elizabeth French, dau. of Thomas Allin, of Avoncore, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1867) he had issue,
1*a*♦Frederic Herbert, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, formerly Sen. Examiner, Board of Education (*Athenæum, and United University Clubs*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1865; *m.* 15 July, 1891, ●Lilian Isabel, dau. of Robert Fox, of Grove Hill, Falmouth, and has issue,
1*b*♦Wallace Talbot, *b.* 11 May, 1892.
2*b*♦Esmond Patrick, *b.* 14 July, 1893.
1*b*●Romola. 2*b*●Avice Blanaid. 3*b*●Maeve.
1*a*●Ethel Agnes.

Mr. W. W. Trench *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1870, Catherine Sabine, dau. of Admiral Sir B. J. Sulivan, K.C.B., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1913) had issue,
2*a*♦Claud Llewellyn (Pomeroy) served as a trooper in S. African Constabulary during the war (medal with three clasps) (*Saskatchewan, Canada*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1881; *m.* 27 Dec. 1911, ●Annie Elizabeth, eld. dau. of William Charles Davis, of Glen Valley, Saskatchewan, Canada, formerly of Cheltenham, and has had issue,
Wallace Frederick, *b.* Dec. 1912; *d.* Jan. 1913.
2*a*●Frances Sarah, *m.* 16 April, 1904, Isaac John Trew Colquhoun, of Rockfort, Buncrana, co. Donegal, son of the late Thomas Colquhoun, of Rockfort.
3*a*●Kathleen Elizabeth (*Ballater, Bournemouth*).
(3)♦George Frederic, J.P. Kerry, B.A., T.C.D., F.S.I. (74, *Lower Baggot Street, Dublin; and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1868, Frances Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late W. Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Ernest Frederic Crosbie, M.A., T.C.D., M.Inst.C.E., maj. Eng. and Railway Staff Corps. R.E., Chief Engineer London and North Western Railway (*The Firs, Croxley Green, Herts; and Union Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; *m.* 3 April, 1895, ●Netta Wilbraham, eldest dau. of the late Herbert Wilbraham Taylor, J.P., of Hadley Bourne, and has issue,
1*b*♦Maurice Crosbie, *b.* 29 April, 1896.
2*b*♦Dermot George Crosbie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1904.
3*b*♦Brian Morley Crosbie, *b.* 16 April, 1908.
4*b*♦Desmond Ernest Crosbie, *b.* 23 Sept. 1911.
5*b*♦Peter Crosbie, *b.* 21 Sept. 1912.
1*b*●Noreen Charlotte, *b.* 2 Nov. 1899.

2*a*. George David, *b.* 6 March, 1872; *d.* 26 Nov. 1877.
3*a*. Lionel Aimè, *d.* an infant, March, 1876.
4*a*♦William Launcelot Crosbie, M.A., B.E., T.C.D., A.M.I.C.E., executive-engineer P.W.D. India, *b.* 23 July, 1881; *m.* 19 March, 1910, ●Margaret Zephanie, youngest dau. of Rev. W. P. Huddleston, of Westcott, Dorking, and has issue,
♦George Crosbie, *b.* 6 Aug. 1913.

1*a*●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; *m.* 24 March, 1896, Major E. W. Wingfield, late R.A., and has issue (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).
2*a*●Ruth Emma, *b.* 28 Sept. 1879; *m.* 30 March, 1904, Maj. Michael Biddulph, A.P.D., 2nd son of Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*see* BIDDULPH, B.).
3*a*●Emily Olive Victoria, *b.* 2 April, 1887.

Mr. G. F. Trench *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1910, ●Edith, younger dau. of the late Sir Samuel Lee Anderson, of Dublin.
(4)♦James Currie, F.S.I., of Coolgraney, Dundrum, co. Dublin, *b.* 24 June, 1848; *m.* 6 March, 1883, ●Annie Gertrude, elder dau. of the late John Haughton, of Ardreigh, Athy, co. Kildare, and has issue,

1*a*♦Frederic Fitz Currie, *b.* 1 June, 1889; *m.* 1 Aug. 1911, ●Harriette Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas Fagan, J.P., of Racefield, Kingstown, co. Dublin.
2*a*. Alfred Lionel, *b.* 7 Sept. 1894; *d.* 7 April, 1912.
1*a*●Aileen Agnes, *b.* 14 Jan. 1891.
2*a*●Muriel Constance, *b.* 22 Jan. 1892.
3*a*●Amy Feodora, *b.* 27 Jan. 1896.
4*a*●Maria Helène Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Dec. 1898.

(5) Arthur Francis. *b.* 25 March, 1849; *d.* June, 1896.
(1) Agnes Deborah, *m.* 30 April, 1872, John Chaigneau Colvill, and *d.* 1895.
(2)●Jean Helen Georgina, *m.* 28 May, 1874, Emil Moritz Bernus, of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, and of Schardau, Falkenstein im Taunus.

2. James Currie, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1832.
3. Francis Arthur, *b.* 11 Jan. 1816; *m.* 27 Jan. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of George Littledale. She *d.* 7 April, 1896. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, having had issue,
(1)♦Arthur, J.P. cos. Cavan and Fermanagh (114, *Sloane Street, S.W.,; Kildare St. and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 6 March, 1851; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, ●Lilian Jean Maria, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Trench (*see below*), and has issue,
1*a*●Véra Estelle Stéphanie Marie-de-las-Mercedes, *m.* 28 July,

1906, Richard Arthur Austen Leigh, of The Froyles, Lindfield, Sussex, son of the late Cholmeley Austen Leigh.
2a ● Yvonne Olga Gabrielle Marie-Angèle.

(2) ♦ George Harry (*Tyes Place, Staplefield, Sussex*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1852; *m.* 29 Nov. 1906, ● Caroline Beatrice, eld. dau. of the late Col. Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A.
(3) ♦ Francis Ponsonby, M.B. and C.M. Edin., *b.* 25 Oct. 1854.
(4) Frederic John, *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; *d.* 13 March, 1900.
(1) ● Harriet Helena (*Macchiavelli, Maiano, Florence*), *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1870, Major-Gen. Alfred George Huyshe, C.B. (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1886), and 2ndly, 1889, Capt. Charles Donner, R.N. (who *d.* 1892).
(2) Lucy Alice, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1906.
(3) ● Florence Jane Constance, Sister of All Saints Community, Bombay.
(4) ● Blanche Emily, *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1889, Charles George Buchanan Dunlop, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1897, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1905, Richard Durant Robison, of Les Myrtes, Cap d'Antibes, France.
(5) Harriet Evelyn, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1882.

4. John Edmund (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; *m.* 2 April, 1856, Anne, dau. of J. Cuff Gildea, of Cloona Castle, co. Mayo, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1860, having by her, who *d.* 1909, had issue,
♦ Frederic John Arthur, C.V.O., D.S.O., col. late R.A., Military Attaché at Berlin 1906–10, Commander of the Orders of the Royal Crown and of the Red Eagle, and of the Saxe Ernestine Order, served in Zululand, S. Africa, and S.W. Africa, *b.* 2 Feb. 1857; *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, ● Anne Somerville, dau. of John N. Craddock, of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, U.S.A.
● Lilian Jean Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, Arthur Trench, eldest son of Francis Arthur Trench, of Newlands House (*see above*).
1. Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, Wm. W. Pole Pigott, of Kilcavan, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 1895.
2. Sophia Mary, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1899.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1781, Hon. Ponsonby Moore, and *d.* 1810.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1790, Hugh Wilson, who *d.* in 1810.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1788, Edmund Armstrong, of Gallen, King's Co., and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue. 4. Frances, *dec.*
5. Anne, *m.* Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, Bart. of Gilltown, and *d.* 1858.

Mr. Frederick Trench *d.* 27 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederic Trench, **1st Lord Ashtown,** of Woodlawn, co. Galway, *b.* 17 Sept. 1755, who represented the borough of Portarlington in the parliament of Ireland, and was created a peer of that kingdom, as Baron Ashtown, by patent dated 27 Dec. 1800, with remainder to the heirs male of the body of his deceased father. His lordship *m.* 25 May, 1785, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Robinson, M.D. (*see* Rosmead, B.), but by her (who *d.* in 1844) he left no issue at his decease, 1 May, 1840, when the barony devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

Frederick Mason Trench, **2nd Baron Ashtown,** *b.* 25 Dec. 1804; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1831, Harriette Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1845) had issue,

1. Frederick Sydney Charles, *b.* 18 April, 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1867, ● Lady Anne Le Poer Trench, eldest dau. of William Thomas, 3rd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.v.p.* 2 March, 1879, leaving issue,
1. Frederick Oliver, **3rd** and present peer.
2 ♦ William Cosby,* of Clonodfoy Castle, co. Limerick, J.P., high-sheriff 1895, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, ● Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of Walter Taylor Newton Shawe Taylor, D.L., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Percy Richard Oliver, lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. West Surrey Regt., *b.* 31 July, 1894.
(2) ♦ Walter Frederick Oliver, *b.* 10 March, 1899.
(3) ♦ Algernon Oliver, *b.* 22 June, 1900.
(4) A son, *b.* 28 Feb. 1908; *d.* an infant.
3. Sydney,* *b.* 9 Jan. 1877; *m.* 6 Nov. 1905, ● Elinor Mary (*Bansha Castle, Co. Tipperary*), widow of William Martins Le Poer Trench, of Coorheen, Vancouver (*see* Clancarty, E.), and dau. of J. C. Cox, of Sydney, N.S.W. He *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1905. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1908, Major Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, Rifle Brigade.
1 ● Charlotte Anne,* *b.* 13 Jan. 1871; *m.* 11 March, 1903, Capt. Alan Theodore Smythe, eldest son of Richard Altamont Smythe, of Courtnafaraga, Killiney, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Sarah May,* *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; *m.* 18 May, 1904, Maj. Lewis Frederic Green-Wilkinson, late Rifle Brigade, son of Lt.-Gen. Frederic Green-Wilkinson, C.B., and has issue.

2 ♦ Cosby Godolphin, of Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1886, J.P. co. Waterford, late capt. 1st Dragoons (*Naval and Mil. and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1844; *m.* 19 June, 1873, ● Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, 4th Bart., and has had issue,
1 ♦ Charles Sadleir Musgrave, capt. late Northumberland Fus. (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1874; *m.* 11 Feb. 1914, ● Helen Cowley, 5th dau. of the late Robert Lidwill Brown of Clonboy, Co. Clare (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2 ♦ Edward Cosby (*Lanagour, Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1881; *m.* 5 Feb. 1910, ● Evelyn de Courcy, eldest dau. of Col. de Courcy Daniell, late R.A.
3 ♦ Clive Newcome (*Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island, B.C., and United Empire Club*), *b.* 7 July, 1884; *m.* 27 Jan. 1910, ● Kathleen Maud Marion, 2nd dau. of the late Major Ivar MacIvor, C.S.I., and has issue,
● Lois Eileen, *b.* 14 Dec. 1910.
4. Hubert Roland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1887; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1911.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Dec. 1854.
2. Harriette Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Frederick Le Poer Trench, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl of Clancarty. She *d.* 16 July, 1884. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1913.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1852, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Oliver Gascoigne, of Parlington, co. York. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1893.

Creation—27 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Ar., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief of the last, a sun in splendour, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and powdered with fleurs-de-lis, or; sinister, a stag, ppr. armed and hoofed, ducally gorged and lined, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.
Seats—Woodlawn, co. Galway, Ireland; and Glenahiry Lodge, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron 12 July, 1889.

Astley-Corbett. *See* Corbett.

ATHLUMNEY.



The Baron Athlumney (Sir James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville), of Somerville and Dollardstown, Meath, in Ireland; Baron Meredyth, of Dollardstown, Meath, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, capt. reserve of officers, formerly capt. and hon. maj. Kent artillery, and A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, previously lieut. Coldstream Guards, attached to the Egyptian army 1890-5, received the Order of the Medjidie and Osmanieh (4th class), served in the Dongola Expedition, 1896 (medal with two clasps, twice mentioned in despatches), served in S. Africa 1900 (medal and four clasps), *b.* 23 March, 1865; *s.* his father in 1873 as 2nd baron.

Lineage—James Somerville, of Tullykilter, co. Fermanagh, descended from the Somervilles of *Cambusnethan, Ayrshire*, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hamilton, of Brimhill. He *d.* March, 1642. She *d.* 1665-6. His third son,

Thomas Somerville, of Drumadown, co. Fermanagh, *m.* Jean, dau. of Thomas Warnock, of Enniskillen. He *d.* 1669, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Galbraith, attainted 1689, and had issue) had issue, a third son,

Thomas Somerville, alderman of Dublin, *m.* Katherine, dau. of James King, of Corrard (*see* King, Bart.). She *d.* 3 Feb. 1725. He *d.* 23 July, 1718 (will dated 20 July, proved 26 Aug. that year). He left, with four daus., an only son,

Sir James Somerville, Knt., 1st Bart., lord mayor of Dublin, 1736-37; and M.P. for that city 1729; *s.* to the Meath estates of his uncle, James King, of Corrard and Dublin, who *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1726. He was created a Baronet of Ireland, 14 June, 1748, *m.* 2 Feb. 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman William Quaile, of Dublin (of a Manx family). She *d.* 10 Nov. 1725. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1748, leaving issue,

1. Quaile (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, major in the army, *b.* 1720, left issue, by Sarah, his 1st wife, three daus.,
1. Ann, *m.* P. P. Delabertouche.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Dr. Jebb.
3. Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Jebb.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of James Munroe. She *d.* 16 March, 1817. He *d.* March, 1780, leaving issue,

1. William, of Ardrass, capt. in the army, *b.* 7 March, 1776; *m.* 30 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Bellingham, and niece of Sir William Bellingham, Bart. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1839. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1844, leaving issue,

(1) William Henry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1832, Henrietta Ryves, and *d.s.p.* 1847.

(2) Archibald James, *b.* 13 May, 1803; *m.* 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Jason Crawford, of Oakley Park and Ballyholly, co. Cavan, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1871, leaving issue,

1♦Archibald James. 2♦William.
3♦Jason. 4♦Bellingham Brookes.
1●Angel, *m.* 1872, Augustus Van Pullis.

(3) Corry, *b.* 19 March, 1806; *d.* 20 Jan. 1879.

(4) Bellingham Arthur, *b.* 15 April, 1810; *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1844.

(5) Tenison Alan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1840, Cecilia Eliza, dau. and co-heiress of Daniel O'Connor, of Shoreham, Sussex, and *d.* 31 July, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898) had issue. five sons and one dau.,

1*a*♦William Dennistoun (*Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow*), *b.* 8 June, 1842.

2*a*. Tenison Alan, *b.* 22 Feb. 1845; *d.* 13 April, 1855.

3*a*♦Henry Bellingham (74, *Morehampton Road, Dublin*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1848, late District Inspector, Royal Irish Constabulary; *m.* 22 June, 1880, ●Mary, dau. of Richard Dyas, J.P., of Heathstown House, Meath, and has issue,

●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1881.

4*a*♦Bellingham Arthur, late district inspector Royal Irish Constabulary, and capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Liverpool regt., (*Clermont, Rathnew, co. Wicklow*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1853; *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, ●Margaret Hall, youngest dau. of the late William Clinch, of the Elms, Witney, co. Oxford, and has issue,

1*b*♦William Arthur Tenison Bellingham, capt. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1882.

2*b*♦James Aubrey Henry Bellingham, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 23 March, 1884.

3*b*. Alan Everard Whichnour Bellingham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1885; *d.* 14 Dec. 1887.

4*b*♦Gualter Hugh Rodger Bellingham, lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 1 May, 1894.

5*b*♦Reginald Malcolm John Bellingham, *b.* 14 Feb. 1897

1*b*●Cecilia Eliza Margaret Bellingham, *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; *m.* 11 April, 1912, Henry Rooke, eldest son of Ven. Henry Rooke, M.A., archdeacon of Glendalough.

2*b*. Dorothy Alrewas Hester Bellingham, *b.* 15 April, 1888; *d.* 6 March, 1895.

3*b*●Vere Frances de Merlie Bellingham, *b.* 13 July, 1890; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, Capt. Edmund Gray Stuart Truell, Connaught Rangers, son of the Rev. William Henry Augustus Truell, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow.

4*b*●Edeline Botelier Marjorie Bellingham, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892.

5*a*. Tenison Alan, *b.* 28 June, 1859; *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1906.

1*a*●Erina Bellingham, *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, Rev. Thomas Forster Rolfe, M.A., rector of Kirk Bramwith, Yorks, and has issue.

(1) Eliza, *m.* 15 April, 1833, Thomas Nelson, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1879.

3. James, *bapt.* 22 Oct. 1722; *m.* 22 Dec. 1750, Deborah, dau. of Edward Constable, and *d.s.p.* 1797.

1. Katherine, *b.* 13 July, 1716, *m.* about 1744, Sir Joseph Hoare, 1st Bart. of Annabella, co. Cork, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1801, leaving issue.

2. Anne, *b.* 16 Feb. 1719, *m.* 6 June, 1742, William Murray, of Ronnalsway, Isle of Man.

The eldest son,

Sir Quaile Somerville, 2nd Bart. of Brownstown, Meath, bapt. 14 March, 1714; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1740, Mary, only dau. and heiress of George Warburton. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1748, having had issue,

1. James Quaile (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Warburton, *d.s.p.* 3. William, *d. unm.*

Sir Quaile *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1755, Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Towers, of Archerstown, Meath, and Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, and had an only dau.,

1. Martha Mathilda, *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1773, Gustavus, 5th Viscount Boyne, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1816, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1821, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826.

Sir Quaile *d.* 5 Dec. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Quaile Somerville, 3rd Bart. of Somerville, Meath, *m.* 16 June, 1770, Catherine, dau. of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofton, Bart. of Moate, co. Roscommon. She *d.* 1775, having had two sons,

1. Marcus (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James, of Ross, Meath, *m.* Frances, dau. of Skeffington Thompson, of Rathnally. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1835. He *d.* 23 April, 1837, leaving issue,
   1. James, of Ross, J.P., late 6th dragoon guards, *d. unm.*
   2. Marcus, *d. unm.* 1863.
   3. William, *d.* 1857.
   1. Fanny, *m.* March, 1848, William Cruise, and *d.* 1869.
   2. Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1839, Pierce Morton, of Kilnacrott, co. Cavan.

Sir James *d.* about 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Marcus Somerville, 4th Bart., M.P. for Meath, 1800-31, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1801, Mary Anne, only dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Gorges Meredyth, Bart. of St. Katherine's Grove, co. Dublin (*see* Meredyth, Bart.), and had issue,

1. William Meredyth (Sir), **5th** bart., and **1st** Lord Athlumney.
2. James Richard, formerly capt. Scots Greys, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1830, Anna, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Torrens, K.C.B. She *d.* 1856. He *d.* 5 April, 1869, leaving surviving issue,
   1. Henry John Torrens, *b.* 21 April, 1837; *d.* 23 Oct. 1850.
   2. Marcus, *b.* 8 Dec. 1842; *d.* 13 March, 1846.
   1. Maryanne Emily, *m.* 1870, Rev. Theobald Butler, and *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1871.
   2. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 1905. 3●Frances.
   4●Henrietta Sarah, *m.* 1897, Col. John Rickaby, of Gristhorpe Hall, Yorks.

Sir Marcus *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1825, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, of Dublin, and *d.* 11 July, 1831. Lady Somerville *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1841, Hugh, 2nd Earl Fortescue, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1861. She *d.* 4 May, 1896. The elder son,

The Right Hon. Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 5th Bart. and **1st Lord Athlumney,** M.P. for Drogheda, 1837-52, and for Canterbury, 1859-65, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1832, Lady Maria Harriet Conyngham, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1843) had issue,

1. William Henry Marcus, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1837.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, James Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1860, Maria Georgiana Elizabeth, only dau. of Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law, by Maria Alicia his wife, and dau. of Sir George William Leeds, 1st bart. of Croxton. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,

2. James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth, **2nd** and present peer.
3. Marcus Edward Francis Meredyth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867; *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
2●Mary Anne Blanche (*Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex*).
3●Georgina Alice Lizzie, *m.* 30 April, 1888, Charles Loftus Tottenham, of Tudenham Park, Westmeath, and has issue.
4. Edith Sophia, *d.* 27 April, 1867.
5●Cecilia Louisa (*Broomham Farm, Battle, Sussex*).
6●Florence Emily Frances, *m.* 9 April, 1901, William Wooding Starmer, of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue.
7. Catherine Mary Fanny, *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.

He was chief secretary for Ireland from 1847 to 1852, and was raised to the peerage of Ireland as Lord Athlumney, 14 Dec. 1863, and to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Meredyth, 3 May, 1866. His lordship, a distinguished statesman and orator, *d.* deeply lamented, 7 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baronet, 14 June, 1748; Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 14 Dec. 1863; Baron of the United Kingdom, 3 May, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th az., three mullets, or, two and one, between seven cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., three, one, two, and one, for Somerville; 2nd arg., a chevron sa. between three Cornish choughs, ppr. for Warburton: 3rd arg., a lion rampant sa., gorged with a collar and chain affixed and reflexed over the back or, for Meredyth. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, sa., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., and charged on the shoulder with a mullet and two cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa.; sinister, a lion, rampant, sa., collared and chained or, charged on the shoulder, with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, and two mullets, arg. *Motto*—Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras.

Seat — Somerville, Balrath, Meath. *Residence*—3, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—White's; Guards'; Turf; and Kildare Street.

ATHOLL.



The Duke of Atholl (Sir John James Hugh Henry Stewart-Murray, K.T.), Marquis and Earl of Atholl, Marquess and Earl of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount Glenaldmond, Balquhidder, and Glenlyon, Baron Murray of Tullibardine, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, in Scotland; Baron

Strange, of Knockyn, in England; Earl Strange, Baron Percy, and Baron Murray, of Stanley, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain; Baron Glenlyon, of Glenlyon, in the United Kingdom; lord lieutenant and hereditary sheriff of Perthshire, and President of the Terr. Force Association; Chancellor of the Order of the Thistle from 1913; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Black Watch and of Transvaal Scottish Regt.; late lieut. and capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; *b.* 6 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father as 7th duke, 1864; and inherited, 11 Feb. 1865, on the death of his great uncle, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland, the Barony of Percy, a barony in fee, and the eldest co-heirship of the Barony of Latimer, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere and L'Isle. His Grace was made a K.T. in 1868. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 July 1902) has had issue,

1. John, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, *b.* 30 Aug. and *d.* 31 Aug. 1869.

2♦ JOHN GEORGE, *Marquess of Tullibardine*, M.V.O., D.S.O., J.P. and D.L. Perthshire, Chairman of the Terr. Force Association, M.P. for W. Perthshire from Jan. 1910, capt. and brev. major Royal Horse Guards, lieut.-col. comdt. Scottish Horse Yeo., hon. col. of 10th batt. Liverpool regt., served in the Soudan, 1898, and in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (*Naval and Military, Marlborough, Bachelors', and Caledonian Clubs, London; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1871; *m.* 20 July, 1899, ● Katharine Marjory, 4th dau. of Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bart. of Bamff (*see that title*).

3♦ George, maj. 1st batt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa, 1899-1902, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.

4♦ James Thomas, capt. 1st batt. Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa, 1900-1902, and in European War (wounded), *b.* 18 Aug. 1879.

1● Dorothea Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1866; *m.* 5 Feb. 1895, Col. Harold Goodeve Ruggles-Brise, M.V.O., late Gren. Guards, youngest son of the late Sir Samuel B. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2● Helen, *b.* 20 April, 1867.

3● Evelyn, *b.* 17 March, 1868.

Lineage—Freskin, who owned, in the 12th century, extensive lands in Moray, as well as Strathbrock in Linlithgow, was ancestor of the Murrays.

SIR MALCOLM DE MORAVIA, sheriff of Perthshire, *m.* dau. and heiress of Sir Geoffry de Gask and thus obtained the lands of Gask. He *d.* before 1289, leaving a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE MORAVIA, acquired the lands of Tullibardine, 1284, by marriage with Ada, dau. of Malise, seneschal of Strathern. He swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296, his son,

ANDREW MURRAY, of Tullibardine, espoused the cause of Edward Baliol, and on his invasion of Scotland, 1332, Andrew Murray contributed to Baliol's victory at Dupplin by fixing a stake to show a ford in the Earn. Being taken prisoner, he was executed at Perth as a traitor 7 Oct. 1332. His son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, obtained about 1333 a charter of those lands from Malise, Earl of Strathern, upon the resignation of his grandmother, Ada de Moravia. He *d.* before 1352, and was *s.* by

SIR JOHN MURRAY, of Tullibardine, who had a charter of the lands of Pitcairly, Fifeshire. He *d.* before 1358. His successor,

WALTER MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* Margaret le Baird. He obtained from DAVID II., 1362, a confirmation of the donations of Tullibardine and other lands in the Earldom of Strathern and of Pitcairly in Fife. He *d.* 1390, leaving a son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Tullibardine, who obtained Camsyny and Barneglis in Strathern from Sir Malcolm Drummond. The grant was confirmed 1389 by Eufemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Innermeath, and widow of Sir William Oliphant, of Aberdalgy. His son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* 1st, 1430, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, by whom he had, with seven other sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Andrew.
3. John, of Trewin and Dry Isle, *m.* Margaret Ruthven, and *d.* before 8 May, 1499, leaving issue.
4. Robert, *d.* about 1451.
5. Patrick, of Dollery, sheriff depute of Perthshire, ancestor of the Murrays, of Ochtertyre.
6. James, of Keillor, *m.* Margaret Fraser, and *d.* about 1480. He was ancestor of the Murrays, of Strowan.
7. Walter.
8. Alexander, ancestor of the Murrays, of Tibbermore.
9. Anthony.
10. Thomas.

1. Marion, *m.* (contract dated 14 July, 1445), Sir Malcolm Drummond, of Cargill, and had issue.
2. Isobel, *m.* Maurice Drummond, of Concraig.
3. Christian, *m.* Murdoch Menteith, of Rusky.

Sir David acquired Polgour in 1430, Fendoch, half of Ardoch, and half of Kintoches in 1443. In 1445 he founded the collegiate church of Tullibardine. In 1446 he obtained Lethendy and Cultrannoch. He was an auditor of the exchequer in 1448 and 1450, and bailie of the earldom of Strathern, and keeper of Methven Castle. He *d.* 1451-2, buried in Tullibardin Church, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, sheriff of Perth, keeper of Doune Castle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, and *d.* about 1459, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Clephane, of Carslogie) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Andrew (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James Barclay, of Balvaird, and was ancestor of the Earls of Mansfield.

1. Agnes, *m.* (contract dated 20 Nov. 1481) Thomas Stewart, of Grandtully.
2. Elizabeth.

His son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, to whom the offices of steward, forester, and coroner of Strathern were confirmed by charter 1483, and in Parliament 1492. He was *b.* about 1444, *m.* Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), of Polgour, *m.* before 6 May, 1485, Elizabeth Crichton, and *d.s.p.m.* before 10 Jan. 1499-1500, *v.p.* His widow *m.* Sir Simon Preston of Craigmillar.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), of Castleton, obtained the lands of Drumdewan 1490, *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Atholl, and fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, *v.p.* having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), *s.* his grandfather.
2. Andrew, } living 1542.
3. David, }
4. David, of Cashete, living 1551

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Stewart, of Grandtully.
2. Helen, *m.* Alexander Seton, of Parbroath.

3. Andrew.
4. David, of Meiggar, *m.* Catherine Edmonstone, and was ancestor of the Murrays of Strageath.

Sir William *d.* 10 Feb. 1524-5, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* before April, 1538, Katherine, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, and had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
2. Alexander, *m.* Isabel, dau. and heiress of Peter Reidhench, fiar of Aberlednock, and *d.* 1596, leaving issue.
3. James, of Pardewis, Fife, *m.* 1st, 1572, Marion, dau. of Sir Simon Preston, and 2ndly, before 1582, Agnes Lindsay, and *d.* Sept. 1592, leaving issue.
4. Andrew.
5. Laurence.

1. Annabella, *m.* 1557, John, Earl of Mar, Regent of Scotland.
2. Eupheme, *m.* 1st, Robert Stewart, of Rossyth; 2ndly, Robert Pitcairn, commendator of Dunfermline; 3rdly, Patrick Gray, of Invergowrie.
3. Katherine, *m.* 1560, Robert Moray, of Abercairney.
4. Jean, *m.* 1564, James Henderson, of Fordel.
5. Elspeth, *m.* Thomas Moncur, of Month.
6. Margaret, *m.* about 1559, Sir Robert Bruce, of Clackmannan.

In 1525, William Murray was retoured heir to his grandfather in the lands of Tullibardine, and in 1527 was served heir to his uncle, Sir John, in the lands of Polgour and Clow, and in 1558 he acquired Wester Lochlaue, in Strathern. He resigned his estates into the Queen's hands in 1560, in favour of his eldest son. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1562. His son,

SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *m.* 1547, Lady Agnes Graham, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Montrose, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st Earl of Tullibardine.**
2. William, of Pitcairly.
3. Alexander, of Drumdewan, in the Dutch service, killed at Bommel, 19 May, 1599.
4. Mungo (Sir), designated of Claremont, 1611; *m.* before 1591, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Crichton, of Strathord, and relict of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and *d.* before 27 July, 1630. He was ancestor of the Murrays of Claremont.

In 1572, on the death of his brother-in-law, the Earl of Mar, Sir William and Sir Alexander Erskine of Gogas were appointed joint governors of the young King JAMES VI. and keepers of Stirling Castle. He *d.* at Gask 16 March, 1582-3, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MURRAY, **1st Earl of Tullibardine,** *b.* about 1500, comptroller of the Household, and a privy councillor to JAMES VI., and one of that king's governors in his minority. Created LORD MURRAY *of Tullibardine*, 25 April, 1604, and EARL OF TULLIBARDINE, 10 July, 1606. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
2. John, capt. in the army, *d.s.p.* before 13 Feb. 1607.
3. Patrick (Sir), of Redcastle, became **3rd Earl of Tullibardine,** with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, in virtue of a charter of 30 Jan. 1628, proceeding on the resignation of his deceased brother. He *m.* 1609, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Dent, and widow of Sir Francis Vere, brother of Horace, Lord Vere. She *d.* before 1656. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1644, having had issue,

1. JAMES, **4th Earl of Tullibardine,** *b.* 1617; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1643,

Lady Lilias Drummond, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Perth, and had issue,

(1) Patrick, *Lord Murray*, *b.* 1644, *d.* before 1664.
(2) James, *Lord Murray*, *b.* 1645, *d.* before 1670.
(1) Elizabeth, *b.* 1654.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1664, his cousin, Lady Anne Murray, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Atholl. He *m.* 3rdly, 1667, Lilias, eld. dau. of Sir James Drummond, of Machany. He *d.* Jan. 1670, and was *s.* by his cousin John, 2nd Earl of Atholl. His widow *m.* James Drummond, 4th Earl of Perth (who *d.* 11 May, 1716), and *d.* about 1685.

2. Charles, col. Parliamentary Army, *b.* 1618, *d.* about 1645.
3. **Francis**, *d.* about 1639.
4. William, *b.* 1627, joined Montrose, and was taken prisoner and executed, 27 Nov. 1645.
5. Patrick, *b.* 1637, *d.* 1639.

1. Jane, *d.* young 1616.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1619, *d.* 1655.
3. Vera, *b.* 1621, *d.* about 1647.
4. Juliana, *m.* 1642, John Newport, of Scupholm, Lincolnshire.
5. Diana, *m.* — Denny.

4. Mungo, became 2nd Viscount Stormont, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Arngosk and Balvaird. She *d.* 13 May, 1639. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Wemyss and widow of Alexander Lindsay of Edzall. He *d.s.p.* March, 1642.
5. Robert, living 1618.

1. Anne, *m.* 1595, Patrick, 1st Earl of Kinghorn. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1618.
2. Lilias, *m.* 1591, Sir John Grant, of Grant.
3. Margaret, *m.* James Haldane, of Gleneagles, and *d.* Dec. 1617, leaving issue.
4. Annabella, *m.* 1606, David Ross, of Bainagowan.
5. Jean, *m.* 1607, Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Waughton.

The Earl of Tullibardine *d.* 1613-14, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Tullibardine,** who, with his cousin, David, Viscount Stormont, when a very young man, had the good fortune to be instrumental in the rescue of the king, at Perth, from the attempt of the Earl Gowrie and his brother, in 1600. For his signal service he obtained the hereditary sheriffship of Perthshire. He *m.* 1st, in 1602, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Dorothea, eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Earl of Atholl (at whose decease, without male issue, the earldom of Atholl reverted to the crown), by whom he had issue, JOHN, who became Earl of Atholl; and Mary, *m.* Sir John Moncreiff, of Moncreiff, 1st Bart. The earl, a short time before his decease, having petitioned CHARLES I., setting forth that his countess was the eldest dau. and heir of line of John, Earl of Atholl, and that the family of Stewart of Innermeath, which had obtained the title at that nobleman's decease, had become extinct, the king graciously promised to revive the dignity in her posterity; when his lordship, wishing to prevent the junction of the earldoms of Atholl and Tullibardine, and for the purpose of forming two noble families, resigned the latter dignity to the crown in favour of his brother, PATRICK MURRAY. William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **1st Earl of Atholl,** who, after he was served heir to John Stewart, 1st Earl of Atholl, obtained a ratification, combined, for further security, with a new grant, of the Earldom of Atholl, 17 Feb. 1628-29, and thus became 1st Earl of Atholl of the house of Murray. He *m.* 6 June, 1630, Jean, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had (with two daus. who *d.* young), **1.** JOHN, **2nd** Earl of Atholl; **2.** Mungo (Sir), of Garth, *d. unm.*; **1.** Jean, who *d.* 1688; **2.** Anne, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Tullibardine, and *d.s.p.* The Earl *d.* June, 1642, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl** and **1st Marquess of Atholl,** K.T., to whom reverted the earldom of Tullibardine in 1670, upon the demise of his cousin James, mentioned above. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF ATHOLL, *Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount Balquhidder, Loyd Murray, Balveny, and Gask*, 7 Feb. 1676, to him and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 5 May, 1659, Amelia Sophia, only dau., and in her issue heir of James, 7th Earl of Derby, and by her, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1702-3, had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** duke.
2. Charles, created EARL OF DUNMORE (*see that dignity*).
3. James, of Dowally, Capt. Royal Scots, M.P. for Perthshire 1708-15, *b.* 8 May, 1663; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Murray of Glenmuir and Castle Murray, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1719, leaving issue,
   1. Catherine, *m.* Andrew, 5th Lord Rollo.
   2. Margaret, *m.* April, 1720, John Farquharson of Invercauld, and had issue.
   3. Amelia, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1705.
   4. Anne, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1725
4. William, who *s.* as 2nd Lord Nairne (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.).
5. Mungo, *b.* 29 Feb. 1668, killed in Darien Expedition, 1700.
6. Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1668, capt. roy. Scots, *m.* Katharine, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and widow 1st, of Sir James Anstruther of Airdrie, and 2ndly, of Major Andrew White, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1737, having by her, who was *bur.* 14 Feb. 1743, had a son, John, *m.* Eupham, dau. of William Lord Ross and widow of William, Earl of Kilmarnock. He *d.s.p.* Oct. 1748.
7. Henry, *b.* 23 Feb. 1670; *d.* young.
8. George, *b.* 26 April, 1673; *d.* 21 Nov. 1691.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 1690, Thomas Cooper; and *d.* 1735, leaving issue.
2. Amelia, *m.* 1685, Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat; *d.* 6 May, 1743.
3. Jane, *d.* 1670.
4. Katherine, *d.* 14 April, 1686.

His lordship *d.* 6 May, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Duke of Atholl,** K.T., *b.* 24 Feb. 1659-60. He was created 30 June, 1703, DUKE OF ATHOLL, *Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, and Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the sons of his deceased father. His grace *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1683, Catherine, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1707) he had issue, seven sons and six daus., of whom,

1. John, Marquess of Tullibardine, *b.* 6 May, 1684; fell at Malplaquet, 11 Sept. 1709, *unm.*
2. William, Marquess of Tullibardine, *b.* 14 April, 1689, served in the navy. He was one of the first that joined the Earl of Mar, in 1715, and proclaimed the Chevalier, for which act of high treason he was attainted by parliament. In consequence of this attainder the family honours were settled, by two Acts of Parliament, on the remoter heirs, to his exclusion. Escaping abroad, the marquess returned to Scotland, 1719, with the Spanish forces, joined the insurgents at Kintail, and was at the battle of Glenshiel. After the defeat there, his lordship escaped a second time to the Continent, where he lived in exile many years under the name of Kateson. In 1745, he landed with Prince CHARLES EDWARD, at Borodale, in Scotland, and continued with him until after Culloden, when he was arrested by the Governor of Dumbarton Castle, and eventually conveyed to London, and committed to the Tower, where he *d. unm.* 9 July, 1746.
3. JAMES, **2nd** duke.
4. Charles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1691, a cornet 5th dragoons, joined the Chevalier in 1715, and had the command of a regiment. After the surrender of Preston, his lordship, being amongst the prisoners, was tried by a court-martial as a deserter, and sentenced to be shot; but he was reprieved, and *d.s.p. bur.* 28 Aug. 1720.
5. George, *b.* 4 Oct. 1694, was appointed ensign royal Scots, 1712. He joined the Earl of Mar in 1715, and commanded a regt., and afterwards escaped abroad. He was with his brother, the Marquess of Tullibardine, at Kintail, 1719, and was said to have been wounded at the battle of Glenshiel. He again escaped, but returning in 1724, he obtained a pardon. He joined Prince CHARLES EDWARD in 1745, and served as lieut.-gen. throughout that campaign. After Culloden, he was attainted by parliament, but made his escape, and was most graciously received by the Chevalier at Rome. His lordship *m.* 3 June, 1728, Amelia, only surviving child and heiress of James Murray, of Glencarse and Strowan, and *d.* in exile at Medemblick, in Holland, 11 Oct. 1760, having had four sons and three daus., viz.,
   1. JOHN, **3rd** duke.
   2. James, major-gen., of Strowan, M.P. for Perthshire, *b.* 19 March, 1734; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1794.
   3. William, *d.* young.
   4. George, of Pitkeathly, vice-admiral of the White, *b.* 22 Aug. 1741; *m.* 13 May, 1784, Wilhelmina, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord King. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1795. He *d.s.p.* 17 Oct 1797.
   1. Amelia, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1750, John, *de jure* 8th Lord Sinclair; and 2ndly, 18 April, 1754, James Farquharson, of Invercauld, and *d.* 24 April, 1779, leaving issue.
   2. Katherine, *d.* young 24 Sept. 1747.
   3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1773.
1. Susan, *m.* 25 April, 1716, William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* June, 1725, leaving issue.

The Duke of Atholl *m.* 2ndly (contract 26 June, 1710), Mary, dau. of William, 11th Lord Ross, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1767) had four sons and three daus., of whom,

6. John, *b.* 14 April, 1711, M.P. for Perthshire, a general officer; *m.* 1758, Miss Dalton, of Banner Cross, co. York, and *d.* 26 May, 1787, leaving an only dau., Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. William Foxlowe, who assumed the surname of Murray in 1782, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1818.
7. Edward, *b.* 9 June, 1714, whose son, Very Rev John Murray, dean of Killaloe, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, dau. of William Murray, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* in 1790, having had two daus., of whom the elder *m.* 1st, William Lindley (whom she divorced), and 2ndly, John Francis Stavely.
8. Frederick, *b.* 9 Jan. 1716, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*

2. Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1749, James, 6th Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His grace *d.* 14 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

JAMES, **2nd Duke of Atholl,** K.T., capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, afterwards lieut.-col. royal Scots, upon whom the family honours were settled by parliament. His grace being maternal great-grandson of James, 7th Earl of Derby, upon the demise of James, 10th earl of that line, without issue, claimed and was allowed, the *Barony of Strange*, which had been conferred upon Lord Derby, by writ of summons, in 1628. The duke *m.* 1st, April, 1726, Jean, widow of James Lannoy, of Hammersmith, dau. of Thomas Frederick, and sister of Sir John Frederick, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1748) he had (with two sons, who *d.* in infancy) two daus.,

1. Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1747, John, 17th Earl of Crawford, and *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. following.
2. CHARLOTTE, *b.* 13 Oct. 1731, succeeded, at the death of her father, to the barony of Strange, and the sovereignty of the Isle of Man, *m.* 1753, her cousin, JOHN MURRAY, 3rd Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1805, leaving issue (*see below*).

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1749, Jean, dau. of John Drummond, of Megginch (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1767, Lord Adam Gordon, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1795), but had no other issue. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1764, when the Scottish honour devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN MURRAY, **3rd Duke of Atholl,** K.T. (revert to Lord George Murray, son of 1st duke), *b.* 6 May, 1729; *m.* 23 Oct. 1753, Charlotte, Baroness Strange, *suo jure*, only surviving child and heiress of James, 2nd Duke of Atholl; and, in 1765, their graces disposed of their sovereignty of the Isle of Man (which they had derived from Sir John de Stanley, Knt., to whom it had been granted in 1406, by HENRY IV.) to the British Government for 70,000*l.*, reserving, however, their landed interest, on payment of 1013*l.* 15*s.* 11*d.* annually, and rendering two falcons to the kings and queens of England upon the days of their coronation. Her grace, *b.* 13 Oct. 1731, *d.* 13 Oct. 1805, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** duke.
2. George (Right Rev.), bishop of St. David's, *b.* 30 Jan. 1761; *m.* 18 Dec. 1780, Anne Charlotte, a lady-in-waiting to Queen Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-General Francis Grant, M.P., and *d.* in 1803, leaving, by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1844),

1. John, R.N., *d.* 1803.
2. George (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* Jan. 1784; bishop of Sodor and Man 1814, of Rochester, 1827; *m.* 9 May, 1811, Lady Sarah Maria, 2nd dau. of Robert Auriol, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1860, having had, by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1874,

(1) George Edward (Rev.), rector of Southfleet, *b.* 1 Sept. 1818; *m.* 18 July, 1848, Penelope Frances Elizabeth Pemberton youngest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Austin, K.C.T.S. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1910. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1854, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ George Herbert (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O., M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, served in the Foreign Office 1873-80 and in the Treasury 1880–1911, was chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, 1897–9, Sec. to the Gen. Post Office 1899-1903, and permanent sec. of Treasury 1903–11 (50, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*; *Brooks' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1849; *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, ● Hon. Helen Mary Mulholland, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Dunleath, and has issue,

♦ George Evelyn Pemberton, Private Sec. to Lord President of the Council 1905-7, and to the President of the Board of Education 1907-9, served in the Board of Education 1903-11; Commissioner of Excise and Customs 1911-14, and Secretary to the General Post Office from 1914; *b.* 25 July, 1880; *m.* 10 Jan. 1906, ● Muriel Mildred Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Philip Beresford Beresford Hope, J.P., of Bedgebury Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ George Anthony, *b.* 7 Jan. 1907.

● Irene Helen, *b.* 9 Nov. 1882; *m.* 23 June, 1903, Marshall Owen Roberts, late Scots Guards, of 33, Grosvenor Square, S.W., and has issue.

2*a* ♦ Arthur Mordaunt, C.B., M.V.O., late lieut-col. and brevet col. R.A., formerly assistant commandant R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1900-4, and commandant Duke of York's Royal Military School 1907–9, served in Afghanistan (4, *Albert Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; and Reform Club*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1895, Isabel, dau. of Richard Laurence Pemberton, of Bainbridge Holme, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 30 June, 1896, leaving a dau.,

1*b* ● Helen Isabel, *b.* 7 June, 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1898, ● Mabel, dau. of F. F. Nicholson, of Wynnstay, Lancashire, and has had issue,

1*b* ♦ Arthur Stewart Pakington, *b.* 9 Sept. 1899.
2*b* ♦ Godfrey Pemberton, *b.* 13 June, 1901.
3*b*. Harry George Felix, *b.* 20 Sept. 1905; *d.* 13 Jan. 1906.
2*b* ● Olive Penelope, *b.* 28 Jan. 1908.

3*a* ♦ Douglas Stuart (Rev.), M.A., rector of Blithfield, Staffordshire, *b.* 28 May, 1853; *m.* 22 April, 1879, ● Harriet Georgina Isabel, only dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Canon G. T. O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Walter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1882; *m.* 15 Aug. 1911, ● Evelyn, eldest dau. of William E. Adie, of The Rowans, Buxton.
2*b* ♦ George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1884.
3*b* ♦ Leonard, *b.* 31 Dec. 1896.
4*b* ♦ Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1899.
1*b* ● Emily, *b.* 2 Oct. 1886.
2*b* ● Mabel, *b.* 4 Nov. 1888.
3*b* ● Margaret, *b.* 29 Jan. 1894.

1*a* ● Alice Lilian (*Cherwell Croft, Oxford*), *m.* 25 Jan. 1871, Rev. John Duncan, vicar of Calne, Wilts, and Canon of Salisbury, and has issue. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1907.
2*a* ● Marian Georgina (*La Casetta, Bath*).

(2) Francis Henry (Rev.), rector of Chislehurst, Kent, hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 7 June, 1820; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1846, Fanny Catherine, 3rd dau. of John L. Anderdon, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1850) had issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry Edward MURRAY-ANDERDON, of Henlade House, Taunton, J.P. Somerset, assumed the additional name of ANDERDON 1873 (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *m.* 4 Oct. 1877, ● Eliza Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Colin Clarke Preston, of Valleyfield, Perthshire.
2*a*. Herbert Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1854, Mary Prescott, dau. of Richard Paterson, and widow of Thomas Sanders. She *d.* 9 May, 1888. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1902.

(3) Robert Hay, J.P. and D.L., Surrey, high sheriff 1869, J.P. Bucks, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Sept. 1826; *m.* 8 May, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Samuel Gregson, M.P. She *d.* 20 April, 1914. He *d.* 1 June, 1908, leaving issue,

1*a*. Robert Evelyn Hay, *b.* 1 Oct. 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1879, ● Frances Charlotte (*Hascombe, Godalming*), only dau. of Rev. Edward Jacson. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1910, leaving issue,

1*b* ● Eleanor Marjorie Hay.
2*b* ● Augusta Muriel Hay, *m.* 10 June, 1914, Philip Algernon Tillard, son of the late Algernon Tillard, of Stukeley Hall, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3*b* ● Audrey Frances Hay.
4*b* ● Rhona Evelyn Hay.
5*b* ● Mary Sancta Hay.

1*a* ● Eleanor Augusta, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Lionel Knight Rice.
2*a* ● Edith Selina, *m.* 5 June, 1883, Robert Leigh Pemberton, eldest son of Edward Leigh Pemberton, M.P., of Torry Hill, Kent, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3*a* ● Alice Lima, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Walter Edward Archer, C.B., son of Clement R. Archer, of Hampton, Middlesex, and has issue.
4*a* ● Augusta Eleanor, *m.* 20 April, 1881, Col. Ormelie Campbell Hannay, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, son of Col. Simon Fraser Hannay, of Sorbie, and has issue. He was killed in action at Paardeburg, South Africa, 18 Feb. 1900. His only son *d.* of fever in Africa, aged 19.
5*a* ● Mary Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, Arthur Egerton Leigh, of the Manor House, Sherborne, Dorset, youngest son of the late Col. Egerton Leigh, of High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 4 Nov. 1914.

(4) Herbert Harley (Sir), K.C.B., Governor of Newfoundland, 1894-98, formerly chairman of H.M. Customs, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1859, Charlotte Letitia Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Arbuthnot. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 11 March, 1904, leaving surviving issue,

1*a* ♦ Stewart Lygon, maj. late Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, ● Harriet Sophia, dau. of Col. John Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, N.B., and has issue,

1*b* ● Elsie Dorothea Isabel.
2*b* ● Christian Charlotte.
3*b* ● Joan.

2*a* ♦ Gerald Otway Hay (*Highcroft, Richmond Road, Taunton*), *b.* 24 July, 1868; *m.* 3 June, 1905, ● Charlotte, younger dau. of the late Dudley George Cary Elwes, of Conway, Florida, U.S.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Herbert Frederick, *b.* 8 March, 1906.
2*b* ♦ Douglas Gerald, *b.* 3 Sept. 1907.
3*b* ♦ Stewart Hay, *b.* 9 Feb. 1909.
4*b* ♦ Arthur Frank, *b.* 25 April, 1911.
5*b* ♦ Keith Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1912.

3*a* ♦ Keith Norman Ward, *b.* 31 Aug. 1873.
1*a* ● Mona Elizabeth Louise (32*a*, *Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.*).
2*a* ● Maud Louisa Rosalind.
3*a* ● Isabel Salisbury Mabel.

(5) Frederick William (Rev.), rector of Stone, Kent, 1859-1906, hon. canon of Rochester, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 8 May, 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1864, Kathleen Cortlandt, 3rd dau. of the Rev. W. Gorst Harrison, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1913, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1914) had issue,

1*a* ♦ Frederick Auriol (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, vicar of Chigwell, Essex, *b.* 22 Nov. 1865: *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, ● Jessie, dau. of George Gaviller Styles, of Knockhall, Greenhithe, Kent, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Maurice Austin, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
2*b* ♦ George Ronald Auriol, *b.* 2 April, 1900.

2*a* ♦ Charles Hay (Rev.), rector of Partney, co. Lincoln, *b.* 17 April, 1869; *m.* 26 April, 1906, ● Mabel, eldest dau. of the late S. C. Umfreville, of Ingress Abbey, Greenhithe, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Francis Ralph Hay, *b.* 3 March, 1908.
2*b* ♦ Stephen Umfreville Hay *b.* 6 Sept. 1912.
1*b* ● Anna Kathleen, *b.* 31 March, 1907.
2*b*. Sybilla Angela, *b.* 29 Sept., *d.* 14 Oct. 1909.

3*a* ♦ Maurice William (Rev.), rector of Gayhurst, and Stoke Goldington, Newport Pagnell, Bucks, *b.* 14 July, 1870; *m.* 29 June, 1909, ● Eva Margaret, elder dau. of Charles Hubback Watson, of Stone Castle, Kent, and has issue,

● Kathleen Joan, *b.* 7 Sept. 1911.

4*a* ♦ Cecil Austin, *b.* 13 March, 1872; *m.* 6 May, 1908, ● Elizabeth, widow of J. Bevan, of Capetown, and 2nd dau. of the late Frederick Chambers, of Bridgwater.
1*a* ● Mildred Sarah Maria, *m.* 21 Nov. 1907, Arthur James Warburton Kitchin, I.C.S., son of the late Rev. Joseph Laxton Kitchin, of Teignmouth.
2*a* ● Geraldine Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1905, Gilbert Edward Talbot, youngest son of the late Col. the Hon. Sir W. P. Talbot, and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
3*a*. Lilian Augusta, *m.* 14 March, 1900, Walter de Mérindol Malan, I.C.S., eldest son of Rev. Arthur N. Malan, D.D., of Eagle House, Sandhurst. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1913, leaving issue.

(1) Harriet, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, George Charles, 2nd Marquess Camden, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1854, leaving issue.
(2) Caroline Sophia, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1834, Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., who *d.* 27 Sept. 1845, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 25 April, 1853, Gustavus Thomas Smith, of Goldicote House, co. Warwick, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 March, 1913.
(3) Augusta Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1844, Rt. Hon. Sir John Somerset

Pakington, Bart. (afterwards Lord Hampton), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1848.
(4) Mary Louisa, *m.* 4 May, 1847, Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 15 May, 1867 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 5. Feb. 1878.
(5) Sarah Maria, *m.* 1850, Robert Capel Cure, of Blake Hall, Essex, and *d.* 26 June, 1863, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(6) Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 27 Sept. 1853, John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, who *d.* 10 May, 1894. She left issue.

3. Charles, H.E.I.C. civil service, Bengal; *m.* 1806, Anne Amelia, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., and *d.* 1808. His widow *m.* George Warde, H.E.I.C.C.S.
4. Edward (Rev.), vicar of Northolt, Middlesex, and prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *m.* 14 Feb. 1822, Ruperta Catherine, only child of the late Sir George Wright, Bart., and *d.* 1 July, 1852, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1871,
(1) Augustus George Ernest, comm. R.N., *b.* 1823; *d.* 1872.
(2) Charles Edward Gostling, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1890, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Middlesex regt., barrister-at-law. *b.* 12 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1850, Emily, only child of Rev. John Whalley Gostling, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1859) had issue,
1a. Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854; *d.* 14 May, 1886.
1a● Rosalind Emma, *m.* 13 Feb. 1879, Charles Edward Hungerford Atholl Colston, late M.P., of Roundway Park, Wilts, and has issue.
2a● Julia Ruperta, *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1875, William Hale Willats, of Denton Court, Kent, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1894, Col. Morgan Samuel Crofton, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue (*see* CROFTON *of Mohill*, Bart.).
3a. Emily, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Henry John Conant, and *d.* 18 June, 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 May, 1914.
Col. C. E. G. Murray *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1878, Margaret Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. John W. Conant. She *d.* 30 June, 1910. He *d.* June, 1892, having had further issue,
2a. Fane Wright Stapleton, capt. 12th Lancers, *b.* 16 Oct. 1879. Killed in action 30 Oct. 1914.
3a♦ Cecil de Grey, late lieut. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt. (*The Moat, Charing, Kent*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *m.* 8 Dec. 1910, ● Theodora Lockhart, dau. of James T. Jervis, M.I.C.E., of 27, Brompton Square, S.W.
4a♦ Rupert Auriol Conant, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; *m.* 12 Aug. 1913, ● Ivy Maud, dau. of Sir Henry Edward Dering, 10th Bart., and has issue,
♦ Anthony Ian Rupert, *b.* 13 June, 1914.
5a♦ Stracey Montagu Athole, *b.* 7 March, 1888.
4a● Nina, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889.
5a● Gwladys, *b.* 8 Jan. 1891; *m.* 9 July, 1913, Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, 2nd Bart.
(1) Louisa Ruperta, *m.* 20 June, 1848, Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.
(2) Emma Selina, *m.* 25 April, 1854, Maj. Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover, D.L., and *d.* 1896, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 11 Nov. 1907.

5. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1800; *m.* 19 Oct. 1826, the Hon. Catherine Otway Cave, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and Sarah, Baroness Braye, his wife, but *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1831. His widow *m.* 11 March, 1850, John Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1875.
1. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1812, Rev. Townshend Selwyn, canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1853, leaving issue.
2. Carolina Leonora, *m.* 6 Feb. 1812, the 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1819, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1888.
3. Louisa Anne, *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bart., and *d.* 21 Feb. 1871, leaving issue (*see* FRANKLAND, Bart.). He *d.* 11 March, 1849.
4. Amelia Matilda (the Hon.), maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1884, aged 89.

3. William, *b.* 20 March, 1762; *m.* 14 June, 1789, Mary Anne (who *d.* 29 May, 1827), dau. of James Hodges, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1796, leaving a dau., Mary Anne (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1868), and a son,
James Arthur, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1790; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1821, Harriet, dau of William Coupland, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1829) he had issue,
(1) James, lieut. royal engineers, *b.* 3 July, 1829; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
(1) Harriet Coupland, *m.* 7 Oct. 1852, Harvey Winson Fellows, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893, leaving issue. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1907.
Vice-Adm. Murray *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1838, Julia, dau. of John Delmè, of Cams Hall, by whom (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1878) he had issue,
(2) William Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1845, deceased.
(3)♦ George Delmè, *b.* 6 Oct. 1854.
(2) Julia Frances Delmè, *m.* 18 Dec. 1862, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey Hamilton, G.C.B., R.N. She *d.* 4 June, 1897, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1912.
(3)● Mary Ann.
(4)● Margaret Amelia.
(5) Louisa Mary, *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, Hugh H. Hannay, comm. R.N., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1874.
Vice-Admiral Murray *d.* 6 March, 1860.

4. Henry, *b.* 13 June, 1767; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Eliza, dau. of Richard Kent, of Liverpool. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1805, leaving issue, one son and five daus.,
1. Richard, lieut.-col., *b.* 19 Oct. 1787; *m.* 1st, June, 1811, Catherine, dau. of the late J. J. Bacon, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1817) he had,
(1) Henry, col. R.A., *b.* 4 April, 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, ● Isabella, dau. of the late Rev. John Oliver, and *d.* 8 March, 1864, leaving issue,
1a. Richard Paget (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Shapwick, Dorset, *b.* 26 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1868, Emily Blanche, dau. of Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue,
1b♦ Henry James Stewart, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
1b● Mona Blanche.
He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1880, ● Ada Constance, dau. of H. R. Woodhouse. He *d.* 1908, leaving further issue,
2b♦ Athole Evelyn (*Clergy House, Chislehurst*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1881.
3b. Arthur Hugh, I.C.S., *b.* 9 Feb. 1883; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1909.
4b♦ Edward Douglas (16, *Bedford Row, W.C.*), *b.* 29 Feb. 1884.
2b● Violet Constance.
3b● Ethel Mary.
4b● Muriel Gladys Angela.
2a. Henry, lieut.-col. late Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 20 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, Marianne, dau. of C. M. Farquharson, formerly a judge of H.M.'s Supreme Court of Jamaica. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,
♦ Henry Francis Farquharson, capt. Black Watch, served in S. African War 1899–1902, *b.* 6 July, 1881.
● Mona Anna, *m.* 11 July, 1907, Capt. Thomas Jackson, C.B., M.V.O., R.N., son of Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O., and has issue.
3a. John Oliver, *b.* 9 July, 1851; *d. unm.* 1887.
4a♦ Edward Dudley (*Otterburn, Walton, New Zealand*), *b.* 13 March, 1854; *m.* 1889, ● Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cawkwell.
5a♦ Charles Nathaniel (*Pyramid, Athenree, New Zealand*), *b.* 27 March, 1855; *m.* 1885, ● Annie Isabel, dau. of W. C. Wright, of New Zealand, and has issue,
1b● Athole Alma Emily Clare, *m.* 1910, J. Quick.
2b● Kathleen Stewart.
6a♦ Arthur Silver (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, vicar of Horningsham, Warminster, Wilts, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; *m.* 15 Dec. 1887, ● Rose Evelyn, dau. of Henry R. Woodhouse, and has issue,
1b♦ Arthur Evelyn Francis, Asst. District Commissioner, S. Nigeria, *b.* 28 Sept. 1888.
2b♦ Kenneth Andrew Silver, *b.* 9 June, 1904.
3b♦ Douglas Vivian, *b.* 2 Dec. 1905.
1b● Anne Evelyn Charlotte de la Trémouille.
1a. Isabella Sophia (Sister Petronella), *d.* 12 April, 1907.
2a● Elizabeth Emily.
3a● Mona.
(1) Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 1863.
(2) Emily Maria, *m.* 28 April, 1835, E. M. Gawne (who *d.* 1872). She *d.* 11 May, 1889, leaving issue.
Col. Richard Murray *m.* 2ndly, 1819, Margaret, dau. of William Tennison, and had by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1864) a dau.,
(3) Margaret Tennison, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1859.
He *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.
1. Charlotte Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1808, Wm. Scott; 2ndly, 1825, Samuel Hibbert Ware, M.D., and *d.* 1835, leaving issue.
2. Mona Elizabeth, *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, aged 92.
3. Emily Jane, *m.* 1829, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Oswald, G.C.B., who *d.* June, 1840. She *d.* 20 April, 1896.
4. Catherine Maria, *d.* 1832.
5. Henriana Matilda, *m.* 1831, Rev. T. G. Leigh, and *d.* 29 May, 1877.

5. Charles MURRAY-AYNSLEY (Very Rev.), dean of Bocking, *b.* 21 Oct. 1771; *m.* 18 June, 1793, Alicia, dau. of George Mitford, and heiress of her great uncle, Gawen Aynsley. He assumed by Royal licence the additional surname of AYNSLEY, and *d.* 5 May, 1808, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1813) had issue,
1. John, of Underdown, co. Hereford, J.P., D.L., *b.* 2 June, 1795; *m.* 24 June, 1820, Emma Sarah, dau. of Samuel Peach Peach, of Tockington House, and *d.* 25 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877) had issue,
(1) Charles, C.B., of Hall Court, Hants, J.P., vice-adm. (ret.), *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *m.* 9 Dec. 1861, Augusta Judith, dau. of William Gilbert Campion. She *d.* 16 June, 1893. He *d.* 1 April, 1901, leaving issue,
John Francis, capt. (ret.) R.N., of Hall Court, Hants, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; *d. unm.* 10 May, 1904.
● Alicia Harriett, of Hall Court, Hants, *m.* 15 Jan. 1891, Rev. Alfred Evans Murray-Aynsley, formerly Vinter, Principal of Bishop's Stortford Training College, and has issue. He assumed by Royal licence 15 Aug. 1904, the name and arms of MURRAY-AYNSLEY in lieu of Vinter.
(2) James Athole, capt. in the army, *b.* 18 June, 1823; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, ● Hannah Maria, dau. of John Justin, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 28 March, 1869, leaving a dau.,
● Clara Adelaide, *m.* 1888, Rev. Samuel Martin Young, M.A., vicar of Hamer, Rochdale, and has issue.
(3) John Cruger (Rev.), J.P. co. Hereford, *b.* 21 Feb. 1825, late rector of Walton and Weston; *m.* 6 July, 1852, Harriet Georgina Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Manners-Sutton (*see* CANTERBURY, V.). She *d.* 6 Aug. 1898. He *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1913.
(4) George Herbert, maj.-gen. Madras army, *b.* 4 Sept. 1826; *m.* 12 Feb. 1848, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert Hand, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1894) had issue,
1a♦ Charles Edward (*Santa Coopa, Mercara, Coorg, India*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, ● Fanny, dau. of Rev. A. Fennell.
2a♦ John Percy, *b.* 6 June, 1853.
1a● Emma, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Maj. Charles Bateman Prust, 60th rifles, and has issue.
2a. Clara Emily Stewart, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Owen Armstrong, and *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1894.
3a. Maud, *m.* 24 Dec. 1881, Maj. C. M. T. Western, R.A., and *d.* 3 March, 1898, leaving issue.

4*a*. Alice Elizabeth, *m*. 15 April, 1882, Maj. G. F. A. Norton, R.A., and *d*. 31 Jan. 1896, leaving issue.

(5)♦Hugh Percy (*Avonvale, Clyde Road, Riccarton, Christchurch, N.Z.*), *b*. 8 Oct. 1828; *m*. 7 June, 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Campbell, and by her (who *d*. July, 1893) has issue,

1*a*♦John Henry, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London (2, *Panmure Terrace, Montrose, N.B.*), *b*. 24 July, 1860; *m*. 27 April, 1891, ●Elizabeth Anderson, only dau. of Andrew Key, M.D.

2*a*♦Charles Percy (*Riverbank, Methven, New Zealand*), *b*. 9 Jan. 1862; *m*. 5 Oct. 1911, ●Ina Winifred, dau. of the late Dr. Prins, M.D., and has issue.

3*a*. Archibald Cruger, *b*. 23 July, 1864; *m*. 24 April, 1901, ●Blanche, youngest dau. of William Gerard. He *d.s.p.* Oct. 1903.

4*a*♦George, *b*. 19 Nov. 1865.

1*a*. Agnes Athole, *d. unm*. Dec. 1901.

2*a*●Emma Mary.

3*a*●Helen Elizabeth; *m*. 26 March, 1913, Beauchamp Lassiter Lene.

(1) Emma Athole Murray, *d*. 19 Dec. 1843.

1. Charlotte, *m*. 28 Jan. 1812, General Sir John Oswald, G.C.B., and *d*. 27 Feb. 1827. He *d*. 6 June, 1840, leaving issue.

2. Atholl Keturah, *m*. 5 June, 1826, the Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, Bart., and *d*. 26 Jan. 1844. He *d*. 27 March, 1845, leaving issue.

3. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm*. 7 June, 1880.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm*. 1808.

2. Amelia, *m*. 1st, Thomas Ivie Cooke, capt. in the army; and 2ndly, Sir Richard Gamon, Bart. Her ladyship *d*. in 1818.

3. Jane, *m*. John Grosset Muirhead, who *d*. in 1836. Her ladyship *d*. 14 June, 1846.

4. Mary, *m*. Rev. George Martin, who *d*. 1822, having by her (who *d*. 1814) had issue.

His grace *d*. 5 Nov. 1774, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Duke of Atholl,** K.T., *b*. 30 June, 1755; *m*. 1st, 26 Dec. 1774, Jane, eldest dau. of George, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d*. 4 Dec. 1790) he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, **5th** duke.

2. James, major-gen. in the army, K.H., *b*. 29 May, 1782; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON GLENLYON, of Glenlyon, co. Perth, 17 July, 1821; *m*. 19 May, 1810, Emily Frances, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 2nd Duke of Northumberland, and by her (who *d*. 21 June, 1844) left at his decease, 12 Oct. 1837,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK JOHN, **6th** duke.

2. James Charles Plantagenet, col. late Scots fusilier guards, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, served in the Crimea, *b*. 8 Dec. 1819; *m*. 6 Nov. 1851, Elizabeth Marjory, only dau. of G. Fairholme, and niece of Lord Forbes, and *d*. 3 June, 1874, having by her (who *d*. 11 Oct. 1888) had issue,

(1) Mary Louisa Victoria, *d. unm*. 7 May, 1870.

(2) Emily Grace, *d. unm*. 7 Jan. 1875.

(3)●Caroline Frances (8, *Royal Crescent, Bath*).

1. Charlotte Augusta Leopoldina, *m*. 10 June, 1847, Rev. Court Granville, hon. canon of Durham, incumbent of Alnwick, who *d*. 1871. She *d*. 2 May, 1889.

2. Frances Juliet, *m*. 16 Jan. 1840, Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, and *d*. 4 Nov. 1858.

1. Charlotte, *m*. 1st, in 1797, Sir John Menzies, Bart., who *d*. in 1800; and 2ndly, 28 May, 1801, Admiral Sir Adam Drummond, K.C.H., of Megginch, and *d*. 31 May, 1832, leaving issue.

2. Amelia Sophia, *m*. 18 Jan. 1809, James, 8th Viscount Strathallan. She *d*. 19 June, 1849. He *d*. 14 May, 1851, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).

3. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir Evan John Murray MacGregor, Bart., who *d*. in 1841. She *d*. 12 April, 1846.

His grace *m*. 2ndly, 11 March, 1794, Marjory, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and widow of John, Lord Macleod, and by her, who *d*. 3 Oct. 1842, had a son, Charles, *b*. in 1799, and *d*. in Aug. 1824, and a dau., Catherine, *d*. young, in 1796. The Duke of Atholl was created a peer of Great Britain, in the dignities of *Baron Murray of Stanley*, and EARL STRANGE, 18 Aug. 1786; and he inherited the old English BARONY OF STRANGE, at the decease of his mother, in 1805. The duke was a Fellow of the Royal Society. His grace disposed of his remaining property and privileges in the Isle of Man to the crown for the sum of £400,000. He *d*. 29 Sept. 1830, and was *s*. by his son,

JOHN, **5th Duke of Atholl,** lieut. 51st regt., *b*. 26 June, 1778, who *d. unm*. 14 Sept. 1846, and was *s*. by his nephew,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK JOHN, **6th Duke of Atholl,** K.T., sometime lieut. 2nd royal North British dragoons, *b*. 20 Sept. 1814; *m*. 29 Oct. 1839, Anne, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of Henry Home Drummond, of Blair Drummond, co. Perth, and by her (who *d*. 18 May, 1897) had a son and heir,

JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY, **7th** and present duke.

His grace had *s*. his father, as 2nd Lord Glenlyon, 12 Oct. 1837. He *d*. 16 Jan. 1864, and was *s*. by his son.

Creations—Lord Murray of Tullibardine, 25 April, 1604, Earl of Tullibardine, 10 July, 1606. Earl of Atholl, as heir-general of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, so created in 1457, confirmed 17 Feb. 1629. Marquess of Atholl, Earl of Tullibardine, Viscount of Balquhidder, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 7 Feb. 1676. Duke of Atholl, Marquis of Tullibardine, Earl of Strathtay and Strathardle, Viscount of Balquhidder, Glenalmond, and Glenlyon, Lord Murray, Balvenie, and Gask, 30 June, 1703—all in the peerage of Scotland. Baron Strange of Knockyn, by writ 7 May, 1628, in the peerage of England. Baron Percy, by writ 23 Nov. 1722. Earl Strange and Baron Murray of Stanley, co. Gloucester, 18 Aug. 1786—all in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Glenlyon of Glenlyon, 17 July, 1821, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st grand quarter, 1st and 4th, paly of six, or and sa., for the ancient Earldom of ATHOLL; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART. 2nd grand quarter, az., three mullets arg. within a double tressure, flory counter-flory, or, for MURRAY. 3rd grand quarter, 1st, arg., on a bend, az., three bucks' heads cabossed or, for STANLEY; 2nd, gu., three legs in armour, ppr., garnished and spurred, or, conjoined in triangle at the upper part of the thigh for the ISLE OF MAN, as lords thereof: 3rd, or, on a chief indented, az., three plates for LATHAM; 4th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. 4th grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant, az.; 2nd and 3rd, az., five fusils in fesse, or, both for PERCY. *Crest*—A demi-savage, ppr., holding in his right hand a dagger, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, and in his left hand a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist, vert, his feet in fetters or iron, the chain held up by his right hand, also ppr. Sinister, a lion, gu. gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seats—Blair Castle, Blair Atholl, and Dunkeld, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—84, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Guards' and Bachelors'; and New (Edinburgh).

ATKINSON.



The Baron Atkinson (John Atkinson, P.C.), of Glenwilliam, co. Limerick, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *b*. 13 Dec. 1844; *m*. 22 March, 1873, Rowena, dau. of the late Richard Chute, M.D., of Tralee, co. Kerry. She *d*. 17 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,

1. Edward Chute, *b*. 31 July, 1875, *d. unm*. 26 July, 1906.

2●Cecil Thomas, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law (49, *Lower Leeson Street, Dublin, and Drummany, Greystones, co. Wicklow*), *b*. 23 Oct. 1876; *m*. 6 Aug. 1903, ●Florence, dau. of Godfrey Lovelace Taylor, J.P. of Grangeville, co. Wexford, and has issue,

1●John Godfrey, *b*. 18 Jan. 1910.

1●Dorothea Emily Mary, *b*. 22 May, 1904.

2●Rowena Cecilia, *b*. 23 May, 1906.

3●Hector John, capt. Royal Irish Fus., *b*. 3 June, 1879; *m*. 6 Sept. 1910, ●Sibyl, dau. of the late George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork, and has issue,

●Olga Rowena Maude, *b*. 1912.

4●Hubert Rowan, capt. Connaught Rangers, *b*. 6 Oct. 1882; *m*. 30 Jan. 1907, ●Mabel Coralie, dau. of the late George Gerard Tyrrell, of 17, Victoria Park, Dover, and has issue,

♦Desmond Gerald Rowan, *b*. 15 Feb. 1912.

His lordship was called to the bar at King's Inns, Dublin, 1865, appointed Q.C. 1880, and Bencher 1885, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1890, Bencher 1906. He was M.P. for N. Londonderry 1895-1905. He was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1889-92, Attorney-Gen. 1892, and 1895-1905. He was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1892, and of the Privy Council in England 1905. He was created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 19 Dec. 1905, and a peer for life, as BARON ATKINSON, of Glenwilliam, co. Limerick.

Lineage—THOMAS ATKINSON, of Anaghbawn, co. Monaghan, son of Thomas Atkinson, of Anaghbawn, who *d*. 1824, aged 88, was descended from a family originally from Cumberland who settled in the north of Ireland in 1596, and received large grants of land. He was *b*. 1770; *m*. 1799, Sarah, dau. of Richard Philips, of Drumcall. She *d*. 1848. He *d*. 1839, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, *b*. 1805; *d*. 1892, leaving issue.

3. John, M.D., *b*. 1810; *d.s.p*. 1857.

4. Richard, *b*. 1814; *d.s.p*. 1856.

1. Eliza, *b*. 1810; *m*. Francis Finley.

2. Jane, *b*. 1803; *m*. John Wordsworth, M.D., and *d*. 1822.

3. Rebecca, *b.* 1807; *m.* Joseph Crawford, of Newbliss, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 1892.

The eldest son,

EDWARD ATKINSON, of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick, and Skea House, Enniskillen, M.D., J.P. co. Limerick and Drogheda, high sheriff for Drogheda 1824, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 1833, Rosetta, dau. of Capt. John Shaw McCulloch. She *d.* 1849, having had issue,

1. JOHN, created BARON ATKINSON.
2. Edward, *b.* 1846; *m.* 1872, Lydia, dau. of William Rutherford, of Drum, co. Monaghan, J.P., and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
1. Anna, *m.* 1st, 1859, Henry Warren, of Drummin House, Meath, who *d.* 1869, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Brabazon William Brunker, M.A., vicar of Duleek, Meath, and *d.* 1877.
2. Rosetta, *m.* 1869, Joseph Williams, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
3. Sarah Rosetta, *m.* 1877, Brabazon Brunker, eld. son of Robert Burrows Brunker, of Simmons Court House, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Mr. Atkinson *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Emma, dau. of Major Durbin, 36th regt.; and *d.* 1876, having by her had issue,

3. Thomas Richard Durbin, of Glenwilliam Castle, co. Limerick, and Skea House, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, high sheriff 1888 (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1863; *m.* 28 Feb. 1884, Sophie Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Wilkinson, 30th regt., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Emma Anne, *m.* 1882, Deane Shelton, of Rossmore, co. Limerick, and has issue.

Creation—19 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Per pale gu. and arg. an eagle displayed with two heads counterchanged, on a chief engrailed erm. a rose ppr. between two martlets or. *Crest*—A falcon rising ppr. belled and jessed or holding in its beak a fleur de lys per pale gu. and arg. *Supporters* (registered in Ulster's Office)—1. A figure of Justice ppr. vested arg. semée of fleur de lys gu. 2. An eagle ppr. gorged with a collar flory counterflory and pendent therefrom a portcullis or. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.

Residence—39, Hyde Park Gate, London, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W., and Kildare Street, Dublin.

AUBREY-FLETCHER. *See* FLETCHER.

AUCKLAND.



The Baron Auckland (William Morton Eden), of West Auckland, co. Durham, in Great Britain and Baron Auckland, in Ireland; late capt. 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., and 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 27 March, 1859; *s.* his father as 5th baron in 1890; *m.* 2 April, 1891, ●Sybil Constance, eldest dau. of the late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM ALFRED MORTON, lieut. K.R.R.C., *b.* 15 June, 1892.
2♦Frederick Colvin George, *b.* 21 Feb. 1895.

Lineage—WILLIAM EDEN, **1st Baron Auckland,** barrister-at-law (3rd son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. of West Auckland, by Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, of Beamish, co. Durham), secretary of state for Ireland, a privy councillor in England, ambassador to France, &c., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Auckland*, 18 Nov. 1789, and created, 22 May, 1793, BARON AUCKLAND, *of West Auckland, co. Durham*, in the peerage of Great Britain. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Gilbert Elliot, Bart. of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1818) he had,

1. William Frederick, one of the Tellers of the Exchequer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782, found drowned in the Thames, 24 Feb. 1810.
2. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
3. Henry, *b.* 1787; *d.* June, 1794.
4. ROBERT JOHN, **3rd** baron.
1. Eleanor Agnes, *m.* 1 June, 1799, Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1851.
2. Catharine Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1806, the Right Hon. Nicholas Vansittart, afterwards Lord Bexley, and *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1810.
3. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1800, Lord Francis Godolphin Osborne, afterwards Lord Godolphin, and *d.* 17 April, 1847, leaving issue (*see* LEEDS, D.).
4. Caroline, *m.* 17 June, 1806, Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, who *d.* 31 May, 1829. She *d.* 2 March, 1851, leaving issue.
5. Mary Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1806, Andrew Wedderburn, who subsequently, by permission of the crown, adopted the name of COLVILLE, instead of his patronymic, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 2 Dec. 1858.
6. Mary Dulcibella, *m.* 15 July, 1819, Charles Drummond. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1858. She *d.* 20 March, 1862, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
7. Emily, *d.* 5 Aug. 1869.
8. Frances, *d.* 26 April, 1849.

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, **2nd Baron Auckland,** *b.* 25 Aug. 1784, who having filled the office of governor-general of India from 1836 to 1841, was made a Knight Grand Cross of the Bath, and created Baron Eden, of Norwood, in Surrey, and EARL OF AUCKLAND, 21 Dec. 1839. His lordship became subsequently First Lord of the Admiralty. He *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1849, when the Earldom of Auckland and Barony of Eden became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his brother,

ROBERT JOHN, **3rd Baron Auckland,** D.D., who was *b.* 10 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1872) had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, **4th** baron.
2. Henry Johnes, R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1830; *d.* 10 Feb. 1853.
3. Ashley (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1876 to 1882, and Member of the Council of India, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 13 Nov. 1831; *m.* Eva Maria, dau. of Vice Admiral Money, C.B., which lady *d.* 10 Jan. 1877. Sir Ashley *d.* 9 July, 1887.

4♦Robert Henley Shaw, of Tyddynllan, Llandrillo, Merioneth, J.P. co. Worcester and co. Merioneth, *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, ●Jessie Ellen, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Hildyard, rector of Swannington, Norfolk, and has issue,

1♦Robert Hildyard Henley (*Elmthorpe, Cowley, Oxford*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1863; *m.* 14 April, 1887, ●Maud Effie Mary, younger dau. of the late Baron Otto Von Guttenberg, of Bavaria, and has issue,

(1)●Dulcibella, *b.* 23 May, 1891; *m.* 29 July, 1914, Llewellyn Arthur Hugh-Jones, eld. son of Llewellyn Hugh-Jones, of Chevet Hey, Wrexham.
(2)●Phyllis Eleanor, *b.* 31 May, 1893.
(3)●Betty, *b.* 24 May, 1896.

2♦William Annesley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Marbury House, Birchfield Road, Birmingham*), *b.* 21 April, 1868; *m* 23 Jan. 1895, ●Mabel Louisa Homfray, dau. of the late Sir Robert Pinsent, K.C.B., D.C.L., and has issue,

(1)♦Edward Hildyard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.
(2)♦Robert Annesley, *b.* 8 May, 1900.
(3)♦George Henley, *b.* 3 May, 1904.
(4)♦Frederick Reeve, *b.* 30 June, 1908.
(1)●Ursula, *b.* 17 Aug. 1896.

1●Mabel Kate, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Lewis Alexander Wallace, of the Grove, Hayes, Kent, and has issue.
2●Alice Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1889, Rev. Harold Smith, M.A., rector of Himley, Dudley, and has issue.

1. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1879.
2. Emily Dulcibella, *m.* 14 May, 1861, Edmund Henry Dickinson, 2nd son of William Dickinson, of Kingsweston House, near Somerton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1893.
3. Emma Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1856, Rev. Edward Heneage Paget, vicar of Hoxne, Suffolk (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884), son of Gen. Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 March, 1895, leaving issue.
4. Florence Selina, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1909.
5. Maria Harriet, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1909.

His lordship was consecrated bishop of Sodor and Man 1847, was translated to the see of Bath and Wells 1854, and retired 1869. He *d.* 25 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GEORGE, **4th Baron Auckland,** Chargé d'Affaires at Carlsruhe, D.L.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1857, Lucy Walbanke, youngest dau. of John Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1870) had,

1. WILLIAM MORTON, **5th** and present peer.

2♦George (*Redcroft, Long Cross, Surrey*), *b.* 29 May, 1861; *m.* 19 April, 1888, ●Amy Violet, 3rd dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles R. Hay-Drummond (*see* KINNOULL, E.), and has issue,

1♦Geoffrey Morton, late lieut. 6th batt. Surrey regt., *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.
2♦Terence, *b.* 3 Nov. 1892.
3. Vivian Francis, *b.* 19 March, and *d.* 22 May, 1898.
1●Ivy Maude, *b.* 18 Aug. 1899.
3. Francis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1863; *d.* 23 Feb. 1864.
4. Francis Fleetwood, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; *d.* 22 March, 1898.
1●Dulcibella, *b.* 23 April, 1860; *m.* 1 Jan. 1885, Robert Nassau Sutton-Nelthorpe, of Scawby, co. Lincoln, and has issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
2●Agnes (*Ford House, Wangford, Suffolk*), *b.* 5 July, 1862.
3●Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1867; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, Godfrey, 8th Viscount Chetwynd, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1872, Mabel Emily, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, which lady *d.* 7 Nov. 1872; and 3rdly, 20 July, 1875, ●Edith (*Stone Pitts, Seal, Sevenoaks*), youngest dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th bart., of Windlestone, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1897, Philip Symons) had issue,
5♦Robert Evelyn (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1876.
6♦Ashley Morland, J.P. co. Durham (*Stone Pitts, Seal, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1878.
His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Creations—Barony (Ireland), 18 Nov. 1789. Barony (Great Britain), 22 May, 1793.
Arms—Gules, on a chevron arg. between three garbs or, bended vert as many escallops sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed ppr., holding a garb or, the forearm encircled by an annulet gu. *Supporters*—Two horses arg., the dexter guardant charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis or, the sinister charged on the shoulder with a castle or. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.
Residence—The Burrow, Howard Road, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, and Carlton.

AUDLEY. (*In Abeyance.*)

GEORGE JOHN THICKNESSE TOUCHET, **20th Baron Audley,** *b.* 23 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1816, Anne Jane, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Ross Donnelly, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1855) had,

1. GEORGE EDWARD, **21st Baron Audley,** *b.* 26 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1857, Emily, dau. of Col. Sir Thomas Livingstone Mitchell, K.H., D.C.L., the eminent geographer, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1860) had issue,
1♦MARY, *b.* 13 Aug. 1858.
2♦EMILY, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1868, Margaret Anne, widow of James Willing Smith, and sister of Rev. Thomas Dawson Hudson, of Frogmore Hall, Herts. He *d.* 18 April, 1872, when the barony fell into abeyance between his two daus. His widow *d.* 22 Aug. 1888.
2. John Nicholas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1842, ●ELIZABETH (*Heleigh House, Box, Wilts*), dau. of John Henry Blennerhasset, and *d.* 21 July, 1861, having had issue,
1. George John, *b.* 27 April, 1847; *d.* 11 Nov. 1866.
1♦ELIZABETH.
2. Maria Jane, *d.* 15 Feb. 1867.
3. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1875, Thomas Jesson, eldest son of Thomas Jesson, of Clarendon Terrace, Brighton. She *d.* 1 March, 1912, leaving issue,
(1)♦Thomas Touchet, *b.* 17 July, 1879.
(2)♦George Arthur Touchet, *b.* 31 May, 1885; *m.* 1 Aug. 1907, ●Gwladys Bronwyn Violet, dau. of Alexander John Hunter, of Endsley, Lancashire, and has issue,
♦Alick George Touchet, *b.* 25 Sept. 1908.
(1)♦Gertrude Anne, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876.
(2)♦Dorothy, *b.* 23 May, 1878.
4♦DOROTHEA SUSAN, *m.* 24 Jan. 1878, Hon. and Rev. Charles Samuel Twistleton, who *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1890 (*see* SAYE and SELE, B.).
3. William Ross, *b.* 23 Nov. 1821, *d. unm.*
4. James, *b.* in 1825; *d.* an infant.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1888, aged 70.
2. Susan, *d. unm.* 14 July, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—8 Jan. 1312-3.

AUSTIN.



Sir William Michael Byron Austin, 2nd Bart., J.P. West Riding, York, late capt. Yorks. Mounted Brig. T. and S. Column, A.S.C., *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, ● Violet Irene, dau. of Alexander Fraser, of Westerfield House, near Ipswich, and has issue,
1♦JOHN BYRON FRASER, *b.* 14 July, 1897.
2♦William Ronald, *b.* 20 July, 1900.
1●Marjorie Irene Gwendoline.
2●Violet Cecily.
3●Muriel Agnes Jane.

Lineage—JOHN AUSTIN, of Manor House, Kippax, co. York, *m.* Hannah, dau. of James Fawcett, of Kippax, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1866) had, with other issue,

Sir John Austin, 1st Bart., of Red Hill, Castleford, co. York, M.P. for Osgoldcross, co. York, 1886-1906, J.P. for the West Riding, co. York; *b.* 9 March, 1824; *m.* 1866, Agnes, dau. of Samuel Standidge Byron, of West Ayton, near Scarborough, J.P. She *d.* 31 May, 1910, having had issue,
1. WILLIAM MICHAEL BYRON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2♦John Standish Thomas Joseph, M.A. Camb., J.P. Yorks (*Vine House, Great Ouseburn, York*), *b.* 30 March, 1875; *m.* 11 Aug. 1908, ●Gwendolyne Aubrey Beverley, dau. of the late Capt. Beverley Robinson, of Hyde Lodge, Winchester, and has issue,
1♦John Standish Beverley, *b.* 6 Aug. 1909.
1●Aubrey Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1910.
2●Janetta Agnes Gwendolyne, *b.* 21 July, 1912.
3. Wilfred Charles, *b.* 1877; *d.* 1883.
4♦Joseph Edward (*Scarborough, Yorks*), *b.* 3 April, 1881.
1●Agnes Mary Philomena.
2●Elizabeth Hannah Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Louis Eugene Will, of Kincraig House, Raynes Park, near Wimbledon, and has issue.
3●Frances Mary, *m.* 1898, John Henry Charles Baker.
4●Emmeline Jane Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1903, William Bernard Schloesser, of 6, Pembridge Crescent, W., and has issue.
5●Alice Eleanor Mary.

Sir John was chairman of Visiting Committee of County Justices for York Castle for over twenty years. He was created a baronet 16 July, 1894, and *d.* 30 March, 1906, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—16 July, 1894.
Arms—Gu., eight mullets three, three and two arg., a bordure dovetailed or, charged with four thistles leaved and slipped ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in fesse, couped at the shoulder vested or cuff indented ermine, the hand ppr. holding a cross bottony fitchée gu., resting on the arm a mullet of the last. *Motto*—Trust in God and he will give strength.
Seats—Red Hill, Castleford, Normanton, and Fryston Hall, Ferry Bridge, Yorks. *Residence*—Lismany, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Club*—Hurlingham.

AVEBURY.



The Baron Avebury (Sir John Birkbeck Lubbock), of Avebury, Wilts, and a baronet, D.L. Kent; *b.* 4 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1913.

Lineage—The family of LUBBOCK or Lobuk has been settled in the district between Norwich and Cromer from very early times, and numerous descendants are still resident at North Walsham and the surrounding district. Robert Lobuk of North Walsham *d.* there in 1493.

THE REV. WILLIAM LUBBOCK, rector of Lamas, Norfolk, only son of John Lubbock, of North Walsham, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Webster, of Calthorp. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cooper. She *d.* 10 March, 1764. He *d.* 20 April, 1754, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, of Lamas, bapt. 6 July, 1746; *m.* 7 Oct. 1773, Anne, only dau. and heir of Thomas Woodrow, of Hobbis, Norfolk. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1773, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh William Brown, and *d.* 4 March, 1855.
   2. Maria, *m.* Rev. W. J. Blake.

The elder son,

Sir John Lubbock, 1st Bart., settled in the city of London, and becoming an opulent merchant and banker there, was created a baronet 9 April, 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, JOHN WILLIAM LUBBOCK. He was bapt. 20 Aug. 1744; *m.* 12 Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Christiana, dau. of Frederick Commerell, of Hanwell; and *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1816 (his widow survived until 1846), when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his aforesaid nephew,

Sir John William Lubbock, 2nd Bart., a merchant and banker of London; *b.* (bapt. 26 Aug.) 1774; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Mary, dau. of James Entwisle, of Rusholme, Manchester, and by her left at his death, 22 Oct. 1840, an only child, his successor,

Sir John William Lubbock, 3rd Bart., vice-president of the Royal Society, and a distinguished scientific author; *b.* 26 March, 1803; *m.* 29 June, 1833, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Hotham, of York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1873) had,

1. JOHN, **1st** Lord Avebury.
2. Henry James, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, co. London, 1894 and 1897, *b.* 7 Feb. 1838; *m.* 8 May, 1866, ●Frances Mary (65, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Turton, incumbent of Betley, Staffordshire. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1910, leaving issue,
   1 ♦Henry, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 27 June, 1868.
   2 ♦Geoffrey, high sheriff of co. of London 1912, maj. N. Somerset yeo., hon. capt. in the army, late capt. Herts imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*Greenhill, Sutton, Veny, Wilts*), *b.* 18 May, 1873; *m.* 13 Nov. 1907, ●Marguérite Agaranthe, dau. of the late Col. Charles W. Miles, and widow of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bart. (*see* GLENCONNER, B.), and has issue,
      (1) ♦Peter Geoffrey, *b.* 10 Jan. 1909.
      (2) ♦David Miles, *b.* 5 March, 1911.
   3 ♦Rupert Egerton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 May, 1886; *m.* 18 Dec. 1912, ●Vera Isabel, only dau. of G. R. Wingrove, of Shanghai, and has issue,
      ●Nancy Diana Mary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1914.
   1 ●Evelyn Mary (27, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *m.* 26 May, 1897, John Verity, of Sandridgebury. He *d.* 6 April, 1905, leaving issue.
   2 ●Cecil Blanche, *m.* 9 June, 1888, Riversdale Francis John Grenfell, of the Hall, Welwyn, Herts, late Coldstream Gds., and has issue (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.).
   3 ●Margaret Muriel, *m.* 17 July, 1906, Ernest Tatham Richmond, Egyptian C.S., son of Sir William Richmond, K.C.B., and has issue.
3. Nevile (Sir), K.C.M.G., President of West India Committee 1909-1914; *b.* 31 March, 1839; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1861, Harriet Charlotte, dau. of Western Wood, M.P., of North Cray Place (*see* WOOD, *of Hatherley House*, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1878) had issue,
   1. Charles Western, *b.* 5 June, 1862; *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, ●Margaret Ellen, only dau. of Richard N. Thornton, of Knowle, Sidmouth, and *d.* 16 April, 1890, leaving issue,
      ♦Humphrey Thornton, *b.* 30 Aug. 1886.
      ●Madeleine Alice, *b.* 27 July, 1885; *m.* 31 Jan. 1912, George Norman Ferrers-Guy, of 140, Cromwell Road, S.W., son of the late T. Ferrers-Guy.
   2 ♦Hugh Nevile (*Gorringe, Down, Kent*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1865; *m.* 17 June, 1890, ●Margaret Agnes, eldest dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue,
      (1) ♦Ralph Hugh, *b.* 16 March, 1891; *m.* 8 June, 1914, ●Adelaide Margaret Constance, youngest dau. of Samuel Hynman Montgomerie, D.L., and Lady Sophia Montgomerie, his wife, eld. dau. and co-heir of the 14th Earl of Eglinton.
      (2) ♦Mark Hugh, *b.* 17 Nov. 1898.
      (1) ●Agnes Margaret, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893.
      (2) ●Mary Harriet Margaret, *b.* 22 Sept. 1903.
   3 ♦Arthur Nevile (*Bassets, Farnborough, Kent*), *b.* 1 March, 1869; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, ●Alice Ellen, dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue,
      ♦Ivo Arthur, *b.* 12 June, 1908.
      ●Gilian, *b.* 6 Aug. 1906.
   4 ♦Bertie Nevile, *b.* 2 May, 1872.
   5 ♦Ernest Nevile, *b.* 25 March, 1875.
   6 ♦Reginald Nevile, *b.* 19 May, 1876; *m.* 21 March, 1907, ●Lilian Stephenson, 2nd dau. of William Stephenson Swift, of Walkeringham, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
      ●Ruth Elizabeth Stephenson.
   1 ●Edith Harriet, *b.* 22 May, 1867.
   2. Maud, *b.* 18 June; *d.* 24 Aug. 1870.
   3. Madeleine, *b.* 25 April; *d.* 9 July, 1874.

Sir Nevile *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1881, ●Constance Anne (*Oakley, Bromley Common, Kent*), 9th dau. of Sir John F. W. Herschel, 1st Bart., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1914, having by her had issue,

7 ♦Alexander Nevile, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Nov. 1883.
4 ●Margaret Constance Nevile, *b.* 6 July, 1882; *m.* 24 April, 1912, Bertram E. Hambro, youngest son of the late Percival Hambro.
5 ●Sybil, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885; *m.* 2 Nov. 1912, Edward Boyd Maxwell, R.F.A., 2nd son of the late James Maxwell, of Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington. 6 ●Hilda Francisca, *b.* 12 March, 1886.
7 ●Rose Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1887.
8 ●Alice Mildred, *b.* 28 Aug. 1888.
9 ●Dorothy, *b.* 8 July, 1890.

4. Beaumont William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1840; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1909.
5 ♦Montagu, M.D., F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (127, *Mount Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 24 May, 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Lora, youngest dau. of Capt. George Hotham, R.E. (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1882) has had issue,

1 ♦Montagu Hotham, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1876.
2. Ronald Hotham, *b.* 22 March, 1878; *d.* 1886.
3. George Hotham, *b.* 5 March, 1882; *d.* 1886.
1. Alice Harriet, *d.* an infant 1873.

Dr. Lubbock *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1888, ●Nora, eldest dau. of Nottidge Charles Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of The Lodge, Chorley Wood, Herts.
6 ♦Frederic (26, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Emmetts Ide Hill, Sevenoaks; and St. James's and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 1 May, 1844; *m.* 11 Nov. 1869, ●Catherine, only dau. of John Gurney, of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1 ♦Guy, maj. R.E., *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *m.* 16 April, 1912, ●Lettice Isabella, 3rd dau. of Robert Harvey Mason, of Necton Hall, Norfolk, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*).
2 ♦Cecil, one of the lieutenants of the City of London (17, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1872; *m.* 14 April, 1898, ●Edith, dau. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, archdeacon of Westminster, and has issue,
   (1) ♦Michael Ronald, *b.* 31 May, 1906.
   (1) ●Cynthia Margaret, *b.* 1 Nov. 1899.
   (2) ●Joan Catherine, *b.* 10 Feb. 1903.
   (3) ●Margaret Hester, *b.* 24 March, 1910.
   (4) ●Viola, *b.* 19 Dec. 1912.
3 ♦Samuel Gurney, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 6 Aug. 1873.
4 ♦Percy, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 4 June, 1879.
5 ♦Roy, *b.* 1892.
6 ♦Alan, *b.* 1897.
1 ●Violet Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1905, Charles Evelyn Pym, 5th Lancers, son of the late Horatio Noble Pym, of Foxwold Chase and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

7 ♦Alfred (*Kilmarth Manor, Par, Cornwall; and St. James's Club*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, ●Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles Wallroth, and has had issue,

1 ♦Alfred Basil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876; *m.* 15 Jan. 1912, ●Dorothy Mary, widow of Comm. Ulric O. Thynne, R.N. (*see* BATH, M.), and dau. of the late C. W. Warner, C.B.
2. Robin, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879, *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1898.
3 ♦Merlin Gordon (*Victoria, B.C.*), *b.* 12 April, 1884; *m.* 29 July, 1912, ●Mary Clermont (Clare), widow of W. M. Wightman, and dau. of the late Clermont Livingston.
1. Nora, *b.* 19 Aug. and *d.* 24 Sept. 1875.
2 ●Inez Alfreda, *b.* 20 Jan. 1878; *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, Harold Edward Snagge, of 50, Hans Crescent, S.W., second son of Sir Thomas William Snagge, J.P. and D.L. judge of County Courts, and has issue.

8. Edgar, LL.B., a lieut. for City of London, high sheriff of Lincolnshire, 1907, *b.* 22 Feb. 1847; *m.* 26 June, 1886, ●Amy Myddleton, only dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Stamford, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1907, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1914, John Henry, 2nd Baron Kesteven) had issue,

1 ●Nancy Induna Frances Caroline, *b.* 17 Sept. 1897.
2 ●Bridget Gian Myfanwy, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.
3 ●Marigold Rosemary Joyce, *b.* 15 May, 1903.

1. Mary Harriet, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Robert Birkbeck, D.L. of Kinloch House, Inverness-shire. She *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1910.
2 ●Diana Hotham (*Meadow Place, Wembley*), *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, William P. Rodney, who *d.* 19 June, 1868, leaving issue (*see* RODNEY, B.).
3 ●Henrietta Harriet, *m.* 18 June, 1878, Very Rev. John Jos. Robinson, M.A., Dean of Belfast, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 21 June, 1865. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Baron Avebury,** P.C., M.P. for Maidstone 1870-80, and for the University of London 1880-1900; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Dublin, St. Andrews, and Edinburgh; F.R.S.; D.L. and J.P. Kent; commissioner of lieutenancy for London, sometime chairman of London County Council 1890-2; vice-chancellor of University of London 1873-80; lord rector of St. Andrew's University 1907-13; president of the Society of Antiquaries; trustee of the British Museum; foreign secretary of the Royal Academy; vice-president of the Royal Society; commander of Legion of Honour, member of Prussian Order Pour le Merite; *b.* 30 April, 1834; raised to the peerage as BARON AVEBURY, *of Avebury, Wilts,* 22 Jan. 1900; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1856,

Ellen Frances, dau. of Rev. Peter Hordern, of Chorlton-cum-Hardy. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1879, having had issue,

1. JOHN BIRKBECK, **2nd** and present baron.
2. NORMAN, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 3rd Middlesex V.A. (*Down, Kent*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1861.
3. Rolfe Arthur, *b.* 19 Sept. 1865; *m.* 10 March, 1904 ●Ethel (11, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Thomas Acland Lawford. He *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1909.

1●Amy Harriet (*The Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex*), *b.* 15 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1877, Andrew Mulholland, who *d.v.p.* 2 June, 1877, eldest son of John Mulholland, afterwards 1st Baron Dunleath (*see that title*); and 2ndly, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Snydam Van Zandt, of New York, America, who *d.* 2 March, 1892, leaving issue.

2. Constance Mary, *m.* 3 Feb. 1882, Sydney Charles Buxton, afterwards Viscount Buxton, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1892, leaving issue (*see that title*). 3●Gertrude (4, *Lawrence Mansions, Chelsea*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1884, ●Alice Augusta Laurentia Lane (*Kingsgate Castle, Kingsgate in Thanet, Kent, and* 48, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), dau. of the late Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*), and had further issue,

4♦Harold Fox Pitt, B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., lieut. West Kent yeo., a partner in the Bank (48, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 10 June, 1888; *m.* 10 June, 1914, ●Dorothy Charlotte elder dau. of Henry William Forster, M.P., of Exbury, Hants, and Rachel Cecily his wife, dau. of 1st Lord Montagu.

5♦Eric Fox Pitt, educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford (48, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 16 May, 1893.

6♦Maurice Fox Pitt, educated at Eton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1900.

4●Ursula, *b.* 6 Feb. 1885; *m.* 22 Oct. 1906, Lt.-Col. Adrian Grant Duff, C.B., Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, 3rd son of the late Right Hon. Sir Mounstuart Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.I.E., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He was killed in action Sept. 1914, at the battle of the Aisne.

5●Irene, *b.* 30 March, 1886; *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, Edward Henry Pelham, of 28, Roland Gardens, S.W., elder son of the late Henry Francis Pelham, President of Trin. Coll. Oxford, and has issue (*see* CHICHESTER, E.).

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1913.

Creations—Baronet, 9 April, 1806. Baron, 22 Jan. 1900.

Arms—Arg. on a mount vert a stork close erm., a chief gu., charged with three estoiles of the field. *Crest*—A stork, wings elevated, erm., resting the dexter claw on an antique shield az., bordured or, charged with a lion rampant guardant arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stork, wings elevated erm., gorged with a chain or, suspended therefrom an escocheon gu. charged with an estoile arg. *Motto*—Auctor pretiosa facit.

Seat—High Elms, Farnborough, R.S.O. *Residence*—48, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Arthur's.

AVERY.



Sir William Eric Thomas Avery, 2nd Bart., of Oakley Court, Berks, lieut. S. R. Army Service Corps, *b.* 16 March, 1890; *s.* his father 1908.

Lineage—JOHN AVERY, of Weatheroak Hill, King's Norton, Worcester, *m.* 21 June, 1758, Mary, dau. of William Beach, of Tanworth, co. Warwick, and of Birmingham. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1815. He *d.* 2 May, 1806, having had issue, with others, who *d.* young and *unm.*,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. John, *d.* 25 March, 1793, aged 30.
3. Samuel, of Weatheroak Hill, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Clements, of Salford, Warwick. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1816. His 2nd wife, Esther, *d.* 12 Jan. 1835.
4. Joseph, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1800, aged 28 years.
5. Francis, of Red Hill, King's Norton, *d.* 19 Dec. 1838, aged 65.
6. Thomas, *bapt.* 18 June, 1775; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1799.

1. Mary, *bapt.* 26 April, 1761; *m.* Joseph Balden, of Birmingham, who *d.* 5 June, 1813. She *d.* 24 July, 1809, leaving issue.
2. Hannah, *m.* Samuel Balden, of Birmingham, He *d.* 29 Sept. 1825. She *d.* 16 June, 1831, leaving issue.
3. Sarah, *m.* 15 Dec. 1806, James Griffin, of Dudley, co. Warwick.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM AVERY, of Lapworth, co. Warwick, and of King's Norton, co. Worcester, *bapt.* 18 May, 1760: *m.* 18 Feb. 1784, Susanna, dau. of — Clarke, of King's Norton. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1798. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1842, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *bapt.* 31 Oct. 1790; *d.* 31 Aug. 1824.
3. James, *bapt.* 2 June, 1793; *bur.* 7 Feb. 1795.
4. Samuel, *bapt.* 25 Dec. 1795; *bur.* 7 Feb. 1796.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* John Beach, of Shirley, co. Worcester, who *d.* 31 March, 1869, leaving issue.
2. Susanna, *m.* Josiah Allen, of Birmingham, and had issue.
3. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 7 Jan. 1792.
4. Ann, *bapt.* 5 May, 1797; *bur.* 13 Feb. 1798.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM AVERY, of Birmingham, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1789; *m.* 24 Feb. 1811, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Balden, of Birmingham. She *d.* 24 July, 1825. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1843, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Birmingham, J.P. cos. Warwick, Worcester, and Stafford, and for Birmingham, three times Mayor of that city; *b.* 23 Aug. 1813; *m.* 19 Jan. 1842, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Beilby, of Birmingham. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1893. He *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1894.
3. James, of Birmingham, *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1847.

1. Eliza, *m.* 20 March, 1837, George Melville Horton, of Birmingham. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1894.
3. Emma Susanna, *d.* young, *bur.* 13 Aug. 1825.
4. Charlotte. 5. Sarah.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY AVERY, of Birmingham, *b.* 31 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of John Beach, of Shirley. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1849, leaving issue,

1. William Howard, of Birmingham, *b.* 2 Feb. 1837; *m.* 30 Nov. 1869, Ellen, dau. of John Coley, of Bridgnorth, Salop. She *d.* 6 March, 1896. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
2. George Henry, *b.* 27 Aug. 1838; *d.* 21 Aug. 1839.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1853, Maria Richmond, dau. of William Beilby, M.D., of Edinburgh. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,

3. WILLIAM BEILBY (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Henry Johnson, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1894.

1. Lucy Ann, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1898.
2. Mary Richmond, *d.* young, 2 Aug. 1864.
3. Ellen, *m.* 10 June, 1880, John Frederick Wright, of Birmingham, and has issue.
4. Edith Emily, *m.* 4 April, 1887, Frederick Williams, of Birmingham. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1911. 5. Alice Isabella, *b.* 26 Dec. 1860.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Beilby Avery, 1st Bart., of Oakley Court, Bray, Berks, *b.* 26 April, 1854; created a baronet 6 Dec. 1905; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1889, Anna Louisa, 4th dau. of Francis Bell, of London. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM ERIC THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1902, ●Suzanne Mathilde Irma (44, *Rue Scheffer, Avenue Henri Martin, Paris;* 11, *Rue Lascar Catargi, Bucharest, Roumania; Hagiesti, Gara Branesti, Roumania*), dau. of the late Pierre Crets, of Paris, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1911, Michel Marghiloman, Member of the Roumanian Parliament, had issue,

1●Sybil Genevieve, *b.* April, 1906.
2●Monica Maud, *b.* 20 Oct. 1907.

Sir William *d.* 28 Oct. 1908, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—6 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Erminois on a pale az. three lion's heads erased or, on a chief gu. three bezants. *Crest*—On a mount vert, an ounce couchant or, resting the dexter forepaw on a bezant.

Seat—Oakley Court, Windsor, Berks. *Club*—Public Schools, W.

AVONMORE. (*Extinct.*)

BARRY JOHN YELVERTON, **3rd Viscount Avonmore,** *b.* 21 Feb. 1790; son of William Charles, 2nd Viscount Avonmore, and grandson of Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore; *m.* 1st, 1811, Jane, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Whitehaven. She *d.* Oct. 1821, having had issue,

1. Barry Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1814; *d.* 11 Jan. 1853.
2. George Frederick William, capt. 64th Regt., *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Louisa Lenox, dau. of Guy Lenox Prendergast, member of council, Bombay, and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1860. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1876, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, of Staffield Hall, Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885. She *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1911.

1. Sydney Eloisa, *m.* 16 July, 1839, Forster Goring, 4th son of Sir Charles Forster Goring, 7th bart. She *d.* 16 March, 1883. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Mary Augusta, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1843.
3. Adelaide Matilda, *m.* 7 July, 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Humphrey Lyons, H.M. Indian army. He *d.* 25 May, 1873. She *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1822, his cousin, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Charles O'Keefe (by Letitia, his wife, youngest dau. of George Yelverton, of Belle Isle). She *d.* 1 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, having had issue,

3. WILLIAM CHARLES, **4th Viscount Avonmore,** major R.A., a knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1858, Emily Marianne, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., and widow of Edward Forbes, F.R.S. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1909. He *d.* 1 April, 1883, having had issue,

1. BARRY NUGENT, **5th Viscount Avonmore,** capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1859; *d. unm.* at Kerbekan, in the Soudan, Egypt, 13 Feb. 1885.
2. William Walter Aglionby, *b.* 7 May, 1860; *d.* 3 May, 1861.
3. ALGERNON WILLIAM, **6th** and last **Viscount Avonmore,** capt. 4th brigade South Irish Division R.A.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1866; *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, ●MABEL SARA, 2nd dau. of George Evans, of Gortmerron, Dungannon, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 3 Sept. 1910, when his honours became *extinct.* He left one dau.,
   ●Evelyn Marianne Mabel, *b.* 1 Dec. 1892.
1. Olive Ursula, *b.* 21 June, *d.* 3 July, 1861.

4. Walter Aglionby, *b.* 16 Feb. 1832; *d.* 16 Jan. 1844.

4. Letitia, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1897, aged 74.

5●LOUISA ELIZABETH, *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Rudolph Hermann Hultzsch, of Dresden. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1905.

6. Cecilia Priscilla, *m.* 13 April, 1853, Col. George Harrington Hawes, late 9th regt., only son of Col. Hawes, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1854, having issue.

7. Anna, *m.* 28 April, 1859, James Walker, of Dalry, Midlothian. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1900. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

8. Mary Letitia (Maletta), *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Capt. Crofton T. B. Vandeleur, 12th Lancers, son of C. T. Vandeleur, of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1881. She *d.* 15 March, 1910.

Creations—Baron, 15 June, 1795. Viscount, 1 Jan. 1801. Extinct, 3 Sept. 1910.

AYLESFORD.



The Earl of Aylesford (Charles Wightwick Finch), and Baron of Guernsey, hon. col. 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt., late 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., formerly capt. and hon. major Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, J.P., D.L. co. Warwick, and J.P. Kent; *b.* 7 June, 1851; *s.* his brother as 8th earl, 1885; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Georgiana Agnes Bagot, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1874; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1879, ●Ella Victoria, youngest dau. of John Ross, of Benena Abbots, and widow of Capt. James Wingfield Linton, of Hemingford, Hunts, and by her has issue,

1. Heneage Greville, *Lord Guernsey,* capt. Warwickshire Yeo., and Irish Guards; *b.* 2 June, 1883; *m.* 11 June, 1907, ●Hon. Gladys Cecil Georgina Fellowes (*9, Sussex Square, W.*), 2nd dau. of 2nd Baron De Ramsey, and was killed in action Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

♦HENEAGE MICHAEL CHARLES, *Lord Guernsey, b.* 31 Oct. 1908.

2♦Charles Daniel, late merchant service, temp. 2nd lieut. Canadian Forces, 1914; *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.

3♦Ronald William Edward, late midshipman R.N., *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.

1●Violet Ella, *m.* 14 Dec. 1904, Maj. Eustace Crawley, 12th Lancers, who was killed in action 2 Nov. 1914.

2●Muriel Gladwys, *m.* 27 July, 1901, William Worthington of Netherscale Old Hall, Ashby de la Zouche, only son of A. O. Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—HENEAGE FINCH, **1st Earl of Aylesford,** *b.* 1649, 2nd son of Heneage Finch, 1st Earl of Nottingham (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.), having adopted the legal profession, attained considerable celebrity at the bar, and was appointed solicitor-general 13 Jan. 1678; from which office he was removed by JAMES II., 1686; and was subsequently the principal of those eminent advocates who defended the seven bishops. He represented the University of Oxford in the Convention parliament, and in all the subsequent parliaments whilst he continued a commoner; and being chosen, in 1702, on the part of the university, to compliment Queen ANNE on her majesty's visit, after her accession, to the ancient city of Oxford, he was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Baron of Guernsey,* 15 March, 1702-3, and on the accession of GEORGE I., 19 Oct. 1714, was created EARL OF AYLESFORD, being in the same year constituted chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and sworn of the privy council. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1678, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Banks, Bart. of Aylesford, and had issue by her, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1743,

1. HENEAGE, **2nd** earl.
2. John, *m.* 30 April, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Saville, of Methley, co. York (*see* MEXBOROUGH, E.), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1739-40, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1767) a son, Savile, M.P. for Maidstone, 1761-80, *m.* Judith, dau. of John Fullerton, and *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Dec. 1703, Robert Benson, Lord Bingley, who *d.s.p.m.* 9 April, 1731. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1757.
2. Anne, *m.* 18 July, 1700, William Legge, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1750, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1751.
3. Frances, *m.* 16 Oct. 1716, Sir John Bland, 5th Bart., who *d.* 9 April, 1743, leaving issue.

He *d.* 22 July, 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, **2nd Earl of Aylesford,** M.P. for Surrey 1711-19, *b.* 1683; *m.* 9 Dec. 1712, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart. of Packington, co. Warwick, and had by her, who *d.* May, 1740, had issue,

1. HENEAGE, **3rd** earl.
1. Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1736, William Howard, Viscount Andover, who *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1756, leaving issue (*see* SUFFOLK, E.). She *d.* 16 March, 1803.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1793.
3. Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1741, William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, who *d.* 16 May, 1762, leaving issue (*see* DEVON, E.). She *d.* 19 Dec. 1761.

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

HENEAGE, **3rd Earl of Aylesford,** LL.D., *b.* 6 Nov. 1715; *m.* 6 Oct. 1750, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset (by his grace's 2nd wife, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham), and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1805, had issue,

1. HENEAGE, **4th** earl.
2. Charles, *b.* 4 June, 1752; *m.* 28 Dec. 1778, Jane, dau. of Watkin Wynne, heiress of the Wynnes of Voelas and of the Griffiths of Cefnamwlch; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1819, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1811) had issue,

1. Charles Wynne GRIFFITH-WYNNE, of Voelas, co. Denbigh, M.P., *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* May, 1812, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Henry Hildyard, of Stokesley, Yorks. She *d.* 19 May, 1860. He *d.* 22 March, 1865, leaving issue,

(1) Charles WYNNE-FINCH, of Voelas, M.P. for Carnarvon, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1840, Laura Susan, dau. of Richard Pollen, of Rodbourne, Wilts. She *d.* 7 March, 1851, leaving issue. Mr. C. Wynne-Finch *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1863, Jamesina Joyce Ellen, dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, M.P., and widow of Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton. She *d.* 6 July, 1892. He *d.* 3 March, 1874, having by his first wife had issue,

1*a.* Charles Arthur, of Voelas, J.P. and D.L. Carnarvon, and J.P. co. Denbigh, lieut.-col. late Scots guards, *b.* 6 April, 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, ●Maud Emily (*Cef-namwlch, Edeyrn, N. Wales, and* 11, *Bruton Street, W.*), dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Charteris (*see* WEMYSS, E.). He *d.* 4 Dec. 1903, leaving issue,

1*b.* Charles Richard, *b.* 29 Sept.; *d.* 28 Nov. 1890.

2*b*♦John Charles, of Voelas, Bettws-y-Coed, N. Wales, lieut. Coldstream Guards served in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 31 Aug. 1891; *m.* 17 Feb. 1914, ●Alice Mary Sybil, 2nd dau. of Rt. Rev. and Hon. Edward Carr Glyn, Bishop of Peterborough (*see* WOLVERTON, B.).

3*b*♦William Heneage, lieut. Scots Guards (*Cef-namwlch, Edeyrn, N. Wales*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1893, served in European War 1914 (wounded).

2*a.* Edward Heneage, of Stokesley, Yorks., J.P., co. Denbigh and N. R. Yorks, barr.-at-law, B.A. Camb. *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1870, Ada, dau. of Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Sept. 1873, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Heneage, M.A. New Coll. Oxon (*The Athenæum*), *b.* 30 April, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1876, ●Emily Caroline, (*The Manor House,*

Stokesley, Yorks), dau. of George Marwood, of Busby Hall. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1914, having by her had further issue,

2*b* ♦ Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1878.
3*b* ♦ Griffith, capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880.
1*b* ● Helen, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877.

3*a*. John Seymour, maj. late Royal Horse Guards, accompanied Earl Carrington on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; *b.* 16 Feb. 1845, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1906.

1*a*. Edith Sarah, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 18 July, 1858.

(2) Heneage GRIFFITH-WYNNE, maj. 68th L.I., *b.* 19 Sept. 1816; killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
(3) John Henry (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 31 March, 1819; *d.* 17 Oct. 1893.
(4) William, capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 22 Apr. 1832; *d.* 22 May, 1863.
(1) Sarah Louisa, *m.* 24 May, 1842, Thomas Somers Cocks, M.P., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1899.
(2) Charlotte, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, John Robert Godley, of Killigar, co. Leitrim. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1907, leaving issue (*see* KILBRACKEN, B.).
(3) Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1902.
(4) Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1907.

2. George Heneage GRIFFITH-WYNNE, *d.* 1867.
3. Heneage (Rev.), Chaplain to the Queen and Vicar of Oakham; *d.* 1865.
1. Jane, *m.* 1827, Rev. Thomas Cooke, and *d.* 1858.
2. Louisa, *m.* 1822, Count D'Aglie, Sardinian Minister, and *d.* same year.

3. William Clement, adm. R.N., *b.* 27 May, 1753; *m.* 2 Aug. 1789, Mary, sister of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge, in Dorsetshire, and *d.* Sept. 1794, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Strode, of Northaw, Herts, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1813) had issue,
1. William (Rev.), *b.* 14 Sept. 1791, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1880.
2. Heneage (Rev.), *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1850.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1870.
2. Charlotte Louisa, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1883.

4. John, *b.* 22 May, 1755; killed in America 29 June, 1777, *s.p.*
5. Edward, gen. officer in the army, and col. 22nd regt., *b.* 26 April, 1756; *d.* 27 Oct. 1843.
6. Daniel (Rev.), prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* 3 April, 1757; *d.* in Oct. 1840.
7. Seymour, *b.* 11 June, 1758; *d.* 2 Feb. 1794.
8. Henry Allington, *b.* 26 Feb. 1760; *d.* 19 Nov. 1780.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Aug. 1777, Henry, 12th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire. She *d.* 7 July, 1808. He *d.* 6 March, 1779, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* 29 Sept. 1782, George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1838, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1810.
3. Maria Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1848.
4. Henrietta Constantia, *d. unm.* in 1814.

His lordship *d.* 9 May, 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, **4th Earl of Aylesford,** *b.* 4 July, 1751; *m.* 18 Nov. 1781, Louisa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1832), with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. HENEAGE, **5th** earl.
2. Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Feb. 1789; *d.* 17 Jan. 1868.
3. Edward, in holy orders, *b.* in 1792; *d.* 9 April, 1830.
4. John, *b.* in 1793, gen. in the army, C.B.; *m.* in 1835, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ellice. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1861. His widow *d.* 12 Jan. 1872.
5. Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1820.
6. Charles, *b.* in 1799, in holy orders.
1. Charlotte (to whom GEORGE III. and his Queen stood sponsors), *m.* 22 Jan. 1823, Rev. Charles Palmer, M.A., rector of Lighthorne, Warwickshire, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1869.
2. Mary, *d.* 24 July, 1823. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 June, 1879.
4. Frances, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1886, aged 95.
5. Henrietta, *d.* in 1828. 6. Caroline, *d.* in 1821.

His lordship was lord steward of the household, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1812. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENEAGE, **5th Earl of Aylesford,** F.S.A., *b.* 24 April, 1786; *m.* 23 April, 1821, Augusta Sophia, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1845) had issue,

1. HENEAGE, **6th** earl.
2. Daniel Greville, lieut.-col. 24th foot, *b.* 26 April, 1827, Crimean medal with three clasps, Medjidie and Turkish medal; *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.
1. Augusta, *m.* 9 July, 1846, 5th Earl of Dartmouth, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1891. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1850.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENEAGE, **6th Earl of Aylesford,** *b.* 24 Dec. 1824; *m.* 7 May, 1846, Jane Wightwick, only child of John W. Knightley, of Offchurch Bury, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1911) had issue,

1. HENEAGE, **7th** earl.
2. CHARLES WIGHTWICK, **8th** and present earl.
3. Daniel Harry, late capt. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 5 June, 1858; *d.* 17 Dec. 1890.
4. Clement Edward, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *d.* 4 Oct. 1895.
5. George Cecil Moyle, *d.* an infant, 8 Jan. 1865.
1 ● Anne Francesca Wilhelmine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, co. Ross, and has issue (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, **7th Earl of Aylesford,** D.L. for Warwick, *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 7th earl, 10 Jan. 1871; *m.* 8 Jan. 1871, Edith, 3rd dau. of Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1897) had issue,

1 ● Hilda Joanna Gwendolin, *b.* 25 July, 1872; *m.* 12 April, 1898, Major Malcolm Donald Murray, C.V.O., C.B., late Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue (*see* DUNMORE, E.).
2 ● Alexandra Louise Minna (for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor) (*Fairby, Longfield, Kent*), *b.* 9 July, 1875; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1901, Philip Samuel Danby, son of Rev. Samuel Danby. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1909, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1911, Robert William Emmet, 2nd son of the late George N. Emmet, of Kensington, W., and by him has issue.

The earl *d.* at Texas, North America, 13 Jan. 1885, and leaving no male issue was *s.* by his brother, CHARLES WIGHTWICK, 8th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 15 March, 1703. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714.
Arms—Arg., a chev., between three griffins passant sa. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a lion, or, ducally gorged, az. *Motto*—Aperto vivere voto.
Seats—Packington Hall and Diddington Hall, Coventry; and the Friars, Aylesford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton and Marlborough.

AYLMER.



The Baron Aylmer (Sir Matthew Aylmer), of Balrath, co. Meath, and a baronet of Ireland; Major-Gen. (retired), late Brigadier-Gen. and Inspector-Gen. of the Canadian Forces; formerly lieut. 7th Roy. Fus.; *s.* his father as 8th baron 1901; *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 20 Oct. 1875, ● Amy Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Young, of Montreal, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN FREDERICK WHITWORTH, *b.* 23 April, 1880.
2 ♦ Kenneth Athalmar, *b.* 23 June, 1883.
3 ♦ Basil Udolphus, *b.* 20 May, 1886.
1 ● Amelia Winifred.
2 ● Florence Gwendolen.

Lineage—SIR GERALD AYLMER, Knt., of Dollardstown, Meath, lord chief justice of Ireland 1535-9 (2nd son of Bartholomew Aylmer of Lyons), *d.* 1560, having had a son,

BARTHOLOMEW AYLMER, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Warren, of Navan, and *d.v.p.* 1553, having had, *inter alios*, a son,

CHRISTOPHER AYLMER, of Balrath, whose son,

CAPT. GERALD AYLMER, of Balrath, who had issue by his first wife. He *m.* 2ndly, after 1629, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, of Mount Meryon, and widow of Matthew, 5th Lord Louth, and dying 1662 was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Christopher Aylmer, 1st Bart., of Balrath, co. Meath, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND before 6 Nov. 1662. He *m.* before 11 Aug. 1639, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Matthew, 5th Lord Louth. He *d.* Sept. 1671, having by her, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1683, had issue,

1. GERALD (Sir), **2nd** bart., *m.* Jan. 1664-5, Mary, sister of Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st bart., and *d.* June, 1702, leaving an eldest son, SIR JOHN AYLMER, **3rd** bart., *m.* Alice, sister of George Browne, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Dominick Meade, of Tullyheady, 3rdly, 7 March, 1718-9, Thomas Lyster, of Athleague, co. Roscommon, and 4thly, Rev. Oliver Carter. Sir John *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1714, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR ANDREW AYLMER, **4th** bart., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Edward Hussey, of Westown, co. Dublin. She *d.* March 1746-7. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1740, and was *s.* by his only son, SIR GERALD AYLMER, **5th** bart., who *d. unm.* 12 July, 1745, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR MATTHEW AYLMER, **6th** bart., only son of Patrick Aylmer, of Mayfield, co. Kildare, who *d.* 1739, 4th son of the 2nd baronet. Sir Matthew was *b.* 10 April, 1724, *m.* Dorothea Lord, who *d.* 1791. He *d.s.p.* April, 1776, and was *s.* as **7th** bart. by his cousin, Henry Aylmer, 4th Baron Aylmer (*see below*).
2. MATTHEW, **1st** baron.
3. George, capt. R.N.

1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Sir Nicholas Plunket, of Dublin; and 2ndly, Michael Warren, of Warrenstown, co. Meath.

The 2nd son,

MATTHEW AYLMER, **1st Baron Aylmer,** a distinguished naval officer in the reign of JAMES II., and after the Revolution rear-admiral of the Red, Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and Ranger of Greenwich Park, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as a reward for his professional services 1 May, 1718, by the title of LORD AYLMER, *Baron de Balrath, co. Meath;* and was appointed, in the early part of 1720, rear-admiral of Great Britain. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Edward Ellis, of London, and by her (who *d.* 1710) had,

1. HENRY, **2nd** baron.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Chester Moore, who *d.s.p.* and 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir John Norris, Knt., of Hempsted Park, Kent, vice-admiral of England, and capt. of Deal castle, and by him (who *d.* in 1749) had issue.
2. Lucy, *m.* Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, and had issue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.).

He *d.* 18 Aug. 1720. His only son,

HENRY, **2nd Baron Aylmer,** *m.* June, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of William Priestman, commissioner of the navy *temp.* WILLIAM III., and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1749-50) had issue,

1. Matthew, capt. foot guards, *b.* 1717; *d.v.p.*, *s.p.* 1748.
2. HENRY, **3rd** baron.
3. Philip, *b.* 1721; *d.* young *unm.*
4. John (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Bristol, and rector of St. Alban's, Wood Street, London, *bapt.* 25 May, 1723; *m.* 4 June, 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of John Henry Vassmer. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1779. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving issue (with Henry, *d. unm.* Oct. 1787, George, and Charles), a 2nd son,

John, Admiral of the Red, *b.* 16 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1784, Martha, dau. of Stephen Cazalet (of a Huguenot family which took refuge in England after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and by her, who *d.* 7 July, 1809, had a son,

(1) JOHN, of Melbourne, Quebec. Canada, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1795, *m.* 12 July, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Coates, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1849, having had issue,

1*a*. Athalmer, *b.* 16 June, 1813; *d.* 25 March, 1829.
2*a*. UDOLPHUS, **7th** baron.
3*a*. Henry,* *b.* 10 Aug. 1816; *m.* 2 Nov. 1846, Eliza, dau. of Henry Atkins. She *d.* 1880. He *d.* 1900, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ John Athalmer, C.E. (*Peterborough, Ontario*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1883, ● Mary Christine, dau. of the late Judge Pringle, of Ontario, and has issue,
1*c* ● Edith Christine.
2*c* ● Mary Dorothy.
3*c* ● Muriel Esmée.
2*b* ♦ Henry Brooke, C.E., late capt. Canadian Militia (*Balrath, Melbourne, Quebec*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1901, ● Bertha Amelia Coates.
1*b*. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.*
2*b*. Christiana Louisa, *d. unm.* 1901.
1*a*. Caroline Amelia Sophia,* *m.* 10 Feb. 1850, the Rev. Wm. Valentine Lloyd, rector of Haselbech, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue. He *d.* 1896.

Admiral John Aylmer *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1809, Frances Pearson, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Horner Pearson, and sister of Gen. Sir Thomas Pearson, K.C.B. She *d.* 17 June, 1862. He *d.* 19 April, 1841, having by her had two sons,

(2) Henry, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 6 Jan. 1813; *m.* 28 Oct. 1847, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of John Gwatkin, of Parc Behan, Cornwall. She *d.* 20 April, 1895. He *d.* 31 March, 1904, having had issue,

1*a*. Henry Lovell, *b.* 26 Aug. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, his cousin, ● Hon. Isabella Aylmer, eldest dau. of Udolphus, 7th Lord Aylmer, and *d.* 3 June, 1882, leaving two sons and a dau.,
1*b* ♦ Arthur Lovell (315, *9th Avenue, S.E. Minneapolis, Minnesota, U.S.A.*), *b.* 22 July, 1873; *m.* Sept. 1900, ● Georgina Henrietta Emmeline (Ghetta), dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Fielding Sweeny, and has issue,
♦ Hugh Yates, *b.* 5 Feb. 1907.
2*b* ♦ Henry Udolphus Paget, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876; *m.* 5 June, 1912, ● Annie Hall, 3rd dau. of the late J. J. Shillington, of Strandtown, Belfast.
1*b* ● Mary Louisa Ethel, *b.* 20 Feb. 1875; *m.* 13 Jan. 1906, Capt. W. R. Blackwell, R.A.M.C., elder son of T. S. Blackwell, of Dublin, and has issue.
2*a* ♦ Frederick Arthur, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late R.A. (*Suffolk House, Cheltenham; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1849; *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, ● Constance Isabella, dau. of C. W. Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow Court, Bucks (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.), and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Christopher, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.
2*b* ♦ Edward Arthur, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1892.
3*b* ♦ Henry Gerald, *b.* 18 May, 1896.
4*b* ♦ Claud, *b.* 23 Sept. 1900.
1*b* ● Rose Caroline Georgiana, *b.* 28 Oct. 1893.
2*b*. Constance Evelyn, *b.* 12, *d.* 15 May, 1899.
3*a*. Charles Paget, *b.* April, 1853; *d.* 28 Oct. 1870.
1*a* ● Charlotte Louisa Mary.
2*a* ● Frances Veryan.

(3) Frederick Charles, lieut.-col. 89th Regt., Knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie, *b.* 24 July, 1814; *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Maria Anne, youngest dau. of John Gwatkin, of Parc Behan. He *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1882.

His lordship was *s.* 26 June, 1754, by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, **3rd Baron Aylmer,** *b.* 21 May, 1718, capt. R.N.; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Pierce, of Virginia, N. America, and dying 7 Oct. 1766, left by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1756 (with an only dau. Anne, Mrs. Tencke) an only son,

HENRY, **4th Baron Aylmer,** *m.* 23 Feb. 1774, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, of Leyborne, and sister of Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Howel Price, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1805) he had,

1. MATTHEW, **5th** baron.
2. Henry, *b.* 1776; drowned at St. Petersburg in 1798, *unm.*
3. FREDERICK WILLIAM, **6th** baron.
4. James Thomas, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* at Calcutta in 1812.
1. Rose Whitworth, *d.* in India in 1800.

His lordship *s.* to the ancient baronetcy of his family, on becoming its chief, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir Matthew Aylmer, the 6th baronet of Balrath, 1776. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

MATTHEW, **5th Baron Aylmer,** general in the army, colonel 18th foot, and G.C.B., *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 4 Aug. 1801, Louisa Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart. of Whiteford, in Cornwall, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1862. His lordship assumed the surname of Whitworth before that of Aylmer, and the arms of Whitworth in addition to those of Aylmer, by royal licence, in 1825, at the death of his uncle, Charles, Earl Whitworth. He *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK WILLIAM, **6th Baron Aylmer,** admiral R.N., K.C.B., and K.S.F., *b.* 12 Oct. 1777, who *d. unm.* 5 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his cousin,

UDOLPHUS, **7th Baron Aylmer,** col. of the Canadian militia, *b.* 10 June, 1814; *m.* 28 June, 1841, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Journeaux, J.P. (formerly of Dublin), of Melbourne, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1881) had issue,

1. MATTHEW, **8th** and present baron.
2 ♦ Henry, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Royal Marine Artillery, and subsequently member of the Canadian Parliament, lieut.-col. Canadian militia, sheriff of the district of St. Francis (*Lennoxville, Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 25 April, 1843; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, ● Louisa Blanche Fanny, eldest dau. of Henry Aspinall Howe, LL.D., of Lise Carroll, Montreal.
3. Edward Francis, *b.* 6 March, 1848; *d.* 16 Nov. 1868.
4 ♦ Frederick Whitworth, C.E., capt. Canadian militia (*Revelstoke, British Columbia*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1899, ● Emma Meredyth, dau. of R. Lang.
1 ● Isabella, *m.* 17 July, 1872, Henry Lovell Aylmer, of Richmond, Quebec, who *d.* 3 June, 1882, eldest son of Major-Gen. Henry Aylmer, R.A., and has issue (*see above*).
2. Eliza Jane, *d. unm.* 1893.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest son MATTHEW, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet (I.), before 6 Nov. 1662. Aylmer, B. (I), 1 May, 1718.

Arms—Arg., a cross, sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a chough, rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two sailors (*temp.* GEO. I.), affronté, ppr., habited, az., the dexter holding a cross-staff, the sinister, a lead-line, ppr. *Motto*—Steady.

Residence—Queen's Bay, Kootenay, British Columbia, Canada.

* This gentleman and his sister, the Hon. Mrs. Lloyd, were given, by royal warrant, dated 15 May, 1867, the precedence of a younger son and daughter of a baron.

AYLMER.



Sir Arthur Percy FitzGerald Aylmer, 12th Bart., of Donadea, co. Kildare, *b.* 2 March, 1858; *s.* his grandfather 1885; *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1878, Annie, dau. of John Sanger, which lady *d.* 1884; and 2ndly, 1885, Anne, divorced wife of George Stell, of Chicago, and dau. of J. Douglas Reid, of New York, which marriage was dissolved 1886.

Lineage—The settlement of the Aylmers in Ireland is fixed at some time in the 12th century. In the 10th of HENRY VI., A.D. 1421, we find Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, one of the keepers of the peace for that co., as well as for the adjoining co. of Dublin.

Sir Gerald Aylmer, 1st Bart., of Donadea, co. Kildare, 3rd son

of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, was created a baronet 25 Jan. 1621-2. Sir Gerald *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Travers (son and heir of Sir John Travers, 1st Master of the Ordnance in Ireland), and relict of James Eustace, 3rd Viscount Baltinglas, but by that lady (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1610) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Christopher, Lord Delvin, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1617, had (with two daus., Mabel, *m.* Sir Oliver Tuite, 1st Bart. of Sonagh, Westmeath, and Julia, *m.* Sir Richard Barnewall, 2nd Bart. of Crickstown), a son, his successor, at his decease, 19 Aug. 1634,

Sir Andrew Aylmer, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1634, Ellen, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Thurles, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde. He *d.* after 24 May, 1671, but before 1681, having had a son,

Garret, capt. in the army, *m.* 1662, Jane, dau. and heir of Philip FitzGerald, of Allone, co. Kildare, and *d.v.p.* 20 Dec. 1663, leaving issue,

FITZGERALD (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Elizabeth.

The grandson,

Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1663; *m.* in June, 1681, Helen, 2nd dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 11 June, 1685, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Michael Fleming) had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Justin Aylmer, 4th Bart., *b.* 24 Feb. 1681; *m.* in 1702, Ellice, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 2nd bart., of Balrath (*see* AYLMER, B.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Philip Roche; 3rdly, 1714, Luke Dillon, of Clonbrock; and 4thly, 1718, John Dillon, of Mile Abbey, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1741) had two sons. Sir Justin *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Gerald Aylmer, 5th Bart., *m.* in Oct. 1726, Lucy, dau. of Admiral Sir John Norris, Knt. of Hempstead, Kent, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1737, Robert Fisher) had one son and two daus., Lucy and Elizabeth. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1736-7, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Fitzgerald Aylmer, 6th Bart., M.P. for Roscommon 1761-8, for Old Leiglin 1769-76, for Kildare 1776-83, and for Harristown 1783-94, high sheriff, co. Kildare, 1761, *b.* 14 Sept. 1736; *m.* 15 Sept. 1764, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Fenton Cole, of Silver Hill, co. Fermanagh, by whom he had, with other children, who *d.* young,

1. FENTON (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John, *m.* 1801, Grace Jane, dau. of William Evans, 3rd son of Hon. John Evans, and *d.s.p.*
3. Arthur, lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* 9 June, 1807, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Harrison, of Walworth Castle, Durham, He *d.* 5 Feb. 1831. She *d.* 1 March, 1857, leaving issue,
   1. John Harrison, of Walworth Castle, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Durham 1864, *b.* 19 Jan. 1812; *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, ●Rosanna Louisa, dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Joshua Coghill Coghill, 3rd Bart., and had issue,
      (1) Arthur Fitzgerald Harrison, *b.* 26 Jan. 1850; killed in the Abergele railway accident, 20 Aug. 1868.
      (2) Herbert Willoughby Coghill, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *d.* 24 Jan. 1866.
      (3)♦Gerald Percy Vivian, of Walworth Castle, co. Durham, and Red House, Castletownshend, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L. Durham, high sheriff 1887, formerly lieut. Pembrokeshire yeo. cav. and 3rd London rifle volunteers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with four clasps) (*Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 8 July, 1856.
      (4)♦Edmund Kendal Grimston, C.B. lieut.-col. and brev. col. late 19th Hussars, served in Egypt 1882-4, Nile Exped. 1884-5, and in S. African War 1899-1902 (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1859.

   Mr. and Mrs. Aylmer and their eldest son were killed by the fatal accident at Abergele, on the L. & N.W. Railway, 20 Aug. 1868.
   1. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 5 Jan. 1833, the Rev. John James Scott, and *d.* 24 July, 1853, leaving two sons and two daus.
   2●Grace Anna, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Rev. Charles Pasley Vivian, of Hatton Hall, Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, and has issue.
   3. Louisa Lucy Eleanor, *d.* 17 March, 1863.
   4. Catherine Dorothy, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1904.
   5●Augusta Anne, *m.* 1845, Rev. John Davy Eade, Vicar of Aycliffe, and has issue.
4. Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1789, Sir John Hort, 1st bart., consul-general at Lisbon.

He *d.* in Feb. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Fenton Aylmer, 7th Bart., high sheriff, co. Kildare, 1795, *b.* Nov. 1770; *m.* 4 June, 1795, Jane Grace, sister of John, 6th Lord Carbery, and dau. of Sir John Evans Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and by her, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1827, he left issue,

1. GERALD GEORGE (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. ARTHUR PERCY (Sir), **11th** bart.
3. William Josiah (Rev.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1802; *m.* 24 Nov. 1830, Elizabeth Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Lambart Bayly, of Ballyarthur (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *d.* 1880. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1883, having had issue,
   1. Justin John, R.M., New Zealand, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1855, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. W. Slatter, and by her had issue,
      (1)●Selina Frances, *m.* 16 March, 1876, Warner William Warren Westenra, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue. He *d.* 1906.
      (2)●Lucy Catherine, *m.* 1879, John George Thomson, of New Zealand, and has issue. He *d.* 1904.
      (3)●Geraldine.
      (4)●Helen, *m.* 1881, Thomas Noel Brodrick, of Napier, New Zealand, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Susan Anne Cockerill, dau. of Samuel Beswick, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and by her, who *d.* 1897, had issue,
   (1)♦Justin Arthur, *b.* 12 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1895, ●Annie Laura, dau. of the late T. H. Harper, of Wanganui, New Zealand.
   (2) FitzGerald Beswick, *b.* 8 Jan. 1872; *d.* 14 June, 1873.
   2. William Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1861, ●Henrietta dau. of Dr. Martin, and had issue,
   (1)♦Percy.
   (1)●Edith. (2)●Inez.

   He *m.* 2ndly, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Gordon, of Sydney, and *d.* 1882.
   3. Fitzgerald George, *d.* on board H.M.S. "Tweed," off Rio.
   4. Arthur Freke, *d.* at Valparaiso. 5♦Henry Lambert, *b.* 1844.
   1●Selina Percy, *m.* March, 1856, Richard Westenra, eldest son of Capt. Westenra, of Christ Church, Canterbury, New Zealand.
   2●Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 1861, James Rattray, of Dunedin, Otago, New Zealand, and has issue.
   4. John Freke, of Green Bank (Bray), co. Dublin, *b.* 6 May, 1807; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Anna, 3rd dau. of Robert Austin Parrish, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue,
   1♦Gerald George, *b.* 2 Dec. 1834.
   2♦Edward Parrish.
   1●Anna Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, George Heffernan, of Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
1. Margaret Susan. *m.* 29 Dec. 1828, John Aylmer, of Courtown, co. Kildare. She *d.* Dec. 1892. He *d.* 5 March, 1857, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Fenton *d.* 23 May, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gerald George Aylmer, 8th Bart., D.L. co. Kildare, high sheriff 1827, *b.* 15 Dec. 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1826, Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Colonel James Hodgson, of Carlisle, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1879) had an only son,

GERALD GEORGE (Sir), **9th** bart.

Sir Gerald, who at one time was lieut. 1st dragoon guards, *d.* 8 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Gerald George Aylmer, 9th Bart., J.P. cos. Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, high sheriff of the latter co. 1854, *b.* 26 May, 1830; *m.* 6 April, 1853, Alicia Hester Caroline, dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and by her, who *d.* 6 March, 1907, had issue,

1. JUSTIN GERALD (Sir), **10th** bart.

1●Caroline Maria, of Donadea Castle, co. Kildare, *s.* to the settled estates by will on the death of her brother in 1885.

2. Helen Charlotte Nichola, *d.* young.

Sir Gerald *d.* 25 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Justin Gerald Aylmer, 10th Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his great-uncle,

Sir Arthur Percy Aylmer, 11th Bart., J.P., M.A. Dublin, *b.* 31 Aug. 1801, 2nd son of 7th bart.; *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, Martha, dau. of Richard Reynell, of Killynon, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1887, aged 77) had,

1. Fenton John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1835; capt. 97th regt., served in the Crimea, and received the medal and clasp with the order of Medjidie; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Isabella Elinor, elder dau. of George Darling, of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland (nephew and successor to Mathew Culley) (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LEATHER-CULLEY *of Fowberry*). She *d.* 27 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 9 April, 1862, having had issue,
   1. ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
   2. George Darling, *d.* young.
   3♦FENTON JOHN, *heir presumptive*, V.C., C.B., Maj.-Gen. late R.E., Adj. Gen., India from 1912; served in Burmah 1886-7 (despatches, medal and clasp), with Hazara Field Force 1891 (despatches and clasp), Hunza-Nagar Expedition 1891-2 (despatches, wounded, clasp, V.C. and brevet majority), Isazai Field Force 1892, and in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, brevet Lieut.-Col.) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 April, 1862.
   1. Helen Cecilia Adelaide, *d. unm.* 14 July, 1914.
2. John Evans Freke, late capt. 54th regt., M.P. for Maidstone 1880-85; *b.* 23 Feb. 1838; *m.* 3 July, 1861, ●Frances Margarita (109, *Talgarth Road, West Kensington*), dau. of James Thomson, Hanseatic consul at Gibraltar, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1907, leaving issue,
   1♦Gerald Arthur Evans Freke (*Donadea*, 25, *Bellevue Avenue, Westmount, Province of Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1869; *m.* 13 Sept. 1898, ●Mabel Howard, dau. of Hon. J. K. Ward, M.L.C., Province of Quebec, Canada, and has issue,
   ♦Fenton Gerald, *b.* 12 March, 1901.
   ●Margaret Lydia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1899.
   2♦Henry Evans Freke, comm. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1878; *m.* 4 Jan. 1910, ●Edith Winifred, dau. of Col. Sir Francis Duck, K.C.B., A.V.D., and has issue,
   (1)♦John Francis, *b.* 27 Dec. 1910.
   (2)♦Michael Arthur, *b.* 24 Sept. 1913.
   1●Amy Geraldine Frances.
   2●Nina Florence Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1886, Arthur Thomas Marson, M.A., of The Cottage, Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey, and has issue.
   3●Dora Gertrude.
   4●Grace Marion, *m.* 10 Feb. 1913, Arthur Grayhurst Hewat, eldest son of J. Grayhurst Hewat, of Surbiton, Surrey.
   5●Elfrida Fenton.
3. Richard Reynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840, *d.* in New Zealand, 1896.

4. Arthur Percy Bernad, *b.* 24 March, 1845; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1875.
1● Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Eaton Joseph Travers, son of Gen. Sir Robert Travers. He was killed at Delhi, Aug. 1857, leaving issue.
2● Jane Grace.
3. Catherine Charlotte, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1910.
4. Geraldine Maria, *m.* 1861, Robert Constable Hall, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1904.
5. Elizabeth Nannette, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1893.
6● Martha Josepha Helena, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Capt. Richard Arthur Herbert Townshend, late 13th light infantry, of Beach House, Bantry.
7● Anna Angelina (*Spy Hill, Queenstown*).

Sir Arthur *d.* 7 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARTHUR PERCY FITZGERALD, 12th and present bart.

Creation—Baronet (I.), 25 Jan. 1621-2.
Arms—Arg., a cross sa., between four Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—A Cornish chough, rising out of a ducal coronet, al ppr. *Motto*—Hallelujah.
Residence—Donadea Lodge, Westend Village, Hants.

BACKHOUSE.



Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st Bart., of the Rookery, Middleton Tyas, N.R. Yorks., D.L. and J.P. for N.R. Yorks., and co. Durham; educated at Rugby and Trinity Hall, Camb., *b.* 15 Nov. 1849; created a baronet, 6 March, 1901; *m.* 29 Nov. 1871, Florence, youngest dau. of Sir John Salusbury Trelawny, 9th bart. of Trelawne, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1902) has issue,

1♦ EDMUND TRELAWNY, educated at Winchester and Merton Coll. Oxford (*Pekin, China*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
2. Roland Charles, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; *d.* 18 Dec. 1877.
3♦ Oliver, commander R.N., commanded 2nd Naval Brigade at Antwerp 1914 (despatches), *b.* 4 June, 1876.
4♦ Roger Roland Charles, C.B., capt. R.N., twin with his brother (*Langbrook, Langston Road, Havant, Hants*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; *m.* 4 June, 1907, ●Dora Louisa, 6th dau. of the late John Ritchie Findlay, of Aberlour, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦ John Edmund, *b.* 30 April, 1909.
2♦ Richard Miles, *b.* 9 April, 1911.
1● Florence, *b.* 17 Feb. 1908.
2● Ruth Dora, *b.* 12 Oct. 1913.
5♦ Miles Roland Charles, D.S.O., Adis Ababa, late maj. Northumberland Yeo., temp. lieut. in the army 1914, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, educated at Eton and Trin. Hall, Camb. (*Adis Ababa, Abyssinia; and Yorkshire Club*), twin with his brother, *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; *m.* 14 Sept. 1904, ●Olive, 2nd dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and has issue,
1♦ Roger Trelawny, *b.* 5 Sept. 1905.
2♦ Jonathan, *b.* 16 March, 1907.
3♦ Jasper Wilfrid, *b.* 31 July, 1913.
1● Una Patricia, *b.* 23 April, 1911.
1● Harriet Jane, *b.* 12 March, 1881; *m.* 9 July, 1901, John Ritchie Findlay, D.L., of Aberlour, Banffshire, and of Edinburgh, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Lineage—JONATHAN BACKHOUSE, *b.* 1747; *m.* 12 May, 1774, Anne Pease, and *d.* 1826, leaving a son,

JONATHAN BACKHOUSE, of Polam, Darlington, *b.* 19 Jan. 1779; *m.* 23 April, 1811, Hannah Chapman, dau. of Joseph Gurney, of Norwich, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1842, leaving issue,
1. EDMUND, his heir.
1. Jane Gurney, *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Robert Barclay Fox, of Falmouth, Cornwall. She *d.* 10 April, 1860. He *d.* 10 March, 1855, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FOX *of Grove Hill*).
2. Anne, *m.* John Hodgkin of London, and *d.* Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

His only son,

EDMUND BACKHOUSE, of Trebah, Falmouth, J.P. cos. Durham and York, M.P. for Darlington 1868 to 1880, *b.* 28 Nov. 1824; *m.* 22 Sept. 1848, Juliet Mary, only dau. of Charles Fox, of Trebah, near Falmouth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 Dec. 1898. He *d.* 7 June, 1906, having had issue,
1. JONATHAN EDMUND (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Charles Hubert, J.P. co. Durham (*Snow Hall, Darlington*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1856; *m.* 25 Nov. 1880, Maude Constance, dau. of Henry Ritchie, of Ceylon, and has issue.
1. Sarah Juliet, *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Horatio Noble Pym, of Foxwold, Kent, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1881, Hannah Jane, only dau. of Robert Barclay Fox, of Grove Hill, Falmouth, and *d.* 1 March, 1896, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Millicent Evelyn, *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, William Frederick Charles Rogers (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ROGERS *of Penrose*), and has issue.

Creation—6 March, 1901.
Arms—Per saltire or and az., a saltire engrailed erm. between two roses in pale gu., barbed and seeded ppr., and as many passion crosses in fesse of the first. *Crest*—In front of a rock ppr. thereon an eagle displayed vert, holding in each claw a passion cross or, a serpent on its back, the tail nowed also ppr. *Motto*—Confido in deo.
Seat—The Rookery, Middleton Tyas, Yorks. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

BACON.



Sir Hickman Beckett Bacon, 11th and 12th Bart. of Redgrave, and of Mildenhall, both co. Suffolk, PREMIER BARONET of England, late lieut. Gren. Guards, J.P., C.A., D.L. for the Parts of Lindsey, Lincolnshire, high sheriff 1887, F.S.A., *b.* 14 April, 1855; *s.* his father as 11th bart. of Redgrave and 12th bart. of Mildenhall, 1872.

Lineage—Various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname of BACON, but to little purpose. It matters not, however; the antiquity of the family is beyond dispute; and there are few houses in the kingdom more distinguished by the production of great and eminent men. Besides Friar Bacon, the marvel of his day, Sir Nicholas Bacon, and Sir Francis Bacon, the famous Lord Verulam and Viscount St. Albans, there were five other extraordinary personages of the same family.

SIR NICHOLAS BACON, Knt., *b.* at Chiselhurst, Kent, in 1510, succeeded at the accession of ELIZABETH in the custody of the Great Seal, and was sworn of her majesty's privy council. Sir Nicholas *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Fernley, of West Creting, Suffolk, by whom he had issue,
1. NICHOLAS (Sir), his successor.
2. Nathaniel (Sir), of Stiffkey, Norfolk, K.B., who became eminent as a painter, and some of his works are preserved at Culford, where he lived. He *m.* 1st, Anne, natural dau. of Sir Thomas Gresham, Knt., the celebrated founder of the ROYAL EXCHANGE; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Hopton, Knt. By the former he left three daus. at his decease, his coheirs, viz.,
1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Townshend, of Rainham, Norfolk, ancestor of the Lords Townshend, to whom she brought the Stiffkey estate.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwelthorp, Norfolk.
3. Winifred, *m.* Sir Robt. Gawdy, of Claxton, Norfolk.
3. Edward, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heiress of Thomas Littel, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, and acquiring that estate, was designated therefrom. He was ancestor of the Bacons of Shrubland Hall, of Ipswich, and Earlham.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Doyle; 2ndly, Sir Henry Nevil; and 3rdly, Sir William Periown, Chief Baron of Exchequer.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Woodhouse, Knt., of Waxham, Norfolk.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Francis Windham, one of the justices of the Common Pleas; 2ndly, Sir Robert Mansfield, of Wales.

Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and had two other sons, viz.

4. Anthony, a man of very distinguished parts, and esteemed for his political knowledge, *d. unm.*
5. FRANCIS, *b.* at York House, Strand, 22 Jan. 1561, LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 1617; and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, 1618; created 11 July, 1618, *Baron Verulam*; and VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS, 27 Jan. 1621. He *m.* 10 April, 1606, Alice, dau. and co-heir of Benedict Barnham, an alderman of London, but *d.* 9 April, 1626, without issue, when his honours became EXTINCT. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) His widow *m.* 20 April, 1626, Sir John Underhill, and *d.* 29 June, 1650.

The Lord Keeper Bacon *d.* 20 Feb. 1578-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Nicholas Bacon, 1st Bart., who, at the demise of his father, held several manors and advowsons in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, from the crown. He was knighted by ELIZABETH in 1578, and was the first person advanced to the dignity of baronet, 22 May, 1611, upon the institution of that order. Sir Nicholas, *b.* 1540, *m.* 1564, Anne, dau. and heiress of Edmund Butts, of Thornage, Norfolk. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1616, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. BUTTS, (Sir), **1st** Bart. of Mildenhall, Suffolk, who was created a baronet, 29 July, 1627, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir Henry Warner, of Mildenhall, and widow of Robert Jermyn. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1657. He *d.* 29 May, 1661. His only surviving son,

HENRY (Sir), **2nd** Bart., resided at Herringfleet, Suffolk, *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Gooch, of Mettringham, Suffolk, and *d.* about 1671, leaving with a dau., Anne, *m.* her cousin Sir Richard Bacon, 3rd Bart., of Gillingham (*see below*), a son and heir,

HENRY (Sir), **3rd** Bart., of Herringfleet, Suffolk, and Gillingham, Norfolk, *m.* 29 June, 1671, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Castleton, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1727. He was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1685-6, leaving issue,

EDMUND (Sir) **4th** Bart. of Gillingham, M.P. for Orford, 1700-8, *bapt.* 6 April, 1672, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1688, Philippa, 4th dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Bacon, 4th bart., of Redgrave, She was *bur.* 12 July, 1710, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **5th** Bart., M.P. for Thetford 1727-38, *b.* 7 Aug. 1692; *m.* 7 Nov. 1724, Susan, dau. of Sir Isaac Rebow, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1738, leaving issue,

EDMUND (Sir), **6th** Bart., *b.* 7 Aug. 1725; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1750.
Susan, *m.* Francis Schütz.

2. HENRY (Sir), **7th** Bart., *b.* 5 Oct., 1693; *d. unm.* April, 1753.
3. RICHARD (Sir), **8th** Bart., of Mildenhall, who *s.* as **7th** Bart., of Redgrave (*see below*).

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1713, Mary, dau. of John Castell, of Raveningham, Norfolk, and *d.* 10 July, 1721, having by her had issue,

4. CASTELL, of Raveningham, *b.* 1713, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dashwood, of Cley, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 April, 1770, leaving issue,

(1) EDMUND (Sir), **8th** and **9th** bart.
(2) Dashwood, *b.* 1752; *m.* Anne Barbara, dau. of—Ogilvie of St. Christopher's, and *d.* 1812, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *m.* Philip Bedingfield.

4. NICHOLAS, of Gillingham, Norfolk, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Weston, baron of the Exchequer, and by her had a dau., Anne, *m.* Sir John Rous, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1622, Margaret, dau. of Eustace Darcy, of Bury St. Edmunds, and by her had a son,

NICHOLAS (Sir), 1st Bart., of Gillingham, created a baronet 7 Feb. 1661-2, *bapt.* 31 Oct. 1623; *m.* 31 May, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Freston, of Mendham, Norfolk, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1666, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1670, Sir William Godbold) had issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), 2nd Bart., *d. unm.*, *bur.* 5 Nov. 1683.
2. RICHARD (Sir), 3rd and last Bart., *m.* his cousin Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Bacon, 2nd Bart., of Mildenhall (*see above*), and *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 8 Oct. 1685, when the baronetcy became extinct, and the estate of Gillingham passed to his wife's family.

5. Nathaniel (Sir), of Culford, K.B., *m.* Jane, dau. of Hercules Meantys, and widow of Sir William Cornwallis, Knt., and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Meautys, and 2ndly, Sir Harbottle Grimston, ancestor of the Earl of Verulam; and Jane, who *d. unm.*) a son, Nicholas, who *d.* without male issue.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Drury, Knt.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Bassingbourn Gawdy, Knt., and 2ndly, Philip Colby.
3. Jemima, *m.* 1st, Sir William Waldegrave, Knt., and 2ndly, Kenry Killigrew.

Sir Nicholas *d.* 12 Nov. 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund Bacon, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Norfolk, *m.* the Hon. Philippa Wotton, dau. and co-heir of Edward, Lord Wotton of Marley. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1626. He *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1649, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Bacon, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Peyton, 1st Bart., of Isleham, and by her who was *bur.* 27 Sept. 1640, had issue,

1. Robert, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Grave Violet, of Pynkney House, Norfolk, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, 25 Aug. 1652, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Jemima, *m.* 1st, Thomas Gardiner; and 2ndly, Sir John Brattell, Knt.
2. Philippa, *m.* Sir George Reeve, Bart.
3. Frances, *m.* Paul Bockenham, of Great Thornham.
4. Anne, *m.* Edmund Yaxlee, of Yaxlee, Suffolk.

2. Butts, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Tracy, Knt., of Stanhow, Norfolk, and *d.* Jan. 1662, having had a son, ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Peyton, *m.* June, 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Suckling, of Wotton, Norfolk.
4. Edmund, *d.* young.
5. Nathaniel, *d.* young.
6. Henry, *d.* young.
7. Francis, *d.* young.
8. Drury, *d.* young.
9. Nicholas, *m.* Margaret Hobart, of Thwaite, Norfolk, but *d.s.p.*
1. Philippa, *m.* Hamon Claxton, of Lavermore.
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Hunt, of Sharington.
3. Alice, *m.* Richard Gwyn, of Fakenham.

Sir Robert was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1655, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Edmund Bacon, 4th Bart., *m.* 1650, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, Suffolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1686, John Tate, serjeant-at-law) had six sons and ten daus., all of whom *d.* before himself but the following daus.,

1. Frances, *m.* Walter Norborne, of Calne, Wilts.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Ettrick, of the Middle Temple.
3. Susannah, *m.* Charles Morris, of Loddington, Leicestershire.
4. Philippa, *m.* 1688, Sir Edmund Bacon, 4th Bart. of Gillingham (*see above*).

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1685, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

Sir Robert Bacon, 5th Bart., who sold the estate of Redgrave to Lord Chief Justice Holt, and removed to Garboldisham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Chandler. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1686. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1704, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edmund Bacon, 6th Bart., M.P. for Norfolk, who *m.* 27 Nov. 1712, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. (and sole heir of her mother, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, of Great Thurlow), by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1727) he had four daus.,

1. Letitia, *m.* Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bart., and *d.* in 1759.
2. Mary.
3. Sarah, *m.* 20 Sept. 1752, Pryse Campbell, jun., and *d.* in 1767.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Edmund leaving thus no male issue at his decease, 30 April, 1755, the title passed to his kinsman (refer to Sir Butts Bacon, 3rd son of the 1st baronet),

Sir Richard Bacon, 7th Bart. of Redgrave, and **8th Bart.** of Mildenhall, who thus united the honours of both branches of the family, *b.* 22 Feb. 1695; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1720, Bridget Mayhew, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1725-6, and 2ndly, 18 July, 1729, Lucy, one of the co-heirs of the barony of FitzWalter, dau. of Thomas Gardiner. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1765. He *d.* 26 March, 1773, without surviving issue, when the honours devolved upon (the son of his brother of the half-blood, Castell Bacon) his nephew,

Sir Edmund Bacon, 8th and **9th Bart.,** *b.* 14 Oct. 1749; *m.* 29 Jan. 1778, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1813) had issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **9th** and **10th** bart.
2. Nicholas, *b.* 6 June, 1786; *m.* 14 Oct. 1813, Jane, 2nd dau. of Alexander Bowker, of Lynn. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1863, having had,

1. HENRY HICKMAN (Sir), **10th** and **11th** bart.
2. Francis (Rev.), of The Hall, Much Hadham, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 June, 1855, Caroline Cecilia (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1897), dau. of P. C. Cazalet, of Kemp Town, Brighton, and *d.* 28 June, 1882, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Reginald Cazalet (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late rector of Gilston, Harlow, 1890–99 (61, *Bickenhall Mansions, W.*, *and Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1890, ● May Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. W. Rimington, rector of Norton, Norfolk, and has a son,

♦ Francis Rimington, *b.* 29 June, 1891.

(2) ♦ Henry, of Much Hadham Hall, Herts, J.P., B.A. Camb., (*Windham Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1865.

1 ● Jane, *m.* 9 May, 1832, William Hutton, of Gate Burton, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1877, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1837, John Henry Barker, of Bakewell, co. Derby, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1876; leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.

3. Henry, of Thonock Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 29 Oct. 1788, assumed the surname of HICKMAN in addition to and after his patronymic, by royal licence, in 1826, and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1862.
1. Anne Frances, *m.* in 1803, Edward Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 2 Sept. 1866.
2. Maria, *m.* Edward Hodge, major 7th hussars (who fell at Genappe, 16 June, 1815), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1864.

Sir Edmund *d.* 5 Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund Bacon, 9th and **10th Bart.,** *b.* 6 July, 1779; *m.* 27 Aug. 1801, his cousin, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Dashwood Bacon, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1820) he had issue,

1. Edmund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 22 Aug. 1832, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, for several

years representative of that co. in Parliament, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1852. His widow *d.* 23 Feb. 1881.
2. Nicholas Henry, *b.* 23 May, 1814; *d.* 15 May, 1843.
1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1849.
2. Harriet Laura, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1828.
3. Frances, *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1833, Rev. Henry Walpole Neville (elder son of the Hon. and Rev. George Henry Neville, brother of 1st Earl of Abergavenny), who *d.* 1837; 2ndly, in 1840, the late Col. Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 May, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 10th and **11th Bart.,** capt. 3rd dragoon guards, high sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1867, *b.* 5 April, 1820; *m.* 17 March, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Beckett, 3rd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1885), had issue,

1. Hickman Beckett (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2♦ Nicholas Henry, of Raveningham Hall, Norwich, *heir presumptive*, J.P., C.C. and D.L. Norfolk (high sheriff 1895), late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards (*Carlton, Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1857; *m.* 22 June, 1893, ● Constance Alice, youngest dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* Leven, E.), and has issue,
1♦ Edmund Castell, *b.* 18 March, 1903.
1● Margery Frances, *b.* 24 Nov. 1894.
2● Albinia Joane, *b.* 3 Jan. 1897.
3● Bridget Louisa, *b.* 25 Dec. 1897.
4● Constance Rhoda Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Aug. 1899.
5● Katharine Mary, *b.* 15 July, 1906.
3. Edmund, lieut. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 15 Jan. 1860; *d.* 13 Aug. 1886.
4♦ Thomas Walter, J.P. Essex (*Ramsden Hall, Billericay, Essex*; *Union and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1863; *m.* 30 May, 1901, ● Edith Mary, dau. of Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincolnshire (*see* Leven, E.), and has issue,
1♦ Anthony Walter, *b.* 10 March, 1902.
2♦ Francis Thomas, *b.* 21 Dec. 1904.
3♦ Christopher Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1906.
5♦ Richard Castell, M.A. Camb., J.P. parts of Lindsey, Lincs., D.L. co. Lincoln, high sheriff of the county 1914, formerly lieut. Sherwood Rangers yeo. cav. and Lincolnshire I.Y. (*Willingham-by-Stow, Gainsboro'; and Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
1. Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.
2● Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Dec. 1882, Ralph Creyke, of Rawcliffe Hall, co. York. He *d.* 16 April, 1908, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3● Mary Rose, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bart., and has issue.

Sir Hickman *d.* 14 Nov. 1872.

Creations—Baronetcy of Redgrave (E.), 22 May, 1611; of Mildenhall (E.), 29 July, 1627.
Arms—Gu., on a chief arg., two mullets pierced sa. *Crest*—A boar passant erm. *Motto*—Mediocria firma.
Seat—Thonock Hall, Gainsbro', co. Lincoln. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Royal Societies and Burlington Fine Arts.

BAGGE.

Sir Alfred Thomas Bagge, 3rd Bart. of Stradsett Hall, in the co. of Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., retd. capt. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1843; *s.* his brother 1881; *m.* 11 July, 1872, ● Millicent Case, 5th dau. of the late John Grant Morris, of Allerton Priory, Liverpool, and has had issue.



1. William John Preston, *b.* 6 May, *d.* 10 Sept. 1874.
2♦ Alfred William Francis, B.A., LL.B. Camb., barr.-at-law (*St. Faith's Lane, Norwich, and* 4, *Temple Gardens, E.C.; and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1875.
3♦ John Picton, B.A. Camb., Vice-Consul at Nicolaieff, S. Russia (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1877; *m.* 24 May, 1910, ● Olive Muriel Mary, younger dau. of the late Samuel Mendel, of Manley Hall, Manchester, and has had issue,
1. Audrey Rosamond, *b.* 19 Jan., *d.* 5 May, 1913.
2♦ A son, *b.* 27 Oct. 1914.
4♦ Henry Percy, B.A. Camb. (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 20 April, 1879.
1● Lilian Mary, *b.* 13 March, 1883.
2. Gwendolen Millicent, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887; *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1908.

Lineage—Edward Bagge, of Shipdham, Norfolk, named in the manor rolls, had, by Alice, his wife, who was living 1499, two sons, 1. Stephen, and 2. John, who *d.* before 1530. The elder son,

Stephen Bagge, of Shipdham, *d.* before 26 Oct. 1530 (will proved that date), having by Alice, his wife, had issue,

1. John.
2. Edmund, of whom we treat.
3. William, of North Pickenham, *d.s.p.* (will proved 16 March, 1580).
4. Simon, of North Pickenham (Inq. P.M. 18 Dec. 36 Elizabeth).
5. Stephen, of Shipdham (will proved 9 June, 1591).
1. Cicely, *m.* — Upcroft, and had issue.

The second son,

Edmund Bagge, of Shipdham, who *d.* before 24 Jan. 1560 (will proved that date), having by Jean, his wife, had issue, 1. William, who *d.* before 1580, and 2. Ralph. The younger son,

Ralph Bagge, of Shipdham and Cockley Cley, Norfolk, *d.* before 28 Oct. 1641 (will proved that date), having by Cecilia, his wife, had issue,

1. William, of Shipdham, *d.* 1662 (will proved April, 1662), leaving by Mary, his wife, with several daus., two sons, 1. Ralph, *b.* 1620, *m.* 1642, Isabella Rudd, and had issue, and 2. William, Fell. of Caius Coll. Camb., *b.* 1621, *d. unm.* 1657.
2. Edmund, of Shipdham, who left issue by Rose, his wife.
3. John, of Cockley Cley, whose wife's name was Netta.
4. Simon, of whom we treat.
1. Margaret, *m.* — Bowles. 2. Anne, *b.* 1596, *m.* — Platfoote.
3. Frances, *m.* — Hurrell.

The youngest son,

Simon Bagge, of Cockley Cley, *d.* 1671, having had issue, 1. Francis, of Flitcham, Norfolk, *d.* before 1699, leaving issue; 2. John, of whom presently; and 3. Simon, Fell. of Caius Coll. Camb., *b.* 1640, *d. unm.* 1681. The second son,

John Bagge, of Cockley Cley, *m.* 1656, Mary, dau. of John Carter, of Northwold, and *d.* before 2 Oct. 1702 (will proved that date), having had issue, 1. John, of whom presently; 2. Charles, of Boughton (will proved 1745); 3. Simon; 4. Stephen; and 5. Richard, *d.* 1736. The eldest son,

John Bagge, of Lynn, *m.* 1692, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Thacker, of Lynn, and widow of Geoffrey Gynn; and 2ndly, Susan Cranwell, a co-heiress: by the former he had two sons, Samuel and John, and two daus., and by the latter five sons,

1. John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Stephen Allen, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham) had issue.
2. William, of whom presently.
3. Cranwell. 4. Simon.
5. Charles (Rev.), D.D., *m.* Barbara, dau. of Edmund Elsden, of King's Lynn, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1791, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1769) had issue.

He *d.* 1741. His 2nd son,

William Bagge, of Islington Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 1700; *m.* Jane, dau. of Peter Dixon, and heiress of her brother Thomas Dixon, of Islington Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1790) had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.* 1801.
2. Thomas, of whom we treat.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1791. 2. Susan, *d. unm.* 1800.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Hamond, son of A. Hamond, of Wootton, Norfolk.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett Hall, and Islington Hall, Norfolk, *bapt.* 1 Jan. 1740: *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1768, Pleasance, dau. and co-heiress of Philip Case, of Stradsett and Gaywood, and by her (who was buried 1 Nov. 1790) had issue,

1. Thomas Philip, of whom presently.
2. William, of Gaywood Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1778; *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1835.
1. Pleasance, *m.* 10 Dec. 1801, Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., rector of Gaywood, younger brother of Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1830, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 21 March, 1799, Sir Thomas Preston, Bart., of Beeston, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1846, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1800, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lee-Warner, of Walsingham, and widow of his cousin, Charles Elsden Bagge, M.D. (*see above*), and *d.* 19 Aug. 1807, having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1807) had issue,

3. Anne, *b.* 3 March, 1802; *m.* 21 July, 1829, Captain William Simon Houghton Fitzroy, of Kempston, Norfolk, son of Lieut.-General the Hon. William Fitzroy, of Kempston, sixth son of Charles, 1st Baron Southampton (*see that title*), and *d.* May, 1860, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Thomas Philip Bagge, of Stradsett and Islington, Norfolk, J.P., D.L., *b.* 29 July, 1771; *m.* 28 April, 1808, Grace, youngest dau. of Richard Salisbury, of Castle Park, Lancaster, and *d.* 3 June, 1827, having by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1834, aged 56) had issue,

1. Thomas Philip, *b.* 31 Jan. 1809; *d.* 21 Feb. 1816.
2. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Richard, of Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1810 (twin with his brother William); *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, Pleasance, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d.* 5 April, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869) had issue.

4. Edward, of Islington Hall, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; *m.* 21 May, 1835, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Hulton, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1845. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1849, her cousin, James Dott Hulton, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1863.
5. Henry Case, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 22 Nov. 1814; *m.* 9 Jan. 1836, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Herbert Bowen, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1841, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1871, Auguste Le Porcq, Comte d'Herlen) had issue.
6. Arthur, *b.* 16 April, 1816; *d.* 4 June, 1828.
7. Philip Salisbury (Rev.), M.A., rector of Walpole, St. Peter's, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1846, Caroline Julia, dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1911. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
1. Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1831, Henry Villebois, J.P., of Marham House, Norfolk.
2. Pleasance, *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Rev. Henry Edward Knatchbull, son of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865 (*see that title*). He *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1876.

Mr. Bagge *d.* 3 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Bagge, 1st Bart., *b.* 17 June, 1810, M.P. for West Norfolk, created a baronet 13 April, 1867. He *m.* 11 July, 1833, Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, 1st Bart. of Beeston St Lawrence, and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1887) had issue.

1. William Henry Ernest (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Alfred Thomas (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1. Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1892.
2 ● Emilia Jane, *m.* 16 June, 1864, Maj. Charles Wells Archdale, late 85th regt., of Cottishall, Norfolk, and has issue.
3. Caroline Thomazina, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1911.
4 ● Edith Mary (*Summerfield, East Dereham*).

Sir William *d.* 12 Feb. 1880, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Henry Ernest Bagge, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, ● Alice (*Stowe Maries, Westcott, Dorking*), 2nd dau. of Alfred Giles, M.P. Sir William *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1889, William Wainwright, of East Liss, Hants.

Creation—13 April, 1867.

Arms—Lozengy paly bendy, arg. and gu., two flaunches, or, on a chief of the last an annulet between two cinquefoils of the second. *Crest*—A pair of wings addorsed, or, semé of annulets, gu. *Motto*—Spes est in Deo.

Residence—Stradsett Hall, Downham Market, Norfolk.

BAGOT.



The Baron Bagot (Sir William Bagot), of Bagot's Bormley, co. Stafford, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. cos. Stafford and Derby, A.D.C. to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1879–84, and gentleman usher of the privy chamber 1885-87, and a lord-in-waiting 1896 to 1901, formerly capt. 3rd batt. South Staffordshire regt., late lieut.-col., 2nd in command Staffordshire imp. yeo., *b.* 19 Jan. 1857; *s.* his father in 1887 as 4th baron; *m.* 25 July, 1903, ● Lilian Marie, dau. of the late Henry May, of Maryland, U.S.A., and has issue,

● Barbara, *b.* 1 Jan. 1905.

Lineage—The family of Bagot descends from Bagod, who held Bramshall, in Staffordshire, from Robert de Stafford at the time of the Domesday survey in 1086. He or possibly his son of the same name was living 1129. His son, Hervey fitz Bagod, *s.* his father about 1130, and was living 1160 and 1166, when he held three knight's fees of old feoffment, including Bramshall. His son, Hervey Bagot, *m.* Milicent, dau. of his feudal overlord, Robert de Stafford, and heir of her brother before 1193. Their son, Hervey, assumed the name of Stafford, and was ancestor of the Dukes of Buckingham (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

William Bagot, a cadet of the family, is named in a deed 1160, with Hervey fitz Bagod above mentioned. He held two-thirds of a knight's fee from Robert de Stafford in 1166, which has been identified as Bagot's Bromley, called Bradelie in Domesday. He was *s.* eventually by

Simon Bagot, who held Bagot's Bromley in 1198, and *d.* before 1203, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh Bagot, Knt. of Bagot's Bromley, living 1203, 1212, 1227, 1242, *d.* 1256, having by Alice his wife had issue a son,

Sir Richard Bagot, Knt. of Bagot's Bromley, living 1256, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William Mauvesein, of Rydeware, and *d.* before June, 1271, having had a son,

Sir William Bagot, Knt. of Bagot's Bromley, living 1276, *d.* 1290, having by Hawyse, or Avice, his wife, had issue a son,

John Bagot, of Bagot's Bromley, living 1293 and 1316, *d.* about 1333, having by Lucy, his first wife, had a son,

Sir John Bagot, Knt. of Bagot's Bromley, a minor in 1334, served in the retinue of Ralph Lord Stafford in the expedition to Scotland in 1336, at Crecy 1346, and at Calais 1347. He *m.* Eglina, dau. and co-heir of Sir Anketill Mallory, of Kirkby Mallory, and *d.* 1349, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William de Pounfreth) had a son,

Ralph Bagot, of Bagot's Bromley, a minor at his father's death, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heir of John (or Richard) de Blithfield, co. Stafford, and by this marriage acquired the manors of Blithfield and Littlehay. He *d.* about 1376, leaving two sons, **1.** John (Sir), his heir, and **2.** William (Sir), one of the intimate Council of Richard II. The elder son,

Sir John Bagot, Knt. of Blithfield and Littlehay, co. Stafford, distinguished himself *temp.* Henry IV and Henry V, went with John of Gaunt in 1386 in his expedition into Spain, was Lieutenant of Calais 1408 and Ambassador to the Duke of Burgundy respecting the affairs of Flanders, and served with Henry V at Agincourt 1415. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Sir John Villiers, Knt., and *d.* 1437, leaving a son,

Richard Bagot, of Blithfield, the elder, *b.* before 1388, living 1440, High Sheriff co. Stafford 1451-2, *d.* after 1475, having had issue a son,

Richard Bagot, of Blithfield, High Sheriff 1478, *m.* Isabella (who *d.* 1477), dau. of Sir Robert Aston, of Tixall, and was slain at Bosworth 1485, having had an only son,

John Bagot, of Blithfield, M.P. for Staffordshire 1477, *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of John Curzon, of Essex, and widow of John Eyton. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Kniveton. He was living 25 Oct. 1489. By his first wife he had a son,

Sir Lewis Bagot, Knt. of Blithfield, served in France 1513, present at the Field of the Cloth of Gold 1520, was married five times and *d.* 1534. By his first wife Emma (or Lucy) Kniveton he had with four daus. a son John, *m.* the dau. of Sir Thomas Boteler, but *d.s.p.v.p.* By his third wife Anna, dau. of Sir Nicholas Montgomery, he had three sons, of whom the eldest,

Thomas Bagot, of Blithfield, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Astley, of Patshull, and *d.* 13 May, 1541, having by her, who *d.* 31 March, 1557, had a son,

Richard Bagot, of Blithfield, D.L. for Staffordshire, a minor and ward of the Crown 1541, *m.* Mary (who was bur. 22 March, 1608), dau. of William Saunders, of Welford, Northants, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1596-7, leaving an eldest son,

Walter Bagot, of Blithfield, *b.* 24 Oct. 1557, *m.* before June, 1584, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Cave, of Stanford, Northants, and Margaret his wife, sister of William Cecil, Lord Burghley. She was bur. 3 Dec. 1638. He *d.* 17 May, 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Hervey Bagot, 1st Bart., of Blithfield, co. Stafford, high sheriff, 1626, M.P. 1628-42, *b.* 8 Feb. 1590, created a baronet 31 May, 1627. This gentleman suffered much during the usurpation for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Humphrey Adderley, of Weddington, co. Warwick. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1622, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, and widow of Sir Thomas Dilke, of Maxtock. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

Sir Edward Bagot, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Stafford, in the Restoration parliament, *b.* 23 May, 1616; *m.* 9 May, 1641, Mary, dau. and heir of William Lambard, and relict of John Crawley (son and heir of Sir John Crawley, Knt., one of the justices of the court of common pleas), by whom (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1686) he had twelve sons and five daus. He *d.* 30 May, 1673, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

Sir Walter Bagot, 3rd Bart., who represented the co. Stafford in six parliaments, 1678-95, *b.* 21 March, 1644; *m.* 25 June, 1670, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Charles Salusbury, of Bachymbydd, co. Denbigh. By this marriage the estate of Pool Park was

acquired. She *d.* 20 July, 1695. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward Bagot, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Stafford 1698-1708, *b.* 21 Jan. 1673-4, *m.* 15 April, 1697, Frances, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Wagstaffe, Knt. of Tachbrooke, co. Warwick, and *d.* May, 1712, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Adolphus Oughton, Bart., and *d.* 1714) had an only surviving son,

Sir Walter Wagstaffe Bagot, 5th Bart., LL.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1702; representative successively for the borough of Newcastle-under-Lyme, the co. Stafford, and the University of Oxford. He *m.* 27 July, 1724, Lady Barbara Legge, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dartmouth, and by her, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, had (with other children who *d.* in infancy),

1. WILLIAM, **1st BARON BAGOT.**
2. Charles CHESTER, *b.* 1 Sept. 1730; assumed by act of parliament the surname of CHESTER, 1755, *m.* 5 Oct. 1765, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Heneage Legge. She *d.* 31 May, 1819. He *d.* 2 April, 1793, having had issue,
   1. Charles, of Chicheley, Bucks, *b.* 25 Oct. 1770; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1838.
   2. Anthony, capt. 13th infantry, *b.* 5 May, 1773; *m.* 1799, Anne Eliza, dau. of Hamlet Obins, of Castle Obins, co. Armagh. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1867. He was killed in Egypt, 1801, leaving an only son,
      Anthony Chester (Rev.), of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, *b.* 29 Feb. 1800; *m.* 4 June, 1834, Henrietta, only child of William Brown, of Lisbon, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1858, having had by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) a dau.,
      Henrietta Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1861, Richard Purefoy Fitz-Gerald, son of Thomas FitzGerald, of Shalstone Manor, Bucks. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 15 May, 1895, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
   3. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Denton, Norfolk, *b.* 27 May, 1775; *m.* 8 Jan. 1810, the Hon. Elizabeth Wilson, dau. of Henry, Lord Berners, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1865),
      (1) William Heneage, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1811.
      (2) Charles Montagu CHESTER, of Chicheley Hall, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 Jan. 1813; *m.* 7 Sept. 1843, Maria, dau. of Major Sandham, R.A., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1893),
         1*a*. Charles Anthony, J.P. for Bucks, *b.* 15 April, 1846; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1910.
         2*a*. George Paget, *d.* young, 1866.
         3*a*. Henry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1850; *d. unm.* 1902.
         4*a* ♦ John Greville (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Gilling, Richmond, Yorks., *b.* 15 May, 1852; *m.* 1883, ● Amy, dau. of Arthur Hughes, and has issue,
            1*b*. Greville Arthur Bagot, lieut. 3rd batt. N. Staffs. Regt., *b.* 1891; killed in action 13 Oct. 1914.
            2*b* ♦ Anthony James Bagot, *b.* 1893.
            3*b* ♦ George Bagot, *b.* 1894.
            4*b* ♦ Henry Montagu Bagot, *b.* 1896.
            5*b* ♦ Lewis Charles Bagot, *b.* 1898.
            6*b*. Hugh Bagot, *d.* an infant, 19 Feb. 1902.
            1*b* ● Dorothy Mary.
            2*b* ● Kathleen Agnes.
         5*a* ♦ Algernon Stewart McKenzie (Rev.), M.A., curate of Ferring St. Andrew, late rector of Elford, Tamworth, and rural dean of Tamworth, 1896–9 (*Elford House*, *Ferring*, *Worthing*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1853; *m.* 11 June, 1884, ● Emily Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Manners Dillman Pyne, and has issue,
            1*b*. Charles Edward Sandham, midshipman R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1886; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1903.
            2*b* ♦ Walter Greville, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 15 March, 1887.
            1*b*. Sylvia Violet, *b.* 18 Oct. 1889; *d.* 21 March, 1890.
            2*b* ● Muriel Bagot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1891.
         1*a* ● Fanny Maria, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Charles William Selby-Lowndes, of the Limes, Bexhill, Sussex, and has issue.
         2*a* ● Louisa Grace.
         3*a* ● Mary Isabella.
         4*a* ● Katherine.
         5*a* ● Margaret Isabel.
      (3) William, *b.* 30 May, 1817; *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, Isabella, dau. of Rev. William Legard, and *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 1887.
      (4) Henry, *d.* young.
      (5) Robert Bagot, *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1844.
      (6) Greville John (Rev.), *b.* 25 Oct. 1830, *d. unm.* 1892.
      (1) Elizabeth Heneage, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1829.
      (2) Charlotte, *m.* 24 June, 1836, Rev. Salisbury Everard, rector of Burgate, and hon. canon of Norwich, and *d.* 25 July, 1889. He *d.* 11 March, 1895, leaving issue.
      (3) Louisa, *d. unm.* 1869.
      (4) Fanny, *m.* 2 June, 1840, Rev. Francis Edward Paget. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1882. She *d.* 30 July, 1890, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
      (5) Mary, *d.* young.
      (6) Laura Elizabeth, *d.* young, 1840.
   4. John, of Ashtead, Surrey, lieut.-gen., R.A., *b.* 3 Aug. 1779; *m.* 17 May, 1821, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Stuart, of Airdroch. She *d.* 19 May, 1879. He *d.* 19 May, 1857, and left issue,
      (1) John ST. LEGER, of Park Hill, Yorks., J.P. and D.L., col. late 53rd and 85th regts., assumed the name of ST. LEGER, 1863, *b.* 6 May, 1823; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Philippa, dau. of the late John Bonfoy Rooper, of Abbot's Ripton Hall, sometime M.P. for Hunts, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1905, having by her, who *d.* 1909, had issue,
         1*a* ♦ Arthur John Bonfoy, maj., late King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Bragbury*, *Knebworth*, *Herts*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1859; *m.* 8 April, 1896, ● Hilda Geraldine, 2nd dau. of Col. Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G., Gov. of West Australia, and has issue,
            1*b* ● Brenda Mary, *b.* 11 July, 1897.
            2*b* ● Vera, *b.* 29 July, 1900.
         2*a* ♦ Henry Berners, Indian Police, *b.* 26 Oct. 1861.
         3*a* ♦ Reginald Warham Antony, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.
         1*a* ● Gwendoline Mary Hope, *m.* 9 April, 1885, Frederick William Brooke, of Glenbrook, Isle of Wight, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
         2*a* ● Georgiana Harriet, *m.* 1888, John Walter Parry-Crooke, D.L. of Darsham House, Suffolk, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
         3*a* ● Ursula Beatrice Philippa, *m.* 20 Dec. 1888, Francis Egbert Hollond, of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, son of the late Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Suffolk, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (2) Heneage Charles BAGOT-CHESTER, J.P. Suffolk, col. Reserve Forces, late 27th and 29th Regts., served throughout Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps), and on N.W. Frontier, *b.* 12 Feb. 1836; *m.* 11 March, 1865, ● Madeline Elizabeth (*Zetland House*, *Maidenhead, and Centre Cliff*, *Southwold*, *Suffolk*), only dau. of Richard Mansel Oliver Massey, of Tickford Abbey, Bucks, and Kinrara, N.B., and widow of T. B. Sheriffe, of Henstead Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1912, having had issue,
         1*a* ♦ Greville John Massey, capt. late Scots Gds., served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal and clasps), *b.* 22 Oct. 1868.
         2*a* ♦ Hugh Augustus, late capt. 3rd Royal Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa 1900 (medal and clasps) (29, *South Eaton Place*, *S.W.*), *b.* 21 April, 1871; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1895, Margaret Kathleen Julia (3, *Egerton Mansions*, *S.W.*), dau. of Col. R. E. Oakes, B.S.C. This marriage was dissolved 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1913, ● Clotilde Mary Hamilton, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, (*see* KILMAINE, B.), and by her has issue,
            ● Peggie Mary Clotilde, *b.* 6 Jan. 1914.
      (1) Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Lord Alfred Hervey. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 15 April, 1875, leaving issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.).
      (2) Mary, *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, her cousin, Rev. Charles Walter Bagot, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1884. She *d.* 15 April, 1899, leaving issue (*see below*).
      (3) ● Barbara Wilhelmina (*Roydsmoor*, *East Molesey*), *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Hon. and Rev. William Howard, who *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1881 (*see* EFFINGHAM, E.).
   5. Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1780; *d.* young.
   6. George, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 8 July, 1781; *m.* 15 May, 1806, Anne, dau. of Thomas Butter, of Craigbea, co. Perth, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1833, having had issue,
      (1) George. *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* in India.
      (2) Charles, late Bengal C.S., was Commissioner of the Allahabad Division during the Mutiny (medal), *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1900.
      (3) William, *d.* young.
      (4) Elliot, *d.* young.
      (1) Harriet, *m.* 17 Jan. 1831, Edward Peploe-Smith, Bengal C.S., who *d.* 6 April, 1847, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Shottesbrooke Park*).
      (2) Amelia, *m.* 9 April, 1829, Henry Brownlow, brother of 1st Lord Lurgan, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 March, 1874.
      (3) Isabella, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1904.
      (4) Anne, *m.* 5 Sept. 1872, Elliot McNaghten, Member of Council, India. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1888, leaving issue (*see* MACNAGHTEN, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1903.
      (5) Mary, *m.* Rev. Cowley Powles, who *d.* 10 April, 1901. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1901.
      (6) ● Fanny.
   1. Catherine, *b.* 16 Sept. 1766; *d. unm.*
   2. Louisa, *b.* 18 Nov. 1767; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1830.
   3. Barbara, *b.* 28 Feb. 1769; *m.* 1 May, 1806, John Drummond, who *d.* 28 May, 1833. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1832, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
   4. Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1770; *m.* 6 Aug. 1803, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richmond Gale Braddyll, of Conished Priory, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 1848. He *d.* 1862, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   5. Anne, *b.* 21 June, 1776; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1846.
   6. Mary, *b.* 24 June, 1777; *m.* 24 Sept. 1822, Robert, 2nd Earl of Liverpool. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. He *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1828.
   7. Elizabeth, *b.* 19 July, 1778; *d. unm.* 1851.
   8. Harriet, *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Anthony Butler St. Leger, of Park Hill, co. York, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1810, having had issue. Their only son, Anthony Francis Butler St. Leger, of Park Hill, *b.* 9 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1862 (*see* DONERAILE, V.).
3. Walter (Rev.), of Pipe Hall, co. Stafford, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1731; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1773, Anne, dau. of William Swinnerton, of Butterton, co. Stafford, and by her had issue,
   1. Egerton Arden (Rev.), *b.* 1777; *m.* 22 Oct. 1822, Elizabeth Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, which lady *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1824. He *d.s.p.*
   2. William, *m.* 1823, Martha, dau. of Thomas Swinnerton, of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.s.p.*
   3. Hervey, Capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1816.
   1. Honora, *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, the Hon. and Rev. Augustus Legge, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1828; she *d.* 2 Oct. 1863, leaving issue (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Phillimore, D.C.L., chancellor of the diocese of Oxford. She *d.* 5 March, 1859. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1855, leaving issue (*see* PHILLIMORE, Bart.).
   3. Louisa, *m.* 16 Jan. 1804, Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford

Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1843. She *d.* March, 1864, leaving issue.

The Rev. Walter Bagot *m.* 2ndly, Mary Ward, and *d.* 1806, leaving by her,

4. Ralph (Rev.), vicar of Ettington, *m.* 3 Sept. 1845, Mary Adams, and *d.* 20 July, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1890) a son,

William Walter, of Pipe Hayes Hall, *b.* 21 Jan. 1847; *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, Lucy Mathilda, dau. of Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (*see* ELY, M.). She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving a dau.,

●Frances Anna Mary (*Pipe Hayes Hall, Warwickshire*), *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1890, Henry Richard Reginald Bagot. He *d.* 17 July, 1908, leaving issue (*see below*). She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1909, Henry Bennett Ewins-Barwell-Ewins, of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton.

4. Mary, *d. unm.*

5. Caroline, *m.* 1828, Edmund R. Daniel, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1886, aged 89.

6. Charlotte, *m.* 5 May, 1830, Hon. and Rev. William Somerville. He *d.* 6 July, 1857. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1865, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, SOMERVILLE, B.).

7. Jane Margaret, *m.* 1826, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, judge of the court of common pleas, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1889. He *d.* in 1875, leaving issue.

8. Agnes, *m.* 1826, John Farquhar Fraser.

4. Richard, *b.* 13 Nov. 1733; *m.* 25 Feb. 1783, Frances, youngest child of William Howard, Viscount Andover, and eventually heir of her nephew, Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berks. Mr. Bagot assumed the name of HOWARD. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1819. His only dau. and heiress,

Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1807, the Hon. Fuke Greville Upton (brother of the 1st Viscount Templetown), who assumed the name of HOWARD, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1846. Mrs. Greville Howard, who was of Elford, co. Stafford, of Castle Rising, Norfolk, of Ashtead, Surrey, and Levens Hall, Westmorland, *d.* 19 Oct. 1877.

5. Lewis (Rt. Rev.), D.D., successively bishop of Bristol, Norwich, and St. Asaph; *b.* 1 Jan, 1740; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Edward Hay, and *d.s.p.* June, 1802. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1799.

1. Barbara, *m.* 1749, Ralph Sneyd, of Keele, co. Stafford. She *d.* 1797. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1793, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Anne, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1812.

3. Maria, *m.* Rowland Wingfield, and *d.* 31 March, 1813.

4. Harriet, *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir Walter *d.* 28 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **1st Baron Bagot,** *b.* 28 Feb. 1728; representative in parliament for the co. Stafford from 1754, until created BARON BAGOT, 17 Oct. 1780. His lordship *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of John St. John, 2nd Viscount St. John, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1820) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.

2. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., M.P., sometime Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, Min. Plen. to United States of America, Ambassador to St. Petersburg, The Hague, and Vienna, and Gov. Gen. of Canada 1841, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 22 July, 1806, Mary Charlotte Anne, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mornington. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1845. He *d.* 19 May, 1843, leaving issue,

1. Charles, J.P. co. Stafford, col. Grenadier Guards, and col. 3rd batt. K.O.S.B., and assistant master of the ceremonies to the Queen, *b.* 20 May, 1808; *m.* 7 July, 1846, Sophia Louisa, dau. of Vice-Admiral Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.). She *d.* 7 Nov. 1908. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1881, leaving issue.

(1) Josceline Fitzroy, of Levens Hall, Westmorland (*see* BAGOT, Bart.).

(2) Alan Charles, *b.* 1 June, 1856; J.P. and D.L. Staffordshire, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1885.

(3)♦Richard, Commendatore of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta (*Tripalla, Crespina, Tuscany*; *and Travellers', Bachelors' and Author's Clubs*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1860.

(1)●Alice Mary (35, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*).

2. George Talbot, *b.* 14 June, 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Charlotte Margaret, dau. of W. T. Blair. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1897. He *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1907.

3. Alexander, col. B.C.S., *b.* 10 June, 1822; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Gertrude Letitia, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Robert Dampier Hallifax. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1898. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1874, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Fitzroy Alexander Hallifax, *b.* 20 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1881, Emily Maynard, dau. of Col. Charles Oldfield (marr. diss. 1890), and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, ●Beatrice Laura, widow of Gen. John Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., and dau. of Chevalier L. Desanges, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue,

1*a*. Muriel Beryl, *b.* 29 Sept. 1892; *d.* 23 April, 1894.

2*a*●Alexandra, *b.* 1 Dec. 1894.

(2) Arthur Henry Louis, capt. late Somersetshire L.I., A.D.C. to Governor of Madras 1878-87, *b.* 5 June, 1856; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1906.

(3) Francis Robert William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1858; *d.* 11 March, 1861.

1. Louisa Katharine, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1824.

2. Emily Georgina, *m.* 15 Feb. 1837, George, 10th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1848.

3. Caroline Mary, *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, John David, M.D., of Swansea, and *d.* 21 March, 1887.

4. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 27 Aug. 1833, Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, afterwards 2nd Marquis of Anglesey, and *d.* 22 March, 1844, leaving issue.

5. Georgina Augusta, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Col. F. Mackenzie Fraser, and *d.* 23 June, 1851.

6. Wilhelmina Frederica, *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, Admiral Henry Bagot, R.N., and *d.* 15 April, 1852, leaving issue.

3. Richard (Right Rev.), D.D., Dean of Canterbury 1827-45, Bishop of Oxford, 1829-45, and Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1845-54, *b.* 22 Nov. 1782; *m.* 22 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of George Bussey, 4th Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1870) he left issue, at his decease, 15 May, 1854,

1. Edward Richard, of Ashtead Park, Surrey, major-gen., *b.* 4 Jan. 1808, Knt. of the Redeemer of Greece; *m.* 15 Jan. 1842, Matilda, dau. of Henry Perkins, of Hanworth Park, Middlesex, and widow of Oswald Perkins, and *d.* 20 July, 1874, having by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1889) had issue,

(1)♦Ponsonby, lieut.-col. late Scots Guards (*Carlton, Garrick, Turf, and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 11 June, 1845.

(2)♦Villiers Spencer, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade (26, *Charles Street, W., Travellers', Army and Navy, and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 7 April, 1847.

(1) Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1869, Augustus Woodley Bernal, and *d.* 21 April, 1877, leaving issue.

(2) Ethel, *m.* 21 Jan. 1873, Maj.-Gen. George Paton, C.M.G., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving issue.

2. William, *b.* 22 June 1809; *d.* Nov. 1810.

3. Henry, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1846, Wilhelmina Frederica, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1852) had issue,

(1)♦Arthur Greville, late 60th foot (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1878, Mary Isabella, dau. of Henry Scott, and by her, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1905, has had issue,

1*a*. Hervey Ronald Henry, *b.* 1 Oct. 1885; *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.

2*a*♦Frederic Spencer Wellesley, *b.* 1888.

Mr. A. G. Bagot *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1913, ●Mary Lilian, dau. of the late Rev. H. Wall, rector of Huntspill, Somerset, and widow of L. Kinglake.

Vice-admiral Bagot *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1858, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos Pole, of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1877, leaving issue,

(2) Henry Richard Reginald, *b.* 15 Aug. 1860, *m.* 25 March, 1890, ●Frances Anna Mary, only child of William Walter Bagot, of Pipe Hayes Hall, co. Warwick (*see above*). He *d.* 17 July, 1908, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1909, Henry Bennett Ewins-Barwell-Ewins, of Marston Trussell, co. Northampton), had issue,

●Mabel Arden, *b.* 1896.

(3)♦Claud Leveson, *b.* 9 April, 1865.

(4)♦Gerald William, *b.* 13 May, 1866.

(1)●Florence Eleanor, *b.* 15 Feb. 1859; *m.* 2 March, 1886, Charles Frederick Heneage Bagot, son of Rev. Chancellor Charles Walter Bagot, and has issue (*see below*). This marriage was dissolved 1908.

(2) Mabel Harriet, *b.* 27 Nov. 1863; *d.* 7 May, 1872.

(3)●Agnes Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867.

4. Charles Walter (Rev.), *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; chancellor of Bath and Wells, and registrar of Oxford, rector of Castle Rising, Norfolk; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Mary, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester (*see above*), and *d.* 10 Sept. 1884, having by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1899) had issue,

(1)♦Lewis Richard Charles (Rev.), vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 2 Dec. 1846; *m.* 10 July, 1872, ●Cœlia Cator, 4th dau. of the Rev. Henry Jodrell, rector of Gisleham, Suffolk (*see* JODRELL, Bart.), and Eloise Fanny, Countess Cape St. Vincent, his wife (*see* NAPIER, B.). He has issue,

1*a*♦Caryl Ernest, *b.* 9 March, 1877.

1*a*●Ysolde Cicely, *m.* 1899, Bertram Gordon Snell, of Ceylon.

2*a*●Gladys Mary Beatrice, *m.* 18 Jan. 1905, Frank Herbert Leake, of Willowbank, Auckland, New Zealand.

3*a*●Enid Avice, *m.* 18 Sept. 1905, R. J. C. Jewitt, of Exning, Newmarket.

(2) Ernest Alfred John, *b.* 30 March, 1848; *m.* 15 Feb. 1879, ●Ethel Julia, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles Thoroton Hildyard, and *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1901.

(3) Walter Wagstaffe, *b.* 25 March, 1852; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1882.

(4)♦Charles Frederick Heneage (*Rochford House, Tenbury, Worcestershire, and Badminton Club*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1886, Florence Eleanor, eldest dau. of Admiral Henry Bagot (*see above*). This marriage was dissolved 1908. By her he has issue,

1*a*♦Harry Eric, *b.* 1893.

2*a*♦Reginald Walter, *b.* 1897.

1*a*●Margaret Anne, *b.* 1887.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1909, ●Alice Lorina, dau. of Thomas Farr, of North Cove, Ceylon, and by her has issue,

3*a*♦Heneage Charles, *b.* 11 June, 1914.

(5)♦Hugh Villiers, late lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (*Ceylon*), *b.* 14 July, 1860.

(1) Constance Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, William Algernon Law, C.B. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1909, leaving issue (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.). He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1912, Hon. Catherine Hozier, dau. of 1st Lord Newlands.

(2)●Adela Harriet Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Rt. Hon. Edmond Robert Wodehouse, P.C., M.P. (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

(3)●Mildred Emily Barbara, *m.* 13 June, 1882, Charles Elphinstone Fleming Cunninghame Graham, M.V.O., comm. R.N., ret., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

5. Lewis Francis (Rev.), *b.* 18 Feb. 1813; *m.* 13 June, 1848, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J. E. Boscawen, and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1870. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

6. George, major in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1818, formerly of the household of H.E. the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 17 June, 1861, Mary Eleanor Frances, dau. of 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and

d.s.p. 9 May, 1867. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Thomas A. St. Quintin, 10th hussars, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869.
7. Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1821; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1840.
8. Frederic (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1822; D.C.L., rector of Harpsden, Oxon., and prebendary of Wells and registrar of Oxford; *m.* 29 Oct. 1862, ●Charlotte Anne Philippina (22, *Brechin Place, S.W.*), only dau. of Brice Pearse, of Ashlyns, Great Berkhampstead, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,
(1)♦Cecil Villiers, M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxon. (*Lynwood*, 25, *Rusholme Road, Putney Hill, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1865; *m.* 18 June, 1903, ●Ethel, younger dau. of Jesse Garratt, of Meopham, Kent, and has issue,
1*a*♦Charles Frederic Villiers, *b.* 18 May, 1912.
1*a*●Helen Cecilia Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1905.
2*a*●Milicent Jessie Eleanor, *b.* 28 March, 1907.
(2) Harold Frederic, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1894.
(3)♦Sidney Charles (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, rector of Rous Lench, Evesham, co. Worcester, *b.* 10 April, 1873.
(1) Mary Harriet Agnes, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1914.
1. Harriet Frances, *m.* 18 July, 1837, the Rev. Lord Charles Thynne. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1894, leaving issue (*see* BATH, M.).
2. Frances Caroline, *d.* 1840.
3. Emily Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Hon. and Rev. George T. O. Bridgeman, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1895. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1853, leaving issue (*see* BRADFORD, E.).
4. Mary Isabel, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1843, William Henry, 7th Viscount Downe. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1857, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1863, Sidney Leveson Lane. She *d.* 14 April, 1900. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1910.
1. Louisa, *m.* 9 May, 1786, her cousin, Walter Sneyd, of Keele, co. Stafford. He *d.* 23 June, 1829, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 7 May, 1834.
2. Henrietta, *d. unm.* before 2 Nov. 1807.
3. Frances, *m.* 22 May, 1805, Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 30 May, 1806, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Bagot,** LL.D., F.S.A., F.L.S., F.Z.S., and F.H.S., *b.* 11 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1799, Hon. Emily Fitzroy, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1800) he had one dau., Louisa Barbara, who *d.* in infancy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1807, Lady Louisa Legge, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1816) had issue,
1. WILLIAM, **3rd** baron.
2. Hervey Charles (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1812, M.A., rector of Blithfield, Staffordshire; *m.* 16 July, 1873, Frances Mary, dau. of Thomas Dickin. He *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1879. She *d.* 13 July, 1902.
3. Alfred Walter, *b.* 4 April, 1816; *d.* 19 June, 1891.
1. Louisa Frances, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1829.
2. Agnes, *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1869), and *d.* 4 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.
3. Eleanor, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; *d.* 5 April, 1896.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Baron Bagot,** hon. col. Staffordshire yeomanry and a lord-in-waiting, *b.* 27 March, 1811; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Hon. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George James Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, and sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1895) had issue,
1. WILLIAM, **4th** and present baron.
2♦WALTER LEWIS, *heir presumptive*, D.S.O., capt. reserve of officers, late Gren. Gds., hon. major in the army, served in Nile Exped. 1898, and in S. Africa, 1900-2 (*Travellers' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, ●Margaret Jane Caroline, dau. of the late Hon. Frederick Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and has issue,
♦Edward Luke Henry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1896.
●Marjorie Olive, *b.* 21 Nov. 1893.
1. Georgiana Agnes, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, Hon. Charles Wightwick Finch, afterwards 8th Earl of Aylesford, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1874.
2●Louisa, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1879, Hamar Alfred Bass, M.P., of Byrkley Lodge, co. Stafford, brother of Michael Arthur, 1st Baron Burton (*see* BASS, Bart.). He *d.* 8 April, 1898, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, Vicar of the Annunciation, Bryanston Street, W., of 5, Hereford Gardens, W.
3. Constance, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1898.
4●Katherine Jane, *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, Col. David Murray Smythe, of Methven Castle, Perthshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5●Elizabeth Sophia Lucia, *m.* 13 Oct. 1888, Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate, of Arbury, Astley Castle and Weston-in-Arden, co. Warwick, M.P. for Tamworth, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1887.

Creations—Baronet (E.), 31 May, 1627. Baron, 17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Erm., two chevronels, az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a goat's head, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two goats, arg., attired, or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtinens.
Seats—Blithfield, Rugeley, co. Stafford, and Pool Park, Ruthin, Denbighshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'; Pratt's.

BAGOT OF LEVENS.



Sir Alan Desmond Bagot, Bart., of Levens, Westmorland, lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896, was created a baronet 19 April, 1913.

Lineage—LIEUT.-COL. JOSCELINE FITZROY BAGOT, of Levens Hall, Westmorland, J.P. and D.L. and County Councillor for Westmorland, Capt. Grenadier Guards and afterwards Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Westmorland and Cumberland Imp. Yeomanry, M.P. for South Westmorland or Kenda Division 1892-1906 and 1910-13, was A.D.C. to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1882-3 and 1888-9, Parliamentary Secretary to the Secretary to the Treasury 1897-8, and to the Home Secretary 1898-1900, served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches). He was *b.* 22 Oct. 1854, the elder son of Col. Charles Bagot, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1881, eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, P.C., G.C.B., M.P., Governor-Gen. of Canada, 2nd son of William, 1st Lord Bagot (*see that title*). Lieut.-Col. Bagot *m.* 11 June, 1885, ●Theodosia, LADY BAGOT (*Levens Brow, Miln Thorpe*), lady of grace of the order of St. John of Jerusalem and a member of the Royal Red Cross, 3rd dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart. of Glaslough, and had issue,

1. ALAN DESMOND (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 9 May, 1905, Henry Melville Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Marjory Constance, *m.* 7 Sept. 1910, James Winstanley Cropper, of Burneside, Kendal, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1910, Vincent Jones, of Grand Falls, Newfoundland, 2nd son of the late Rev. Canon Jones, of Burneside, Westmorland, and has issue.

Lieut.-Col. Josceline Fitzroy Bagot was nominated for a baronetcy 1 Jan. 1913, but did not survive to be created a baronet, dying 1 March, 1913. A baronetcy was soon after conferred upon his only son. By Royal Warrant, 12 April, 1913, the King was pleased to ordain and declare that Theodosia Bagot, his widow, should have hold and enjoy the same style title place and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her said husband survived and been created a baronet of the United Kingdom as was the Royal intention.

Creation—19 April, 1913.
Arms—Erm. two chevronels az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a goat's head arg. attired or. *Motto*—Antiquum obtinens.
Seat—Levens Hall, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

BAILLIE.



Sir Adrian William Maxwell Baillie, 6th Bart., *b.* 5 May, 1898; *s.* his brother 1914.

Lineage—By a certificate granted by Sir Charles Erskine (Lyon King-of-Arms), dated 28 June, 1676, confirming to Thomas Baillie the family coat of arms and motto, it is stated that the Baillies of Polkemmet are descended from the Baillies of Jervistowne, who were descended from the Baillies of Carphin, who were cadets of the Baillies of Lamingtoune.

THOMAS BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, *m.* 1600, Elizabeth Polwarth, of Cathlaw, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. James, *m.* 1642, Katherine Hamilton, of Airdrie.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1637, Thomas Hamilton, of Boghead.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1653, John Sommerville.

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *m.* 1625, Alison, dau. of Sir James Muirhead, of Lauchop, and was killed 1645, at the battle of Kilsyth, under the Marquis of Montrose, leaving issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Margaret, *m.* 1654, Robert Flemyng of Ravens Craig, Lanarkshire, and left issue.

The only son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *m.* 1644, Margaret, dau. of William Baillie, of Carphin, and *d.* 1660, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, educated at Oxford; a cornet of cavalry.
1. Jean, *m.* Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin.

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *m.* 1667, Ann, dau. of Thomas Inglis, of Murdiston. This Thomas being *m.* to the eldest dau. of the family of Murdistoune (Sterling), his eldest son became heir of the line of that family by the failure of the heir male. He *d.* 1704, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, *m.* 1733, Bethia Baillie, of Jervistoune, *d.s.p.*
3. William, a capt. in the guards, *d. unm.*
4. Robert, *d. unm.*
5. Gavin, *m.* 1st, 1721, Katharine Gray; and 2ndly, Margaret Aitken, and had issue, James, *d. unm.*; Henrietta, *d. unm.*
1. Bethia, *m.* Rev. John Smith, of Livingstone, *d.s.p.*
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *b.* 1678; *m.* 1706, Ann Cockburne, of Borthwick, and *d.* 1758, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. William, *b.* 1710.
3. John, *b.* 1714; *d. unm.* in Georgia, 1736.
4. Patrick, *b.* 1714; a surgeon, lost at sea.
5. William, *b.* 1718.
1. Isabel, *m.* Robert Livingstone, of Badlornie (or West Quarter), and left issue.
2. Ann, *d. unm.*
3. Bethia, *d.* young.
4. Katherine, *m.* Andrew Wardrop, of Forbeau Hill, and left issue.
5. Jean, *d. unm.*
6. Bethia, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

THOMAS BAILLIE, *b.* 22 April, 1708; *m.* 1731, Isabel Walker, dau. of the minister of Kirkurds; and *d.* 22 April, 1784, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 24 Feb. 1733; *d.* 10 Nov. 1741.
2. WILLIAM, his heir.
3. Robert, *b.* 21 June, 1741; *d. unm.* July, 1826.
4. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1743; lost at sea, 14 Aug. 1773.
1. Ann, *d.* 12 Nov. 1733.
2. Christine, *d.* 23 Sept. 1736.
3. Mary, *m.* Stair Agnew, of Lochnaw; *d.* 9 April, 1769, leaving issue.
4. Henriette, *d.* 11 July, 1743.
5. Isabell, *d.* 24 Jan. 1757.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM BAILLIE, of Polkemmet, admitted to the Scottish bar 1758, was made a judge of the court of session by the title of Lord Polkemmet, 14 Nov. 1793, which office he resigned in 1811. He *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1768, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, 4th Bart. of Luss, and had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, *b.* 1786; in the civil service of the E.I.C.; *d. unm.*
3. Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1790; *d. unm.*
1. Isabella, *d. unm.* 1844.
2. Mary, *m.* James Johnston, of Straiton.
3. Helen, *d. unm.* 1826.
4. Janet, *m.* 25 Aug. 1804, Dugald John Campbell, of Skerrington.
5. Eliza, *m.* James Campbell, of Dunmore.
6. Penuel Jane, *m.* Farquhar Campbell, of Ormsary.

Lord Polkemmet *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1803, Janet, sister of Sir John Sinclair, Bart., of Ulbster, and *d.* 14 March, 1816. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Baillie, 1st Bart. of Polkemmet, *b.* 1784, created a baronet, 14 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1815, Mary Lyon, dau. of James Dennistoun of Colgrain (and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Robert Dreghorn, of Blochairn), and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1872) had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James Dennistoun, *b.* in 1817; *d.* 1 May, 1876.
3. Robert, *b.* in 1818; *d.* 12 May, 1883.
4. Thomas, *b.* 21 June, 1823; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ballingall, of Australia, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. ROBERT ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart.
3 ♦ WILLIAM *heir presumptive* (*The Moat House, Pinner, Middlesex*), *b.* 25 April, 1861; *m.* 1892, ●Mary, dau. of Rev. Walter Fellowes, M.A., Vicar of St. John's, Toorak, Melbourne, and has issue,
(1) ●Helen Elizabeth Jacqueline.
(2) ●Alison Hope.
(3) ●Julia Mary Alexandra.
1. Mary Dennistoun, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Col. Thomas Caradoc Rose Price, C.B. She *d.* 22 March, 1899. He *d.* 3 July, 1911, leaving issue (*see* PRICE, Bart.).
2 ●Elizabeth Janet, *m.* 25 March, 1885, Col. the Hon. William Edwin Cavendish, M.V.O., late Gren. Guards, and has issue (*see* CHESHAM, B.).
5. John Hope, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1837.
6. Alexander Hope, *b.* 15 Oct. 1827; *m.* 30 April, 1878, ●Edith Caroline, 2nd dau. of Fairfax Fearnley, of Sutton, Notts, and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1883.
7. George Augustus Frederick, capt. Haddington artillery militia, *b.* 31 July, 1833; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, ●Mary Gertrude, 4th dau. of Benjamin Peyton Sadler, R.N., and *d.* 7 April, 1882, leaving issue,
1. William Lyon Dennistoun, capt. R. Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1872; killed in action at Frederickstad, S. Africa, 25 Oct. 1900.
1 ●Catherine Gertrude Penuel.
2 ●Janet Hope Peyton.
3 ●Mary Gertrude Colquhoun.
1. Margaret Dreghorn, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870.
2. Margaret Colquhoun, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1868.
3. Janet Sinclair, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1883.
4. Mary Isabella, *m.* 1848, Alexander Baron Seton, of Preston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth Penuel Jane, *m.* 1854, Samuel Reeve Tucker, M.D., E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1857, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 June, 1887.
6. Helen Jane, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1902.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Baillie, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Linlithgowshire 1845 to 1847, Convener of co. Linlithgow, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816; *m.* 14 April, 1846, Mary, eldest dau. of Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, Wigtonshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 7 June, 1910. He *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1890, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir George Baillie, 3rd Bart. of Polkemmet, *b.* 20 Oct. 1856; B.A. (Cantab.); J.P. for Victoria and N.S. Wales; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1896, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Alexander Baillie, 4th Bart., B.A. (Oxon.); maj. commanding Australian squadron, the King's Colonials imp. yeo.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* 13 July, 1887, ●Isabel (*Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire*), dau. of David Elliot Wilkie, of Ratho Byres, Midlothian, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1907, having had issue,

1. GAWAINE GEORGE STUART (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. ADRIAN WILLIAM MAXWELL (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

The elder son,

Sir Gawaine George Stuart Baillie, 5th Bart., lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Scots Greys, *b.* 29 May, 1893; *d. unm.*, killed in action in France, 7 Sept. 1914.

Creation—14 Nov. 1823.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th az., nine mullets, three, three, two, and one, or, within a bordure counter nebulée arg. and sa. (BAILLIE) 2nd and 3rd az. a lion rampant, in chief three mullets arg. *Crest*—Out of a cloud ppr., a star of eight points or. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant arg. *Motto*—In caligine lucet.

Residence—Polkemmet, Whitburn, Linlithgowshire.

BAIRD OF SAUGHTON.



Sir William James Gardiner Baird, 8th Bart. of Saughton Hall, co. Edinburgh, J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Midlothian, and J.P. East Lothian, formerly lieut. 7th Hussars, late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Lothians and Berwickshire imp. yeo., *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; *s.* his father 1896; *m.* 3 April, 1879, ●Hon. Arabella Rose Evelyn Hozier, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has had issue,

1♦James Hozier Gardiner, late capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 25 Nov. 1883.
2. William Frank Gardiner, capt. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt., late lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards and Scots Guards, *b.* 18 April, 1885; *m.* 24 Nov. 1910, ●Violet Mary, dau. of Richard Benyon Croft, D.L., of Fanhams Hall, Ware, Herts (*see* Croft, Bart.), and *d.* 5 Nov. 1914, from wounds received in action, leaving issue,

1♦James Richard Gardiner, *b.* 12 July, 1913.
2♦William Henry Gardiner, *b.* 11 Oct. 1914.
1●Lilias Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1911.

1●Frances Harriet, *b.* 5 June, 1880; *m.* 22 Nov. 1910, John Edulph Blagrave Swinton, of Swinton Bank, co. Peebles (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Mary Rose, *d.* 29 May, 1882, aged three months.

Lineage—The surname of Bard or Baird appears in Aberdeenshire in the 14th century. The lands of Duncan Baird are mentioned in the Exchequer Rolls of 1331, and a line of Bairds of Ordinhivas can be traced in the 15th and 16th centuries.

Andrew Baird, of Lavoroklaw, co. Fife, to whom the lands of Auchmedden were disponed 13 Feb. 1534, was younger son of Gilbert Baird, of Posso. He *m.* Bessy Learmonth, of Balcomy, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1543, leaving a son,

George Baird, of Auchmedden, *m.* (contract dated 10 Aug. 1550) Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Keith, of Troup, brother of the Earl Marischal, and *d.* 29 May, 1593, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Gilbert Baird, of Auchmedden, *m.* in 1578, Lilias, dau. and heir of Walter Baird, of Ordinhivas, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1620, having had a numerous issue, of which the eldest son, George, of Auchmedden, was ancestor of the Bairds of that place, now represented as heir of line by Fraser of Findrack (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). The 4th son,

James Baird, of Newbyth, co. Haddington, was a commissary of the Ecclesiastical Court in the time of Charles I. A warrant was issued by Charles I. for creating him Baron Doveran, but he died before the patent passed the seals. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver. He *d.* 1655, having had, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* 1643, Sir John Ramsay, 1st Bart. of Whitehill, and Euphemie, *m.* Sir Patrick Murray, of Deuchar) two sons,

1. John (Sir), a lord of session, under the title of Lord Newbyth, *bapt.* 10 Sept. 1620; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Linplum, brother of John, 1st Earl of Tweeddale. He *d.* 27 April, 1698, leaving a son,

William (Sir), of Newbyth, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 4 Feb. 1680, *b.* 12 Nov. 1654; *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Sir John Gilmore, of Craigmiller. She *d.* 22 April, 1701. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Sinclair. She *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1756. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1737, leaving by his 1st wife,

(1) John (Sir), 2nd Bart. of Newbyth, M.P. for Edinburgh, *b.* 13 Oct. 1686; *m.* Janet, only dau. of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, 1st Bart. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1745, when the baronetcy became extinct, and his estates passed to his cousin, William Baird (*see* Baird, Bart., *of Newbyth*). His widow *m.* Gen. the Hon. James St. Clair, of Dysart, and *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1766.
(2) Alexander, *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Wauchope of Niddry, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lord Belhaven, but *d.s.p.* 1743.

2. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart., of Saughton Hall.

The younger son,

Sir Robert Baird, 1st Bart., of Saughton Hall, in Midlothian, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 Feb. 1695-6, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Fleming, of Ratho Byres. She was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1676. He was *bur.* 2 March, 1697, leaving surviving issue,

1. James (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, ancestor of Baird, Bart., of Newbyth (*see next article*).

The elder son,

Sir James Baird, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 1689, Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of Mountain Hall. She was *bur.* 8 March, 1694, leaving issue, two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Addiston, and had issue by her, but there are no descendants from them. He *d.* May, 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Baird, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 1729, Janet, dau. of Robert Baikie, of Tankerness, Orkney. She *d.* 11 June, 1733. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen Hope, who *d.* March, 1741. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1742, leaving two sons and a dau. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir David Baird, 4th Bart., lieut. 1st Royals, *d. unm.* 1 July, 1745, from wounds received at the battle of Fontenoy in his 17th year. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Baird, 5th Bart., capt. R.N., *m.* 1750, Frances, dau. of Col. James Gardiner, of Bankton. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1811. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Gardiner Baird, 6th Bart., lieut.-col., 28th Light Dragoons, served throughout the American War and in Flanders, *m.* 1st, 1781, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Wynne Johnston, of Hiltown, by whom he had issue,

1. William, capt. in the army; *m.* 28 March, 1809, Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Dickson, of Prospect House, Southampton, and *d.v.p.* 1823, having had issue,
1. James Gardiner (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. David, *b.* 28 April, 1815, deceased.
3. Mackenzie William, *b.* 8 Dec. 1816, deceased.
1. Henrietta Jemima, *b.* 14 Jan. 1810; *m.* 4 Feb. 1836, John Hoskins, and *d.* his widow, 7 Feb. 1889.
2. Mary Alicia, *b.* 18 April, 1811, deceased.
3. Frances, *b.* 26 April, 1819, deceased.

2. Richard Frederick.
1. Margaret Mary.
2. Henrietta Warrander Cecilia, *m.* 1815, Lieut.-Col. John Wauchope, of Edmondstone, and had issue (*see* Don-Wauchope, Bart.).
3. Alicia Sophia.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1818, Mary, dau. of Robert Watt, and widow of James Symington. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1826, without issue by this marriage. He *m.* 3rdly, 1827, Wortley Cornelia Anne, dau. of the late William Moir, of New Grove. He *d.* 23 June, 1830. His grandson,

Sir James Gardiner Baird, 7th Bart., D.L., formerly capt. 10th hussars, hon. col. 1st Midlothian artillery vol. corps, A.D.C., sometime Ensign Gen. of the Royal Company of Archers, *b.* 20 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 March, 1845, Henrietta Mary, eldest dau. of John Wauchope, of Edmondstone, co. Edinburgh, and sister of Sir John Don Wauchope, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1896, had issue,

1. William James Gardiner (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2. John James Gardiner, *b.* 10 March, 1856; *d.* 19 May, 1872.
1. Harriet Cecilia Mary, *d.* 15 April, 1864.

Sir James *d.* 6 Jan. 1896.

Creation—28 Feb. 1695-6.
Arms—Gules, a sanglier passant or, on a canton ermine a sword paleways ppr. *Crest*—A boar's head erased or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.
Residence—Glendalough, North Berwick, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton and New (Edinburgh).

BAIRD OF NEWBYTH.



Sir David Baird, 4th Bart., M.V.O., of Newbyth, co. Haddington, D.L., late Captain Black Watch, Royal Highlanders; *b.* 6 May, 1865; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 1901, ● Lilian Gertrude, widow of Maj. Ernest Maxwell Willshire, Black Watch (*see* Willshire, Bart.), and dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Davidson, and has issue,

●Jean Marjorie *b.* 23 June, 1902.

Lineage—William Baird, a merchant and baillie of Edinburgh, 2nd surviving son of Sir Robert Baird, 1st Bart. of Saughton (*see preceding article*), *m.* 13 Feb. 1697, Catherine, dau. of Sir W. Binning, Knt., lord provost of Edinburgh, and *d.* Sept. 1737, leaving issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. James, *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1768.
3. David, *d. unm.* 1764.
4. Patrick (or Peter), capt., left an only child, Sarah, *m.* James Clelond, who *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1777.

The eldest son,

William Baird, heir to his cousin, Sir John Baird, 2nd Bart., of Newbyth (*see preceding article*), *m.* Alicia, 4th dau. of Robert Johnston, of Hiltown, co. Berwick, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. Robert, of Newbyth, his successor, who *m.* 1st, Jan. 1779, his cousin, Hester, dau. of Wynne Johnston, of Hilltown, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1789. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1791, Hersey Christina Maria, 2nd dau. of David Gavin, of Langton, co. Berwick, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 10 June, 1828, having by her (who *d.* July, 1829) had issue,
1. David (Sir), **2nd** bart., who succeeded his uncle.
2. William, *dec.*
3. John, R.N., midshipman, died a few days after the attack on Algiers, of a wound on the head, Sept. 1806.
4. Wynne, capt., R.N., *b.* 1799; *m.* 12 Nov. 1824, Madelina

Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Andrew Cerjat, 6th Inniskilling dragoons. She *d.* 15 July, 1827. He *d.* 1835, leaving (with Anne Charlotte, who *d.* an infant) an only son,

Robert Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1853, Elizabeth Maria, dau. of George Goff, younger brother of Joseph Goff, of Hale Park, co. Southampton. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1912. He *d.* 14 May, 1905, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ Robert George (*Holmleigh, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 23 May, 1864; *m.* 3 Jan. 1893, ● Mabel Charlotte, dau. of Rev. William Mounde-ford Bramston (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Robert Douglas, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 19 Dec. 1893.

2*b* ♦ George Henry William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1903.

1*b* ● Elizabeth Mabel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1895.

1*a* ● Elizabeth Alice.

2*a* ● Anne Henrietta, *m.* 1879, Hermann Van Muyden, of Lausanne, Switzerland.

3*a* ● Ella Sophia Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1887, Ferdinand de Charrière de Severy, of Lausanne.

5. James, *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1817, Lieut.-Col. William Wauchope, of Niddrie, Midlothian, and had issue.

2. Christina Maria Hersey, *m.* 25 July, 1833, William Henry, 9th Viscount Strathallan. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1867. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1886, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).

2. DAVID (Sir), **1st** bart.

3. Joseph, maj.-gen. in the army, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 4 April, 1816. He had *m.* 27 Feb. 1802, Hesther Charlotte, dau. of William, Lord Riversdale. She *d.* 27 June, 1850, leaving issue,

William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1803, deceased.

Charlotte Tonson, *m.* Sir Anthony Coningham Sterling, K.C.B., and *d.* 10 April, 1863.

1. Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1770, John Erskine, of Dun, co. Angus, and was mother of Margaret, Marchioness of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa.

2. Catherine, *m.* James Renney. 3. Janet, deceased.

4. Alicia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, Capt. Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie.

5. Susan, *m.* 1806, Lieut.-Col. H. Cerjat, and *d.* 30 April, 1832.

6. Anne, *m.* 1790, George Gordon, of Halhead.

7. Charlotte, *m.* 1782, George, Lord Haddo, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1795.

He *d.* 5 Jan. 1765. His 2nd son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir David Baird, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., P.C., *b.* at Newbyth, 6 Dec. 1757, entered the British service at fifteen years of age, and achieved high military fame. He repeatedly distinguished himself in India, and pre-eminently at the taking of Seringapatam, 4 May, 1799, when he headed the storming-party, and led them on to victory. Sir David Baird was commander-in-chief at the capture of the Cape of Good Hope; and his achievements in Egypt procured him the Order of the Bath from his own sovereign, and the insignia of the Crescent from the Sultan. At the bombardment of Copenhagen, he was wounded in the shoulder; and in the battle of Corunna lost an arm, soon after the fall of the gallant Sir John Moore. Sir David, who also held command in Ireland, attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 24th foot. He was created a baronet 13 April, 1809, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his eldest brother, Robert Baird, of Newbyth, co. Haddington, and his heirs male. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1810, Anne Preston Menzies Campbell, of Fernton and Lochlane, elder dau. and heiress of Major Patrick Preston, younger, of Valleyfield. She *d.* 28 May, 1847. He *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1829, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

Sir David Baird, 2nd Bart., capt. in the army, *b.* in 1795, *m.* 10 Aug. 1821, Lady Anne Kennedy, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1877) had issue,

1. Robert Wynne, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.

2. Archibald, drowned 15 Oct. 1845.

3. DAVID (Sir), **3rd** bart.

4. John Erskine Kennedy (Sir), K.C.B., adm. (retired) R.N., late naval A.D.C., *b.* 16 Sept. 1833; *m.* 6 March, 1905, ● Constance Barbara (31, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the late Edward Clarke, of Avishays, Chard. He *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1908.

5. William Arthur, capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 1839; *d.* from wounds received in the Ashantee campaign.

6. Frederick, late lieut. 6th foot, capt. Haddington militia, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1884.

7 ♦ Jonathan Peel, J.P. Lanarkshire (*Castle Mains, Douglas, Lanark-shire*), *b.* 1844; *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, ● Emily Diana Frances, only dau. of the late Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B. (*see* HAWARDEN, V.), and has issue,

1. Edward Ashley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1870; *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1902.

2 ♦ Randolph Eustace Wemyss, capt. 3rd batt. Highland L.I., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 1879.

1. Helena Emily, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1908.

2 ● Alice Anne, } twins.
3 ● Katrine Maclean, }

4 ● Mary Isabel.
5 ● Diana Margaret.
6 ● Georgina Marian.
7 ● Constance Kennedy.

1. Margaret, *m.* 26 Nov. 1851, Lord Gilbert Kennedy. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue. (*See* AILSA, M.) She *d.* 24 March, 1903.

2. Hersey Maria Christina Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1908.

3. Alice Anne, *m.* 1866, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Charles Baillie-Hamilton. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1908. He *d.* May, 1910, leaving issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Sir David *d.* 8 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir David Baird, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Haddington, J.P. and Commissioner of Supply co. Edinburgh, Major late 98th Foot and 74th Highlanders, served in Kaffir War 1851-2, and was on the staff of Sir Colin Campbell (afterwards Lord Clyde) in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny (medals and brevet); *b.* 26 Jan. 1832; *m.* 15 June, 1864, ● Hon. Ellen Stuart (*The Mount, Ascot*), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre, and has had issue,

1. DAVID (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2 ♦ WILLIAM ARTHUR, of Lennoxlove, Haddington, and Wedderlie, Gordon, N.B. (*heir presumptive*), *s.* to the estates of the late Lord Blantyre in 1900, J.P. and D.L. Renfrewshire, J.P. co. Hadding-ton, capt. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo. (*Arthur's Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 20 March, 1879; *m.* 28 Jan. 1908, ● Lady Hersey Constance Evelyn Conyngham, 3rd dau. of 4th Marquess Conyngham, and has issue,

1 ♦ David Charles, *b.* 6 July, 1912.

2 ♦ Robert Walter Stuart, *b.* 5 March, 1914.

1 ● Evelyn Frances, *b.* 26 Oct. 1908.

2 ● Margaret Stuart, *b.* 17 Sept. 1910.

1 ● Evelyn, *b.* 1871; *m.* 19 Feb. 1903, Hon. Ronald Thomas Graham Murray, of Glon Chess, Rickmansworth, only son of Andrew, 1st Baron Dunedin.

2 ● Hilda, *b.* 22 April, 1875; *m.* 7 July, 1908, Curtis Walter Lampson, eld. son of the late Norman George Lampson, D.L., and has issue (*see* LAMPSON, Bart.).

3 ● Mabel, *b.* 15 May, 1880.

4. Cecilia, *b.* 18 May, 1881; *d.* 24 April, 1891.

Sir David *d.* 13 Oct. 1913.

Creation—13 April, 1809.

Arms—Gu., a boar passant or, on a canton erm., a sword erect ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Crest*—A boar's head erased or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Seat—Newbyth, Prestonkirk, co. Haddington. *Residence*—7, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton and Naval and Military.

BAIRD OF URIE.



Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bart. of Urie, parish of Fetteresso, and of Rickarton, both co. Kincardine, lord lieutenant and President Terr. Force Association co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, D.L. Aberdeen; *b.* 22 Oct. 1849; created a baronet 8 March, 1897; *m.* 16 July, 1873, Hon. Annette Maria Palk, eldest dau. of Lawrence, 1st Baron Haldon, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1884) has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN LAURENCE, C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. Kincardine, M.P. for Rugby from Jan. 1910, Parliamentary Private Secretary to the Right Hon. A. Bonar Law since 1911, late 2nd Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service, acting agent and consul-general in Abyssinia, 1902, maj. Scottish Horse (26, *Chester Street, S.W., and Bilton House, Rugby*), *b.* 27 April, 1874; *m.* 16 Feb. 1905, ● Lady Ethel Sydney Keith-Falconer, elder dau. of 9th Earl of Kintore, and has issue,

1 ♦ James Ian, *b.* 25 July, 1908.

2 ♦ Robert Alexander Greville, *b.* 5 April, 1910.

1 ● Annette Sydney Helen Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1905.

2 ♦ Alexander Walter Frederick, D.S.O., capt. and brevet maj. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and with Mohmand Exped. 1908 (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1876; *m.* 16 Feb. 1907, ● Maud Constance, dau. of the late Dr. Charles Waylen, I.M.S., and has issue,

♦ Alexander William Bertie Gordon, *b.* 23 Jan. 1908.

1 ● Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 25 April, 1875; *m.* 5 Dec. 1907, Capt. Albert Edward Stanley Clarke, M.V.O., late Scots Guards, of the Towers, Downham Market, only son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley Astel de Calvert Clarke, G.C.V.O., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 ● Janet Norah, *b.* 7 Jan. 1878; *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Arthur George Ferguson, late Rifle Brigade, H.M. Inspector of Con-stabulary in Scotland, eldest son of Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L., of Fitfour, Aberdeenshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Edith Annette, *b.* 6 Jan. 1880; *d.* 20 Oct. 1881.

4 ● Nina Isabel, *b.* 20 March, 1882.

5 ● Muriel Jane, *b.* 4 April, 1884; *m.* 17 July, 1909, Byron Vyner Noel, of Achmetaga, Eubœa, Greece.

Lineage—ALEXANDER BAIRD, of Lochwood, Old Monkland, co. Lanark, son of William Baird, of Woodhead, same parish, *b.* 12 May

1765; *m.* Aug. 1794, Jane Moffat, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1833, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1851) had issue,

1. William, of Elie, co. Fife, D.L. for co. Fife, M.P. for Falkirk District of Burghs, *b.* 23 April, 1796; *m.* 14 July, 1840, Janet, dau. of Thomas Johnstone, and had issue. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 1864, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, BAIRD *of Elie*).
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Alexander, of Urie, *b.* 29 Dec. 1799; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1862.
4. James, of Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, and Cambusdoon, co. Ayr, M.P. for Falkirk District of Burghs 1851–57, J.P. for cos. Lanark and Inverness, D.L. for co. Inverness, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Lockhart, of Castle Hill, co. Lanark (she *d.* 29 Dec. 1857); and 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1859, Isabella Agnew, eldest dau. of James Hay, of Belton House, Dunbar, co. Haddington. He *d.* 20 June, 1876. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1904.
5. Robert, of Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 16 April, 1806; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1856.
6. Douglas, of Closeburn, Thornhill, co. Dumfries, *b.* 31 March, 1808; *m.* 28 July, 1851, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Henry Acton, 12th lancers (*see* ACTON, B.); and *d.* 7 Dec. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1868) had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. George, of Stichill, co. Roxburgh, Strichen and Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 28 July, 1810; *m.* 15 Nov. 1858, Cecilia, dau. of Vice-Adm. Villiers Francis Hatton, of Clonard, co. Wexford. She *d.* 5 March, 1895. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1870, leaving a son, George Alexander, of Stichill, co. Roxburgh, Strichen and Auchmeddon, co. Aberdeen, J.P., *b.* 30 Sept. 1861; *d. unm.*
8. David, of Stichill, *b.* 1816; *d.s.p.* 1860.

1. Janet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1st, Alexander Whitelaw, of Drumpark, Old Monkland, and by him (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1826) had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, John Weir, of Dunbeth House, Old Monkland (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1885), by whom she also had issue.
2. Jane, *b.* 24 Aug. 1804; *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Thomas Jackson, of Coats, Cambuslang, co. Lanark (who *d.* 8 July, 1863). She *d.* 6 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BAIRD, of Urie, Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, and of Lochwood, Old Monkland, J.P. for cos. Lanark and Kincardine, and D.L. for co. Kincardine, lord of the manor of Urie, *b.* 19 Feb. 1798; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Margaret, dau. of John Findlay, of Springhill, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, of Lochwood, Old Monkland, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, sometime M.P. for North-West Lancashire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1852; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Constance Emelia, 2nd dau. of John Harford Battersby Harford, of Blaise Castle, Henbury, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 8 July, 1900, having by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1914) had issue,
   1. James Alexander, *b.* 15 Feb. 1879.
   2. Hugh William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1882; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1902.
   1. Jean Edith, *m.* 30 Aug. 1906, Thomas Algernon Raikes, 4th son of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, P.C., of Llwynegrin, co. Flint, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Margaret Ina.
1. Janet Findlay, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861; *m.* 9 Jan. 1884, George Chalmer, Inchdairnie, Leslie, co. Fife, col. 92nd regt. (Gordon highlanders), who *d.* 25 July, 1893.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—8 March, 1897.
Arms—Per pale engrailed gu. and or, a boar passant counterchanged. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased or. *Motto*—Dominus fecit.
Seat—Urie, Stonehaven, co. Kincardine. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

BAKER. *See* BAKER-WILBRAHAM.

BAKER OF DUNSTABLE.

Sir George Sherston Baker, 4th Bart. of Dunstable House, Surrey, County Court Judge of Circuit No. 17 since 1901, and Recorder of Barnstaple and Bideford since 1889, J.P., Lincolnshire, Lincoln, Great Grimsby, Boston, Barnstaple, and Bideford, was Recorder of Helston 1886–9, Standing Counsel to the Hon. Society of the Baronetage until 1901, late Hon. Examiner in Equity and Conveyancing to the Birkbeck Institute 1889-97, Examiner for preliminary Examinations of the four Inns of Court 1894–1901, Revising Barrister for Cornwall 1898–1901, Pres. of Sylvan Debating Club 1892–1902, sometime Editor of "Law Magazine," *b.* 19 May, 1846; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1873, Jane Mary, dau. of the late Frederick James Fegen, of Ballinlonty, co. Tipperary, C.B., R.N. She *d.* 26 May, 1909, having had issue,



1♦ DODINGTON GEORGE RICHARD SHERSTON, major Indian Medical Service, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., Medical Officer to 7th Gurkha Rifles, *b.* 22 July, 1877; *m.* 15 Dec. 1906, ●Irene Mary Roper, youngest dau. of Col. Sir John Roper Parkington, D.L., and has issue,

♦Humphrey Dodington Benedict Sherston, *b.* 13 Oct. 1907.
●Irene Magdalen Mary.

2♦ John Dunstan Sherston, a solicitor of the High Court in England, and an attorney in the High Court, Bombay (*Old Secretariat, Apollo Street, Bombay, and Royal Bombay Yacht Club*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1882.

3. Michael Frederick Sherston (Rev.), in minor orders of the Roman Catholic church, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884; *d.* 7 Aug. 1905.

1. Mary Louisa Sherston, *m.* 14 June, 1898, James McCarthy, late Director Gen. of Survey of Siam, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1911, leaving issue.

2● Henrietta Catherine Sherston, *m.* 24 Nov. 1904, Walter George Chapman, only son of Frank Chapman, of Beech Hill House, Wadhurst, and has issue.

3● Emily Margaret Sherston, *m.* 8 Oct. 1910, Arthur Oldham, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

4● Georgiana Jane Sherston, *m.* 28 Sept. 1912, Percy King Padday, F.F.A.

His Honour Judge Sir George Sherston Baker, *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1912, ●Mary Josephine, younger dau. of the late Henry Bacchus, of the Manor House, Lillington, co. Warwick. He *s.* to the baronetcy on the death of his cousin, the Rev. Sir Henry Williams Baker, 3rd Bart., 1877. Sir George is a member of Lincoln's Inn and the Middle Temple, has given much study to questions of municipal and international law, is the author of many legal works, and member of several juridical associations.

Lineage—The family of Baker is ancient and much respected in the West of England, where it has been seated for many hundred years. It is believed that this family and that of Baker, of Loventor, Devon (*see* RHODES, Bart.), are branches of the same parent stem.

JAMES BAKER, of Buckland House, near Taunton, Somerset, lord of the manors of Cogload and Sampford-Arundel, Somerset, and of Nicholas Hayne and Hale, in the parish of Culmstock, Devon, had four sons, viz.:

1. CHRISTOPHER, who *d.* without issue, and of whom an inscription on a monument in Sampford-Arundel church thus speaks: "Sacred to the memory of Christopher Baker, who was high sheriff for the county of Somerset in the year of our Lord, 1724. He was the eldest son and heir of James Baker, of Culmstock, in the county of Devon, Esqre., and of Buckland Sororum, in this county, deceased, by Sarah, his wife: a worthy descendant, for his father was of candour and generosity, and of inviolable integrity of life, and his mother deservedly esteemed for her constancy, piety, and faith. Decessit XV. Decbri, A.D. 1729, æt. suæ XLIV. H.M.M. pie posuit Joannes Baker frater amantissimus."
2. James, who *d.* without issue, 31 July, 1747.
3. George, of Brockenhurst House, Hants, barrister-at-law, and a bencher of the honourable society of the Inner Temple, *m.* 1 Aug. 1728, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke (*see Landed Gentry*), and dau. of Sir Peter Vandeput, Knt., and *d.* without issue, 21 Dec. 1770.
4. JOHN, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

JOHN BAKER, of Richmond, Surrey, M.D., a disciple of the celebrated Boerhaave, and deservedly respected for his professional ability, as also for his benevolence and sterling integrity, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wood, brother of Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, and of Middleham Castle, co. York, by whom he had, with one dau., Sarah, who *d.* young, three sons,

1. GEORGE, Fellow Commoner of King's College, Cambridge, distinguished for his classical knowledge, who *d.* at that University without issue in 1772.
2. John, capt. Coldstream guards, *m.* Sarah, dau. and sole heiress of Capt. Baddison, R.N., and *d.* at Sway, near Lymington, 11 June, 1794, leaving issue one son, John Robert, and two daus.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.

The 3rd son,

Sir Robert Baker, 1st Bart. of Dunstable House, Surrey, and of Nicholas Hayne, Devon, *b.* 1757, a student of the Inner Temple, 1773, was created a baronet 14 May, 1796, for raising and maintaining a troop of 500 horse for GEORGE III. He *m.*

Aug. 1783, Dinah, dau. and sole heiress of George Hayley, alderman, sheriff, and M.P. of the city of London (by Mary his wife, sister to the celebrated John Wilkes, M.P. for Middlesex), and by her (who *d.* March, 1805) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1802.
2. Henry Loraine (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. George Augustus (Rev.), rector of Ibstone-cum-Fingest, near Henley-on-Thames, *b.* 27 Jan. 1788; *m.* 9 May, 1812, Sophia, youngest dau. of Peter Sherston, of Stoberry Hill, Somerset. She *d.* 7 July, 1857. He *d.* 4 March, 1866, leaving issue,

Henry Sherston, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1814; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Maria Martha, dau. of John Burke, of York Place, and *d.* 26 April, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1897),

(1) George Sherston (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

(2) Robert Henry Sherston, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, ● Mabel, 4th dau. of Major-Gen. Albert Henry Bamfield, of Exmouth, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1904. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1906, Capt. F. G. G. Morris, Border Regt., son of Maj.-Gen. Morris, of Beam, Torrington.

(3) John Chichely Sherston, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. submarine miners, and capt. 3rd batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 30 July, 1850; *m.* 1 July, 1884, ● Louisa Constance (*Stourfield, Wimborne, Dorset*), dau. of the late Sir T. G. B. Dancer, 6th Bart., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1913, leaving issue,

♦ Henry Chicheley Dancer Sherston, *b.* 1893.
● Winifred Violet Sherston.

Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 18 July, 1877, Freeman Leopold Bagnall, of 86, Watergate, Chester. He *d.s.p.* 1897. She *d.* 27 April, 1911.

4. Onslow, col. Beng. art., *b.* 8 Aug. 1795; *d.* 5 Nov. 1864.

1. Mary Hayley, *d. unm.* 1838. 2. Louisa, *d.* July, 1847.
3. Emma, *m.* James Llewellyn, of Cowbridge, and *d.* in 1836.

He *d.* Feb. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Loraine Baker, 2nd Bart., a vice-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 3 Jan. 1787, who *m.* 27 June, 1820, Louisa Anne, only dau. (by Anna, his wife, sister of Sir J. Colman Rashleigh, Bart.) of William Williams, sometime M.P. for Weymouth (a descendant of the younger branch of Williams of Dorsetshire), and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1861) had,

1. Henry Williams (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Onslow Loraine, *b.* 13 June, 1842; *d.* 21 March, 1860.

1. Emily Louisa, *d.* 28 May, 1865.
2. Jessey, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1907.
3. Fanny Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1840.
4. Adelaide Noel, *m.* 8 April, 1858, Arthur Sperling, D.L., of Lattenbury Hill, Hunts. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1877. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1909, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5 ● Agnes Maria (*Vevey, Switzerland*), *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Rev. Theodore Chambers Wilks, vicar of Woking, who *d.* 13 March, 1876, leaving issue.

Sir Henry, who entered the navy in 1797 and served with much distinction, *d.* 2 Nov. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

The Rev. **Sir Henry Williams Baker, 3rd Bart.,** vicar of Monkland, co. Hereford, one of the chief compilers of "Hymns Ancient and Modern," *b.* 27 May, 1821. He *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his kinsman (great-grandson of the first bart.), the present Sir George Sherston Baker, 4th bart.

Creation—14 May, 1796.

Arms—Arg. a saltier sa., charged with five escallops erminois; on a chief az., a lion passant of the third, armed and langued gules. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, per fesse indented erminois and pean, supporting in his paws an escallop arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.

Residence—The Castle Moat House, Lincoln. *Chambers*—County Court Office, Lincoln. *Club*—Devonshire.

BAKER OF RANSTON.



Sir Randolf Littlehales Baker, 4th Bart. of Ranston, Dorset, J.P., maj. Dorset Yeo., M.P. for N. Dorsetshire from Jan. 1910, *b.* 20 July, 1879; *s.* his father 1900.

Lineage—The family of Littlehales was seated many centuries at Dawley, near Bridgnorth, Salop.

Sir Edward Baker Littlehales, Baker, 1st Bart., a lieut.-col. in the army (eldest son of Baker John Littlehales, by Maria, dau. and sole heiress of Bendall Martyn, and grandson of Joseph Littlehales, and his wife, Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, and aunt of Peter William Baker of Ranston, Dorset, M.P. for Corfe Castle, who *d.* Aug., 1815), having rendered several important services to his country, both civil and military, was created a baronet 2 Sept. 1802. Sir Edward *m.* 22 July, 1805, Lady Elizabeth Mary Fitzgerald, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1857) had,

1. Edward Baker (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Leinster York, *b.* 14 May, 1813, capt. 73rd regt.; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1847.
3. Wellington Charles Cecil, *b.* 31 March, 1817, capt. 23rd regt. *d. unm.* 22 March, 1847.
4. Talbot Hastings Bendall (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d.* 27 Nov. 1848.
2. Emilia Maria, *m.* 22 July, 1828, Thomas Mills Goodlake, of Wadley House, Berks (who *d.* 1877). She *d.* 31 July, 1889, leaving issue.
3. Geraldine Laura, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Hubert Hutchings, of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1869.
4. Louisa Isabella, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892. aged 77.

Sir Edward assumed, by sign manual, 6 Jan. 1817, the surname of Baker only, and the arms of Baker quarterly with those of Littlehales. He *d.* 4 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Baker, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 Nov. 1806, who was educated at Christ Church, Oxford. He *d. unm.* 29 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. **Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bart.** of Ranston, Dorset, M.A., prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, vicar of Preston, Dorset, 1848–78, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1850, Florence, dau. of John Hutchings, of Ludlow, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1871) had a dau.,

1. Geraldine Emma, *d.* 29 April, 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1875, ● Amy Susan (*Forest Garden, Burley, Hants*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Marryat, and *d.* 6 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1. Randolf Littlehales (Sir), **4th** bart.
2 ● Florence Lætitia, *m.* 20 July, 1912, Rear-Adm. Seymour Elphinstone Erskine, 2nd son of Sir Henry David Erskine, K.C.V.O., of Cardross (*see* Buchan, E.).
3. Olive Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 2 April, 1884.
4 ● Eunice Evelyn.

Creation—2 Sept. 1802.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, argent, a castle between two crosses patée, in chief, and a key in base, sa; on a chief, az., two keys erect, or, for Baker; 2nd and 3rd, argent, on a bend cottised, sa., three cinquefoils, or; a chief, gu., charged with three arrows, erect, points downwards, ppr., for Littlehales. *Crests*—For Baker—a nag's head, erased, argent, charged on the neck with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert. For Littlehales—between two wings elevated, or, an armed arm, embowed, ppr., garnished, or; the hand in a gauntlet, grasping an arrow, entwined by a branch of olive, ppr. *Motto*—Finis coronat opus.

Seat—Ranston, near Blandford, Dorset. *Town Residence*—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bath; and Arthur's.

BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.



The Lord Balfour of Burleigh (Sir Alexander Hugh Bruce, K.T., P.C., G.C.M.G.), in Scotland, and a representative peer, lord-in-waiting 1887–88, Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade, 1888–92, and Secretary for Scotland 1895–1903, J.P. and D.L., co. Clackmannan, J.P. cos. Perth, Stirling, and Fife, Chancellor of

St. Andrews University, 1907, Lord Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon from 1908, formerly capt. Stirlingshire militia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1849; educated at Eton and Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated 2nd class, 1871; M.A. 1874; D.C.L. Oxford *hon. causâ*, LL.D. *hon. causâ* Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, North Wales and Aberdeen Universities; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, ●Lady Katherine Eliza Gordon, youngest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,

1. Robert, *Master of Burleigh*, capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, attached to the Egyptian army 1910-14, 4th class Medjedie, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), in the Soudan 1912 (medal with clasp), and in European War 1914, *b.* 25 Sept. 1880; killed in action at Le Cateau 26 Aug. 1914.

2♦George John Gordon, *Master of Burleigh*, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883.

1●Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1877; *m.* 26 April, 1910, Maj. John Augustus Hope, late K.R. Rifle Corps, M.P. for Midlothian, elder son of late the Rev. C. A. Hope, and has issue (*see* Hope, Bart.).

2●Jane Hamilton, *b.* 18 March, 1879.

3●Victoria Alexandrina Katherine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1898.

His lordship inherits the title of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, being heir of the body of Sir Michael Balfour. The Committee for Privileges resolved, 23 July, 1868, that Mr. Robert Bruce, of Kennet, father of the present Lord Balfour, would be entitled to the dignity of Baron Balfour of Burleigh, were it not for the attainder of Robert, Lord Balfour, in 1715. An Act of Parliament, dated 19 March, 1869, was passed removing the attainder, whereupon the present peer became entitled to the barony.

Lineage—Sir John Balfour, Knt. of Balgarvie, had a grant of those lands, which were erected into a free barony, from King James II., in the 9th year of His Majesty's reign, 1445–6. He *d.* before 1486. His son,

Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, had a feu-charter of the lands of Burleigh and Tulery 1456. By Margaret, his wife, he had issue a son,

Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, and Balgarvie, *m.* before July, 1502, Margaret Muschat, and *d.* after 28 Jan. 1524-5, having had a son,

David Balfour, of Burleigh, *m.* Agnes Forester, and *d.* before 1531, having had three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

Michael Balfour, of Burleigh, *m.* Christina, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1577, having had an only child, his sole heir,

Margaret Balfour, who *m.* Sir James Balfour,* Knt. of Pittendreich and Monquhany, co. Fife, a gentleman who enacted an important part during the turbulent reigns of the unfortunate Mary and her son, James VI., and was at one time president of the Court of Session. He *d.* in 1584. By Margaret his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Melville, and *d.* 1590) he had, with three daus., six sons,

1. Michael, **1st Lord Balfour of Burleigh.**
2. James (Sir), created in 1619, by James VI., Lord Balfour, Baron of Glenawley, co. Fermanagh (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Alexander, of Balgarvie, from whom several families of that name are descended.
4. Henry, general in the army of the States of Holland, served with reputation under the Prince of Orange.
5. William, *m.* Hamilton, heiress of Glenawley, assumed her name, and one of their descendants was created Lord Glenawley.
6. David, captain in his brother Henry's regiment, perished at sea, going over to Holland.

The eldest son,

Sir Michael Balfour, **1st Lord Balfour of Burleigh,** ambassador to the Duke of Tuscany and Lorraine in 1606, was created, by letters patent, 16 July, 1607, Lord Balfour *of Burleigh*. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 1st, Oct. 1577, Marion Adamson; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of — Lundie, of Lundie; and by her, who *d.* 1625, left at his decease, 15 March, 1619, a dau., his sole heiress,

Margaret Balfour, *de jure* **Baroness Balfour of Burleigh,** *m.* 1606, Robert Arnot, afterwards Balfour, son of Robert Arnot, of Newton, chamberlain of Fife, which Robert assumed, on his marriage, the surname of Balfour, and enjoyed the title of Lord Balfour of Burleigh, sitting in parliament as a baron in 1621. At the meeting of parliament in 1640, he was chosen president thereof for the session, and continued in the office till 1641. He was one of the commissioners for the treaty of peace with England, 1640 and 1641, and was one of the privy councillors constituted "ad vitam aut culpam" by the parliament of Scotland, 13 Nov. 1641. His lordship was much engaged in the subsequent public transactions, and was one of the peers who opposed "the engagement" to march into England for the rescue of the king. He *d.* at Burleigh, 10 Aug. 1663, having, by Margaret his wife (who *d.* at Edinburgh in June, 1639), had issue,

1. John, **3rd** lord.
1. Anna, *m.* 4 Feb. 1627, David, afterwards 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1649, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Crawford, but *d.s.p.*
3. Isabel, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Ruthven, and had issue.
4. Jean, *m.* James Arnot, of Fernie.

The only son,

John Balfour, **3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh,** *m.* 1649, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, lieutenant of the Tower of London, and *d.* before 27 Feb. 1697, having had issue,

1. Robert, **4th** lord.
2. John, of Fernie, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* (contract 7 Oct. 1684), Barbara, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Arthur Ross, Archbishop of Glasgow. He took part in the rebellion of 1715, and was attainted 1716. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1725, having had with other issue an eldest son,

Arthur, of Fernie, who was restored to that estate 1720 and 1738; *m.* 1st (contract 21 Feb. 1736), Dorothy Sandford, widow of Christopher Crackenthorp, of Crackenthorp, Westmorland, and 2ndly (contract 31 July, 1740), Janet, dau. of George Paterson, of Dunmuir. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1746, having had issue,

(1) Sandford, of Fernie, *d.s.p.* 1769.
(2) John, of Fernie, *d.s.p.* 1795.
(3) Francis, M.D., of Fernie, *m.* the dau. of Balfour, of Dunbog, Fifeshire, and *d.* 7 May, 1818, leaving issue,

Francis, of Fernie, *m.* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Graham Bower, of Kincaldrum, co. Forfar. She *d.* March, 1853. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1854, leaving issue,

1*b*. Francis Walter, of Fernie, a claimant to the barony of Balfour as heir male in 1862, D.L. co. Fife, major Rifle Brigade, *b.* 8 Jan. 1830; *m.* 25 Oct. 1866, Jane Amelia, dau. of Patrick Small Keir, of Kindrogan, co. Perth. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1898. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1c♦Francis, of Fernie, and Kindrogan, J.P. cos. Perth and Fife, *b.* 25 Aug. 1867; *m.* 22 April, 1903, ●Katharine Morgan, dau. of Harry W. Chubb, of Burlingham, Chislehurst, and has issue,

♦Francis Keir, *b.* 29 April, 1905.

2c♦William Keir, *b.* 9 Dec. 1869.

2*b*. James Bower, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1832, *m.* 1859 Martha Maria, dau. of G. H. Emerson. She *d.* 1863. He *d.* 1864, leaving issue.

3*b*. Graham Montagu, lieut. Madras Army, *d. unm.*

(1) Elizabeth.
(2) Barbara.

3. Henry, of Dunbog, major of dragoons, M.P. for Fife, father of Henry Balfour, of Dunbog, who *m.* Katherine Porterfield.
1. Margaret, *m.* Nov. 1670, Andrew, 3rd Lord Rollo, and *d.* 20 Oct 1734, having had issue.
2. Isabel, *d. unm.*
3. Emilia, *m.* Sir John Malcolm, of Innertiel, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1733.
4. Jean, *m.* 1st, before 16 Sept. 1684, George Oliphant, of Gask, Perthshire; and 2ndly, Sir Robert Douglas, of Kirkness, and had issue.
5. Susan, *m.* Robert Douglas, of Strathendry.
6. Anne, *m.* Capt. Robert Sinclair, and *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

Robert Balfour, **4th Lord Balfour of Burleigh,** *m.* Margaret, only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Melville, and dying July, 1713, left issue,

1. Robert, **5th** lord.
1. Margaret, who would have been Baroness Balfour of Burleigh but for the attainder. She *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 12 March, 1769.
2. Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1714, Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet (*see his lineage below*). She *d.* 7 Nov. 1758. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1747. leaving issue,

Robert, of whom presently.
Margaret, *m.* 9 April, 1738, Sir Laurence Dundas, 1st Bart., of Kerse, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1781. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1802, leaving issue (*see* Zetland, M.).

The only son,

Robert Balfour, **5th Lord Balfour of Burleigh,** who was tried, when Master of Burleigh, for the murder of Henry Stenhouse, a schoolmaster, at Inverkeithing, in the high court of justiciary, 4 Aug. 1709, and sentenced 29 Nov. to be beheaded 6 Jan. 1710, but he escaped from prison a few days before by exchanging clothes with his sister. He was present at a meeting at Lochmaben 29 May, 1714, when the Pretender's health was publicly drunk at the cross; and he engaged in the rebellion the following year, for which he was attainted by act of Parliament 13 Nov. 1715. He *d. unm.*, and was *bur.* 20 March, 1757. His nephew,

Robert Bruce, of Kennet, a Judge of the Court of Session by

* From Sir James's eldest brother, Michael Balfour, of Monquhany, commendator of Melrose, descend the Balfours *of Trenaby*, Orkney.

the title of Lord Kennet, 1764, and a Lord of Justiciary, 1769, *b.* 24 Dec. 1718; *m.* 6 June, 1754, Helen, dau. of George Abercromby, of Tullibody, and sister of Gen. Sir Ralph Abercromby, and *d.* 8 April, 1785, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Robert, *d.s.p.* 1767.
3. Laurence Dundas, *d.s.p.*
4. James, *d.s.p.*
5. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Ramsay, of Blackcraig, but *d.s.p.*
6. Ralph, lieut.-col. 57th regt., *d.s.p.*
7. Burnet, advocate, 1792; *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1813.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* Walter Watson, of Southfield, co. Edinburgh.

Lord Kennet's eldest son,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Kennet, *b.* 17 July, 1755; *m.* 13 Feb. 1793, Hugh, dau. of Hugh Blackburn, of Glasgow. She *d.* Dec. 1851. He *d.* 12 July, 1808, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. George Abercromby, *b.* 8 March, 1799; *d.s.p.* in the West Indies, March, 1817.
3. Hugh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1800, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1821; *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1874.
4. Laurence Dundas, *b.* 16 Nov. 1800, midshipman; *d.s.p.* at Deptford, Nov. 1817.
5. William, *b.* 24 March, 1806; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hull. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 1858, having had two daus.,
   1. Harriet Mary, *d.* 1894.
   2. ● Louisa Keith (*Deene House, Putney Hill*), *m.* 26 July, 1883, Hon. Thomas Henry William Pelham, C.B., and has issue (*see* CHICHESTER, E.).
1. Helen, *m.* 22 March, 1848, Robert Handyside, a lord of session as Lord Handyside (who *d.* 18 April, 1858), and *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 24 July, 1881.

The eldest son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, served in Grenadier Guards in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, M.P. for co. Clackmannan, 1820-41, who claimed the barony of Balfour of Burleigh but died before the case was decided. He was *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1825, Anne, dau. of William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmaise, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1846) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1848, ● Jane Dalrymple Hamilton, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th Bart., of Kilkerran. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1864, leaving issue,

ALEXANDER HUGH, **10th** LORD BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH.
Henrietta Anne, who was granted by warrant dated 6 May, 1870, the rank and precedence of a Baron's daughter, *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Claud H. Hamilton, of Dunmore Park, co. Stirling. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1900. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1911, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Family of Bruce.

DAVID BRUCE, of Green, near Clackmannan, younger son of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* ELGIN, E.), was father of

ARCHIBALD BRUCE, who *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1568, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Robert Bruce, of Wester Kennet. She *d.* Sept. 1579. He *m.* 2ndly, 1596, Grizel Forrester. He *d.* 1609, having by his first wife had a son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, served heir to his mother, 6 Feb. 1580. He *m.* 3 July, 1599, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Gall, of Maw, in Fifeshire, and *d.v.p.* 1606, leaving a son and successor,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, who *m.* 1627, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Perdowie, by Margaret Colville his wife, dau. of Lord Colville, of Culross, and by her (who *d.* 1664) had issue. He *d.* after 4 Oct. 1671. The eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennet, *m.* 1656, Margery, dau. of David Young, of Kirkton, co. Fife, and *d.* 1673, having by her (who *d.* before 20 Nov. 1714) had six sons and two daus. The eldest son,

DAVID BRUCE, of Kennet, *d. unm.* before 20 Jan. 1704, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

BRIG.-GEN. JAMES BRUCE, of Kennet, who, in 1688, attended the PRINCE OF ORANGE to England; in 1689 was appointed captain in the Earl of Leven's regiment of foot, and eventually, after serving many years with high reputation, attained the rank of brigadier-general. He *m.* 1690, Mary, widow of John Fletcher, of Aberlady, and dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, senator of the College of Justice (2nd son of Sir Alexander Swinton, of that ilk), by Katharine Skene his wife, of the family of Hallyards, and had (with three daus., 1. Alison, *m.* 20 June, 1718, George Dundas, of Dundas, and *d.* 31 July, 1754; 2. Mary, *d. unm.*; and 3. Jean, *m.* June, 1720, John Edgar, and *d.* 6 April, 1769) four sons,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. James, advocate before the Court of Session and master of the Mint, *m.* 16 Nov. 1730, Mary Cross, and *d.* 28 May, 1734, leaving issue.
3. William Henry, capt. R.N., who *m.* an English lady, but *d.s.p.*
4. John (Rev.), Minister of Airth, *m.* Jean, dau. of James Bruce, of Powfoulls, and had issue.

Brigadier-Gen. Bruce *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Kennet, who served several campaigns with reputation in Flanders, during Queen ANNE'S wars, and was appointed, 1715, major of the regiment raised in support of the government by the town of Glasgow. He *m.*, as above, 6 Aug. 1714, Mary (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1758), 2nd dau. of Robert Balfour, 4th Lord Burleigh, and dying 8 Aug. 1747, left a son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Kennet, Lord Kennet, ancestor of the present Lord Balfour of Burleigh (*see above*).

Creation—16 July, 1607. Attainder of 13 Nov. 1715, reversed by act of parliament, 19 March, 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chevron sa., an otter's head erased of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltire and a chief, gu., the latter charged with a mullet, arg. *Crests*—1st, on a rock a mermaid, holding in her dexter hand an otter's head, and in her sinister a swan's head, erased ppr.; 2nd, a dexter arm in fesse embowed in armour, holding in the hand a sceptre in bend sinister or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr.; sinister, a swan, wings inverted ppr. *Mottoes*—Omne solum forti patria; Fuimus.

Seat—Kennet, Alloa, co. Clackmannan. *Town House*—47, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow); and Scottish Conservative.

BALFOUR.



Sir Robert Balfour, 1st Bart., of Albury Lodge, Albury, Herts, M.P. for Partick div. of Lanarkshire since 1906, a member of the firm of Balfour, Williamson, and Co., of London and Liverpool, *b.* 6 March, 1844; was created a baronet 3 Feb. 1911. Sir Robert *m.* 24 Aug. 1881, ● Josephine Maria, dau. of the late James Beazley, J.P., shipowner, of Liverpool, and has issue,

1 ♦ ALEXANDER, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford (*Burlingame, California, and University Club, San Francisco*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1882; *m.* 9 April, 1910, ● Ruth Frances, dau. of John D. Macfarland, of Lincoln, Nebraska, and has issue,
   ● Nancy.
2 ♦ Alan Scott, *b.* 22 May, 1894.

Lineage—JOHN BALFOUR, in Midelfudie, near Dairsie, co. Fife, elder in Dairsie 7 Oct. 1655, had two sons, 1. Robert, *bapt.* there 26 Dec. 1649, and 2. PATRICK, of whom we treat. The younger son,

PATRICK BALFOUR, ruling elder at Leuchars 11 Sept. 1706, *bapt.* 9 March, 1655; *m.* at Leuchars, 25 July, 1686, Margaret Lyall, of St. Andrews, and had issue, with another son, Alexander, of Brockley, Leuchars, Fife, ancestor of Lord Kinross (*see that title*), a son,

JAMES BALFOUR, in Meikle Dron, Leuchars, tenant in Dron, ordained elder, with his brother, at Leuchars, 6 July, 1735, *b.* at Leuchars, 17 April, 1688; *m.* there, 27 Oct. 1722, Janet Farmer, of Dairsie. She *d.* Sept. 1739. He *d.* Sept. 1759, leaving issue,

1. James, of Kilmany, *b.* 8 May, 1727; *m.* 20 Oct. 1764, his cousin Margaret, dau. of Alexander Balfour, of Brockley, Fife (*see* KINROSS, B.), and had issue.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.

His younger son,

JOHN BALFOUR, *b.* at Leuchars, 11 Oct. 1730; *m.* 1 March, 1765, Jean Wilson, and had issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM BALFOUR, of Bankhead, Fifeshire, *b.* 17 June, 1767; *m.* Alison, dau. of Walter Mitchell, and Margery, his wife, and had issue. His son,

JAMES BALFOUR, of Letham Scoonie, Fifeshire, *b.* 11 Oct. 1803; *m.* 15 Jan. 1834, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Hutchison, in Fosterton, co. Fife. She was *b.* 18 June, 1811, and *d.* 3 April, 1885. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1876, leaving issue. His 3rd son,

ROBERT (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—3 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. on a chevron between three roundles an otter's head erased all counterchanged. *Crest*—A mermaid holding in her dexter hand an otter's head erased all ppr. *Motto*—Non temere.

Residences—Langham Hall, Colchester, and 7, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Bath; Ranelagh; and City of London.

BALL.



Sir Charles Bent Ball, 1st Bart., of Merrion Square, Dublin and Killybegs, co. Donegal, and a Knight, Hon. Surgeon to the King, late President of the Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Regius Professor of Surgery, Trin. Coll. Dublin, Surgeon to Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin, a member of the General Medical Council, and late Commissioner of Education, Ireland, and Member of Advisory Board for Army Medical Service, B.A., M.Ch., M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin (Medical Scholar, Senior Moderator, Gold Medal Natural Science, Surgical Travelling Prize), F.R.C.S. Ireland, Hon. F.R.C.S. England, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851, knighted 3 Feb. 1903, and created a baronet 23 June, 1911. Sir Charles *m.* 23 July, 1874, ● Annie Julia, eld. dau. of the late Daniel Kinahan, of Roebuck Park, Dublin, J.P. (*see* KINAHAN, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ CHARLES ARTHUR KINAHAN, M.D., M.Ch., Dublin, F.R.C.S.I., surgeon, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, Dublin (22, *Lower Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin*), *b.* 29 March, 1877; *m.* 25 April, 1907, ● Elizabeth Smyth, dau. of Joseph Smyth Wilson, of Berkeley, California, and has issue,

Barbara Anne, *d.* an infant, 30 Oct. 1911.

2. George Stawell, *b.* 19 July, 1884; *d.* 10 March, 1888.

3♦ Nigel Gresley, *b.* 27 Aug. 1892.

4♦ Ivan Hellicar, *b.* 23 July 1894.

1● Minnie Gwendoline.

2● Nina Evelyn, *m.* 8 Oct. 1912, Oliver Murphy, barrister-at-law, youngest son of the late Isaac James Murphy, of Armagh.

3● Mabel Vaughan, *m.* 1 July, 1911, William Geoffrey Harvey, M.D., eld. son of the late Reuben J. Harvey, M.D., of Dublin.

4● Annie Muriel Kift.

Lineage—This family is of antiquity in Devonshire, and claims descent from NICHOLAS BALL, of Chudleigh, whose great grandson THOMAS BALL, of Southwood, was aged 100 in 1620.

ROBERT BALL, mayor of Youghal, co. Cork, 1690, *b.* at Bampton, co. Devon, 20 Nov. 1651; settled in Ireland; *m.* 28 Sept. 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Vaughan, of Youghal, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1724, having had issue,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Anthony, *b.* 19 Jan. 1692; *d.* 1715.
3. Robert, *b.* 9 May: *d.* 24 Nov. 1698.
1. Eleanor, *b.* 9 Aug. 1676; *m.* 2 April, 1700, Thomas Cozens, and *d.* 1733.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1678; *d.* an infant.
3. Barbara, *b.* 28 Sept. 1680; *m.* 22 June, 1707, Edward Rogers.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Nov. 1682; *m.* 5 Jan. 1712, John Burgess, of Ballyscurloge.
5. Anne, *b.* 24 Oct. 1684; *m.* 5 June, 1711, Rev. Thomas Wigmore, rector of Affane and Whitchurch, in the Diocese of Lismore, and had issue.
6. Alice, *b.* 12 Aug. 1688; *m.* 7 Nov. 1714, Edward Fisher.
7. Jane, *b.* 13 Dec. 1690; *m.* 6 July, 1720, Digby Foulkes.
8. Margaret, *b.* 11 Oct. 1694; *m.* 6 Feb. 1721, Charles Prince.

The eldest son,

HENRY BALL, of Sandy Hill, co. Cork, and Keane, co. Devon, mayor of Youghal, 1722 and 1729, *b.* 25 Jan. 1685; *m.* 23 Aug. 1728, Ruth, dau. of Jonas Stawell, of Kilkearns and Kilbrittain, co. Cork. She *d.* 16 June, 1749, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. Anthony, *b.* 19 Sept. 1733, killed at Lismore School, 1743.
3. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1737; *d.* 5 Aug. 1739.
1. Catherine, *b.* 30 April, 1731; *m.* Thomas Leary, of Kinsale, co. Cork.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Sept. 1734.
3. Ruth, *b.* 15 Oct. 1739; *m.* 19 Oct. 1758, Capt. Thomas Cunningham, R.N., and *d.* 1822, leaving issue.

Mr. Henry Ball *d.* 2 June, 1741. His eldest son,

ROBERT BALL, of Youghal, co. Cork, *b.* 10 July, 1729, sold the remaining portion of the family property in Devonshire; *m.* 23 July, 1749, Mary, dau. of Bent Croker by Mary his wife, dau. of Gregory Salter. She *d.* Oct. 1805, having had issue,

1. Henry, of Rocksboro', co. Cork, lieut. 15th Foot, *b.* 18 Dec. 1750, served in the American War; *d. unm.* 1807–8.
2. Bent, of Rocksboro', capt. 63rd Foot, wounded at Bunker's Hill, *b.* 25 Sept. 1753; *m.* 25 Sept. 1785, Catherine, dau. of Joshua Hamilton, son of Hon. Henry Hamilton, M.P. (*see* BOYNE, V.). He *d.* 12 Oct. 1832, leaving issue.
3. Robert, *b.* 1758; *d.* an infant.
4. Robert, *b.* 1759; *d.* an infant.
5. BOB STAWELL, of whom presently.
1. Mary Salter, *b.* 7 Aug. 1754; *m.* 23 Dec. 1784, Rev. James Reid, of Midleton, co. Cork, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1846, leaving issue.
2. Ruth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1756; *m.* 4 Dec. 1783, Samuel Freeman, of Temple Michael, co. Cork. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1824. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1844, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *b.* 4 Feb. 1757; *d.* an infant.
4. Alice, *b.* 25 Aug. 1760; *m.* 2 July, 1789, Sir Brodrick Chinnery, 1st bart., M.P. for Bandon, who *d.* May, 1808. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1833, having had issue, who *d. unm.*

Mr. Robert Ball *d.* 31 Jan. 1802. His youngest son,

BOB STAWELL BALL, of Youghal, eventual representative of the family, *b.* 18 Sept. 1768; *m.* 20 Jan. 1799, Mary, dau. of Roger Green, of Youghal. She *d.* 11 May, 1862, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. James, *b.* 11 June, 1804; *d.* 10 Jan. 1805.
3. Bent, of Dublin, *b.* 7 March, 1806; *d.* 19 May, 1860.
4. James Green, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809; *d.* 23 Sept. 1810.
1. Mary, *d.* young, Jan. 1804.
2. Alice, *d.* young, 21 Aug. 1804.
3. Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1872.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 17 July, 1898, aged 86.
5. Alice, *d.* young, 30 April, 1813.

Mr. Bob Stawell Ball *d.* 15 Jan. 1841. His eldest son,

ROBERT BALL, of Dublin, LL.D. *hon. causâ* Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1850, a distinguished naturalist, president of Geological Society of Ireland, treasurer of the Royal Irish Academy, and director of Trin. Coll. Museum, *b.* 1 April, 1802; *m.* 21 Sept. 1837, Amelia Gresley, dau. of Thomas Hellicar, of Bristol, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of John Gresley, great grandson of John Gresley, brother of Sir Thomas Gresley, 1st Bart. She *d.* 1 March, 1895, having had issue,

1. Robert Stawell (Sir), M.A. and LL.D. Dublin, hon. M.A. Cantab., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., D.Sc., the astronomer, Lowndean professor of astronomy and geometry, Camb., fellow of King's Coll., astronomer royal for Ireland 1874–92, and Director of the Cambridge Observatory 1892-1913, *b.* 1 July, 1840; *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of William Edward Steele, M.D., director of science and art museum, Dublin, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1913, having had issue,
1. Robert Steele, C.E. (3, *Devana Terrace, Cambridge*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1903, Olga, dau. of the late John Edmund Sturge, of Montserrat, West Indies, and has issue, Robert Sturge, *b.* 3 Feb. 1909, and Stella Elizabeth, *b.* 4 June, 1907.
2. William Valentine, barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 10 Feb. 1874 (18, *Holland Street, Kensington, W., and* 1, *Brick Court, Temple, E.C.*); *m.* 9 Oct. 1903, Kathleen Mary, only dau. of George Butt, I.C.S.
3. Charles Rowan Hamilton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Hunstanton, Norfolk*), *b.* 24 June, 1876; *m.* 30 Sept. 1907, Anne Josephine, 3rd dau. of George Cowie, of Courtfield Gardens, S.W., and has issue, Peter Halley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1910.
4. Randal Gresley, Capt. Royal Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 23 July, 1881; *m.* 8 July, 1914, Evelyn Iris, dau. of the late Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes, K.C.B., of Moycashel, co. Westmeath. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
1. Frances Amelia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1900, Capt. Harold Budgett Meakin, M.D., Ind. Med. Service. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1907.
2. Mary Agnetta, *m.* 5 Aug. 1903, Joseph Barcroft, M.A. Camb., F.R.S., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Valentine, C.B., LL.D. *hon. causâ* Trin. Coll. Dublin, F.R.S., the geologist, director of the science and art museum, Dublin, *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Mary (28, *Waterloo Road, Dublin*), dau. of John Stewart Moore, of Moyarget, co. Antrim, and *d.* 15 June, 1895, having had issue,
1. John Stuart Valentine, *b.* 4 Nov. 1884.
2. Robert Gordon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888.
1. Katharine Stewart, *d.* young, 18 April, 1881.
2. Maud Mary.
3. Ethel Gresley.
3. CHARLES BENT (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Katherine Gresley, *m.* 18 May, 1870, John Todhunter, M.D., of Orchardcroft, Bedford Park, W. She *d.* 7 April, 1871.
2. Mary Agnetta, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1868.

3. Amelia Charlotte, *m.* 8 May, 1882, William Millington, M.D., of Wolverhampton. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1911. She *d.* 28 May, 1912.
4. Annie Frances, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1875, George Butt, Bengal C.S., son of the late Isaac Butt, Q.C., M.P. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1879. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1885, John Thomson, son of Rev. John Thomson. He *d.* 9 April, 1911.

Mr. Robert Ball *d.* 30 March, 1857.

Creation—23 June, 1911.
Arms—Arg. on a chevron gu. between three fireballs ppr. a galley with one mast, sails furled, penon flotant, in stern of the first. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed arg. charged with two ogresses, the hand grasping a fireball as in the arms. *Motto*—On.
Residences—White House, Killybegs, co. Donegal, and 24, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*—Kildare Street and University, Dublin; and Constitutional, London.

BANBURY.



Sir Frederick George Banbury, 1st Bart. of Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts, J.P. Hunts and Wilts, M.P. for Camberwell (Peckham Division) 1892–1906, and for the City of London since 1906, *b.* 2 Dec. 1850, educated at Winchester; created a baronet, 6 Jan. 1903; *m.* 3 July, 1873, • Elizabeth Rosa, dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Barbot Beale, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue, a son and a dau.,

Charles William, capt. Coldstream Gds., educated at Eton and University Coll. Oxford, served in S. African War 1900-2 (two medals with five clasps), and in European War 1914, *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; *m.* 26 April, 1913, •Josephine Marguerite, dau. of José Reixach, and was killed in action Sept. 1914, leaving issue, an only dau.,

• Mary Heritage, *b.* 28 March, 1914.
• Florence Evelyn.

Lineage—The family of BANBURY has been connected with the adjoining parishes of Southam and Long Itchington, in Warwickshire, for about four centuries at least, for the name of Henry Banbury occurs among the first entries in the extant parish registers. There is an early mention of the name in the adjacent county of Oxford in the record of the death of Thomas Banbury, Prior of Burcester (Bicester). 2 HENRY VII, 1486.

HENRY BANBURY, had issue by Elizabeth, his wife, who *d.* 1557, a dau., Alys, *b.* at Southam, 1541, and a son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* at Southam, 21 June, 1544; *m.* 6 Nov. 1582, Joan Fenton, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* 12 Nov. 1584, left issue, by his wife Jane, a son,

THOMAS BANBURY, *b.* 1 Jan. 1617; *d.* 1698, having by Margaret, his wife, who *d.* 1691, had an only son,

EDMUND BANBURY, *b.* at Long Itchington, 1654; *m.* 1697, Elizabeth Garrett, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1705. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1721, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 18 Feb. 1698; *d. unm.* Sept. 1731.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Aug. 1702; *m.* Richard Overton.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* 30 Oct. 1700; *m.* Hannah, dau. of E. Horley, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1733, having had issue,

1. Edmund, *b.* 1726; *m.* 26 June, 1755, Sarah Mann, who *d.* 1788. He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1776.
2. Thomas, *b.* 15 Oct. 1727; *d. unm.* Nov. 1748.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Dec. 1732; *m.* 19 Jan. 1763, John Russell, of Bishop's Tachbrook, Warwickshire.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, *b.* 6 Dec. 1730; *m.* 13 May, 1756, Ann, widow of S. Snell, and dau. of George Worth, of Church Lawford, and granddau. of Michael and Judith Worth, of the Manor House, Newnham Regis. She *d.* 1768. He *d.* 1770, having had issue,

1. Edmund, *b.* 5 June, 1764; *d.* March, 1789, having by Mary, his wife (who *d.* 1799), had issue, an only son William, *b.* 1785; *d. unm.* Aug. 1833.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* at Gretna Green, 1788, Thomas Adams.

The younger son,

WILLIAM BANBURY, of Warlies Park, Waltham Abbey, Essex, and 77, Lombard Street, London, Banker, joined the business of his maternal uncle, Michael Worth, *b.* 12 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1795, Mary, dau. of John Massu, of a French family, by Mary Beverley, his wife. She *d.* March, 1811, having had issue,

1. William, *d.* an infant.
1. Mary, *b.* 6 Sept. 1796, *d. unm.* 1877.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1818, Henry Read, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
3. Frances, *d.* young.

Mr. William Banbury *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1811, Margaret, dau. of Joshua Knowles, by Mary Mitchell, his wife. He *d.* 1852, having by her had issue,

2. William, of 77, Lombard Street, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Harriet, dau. of James Grout. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1893, having had issue,
   1. William, capt. 90th L.I., *b.* 15 May, 1848; *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1876.
   2. Edward (60, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1859; *m.* 15 Dec. 1883, Frances Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B., and has issue,
      (1) William Michael Victor, lieut. (General Reserve) late Rifle Brigade, 1906-12, *b.* 13 Oct. 1884.
      (2) Francis Edward, *b.* 12 Feb. 1894.
      (1) Margaret Louise, *b.* and *d.* May, 1889. (2) Rosemary.
   1. Elizabeth, *d.* in childhood. 2. Margaret.
3. Edmund, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1817; *d. unm.* 1870.
4. FREDERICK, of whom presently.
5. George, late Madras C.S., *b.* 1829; *m.* 1853, Catherine Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas O'Neill. She *d.* 13 June, 1909, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1911.
4. Margaret, *b.* 1812; *m.* 17 May, 1832, Henry Mildred, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
5. Louise, *b.* 1815; *d. unm.* 1869.

The 4th son,

FREDERICK BANBURY, of Shirley House, Surrey, *b.* 1827; *m.* Feb. 1850, Cecilia Laura, dau. of William Cox, of Woodford Hall, Essex. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1904. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet.
2. George (33, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1852; *m.* 9 May, 1876, Nina, only child of the late Thomas Chay Beale, of Shanghai. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,
   1. George Chay, *b.* 27 Feb. 1877.
   2. Cecil Edmund, served as Adjutant to the 15th regt. Imp. yeo. in S. African War (30, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 26 March, 1878; *m.* 14 Nov. 1905, Baroness Lily de Brienen, second dau. of the late Baron de Brienen, of Clingendaal, The Hague, Holland.
   3. Ralph Edgar, *b.* 2 Jan. 1881; *m.* 26 April, 1910, Cicely Phœbe, younger dau. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., late R.E., of Bemersyde, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
   1. Nina, *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1903, Philip Flower, lieut. E. Kent regt. (the Buffs), eldest son of Arthur Flower, of 36, Prince's Gate, S.W. He *d.* 21 April, 1910. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1912, Francis William Murray Sturges, 3rd son of the late Canon Sturges, rector of Wokingham.
3. Edmund (16, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1853; *m.* 16 Oct. 1913, Lady Beatrice Mary Capell, dau. of Arthur, 6th Earl of Essex, and has issue, a son, *b.* 15 Nov. 1914.
4. Henry Merivale (*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1858.
5. Charles Francis, *b.* 4 April, 1861, *d.* 1863.
1. Cecilia, *m.* 8 May, 1889, Herbert Sullivan, of Curramore, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edith, *m.* 16 Jan. 1889, Thomas Snow, of Cleve, Devon, and has issue.
3. Eleanor Margaret.
4. Maud, *m.* 16 July, 1892, Peter G. S. Payne, and has issue.

Creation—6 Jan. 1903.
Arms—Erm., a cross patée gu. between five stars of six points, each within an annulet, three in chief, and two in base, all of the last. *Crest*—A demi antelope ppr. holding between the fore paws a cross patée, and charged on the shoulder with a garb gu. *Motto*—Moneo et munio.
Seat—Warneford Place, Highworth, Wilts. *Town Residence*—41, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

BANDON.



The Earl of Bandon (Sir James Francis Bernard, K.P.), Viscount Bernard, Viscount Bandon, and Baron Bandon, of Bandon Bridge, in Ireland, a representative peer, lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the County and City of Cork, High Sheriff 1875, hon. col. Cork Artillery, *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *s.* his father in 1877 as 4th earl; *m.* 22 June, 1876, ● the Hon. Georgiana Dorothea Harriet Evans-Freke, only child of George, 7th Lord Carbery.

Lineage—FRANCIS BERNARD settled in Ireland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and purchased considerable estates. He *d.* leaving issue, besides two daus. (the eldest *m.* Sir George Reynolds, and the 2nd Percy Freke), a son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, lord of the manor of Castle Mahon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Freke, of Rathbarry Castle (ancestor of Lord Carbery), by his wife, Dorothy dau. of Sir Richard Smyth, by his wife, Mary, sister of Richard Boyle, the Great Earl of Cork. Mr. Bernard was killed while defending his castle from an attack of the rebel forces, and left issue, with four daus. (all married), two sons, FRANCIS, of whom presently; and Arthur (M.P. Bandon 1713–14, *b.* 1666; *m.* 22 Dec. 1695, Anne, dau. of Roger Power, of Mount Eglantine, co. Waterford), ancestor of the Bernards of Palace Anne, co. Cork. The eldest son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, *b.* in 1663, was attainted by King JAMES II.'s parliament, but was restored to his estates by WILLIAM and MARY. He was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland by Queen ANNE, prime serjeant, and a judge of the court of Common Pleas. He represented Bandon and Clognakilty in parliament. He *m.* in 1697, Alice, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, ancestor of the Earls Ludlow, and grandson of Sir Henry Ludlow, of Maiden Bradley, Wilts (whose eldest son was the famous General Ludlow), and by her he left at his decease in 1726,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
2. Stephen, of Prospect Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1701; *d.* in Oct. 1757.
3. North Ludlow major of dragoons, *b.* 15 April, 1705; *m.* in 1728, Rose, dau. of John Echlin, of Echlinville, co. Down, and left issue,
   1. Charles, *d. unm.*
   2. JAMES, of whom presently.
   1. Alice, *m.* 1750, William Beamish, of Willsgrove, capt. R.N.
   2. Elizabeth.
   3. Catherine, *m.* Francis Beamish, and had issue.
4. Arthur.
5. William.
6. John.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1703; *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1740, Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, and *d.* 30 May, 1743.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS BERNARD, M.P., of Castle Bernard, and Bassingbourne Hall, Essex, *b.* in 1698; *m.* in 1722, Lady Anne Petty, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Shelburne, but *d.* without surviving issue, in 1783, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

JAMES BERNARD (son of North Ludlow Bernard), *b.* 8 Dec. 1724; member in several parliaments for the co. of Cork; *m.* in 1752, Esther, dau. of Percy Smyth, and heir of her brother, William Smyth, of Headborough, and widow of Robert Gookin. He *d.* 9 July, 1790, and she *d.* in 1780, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **1st** Earl of Bandon.
1. Rose, *b.* 8 March, 1758; *m.* 1st, William, Lord Riversdale, and 2ndly, James Millard and had issue by both marriages. She *d.* 26 May, 1810.
2. Esther, *b.* 17 March, 1759; *m.* 2 Dec. 1775, Sampson Stawell, of Kilbrittain; and left issue.
3. Mary, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1778, Sir Augustus Warren, Bart., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 3 Sept. 1785, Hayes St. Leger, 2nd Viscount Doneraile. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1819. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1835, leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1785, Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, and had a dau., Esther Acklom, heir of her father, who *m.* in 1814, John Viscount Althorp, and *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1818.

The son and heir,

FRANCIS BERNARD, **1st Earl of Bandon,** M.P. for Bandon, 1783, *b.* 26 Nov. 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Bandon*, 30 Nov. 1793; created *Viscount Bandon*, 6 Oct. 1795; and advanced, 29 Aug. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount Bernard* and EARL OF BANDON. His lordship *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Catherine Henrietta, only dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1815) he had issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** earl.
2. Richard Boyle, D.D., dean of Leighlin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1787, and *d.* in 1850.
3. Francis, lieut. 9th light dragoons, *b.* 27 Feb. 1789, and *d.* at Coimbra, in Portugal, in 1813.
4. William Smyth, *b.* 13 Sept. 1792; lieut.-col. in the army, M.P.; *m.* in 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gilman, of Clancoole, co. Cork, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.
5. Henry Boyle, cornet of the 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1797; slain at Waterloo.
6. Charles Ludlow, *b.* 12 April, 1805; *d.* 21 Jan. 1861.
1. Catherine Henrietta, *d.* in 1850.
2. Charlotte Esther, *m.* 14 June, 1816, Hayes, 3rd Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1846, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 March, 1854.
3. Louisa Anne, *d.* 26 May, 1851.

The earl *d.* 26 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Bandon,** D.C.L., F.R.S., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Cork, recorder of Bandon, and a representative peer, *b.* 14 June, 1785; who *m.* 13 March, 1809, Mary Susan Albinia, dau. of the Hon. and Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, D.D., archbishop of Cashel, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1870) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **3rd** earl.
2. Charles Brodrick (Rt. Rev.), D.D., lord bishop of Tuam, *b.* 4 Jan. 1811; *m.* 25 July, 1843, the Hon. Jane Grace Freke, sister of George Patrick Percy, 7th Lord Carbery, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1892),
   1. Percy Brodrick, J.P. and D.L., co. Galway, J.P., co. Cork, private secretary to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when lords lieutenant of Ireland, M.P. for Bandon in 1880; B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, *b.* 17 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1872, Isabel Emma Beatrice, dau. of John Newton Lane, of Kings Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1876) had a son,
   (1) ♦ RONALD PERCY HAMILTON, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 March, 1875; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, ● Lettice Mina, younger dau. of Gerald C. S. Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,
   1*a* ♦ Percy Ronald Gardner, } twins, *b.* 30 Aug. 1904.
   2*a* ♦ Charles Brodrick Amyas, }
   1*a* ● Cynthia Lettice Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1905.

Mr. Percy Bernard *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1880, Mary Lissey (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1898), only dau. and heiress of Denis Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and by her had issue,

(2) ♦ Denis John Charles Kirwan, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 Oct. 1882.
(3) ♦ Percy Arthur Ernald, *b.* 17 Feb. 1889.
(1) ● Frances Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1880; *m.* 22 Feb. 1900, George Arthur Paley, of Ampton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.
(2) ● Mary Winifred, *b.* 27 Oct. 1886.

Mr. Percy Bernard *m.* 3rdly, 2 June, 1900, ● Evangeline (*Collegnes, Booterstown, co. Dublin*), second dau. of Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 18 July, 1912, having by her had issue,

(4) ♦ Morogh Wyndham Percy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1902.

2. James Boyle, capt. S. Cork mil., *b.* 22 Dec. 1847; *m.* 25 April, 1876, Emily Georgina, 3rd dau. of Major Henry Gascoyne, J.P. of Mackney, Ballinasloe, and *d.* 31 July, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1885),
   Albert Charles Fenton Gascoyne, late capt. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 2 April, 1878; *d. unm.* 4 May, 1908.
   ● Beatrice Mary Georgina Louisa, *b.* 11 March, 1877; *m.* 27 Dec. 1899, John Ernest Hutton, only son of John Hutton, M.P., of Solberge, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). This marriage was dissolved 1907.
3. Henry Boyle, of Coolmain Castle, co. Cork, J.P., hon. col. 3rd batt. R. Munster fusiliers, M.P. for Bandon 1863 to 1868, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Matilda Sophia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Turner, col. 19th regt., and *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1895. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

1. Catherine Henrietta, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1887, aged 73.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **3rd Earl of Bandon,** D.C.L., hon. col. R. Cork city artillery, lord lieutenant of co. Cork, and a representative peer, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1873) had issue,

1. JAMES FRANCIS, **4th** and present earl.
1 ● Mary Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 30 July, 1863, Colonel Richard William Aldworth, D.L., late 7th Fusiliers, of Newmarket, co. Cork, who *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1899 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Louisa Albinia (78, *Chester Square, S.W.*).
3 ● Charlotte Esther Emily. 4 ● Emma Harriet.
5. Adelaide Mary Lucy, *m.* 11 Nov. 1873, Sir Henry Monson De la Poer Beresford Peirse, Bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.

6●Kathleen Frances (3, *Walpole Street, Chelsea*), *m.* 2 June, 1885, Alfred William George Gaussen, son of the late F. C. Gaussen. He *d.* 6 April, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1877.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1793. Viscount, 6 Oct. 1795. Viscount and Earl, 29 Aug. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend az., three escallops, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion, arg., holding a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, an unicorn, both arg., each ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Virtus probata florebit, *as used by the earl; but the motto recorded in Ulster's Office is* Virtus probata florescit.

Seats—Castle Bernard, Bandon; and Coolkelure, Dunmanway, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Hurlingham.

BANGOR.



The Viscount Bangor (Maxwell Richard Crosbie Ward) and Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward, co. Down, in Ireland, and a representative peer, late lieut.-col. Antrim R.G.A., formerly major R.A., *b.* 4 May, 1868; *s.* his father as 6th viscount 1911; *m.* 5 Jan. 1905,● Agnes Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Dacre M. A. Hamilton, of Cornacassa, Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦EDWARD HENRY HAROLD, *b.* 5 Nov. 1905.
1●Mary Helen Kathleen, *b.* 2 April, 1909.
2●Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 9 May, 1912.
3●A dau., *b.* 29 Sept. 1914.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT WARD, surveyor-gen. of Ireland, 1570, settled at Carrick-na-Shannagh, now Castle Ward, co. Down, which he purchased from the Earl of Kildare. He was descended from WILLIAM WARD (and Johanna his wife, dau. of Thomas Davenport, of Henbury), elder son of WILLIAM WARD, of Capesthorne, son of WILLIAM WARD, of Capesthorne (and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Dumvile), son of RANDLE WARD, of Capesthorne, 2nd son of JOHN DE WARDE, who *m.* 1386, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Ranulphus de Capesthorne. This John de Warde was son of JOHAN DE WARDE, and Sibilla his wife, and grandson of WILLIAM DE WARDE, who settled in Cheshire in the 14th century, and Cecilia his wife. Sir Robert *m.* the dau. of Leigh of High Leigh, Cheshire, and was father of

NICHOLAS WARD, of Castle Ward, *b.* about 1580; *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph Leycester of Toft, Cheshire, and had with several daus. four sons,

1. BERNARD, his heir.
2. Robert (Sir), created a baronet by CHARLES II, *b.* 1610; *m.* the dau. of Echlin, of co. Down, and *d.* 1691, having had Charles, who *m.* the dau. of Sir John Temple, and *d.s.p.*
3. Charles, col. in the army, killed at the battle of Worcester.
4. Nicholas, whose son Arthur *d.v.p.*, having devised his estates to his widow, who bequeathed them to the University of Dublin on the condition of educating her husband's descendants.

The eldest son,

BERNARD WARD, of Castle Ward, *b.* 1606, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard West, of Ballydugan, co. Down, and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, his heir.
2. Cromwell, *m.* Jane Leslie, and had a son Harry, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., *m.* Edward Davis, of Knockballymore.
3. Bernard, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Davis, of Knockballymore, and had (with a dau. Jane, *d. unm.*) a son, Nicholas, *m.* 1741, Meliora, dau. of Col. David Creighton, grandfather of John, Viscount Erne, and *d.* 1751, leaving a son, Bernard Smith, M.P. for Enniskillen, 1769, who *d.s.p.*
   1. A dau., *m.* — Smith.
   2. A dau., *m.* — Hall.
   3. A dau., *m.* — Fererrs.
   4. A dau., *m.* Smith, of Ballentoy.

The eldest son,

NICHOLAS WARD, of Castle Ward, *b.* 1630, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Theophilus Buckworth, bishop of Dromore, by Sarah Ussher, his wife, and had issue,

1. BERNARD, his heir.
2. Vere, *d. unm.*
3. Charles (Rev.), *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Hon. Francis Annesley (*see* VALENTIA, V.), and had issue,
   1. Bernard (Rev.), *m.* Barbara Knox, of Rathmullen, co. Down and had issue,
      (1) Arthur.
      (2) Charles, *d.* before 1754.
      (3) Ralph (Rev.).
      (1) Anne, *m.* 1759, Richard Chapel Whaley, of Whaley Abbey.
   1. Anne, *m.* Ezekiel Stewart (*see* STEWART, Bart., *of Fort Stewart*).
   2. Sarah.
   3. Elizabeth.
   4. Jane.
   5. Deborah.
4. Nicholas, *b.* 1663, *m.* Susanna Anderson, and had a son, Vere, *b.* 1695, *m.* Lucy Pettyt, and had Nicholas, Bernard, Charles Michael, and Vere.
5. John, *d. unm.*
1. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* Tichborne West, of Ashwood, co. Wexford.

The eldest son,

BERNARD WARD, of Castle Ward, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1681, Anne, dau. of Richard Ward, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, and sister of Michael Ward, bishop of Derry, by whom he had issue,

1. Nicholas, *d.* young.
2. MICHAEL, of Castle Ward.
3. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Bayly, and had issue,
   1. Michael, *b.* 1730.
   1. Anne, *m.* Robert Maxwell, of Finnebrogue.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Perceval, of Temple House, Sligo.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Rev. Philip Ferneley, and 2ndly, Lawrence Steele.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Stewart, of Ballylawn, Derry.

Mr. Ward was killed in a duel, 1690, and was *s.* by his second, but eldest surviving son,

MICHAEL WARD, of Castle Ward, M.P. co. Down, 1715, judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, 1725, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1709, Anne Catherine, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, of Bangor, co. Down, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1759, leaving issue,

1. BERNARD, **1st** viscount.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Parnell.
2. Sophia, *m.* Arthur Upton of Castle Upton, co. Antrim.

The only surviving son,

BERNARD WARD, **1st Viscount Bangor,** *b.* Aug. 1719; *m.* Dec. 1747, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and relict of Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1789) he had,

1. NICHOLAS, **2nd** viscount.
2. Edward, M.P. for co. Down, *b.* 30 April, 1753; *m.* 15 Feb. 1783, Lady Arabella Crosbie, dau. of 1st Earl of Glandore. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1813. He *d.* Nov. 1812, leaving issue,
   1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL, **3rd** viscount.
   2. John Petty (patent of precedence for him and his brothers and sisters, 2 Feb. 1836), B.C.S., *b.* 17 July, 1791; *m.* 18 Aug. 1817, Eleanor, dau. of John Erskine, of York, and *d.* 23 March, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1862) had issue,
      (1) Edward Wolstenholme (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., late R.E., Deputy Master Royal Mint, Sydney, 1854-67, and of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, 1867-76, Member of the Legislative Council, N.S.W., 1860-65, *b.* 17 Aug. 1823; *m.* 21 Nov. 1857, ●Anne Sophia (16, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of late Robert Campbell, M.P., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
         1*a*. John Petty, *b.* 1864; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1893.
         2*a*♦Edward Crosbie (*Sepon, Moran P.O., Assam*), *b.* 1872; *m.* 2 Nov. 1901,●Eily, only dau. of the late Col. Spencer Edward Orr, of Dullahur, Camberley, Surrey, and has issue,
            ♦John Crosbie, *b.* 15 March, 1911.
         3*a*♦Guy Bernard Campbell, capt. South Wales Borderers, served in S. African War 1900, and European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *m.* 5 Nov. 1904, ●Beatrice Constance Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lennox Butler (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.), and has issue,
            ♦Cyril Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1913.
            ●Constance Isabel, *b.* 11 Aug. 1905.
         1*a*. Elinor Erskine, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Henry Sheehy Keating, only son of Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Keating, and *d.* Jan. 1887. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.
         2*a*●Frances Sophia.
         3*a*●Henrietta Trevor Hamilton.
         4*a*. Evelyn Mary Montgomery, *m.* 11 May, 1901, Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie, 11th Bart., of Coul. She *d.* 10 May, 1908, leaving issue.
      (2) George Innes Crosbie, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1848.
      (3) John Petty Hamilton, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, *d. unm.* 1878.
      (4)♦William Erskine (Sir), K.C.S.I. 1896, C.S.I. 1888, late Bengal Civil Service 1861–96, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Ch. Commr. of Assam, 1891–6 (8, *Kent Gardens, Ealing, W.; Oriental Club*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1838; *m.* 17 March, 1866,●Alicia Caroline, dau. of Edward Palmer, of Calcutta, and has issue,
         1*a*♦George Louis Steuart, maj. late Indian army, *b.* 2 April, 1869; *m.* 24 April, 1905, ●Alice Muriel, youngest dau. of G. Denis B. Harrison, of Clifton, and has issue,
            ♦Denis Erskine, *b.* 8 Oct. 1912.
         2*a*♦John Petty, *b.* 25 Dec. 1871; *m.* 20 Nov. 1906, ●Rose Gladys Mary, eld. dau. of Rev. Richard Marsh Marsh-Dunn, vicar of St. Nicholas, Shaldon, Devon, and has issue,
            ●Myrtle Josephine.

3*a* ♦ Noel Edward, *b.* 21 Dec. 1872; *m.* 10 Oct. 1898, ● Jessie Mabel Wood, of Dibrugarh, Assam, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ James Palmer, *b.* 6 Jan. 1902.
2*b* ♦ Jack Lionel, *b.* 10 June, 1910.
1*b* ● Phyllis Erskine, *b.* 1 Feb. 1900.
4*a* ♦ Lancelot Bangor, Financial Department, Govt. of India, *b.* 14 Sept. 1883; *m.* 21 Nov. 1910, ● Agnes Frances Jean, 2nd dau. of Rev. Richard Marsh Marsh-Dunn, vicar of St. Nicholas, Shaldon, Devon.
1*a* ● Mabel Erskine, *m.* 14 May, 1896, Basil Copleston Allen, B.C.S., and has issue.

(1) Arabella, *m.* 29 May, 1839, Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey, of Bathealton Court, Somerset, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1903, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) Elena Catherine, *m.* 1842, William Atkins, of Ashcroft House, and *d.* Jan. 1844, leaving issue.
(3) ● Theodosia Astley.
(4) Frances Caroline, *m.* 26 Feb. 1865, Lieut.-Col. John Temple West, late Gren. Gds., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1903, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1908.
(5) ● Henrietta Trevor.

3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* Dec. 1795, rector of Killinchy, co. Down; *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Anne, dau. of Rev. Henry Mahon, of Killigally, and *d.* 31 May, 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1875),
(1) Edward Robert, *b.* 18 Dec. 1825; *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned.
(2) Henry, *b.* 1831; *d.* 23 June, 1851, accidentally drowned.
(3) Crosbie, *b.* 10 Feb., 1833, *m.* 13 Jan. 1857, Margaret, youngest dau. of the late James Townsend, of Canterbury, New Zealand, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1867, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1868, John George Cooke, late 53rd regt., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1912) had issue,
♦ Edward William Townsend *b.* 26 May, 1861; *m.* 1895, ● Florence, dau. of Alexander Morten, and widow of Ogle Peck, and has issue,
● Margaret Flora, *b.* 16 June, 1897.
● Harriette Louisa Frances, *m.* 1886, Chas. Silver, and has issue.

(4) John Hamilton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; *m.* 15 April, 1857, ● Marcia (*Newlands, Pavilion Road, Worthing*), dau. of James Townsend, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1914, having had issue,
1*a* ♦ Edward Robert, *b.* 1859.
2*a.* Henry Rawson, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1896.
1*a* ● Louisa Margaret, *b.* 1858.
2*a* ● Alicia Theodora, *b.* 1864; *m.* 11 April, 1901, John O. Blackall, of Northwick Grange, Worcester, son of the late Rev. T. O. Blackall, and has issue.
3*a* ● Marcia Burges, *b.* 1867.
4*a* ● Katharine Mary, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1911, James Edward Monaghan, of New York.
5*a* ● Mary, *b.* 1872.
6*a* ● Frances, *b.* 1874.
7*a* ● Arabella Crosbie, *m.* 9 July, 1902, Rev. Horace Rollo Meyer, Rector of Clophill, Beds, and has issue.
8*a* ● Anne Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 1878.

(5) ♦ Thomas Lawrence, of Glandore, Brougham Street, Wellington, New Zealand, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, ● Elizabeth Mary, dau. of David Green, of New Zealand, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Henry Crosbie, *b.* 9 Jan. 1873.
2*a.* Edward Michael, *b.* 1874; *d.* 1891.
3*a* ♦ Frederick Valentine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1878.
4*a* ♦ Thomas Lawrence, *b.* 29 Jan. 1886.
1*a.* Annie Louisa, *d. unm.* 1895.
2*a* ● Elizabeth Alice, *m.* 1909, Arnott John Fernie, eld. son of Andrews Fernie, of Barnstaple, Devonshire, and has issue.
3*a* ● Mary Clifford, *m.* 9 April, 1907, W. R. Stanley Hickson, eld. son of the late Stanley Hickson, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue.

(6) ♦ Wm. Somerset, marine surveyor (26, *Burlington Road, Dublin*), *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, ● Mary Augusta, 4th dau. of the late Rev. John Gordon, and has issue,
1*a.* Mildred Frances, *b.* 1879; *d.* 1898.
2*a* ● Winifred Harriet, *b.* 1881; *m.* 10 May, 1904, Henry Louis King (formerly Mahon), of Ballylin, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(7) Francis Michael, *b.* 21 Sept. 1847; *m.* 19 Oct. 1875, ● Anne Jane (1177, *Regent Street, Alameda, California*), dau. of the late James Clarke, of Felmingham. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Alva Crosbie, *b.* 1881.
2*a* ♦ Basil Edward, *b.* 1886.
3*a* ♦ Geoffrey Glandore, *b.* 1891.
1*a* ● Muriel May, *b.* 1876; *m.* 24 May, 1906, William Sommerville-Clarke, son of the late Rev. Sommerville Clarke, of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue.
2*a* ● Edith Marion, *b.* 1877.
3*a* ● Alice Geraldine, *b.* 1878, *m.* 1909, Charles Dudley Gresham, of California.

(1) Anne Henrietta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, Rev. Townley Blackwood Price, 3rd son of James Blackwood Price, of Strangford Lodge, co. Down, and *d.* 6 June, 1852, leaving issue.
(2) Arabella, *m.* March, 1845, her cousin, William Robert Ward, He *d.* 1 April, 1879, leaving issue (*see below*). She *d.* 6 Jan. 1908.
(3) Sophia Mary Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1850, Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1899, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1912.
(4) Harriette, *m.* 30 April, 1857, Robert Edward Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 4 March, 1881, leaving issue (*see below*). He *d.* 29 Nov. 1904.
(5) Louisa Frances, *d.* 7 April, 1862.
(6) ● Theodosia Catherine Elizabeth.
(7) ● Caroline Matilda (*Bernhurst, Hurst Green, Sussex*), *m.* 29 July, 1879, Hon. Sir Francis John Pakenham, K.C.M.G. (*see* LONGFORD, E.). He *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1905.
(8) ● Emily Octavia, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1861, James Acheson Lyle, of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1906, Lieut.-Col. Henry Thomas Finlay, D.L., of Corkagh House, Clondalkin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(9) Alice Geraldine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1865, Valentine Dudley Henry Cary Elwes, D.L., F.S.A., of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and Roxby and Brigg, Lincolnshire. She *d.* 21 March, 1907. He *d.* 16 June, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Theodosia, *m.* in 1805, Kean Osborne, capt. 5th dragoon guards, on the staff of the Duke of Wellington, killed at the battle of Salamanca, July, 1812. She *d.* at Paris, 23 April, 1864.
2. Arabella Catherine, *m.* 1811, Edw. Wolstenholme, of Downbarton Manor, Kent, capt. 3rd foot guards; and *d.* his widow 25 Dec. 1868.
3. Sarah Catherine, *m.* in 1825, George Meara, of Canaghmore, co. Waterford, and *d.* in 1831.
4. Urania Caroline, *m.* in 1816, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. John Meade, C.B., and *d.* Nov. 1851.

3. Robert (Rt. Hon.), col. of the South Down militia, *b.* 14 July, 1754; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Sophia Frances, 3rd dau. of Richard Chapel Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* in 1793) he had issue,
1. Michael Edward, minister-plenipotentiary at Dresden, *b.* 5 Feb. 1789; *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Lady Matilda Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1842) a son and a dau.,
Robert Edward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., formerly lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 10 Nov. 1818; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Harriette, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward (*see above*). She *d.* 4 March, 1881. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1904, leaving an only dau.,
● Matilda Catherine, *m.* 27 June, 1878, 5th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue.
Anne Catherine, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Robert Stewart Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down, who *d.* 6 July, 1854, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 June, 1904.
2. John Richard, C.B., col. in the army, assist.-quartermaster-general in Ireland, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1829, Catherine Frances, eldest dau. of John Pensam, and *d.s.p.* 30 Aug. 1860.
1. Sophia Anne, *m.* in 1824, John W. Bayley, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., chief clerk of the Records in the Tower of London, and *d.* 17 June, 1854, leaving issue, a son and a dau.

Col. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Louisa Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1811) he had,
3. Bernard John (Rev.), vicar of Peterchurch, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Isabella Frances, dau. of Robert Phillipps, of Longworth, co. Hereford. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1832, having had,
(1) Robert, of Sodstone House, Narberth, co. Pembroke, M.A. Oxon., J.P. and C.C. co. Pembroke, *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 7 April, 1858, ● Elizabeth, dau. of William Cockerill, of Northampton. He *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1904.
(2) Bernard Edward, lieut.-col. late 60th rifles, *b.* 9 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1860, Gertrude Maria, eldest dau. of Rowland W. Chatfield, Madras C.S., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1864) he had issue,
1*a* ♦ Bernard Rowland, col. R.E. (15, *Buckingham Street, Adelphi, W.C.*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1863; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, ● Jeanie, dau. of John Milner Duffield, Gibraltar C.S., and has issue,
♦ Bernard Mordaunt, Lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1893.
2*a* ♦ Lionel (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., vicar of Frampton on Severn, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire, *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1913, ● Jessie, dau. of the late John Barrett, of Massingham, Norfolk.
He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, Charlotte Eugenia, dau. of Samuel G. Smith, and by her, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1904, had issue,
3*a* ♦ Edward Francis, capt. late King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 21 June, 1870.
4*a* ♦ Bernard John Hamilton, comm. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1875, *m.* 4 Nov. 1908, ● Annie Lilias, dau. of Ralph Dalyell, C.B., of Lingo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Bernard Ralph Henry, *b.* 4 April, 1911.
2*b* ♦ Nicholas Edward, *b.* 15 Sept. 1913.
1*b* ● Barbara Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1910.
5*a* ♦ Wilfrid Henry (*Platkop, Immigrant Station, O.F.S., South Africa*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; *m.* 10 Jan. 1907, ● Kate, eld. dau. of John Nash Gray.
1*a* ● Eugenia Gertrude (*Southill Bassett, Southampton*).
2*a* ● Violet Ella Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1905, her cousin, John Richard Le Hunte Ward, commander R.N., and has issue (*see below*).
3*a.* Rose Isabella, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1907.

Col. Ward *d.* 18 Nov. 1894.
(3) Thomas Le Hunte, C.B., adm. (ret.), late naval A.D.C., *b.* 4 Aug. 1830; *m.* 29 April, 1869, ● Helen Mary (10, *Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.*), dau. of George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1907, having had issue,
1*a* ♦ John Richard Le Hunte, commander R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 18 March, 1870; *m.* 22 July, 1905, his cousin, ● Violet Ella Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Col. B. E. Ward (*see above*) and has had issue,
1*b* ♦ Edward Le Hunte, *b.* 16 Oct. 1906.
2*b* ♦ Michael Bernard John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1910.
1*b.* Sophia Eugenia, *b.* 21 Sept. 1908; *d.* 3 July, 1909.
1*a* ● Sophia Louisa, *m.* 1896, Frederick Anderson, and has issue.
2*a* ● Alice Mary Le Hunte, *m.* 17 June, 1905, Robert Walter, Colonial C.S., 2nd son of Maj. F. E. Walter, late R.A., and has issue.

(1) Sophia Mordaunt, *b.* 11 Sept. 1828; *m.* 10 June, 1856, her cousin, Solomon Augustus Richards, of Ardamine, co. Wexford. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1899, leaving issue.

4. Thomas Lawrence, of the Foreign Office, *b.* in 1799, *d. unm.*

5. James Hamilton, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1802; *m.* 26 July, 1839, Elizabeth Dorcas (who *d.* 24 June, 1898), dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin and Clandeboye, and *d.* 16 June, 1873, leaving a son,

Robert Frederick, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 July, 1879, ●Rose Edith (4, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erle Stoke Park, Wilts, and *d.* 5 March, 1891, leaving issue,

♦Hamilton Frederick, late lieut. Irish Guards, served in S. African war, 1900–1, *b.* 3 Sept. 1880; *m.* 27 May, 1913, ●Violet Enid, dau. of Sir Henry Conway Delfield, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

●A dau., *b.* 26 Oct. 1914.

●Mabel Hariot Julia, twin, *m.* 27 Feb. 1906, Edwyn Guy Markham, of Trewhitt Hall, Rothbury, elder son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

6. William Robert, sec. of Legation at the Hague, *b.* 14 Oct. 1806; *m.* March, 1845, Arabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward (*see above*). She *d.* 6 Jan. 1908. He *d.* 1 April, 1879, leaving issue,

(1)♦Edward, lieut.-col. late R.A. (*The Cottage, Springfield, Essex, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; *m.* 20 Feb. 1900, ●Etta, youngest dau. of the late John Steuart Maconchy, of Kilvare, Templeogue, co. Dublin, and has issue, a dau.,

●Charlotte Hazel.

(1)●Alice Louisa, *m.* 5 Jan. 1869, Major James Nugent Blackwood Price, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, of Saintfield, co. Down, and has issue.

(2) Mary Ann, *m.* 21 June, 1877, Louis Trench, and *d.* 5 March, 1897, leaving issue (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

(3)●Charlotte, *m.* 1884, Adolf Heinrich Preschlin, of Oberutzwil, Switzerland.

2. Anne Catherine, *m.* 1821, J. Goddard Richards, of Ardamine, co. Wexford, and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue.

3. Louisa Alice, *m.* 1835, Rev. Frederick F. Trench, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1878, leaving issue.

1. Anne Catherine, *d. unm.* 1825.

2. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1836.

3. Sarah Henrietta Elizabeth, *d.* aged 94, April, 1853.

4. Georgiana Charlotte Emilia, *m.* in 1782, Rev. Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* in 1815. She *d.* Nov. 1843.

Mr. Ward, who represented the co. Down for several years in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 May, 1770, as *Baron Bangor, of Castle Ward;* and created, 11 Jan. 1781, VISCOUNT BANGOR. His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, **2nd Viscount Bangor,** *bapt.* 5 Dec. 1750. This nobleman dying *unm.* 11 Sept. 1827, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, **3rd Viscount Bangor,** *b.* in March, 1790*; *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Harriet Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Henry Maxwell, afterwards 6th Lord Farnham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1841, Major Andrew Nugent (who *d.* 16 April, 1889), son of Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry, and *d.* 4 July, 1880) had issue,

1. EDWARD, **4th** viscount.

2. HENRY WILLIAM CROSBIE, **5th** viscount.

3. William John, admiral (retired) R.N., late naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 29 April, 1875, ●Evelyn Sophia, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Hare, brother of the 2nd Earl of Listowel, and *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1900.

4♦Bernard Matthew, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army (retired), col. of Suffolk regt., late 47th and 32nd foot, served in the Crimea (*Staplecross, Christchurch, Hants, and United Service Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Emily Maria, elder dau. of John La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1868) had issue,

1♦Ernest Otway, late lieut. 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, Inspector of Crown Lands, Transvaal, from 1903, served in S. African War, 1900–1 (medal and four clasps) (*Kildare St. Club*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; *m.* 1908, ●Feodora, dau. of — Daniell, of Bloemfontein.

1●Rose Florence, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, Col. John Hotham, late R.A., and has issue (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1873, ●Laura, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., R.A., and by her has issue,

2♦Herbert Bernard, late lieut. Royal Irish Fus., *b.* 5 March, 1876.

3♦Evan Bernard, capt. D. of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; *m.* 30 Nov. 1914, ●Margaret Dorothy Norah, younger dau. of T. W. Waller, of 31, Sussex Square, Brighton.

4. Bernard Lawrence, *b.* 23 June, *d.* 4 Oct. 1880.

5♦Maxwell William Bernard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1889.

2●Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 23 Nov. 1873.

3●Hildred Laura, *b.* 25 July, 1877; *m.* Jan. 1909, Capt. Mervyn James Hamilton, Gordon Highlanders, of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan, only son of the late Dacre M. A. Hamilton, of Cornacassa, D.L., and has issue. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1914, of wounds received in action.

4●Edith Marion, *b.* 10 Dec. 1882; *m.* 27 Feb. 1906, Capt. George Richard Balston, R.H.A., 3rd son of R. J. Balston, of Maidstone, and has issue.

5●Doreen Harriette, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884.

6●Constance Katharine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1891.

5. Somerset Richard Hamilton Augusta, late capt. 72nd Highlanders, J.P. co. Down, *b.* 9 March, 1833; *m.* 26 April, 1859, ●Norah Mary Elizabeth (*Carrowdore Castle, Donaghadee, co. Down*), eldest dau. of the late Lord George Hill, of Gweedore, co. Donegal (*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.). He *d.* 26 Dec. 1912, having had issue,

1. Somerset Edward Arthur, lieut. 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1888.

2♦George Augustus Crosbie, comm. late R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1865.

3♦Crosbie Charles, *b.* 26 March, 1868.

1. Cassandra Harriette Augusta, *b.* 15 April, 1860; *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.

2●Norah Louisa Fanny, *m.* 28 July, 1881, 2nd Lord Dunleath, and has issue.

6. Crosbie Richard Maxwell, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* April, 1836; *d.* 8 July, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **4th Viscount Bangor,** a representative peer for Ireland, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827, who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1881, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WILLIAM, **5th Viscount Bangor,** a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, capt. 43rd light infantry, served in Kaffir campaign 1851-3, *b.* 26 July, 1828; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1854, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., and by her (who was accidentally killed 31 Aug. 1869) had issue,

1. Henry Somerset Andrew, *b.* 30 Aug. 1857; *d.* 10 July, 1860.

2. Edward William Henry, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 2 Jan. 1863; *d.* 10 July, 1887.

3. MAXWELL RICHARD CROSBIE, **6th** and present viscount.

1●Harriet Mary, *m.* 22 Nov. 1881, Major-Gen. John Edmund Waller, formerly 19th Punjaub light infantry, of Aughnacloy, Killiney, co. Dublin.

2●Kathleen Annette Norah.

3●Bertha Jane, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Sir Robert John Kennedy, K.C.M.G., of Cultra, D.L. co. Down, Resident Minister at Monte Video, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. Mary Henrietta, *d.* 9 Dec. 1861.

5●Emily Georgiana.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1874, Elizabeth (*Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down*), only surviving dau. and heiress of Major Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1911, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creations—Baron, 30 May, 1770. Viscount, 11 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross patonce, or, for WARD; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, erm., on a chief or, a human heart, of the first, for HAMILTON. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, or and az., and adorned with three ostrich feathers. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, all ppr., on his breast a cross-moline, gu., behind him a flowing crimson robe, a cross-moline, arg., on the sinister side of it; on the helmet, a plume of feathers, of the last, his dexter hand resting upon a drawn sword, also ppr., pommel and hilt, or, the point to the ground; sinister, a Turkish prince, vested in blue and gold, the habit reaching to the ankles, white stockings, yellow sandals, gold sash, and fringe round his waist, behind him a loose brown robe of fur, on his head a white turban, with black feathers, his hands chained together by a long chain, ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce salus.

Seat—Castle Ward, Downpatrick, co. Down. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Royal Ulster Yacht; Royal North of Ireland Yacht.

* The surviving brothers and sisters of this nobleman were raised to the precedence of the children of a viscount by royal warrant dated 2 Feb. 1836.

BANNERMAN.



Sir Alexander Bannerman, 11th Bart., major, retired. R.E., served in South African War 1899–1902,

and with the Japanese army at the siege of Port Arthur; has Japanese Orders of Rising Sun 4th class, and Sacred Treasure, 4th class, *b.* 16 Dec. 1871; *s.* his father 1901.

Lineage—DONALD BANYRMAN was in the reign of DAVID II., prior to his revocation of 1367, in possession of the Thanage of Aberdeen. As physician to that king, he had a yearly payment of 20*l.*, and in 1366 he had a charter of Waterton, and other lands near Aberdeen, which continued with his descendants till 1611, when they were sold to John Johnston, of that ilk.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, probably a younger son of the physician, had, in 1387, a charter of Elsick, in the barony of Cowie, in the Mearns, from Sir Alexander Fraser. From 1427 to 1473 there appear on record a succession of Bannermans of Elsick, who are quite distinct from the Bannermans of Waterton, with whom they have been confounded.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, in 1586, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnston, of that ilk, by whom he had, ALEXANDER, his successor, and Margaret, *m.* 1608, to John Gordon younger, of Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen.

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon (?); 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Sir John Leslie, of Wardes, 1st bart., afterwards wife of Sir John Fletcher, king's advocate. By his first marriage he had,

ALEXANDER BANNERMAN, of Elsick, who had a crown charter of the barony of Pitmedden, 1641. He was involved in the troubles of the times, and his estates were saved from forfeiture by a trust-conveyance to his brother-in-law, Sir George Hamilton, of Tulliallan. In 1644 he fought a duel with his cousin-german, Sir George Gordon, of Haddo, and wounded him. He *m.* 1st, 1633, Marion, eldest dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Easter Binning, by whom he had, **1.** ALEXANDER (Sir), **1st** bart., and **2.** George, of Dunboig, advocate-solicitor to the king, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Oliphant of Bachilton, co. Perth, and *d.s.p.* 1690. By a second marriage he had **3.** Robert, minister of Newton, 1681, deposed for refusal to take the oath, 1689; *m.* 1719, Margaret, dau. of Sir Mark Carse, of Cockpen, and had issue; and **4.** John, an officer in JAMES II's guards, whom he followed to St. Germain. His eldest son,

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 1st Bart., of Elsick, was created a baronet 28 Dec. 1682, by CHARLES II., on account, as the patent says, of his constant loyalty during the rebellion, and of the heavy calamities he had suffered on that account. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1670, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, and *d.* 11 April, 1711, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis, *d. unm.*
3. Patrick (Sir), a firm adherent of the Stuarts, chosen provost of Aberdeen in 1715; as such he issued proclamations, and levied taxes for the Chevalier, by whom he was knighted: after the suppression of the rebellion he was carried prisoner to Carlisle, whence he escaped to France. He *m.* 1714, Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Maitland, of Pitrichie, and *d.* 1733, leaving two sons and three daus.; the eldest,

Alexander, of Aberdeen, *b.* 1715; *m.* 1737, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Kirkhill; and *d* 1782, leaving issue three sons,

(1) ALEXANDER (Sir), **6th** bart.

(2) Thomas, of Aberdeen, *b.* 1743; *m.* Jane, dau. of George Simpson, of Hazelhead, and *d.* Jan. 1820, leaving issue,

1*a*. Alexander (Sir), Knt., *b.* 8 Oct. 1788, M.P. for Aberdeen, 1833-47, and Governor of Prince Edward Island 1851-4, the Bahamas, 1854-7, and of Newfoundland, 1857-64; *m.* 14 Jan. 1824, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Gordon, and *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1878.

2*a*. Thomas, *b.* 3 Oct. 1795; *m.* 22 June, 1824, Jane, dau. of George Hogarth, and *d.* 14 April, 1863, leaving issue,

1*b*. GEORGE (Sir), **10th** bart.

1*b*● Jane (61, *High Street, Portsmouth*), *m.* 22 Aug. 1855, Major-Gen. M. H. Synge, of 61, High Street, Portsmouth, son of Sir Edward Synge, 2nd bart. He *d.s.p.s.* 10 Sept. 1907.

2*b*● Euphemia (*Carron Bank, Stonehaven*).

3*b*. Margaret, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1906.

4*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, A. P. Hogarth, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

5*b*. Thomasina, *m.* 28 April, 1866, Francis Logie Pirie, M.A., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

(3) Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Wilson, of Finzeauch, and *d.* Sept. 1813, leaving issue, four sons and four daus.,

1*a*. Alexander, *d.* in India.

2*a*. Patrick Wilson, of Elmsfield, Aberdeen, *b.* 18 Dec. 1794; *m.* 5 Sept. 1826, Anna, dau. of Sir William Johnston, of that ilk, 7th bart. She *d.* 8 March, 1884. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1854, leaving issue,

1*b*. William, C.B., gen. late Indian Army, col. of 104th Wellesley Rifles, 1906–14, served in Punjab, 1848–9, on N.W. Frontier India, 1849, in Persia, 1857, in Indian Mutiny, 1858–9, in China, 1860, and in Afghanistan, 1879–80, *b.* 23 Sept. 1828; *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, ●Louisa Constance (6, *Lansdown Crescent, Cheltenham*), dau. of Robert Goddard, of Monkstown. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1914, leaving issue,

1*c*♦ WYNDHAM PHILIP, maj. 31st Lancers, Indian army (*heir presumptive*) (*Windham Club*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; *m.* 17 June, 1901, Mary Augusta Mosley, eldest dau. of the late George Ashwin Cheeke. She *d.* 2 June, 1910, leaving issue,

●Diana Mary Wyndham, *b.* 12 Jan. 1908.

2*c*♦ Oriel William Erskine, capt. 15th Lancers, Indian Army (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1877; *m.* 14 Sept. 1907, ●Emilie Henriette, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Lousada, 9th Regt.

2*b*. Patrick Wilson, col. Indian army, *b.* 23 Dec. 1833; *m.* 20 May, 1859, ●Flora Lindsay, dau. of Major-Gen. T. A. Vanrenen. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1912, having had issue,

1*c*♦ Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, C.V.O., C.I.E., lt.-col. Indian army, Political Agent in Rajputana (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1866; *m.* 7 June, 1898, ●Virginia Emilie, dau. of W. J. Guthrie Bedford, and has issue,

1*d*♦ Donald Arthur Gordon, *b.* 2 July, 1899.

1*d*● Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 17 April, 1902.

2*d*. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 25 July, 1907.

1*c*● Emily Catherine Florence, *m.* 15 Dec. 1897, Col. Augustus Charles Twentyman, C.B., late 4th regt., son of the late William Holme Twentyman, D.L., of St. John's Wood Park, N.W. He *d.* 24 March, 1913.

2*c*● Ada Mary Campbell, *m.* 6 July, 1898, Major C. H. Moore.

3*b*. Charles Bromhead, killed at Delhi, 8 Sept. 1857.

4*b*♦ Arthur Johnston, lieut.-colonel late Bombay staff corps, D.L. co. Aberdeen (13, *Great King's Street, Edinburgh; East India United Service, Bachelors', New, and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 26 April, 1839.

5*b*♦ Alexander D'Arcy, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848.

6*b*♦ Edward Mordaunt (*Rock House, Chaljont St. Peter, Bucks*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1873, Anne Christina, dau. of the late James Hay Mackenzie. She *d.* 30 May, 1902, leaving issue,

1*c*♦ Kenneth Mordaunt, *b.* 15 May, 1874.

2*c*♦ Darcy, *b.* 30 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1896, ●Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Dennett, D.C.L., and has issue.

3*c*. Eric Edward, *b.* 17 May, 1878, *d.* young.

4*c*♦ Vere, *b.* 7 Aug. 1879.

5*c*♦ Bertrand, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1883; *m.* April, 1909, ●Vera, dau. of Edward Stuart, and has issue,

●Sheila Christina.

6*c*♦ Roger, *b.* 1885.

7*c*♦ Nigel Johnston, *b.* 1892.

1*c*. Marjorie Hay, *b.* 1890; *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1907, ●Jean, eld. dau. of William Clarke Dale, and by her has further issue,

8*c*♦ Mordaunt, *b.* 22 Dec. 1907.

1*b*. Anna Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1849, Capt. William Elford Adams, 87th Regt., who *d.* 22 Sept. 1856, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1904.

2*b*● Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1852, R. J. Rutherford Aytoun, of Ashintully, co. Perth, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.

3*b*● Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 3 March, 1862, George Vertue, who *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1906.

4*b*. Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1862, Col. James Vertue, R.E. He *d.* 1877. She *d.* 19 July, 1902, leaving issue.

5*b*. Frances Caroline, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1901.

6*b*● Blanche Amy.

7*b*● Constance Gertrude.

3*a*. George, deceased.

4*a*. Thomas, deceased.

1*a*. Catherine, deceased.

2*a*. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Blackford, deceased.

3*a*. Anne, *m.* 14 Aug. 1821, her cousin, Sir Chas. Bannerman, 8th bart., and *d.* 1838, leaving issue (*see below*).

4*a*. Georgina, *d.* 1876.

The eldest son,

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 2nd Bart., *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Donald Macdonald, of Slate. She *d.* 13 June, 1743. He *d.* Feb. 1742, having had a son, and three daus. His only son,

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 3rd Bart., *m.* Isabella, heiress of the Trotters of Horsley, in Yorkshire. He raised a regiment, and was present with it at the battle of Culloden; and flying to France, *d.* at Paris, in 1747, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Isabella, deceased.

The elder son,

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 4th Bart., *m.* 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke Sedgwick. He sold the estate of Elsick for a nominal price, having been involved in lawsuits and threatened forfeiture, on account of his father's and his own alleged participation in the rebellion of 1745; he *d.* at Horsley, 13 June, 1770, leaving only two daus., **1.** Elizabeth, of Strachan, *m.* Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain, Bart., and **2.** Mary, of Blackhall, *m.* Francis Russell; and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Bannerman, 5th Bart., Maj. 36th Regt., *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1796, when the baronetcy devolved on the grandson of Patrick Bannerman, 3rd son of the 1st baronet,

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 6th Bart., M.D. Aberdeen, assumed the name of BURNETT, 1777, but resumed his patronymic, 1796. He was *b.* 20 Dec. 1741; *m.* 1768, Mary, dau. of James Gordon, of Banchory, and left issue,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* in India.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. James, *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of Kemnay, co.

Aberdeen, British secretary of embassy at the Prussian Court, and *d.* 1838, *s.p.* She *d.* 1865.
4. CHARLES (Sir), **8th** bart.
5. Edward, *d. unm.* in India.
1. Maria, *m.* 1793, William, 6th Earl of Kintore: and *d.* 30 June, 1826. 2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 Dec. 1813, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son,

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 7th Bart., *b.* 19 Dec. 1769; *m.* in 1800, Rachel (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1847), dau. of John Irvine, of Auchmunziel, and dying *s.p.* 31 May, 1840, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir Charles Bannerman, 8th Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1782; *m.* 14 Aug. 1821, Anne, dau. of Charles Bannerman (youngest brother of 6th baronet), and by her (who *d.* in 1838) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Margaret, *d.* young. 2. Mary, *d.* young.
3. Anne Catherine, *d.* 1847.

He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bart., vice-lieut. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1860, Arabella Diana, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1869) had a dau.,
● Ethel Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, Charles Noel, 10th Earl of Southesk, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1874, Katherine, dau. of Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1885) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.m.* 21 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir George Bannerman, 10th Bart. (son of Thomas Bannerman, and great nephew of 6th Bart.), *b.* 4 June, 1827; *m.* 5 Oct. 1869, Anne Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Brooke, F.S.A., of Handford, Cheshire. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1909, leaving issue,

ALEXANDER (Sir), **11th** bart.
● Eleanor, *m.* 12 July, 1905, Harry Colvin Colvin-Smith, M.I.C.E., 2nd son of Surg.-Gen. Sir Colvin Colvin-Smith, K.C.B., K.H.S.

Sir George *d.* 3 Dec. 1901, and was *s.* by his son ALEXANDER, present bart.

Creation—28 Dec. 1682.
Arms—Gu., a banner displayed, arg., thereon a canton, az., charged with St. Andrew's cross, of the second, as the badge of Scotland. *Crest*—A demi-man in armour, holding in his right hand a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—Two armed men, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ.
Clubs—United Service and Carlton.

BANTRY. (*Extinct.*)

WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, **3rd Earl of Bantry,** a representative peer for Ireland; lieut.-col. comm. W. Cork artillery; D.L.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1801; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Jane (who *d.* 7 July, 1898), dau. of Charles John Herbert, of Muckross, Killarney, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY HARE, **4th** and last earl.
1. Elizabeth Mary Gore, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Egerton Leigh, of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, co. Chester, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1880, having had issue.
2. Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1860.
3 ● OLIVIA CHARLOTTE, *b.* 25 Aug. 1850; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, Arthur Edward, 1st Baron Ardilaun.
4. Ina Maude, *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Sewallis Edward, 10th Earl Ferrers. She *d.* 8 June, 1907. He *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1912.
5 ● JANE FRANCES ANNA (6, *Woodfield Road, Ealing*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Edward Maxwell Kenney Herbert, and has issue.

The earl, who assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of HEDGES, *d.* 15 Jan. 1884, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM HENRY HARE HEDGES-WHITE, **4th Earl of Bantry,** *b.* 2 July, 1854; *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, ● Rosamond Catherine, dau. of Hon. Edmund George Petre (*see* PETRE, B.), and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1891, when the title became EXTINCT. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1897, Arthur, 2nd Lord Trevor (*see that title*).

Creation—22 Jan. 1816. Extinct, 30 Nov. 1891.

BARCLAY.



Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th Bart., of Pierston, co. Ayr, late capt. 19th Hussars, served in Egypt, and in the Soudan (wounded, medal with three clasps, bronze star), *b.* 30 March, 1858; *s.* his father in 1896; *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, ● Letitia, dau. of Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett (*see* BOLTON, B.).

Lineage—DAVID BARCLAY, of Pierston, co. Ayr, had sasine of part of the barony of Kellie, co. Forfar, in 1442, and of Nether (or Barclay) Pierston in 1443, both in right of his wife, the youngest dau. of James Douglas, of Pierston, son of Sir William Douglas, of Pierston, by his wife, the dau. and heir of Sir John Stewart, of Pierston (son of Sir James Stewart, of Pierston), who had a charter of that estate from King Robert Bruce (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). David Barclay, of Pierston, was living 1456, and had issue a son,

NINIAN BARCLAY, of Pierston, served heir to his father 24 April, 1489. He *m.* Agnes Bruce, living 1509-10, and had a son,

WILLIAM BARCLAY, of Pierston, served heir to his father 11 April, 1502. He *m.* Marion Cunningham, living 1534, and had a son,

ROBERT BARCLAY, of Pierston, served heir to his father 20 April, 1529; *m.* before 1518, Katherine, dau. of Wallace, of Cairnhill, and had two sons. The elder son,

JOHN BARCLAY, of Pierston, served heir to his father 7 Nov. 1539. He *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM BARCLAY, of Pierston, served heir to his brother 23 Jan. 1552; *m.* Janet, dau. of Arthur Montgomerie, of Stane, eld. son of Hon. William Montgomerie, of Stane, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Eglinton. He *d.* 17 July, 1584, leaving issue. His son,

WILLIAM BARCLAY, of Pierston, *m.* (contract 10 May, 1565) Isobel, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Dalmuir, and *d.* 26 June, 1586, having had a son,

WILLIAM BARCLAY, of Pierston, who had a charter of Law, 19 June, 1592, *b.* 1570; *m.* 1592, Jean, eld. dau. of John Boyle of Kelburne (*see* GLASGOW, E.). She *d.* July, 1631. He *d.* Aug, 1628, leaving a son,

ROBERT BARCLAY, of Pierston, had a crown charter of Drummuir 25 June, 1627. He *m.* 1st, 1619, Agnes Wallace, and 2ndly (contract Aug. 1631), Janet, eld. dau. of John Campbell, of Sankstown, and had issue. He *d.* 1644, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM BARCLAY, of Pierston, had a crown charter of Pierston 9 Jan. 1643, and was retoured heir to his father 5 Sept. 1644. He *d.s.p.* before 4 July, 1661, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Barclay, 1st Bart., of Pierston, merchant and baillie of Edinburgh. He had a state charter of Whytfoord, co. Renfrew, 3 July, 1657. Assisted in the fitting out of privateers for service against the Dutch in the two years' war with the States of Holland 1665-7. He was created a baronet of Nova Scotia 22 Oct. 1668; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1653, Catharine, dau. of Alexander Lockhart, of Edinburgh and by her, who was *bur.* 7 March, 1659, had issue,

1. Alexander, *bapt.* 17 Dec. 1654; *d. unm. v.p.* before 28 Dec. 1681.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1659, Barbara, dau. of James Deans, of Edinburgh, and by her, who was *bur.* 7 April, 1697, had issue,

3. William, *bapt.* 4 April, 1662, *d.* young.
4. Charles, of Roddinghill, *bapt.* 28 June, 1663.
5. George, *bapt.* 10 Aug. 1664.
6. Hugh, who left issue a dau., Bethia, *m.* Rev. James Smith, minister of Kilbirnie, and left issue (*see* DALLAS, Bart.).
1. Barbara, *bapt.* 5 Aug. 1660; *m.* 2 Aug. 1696, Robert Muir, of Munkwood, and had issue,
2. Penelope, *bapt.* 17 Feb. 1669; *m.* 2 Feb. 1689, John Montgomerie, W.S., of Wrae and Auchinhood, Deputy Secretary for Scotland, and had issue.

Sir Robert *d.* Sept. 1694 (will confirmed 20 Dec. 1695). His eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Barclay, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Feb. 1658; *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir Robert Baird, 1st Bart., of Saughton. She was *bur.* 21 Jan. 1731. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1717, having had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *bapt.* 6 March, 1678.
3. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. David, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, William Barclay, of Warwix, Provost of Irvine, and had issue. 2. Bethia, *m.* Barclay, of Bennets. 3. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Houston, youngest son of Sir Patrick Houston, 1st Bart. of Houston.

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Barclay, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 11 Jan. 1677, joined the Jacobite rising in 1715, sold Pierston 22 Aug. 1720, and *d. unm.* in exile at Aix-la-Chapelle 1728. His only surviving brother,

Sir James Barclay, 4th Bart., M.D. Glasgow, surgeon R.N., *m.* the eld. dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Bloys, R.N., of Taunton Dean, co. Somerset. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1755. She *d.* 9 April, 1720. His only son,

Sir William Blois Barclay, 5th Bart., R.N., *b.* about 1710; *m.* 18 March, 1747, Susannah, dau. of William Church, of Gloucester, surgeon, and by her, who *d.* 28 March, 1791, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. JAMES (Sir) **7th** bart.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **8th** bart.

1. Susannah, *m.* 22 June, 1782, Thomas de Mounteney, of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, and had issue. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1825.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William *d.* 7 June, 1756. His eldest son,

Sir William Barclay, 6th Bart., Lieut. and Capt. in the Guards, *b.* 22 May, 1748; *d. unm.* at Calcutta 1769, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir James Mantle Barclay, 7th Bart., capt. R.N., a distinguished officer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1750; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir Robert Barclay, 8th Bart., M.P. for Newport 1802-7, *b.* 13 Sept. 1755, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1780, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Tickell, of Glasnevin, co. Dublin (son of Thomas Tickell, under secretary of state, *temp.* Queen ANNE, by his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Maurice Eustace), and by her, who *d.* 13 March, 1788, had issue,

1. Robert Brydges, major 71st regt., *b.* 22 May, 1782; *m.* 5 May, 1809, Jane, dau. of Arthur Williams, of Dungannon co. Tyrone, and *d.v.p.* 8 Aug. 1825, having by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1868) had issue,
   1. ROBERT (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2. Thomas Tickell, *b.* 1822; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1847.
   3. John Graves, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1834.
2. John, *b.* 10 March, 1787; *d.* 1791.

1. Clotilda Elizabeth, *m.* 11 July, 1816, Charles Baron Collot-D'Escury, of Holland, sometime Page of Honour to William, Prince of Orange. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1802, Harriet Alicia, widow of Baron de Cronstadt, and dau. of Col. Thomas Durell, of the Royal Horse Guards (Blue), sometime crown equerry to King GEORGE III., and had by her (who *d.* at Bath, 16 Feb. 1859) three sons,

3. Henry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1803; *d.* in infancy.
4. DAVID WILLIAM (Sir), **10th** bart.
5. George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1807; *d.* 23 Jan. 1819.

He *d.* 14 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Barclay, 9th Bart., lieut. 25th Foot, *b.* 24 July, 1819; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir David William Barclay, 10th Bart., capt. 56th and 99th regts., and A.D.C. to General the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, governor of the Mauritius; and member of the legislative council of the Mauritius 1846-64, *b.* 5 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1829, Lise Josephe de Rune, youngest dau. of Charles Malo, Marquis de Rune, of Warsy, in Picardy, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1867) had issue,

1. COLVILLE ARTHUR DURELL (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Frederick Charles D'Epinay, major-gen. (ret. full pay), late aide-de-camp to Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., then governor of Mauritius; *b.* 30 March, 1831; *m.* 18 July, 1854, ● Caroline, dau. of Martin West, lieut.-governor of Natal, and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1890.
3 ♦ William Malo de Rune, late lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842; *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, ● Harriet Jane, only dau. of Francis Charles Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down, and Kincraigie Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue,
   1 ♦ David Francis Glenville, *b.* 10 Sept. 1864.
   2. Francis Charles Leslie, late lieut. Colonial Forces, served in S. African War (medals). *b.* 8 March, 1866; *d.s.p.* 1907.
   3 ♦ William Malo de Rune, *b.* 19 June, 1871; *m.* 15 April, 1898, ● Nellie Grace, dau. of — Hamilton, and has issue,
      ♦ Leslie Hamilton, *b.* 31 Jan. 1899.
   4 ♦ Frederick Arthur D'Epinay, *b.* 24 Sept. 1875; *m.* April, 1904, ● Laura Gwendolen, dau. of Cradock Beauchamp, and has issue,
      ♦ William Cradock de Rune, *b.* 28 June, 1906.
   5. Geoffrey Dashwood Zobel, *b.* 1877; *d. unm.* 19 April, 1901.
   6 ♦ Aubrey Henri de Rune, *b.* 20 Jan. 1880; *m.* 17 Sept. 1903, ● Alice Anne, eld. dau. of Sir Edward Osborne Gibbes, 3rd Bart., and has issue,
      ● Betty Theodosia.
   1 ● Theodosia Leslie, *m.* 1st, 1891, William Thomas Locke Travers, barrister-at-law, who *d.s.p.* 1903. She *m.* 2ndly, 1905, Lieut.-Col. Edward James Fandon Wood, late Indian army, and by him has issue.
   2 ● Constance Durell, *m.* 1892, Charles Armstrong. and has issue.
   3 ● Enid Harriet Durell.
4 ♦ Henry Torrens de Rune, late Civil Service of British Guiana, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *m.* 28 Oct. 1878, ● Ellen Eliza, younger dau. of the late Thomas Frederick Henley, C.E., of St. George's Square, London, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Leslie George de Rune, lieut. Reserve of Officers, formerly lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, served in S. African War (King's medal with two clasps, Queen's medal with two clasps) (15, *Grimston Avenue, Folkestone; and Junior Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1879.
   2 ♦ Frederick David Henry de Rune (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1881.

1. Emma Patty, *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1851, Col. Sir Henry Franks Frederic Johnson, 3rd bart., who *d.* 20 June, 1883, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1903.
2 ● Adelaide Georgina, *m.* 1856, John Henry Finniss, of the Mauritius civil service, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
3 ● Harriette Anna, *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Capt. John Leslie, late 5th Fusiliers, of Ballyward Lodge, co. Down, and Kincraigie Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue. He *d.* 28 June, 1913.
4 ● Mary Barbara, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Captain James Barton, late R.A., son of Lieut.-Col. Hugh William Barton, of the Waterfoort, co. Fermanagh, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1872, Emily, 2nd dau. of James E. Stacey, of Kingston, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1910) had a son,

5 ♦ David Hamilton Dashwod, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

Sir David *d.* 23 Nov. 1888. His eldest son

Sir Colville Arthur Durell Barclay, 11th Bart., C.M.G., Receiver-Gen. in Mauritius and Auditor-Gen. in Ceylon, Comm. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 20 Dec. 1829; *m.* 8 May, 1855, ● Louise Mélanie (6, *Avenue Marceau, Paris*), youngest dau. and co-heir of Edouard Jullien de Belzim, of Mauritius, and had issue,

1. DAVID EDWARD DURELL (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2 ♦ ROBERT CECIL DE BELZIM, *heir presumptive* (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1862.
3 ♦ Colville Adrian de Rune, M.V.O., Counsellor of Embassy at Washington, from 1913 (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1869; *m.* 10 April, 1912, ● Sarita Enriqueta, dau. of Herbert Ward, of Avenue Malakoff, Paris, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Colville Herbert Sanford, *b.* 7 May, 1913.
   2 ♦ A son, *b.* at Washington, 13 Nov. 1914.

1. Emma Louisa, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Vicomte Perrot de Chazelle, late capt. 9e Hussards, sometime Officier d'Ordonnance to H.R.H. General Duc d'Aumale. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1898.

Sir Colvile *d.* 18 Feb. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—22 Oct. 1668.
Arms—Az., a chev., between three crosses-patée, or. *Crest*—A sword, erect arg., hilted and pommelled or. *Motto*—Crux Christi nostra corona.
Seat—The Grove, Middleham, Yorks.

BARING.



Sir Godfrey Baring, 1st Bart., of Nubia House, in the Isle of Wight, J.P. Hants, High Sheriff 1897, D.L. for the Isle of Wight and Chairman of the Isle of Wight C.C., M.P. for the Isle of Wight 1906 to Jan. 1910, and for Barnstaple from 1911, and Parliamentary Secretary to Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1908-10, and Parliamentary Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Education 1911–13, formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Hampshire Regt. Sir Godfrey was *b.* 18 April, 1871, and created a baronet 4 Feb. 1911. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1898, ● Eva Hermione, dau. of the late

Alexander Æneas Macintosh of Macintosh (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Charles Christian, *b.* 16 Dec. 1898.
2♦Raymond Alexander, *b.* 7 July, 1912.
1●Helen Azalea, *b.* 8 Nov. 1901.
2●Viola Mary, *b.* 8 Feb. 1905.

Lineage—Henry Baring, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, 3rd son of Sir Francis Baring, 1st Bart. (*see* Northbrook, E.), was *b.* 18 Jan. 1776; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1802, Maria Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and by her had issue,

1. Henry Bingham, of whom presently.
2. James Drummond, *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1901.
3. William Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822; *m.* 12 Nov. 1845, Emily, dau. of the late Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B., of Bicton Hall, Salop, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1903, leaving issue (*see* Northbrook, E.).
1. Anna Maria, *m.* William Gordon Coesvelt.
2. Frances Emily, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Henry Bridgeman Simpson, of Babworth Hall, who *d.* 28 March, 1873 (*see* Bradford, E.). She *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1886.

Mr. Henry Baring *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1825, Cecilia Anne, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1874, having had issue,

4. William Windham, *b.* 19 April, 1826, *m.* 2 Jan. 1862, Selina Barbara, dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir F. C. Ponsonby, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* Bessborough, E.), and *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1876.
5. Edward Charles, created Lord Revelstoke (*see that title*).
6. Robert, Col. late 19th Hussars, *b.* 29 Nov. 1833.
7. Richard, twin with Robert, *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1883.
8. Thomas, *b.* 1839; *m.* 1901, Constance, dau. of William Barron, and has issue (*see* Northbrook, E.).
9. Evelyn, created Earl of Cromer (*see that title*).
10. Walter, H.B.M. Minister Res. at Monte Video 1893-1906, *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; *m.* and has issue.
3. Cecilia Annetta, *m.* 4 April, 1854, 5th Lord Suffield, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.

Mr. Henry Baring *d.* 13 April, 1848. His eldest son,

Major Henry Bingham Baring, M.P. for Callington 1831-2 and for Marlborough 1832-68, sometime a Lord of the Treasury, *b.* 4 March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1827, Augusta, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan (*see* Ailesbury, M.). She *d.* 8 Jan. 1853, having had issue,

1. Charles, of whom presently.
2. Henry, capt. late 17th Lancers (5, *Somerville Gardens, Tunbridge Wells, Kent*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1831; *m.* 22 March, 1888, Harriette Emily, dau. of Edward George Cubitt, of Honing Hall, Norfolk, and has issue (*see* Northbrook, E.).
3. Francis, Lieut.-Col. Scots Guards and Adjutant of the Yeomen of the Guard, *b.* 16 March, 1833; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1895.
1. Mary Emily, *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams Bulkeley, afterwards 11th Bart., by whom she had issue (*see that title*). This marriage was dissolved 1864. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1867, John Oakley Maund, late lieut. R.M.A.
2. Augusta, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1867.

Major H. B. Baring *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Marie de Martinoff, who *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1903. He *d.* 25 April, 1869. His eldest son,

Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 26 June, 1829; *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Helen, dau. of Right Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd Bart., P.C., G.C.B., of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1914) had issue,

1. Godfrey (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1861; *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Richard Tassell Anthony Grant, of Staffa, Isle of Wight, who *d.* 1 July, 1902.
2. Olivia, *b.* 14 May, 1863; *m.* 8 July, 1886, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bart., of Netherby, and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1887.

Lieut.-Gen. Baring *d.* 7 Feb. 1890.

Creation—4 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th az. a fesse or, in chief a bear's head ppr. muzzled and ringed gold (Baring) 2nd and 3rd gu. a cross patée fitchée or between three fishes haurient arg. within an orle of eight cross crosslets of the second (Herring). *Crest*—A mullet erminois between two wings arg. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

Seat—Nubia House, Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—14, Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Bachelors'; Brooks'; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

BARKER. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir John Barker, Bart.,** of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford, Herts., and of Kensington, J.P. Herts., M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth 1906-10, was Alderman London County Council 1889-92, founder and chairman of John Barker and Co., Ltd., Past President and Member of the Council of Polo Pony Society, and other Societies. He was *b.* 6 April, 1840; created a baronet, 1 Dec. 1908; *m.* 1 Nov. 1864, Sarah, dau. of William Waspe, of Tuddenham, Suffolk. She *d.* 12 April, 1906, leaving an only surviving child,

●Ann Sarah (*The Grange, Bishop's Stortford*), *m.* 29 April, 1886, Tresham Gilbey, 3rd son of the late Sir Walter Gilbey, 1st Bart.

Sir John was the eldest son of Joseph Barker, of Loose, Kent, brewer, who *d.* 24 June, 1878, aged 67 (and Annie his wife, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1857, aged 42, dau. of John Sells), and grandson of James Barker, of Loose, who *d.* 4 March, 1855, aged 80. Sir John *d.* 16 Dec. 1914, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—1 Dec. 1908. Extinct, 16 Dec. 1914.

BARLOW OF FORT WILLIAM.



Sir Hilaro William Wellesley Barlow, 5th Bart., C.B., of Fort William, Bengal, col. (late R.A.), Superintendent of the Royal Laboratory, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich, created C.B. 1913; *b.* 19 June, 1861; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 29 July, 1891, ●Victoria Katherine, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, late 7th Roy. Fus., of Birtles Hall, Cheshire, and Broadgate, Barnstaple, and has issue,

1♦Richard Hugh, *b.* 30 June, 1904.
2♦Christopher Mark, *b.* 14 Jan. 1908.
1●Annie Katherine.
2●Mildred Hilare.
3●Ruth Beatrice.

Lineage—William Barlow, of South Audley Street, London, son of Hugh Barlow, of Torbridge, Staffordshire, *bapt.* 8 Jan. 1682; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Ford. She *d.* May, 1741. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1743, leaving three sons and one daughter. His youngest son,

William Barlow, of Bath, *m.* 17 Feb. 1757, Hilare, dau. of Robert Butcher, of Walthamstow. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1774. He *d.* 29 May, 1798, having had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), admiral, G.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, who received the honour of knighthood for capturing the "Africaine," French frigate; *b.* 25 Dec. 1757; *m.* 8 Sept. 1785,

Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Garrett, of Worthing House, Hampshire. Sir Robert *d.* 11 May, 1843, leaving issue,

1. Robert, Bengal C.S., *b.* 26 Dec. 1788; *m.* 17 April, 1813, Catherine, dau. of William Wilberforce Bird, M.P. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1861. He *d.* 18 March, 1845, leaving issue.
2. William (Rev.), Canon of Chester, sometime Col. Madras Cav., *b.* 4 Dec. 1789; *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of Robert Jones Adeane, of Babrahon, Cambridge. She *d.* 7 May, 1837, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1846, Anne, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hotham (*see* HOTHAM, B.). She *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1878. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

1. Frances Harriet, *m.* 5 Oct. 1811, George, 6th Viscount Torrington. He *d.* 18 June, 1831. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1868, leaving issue.
2. Hilare, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1817, her cousin Capt. George Ulric Barlow, 69th Foot, who *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1824 (*see below*); 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, William, Earl Nelson, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1835 (*see that title*); and 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, George Thomas Knight, who *d.* 1867. She *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1857.
3. Caroline, *m.* 27 Feb. 1822, Lieut.-Col. Charles Dashwood, C.B., who *d.* 20 April, 1832 (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1860.

2. William, of Streatham, Surrey, *b.* 2 April, 1759; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1798, Harriet, dau. of Major John Flemming. She *d.* Jan. 1802. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1803, Louisa, dau. of Richard Harris, of Esher. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1860. He *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1839.
3. Thomas William (Rev.), prebendary of Bristol, and vicar of Halberton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1760; *m.* 12 Jan. 1798, Frances, dau. of John Bockett, of South Mimms. She *d.* May, 1838. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1821, leaving issue.
4. GEORGE HILARO (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. Samuel, *d. unm.*

1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 1784, Thomas Coulthard, of Chawton, Hants.
2. Harriett Hilare, *m.* Henry Manning, of Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1846.

The 4th son,

Sir George Hilaro Barlow, 1st Bart., G.C.B., created a baronet 29 June, 1803; *b.* 20 Jan. 1763; *m.* 16 April, 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Burton Smith, of Westmeath, and by her (from whom he was divorced by Act of Parliament, 30 April, 1816) he had issue,

1. George Ulric, capt. 69th foot (served at Waterloo) and 4th dragoons, *b.* 8 Oct. 1791; *m.* 27 Feb. 1817, his cousin Hilare, (*see above*), dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1824.
2. William, R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1792; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1811.
3. John Henry, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 7 Dec. 1795; *d.s.p.* 1841.
4. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
5. Charles Anstruther, capt. R.N., C.B., Knight of San Fernando of Spain, order 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1855.
6. Richard Wellesley, of the Bengal civil service, *b.* 10 Sept. 1804; *m.* 2 March, 1835, Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-General Sir William Nott, G.C.B., and *d.* 14 April, 1839, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Nicholetts, Bengal cavalry) had issue,

RICHARD WELLESLEY (Sir), **4th** bart.

●Maria Charlotte Exmouth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1857, William Southey Whiteside, late Madras civil service, eldest son of the Rev. John W. Whiteside, D.D., vicar of Scarborough, and has issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1900.

1. Eliza Harriet, *m.* 1 Oct. 1808, 2nd Viscount Exmouth, and had issue (*see that title*).
2. Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; *m.* 28 Oct. 1811, Fletcher Norton Balmain, capt. Madras cavalry, and had issue.
3. Louisa, *b.* 30 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1821.
4. Frances, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1887, aged 86.
5. Anne Caroline, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1881.
6. Harriet, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1889, aged 82.
7. Emma Drury, *b.* 13 April, 1809; *d.* 11 Aug. 1818.

Sir George Hilaro Barlow entered the civil service of the East India Company in 1778; was appointed in 1788 sub-secretary to the Supreme Government in the revenue department, and in 1796, secretary thereof; in 1801, member of the council of Bengal; and in April, 1802, provisional governor-general; created a baronet in 1803, nominated a Knight Companion of the Order of the Bath 29 Oct. 1806, and appointed governor of Madras, 29 May, 1807. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

Sir Robert Barlow, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 Sept. 1797; entered the civil service of the E. I. Co. in 1817, and became one of the judges of the Sudder Dewannand Nizamut Adawlut, or Native Supreme Court of Judicature at Calcutta; he *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, Augusta Louisa, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Seymour, R.A., governor of St. Lucia, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1836) had,

1. George Henry, *b.* Aug. 1833; *d.* 4 March, 1845.
2. William Charles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1834; *d.* 4 March, 1842.
3. MORISON (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Morison Barlow, 3rd Bart., late capt. 7th Hussars and 9th Lancers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1835; *d. unm.* 10 April, 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Richard Wellesley Barlow, 4th Bart., late M.L.C. and Madras Civil Service, *b.* 30 Jan. 1836; *m.* 14 June, 1860, Annie Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John W. Whiteside, D.D., vicar of Scarborough, and niece of Lord Chief Justice Whiteside, and by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue,

1. HILARO WILLIAM WELLESLEY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. Ulric Richard Wellesley, *b.* Aug. 1862; *d.* an infant.

Sir Richard *d.* 10 Aug. 1904, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—29 June, 1803.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, gu., between three crosses-crosslet, fitchée, az., two lions, passant-counter-passant, supporting an eastern crown, or; in the centre chief point a branch of olive, and another of palm in saltire, ppr. *Crest*—Issuing out of an eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, arg., the paws supporting a cross-crosslet, fitchée, az., between (on the dexter side) a branch of olive, and (on the sinister) another of palm, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., zoned, and on the head an eastern crown or; the dexter holding in the exterior hand a balance, gold, and in the other a book, ppr.; the sinister bearing in the exterior hand an olive branch, and in the other an escrol, ppr. *Motto*—"Sis pius in primis." Over the crest, "Dilige pacem."

Residence—18, Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath. *Club*—Naval and Military.

BARLOW OF LONDON.



Sir Thomas Barlow, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., of Wimpole Street, London, F.R.S., M.D., London, F.R.C.P., B.Sc. London, Consulting Physician to University College Hospital; Emeritus Professor of Clin. Med. to University Coll., London, LL.D. (Hon.) Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Harvard, Toronto, and McGill Universities; D.Sc. (Hon.) Victoria University; M.D. (Hon.), Christiania and Dublin; Physician to Queen Victoria's Household 1896–1901, and Physician Extraordinary to Her Majesty 1899–1901; Physician to King Edward VII's Household 1901–10; Physician Extraordinary to King George from 1910; President of Royal College of Physicians from 1910; *b.* 4 Sept. 1845; *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, ●Ada Helen, dau. of the late Patrick Dalmahoy, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue,

1♦JAMES ALAN NOEL, M.A. Oxford (16, *Lansdowne Road, W.*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1881; *m.* 6 April, 1911, ●Emma Nora, younger dau. of Horace Darwin, F.R.S., of Cambridge, and has issue,

♦Thomas Erasmus, *b.* 23 Jan. 1914.
●Joan Helen, *b.* 26 May, 1912.

2♦Thomas Dalmahoy, M.A. Camb. (164, *Eccles Old Road, Pendleton, Manchester*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1883; *m.* 15 Feb. 1911, ●Esther Sophia, younger dau. of Henry Gaselee, of Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W., and has issue,

1●Theodora Gertrude, *b.* 21 Feb. 1912.
2●Penelope Sophia, *b.* 10 April, 1914.

3♦Patrick Basil, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 23 Oct. 1884.
1●Helen Alice Dorothy, *b.* 4 May, 1887.
2. Gertrude Mary, *b.* Aug. 1888, *d.* 22 July, 1889.

Sir Thomas was nominated a baronet, 1 Jan. 1901, in the last list of honours conferred by Queen Victoria.

Lineage—THOMAS BARLOW, of Edgworth, Lancashire, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1820, Maria Smith, of Tottington, same co. She *d.* 7 May, 1825. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1849, leaving with other issue a son,

JAMES BARLOW, of Greenthorne, Edgworth, Lancashire, J.P.,

b. 23 April, 1821 ; *m.* 19 July, 1843 Alice, dau. of James Barnes, of Edgworth. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1888. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1887, leaving issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), created a baronet.
2. John Robert, of Greenthorne, Lancashire, J.P., *b.* 7 Mar. 1852.
1. Maria, *m.* 14 April, 1891, Frank Ainsworth, of Lostock, Lancashire, who *d.* 22 July, 1898, leaving issue.
2. Alice. 3. Annie Elizabeth Finney.

Creation—7 March, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a pile sa. between two torches erect in base fired ppr., an eagle displayed with two heads of the field. *Crest*—In front of a staff erect entwined by a serpent ppr., an eagle's neck erased with two heads arg. thereon a rose gu. *Motto*—Sicut aquila juvenescam.

Residences—10, Wimpole Street, W., and Boswells, Wendover. *Club*—Athenæum.

BARLOW OF BRADWALL HALL.



Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bart., of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, Cheshire, J.P. cos. Chester and Somerset, C.A. Cheshire, M.P. for Frome Div. of Somerset 1892–5, and from 1896, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, and partner in the firms of Thomas Barlow and Brother, of Manchester and London, and of Barlow and Co., of Calcutta, and Kuala Lumpur, Shanghai, Singapore ; *b.* 16 April, 1857, created a baronet 20 July, 1907 ; *m.* 13 July, 1895, ● Hon. Anna Maria Heywood Denman, sister of 3rd Baron Denman, and has issue,
1♦JOHN DENMAN, *b.* 15 June, 1898.
2♦Thomas Bradwall, *b.* 7 March, 1900.
1●Nancy Mary Emmott, *b.* 14 May, 1896.
2●Anna Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1905.

Lineage—JOHN BARLOW, of Oak Estate, Chorley, Cheshire, had issue by Mary Barlow, his wife, four sons and three daus., 1. HENRY, his heir ; 2. Joseph ; 3. Isaac ; 4. Jacob ; 1. Mary Heald ; 2. Hannah Hadwen, and 3. Ann. The eldest son,

HENRY BARLOW, of Oak Estate, Chorley, Cheshire, *b.* there 3 March, 1720 ; *m.* 6 April, 1744, Mary Bolton (*b.* 15 March, 1723), and by her had issue,
1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1754.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1 July, 1761, *d.* 10 Jan. 1770.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 14 June, 1746. 2. Mary, *b.* 1 April, 1750.
3. Hannah, *b.* 2 June, 1752, *m.* 1 April, 1779, Joshua Lees, and *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1779.
4. Anne, *b.* 1 Feb. 1756. 5. Sarah, *b.* 20 Jan. 1759.

The eldest son,

JOHN BARLOW, of Oak Estate, Chorley, *b.* 21 May, 1748 ; *m.* 22 Feb. 1786, Elizabeth Beely, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1821. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1818, having had with an elder son, Henry, *b.* S, *d.* 17 Jan. 1787, an only surviving son,

JOHN BARLOW, of the Oak, Chorley, Cheshire, *b.* 28 April, 1789 ; *m.* 5 May, 1812, Deborah, dau. of Ralph Neild, of the Rileys, Chorley. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1850. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1846, leaving issue,
1. John, of Edinburgh, *b.* 20 Sept. 1815 ; *m.* 1 Jan. 1851, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Nicholson. She *d.* 18 March, 1894. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, leaving issue,
1. Alfred, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851, *d.* young.
2. John Henry (*Sunnybrae, Selly Oak, Worcestershire*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1855 ; *m.* 17 July, 1895, Mabel, dau. of Frederick Goodall Cash, and has issue,
(1) John Cash, *b.* 10 Dec. 1901.
(2) Frederick Ralph, *b.* 9 July, 1910.
(1) Mary Millior, *b.* 13 July, 1904.
(2) Phyllis Deborah, *b.* 15 May, 1907 ; *d.* 9 June, 1909.
1. Mary Eliza, *b.* 22 Sept. 1853 ; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1899.
2. Henry, *d.* young.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1860.
2. Hannah, *b.* 21 Aug. 1818, *m.* 11 Oct. 1854, Thomas Emmott, of Oldham and Anchorsholme, Lancashire, son of George Emmott, of Wood Bank, Disley, Cheshire. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1892. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1896, leaving issue (*see* EMMOTT, B.).
3. Mary, *b.* 1819, *d.* 1881. 4. Deborah, *d.* 1879.

The youngest son,

THOMAS BARLOW, of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, and of Torkington Lodge, Hazel Grove, Cheshire, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, North Wales, Lord of the Manor of Bradwall, J.P. Cheshire ; *b.* 1 June, 1825 ; *m.* 9 Aug. 1855, Mary Ann, dau. of the late George Emmott, C.E., of Wood Bank, Disley, Cheshire (*see* EMMOTT, B.). She *d.* 25 Oct. 1905. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1897, having had issue,
1. JOHN EMMOTT (Sir), created a baronet 1907.
2. Frank, of Woodville, Marple, near Stockport, and Ystymcolwyn Hall, Meifod, near Welshpool, J.P. and C.A. Cheshire, *b.* 26 March, 1859 ; *m.* 8 March, 1883, Mary, eld. dau. of Thomas Carver, of The Hollins, Marple, Cheshire ; J.P. Cheshire and Derbyshire, and has issue,
1. Frank Russell, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883 ; *d.* 10 Dec. 1886.
2. Harold Carver, *b.* 29 Aug. 1891.
1. Eveleen Mary, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885.
2. Alice, *b.* 9 May, *d.* 22 Aug. 1886.
3. Jessie Marjory, *b.* 4 Aug. 1887.
4. Hilda Ethel, *b.* 22 June, 1889.
5. May, *b.* 8 May, 1896. 6. Frances Winifred, *b.* 11 Aug. 1897.
3. Lionel, of Prior's Court, Newbury, Berks., M.A., Camb., Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple ; *b.* 18 July, 1864 ; *m.* 8 May, 1889, Margaret Alice (*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.*), youngest dau. of William Shuter, and *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1901.
4. Percy, of Torkington House, Acton, W., M.P. for Bedford 1906-10, M.A. Camb., J.P. Middlesex, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1892 (*National Liberal, Bath, and Royal Automobile Clubs*) ; *b.* 11 July, 1867, *m.* 12 April, 1892, Clara Frances, eldest dau. of William Staple Lee Midelton, of Somerset, and has issue,
1. Christopher Neild, *b.* 25 Nov. 1893.
2. Sydney Ralph Midelton, *b.* 4 July, 1895.
1. Frances Ida Marguerite, *b.* 23 Jan. 1897.
2. Helen Beatrice Beryl, *b.* 18 July, 1899.

Creation—20 July, 1907.

Arms—Per pale erm. and gu. three chevrons counterchanged, over all two lions combatant or. *Crest*—A lion sejant affrontée or holding erect in the forepaws a cross crosslet fitchée gu. *Motto*—Qui non proficit deficit.

Seats—Bradwall Hall, Sandbach, and Torkington Lodge, Stockport, Cheshire, and Bryn Eirias, Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Devonshire.

BARNARD.



The Baron Barnard (Henry De Vere Vane), of Barnard Castle, co. Durham, B.A. Oxon, Hon. D.C.L. Durham University, Barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, Member of Senate of University of Durham from 1912, hon. col. of 4th batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 10 May, 1854 ; *m.* 28 June, 1881, ● Lady Catherine Sarah Cecil, 3rd dau. of William Alleyne, 3rd Marquis of Exeter, and has issue,
1♦HENRY CECIL, late lieut. Shropshire Yeo., formerly capt. 4th batt. Durham L.I., A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, 1903-7 (*Yorkshire and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1882 ; *m.* 25 Aug. 1914, ●Lady Enid Victoria Rachel Fane, dau. of 13th Earl of Westmorland.
2♦Christopher William, lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland yeo., *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.
3♦Ralph Frederick, lieut. 4th batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 8 June, 1891.

His lordship succeeded to the barony of Barnard at the decease of his kinsman, Harry George, Duke of Cleveland and Baron Barnard, 21 Aug. 1891.

Lineage—JOHN FANE, of Hadlow, 4th and youngest son of John Vane or Fane, of Hilden, Kent, ancestor of the Earls of Westmorland (*see that title*), *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Hawte, Knt. ; and *d.* before 1553-4, leaving a son,

HENRY FANE, of Hadlow, who was unwarily drawn into Sir Thomas Wyatt's insurrection, 1st Queen MARY, and committed to the Tower and attainted, but owing to his youth experienced the royal clemency, and was released 24 March following. He subsequently represented Winchilsea in parliament, and became an eloquent and distinguished senator. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry White, of Christchurch, Hants, and relict of Sir John Godsalve, Knt. (will dated 24 Jan., 20 ELIZABETH), and dying 11 June, 1580, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FANE, of Hadlow, *b.* about 1560; *m.* 1st, about 1578, his relative, Mary, sole dau. and heir of Thomas Fane, of Burston, which lady *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, in 1584, Margaret, dau. of Roger Twysden, of East Peckham, Kent, and *d.* 1596 at Rouen, when in command of the English forces sent to assist HENRY IV. His will is dated 4 Sept. 1595. He had issue, besides three daus. and two younger sons (Sir Ralph, and Charles), an eldest son and heir,

SIR HENRY VANE, Knt., the elder, who resumed the original surname of his ancestors. He sold Hadlow and purchased Fairlawn, in Kent, where he and his descendants principally resided for the next hundred years. He also purchased Raby Castle, co. Durham. He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1589, and was knighted 28 March, 1611. He was a distinguished politician, and stood high in the favour of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.; in the former reign he was appointed cofferer to the Prince of Wales; and in the latter, after enjoying many elevated offices (amongst others, that of ambassador in Sweden to Gustavus Adolphus, and one of the commissioners of the Admiralty), was constituted treasurer of the household, principal secretary of state for life, and sworn of the privy council. His subsequent dismissal from office was attributed to his having offended the king by the active part he took in the prosecution of the Earl of Strafford, against whom, it is said, he was influenced, that nobleman having, when elevated to the peerage, taken the title of *Baron Raby of Raby Castle*, which Sir Henry Vane deemed more properly to belong to himself as owner of the castle, an act designated by Clarendon as "the most unnecessary provocation I have known." Sir Henry Vane *m.* 1612, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex (descended from Guicciardini, the noble Florentine historian), and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1663, and whose sister *m.* Sir Christopher Nevill, ancestor of George, 11th Earl of Abergavenny) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
2. George (Sir), of Long Newton, co. Durham, ancestor of Vane, Bart. of Hutton Hall, Cumberland (*see* LONDONDERRY, M., and VANE, Bart.).
3. John, *bur.* at Shipborne, Kent, 19 Oct. 1618.
4. Walter (Sir), Knt., D.C.L. Oxford, col. of the Holland regt. afterwards 3rd foot (the Buffs), *bapt.* at Shipborne, 6 Oct. 1619; *bur.* at the Hague 1676, having been mortally wounded at the battle of Senaffe.
5. Charles, of Chopwell, co. Durham, of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, *b.* about 1621; *bur.* at Shipborne, 25 July, 1672.
6. Edward, of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, B.A., and of the Inner Temple, *bapt.* 2 Sept. 1622.
7. Ralph, *bapt.* 30 Aug. 1625.
8. Algernon, *d.* young; *bur.* 29 March, 1634.
9. Richard, *d.* young; *bur.* 13 June, 1633.
1. Margaret, *m.* 3 June, 1640, Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart.
2. Frances, *b.* 3 April, 1620; *m.* 3 April, 1642, Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt. of Pett, Kent.
3. Anna, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1623; *m.* 22 June, 1646, Thomas Liddell.
4. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 4 Sept. 1624; *m.* Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. of Stoke Dabernon.

Sir Henry Vane *d.* in 1654 (will dated 12 Jan. 1654), and was *s.* by his eldest son, the famous

SIR HENRY VANE, Knt., the younger, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, and of Fairlawn, Kent, *bapt.* 26 May, 1613, knighted 23 June, 1640, sometime governor of Pennsylvania, whom Clarendon characterizes as a person of "great natural parts, a quick conception and very ready, sharp, and weighty expression," and Milton celebrates in verse as "Vane, young in years, but in sage counsel old." Subsequently he aided in procuring the condemnation of Strafford, and led the impeachment against Laud. He was twice a parliamentary commissioner, and opposed the terms of peace. After the King's death, in which he had no share, he became one of the supreme governing council. He was a strenuous adversary to CROMWELL throughout the Protectorate, and endeavoured to establish a republican constitution after the Protector's death. At the Restoration Vane was arrested, but a promise was given to parliament that his life should be spared; in violation of this he was, 2 June, 1662, arraigned for high treason, was found guilty, and receiving sentence of death, was beheaded on Tower Hill, 14 June, 1662. Sir Henry *m.* 1 July, 1640, Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray, Bart. of Glentworth and Ashby, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. Henry, of Raby Castle, *d.* at Copenhagen, *bur.* at Shipborne, 2 Nov. 1660.
2. Edward, *bapt.* at Shipborne 19 June, 1648, *bur.* there 17 Feb. 1648–9. 3. Cecil, *d.* 1646. 4. Cecil, *d.* 1647.
5. Thomas, *b.* about 1652; *m.* 1675, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth, co. Durham. He was elected the same year one of the first M.P.'s for co. Durham, *d.* of small-pox at Raby Castle, four days afterwards, and was *bur.* at Staindrop. He was *s.* by his only surviving brother, Christopher. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Bright, Bart. of Badsworth, co. York, and *d.s.p.*
6. Ralph, *b.* at Belleau, Lincs., 1655, *bur.* there 1656.
7. CHRISTOPHER, of whom we treat.
1. Frances, *m.* 1664, Edward Kekewich, of Minhineot, Cornwall.
2. Albinia, *b.* 1644; *m.* 1668, John Forth, alderman of London.
3. Dorothy, *m.* 1677, Thomas Crispe. 4. Anne.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1680, Sir James Tillie, of Pentillie.
6. Elizabeth, *b.* 1654; *d.* 1655 at Belleau.
7. Katherine, *bapt.* at Staindrop 11 Nov. 1657, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1678, *bur.* at Shipborne.

The youngest son,

CHRISTOPHER VANE, **1st Baron Barnard,** *bapt.* at Belleau, 21 May, 1653, sworn a P.C. 25 July, 1688, was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, in the county Palatine of Durham*, by letters patent, dated 25 July, 10 WILLIAM III. (1698). His lordship *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gilbert Holles, 3rd Earl of Clare, and sister of John Holles, Duke of Newcastle. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1725, having had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1676.
2. GILBERT, **2nd** baron.
3. WILLIAM, 1ST VISCOUNT VANE, *b.* 17 Feb. 1681-2; *s.* to his father's beautiful seat of Fairlawn Kent, was M.P. for co. Durham, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by letters patent, 18 Oct. 1720, as *Baron Duncannon and Viscount Vane* in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was elected M.P. for Kent, 7th GEO. II. (1734), but *d.* 20 May, 1734. He had *m.* 1703, Lucy, dau. and co-heiress of William Jolliffe, of Caverswall Castle, co. Stafford, and by her had, besides two elder sons, Christopher and John, both *d.* under age, an only son to survive him, viz.,

WILLIAM HOLLES, 2ND VISCOUNT VANE, *b.* 1713; *m.* 19 May, 1735, Frances, sole dau. and heir of Francis Hawes, of Purley Bottom, Berks, and widow of Lord William Hamilton, but *d.s.p.* in 1789, when the title became extinct. His widow *d.* 1788 (*see Memoirs of a Lady of Quality*).

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1679; *bur.* 1688 at Shipbourne (monument there).
2. Albina, *bapt.* at Shipbourne, 1689.
3. Grace, *b.* about 1691; *bur.* at Staindrop, 1710.

Lord Barnard *d.* 28 Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

GILBERT, **2nd Baron Barnard,** *bapt.* 17 April, 1678, who *m.* Jan. 1704, Mary, dau. and heiress of Morgan Randyll, M.P., of Chilworth, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1728) had issue,

1. HENRY, **3rd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Morgan, of Bilby Hall, Notts, Comptroller of the Stamp Office, who *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1731, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Knight, and only sister and ultimately heir of Robert, Baron Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, K.B.; 2ndly, Feb. 1742, Anna Maria, dau. of Edward Fowler (she *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1758); and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Woodyear, of Crookhill, co. York; she also *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1771. The Hon. Morgan Vane *d.* 14 Nov. 1779, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* May, 1739) besides a dau., Margaretta, who *d. unm.*, a son and heir,

Morgan, of Bilby Hall, *b.* 5 Dec. 1737; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1760, Anna Maria Margaret Upton; she *d.s.p.* 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Brookes; she *d.s.p.* 1779; and 3rdly, 9 May, 1780, Catherine, dau. of John Brookes, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1789, leaving by this last-named lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1791, John Dore, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1839), a dau., Catherine Mary, who *d. unm.* in Feb. 1810, and two sons, viz.,

(1) Robert Morgan (Rev.), *b.* 4 Oct. 1785; *m.* 24 July, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Tolson, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1842, leaving an only son,

Morgan Vane, *b.* 22 May, 1833; *m.* 8 Feb. 1865, Alice Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of H. W. Booth, and niece of Sir W. Booth, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1879, Henry Farquhar de Paravicini, 2nd son of James Prior de Paravicini, of River Side, Datchet, and *d.* 26 May, 1902, leaving issue.

(2) John Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1788; *m.* in 1808, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Richard Nicholson, of Glandford Bridge, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1849, leaving,

1*a*. Henry Morgan (Sir), Knt., secretary to the Charity Commission, *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 6 July, 1853, Louisa, younger dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton. Sir Henry *d.* 22 April, 1886. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1878, leaving issue,

1*b*. HENRY DE VERE, **9th** and present BARON BARNARD.

2*b*. Gilbert Holles Farrer* (Rev.), M.A. Camb., F.S.A., rector of Wem, Salop, *b.* 26 Sept. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1891, ●Mary, dau. of E. B. Steedman, of High Ercall Hall, Salop. He *d.* 27 June, 1905, leaving issue,

Mary Louisa, *b.* 25 March, 1892; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1909.

3*b*. Ralph John, *b.* 14, *d.* 28 July, 1858.

4*b*♦ William Lyonel,* late major 1st batt. Durham L.I. and lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 6th batt. Durham L.I.,

* This gentleman, and his brother and sister, granted a patent of precedence as children of a baron, 12 Aug. 1892.

1903-11, vice-chairman of its Terr. Force Association, D.L. co. Durham (*Haughton Hall, Darlington; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1859; *m.* 27 Jan. 1904, ●Lady Katharine L. Pakenham, dau. of 4th Earl of Longford, and has issue,

1*c*♦ William Morgan, *b.* 12 April, 1909.
1*c*● Katharine Selina, *b.* 13 July, 1906.
2*c*● Margaret Cicely, *b.* 24 Dec. 1910.
1*b*● Louisa Henrietta,* *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, William Blackstone Rennell, of 62, Eaton Place, S.W., who *d.* 11 Dec. 1912.

2*a*. Frederick Nicholson, *b.* 19 Dec. 1809; for many years a clerk in the House of Lords; major Hunts militia; *d.* 10 Feb. 1878.

3. Thomas, of Staindrop Hall, *d. unm.* 1758.
4. Gilbert, col. in the army, and dep. treasurer at Chelsea hospital, *d. unm.* **5.** Randyll, *d. unm.*
6. Charles, *m.* in Feb. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Wood, and *d.* Feb. 1796, leaving an only dau. and heir,

Henrietta Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 20 Aug. 1795, Sir William Langham, Bart., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1807.

1. Anne, "the beautiful Vanella," maid of honour to Queen CAROLINE, *d. unm.* 1736.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, Sir William Humble, Bart.
3. Jane, *m.* T. Staunton, of Stockgrove, Bucks.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **3rd Baron Barnard** and **1st Earl of Darlington,** an active politician, M.P., a lord of the treasury, lord lieutenant of co. Durham, *m.* 1725, Lady Grace Fitzroy, dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Cleveland and Southampton, son of CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, dau. and heir of Viscount GRANDISON, and had issue,

1. HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2. Frederick, M.P., *b.* in 1732; *m.* 1st, 1758, Henrietta, sister of Sir William Meredith, Bart., and by her had an only dau., who *m.* 22 Feb. 1795, Capt. Metcalf. He *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur Lysaght, brother of John, Lord Lisle, but had no other issue. He *d.* in 1801; his widow *d.* 1 April, 1813.
3. Raby, capt. R.N., M.P., *b.* in 1736; *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. George Sayer, D.D., archdeacon of Durham, and *d.s.p.* in 1769. She *d.* 1789.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1745, the Hon. Charles Hope-Weir, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun (marriage dissolved by act of parliament in 1757); and 2ndly, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1766.
2. Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1752, Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham, and *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1781. **3.** Henrietta Harriott, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1758.

His lordship was created *Viscount Barnard* and *Earl of Darlington*, by letters patent, dated 3 April, 1754. He *d.* 6 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Darlington,** *b.* 1726, who *m.* 10 March, 1757, Margaret, sister of James, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1800) he had, WILLIAM HARRY, his successor. His lordship was lord lieutenant and vice-admiral of the co. palatine of Durham, master of the jewel office, and governor of Carlisle. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HARRY, **3rd Earl of Darlington** and **1st Duke of Cleveland,** K.G., *b.* 27 July, 1766, lord lieut. and vice-admiral of the co. Durham, and colonel of the Durham militia, who was created *Marquess of Cleveland*, by letters patent, dated 5 Oct. 1827, and elevated to the DUKEDOM, with the *Barony of Raby*, 29 Jan. 1833. He *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1787, Lady Katharine Margaret Powlett, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Harry, 6th and last Duke of Bolton, and by her (who was co-heiress to the barony of St. John of Basing, and *d.* 16 June, 1807) had issue,

1. HENRY, **2nd** duke.
2. WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK, **3rd** duke.
3. HARRY GEORGE, **4th** and last duke.

1. Louisa Catherine Barbara, *m.* 29 July, 1813, Major Francis Forester, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1861, and brother of the 1st Lord Forester. She *d.* 1821, leaving issue. **2.** Caroline, *b.* and *d.* 1795.
3. Augusta Henrietta, *b.* 1796; *m.* 2 June, 1817, Mark Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, Yorkshire, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
4. Laura, *b.* 1800; *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Col. William Henry Meyrick, 3rd foot guards, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865; Lady Laura *d.* 23 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
5. Arabella, *b.* 1801; *m.* 30 April, 1831, Richard Pepper, 3rd Lord Alvanly, who *d.* in 1857, when that title became extinct. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1864.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Russell, but by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1861, aged 84) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1842, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

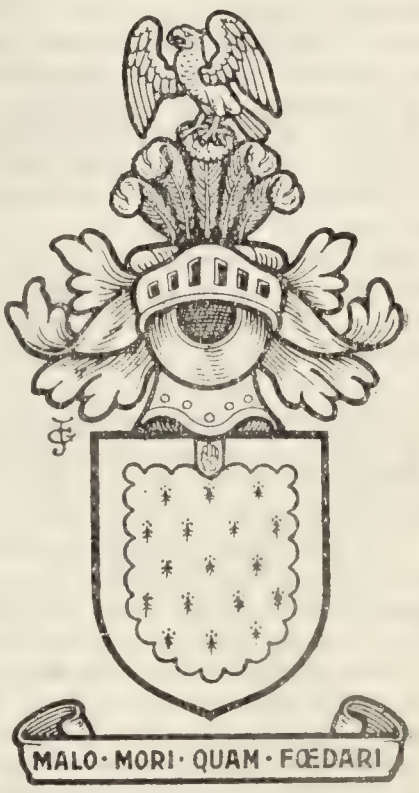
HENRY, **2nd Duke of Cleveland,** K.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the Durham militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1788; *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, K.T., which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1859. His grace *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM JOHN FREDERICK, **3rd Duke of Cleveland,** who had assumed the surname of POWLETT, instead of VANE, but reassumed that of VANE, *b.* 3 April, 1792; *m.* 3 July, 1815, Caroline, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, aged 91) he had no issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY GEORGE, **4th Duke of Cleveland,** K.G., D.C.L., Earl of Darlington, Viscount and Baron Barnard, of Barnard Castle, and Baron Raby, of Raby Castle, in the county Palatine of Durham, *b.* 19 April, 1803; *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, who *d.* 18 May, 1901, widow of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny (*see* ROSEBERY, E.), and only dau. of Philip Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope. His grace was, before his accession, M.P. for S. Durham and afterwards for Hastings. He obtained a royal licence, dated 18 Nov. 1864, granting to him and his issue leave to take the surname of Powlett only (instead of the patronymic Vane), and to bear the coat of arms of the family of Powlett. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1891, when all his honours became extinct except the barony of Barnard, of Barnard Castle, which devolved on his kinsman, HENRY DE VERE, now LORD BARNARD.

Creation—Baron, 25 July, 1698
Arms—Az., three sinister gauntlets or. *Crest*—A dexter hand in armour couped at the wrist ppr. holding a sword arg., pommel and hilt or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin arg. plain collared az., thereon three sinister gauntlets, or; sinister, an antelope or, plain collared az., thereon three martlets gold. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.
Seats—Raby Castle, Darlington; Glenside, Saltburn-by-Sea, Yorks. *Town Residence*—20, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks', and Oxford and Cambridge.

BARNEWALL.



Sir John Robert Barnewall, 11th Bart., of Crickstown Castle, co. Meath, *b.* 14 April, 1850; *s.* his kinsman 1909; *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, Grace, dau. of Arthur Richard Blennerhassett, and Elizabeth, his wife, and has had issue,

1♦ REGINALD JOHN, *b.* 8 June, 1888.
2♦ Arthur Walter Aylmer, *b.* 15 Aug. 1890.
1. Eleanor Grace, *b.* 25 May. 1886; *d.* 19 Aug. 1886.

Lineage—This family, whose surname was anciently written "De Barneval," "Bernevale," and "Barnewall," is the parent stock from which the noble houses of Trimlestown and Kingsland branched. It was established in Ireland in 1172, under Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke.

SIR MICHAEL DE BERNEVAL, or BARNEVAL, the first settler in Ireland, landed at Berehaven, co. Cork, before Strongbow landed in Leinster. He is mentioned in the records of the Tower of London, as one of the chief captains of the expedition in 1172. He was *s.* by his son,

ALANUS DE BERNEVAL, who left two sons, HUGO and REGINALD, and was *s.* by the eldest,

HUGO DE BERNEVAL, who received two marks as the King's gift for his expenses on going into Ireland, 23 Aug. 1212. The King's mandate, sent to Geoffry de Marisco, directed that Hugh de Berneval should have seisin of his land at Drumenagh and Terenure in the vale of Dublin, 12 Dec. 1216. He *d.s.p.* before 24 Jan. 1220-21, when a mandate for seisin of his lands was granted to his brother and heir,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, who was restored to lands in Drumenagh and Terenure, 24 Jan. 1228-29. He had a grant, 27 Nov. 1233, of £20 a year for his maintenance on the King's service (mandate dated 28 Sept. 1234). He was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM (or WOLFRAM) DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who was constable of Dublin Castle in 1279, 1280, and 1281, sheriff of Dublin in 1284 and 1289. He was witness, in 1289, to a deed between Hugh Tyrrell and the Prior and Convent of All Saints, near Dublin. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Molyneux, Knt. of Moylagh, co. Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who paid five shillings for Drumenagh, as subsidy to the King for the war against the Scots in 1299. He *m.* a dau. of Sir Conway Clifford, Knt., and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh. In 1309 he gave thirty

shillings for the army of Loxenedy, and in 1313 he paid his service for the expedition to Castle Keyvening, under Piers Gaveston. He *d.* 1331, seised of a water-mill, a dovecote, and profits of the Courts of Drumenagh and Terenure, co. Dublin, when he was *s.* by his son,

ULPHRAM DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who had livery of his estates, 2 Sept. 1331, 16 EDWARD III. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Berford, of Moymet, and was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD DE BERNEVAL, of Drumenagh, who contributed towards the expedition to Mallow, under Walter de Bermingham in 1347, and in 1374 paid royal service for the expedition to Kilkenny, under William de Windsor. He *m.* Jannetta, dau. of Cusac of Killeen, and left two sons,

1. Wolfram (or Ulphram), who *s.* to Drumenagh. He was living seised of the manor of Ballythermot, in 1400. His descendants continued to reside at Drumenagh till the reign of JAMES I., when his line terminated in an heiress, Elizabeth, dau. of Marcus Barnewall, of Drumenagh, who *m.* James Barnewall, of Bremore, and sold the property, 1 Feb. 1607, to Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham.
2. NICHOLAS ancestor of the baronets of Crickstown.

His 2nd son,

NICHOLAS DE BERNAVAL, of Crickstown, co. Meath, *m.* a dau. of Clifford, and *d.* before 1386, having had issue, a son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER DE BERNEVAL, of Crickstown. The custody of forty-eight shillings rent issuing out of Lucyansiston, Meath, held by Nicholas de Berneval, deceased, of Roger, Earl of Ulster, the king's ward, and in the king's hands by the minority of Christopher de Berneval, his son and heir, was granted to Richard Plunkett in April, 1386. Sir Christopher *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Nicholas Rochford, Knt. of Rathcoffie, co. Kildare, and Kilbride, Meath, and by her had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), his successor.
2. John, of Frankstown, sheriff of Meath 1435-6, ancestor of the *Viscounts Kingsland* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
3. Barnaby, one of the Barons of the Exchequer.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who was Serjeant-at-law in 1408, Lord Treasurer of Ireland in 1436, and Chief Justice of the King's Bench in 1446. He *m.* Matilda Drake, dau. and heiress of the last Lord of Drakestown and Drakerath, and left two sons,

1. NICHOLAS (Sir), his successor.
2. Robert, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, created 4 March, 1461, *Baron Trimlestown* (*see that title*).

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR NICHOLAS BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who having been brought up to the profession of the law, was appointed, in consideration of his good and faithful services to the house of York during the war of the Roses, chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, in Ireland, for life, by patent, dated 1 Aug. 1461. He *m.* Ismay, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Serjeant, Knt. of Castleknock, co. Dublin, and had two sons,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), his successor.
2. Edmund, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Dunbrow*.

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* Ellen Butler, dau. of Edmund, Lord of Dunboyne, and had four sons,

1. EDMUND, his successor.
2. George, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Arrodstown*, whose representative, George Barnewall, *of Cookstown*, was living 1615.
3. Robert, ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Moylagh*, whose representative, Patrick Barnewall, *s.* to the estate in 1632.
4. Barnabas, whose line ended with his grandson, Edmund Barnewall.

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BARNEWALL, of Crickstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, Knt. of Dunsoghly, and had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), his successor.
1. Anne, *m.* Oliver Nugent, of Drumcairne.
2. Genet, *m.* Sir Robert Dillon.

Mr. Barnewall *d.* 7 Aug., 2 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* (dispensation from the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1517) Catherine Fleming, dau. of Christopher, 13th Lord Slane, sister and sole heiress of James, 14th Lord Slane, heiress of her grandmother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir William Welles, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, brother of Lionel, Lord Welles, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 16 HENRY VI., and had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), his successor.
2. Robert. 3. John. 4. Nicholas. 5. James.
6. Michael, of Praustown, *m.* Anne Fitzleon, at Athronan.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 6th Lord Dunsany.
2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Rowestown.
3. Mary, *m.* Richard Telling, of Mataghna.
4. Jane. 5. Anne.
6. Alice, *m.* Christopher, 7th Lord Killeen.

Sir Christopher was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, living 1578, and was knighted 1566. From his extensive possessions he was designated *the Knight of the Broad Acre*. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), his successor.
2. Robert, of Stackallan, living 1615, *m.* Alison, dau. of James Brandon, of Dundalk, and was ancestor of BARNEWALL *of Stackallan*.
3. John, of Cookstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Brandon, of Dundalk, and had a son, George.
4. George, capt. and sergt.-major of an Irish regiment in Flanders. Killed at Rainsbury.
1. Katherine, *m.* James Everard, of Randalstown.
2. Maud, *m.* Richard Nugent, son of James Moyle Nugent.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Nugent, of Dunfert, brother of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and *d.* 1645.

Sir Patrick *d.* before 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, Meath, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of James Cusack, of Portrane, and had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), his successor, **1st** bart.
2. James, a soldier in Spain, *d.s.p.*
3. John, a monk of the order of St. Francis.
4. Barnaby, a Capuchin friar, several times reader, guardian, and reader of divinity in France, and superior of the Irish Capuchins in Ireland.
5. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Bartholomew Dillon, of Riverstown, and had, with several daus.,
   1. Patrick, of Francistown, a friar.
   2. Michael, doctor of medicine.
   3. James. 4. Edward.
   5. Simon, capt. of foot, taken prisoner at Castle Connell, 1690.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Barnewall, of Kilbrew.
2. Mary, *m.* William Fitzgerald, of Rathrone.
3. Margaret, *m.* William Barnewall, of Rathine.
4. Katherine, *m.* Michael Burford, of Kilrue.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Barnewall, 1st Bart., of Crickstown, so created 21 Feb. 1622-3. His will is dated 24 March, 1615, with a codicil added in June, 1624. Sir Patrick *m.* Hon. Cicely Fleming, dau. of William, 16th Lord Slane, by whom (who *d.* 1628) he left four sons and three daus.,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, of Athronan, recorded in his father's funeral certificate, Ulster's Office, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Barnewall, of Bremore, and left with three daus. (1. Elizabeth, *m.* Adam Berford, of Scurlockstown; 2. Mary, *m.* Edward Dunne, of Castlebrack; and 3. Ellis, *m.* Luke Hussey, of Westown) two sons, the younger, Christopher, of Athronan, *d.s.p.* 1693; the elder,

James, of Roskeen, Queen's Co., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Legge, 4th son of Edward Legge, vice-president of Munster, and uncle of Edward, 1st Lord Dartmouth, and *d.* 1692, leaving a dau., Anne, *m.* William Dillon, of Flemingstown, and three sons, (1) Barnaby, of Ballyard, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, of Carne and Jamestown, and had three sons, and a dau.,

1*a*. James, *d.s.p.* before 1735.
2*a*. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** bart.
3*a*. Barnaby, *d.s.p.*
1*a*. Margaret, *m.* Owen Kelly.

(2) George, *d.s.p.*
(3) James, *m.* Margery, dau. of Kedagh Geoghegan, of Carne and Jamestown, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1709, having had four sons,

1*a*. George, *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Barnaby, *d.s.p.*
3*a*. John, *d.s.p.*
4*a*. THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.

3. George, mentioned in his father's funeral certificate, *d. unm.* Dec. 1686.
4. James, *b.* subsequent to March, 1615 (recorded as youngest son then living in his father's funeral certificate, Ulster's Office), lieut.-col. of horse in the regt. of Richard, Earl of Westmeath; *m.* 1653, Mabel, Countess of Fingall, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and widow of Christopher, 2nd Earl of Fingall; and *d.* intestate (admin. granted to his widow, 23 July, 1661), leaving (with Eleanor, *d. unm.*, and Mabel, *m.* Edward Hussey, of Westown) one son,

GEORGE, mentioned in the entail of the Kingsland estates, 21 Nov. 1664; he *m.* a dau. of James Dillon, of Huntstown, and had two sons, the elder *m.* Margaret Barnewall, of Arrodstown, and *d.s.p.*; the 2nd,

BARTHOLOMEW, of Ballyhost, Westmeath (mentioned in the will of his cousin, the 4th bart.), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Geoghegan, of Castletown Geoghegan, and *d.* 1736, having had with two daus., 1. Elinora, *m.* 5 Sept. 1717, Oliver Plunkett, of Kinnaird, co. Roscommon, and 2. Ellen, *m.* Edward Barnewall, of Arrodstown), three sons,

1*a*. ROBERT, of Moyrath, Meath, *b.* 1702; *m.* 1723, Bridget, widow of Richard Barnewall, of Clonylogan, in the same co., and dau. of Henry Piers, of Lisloughan, and had,

1*b*. BARTHOLOMEW (Sir), **7th** bart.
2*b*. George, an officer in the Irish brigade in the French service, *d.s.p.*
3*b*. James, *d.s.p.*
4*b*. Henry, *d.s.p.* in Spain.
5*b*. Robert, of London, merchant, *b.* 1740; *m.* Sophia, dau.

of Capt. Silvester Barnewall, and *d.* 26 April, 1813, aged 73, leaving,

1*c*. Bartholomew, of London, merchant, *m.* Ellen, dau. of John Dease O'Reilly, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1839, leaving issue,

1*d*. Robert, *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Roach, of Everton, co. Lancaster, and *d.s.p.*

2*d*. Bartholomew, *b.* 1798, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Charles Lucena, consul-general for Portugal in London, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1828, leaving,

1*e*. Charles Henry, late capt. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1825; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1901.

1*e*. Mary Anne, *m.* 1845, John Malonek, and *d.* 1886.

2*e*. Ellen Harriet, *m.* 20 March, 1844, Sir William Home Gordon, 10th bart. of Embo. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1876. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1912, having had issue.

2*c*. Silvester, *d. unm.* May, 1850.

3*c*. Robert, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Ironside, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1848.

4*c*. Richard Vaughan, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, one of the editors of the law reports known as Barnewall and Alderson's, Barnewall and Cresswell's, &c., *d.unm.* 29 Jan. 1842.

5*c*. Thomas, merchant, of London; *m.* Sarah Hobson, *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1858.

6*c*. Henry, merchant, of London; *m.* 1814, Jane Mary, dau. of John Nugent, of Buchanstown, Berks, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1863, *s.p.* His widow *d.* 25 June, 1875.

7*c*. Dease, merchant, of London, *b.* 1789; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kelly, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858, leaving issue,

1*d*. Robert (Rev.), a monk of the order of St. Benedict.

2*d*. William, merchant in London.

1*d*. Jane Mary, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1862.

1*c*. Sophia, *m.* 11 Sept. 1807, Robert Butler, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

1*b*. Eleanor, *m.* Constantine Geoghegan, M.D., and *d.* 1804.

2*b*. Monica, *m.* James Ryan, of Bustown, Meath.

3*b*. Bridget, *m.* Matthew Dowdall, of Mullingar, M.D., and left an only dau.

2*a*. James (Rev.), parish priest of Mullingar.

3*a*. Thomas, *d.* on board ship, on his way to Groningen.

1. Mary, *m.* James Plunkett, of Carestown, co. Louth.
2. Katherine, *m.* Patrick Cashell, of Dundalk.
3. Frances, a nun of the order of St. Francis.

Sir Patrick *d.* 21 June, 1624, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Barnewall, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1602. This gentleman suffered severely during the Cromwellian usurpation; and of the extensive possessions then wrested from him he obtained restitution after the re-establishment of the monarchy, only of his castle, and 2,000 acres of land adjoining thereto. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 1621, Thomasina, dau. of Edward Dowdall, of Athlumney, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 1628) he had one dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* Capt. Andrew Kindelan.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Julia, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 1st bart. of Donadea, and had issue,

1. Patrick (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Nicholas, *m.* the dau. of Terence Coghlan, of Kilcolgan, and *d.s.p.*
3. Anthony, killed at Maestrich, in Holland; *d.s.p.*
4. John (Sir), Knt. of Ballybrittan, King's Co., one of the barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland, 1688; *m.* the Hon. Thomasine Preston, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, by whom he had an only dau. and heir,

Mary, *m.* 1703, John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1771.

5. Gerald, *d.s.p.*
6. Charles, *d.s.p.*
2. Eleanor, *m.* Randal, 21st Lord Slane.
3. Cicely, *m.* Patrick Barnewall, of Kilbrew.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st bart. of Barmeath.
5. Katherine, *m.* John Berford, of Kilrue.
6. Susan, *m.* John Archer, of Riverstown.

Sir Richard *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Barnewall, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Meath in 1680 and 1690, who in virtue of the act of limitation, inherited the mansion of Crickstown, and 2,000 acres of land appending thereto, and had a grant of 1261 acres in the barony of Clare, co. Galway, 18 Aug., 29 Charles II. In 1678 he was granted a pension from the crown of £150 per annum. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Butler, of Kilcash and Garryricken, brother of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 1709) had issue,

1. George (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Ellen, *m.* 1703, Hugh, 4th Earl of Mount Alexander.
2. Frances, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1758.
3. Elizabeth, whose will was proved 17 Sept. 1728, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1750.

Sir Patrick, who made his will 26 March, 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Barnewall, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1735, when his estates passed to his sisters, as co-heiresses; and thus the male branch of the family was deprived of the castle and manor of Crickstown, of which it had been in possession uninterruptedly for twelve generations. The baronetcy devolved upon the next male heir,

Sir George Barnewall 5th Bart. (refer to the issue of John, a 2nd son of the 1st bart.). This gentleman, upon the demise of his kinsman, returned to Ireland, from Germany, where he had resided, and, after establishing his right, 28 Oct. 1744, retired again to the Continent, in 1744, where he *d.s.p.* 1750, when the title devolved on his 1st cousin,

Sir Thomas Barnewall, 6th Bart., *m.* the dau. of Mulhall, of Kilcauligar Castle, Queen's Co., by whom he had one dau.,

Marcella, *m.* 1st, Arthur Geoghegan, of Jamestown, Westmeath; 2ndly, Theobald Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Roscommon; 3rdly, Thomas Dillon, eldest son of Thomas Dillon, of Sung, co. Mayo.

He *d.* 1790, when the title devolved on, but was not assumed by his kinsman,

Sir Bartholomew Barnewall, 7th Bart. (refer to the issue of James, youngest son of the 1st bart.), of Ballyhost, Westmeath, and Boyne Lodge and Greenanstown, Meath, *m.* 1748, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Colt, and sister and heiress of Isaac Brand Colt, of Brightlingsey Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1802) had,

1. Robert (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. John, of Kilmurry, Meath, *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Brown, of Kilpatrick, Westmeath, and had issue,

1. Bartholomew, an officer in the Meath militia, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Dr. Chambers, surgeon of the Kilkenny militia, and had issue,

(1) John Aylmer, *b.* about 1812, settled in Australia, 1840, *m.* 1st, at Kells, Ireland, 19 May, 1840, Ellen Saunders, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1877, having had issue,

1*a*. John Robert (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

1*a*● Catherine Lucy, *m.* Robert Rennie.

2*a*. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Tossol.

3*a*● Eleanor, *m.* William McMartin.

4*a*. Sarah, *d.* an infant.

5*a*● Maritza, *b.* 30 June, 1852; *m.* Robert Nicholas.

6*a*● Adeline, *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; *m.* Francis Downey.

7*a*● Eliza, *b.* 12 June, 1857; *m.* John O'Rourke.

8*a*. Francesina, *b.* 26 May, 1861; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1892.

Mr. John A. Barnewall *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1879, Annie Reid, and *d.* at Upper Thornton, 23 Jan. 1890, having by her, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1886, had issue,

2*a*♦ Alfred George, *b.* 9 May, 1880.

3*a*♦ Bartholomew John, *b.* 29 Jan. 1882.

4*a*♦ Robert Benjamin, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885.

(2) Robert, settled in America in 1840.

(3) Benjamin, settled in Australia.

2. Robert, *d. unm.* at Rio de la Flache, South America.
3. John, *b.* Sept. 1793: *m.* 1st, 1819, Sophia Barrington, who *d.* 1823, aged 23, having had an only son,

Henry Charles, *b.* 16 July, 1820; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Henrietta Mary, dau. of John Woollett, of London, and *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1829, Margaret, dau. of W. Madden, of Limerick. She *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1877. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1869.

4. Samuel, emigrated to America.
5. William, emigrated to America.
1. Mary, *m.* — Chambers.
2. Ellen, *m.* — Lewis.
3. Katherine, a nun at Tullamore.
4. Anne.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Theresa.

3. Bartholomew Patrick, *b.* 1764; *m.* 1806, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Bourke, Dublin, but by her (who *d.* 1815) he had no issue. He *d.* 1849.

1. Mary, *m.* Tyrrell O'Reilly, of Adamstown, Meath.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Fitzgerald, of Geraldine, co. Kildare, and had issue.

He *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Barnewall, 8th Bart., of Greenanstown, Meath, *b.* 6 Oct. 1757, whose succession to the ancient Baronetcy of Barnewall, of Crickstown, was registered in the Office of Arms in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 1786, Catherine Rose, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Charles Aylmer, of Painstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1790) had issue,

1. Bartholomew, *d.* young.
2. Aylmer John (Sir), **9th** bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret Jane, eldest dau. of George Palmer, of the city of Dublin, governor of the Bank of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had an only dau.,

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Charges Ruxton, of Rahanna, co. Louth, and *d.s.p.*

Sir Robert *d.* 27 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Aylmer John Barnewall, 9th Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1789, lieut. in the 35th regt., served in Holland, and at the Battle of Waterloo. He *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, his cousin, Esmay Mary, eldest dau. of Christopher Barnewall, of Meadstown, Meath, and, dying 22 Jan. 1838, left by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1879) a posthumous son,

Sir Reginald Aylmer John de Barneval Barnewall, 10th Bart., *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1909, and was *s.* by his kinsman.

Creation—21 Feb. 1622-3.

Arms—Erm., a bordure, engrailed, gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and argent, a falcon, rising, of the last. *Motto*—Malo moriquam fœdari.

Residence—Thornton Upper, Victoria, Australia.

BARRAN.



Sir John Nicholson Barran, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1872, educated at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1894; M.P. for Hawick Burghs, from 1909; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1909, to Postmaster-Gen. 1910, and to President of Local Government Board 1914; J.P., W.R. Yorks; *s.* his grandfather 1905; *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, ●Alice Margarita, eldest dau. of Rev. Leighton Parks, D.D., rector of St. Bartholomew's, New York, and has issue,

1♦John Leighton, *b.* 24 March, 1904.
2♦Edward Nicholson, *b.* 30 March, 1910.
3♦David Haven, *b.* 23 May, 1912.
1●Elise Margarita, *b.* 3 June, 1906.

Lineage—John Barran, of London, *b.* Oct. 1790; *m.* 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Fletcher. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1841. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1880, having had a son,

Sir John Barran, 1st Bart., M.P. for Leeds 1876-85, and for Otley Division of Yorks 1886-95, Mayor of Leeds 1870 and 1871, J.P. for Leeds and West Riding, Life Governor and Treasurer of Leeds University, LL.D. sometime President of Leeds Chamber of Commerce, created a baronet 11 Feb. 1895; *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1842, Ann, dau. of M. Hirst, of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1. John, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, *b.* 25 Dec. 1844; *m.* 22 June, 1870, ●Eliza Henrietta (*Hob Green, Markington, Yorks*), dau. of the late Edward Nicholson, of Matthews Green, Wokingham, and *d.v.p.* 19 Feb. 1886, leaving issue,
   1. John Nicholson (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2♦Philip Austyn, major 1st West Riding Brigade R.F.A. (T.F.), B.A. Camb. (*The Elms, Chapel Allerton, Leeds*), *b.* 20 March, 1876; *m.* 2 Jan. 1908, ●Dorothy Currer, only dau. of the late Arthur Currer Briggs, of Gledhow Grange, Leeds, and has issue,
   (1)♦Philip Henry, *b.* 20 April, 1909.
   (2)♦Arthur Haworth, *b.* 14 April, 1911.
   1●Ruth, *m.* 7 Nov. 1900, Francis E. M. Donner, of Prestbury Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.
   2●Lorna.
   3●Edith.
   4●Margaret Elma.
   5●Dorothy Hilda, *m.* 21 April, 1909, Alfred James Napier Bartlett, 52nd L.I., youngest son of the late John Edward Bartlett, and has issue.
   6●Nathalie Beatrice, *m.* 16 April, 1914, Maj. Athoney Drummond Boden, Rifle Brigade, son of the late Henry Boden, of Derby.
2. Major, *b.* 1 Dec. 1846; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1866.
3♦Charles, of The Manor House, Berry Pomeroy, Totnes, J.P for Devon, chairman of Dart District Board of Conservators (*National Liberal and Royal Western of England Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 8 June, 1876, ●Louisa Annie, dau. of the late John McNab, of Midtonfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue,
   1♦Charles Marcel, *b.* 2 April, 1877; *m.* 4 April, 1907, ●Jessie Henderson, eldest dau. of Thomas Pollok, of Liverpool.
   2♦Kenneth Gerald McNab, *b.* 17 March, 1886.
   3♦Colin Adair, *b.* 6 June, 1893.
   1●Muriel Louise, *m.* 6 March, 1913, Dr. John Hamilton Cumming, of Faringdon, Berks, son of Dr. Hamilton Cumming, of Overton, Torquay.
4♦Alfred, of Giggleswick, Settle, J.P. for West Riding of Yorks and for Leeds (*Reform and Alpine Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1851; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1883, Lilly Maria, dau. of the late Thomas Scattergood, M.R.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1885) has issue,
   1♦Claude Roulston (15, *Burton Crescent, Headingley, Leeds*), *b.* 1 May, 1885; *m.* 10 Oct. 1911, ●Edith, 2nd dau. of Arthur Gaunt, of Stanningley Hall, Leeds, and has issue,
   (1)●Lilian Joan, *b.* 23 July, 1912.
   (2)●Katharine Muriel, *b.* 21 Aug. 1913.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1904, ●Anne Mabel, only dau. of the late Capt. T. C. Wharton, 97th regt., and by her has issue,

   2♦Richard Wharton, *b.* 21 March, 1905.
   3♦George Fletcher, *b.* 18 Aug. 1908.
5♦Henry, of Shadwell Grange, Moor Allerton, near Leeds, and Whin Brow, Cloughton, Yorks; educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A., LL.M., barrister-at-law; J.P. W. R. Yorks (*Reform Club*); *b.* 5 Oct. 1856; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Rosalie Mary, dau. of the late Edgar Flower, of Middlehill Broadway, co. Worcester. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,
   ♦Henry Vernon Flower, *b.* 30 July, 1894.
   ●Elaine Isabel Flower.
6♦Rowland Hirst, of Beechwood, Roundhay, near Leeds, M.P. for North Leeds from 1902 (24, *Queen's Gate, S.W.; and Reform, Bath and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Rose Cardew (divorced 1899), dau. of Rev. Gilbert Bradley, and has issue,
   1♦Rowland Noel, lieut. S.R. 11th Hussars, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887.
   2♦Hugh Bradley, lieut. 1st W. Riding Brig. R.F.A., *b.* 13 May, 1889.
   1●Rose Sylvia.
   2●Gwendolin Cardew.

Mr. R. H. Barran *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1909, ●Louise Buchanan, dau. of J. Stevenson Brown, of Montreal.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 March, 1875, William Town, of the Hills, Bingley, and *d.* 1892, having had issue.
2●Anne, *m.* 25 Dec. 1867, Rev. Lundy Edward William Foote, vicar of St. Peter's, Harrogate, and has issue.
3●Eliza (*Woodbourne, North Hill Road, Leeds*), *m.* 8 Aug. 1907, Sir Nathan Bodington, Litt.D., LL.D., Vice-Chancellor of Leeds University, only son of Nathan Bodington, of Birmingham. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1911.
4●Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1909, Harry Manfield, M.P., of Moulton Grange, Northampton, elder son of the late Sir Moses Philip Manfield, M.P.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1878, ●Eliza (*Chapel Allerton Hall, near Leeds*), widow of John Bilton, of Scarborough, and dau. of William Brown, of Helensburgh, N.B. Sir John *d.* 3 May, 1905, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—11 Feb. 1895.
Arms—Per saltire gu. and sa., a bear pass., or, muzzled of the second between two mascles, palewise of the third. *Crest*—In front of a tower, gu., charged with three mascles interlaced in pale, a lion's jamb erased and fessewise or. *Motto*—Amor patriæ.
Seat—Sawley Hall, Ripon, Yorks. *Clubs*—Reform and Scottish Liberal.

LAYLAND-BARRATT.



Sir Francis Layland-Barratt, 1st Bart., of the Manor House, Torquay, co. Devon, and Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell, co. Cornwall, lord of the manor of Lemail, J.P. and D.L. for that county, high sheriff 1897, and alderman of Cornwall County Council, M.P. for Torquay Div. of Devonshire 1900 to Dec. 1910, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; educated at Trinity Hall, Camb., B.A., LL.B. 1882, M.A. 1886; assumed by Royal Licence the additional name of Layland, 1 May, 1895, and was created a baronet 23 July, 1908. Sir Francis *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, ●Frances, eld. dau. of the late Thomas Layland, of Stone House, Wallasey, Cheshire, and has issue,

1♦Francis Henry Godolphin, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896.
1●Dorothea Layland.
2●Petronel Eleanor Layland; *m.* 4 Oct. 1913, Flag Lieut. Comm. George Edward Cumming, R.N., elder son of Dr. Hamilton Cumming, of Overton, Torquay. He was killed in action, lost in H.M.S. "Good Hope" off Chile, 1 Nov. 1914.
3●Frances Patricia Layland.

Lineage—Peter Barratt, of Gwennap, co. Cornwall, whose will dated 26 April, 1667, was proved the following year. He was *bur.* at Gwennap 2 May, 1667, leaving issue. His son,

Hercules Barratt, of Gwennap, executor to his father's will, *m.* 12 Jan. 1662, Phillipa Launder. She was *bur.* 12 March, 1729. He was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1703, leaving issue. His 5th son,

Alexander Barratt, of Gwennap, *b.* about 1686; *m.* 31 March, 1719, Grace, dau. of Jasper Billing. She was *bur.* 24 Oct. 1764. He was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1762, having had issue, four sons and four daus. His youngest son,

Alexander Barratt, of Redruth, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1733; *m.* 13 Oct. 1759, Elizabeth Noall, and by her had issue,

James Barratt, of St. Mary Tavy, co. Devon, *bapt.* 30 Sept. 1765; *m.* 12 Nov. 1791, Ann, dau. of George Bennetts. She *d.* 1835, having had issue,

1. John, of Holywath, *bapt.* at Gwennap 1793; *m.* Anne March, of Grassington, Yorks, and *d.* 14 April, 1866, having had issue,
   1. Joseph, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1869.
   2. John, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1866, aged 33.
   3. James, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1866.

1. Katherine, *m.* 1st, Samuel Whinnery, of Kendal; and 2ndly, Nathaniel George Philip Bousfield, of Prizett, Kendal, J.P. Westmorland, lieut.-col. 1st Lancashire R.V., M.P. for Bath. She *d.s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Fels Steble, of Ramsdale Bank, Scarborough, M.P. for Scarborough, J.P. Lancashire, lieut.-col. 1st Lancashire R.V., son of Rev. John Steble. She *d.s.p.*

2. Isaac, *bapt.* at Gwennap, 7 Sept. 1794.
3. Francis, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

Francis Barratt, of Gwennap, *bapt.* 3 Dec. 1797; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1827, Margaret Webb, only dau. and eventual heir of John Williams, of Biscovay, St. Blazey, co. Cornwall. She *d.* 30 July, 1831, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Tallack. He *d.* 4 July, 1873, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Francis, of whom presently.

1. Emily, *m.* 14 May, 1856, George Petherick, of Porthpean House, St. Austell, Cornwall, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *bapt.* 9 April, 1830; *bur.* 6 July, 1835.

His only son,

Francis Barratt, of St. Austell, Cornwall, and 5, The Esplanade, Plymouth, *b.* 19 July, 1831; *m.* 6 July, 1859, Anne Michell, elder dau. and co-heir of the late John Pascoe Bennetts, of Woodlane, Falmouth, J.P. She *d.* 26 April, 1898. He *d.* 28 March, 1881, having had issue an only son,

Francis (Sir), created a baronet, 1908.

Creation—23 July, 1908.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th arg., on a chevron engrailed between three bears statant sa. muzzled or. as many cross crosslets fitché of the field (Barratt): 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a fess raguly gu., between two bunches composed of three ears of wheat vert, banded or in chief, and two escallops of the third in base, a lion passant of the first (Layland); quartering, arg. a greyhound current sa. between three Cornish choughs ppr., a chief az. semée of fleurs de lis or (for Williams), and Per fesse gu. and sa. in chief two demi lions rampant erm., and in base a sprig of three trefoils or (for Bennetts). *Crests*—1. (Barratt) A bear sa. muzzled, and resting the dexter forepaw on an escallop or. 2. (Layland) A dove rising arg. wings surgeant tergeant az., ducally gorged of the last, holding in the beak an ear of wheat or. *Motto*—Cui debeo fidus.

Seats—The Manor House, Torquay; Tregarne Lodge, St. Austell, Cornwall; and The Red House, Cromer, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—68, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; Royal Thames Yacht; and Royal Cornwall Yacht.

Barrett-Lennard. *See* Lennard.

BARRIE.



Sir James Matthew Barrie, Bart., of Adelphi Terrace House, Westminster, novelist and playwright, *b.* at Kirriemuir, Scotland, 9 May, 1860, son of David Barrie, of Kirriemuir, was educated at Dumfries Academy and at Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.D. He *m.* 9 July, 1893, Mary, dau. of George Ansell, from whom he obtained a divorce 1909, and has no issue. He was created a baronet 14 June, 1913. Sir James Barrie is the author of "A Window in Thrums," "The Little Minister," "Margaret Ogilvy," "Tommy and Grizel," "Peter Pan," "The Admirable Crichton," "What Every Woman Knows," and other works.

Creation—14 June, 1913.

Arms—Barry of six arg. and gu. in chief a lion passant guardant counter changed and issuing from the base reeds ppr. *Crest*—An open book amid reeds all ppr. *Motto*—Amour de la bonté.

Address—Kirriemuir, Scotland. *Club*—Athenæum.

P. & B.

BARRINGTON.



The Viscount Barrington (Walter Bulkeley Barrington), of Ardglass, co. Down; and Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, in Ireland; and Baron Shute, of Beckett, Berks, in the United Kingdom, formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards, late capt. Oxford militia, J.P., C.C., D.L. Berks; J.P. Northants and Bucks; *b.* 20 April, 1848; *s.* his father as 9th viscount 1901; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1870, Mary Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Bogue, vicar of Denbury, South Devon, and by her, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1903, has issue. Lord Barrington *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1905, ● Charlotte Mary Leycester, widow of John Arden Birch, and elder dau. of the late Major G. M. Stopford (*see* Courtown, E.). By his first wife he has issue,

1♦ William Reginald Shute, capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 23 July, 1873.

2♦ Walter Bernard Louis (*The Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 May, 1876; *m.* 11 Dec. 1901, ● Eleanor Nina, dau. of Sir Thomas William Snagge, K.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L., judge of County Courts, and has issue,

1♦ Patrick William Daines, *b.* 29 Oct. 1908.
1● Priscilla Mary, *b.* 6 June, 1907.
2● Gillian Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1911.

3♦ Rupert Edward Selborne, capt. Scottish Horse (*Ruloe, Northwich, Cheshire*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; *m.* 10 Sept. 1903, ● Mary Georgiana, younger dau. of Lt.-Col. G. A. Ferguson, of Pitfour (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Eric Rupert Walter, *b.* 13 Dec. 1904.

4. Percy Evelyn, late lieut. 2nd co. of London Imp. Yeo., *b.* 29 July, 1884; *m.* 13 Oct. 1908, ● Muriel Constance (554, *Calle Belgrano, Buenos Aires*), only dau. of I. B. Oyler, of La Reina Sanabria Cordoba, Argentine Republic. He *d.* 30 May, 1911, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1914, Alfrid Fabian de Ledesma) had issue,

♦ Miguel O'Brien Shute, *b.* 15 Aug. 1909.

1● Maude Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1871; *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Hon. Eustace Fitzgerald, son of the late Lord Fitzgerald, and has issue (*see that title*).

2● Violet Mary, *b.* 3 May, 1872; *m.* 27 April, 1892, John Charles Evelyn Hope Brooke, of the Hill, Thorpe Mandeville, Banbury, and has issue.

3● Hilda Margaret, *b.* 21 July, 1874; *m.* 28 March, 1894, Col. Reginald Salmond Curtis, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.E., and has issue (*see* Curtis, Bart.).

Lineage—John Shute, **1st Viscount Barrington,** barrister-at-law (only surviving son of Benjamin Shute, son of Francis Shute of Upton, co, Leicester, descended from Robert Shute of Hockington, co. Cambridge, one of the twelve judges in the reign of Queen Elizabeth), inherited, by will, although unallied, and but slightly known to the testator, the estate of John Wildman, of Becket, Berks, Mr. Wildman declaring that the only reason he had for making Mr. Shute his heir was, that he considered him the most worthy of all his acquaintance of adoption, after the manner of the Romans, a mode of settling property which he had always approved. In a few years afterwards, Mr. Shute obtained another property by settlement—that of Francis Barrington, of Tofts, Essex, who had *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Shute, sheriff of London, and *d.* without issue. In pursuance of this settlement, Mr. Shute assumed, by act of parliament, the surname and arms of Barrington. He was returned twice to parliament for Berwick-upon-Tweed; but, on the last return, in 1722, the Commons taking into consideration the Harborough lottery, came to a resolution that the honourable member had promoted and carried on that undertaking, and therefore unjustly expelled him the House, 15 Feb. 1722. He had previously been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 July, 1720, by the titles of *Baron Barrington, of Newcastle, co. Dublin, and* Viscount Barrington, *of Ardglass, co. Down.* His

lordship *m.* 1713, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Daines, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1763) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM WILDMAN, **2nd** viscount.
2. John, major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 8th regt. of foot, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Florentius Vassal, by Mary his wife, dau. of Colonel John Foster, of the island of Jamaica, and dying in 1764, left issue,
   1. WILLIAM WILDMAN, **3rd** viscount.
   2. RICHARD, **4th** viscount.
   3. GEORGE, **5th** viscount.
   1. Louisa, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Mr. Tristram who *d.* in 1796; and 2ndly, Thomas Cooke.
3. Daines, barrister-at-law, K.C., 2nd justice of Chester, *d. unm.*
4. Samuel, admiral of the White, a very distinguished naval commander, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1800.
5. Shute, D.D., bishop of Durham; *m.* 1st, Lady Diana Beauclerk, dau. of Charles, Duke of St. Albans; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart., but *d.s.p.*
1. Sarah, *m.* 6 June, 1746, Robert Price, of Foxley.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Clarges, Bart; and 2ndly, Sir Roger Gilbert, Bart.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 14 Dec. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WILDMAN, **2nd Viscount Barrington,** *b.* in 1717. This nobleman filled several high official situations, from 1754 to 1778 (secretary at war, chancellor of the exchequer, &c. &c.). He *m.* 16 Sept, 1740, Mary, only dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, youngest son of Sir Salathiel Lovell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and relict of the Hon. Samuel Grimston, but no issue surviving him, his lordship was *s.* 1 Feb. 1793, by his nephew,

WILLIAM WILDMAN, **3rd Viscount Barrington,** who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Murrell, gent. of Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, but had no issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1801 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1812, Edward Thornycroft, of Thornycroft Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* May, 1816), and was *s.* by his brother,

RICHARD, **4th Viscount Barrington,** *m.* 1783, Susan, dau. of William Budden, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., but by her (who *d.* in 1830) had no issue. He *d.* Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, **5th Viscount Barrington,** D.D., prebendary of Durham, and rector of Sedgfield, *b.* 16 July, 1761; *m.* 12 Feb. 1788, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Adair, by Caroline his wife, 2nd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1841) had issue,

1. WILLIAM KEPPEL, **6th** viscount.
2. George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1794, capt. R.N.; *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, Caroline, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class) dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 28 April, 1875. He *d.* 2 June, 1835, leaving issue,
   Charles George, C.B., Gentleman Usher of the Red Rod, Priv. Sec. to Lord Palmerston 1856, to Lord Russell 1866, Auditor of the Civil List and Assist. Sec. at the Treasury to 1888, *b.* 27 Oct. 1827; *m.* 15 May, 1897, ●Mary Caroline (5, *Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.*), dau. of late Capt. R. E. Gore Sellon, 21st B.N.I. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1911.
   Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Rt. Hon. Sir Algernon Edward West, P.C., G.C.B., and *d.* 20 June, 1894, leaving issue.
3. Samuel, *b.* in 1796; slain at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815.
4. Augustus, D.C.L., *b.* 19 July, 1798; *d.* 16 May, 1860.
5. Russell, *b.* 25 July, 1801; *m.* in 1832, Marion, only dau. of John Lyon, of Hetton House, Durham, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871), Francis Lyon, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1877; Mary, *d.* 1837.
6. Lowther John (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 17 July, 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Catharine Georgiana, dau. of 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 10 March, 1897, having had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1885),
   1. ♦Russell Henry, J.P. Somerset (*Herd's Hill, Langport, Somerset, and Melbury House, Melbury Road, W.*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1840; *m.* 1 July, 1868, ●Emilie Isabel, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Wilson, and has a son,
      ♦Guy, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 4 June, 1907, ●Ida Geraldine, dau. of the late W. J. Ford.
   2. Ythil Arthur (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, *b.* 14 Jan. 1843; *m.* 27 April, 1870, Clarisse Marie Gabrielle, only dau. of George Vanier. She *d.* 5 April, 1896. He *d.* 10 April, 1904, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Malcolm Ythil, *b.* 1879; *m.* 12 Nov. 1907, ●Raie, 2nd dau. the late Henry Jacobs.
      (1)●Sybil Ada.
      (2)●Isabel Maria Constance, *m.* 28 Jan. 1903, Ernest Calver Mason, 2nd son of George Calver Mason, of Ipswich.
   1. Alice Emily, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1913.
7. Henry Frederick Francis Adair, *b.* 28 July, 1808; barrister-at-law; *m.* 25 July, 1848, Mary Georgiana, dau. of Col. Wright Knox, 87th regt. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1909. He *d.* 25 March, 1882, leaving issue,
   1. John Wildman Shute, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1901.
   2. ♦Henry Robert Shute, *b.* 14 June, 1852.
   3. ♦Samuel William Percy Gordon Shute (*Thain Farm, Port Haney, Fraser River, British Columbia*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1855; *m.* 29 April, 1896, ●Emily Mary, dau. of the late John Montagu, secretary to the Colonial Government, Cape of Good Hope (*see* MANCHESTER, D.).
   1. Florina Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1912.
   2. ●Katharine Caroline, *b.* 19 May, 1861; *m.* 1st, 1890, Francis Henry Newdigate, who *d.* 31 May, 1900, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1902, Lieut.-Col. James Meredith Maurice, of Portland, Knysna, Cape of Good Hope, youngest son of the late Price Maurice, of Brighton.
   3. ●Idonia Maria, *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *m.* 8 April, 1896, Commander E. Lindsay Ashley Foakes, late R.N., of Sunnymeade, Woking.
   4. ●Gabrielle Carlotta, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868; *m.* 14 Oct. 1909, John Hardie Stewart, of Salisbury, Rhodesia, grandson of the late William Stewart, of Stewart River, British Columbia.
1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 1843, Hon. Thomas Liddell, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 4 March, 1890.
2. Frances, *m.* 25 Oct. 1828, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1849.
3. Charlotte Belasyse, *m.* 1845, Rev. Henry Burton, rector of Upton Cressett, Salop, and *d.* 16 June, 1873.
4. Georgiana Christina, *m.* 1 Nov. 1847, James Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 11 July, 1881.
5. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, Rev. Thomas Mills, chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and rector of Stutton, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 26 July, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM KEPPEL, **6th Viscount Barrington,** *b.* 1 Oct. 1793; *m.* 21 April, 1823, the Hon. Jane Elizabeth Liddell, 4th dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1883),

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **7th** viscount.
2. PERCY, **8th** viscount.

3♦William Augustus Curzon (Sir), K.C.M.G., attaché at Berlin 1860–1, and at Vienna 1861–4; 3rd sec. at Vienna 1864, at Washington 1865–7, at Copenhagen and at Vienna 1869–70; 2nd sec. at Athens 1870–3, and at Paris 1873–83; sec. of legation at Buenos Ayres 1883–4; acting chargé d'affaires and consul-gen. at Lima 1884–5, consul-gen. for Hungary 1885–8; sec. of embassy at Madrid 1888–92, and at Vienna 1892–6; envoy extra. and min. plen. to Argentine Republic and min. plen. to Paraguay 1896-1902, and at Stockholm 1902-4 (17B, *Great Cumberland Place, W.; Travellers', St. James's, Bachelors', Turf, and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1842.

4♦(Bernard) Eric Edward (Sir), K.C.B., clerk in the Foreign Office 1867, Private Secretary to the Under Secretaries of State for Foreign affairs 1868-74; précis writer to Secretary of State 1874-80; acting 2nd Secretary at Berlin Congress 1878, private secretary to Secretaries of State for Foreign affairs 1885-92, and 1895–1905, and Asst. Under Secretary of State for Foreign affairs 1906-7 (*The Old Lodge, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 5 June, 1847; *m.* 24 Feb. 1879, ●Christina, youngest dau. of late William Graham, of Burntshields, co. Renfrew.

1. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 30 April, 1850, Thomas George, 12th Earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1854. He *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1865.
2. Mary Frances, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, Alfred Urban Sartoris, of 17, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Oct. 1913.
3. ●Caroline Susan Augusta, *m.* 9 April, 1856, 3rd Earl of Normanton, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1896, leaving issue.
4. ●Augusta Anne (15, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*), *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan, Archbishop of York, 1891-1909, and has issue. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1910.
5. Adelaide, *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, Charles Balfour, of Newton Don, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1862, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The viscount, who was from 1837 to 1857 M.P. for Berkshire, *d.* 9 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **7th Viscount Barrington,** P.C., Vice-Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household 1874 to 1880, capt. of H.M.'s bodyguard of yeomen of the guard 1885, capt. of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1886, *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Isabel Elizabeth, only child of John Morritt, of Rokeby Park, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. ●Constance Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1868, 2nd Lord Haldon, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1903, leaving issue.
2. ●Evelyn Laura, *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, George Grimston, 3rd Earl of Craven, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1883, leaving issue.
3. ●Florence, sister of the community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Eye, was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 15 April, 1880, with remainder in default of issue male, to his brother the Hon. Percy Barrington, afterwards 8th Viscount Barrington. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1886. He was *s.* by his brother,

PERCY, **8th Viscount Barrington,** J.P. and D.L. Bucks, high sheriff 1864, D.L. Oxfordshire, served in the rifle brigade and Scots guards, was capt. in the Oxfordshire militia, and hon. col. 1st Bucks rifle vol., *b.* 22 April, 1825; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Louisa, only dau. and heir of Tully Higgins. She *d.* 17 June, 1884, leaving issue,

1. WALTER BULKELEY, **9th** and present viscount.
1. ●Alice Louisa, *m.* 23 July, 1868, George Augustus Campbell, of 46, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and has issue (*see* CAWDOR, E.).
2. ●Edith, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Abraham John Robarts, D.L., of Tile House, Buckingham, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1901, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—Irish Honours, 1 July, 1720; Baron United Kingdom, 15 April, 1880.

Arms—Ar., three chevronels, gu., a label of three points, az. *Crest*—A hermit's bust in profile, vested, and having on the head

, cowl, paly of six ar. and gu. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, or, each gorged with a label of three points, az. *Motto*—Honesta quam splendida.

Seat—Beckett, Shrivenham, Berks. *Town Residence*—101, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BARRINGTON.



Sir Charles Burton Barrington, 5th Bart. of the city of Limerick, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick (high sheriff 1879), hon. col. The Limerick City Royal Field Reserve Artillery, S. div., *b.* 1848; *s.* his father in 1890; *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, ●Mary Rose, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, 11th Bart., and has issue,

1♦ CHARLES BACON, *b.* 6 June, 1902.

2♦ Alexander Fitzwilliam Croker, *b.* 19 Nov. 1909.

1● Winifred Frances, *b.* 5 July, 1897.

Lineage—SAMUEL BARRINGTON settled at Limerick in 1691, as appears by a monument in the cathedral of that city. He was *s.* by his son,

BENJAMIN BARRINGTON, who was sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

BENJAMIN BARRINGTON, sheriff of the city of Limerick in 1729, *m.* 1724, Anne, dau. of John Waltho, of Anna, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Joseph Croker, of Ballynagard, and had issue,

1. Croker, of Limerick, who left issue.
2. MATTHEW, of whom presently.
3. John, of Limerick, *m.* Anne, dau. of Septimus Hewson, and *d.s.p.*
4. Benjamin, of Limerick, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Canter, of Ballyvard, co. Limerick, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

MATTHEW BARRINGTON, of Limerick, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Canter, of Ballyvard, and was *bur.* 13 June, 1765, leaving an only son,

Sir Joseph Barrington, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; *m.* in 1787, Mary, dau. of Daniel Baggott, of Limerick, and by her, who was *bur.* 1 Nov. 1829, had issue,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Daniel, clerk of the crown, Limerick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1792; *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Anne, dau. of Richard Williams, of Drumcondra Castle, co. Dublin. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1892. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1842, leaving issue,
   1. Joseph Thomas, col. late Army Ordnance Department, formerly R.A., *b.* 4 Sept. 1834; *m.* 14 Dec. 1861, ●Emma, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Glamorgan. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1913, having had issue,
      (1) Richard Mordaunt, capt., retired, Hampshire regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 1866; *d.* 19 July, 1909.
      (2)♦ Thomas Percy, maj. W. Yorkshire regt., temp. lieut.-col. comdg. 9th service batt., *b.* 11 Sept. 1867; *m.* 7 June, 1906, ●Constance Mabel, youngest dau. of the late Andrew R. Houghton, of Leamington, and has issue,
         ♦ Thomas Guy, *b.* 7 Feb. 1912.
      (3) William D'Olier, capt. R.E., *b.* 19 Aug. 1870; *d. unm.* 13 May, 1903.
      (4)♦ Joseph Croker, *b.* 9 Jan. 1880.
      (5)♦ John Frederick, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 30 Aug. 1881.
      (1)● Annie Evelyn, *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, 5th Baron Castlemaine, and has issue.
   2. Richard Williams, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 Jan. 1838; *m.* 30 Oct. 1873, ●Henrietta Maria Jane (*Eden Park, Dundrum, co. Dublin*), dau. of John Johnstone, of Halleaths, Dumfriesshire, and Castelnau House, Surrey, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ John Lawrence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1875.
      (2)♦ Richard Irving Williams, *b.* 21 May, 1892.
      (1)● Alice Henrietta, *m.* 6 July, 1898, William Keswick, D.L., M.P., of Eastwick Park, Surrey, and has issue, two daus. He *d.* 9 March, 1912.
      (2)● Helen Lucy Johnstone, *m.* 26 April, 1905, John Molesworth Staples, eldest son of the late Maj.-Gen. T. Staples, and has issue (*see* STAPLES, Bart.).
   1. Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Col. Walter Carr Mackinnon, 3rd Buffs, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
   2. Maryanne Charlotte, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, John Bayly, of Debsborough, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Croker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1797; *m.* 17 Nov 1840, Margaret, dau. of H.W. Ross Lewin, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1844, leaving issue, one son.
4. Joseph, *b.* 4 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1833.
5. Samuel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1806, barrister-at-law, Accountant-Gen. Court of Chancery, Ireland, *d.s.p.*
   1. Honoria, *m.* 28 July, 1827, Thomas Lloyd, of Limerick; and *d.* in 1828.
   2. Jane Martha, *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, the Rev. G. E. Deacon, vicar of Leek, Staffordshire, and *d.* his widow, 15 May, 1890, leaving issue.

This gentleman, the founder, with his sons, of the hospital and infirmary in the city of Limerick, bearing their name, incorporated by act of parliament, 11 GEORGE IV., was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew Barrington, 2nd Bart., Crown Solicitor for Munster, 1832-61, *b.* 21 May, 1788; *m.* 1 Jan. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of William Hartigan, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1858) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HARTIGAN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. CROKER (Sir), **4th** bart.
   1. Marion, *m.* 2 Sept. 1841, Thomas Williams, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1858.
   2. Charlotte Hartney, *m.* 24 June, 1847, Henry Barry, barrister-at-law, Dublin, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861, leaving issue.
   3. Jessey, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1888.
   4. Olivia, *m.* 1853, Right Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, lord chief justice of Ireland, and *d.* 15 July, 1876. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
   5. Josephine, *m.* 1859, Hewitt Poole Jellett, K.C. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1868. He *d.* 19 March, 1911, leaving issue.
   6● Henrietta Victorine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, William R. Le Fanu, late Chief Commissioner for Public Works, Ireland, son of the Dean of Emly, and by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1894) has issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 1 April, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Hartigan Barrington, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Oct. 1815; *m.* 14 March, 1859, Elizabeth Olivia, 2nd dau. of Henry Darley, of Wingfield, co. Wicklow, and by her, who *d.* May, 1907, had issue,

1● Charlotte Jessy, *m.* 4 June, 1901, Rev. George Digby Scott, rector of Bray, co. Wicklow, and hon. canon of Christ Church Cathedral, son of the archdeacon of Dublin, and has issue.
2● Maria Louisa Olivia (*Clonshavoy, Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick*).

He *d.* 14 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir Croker Barrington, 4th Bart., D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1817; *m.* 12 April, 1845, Anna Felicia, eldest dau. of John Beatty West, M.P. for Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1873) had issue,

1. CHARLES BURTON (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦ Croker, of Barrington's Bridge, co. Limerick, M.A., T.C.D., barrister-at-law 1876, and solicitor 1883 (*Barrington's Bridge, Limerick; 58, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; and Conservative Club, S.W., and University Club, Dublin*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, ●Florence Jane, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1. William Matthew, *b.* 11 May, 1895; *d.* 12 March, 1897.
   2♦ Edmund Croker, *b.* 2 Sept. 1897.
   1● Florence Mary.
   2● Evelyn Victoria Muriel.
3. William Matthew, *b.* 1855; *d.* 10 June, 1883.
4♦ John Beatty, B.A., T.C.D., J.P. cos. Limerick and Tipperary and for Limerick, high sheriff of co. Limerick, 1912 (*Ashroe, co. Limerick, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, ●Catherine Charlotte, dau. of John Bayly, D.L., of Debsborough, and has issue,
   1♦ John, *b.* 2 Aug. 1899.
   1● Mary Charlotte Gladys, *m.* 20 April, 1911, Colin Algernon Campbell, eldest son of William M. Campbell, of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton, D.L., and has issue.
   2● Marjorie.
1● Caroline Felicia, *m.* 11 July, 1870, William Young Donnelly, son of William Donnelly, C.B., and by him (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1888) has issue.
2● Olivia Maria, *m.* 13 June, 1871, Rev. Lewen Burton Weldon, D.D., Hon. Canon of Salisbury and Vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1914, leaving issue (*see* WELDON, Bart.).
3● Mercy, *m.* 10 Aug. 1881, George Wright, judge of the High Court, Ireland. He *d.* 15 May, 1913, leaving issue.
4● Jessy Frances, *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, George H. Pentland, D.L., of Black Hall, co. Louth, and has issue.
5● Anna Josephine, *m.* 3 June, 1891, John Naper George Pollock, J.P. and D.L. of Mountainstown, Meath. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1905, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6. Rose Henrietta, *d.* 17 July, 1872.

Sir Croker *d.* 4 July, 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., three chevronels, gules, a label of three points, vert; a canton of the second, charged with a trefoil, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery, or, a hermit's bust with a cowl, vested, paly, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Ung durant ma vie.

Seat—Glenstal, Newport, Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street; Union.

BARROW.



Sir Francis Laurence John Barrow, 4th Bart., of Ulverstone, co. Lancaster, *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, ●Winifred Sarah, 2nd dau. of the late William Crozier Steward, of Cartgate, Whitehaven, and has issue,

1♦ WILFRID JOHN WILSON CROKER, *b.* 28 Dec. 1897.
2. Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 24 May, *d.* 4 Oct. 1900.
3♦ Alfred Francis Lendon, *b.* 12 May, 1904.
4♦ Edward Joseph Merriman, *b.* 19 June, 1912.
1● Mildred Mary Winifred, *b.* 28 Nov. 1901.

Lineage—Sir John Barrow, 1st Bart., *b.* 19 June, 1764, only son of Roger Barrow, of Ulverstone, who *d.* in 1794, by Mary Dawson his wife, and grandson of Roger Barrow, of Patterdale, Westmorland, filled for many years the office of second secretary of the Admiralty, and was created a BARONET, 30 March, 1835. He *m.* in Aug. 1798, Anna Maria, only dau. of Peter John Trüter, of the Cape of Good Hope, member of the Court of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 28 June, 1808; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1898.
3. William, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *d.* 26 Feb. 1838.
4. Peter, consul at Nantes, and afterwards at Kertch, 1866-80, *b.* 3 July, 1813; *m.* 1846, Esther Maria, dau. of Col. P. H. A. Lepetit de Courville; she *d.* 1881. He *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1899.
1. Johanna Maria, *m.* in 1821, Col. Robert Batty, of the grenadier guards, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1886, aged 86, leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane, *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.

Sir John Barrow, who was eminently distinguished as an author and traveller, *d.* deeply lamented in 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Barrow, 2nd Bart., C.M.G., *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; *m.* 23 July, 1832, Rosamond Hester Elizabeth, dau. of William Pennell, late H.B.M. Consul-Gen. in Brazil, and niece and adopted dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Wilson Croker, and by her, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1906, had issue,

1. JOHN CROKER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Staunton (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stowmarket, Suffolk, *b.* 20 Oct. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1864, ●Florence Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholles, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1884, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Charles Lomer, of Glenwoods, Guildford) had issue,
   1. John Wilson Croker, *b.* 31 Jan.; *d.* 23 Feb. 1868.
   1● Annie Reta, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Frederick Banister of Fairfield, Epsom, and has issue.
   2● Ida Florence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *m.* 27 Sept. 1910, William Henry Oakes.
   3● Gillian Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872.
   4● Rosamond Nony, *b.* 16 Nov. 1875.
   5● Evelyn Marguerite (9, *Carlisle Avenue, The Hoe, Plymouth*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1880; *m.* 11 May, 1909, Commander Francis Alexander Clutterbuck, R.N., and has issue.
3. William Pennell, lieut. R.N., *b.* Jan. 1841 *d.* 6 July, 1873.
1. Rosamond, *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, Rev. Canon Matthew Woodward, M.A., vicar of Folkestone, and *d.* 1913, leaving issue. He *d.* 1898.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 5 Oct. 1855, Rev. John Henson Sperling, M.A., only son of John Sperling, of Kensington Palace Gardens, and has issue. He *d.* 1894.
3● Mary (*Misterton, Carew Road, Eastbourne*), *m.* 14 May, 1861, Rev. Vere Broughton Smyth, and has issue. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1907.
4● Eliza Catherine.
5● Adelaide (*St. Mary's Grotto, Liskeard, Cornwall*), *m.* 5 Nov. 1863, Alexander Clutterbuck, of Great Stanmore, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 27 Feb. 1876. His eldest son,

Sir John Croker Barrow, 3rd Bart., M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, J.P. for Kent, *b.* 8 July, 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, Emily Jane, eldest dau. of James Nathaniel Merriman, M.D., of Kensington. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1911. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS LAURENCE JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
1● Emily Agnes.
2● Mary Mercy, a nun.

Creation—30 March, 1835.

Arms—Sa. two swords, in saltier, points upwards, arg., pommels and hilts, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, one in chief, and two in flaunch, and an anchor, erect, in base, of the last. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a squirrel, sejant, cracking a nut, all ppr., charged on the shoulder with an anchor. *Motto*—Parum sufficit.

Residence—Ulverstone, Southsea.

BARRY.



Sir Edward Arthur Barry, 2nd Bart., of St. Leonard's Hill, Berks, and Keiss Castle, Caithness, and Baron de Barry in Portugal; F.S.A., J.P. Berks, high sheriff 1907, late lieut.-col. Berks yeo.; *b.* 25 April, 1858; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1883, Kathleen Ellen, dau. of Percy Bicknell, of Shinrone, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1885) has had issue,

1♦ CLAUDE FRANCIS (*St. Leonard's Dale, Windsor, Berks*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1883; *m.* 16 Dec. 1908, ●Angela Doris Manners, elder dau. of Herbert C. Hume-Spry, of the Priory, Thornbury, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
   ♦ Rupert Rodney Francis Tress, *b.* 6 Dec. 1910.
   ● Kathleen Manners Tress, *b.* 2 Oct. 1909.
2. Gerald Tress, *b.* 24 Nov.; *d.* 11 Dec. 1885.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1891, ●Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Colonel Courtenay Harvey Saltren Scott, of Pennant Hall, Abermule, co. Montgomery, and by her has issue,

3♦ Edward Courtenay Tress, lieut. Berks Yeo., *b.* 23 Jan. 1895.
1● Cicely Eleanor, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892.
2● Margaret Colquhoun, *b.* 5 Nov. 1894.
3● Rosamonde, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901.

Lineage—JOHN BARRY, of St. Botolph's, Aldgate, *m.* 23 Feb. 1760, Marry Culwick, of Allhallows, Bread Street, and had issue,

JOHN BARRY, sometime of King Street, Tower Hill, afterwards of Montagu Street, St. George's, Bloomsbury, London, *bapt.* 18 July, 1762, and left, by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* in 1828), a third son,

CHARLES BARRY, of Orpington Priory, Kent, *b.* 28 June, 1790; *m.* 22 Aug. 1820, Harriet, dau. of Robert Ades, of Breed's Place, Sussex. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1862. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, having had, with other issue,

Sir Francis Tress Barry, 1st Bart., of St. Leonard's Hill, Clewer, Berks, and of Keiss Castle, Wick, Caithness, Baron de Barry in Portugal, M.P. for the borough of Windsor 1890-1906, J.P. for Berks and Caithness, and D.L. for Caithness, *b.* 8 June, 1825; created a baronet 22 Feb. 1899; *m.* 4 June, 1851, Sarah Douglas (*St. Leonard's Hill, Windsor*), only child of Arthur Herron, of Beckley, Sussex. and had issue,

1. Francis Tress, *b.* 8 Aug. 1856; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1888.
2. EDWARD ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3♦ Douglas Herron (1, *Collingham Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1861; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, ●Rose Grace, dau. of Peter Gowlland, of Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, and has issue,
   1♦ Ronald Tress, late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1888.
   1● Dorothy Grace, *b.* 26 Feb. 1885; *m.* 15 April, 1913, Kenneth Delmar Barrett, 2nd son of C. R. Barrett, of Pelton Fell, co. Durham.
   2● Audrey Rose, *b.* 15 Oct. 1895.
4♦ William James, high sheriff of Norfolk 1912 (*Witchingham Hall, Norwich*), *b.* 18 March, 1864; *m.* 25 Jan. 1896, ●Lady Grace Murray, dau. of Charles Adolphus, 7th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue,
   1♦ Gerald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1896.
   2♦ Hubert Wyndham, *b.* 6 Oct. 1898.
   1● Esther Joyce, *b.* 3 July, 1906.
   2● Nancy Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July, 1910.
5♦ Stanley Leonard, D.S.O., lieut.-col. commg. 4th batt. Northamptonshire Regt., late major 10th Hussars, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir John French, C.-in-C. British Army in the Field from 1914, served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches), and in European War 1914 (despatches) (*Pitsford Hall, Northampton*); *b.* 31 Dec. 1873; *m.* 5 June, 1906, ●Hannah Mary, eldest dau. of James Hainsworth, of 34, Phillimore Gardens, W., and previously wife of Col. W. MacGeorge (whom she divorced 1902).
   1● Alice Maria, *b.* 12 May, 1852; *m.* 20 June, 1876, Henry Neve Goodhart, of Langley, Beckenham, Kent. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.
   2● Grace Isabel, *b.* 20 Jan. 1866; *m.* 5 June, 1889, Harry Holmes, of Balgriggan, Stranraer, N.B., and has issue.

Sir Francis *d.* 28 Feb. 1907, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—22 Feb. 1899.

Arms—Arg., three bars gemel, gu., between two wolf's heads erased in chief, sa., and a trefoil slipped in base, vert. *Crest*—Issuant from a castle with two towers, arg., a wolf's head, sa., holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped, vert, between four roses, two on either side, gu., stalked and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Boutez en avant.

Seat—Ockwells Manor, Bray, Berks. *Club*—Cavalry.

BARRYMORE.



The Baron Barrymore (Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, P.C.), of Barrymore, co. Cork, M.P. co. Cork 1867-74, and for S. Hunts 1886-1900, J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork, High Sheriff 1886, J.P., C.A. and D.L. Hunts, J.P. co. Chester, High Sheriff 1883, Privy Councillor 1896, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1868, Lady Mary Frances Wyndham-Quin, 3rd dau. of Edwin Richard, 3rd Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1884) has had issue,

1. James Hugh, *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *d.* 18 May, 1871.

1●Geraldine, *m.* 18 July, 1893, Henry Burleigh Lethem Overend, who *d.* 1904.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1889, ● Elizabeth, widow of Arthur Post, and dau. of Gen. James Wadsworth, of Geneseo, U.S.A., Military Governor of Washington during the Civil War, and by her has issue,

2●Dorothy Elizabeth.

He was created Lord Barrymore, of Barrymore, co. Cork, 18 July, 1902.

Lineage—The Hon. John Barry, *b.* 28 July, 1725, youngest son of James, 4th Earl of Barrymore (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*); *m.* 1746, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Smith, of Weald Hall, Essex, and had two sons, James Hugh, his heir, and Richard, who *d.s.p.* The elder,

James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall and Fota Island, *b.* 1748; high sheriff co. Chester; *d.s.p.l.* He left issue, however,

1. John, of whom presently.
2. James, of Lota Lodge, co. Cork, *d.s.p.*

1. Caroline Augusta, *m.* (setts. dated 29 July, 1814) George Courtenay, eldest son of Robert Courtenay, of Ballyedmond. She *d.* 28 May, 1853. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1837, leaving issue.
2. Narcissa, *m.* 28 April, 1821, Hon. George William Massy, younger son of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3. Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1819, Right Hon. Thomas Berry Cusack Smith, master of the rolls in Ireland. She *d.* 18 April, 1872. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, leaving issue (*see* Cusack-Smith, Bart.).

The estates were bequeathed to the elder son,

John Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall and Fota Island, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1814, Eliza Mary, dau. of Robert Courtenay, of Ballyedmond, and by her, who *d.* 16 April, 1828, had issue,

1. James Hugh, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 25 Sept. 1818: *bur.* 9 April, 1834.
3. Robert Hugh, Capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1849.
4. Richard Hugh, of Ballyedmond, Middleton, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and J.P. for Hants; capt. (retired) 12th lancers, late adm. Royal Cork Yacht Club: *b.* 21 Feb. 1823; *s.* his uncle, John Courtenay, of Ballyedmond, in 1861; *m.* 18 April, 1850, Georgina Charlotte, dau. of the late Col. J. Grey, of Blackford Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1893. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1894, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1. Anne, *b.* 14 March, 1817; *d. unm.*, *bur.* 8 Dec. 1834.

Mr. Smith Barry *m.* 2ndly (setts. dated 21 Nov. 1835), Mary Felicia, 2nd dau. of General Peter Heron, of Moor Hall, Cheshire, but by her who was bur. 29 July, 1869, had no issue. By Royal Licence dated 20 Dec. 1821, he and his issue, and his brother and sisters were authorised to take, use and bear the surname and arms of Smith-Barry. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Hugh Smith Barry, of Fota and Marbury, J.P. and D.L. co. Cork, high sheriff cos. Chester and Cork, *b.* 27 Jan. 1816; *m.* 16 Sept. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, co. Chester, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, George, 2nd Lord De Tabley, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1887) had issue,

1. Arthur Hugh, now Baron Barrymore.
2. James Hugh, J.P. Wilts., late lieut. Gren Guards, high sheriff co. Louth, 1870 (*Stowell Park, Pewsey, S.O. Wilts*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, Lady Charlotte Jane Cole, dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue,

Robert, *b.* 4 April, 1886; *m.* 2 Aug. 1913, Kathleen Beatrice Melita, 4th dau. of Capt. George William Cockburn (*see* Cockburn, Bart.).

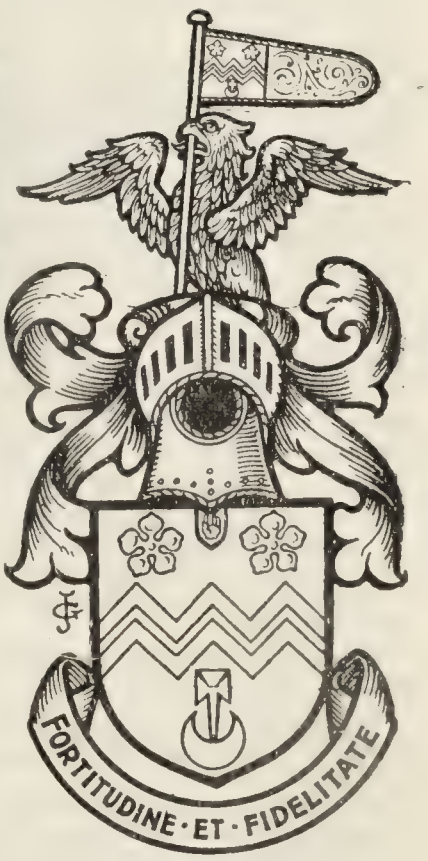
1. Geraldine, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Henry, 10th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1894, leaving issue.
2. Maude, *m.* 25 Nov. 1868, Richard Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, vice-lieut. of Ayrshire.

Creation—18 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. three bars gemel gu. 2nd and 3rd counterquartered quarterly 1st and 4th gu. on a chevron or between three bezants, as many crosses patée fitchée sa. 2nd and 3rd az. a fesse arg. between three porcupines or the whole within a bordure compony erm. and of the second. *Crest*—A castle arg. issuing from the battlements thereof, a wolf's head sa. charged with a cross patée fitchée or. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf sa. gorged with a ducal coronet, attached thereto a chain reflexed over the back, and charged on the shoulder with a cross patée fitchée, or. *Motto*—Boutez en avant.

Seats—Marbury Hall, Northwich, Chester,; and Fota Island, Queenstown, co. Cork. *Town Residence*—20, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'; and R.Y. Squadron.

BARTLETT.



Sir Herbert Henry Bartlett, Bart., of Hardington-Mandeville, co. Somerset, *b.* 30 April, 1842, was created a baronet, 7 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 18 April, 1874, ● Ada Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Barr, of Ampthill Square, London, and has issue,

1♦Herbert Evelyn (*Westgate-on-Sea*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1875.

2♦Hardington Arthur (*Lancaster House, Ormonde Terrace, N.W.*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; *m.* 2 July, 1902, ● Irene, dau. of Henry Robinson, and has issue,

1♦Basil Hardington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1905.
2♦Henry David Hardington, *b.* 18 March, 1912.
1●Irene Theodora, *b.* 28 May, 1908.

3♦Robert Dudley (*Clock House, Bow, Middlesex*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1880; *m.* 14 Jan. 1906, ●Maud Violet, dau. of George Joseph Martin, of Boston, co. Lincoln.

4♦Eric Oscar (*Powerscourt, Ashtead, Surrey*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1882; *m.* 16 Jan. 1907, ●Irene, dau. of Lawrence Alport, of Lexham Gardens, W., and has issue,

1●Betty Frances, *b.* 11 March, 1908.
2●Mary Augusta, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911.

5♦Philip Mandeville (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, curate of Christ Church (Oxford) Mission, Notting Hill (*Christ Church House, Faraday Road, Notting Hill, W.*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1884.

6♦Norman Edwin, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888.

1●Ada Nora, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.
2●Ruby Hilda, *b.* 24 Aug. 1886.
3●Olive Florence Ivy, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892.

Sir H. H. Bartlett is the son of Robert Bartlett, of Hardington, co. Somerset, who was *b.* 2 May, 1803, and *d.* 15 April, 1885, having *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Anne Guppy, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1871.

Creation—7 Feb. 1913.

Arms—Arg. two barrulets dancetty, between in chief two cinquefoils and in base a crescent issuant therefrom a cross formée fitchée all az. *Crest*—A demi eagle displayed az. winged or and supporting with the beak a pennon of the first, charged with the arms. *Motto*—Fortitudine et fidelitate.

Residence—54, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

BARTTELOT.



Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot, 3rd Bart., of Stopham, Sussex, capt. Coldstream Guards, served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 22 March, 1880; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 17 Nov. 1903, ● Gladys St. Aubyn, youngest dau. of William Collier Angove, of Onslow Gardens, S.W., and has issue,

1♦ Walter de Stopham, *b.* 27 Oct. 1904.
2♦ William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson, *b.* 21 Oct. 1905.

Lineage—The first of this family, Adam Barttelot, came to England with William the Conqueror, and seated himself at Ferring, Sussex, and in the family pedigree is stated to have been buried at Stopham in 1100, where he had grants of land, and had a son,

William Barttelot, of Stopham, the father of John and grandfather of Richard of Stopham, *b.* in 1216. This Richard had a son, Adam Barttelot, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1295, who was father of Thomas Barttelot de Stopham, on the Subsidy Roll for Sussex, 1326-27, who was father of John and grandfather of Adam of East Preston and Stopham, who *m.* Assoline, dau. of John de Stopham. He *d.* 45 Edward III., leaving

John Barttelot, of Stopham, in right of his wife, Joan, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of William de Stopham, who *d.* in 1399. This John took the Castle of Fontenay in France, for which Edward the Black Prince gave him a castle as his crest. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

John Barttelot, of Stopham, who fought at Agincourt, and represented Sussex in parliament in 1434. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Lewknor, son of Sir Thomas Lewknor, by the dau. and heir of Sir John D'Oyley, by Margaret Joan, dau. and (on the death of her great-nephew, Edward 5th Baron Tregoz), sole heir of Thomas, 3rd Baron Tregoz. She *d.* 1473. He *d.* 1453, leaving issue, amongst others,

1. Richard, of whom hereafter.
2. Thomas, of Oakhurst, M.P. for Midhurst, 1448 (*d.* 1489), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Oakhurst.

The elder son,

Richard Barttelot, of Stopham, *d.* 1482, having *m.* Petronella Walton, and was father of

John Barttelot, of Stopham, *m.* Olyff, dau. of John Artour, of London. He *d.* in 1493, having had,

1. John.
2. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Gates, and predeceased his brother (at Tournay, France), 1514, leaving,
   1. William, of whom presently.
   2. Thomas, ancestor of the Barttelots of Gloucestershire.
   3. Edmund, of Ernley, *d.* 1591, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

John, of Stopham, *m.* Katherine, sister of Sir John Dawtrey, of Moor House, Petworth, Sussex, and *d.s.p.* 1528. He was *s.* by his nephew,

William Barttelot, of Stopham, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Covert, of Hascombe, Surrey, and *d.* 1601, aged 97, having had a son,

Robert Barttelot, who *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Onley, of Pulborough, and by her had an only dau., Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Apsley, of Thakeham, and *d.* in 1573, having had issue,

1. Richard, of Stopham, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Covert, of Slaugham; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Richard Hatton, of Thames Ditton, Surrey. He *d.* in 1614, aged 50, leaving by his 1st wife,
   Walter, of Stopham, M.P. for Bramber in 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Middleton, of Hills Place, Horsham; she *d.* 1626. He *d.* Jan. 1640, leaving six daus. and co-heirs, of whom the 2nd, Mary, *m.* her cousin, Henry Barttelot, of whom hereafter.
2. John, *d.* without issue.
3. Henry.

The 3rd son,

Henry Barttelot, of Stopham Feodar, Sussex, *m.* Ann, dau. of John Marlott, of Muntham and Itchinfield, and had a son,

Henry Barttelot, *b.* 1618, who *s.* to Stopham. He *m.* his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, and had, with other issue,

1. Walter, of whom hereafter.
2. Henry, of Fittleworth, high sheriff for Surrey; *d.* 1710.

The elder son,

Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bettesworth, of Halnaker, Sussex (descended from King Edward III., through Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, and Eleanor, dau. of the Earl of Hereford and Essex). He *d.* 1702, leaving by her (who *d.* 1690), with other issue, a son,

Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, *b.* April, 1665; *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Rev. Edmund Barker, rector of Buriton, co. Southampton; she *d.* in 1707. He *m.* 2ndly, 1710, Mary, widow of John White, of Steyning, Sussex, which lady *d.* June, 1721. Mr. Barttelot *d.* Jan. 1744, having had, with other issue, a son,

Rev. Walter Barttelot, rector of Rottingdean and prebendary of Chichester, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of George Smyth, of Binderton, Sussex, and *d.v.p.* Oct. 1743, leaving by her, who *d.* in 1742, an only son,

Walter Barttelot, of Stopham, high sheriff of Sussex in 1754, *m.* in 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hooker, of Great Chart, Kent, and *d.* June, 1764, having by her (who *d.* in 1767) had issue,

1. Walter, of whom presently.
2. George Smyth, M.A., fellow of Clare Hall, Cambridge, *b.* June, 1752, *d.* 1778.
3. Hooker, of Great Chart, *b.* Feb. 1754, *m.* Theresa Maria, dau. of Capt. MacDonagh, and *d.* 1838.

The eldest son,

Walter Smyth (formerly Barttelot), of Stopham, *b.* 19 March, 1751, assumed the surname of Smyth, in compliance with the desire and will of his great-aunt Mary Hamilton, dau. of George Smyth, and sister of Barbara Smyth (*see above*). He *m.* 9 June, 1772, Philadelphia, dau. of Rev. John Wickens, D.D., rector of Petworth and Tillington, Sussex, and Philadelphia Mitford, his wife, co-heiress of the Osbaldiston estates. She *d.* May, 1809. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1837, leaving issue,

1. Walter, capt. 89th foot, *b.* July, 1781: *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Skerrett, and *d.* in 1814, having had an only child, Walter (who *d.* May, 1828, aged 13).
2. John Wickens, an officer in the Madras army, *b.* Feb. 1786; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1812.
3. George, of whom presently.
4. Edmund, *b.* Aug. 1790; *d. unm.* Nov. 1809.
1. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1839.
2. Georgina, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1865.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 11 June, 1799, John Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, J.P., capt. Sussex militia (who *d.* 7 April, 1803); and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue.
4. Lucy Dorothea, *b.* July, 1779; *d. unm.* Dec. 1803.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* Nov. 1782; *d. unm.* May, 1805.
6. Sophia Jane, *b.* Aug. 1786; *d. unm.* Jan. 1805.

The 3rd son,

George Barttelot, of Stopham, was *b.* Aug. 1788. He was J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, and sometime an officer in the royal horse artillery, and received the war medal with five clasps for services during the Peninsular War. In 1837, on the death of his father, he re-assumed his paternal name of Barttelot. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1819, Emma, youngest dau. of James Woodbridge, of Richmond, Surrey. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue,

1. Walter Barttelot (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. David, M.A. Corpus Christi College, Oxford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1852.
3. George James, lieut. 21st royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1849.
4. Brian Barttelot, of Ditton, Torquay, J.P. Sussex, sometime capt. 8th Sussex R.V., *b.* 1 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Mary Dorothy, dau. of John Frederic LaTrobe Bateman, of Moor Park, Farnham, Surrey. She *d.* 28 June, 1899, leaving issue.
1. Emma, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1843.
2. Georgiana Harriet, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1852.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1843.
4. Anna Maria Lloyd, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1843.
5. Philadelphia Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Richard England, eldest son of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., K.H., and has issue

Mr. Barttelot *d.* 28 Nov. 1872. His eldest son,

Right Hon. **Sir Walter Barttelot-Barttelot, 1st Bart.,** so created 14 June, 1875, P.C., C.B., D.L. for Sussex, M.P. for the North-Western Division of that co. 1860-93, colonel 2nd regt. Sussex R.V., sometime capt. 1st royal drags., *b.* 10 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1852, Harriet, fourth dau. and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1863) had issue,

1. Walter George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edmund Musgrave, major 1st batt. R.F., served in the Afghan Campaign (medal and clasp), and in Egypt (medal and clasp), afterwards in Africa, with the Emin Pacha expedition, *b.* 28 March, 1859; assassinated in Central Africa, 19 July, 1888.
1. Amy, *d.* an infant.
2● Edith Harriet, *b.* 24 March, 1856; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Crichton Sclater, K.C.B., R.A., 3rd son of James Henry Sclater, of Newick Park, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*).
3● Evelyn Fanny (13, *Egerton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 8 March, 1857; *m.* 29 March, 1883, Charles Munro Sandham, of Rowdell, Sussex, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
4. Blanche, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1876.
5● Ada Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, Col. William Frederick Cavaye, late Royal Sussex regt., of 40, Egerton Crescent, S.W.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, Margaret, only child and heir of Henry

Boldero, of South Lodge, St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893. Sir Walter *d.* 2 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd Bart., of Stopham, Sussex; D.L. Sussex, J.P. Sussex and Devon; major 2nd V.B. Royal Sussex regt., late major 1st Devon yeomanry, and previously capt. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 11 April, 1855; *m.* 3 June, 1879, ●Georgiana Mary (*Halwell House, King's Bridge, S. Devon*), only dau. of George Edmond Balfour, of the Manor, Sidmouth. He was killed in South Africa 23 July, 1900, while in command of the Sussex volunteer company, leaving issue,

1. Walter Balfour (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Nigel Kenneth Walter, lieut. commander R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1883; *m.* 10 Jan. 1906, ●Dorothy Maud, eldest dau. of the late Frederick Aldcroft Kay, and was killed in action off Heligoland, 28 Aug. 1914, leaving issue,

♦James Nigel Walter, *b.* 27 June, 1911.

1●Irene Margaret Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1910, Francis Alexander Atchison, Hampshire Regt., son of Col. Atchison, R.A.

Lady Barttelot *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1902, Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn, younger son of Rev. Sir Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 12th Bart.

Creation—14 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., three sinister gloves, pendent, arg., tasselled, or, for Barttelot; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, per fesse, indented, arg. and gu., four crescents, counterchanged, for Stopham. *Crests*—1st, A swan, couchant, wings endorsed, arg.; 2nd, A castle with three turrets, sa. *Motto*—Mature.

Seat—Stopham House, Pulborough, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; and Boodle's.

BARWICK.



Sir John Storey Barwick, Bart., of Ashbrooke Grange, Sunderland, J.P. cos. Durham and North Riding, Yorks, and for Sunderland, *b.* 23 Feb. 1840, and created a baronet 1 Feb. 1912. He *m.* 17 Sept. 1872, ●Margaret, dau. of the late George Short, of Pallion, Sunderland, shipbuilder, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1908) has issue,

1♦John Storey, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876, *m.* 12 Aug. 1907, ●Gwladys Jessie, 3rd dau. of the late George William Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, co. Glamorgan, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦John Morgan, *b.* 24 Nov. 1908.

●Rosamond Gwladys, *b.* 13 Oct. 1909.

2♦George Short, *b.* 7 July, 1879; *m.* 31 July, 1913, ●Marianne, dau. of the late William Marshall, of Weavenham, Cheshire.

1●Margaret Ethel, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, Major Reginald Edward Treherne Bray, late Royal Berkshire Regt., and has issue.

2●Edith Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1901, Gilbert Gilbey, of Chalklands, Bourne End, Bucks, son of the late Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn House, Bucks, and has issue.

3●Kathleen Maud.

4●Ella Martha, *m.* 29 April, 1914, George Herbert Croft, son of Henry Herbert Stephen Croft, of Sussex Square, Brighton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir J. S. Barwick is the only surviving son of William Barwick, who *d.* 1895, and Mary his wife, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Robert Storey.

Creation—1 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Az. a galley or in chief two bear's heads couped arg. muzzled gu. *Crest*—A demi bear ramp. muzzled gu. holding between the paws an ancient ship's lantern or. *Motto*—In duris servata fides.

Seats—Ashbrooke Grange, Sunderland, and Thimbleby Hall, Northallerton. *Clubs*—National Liberal and Reform.

BASING.

The Baron Basing (George Limbrey Sclater-Booth, C.B.), of Basing-Byflete, and Hoddington, both in the co. Southampton, J.P. and D.L. Hants, lieut.-col. and brevet-col. late 1st Royal Dragoons, served in South Africa, 1900-2 (despatches twice, brevet, C.B.), B.A. Oxford, has Prussian Order of the Red Eagle 2nd class, *b.* 1 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father in 1894 as 2nd baron; *m.* 12 Dec. 1889, Mary, dau. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and Whalley Abbey, Lancashire, and by her, who *d.* 1 June, 1904, has issue,

1♦John Limbrey Robert, lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890.

1●Joan Penelope, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.

2●Lydia Joyce, *b.* 20 Feb. 1898.

Lineage—The family of Sclater is stated (*Wood's Athenæ Oxonienses*) to have been originally of Slaughter, co. Gloucester, where they were lords of the manor for upwards of 300 years. About the commencement of the 17th century, a branch settled in co. Cambridge, of which the last male representative, Sir Thomas Sclater, Bart., of Catley Park, *d.s.p.* 1614. The immediate progenitor of the present family was

Rev. Anthony Sclater, D.D., vicar of Leighton Buzzard, who came from a Northumbrian branch in the 1st year of Mary I., and after an incumbency extending to the 1st year of Charles I., *d.* in his 96th year, leaving three sons, 1. William, D.D., *b.* 1575 (vicar of Pitminster, Somerset, author of many theological works, father of William, D.D., vicar of Colhampton; 2. John; 3. Christopher. The youngest son,

Rev. Christopher Sclater, D.D., vicar of Leighton Buzzard, *s.* his father there, and *d.* in his 63rd year, leaving a son,

Rev. William Sclater, rector of Clifton, co. Bedford; educated at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford; espoused the royal cause, served in the Civil War as cornet, and afterwards lieut. of horse. After the execution of the king he was imprisoned for his steadfast adherence to the exiled royal family, and when brought to trial had a narrow escape of his life. He subsequently took holy orders, and was licensed, in 1662, to the incumbency of Hadley, Middlesex. On 17 Sept. 1666, he was licensed to the ministry of St. James's, Clerkenwell. He *d.* 1690, and was buried at Leighton Buzzard, where his monument still records the particulars of his life and history. His son,

Rev. Frank Sclater, D.D., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, was a person of learning and ability, as is testified by a Latin inscription to his memory, which was placed by his surviving father in the church of St. James, Clerkenwell, and also by a silver-gilt tankard presented to Corpus Christi Coll., and still preserved in the common room of that college. He *d. vitâ patris*, 12 May, 1685, aged 35, leaving a son,

Rev. Christopher Sclater, M.A., rector of Loughton, Essex, and afterwards of Chingford, same co., *b.* 1679; *m.* 1707, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and (at the death of her brother John, *s.p.*) co-heir of John May, of Worting, Hants, by Elizabeth his wife; and had issue,

1. William (Rev.), *b.* 1708, D.D., rector of Loughton aforesaid, and Bow Church, London; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Wroth, of Loughton Hall. He was killed by a sack of caraway seeds falling on him from a crane when walking up St. Mary's Hill, London.
2. Richard, of whom below.
3. Christopher, *b.* 1713, M.A. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
4. Joseph, *b.* 1715. 5. May, *b.* 1719. 6. Robert, *b.* 1723
1. Elizabeth, *b.* May, 1714; *m.* Rev. Thomas Pickering, D.D., vicar of St. Sepulchre's, London; *d.* 1669.
2. Anne, *b.* 1715; *d.* 1749.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1721. 4. Jane, *b.* 1723.

The 2nd son,

Richard Sclater, alderman of the city of London, *b.* 1712; *m.* 1st, Magdalen, youngest dau. and (at the death of her brother John, *s.p.*) heiress of John Limbrey, of Tangier Park, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, and had issue,

1. Thomas Limbrey Sclater Mathew, of Tangier Park, and Hoddington House, took by royal sign manual, the additional surname of Mathew, as representative, through his maternal grandfather, of the ancient family of Mathew, *of Hoddington House*. He *d.s.p.* 1809
1. Elizabeth, who *s.* her brother in the estates, *d. unm.* 1814.

Richard Sclater *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of Philip Lutley, of Bromcroft Castle, and Loughton Hall, Salop, by Penelope his wife, dau. of Richard Barneby, of Brockhampton, co. Hereford, and by her had issue,

2. Bartholomew Lutley (Rev.), his heir.
2. Penelope Lutley, of The Tything, co. Worcester, and Hoddington House, co. Southampton, *d. unm.* 1844.

The 2nd son,

Rev. Bartholomew Lutley Sclater, M.A., Fellow of Oriel Coll. Oxford, rector of Whittington, Northumberland, *m.* Elizabeth Rebecca, only surviving dau. and heiress of George Bristow, of Ashford, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 1825) he had issue,

1. William Lutley, his heir.

2. John May (Rev.), M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, rector of Terwick, Sussex, *b.* 1792; *d.s.p.* Sept. 1818.
1. Eliza Penelope Maria, *m.* Rev. Launcelot Miles Halton, rector of Woolhampton, Berks, and *d.* Sept. 1831, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Penelope, *m.* Rev. Gibbes Walker Jordan, rector of Waterstock, co. Oxford, who *d.* 1856. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

Mr. Sclater *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM LUTLEY SCLATER, of Hoddington House, M.A., J.P., chairman of magistrates of the Basingstoke division, *b.* 22 Jan. 1789; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Anne Maria, dau. of William Bowyer, of The King's Remembrancer's Office, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Thomas Tomkyns, of Bucknall, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1879) had,

1. GEORGE, **1st** baron.
2. Charles Limbrey, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d.* 25 April, 1833.
3. Philip Lutley, M.A., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S., Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, and of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Jane Anne Eliza (*Odiham Priory, Winchfield*), youngest dau. of Sir David Hunter Blair, 3rd bart., and *d.* 27 June, 1913, having had issue,
   1. William Lutley, *b.* 23 Sept. 1863.
   2. Bertram Lutley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1897.
   3. Guy Lutley, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1868; *m.* 12 Sept. 1907, Evelyn Muriel, only child of Edward Chappell, of The Close, Odiham, Hants, and has issue.
   4. Arthur Lutley, *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; *m.* 5 Aug. 1911, Mabel Frances Clifton, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Clough, of Wilford Rectory, Nottingham.
      1. Lilian Elizabeth Lutley, *m.* 2 Nov. 1909, Harington Morgan, judge of Civil Courts of Justice in the Sudan.
4. William, *b.* 14 March, 1833; *d.* 16 April, 1842.
5. Frederick Booth, *b.* 22 Aug. 1838; *d.* 9 Dec. 1856.
1. Anna Maria, *d.* 3 Sept. 1838.
2. Elizabeth Penelope, *m.* 24 July, 1856, Edmund William Crofts, major late 23rd R.W. fusiliers, and has issue. He *d.* 1880.
3. Dora Frances, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Rev. James Elwin Millard, D.D., hon. canon of Winchester, and has issue. He *d.* 1894.
4. Katharine Anne, *m.* 13 Sept. 1870, William Barneby, of Saltmarshe Castle, co. Hereford (who *d.* 1895), and has issue.

Mr. Sclater *d.* 15 Dec. 1885. His eldest son,

GEORGE, **1st Baron Basing,** P.C., F.R.S., D.L. co. Southampton, M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 19 May, 1826; M.P. for Hants 1857 to 1887; Parliamentary Secretary, Poor Law Board, March, 1867 to March, 1868; Financial Secretary to Treasury, March to Dec. 1868; President Local Government Board, Feb. 1874 to April, 1880; a Member of the Governing Body of Winchester College; and a Public Works Loan Commissioner; late Official Verderer of the New Forest; assumed by royal licence, 1857, the additional surname of BOOTH, in compliance with the will of Mrs. Anna Maria Booth, and was created a peer, 7 July, 1887. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Lydia Caroline, only dau. of Col. George Birch, of Clare Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1881) had,

1. GEORGE LIMBREY, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦ Charles Lutley, J.P. Hants, barrister-at-law (*The Priory, Odiham, Winchfield, Hants, and Union Club*), *b.* 6 May, 1862; *m.* 18 April, 1900, ●Ellen Geraldine, widow of the late W. Tudor Frere, and dau. of George Jones, of Mitton Manor, Staffordshire (*see Landed Gentry*, JONES, *of Kilsall*), and has issue,
   ♦ George Lutley, *b.* 7 Dec. 1903.
3. Anthony Bohun, naval cadet, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1880.
4♦ Walter Dashwood, maj. R.H.A., served in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1869; *m.* 24 June, 1913, ●Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Rowland Burdon, of Castle Eden, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   ● Eleanor Mary, *b.* 3 April, 1914.

1. Diana Maria Penelope, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1900.
2● Theodora Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1889, Remington Walter White Thomson, of 39, Hans Place, S.W., eldest son of Col. White-Thomson, of Broomford Manor.
3● Penelope Magdalen, *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Charles A. Bovill, of Smeeth Paddocks, Ashford, Kent, and has issue.
4● Lydia Katharine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1893, Frank Walkinshaw, of Hartley Grange, Winchfield, Hants, son of the late W. Walkinshaw, and has issue.
5● Eleanor Birch, *m.* 19 July, 1898, Henry Wilson Fox, of 4, Halkin Street, W., son of the late Wilson Fox, M.D., Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6● Amy Cicely, *m.* 6 April, 1893, Francis Marshall, of Cranesden Mayfield, Sussex.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1894.

Creation—7 July, 1887.
Seat—Hoddington House, Upton Grey, co. Southampton.
Clubs—Naval and Military; Arthur's.

BASS.



Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bart., J.P. Staffordshire, late Lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 24 Dec. 1879; *s.* his uncle, Lord Burton, in the baronetcy 1909; *m.* 9 June, 1903, ● Lady Wilmot Ida Noreen Hastings, youngest dau. of 13th Earl of Huntingdon.

Lineage—WILLIAM BASS, *b.* 1717, purchased in 1777 the house and land at Burton, co. Stafford, where he built a brewery and laid the foundation of the business that has since developed into its present magnitude. He *m.* Mary Gibbons, of London, *d.* 2 March, 1787, and was buried with his wife (who had *d.* 2 March in the preceding year) in the vault at Burton-on-Trent. His son,

MICHAEL THOMAS BASS, of Burton, *b.* 23 July, 1760; *m.* 14 June, 1793, Sarah, dau. of Abram Hoskyns, of Newton Solney, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 March, 1827, having had issue,

1. MICHAEL THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. William, of Dukinfield, co. Chester, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1880.
3. Abraham, of Moat Bank, Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1852, Margaret Jane, dau. of Rev. George Wood Lloyd, D.D., vicar of Gresley, co. Derby, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
4. Roger (Rev.), vicar of Austrey, co. Warwick, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1835, Anne, dau. of William Worthington, of Burton, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1844.
1. Mary, *m.* Walter Joseph Gisborne, of Lingen, Presteign, co. Radnor. She *d.s.p.* 1879.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.*
3. Frances, *m.* Archibald Fox, of Blackheath, both deceased.

The eldest son,

MICHAEL THOMAS BASS, of Rangemore, co. Stafford, M.P. for Derby 1848-83, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 July, 1799; *m.* 8 Dec. 1835, Eliza Jane, dau. of Major Samuel Arden, of Longcroft, co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1897, had issue,

1. MICHAEL ARTHUR (Sir), **1st** bart. and **1st** baron.
2. Hamar Alfred, of Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, M.P. for Tamworth 1878-85, and for West Staffordshire 1885-98, D.L., late hon. col. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 30 July, 1842; *m.* 22 Feb. 1879, ●Hon. Louisa Bagot, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Bagot, and *d.* 8 April, 1898, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1901, Rev. Bernard Day Douglas Shaw, of 5, Hereford Gardens, Hyde Park, W.) had issue,
   1. WILLIAM ARTHUR HAMAR (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
   2. Alexander Michael, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885; *d.* 9 March, 1891.
   1● Sibell Lucia, *b.* 28 June, 1881; *m.* 2 June, 1900, Capt. Berkeley John Talbot Levett, Scots Guards, of 17, Lancaster Gate, W., 2nd son of the late Col. Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor Park, Staffs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Jane, his wife, dau. of the 7th Earl of Denbigh.
1. Emily Frances Anne (*Aston Rowant House, co. Oxford*), *m.* 30 Sept. 1862, Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has an only dau., Margaret, *m.* 13 May, 1902, Lord Vaux of Harrowden.
2. Alice Jane (*Sunhill, Alresford, Hants*), *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, Sir George Chetwode, 6th bart. of Chetwode and Oakley. He *d.* 28 June, 1905, leaving issue.

Mr. Bass *d.* 29 April, 1884. The eldest son,

Sir Michael Arthur Bass, 1st Bart., and **1st Baron Burton,** K.C.V.O., M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. Staffordshire, hon. col. 6th batt. North Staffordshire regt. (V.D.), M.P. for Stafford 1865-8, for East Staffordshire 1868-85, and for the Burton Division of that co. 1885-6, Chairman of Messrs. Bass and Co., Burton-on-Trent, and Deputy Chairman South Eastern Railway, *b.* 12 Nov. 1837; *m.* 28 Oct. 1869, Harriet Georgina (*Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent, and Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W.*), 4th dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire, and had issue, an only child,

NELLIE LISA, *s.* her father as BARONESS BURTON (*see that title*).

His lordship was created a baronet 17 May, 1882, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in default of such issue male, with remainder to his brother, Hamar Alfred Bass, of Byrkley Lodge, and Needwood, co. Stafford, and the heirs male of his body, and was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1886, as BARON BURTON *of Rangemore and Burton-on-Trent*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. On 29 Nov. 1897 he was created BARON BURTON *of Burton-on-Trent and Rangemore* to hold to him and the heirs male of his body, failing whom to his daughter and the heirs male of her body. Lord Burton *d.s.p.m.* 1 Feb. 1909, when the barony of the first creation became extinct, and the barony of the second creation passed to his only dau. (*see*

BURTON, B.). He was *s.* in the baronetcy, in accordance with the special limitation, by his nephew.

Creation—17 May, 1882.

Arms—Gu. on a chevron cottised arg. between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az., a demi-lion ramp. couped of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp. gu. resting the sinister paw on a plate charged as in the arms, on the shoulder three annulets, two and one, arg. *Motto*—Basis virtutum constantia.

Seat—Byrkley Lodge, Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire. *Town House*—145, Piccadilly, W.

BATEMAN.



The Baron Bateman (William Spencer Bateman Hanbury), of Shobdon Court, co. Hereford; late capt. 2nd Life Guards; J.P. Suffolk and Herefordshire; *b.* 30 Sept. 1856, educated at Eton; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1901; *m.* 23 July, 1904, ● Marian Alice, widow of Henry Cabot Knapp, and dau. of James Jeffrey Graham, of New York, U.S.A.

Lineage—This family of Hanbury, and that of Lord Sudeley, derive from the ancient eminent house of Hanbury, of Hanbury, co. Worcester.

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, *temp.* King JOHN, had three sons,

1. GEOFFREY.
2. John, living in 1315. 3. Adam, living in 1292.

The eldest son,

GEOFFREY DE HANBURY, *s.* his father, and was living at Hanbury, 1315, and had five sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Robert, chamberlain to EDWARD III.
3. Nicholas, who was living at Feckenham, co. Worcester, 1 EDWARD II.
4. John. 5. Geoffrey.

The eldest son,

HENRY DE HANBURY, was appointed 13 July, 1326, chief justice of Common Pleas in Ireland, and appears to have *d.* about 1332-33, his successor having been appointed 1334, his son and heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, was M.P. co. Worcester, 1362, 37 EDWARD III., and was father of

ROGER DE HANBURY, M.P. for same co. 1383, 6 RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

JOHN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, *temp.* HENRY IV., had four sons,

1. WILLIAM, ancestor of HANBURY, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester.
2. JOHN, of Beanhall, of whom hereafter.
3. Richard, ancestor of Hanbury of Pontypool Park, co. Monmouth, and Hanbury-Tracy, Lord Sudeley.
4. Thomas, who had a son John.

The 2nd son,

JOHN HANBURY, was of Beanhall, in the Manor of Feckenham, co. Worcester, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD HANBURY, of Beanhall, whose son and successor,

HUMPHRY HANBURY, of Beanhall, was father of

ANTHONY HANBURY, of Beanhall, 2 EDWARD V. He *m.* Anne, widow of Humphry Jennett, of Feckenham, and was buried at Feckenham, 26 Dec. 1563, leaving four sons and a dau.,

1. WALTER, his successor.
2. Francis. 3. John. 4. Anthony.
1. Alice, *m.* Thomas Jeffreys.

The eldest son,

WALTER HANBURY, of Beanhall, *s.* his father, and *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Edward Sprott, of Ashmere Brockett, co. Stafford, by whom he had (with seven daus.) three sons,

1. Walter, whose line appears to have failed 1673.
2. Joshua, from whom descended Hanbury, of Beanhall.
3. Humphry, *d.s.p.*

Walter Hanbury *m.* 2ndly, Cicely, dau. of John Rouse of Rouselench, co. Worcester, and had three other sons,

4. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter. 5. Jonas, who had four sons.
6. Edward, of the Middle Temple.

The eldest son by the 2nd marriage,

SIR JOHN HANBURY, Knt. of Kelmarsh, co. Northampton, received the honour of Knighthood at Whitehall, 29 Aug. 1627, and twice served the office of high sheriff, co. Northampton. He *m.* Mary Whetle, of Bury, Suffolk, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, co. Gloucester) a son and successor,

EDWARD HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, who *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Martin, and had five sons, whose male issue failed, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Shuckburgh, of Naseby, by whom he had a son, his successor, and a dau., Dorothy, *m.* Faunt, of Foston, co. Leicester. He *d.* 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, who *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Waller, serjeant-at-law, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, serjeant-at-law, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Clerke, of Watford, co. Northampton, and had, with two daus., an only son and heir,

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, *m.* 10 Feb. 1735-6, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of William Western, of Rivenhall, Essex, by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir James Bateman, and sister of William, 1st Viscount Bateman, by whom, who *d.* 1766, he left at his decease, 1768, a dau., Anne, *m.* John Harvey Thursby, of Abington Abbey, and a son and successor,

WILLIAM HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, who *m.* 1778, Charlotte, dau. of Charles James Packe, of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** baron.
2. John (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., *b.* 1782; *m.* 17 May, 1842, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Sir Nelson Rycroft, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1863.
3. George, of Swaffham, Norfolk, rector of Kelmarsh, *b.* 1782; *d.* 4 Feb. 1862.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Sotherton B. Peckham Micklethwait, Bart. of Iridge Place, Sussex, who *d.* in 1853.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 16 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HANBURY, **1st Baron Bateman**, of Kelmarsh, *b.* 24 June, 1780, who succeeded to the Bateman estates, was created by patent, 30 Jan. 1837, *Baron Bateman*, and assumed, 14 Feb. following, the additional surname and arms of BATEMAN. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Spencer Stanley Chichester (and Lady Anne Harriet, his wife, 3rd dau. of John 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T.), 2nd son of Arthur, 5th Earl and 1st Marquess of Donegall, and Lady Anne Hamilton, his wife, eld. dau. of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, K.T. Lady Bateman *d.* 19 Sept. 1882, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM BATEMAN, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles Spencer BATEMAN-HANBURY-KINCAID-LENNOX, M.A. Oxford, late Fellow of All Souls, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford and late D.L. co. Stirling, late capt. 2nd Life Guards, M.P. for co. Hereford, 1852-7, and for Leominster 1858-65; *b.* 8 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1861, Margaret, widow of 7th Viscount Strangford, and eldest dau. of John Lennox Kincaid Lennox, of Castle Lennox, N.B., and by royal licence, 1862, took the additional surnames of Kincaid Lennox, in addition to and after those of Bateman Hanbury, and the designations of Woodhead and Kincaid, and the arms of Kincaid and Lennox quarterly with those of his own family. She *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1893, ● Rosa (*Kelmarsh, Nova Scotia*), dau. of the late Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, of Craigends, Renfrewshire. He *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1912.

3 ♦ Arthur Allen (Rev.), rector of Shobdon, Herefordshire, prebendary of Hereford Cathedral, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Mary Ward, eldest dau. of John Davenport, of Foxley, Herefordshire, and has issue by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895),

1 ♦ Arthur Davenport, *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* 25 April, 1893, ● Nina Louisa Mary, only dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B.

1 ● Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1860.

2 ● Constance Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Rev. Frank Sheffield, and has issue (*see* SHEFFIELD, Bart.). He *d.* 22 Dec. 1903.

3 ● Mary Beatrice, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874; *m.* 11 Feb. 1914, William Gordon Grosvenor-Launder, son of the late — Grosvenor-Launder.

4 ● Winifred Kathleen, *b.* 24 June, 1879; *m.* 7 July, 1914, the Rev. Francis Edward Tuke, M.A., Oxford, Curate of Shobdon, son of Rev. Edward Henry Tuke, Vicar of Weston Lullingfield, Baschurch, Salop.

4. Frederick Western, *d.* an infant 1834.
5. George Sackville, *b.* 23 July, 1835; *d.* 12 Aug. 1839.
1. Harriett Anne, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1854, George Astley Charles Dashwood (who *d.* 26 July, 1863, leaving issue), 2nd son of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart.; and 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, Lord W. M. Graham (2nd son of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose), who *d.* 21 June, 1878. She *d.* 18 April, 1884.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1847, Major George John Whyte-Melville, late Coldstream Guards, author of *Digby Grand*, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1878, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, June, 1890, Leslie Fraser Duncan. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1912.

3. Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1853, Major George Drought Warburton, R.A., M.P., who *d.* Oct. 1857, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 15 April, 1869, 3rd and last Lord Northwick, who *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1887. She *d.* 29 May, 1912.
4●Louisa Catherine, *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1860 Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, late Scots Fusilier Guards, and has issue. He *d.* 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1902, as his 2nd wife, William Francis de Vismes Kane, J.P., D.L., of Drumreaske House, co. Monaghan.

Lord Bateman *d.* 22 July, 1845. His eldest son,

WILLIAM BATEMAN, **2nd Lord Bateman,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Hereford, 1852-1901, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1858-9, M.A. Camb., hon. col. 4th batt. the King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1826; *m.* 13 May, 1854, ●Agnes Burrell (*Oakley Park, and Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk*), dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM SPENCER, **3rd** and present baron.
2. Edward Reginald, J.P. Suffolk, D.L. co. Hereford, maj. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 May, 1859; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1907.
3. Walter, D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 26 July, 1862; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1904.
4. Geoffrey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868; *d.* 4 Dec. 1888.
5♦CHARLES STANHOPE MELVILLE (*heir presumptive*), J.P. and D.L. co. Norfolk, and city and co. of city of Norwich, capt. in Terr. Force, late King's Own Norfolk yeo. (*Bachelors' and New Clubs*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1877.
1●Maud Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, Hon. and Rev. Archibald Parker, rector of Wem, Salop, and has issue (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).
2. Evelyn Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Robert John Foster, D.L., of Stockeld Park and Harrowins, Yorkshire. She *d.* 7 July, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Gertrude Emily, *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, John Wood, M.P., J.P., and D.L., of Hengrave Hall, Suffolk, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4●Agnes Rosamund.
5●Margaret Cecilia, *m.* 17 Jan. 1905, Thomas Mark Hovell, F.R.C.S., of 105, Harley Street, W., son of Dennis De Berdt Hovell, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6●Rachael Anne Selina Decima, *m.* 12 April, 1899, Samuel Hill-Wood, of Moorfield, Derbyshire, M.P., D.L., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Family of Bateman.

SIR JAMES BATEMAN, Knt., M.P. for many years, lord mayor of London 1717, and sub-governor of the South Sea Company, 1718 (son of John Bateman, of London), *m.* Esther, dau. and co-heir of John Searle, of Finchley, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. James, ancestor of the Bateman-Dashwoods.
1. Anne, who *m.* in 1735, William Western, of Rivenhall, in Essex, and had issue, two daus.,
1. SARAH, *m.* 10 Feb. 1735-6, William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in 1766, leaving a son,
WILLIAM HANBURY, of Kelmarsh, whose son, WILLIAM HANBURY, *s.* to the Bateman estates, and was created in 1837, *Baron Bateman*, as above.
2. Wilhelmina Anne, *m.* Richard Stephens.

Sir James Bateman *d.* 10 Nov. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BATEMAN, 1ST VISCOUNT BATEMAN, M.P. for Leominster, 1722 and 1727, who was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Culmore and VISCOUNT BATEMAN, 12 July, 1725, and in 1731, created a Knight of the Bath. He *m.* in 1720, Anne, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, by Anne his wife, 2nd dau. of the great Duke of Marlborough (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.). She *d.* 19 Feb. 1769. He *d.* Dec. 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND VISCOUNT BATEMAN, Master of the Buckhounds, chief steward of Leominster, and M.P. for Woodstock. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1748, Elizabeth (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1802), dau. and co-heir of John Sambroke, but *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1802, when the peerage became EXTINCT, while his estates passed to his cousin, William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh, Northamptonshire.

Creation—30 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or a bend engrailed, vert plain cottised sa. in chief a crescent on a crescent for difference, for HANBURY; 2nd and 3rd, or on a fesse sa., between three Muscovy ducks ppr. a rose of the field for BATEMAN. *Crests*—1st, out of a mural crown sa., a demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a battle-axe also sa. helved gold, for HANBURY; 2nd, a duck's head and neck between two wings ppr., for BATEMAN. *Supporters*—Two lions, ar., gorged with plain collars, each charged with a rose between two fleurs-de-lis, or, and chains of the latter affixed to each collar, and reflexed over the back. *Motto*—Nec prece, nec pretio.

Seats—Shobdon Court, Shobdon, Hereford; Oakley Park, and Brome Hall, near Eye, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Marlborough.

BATES.



Sir Percy Elly Bates, 4th Bart. of Gyrn Castle, co. Flint, *b.* 12 May, 1879; *s.* his brother in 1903; *m.* 20 June, 1907, ●Mary Ann, younger dau. of the late Very Rev. William Lefroy, D.D., Dean of Norwich, and has issue,

♦EDWARD PERCY, *b.* 15 Oct. 1913.

Lineage—Sir Edward Bates, 1st Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, Flintshire, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and Hants, M.P. for Plymouth 1871-80, and 1885-92, only surviving son of Joseph Bates, of Spring Hall, W. R. Yorkshire (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1846), by Rebekah his wife, dau. of Joseph Walker, of Ardsley, in the same co., and was created a baronet 13 May, 1880; *b.* 17 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1837, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Cornelius Umfreville-Smith, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* Feb. 1843, having had issue,

1. Rebecca Amelia, *d. unm.* 1856.
2●Gertrude Elizabeth (*Chösen Holme, Wöasen, Korea*), *m.* 18 May, 1860, Thomas Priestley Bilbrough, who left issue.
3. Alice Helena, *d.* in infancy.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1844, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Thompson, of Hessle, E. R. Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* 20 April, 1905, had issue,

1. EDWARD PERCY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2♦Gilbert Thompson, J.P. Renfrewshire (*Mells Park, Frome, Somerset*), *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 13 July, 1876, ●Charlotte Thaxter, dau. of the late George Warren, of Woolton, and has issue,
♦Stanes Geoffrey, capt. 7th Hussars, *b.* 2 June, 1884.
●Mary, *m.* 21 Feb. 1903, Edward Lionel Fletcher, son of Alfred Fletcher, of Allerton, and has issue.
3♦Sydney Eggers, of Manydown Park, Hants (29, *Hyde Park Square, W., and Oxford and Cambridge and Oriental Clubs*), *b.* 28 April, 1851; *m.* 9 July, 1878, ●Elizabeth Jessie, 3rd dau. of the late Col. George Grenville Malet, Bombay light cavalry (*see* MALET, Bart.), and has issue,
1♦Arthur Sydney, *b.* 18 June, 1879; *m.* 26 April, 1905, ●Mary da Costa, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. Charles Robert Crosse, M.V.O., late Royal West Kent regt.
1●Norah Ellen.
2●Edith Mary.
3●Dorothy Eileen.
4. Wilfrid Imrie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1856; *d.* 13 May, 1886.
5. Bertram Rigby, *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; *d.* 25 Jan. 1871.
4●Anne Millicent (14, *Cavendish Square, W.*), *m.* 26 Nov. 1874, Donald Ninian Nicol, of Ardmarnock, co. Argyll, D.L. He *d.* 27 July, 1903, leaving issue.
5●Mabel Stenhouse, (*Turvey House, Bedford*), *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Frederick Bellairs Thompson, of Bellefield, West Derby, and by him (who *d.* 1882) has issue.
6●Norah Greame *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, Stanes Brocket Henry Chamberlayne, of Witherley Hall, Atherstone, youngest son of Henry Thomas Chamberlayne, of Stoney Thorpe, co. Warwick, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 17 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Percy Bates, 2nd Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff for Flintshire 1899, *b.* 17 Aug. 1845; *m.* 20 April, 1876, ●Constance Elizabeth (*Gyrn Castle, Flints*), 2nd dau. of Samuel Robert Graves, M.P. for Liverpool, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD BERTRAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. PERCY ELLY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3♦Cecil Robert, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 3 Feb. 1882.
4♦Frederic Alan, *b.* 1884.
5♦Denis Haughton, Lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeomanry. *b.* 1886.
6♦Austin Graves, lieut. R.F.A, *b.* 19 Aug. 1891.
7♦Maurice Halifax, *b.* 9 Aug. 1898.

The eldest son,

Sir Edward Bertram Bates, 3rd Bart. of Manydown Park, Hants, and of Gyrn Castle, co. Flint, *b.* 7 March, 1877; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1903, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—13 May, 1880.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse az., a quatrefoil, between two fleurs-de-lis of the field, in chief two quatrefoils, and in base a fleur-de-lis both az. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, az. attired or charged on the neck with two quatrefoils in pale, and pierced by as many arrows in saltire, all gold. *Motto*—Labore et virtute.

Seats—Gyrn Castle, Flintshire; and Hinderton Hall, Neston, Cheshire.

BATH.



The Marquess of Bath (Sir Thomas Henry Thynne), Viscount Weymouth, Dorset, Baron Thynne, of Warminster, Wilts, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, Lord Lieutenant co. Somerset, President of Somerset Terr. Force Association, and J.P. and chairman of quarter sessions, Wilts, and chairman of Wilts County Council, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. Royal Wilts yeo., M.P. for Frome 1886–92, and again 1895–96, Under-Sec. of State for India in 1905, *b.* 15 July, 1862; *s.* his father in 1896 as 5th marquess; *m.* 19 April, 1890, ● Violet Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., and has issue,

1♦ John Alexander, *Viscount Weymouth*, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.
2♦ Henry Frederick, *b.* 26 Jan. 1905.
1● Alice Kathleen Violet, *b.* 27 March, 1891.
2● Emma Margery, *b.* 5 July, 1893.
3● Mary Beatrice, *b.* 6 May, 1903.

Lineage—It appears, from documents in possession of this family, that its ancient surname was *Botevile*, and that under that name it enjoyed lands in the manor of Stretton, in Shropshire, for many generations, from the time of King John, in whose reign the brothers Sir Geoffrey and Oliver Botevile, persons of great eminence and rank in Poitou, came over to England, according to Matthew Paris, in order to assist the king against his rebellious barons.

Sir Geoffry Botevile was the first that settled at Stretton on the lands given him by the Earl of Arundel (William d'Albini). This Sir Geoffry was, by King John, constituted governor of Belvoir Castle, in Lincolnshire.

William Botevile, his son, departed this life A.D. 1256, leaving a son, John, whose name is recorded, in an old roll, among the knights of Shropshire, who attended at the siege of Caerlaverock Castle. This Sir John had several sons; the youngest was Thomas, of whose line we treat. This Thomas Botevile, who had livery and seisin of lands in Stretton, 30 Edward III., 1356, left, by Sibilla his wife, a son, Richard, who *d.* in 1416, leaving a son,

Thomas Botevile, who had two sons, William and John; from the latter came Botevyle *of Botevyle*.

This John Botevile and two brothers, Thomas and William, are all severally described, in a deed of 1497, as "de le Inne," the meaning of which is, that some years before the property had been divided, and the copyhold being settled on one branch of Botevile, the freeholds and family residence, commonly in those days called "the Inn," upon another, those who continued at the family dwelling were distinguished from the rest as Botevile's "de le Inne" or "of the Inne."

Ralph, grandson of John de le Inne just mentioned, became Ralph Botevile, alias Thynne. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Higgons, of Stretton, and had,

1. Thomas, his successor.
2. William, master of the household to Henry VIII., who collected and published the works of Chaucer, with notes, 1542. He was father of Francis Thynne, Lancaster Herald.

Ralph Thynne was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Thynne, of Stretton, who *m.* Margaret, dau., and at length heiress, of Thomas Eynes, of Stretton (which lady was granddau., maternally, of Humphrey Gatacre, esquire of the body to Henry VI., who was descended, through females, from Sir Richard Pembruge, K.G. The eldest son,

Sir John Thynne, secretary to Earl of Hertford in his Scotch expedition, and knighted by him in 1547, after the battle of Pinkie. This gentleman laid the foundation, in Jan. 1567, of the magnificent mansion at Longleat, Wilts, from which time the building was carried on until 1579, so that twelve entire years were consumed in its erection. This is said to be the first well-built house in the kingdom. Sir John Thynne *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Gresham, Knt., lord mayor of London, and sister and heir of Sir Thomas Gresham, who founded and endowed Gresham College, and built the Royal Exchange, by whom he had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. Francis, of Kempsford.
3. Thomas, of Biddeston.
1. Dorothy, *m.* John Strangways, of Melbury.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Chamberlain.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Walter Long, of Wraxall.
4. Anne, *m.* John Coles, of Barton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Wroughton, of Broad Hinton, Wilts, and had five other sons (one of whom was Sir Egremont Thynne, serjeant-at-law) and two daus. He *d.* 21 May, 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Thynne, Knt. of Longleate, who *m.* Joan, youngest dau. of Sir Rowland Hayward, Knt., lord mayor of London (twice), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Thynne, who *m.* 1st, Maria, dau. of George Lord Audley, and by her had surviving issue,

1. James (Sir), of Longleat, *m.* Lady Isabella Rich, dau. of Henry, Earl of Holland, but *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1670.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Richmond, Surrey, *m.* 6 Sept. 1642, Stuarta, dau. and co-heir of Dr. Walter Balquanquill, dean of Durham, and left a son,

Thomas, *b.* 1648, known as "Tom of Ten Thousand," who succeeded to Longleat, and lived there in great magnificence. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1681, Lady Elizabeth Percy, dau. and heir of Joceline, last Earl of Northumberland, but was basely assassinated, while in his coach in Pall Mall, 12 Feb. 1682, by the connivance, it is thought, of Count Konigsmark, a Swedish nobleman.

Sir Thomas Thynne *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Hon. Charles Lyle-Howard, and niece of Viscount Bindon. The eldest surviving son of the second marriage,

Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, 1st Bart., of Kempsford, *b.* 1 March, 1615, created a baronet 14 or 15 July, 1641; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry, and had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, **1st** Viscount Weymouth.
2. James, LL.D., M.P., *d. unm.* 15 March, 1709.
3. Henry Frederick, one of the clerks of the privy council, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Francis Philips, of the Inner Temple, and Kempton Park, Middlesex, barrister-at-law, and dying in 1705, left an only son,

Thomas, who *m.* Lady Mary Villiers, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, and dying 24 April, 1710, left a posthumous son,

Thomas, who *s.* as **2nd** Viscount Weymouth.

Sir Henry *d.* 6 March, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas, **1st Viscount Weymouth,** who, upon the murder of Thomas Thynne, as stated above, became representative of the family, and inherited Longleat. He was M.P. for Oxford University 1674-9, and for Tamworth 1679-81, and was elevated to the peerage, 11 Dec. 1682, in the dignities of *Baron Thynne, of Warminster, in Wilts*, and *Viscount Weymouth* with remainder, in the event of failure of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Winchilsea, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1712) had an only son,

Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1675; *m.* by licence, 29 April, 1695, Grace, dau. and heiress of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjeant-at-law, of Leweston, Dorset (2nd son of Sir John Strode of Parnham, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, Bart., ancestor of the extinct Earls of Egremont), and *d.v.p.* 20 Dec. 1708, having by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1725) had two daus.,

1. Frances, *m.* 1713, Algernon, 7th Duke of Somerset, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 8 Nov. 1716, William, 7th Lord Brooke, and had issue.

Lord Weymouth *d.* 28 July, 1714, when all his honours devolved upon his grandnephew,

Thomas, **2nd Viscount Weymouth,** *b.* 21 March, 1710; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Lionel, Duke of Dorset. She *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1729. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1733, Lady Louisa Carteret, dau. of John, Earl Granville.* She *d.* 25 Dec. 1736. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1751, leaving two sons,

1. Thomas, **1st** Marquess of Bath.
2. Henry Frederick, 1st Baron Carteret, of Hawnes, Beds, Postmaster-Gen. 1770–89, *b.* 17 Nov. 1735; *s.* to the Carteret estates on the death of his maternal uncle Robert, last Earl Granville, assumed the name of Carteret, and was raised to the peerage 29 Jan. 1784, with special remainder to the younger sons of his brother, the Marquess of Bath. He *d. unm.* 17 June, 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew, George, 2nd Baron Carteret (*see below*).

The elder son,

Thomas, **1st Marquess of Bath,** K.G., *b.* 13 Sept. 1734, inherited, at the decease of his father, 12 Jan. 1751, the family honours as

* John Carteret, Earl Granville, was elder son and heir of Sir George Carteret, Bart. (created, in 1681, Baron Carteret), and his wife, Lady Grace Granville, youngest dau. of John Granville, Earl of Bath, and co-heir of her nephew, William Henry, last Earl of Bath of that family. (*See* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

3rd viscount; and was elevated, 18 Aug. 1789, to the MARQUESSATE OF BATH. His lordship *m.* 22 May, 1759, Lady Elizabeth Cavendish Bentinck, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1825, aged 91) he had,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** marquess.
2. GEORGE, 2nd BARON CARTERET, who *s.* his uncle, pursuant to the special limitation, as 2nd Baron, *b.* 23 Jan. 1770; *m.* 12 May, 1797, Harriot, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, and sister of William, Earl of Devon. She *d.* 13 April, 1836. He *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1838.
3. JOHN, 3rd and last BARON CARTERET, *s.* his brother, *b.* 28 Dec. 1772; *m.* 18 June, 1801, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Master, of the Abbey, Cirencester. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1863. He *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1849, when the peerage became extinct.

1. Louisa, *m.* in 1781, Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and *d.* 1832.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1799, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, and *d.* 1813.
3. Sophia, *m.* 1784, George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham; *d.* 1791.
4. Isabella, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1835.
5. Mary, *m.* in 1806, Osborn Markham, son of William Markham, D.D., archbishop of York, and *d.* in Feb. 1814.
6. Caroline, *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Marquess of Bath,** K.G., *b.* 25 Jan. 1765, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Somerset, F.S.A. and F.L.S.; *m.* 24 April, 1794, Isabella Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1830) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *Viscount Weymouth*, *b.* 9 April, 1796; *m.* 11 May, 1820, Harriet Matilda, dau. of Thomas Robbins, and *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1827. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Count Inghirami, and *d.* 18 June, 1873.
2. HENRY FREDERICK, **3rd** marquess.
3. John (Rev.), of Haynes Park, Bedfordshire, D.D., canon and sub-dean of Westminster, *b.* 7 Nov. 1798; *m.* 2 March, 1824, Anne Constantia, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 9 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1866) issue,

1. George Emilius, *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *d.* 9 Aug. 1838.
2. Francis John, of Haynes Park, J.P., D.L. Beds, *b.* 17 June, 1830; *m.* 30 June, 1864, Edith Marcia Caroline, dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P. She *d.* 9 April, 1876. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1910, leaving issue,

(1)♦Bevil Granville Carteret, late lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 17 April, 1867.
(2)♦Algernon Carteret, D.S.O., major Roy. N. Devon Hussars, late capt. N. Somerset yeo. cav., and 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*Penstowe, Kilkhampton, N. Cornwall, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 9 April, 1868; *m.* 13 Feb. 1904, ●Constance, dau. of the late Edward Bonham, and widow of Francis Philips.
(3)♦George Augustus Carteret, B.A. Camb., late lieut. N. Somerset imp. yeo., served in S. Africa in 48th co. imp. yeo. (*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.

(4) Francis Carteret, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *d.* 24 Feb. 1876.

(1)●Marcia Selina Helena. (2)●Margaret Carteret.
(3)●Isabel Carteret, *m.* 26 Oct. 1911, Sir Alfred George Lascelles, Chief Justice of Ceylon, and has issue (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

3. Arthur Christopher (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, hon. canon of Truro, rector of Kilkhampton, Cornwall, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832; *m.* 28 June, 1859, Gwenllian Elizabeth Fanny Isabel, eldest dau. of Russell Kendall, of Walthamstow. She *d.* 14 March, 1905. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,

(1)♦William Francis Granville, of Vancouver, B.C., *b.* 15 Jan. 1862, *m.* 11 June, 1914, ●Evelyn Agneta, dau. of the late Rev. Horace Meyer, Vicar of Christ Church, Cliften.
(2)♦John Granville, *b.* 15 March, 1865; *m.* ●Mary, dau. of J. Linklater, and has issue,
●Mary Ethel.
(3)♦Arthur Granville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 April, 1891, ●Amy, dau. of the late Capt. Charles A. Hamilton, of Montreal.
(4)♦Denis Granville, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1875.
(5)♦Richard Granville, temp. 2nd Lieut. Cavalry Reserve, *b.* 3 Dec. 1878; *m.* 7 June, 1911, ●Gladys, youngest dau. of W. Neave Hill of Hans Crescent, S.W.
(6)♦Hugh Edward Granville (*Adrogué, Buenos Ayres*), *b.* 26 March, 1881; *m.* Nov. 1907, ●Marguerite, dau. of W. Hearne, of Buenos Ayres, and has issue,
♦Christopher William Granville, *b.* 24 Feb. 1910.
●Marguerite Isabel Gwenllian Granville, *b.* 28 Oct. 1908.

(1)●Sophie Gwenllian Granville, *b.* 1 Jan. 1861.
(2)●Mary Granville, *b.* 8 May, 1863.
(3)●Anne Constantia Granville, *b.* 11 March, 1870.
(4)●Grace Granville, *b.* 25 Jan. 1873, *m.* 23 July, 1914, Evlyn Howard-Jones.
(5)●Margaret Ethel Granville, *b.* 9 Oct. 1883.

4. William Frederick, capt. 2nd battalion rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Aug. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 11 March, 1858.
5♦Alfred Walter, lieut.-col. late Gren. Gds., J.P. Beds (50, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 15 June, 1836.
6♦John Charles, M.A. Oxon, barrister, D.L. Beds, late receiver-gen. to Chapter of Westminster (32, *Grosvenor Street, W., and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 14 April, 1838; *m.* 25 April, 1871, ●Mary Elizabeth, younger dau. of Sir John Atholl Murray MacGregor, 3rd bart., and has issue,
(1) Lionel Charles, *b.* 3 Jan. 1875; *d.* 21 May, 1883.
(1)●Joan Emily Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1898, 4th Earl Cawdor. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1914, leaving issue.
(2)●Agatha Lilian, *m.* 19 April, 1904, Charles, 3rd Baron Hindlip, and has issue. (3)●Mary Beryl.

7♦Reginald Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. (retired), late in command of troops North-Eastern District 1894-1902, and formerly commg. 3rd Batt. Gren. Guards, served in Zululand, Egypt, and Soudan (24, *Park Crescent, Portland Place, W., Travellers', and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* 6 May, 1890, ●Louise, dau. of Douglas Du Bois, and widow of Major William Ewing, and has issue,
(1)●Katharine Angela, *b.* 20 April, 1893.
(2)●Beatrix Elaine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.

1●Emily Constantia (32, *Wilton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1863, Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873, leaving issue (*see* WINMARLEIGH, B.); and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, 3rd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 22 July, 1894) has issue.

2. Selina Charlotte, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1913.

4. William, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1864, Belinda, dau. of A. Brumell, and *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1890 (she *d.* 1869).
5. Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1805; *d.* 29 May, 1821.
6. Edward, M.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mellish, of Woodford, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1849. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1853, Cecilia Anne Mary, dau. of C. A. Gore, 1st life guards, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1884, having had by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1879),
Mary Isabella Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Stephen Ormston Eaton, of Tolethorpe Hall, Rutland, eldest son of Charles Ormston Eaton, of Tolethorpe Hall, Rutland. She *d.* 17 June, 1906. He *d.* 30 May, 1911, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7. Charles, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813; M.A., formerly rector of Longbridge and Kingston Deverell, Wilts, and canon of Canterbury; afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *m.* 18 July, 1837, Harriet Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, bishop of Bath and Wells (*see* BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 11 Aug. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1881),

1. Frederick Charles, *b.* 13 July, 1838; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1881.
2. Charles Ernest, barrister-at-law, Asst. Solicitor to H.M. Customs 1880-1906, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *m.* 8 June, 1880, ●Annie Harriet (72, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), only dau. of Sir Francis Seymour Haden, of Woodcote Park, Hants. He *d.* 28 May, 1906, leaving issue,
♦Roger Charles Seymour, *b.* 19 Jan. 1885.
●Mary Harriet, *b.* 25 July, 1881.

1. Gertrude Harriet, *b.* 13 June, 1840; *m.* 28 April, 1858, 4th Earl of Kenmare, K.P. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1905. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1913, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1816, John Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.
2. Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1823, Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1859, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Anne, V.A., *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and *d.* 28 March, 1895, aged 84. He *d.* 16 April, 1884, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FREDERICK, **3rd Marquess of Bath,** capt. R.N., *b.* 24 May, 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1830, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. JOHN ALEXANDER, **4th** marquess.
2. Henry Frederick (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for South Wilts 1859 to 1885, D.L. Wilts, late Treasurer of the Queen's Household 1875 to 1880, and late major Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1 June, 1858, ●Lady Ulrica (30, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,

1. Henry Frederick Botteville, *b.* 14 April, 1860; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1887.
2. Thomas Ulric, Commander R.N. Reserve, late Lieut. R.N., and formerly capt. and hon. major 3rd and 4th batts. Highland L.I., *b.* 14 June, 1861; *m.* 10 March, 1898, ●Dorothy Mary, dau. of the late C. W. Warner, C.B. He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1911. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1912, Alfred Basil Lubbock, eldest son of Alfred Lubbock (*see* AVEBURY, B.).
3. John Alexander Roger, *b.* 1 Sept. 1863, *d.* 10 April, 1914.
4♦Ulric Oliver, D.S.O, maj. Wilts yeo., late lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, served with Chitral Expedn. 1895, and in S. Africa 1900 (*Muntham Court, near Worthing, and Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 6 July, 1871; *m.* 16 May, 1899, ●Marjory, dau. of Edward Wormald, and has issue,
1*a*♦Oliver St. Maur, *b.* 24 Oct. 1901.
2*a*♦Edward Wormald, *b.* 17 March, 1905.
3*a*♦Brian Sheridan, *b.* 29 Nov. 1907.
1*a*●Ulrica Marjory, *b.* 5 May, 1911.

1●Alice Rachel.
2●Alice Ruth Hermione, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Alexander Edward Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

1●Louisa Isabella Harriet (*Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey*), *m.* 29 April, 1862, Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy R. B. Feilding, K.C.B. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1904, leaving issue (*see* DENBIGH, E.).

2. Alice, *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, **4th Marquess of Bath,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, Wilts, hon. col. Wilts yeo. cav., chairman Wiltshire County Council, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, ●Frances Isabella Catherine (15, *Manchester Square, W.*), eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci, and *d.* 20 April, 1896, having had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY, **5th** and present marquess.

2. John Boteville, lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 27 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1887.
3♦Alexander George Boteville, M.P. for Bath from Jan. 1910, maj. Royal Wilts yeo., served in S. African war 1900–2, and in Somaliland 1933–4 (*Norton Hall, Daventry*, 15, *Manchester Square, W., and Carlton, Turf, and White's Clubs*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1873.
1●Alice Emma, *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Sir Michael Hugh Shaw-Stewart, 8th bart.
2●Katherine Georgina Louisa, *m.* 22 Oct. 1901, Evelyn, 1st Earl of Cromer, and has issue.
3●Beatrice (twin with her brother John).

Creations—Baronet, 15 June, 1641. Baron and Viscount, 11 Dec. 1682. Marquess, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, or and sa., for BOTEVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, tail nowed and erected, gu., for THYNNE. *Crest*—A reindeer, statant, or, collared sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa.; sinister, a lion, tail nowed and erected, gu. *Motto*—J'ay bonne cause.

Seat—Longleat, Warminster, Wiltshire. *Town Residence*—29, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

BATHURST.



The Earl Bathurst (Seymour Henry Bathurst, C.M.G.), of Bathurst, Sussex, Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford, and Baron Apsley, of Apsley, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., and C.C. for Gloucestershire, late President of Gloucestershire Terr. Force Association, hon. col. 5th batt. Gloucester regt., and Honorary Colonel in the Army, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 4th Batt. Gloucester Regt. 1898–1908; *b.* 21 July, 1864; *s.* his father in 1892 as 7th earl; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, ● Hon. Lilias Margaret Frances Borthwick, only surviving child of the late Baron Glenesk, and has issue,

1♦ALLEN ALGERNON, *Lord Apsley*, lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo., *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.
2♦William Ralph Seymour, *b.* 21 Sept. 1903.
3♦Ralph Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1904.
1●Meriel Olivia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1894.

Lineage—The Bathursts are stated to have come into England in the time of the Saxons, from a place called Batters, in the duchy of Luneburg. They gained a settlement near Battle, Sussex, which they called Batters-hurst, which name was eventually contracted to Bathurst.

LAWRENCE BATHURST was, it is asserted, attainted by EDWARD IV., and deprived of his Sussex property. He retired to Cranbrook, Kent, and had an only son,

LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury and Cranbrook, who was father of another,

LAWRENCE BATHURST, of Canterbury, Cranbrook, and Staplehurst, Kent, *m.* a dau. of Robert Chapman, and was bur. at Staplehurst, 1549, aged 92, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, of Staplehurst, living 1558.
2. Robert, of Horsmonden, Kent, ancestors of Bathursts, Barts., of Leachlade, co. Gloucester, now extinct or dormant (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
3. John, of Staplehurst.

The eldest son,

EDWARD BATHURST, was father of

LAUNCELOT BATHURST, an alderman of London, *b.* 1529, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Barnard Randolph, of London, and of Wardis, Sussex, and had issue. Alderman Bathurst, in the beginning of ELIZABETH'S reign, was possessed of the manor of Franks, in Kent, which devolved on his eldest son, Randolph, and his descendants. His 4th son,

GEORGE BATHURST, *b.* 1587; *m.* in 1610, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Villiers of Howthorpe, co. Northampton, and thus acquiring that estate, settled there. Mrs. Bathurst *d.* 1650. There were, of the marriage, thirteen sons and four daus.; six of the former died in the service of CHARLES I., during the civil wars. The 7th son, Dr. Ralph Bathurst, D.D., M.D., dean of Bath and Wells, chaplain to the king, president of Trinity College, Oxford, *b.* 1620, was a distinguished wit and Latin poet, and one of the founders of the Royal Society. Mr. George Bathurst's youngest son,

SIR BENJAMIN BATHURST, Knt., M.P., was elected, in the reign of CHARLES II., governor of the Royal African Company; and in the years 1688 and 1689, governor of the East India Company. He was afterwards treasurer of the household to the Princess Anne of Denmark, and, on her accession to the throne, Sir Benjamin was constituted her majesty's cofferer. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Allen Apsley, of Apsley, in Sussex. She *d.* 7 June, 1727. He *d.* 27 April, 1704, leaving issue,

1. ALLEN, **1st** earl.
2. Peter of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P., *b.* 3 May, 1687; *m.* 1st, 1709, Leonora Maria, dau. and heir of Charles Howe, of Gritworth, and had by her (who *d.* Jan. 1720) two daus. Mr. Peter Bathurst *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1720, Lady Selina Shirley, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1777. He *d.* 6 May, 1748, leaving with five sons, who all *d.s.p.*, ten daus.
3. Benjamin, of Lydney, Gloucestershire, and of Mixbury, co. Oxford, M.P., F.R.S.; *b.* 1693; *m.* 1st, 1714, Finetta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Poole, of Kemble, Wilts. She *d.* Feb. 1737-8, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BATHURST *of Lydney*). He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1741, Catharine, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Brodrick, D.D. She *d.* 1794. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1767, leaving further issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BATHURST of *Masham*).
1. Anne, *m.* Henry Pye, of Farringdon, Berks.

The eldest son,

ALLEN BATHURST, **1st Earl Bathurst,** sometime M.P., *b.* 16 Nov. 1684, was advanced to the peerage, 1 Jan. 1712, as *Baron Bathurst, of Battlesden, co. Bedford*, and created, 27 Aug. 1772, EARL BATHURST, *of Bathurst, Sussex*. He *m.* 6 July, 1704, Catherine, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Peter Apsley, of Apsley, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1768) he had,

1. Benjamin, M.P., *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and Ailesbury, and *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1767, *v.p.* She *d.* 5 Nov. 1796.
2. HENRY, **2nd** earl.
3. John, of Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1728; *d.* 1777.
4. Allen (Rev.), LL.B., rector of Beverstone and Sapperton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1729; *d. unm.* 1767.
1. Frances, *m.* 1st, William Wodehouse, M.P., who *d.* 1735; and 2ndly, James Whitshed, M.P.
2. Catherine, *m.* the Hon. Reginald Courtenay, and *d.* 1783.
3. Jane, *m.* 3 April, 1744, James Buller, of Downes, M.P. for Cornwall. She *d.* 18 April, 1794. He *d.* 21 May, 1765, leaving issue.
4. Leonora, *m.* 2 Sept. 1752, Gen. Edward Urmston, 1st foot guards, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1778.
5. Anne, *m.* the Rev. James Benson, LL.D.

This nobleman was distinguished for his wit, taste, and learning, and lived to see his 2nd son lord chancellor. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1775, aged 91, and was *s.* by that 2nd and eldest surviving son,

HENRY, **2nd Earl Bathurst,** *b.* 20 May, 1714, an eminent lawyer, who had been elevated to the peerage himself, upon being constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, in the dignity of *Baron Apsley, of Apsley, Sussex*, 24 Jan. 1771. His lordship was previously one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas. The earl *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1754, Anne, dau. of — James, and widow of Charles Phillipps, but by that lady who *d.* 4 Feb. 1758) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1759, Tryphena, dau. of Thomas Scawen, Maidwell, and left by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1807),

1. HENRY, **3rd** earl.
2. Apsley, D.C.L., joint clerk of the crown, *b.* 1769; *d.* in Jan. 1816, *unm.*
1. Tryphena, *d. unm.* in 1834.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1837.
3. Selina Letitia, *d. unm.* 1827.
4. Susannah, *d.* 8 March, 1847.

The earl *d.* 6 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **3rd Earl Bathurst,** K.G., P.C., F.S.A., and D.C.L., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and clerk of the crown; President of the Board of Trade from 1807 to 1812, Secretary of War and Colonies from 1812 to 1827, and President of the Council from 1828 to 1830 in the Duke of Wellington's administration; *b.* 22 May, 1762; *m.* 1 April, 1789, Georgina, 3rd dau. of Lord George

Henry Lennox, and sister of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1841) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. WILLIAM LENNOX, **5th** earl.
3. Thomas Seymour, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 6 Oct. 1829, Julia, dau. of John Peter Hankey, and *d.* 10 April, 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1877),
   ALLEN ALEXANDER, **6th** earl.
   Mary Selina, *d. unm.* 16 March 1883.
4. Charles (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Siddington St. Mary, co. Gloucester, and Latham, co. Warwick, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 31 July, 1830, Lady Emily Caroline Bertie, youngest dau. of Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1842. His widow *d.* 18 March, 1881.
1. Louisa Georgiana, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Gloucester: *d.* 27 March, 1874.
2. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 16 March, 1825, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick Cavendish Ponsonby, K.C.B., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; she *d.* 1 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY GEORGE, **4th Earl Bathurst,** D.C.L., *b.* 24 Feb. 1790. His lordship, who was M.P. for Cirencester from 1812 till he *s.* to the title, and was a commissioner of the Indian board from 1812 to 1818, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM LENNOX, **5th Earl Bathurst,** D.C.L., *b.* 14 Feb. 1791, who for upwards of thirty years filled the office of clerk of he Privy Council. He *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1878, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALLEN ALEXANDER, **6th Earl Bathurst,** M.P. for Cirencester 1857-78, *b.* 19 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1862, Meriel Leicester, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1872) had issue,

1. SEYMOUR HENRY, **7th** and present earl.
2♦ Lancelot Julian (41, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1868.
3♦ Allen Benjamin, D.L. co. Gloucester, late lieut.-col. comdg. 5th batt. Gloucestershire regt., hon. capt. in the Army, M.P. for E. Gloucester 1895–1906 and again from Jan. 1910 (*Polebrook, Hever, Kent;* 29, *Chesham Street, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 25 June, 1872; *m.* 22 April, 1902, ● Augusta Ruby, dau. of the late Lord Edward Spencer Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.), and has issue,
   ♦ Peter, *b.* 1 March, 1903.
1● Georgina Meriel, *b.* 25 July, 1863; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, Rt. Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., ambassador at St. Petersburg, and has issue (*see* BUCHANAN, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1874, ● Evelyn Elizabeth (41, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), only dau. of George James Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and had a dau.,

2● Evelyn Selina (4E, *Portman Mansions, W., and Armitage Hill, Ascot*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1875; *m.* 18 June, 1898, Maj. George Coryton Lister, 3rd batt. King's Royal Rifles (son of Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G.). He *d.* 30 May, 1903, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 2 Aug. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 1 Jan. 1712. Earl, 27 Aug. 1772. Baron Apsley, 24 Jan. 1771.

Arms—Sa., two bars ermine in chief three crosses pattée or. *Crest*—An arm embowed, habited in mail holding in the hand all ppr. a spiked club or. *Supporters*—Two stags arg., each gorged with a bar gemel ermines. *Motto*—Tien ta foy.

Seats—Cirencester House, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, and Franks Hall, Horton Kirby, Kent. *Town Residence*—12, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

HERVEY-BATHURST.

Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey - Bathurst, 5th Bart., capt. late Gren. Guards, A.D.C. to Inspector Gen. of Communications in European War 1914, (despatches), *b.* 11 Feb. 1870; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 24 July, 1901, Hon. Moira O'Brien, 2nd dau. of Edward Donough, 14th Baron Inchiquin, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912) has issue,



♦ FREDERICK PETER METHUEN, *b.* 26 Jan. 1903.

Lineage—THE HON. FELTON HERVEY (8th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by his second countess, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, Suffolk) *b.* 12 Feb. 1711-2; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, and relict of Charles Pitfield. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1761. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1773, leaving, with three daus., a son,

FELTON LIONEL HERVEY, lieut. royal horse guards, *m.* 2 March, 1779, Selina Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir John Elwell, Bart. (by Selina, dau. of Peter Bathurst, and widow of the last Earl of Ranelagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1797, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry Fremantle, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1841) had issue,

1. FELTON ELWELL (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. FREDERICK ANNE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Lionel Charles, *b.* 1784; *m.* 3 May, 1825, Frances Mary, dau. of Vice-Admiral Thomas Wells, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1840), left at his decease, 4 June, 1843,
   1. Felton Frederick William, late capt. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 12 March, 1826, *m.* 4 Sept. 1855, Eleanor Augusta Killowen Acheson, 2nd dau. of Acheson Lyle, Master in Chancery (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1861. His widow *m.* 9 Jan. 1869, Samuel Grey Rathbone, 2nd son of the late William Rathbone, of Greenbank, co. Lancaster (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.*, his widow, 27 Jan. 1913.
   1● Frances Selina, *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, Rev. Cyril Randolph, rector of Chartham, Canterbury, and has issue.
   2. Eliza Catherine, *m.* 11 April, 1860, Sir Henry E. F. Lambert, 6th Bart., who *d.* 15 June, 1872. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1898, leaving issue (*see* GREY, Bart.).
   3. Isabella Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1852, Walter Drummond, who *d.* 23 April, 1883, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.). She *d.* 21 Nov. 1911.
   4. Selina Sarah, *m.* 20 April, 1865, W. W. Hasler, of Aldingbourne, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Selina Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Sir Charles Knightley, Bart. She *d.* 27 July, 1856. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1864, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth *d. unm.*

Mr. Hervey *d.* 9 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Felton Elwell Hervey-Bathurst, 1st Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1782, a colonel in the army, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington, at Waterloo, who assumed, by royal permission, in 1801, the surname and arms of BATHURST, in addition to those of his own family, and was created a baronet, 7 Dec. 1818, with remainder to his brother, Frederick Anne Hervey. Sir Felton *m.* 24 April, 1817, Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, in the United States of America (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1838, Francis, 7th Duke of Leeds, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1874), but *d.* without issue, 24 Sept. 1819, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

Sir Frederick Anne Hervey-Bathurst, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 June, 1783, who likewise assumed, by royal licence, the surname of BATHURST. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hutchinson, and by her (who *d.* June, 1827) had issue,

1. FREDERICK HUTCHINSON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Lionel, *b.* in 1810, deceased.
3. William Henry, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
4. Thomas James, *b.* in 1818, capt. 75th foot; *d.* 29 Oct. 1865.
1. Selina Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1870, Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, of Clewer Lodge, Berks, J.P., late 1st life guards, who *d.* 6 May, 1882.

Sir Frederick Anne *d.* 20 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Hutchinson Hervey - Bathurst, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 June, 1807; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1832, Louisa Mary, dau. of Walter Smythe, of Bambridge House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1840) had issue,

1. FREDERICK THOMAS ARTHUR (Sir), **4th** bart.
1● Augusta Frederica, *m.* 30 Jan. 1872, Rev. Felix John Buckley, hon. canon of Bristol, late rector of Stanton St. Quinton. He *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1911.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1845, Clare Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1867) had issue,

2. Lionel PASTON-COOPER, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, assumed by Royal Licence, 7 Oct. 1905, the name of PASTON-COOPER in lieu of HERVEY-BATHURST, *b.* 7 July, 1849; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, ● Mary Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Astley Paston Cooper, 3rd bart. of Gadebridge. He *d.* 4 May, 1908, leaving issue,
   1♦ Sidney Lionel HERVEY-BATHURST, *b.* 15 Dec. 1887.
   2♦ Arthur Reginald HERVEY-BATHURST, late lieut. R.F.A. Special Reserve, *b.* 19 Nov. 1889.
   3. Cecil Annesley, *b.* Jan. 1894; *d.* April, 1897.
3. Richard Felton, *b.* 2 July, 1851; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1901.
4♦ Arthur Cecil, late capt. Royal Sussex regt. (38, *Bury Street, St. James's. S.W., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 2 July, 1851; twin with Richard Felton.
5. Ernest Frederick, late R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1853; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1905.
6♦ Claud, capt. late 1st batt. Essex regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1855.
2. Evelyn, *m.* 18 June, 1878. Hon. Paul S. Methuen, lieut.-col. Scots guards, afterwards 3rd Lord Methuen, and *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1879.
3● Clare Emily, *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, D.L., of Chalcot, Wilts, late M.P. for Westbury, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1913.
4● Alice Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1884, Charles Clement Tudway, D.L., of Stoberry Park, and The Cedars, Somerset, and has issue.

Sir Frederick *d.* 29 Oct. 1881. His eldest son,

Sir Frederick Thomas Arthur Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bart. of Clarendon Park, Wilts.; lieut.-col. late Gren. Guards, M.P. for South Wilts 1861-65, *b.* 13 March, 1833; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Ada only surviving dau. of Sir John Sheppy Ribton, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1914. He *d.* 20 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK EDWARD WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2♦ Felton Reginald George, late capt. Bucks Yeo., *b.* 19 March, 1871.
3♦ Algernon Richard (1, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Aug. 1872: *m.* 27 April, 1901, ● Elfrida Mary, only child of Howard Miall Cockerell, of 1, Cromwell Gardens, and has issue,
● Iris Elfrida, *b.* 4 June, 1902.
4♦ Bertrand Elwell, lieut. Northumberland Fus. Special Reserve, late Border regt., *b.* 5 Oct. 1882.
5. Reginald Mervyn, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1905.
1● Cecilia Ada, *b.* 14 Oct. 1874; *m.* 21 Aug. 1906, Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe Greville, son of the late Rear-Adm. Stapleton John Greville, and has issue (*see* WARWICK, E.).
2● Aline Beatrix, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877; *m.* 13 Oct. 1903, Hon. Charles C. J. Littleton, 3rd son of 3rd Baron Hatherton, and has issue.
3● Violet Maude, *b.* 30 March, 1878; *m.* 22 July, 1905, Robert Francis Stapleton-Cotton, 3rd son of Col. the Hon. R. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).

Creation—7 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars erm., in chief three crosses patée or, for BATHURST; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a bend arg., three trefoils slipped vert, for HERVEY. *Crests*—1. BATHURST; an arm embowed habited in mail holding in the hand all ppr., a spiked club or. 2. HERVEY: a leopard passant sa., bezantée collared and lined or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. *Mottoes*—1. BATHURST: Tien ta foy. 2. HERVEY: Je n'oublieray jamais.
Seat—Somborne Park, Stockbridge. *Club*—Naval and Military.

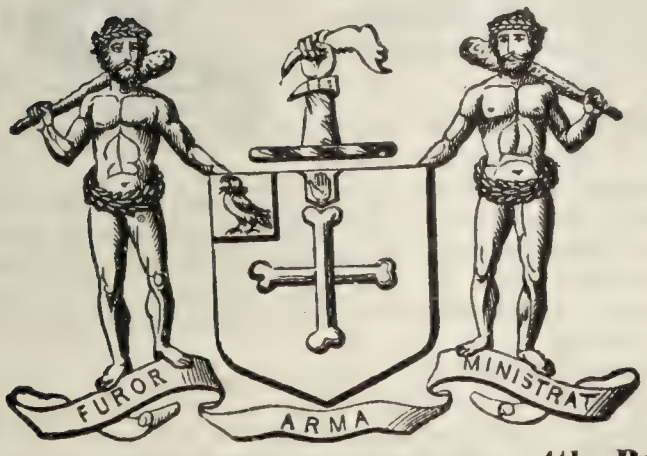
BATTERSEA. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE CYRIL FLOWER, **Baron Battersea,** of Battersea, co. London, and of Overstrand, Norfolk, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb., one of H.M. lieutenants for city of London, formerly lieut. Bucks yeo. cav., M.P. for Brecknock 1880-5, and for Luton, co. Bedford, 1885-92, a junior Lord of the Treasury Feb. to July, 1886, created a peer 5 Sept. 1892, *b.* 30 Aug. 1843; eldest son of Philip William Flower, of Furze Down, Surrey (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1872), by Mary his wife, dau. of Jonathan Flower, and grandson of John Flower. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1877, ● CONSTANCE (*Aston Clinton, Tring, Bucks; The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer, Norfolk; and* 10, *Connaught Place, W.*), elder dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st bart. (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.). His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1907, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—5 Sept. 1892. Extinct, 27 Nov. 1907.

BAYLEY. *See* LAURIE, BART.

BAYNES.



Sir Christopher William Baynes, 4th Bart. of Harefield Place in the co. of Middlesex; *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *s.* his father in 1897; *m.* 20 June, 1872, ● Amy Ruperta, eldest dau. of the late Edward Colston, of Roundway Park, Wilts, and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM EDWARD COLSTON, M.A., LL.M., Trin. Coll., Camb., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1876.
2♦ Ronald Christopher, Professional Associate Surveyor's Inst. (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1878.
1● Christobel Ruperta. 2● Dorothy Julia.

Lineage—WALTER BAYNE, of Limley, co. York, was the descendant of a yeoman family of Scottish origin settled at Middlesmoor in Nidderdale in 1484. He *d.* in 1616, having had four sons and five daus. His third son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Kilburn, Yorkshire, was *b.* 1603. He was the first of his line who, about 1673, began to sign his name BAYNES. He *m.* 1st, 1625, Margaret, widow of James Bayne, of Ravensthorp, by whom he had one son CHRISTOPHER, and three daus.; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Dawson, by whom he had one son William, and four daus. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHRISTOPHER BAYNES, of Kilburn, barrister-at-law, who was *b.* 1634, and *m.* Katherine, dau. of Stephen Wilks, of Sawley; he *d.* 15 April, 1695, leaving no issue, but bequeathing his estate to his half-brother,

WILLIAM BAYNES, of Kilburn, who was *b.* 13 July, 1661; he *m.* 1719, Tabitha, dau. of George Prickett, of York, serjeant-at-law, recorder of York, and dying 24 Jan. 1731, left an only son,

WILLIAM BAYNES, of Harefield Place, Middlesex; he was a merchant in London, and one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber to their majesties GEORGE II. and GEORGE III. He was *b.* 19 Jan. 1719, and *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Christopher Roberts, of London, and dying 23 Nov. 1798, left, with four daus., a son,

Sir Christopher Baynes, 1st Bart. of Harefield Place, J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 Aug. 1755; for some time cornet in the royal horse guards. In 1796, he helped to raise the corps of the "Uxbridge gentlemen and yeomanry cavalry," and was its major-commandant. He was created a baronet, 29 June, 1801. Sir Christopher *m.* 1 March, 1788, Nanny, dau. of William Gregory, of Ryde, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1842) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter George, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792; capt. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 14 June, 1836, Claudia Sulpicia Barbara, dau. of Francesco Maria Valerij, of Bastia, Corsica, and *d.* 27 April, 1847, having had issue by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1860)
1. Horace Christopher, *b.* 20 April, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1847, Adele, dau. of — Branchi, who *d.* 1862, and 2ndly, 1863, Adele, dau. of — Meissonier. He *d.s.p.* 1905. She *d.* 1906.
2♦ Alfred Donald, *b.* 21 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1864, ● Theresa, dau. of— Rora, and has issue,
Donald Walter Horace, *b.* 5 May, 1868; *d. unm.* Nov. 1902.
● Enid Mary Seraphina.
3♦ William Claudio, *b.* 4 Nov. 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1853, ● Antonia, dau. of Adrian Alessandrini, and has issue,
(1)♦ Walter Donald, *b.* 6 June, 1856.
(1)● Georgina. (2)● Claudina.
1● Valeria, *m.* 1864, Count Titus Compagnoni, and has issue.
2● Madeline, *m.* 1867, Chevalier Anselmo Severini, and has issue.
3● Annette, *m.* 1872, Count Augusto Caccialupi Olivieri, and has issue.
3. Donald Christopher (Rev.), an officer 62nd regt., afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 4 Nov. 1807; *m.* 27 July, 1830, Anne Maria, youngest dau. of Henry Boulton, of Moulton, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1884. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888.
1. Mary, *m.* 22 Feb. 1836, John Wingfield Shawe, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

Sir Christopher *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Baynes, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 28 Nov. 1789; he was supercargo-in-chief of the H.E.I. Co.'s factory at Canton, in China; *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, Julia, 4th dau. of General Sir John Smith, R.A. (the first European lady who ventured openly to Canton), by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1881) he had,

1. WILLIAM JOHN WALTER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Walter Francis, *b.* 16 Dec. 1823; *m.* 22 Sept. 1853, Amelia Sarah, younger dau. of William Malton, of Wimpole Street. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1910. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,
1♦ Walter Malton (*Braganza, Torquay*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854.
2♦ Nigel William Francis, capt. General Reserve of Officers, late 2nd batt. Gloucestershire regt. (*Pratt's Club, S.W.*), *b.* 21 March, 1878; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1904, Phoebe, 4th dau. of John Grant Morris, of Kincora, Torquay, and by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1906, has had issue,
A dau., *b.* 8 Nov. 1905; *d.* an infant.
Capt. N. W. F. Baynes *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1912, ● Gladys Marie, dau. of T. W. Shortridge, and widow of Major Edward Reginald Talbot (*see* TALBOT OF MALAHIDE, B.).
1● Amy Helen. 2● Ethel Frances.
3. Charles Christopher, formerly capt. Surrey militia, and late member of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829 *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1907.

1. Julia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, John Cowley, of Heathfield, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1892, aged 74, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 April, 1888.
2. Charlotte Helen, *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, Sir Richard Mounteney Jephson, 2nd bart., who *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1870. She *d.* 30 July, 1913.
3. Mary Anne Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Major-Gen. Thomas de Courcy Hamilton, V.C., late 64th regt. grandson of John 26th Lord Kingsale. He *d.* 3 March, 1908. She *d.* 12 May, 1913, having had four sons and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Frances Mary, *d.* 11 Nov. 1843.

Sir William *d.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William John Walter Baynes, 3rd Bart., J.P., *b.* 5 June, 1820; *m.* 17 June, 1845, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Daniel Stuart, of Wykham Park, Oxon. She *d.* 17 July, 1911, having had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦ Donald Stuart, C.E. (*Latimers, Christchurch, Hants*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 June, 1881, ● Annie, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Ravenshaw, rector of West Kington, Wilts.
3♦ Roderick Walter, C.E. (3, *Saltram Place, The Hoe, Plymouth, and Royal Western Yacht Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1852.
4♦ Malcolm Charles (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., rector of Ringwould, Kent (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1885, ● Margaretha, dau. of Rev. Arthur Cazenove, hon. canon of Rochester, and has issue,
1♦ Rory Malcolm Stuart, lieut. Scottish Rifles, *b.* 16 May, 1886.
2♦ Keith Stuart, *b.* 11 Nov. 1887.
3. Ivan Cazenove Stuart, *b.* 11 July, 1891; *d.* 28 Dec. 1902.
1● Isla Margaretha Stuart. 2● Morah Susan Stuart.
5♦ Gilbert Samuel, major late 60th royal rifles served in Afghan War 1878-9, South African War 1881, and Eastern Soudan 1884 (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1855.
6♦ Kenneth Schalch, J.P. for Inverness-shire, lieut.-col. (retired), late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, served in Egypt (twice mentioned in despatches, brevet of major, Egyptian medal with five clasps and Khedive's star), commanded imp. yeom. Aldershot 1902 during S. African War (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1857; *m.* 6 Feb. 1893, ● Florence Stewart Meetkerke, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Ewing, vicar of Walmer, Kent.
7♦ Edward Neil, F.S.A. (120, *Warwick Street, S.W., and* 11, *Bedford Row, W.C.*), *b.* 1 April, 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1888, ● Charlotte Augusta, elder dau. of Hon. Augustus Anthony Frederick Irby (*see* BOSTON, B.), and has issue,
1♦ Edward Stuart Augustus, *b.* 25 June, 1889.
2♦ George Kenneth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1891.
1● Margaret Agnes, *m.* 28 Jan. 1908, Jere Osborne, of Hawthornden, Clifton, Bristol.
2. Eleanor Mary, *d.* 14 April, 1851.

Sir William *d.* 26 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—29 June, 1801.
Arms—Sa., a shin-bone, in fesse, surmounted of another, in pale, arg., on a canton of the last, a vulture, ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm, vested, az., cuffed, erminois, the hand holding a jaw-bone, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a savage wreathed with holly about the head and waist, holding a club over his exterior shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Furor arma ministrat.
Residence—27, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Club*—Arthur's.

BAZLEY.



Sir Thomas Sebastian Bazley, 2nd Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., D.L. for Gloucester, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Chester, high sheriff for co. Gloucester 1874, *b.* 30 April, 1829; *s.* his father in 1885; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Gardner, of Chaseley, Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1890) has issue,

1. Gardner Sebastian, of Hatherop Castle, Fairford, co. Gloucester, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, J.P., D.L., and C.C. co. Gloucester (High Sheriff, 1901), formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks regt. and capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 14 Oct. 1863; *m.* 5 Feb. 1903, ● Ruth Evelyn, elder dau. of Sir E. Stafford Howard, K.C.B., of Thornbury Castle (*see* NORFOLK, D.). He *d.* 22 June, 1911, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1913, Francis Charles Cadogan, lieut. R.N., son of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), had issue,
1♦ THOMAS STAFFORD, *b.* 5 Oct. 1907.
2♦ Anthony Gardner, *b.* 4 June, 1911.
1● Elisabeth Rachel, *b.* 6 Jan. 1904.
2● Frances Catharine Ruth, *b.* 16 Dec. 1905.
3● Rachel Constance, *b.* 2 May, 1909.
1● Elizabeth Mary (3, *Egerton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 1883, Gen. Sir Edward Pemberton Leach, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.C., R.E. He *d.* 26 April, 1913, leaving issue.
2● Annie Caroline, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, Frederic Pocock Bulley, of Marston Hill, Fairford, co. Gloucester, and has issue.
3● Frances Annette Ellen, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Richard Assheton, of Riversdale, Grantchester, Cambridge, 2nd son of Ralph Assheton, of Downham Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4● Jessie Marion Atkinson, *m.* 20 April, 1911, Rev. Frederick Douglas Bateman, M.A., rector of Minchinhampton, Stroud, co. Gloucester.
5● Lucy Maud Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1898, Robert Dimsdale, of Ravenshill, Eastleach, Lechlade, 3rd son of the late Baron Dimsdale, and has issue.

Lineage—JOHN BAZLEY was resident at Warrington, co. Lancaster, 1750; his son,

THOMAS BAZLEY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1773; engaged in early life in mercantile pursuits, and was subsequently eminent as a mathematician and literary man. He *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Hilton, of Horwich, near Bolton-le-Moors, and had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Bazley, 1st Bart., of Tolmers, co. Hertford, and Hatherop, co. Gloucester, so created 30 Nov. 1869, was for a long period identified with the cotton manufacture in Lancashire. He was President of the Manchester Chamber of Commerce from 1845 to 1859, served as a Royal Commissioner for the Exhibition of 1851, and sat in parliament as liberal member for Manchester from 1857 to 1880. He was an officer of the Legion of Honour, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and Gloucestershire; *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 2 June, 1828, Mary Maria Sarah, 2nd dau. of Sebastian Nash, of Clayton, co Lancaster, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1897) an only child,

THOMAS SEBASTIAN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 Nov. 1869.
Arms—Per pale, az. and sa., a bee volant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, ppr., between two branches of oak, in orle, vert, charged with a bee as in the arms, and holding a chapeau, gu., turned up, or. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Residence—Kilmorie, Ilsham Drive, Torquay.

BEALE.



Sir William Phipson Beale, Bart., of Whitehall Court, Westminster, and Drumlamford, Ayrshire, K.C., F.G.S., F.C.S., M.P. for S. Ayrshire since 1906, *b.* 29 Oct. 1839, called to the Bar 26 Jan. 1867, Q.C. 1888, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1892, and created a baronet 3 July, 1912. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, ● Mary, elder dau. of William Thompson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Lineage—WILLIAM JOHN BEALE, of Bryntirion, Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, J.P., High Sheriff 1878-9, *b.* 9 Aug. 1807, was son of WILLIAM BEALE, of Camp Hill (now part of the city of Birmingham), co. Warwick, and Sarah Bailey, his wife. He *m.* 23 May, 1837, Martha, dau of William Phipson, of Westbourne, Edgbaston, co. Warwick. He *d.* 21 May, 1883, having by her, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1883, had issue,

1. WILLIAM PHIPSON (Sir), created a baronet.
2. James Samuel, *b.* 5 Dec. 1840; *m.* 19 April, 1870, Margaret (*Standen, East Grinstead, Sussex, and* 32, *Holland Park W.*), eld. dau. of Algernon Sidney Field, of Leamington, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1912, having had issue,
1. John Field, solicitor, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (10, *Orme*

Court, W.), *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 12 Sept. 1901, Daisy Emma, dau. of James Aylward Game, and has issue,
(1) James Anthony Field, *b.* 28 Feb. 1907.
(2) David Oliver, *b.* 14 March, 1913.
(1) Marjorie Elizabeth.
(2) Anne Winifred.
2. Sydney William Phipson, educated at Trin. Coll. Oxford, barr.-at-law (16, *Hanover Terrace, W.*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1875; *m.* 28 May, 1912, Margaret Louisa Chichester, dau. of Edgar Crookshank, of Saint Hill, Sussex.
3. Samuel Richard, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 7 Feb. 1881; *m.* 23 April, 1908, Sylvia, dau. of Horace Bell, of Kensington.
1. Amy Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Sept. 1903, Edgar Worthington, and has issue.
2. Margaret Sarah.
3. Dorothy, *m.* 25 Jan. 1902, Harold George Brown, and has issue.
4. Helen Mary.
3. Charles Gabriel, of Bryntirion, Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, and of Birmingham, solicitor, three times Lord Mayor of that city, High Sheriff co. Merioneth 1907, *b.* 10 May, 1843; *m.* 7 Aug. 1868, Alice, dau. of Timothy Kenrick, of Edgbaston, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1912, leaving issue,
1. Hubert Kenrick, solicitor (*The Elms, Edgbaston*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1869; *m.* 27 Nov. 1903, Mabel, 2nd dau. of John Arthur Kenrick, of Edgbaston, and has issue,
Malcolm Weatherly, *b.* 6 Aug. 1904.
Claire Marian.
2. Edmund Phipson, solicitor (14, *Woodbourne Road, Edgbaston*), *b.* 7 March, 1872; *m.* 7 Aug. 1908, Annie Lucy, dau. of William Arthur Smith, of Birmingham, and has issue,
(1) Edmund Arthur, *b.* 14 June, 1911.
(2) Charles, *b.* 7 July, 1913.
(1) Lucy Alice.
1. Edith Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1898, George Slade, and has issue.
2. Norah, *m.* 25 July, 1906, Wilfred Byng Kenrick, and has issue.
4. Edwin Clifford, M.B. (*Allan Down, Rotherfield, Sussex*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1851; *m.* 16 Nov. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Sidney Field, and has issue,
Clifford William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1892.
Elizabeth Katherine.
1. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 24 July, 1886, William Lansdowne Beale, of Waltham St. Laurence, Berks.
2. Mary Emma, *m.* 20 March, 1880, William Bell Davies, of Croxley Green, Rickmansworth, Herts. He *d.* 21 May, 1891. She *d.* 12 May, 1892, leaving issue.

Creation—3 July, 1912.
Arms—Sa. a chevron between in chief two gryphon's heads erased and in base an estoile arg. *Crest*—In front of a unicorn's head couped or charged on the neck with an estoile a millrind fessewise gu. *Motto*—Aliud agere quam nihil.
Seat—Drumlamford, Barrhill, Ayrshire. *Town Address*—2, Whitehall Court, S.W., and 6, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C. *Clubs*—Garrick, Reform, Savile, National Liberal and Albemarle.

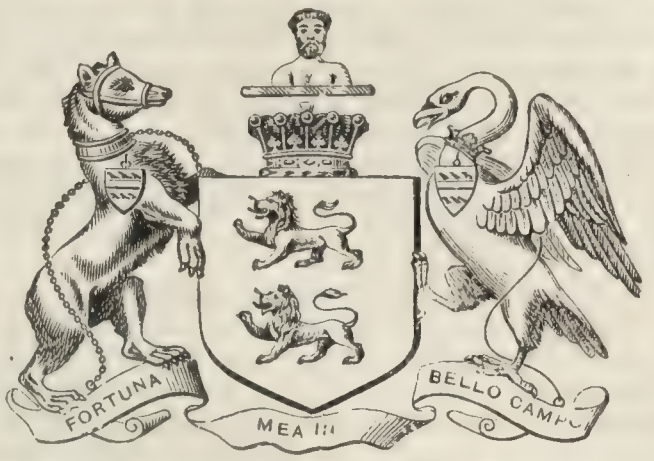
BEARDMORE.



Sir William Beardmore, Bart., of Flichity, co. Inverness, Chairman of William Beardmore and Co., Limited, Engineers and Ordnance Manufacturers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1856, son of William Beardmore, of Parkhead, was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1914. He *m.* 11 June, 1902, • Elspeth Stiven, eldest dau. of David Tallis of Glencairn, Rutherglen.

Creation.—Baronet (U.K.) 22 Jan. 1914.
Arms.—Tierced in fesse arg. sa. and of the first, eight wolf's tails couped three two and three counterchanged. *Crest*—A wolf rampant or guardant par fesse sa. and arg. *Motto*—Providentia me committo.
Residence.—Flichity, co. Inverness.

BEAUCHAMP.



The Earl Beauchamp (Sir William Lygon, K.G., P.C., K.C.M.G.), Viscount Elmley and Baron Beauchamp, of Powyke, co. Worcester, D.L., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Gloucester from 1911, and President of the Gloucestershire Terr. Force Association, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports from 1913 (installed 18 July, 1914), LL.D. Glasgow, mayor of Worcester 1895, hon. col. 2nd South Midland Brigade R.F.A., 5th batt. Roy. Sussex Regt., and 6th Australian Light Horse Regt., Governor of New South Wales 1899-1902, capt. of the Hon. Corps of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1905-7, Lord Steward of H.M. Household 1907-10, Lord President of the Council in 1910, First Commissioner of Works from 1910, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England from 1911, one of the three Commissioners appointed "for the care and custody of the Great Seal" in the absence of the Lord Chancellor in Aug. 1913, and again Lord President of the Council from 1914, was created K.C.M.G. 16 Feb. 1899, was sworn of the Privy Council 8 Jan. 1906, and elected K.G. 1914. He is a Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and has the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle (1st class), and the Grand Cross of the North Star of Sweden, and of the Christ of Portugal. His lordship was *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father in 1891 as 7th earl; *m.* 26 July, 1902, • Lady Lettice Mary Elizabeth Grosvenor, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, sister of the 2nd Duke of Westminster, and has issue,
1♦ WILLIAM, *Viscount Elmley*, *b.* 3 July, 1903.
2♦ Hugh Patrick, *b.* 2 Nov. 1904.
1• Lettice, *b.* 16 June, 1906.
2• Sibell, *b.* 10 Oct. 1907.
3• Mary, *b.* 12 Feb. 1910.
4• Dorothy, *b.* 22 Feb. 1912.
His lordship bore the Sword of State at the Coronation of King George V. in 1911.

Lineage—WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, a younger son of William de Beauchamp, Lord of Elmley, and his wife, Isabel, sister and heiress of William Mauduit, Earl of Warwick, having purchased from Reginald Fitzherbert a moiety of the manor of Alcester, co. Warwick, made that one of his principal seats, calling it Beauchamp Court; the other being at Powyke, co. Worcester. This Walter, who was a very eminent person at the period in which he lived, being signed with the cross for a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, had a legacy of 200 marks bequeathed to him by his father for his better performance of that voyage. He was steward of the household to King EDWARD I., and attended that monarch to Flanders, and into Scotland, where he shared in the honours of Falkirk, on 22 July, 1298. In the 29th of the same reign he was one of the lords in the parliament of Lincoln, being then styled *Dominus de Alcester*, who signified to the pope, under their seals, the superiority of King EDWARD over the kingdom of Scotland. His lordship *m.* Alice de Tony, and had issue,
1. WALTER, successor to his father.
2. William, a military man of celebrity, who succeeded to part of the estates of his elder brother.
3. Giles, who inherited the lordship of Alcester, by the settlement of his eldest brother.
The eldest son,
WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP, succeeded his father in 1306, and was the next year in the expedition against the Scots. In 1317, soon after the death of Guy, Earl of Warwick, his kinsman, he had custody of all the lands belonging to Warwick Castle, together with the castle itself, during the minority of the young earl. In 1327 he had a special commission to execute the office of constable of England in a particular case; and dying in the following year *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, a military officer of high reputation, who had attended EDWARD I. in several of his expeditions into Flanders and Scotland. In the 10th of that monarch he acted as sheriff of Worcestershire, which office was granted to him during the minority of the heir of his kinsman, Guy, Earl of Warwick. In the 14th of EDWARD II. he was appointed governor of St. Briavel Castle, co. Gloucester, and of the Forest of Dean, and was constituted, in the year following, one of the king's commissioners for the safe custody of the city of Worcester. As he *d.*, however, without issue, his estates devolved upon his brother,

GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, who had already inherited, by the settlement of his eldest brother, the lordship of Alcester, the manor house of which, called Beauchamp's Court, he had licence to fortify in the 14th of EDWARD III. with a wall of stone and lime, and to embattle it; and he obtained similar permission regarding his house at Freshwater, in the Isle of Wight, in the 16th year of the same reign, 1342-3. This Giles was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, of whom little is mentioned save his founding a chantry in the parish church of Alcester, *temp.* EDWARD III., for one priest to celebrate divine service daily at the altar of All Saints, and his being in the expedition against France in the 3rd of RICHARD II. This John de Beauchamp left two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
2. Walter (Sir), from whom the Beauchamps, Barons of St. Amand, derived (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

He was *s.* by the elder.

SIR WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., 1ST BARON BEAUCHAMP, of Powyke, who in the 16th of RICHARD II. was made constable of the castle of Gloucester. In the 3rd of HENRY IV. (1401-2), he was appointed sheriff of Worcestershire, and upon the accession of HENRY V., sheriff of Gloucestershire. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Gerard de Uffiete, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, Knt., who purchased from Thomas de Botreaux the other moiety of the manor of Alcester, which had continued in that family for divers descents. In the 17th of HENRY VI., this Sir John de Beauchamp (2 May, 1447) was elevated to the peerage, in consequence of the many good and acceptable services performed by him to that king, and to HENRY V. his father, by the title of *Baron* BEAUCHAMP, *of Powyke*. He was also constituted justice of South Wales, with power to exercise that office personally or by deputy; and ere long (28th HENRY VI.) was raised to the office of lord treasurer of England, and honoured with the Garter. His lordship *m.* before 1448, Margaret, sister of Richard Ferrars, and *d.* in 1475 (says Sir H. Nicolas), and by his last testament, dated 9 April, 1475, bequeathed his body to sepulture in the church of the Dominican Friars, at Worcester, in a new chapel to be made on the north side of the choir. Lord Beauchamp was *s.* by his only son, then forty years of age,

SIR RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, 2ND LORD BEAUCHAMP, of Powyke, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1502-3, having had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Willoughby, Lord Willoughby de Broke, and had a son, from whom descend the Earl of Warwick, Lord Willoughby de Broke, Lord Greville, &c.
2. ANNE, *m.* Thomas Lygon, of co. Worcester, as hereafter.
3. Margaret, *m.* Richard Rede, of co. Gloucester.

The 2nd dau.,

THE HON. ANNE BEAUCHAMP, *m.* Thomas Lygon (grandson of Thomas Lygon, who acquired the estate of Madresfield with the heiress of Bracy), and had issue,

SIR RICHARD LYGON, Knt., of Madresfield, co. Worcester, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Mr. Justice Greville, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LYGON, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1567, leaving, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir William Dennes, Knt., a son and successor,

RICHARD LYGON, of Madresfield. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Russel, Knt. of Strensham, co. Worcester, and dying in 1584, left (with a dau. Margaret, who *m.* Ralph Hornyold, of Blackmore Park) a son,

SIR WILLIAM LYGON, of Madresfield, whose grandson,

WILLIAM LYGON, of Madresfield, *m.* 7 Aug. 1688, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Corbyn, of Hall End, co. Warwick, and *d.* 16 March, 1720, having had three sons,

1. William, *b.* 10 April, 1691; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Charles Cocks, of Worcester, M.P., and *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 4 Sept. 1716.
2. Corbyn, *m.* 3 June, 1717, Jane, dau. of Isaac Tully, of Covent Garden, and had one dau.,
   Margaret, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1696; *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1711.

1. MARGARET, of whom we treat.

The dau.,

MARGARET LYGON, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1713, Reginald Pyndar, of Kempley, co. Gloucester; 2ndly, Francis Biddulph, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1736, leaving by her first husband three sons, the eldest of whom,

REGINALD PYNDAR, becoming heir to the Madresfield property, assumed the surname of LYGON. He *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Hanmer, of Bettesfield, co. Flint, and had one dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* the Hon. John Yorke, 3rd son of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, and one son, his successor in 1788,

WILLIAM LYGON, **1st Earl Beauchamp,** *b.* 25 July, 1747. This gentleman represented the co. Worcester for 30 years in parliament, and only retired upon being elevated to the peerage 26 Feb. 1806, by the title of *Baron Beauchamp of Powyke, co. Worcester.* His lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Elmley* and EARL BEAUCHAMP, 1 Dec. 1815. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1780, Catherine, only dau. of James Denn, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1844) had issue,

1. WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, **2nd** earl.
2. JOHN REGINALD, **3rd** earl.
3. HENRY BEAUCHAMP, **4th** earl.
4. Edward Pyndar, a general in the army, col. 13th light dragoons, C.B., K.S.W.; *d.* 11 Nov. 1860.

1. Felicia Jemima, *d.* 11 Oct. 1813.
2. Emma Susannah, *m.* 16 Jan. 1808, George William, 8th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving issue.
3. Sophia Margaret, *m.* 4 March, 1818, Sir Charles Egleton Kent, Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1834.
4. Jemima Catharine Louisa, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1864.
5. Georgiana Emma Charlotte, *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, who *d.* 24 May, 1835. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1880, leaving issue.
6. Emily Esther Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1826, Lloyd H. Bamford-Hesketh, of Gwrych Castle, Denbighshire, who *d.* 30 June, 1861, leaving issue. Her ladyship *d.* 24 Nov. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP, **2nd Earl Beauchamp,** *b.* 1782, at whose decease, *unm.*, 12 May, 1823, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN REGINALD, **3rd Earl Beauchamp,** *b.* 1783, who assumed by royal licence, 22 Oct. 1813, the surname of PINDAR only. He *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1814, Charlotte, only dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clonmel, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1846; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sarah, Baroness Braye, and widow of Henry Murray, which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1875. His lordship *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BEAUCHAMP, **4th Earl Beauchamp,** a general in the army, and colonel of the 2nd life guards, who was *b.* 5 Jan. 1784, and *m.* 8 July, 1824, Lady Susan Caroline Eliot, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835) has issue,

1. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *d.* 30 June, 1834.
2. HENRY, **5th** earl.
3. FREDERICK, **6th** earl.
4. Reginald, *b.* 17 March, and *d.* 7 July, 1834.

1. Felicia Susan, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Rev. Charles William Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1848.
2. Georgiana Harriet, *d.* 9 May, 1827.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, Richard William Fitzroy Somerset, 2nd Lord Raglan, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1865, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, **5th Earl Beauchamp,** *b.* 13 Feb. 1829, was a capt. 1st life guards, and had been M.P. for West Worcestershire He *d. unm.* 4 March, 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK, **6th Earl Beauchamp,** P.C., M.A., D.C.L., F.S.A., lord-lieut. co. Worcester; Lord Steward of the Household 1874 to 1880, Paymaster-General 1886 to 1887, *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; M.P. for Tewkesbury 1857 to 1863, and for West Worcestershire 1863 to 1866, and a lord of the Admiralty, 1859; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1868, Lady Mary Catherine Stanhope, only dau. of 5th Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1876) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **7th** and present earl.
2. Edward Hugh, lieut. grenadier guards, D.L., J.P. co. Worcester, *b.* 17 July, 1873; *d. unm.*, killed near Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23 March, 1900.

1●Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869, woman of the bedchamber to H.M. the Queen since 1910; *m.* 6 May, 1905, Maj. the Hon. Henry Walter Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, younger son of 20th Baron Clinton, and has issue.

2●Susan, *b.* 24 May, 1870; *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, Col. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., late Gren. Gds., J.P. and D.L., of Liberton and Craigmillar, Midlothian, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3●Margaret, C.I., *b.* 8 Oct. 1874; *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Arthur, 2nd Baron Ampthill, and has issue (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1878, ●Lady Emily Annora Charlotte Pierrepont (41, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), elder dau. of Sydney William, 3rd Earl Manvers, and by her had issue,

3♦Robert, M.V.O., capt. late Grenadier Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, wounded at Belmont (*The Chestnuts, Sydenham Hill, Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *m.* 10 Oct. 1903, ●Cecil Albinia, only child of Sir George G. Arbuthnot (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.), and has issue,

♦Reginald Arthur (for whom H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught stood sponsor), *b.* 28 July, 1904.

4♦Henry, lieut. Suffolk Yeo., M.A. Oxon, member of London County Council 1907, A.D.C. personal staff 1914 (41, *Eaton Square, S.W., and Marlborough and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 10 April, 1884.

4●Agnes, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; *m.* 6 Oct. 1906, Hon. Arthur George Villiers Peel, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Peel.
5●Maud, *b.* 5 July, 1882, *m.* 16 Oct. 1909, Samuel John Gurney Hoare, M.P., elder son of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bart.
His lordship *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

Creation—Baron, 26 Feb. 1806. Viscount and Earl, 1 Dec. 1815.
Arms—Arg. two lions passant in pale tails fourchée gu. *Crest*—A saracen's head affrontée couped at the shoulders. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bear ppr., muzzled, collared, and chained or; sinister, a swan arg., wings elevated gu., beaked and legged, sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or; on the breast of each supporter, suspended from the collar and coronet a shield gu. charged with a fesse between six martlets, gold. *Motto*—Fortuna mea in bello campo.
Seat—Madresfield Court, Malvern, Worcestershire. *Official Residence*—Walmer Castle, Kent. *Town Residence*—13, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP.



Sir Horace George Proctor-Beauchamp, 6th Bart., C.B., Col. (ret.), late 20th Hussars, formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I., served in Suakin 1885; in Sudan 1888; and in S. Africa 1901-2; *b.* 3 Nov. 1856; *s.* his brother 1912; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, ●Florence, dau. of the late H. M. Leavitt, of New York.

Lineage — Ephraim Beauchamp, of Boreham, Herts (son of Edward Beauchamp), *d.* 16 Sept. 1728, having had issue, a son,

Thomas Beauchamp, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Proctor, of Epsom, Surrey, and sister of George Proctor, of Langley Park, Norfolk, and *d.v.p.* 15 June, 724, leaving an only son,

Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 1st Bart., of Langley Park, Norfolk, and White Hall, Tottenham, Middlesex, K.B., M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Middlesex 1747-68, and Col. East Middlesex Militia, *bapt.* 11 May, 1722, assumed the surname and arms of Proctor, by Act of Parliament 18 George II. in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, George Proctor, of Langley Park, Norfolk, and was created a baronet, 20 Feb. 1744-5. He *m.* 1st, 1746, Jane, dau. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1761) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, of Thetford, *m.* 20 Oct. 1789, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Palmer, of Sonning, Berkshire, and *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1778, Sir Edmund Bacon, 8th Bart., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1813, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* John Custance, of Weston House, Norfolk, and *d.* 10 April, 1836.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 13 May, 1762, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Johnson, of Great Berkhampstead, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1798) had (with three other sons and two daus., all *d. unm.*),

3. William Henry Beauchamp-Proctor, of Forthampton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 9 April, 1769; *m.* June, 1790, Frances Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Davie, prebendary of Exeter, and vicar of Exminster, and niece of Sir John Davie, Bart., and great-grand-dau. of the Hon. James Bertie (*see* Abingdon, E.). She *d.* 30 July, 1844. He *d.* 9 May, 1806, leaving issue.
1. Henry William Johnson Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Monks Risborough, Bucks, *b.* 28 July, 1793; *m.* 16 Oct. 1821, Catharine, only dau. of the Rev. Robert Vernon, rector of Himbleton, Worcestershire. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1863. She *d.* 31 Aug 1868, leaving issue,
(1) William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824; *d.* 29 May, 1858.
(2) George Christopher Proctor-Beauchamp (Rev.), of The Vine, Chilton, Berks, twin with his brother William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1824; *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Alice Maria, dau. and co-heir of Edward Legh, of The Lymes, Lewisham, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1889, having by her (who *d.* 1880) had issue,
♦Charles Legh, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 4 Oct. 1896, ●Aurelia Mary, only dau. of Henry A. Kletzka, of Oakland, California, U.S.A.
Alice Ethel, *m.* 6 Jan. 1903, Rev. William McCarthy, M.A., B.C.L., rector of Collyweston, Stamford, son of the late Patrick McCarthy. She *d.* 14 May, 1910, leaving issue.
(3) Charles Davie, *b.* 14 Oct. 1826, *d.s.p.*
(4) Willoughby James Beauchamp, *b.* 25 Feb. 1828, *m.* 30 July, 1862, ●Elizabeth Maria, elder dau. of the Rev. Isaac King, M.A., rector of Bradenham, Bucks, and *d.* 6 March, 1874, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Douglas, B.C.S., who *d.* 1905) had issue,
1*a*♦Willoughby George, commander Roy. Indian Marine (*Grosvenor Club, W., Club of Western India, and Royal Bombay Yacht Club*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1864: *m.* 1st, 1888, Emily, dau. of Rev. Joshua Greaves. She *d.* 8 July, 1910, leaving issue.
1*b*♦Willoughby Greaves (*Meeriacotta, Maskeliya, Ceylon*), *b.* 5 April, 1890; *m.* 8 April, 1912, ●Kathleen Alice, 2nd dau. of the late Dr. W. B. Benison, of King's Heath, co. Worcester, and has issue,
●Kathleen Patricia, *b.* 17 March, 1913.
2*b*♦Harold Charles, *b.* 25 Oct. 1891.
3*b*♦Lawrence King, *b.* 23 June, 1900.
1*b*●Evelyn Frances Joyce, *b.* 27 April, 1903.
Comm. W. G. Beauchamp *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1911, ●Emily Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William Henry Herbert, of Great Missenden, Bucks.
2*a*. Henry King, C.I.E., M.R.A.S., F.R.H.S., Fellow of University of Madras, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *m.* 23 Oct. 1897, ●Mabel (*Glendaraghe, Glen Road, Boscombe*), 2nd dau. of the late Harry Hammond-Spencer, of Teignmouth, S. Devon. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1907, having had issue,
1*b*. Hampden Yorke, *b.* 27 March, 1900; *d.* 18 Oct. 1903.
2*b*♦Henry Rex, *b.* 23 June, 1906.
3*a*♦Vernon Francis (*Chessington, Surrey*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1897, ●Amy, dau. of William Henry Herbert, of Great Missenden, Bucks, and has issue,
1*b*♦Francis William Herbert, *b.* 30 Nov. 1898.
2*b*♦Alan Charles Douglas, *b.* 30 Nov. 1901.
3*b*♦Austen Willoughby, } twins, *b.* May, 1903.
1*b*●Leucha Elizabeth Vivian, }
1●Edith Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, Hugh Edward Clerk, C.I.E., Public Works Department, Madras, and has issue (*see* Clerk, Bart.).
2●Katherine, *m.* 1885, Leighton Greaves, and has issue.
3●Ellen Mary, *m.* 1889, Capt. Edward Jackson Beaumont, R.I.M., and has issue.
(1) Lætitia Mary, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1911.
(2)●Katherine Agneta Penelope (4, *Painswick Lawn, Cheltenham*), *m.* 28 July, 1853, Lieut.-Col. T. C. Bird, E.I.S., who *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1871.
(3)●Frances Margaret, *m.* 25 Sept. 1861, Rev. George Sketchley Ffinden, vicar of Downe, Kent, and has issue. He *d.* June, 1911.
(4) Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861. Rev. Edward Duncan Hall, rector of Coln St. Denis, Gloucester, who *d.* 5 June, 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1899.
(5)●Julia Isabella (27, *Lansdowne Crescent, Notting Hill, W.*).
(6)●Georgiana Mary.
2. George Christopher, *b.* 6 May, 1796; *d.* in India, *unm.*
3. Joseph Sidney Beauchamp, of Hurst, Berks, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 20 May, 1847, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of G. E. Beauchamp-Proctor, of Beech Hill (*see below*). She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 18 March, 1871, having had issue,
(1)♦Sydney Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Little Laver. Ongar, Essex, *b.* 14 March, 1848; *m.* 1885, Annie Evelyn, dau. of Rev. John Alexander Blackett-Ord, of Whitfield, Northumberland. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1913.
(2) Robert Halhed, *b.* 13 Aug. 1850; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, ●Elizabeth (*East Brook, Barclay Avenue, Reading*), dau. of William Hazledine Austin. He *d.* 19 April, 1914.
(3) Edward Barnard (Rev.), *b.* 21 Nov. 1851; *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, ●Fanny Esther, dau. of Rev. Stewart Dixon Stubbs, M.A. He *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1902.
(1)●Louisa Mary.
(2)●Ellen Frances (*Oakdale, Southborough, Kent*), *m.* 13 Sept. 1881, Thomas Bertram Udall, barrister-at-law, of the Limes, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, and has issue. He *d.* 1909.
(3)●Georgiana Agneta Geraldine, *m.* 1885, John Houchen, of The Limes, Thetford, Norfolk, and has issue.
(4)●Agneta Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Alexander Edward Hurford, of Looe, Cornwall.
4. Charles Eustace Beauchamp, R.A., *b.* 20 Dec. 1799; *m.* 3 June, 1846, ●Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Tomlinson, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1861, leaving issue,
(1) Arthur James, solicitor, *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1879, Jane, dau. of James Francis. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1912, leaving issue,
♦Arthur William Brograve (*The Old Rectory, Powyke, Worcester*), *b.* 1883.
●Agneta Frances.
(1)●Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1877, Alfred Lyne Bradby, and has issue.
(2)●Lætitia.
5. Willoughby, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*
6. Maurice Beauchamp, capt. Indian army, *b.* 27 July, 1801; *m.* 1836, Elizabeth Pitcher, who *d.* 1837. He *d.* 1863, leaving a son, Fitzmaurice, major-gen. late 7th fusiliers, *b.* 15 March, 1837; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1866, Lisa, youngest dau. of R. C. Kingsford; she *d.s.p.* 1884; and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1891, ●Gertrude, dau. of Rev. N. E. Lightfoot, rector of Islip, Northamptonshire. He *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1911.
7. James Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Crowell and vicar of Sherborne, *b.* 1 July, 1804; *m.* 2 Oct. 1833, his cousin, Margaret Sophia, sister of Sir George Beaumont, 8th bart., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1879) issue,
(1) Frances Bridget, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1906.
(2)●Mary Lætitia, *m.* 1881, Frederick Palliser de Costabadie, of Greenfields, Rotherfield, Sussex.
(3)●Margaret Agneta, *m.* 1869, William C. Sheen, of Hyde Farm, Maidenhead, Berks, and has issue.

1. Letitia Ann, *m.* Rev. Charles Dunne, rector of Earl's Croome, Worcestershire, and *d.s.p.*
2. Mary Frances, *d. unm.*
3. Agneta, *m.* Col. Gould, and *d.s.p.*

Sir William *d.* 13 Sept. 1773. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Beauchamp-Proctor, 2nd Bart., M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., High Sheriff, Norfolk, 1780-1, *b.* 29 Sept. 1756; *m.* 5 March, 1778, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Palmer, of Sonning, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Edward BEAUCHAMP, of Thetford, *b.* 23 July, 1785; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1808, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Robert W. Halhed, of The Priory, Beech Hill, Reading. She *d.* 18 May, 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, ●Elizabeth (*Uplands, Sandhurst*), dau. of Frederick Chapman, of Mavis Enderby, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, having by his first wife had issue,
1. George Thomas, late E.I.C. service, *b.* 28 Sept. 1812; *m.* 2 May, 1833, Hester Maria Fredericka, dau. of Thomas Daniel, M.C.S., and *d.* 2 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893) with other issue,
(1) George Edward Henry, major-gen. Madras army, *b.* 21 March, 1834; *m.* 15 Nov. 1866, ●Emily Charlotte (67, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), dau. of Henry Wood, H.E.I.C.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WOOD, *of Littleton*). He *d.* 19 July, 1894, leaving issue,
1*a*●Louisa Mary Katherine; *m.* 28 Sept. 1909, Henry Hope Joseph, of 112, Belgrave Road, S.W.
2*a*●Alice Kaye, *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, Alan Hicks, of Great Murrays, Ashtead. 3*a*●Bertha Josephine.
4*a*. Ruth, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1903.
(2)♦Halhed Scott (8, *Deerings Road, Reigate*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1848; *m.* 15 Jan. 1872, ●Florence, dau. of the late Rev. J. R. Rumsey, and has issue,
1*a*♦George James Douglas (19, *St. Francis Road, Folkestone*), *b.* Nov. 1879; *m.* 9 April, 1914, ●Eveline, only dau. of J. Bush, of Elham, Kent.
1*a*. Florence Annie Frederica, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1901.
2*a*●Lilian Lucy Stephenson.
3*a*●Mercy Mary Beatrice, *m.* 11 March, 1903, W. Arthur Johnson, only son of the late W. Johnson, of Belfast.
(1)●Mary Ellen.
(2) Emma Bruce, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1911. (3)●Anna Maria.
2. Robert William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Wickmere with Wolterton, Norfolk, *b.* 28 Nov. 1813; *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, Alicia, dau. of Capt. Pearson. She *d.* 1892.
3. Edward Halhed, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 May, 1815; *m.* 28 March, 1848, Anna Maria Louisa, dau. of Nathaniel John Halhed, E.I.C.S. He *d.* 18 July, 1885. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1910, leaving issue,
(1) Edward Hayes, *b.* 19 Oct. 1852; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, ●Elinor (*Sea View Terrace, Timaru, New Zealand*), dau. of Col. T. M. Haultain, of Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
1*a*♦Edward Guy, *b.* 1885.
2*a*♦Herbert Rolf Haultain, *b.* 1890.
3*a*♦Philip Kay Halhed, *b.* 1897.
1*a*●Esmé Constance, *m.* 1912, George Herbert Ussher, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Koraki, Elizabeth Street, Timaru, N.Z.
(2) Herbert Lloyd, *b.* 10 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1886, ●Rose Katherine (*Santa Cruz, California*), dau. of Major Henry Grimston Hale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
1*a*♦Hugh Edward, *b.* 1886; *m.* 10 Dec. 1907, ●Grace Ethel, dau. of F. Quistorf, of Santa Cruz, California, U.S.A., and has issue, ●Dorothy Margaret.
2*a*♦Herbert Cecil (145, *Brigg Street, Santa Cruz, California*), *b.* 1888.
1*a*. Gladys Mary, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1910.
(3)♦Francis Arthur, *b.* 16 Nov. 1857; *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, ●Beatrice Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Kelly, K.C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, KELLY, *of Mucklon*), and has issue,
●Marjorie Ellie Frances.
(1)●Annie Louise. (2)●Alice Emily.
(3) Constance Isabella, *d. unm.*
4. Henry Champion, *b.* 8 Aug. 1827; *m.* 2 April, 1857, Maria Louisa, dau. of Thomas Carter. She *d.* 24 July, 1875. He *d.* 12 April, 1904, having had issue,
(1) Henry Herman Edward, *b.* 16 April, 1861; *d.* 24 July, 1879.
(2)♦James Lloyd Hobart (*St. Austin's, Salters Hill, Upper Norwood*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1862; *m.* 5 Sept. 1891, ●Maria Radford Knight, dau. of the late Augustus George Stead, and has issue,
●Marie Georgiana.
1. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1840, Edward Lloyd Edwards, of Cerrig Llwydeon, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 5 March, 1861, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 30 May, 1865, William Hastings Martin Atkins, of Farley Castle, Berks, who *d.* 28 July, 1881, leaving issue. he *d.* 21 April, 1902.
2. Ellen, *m.* 10 Sept. 1844, Rev. Sir John Warren Hayes, 3rd bart., rector of Arborfield, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue. He *d.s.p.m.s.* 23 Jan. 1896.
3. Louisa, *m.* 20 May, 1847, her cousin, Joseph S. Beauchamp, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 18 March, 1871.
4. Laura, *m.* 14 Nov. 1850, Rev. James Waller Bird, M.A., rector of Foulsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1876, leaving issue. She *d.* 1890.
3. Robert, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 1 April, 1787; *d.* 23 May 1813.
4. Thomas William Henry (Rev.), rector of Buckenham and Hassingham, Norfolk, *b.* 11 June, 1790; *d.* 9 May, 1863.
5. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 Jan. 1793; *m.* 4 Oct. 1828, Sophia, youngest dau. of Benjamin Ball, of Fort Fergus, co. Clare. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1878. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1850, having had issue,
1. Richard Hawkins Beauchamp, J.P., *b.* 27 July, 1829; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1903.
2. Francis Gustavus, 7th fusiliers, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836, killed in the Crimea.
1. Emily, *m.* 20 June, 1865, Peter Denis Browne, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1883. She *d.* 25 June, 1896, leaving issue (*see* SLIGO, M.).
2●Henrietta Annette.
1. Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1800, Rev. Henry Hobart (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1844), only son of the Hon. Henry Hobart, of Richmond, Surrey. She *d.* 15 March, 1854, leaving issue (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.).
2. Harriet, *m.* 1803, Christopher Thomas Tower, of Weald Hall, Essex, and had issue.
3. Amelia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Hon. and Rev. Armine Wodehouse, who *d.* 9 April, 1853. She *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1874.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 March, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bart., who was a distinguished officer, and an admiral in the royal navy; *b.* 14 Oct. 1781; *m.* 20 May, 1812, Anne, dau. of Thomas Gregory, of Springfield, Essex, and niece and heir of Thomas Brograve, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1859) he had issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM BROGRAVE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Henry BEAUCHAMP (Rev.), *b.* 16 March, 1818; rector of Chedgrave, and incumbent of Langley, Norfolk; *m.* 31 Dec. 1845, ●Augusta, dau. of Dr. T. Arnold, of Stamford; and *d.* 19 March, 1853, having had issue,
1. Arthur Henry Selby, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *d.* 20 Nov. 1867.
2♦EDWARD BEAUCHAMP (Sir), Bart., created a baronet 1911 (*see next article*).
3♦Henry Woodrooffe (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Rector of Copdock, Ipswich, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *m.* 29 Aug. 1876, ●Catherine Mary, only child of Rev. Charles Snell, rector of Oulton, and has issue,
(1)♦Ronald Charles William, B.A. Camb. (*Rokeby, Esher, Surrey*), *b.* 23 July, 1877; *m.* 19 July, 1905, ●Helen, dau. of Edward Jerram Hebert, of Oulton, Suffolk, and has issue,
1*a*♦William Dashwood Proctor, *b.* 9 April, 1913.
1*a*●Barbara Proctor, *b.* 25 Jan. 1909.
2*a*●Anne Proctor, *b.* 9 April, 1913, twin with her brother.
(2)♦Maurice Henry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1886.
(1)●Sybil Katherine.
1. Alice Anne, *m.* 5 Oct. 1882, Robert Fisher, barrister-at-law, formerly commissioner at Kyrenia, Cyprus. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1902, leaving issue.
2. Emily Jane, *m.* 21 June, 1877, Joseph Henry Schroder, and *d.* 17 April, 1879, leaving issue.
3. Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; late R.N.; *m.* 14 June, 1854, ●Elizabeth Beatrice, dau. of Henry Symons, M.D., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,
1♦William Penn, *b.* 5 Feb. 1857. 2♦George Fox, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859.
3♦Walter Mannering, *b.* 20 Sept. 1861.
4♦Robert Ephraim, *b.* 4 April, 1865.
5♦Cecil Brograve, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867.
6♦Frank Skipwith, *b.* 6 Sept. 1871.
7♦Reginald Percy, *b.* 19 May, 1873.
1●Leila Merino, *m.* 1st, 1881, Frank Swift, who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, Herbert Piper, of Bendigo, Australia.
2●Laura Gertrude.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 18 Oct. 1843, John Jocelyn ffoulkes, of Eriviatt, co. Denbigh; and *d.* 27 April, 1883. He *d.* 17 June, 1898, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Prideaux Selby, of Pawston, Northumberland, and *d.* 23 April, 1893. He *d.* 5 April, 1872, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *m.* 18 March, 1852, Harry Spencer Waddington, of Cavenham Hall, Suffolk. He *d.* 20 May, 1895. She *d.* 25 June, 1911, leaving issue.
4. Jane Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1854, Rev. Henry Alfred Barrett, rector of Chedgrave, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor-Beauchamp, 4th Bart., D.L. for Norfolk, high sheriff 1869, sometime lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 2 July, 1815; took by royal licence, 9 July, 1852, the surname of PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, in that sequence, instead of BEAUCHAMP-PROCTOR; *m.* 15 June, 1852, the Hon. Caroline Esther Waldegrave, youngest dau. of Granville George, 2nd Lord Radstock, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1898) had issue,

1. REGINALD WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Granville Pelham, *b.* 20 Aug. 1855; *d.* 9 Dec. 1889.
3. HORACE GEORGE (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
4♦MONTAGU HARRY (*heir presumptive*), M.A. Camb., Vicar of Monkton Combe, near Bath, formerly missionary in West China, 1885–1910, *b.* 19 April, 1860; *m.* 20 April, 1892, ●Florence, dau. of Robert Barclay, of Reigate, and has issue,
1♦Montagu Barclay Granville, late lieut. 5th batt. Norfolk Regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1893.
2. Victor Cuthbert, *b.* 7 June, 1898; *d.* 27 July, 1899.
3♦Ivor Cuthbert, *b.* 19 Aug. 1900.
4♦Basil Ralph, *b.* 17 June, 1906.
1●Muriel Esther Dornie, *b.* 23 Jan. 1897.
5. Algernon, *b.* 2 April, 1867; *d.* 6 March, 1879.
1●Ida Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, Col. Robert Henry Curzon Drury Lowe, late Grenadier Guards. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1907.
2●Hilda, *m.* 10 Dec. 1884, J. E. Kynaston Studd, of 67, Harley Street, W., and has issue.
3●Constance, twin with Hilda, *m.* 30 July, 1889, William Douglas Robinson-Douglas, of Orcharton, Castle Douglas, N.B.
4●Maude, *m.* 7 May, 1889, Rev. W. T. B. Hayter, vicar of Westbury, Wilts, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1874, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bart., J.P. and

D.L. for Norfolk, late major 2nd brigade eastern division Norfolk artillery; *b.* 23 April, 1853; *m.* 7 June, 1880, Lady Violet Julia Charlotte Maria Jocelyn, only child of the 5th Earl of Roden (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1901). He *d.* 10 Nov. 1912, leaving issue,

1●Sheila Ginevra Hilda Mary, *m.* 22 June, 1909, Hermon Barker-Hahlo, of Foxlease Park, Lyndhurst, only son of George Hahlo, of Manchester, and has issue. Her son inherited Langley Park, Norfolk, on the death of his grandfather, Sir Reginald Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart., in 1912.

2●Nadine, *m.* 23 April, 1910, Edward Graves Brinkley, 2nd son of John Lloyd Brinkley, of Fortland, co. Sligo, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—20 Feb. 1744-5.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, sa., between three martlets, gu. for PROCTOR; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between six billets, three and three, barways, or; a canton, erm., for BEAUCHAMP. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a pied greyhound, sejant, ppr., collared, or. *Motto*—Toujours fidèle.

Club—Naval and Military.

BEAUCHAMP.



Sir Edward Beauchamp, 1st Bart., of Grosvenor Place, Westminster, J.P. for Norfolk, M.P. for Lowestoft, Suffolk, 1906 to Jan. 1910, and again from Dec. 1910, Member of Lloyd's, and Chairman 1905–13, formerly R.N., *b.* 12 April, 1849, was created a baronet 27 June, 1911. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1875, Frances Mary, dau. of James Stephen, LL.D., of Newport House, Lincoln, judge of county courts. She *d.* 7 May, 1886, having had issue,

1. Arthur Sholto, *b.* 28 Feb., *d.* 29 Dec. 1880.

1. Esmé Frances Nevill Augusta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1905, Evelyn Leonard Beridge Boothby, late Lieut. R.N., son of the late Col. Basil Charles Boothby. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1913, leaving issue (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1890,● Betty Campbell, dau. of Archibald Woods, of Columbus, Ohio, U.S.A., and by her has issue,

2♦EDWARD ARCHIBALD, lieut. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 5 April, 1891.

3♦Brograve Campbell, *b.* 5 May, 1897.

Sir Edward is the elder surviving son of the late Rev. William Henry Beauchamp, M.A. Camb., Rector of Chedgrave and incumbent of Langley, Norfolk, who *d.* 19 March, 1853, 2nd son of Adm. Sir William Beauchamp-Proctor, 3rd Bart. (*see preceding article*).

Creation—27 June, 1911.

Arms—*See* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Bart.

Residences—26, Grosvenor Place, S.W., and Elderton Lodge, Gunton, Norfolk. *Club*—Union.

BEAUFORT.



The Duke of Beaufort (Sir Henry Adelbert Wellington FitzRoy Somerset), Marquess and Earl of Worcester, Lord Botetourt, Lord Herbert of Herbert, and Lord Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow and Gower, Hereditary Keeper of Raglan Castle, and High Steward of Bristol, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, hon. col. Gloucestershire yeo., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. (T.D.), A.D.C. to the King, J.P., D.L. cos. Monmouth, Gloucester, and Brecknock, *b.* 19 May, 1847; *s.* his father as 9th duke 1899; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895,● Louise Emily, dau. of the late W. H. Harford, D.L., of Oldown, Almondsbury, co. Gloucester, and widow of Baron Carlo de Tuyll, and has issue,

1♦HENRY HUGH ARTHUR FITZROY, *Marquis of Worcester*, *b.* 4 April, 1900.

1●Blanche Linnie, *b.* 15 April, 1897.

2●Diana Maud Nina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1898.

His grace bore the Curtana, or Sword of Mercy, at the Coronation of King George V. in 1911.

Lineage—CHARLES SOMERSET, **1st Earl of Worcester,** K.G., illegitimate son of Henry Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, was appointed captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 1486, made K.G. 1496, and Knight Banneret 1497. He *m.* 2 June, 1472, Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Herbert, only dau. and heiress of William Herbert, Earl of Huntingdon, Lord Herbert of Ragland, Chepstow, and Gower, in whose right he assumed the title of *Lord Herbert*, and was summoned to parliament in that barony, 17 Oct. 1509. His lordship was constituted lord chamberlain of the Household for life, as a reward for the distinguished part he had in the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created *Earl of Worcester*, 1 Feb. 1513-4. She *d.* 1514, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas West, Lord de la Warr, by whom he had several children. He *m.* 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* 15 April, 1526, and was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Worcester,** *m.* 1st, 1520, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Devon. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, standard-bearer to HENRY VIII.; and dying 26 Nov. 1549, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Worcester,** K.G., *m.* 1st, 1550, Christian, dau. of Edward North, Lord North of Kirtling. He *m.* 2ndly, Theophila, dau. of Sir John Newton, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, William Paratt, had no issue. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1588-9, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, **4th Earl of Worcester,** K.G., Lord Keeper of the Privy Seal 1616-28. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, 2nd Earl of Huntingdon, and by her, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1621, had several children; of whom, Thomas, the 3rd son, was made knight of the Bath, 1604-5, and created, 8 Dec. 1626, *Viscount Somerset, of Cashel, co. Tipperary*, but *d.s.p.s.* 1650. The earl *d.* 3 March, 1627-8, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, **5th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Worcester,** the gallant defender of Raglan Castle for King CHARLES, who was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF WORCESTER, 2 March, 1642-3. He *m.* 16 June, 1600, Anne, only child of John, Lord Russell, son of 2nd Earl of Bedford. She *d.* 1 April, 1639. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **2nd Marquess of Worcester.** This nobleman, like his father, attaching himself zealously to the royal cause, was appointed by CHARLES I. lord lieutenant of South Wales 1642. In the winter of 1644-5, the King determined to send his lordship, then lord Herbert, on a secret political mission to Ireland and to create him *Baron Beaufort, of Caldecot Castle in the county of Monmouth*, and EARL OF GLAMORGAN, with special remainder to his male issue by Margaret O'Brien, his second wife, failing which to the heirs male of his body, etc. The usual entries to

this effect were made in the docquet books for April, 1645, in the Signet Office and the Privy Seal Office. It does not appear, however, that the Letters Patent for this creation ever passed the Great Seal, though his lordship was almost invariably styled by the King and others *Earl of Glamorgan*, until he succeeded his father as 2nd Marquess of Worcester in 1646. The Marquess of Worcester left behind him a literary work, entitled "A century of the names and scantlings of such inventions as at present I can call to mind to have tried and perfected, which (my former notes being lost) I have, at the instance of a powerful friend, endeavoured now, in the year 1655, to set these down in such a way, as may sufficiently instruct me to put any of them to practice." In this work, first printed in 1663, the power and application of the steam-engine are distinctly described. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1628, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dormer, Knt., and by her, who *d.* 31 May, 1635, had issue, **1.** HENRY, Lord Herbert; **1.** Anne, *m.* about 1652, Henry, 6th Duke of Norfolk, and **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1654, 1st Marquess of Powis. He *m.* 2ndly, 1639, Margaret, dau. of Henry O'Brien, 5th Earl of Thomond, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Donagh O'Kearney, and *d.* 26 July, 1681) had no surviving issue. He *d.* 3 April, 1667, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **3rd Marquess of Worcester** and **1st Duke of Beaufort,** K.G., P.C., Lord President of Wales, and Lord Lieutenant of North and South Wales, *b.* 1629, who was created DUKE of BEAUFORT, 2 Dec. 1682. His grace, refusing to subscribe the oaths of allegiance to WILLIAM III., lived in retirement after the accession of that monarch. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1657, Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and widow of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1715-16) with four daus., two sons to survive, viz.,

1. CHARLES, *Marquess of Worcester*, *b.* Dec. 1660; *m.* 5 June, 1682, Rebecca, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, of Wanstead, Essex, and sister of Richard, Earl Tilney, and dying *v.p.*, 13 July, 1698, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1703, John, Lord Granville of Potheridge, and *d.* 17 July, 1712) surviving issue,

HENRY, 2nd duke.

Henrietta, *m.* 30 April, 1713, Charles, Duke of Grafton.

2. Arthur, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William Russell, Bart., and widow of H. C. Cotton, and left three daus. and co-heirs, viz., 1. Mary, *m.* Algernon Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.); 2. Elizabeth; and 3. Anne, *m.* Uvedale Price.

The duke *d.* 21 Jan. 1699, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, **2nd Duke of Beaufort,** K.G., P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 2 April, 1684. His grace *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1702, Mary, only dau. of Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset, but by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1705) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1706, Rachel, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Baptist Noel, Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1709) he had two sons, **1.** HENRY, **3rd** duke, and **2.** CHARLES NOEL, **4th** duke. The duke *m.* 3rdly, 14 Sept. 1711, Mary, youngest dau. of Peregrine Osborne, Duke of Leeds, which lady (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 4th Earl of Dundonald) *d.* 4 Feb. 1722, without issue. His grace *d.* 24 May, 1714, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, **3rd Duke of Beaufort,** *b.* 26 March, 1707; *m.* 28 June, 1729, Frances, only child and heir of Sir James Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, Viscount Scudamore, in the peerage of Ireland, from whom he was divorced in 1743-4. (The lady *m.*, subsequently, Charles Fitzroy, natural son of the 1st Duke of Grafton, by whom she left one dau., Frances, heiress of the Scudamore estates, who *m.* Charles, Duke of Norfolk.) The duke dying without issue, 24 Feb. 1745-6, the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES NOEL, **4th Duke of Beaufort,** *b.* 12 Sept. 1709, who *m.* 1 May, 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of John Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, and sister of Norborne, Lord Bottetourt, whose barony her grace inherited; by this lady (who *d.* 8 April, 1799) he had one son, HENRY, his heir, **5th** duke, and five daus., **1.** Anne, *m.* Charles, Earl of Northampton; **2.** Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; **3.** Rachel, *d.* in infancy; **4.** Henrietta, *m.* Sir W. Williams Wynn, Bart.; and **5.** Mary Isabella, *m.* Charles, Duke of Rutland. The duke *d.* 28 Oct. 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **5th Duke of Beaufort,** K.G., D.C.L., lord lieut. of cos. Monmouth, Brecknock, and Leicester, *b.* 16 Oct. 1744; *m.* 2 Jan. 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen, and by that lady (who *d.* 15 June, 1828) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, **6th** duke.

2. Charles Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767; a general officer in the army and colonel of the 1st West India regiment, late governor of the Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1st, in June, 1788, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* in 1815) he had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., K.H., of Roehampton Lodge, Surrey, lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel 25th foot, and commander-in-chief at Bombay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1794; *m.* 1 April, 1817, Frances Sarah, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Heathcote, and *d.* at Gibraltar, 15 Feb. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1886) had issue,

(1) Charles Henry, C.B., col. late 72nd foot, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1848, Christiana Emma, eldest dau. of R. W. Thompson, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1863) had issue,

1*a* ♦ William Henry, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1849; *m.* 11 Aug. 1892, Kate Eliza Bramley, eldest dau. of Capt. Edwin George Mainwaring, 91st Highlanders. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1909, leaving issue,

● Nina Evelyn Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1893.

2*a* ♦ Henry Plantagenet, M.L.A. for Stanley in the Queensland Parliament, formerly Ensign 52nd regt. (*Caboonbah, Brisbane River, Queensland*), *b.* 19 May, 1852; *m.* at Berne, 5 July, 1879, ● Katharine Rose, eldest dau. of David Cannon McConnel, of Cressbrook, Queensland, and has had issue,

1*b*. Edward Kingsley Plantagenet, *b.* 18 May, 1890; *d.* 26 Jan. 1891. 2*b* ♦ Charles William Henry Rollo, *b.* 24 Jan. 1895.

3*b* ♦ Hereward Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.

1*b* ● Mary Georgina, *b.* 18 June, 1880.

2*b* ● Joan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1881. 3*b* ● Christiana, *b.* 1 June, 1884.

4*b* ● Gwendolin Frances, *b.* 13 May, 1888.

5*b*. Vida, *b.* 1891; *d.* young.

6*b* ● Doris Henrietta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1893.

7*b* ● Ealhswith Anne Matilda, *b.* 11 Aug. 1897.

3*a*. Charles FitzRoy Maclean, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 19 Nov. 1855, *d. unm.*

1*a*. Georgina Frances Emma, a sister of All Saints in Capetown, *b.* Nov. 1853; *d. unm.* 17 June, 1889.

(2) ♦ Henry George Edward, col. in the army, major late 3rd Buffs; Mil. Knight of Windsor (18, *Castle Yard, Windsor Castle*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1829; *m.* 15 Oct. 1853, ● Harriette Lade, dau. of Major Coast, 52nd regt., and has issue,

1*a*. Henry Calthorpe, late capt. 2nd batt. the Buffs, staff officer of cadets, Melbourne, *b.* 2 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1880, ● Berthe Clothilde, dau. of Dr. P. Reilly, of Mauritius, and *d.* 3 March, 1904, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Henry George Fitz Roy, *b.* 1885.

2*b* ♦ Alan Wyndham, *b.* 1890. 3*b* ♦ Edward Harold, *b.* 1893.

1*b* ● Marguerite Constance, *b.* 1881.

2*b* ● Violet Bertha, *b.* 1882.

2*a* ♦ Charles Wyndham, M.V.O., lt.-col. late 48th Pioneers, Indian Army; served in Burma 1886–9, in Chitral 1895, on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897–8, and in Tirah 1897–8; *b.* 24 June, 1862; *m.* 14 Nov. 1901, ● Ellinor Barbara Alice, youngest dau. of Arthur Pearce Howell, late I.C.S., and has issue,

♦ Alan Fitzroy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1902.

1*a* ● Frances Constance.

(3) FitzRoy Maclean Henry, chief of police, Hanover, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 1839, *m.* 1867, ● Ellen Amelia, eldest dau. of David Arnot, and *d.* 1907, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry Edward, *b.* 16 April, 1868.

2*a* ♦ William Grimmer, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.

3*a*. Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 25 Jan., *d.* 28 Jan. 1880.

4*a* ♦ FitzRoy Henry, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.

5*a*. Charles James Edward, *b.* 9 July, *d.* 3 Dec. 1883.

1*a* ● Anne Isabel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871, *m.* 14 March, 1892, William Heathcote Somerset Murray.

2*a* ● Frances Sarah, *b.* 6 June, 1873.

3*a* ● Louisa Blanche, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.

4*a* ● Frances Grace Mary, *b.* 22 Dec. 1876.

5*a* ● Muriel Maud, *b.* 21 Sept. 1878; *m.* 4 May, 1909, James Wingate White, eldest son of the late James White, I.C.S.

(1) Elizabeth Harriet Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Major-Gen. Peter Maclean, late R.A., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.

(2) Frances, *m.* Aug. 1849, Major-Gen. Wm. Sutton, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1864. She *d.* 1 July, 1883.

(3) Leonora Louisa, *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, leaving issue (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.). She *d.* 28 Sept. 1913.

(4) Augusta, *d.* young.

(5) Maria Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1857, the late Henry Edward Leeke, only son of Rear-Admiral Sir H. J. Leeke, K.H. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.

(6) Augusta Rose Blanche, *d. unm.* 1913.

(7) Mary Matilda Gertrude, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1913.

2. Charles Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 1800; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1835.

3. Villiers Henry Plantagenet (Rev.), rector of Honiton, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Frances Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Henry Ley, of Trehill, Devon, by the Lady Frances his wife, dau. of 7th Marquis of Tweeddale; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1855, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1885),

(1) ♦ Henry Plantagenet (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Crickhowell, Brecon, *b.* 14 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1881, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rose Wynter, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1886) has had issue,

1*a*. Richard Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1907.

2*a* ♦ Charles Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 2 Nov. 1884.

3*a* ♦ Noel Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1885.

1*a*. Frances Georgiana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1881; *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.

2*a* ● Charlotte Rose Mary, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1898, ● Elizabeth, dau. of the late W. J. A. Walton.

(2) ♦ John Henry William (*Westfield, Cheltenham*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1889, Mary de Chair, 5th dau. of Rev. W. C. Denshire, of Thetford House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892) has issue,

♦ Villiers Henry Plantagenet, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1893, ● Isabel Maud, youngest dau. of Frederick Courtney, and by her has issue,

● Isabel Maud Mary de Chair, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.

(1) ● Frances Dorothea Charlotte.

(2) ● Mary Isabella Frances.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* July, 1812, Gen. Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1860), brother of Lord Leconfield. She *d.* 1872.

2. Georgiana, *m.* 25 June, 1833, Col. Stirling F. Glover, and *d.* 19 May, 1856.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1822, Herbert Cornewall, of Delbury, and *d.* 17 March, 1864.

Lord Charles Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1821, Mary, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl Poulett, by whom (who *d* 11 June, 1860) he left at his decease, 20 Feb. 1831.

4. Poulett George Henry, C.B., M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 19 June, 1822; col. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1847, Barbara Augusta Norah, dau. of John Mytton, of Halston, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1870) had issue,

(1) Vere Francis John, *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Annette Katherine, dau. of Col. R. F. Hill, D.L. (*see* HILL, V.). She *d.* 5 Oct. 1889. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1909, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ William Francis (*Port Sydney, Muskoka, Ontario, Canada*), *b.* 1875; *m.* 1899, ● Laura Helen, dau. of W. H. Thoms, of Port Sydney, Canada, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ William Vere, *b.* 1901.
2*b* ♦ Lionel Francis, *b.* 1902.
3*b* ♦ Henry Fitzroy, *b.* 1905.
1*b* ● Helen Louisa, *b.* 1902.
2*b* ● Jessie Catherine, *b.* 1907.

2*a* ♦ Charles, *b.* 1878.
3*a* ♦ Hugh, *b.* 1879.
4*a* ♦ Claud, *b.* 1881.
5*a* ♦ Vere Edward, *b.* 1884.

(2) ♦ Henry Charles FitzRoy, late capt. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I. (*Cubberley, Ross, Herefordshire, and Boodle's and Sports Clubs*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1889, Amy (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Henry Cox; 2ndly, 17 April, 1894, Barbara Salter, widow of James Alfred Cochrane, of Riverina, Australia. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1894. He *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1897, ● Isabella Goodsir, dau. of John Mowat, and widow of John Anthony Inglis, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry Vere Fitzroy, *b.* 10 June, 1898.
2*a* ♦ Charles Alexander, *b.* 21 Aug. 1901.

(1) Cecily Mary Caroline, *d.* 30 Dec. 1862.

Col. P. G. H. Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1870, ● Emily, dau. of John Hubert Moore, of Cherry Hill, co. Chester, and had a dau.,

(2) ● Cecily Mary Poulett, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Capt. W. F. A. Wallace, of Black Birches, Hadnall, Salop, and has issue.

Colonel Somerset *d.* 7 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1882, Richard John Kinkead, M.D., of Forster House, Galway.

4. Mary Sophia, *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
5. Augusta Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry Winston Barron, Bart., who *d.* 1872. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.

3. Norborne Berkeley Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1771; *d.* in 1838.

4. Robert Edward Henry, G.C.B. and K.T.S., *b.* 19 Dec. 1776, a gen. in the army, and col. 4th dragoons; *m.* 17 Oct. 1805, Louisa Augusta, dau. of William, Viscount Courtenay (*see* DEVON, E.). She *d.* 9 Feb. 1823. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1842, leaving issue,

1. Edward Arthur, C.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; gen. in the army, late the Rifle Brigade; Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Agatha, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1886, having by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1912, had issue,

(1) Edward William Henry, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1890.

(1) ● Agatha Georgiana, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Major C. A. B. Knyvett Leighton, Royal Welsh Fus., who *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1889 (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.).

(2) Evelyn, *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, George Caulfeild Prideaux Browne, grandson of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine. She *d.* 1 July, 1883. He *d.* 21 July, 1906, leaving issue.

(3) ● Ada Frances, *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Sir Henry Mather-Jackson, 3rd bart., and has issue.

(4) ● Maude Catherine.

(5) ● Lilian, *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Frederick Archdale Palmer, of The Barton, Martinhoe, N. Devon, and has issue (*see* PALMER, of Wanlip, Bart.).

(6) ● Blanche Louisa, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, John George Burdon, of Benwell Hall, Newcastle.

(7) ● Muriel, *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Rev. William Neville, vicar of St. Mary, Reading (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.).

(8) ● Hilda.

2. Augustus Charles Stapleton, capt. R.A., *b.* in 1821; *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1854.

1. Louisa Isabella, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1888.
2. Frances Caroline, *m.* 1840, Theophilus Clive, and *d.* 28 May, 1890. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1875.
3. Blanch, *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, Rev. Charles Courtenay Locke, who *d.* in 1848. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1879.
4. Matilda Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Horace Marryat, and left issue.
5. Georgiana Emily, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Hon. Robert N. Lawley (*see* WENLOCK, B.), who *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1891. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1910.

5. Arthur John Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1780; *m.* 23 June, 1808, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, and *d.* 18 April, 1816, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1872) issue,

1. George Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Mabyn, Cornwall; *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* Sept. 1835, Philida Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. P. Call, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1889),

(1) Arthur William Henry, *b.* 1843, *d.* April, 1869.
(2) George Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844; *d.* 19 Jan. 1870.
(3) ♦ Fitzroy, *b.* 1851.
(1) ● Anne.
(2) ● Frances Elizabeth (*Abbeyvale, Torquay*).
(3) Mary Georgiana, *d.* 1865.
(4) Louisa Bessy, *d.* 1867.
(5) ● Elizabeth Anne (87, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, George A. T. Stapleton, and has issue (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.). He *d.* 16 Feb. 1908.
(6) Blanche Emma, *d.* 1867.
(7) ● Alice Catherine (*Abbeyvale, Torquay*).
(8) Rose Octavia, *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Edgar Hanbury, of Eastrop Grange, Wilts, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1887.

2. Arthur Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1813; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J. E. Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.). and. dying 9 Sept. 1853, left by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1882),

(1) ● Edith, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Bertram Savile Ogle, of Steeple Aston, co. Oxford.
(2) ● Florence, *m.* 20 May, 1879, John Henry Oglander (formerly Glynn), of Nunwell, Isle of Wight, D.L., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* in 1835.

6. William George Henry (Rev.), prebendary of Bristol, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th Bart. She *d.* 1843, leaving issue. Lord William *m.* 2ndly, in 1844, Frances Westby, relict of C. O'Calaghan, and dau. of the late Henry Brady. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1851. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1854. By his first wife, he left issue,

1. Henry Charles Capel, colonel (half-pay), *b.* 20 June, 1816; *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Alice Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Maurice O'Connell, K.C.H. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1905, having had issue,

(1) Charles Bruce Henry, late 3rd Buffs, *b.* 18 July, 1841; *m.* 31 July, 1862, ● Victoria Alice (57, *Burton Court, S.W.*), dau. of William FitzGibbon, of Sidney House, Cork, and *d.* April, 1889, leaving four daus.,

1*a* ● May.
2*a* ● Geraldine Amy Caroline Alice, *m.* 27 Jan, 1905, Wladimir de Kossikowsky, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Russia.
3*a* ● Rose Marguerite, *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Basil Guy Oswald Smith, of Shottesbrooke Park, Berks, and has issue.
4*a* ● Sybil Mary Blanche, *m.* 4 June, 1901, Major George Frederick Molineux Montgomerie, late Gren. Guards, of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(2) FitzRoy William Henry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1845; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, ● Anna Martha, dau. of Capt. Wm. Geary, R.N., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1878, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry Charles FitzRoy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870.
2*a* ♦ Raglan, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
1*a* ● Elizabeth Alice.
2*a* ● Helen Susan.

(3) ♦ Raglan Molyneux Boscawen (*Springfield Court, Chelmsford*), *b.* 20 July, 1855.

(1) ● Caroline Emily Allwood, *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Rev. Henry Basil Hayward, B.A., rector of Winstone, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1904.

(2) Mary Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, John William Clayton, late capt. 13th light dragoon. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1880. He *d.* 18 April, 1913, leaving issue.

(3) ● Blanche Isabella, *m.* 27 June, 1866, George Henry Hopkinson, late of Cirencester and Brentwood, and has issue.

(4) ● Georgina Hester Cornelia (*Springfield Court, Chelmsford*), *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, Lionel Edmee Jobert, Count d'Epineul, Viscount Nautia, Baron and Seigneur de Dannemoine in Burgundy. He *d.* Oct. 1881. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1894, Capt. E. M. Showers, Chief Constable of Essex.

2. William (Rev.), LL.B. Camb., rector of Woolastone, co. Gloucester, *b.* 3 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1842, Helen, only dau. of Capt. James Donald, 94th foot. She *d.* 6 May, 1849, leaving issue,

(1) William George Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1849; *d.* 16 Oct. 1882.
(1) Anne Helen Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, John Colin Campbell, of Glendaruel, Argyllshire, and *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1868. He *d.* 1869.
(2) ● Frances Cornelia Georgiana Elizabeth.

The Rev. W. Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1850, Georgiana Amelia, dau. of Major-Gen. W. L. Darling. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 29 May, 1902, leaving issue,

(2) Fitzroy George Henry (Rev.), *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* Feb. 1881, ● Julia Hannah, dau. of Hugh Munro, and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1889.
(3) John Plantagenet Edward Arthur Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1878.
(4) ♦ Raglan Tuberville Henry, *b.* 20 April, 1859; *m.* Oct. 1884, ● Elizabeth Horatia Anne, dau. of Rev. Horatio Nelson Ward, rector of Radstock, and has issue,

♦ Raglan Horatio Edwin Henry, *b.* 1885.
● Lily Horatia Ethel Georgiana, *b.* 6 June, 1888; *m.* 3 Feb. 1913, Capt. Hugh Norcott Durant, Roy. Irish Rifles, son of Charles Durant, of Lydney, Gloucester.

(5) ♦ Charles Edward Henry (*Ashbrook Hall, Hollington, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 15 May, 1862; *m.* 25 Feb. 1908, ● Edith, dau. of Lionel Weatherly, M.D., of Bournemouth, and has had issue,

1*a*. William *b.* and *d.* 29 July, 1910.
2*a* ♦ William Guy Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1912.
1*a* ● Charlotte Georgiana Rose Mary, *b.* 12 April, 1909.

(3) ● Georgiana Laura Alma Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Edwin Henty, D.L., of Ferring Grange, Worthing, elder son of Edwin Henty, of the Grange, Sussex.
(4) Rose Ida Geraldine, *d.* 13 March, 1893.
(5) ● Edith Amelia Caroline Leila.
(6) ● Mary Adelaide Helen Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1893, Tyler Pleydell Carter, of Chippenham, Wilts.

3. FitzRoy Molyneux Henry, of the Priory, Frimley, Surrey; *b.* 29 Dec. 1823; col. (retired) R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1849, Jemima Drummond, 4th dau. of J. M. Drummond Nairne, of Dunsinane, co. Perth. She *d.* 19 June, 1874, leaving issue,

(1) FitzRoy James William Henry, *b.* 1851; *d.* 19 Jan. 1859.

(2)♦Arthur William FitzRoy, J.P. and D.L. Sussex (*Castle Goring, Sussex; Boodle's Club*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1855; *m.* 25 July, 1887, his cousin, ●Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, dau. of Col. Sir Alfred P. F. C. Somerset, K.C.B., of Enfield Court, D.L. Middlesex (*see below*), and has issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Plantagenet Francis Cecil, late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1889.

2*a*♦FitzRoy Aubrey, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892.

1*a*●Adelaide Millicent Blanche Gwendolin, *b.* 13 Oct. 1888.

(1)●Emily Jane Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Col. William Merriman, C.I.E., late R.E., of Creffield, Colchester, and has issue.

(2)●Elizabeth Frances Caroline (*The Ridges, Farnborough, Hants*). Col. F. M. H. Somerset *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1882, Emily (who *d.* 28 March, 1897), widow of W. H. H. Hartley, of Lyegrove, Gloucestershire, and dau. of Rev. George A. Biedermann. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1901.

4. John Plantagenet Edw. Henry, *b.* in 1826; *d.* in 1838.

5. Boscawen Thomas George Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Crickhowel, *b.* 2 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1863, Florence Smallwood, youngest dau. of John Were Clarke, of Bridwell House, Devon. She *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, ●Sophia Vernon Powys (*Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset*), 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Horatio Powys, bishop of Sodor and Man (*see* LILFORD, B.), and *d.* 13 June, 1893, leaving by her,

(1)♦William Horace Boscawen, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford (79, *St. John's Road, Oxford*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1880.

(2)♦Edward Boscawen Aylmer (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford (23, *Western Street, Barnsley*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1885.

6. Aylmer Howard Tynte Henry, major rifle brigade, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835; *d.* 8 April, 1882.

1. Caroline Frances Elizabeth, *d.* in 1842.

2. Emily Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, Rev. C. G. Newcombe, rector of North Witham, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1894.

3. Charlotte Cecilia Anne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1837.

7. John Thomas Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 30 Aug. 1787; *m.* 4 Dec. 1814, Lady Catharine Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1865),

1♦Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles (Sir), K.C.B., of Enfield Court, Middlesex, and Castle Goring, Sussex, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, Westminster, and Essex, hon. col. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade (the Prince Consort's Own) (*Enfield Court, Middlesex, Castle Goring, Sussex; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, ●Adelaide Harriet, youngest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir George Brooke-Pechell, 4th Bart., M.P., and has issue,

●Gwendolin Adelaide Katherine Georgiana Matilda, *m.* 25 July, 1887, her cousin, Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset, and has issue (*see above*).

1. Frances Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, Jas. Whatman Bosanquet, of Claysmore, Middlesex, and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1862.

2. Catherine Emily Harriet, *d.* 1841.

3. Juliana Lucy Sarah, *m.* 22 July, 1852, Capt. Henry D. Wittitt Lyon, royal Scots greys, of Miserden Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 30 April, 1853.

8. FitzRoy James Henry, field-marshal in the army, G.C.B., created BARON RAGLAN (*see that title*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1796, the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Sarum, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1823. She *d.* in 1836.

2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 27 May, 1841.

3. Harriet Isabella, *m.* in 1804, Col. Mitchell, 26th foot, and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1855.

His grace obtained a confirmation of the *Barony of Botetourt*, to him and the heirs of his body, by patent, dated 4 June, 1803. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY CHARLES, **6th Duke of Beaufort,** K.G., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Brecon, *b.* 22 Dec. 1766; *m.* 16 May, 1791, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1854) had issue,

1. HENRY, **7th** duke.

2. Granville Charles Henry, P.C. and M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1792; *m.* 27 July, 1822, Emily, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.), and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1869) had issue,

1. Granville Robert Henry, D.C.L., Q.C., recorder of Gloucester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Emma Philadelphia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart., and *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1881. She *d.* 9 March, 1906.

2. Leveson Eliot Henry, admiral R.N. (ret.), late Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Efah, dau. of Col. the Hon. R. T. Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.), and *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1900. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1904.

3♦Raglan George Henry, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria (2, *Morpeth Terrace, S.W.; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1831.

1. Emily Katharine Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1859, Col. Henry Ayshford Sanford, of Waltham House, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1905. She *d.* 15 June, 1908.

2. Constance Henrietta Sophia Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1893, aged 66. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Duffield*).

1. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1865, leaving issue. He *d.* 2 May, 1868.

2. Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1822, Lord Edward O'Brien (who *d.s.p.s.* 9 March, 1824); and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1829, Major-General James Orde, who *d.* 21 May, 1850. She *d.* 16 April, 1876.

3. Georgiana Augusta, *m.* 30 May, 1825, the Hon. Granville Dudley Ryder, and *d.* 30 March, 1865. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.

4. Susan Caroline, *m.* 11 May 1830, George Horatio, 2nd Marquess Cholmondeley, who *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1870. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 81.

5. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1832, George Finch of Burley-on-the-Hill, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 29 June, 1870, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

6. Isabella Anne, *m.* 8 April, 1828, Thomas Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1831. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861, leaving issue.

7. Harriet Blanche, *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1873. She *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74, leaving issue.

8. Mary Octavia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Sir Walter R. Farquhar, 3rd bart., who *d.* 15 July, 1900, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1906 aged 93.

His grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **7th Duke of Beaufort,** K.G., *b.* 5 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1814, Georgiana Frederica, dau. of the Hon. Henry FitzRoy, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had two daus.,

1. Charlotte Augusta Frederica, *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Baron Nieuman, Austrian ambassador at the Court of St. James's, and *d.* in 1850.

2. Georgiana Charlotte Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Christopher William Codrington, M.P., of Dodington, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1822, Emily Frances, dau. of Charles Culling Smith, by the Lady Anne Wellesley his wife, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had,

1. HENRY CHARLES FITZROY, **8th** duke.

3. Emily Blanche Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1848, George, 11th Earl of Kinnoull (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1897), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.

4. Rose Caroline Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1846, Francis Frederick Lovell, J.P., of Hincheslea, co. Southampton. She *d.* 12 March, 1885. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1906, leaving issue.

5. Henrietta Louisa Priscilla, *m.* 26 June, 1855, John Morant, of Brokenhurst Park, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1863.

6●Geraldine Harriett Anne, V.A., lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge (8, *Upper Brook Street, W.*).

7. Katherine Emily Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Arthur, 2nd Lord Ormathwaite, and *d.* 20 May, 1914, leaving issue.

8●Edith Frances Wilhelmina (17, *Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.*), *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, William Henry Forester, 1st Earl of Londesborough, who *d.* 19 April, 1900, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 17 Nov. 1853. His eldest son,

HENRY CHARLES FITZROY, **8th Duke of Beaufort,** K.G., P.C., M.P. for East Gloucester 1846-53, lord lieut. for the co. of Monmouth, Master of the Horse 1858-59 and 1866-68; lieut.-col. late 1st life guards and 7th hussars, *b.* 1 Feb. 1824; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Curzon, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Howe, G.C.H., and by her, who *d.* 14 May, 1906, had issue,

1. HENRY ADELBERT WELLINGTON FITZROY, **9th** and present duke.

2♦Henry Richard Charles, P.C., J.P. cos. Hereford and Monmouth, D.L. co. Monmouth, M.P. for co. Monmouth 1871–80, Comptroller of the Household 1874–9 (1, *Via Guido Monaco, Florence, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, ●Isabella Caroline (*The Priory, Reigate; Eastnor Castle, Ledbury; and Audley House, Margaret Street, W.*), elder dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 3rd Earl Somers, and has issue,

♦Henry Charles Somers Augustus, J.P. and D.L. cos. Worcester and Hereford, J.P. Surrey, lieut. 1st Herefordshire vol. rifles (*The Priory, Reigate*), *b.* 18 May, 1874; *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, ●Lady Katherine Beauclerk, dau. of the 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue,

(1)♦Henry Robert Somers FitzRoy de Vere, *b.* 3 March, 1898.

(2)♦John Beauclerk, *b.* 5 Oct. 1901.

(3)♦Edward Victor, *b.* 1903.

3♦Henry Arthur George, late major Royal Horse Guards, D.L. co. Wilts, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851.

4. Henry Edward Brudenell, major Gloucestershire yeo. cav. and one of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 6 July, 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, ●Fanny Julia (*Hambrook House, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham*), youngest dau. of Sir Alex. Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bart., and had issue,

Henry FitzRoy Edward, lieut. Roy. Mon. R.E. (mil.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1886; *m.* 12 March, 1908, ●Evelyn Juliet, eldest dau. of the late W. L. Adamthwaite, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 23 May, 1913, leaving issue,

●Georgina Brenda, *b.* 17 Oct. 1908.

Lord H. E. B. Somerset *d.* 17 May, 1897. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1898, Major John Gratwicke Blagrave, of Hambrook House, Charlton Kings, co. Gloucester.

5. Henry FitzRoy Francis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *d.* 23 July, 1881.

1. Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide, *m.* 21 July, 1874, the 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1895. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1897.

His grace *d.* 30 April, 1899.

Creations—Baron Herbert, 26 July, 1461. Earl of Worcester, 1 Feb. 1514. Marquess of Worcester, 2 March, 1642–3. Duke of Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682. Baron Botetourt, with precedency of original writ of summons, 19 June, 1305; confirmed 4 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly: France, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; and England, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale, or, all within a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed, az., with chains pendent thereto, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, ar., flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or, and semée of torteaux, hurts, and pomies, alternately; sinister, a wyvern, wings endorsed, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno.

Seats—Badminton, R.S.O., Gloucestershire; Llangattock Park, Crickhowell, Breconshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's; Marlborough and Turf.

BEAUMONT.



The Baroness Beaumont (Mona Josephine Tempest Fitzalan-Howard), *b.* 1 Aug. 1894. By letters patent, 1 June, 1896, the barony of Beaumont was called out of abeyance in her favour. She *m.* 5 Sept. 1914, the Hon. Bernard Edward-Fitzalan-Howard, eld. son of Francis Edward, 2nd Baron Howard of Glossop.

Lineage—HENRY DE BEAUMONT, **1st Baron Beaumont,** younger son of Louis de Brienne, of Acre, *jure uxoris* Vicomte de Beaumont in Maine, and grandson of John de Brienne, King of Jerusalem, accompanied EDWARD I to Scotland in the Wars of 1302. He was cousin of EDWARD II, and was made joint warden of Scotland in 1308. He was summoned to Parliament as LORD BEAUMONT, 4 March, 1308-9. He *m.* before 27 March, 1311, Alice, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Comyn, and niece and heir of line of John Comyn, Earl of Buchan. In her right he was summoned to Parliament as EARL OF BUCHAN, 22 Jan. 1334. He was sometime constable of England and afterwards justiciar of Scotland. He *d.* before 13 March, 1340, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Beaumont,** *b.* 1318, who was summoned to Parliament as Lord Beaumont, 23 Feb. 1342-3, but never as Earl of Buchan. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, and *d.* 1342, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1345, Richard, Earl of Arundel, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1372) had a son and heir,

HENRY, **3rd Lord Beaumont,** *b.* 1340, *m.* Matilda, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Oxford, and widow of Sir Nicholas Lovain, and *d.* 17 June, 1369, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir John Devereux) had a son and heir,

JOHN, **4th Lord Beaumont,** K.G., warden of the West Marches, and afterwards constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, *b.* 1361: *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Everingham. She *d.* 1426. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1396, leaving a son and heir,

HENRY, **5th Lord Beaumont,** K.B., *b.* 1380, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and *d.* 1413, leaving a son and heir,

JOHN, **6th Lord** and **1st Viscount Beaumont,** Constable of England, 1445–50, and Great Chamberlain 1450, *b.* 1409, created *Viscount Beaumont* 12 Feb. 1440, the first instance of the creation of a viscounty in England. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir William Philip by Joan, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Bardolph. She *d.* 1440–1, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, and widow, 1st of John, Duke of Norfolk, and 2ndly of Sir Thomas Strangways. She *m.* 4thly, Sir John Widville. Viscount Beaumont *d.* 10 July, 1460, having by his first wife had issue, an only surviving son,

WILLIAM, **7th Lord** and **2nd Viscount Beaumont,** *s.* his maternal grandmother as Lord Bardolph; *m.* 1st, before 4 March, 1461, Joan, dau. of Humphrey, 1st Duke of Buckingham. This marriage was annulled. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1486, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Scrope. He *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1507. She *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 26 June, 1537. On Viscount Beaumont's death, in 1507, the viscounty became extinct, but the baronies fell into abeyance among the descendants of his only sister,

JOAN BEAUMONT, who *m.* John, Lord Lovel. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1464–5. She *d.* in the lifetime of her brother, before 19 Dec. 1507, had issue,

1. Francis, Viscount Lovel, forfeited 1485 and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1487, in the lifetime of his uncle, Viscount Beaumont.
1. JOAN, of whom presently.
2. Frideswide, *m.* Sir Edward Norreys, of Yattendon, Berks, and *d.* before 1507 in the lifetime of her uncle, Viscount Beaumont, leaving with two daus., two sons,
   1. John (Sir) one of the co-heirs of Viscount Beaumont, *d.s.p.* 1564.
   2. Henry, attainted and executed 1536, leaving issue.

The elder dau.,

JOAN LOVEL, *m.* Sir Brian Stapleton, of Carlton, Yorks, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1496. She *d.* before 1507, in the lifetime of her uncle, Viscount Beaumont, leaving a son and heir,

SIR BRIAN STAPLETON, one of the co-heirs of the barony of Beaumont at the death of his great-uncle William, Viscount Beaumont, in 1507. He *d.* 20 March, 1550-1, and was *s.* by his son and heir by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Henry, Lord Scrope,

SIR RICHARD STAPLETON, of Carlton, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1584-5, and was *s.* by his son and heir by Thomasin, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Amadas,

BRIAN STAPLETON, of Carlton, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1607, having had issue, a son and heir,

RICHARD STAPLETON, of Carlton, who *d.* 17 April, 1636, leaving issue a son and heir,

GILBERT STAPLETON, of Carlton, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of W. Hungate, and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Gascoigne. He *d.* June, 1636, having by his second wife had issue, one son and one dau. The son and heir,

SIR MILES STAPLETON, Bart., of Carlton, *bapt.* 19 Oct. 1626, created a baronet 20 March, 1661-2, *m.* 1st, 1661, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Lindsey. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1683-4. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Longueville, 2nd Bart. He *d.s.p.s.* 19 Feb. 1706-7. His only sister,

ANNE STAPLETON, *m.* Mark Errington, of Pontiland, Northumberland, and had a son and heir,

NICHOLAS ERRINGTON, who assumed the name of STAPLETON, and *d.* 1715, leaving a son and heir,

NICHOLAS STAPLETON, of Carlton, Yorks, who *d.* 1750, leaving issue only by his third wife, Winifred, dau. of John White. His eldest son,

THOMAS STAPLETON, of Carlton, claimed the Barony in 1789, *m.* 1st., Catharine, dau. of Henry Witham, of Cliff, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Tuite. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* 1821, leaving one son and one dau. The son,

MILES STAPLETON, of Carlton, *d.s.p.* 1836; when he was *s.* by his only sister,

CATHARINE STAPLETON, *m.* 29 June 1792, Sir George C. Throckmorton, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1839. Her uncle,

MILES STAPLETON, of Drax, 2nd son of Nicholas Stapleton, of Carlton, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Lady Mary Bertie, dau. of Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Abingdon. She *d.* 22 July, 1826. He *d.* 1808, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Brian, *d.s.p.* 1808.
1. Monica, *m.* 8 Feb. 1803, Sir John Lawson, 5th Bart., of Brough. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* 27 June, 1811.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1795, Sir William Gerard, 4th Bart. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1808.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STAPLETON, of Carlton, *b.* 28 April, 1778; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1802, Maria Juliana, dau. of Sir Robert Cansfield Gerard, 9th Bart. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1827, leaving issue,

1. MILES THOMAS, **8th** BARON BEAUMONT.
2. Thomas, *b.* 16 Oct. 1806; *d.* 4 Dec. 1849.
3. Gilbert, *b.* 10 July, 1808; *m.* 19 Jan. 1848, Mary, widow of William Gerard (*see* GERARD, B.), and only child of Bartholomew Bretherton, and *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1856. His widow, the Marchesa Stapleton Bretherton, assumed the name of STAPLETON-BRETHERTON, and *d.s.p.* 1883.
4. Henry (Capt.), *b.* July, 1814; *d.* 14 July, 1845
5. John, barrister-at-law, late M.P. for Berwick, *b.* 11 April, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Frances Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Bolton King, of Chadshunt, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 May, 1899. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1891, leaving issue,

   1 ♦ Gilbert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Rotherwick, Hants, *b.* 11 May, 1862; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1891, Anna Mary Katharine, eldest dau. of Rev. T. Langshaw, rector of Silchester. She *d.s.p.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1894, ● Eleanor Sarah, only child of the late Rev. Gibbes Jordan, rector of Tunworth, Hants, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Katharine Anna.
   (2) ♦ Margaret Alianora.

   2. Cuthbert, *b.* 25 April, 1863; *m.* 27 Dec. 1899, ● Amelia, widow of — Frank, and dau. of — Grainer. He *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1906.
   3 ♦ Thomas (*Rivervale, Umzumbi, Natal*), *b.* 31 May, 1869.
   4 ♦ Bryan, Public Works Dept. (State Railways), India, M.Inst.C.E., F.R.G.S. (*East India U.S. Club*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 17 July, 1912, ● Geraldine Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Henry Crowdy, R.E., and has issue,
   ● Anne Dunscomb, *b.* 10 Jan. 1914.
   5 ♦ Louis Henry, served through Matabele War 1893, in Jameson's Raid 1895 (wounded), and in S. African War (*The Cottage, Sonning Common, co. Oxford*), *b.* 25 July, 1874; *m.* 2 July, 1908, ● Annetta Lima Smith, eld. dau. of A. Perossi, and has issue,
   ♦ Diana Enid Violet Dorothea.
   1 ♦ Monica (12, *Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W.*).
   2 ♦ Frances, *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, T. W. Lush, of Silchester Manor, Reading.
   3. Dorothea, *d. unm.*
   4 ♦ Georgiana Maria (10, *Belmont Road, Broadstairs*), *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Rev. Edwin John Frayling, Vicar of Harwich. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1907, leaving issue.
   5 ♦ Joan Henrietta (10, *Belmont Road, Broadstairs*).

1. Catherine, *m.* 1 July, 1830, Edward Widdrington Riddell (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870), 2nd son of Ralph Riddell, of Felton. She *d.* 27 April, 1872.
2. Maria, *d.* young.
3. Monica, *d.* a nun.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1829, Henrietta Lavinia, 2nd dau. of Richard Fitzgerald Anster, H.E.I.C.S., and had by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1858),

6. Bryan John, D.L. co. York, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *m.* 24 June, 1857, ●Mary Helen Alicia (*Earnscliff, Boscombe, Hants*), only dau. of John Thomas Dolman, M.D., of Souldern House, Oxon, and *d.* 21 March, 1903, having had issue,

1 ♦ Nicholas, capt. 25th County of London Regt. (41, *Avonmore Road, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 30 March, 1861; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1886, Mary Magdelene, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. A. Douglas, R.M.A., and has issue,

(1) ♦ Gwendoline Lavinia.

(2) ♦ Ruth Magdalena, *m.* 4 June, 1914, Stanley Yates, 2nd son of the late Robert Yates, of Hampstead.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1906, ●Mary Jane, eld. dau. of Augustus John Abraham, and by her has issue,

(1) ♦ Nicholas Bryan John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1909.

(2) ♦ Miles Robert Augustus, *b.* 1910.

2 ♦ Gregory, comm. R.N. ret., F.R.G.S., Superintendent Imp. Lighthouse Service, Ceylon (*The Lightservice House, Colombo*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1864; *m.* 29 Feb. 1904, ●Marie Marcella, eldest dau. of Anthony J. MacDermott, R.M., of the Park, Killarney (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

(1) ♦ Gregory Joseph Kenneth, *b.* 1 Sept. 1908.

(2) ♦ Joseph Mark Hugh, *b.* 29 Nov. 1909.

(1) ♦ Marie Josephine.

(2) ♦ Elizabeth Charlotte Josephine.

(3) ● Anne Penrodas Mary Helen.

3 ♦ Christopher Robert, Ph.B., Professor of English in the New York High Schools (6, *Caryl Avenue, Yonkers, New York*) *b.* 30 May, 1870; *m.* 29 June, 1908. ●Alice Cicely, dau. of J. J. Sepple, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue,

(1) ♦ Gwendoline Filumena.

(2) ♦ Alice Veronica Enid.

4. Charles, *b.* 29 July, 1871; *d. unm.* 1894.

5 ♦ Philip (Rev.), S.J., *b.* 28 Jan. 1874.

1 ♦ Helen, *m.* 23 Jan. 1893, Wilfrid Ignatius Wilberforce, and has issue. He *d.* 1910.

2 ♦ Winifred, a nun, O.S.B.

3. Cecily, *d.* 3 Dec. 1883.

4 ♦ Sibyl, *m.* 27 Feb. 1899, Capt. Charles Myles O'Reilly, Indian Army, 3rd son of Myles William O'Reilly, of Knock Abbey, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

5. Mary Elizabeth, a nun, O.S.B., *d.* 1910.

6 ♦ Veronica.

7. Herman, of Waimate North, New Zealand, *b.* 14 Aug. 1834; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1903.

8. Robert Paul, a Dominican Friar (ex-Prior), *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; *d.* 1 May, 1896.

4. Lavinia Mary, *m.* 19 July, 1853, Alexander Matheson, M.P., of Ardross Castle, co. Inverness (afterwards Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart.), and *d.* 30 Sept. 1855, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 July, 1886.

Mr. Stapleton *d.* 4 July, 1839. His son and heir,

MILES THOMAS STAPLETON, **8th Baron Beaumont,** of Carlton, was summoned by writ to the House of Peers, 16 Oct. 1840, he being one of the co-heirs to the barony of Beaumont. He was *b.* 4 June, 1805; *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, ●Isabella Anne (*Carlton Towers, Yorks.*), eldest dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

1. HENRY, **9th** baron.

2. MILES, **10th** baron.

1. Agnes, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, **9th Baron Beaumont,** late lieut. 1st life guards, and 1st West York yeo. cav., a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre, decorated also with the orders of Military Merit by the King of Bavaria, and by the Grand Dukes of Baden and Mecklenburg, *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; *m.* 28 July, 1888, ●Violet (49, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), only dau. of the late Frederick Wootton Isaacson, M.P. Lord Beaumont was attached to the 17th Lancers during the war in Zululand, 1879, and was present at the battle of Ulundi. His lordship *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

MILES, **10th Baron Beaumont,** lieut.-col. comm. 20th Hussars, served on staff in Canada 1874–75, in Malta 1879, in Bechuanaland Expedition 1884–85, and Egyptian frontier field force 1885–86 (medal and bronze star), *b.* 17 July, 1850; *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, ●Mary Ethel (*Carlton Towers, Yorks*), only surviving child of Sir Charles Henry Tempest, 1st bart. (ext.), and had issue,

1. MONA JOSEPHINE TEMPEST, Baroness Beaumont.

2 ♦ IVY MARY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 16 Sept. 1895.

Creation—4 March, 1309.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for STAPLETON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, and in chief, three escallops, az., for ERRINGTON. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg., each with an ear split and dropping three gouttes de sang, gu. *Motto*—Mieulx sera.

Seat—Carlton Towers, Carlton R.S.O., Yorkshire.

BEAUMONT.



Sir George Arthur Hamilton Beaumont, 11th Bart., of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 18 Jan. 1881; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—The surname of this very ancient family is derived from the city of BEAUMONT, in France, which formerly gave title to a succession of viscounts, whose heiress, AGNES DE BEAUMONT, conveyed the seigneury to her husband, LOUIS DE BRIENNE, 2nd son of JOHN DE BRIENNE, King of Jerusalem. The 4th son of this lady, HENRY DE BEAUMONT, was ancestor of the English family (*see* BEAUMONT, B.).

THOMAS BEAUMONT, 2nd son of John, 4th Lord Beaumont (*see that title*), by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Everingham, of Laxton, Notts, being Lord of Basquerville and Captain of Galliarde, was retained by John, Duke of Bedford, Regent of France, to serve in the French wars. He *m.* in 1458, Philippe, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Maureward, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BEAUMONT, who resided at Overton. This gentleman was slain, in 1459, with his cousin, John Viscount Beaumont, at the battle of Northampton, leaving issue, by Joan, dau. of John, Lord Darcy, two sons; the younger of whom,

GEORGE BEAUMONT, *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Pauncefort, of Northall, co. Gloucester; and dying 22 HENRY VIII., was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BEAUMONT, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Basset, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and had several children, of whom Antony, the third son, was father of Mary, who *m.* Sir Charles Villiers, Knt., and was created, after the decease of her husband, Countess of Buckingham; she was mother of John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck; Christopher Villiers, Earl of Anglesey; and George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham. Mr. Beaumont was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BEAUMONT, who *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS BEAUMONT, M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of William Saunders, of Welford, co. Northampton, and had, with other issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), of Cole Orton, co. Leicester, who petitioned JAMES I., ineffectually, to revive in his person the viscounty of Beaumont, forfeited by John, Viscount Beaumont, who fell at the battle of Northampton, fighting under the banner of Lancaster. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lewis, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas, 1st Viscount Beaumont, who was created a baronet in 1619, and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT BEAUMONT, honours which expired with his grandson, THOMAS, 3rd viscount, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Erasmus de la Fontain, and *d.* 11 June, 1702, *s.p.*, bequeathing his estates to his cousin, SIR GEORGE BEAUMONT, Bart. (*see below*).

2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

SIR THOMAS BEAUMONT, Knt., *m.* Catharine, dau. and heiress of Thomas Farnham, of Stoughton Grange, and acquired that estate. Sir Thomas had several children, of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Ashburnham, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Richardson, Knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and was created BARONESS OF CRAMOND in the peerage of Scotland. Sir Thomas Beaumont *d.* in 1614, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt. of Stoughton Grange, who compounded for his estates under the Commonwealth. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Turpin, of Knaptoft, by the Hon. Elizabeth Fiennes, dau. of Lord Say, and dying April, 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Beaumont, 1st Bart., of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, who was created a baronet, 1st, by Oliver Cromwell, 5 March, 1657–58, and 2ndly, by CHARLES II. 21 Feb. 1660-1. Sir Thomas, M.P. for Leicestershire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Trott, Knt. of Quickswood, co. Hertford, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Perient, Knt., and had (with two daus., Jane and Mary),

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Susannah, dau. of the Rev. William Oldys, D.D., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1710, having had four sons (one of whom only left a dau.) and two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* William Hayley, M.D.; and Arabella.

3. WILLIAM, of Great Dunmow, in Essex, who was buried in 1719

m. Jane, dau. of John Watts, of Leicestershire, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burton, Bart. of Stockerston, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

WILLIAM, of Great Dunmow, Essex, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Jordan, of Charlwood, Surrey, by whom he had three sons and one dau., viz.,

(1) GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
(2) William, *d. unm.*
(3) THOMAS, whose son,

THOMAS, of Buckland, Surrey, *m.* 29 Jan. 1799, Bridget, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Davie, and niece of Sir John Davie, of Creedy. She *d.* 16 April, 1842. He was *bur.* 3 Feb. 1818, leaving issue,

1*b*. GEORGE HOWLAND (Sir), **8th** bart.
2*b*. Thomas Davie, *b.* in 1801; *d.* in 1824.
3*b*. William Francis Bertie, of Buckland, *bapt.* 23 Oct. 1808; *m.* 30 May, 1833, Frances Mary Caroline, dau. of John Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds. She *d.* 30 July, 1834. He *d.* 10 March, 1837, leaving issue, an only son,

♦Francis Henry, M.A. Oxford, of Buckland Court, Surrey, J.P., D.L., and County Alderman for Surrey (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 1 July, 1856, ●Mary Emily, 3rd dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, N.B., by Lady Georgiana Montagu his wife, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, and has issue,

1*d*♦Francis Montagu, major late King's royal rifles, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857: *m.* 21 July, 1904, ●Sybil Anne, youngest dau. of Higford Higford, of Hartsfield, Betchworth, and has issue,

●Crystal Katherine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1908.

2*d*. Spencer William Montagu, commander, late R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1914.
1*d*. Evelyn Jane Mary, *d.* 22 Oct. 1862.
2*d*●Beatrice Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1899, Col. Percival Scrope Marling, V.C., C.B. (*see* MARLING, Bart.).
3*d*●Mary Georgiana, *m.* 19 June, 1884, Henry Claude Fuller, 3rd son of G. A. Fuller, of The Rookery, Dorking, and has issue.
4*d*●Hilda Augusta Katherine, *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, Robert Massy Dawson Sanders, of Charleville Park, co. Cork, and has issue.

1*b*. Mary Anne Bridget, *d. unm.*
2*b*. Margaret Sophia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1833, the Rev. James Beauchamp, who *d.* 1891.
3*b*. Alice Eleanor, *d.* in 1833, *unm.*

(1) Margaret.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Aug. 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Beaumont, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Leicestershire 1679-87, *bapt.* 2 April, 1638, *m.* 2 April, 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of George Farmer, prothonotary of the Common Pleas, and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1727, had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. Basil, who was brought up to the sea service, and attained the rank of rear-admiral. He perished on the Goodwin Sands, in the great storm, 27 Nov. 1703.
5. LEWIS (Sir), **5th** bart.
6. Charles, blown up in the Downs, in Sept. 1700, in the "Carlisle" man-of-war.
1. Henrietta, *m.* John Styleman, and *d.* 10 March, 1724-5.
2. Catherine, *m.* William Busby, and *d.* 1 April, 1726, leaving issue.

He *d.* 27 Jan. 1688-9, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Beaumont, 3rd Bart., who served under WILLIAM III. as major of the first troop of guards, in the wars of Ireland, and *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1690, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Beaumont, 4th Bart., M.P. for Leicester 1702-37, D.C.L. Oxon., a commissioner of the privy seal in 1712, and one of the lords of the Admiralty in 1714, who inherited, as already stated, by will, the estates (Cole, Orton, &c.) of Thomas, 3rd and last Viscount Beaumont; and dying *unm.* 9 April, 1737, he bequeathed his paternal estate at Stoughton to his surviving sisters and to his nephew, William Busby, while the property of Lord Beaumont and the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Lewis Beaumont, 5th Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, rector of Pyecombe, Sussex, and prebendary of Chichester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Courtenay, and widow of Rev. Mr. Temple, but *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his cousin (refer to William, 3rd son of Sir Thomas, 1st bart.),

Sir George Beaumont, 6th Bart., *bapt.* 16 March, 1726; *m.* 26 March, 1751, Rachel, dau. of Michael Howland, of Stonehall, in Essex. She *d.* 5 May, 1814. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1762, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir George Howland Beaumont, 7th Bart., D.C.L. and F.S.A., M.P. for Beeralston 1790-6, *b.* 6 Nov. 1753; *m.* 6 May, 1778, Margaret, dau. of John Willes, of Astrop, co. Northampton, and granddau. of Lord Chief Justice Willes (her ladyship *d.* 14 July, 1829), but dying *s.p.* 7 Feb. 1827, the title devolved upon his cousin (revert to descendants of William, 3rd son of the 1st bart.),

Sir George Howland Willoughby Beaumont, 8th Bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Dr. William Howley, late archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1834) had issue,

1. GEORGE HOWLAND (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. William Beresford (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cole Orton, and hon. canon of Peterborough, *b.* 13 March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1860, Julia, youngest dau. of Charles Soames, of Coles, Herts. She *d.s.p.* 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1868, Elizabeth Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Samuel Hurry Alderson. She *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1900. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1901.

1●Constance Mary (*Roecliffe Manor, Loughborough*), *m.* 6 July, 1852, William Unwin Heygate, M.P., 2nd son of Sir William Heygate, 1st bart., and has issue. He *d.* 2 March, 1902.

Sir George *d.* 7 June, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Howland Beaumont, 9th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1850, Paulina Menzies, 3rd dau. of W. Hallows Belli, H.E.I.C.C.S., and niece of Dr. Howley, archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1870) had issue,

1. GEORGE HOWLAND WILLIAM (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Francis Howley, *b.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1854; *d.* 3 Jan. 1875.
3♦FREDERICK LOUIS MAUREWARD (*heir presumptive*) (*River Ranche, Chilcoten, British Columbia*), *b.* 17 June, 1862; *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, ●Helen Mary, dau. of the late Decimus Sturges, barr.-at-law.
4♦Henry Cecil Charles, late lieut. 1st batt. Scots Guards (*Dodington Park, Chipping Sodbury*, 42, *Bryanston Square, W., and Bachelors' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 24 April, 1864; *m.* 19 Dec. 1894, ●Jessie Leigh, dau. of the late George A. Fellows, of New York.

1●Lina Mary Howley, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, Col. Gawin William Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Eleanor Grace Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1870.

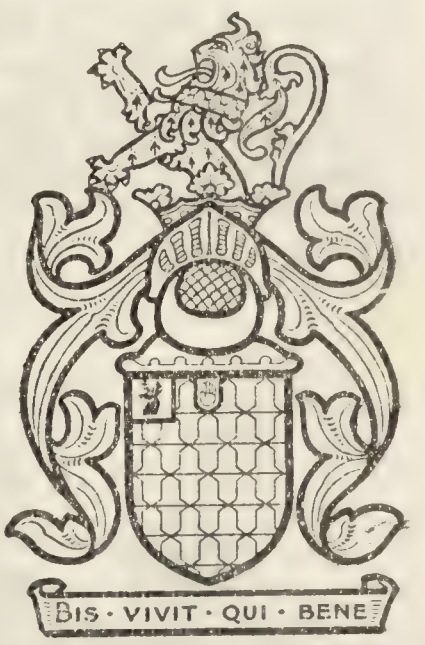
Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1872, Octavia Willoughby, widow of Major J. R. S. Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork. She *d.* 19 June, 1901. Sir George *d.* 8 June, 1914, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Howland William Beaumont, 10th Bart., J.P. Leicestershire, late capt. Royal Horse Artillery, *b.* 10 March, 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1880, ●Lillie Ellen, 2nd dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Ayton Cra'ster, late R.E., and *d.* 21 June, 1914, when he was *s.* by his only child.

GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

Creation—21 Feb. 1660-1.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., semée of fleurs-de-lis, turned up erm., a lion passant with tail extended or. *Motto*—Erectus non elatus.
Seat—Cole Orton Hall, Ashby de la Zouch, Leicestershire.

WRIXON-BECHER.



Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon-Becher, 4th Bart., of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, *b.* 27 Dec. 1859; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 8 Oct. 1907, ●Hon. Constance Gough-Calthorpe, 2nd dau. of 6th Lord Calthorpe, and has issue,

1●Muriel Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1909.
2●Aileen, *b.* 2 July, 1910.
3●Sheila, *b.* 5 Feb. 1913.
4●Rosemary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1914.

Lineage—HENRY WRIXON, of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, *d.* 1714 (will dated 13 April, proved 9 Oct. 1714), having by Catherine, his wife, had issue. His 4th son,

NICHOLAS WRIXON, of Ballygiblin, *m.* the dau. of Charles Bastable, of Castle Magner, and *d.* 1740, leaving an only son,

HENRY WRIXON, of Assolas, co. Cork, *m.* 1747, Anna, dau. of William Mansfield, and *d.* in 1794, leaving a dau. (Mary, who *m.* William, Lord Ennismore, and *d.* in 1810) and a son and heir,

WILLIAM WRIXON, of Cecilstown, co. Cork, *m.* 1778, Mary, dau., by Mary his wife (dau. of the Rev. Morgan Donovan), of John Townsend Becher, of Annisgrove, co. Cork, and sister and heir of Henry Becher, of Creagh, descended from Fane Becher, who had grants of land in co. Cork 1588, son of Henry Becher, alderman and sheriff of London 1569. He left issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John Michael, barrister-at-law.
3. Nicholas, in holy orders.
1. Marianne, *m.* Thomas Harris, of Bathview, Mallow, and had several children.
2. Jane Charlotte.
3. Georgiana, *m.* Robert De la Cour, jun., of Fairy Hill, co. Cork.

The eldest son,

Sir William Wrixon-Becher, 1st Bart., of Ballygiblin, *b.* 31 July, 1780, assumed the additional name of BECHER, and was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of John O'Neill, the very celebrated actress, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1872) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. William Nicholas, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 62nd regt., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1888, ●Georgiana (*Castle Hyde, Fermoy, co. Cork*), dau. of Capt. W. H. Herrick, R.N., of Shippool, Innishannon, co. Cork. He *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1912.

1. Mary Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1852, Richard Wallis Goold Adams, of Jamesbrook, co. Cork, who *d.* 5 May, 1873. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1856, Major William Norton Barry, 8th Hussars, of Castlecor, co. Cork. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1871. She *d.* 22 May, 1906, having had issue.

Sir William assumed, early in life, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his uncle, the additional surname and arms of BECHER, and had the assumption confirmed by sign-manual, 29 Sept. 1831. He *d.* in Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Wrixon-Becher, 2nd Bart., D.L., *b.* 1826; *m.* 20 Feb. 1878, Florence Elizabeth Hannah, eldest dau. of Frederick John Walker, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1894, Arthur Denis Henry Heber Reynell-Pack, of Netherton, Newton Abbot, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1912. Sir Henry was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bart., M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L.; high sheriff co. Cork, 1867, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828; *m.* 6 May, 1857, ●Lady Emily Catherine Hare (*Ballygiblin, near Mallow, co. Cork*), 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and had issue,

1. EUSTACE WILLIAM WINDHAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦ EDGAR (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1862.
3♦ Henry, major late Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 27 July, 1866.
4♦ Arthur Nicholas, *b.* 3 Aug. 1868.
5. Charles Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; *d.* 5 May, 1882.

1● Victoria Emily.
2● Mary
3● Cecil Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1894, Percy Hope Murray, M.B., of Beckenham, and has issue.
4● Barbara Elizabeth.
5● Adelaide Maud, *m.* 1 June, 1899, William Norton Barry, of Castle Cor, co. Cork.
6● Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 28 June, 1899, Hon. Horace George Lysaght, only son of George William, 6th Lord Lisle, and has issue.
7● Evelyn.
8● Georgiana Victoria, *m.* 23 April, 1898, Major Edward Wilfrid Spedding, R.A., and has issue.
9● Hilda Mary.

Sir John *d.* 24 April, 1914, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Vairy, arg. and gu.; on a canton, or, a stag's head, couped, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi lion, erm., gorged with a plain collar, vair. *Motto*—Bis vivit qui bene.
Seats—Roxborough, Limerick; Ballygiblin, near Mallow; and Creagh, near Skibbereen, both in co. Cork. *Club*—Brooks'.

BEDFORD.



The Duke of Bedford (Sir Herbrand Arthur Russell, K.G.), Marquess of Tavistock. Earl of Bedford, and Baron Russell (of Chenies), Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton, and Baron Howland of Streatham, Surrey, Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Middlesex, President of Middlesex Terr. Force Association, Chairman of Bedfordshire County Council, J.P. and D.L. for that co., President of the Zoological Soc. of London, Trustee of the British Museum, Fellow of the Royal Society, first mayor of Holborn, 1900, formerly lieut. Gren. Guards, col. in the Militia, Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and A.D.C. to the King 1908, formerly lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Beds regt., served in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's star), A.D.C. to Governor-General of India 1884–88, educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1906, *b.* 19 Feb. 1858; *s.* his brother in 1893 as 11th duke; *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, ● Mary du Caurroy, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the late Ven. Walter Harry Tribe, archdeacon of Lahore, and has issue,

♦ HASTINGS WILLIAM SACKVILLE, *Marquess of Tavistock*, lieut. 10th batt. Middlesex Regt., B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, *b.* 21 Dec. 1888; *m.* 21 Nov. 1914, ● Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt, younger dau. of Robert Jowitt Whitwell, of Thornbury Lodge, Oxford.

Lineage—The RUSSELLS were landowners in Dorsetshire at least as early as 1202, for in that year JOHN RUSSELL, who held the Manor of Kingston Russell by sergeancy to be Marshal of the King's buttery, a tenure (*testa de Neville*) dating from WILLIAM the Conqueror but not mentioned in Domesday, paid 50 marks to the Crown on his marriage with Rohesia Bardulf, widow of Henry de la Pomerai, of Bery Pomerai, co. Devon. He was afterwards, in 1220, governor of Corfe Castle. Other Russells were settled on lands in Dorsetshire, at Kingston Lacy, Tyneham, Weymouth, Melcombe Regis, West Holne, and Berwick, in the parish of Swyre, the home of the immediate ancestors of the Earls and Dukes of Bedford. In 1306 an inquisition was held on a writ, *ad quod damnum*, at which it was proved that the Crown would suffer no loss if WILLIAM RUSSELL conveyed the manor and advowson of Kingston Russell to Nicholas Mortesthorn. The manor passed into the hands of the Dennis family. In 1538, Sir Walter Dennis conveyed it to his son Maurice. It subsequently passed into the possession of the Monastery of Beaulieu, and thus to the Crown. In 1559, Queen ELIZABETH restored the manor and advowson of Kingston Russell to the Russell family in the person of the 2nd Earl of Bedford.

In 1388, STEPHEN RUSSELL was bailiff of Weymouth, and in 1395, M.P. for that borough. Another STEPHEN RUSSELL was associated with Henry Russell in the list of Dorset men "able to spend twelve pounds a year and upwards," in 12 HENRY VI (1433).

The lineal ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Bedford was

HENRY RUSSELL, M.P. for Weymouth, living 1455, beyond whom the ancestry of the family cannot be strictly proved by documentary evidence.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Herring, of Winterbourne, Clenston, co. Dorset. She was dead in 1456. Their son,

JOHN RUSSELL, of Berwick, in the parish of Swyre, co. Dorset; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Frocksmer, of Crowle, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1505, leaving a son,

JAMES RUSSELL, of Berwick; *m.* Alice, dau. and heiress of John Wyse, of Sydenham, co. Devon, and *d.* 1509, leaving a son,

JOHN RUSSELL, **1st Earl of Bedford,** *b. circa* 1485, who resided at Berwick, about four miles from Bridport. In the 21st of HENRY VII. (1506), the Archduke PHILIP OF AUSTRIA, only son of the Emperor MAXIMILIAN I., and husband of Joanna, dau. of FERDINAND and ISABELLA, King and Queen of Castile and Aragon, was driven into Weymouth by a storm, while on his passage from Flanders to Spain. He was received at Wolfeton by Sir Thomas Trenchard, Knt., who sent to inform HENRY VII of the Prince's landing. While waiting for the King's instructions, Sir Thomas Trenchard invited his kinsman John Russell,† then lately returned from the Continent with some knowledge of foreign languages to wait upon the Archduke. When the King summoned the Prince to Windsor, he was accompanied to the court by John Russell, who was taken immediately into royal favour, being appointed one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber 1507. Becoming subsequently a favourite of HENRY VIII., and an attendant on that monarch in his French wars, he was knighted 2 July, 1522. Sir John Russell was appointed to several high and confidential offices, and finally elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, in the dignity of BARON RUSSELL, and created K.G. 1539. In the next year, 1540, when the great monasteries were dissolved, his lordship obtained a grant to himself, and his wife and their heirs, of the site of the Abbey of Tavistock, and of extensive possessions belonging thereto. He was high steward to the Duchy of Cornwall 1539, and lord high admiral of England 1542. After the accession of EDWARD VI., Lord Russell had a grant of the Monastery of Woburn, and was created EARL OF

* For the traditional descent of the Russells from the de Rosels of Normandy, see WIFFIN'S *Memoirs of the House of Russell*.
† Anne Russell, sister of James Russell, of Berwick, *m.* John Trenchard, brother of Sir Thomas Trenchard, of Wolfeton.

BEDFORD, 19 Jan. 1549-50. In the reign of Queen MARY, his good fortune continuing, his lordship obtained a new patent, dated 3 Nov. 1553, for the office of lord privy seal, and was appointed ambassador to Spain, to conduct her majesty's royal consort, PHILIP II., into England. The earl *m.* 1526, Anne, who *d.* March, 1558-9, dau. and heiress of Sir Guy Sapcote, widow of Sir Richard Jerningham, and relict of John Broughton; and dying 14 March, 1554-5, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, **2nd Earl of Bedford,** K.G., *b.* in 1527. This nobleman, in the 1st of ELIZABETH, was sworn of the privy council, and was subsequently a person of great eminence during her reign, lord-lieut. of Devon, Dorset, and Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John St. John, and sister of Oliver, Lord St John of Bletshoe, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1562) had,

1. EDWARD, *Lord Russell*, who *m. circa* 1571, Jane Sibella, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison of Cashiobury, Herts, and *d.v.p.s.p.* (admon. 30 June, 1572). She *m.* 2ndly, Arthur, Lord Grey of Wilton, and was *bur.* 26 June, 1580.
2. JOHN, summoned to parliament, after the decease of his brother as LORD RUSSELL. His lordship *m.* 12 Dec. 1574, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Hoby, of Bisham, Berks, and *d.v.p.* 1584, leaving two daus., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*, and Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1600, Henry Marquess of Worcester, and *d.* 1 April, 1639, leaving issue.
3. FRANCIS (Sir), *Lord Russell*, *m.* 15 April, 1571, Juliana, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Foster, Knt., and was killed in a fray, 27 July, 1585, leaving an only son,
   EDWARD, who *s.* as **3rd** EARL OF BEDFORD.
4. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** BARON RUSSELL, distinguished by his eminent service in Ireland, *temp.* ELIZABETH. In 1580, Mr. Russell first commanded 150 horse there, which the clergy of England had raised, for the reduction of the queen's rebellious subjects; and, for his gallantry, received the honour of knighthood. Soon after this we find him in the Low Countries, under Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester. In 1594, Sir William was constituted lord-deputy of Ireland, and for the next two years he was engaged against the rebel O'Madden. On the accession of JAMES I., he was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, as BARON RUSSELL *of Thornhaugh, co. Northampton.* His lordship *m.* by licence, 13 Feb. 1584-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Long, of Shengay, co. Cambridge. She *d.* 12 June, 1611. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1613, leaving a son,
   FRANCIS, **2nd** Lord Russell of Thornhaugh, who inherited as **4th** EARL OF BEDFORD.

1. Anne, *m.* 11 Nov. 1565, Ambrose Dudley, Earl of Warwick, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1603-4.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Aug. 1583, William Bourchier, Earl of Bath, and *d.* 24 March, 1605, leaving issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* 24 June, 1577, George Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, and *d.* 24 May, 1616, leaving issue.

Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, *m.* 2ndly (setts. dated 25 June), 1566, Bridget, Dowager Countess of Rutland, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morison, Knt., but by that lady (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1600) had no issue. His lordship *d.* at Bedford House, in the Strand, 28 July, 1585, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, **3rd Earl of Bedford,** *b.* 20 Dec. 1572; *m.* 12 Dec. 1594, Lucy, dau. of John, Lord Harington, and sister and heir of John, 2nd Lord Harington; but by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1627) he had no issue. He *d.* 3 May, 1627, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS, **2nd Lord Russell of Thornhaugh** and **4th Earl of Bedford,** *b.* 1593; *m.* 26 Feb. 1608, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Giles, 3rd Lord Chandos, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1656-7) he had, with four daus., four sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** earl and **1st** duke.
2. Francis, *d.s.p.*
3. John, col. in the civil wars, on the side of the king, and after the Restoration, col. of the 1st regt. of foot guards, *d. unm.*
4. EDWARD, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Moyses Hill, of Hillsborough, in Ireland (*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.), and widow of Sir William Brooke, K.B., and had issue,

   1. WILLIAM, standard-bearer to CHARLES II., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
   2. EDWARD RUSSELL, "who," says Burnet, "had been bred at sea, and was bedchamber-man to the king (JAMES II.) when Duke of York; but upon Lord Russell's death, retired from court. He was a man of much honour and great courage. He had good principles, and was firm to them." Strenuously supporting the Revolutions he obtained high naval commands from the new king, and distinguished himself as one of the most eminent naval heroes of the period, particularly by his victory over the French fleet at La Hogue, in 1692. He was rewarded with a peerage, 7 May, 1697, as *Baron Shingay, Viscount Barfleur*, and *Earl of Orford*. His lordship *m.* 22 Nov. 1691, Lady Margaret Russell, youngest dau. of his father's brother, William, 1st Duke of Bedford, but *d.* 26 Nov. 1727, *s.p.*, when the peerage became EXTINCT. She was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1701–2.

His lordship *d.* 9 May, 1641, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl** and **1st Duke of Bedford,** *b.* Aug. 1616, who, at the Restoration of King CHARLES II., carried St. Edward's sceptre, was elected a knight of the Garter, 1672; and created, 11 May, 1694, *Marquess of Tavistock*, and DUKE OF BEDFORD. He was further created, 13 June, 1695, BARON HOWLAND, of Streatham, co. Surrey (in consequence of the marriage of his grandson and heir apparent Wriothesly Russell, with the dau. and heir of John Howland), with remainder to his said grandson and the heirs male of his body begotten on the body of Elizabeth Howland. His grace *m.* 11 July, 1637, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset, by his too celebrated countess, Frances Howard, the divorced wife of Essex. "Francis Earl of Bedford," says Pennant, "was so adverse to the alliance, that he gave his son leave to choose a wife out of any family but that. Opposition usually stimulates desire: the young couple's affections were only increased. At length, the king interposed, and sending the Duke of Lennox to urge the earl to consent, the match was brought about. Somerset, now reduced to poverty, acted a generous part, selling his house at Chiswick, plate, jewels, and furniture, to raise a fortune for his daughter of £12,900, which the Earl of Bedford demanded, saying, that since her affections were settled, he chose rather to undo himself, than make her unhappy." The lady proved worthy of the alliance. It is said that she was ignorant of her mother's history till informed of it by a pamphlet, which she accidentally found; and it is added, that she was so affected by it that she fell down in a fit, and was found senseless with the book open before her. The duke had issue by this admirable woman (who *d.* 10 May, 1684) seven sons and three daus., of whom,

1. FRANCIS, *Lord Russell*, *b.* 1638, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 21 Jan. 1678-9.
2. WILLIAM, *Lord Russell*, *b.* 29 Sept. 1639. This distinguished patriot was first returned to parliament for the co. Bedford in 1678-9. His lordship, who took an active part against the court, appeared publicly in the King's Bench, at Westminster Hall, 16 June, 1680, and presented the Duke of York as a recusant; he subsequently carried up the bill of exclusion of his royal highness, at the head of more than 200 members of the Commons, to the House of Lords. He was afterwards indicted for high treason as a participator in the Rye-house conspiracy, and was tried at the Old Bailey, 13 June, 1683, and convicted. He was executed, by decapitation, at Lincoln's Inn Fields, 21 July following. Between his condemnation and death, Lord Cavendish offered to change clothes with him in the prison and thus enable him to effect his escape; but Lord Russell had too much magnanimity to expose his friend to so much danger. The attainder of his lordship was annulled after the Revolution. He *m.* by licence, 31 July, 1669, Lady Rachel Wriothesley, 2nd dau. and eventual heir of Thomas, Earl of Southampton, lord high treasurer, and widow of Francis, Lord Vaughan, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1723, aged 87) he left,

   1. WRIOTHESLEY, **2nd** duke.
   1. Rachel, *m.* 21 June, 1688, William, Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1725, leaving issue.
   2. Catherine, *m.* 17 Aug. 1693, John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1711, leaving issue.

3. James, *m.* Elizabeth Lloyd, and *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1712. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1721, Sir Henry Houghton, 5th Bart. (*see* DE HOGHTON, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1736.

His grace dying 7 Sept. 1700, was *s.* by his grandson,

WRIOTHESLEY, **2nd Duke of Bedford,** K.G., *b.* 1 Nov. 1680. This nobleman *m.* 23 May, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Howland, of Streatham, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Josiah Child, Bart. of Wanstead, Essex. By this lady (who *d.* 29 July, 1724) the duke acquired a very considerable fortune. His grace had issue to survive infancy,

1. WRIOTHESLEY, **3rd** duke.
2. JOHN, **4th** duke.
1. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1722, Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1745; and 2ndly, Sir Richard Lyttelton, K.B., who *d.* 1 Oct. 1770. Her grace *d.* 22 May, 1777.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Feb. 1726, William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and *d.* 8 June, 1784.

His grace *d.* 26 May, 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WRIOTHESLEY, **3rd Duke of Bedford,** *b.* 25 May, 1708, who *m.* 22 April, 1725, Anne, only dau. of Scroop, Duke of Bridgewater, by Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Marlborough; but dying *s.p.*, 23 Oct. 1732 (his widow *m.* 23 June, 1733, William, 3rd Earl of Jersey, and *d.* 16 June, 1762), the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, **4th Duke of Bedford,** K.G., *b* 30 Sept. 1710. This nobleman was appointed, in 1756, lord lieut. of Ireland; and accredited, in 1762, minister plenipotentiary to the court of France, in which character he signed, at Fontainebleau, the preliminaries of peace with France and Spain. His grace *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1731, Diana, youngest dau. of Charles, Earl of Sunderland, and granddau., maternally, of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1735) he had one son, John, who was *b.* and *d.* 6 Nov. 1732. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1737, Gertrude, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1794) had, with a dau., Caroline, *m.* George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, a son,

FRANCIS, *Marquess of Tavistock*, *b.* 27 Sept. 1739, who *m.* 8 June, 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Albemarle. His lordship was killed by a fall from his horse, 22 March, 1767,

and by her (who *d.* of grie not long after her husband's death, 2 Nov. 1768) left issue,

1. FRANCIS, **5th** duke.
2. JOHN, **6th** duke.
3. William, *b.* posthumous, 20 Aug. 1767, five months after his father's death; *m.* in 1789, Charlotte Anne, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1808) he had issue,
(1) Francis, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 March, 1793; *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1832.
(2) George, *b.* 7 April, 1795; *d.* 15 Sept. 1825.
(3) John, commander R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1796; *m.* 21 Aug. 1822, Sophia, Baroness de Clifford, dau. of Col. George Coussmaker; and *d.* 27 April, 1835, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1874) had issue (*see* DE CLIFFORD, B.).
(4) William, accountant-general of the Court of Chancery, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *m.* 17 May, 1828, Emma (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1886), dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Schawfield, Argyllshire, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1884, having had issue,
1*a*. George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1830; *m.* 28 Oct 1862, Charlotte Isabella, younger dau. of the 6th Duke of Roxburghe. She *d.* 24 April, 1881. He *d.* 1911, having had issue,
1*b*. George William Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 April, 1893, ●Mabel Mary, eldest dau. of W. H. Walker, of North Punduloya, Ceylon, and *d.* 21 July, 1908, having had issue,
♦Odo George Henry, *b.* 10 Feb. 1899.
2*b*♦John, *b.* 12 Feb. 1868.
1*b*●Lilian Emmeline, *b.* 23 June, 1874; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, Capt. St. John Halford Coventry, Gren. Guards, of Henbury Manor, Dorset, and has issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
2*a*. Reginald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1839; *m.* 21 July, 1881, ●Nina, youngest dau. of Capt. McGeachy Alleyne, 7th Drag. Guards, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
●Muriel Elsie Augusta, *b.* 28 Jan. 1884.
1*a*. Emmeline, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1853.
2*a*●Laura Caroline (*The Hatch, Windsor, Berks*), *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1862, Seymour, 4th Earl of Wilton, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1898, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1899, Sir F. J. W. Johnstone, 8th Bart. He *d.s.p.* 20 Juue, 1913.
(1) Gertrude Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1816, Hon. Henry Grey Bennet. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1841. He *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving issue (*see* TANKERVILLE, E.).
(2) Elizabeth Laura Henrietta, *m.* 23 June, 1829, Lord Wriothesley Russell, and *d.* 5 May, 1886, leaving issue (*see below*).

Lord William Russell was murdered on 6 May, 1840, by his valet, Benjamin Francis Courvoisier, who was tried and executed for the crime.

His grace *d.* 15 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, **5th Duke of Bedford,** *b.* 23 July, 1765. This popular nobleman, first President of the Smithfield Club, founded Dec. 1798, *d. unm.* at Woburn Abbey, deeply lamented, 2 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **6th Duke of Bedford,** K.G., lord lieut. of Ireland 1806-7, *b.* 6 July, 1766; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1786, Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1801) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **7th** duke.
2. George William, G.C.B., major-general in the army, sometime envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Berlin, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 8 May, 1790; *m.* 21 June, 1817, Elizabeth Anne, only child of Hon. John Theophilus Rawdon, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1874) he left at his decease, 16 July, 1846,
1. FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS, **9th** duke.
2. Arthur John Edward,* M.P. for Tavistock 1857-85, private secretary to Lord John Russell, 1849-54, *b.* 13 June, 1825; *m.* 25 Sept. 1865, Laura, dau. of Viscount de Peyronnet, and granddau. of Count de Peyronnet, Minister of CHARLES X. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1910. He *d.* 4 April, 1892, leaving issue,
(1)♦Harold John Hastings, barrister-at-law, recorder of Bedford from 1912 (16, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 8 Sept. 1896, ●Lady Victoria Alberta Leveson-Gower, dau. of 2nd Earl Granville, and has issue,
1*a*♦Anthony Arthur, *b.* 2 Oct. 1904.
1*a*●Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 6 July, 1899.
2*a*●Rachel Georgiana, *b.* 28 Jan. 1903.
(2)♦Claud Frederick William, 1st sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, and capt. Beds Yeo., *b.* 9 Dec. 1871.
(3)♦Gilbert Byng Alwyne, capt. Foot Guards, Gen. Reserve, late maj. Bedfordshire Yeo., formerly capt. Gren. Gds., served in Egypt 1898, present at Khartoum (Queen's medal and Khedive's medal and clasp), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (2, *Audley Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1 June, 1875.
(4)♦Conrad George Edward, lieut. T.F. Reserve, late Beds Yeo., late asst. priv. sec. to the Secretary of State for the Colonies 1903-7, *b.* 3 April, 1878.
(1)●Flora Magdalen Isabel, *b.* 28 Sept. 1869.
(2)●Caroline Diana Rosalind, *b.* 2 Jan. 1874.
3. ODO WILLIAM LEOPOLD, created BARON AMPTHILL (*see that title*).
1. Blanche, *b.* 9 April; *d.* 26 June, 1818.
3. JOHN, created EARL RUSSELL (*see that title*).

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1803, Georgina, 5th dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 24 Feb. 1853) had issue,

4. Wriothesley (Rev.), rector of Chenies, Bucks, canon of Windsor, *b.* 11 May, 1804; *m.* 23 June, 1829, his cousin, Elizabeth Laura Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord William Russell (*see above*), and *d.* 6 April, 1886, having had issue by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1886,
1. Alfred John, *b.* 13 Aug. 1833; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1857.
2. Algernon Wriothesley, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1908.
1. Evelyn Mary Eliza, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1913.
5. Edward, adm., C.B., officer Legion of Honour, Knt. of the Medjidié, *b.* 24 April, 1805; *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of A. Taylor, which lady *d.* 16 Oct. 1874. He *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1887.
6. Charles James Fox, lieut.-col. late 52nd regt. and formerly royal horse guards, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1832 to 1848, and serjeant-at-arms to the House of Commons 1848 to 1875, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *m.* 2 April, 1834, Isabella Clarissa, dau. of William Davies, of Penylan, co. Carmarthen, and granddau. of Lord Robert Seymour. She *d.* 19 June, 1884. He *d.* 29 June, 1894, having had issue,
1♦Henry Charles (Rev.), rector of Wollaton, Notts, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842, *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, the Hon. Leila Louisa Millicent Willoughby, dau. of 8th Lord Middleton, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1886) has issue,
(1) Alexander Cosmo, *b.* 13 Sept. 1877, and *d.* 30 Oct. following.
(2)♦James Cosmo, capt. Indian army, *b.* 18 Oct. 1878.
(3)♦Thomas Wentworth, sub-commandant Cairo City Police, has 3rd class Medjidie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1 June, 1911, ●Evelyn Dorothea Temple, dau. of Francis Moore, of Walton Place, London, S.W., and has issue,
♦John Wriothesley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1914.
●Camilla Georgiana, *b.* 18 April, 1912.
(1) Leila Elizma, *b.* 8 Nov. 1876; *m.* 8 Aug. 1899, Frank Evelyn Seely, D.L., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1903, leaving issue (*see* SEELY, Bart.).
(2)●Marjory Violet, *b.* 6 April, 1881.
(3)●Olive Isobel, *b.* 23 June, 1882; *m.* 29 April, 1909, Maj. Harry Lawrence Birkin, youngest son of Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin, 1st bart., and has issue. (4)●Sheila, *b.* 8 Jan. 1886.
2♦George William Erskine (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxon, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, M.P. for Aylesbury, 1880-5, and for North Bedfordshire 1892-5, D.L. for county of London, Alderman, 1889-95, Parliamentary Sec. Local Government Board 1883-5, Under Sec. of State for India 1892-4, and Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1894-5, *b.* 3 Feb. 1853 (18, *Wilton Street, S.W., and Reform and Eighty Clubs*).
1. Clarissa Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Major George Smijth Windham, late Rifle Brigade. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BOWYER-SMIJTH, Bart.).
2. Gertrude Louisa, *m.* 23 March, 1876, Theodore Harris, of Leighton Buzzard, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1877.
3. Elizabeth Marrianne, *m.* 22 July, 1862, Francis A. Bevan, son of Robert C. L. Bevan, of Trent Park, Middlesex, and *d.* 8 June, 1863.
4. Isabella Sophia, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1863.
7. Francis John, *b.* 23 Oct. 1808, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13 April, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Algernon Peyton, and niece of Sir Henry Peyton, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1869. His widow *m.* 1873, J. Loraine Baldwin, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.
8. Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1816, capt. R.N.; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Henrietta Maria, 3rd dau. of Admiral Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B.; and *d.* 2 May, 1842. His widow *m.* 1852, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Wm. Forester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
9. Cosmo George, *b.* 2 July, 1817, major in the army; *m.* 21 Oct. 1851, Annie, youngest dau. of John George Norbury, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1875. His widow *m.* 20 March, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas Henry Clifton, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1900. She *d.* 18 April, 1886.
10. Alexander George, G.C.B. gen. in the army (retired), col. comm. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821; *m.* 3 July, 1844, Anne Emily Worsley, youngest dau. of Sir Leonard Worsley Holmes, 9th and last Bart. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1906. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
1♦Alexander Gordon, late capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 July, 1854; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Ella Maude, dau. of Adm. Sir Edmund Commerell, G.C.B., V.C., and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1887) has a dau.,
●Ella Maude Emily, *b.* 9 July, 1886.
2♦Leonard George, maj. late Rifle Brigade (*St. Cross Mede, Winchester*), *b.* 6 June, 1858; *m.* 8 April, 1890, ●Agnes Harriett, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey Bolles Lee, M.A., Warden of Winchester College, and has issue,
(1)♦Leonard Cosmo Bolles, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 19 March, 1895.
(1)●Violet Agnes Mary, *b.* 27 Jan. 1891.
(2)●Eileen Worsley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1906.

1. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Charles Romilly (*see* ROMILLY, B.), and *d.* 22 March, 1867. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Jane, V.A., *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1885, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 March, 1905.
3. Rachel Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1856, Lord James Wandesforde Butler, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1893, leaving issue (*see* ORMONDE, M.). She *d.* 21 Feb. 1898.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **7th Duke of Bedford,** K.G., who was *b.* 13 May, 1788; *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Anna Maria, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1857) had an only son,

WILLIAM, **8th** duke.

His grace, who had been summoned to the House of Lords by writ in the Barony of Howland of Streatham, 15 Jan. 1833, *d.* 14 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, **8th Duke of Bedford,** *b.* 1 July, 1809; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS CHARLES HASTINGS, **9th Duke of Bedford,** K.G., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of the Isle of Ely and Huntingdon, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1847 to

* A patent of precedence granted the style and precedence of a duke's younger son to Lord Arthur.

1872, *b.* 16 Oct. 1819; *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Lady Elizabeth Sackville West, V.A., eldest dau. of George John, 5th Earl De La Warr, Mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria, 1880 to 1883, extra lady of the bedchamber 1883. Her grace *d.* very suddenly, 22 April, 1897. The duke had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE, **10th** duke.
2. HERBRAND ARTHUR, **11th** and present duke.

1● Ela Monica Sackville (*Chorley Wood House, Herts, and* 51, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*).

2● Ermyntrude Sackville (85, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 19 March, 1885, Right Hon. Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, 4th Bart., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. He *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1908.

His grace *d.* 14 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FRANCIS SACKVILLE, **10th Duke of Bedford,** D.L., M.P. co. Bedford 1875-85, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, ●Adeline Marie, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*Chenies, Rickmansworth, and* 51, *Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. of 3rd Earl Somers, and *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his brother, Herbrand Arthur, 11th and present duke.

Creations—Baron Russell, 9 March, 1538-39, Earl of Bedford, 19 Jan. 1549-50, Baron Russell of Thornhaugh, 21 July, 1603 Duke and Marquess, 11 May, 1694. Baron Howland, 13 June, 1695.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, an heraldic antelope, both gu., the latter ducally gorged and lined, or, armed and unguled, gold. *Motto*—Che sarà sarà.

Seats—Woburn Abbey, and Oakley House, co. Bedford; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devonshire. *Town House*—15, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Guards'.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD.



Sir Henry Edward Paston-Bedingfeld, 8th Bart., of Oxburgh, Norfolk, J.P., late maj. 3rd batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 29 Aug. 1860; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 21 June, 1904, ●Sybil, eldest dau. of the late Henry Alexander Claremont Lyne-Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton, S.W., and has had issue,

1♦ HENRY STEPHEN AUGUSTUS, *b.* 5 June, 1906.
2. Anthony Raoul Ferdinand, *b.* 22 Oct. 1912; *d.* 10 May, 1914.

1● Margaret Mary Anastasia, *b.* 24 April, 1905.
2. Elizabeth Marie Gabrielle, *b.* 7, *d.* 9 Dec. 1910.

Sir Henry is co-heir to the barony of Grandison.

Lineage—The BEDINGFELDS were seated at Bedingfeld, in Suffolk, at or soon after the Conquest. Blomefield's History of Norfolk sets forth their descent from that period, and the public records and family papers fully establish the pedigree therein given.

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, Knt. (son of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, Knt., *temp.* HENRY V., and great grandson of Peter de Bedingfeld, *temp.* EDWARD III., who was in direct lineal descent from the Norman founder of the family), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Tuddenham, Knt., and sister and co-heiress of Robert de Tuddenham, and acquired with her extensive estates, including the lordship of OXBURGH, Norfolk, which has continued ever since the chief seat of the family.* Sir Robert Tuddenham was grandson of Sir Robert Tuddenham, of Oxburgh, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Sir John Pateshull, by Mabella, his wife, dau. of William Lord Grandison, summoned to Parliament 27 EDWARD I. Sir Edmund *d.* 1446, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John de Waldegrave, and was father of

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, K.B., of Oxburgh, whose son, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Scot,

SIR EDMUND BEDINGFELD, *m.* Grace, dau. of Henry, Lord Marney, and was father of

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., one of the first who declared for MARY on the death of EDWARD VI., and came to her majesty's assistance with one hundred and forty men armed cap-à-pie, while at Framlingham Castle, in Suffolk. After the accession of the queen, Sir Henry was made knight-marshal of her army, captain of the guards, and governor of the Tower of London; he was also sworn of the privy council. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas; and dying in 1583, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BEDINGFELD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Hoxne, and *d.* 1585, leaving a son,

THOMAS BEDINGFELD, of Oxburgh, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Jerningham, of Somerleyton, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY BEDINGFELD, Knt., of Oxburgh, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Earls of Carlisle, and had a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.* in 1665. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Hoghton, of Hoghton Tower, co. Lancaster. Sir Henry, who was an active and zealous royalist, during the civil wars was made prisoner, and committed to the Tower, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1657, soon after his release, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Bedingfeld, 1st Bart., of Oxburgh Hall, Norfolk. This gentleman having laid before CHARLES II., after the Restoration, an estimate of the losses sustained by the family, amounting to £47,194 18*s.* 8*d.*, was replied to by the monarch, that it was too great a sum for him to recompense; to which Mr. Bedingfeld answered that all he begged of his majesty was, that he might hope for the future to enjoy in tranquillity the small remnant of his fortune. To soften, however, the asperity of this unmerited refusal, the dignity of baronet was conferred upon him, 2 Jan. 1660-1. Sir Henry *b.* Sept. 1614, *m.* April, 1635, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Edward Paston, of Appleton, Norfolk. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1702. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1684-5, having had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *m.* Dorothy, dau and co-heir of John Ramsay, and dying in Aug. 1693, left Henry, and other children.
3. Edward, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, youngest sister of Sir Clement Fisher, Bart., and had, with two sons, a dau., Mary, *m.* Sir John Swinburne, Bart.

1. Elizabeth (a lady celebrated for her beauty), *m.* Thomas Weetenhall.
2. Johanna, *m.* Richard Caryll, of Harting, Sussex.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Eyre, of Hassop.
4. Margaret, } nuns; the elder, abbess of the Carmelite convent,
5. Anne, } at Lier.

The eldest son,

Sir Henry Bedingfeld, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Charles, Viscount Andover, afterwards Earl of Berkshire. She *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1682. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir John Arundell, Bart. of Lanhern, in Cornwall. She *d.* 13 April, 1690. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1704, leaving with two daus. (Margaret, *m.* 1704, Sir John Jerningham, 4th Bart., and *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1756, and Frances, *m.* Sir Francis Anderton, Bart.), an only son,

Sir Henry Arundell Bedingfeld, 3rd Bart., *m.* 28 Aug. 1719, Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Burlington, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1751) had, with other issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edward, *b.* in 1730; *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., and had,
   1. John, R.N., *b.* 1754.
   1. Mary, a nun.
   2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Waterton.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Biddulph, of Biddulph and Burton.

He *d.* 15 July, 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Richard Henry Bedingfeld, 4th Bart., *b.* 14 Sept. 1720; *m.* 30 March, 1761, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1767. He *d.* 27 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Richard Bedingfeld, 5th Bart., *b.* 23 Aug. 1767; *m.* 16 June, 1795, Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Sir William Jerningham, 6th Bart. of Cossey, Norfolk, and sister of George, 8th Lord Stafford (this lady obtained from the king, in Oct. 1831, the precedency of a baron's daughter), by whom (who *d.* 29 July, 1854) he had issue,

1. HENRY RICHARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Charles Richard, capt. of hussars in the Austrian service, *b.* Sept. 1803; *d.* 3 Feb. 1870.
3. Edward Richard, a midshipman, lost at sea, in 1823.
4. Felix William George Richard, barr.-at-law, colonial secretary for the island of the Mauritius, and member of the executive and legislative councils, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808; *m.* 30 April, 1849, Mary Woodward, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Chads, governor of the British Virgin Islands. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1884. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1910, aged 92.

1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 1815, William, Lord Petre, and *d.* 1822.
2. Matilda, *m.* in 1820, George Stanley Cary, of Follaton, Devon, who *d.* 1858. She *d.* 1881.
3. Agnes Mary, *m.* in 1823, Thomas Molyneux Seel, of Bolton Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, a nun of the convent of the English Augustines at Bruges; *d.* 1879.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Richard Paston-Bedingfeld, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 May

* From James Bedingfeld, a younger son of the family, who was living in 1350, descend the BEDINGFIELDS *of Ditchingham.*

1800; *m.* 30 Aug. 1826, Margaret Anne, only child and heir of Edward Paston (last of the Pastons of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth*), and by her (who assumed the additional name of BISSHOPP by Royal licence, 26 March, 1841, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1887, aged 79) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Raoul Stephen BISSHOPP, lieut.-col. late Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk artillery militia, *b.* 1 April, 1835; assumed by royal licence, 23 Sept. 1887, the surname of BISSHOPP; *m.* 26 April, 1897, ●Katherine Gregory (27, *Pont Street, S.W.*), widow of Henry A. Claremont Lyne Stephens, of Grove House, Roehampton, and dau. of Edward Walker, late of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset. He *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1910.

1. Matilda Charlotte, *m.* 2 July, 1855, Capt. George Nevill, late 7th Royal Fusiliers, 2nd son of Charles and Lady Georgina Nevill, of Nevill Holt, co. Leicester. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.
2. Mary Geraldine, *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Edward Southwell Trafford, 2nd son of E. Trafford, of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1912.

3●Mary Gabrielle, *m.* 21 June, 1880, Ferdinand John Eyre, of Moreton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and 51, Berkeley Square, W., youngest son of V. A. Eyre, of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester.

Sir Henry assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname and arms of PASTON, 16 April, 1830. He was declared by the Lords Committee for Privileges to be one of the co-heirs to the ancient barony of Grandison. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1862. His elder son,

Sir Henry George Paston-Bedingfeld, 7th Bart., high sheriff 1882, D.L. Norfolk, *b.* 21 June, 1830; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, ●Augusta Lucy (45, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), only child of Edward John Clavering, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2♦Richard Henry Clavering, *b.* 2 Jan. 1862.
3♦Charles, *b.* 25 July, 1864.
4. Edward Arthur, *d.* young, 16 March, 1878.
5. William Felix, *b.* 1873; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1911.
6♦Frank, *b.* 1874.
7♦Hubert, *b.* 1877.

1●Alice Mary (45, *Cromwell Houses, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1891, Vice-Adm. James Lacon Hammet, C.V.O. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1905, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1906, Commander Clement La Primaudaye, C.V.O. He *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1910.
2●Mary Maud, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.
3●Edith Mary, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.

Creation—2 Jan. 1660-1.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., an eagle displayed, gu., for BEDINGFELD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., six fleurs-de-lis, three, two, and one, az., a chief indented, or, for PASTON. *Crests*—1. An eagle displayed, or, for BEDINGFELD; 2. a griffin, sejant, wings elevated, or, gorged with a collar, gu., therefrom a line held in the beak and terminating in a ring of the last, for PASTON. *Motto*—Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *Badge*—The Bedingfelds have, as a badge, a fetterlock (the badge of the house of York), granted to them by EDWARD IV.
Seat—Oxburgh, near Stoke Ferry, Norfolk. *Club*—Junior United Service.

BEECHAM.



Sir Joseph Beecham, Bart., of Ewanville, Huyton, Lancashire, and a knight, J.P. co. Lancaster, Mayor of St. Helens 1899, 1910 and 1911, a knight of the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia, *b.* 8 June, 1848, was knighted 1 Jan. 1912, and created a baronet 17 July, 1914. Sir Joseph *m.* 12 April, 1873, ●Josephine, dau of William Burnett, of London, and has issue,

1♦THOMAS, conductor and composer of music (*Mursley Hall, Bucks; 32, Upper Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; and Devonshire Club*), *b.* 29 April, 1879, educated at Rossall School and Wadham Coll. Oxford; *m.* 27 July, 1903, ●Utica, dau. of Dr. Charles Stuart Welles, of New York, and Ella Celeste Miles, his wife, and has issue,
1●Adrian, *b.* 3 Sept. 1904.
2●Thomas, *b.* 19 June, 1909.
2♦Henry (*Ewanville, Huyton, Lancashire*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1888.
1●Josephine, *b.* 27 June, 1881; *m.* 31 Jan. 1905, Charles Frederick Boston.
2●Edith, *b.* 25 July, 1884; *m.* 10 Sept. 1910, Frederick Duke Woolley.
3●Jessie, *b.* 30 Jan. 1886; *m.* 8 June, 1909, Leonce Delphin.
4●Elsie Olive, *b.* 17 March, 1889.
5●Amy Christine, *b.* 20 Feb. 1894.

Lineage—THOMAS BEECHAM, of St. Helens and Southport, Lancashire, *b.* 3 Dec. 1820, son of JOSEPH BEECHAM, of Cambridge, and Sarah, his wife; *m.* 26 May, 1847, Jane, dau. of William Evans, of Bangor. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1872. He *d.* 6 April, 1907, leaving a son,
JOSEPH (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.) 17 July, 1914.
Arms—Par fesse gu. and sa. a fesse nebuly plain cotised, in chief an escallop between two martlets and in base the like all or. *Crest*—Between two escallops or a swan's head erased arg. holding in the beak gu. a like escallop gold. *Motto*—Nil sine labore.
Residences—Ewanville, Huyton, Liverpool, and 9, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*—Devonshire.

BEEVOR.



Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, 5th Bart., of Hethel, Norfolk, M.D. London, F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to King's College Hospital, late maj. 4th London General Hospital, R.A.M.C., *b.* 31 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father in 1885; *m.* 29 June, 1894, Emily Georgina, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 17 April, 1909, leaving issue,

♦THOMAS LUBBOCK, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1897.
●Bridget Chevallier, *b.* 5 May, 1895.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Beevor, 1st Bart., of Hethel, Norfolk, son of Thomas Beevor, of Norwich (by Hester his wife, dau. of John Sharpe, of the same place), grandson of Rev. William Beevor, rector of South Walsham, Norfolk (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Batt, of Okewell, Yorks), and great-grandson of Abraham Beevor, of Heckmondwike, co. York. Sir Thomas was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He was *b.* 25 Oct. 1726; *m.* 7 July, 1750, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Miles Branthwayt, of Hethel, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1794) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, major 16th dragoons, *b.* 12 May, 1755; *d.* 1828.
3. Miles (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 22 Oct. 1756; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Beevor, of Norwich, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,
   1. Miles, *b.* 28 April, 1797; *d.* 19 March, 1801.
   1. Jane Frances, *m.* Capt. James Day, R.A.
   2. Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1832, Frederick Balders Beevor, of Gray's Inn, who *d.* 30 April, 1853, leaving issue.
4. Arthur, capt. in the army, *b.* 7 July, 1758; *m.* 2 June, 1797, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, and had two daus.,
   1. Mary Janetta, *m* Rev. Henry Daveney.
   2. Georgiana, *m.* Rev. William Boycott.
5. George (Rev.), *b.* 16 April, 1763; *m.* 19 May, 1791, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Arthur Branthwayt, and *d.* 21 July, 1810, leaving issue,
   1. George Branthwayt, *b.* 19 March, 1792; *d.* 1814.
   2. Thomas Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1793.
   3. Arthur Branthwayt, *b.* 28 April, 1797; *d.* Oct. 1811
   4. John, *b.* 30 Sept. 1801.
   5. Miles, *b.* 20 May, 1803; *d.* Oct. 1850.
   1. Jane Elizabeth.
   2. Juliana Maria.
   3. Mary Anne Charlotte.

* This earldom became extinct in 1732, in consequence of the limitation of the patent. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

1. Anne Bettina, *m.* 1777, Finch Finch, of Shelford, co. Cambridge, and *d.* in 1780.
2. Juliana Mary, *m.* 22 May, 1777, Sir Robert John Buxton, Bart., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 7 June, 1839, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Beevor, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Nov. 1753; *m.* 24 Aug. 1795, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Hugh Hare, of Hargham Hall, co. Norfolk, and dying 10 Dec. 1820, left issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* in 1819, Isaac Preston (afterwards Jermy), of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, recorder of Norwich, and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue.
2. Juliana Bettina, *m.* in 1816, Rev. Henry Howard, of Quendon, Essex, and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Branthwayt Beevor, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth Bridget, 2nd dau. of Richard Lubbock, M.D., of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1831) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Elizabeth Bridget, *m.* 22 July, 1843, John Dacie Jeffery, of Sidmouth, Devon, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1832, Martha, dau. of Archibald Herdiment, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

2. Arthur, *b.* 14 Sept. 1834; *d.* 1894.
3. Edward, *b.* 11 Dec. 1838; *d.* 1867.
4. Franklin, *b.* 21 May, 1841; *d.* 1860.
2●Julia, *m.* 1855, Walter Jeffery Potts, M.R.C.S., 2nd son of George Potts, M.P. He *d.* 8 March, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Marianne, *m.* 3 June, 1862, Burton John Daveney, 6th dragoons, and *d.* 1864, leaving a dau.
4. Phœbe, *d.* 1854.
5. Jane, *d.* 1842.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 15 March, 1845, Mary, dau. of F. Davies, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

5. Oliver, *b.* 23 May, 1849, barrister-at-law; *d.* 20 Nov. 1874.
6. Harriett, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Benjamin de Montmorency Dowson, and *d.* 1875.
7. Ellen, *d.* young, 1848.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bart., *b.* 23 Aug. 1823; *m.* 10 Dec. 1850, Sophia Jane, widow of Isaac Jermy Jermy, of Stanfield Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, rector of Badingham, Suffolk, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1890),

1. Thomas Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1854; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
2. HUGH REEVE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3♦Ralph Jermy, M.A. Camb. (*Langley Lodge, St. Albans, Herts*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1859; *m.* 26 April, 1894, ●Sophia Mary, elder dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Preston and Marian Anne his wife, dau. of William Atkinson Green, and has issue,
1♦Ralph Branthwayt, *b.* 29 April, 1895.
2♦Vernon Savile, *b.* 21 June, 1897.
3♦Esmond Ayton, *b.* 2 Dec. 1902.
1●Irene Bedingfeld, *b.* 10 July, 1898.
2●Nancy Clover, *b.* 18 Sept. 1899.
3●Averil Preston, *b.* 1 April, 1901.
4. John Hare (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 1 June, 1861; *m.* 22 Feb. 1892, ●Susan Heard Oliver (*Hoveton Hall, Wroxham, Norfolk*), dau. of the late Charles William Dabney, of Boston, U.S.A. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1914.
5. Cecil Nicholas, lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 Jan. 1863; *d.* 15 Sept. 1888.
6♦Rowland, solicitor (*Holmbury, Bushey Heath, Herts, and Bryncemlyn, Dolgelly*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1866; *m.* 13 Sept. 1893, ●Margaret Frances, youngest dau. of George Evans, of Nottingham, and has issue,
1♦Cecil Thomas Ashworth, *b.* 4 Jan. 1898.
2♦Miles, *b.* 8 March, 1900.
3♦Humphry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1903.
1●Joan Hepworth, *b.* 6 March, 1895.
2●Judith Chevallier, *b.* 30 June, 1896.
7♦Edmund, M.A. Camb. (*Aldenham School, Elstree*), *b.* 23 May, 1867; *m.* 4 Aug. 1896, ●Mary, dau. of Sir William Foster, 2nd Bart.
8. Richard Temple, *b.* 28 Aug. 1869; *d.* 22 July, 1897.
1. Sophy Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1870.
2●Amy.
3●Lucy Jane, *m.* 23 Aug. 1894, Charles Henry Delamain, of Mousehall, Tidebrook, Sussex, eldest son of Col. Delamain, C.B., 3rd Bombay cav., lieut. gov. of Bombay, and has issue.
4. Margaret, *m.* 12 Sept. 1891, Henry Penrice Frederick. She *d.* 17 July, 1904, leaving issue (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.).
5. Alice Franklin, *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Per pale, or and arg., on a chief, indented, sa. three lions, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—A beaver, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Seat—Hargham Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk. *Club*—Union.

BELHAVEN.



The Baron Belhaven and Stenton (Alexander Charles Hamilton), one of the representative peers for Scotland, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, late hon. col. Lowland Divl. Engineers, R.E. (T.D.), and col. (retired) R.E., brigadier of the Surrey volunteer infantry brigade 1888-1902, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *s.* his cousin in 1893 as 10th baron; *m.* 7 July, 1880, ● Georgiana Katharine, dau. of the late Legh Richmond, and has issue,

♦RALPH GERARD ALEXANDER, *Master of Belhaven*, major comdg. Essex R.H.A., late lieut. 3rd K.O. Hussars, *b.* 22 Feb. 1883; *m.* 1 March, 1904, ● Lady Grizel Winifred Louisa Cochrane, eldest dau. of Douglas, 12th Earl of Dundonald.

Lineage (of 1st Lord Belhaven).—JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, living 20 Jan. 1512-13, son of James, 1st Lord Hamilton and Janet Calderwood, was ancestor in the male line of the 1st Lord Belhaven, but not of the succeeding lords. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Patrick Hamilton of Udston, and widow of John Hamilton, of Nielsland, Lanarkshire, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Dalzell of Dalzell. He *d.* about 1550, having by her had issue an elder son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Broomhill, who had a charter of the lands of Stanehous in Lanarkshire, 29 March, 1560, confirmed under the Great Seal 1 Feb. 1565-6, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hamilton of Kilbrachmont, Fifeshire, and had issue, a son,

SIR JAMES HAMILTON, of Broomhill, Sheriff of Lanark, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Hamilton, of Udston (*see below*), and by her had issue, a son,

SIR JOHN HAMILTON, **1st Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** of Broomhill, afterwards of Beil, was created, 15 Dec. 1647, for his loyalty to CHARLES I., LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON, *co. Haddington*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever. Having no issue male, he obtained, on his resignation on 10 Feb. 1675, a new patent with remainder, after his decease, to John Hamilton, husband of his grand-dau. Margaret, and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to that gentleman's nearest heirs male whatsoever. Lord Belhaven *m.* Margaret, natural dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, and had issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* 1650, Sir Samuel Baillie, younger, of Lamington. He *d.* 8 March, 1668. She *d.* 18 March, 1674, leaving issue.
2. ANNE, *m.* Sir Robert Hamilton, Bart., of Silverton Hill, and had, with two sons and three other daus. (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.), an eldest dau.,
MARGARET, *m.* John Hamilton above-mentioned, of whom presently, as **2nd** LORD BELHAVEN AND STENTON.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Seton, 1st Viscount Kingston, but *d.s.p.*

Lord Belhaven and Stenton *d.* 17 June, 1679, when the titles devolved, according to the limitation, upon John Hamilton, the husband of the deceased lord's grand-dau. Margaret.

Lineage (of 2nd Lord Belhaven).—WALTER HAMILTON, 3rd son of Sir John Hamilton, of Cadzow (*see* ABERCORN, D.), *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lochleven, and had issue, a son,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Raploch, co. Lanark, who was granted those lands by Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, afterwards 1st Lord Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.) by charter 20 May, 1441, and had issue,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Raploch, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Raploch, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Weir, of Blackwood, and had issue. His 4th son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Nielsland, Lanarkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Patrick Hamilton, of Udston, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, John Hamilton, 1st of Broomhill (*see above*), had issue,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Udston, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dalziel of that ilk, and was killed at Langside on Queen MARY's side 13 May, 1568, leaving a son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Udston, called Willie Wisehead, whose wife was, it is said Margaret, dau. of Hamilton, of Loughermiston. His son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Udston, who had a charter 20 April, 1593, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Muirhead, of Lauchope, Lanarkshire, and had issue,

1. John, of Coltness, *m.* Helen Whiteford, dau. of Milton, and had issue, an elder son,
   John, of Udston, commissioner of supply 1646, *m.* a dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and had an eldest son,
   John, of Udston, sheriff of Clydesdale, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Cleland of Cleland, and left a son,
   John, of Udston, collector of customs at Prestonpans, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Brown, of Coalstown, and had issue. His eldest son,
   Alexander, of Udston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumming, of Drummine, and had issue. His elder son,
   WILLIAM, capt. 22nd foot and major in the army, assumed as heir male whomsoever the title of LORD BELHAVEN, and voted at the election of representative peers, 24 July, 1790, but his vote was disallowed by the House of Lords, 25 Feb. 1793. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1796.
2. JAMES, 1st of Barncleuch, of whom presently.
3. WILLIAM, 1st of Wishaw, ancestor of the 6th Lord Belhaven.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, of Broomhill, and had issue, a son, John, **1st** Lord Belhaven (*see above*).
2. Barbara, *m.* Ralston of Ralston.
3. Jean, *m.* John Hamilton, of Giekerscleugh.
4. Catherine, *m.* Baillie, of Park.

The 2nd son,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Barncleuch, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Hamilton, of Barncleuch, and by her acquired that estate. He had issue,

1. Quintin, of Barncleuch, infeft 21 May, 1635. He had issue, a son John, who *d.s.p.* before 21 Feb. 1705.
2. James, minister of Eaglesham, *m.* 30 March, 1652, Helen, dau. of John Hamilton, of Udston, commissioner of supply (*see above*), and *d.* 1684, leaving issue. The issue male failed before 1777.
3. ROBERT, of Presmennan, of whom presently.
4. ARCHIBALD (Sir), of Rosehall, **1st** bart., created a baronet 10 April, 1703; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Jardine, of Applegarth, and by her had issue,
   1. John, *bapt.* 4 Feb. 1672; *d.* young.
   1 Margaret, *m.* 7 July, 1693, James Hamilton, of Dalzell, and *d.* 22 March, 1704, leaving issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Cunningham, of Brownhill, and *d.* 1 March, 1760.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Bethia, dau. of Murray of Deuchar, and *d.* before 1710, having by her had issue,
   2. Archibald, *bapt.* 28 Oct. 1681; *d.s.p.* before 1710.
   3. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart., M.P. for Lanarkshire, served heir to his father 17 March, 1710, *bapt.* 24 Nov. 1682; *m.* 2 March, 1707, Hon. Frances Stuart, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, but *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1750.
   4. William, *bapt.* 18 Jan. 1684: *d.s.p.*
   5. Alexander, *bapt.* 8 May, 1685; *d.s.p.*
   6. Robert, *bapt.* 13 Jan. 1688; *d.s.p.*
   7. HUGH (Sir), **3rd** bart., *m.* 23 June, 1750, Margaret, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir, and had a dau. Marion, who *d.* young, 28 July, 1757. Sir Hugh *d.s.p.m.* 1 Sept. 1755, when the baronetcy became extinct.
   3. Euphame, *bapt.* 10 Aug. 1680.
   4. Anna, *bapt.* 3 Oct. 1686.
5. John, *d.s.p.m.*
6. William, *d.s.p.m.*

The 3rd son,

SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, of Presmennan, a senator of the College of Justice as Lord Presmennan, 1689-95, *m.* Marion, dau. of John Denholm, of Muirhouse, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1695, having had issue,

1. JOHN, *s.* by special remainder as **2nd Lord Belhaven.**
2. James, of Pencaitland, a senator of the College of Justice as Lord Pencaitland, 1712–26, *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1659; *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Denholm, of Westshires, and *d.* 1729, having had issue,
   1. John, of Pencaitland, *m.* Margaret, heiress of Alexander Menzies, of Saltcoats, co. Haddington, and *d.s.p.s.* 14 Feb. 1724. She *m.* 2ndly, Hon. William Carmichael, 2nd son of 1st Earl of Hyndford.
   2. Alexander, of Pencaitland, Dechmont, Saltcoats, and Barncleuch; *m.* after 31 Jan. 1847, Mary, eld. dau. of Sir Francis Kinloch, 3rd Bart. of Gilmerton. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1772. He *d.* 21 March, 1758, having had an only child,
   Mary, of Pencaitland, *s.* her father in his estates, and her cousin the 5th Lord Belhaven in his estates of Beil and Presmennan, 1777, as heir-general. She *m.* 2 Feb. 1747, William Nisbet, of Dirleton. He *d.* 1 March, 1783. She *d.* 13 March, 1797, leaving issue.
   3. Robert, *bapt.* 16 July, 1686; *d.* young.
   1. Marion, *bapt.* 17 Feb. 1685.
   2. Anna, *bapt.* 8 Aug. 1687.
3. Archibald, *bapt.* 4 May, 1662; *d.* young.
4. Robert, *bapt.* 23 Oct. 1664; *d.* young.
5. William, writer to the signet 1697, *bapt.* 24 Dec. 1665; *d.s.p.*
6. Daniel, writer in Edinburgh, *bapt.* 1 Sept. 1669; *m.* 30 Dec. 1700, Mary, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Monkland. He *d.s.p.*
7. Robert, capt. 1st Royal regt., *bapt.* 17 Dec. 1670; *d.s.p.*
8. Quentin, *bapt.* 28 April, 1672; *d.s.p.*
9. Harry, surg. apothecary in Edinburgh, *bapt.* 7 Sept. 1673; *m.* Catherine Ross, but *d.s.p.m.*
10. Thomas, of Presmennan, master of the King's wardrobe in Scotland, *bapt.* 9 May, 1675; *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1749.
1. Catherine, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1654.
2. Anne, *bapt.* 1 Aug. 1658; *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, and had issue.
3. Marion, *bapt.* 3 March, 1661.
4. Margaret, *bapt.* 25 Sept. 1663.
5. Rachel, *bapt.* 19 May, 1667.
6. Cecil, *b.* 6 July, 1676; *m.* Sir Robert Stewart, 1st Bart. of Tillicoultry, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1762, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1710.

The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Biel, **2nd Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** *s.* to that barony in accordance with the patent 10 Feb. 1675, obtained by the 1st Lord (*see above*). He was *b.* 5 July, 1658; *m.* 1674, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, 1st Bart., of Silverton Hill, and Anna, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Belhaven, above mentioned, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1717) had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** lord.
2. James, advocate, and assist. solicitor to the Board of Customs and Excise in Scotland, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Walkinshaw of that ilk, but *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1732.

His lordship was a lord of the Treasury 1704, and a zealous and eloquent opponent of the Union 1706. He was committed to the Tower of London as an alleged ally of the Chevalier St. George in 1708, and *d.* 21 June, 1708, soon after his release, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **3rd Lord Belhaven and Stenton**, a representative peer 1715, and Governor of Barbados 1721. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Bruce, merchant in Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** lord.
2. Andrew, an officer in the army, *d. unm.* 1736.
3. JAMES, **5th** lord.
4. Robert, major in the army, *d. unm.* 1743.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Baird, 2nd son of Sir William Baird, Bart. of Newbyth.

His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1721, on his passage to Barbados, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** General of the Mint, *d.unm.* 28 Aug. 1764, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

JAMES, **5th Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** admitted an advocate 1728, appointed Assistant Solicitor to the Board of Customs and Excise 1733, and Sheriff Depute, co. Haddington, 1747. He *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1777, and the peerage remained dormant for some years. The family estates, however, by an entail of the 2nd lord, 17 Oct. 1701, confirmed by the 5th lord, 14 May, 1765, were settled, failing the male issue of the 2nd lord's father, Sir Robert Hamilton, Lord Presmennan, on heirs female, and that contingency having occurred on the death of the 5th lord, they passed to Mary Hamilton Nisbet, wife of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, and granddau. of James Hamilton, Lord Pencaitland, younger brother of 2nd Lord Belhaven (*see above*). The peerage, however, was limited to the heirs male whomsoever of the 2nd lord, and as the 5th lord was the last male descendant of James Hamilton, 1st of Barncleuch (*see above*), the title devolved, according to the Scottish law of succession, by conquest on the descendants of the younger brother in preference to those of the elder brother of this James. The title was subsequently, however, assumed by Major William Hamilton (*see above*), lineal descendant and heir male of John Hamilton, of Coltness, the *eldest* of the three sons of John Hamilton, of Udston. He voted by proxy at the election of representative peers, 24 July, 1790, but his vote was held not to be good by the House of Lords, 25 Feb. 1793, in consequence of the existence of issue male of William Hamilton, 1st of Wishaw, the *youngest* of the three sons of John Hamilton, of Udston.

Lineage (of 6th Lord Belhaven).—WILLIAM HAMILTON, 1st of Wishaw, 3rd son of John Hamilton, of Udston (*see above*), *m.* Aug. 1621, Beatrix, dau. of James Douglas, of Morton, and *d.* about 1642, having had issue,

1. JAMES, 2nd of Wishaw, *d.s.p.m.* before 1654.
2. John, *d.s.p.* 1666.
3. WILLIAM, 3rd of Wishaw.
4. Quinton, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* George Cleland, of Gartness.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, 3rd of Wishaw, a famous antiquary, who *s.* his eldest brother, *m.* 1st, 1660, his cousin, Anne, dau. of John Hamilton, of Udston, and by her had issue,

1. William, *b.* 4 May, 1661; *d. unm. v.p.*
2. ROBERT, younger of Wishaw, of whom presently.
3. James, *b.* 10 Jan. 1666; *d.s.p.*
4. Archibald, *b.* 22 Jan. 1667; *m.* the dau. and heir of Hamilton, of Dalserf, and *d.* 1732, leaving an only son,
   William, of Dalserf, *m.* the dau. of Sir George Weir, of Blackwood, and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,
   Archibald, of Dalserf, *d.s.p.* 1769.
   Margaret, *s.* her brother at Dalserf, *m.* James Birnie Hamilton, of Broomhill.
5. John, *b.* 30 Nov. 1637; *d.s.p.*
6. Thomas, *b.* 9 Oct. 1669; *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *m.* Cleland of Cleland.

Mr. William Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1676, Mary, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, Bart., of Alva, 5th son of John, 7th Earl of Mar, and by her had issue.

7. Charles, of Weatherley, *b.* 17 Dec. 1678; *m.* 1699, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Archibald Hamilton, Bart., of Rosehall, and had issue,
1. William, *b.* 28 Dec. 1700; *d.* young.
2. Archibald, *b.* 7 Jan. 1703; *d.* young.
1. Bethia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1702; *m.* her cousin, William Hamilton, of Wishaw (*see below*).
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

8. John, of Newton, writer to the signet, *b.* 30 Nov. 1680; *m.* Jean, dau. of Garthshore, of Gartshore, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1757, leaving issue,
1. Helen, *m.* 1741, Sir Patrick Murray, Bart., of Ochtertyre, and *d.* 11 July, 1773, leaving issue.
2. Jacobina, *m.* Sir George Dunbar, Bart., of Mochrum, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1792, leaving issue.

9. William, barrister-at-law and bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 6 Aug. 1685; *m.* Helen, dau. of David Hay, of Woodcockdale, Linlithgow, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1754, having had issue,
1. Robert, *b.* 1724; *d.* 1737.
2. William Gerard (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. 1754-90, chief secretary in Ireland 1761, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland 1763-84, called "Single-Speech Hamilton." He was *b.* 28 Jan. 1729, and *d. unm.* 16 July, 1796.

10. Thomas, an officer in the army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1687; *d. unm.* before 1758.

11. Alexander, ancestor of **10th** lord.

2. Helen, *m.* 31 March, 1694, Andrew Baillie, of Parbroath, and had issue.

3. Catherine, *m.* Rev. David Pitcairn, minister of Dysart, and *d.* 3 March, 1758, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 April, 1757.

4. Mary, *m.* Dr. David Balfour, but *d.s.p.*

5. Janet, *m.* Alexander Gartshore, of Gartshore, but *d.s.p.*

6. Christian, *d.* young.

7. Anne, *m.* James Bogle, receiver-gen. of the Customs in Scotland, and had issue.

Mr. William Hamilton, 3rd of Wishaw, *d.* 1726. His eldest surviving son,

Robert Hamilton, younger of Wishaw, *b.* 6 July, 1664; *m.* 1686, Jean, eld. dau. and heir of Robert Hamilton, of Brownmuir, and *d.v.p.* before 21 Dec. 1726, having had issue,

1. William, *d.* an infant.

2. William, 4th of Wishaw, of whom presently.

3. Robert, minister of Hamilton, *b.* 3 March, 1691; *m.* 9 March, 1721, Cecil, dau. of Rev. Francis Borland, and *d.* 13 July, 1765, leaving issue,
1. James, minister of Paisley, *b.* 19 Dec. 1721; *m.* 3 Aug. 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Robert Millar. He *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1782. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1798.
2. Robert, *b.* 20 Aug. 1723; *d.v.p., s.p.*
3. Francis, *b.* 8 April, 1727; *d. unm.*
1. Anne. 2. Rachel.

4. John, *b.* 27 Sept. 1692, whose male issue, if any, was extinct before 1795.

5. James, of Stevenston, ancestor of the **9th** lord.

The eldest surviving son,

William Hamilton, 4th of Wishaw, *b.* 2 Feb. 1690; *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 16 Dec. 1726, his cousin Bethia, eld. dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Weatherley (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1785) had issue,

1. Charles, 5th of Wishaw.

2. William, an officer in the army, *b.* 25 Oct. 1728, *d.s.p.m.* before 1763.

3. Robert, 6th of Wishaw.

4. James, *b.* 8 June, 1734, *m.* Anne, dau. of James Bowie, of Holehouse. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1787.

5. John, *b.* 5 Nov. 1737; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1762, Isabella, dau. of Sir Henry Stirling, Bart., of Ardoch, and 2ndly, the dau. of — Graham, and left issue,
1. William, *d.s.p.m.* in Jamaica.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.m.* in Jamaica.
3. Alexander.

6. Archibald, *b.* 10 Oct. 1739; *d. unm.*

He *d.* 16 April, 1756. His eldest son,

Charles Hamilton, 5th of Wishaw, *b.* 19 Sept. 1727; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

Robert Hamilton, 6th of Wishaw, *de jure* **6th Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** in 1777, but did not assume the title. He was *b.* 3 May, 1731; *m.* 11 Feb. 1764, Susan, 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, Bart. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1789. He *d.* 27 March, 1784, having had issue,

1. William, **7th** lord.

2. Robert, col. in the Army, *b.* 17 April, 1767; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1835. **3.** Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1769; *d.* before 18 May, 1778.

4. Michael, *b.* 8 July, 1772; *d.* before 1778.

5. Peter Douglas, lieut. 12th Light Dragoons, *d. unm., bur.* 19 Aug. 1827.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1793.

2. Jean, *m.* 24 Feb. 1791, George Ramsay of Barnton. He *d.* Feb. 1810. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1841, leaving issue.

3. Betty, *m.* 9 Dec. 1791, William Ramsay, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1809, leaving issue.

4. Susannah, *d. unm.* Dec. 1828. **5.** Euphame, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

William, **7th Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** presented a petition to George III. in 1795, in which he claimed the peerage under the remainder in the patent of 1675 as heir male whomsoever of the 2nd lord. His claim was referred to the House of Lords and admitted 19 April, 1799. His lordship was *b.* 13 Jan. 1765; *m.* 2 March, 1789, Penelope, dau. of Ranald Macdonald of Clanranald, and by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1816, had issue,

1. Robert Montgomerie, **8th** lord.

2. William, capt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 1797; *m.* 25 Sept. 1834, Marcellina Antonia, widow of P. Mendes. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1858. He *d.s.p.m.* 3 July, 1838.

1. Penelope.

2. Susan Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1820, Peter Ramsay, D.L. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1856, leaving issue.

3. Flora, *d. unm.* 1810.

4. Jean, *m.* 15 Feb. 1819, Rear Adm. Charles Sotheby. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1820. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1854. **5.** Bethia.

His lordship *d.* 29 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Montgomerie, **8th Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland and Lord Lieutenant of Lanarkshire, created a peer of the United Kingdom with the remainder to the heirs male of his body as Baron Hamilton, *of Wishaw, co. Lanark,* 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship, *b.* 1793, *m.* 16 Dec. 1815, Hamilton, dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Shawfield and Islay. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1868, when the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct. His Scottish honours devolved on his death on his kinsman, James Hamilton, 3rd of Stevenston.

Lineage (of 9th Lord Belhaven).—James Hamilton, 1st of Stevenston, Bothwell, co. Lanark, youngest son of Robert Hamilton, younger of Wishaw (*see above*), son of William Hamilton, 3rd of Wishaw. He was *b.* 25 Sept. 1700; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1736, Helen, dau. of Andrew Baillie, of Parbroath, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cunningham, of Brownhill. By his first wife, who was *bur.* 22 April, 1758, he had issue,

1. John, *b.* 9 Nov. 1738; *d.* before 16 Oct. 1772, *s.p.m.*

2. Robert, *b.* 14 Feb. 1740; *d.* before 1772, *s.p.m.*

3. Andrew, *b.* 30 Nov. 1743; *d.* 20 May, 1744.

4. James, 2nd of Stevenston.

5. William, merchant in Jamaica, *b.* June, 1748; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Nisbet, of Carfin, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1802, *s.p.s.*

He was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1769. His eldest surviving son,

James Hamilton, 2nd of Stevenston, *b.* 10 June, 1745; *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Nisbet, of Carfin, and *d.* 30 March, 1812, having had three sons,

1. James, capt. in the army, *d.s.p.* before 1812.

2. Archibald, of whom presently.

3. Francis, capt. 94th regt., *d.* 10 Dec. 1869, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

Archibald Hamilton, surgeon 92nd regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1774; *m.* 25 Feb. 1810, Mary, dau. of David Clarke, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1823, having had issue,

1. James, **9th** lord.

2. Archibald, twin with his brother, *b.* 29 Aug. 1822; *d.* at sea 30 Sept. 1839.

1. Mary Nisbet, *m.* 1840, Frederick Chapman. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1852. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1883. **2.** Jessie.

The elder son,

James, **9th Lord Belhaven and Stenton,** *b.* 29 Aug. 1822, whose claim to the barony was established 2 Aug. 1875. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, ● Georgina (8, *Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh*), dau. of Sir John Watson, 1st Bart. of Earnock and Neilsland, co. Lanark, and had issue,

1● Leonore Agnes Watson Nisbet, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878; *m.* 24 March, 1903, Robert Borras Whiteside, of 28, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., and has issue.

2● May Clarke Mary Nisbet, *b.* 26 Nov. 1879; *m.* 29 April, 1913, 2nd Baron Hemphill.

3● Clarice Jessie Evelyn, *b.* 10 Oct. 1881; *m.* 12 Dec. 1899, Francis Edward Basil, 12th Lord Napier and Ettrick, and has issue.

4● Muriel Louise, *b.* 1 Feb. 1884; *m.* 29 March, 1910, Capt. William Michael Jamieson Martin, R.G.A., son of John M. Martin, of Craufurd, Midlothian, and has issue.

5● Winifred Maude, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886.

6● Dorothy Henrietta, *b.* 24 March, 1888.

7● Georgina Violet (105, *Coleherne Court, S.W.*). *b.* 11 Aug. 1889; *m.* 22 Nov. 1913, her cousin, James C. Simpson, A.R.S.M., F.G.S., son of late James Cowie Simpson, of the Avenue, Grange, Edinburgh, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Watson, 1st Bart. of Earnock.

His lordship *d* 6 Sept. 1893, without male issue, when the barony devolved on his kinsman Alexander Charles Hamilton, now Lord Belhaven and Stenton.

Lineage (of 10th Lord Belhaven).—Alexander Hamilton, solicitor, of London, *b.* 21 May, 1693, 11th son of William Hamilton, 3rd of Wishaw (*see above*); *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Col. Dalzell. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1729, Barbara Lilley, and by her had issue,

1. William, of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* Sarah Allan, and *d.* 27 April, 1811, leaving two daus.,
1. Sarah.
2. Mary.

2. John Robert, *d.* young.

3. Anthony (Ven.), of whom presently.

4. Alexander, *d.* an infant. **5.** Alexander Lilley, *d.* young.

He *d.* 1781. His 3rd son,

THE VEN. ANTHONY HAMILTON, D.D., vicar of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, rector of Hadham, Herts, and archdeacon of Colchester, *b.* 5 May, 1739; *m.* 12 Feb. 1767, Anne, dau. of Richard Terrick, bishop of London, and by her, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1782, had issue,

1. Terrick, *d.* an infant.
2. WILLIAM RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Anthony (Ven.), rector of Loughton, Essex, and archdeacon of Taunton, *b.* 12 July, 1778; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Charity Graeme, dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1869. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1851, leaving issue,
   1. Walter Kerr (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Salisbury, *b.* 12 Nov. 1808; *m.* 9 Jan. 1845, Isabel, dau. of Rev. Francis Lear, dean of Salisbury, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1869, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward Walter (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Mus. B., served in Treasury, 1870–1907, sometime joint permanent secretary, *b.* 7 July, 1847; *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1908.
      (2)♦Clement Edward, *b.* 8 March, 1854.
      (3)♦Sydney William Henry, *b.* 25 May, 1865.
      (1) Ethel Linda.
      (2)●Alice Sidney (*Oxford*), *m.* 29 June, 1880, Rev. Robert Campbell Moberley, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, son of the late bishop of Salisbury. He *d.* 8 June, 1903, leaving issue.
      (3)●Eleanor Frances (31, *Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 1887, Ernest Kingscote, and has issue.
      (4)●Maude Isabel Mary (*The Châlet, Seaford*), *m.* 1884, Rev. Edward Bickersteth Ottley, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and canon of Rochester, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1910, leaving issue.
      (5) Lucy Constance Farquhar, *m.* 1890, Rev. Francis George Anderson Phillips, vicar of Bloxam, and *d.* 19 July, 1902, leaving issue.
   2. Edward William Terrick, of Charters, Berks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Salisbury, 1865–9, *b.* 26 Nov. 1809; *m.* 14 Aug. 1844, Ann (who *d.* 1891), dau. of John Thacker, of Ascot, Berks, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
      (1)♦Terrick Alfred, *b.* 5 Oct. 1851; *m.* Feb. 1878, ●Alice Scott, of Newcastle, N.S.W., and has issue,
         1*a*♦Terrick Elyston Scott, *b.* 1881.
         2*a*♦Charles, *b.* 1885.
         3*a*♦John Helenus, *b.* 1888.
         4*a*♦Reginald, *b.* 1890.
         1*a*●Annie Rose Scott.
         2*a*●Alice Mary.
      (2)♦Charles Gipps, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (30, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W., and Turf and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 27 June, 1857; *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, ●Anna, dau. of Hugh Lang, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Edward William, lieut. 9th batt. London Regt., *b.* 8 July, 1893.
         1*a*●Margaret Graham, *b.* 6 Sept. 1895.
         2*a*●Katharine, *b.* 12 June, 1899.
         3*a*●Winifred Anna, *b.* 22 Nov. 1905.
      (3)♦Harvie Cavendish, *b.* 22 Oct. 1861; *m.* 13 Feb. 1890, ●Edith, dau. of David Moore, and has had issue,
         1*a*. Clive, *b.* 1896; *d.* 1909.
         2*a*♦Anthony, *b.* 1901.
         1*a*●Constance.
         2*a*●Sybil.
      (1)●Frances Graeme (83, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*).
      (2)●Emily Ursula, *m.* 29 May, 1877, Francis Carew Charles Barnett, and has issue.
      (3)●Julia Isabel.
      (4)●Ann Sybella Jane.
      (5)●Margaret Erica Harriet.
      (6)●Mary Clive.
   1. Jane, *m.* 27 Dec. 1838, Rev. Thomas Hans Sotheby, vicar of Langford, Budville, Somerset, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue. She *d.* 1842.
4. Terrick, in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 25 Sept. 1781; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1876.

The Ven. Anthony Hamilton, archdeacon of Colchester, *d.* 4 Oct. 1812. His eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM RICHARD HAMILTON, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1809-22, Minister at Naples 1822-5, a Trustee of the British Museum 1838-58, and an eminent archæologist, *b.* 9 Jan. 1777; *m.* 3 Sept. 1804, Juliana, sister of Lieut.-Col. Robert Udny, of Udny, co. Aberdeen, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Alexander Edmund, *b.* 29 Oct. 1806; *d. unm.* 30 June, 1827.
3. Henry George, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1808; *m.* 7 June, 1845, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Tower. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1875. He *d.* 25 March, 1879, leaving issue,
   1. Edmund William, *b.* 10 July, 1853; *d. unm.*
   2♦Frederick Tower (Sir), K.C.B., C.V.O., of Anmer Hall, King's Lynn, Vice-Adm., Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty from 1914, formerly comdg. 2nd and 3rd Fleets 1911-13, A.D.C. to the King 1906–7, served in Zulu War (*Naval and Military, Marlborough, and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 8 March, 1856; *m.* 3 Dec. 1889, ●Maria Walpole, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Henry Keppel, G.C.B. (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and has issue,
      (1)♦Louis Henry Keppel, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Dec. 1890.
      (2)♦Henry, sub-lieut., R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1892.
      (1)●Alexandra Alberta.
      (2)●Jean.
   1●Henrietta Georgiana, *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, John Spooner Hardy, of the Vale Addington, West Malling, Kent, and has issue.
   2●Laura (*Lockeridge House, Marlborough*).
3. Cecilia Martha, *m.* 1878, Henry R. Giffard, of Lockeridge House, Marlborough, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1908, having had issue.
4. Charles Anthony, deputy clerk of the Privy Council, *b.* 3 Oct. 1809, *d. unm.* 1860.
5. Arthur Richard, *b.* 4 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1839, Charlotte, dau. of — Cox. She *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Annie Steele, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
   1♦Arthur Henry (222, *Carlton Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba*), *b.* 28 April, 1872; *m.* 30 May, 1906, ●Mabel, dau. of John Harrower, of Baldur, Manitoba, and has issue,
      ●Gladys Dorothy, *b.* 27 Nov. 1908.
   2♦Charles Augustus (*Baldur, Manitoba*), *b.* 1874: *m.* 1906, ●Alice Mary, dau. of Benjamin Thorn, of Souris, Manitoba, and has issue,
      (1)♦Frederick William, *b.* 1 June, 1910.
      (2)♦Richard Terrick, *b.* 14 Jan. 1912.
      (1)●Rose Aileen, *b.* 14 July, 1908.
6. Frederick William (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1815; *m.* 25 June, 1860, Louisa Anne Erskine, dau. of Sir Alexander Anstruther. He *d.s.p.* Oct. 1890. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1888.
7. Augustus Terrick, capt. 71st regt., *b.* 30 Jan. 1818; *d. unm.* 1 March, 1880.
1. Julia, *m.* 7 June, 1838, Sir William Stephenson, K.C.B., and *d.* 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 March, 1898.

Mr. W. R. Hamilton *d.* 11 July, 1859. His eldest son,

WILLIAM JOHN HAMILTON, F.R.S., M.P. for Newport, *b.* 5 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1832, Martin, dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Herts, and by her who *d.* 1833, had issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1838, Margaret Frances Florence, dau. of Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and by her, who *d.* 19 April, 1885, had issue,

2. ALEXANDER CHARLES, **10th** and present baron.
3. Constantine Henry, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 21 June, 1843; *d. unm.* 1885.
4. Archibald William, R.N., *b.* 4 April, 1847; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of W. Billyard, of Sydney, N.S.W. She *d.* 6 April, 1912. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1886, leaving issue,
   ♦Robert Edward Archibald, maj. Indian Army, *b.* 8 April, 1871; *m.* 15 Nov. 1898, ●Kathleen Gonville, dau. of Sir B. P. Bromhead, 4th bart., C.B., and has issue,
      ♦Robert Alexander Benjamin, *b.* 16 Sept. 1903.
      ●Julia, *b.* 7 Jan. 1901.
   ●Margaret Elizabeth (1, *Thurloe Court, S.W.*).
1●Victoria Henrietta (54, *Burton Court, S.W.*), *m.* 31 May, 1862, Capt. James Graham Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., who *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, leaving issue.
2●Florence Selina, *m.* 10 July, 1877, Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 26 Feb. 1902. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1904, leaving issue.
3●Sybil Jean, Sister of the Confraternity S.J.B. Clewer.
4●Margaret Wilhelmina, *m.* 25 April, 1881, Louis Eric Ames, late 2nd Life Guards, of 24, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, and has issue.

Mr. W. J. Hamilton *d.* 27 June, 1867. His eldest son,

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Holyfield Hall, Essex, *b.* 12 March, 1833, unsuccessfully claimed the title on the death of the 8th lord, *m.* 10 July, 1856, ●Charlotte Maria (*Bric à Brac, Dinard, France, and* 28, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), dau. of Col. George Palmer, of Nazing Park, and had issue,

1●Mary Geraldine, *m.* 21 May, 1901, Henry Alfred Newton, of 10, Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
2●Edith Lilian, *m.* 1898, Norman Alexander Sinclair, who *d.* 11 May, 1904, leaving issue (*see* SINCLAIR, Bart.).
3●Helen Violet.

Lieut.-Col. R. W. Hamilton *d.* 3 Oct. 1883. His half-brother and heir male, ALEXANDER CHARLES HAMILTON, established his right to the title on the death, 6 Sept. 1893, without male issue of his kinsman, James 9th Lord Belhaven, and is the 10th and present peer.

Creation—Original patent, 15 Dec. 1647. Renewed 10 Feb. 1675.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a mullet, arg. between three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Udston; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a man's heart, ppr., shadowed, or, between three cinquefoils, erm., for HAMILTON of Raplock, all within a bordure, arg. *Crest*—A nag's head, couped, arg., bridled, gu. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., bridled, gu. *Motto*—Ride through.
Seat—Wishaw House, Wishaw, N.B. *Town Residence*—41, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

BELL OF ROUNTON GRANGE.



Sir (Thomas) Hugh Bell, 2nd Bart., of Rounton Grange, co. York, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, high sheriff 1895, lord lieut. and President of Terr. Force Association of N.R. Yorks, and J.P. for North Riding and Middlesbrough, Mayor 1874, 1883, and 1911, Member of Senate of University of Durham from 1909; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1909, Hon. LL.D. Leeds, 1910; *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1867, Maria, dau. of John Shield, of Ashburn, Isle of Bute. She *d.* 19 April, 1871, leaving issue,

1♦Maurice Hugh Lowthian J.P. and D.L. North Riding Yorks, lieut.-col. 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., and hon. capt. in the Army, served in South Africa 1900, *b.* 29 March, 1871.
1●Gertrude Margaret Lowthian.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1876, ● Florence Eveleen Eleanore, dau. of Sir Joseph Olliffe, Knt., M.D., and has issue,

2♦Hugh Lowthian (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, chaplain to the Bishop of Pretoria, S. Africa, *b.* 21 Oct. 1878.
2●Florence Elsa, *m.* 8 July, 1907, Capt. Herbert William Richmond, R.N., 2nd son of Sir William Blake Richmond, R.A., and has issue.
3●Mary Katharine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, Charles Philips Trevelyan, M.P., eldest son of the Right Hon. Sir George O. Trevelyan, Bart., P.C., O.M., and has issue.

Lineage—Thomas Bell, Alderman of Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland, was *b.* at Lowhurst, near Carlisle, 5 March, 1784; *m.* 25 March, 1815, Katherine, dau. of Isaac Lowthian, of Newbiggin, Cumberland, and dying 20 April, 1845, was buried at Jesmond, Newcastle, leaving by his wife (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, and was buried with her husband),

1. Isaac Lowthian (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, of Crosby Court, co. York, J.P., *b.* 1817; *m.* 1842, Frances Jane, dau. of Joshua Johnson, of Gateshead, co. Durham. He *d.* 1894. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1900, leaving issue.
3. John, *b.* 1818; *m.*, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
4. Henry, J.P., *m.* Laura Richardson, who *d.* 13 June, 1882. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1889, leaving issue.
1. Mary Grace, *m.* George Routledge, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1898, leaving issue. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1888.
2. Katherine, *m.* William Henry Porter, of Head's Nook, Cumberland, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1905, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 April, 1895.
3. Sarah, *m.* Robert Twentyman Lightfoot. She *d.* his widow, 31 March, 1911, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir (Isaac) Lowthian Bell, 1st Bart., of Rounton Grange, co. York, and Washington Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for that co., high sheriff 1884, J.P. N. Riding, Yorks, and for Newcastle-on-Tyne; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Hartlepool 1875 to 1880; *b.* 15 Feb. 1816; *m.* 20 July, 1842, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Lee Pattinson, F.R.S., of Scots House, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1886) had issue,

1. Thomas Hugh (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Charles Lowthian, J.P. North Riding and co. Durham, and for Middlesbrough: lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 1st N. R. of York art. vol., *b.* 24 March, 1855; *m.* 21 April, 1885, his cousin, ●Helen, dau. of William Henry Porter, of Head's Nook, Cumberland. He *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1906.
1. Margaret Florence, *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Walter Johnson, of Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton, late Royal Scots Greys, and has issue.
2●Mary Katharine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1848; *m.* 5 Feb. 1873, Edward Lyulph, 4th Baron Sheffield, and has issue.
3●Ada Phœbe, *b.* 26 May, 1850; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Col. Arthur Fitz-Patrick Godman, C.B., late 6th Dragoon Guards. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
4. Ellen Maud, *b.* 7 June, 1860; *d.* young.

Sir Lowthian was created a baronet 21 July, 1885, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1904, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—21 July, 1885.
Arms—Ar. on a fess between three hawks' lures az., as many hawks' bells of the first. *Crest*—A hawk or, holding in the beak a hawk's lure az. and resting the dexter claw on the sun in splendour. *Motto*—Perseverantia.
Seats—Rounton Grange, Northallerton, and Mount Grace Priory, co. York. *Town Residence*—95, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Burlington Fine Arts, City Liberal, and Royal Automobile.

BELL OF GLASGOW.



Sir James Bell, 1st Bart., of Marlborough Terrace, Govan, Glasgow, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, and Vice-Lieutenant for the City of Glasgow, D.L. co. Ayr, late Lord Provost of Glasgow 1892–6; late hon. col. 1st Lanarkshire R.V.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Helen, dau. of William Findlay, of Hallhill, co. Lanark, and Helen Scott, of Auchinloch, co. Lanark. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,

1♦John, capt. Ayrshire Yeom., J.P. Lanarkshire and Ayrshire (*Montgreenan, Kilmarnock, N.B.*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1876, educated at Uppingham and University Coll., Oxford.
2. James, *b.* 2 April, 1879; served in South African War with Scottish Horse, and was killed in action at Bakenlaagte, 31 Oct. 1901.
1●Helen, *m.* 1 Feb. 1910, Charles Eugene Gunther, of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent, and has issue.

Sir James was created a baronet 29 Aug. 1895.

Lineage—Archibald Bell, of Glasgow, *b.* 1780, and *d.* 1850, having *m.* Catherine McKellar, of Glasgow, and by her had issue,
John Bell, of Glasgow, *b.* 24 May, 1806, and *d.* 25 July, 1881, having *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1827, Christian, dau. of David McQueen, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1844) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1845, Helen, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Luss, Dumbartonshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1891) had issue,
1. Henry (Sir), created a baronet 1909 (*see* Bell, Bart., *of Mynthurst*).
2. James (Sir), created a baronet 1895.

Creation—29 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Az., on a fess engrailed, arg., between two bells in chief, or, and a three-masted ship in base, a thistle slipped, ppr. *Crest*—A stag's head, couped, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—Signum pacis amor.
Residence—Montgreenan, Kilmarnock. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton, S.W. and Western (Glasgow).

MORRISON-BELL.



Sir Claude William Hedley Morrison - Bell, 2nd Bart., Capt. late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (93rd regt.), J.P. cos. Durham and Northumberland, *b.* 5 May, 1867; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 11 Nov. 1903, ● Frances Isabel, dau. of Col. Charles Atkinson Logan, J.P., late Royal Scots, and has issue,

1●Kathleen Frances, *b.* 12 Dec. 1906.
2●Daphne Frances, *b.* 24 April, 1908.
3●Veronica Frances, *b.* 27 Feb. 1911.

Lineage—John Bell, of Nether Steele, and previously of Blackbank, both in Allendale, Northumberland, *m.* 31 Jan. 1744, Elizabeth Kirk, of Allendale, and had issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 5 May, 1750.
1. Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1745-6.
2. Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1747.
3. Ann, *b.* 3 June, 1753.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1755.

The elder son,

WILLIAM BELL, of the Steele, Allendale, and afterwards of Anfield House, Lanchester, co. Durham, *b.* 24 Sept. 1744; *m.* 19 July, 1778, Jane, eldest dau. of John Kirsopp, of Conside, Medowsley, co. Durham. She *d.* 20 July, 1823. He *d.* 11 May, 1818, having had issue,

1. John, twin with William, *b.* 11 April, 1779.
2. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.
3. Joseph, *b.* 20 Nov. 1780.
4. Thomas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1783; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1818.
5. George, *b.* 9 Jan., *d.* 25 May, 1788.
6. George, *b.* 16 May, 1789.
7. Jacob, *b.* 8 Oct. 1794.

1. Ann, *b.* 22 March, 1785.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Dec. 1791.
3. Jane, *b.* 20 June, 1797.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM BELL, of Ford Hall, Sunderland, co. Durham, J.P., Vice-Admiral for the County Palatine of Durham, *b.* 11 April, 1779; *m.* 20 May, 1828, Mary Wilhelmina, 2nd dau., and, in her issue, heir of John Morrison, of Alston, Cumberland, late R.N. She *d.* 26 May, 1850. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1856, having had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William Morrison, of Thor, Birchington, Kent, and The Lillies, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight; Major late 3rd King's Own Hussars; *b.* 1 July, 1834; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1900.
3. James Hampson, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1836.

The eldest son,

Sir Charles William Morrison-Bell, 1st Bart., of Otterburn Hall, Elsdon, co. Northumberland, D.L. co. Durham, J.P. cos. Durham, Sussex, Wilts, and Northumberland, F.G.S., late Lieut. 15th Hussars, Lancashire Hussars Yeom., and Durham Art. Mil. and Major 3rd Administrative Batt. Durham Rifle Vols., *b.* 18 March, 1833, educated at St. John's Coll. Camb., assumed by Royal Licence, 16 Oct. 1905, the additional name and arms of MORRISON, and was created a baronet 18 Dec. 1905. He *m.* 1 Sept. 1863, ●Louisa Maria (13, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W., and Manor Heath, Bournemouth*), 2nd dau. of William Henry Dawes, J.P., of the Hall, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and had issue,

1. CLAUDE WILLIAM HEADLEY (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦ARTHUR CLIVE (*heir presumptive*), Major late Scots Guards, M.P. for Honiton Div. of Devonshire from Jan. 1910, served in S. African War 1899–1900, and on personal staff in European War, 1914 (7, *Great Cumberland Place, W., Harpford House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and Travellers', Carlton, Bachelors', Bath, and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 19 April, 1871; *m.* 21 Nov. 1912, ●Hon. Lilah Katherine Julia Wingfield, dau. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue,

●Shelagh Jocelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1913.

3♦Ernest FitzRoy, late capt. 9th Lancers, M.P. for Ashburton Div. of Devonshire, 1908 to Jan. 1910, and again from Dec. 1910, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches) (5, *Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Pitt House, Chudleigh Devon; Carlton, United Empire, Royal Automobile, and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 19 April, 1871 (twin); *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, ●Maud Evelyn, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Henry, J.P., late 9th Lancers, of Elmestree, Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1●Louise Monica.
2●Ruth Evelyn.
3●Claire Whilhelmina Maud.
4●Mary Ernestine.

4♦Eustace Widdrington, C.C. West Marylebone District, Maj. 2nd Co. of London Yeo., formerly Capt. Rifle Brigade, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in S. African War 1901-2 (*Army and Navy, Carlton, and White's Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1914, ●Hon. Harriet Margaret Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, dau. of 20th Lord Clinton.

1●Evelyn Beatrice.

2●Muriel Blanche Gwendoline; *m.* 10 May, 1899, Col. John Middleton Rogers, D.S.O., of Riverhill, Sevenoaks, J.P. Hants, late 1st Royal Dragoons, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Charles *d.* 20 Oct. 1914.

Creation—18 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th sa. on a fesse erm. between three bells arg. a falcon close between two crescents of the field (BELL); 2nd and 3rd arg. on a fess az. between three moor's heads couped at the neck ppr., the turbans vert, turned up arg. three roses or (MORRISON). *Crests*—1. BELL. A falcon close ppr. belled or, holding in the beak a bell as in the arms. 2. MORRISON. In front of a moor's head couped at the shoulders as in the arms, three roses gu. *Motto*—Perseverantia.

Seats—Otterburn Hall, Otterburn, R.S.O., and High Green Manor, Bellingham, Northumberland, and Balcombe Tower, Bournemouth. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, Carlton, Constitutional, Northumberland and Northern Counties, and Royal Automobile.

BELL OF FRAMEWOOD.



Sir John Charles Bell, 1st Bart., of Framewood, Stokes Poges, Bucks, J.P. for that co., and one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London. Chairman E Section Income Tax Commissioners for the City of London. Elected Alderman of the Corporation for Coleman Street Ward 1894, is a Member of the Haberdashers', Glovers', Fanmakers', Innholders', Lorimers', and Spectacle Makers' Companies of London, was Sheriff of London 1901-2, and Lord Mayor 1907-8. Sir J. C. Bell, who has the coronation medal and the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle (2nd class with star), and Legion of Honour of France, was knighted in 1902, and created a baronet 18 July, 1908. Sir John was *b.* 4 Sept. 1843; son of the late Thomas Bell; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1867, Caroline Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Thomas Clare, of Enfield, Middlesex. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1912, leaving issue,

●Annie Caroline, *b.* 4 June, 1868; *m.* 4 June, 1890, Arthur Thomas Franklin, of 4, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue, an only child, Walter Bell.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1914, ●Ellen, dau. of the late John James of Burgess Hill, Sussex.

Creation—18 July, 1908.

Arms—Per pale or and az. a fess embattled plain cotised between three roundles, each charged with a church bell all counter changed. *Crest*—In front of the stock of a tree eradicated ppr. thereon a falcon arg. belled and jessed or, charged with two bars az. a sword also ppr., pomel and hilt gold surmounting a branch of laurel saltirewise vert. *Motto*—Fortis qui prudens.

Seat—Framewood, Stokes Poges, Bucks. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; City Carlton; and Ranelagh.

BELL OF MYNTHURST.



Sir Henry Bell, 1st Bart., of Mynthurst, Reigate, Surrey, J.P., Chairman of the Buenos Ayres Western Railway, and Director of the Buenos Ayres Great Southern Railway and Central Uruguay Railway of Montevideo, *b.* 25 May, 1848; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Lizzie French, dau. of Timothy Courser Eastman, of New York, and by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1895, has issue,

1♦EASTMAN, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, lieut. Surrey Yeom., *b.* 27 July, 1884.

2♦Henry James, *b.* 9 July, 1886.

1●Lucy Putnam, *b.* 1 March, 1888.

Sir Henry was created a baronet, 25 Nov. 1909.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD BELL, of Glasgow, *b.* 1780; *m.* Catherine McKellar, of Glasgow, and *d.* 1850, having had issue,

JOHN BELL, of Glasgow, *b.* 24 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1827, Christian, dau. of David McQueen, of Glasgow. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1844, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1845, Helen,

dau. of John Colquhoun, of Luss, Dumbartonshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1891) had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), created a baronet 1909.
2. James (Sir), created a baronet 1895 (*see* Bell, Bart., *of Glasgow*).

Mr. John Bell *d.* 25 July, 1891.

Creation—25 Nov. 1909.

Arms—Az. on a fess engrailed arg. between two bells in chief and a three-masted ship of war all or, a rose gu. *Crest*—A stag's head or, charged on the neck with a thistle slipped ppr. *Motto*—Signum pacis amor.

Seat—Mynthurst, Reigate. *Town Address*—4, Coleman Street, E.C., and 36, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Reform and Devonshire.

BELLEW



The Baron Bellew (Sir George Leopold Bryan) of Barmeath, co. Louth, and a baronet, a representative peer for Ireland from 1914, J.P. and D.L. co. Kilkenny, high sheriff 1902, major (ret.) 10th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1878–9, in the Nile Exped. 1884–5, and with Imp. yeo. in S. Africa 1900–1; assumed by royal licence, 13 Oct. 1880, the surname of Bryan, by the will of his uncle, George Leopold Bryan, of Jenkinstown Park, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1911.

Lineage—This ancient family was amongst the first Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland. From Roger de Bellew descended

Sir John Bellew, Knt. of Bellewstown, who *m.* Hon. Margaret Plunkett, dau. of Oliver, 1st Lord Louth, and had,

1. Christopher (Sir), of Bellewstown, his heir, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, lord chancellor of Ireland, and was father of
   John (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Aminet, dau. of John Barnewall, Recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his son,
   Christopher (Sir), of Bellewstown, *m.* Hon. Frances Plunkett, dau. of Mathew, 5th Lord Louth, and had, with six daus., three sons,
   1. John, created 29 Oct. 1686, *Lord Bellew*, of Duleek, title extinct 1770, on the death *s. p.* of the 4th lord.
   2. Mathew, of Rogerstown, ancestor of Bellew, of Castle Martyr, co. Cork.
   3. Thomas, of Gaffney, who had an only dau. and heir.
2. John, of Lisrany, of whom hereafter.
3. Richard, of Stameen, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Alcock, of Drogheda, and had a son, John, who, by Mary his wife, left a son, Richard.

The 2nd son,

John Bellew, of Lisrany and Graffanstown, co. Louth, *m.* Joan Lynam, of Adamstown, and had two sons, Patrick and Nicholas. The eldest son,

Patrick Bellew, of Lisrany and Graffanstown, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Waring, of Waringstown, co. Down, and had a son,

John Bellew, of Lisrany and Willystown, M.P., co. Louth, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, and had five sons,

1. Patrick (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Robert.
3. Christopher, of Corgarrowes, ancestor of Bellew, Bart. of Mount Bellew.
4. Nicholas, of Dunleer.
5. James.

Mr. Bellew *d.* 1679 (will dated 17 Feb. 1672, proved 27 May, 1679), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st Bart., of Barmeath, or Bellew Mount, co. Louth, high sheriff 1687, and of Castle Bellew, co. Galway, created a Baronet of Ireland 11 Dec. 1688. Sir Patrick *m.* about 1660, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Barnewall, 2nd Bart. of Crickstown Castle, and had, with six daus., five sons,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Richard.
3. Christopher, *m.* Esther Sherlock, and had a son, Patrick, and four daus.
4. Robert.
5. Pierce, *d.s.p.*

Sir Patrick *d.* Jan. 1715-6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Bellew, 2nd Bart., of Barmeath, co. Louth, and of Castle Bellew, co. Galway, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1685, Clare, dau. of Edward Taylor and sister and heir of Nicholas Taylor, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 1708) he had issue,

1. Patrick, *m.* 1st, July, 1713, Mary, dau. of Richard, Earl of Clanricarde. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1713-4. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1714, Frances, dau. of Sir George Hamilton, Count Hamilton (*see* Abercorn, D.), and widow of Henry, 8th Viscount Dillon, but *d.v.p.* 12 June, 1720, *s.p.*
2. Edward (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Creagh, of Bearnagihy, by Winifred his wife, dau. of Turlough O'Brien, grandson of Connor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and *d.* 6 April, 1792, in the 96th year of his age, leaving issue.

1. Clare, *m.* 1st, in 1720, Gerald Fitzgerald, of Kilmore, co. Kildare; and 2ndly, Hyacinth Chevers, of St. Brendans, co. Galway, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Curling, storekeeper of Londonderry during the siege of that city, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, St. Laurence Berford, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1735, had, with three daus., as many sons, Richard. William, and Charles. Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1734, and was by *s.* his son,

Sir Edward Bellew, 3rd Bart., *m.* about 1728, Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of Michael Moore, of Drogheda, by whom he left four sons and a dau.,

1. John (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Patrick (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Michael.
4. William.

1. Bridget.

Sir Edward *d.* Oct. 1741 (will dated 13 Aug. 1741, proved 4 June, 1742), and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir John Bellew, 4th Bart., *b.* 1728, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1750, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Patrick Bellew, 5th Bart., *m.* by licence 18 Aug. 1756, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Matthew Hore, of Shandon, co. Waterford, and had, with two daus., 1. Frances, *m.* Malachy Donelan, of Ballydonelan; and 2. Mary, nine sons,

1. Edward (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Mathew.
3. John.
4. William.
5. Patrick.
6. Michael.
7. Richard.
8. Robert.
9. Francis.

Sir Patrick *d.* 5 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Bellew, 6th Bart., *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, Mary Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Strange, of Rockwell Castle, co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1837) he had,

1. Patrick, **1st** Lord Bellew.
2. Richard Montesquieu, M.P. for Louth 1832–65, a member of the Local Government Board, Ireland, previously a lord of the Treasury 1847–52, *b.* 12 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1827, Mary, dau. of John Lalor, of Cranagh. She *d.* 1828. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1880.

1. Frances, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th bart. of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, and Wooton Hall, Warwickshire. He *d.* 11 March, 1856. She *d* 17 Aug. 1860, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

The Right Hon. Sir Patrick Bellew, **1st Lord Bellew,** P.C., lord lieutenant of Louth, high sheriff 1831, M.P. 1831-7, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798; created Baron Bellew, of Barmeath, co. Louth in Ireland, 10 July, 1848; *m.* 19 Jan. 1829, Anna Fermina, dau. of Don José Maria de Mendoza y Rios, of Seville, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

1. Edward Joseph, **2nd** baron.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1865, Capt. John Woolmore Smith, late Royal Dragoons. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1903. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1911, having had issue.

2●Annabella Mary (*Thornfield, Rugby*), *m.* 18 June, 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Conyers Tower, C.B., formerly 3rd Dragoon Guards. He *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1903.

3. Ismay Louisa Ursula, *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, Hon. Jenico William Joseph Preston, afterwards 14th Viscount Gormanston, and *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1907, leaving issue.

4●Fermina Maria Magdalena (*Southgate, Castlebellingham, co. Louth*), *m.* 7 May, 1862, Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, leaving issue (*see* Mowbray, B.).

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

Edward Joseph, **2nd Baron Bellew,** major Louth militia, *b.* 3 June, 1830; *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Augusta Mary Guendoline, only

dau. of Col. George Bryan, M.P., of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and by her, who *d.* 11 May, 1904, had issue,

1. Patrick George, lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1853; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1874, *v.p.*
2. CHARLES BERTRAM, **3rd** baron.
3. GEORGE LEOPOLD, **4th** and present baron.

4♦ RICHARD EUSTACE, *heir presumptive* (*Mount Firoda, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1887, Ada Kate, 2nd dau. of Henry Parry Gilbey, of Stanstead, Essex (*see* GILBEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1893) has issue,

1♦ Edward Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1889; *m.* 20 July, 1912, ● Barbara Helen Mary, only dau. of Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., C.B., Norroy King of Arms.
2♦ Bryan Bertram, *b.* 11 June, 1890.
1● Guendaline Ada.
2● Ada Kate.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1895, ● Gwendoline Marie Josephine, dau. of William Reginald Joseph Fitz Herbert Herbert, of Clytha (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her has issue,

3♦ Richard Courtenay, *b.* 16 July, 1898.
4♦ George Rothe, *b.* 13 Dec. 1899.
5♦ Patrick Herbert, *b.* 2 April, 1905.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1895, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES BERTRAM, **3rd Baron Bellew,** a representative peer for Ireland, lieutenant of co. Louth, high sheriff 1895, late capt. 6th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 19 April, 1855; *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, ● Mildred Mary Josephine (*Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth*), dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart., and Lady Annette his wife, sister and co-heir of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. He *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1911, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1688. Barony, 10 July, 1848.
Arms (of BELLEW)—Sa., fretty, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, gorged with a mural crown, az.; sinister, a wolf, az., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, in armour, holding a sword, ppr. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.
Seats—Barmeath Castle, Dunleer, co. Louth, and Jenkinstown Park, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Bachelors'; Army and Navy; Pratt's; and Turf, London, and Kildare St., Dublin.

GRATTAN-BELLEW.



Sir Henry Christopher Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bart., of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, high sheriff 1884, maj. 5th batt. the Connaught Rangers, late lieut. 5th Drag. Gds.; *b.* 1 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle 1867; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, ● Lady Sophia Maria Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of George Arthur Hastings, 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and has issue,

1. Herbert Michael, *b.* 17 June, 1886; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1906.

2♦ CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
3♦ William Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1893.
4♦ Thomas Henry, *b.* 9 May, 1901.
5♦ Arthur John, *b.* 23 May, 1903.
1● Helena Barbara, *b.* 4 April, 1889.
2● Moira Jane, *b.* 8 May, 1891.
3● Angela Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.

Lineage—MICHAEL BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, descended from Christopher Bellew, brother of Sir Patrick Bellew, 1st bart., ancestor of Lord Bellew. He *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Barnewall, and 2ndly, the dau. of Kelly, of Mount Kelly. He *d.* 1742, having by his first wife had a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, whose will bears date 30 Jan. 1769. He *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Lucas Dillon, of Holywell, co. Mayo, and widow of John Dillon, of Maunir, and had, with other issue, a son and successor,

MICHAEL BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Dillon, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1797, by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER DILLON BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, *b.* in 1763, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1794, Olivia Emily, only dau. of Anthony Nugent, of Pallas, styled 4th Lord Riverston (*see* WESTMEATH, E.). She *d.* Sept. 1856. He *d.* 23 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Michael Dillon Bellew, 1st Bart., of Mount Bellew, *b.* 29 Sept. 1796, who was created a baronet 15 Aug. 1838. He *m.* in 1816, Helena Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and Eadestown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1865), had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas Arthur GRATTAN-BELLEW, of Mount Bellew, co. Galway, M.P. for that county 1852-7, *b.* 1820; formerly in the 34th regt.; *m.* Sept. 1858, Pauline, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, M.P., son of the Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and assumed by royal licence, 19 March, 1859, the additional surname and arms of GRATTAN. She *d.* 17 July, 1908. He *d.* 24 July, 1863, leaving issue,

HENRY CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
● Mary Helena, *m.* 7 July, 1885, 18th Lord Saltoun of Abernethy, and has issue.

3. Michael, in holy orders, *b.* 1825, deceased.
4. John, *b.* 1829; *d.* 1848.
5. William, 1st royals, killed in the Crimea, 1855.
1. Olivia Mary, *m.* 1848, Walter Lawrence, of Lisreaghan, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 1863.
2. Jane Mary, a nun, *d.* in 1849.
3. Marcella Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1845, Patrick Crean-Lynch, of Clogher and Hollybrook, co. Mayo, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1881.
4. Barbara, *m.* 2 May, 1867, Vesey Daly, who *d.s.p.* 1878. She *d.* 1906.
5. Marianne, *m.* 1850, Joseph Kelly, of Newtown, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 April, 1862, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1893.
6. Helena Maria, *d. unm.*

Sir Michael *d.* June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Christopher Bellew, 2nd Bart.,** in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1818, who *d.* 18 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER GRATTAN-BELLEW, the 3rd and present bart.

Creation—15 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, BELLEW, sa., fretty or, a crescent arg., for difference; 2nd and 3rd, GRATTAN, per saltire sa. and erm., a lion rampant or. *Crests*—1st, BELLEW, an arm embowed in armour ppr., charged with a crescent for difference, grasping in the hand a sword ppr., pommel and hilt or; 2nd, GRATTAN, a dove ppr., holding in its dexter claw a sceptre and standing on a barrel or. *Motto*—Tout d'en haut.
Seat—Mount Bellew, co. Galway. *Clubs*—St. James's; Kildare Street.

BELLINGHAM.



Sir (Alan) Henry Bellingham, 4th Bart., of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, H.M. Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for co. Louth from 1911, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Commissioner of National Education, Ireland, hon. LL.D. and Senator of the Royal University to 1909, M.P. co. Louth 1880–5, late capt. 6th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, private chamberlain to H.H. Pope PIUS X. and previously to PIUS IX. and LEO XIII, *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father in 1889; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1874, Lady Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana Noel, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1891) has issue,

1♦ EDWARD HENRY CHARLES PATRICK, late lieut. Roy. Scots, served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps) (210, *West*

82*nd Street, New York*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1879; *m.* 11 June, 1904, ●Charlotte Elizabeth, widow of Frederick Gough, and dau. of Alfred Payne, Secretary British Legation, Guatemala, and has issue,

●Gertrude Mary.

2♦Roger Charles Noel, A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland from 1912, lieut. special reserve, late R.F.A., *b.* 28 April, 1884; *m.* 18 Jan. 1910, ●Alice Ann, dau. of the late Richard Naish, of Ballycullen, co. Limerick, and has issue,

♦Roger Carroll Patrick Stephen, *b.* 23 April, 1911.
●Constance Catherine Mary Pia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1912.

1●Ida Mary Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1876, a nun of the Order of the Holy Child.

2●Augusta Mary Monica, *b.* 19 Aug. 1880; *m.* 6 July, 1905, John, 4th Marquess of Bute, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1895, ●Hon. Lelgarde Clifton, younger dau. of Augustus Wykeham Clifton, and the 23rd Baroness Grey de Ruthyn.

Lineage—This ancient family descends through the Bellinghams, of Levens, and the Bellinghams of Bellingham, from Alan de Bellingham living in the reign of WILLIAM the Conqueror.

ALAN BELLINGHAM, 8th son of Robert Bellingham, of Bellingham, Northumberland, purchased Levens, near Kendal, and erected a mansion there, which subsequently became the chief residence of his successors. He had a grant from HENRY VIII. of the Lumley Fee, barony of Kendal, and was treasurer of Berwick and deputy-warden of the Marches. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Gilpin, of Kentmore, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BELLINGHAM, of Levens, Westmorland, who *m.* Margery or Marion, dau. of Thomas Beck, of Holbrink. His eldest son,

ALAN BELLINGHAM, of Helsington and Levens, Westmorland, knight of the shire, and a bencher of the Inner Temple, *m.* 1st Katherine, dau. of Anthony Ducket. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Sandford, of Askham, co. Westmorland, and *d.* 7 May, 1577, having had issue, with five daus. (of whom Grace, *m.* 1st, Edmund Cliburn, of Cliburn, Westmorland; and 2ndly, Sir Gerard Lowther, Knt., justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and *d.* 1594), five sons, **1.** Thomas, *d.* 1580; **2.** James* (Sir), of Helsington; **3.** Henry, *d.* young; **4.** Alan, entered the Middle Temple 1588; and **5.** ROBERT, of whom we treat. The youngest son,

ROBERT BELLINGHAM, of Dublin, entered the Middle Temple 1595; inherited from his father the lands of Great Strickland and Milkinthorpe, which he probably sold before migrating to Ireland. He was sheriff co. Longford 1611-12, was appointed attorney to the second remembrancer of the exchequer of Ireland by Lord Chichester, when lord treasurer 1616-22, *m.* Margaret Whyte of the family of Clongell, co. Meath. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1668 (*Fun. Entry*), having had two sons,

1. Daniel (Sir),† 1st Bart. of Dubber, co. Dublin, sworn of the Goldsmith's Guild 1644, sheriff of Dublin 1655 and alderman 1656, knighted 30 Sept. 1662, lord mayor 1665-6, deputy receiver-gen. and vice-treasurer for Ireland 1663-66, created a baronet of Ireland 18 March, 1666-7, *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Barlow, of Little Toghill, Cheshire. His will was dated 27 April, and proved 12 July, 1672. He left issue,

1. Richard (Sir), 2nd and last bart., of Dubber, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, high sheriff 1684, *bapt.* 21 Oct. 1648; *d. unm.* 1699, when this baronetcy became extinct. He left his plate to Trin. Coll. Dublin, and made his six sisters his co-heirs. His will, dated 13 June, was proved 25 July, 1699. His cousin, Col. Thomas Bellingham, of Gernonstown, was the executor.
1. Sarah, *m.* Philip Frowde, and had issue.
2. Hester, *m.* Edward Corker, and had issue.
3. Alice, *m.* John Nelmes, and had issue.
4. Rebecca, *m.* sett. dated 13 May, 1687, Richard Boyle, only son of Richard, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and had issue, now represented by Sir James Langrishe, Bart.
5. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Pakenham, of Pakenham Hall, but *d.s.p.*
6. Jane, *m.* Edward Swan, and had issue. For this lady a screen (purchased by the late Sir Alan Bellingham, Bart., from the Swan family), was painted with the arms and pedigree of the Bellingham family.

2. HENRY, of whom presently.

1. Jane, *m.* Sir George Gilbert, Knt., mayor of Dublin, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Doughty, of Dublin.
3. Sarah, *m.* 1666, Capt. George Blount, M.P. for Coleraine, who *d.* 1667 (*Fun. Entry*).

Mr. Robert Bellingham *d.* at Kendal, 1639. The younger son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, of Gernonstown, co. Louth, sworn of the Goldsmith's Guild 1652, cornet in the army, had a grant of Gernonstown and other lands from Oliver Cromwell, confirmed by CHARLES II, *m.* Lucy, dau. of William Sibthorpe, of Dunany, and *d.* 1676, having had with a dau. Anne, *m.* Robert Bickerton, a son,

COL. THOMAS BELLINGHAM, of Gernonstown (Castle Bellingham), co. Louth, who was colonel in the army of WILLIAM III., and acted as his majesty's guide during the march of the army from Dundalk to the Boyne. After the battle he accompanied the king to Duleek, and in consequence the army of JAMES II. destroyed Castle Bellingham by fire. Colonel Bellingham *m.* 1671, Abigail, dau. of William Handcock, of Twyford, Westmeath, and dying 15 Sept. 1721, aged 75, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, M.P. for Dundalk; who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Moore, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY BELLINGHAM, M.P. for the co. Louth, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Henry, of Straffan, in the co. Kildare; but dying without surviving issue) in 1755, was *s.* by his brother,

ALAN BELLINGHAM, of Castle Bellingham, *b.* in 1709; *m.* in 1738, Alice, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Hans Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1785. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1796, having had, with four daus. (of whom Elizabeth, *m.* Major William Cairnes, and *d.* in 1779; and Mary Anne, *m.* the Rev. William Woolsey, of Prior Land, in the co. Louth), five sons, viz.,

1. Henry, lieut.-col., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tenison, of Thomastown, co. Louth; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1800, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. W. Cotymoor, D.D.) had issue,

1. Alan, whose only son, William Henry, *d.s.p.* 1822.
2. Henry Tenison, capt. 4th regt.; killed at Badajoz.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 1798, William Riall, of Annerville, co. Tipperary.
2. Eliza, *m.* 1800, Capt. William Somerville, grandson of Sir James Somerville, Bart.
3. Henrietta Martha, *m.* 1799, Arthur Riall.

2. Alan, of Kilsaran, *b.* in 1740; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1774, Anne, dau. of John Cairnes, of Killyfaddy, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1789) had issue,

1. ALAN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, major 1st Bengal N.I., *b.* 5 July, 1778; *m.* 25 March, 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William Cruden, R.N. She *d.* 13 March, 1872. He *d.* 26 May, 1820, leaving issue,

(1) Henrietta Anne, *m.* 10 Jan. 1833, Henry Shebbeare, M.D.
(2) Mary.
(3) Jane, *m.* 4 May, 1841, her cousin, William Stewart Bellingham, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1869, leaving issue (*see below*).

3. John, *b.* 17 March, 1781; *d.* in 1826. He *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of William Stewart, of Wilmont, co. Down, and by her, who *d.* 13 July, 1820, had issue,

(1) William Stewart, *b.* 18 June, 1805; *m.* 4 May, 1841, Jane, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Major Henry Bellingham; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1869, having had issue,

1*a*. William, *b.* 13 April, 1842; *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, Grace, dau. of George Folliott, of Vicars Cross, co. Chester, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1875.
2*a*. Henry, *b.* 30 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1870, Harriet Eleanor Ingoldsby, dau. of Henry Smyth, of Stephenstown, co. Louth. She *d.* 1879, leaving,

William Guy Henry Stewart, *b.* 5 Nov. 1873; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1904.
●Henrietta Frances Jane, *m.* 1906, Capt. Thomas Carson Burnside, of Thorndale, Delgany, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

Mr. Henry Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1892, ●Josephine Maude (*Eagle Lodge, Barna, co. Galway*), dau. of William Cotton Laming, of Rotterdam. He *d.* 1906.

3*a*. John, *b.* 27 June, 1847, B.A. Camb.; *m.* 27 Dec. 1887, ●Alice Jane (*Tresserve, Aix-en-Savoie*), widow of George Mercer Henderson, of Fordell, and dau. of Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B. (*see* ROSEBERY, E.). He *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1911.
4*a*♦Thomas Eudo, *b.* 24 March, 1849; *m.* 15 March, 1882, Grace, dau. of Rev. William Harkness, of Garryfine, co. Limerick. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1905.
5*a*. Arthur D'Arcy, *b.* 27 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1892, ●Nannie (*The Cliffs, Howth, co. Dublin*), dau. of Addison Hone. He *d.* 1 May, 1903, leaving issue,

♦Arthur Stewart, Lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 1893.

6*a*♦O'Bryen Cairnes, *b.* 23 Jan. 1859: *m.* 27 May, 1892, Wilhelmina (who *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1897), dau. of William Vincent.
1*a*●Hester Frances Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Charles Page, of Stanley Mount, Oxton, co. Chester.
2*a*●Henrietta Anne, *m.* 1887, John Henry Ryan, M.I.C.E., of Kilhefernan House, co. Tipperary.
3*a*. Jane Alice, *m.* 20 March, 1880, Alfred Edward Ruthven, and *d.* 1894.

(2) Alan, *d. unm.* 1835.

Mr. John Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Ann, dau. of R. Clarke, and by her had a son,

(3) Percy John, who *d.* young.

4. William Cairnes, capt. 64th regt., *d. unm.* in 1835.

Mr. Alan Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Smith, of Drogheda; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1800. She *d.s.p.*

---

* The second son, SIR JAMES BELLINGHAM, of Helsington, Westmorland, was knighted by JAMES I., and *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Curwen. His eldest son, SIR HENRY BELLINGHAM, M.P. for Westmorland, was created a baronet 30 May, 1620, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Boynton. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1626-7. He was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1650, when he was *s.* by his son, SIR JAMES BELLINGHAM, 2nd bart., M.P. for Westmorland, *bapt.* 8 Sept. 1623, *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Willoughby, Bart., and *d.s.p.* and was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1650, a short time after his father, when the baronetcy, created 1620, became extinct.

† The ancient arms of Bellingham, of Bellingham, with a fleur-de-lys for difference were confirmed to him by Richard St. George, Ulster King of Arms, in 1665, which afford proof of his descent.

3. O'Bryen, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Tandy, of Dublin, and had, Alan O'Bryen, Elizabeth, and Anne. He *d.* 6 June, 1798.
4. Thomas, R.N., *d. unm.*
5. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.

The youngest son,

Sir William Bellingham, 1st Bart., sometime secretary to the Rt. Hon. William Pitt, and afterwards a commissioner of the Navy, *m.* 3 Dec. 1783, Hester Frances, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Cholmondeley, and granddau. of George 3rd Earl of Cholmondeley, but had no issue. He represented Reigate in parliament, and was created a baronet 19 April, 1796, with special remainder to the heirs male of his deceased father. Sir William *d.* 26 Oct. 1826 (Lady Bellingham survived till 10 Jan. 1844), and was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

Sir Alan Bellingham, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Walls, of Boothby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1822) had issue,

1. ALAN EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1836.
3. O'Bryen, M.D., an eminent physician, *b.* 12 Dec. 1805; *m.* Matilda, dau. of Bryan Molloy, of Millicent House, co. Kildare, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1857. She *d.* 2 June, 1883.
4. Sydney Robert, late of Montreal, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; *m.* Arabella, dau. of William Holmes, of Quebec. She *d.* 5 May, 1887. He *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1900.
5. William Johnston, late capt. 50th regt., hon. col. 6th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 15 April, 1852, Felicia, only dau. of the Rev. John Short Hewett, D.D., rector of Rotherhithe. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1903. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1909, having had issue,
   1. Sidney Edwin, major Duke of Cambridge's Own, *b.* 5 April, 1853; *m.* 3 March, 1880, ●Helen Mary (*Dibden, Hants*), dau. of A. A. Dunlop, of Sutton, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Alan Mure, late lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 21 Feb. 1881; *m.* 15 Aug. 1914, ●Beatrix Laura, 3rd dau. of the late John Henry Harrison, Ind. C.S.
      (1)●Maud Alice, *m.* 8 Feb. 1910, Capt. Cecil Ford Anderson, R.E., eldest son of Dr. Ford Anderson, of Belsize Park, London.
      (2)●Helen Mary Dorothea.
   2. Alan Hele, *b.* 13 May, 1857, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1900.
   3♦William Edward Patrick, *b.* 11 March, 1864.
   1●Mary Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Arthur Macan, of Drumcashel, co. Louth, and has had issue.
   2●Alice Anna, *m.* 18 Sept. 1913, Major Henry Chamney, C.M.G.
   3●Dorothea.
1. Mary Anne Jane, *m.* Rev. John Cheales, vicar of Skendleby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1865. She *d.s.p.* 1887, aged 84.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* George Wilson Maddison, of Partney, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 29 April, 1886, aged 78. He *d.* 10 June, 1888.
3. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1835, Rev. John Alington, rector of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1 June, 1883, 3rd son of Marmaduke Alington, of Swinhope, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 22 March, 1898, aged 84.

Sir Alan *d.* 26 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bart., M.A., D.L., *b.* 8 Oct. 1800; *m.* 12 Jan. 1841, Elizabeth, only child of Henry Clarke, of West Skirbeck House, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1887, aged 77) had issue,

1. ALAN HENRY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. William Claypon (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kilsaran, co. Louth, in the diocese of Armagh, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, ●Susan Caroline (*Dunany, Dunleer, co. Louth*), dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, archdeacon of Lismore (*see* POWER, Bart.), and *d.* 3 Oct. 1892, leaving issue,
   1♦Eudo William Alan, *b.* 1884.
   1●Vera Susan. 2●Alice Marian.
3. Hester Frances Zoe, *d.* 9 April, 1900.
1. Hester Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Sir T. P. Butler, 10th Bart. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 8 March, 1909, leaving issue.
2●Alice Sophia, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Sir Victor A. Brooke, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891, leaving issue.
3●Charlotte Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Right Hon. Frederick Stringer Wrench, P.C., of Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, and of Lurgan Brae, Fermanagh, and has issue.
4●Frances Anne Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1869, Richard Altamont Smyth, of Lauragh, Queen's Co., and has issue.
5●Agnes Matilda, *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Montagu Yeats-Brown, C.M.G., late H.B.M. consul at Boston, and has issue.

Sir Alan *d.* 19 April, 1889.

Creation—19 April, 1796.

Arms—Arg., three bugle horns, sa., stringed and garnished, or. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, or. *Mottoes*—Amicus amico (under the arms) and Ainsi il est (over the crest).

Seat—The Castle, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth. *Clubs*—United University; United Service (Dublin).

BELMORE.



The Earl Belmore (Armar Lowry-Corry), and Viscount Belmore, of the co. Fermanagh, and Baron Belmore, of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland, M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb.; Barrister-at-law; J.P., D.L. and C.C. co. Fermanagh (High Sheriff 1895), J.P. co. Tyrone (High Sheriff 1901); formerly capt. 3rd batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers; *b.* 5 May, 1870; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1913.

Lineage—JAMES LOWRY, emigrating from Scotland to Ireland during the 17th century, settled at Ballimagory, co. Tyrone, before 1641, and *d.* intestate 1665. He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LOWRY, of Ahenis, co. Tyrone, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Buchanan, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. John (Captain), of Atherdee, co. Louth, *m.* Mrs. Mary Foulkes, widow, dau. of Henry Townley, of Aclare, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 1699, James Somerville), he had no issue. He *d.* 1698 (N.S.).
1. Jane, *m.* 11 Aug. 1687, John McClintock, of Trinta, co. Donegall, and had issue (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).
2. Catherine, *m.* 1695, Samuel Perry, of Moyloughmore, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1730, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Rebecca, *m.* William Moore, of Dromont, co. Tyrone. He *d.* 1749, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Anna, *m.* Alexander, McClintock, of Castrues, co. Donegal, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Hamilton, of Ballyfatton, and by her had issue,

3. William, *d. unm.* in India.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Perry, of Tattyreagh, co. Tyrone, and *d.s.p.*
6. Margaret, *m.* John Keys, of Cavanacor (*see Landed Gentry, Humfrey*).
7. Mary, *m.* Archibald Woods, of Trinsillagh, co. Donegal.

He was present with his second wife at the siege of Derry, where he *d.* 1689. His eldest son,

ROBERT LOWRY, of Ahenis, one of the commissioners for the cos. of Armagh and Tyrone, 1698, High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1707-8 and 1719, *m.* Anna, dau. of Rev. John Sinclair, of Holyhill, co. Tyrone (*see Landed Gentry*), by Anna Galbraith, and *d.* 1729, having had,

1. John, *b.* 22 Feb. 1699; *d. unm.* 1724.
2. Robert, of Melbury, co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1726, *b.* 3 Feb. 1702, M.P. for Strabane, 1761; *m.* 1st, 1724, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Anthony Dopping, afterwards bishop of Ossory; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Hamilton, by Katherine, dau. of Rev. Henry Leslie, Archdeacon of Down, grandson of Henry Leslie, Bishop of Meath, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1764.
3. GALBRAITH, of whom presently.
4. James (Rev.), *b.* 6 July, 1711; *m.* Hester, dau. of John Richardson, of Richhill, co. Armagh, and was ancestor of LOWRY, *of Pomeroy*, and LOWRY, *of Rockdale* (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Mary, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1718, Daniel Eccles, of Fintona, co. Tyrone and *d.* 1755, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Anna, *b.* 11 June, 1704.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1708; *d.* 6 Sept. 1709.
4. Isabella, *b.* 19 March, 1712; *m.* Francis Crawford, of Carnalay, co. Tyrone, and had issue.

The 3rd son and eventual heir,

GALBRAITH LOWRY-CORRY, of Ahenis, M.P. co. Tyrone 1747-68, High Sheriff 1733; assumed, 1764, on the death of his sister-in-law Martha, wife of Edmund Leslie-Corry, M.P., the additional surname and arms of CORRY, *b.* 11 July, 1706; *m.* 26 July, 1733, Sarah, 2nd dau. and eventual co-heir of John Corry, of Castle Coole (*see below*), and had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 19 Aug. 1734; *d.* young.
2. John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1735; *d.* 1752.
3. ARMAR, **1st** earl.
1. Sarah, *b.* 17 May, 1738; *d.* 7 May, 1739.
2. Anna, *b.* 24 June, 1742; *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, the Hon. William Willoughby Cole, afterwards 1st Earl of Enniskillen. She *d.* 1802.
3. Sarah Corry, *b.* Oct. 1745; *d.* 1746.
4. Mary (who, with her father, assumed the additional surname of CORRY), *b.* 2 July, 1748; *d.* 1774.

Mr. Lowry-Corry *d.* 28 Dec. 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

ARMAR LOWRY-CORRY, **1st Earl Belmore,** M.P. co. Tyrone, 1769-81, High Sheriff of that co. 1769; and of Fermanagh 1779, *b.* 7 April, 1740; also assumed the additional surname and arms of CORRY. He was created on 6 Jan. 1781, BARON BELMORE *of Castle Coole, co. Fermanagh*, on 6 Dec. 1789, VISCOUNT BELMORE, and on 20 Nov. 1797, EARL BELMORE, of the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1771, Margaret, eldest dau. of Somerset Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, by whom (who *d.* April, 1776) he had issue,

1. Galbraith, *b.* 1772, *d.v.p.* 1773.
2. SOMERSET, **2nd** earl.
1. Juliana, *b.* 1775, *d.* young.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1780, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, then lord lieutenant of Ireland, by whom he had an only dau.,

2. Louisa Mary Anne Julia Harriet, *b.* 1781, who *m.* in 1804, George John, 6th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 19 April, 1862.

Lord Belmore's 2nd marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament (the lady *m.* subsequently, William, 6th Marquess of Lothian), he *m.* 3rdly, 1 March, 1794, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, but by her (who survived till 13 Dec. 1841) had no issue. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1802. His son,

SOMERSET, **2nd Earl Belmore,** *b.* 11 July, 1774; *m.* 20 Oct. 1800, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1861) had issue,

1. **ARMAR, 3rd earl.**
2. Henry Thomas, P.C., M.P. for co. Tyrone 1825-73, First Lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 18 March, 1830, Harriet Anne, 2nd dau. of Cropley, 6th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 5 March, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1868) had,

1. Armar Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1836; *m.* 26 Feb. 1867, ●Alice Margaret (*Forest Lodge, Windsor, and* 90, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), only dau. of Thomas Greg, of Ballymenoch House, co. Down, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,
(1)♦Noel Armar, D.S.O. lt.-col. comdg. 2nd batt. Grenadier Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (*Rowton Castle, Shrewsbury, and Carlton and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1895, Rosalind Gertrude, only dau. of Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1903) has issue,
1*a*♦Armar Valentine, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 25 March, 1896.
1*a*●Rosemary Victoria, *b.* 24 May, 1897.
Lieut.-Col. Lowry-Corry *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1904, ●Hon. Clare O'Brien, 2nd dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin, and has further issue,
2*a*♦Montagu William, *b.* 21 March, 1907.
2*a*●Patricia, *b.* 7 May, 1905.
(2) Oscar Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1869, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1904.
(3) Sydney Richard, *b.* 15 April, 1871; *d.* 18 April, 1873.
(4)♦Reginald Charles (*Monachus House, Hartley, Wintney, Hants*), *b.* 14 June, 1875; *m.* 9 Aug. 1912, ●Dorothy Cecilia, widow of Capt. Christopher Egerton Balfour, D.S.O., and dau. of the late Gerald Cecil Stewart Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,
●Faythe, *b.* 1 March, 1913.
(1)●Berta Mary, twin with Oscar (*Old Lodge, Taplow*); *m.* 2 May, 1899, the Right Hon. Sir Maurice Wilhelm Ernest de Bunsen, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue.
(2)●Violet Edith, *b.* 18 July, 1880; *m.* 20 July, 1904, Robert Bingham Brassey, late capt. 17th Lancers, eldest son of Albert Brassey, of Heythrop, Chipping Norton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Montagu William, BARON ROWTON, of Rowton, Salop, so created 6 May, 1880, P.C., K.C.V.O., C.B., D.L. Salop, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, private sec. to the Earl of Beaconsfield 1866-8 and 1874-80, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1903, when his peerage became extinct.
1. Gertrude Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, Stanlake Ricketts Batson, of Horseheath, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 13 June, 1871. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Alice Charlotte Mary, lady-in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1885.

1. Sarah, *d.* an infant, 1866.

His lordship was a governor and custos rotulorum of the co. Tyrone, M.P. 1798-1802, and sometime captain-general and governor-in-chief of Jamaica; he was also one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *d.* 18 April, 1841. His elder son,

ARMAR, **3rd Earl Belmore,** M.P. Fermanagh 1823-30, High Sheriff 1832, *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 27 May, 1834, Emily Louise, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Shepherd, of Bradbourn, Kent, and by her, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1904, had issue,

1. **SOMERSET RICHARD, 4th earl.**
2♦Armar, adm., ret., R.N. (15, *Warwick Square, S.W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 25 May, 1838; *m.* 8 Feb. 1868, Geraldine, 5th dau. of James King King, M.P. of Staunton Park, Herefordshire. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1905, having had issue,
1♦Arthur (*Puget Sound, Washington State, U.S.A.*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1869; *m.* 7 Dec. 1897, ●Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Bullen.
2. Lionel, *b.* 9 Feb. 1870; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
3♦Gerald (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, late lieut. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt. (*The Oratory, Brompton*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1871, 1909, ●Geraldine, 4th dau. of William Thomas Hartcup, of Eastwood, Old Catton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Galbraith Armar, *b.* 14 April, 1913.
6♦Hubert Armar, *b.* 22 May, 1881.
7. Bertram, *b.* 13 Dec. 1883; *d.* 26 Feb. 1884.
8♦Walter, capt. 23rd Punjab Cavalry, Indian army, *b.* 6 March, 1885.
1●Rosamond Florence, *b.* 27 Jan. 1873.
2●Muriel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1877; *m.* 4 March, 1905, Alexander Wallace Gilmour (*Astley Abbotts, Shropshire, and* 4, *Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.*), and has issue.
3●Evelyn, *b.* 12 Nov. 1879; *m.* 30 April, 1907, Charles William O'Conor, of the Rock, Lugwardine, only son of the late Denis O'Conor, M.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Ethel Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1882; *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.
3. Frederick Cecil George, *b.* 24 June, 1839; *d.* 12 May, 1855.
4♦Henry William, col., retired, late Coldstream Guards and regimental district, previously col. comm. 12th regimental district (Bury St. Edmunds), J.P., D.L., and C.A. Suffolk, vice-president Suffolk Terr. Force Association, M.P. for co. Tyrone 1873-80, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Edwardstone Hall, Boxford, Suffolk; and Carlton, and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 30 June, 1845; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, ●Hon. Blanche Edith Wood, dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, G.C.B., and has issue,
1♦Henry Charles, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.
2♦Frederick Richard Henry, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., temp. 2nd lieut. R.F.A. 1914, *b.* 13 May, 1890.
1●Emily Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; *m.* 1 Feb. 1911, Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th bart., and has issue.
2●Alice Frances Louisa, *b.* 22 May, 1885.
1●Louisa Ann (34, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1837; *m.* 14 June, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Magenis, 33rd regt., of Finvoy, co. Antrim, who *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1880 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 2. Mary Emma, *b.* 30 Aug. 1840; *d.* 23 July, 1854.
3●Florence Elizabeth (*Graftonbury, Hereford*), *b.* 6 April, 1842; *m.* 6 April, 1876, William Edward King-King, of Staunton Court, co. Hereford. He *d.* 10 March, 1911, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Emily Margaret, *b.* 12 March, 1844; *d.* 28 April, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1845, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SOMERSET RICHARD, **4th Earl Belmore,** P.C. Ireland (1867), G.C.M.G. (1890); lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Tyrone; J.P. cos. Fermanagh, Tyrone, and Kent; formerly major London Irish R.V., and capt. Fermanagh Militia; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.R.I.A.; a representative peer for fifty-six years; Under-Sec. of State Home Department 1866-7, and Governor and Commander-in-Chief of New South Wales 1867-72; one of the Lords Justices for Ireland on many occasions; *b.* 9 April, 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, ●Anne Elizabeth Honoria (*Castlecoole, Enniskillen*), 2nd dau. of Captain John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.). He *d.* 6 April, 1913, having had issue,

1. **ARMAR, 5th** and present earl.
2♦CECIL (*heir presumptive*) (*Castlecoole, Enniskillen, and Fermanagh County Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1873.
3. Ernest, *b.* 23 Nov. 1874; *d.* 11 March, 1912.
1●Theresa, *b.* 24 Oct. 1862.
2●Florence, *b.* 31 March, 1864; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Eden, one of H.M. Inspectors of Constabulary, England, formerly major Yorkshire regt., and has issue (*see* EDEN, Bart.).
3. Madeline, *b.* 6 Nov. 1865; *d.* 30 March, 1898.
4●Mary, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867.
5●Winifred, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876.
6●Edith, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
7●Violet, *b.* 15 June, 1881.
8●Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1883.
9●Dorothy, *b.* 6 June, 1885.
10●Kathleen, *b.* 28 July, 1887.

Family of Corry.

The family of Corry is by origin Scotch.

JOHN CORRY, of Belfast, a native of Scotland, High Sheriff Fermanagh 1666, purchased Castlecoole, in 1656, and *d. circa* 1683. By Blanch Johnston, his wife, he was father of

COL. JAMES CORRY, of Castlecoole, *b. circa* 1634, M.P. for Fermanagh, 1692 to 1718, High Sheriff 1671; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1663, Sarah, dau. of Oliver Anketell, of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue by her,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1700, James Auchinleck, of Thomastown, co. Fermanagh, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Rebecca, *m.* 1698, James Moutray, of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1683, Lucy, dau. of Henry Mervyn, of Trillick; and 3rdly, 1692, Elizabeth Harryman, of London, and *d.* 1 May, 1718, when he was *s.* by his only son,

COL. JOHN CORRY, of Castlecoole, M.P. for Enniskillen 1711-13, and for Fermanagh 1719–26 (High Sheriff 1711), *b.* 1666, who *m.* 7 Feb. 1701-2, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Leslie, of Prospect, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1726, leaving issue,

1. LESLIE, of Castlecoole, col. Fermanagh militia, High Sheriff Fermanagh 1737, M.P. for Killybegs 1739 to 1741, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 1740-1.
1. MARTHA; *b.* 1704-5; *m.* 1738, her 2nd cousin, Capt. Edmund Leslie, M.P., who, with his wife, assumed the surname of CORRY, and *d.s.p.* surviving *circa* 1764.

2. SARAH, *b.* 1709; *m.* 1733, GALBRAITH LOWRY, M.P., and was mother of Armar, 1st EARL BELMORE (she *d.* 1779).
3. MARY, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1736, her cousin, Margetson Armar, High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1742, who *s.* Mr. Leslie Corry at Castlecoole, and *d.s.p.* 1773. His widow *d.* 1774.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 1715; *m.* 1st, 1751, Archibald Hamilton: and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1754, as his 1st wife, James Leslie. She *d.* 1791.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789. Earl, 20 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a saltier, arg.; in chief, a rose or, for CORRY; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a cup, arg., with a garland between two laurel branches, all issuing out of the same, vert, for LOWRY. *Crests*—1, a cock, ppr., for CORRY; 2, a garland of laurel between two branches of the same, ppr., for LOWRY. *Supporters*—Two tiger cats, guardant, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.

Seat—Castlecoole, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. *Club*—Carlton.

BELPER.



The Baron Belper (Algernon Henry Strutt), of Belper, co. Derby, in the United Kingdom, capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 6 May, 1883; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 26 April, 1911, ● Hon. Eva Isabel Marian Bruce, 3rd dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has issue,

1 ♦ ALEXANDER RONALD GEORGE, *b.* 23 April, 1912.
2 ♦ Michael, *b.* 31 Oct. 1914.

Lineage—JEDEDIAH STRUTT, of Derby, the cotton spinner and inventor of various mechanical improvements in the stocking frame, and a partner of Sir Richard Arkwright, was *b.* 1726, the 3rd son of William Strutt, of South Normanton. He *m.* 24 Sept. 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of William Woollat, of Derby. She *d.* May, 1774, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. George Benson, of Bridgehill House, Belper, Derbyshire, *m.* 12 Aug. 1783, Catherine, dau. of Anthony Radford, of Holbrook, Derbyshire. She *d.* 31 May, 1842. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1841, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Joseph, of Derby, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Archibald Douglas, and had issue with two daus. an only son, Joseph Douglas Strutt, who *d.s.p.* 1821.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Evans, of Darley Hall, co. Derby.
2. Martha, *m.* Samuel Fox, of Derby.

Mr. Jedediah Strutt *d.* 7 May, 1797. His eldest son,

WILLIAM STRUTT, of St. Helen's House, Derby, D.L. *b.* 20 July, 1756, *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Derby. She *d.* 18 May, 1808. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1820, having had issue (with three daus., Elizabeth, Anne and Frances) an only son,

RIGHT HON. EDWARD STRUTT, **1st Baron Belper,** F.R.S., lord lieut. of Nottinghamshire, High Sheriff 1850, M.A., LL.D. Cambridge, P.C. 1846, Chief Commissioner of Railways 1846-8, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1852-4, M.P. for Derby 1830-48, for Arundel 1851-2, and for Nottingham 1852-6, who was created 29 Aug. 1856, BARON BELPER, *of Belper*, co. Derby. His lordship was *b.* 26 Oct. 1801; *m.* 28 March, 1837, Emily, dau. of William Otter, D.D., bishop of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1890) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *d.* 19 Jan. 1856.
2. HENRY, **2nd** Baron.
3. Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1842; *m.* 22 April, 1873, ● Alice Mary Elizabeth (*Milford House, Bournemouth*), 2nd dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon Park and Grace Dieu Manor, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1877, leaving issue,

♦ Edward Lisle, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, served in S. African war 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, and King's medal with two clasps) (*Travellers', White's, and Alpine Clubs, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1874; *m.* 10 Oct. 1905, ● Florence Nina, dau. of John R. Hollond, of Wonham, Bampton, Devon, late M.P. for Brighton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Laura May, *b.* 21 April, 1875; *m.* 15 Dec. 1903, Rear-Adm. Edward Francis Benedict Charlton, C.B., R.N. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. Frederick, J.P. cos. Notts, Derby, and Leicester, Mayor of Derby 1902-3, *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1909.

1 ● Sophia, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd bart., and has issue.
2 ● Caroline, *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, Sir Kenelm Edward Digby, G.C.B., and has issue (*see* DIGBY, B.).
3 ● Mary Emily, *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1872, Henry Mark Gale Gale (formerly Coore), of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1890) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1893, Henry Handford, M.D., of Elmfield, Southwell, Notts, and has issue.
4 ● Ellen, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, George Murray Smith, of Gumley Hall, Market Harborough, and has issue.

Lord Belper *d.* 30 June, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, **2nd Baron Belper,** J.P. and D.L. Notts. and J.P. for cos. Leicester and Derby, hon. col., late lieut.-col. comm. South Nottingham yeo. (T.D.), A.D.C. to the King, and captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms 1895-1906, chairman Nottinghamshire County Council and for many years of Quarter Sessions, M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868-74, and for Berwick-on-Tweed 1880, LL.M. Camb., *b.* 20 May, 1840; *m.* 2 May, 1874, ● Lady Margaret Coke (31, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), 6th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

1. William, *b.* 8 Feb. 1875; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1898.
2. Reginald Edward, *b.* 12 July, 1881; *d.* 10 May, 1888.
3. ALGERNON HENRY, **3rd** and present baron.

1 ● Norah, *b.* 17 June, 1876; *m.* 20 Nov. 1911, Major Robert Lee Morris, Indian Army, son of Gen. Morris.
2 ● Lilian, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; *m.* 10 Jan. 1901, Vernon Austen Malcolmson, of Aston Bury, Herts, and has issue.
3 ● Hilda, *b.* 25 May, 1879; *m.* 23 Oct. 1906, Charles Israel Loraine Allix, D.L., M.A., eld. son or Charles Peter Allix, D.L., of Swaftham Prior, co. Cambridge, and has issue.
4 ● Margaret, *b.* 4 Feb. 1886.
5 ● Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1890.

His lordship *d.* 26 July, 1914, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—29 Aug. 1856.

Arms—Per pale sa. and az., two chevronels engrailed between three cross crosslets fitchée or. *Crest*—In front of rays of the sun, ppr., a cubit arm erect, vested bendy of six, or and sa., cuffed arg., in the hand a roll of paper ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard ppr., gorged with a collar gemel az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon also az., charged with a cross-crosslet fitchée or. *Motto*—Propositi tenax.

Seat—Kingston Hall, Derby. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Marlborough.

BENN.

Sir John Williams Benn, Bart., of The Old Knoll, Lewisham, and a Knight, J.P. Essex, and D.L. co. London, M.P. for St. George Division of the Tower Hamlets 1892–5, and for Devonport 1904–10, member of the London County Council since 1889, Chairman L.C.C. 1904–5, director of Benn Brothers, Limited, of London; *b.* 13 Nov. 1850, eldest son of the late Rev. Julius Benn, congregational minister, of London, who *d.* 4 March, 1883, by Anne his wife, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1890, dau. of the late William Taylor, of Gerrards, Cheshire. He was knighted 30 June, 1906, and created a baronet 15 July, 1914. Sir John *m.* 1 July, 1874, ● Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Pickstone, of Silver Hill, Hyde, Cheshire, and has issue,

1 ♦ ERNEST JOHN PICKSTONE, *b.* 25 June, 1875; *m.* 3 Jan. 1903, ● Gwendoline Dorothy, youngest dau. of Frederick May Andrews, of Edgbaston.
2 ♦ William Wedgwood, M.P. for St. George Division of the Tower Hamlets from 1903, a Junior Lord of the Treasury from 1910, and representative of the Office of Works and National Health Insurance Joint Committee in the House of Commons, and Chairman of the National Relief Fund 1914, formerly Private Secretary to the Right Hon. Reginald McKenna,

at the Treasury, at the Board of Education and at the Admiralty 1906-10, B.A. London 1898 (*The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E.*), *b.* 10 May, 1877.

3. Christopher Julius, *b.* 27 Nov. 1878; *d.* 29 Dec. 1879.

4♦Oliver Williams, *b.* 11 July, 1877.

1●Lilian Margaret, *b.* 7 Dec. 1880; *m.* 3 June, 1905, Cecil Eldred Hughes, son of Eldred Augustus Hughes, of Lamarch House, Richmond. He *d.* 19 July, 1907.

2●Eliza Irene, *b.* 26 Feb. 1882; *m.* 7 Dec. 1912, Arthur Richard Pain, 2nd son of Arthur C. Pain, of St. Catherine's, Frimley.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.),15 July, 1914.
Residences—The Old Knoll, Blackheath, S.E.; Corner, Crowborough, Sussex. *Club*—National Liberal.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE. *See* PEIRSE.

BERKELEY.



The Earl of Berkeley (Randal Mowbray Thomas Berkeley), Viscount Dursley, co. Gloucester, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father in 1888 as 8th earl; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Kate, youngest dau. of William Brand, and widow of Arthur Jackson. She *d.* 29 March, 1898.

Lineage—ROBERT FITZHARDINGE obtained for his fidelity to the Empress MAUD and her son (HENRY II.) the lordship of Berkeley and Berkeley-Hernesse, of which Roger de Berkeley, owner of Dursley, was then divested, for taking part with STEPHEN. He entertained at Bristol, in 1168, Dermot Mac Murrough, King of Leinster, with sixty of his retinue. He *m.* Eva, sister of Durand, and dau. of Sir Estmond and Godiva his wife, and *d.* in 1170-71, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY, *b. c.* 1120; *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger de Berkeley, the former and ousted possessor of Berkeley and Dursley, and had six sons. He *d.* 16 June, 1190, and was *s.* by the eldest,

ROBERT DE BERKELEY, of Berkeley Castle, who espoused the baronial cause, and thus incurred the displeasure of JOHN, but was restored to royal favour; falling again from his allegiance, the castle and lands of Berkeley were seized by the crown, and their profits assigned for the maintenance of the castle of Bristol. He was subsequently, however, put into possession of all his lands except Berkeley Castle. He *m.* twice, but *d.* 13 May, 1219, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS DE BERKELEY, *b. c.* 1170, to whom Berkeley Castle was granted in 1223. This feudal lord *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph de Somery, Lord of Campden, co. Gloucester, and dying 29 Nov. 1243, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY. This eminent person had military summonses to march against the Welsh, in the 42nd, 43rd, and 44th HENRY III., and the next year he had command to attend the king in London, well appointed with horse and arms, to take part against the barons, then in open hostility; but he appears to have adopted an opposite course, and to have joined the insurrectionary lords, for which his lands were seized by the crown. This Maurice *m.* Isabel, dau. of Maurice de Creoun, a great baron in Lincolnshire, by Isabel his wife, sister to William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke (uterine sister and brother of HENRY III.), and dying 4 April, 1281, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE BERKELEY, 1ST LORD BERKELEY, *b.* 1245, who was with the king at the siege of Kenilworth Castle, Oct. 1266, and afterwards in the Welsh wars, for which eminent services he had a special grant, *temp.* EDWARD I., of liberty to hunt the fox, hare, badger, and wild cat, with his own dogs, within the king's forests of Mendip and chase of Kingswood; after this we find him engaged in Scotland, and participating in the victory of Falkirk, gained 22 July, 1298. He was subsequently at the celebrated siege of Caerlaverock, and was summoned to parliament as a BARON from 24 June, 1295, to 15 May, 1321. His lordship *m.* 1267, Joan, dau. of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and was *s.* 23 July, 1321, by his eldest son,

MAURICE DE BERKELEY, 2ND LORD BERKELEY, who had summons to parliament, as *Lord Berkeley of Berkeley Castle*, from 6 Aug. 1308, to 15 May, 1321. In 1312, his lordship was nominated governor of Gloucester; and in 1314, governor of the town and castle of Berwick-upon-Tweed. In 1315, he was constituted justice of South Wales, and had the custody of all the castles there. In 1319, by the title of *the king's beloved kinsman*, he was made steward of the duchy of Aquitaine; but in 1321, joining Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, he was committed prisoner to Wallingford Castle, where he *d.* 31 May, 1326. He *m.* 1st, 1289, Eva, dau. of Eudo la Zouche, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1314) had, with others,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Maurice (Sir), from whom descended the Lords Bottetourt, the Lords Berkeley of Stratton, and the Berkeleys of Pylle, represented by VISCOUNT PORTMAN.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1316, Isabel, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester, who *d.s.p.* 1333. His eldest son,

THOMAS, 3RD LORD BERKELEY, was summoned to parliament from 14 June, 1329, to 20 Nov. 1360. To this nobleman the custody of the unhappy EDWARD II. was committed at Berkeley Castle; but, owing to the humanity with which his lordship treated the captive monarch, he was soon after obliged to deliver the castle and his prisoner to Lord Maltravers and Sir Thomas Gournay. After the murder of the unfortunate prince, Lord Berkeley was arraigned as a participator in the foul deed, but honourably acquitted. He *m.* 1st, 1320, Margaret, dau. of Roger de Mortimer, Earl of March. She *d.* 5 May, 1337, and he *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1347, Katharine, widow of Sir Peter Le Veel, of Tortworth, co. Gloucester, and dau. of Sir John Clivedon, of Charfield. She *d.* 13 March, 1385. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1361, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

MAURICE, 4TH LORD BERKELEY, summoned to parliament 14 Aug. 1362. This nobleman attended the BLACK PRINCE into Gascony, and was wounded in the celebrated battle of Poictiers. His lordship *m.* 1338, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, Lord le Despencer, and had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. James (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Bluet, Knt., with whom he had the manor of Ragland, and a fair estate in Gloucestershire. He *d.* 1404, leaving a son,

JAMES, **1st** lord.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 8 June, 1368, by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 5TH LORD BERKELEY, *b.* 5 Jan. 1352-3, summoned to parliament from 1381 to 1415, P.C.; *m.* 1367, Margaret, dau. and heir of Gerard Warren, Lord De L'Isle, and *d.* 13 July, 1417, leaving an only child,

Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick.

Thomas, 5th Lord Berkeley, thus dying without male issue, was *s.* in Berkeley Castle by his nephew and heir male,

JAMES DE BERKELEY, **1st Lord Berkeley,** who was summoned by writ as Baron Berkeley, 20 Oct. 1421. This nobleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of Humphrey Stafford, of Hooke, Dorset, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, widow of Henry, son and heir of William, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and eldest dau. of Thomas Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk, and earl marshal of England, and had, with three daus., four sons,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** lord.
2. MAURICE, **3rd** lord.
3. James, killed in France.
4. Thomas, seated at Dursley, co. Gloucester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Guy, of Minsterworth, in the same shire, and *d.* 1484, leaving issue.*

* His son,

RICHARD BERKELEY, of Dursley, whose son, by Margaret Dyer his wife,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, M.P., was father (by Elizabeth Burghill, his wife) of

ROWLAND BERKELEY, M.P. for the city of Worcester, who purchased from Philip Sheldon the estate of Spetchley. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Heywood, and dying in 1611, had a son,

SIR ROBERT BERKELEY, Knt., of Spetchley, *b.* 1584, an eminent lawyer, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Conyers, of East Barnet, and dying in 1656 (a splendid monument to his memory still remains in Spetchley Church) left an only son and successor,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Darell, of Scotney, co. Sussex (descended from a niece of Archbishop Chichele, Founder of All Souls' College, Oxford). They left issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. THOMAS, heir to his brother.

The elder son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1650; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Blake. He founded the Berkeley Hospital in Worcester. and *d.s.p.* 1694, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1652; *m.* Elizabeth, dau.

Lord Berkeley *m.* 3rdly, 1457, Joan, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury (who re-*m.* 1487, Edmund Hungerford), and *d.* Nov. 1463, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord** and **Marquess of Berkeley,** who was created, 21 April, 1481, *Viscount Berkeley,* advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Nottingham* 1483, and created MARQUESS OF BERKELEY 28 Jan. 1488-9. The marquess, who was *b.* 1426, *m.* 1st, 1466, Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lord de la Warr; 2ndly, 1468, Joan, widow of Sir William Willoughby, and dau. of Sir Thomas Strangways (she *d.* 24 Feb. 1484); and he *m.* 3rdly, *c.* 1486, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Fiennes, son of Richard, Lord Dacre (she afterwards *m.* Sir Thomas Brandon, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1497); the marquess *d.* 14 Feb. 1491-2, and, as he left no issue, his own honours ceased; but the barony of Berkeley should have passed to his brother Maurice, had not the marquess, in anger with his kinsman, settled the castle of Berkeley, and those lands and lordships which composed the ancient barony, upon HENRY VII., and his majesty's heirs male, in failure of which to descend to his own right heirs. In consequence of this conveyance,

MAURICE (**3rd** baron by right) enjoyed none of the estates. His brother's displeasure was attributed to his having married (in 1465) a person of mean blood, namely, Isabel, dau. of Philip Meade, an alderman of Bristol. This Maurice obtained, however, his share of an estate which devolved upon him in right of his mother, Isabel. He *d.* Sept. 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

MAURICE (by right **4th** lord), *b.* 1467, who was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1484, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Berkeley, Knight, of Stoke Gifford, co. Gloucester, but having no issue, was *s.* at his decease, 12 Sept. 1523, by his brother,

THOMAS (**5th** lord), *b.* 1472, who had a command in the celebrated battle of Flodden, fought 9 Sept. 1513, and for his signal services there received the honour of knighthood from Thomas Howard, Earl of Surrey. He was summoned to parliament, 9 Aug. 1529. He *m.* 1st, 1504-5, Eleanor, widow of William Ingleby, and dau. of Sir Marmaduke Constable, of Flamborough, co. York (she *d.* 1525, leaving a son, THOMAS); and he *m.* 2ndly, 1526, Cicely, widow of Richard Rowdon, of Gloucester, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1532-3, when he was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS (by right **6th** baron), *b.* 1505, summoned to parliament as a baron 5 Jan., 25 HENRY VIII.; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Hastings, 1st Earl of Huntingdon, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Savage, of Frodsham, co. Chester; and dying 22 Sept. 1534, was *s.* by a posthumous son,

HENRY, **7th Lord Berkeley,** *b.* 26 Nov. 1534, who on the death of EDWARD VI., the last male heir of HENRY VII., *s.* as heir of William, Marquess of Berkeley, to BERKELEY CASTLE and lands. His lordship was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of Queen MARY; was summoned to parliament 1558 to 1606; lord lieut. of co. Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, 1554, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey, who *d.* 1596; 2ndly, 9 March, 1597-8, Jane, widow of Sir Roger Townshend, and dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, Notts, and dying 26 Nov. 1613, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, **8th Lord Berkeley,** K.B., *b.* 11 July, 1575, son of Sir Thomas Berkeley, by Elizabeth Cary his wife, dau. and heir of George, Lord Hunsden. He *m.* 13 April, 1614, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudbury, Suffolk, and dying 10 Aug. 1658, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, **9th Lord** and **1st Earl of Berkeley,** created 11 Sept. 1679, *Viscount Dursley,* and EARL OF BERKELEY. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, treasurer of the East India Company, and by her, who was *bur.* 10 Dec. 1708, had issue,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl.
2. George, Prebendary of Westminster, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Cole, and *d.* 1694, leaving a dau.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Smith, of the Inner Temple, and *d.* 1681, leaving a dau.
2. Theophila, *m.* 1st, Sir Kingsmill Lucy, and 2ndly, Robert Nelson, and *d.* 1705, leaving issue by her 1st husband.
3. Arabella, *m.* Sir William Pulteney, Knt., son and heir of Sir William Pulteney, Bart., of Misterton, and had three daus.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Forde, Lord Grey of Werke afterwards Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* 24 June, 1701; and 2ndly, — Rooth, of Epsom, and *d.* 19 May, 1719.
5. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
6. Arethusa, *m.* Charles, Lord Clifford, who *d.v.p.* 12 Oct. 1694, son and heir of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1742-3.

His lordship *d.* 14 Oct. 1698, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Berkeley,** K.B., *b.* 8 April, 1649, who

---

and sole heir of William Holyoake, of Morton Bagott, co. Warwick, and dying 1719, left issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The eldest son,

JOHN BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1683; *m.* Judith Hagon, of Norwich, and *d.* at Eddington, co. Warwick, 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Ferrars, of Baddesley Clinton, and *d.s.p.* 1742. He was *s.* by his uncle,

THOMAS BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *b.* 1681; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Davies, of Clytha, co. Monmouth, and dying in France, left two sons, viz.,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. John, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Charles Bodenham, of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and had an only son, ROBERT, successor to his uncle. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau and co-heir of Sir William Compton, Bart., and had two daus., Catherine, wife of Robert Canning of Foxcote; and Jane, *m.* Thomas Anthony, Viscount Southwell.

The elder son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* 1st, Anne, sister and co-heir of John Wyborne, of Flixton, co. Norfolk; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swinnerton, co. Stafford; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Parry, of Twysog, co. Denbigh. Mr. Berkeley *d.s.p.* 1804, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, *m.* 1792, Apollonia, 3rd dau. of Richard Lee, of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth, and left at his decease an only son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 May, 1794; *m.* 24 Jan. 1822, Henrietta Sophia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Paul Benfield, of Grosvenor Square, M.P., by Mary Frances his wife, grand-dau. of Sir John Swinburne, Bart., of Capheaton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1857) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Spetchley Park.
2. John Edward, *b.* 6 March, 1827; *d.* 1847.
3. ♦Henry William, Major late 3rd Dragoon Guards (*Fieldgate House, Kenilworth, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* Feb. 1831; *m.* 18 April, 1872, ●Matilda Catharine, dau. of George Ford Copeland, of Bayshill, Cheltenham, and has issue,
   1 ♦Henry George, *b.* 23 March, 1873.
   2 ♦Christopher Robert, D.S.O., Capt. Welch Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and in European War, 1914 (despatches) (wounded) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
   3 ♦Frederick, capt. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 8 June, 1879.
   4 ♦Andrew Joseph, *b.* 26 Aug. 1880.
   1 ♦Eva Mary.
4. Frederick Charles, *b.* Feb. 1835; *d.* 8 June, 1866.
5. ♦Francis Rowland, *b.* May, 1840; *m.* 26 June, 1879, ●Frances, dau. of John Weld, of Leagrim, and has issue,
   1 ♦John, *b.* Oct. 1880.
   2 ♦Francis George, *b.* 1882.
   1 ♦Eleanor.
1. Mary Frances, *d.* 1841.
2. Harriet Eliza, *d.* 26 Nov. 1878.
3. Agnes Mary Caroline, a nun of the order of St. Dominic, *d.* 16 July, 1860.
4. ♦Emily Jane, *m.* 31 Oct. 1855, Simon Thomas Scrope, of Danby Hall, co. York, and has issue. He *d.* 4 March, 1896.
5. Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, Rudolph William Basil, 8th Earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 3 June, 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 March, 1892.

Mr. Berkeley *d.* 26 Sept. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BERKELEY, of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 Oct. 1823; *m.* 4 March, 1851, ●Lady Mary Catherine Browne, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Kenmare, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1897, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT VALENTINE, his heir.
2. ♦Maurice Henry, J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester, Capt. and Hon. Major 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt. served in S. Africa 1901-2 (*Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1856.
3. ♦Thomas Mowbray Martin, Brevet Lieut.-Col. late the Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, one of H.M.'s Body Guard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, served in the Nile expdn. 1884-5, and in South Africa 1899-1902 (wounded twice, despatches, brevet) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1859; *m.* 12 June, 1912, ●Helena, widow of Capt. George Henry Jackson, late Bengal N.I., and dau. of the late T. M. Koecher, of Manchester.
4. ♦Hubert, District Officer, Upper Perak, Malay Straits Service, late R.N.R. (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 25 June, 1864.
5. ♦Oswald, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, a Benedictine monk.
6. ♦Wulstan Edward (*The Wings, Kemerton, Tewkesbury, and Junior Constitutional and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1870; *m.* 2 July, 1913, ●Alice, dau. of Francis Baynham Vaughan, D.L., of Courtfield, co. Hereford.

1. Augusta, *m.* 9 May, 1876, Charles William Francis, afterwards 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Mary Ida, *m.* 9 May, 1876, William Fitzherbert Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1883.
3. ♦Maud Ellen.
4. ♦Agnes Mary, a Sister of Charity.
5. ♦Constance Mary.
6. ♦Etheldreda Mary, *m.* 1893, Major Joseph Chichester, late Worcester Regt., of Calverleigh Court, co. Devon.

The eldest son,

♦ROBERT VALENTINE BERKELEY, of Spetchley Park, Worcester, J.P., C.C., and D.L., high sheriff 1909, late Major Worcester Militia (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 April, 1853; *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, ●Rose, dau. of Frederick Willmott, of Warley Place, Essex, and has issue,

1 ♦Robert George Wilmot, *b.* 23 April, 1898.
1 ♦Eleanor Mary.

2. Rosamund Mary, *d.* in infancy, 24 March, 1894.
3. ♦Margaret Elizabeth.

had been previously summoned to parliament (11 July, 1689) as *Baron Berkeley of Berkeley*; was lord lieut. and high steward of co. Gloucester. His lordship *m.* by licence, 16 Aug. 1677, Elizabeth, dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1719) had issue,

1. Charles, *Viscount Dursley*, *b.* 17 June, 1679; *bur.* 1 June, 1699, *v.p.*
2. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
3. Henry, col. 4th Foot, equerry to GEORGE I, and sometime M.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 1690; *m.* Mary, only dau. of Henry Cornwall, of Bredwardine Castle, co. Hereford.
4. George, M.P. for Dover, master of St. Katherine's hospital, *m.* 26 June, 1735, Henrietta (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Caroline, wife of GEORGE II), dau. of Sir Henry Hobart, 4th Bart., and widow of Charles, 9th Earl of Suffolk. He *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1746. She *d.* 26 July, 1767.
   1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth, Middlesex.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Germain, Bart., of Drayton, Northants.
   3. Penelope, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 24 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Berkeley,** K.G., a distinguished naval officer, who had summons to parliament, 5 March, 1704, as *Lord de Berkeley;* lord lieut. of co. Gloucester 1710 and co. Lincoln 1727; Vice-Admiral of Great Britain, &c. His lordship *m.* Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Richmond. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1716-7. He *d.* Aug. 1736. His only son,

AUGUSTUS, **4th Earl of Berkeley,** K.T., *b.* 18 Feb. 1715-16. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, and obtained the command of one of the regiments embodied to march against the Scotch and English rebels, in 1745. He *m.* 7 May, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Drax, of Charborough, Dorset, by whom (who *m.* 2 Jan. 1757, Robert, Earl Nugent, and *d.* 29 June, 1792) he had surviving issue,

1. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, **5th** earl.
2. George Cranfield (Sir), G.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy, and sometime lord high admiral of Portugal, *b.* in 1753; *m.* in 1784, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Lord George Lennox, and dying in 1818, left issue,
   1. George Henry Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., and K.S.W., general in the army, col. of the 35th regt., *b.* in 1785; *m.* in 1815, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Sutton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1870) left at his decease, 25 Sept. 1857,
      (1) Charles Assheton FitzHardinge, colonel, C.B., *b.* 1818; formerly of the Scots fusilier guards, and commanded the 32nd regt.; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1858, on board the "Simla," off Socotra.
      (2) Alexander Henry Hastings, *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1854.
      (3) GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON, **7th** earl.
      (1) Caroline Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1838, Gen. Randal Rumley, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1882, aged 67. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1884.
   2. Grenville Charles Lennox, *b.* 30 March, 1806; *m.* 15 May, 1827, Augusta Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J. H. Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey, and sister of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh. She *d.* 4 May, 1877. He *d.* 30 March, 1896, leaving issue two daus.,
      (1) Alice, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1914.
      (2) ♦Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 3 April, 1877, Sydney Kerr Buller Atherley, who *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1878.
   1. Anne Louisa Emily, *m.* 1st, in 1807, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B.; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1840, Lord Seaford. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1877.
   2. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, Adm. Sir G. F. Seymour, R.N., G.C.B., G.C.H. (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870), nephew of Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford, K.G. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Aug. 1878.
   3. Mary Caroline, *m.* 20 June, 1812, Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 26 March, 1853, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1766, George, 5th Earl of Granard, and 2ndly, the Rev. Samuel Little, D.D. Her ladyship *d.* 24 Jan. 1820.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1767, William, 6th Lord Craven, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1791, leaving issue (*see* CRAVEN, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1791, H.S.H. Christian Frederick, Margrave of Brandenburg Anspach and Bayreuth, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828.

His lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, **5th Earl of Berkeley,** *b.* 24 May, 1745; *m.* 16 May, 1796, Mary Cole (a previous marriage to the same lady on 30 March, 1785, was attempted to be proved, but was not admitted by the House of Lords), and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1844) had issue,

1. THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE, *de jure* **6th** EARL OF BERKELEY.
2. George Charles Grantley FitzHardinge, M.P. for West Gloucestershire, *b.* 10 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline Martha, youngest dau. of Paul Benfield, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) issue two sons,
   1. Swinburne FitzHardinge, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Eliza Maria, only dau. of John Gray, of Whamlands, Northumberland, and Trefin, Flintshire, and widow of Capt. P. O'Malley, 88th regt., and of Edward Dixon, of Horsley House, Worcestershire and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865.
   2. Edward Stratton FitzHardinge, capt. 2nd life gds., *b.* 16 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1878.
3. Craven FitzHardinge, *b.* May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, Augusta, widow of the Hon. G. H. Talbot, and dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1841) had a dau.,
   LOUISA MARY, BARONESS BERKELEY (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton, and widow of George Newton, of Croxton Park. He *d.* 1 July, 1855. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1897.

1. Mary Henrietta FitzHardinge, *d.* 19 Nov. 1873.
2. Caroline FitzHardinge, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, James Maxse, who *d.* 3 March, 1864, leaving issue (*see* BERKELEY, B.). Lady Caroline *d.* 20 Jan. 1886.
3. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1839, Col. Sydney A. Capel, who *d.* 1872, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 March, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1810. At his decease, William FitzHardinge Berkeley, who then bore the courtesy title of Viscount Dursley, and had a seat in the House of Commons under that designation, presented a petition to the crown for a writ of summons, as Earl of Berkeley; but doubts having arisen touching the supposed marriage upon which the petitioner's right to the peerage rested, the petition was referred to the House of Lords, and their lordships came to a resolution that the petitioner had not substantiated his claim.

THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE BERKELEY, **6th Earl of Berkeley,** eldest son of the 5th earl, was *b.* 19 Oct. 1796, and *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1882, when he was *s.* in the earldom of Berkeley and the viscounty of Dursley by his cousin,

GEORGE LENNOX RAWDON, **7th Earl of Berkeley,** *b.* 25 Feb. 1827; m. 22 Feb. 1860, Cecile, dau. of Count Edward de Melfort Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1914) had issue,

RANDAL THOMAS MORETON, **8th** and present earl.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1888.

Creation—Earl and Viscount, 11 Sept. 1679.

Arms—Gu. a chev., between ten crosses patée, six in chief and four in base, arg. *Crest*—A mitre, gu., labelled and garnished, or charged with a chevron and crosses-patée, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., the sinister ducally crowned, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Dieu avec nous.

Seat—Foxcombe, Boar's Hill, Berks. *Club*—Army and Navy.

BERKELEY.



The Baroness Berkeley (Eva Mary Fitzhardinge Foley), in England, *b.* 4 March, 1875; *s.* her mother 1899; *m.* 5 Aug. 1903, Maj. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., Roy. Berkshire Regt., temp. Lieut. comdg. 5th Service Batt. 1914, 4th son of the late Capt. Edward Foley, R.N., and has issue,

1♦Mary Lalle, *b.* 9 Oct. 1905.
2♦Cynthia Ella, *b.* 31 Jan. 1909.

Lineage (of FOLEY)—THOMAS FOLEY, of Witley Court, co. Worcester, M.P. for that county 1659-60, *b.* 3 Dec. 1617, son of Richard Foley, of Stourbridge (*see* FOLEY, B.); *m.* Ann, dau. and heir of John Browne, of Spelmonden, Kent, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1677, having had, with two daus., three sons,

1. Thomas, of Witley, ancestor of the extinct BARONS FOLEY.
2. Paul, of Stoke Edith, ancestor of the present BARON FOLEY (*see that title*).
3. PHILIP, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

PHILIP FOLEY, of Prestwood, Staffordshire, M.P., *m.* Penelope, dau. of William, 5th Lord Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and had issue,

1. Paul, of Prestwood, M.P. for Aldborough, 1713–15, and for Weobley, 1715, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Turton, of Alrewas, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1739, leaving a son William, whose only dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* John Hodgetts, of Prestwood, and left an only dau. and heir, Anna Maria, *m.* 21 March, 1790, Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, and Prestwood (*see* FOLEY, B.).
2. ROBERT, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

ROBERT FOLEY, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Ralph Markland, and had issue, five sons and a dau.,

1. Thomas, capt. R.N., *m.* Mary, dau. of Adm. St. Loo, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue.
2. PHILIP, of whom we treat.
3. Edward, *d. unm.*
4. Robert Ralph (Sir), Bart., of Thorpe Lee, Surrey, created a baronet 1 July, 1767, *m.* 1770, Dorothy, only dau. of Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Hinchcliffe, Yorks. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1804. He *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1782, when the baronetcy became extinct.
5. Harry Thomas (Rev.), rector of Holt, co. Worcester.

1. Penelope, *m.* Rev. Henry Whitmore.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. PHILIP FOLEY, rector of Shelsley, co. Worcester, *m.* Anne, only dau. of John Titmarsh, of Barrington, Cambs., and had issue. His second son,

MAJOR-GEN. RICHARD FOLEY, *m.* 1801, Dorothy, dau. of John Lodwick. She *d.* Jan. 1862. He *d.* Feb. 1824, having had issue,

1. Henry, of Wistow, Hunts, and Ersham House, Canterbury, J.P. Hunts, D.L. Berks, late capt. 6th regt., *b.* 12 May, 1804; *m.* 2 June, 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Curteis, of Glenburne, and had issue, with seven daus., one son, who *d.s.p.*
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.

1. Rosa, *m.* her cousin, Philip Foley, and *d.s.p.*
2. Marianne.
3. Helen, *m.* — Musgrave, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

CAPT. EDWARD FOLEY, R.N., *b.* 29 Oct. 1807; *m.* 21 May, 1850, Elizabeth Fanny, only surviving child of John Cuming, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 5 June, 1903. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1894, having had issue,

1. Ernest Edward, late capt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 18 Jan. 1854; *m.* 30 Nov. 1879, Olivia Ann, dau. of Rev. John William Finlay, of Corkagh, co. Dublin, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1906, having had issue.
2. Arthur Paul, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1860.
3. George Loftus, *b.* 10 Nov. 1861.
4. FRANK WIGRAM, D.S.O., major royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1865; *m.* as above 5 Aug. 1903, Eva Mary, BARONESS BERKELEY, and has issue (*see above*).

1. Fanny Isabella.
2. Elizabeth Bligh, *m.* Nov. 1884, J. Henry Knight, of Weybourne House, Surrey.
3. Katherine Amelia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1903, John Thackeray, 3rd son of the late Rev. Richard Thackeray, vicar of Hunsdon, Herts.
4. Theodosia Sophia. 5. Margaret Alice.

Lineage—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, 5TH EARL OF BERKELEY (*see that title*), *b.* 24 May, 1745; *m.* 16 May, 1796, Mary Cole. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1844. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE, 6th earl.
2. George Charles Grantley FitzHardinge, M.P., *b.* 10 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Aug. 1824, Caroline Martha, dau. of Paul Benfield. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,
   1. Swinburne FitzHardinge, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 4 March, 1862, Eliza Maria, dau. of John Gray, and widow of Edward Dixon. He *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1865.
   2. Edward Stratton FitzHardinge, capt. 2nd Life Gds., *b.* 16 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1878.
3. Craven FitzHardinge, *b.* May, 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1839, Augusta, dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and widow of Hon. G. H. Talbot. She *d.* 25 May, 1841, leaving issue,

LOUISA MARY, BARONESS BERKELEY, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1845, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow and widow of George Newton. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1897. He *d.* 1 July, 1855.

1. Mary Henriette FitzHardinge, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873.
2. Caroline FitzHardinge, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, James Maxse. He *d.* 3 March, 1864. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1886, leaving issue (all in remainder to the Barony of Berkeley),
   1. Henry FitzHardinge Berkeley MAXSE (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-col. in the army, served in the Crimea, and afterwards Governor of Heligoland, and last Governor of Newfoundland, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1859, ●Augusta (1, *Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth*), dau. of Herr von Rudloff, of Austria. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦Ernest George Berkeley Maxse, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Vice-consul at Algiers 1891–4, Consul for Continental Greece 1894–7, Consul for Samoa and dep. commr. for W. Pacific 1897–1900, Consul for the Island of Réunion, 1900–12, Consul-gen. at Valparaiso 1912-13, and again Consul for the Island of Réunion 1913, Consul-Gen. for the Netherlands from 1913, served formerly in Prussian Cav., 13th Uhlans, and with Naval Brig. in Samoa 1899 (11, *Louise de Coligny Plein, The Hague, Holland, Travellers' and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1888, Sarah Alice, only dau. of Thomas Nottage-Miller, of Bishop's Stortford. She *d.* 25 May, 1908, leaving issue,
      ♦Henry FitzHardinge Berkeley, lieut., R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 1889.
      ♦Sarah Algeria Marjorie.

      Mr. E. G. B. Maxse *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1914, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of Arthur Turle, M.R.C.S., of Avon, Swanage.
      (2) ♦Craven FitzHardinge, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1886, ●Clara, dau. of E. Basch, of Hanover.
      (3) ♦Reginald Edgar, *b.* 1869; *m.* May, 1909, ●Elizabeth Augusta, Baroness Fuchs, of Gross Wüzan, Curland, dau. of Baron Hawn.
   2. Frederick Augustus MAXSE, admiral, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 1861, ●Cecilia, dau. of Gen. Steel, and *d.* 25 June, 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦Frederick Ivor, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., maj.-gen. late col. comdg. Coldstream Gds., attached to Egypt. Army 1896–9, servedin Soudan and S. Africa (*Little Bognor, Fittleworth, Sussex, and Bachelors' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, ●Hon. Mary Caroline Wyndham, dau. of 2nd Lord Leconfield, and has issue.
         1*a* ♦John Herbert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1901.
         2*a* ♦Frederick Henry Joseph, . 21 Jan. 1904.
         1*a* ♦Violet Constance.
      (2) ♦Leopold James (25, *Montpelier Square, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1864; *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, ●Katharine, dau. of His Honour Judge Vernon Lushington (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.).
      (1) ♦Olive Hermione.
      (2) ♦Violet Georgina (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), *m.* 18 June, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edward Herbert Gascoigne-Cecil, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., son of the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has issue.
   1 ♦Ella Henrietta (29, *Clifton Crescent, Folkestone*), *m.* 18 Nov. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., who *d.* 21 May, 1889, leaving issue (*see* GAGE, V.).
   2 ♦Beatrice (12, *Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 9 Jan. 1866, Maj.-Gen. Robert William Duff, late R.E., and has issue.
3. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1839, Col. Sydney Augustus Capel, who *d.* 1872, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 March, 1895.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MORETON FITZHARDINGE, **6th Earl of Berkeley** and **14th Baron Berkeley,** *b.* 19 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1882, when the Earldom of Berkeley devolved on his cousin (*see preceding article*), but the Barony of Berkeley devolved on his niece,

LOUISA MARY, **Baroness Berkeley,** *b.* 28 May, 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Maj.-Gen. Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood Milman, R.A., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, Coldstream gds. (and Maria Margaretta, his wife, sister of 1st Lord Tredegar), and grandson of Sir Francis Milman, 1st Bart. of Levaton (*see that title*), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1899, leaving an only child,

EVA MARY FITZHARDINGE, present BARONESS BERKELEY.

As the heir-general of Sir James de Berkeley, Knt., on whom was conferred the barony of Berkeley in 1421, this lady was, by letters patent under the Great Seal, 12 June, 1893, declared to have succeeded to that dignity, on the death of her uncle, Thomas Moreton FitzHardinge, 6th Earl of Berkeley.

Creation—20 Oct. 1421.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th az. a snake nowed or, between three sinister gauntlets open arg. (MILMAN), 2nd and 3rd gu. a chevron between ten crosses patée, six in chief and four in base arg. (BERKELEY). *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., the sinister, collared, chained, and ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Dieu avec nous.

BERNARD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Thomas Tyringham Bernard, 6th Bart.** of Nettleham, Lincolnshire, and Nether Winchenden, Bucks, M.P. for Aylesbury 1837-65, *b.* 15 Sept. 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1819, Sophia Charlotte, only child of Sir David Williams, 7th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1837) had issue,

1. David Williams, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830; *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1853.
2. Edward Stanley, *b.* 3 May, 1835; *d.* 21 April, 1845.

1. Letitia Charlotte, *m.* 5 Sept. 1850, her cousin, Francis Bernard Pigott. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1865, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1867, Charlotte Octavia, dau. of James R. Johnstone, of Alva (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.

2 ●SOPHIA ELIZABETH (*Winchendon Priory, Aylesbury, and* 24, *The Boltons, S.W.*), *m.* 13 June, 1861, Joseph Napier Higgins, Q.C., and has issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1899.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1840, Martha Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Minshull. She *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1855. He *m.* 3rdly, 28 July, 1864, Ellen, widow of Henry Elwes, of Marsham Park, Bucks. She *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1869. He *d.s.p.m.s.* 8 May, 1883, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—5 April, 1769. Extinct, 8 May, 1882.

BERNERS.



The Baroness Berners (Emma Harriet Tyrwhitt), *b.* 18 Nov. 1835; *s.* her uncle 1871; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bart., and by him (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1894) has issue,

1. Harry Tyrwhitt Wilson, lieut. Gren. Guards, and 2nd brig. East. Div. R.A., equerry to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, assumed by Royal Licence, 23 Feb. 1876, the name and arms of Wilson, *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1891.

2♦ Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson (Sir), 4th Bart., *b.* 22 July, 1855, assumed by royal licence, 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of Wilson, and *s.* his father as 4th bart. 26 Jan. 1894 (*see* Tyrwhitt-Wilson, Bart.).

3. Hugh, C.V.O., C.S.I., commodore (2nd class) R.N., A.D.C. to the King, Private Secretary to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1902-5, *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, ●Julia Mary, dau. of William Orme Foster, late M.P., of Apley Park, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 26 Oct. 1907, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1908, Col. William Ward Bennitt, of Stoke Green House, Slough) had issue,

♦Gerald Hugh (*Faringdon House, Berks*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.

4♦ Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; *m.* 25 Nov. 1884, Annette, dau. of W. Webb.

5♦ Rupert, maj. late R.A. (*The White House, Ifield, Crawley, Sussex*), *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 15 Nov. 1900, ●Louise Isabel Frances, eldest dau. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, late Indian Civil Service, and has issue,

♦Lionel Rupert Knyvet, *b.* 9 Aug. 1903.

♦Vera Ruby, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901.

6♦ Philip Bourchier, late sub-lieut. R.N. (*Vancouver, British Columbia*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1861; *m.* 6 Dec. 1905, ●Grace Agnes, dau. of the late John May, of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, and widow of Hugh Gallagher, co. Donegal.

7♦ Leonard Francis (Rev.), M.V.O., M.A. Camb., vicar of Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent, 1895-1907, rector of Rolleston, Staffs., from 1907, chaplain-in-ordinary from 1899, and canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.

8. Thomas Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1886.

9♦ John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.

1♦ Ardyn Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Francis, Viscount Knollys, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue,

2♦ Sibyl Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, 2nd son of Edward Vincent Wheeler, D.L., of Newnham Court, co. Worcester, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

3♦ Hester Efa.

Lineage—Sir John Bourchier, K.G., **1st Baron Berners,** 4th son of William, Count of Eu, in Normandy, by Anne, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, having married Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard Berners, of West Horsley, in Surrey, was summoned to parliament as "John Bourchier de Berners, Chevalier," from 26 May, 1455, to 19 Aug. 1472. He *d.* 16 May, 1474, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Bourchier, **2nd Baron Berners,** son and heir of Humphrey Bourchier, was summoned to parliament from 13 Oct. 1495, to 9 Nov. 1529. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Duke of Norfolk, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary and Jane: the elder *m.* Alexander Unton, but *d.s.p.* about 1550. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1532, when the Barony of Berners appears to have become *dormant*, although his lordship's estates devolved upon his 2nd dau.,

Jane Bourchier, of Ashwellthorpe, in Norfolk, who *m.* Edmund Knyvet, sergeant-porter to Henry VIII., by whom she had, with other issue,

1. John Knyvet, of Plumstead, in Norfolk, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, in Oxfordshire, and dying before his mother, left a son,

Thomas (Sir), of whom we treat.

2. William Knyvet, ancestor of the Fundenhall family, represented by Charles Knyvet, of Sonning, near Reading (*see* Burke's *Family Records*).

P. & B.

The heiress of Berners *d.* 17 Feb. 1561, and was *s.* by her grandson,

Sir Thomas Knyvet, Knt., who petitioned the crown for the Barony of Berners, and obtained a certificate, upon a reference of his petition by King James I. to the lords commissioners for the office of earl marshal, of his right and title to the said barony, but *d.* 9 Feb. 1616, before he had the king's confirmation thereof. He *m.* Muriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Parry, Knt., and was *s.* by his grandson,

Thomas Knyvet, of Ashwellthorpe, who *m.* 28 Feb. 1619-20, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Borough of Gainsborough, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Borough, and by her (who *d.* 1640) had, with younger children,

1. John (Sir), who *m.* 13 June, 1655, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Bedingfield, of Darsham, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1673, leaving with other issue, all of whom *d.s.p.*,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1693.

1. Elizabeth, who *m.* Thomas Glemham, of Little Glemham, Suffolk, and left a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.*

2. Katherine, who claimed and was confirmed in the barony of Berners. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1685, John Harris, of London, who *d.s.p.* 1686; 2ndly, 1696, Richard Bckenham, but *d.s.p.* in 1743, when the dignity fell into abeyance.

2. Thomas, of whom we treat.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1658. His 2nd son,

Thomas Knyvet, of Mutford, in Suffolk, *bapt.* 1624; *d.* 1731; *m.* Emme, dau. of Thomas Haward, and was *s.* by his only son,

John Knyvet, of Trowse, Norfolk, *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Suckling, and had several children, of whom two daus. only left issue, viz.,

1. Elizabeth, of whom presently.

2. Lucy, who *m.* Thomas Holt, nephew of Lord Chief Justice Holt, and had an only child,

Elizabeth Anne Holt, who *m.* 16 Dec. 1748, Thomas Strangwayes, of Barham-wood, Herts, and had (with two sons, who both *d.s.p.*) an only dau.,

Louisa Strangwayes, one of the co heirs to the barony, who *m.* Richard Strangwayes, of Well, and had several sons and one dau. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The elder dau.,

Elizabeth Knyvet, of Ashwellthorpe, *m.* 2 May, 1720, Henry Wilson, of Didlington, Norfolk, son of Edward Wilson, of Didlington, and Judith his wife, dau. of Henry Webster, of Bungay, and grandson of Robert Wilson, of Didlington (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1660). He was *bur.* 28 March, 1741. She was *bur.* 24 Aug. 1757, leaving (with a dau., Harriet, *m.* John Leighton) a son and successor,

Henry William Wilson, of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, *bapt.* 12 April, 1728; *m.* 20 May, 1757, Mary, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1772. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1796, leaving issue,

1. Robert, **3rd** baron.
2. Henry, **4th** baron.
3. Knyvet, *d. unm.*
4. William, *d.* in 1792.
5. George (Rev.), rector of Didlington, *b.* 27 Nov. 1768; *m.* 12 Sept. 1797, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1846) had issue, all in remainder to the barony of Berners (*see* Wilson, Bart. of Delhi).

1. Susanna, *m.* 1st, William Russell, of Stubbers, Essex; and 2ndly, the Rev. Roger Keddington.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Col. E. V. Eyre, and had one son.
3. Mary, *m.* Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, and left two daus.
4. Letitia, *m.* John Sheppard, of High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk.

The eldest son,

Robert Wilson, **3rd Baron Berners,** of Didlington and Ashwellthorpe, in whose favour the abeyance was terminated in 1832. He was summoned to parliament in the ancient barony of Berners, 7 May, that year. He *d. unm.* 25 March, 1838, and was *s.* in the estates and representation of the family by his brother,

The Rev. Henry Wilson, **4th Baron Berners,** who was summoned to parliament as Baron Berners, by writ dated 2 April, 1838. His lordship, *b.* 1 Oct. 1762, *m.* 1 May, 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sumpter, of Histon Hall, in Cambridgeshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1845) had issue,

1. Henry William, **5th** baron.
2. Robert (Rev.), rector of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 1 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of Col. Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks; and 2ndly, 13 April, 1832, his cousin Harriet, widow of John Sheppard and dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall; by the latter lady he had issue,

Harry William Pigott, *b.* 11 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1853.

Emma Harriet, present **Baroness Berners.**

He *d.* 10 Dec. 1850, and his widow *m.* 3rdly, 23 June, 1859, the Very Rev. Edward Newenham Hoare, dean of Waterford, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1881.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 3 April, 1809, Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, Norfolk. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1819. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1857, leaving issue.

R

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1810, Rev. William Chester. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1838. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1865, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1874.
4. Anne, *m.* Rev. John M. Johnson, rector of Scoulton, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 Feb. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY WILLIAM, **5th Baron Berners,** *b.* 23 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1823, his cousin, Mary Letitia, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. George Crump, of Alexton Hall, co. Leicester, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1856; and 2ndly, 21 July, 1857, Henrietta Charlotte, only dau. of the late Lord Delamere, which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1874. His lordship *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his niece, EMMA HARRIET, now BARONESS BERNERS.

Creation—26 May, 1455.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, sa. a wolf, salient, or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis between two bezants, for WILSON; 2nd, arg., a bend, plain, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., KNYVET; 3rd, arg., a cross, engrailed, between four water bougets, sa., a label az., charged with three lions rampant or, for BOURCHIER; 4th, France and England quarterly, within a bordure, arg.; and 5th, quarterly or and vert, for BERNERS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon rising, wings elevated, arg., jessed and belled, or; sinister, a greyhound, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., studded, or. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.
Seat—Ashwellthorpe Hall, Norwich.

BERNEY.



Sir Thomas Reedham Berney, 10th Bart., lieut. 4th batt. Norfolk Regt., *b.* 6 July, 1893; *s.* his grandfather 1907.

Lineage—This very ancient family claims to be of Saxon or probably Norse origin.

SIR THOMAS DE BERNEY, Knt., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William de Reedham, by whom he acquired, with other lands, the manor of Reedham, whither he removed from Witchingham in the time of EDWARD III. He was father of

JOHN BERNEY, of Reedham, whose great-great-great-grandson,

HENRY BERNEY, removed the old seat of the family, which stood near Reedham Church, into the Park, in Reedham, where he erected a magnificent mansion, and called it "Park Hall, in Reedham." This gentleman *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Apleton, of Comb Essex, and dying in 1584, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS BERNEY, Knt., who was sheriff of Norfolk in the 7th of JAMES I. He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir Thomas Gawdy, Knt. of Redenhall, Norfolk, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and *d.* 1616, having had, with other issue, RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart., and Thomas, high sheriff of Norfolk in 1647, ancestor of BERNEY, of Morton Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The eldest surviving son,

Sir Richard Berney, 1st Bart., of Park Hall, in Reedham, who was created a baronet 5 May, 1620, and served the office of sheriff of Norfolk in 1622. Sir Richard *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Smallpage, of Chichester, and had several children. He left all his estates at Reedham and elsewhere, belonging to the family, to his 2nd son, Richard; and dying in 1668, was *s.* in the baronetcy by the eldest son,

Sir Thomas Berney, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tyrell, of Essex, and had,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Thomas Browne, and had, with other issue,
Thomas, recorder of Lynn Regis, who *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd bart., and had two sons, Thomas and Richard.
William (Rev.), rector of Stokesby and Westwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Harcock, and had one son.
William (Rev.), rector of Newton Flotman, Norfolk, who *m.* Dorothy, another dau. of Sir Richard Berney, 3rd bart., and had several children, of whom, Richard, the eldest son, was rector of Westwick.

He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Berney, 3rd Bart., of Kirby Bedon, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Branthwayte, of Hethel, Norfolk, and was *s.* at his decease, in May, 1706, by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Berney, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Berney, 5th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Simon Folkes, of Suffolk (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Hanson, of Barbados), and had, Richard, in holy orders, rector of Stokesby and Bramston, who *d.* in 1794, and an elder son, his successor at his decease in 1742,

Sir Hanson Berney, 6th Bart., who was sheriff of Norwich in 1762. He *m.* 8 April, 1756, Catherine, dau. and heir of William Woolball, of Walthamstow, Essex, by whom he had two daus., Elizabeth and Catherine, and an only son, his successor in 1778,

Sir John Berney, 7th Bart., *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Lady Henrietta Neville, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny, and had issue by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1833),

1. HANSON (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. John, commander R.N., *b.* in 1782; *d.* 1835.
3. Henry, *b.* in 1784; *d.* 1850.
4. George, *b.* in March, 1795; *d.* 1869.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1820, Mons. Van Romyn, and *d.* in 1836.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* William Williams, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 1857.

Sir John *d.* 4 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hanson Berney, 8th Bart., *b.* 3 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, April, 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, Kent, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1838; and 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1843, Agnes, dau. of Thomas Peck, and *d.* Sept. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1870) had a son,

Sir Henry Hanson Berney, 9th Bart., LL.B. Camb., *b.* 30 Nov. 1843; *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, ●Jane Dorothy (9, *Clarendon Crescent, Leamington*), dau. of the late Rev. Andrew Bloxam, M.A., rector of Harborough Magna, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1. Thomas Hugh, capt. 2nd batt. Prince of Wales's Own West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; *m.* 2 July, 1892, ●Fridzwede Katherine (*The Hollies, Winkfield Bracknell, Berks*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Bell, of Fermoy, co. Cork, and was killed in action at Monte Cristo, Natal, 18 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS REEDHAM (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦ RICHARD GEOFFREY GORDON (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1897.

2♦ Richard William, S. African Constab., served in S. African war 1901-2 (*Brakfontein, Dealsville, and Langnug, Boshof, Orange River Colony*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1867; *m.* 25 June, 1913, ●Maria Theresa, dau. of the late Rev. Leslie Carter, M.A., Rector of Eglish, co. Armagh.
3♦ John Hanson (*Matai-hui, Thurana Valley, Wellington, N.Z.*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1868; *m.* April, 1900, ●Margaret, dau. of Sinclair George, of New Zealand, and has issue,

1♦ Hugh Barton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1902.
2♦ Henry Hanson, *b.* 31 Jan. 1906.
3♦ John Reedham, *b.* 8 Nov. 1911.

4♦ Robert Henry, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb. (*Ulverscroft, High Wycombe*), *b.* 5 May, 1871; *m.* 24 Dec. 1904, ●Edith Ann, youngest dau. of the late Daniel Wilson, of the Old Hall, Sandal Magna.
5. Matthew Cromwell, *b.* Aug., *d.* Sept. 1872.
6. Andrew James, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., district commissioner, Gold Coast, Sierra Leone, *b.* 23 Sept. 1873; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1910.
7♦ Alexander David, *b.* 20 Sept. 1877.
1● Mary Agnes, *b.* 30 March, 1876.
2● Jane Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *m.* 3 July, 1907, Henry Dubs Middleton, of 8, Westfield Terrace, Chapel Allerton, eldest son of the late Arthur Middleton, of Far Headingley, Leeds, and has issue.
3● Catherine Ann, *b.* 19 June, 1880; *m.* 24 Aug. 1904, Robert William Thomas Ewart, M.D., of the Elms, Montrose, N.B., eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Robert William Ewart, of Allershaw, Lanarkshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Henry *d.* 27 Feb. 1907, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—5 May, 1620.
Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az.; over all a cross, engr., erm. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers, alternately az. and gu. *Motto*—Nil temere, neque timore.
Seat—Barton Bendish, Norfolk. *Residence*—The Hollies, Winkfield, Bracknell, Berks.

BERWICK.



The Baron Berwick (Thomas Henry Noel-Hill), of Attingham, Salop, lieut. Yeo. Reserve, late Shropshire yeo., B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, hon. attaché at Paris, *b.* 2 June, 1877; *s.* his uncle as 8th baron 1897.

Lineage—The surname of the male line of this noble house was HARWOOD. The first peer's father assumed that of HILL, in right of his mother, who was sister of Dr. Richard Hill, an eminent statesman in the reigns of WILLIAM, ANNE, and GEORGE I., and ancestor of the Hills of Hawkestone, Barts., and of the late gallant Lord Hill.

NOEL HILL, **1st Lord Berwick** (eldest son of Thomas (Harwood) Hill, of Tern Hall, by his 2nd wife, Susanna Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Noel, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), having represented the co. Salop in three parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 19 May, 1784, as BARON BERWICK, *of Attingham*, in that county. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1768, Anna, dau. of Henry Vernon, of Hilton, in Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1797) had issue,

1. THOMAS NOEL, **2nd** baron.
2. WILLIAM, **3rd** baron.
3. RICHARD, **4th** baron.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1793, Charles, Marquess of Ailesbury; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1831, leaving issue.
2. Anna Matilda, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1837.
3. Amelia Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1850.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NOEL, **2nd Baron Berwick,** *b.* 21 Oct. 1770; *m.* 8 Feb. 1812, Sophia, dau. of John James Dubouchet (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and dying 3 Nov. 1832, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM NOEL-HILL, **3rd Baron Berwick,** Minister at Courts of Sardinia and Naples, M.P. for Shrewsbury, who assumed the name of NOEL in addition to and before that of HILL, in 1824. He *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1842, when the honours devolved upon his younger brother,

RICHARD NOEL-HILL, **4th Baron Berwick,** *b.* 1744, rector of Thornton, co. Chester, and Berrington, Salop. His lordship *m.* 16 Jan. 1800, Frances Maria, dau. of William Mostyn Owen, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1840) had issue,

1. RICHARD NOEL, **5th** baron.
2. WILLIAM, **6th** baron.
3. Thomas Henry (Rev.), rector of Berrington, near Shrewsbury, *b.* 1 Feb. 1804; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Harriet Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Humffreys, of Llwyn, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1 March, 1870, having had,
   1. RICHARD HENRY, **7th** baron.
   2. Thomas Noel (Rev.), twin with his brother, rector of Berrington, Salop, granted the precedence of a baron's younger son, *m.* 2 June, 1874, Frederica Sarah, dau. of the Rev. W. David Morrice, vicar of St. Thomas, Salisbury, and prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1883),
      THOMAS HENRY, **8th** and present peer.
      ● Mary Selina, who was granted 27 April, 1901, the rank and precedence of a baron's dau.
      1. Harriet Maria Selina, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1893.
      2. Anne, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1905.
      } Granted precedence of a baron's daus.
4. Charles Arthur Wentworth Harwood, *b.* 22 April 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1846, Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Marsh Adams, of The Abbey, Shrewsbury, and *d.* 2 June, 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1894),
   Charles (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxon., rector of Stockton, Salop, *b.* 18 Feb. 1848; *m.* 6 Oct. 1891, ● Edith Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Rion George Benson, M.A., rector of Hope Bowdler, Salop (*see Landed Gentry*, BENSON *of Lutwyche*), and *d.* 18 Nov. 1911, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ CHARLES MICHAEL WENTWORTH, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 March, 1897.
   (1) ● Monica, *b.* 16 Sept. 1892.
   (2) ● Katherine Mary, *b.* 15 June, 1894.
   Kate Maria Louisa Ada (*Frogmore, Shrewsbury*).

1. Maria, *d.* 1865.
2. Emily, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1885.
3. Harriet Anne, *d.* 28 Feb. 1871.
4. Georgiana Louisa Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1845, Capt. Francis Mostyn Owen, and *d.* his widow 23 March, 1854.

His lordship assumed the surname of NOEL in addition to and before, his patronymic, HILL, by sign-manual, in 1824. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD NOEL, **5th Baron Berwick,** *b.* 21 Nov. 1800. His lordship dying *unm.* 12 April, 1861, was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM NOEL, **6th Baron Berwick,** *b.* 6 July, 1802, col. in the army, who served with distinction in the Burmese war; he *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his nephew,

RICHARD HENRY, **7th Baron Berwick,** D.L. Salop, *b.* 13 May, 1847; *m.* 9 June, 1869, ● Ellen (43, *Clanricarde Gardens, W.*), eldest dau. of Herr Bruckspatron Nystrom, of Malmöe, Sweden, and *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1897.

Creation—19 May, 1784.

Arms—Quarterly of four: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle with two towers, arg.; on a canton, gu., a martlet, or, for HILL; 2nd, or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm., for NOEL; 3rd, or, a chevron between three stags' heads caboshed, gu., for HARWOOD. *Crests*—1, HILL, a stag, statant, arg.; 2, NOEL, on the battlements of a tower, ppr., a hind, statant, arg., collared and chained, or; 3, HARWOOD, a stag's head, caboshed, sa., in the mouth a sprig of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon a martlet, or; sinister, a stag, arg., attired, or, gorged with a plain collar, sa., thereon, a leopard's face, gold, and a chain reflexed over the back, also gold. *Motto*—Qui uti soit, ei bona.

Seat—Attingham Park, Shrewsbury, Salop. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; and Bachelors'.

BESSBOROUGH.



The Earl of Bessborough (Edward Ponsonby, C.V.O., C.B.), Viscount Duncannon, of the Fort of Duncannon, co. Wexford, and Baron Bessborough, of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; Baron Ponsonby, of Sysonby, and Baron Duncannon, of Bessborough, in the United Kingdom, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and Officer of the Legion of Honour of France, lieut. R.N. retired 1874, called to the bar 1879, secretary to Lord R. Grosvenor at the Treasury 1880–4, secretary to the Speaker 1884–95, high sheriff of Carlow 1898, C.C. for Kilkenny 1897–1900, D.L. co. Kilkenny, J.P. cos. Middlesex, Carlow, and Kilkenny, *b.* 1 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1906; *m.* 22 April, 1875, ● Blanche Vere, dau. of the late Sir John Guest, Bart., M.P. (*see* WIMBORNE, B.), and has issue,

1 ♦ VERE BRABAZON, *Viscount Duncannon*, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Cheltenham Jan. to Dec. 1910, and for Dover from 1913, member of the London County Council 1907-10, late lieut. Bucks I.Y. (22, *Portland Place, W.*; *Garryhill, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; *m.* 25 June, 1912, ● Roberte, only dau. of Baron de Neuflize, of Paris, and has issue,

♦ Frederick Edward Neuflize, *b.* 29 March, 1913.

2 ♦ Cyril Myles Brabazon, M.V.O., capt. Gren. Guards, was A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1906-9, served in S. African War 1902, and in European War 1914 (wounded) (44, *Gloucester Square, W., and Guards' and Tury Clubs*), *b.* 16

Nov. 1881; *m.* 20 July, 1911, ●Rita Narcissa, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. Mountifort J. C. Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Arthur Mountifort Longfield (for whom H.R.H. Duke of Connaught was sponsor), *b.* 11 Dec. 1912.

3♦Bertie Brabazon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law Inner Temple, capt. Buckinghamshire Yeo., *b.* 10 Feb. 1885.

1●Olwen Verena, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876; *m.* 2 Jan. 1901, Geoffrey, 3rd Lord Oranmore and Browne, and has issue.

2●Helena Blanche Irene, *b.* 16 June, 1878; *m.* 26 July, 1904, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3●Gweneth Frida, *b.* 15 June, 1888; *m.* 10 July, 1913, the Hon. Windham Baring, 2nd son of the Earl of Cromer, and has issue.

Lineage—This family takes its surname from the lordship of Ponsonby, in Cumberland.

JOHN PONSONBY, of Haugh Heale, Cumberland, was father of

SIMON PONSONBY, of Hale, who *m.* Anne Englesfield, of Alenburgh Hall, Cumberland, and had a son,

HENRY PONSONBY, of Hale, *m.* 14 May, 1605, Dorothy, dau. of Henry Sands, of Rottington, Cumberland, and had two sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.

2. Henry, of Crotto and Stackstown, co. Kerry, went to Ireland in 1649. Had a grant of lands in co. Kerry by patent dated 16 June, 1666; *m.* Rose, dau. of Thomas Weldon, of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, and Raheen, Queen's Co. (*see* WELDON, Bart.), and *d.* 1681, leaving, with seven daus., three surviving sons,

1. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holmes, Isle of Wight, and *d.s.p.*

2. Thomas, ancestor of PONSONBY of Crotto. 3. Henry, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

SIR JOHN PONSONBY, Knt. of Hale, and of Bessborough (formerly Kildaton), co. Kilkenny, *b.* in 1608; col. of a regiment of horse in the service of CROMWELL; *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Briscoe, of Crofton, Cumberland, and had by her a son,

1. JOHN, ancestor of PONSONBY, of Hale.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Folliott, and widow, 1st, of Richard Wingfield, of Powerscourt (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and 2ndly, of Edward Trevor, by whom he had two other sons,

2. HENRY (Sir), who *s.* to his father's Irish lands.

3. WILLIAM, heir to his brother, and 1st LORD BESSBOROUGH and VISCOUNT DUNCANNON.

Sir John removing himself into Ireland, was appointed, on the reduction of that kingdom, one of the commissioners for taking the depositions of the Protestants, concerning murders said to have been committed during the war, and was sheriff of the cos. Wicklow and Kilkenny in 1654. He represented the latter co. in the first parliament called after the Restoration, had two grants of lands under the Acts of Settlement, and, by accumulating debentures, left a very considerable fortune. Sir John *d.* in 1668, and was *s.* in his Irish estates by his elder son by his 2nd wife,

SIR HENRY PONSONBY, Knt., of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1 Oct. 1674, Dorothy, dau. of Capt. Shaw, of Drogheda, and *d.s.p.* in the reign of WILLIAM III., when the estates devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM PONSONBY, **1st Viscount Duncannon,** of Bessborough, M.P. for the co. Kilkenny in the reigns of ANNE and GEORGE I. This gentleman was sworn of the privy council, 1715, and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of BARON BESSBOROUGH, *of Bessborough, co. Kilkenny*, 11 Sept. 1721. His lordship was created VISCOUNT DUNCANNON, *of Duncannon Fort, co. Wexford*, 28 Feb. 1722. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hon. Randal Moore, of Ardee, co. Louth, son of Charles, 2nd Viscount Moore (*see* DROGHEDA, E.), and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1713) had, with six daus., three sons,

1. BRABAZON, **1st** earl.

2. Henry, of Ashgrove, major gen. in the army; *m.* Lady Frances Brabazon, dau. of Chambre, 5th Earl of Meath, and dying 11 May, 1745 (being slain at Fontenoy), left issue by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1751), a son and a dau.,

Chambré Brabazon, of Ashgrove, M.P.; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1746, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Clarke, and by her had a dau.,

(1) Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1767, Gorges Lowther, of Kilrue, co. Meath.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1752, Louisa, dau. of John Lyons, of Belmont, Westmeath, Deputy Clerk of the Council and Deputy Muster Master General, and by her had a dau.,

(2) Sarah, of Plasnewydd, Llangollen, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1831.

He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Barker, bart. of Kilcooley. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Staples, bart. Mr. C. B. Ponsonby *d.* 20 Dec. 1762, having by her had issue,

(1) Chambré Brabazon PONSONBY-BARKER, of Kilcooley, *b.* 12 June, 1762; *m.* 4 June, 1791, Lady Henrietta Taylour, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, M.). She *d.* 12 Jan. 1838. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,

1*a*. William PONSONBY-BARKER, of Kilcooley, D.L., *b.* 9 Nov. 1795; *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth Selina, dau. of Hon. and Rt. Rev. William Knox, bishop of Derry. She *d.* 28 June, 1878. He *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1877.

2*a*. Chambré Brabazon PONSONBY, late capt. 8th hussars, *b.* 14 Nov. 1799; *m.* 30 April, 1834, Mary, dau. of Col. David La Touche, of Marlay. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1840. He *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1863.

3*a*. Thomas Henry PONSONBY, of Kilcooley, capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1807; *m.* 21 Feb. 1838, Fanny Mary, dau. of Major R. L. Dickson, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1880, leaving issue,

1*b*. Chambré Brabazon, of Kilcooley, lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 14 Dec. 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, ●Hon. Mary Eliza Sophia Plunkett (14, *West Halkin Street, S.W.*), dau. of Edward, 16th Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

1*c*♦Thomas Brabazon, of Kilcooley, co. Tipperary, D.L. co. Tipperary, late 10th Hussars, *b.* 29 Dec. 1878; *m.* 25 Nov. 1909, ●Frances Mary, younger dau. of Maj. George Paynter, of Gate House, Leek (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*d*♦Chambré Brabazon, *b.* 20 Jan. 1911.

2*d*♦George Thomas, *b.* 3 April, 1913.

2*c*♦Henry Chambré, lieut. King's Roy. Rifles, *b.* 8 April, 1883.

1*c*●Dorothy Constance, *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, Maj. Bryan Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton, Cheshire regt., 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. Granville George Chetwynd-Stapylton, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, V.).

2*c*●Alice Isabel, *m.* 21 April, 1902, Capt. Rowland Henry Tyssen Holroyd-Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Cork, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1*b*. Frances Amelia, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1880.

2*b*●Kathleen Louisa Georgiana (*Ryevale, Leixlip, co. Kildare*).

3*b*●Blanche Mary.

1*a*. Catherine Jane, *m.* 25 May, 1819, Edward Michael Conolly, M.P. for Castletown, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848. She *d.* July, 1861.

(3) Mary, *m.* Thomas Barton, of Grove.

Juliana, *m.* 1743, William Southwell.

3. Folliot, *d.* in 1746.

Lord Duncannon dying 17 Nov. 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BRABAZON, **2nd Viscount Duncannon** and **1st Earl of Bessborough,** M.P. for Kildare, 1715, was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF BESSBOROUGH, 6 Oct. 1739, and created a peer of Great Britain, as BARON PONSONBY, *of Sysonby, co. Leicester*, 12 June, 1749. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Hugh Colvill, and dau. of John Margetson, son and heir of the Most Rev. James Margetson, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1733) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.

2. John (the Rt. Hon.), Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, *b.* 29 March, 1713; *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Lady Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire. She *d.* 1796. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1787, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM BRABAZON, 1ST BARON PONSONBY, of Imokilly, so created 13 March, 1806, *b.* 15 Sept. 1744; *m.* 26 Dec. 1769, Hon. Louisa Molesworth, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1806, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1823, William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) had issue,

(1) JOHN, 1ST VISCOUNT and 2ND BARON PONSONBY, G.C.B., advanced to the Viscounty 12 April, 1839, *m.* 13 Jan. 1803, Lady Frances Villiers, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Jersey. She *d.* 14 April, 1866. He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1855.

(2) William (Sir), K.C.B., *m.* 26 Jan. 1807, Hon. Georgiana FitzRoy, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1835. He *d.* 18 June, 1815, killed at Waterloo, leaving issue,

1*a*. WILLIAM, 3RD BARON PONSONBY, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 12 April, 1851, Maria Theresa, dau. of M. Duerbeck. He *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1861.

1*a*. Anne Louisa (patent of precedence 4 Sept. 1855), *m.* 27 Sept. 1832, William Tighe Hamilton, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1863.

2*a*. Charlotte Georgina, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1834, Lieut.-Col. J. H. T. Stapleton, and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1838, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.). He *d.* 8 Aug. 1876. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1883, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, TALBOT-PONSONBY).

3*a*. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Rev. Henry George Talbot, and *d.* 14 Sept 1838.

4*a*. Frances Isabella, *m.* 22 Jan. 1840, Rev. Windham Beadon, and *d.* 1845.

(3) Richard (Rt. Rev.), bishop of Derry, *m.* 1804, Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. John Staples. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1853, leaving issue,

1*a*. WILLIAM BRABAZON, 4TH BARON PONSONBY, capt. 7th Fus., *b.* 18 Aug. 1807; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1866, when the title became extinct.

1*a*. Harriet Catharine, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Rev. Thomas Lindsay and *d.* 1836.

2*a*. Louisa Elizabeth Eleanor (patent of precedence 1862), *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, Simon George Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1862, leaving issue.

3*a*. Frances Charlotte (patent of precedence 1862), *d. unm* 27 Jan. 1910.

4*a*. Emily Augusta Grace, *m.* 1852, Rev. Charlton Maxwell, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1856.

(4) George, of Woodbeding, Sussex, *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1807, Sarah, dau. of John Jacob Gledstanes, of Annesgift, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 18 July, 1808, leaving a son,

1*a*. William Gladstanes, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1841.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Diana Juliana Margaretta, dau. of Hon. Edward Bouverie, and *d.* 5 June, 1863, leaving issue,

2*a*. Robert Wentworth, *b.* 1814; *d.* 28 Sept. 1840.

1*a*. Diana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1842, Edward Granville George, Lord Lanerton (who *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1880), 4th son of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle.

(5) Frederick, *d. unm.* 1849.

(1) Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1861.

2. John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1748; *d.* 9 Aug. 1761.

3. George (Right Hon.) Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1806-7, *b.* 4 March, 1755; *m.* 18 April, 1781, Lady Mary Butler, dau. of Brinsley, 2nd Earl of Lanesborough and *d.* 4 July, 1817, leaving a dau.,
Elizabeth, *m.* 6 July, 1803, Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 8 March, 1853, leaving issue (*see* DUNALLEY, B.).
4. Richard, *b.* 17 July, 1758; *d.* young.
5. Frederick, *b.* 18 March, 1763; *d.* 28 July, 1769.
1. Catherine, *m.* 15 Dec. 1763, Richard, 2nd Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1827, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 May, 1807.
2. Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1774, Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d.* 25 May, 1827, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1797.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 10 July, 1780, Rt. Hon. Bowes Daly, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1781.
4. Henrietta, *b.* 12 March, 1765, *d. unm.*

3. Richard, *b.* 2 July, 1722, Secretary to the Commissioners of Revenue, M.P. for Knocktopher, 1747.
1. Sarah, *b.* March, 1711; *m.* 1728, Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1736, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1734, the Right Hon. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, P.C., who *d.* before 17 Nov. 1763, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Dec. 1739, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Fownes, 2nd and last Bart. of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and their only dau. conveyed the Fownes estates to the Tighe family (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Letitia, *m.* 13 Nov. 1742, Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1754, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1733, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, and widow of Sir John King, 1st bart. of Abbey Boyle, and of John, 1st Lord Moore Tullamore, but by that lady (who *d.* 17 July, 1738) had no issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Bessborough,** *b.* in 1704; *m.* 5 July, 1739, Lady Caroline Cavendish, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1760) had surviving issue,

1. FREDERICK, **3rd** earl.
1. Catherine, *m.* 4 May, 1783, Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1789, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 11 July, 1770, William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 13 May, 1822, leaving issue.

The earl, who had filled several high political situations, as lord of the treasury, postmaster-general, &c., &c., *d.* 11 March, 1793. His son and successor,

FREDERICK, **3rd Earl of Bessborough,** *b.* 24 Jan. 1758; *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, Lady Henrietta Frances Spencer, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d* 14 Nov. 1821) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
2. Frederick Cavendish (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.H., K.M.T., and K.S.G., a major-gen. in the army, and some time governor of Malta, *b.* 6 July 1783; *m.* 16 March, 1825, Lady Emily Charlotte Bathurst, youngest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1877),
1. Henry Frederick (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., gen. in the army, late col. gren. guards, knight of the Medjidie, private secretary, equerry to Queen Victoria, and keeper of Her Majesty's Privy Purse 1878–95, formerly Equerry to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, served in the Crimea and at the capture of Sebastopol, was previously private secretary to H.E. the lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 10 Dec. 1825; *m.* 30 April, 1861, ●the Hon. Mary Elizabeth, V.A. (*Gilmuire, Ascot*), then maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, and extra woman of the bedchamber to H.M. 1896-1901, eldest dau. of late John Crocker Bulteel, M.P. of Flete, Devonshire, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,
(1)♦John, D.S.O., lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, served in Matabeleland, 1893–4 (medal), Uganda, 1898 (medal), S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches) (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 25 March, 1866.
(2)♦Frederick Edward Grey (Right Hon. Sir) P.C., K.C.V.O., C.B., brev. lieut.-col. late Gren. Guards, asst. private secretary and equerry to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. 1910–14, and Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse and Extra Equerry to the King from 1914, sometime A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, has 1st class of Order of the Crown of Prussia, 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia, 3rd class Franz Josef of Austria, 3rd class Crown of Italy, officer of Legion of Honour of France, and Comm. of Order of the Danneberg, of Order of Charles III. of Spain, and of Order of St. Olav of Norway and other foreign orders (*Great Tangley Manor, Guildford; Marlborough Gate, St. James's Palace, S.W.*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *m.* 17 May, 1899, ●Victoria Lily Hegan, elder dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard (*see* KENNARD, Bart.), and has issue.
1*a*. Victor Alexander Henry Desmond (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *b.* 19 June, *d.* 24 Nov. 1900.
2*a*♦Edward Gaspard (for whom King EDWARD VII. was sponsor), *b* 7 June, 1903.
1*a*●Lœlia Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1902.
(3)♦Arthur Augustus William Harry, M.P. for Stirling Burghs from 1908, private sec. to the Prime Minister 1905–7, was page of honour to Queen Victoria, 1882–7, and in diplomatic service 1894-1903 (*Shulbrede Priory, Linchmere, Haslemere*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1871; *m.* 12 April, 1898, ●Dorothea, dau. of Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, Bart., and has issue,
♦Matthew Henry Hubert, *b.* 28 July, 1904.
●Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1900.
(1)●Alberta Victoria (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor); *m.* 22 June, 1891, Major-Gen. William Edward Montgomery, late Scots Guards, of Grey Abbey, co. Down (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Magdalen.
2. Arthur Edward Valette, lieut.-col. 12th foot, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 4 Dec. 1827; *m.* Aug. 1864, Mdlle. Catina Dahi; and *d.* at Jubbulpore, India, 16 June, 1868. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
3. Frederick John (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary Magdalen, St. Pancras, London, *b.* posthumous, 21 March, 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1894.
1. Georgina Melita Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1895.
2. Harriet Julia Frances, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1906.
3●Selina Barbara (4, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, William Windham Baring, who *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1876.
3. William Francis Spencer, 1st LORD DE MAULEY.
1. Caroline, *m.* in 1805, William, 2nd Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Bessborough,** P.C., lord lieut. of co. Kilkenny, &c., *b.* 31 Aug. 1781; *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, Lady Maria Fane, dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and had issue (her ladyship *d.* 19 March, 1834),

1. JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON, **5th** earl.
2. William Wentworth Brabazon, *b.* in 1812, and *d.* in 1831.
3. FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON, **6th** earl.
4. George Arthur Brabazon, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d.* in 1841.
5. WALTER WILLIAM BRABAZON, **7th** earl.
6♦Spencer Cecil Brabazon PONSONBY-FANE (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O., of Brympton, Yeovil, Somerset, J.P., knight of the Order of St. Ernestine of Saxe-Coburg, comptroller lord chamberlain's department 1857-1901, gentleman usher to the Sovereign from 1859, and to Sword of State from 1901, Bath King of Arms from 1904 (19, *Bryanston Street, W., Brympton, Yeovil, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1824, assumed for himself by royal licence, 1875, the additional surname and arms of FANE; *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Louisa Anne Rose Lee Dillon, 3rd dau. of Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1902) has had issue,
1♦John Henry PONSONBY (15, *Chesham Place, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 21 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, ●Florence, eldest dau. of Harvie Morton Farquhar, and niece of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart., and has issue,
♦Richard Arthur Brabazon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1878.
●Violet Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876; *m.* 11 Oct. 1905, Capt. Edward Archer Bolton Clive, Seaforth Highlanders, son of Gen. Edward Henry Clive, of Perrystone Court, co. Hereford.
2. George Richard, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 March, 1850; *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.
3. Robert Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1877, ●Mary, eldest dau. of George Maclachlan, of Maclachlan, Argyllshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 16 Nov. 1909, leaving issue,
♦George Arthur (14, *Montpelier Square, S.W.*), *b.* 8 April, 1878, *m.* 26 Feb. 1906, ●Sheila, dau. of the late Phineas Oldfield, and has issue,
♦Robert Martin Dominic, *b.* 4 Aug. 1911.
●Rosamond Mary, *b.* 17 Dec. 1906.
4♦Sydney Alexander (*Elm Field, Potter's Bar*), *b.* 26 Feb 1863; *m.* 10 June, 1893, ●Hon. Audrey St. Aubyn, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron St. Levan, and has issue,
(1)♦Patrick Spencer John, lieut. Roy. Marines, *b.* 10 Sept. 1894.
(2)♦James Michael, *b.* 7 Sept. 1901.
(1)●Eleanor Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1899.
5♦Hugh Spencer, *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; *m.* 8 Nov. 1894, ●Anitha Magdalene, eldest dau. of Hermann Lorenz Feuerheerd, of Oporto, and has issue,
(1)♦Spencer Lawrence, *b.* 12 April, 1896.
(2)♦David Brabazon, *b.* 21 Dec. 1901.
(1)●Odeyne Anitha Rose, *b.* 31 Dec. 1907.
6♦Theobald Brabazon (4, *Upper George Street, W.*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1868; *m.* 10 Aug. 1892, ●Bertha, dau. of John Edwards.
1. Helen, *d.* 17 Jan. 1852.
2●Constance Louisa, *m.* 1 Jan. 1881, W. R. Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Margaret Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1882, Hon. and Rev. Arnald de Grey, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* WALSINGHAM, B.).
4●Clementina Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Edmund R. Turton, of Upsall, Yorks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Eleanor, accidentally drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 2 Sept. 1878, in her 17th year.
7. Gerald Henry Brabazon, *b.* 17 July, 1829; *m.* 9 Feb. 1858, Lady Maria Emma Catherine Coventry, sister of the 9th Earl of Coventry. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1912. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1908, having had issue,
1. Louis George de Hale, *b.* 11 Nov. 1858; *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, ●Elizabeth Susan, dau. of the late Francis Leyborne Popham, of Hunstrete, and sister of the late Francis William Leyborne Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1899, George Augustus Bligh Livesay, of Ardmore, Parkstone, Dorset) had issue,
(1)●Mabel Elizabeth (3, *Stratford Place, W.*), *b.* 27 April, 1883; *m.* 10 Oct. 1907, Capt. Douglas Stewart, R.A., staff officer, 1st Div. Aldershot, son of the late Major Stewart, Inniskilling Dragoons, and has issue.
(2)●Eileen Cecilia, *b.* 24 March, 1885.
(3)●Joan, *b.* 3 July, 1887; *m.* 9 June, 1914, Maurice Bevan, eldest son of David Augustus Bevan, of Burloes, Royston, Herts.
2. Cecil Edward George, *b.* 18 Feb. 1860; *d.* 19 April, 1877.
1. Geraldine Sarah, *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, the 7th Earl of Mayo.
2. Adela Sophia Georgiana, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1902.
1. Georgiana Sarah, *m.* 6 June, 1839, Rev. Sackville Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.), who *d.* 30 Jan. 1860. She *d.* 25 June, 1861, leaving issue.
2. Augusta Lavinia Priscilla, *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1834, William Thomas,

Earl of Kerry, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1836, leaving issue (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1845, the Hon. Charles A. Gore, who *d.* 6 July, 1897, leaving issue (*see* ARRAN, E.). She *d.* 19 Nov. 1904. 3. Emily Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1877.
4. Maria Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, the 2nd Baron de Mauley (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1896), and *d.* 13 Sept. 1897, leaving issue.
5. Harriet Frederica Anne, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1900.
6. Kathleen Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 9 Aug. 1858, Frederick Edward Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 July, 1863, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1891.

The 4th Earl of Bessborough was created by letters patent, dated July, 1834, BARON DUNCANNON OF BESSBOROUGH, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland 10 July, 1846, and *d.* while holding that high office, 16 May, 1847. His eldest son,

JOHN GEORGE BRABAZON, **5th Earl of Bessborough,** *b.* 14 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1835, Lady Frances Charlotte Lambton, dau. of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, which lady *d.* 18 Dec. following; he *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1849, Lady Caroline Amelia Gordon Lennox, dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G., which lady *d.* 30 April, 1890. His lordship was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, master of Queen Victoria's staghounds from 1848 to 1852, and from 1859 to 1866, and lord steward of the household 1868 to 1874. He *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1880, when he was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK GEORGE BRABAZON, **6th Earl of Bessborough,** barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 11 Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his brother,

WALTER WILLIAM BRABAZON, **7th Earl of Bessborough,** in holy orders, M.A. Camb., *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Lady Louisa Susan Cornwallis Eliot, only dau. of Edward Granville, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1911. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1906, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, **8th** earl.
2♦Cyril Walter, on the Commission of Lieutenancy for London, *b.* 8 Sept. 1853 (53, *Draycott Place, S.W.*); *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, ●Emily H. Eyre, dau. of Rev. H. Addington, of Henlow Grange, Beds, and has issue,
1♦Cyril Thomas, Lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 30 Oct. 1894.
2♦Michael Henry, *b.* 22 June, 1896.
3♦Granville, chief of police in St. Lucia, retired from civil service (*Choc, Castries, St. Lucia*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *m.* 10 June, 1879, ●Mabel, dau. of Hon. Charles Jackson, of St. Anne's, Jamaica.
4♦Arthur Cornwallis (2, *Stafford House, Maida Hill, W.*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1856; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, ●Kathleen Evelyn, dau. of the late Henry Sillery, and has issue.
5♦Walter Gerald, barrister-at-law (87, *St. George's Road, S.W., and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 31 July, 1859.
1●Maria.
2●Ethel Jemina, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, George FitzRoy Henry, 3rd Lord Raglan.
3●Sara Kathleen, *m.* 26 June, 1883, Charles Lancelot Andrews Skinner, of 57, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue.

Creations—Baron, 11 Sept. 1721; Viscount, 28 Feb. 1722; Earl, 6 Oct. 1739, in the peerage of Ireland. Baron Ponsonby of Sysonby, 12 June, 1749, in the peerage of Great Britain. Baron Duncannon of Bessborough, 19 July, 1834, in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Gu., a chevron between three combs arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet az., three arrows, one in pale, and two in saltier, points downwards, entwined by a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, ppr. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Bessborough, Piltown, co. Kilkenny. *Town House*—17, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

BETHELL.



Sir John Henry Bethell, 1st Bart., of Park House, Wanstead, Essex, and a knight, J.P. for Essex, twice mayor of West Ham and twice mayor of East Ham, M.P. for Romford, Essex, since 1906, *b.* 23 Sept. 1859, was knighted 1906, and created a baronet 26 June, 1911. Sir John *m.* 30 May, 1895, ●Florence, dau. of James Woolley Wyles, of Essex House, East Ham, Essex, and has issue,

1♦FRANK HARRY, *b.* 18 May, 1896.
2♦John Raymond, *b.* 23 Oct. 1902.
3♦William Gladstone, *b.* 11 April, 1904.
1●Dorothy Frances, *b.* 27 July, 1897.
2●Grace, *b.* 3 Nov. 1898.
3●Phyllis, *b.* 19 Dec. 1908.

Lineage—JOHN BETHELL, of Didsbury, Lancashire, *m.* 9 Nov. 1828, Elizabeth Brundreth, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 28 April, 1870, leaving issue. His son,

GEORGE BETHELL, of The Firs, South Woodford, Essex, *b.* 20 April, 1833; *m.* 23 Jan. 1858, Frances, dau. of Robert Tipper. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1908, having had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Thomas Robert (Sir), J.P. Essex, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, 1897, M.P. for East Essex 1906–10, Knighted 1914, *b.* 8 May, 1867 (*The Firs, South Woodford, N.E.; 2, Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; and Reform and National Liberal Clubs*).
1. Elizabeth.

Creation—26 June, 1911.

Arms—Or a chevron between two boar's heads couped in chief and an estoile in base az. *Crest*—A boar's head couped az. between two estoiles or.

Residence—Park House, Wanstead, Essex. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; and City Liberal.

BIDDULPH.



The Baron Biddulph (Michael Biddulph), of Ledbury, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, J.P. co. Gloucester, and M.P. for co. Hereford 1865-1900, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1864, Adelaide Georgiana, dau. of the Right Hon. Gen. Jonathan Peel, P.C., D.C.L., M.P. (*see* PEEL, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1872) has issue,

1♦JOHN MICHAEL GORDON, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, Governor of Guy's Hospital, partner in Cocks, Biddulph and Co., of London, Bankers (6, *Eaton Place, S.W., and Brooks' and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; *m.* 10 Nov. 1896, ●Marjorie Caroline Susan, dau. of the late Col. William Mure, of Caldwell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦Michael William John, *b.* 6 March, 1898.
2♦Rupert Arthur, *b.* 1 July, 1904.
1●Mary Adelaide. 2●Mary Constance.
2♦Claud William, D.L. co. Hereford (9, *Chesham Place, S.W., Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 8 Feb 1871; *m.* 12 Dec. 1906, ●Margaret, only dau. of Alfred John Howard (*see* CARLISLE, E.), and has issue,
♦Anthony, *b.* 18 Aug. 1910.
1. Adela Margaret Mary, *d.* young, Sept. 1876.
2●Edith Mary, *m.* 1891, Charles Wentworth Bell, J.P., D.L., of Bronsil, Eastnor, co. Hereford, and has issue.
3●Violet Maud.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1877, ● Lady Elizabeth Philippa Adeane, V.A., bedchamber woman to H.M. Queen Victoria, dau. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and widow of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, co. Cambridge, M.P. He was created BARON BIDDULPH, *of Ledbury, co. Hereford*, 1 Aug. 1903.

Lineage—ANTHONY BIDDULPH, son of Simon Biddulph, of Elmhurst, Staffordshire, and younger brother of Michael

Biddulph, ancestor of the BIDDULPH baronets (*see that title*). He was *b.* 1584; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Palmer, alderman of London. His elder son,

ROBERT BIDDULPH, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Cullen, Bart., of East Sheen, and dying 1679, was *s.* by his son and heir.

ANTHONY BIDDULPH, who first settled at Ledbury, co. Hereford, and served as high sheriff 1694. He *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Francis Hall, and dying 1718, left three sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Francis, *m.* three times, and left issue.
3. Michael, a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, who *d.s.p.* 1758.

The eldest son,

ROBERT BIDDULPH, of Ledbury, *bapt.* Oct. 1682; *m.* Anne, dau. of Benjamin Joliffe, of Cofton Hall, co. Worcester, and dying 1772, left three sons, MICHAEL, his heir; Benjamin (in holy orders, father of Benjamin, of Burghill, co. Hereford); and Francis, banker, of Charing Cross, *d.s.p.* 1800. His eldest son,

MICHAEL BIDDULPH, of Ledbury and Cofton Hall, *m.* Penelope, eldest dau. of John Dandridge, of Balden's Green, Malvern, Worcestershire, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1800, having had issue,

1. Robert, of Cofton Hall, co. Worcester, *m.* 1801, Charlotte, sister and co-heir of Richard Myddelton, of Chirk Castle. He assumed by royal licence 1801, the name and arms of Myddelton, and was ancestor of Myddelton, of Chirk Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Penelope, *m.* Adam Gordon.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Robert Phillips, of Longworth, co. Hereford.
3. Anne, *m.* David Gordon, of Abergeldie.
4. Harriet, *m.* Thomas Woodyatt, R.N.

The 2nd son,

JOHN BIDDULPH, of Ledbury, *b.* 1768; *m.* 9 Sept. 1797, Augusta Roberts, and had (with six daus.) four sons,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. John, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan; *m.* Emma Maria, dau. of William Chambers. She *d.* his widow, 24 Dec. 1903.
3. Francis Thomas.
4. Ormus.

The eldest son,

ROBERT BIDDULPH, of Ledbury, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hereford, *b.* 3 March, 1801; *m.* 25 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, M.P., of Nazeing Park, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1899. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, leaving issue,

1. MICHAEL, **1st** BARON BIDDULPH.
2. Robert (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., gen. in the army, col. commandant R.A., high commr. at Cyprus 1879–86, Q.M.G. to the Forces 1887, director-gen. of mil. education 1888–93, again Q.M.G. to the Forces 1893, governor of Gibraltar 1893-1900, served in Eastern Campaign 1854–5, in India 1857–8, *b.* 26 Aug. 1835 (83, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and United Service Club*); *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Sophia, dau. of Rev. Anthony Lewis Lambert, rector of Chilbolton, Hants, and widow of Richard Stuart Palmer (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 April, 1905, having had issue,
   1. Robert, *b.* 13 May, 1865; *d.* 11 May, 1870.
   2. Hope, lt.-col. R.A., *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Mabel Gordon, only child of H. Urquhart, of Cromarty, and has issue,
      (1) Geoffrey Hope, *b.* 3 April, 1893.
      (2) John, *b.* 1 June, 1905.
      (1) Hermione Mary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1896.
   3. Michael, maj. A.P.D., *b.* 5 April, 1871; *m.* 30 March, 1904, Ruth Emma, 2nd dau. of George F. Trench, of Abbeylands (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).
   4. Harry, maj. R.E., *b.* 19 July, 1872; *m.* 13 Jan. 1904, Constance Emily, younger dau. of the late Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, Derby, and has issue,
      (1) Robert Granville, *b.* 26 March, 1905.
      (2) Rowland, *b.* 2 Aug. 1906.
      (3) Michael Anthony, *b.* 5 April, 1913.
   5. Lewis, *b.* 27 June, 1876; *m.* 28 Jan. 1907, Margaret, elder dau. of the late John Forbes, of Westfield, co. Linlithgow.
   1. Eva, *m.* 10 April, 1893, Lieut.-Col. A. H. Mason, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., who *d.* 1896.
   2. Constance, *m.* 12 July, 1888, Sir Charles Anthony King-Harman, K.C.M.G., and has issue (*see* KINGSTON, E.).
   3. Jessie.
   4. Helen.
   5. Mabel.
   6. Georgiana.
3. John, col, unemployed supernumerary list Indian army, late political service, *b.* 25 July, 1840; *m.* 1882, Julia Errington, dau. of Sir Ranald Martin.
4. Anthony, *b.* 2 March, 1843, *d.* 20 Feb. 1911.
5. George Tournay, of Douglas House, Petersham, *b.* 25 May, 1844; *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Lady Sarah Wilfreda Palmer, dau. of Roundell, Earl of Selborne, and by her, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1910, has issue,
   Victor Roundell George, *b.* 24 May, 1897.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1882.
2. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1890.
3. Georgiana Joyce, *m.* 12 July, 1866, Rev. William Henry Lambert, M.A., rector of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, and has issue (*see* GREY, Bart.).
4. Louisa.

Creation—1 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Vert an eagle displayed arg., armed and langued gu. a canton of the second. *Crest*—A wolf salient arg., charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped gu. *Supporters*—Two wolves arg. semé of trefoils gu. *Motto*—Sublimiora petamus.

Seats—The Park, Ledbury, co. Hereford; Kemble House, Cirencester. *Residence*—19, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Brooks'.

BIDDULPH.



Sir Theophilus George Biddulph, 8th Bart., of Westcombe, Kent, *b.* 3 April, 1874; *s.* his father in 1883; *m.* 21 Sept. 1907, • Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim.

Lineage—The Saxon words—*Bidde*, or *Bidd*, "prayer, entreaty," &c., and *Ulph*, "assistance, protection," &c. — of which the surname *Biddulph* is said to be composed, would indicate that he who first adopted it had been employed in some embassy or mission, to seek aid, and thence acquired the designation. The family is certainly of remote antiquity; and Erdeswick, in his *Survey of Staffordshire*, says "The Biddulphs derive themselves from one Ormus le Guidon, Lord of Darlaveston, Buckinghall, Biddulph, &c., in Staffordshire, who lived in the time of Doomsday." A pedigree extant deduces the line from ORMUS to

RICHARD BIDDULPH, of Biddulph, living in 1598, who left a second son,

SIMON BIDDULPH, of Elmhurst co. Stafford, *m.* Joyce, dau. of Sir Robert Weston, and had a son,

SIMON BIDDULPH, of Elmhurst, who was father of

SIMON BIDDULPH, of Elmhurst, co. Stafford, *m.* Joyce, dau. of Richard Floger, of Uttoxeter, and *d.* 1632, leaving (with a third son Anthony, ancestor of LORD BIDDULPH) an eldest son,

MICHAEL BIDDULPH, of Elmhust, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Skeffington, 1st Bart. of Fisherwick, co. Stafford. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1657. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1657, leaving issue. His 3rd son,

Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 1st Bart., Knt., of Westcombe, Kent, M.P. for London 1656-9, and for Lichfield 1661-79, was created a baronet 2 Nov. 1664. Sir Theophilus *m.* 10 May, 1641, Susannah, dau. of Zachary Highlord, an alderman of the city of London, and by her, who was bur. 17 Nov. 1702, had, with other issue,

1. MICHAEL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Simon, of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Birch, of Leacroft, serjeant-at-law, and had issue,
   1. Edward, of Birdingbury, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Birch, 2nd son of Mr. Serjeant Birch, and left issue,
      (1) THEOPHILUS (Sir), **4th** bart.
      (2) Edward.
      (3) John.
      (4) William.
      (5) Charles.
      (1) Jane.
      (2) Anne, *m.* Rev. James Stafford, incumbent of Penkridge, Staffordshire.
   2. John, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Birch.
   3. Michael (Rev.). prebendary of Lichfield, whose only dau., Jane, *m.* Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 4th Bart.
   4. Charles, of London.
   5. Walter, who had one son and several daus.; of the latter, Margaret, *m.* Samuel Pipe Wolferstan, of Statfold, and another the Rev. Mr. Greaves.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Napier, Bart.
   2. Susannah, *m.* Sir Edward Littleton, Bart., of Pillaton Hall.
   3. Mary.
   4. Rachel, *m.* Sir William Bassett, Knt., of Claverton, Somersetshire.

Sir Theophilus was bur. 11 April, 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Michael Biddulph, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Lichfield for many years, *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1678, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Col. Roger Whitley, and by her (who was bur. 15 Oct. 1689) had issue,

1. THEOPHILUS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Susannah.
2. Charlotte.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1697-8, Elizabeth, dau. of William Doyley, and by her (who *d.* April, 1740) had three daus.,

3. Arabella.
4. Sarah.
5. Bridget.

Sir Michael *d.* 20 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 3rd Bart., *m.* Carew, dau. of Sir Charles Lyttelton, Bart. of Frankley. She *d.* 18 April, 1741. He *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1743, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman (refer to issue of Simon Biddulph, of Birdingbury, son of Sir Theophilus, 1st bart.),

Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 4th Bart., *m.* Jane, only child of his uncle, Rev. Michael Biddulph, prebendary of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1818) had, with four daus., **1.** Jane, deceased; **2.** Susannah; **3.** Elizabeth; and **4.** Charlotte Mabella), three sons,

1. THEOPHILUS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John (Rev.), rector of Frankton, co. Warwick, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles William Wheler, Bart. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1863. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1826, leaving,

1. John (Rev.), rector of Frankton, *m.* Mary Frances, dau. of Edward Sacheverell Wilmot, and granddau. of Sir Robert Meade Wilmot, 2nd bart. of Chaddesden. He *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1837. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Gen. George Dixon, who *d.* 15 May, 1874. She *d.* 1839.
2. William, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 8 Jan. 1805; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Hannah Sarah, eldest dau. of Dr. Nathaniel Wallich, E.I.Co.'s Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and *d.* in Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 1893) a son and a dau.,
William Wallich, *b.* 1 May, 1842; *m.* 11 July, 1868, ●Annie, dau. of William Hugh Barnikel, of Pembroke, and *d.* 19 April, 1891, leaving issue,
1*a*♦WILLIAM HUGH, *heir presumptive*, of the Manor House, Frankton, Rugby, and patron of Frankton, lieut-col. comdg. Ceylon Planters' rifle corps, J.P. for the Island of Ceylon (*Kirklees, Udapussellawa, Ceylon*), *b.* 2 June, 1869; *m.* 20 Feb. 1892, ●Annette Louisa, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, 4th (Queen's Own) light dragoons, of Catton, Norwich.
2*a*. Alexander George Scale (Rev.), *b.* 18 Jan. 1872; *m.* 9 Aug. 1899, ●Winifred Agnes, eldest dau. of Rev. David A. Maxwell, Vicar of Branston, Lincoln, and *d.* 16 April, 1900, leaving a posthumous child,
●Ruth Sophia, *b.* 31 Aug. 1900.
1*a*●Dora Margaret Lucy, *m.* 31 July, 1899, Reginald Thomson.
●Sophia.
3. Trevor, *d. unm.* 4. Francis, *d. unm.*
5. George, col. E.I.C.S., *d. unm.*, killed at Lucknow, 1857.
1. Sophia, *d.* in 1838.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* May, 1896, } twins.
3. Lucy, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1904, }
3. William, *d. unm.*

Sir Theophilus *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th Bart., *b.* 28 March, 1757; *m.* in 1784, Hannah, dau. of H. Prestidge, and by her (who *d.* in 1824) had,

1. THEOPHILUS (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 24 April, 1815.
3. Edward, C.B.., lieut.-col., E.I. Co.'s H.A., *b.* 1788; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Col. Kelly, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,
1. Edward Theophilus Price, *d.* at Moodarabad, 20 Oct. 1864.
1●Louisa Theodosia, *m.* 1865, Lieut.-Col. George Harris, R.E., who *d.* 1899.
2●Frances Sophia, *m.* 1884, Rev. Henry Deshon, who *d.* 1905.
3●Mary Annie, *m.* 9 April, 1872, George Josiah Curtis.
4●Laura Georgiana (*Beach View, Gorey, Jersey*), *m.* 2 Oct. 1883, Charles Valance Cambridge, who *d.* 1904, leaving issue.
4. Simon, capt. 25th regt., *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Harrison Biddulph, of Annamore, Ireland, and *d.* 25 April, 1823, leaving one dau.,
Margaret, *d. unm.*
5. Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Birdingbury, Warwickshire, and rural dean, *m.* 1 July, 1834, Emma Susan, only dau. of John Nuttall, of Worley Bank, Worcester. She *d.* 14 April, 1873. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1867, having had issue a dau.,
Adelaide Emma, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Rev. Humberston Skipwith, son of the late Sir Gray Skipwith, Bart. She *d.* 27 March, 1869, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1911.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1853.
2. Frances Anne, *m.* 9 June, 1810, Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart., G.C.B., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1866. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1871, leaving issue.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 30 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 6th Bart., *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 12 April, 1825, Jane Rebecca, dau. of Robert Vyner of Eathorpe, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1843) had issue,

1. THEOPHILUS WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Laura, *d.* young.
2. Jane Constance, *m.* 6 June, 1855, Sir William Biddulph Parker, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1879. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1902.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 15 July, 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus William Biddulph, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, major 2nd Warwickshire Militia. *b.* 18 Jan. 1830; *m.* 18 June, 1872, Mary Agnes, 3rd dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1889) had issue,
THEOPHILUS GEORGE (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1873; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.

Sir Theophilus *d.* 1 March, 1883.

Creation—2 Nov. 1664.
Arms—Vert, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Crest*—A wolf, rampant, arg., wounded on the shoulder, ppr.
Seat—Birdingbury Hall, Rugby, co. Warwick.

BILSLAND.



Sir William Bilsland, 1st Bart., of Park Circus, Glasgow, hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1907, Lord Provost of Glasgow, and Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, 1905-8, J.P. and D.L. cos. Glasgow and Lanark, Chairman Scottish Departmental Committee on Inebriates 1909, Trustee for National Galleries of Scotland, Knight Comm. of Royal Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, has also Imperial Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure (3rd class), *b.* 17 March, 1847; created a baronet 25 Nov. 1907; *m.* 16 Sept. 1885, ●Agnes Anne, 3rd dau. of Alexander Steven, of Provanside, Glasgow, and Agnes Anne McNeill, his wife, and has had issue,

1. William Blair, *b.* 18 July, 1888; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1911.
2♦ALEXANDER STEVEN, *b.* 13 Sept. 1892.
1●Agnes Anne, *b.* 5 June, 1890.
2●Helen Isobel, *b.* 28 Aug. 1896.

Lineage—JAMES BILSLAND, in Ballat, Stirlingshire, was son of ALEXANDER BILSLAND, in Gartagyre, Kilmaronock, Stirlingshire. He *m.* 1843, Anne, dau. of William Blair, in Spittal of Killearn, Stirlingshire. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 1886, having had surviving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
2. James, *m.* 1879, Emily Fairie.
3. Alexander, *m.* 1883, Jane Colville, and has issue, James Alexander, *b.* 1886, and Jessie Barr, *b.* 1885. 4. John, *b.* 1857.

Creation—25 Nov. 1907.
Arms—Arg. on a fess az., between two bull's heads erased sa. horned gu. in chief, and a mascle gu. in base, a salmon on its back holding in its mouth a signet ring ppr. *Crest*—A bull's head erased sa. horned gu. *Motto*—Certum pete finem.
Residence—28. Park Circus, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Western (Glasgow); and University (Edinburgh).

BINGHAM.



Sir John Edward Bingham, 1st Bart., of West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield, Yorks, J.P. Sheffield, Master Cutler of Sheffield 1881 and 1884, Hon. Col. West Riding Divisional Royal Engineers, and formerly Lieut.-Col. Comg. for 18 years; V.D.; *b.* 27 July, 1839; created a baronet 12 Dec. 1903; *m.* 9 March, 1863, ●Maria, dau. of the late William Fawcett, of Clarke House, Sheffield, and has issue, one son,

♦ALBERT EDWARD, lt.-col. comdg. West Riding Divisional R. Eng. (V.D.) (*Ranby House, near Retford, Notts*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1868; *m.* 29 Aug. 1893, ●(Barbara) Lucy, dau. of the late D. L. McAllum, of Gosforth, Northumberland, and has had issue, with a son who *d.* young, a dau.,
●Esme Lyle, *b.* 10 Aug. 1896.

Lineage—EDWARD BINGHAM, of Broomgrove Lodge, Sheffield (son of JOHN BINGHAM, of Chesterfield), *b.* 1809; *m.* 9 March, 1835, Emma, dau. of the late Arthur Dyson, of The Firs, Tinsley, Yorks. She *d.* 3 March, 1899. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1880, having had issue

1. JOHN EDWARD (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1848; *d.* 2 Oct. 1900.
1. Emma Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *d.* 20 Aug. 1898.
2. Elizabeth Hedgland, *m.* Edward Vaughan Birks.

Creation—12 Dec. 1903.

Arms—Per pale az. and sa. a bend between six crosses pattée or, within two flaunches of the last, each charged with a garb vert. *Crest*—A falcon rising ppr., resting the dexter claw on a garb fessewise vert, and charged on each wing with a cross patée or. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.

Residence — West Lea, Ranmoor, Sheffield. *Clubs* — St. Stephen's and Constitutional.

BIRKBECK. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart.,** K.C.V.O., M.P. for North Norfolk 1879–85, and for East Norfolk 1885-92; J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Originator and Chairman of International Fisheries Exhibition, London, 1883; Chairman of Royal National Life Boat Institution; *b.* 11 Oct. 1838; created a baronet 9 March, 1886. He was youngest son of Henry Birkbeck, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk. He *m.* 18 April, 1865, ● Hon. Mary Augusta Jolliffe (*Horstead Hall, Norwich, and* 9, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), dau. of William George Hylton, 1st Lord Hylton. Sir Edward *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1908, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—9 March, 1886. Extinct, 2 Sept. 1908.

BIRKIN.



Sir Thomas Isaac Birkin, 1st Bart., of Ruddington Grange, co. Nottingham, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1892–3; Director of Great Northern Railway; late Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. Notts and Derbyshire Regt. (Robin Hood Rifles), of which he was one of the original officers and promoters on its formation in 1859; *b.* 15 Feb. 1831; created a baronet 25 July, 1905; *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, ● Harriet, youngest dau. of Matthew Tebbutt, of Bluntisham, St. Ives, co. Huntingdon, and has issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS STANLEY, of Aspley Hall, Nottingham, J.P. Notts, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; *m.* 2 June, 1894, ● Hon. Margaret Diana Hopetoun Chetwynd, youngest dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Henry Weyland Chetwynd, R.N., and sister of 8th Viscount Chetwynd, and has issue,
- 1 ♦ Thomas Richard Chetwynd, *b.* 5 March, 1895.
- 2 ♦ Henry Ralph Stanley, *b.* 26 July, 1896.
- 3 ♦ Charles Archibald Cecil, *b.* 30 March, 1905.
- 1 ● Margaret Ida Maud, *b.* 8 Feb. 1900.

2 ♦ Alexander Russell, *b.* 9 Sept. 1861.

3 ♦ Richard Leslie, D.S.O., hon. lieut.-col. in the army, late maj. S. Notts Hussars Imp. Yeo., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches) (*Edale House, Park, Nottingham*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1863.

4 ♦ Charles Wilfrid, J.P. and D.L. Notts, lt.-col. comdg. 7th batt. Notts. and Derbyshire regt. (T.D.) (*Lamcote, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1865; *m.* 2 July, 1892, ● Claire Lloyd, dau. of Alexander Howe, of New York, and has issue,
- 1 ♦ Charles Lloyd, *b.* 24 Sept. 1907.
- 1 ● Winifred May, *b.* 28 July, 1894; *m.* 9 July, 1913, William Dudley Ward, M.P. for Southampton, and has issue (*see* DUDLEY, E.).
- 2 ● Violet Hilda Margaret, *b.* 19 March, 1899.
- 3 ● Vera Lilian, *b.* 22 April, 1903.

5 ♦ Philip Austin, capt. Notts. Yeo. (Sherwood rangers); *b.* 24 Sept. 1869; *m.* 6 Nov. 1900, ● Frances Emily, 2nd dau. of Joseph Littlewood, J.P., of the Park, Nottingham, and has issue,
- ● Effie Philippa, *b.* 1 Sept. 1902.

6 ♦ Harry Lawrence, maj. S. Notts. Hussars, and hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. African War (*Woodside, Chilwell, Notts*), *b.* 17 March, 1872; *m.* 29 April, 1909, ● Olive Isobel, 3rd dau. of Rev. Henry Charles Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and has issue,
- 1 ♦ Peter Laurence, *b.* 17 March, 1910.
- 2 ♦ James Michael, *b.* 23 April, 1912.
- 3 ♦ David Leslie, *b.* 12 Nov. 1914.
- 1 ● Harriet Maud, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Cecil Edward Willoughby, late R.N., son of the Hon. and Rev. Charles James Willoughby, and has issue (*see* MIDDLETON, B.).
- 2 ● Hilda Mary.
- 3 ● Ethel Lilian.

Lineage—RICHARD BIRKIN, of Aspley Hall, Nottingham. J.P.; *b.* 5 July, 1805, son of RICHARD BIRKIN, of Belper, Derbyshire; *m.* 30 Sept. 1825, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Walker, of Trowell, Notts. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1870, having by her had issue,
1. Richard, of Aspley Hall, J.P., *b.* 17 Dec. 1828; *m.* 20 Sept, 1860, Annie Sophie, only dau. of William Cliff, of St. Quentin, Aisne, France, and *d.* 14 March, 1895, having had issue.
2. THOMAS ISAAC (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Mary Ann Amelia Walker, *m.* Thomas Ball, J.P., of the Park, Nottingham.
2. Harriet, *d.* young.
3. Hephzibah, *m.* Joseph Littlewood, J.P., of the Park, Nottingham.

Creation—25 July, 1905.

Arms—Arg. a cross raguly couped vert, in the first and fourth quarters a bee volant, and in the second and third a birch tree eradicated all ppr. *Crest*—A scorpion erect ppr. *Motto*—Pace et bello paratus.

Seats—Ruddington Grange, Nottingham. *Clubs*—Reform, British Empire, and Notts County.

BISSHOPP. (*Extinct.*)

THE VEN. **Sir Cecil Augustus Bisshopp, 9th Bart.,** Chaplain to the Bishop of Gibraltar, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 6 July, 1821; *m.* Jan. 1843, Mary Bickerton, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir James Hillyar, K.C.B., K.C.H. and *d.* 22 Jan. 1849, having had issue,

Cecil Augustus Hillyar, *b.* 29 Oct. 1843; *d.v.p.* May, 1844.

● MARY CECIL AUGUSTA (13, *Beaufort East, Bath*), *m.* 29 July, 1874, William Eaton Young, B.C.L., Oxford, J.P. Somerset, and has issue (*see* YOUNG, Bart., of *Formosa Place*).

Lady Bisshopp *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1857, Walter Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1867. She *d.* 1 March, 1891. The Rev. Sir C. A. Bisshopp was *s.* by his next brother, SIR GEORGE CURZON BISSHOPP, **10th** Bart., who *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1865, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother, SIR EDWARD CECIL BISSHOPP, **11th** and last Bart., R.N., who *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1870, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—23 July, 1620. Extinct, 27 Jan. 1870.

BLACKETT.



Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, 8th Bart., J.P. Northumberland, High Sheriff 1914, late capt. Northumberland Imp. Yeo., *b.* 24 March, 1873; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 5 Feb. 1903, ● Helen Katharine, 3rd dau. of the late George William Lowther (*see* LOWTHER, Bart.), and has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES DOUGLAS, *b.* 15 Aug. 1904.

2 ♦ George William, *b.* 26 April, 1906.

3 ♦ Francis Hugh, *b.* 16 Oct. 1907.

4 ♦ Rupert Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1911.

Lineage—WILLIAM BLACKETT, of Hoppyland (great-grandson of Nicholas Blackett, of Woodcroft), *b.* 1588; *m.* Isabel, dau. of William Crook, of Wolsingham, and had three sons, viz.,

1. CHRISTOPHER, ancestor of the BLACKETTS of Wylam, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edward, whose issue is extinct.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Blackett, 1st Bart., M.P. for Newcastle, 1673-80, who acquired considerable wealth by his mines and collieries, was created a baronet 12 Dec. 1673. Sir William *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1645, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Kirkley, of Newcastle, merchant. She *d.* 7 April, 1674, leaving, with three daus., three sons,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart. 2. Michael, who *d.s.p.*
3. William (Sir), 1st bart. of Wallington, in Northumberland, M.P. for Newcastle 1685–1705, who was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1684–5. Sir William enjoyed great popularity in his county, was esteemed a man of strict probity, and was distinguished as an orator in the House of Commons. He *m.* 27 Jan. 1684–5, Julia, dau. of Sir Christopher Conyers, 2nd Bart. of Horden, in Durham, and *d.* Dec. 1705, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Thomson, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1722) had issue,
   1. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart., M.P. for Newcastle, 1710–28; *m.* 20 Sept. 1725, Barbara, dau. of 2nd Earl of Jersey, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1728, without legitimate issue, when this baronetcy expired. His widow *m.* 13 March, 1728-9, Bussy, 3rd Baron Mansell, who *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1750. She *d.* 11 June, 1761.
   1. Julia, *m.* Sir Walter Calverley, Bart.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Marshall, eldest son of Sir John Marshall, Knt.
   3. Frances, *m.* Hon. Robert Bruce, son of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury.
   4. Diana, *m.* Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York.
   5. Anne, *m.* John Trenchard.
   6. Isabella, *m.* 15 Sept. 1743, David Erskine, Earl of Buchan, but *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1763.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Cock, and the relict of Capt. John Rogers. He *d.* 16 May, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Blackett, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Ripon 1689-90, and for Northumberland 1690-1700, alderman, and sometime mayor of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. This gentleman purchased Newby Park, Yorkshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Thomas Norton, of Langthorne, co. York, but by her had no surviving issue. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite, by whom he had a very numerous family, of which,

1. William, *m.* Diana, dau. of Sir Ralph Delaval, Bart. of Seaton Delaval, and dying before his father, left an only dau.,
   Diana, *m.* Henry Mainwaring, of Over Peover, and had issue.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. JOHN, of Newby; *m.* Patience, dau. of Henry Wise, and had, with other issue, EDWARD (Sir), who *s.* as **4th** bart.
4. Christopher, *m.* Mrs. Saville, and had one son and a dau.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Wise.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* Major Saville.
3. Alethea, *m.* Waldegrave Tancred, son of Sir William Tancred, 2nd bart.
4. Isabella, *m.* William Norton, of Sawley, co. York.
5. Anne, *m.* Mr. Risdale.
6. Christian, *m.* Mr. Curtis.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1699, Diana, dau. of George, Lord Delamere (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and widow of Sir Ralph Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, in Northumberland, but had no other issue. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1713. He *d.* 23 April, 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward Blackett, 3rd Bart., Capt. R.N.; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Jekyll, D.D., and widow of Nicholas Roberts. She *d.* Dec. 1756. He *d.s.p.* March, 1756, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edward Blackett, 4th Bart., M.P. for Northumberland from 1768 to 1774, *m.* Sept. 1757, Anne, dau. and heir of Oley Douglas, of Matfen, in Northumberland; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1804, having by her, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1805, had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Scott.

The son,

Sir William Blackett, 5th Bart., *b.* 16 Feb. 1759; *m.* 6 Aug. 1801, Mary Anne, dau. of Benjamin Keene, of Westoe Lodge, co. Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1859) had issue,

1. William Douglas, who *d.* in 1805.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Henry Collingwood, sometime an officer 1st Life Guards, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808; *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Theophania, youngest dau. of T. L. Fairfax, of Newton Kyme. She *d.* 6 June, 1877. He *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1856.
4. John Charles, R.N., of Thorpe Lea, Egham, *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Benjamin Berthon, of Woodlands, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1847) had issue,
   1 ● Mary Patience, *m.* 14 June, 1866, Col. William Charles Hood, late 2nd batt. Queen's Royal W. Surrey regt.
   2 ● Maria.

Mr. J. C. Blackett *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1852, Emily Jane, 2nd dau. of Col. W. W. Cockcraft, 58th regt., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1899) had issue,

1 ♦ Harold (*Pine Wood, Sunninghill, Berks*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1854, late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Own (West Yorkshire) regt.; *m.* 15 Sept. 1881, ● Marion, dau. of Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield, Ashford, Middlesex, and has issue,
   ♦ Henry Beaumont, Insp. of Board of Agriculture, lieut. 4th Batt. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 1886.
   ● Kathleen Marion, *b.* 1882.
2. Arthur Vere, *b.* 6 May, 1857; *d.* 1860.
3 ♦ John Charles (Rev.), B.A. Durham, curate of Christchurch, Hants, *b.* 23 Feb. 1865.
4 ♦ Henry, capt. R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1867; *m.* 14 July, 1906, ● Hon. Pamela Mary Fisher, youngest dau. of John, 1st Baron Fisher, G.C.B., and has issue,
   ● Pamela, *b.* 3 July, 1911.
3 ● Frances Ida.
4 ● Louisa, *m.* 22 June, 1882, James Blenkinsop.
5 ● Emily.
6. Florence, *m.* 1883, Percival S. Hodgson, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1885.
7 ● Edith.
8 ● Nesta Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1898, Lionel Charles Lane-Fox-Pitt, of Cliff House, Shaftesbury (*see Landed Gentry*, FOX-PITT *of Rushmore*).
9 ● Evelyn, *m.* 24 Feb. 1902, Major Christopher Montagu Blackett, of Carrycoats Hall, Wark-on-Tyne, 3rd son of late Edward Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northumberland.
5. Charles, *b.* 1815; *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1898.
1. Patience Maria, *m.* 24 June, 1847, Comte de Roullée, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, aged 81. He *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1876.
2. Frances, *d.* 1 June, 1826.

He *d.* 27 Oct. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L., formerly in the 1st life guards; *b.* 23 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1830, Julia, last surviving dau. of Sir Charles Monck, 6th bart. of Belsay Castle, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1846) had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
2 ♦ Charles Francis, major late Rifle Brigade, served in Indian Mutiny, 1859 (12, *Avenue des Eperons d'Or, Brussels*); *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 27 Nov. 1886, ● Henrietta Louise Johanna Martha, 2nd dau. of Carl Friedrich Schmidt, of Dresden, and has issue,
   ● Vera Katerina, *b.* 19 Dec. 1888; *m.* 25 Sept. 1911, Baron Octave George Lecca, Procureur du Roi, Bucharest, and Capt. 1st Roumanian Hussars, and has issue.
3 ♦ Henry Wise Ridley, lieut.-col. (ret.), 19th hussars (*Home Wood, Liss, Hants, and Army and Navy and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 24 June, 1842.
4. Frederick Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1846; lost at sea in H.M.S. "Atalanta," Feb. 1880.
1. Louisa, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles G. J. B. Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and *d.* 17 July, 1870, leaving issue.
2. Frances Julia, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1906.
3 ● Anna Maria, *m.* 10 March, 1863, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Wentworth Beaumont, Scots Guards, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1876, and has issue.
4 ● Georgiana Emma (51, *Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington*), *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Rear-Admiral John Crawford Wilson, R.N., who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
5 ● Mary Elizabeth (*The Mount, York*), *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, Major George Mark Leicester Egerton, late Rifle Brigade, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1898, leaving issue (*see* EGERTON OF TATTON, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, Frances Vere, widow of William Henry Ord, M.P., and dau. of Sir William Loraine, 4th Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1874. Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 15 June, 1875, Isabella Helen, dau. of John Richardson, of Kirklands, co. Roxburgh. She *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1879. Sir Edward *m.* 4thly, 5 Aug. 1880, ● Alethea Rianette Anne, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. William Henry Scott and Hon. Mrs. Scott (*see* STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B.). Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1885. His widow *m.* 5 Nov. 1888, Henry Frederick Gisborne Holt, J.P., of Ropley Grove, Hants. Sir Edward was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward William Blackett, 7th Bart., C.B., maj.-gen. in the army (retired), Knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 22 March, 1831; *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, Hon. Julia Frances Somerville, youngest dau. of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and sister and co-heir of the 18th lord. She *d.* 30 March, 1913. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1909, having had issue,

1. HUGH DOUGLAS (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Arthur Edward, of Sockburn Hall, Darlington, *b.* 14 May, 1874.
3 ♦ Ralph, lieut. South Irish Horse, late capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus., formerly 14th Hussars, *b.* 19 Sept. 1877; *m.* 2 April, 1910, ● Evaleen Maud Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Walter Weldon, 3rd son of Sir Anthony Weldon, 4th Bart.
1. Ethel, *b.* 22 April, 1876; *d.* 1884.

Creation—12 Dec. 1673.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, pierced, sa., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—A hawk's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Nous travaillerons en espérance.

Seats—Matfen Hall, Corbridge, and Bonnie Rigg, Bardon Mill, both in Northumberland. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Cavalry.

BLACKWOOD.



Sir Francis Blackwood, 4th Bart., capt. (retired) R.N., *b.* 11 Nov. 1838; *s.* his brother 1854; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1861, Laura Olivia, 2nd dau. of Robert Samuel Palmer, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1865) has had issue,

1. Henry Robert Temple, *b.* 6 Oct. 1862; *m.* 13 July, 1892, ●Rebecca Paffard, eldest dau. of John Scullard, of Cosham, Hants. He *d.* 3 June, 1910, leaving issue,

1♦Henry Palmer Temple, *b.* 12 May, 1896.
2♦Francis Elliot Temple, *b.* 11 March, 1901.
1●Laura Temple, *b.* 24 April, 1893.

1●Laura Gwendoline, *m.* 30 June, 1887, Rev. Lewis Henry Bradford, rector of Hunton, Maidstone, and has issue.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1871, ●Dorothy Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Henry Quicke, Rector of Newton St. Cyres, co. Devon, and by her has had issue,

2. Francis Edward, capt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 21 Aug. 1874, killed in action in N. Nigeria, 14 Feb. 1906, *d. unm.*

3♦Maurice Baldwin Raymond, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Sept. 1882.

4♦Neville Foster, *b.* 26 Oct. 1884.

2●Ida Dorothy, *m.* 12 July, 1898, Cordell William Firebrace, of Danehurst, Uckfield, Sussex, late 7th Hussars, and has issue.

Lineage—Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bart. of Ballyleidy, co. Down, *m.* May, 1751, Dorcas, eldest dau. and co-heiress of James Stevenson, of Killyleagh, which lady was created a peeress of Ireland, after his decease, as Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1807. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1799, having had, with other issue (*see* Dufferin, M.), a youngest son,

The Hon. **Sir Henry Blackwood, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., G.C.H., vice-admiral of the Blue, a most distinguished naval officer, *b.* 28 Dec. 1770; created a baronet, 1 Sept. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1795, Jane Mary, 2nd dau. of Launcelot Crosbie, of Tubrid, co. Kilkenny. She *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1799, Eliza, 4th dau. of Martin Waghorn, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1802) he had an only son,

1. Henry Martin (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 9 May, 1803, Harriet, dau. of Francis Gore, Governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1851) had issue,

2. Arthur Johnstone, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Cecilia Georgiana, relict of John Wright, jun., of Lenton Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1874, having had (with a dau. Harriet Cecilia, *d.* 1855) a son,

Stevenson Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., Secretary General Post Office, *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 16 Dec. 1858, Harriet Sydney, widow of the 6th Duke of Manchester, and dau. of Conway R. Dobbs. She *d.* 30 May, 1907. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,

(1)♦Stevenson Arthur (50, *Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; *m.* 11 Dec. 1911, ●Kate Lavinia, dau. of Leonard Abbott, of Parkstone, Dorset, and has issue,
●Patrick Stevenson, *b.* 5 Dec. 1912.
(2)♦Algernon Henry, *b.* 14 March, 1869.
(1)●Cecilia Grace.
(2) Beatrice Lucy, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1911.
(3)●Ada Sydney.

3. Francis Price, *b.* 25 May, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Jemima Sarah, dau. of James Cranborne Strode, and by her (who *d.* 1870) left at his decease, 1854, a son,

Francis James Lindesay, *b.* 20 July, 1849; *m.* Adeline Elizabeth, dau. of M. Ramsden Glover, and *d.* 30 March, 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Reginald W. Wildman) had issue. Their eldest son, Francis James, *d.* 18 April, 1901, aged 24. Their only dau. Jemima Adeline Beatrice, *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1899, Edward Henry Stuart, 7th Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1900, leaving issue (*see* Clifton, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1902, Rear-Adm. Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, C.B., late A.D.C., and has issue.

1. Harriette, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, Robert George Cecil Fane.

Sir Henry *d.* 14 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Martin Blackwood, 2nd Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1801; *m.* 19 Aug. 1826, Harriet Louisa, youngest dau. of John Matthew Bulkeley, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Francis (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3. Percy, colonial sec. for Tobago, *b.* 18 May, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1866.
1. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1858, Capt. Frederick Pelham Warren, R.N. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1878, leaving issue,
2. Georgina Louisa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Andrew Stirling, eldest son of Charles Stirling, of Muiravonside, Stirlingshire. She *d.* 2 April, 1895.
3●Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, Capt. Frederick Charles Ashworth, of Lymington, Hants, late 19th Regt. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1889, leaving issue.
4●Louisa Cecilia (*Audley Cottage, Ascot*), *m.* 20 July, 1867, Major Reynold Alleyne Clement, late 68th regt., one of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms, and has issue. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1905.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Blackwood, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 May, 1828, and was a lieutenant H.M.S. "Leander." He *d. unm.* 26 May, 1854.

Creation—1 Sept. 1814.
Arms—Arg., a saltire, sa., on a chief of the last three holly leaves of the field. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up erm., a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Per vias rectas.
Club—United Service.

HUNTER BLAIR.



The Right Rev. Sir David Oswald Hunter Blair, 5th Bart., of Dunskey, co. Wigtown, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxon., Abbot of the Benedictine Abbey, Fort Augustus, and sometime master of Hunter Blair's Hall, Oxford, late capt. Ayr and Wigtown militia, *b.* 30 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father in 1896.

Lineage—James Hunter, a scion of Hunter, of Hunterston, acquired Abbotshill, Ayrshire, by charter 9 May, 1569. He *m.* Janet Neil, and had a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, *m.* the dau. of Campbell of Craigdow, and had a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, who *d.* 1617, leaving a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, Provost of Ayr, *m.* Jane Campbell, and by her had, with other issue,

Adam Hunter, of Abbotshill, *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Thomas Blair, and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Wallace, of Mainholm. By his first wife he had issue, a son,

James Hunter, of Abbotshill, *b.* 5 Aug. 1672; *m.* 1694, Janet, dau. of John Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1739, having had, with other issue,

1. Andrew, of Abbotshill, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1734, Grizel, dau. of Col. William Maxwell, of Cardoness, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Hunter-Arundell *of Barjarg*).
2. John, of Mainholm and Millquarter, of whom presently.

The younger son,

John Hunter, of Mainholm and Millquarter, *b.* 11 Aug. 1702; *m.* Anne, dau. of William Cunninghame, of Brownhill, co. Ayr, by Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Archibald Hamilton, of Rosehill, Bart., M.P. He *d.* 1755, having had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *d. unm.* 1792.
2. James (Sir), **1st** bart.

The younger son,

Sir James Hunter Blair, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Feb. 1741, a banker in Edinburgh, in partnership with Sir William Forbes, Lord Provost of, and M.P. for Edinburgh; *m.* 1770, Jane, dau. and heir of John Blair, of Dunskey, by Anne, sister and co-heir of line of David, 10th Earl of Cassilis, and assumed in 1777 the additional surname of Blair. By her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1817) he had fourteen children, twelve of whom survived infancy, namely,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. David (Sir), **3rd** bart.

3. James, who inherited the estates of Dunskey and Robertland, lieut.-col. of the Ayrshire militia, and thrice M.P. for the co. Wigtown. He *d. unm.* deeply regretted, 24 June, 1822.
4. Robert, capt. 68th regt., *d. unm.* April, 1799.
5. Forbes, *s.* to the estates of his brother James; *d. unm.* Feb. 1833.
6. Thomas, major-gen. in the army, C.B., inheritor of the estates of his brother James, was wounded and made prisoner at the battle of Talavera, and detained in France until the peace of 1814. He was a second time wounded at Waterloo, 1815, and promoted to the rank of lieut.-col. He subsequently served as brigadier-general in the Burmese war, in India. He *m.* 1820, Eliza, dau. of J. Norris, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1849. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1858.
7. Archibald, *d.* at sea, in the E.I.C.S., 1798.
8. Henry Dundas, *d.* in 1799.
1. Anne, *m.* 1791, William Mure, of Caldwell. She *d.* 1854. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1831, leaving issue.
2. Clementina, *m.* 1808, General John Francis Birch, R.E., and *d.* 19 June, 1844.
3. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1831.
4. Jemima, *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Sir James was created a baronet 27 June, 1786, and *d.* 1 July, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hunter Blair, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Feb. 1773; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1800, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir David Hunter Blair, 3rd Bart., *b.* 3 Oct. 1778; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1813, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Edward Hay MacKenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie (brother of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale), by the Hon. Maria Murray M'Kenzie, eldest dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1820) he had issue,

1. James, *b.* 22 March, 1817, M.P. for Ayrshire 1852-4, lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards; killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Maria Dorothea, *m.* 15 Jan. 1839, Sir Walter Elliot, K.C.S.I., of Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 March, 1887 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1825, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir John Hay, Bart. of Hayston, co. Peebles, by Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859) he had issue,

3. John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 22 April, 1852, Emily Williams (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1897), youngest dau. of Edward Grant, and *d.* 27 March, 1885, having had issue,
1. Penton, *b.* 5 Jan. 1856; *d.* 26 April, 1882.
1●Caroline, *m.* 1874, Walter Morgan, of Wolverton Manor, Ventnor, eldest son of Sir Walter Morgan, late Chief Justice of Madras, and has issue.
2●Elizabeth Montgomery, *m.* 25 May, 1881, Frank Napier Thorowgood, of 24, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
4. David, lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 22 Jan. 1827; *d.* at Rome, 31 March, 1869.
5. William, lieut. Royal Horse Artillery, *b.* 18 Jan. 1828; *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.
6. Charles Forbes, *b.* 15 May, 1829; *d.* 1847.
7. Archibald Thomas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1872.
8. Henry Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1903.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1852, Robert Vans Agnew, of Barnbarroch, co. Wigtown, M.P. for that co., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870, having had issue. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1893.
3●Jane Anne Eliza, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Philip Lutley Sclater, F.R.S., of Odiham Priory, Winchfield, brother of George, 1st Lord Basing, and has issue. He *d.* 27 June, 1913.

Sir David served as colonel of the Ayrshire militia and convener and vice-lieutenant of the co. Ayr. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. Ayr and Wigtown, served in royal navy and 93rd Highlanders, and as col. comm. Ayrshire art. vols., *b.* 24 March, 1818; *m.* 4 June, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of George Wauchope, brother of William Wauchope, of Niddrie, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1899) had issue,

1. DAVID OSWALD (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *d.* at Harrow, 25 July, 1870.
3. George Wauchope, *b.* 14 Feb. 1857, *d.* 8 March, 1858.
4♦EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, capt. late R.N., J.P. and D.L. Ayrshire, member of Ayrshire C.C. (*Blairquhan Castle, Maybole, N.B.; Naval and Military Club, and New Club, Edinburgh*), D.L. co. Ayr, *b.* 14 March, 1858; *m.* 6 July, 1886, ●Cecilia Dora, dau. of the late Sir William James Farrer, of Sandhurst Lodge, Berks (*see* FARRER, B.), and has issue,
1♦James, educated at Wellington and Balliol Coll., Oxford, *b.* 7 May, 1889.
2♦Gaspard Patrick, midshipman R.N., *b.* 21 Sept. 1895.
5♦Forbes Cromartie, B.A., LL.B. Camb. (38, *Warwick Street, Leamington, and Carlton Club, S.W., and New Club (Edinburgh)*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1859, late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers.
6♦Walter Charles, Maj.-Gen. late R.A., A.A.G. War Office, 1913-14, served in the Soudan, 1898 (two medals, despatches, brevet) (*United Service Club*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1888, ●Ethel Mary, dau. of David Logan, and has issue,
1♦John Wauchope, *b.* 4 Oct. 1903.
1●Alice Dalrymple, *b.* 15 May, 1889; *m.* 7 Sept. 1909, Willoughby Ewart Peel, son of the late William Felton Peel, of Blackwater, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
2●Cicely Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1891; *m.* 31 Aug. 1910, Maj.-Gen. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, C.B., C.M.G., eldest son of the late Percival Spearman Wilkinson, M.A., of Mount Oswald, co. Durham, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7♦Reginald Stanley, maj. late Gordon Highlanders, served in Egyptian campaign 1882, Suakim exped. 1884, Nile exped. 1885 (medal with four clasps), and S. African war 1901 (medal with two clasps) (*Kelloe, Edrom, Berwickshire, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1861; *m.* 17 Oct. 1893, ●Emily, dau. of Robert Heaton Rhodes, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,
1♦David Walter, lieut. Gordon Highrs., *b.* 22 July, 1894.
2♦Alister, lieut. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 25 April, 1896.
3♦Ronald, midshipman R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1898.
4♦Reginald Eustace, *b.* 27 Feb. 1905.
1●Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 23 June, 1909.
8♦John (*Elmbank, Halliford-on-Thames; Windham Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1865; *m.* 14 June, 1890, ●Maude, youngest dau. of the late Sandford Wills-Sandford, of Compton Castle, Somerset, and has issue,
♦Colin Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1898.
9♦Gilbert Wauchope, J.P. Ceylon, served with Ceylon contingent in S. African War 1901 (medal with three clasps) (*Hoolankande, Madulkele, Ceylon, and Badminton Club*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1868; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, ●Muriel Frances, eldest dau. of Frank Napier Thorowgood, of Wimbledon.
1●Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, *m.* 23 July, 1873, David, 7th Earl of Glasgow, G.C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Alicia Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1874, The Right Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, P.C., 1st Bart., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, leaving issue.
3●Helen Constance (*Nutwood, Reigate*), *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1883, Capt. Stair Hathorn Johnston Johnston-Stewart, D.L., late 20th Hussars, of Physgill, co. Wigtown (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1906, Capt. Charles Francis Cracroft Jarvis, late 19th regt., only son of Rev. F. A. Jarvis, and has issue.
4●Ada Selina, *d.* 30 Dec. 1886.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a chevron, gu., between three hunting horns, vert, viroled and stringed, of the second, for HUNTER; 2nd, arg., on a chevron, gu., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., a fleur-de-lys, or, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the second, for KENNEDY *of Culzean;* 3rd, arg., on a saltier, sa., eight mascles, of the field in chief, a star, gu., for BLAIR; 4th, arg., a shakefork, sa., and in chief, a rose, gu. surmounted by a mullet of the field, for CUNNINGHAME *of Brownhill*. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dog of chase, salient, arg.; sinister, an antelope, springing, ppr., gorged with an open crown, and a chain hanging thereat, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilantia, robur, voluptas.

Residence—The Abbey, Fort Augustus, N.B. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge, Caledonian, and Scottish Conservative.

BLAKE OF MENLOUGH.

Sir Thomas Patrick Ulick John Harvey Blake, 15th Bart., of Menlough, co. Galway, late lieut. West of Scotland Artillery, S. Division R.A., J.P., co. Galway, *b.* 18 March, 1870; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 8 July, 1903, ● Evelyn Winifred, youngest dau. of Lewes Gower Stewart, late R.E., and has issue,

♦ULICK TEMPLE, *b.* 6 Aug. 1904.



Lineage—THOMAS BLAKE, mayor of Galway in 1545 and in 1562, third son of Valentine Blake, who *d.* 1499 (*see* BLAKE *of Renvyle*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 Jan. 1574, seised of the castle and lands of Ballimacroe (now Carnmore), near Galway, which had been granted 6 EDWARD I. (1277), to Richard Caddle, called Niger, his ancestor. His eldest son,

WALTER BLAKE, *d.v.p.* Nov. 1573, as appears by an *inq. post. mort.*, dated 21 July, 1576, leaving by his wife, Juliana, dau. of James Browne (FitzStephen), three sons,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James (capt.), *m.* Margery, dau. of Alderman Dominick Browne (*see* ORANMORE, B.), and *d.* 20 Feb. 1635, leaving issue, He was ancestor of the family of BLAKE, of Drum.
3. Robert, mayor of Galway 1624, *m.* Juliana Lynch, and left four sons. He was great grandfather of Sir Francis Blake, of Twisel, co. Durham, created a baronet 25 May, 1714, whose baronetcy became extinct 10 Sept. 1860.

The eldest son,

Sir Valentine Blake, 1st Bart., of Galway, M.P. 1613-5, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 July, 1622. This gentleman was mayor of Galway in 1611 and 1630. He was *b.* 1560 ; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robuck French, of Galway, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis, mayor of Galway 1640, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick French, and had issue six daus.,
1. Mary. 2. Margaret.
3. Catherine, *m.* Nicholas Lynch.
4. Juliane.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Ann.
1. Juliane, *m.* Adam Faunt, of Galway.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Nicholas Arthur, of Limerick; and 2ndly, Theobald Butler. **3.** Anne, *m.* Richard Darcy.

Sir Valentine *m.* 2ndly, Annabel, dau. of James Lynch, who *d.s.p.* Sir Valentine *d.* 2 Jan. 1634; *inq.* dated 23 April, 1636. His will, dated 20 June, 1629, was proved 1634. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Blake, 2nd Bart., of Menlough Castle, M.P. for Galway 1634-5, mayor 1637, *m.* Julliane, 2nd dau. of Geoffrey Browne, of Carrowbrowne (*see* ORANMORE, B.). Sir Thomas *d.* 1642, leaving, with several daus., four sons,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), **3rd** bart., who was knighted in his grandfather's lifetime.
2. Walter, of Galway, and after of Exning, Suffolk. He *d.s.p.* Will dated 21 Nov. 1672, proved 28 April, 1674.
3. Geoffrey (Rev.), a priest.
4. John (Rev.), a priest.

The eldest son,

Sir Valentine Blake, 3rd Bart., of Menlough Castle, M.P. co. Galway 1634-5, and for Galway 1639-42, mayor of Galway 1643, *m.* (settlement dated 27 June, 1632) Ellinor, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, 1st bart. (*see* LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart.). She *d.* 1692, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 1640; *m.* Catherine Gibson, and left an only son,
Thomas, of Brendrum, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Lynch, 2nd son of Sir Robuck Lynch, 2nd bart. (*see* LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart.). He *d.* 1764; his will, dated 22 Oct. 1757, was proved 16 Nov. 1769. He left two sons,
(1) THOMAS (Sir), *s.* as **9th** bart.
(2) WALTER (Sir), *s.* as **10th** bart.
3. Francis, believed to have been a patentee of lands in Carolina. He left a son,
Joseph, one of the "Lords Proprietors" of Carolina, who surrendered their patent rights to the Crown in 1727. He *d.s.p.*
4. John, first of Clooneen, co. Mayo, and after of Muckiniss, co. Clare; *m.* (setts. dated 10 Jan. 1678) Mary, dau. of Isidore Lynch, of Drimcong, and *d.* June, 1691, having, with a younger son Patrick, an elder son,
Isidore, of Clooneen, co. Mayo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, and *d.* April, 1763, leaving issue,

1*a*. Maurice, of Clooneen, *m.* (setts. dated 25 Feb. 1741) Ann, dau. of Walter Blake, of Galway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1789, leaving issue,
1*b*. Isidore, of Towerhill, Clooneen, *m.* (setts. dated 6 July, 1767) Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Ruttledge, of Cornfield, Mayo, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1818, having by her who *d.* March, 1824, had issue,
1*c*. Maurice, of Towerhill, D.L., *b.* 1771; *m.* 4 Aug. 1803, Maria, dau. of Valentine O'Connor. She *d.* July, 1810. He *d.* 7 May, 1847, leaving issue,
1*d*. Isidore, *b.* Oct. 1806; *d.* April, 1809.
2*d*. Valentine O'Connor, of Towerhill, J.P. and D.L., co. Mayo, high sheriff 1839, *b.* 1 Jan. 1808; *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, Hon. Margaret Mary ffrench, only dau. of Charles Austin, 3rd Baron ffrench. She *d.* 16 July, 1869. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1879, leaving issue,
1*e* ♦ Maurice Charles Joseph, C.B., of Towerhill, late col. 3rd batt. Connaught Rangers, J.P and D.L. co. Mayo, high sheriff 1864, J.P. co. Galway (*United Service Club, Dublin*), *b.* 20 July, 1837; *m.* 24 Nov. 1863, ● Jeanette, only surviving dau. of Surgeon Richard Pearce O'Reilly, of Sans Souci, co. Dublin, and has issue,
1*f* ♦ Valentine Joseph, late capt. 3rd batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 10 June, 1866.
2*f*. Charles Joseph, *b.* 11 June, 1867, *d.* 1913.
1*f* ● Olivia. 2*f* ● Georgina. 3*f*. Cecilia, *d.* 1886.
4*f* ● Margaret. 5*f*. Frances, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1897.
2*e* ♦ Charles Joseph, of Heath House, Queen's Co., and Bunowen Castle, Clifden, co. Galway, J.P. Galway and Queen's Co., high sheriff Queen's Co. 1895, J.P. co. Galway, B.A. Dublin, barrister-at-law (*Kildare Street Club*); *b.* 1839.
3*e*. Valentine Joseph, of Cahir House, Loughglynn, Castlerea, co. Roscommon, J.P. cos. Mayo and Roscommon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1842; *m.* 1 Sept. 1880, ● Hon. Mary French, only dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1912, leaving issue,
1*f* ♦ Arthur. 2*f* ♦ Valentine. 3*f* ♦ Isidore.
4*f* ♦ Lionel. 5*f* ♦ Harold. 6*f* ♦ Gerald.
1*f* ● Kathleen. 2*f* ● Gladys. 3*f*. Mary, *d.* 21 Nov. 1904.
4*e* ♦ Robert Joseph, *b.* 3 Feb. 1847.
5*e* ♦ Thomas Joseph, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law, member of Dublin Chamber of Commerce and father of the Connaught Bar Society (*Bunowen Castle, Clifden, co. Galway*), *b.* 27 May, 1849.
6*e* ♦ Martin Joseph, barrister-at-law, of 11, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 12 Jan. 1853.
7*e*. John Joseph, *d.* 25 May, 1866.
1*e*. Mary, a nun, *d.* 5 Dec. 1895.
2*e*. Ellen Mary, *d.* an infant.
3*e*. Margaret Mary, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1891.
1*d*. Frances, *d.* an infant.
2*d*. Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1824, Denis O'Conor Don, who *d.* 22 July, 1847, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 12 June, 1841.
3*d*. Honoria, *m.* (art. 5 Feb. 1834) Edward O'Conor, brother of Denis O'Connor Don. He *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1838.

2*c*. Thomas, of Lakeview, co. Mayo, *m.* 1799, Margaret, dau. of Edward Dowell, and *d.* 1822, leaving issue,
1*d*. Isidore, of Rockfield, *d.s.p.* 2*d*. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3*d*. Edward, of Lakeview, *m.* 31 Aug. 1844, Margaret, dau. of John Nolan, of Ballinderry, co. Galway, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1892, having had issue,
Edward, *d.v.p. unm.*
Mary, *d. unm.* May, 1900.
4*d*. Patrick, *d. unm.* 1865.
1*d*. Frances, *d.* young. 2*d*. Eliza, *d. unm.* 1891.
3*c*. John, of Woodbine Lodge, Queen's Co., *m.* 1807, Charlotte, dau. of Patrick Blake, of Corbally, co. Galway, and *d.* 1853, leaving, with other issue,
Isidore John, barrister-at-law of Gray's Inn, deceased.
4*c*. Peter, of Ballylahen, co. Mayo, *m.* 11 Oct. 1809, Mary, dau. of John McLoughlin, of Newfield, Mayo, and *d.* 1816, leaving issue,
1*d*. Isidore Peter, of Belmullett, co. Mayo, who left issue.
1*d*. Mary, *m.* Walter Bourke, Q.C., of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo.
2*d*. Celia, *m.* Isidore Lynch, of Arrandale, and *d.s.p.*
5*c*. Anthony, of Browneville, co. Galway, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of — Skerrett, and widow of Col. Lines Fawcett, and *d.* 1840 (admon. May, 1841), having by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1843) had issue,
1*d*. Isidore, *d. unm.*
2*d*. Joseph, of Carrick, co. Galway, *m.* his cousin Fanny, dau. of Arthur Lynch, of Petersburgh, co. Galway. She *d.* Jan. 1894. He *d.* 2 March, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1894) had issue,
1*e* ♦ Anthony, M.D., of The Grange, Cappaghgluff, co. Mayo, surgeon, *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, ● Winifred, dau. of Michael Hopkins, and has issue,
♦ Joseph, *b.* 21 Dec. 1902.
2*e* ♦ Arthur. 3*e* ♦ Fawcett.
1*e*. Mary, *d.* young.
2*e*. Frances, *m.* Charles Crean, M.D., and *d.* Aug. 1891, having had issue.
1*d*. Frances, *m.* — Hickson, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
2*d*. Mary, *m.* James Valentine Browne, and had issue.
6*c*. Isidore, capt. 4th dragoons, *m.* Anne Coleman, and *d.* March, 1849, having had issue who went to Australia.
1*c*. Maria, *m.* 24 Jan. 1794, Marcus Lynch, of Cloghballymore, co. Galway, who *d.* 1816, leaving issue.
2*c*. Anne, *m.* Jan. 1800, Capt. Joseph Bourke, of Carrowkeel, co. Mayo, and had issue.
3*c*. Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1812, Arthur Lynch, of Petersburgh Castle, co. Galway, and had issue.
4*c*. Catharine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1807, Daniel Jones, of Banada, co. Sligo, and *d.* Nov. 1810, leaving issue.
2*b*. Anthony, of Ross Lodge, co. Galway, *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Burke, of Keelogues, co. Galway, and had issue, from whom descends BLAKE *of Ross Lodge*.

2*a*. Patrick, *m.* 21 Feb. 1761, Catharine, dau. of John Foster, of Higham Dikes, Northumberland, and had issue,
1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1780, Hyacinth Kirwan, of Cregg, who *d.* 1800.
2*b*. Anne, *m.* James D'Arcy.
3*a*. John, of Dublin, *m.* 1755, Mary, sister of Arthur Browne, of Ellistron, co. Mayo, and widow of Simon Valentine Blake, 2nd son of Sir Walter Blake, 6th Bart. (*see below*), and *d.* 1800, leaving issue,
1*b*. Isidore, *m.* Aug. 1781, Jane, only dau. of Henry Lynch, of Clogher, and *d.* 1822, having had issue,
1*c*. John. 2*c*. Henry, of Fisher Hill, Mayo, *d.s.p.* 1832.
2*b*. Valentine, *d.* in New York, 1811.
3*b*. Maurice, of Dublin, *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1831.
1*b*. Mary, *m.* 30 Nov. 1783, Richard Darcy, of Rockvale, co. Clare, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, DARCY *of New Forest*).
1*a*. Catharine, *m.* Frank Lynch.
2*a*. Anstas. 3*a*. Bridget.
1. Juliane, *m.* Alexander Kirwan, of Dalgan, co. Mayo.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Blake, of Fartigar, or Castlegrove, co. Galway, 7th son of Robert Blake, of Ardfry (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.)
3. Annabel (Nell or Elena), *m.* Thomas Fleming, and *d.* 1705 leaving issue.

Sir Valentine *d.* 1652. His will, dated 1 June, 1651, was proved 12 April, 1654. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Blake, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1649, Mary, dau. of Richard Martin. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Ellinor Lynch, who also *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly (settlement dated 6 Oct. 1656), Mary, dau. of Marcus French (ancestor of FRENCH *of Rahassane*). She *d.* 1694, leaving, with several daus., two sons,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), **5th** bart. **2.** WALTER (Sir), **6th** bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* Sept. 1676. His will was dated 10 Oct. 1674, but was not proved. His elder son,

Sir Valentine Blake, 5th Bart., of Menlo, *b.* 1664; *d. unm.* Oct. 1686, and was *s.* by his only brother

Sir Walter Blake, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Galway 1689, held a commission as capt. in Col. Henry Dillon's regt. of foot in the Irish army of JAMES II., but obtained the benefit of the Articles of Capitulation of Galway in 1691. He *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1687, Anne, dau. of Sir John Kirwan, of Castlehacket, co. Galway. She *d.* Aug. 1705, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Simon Valentine, of London, *m.* (art. dated 5 Oct. 1751) Mary Browne, of Ellistron, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* His will was proved 1752. His widow *m.* John Blake, 3rd son of Isidore Blake, of Clooneen (*see above*).

1. Mary, *m.* 1714, John Quin, of Rossbrien, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1729 (*see* DUNRAVEN, E.).
2. Juliane, *m.* Gregory Martin, of Galway.

Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, 1706, Agnes, dau. of John Blake. Her will was proved 10 Sept. 1748. She left an only child,

3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1722, Denis Daly, of Carrownakilly (*see* DUNSANDLE, B.); and 2ndly, Sir John Browne, 5th bart. of the Neale (*see* KILMAINE, B.). She *d.s.p.* 1775.

Sir Walter *d.* May, 1748. His will, dated 6 Dec. 1745, was proved 16 May, 1748. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Blake, 7th Bart., of Menlough, previously of Summerville, co. Galway, *m.* 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Ulick Burke of Tyaquin. This lady was celebrated for her poetic talents. Sir Thomas *d.* March, 1749. His will was dated 31 July, 1748, admon. granted 17 March, 1749. He had issue,

ULICK (Sir), **8th** bart.

Anne, *m.* 1757, Richard Kirwan, of Creg, co. Galway, eminent for his philosophical writings and discoveries.

His only son,

Sir Ulick Blake, 8th Bart., of Menlough, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Blake, of Ardfry (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Peter Smith) had an only child,

Enstace, *m.* 1769, Francis Foster, of Ashfield, co. Galway, and had issue.

Sir Ulick *d.* 22 June, 1766, without male issue. His will, dated 22 Nov. 1764, was proved 5 Nov. 1766. He was *s.* by his kinsman (the grandson of Henry Blake, 2nd son of Sir Valentine Blake, 3rd bart.),

Sir Thomas Blake, 9th Bart., of Menlough, who resided previously at Bordeaux; *m.* 1730, Eleanor Lynch (who *d.* July 1791), and had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* Edward Lynch.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 March, 1787, without male issue, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir Walter Blake, 10th Bart., *m.* 10 April, 1751, Barbara, dau. of Myles Burke, of Ower, co. Galway, and by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1802, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Dominick Joseph, *m.* 1797, Mary, dau. of George Yelverton, of Belleisle, co. Tipperary, and Letitia his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Burke, 7th Bart. of Glinsk, and *d.* Sept. 1843, leaving issue,

1. Walter, of Meelick, co. Galway, *b.* 1799, *m.* 1840, Mary, dau. of Charles Blake, of Bridge House, Tuam, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue,

(1) Charles Anthony, of Meelick, J.P., late of the New Zealand Military and Civil Service, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1896, Harriet Elizabeth (33, *Victoria Street, Tenby, South Wales*), dau. of the late Rev. William Pender Roberts, M.A. Camb., Rector of Trevalga, Cornwall, and Mary Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Henry Yelverton, of Whitland Abbey, Carnarvonshire (*see* AVONMORE, V.). He *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1911.

(2) Walter, surg.-major, *m.* 1875, ● Ellen Gertrude, dau. of Capt. William Moriarty. He *d.* 7 May, 1881, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Luttrell Bruce, of Pwllywnead, Whitland, Carmarthenshire, J.P.; *m.* 30 June, 1904, Lucy Charlotte Ellen, only dau. of John Newall Moore, J.P. co. Glamorgan. She *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1907.

2*a* ♦ Cecil Bruce, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 4 Jan. 1880; *m.* 19 Nov. 1909, ● Effie, dau. of S. Earnshaw Howell, of Beltwood, Sheffield, and has issue,

♦ A son *b.* 26 Nov. 1914.

1*a* ● Gwendoline.

(3) John Bruce, *b.* 1852, *d. unm.* 1880.

(1) Mary Selina. (2) ● Elizabeth Campbell.

(3) Rose Georgina, *m.* 1880, Charles Blake, of Tuam, and had issue.

2. Henry. 3. Yelverton.
1. Barbara. 2. Cecilia.

3. Walter, brigadier in the army, *m.* 1st, 1794, Letitia, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, and widow of Henry Bingham (*see* CLANMORRIS, B.). He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of John Kirwan.
4. Thomas, major in the army, *m.* Catherine Lawless, and had issue,

1. Edward. 2. Thomas. 3. John.
1. Barbara. 2. Catherine. 3. Mary.

5. Stephen, of Woodstock, co. Galway, capt. in the army, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, widow of Charles Blake, of Merlin Park, and of John Darcy, of Ballykine.

1. Catherine, *m.* Myles Burke, of the Island of St. Eustatia.

Sir Walter *d.* 14 April, 1802 (on the same day as his wife). He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Blake, 11th Bart., *b.* 15 July, 1753; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1779, his cousin, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Lynch, and by her (who *d.* 1795) had issue,

1. VALENTINE JOHN (Sir), **12th** bart.

1. Barbara, *m* in 1804, Thomas Turner, of Hales Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1800, Rose, dau. of Edward Brice, of Kilroot, co. Antrim, by his wife Theodora, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and by her had issue,

2. John Brice, capt. 47th regt.; *m.* 1 July, 1840, Frances, eldest dau. of John Drope McIlree, of Belturbet, co. Cavan, and widow of — Kennedy.
2. Eliza Theodora, *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Thomas Townsend Aremberg, 3rd Lord Ventry, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1879. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1868.
3. Jane Margaret, *m.* 1829, Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, in Kerry. He *d.* 21 April, 1851. She *d.* 8 May, 1842.
4. Arabella, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1827, Sir Hugh James Moore O'Donnell, Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1828. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1849, John O'Hara, of Raheen, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Valentine John Blake, 12th Bart., M.P., for Galway 1812-20 and 1841-7, *b.* 23 June, 1780; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1803, Eliza eldest dau. of Joseph Donelan, of Killagh, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1836) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **13th** bart.
2. John Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1809; *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, Frances, 2nd dau. of Bernard Mullins, of Ballyeigan, King's County, and *d.* 9 July, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1868),

Bernard Valentine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1868, Harriett, widow of Major Paul, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue,

♦ Bernard (*Melbourne*), *b.* 1872.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1898.

1. Elly, *d.unm.* 2. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 3. Eliza, *d.unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1843, Julia Sophia, dau. of Robert MacDonnell, M.D., and niece of the Rev. Richard MacDonnell, D.D., provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1850, John Cuxson, youngest son of John Cuxson, of Shiffnall, Salop, and *d.* 11 March, 1883) had a son,

3 ♦ Valentine Charles, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1871, Isabel, dau. of Rev. John Dill, of Clonmel. She *d.* 1882, leaving issue,

Valentine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1874, *d. unm.*

● Elizabeth.

Sir Valentine *d.* in Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Blake, 13th Bart., *b.* 25 May, 1805; *m.* 29 May, 1830, Letitia Maria, only dau. and heir of Ulick O'Brien, of Waterview, co. Galway, and by her, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1879, had issue,

1. VALENTINE (Sir), **14th** bart.

1. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1862, Thomas Ulick Burke, of Smythesdale, Victoria, who *d.* in 1867; and 2ndly, 1872, John King.

2 ● Eliza Maria, *m.* 4 June, 1879, Thomas von Donop-Hardinge, late Madras Civil Service.

Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Valentine Blake, 14th Bart., of Menlough Castle, co. Galway, J.P., high sheriff 1872; *b.* 2 Dec. 1836; *m.* 25 June, 1864, ● Camilla Eugenia (*The Cottage, Hatch End, Middlesex*), youngest dau. of Harvey Combe, late Madras C.S., and had issue,

1. THOMAS PATRICK ULICK JOHN HARVEY (Sir), **15th** and present bart.
2. Valentine Joseph, *b.* 22 March, 1871; *d.* 6 Sept. 1889.
3. James Herbert, *b.* 9 May, 1874; *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1904.

1. Eleanor Camilla Eliza, *b.* 30 May, 1865; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1910.
2. Florence Anne, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *m.* 3 June, 1896, Capt. Norton Clowes Castle, Royal Irish Regt., eldest son of Charles Castle, D.L., of Hawford, Worcester. She *d.* 15 July, 1899.
3. Maude Julia, *b.* 30 April, 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1901, Frederick Sheward Cartwright, 2nd surviving son of the late William George Cartwright, D.L., of Springfield, Newport, Monmouth, and Fairwater, Glamorgan.

Sir Valentine Blake *d.* 24 July, 1912.

Creation—10 July, 1622.
Arms—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A cat passant-guardant ppr. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitat.
Seat—Menlough, Galway.

BLAKE OF LANGHAM.





Sir Patrick James Graham Blake, 5th Bart., of Langham, Suffolk, J.P., late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1861; *s.* his grandfather 1880; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, ● Emma Gertrude, only dau. of Thomas Pilkington Dawson, of Groton House, Suffolk, and has issue,

♦ CUTHBERT PATRICK, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1885.

● Veronica, *b.* 10 Feb. 1887; *m.* 27 April, 1914, Rev. Henry James Hensman, priest-in-charge of St. Luke's Leyton.

Lineage—PATRICK BLAKE, of St Kitts in the West Indies, 2nd son of Peter Blake, of Cummer and Ballyglunin (*see Landed Gentry*), *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of Andrew Bodkin, of Montserrat, and *d.* 7 March, 1744, leaving issue,

1. Martin, of St. Kitts, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Dominick Trant, and *d.v.p.*, *s.p.* His will was proved 25 Aug. 1743.
2. ANDREW, of whom presently.

The younger son,

ANDREW BLAKE, of St. Kitts and Montserrat, *m.* Marcella French, and *d.* in London (will dated 21 July, 1760, proved 11 Nov. 1762), leaving issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Christopher, *d. unm.* 1780.
3. Edward, *d. unm.* 1763.
4. Arthur, *m.* Anna Susannah, only dau. and heir of James Garland, of Penhurst, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,
   1. Arthur Garland, *d.* in India 30 Nov. 1813.
   2. Edward.
1. Frances Barbara, *m.* 1 April, 1769, Thomas Hodges, and had issue.
2. Marianne, *m.* 1st, Austerbat, and 2ndly, 1 March, 1772, Thomas, 2nd Lord Montfort, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1799.

The eldest son,

Sir Patrick Blake, 1st Bart., of Langham, was created a baronet, 8 Oct. 1772. He was M.P. for Sudbury, Suffolk, 1768-84. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Bunbury, Bart., and (with a dau., Annabella, wife of Robert Jones Adeane, of Babraham, in Cambridgeshire) had two sons,

1. PATRICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Patrick was divorced from his wife by act of parliament in 1778; and dying in July, 1784, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Patrick Blake, 2nd Bart., an officer in the 10th dragoons. This gentleman *m.* 12 Aug. 1789, Maria Charlotte, only dau. of James Phipps, of the island of St. Christopher's, but dying *s.p.* 25 July, 1818, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir James Henry Blake, 3rd Bart., *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of General the Hon. Thomas Gage, so celebrated in the American war, and granddau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Gage, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1832) he had,

1. HENRY CHARLES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Patrick John, admiral R.N.
3. William Robert (Rev.), vicar of Great Barton, Suffolk, *d.* 1868.
4. James Bunbury, of Thurston House, Suffolk, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1 Nov. 1831, Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir William Pilkington, Bart. of Chevet, co. York, and *d.* July, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 1899) a son,

♦George Pilkington, of Thurston House, J.P. Suffolk, late captain 84th regiment, and colonel Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 23 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1860, Adeline, 3rd dau. of James King King, of Staunton Park, Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,

(1)♦Eustace James Pilkington, *b.* 26 March, 1865; *m.* 1889, ●Ethel Minna, dau. of Col. P. B. Schrieber, Royal Scots, and has issue,

♦Norman Pilkington, ●Violet Hilda, } twins, *b.* 1890.

(1)●Adeline Annie, *m.* 1884, H. H. Cameron, Col. Treasurer, Ceylon.

(2)●Kathleen Mary, *m.* 1888, Francis M. Rickards, of Willesboro', Ashford, Kent, and has issue.

(3)●Geraldine, *m.* 5 Feb. 1907, Edward Hector Le Marchant Thomas, eldest surviving son of M. H. Thomas, of Galleheria, Ceylon.

Col. G. P. Blake *m.* 2ndly, 1893, ●Adela Mary, dau. of Theobald Theobald, of Sutton Courtney Abbey, Abingdon, and widow of Thomas Duffield.

5. Thomas Gage, *b.* 1805. 6. George Harry, *d.s.p.*

1. Louisa Annabella, *m.* Francis King Eagle, and *d.* leaving issue, one son.
2. Emily Eliza, *m.* Michael Edwards Rogers, and *d.* his widow 26 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.

He *d.* 21 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Charles Blake, 4th Bart., *b.* 23 Nov. 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1819, Mary Anne, only dau. of William Whitter, of Midhurst, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1841) had issue,

1. Henry Bunbury (Rev.), rector of Hessett, Suffolk, *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 1 July, 1847, Frances Marian, only dau. of Henry James Oakes, of Nowton Court, Bury St. Edmunds. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1910. He *d.v.p.* 20 April, 1873, leaving issue,
   1. PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
   1●Marian Louisa, *b.* 17 Jan. 1848.
   2●Emma Gage, *b.* 20 June, 1857; *m.* 24 Aug. 1892, George Henry Fillingham, J.P., of Syerston Hall, Notts, and has issue.
   3●Julia Porteus, *b.* 7 Oct. 1858.
   4●Mary Anne Thellusson, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860.
2. William Gage, of Nowton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, *b.* 14 Nov. 1821; *m.* 16 June, 1859, ●Mary, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. James T. Bennet, rector of Cheveley, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
   1●Constance Gage, *b.* 20 March, 1860; *m.* 1883, Edward Charles Harrison Bennet, of Copdock, Ipswich, and has issue.
   2●Evelyn Gage, *b.* 23 July, 1861; *m.* 16 Oct. 1902, Charles Guerin Crofts, eldest son of the late Rev. C. D. Crofts, of Caythorpe, Lincolnshire.
   3●Henrietta Lillie Gage, *b.* 27 Oct. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, Louisa, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th bart., of Chevet Hall, and widow of the Rev. G. A. Dawson. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1881. Sir Henry *d.* 22 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PATRICK JAMES GRAHAM (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

Creation—8 Oct. 1772.

Arms—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A leopard, passant-guardant, ppr. *Motto*—Confido in probitate.

Seat—Bardwell Manor, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Club*—Orleans.

BLAKE OF TILLMOUTH.



Sir Francis Douglas Blake, 1st Bart., of Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L., B.A. University Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, hon. col. Northumberland R.F. Res. Art., and the Northern Cyclist Batt., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding Northumberland R.G.A. (Militia), *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; created a baronet 22 July, 1907; *m.* 14 Dec. 1886, ●Selina Colquhoun, dau. of James Cleland Burns, of Glenlee, Hamilton, N.B. (*see* INVERCLYDE, B.), and has issue,

1♦FRANCIS EDWARD COLQUHOUN, lieut. Northumberland Yeo., *b.* 11 Aug. 1893.

2♦Patrick Delaval, *b.* 27 March, 1904.

1●Kathleen Selina Douglas, *b.* 4 April, 1888; *m.* 14 Sept. 1910, George Henry Ivar Grey, 2nd son of George Grey, of Milfield, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Marjory Frances, *b.* 5 Jan. 1890.

Lineage—FRANCIS BLAKE, of Tillmouth Park, Northumberland, capt. Northumberland light infantry militia, *b.* 1832; succeeded to that estate by devise of Sir Francis Blake, 3rd and last Bart. of Twisel, who *d.s.p.l.* 10 Sept. 1860 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*). Mr. Blake *m.* 21 June, 1853, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Roddam Douglas, of Thorganby, perpetual curate of Trimdon, Durham, and *d.* 1861, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS DOUGLAS (Sir), created a baronet, 1907.
2. Arthur Roddam Frederick, *b.* 21 Dec. 1860; *m.* Annie Moreton dau. of Rev. E. Shortt, vicar of Woodhorn.

1. Mary, *b.* 1854.

Creation—22 July, 1907.

Arms—Per chevron arg. and sa. a chevron per chevron between in chief two garbs and in base a fret all counterchanged. *Crest*—A morion ppr. thereon a martlet arg. holding in the beak a sprig of barley sa. *Motto*—Resurgam.

Seat—Tillmouth Park, Cornhill-on-Tweed. *Clubs*—United University and Northern Counties.

BLAKISTON.



Sir Horace Nevile Blakiston, 5th Bart. of London, *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *s.* his uncle 1883.

Lineage—This is a branch of the family of Blakiston, of Blakiston, in the palatinate of Durham, in which there had been previously two baronetcies: one conferred by JAMES I. in 1615; the other by CHARLES I. in 1642; those honours, however, appear to have expired in 1619 and in 1713.

GEORGE BLAKISTON, of Houghall, co. Durham, and Stapleton-on-Tees, co. York, *m.* 1654, Mary,

dau. of Sir John Bourchier, Knt. of Benningborough, and had issue (with two other sons, who *d.s.p.*, and two daus., the younger of whom *m.* James Maria, of London) a third son,

GEORGE BLAKISTON, *b.* 15 Jan. 1671, who settled in London, and by his wife, the dau. of Matthew Kay, of London, merchant, left (with another son and a dau.) an elder son,

Sir Matthew Blakiston, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1702, an eminent merchant of London, who was elected alderman in 1750, served the office of sheriff in 1753, and filled the civic chair in 1760. Mr. Alderman Blakiston received the honour of knighthood 8 June, 1759, and was created a baronet 22 April, 1763. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the Rev. Charles Hall, of Halsay, co. York, he had one son.

1. Charles George, *d. unm.* 1758

He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Blew, of Chelsea, but by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1754) he had no issue; and 3rdly, 1760, Annabella, dau. of Thomas Bayly, M.P. for Derby, and Bridget, his wife, dau. of Sir W. Dixie, Bart. (through this line his issue derives from the PLANTAGENETS). He *d.* 1774, having by her (who *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hugh Cane, and *d.* in 1803) had issue a son,

2. MATTHEW (Sir), **2nd** bart.

The only surviving son,

Sir Matthew Blakiston, 2nd Bart., *b.* in the Mansion House, during the mayoralty of his father; *m.* Sept. 1782, Anne, dau. of John Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, in her 102nd year, having had issue,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. John, of Mobberley Hall, Cheshire, major late 27th regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1785; *m.* 26 Sept. 1814, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wright, rector of Market Bosworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 4 June, 1867, having had by her, who *d.* 21 June, 1874,

1. Matthew, B.A., M.I.C.E., *b.* 13 Jan. 1821; *m.* 26 Sept. 1848, ●Anne (*Free Hills, Burlesdon, Hants*), dau. of R. B. Blakiston-Houston, of Orangefield (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1907.

2. Thomas Wright, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1885, ●Anne Mary, dau. of James Dun, of Dundaff, Ohio, U.S.A., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1891, leaving,

♦Lawrence Wright, lieut. Norfolk Regt., *b.* 21 Jan. 1889.

●Jessie Carmichael, *m.* 4 April, 1914, Francis Joseph O'Reilly, eldest son of the late Peter O'Reilly, of Point Ellice, Victoria, B.C.

3. Lawrence, lieut. 62nd regt., *b.* Oct. 1834; killed at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.

4♦John Rochfort (*The Wilderness, Westend, Southampton, and Devonshire Club*), *b.* 1840; *m.* 14 Sept. 1876, ●Georgina Helen, dau. of Rev. Francis William Cubitt, rector of Fritton, and has issue,

(1)♦John Francis, *b.* 21 May, 1882.

(1)●Margaret. (2)●Catherine. (3)●Mary Helen.

1. Eleanor Frances, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1879.

2. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1895. 3. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1911.

3. Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1786; *m.* in Aug. 1820, Harriett, dau. of — Nicholl, of Watford, and *d.* in June, 1843, leaving two daus.,

1. Anne Plenderleath, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1898.

2●Constance Katherine.

4. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1790; *m.* 9 Aug. 1827, Harriot, 4th dau. of John Harvey, of Thorpe, Norfolk, and *d.* 30 April, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1886) an only surviving dau.,

●Bertha Harriot, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Major Frank Astley Cubitt, late 5th fusiliers, eldest son of Rev. Francis Cubitt, M.A., of Pritten House, Suffolk, and has issue.

5. Richard Bayly BLAKISTON-HOUSTON, of Orangefield and Roddens, co. Down, assumed by royal licence, 1843, the additional name of HOUSTON, *b.* 13 May, 1793; *m.* 11 July, 1827, Mary Isabella, dau. of John Holmes Houston, of Orangefield, co. Down, and *d.* 21 July, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1873) had issue,

1♦John, of Orangefield, vice-lieut. co. Down, high sheriff 1860, M.P. North Down 1898–1900 (*Carlton and Kildare Street, Dublin*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 Nov. 1859, Marian, dau. of Richard S. Streatfeild, of the Rocks, Sussex. She *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

(1)♦Richard, late capt. 5th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (*Roddens, Ballywalter, co. Down, and Junior Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1864; *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, ●Lilian Agnes, dau. of George Jardine Kidston, of Finlaystone, Renfrew, and has issue,

1*a*♦John Matthew, *b.* 31 Aug. 1898.

2*a*♦George, *b.* 17 May, 1900.

1*a*●Marian, *b.* 26 Nov. 1905.

2*a*●Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 6 Oct. 1911.

(2)♦Thomas, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865.

(3)♦Charles (*The Ford, Comber, co. Down*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; *m.* 27 July, 1904, ●Norah Emily, only dau. of the late Edward Hickman Persse, of Mount Verner, co. Galway.

(4)♦James Edward, capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.

(5)♦John, capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 18 April, 1881; *m.* 22 Nov. 1910, ●Louise, youngest dau. of Monsieur Leconte, of Port St. Ouen, France.

(1)●Mary Charlotte, *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Harry Scarlett, of Preston House, West Firle, Sussex, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2)●Annie Marian.

(3)●Dora, *m.* 2 Feb. 1905, Francis Rowland Scarlett, lieut. R.N., 3rd son of the late Col. W. J. Scarlett, of Gigha, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(4)●Mabel, *m.* 24 June, 1896, George Hurst Fowler, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, FOWLER *of Rahinston*).

(5)●Isabel, *m.* 5 Jan. 1911, Major David Ramsay Sladen, D.S.O., K.O. Scottish Borderers.

(6)●Ethel Fanny, *m.* 20 Aug. 1902, James Robert Macalpine-Downie, of Appin, Argyllshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(7)●Hilda, *m.* 25 Sept. 1907, George James Bruce, eld. son of Samuel Bruce, D.L., of Norton Hall, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Richard Matthew, *d.* 1847.

3. Thomas, capt. 4th foot, *b.* 12 Nov. 1833; *d.* 1860.

4. Charles William, *b.* 11 May, 1836; *d.* 1861.

1●Anne (*Frer Hills, Burlesdon, Hants*), *m.* 26 Sept. 1849, Matthew Blakiston (*see above*). He *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1907.

2. Eliza Houston, *d.* 1847.

6. Peyton (Rev.), M.A., M.D., F.R.S., Dixie Fell, of Emmanuel Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 Sept. 1801; *m.* Aug. 1825, Frances, eldest dau. of John Folliott Powell, 2nd son of Richard Powell, of Stanedge. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1858. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1878, having had issue,

1♦John Richard, M.A., late one of H.M.'s Chief Inspectors of Schools (*Portmadoc*), *b.* 30 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Nicolls. She *d.s.p.* Feb. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1857, Marie, widow of Major Hill, and dau. of Pierre Simon, M.D., F.R.S. She *d.* 7 March, 1908, leaving issue,

(1)♦Ralph (*Artists' Club, Liverpool*), *b.* 1 April, 1861; *m.* 18 April, 1889, Ellen Ann Fell, dau. of Rev. Robert Walker, vicar of Wymeswold, Loughborough, Leicestershire, and by her (who *d.* 1910) has issue,

1*a*♦Robert Ralph Christian, *b.* 25 March, 1890.

2*a*♦John Horace, *b.* 1897.

1*a*●Anna Marie.

(2)♦Aubrey, Master of Lamerton F.H., Devon, *b.* 26 Aug. 1862; *m.* 19 July, 1881, ●Lelia Emily, 2nd dau. of Edmund Harris, of Rugby, and has issue,

1●Eleanor Lelia Marie; *m.* 26 Nov. 1903, Anthony James Hasslacher, son of the late James Hasslacher, of Stoneleigh, Weybridge. 2●Violet Audrey Mary.

3●Dorothy Mary. 4●Clare Josephine Mary.

(3)♦Clarence, *b.* 23 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, ●Clementine, dau. of J. Lindsay, of Glasgow.

(1)●Maud Douglas, *m.* 29 July, 1882, George Richard Green, M.R.C.S., of Portmadoc, and has issue.

(2)●Minnie, *m.* 1st, 1893, Robert Ellis, son of Sir Adam Gibb Ellis, chief justice of Jamaica, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1902, Capt. R. F. Gunter, 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers.

(3) Hilda Marie, *b.* 1869; *m.* May, 1895, Percy North Gleig, youngest son of Major H. L. Gleig, Bengal staff corps. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1900.

2. Peyton, commander R.N., *b.* 19 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, Annie, 3rd dau. of William Ford Bally, F.R.S., of Bath. She *d.* 31 July, 1897. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1865, leaving issue,

(1)♦William Graham, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; *m.* 5 May, 1909, ●Jessie Norton Torrence, widow of Kinsley Mayoun, of New York, and dau. of the late Gen. Joseph T. Torrence, of Chicago.

(2) Peyton, *b.* 20 Dec. 1865, R.N., midshipman H.M.S. "Audacious"; accidentally shot, *d.* at Hong Kong, 31 March, 1883.

(1)●Evelyn Frances.

3. Douglas Yeoman (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of East Grinstead, Sussex, 1871–1908, *b.* 20 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 July, 1861, Sophia Matilda, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Dent, of Crosby Hall, Yorkshire. She *d.* 12 May, 1912. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1914, leaving issue.

(1)♦Herbert Edward Douglas (Rev.), M.A., D.D., Oxon, President, Trin. Coll. Oxford. from 1907, an Auditor of the University 1903-1913, *b.* 5 Sept. 1862.

(2) Charles Reginald, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863; accidentally shot, *d.* 21 Oct. 1887.

(3) John Lionel, *b.* 24 June, 1867; killed on a relief party at Mazoe, in Mashonaland, 18 June, 1896.

(4) William Peyton, *b.* 14 March, 1870; killed by an accident 6 Oct. 1889.

(1) Emily Maud Louisa, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1914.

(2)●Mabel Frances.

4. Matthew Folliott, *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Mason, youngest dau. of John Mason, of Lymington. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1868, having had issue,

(1)♦Rochfort Folliott, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxon (26, *Upper Phillimore Place, W.*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; *m.* 26 June, 1907, ●Ellen Kate, only dau. of the late George Greenleaf, of Westminster, S.W.

(2) Matthew Peyton, *d.* an infant, 14 July, 1866.

(3) Matthew, *b.* 4 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1905.

(1)●Mary, *m.* 1895, Robert Anthony Synge, of Gowrie, Kingstown, Dublin, and has issue.

(2) Lucy, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1874.

(3) Ada, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1885, Charlotte Augusta, widow of Isaac Spooner. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1906.

1. Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Professor Lionel Smith Beale, M.B., F.R.S. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 March, 1906.

Sir Matthew *d.* 20 Sept. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew Blakiston, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 May, 1783; *m.* 12 April, 1810 Lucy, eldest dau. of James Mann, of Linton Place, Kent (by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Horace Mann and Lady Lucy Noel), by whom (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1871) he had,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. Henry James, *b.* 19 Dec. 1814; *d.* in 1836.

3. John Edward, *b.* 14 April, 1818; *d.* 22 Sept. 1822.

4. Horace Mann (Rev.), *b.* 10 Dec. 1819, vicar of Benhall, Suffolk: *m.* 26 June, 1862, ●Charlotte (*Lynton, Westly Road, Boscombe*), 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. H. G. Mann, late vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1878, having had issue,

1. HORACE NEVILE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

2♦CHARLES EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 Dec. 1862.

3. Frederick Turnly, *b.* 22 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, ●Eleanor Isabella, dau. of John Richard Fitzgerald, and *d.* 1894, having had issue,
(1)♦Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1892.
(1)●Edith Mabel.
(2)●Lucy Eleanor, *m.* 25 April, 1912, George Wallace Milroy, of 40, Woodfield Road, Ealing, W., and has issue.

1. Lucy Charlotte, *d.* 17 May, 1874.

5. Charles Robert, late member of the legislative council, New Zealand, *b.* 6 July, 1825; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, ●Mary Anna (*Otaki, New Zealand*), 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. H. J. C. Harper, late bishop of Christchurch, and Primate of New Zealand, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

1♦Henry Matthew, barrister-at-law (*King Street, Dannevirke, New Zealand*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1899, ●Julia, widow of L. E. H. Corbett.
2♦Arthur John, J.P. New Zealand (*Orari Gorge, Woodbury, Geraldine, New Zealand*), *b.* 25 June, 1862; *m.* 1897, ●Mabel Bohun, dau. of Henry Hayes Hennah, and has issue,
●Mabel Rona.
3♦Edward Nevile (Rev.), vicar of Horaate, New Zealand, *b.* 2 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1902, ●Theodora Mary, dau. of Lewis Prichard Moline, M.I.C.E., of Melbourne.
4♦Reginald Norman, barrister-at-law (*Dannevirke, New Zealand*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1894, ●Annie Constance, dau. of W. H. Hunter, and has issue,
(1)♦Arthur Norman Hunter, *b.* 1899.
(1)●Hilda Mary. (2)●Annie Constance Olive.
5♦Charles Douglas (*Dannevirke, New Zealand*), *b.* 26 June, 1868; *m.* 1908, ●Ethel Annie, dau. of John Henry Whishaw, and has issue,
♦Peter Henley Douglas, *b.* 18 March, 1911.
1●Rosamond Mary.
2●Lucy Eleanor, *m.* 1898, Arthur Granville Turner, of Geraldine, New Zealand, and has issue.

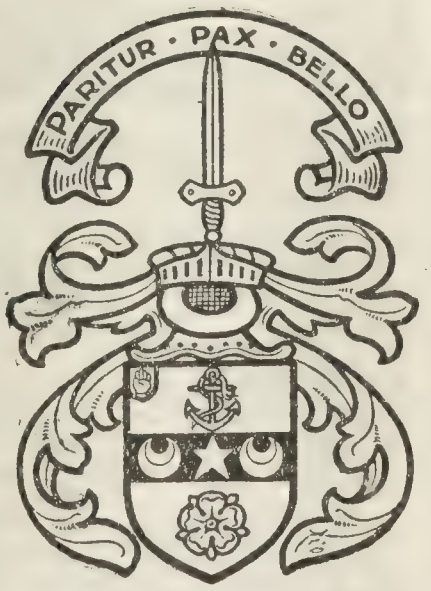
6. Augustus Frederick Noel, of Auckland, New Zealand, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1876, Charity, dau. of Thomas Connell. She *d.* 1902. He *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1910.
1. Rosamond, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, Rev. Gerard Nevile, M.A., late vicar of Tilton, co. Leicester, 3rd son of the Rev. H. Nevile, of Cottesmore, and *d.* 10 May, 1862. He *d.* 11 May, 1881.
2. Lucy, *m.* 16 July, 1840, Rev. William Nixon Hooper, M.A., late minor canon of Winchester and perpetual curate of Littleton, Hants, who *d.* 24 July, 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1909.
3. Anne Sophia, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1851.
4. Emily, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1831.
5. Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1848.
6. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1827.

Sir Matthew *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew Blakiston, 4th Bart., *b.* 15 Jan. 1811, who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 April, 1763.
Arms—Arg., two bars, gu.; in chief, three cocks, of the last. *Crest*—A cock, gu. *Motto*—Doe well and doubt not.
Residence—Lynton, Westby Road, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

BLANE.



Sir Charles Rodney Blane, 4th Bart., of Blanefield, co. Ayr, and Culverlands, Berks; comm. R.N.; served with Benin Exped. 1897 (medal and clasp); Officer of Order of S. Maurice and S. Lazarus, *b.* 28 Oct. 1879; *s.* his uncle 1911; *m.* 26 June, 1912, ●Amy, elder dau. of Col. George Francis Leverson, C.B., of Sheldons Hook, Hants., and has issue,
●Helen Mary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1913.

Lineage—Gilbert Blane, of Blanefield, co. Ayr, son of Andrew Blane, of Barbae, Colmonell, in same co., by Jane, his wife, dau. of Alexander Mackie, of Palgowan, co. Kirkcudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John McFadzen, of Maybole. She *d.* March, 1778. He *d.* Aug. 1771, leaving issue,

1. Andrew, of Blanefield, W.S., *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1839, aged 95.
2. James, *d. unm.* in West Indies.
3. Thomas, of New York, afterwards of London, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Oliphant, and widow of Archibald Gairdener, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1814, leaving an only son.
4. Gilbert (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. William, of Grougar, co. Ayr, and Foliejon Park, Berks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 13 Sept. 1798, Honoria, dau. of Thomas Newnham, of Southbro, J.P. and D.L. Kent. She *d.* 11 July, 1856. He *d.* 1835, leaving issue.

The 4th son,

Sir Gilbert Blane, 1st Bart., M.D., one of the physicians in ordinary to the King; member of the Royal College of Physicians, in London; fellow of the Royal Societies of London and Edinburgh; a proprietor of the Royal Institution, and a member of the Imperial Academy of Sciences of St. Petersburg; was created a baronet 26 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* at Blanefield, 29 Aug. 1749 (O.S.), and *m.* 12 July, 1786, Elizabeth, only dau. of Abraham Gardner, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1832) he had issue,

1. Gilbert Gardner, *d.* 20 Feb. 1833, *unm.*
2. Hugh Seymour (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Rodney, H.E.I.C.S. engineers, *d.s.p.* in India.
4. Charles Collins, col. in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1799; *d.* 17 Oct. 1853.
1. Louisa, unfortunately drowned, 24 Aug. 1813, at the age of 19, in a piece of water on her father's estate.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 27 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Hugh Seymour Blane, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, was at Waterloo in the Scots guards, *b.* 29 July, 1795; *m.* 23 Jan. 1832, Eliza, dau. of John Armit, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1877) had issue,

1. Seymour John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Arthur Rodney, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 25 July, 1834; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, ●Mary Georgina (44, *Montpelier Street, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of J. Pitcairn Campbell, of Burton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, leaving issue,
1. Charles Rodney (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦James Pitcairn, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 27 May, 1883.
3 Hugh Seymour, capt. 19th Lancers, Ind. Army, *b.* 2 Feb. 1885; *m.* 27 April, 1914, ●Marie Josephine, dau. of the late J. W. O'Callaghan, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1914, of wounds received in action in Belgium.
1●Mary Louisa, *m.* 1904, Guy Ivo Sebright (whom she divorced 1906) (*see* Sebright, Bart.).
3. Charles Gilbert, late capt. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Nov. 1837; *d.* 4 April, 1874.

Sir Hugh *d.* 14 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Seymour John Blane, 3rd Bart., C.B.; lieut.-gen. in the army (retired); knight of the Medjidie and of the Sardinian Order of Valour; served in Crimean campaign 1854-5 (battles of Balaklava and Inkerman, and siege and fall of Sevastopol), and in Indian Mutiny 1857 (siege and assault of Delhi); A.D.C. and military secretary to the governors-general of India, Lords Canning, Elgin, Lawrence, and Mayo; *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *m.* 6 Jan. 1903, ●Sarah Hammond (37, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), widow of Henry Blake, of Boston, U.S.A. He *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1911, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—26 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa., a mullet, between two crescents, of the field; in base, a rose, gu.; in the centre chief point an anchor, erect, entwined by a serpent, ppr. *Crest*—A sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Paritur pax bello.
Residence—6, Albemarle Villas, Stoke, Devonport. *Club*—Naval and Military.

BLANTYRE. (*Extinct.*)

Charles Stuart, **12th** and last **Lord Blantyre,** a representative peer, D.L. cos. Lanark and Renfrew, *b.* 21 Dec. 1818; *m.* 3 Oct. 1843, Lady Evelyn Leveson Gower, 2nd dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1. Walter, *Master of Blantyre*, D.L. Haddington, late capt. 1st Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 17 July, 1851; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1895.
1. Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845; *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1910.
2●Ellen, *b.* 31 Aug. 1846; *m.* 15 June, 1864, Sir David Baird, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1913, leaving issue. His second son, William Arthur Baird, *s.* to the estates of the 12th Lord Blantyre.
3. Evelyn, *b.* 24 June, 1848; *m.* 7 March, 1871, Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.* 26 July, 1888, leaving issue.
4●Gertrude, *b.* 11 Nov. 1849; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, W. H. Gladstone, who *d.* 4 July, 1891, leaving issue (*see* Gladstone, Bart.).
5. Blanche, *b.* 6 March, 1867; *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1900, when the barony became extinct.

Creation—10 July, 1606. Extinct, 15 Dec. 1900.

BLENNERHASSETT.



Sir Arthur Charles Francis Bernard Blennerhassett, 5th Bart., of Blennerville, co. Kerry, *b.* 14 April, 1871; *s.* his father 1909; educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1895; entered Indian C.S. 1895; posted to the Central Provinces Commission, appointed Deputy Commissioner 1908, and 3rd Secretary to Chief Commissioner 1912, and J.P. Central Provinces. He *m.* 12 July, 1899, ● Mary Francis, only dau. of the late Baron Ludvig von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria, and has issue,

♦ Marmaduke Casimir Henry Joseph, *b.* 20 Nov. 1902.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its name from the township of Blennerhassett, in Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, in which county its history can be traced for many centuries.

Alan de Blenerhayset inherited property in Carlisle in 1354 and 1362 (wills in Carlisle Diocesan Registers). He was mayor of Carlisle 1382, and had, with a dau. Maria, *m.* 1391, William de Aglionby, M.P. for Carlisle 1387, a son, Robert, who sealed a deed 18 Richard II, 1395, with the arms still borne by the family.

John de Blenerhayset was M.P. for Carlisle 1381-4, and Ralph de Blenerhayset, who was M.P. for Carlisle 1413, *m.* the heiress of Staffol of Staffol, *temp.* Henry V.

Richard de Blenerhayset *m.* one of the four daus. and co-heirs of Sir Clement de Skelton, M.P. for Cumberland 1378, and Joan, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Gyles de Orton, M.P. for Carlisle 1337, grandson of Sir Alan de Orton, who claimed, 1292, a grant of free warren in Orton *temp.* Henry III (Placita de quo Warranto, 20 Edward I). Richard had issue by this lady, two sons, John, of whom presently, and Ralph. The younger son, Ralph Blennerhayset, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Lowdham, of Lowdham, Suffolk, and Frense, Norfolk, by Joan, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir William Kelvedon, of Kelvedon, Essex. She *d.* 20 June, 1501, aged 97. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1475, and was ancestor of the family of Blennerhassett, of Lowdham, Frense, and Kelvedon, and also of Barsham, near Beccles, of which the last survivor was John Blennerhassett, who *d.* 11 June, 1704. The elder son, John Blenerhayset, abovementioned, was mayor of Carlisle 1430, and M.P. 1441. His name appears in the return of the Gentry of Cumberland in 1433. He *d.* 1472, possessed of a third part of the Manor of Orton, and the right of presentation to the Church (Inq. post mortem 2 Edward IV). From him descended,

Thomas Blennerhassett, named in 1543, in the list of the principal gentlemen of Cumberland subject to the border service. He had with a dau. (Jane, *m.* Sir John Lamplugh, of Lamplugh) a son,

John Blennerhassett, *m.* Janet de Martindale, heir of Newton, of West Newton, and acquired, in 1544, the Manors of Newton and Ormesby, including Allonby. In 1547 he purchased the Manor of Flimby, which continued to be the property of the family until sold in 1772 by William Blennerhassett to Sir James Lowther.

Thomas Blennerhassett, of Flimby, M.P. for Carlisle 1584-5, claimed in 1578 the advowson of the Rectory of Orton, as co-heir of Sir Gyles de Orton (*see above*). He received in 1586 from Sir Edward Denny, by virtue of his seigniory of Dennyvale, a grant of lands in Kerry, "to be held for ever, for one red rose to be rendered yearly at the feast of St. John the Baptist." His son,

Robert Blennerhassett, settled in Kerry,* and between 1611 and 1628 obtained various grants of land, including the castle and lands of Ballyseedy. He was M.P. for Tralee, and first Provost. He *m.* Elisabeth, dau. of Capt. Jenkin Conway (descended from Conway of Bodrhyddran, Pembrokeshire), who had a grant, 1614, of the seigniory of Killorglin, or Castle Conway. By her he had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. Edward, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Vauclier, descended from Vauclier, governor of Calais, 1470.
3. Arthur, *m.* Mary FitzGerald, of Ballynard, and was ancestor of the extinct family of Blennerhassett, of Riddlestown, co. Limerick.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. George Norton, of Moyagh Castle, co. Clare.

The eldest son,

John Blennerhassett, M.P. for Kerry, *m.* Martha, dau. of George Lynn, of Southwick Hall, by Isabel, his wife, dau. of Sir Myles Forrest, of Morburn, and had issue,

1. John, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, M.P. for Tralee; *m.* Elisabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Denny, of Tralee Castle, and Ruth, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass. He was ancestor of the family of Blennerhassett, *of Ballyseedy* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Robert, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Rattoo, by Honora, his wife, dau. of Dermod, 5th Baron Inchiquin, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Sir Edmond FitzGerald, of Cloyne.

1. Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Wren, of Littur.
2. Alice, *m.* Edmund Conway, of Cloghane.
3. Lucy, *m.* Lieut. John Walker.

The 2nd son,

Robert Blennerhassett, M.P. for Tralee, 1634, *m.* his cousin, Avice, dau. and co-heir of Edward Conway, of Castle Conway, and had issue,

1. John, of Castle Conway, *m.* Elisabeth, dau. of Benjamin Cross, M.D., of Blackhall, Oxford, and had issue. He *s.* to the Castle Conway estates which were sold by his great grandson, Harman Blennerhassett, who settled in America, 1798, but *d.* in Guernsey, 2 Feb. 1831, having had two sons who *d.s.p.*
2. Thomas, *m.* Jane Derby, of Monmouth.
3. Henry, of whom presently.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Richard McLoughlin, of Ballydowny, and 2ndly, John Conway.
2. Avice, *m.* Thomas Spring
3. Alice, *m.* Walter Spring.
4. Lucy, *m.* Jean Plaguavan.
5. Anne, *m.* Dennis Hurly.

The youngest son,

Henry Blennerhassett, *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Francis Crumpe, of Killarney, by Dorcas, his wife, dau. of Robert Orpen, of Killowen, and had issue,

1. Arthur, who went to France, and became a Doctor of the Sorbonne.
2. Robert, of whom presently.
3. Samuel, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ven. Maurice Connor, archdeacon of Ardfert, and had issue.
4. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Rice, and had issue.

1. Dorcas, *m.* John Godfrey, of Ballingamboon.
2. Avice, *m.* John Yielding, of Tralee.
3. Alice, *m.* Daniel Ferris, of Muckinagh.
4. Lucy, *m.* John Heaphy.

The 2nd son,

Robert Blennerhassett, *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Yielding, by Belinda, his wife, dau. of Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park (Killeen), high sheriff of Kerry, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young.
2. Rowland (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Arthur, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hickson, and had a son, Robert, and a dau., Rosanna, *m.* Sir Robert Blennerhassett, 2nd Bart.

1. Belinda, *m.* Charles Hurly, son of Denis Hurly (of the family of Sir Thomas Hurly, of Knocklong), by Anne, dau. of Robert Blennerhassett and his wife Avice Conway.
2. Alice, *m.* 9 June, 1758, James Eagar, of Castle Ballymalis, and had issue.
3. Millicent, *m.* Tallis Eagar, of Culleenymore, and had issue.
4. Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1776, John Eagar, J.P. of Ardrinane, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue.

The elder surviving son,

Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 1st Bart., of Blennerville, co. Kerry, *b.* in 1741; created a baronet 22 Sept. 1809; *m* Millicent Agnes, dau. of Richard Yielding, of Belview, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Richard Francis, *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* Agnes, eld. dau. of Sir Barry Denny, 1st Bart., and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1827. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1842.
3. Arthur, of Blennerville, *b.* 27 Oct. 1776; *m.* 1799, Helena Jane, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1846. He *d.* 31 May, 1839, leaving issue,
   1. Millicent Agnes, *m.* Rev. Edward Maynard Denny, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, rector of Listowel, and left issue.
   2. Theodora, *m.* 18 Oct. 1836, Richard Chute, of Tullygaron, co. Kerry, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1862. She *d.* 25 July, 1845.
4. Rowland, of Kells, *b.* 26 Dec. 1780; *m.* Letitia, eldest dau. of John Hurly, of Tralee, and *d.* 12 April, 1854, leaving issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1844, Annabella, dau. of Richard Yielding of Belview, and *d.v.p.* 14 Dec. 1847, leaving a dau.,
      ● Letitia.
   2. Richard Francis, of Kells, *b.* 1819; *m.* 13 Oct. 1849, Honoria, dau. of William Carrique Ponsonby, of Crotto, and *d.v.p.* 16 Feb. 1854. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1883, leaving issue,
      (1) Rowland Ponsonby, of Kells, co. Kerry, K.C., Bencher of the Inner Temple, J.P., M.P. for Kerry 1872-85, *b.* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, ● Mary Beatrice (52, *Hans Place*, S.W.), dau. of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, S.W. He *d.* 7 April, 1913, leaving issue,

* Two of his cousins german settled in Ireland about the same time, viz.: Sir John Blennerhassett, Baron of the Exchequer 1609, and Chief Baron 1621, M.P. for Belfast 1613, who *m.* the dau. of Richard Duke, of Bashell, Suffolk, and *d.* leaving three daus.: and Sir Leonard Blennerhassett, who was granted lands at Crevenish, co. Fermanagh, 1630, and was knighted 6 March, 1635, and had a son, Henry, *m.* Phœbe, dau. of Sir John Hume, of Eaglehurst, and left two daus.

♦Richard Francis Ponsonby, of Kells, co. Kerry (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 29 June, 1879; *m.* 10 July, 1914, ●Silvia, only dau. of the late Frederick W. H. Myers, of Leckhampton, Cambridge.
3. Rowland, *d. unm.* Sept. 1840.
1. Millicent Agnes, *m.* John Collis, of Barrow, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. George Purdon.
3. Letitia, *d. unm.*
4. Lucy, *d. unm.*
5. Alice, *m.* Charles Chute, and *d.s.p.*
5. William (twin with Rowland), *m.* Elisabeth, dau. of Richard Blennerhassett, of Ballymacprior. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1857. He *d.* in 1842, having had issue, now extinct.

Sir Rowland *d.* 14 March, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Blennerhassett, 2nd Bart., High Sheriff, co. Kerry, 1823, *b.* 26 Jan. 1769; *m.* 27 May, 1790, his cousin, Rosanna, only dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Fortfield, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb 1828) he had issue,

1. Arthur (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Rowland, R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1795; *d. unm.*
3. Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1797; *m.* 4 Sept. 1838, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Alexander Eagar, and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1862. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1856.
4. Richard, *b.* 25 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.*
5. William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1802; *d. unm.*
1. Catherine, *m.* 16 May, 1822, Rev. Edward Fitzgerald Conyers, 2nd son of Charles Conyers, of Castletown Conyers, co. Limerick, and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1869.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Blennerhassett, 3rd Bart., High Sheriff, co. Kerry 1820, *b.* 30 July, 1794; *m.* 26 July, 1826, Sarah, dau. of John Mahony, and *d.* 22 April, 1849, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1850, Frederick Randall, of Highbury, and *d.* 11 July, 1866) had issue,

Rowland (Sir), **4th** bart.
Rosanna, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1907.

The only son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th Bart.,** P.C., J.P. and D.L., co. Kerry, High Sheriff 1866, LL.D. Royal Univ. Ireland, Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools in Ireland 1890-6; President of the Queen's College, Cork 1897-1904, and Senator of the Royal Univ. Ireland, and Member of the Standing Committee; Visitor of the Queen's College, Cork, 1905-9; M.P. for Galway 1865-74, and for Kerry 1880-5; *b.* 5 Sept. 1839; *m.* 9 June, 1870, ●Countess Charlotte de Leyden (6, *Leopoldstrasse, Munich*), only dau. of Count and Countess de Leyden. He *d.* 22 March, 1909, having had issue,

1. Arthur Charles Francis Bernard (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. Paul Charles William Marmaduke Rowland, *b.* 4 Dec. 1877; *d.* 25 Aug. 1878.
3♦William Lewis Rowland Paul Sebastian (9, *William Street, Lowndes Square, S.W., and Wellington and Savile Clubs*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1882; *m.* 14 July, 1910, ●Olivia Frances, youngest dau. of Sir T. F. Grove, 1st Bart., and has issue,
♦Casimir Paul Francis Rowland William, *b.* 1911.
1●Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne (19, *Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1876; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1894, Baron Raphael d'Erlanger, eldest son of Baron d'Erlanger, of Paris. He *d.* 1897. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1913, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel Galway (formerly Gallwey), K.C.M.G., D.S.O., Governor of the Gambia, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G.

Creation—22 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Gu. a chevron ermine, between three dolphins embowed arg. *Crest*—A wolf sejant ppr. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat.
Town Residence—Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W. *Official Residence*—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India. *Clubs*—St. James's and Wellington.

BLOIS.



Sir Ralph Barrett Macnaghten Blois, 9th Bart., of Grundisburgh and Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, D.L. Suffolk, high sheriff 1905, capt. reserve of officers, formerly lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father in 1888; *m.* 30 April, 1898, ●Winifred Grace, younger dau. of Col. Edmund Hegan Kennard, M.P. of Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair (*see* Kennard, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦Gervase Ralph Edmund, *b.* 6 June, 1901.
2♦Carol Edward John, *b.* 9 Nov. 1906.
1●Iris Freda, *b.* 21 Aug. 1899.
2●Christian Frances, *b.* 21 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—Tradition founds this family in England at the Conquest, and states that the surname was adopted from the city of Blois, in France. (Kimber's *Baronetage.*)

Thomas Blois, living at Norton, Suffolk, in 1470, was great-grandfather of

Richard Blois, of Grundisburgh Hall (to which seat the family removed *temp.* Henry VII.), whose great-grandson,

William Blois, of Grundisburgh Hall, *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Thomas Wingfield, Knt., and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Blois, Knt., of Grundisburgh Hall, who *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of Sir Robert Brooke, of Cockfield Hall, Suffolk, and by her had to survive an only son; he *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Barnadiston, Knt., by whom he had an only dau., *m.* Sir Andrew St. John, Bart. (*see* St. John, B.). Sir William was *s.* in 1675 by his only surviving son,

Sir Charles Blois, 1st Bart., of Grundisburgh Hall, who was created a baronet 15 April, 1686. Sir Charles removed from Grundisburgh to Cockfield Hall, in 1693, upon the death of his aunt, Mary, the only surviving child of Sir Robert Brooke. He was *bapt.* 14 Sept. 1657; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1680, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, Bart. of Gissing, Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1692-3, had, with other children,

1. Robert, *m.* Amy, only dau. of John Burrough, of Ipswich, and *d.v.p.* 21 March, 1728, *s.p.*
2. William, *m.* Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Kemp, 3rd bart., and *d.v.p.* 24 May, 1734, leaving a son,
Charles (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Charles (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 18 April, 1694, Anne, dau. of Ralph Hawtrey, of Ruislip, in Middlesex, and by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1727, had issue,

4. John, of Gray's Inn, *d. unm.* in 1745.
5. Ralph (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Samuel Thompson, of Ufford.

He *d.* 9 April, 1738, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles Blois, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 25 June, 1733; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1760, when the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Charles Blois, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 3 April, 1692; *d. unm., bur.* 27 Dec. 1761, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

The Rev. **Sir Ralph Blois, 4th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., *bapt.* 16 June, 1706; *m.* 24 Oct. 1738, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Reginald Rabett, of Bramfield, in Suffolk and *d.* 8 May, 1762, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1767, Osborn Fuller, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1780) had issue an only surviving son,

Sir John Blois, 5th Bart., M.A. Camb., *bapt.* 21 Nov. 1740; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1762, Sarah, youngest dau. of Geo. Thornhill, of Diddington, co. Huntingdon, and by her, who *d.* 17 May, 1766, had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Sarah.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1772, Lucretia, dau. and heir of Thomas Offley, of St. Kitts, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1808) left issue,

2. Ralph John, *d.* in 1818.
2. Lucretia Grace, *m.* in 1805, Dr. Turner, and *d.* 1826.
3. Lucy Anne, *m.* in 1817, Rev. Charles Thomas Johnson, rector of Enborne and Hemsted Marshal, in Berks.

Sir John *d.* 17 Jan. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Blois, 6th Bart., *bapt.* 4 March, 1766; *m.* 19 Jan. 1789, Clara, dau. of Jocelyn Price, of Camblesworth Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John Ralph, commander R.N., *b.* 1795; *m.* 15 Feb. 1827, Eliza Knox, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Barrett, rector of Iniskeel, co. Donegal, and *d.* 19 June, 1853, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886),
1. Charles Samuel, lieut. 37th regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1849
2. John Ralph (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. George Vanneck, *b.* 1838: *m.* 9 June, 1870, ●Claudine Frances, dau. of G. Marshall, of St. Leonard's, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1872.
4. William Thornhill, lieut.-col. late 6th Royal Warwickshire regt., J.P. co. Derby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1842; *m.* 4 June, 1874, Fanny Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and *d.* 5 April, 1889, having by her, who *d.* 17 July, 1912, had issue,
(1)♦Eustace William, late lieut. the Rifle Brigade (*Glencairn, Bournemouth*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1877.
(2)♦Ernest Pierrepont, *b.* 10 March, 1880; *m.* 1900, ●Lilian Emily, dau. of J. W. Moore, and has issue,
1*a*♦Trevor Galfridus, *b.* 1904.
1*a*●Esmé Ernestine. 2*a*●Agnes Mary.
(3)♦Basil Frederick, *b.* 1881.
(4)♦Geoffrey Stephen, *b.* 1884.
1. Lucy Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1889.
2●Clara Palmer (*Southwold, Suffolk*).
3. William, col. in the army; *d.* 14 Nov. 1866.
4. Thomas, lieut.-col., *d.* 16 Jan. 1871.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, Rev. Eardley Norton, and *d.* 12 May, 1872.
2. Clara, *m.* 14 Dec. 1815, William Palmer-Morewood, of Ladbrooke, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1863. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1865.
3. Lucy Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1817, Joshua, Lord Huntingfield. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1884. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Blois, 7th Bart., maj. 1st Dragoons, and lieut.-col. East Suffolk militia, *b.* April, 1794; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th Bart., D.L., high sheriff of Suffolk in 1862, sometime R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1830; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, ●Eliza Ellen (8, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., and had issue,

1. RALPH BARRETT MACNAGHTEN (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. Charles Godfrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1867, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1900.
3♦ Eardley Steuart, late capt. 1st Co. of London Yeo., *b.* 3 July, 1869.
4♦ Stephen Russell, late lieut. 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1870.
5♦ Dudley George, maj. R.F.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1875; *m.* 28 July, 1914, ●Georgiana Isabella Frances, 2nd dau. of Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domvile, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., son of Henry Barry Domvile, eld. son of the Rev. Henry Barry Domvile (*see* DOMVILE, Bart.).
6♦ Gervase Vanneck (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Rector of Easton, Wickham Market, Suffolk, *b.* 25 Aug. 1881; *m.* 21 April, 1914, ●Hon. Hester Murray Pakington, youngest dau. of 3rd Baron Hampton.

1● Alice Clara.
2● Maude Beatrice, *m.* 18 Jan. 1902, Rev. J. C. Vawdrey, rector of North Lynn, Norfolk.
3● Adeline Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1905, Charles George Lumley Cator, of 59, Sloane Gardens, S.W., only son of the late Charles O. F. Cator, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4● Constance Violet, *m.* 26 Nov. 1898, Edward James Heron-Maxwell, and has issue (*see* HERON-MAXWELL, Bart.).
5● Cecily Mabel.
6● Hylda Letitia Grace, *m.* 11 June, 1908, Roland Hugh Nelson, of Shenleybury House, Shenley, Herts, son of John Henry Nelson.

Sir John *d.* 31 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 April, 1686.

Arms—Gu., a bend, vair, between two fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A gauntlet, ppr., holding a fleur de lis, arg. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.

Seat—Cockfield Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Conservative.

BLOMEFIELD.



Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine Blomefield, 4th Bart., C.B., of Attleborough, Norfolk, *b.* 31 Dec. 1848; member of the civil service, and Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Trade 1876–80; Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade (Finance Div.) 1901–8; *s.* his father in 1878; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, ● Lilias, dau. of Major the Hon. Charles Napier, of Woodlands, Taunton (*see* NAPIER *and* ETTRICK B.), and has issue,

1♦ THOMAS CHARLES ALFRED, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1875; *m.* 27 June, 1904, ●Margaret Josephine, eldest dau. of Edward Palmer Landon, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue,
♦ Thomas Edward Peregrine, *b.* 31 May, 1907.
● Angela Margaret, *b.* 18 June, 1905.
2♦ Nigel Napier, *b.* 15 March, 1877.
3♦ Wilmot (*Haedo F.C.O., Argentine Republic*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1878; *m.* 5 Dec. 1907, ●Jessie Leila, only dau. of William A. Hodges, of Nottingham, and has issue,
1♦ Wilmot Edward, *b.* 16 June, 1912.
1● Leila Winifred, *b.* 2 Sept. 1908.
2● Rowan Lilias Augusta, *b.* 16 Feb. 1910.
3● Rosemary Eardley, *b.* 24 March, 1914.
1● Lilias Marow, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880; *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, Cedric L. Longstaff, of the Close, Lichfield, 2nd son of Llewellyn W. Longstaff, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue.
2● Nancy, *b.* 16 May, 1883; *m.* 1 June, 1904, Francis Palmer Landon, of Roden Cottage, Oxshott, Surrey, eldest son of Edward Palmer Landon, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Blomefield, 1st Bart. (only son of the Rev. Thomas Blomefield, A.M., rector of Hartley and Chalk, both in Kent, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of John Matthews, and widow of William Branch), was created a baronet 14 Nov. 1807, on his return from the expedition to Copenhagen in that year, where he commanded the artillery, with the rank of major-general. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Eardley Wilmot, Knt., chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, by whom he had an only son, THOMAS WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** Bart. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas William Blomefield, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 March, 1791; *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, Salome, dau. of Samuel Kekewich, of Peamore, Devonshire, and had issue by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1862),

1. THOMAS EARDLEY WILMOT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *b.* 19 Feb. 1822; *d.* 14 April, 1829.
3. Samuel Edward (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Burnham Sutton and vicar of Overy, Norfolk, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Jean Abigail, youngest dau. of John Macwhirter, M.D. She *d.* 28 March, 1907. He *d.* 18 May, 1903, having had issue,
1. Allan Macwhirter Newham, *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; *d.* 18 Aug. 1879.
2♦ Edward Hugh, M.V.O., H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Calais, from 1898, Marine Superintendent at Calais to S.E. and C. Railway Co., 1887 (*British Vice-Consulate, Calais*), *b.* 4 July, 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1888, ●Lilian Emily, dau. of the Rev. Henry Augustus Marsh, vicar of Tuxford, Notts, and has issue,
♦ Allan Herbert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1891.
● Edith Alicia, *m.* 26 July, 1913, Robert John Goldsmid Levien, son of the late Rev. John Levien, formerly rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk.
1● Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, Rev. James Henry Lamb, M.A., of Happisburgh, Norfolk.
2. Alicia Joan, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1909.
3● Frances Harriet Eardley (*Happisburgh, Norfolk*).
4. John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Pleasley, Derbyshire, 1884–1907, *b.* 27 Oct. 1824; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Sophia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. J. D'Arcy Preston, of Askham Bryan, co. York. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1908, having had issue,
1. John D'Arcy, *b.* 17 May, 1851; *d.* 1874.
2♦ Eardley Wilmot (*Grange over Sands, Lancashire*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1855.
3♦ Lawrence Woodyeare, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 8 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1 June, 1899, ●Celia Nora, dau. of the late A. B. Caldwell, and has issue,
(1)♦ John Woodyeare, *b.* 11 Oct. 1903.
(1)● Sophia Emily.
(2)● Frances Celia.
1● Sophia Mary.
2● Emily Louisa.
3● Margaret Ellen.
4● Annie Hamilla.
5. Robert Allan (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 22 March, 1826; *m.* 25 April, 1851, Georgiana, 4th dau. of George Pinchin, of Hatt House, Wills. He *d.* 31 May, 1877. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1905, leaving a son,
♦ George Pinchin Allan (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Abbots Bickington, Devon, 1889-1905 (*Trehevy, Littleham Cross; Exmouth*), *b.* 6 July, 1854; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1879, Madeleine Amelia, dau. of Rev. Alfred Bligh Hill, M.A. She *d.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 1898, ●Kathleen Ruth, dau. of L. S. Woodthorpe, and has issue,
● May Dorothy Wilmot, *b.* 12 April, 1901.
6. Charles David (Rev.), formerly British chaplain at Munich, B.A. Camb, *b.* 13 April, 1836; *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, ●Marguerite, dau. of Henry Meyer, of Basle. He *d.* 20 June, 1907, having had issue,
1♦ Charles Allan (*Johannesburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1871; *m.* 18 March, 1902, ●Minnie Otway, eldest dau. of Loftus Otway Burrowes, and has issue,
(1)♦ Allan Arthur, *b.* 28 Feb. 1903.
(2)♦ Loftus Charles, *b.* 26 May, 1905.
2. Julius Wilmot, *b.* 5 Jan., *d.* 25 Jan. 1873.
3♦ Henry Arthur Gilbert (Rev.), rector of Sherington, Bucks, M.A. Camb., *b.* 16 June, 1876; *m.* 21 April, 1903, ●Mary Lilian, only dau. of S. Wallis Frost, and has issue,
(1)● Lilian Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1904.
(2)● Beatrice Leila, *b.* 12 July, 1911.
1. Margaret Katherine Hermina, *b.* 17 Feb. 1884; *d.* 13 April, 1884.
1. Salome, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Rev. Reginald Guy Bryan, M.A., principal of the College, Monckton Combe, near Bath, 3rd son of Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham Walter, Essex. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1894.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1892, aged 52.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Thomas Eardley Wilmot Blomefield, 3rd Bart.,** master of Archbishop Holgate's Hospital, Hemsworth, co. York, *b.* 3 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1844, Georgina Louisa, 3rd dau. of General Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., governor of the Cape of Good Hope, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1852) had issue,

1. THOMAS WILMOT PEREGRINE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Charles Edward, *d.* an infant 1852.
1● Caroline Sarah.
2● Louisa Charlotte Emily (*Woodthorpe, Farncombe*), *m.* 11 April, 1866, Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell, D.L., chief constable of West Riding, Yorks. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1906 leaving issue.
3● Georgina Salome (*Scarborough*), *m.* 28 June, 1870, Lieut.-Col. Loftus Henry Martin, late Lieut. 69th regt., and has issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1906.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1853, Fanny, eldest dau. of Rev. John D'Arcy

Preston, of Askam Bryan Hall, York, and by her, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1906, had issue,

3. D'Arcy William, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *d.* 13 Dec. 1859.
4. Henry Eardley Edward, *d.* an infant 1857.
5 ♦ Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1858.
6 ♦ Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1 Dec. 1862; *m.*
7. Charles Preston, *d.* an infant 1865.
4 ● Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1882, Rev. Alfred Ernest Jalland, late vicar of Woolley, Wakefield, and has issue.
5. Charlotte Isabella, *d.* young, 1857.
6 ● Margaret Edith (*Scarborough*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Nov. 1878.

Creation—14 Nov. 1807.

Arms—Sa., on a chev., arg., a branch of laurel between two bomb-shells, fired, ppr.; and in a canton, or, a spear-head, embrued, ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from a mural crown, arg., a demi-heraldic tiger, az., armed and tufted, or, collared, arg., and holding a sword, broken in the middle, ppr.

Residence—Windmill House, Lichfield, co. Stafford.

LYNCH-BLOSSE.

Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, 11th Bart., J.P. and D.L., co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1897, *b.* 21 April, 1857; *s.* his father in 1893.



Lineage—The family of Lynch is of great antiquity in the province of Connaught, being amongst the very early settlers denominated the "Tribes of Galway." In an old MS. in Ulster's Office, William Le Petit is stated to be the common progenitor of all the Lynches in Ireland.

Sir Henry Lynch, 1st Bart., M.P. for Galway (4th son of Nicholas Fitzstephen Lynch, mayor of Galway 1584, and grandson of Stephen FitzArthur Lynch, mayor of Galway 1546 and 1560, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1579. *Post mortem inquisition* 1584). He was created a Baronet of Ireland, 8 June, 1622. Sir Henry *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Martin, and relict of James D'Arcy, and had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Nicholas, a student of the Middle Temple, 1634.
3. Maurice, *m.* Gennet, youngest dau. of Sir Peter French, Knt. of Galway.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lynch, of Galway, ancestor of Lynch of Drimcong.
2. Mary, *m.* Geoffrey Browne Carrowbourne (*see* Oranmore, B.).
3. Ellinor, *m.* Sir Valentine Blake, Bart. of Menlough (*see that title*).

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Feb. 1634. His will, dated 15 Nov. 1633, was proved 1634. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Lynch, 2nd Bart., mayor of Galway 1638, M.P. for that place 1639 and 1641, and resident counsel of Connaught during the rebellion. He *m.* Ellis, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter French, Knt., and had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Peter, *m.* Bibyan O'Flaherty, and had issue, a dau.,
Mary, *m.* Thomas Blake, of Brendrim (*see* Blake, Bart. *of Menlough*).
3. Arthur.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Winifred.
3. Margaret.
4. Judith, *m.* Robert Martin.

Sir Robert *d.* about 1667. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Lynch, 3rd Bart., of Castlecarra, co. Mayo, a lawyer of eminence, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, in 1686. Sir Henry got a grant by patent, 23 July, 1678, of 6,400 acres of land in co. Mayo (including Castlecarra). He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Theobald Bourke, 3rd Viscount Mayo, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Blake, of Crumlin, co. Galway (*see* Wallscourt, B.). She *d.* 1712 (will dated 1708, proved 1712), leaving issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Dominick.
3. James.

Sir Henry accompanied James II. to France, and *d.* at Brest, 1691. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Lynch, 4th Bart., of Castlecarra, *m.* 29 Nov. 1683, Katharine, only dau. of Henry Blake, of Lehinch and Renvyle (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John, of Clogher, co. Mayo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Valentine Browne, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo (*see* Sligo, M.).
1. Catherine, *m.* Theobald Bourke, of Moneycrower.
2. Jane, *m.* John Darcy, of Kiltullagh, co. Galway.

Sir Robert, who was living 1736, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Lynch, 5th Bart., of Castlecarra, *m.* before 1723, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Moore, of Brize, co. Mayo, and widow of Marcus French, of Rahassane, and had, with two other sons,

1. Robert (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Harriet, *m.* 1754, Col. Dominick Browne, of Castlemacgarrett.
2. Anna, *m.* Hon. Henry Browne, 5th son of John, 1st Earl of Altamont (*see* Sligo, M.).

Sir Henry *d.* 1762. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 6th Bart., of Castlecarra, assumed the additional surname of Blosse. He *m.* 14 July, 1749, Jane, dau. and heiress of Francis Barker, of Sibton, Suffolk, and heiress of Tobias Blosse, of Little Bolstead, Suffolk. She *d.* 1756, leaving issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Francis, 14th light dragoons, *m.* Hatton, dau. of John Smith, of Rathcooney, co. Cork, and had issue,
Robert (Sir), **8th** bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 1775. His will, dated 17 June, 1771, was proved 9 May, 1775. His elder son,

Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 Oct. 1749. He *d.* 1788. His will, dated 18 Feb. 1788, was proved 20 March same year. At his decease, without legitimate issue, the title reverted to his nephew,

Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 8th Bart., *b.* 25 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gorman, of Carlow, by whom he had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1830, Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Plunket, dean of Tuam, and rector of Headfort, who *d.* 14 May, 1867 (*see* Plunket, B.).

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1807, Charlotte, dau. of John Richards, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1834, leaving issue,

2. Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Llandaff, M.A., *b.* 11 Feb. 1813; *m.* 16 July, 1844, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Robert Knight, of Tythegston, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1892),
1 ♦ Robert Charles (Rev.), late vicar of Tidenham, Chepstow, co. Gloucester (*Hawthorn Dean, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1848; *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, ● Mary Carwardine, dau. of Rev. George Alfred Walker, vicar of Chidham, Sussex, and has issue a son and a dau.,
♦ Robert Cyril, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 16 Jan. 1887; *m.* 25 April, 1911, ● Dorothy Mary, elder dau. of Edward Cunliffe Owen, C.M.G., and has issue,
● Evelyn Mary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1912.
● Ethel Margaret, *b.* 9 July, 1885.
2. Henry Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; *d.* 18 Jan. 1896.
3 ♦ Edward Falconer, J.P., C.C. co. Glamorgan (*Dinan, France*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1853; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, ● Edith Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Alfred Walker, vicar of Chidham, Sussex, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Henry, late lieut. 7th batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 1884; *m.* 17 Jan. 1914, ● Cicely Edith, younger dau. of F. Thomas Bircham, of Gwentland, Chepstow.
(2) ♦ Edward Knight, *b.* 20 April, 1886.
(3) ♦ Hely Richard, B.A., Brasenose Coll. Oxford, I.C.S., *b.* 6 Sept. 1887.
(4) ♦ Cecil Eagles, *b.* 1890.
(5) ♦ George Robert, *b.* 1895.
(6) ♦ Patrick Windsor, *b.* 11 April, 1900
(1) ● Constance Diana, *b.* 1889.
(2) ● Theodora Mary, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
4 ♦ Francis Traherne (9, *Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 28 April, 1859; *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, ● Emily Vivian, dau. of Richard Cory, of Cardiff, J.P. co. Glamorgan, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Francis Courtenay, *b.* 31 Oct. 1898.
(1) ● Violet Emily, *b.* 1886; *m.* 9 April, 1913, Hew James Brown, eldest son of J. W. Brown, of Eastrop Grange, Highworth, Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) ● Mabel Frances Constance, *b.* 29 Aug. 1893.
1 ● Emma Katherine.
2 ● Mary Isabella.
3. Frances Turberville, *d.* 19 Sept. 1897.
4 ● Cecilia Mary. 5 ● Katherine Marion, *m.* 1903, Lewis Price
3. Edward Lynch, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1858, Eliza Grace, dau. of the late Henry Percy, and widow of the Rev Edward Illingworth, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1861) had a son,
♦ Edward Falconer Lynch, late lieut. York and Lancaster regt.; now staff major Japanese Intell. Branch, *b.* 21 July, 1859; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1884, Eva Lilian, dau. of Rev. T. R. Brownrigg, vicar of St. Jude's, Southsea. She *d.* 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1893, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Edward Wright. She *d.s.p.* June, 1904.

Col. Lynch-Blosse *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1863, Eularia Bruce, youngest dau. of Capt. Harry Gough Ord, of Bexley, Kent, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 22 May, 1913.

1. Charlotte Diana, *m.* James Lewis, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1876.
2. Catherine Diana, *m.* Nov. 1844, Rev. Hely Rickards, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1889.

Sir Robert *d.* Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, 9th Bart.,** *b.* in Aug. 1801; *m.* in April, 1824, the Hon. Elizabeth Plunket, eldest dau. of the 1st Lord Plunket, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885, aged 84) had,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. William Conyngham, capt. R.A., *b.* March, 1826; *d.* 21 Dec. 1863.
3. Francis, formerly lieut. 85th regt., capt. N. Mayo militia, *b.* Dec. 1831; *d.* at Anstruther, Canada West, 26 July, 1864.

1●Katherine (18, *Trafalgar Terrace, Monkstown, Dublin*).

Sir Francis *d.* in 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse, 10th Bart., high sheriff 1847, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Lady Harriet Browne, sister of the Marquess of Sligo, and by her, who *d.* 29 June, 1904, had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

2♦ROBERT, late capt. King's Own Borderers, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, ●Alice Gertrude Nina, dau. of Edmund Cockayne Pery Knox-Gore, of Coolcronan House, co. Mayo (*see* LIMERICK, E.), and has issue,

●Alice Cecil Emily.

3. William Conyngham, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *d.* 19 Nov. 1870.

4♦Francis, capt. late 2nd West India regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1868.

1●Harriet, *b.* 25 May, 1862; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, P.C., K.C.B., 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B. (*see* ROSMEAD, B.), and has issue.

2●Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1865; *m.* 8 March, 1892, Hon. Robert Nicholas Hardinge, son of 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 3 Dec. 1893.

Creation—8 June, 1622.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three trefoils, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lynx, passant, coward, arg. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide.

Seat—Athavallie, Castlebar, co. Mayo. *Club*—Kildare Street.

BLOUNT.



Sir Walter de Sodington Blount, 9th Bart., of Sodington, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1833; *s.* his father in 1881; *m.* 1874, ●Elizabeth Anne Mould, dau. of James Zacharias Williams, of Cader Idris, and has issue,

1♦WALTER ASTON, *b.* 9 Oct. 1876.

2♦Edward Robert, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884.

1●Mary Corisande.

2●Eva Appolonia.

Lineage—The ancestry of this distinguished family has been traced by the family historian, Sir Alexander Croke, to the Conquest. The immediate ancestor of this line was

SIR JOHN BLOUNT, of Sodington, co. Worcester, son of Sir Walter Blount, of The Rock, co. Worcester. He *m.* 1st, Isolda, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Mountjoy, son and heir of Sir Ralph Mountjoy, and by her had issue, **1.** Richard, of Sodington, *d.s.p.* after 1359; and **2.** JOHN, of whom we treat. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of John Beauchamp, and by her was ancestor of the Blounts, Lords Mountjoy (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Sir John *d.* 1357. His second son,

SIR JOHN BLOUNT, of Sodington, *m.* 1st, Juliana Foulhurst, and by her had a son, John, who *d.v.p.* leaving a son, JOHN, heir to his grandfather. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Bryan Cornwall, and by her was ancestor of the BLOUNTS of Kinlet. His third wife, Helen, survived him. Sir John *d.* 1423. His grandson and heir,

JOHN BLOUNT, of Sodington, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Corbet, and had issue, **1.** Edward, of Sodington, *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Walter Devereux, but *d.s.p.*; **2.** PETER, of whom presently; and **3.** Humphrey. The second son,

PETER BLOUNT, of Sodington, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Cornwall, of Burford, and had issue a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS BLOUNT, of Sodington, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Sandford, of Rowley, co. Stafford, and by her had issue, **1.** Walter, of Sodington, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir T. Talbot, and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Gray, of Envile, but *d.s.p.*; **2.** Henry, *d.s.p.*; and **1.** Dorothy, *m.* Henry Heath, of Cobham, Surrey. Sir Thomas *m* 2ndly, Joyce dau. and co-heir of Thomas Shirley, of Envile, and by her had issue; **3.** Peter, who *d.s.p.*; and **4.** GEORGE (Sir), of whom we treat. The youngest son,

SIR GEORGE BLOUNT, of Sodington, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Norwood, of Leckhampton, co. Gloucester, and had issue, **1.** WALTER (Sir), his heir; **2.** Francis, Capt. in the Army, *d.* 1643; **3.** William; **4.** Grey; and **1.** Eleanor, *m.* Henry Ingram, of Earl's Court, co. Worcester. The son and heir,

Sir Walter Blount, 1st Bart., Knt., *b.* about 1594, Sheriff of Worcestershire 1619-20, M.P. for Droitwich 1624-5, was created a baronet 6 Oct. 1642. This gentleman suffered severely in the cause of CHARLES I., and was imprisoned at Oxford, and in the Tower of London. His estates were confiscated by Cromwell, 2 Nov. 1652. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Wylde, of Droitwich, co. Worcester, serjeant-at-law; and by her who *d.* 23 April, 1656, had four surviving sons (all of whom, like their father, bore arms under the royal banner) and four daus. Sir Walter *d.* 27 Aug. 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Blount, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Richard Kirkham, of Blagdon, Devon, and by her who *d.* before 10 Feb. 1667-8, had, with other issue,

1. WALTER KIRKHAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George, of Mawley Hall, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry, 5th Earl of Thomond, and widow of Charles, Viscount Cullen, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Constantia, dau. of Sir George Cary, Knt., of Tor Abbey, and *d.* 20 May, 1702, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Constantia, *m.* 1719, Sir John Smythe, 3rd Bart. of Acton Burnell, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1737, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1722, Edward Dicconson, of Wrightington, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1746, leaving issue.
3. Anne.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Catherine.

3. Edward, of Blagdon, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Guise, Bart., of Rendcombe, co. Gloucester, and left at his decease, in 1726, four daus., viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1725, Hugh, 3rd Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, who *d.* 26 March, 1732, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1727, Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, who *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1777.
3. Ann, *d. unm.* 1769.
4. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Peter Proli, of Antwerp; and 2ndly, Philip Howard.

1. Anne, *m.* 29 June, 1675, Sir Francis Jerningham, 3rd bart., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1734-5, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 12 Nov. 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Kirkham Blount, 3rd Bart., sheriff of Worcestershire 1687-8, *m.* 1st, Alicia, dau. of Sir Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Cæsar Cranmer, or Wood, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1717, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Edward Blount, 4th Bart., *m.* (licence 11 Aug. 1722) Apollonia, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 3rd Bart., and by her who *d.* 19 Jan. 1749, had surviving issue, **1.** EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart., **2.** WALTER (Sir), **6th** bart., and three daus. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Blount, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1752, Frances, dau. and heir of William Molineux, of Mosborough, in Lancashire. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1787. He *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Walter Blount, 6th Bart., *m.* 21 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James, 5th Lord Aston of Forfar (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by her who *d.* 31 Jan. 1805, had issue,

1. WALTER (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Edward, of Shablington, M.P. for Steyning, *b.* 18 July, 1769; *m.* 20 April, 1803, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Francis Wright. She *d.* 2 May, 1859. He *d.* 20 March, 1843, leaving issue,

1. Walter Aston Edward, Clarenceux King of Arms, *b.* 17 Feb. 1807; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1894.
2. Edward Charles (Sir), K.C.B., of Inverhorne, Sussex, H.M. consul at Paris, 1871 (legion of honour), *b.* 14 March, 1809; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Gertrude Frances (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1897), youngest dau. of William Charles Jerningham (*see* JERNINGHAM, Bart.). He *d.* 15 March, 1905, having had issue,

(1) Herbert Aston Edward, *b.* 22 April, 1837; *d.* 21 July, 1878.
(2) Henry Edmund, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *m.* 5 July, 1869, Marguerite Marie Hyacinthe de la Rochette dau. of Charles Paul Marie Moreau, Baron de la Rochette. She *d.* 24 April, 1898. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1911, having had issue,

♦Edward Aston Charles Marie, J.P. Sussex, late Hon. Attaché, Brussels (*Imberhorne Manor, East Grinsted*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1874; *m.* 27 Feb. 1897, ●Clara Maret, dau. of the late Duc de Bassano, and has issue.

1*b*●Clare Gertrude Mary Ghislaine, *b.* 28 Feb. 1898.
2*b*●Marguerite Pauline Mary, *b.* 5 July, 1908.

Marie Charlotte Gertrude Louisa, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1894.

(1) Alice Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1856, Edward, Baron Hainguerlot, who *d.* 7 March, 1889. She *d.* 9 May, 1873.
(2) Mary Frances Gertrude, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1871.
(3) Nellie, twin with her sister, *d.* 1860.

3. Herbert James (lieut.-col.), *b.* 20 May, 1811; *d.* 10 May, 1860.
4. George Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1819, *d.s.p.*

5. Henry Joseph, a Benedictine monk, *b.* 5 June, 1821; *d.* 12 Feb. 1865.
1. Mary Frances, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Sir Edward Blount, 8th bart., and *d.* 26 May, 1893, leaving issue.
2. Constantia Catherine, *d.* 19 Aug. 1894, aged 89.
3. Apollonia, a nun.
4. Frances, *m.* 11 Jan. 1852, Henry William Pownal, of Isleworth, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1858.
5. Laura Juliana, a nun.

3. George, *b.* 5 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, April, 1799, Elizabeth Courtenay, dau. of John Chichester, of Arlington. She *d.* March, 1820. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Count de Mansigny.

Sir Walter *d.* 5 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Blount, 7th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 3 Sept. 1768; *m.* 25 Nov. 1792, Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, both co. Northumberland She *d.* 15 Feb. 1823. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1803, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart., *b.* 3 March, 1795; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Blount, M.P., of Shablington, Bucks (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1893, aged 89) had issue,

1. WALTER DE SODINGTON (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1837; *d.* 20 March, 1843.
3. Robert Joseph, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *d.* 11 Dec. 1876.
4 ♦ Steven, barrister-at-law (*Loxley Hall, Uttoxeter and Union Club*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1840; *m.* 18 Aug. 1874, ● Elizabeth, dau. of William Worswick, of Normanton.
5 ♦ Hugh Francis (*Sodington, Bewdley*), *b.* 1 June, 1844; *m.* 1883, ● Frances, dau. of Samuel Johnson, M.D.
1. Mary Catherine, a nun, *d.* 26 Sept. 1907.
2. Joan Frances, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1903.
3 ● Margaret Mary Teresa, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1878, George Edmund Wicksted, of Betley Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.s.p.* 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1901, Col. John A. Macdonald, C.B., of Glenaladale, Inverness-shire.

Sir Edward was high sheriff of co. Worcester in 1835, and *d.* 28 April, 1881.

Creation—6 Oct. 1642.
Arms—Barry nebulée, of six or and sa. *Crest*—An armed foot in the sun. *Motto*—Lux tua via mea.
Club—Brooks'.

BLUNDEN.



Sir William Blunden, 4th Bart., of Castle Blunden, co. Kilkenny, High Sheriff 1904, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.B., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.K.Q.C.P.I., *b.* 25 July, 1840; *s.* his father in 1890; *m.* 26 April, 1879, ● Florence Caroline, dau. of Henry Shuttleworth, of New Zealand, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
2 ♦ Eric Overington, *b.* 15 Oct. 1892.
1 ● Muriel.

Lineage—OVERINGTON BLUNDEN, of Blunden's Castle, co. Kilkenny, obtained a grant of Glanmore, *alias* Clanmore, "to be for ever called Blunden's Castle," and other lands in co. Kilkenny, and the Queen's Co., and co. Waterford, by Patent dated 19 Feb., 20 CHARLES II. (1667). By Elizabeth his wife he left two sons and four daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Robert, to whom his father gave his lands in the Queen's Co.
1. Dorothy, wife of Arthur Brereton.
2. Sarah, wife of Thomas Richards, of Gostlingtown.
3. Mary.
4. Lydia.

Mr. Blunden, whose will was proved 16 Nov. 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BLUNDEN, of Castle Blunden, who died intestate, when administration was granted, 10 May, 1717, to his son,

JOHN BLUNDEN, of Castle Blunden, M.P. co. Kilkenny, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Agmondesham Cuffe, of Castle Inch, co. Kilkenny, and sister of John, 1st Lord Desart, by whom (who *d.* 1726) he had a dau., *m.* Samuel Waring, of Springfield, same co., and a son and heir,

Sir John Blunden, 1st Bart., of Castle Blunden, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir John was a distinguished member of the Irish bar, and represented the city of Kilkenny in parliament. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1755, his cousin, Lucy Susanna, dau. of John, 1st Lord Desart, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Pitt, *b.* 22 Oct. 1761; *m.* 29 July, 1813, Harriet, only dau. of Thomas Pope, of Popefeld, Queen's Co., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Henry Herbert), left, at his decease, 17 April, 1817, two sons and one dau., viz.,
1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William Pitt, of Bonnettstown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., high sheriff 1884, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Sept. 1846, Frances Maria, 2nd dau. of Major John Knox, of Dublin. She *d.* 1899. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
(1) Overington William, *b.* 1852, *d. unm.*
(2) ♦ Frederick Edward.
(1) ● Catherine Elizabeth.
1. Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1841, Rev. Joseph Carson, D.D., Senior Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, who *d.* Feb. 1898 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Ovrington, a general in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1767; *d.* Feb. 1838.
1. Martha, *m.* James Wemys, of Danesfort.
2. Araminta, *m.* Samuel Waring, of Springfield.
3. Sophia, *m.* Abraham White Baker, of Bally-Tobin.
4. Charlotte, *m.* Samuel Matthews, of Bonnettstown.
5. Dorothea, *m.* William Bolton, of The Island.

Sir John *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Blunden, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 1786, Frances, dau. and sole heir of John Robbins, of Ballyduff. She *d.* 12 Jan 1808. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1812, Hester, dau. of John Helsham, of Leggetsrath, co. Kilkenny. Sir John *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Blunden, 3rd Bart., D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Dec. 1814; *m.* 22 April, 1839, Elizabeth (*Castle Blunden, near Kilkenny*), 3rd dau. of John Knox, of Castlerea, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ John Overington, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law (*Southill, Killiney, co. Dublin*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1871, ● Frances, dau. of Joseph Hone, of Dublin.
3 ♦ Edward Herbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1847.
4. Maurice Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1849; *m.* 10 April, 1875, ● Ellen Louisa, dau. of Edmund J. Armstrong, of Lismoher, D.L. co. Clare, and *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1876.
5. Arthur Henry, *b.* 21 Aug. 1850; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1904.
6. Abraham, L.R.C.S. Edinburgh, *b.* 13 Oct. 1852; *m.* 30 June, 1881, ● Mary Josephine, dau. of Richard J. Magee, surgeon-major Kilkenny militia, and left issue.
♦ Abraham, late lieut. Waterford R.F. Reserve Art., *b.* 1887.
1. Kate, *m.* 5 June, 1872, Nicholas Gosselin Richardson, and had issue.
2 ● Harriette.
3 ● Nicola Sophia, *m.* 22 June, 1887, Rev. John Richard Hedges Becher, incumbent of Lorum, Bagnalstown, co. Carlow, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 17 Jan. 1890.

Creation—12 March, 1766.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale gu. and sa. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, per fesse, sa. and arg., armed and langued, gu.; 2nd, a griffin, segreant, vert, armed, winged, and beaked, or. *Motto*—Cedamus amori.
Seat—Castle Blunden, Kilkenny.

BLUNT.



Sir John Harvey Blunt, 8th Bart., late capt. 1st batt. Royal Dublin Fus. and 4th batt. North Lancashire regt., served with the 1st batt. Royal Welsh Fus. through the Indian Mutiny 1857–9, including the taking of Futteghur, operations on the Ramgunga and siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp), *b.* 1 Jan. 1839; *s.* his brother 1902; *m.* 28 April, 1870, ● Susan, dau. of Philip Hoad, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN HARVEY, late capt. Natal Border Police, served with Imp. Yeom. in S. African War (two medals and eight clasps), (*Huntleys, near Tunbridge Wells, Kent*), *b.* 30 July, 1872; *m.* 22 March, 1906, ● Maud Julia, eldest dau. of Sir David Lione Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bart., and has issue,
1 ♦ John Lionel Reginald, *b.* 28 May, 1908.
2 ♦ Richard David Harvey, *b.* 22 Oct. 1912.
1 ● Cecily Maud Helen, *b.* 12 May, 1910.
2 ♦ Walter Cecil, *b.* 1 March, 1877.

3♦Charles William Lockhart, *b.* 2 June, 1882; *m.* March, 1913, ●Lilian, dau. of H. Calcutt, of Goudhurst, Kent.
4♦Henry Wilfrid, *b.* 17 May, 1887.
1. Cicely Mary Fanny, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1908.
2●Eliza Hilda.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the Blounts of Sodington.

Sir John Blunt, 1st Bart., son of Thomas Blunt, of Rochester, Kent, was created a baronet by GEORGE I., 17 June, 1720. He *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1689, Elizabeth Court, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1707-8) he had issue,

1. John, *b.* 23 July, 1694; *d. unm.* in 1728.
2. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Charles, *b.* 4 Nov. 1700; an officer in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Short, of Tenterden, in Kent (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1765), and dying 18 June, 1747, left an only surviving son,
Harry, of Ringmer, in Sussex, *b.* 23 May, 1735; *m.* 28 Dec. 1768, Mary, only child of Ferdinando Askew, of Liddiard Millicent, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he had issue,
Charles Burrell (Sir), K.M.T., of Ringmer, Sussex; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Wyche, of Salisbury, and had issue,
1. Henry Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1788; *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, *unm.*
2. William Oakes, *b.* 28 July, 1791; *m.* April, 1829, Frances Charlotte, dau. of Richard Orlebar, and *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1831.
Sir C. B. Blount *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1801, his second cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart. She *d.* 1839.
4. William, of the city of London, *b.* 4 July, 1704; *m.* Maria Ivatt, and *d.s.p.* May, 1769.
5. Thomas, *b.* March, 1707-8.
1. Rachel, *m.* 1st, Samuel, son of Charles Blunt; and 2ndly (in 1739), John Parkes.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Essings.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1713, Susannah, dau. of Richard Cradock, governor of Bengal, and widow of Benjamin Tudman, but had no other issue. Sir John Blunt *d.* 24 Jan. 1732-3. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Blunt, 2nd Bart., *m.* March, 1724, Dorothy, eldest dau. of William Nutt, co-heir to her brother, James Nutt, of Walthamstow, and had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1726; *d.* 11 Nov. following.
2. John, *b.* 12 Dec. 1728; *d.* 7 June, 1730.
3. CHARLES WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Harry, of Freshford, Somerset, *b.* 11 March, 1732; *m.* 14 Nov. 1758, Lydia, dau. and heir of — Towne, of Maryland Point, and had issue,
1. Henry, *b.* 16 March, 1760.
2. Charles, *d.* 30 Sept. 1763.
3. Walter, his heir, *d.* 7 July, 1827, *unm.*
4. Harry, *d.* 20 Oct. 1820, *unm.*
1. Lydia, *b.* 13 March, 1761.

5. Walter, of Kensington, and Wallop House, Stockbridge, *b.* 7 March, 1735-6; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1762, Mary, dau. of James Dandridge, and by her had issue, an only child,
1. James, of Wallop House, Hants, *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Garden, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1807) had issue,
(1) Walter (Rev.), of Wallop House, Stockbridge, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Marian, dau of William Pearce. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 13 May, 1868, having had issue,
1*a*. Rowland Pearce, *b.* and *d.* 1828.
1*a*●Emily Anna Maria, *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Thos. Edwd. Bidgood, of Rockbeare Court, Devon, and has issue.
2*a*. Agnes Rebecca, *m.* 6 Jan. 1859, Rev. William FitzWilliam Wharton, who *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1893. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1904.
(2) Edward Powlett (Rev.), rector of Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorset, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1831, Caroline Anne, dau. of Rev. Roger Clavell. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,
1*a*. Alfred James, *b.* 10 July, 1835; *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Francis Theophilus, capt. 12th Lancers and 7th Dragoon guards, chief commissioner for the Seychelles Islands, *b.* 7 July, 1837; *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of — Pierson, and by her had issue,
1*b*●Mary Anne (246, *Aberdeen Street, Perth, W. Australia*), *m.* 25 April, 1881, R. J. Lepper, L.R.C.P., who *d.* 7 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.
2*b*●Maud Fanny, *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1883, Col. C. A. Lucas, Indian Army, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Vyell Vyvyan Williams, of Oakley, Teignmouth, Devon, son of the late Charles Hussey Williams.
3*b*●Emily Charlotte.
Capt. F. T. Blunt *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1870, Emily Ellen Hobart, 2nd dau. of Bennington Robert Rainsford, of Carmarthen, and St. Malo, France, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1881, having by her, who *d.* 23 June, 1911, had issue,
1*b*♦Edward Arthur Henry, I.C.S. (*Agra, U.P., India*), *b.* 14 March, 1877; *m.* 15 Oct. 1901, ●Ada, 3rd dau. of Charles H. Stone, R.N., and has issue,
1*c*♦John Edward Chicheley, *b.* 8 Feb. 1907.
1*c*●May Frances, *b.* 8 Oct. 1902.
2*c*●Violet Constance, *b.* 9 Aug. 1904.
2*b*♦Alfred Walter Frank (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Carrington, Nottingham, late Fellow and tutor of Exeter Coll., *b.* 24 Sept. 1879; *m.* 20 Oct. 1909, ●Margaret Catherine, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. Joshua Duke, late I.M.S., and has issue,
1*c*●Helen Amy, *b.* 20 March, 1911.
2*c*●Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 12 June, 1913.
3*a*. Grant, major-gen. late R.E., governor of St. Helena 1882 to 1887, *b.* 6 March, 1840; *m.* 23 April, 1867. ●Rachel Eliza (*Maxwells, Lowther Road, Bournemouth*), dau. of Conrad Pile, of Barbados. He *d.* 26 March, 1912, leaving issue,
1*b*♦Conrad Edward Grant, major late A.S.C., Director of Supplies, Egyptian Army, has Order of Osmanieh (3rd class), and Medjidie (4th class), *b.* 21 Feb. 1868; *m.* 19 Sept. 1900, ●Aimée, second dau. of Col. Abel Straghan, C.B., and has had issue,
1*c*. A son, *d.* an infant, 3 Oct. 1902.
2*c*♦Hugh Clavell, *b.* 24 Sept. 1908.
1*c*●Majorie Nina, *b.* 14 Sept. 1903.
2*b*. Walter Theodore, lieut. Royal Irish regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1870; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1892.
3*b*. Charles Alfred, *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1905.
4*b*♦Arthur Powlett, Consular Service in China, *b.* 13 July, 1883.
5*b*♦William Senhouse, lieut. R.E., *b.* 15 June, 1885.
1*b*●Caroline Elise.
2*b*. Gertrude Amy, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1891.
3*b*. Isabel Maud, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1890.
1*a*. Henrietta Laura, *m.* 1 Jan. 1859, Dr. Hyde Salter, F.R.S. He *d.* 1871, leaving issue. She is also deceased.
2*a*. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, Gen. John Everett Thring, R.A., and has issue. He *d.* 1895. She *d.* 1 April, 1904.
3*a*. Mary Anne, deceased.

Mr. James Blunt *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1810, Sarah, dau. of Richard Little, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1832, having by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1833) had issue,
(3) Henry Theophilus James Wallop, *b.* 21 Jan. 1818; *d.* 5 April, 1819.
(1) Louisa, *m.* 24 June, 1845, Hulbert Wathen, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1880. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1866.
(2) Charlotte Maria, *d. unm.*
(3) Caroline Arabella, *m.* 4 July, 1837, Rev. Alfred Wilkinson, who *d.* 16 July, 1868. She *d.* 13 July, 1878.
(4) Sarah Selina, *m.* 1840, Rev. Alex. Annand, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.

Mr. Walter Blunt *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1774, Anna Maria, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gatehouse, of Headley Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1829, *æt.* 80) had issue,
2. George, *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1839.
3. Edward Walter, of Kempshott Park, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Nov. 1779; *m.* 9 March, 1813, Janet Shirley, dau. of James Allan, of The Hall, Stirling, N.B. He *d.* 11 March, 1860. She *d.* 23 April, 1884, having had issue,
(1) Edward Walter, *b.* Sept. 1818; *d. unm.* 1840.
(2) George Allan, *b.* 28 Jan. 1822; *d.* 11 Feb. 1840, *unm.*
(3) Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1823; *d. unm.* 1862.
(4) Charles Harris, C.B., of Adderbury Manor, Oxfordshire, major-gen. Royal Bengal Artillery, *b.* 7 Sept. 1825; *m.* 1856, Mary Augusta, dau. of Col. James Tod. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1900, having had issue,
1*a*♦Edward Walter BLUNT-MACKENZIE, maj. late R.H.A., D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, assumed, 1905, the additional surname of MACKENZIE (*Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, N.B.*), *b.* 19 May, 1860; *m.* 16 Dec. 1899, ●Sibell Lilian, Countess of Cromartie and has issue (*see that title*),
2*a*♦Charles David McKinnon, capt. 4th batt. Seaforth Highlanders, served in Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal), and S. African War, 1899 (medal with three clasps) (*Adderbury Manor, Banbury*), *b.* 3 July, 1865.
1*a*●Janet Heatly (*Adderbury, Banbury*).
2*a*. Beatrice Marian, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1900.
(5) James St. John (Rev.), vicar of New Windsor, Berks, chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and Master of St. Katherine's, Regent's Park, *b.* 5 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1863, Isabella Elizabeth, who *d.* 1866, dau. of the Rev. John Stokes, vicar of Cobham, Kent; and 2ndly, 23 July, 1872, ●Lady Florence Catherine Seymour (*Hill House, Westcott, Dorking*), dau. of the 5th Marquess of Hertford, and *d.* 13 May, 1889, leaving issue by his first wife,
♦Edward Henry, capt. late Royal Berkshire regt. (*Colvin Cottage, Little Common, Bexhill-on-Sea, and Thatched House Club*), *b.* 12 March, 1865; *m.* 20 Feb. 1909, ●Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Moore.
(6) Arthur, col. late Royal Bombay artillery, *b.* 1 Jan. 1829, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Frances Jemima, dau. of R. S. Roper, of Richmond, Yorkshire. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1910. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1904, having had issue,
1*a*♦Arthur Wharton, India Forest Dept., *b.* 27 July, 1866; *m.* 19 April, 1906, ●Mary, dau. of Col. A. E. Ward, late Royal Welch Fus., and has issue,
1*b*●Frances Georgina Shirley, *b.* 21 March, 1907.
2*b*●Marjory Grace, *b.* 17 Sept. 1908.
3*b*●Joan Evelyn Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1914.
2*a*♦Hugh Roper, *b.* 21 Sept. 1874.
3*a*♦Allan St. John, capt. York and Lancaster regt., served in European War, 1914 (wounded), *b.* 27 Oct. 1880.
1*a*●Helen Shirley.
2*a*●Dorothy.
3*a*●Marjory Armytage, *m.* April, 1907, Maj. Arthur Eyre Beadon, A.P.D., son of the late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I.
4*a*●Sybil Allan.
(7)♦Alex. Colvin (Rev.), rector of Burghclere, Newbury, and hon. canon of Winchester, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; *m.* 27 June, 1865, Lady Susanna Nelson, dau. of Earl Nelson. She *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1900.
(8) David, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1873.
(1) Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Rev. Harris Jervoise Bigg Wither, and had issue.

(2) Harriet, *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Rev. John Lawrell, and had issue.
(3) Shirley Anna, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1900.
1. Eliza Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1804, John Greathead Harris.
2. Harriett, *d. unm.* 1867.
1. Dorothy, *b.* 29 May, 1725.
2. Catherine, *b.* 24 Nov. 1727; *d. unm.* Dec. 1775.
3. Dorothea, *b.* 23 July, 1733; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1809.

Sir Henry *d.* 12 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles William Blunt, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Sept. 1731; *m.* 22 July, 1764, Elizabeth, only dau. of Alderman Richard Peers, of London, and sister and heir of Sir Richard Peers Symons, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, aged 91) he had issue,

1. CHARLES RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Richard Charles, of Bretlands, Chertsey, *b.* 2 Jan. 1777; *m.* 15 Nov. 1809, Eliza Forbes, dau. of Major William Forbes Mercer. She *d.* 23 April, 1871. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1846, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
   2. Richard John, of Bretlands, Chertsey, J.P., capt. 25th Madras N.I., *b.* 23 Sept. 1822; *d.* 13 May, 1874.
      1. Eliza Anne, *d. unm.*
      2. Charlotte Fletcher, of Bretlands, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1904.
      3 ● Lydia Louisa (*Bretlands, Chertsey*).
      4. Elizabeth Sophia, *d. unm.*
3. William, Bengal civil service, *b.* 7 Dec. 1780; *m.* 23 Jan. 1822, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Goddard Richards, H.E.I.C.S.; and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, civil service, Burmah, *b.* 1 Jan. 1824; *d.s.p.* 1884.
   2. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
   3. Alfred (lieut.-col.), *b.* 25 May, 1830; *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1885.
   4. Edward Richard, *b.* 8 Aug. 1833; *d. unm.* 1871.
   5. JOHN HARVEY (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
   6. Reginald Heber, lieut. 9th (Norfolk) regt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; *d. unm.* 1864.
   1. Annie Eliza, *b.* 9 Nov. 1822; *m.* Maj.-Gen. Charles Pulley, Madras army. He *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
   2. Charlotte Sophia, *b.* 24 April, 1825; *m.* 1845, Mungo Smith Gilmore, late Bengal civil service. She *d.* 1900. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
   3. Emily Louisa, *b.* 28 Dec. 1836; *m.* Capt. Coape, 12th lancers, and had issue.
1. Ann Sophia, *b.* 13 May, 1765; *d. unm.* 1845.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 14 April, 1766; *d. unm.*
3. Louisa, *m.* William Dent, of Brickendonbury, Herts, and *d.* 9 March, 1833.
4. Maria Tryphena, *m.* Sir C. Cockrell, Bart., and *d.* 1789.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1801, her second cousin, Sir Charles Burrell Blount, K.M.T., of Ringmer, Sussex (*see above*), and *d.* in 1839.
6. Charlotte, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Imhoff, Knt.
7. Lydia, *m.* Sir Alexander Seton, Bart.
8. Anna Maria, *m.* Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce.
9. Dorothea, *m.* Edward Fletcher, of Alresford, Hants.

Sir Charles William *d.* 29 Aug. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Richard Blunt, 4th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 6 Dec. 1775; *m.* 20 March, 1824, Sophia, dau. of Richard Baker, M.D., and widow of Richard Auchmuty, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1862) had issue,

WALTER (Sir), **5th** bart.

Sir Charles *d.* 29 Feb. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Blunt, 5th Bart., *b.* 16 March, 1826; *d. unm.* 13 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Charles William Blunt, 6th Bart., barrister-at-law, D.L., *b.* 22 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Blunt, 7th Bart., of Heathfield Park and Ringmer, Sussex, which estates he sold, Bengal Civil Service, 1846-75, *b.* 25 June, 1826; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Scott, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 1854. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Henrietta Georgina Josephine, dau. of Rev. Robert Green Jeston, rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1892. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—17 June, 1720.
Arms—Per pale or and sa. barry nebuly of six counterchanged. *Crest*—Issuing out of clouds a sun in spendour charged with an eye all ppr. *Motto*—Lux tua vita mea.

BLYTH.



The Baron Blyth (Sir James Blyth), of Blythwood, Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex, and a baronet, J.P., Herts and Essex, F.R.S., *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 29 Aug. 1865, Eliza, dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1894) has issue,

1 ♦ HERBERT WILLIAM, J.P. Essex (*Devonshire, Hurlingham and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 1 March, 1868.
2. James Audley, late lieut. Essex imp. yeo., *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; *m.* 20 Jan. 1903, ● Ethel Jane (*Silverlands, Chertsey, Surrey, and* 7, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*); youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Brunner, 1st bart., P.C. He *d.* 21 March, 1908, leaving issue,
   ♦ Ian Audley James, *b.* 28 Oct. 1905.
3 ♦ Rupert Alfred, lieut. Essex Yeo., Personal Staff, 1914 (*Bachelors' and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 14 June, 1877.
1 ● Nora Beatrice, *m.* 29 April, 1885, Col. Alan Coulstoun Gardner, of Clearwell Castle, Coleford, Gloucestershire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Ross. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1907, leaving issue.
2 ● Grace Loudenne, *m.* 24 Oct. 1905, Capt. Claude Stuart Rome, 11th Hussars, and has issue.
3 ● Gladys Ellen, *m.* 17 Feb. 1898, Gerald Gold, of Bentfield, Stansted, Essex, and has issue.
4 ● Millicent Catherine.

His lordship was created a baronet 30 Aug. 1895, and raised to the peerage as BARON BLYTH, *of Blythwood, Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex*, 19 July, 1907. He has the Imperial Order of Leopold of Belgium, the Order of the Medjidie, and the Sacred Treasure of Japan, and is Knight Commander and Grand Cross of the Portuguese Civil Order of the Merito Agricola. He is Vice-President of the Society of Arts, a Member of Executive of the British Empire League, the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption, and the Royal National Hospital at Ventnor, is Governor of the Gordon Memorial College at Khartoum, and St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Governor, President, Vice-Pres., or Member of the British Dairy Farmers' Association, English Jersey Cattle Society, Farmers' Club, Shire Horse Society, Southdown Sheep-breeders' Association, National Poultry Organisation Society, and Chairman of the Executive Committee for the Bishop's Stortford Rhodes Memorial. He is a director of the firm of W. and A. Gilbey. He was Chairman of the Organising Committee Franco-British Exhibition 1908, Japan-British Exhibition 1910, and Coronation Exhibition 1911, and President Latin-British Exhibition, 1912.

Lineage—JAMES BLYTH, of Chelmsford, Essex, *b.* 24 Dec. 1803; *d.* 15 Jan. 1852; *m.* 15 April, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry Gilbey, of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford (*see* GILBEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1894) had issue,

1. JAMES, created **Lord Blyth.**
2. Henry Arthur, of Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex, and 45, Portland Place, W., *b.* 10 April, 1843; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Sarah, dau. of William Mooney, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 May, 1914.
   1. Caroline Gilbey, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1898.
   2. Emily Susannah, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845.
   3. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1846; *m.* 19 June, 1875, George Taylor, and had issue. She *d.* 19 June, 1897.

Creations—Baronetcy, 30 Aug. 1895. Barony, 19 July, 1907.
Arms—Azure, on a mount in base ppr., a bull statant arg., ringed and chain attached and fastened to the ground or, on a chief arched of the last a stag's head erased of the second between two

annulets gu. *Supporters*—On either side a stag ppr. semée of annulets or and gorged with a wreath of vine also ppr. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased and gorged with a wreath of vine ppr. three roses gu. *Motto*—Spero meliora.

Seat—Blythwood, Stansted-Mountfitchet, Essex. *Town Residence*—33, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Devonshire, and British Empire.

BLYTHSWOOD.



The Baron Blythswood (The Rev. Sholto Douglas Campbell), of Blythswood, Renfrewshire, J.P. Lanarkshire, M.A. Camb.; vicar of Nonington, Kent, 1871–2, and of All Saints', Derby, 1872-9, rector of All Souls', St. Marylebone, London, 1879-86, and incumbent of St. Silas, Glasgow, 1886–1900; *b.* 28 June, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Violet Mary, 2nd dau of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1908. He *s.* to Douglas Support, Lanarkshire, and assumed the additional surname of DOUGLAS, 1869, but resumed the name of CAMPBELL, 1908, when he *s.* his brother as 2nd Baron Blythswood.

Lineage—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Lochow (*see* ARGYLL, D.), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Stobhall, sister of Annabella, queen of ROBERT III., by whom he had issue (1390),

1. Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell, from whom sprung the family of Argyll.
2. Colin, of Ardkinglas (1448), who had, besides his heir, John Rioch, progenitor of the Ardkinglas family, a younger son, Sir Duncan, Knight of Malta, whose eldest son was the first Campbell of Ardentinny.

DONALD CAMPBELL, of Ardentinny, surety 1540 (Pitcairn's Scot. Trials).

JOHN CAMPBELL, 1615, descended of Ardentinny, *m.* Margaret Lyon, and had issue,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Elie (1636), *m.* Grizel, dau. of Ross, of Thorntoun, and had issue.

1. Robert, of Elie and Silvercraigs, *m.* 12 Feb. 1623, Marion, dau. of James Stewart of Flosk, and had issue,
   Robert, of Silvercraigs, *m.* 1661, Lilias, dau. of James Stewart, of Christwell, and had issue three daus.
   Jean, *m.* Walter Scott, tutor of Raeburn, ancestor of SCOTT *of Abbotsford* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. COLIN, 1st of Blythswood.
3. James, *m.* Jane Cunningham, and *d.s.p.*
1. Isabel, *m.* James Bell, of Glasgow.

The 2nd son,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Blythswood, *m.* 1st, Margaret, sister of Sir Archibald Fleming, of Ferme; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Muir, of the family of Rowallan, and had issue,

1. COLIN, his heir, *m.* 1657, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Lauder, 1st bart. of Fountainhall, and had issue,
   MARY, heiress of Blythswood, *m.* her cousin Colin, son of John Campbell, of Woodside (*see below*).
2. Robert, of Woodside, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Napier; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James Dunlop, and had two daus.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Woodside, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Douglas, of Mains (and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Hamilton of Bardowie), who was descended from Nicholas Douglas of Mayns, younger brother of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith, ancestor of the Earls of Morton. John Campbell left issue,

1. COLIN, *m.* his cousin Mary, dau. and heir of Colin Campbell, of Blythswood, and *d.* 1746, leaving issue,
   1. Colin, of Blythswood, *d.s.p.* 1739.
   2. James, of Blythswood, *m.* Mary Walkinshaw, and *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, *s.* to Mains 1705 and assumed the name of Douglas, *m.* 1st, Isobel, dau. of Hugh Corbet, of Hardgrey, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca Wallace, and *d.* April, 1743, leaving issue,

2. JAMES, of Virginia, *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Brent, and had issue,
   1. Archibald, of Douglas-Support, *s.* to that estate as heir to his aunt Margaret, Duchess of Douglas, but *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1804.
   1. Margaret, of Douglas-Support, *d. unm.* 1832.
   2. Catherine, of Douglas-Support, *m.* Gen. George Pye, who assumed the name and arms of Douglas. She *d.s.p.* 1848.
3. Colin, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, of Mains, *m.* 1 March, 1758, Archibald, Duke of Douglas, who *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1761. She *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1774.
2. Jean, *m.* Walter Monteath, of Kipp, and had issue, now extinct in the male line.
3. Mary, *m.* Major Hepburn, and *d.s.p.*
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Wallace. Their issue is extinct.

The eldest son,

JOHN DOUGLAS, of Mains, *m.* 1732, Agnes, dau. of — Jones, of Clober, and had issue,

1. James, of Blythswood, assumed the name of CAMPBELL, *m.* 1755, Henrietta, dau. of James Dunlop. She *d.* 1788. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1773, leaving issue,
   1. John, of Blythswood, lieut-col. 9th regt., *d. unm.*, killed at Martinique, 1794.
   2. Archibald, of Blythswood, major 1st Royals, *d. unm.* 1838.
   1. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Oct. 1776, Archibald Swinton, of Kimmerghame.
   2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1850.
2. John, *d.s.p.*, killed at Quebec.
3. Colin, of Mains, *d.s.p.*
4. ROBERT, of whom presently.
5. Campbell, ancestor of Campbell Douglas, of Mains (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The 4th son,

ROBERT DOUGLAS, of Mains, *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Davis, of Sunbury, and *d.* 1804, leaving issue, among others,

COLIN DOUGLAS, of Mains, lieut. R.A., served in Egypt under Abercromby in 1801, *b.* 26 Jan. 1781; *m.* 24 Aug. 1805, Sophia Armine, dau. of J. Boydell. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1826. He *d.* 29 April, 1820, leaving issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.
2. COLIN, lieut. R.N., who succeeded to Mains, and *d.s.p.* 16 July 1847.

The elder son,

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 17th Laird of Mains, lieut. 68th Regt., *s.* on the death of his cousin, Archibald Campbell, of Blythswood, 1838, as 12th Laird of Blythswood, and assumed the name of CAMPBELL. He *m.* Caroline Agnes, dau. of M. Dick, of Pitkerro. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1897. He *d.* July, 1868, leaving issue,

1. ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, 1st BARON BLYTHSWOOD.
2. SHOLTO DOUGLAS, 2nd and present baron.
3. Monteith Douglas, *b.* Sept. 1840, *d.* Nov. 1847.
4. Robert DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Sept. 1842: *m.* 21 Jan. 1869, ● Catherine Ellen, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hamilton Lindsay Miller. He *d.* 1 June, 1896, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Archibald James Hamilton Douglas, capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (*Blythswood House, Renfrew, Junior Army and Navy Club, London, and Conservative Club, Glasgow*), *b.* Dec 1884; *m.* 22 April, 1913, ● Hon. Anna Leonora Beatrice Massey 4th dau. of 5th Baron Clarina, and has issue,
   ● Violet Storeene, *b.* 20 March, 1914.
   1 ● Helen Janet Douglas, *m.* 23 Oct. 1900, Cecil Emilius Laurie, of Jarbruck, Thornhill, N.B., son of Sir Emilius Laurie, Bart. (*see that title*).
   2 ● Augusta Muriel Douglas.
   3 ● Frances Every Douglas, *m.* 29 April, 1914, Albert Beauchamp Nugent, of 16, Chester Terrace, S.W., 3rd son of the late Albert Ll. Nugent, Baron Nugent (*see Foreign Titles*).

5 ♦ BARRINGTON BULKLEY DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS (Sir), K.C.B., C.V.O., of Douglas Support, Coatbridge, Lanarkshire, *heir presumptive* to the barony of Blythswood, by special remainder, lieut.-gov. and commanding-in-chief Guernsey 1903–8, maj.-gen. (1898), late col. comm. Scots Guards, and South London Brigade, J.P. and D.L. Renfrewshire, D.L. co. Lanark, served with Scots Guards in Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), and commanded Brigade, Aldershot, and 16th Guards brigade in S. Africa, 1900–2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal wiht two clasps) (13, *Manchester Square, W.; Carlton, Turf, Guards', and Marlborough Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh; and Conservative Club, Glasgow*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1845; *s.* to Douglas Support, 1908, and assumed the additional name of DOUGLAS; *m.* 7 July, 1869, Mildred Catherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 3rd bart., and by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1902, has issue,

1 ♦ Archibald DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS, J.P. East Lothian, capt. Reserve of Officers, and King's Body Guard for Scotland, was A.D.C. to the lieut.-gov. of Guernsey, 1903-8, formerly lieut. Scots Guards, educated at Eton (55, *Montagu Square, W.; Guards', Travellers', and Naval and Military Clubs, London; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 25 April, 1870; *m.* 25 July, 1895, ● Evelyn, 3rd dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun, and has issue,
● Olive Douglas.

2 ♦ Barrington Sholto DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS (*New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 15 July, 1877.

3♦Leopold Colin Henry Douglas-Campbell-Douglas (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Didmarton with Oldbury on the Hill, and Sopworth, Gloucestershire, *b.* 5 March, 1881; *m.* 22 July, 1908, ●Mabel, dau. of the late Edgar Clement Dumbleton, of Colombo, Ceylon.

6. Walter James Douglas-Campbell, late lieut. Queen's Own Lanarkshire yeomanry, *b.* 3 Sept. 1850; *d.* 9 March, 1914.

7♦Montagu Douglas-Campbell, D.S.O., J.P. Renfrew, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (34, *Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, and Bachelors' and Boodle's Clubs, London, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1852.

1●Louisa Jane Campbell (31, *Ovington Square, S.W.*), *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, the Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, 2nd son of the 2nd Baron Langford. He *d.* 20 March, 1904, leaving issue

2●Helen Douglas Campbell (*Innischonain, Loch Awe, N.B.*)

The eldest son.

Archibald Campbell, **1st Baron Blythswood,** F.R.S., LL.D., J.P. and Lord Lieutenant and convener co. Renfrew, D.L. for co. Lanark and Glasgow, M.P. co. Renfrew 1873-4, and 1885-92, LL.D. Glasgow, col. late Scots Guards, with which he served in the Crimea, severely wounded at Sebastopol (medal with clasps and Turkish medal), hon. col. late commanding 3rd vol. batt. Highland L.I., and 4th batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, A.D.C. to the King, created a baronet 4 May, 1880, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and was raised to the peerage as Baron Blythswood, of *Blythswood, Renfrewshire*, 24 Aug. 1892, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue male, with remainder to his brothers in the order specified in the entail of the estates (the third brother, Robert, heir of special, being placed in both entails after the youngest brother). Lord Blythswood was *b.* 22 Feb. 1835; *m.* 7 July, 1864, ●Hon. Augusta Clementina Carington (*Dunalley Lodge, Halliford-on-Thames, and* 11, *Hobart Place S.W.*), dau. of Robert John, 2nd Baron Carrington (*see* Lincolnshire, M.). He *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1908, when the baronetcy became extinct, but the barony of Blythswood, in accordance with the special remainder, devolved upon his next brother.

Creation—24 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters counter-quartered, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight or and sa., each charged with a trefoil slipped and counterchanged; 2nd and 3rd arg., a lymphad sa.; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters: arg. a fesse chequy, gu. and of the first, between three mullets in chief az., a human heart in base ppr. *Crests*—1, a lymphad, as in the arms (*motto* over—Vincit labor); 2, an oak tree with a lock hanging upon one of the branches ppr. (*motto* over—Quae serata secura). *Supporters*—On the dexter, a savage wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, and holding in the dexter hand a club resting on the exterior shoulder, ppr.; around his neck a gold chain, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged with a human heart gu. On the sinister side, a lion gu., gorged with a collar flory-counterflory or, and pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged as the dexter supporter.

Seat—Blythswood House, Renfrew, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton and National (London), New (Edinburgh), and Western and Conservative (Glasgow).

BOEHM.



Sir Edgar Collins Boehm, 2nd Bart., late lieut. Cardigan artillery, F.R.G.S., *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father in 1890.

Lineage—Joseph Daniel Boehm, of Wallendorf, in Hungary, master in the Royal Imperial Mint, Vienna, was the son of Michael Daniel Boehm, of Iglau, Hungary. He was *b.* 16 March, 1794; *m.* 5 Feb. 1825, Louisa Anna, dau. of Dominick von Lussman, of Luxemburg, inspector of the Imperial Chateaux of Luxemburg and Hetzendorf, in Austria, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1865, leaving with other issue, a son,

Sir Joseph Edgar Boehm, 1st Bart., R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1860, Frances Louisa, only dau. of Alfred Henry Boteler, and sister and heir of Frederick Laurence Boteler, of West Derby, Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1890) had issue,

1. Edgar Collins (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

1●Georgina Frances, *m.* 11 Feb. 1895, Major Benjamin Proctor Rooke, late Sinde Horse, and has issue.

2●Effie Alice Josephine, *m.* 29 April, 1885, Conrad Herapath, of Findon Manor, Worthing, Sussex, and has issue. He *d.* 14 April, 1907.

3●Florence Louise, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1890, Capt. R. A. F. Kingscote, R.E., and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1902, Capt. Douglas Anderson, late R.A.

This distinguished sculptor, who was a Royal Academician, and Sculptor in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, was created a Baronet of the United Kingdom, 1889. Sir Edgar *d.* 12 Dec. 1890.

Creation—13 July, 1889.

Arms—Az. in the sinister canton a sun, issuant therefrom eleven rays or, over all a clover plant with three leaves and eradicated, ppr. *Crest*—A hat sa. charged on the turn-up with three bezants fesswise. *Motto*—Sol mea testis.

Residence—Bentsbrook, near Dorking. *Clubs*—Wellington Royal; Automobile; and Bath.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY.



Sir Francis Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 6th Bart. of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester J.P., B.A. Oxford; *b.* 25 April, 1868; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 18 March, 1896, ●Eliza Barbara Blake, only dau. of W. Valentine Blake McGrath, formerly of Hope Hall, Manchester, and has issue,

♦Launcelot Valentine Hyde, *b.* 26 April, 1900.

Lineage—The family of Barrow for several generations were seated at Awre, co. Gloucester, of whom was

Thomas Barrow, of Awre, and of Field Court in the parish of Hardwicke, in that co., A.D. 1641, whose son and heir,

Thomas Barrow, of Field Court, *m.* Margaret (relict of John Pope, of Bristol), sister of Sir John Knight (sheriff of Bristol 1681), and dau. of John Knight, mayor of Bristol, by whom, besides other issue, he had two sons,

1. Thomas Barrow, of Field Court, *m.* Ann, dau. of William Hayward, of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1736, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

Eleanor Barrow, *m.* Rev. Thomas Savage, M.A. (descended from the Savages of Rock Savage, co. Chester), rector of Standish, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 1760, aged 60. They had,

Ann Savage, 2nd dau. but eventually co-heiress, who *m.* Thomas Crawley-Boevey, who *s.* Sir Charles Barrow, as 2nd bart. (*see infra*).

2. Charles Barrow, of St. Christophers, who *m.* Elizabeth Harris, and, dying *circa* 1743, left issue, a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*, and an only son,

Charles (Sir), **1st** bart.

The grandson,

Sir Charles Barrow, 1st Bart., M.P. for the city of Gloucester in six successive parliaments (viz., from 1751 to 1789), created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, as "of Highgrove, in the parish of Minsterworth, co. Gloucester," with remainder, failing his issue male, to his kinsman, the above-named Thomas Crawley-Boevey. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Randall, of Gloucester. She *d.* 1778. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1789, *s.p.* and was *s.* accordingly by

Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 2nd Bart. (*see family of* Crawley), *b.* 14 Feb. 1745; *m.* 20 Feb. 1769, Ann Savage, as stated above. She *d.* Sept. 1816, and he on 11 Aug. 1818. Both were buried at Flaxley, having had issue (besides three daus., Ann, Mary, and Joanna Lucinda, who all *d.* young) five sons and six daus., viz.,

1. Thomas (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. John Lloyd Crawley (Rev.), rector of Heyford and of Holdenby, co. Northampton, *b.* 21 Feb. 1775; *m.* 21 April, 1806, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 2 May, 1863, having had issue seven sons and one dau.,

1. John Lloyd (Rev.), vicar of Arlingham, *b.* 10 June, 1808; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Sayer, of Arlingham. She *d.* 11 May, 1880. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1848, leaving issue,

(1)♦John Lloyd (*Littlemore Cottage, Oxford*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1845.

(1)●Mary Elizabeth Sayer. (2)●Ellen Sayer.

(3)●Selina Charlotte Sayer.

2. George, *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Emily Ann Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Right Rev. William Grant Broughton, D.D., bishop of Sydney, and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1854.

3. Charles Gibbs, late comm. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1812; *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1892.

4. Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stowe Nine Churches, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1857, Emma, dau. of John Tollington, of Leicester. She *d.* 6 May, 1858, leaving a dau.

●Emma Anne, *m.* 1894, Fleet-Surg. C. F. Newland, late R.N., of Newcroft, Summersdale, Chichester, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Crawley. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1895.

5. Thomas William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Heyford, co. Northampton, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 5 May, 1853, Hannah Elizabeth,

dau. of Jeffrey Carter, of Heyford. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas William, clerk in the Foreign Office, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854; *m.* 23 Sept. 1875, ●Emily, eldest dau. of Walter Mingay Rochfort, of Acton, Middlesex, and *d.* 1885, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1888, Rev. George Nedham) had issue,

1*a* ♦Thomas Charles Rochfort, formerly lieut. Pembroke artillery W. Div. R.A. (*Winnipeg, Manitoba*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 1 June, 1914, ●Margaret, 2nd dau. of Charles McKerrow, of Workington, Cumberland.

2*a* ♦John Lloyd, *b.* 1884.

1*a* ●Cecilia Emily Augusta Elizabeth.

(2) ♦Antony Frazer Hughes Reddall, *b.* 1 Aug. 1855.

(3) ♦Henry Hughes (Rev.), rector of Stowe Nine Churches, Weedon, Northants, and rural dean of Weedon 1904-13, M.A. Oxon (*Junior Conservative Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1896, Mary Louisa, dau. of George Carter, of Stone Hall, Wallingford. She *d.* 17 March, 1912, leaving issue,

1*a* ●Rosa Mary Edith, *b.* 30 June, 1900.

2*a* ●Violet Sylvia Bathurst, *b.* 16 Aug. 1903.

(4) ♦George Burridge (*Upper Brooms, Igtham, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 10 March, 1858, lieut.-col. late Indian Army, *m.* 1st, 1880, Kate Ouseley, dau. of Surgeon-Major Henry Sherlock, which marriage was dissolved 1887; and 2ndly, 1892, ●Adelaide, dau. of Charles Syer, and has issue by the first marriage,

1*a* ♦George Ouseley, *b.* 1883.

2*a* ♦Thomas Henry Ouseley, lieut., Worcestershire regt., *b.* 19 Feb. 1885.

(5) Charles Purrier, *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* Emily, dau. of — Hooper, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Charles Robert, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880.

2*a* ♦Noel George, *b.* 1888.

1*a*. Lily, *d.* young.

2*a*. Winifred Ella, *d.* 1904.

3*a* ●Albinia.

4*a* ●Hannah Dorothy.

(6) ♦John Sayer, *b.* 8 March, 1867; *m.* 1892, ●Constance Emily, dau. of the late Wathen Thompson, and has issue,

●Constance Elizabeth Vere, *b.* April, 1893.

(7) Vicary Gibbs, *b.* 9 May, 1868, B.A. Oxon, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1909.

(1) Albinia Hawkesley, *d. unm.* 1885.

(2) Emily Gibbs, *d. unm.* 1890.

(3) Ellen Daubeny, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1902.

6. Antony Gibbs, *b.* 10 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1851.

7. Alfred, *b.* 4 Aug. 1824; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1905.

1. Eleanora, *m.* 26 Sept. 1833, Henry Norris, of Swalcliffe Park, Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1893, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1889).

3. Charles (Rev.), vicar of Hartpury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1811, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, Devon, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley-Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1856. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1857. They had issue,

1. Charles Yonge (Rev.), rector of Taynton, co. Gloucester, and minor canon of Gloucester, *b.* 2 March, 1813; *m.* 3 June, 1845, Harriet (who *d.* 1889), only dau. of James Wintle, of Gloucester. He *d.* 5 June, 1876, leaving issue,

♦Charles James (*The Cottage, Holland, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 2 March, 1850; *m.* 1880, ●Maude Cameron, dau. of the late R. Buck, of Cobourg, Manitoba, Canada, and has had issue,

1*a*. Charles Yonge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1881; *d.* an infant.

2*a* ♦Charles Alan, educated at St. John's Coll. Winnipeg, Barrister at Winnipeg, Manitoba, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.

3*a* ♦Jack, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.

1*a*. Mary, *b.* 27 May, 1886; *d.* an infant.

Harriet Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1875, O. H. A. Nicholls, R.A., and had issue.

2. George John Lloyd (Rev.), *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *d.s.p.*

1. Catherine Duke, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Rev. Henry Low, fellow of Exeter College. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1864.

2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1864.

3. Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Rev. Henry Crawley, and *d.* 1892.

4. Anna Cordelia, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1901.

5. Augusta Boevey, *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, John Duke Pode, of Slade, Devon, and *d.* 28 June, 1900, leaving issue.

4. George, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* Aug. 1806, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Duke Yonge. He *d.* 5 March, 1810, having had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Collier Jones, D.D., rector of Exeter Coll. Oxford) an only child,

Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Hugh Polson, of Bourton-on-the-Water.

5. William (Rev.), perpetual curate of Flaxley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 14 Dec. 1790; *m.* 8 Oct. 1822, Charlotte, 7th dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, having had issue,

1. William Savage, *b.* 27 July, 1823; *m.* 30 April, 1857, Clara Marianne, dau. and co-heir of John Dennil Maddock, of Liscard Manor, co. Chester. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1913. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

(1) ♦William Evelyn Maddock (*Oakville, Ontario, Canada*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1894, Fanny Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Arthur Wellesley Critchley. She *d.* 8 March, 1911, leaving issue,

♦William Asheton, *b.* 23 May, 1897.

Mr. W. E. M. Crawley *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1913, ●Harriet Gladys, younger dau. of the late Robert Chambres Chambres.

(2) ♦John Dennil Maddock, *b.* 1861.

(3) ♦Alured Geoffrey Maddock, *b.* 1863.

(4) ♦Francis Herbert Maddock, *b.* 1865.

(1) ●Clara Cecilia Maddock, *m.* 10 Dec. 1901, Commander Edmund F. Talbot, R.N.

1. Charlotte Sybella, *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, John Sayer, of Arlingham, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

2. Mary Catherine, *d. unm.* 1851, aged 22.

3. Joanna Gibbs.

4 ●Margaret Susanna (*Hempsted, near Gloucester*).

1. Susannah, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1851, in her 80th year.

2. Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1822, Rear-Admiral Ballard, of Bath, Somerset, being his 2nd wife. She *d.s.p.*

3. Eleanor, *m.* June, 1801, Rev. Richard Iremonger (2nd son of Joshua Iremonger, of Wherwell, Hants), and *d.* Sept. 1802.

4. Mary, *d. unm.* Sept. 1835, aged 52.

5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at St. James Square, Bath, 9 March, 1870.

6. Margaret, *m.* 12 Jan. 1820, James Yonge, M.D. of Plymouth, son of the Rev. Duke Yonge, by Katherine, dau. of Thomas Crawley Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey. He *d.* 3 March, 1870, in his 77th year.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Crawley-Boevey, 3rd Bart., *b.* 28 Nov. 1769; *m.* 28 Oct. 1807, Albinia, dau. of Sir Thomas Hyde Page, Knt., of the Royal Engineers, by Mary Albinia (his 2nd wife), only dau. of Capt. J. Woodward, 70th regt. (who *d.* 1764, on service in the Island of Grenada), and granddau. of the Rev. R. Monins, of Ringswould and Charlton, Kent, heir male of the ancient family of Monins, of Waldershare Park, Kent. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1835, aged 50; and he *d.* 10 Jan. 1847. Both are buried at Flaxley. They had issue,

1. Thomas Lloyd, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; *d.* 15 Feb. 1820.

2. MARTIN HYDE (Sir), **4th** bart.

3. William John, *b.* and *d.* 1813.

4. John Savage, *b.* 23 June, 1820; *d.* 11 Nov. 1835.

1. Albinia Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1843, Rev. George Barnston Daubeny, eldest son of the Rev. George William Daubeny, of Seend House, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1850, in her 40th year. He *d.* 9 March, 1869, aged 57.

2. Susanna Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Sept. 1856.

3. Matilda Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, William Gibbs, of Tyntesfield, in the parish of Wraxall, Somerset, and Clyst St. George, Devon, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1887 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 3 April, 1875 in his 85th year.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Martin Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 4th Bart., J.P., verderer of the Forest of Dean 1847, capt. in the Gloucestershire yeomanry (cavalry) 1854, capt. of the 12th Gloucestershire rifle volunteers 1860; *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 9 June, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Daubeny, of Seend House, Wilts, by Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Crawley, B.C.L., and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1892) had issue,

1. THOMAS HYDE (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 29 July, 1838.

3. Francis Gibbs, *b.* 15 July, 1839; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1865.

4. Walter Daubeny, *b.* 13 April, 1841; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1896.

5. Edward Barnston, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 March, 1844; *m.* 11 June, 1884, Katherine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry Bolton Power, vicar of Bramley, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1888. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Francis Grinham Howell.

6. Arthur William, M.A. Oxon, barrister, Bombay C.S. 1868-93, Fellow of Bombay University, *b.* 12 Aug. 1845; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, ●Annie Maria (24, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B., and *d.* 9 July, 1913, leaving a son,

♦Martin, capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 17 Sept. 1883.

7. Octavius Charles, *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Sept. 1871, ●Maria Francesca, dau. of Bernardino de Marga, of Arequypa, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1897, having had issue,

1 ♦Santiago Carlos, *b.* 25 July, 1872.

2 ♦Edwardo Maximo, *b.* 18 Nov. 1875.

3. Alfred Martin, *b.* 26 April, 1879, *d.* 3 March, 1880.

1. Maria Margarita Elisa, *d.* young.

2 ●Mary Isabel. 3 ●Rose Agnes. 4. Victoria, *d.* young.

5 ●Lilian Maude Antonia.

6 ●Octavita Blanche Josephita, *m.* Gerald Bingham, and has issue.

8. James Henry, *b.* 2 July, 1848; *m.* 7 Dec. 1878, ●Frances Georgina Hayes (1, *The Mansions, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington*), youngest dau. of the late Dr. Charles Edmund Hayes Newington, of Ticehurst, Sussex, and *d.* 18 March, 1898, having had issue,

1 ♦Charles Arthur, capt. Army Service Corps, *b.* 8 Dec. 1879; *m.* 7 April, 1906, ●Elizabeth Winifred, only surviving dau. of the late W. Hartley King, of Wollescote Hall, Stourbridge, and has issue,

●Winifred Daphne, *b.* 23 July, 1908.

2 ♦Leslie, lieut. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1884.

3. Richard Owen, *b.* 27 Sept. 1886; *d.* 9 Oct. 1888.

1 ●May Frances, *b.* 22 Sept. 1881.

9 ♦Richard Llody (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, vicar of Kirkby St. Chad, Liverpool, since 1906, *b.* 22 March, 1852.

10 ♦Antony Page, F.R.C.I. (*Birch Grove, Crosswood, Aberystwith, and Badminton Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1855; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1889, Agnes Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel White Baker, F.R.S. She *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1904, ●Blanche, 3rd dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester.

1. Martina Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, Rev. William Cotton Risley, and *d.* 29 May, 1891.

2. Sybella Mary, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1911.

Sir Martin *d.* 14 Oct. 1862, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Hyde Crawley-Boevey, 5th Bart., J.P. co.

Gloucester, high sheriff 1882; formerly lieut. 69th foot; *b.* 2 July, 1837; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Peters, rector of Eastington, Gloucestershire. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1905. He *d.* 15 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. Francis Hyde (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

2♦ Edward Martin, capt. Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 26 March, 1873; *m.* 31 Oct. 1905, ●Rosalie Winifred, youngest dau. of Col. George Conrad Sartorius, C.B., and grand-dau. of the late Adm. of the Fleet Sir George Rose Sartorius, G.C.B., and has had issue,

1. George Martin, *b.* 18 Oct. 1906; *d.* 7 June, 1907.

2♦ Richard Martin, *b.* 31 July, 1908.

3♦ Arthur Curtis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Grendon, Atherstone, co. Warwick, *b.* 10 July, 1874; *m.* 26 Sept. 1906, ●Evelyn Rosalie, youngest dau. of the late Robert Carnegie, of Terenure, Dublin, and has issue,

1♦ Robert Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1912.

1● Nancy Albinia, *b.* 7 Jan. 1910.

2● Juliet Blanche, *b.* 1 July, 1911.

4♦ Thomas Russell, M.A., Oxford (*Clifton College*, *Clifton*), *b.* 22 March, 1880.

1. Albinia Frances, *m.* 15 June, 1892, Rev. William Hartley Carnegie, canon of Westminster and rector of St. Margaret, Westminster, son of the late Robert Carnegie, of Terenure, Dublin, and *d.* 12 May, 1902, leaving issue five daus.

Family of Crawley.

This family was seated at Luton, in Bedfordshire, in the early part of the reign of Henry VIII., when Edward Crawley, of that place, whose will is dated 20 Dec. 1544, was *s.* by his brother,

John Crawley, of Luton, in 1545, who *d.* shortly after date, and was there buried, leaving issue, three sons,

1. Richard, of Stoppisley, in Luton, ancestor of the Crawleys of Nether Crawley, in Luton, and of Northaw and Stockwood Park, Beds, of which family was Sir Francis Crawley, justice of the Common Pleas in the time of Charles I., and Francis Crawley, a cursitor baron of the Exchequer in the time of Charles II.

2. William, living 1544.

3. Thomas, of Dunstable Lane, in Luton, living 1544; *d.* 1581-2, leaving issue, by his wife, Elizabeth, widow of — Parett, three daus., Mary, Elizabeth, and Judith, and three sons., viz., Richard, who was executor to his father; Abraham, under age in 1582, and

Thomas Crawley, of Preston, in the parish of King's Walden, Herts, who *d.* at a great age in 1648, leaving issue by his wife, Anne, who survived him, a son,

Thomas Crawley, of King's Walden, *m.* 28 June, 1593, Sarah Basshope, and dying Nov. 1647, in his father's lifetime, was buried there, having had issue (with two daus., of whom Mary *d. unm.* 1669, and Sarah *m.* in 1647 John Hirst, whom she survived) four sons,

1. Thomas, of King's Walden, *bapt.* 1597; *d.* Dec. 1667, *s.p.* buried there.

2. Edward, *bapt.* 1600; *d.* Sept. 1667, leaving a widow and three children,

1. Abraham, *bapt.* Aug. 1647; living 1667.

1. Ann, *unm.* in 1667. 2. Sarah, *m.* — Impye.

3. Robert, of whom hereafter.

4. Richard, living 1668, having then issue, John, his only son and heir-apparent, and a dau., Elizabeth.

The 3rd son,

Robert Crawley, merchant, citizen and grocer of London, 1655, was of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, and about 28 years old and a bachelor in 1629, living 1668. He *m.* Dec. 1629, Elizabeth, dau. of John Shipton, also of St. Matthew's, Friday Street, citizen and grocer of London, by whom he left issue, two daus., Sarah, wife of — Hilton; and Mary, living *unm.* 1668; also three sons, of whom John, the 2nd son, was living 1668; and William, the 3rd son, *d.* 1710; and the eldest,

Thomas Crawley, of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, merchant, *b.* 1638; *m.* 1667, Mary, dau. of David Bonnell, of Isleworth, Middlesex (son of David Bonnell, of Norwich, and cousin of the celebrated James Bonnell, accountant-gen. of Ireland), by Ann, dau. of Andrew Boevey, and sister of James and William Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, co. Gloucester. He *d.* at Twickenham, Middlesex, in March 1714, and his widow, in April 1718, leaving issue a dau., Cornelia, *m.* Petley Ley, of Deptford, Kent, and two sons, of whom the elder, John, living 1718, *d. unm.*, and the younger,

Thomas Crawley, assumed the name of Boevey, in addition to his own, in 1726, on inheriting the estate of Flaxley Abbey, by the death of Katherine,* relict of William Boevey (only son of James Boevey, above named), in compliance with the will of the said William Boevey, dated 1692. He *m.* 2 Feb. 1701-2, Susanna, dau. of John Lloyd, of London, merchant, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Holier. She *d.* July, 1739. He *d.* Feb. 1741-2, leaving issue. The eldest son,

Thomas Crawley-Boevey, of Flaxley Abbey, *b.* at St. Michael's, Gloucester, 11 Sept. 1709; *m.* 14 May, 1743, his 1st cousin, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of John Lloyd, by Susanna, dau. of John White, of Trelogas, Cornwall, and only child of his 2nd wife, Susanna, dau. of John Alway and Anne his wife, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Hastings, Knt. of Newington Butts, Surrey, who was grandson of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon. She was *bur.* 5 March, 1762. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1769, having had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), 2nd Bart., who *s.* by special remainder to the Barrow baronetcy (*see above*).

2. Charles (Rev.), LL.B., Rector of Stowe, Northants, *b.* 25 April, 1756; *m.* 12 April, 1784, Mary, dau. of George Abraham Gibbs (*see* Aldenham, B.). She *d.* 31 Oct. 1819. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1849, leaving issue.

1. Susanna, *m.* 1st, Edmund Bastard, of South Warnford, Devon, and 2ndly, 1777, Sir Thomas Hyde Page, Knt. R.E., but *d.s.p.* He *d.* 20 June, 1821, leaving issue.

2. Katherine, *m.* 12 March, 1877, Rev. Duke Yonge, of Cornwood, co. Devon, and had issue.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Erminois, on a fesse, az., between three cranes, ppr., a saltier, between two cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, on a chief, erm., a bend, gu., charged with three guttes-d'or, between two martlets, sa., for Crawley-Boevey, being descendants of the first bart. of that name.* *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a crane, ppr., collared, beaked, and holding in the dexter foot a saltier, or. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Flaxley Abbey, near Newnham, co. Gloucester.

* This Katherine Boevey was the dau. of John Riches, of London, and is supposed to be the widow mentioned in the *Spectator*, as being so inexorable to the addresses of Sir Roger de Coverley. She *m.* 1685, when aged only 15, and became a widow seven years afterwards. She *d.* 1726, in her 57th year. There are monuments to her memory both at Flaxley and at Westminster Abbey.

BOILEAU.



Sir Maurice Colborne Boileau, 3rd Bart. of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. for that co. and D.L. Norwich, M.A., Worcester Coll., Oxford, *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; *s.* his father 1900.

Lineage—Charles Boileau, Lord of Castelnau and St. Croix, Languedoc, France, *b.* at Nismes, 10 Feb. 1673 (lineally descended from Etienne Boileau, who was appointed governor and first grand-provost of Paris, in 1255, by Louis IX.), emigrated from France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and commanded a corps of French gentlemen at Blenheim, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* 11 Jan. 1704, Mary Magdalen, dau. of Daniel Callot d'Escury, also a refugee of an ancient noble family. She *d.* Sept. 1731. He *d.* 7 March, 1733, leaving a son,

Simeon Boileau, a merchant in Dublin, *b.* at Southampton, 4 Oct. 1717 (O.S.), *m.* 6 Aug. 1741, Magdalen, dau. of Theophilus La Cour Desbrisay, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1767, having had issue, besides several daus., four sons,

1. Solomon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1744-5; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1766, Dorothea, dau. of Francis Gradwell, of Dublin, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1792, Lucy, dau. of John Slater, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1810. His great grandson, Col. Francis William Boileau, C.B. Indian Army (*see Knightage*) is heir male of the Boileau family and representative of the Lords of Castelnau.

2. John Peter, of whom presently.

3. Thomas, of Calcutta, *b.* 14 Dec. 1754; *m.* 24 March, 1796, Leah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Ebenezer Jessop, of Albany, U.S.A., and *d.* 11 June, 1806, leaving issue.

4. John Theophilus, of Dublin, *b.* 28 Dec. 1755; *m.* Jane, dau. of H. Wilson. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1851. He *d.* 1817, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

John Peter Boileau, of Tacolnestone Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 30 Nov. 1747 (O.S.), *m.* 25 Nov. 1790, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. George Pollen, of Little Bookham, Surrey. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1817. He *d.* 10 March, 1837, having had,

1. John Peter (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. George Pollen (Rev.), *b.* 14 Aug. 1798, rector of Little Bookham, in Surrey, which estate he inherited from his maternal grandfather, and assumed the additional surname of Pollen. He *m.* 13 Feb. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hall, Bart., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1847, having had issue. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1873.

3. Charles Lestock, major rifle brigade, *b.* 8 Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1833, Amelia, only child of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1833. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1836, Margaret (divorced 1846), dau. of William Stirling, and relict of Claudius Kerr, E.I.C. service, and had by her a dau.

* The arms, *without* the chief (which is the coat of Boevey) belong to the other members of the Crawley family.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 Nov. 1848, Maria, dau. of Edward Wenham, of Hastings, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1889.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 28 June, 1828, John Scott, M.D.; and *d.* 8 May, 1837, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir John Peter Boileau, 1st Bart., of Tacolnestone, J.P. and D.L., F.R.S., *b.* 2 Sept. 1794; *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Lady Catherine Sarah Elliot, 3rd dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1862) had issue,

1. John Elliot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1861, *v.p.*
2. Francis George Manningham (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Edmund William Pollen, *b.* 8 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1870, Bridget Mary, dau. of James Walsh, and was drowned in Corlo Bay, 9 July, 1883, having by her, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1912, had issue all resident in Australia,
   1 ♦ Francis James, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871; *m.* 20 Nov. 1895, ● Wilhelmina, dau. of — Lyon, and has issue three sons and a dau.
   2 ♦ Noel Gilbert Elliot, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874.
   3 ♦ John Peter, *b.* 29 March, 1876.
   4 ♦ Edmund, *b.* 5 Sept. 1877; *m.*, and has issue, ♦ Maurice.
   1 ● Catherine Theresa, *m.* — Russell, who left issue.
4. Charles Augustus Penrhyn, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 Aug. 1835, *d.* at Malta, 1 Aug. 1855, of wounds received before Sebastopol 18 June.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 8 Sept. 1852, Rev. Wm. Hay Gurney, M.A., rector of North Runcton, Norfolk, and had issue. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1897. He *d.* 29 May, 1898.
2. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1877.
3. Agnes Lucy, *m.* 8 May, 1855, Hon. William John Borlase-Warren-Venables-Vernon, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1881, leaving issue.
4. Mary Georgina, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1910.
5. Theresa Anne Catherine, *d. unm.* 1 July, 1872.

Sir John Peter Boileau was created a baronet 24 July, 1838. He *d.* 9 March, 1869. His second son,

Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd Bart., B.A. Oxon., J.P., D.L., and C.A. for Norfolk, F.S.A., F.R.S.L., barrister-at-law, lieut.-col. late 3rd Norfolk rifle volunteers, vol. officers' decoration, Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 26 March, 1830; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, ● Lucy Henrietta (*Ketteringham Park, Wymondham*), eldest dau. of Sir George Nugent, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Arthur John Vernon, *b.* 18 June, 1861; *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.
2. John Francis Elliot, *b.* 30 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.* 9 April, 1894.
3. Maurice Colborne (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
4 ♦ Raymond Frederic, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Norfolk, temp. maj. 10th (Service batt.) Roy. Fus., late capt. and hon. major P.W.O. Norfolk R.G.A., formerly lieut. Northamptonshire regt. (21, *Draycott Avenue, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1 Nov. 1905, ● Ethel Mary, only child of the late Rev. James Foster Young.

1 ● Margaret Lucy Augusta, M.B., B.S. London (*Ketteringham Park, Wymondham*), *b.* 18 July, 1867.

Creation—24 July, 1838.

Arms—Az., a castle, triple-towered, masoned, sa., in base, a crescent or. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety, ppr., charged on the breast with a saltier, couped, gu., the nest resting on a coronet. *Motto*—De tout mon cœur.

Seats—Ketteringham Park, Wymondham, Norfolk; and Tacolnestone Hall, Hethel Hall, and Fundenhall Grange, Norwich. *Club*—Travellers'.

BOLINGBROKE.



The Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John (Sir Vernon Henry St. John), Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts, Baron St. John of Battersea, Surrey, and a baronet, *b.* 15 March, 1896; *s.* his father, 1899, as 6th Viscount Bolingbroke and 7th Viscount St. John.

Lineage—Oliver St. John, 2nd son of Sir Oliver St. John, of Bletso, and younger brother of Sir John St. John, of Bletso, ancestor of Lord St. John of Bletso, had the lordship of Lydiard Tregoze, and was, as Leland writes in his *Itinerary*, a stout black man, and *d.* at Fontarabia, in Spain (will proved P.C.C. 10 April, 1497). He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry 4th Lord Scroope, of Bolton, and widow of Sir John Bigod and of Henry Rochford, of Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 12 June, 1503 (will proved P.C.C 14 July, 1503), leaving issue,

1. John (Sir), his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1513, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Wallop, K.G., and *d.* 28 June, 1516. He *d.s.p.* July, 1551.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset.
3. Margaret, lady abbess of Shaftesbury.

The only son,

Sir John St. John, chamberlain to Margaret, Countess of Richmond, mother of Henry VII., and one of the executors of her will. Sir John, *b.* 1473, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir John Ewerby, Knt., of Purley, and of Farley-Chamberlayne, and *d.* in 1512, and was *s.* by his son,

John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze and Farley-Chamberlayne, *b.* 1504-5, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, and by her had a son,

1. Nicholas, of Lydiard Tregoze.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Whettle, or Whetehill, of Callis, and by her had a son,

2. William, of Farley-Chamberlayne, ancestor in the female line of St. John-Mildmay, Bart.

Mr. John St. John *d.* 1 April, 1576, and was *bur.* at Lydiard 19 April foll. (will proved P.C.C. 9 Nov. 1576). His elder son,

Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford. He *d.* 1589, having had issue, 1. John (Sir), who inherited Lydiard; 2. Oliver, of whom presently; and 3. Richard. The 2nd son,

Oliver St. John, 1st Viscount Grandison, having the misfortune to kill, in a duel, one Best, captain of the guard to Queen Elizabeth, was obliged to relinquish the study of the law, and fly the kingdom. Adopting a military life, he obtained considerable renown in the wars of Elizabeth and James in Ireland, and was eventually advanced to the peerage of that kingdom, as *Viscount Grandison*, with limitation to the issue of his nephew, Sir Edward Villiers (which Viscounty now merges in the earldom of Jersey), and to the peerage of England, by the title of *Baron Tregoze*. In the next year, his lordship obtained a grant of the manors of Battersea and Wandsworth; but *d.* without issue, 30 Dec. 1630, when the English barony expired. The manors of Battersea and Wandsworth he bequeathed to John, the only surviving son of his brother; and upon that brother himself,

Sir John St. John, had devolved, as stated above, the estate at Lydiard. Sir John had *m.* Lucy, dau. and heiress of Sir Walter Hungerford, of Farley, Wilts, and had surviving issue,

John (Sir), **1st** bart.

Barbara, *m.* Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1626. She was *bur.* 16 Sept. 1672, having had issue (*see* Jersey, E.).

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

Sir John St. John, 1st Bart., of Lydiard Tregoze, Knt., M.P. for Wilts, *s.* to Battersea and Wandsworth by bequest of his deceased uncle, Lord Grandison. He was created a baronet, 22 May, 1611. This gentleman was zealously attached to the royal cause, and had three sons slain fighting under the royal standard. He *m.* 1st Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckenham, Worcester, and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of Sir Richard Grubham, and *d.* 1648, having by his first wife had issue seven sons and three daus. Of these

1. Oliver, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and *d.v.p.* Nov. 1641, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, John, 2nd Lord Poulet, had issue,
   John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John St. John, 2nd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, 1657, the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Walter St. John, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Wilts. This gentleman, who resided principally at Battersea, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Oliver St. John, of Longthorpe, Northants, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas; and dying 3 July, 1708, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry, **1st Viscount St. John** (*bapt.* 17 Oct. 1652), who was elevated to the Peerage as *Baron St. John of Battersea* and Viscount St. John, 2 July, 1716, with remainder to his eldest son by his 2nd wife, his only son by his 1st wife having already

(in 1712) been created Viscount Bolingbroke. His lordship *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1673, Lady Mary Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert Rich, 3rd Earl of Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

1. Henry, 1st Viscount Bolingbroke, *b.* 1678; the celebrated statesman and writer in the reigns of Anne, George I., and George II., who was created during his father's lifetime, *Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze*, and Viscount Bolingbroke, *co. Lincoln*, 7 July, 1712, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to his father and half-brothers (the children of his father's 2nd wife). His lordship, however, was attainted, 10 Sept. 1715, but, in May, 1725, was restored to his estates though not to his honours. He was twice *m.*, 1st, in 1700, to Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Henry Winchcombe, Bart. of Bucklebury, Berks, which lady *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1718. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1718, Marie Claire de Marésilley, widow of the Marquis de Vilette, and niece of the celebrated Madame de Maintenon, which lady also *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1750. He thus *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1751, when, as the second limitation in the patent creating the Viscounty of Bolingbroke prevented the interests therein of his heirs from being affected by the attainder, his forfeited Viscounty revived at his death and devolved on his deceased half-brother's (*i.e.* the 2nd Viscount St. John's) eldest surviving son, Frederick, of whom presently, as 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke and 3rd Viscount St. John. The ancient baronetcy of the St. John's, however (created by James I. in 1611), having been inherited by the attainted peer on the decease of his father in 1742, and being unprotected by any such special remainder as preserved the Viscounty of Bolingbroke, was possibly forfeited under the attinder of 1715.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1686–7, Angelica Magdalena, widow of — Wharton, and dau. of George Pelissary, treasurer-general of the Marine under Louis XIV. of France, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1736) he had issue,

2. George, secretary to the English plenipotentiaries at the congress of Utrecht, *d. unm. v.p.*, in Jan. 1716.

3. John, 2nd Viscount St. John, who predeceased his elder half-brother, the attainted Viscount Bolingbroke, and of whom presently.

4. Holles, *d. unm. v.p.*, 6 Oct. 1738.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 10 June, 1727, Robert Knight, of Barrells, created Lord Luxborough and Earl of Catherlough, who *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1772. Her surviving dau. Henrietta, *m.* the Hon. Josiah Child, brother of Earl Tylney, but *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* in his 90th year, in April, 1742, and was *s.* according to the special limitation in the patent by his 2nd surviving son,

John, **2nd Viscount St. John**, *b.* in 1695. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1729, Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Furnese Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1747) had surviving issue,

1. Frederick, 3rd Viscount St. John and **2nd** Viscount Bolingbroke.

2. Henry, a general in the army, and M.P. for Wootton Bassett; *m.* 31 Aug. 1771, Barbara, dau. of Col. Bladen, and sister of Harriet, Countess of Essex.

3. John, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1793.

1. Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1760, William, 1st Lord Bagot, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1820.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1748, Hester, dau. of James Clarke, of Wharton, co. Hereford, by whom, who *d.* 8 March, 1752, he had no issue. He *d.* in Feb. 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederick, **3rd Viscount St. John**, afterwards **2nd Viscount Bolingbroke**, *b.* in 1734, who succeeded, 15 Dec. 1751, to the honours of his uncle, Henry, the 1st and attainted Viscount Bolingbroke. His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1757, Lady Diana Spencer, eldest dau. of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, from whom he was divorced, 8 March, 1768, and by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Topham Beauclerk, *see* St. Albans, D.) he had two surviving sons,

1. George Richard, 3rd viscount.

2. Frederick, a general officer in the army, of Chailey, Sussex, *b.* 20 Dec. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1788, Lady Mary Kerr, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1791) had a son,

1. Robert William, *b.* 5 Feb. 1791, consul-general at Algiers, *m.* Elizabeth Maria, dau. of John Barker, of Wakefield, co. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had,

(1) Henry Thomas, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1847.

(2) Frederick Arthur, a major in the army, *b.* 28 Feb. 1827; *m.* 28 March, 1857, Elizabeth Depau, dau. of Samuel M. Fox, of Philadelphia, and *d.s.p.s.*, 23 Jan. 1861; his widow *d.* 1 Jan. 1888.

(3) Mark Kerr, capt. 8th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 9 May, 1834; *m.* 26 Sept. 1862, Agnes Isabella, eldest dau. of T. Fraser, of Calcutta. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1867. She *d.* 31 May, 1904, leaving a dau.,

●Mary Caroline.

(1) Barbara Louisa, *m.* 10 April, 1841, M. Theobald de la Perouse, and *d.* in 1850.

(2) Louisa Caroline, *m.* April, 1840, M. Paul de Soubeyran, and *d.* 1862.

(3) Emily Diana, *m.* 1846, M. Susteau de Malroy; and *d.* 1851.

(4) Caroline Jane, *d.* 1851.

(5) Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1871.

Gen. Frederick St. John *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1793, Arabella, 3rd dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1819) he had issue,

2. George William (Rev.), rector of Stanton Lacy, Salop, *b.* 4 May, 1796; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1876.

3. George Frederick Berkeley, major 52nd regt., and a military knight of Windsor, *b.* 2 Oct. 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Henrietta Louisa Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. John Jephson, and *d.* 24 July, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* Feb. 1887),

(1) Frederick Edward Molyneux, late lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 28 Nov. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Katherine, eldest dau. of James Ranoe. She *d.* 1903. He *d.s.p.* Jan. 1904.

(2) Berkeley Craven, *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 10 March, 1869, ●Florence Margaret, eldest dau. of W. M. Cadell, M.C.S., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1873, leaving a son,

Berkeley Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; *d.* 10 April, 1877.

(3)♦Aubrey Beauclerk Lennox, *b.* 20 Oct. 1846; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, ●Clara Constance, only dau. of James Wilson, M.D., of Great Malvern, and has a son,

♦James Frederick, *b.* 20 Aug. 1881.

(4)♦Henry Augustus Bolingbroke, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *m.* ●Anna, dau. of Major Henderson, and has issue,

♦Aubrey, *b.* 1881.

●Henrietta, *b.* 1883.

(1)●Louisa Diana, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Richard Bell, of Cobham, and has issue.

(2) Arabella Cecilia Frances, *d. unm.* 19 April, 1894.

4. Henry George, *b.* in 1798; *d.* in 1821.

5. Charles William George, *b.* 3 Dec. 1809; *m.* 20 Nov. 1834, Anne, dau. of T. Gibson. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1865. He *d.* 12 July, 1856, leaving issue,

(1) Frederick Charles, col. Indian staff corps, *b.* 29 Aug. 1835: *m.* 7 June, 1860, ●Jane, dau. of Deputy-Insp.-Gen. Edmund Walter Eyre, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,

1*a*. Charles William Pelly, assistant comm. of excise revenue, Madras, *b.* 3 May, 1861; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1906.

2*a*♦Henry Edmund, *b.* 29 Dec. 1865.

3*a*♦Alexander Storey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Eltham House, Eltham, Kent*), *b.* 16 April, 1867; *m.* 1 Aug. 1906, ●Mabel Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry F. Norbury, K.C.B., R.N., and has issue,

♦Alexander Bolingbroke, *b.* 18 May, 1910.

●Stella Swithina Legge.

1*a*●Annie Elphinstone, *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Lieut.-Col. John North, Madras Med. Department.

2*a*●Emily Jane Georgiana.

3*a*●Margaret Isabella.

4*a*●Florence Alicia.

(2) Henry Craven, J.P., admiral retired, naval A.D.C. to the Queen 1887-89, *b.* 5 Jan. 1837; *m.* 8 May, 1860, Catherine Dora, dau. of John Stratford Rodney (*see* Rodney, B.). She *d.* 18 May, 1914. He *d.* 21 May, 1909, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Montagu Rodney (*The Cottage, Hoscote Park, West Kirby, Cheshire*), *b.* 31 March, 1861; *m.* 4 June, 1898, ●Theodora Mary Land, dau. of the late Dr. H. N. L. James, A.M.D., and has issue,

♦Theodore Henry Montagu, *b.* 19 June, 1908.

●Henrietta Doreen, *b.* 13 March, 1900.

2*a*. Percy Stuart, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1863; *m.* 1896, ●Alice Cecilia Anna, dau. of Rev. A. Williamson, and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1900.

3*a*♦Harry Lionel Rodney, *b.* 11 June, 1867.

4*a*♦Francis Gerald, capt. R.N. (2, *Banks Terrace, Sheerness, Kent*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1898, Winifred Jessie, dau. of G. H. Trollope, of Fairmile Hatch, Cobham. She *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1898. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1902, ●Emily Frances Louise, elder dau. of the late Allan F. Turner, of Bombay, and has issue,

1*b*♦Stratford Allan Gerald, *b.* 5 June, 1911.

1*b*●Winifred Joan, *b.* 26 Jan. 1904.

2*b*●Betty Allane, *b.* 17 Dec. 1905.

3*b*●Peggy Katharine Mary, *b.* 3 June, 1908.

1*a*. Mabel Elinor Rowena, *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Lethbridge Napier Morland, C.B., D.S.O., late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1901, leaving issue.

2*a*●Cecil Violet Annie, *m.* 31 Aug. 1899, Capt. Charles Edwin Frederick Rich, and has issue (*see* Rich, Bart.).

3*a*●Eleanor Dora, *m.* 3 Jan. 1899, Arthur U. Stockley, R.A., eldest son of Col. Stockley, R.E.

4*a*●Rosamond Aline, *m.* 2 Jan. 1902, Henry Percy Valentine Hickman, lieut. R.N., son of Major R. J. Hickman, late 60th rifles. 5*a*. Muriel Geraldine, *b.* Aug., *d.* Sept. 1880.

(3) Edward George, late capt. 29th regt., *b.* 24 June, 1840; *m.* 25 Oct. 1866, ●Isabel Mary Purdie, dau. of Edgar Carpenter Grantham, of Nova Scotia, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

♦Edward George, *b.* 27 June, 1870.

●Violet Boycott.

(1)●Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1864, Major R. J. Hickman, late 60th rifles, and has issue.

1. Maria Arabella, *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, Rev. Charles Goring, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1859. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1890, aged 82.

2. Louisa Diana, *m.* 23 Jan. 1846, Richard Vincent, of Stratford, and *d.* 6 May, 1855.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 March, 1841, Rev George Carter, M.A.; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1846.

Gen. Frederick St. John *m.* 3rdly, 14 Nov. 1821, Caroline, dau. of J. Parsons, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1844, having had by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1869) a son,

6. Welbore William Oliver, *b.* 12 April, 1825; *d.* at Madeira, Nov. 1853.

His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George Richard, **3rd Viscount Bolingbroke** and **4th Viscount St. John,** *b.* 5 March, 1761; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1783, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Collins, of Winchester, and by her, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1803, had issue,

1. Henry, 4th viscount.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1804, Isabella Charlotte Antoinette Sophia, Baroness Hompesch, and by her (who *d.*in 1848) had issue,

2. Ferdinand, *b.* 16 Oct. 1804; *m.* 8 Feb. 1826, Selina Charlotte, dau. of Col. Maurice St. Leger Keatinge, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare, and Lady Martha, his wife, dau. of 8th Earl of Meath. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 23 March, 1897, having had issue,

1. Maurice William Ferdinand (Rev.), D.D., M.A. Durham, canon of Gloucester and sometime vicar of Kempsford and rural dean of Fairford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1853, Charlotte Lucy Hamilton, dau. of the late John Dalyell, of Lingo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 April, 1902. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1914, having had issue,

(1)♦HENRY PERCY, *heir presumptive*, a clerk in the House of Lords (64, *Eccleston Square, S. W.*), *b.* 23 March, 1854; *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, ●Maud Louisa, dau. of Hon. Pascoe Charles Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON, B.), and has issue,

1*a*♦Geoffrey Robert, *b.* 4 Jan. 1889.

1*a*●Margaret Olivia, *b.* 3 June, 1890; *m.* 6 Aug. 1914, Guy Melvil Gibbs, son of Henry Martin Gibbs, of Barrow Court, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*a*●Ursula Mary, *b.* 11 Oct. 1891; *m.* 10 July, 1912, Capt. Cyril Francis Hawley, 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bart., and has issue. He was killed in action about 2 Nov. 1914.

(2)♦Ferdinand John, late capt. Oxfordshire Yeo., formerly Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Surrey (Princess of Wales) Imp. Yeo., served in S. Africa 1900 (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.

(1) Aline, twin with her brother Henry, *m.* 11 April, 1883, Robert Ingham Tidswell, of Haresfield Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 29 March, 1884, leaving a dau.

2. John Henry, major late 92nd regt., served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny, *b.* 3 Jan. 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Margaret, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1912. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1912, having had issue,

(1) Charles Ferdinand, *b.* 12 April, 1855; *d.* 1884.
(2) Normanby Hay, *b.* 21 May, 1857; *d.* 2 Nov. 1913.
(3)♦Henry Warren, *b.* 13 Aug 1860.
(4)♦Louis William, *b.* 12 June, 1862.
(5)♦Frederick George, *b.* 27 July, 1866; *m.* 12 Nov. 1910, ●Edith Constance, dau. of the late Claude Wilkin and widow of James W. Addyman, of Harrogate.
(6)♦Walter Cecil Hompesch, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1909, ●Salome Rodriques, of Santiago del Estero, and has issue,

1*a*●Lilian Ramona Rosario, *b.* 31 Aug. 1910.

2*a*●Fanny, *b.* 1912.

(7) John Oliver, *b.* 1874; *d.* 1876.
(8)♦Edward Archibald, *b.* 7 April, 1876.
(1)●Sophia Rose Bethel.
(2)●Mary Lilian Muriel.
(3)●Margaret Zeline.

3. Charles Louis, consul for States of New Orleans, *b.* 2 March, 1830; *m.* 1 July, 1875. ●Aglaé, dau. of Alexander de Jora, of Jassy, and *d.* 8 June, 1897, having had issue,

♦Alfred Henry Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883; *m.* 8 March, 1907, ●Catherine, dau. of John Ciolaco, of Jassy.

4♦Frederic Robert (Sir), K.C.M.G., entered diplomatic service 1855, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1879-81, min. resident in C. America 1881, and to Colombia 1884, min. resident at Caracas 1884-8, envoy extraor. and min. plen. to King of Servia, 1888–90, consul gen. in Servia, 1890–92, and envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Berne 1893–1901, when he ret. (68, *Oakley Street, Chelsea, and The Cottage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 2 March, 1831 (twin with his brother); *m.* 18 April, 1882, ●Isabella Annie, dau. of Capt. Hon. James Terence FitzMaurice, R.N. (*see* ORKNEY, E.), and has issue,

(1)♦Frederick Oliver, lieut. the Roy. Scots, *b.* 13 Oct. 1886.
(2)♦George Ronald, *b.* 26 March, 1888.
(3)♦Terence Alexander, *b.* 24 March, 1896.
(1)●Violet Rhoda, *b.* 12 March, 1883; *m.* 6 Nov. 1914, Lieut. George Perkins, R.N.
(2)●Dorothy Emily Olga, *b.* 8 April, 1884; *m.* 19 July, 1906, Sir Henry Crofton Lowther, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Copenhagen, youngest son of late Rev. Brabazon Lowther, of Shrigley Park, co. Chester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(3)●Natalie Edith, *b.* 2 June, 1889.

3. Charles Robert, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807; *m.* in 1841, Jane, dau. of Thomas Gibson, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1848, Sir Percy F. Shelley, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1899.

1. Isabella, deceased. 2. Antonia, deceased.

His lordship *d.* in 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **4th Viscount Bolingbroke** and **5th Viscount St. John,** *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* 3 June, 1812, Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, 3rd Bart., M.P., by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1836) he had issue,

1. HENRY, **5th** viscount.

2. Spencer Mildmay, *b.* 1822, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1 Feb. 1842, Dora, only dau. of Capt. Clutterbuck, of the 59th regt., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1847) had no surviving issue.

1. Maria Louisa, *m.* 11 March, 1839, John Lauriston, 2nd son of Godfrey John Kneller, of Donhead Hall, Wilts. She *d.* 2 June, 1861, leaving issue.

2. Anne Jane Charlotte, *m.* 21 April, 1838, Lawrence Robert Shawe, of the 5th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 24 April, 1881. 3. Isabella, *d.s.p.*

4. Emily Arabella Jane, *m.* 1st, in June, 1840, William Corbel Smith, of Bitteswell Hall, co. Leicester, who *d.* 9 March, 1847; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1852, Frederick Geldart Webbe Horlock, of the Rocks House, Marshfield, Gloucestershire, and *d.* in 1855.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **5th Viscount Bolingbroke** and **6th Viscount St. John,** D.L., *bapt.* 30 March, 1820; *m.* 5 Jan. 1893, ●Mary Emily Elizabeth (*Lydiard Park, Swindon, Wilts*), dau. of Robert Howard, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1899, having had a son, VERNON HENRY, present viscount.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron St. John of Lydiard Tregoze, and Viscount Bolingbroke, 7 July, 1712. Baron St. John of Battersea, and Viscount St. John, 2 July, 1716.

Arms—Arg., on a chief gu., two mullets, or. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a falcon rising or, ducally gorged gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon wings displayed or, ducally gorged gu.; sinister, an eagle wings displayed or, charged on the breast with the Hames. The Hames is a badge of the family of Tregoze, and is an antique shield, rimmed gold, within which are the Hames arms, per pale, arg. and gu., charged with a crescent sa., thereon a label of three points or. *Motto*—Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem.

Seat—Lydiard Park, Swindon, Wilts.

BOLTON.



The Baron Bolton (William Thomas Orde-Powlett), of Bolton Castle, co. York, F.S.A., hon. col. (late lieut.-col. commdg.) Yorkshire (Princess of Wales' Own) Hussars Yeo., J.P., D.L. and Alderman for N.R. of Yorkshire, J.P. Hants, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th baron in 1895; *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, ●Lady Algitha Frederica Mary Lumley, eldest dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has had issue,

1♦WILLIAM GEORGE ALGAR, late maj. 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., formerly lieut. Yorks (Princess of Wales' Own) Hussars I.Y., and King's Royal Rifle Corps, J.P., D.L. N.R. Yorks, M.P. for Richmond Div. N.R. Yorks since Jan. 1910 (*Wensley Hall, Leyburn, Yorks, and Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1893, ●Hon. Elizabeth Mary Gibson, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne, and has issue,

1♦William Percy, *b.* 7 April, 1894.
2♦Nigel Amyas, *b.* 26 March, 1900.
1●Elaine Letitia Algitha, *b.* 20 Feb. 1895.

1. Algitha Alkelda Brenda, *b.* 29 June; *d.* 3 Nov. 1871.
2. Rhoda Lelia Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *d.* 15 July, 1890.
3●Myra Rowena Sibell, *b.* 22 Dec. 1879; *m.* 16 April, 1901, William Thomas, 5th Marquis of Exeter, and has issue.

Lineage—WILLIAM ORDE, of East Orde, Newbiggin, high sheriff of Northumberland 1638, was descended from SIMON, of East Orde, in the county palatine of Durham, which lands he held *in capite* from the Bishop. By Mary, his wife, he had a son,

WILLIAM ORDE, of East Orde, *m.* the dau. of Sir William Selby, of Twizel Castle, and *d.* 1678, leaving issue, **1.** William, of East Orde, high sheriff Northumberland 1711, M.P. for Berwick 1713, *d.s.p.*; and **2.** THOMAS, of Felkington. The younger son,

THOMAS ORDE, of Felkington, co. Durham, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Strother, and sister of Sir William Strother, of Fowberry Tower. She *d.* about 1701. He was *bur.* 21 March, 1737, having had issue, **1.** JOHN, of whom presently; and **2.** Thomas (Rev.), ancestor of ORDE *of Westwood*. The elder son,

JOHN ORDE, D.L., of Morpeth, and afterwards of East Orde *m.* 1st, 1734, Mary, dau. of Edward Ward, of Morpeth and Nunnykirk, and by her (who *d.* 1735) had a son,

1. WILLIAM, ancestor of ORDE *of Nunnykirk*.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Ralph Marr, of Morpeth, and widow

of Rev. William Pye, and by her, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1788, had issue,

2. THOMAS, created Lord Bolton.
3. John (Sir), K.B., Admiral of the White, created a baronet, 27 July, 1790 (*see* CAMPBELL-ORDE, Bart.).

He *d.* 1784. His eldest son by his second marriage,

THOMAS ORDE, **1st Baron Bolton,** *b.* 30 Aug. 1740, was secretary to the Treasury in 1782, and afterwards secretary to the Duke of Rutland, when lord lieutenant of Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council in that kingdom. He *m.* 7 April, 1778, Jean Mary Powlett, natural dau. of 5th Duke of Bolton, on whom his grace, by his will proved 12 July, 1765, entailed the greater part of his estates, failing the male issue of his brother the 6th Duke. Mr. Orde, having inherited these estates, in right of his wife, on the death *s.p.m.* of the 6th Duke of Bolton 25 Dec. 1794, assumed by sign manual the additional surname and arms of POWLETT, 1795, and was elevated to the peerage, 20 Oct. 1797, as BARON BOLTON, *of Bolton Castle.* She *d.* 14 Dec. 1814. He *d.* 30 July, 1807, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.
2. Thomas Powlett ORDE-POWLETT, *b.* 16 Oct. 1787; *m.* 7 Feb. 1811, Letitia, sister of Stafford O'Brien, of Blatherwycke Park, co, Northampton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1859) had issue,
   1. WILLIAM HENRY, **3rd** baron.
   2. Thomas* (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wensley, Leyburn, Yorkshire, *b.* 24 Jan. 1822; *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Marmaduke Wyvill, of Constable Burton, co. York. She *d.* 31 March, 1906. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Thomas Charles, col. late comm. 48th regtl. district (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1849; *m.* 15 Sept. 1886, ●Harriet Georgiana, dau. of Rev. P. P. Rooper, of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon, and has issue,
         1*a*. Gladys Harriet Beryl, *b.* 14 March, 1888; *d.* 15 Oct. 1903.
         2*a*●Beryl Georgina Louise, *b.* 19 Jan. 1891.
      (2)♦Ernest (Rev.), rector of Wensley, Yorkshire, M.A. Camb., *b.* 27 July, 1850; *m.* 19 June, 1879, ●Anne Gertrude, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Hunter, rector of Tanworth, co. Warwick.
      (1)●Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, Capt. James Edward Hunter, R.N., and has issue.
      (2)●Louisa Rachel (*Glassel, Aberdeenshire*), *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, Capt. Charles Michell, late 60th Rifles, of Forcett Park, Yorks, and Glassel, Aberdeenshire. He *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1900.
      (3)●Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1888, Rev. Robert B. M. Chancellor, vicar of Otley, who *d.s.p.* 1890; and 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1893, Rev. Henry Milner Sharples, rector of Finghall, Yorks, and has issue.
   3. Amias Charles,* of Thorney Hall, Leyburn, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 April, 1828; *m.* 14 July, 1852, ●Anne Martha (*Thorney Hall, Leyburn*), only child of Christopher Topham, of Middleham Hall, Yorks, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1899, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Amias Christopher Thomas, of Thorney Hall, Leyburn, and Middleham Hall, Middleham, Yorks, late lieut. Manchester regt., J.P. N.R. York (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1862; *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, ●Alice, dau. of H. B. Firman, of Gateforth Hall, co. York.
      (1)●Florence Annie Letitia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, William Ferrand, D.L., of St. Ives, Bingley, Yorks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (2) Edith Blanche, *d.* young 1856.
      (3)●Amy, *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, Robert Manners Howard Williams, of Northenby, East Woodhay, Hants (2nd son of Col. Vincent Williams, of Northenby), and has issue.
      (4)●Letitia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1889, Sir David Edward Durell Barclay, 12th bart.
      (5)●Georgiana, *m.* 18 Aug. 1897, Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, 4th bart., and has issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Bolton,** *b.* 31 Oct. 1782; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Maria, eldest dau. of Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, K.B., but by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1863) had no issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM HENRY, **3rd Baron Bolton,** D.L., *b.* 24 Feb. 1818; *m.* 12 March, 1844, his cousin, Letitia, youngest dau. of Col. Crawfurd, of Newfield, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1882) had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, **4th** and present peer.
2♦Henry Robert, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (2, *Queensberry Place, S.W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1846; *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, ●Henrietta Cathcart, dau. of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.), and has,
   1●Kathleen Mary, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878; *m.* 16 April, 1902, Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, 7th bart., and has issue.
   2●Ivy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882.
3. Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 3 July, 1858.
4. Amias Lucien, M.A. Camb., *b.* 7 Aug. 1855; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1905.

1●Jean Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, Col. the Hon. A. M. Cathcart, 2nd son of Charles Murray, 2nd Earl Cathcart, and has issue. He *d.* 14 July, 1914.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1895.

Creation—20 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, points downwards, arg. pommels and hilts, or; on a canton, of the second, an escocheon of the field, charged with a salmon haurient ppr. *Crest*—A falcon rising or charged on the breast with an estoile, gu., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and holding in the beak a salmon, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a hind, ppr., gorged with a ducal coronet, or, and charged on the shoulder with a rose, arg., barbed, vert, seeded, gold; sinister, a Cornish chough, ppr., charged with a rose, as the dexter. *Motto*—Aymez loyaulté.

Seats—Hackwood Park, Basingstoke, Hants; and Bolton Hall, Leyburn, R.S.O., co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire.

BONHAM.



Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd Bart., J.P. for Surrey, M.A. Exeter College, Oxon.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *s.* his father in 1863; was Sec. of Legation at Lisbon 1885-90, and The Hague 1890-3, Sec. of Embassy at Madrid 1893-7, and Rome 1897-9, Envoy Extr. and Min. Plen. at Belgrade 1900-3, and at Berne 1905–9; *m.* 23 Aug. 1871, ●Louisa, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and has had issue,

1. George Lionel, maj. Gren. Guards, staff officer to the Macedonian Gendarmerie 1907-9, col. of Turkish Gendarmerie, Smyrna, 1909-10, *b.* 6 Aug. 1873; *m.* 11 June, 1898, Amy, dau. of Capt. Henry Brooks Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1910. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1910.

2♦ERIC HENRY, M.V.O., capt. Royal Scots Greys, equerry-in-waiting to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught from 1909, and Comptroller of the Household of H.R.H. from 1913, formerly hon. attaché diplomatic service; served in S. Africa 1900-2; has Orders of St. Anne of Russia, Rising Sun of Japan, Crown of Italy, and St. Hubert of Bavaria (*White's and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 3 July, 1875; *m.* 23 May, 1910, ●Ethel, younger dau. of the late Lt.-Col. L. R. Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and has issue,

●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 10 July, 1914.

3. Cecil Maurice, *b.* 7 Aug. 1887; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1908.

1●Edith Florence, *b.* 12 Jan. 1877; *m.* 27 March, 1900, Evelyn Mountstuart Grant Duff, C.M.G., envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Berne, 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Lilian Frances, *b.* 23 May, 1883; *m.* 26 June, 1911, George Jardine Kidston, H.M. Diplomatic Service, 2nd son of the late G. J. Kidston, of Finlayston, co. Renfrew, and has issue.

3●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 2 July, 1885,

Lineage—The family of Bonham is stated to have been settled at Wiltshire as early as 1300, Sir John Bonham being then knight of the shire, as was also his son Nicholas in 1356, and six more members of the family were members of parliament and high sheriffs down to 1605. A branch of the family, from Wishford, Wilts, settled in Essex about 1480.

CAPTAIN SAMUEL BONHAM, of Orsett House, Essex, *b.* 1677 (descended from George Bonham, of Stanway Hall, Essex, who was great-grandson of Sir Thomas Bonham, Knt. of Stanway Hall, sheriff of Essex and Herts in 1520 and 1526); *m.* 9 Feb. 1713, Jane, eldest dau. of Andrew Pinson, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1745, leaving, with other children,

SAMUEL BONHAM, of Great Warley Place, Essex, *m.* Sarah, only dau. of O. Richardson, of London, merchant, and niece of Sir G. Richardson, Bart. She *d.* 24 July, 1807. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1821, leaving (with other children) three sons,

1. Pinson, of Great Warley Place, aforesaid, general in the army, and for many years governor of Surinam, *b.* 1762; *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Bathwaite Skeete, president of Barbadoes, and *d.* 19 April, 1855, leaving issue.
2. Henry, of Titness Park, Berks, and of Portland Place, M.P. for Rye; *m.* 8 Dec. 1802, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Morrice, of Betshanger, Kent. He *d.* 9 April, 1830. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
3. GEORGE, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

* This gentleman and his brother were granted the precedence of a baron's younger children.

Capt. George Bonham, H.E.I.C.M.S., *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1797, Paulina, dau. and co-heir of William Lushington. This marriage was dissolved by act of parliament June, 1802. By her he had a son, George William, major H.E.I.C.S. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1802, Isabella Baines, dau. of Robert Woodgate, of Dedham, Essex, and sister of Col. William Woodgate, C.B. He perished in a typhoon in the China seas, in 1810, when in command of the "True Briton," East Indiaman. She *d.* 18 June, 1852. leaving issue,

Samuel George (Sir), **1st** bart.
Isabella Charlotte, *m.* Ferdinand, Count d'Oultremont, of the kingdom of Belgium.

The only son,

Sir Samuel George Bonham, 1st Bart., K.C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1803. He was for nearly ten years governor of Prince of Wales's Island, Singapore, and Malacca, and became, in 1847, governor and commander-in-chief of Hong Kong, and Her Majesty's plenipotentiary and chief superintendent of British trade in China, from which appointments he retired in 1853. He was made a K.C.B. in 1850, and was created a baronet 27 Nov. 1852. He *m.* 16 June, 1846, Ellen Emelia, eldest dau. of Thomas Barnard, sometime in the civil service of the East India Company, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1859) had issue,

George Francis (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
Sir Samuel *d.* 8 Oct. 1863.

Creation—27 Nov. 1852.
Arms—Sa., a chevron nebulé between three crosses patée, fitchée at the foot arg., on a canton of the last a squirrel sejant, gu. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in the dexter hand a wreath of coral, and in the sinister, a mirror, ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Knowle Park, Cranleigh, Surrey. *Town Residence*—33, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and St. James's.

BOORD.

Sir William Arthur Boord, 2nd Bart., of Wakehurst Place, co. Sussex; F.R.G.S.; *b.* 24 May, 1862; *s.* his father 1912.



Lineage—According to the Visitation of 1684, the family of Boord, Borde or Board appears to be "descended anciently from Sussex," but more recent research has shown that, although connected with the Sussex family, their original home was Somersetshire, where they appear as tenants of the Abbey of Glastonbury as early as 1189 (*Liber Hen. de Soliaco Ab. Glaston.*). Robert Bourde of Batcombe was among those who paid a lay subsidy of three shillings, 1 Edward III (1327) (*Kirby's Quest*). In 1341, John Borde received a grant of twenty shillings yearly "pro bono servitio," secured on the manor of Batcombe from Walter de Monyton, Abbot of Glastonbury (Arundel MS. 2 f. 6). In 7 Henry VI (1429) William Borde of Batcombe granted certain lands at Ilchester to the almshouses there, where the deeds may still be seen. In 22 Henry VI (1444) William Borde was Escheator of Oxfordshire and Berkshire. The recorded pedigree in the College of Arms begins with

Richard Boord, of Batcombe, Somerset, who was father of

Robert Boord, of Batcombe, *m.* 20 Dec. 1595, Anne, dau. of Alderman Biggs, of Bristol and Bath. He *d.* about 1640, leaving issue,

1. Robert, of Ashcombe, Somerset, *b.* 1596; *m.* Grace Grove, and *d.s.p.*, *bur.* at Batcombe 12 March, 1689, having been thrice married.
2. William, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, *bur.* at Batcombe, 1663, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

William Boord, of Batcombe, *b.* 1601; *m.* 22 April, 1630, Hester, youngest dau. of John Bond, of Lutton, Dorset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Bond *of Creech Grange*), sister to Denis Bond, M.P., one of the Council of State 1648-52, and 5th in descent from Sir John Hody, Chief Justice of England in 1440. She was *bur.* in Batcombe Church, 2 Aug. 1680. He was *bur.* there 12 April, 1687, leaving issue,

1. John, LL.D., senior fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb. and Regius professor of law there 1673-84, *b.* 1633; *d. unm.* and *bur.* 23 Nov. 1684.
2. Samuel, of whom presently.
3. James, of New Brentford, Middlesex, *b.* 1639; *d.* 1700, having had issue, a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* Rev. Samuel Packer, vicar of New Brentford.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1631; *m.* 1649, Thomas Tyndale, of Stinchcombe, co. Gloucester, and had issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 1636; *m.* Robert Painter, of Charterhouse Hinton, Somerset.
3. Hester, *b.* 1642; *m.* 1st, George Churchey, of Weymouth, Dorset; and 2ndly, William Salmon, alderman of Wells.

The 2nd son,

Samuel Boord, of Batcombe, *b.* 1635; *m.* Joan Pitman, of Milborne Port, Dorset. She was *bur.* 29 Feb. 1712. He was *bur.* in Batcombe Church, 30 Jan. 1713, leaving issue,

1. Richard, *bapt.* 4 Aug. 1675, devisee of his father's lands; *d.* 1730, leaving by his wife Sarah, three sons and three daus. His male issue is extinct.
2. Samuel, of whom presently.
1. Hester, *b.* 3 Nov. 1677; *m.* 24 Sept. 1705, Thomas Davisson, of Westcombe, co. Somerset, and *d.* 1748, leaving issue.
2. Ann, *b.* 23 Jan. 1681; *bur.* 5 April, 1681.
3. Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1684; *m.* Rev. George Gifford, vicar of Downton, Wilts, and *d.* 1756, without surviving issue.

The 2nd son,

Samuel Boord, of Batcombe, *b.* 26 Aug. 1690; *m.* 9 May, 1717, Ann, dau. of Thos. Adams, of Poyntington, near Sherborne, Dorset. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1775. He was *bur.* in Batcombe Church, 7 April, 1769, having had issue,

1. Samuel, *bapt.* 19 Aug. 1718; *bur.* 6 Feb. 1719.
2. William, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1719; *m.* 28 Dec. 1761, Hannah, dau. of Richard Grove. She was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1813. He was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1798, having had issue.
3. Thomas, of Watling Street, London, *bapt.* 14 Feb. 1721; *m.* Jane Patishall, and was *bur.* 22 Dec. 1790, leaving issue, two sons and four daughters. His male issue is extinct.
4. Samuel, of whom presently.
5. James, *bapt.* 17 Jan. 1733; *bur.* 20 May, 1733.
1. Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1724; *m.* 21 Nov. 1763, Walter Fitz, of Denton, Wilts.

The 4th son,

Samuel Boord, of Batcombe, *bapt.* 15 Nov. 1722; *m.* 21 July, 1760, Sarah, dau. of John Boord, of Batcombe. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1807. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1801 (both *bur.* in Batcombe Church), leaving issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1761; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1836.
2. Samuel, of whom presently.
3. Joseph, of Dalston, Middlesex, *b.* 6 Jan. 1767; *m.* 9 Jan. 1791, his cousin Jane, dau. of Thomas Boord. He *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1827.
4. Thomas, *bapt.* 15 March, 1769; *bur.* 21 July, 1775.
5. Walter Fitz, *b.* 30 Nov. 1770; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1820.
6. William, of Eagle House, Batheaston, and afterwards of Batcombe, Somerset, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1772; *m.* 8 Oct. 1800, Alice, dau. of William Elkington, of Bath. She was *bur.* 25 July, 1825. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1848, leaving issue.
1. Ann, *bapt.* 8 June, 1763; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1840.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 15 May, 1768; *bur.* 26 March, 1769.
3. Mary, *bapt.* 18 June, 1775; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1835.

The 2nd son,

Samuel Boord, of Kingsdown, co. Gloucester, and of Bristol, *b.* 31 Oct. 1764; *m.* 22 Nov. 1796, Ann, dau. of Edward Savage, of Netley, Salop. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1833. He *d.* 2 May, 1824, leaving issue,

1. Samuel, of Minehead, Somerset, *b.* 11 July, 1800; *m.* 29 Oct. 1828, Charlotte Anne, dau. of John Cock, of Tottenham. She *d.* 13 April, 1860. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.
2. Edward Savage, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *d.* 1806.
3. Joseph, of whom presently.
4. Henry John, of Newton Abbot, Devon, *b.* 24 July, 1809; *m.* Jane Butter, and *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1845.
1. Eliza, *b.* 8 April, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1820, Edward Rose Swaine, of Herne Hill, Surrey. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1851, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1841.
2. Ann, *b.* 29 March, 1803; *m.* 5 June, 1833, George Dewdney, of Dorking. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.

The 3rd son,

Joseph Boord, of Harefield Grove, Uxbridge, J.P. Bucks, *b.* 15 July, 1804; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Newstead, of Dunham, Notts. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1852, leaving issue,

1. (Thomas) William (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Edward Henry, *b.* 27 Dec. 1846.
3. Arthur Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852; *d.* young.
1. Mary Maude, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 9 March, 1872, Capt. Thos. D'Almaine Mackinlay, 5th Fus., who *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1872. She *d.* 27 April, 1899.
2. Kate, *b.* 3 June, 1849; *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1855, Frances Hester (8, *Stanley Gardens, W.*), dau. of Thomas Golding Cocke, of Chapel, Essex, by whom he had issue,

4. Francis Joseph, *b.* 1864; *d. unm.* 1888.
5. Oscar Philip (*Forest Hill, Bideford, Devon, and Conservative Club*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, Amy Louisa, dau. of Albert Harris, and has issue.
6. Walter Bertram (*Conservative Club*), *b.* 9 April, 1870.
3. Eva Jessie.
4. Hester Brenda, *m.* 8 Sept. 1888, Arthur Palliser, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1905, leaving issue.
5. Mabel Gertrude, *m.* 15 Aug. 1901, Charles David Bowen.
6. Hilda Edith.

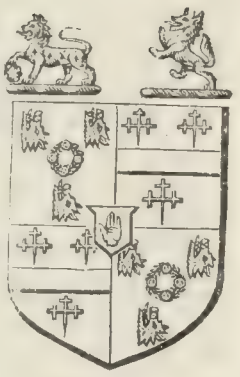
Mr. Joseph Boord *d.* 14 Dec. 1875. His eldest son,

Sir (Thomas) William Boord, 1st Bart., of Wakehurst Place, co. Sussex, J.P.; F.S.A.; Capt. (ret.) 1st vol. batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, V.D.; M.P. for the borough of Greenwich 1873-95; *b.* 14 July, 1838; created a baronet 18 Feb. 1896; *m.* 18 July, 1861, ●Margaret d'Almaine (17, *Holland Park, W.*), elder dau. of Thomas George Mackinlay, F.S.A., by Katherine, his wife, only dau. of Dr. Andrew Ure, F.R.S. He *d.* 2 May, 1912, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦HARRY PERCY, of Batcombe, Somerset, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb. (*Carlton and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 10 April, 1868.
3♦Alexander Edgar (*The Oast House, Hayes Common, Kent, and Union Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1872; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, ●Coralie Mary, youngest dau. of the late Herman Hoskier, of Hayes, Kent, and has issue,
1♦Richard William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1907.
1●Ellinor Mary, *b.* 23 Aug. 1902.
2●Helen Margaret, *b.* 15 April, 1904.
3●Sybil Katherine, *b.* 14 Jan. 1906.
1●Mary Lilian, *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Comm. W. F. Caborne, C.B., R.N.R., and has issue.
2●Ethel Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1899, Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, M.A., M.D., Camb., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., and has issue.

Creation—18 Feb. 1896.
Arms—Per fess az. and gu., a goat's head erased within an orle of eight martlets, arg. *Crest*—A goat arg. gutté de poix, resting the dexter leg on an escocheon gu. charged with a martlet of the first. *Motto*—Virtute et industria.
Residence—17, Holland Park, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

GORE-BOOTH.



Sir Josslyn Augustus Richard Gore-Booth, 6th Bart. of Lissadell, co. Sligo, *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 12 June, 1907, ●Mary Sibell, dau. of Rev. Savile Richard William L'Estrange-Malone, rector of Dalton Holme, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦MICHAEL SAVILE, *b.* 24 July, 1908.
2♦Hugh, *b.* 6 June, 1910.
3♦Brian, *b.* 23 Dec. 1912.
1●Bridget Mary, *b.* 20 July, 1911.
2●Rosaleen Rachel, *b.* 13 Aug. 1914.

Lineage—SIR FRANCIS GORE, Knt. of Artarman, co. Sligo (4th son of Sir Paul Gore, Bart. of Manor Gore, and brother of Sir Arthur Gore, ancestor of the Earls of Arran), *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Parke, of Newtown, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Percy Gethin) had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Paul, of Corstown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Dorcas, 2nd dau. of T. Whyte, of Red Hills, co. Cavan, and had issue.
3. Francis, *m.* dau. of Col. Tyffan, and had issue.
4. Ralph, lord mayor of Dublin in 1711; *m.* Isabella Spring, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1716. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1715.
5. Charles. 6. William.
7. Arthur. 8. Henry.
9. Richard, *m.* 1696, Gertrude, dau. of Arthur Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and had issue,
1. Isabella, *m.* Adam O'Hara. 2. Mary, *m.* William Ormsby.
3. Anne. 4. Elizabeth.

Sir Francis *d.* Feb. 1713. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GORE, Knt. of Newtown, *m.* Feb. 1678, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen, Knt. of Sutton, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1 March, 1735. He *d.* Dec. 1705, having had, with seven sons, four daus., 1. Catharine, *d. unm.*; 2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Charles Ingoldsby, and 2ndly, Rev. Francis Gore; 3. Anne, *m.* John Ormsby; and 4. Mary. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

NATHANIEL GORE, of Artarman and of Newtown Gore, *b.* 1692, *m.* 25 July, 1711, Lettice, only dau. and heir of Humphry Booth, of Dublin, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. BOOTH (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, who *s.* to the estate of Salford, co. Lancaster, through his cousin, Robert Booth, and assumed the surname of Booth, but *d. unm.* in 1789.
1. Letitia, *m.* — French.
2. Angel Catharine, *m.* — Dawson. 3. Frances.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Booth Gore, 1st Bart., of Lissadell, co. Sligo, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 30 Aug. 1760. Sir Booth *m.* 23 Dec. 1743, Emily, dau. of Brabazon Newcomen, of the co. Carlow, by whom he had two sons and a dau. She *d.* Nov. 1778. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by the elder,

Sir Booth Gore, 2nd Bart., of Lissadell, co. Sligo, and of Huntercombe House, Bucks, at whose decease, *unm.* 17 June, 1804, the title devolved upon his only brother,

Sir Robert Newcomen Gore-Booth, 3rd Bart., who assumed, by sign manual, 30 Aug. 1804, the additional surname and arms of BOOTH. This gentleman *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Hannah, dau. of Henry Irwin, of Streamstown, co. Sligo, by Anne Stewart, his wife, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Henry, late Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 11 April, 1809; *m.* 8 May, 1834, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James Smith, of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 25 July, 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1897),
1♦Robert Henry (*Shanghai*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1838.
2. James, col. late R.E., *b.* 22 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1870, ●Louisa Charlotte (*Artarman, Row, Dumbartonshire*), dau. of the late Henry Trench, of Cangort Park (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and *d.* 15 Oct. 1913, having had issue,
(1) Douglas Bloomfield, lieut. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 15 Nov. 1875, *d.* on active service in Natal 19 Jan. 1900.
(1)●Georgina Isabella Susan, *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; *m.* 25 Aug. 1898, Frederick St. J. Gore (*see* GORE, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1903.
(2)●Ethel Nora, *b.* 21 July, 1874.
3. Edmund Henry, *b.* 3 April, 1846; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1904.
4. Henry Francis (Rev.), late rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, *b.* 27 Dec. 1848; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1903.
5♦Reginald Newcomen Henry (*Seaside, Helensburgh, N.B.*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.
1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, S. Sandbach Parker, nephew of Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker, and *d.* 6 March, 1877, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Joanna, *m.* 2 July, 1868, James Wallis Dennistoun, of Dennistoun. She *d.* 17 July, 1905, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 2 Nov. 1908.
3●Joanna Arabella (*Seaside, Helensburgh, N.B.*).
4. Isabella McCall, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1876.
1. Anne, *m* 7 Dec. 1829, Robert, 6th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 14 June, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Gore-Booth, 4th Bart., M.P. and lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for co. Sligo, *b.* 25 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1827, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Robert Edward, 1st Viscount Lorton. She *d.s.p.* 13 Jan. 1828. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1830, Caroline Susan, 2nd dau. of Thomas Goold, of Dublin, a Master in Chancery, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1855) had issue,

1. Robert Newcomen, lieut. 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1831; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of R. E. E. Warburton, of Arley Hall, Cheshire, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1865, John Ussher.
2. HENRY WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Emily Frances Graham, *m.* 26 June, 1860, Capt. Charles Bradstreet Wynne, late 90th regt., of Clogherevagh, co. Sligo, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1911, having had issue. He *d.* 1890.
2. Augusta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1906.
3. Fanny Stella Anne, *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Owen Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1 March, 1887, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1910.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Dec. 1876. His only surviving son,

Sir Henry William Gore-Booth, 5th Bart., of Lissadell, co. Sligo, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1872, *b.* 1 July, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1867, ●Georgina Mary (*Ardeevin, Sligo*), only dau. of Col. Charles JohnHill, of Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire, and niece of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and had issue,

1. JOSSLYN AUGUSTUS RICHARD (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦Mordaunt, B.A. Oxford (37, *Hall Gate, Doncaster*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1878; *m* 1906, ●Evelyn, dau. of Robert Stanley Scholfield, of Sandhall, Howden, E. R. Yorks, and has had issue,
1♦Paul Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1909.
2♦Colum Robert, *b.* 26 June, 1913.
1. Angela Georgina, *b.* 12 April, 1911; *d.* 1 Jan. 1912.
1●Constance Georgine, *m.* 29 Sept. 1900, Casimir Dunin de Markievicz, of Zyvotovka, Staro Zyvotov, Poland (*see Golden Book of Russian Nobility*), and has issue. 2●Eva Selina.
3. Mabel Olive, *m.* 1 Dec. 1900, Charles Percival Foster, late 2nd Dragoons, son of John Foster, of Coombe Park, Whitchurch (*see Landed Gentry*, FOSTER *of Hornby Castle*), and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Jan. 1900.

Creation—30 Aug. 1760.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chaplet of roses, ppr., between three boars' heads, erect and erased pean; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse, between three crosses, crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant, pean, the dexter fore paw resting on a chaplet as in the arms; 2nd, a wolf, rampant, arg., ducally gorged, or. *Mottoes*—Genti æquus utrique. Above the Booth crest—Quod ero spero. Above the Gore crest—In hoc signo vinces.
Seat—Lissadell, Sligo.

BOOTHBY.



Sir Charles Francis Boothby, 11th Bart., of Broadlow Ash, co. Derby, late lieut. North Mayo Militia; *b.* 22 June, 1858; *s.* his brother 1913.

Lineage—The surname of this family occurs at a very early date. THOMAS BOTHEBY was lord of Botheby Welton, Lincolnshire in 1386, while another THOMAS BOTHEBY held land at Marchington, co. Stafford in 1388, which was held by THOMAS BOTHEBY in 1558. Theobold de Boothby, Governor of Pontefract Castle, defended that castle for the Lancastrians with great gallantry in the war of the Roses.

THOMAS BOOTHBY, of Marchington, co. Stafford, the ancestor of this family, mentions his second wife, Joanne, in his will, dated 17 Dec. 1583, proved 6 Nov. 1584. He had issue, with four daus.,

1. Richard, of Marchington, living 1597, had issue.
2. Robert, of Uttoxeter, will proved 1589, had issue.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. Thomas, of Friday Hill, Chingford, will proved 28 Oct. 1625, left issue.
5. Henry, of Marchington, *d.* before 1597.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM BOOTHBY, of London, *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir Thomas Oesten or Austen, of Oxley, co. Stafford, and *d.* Aug. 1597 (will dated 13 July, 1597, proved 23 Aug. 1597 and 11 June, 1627), having had issue, all baptised at St. Lawrence, Old Jewry,

1. William, of Langley, *bapt.* 8 March, 1587; *d.* 23 Aug. 1623.
2. Thomas, of Tooley, *bapt.* 15 Oct. 1589; *d.* 1652.
3. HENRY, of whom presently.
4. Richard, of Potters Marston, *bapt.* 20 June, 1596; *d.* 1648.
5. Robert, of Broadlow Ash, *b.* posthumous; *bapt.* 13 Nov. 1597; *d.* 15 Aug. 1640.

1. Judith, *bapt.* 22 Feb. 1586. 2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 13 Dec. 1590.

His widow Judith, *m.* William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford, by whom she was mother of Elizabeth, wife of Henry Howard, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1616 (*see* SUFFOLK, E.), and of William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Newcastle. She *m.* 3rdly, Sir Richard Corbett, of Moreton Corbett, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1640; *bur.* at Blore. The third son,

(Sir) Henry Boothby, of Clater Clote, co. Oxford, *bapt.* 24 June, 1594, inherited from his mother the estates of Clater Clote, co. Oxford, Boddington, co. Northampton, Broadlaw Ash, co. Derby, and lands in Cheadle, co. Stafford. He was created a baronet 5 Nov. 1644, by sign manual of CHARLES I., but the letters patent did not pass the Great Seal, owing to the confusion of the civil wars. He *m.*, about 1638, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt. lord mayor of London in 1615, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1648; *bur.* at Boddington (will proved 1649). His only son,

Sir William Boothby, 1st Bart., of Broadlow Ash, was created a baronet *de novo* by CHARLES II. at the Restoration, by letters patent dated 13 July, 1660, though his father's creation had been recognised at the heraldic visitations of 1662 and 1663. Sir William *m.* 1st (setts. 13 Aug. 1653), Frances, dau. of Col. John Milward, of Snitterton, co. Stafford, and by her (who was *bur.* 11 Sept. 1654) had one son,

1. FRANCIS, of Peterborough, *b.* 1654, *m.* (licence 25 Sept. 1678) Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Child, of Dogsthorpe, co. Northampton, but *d.v.p.* 1684, leaving an only child,
HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly (banns at St. Bride's, Fleet Street, 25 Dec. 1657), Hill, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir William Brooke, K.B., nephew and heir of Henry Brooke, 11th Lord Cobham, and by her, who was granted 19 May, 1665, the precedence of a baron's daughter, and *d.* 14 May, 1704, had issue with three daus.,

2. James, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, *m.* 23 April, 1685, Meriell, dau. of George Vernon, of Sudbury, and *d.v.p.*, *bur.* 4 March, 1687-8, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly Dr. Thomas Vernon) had issue an only child, Margaret, *bapt.* 22 Sept. 1686, *d.* an infant.
3. William, *bapt.* 5 May, *d.* 6 Aug. 1662.
4. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
5. Charles, capt. in the Army, *bapt.* 5 Sept. 1665, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1686.
6. Henry, *bapt.* 19 Nov. 1669, *bur.* 20 May, 1701.
7. Brooke, of Ashbourne, *bapt.* 8 Jan. 1670, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Cavendish, of Doveridge. She *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fitzherbert, of Somersall Herbert, and was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1727, having by her had issue, an only son,
BROOKE (Sir), **5th** bart.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1706-7 (will proved 14 May, 1707), and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry Boothby, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1682, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 25 Nov. 1710, when the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir William Boothby, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 1 Jan. 1663-4, *m.* 1695, Frances, dau. of Sir Trevor Williams, 1st bart., of Llangibby, and had issue.

1. Cobham, *bapt.* 26 March, *bur.* 2 June, 1689.
2. Robert, *bapt.* 6 July, *bur.* 24 July, 1695.
3. Gore, *bapt.* 24 July, 1698, *m.* 11 June, 1720, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bury, of Nottingham, and *d.v.p.*, *bur.* 19 Aug. 1730, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1735, John Smith, of Nottingham), had issue, an only child,
WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Frances, *bapt.* 22 Nov. 1696, sole heir in her issue of Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, *m.* (licence 1 Sept. 1715), William Thorp, of Nottingham, who was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1746, leaving issue. Of her descendants ROBERT DISNEY THORP was declared in 1838, a co-heir of the barony of Braye, and ALEXANDER LEITH (great grandson of Robert Disney Thorp), REGINALD GERVASE ALEXANDER, and CUTHBERT MATHIAS KENWORTHY were declared in 1912 co-heirs of the baronies of Cobham and Burgh.

Sir William *d.* 1731, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Boothby, 4th Bart., major-gen. in the army, and col. of the 6th regiment of foot, Master of the Horse to H.R.H. the Duke of York 1761, *bapt.* 4 May, 1721, *d. unm.* at Bath 15 April, 1787, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

Sir Brooke Boothby, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 8 Nov. 1710, only son of Brooke Boothby, youngest son of Sir William Boothby, 2nd bart. He *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1737, Anne Byard, of Derby, who *d.s.p.*, 4 Oct. 1739. He *m.* 2ndly, 1742, Phœbe, dau. and heir of William Hollins, of Moseley, co. Stafford, and *d.* 9 April, 1789, having by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1788, had issue,

1. BROOKE (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.

His elder son,

Sir Brooke Boothby, 6th Bart., a minor poet, and one of the literary circle at Lichfield, of which Miss Seward, Dr. Erasmus Darwin, and Richard Lovell Edgeworth, were distinguished members. He was *b.* 3 June, 1744; *m.* 1784, Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bristoe, of Hampshire, and had an only child, Penelope, *b.* 11 April, 1785, *d.* 19 March, 1791 (monument in Ashbourne Church). Sir Brooke *d.* 23 Jan. 1824, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Boothby, 7th Bart., major 51st Foot, *b.* 4 March, 1745-6; *m.* 14 May, 1781, Rafela, dau. of Don Miguel Del Gardo, of Mahon, in the Isle of Minorca, and by her, who was bur. 30 March, 1829, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Brooke (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, and prebendary of Southwell, Notts, *b.* 15 March, 1784; *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, Louisa Henrietta, dau. of Henry Venables, 3rd Lord Vernon, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1861),
   1. Henry Brooke (Rev.), B.A., rector of Lissington, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 March, 1818; *m.* 5 July, 1849, Frances Sarah (who *d.* 22 June, 1877), eldest dau. of John Bankes Jenkinson, D.D., lord bishop of St. David's, and sister of Sir G. S. Jenkinson, 11th Bart., M.P., and *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Henry Vernon (*Edenbridge, Broxbourne, Herts*), *b.* 2 June, 1850, late lieut. 24th regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1878, ●Augusta Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. John George Boothby (*see below*), and has had issue,
      1*a*. Cyril John, *b.* 15 Dec. 1878; *d.* 17 April, 1879.
      2*a*♦Ernest Brooke, *b.* 30 May, 1881; *m.* 31 Dec. 1910, ●Mary Susan Harriett (Maive), elder dau. of the late Whitley Stokes, of Grenville Place, S.W.
      3*a*♦John Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1 June, 1893.
      1*a*●Gwendolen Margaret Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1885.
   (2) Horace Brooke, *d.* young.
   (1) Gertrude Raffela Hill, *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; *d.* 18 May, 1908.
   (2)●Louisa Frances (20, *Bennett Park, Blackheath, S.E.*), *b.* 22 June, 1855.
   2. George William, R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1819; *m.* 3 Sept. 1850, Harriet, dau. of Edward Binney Glass, Bengal C.S., and *d.* in India, 28 March, 1868, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1871, Ven. Angus Gunn, D.D., of Dollar, N.B., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1911) had issue,
      (1)♦George, *b.* 2 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1904, ●Mabel Gertrude, dau. of Bernard Flanagan, and has issue,
      1*a*●Irene Mabel. 2*a*●Hildred Annie. 3*a*●Dora.
      (1)●Katherine, *m.* 16 Jan. 1886, Daniel Lehane, M.D., who *d.* 16 July, 1907.
      (2)●Louisa (*Granville House, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 6 Aug. 1880, Henry Casson Barnes Bazely, B.C.L. Oxford, who *d.* 1 March, 1883, leaving issue.
      (3)●Cora, *m.* 13 Sept. 1881, Col. George Duncan Wahab, late 2nd Lancashire fusiliers, 2nd son of Gen. Charles Wahab, Madras army. He *d.* 23 March, 1899, leaving issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1913, Thomas Hart-Davies, late I.C.S., son of the late Archdeacon Hart-Davies.
      (4)●Frances, *m.* 2 Jan. 1891, Capt. Robert Tod, and has issue.
      (5)●Raffela, *m.* 28 June, 1892, Rev. John Talbot Godfrey, and has issue. (6)●Ada Rundall.
   3. Charles Edward, J.P. Staffordshire, late ranger of Needwood Forest, Staffordshire, *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 24 Oct. 1855, his

cousin, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and widow of George Edward Anson, C.B., keeper of H.M. privy purse. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 23 March, 1913, having had issue, one dau.,

Emily Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1874, aged 18.

4. John George, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 1850, Margaret E. F., only dau. of Capt. Charles Henry Seale, R.N. (*see* SEALE, Bart.). She *d.* 10 April, 1909. He *d.* 27 April, 1876, leaving issue,

(1) Cecil George Frederick, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1853; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1899.

(2) Walter Herbert, *b.* 28 Aug. 1854, *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1899.

(1)● Augusta Louisa, *m.* 12 March, 1878, Henry Vernon Boothby (*see above*).

5. Frederick Gore, of Jesus Coll. Cambridge, *d. unm.* 1852.

1. Frances Maria Emma, *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1859, her cousin, George John Warren, 5th Lord Vernon, who *d.* 31 May 1866; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1881, Rev. Charles Martyn Reed, rector of Hasfield, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 29 May, 1907.

3. Charles (Rev.), formerly a capt. of engineers, afterwards in holy orders, *b.* 20 Feb. 1786. This gentleman, when twenty-three years of age, lost his leg at the battle of Talavera, and was taken prisoner by the French; after a time he was exchanged, and eventually graduating at Oxford University, became prebendary of Southwell, and vicar of Sutterton, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 24 Oct. 1820, Marianne Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Basil Beridge, of Algarkirk, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884) issue,

1. William Henry (Rev.), late vicar of Hawkesbury, Gloucestershire, *b.* 23 May, 1823; *m.* 10 Sept. 1851, Eleanor Jane, dau. of Rev. John F. Fenwick, rector of Northfield, Worcestershire. She *d.* 6 July, 1907. He *d.* 1896, having had issue,

(1) Evelyn John, *d.* 1856.

(1)● Antonia Rafela (5, *Tottenham Place*, *Clifton*, *Bristol*).

(2)● Edith Serena Hill, *m.* 13 Aug. 1885, Rev. Frederick Wentworth Vernon, vicar of Rangeworthy, and has issue. He *d.* 20 May, 1906.

(3)● Eleanor Maud, *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Martyn John Edward Fenwick, late Dorsetshire regt., of Tilsworth, Leighton Buzzard, and has issue.

2. Evelyn (Rev.), M.A., rector of Whitwell, co. Derby, *b.* 24 April, 1825; *m.* 1 June, 1853, Margaret Jane, dau. of John Carr. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 24 May, 1874, having had issue,

(1)♦ Reginald Evelyn, lieut.-col. and brev. col. R.F.A. (retired) (*Scarp*, *Canterbury*, *Kent*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1855.

(2) William Osbert, C.V.O., C.B., commodore, 1st class, R.N.; served in Egypt 1882, and in China 1900, *b.* 7 Jan. 1866; *m.* 17 Aug. 1907, ● Hilda Lambert (*West Hill*, *St. Leonards-on-Sea*), dau. of Capt. Henry Stephen Swiney, of Gensing House, St. Leonards-on-Sea. He *d.* 20 May, 1913, leaving issue,

1*a*♦ Osbert Stephen, *b.* 24 Nov. 1909.

2*a*♦ Christopher Evelyn, *b.* 15 Sept. 1912.

1*a*● Margaretta Laura, *b.* 6 Aug. 1908.

2*a*● Alice Rafela, *b.* 6 May, 1911.

(3)♦ Frederick (Rev.), vicar of Ellistown, Leicester, *b.* 5 Feb. 1871.

(4)♦ Basil Tanfield Beridge, M.I.C.E. (*Canton-Hankow Railway*, *Changsha*, *China*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1873; *m.* 23 Oct. 1909, ● Katharine Georgina, only surviving dau. of the late Maj. F. B. Knox, R.A., and has issue,

♦ Evelyn Basil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1910.

● Jane Penelope, *b.* 27 June, 1914.

(1) Mary, *d.* in 1874, aged 17. (2)● Laura Cecilia.

(3)● Louisa Jane, *m.* 25 Oct. 1892, Lt.-Col. Arthur Charles Jackson, the Buffs, and has issue.

(4) Alice Evelyn, *m.* 11 Nov. 1884, Col. Henry John Blagrove, C.B., late 13th hussars, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.

(5)● Judith Letitia, *m.* 25 July, 1906, Capt. James Clement Ley, R.N.

3. Reginald FitzHenry, *d. unm.* in 1849.

4. Basil Charles, late capt. 95th regt., col. in the army, severely wounded at the battle of the Alma (leg amputated), *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; *m.* 28 Jan. 1860, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1890), issue,

(1) Beridge Gladwyn, *d.* in 1864.

(2)♦ Hubert Basil, *b.* 4 March, 1863.

(3)♦ Walter Ralph Jebb (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Thimbleby, near Horncastle, Lincolnshire, *b.* 26 June, 1865; *m.* 29 Sept. 1900, ● Mary, elder dau. of Rev. G. F. Prescott, late vicar of SS. Michael and All Angels, Paddington, and has issue,

♦ Basil Frederick, *b.* 5 Jan. 1904.

(4)♦ Francis Stewart Evelyn, capt. late Lincolnshire regt. and Secretary Lincolnshire County Terr. Force Association (*The Coldbath House*, *Lincoln*, *and Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 23 April, 1867; *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, ● Hannah Mildred, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Swan, of The Quarry, Lincoln, and has issue,

1*a*. Basil Clayton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1894; *d.* 13 Feb. 1895.

2*a*♦ John Clayton, *b.* 19 Aug. 1899.

3*a*. William, *b.* 7, *d.* 26 March, 1903.

1*a*● Joan Penelope, *b.* 24 May, 1897.

2*a*. Mildred Serena, *b.* 19 Jan.; *d.* 22 Feb. 1902.

3*a*● Betty, *b.* 12 Nov. 1905.

(5)♦ Evelyn Leonard Beridge, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 May, 1876; *m.* 21 Nov. 1905, Esmé Frances Nevill Augusta, dau. of Sir Edward Beauchamp, Bart. (*see* BEAUCHAMP, Bart.). She *d.* 2 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,

1*a*● Esmé Janet, *b.* 14 Dec. 1906.

2*a*● Penelope Frances, *b.* 13 Aug. 1909.

(1)● Marian Agnes Serena Penelope (*Tanfield*, *St. Peter's Road*, *Margate*).

(2)● Mary Dorothy Cecilia.

1. Martha Serena, *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, the Rev. Sir Brooke W. R. Boothby, 9th bart. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 29 June, 1909, leaving issue (*see below*).

2. Judith Agnes, *m.* 1860, William Henry Millais, and *d.* 6 April, 1862, leaving issue (*see* MILLAIS, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Adelaide Jane, dau. of J. F. Fraser, and *d.* 20 March, 1899.

3● Cecilia Elizabeth (*West Point*, *Parkstone*, *Dorset*).

1. Louisa Rafela, *b.* 1787; *d.* 30 April, 1870.

Sir William *d.* 17 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Boothby, 8th Bart., C.B., Capt. 15th Light Dragoons and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cumberland, *b.* 25 March, 1782; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1805, Fanny, only dau. of Col. John Jenkinson, and niece of Charles Jenkinson, 1st Earl of Liverpool (*see* JENKINSON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1838) had issue,

1. BROOKE WILLIAM ROBERT (Sir), **9th** bart.

2. Cecil Brooke, *b.* 18 Nov. 1813; *d.* 8 Jan. 1883.

1. Louisa Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Hon. and Rev. Charles Dundas, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Viscount Melville. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1895.

2. Caroline Mary, *d.* 9 April, 1887, aged 79.

3. Fanny Charlotte Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.

4. Maria, *d.* 13 May, 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1844, Louisa Cranstoun, the celebrated actress, dau. of Frederick Hayes Macnamara, an officer 52nd Foot, and widow of John Alexander Nisbett, of Brettenham, Suffolk. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1858. Sir William was receiver-general of customs at the port of London, and paymaster to the corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. **Sir Brooke William Robert Boothby, 9th Bart.,** B.A., and Fellow of All Souls Oxford 1829, M.A. 1833, rector of Elmley, Kent 1846-52, rector of Welwyn, Herts 1852-65, *b.* 29 Jan 1809; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, his cousin, Martha Serena, dau. of the Rev. Charles Boothby, vicar of Sutterton, Lincolnshire (*see above*). She *d.* 29 June, 1909, having had issue,

1. BROOKE (Sir), **10th** bart.

2. CHARLES FRANCIS (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

3. Hugo William Robert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1862; midshipman Royal Navy; *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1881.

4♦ HERBERT CECIL (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxon, late lieut. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1863.

5♦ Seymour William Brooke (*Efford*, *Holbeton*, *Plymouth*), *b.* posthumous, 6 Feb. 1866; *m.* 30 Oct. 1906, ● Clara Margaret, younger dau. of the late Robert Arthur Valpy, and has issue,

♦ Hugo Robert Brooke, *b.* 10 Aug. 1907.

● Serena Margaret, *b.* 21 June, 1914.

1● Florence Emma (15, *Carlyle Square*, *Chelsea*).

2● Rosalind Louisa.

3● Beatrice Georgiana.

Sir Brooke *d.* 21 Sept. 1865, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Brooke Boothby, 10th Bart., in the diplomatic service 1881-1913, secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1898-1901, at Tokio 1901-2, and at Brussels 1902-5, councillor of embassy at Vienna 1905-7, and envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Santiago 1907-13; *b.* 18 Nov. 1856; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1913, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—13 July, 1660 (E.).

Arms—Arg., on a canton sa., a lion's jamb erased and erect or. *Crest*—A lion's jamb erased and erect or. *Motto*—Mors Christi mors mortis mihi.

BOREEL.



Sir Jacob William Gustavus Boreel, 10th Bart., Chamberlain to the Queen of the Netherlands since 1905, a member of the College of Gedepateer de Staten of North Holland, formerly Burgomaster of Haarlem, *b.* at Velsen, 10 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father in 1883; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1878, Maria Cornelia, dau. of Baron Schimmelpennick Van der Oye, Grand Master of the Ceremonies to the King of Holland, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1891) has issue,

1● Cornélie Marie, *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, Frederick William, Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken, youngest son of the late Ernest L. L. Baron van Tuyll van Serooskerken, and has issue.

2● Agnes, *m.* 17 Oct. 1907, Ernest Cremers.

Sir Jacob *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1898, ●Cornelia Marie, dau. of H. M. van Weede, chamberlain to the late King of Holland.

Lineage—This family was settled in the 14th and 15th centuries at Ghent and Bruges.

PETER BOREEL, *b.* in Sluijs, Flanders, 24 Dec. 1524, settled at Middleburg, Zealand, but in 1567, being a Protestant, had to seek refuge in England. He *m.* 1551, Catherine Josse, and *d.* at Norwich, 9 Jan. 1568, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

JAMES BOREEL, of Duynbeke, West Hoven, Domburg, and St. Aegterskerke, colonel, burgomaster of Middleburg, deputy to the States-General, and envoy to JAMES I. of England, in 1618; by that sovereign was knighted in 1623; *b.* 28 Oct. 1552; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1574, Mary Passchier, by whom he had, with other issue, John, councillor-pensionary of Zealand, and envoy to King JAMES I., by whom he was knighted, 1622; issue extinct. Sir James Boreel *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1584, Mary Grimminck, by whom he had several children. He *d.* Dec. 1636. The 2nd son of the second marriage,

Sir William Boreel, 1st Bart., envoy to England, knighted by King JAMES I., 1619, pensionary of Amsterdam, 1628, ambassador to Venice, 1636, in Sweden, 1640, in England, 1642, in France, 1648; created a baronet by King CHARLES I., 21 March, 1644-5; he is said to have received from King CHARLES II. a royal warrant as baron of England, 28 June, 1653, but this was left without effect; *b.* 24 March, 1591; *m.* 22 Sept. 1626, Jacoba Carels, by whom (who *d.* in Paris 17 June, 1657) he left,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Moscovia, France and at the preliminaries of the peace of Nimegu and Riswick; *b.* 21 March, 1630; *m.* 26 Feb. 1667, Isabella Coymans (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1705), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1697, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1667; *d.* 19 April, 1668.
2. BALTHASAR (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. William, ambassador of the United Provinces in France, *b.* 19 March, 1675; *m.* 3 Dec. 1704, Catharina Clara Geelvinck, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1729; he *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1727.
4. James, commissary of the Post, *b.* 6 Jan. 1679; *m.* 25 May, 1710, Sarah Samaer; and *d.* at Amsterdam, 28 March, 1736, having had issue,
   (1) WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
   (2) James, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1746.
   (3) Balshasar, *d.* before his brothers.
5. John Hieronimus, echevin at Amsterdam, *b.* 14 Dec. 1684; *m.* 16 Dec. 1709, Anne Mary Pels, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1776; he *d.* 9 Sept. 1738, having had issue,
   James, ambassador of the United Provinces in Great Britain, 1761, *b.* 28 March, 1711; *m.* 28 Feb. 1735, Agnes Margarette Munter, and *d.* 4 April, 1778, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1761) had issue,
   1. John, *b.* 16 July, 1741; *d.* 26 Dec. 1757.
   2. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
   3. James, *b.* 14 May, 1746; *m.* 29 March, 1774, Jane Barbara Voet van Winssen, and *d.* Nov. 1794, leaving one son,
      James, *m.* Mary Jane Willoughby Lacerda Lemos, and had issue.
   1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1758, John Bernd Bicker; and 2ndly, Aug. 1778, Claude Pelet de Narbonne, of Salgas; she *d.* 8 April, 1780.
   2. Anne Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1764, Francis Fagel, greffier of the States-General, and *d.* 16 July, 1781.

3. William, *b.* 22 April, 1634; *m.* 7 Aug. 1672, Petronella Vlasvat.

1. Mary, *m.* Jean François Paul, Marquis de Rassent, lieut.-general in the service of France; she *d.* 1718.

Sir William *d.* in Paris 29 Sept. 1668. His eldest son,

Sir John Boreel, 2nd Bart., marshal at the court of the Prince of Orange (later King WILLIAM III.), lieut.-colonel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1627; *m.* 7 Nov. 1666, Amaranthe vem Vredenburgh (who *d.* 27 July, 1715); he *d.* 29 March, 1691, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1671; *d.* 6 April, 1671.

2. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.

3. ADRIAN (Sir), **4th** bart.

4. James, *b.* 5 Nov. 1676; *d.* 16 March, 1681.

5. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1682; *d.* 8 Oct. 1682.

6. John, *b.* 7 May, 1686; *d.* 2 Nov. 1687.

1. Jaqueline Sarah. **2.** Amaranthe.

3. Mary, *m.* John de Leeuw.

The eldest son,

Sir William Boreel, 3rd Bart., captain, *b.* 4 Oct. 1672; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Adrian Boreel, 4th Bart., lieut.-colonel and captain in the Dutch navy, chief d'Escadre and contre admiral in Portugal, *b.* 9 Dec. 1674; *m.* Margaret Van den Osch, who *d.* 14 April, 1726; he *d.* 15 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Balthasar Boreel, 5th Bart. (*see above*), counsellor deputy of Holland; *b.* 21 May, 1673; *m.* 17 Dec. 1720, Apolonia Rendorp, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1757; he *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1744, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Boreel, 6th Bart. (*see above*), master of the Vendution at Amsterdam, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1787, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Boreel, 7th Bart. (grandson of John Hieronimus), echevin of Amsterdam, deputy to the States-General, *b.* 20 June, 1744; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Mary Trip, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1813; he *d.* 31 July, 1796, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **8th** bart.

2. Luc, *b.* 11 Oct. 1773; *d.* 9 April, 1779.

3. William Francis, lieut.-general, grand ecuyer of King WILLIAM II., grand master of the house of WILLIAM III., *b.* 15 Sept. 1775; *m.* April, 1803, Catherine Anne Fagel, dau. of Francis and Anne Mary Boreel, who *d.* 18 April, 1825; he *d.* at Friederichshafen (Wurtemberg), 21 May, 1851, having had issue,

1. William James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1804; *d.* 16 Sept. 1824.
2. Francis Robert, member of the Equestrian Order of North Holland, grand master of the ceremonies to King of the Netherlands, *b.* 25 July, 1806; *m.* April, 1834, Sarah Astor Langdon, dame du palais to the Queen of Holland, and *d.* 9 March, 1869, leaving issue,
   (1) William Walter Astor, chamberlain to WILLIAM III., *b.* 20 Nov. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1866, Mary Emily, dau. of Sir John Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th bart. She *d.* 18 May, 1906. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,
   Robert John Ralph, *b.* 14 Jan. 1867; *m.* Dec. 1891, ●Edith Margaret, dau. of Philip Ives, of Hertford, Connecticut, U.S.A. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1904, leaving issue,
   1*b*●Helen Barbara Izabel. 2*b*●Edith Wendela Dorothy.
   (2) Alfred Montalto, *b.* 11 May, 1849; *m.* 16 June, 1881, Louise Antoinette Maximilienne (6, *Kneuterdyk, The Hague*), dau. of d'Hangest, Baron d'Yvoy de Mÿdrecht. He *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1912.
   (3) Robert Eugène, *b.* 19 Dec. 1850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, ●Florence, dau. of F. C. Brooke, of Ufford Place, Suffolk, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
   1*b*♦FRANCIS WILLIAM ROBERT, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 19 March, 1882.
   2*b*♦Alfred, *b.* 1883.
   1*b*●Florence Ida Sophia.
   2*b*. Christine Sybil Sarah, *d. unm.* Jan. 1903.
   3*b*●Helène Cecile.
   (1) Elisa Dorothea, *m.* 30 March, 1865, Adolf James Charles, Baron de Pallandt, ecuyer to WILLIAM III. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.
   (2) Agnes, *d.* at Paris, 27 May, 1857.
   (3) Sophy Robertine, *m.* 9 May, 1867, Otto Frederic, Baron Groeninx Van Zoelen. She *d.* 11 June, 1902.
3. William Alfred James, *b.* 8 May, 1818; *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.
1. Agnes Anne Mary, *m.* 3 Dec. 1829, Col. William Brooke Northey, of Box, Wilts, who *d.* 1880.
2. Margaret Jaqueline Mary Pauline, late dame du palais to the Queen of Holland; *m.* 24 July, 1833, Sir William Boreel, 9th bart.

4. Luc, member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 1 Sept. 1780; *m.* 24 April, 1811, Mary Jane Saran, Countess de Limburg Stirum, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1848; he *d.* 23 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

1. William, chamberlain to King WILLIAM III., *b.* 1 March, 1812; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1857.
2. James, chamberlain to Kings WILLIAM II. and WILLIAM III., *b.* 5 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1850, Catherine Mary Ulrique, dau. of Salomon, Baron Dedel. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1900. He *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Luc Gerard, *b.* 20 May, 1852.
   (2)♦Gerard Salomon, *b.* 30 April, 1855; *m.* 1882, ● Gertrude, dau. of Hugo Gevers, and has issue,
   1*a*♦James Luc, *b.* 1883. 2*a*♦Hugo, *b.* 1884.
   1*a*●Pauline Joan. 2*a*●Katherine Maria Ulrica.
   (3) Marius William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1886, ●Cornelia, dau. of Theodor Prins, of Haarlem, Holland. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1905, leaving issue,
   ♦William Constant, *b.* 1890.
   ●Margaretha Catharina, *b.* 5 Dec. 1891.
   (4) James, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; *d.* 4 Feb. 1858.
   (5)♦Paul James, *b.* 18 Feb. 1863.
   (1)●Wendela Catherina Mary, *m.* 1876, Baron van Lynden.
   (2)●Agnes, *m.* 1878, Francis, Baron Count van Randwyck.
   (3)●Catherine. (4)●Anne, *m.* 1881, William Snouck Hurgronje.
1. Agnes Leopoldine Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, William John, Baron d'Ablaing de Giessenburg, member of the Heralds' College of the Netherlands, director of the affairs of nobility, chamberlain to WILLIAM III., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864.
2. Margaret Jane, *d.* 17 Oct. 1829.

1. Jaqueline Margaret Mary, *m.* Aug. 1785, André Adolf Deutz, member of the Equestrian Order of Holland, and the Upper House of the Netherlands.

2. Agnes Margaret Catharine, grande maîtresse to the Princess of Orange; *m.* Oct. 1790, Henry, Baron Fagel, G.C.H., ambassador of the King of the Netherlands to Great Britain, who *d.* 22 March, 1838; she *d.* 8 July, 1824.

The eldest son,

Sir James Boreel, 8th Bart., member of the Equestrian Order and States of Holland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1768; *m.* 21 Aug. 1791, Jane Margaret Munter, dau. of William Munter, echevin of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* at the Hague 1 Nov. 1846) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.

1. Wendela Eleonore, *m.* 7 Sept. 1814, William Gustave Frederic, Count de Reede Ginkel, last Earl of Athlone, peer of Ireland, who was *b.* 21 July, 1780, and *d.* 21 May, 1844; she *d.* 30 Jan. 1868.
2. Mary, *m.* 1 Sept. 1815, James, Baron Fagel, councillor of state in the Netherlands, who *d.* 21 April, 1835; she *d.* 17 April, 1858.
3. Cornelie Adriane, dame du palais to the Queens of WILLIAM II. and WILLIAM III.; *m.* 12 March, 1823, Hugo, Baron de Zuylen de Nyevelt, Dutch ambassador in Turkey, minister of state. She *d.* 18 March, 1853.
4. Jaqueline Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1798; *d.* 1812.

Sir James *d.* at the Hague, 12 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Boreel, 9th Bart., member of the Upper House of the Netherlands, and minister of state, *b.* 23 March, 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1833, his cousin, Margaret Jaqueline Mary Pauline, late dame du palais to the Queen of Holland, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Francis Boreel, and by her (who *d.* about 1893) had issue,

1. Jacob William Gustavus (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

1●Agnes Cornélie Hugonia, *b.* 23 March, 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, William, Baron de Goltstein, Minister Plenipotentiary of the Netherlands in London. He *d.* 1901.

2●Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *m.* 1874, Baron F. W. C. van Tuyll van Serooskerken.

Sir William *d.* 1883.

Creation—21 March, 1645.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three bugle horns, sa. two whips thonged ppr., a chief gu. charged with a lion passant guardant or. *Crest*—A demi-man sa., wreathed about the head and loins, holding in his dexter hand an arrow in bend sinister, point upwards, ppr.

Residence—Waterland, Velsen, Holland.

BOROUGH. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Edward Richard Borough, 2nd Bart.,** D.C.L., *b.* 20 June, 1800; *m.* 12 May, 1831, Lady Elizabeth St. Lawrence, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth. She *d.* 12 April, 1863, leaving issue,

1. Margaret Anna Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1858, Sir George Campbell, 4th bart., of Succoth, who *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1874. She *d.* 3 March, 1904.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1914.

3●Augusta Frances (*Ayston Hall, Uppingham*), *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th bart.

4●Emily Georgiana, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Brig.-Gen. Metcalfe Studholme Brownrigg, of 20, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue.

Sir E. R. Borough *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813. Extinct, 3 Dec. 1879.

BORROWES.



Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, 10th Bart., of Gilltown, co. Kildare, Lieut.-Col. (retired), formerly major 11th Hussars, late major and hon. lieut.-col. South of Ireland I.Y., late A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland 1879–80, J.P. and D.L. co. Kildare, high sheriff 1902, *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 31 March, 1886, ●Julia Aline, youngest dau. of William Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster.

Lineage—It is a scion of the ancient house of De Burgh, for centuries so eminent under the names of Burgh, Bourke, Burke, and Borough.

Henry Borrowes, who settled in Ireland *temp.* Elizabeth, was son of Erasmus Aborough, of Calais (*Harvey's Visitation of Devon*, 1564), by Helen his wife, dau. of Charles Farrington, of Farrington, in Devon, and a direct descendant of John De Burgh, called also *at Borough*, living at North Charford, Hants, A.D. 1397, supposed to be 3rd son of John De Burgh, grandson of Sir Hubert De Burgh, 2nd son of Hubert, Earl of Kent. Henry Borrowes *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1585, Catharine, dau of Alexander Eustace, of Grangemore. He *d.* 20 March, 1614, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 1st Bart., of Gilltown, co. Kildare, High Sheriff 1641-2. At the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, he deposed upon oath, that he was unable to resist the Irish by the *Posse comitatus*, and that he had lost in goods, corn, and cattle, at his several houses of Grangemellan, Gilltown, and Carbally, 9,396*l.*; in debts, 11,932*l.* 2*s.*, besides a yearly income of 1,200*l.*, or thereabouts. "For his many good and faithful services in this Kingdom both in War and Peace," Charles I., by privy seal, dated at Ragland, 7 July, 1645, and by patent, 14 Feb. 1645-6, created him a Baronet of Ireland. Sir Erasmus *m.* 1st, 1620, Sarah, dau. of Walter Weldon, M.P. of Woodstock (*see* Weldon, Bart.), and a granddau. maternally, of the Right Rev. John Ryder, bishop of Killaloe, and by her had issue,

1. Walter (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Wingfield, of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, *b.* 1625, *d.v.p.*
1. A dau. *m.* Oliver Walsh. of Ballykilcavan, who *d.* 1658, leaving issue (*see* Johnson-Walsh, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, by licence 13 Dec. 1632, Martha, dau. of John Salisbury, and widow of — Heuman. and of Barnabas Tottenham, of Ballyduff, co. Waterford. He *m.* 3rdly, by licence 11 Jan. 1644, Rebecca, dau. of William Thimbleby, of Dublin, and widow of Sir Nathaniel Catelyn, Speaker of the Irish House of Commons. His only surviving son,

Sir Walter Borrowes, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1656 (the ceremony being performed with great pomp before the Right Hon. Ridgeway Hatfield, lord mayor of Dublin), Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of George, 16th Earl of Kildare; and 2ndly, Margaret, 5th dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Adam Loftus, M.P., of Rathfarnham. By the former (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1618) he had, with a dau., who *m.* Mervin, an only son, his successor, in 1685,

Sir Kildare Borrowes, 3rd Bart., M.P. co. Kildare, 1703-9, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, and sister of Robert Dixon, of Colverstown, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1745) he had two sons and three daus. Sir Kildare *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Walter Dixon Borrowes, 4th Bart., M.P. for the borough of Athy, who inherited the estates of his maternal uncle, Robert Dixon, already mentioned, 5 March, 1725. He *m.* 18 March, 1720, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and *d.* 9 June, 1741, having by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1763, had with two younger sons who *d. unm*, a son and heir,

Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, 5th Bart., sheriff of Kildare in 1751, for which co. he had been some years before (1745) returned to parliament. He *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1759, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Short, of Grange, Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1766) he had issue,

1. Erasmus (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Walter, *d. unm.*
3. Kildare, in holy orders, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Kildare *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1769, Jane, dau. of Joseph Higginson, of Mount Ophaley, co. Kildare, and by her, who *d.* Sept. 1793, had issue,

4. William, *m.* Angelina, widow of Smith Steele, and only dau. of Right Hon. Sir Michael Smith, **1st Bart.**, and *d.s.p.* She *d.* 1808.
5. Joseph (Rev.), *m.* 1810, Anne, dau. of Frederick Trench of Woodlawn, co. Galway, and sister of 1st Lord Ashtown, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* 1844, Hartstonge Robinson.
6. Robert, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, *b.* 1778; *m.* 22 Dec. 1804, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Madden, of Hilton, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1857. He *d.* 13 June, 1850, having had issue,
   1. Robert Higginson, of Gilltown, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1853, late capt. 13th Light Dragoons and maj. Kildare Rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1826, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Hon. Louisa Katherine Browne, 3rd dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; she *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1901.
   1. Kate, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837.
   2. Jane Harriette, *m.* 4 Nov. 1863, Hans Hendrick, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* March, 1877, leaving issue.
   3. Emily, *m.* 1848, William Roche, of Buttevant Castle, co. Cork, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1844, William Cramer-Roberts, of Thornton, co. Kildare. She *d.* 1877. He *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1870.
   5. Gertrude, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1849, Richard Bourke, nephew of John, 4th Earl of Mayo. He *d.* 21 May, 1856. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1858, Anthony North Peat, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 10 June, 1910.
7. Richard, *d.* young.
2. Emily, *m.* Ven. Thomas Kingsbury.

Sir Kildare *d.* 22 June, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 6th Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1759; *m.* in 1783, Henrietta de Robillard, youngest dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1807) he had issue,

1. Walter Dixon (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Arthur, an officer in the R.N.: *d.* in 1810, under age.
3. Kildare, capt. 41st foot; who, after distinguishing himself in the Peninsula, under the Duke of Wellington; in America, under Sir Edward Pakenham; and in the East Indies, in 1825, in a gallant attack upon one of the Burmese forts, fell a victim to the fatigue he endured as aide-de-camp to his cousin, Sir Edward Paget, then commander-in-chief in the East Indies; he *d.* at Calcutta.
4. Erasmus (Sir), **8th** bart.

1. Marianne, *m.* Hans Hendrick, of Kerdiffstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1862. 2. Harriet, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* the Very Rev. James Stannus, of Lisburn, dean of Ross, and *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Sir Erasmus *d.* 19 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Dixon Borrowes, 7th Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1789, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

The Rev. **Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 8th Bart.,** *b.* 21 Sept. 1799; *m.* March, 1825, Harriet, 4th dau. of Henry Hamilton, of Ballymacoll, Meath, and niece of Hans Hamilton, M.P. for co. Dublin, and by her, who *d.* 1880, had issue,

1. Kildare, *b.* 16 July, 1826; *d.* in Feb. 1837.
2. Erasmus Dixon (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Walter Joseph, col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1834; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Florence Mary, only dau. of Michael Aylmer, of Courtown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1893, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1895, William Gore, and *d.* 1907), had a dau.,
● Eleanor Henriette de Robillard (*Naas, co. Kildare*).

1. Henrietta Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1845, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B., 12th foot, of The Grove, Meath, who *d.* 14 July, 1895, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Adelaide Charlotte Marianne, *m.* 5 Nov. 1850, Edward Tipping, of Bellurgan Park, co. Louth, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
3. Eleanor Caroline, *d.* 1871.

Sir Erasmus, who was rector of Ballyroan, Queen's County, *d.* 27 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, 9th Bart., of Giltown, co. Kildare, J.P. and D.L., major late 13th regt., served in Burmese war of 1853, and the Indian mutiny, where he was wounded (medals for both campaigns), *b.* 19 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1851, Frederica Esten, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Hutchinson, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1886) had issue,

1. Kildare Dixon (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Eustace, *heir presumptive* (49, *Rathdown Road, Dublin*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1866; *m.* 18 April, 1899, ● Louisa Margaret Winifred Mary, dau. of John Macdonald Royse, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Monck, and has issue,
♦ Kildare Henry, *b.* 1900.

1 ● Clara Ellen, *m.* 31 March, 1875, Major Duncan Matheson, D.L., of Achany and Lews Castle, Stornaway, late 6th Inniskilling dgs., eldest son of Donald Matheson, and has issue.
2 ● Flora, *m.* 19 Oct., 1898, Rev. Arthur Johnston, B.D., M.A., rector of Drumbanagh, Newry.

Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1887, ● Florence Elizabeth (*The Seasons, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare*), dau. of William Ruxton, of Ardee House, Ardee, D.L., and by her had issue,

3 ♦ Walter, sub.-lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Sept. 1892.
3 ● Mary Adelaide Vernon, *b.* 5 May, 1889; *m.* 3 April, 1913, Montagu Martindale Parry-Jones, Roy. Fus., only son of Philip Parry-Jones, of Valparaiso.

Sir E. D. Borrowes *d.* 8 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—14 Feb. 1645-6.
Arms—Or, on a cross gu. five mullets pierced arg., in the first quarter a lion passant guardant of the second. *Crest*—A lion sejant guardant murally crowned all or. *Motto*—Non vi virtute.
Seat—Barretstown Castle, Ballymore Eustace, Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin, and Cavalry, W.

BORTHWICK. (*Extinct or Dormant.*)

Archibald Borthwick, *de jure* **18th Lord Borthwick,** *b.* 31 Aug. 1811, was son of Patrick Borthwick, of Edinburgh, *de jure* 17th Lord, who claimed the peerage 8 April, 1816, and *d.* 12 April, 1840. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Home Home, of Longformacus. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1868, having had issue,

1. Louisa Ramsay, *m.* 3 June, 1873, Col, Henry Philip Miles Wylie, Kings Royal Rifle Corps, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1905. She *d.* 12 July, 1907.
2 ● Mary Catherine, *m.* 27 April, 1870, William George Spens, of Edinburgh, and has issue.

Archibald Borthwick *d.* without male issue 3 July, 1863. His only surviving brother,

Cunninghame Borthwick, **19th Lord Borthwick,** who had his right to the title and dignity of Lord Borthwick as heir male admitted by the House of Lords, 5 May, 1870, and was elected a representative peer in 1880, *b.* 6 June, 1813; *m.* 18 July, 1865, Harriet Alice (*Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire*), dau. of Thomas Hermitage Day, of Frindsbury, Kent, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1885, having had issue,

1. Archibald Patrick Thomas, **20th Lord Borthwick,** J.P. co. Wigtown, a representative peer for Scotland, *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; *m.* 18 July, 1901, ● Susanna Mary (*Ravenstone Castle, co. Wigtown, and 22, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), 4th dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart Stewart, Bart., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1910, when the barony became *dormant*, if not *extinct*. He left issue,
● Isolde Frances, *b.* 2 Feb. 1903.

1 ● Gabrielle Margaret Ariana (*Ravenstone Castle, Wigtownshire*), *b.* 30 June, 1866.
2 ● Alice Rachel Anne, *b.* 17 Dec. 1868; *m.* 5 July, 1893, Capt. Alexander Straton Campbell, of Weasenham, Norfolk, and has issue.

3. Violet Dagma Marion Olga, *b.* 3 June, 1871; *m.* 22 Nov. 1900, Capt. Lewis Grey Freeland, of Moat House, Gestingthorpe, Essex. She *d.* 13 June, 1910, leaving issue.
4 ● Mary Frances Harriet, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876; *m.* 1 July, 1897, Harold Chaloner Dowdall, M.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, Chancellor of the Diocese of Liverpool, of 21, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead, and has issue.

Creation—12 June, 1452. Extinct or dormant, 4 Oct. 1910.

BOSTON.



The Baron Boston (Sir George Florance Irby), of Boston, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, M.A. Oxon., D.L. Anglesey, a Lord in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1885–6, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father in 1877 as 6th baron; *m.* 13 March, 1890, his cousin, ● Cecilia Constance, dau. of late Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby, of Hillingdon Grove, Uxbridge.

Lineage—The family of Irby derives its name from Irby on Humber, Lincolnshire, and was settled at Gosberton, *temp.* Henry VIII. Anthony Irby, of Gosberton, co. Lincoln, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Bunting. She *d.* 1557. He *d.* 21 June, 1552, having had with five daus., seven sons,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1553.
2. Leonard M.P. for Boston, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Knevitt and widow of Nicholas Robinson, and had a son Edmund, who *d.s.p.*
3. Edmund, *d.s.p.* (admon. 13 May, 1563).
4. Thomas, of whom we treat.
5. Giles, *d.s.p.* 6. Edward, *d.s.p.*
7. Kenelm, will proved 23 Feb. 1584-5.

The 4th son,

Thomas Irby, of Whaplode, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Serjeant, of Moulton. She *d.* 1573. He *d.* April, 1561, having had issue,

1. Anthony, his heir.
1. Audrey, *m.* 22 April, 1560, Thomas Terril.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 25 June, 1565, John Brison.
3. Anne, *m.* 26 Sept. 1583, Simon Eger, and *d.* May, 1588.

The only son,

Anthony Irby, M.P. for Boston in the reigns of Elizabeth and James I., an eminent lawyer, a bencher of, and Autumn reader to, the society of Lincoln's Inn, which did him the honour of having his arms painted on the third window of Lincoln's Inn chapel. Mr. Irby was appointed one of the Masters in Chancery, *temp.* James I. He *m.* 22 Dec. 1575, Alice, dau. of Thomas Welbye, of Moulton, and widow of Mr. Tash. She *d.* April, 1602. He *d.* Sept. 1625, having had issue,

1. Anthony (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, bapt. 5 March, 1579-80; *m.* 30 May, 1609, Anne, dau. of Sir Daniel Dunn, Knt., Master of the Court of Requests.
3. Leonard, bapt. 27 June, 1582.
4. Kenelm, bapt. 1 Sept. 1583, bur. 29 Dec. 1585.
1. Alice, *m.* Sir Francis South, Knt. of Kelstern.
2. Anne, *m.* Robert Balamy.

The eldest son,

Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., M.P., and high sheriff of the co. Lincoln in the reign of Charles I.; bapt. 9 Jan. 1576-7; *m.* Feb. 1602-3, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Isleham, co. Cambridge, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Anthony Irby, Knt., M.P. for Boston, and recorder of the borough, high sheriff co. Lincoln 1637; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir William Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, and had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1645, the Hon. George Montague, of Horton, eldest son, by his 3rd wife, of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and was mother of George Montague, the celebrated Earl of Halifax, so distinguished as a statesman and a poet (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Smyth, Bart. of Osterhanger, Kent; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, Knt., but by those ladies had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Catherine, dau. of William, Lord Paget, and had, with five daus., an only son, his successor in 1670,

Anthony Irby, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Stringer, of Ashford, Kent, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Irby, 1st Bart., M.P. for Boston, who was created a baronet 13 April, 1704. Sir Edward *m.* 1706, Dorothy (*bur.* Oct. 1734), dau. of the Hon. Henry Paget, and granddau. of Lord Paget, and dying (*bur.* 11 Nov. 1718) was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Irby, 2nd Bart., **1st Baron Boston,** *b.* 8 March, 1706-7, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Boston 10 April, 1761. This nobleman filled several high offices about the court, during the reigns of George I. and George II.; and while a commoner, sat in parliament for Launceston and Bodmin. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1746, Albinia, Maid of Honour to Augusta, Princess Wales of dau. of Henry Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, by Ruth his wife, dau. of Anthony Compton, of Gainslaw, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1769) had, with a dau. Augusta Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1772, Thomas, 2nd Lord Walsingham, two sons,

1. Frederick, **2nd** baron.
2. William Henry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1750; *m.* in 1781, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rowland Blackman, of Antigua, and left issue at his decease, in 1830,
   William Henry Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1784; *d.* in 1842.
   Augusta Priscilla, *m.* 19 May, 1810, Sir William Langham, Bart., who *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Frederick, **2nd Baron Boston,** F.A.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 9 June, 1749; who *m.* 15 May, 1775, Christian, only dau. of Paul Methuen, of Corsham House, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1832) had issue,

1. George, **3rd** baron.
2. Frederick Paul, C.B., rear-admiral of the Red, of Boyland Hall, Norfolk; *b.* 18 April, 1779; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1803, Emily Ives, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham, Bucks, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1806) a son,

   1. Frederick William, of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 28 July, 1806; *m.* 7 March, 1846, Isabella Harriet, only child of Robert Bruce, of Chester Square (*see* Bruce, Bart.). He *d.* 1 June, 1877. She *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1906.

The Hon. F. P. Irby *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1816, Frances, 2nd dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, co. Nottingham. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1852. He *d.* 24 April, 1844, having by her had issue,

2. Charles Paul, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1818; accidentally shot, 14 May, 1836. 3. Montagu Henry John, *b.* 18 May, 1828; *d.* 13 Dec. 1893.
4. Leonard Howard Loyd, lieut.-col. late 74th regt., served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, Relief of Lucknow, etc. *b.* 13 April, 1836; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1864, Geraldine Alicia Mary, dau. of Rev. J. B. Magenis, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1882) had issue,
   (1)♦ Frederick Arthur, of Boyland Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk, J.P., formerly capt. Rifle Brigade, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 7th batt. King's R. Rifle Corps, served in Burmese War, 1885-7, and in S. African War, 1902 (*Army and Navy and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 23 June, 1865; *m.* 9 April, 1907, ● Louisa Christian, 3rd dau. of Col. James Fellowes, R.E. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   ● Christian Geraldine Mary, *b.* 6 Aug. 1913.
   (2)♦ Leonard Paul, formerly capt. King's R. Rifle Corps, and late capt. and hon. major 6th batt. (*Evington Place, Ashford, Kent, and Army and Navy and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *m.* 11 Jan. 1896, ● Ethel Maud, eld. dau. and co-heir of the late Capt. W. J. Casberd Boteler, R.N., of the Elms, Taplow, and Brook House, Eastry, Kent, and heiress of that estate (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1*a*♦ Gerald Howard Boteler, *b.* 29 Aug. 1897.
   2*a*♦ Anthony Paul, *b.* 21 March, 1908.
   1*a*● Frances Dorothy, *b.* 24 March, 1901.

Col. L. H. L. Irby *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1884, ● Mary, dau. of Col. John James Brandling, C.B., R.H.A., and *d.* 14 May, 1905, having had further issue, a dau.,

(1)● Frances Margaret, *b.* 1 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1905, Sir Morgan George Crofton, 6th Bart. (who obtained a divorce 1910), and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1910, James Fountayne Montagu, 2nd son of the late James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1. Frances Harriet, *m.* 19 June, 1845, Lewis Loyd, of Monk's Orchard, Surrey, who *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1891. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1902.
2. Margaret Amelia, *m.* Feb. 1843, Henry Kett Tompson, of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk. He *d.* Nov. 1872. She *d.* Dec. 1873.
3. Adelaide Paulina, the friend of Servia and Bosnia, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1911.

3. William Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 28 Nov. 1780; *d.* 10 March, 1807.
4. Paul Anthony (Rev.), rector of Cottesbrook, Northamptonshire, *b.* 16 Dec. 1784; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1814, Patience Anne, eldest dau. of Sir W. De Crespigny, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1831) had issue,
   1. Claude Frederick, major late Madras army, *b.* 19 Sept. 1815; *d.* 19 Aug. 1898.
   2. Thomas William (Rev.), rector of Rushmere, *b.* 2 April, 1817; *d.* 9 June, 1892.
   3. Augustus Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *d.* in India, Sept. 1861.
   4. Edward, *b.* 14 May, 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Mary, dau. of Archibald Windeyer. She *d.* 20 July, 1885. He *d.* 27 July, 1900, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ Edward de Crespigny, J.P. N.S. Wales (*Marrango Casino, Sydney, N.S.W.*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1874, ● Edith, dau. of Dr. Campbell, and has issue,
      1*a*♦ Francis Edward, *b.* 1877.
      2*a*♦ Paul Anthony, *b.* 1881.
      3*a*♦ Llewellyn George, *b.* 1883.
      1*a*● Florence Margaret, *b.* 1875.
      2*a*● Winifred Edith, *b.* 1879.
      (2) George Archibald, *b.* 24 March, 1855; *d. unm.*
      (3)♦ Frederick William (*Maitland, N.S.W.*), *b.* 21 April, 1859.
      (4)♦ Charles Augustus, *b.* 17 June, 1861; *m.* 1888, ● Eva Georgiana, dau. of the late Richard Roberts, of Sydney, and has issue,
      1*a*♦ Charles Edward, *b.* 1889.
      2*a*♦ Arthur Algernon, *b.* 1890.
      3*a*♦ Walter Leonard, *b.* 1896.
      4*a*♦ Beverley Keith, *b.* 1899.
      5*a*♦ Richard Alfred, *b.* 1901.
      (5) Rowland John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1863; *d. unm.*
      (6) Walter Claude, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; *d. unm.*
      (1)● Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1876, Edward Carr, and has issue.
      (2)● Fanny Australia, *m.* 1886, Walter W. Traill, and has issue.
   5. Leonard, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1856.
   6. Algernon, *b.* 10 July, 1825; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1876.
   1. Frances Anne, *m.* 14 May, 1850, John Cotton Powell, of Selsfield, Sussex; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1895.
   2. Caroline, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1849, Rev. Septimus Stockdale, rector of Wilby, who *d.* 11 May following. 2ndly, 5 May, 1859, Rev. Robert Gibbings, vicar of Radley, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1865, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1894.
   3. Emma, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1890.

The Hon. and Rev. P. A. Irby *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1836, Wilhelmina, dau. of David Powell, of Loughton, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1842) had issue,

7. George Powell (Rev.), vicar of Weedon 1883–92, chaplain at Nantes 1897-1903 and at Dinan 1903–10, *b.* 26 Aug. 1838; *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, ● Emma Sarah Bransby, eldest dau. of Joseph Lewis Aubert, of Nunsbury, Herts. He *d.* 20 April, 1910, leaving issue,
   (1)♦ Paul Aubert (*Union Club*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1872; *m.* 4 June, 1907, ● Lucy Evelyn Deschamps, widow of Richard Reichburg, and only dau. of the late Charles William Chalmers, of Cults.
   (2)♦ Lewis Michael Aubert, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; *m.* 23 June, 1914, ● Isabel Kate, only dau. of G. M. Thornton, of Cheltenham.
   (1)● Emma Willielmina, *b.* 20 Aug. 1870.
   (2)● Mary Katharine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1871.
   (3)● Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Oct. 1874.
   (4)● Henrietta Margaret, *b.* 15 July, 1879; *m.* 15 April, 1913, Rev. Basil Eversley Owen, B.A., youngest son of the late Rev. I. W. Owen, of Adelaide.
   (5)● Evelyn May, *b.* 28 May, 1885.
8. Paul Anthony, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1846.

The Hon. and Rev. P. A. Irby *m.* 3rdly, 9 Aug. 1849, Augusta, dau. of the late John B. Cowell, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1865. His widow *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1870.

5. Edward Methuen, *b.* 21 March, 1788, an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot guards; killed at Talavera, 27 July, 1809.
6. Charles Leonard, capt. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; *m.* 8 Feb. 1825, Frances, dau. of John Mangles; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1845, having had issue,
   John James Charles, major in the army; adjutant of Chelsea Hospital, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *m.* 15 April, 1856, ● Henrietta Elizabeth (*Leh House, Windsor*), eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walpole (*see* Orford, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1895, leaving issue,
   (1)♦ Charles Leonard, *b.* 4 April, 1857.
   (2) Ernest John Frederick, *b.* 30 March, 1864; *d.* 23 Aug. 1913.
   (3)♦ Ralph Alexander, *b.* 11 April, 1866.
   (4)♦ Alfred Spencer Christian, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868.
   (5)♦ Augustus Horatio, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873.
   (1)● Frances Rachel Gertrude.
   (2) Theresa Margaret, *d.* young 5 Jan. 1869.
   (3) Henrietta Dorothea, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1912.
   (4)● Amicie Maud, *m.* 3 March, 1904, Frederick Clark Macdonald, eldest son of James Macdonald, of Edinburgh.
   ● Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, the Rev. R. J. Howard Rice, M.A., late vicar of Sutton Courtney, Berks, and has issue.
7. Adolphus Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1797; *d.* 29 April, 1863.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1848.
2. Albinia, *d.* 21 Aug. 1839.
3. Christian Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
4. Augusta Matilda, *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, Rev. William Holdsworth, M.A., incumbent of Notting Hill, and *d.* his widow, 4 April, 1877.
5. Anne Maria Louisa, *m.* in 1817, Henry John, Lord Selsey, who *d.* 10 March, 1839. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 23 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **3rd Baron Boston,** D.C.L., *b.* 27 Dec. 1777, *m.* 17 Oct. 1801, Rachel Ives, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Drake, of Amersham (descended from the Drakes of Shardeloes, and the Garneys of Boyland Hall), and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. GEORGE IVES, **4th** baron.
2. William Drake, *b.* 18 Sept. 1808; *d.* 18 Oct. 1839.
3. Augustus Anthony Frederick, *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *m.* 22 May, 1866, Jessie Augusta, eldest dau. of Sir T. Montgomery Cuninghame, 8th Bart. She *d.* 13 July, 1908. He *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving issue,
   1 ● Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 31 July, 1888, Edward Neil Baynes, F.S.A., son of Sir William Baynes, 3rd bart., and has issue.
   2 ● Cecilia Constance, *m.* 13 March, 1890, 6th Baron Boston.
4. Llewellyn Charles Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Whiston, co. Northampton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Margaret Emily, dau. of Jonathan Bullock, of Faulkbourn, Essex. He *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1911. She *d.* 13 March, 1913.

1. Rachel Emily, *m.* 7 May, 1840, Capt. William Jones Prowse, R.N. (who *d.* 1860), and *d.* 9 July, 1873.
2. Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 14 March, 1826, Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1883.
3. Frances Matilda, *d.* 25 Nov. 1879.
4. Frederica Maria Louisa, *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Edward Horatio Hussey, of Rathkenny, styled Baron, of Galtrim, and *d.* his widow 13 July, 1885.
5. Georgina Albinia, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1900.
6. Catherine Cecilia, *m.* 11 March, 1852, Col. Walter Caulfeild Pratt, late 67th regt., son of Col. Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, and *d.* 25 March, 1894. He *d.* 9 June, 1900, leaving issue.

Lord Boston *d.* 12 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE IVES, **4th Baron Boston,** *b.* 14 Sept. 1802; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1830, Fanny Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. R. Hopkins-Northey, of Oving House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1860) had issue,

1. FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY, **5th** baron.
1. Rachel Fanny Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1857, Augustus Arthur Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey, Berks. He *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1882 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 27 May, 1909.
2. Alice Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1861, John Wingfield, 1st Lord Malcolm of Poltalloch, and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1897, Maria Lilian, widow of H. G. Lister, and *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1902.

Lord Boston *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1861, ● Caroline Amelia (*Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable*), eldest dau. of 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and had issue,

3. Maud Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1873.
4. Dorothy Gwenddolen, *d.* an infant, 1865.

He *d.* 22 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

FLORANCE GEORGE HENRY, **5th Baron Boston,** *b.* 9 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Oct. 1859, ● Augusta Caroline (*Tannheim, Bournemouth*), 2nd dau. of John St. Vincent, 3rd Lord de Saumarez, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 19 July, 1896) had issue,

1. GEORGE FLORANCE, **6th** and present peer.
2 ♦ CECIL SAUMAREZ, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Bucks, late capt. 7th batt. the King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Hitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks; Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1862; *m.* 31 Jan. 1885, ● Florence Augusta, dau. of the late Clement Upton Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham, Oxfordshire, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Greville Northey (*The Cottage, Amersham Road, Beaconsfield*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1889; *m.* 29 Sept. 1913, ● Constance Beryl, eldest dau. of the late William Richard Lester, of Alderley, Llandudno, and has issue,
      ● Rachel Elizabeth Cicely, *b.* 30 Aug. 1914.
   2 ♦ Cecil Eustace, *b.* 14 July, 1897.
   1 ● Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
3 ♦ Gilbert Neville (*Ashton Court, Long Ashton, Somerset; Glanaethwy, Bangor, N. Wales; and Wellington Club*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1864, late hon. attaché Diplomatic Service; *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, ● Esmé, dau. of George Oldham Edwards and Emily Frances his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1884, Sir J. Henry Greville Smyth, Bart., of Ashton Court, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1914), dau. of Rev. Henry Hugh Way, of Alderbourne Manor, Bucks, and has issue,
   1 ● Esmé Frances Sylvia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1901.
   2. A dau. *b.* and *d.* 12 Oct. 1903.

1 ● Alice Fanny Catherine, *m.* 3 July, 1890, Gordon Frederick Deedes, of the Wash, West Coker, Somerset, and has issue.
2 ● Winifred Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Sir Harry H. Johnston, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., of St. John's Priory, Poling, Sussex.
3. Evelyn Maud Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 2 April, 1876.

Lord Boston *d.* 4 Jan. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 13 April, 1704. Baron, 10 April, 1761.
Arms—Arg., fretty, sa., on a canton, gu., a chaplet, or. *Crest*—A Saracen's head in profile, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, gu., each gorged with a chaplet, or. *Motto*—Honor fidelitatis præmium.
Seats—Hedsor, Bourne End, Bucks; and Lligwy, Moelfre, Anglesea. *Town Residence*—266A, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

BOSVILLE MACDONALD, BART. *See* MACDONALD.

HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL.



Sir George Reginald Houstoun-Boswall, 4th Bart., late lieut. Gren. Guards, now lieut. in 4th (Reserve) batt.; D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1877; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 25 Feb. 1913, ● Naomi Veronica, younger dau. of Col. Thomas Henry Anstey, late R.E., and has had issue,

Sheila Mary, *b.* 28 Dec. 1913; *d.* 15 Jan. 1914.

Sir George is male heir of the ancient family of the Houstouns *of Cotrioch*, heritable baillies and justiciaries of the barony of Busbie, Wigtoun, and of Calderhall, Midlothian.

Lineage—Sir William Houstoun, 1st Bart., a general in the army, G.C.B. and G.C.H., col. 20th regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1766, was created a baronet 19 July, 1836; *m.* 5 Nov. 1808, Lady Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and relict of Samuel Long, by whom (who *d.* at Gibraltar, 1 June, 1833) he had,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, *b.* 23 Feb. 1811; capt. 10th Hussars; *m.* 1837, Matilda, dau. of E. Jesse, and widow of Rev. L. Fraser. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1872, leaving a son,
   ♦ George, *b.* 1841.

Sir William *d.* 8 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Augustus Frederick Houstoun-Boswall, 2nd Bart., col. in the grenadier guards, D.L. for Berwick; *b.* 4 Oct. 1809; *m.* 22 Feb. 1847, Euphemia, only child of Thomas Boswall, of Blackadder, and assumed the surname of BOSWALL *of Blackadder*. By her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1882) he had,

1. GEORGE LAUDERDALE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, *b.* 11 April, 1849, M.A., barrister, assumed by royal licence, 7 April, 1883, the additional surname of PRESTON, under the will of his great-uncle, Sir Henry Lindsay Preston, Bart. He *d. unm.* 1885.
3 ♦ Thomas Alford HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, of Tweed Hill, Berwick-on-Tweed, J.P. and D.L. co. Berwick, hon. col. late col. commanding South-East of Scotland artillery, assumed by royal licence, 1886, the additional surname of PRESTON (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 21 July, 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1883, ● Alice Mary, dau. of William Cunard (*see* CUNARD, Bart.), and has issue,
   1 ♦ Gordon, *b.* 15 March, 1887.
   2 ♦ Alistair, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888.
   1 ● Euphemia Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1884; *m.* 24 Oct. 1906, Antony Edmund Gibbs, youngest son of the late George L. M. Gibbs, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Robert HOUSTOUN-BOSWALL-PRESTON, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852, assumed by Royal Licence, 20 July, 1908, the additional surname and arms of PRESTON; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1913.
5 ♦ Alfred, J.P. Northumberland, late lieut. E. Lothian Y.C. (99, *Sydney Place, Bath, and Wellington and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1854; *m.* 22 July, 1891, ● Emmeline Charlotte Frances, dau. of Capt. R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury, Hereford, and has issue,
   1 ♦ William Evelyn, lieut. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, *b.* 5 June, 1892.
   2 ♦ Charles, temp. lieut. 3rd Reserve Regt. of Cavalry, *b.* 17 April, 1894.
   3 ♦ John Francis, temp. lieut. 3rd Reserve Regt. of Cavalry, *b.* 31 May, 1895.
   1 ● Evelyn Lucy, twin with her brother Alfred.

Sir George *d.* 8 Jan. 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Lauderdale Houstoun-Boswall, 3rd Bart., D.L. co. Berwick, convener of Berwickshire C.C., late capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 11 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1 March, 1877, Phœbe, dau. of Sir Hugh Allan. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1904. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE REGINALD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ THOMAS RANDOLPH, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1882.
1 ● Evelyn Mary Alice; *m.* 8 Aug. 1914, Maj. Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington, East Lothian (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—19 July, 1836.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th arg., on a fesse, sa, between two thistles in chief and a garb in base, ppr., three cinquefoils of the

first, for Boswall; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron, chequy, sa. and arg., between three martlets of the second, for Houstoun. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm grasping a sword, ppr., for Boswall; 2nd, a sand-glass, winged, ppr., for Houstoun. *Supporters* (borne by the family in right of their being ancient hereditary barons of Scotland)—On either side a greyhound, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Mottoes*—Over the Boswall crest, "Fortiter"; over the Houstoun crest, "In time."

Seats—Blackadder, Edrom, Berwickshire, and Allanbank, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs*—Guards'; Turf.

BOUGHEY.



The Rev. Sir Robert Boughey, 7th Bart., of Aqualate, co. Stafford, vicar of Betley, Staffordshire from 1876, *b.* 21 March, 1843; *s.* his brother 1912.

Lineage—Thomas Fletcher, of Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 23 Jan. 1717; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Fenton (who *d.* Oct. 1760), second son of Daniel Fenton, of Cheddleton, co. Stafford (and Alice Boughey, his wife), and grandson of James Fenton. Thomas Fletcher *d.* 4 Nov. 1783, leaving issue, a son,

Sir Thomas Fletcher, 1st Bart., of Betley Court, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1783 and 1789, created a baronet 24 Aug. 1798, *b.* 25 Nov. 1747; *m.* 8 May, 1781, his cousin, Anne, dau. and heiress of John Fenton, of Newcastle (who *d.* March, 1782), by Anastasia, his wife, dau. of John Cradock, of Betley, co. Stafford, and grandson of Thomas Fenton, Recorder of Newcastle, also descended from James Fenton above mentioned. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1821, leaving issue,

1. John Fenton (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anastasia, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1848.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1814, Francis Twemlow, of The Hill, Cheshire, and *d.* 18 July, 1863.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 July, 1812, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Fenton Boughey, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Stafford, 1820-3, who had assumed, by sign-manual 16 May, 1805, the latter surname, on inheriting the estates of his cousin, George Boughey, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1788, the last of an ancient Staffordshire family. Sir John *b.* 1 May, 1784; *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Henrietta Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir John Chetwode, of Oakley, Staffordshire, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1849) he had,

1. Thomas Fletcher Fenton (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John Fenton Fletcher (Rev.), rector of Forton, co. Stafford, *b.* 6 June, 1811; *d.* 21 June, 1853.
3. George Fenton Fletcher, lieut.-col. 59th regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Dec. 1842, Matilda Elwin, dau. of Hon. G. W. Ottley, M.L.C. Antigua. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1904. He *d.* 20 July, 1855, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ George Fletcher Ottley, C.S.I., late col. R.E., served in Bhootan Exped. 1865-6, and in Afghan War 1878-80 (60, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 April, 1872, ● Harriet Rose Amy, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Stuart Menteth (*see* Stuart-Menteth, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) ♦ George Menteth, I.C.S., B.A. Camb., Assist. Commissioner, Punjab, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1 Feb. 1913, ● Noel Evelyn, dau. of the late James George Henry Glass, C.I.E., and has issue,
         ● Mary Hermia, *b.* 14 April, 1914.
      (1) ● Amy Matilda, *m.* 27 July, 1892, William Arthur Briscoe, of Longstowe Hall, Cambridgeshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (2) ● Elizabeth Mabws, *m.* 1 Oct. 1898, Major Duncan Darroch, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, of Gourock, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (3) ● Gertrude Mary (Minta), *m.* 10 June, 1913, Alan Kenyon Smith, I.C.S., Assist. Commissioner, Central Provinces.
   2 ♦ John, maj.-gen. ret., late Wiltshire regt. (*Beechcroft House, Brancaster, Norfolk, and United Service Club*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, ● Constance Susan, dau. of John Penny, and has issue a son and a dau.,
      ♦ Percy Fletcher (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Holkham and rector of Egmere, Norfolk, from 1913, *b.* 23 March, 1882; *m.* 12 July, 1911, ● Elsie le Strange, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Col. William Herring, of Narborough House, West Norfolk, J.P., late 27th Inniskillings, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ John William Fletcher, *b.* 16 June, 1912.
         2*a* ♦ Thomas Fletcher, *b.* 25 May, 1914.
         ● Ethel Constance.
   3 ♦ Anchitel Harry Fletcher (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., and Fellow from 1874, Rural Dean of Cambridge from 1912, late Vicar of St. Mary the Great, Cambridge, 1909-12 4, *Cranmer Road, Cambridge*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1849; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, ● Katharine Annie, dau. of I. S. Lovell, of Thornby, Rugby, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Lovell Fletcher, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 10 May, 1887.
      (2) ♦ Anchitel Edward Fletcher, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 6 Nov. 1891.
      (1) ● Constance Evelyn Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1913, Arthur Pickett Scott, of Yokohama, son of R. P. Scott, LL.D.
      (2) ● Katharine Clara.
   1. Matilda Mary, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1876.
4. William Fenton Fletcher, M.A., barrister-at-law, recorder of Shrewsbury 1867-79, and stipendiary magistrate for South Staffordshire 1879-85, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1874, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Lucas Cubitt, rector of Catfield. She *d.* 22 March, 1913. He *d.* 14 July, 1890, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ William Charles Fletcher, *b.* 5 Nov. 1874.
   2 ♦ Edward Harry Fletcher, lieut. R.N., ret. (*Haxby, York*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1878; *m.* 22 March, 1902, ● Ethel Georgina Emily, only dau. of the late Capt. George Alexander Harrisson, Cameron Highlanders, and Emily Jane, his wife, dau. of Edward Henry Cradock Monckton, of Fineshade Abbey (*see* Galway, V.), and has issue,
      ♦ Edward Peter Fletcher, *b.* 27 Nov. 1911.
      ● Patience, *b.* 9 March, 1908.
   3. Richard Fletcher, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
   4 ♦ John Fletcher, } twins (*The Mythe, Hanwell, W.*), *b.* 11 June,
   5 ♦ George Fletcher, } 1882.
   6 ♦ Alfred Fletcher Coplestone-Boughey, lieut. R.N., assumed by Deed Poll, 24 May, 1910, the additional surname of Coplestone, *b.* 29 June, 1883; *m.* 11 May, 1910, ● Mary Cliffe, dau. of Frederick Coplestone, J.P., of Barrel Well House, Chester, and has issue,
      ♦ John Fenton, *b.* 5 Feb. 1912.
   7. Cecil Fletcher, *b.* 11 Sept. 1884: *d.* young.
   1 ● Henrietta Emma, *m.* 3 Aug. 1907, Reginald Whitestone, of 31, Fordhook, Ealing, son of the late Rev. A. W. Whitestone, vicar of Micheldever, and has issue.
5. Edward Fenton Fletcher, *b.* 4 July, 1818.
6. Anchitel Fenton Fletcher, *b.* 4 Dec. 1819; major 81st; *d.* 8 April, 1856.
7. Robert Fenton Fletcher, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1901.
8. Charles Fenton Fletcher, retired vice-adm., *b.* 12 Dec. 1823; *d.* 13 Sept. 1894.
1. Anne Henrietta, *m.* 21 June, 1832, Hon. and Rev Everard Robert Bruce Feilding. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1854. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1879.
2. Henrietta Dorothy, *m.* 7 July, 1836, Walter Peter Giffard, of Chillington, who *d.* 6 March, 1877. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Anastasia Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1840, Edward Joseph Smythe, eldest son of Sir E. J. Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burton, Shropshire, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1848, Edward Henry, 2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bart. of Talacre, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 June, 1843, Rev. Robert Dayrell, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue. He *d.* Nov. 1904.

Sir John *d.* 27 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Fletcher Fenton Boughey, 3rd Bart., High Sheriff Staffs 1832-3, *b.* 22 Jan. 1809; *m.* 27 Dec. 1832, Louisa Paulina, youngest dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1879) had issue,

1. Thomas Fletcher (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. John Fenton, lieut. 3rd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1867.
4. William Fletcher (Sir), **6th** bart.
5. Robert (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
6. Walter, *b.* 7 April, 1844; *d. unm* 3 July, 1885.
7 ♦ Francis, *heir presumptive* (*The Derwen, Oswestry*), *b.* 2 April, 1848.
8. Henry, col. late York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 29 April, 1850; *m.* 16 Jan. 1882, Maria Loraine, dau. of George Yeldham Wilkinson, and widow of Renton George Felix Poynter, late capt. 87th regt. She *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1910. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1912.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 14 July, 1887.
2. Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1904.
3 ● Lucy Harriet (*The Derwen, Oswestry*).
4. Selina Henrietta, *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1910.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 Oct. 1880. The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Fletcher Boughey, 4th Bart., D.L., co. Stafford, high sheriff 1898, capt. 2nd Staff. militia, *b.* 5 April, 1836; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Sarah Anabella, only dau. of Harold Littledale, of Liscard Hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1914. He *d.s.p.* 30 Aug. 1906, when he was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. **Sir George Boughey, 5th Bart.,** M.A. Oxon, rector of Forton, Newport, Salop, 1863-1908, *b.* 2 May, 1837; *m.* 25 April, 1875, ● Theodosia Mary (*Aqualate, co. Stafford*), eldest dau. of the late Rev. Charles Smith Royds, Rector and Patron of Haughton, co. Stafford and Heysham, co. Lancaster (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 4 Aug. 1910, leaving issue,

1 ● Ethel.
2 ● Eva Paulina, *m.* 30 July, 1912, John Wollaston Greene, of the Panels, Bury St. Edmunds, son of the late John S. Greene.
3 ● Dorothy, *m.* 3 April, 1907, Hon. Gerald Spencer Clegg-Hill, youngest son of 3rd Viscount Hill.
4 ● Mary.

The eldest surviving brother,

Sir William Fletcher Boughey, 6th Bart., comm. R.N. ret. served in N. Zealand War 1863, and in Abyssinian War; *b.* 3

Sept. 1840; *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, ●Mary Ann Gundry, dau. of Richard Pearce. Sir William *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1912, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—24 Aug. 1798.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, wavy, erminois, between four plates, each charged with an arrow, in bend of the first, for FLETCHER; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bucks' heads, erased and affronté, ermines, for BOUGHEY. *Crests* — FLETCHER: A plate, charged with a pheon, per pale, ermine and sa. BOUGHEY: Out of an Eastern crown, gold, the points alternate, or and arg., a buck's head, ermines, attired and collared of the first. *Motto*—Nec quærere nec spernere honorem.

Seat—Aqualate, Staffordshire (*Post town*, Newport, Shropshire). *Residence*—Betley Vicarage, Crewe.

ROUSE BOUGHTON.



Sir William St. Andrew Rouse Boughton, 12th Bart., of Lawford Hall, co. Warwick, and **4th** Bart., of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, J.P. Salop, high sheriff 1914, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *s.* his father, 1906; *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, ●Eleanor Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick H. Hotham, rural dean, rector of Rushbury, Shropshire (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and has issue,

♦EDWARD HOTHAM, lieut. 15th Hussars Special Reserve, *b.* 23 Aug. 1893.

Lineage—EDWARD BOUGHTON, *m.* Elizabeth dau. and co-heir of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 EDWARD VI, leaving a son,

WILLIAM BOUGHTON, *m.* Jane, sister of Thomas Coningsby, and *d.* 38 ELIZABETH, leaving a son,

EDWARD BOUGHTON, of Lawford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Catesby, of Lapworth Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1625, leaving a son,

Sir William Boughton, 1st Bart., of Lawford, *b.* 1600, and was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Abigail, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Baker, of South Sloebury, Essex, and *d.* 1656. His eldest son,

Sir Edward Boughton, 2nd Bart., M.P. co. Warwick, 1678-80, *b.* 1628; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt., governor of the Bermudas, but *d.s.p.* 1680, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Boughton, 3rd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Hastings Ingram, of Little Woolford, co. Warwick; and *d.* 12 Aug. 1683, having by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1698) had issue (with three daus., 1. Lucy Anne, *m.* John Parkes, of Eydon, co. Northampton; 2. Catherine, *m.* William Smith, of Polton, co. Warwick; and 3. Abigail, *m.* Edward Boughton, of Bilton) an only son,

Sir William Boughton, 4th Bart., M.P. co. Warwick 1712-13, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1684-5, Mary, dau. of Alderman John Ramsey, of the city of London, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Hoghton, Bart. 2. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart., and had surviving issue,

2. Shuckburgh, of Poston Court, co. Hereford, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Algernon Greville (2nd son of Fulke), Lord Brooke, by Mary his wife, dau. of Lord Arthur Somerset, and Mary his wife, only child of Sir William Russell, Bart., and Hesther his wife, dau. and in her issue co-heir of Sir Thomas Rouse, Bart., of Rouse Lench (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and *d.* 1760, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart. and **1st** bart.
3. William, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Egerton, bishop of Durham.
2. Anne, *m.* John Rutherford.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Templetown.
4. Lucy, *m.* Robert Wright.

Sir William *d.* 22 July, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Boughton, 5th Bart., *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir John Shuckburgh, Bart., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1721-2, leaving an only child,

Sir Edward Boughton, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Bridges. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1760, Anna Maria, dau. and co-heir of John Beauchamp. She *d.* 1737. He *d.* 3 March, 1772, having had a son, THEODOSIUS (Sir), **7th** bart.; and a dau., Theodosia, *m.* 1st, June, 1777, Capt. John Donellan, 2ndly, Sir Egerton Leigh, Bart., and 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1823, Barry O'Meara, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1830. Sir Edward was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Theodosius Edward Allesley Boughton, 7th Bart., *b.* Aug. 1760; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1780. Upon the melancholy death of Sir Theodosius, the title devolved on his cousin,

Sir Edward Boughton, 8th Bart., grandson to the 4th bart., (*see above*). He pulled down the mansion of Lawford Hall, and sold the estates in the cos. Warwick and Leicester, and *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1794, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

Sir Charles William Boughton-Rouse, 9th Bart. of Lawford, and **1st Bart.** of Rouse Lench, co. Worcester, M.P. for Evesham 1780-90, and for Bramber, 1796-9, *s.* by will to Rouse Lench on the death of his cousin Thomas Philips-Rouse 30 Dec. 1768, and assumed the name and arms of ROUSE, by Royal Licence 18 May, 1791, and was created a baronet 28 July, 1791, but upon inheriting his own family honours as 9th bart. of Lawford 1794, resumed his paternal surname of BOUGHTON. This gentleman *m.* 3 June, 1782, Catherine, only dau. and heir of William Pearce Hall, of Downton Hall, Salop, and by her acquired that estate. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1808, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD (Sir), **10th** bart and **2nd** bart.

1. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1807, St. Andrew, 13th Lord of St. John of Bletshoe; and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1823, Mr. Serjeant Vaughan, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *d.* in 1840.
2. Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1808, Rev. Robert Henry Johnson, rector of Lutterworth, and vicar of Claybrooke, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 July, 1857.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Feb. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Edward Boughton, 10th Bart. and **2nd Bart.**, F.R.S., M.P. for Evesham, 1818-26; *b.* 14 Sept. 1788; *m.* 24 March, 1824, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas Andrew Knight, of Wormsley Grange, president of the Horticultural Society, and niece of R. Payne Knight, of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, the celebrated Grecian, by whom (*d.* 14 May, 1842) he had,

1. CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **11th** and **3rd** bart.
2. Andrew Johnes ROUSE-BOUGHTON-KNIGHT, of Downton Castle, J.P. cos. Salop and Hereford, D.L. and (in 1860) high sheriff for co. Hereford, B.A. Camb., *b.* 26 May, 1826, assumed by royal licence, 28 Jan. 1857, the additional surname of KNIGHT after those of ROUSE-BOUGHTON; *m.* 28 Sept. 1858, Eliza, youngest dau. of John Michael Severne, of Thenford House, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 7 June, 1909. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

1 ♦Charles Andrew ROUSE-BOUGHTON-KNIGHT, of Downton Castle, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, J.P. Salop, late lieut. Scots Guards (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1859; *m.* 30 April, 1902, ●Helen Dupré, eldest dau. of the late George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, co. Dublin.

2 ♦Andrew Greville. J.P. Herefordshire (*Wormsley Grange, Hereford, and Dover's Lodge, Reigate, and Raleigh Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, ●Isabel Harriet, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has issue,

(1) ♦Thomas Andrew Greville, cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 1897.
(1) ●Dorothea Emily, *b.* 1892.
(2) ●Isabel Bridget, *b.* 1899.

3. Edmund Meysey, *b.* 17 April, 1875; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1904.

1 ●Anna Lily Frances, *m.* 7 Nov. 1888, William George Peareth Kincaid Lennox, of Woodhead and Kincaid, co. Stirling, and of Thorpe Mandeville, Northants, and has issue. He assumed the additional names of KINCAID and LENNOX 1914 on the death of his mother.

2 ●Katharine Emily, *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, Eliot George Bromley-Martin, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, MARTIN *of Ham Court*).

3 ●Mary Georgina (*Tinker's Hill, Ludlow*).

4 ●Florence (*Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire*).

3. Algernon Greville, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *d.* in 1843.

1. Catherine Charlotte, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1912.

2 ●Frances Harriet (*The Abbey House, Shrewsbury*).

3. Theresa Louisa, *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Herman Wayne, late capt. 10th regiment, and *d.* 26 March, 1872, leaving issue.

4. Mary Lucy Octavia, *m.* 18 April, 1872, Rev. Preb. Michael Hopton, late vicar of Canon Frome, co. Hereford. She *d.* 18 July, 1910, leaving issue.

5 ●Frederica St. John, *m.* 30 July, 1861, Richard Orlebar, of Hinwick House, Beds, and has issue.

Sir William Edward *d.* 22 May, 1856. His eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry Rouse Boughton, 11th Bart. and **3rd Bart.** J.P. cos. Hereford, Worcester, and Salop, D.L. and (in 1860) high sheriff for Salop, formerly a lieut. in the 52nd foot, *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *m.* 23 Aug. 1852, Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Michael Severne, of Thenford, co. Northampton, and Wallop Hall, Salop. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1906, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM ST. ANDREW (Sir), **12th** and **4th** bart.

2♦Edward Shuckburgh (*Whitton, Leintwardine, co. Hereford, and St. James's Club*), *b.* 24 July, 1858.
1●Catherine Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd bart. of Rorrington, and has issue.

Creations—4 Aug. 1641, and 28 July, 1791.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa. two bars engrailed arg., for ROUSE; 2nd, arg, on a chevron between three trefoils slipped sa.; as many buck's heads cabossed or; on a chief gu., a goat passant of the field, for BOUGHTON OF LOUGHTON; 3rd, sa. three crescents or, BOUGHTON. *Crests*—ROUSE: The bust of a man ppr., hair, beard, and whiskers sa.; the head surrounded and crossed by a riband knotted at the top, and the ends flowing from either temple arg. BOUGHTON: A stork's head erased chevronny of four sa. and arg., in the beak or, a snake ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum.
Seat—Downton Hall, Ludlow, Salop. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

BOULTON.



Sir Samuel Bagster Boulton, 1st Bart., of Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts, J.P. and D.L. for that co., J.P. Middlesex and West Ham, President of West Ham Chamber of Commerce 1893-1902, Vice-President of London Chamber of Commerce 1893-8, Founder of London Labour Conciliation Board in 1889, and Chairman 1889-1913, Lord of the Manor of Totteridge, F.R.G.S., A. Inst. C.E., received Telford medal 1884, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, created a baronet 24 July, 1905; *b.* 12 July, 1830; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Sophia Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Cooper, of Newbury, Berks, and by her, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1900, has issue,

1♦HAROLD EDWIN, C.V.O., Capt. City of London Yeom. Rough Riders, late Capt. 3rd batt. Cameron Highlanders, J.P. West Ham, educated at Harrow and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Ovate Bard of Wales, and Hon. Sec. and Founder of various charitable organizations (5, *Southwick Street, Hyde Park, W., Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; *m.* 26 Jan. 1889, ●Adelaide Lucy, 3rd dau. of Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson of Tulloch, Ross-shire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Denis Duncan Harold Owen, late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 10 Dec. 1892.
2♦Christian Harold Ernest, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 17 Feb. 1897.
1●Louise Kythé Veronica, *b.* 18 Sept. 1890.

2♦Oscar Evan, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, lt.-col. comg. City of London (Rough Riders) Yeo., (T.D.), late capt. Ayrshire Yeo., served in S. Africa (medal with three clasps), Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Lyenells, Totteridge, Herts, and Cavalry, Isthmian, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*); *b.* 29 May, 1866; *m.* 2 June, 1894, ●Barbara Marion, 4th dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Adam Wauchope, late Indian Army, and has issue,

●Hersey Barbara, *b.* 26 June, 1895.

1●Cora Burt, *b.* 7 March, 1856; *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, Richard Cowper, who *d.* 1886, leaving a dau.
2. Hilda Louisa, *b.* 30 Jan., *d.* 8 March, 1858.
3●Mabel Annie, *b.* 3 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1884, St. Clair Kelburn Mulholland Stobart, B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, of Mount Bagnall, co. Louth. He *d.* 9 April, 1908, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1911, John Herbert Greenhalgh, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, of 3, Reynolds Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, Finchley.
4●Enid Alice, *b.* 20 March, 1863; *m.* 12 April, 1883, Frederick Hugh Capron, B.A. University Coll. Oxford, son of Rev. George Halliley Capron, of Southwick Hall, Northants, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5●Eva Gertrude, *b.* 10 Sept. 1864.
6●Beatrice Amy, *b.* 16 July, 1867; *m.* 1 June, 1891, Sidney Clement Galpin, M.A. New Coll. Oxford, and has issue.

Lineage—JOHN BOULTON (son of CHARLES BOULTON, of Ealing, Middlesex, and Mary, his wife), *b.* 7 Jan. 1768; *m.* Sarah, dau. of J. Della. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1841, having had issue, a son,

REV. THOMAS BOULTON, of Grahamstown, S. Africa, *b.* 20 Dec. 1791; *m.* 10 Jan. 1813, Rhoda, dau. of John Parker. She *d.* 9 March, 1860. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1861, having had surviving issue,

1. Thomas John, *b.* 29 July, 1818; *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, Mary Ann, dau. of William Shave, and had issue.
2. SAMUEL BAGSTER (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Rhoda Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1848, Henry Ballard, and has issue.

Creation—24 July, 1905.
Arms—Arg. on a bend gu. two leopard's faces of the first on a chief enarched of the second two falcons close ppr. *Crest*—On a holly bush, a falcon rising holding in the dexter paw a birdbolt in pale point downwards, and in the beak a sprig of holly all ppr. *Motto*—I will never quit.
Seat—Copped Hall, Totteridge, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton, Royal Societies, Bath, and United Empire.

BOURNE. (*Extinct.*)

Sir James Bourne, 1st Bart., C.B., of Hackinsall Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Evesham 1865-80, *b.* 8 Oct. 1812; created a baronet 10 May, 1880; *m.* 11 Oct. 1841, Sarah Harriot, dau. of Thomas Fournis Dyson, of Everton, Lancashire, and Willow Hall, Yorks. He *d.* 14 March, 1882. She *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1. JAMES DYSON (Sir), **2nd** and last bart. of Hackinsall, Lancashire, D.L., col. late 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 29 July, 1842; *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, ●LADY MARION JANE (48, *Earlscourt Square, S.W.*), dau. of John Henry, 3rd Marquess of Ely, and by her had issue,
Gladys Dyson, *d.* an infant, 30 Oct. 1881.
Sir James *d.* without surviving issue, 11 Nov. 1883, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow, Lady Marion Jane Bourne, *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Neale Buchanan, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1893, leaving issue; and 3rdly, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.
1●HARRIET ANN DYSON, *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, James William Seaburne Bourne-May, of Hackinsall Hall, Lancashire, who assumed by royal licence 1897, the name and arms of BOURNE-MAY. They have issue.
2. Helen Dyson, *d.* 1 Jan. 1853.
3. Emily Dyson, *d.* young.

Creation—10 May, 1880. Extinct, 11 Nov. 1883.

BOWATER.



Sir (Thomas) Vansittart Bowater, Bart., of Hill Crest, Croydon, Lord Mayor of London 1913–14; Alderman for the Castle Baynard Ward in the City of London from 1907, and one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City; Sheriff 1905–6; *b.* 20 Oct. 1862, was knighted 30 June, 1906, and created a baronet 16 July, 1914. Sir Vansittart is also Knight of 1st class of Order of St. Olaf of Norway; Grand Commander of Royal Order of the Redeemer; Commander of the Legion of Honour of France and of the Order of Leopold and of the 1st class of the Order of the Dannebrog; has the Palmes Academiques of France; and is Officer of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. He *m.* 8 June, 1887, ●Emily Margaret, dau. of the late John Spencer, of Croydon, and has issue,

1♦RAINALD VANSITTART, *b.* 27 Jan. 1888; *m.* 18 June, 1914

●Ethel Maud, 3rd dau. of John Keeler-Grix, of Keith Lodge, Woodside, S. Norwood.
2♦Thomas Dudley Blennerhassett, *b.* 29 Sept. 1889.
3♦Victor Spencer, *b.* 24 May, 1891.
4♦Leslie Frank, *b.* 8 Jan. 1898.
1●Elsie Mary (Queenie), *b.* 14 Oct. 1893.
2●Doris Margaret, *b.* 20 June, 1896.

Lineage—JOHN BOWATER, of Whitley, Coventry, co. Warwick, and of the City of London, living 1634, *m.* Anne, dau. of Stephen Cross, of Stafford, and had issue five sons and three daus. (of whom the youngest Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Lloyd, Bart., of Garth, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1678). The eldest son,

THOMAS BOWATER, of Whitley, Councillor-at-law, living 1650, *m.* Anne, dau. of Deane Tindall, of Essex, and had issue with a dau. Amy, who *m.* Ralph Hartley, of Kingbury, Middlesex, an only son,

JOHN BOWATER, of Whitley, aged 38, at the Visitation of London in 1688, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Henry Cater, of London, and previously of Coventry, and *d.* 1703 (will dated 13 March, 1702, proved 6 Dec. 1703), having had issue, two sons and two daus. The elder son,

JOHN BOWATER, of Whitley, aged 12 in 1688, *m.* 4 April, 1706, Bridget Murcott, who was *bur.* 10 Sept. 1751. He *d.* before her, having had issue. His son,

RICHARD BOWATER, of Whitley, *bapt.* 24 July, 1715, *m.* 15 March, 1738-9, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bayly, M.P. for Derby. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1790. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1772, having had issue, seven sons. The youngest son,

MAJOR WILLIAM BOWATER, of Horsley Court, Major Royal Marines, *b.* 24 Aug. 1755; *m.* 23 Oct. 1803, Maria, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cole, 53rd regt., and *d.* 15 March, 1829, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1830, William Thompson, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1844) had issue, three sons and six daus. The eldest son,

THOMAS VANSITTART BOWATER, *b.* 2 Oct. 1808; *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, Sarah, dau. of John Davis, of Carleon, co. Monmouth, and had issue, two sons and a dau. The elder son,

WILLIAM VANSITTART BOWATER, of Bury Hall, Edmonton, Middlesex, *b.* 15 March, 1838; *m.* 8 June, 1861, Eliza Jane, dau. of Thomas Davey, of Bristol. She *d.* 23 June, 1912, having had issue,

1. THOMAS VANSITTART (Sir), created a baronet 1914.
2. Frank Henry, of Highlegh, Grove Park, Lee, Kent, *b.* 3 April, 1866; *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, Ethel Anita, dau. of Mark Lindsey Fryar, of Rangoon, and has issue.
3. Frederick William, of Copley Dene, Sundridge Avenue, Bromley, Kent, *b.* 8 June, 1867; *m.* 25 Sept. 1890, Alice Emily, dau. of Joseph Sharp, of London, and has issue.
4. Herbert James, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869.
5. Arthur Edward, *b.* 18 Feb. 1873.
6. Sydney, of Bury Hall, Edmonton, *b.* 29 Aug. 1874.
7. Norman Vansittart, of Bury Hall, Edmonton, *b.* 1 July, 1882.
1. Edith Annie, *b.* 6 April, 1864.
2. Mabel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1871; *m.* 2 July, 1896, Harold Greenwood.

Mr. William Vansittart Bowater *d.* 28 April, 1907.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.) 16 July, 1914.
Arms—Arg. on an escutcheon sa. between eight martlets in orle gu. a crescent of the field. *Motto*—Omnia vincit labore.
Residences—Hill Crest, Croydon, and St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Club*—Constitutional.

BOWEN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SYNGE CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, **Baron Bowen** of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and Colwood, F.R.S., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Visitor of Balliol College; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1861; Recorder of Penzance 1872, a judge of Queen's Bench Division 1879, Lord Justice of Appeal 1882, and sworn a Privy Councillor same year. In 1893 he was made a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and was reated a peer for life as BARON BOWEN *of Colwood*, 23 Sept. 1893. He was *b.* 1 Jan. 1835; *m.* Feb. 1862, Emily Frances, dau. of James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S., She *d.* 24 March, 1897, having had issue,

1●WILLIAM EDWARD (Rev.), M.A. Oxon. (107, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.; Glenheadon, Totland Bay, Isle of Wight; and Athenæum Club*), *b.* Nov. 1862; *m.* 1890, ●Catharine, dau. of Rev. Canon Morse.
2●MAXWELL STEELE, late lieut. 3rd batt. Derbyshire regt. (*Savile and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* Oct. 1865.
1●ETHEL KATE, *m.* 1894, Josiah Clement Wedgwood, of Moddershall, Stone, Staffordshire, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, son of the late Clement Francis Wedgwood, of Barlaston, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1894, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—23 Sept. 1893. Extinct, 10 April, 1894.

BOWMAN.



Sir (William) Paget Bowman, 2nd Bart., of Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy, and Treasurer of the Cholmondeley Charities, and Chairman of the Clergy Mutual Assurance Society, *b.* 25 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father in 1892; *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, ●Emily Frances, dau. of William Swabey, of Wavendon House, Bucks, sometime capt. R.H.A. (who served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo), and has issue.

1♦PAGET MERVYN (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Vicar of St. Luke, Woodside, South Norwood, S.E., *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, ●Rachel Katherine, youngest dau. of the late James Hanning, of Kilcrone, co. Cork, one of the gentlemen-at-arms, and has issue,
♦John Paget, *b.* 12 Feb. 1904.
●Frances Rachel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1902.
2♦Guy Eddowes Paget, M.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, Deputy Registrar of the Corporation of the Sons of the Clergy (*Corporation House, Bloomsbury Place, W.C.*), *b.* 1878; *m.* 10 April, 1907, ●Ethel Mary, only dau. of George Cyril Bowman, of Clews, Haslemere, and has issue,
●Nancy Freda, *b.* 31 Aug. 1913.
1●Muriel Paget, *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, Samuel Forde Ridley, of 5, Edwardes Place, Kensington, W., late M.P. for Rochester, only son of the late Samuel Edwin Ridley, of St. Helens, I. of Wight, and has issue.

Lineage—JOHN EDDOWES BOWMAN, of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, *m.* 6 July, 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of William Eddowes, of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

1. Eddowes, M.A., *b.* 12 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1869.
2. Henry, *b.* Feb. 1814; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Eddowes, and *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1883.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. John Eddowes, *b.* 7 July, 1819, Professor of Practical Chemistry King's Coll. London; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicester, and *d.* Feb. 1856, leaving,
   1. John Herbert, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* Katharine, dau. of John S. Lister, and by her (who *d.* 1874) had a son,
      Herbert Lister, *b.* 15 March, 1874.
   2. George Cyril, *m.* 1st, Frederica Merriman, and 2ndly, Margaret Percival Clark, and had issue, by his first wife, Paget John Merriman, who *m.* 3 May, 1905, Sybil Mary, younger dau. of Capt. Norcliffe Gilpin, late 84th Regt., and Ethel Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1907, Guy Eddowes Paget Bowman, M.A. (*see above*).
1. Eliza, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1836, George Smith Kenrick, and *d.s.p.* 1838.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Bowman, 1st Bart., so created 23 Jan. 1884, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow Royal College of Surgeons, England, *b.* 20 July, 1816; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Paget, of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1900) had issue,

1. WILLIAM PAGET (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦John Frederick (25, *Young Street, Kensington, and Garramor, Arisaig, N.B., and Conservative Club*), *b.* 1850; *m.* 1875, ●Cecilia, dau. of Edward Charrington, of Bury's Court, near Reigate, and has issue,
1♦Humphrey Ernest, *b.* 1879. 2♦Clive Frederick, *b.* 1884.
1●Dorothea Percy, *m.* 4 April, 1899, Hubert Brinton.
3. Arthur Gerald (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, late vicar of St. Mark's, Kennington, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1879, Edith, dau. of William Paget, of St. Anne's Manor, Notts, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1904, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1905, Robert Harold Paget, son of the late Arthur Paget, of Loughborough, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1908) had issue,

♦Arthur William (31, *Roland Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 1887; *m.* 24 Jan. 1911, ●Elinor Marion, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles Conybeare, vicar of Rostherne, Cheshire, and has issue,
●Barbara Paget. *b.* 3 Jan. 1912.
4♦Harry Ernest, M.R.C.S.E. (*Studio House, Duke's Lane, Kensington*), *b.* 1855.
1●Eliza (27, *Young Street, Kensington*).
2. Mary, *m.* 1877, Sir Alfred Bray Kempe, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., who was knighted 1912, 3rd son of late Rev. John Edward Kempe, M.A., vicar of St. James', Piccadilly, W. She *d.* 4 June, 1893.
3. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1876, John Conyers Merriman, M.R.C.S., who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 14 May, 1892, Rev. Earle Augustus Langston, vicar of Hebburn, co. Durham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1893.

Sir William was consulting surgeon and vice-president of the Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Professor of Physiology, King's Coll. London, hon. fellow and on the council of King's Coll. London, a corresponding member of many foreign scientific societies, and an original member of the Court of Victoria University. He *d.* 29 March, 1892.

Creation—23 Jan. 1884.
Arms—Or, on a chev. betw. three bows stringed palewise gu., two lions combatant of the first betw. as many escallops ar. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert the stump of a tree ppr., around the upper part a belt sa., and pendent therefrom on the dexter side a quiver gu. filled with arrows ar. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimus armis.
Seat—Joldwynds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking. *Residence*—Corporation House, Bloomsbury, W.C. *Club*—Athenæum.

BOWRING.



Sir William Benjamin Bowring, 1st Bart., of Beechwood, Grassendale, Lancashire, J.P. Liverpool, Lord Mayor 1893-4; *b.* 13 Feb. 1837; created a baronet 23 July, 1907; *m.* 13 June, 1861, ●Isabel Maclean, dau. of Edward Lutwich Jarvis, of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada.

Lineage.—John Bowring, of Chulmleigh, Devon, to whom leave was given in 1690, under the Toleration Act, to hold religious worship in his house. He *m.* Mary Squire, and left a son,

John Bowring, of Chulmleigh, the poet, *m.* Joan, dau. of Diggery Cock, and sister of Rev. Nathaniel Cock, of Bideford. Her will was dated 5 March, 1757, with codicil, 23 Jan. 1760. He *d.* Oct. 1752, having had issue. His 3rd son,

Benjamin Bowring, of Holy Trinity, Exeter, *b.* 24 Jan. 1710-11; *m.* 25 Feb. 1735-6, Elizabeth, widow of Michael Drewe, of Exeter, and *d.* 1775, having had issue,
1. John, *b.* 18 Jan. 1736; *m.* 25 Dec. 1758, Margaret, dau. of John Hutchins, of Moretonhamstead. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1821. He *d.* 8 May, 1805, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Benjamin, *b.* 27 June, 1739; *d.* young.
3. Nathaniel, of whom we treat.
4. Benjamin, *b.* 10 Sept. 1744; *d.* young.
5. William, *b.* 15 Jan. 1746; *d.* 17 Feb. 1809, leaving issue.
6. Benjamin, *b.* 9 Aug. 1748; *d.* young.
7. Moses, *b.* 18 Oct. 1751.

The 3rd son,

Nathaniel Bowring, *b.* 18 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 1764, Susannah White, of Moretonhamstead, and *d.* 11 June, 1781, aged 40, leaving issue, with others who *d.* young,
1. William, of Exeter, solicitor, *b.* 7 April, 1767; *m.* Jenny, dau. of — Fouracre. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1827. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1827, having had issue.
2. Benjamin, of whom presently.
1. Harriet, *m.* William Tricks, of Exeter, and *d.s.p.* 1831.

The 2nd son,

Benjamin Bowring, *b.* 1778; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Charles Price. She *d.* Oct. 1849. He *d.* 4 June, 1846, having had issue,
1. William, *b.* 1804; drowned at sea, 1828.
2. Charles Tricks, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

Charles Tricks Bowring, of Elmsleigh, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, formerly of St. John's, Newfoundland, J.P. Liverpool, *b.* 24 March, 1808; *m.* 13 April, 1833, Harriet, dau. of George Harvey, of Moretonhamstead, Devon. She *d.* 22 June, 1890. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1885, having had issue,
1. William Benjamin (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Charles, of St. John's, Newfoundland, *b.* 7 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1865, Laura, dau. of John Henry Warren, of St. John's, and had issue.
3. Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1873, Lizzie, dau. of Ariel Standish Thurston, Judge in New York State.
4. George, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1862, Lawrence Stoddart, of Liverpool, and had issue.
2. Marianne, *m.* 1858, George Barnard Windeler, of Ditton Hill, Surrey, and had issue.
3. Harriet Jane, *m.* 1866, John Wimble, of Wandsworth, and had issue.
4. Fanny Harvey, *m.* 1874, Hugh Mulleneux, of Liverpool.
5. Emma.
6. Edith, *m.* 2 July, 1878, William Frederick Leather, and has issue.

Creation—23 July, 1907.
Arms—Gu. on a chevron erm. between three lions rampant or, as many bezants. *Crest*—A demi lion or holding in the dexter paw an arrow in bend sinister, and in the sinister paw a bow palewise, both ppr. *Motto*—Nunquam mutans.
Seat—Beechwood, Grassendale, Lancashire.

BOWYER.



Sir George Henry Bowyer, 9th Bart., of Denham Court, Bucks, and of Radley, Berks, late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; *s.* his uncle in 1893 as 9th and 5th bart.; *m.* 4 May, 1899, Ethel (marriage dissolved 7 Nov. 1900), dau. of the late Francis Hawkins.

Lineage—The pedigree of the Bowyers is traced by Sir William Dugdale up to Aldred Bowyer, *temp.* Henry I., and is to be found recorded at full length in the "Visitations of Staffordshire." Aldred's descendant,

Thomas Bowyer, living 2 Richard II., *m.* Katherine de Knypersley, and thus acquired the estate of Knypersley, whence his descendants, who were created baronets in 1660, were designated (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies*). His son,

William Bowyer, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Trubshawe, and left, with other issue, a son,

William Bowyer, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Erdiswick, of Sandon, and had, with other issue, a son,

Thomas Bowyer, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Cotton de Chester, and by her had a son,

Richard Bowyer, of Petworth, Sussex, *m.* Jane Gunter, of Racton, and had issue,

William Bowyer, of Petworth, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Tredcroft, of Billingshurst. He *d.* 1528. His second son,

Robert Bowyer, Mayor of Chichester 1532 and 1546. His will dated 1 July, 1547, was proved 22 June, 1552. By his wife Margaret, who was bur. 30 Aug. 1563, he had five sons. His second son,

Francis Bowyer, an eminent merchant of London, served the office of sheriff for that city in 1577, and was subsequently chosen alderman. He *m.* Elizabeth, who was bur. 30 Oct. 1606, dau. and heiress of William Tillesworth, also of the city of London, and had issue four sons and three daus.; he was *s.* at his decease, 24 June, 1581, by his eldest son,

Sir William Bowyer, Knt., who purchased the estate of Denham Court. This gentleman was one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the reign of James I. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Pierson, of Westminster, usher of the Court of Star Chamber, and had (with another son, Robert) a son and heir,
Henry (Sir), Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Salter, of London, and *d. vita patris* 27 Dec. 1613, having had two sons,
1. William (Sir), 1st bart., successor to his grandfather.
2. Henry, killed in the civil wars, fighting under the royal banner.

Sir William *d.* Aug. 1616 (his widow *m.* 13 Feb. 1617, James Ley, 1st Earl of Marlborough), and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Bowyer, 1st Bart., of Denham Court, Bucks, *bapt.* 29 June, 1612, was created a baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir William, who was of literary taste and ability, and assisted Dryden in his translation of Virgil, represented the co. Bucks 1659-79. He *m.* 29 May, 1634, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Weld, Knt. of Arnolds, Middlesex (son and heir of Sir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London). She *d.* 8 Jan. 1678. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1679, leaving three sons and several daus.; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Bowyer, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Bucks, *b.* 1639; *m.* by licence 24 Dec. 1679, Frances, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranborne, son of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, and by her, who *d.* 15 June, 1723, had issue,

1. Cecil, *m.* 22 July, 1707, Juliana, dau. of Richard Parker, of Hedsor, Bucks, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1720, leaving, with three other sons and two daus.,
WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, another dau. of Richard Parker, of Hedsor, and had two sons and a dau.
1. Diana, *m.* Philip Jennings, of Duddleston, Salop.

He *d.* 13 Feb. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Bowyer, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1710; *m.* 21 Aug. 1733, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Stonhouse, Bart. of Radley Berks, M.P. for Berks, and comptroller of the household to Queen ANNE, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1785) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Cecil, in the sea-service of the E. I. Co., drowned in India.
3. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Henry, lieut.-gen. and col. of the 16th regt., who *d.* Aug. 1808.
5. Richard ATKINS-BOWYER, who assumed, under the will of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, Surrey, the prefix surname of ATKINS. He *m.* 3 Feb. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of C. Brady, of Dublin, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, leaving issue,

1. William, of Braywick Grove, Berks, and of Clapham, Surrey, brevet major 59th regt., and brigade major to the forces at Halifax, in the province of Nova Scotia, *b.* 1779; *m.* 1803, Frances, dau. of the Hon. Behning Wentworth, Secretary of the said province. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1856. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1844, having had issue,

(1) Henry, of Steeple Aston, and Clapham, D.L., of the 14th hussars, and lieut.-colonel 1st Oxford University rifle volunteers, *b.* 1805; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Isabella Duncan, dau. of James H. Byles, of Bowden Hall, Gloucester, and *d.* 29 July, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1841),

1*a*. Henry, of Steeple Aston, and the Manor Estate, Clapham, J.P. and D.L., capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, ●Lizzie, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. Vernon, Coldstream guards, and *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1882.

2*a*. Edward Cecil, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.

3*a*. FitzWilliam Wentworth (Rev.), patron and rector of Clapham, Surrey, *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, Margaret Rosamond Fanny, dau. of Major George Cumming, and *d.s.p.* 1889. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1895.

1*a*●Isabella Caroline Eliza, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Bertie Wentworth Vernon, late R.N., of Stoke Bruerne Park, Towcester, son of Col. Vernon, of Harefield.

(2) William Henry Wentworth (Rev.), rector of Clapham, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1st, 1831, Emily, dau. of Henry Harford, of Downe Place, Maidenhead, and by her (who *d.* 1839) had an only dau.,

1*a*. Frances Emily, *m.* 26 Aug. 1865, Edward Till, of Clapham Common, Surrey.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. William Wells, R.N., of Holme Wood, co. Huntingdon. She *d.* 3 May, 1864. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1872, leaving by her,

1*a*♦WENTWORTH GRENVILLE, of Weston Underwood, Olney, Bucks, J.P., lieut.-col. R.E. (retired), *heir presumptive* (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1850; *m.* 29 Oct. 1883, ●Eva Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, LANE *of King's Bromley*), and has issue,

1*b*♦George Edward Wentworth, capt. Bucks Batt. Oxf., and Bucks L.I., barrister-at-law (*New University Club*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1886.

2*b*. Aldred William, *b.* 15 March, 1889; *d.* 10 Jan. 1890.

3*b*♦Richard Grenville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1890.

4*b*♦John Francis, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Jan. 1893.

1*b*. Margaret Anne, *b.* 15 Sept. 1884, *d.* 19 Dec. 1887.

2*b*●Hilda Mary, *m.* 15 Sept. 1913. William Patrick Spens, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, and lieut. 5th Queen's R.W. Surrey Regt.

3*b*●Mildred Elizabeth.

2*a*♦Edward Wentworth (*Walk Mill, Eccleshall, Staffordshire*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1895, ●Hon. Georgiana Harriet, eldest dau. of 1st Viscount Cross, and has issue,

♦Richard Wentworth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1895.

●Helen Georgiana, *b.* 1 Nov. 1898.

2*a*. Edith Mary, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1895.

3*a*. Beatrice Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, Rev. Henry Ley Greaves, sometime rector of Trinity, Midlothian, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1907, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1899.

4*a*●Marion Frances (*Weston Underwood, Olney, Berks*).

5*a*. Cecil, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1913.

6*a*●Lilian, *m.* 11 July, 1876, Henry Charles Zerffi, of Warrington Crescent, W., and has issue.

7*a*. Helen, *d.* 13 Dec. 1878.

(3) George Douglas, capt. 91st regt.; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1846.

(4) Edward, late capt. 81st regt., *b.* 16 Jan. 1812; *d.s.p.*

(1) Frances Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1825, Rev. George Augustus Legge. He *d.* 16 June, 1826. She *m.* 2ndly, 1828, Rev. Samuel Wyatt Cobb, rector of Ightham, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1856, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.

(2) Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Vincent Eyre, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue.

(3) Penelope Maria, *m.* Rev. William Frankelin, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.

(4) Mary Theresa, *d. unm.*

(5) Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 13 June, 1851, Rev. Henry Hodgson, rector of Ashwell, Herts, and had issue.

(6) Eleanor Catherine, *m.* 2 May, 1846, Beaumont Hankey, and had issue.

(7) Emily Frances, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1907.

2. Cornelius, col., C.B., *m.* Sophia, dau. of Comm. Hopkinson, R.N., and had issue,

(1) William.

(2) Henry, 6th dragoons, *d.* in India.

(1) Augusta.

1. Frances Penelope, *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Lieut.-Col. J. Forest Fulton, K.H., and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.

1. Penelope, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1765, George John Cooke, M.P. for the co. Middlesex, and had several children. She *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Smith, and *d.* 9 June, 1820.

Sir William *d.* 12 July, 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Bowyer, 4th Bart., *b.* 1736; *m.* 26 Aug. 1776 Anne, dau. of —Carey, and widow of Capt. James Baker, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1802) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* April, 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

ADMIRAL OF THE BLUE **Sir George Bowyer, 5th** and **1st Bart.,** M.P. for Queenborough, 1784-90, was created a baronet as "Vice-Adm. George Bowyer," 8 Sept. 1794, in reward of the gallantry he had displayed in the memorable victory achieved by Lord Howe, on the 1st of June in that year. He inherited in 1795 the estate of Radley, Berks, and the will of his maternal uncle, Sir James Stonhouse, Bart. He *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1768, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Mr. Price, and relict of Sir Jacob Downing, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1778. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1782, Henrietta, only dau. and heir of Sir Piercy Brett, Knt., M.P., admiral of the White, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1845) he had,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, *b.* 29 Dec. 1784, lieut.-col.; *d.* in the West Indies.
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Sunningwell, Berks, *b.* 9 March, 1786; *d. unm.*

1. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1812, Charles Sawyer, of Heywood Lodge, Berks, and had issue.
2. Eliza, *d.* 1 Nov. 1879.

Sir George *d.* 6 Dec. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Bowyer, 6th and **2nd Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Malmesbury 1807-10, and for Abingdon 1811-18, *b.* 3 March, 1873; *m.* 19 Nov. 1808, Anne Hammond, dau. of Capt. Sir Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 1844) left issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Henry George, H.M. Inspector of schools, *b.* 3 Jan. 1813; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, ●Katherine Emma (1, *Clarendon Crescent, Leamington*), only child of the Rev. George Sandby, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, leaving surviving issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

1●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, James Frederick Shaw, and has issue.

2●Helen Gertrude, a nun, *b.* 14 Nov. 1871.

1. Caroline, *d.* 21 June, 1881. 2. Mary, *d.* 28 Oct. 1898.

Sir George *d.* 1 July, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Bowyer, 7th and **3rd Bart.,** a barrister-at-law, and D.C.L., knight of justice of the Order of Malta, grand cross of the order of St. Gregory, grand collar of the Constantinian order of St. George and chamberlain to the Pope, M.P. for Dundalk 1852 to 1868, and for Wexford 1874 to 1880, *b.* 8 Oct. 1811. Sir George *d. unm.* 7 June, 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Bowyer, 8th and **4th Bart.,** barrister-at-law, *b.* Oct. 1812, *m.* 16 June, 1857, Ellen Sarah, dau. of Shirley Foster Woolmer, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1899. He *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1893, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—25 June, 1660, and 8 Sept. 1794.
Arms—Or, a bend vaire cotised sa. *Crest*—A falcon rising belled or. *Motto*—Contentement passe richesse.
Residence—1, Clarendon Crescent, Leamington.

BOWYER-SMIJTH. *See* SMIJTH.

BOYD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE REV. **Sir Frederick Boyd, 6th** and last **Bart.,** rector of Holwell, Beds, *b.* 13 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1864, Katharine Mary, only child of Henry William Beauclerck, of Leckhamstead, Bucks (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.). She *d.* 3 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,

●Kathleen Isabel, of the Manor House, Ballycastle, co. Antrim, *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1872, Alice Emily Barbara, only dau. of Rev. Heneage Drummond (*see* Perth, E.). She *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1890. He *d.* without male issue, 13 Feb. 1889, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—2 June, 1775. Extinct, 13 Feb. 1889.

BOYLE.



Sir Edward Boyle, 2nd Bart., of Ockham, Salehurst, Sussex, J.P., F.R.G.S., educated at Eton and Balliol College, M.A., Oxford; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1902; Associate Surveyors' Institution; *b.* 12 June, 1878; *s.* his father 1909.

Lineage—Richard O'Boyle, of Lisnakirka, near Castlebar, co. Mayo, of a family long resident in the barony of Carra, that county, was father of

Patrick Robert O'Boyle, of Grove House, Highgate, Middlesex, lieut. R.A., *b.* 23 July, 1780; *d.* 8 Nov. 1827, leaving by Celia, his wife, a son,

Edward O'Boyle, C.E., of London, *m.* 26 Jan. 1842, Eliza, dau. of James Gurney, of Culloden, Norfolk. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1888. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1865, having had two sons,

1. Edward (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

Sir Edward Boyle, 1st Bart., of Ockham, Salehurst, Sussex, K.C., F.S.I., F.R.G.S., director of the London and India Docks, and deputy chairman of the Imperial Life Office, M.P. for Taunton 1906-9, *b.* 6 Sept. 1848; created a baronet 14 Dec. 1904; *m.* 18 March, 1874, ●Constance Jane (63, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), younger dau. of William Knight, J.P., of Kensington Park Gardens, W. He *d.* 19 March, 1909, leaving issue,

Edward (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

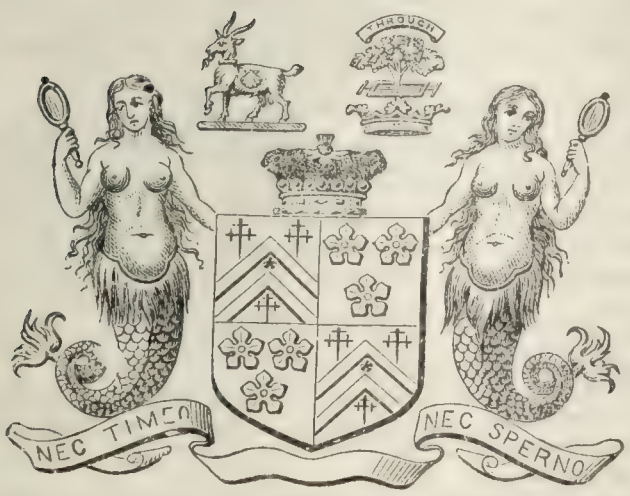
●Constance Beryl Bertha, *m.* 4 Oct. 1905, George Crosby Halahan, of Rovehurst, Chiddingfold, Surrey, son of the late Col. Halahan, of Chiddingfold, Surrey, and has issue.

Creation—14 Dec. 1904.

Arms—Per bend raguly gu. and arg. two staves raguly bendwise, one in chief and one in base, counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a lion's head arg. a staff raguly fessewise gu. *Motto*—God's providence is my inheritance.

Seat—Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Residences*- 63, Queen's Gate, S.W., and 1, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Reform, Union, and Garrick.

BOYNE.



The Viscount Boyne (Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell), Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen, Meath, in Ireland; Baron Brancepeth, of Brancepeth, in the co. Palatine of Durham, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, D.L. co. Salop, hon. col. 7th batt. Durham L.I., late capt. 3rd batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *s.* his father as 9th viscount 1907; *m.* 4 Oct. 1906, ● Lady Margaret Selina Lascelles, dau. of 5th Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

1♦Gustavus Lascelles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1907.
2♦Richard Gustavus, *b.* 4 Feb. 1909.
3♦John, *b.* 22 April, 1911.
4♦Michael Gustavus, *b.* 26 Oct. 1912.

Lineage—Sir Frederick Hamilton, of Manor Hamilton, Dromahere, co. Leitrim, youngest son of Claud, 1st Baron Paisley and brother of 1st Earl of Abercorn (*see* Abercorn, D.), signalized himself in the armies of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, and was afterwards made governor of Ulster. He *m.* 1st, Sidney, dau. and heiress of Sir John Vaughan, Governor of Londonderry. His second wife was Agnes, afterwards wife of John Maxwell. Sir Frederick *d.* 31 March, 1646, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Frederick, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. James, of Manor Hamilton, *m.* 1647, his cousin Catherine, dau. of Claud Hamilton, Lord Strabane (*see* Abercorn, D.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1652, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Owen Wynne, and 3rdly, John Bingham, of Castlebar, co. Mayo) had issue, two daus. and co-heirs,
   1. Sidney, *b.* 1648, *m.* Sir John Hume, 2nd Bart. of Castle Hume, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1685-6, leaving issue. He *d.* 1695.
   2. Hannah, *b.* 1651, *m* Sir William Gore, 3rd Bart. of Manor Gore, and *d.* 16 May, 1733, leaving issue.
3. Gustavus, **1st** viscount.

1. Christiana, *m.* Sir George Monroe, of Newmore, and *d.* before 1700, leaving issue.

The third son,

Gustavus Hamilton, **1st Viscount Boyne,** *b.* about 1640, was a distinguished military officer in the service of William III. For his services at the battle of the Boyne, siege of Londonderry, and storming of Athlone, he was rewarded with a grant of forfeited lands, appointed brigadier-general of King William's armies, and sworn of his privy council. He was M.P. for Donegal 1692-9 and 1703-7. In the reign of Queen Anne he was advanced to the rank of lieutenant-general, and by Her Majesty's successor elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20 Oct. 1715, as *Baron Hamilton, of Stackallen*, and created Viscount Boyne 20 Aug. 1717. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Brooke, of Brooke's Borough, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1721) had issue,

1. Frederick, *m.* 1 Sept. 1707, Sophia, sister of James, 1st Earl of Cranbrassil and dau. of James Hamilton, of Tollymore. She *d.* 6 May, 1748. He *d.v.p.* 10 Dec. 1715, leaving a son,
   Gustavus, **2nd** viscount.
2. Gustavus, of Red Wood, King's County, M.P. for the co. Donegal, *m.* in Jan. 1717, Dorothea, only dau. of Richard, Lord Bellew, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1734-5, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, David Dickson) had with other issue,
   1. Frederick, **3rd** viscount.
   2. Richard, **4th** viscount.
   1. Caroline, *m.* in 1744, Edward Lovibond, of Kingston, Surrey, the poet, and by him (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1775) had issue.
3. Henry, M.P. for Donegal, and collector of the port of Cork, *b.* Feb. 1692; *m.* 27 Oct. 1722, Mary, eldest dau. of Joshua Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1770. He *d.* 3 June, 1743, leaving issue,
   1. Gustavus (Rev.), *bapt.* 5 Oct. 1723; *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Edward Bolton, of Brazeel, co. Dublin, which lady *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1727, Alicia, dau. of Col. Lodowick Peterson, of an ancient Swedish family. She *d.* 1810. He *d.* 9 July, 1795, having had issue by her,
      (1) William (Rev.), *b.* 1727, *m.* Jane, dau. of C. McCausland, of Fruit Hill, co. Derry, which lady *d.* May, 1822. He *d.* 24 April, 1804, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Gustavus Lodowick (Rev.), *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *m.* Oct. 1835, Amelia, dau. of J. O'Donell, and *d.* 15 July, 1839, leaving issue,
            1*b*♦Gustavus William, *b.* 5 April, 1838; *m.* 1868, ●Anne, dau. of James Moore.
            2*b*♦John Lodowick Claude, *b.* 16 Jan. 1840.
            1*b*●Emily, *m.* Henry O. B. Donoghue, and has issue.
         2*a*♦Conolly Thomas, *b.* 6 Oct. 1801; *m.* ●Sarah, dau. of J. Carley, of Gloucester.
         3*a*. Henry, *b.* Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Shaw; and 2ndly, 12 April, 1839, ●Helen Sutherland, and *d.* 1 May, 1855, leaving a son,
            Henry Shaw, *d. unm.* 1860.
         4*a*. William Sackville, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804; *m.* 26 May, 1840, Lettice, dau. of George Roch. She *d.* 11 March, 1870. He *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1877.
         1*a*. Theodosia Catherine, *m.* Col. J. J. O'Donnoghue, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
      (2) Henry, *m.* Miss Campbell, of Lochgair, and *d.s.p.*
      (1) Maria, *m.* Sir George Dunbar, Bart. of Mochrum, and *d.s.p.*

(2) Anne, *m.* C. McCausland, of Coleraine, who *d.* leaving one son, who *d.s.p.*
(3) Alicia, *d.* in 1851; *m.* Col. Coulson, of Blenkinsopp Castle, Northumberland (dec.), and had issue.
2. Joshua, *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Cox, Bart. of Dunmanway, co. Cork. She *d.* April, 1764. He *d.* 1784, having had issue,
(1) Henry Hamilton-Cox, who, in 1784, took the name of Cox on inheriting Dunmanway, at the death of his uncle Sir R. Cox, and *d.* in 1821. He *m.* Letitia Elinor, dau. of David Wilson Hutcheson, of Dublin, and had issue,
1*a*. Joshua, *b.* 18 July, 1787; *m.* 4 May, 1819, Charlotte Barnitz. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1854. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1826, leaving three daus.,
1*b*● Catherine Letitia, *m.* 1844, J. C. Moore, and has issue.
2*b*● Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1846, Col. G. O. Haller, U.S. army, and has issue.
3*b*● Charlotte Eleanor, *m.* 1854, G. E. Hersh, of Pennsylvania, and has issue.
2*a*. Sackville, *b.* 12 May, 1797; *m.* 15 May, 1826, Sophia Pierronet, and *d.* Feb. 1870, having had issue,
1*b*♦ Henry, *b.* 19 Aug. 1831.
2*b*♦ Richard Sackville, *b.* 31 March, 1834.
1*b*● Mary Teresa, *m.* 1846, Henry Eldridge, of Muskegon, Michigan, U.S.A.
2*b*● Martha Letitia Eleanor, *m.* 1862, Judge Joseph Wilson Cochran, of Minneaopolis, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue.
3*b*● Arabella Sophia, *m.* Glanville Cox.
4*b*. Katharine Henrietta, *d. unm.*
5*b*● Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Wilson, of Wikes-Barre, Pennsylvania, and has issue.
3*a*. Henry Wellesley, *b.* 8 Nov. 1800; *m.* 1829, Eliza Pierronet, and left issue,
1*b*♦ Henry Alfred, *b.* Dec. 1842.
2*b*♦ James Wellesley, *b.* Jan. 1844.
1*b*● Catherine Anne, *m.* 1853, Ralph Winston, of Illinois.
2*b*● Clara, *m.* 1868, Edmund Butler, and has issue.
4*a*. William John, *m.* 16 April, 1837, Rebecca Armstrong, and left issue,
1*b*♦ Henry Augustus (*Peru, Illinois, U.S.A.*), *b.* 28 April, 1841.
1*b*● Martha Eleanor.
2*b*● Katharine Monimia.
1*a*. Martha Dean, *d.* 1860. 2*a*● Catherine Anne.
3*a*. Arabella Dorothea, *m.* Jasper E. Lucas, of Richfortstown.
(1) Mary, *m.* 1791, Rev. Samuel Beamish, M.A., of Mount Beamish, co Cork, and had issue.
(2) Catherine, *m.* 25 Sept. 1785, Capt. Bent Ball. 63rd regt. (*see* Ball, Bart.). He *d.* 12 Oct. 1832, having had issue.
(3) Anne Evans, *m.* Major R. Vowell.
(4) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
(5) Arabella, *d. unm.*
3. Sackville (Rt. Hon.), P.C., chief secretary for Ireland, *bapt.* 5 April 1732; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Dr. George Berkely, bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1818, leaving issue,
(1) Henry, of Rostrevor, *m.* 1808, Caroline Penelope, dau. of the 2nd Baron Longford, and *d.* in 1850, *s.p.* She *d.* Aug. 1854.
(2) Sackville Robert (Rev.), rector of Mallow, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1853, leaving issue,
1*a*. Sackville Deane, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1845, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Matthew Sankey. She *d.* 19 June, 1870. He *d.* 30 July, 1878, leaving issue,
1*b*. Sackville Berkeley, late assistant inspector-general Royal Irish constabulary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1846; *m.* 10 July, 1880, ● Eva Maria Eleanor, dau. of Gen. Charles Annesley Benson, and *d.* 4 May, 1913, leaving issue,
1*c*♦ Sackville William Sackville, capt. R.E., and Deputy Superintendent Survey of India, *b.* 3 Nov. 1882.
2*c*♦ Charles Sackville, lieut. Leinster Regt., Roy. Canadians, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885.
1*c*● Grace Arabella.
2*b*. William, *d. unm.* 3*b*. Henry Gustavus, *d. unm.*
1*b*● Eleanor Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Riall, of Heywood, Clonmel, D.L., late R.A., and has issue.
2*a*. Edward Deane Freeman, *d.s.p.*
3*a*. Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and col. Leinster regt., *b.* 1812; *m.* 15 March, 1842, Isabella, dau. of Joseph Deane Freeman, of Castle Cor, co. Cork, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889),
1*b*♦ Henry Claud, *b.* 23 Jan. 1850; *m.* 9 March, 1880, Henrietta Elmina, dau. of James Wise.
1*b*● Caroline Isabella, *m.* 19 Oct. 1893, Rev. Morgan John Rice, M.A. He *d.* 1895.
2*b*● Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1867, Arthur Mainwaring, who *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1873; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1881, Lieut.-Col. James Walker Bernard, late R.A.
3*b*. Arabella Deane, *m.* 23 Nov. 1874, Robert Hawkes Ellis, and *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1876.
(1) Arabella, dec.
(2) Mary Sackville Isabella, dec.
(3) Charlotte Jane, dec.
4. Henry, governor of Dominica, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Lee, of Banbury. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1781. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1797. leaving an only child,
Mary Anne Pierpoint.
5. Edward, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* by licence 4 Oct. 1763, Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, Meath, and had issue. He *d.* 1796.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Lambart, of Painstown, M.P., grandson of 1st Earl of Cavan, and had issue (*see that title*).

Lord Boyne *d.* 16 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Gustavus, **2nd Viscount Boyne,** *b.* 1710, P.C., M.P. for Newport 1736-41, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1746, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Frederick, **3rd Viscount Boyne,** *bapt.* 9 Nov. 1718; *m.* in 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hadley, but *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1772, was *s.* by his brother,

Richard, **4th Viscount Boyne,** *b.* 24 March, 1724; *m.* Georgiana, 2nd dau. of William Bury, of Shannon Grove, co. Limerick (by the Hon. Jane Moore, dau. of Charles, Lord Tullamore, and sister and heiress of Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville and Baron Tullamore, whose honours expired 17 Feb 1764), by whom he had,

1. Gustavus, **5th** viscount.
2. Charles, capt. 12th dragoons, *b.* 6 Oct. 1750; *m.* 1st, 1782, Anne, dau. of John Williams, of Bwlchgwint and Corngafr, co. Carmarthen, and widow of Rawleigh Dawkin Mansel, of Court Pembrey. She *d.s.p.* May, 1785, aged 75. He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1785, the dau. of Christopher Kirwan Lister. He *d.* in 1794.
3. Richard, *b.* in 1774.
1. Catherine, *m.* in 1773, Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhaval, co. Leitrim, and is deceased.
2. Mary. 3. Barbara.
4. Sophia, *m.* 1st, William John Lowe; and 2ndly, Rev. Bigoe Henzell, Rector of Kilwahon, co. Cork.
5. Anne, *m.* Thomas Craven, and *d.* in 1828.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gustavus, **5th Viscount Boyne,** *b.* 20 Dec. 1749; *m.* 1 April, 1773, Martha Matilda, only dau. of Sir Quaile Somerville, Bart. of Somerville, Meath (*see* Athlumney, B.), and had,

1. Gustavus, **6th** viscount.
2. Richard Somerville, R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1778.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1809, Rev. George Monk, and *d.* 1849.
2. Georgiana, *m.* Henry Woodgate.

His lordship *d.* 29 Feb. 1816. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1821, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1826. His elder son,

Gustavus, **6th Viscount Boyne,** *b.* 12 April, 1777; *m.* 4 Aug. 1796, Harriet, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh, of Burwarton House, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1854) left at his decease, 30 March, 1855, an only surviving son and heir,

Gustavus Frederick, **7th Viscount Boyne,** *b.* 11 May, 1797; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Emma Maria, dau. of Matthew Russell, M.P., of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham. On her succeeding to that property, on the death of her brother, in 1850, he assumed, by royal licence, the name and arms of Russell, in addition to those of Hamilton. His lordship had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1870),

Gustavus Russell, **8th** viscount.
A dau., *b.* and *d.* Feb. 1834.

His lordship was created Baron Brancepeth, 31 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1872. His only son,

Gustavus Russell, **8th Viscount Boyne,** D.L. Salop, J.P. cos. Meath and Durham, *b.* 28 May, 1830; *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Katharine Frances, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon. She *d.* 19 May, 1903. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1907, having had issue,

1. Gustavus Claud, *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *d.* 9 Feb. 1862.
2. Gustavus William, **9th** and present viscount.
3♦ Frederick Gustavus, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, J.P. Salop (*Burwarton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop,* 3, *Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W., Wellington and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 12 June, 1867; *m.* 27 April, 1897, ● Lady Margaret Scott, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Eldon.
4♦ Claud Eustace, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, late lieut. 4th batt. Cheshire regt. (*Cleobury Court, Bridgnorth, and Boodle's and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 4 March, 1871; *m.* 11 April, 1899, ● Maria Lindsay, eldest dau. of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,

1♦ Arthur Gustavus Lindsay, *b.* 30 April, 1900.
2♦ Edric Claud, *b.* 24 Nov. 1904.
1● Jean Katharine, *b.* 18 July, 1907.

5♦ Arthur, maj. North Irish Horse, late 1st Dragoons, served in S. Africa, and wounded at the action near Rustenberg, 1900, has Prussian Order of the Crown, 3rd class (*Yarlington, Wincanton, Somerset, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1872; *m.* 14 June, 1905, ● Marion Lilias, youngest dau. of the late Henry Harris, of Steventon, Whitchurch (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ David Henry Gustavus, *b.* 4 May, 1911.

6♦ Eustace Scott, J.P. Salop, late lieut. 5th batt. Northumberland Fus. (*Stoke Lodge, Ludlow, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1878; *m.* 27 June, 1906, ● Olive Mary, younger dau. of Francis Alexander Woolryche-Whitmore, J.P. of Dudmaston, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

● Rachel Katharine, *b.* 31 Aug. 1908.

7. Hubert, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; *d.* 7 March, 1886.
1. Louisa, *d.* 23 May, 1861.
2. Emma Maria, *d.* 30 May, 1861.
3● Alice Katharine, *m.* 27 July, 1888, Capt. Wyndham Paulet St. John-Mildmay, of Hazlegrove, Somerset, late Rifle Brigade (*see* St. John-Mildmay, Bart.).
4● Maud Harriet.
5● Constance Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1898, the Rev. Albert Victor Baillie, rector of Rugby, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6● Florence Rachel.

Creations—Baron in the peerage of Ireland, 20 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1717. Baron of the United Kingdom, 31 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., between two chevronnels a cinquefoil, all between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, sa., for RUSSELL; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm., for HAMILTON. *Crest* of RUSSELL—A goat, passant, arg., collar gemell, charged on the body with an escallop, sa. *Crest* of HAMILTON—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak, fructed of the first, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame-saw, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two mermaids, ppr., hair dishevelled, or, each holding in the exterior hand a mirror of the last. *Motto*—Nec timeo, nec sperno.

Seats—Brancepeth Castle, Durham; Stackallen, co. Meath; Hardwick, Sedgefield, co. Durham. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Travellers'.

BOYNTON.



Sir Griffith Henry Boynton, 12th Bart., of Barmston, Yorks, *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his cousin 1899; *m.* 14 April, 1885, ●Euphemia Violet, dau. of John Inglis Chalmers, of Aldbar, co. Forfar, and has issue,

1♦GRIFFITH WILFRED NORMAN, late lieut. R.N., of Haisthorpe Hall, Yorks, *b.* 1889; *m.* 6 June, 1914, ●Naomi Coralie, only child of Harry Ethelston Nightingale, son of Sir Henry Decconson Nightingale, 13th bart.

1●Gladys Mary.

2●Constance Mary.

Lineage—The family of Boynton is of very great antiquity.

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, Knt. living *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Normanville, and had two sons, HENRY, his heir, and Christopher (Sir), ancestor of the Boyntons of Sudbury, Richmond, Yorkshire, and the Boyntons of Willerby and Rawcliff. The elder son,

HENRY BOYNTON, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Martyn del See, of Barmston, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BOYNTON, of Barmston and Aclam, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir James Strangeways, of Smeton, and had (with two daus. Anne, *m.* Robert Huldenby, and Jane, *m.* Thomas Goldsborough) one son,

MATTHEW BOYNTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Bulmer, of Wilton, and had (with three daus., Margaret, wife of William Frobysher; Anne, *m.* William Norton; and Cicely, maid of honour to Queen Elizabeth, *m.* Edmund Norton) a son,

SIR THOMAS BOYNTON, M.P. for Boroughbridge, and high sheriff of Yorkshire, 18 ELIZABETH. He was father, by his first wife, Frances, dau. of Francis Frobisher, of a son and heir,

SIR FRANCIS BOYNTON, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1596, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Christopher Place, of Halnaby, and dying 9 April, 1617, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Matthew Boynton, 1st Bart., Knt., of Barmston and Boynton, *bapt.* 26 Jan. 1591, was knighted 9 May, 1618, and created a baronet, 15 May, 1618. Sir Matthew sat in parliament in the reign of CHARLES I., and sided with the republicans during the civil war. He *m.* 1st (settlement, 27 Sept. 1614), Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Griffith, 1st Bart., of Burton-Agnes, in Yorkshire, and sole heiress in her issue of her brother, Sir Henry Griffith, 2nd Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and by her (who *d.* July, 1634) had several children, of whom

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Matthew, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stapleton, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
   1. KATHERINE, *m.* Richard Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel, created by JAMES II., after his abdication, Duke of Tyrconnel.
   2. Isabella, *m.* Wentworth Dillon, 4th Earl of Roscommon, the celebrated poet.
1. Dorothy, *m.* John Anlaby, of Etton, co. York.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Heron.
3. Margaret, *m.* John Robinson, of Ryther, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fairfax, of Emley, and widow of Robert Stapleton, of Wighill, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir Arthur Ingram, and 4thly, William Wickham, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1666), had no surviving issue. Sir Matthew was *bur.* 12 March, 1646-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Boynton, 2nd Bart., *m.* 7 March, 1637, Constance, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Saye and Sele, and by her (who was *bur.* 2 Sept. 1692) had, with other issue,

1. William, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, M.P. for Heydon 1680-1, *m.* in 1661, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Bernard, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and *d.v.p.* Aug. 1689, having had issue,
   1. GRIFFITH (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   1. Mary.
   2. Constance, *m.* Richard Kirkshaw, D.D.
2. Henry (Rev.), rector of Barmston, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Alexander Amcots, of Durham, and had issue,
   FRANCIS (Sir), **4th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Robinson, who *d.* without issue. He *d.* 29 May, 1719.

1. Frances, *m.* George Whichcote.

Sir Francis *d.* 9 Sept. 1695, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Griffith Boynton, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 Dec. 1664; *m.* 1st, 1712, Adriana, dau. and co-heir of John Sykes, of Dort. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1724. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1728, Rebecca, dau. of John White, of Tuxford, Notts (*see* WHITE, Bart.). She *d.* 8 Oct. 1732. He *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1731, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

Sir Francis Boynton, 4th Bart., M.P. for Heydon 1734-9, and recorder of Beverley. He was *bapt.* 17 Nov. 1677; *m.* 8 April, 1703, Frances, dau. of James Heblethwayte, and granddau. and sole heiress of Sir William Cobb, Knt. of Otteringham, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1720) had, with other issue,

1. GRIFFITH (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Francis, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Sir Warton Pennyman Warton, Bart., and had a son, Francis, who left issue.
1. Constance, *m.* Ralph Hutton; and *d.* in 1785.

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Sept. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Griffith Boynton, 5th Bart., *b.* 24 May, 1712; *m.* 5 April, 1742, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas White, of Tuxford and Wallingwells, co. Nottingham (*see* WHITE, Bart.). She *d.* 27 Feb. 1744-5. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1761, and was *s.* by his only child,

Sir Griffith Boynton, 6th Bart., F.S.A. Sheriff of Yorks 1771-2, M.P. for Beverley, 1772-4, *b.* 22 Feb. 1744-5; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1762, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Francis Topham, LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court of York. She *d.s.p.s.* 9 Sept. 1767. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1768, Mary, eldest dau. of James Heblethwayte, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Parkhurst, of Catesby Abbey, and *d.* 13 May, 1815) he had, 1. GRIFFITH (Sir), **7th** bart., 2. FRANCIS (Sir), **8th** bart., and 3. HENRY (Sir), **9th** bart. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Griffith Boynton, 7th Bart., M.A. Camb., *b.* 17 July, 1769; *m.* 30 July, 1790, Anna Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Parkhurst, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Chas. Drake Barnard, and *d.* 17 March, 1853) he had no issue. This gentleman, who was esteemed amongst the most accomplished of his time, totally secluded himself from society for several years before his death (10 July, 1801), when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Francis Boynton, 8th Bart., *b.* 28 March, 1777; *m.* 10 June, 1815, Sally Bucktrout (who *m.* 2ndly, 1837, Walter Strickland, of Cokethorpe, Oxford, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1877). Sir Francis *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Boynton, 9th Bart., M.A. Camb., *b.* 22 March, 1778; *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Mary, dau. of Capt. Gray, and niece of Wm. Watson, of Dover, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1877) he had surviving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Griffith (Rev.), M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York; *b.* 4 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1 Oct. 1840, Selina, 3rd dau. of William Watkins, of Badby House, co. Northampton. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 19 May, 1898, leaving issue,
   1. GRIFFITH HENRY (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
   2♦Charles Ingram William (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., rector of Barmston, co. York, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 1886, Hon. Mary Cunliffe Lister, dau. of 1st Lord Masham. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1896, having had issue,
      Ingram Cunliffe Griffith, *b.* 1886, *d.* young.
      ●Mary Constance, *m.* 5 Aug. 1912, Philip Lloyd-Greame, youngest son of Yarburgh George Lloyd-Greame, of Sewerby House, Bridlington.
   1●Selina Charlotte, *m.* 15 Nov. 1860, Alfred Newdigate, M.A., of 27, Clarendon Square, Leamington, and has issue.
   2. Constance Maude, *m.* 20 April, 1870, Col. James Swinburne, of Marcus, co. Forfar, who *d.* 1881. She *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* SWINBURNE, Bart.).
   3. Alice, *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1905.
   4●Eliza, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Arthur Edward Pedder, of Brandiston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
   5. Dora Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Rev. Gwyn Lloyd Moore Rees, vicar of Allerthorpe, York, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1894.
3. Charles, *b.* 16 Jan. 1825; *m.* 13 March, 1856, ●Mary (1, *Denmark Terrace, Brighton*), eldest dau. of the late Fewster Wilkinson, of Kirkella, Hull, Yorks. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
   1♦Harry Somerville (1, *Denmark Terrace, Brighton, and Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1856.
   2♦Francis, col. commandant and Division Officer Purfleet and Rainham District (32, *Erechin Place, S.W., and United Service*

and Yorkshire Clubs), *b.* 16 June, 1859; *m.* 3 May, 1887, ●Elsie, only child of the late Major-Gen. T. Phillips, col. of the 18th (Queen Mary's Own) Hussars, of Ashenhurst Hall, Leek, Staffs, and has issue,

♦Thomas Bruis (*Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 1888; educated at Eton.

●Elsie Evelyn.

3♦Charles (3, *Nottingham Road, Croydon*), *b.* 16 May, 1862.

4♦Walter, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. E. Surrey regt. (*Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1864.

1●Mary (1, *Denmark Terrace, Brighton*).

2. Adriana, *m.* 2 April, 1890, Arthur H. Wyborn, M.D. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1909, leaving issue.

4. George Hebblethwaite Luton, capt. late 17th Lancers, *b.* 10 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1849, Elizabeth Laura, only dau. of Thomas Henry Keeling, and by her (div. 1860) he had a son,

♦George Henry Keeling (48, *South Street, W.*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1873, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of A. C. Barrett. She *d.* 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, ●Frances, dau. of G. W. Smyth, and by her has issue,

●Lilian Constance Mary, *b.* 1888; *m.* 27 June, 1912, Harry E. G. Pilbrow.

Capt. G. H. L. Boynton *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Thomas Prickett, of the Avenue, Bridlington, and *d.* 18 May, 1888, having had by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1877) a dau.,

●Eva Mary Julia (48, *South Street, Mayfair*).

1. Charlotte, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, William Sherwood, of Rysome Garth, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1888.

2. Eliza, *m.* 16 July, 1832, Charles Swaby, of Gristhorpe, co. York, and Jamaica, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1833.

3. Frances, *d. unm.*

4. Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1842, Rev. William Eaton Mousley, M.A., vicar of Etwall, co. Derby, who *d.s.p.* 1863. She *d.* 28 April, 1904.

5. Isabel, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Wormley Edward Richardson, of Riccall Hall, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1883.

6●Louisa (6, *The Crescent, Scarborough*), *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1843, John Rickaby, of Bridlington Quay, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1860, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, Richard Stern Carroll, of Tolston Lodge, Tadcaster, who *d.s.p.* 1879.

7. Julia, *d.* 31 July, 1845.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Aug. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Boynton, 10th Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Walter Strickland, of Cokethorpe Park, Oxfordshire; and 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1843, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lightfoot, of Sevenoaks, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1889) he had issue,

HENRY SOMERVILLE (Sir), **11th** bart.

●Katherine Maude (25, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 31 July, 1866, Major-Gen. William Mussenden, late 8th Hussars, and has issue. He *d.* 6 March, 1910.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 June, 1869. The only son,

Sir Henry Somerville Boynton, 11th Bart., of Barmston, co. York, J.P. East Riding. *b.* 23 June, 1844; *m.* 27 July, 1876, ●Mildred Augusta (*Cherry Burton, Beverley*), dau. of the Rev. Canon Thomas Bradley Paget, vicar of Welton with Melton, Yorkshire. He *d.* 11 April, 1899, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

●Cycely Mabel, who *s.* to the Barmston and Burton Agnes estates on the death of her father (*Burton Agnes Hall, Driffield, Yorks*), *b.* 1 May, 1877; *m.* 8 Nov. 1899, Thomas Lamplugh Wickham-Boynton, of Chesnut Grove, Boston Spa, Yorks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He assumed, in 1899, the additional name and arms of BOYNTON.

Sir Henry was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—15 May, 1618.

Arms—Or, a fesse, between three crescents, gu. *Crest*—A goat passant sa., guttée d'eau, beard, horns, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Il tempo passa.

Residence—44, Harcourt Terrace, S. Kensington, S.W.

BRABOURNE.



The Baron Brabourne (Wyndham Wentworth Knatchbull-Hugessen), of Brabourne, Kent, late lieut. Gren. Guards, now lieut. in its Special Reserve, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1909.

Lineage—EDWARD HUGESSEN KNATCHBULL, **1st Baron Brabourne,** P.C., J.P., and D.L., M.A., Chairman of the East Kent Quarter Sessions, 6th, but eld. son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bart. (*see that title*), by his second wife, Fanny Catherine, dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham. He was *b.* 29 April, 1829; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1852, Anna Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Marcus Richard Southwell, vicar of St. Stephen's, St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1889) had,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** baron.

2♦CECIL MARCUS, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (43, *Norfolk Square, W.*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1863; *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, ●Helena Regina Frederica, dau. of the late Hermann von Flesch Brunningen, Imperial Councillor of Vienna, and has issue,

♦Michael Herbert Rudolph, *b.* 8 May, 1895.

1●Katnarine Cecilia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Prideaux Brune, of the Grange, Welwyn, Herts, late Rifle Brigade, eldest son of Charles Glynn Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, and has issue,

2. Eva Mary, *d.* 23 Oct. 1895.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1890, ●Ethel Mary (13, *West Eaton Place, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Col. Sir George Gustavus Walker, K.C.B., of Crawfordton, co. Dumfries (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

3♦Adrian Norton, educated at Eton and McGill University Montreal, Canada, *b.* 5 July, 1891.

3●Alicia Mary Dorothea, *b.* posthumous, 18 Feb. 1893.

He was M.P. for Sandwich 1857 to 1880, a Lord of the Treasury 1859 to 1866, Under-Secretary of the Home Department 1866 and 1868 to 1871, and for the Colonies 1871 to 1874. He was created BARON BRABOURNE, *of Brabourne, Kent*, 26 May, 1880, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1893, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, **2nd Baron Brabourne,** J.P. and D.L. Kent, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Rochester 1889–92, *b.* 5 April, 1857; *m.* 2 Nov. 1880, ●Amy Virginia (19, *Curzon Street, W.*), 2nd dau. of Wentworth Blackett, 1st Lord Allendale. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1909, having had issue,

1. Richard Edward Wentworth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1881; *d.* 3 May, 1883.

2. WYNDHAM WENTWORTH, **3rd** and present baron.

1●Margaret Eva de Burgh, *m.* 15 July, 1905, Hon. John Henry Savile, 2nd son of 4th Earl of Mexborough, and has issue.

2●Bettine Henrietta, *m.* 11 May, 1912, William Lewis Brownlow Loyd, eldest son of Edward Henry Loyd, of Langleybury, Herts, D.L.

Creation—26 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a mount vert, two boars, erect, respecting each other, sa., their forelegs resting against an oak tree ppr., for HUGESSEN; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cross crosslets, fitchée, between two bendlets, or, for KNATCHBULL. *Crests*—HUGESSEN: An oak tree ppr. between two wings elevated, pinions az., feathered or. KNATCHBULL: On a chapeau, az., turned up erm., an ounce statant arg., spotted sa. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard arg., pelletty, gorged with a wreath of oak vert, fructed gold, holding in the mouth a cross crosslet fitchée, or. *Motto*—In crucifixa gloria mea.

Residence—Hoath Cottage, Smeeth, near Ashford, Kent. *Club*—Guards'.

BRADFORD.



The Earl of Bradford (Sir George Cecil Orlando Bridgeman), Viscount Newport, Salop, Baron Bradford, of Bradford, in the same county, and a baronet, M.P. for North Salop 1867–85, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry, J.P. and D.L. cos.

Salop and Warwick, J.P. co. Stafford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1898; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, ● Ida Frances Annabella, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and has issue,

1♦ ORLANDO, *Viscount Newport*, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, maj. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1896; M.A. 1903; priv. sec. to Marquess of Salisbury (Prime Minister) 1898-1900, and to Mr. Balfour (Prime Minister) 1902-5 (*Castle Bromwich, Birmingham; 50, Pont Street, S.W.; Carlton and Turf Clubs*); *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; *m.* 21 July, 1904, ● Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, eldest dau. of 2nd Baron Aberdare, and has had issue,

1♦ Gerald Michael Orlando, *b.* 29 Sept. 1911.
1● Helen Diana, *b.* 22 June, 1907.
2. Ursula Mary, *b.* 12 July, 1909; *d.* 6 May, 1912.
3● Anne Pamela, *b.* 12 June, 1913.

2♦ Richard Orlando Beaconsfield, commander R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.

3♦ Henry George Orlando, capt. R.F.A., late A.D.C. to G.O.C. in Ireland, *b.* 15 Aug. 1882.

1● Beatrice Adine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1870; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Capt. Ernest George Pretyman, of Orwell Park, Suffolk, D.L., M.P., late Secretary to the Admiralty, and has issue (see BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2● Margaret Alice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, John Charles, 7th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue.

3● Helena Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1875 (for whom the Princess Christian stood sponsor); *m.* 8 Jan. 1898, Osbert Cecil, 6th Earl of Sefton, and has issue (*see that title*).

4● Florence Sibell, *b.* 24 March, 1877; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, Ronald Collet Norman, of 1, Cottesmore Gardens, W., 2nd son of Frederick Henry Norman, of Moor Place, Much Hadham, and has issue.

Lineage—The family of NEWPORT, who derived their name from Newport in Shropshire, were settled at a very early period in that county, wherein they held a position of pre-eminence for more than three centuries. In the latter part of the 14th century we find them seated at High Ercall, in Shropshire, which they held *in capite* from the crown.

THOMAS NEWPORT, of High Ercall, was deceased in 1401, and his son,

THOMAS NEWPORT, of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire 1403. His grandson,

WILLIAM NEWPORT, of High Ercall, who was sheriff of Shropshire 1473, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Burgh, Knt. of Mowthwy, who was descended from the ancient Lords of Powys and the Princes of South Wales; their son,

JOHN NEWPORT, of High Ercall, was sheriff of Shropshire 1491, and *d.* 1512. By his wife Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Swynerton, Knt., he was father of

THOMAS NEWPORT, of High Ercall, sheriff of Shropshire 1542, who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, by whom he had an elder son,

SIR RICHARD NEWPORT, Knt. of High Ercall, who was several times sheriff of Shropshire, and a Member of the Council of the Marches of Wales. He *d.* 1570, having *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., Lord Chief Justice of England; their eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS NEWPORT, Knt. of High Ercall, was also several times sheriff of Shropshire. He *d.* 1623, leaving issue by his wife, Beatrix, dau. of Rowland Lacon, of Willey, Salop, a son,

SIR RICHARD NEWPORT, 1ST LORD NEWPORT, who was raised to the peerage 14 Oct. 1642, by the title of BARON NEWPORT, *of High Ercall*. He *m.* Rachel, dau. of Sir John Leveson, Knt. of Haling, Kent, and sister of Sir Richard Leveson, Knt. of Trentham, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1650, leaving a son,

FRANCIS, 2ND LORD NEWPORT and 1ST EARL OF BRADFORD, P.C., *b.* 23 Feb. 1620, who represented the borough of Shrewsbury in the lifetime of his father, was, after the Restoration, made lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Shropshire, and first comptroller and afterwards treasurer of the royal household. On 11 March, 1674, he was advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT NEWPORT, *of Bradford, Salop*, and by patent, dated 11 May, 1694, was created EARL OF BRADFORD. He *m.* 28 April, 1642, Lady Diana Russell, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1695) he had, with several daus., two sons, who survived him,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. Thomas, created Lord Torrington, who was thrice married, but *d.s.p.* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The earl *d.* 19 Sept. 1708, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF BRADFORD, P.C., *b.* 1645, who was made, on the resignation of his father, 1704, lord lieutenant of Shropshire, and who was also lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Montgomery; he *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, Chester, and of Weston-under Lizard, co. Stafford, by which marriage he acquired the manor of Weston, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1737) had issue,

1. HENRY, 3rd earl.
2. Richard, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1716.
3. THOMAS, 4th earl.
4. Francis, *d.* young.
5. Andrew, *d.* young.
6. William, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1711.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1711.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cocks, of Worcester, M.P., by whom she had an only child, James, who *d.* young.
3. ANN, *m.* 9 April, 1719, SIR ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, 4th bart. of Great Lever, co. Lancaster, and of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick (*see* BRIDGEMAN, *family*) in whose descendants are vested the sole representation of the NEWPORT family. Lady Ann Bridgeman *d.* 19 Aug. 1752, leaving an elder son,

SIR HENRY BRIDGEMAN, 5th bart., of whom hereafter, as 1st Baron Bradford.

4. Diana, *m.* 28 Nov. 1721, Algernon, 6th Earl of Mountrath, by whom she had an only son, Charles Henry, 7th and last Earl of Mountrath.

The earl *d.* 14 June, 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3RD EARL OF BRADFORD, *b.* 1683, who was lord lieutenant of the counties of Stafford and Salop, and custos rotulorum of Stafford, Salop and Montgomery, and *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1734. He was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

THOMAS, 4TH EARL OF BRADFORD, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1762, when all the honours became extinct and the representation of the family devolved upon his nephew, Sir Henry Bridgeman, 5th bart. of Great Lever, and Charles Henry, 7th Earl of Mountrath, who *d. unm.* 1 March, 1802, when the sole representation of the NEWPORT family vested in the Bridgeman family (*see below*).

Family of Bridgeman.

EDWARD BRIDGEMAN, of Exeter, sheriff of the city and co. of Exeter, 1563, who had, with other issue, two sons, Michael, the eldest, who *s.* to his father's estates, but *d.s.p.m.*, and Thomas Bridgeman, of Greenway, Devon, whose eldest son and heir was

THE RIGHT REV. JOHN BRIDGEMAN, D.D., bishop of Chester, rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, 1615, consecrated bishop of Chester, 9 May, 1619, *b.* 2 Nov. 1577; *m.* 29 April, 1606, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Helyar, D.D., canon of Exeter, and archdeacon of Barnstaple, and had surviving issue,

1. ORLANDO (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Dove (Rev.), prebendary of Chester cathedral, *m.* Frances Bennett, of co. Chester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Rev. John Hacket, bishop of Lichfield) he had one son,
Charles (Ven.), archdeacon of Richmond, *d. unm.* 1678.
3. Henry (Right Rev.), dean of Chester, 1660, consecrated bishop of the Isle of Man, 1671, *b.* 1615; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Lever, of Kersall, co. Lancaster, by whom he had one dau.,
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Greenhalgh, of Brandlesham.
By a 2nd marriage he had an only surviving dau.,
2. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Samuel Aldersey, of Aldersey and Spurstow, co. Chester.
Bishop Henry Bridgeman *d.* May, 1682.
4. James (Sir), Knt., *m.* Anne Allen, of co. Chester, and had,
1. James, *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *m.* William, 3rd Lord Howard *of Escrick*.
2. Magdalen, *m.* William Wynde.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1694.
5. Richard, of Combs Hall, Suffolk, *m.* Katherine Watson, and had issue,
William, of Combs Hall, secretary of the Admiralty and clerk of the Privy Council, *m.* Diana Vernatti, an Italian, and had a son, Orlando (whose only surviving son William, *d. unm.* 1637), and a dau. Katherine, *m.* her cousin, Orlando Bridgeman, 4th son of the 2nd bart., but *d.s.p.s.*

The bishop *d.* at Morton Hall, Shropshire, 11 Nov. 1652, and was buried at Kinnerley. His eldest son,

Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 1st Bart., of Great Lever, Lancashire, *b.* 30 Jan. 1609, a lawyer of great eminence, having been successively lord chief baron of the Exchequer, 1660, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, 1660, and LORD KEEPER OF THE GREAT SEAL, 1667-74, was created a baronet 7 June, 1660. He received a new patent of baronetcy with remainder to his elder son by his second wife 12 Nov. 1673. He *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1627-8, Judith, dau. and heir of John Kynaston, of Morton, Salop, and by her, who *d.* 12 July, 1644, had an only son,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1648, Dorothy, dau. of John Saunders, provost of Oriel College, Oxford and relict of George Cradock, of Caverswell Castle, co. Stafford, and by her (who was *bur.* 12 Jan. 1696-7) had,

2. ORLANDO (Sir), 2nd bart., of Ridley, co. Chester, *s.* his father in the baronetcy of the second creation; *m.* by licence, 28 Sept. 1670, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 1st Bart. of Stamford. He *d.* 20 April, 1701. She *d.* 8 June foll., having had issue,
1. Orlando (Sir), 3rd bart., M.P. for Coventry, auditor-gen. to

the Prince of Wales, and eventually gov. of Barbados; *m.* by licence, 15 April, 1702, Susanna, dau. of Sir F. Dashwood, 1st Bart., of Wycombe, Bucks, and *d.* before 10 June, 1738, having by her, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1747, had issue,

Francis (Sir), 4th bart., *b.* Aug. 1717; *d. unm.* Dec. 1740, when his baronetcy expired.

1. Penelope Mary, *m.* Thomas Newport, Lord Torrington, but *d.s.p.*
2. Charlotte, *m.* Richard Sims.

3. Francis (Sir), *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Barker, Knt. of London, M.D., and *d.* issueless.

1. Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Myddleton, 2nd bart. of Chirk.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 June, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Bridgeman, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1631; *m.* 1663, Mary, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, of Caverswell Castle, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1713) had issue,

1. Orlando, *d.* young.
2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. George, *d. unm.*
4. Orlando, *m.* his cousin, Katherine, dau. of William Bridgeman, of Westminster, and *d.s.p. s.*
5. Thomas, *d.* young.

1. Mary, *m.* Robert Lloyd, of Aston, Salop.
2. Judith, *m.* Richard Corbet, of Morton Corbet.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sowdly Eyton, of Eyton, Salop.
4. Dorothy, *m.* Lisle Hacket, of Moxhull, co. Warwick.
5. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
6. Bridget, *d. unm.*
7. Penelope, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Bridgeman, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 Aug. 1667; *m.* 19 June, 1694, Ursula, dau. and sole heir of Roger Matthews, of Blodwell, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1719-20) had issue,

1. ORLANDO (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *d.* young.
3. Roger (Rev.), rector of Wigan, *d. unm.*
4. John, *d. unm.*
5. George, *d. unm.*

1. Ursula, *m.* Hugh Williams.
2. Judith, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 23 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 4th Bart., M.P. for Shrewsbury, *b.* 2 July, 1695; *m.* 9 April, 1719, Ann, dau. of Richard Newport, 2nd Earl of Bradford, and Viscount Newport (honours which expired with Thomas, 4th earl, 1762), and had by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1752) issue,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart. and **1st** baron.
3. George, *d. unm.* at Lisbon, Dec. 1767.
4. Orlando, *d.* young.

1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Diana, *m.* John Sawbridge, of Ollantigh, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1764.

Sir Orlando *d.* 25 July, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR HENRY BRIDGEMAN, **1st Baron Bradford,** *s.* his father as 5th Bart. 25 July, 1764, and was created BARON BRADFORD, of Bradford, Salop, 13 Aug. 1794; *b.* 7 Sept. 1725; *m.* 12 July, 1755, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Rev. John Simpson, of Stoke Hall, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1806) he had issue,

1. Henry Simpson, *b.* 12 April, 1757; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.
2. ORLANDO, **2nd** baron and **1st** earl.
3. John SIMPSON, of Babworth Hall, Notts, *b.* 13 May, 1763, who assumed, by act of parliament, the surname and arms of SIMPSON only; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1784, Henrietta Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Worsley, 6th bart. of Appuldercombe, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1791) he had,

1. Henry, *b.* 24 March, 1785; *d.* 7 June, 1794.
1. Henrietta Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* young.
2. Henrietta Anna Maria Charlotte Bridgeman, who inherited the estates of her uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, 7th bart. She *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Charles, 1st Earl of Yarborough, and *d.* in 1813. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1836, leaving issue.

Mr. Simpson *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1793, Grace, dau. of Samuel Estwicke, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1839) had,

2. Henry Bridgeman, of Babworth Hall, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795; *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Frances Emily, dau. of Henry Baring, and *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1873. His widow *d.* 14 March, 1886.
3. John Bridgeman, *b.* 5 Sept. 1798; *d. unm.* 1860.
4. Orlando Bridgeman, *b.* 13 Feb. 1800; *d.* young.
5. George Bridgeman, *b.* 25 Feb. 1803; *d.* in 1806.
6. Charles Bridgeman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1804; *d.* in 1806.
7. Arthur Bridgeman, *b.* 15 April, 1812; *d.* 6 Nov. 1827.
8. William Bridgeman SIMPSON (Rev.), M.A., rector of Babworth, near Retford, *b.* 9 Sept. 1813; *m.* 23 June, 1837, Lady Frances Laura Wentworth Fitzwilliam, dau. of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. She *d.* 25 March, 1887. He *d.* 1 April, 1895, leaving issue,

(1) Orlando John George Bridgeman BRIDGEMAN-SIMPSON, *b.* 27 Aug. 1838; *m.* 30 April, 1873, ●Catherine Maria (*Wentbridge, Pontefract*), 2nd dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop. He *d.* 5 July, 1907, leaving issue,

1*a*●Lilian Frances, *m.* Dec. 1903, Capt. Henry P. Thurnall, York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue, He *d.* 1909.

2*a*●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1902, Henry Grenville Barnett, 3rd son of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Aldenham, and has issue.

3*a*●Olga Florence, *m.* June, 1908, Cuthbert Edmund Arnold Huddart, of 226, Gloucester Terrace, W.

(2)♦William Bridgeman BRIDGEMAN-SIMPSON (*Park Hill, Wetherby, and Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1843.

(3) George Arthur Bridgeman BRIDGEMAN, of West Retford House, Retford, Notts, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, ●Lady Mary Eleanor, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue. He *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1913.

(4)♦Francis Charles Bridgeman BRIDGEMAN (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.V.O., of Copgrove Hall, near Leeds, admiral (retired list) R.N., comm.-in-chief of Home Fleet 1907-9, 2nd sea lord of the Admiralty, 1909-11, again comm.-in chief Home Fleet in 1911, and 1st sea lord of the Admiralty 1911-12, A.D.C. to the King 1901-3 (*Naval and Military, Boodle's, Marlborough, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1848; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, ●Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex, D.L. (*see* SHIFFNER, Bart.).

(1) Mary Bridgeman, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Walter Pleydell Bouverie, son of Rt. Hon. E. P. Bouverie, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.

(2) Caroline Mary Bridgeman, *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1896.

(3)●Beatrice Dorothy Mary Bridgeman, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Adolphus Montagu Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.). He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1904.

3. Charlotte Bridgeman, *d.* 8 Aug. 1866.
4. Louisa Elizabeth Bridgeman, *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Hon. and Rev. H. E. Bridgeman, and *d.* his widow, 23 March, 1880.
5. Caroline Bridgeman, *d.* 2 Nov. 1839.
6. Isabella Grace Bridgeman, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1898.
7. Georgiana Lucy Bridgeman, *m.* 16 Feb. 1841, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Eyre, K.C.B. (who *d.* 1859), and *d.* 6 April, 1898.
8. Emily Bridgeman, *d.* 22 Jan. 1897.

Mr. Simpson *d.* 5 June, 1850.

4. George (Rev.) (rector of Wigan and Weston), *b.* 11 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1792, Lady Lucy Boyle, dau. of Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1801) had,

1. Edmund Henry, lieut.-col., *b.* 5 Nov. 1797; *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Harriet Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Col. Hervey-Aston, and *d.s.p.* 1841.

1. Elizabeth Isabella, *m.* 22 Oct. 1822, Rev. Egerton Arden Bagot, of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1824.
2. Anne Charlotte, *m* 7 Dec. 1819, Charles Shirley. He *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1855. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.

Mr. George Bridgeman *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1809, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of William Poyntz, of Midgham House, Berks, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1840. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1832.

1. Charlotte, *m.* Henry Greswolde Lewis, of Malvern Hall, and *d.* in 1802.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir G. W. Gunning, Bart., and *d.* in 1810.

Sir Henry was created, 13 Aug. 1794, BARON BRADFORD *of Bradford, Salop.* He *d.* 5 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

ORLANDO, **2nd Baron** and **1st Earl of Bradford,** *b.* 19 March, 1762; *m.* 29 May, 1788, Hon. Lucy Elizabeth Byng, dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Viscount Torrington, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1844) had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2. Charles Orlando, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1791; *m.* 2 Jan. 1819, Eliza Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bart., and *d.* 13 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1887, aged 88) had issue,

1. Charles Orlando Henry, *b.* in 1821; E.I.C.M.S.; *d.* in India, 11 May, 1847.
2. Edmund Wolryche Orlando (Rev.), rector of Knockin, Salop, domestic chaplain to the Earl of Bradford, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Williama Frances, dau. of Richard Richards, of Caerynwch, M.P., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1897, having by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1861) had issue,

(1)●Ursula Judith (*Mayfield, Shrewsbury*).
(2)●Maud (*Mayfield, Shrewsbury*).
(3)●Dorothy (*Mayfield, Shrewsbury*).

3. Orlando Frederic Cavendish, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 1831; *d. unm.* at Alexandria, 19 Dec. 1858.

1. Ursula Lucy Grace, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1847, Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1860, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, Lord Otho Fitzgerald (*see* LEINSTER, D.), and *d.* 13 Nov. 1883, leaving issue.

2●Emily Louisa Gertrude (24, *Cecil Court, Fawcett Street, W.*), *m.* 5 July, 1859. Lieut.-Col. Francis Beckford Ward, R.A. (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1876), son of the dean of Lincoln, and has issue.

3. Caroline Elizabeth Anne Agnes, *m.* 9 May, 1854, Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 22 May, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1914.
4. Charlotte Sobieski Isabel, V.A., *m.* 19 May, 1863, Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd bart., who *d.* 3 March, 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 13 June, 1914.

5●Katherine Selina (86, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 18 Aug. 1863, Arthur Philip LLoyd, of Leaton Knolls, Salop, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1893, leaving issue.

3. Orlando Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 6 May, 1794; *m.* 5 July, 1817, Lady Selina Needham, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1827, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1876),

1. Francis Orlando Henry, *b.* 10 Sept. 1819, late capt. 10th Hussars; *m.* 30 June, 1846, the Countess Josephine Wilhelmina Francesca, eldest dau. of Anthony Joseph Clement, Count von Törring Minucci, of Bavaria. She *d.* 27 June, 1908. He *d.* 1895, leaving a dau.,

●Lucy Selina Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1868, Albrecht, Graf Seinsheim, Chamberlain to the Prince Regent of Bavaria.

2. Orlando Jack Charles, late lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 10 March, 1823; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1913.

1. Selina, *m.* 2 April, 1850, Sir Henry Fox Bristowe, Q.C., vice-chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 15 May, 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1893.

4. Henry Edmund (Rev.), rector of Blymhill, *b.* 18 Oct. 1795; *m.* 25 Aug. 1820, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. John Simpson, o

Babworth, Notts (*see above*), and *d.* 15 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1880) had issue,

1. Henry Orlando, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Sophia Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Close, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1879.
2. Frederick Henry Orlando, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *m.* 17 April, 1854, Emma Olga, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Henry Wernicke, and *d.* 2 Dec 1878, leaving issue,
♦Alfred Orlando Henry (*Hinton Abbey Road, Malvern*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1855.
3. Wolryche Arthur Charles Orlando, *b.* 5 June, 1828; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1866.
4. Greswolde Dudley Orlando, *b.* 2 July, 1829; *d.* 9 Feb. 1913.
5♦Granville Henry Orlando, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830.
6. Arthur William Orlando, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1908.
7♦Edward Charles Orlando, *b.* 16 Nov. 1840.
1●Caroline Louisa Sophia Georgiana (72, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *m.* 29 Dec. 1859, William Joseph Kingsbury, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1904.
2. Louisa Isabella Octavia, *d. unm.* Feb. 1903.
3●Helen Gertrude (*Hinton Abbey Road, Great Malvern*).

1. Lucy Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 29 Jan. 1810, W. W. Whitmore, of Dudmaston, Salop, and *d.* 17 March, 1840. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1858.

His lordship was created *Viscount Newport* and EARL OF BRADFORD, both in co. Salop, 30 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK HENRY, **2nd Earl of Bradford,** *b.* 23 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1818, Georgina Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th bart., and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1842) had,

1. ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. George Thomas Orlando (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wigan, Lancashire, and rural dean, hon. canon of Liverpool, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 21 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1850, Emily Mary, dau. of Right Rev. the Hon. Richard Bagot, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells (*see* BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 25 Nov. 1895, leaving by her (who *d* 13 Dec. 1853),
1♦Ernest Richard Orlando (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Blymhill, co. Stafford, and rural dean of Penkridge (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 9 May, 1851.
2♦Charles George Orlando, barrister, M.A. Camb. (*Lucas Grange, Hayward's Heath, Sussex;* 11, *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 July, 1852; *m.* 26 July, 1888, ●Sidney, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Sir Henry Lynedoch Gardiner, K.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue,
♦Roger Orlando, Lieut. Rifle Brigade, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 4 Oct. 1889.
●Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine (sponsor, H.M. Queen Victoria), *b.* 19 July, 1894.
1●Harriet Georgiana Isabel, *b.* 7 Dec. 1853; *m.* 22 April, 1879, Rev. Douglas Stuart Murray, rector of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and has issue (*see* ATHOLL, D.).
3. John Robert Orlando (Rev.), M.A. (Camb.), rector of Weston-under-Lizard, Staffordshire, and rural dean of Brewood, *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1862, ●Marianne Caroline (*Frognel, Torquay*), only dau. of Ven. William Clive, archdeacon of Montgomery, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1897, leaving issue,
♦William Clive, of Leigh Manor, Minsterley, Salop, J.P., M.P. for Oswestry since 1906, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., private sec. to the Chanc. of the Exchequer 1895-1902 (13, *Mansfield Street, W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1895, ●Caroline Beatrix, elder dau. of Hon. Cecil Thomas Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.), and has issue,
(1)♦Robert Clive, *b.* 1 April, 1896.
(2)♦Geoffrey John Orlando, *b.* 3 July, 1898.
(3)♦Maurice Richard, *b.* 26 Jan. 1904.
(1) Anne, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 July, 1900.
Georgina Emily Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1863; *d.* 6 June, 1869.
1. Georgiana Elizabeth, *d.* 4 July, 1843.
2. Lucy Caroline, *d.* 3 Dec. 1858.
3. Charlotte Anne, *d.* 26 Nov. 1858.
4. Mary Selina, *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, the Hon. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P. (*see* PLYMOUTH, E.). He *d.* 3 Aug. 1859. She *d.* 12 July, 1889, aged 59, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, Helen, widow of Sir David Moncreiffe, Bart., and dau. of Æneas Mackay, of Scotston, co. Peebles, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1869. He *d.* 22 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

ORLANDO GEORGE CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Bradford,** P.C., lord chamberlain 1866 to 1868; master of the horse 1874 to 1880, and again 1885 to 1886; lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum for Salop; M.P. for S. Shropshire 1842 to 1865; hon. col. 1st volunteer battalion Shropshire light infantry; *b.* 24 April, 1819; *m.* 30 April, 1844, Selina Louisa, youngest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1894) had issue,

1. GEORGE CECIL ORLANDO, **4th** and present earl.
2♦Francis Charles (59, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), M.P. for Bolton 1885-95, J.P. for Staffs. and Salop, and late col. Scots Guards, commanded Staffordshire Inf. Brigade 1892–9, is Knight of Isabella Catolica, *b.* 4 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1883, Gertrude Cecilia, dau. of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, near Maidenhead, Berks. She *d.* 11 March, 1911, leaving issue,
1♦Reginald Francis Orlando, M.V.O., 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service at Paris (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.
2♦Francis Paul Orlando, lieut. R.N. (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1888.
3♦Humphrey Herbert Orlando (*Salop, Ord Umtali, Rhodesia*), *b.* 22 July, 1891.
4♦Orlando Clive, *b.* 29 Nov. 1898.
1●Selina Adine, *b.* 24 June, 1886; *m.* 1 Feb. 1913, Hon. Lawrence Ughtred Kay-Shuttleworth, elder son of 1st Baron Shuttleworth, and has issue.

Col. F. C. Bridgeman *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1913, ●Agnes Florence, dau. of the late Richard Holt Briscoe.

3. Gerald Orlando Manners, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1847; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1870.
4. Rowland Alexander Somerset, *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 July, 1864.
1●Mabel Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Col. the Right Hon. William Slaney Kenyon-Slaney, P.C., M.P., D.L., of Hatton Grange, Salop. He *d.* 24 April, 1908, leaving issue (*see* KENYON, B.).
2●Florence Katharine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, Henry Ulick, 5th Earl of Harewood, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 9 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 7 June, 1660. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Viscount, 30 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Sa., ten plates, four, three, two, and one, on a chief, arg., a lion passant ermines. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg., holding between the paws a wreath of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, gu., pelletée. *Motto*—Nec temere, nec timide.

Seats—Weston Park, Shifnal; Knockin Hall, Oswestry; and Clarendon House, Newmarket. *Town Residence*—44, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; Travellers'.

BRADFORD.

Sir Edward Montagu Andrew Bradford, 3rd Bart., *b.* 30 Nov. 1910; *s.* his father 1914.



Lineage—THE REV. WILLIAM MUSSAGE BRADFORD, of Hall Place, Beaconsfield, Bucks, J.P., M.A. Oxford, Rector of Hedsor, *b.* 1773; *m.* 21 Sept. 1803, Mary Wharton, of Bray, co. Wicklow. She *d.* 11 March, 1835. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1840. His eldest son,

THE REV. WILLIAM MUSSAGE KIRKWALL BRADFORD, Rector of West Meon, Hants, M.A. Magdalen Hall, Oxford, *b.* 7 May, 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1834, Mary, elder dau. of the Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley, Rector of Hambleden, Bucks, 3rd son of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Bart. (*see* RIDLEY, V.). She *d.* 4 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 10 April, 1872, having had issue,

1. Henry William, barrister-at-law, J.P. London and C.C. Westminster, *b.* 29 May, 1835, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Adolphine Christian, dau. of the late Sutherland Hall Sutherland. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1905 He *d.* 19 May, 1907, having had issue,
1. Sutherland Henry, capt. Cornwall L.I., *b.* 22 Dec. 1865; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1904.
1. Mary Sutherland, *m.* 22 Sept. 1909, John Goodrich Wemyss Woods, 2nd son of late Rev. H. H. Woods, rector of Tidmarsh, Berks.
2. Adolphine Bertha, *m.* 2 Jan. 1908, Herbert Owen, M.D., of 58, Ebury Street, S.W.
2. EDWARD RIDLEY COLBORNE (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Oliver John, of Welparke, Lustleigh, co. Devon, J.P., lieut.-col. late Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 13 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1878, Mary Anne Ellen, dau. of the late Capt. George R. Hutchinson, R.E., and by her, who *d.* 3 May, 1905, has issue,
1. Oliver Ridley, *b.* 26 Dec. 1882.
2. Cecil Aubrey, lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 20 Feb. 1886.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1910, Margaret Isabel, 3rd dau. of Capt. E. Kitson, of Newton Abbot.
1. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 15 Feb. 1865, Henry Houseman, and *d.* 12 July, 1883, leaving issue.
2. Mary Letitia (twin with Henrietta Frances), *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Col. Francis William Boileau, C.B., Indian Army, and has issue.
3. Katherine Maria.
4. Alice Sophia.
5. Emily Maude.

The 2nd son,

Sir Edward Ridley Colborne Bradford, 1st Bart., of South Audley Street, Westminster, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., col. Indian staff corps (retired), J.P. for London; served in the Persian War 1857, and in the North-West Provinces of India 1858-9; general superintendent of operations for the suppression of Thuggee and Dacoitee 1874; resident 1st class and gov.-general's agent in Rajputana, and chief commissioner of Ajmere and Mhairwarra 1878-87; secretary in the Political and

Secret Department of the India Office 1887-90; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-93; chief commissioner of police in the Metropolis 1890-1903; extra equerry to King Edward VII 1903-10, and to King George V 1910-11. He was nominated C.S.I. 1876; K.C.S.I. 1885; K.C.B. 1890; G.C.B. 1897; G.C.V.O. 1902; and created a baronet 24 July, 1902. He was *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1866, Elizabeth Adela, 3rd dau. of Edward Knight, D.L., of Chawton House, Hants. She *d.* 21 May, 1896, having had issue,

1. Montagu Edward, Indian Civil Service, *b.* 9 June, 1867: *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1890, *v.p.*
2. Evelyn Ridley (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Daryl Colborne, *b.* 25 Jan. 1872: *d.* 30 May, 1874.
4. Herbert Lewkenor, *b.* 25 Sept. 1873; *d.* 19 March, 1874.
5. ♦ Edward Austen, capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals with clasps), *b.* 8 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1 Jan. 1908, ● Margaret Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Herbert Carey Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   - ♦ Berenger Colborne, *b.* 15 Oct. 1912.
   - ● Adela Evelyn, *b.* 20 Sept. 1909.

1 ● Beryl Adela.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1898, ● Edith Mary (50, *South Audley Street, W.*), 2nd dau. of William Nicholson D.L., of Basing Park, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 13 May, 1911, when he was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 16 April, 1869; served in Nile Exped. 1898, in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet of major, Queen's and King's medals with clasps), and in the European War 1914; *m.* 25 Nov. 1909, Elsie Clifton, 3rd dau. of Col. James Clifton Brown (*see* Brown, Bart.), and had issue,

1. Edward Montagu Andrew (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. ♦ Ridley Lewkenor, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 11 April, 1912.
3. ♦ Donald Clifton, *b.* 22 May, 1914.

Sir Evelyn was killed in action in command of his regiment in France 14 Sept. 1914.

Creation—24 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse embattled counter-embattled between three mural crowns sa., as many stag's heads erased or. *Crest*—A stag's head erased or charged on the neck with a mural crown, and suspended from the mouth a bugle horn stringed sa. *Motto*—Humani nihil alienum.

Residence—

BRADSTREET.



Sir Edward Simon Victor Bradstreet, 7th Bart., C.E., educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 27 May, 1856; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 1888, ● Fortuna Mary, dau. of M. Fiori, of Bougie, Algeria, and has issue,

♦ Gerald Edmund, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; 2nd lieut. R.E.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1891.

Lineage — The Rev. Simon Bradstreet, minister at Horbling, co. Lincoln. whose will was dated 20 Aug. 1620, left by Margaret, his his wife, three sons,

1. Samuel, *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1602.
2. Simon, *bapt.* 18 March, 1604, B.A. Camb. 1628, went to America 1630, *m.* Anne, the poetess, dau. of Thomas Dudley, Governor of Massachusetts. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1672. He became Governor of Massachusetts in 1679, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
3. John, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

John Bradstreet, of Blancheville, co. Kilkenny, *bapt.* 8 Feb. 1607, who went to Ireland in Cromwell's Army and had grants of land there. His will dated 8 July was proved 7 Aug. 1688. He left, with other issue, a son,

Simon Bradstreet, of Port Lehane, co. Tipperary, who left, with other issue, a son,

Sir Simon Bradstreet, 1st Bart., of Kilmainham, co. Dublin, *b.* 1693, barrister-at-law 1720, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1712, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 14 July, 1759. Sir Simon *m.* about 1728, Ellen, 3rd dau. of his uncle Samuel Bradstreet, of Tinnicully, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1779. He *d.* 26 April, 1762, leaving issue,

1. Simon (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Samuel (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1744, Edmund, 10th Viscount Mountgarret. She *d.* 27 March, 1778. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1779, leaving issue.
2. Emilia, *m.* Capt. Samuel Zobell, of Whitmore's regt.

The elder son,

Sir Simon Bradstreet, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, bapt. 7 May, 1728, *m.* 9 Oct. 1759, Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, 1st Bart. (*see* Waterpark, B.), and had an only dau., Eleanor Catherine, *m.* 5 Jan. 1782, William Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford. He *d.* 20 June, 1798. She *d.* 1849, having had issue. (*See* Ruthven, B.).

Sir Simon *d.s.p.m.*, and was bur. 16 Dec. 1773. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Samuel Bradstreet, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, recorder of Dublin, and M.P. for that city, 1776-1784, and a judge of the court of King's Bench 1784. His lordship *m.* 19 Jan. 1771, Eliza, only dau. and heiress of James Tully, M.D., of Dublin, by Bridget his wife, youngest sister and, in her issue, co-heiress of Edmund Netterville, of Longford Castle, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1799) had four sons,

1. Simon (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Samuel James, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin.
3. Edmund, a student at Gray's Inn, 1792.
4. John, a student at Gray's Inn, 1792, *d.* in Dec. 1831.

Sir Samuel *d.* 2 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Simon Bradstreet, 4th Bart., *b.* 25 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Clare Margaret, dau. of John Murphy, of Fleet Street, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1869) left issue,

1. John Valentine (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Edmund Simon (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1833, M. Ducos, and *d.* 1861.
2. Caroline, *m.* Commander de Lavalette. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1859. She *d.* 4 May, 1859
3. Maria Annabella, *m.* Commander d'Aurensan, of Tarbes, France, who *d.* 1867.
4. Alicia Eleanor.

Sir Simon *d.* 25 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Valentine Bradstreet, 5th Bart., *b.* 23 Sept. 1815, *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Doña Josefa de Vinuesa, dau. of Don Vicente Xavier de Vinuesa, of Burgos, Spain. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1879. He *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edmund Simon Bradstreet, 6th Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1820; *m.* Jan. 1846, Emily Matilda Sophia, dau. of Gen. the Chevalier Victor de Marion de Gaja, of Pau, France, and Matilda his wife, dau. of Lord Robert Fitzgerald (*see* Leinster, D.). She *d.* 25 June, 1883, leaving issue,

1. Edward Simon Victor (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

1 ● Anna Matilda Clare.
2 ● Geraldine Mary Emily.
3 ● Sophia Alicia.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 March, 1905, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—14 July, 1759.

Arms—Arg., a greyhound passant, gu., on a chief sa., three crescents or. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, the hand grasping a scimitar, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et non vi.

Residence—Castilla, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

BRADY.



Sir William Longfield Brady, 4th Bart., Major late York and Lancaster Regt., *b.* 16 July, 1864; *s.* his brother 1909; *m.* 30 Oct. 1891, ● Caroline Florence, dau. of the late Alfred M'Clintock, M.D., and has issue,

● Ethne Florence.

Lineage—This family claims descent, through Hugh Brady, first Protestant Bishop of Meath, from the O'Gradys *alias* Bradys, of the county of Clare.

Nicholas William Brady, of Dublin, *b.* in 1737 (son of Thomas Brady, of Richmond, Surrey, and grandson of Rev. Nicholas Brady, rector of Clapham and minister of Richmond, author of the new version of the Psalms); *m.* 4 Nov. 1758, Dorothea, dau. of — Creighton, of Penrith, Cumberland, and *d.* 18 May, 1808, having had by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1824), with other issue, a son,

Francis Tempest Brady, of Willow Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 1762-63; *m.* 9 March, 1789, Charlotte, dau. of William Hodgson, of Castle

Dawson, co. Londonderry; and *d.* 11 April, 1821, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1822),

1. Nicholas William (Sir), of Willow Park and Killiney Park, co. Dublin, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791: lord mayor of Dublin 1839–1840: *m.* Oct. 1815, Catherine Anne Emily, dau of Peter Jacob Hodgson, comptroller of the Customs, Dublin, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1839) had issue.
2. MAZIERE (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Francis Tempest (Rev.), rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, Tipperary, *b.* 21 March, 1808; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Norman, of Dublin. She *d.* 2 June, 1854, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1865, Susan, dau. of James Thompson. She *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1880. He *d.* 1873, having by his 1st wife had issue.
1. Letitia Synge. *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1859.
2. Mary Anne *d. unm.* 14 April, 1817.
3. Dorothea, *m.* 1 June, 1842, Rev. David Carlisle Courtenay, rector of Glenarm, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1874, having had issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1825, John Mollan, M.D. of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 1876.

The 2nd son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Maziere Brady, 1st Bart.,** P.C., lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1840-6, lord chancellor of Ireland, 1846-52, 1853-8, and 1859-66, vice-chancellor of the Queen's University in Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, &c. He was created a baronet 19 Jan. 1869, *b.* 20 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1823, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Bever Buchanan, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1858) had issue,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Maziere John, barrister-at-law, B.A. Lond., *b.* 28 Sept. 1826; *m.* 13 Aug. 1853, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Robert Longfield, of Castlemary, co. Cork. She *d.* 10 April, 1894. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1903, leaving issue,
   1. ROBERT MAZIERE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. WILLIAM LONGFIELD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
   1●Emily Augusta Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1879, Col. Arthur Henry Croker Philpotts, late R.A., eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Philpotts, R.H.A., and has issue.
   2. Maud Cherry Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1887.
1. Eleanor, *m.* 20 July, 1853, Rev. Benjamin Hale Puckle, rector of Graffham, co. Huntingdon, and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1891, aged 65.
2. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, Rev. John Westropp Brady, rector of Slane, Meath. He *d.s.p.* March, 1902. She *d.* 1 April, 1913.
3. Eliza Anne, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1886.

Sir Maziere *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1860, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Hatchell, of Fortfield, Terenure, co. Dublin. She *d.* 26 April, 1891. He *d.* 13 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Francis William Brady, 2nd Bart., K.C., D.L. for City of Dublin, County Court Judge, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Tyrone, and a Commissioner in Lunacy, B.A. London; *b.* 22 July, 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1847, Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Right Rev. Samuel Kyle, D.D., Bishop of Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 4 Aug. 1891, having had issue,

Maziere Kyle, capt. R.E., *b.* 25 March, 1849; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1885, *v.p.*

●Marion Eleanor, *m.* 9 June, 1887, lieut.-col. Henry Jervis Jervis-White, D.L., of Heathfield, co. Wexford, late 2nd batt. Middlesex regt. (*see* JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1909.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1892, ●Geraldine Kathleen (*Sorrento Cottage, Dalkey, co. Dublin*), dau. of Geo. W. Hatchell, M.D. He *d.s.p.m.s.* 26 Aug. 1909, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Robert Maziere Brady, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. and brev. col. late R.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1854; *m.* 21 June, 1900, ●Sarah Jessie, dau. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and widow of Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bart., and had issue,

●Jessie Elizabeth Maziere, *b.* 7 July, 1901.

Sir Robert *d.* 20 Sept. 1909, and was *s.* by his only brother.

Creation—19 Jan. 1869.

Arms—Az. a saltier engr. or, between four martlets arg., on a chief gu., three dishes each holding a boar's head couped of the second. *Crest*—A martlet or, charged on the breast with a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Vincit pericula virtus.

Residence—20, Pembroke Park, Dublin.

BRAMWELL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, Bart.** of Hyde Park Gate, Middlesex, Past-President of the Institution of Civil Engineers, of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers, and of the British Association, D.C.L. Oxon. and Durham, LL.D. Camb., F.R.S., *b.* 7 March, 1818; *m.* 29 March, 1847, his first cousin, Harriet Leonora, dau. of Joseph Frith, and by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1907, had issue,

1. George Frederick, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 12 June, 1858.
1. Harriet Eliza, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.
2. Laura, *m.* 21 July, 1882, Harald Ehrenborg, of Liverpool, consul from Sweden, and *d.* 10 May, 1883.

3●ELDRED, *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Sir Victor A. H. Horsley, F.R.S., of 25, Cavendish Square, W., and has issue.

4●FLORENCE, *m.* 6 Nov. 1900, Sir Henry W. Bliss, K.C.I.E., of The Abbey, Abingdon, Berks.

Sir Fredk. Bramwell was third son of the late George Bramwell, banker, of London, and brother of the late Lord Bramwell. He received knighthood in 1881, was created a baronet 25 Jan. 1889, and *d.s.p.m.s.* 30 Nov. 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—25 Jan. 1889. Extinct, 30 Nov. 1903.

BRASSEY.



The Earl Brassey (Sir Thomas Brassey, G.C.B., D.C.L.), and Viscount Hythe, of Hythe, co. Kent, and Baron Brassey, of Bulkeley, in the county palatine of Chester, M.A. University College, Oxford, and Hon. D.C.L., Hon. LL.D. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, barrister-at-law, younger brother of Trinity House, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1908–13, freeman of Borough of Hythe, 1911, Hon. Captain Roy. Naval Reserve, Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve, and Liverpool Brigade Royal Naval Artillery Volunteers, hon. col. 2nd Home Counties Brigade, R.F.A., late hon. col. 5th Batt. Royal Sussex Regt. (T.D.), Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Commander of the Legion of Honour and Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, M.P. for Devonport 1865, and for Hastings 1868–86; *b.* 11 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1860, Anna, only child of John Allnutt, of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, by Elizabeth Harriet, his first wife, dau. of John Fassett Burnett, of May Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) has issue,

1♦THOMAS ALLNUTT *Viscount Hythe*, M.A. Oxford, Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll. 1907, D.C.L. Oxford, 1911, J.P. Sussex, late lt.-col. West Kent yeomanry (T.D.), Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, Comm. of Order of Crown of Italy, served in S. Africa, and was acting Civil Commissioner of Pretoria, 1900 (*Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex; Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 7 March, 1863: *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, ●Lady Idina Mary Nevill (Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Marquess of Abergavenny.

1●Mabelle Annie, Lady of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 17 April, 1838, Charles Augustus Egerton, of Mountfield Court, Sussex, D.L. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1912, leaving issue (*see* EGERTON, E.).

2. Constance Alberta, *d.* 24 Jan. 1873.

3●Muriel Agnes (*Old Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex, and Sand Hill, Winslow, Bucks*), *m.* 4 Aug. 1891, Earl de la Warr (from whom she obtained a divorce, 1902), and has issue.

4●Marie Adelaide, *m.* 20 July, 1892, Freeman, 1st Baron Willingdon, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1890, ●Sybil de Vere

Capel, dau. of Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Earl of Essex, and by her has issue,

5 ● Helen de Vere, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.

His lordship was raised to the peerage as LORD BRASSEY *of Bulkeley, co. Chester*, 16 Aug. 1886, and further created EARL BRASSEY, *and Viscount Hythe, of Hythe, co. Kent*, 5 July, 1911. He was Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1880–4, Secretary 1884–5, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1893–5, and Gov. of Victoria, 1895–1900.

Lineage—The pedigree of the family of Bresey, or Brassey, is entered in the Heralds' Visitation of Cheshire, A.D. 1613, and the descent from Thomas Bresey, with whom the Visitation entry ends, has been continued and officially registered in the College of Arms.

ROBERT DE BRESEY, of Wildcatheath, the first named in the Visitation, was father, by Alice his wife, of HAMON BRESEY, living 16 EDWARD III. His will is dated 1401. He *m.* Isabella, sister and heir of William de Hadley and dau. of William de Hadley (whose mother, Mabel, was dau. and heiress of William de Bulkeley); by Isabella, his wife Hamon de Bresey was father of WILLIAM DE BRESEY, who by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Robert le Brett (son of Hamon le Brett, Lord of Davenham), had a son, THOMAS BRESEY, 22 EDWARD IV., who *m.* Margery, dau. of John Wrono, and was *s.* by his son, THOMAS BRESEY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Hassall, of Hanklow, and was father of RALPH BRESSEY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Massey, of Denfold, and had a son, RICHARD BRESSEY, who *m.* Eliza, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, and left a son, THOMAS BRESSEY, 1603, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Thomas Booth, of Cholmleigh, and had issue, **1.** RALPH, aged 21 in 1613; **2.** Randal; **3.** William; **4.** James; **5.** Thomas; **6.** Richard; **7.** Hugh; **1.** Elizabeth; **2.** Alice; **3.** Mary; **4.** Frances; **5.** Amy.

The Visitation of Cheshire carries down the pedigree to this point.

RALPH BRESSIE, of the township of Bulkeley, in the co. palatine of Chester (mentioned as above in the Visitation of Cheshire), by Margaret Massey, his wife, was father of

RICHARD BRESSIE, of Bulkeley, his son and heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Randolph Bulkeley, of Hulgh.ton, and had a son,

THOMAS BRASSIE, of Bulkeley, living at the Visitation of 1613. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boothe, of Cholmleigh, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1631. His will, dated 22 Oct. 1631, was proved 7 Nov. following. His son and heir,

RICHARD BRASSIE, of Bulkeley, aged 68 at the Heralds' Visitation of Chester, 1663; *m.* 12 Oct. 1634, Eleanor, dau. of Edward Dutton, of Hatton, and *d.* 1668 (he was buried at Malpas, 17 April), leaving with other issue,

THOMAS BRASSIE, of Bulkeley, and of the township of Buerton, co. Chester, 5th son living at the Visitation of 1663; *m.* 18 Dec. 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bulkeley, of Bulkeley; and *d.* March, 1721 (buried 30th), leaving issue. His eldest son,

THOMAS BRASSIE, of Bulkeley and Buerton, *b. circa* 1702; *m.* 10 Feb. 1729, Mary, dau. of George Harrison, of Aldford, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1776, aged 64) had issue. He *d.* 2 May, 1776, aged 74. His 4th son,

GEORGE BRASSEY, of Buerton, *bapt.* 31 May, 1744; *m.* 17 Feb. 1768, Elizabeth Jackson, of Waverton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, aged 84) had issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1803. His 2nd son,

JOHN BRASSEY, of Buerton, *b.* 19 May, and *bapt.* 20 July, 1778; *m.* 19 May, 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Perceval, of Haslington Hall, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1840, aged 62) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Ralph Perceval, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 11 July, 1830.
3. John, *b.* 29 Sept. 1811; *d.* 8 April, 1829.
4. George, of Cuddington Hall, Malpas, *b.* 19 Feb. 1816; *m.* 25 May, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Cawley, of Swandley, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1873) he had issue.
5. Richard, *b.* 14 June, 1818; *d.* 15 Jan. 1836.
6. Robert, of the Grange, Bulkeley, *b.* 10 June, 1822; *m.* 15 March, 1843, Mary, dau. of Richard Dutton, of Bickerton, co. Chester, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. James Wright, incumbent of St. James, Latchford, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1865. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1867, having had issue.

MR. Brassey *d.* 28 Jan. 1831. His eldest son,

THOMAS BRASSEY, of Bulkeley, and of 56, Lowndes Square, Middlesex, *b.* 7 Nov. 1805; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Maria Farrington, dau. of Joseph Harrison, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **1st EARL BRASSEY.**
2. John, *b.* 1 and *d.* 16 June, 1839.
3. Henry Arthur, of Preston Hall, Aylesford, Kent, M.A., J.P. Kent, high sheriff 1890, M.P. for Sandwich 1868 to 1885, *b.* 14 July, 1840; *m.* 24 June, 1866, Anna Harriet, dau. of George Robert Stevenson, of Tongswood, Hawkhurst, Kent, late of 7th Drag. Gds., and *d.* 13 May, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1898) had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Albert, of Heythrop Hall, Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, hon. col. late Oxfordshire yeo. cav., formerly 14th Hussars, J.P. co. Oxford, M.P. for North Oxfordshire since 1895 (29, *Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Hon. Matilda Maria Helena Bingham, dau. of John Charles Robert, 4th Lord Clanmorris, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Brassey *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.

Creations—Baron (U.K.) 16 Aug. 1886. Earl and Viscount (U.K.) 5 July, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly, per fesse indented sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter a mallard of the 2nd, beaked and legged, gu. *Crest*—A mallard arg., beaked and legged, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a mallard arg., beaked, legged, and collared gu., suspended from the collar an escocheon of the arms of BULKELEY, viz., Sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, caboshed arg. *Motto*—Arduis sæpe, metu nunquam.

Residence—24, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'; Marlborough; United University; National Liberal; Devonshire; Reform.

BRAYBROOKE.



The Baron Braybrooke (Henry Neville), of Braybrooke, co. Northampton, hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Cambs., J.P. Essex and Herts, *b.* 11 July, 1855; *s.* his father as 7th baron 1904; *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, Emilie Pauline, youngest dau. of the late Antoine Gonin, of the Chateau de Condemine, Macon, France. She *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1912.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD NEVILLE, of Aldington Park, in Kent, 2nd son of George, 2nd Lord Abergavenny, who *d.* in 1492, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Andrew, Lord Windsor, by whom he had, EDWARD, who *s.* his cousin, as 7th Lord Abergavenny, in 1587 (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.), and

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, Privy Councillor to HENRY VIII., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, a distinguished person in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., appointed ambassador to France in April, 1599; and, in the summer of the following year, first commissioner at the treaty of Boulogne. Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, of Cornwall, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY NEVILLE, of Billingbere, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Smith, Knt. of Ostenhanger, Kent, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1629, by his eldest son,

RICHARD NEVILLE, of Billingbere, *b.* 1615; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Heydon, Knt. of Baconthorpe, Norfolk, and *d.* 1676, having had, with other issue,

RICHARD, *s.* at Billingbere, M.P. for Berkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph, Lord Grey of Werke, and had issue (with an elder son, *d.s.p.*),

HENRY, who assumed the name of GREY, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward, 3rd LORD GRIFFIN; and *d.* in 1740, *s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.s.p.* 1762.

Catherine, *m.* Richard Aldworth, of Stanlake, and dying in 1762, left a son,

RICHARD, who assumed the name of NEVILLE, on the death of Elizabeth, Countess of Portsmouth, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Francis Calandrini, Syndic of Geneva, and dying in 1793, left a son,

RICHARD, *s.* as **2nd** LORD BRAYBROOKE.

Anne, *m.* Richard Rainsford, eldest son of Sir Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of King's Bench from 1676 to 1678, and *d.* 1700, leaving an only dau. and heiress,

ANN RAINSFORD, *m.* 1684, JAMES GRIFFIN, 2nd Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke Castle, Northampton (*b.* 1667, *d.* 1715), and *d.* 1707, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, 3rd Lord Griffin, *b.* 1693; *d.s.p.* in 1742, when the dignity expired, and his property devolved upon his sisters, as co-heirs.

1. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, her cousin, HENRY NEVILLE, who assumed the surname of GREY, as already stated; and 2ndly, John, Earl of Portsmouth; but *d.* issueless in 1762.

2. ANNE, *m.* 1717, William Whitwell, of Oundle, co. Northampton, and eventually became sole heiress of the LORDS GRIFFIN. She *d.* 1770, leaving issue.

The eldest son of the above Anne Griffin, by the said William Whitwell.

JOHN GRIFFIN WHITWELL, **4th Lord Howard de Walden** and **1st Lord Braybrooke,** having obtained from his aunt, the Countess of Portsmouth, her share in the estate of Saffron Walden, Essex, assumed, by act of parliament (22 GEORGE II.), the surname and arms of GRIFFIN; and having his claim admitted to the ancient *Barony of Howard de Walden* (as the great-grandson and sole heir of Lady Essex Howard, wife of the 1st Lord Griffin, and only child of James, 3rd Lord Howard of Walden), was summoned to parliament, 3 Oct. 1784, as 4th *Baron Howard de Walden.* His lordship (who had been installed as a Knight of the Bath, 26 May, 1761) was created, 5 Sept. 1788, LORD BRAYBROOKE, BARON OF BRAYBROOKE, *in the co. Northampton*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to Richard Aldworth Neville, of Billingbere, only son of Richard Neville Aldworth, of Stanlake, Berks, who assumed the surname and arms of NEVILLE (refer to issue of the last Richard Neville, of Billingbere). The baron *d.* 25 May, 1797, *s.p.*, when the former barony (Howard de Walden) fell into abeyance (*see that title*), and the latter devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon the said

RICHARD ALDWORTH NEVILLE, **2nd Lord Braybrooke,** *b.* 3 July, 1750. His lordship assumed, 27 July, 1797, the surname and arms of GRIFFIN, for himself and his successors in the Griffin estates. He *m.* 19 June, 1780, Catherine, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (*d.* 6 Nov. 1796) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, **3rd** baron.
2. Henry, a capt. of dragoons, who *d.* in Spain in 1809, after the battle of Talavera.
3. George NEVILLE GRENVILLE (Very Rev.), of Butleigh Court, Somerset, M.A., master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, dean of Windsor, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 17 Aug. 1789, assumed the additional surname of GRENVILLE, in 1825, pursuant to the will of his kinsman, Lord Glastonbury: *m.* 9 May, 1816, Charlotte, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth, K.G.; and *d.* 10 June, 1854, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 15 June, 1877,

1. Ralph NEVILLE GRENVILLE, of Butleigh Court, Somerset, M.P. for Mid-Somerset, 1868 to 1878, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Julia Roberta, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bart., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1886, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1892),

(1)♦Robert NEVILLE GRENVILLE, of Butleigh Court, J.P., C.A., and D.L. Somerset, High Sheriff 1900, M.A. Camb., C.E., *b.* 16 Dec. 1846; *m.* 24 April, 1879, ●Gertrude Agnes, 6th dau. of the Rev. Fitzharding Berkeley Portman, rector of Staple Fitzpaine (*see* PORTMAN, V.).

(2)♦George NEVILLE (Sir), K.C.B., C.V.O., Adm. R.N. ret., commanding 3rd and 4th Divns. of Home Fleet 1909-11, late A.D.C. to H.M. the King, officer of the Legion of Honor, has the 2nd class of the Rising Sun of Japan and the Orange Nassau Order (*Babington, Bath, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 18 March, 1850; *m.* 9 Nov. 1886, ●Fairlie Florence, dau. of D. Lloyd Jones, and has issue,

1*a*♦Ralph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1887.
2*a*♦Philip Lloyd, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1888.
3*a*♦Alfred Geoffrey, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1891.

(3)♦Hugh NEVILLE, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (*The Cottage, Milborne Port, Somerset; Carlton and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 9 June, 1851.

(4)♦Louis NEVILLE, *b.* 29 July, 1852; *m.* 25 Feb. 1879, ●Ada Isabel, eldest dau. of the late J. T. Rouse, of Lyttelton, N.Z., and has issue,

♦Bertram, late lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 20 Jan. 1880.
●Margaret Roberta.

(5)♦Claud NEVILLE (*Charlton Adam, Somerton, Somerset*), *b.* 6 June, 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1897, ●Frances Cromwell, dau. of Col. Sir W. A. Frankland, 9th Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,

♦Edward, *b.* 1 Nov. 1904.

(6)♦Percy NEVILLE, *b.* 24 Aug. 1868.

(1) Agnes Magdalene, *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Wm. James Maitland, C.I.E., and *d.* 30 Oct. 1908, leaving issue (*see* MAITLAND, Bart.).

(2)●Beatrice (*Iwerne Minster, Blandford*).

(3)●Etheldreda (*Shroton House, Blandford*), *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, Adm. Robert Wilbraham Stopford, R.N. He *d.* 9 June, 1911, leaving issue (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

2. William Frederick NEVILLE (Rev.), *b.* 3 July, 1818; vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, prebendary of Wells and rural dean, *m.* 26 Jan. 1847, Fanny Grace, dau. of William Blackwood. He *d.* 18 April, 1882. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1908, having had issue,

(1)♦William (Rev.), rector of East Knoyle, Wilts, M.A. Oxford (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 11 July, 1850; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, ●Muriel, dau. of Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

(2) Augustine, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1874.

(3) Francis, capt. 2nd batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 20 Oct. 1859; *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1892.

(1)●Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1882, Ven. F. A. Brymer, rector of Charlton and archdeacon of Wells, and has issue.

(2)●Constance, *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Lord Stamfordham, and has issue.

(3) Grace, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1907.

3. Seymour NEVILLE (Rev.), M.A. Camb., formerly rector of Ockham, Surrey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Agnes Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Proby, canon of Windsor, and vicar of Twickenham. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1860. He *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1905.

4. Edward NEVILLE, lieut.-col. late Scots Fus. Guards, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, and of the Legion of Honour, J.P. W.R. Yorks, *b.* 22 Sept. 1824; *m.* 10 April, 1866, ●Georgiana Frances (*Thurgoland, Sheffield*), dau. of the late Vincent Corbett. He *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1908.

5. Glastonbury, capt. Royal Engineers, *b.* 29 June, 1829; killed in action at Baroda, near Ratghur, 31 Jan. 1858.

6. William Wyndham, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1858.

1. Frances Catherine, *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, Rev. Edmund Peel, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1908.

2. Georgiana, *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1882.

3. Cicely (twin with Georgiana), *d. unm.* 31 July, 1898.

4. Harriet Louisa, *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Rev. Charles Arundell St. John-Mildmay, M.A., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, late rector of Denton, Norfolk. He *d.* 5 March, 1904. She *d.* 21 April, 1907, leaving issue (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).

5. Adelaide, *d.* 20 June, 1837.

1. Catherine, *d.* 19 Dec. 1841.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1817, Sir Stephen Richard Glynn, Bart.
3. Caroline, *m.* in 1817, Paul Beilby Thompson, of Escrick Park, created Lord Wenlock, and *d.* his widow, 2 May, 1868.

His lordship, lord lieut. and vice-admiral of Essex, provost-marshal of Jamaica, recorder of Saffron Walden, high steward of Wokingham, and hereditary visitor of Magdalene College, *d.* 28 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, **3rd Lord Braybrooke,** D.C.L., F.S.A., high steward of Wokingham, *b.* 26 Sept. 1783; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Jane, dau. of Charles, 2nd Marquess Cornwallis, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1856) had issue (who all bear the name of NEVILLE only),

1. RICHARD CORNWALLIS, **4th** baron.
2. CHARLES CORNWALLIS, **5th** baron.
3. Henry Aldworth, *b.* 26 Oct. 1824, capt. Gren. Guards; fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
4. LATIMER, **6th** baron.
5. Grey, 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *d.* 11 Nov. 1854, of wounds received at Balaklava.

1. Mirabel Jane, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1900.
2. Louisa Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1853, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, 3rd and last Bart., and *d.* 10 May, 1889, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1912.
3. Lucy Georgina (*Heydon House, Royston*), *m.* 13 July, 1852, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Savile, M.A., rector of Foulmire, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 23 April, 1870, leaving issue (*see* MEXBOROUGH, E.).

Lord Braybrooke *d.* 13 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD CORNWALLIS, **4th Lord Braybrooke,** *b.* 17 March, 1820; *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Lady Charlotte Sarah Graham Toler, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Frederic Hetley, M.D., of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867) had issue two daus.,

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1876, Viscount Stopford, afterwards 6th Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.
2. Mary Isabella, *m.* 27 Oct. 1880, Robert Joynes, of the Lodge, Bramley, Guildford, son of Rev. Robert Joynes, M.A., rector of Gravesend. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1909. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1913.

He *d.* 21 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES CORNWALLIS, **5th Lord Braybrooke,** M.A. Camb. high steward of Wokingham, Vice-Lieut. and J.P. and D.L. Essex, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, Hon. Florence Priscilla Alicia Maude, 3rd dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 18 March, 1914. He *d.* 7 June, 1902, leaving issue, a dau.,

Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Hon. Richard Strutt, 2nd surviving son of the 2nd Lord Rayleigh. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1903, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He was *s.* by his brother,

LATIMER, **6th Lord Braybrooke,** M.A. Camb., master of Magdalene College, Cambridge, rector of Heydon with Little Chisball, hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* 22 April, 1827; *m.* 2 June, 1853, ●Lucy Frances Le Marchant (*Binsted, Cambridge*), dau. of John Le Marchant Thomas Le Marchant, and had issue,

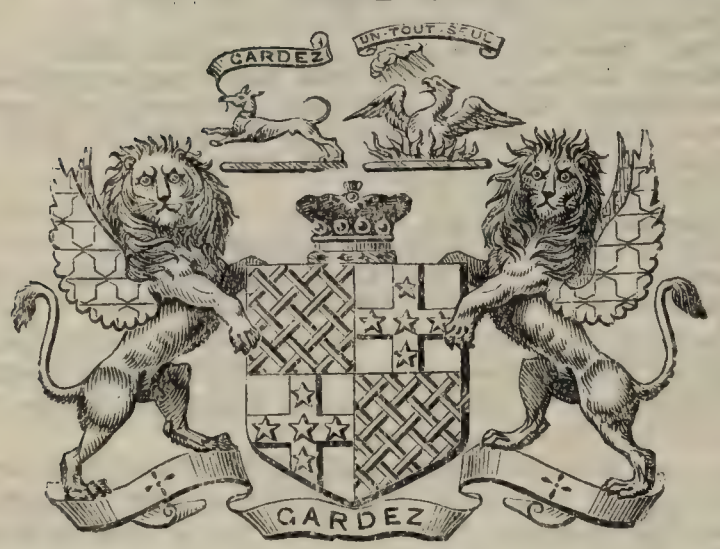
1. HENRY, **7th** and present baron.
2♦GREY (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb., Rector of Christchurch, Wisbech, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 4 Dec. 1857; *m.* 4 Sept.

1889, ●Mary Peele, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Francis Slater, vicar of St. Giles', Cambridge, and has issue,
1 ♦Henry Seymour, *b.* 5 Feb. 1897.
2 ♦Grey Aldworth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1900.
1 ●Magdalene Grace, *b.* 15 Aug. 1890.
2 ●Evelyn, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891.
3 ●Mirabel Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893.
4 ●Audrey, *b.* 15 Jan. 1895. 5 ●Cicely, *b.* 18 June, 1898.
1 ●Alice Mirabel Cornwallis (*Binsted, Cambridge*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1869.

Lord Braybrooke *d.* 12 Jan. 1904, and was *s.* by his elder son

Creation—5 Sept. 1788.
Arms—Gu., on a saltier, arg. a rose, seeded and barbed, ppr. *Crest*—A bull statant, arg., pied sa., collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant regardant, arg., maned, and tufted sa., gorged with a chaplet of olive, vert. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.
Seats—Audley End, Saffron Walden, Essex; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks; and Heydon House, Royston. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Wellington.

BRAYE.



The Baron Braye (Alfred Thomas Townshend Verney-Cave), of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, in the peerage of England, J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, J.P. Warwickshire and Northants, a Knight of Malta, hon. col. in the army, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt. (South African medal with clasp), *b.* 23 July, 1849; *s.* his mother as 5th baron 1879; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, ●Cecilia Harriet, dau. of the late William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood Hall, Lancashire, and has had issue,

1 ♦Adrian Verney, Roy. Naval Vol. Reserve (*Stanford-on-Avon, Rugby*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1874; *m.* 28 Aug 1900, ●Ethel Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bouverie Pusey, R.N. (*see* Radnor, E.), and has issue,
1 ♦Thomas Adrian, *b.* 26 July, 1902.
2 ♦Ambrose Jordan, *b.* 23 Oct. 1906.
1 ♦Lucy Agnes Vera, *b.* 1 Jan. 1905.
2. Thomas Florian, *b.* 11 April, 1885; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1909.
1 ♦Cecilia Violet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876; *m.* 2 May, 1903, Capt. K. von Gratzy, lieut. in the Austrian army, and has had issue,
Verney Charles, *b.* 1904; *d.* Jan. 1909.
♦Vera Cecilia.
2. Ianthe Mary Dolores, *b.* 12 July, 1880; *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.
3 ♦Vera Angela, *b.* 14 Aug. 1881; *m.* 22 July, 1905, Charles Hillary Wild, of South Ash Manor, Wrotham, Kent, and has issue,
1 ♦Edric Charles Verney, *b.* 29 May, 1906.
2 ♦Reginald Hillary, *b.* 4 Oct. 1910.

By royal licence, dated Feb. 1880, his lordship assumed for himself and his sister the surnames of Verney Cave in lieu of their patronymic, and the arms of Cave quarterly with those of Verney.

Lineage—Sir Richard Bray, Braye or Brey, the descendant and representative of a Norman knight, William de Bray, is said by some to have been of the privy council to Henry VI.; by others he is called the king's physician; the former is the more probable, as he was buried in Worcester Cathedral. He had two wives; by the 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Sandes, of Furnes Felles, in Lancashire, he had an only son, John (Sir), whose only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine; by the 2nd, Joan, Sir Richard had two other sons. The elder was Sir Reginald Bray, K.G., prime minister to Henry VII., for whom, with Islip, he laid the foundation stone of Henry VII.'s Chapel, Westminster, in Jan. 1503, and built the greater part of St. George's, Windsor. He lies buried in the Braye chapel at Windsor. Sir Reginald, who fought at Bosworth, was instrumental in the advancement of Henry VII. to the throne, and in arranging the marriage of the king with Elizabeth, dau. of Edward IV., and thus uniting the houses of York and Lancaster. The younger son of Sir Richard Bray was

John Bray, of Eaton Braye, co. Bedford, who was buried in the chancel of the church at Chelsea, and had (with a dau., the wife of Sir John Norris) three sons,

1. Edmund, **1st** baron.
2. Edward (Sir), ancestor of the Brays *of Shere*, Surrey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Reginald, of Barrington, co. Gloucester, ancestor of the Brays *of Barrington*.

The eldest son,

Edmund, **1st Baron Braye**, summoned to parliament as a baron 3 Nov. 1529. He accompanied Henry VIII. to Calais on his interview with the French King, and acted as Almoner at the marriage of Anne Boleyn. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir R. Hallighwell, of Holwell, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1539, aged 55, having by her, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1558, had issue,

1. John, **2nd** baron.
1. Anne Braye, *m.* George Brooke, Lord Cobham. They both *d.* in 1558. Her grandsons,
1. Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham. who *d.* in 1619, *s.p.*
2. George Brooke, who was with his brother attainted of high treason, and was executed. The attainder never having been reversed, the representation of this, the elder co-heir, vested in the crown.

2. Elizabeth Braye, *m.* Sir Ralph Verney, Knt. of Pendley and Middle Claydon, Bucks, and had issue,
1. Edward, *d.s.p.* 1558. 2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Edmund (Sir), *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Hastings, of Ilford, co. Oxford. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Audrey, dau. of William Gardner, of Fulmere, Bucks, and widow of Sir Peter Carew, and by her had an only child,
(1) Francis (Sir), of Penley, *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of William St. Barbe; and *d.s.p.* abroad, having sold the estate.

Sir Edmund *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of John Blackney, of Sparrowham, and widow of Geffrey Turvile, of Leicestershire, and by her had issue,
(2) Edmund (Sir), Knt., marshal and standard-bearer to Charles I., *b.* 7 April, 1596; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Denton, Knt., and was killed at Edge Hill, 23 Oct. 1642, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,
Ralph (Sir), created a baronet 16 March, 1661, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Blackwell, of Wasing, Berks, and had surviving issue,
John (Sir), 1st Viscount Fermanagh, so created 16 June, 1703, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Baker; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, Bart.; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Palmer, of Little Chelsea. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1736. He *d.* 23 June, 1717, having by his 3rd wife had issue,
1. Ralph Verney, 2nd Viscount Fermanagh, who was created Earl Verney. His lordship's line entirely failed on the death of his granddau., Mary Verney, who was created Baroness Fermanagh, and *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1810, having alienated the Verney estates.
1. Elizabeth Verney, *d. unm.* in 1767.
2. Mary Verney, *m.* Col. John Lovett, of Soulbury, Bucks, and her issue all *d. unm.*
3. Margaret Verney, *m.* 20 Feb. 1703, Sir Thomas Cave, 3rd bart. of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue. His elder son, Sir Verney Cave, 4th Bart., *b.* 4 Jan. 1704-5, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1734, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Thomas Cave, 5th Bart., D.C.L., M.P. for Leicestershire, *b.* 27 May, 1712; *m.* 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1778, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 22 Aug. 1737; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, and *d.* 30 May, 1780, leaving a son, Sir Thomas Cave, 7th Bart., M.P. for Leicestershire, *b.* 7 Oct. 1766; who *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1792, and a dau., Sarah, eventually **Baroness Braye** (*see below*).

3. Frideswide Braye, *m.* Sir Percival Hart, Knt., of Lullingstone, and from her descended (her representative) Sir Percival Hart-Dyke, Bart., who was one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Braye.
4. Mary Braye, *m.* Sir Robert Peckham, and *d.* in 1569. Her descendants are presumed to be extinct.
5. Dorothy Braye, *m.* Edmund, Lord Chandos; and her granddau., the Hon. Catherine Chandos, having *m.* Francis Russell, 4th Earl of Bedford. She is now represented by the Duke of Bedford.
6. Frances Braye, *m.* Thomas Lyfield, of Stoke d'Auberon, Surrey, and *d.* in 1592, leaving a dau. and heiress,

Jane Lyfield, who *m.* Thomas Vincent, and from that marriage descended Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., of Stoke d'Auberon, who was stated to have been one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Braye, and whose only child, Blanche, *m.* 1871, John Raymond Trevilian.

Lord Braye was *s.* by his son,

John Braye, **2nd Baron Braye**, summoned to parliament from 3 Nov. 1545 to 21 Oct. 1555. This nobleman was a commanding officer in the expedition made into France, under the Earl of Hertford, in the 38th of Henry VIII.; and upon the insurrection

in Norfolk, in the 2nd of EDWARD VI., his lordship marched with the Marquess of Northampton for its suppression, and in three years afterwards he was appointed to attend the same nobleman upon his embassy into France, as bearer of the Order of the Garter to the French monarch. In MARY'S reign, as Master of the Ordnance, he was sent against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and *d.* aged 34 in consequence of wounds received at the battle of St. Quintin. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis, 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, but *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1557, and was buried at Chelsea Church. His widow *m.* Thomas, Lord Wharton, who *d.* 1568. His estates devolved upon his sisters, and the Barony of Braye fell into abeyance amongst those ladies and their descendants, and so continued until 3 Oct. 1839, when the abeyance was terminated by Letters Patent in favour of

SARAH OTWAY-CAVE, **Baroness Braye,** only dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bart. of Stanford Hall, and sister and sole heir of Sir Thomas Cave, 7th Bart., M.P. (*see* CAVE, Bart.), to hold the said dignity to her and the heirs of her body, she being one of the co-heirs of John, Lord Braye, who was the only son of Sir Edmund Braye, summoned to parliament by writ, 21st HENRY VIII. Her ladyship, *b.* 2 July, 1768; *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and by him (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1815) she had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* an infant.
2. George Antony, *d.* an infant.
3. Robert, M.P. for Leicester, of Castle Otway and Stanford Hall, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Sophia, elder dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1844, *v.m.*
4. Thomas, major in the army; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1831.

1. MARIA, of Stanford Hall, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1879. By her death the second abeyance of the ancient Barony of Braye was terminated, and the title devolved on her sister, HENRIETTA, late BARONESS BRAYE.
2. Frances, *d.* an infant.
3. Anne, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1828, John Arthur Arnold, of Lutterworth, who *d.s.p.* 1844; and 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, Rev. Henry Kemp Richardson, rector of Leire, co. Leicester. She *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1871.
4. Catherine, of Stanford Hall, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1826, Henry Murray (youngest son of Lord George Murray), who *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1830; and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1850, John Reginald, 3rd Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1853. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1875.
5. HENRIETTA, late **Baroness Braye.**

Lady Braye resumed, with her issue, in 1818, the family name of Cave in addition to and after that of her deceased husband. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1862, when the barony fell into abeyance among her four daughters, and so remained until, by the death of Hon. Maria Otway-Cave, 1879, the abeyance was terminated by the title devolving on the last survivor of them,

HENRIETTA, **Baroness Braye,** *b.* 3 Nov. 1809, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, 2nd son of Edgell Wyatt-Edgell, of Milton Place, Surrey, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). By him (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1888, aged 87) she had issue,

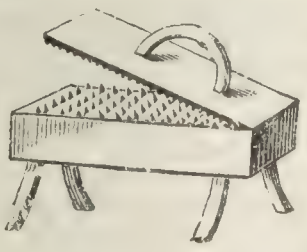
1. Edmund Verney, of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester, capt. 17th Lancers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1845; killed in action at Ulundi, Zululand, 4 July, 1879. His sword is in the Braye Chapel, Windsor.
2. Henry Adrian, 13th regt., *b.* 17 May, 1847; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1866. His geological collection is in the Jermyn Street Museum.
3. ALFRED THOMAS TOWNSHEND, **5th** and present baron.

1. Frances Catherine Sarah, a nun (twin with Edmund Verney), *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.

Her ladyship *d.* 14 Nov. 1879.

Creation—3 Nov. 1529.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th CAVE; az., fretty ar.; 2nd and 3rd, VERNEY: az., on a cross arg. five mullets gu. *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant or, winged vair, az. and arg. *Crests*—1st, CAVE: a greyhound courant sa., collared arg., from the mouth an escroll flowing thereon the motto, "Gardez"; 2nd, VERNEY: a demi-phœnix in flames beholding a ray of the sun, all ppr.; over it the motto, Un tout seul. *Motto under the shield*—Gardez.
Seat—Stanford Hall, Market Harboro. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Royal Yacht Squadron.

BADGE OF THE LORDS BRAYE.



BREADALBANE.



The Marquess of Breadalbane (Sir Gavin Campbell, K.G., P.C.), Earl of Ormelie and Baron Breadalbane of Kenmore, in the United Kingdom, Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weik, in Scotland, a Baronet of Nova Scotia; A.D.C. to the King; Knt. of the Order of the Seraphim; Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late Director and Chairman of the Ambulance Department, awarded silver medal of Royal Humane Society 1888; Ensign-General Royal Company of Archers; a lord-in-waiting, 1873-4; Treasurer of the Household, 1880-5; Lord Steward of the Household, 1892-5; Lord High Commr. to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, 1893-94-95; Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland from 1907; Member of the Fishery Board for Scotland from 1911; H.M.'s Lieutenant for co. Argyll from 1914; J.P. cos. Perth and Argyll; hon. col. of the Highland Cyclist Batt., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg., formerly lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and capt. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 9 April, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Lady Alma Imogen Leonora Charlotta Graham (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), youngest dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose. His lordship *s.* his father as 7th earl 1871, was created BARON BREADALBANE *of Kenmore* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 25 March, 1873, and EARL OF ORMELIE, co. Caithness, and MARQUESS OF BREADALBANE in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 July, 1885.

Lineage—SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, 1st of Glenorchy, co. Perth, eld. son of Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell, by his 2nd wife, (*see* ARGYLL, D.), obtained Glenurquhy (Glenorchy) and other possessions in the barony of Lochow from his father in 1432 (with reservation of his father's life-rent), and afterwards acquired other lands, including Lawers in Perthshire, bestowed on him and his fourth wife, and their issue male, by JAMES III. in recompense for his services in capturing Thomas Chalmer, one of the assassins of JAMES I. He built Caolchurn Castle, in Glenorchy. He *m.* 1st, Mariot, dau. of Sir Walter Stewart, of Albany, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1448, Jonet, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Stewart, Lord Lorn, and by her had issue,

1. DUNCAN, his heir.
2. Patrick, living 1502, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Robertson, of Strowan, by whom he had,

3. John, Bishop of the Isles, *d.* 15 July, 1510.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Archibald Napier, of Merchiston, and 2ndly, John Dickson, Ross Herald.

He *m.* 4thly, before 27 Oct. 1467, Margaret, dau. of Luke Stirling of Keir, and by her had issue.

4. John, of Lawers, living 1497, *m.* Agnes Moncreiff, and was killed at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513, leaving issue. He was ancestor of

CAMPBELL, of Lawers, CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, aud CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill.
5. George, *d.* young.
1. Mariot, *m.* before 1498, William Stewart, of Balderan.
2. Helen, *m.* 1st, — MacEane, of Ardnamurchan, and 2ndly, John MacEwin McAlaster MacGregor, chief of the clan.

Sir Colin was *bur.* 26 Sept. 1475. His son and heir,

SIR DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, obtained charters of various lands around Loch Tay. He *m.* 1st, 1479, Margaret, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had,

1. COLIN (Sir), his heir.
2. Archibald, of Glenlyon, the fee of which estate had been provided to him by a charter to his father 7 Sept. 1502. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. of Iver Campbell, of Ardtarua. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1737, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of John Grant, of Culcabok. Archibald Campbell, *d.* 29 April, 1552, and was ancestor in the male line of CAMPBELL of Glenlyon, of Duneaves, of Roro, and of Knockhill,
3. Patrick, *d.* young, 14 Jan. 1507.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* before 7 Dec. 1518, David Toshach, of Monzievaird.

Sir Duncan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Menteith, of Kerse, and *d.* before 10 Nov. 1554), had issue,

4. John, of Crannich, Bishop of the Isles.
2. Katherine, *m.* William Murray, of Tullibardine, and had issue.
3. Annabella, *m.* (dispensation 9 Oct. 1533), Alexander Napier, of Merchiston.

Sir Duncan fell at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR COLIN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, who *m.* Marjory Stewart, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl (uterine brother of James II.), and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1524) had three sons, 1. DUNCAN, 2. JOHN, and 3. COLIN, successive lairds of Glenorchy. Dying 12 Aug. 1523, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Colquhoun, of Colquhoun and Luss, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1536, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, before 7 Jan. 1549-50, John Maxwell, of Dargavel, and 3rdly, before 19 June, 1556, Patrick Fleming) had an only surviving child,

Margaret, *m.* John MacDougal, of Raray.

His brother and heir,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy, *m.* Mariot, sister of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath, and had two daus., 1. Christian, *m.* 28 Oct. 1558, James Colquhoun, of Garscube, who *d.* July, 1604. She *d.* Nov. 1591. 2. Mariot, *m.* about 27 Nov. 1558, Alexander Hume, of Argaty. Dying 5 July, 1550, he was *s.* by his brother,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Glenorchy. He acquired lands in Perthshire, and a town lodging in Perth, and built the castle of Balloch, where Taymouth now stands. He *m.* 1st, before 16 April, 1548, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Bishop of Moray, and widow of Patrick Grahame, of Inchbrakis, and by her had two daus.,

1. Beatrix, *m.* Sir John Campbell, of Lawers, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* (contract 30 May, 1569), Alan Macdougal, of Ragray.

He *m.* 2ndly, before 15 June, 1551, Katherine, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,

1. DUNCAN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Colin, of Glenamph, living 22 Feb. 1562, *m.* (contract 28 May, 1584), Margaret, dau. of Robert Munro, of Foulis, and *d.* before 16 Jan. 1610, leaving issue,

   Colin, of Glenamph, which he sold 1622, *m.* Jean Chisholm and left a dau.

3. Patrick, of Auchinryre. *d.s.p.*
4. Archibald, *m.* (contract 24 Aug. 1581) Margaret, dau. of Andrew Toshoch, of Monzie, but *d.s.p.*
3. Margaret, *m.* 5 Sept. 1574, James, 6th Earl of Glencairn; and *d.* Jan. 1610, leaving issue.
4. Katharine, d. young.
5. Mary, *m.* 1st (contract 22 Oct. 1589) John, 6th Earl of Menteith, who *d.* Dec. 1598, and 2ndly (contract 26 June, 1599), Colin Campbell, of Lundie.
6. Anna, *m.* (contract 29 March, 1586) John Campbell, of Ardkinglas, and *d.* Oct. 1589, leaving issue.

Sir Colin *d.* 11 April, 1583. His son and successor,

Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bart., of Glenorchy, known as "Black Duncan," or "Duncan with the cowl," knighted 1590, added greatly to the lands and church possessions of the family, was the first of Highland lairds to turn their attention to rural improvement, planted trees, and enforced the planting of them by his tenants. He had also a taste for literature, and travelled in England, France, and Flanders. He was, in 1617, made heritable keeper of the forest of Mamlorn, and afterwards sheriff of Perth. On 29 May, 1625, he was made a Baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st (contract 18 Nov. 1573), Jean, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, Chancellor of Scotland, and by her who *d.* Sept. 1503, had issue,

1. COLIN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. John, of Auchinryre, living 1596 *m.* (contract 29 Aug. 1614) Florentine, dau. of Duncan MacDougall, of Dunolich, and *d.* 1618, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander, *d.* before 4 Feb. 1643.
   2. Duncan.
   3. Archibald.
   1. Jean, *m.* 15 Feb. 1644, Robert Fleming, of Monass.
4. Archibald, of Monzie, in 1601; *m.* 1st, (contract 14 April, 1602), Catherine, dau. of John Graham, of Inchbrakie, and by her, who *d.* 1607, had issue,
   1. Duncan, of Monzie, *m.* (contract 12 May, 1633), Ann, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Ochtertyre, and had issue.
   1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 22 Jan. 1636) John Toshoch, of Pithenzie.

   He *m.* 2ndly (contract 2 Dec. 1614), Christian, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Inchmagranoch, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1640, having by her had issue,
   2. Alexander, of Glentarken, *d.s.p.*, drowned at sea, 1652.
   3. Patrick, of Glentarken, *m.* Catharine, dau. of Patrick Murray, of Ochtertyre, and had issue.
   4. John.
   5. Colin (Rev.) minister of Blair Athol, M.A. St. Andrews, 1640, *m.* Jean, dau. of James Stewart, of Fincastle. She *m.* 2ndly, John Stewart, of Urrard.
   6. Robert (Rev.), minister at Moulin, M.A. St. Andrews, 1642, *m.* Jean Menzies, and had issue.
   7. James.
   8. Duncan.
   1. Isabel, *m.* (contract 1 Dec. 1643), Patrick MacGregor, or Drummond.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 10 Dec. 1588) Sir Alexander Menzies, of that ilk, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1598.
2. Jean, *m.* (contract 4 Dec. 1601) Sir John Campbell, of Cawdor, and *d.* before 9 Aug. 1622, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *m.* (contract 25 Feb. 1609), Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin, and had issue.

Sir Duncan *m.* 2ndly (contract 20 Oct. 1597), Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair, and by her, who *d.* Oct. 1654, had issue,

5. Patrick, of Edinampel, *d.* before 21 Dec. 1648, leaving issue.
6. William, *d.* young.
4. Juliana, *m.* 18 June, 1626, John Gordon, of Buckie.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Dec. 1621, Robert Irvine, of Fedderat.
6. Katherine, *m.* April, 1628, Alexander Macdougal, of Dunollie.
7. Jean, *m.* 6 June, 1630, John, Earl of Atholl, who *d.* June, 1642, leaving issue.

Dying on 23 June, 1631, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Colin Campbell, 2nd Bart., of Glenorchy, *b.* 1577, who repaired and extended the family castles, and was a patron of art and of the painter Jameson. He *m.* 1594, Juliana or Egidia, dau. of Hugh Campbell, 1st Lord Loudoun, and *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1640. His brother and successor,

Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd Bart., of Glenorchy (styled, of Glenfalloch, before his succession), represented Argyllshire in Parliament in 1639-49. He *m.* (contract 16 Dec. 1605) Isabel, dau. of Sir Lachlan Macintosh, of Dunauchtane, by whom he had,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart. 2. Duncan, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1630.
3. Colin, of Mochaster, in Perthshire, 1642; *m.* 6 April, 1641, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Menzies, of that ilk, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1668, having by her, who *d.* 1681, had issue,
   1. DUNCAN, of Mochaster, *b.* 18 Nov. 1647; *d.s.p* July, 1675.
   2. John, of Mochaster, *b.* 14 Feb. 1649; *d.s.p.* Nov. 1675.
   3. Colin, of Carwhin, W.S., sheriff of Caithness, *b.* 18 Dec. 1652; *m.* 15 April, 1677, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Andrew Pringle, minister at Castletown, but *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1715.
   4. Robert, of Borland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1660; *m.* (contract 20 July, 1700), Janet, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, and *d.* Feb. 1704, having had issue, with a dau., Helen, *m.* — Macfarlane, of Gartartan, an only son,

      Colin, of Carwhin, *b.* 1704; *m.* 28 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Campbell, of Stonefield, and *d.* 30 March, 1772, having had issue,
      1*a*. JOHN, **4th** earl.
      2*a*. Colin, of Carwhin, capt. 99th regt., *b.* 12 Dec. 1763; *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1792.
      1*a*. Jane, *b.* 1 Dec. 1758; *d.* 23 March, 1769.
      2*a*. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 July, 1760; *d.* 5 Oct. 1774.
   5. Alexander, *b.* 4 April, 1662; *d.s.p.* before 13 Dec. 1704.
   1. Isabel, *b.* 12 May, 1643; *d.* 13 April, 1655.
   2. Marjory, *b.* 15 July, 1644; *m.* (contract 11 Feb. 1669) Thomas Graham, of Duckrae, and had issue.
   3. Jean, *b.* 3 July, 1645; *m.* (contract 28 Oct. 1665) Alexander Campbell, of Wester Ardeonaig.
   4. Barbara, *b.* 2 Oct.; *d.* 7 Oct. 1646.
   5. Margaret, *b.* 27 April, 1650; *d.* Jan. 1677.
   6. Anna, *b.* 3 Dec. 1651; *d.* 17 May, 1652.
   7. Julian, *b.* 31 Dec. 1653; *d.* 15 Feb. 1656.
   8. Isabel, *b.* 29 July, 1655; *m.* (contract 14 Jan. 1678) Rev. Robert Kirk, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1680, leaving issue.
   9. Helen, *b.* 22 July, 1657; *m.* Alexander M'Duff, and *d.* before 14 Nov. 1687, leaving issue.
   10. Grissel, *b.* 8 Sept. 1658; *d.* 17 May, 1661.
4. Robert, *d.* young.
5. WILLIAM, of Glenfalloch, *b.* about 1621; *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas, and was killed at Stirling, Sept. 1648, having had issue,

1. Robert, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 19 March, 1647 : *m.* (contract 22 July, 1674), Susanna, dau. of James Menzies, of Culdares, and had issue,

(1) Colin, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1680 ; *m.* 22 April, 1712, Agnes, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Auchlyne, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1737, leaving issue,

1*a*. Robert, *b.* 20 Feb. 1713, *d.s.p.*

2*a*. James, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 12 March, 1714, *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1751.

3*a*. William, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 23 Feb. 1715; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. Effie McNicol, and by her had issue,

1*b*. Christian, *b.* 15 June, 1741 ; *m.* 1st, — McPherson, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, James Campbell, of Hessoglen, and *d.* 1781, leaving issue by her first marriage.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1747, Susanna, dau. of Rev. Duncan Campbell, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1791, having by her, who *d.* before 17 March, 1793, had issue, with four daus.,

1*b*. Colin, of Glenfalloch, Capt. Breadalbane Fencibles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1749 ; *m.* 1st, 1776, Miss Drummond, who *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, the widow of — Constable, and by her had issue,

1*c*. William Erskine, of Glenfalloch, Ceylon C.S., *b.* 10 May, 1784 ; *m.* Susanna, dau. of George Campbell, of Lochdochart, and *d.* 22 July, 1806, having by her (who *m.* Capt. Macfarlane), had issue, an only son,

John Breadalbane, of Glenfalloch, *b.* 1802 ; *d.* 4 Jan. 1812.

Mr. Colin Campbell *m.* 3rdly, 1793, Jean Ogilvie, and *d.* 4 June 1806.

2*b*. James, Capt. Cambrian Rangers, sometime lieut. 40th Foot, *b.* 30 March, 1754 ; *m.* after Jan. 1784, Elizabeth Mary Blanchard, widow of Christopher Ludlow, of Chipping Sudbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1806, having by her (who *d.* 1828) had issue,

1*c*. William John Lamb, *bapt.* 20 Jan. 1788, joined the navy as midshipman 1807, aged 19 ; *m.* 21 May, 1810, Rosanna, dau. of John Doughty, and *d.* 4 June, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1852) had issue,

JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN, **6th** earl.

2*c*. John, *d.* an infant.

3*c*. Breadalbane Gavin, *b.* 11 Oct. 1796 ; *d.* 9 Dec. 1803.

1*c*. Elizabeth Marbrough, *b.* 4 May, 1785 ; *m.* 1st, 1802, John Butler, and 2ndly John Hilton, and had issue.

2*c*. Susanna Sophie, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1780.

3*c*. Colin Maria Nairne, *m.* William Sutton, and *d.* 6 May, 1862, leaving issue.

3*b*. Duncan, *b.* 19 Dec. 1757, *d.s.p.l.* 9 Sept. 1810.

4*b*. Archibald, lieut. 74th regt., *b.* 11 July, 1759 ; *m.* 1791, Jane, dau. of William Butter, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 1 March, 1842. He *d.* 17 April, 1806, leaving an only child,

Jean, *m.* Capt. Robert Campbell, H.E.I.C.S., but *d.s.p.* 1852.

5*b*. William, of Jamaica, *b.* 16 Nov. 1760 ; *d.s.p.* Oct. 1791.

6*b*. John, of Borland, Capt. Royal Perthshire Militia, *b.* 19 Nov. 1763 ; *m.* 13 June, 1783, Janet, dau. of William Butter, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 12 March, 1823, having had issue, with six daus., three sons,

1*c*. Charles William, of Borland, lieut. 39th regt., served in Peninsular War, *b.* 14 March, 1789 ; *m.* 14 March, 1832, Charlotte Olympia Cockburn, dau. of John Campbell, of Kinloch, and *d.* 18 June, 1861, having by her, who *d.* 1 June, 1880, had issue,

1*d*. Charles William, major-gen. late 2nd Bengal Cav., who unsuccessfully claimed the earldom in 1862, *b.* 4 April, 1836 ; *m.* 31 July, 1888, ●Gwynnedd (*Glan-llyn, St. Asaph*), only dau. of the late William Edward Brinckman, R.N. (*see* BRINCKMAN, Bart.), and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

1*e*♦Charles William, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 11 June, 1889.

1*e*●Colina Elwy.

2*e*●Mary Gwynnedd.

3*e*●Margaret Alice.

2*d*. John Erskine, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1889.

3*d*. Colin George Lorne, col. Ordnance Department, *b.* 1848 ; *m.* 1886, ●Robina Gordon, 3rd dau. of Robert Fraser, of Brackley, co. Nairn, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,

♦Charles Colin Kinloch, *b.* 1889.

●Isla Lorne Gavin.

1*d*. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1861, Michael Gervas Vanderbyl, of Woodville, Cape of Good Hope, but *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1897.

2*d*. Mary Turner Gavin.

2*c*. George Andrew, *b.* 9 July, 1791 ; *m.* 2 Aug. 1830, Margaret, dau. of Col. James Campbell, of Glenfeochan, and *d.* 3 July, 1852, having by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1884, had issue, with seven daus., an only surviving son,

John Breadalbane, of Florida, U.S.A., *b* 30 June, 1839 ; *m.* 1873, Katherine M'Donald.

3*c*. Colin, *b.* 13 March, 1794 ; *d. unm.*

4*b*. Alexander, capt. and brevet-major 21st regt., *b.* 31 March, 1767 ; *m.* the dau. of William Bowie, provost of Ayr and was executed 24 Aug. 1808, after a duel with a brother officer, leaving an only surviving son,

William Bowie Stewart, W.S., *b.* 1803 ; *m.* 1st., 16 March, 1830, Sarah Priscilla, only dau. of J. Fearnside, and 2ndly, 5 April, 1838, Janet, only child of Robert Stewart. He *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1847.

4*a*. Duncan, *b.* 11 Oct. 1718.

5*a*. John, *b.* 10 May, 1720.

6*a*. Henry, *b.* 19 May, 1722.

7*a*. Archibald, *b.* 7 Aug. 1723.

8*a*. Robert, capt. 99th regt., afterwards of Jamaica, *b.* 10 Feb. 1726 ; *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Dunbeath, and *d.* 1782, having had issue,

1*b*. Colin, surgeon 39th regt., *d.* 1794.

2*b*. James, capt. 74th regt., *d.* 1801.

3*b*. John, capt. 74th regt., *d.* 1792.

4*b*. Robert, lieut. 42nd regt. in 1803.

1*b*. Jean.

9*a*. Alexander, *b.* 26 Feb. 1730.

(2) Archibald in Succoth, who left four daus.

(3) William, *d.* before 30 Aug. 1784, leaving issue.

(4) Duncan, who left issue.

(1) Susanna, *m.* John Campbell, of Lochdochart.

2. James, of Glasgow, living 1651 ; *d.s.p.*

6. Alexander, ancestor of the Campbells of Lochdochart.

7. Duncan, ancestor of Campbell of Auchlyne, now extinct.

1. Juliana, *m.* before 5 July, 1625, Murdoch Maclaine, of Lochbuie.

2. Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1626, John Cameron, of Lochiel, and had issue.

3. Jean, *m.* 1st (contract 25 June, 1632), Archibald Campbell, of Glenlyon. She *m.* 2ndly, before 5 Jan. 1647, Patrick Roy MacGregor, and 3rdly, before 10 July, 1656, Duncan Stewart, of Appin.

4. Anna, *m.* (contract 1 May, 1633) Dugald Campbell, of Inverawe.

5. Isobel, *m.* (contract 19 Aug. 1636) James Campbell, of Ardkinglas.

6. Marjory, *m.* 1637, Archibald Stirling, of Coldoch.

7. Mary, *m.* 30 July 1650, Robert Robertson, of Faskally, co. Perth.

8. Katherine, *m.* 9 March, 1641, Andrew Toschach, of Monzievaird.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Campbell, 4th Bart., of Glenorchy, M.P. for Argyllshire, 1661-3, col. of the Perthshire Foot, commissioner of supply and excise for Argyllshire and Perthshire, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Graham, Earl of Airth and Menteith. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1653, having had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** earl.

2. Robert, of Barcaldine, *m.* Anna, widow of Sir Donald Campbell, of Arnamurchan, and natural dau. of the Earl of Argyll. He *d.s.p.* after 1670.

3. Alexander, W.S , living 1678.

4. Duncan, *d. unm.* about 1678.

5. William, of Tulloch, *bapt.* 9 Oct. 1643.

6. James, *bapt.* 14 June, 1646.

1. Agnes, *m.* (contract 4 May, 1653), Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st bart, of Weem, and had issue.

2. Isabel, *m.* (contract 28 Dec. 1658), Donald Campbell, of Barbreck, and had issue.

3. Catherine, *m.* (contract 23 March, 1664), Alexander Robertson, of Lude, and had issue.

4. Jean, *m* (contract 9 June, 1666), John Stewart, of Tullynadies.

5. Margaret, *m.* (contract 7 July, 1676), Archibald M'Corquodale.

6. A dau., *m.* Colin Campbell, of Augnaba.

7. Mary, *m.* (contract 28 Sept. 1687), Robert Campbell, of Drumoynie.

8. Beatrix, *bapt.* 7 Feb. 1648.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Dow More Campbell, of Edinchip, and by her had issue,

7. Patrick, surgeon in the navy.

8. Colin, living 1674.

9. William, ensign in the African Company.

10. Walter, *d.* before Sept. 1679.

9 Elspeth, *m.* 1st, John Campbell, and 2ndly, Alexander Campbell, of Stonefield,

Sir John, *m.* 3rdly, Christian, dau. of Robert Muschet, of Craighead, and by her, who *d.* 1697, had issue,

11. James, living 1678.

12. Charles, *d.* before 17 Oct. 1707.

10. Isabel, *m.* (contract 6 Dec. 1683), John MacNaughtan, of that ilk.

11. Susanna, *m.* 1680, John Campbell, of Ardchattan, and had issue.

12. Anna, *m.* Robert MacNab, of that ilk, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1765.

13. Jean, *m.* (contract 13 May, 1699) Alexander Campbell, of Airds.

Sir John *d.* June, 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, **1st Earl of Breadalbane** AND HOLLAND, of Glenorchy, and 5th Bart. This Sir John, M.P. for Argyllshire 1669-74, being the chief creditor of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, obtained from him a redeemable disposition of his whole estate and earldom, with the hereditary jurisdictions and titles ; providing for the assumption by him of the title of earl, when the right to the lands became absolute, namely, in six years. Sir John had Crown confirmation of, and sasine on this disposition, and on the death of the grantor, laid claim to the title of Earl of Caithness as well as the lands, the dignity being also assumed by the late earl's heir male. The king, advised that Sir John had the legal right to the dignity (though in reality his title to it was objectionable in more than one way), granted him a new charter, 28 June, 1677, including both the lands and the title of Earl of Caithness ; and he proceeded under sanction of the authorities to invade Caithness in order to enforce his right, a historical event commemorated in the well-known song "The Campbells are Coming." Eventually Charles II. became convinced of his error ; and Sir John Campbell, dropping the Caithness title, was on 13 Aug. 1681, created EARL OF BRAED ALBANE AND HOLLAND,

Viscount of Tay and Paintland, Lord Glenorchy, Benederaloch, Ormelie, and Weick, with the precedency of the former patent; with remainder to whichever of his sons, by his first wife, he should think proper, in writing, to designate, and to the heirs male of that son, which failing, to the heirs male of his body, which failing, to his own heirs male, which failing, to his heirs whatsoever. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1657, Mary, dau. of Henry Rich, 1st Earl of Holland (which earl was beheaded in 1649), and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1666) had issue,

1. Duncan, *Lord Ormelie*, *b.* 166 , who was passed over by him in the nomination of his successor owing to weak intellect. He is said by some to have *d.s.p.* about 1727. According to others he *m.* Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Lawers, and left issue. Charles Campbell, of Fortwilliam, claimed the earldom as his descendant in 1863.
2. JOHN, **2nd** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, and widow of George, 6th Earl of Caithness, and by her, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1691, had issue,

3. Colin, of Armaddie, *d.s.p.l.* 31 March, 1708, aged 29.

The earl is said to have *m.* 3rdly Mrs. Mildred Littler, by whom, who *d.* 1746, he had a dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1719, Archibald Cockburn, son of Sir Archibald Cockburn, of Langton, and *d.* Aug. 1725, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 19 March, 1717, and was *s.* in accordance with his nomination by his second son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Breadalbane,** *b.* 19 Nov. 1662; Lord-Lieutenant of Perthshire, a representative peer 1736-1752. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, but by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1690) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 May, 1695, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1719–20) he had issue, **1.** JOHN, **3rd** earl; **1.** Caroline, *d. unm. v.p.*; and **2.** Henrietta, lady of the bedchamber to the Princesses Amelia and Caroline, daus. of GEORGE II, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1766. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1752, aged 90, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Breadalbane,** K.B., M.P. for Saltash (1727-41) and Oxford (1741-6), Minister at Copenhagen 1720 and at St. Petersburg 1731, a Lord of the Admiralty 1741-2, a representative peer 1752–68 and 1774-80; *bapt.* 10 March, 1695-6; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1717-18, Lady Amabell de Grey, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1727) he had a son, Henry, *d.* young, 12 May, 1726, and a dau.,

Jemima, MARCHIONESS GREY and BARONESS LUCAS, *m.* 22 May, 1740, Philip 2nd Earl of Hardwicke. He *d.* 16 May, 1790. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1797, having had two daus. (*see* LUCAS, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1730, Arabella, younger dau. and co-heir of John Pershall, of Great Sugnal, co. Stafford, son of Sir Thomas Pershall, 3rd Bart. of Horsley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1762) had (with George, Lord Glenorchy, who *d.* young 24 March, 1744) a son,

JOHN, *Lord Glenorchy*, *b.* 20 Sept. 1738, *m.* 26 Sept. 1761, Willielma, dau. and co-heir of William Maxwell, of Preston; but *d.v.p.* without surviving issue 14 Nov. 1771. His widow, the famous Lady Glenorchy, *d* 17 July, 1786.

The earl *d.* 26 Jan. 1782, when the male line of the first peer became extinct; but the clause in the patent in favour of heirs-male-general transferred the peerage to his kinsman (*refer* to issue of Colin Campbell, of Mochaster, uncle of the 1st peer, and 3rd son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN, **4th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Breadalbane,** *b.* 30 March, 1762, lieut.-general in the army, F.R.S.; a representative peer 1784 to 1802, who was created BARON BREADALBANE *of Taymouth Castle*, co. Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1806, and raised to the MARQUESSATE of BREADALBANE, and EARLDOM OF ORMELIE, 12 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1793, Mary Turner, dau. and co-heir of David Gavin, of Langton House, Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1845) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** marquess.
1. Elizabeth Maitland, *m.* 19 Oct. 1831, Sir John Pringle, 5th Bart. of Stitchill, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 June, 1869.
2. Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1819, to Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, K.G., and *d.* 28 June, 1862.

The marquess *d.* 29 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **2nd Marquess** and **5th Earl of Breadalbane,** who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1796; and *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, Eliza, eldest dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood, and sister of George, 10th Earl of Haddington. She *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1861. The marquess, who was a K.T., a Knight of the Order of the Black Eagle of Prussia, M.P. for Okehampton 1820-6 and for Perthshire 1832-4, Rector of Glasgow University 1841, Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1848-52 and 1853-8, lord-lieut. of Argyllshire, president of the Royal Society of Antiquaries in Scotland, fellow of the Royal Society, &c., *d.s.p.* at Lausanne, 8 Nov. 1862, when the Marquessate and Barony of Breadalbane, and the Earldom of Ormelie, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, became extinct, and the Scotch honours passed to his cousin (*refer* to issue of William, 5th son of Sir Robert Campbell, 3rd bart.),

JOHN ALEXANDER GAVIN CAMPBELL, **6th Earl of Breadalbane,** capt. Royal Scots, and previously Cameron Highlanders, who established his right to the earldom in the House of Lords, in 1872. He was *b.* 30 March, 1824; *m.* 20 April, 1853, Mary Theresa, only dau. of John F. Edwards, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,

1. GAVIN, **1st** marquess.
2. ♦ IVAN, *heir presumptive* to the earldom, D.L. co. Argyll, capt. late 3rd batt. Royal Scots, served in Egypt 1882, and in S. Africa 1900-1, formerly lieut. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, one of H.M. Hon. Corps of Gentlemen at Arms (*Ivy House, Shrivenham, Berks; Naval and Mil. and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1859; *m.* 23 July, 1884, ● Lady Margaret Elizabeth Diana Agar, dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Normanton, and has issue,
   ♦ Iain Edward Herbert, *b.* 14 June, 1885.
3. Norman, *b.* and *d.* 1866.

1● Eva, *m.* 2 May, 1876, John Cuthbert Heathcote, of Brent Knoll Manor, Somerset, 2nd son of the Rev. S. J. Heathcote, vicar of Williton, Somerset, and has issue (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1871.

Creations—Baronet (S.), 29 May, 1625. Breadalbane, E., etc., (S.), 13 Aug. 1681, with precedence from 28 June, 1677. Breadalbane, B. (U.K.), 25 March, 1873. Breadalbane, M., etc. (U.K.), 11 July, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL; 2nd, arg., a galley sa., sails furled, oars in action, flags and pennons flying for LORN; 3rd, or, a fesse chequy az. and arg., for STEWART. *Crest*—A boar's head erased ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Follow me.

Seats—Taymouth Castle, Aberfeldy, Perthshire; and Craig Dalmally, Argyllshire. *Town Residence*—68, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Reform; Brooks's; and National Liberal.

BRIDGES. (*Extinct.*)

REV. **Sir Thomas Pym Bridges, 7th Bart.,** B.A., rector of Danbury, *b.* 22 Oct. 1805; *m.* 14 June, 1831, Sophia Lousia, dau. of Sir William Young, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1850) had issue,

1● EMILY HENRIETTA, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, M.A., vicar of Great Sampford, near Braintree He *d.* 27 March, 1908, leaving issue.
2● GERTRUDE EMMA (*The Liberty, Wells, Somerset*), *m.* 27 July, 1864, Rev. Edward J. Harford, prebend and canon residentiary of Wells, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Feb. 1895, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

THE LATE REV. **Sir George Talbot Bridges, 8th Bart.,** S.J., *b.* 10 May, 1818; *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1899, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—19 April, 1718. Extinct, 27 Nov. 1899.

BRIDPORT.



The Viscount Bridport (Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, C.B.), of Cricket St. Thomas,

Somerset, and of Bronte, in the United Kingdom; and Baron Bridport, of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland; J.P. Somerset, M.P. for West Somerset 1868–80, late capt. 25th Foot 1857–70, and col. comm. West Somerset yeomanry cavalry 1872–95, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1904; *m.* 4 April, 1872, ● Lady Maria Georgiana Julia Fox-Strangways, sister of the 5th Earl of Ilchester, and has had issue,

1. Alexander John Nelson, *b.* 13 Aug. 1876; *d.* 31 Aug. 1877.

2♦ Maurice Henry Nelson (*The Cottage, Claygate, Surrey*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1881; *m.* 19 Nov. 1908, ● Eileen, elder dau. of Charles Kendall, of Wokingham, and has issue,

♦ Rowland Arthur Herbert Nelson, *b.* 22 May, 1911.
● Eileen Sybil Mary Nelson, *b.* 25 Jan. 1910.

1● Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; *m.* 21 April, 1898, Herbert Frederick Cook, of Copsehaim, Esher, and has issue (*see* Cook, Bart.).

2● Sybil Amy, *b.* 10 Aug. 1874.

Lineage—Alexander Hood, **1st Viscount** and **Baron Bridport,** *b.* 2 Dec. 1726, son of Rev. Samuel Hood (*see* St. Audries, B.), and brother of 1st Viscount Hood (*see* Hood, V., and St. Audries, B.), entered the British service at a very early age, and rose to be a great naval commander. His capture of two French vessels of war in two actions in Hyeres Bay, in 1757, and his retaking of the "Warwick" in 1761, won distinction; and his conduct as rear-admiral under Lord Howe, at the relief of Gibraltar, 1782, gained for him the Order of the Bath. Hood, as second in command (his flag was hoisted on board the "Royal George," which encountered the hottest of the fire), contributed no little to the ever-memorable victory of the 1st June, 1794: he was created Baron Bridport, *of Cricket St. Thomas, in Ireland*, 14 Nov. following, with special remainder to his great nephew Samuel Hood, 2nd son of Henry 2nd Viscount Hood (*see that title*), whom failing to the heirs male of his uncle Alexander Hood of Mosterton, Dorset, ancestor of Lord St. Audries (*see that title*). On the 23rd June, 1795, his lordship, with an inferior force (for half his ships had been separated from him) daringly attacked the French fleet of twelve ships of the line and ten frigates, close to port l'Orient, and defeated them, with, on his side, little loss and signal and splendid success; he was, in consequence, elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 13 June, 1796, as Baron Bridport, *of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset.* After scattering a French fleet which had landed some troops in Wales in 1796, and after aiding in appeasing the mutiny in the Nore, in 1797, Lord Bridport succeeded Earl Howe as vice-admiral of Great Britain, and on 16 June, 1800, he was further advanced to the dignity of Viscount Bridport, being then also a general of marines. The viscount *m.* 1st, 1761, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Richard West, D.D., prebendary of Winchester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1786; and 2ndly, 26 June, 1788, Maria Sophia, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bray, of Edmonton, who *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1831, aged 85. His lordship leaving no issue at his decease, 3 May, 1814, the English honours ceased, while the Irish barony devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his great-nephew,

Samuel, **2nd Baron Bridport,** 2nd son of Henry, 2nd Viscount Hood (*see that title*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1788; *m.* 3 July, 1810, Charlotte Mary, only surviving dau. and heir of William, 1st Earl Nelson, and, as such, Duchess of Bronté, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1873) he had issue,

1. Alexander Nelson, **1st** viscount.
2. Horatio Nelson, *b.* 24 April, 1826; and *d.* in 1832.
1. Mary Sophia *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, John Lee-Lee, of Dillington, Somerset, and of Orleigh Court, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Vaughan-Lee *of Dillington*), and *d.* 29 Jan. 1888, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1874.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Horace W. N. Rochfort, of Clogrenane, co. Carlow. He *d.* 16 May, 1891. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1906, leaving issue.
3. Jane Sarah, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1838, Hugh Holbech, of Farnborough, Warwickshire, who *d.* 8 June, 1849; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1853, Capt. Sir Charles Hotham, R.N., K.C.B. (*see* Hotham, B,), who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855: and 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, Capt. William Armytage, R.N., (*see* Armytage, Bart.), who *d.* 11 Jan. 1872. She *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1907.
4. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 18 April, 1837, Henry Hall, of Holbrook House, Somersetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1862, leaving issue; she *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 75.
5. Fanny Caroline, *m.* 20 May, 1845, Sir John Walrond Walrond, Bart. He *d.* 23 April, 1889, leaving issue. (*See* Waleran, B.) She *d.* 1 Oct. 1903.

Lord Bridport *d.* 6 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Alexander Nelson, **3rd Baron** and **1st Viscount Bridport,** and Duke of Bronté, general in the army (retired), late col. Scots guards, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1841 to 1858, equerry 1858 to 1884, extra equerry 1884 to 1901, and lord-in-waiting 1884 to 1901, clerk marshal to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1853 to 1861, hon. equerry to the King 1901 to 1904, D.L. cos. Somerset, Devon, and Dorset; *b.* 23 Dec. 1814; raised to the viscounty, 6 July, 1868; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Lady Mary Hill, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1884) had issue,

1. Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson, **2nd** and present viscount.
2. Horatio Nelson Sandys, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 28 Sept. 1872, ● Isabella Emily, 2nd dau. of Major Sir Robert William Mundy, K.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1888, Percy Edward James Leveson, who *d.* March, 1896.
3♦ William Nelson, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 6 Jan. 1842.
4♦ Alexander Nelson, C.V.O., treasurer to H.M. the Queen from 1910, formerly Private Secretary 1901-10, was extra gentleman usher of Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria, 1892–1901, and previously comptroller of the household, and equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck 1892-1900, is Duke of Bronte in Sicily, and Grand Officer of the Royal Order of the Crown of Italy (13, *Pelham Crescent, S.W.; Castello di Maniace, Bronte, and La Falconara, Taormina, Sicily; and Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 28 June, 1854.
5♦ Alfred Nelson, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; *m.* 29 Sept. 1910, ● Ada Louisa, eld. dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Francis Charles Gavegan, Royal Berkshire Regt.
6♦ Victor Albert Nelson, Private Secretary to Governor of Victoria from 1913, and formerly to Governors of South Australia 1903-5, to Victoria 1906-11, of West Australia 1912-3, and of N.S. Wales 1913, chamberlain to Gov.-Gen. of Australia in 1911, J.P. for Queensland and Victoria, Australia (*Union, Princes and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1863 (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor).
1● Nina Maria, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1877-1901; *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Ferguson, D.L., of Pitfour, late Gren. Guards, and has issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1868, Hugh de Grey, 6th Marquess of Hertford. She *d.* 6 April, 1909. He *d.* 23 March, 1912, leaving issue.
3● Adelaide Fanny (5, *Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone*), *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, Capt. Herbert F. Gye, M.V.O., Consul at Brest, late R.N. He *d.* 26 April, 1906, leaving issue.
4● Rosa Penelope, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1886-94 (36, *Chapel Street, S.W.*), *m.* 31 July, 1894, William Herbert Evans, D.L., of Forde Abbey, Dorset. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1900.

His lordship *d.* 4 June, 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Viscount Bridport, 6 July, 1868. Baron Bridport, 14 Nov. 1794; patent of barony in remainder, default of male issue, to the Hon. Samuel Hood (late baron); and after him, to Capt. Alexander Hood, R.N., father of Sir Alexander Hood, Bart.; and after Captain Hood, to the late Sir Samuel Hood, Bart., M.P. for Westminster, who *d.* issueless.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a fret arg.; on a chief or three crescents sa. (Hood), 2nd and 3rd, or a cross patonce sa., a bend gu. surmounted of another engrailed of the field charged with three bombs fired ppr., on a chief undulated arg., waves of the sea from which a palm tree issuant between a disabled ship on the dexter, and a battery in ruins on the sinister all ppr., over all a fess wavy az., thereon inscribed the word "Trafalgar" or (Nelson). *Crest*—A Cornish chough ppr., resting the dexter claw on the fluke of an anchor placed in bend sinister or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune ppr., mantled vert, supporting with the sinister arm a trident, and resting the right upon an anchor or; sinister, a sea-lion arg., supporting with the sinister paw an anchor, or. *Motto*—Steady.

Residence—Sudley Lodge, Bognor, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

BRIGGS. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart.,** of Briggs Dayrell, Barbados, created a baronet, 27 Nov. 1871; *b.* 30 Sept. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1857, ● Mary Jane, dau. of Benjamin Carleton Howell, of Barbados. He *d.s.p.* 1887, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Briggs resides at 14, Challoner Mansions, West Kensington, W., and Farley Hill, Barbados, W.I.

Creation—27 Nov. 1871. Extinct, 1887.

BRINCKMAN.



Sir Theodore Francis Brinckman, 3rd Bart., C.B., of Monk-Bretton, co. York, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Buffs, the East Kent regt., late lieut.-col. commanding, served in S. Africa, 1899–1902 (despatches, C.B., Queen's medal three clasps, King's medal three clasps), has the order of the Dannebrog, *b.* 26 May, 1862; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1883, Fanny Lucy, 4th dau. of the late Thomas Radmall, of St. Margaret's, Twickenham, which marriage was dissolved on her petition, 14 Jan. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1895, Mary Frances (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of the late Capt. J. H. Linton, of Hemingford, Hunts, and Ella Victoria, his wife, afterwards Countess of Aylesford, and by her has issue,

1♦ THEODORE ERNEST WARREN, *b.* 21 May, 1898.
2♦ Roderick Napoleon, *b.* 27 Dec. 1902.
1● Daphne Cecilia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1899.

Sir Theodore *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1913, ● Elisabeth Marie Jeanne, dau. of the late Denis M. A. A. Bergerand, of Roanne, France.

Lineage—In the 7th JAMES I., that monarch granted, by letters patent (dated 28 Feb.), the manor of Bretton, Burton, or MONK-BRETTON, in Yorkshire, to George Wood and John Broadhead, principal freeholders of Burton, in trust for the freeholders at large; and the trustees assigned the rights thus conveyed to them, by separate grants, to each freeholder of the manor. The grandson of the grantee Broadhead,

JOHN BROADHEAD, of Monk-Bretton, living in the reign of CHARLES II., left a son and a dau., viz.,

HENRY, his successor.
Margaret, *m.* John Bingley, of Bolton-upon-Dearne, and *d.* 1706, having had issue,
1. William Bingley, who *d.* without issue.
2. Henry Bingley, *d.* also issueless.
1. ANNE BINGLEY, of whom hereafter as heiress of the Bingleys.

Mr. Broadhead was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROADHEAD, *b.* in 1682-3. This gentleman *d.* 13 Nov. 1754, when his estates passed to

JOHN RICHARD BRINCKMAN, 2nd son of Theodore, Baron Brinckman (who came into England with GEORGE I. from Hanover), and Elizabeth Ducheros, his wife. He *m.* Anne Bingley, above mentioned, by whom he had an only son,

THEODORE HENRY BROADHEAD (formerly Brinckman), of Bretton, *b.* Sept. 1741, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Henry Broadhead, the surname and arms of BROADHEAD. This gentleman resided for some time at Doncaster, and afterwards at Holly Grove, in Windsor Park. He *m.* in 1767, Mary, dau. and heir of John Bingley, of Goldhorpe, in the parish of Bolton-upon-Dearne (the paternal estate of Sir John Bingley, auditor of the Exchequer, *temp.* JAMES I.), and had issue,

1. THEODORE HENRY, his successor.
2. John Richard, a col. in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Anne, dau. of Gen. Ross; but by her (who *d.* in the same year), had no issue.
3. Charles, *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* Harriet Anne, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Keighley.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, Sir John Dashwood King, Bart. of West Wycomb.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 20 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEODORE HENRY BROADHEAD, *b.* 3 Dec. 1767, M.P. for Wareham, and afterwards for Yarmouth; *m.* 11 May, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William Gordon Macdougall, descended from the Macdougalls of Lorn, and had issue,

1. THEODORE HENRY LAVINGTON (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John Richard, who assumed by Royal Licence the surname of BRINCKMAN only, late capt. in the 60th rifles, *b.* 24 Dec. 1798; *d.* at Homburg, 1870.
3. Brinckman, also included in the Royal Licence, capt. in the Coldstream Guards, *b.* 5 May, 1800; *d.* 1857.
4. William Augustus, *b.* 30 Oct. 1802; late capt. 7th hussars; *m.* 2 Aug. 1828, Louisa Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, K.C.B., and had issue.
5. Bingley, lieut. in the 80th foot, *b.* 28 Dec. 1803; *d.* in 1851.
6. Henry, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1806; *m.* Miss Egan, and *d.* 20 May, 1878, leaving issue.
7. George (Rev.), vicar of West Wycombe, Bucks, *b.* 19 May, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, 1870. 8. Alfred, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; deceased.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1823, Sir George Henry Dashwood King, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1862. She *d.* 24 May, 1889 (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* in 1845, Baron Girard de Coëhern; *d.* 1876.
3. Fanny, deceased.
4. Charlotte, *m.* in 1845, John W. Fane, of Wormsley, co Oxford, and *d.* 19 May, 1855.

Mr. Broadhead *d.* 12 Dec. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Theodore Henry Lavington Brinckman, 1st Bart., *b.* 17 Jan. 1798, who by Royal Licence in July, 1842, resumed the family surname of BRINCKMAN in lieu of his patronymic Broadhead. He *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1829, Charlotte, only dau. of Francis Godolphin, 1st Lord Godolphin, and sister of the Duke of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had issue,

1. THEODORE HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Frederick John, 2nd W. India regt., *b.* 17 Feb. 1832; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.
3. William Edward, R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Mary Alice, eldest dau. of Rowland E. Egerton-Warburton, of Arley Hall (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.). He *d.* 10 Jan. 1872. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,
1♦ William Henry, A.M.I.C.E. (*Doward House, Monmouth*), *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 7 June, 1894, ● Winifred Blanche Victoria, dau. of C. Cox, and has issue,
(1)♦ William Brian, *b.* 10 May, 1904.
(1)● Winifred Peris. (2)● Rosemary.
2♦ Rowland, maj. (retired), Royal Irish Fus. (*Murhill House, Lympley Stoke, Wilts.*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1861; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1891, Anna Alexander, dau. of the late Professor J. E. Cairnes. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,
(1)♦ Rowland Egerton, *b.* 24 Feb. 1894.
(2)♦ Denys, *b.* 15 March, 1896.
(1) Doris, *b.* 30 Sept. 1892; *d.* young.
(2)● Christine Phyllida, *b.* 25 Dec. 1907.
Maj. R. Brinckman *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1911, ● Marian, youngest dau. of the late Richard Baxter.
1● Gwynedd (*Glan-llyn, St. Asaph*), *m.* 31 July, 1888, Major-General Charles William Campbell, late 2nd Bengal cav., and has issue. He *d.* 1894 (*see* BREADALBANE, M.).
4. Arthur (Rev.), formerly lieut. 94th foot, *b.* 6 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 April, 1864, Louisa Georgiana Edith, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutchinson Swinny, vicar of Cuddesdon. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1867. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1913, leaving a dau.,
● Helen Louisa.
1. Frances Grace, *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, George John Johnson, D.L., late M.P. for Exeter, of Winkleigh Court, Devon, only son of the Rev. P. Johnson, rector of Wembworthy, North Devon. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 16 March, 1908.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1841, Annabella, dau. of the late John Corbet, of Sundorne Castle, Salop, which lady *d.* 23 Jan. 1864. Sir Theodore, who represented the borough of Yarmouth in parliament in 1820, was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Theodore Henry Brinckman, 2nd Bart., D.L. Yorks, M.P. for Canterbury from 1868 to 1874, late capt. 17th regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1830; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Lady Cecilia Augusta, youngest dau. of Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1877) had issue,

1. THEODORE FRANCIS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦ Claude (*Holywell, Swanmore, Hants*), *b.* 31 May, 1871; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Mary, only dau. of Col. Sydenham Malthus, C.B., of Albury, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1906.

Sir Theodore *d.* 7 May, 1905, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg., three hills az., for BRINCKMAN 2nd and 3rd, erm., two eagles displ. in chief gu., and a lion ramp. in base ppr., collared and chained or, for BROADHEAD. *Crest*—A pair of wings, quarterly arg. and az. *Motto*—Perseverando.
Seat—St. Leonard's, Windsor. *Clubs*—Orleans; and White's.

BRISCO.



Sir Hylton Ralph Brisco, 5th Bart., of Crofton Hall, Cumberland, *b.* 24 Sept. 1871; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 20 April, 1904, ●Lilian Mabel, dau. of James King, and niece and adopted dau. of Lucy, Countess of Egmont.

Lineage—The founder of this family is stated to have settled at Brisco, near Carlisle, at the Conquest.

Isold Brisco obtained the manors of Crofton, Whinnow, and Dundraw, with Margaret his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Crofton, of Crofton, Knt., and from him lineally descended.

John Brisco, of Crofton, who *d.* in 1760, leaving, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart., of Hayton Castle, with other issue, **1.** John, his heir, and **2.** Musgrave, ancestor of the Briscos of Coghurst, near Hastings. The eldest son,

The Rev. John Brisco, D.D., of Crofton Hall, Cumberland, rector of Orton, and vicar of Aspatrie, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Baron Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Durham, and had issue.

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Richard, an officer in the army, killed in Germany.
3. Horton, col. E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.*
4. William Musgrave, an officer in the army.
5. James, rector of Orton.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Jacob Morland.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir John Brisco, 1st Bart. of Crofton Hall, who was created a baronet, 11 July, 1782. Sir John, *b.* 15 May, 1739; *m.* 8 July, 1776, Caroline Alicia, dau. of Gilbert Fane Fleming, by Lady Camilla Bennet, his wife, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1822) had issue,

1. Wastel (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Fleming John, *b.* in 1781.
1. Camilla Caroline.
2. Caroline.
3. Augusta.
4. Emma.

He *d.* 27 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Wastel Brisco, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1778; *m.* 13 Nov. 1806, Sarah Lester, dau. of Robert Ladbrook. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1861, leaving issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Hylton, lieut.-col. late 2nd drag. guards., *b.* 24 March, 1810; *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.
3. Wastel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1812; *d.* 11 June, 1835.

Sir Wastel *d.* 1 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Brisco, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 Sept. 1808; *m.* 10 July, 1832, Annie Drewry, 3rd dau. of George Rimington, of Tyne Field House, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1875) had,

1. Musgrave Horton (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Robert George, *b.* 7 Sept. 1836; *m.* 24 July, 1860, Lydia, dau. of John Spencer. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1873, leaving,
1. Hylton Tankerville, *b.* 23 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Jan. 1881.
2. John Spencer, *b.* 6 Jan. 1866; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1898.
1●Helen Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, William Francis Cockrane, of Alberta, Canada.
2●Ada Louisa.
3. Henrietta, *d.* 17 Nov. 1882.
3. Wastel, 11th hussars, *b.* 26 Sept. 1838; *d.* 10 Feb. 1866.
4. Fleming, *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 13 April, 1871, ●Fanny Aubrey, eldest dau. of the Rev. Bulkeley O. Jones, M.A., chancellor of St. Asaph, and *d.* 17 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1♦Aubrey Hylton, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873.
2♦Cecil Fleming, *b.* 31 Jan. 1876.
3♦Musgrave Wynne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886.
1●Gwendolen Constance.
5♦Arthur Hylton (*Kaweriri Awahuri, Wellington, New Zealand*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of Capt. Francis Eastwood Campbell, late Royal Welsh fusiliers, and has issue,
1♦Hylton Musgrave Campbell, *b.* 1886.
2♦Wastel, *b.* 1888.
3♦Oriel Arthur, *b.* 1892.
4♦Gilfrid Rimington, *b.* 1895.
5♦Bertram Isold, *b.* 1896.
6♦Alfred (7, *Eaton Square, S.W.; Carlton and New University Clubs*), B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 April, 1851; *m.* 12 Dec. 1898, ●Lucy, widow of the 7th Earl of Egmont, and 4th dau. of Henry King.
1●Annie Camilla, *m.* 29 July, 1859, William Postlethwaite, D.L., of the Oaks, Cumberland, and has issue. He *d.* 9 April, 1908.
2. Ada Susan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1869, Laurence Robert Hall, of Foscott Manor, Bucks. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 5 March, 1914.
3. Ella, *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, George Hodgson Dixon, D.L., of Armathwaite Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1902, leaving issue.
4●Frances Dykes, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, George Arthur Rimington of Tynefield House, Cumberland, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco, 4th Bart., J.P., D.L. and C.A. for Cumberland, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *m.* 27 June, 1867, ●Mary Elizabeth (12, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), widow of Capt. R. Newsham Pedder, 10th Hussars, and eldest dau. of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd bart. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,

1. Hylton Ralph (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1●Hilda Cunningham.
2. Violet, *m.* 1904, William Cheesman, of the Mount, Playden Sussex, and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1907.

Creation—11 July, 1782.

Arms—Arg., three greyhounds courant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound, courant, sa., seizing a hare, ppr. *Motto*—Grata sum manu.

Seat—Crofton Hall, near Wigton, Cumberland *Residence*—Coghurst Hall, Hastings. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and Wellington.

BRISCOE OF BOURN.



Sir John James Briscoe, 1st Bart., of Bourn Hall, Cambridgeshire, J.P., C.A., and D.L., High Sheriff 1888, *b.* 8 Dec., 1836; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Ellen, only surviving dau. of Alfred Charlton, of Oakfield, Altrincham, Cheshire, and by her, who *d.* 18 April, 1910, has issue, .

1♦Alfred Leigh, Barrister-at-Law, J.P. Cambs., M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (26, *Buckingham Mansions, West Hampstead, N.W., and* 8, *Old Square, Lincoln's Inn*), *b.* 26 April, 1870; *m.* 14 Sept. 1910, ●Margaret Mackie, dau. of the late Thomas Sinclair, of Conyair, Harray, Orkney.

2♦John Charlton, F.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., M.D. London (30, *Harley Street, W.*), *b.* 8 April, 1874; *m.* 7 July, 1909, ●Grace Maud, dau. of the late Rev. S. W. Stagg, of Waveney House, Weybread, and has issue,

1♦John Leigh Charlton, *b.* 3 Dec. 1911.
2♦Richard Kynaston, *b.* 10 April, 1914.

3♦Robert Charlton, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877.

4♦Hugh Kynaston, M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxford, I.C.S. (*Bihar and Orissa*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1879.

1●Ellen.

2●Esther Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1902, Rev. Herbert Henry Baker Ayles, D.D., Rector of Barrow, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

3●Elizabeth Charlton.

Sir John James Briscoe was created a baronet 12 July, 1910.

Lineage—This family was founded by John Briscoe, a cadet of an old Cumberland family, who was *b.* 1700, settled in Denbighshire in 1730, and was *bur.* 4 Feb. 1782. His son,

John Briscoe, of Penley Hall, co. Flint, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1798, Deborah, dau. of John Kynaston. She was *bur.* 20 Dec. 1820. He was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1826, leaving a son and heir,

John Briscoe, of Redbrook, Cheshire; *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Leigh Burroughes. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 1877, leaving issue,

1. John James (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Mary, *m.* John Bromfield, of Whitchurch, Salop, and had issue, a son and a dau.
2. Ann Burroughes, *m.* William Henry Ockleston, and had issue two sons and two daus.

Creation—12 July, 1910.

Arms—Arg. two greyhounds courant sa. on a chief arched of the last two roses of the first barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—Upon a mount of heather ppr. a greyhound courant paly of twelve arg. and sa. *Motto*—Praesto et persisto.

Seat—Bourn Hall, Bourn, Cambridgeshire. *Club*—National.

BRISTOL.



The Marquess of Bristol (Frederick William Fane Hervey, M.V.O.), Earl of Bristol, Earl Jermyn and Baron Hervey, of Ickworth, both in Suffolk, hereditary high sheriff of Bury St. Edmunds, Rear-Admiral (ret.), M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1906-7, has white cross of Spanish Naval Order of Merit, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *s.* his uncle as 4th marquess 1907; *m.* 6 Dec. 1896, ● Alice Frances Theodora, dau. of the late George Edward Wythes, of Copped Hall, Epping (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 ● Marjorie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1898.
2 ● Phyllis, *b.* 30 Nov. 1899.

Lineage—JOHN HERVEY (son of Adam de Hervey, who was in ward to HENRY III., and his wife, Juliana de Fitzhugh), *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Harman or Hammon, of Thurley, in Bedfordshire, and acquired that lordship, which he made his principal residence. He *d.* in 21 EDWARD I., leaving a son, WILLIAM HERVEY, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Foliott, and had two sons, Peter, the younger, from whom the Herveys of Northamptonshire descend; and the elder, his heir,

SIR JOHN HERVEY, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1386, who had,

JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley and Risley, who *m.* Marjory, dau. of Ralph Parles, and had (with another son, Thomas, who *d.* 1468, having *m.* Christian, dau. of John Chichele, nephew of Henry Chichele, archbishop of Canterbury, cardinal of St. Eusebius, founder of All Souls' College, Oxford) a son and heir,

JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir John de Nernuytt, of Burnham, Bucks, son of Thomas de Nernuytt, by Alice his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Buckhorne, of Buckland, Bucks, and had John, and a 2nd son, THOMAS, of whom hereafter. By this lady he increased his inheritance, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERVEY, of Thurley, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Morley, of Glind, Sussex, and had (with a dau.),

GEORGE (Sir), a distinguished captain in the reign of HENRY VIII., who, dying without legitimate issue, bequeathed the greater part of his estates to *Margaret Smart* for her life, remainder to her son, GERARD, to whom he also bequeathed the manor of Thurley, which Gerard assumed the name of Hervey, and from him descended the Herveys of Thurley, where they continued till the death of John Hervey, in 1715.

His brother,

THOMAS HERVEY, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Henry Drury, of Ickworth, &c.; and had with her the manors of Wordwell, &c. He was *s.* at his decease, 1477, by his son,

WILLIAM HERVEY, of Ickworth, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Cocket, of Ampton, co. Suffolk, and dying in 1538, left, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his successor, of whom presently.
2. NICHOLAS. This eminent person, of the privy chamber of HENRY VIII., was knighted, and was ambassador from England to the Emperor's court at Ghent. From Sir Nicholas descended LORD HERVEY, *of Kidbrooke*, and the HERVEYS *of Mark's Hall, Essex* (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*).

Mr. Hervey of Ickworth was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN HERVEY, of Ickworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Pope, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, and dying 11 June, 1556, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERVEY, of Ickworth, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his eldest son (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Poley),

WILLIAM HERVEY, of Ickworth, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bocking, of Ashbocking, in Suffolk; and dying in 1630, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM HERVEY, Knt., *m.* 1st, in 1612, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Jermyn, Knt. of Rushbrook, Suffolk; and 2ndly, 1642, Lady Penelope Gage, widow of Sir John Gage, Bart., and dau. of Thomas, Earl Rivers, and dying in 1660, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

JOHN HERVEY, of Ickworth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1616. This gentleman enjoyed the friendship of Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and sojourned with that accomplished nobleman during his embassy at the French court. Concurring heartily in the restoration of CHARLES II., he was appointed treasurer of the household to the Queen Consort KATHERINE In parliament he was one of the leading members, was a great encourager of literature, and the patron of men of letters. He *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Hervey, only surviving child and sole heiress of William, Lord Hervey, of Kidbrook, but dying without issue, 18 Jan. 1679, his estates devolved upon his only surviving brother,

SIR THOMAS HERVEY, Knt., M.P., who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Humphrey May, vice-chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I.; and dying 27 May, 1694, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HERVEY, **1st Earl of Bristol,** a distinguished member of the House of Commons, hereditary high steward of Bury St. Edmunds, who was elevated to the peerage, 23 March, 1703, as BARON HERVEY, *of Ickworth, Suffolk*, and created, 19 Oct. 1714, EARL OF BRISTOL. He *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1688, Isabella, dau. and sole heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Sleaford, co. Lincoln, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and granddau., maternally, of Lord Arlington, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1692-3) he had, with two daus., a son,

1. Carr, *Lord Hervey*, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 17 Sept. 1691; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1723, *v.p.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Felton, Bart., of Playford, Suffolk (by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. and co-heir of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk), by whom (who *d.* 2 May, 1741) he had eleven sons and six daus., of whom,

2. JOHN, *Lord Hervey*, *b.* 15 Oct. 1696, was called up to the House of Lords, in his father's barony, 12 June, 1733. His lordship was appointed keeper of the privy seal 1740, and in the same year constituted one of the lords justices, during his Majesty's absence from the kingdom. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1720, Mary, dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Nicholas Lepell. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1768. He *d.v.p.* 5 Aug. 1743, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
2. AUGUSTUS JOHN, **3rd** earl.
3. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, **4th** earl.
4. William, gen. in the army, *b.* 13 May, 1732; *d. unm.*
1. Lepell, *m.* 26 July, 1743, Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave.
2. Mary, *m.* 31 Oct. 1745, George Fitzgerald, of Turlough.
3. Amelia Caroline Nassau, *d. unm.*
4. Caroline, *d. unm.*

3. Thomas, M.P. St. Edmundsbury, equerry to Queen Caroline, *b.* 20 Jan. 1698-9; *m.* 1744, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Coghlan, and *d.* Jan. 1775, leaving a son,
William Thomas, col. in the guards, *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Francis Marsh.

4. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1699; *m.* 27 Nov. 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ridge, of Kilmiston House, Hants. She *d.* 13 July, 1730, leaving a dau.,
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* after 1800.

5. Henry (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 5 Jan. 1700; assumed the name of ASTON on his marriage 2 March, 1730, to Catherine, sister and heir of Sir Thomas Aston of Aston, and had issue,
Henry Hervey ASTON, of Aston, Cheshire, *m.* the dau. of — Dickinson, and had issue,
Henry Hervey of Aston, col. in the army, *m.* 16 Sept. 1789, Hon. Harriet Ingram Shepherd, dau. of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1798, killed in a duel, leaving issue,
1. Henry Charles HERVEY-ASTON, of Aston Hall, Cheshire, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Barron, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue,
Arthur Wellington, of Aston, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 1815; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1839.
Harriet, *m.* 17 July, 1832, Hon. and Rev. Arthur Talbot. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1845, leaving issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
2. Arthur Ingram (Sir), G.C.B., of Aston Hall, Cheshire, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Madrid, *b.* 1798; *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1859.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Jan. 1837, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Henry Bridgeman, and *d.* 1853.
Anna Sophia, *m.* 1782, Anthony Hodges.

6. Charles (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Ely, rector of Sproughton and Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 5 April, 1703; *m.* 31 Dec. 1743, Martha Maria, dau. of Col. Howard, of St. Edmundsbury, Suffolk, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1786.

7. Felton, M.P. Bury St. Edmunds, equerry to Queen Caroline 1736, *b.* 12 Feb. 1711-2; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Solomon Ashley, and widow of Charles Pitfield. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1761. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1773, leaving issue (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart.).

The Earl of Bristol *d.* 20 Jan. 1750-1, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Bristol,** *b.* 31 Aug. 1721, who, in right of his grandmother, on the demise of Henry, 10th Earl of Suffolk, became joint-heir (with Elizabeth, 2nd wife of John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth) to that nobleman's estates, and to the Barony of HOWARD DE WALDEN; but dying *unm.*, 18 March, 1775, all devolved upon his brother,

AUGUSTUS JOHN, **3rd Earl of Bristol,** *b.* 19 May, 1724. This nobleman, having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue. He *m.* privately, 5 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Chudleigh, and granddau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart., of Ashton, and twenty-five years afterwards, 8 March, 1769, that lady publicly married Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston, for which offence she was impeached before the House of Peers, and the marriage declared illegal. She retired subsequently to the Continent, where she *d.* 16 Aug. 1788. The earl *d.* 22 Dec. 1779, without issue, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, **4th Earl of Bristol,** Bishop of Derry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1730; *m.* 10 Aug. 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart., and sister and heir of Sir Charles Davers, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1800) he had issue,

1. John Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1 Jan. 1757; *m.* 4 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, of Quebec. He *d.v.p.* 10 Jan. 1796. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1818, leaving an only dau.,

Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Charles Rose Ellis, Lord Seaford. He *d.* 1 July, 1845. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1803, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son, Charles Augustus, who *s.* his great grandfather as LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN (*see that title*).

2. FREDERICK WILLIAM, **1st** marquess.

1. Mary, *m.* 25 Feb. 1761, John, 1st Earl Erne, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1842, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1776, John Thomas Foster, of Dunleer, M.P., who *d.* 10 Oct. 1796, leaving issue (*see* FOSTER, Bart., of Glyde Court). She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1809, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, who *d.* 29 July, 1811, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 March, 1824.

3. Louisa Theodosia, *m.* 25 March, 1795, Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1821.

His lordship *d.* 8 July, 1803, and was *s.* in his earldom by his 2nd son,

FREDERICK WILLIAM, **5th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Bristol,** F.R.S., F.S.A., M.A., LL.D. Camb., M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1796-1803, Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1801-3, was created *Marquess of Bristol* and *Earl Jermyn* 30 June, 1826. His lordship, *b.* 2 June, 1769, *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, Elizabeth Albana, 2nd dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Lord Templetown, through descent from which Lord Templetown the Hervey family are founder's kin at All Souls' Coll. Oxford. By her (who *d.* 25 May, 1844) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM, **2nd** marquess.

2. George, major in the army; *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *d.* in 1838.

3. William, C.B., *b.* 27 Sept. 1805; *m.* 8 Sept. 1844, Cecilia Mary, youngest dau. of Vice Adm. Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 6 May, 1850, leaving issue,

1 ♦ George William (Sir), K.C.B., sec. and comptroller-gen. of the national debt 1894-1910 (1, *Cromwell Road, S.W., and Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 16 June, 1845; *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, ● Emily Dora, eldest dau. of the late Lord Charles Pelham Clinton (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.), and has issue,

(1) ♦ Gerald Edward William, late lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1881.
(2) ♦ Philip Henry Charles, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883.
(3) ♦ Eric George, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.
(4) ♦ Claude Arthur, *b.* 16 March, 1891.

2. Francis Arthur, *b.* 11 March, 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1876, ● Louisa Maude (*Hedgerley, Cobham, Surrey*), dau. of Rice R. Clayton, of Hedgerley Park, Bucks (*see* CLAYTON, Bart.). He *d.* 13 Jan. 1905, leaving issue,

(1) Cecil Edward, *b.* 12 March, 1877; *d.* Dec. 1889.
(2) ♦ Richard George, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 July, 1879.
(3) ♦ Alec Francis (7, *Observatory Gardens, W.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1885; *m.* 16 Nov. 1912, ● Winifred Victoria, dau. of Frederick G. Cosens, of Kensington, W., and has issue,
● Patricia Leila, *b.* 15 Jan. 1914.
(4) ♦ Lionel Arthur, *b.* 24 June, 1889.

1 ● Augusta Elizabeth (12, *Moore Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.*).

2. Wilhelmina Maria, *m.* 29 April, 1871, Sidney Edward Bouverie-Pusey, of Pusey House, Berks (*see* RADNOR, E.). She *d.* 16 Nov. 1885. He *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1911.

4. Arthur Charles (The Right Rev.), D.D., formerly rector of Ickworth and Horningsheath, Suffolk, and archdeacon of Sudbury, Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1869, *b.* 20 Aug. 1808: *m.* 30 July, 1839, Patience, dau. of John Singleton. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1904. He *d.* 9 June, 1894, leaving issue,

1 ♦ John Frederick Arthur (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., rector of Shotley, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Nov. 1840; *m.* 22 April, 1885, ● Emily, dau. of Thomas Ely, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Arthur Charles Constantine, B.A., King's Coll., Camb., *b.* 18 Dec. 1886.
(1) ● Margaret Caroline, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.
(2) ● Mary Edith Emily, *b.* 24 Feb. 1891.
(3) ● Patience Gertrude, *b.* 2 July, 1896.

2 ♦ George Henry William, of Church House, Tendring, Essex, *b.* 17 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1876, Emma, 2nd dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1877) has a dau.,
(1) ● Gwendolen Emma.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1879, Mary, dau. of William Wells Cole, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1900) has issue,
(1) ♦ Douglas George, *b.* 3 April, 1880; *m.* 18 June, 1913, ● Ida Constance, youngest dau. of the late Edward Clowes, of Colworth, Bexhill.
(2) ♦ Gerald Arthur, B.A., Pembroke Coll., Camb. (*Mount Arlington, Hindhead, Surrey*), *b.* 1881; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, ● Dorothy, dau. of Alfred Symes, of Frinton-on-Sea, and has issue,
● Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 10 June, 1913.
(2) ● Geraldine Mary. (3) ● Victoria Evelyn.

3 ♦ Sydenham Henry Augustus (Rev.) (28, *Angel Hill, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1846, formerly vicar of Wedmore, Somerset.

4 ♦ Constantine Rodney William, col. late R.A., J.P. Suffolk (*Thurston Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, ● Mary Frances, dau. of William Hanford Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, and Woollas Hall, Pershore, co. Worcester, and has issue,
● Alice Lucy Patience, *b.* 9 July, 1887; *m.* 21 Dec. 1912, Aymer William Whitworth, of Eton College, Windsor.

5. Arthur Henry Wriothesley, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 3 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1889.

6 ♦ James Arthur (Rev.), late rector of Chipstead, Surrey, 1902-13 (*The Yews, Hardwick, Aylesbury*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 15 July, 1886, ● Margaret Augusta, dau. of Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bart. of Carr, and has had issue,
(1) ♦ Thomas Percy Arthur, attached to the Government of the Fiji Islands, formerly lieut. 5th batt. Notts and Derby Regt., *b.* 1887. (2) Peter John Berkeley, *b.* 1889, *d.* 1890.

1. Sarah Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 13 Jan. 1842; *m.* 5 Dec. 1874, William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1902.

2. Eliza Augusta Caroline, *b.* 1845; *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.

3 ● Katherine Patience Georgiana (*Purbrook Park, Cosham, Hants*), *b.* 1848; *m.* 9 April, 1872, Charles Hoare, who *d.* 30 March, 1898, leaving issue.

4. Patience Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1853; *m.* 17 July, 1873, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, Derbyshire. He *d.* 30 March, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 15 Sept. 1914.

5 ● Caroline Augusta (*The Grove, Alfreton*), *b.* 7 July, 1857.

6. Frederica Mary Lucy, *b.* 10 July, 1859; *d.* 1 Dec. 1860.

5. Charles Amelius (Rev.), D.D., M.A., rector of Chesterford, Essex, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Harriet Charlotte Sophia, 4th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1899. He *d.* 11 April, 1880, having had issue,

1. Charles Alfred Ryder, *b.* 28 June, 1844, *d.* 8 Aug. 1874.

2. Dudley Francis Amelius, C.M.G., J.P., M.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., &c., sometime Res. Councillor at Malacca, *b.* 7 Jan. 1849; *m.* 7 June, 1894, ● Griselda Mary Theophila (*Belstead House School, and Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk*), youngest dau. of Col. Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, 2nd bart. He *d.* 1 June, 1911, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Dudley Edward Francis Cyril, *b.* 12 May, 1895.
(2) Ambrose Colin Campbell, *b.* 31 Aug.; *d.* 14 Sept. 1899.
(1) ● Griselda Harriet Violet Finetta Georgiana, *b.* 1 Oct. 1901.

3. William George Edward, vice-consul at Ostend, previously secretary to British Resident in Perak, Malay Peninsula, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850; *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, ● Eva Florence, 2nd dau. of the late Judge Henry West, Q.C., of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin. He *d.* 24 April, 1913, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Charles Granville, *b.* 1 Nov. 1888.
(1) ● Venetia Harriet Lepel, *b.* 4 Aug. 1887.
(2) ● Osyth Christina Frederica, *b.* 18 Dec. 1897.

4. Granville Walter, *b.* 16 March, 1852, *d.* 28 July, 1880.

1. Susan Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1913.

2. Louisa Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, Sir Cyril Clarke Graham, 5th and last bart., C.M.G. He *d.* 9 May, 1895. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1906, leaving issue.

3 ● Edith Marian, *m.* 4 June, 1868, William Forbes, of Callendar, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 21 July, 1914.

4. Isabella Sophia, *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Cyril Locke, 2nd son of Rev. D. P. Calliphronas, vicar of Walpole St. Andrew, Norfolk, and *d.* 29 April, 1894.

6. Alfred, receiver-general of inland revenue, M.P. and Lord of the Treasury, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 25 June, 1816; *m.* 5 Aug 1845, Sophia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester (*see* BAGOT, B.), and *d.* 15 April, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1892),

1. Frederick Alfred John (Rev.), C.V.O., M.A. Camb., chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1886-1901, domestic chaplain to the King 1901-10, canon residentiary of Norwich 1901-10, rector of Sandringham, Norfolk, 1878-1907, *b.* 18 May, 1846; *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, ● Mabel Elizabeth (64, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Augustus Frederick Francis Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.). He *d.* 8 Aug. 1910, leaving issue, a dau.,

● Alexandra Leila, *b.* 1 Nov. 1883, for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1909, Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, 5th Bart., who *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1913. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1914, George Pym Gore, elder son of the late Spencer William Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.).

2. Alfred Greville Howard, R.N., *b.* 7 Nov. 1848; *d.* 11 Oct. 1864.
3. Cecil Richard, *b.* 3 March, 1850; *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1892.
4 ♦ Algernon Charles George (*Church Walk House, Hunstanton, Norfolk*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1851; *m.* 18 Oct. 1910, ● Maud, 2nd dau. of Hamon le Strange of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Hubert John Antony, *b.* 19 May, 1859, *d.* of wounds received in action in Rhodesia, 6 Aug. 1896.

1 ● Mary Frederica Sophia (22, *Morpeth Mansions, S.W.*).

1. Augusta, *m.* 18 Sept. 1832, Frederick Seymour, grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1856. She *d.* 17 March, 1880.
2. Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* July, 1836, Hon. and Rev. John Grey, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1869, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1895.
3. Sophia Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1835, William Howe Windham, of Felbrigge, Norfolk, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1854, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1858, Signor Giubelei. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK WILLIAM, **2nd Marquess of Bristol,** P.C., M.A., LL.D. Camb., M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1826-59, Treasurer of the Household 1841-6, col. West Suffolk militia, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Katherine Isabella, 4th dau. of John, Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1848) had,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, **3rd** marquess.
2. Augustus Henry Charles, M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 2 Aug. 1837; *m.* 30 July, 1861, ● Mariana (*Hampton Court Palace*), youngest dau. of William P. Hodnett, and widow of Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, Cambs., and *d.* 28 May, 1875, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Henry Augustus, capt. and adjt. R.A., *b.* 30 June, 1862, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1893.
   2. FREDERICK WILLIAM FANE, **4th** and present marquess.
   3 ♦ WALTER JOHN,* *heir presumptive*, J.P. Notts, late lieut. Suffolk I.Y. (*Rumsey House, Calne, Wilts, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1865; *m.* 20 Oct. 1903, ● Hon. Hilda Calthorpe, 3rd dau. of 6th Baron Calthorpe.
   4 ♦ Manners William* (Rev.), B.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., rector of Ickworth-cum-Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds, and rural dean of Hornings Heath, *b.* 10 June, 1866.
   5 ♦ Herbert Arthur Robert,* Commercial Attaché in the Diplomatic Service (*Foreign Office, S.W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1870; *m.* 29 Oct. 1914, ● Lady Jean Alice Elaine Cochrane, dau. of 12th Earl of Dundonald.

   1 ● Maria Louisa Helen,* *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, 5th bart., C.B., and has issue.
   2 ● Geraldine Mariana,* *m.* 28 Dec. 1898, Harry Hoare, of Ellisfield Manor, Hants, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. John William Nicholas, *b.* 15 Nov. 1841, late major 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., B.A. Camb., J.P. Suffolk, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1902.
4 ♦ Francis, M.A., Balliol Coll., Oxford, Fellow of Hertford College, barrister-at-law, J.P. Suffolk, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, 1874-80, and 1885-92, a Civil Service Commissioner, 1892, and First Civil Service Commissioner 1907–9 (42, *Sussex Square, Brighton, United University and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1846.
1. Elizabeth Frederica, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1856.
2. Adeliza Georgiana, *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Richard Somerset, 4th Earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 29 May, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1911.
3 ● Mary Katharine Isabella (67, *Brook Street, W.*).

The marquess *d.* 30 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, **3rd Marquess of Bristol,** lord lieutenant of Suffolk, M.P. West Suffolk 1859-1864; hon. col. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., M.A. Camb.; *b.* 28 June, 1834; *m.* 4 March, 1862, ● Geraldine Georgiana Mary (67, *Brook Street, W.*) (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, E.), and *d.* 7 Aug. 1907, leaving issue,

1 ● Katherine Adine Geraldine (7, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 4 March, 1886, Allan Harvey Drummond, of Sherborne House, Warwick. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1913, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
2 ● Alice Adeliza, *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, George, 3rd Lord Hylton, and has issue.

Creations—Hervey, B. (E.), 23 March, 1703. Bristol, E. (G.B.), 19 Oct. 1714. Bristol, M., etc. (U.K.), 30 June, 1826.

Arms—Gu., on a bend arg., three trefoils slipped vert. *Crest*—An ounce passant sa., bezanté, ducally collared and chain reflexed over the back or, holding in the dexter paw a trefoil slipped vert. *Supporters*—On either side an ounce sa., bezanté, ducally collared and chain reflexed over the back or. *Motto*—Je n'oublieray jamais.

Seat—Ickworth Park, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—6, St. James' Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Naval and Military.

* The younger brothers and sisters of the 4th marquess obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a marquess 15 Nov. 1907.

BROADBENT.



Sir John Francis Harpin Broadbent, 2nd Bart., M.A. and M.D. Oxon, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., capt. 3rd London General Hospital, R.A.M.C., *b.* 16 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 12 Feb. 1895, ● Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late George P. Field, M.R.C.S., and has issue,

1 ♦ WILLIAM FRANCIS, *b.* 29 Nov. 1904.
1 ● Phyllis Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1896.
2 ● Sylvia Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1898.
3 ● Katherine Mabel, *b.* 3 Dec. 1899.
4 ● Irene, *b.* 2 June, 1902.

Lineage—JOHN BROADBENT, of Longwood, Huddersfield, co. York, *m.* 17 May, 1832, Esther, dau. of Benjamin Butterworth, of Hillhouse, Holmfirth, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1879) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Butterworth, *b.* 19 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1863, Julia Minerva, dau. of John Harpin and *d.* 10 July, 1873, leaving issue.
3. John Edward, C.B., col. R.E., ret., J.P. Berks, served with Malakand F. F. 1897, and in Tirah 1897–8 (*Fynesbury, Reading*), *b.* 14 April, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1870, Dora, dau. of Thomas Nicholson. She *d.* 7 July, 1897, leaving issue. Col. J. E. Broadbent *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1900, Hon. Alexandra Caroline Frances, dau. of John, 17th Baron Saye and Sele (*see that title*).
4. Benjamin, *b.* 7 May, 1850; *m.* 15 April, 1880, Louisa Ann, dau. of William Keighley, and has issue.
5. Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1855; *m.* June, 1897, Mary Ellen, dau. of E. Mallinson, and has issue.
1. Sarah Anne.
2. Eliza, *m.* Aug. 1881, John Burnley Walker, M.D.

Mr. Broadbent *d.* 11 Sept. 1880. His eldest son,

Sir William Henry Broadbent, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., of Longwood, Huddersfield, and of Brook Street, London, M.D., F.R.C.P., Hon. LL.D. Edin., St. Andrews, McGill, and Toronto Universities, Hon. D.Sc. Leeds, F.R.S., a physician extraordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, and one of the physicians in ordinary to the King and to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, comm. of Legion of Honour, *b.* 23 Jan. 1835; created a baronet 10 Aug. 1893; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, ● Eliza (9, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*), dau. of John Harpin, of Birks House, Holmfirth, co. York. He *d.* 10 July, 1907, leaving issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS HARPIN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. William Herbert, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 17 May, 1867.
3 ♦ Walter, M.A., M.D., B.C. Camb., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. London, Major 2nd Eastern Gen. Hospital, R.A.M.C. (50, *Brunswick Square, Brighton*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 Oct. 1896, ● Edith, dau. of the late Right Hon. John Monroe, P.C., Judge of the High Court, Ireland, and has issue,

1 ♦ John Graham Monroe, *b.* 19 Jan. 1901.
2 ♦ Hubert William Lonsdale, *b.* 19 Feb. 1908.
1 ● Elizabeth Ione.
2 ● Moira Edith.

1 ● Mary Ethel.
2. Gertrude, *m.* 23 April, 1895, The Ven. Henry Pownall Mains Lafone, M.A., Archdeacon of Furness and Vicar of Barrow, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1905, having had issue.
3 ● Eliza Madeleine, *m.* 17 April, 1903, Louis Arthur Hamand, Mus. Doc., son of the late Arthur Hamand, and has issue.

Creation—10 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Per pale ermine and azure a fesse nebuly counterchanged, in the dexter chief quarter a caduceus erect ppr. *Crest*—In front of a pheon the staff rompu, a serpent nowed all ppr. *Motto*—'AIEN 'APISTEYEIN.

Residence—Halefield, Wendover. *Town Residence*—35, Seymour Street, W. *Club*—New Oxford and Cambridge.

BROCKLEBANK.



Sir Aubrey Brocklebank, 3rd Bart., of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and Springwood, co. Lancaster, J.P. Cumberland, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 July, 1873; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, ● Hon. Grace Mary, dau. of 1st Baron Allerton, and has had issue,

1♦Thomas Aubrey Lawies, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899.
1●Angela Grace, *b.* 9 Feb. 1908.
2. Helen Venetia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1912, *d.* 3 Feb. 1913.

Lineage—Thomas Fisher, of Whitehaven, *m.* 18 April, 1768, Mary Wilson, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1810, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Wilson Fisher, of Keekle, Cumberland, *bapt.* 10 Dec. 1774; *m.* 15 April, 1812, Anne, dau. of Daniel Brocklebank, of Whitehaven, and sister of Thomas Brocklebank, of Standfield, near Liverpool, and of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1835),

1. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Mary Anne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1815; *d. unm.*, buried 4 May, 1860.
2. Sarah, *b.* 24 May, 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1840, Robert Gordon, Cheltenham, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1855, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.
3. Jane, *b.* 1 May, 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1844, Rev. Thomas Rigby Kewley, rector of Baldock, co. Hertford, Hon. Canon of St Albans, and by him (who *d.* 26 July, 1885) left issue. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1904.

The only son,

Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 1st Bart., of Greenlands, co. Cumberland, and Springwood, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L., High Sheriff of Cumberland, 1864, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814, assumed by Royal Licence dated 5 Dec. 1845, the surname and arms of Brocklebank in lieu of Fisher, and was created a baronet by letters patent dated 22 July, 1885. He *m.* 4 June, 1844, Anne, dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Bolton Hall, Cumberland. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1883. He *d.* 8 June, 1906, having had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
3♦Harold, J.P. Lancashire (*Grizedale Hall, Lancashire*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1878, ●Mary Ellen, dau. of John Brogden, of Ulverstone, and has issue,
1♦Thomas Geoffrey, lieut. 4th W. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A., *b.* 3 Nov. 1882.
2♦Harold Arthur, lieut. 4th batt. R. Lancaster Regt., *b.* 1889.
1●Katherine Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1911, Alfred Geoffrey Turner, younger son of A. M. Turner, of West Derby, Liverpool.
2●Ruth Leonide.
3●Eleanor Hilda.
4♦Charles Henry (Rev.), of Bartlow House, Cambs., J.P., M.A. Camb., late vicar of Pampisford, co. Cambridge, *b.* 27 June, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1889, ●Isabel Katherine, dau. of Capt. P. C. G. Webster, 8th Hussars, and has issue,
♦Charles Gerald, *b.* 21 March, 1893.
●Edith Katherine.
1. Jane, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846; *m.* 13 Sept. 1871, Frederick Dresser, of Maryton Grange, Allerton, Lancashire. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1901. He *d.* 31 March, 1903, leaving issue, one son and three daus.
2. Anne Margaret, *b.* 29 Aug. 1856; *d.* 14 April, 1873.
3●Edith Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1886, Edward Kewley, of Oran, Catterick, Yorks, and has issue, two sons.
4●Katherine Leonide, *b.* 25 April, 1869; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry Holt Beever, late R.A., of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester, 2nd son of Rev. William Holt Beever, of Pencraig Court, co. Hereford, and has issue, two sons.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Brocklebank, 2nd Bart., J.P. cos. Cumberland and Lancaster, high sheriff of co. palatine of Lancaster 1908, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1848; *m.* 9 July, 1872, Agnes Lydia, dau. of Sir James Joseph Allport, Knt., of Littleover, co. Derby. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1913. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1911, having had issue,

1. Aubrey (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦John Jasper, D.S.O., maj. Scottish Horse, late capt. 1st Drag. Guards, served in S. Africa 1899–1901, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; *m.* 21 April, 1914, Constance Mary, eldest dau. of R. Leonard Powell, J.P., of Heatherbank, Chislehurst.
3♦Robert Allport, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *m.* 21 Jan. 1903, Frances, younger dau. of the late John H. Walker, of Newport, co. Fife, and has had issue,
1. Christopher, *b.* 31 Jan., *d.* 24 April, 1907.
2♦Oliver, *b.* 17 Aug. 1908.
4. Stephen, *b.* 4, *d.* 26 May, 1880.
1●Anne Dorothea, *b.* 29 July, 1877; *m.* 4 Jan. 1900, Charles Hesketh Fleetwood-Hesketh, D.L., of The Rookery, North Meols, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2●Agnes Sylvia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1882.
3●Evelyn Violet, twin with her sister, Agnes Sylvia, *m.* 4 March, 1909, George Westinghouse, only son of George Westinghouse, of Pittsburg, Pennsylvania, and has issue.

Creation—22 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg., three brocks ppr., each upon a mount vert, on a chief az., as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—An anchor fesswise sa., thereon a cock arg., combed and wattled gu., charged on the breast with an escallop also sa. *Motto*—God send grace.

Seats—Greenlands, Holmrook, Carnforth; and Irton Hall, Holmrook, Cumberland. *Residence*—Nunsmere, Sandiway, Cheshire.

BROCKLEHURST.



Sir Philip Lee Brocklehurst, 2nd Bart., of Swythamley Park, Leek, co. Stafford, lieut. Derbyshire Yeo., member of Antartic Exped. 1907-9, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 7 March, 1887; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 9 July, 1913, ● Gwladys, youngest dau. of the late Charles Edward Gostling Murray, D.L. of Whitton Park, Middlesex (*see* Atholl, D.).

Lineage—**Sir Philip Lancaster Brocklehurst, 1st Bart.,** of Swythamley Park, Leek, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. for that co., J.P. Cheshire, Lord of the Manor of Heaton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1827, 4th son of John Brocklehurst, M.P., of Hurdsfield House, Cheshire, who *d.* 1870 (*see* Ranksborough, B.) and Mary, his wife, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1848, youngest dau. of William Coare. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1884, ●Annie Lee (*Bagstones, Wincle, near Macclesfield*), eldest dau. of Samuel Dewhurst, of Southfield Hall, Cheshire, and had issue,

1. Philip Lee (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Henry Courtney, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 27 May, 1888.
1●Mabel Annie, *b.* 20 Jan. 1886; *m.* 11 Oct. 1905, Jonkheer F. J. Van Haeften, of Westlington, Dinton, near Aylesbury, youngest son of Jonkheer J. C. A. Van Haeften, of the Hague, and has issue.

Sir Philip was created a baronet, 27 Aug. 1903, and *d.* 10 May, 1904, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—27 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Per palearg. and sa., three chevronels engrailed between as many brocks all counterchanged. *Crest*—A brock sa., holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed ppr., in front of a mount vert thereon two oak trees also ppr. *Motto*—Veritas me dirigit.

Seat—Swythamley Park, co. Stafford.

BRODIE.



Sir Benjamin Vincent Sellon Brodie, 3rd Bart. of Boxford, Suffolk, J.P., D.L., and C.A. Surrey, and member of the Territorial Force Association, was C.C. (Betchworth Div.), 1895-1908, high sheriff Surrey 1912, M.A. Oxon (Magdalen Coll.), F.S.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 June, 1862; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 4 May, 1887, Caroline Eliza, youngest dau. of the late Capt. J. R. Woodriff, R.N., Serjeant-at-Arms to H.M. Queen Victoria, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1895) has issue,

1♦ Benjamin Colin, educated at Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford, B.A., 1911 (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 6 March, 1888.
1● Phœbe Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.
2● Olive Marjory, *b.* 11 May, 1892.

Lineage—Alexander Brodie, in Glassaugh, Banffshire, a member of the ancient Scottish clan of Brodie (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *b.* before 1680, left issue,

1. Alexander, of whom presently.
2. James, *b.* at Glassaugh 1706, went to Strabane, co. Tyrone.
1. Isabel, *b.* at Glassaugh 1704, *m.* 1724, Alexander Duff, and had issue.

The elder son,

Alexander Brodie, *b.* at Glassaugh, 1701, left Banffshire before 1740, having, it is believed, been involved in some political troubles. He settled in Brewer Street, St. James's. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Dr. Samuel Shaw, sometime master of Tamworth school, by his wife, Anne Antrobus. By her he had,

1. Peter Bellinger, of whom presently.
2. Samuel, *b.* 30 March, 1750; *d.* 1769.
1. Anne, *b.* 1741; *m.* John Holloway, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 6 June, 1744; *d. unm.* 1816.
3. Jane, *b.* 4 Dec. 1745; *m.* 1778, John Squire, M.D., and had issue.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1746-7; *m.* 1770, Thomas Denman, M.D., of Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, and by him had issue (*see* Denman, B.).
5. Esther, *b.* 19 May, 1748.

Alexander Brodie *d.* in London, Jan. 1772. His elder son,

The Rev. Peter Bellinger Brodie, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxford, 1768, rector of Winterslow, Wiltshire; *b.* 17 Nov. 1742; *m.* 1 Nov. 1775, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Benjamin Collins, banker and publisher, of Milford, Salisbury. She *d.* 1847. He *d.* 19 March, 1804, leaving issue,

1. Peter Bellinger, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, an eminent conveyancer; *b.* 30 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sutton Thomas Wood, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1823) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1826, Susan Mary, dau. of John Morgan, and by her left issue.
2. William Bird, M.P. for Salisbury; *b.* 26 Sept. 1780; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1810, Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1816) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1826, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Huntley, of Boxwell Court, in Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
3. Benjamin Collins (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Charles George, alderman of Salisbury, *b.* 22 April, 1789; *m.* 1825, Catherine Sarah, eldest dau. of Walter Ray, of Wicken Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Canon Matthew Marsh, chancellor of the diocese of Salisbury, and rector of Winterslow, Wilts, and *d.* 1862, leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane, *m* 1809, E. Cooper, of Havertree, Wilts.

The 3rd son,

Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 1st Bart., F.R.S., D.C.L., corresponding member of the Institute of France; serjeant-surgeon to William IV., and to Queen Victoria; and President of the Royal Society; one of the most eminent surgeons this country ever produced; was *b.* at Winterslow, Wilts, 9 June, 1783, and having entered the surgical profession, rapidly rose to the highest practice and distinction, and was created a baronet 30 Aug. 1834. He *m.* 21 May, 1816, Anne, 3rd dau. of Mr. Serjeant Sellon, by Charlotte Dickinson, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1861) had issue,

1. Benjamin Collins (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William (Rev.), vicar of East Meon, Hants, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, Lady Maria Waldegrave, 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1911. He *d.* 5 June, 1882, having had issue,
1. William Waldegrave, *d.* an infant, 1849.
2♦ Alfred Waldegrave, *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, ● Catherine Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Francis Applegath, of 24, Blomfield Street, W.
3♦ Edgar Waldegrave, late capt. 60th rifles, adjutant Queen's Westminster volunteers, 1886-91, J.P., co. Clare (*Broadwas Court, Worcester*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 28 April, 1886, ● Nora Kathleen, only child of Capt. C. G. O'Callaghan, J.P. and D.L., of Ballinahinch, co. Clare, and has issue,
(1)♦ Malcolm William O'Callaghan, *b.* 30 Jan. 1887.
(2) Donald Francis O'Callaghan, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 April, 1888; lost in H.M. submarine D5 on active service 3 Nov. 1914.
(3)♦ Angus George O'Callaghan, *b.* 11 July, 1902.
4♦ Wilfred Leslie Waldegrave (19, *Holland Villas Road, Kensington, W., and Windham Club*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1 June, 1892, ● Sidonie Anna Franziska, dau. of His Excellency Field Marshal Von Neuber, of the Austrian Army, and has issue,
● Franziska Maria Sidonie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1900.
1. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Rev. Sidney George Gillum, and *d.* 1 May, 1868, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1870.
3● Mary Arabella, *m.* 15 April, 1890, Rev. William Monro Wollaston, canon of Gibraltar. He *d.* 1910.

1. Maria Eliza, *m.* 20 July, 1839, Rev. Edward Hoare, and *d.* 27 July, 1863. He *d.* 7 July, 1894, leaving issue.

Sir Benjamin Brodie *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., M.A., D.C.L., Waynflete Professor of Chemistry in the University of Oxford, educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Philothea Margaret, dau. of John Vincent Thompson, Serjeant-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1882) had issue,

1. Benjamin Vincent Sellon (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1● Margaret Ann, *m.* 16 Dec. 1882, James Usher Huxley, M.D., of Charlbury Lodge, Oxford, and has issue.
2● Ida Philothea (399, *East India Road, Poplar*).
3● Lilian, *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Cardwell, of the Moat Croft, Eastbourne, and has issue.
4● Ethel, *m.* 29 July, 1880, Rev. Michael George Glazebrook, D.D., Canon of Ely, late Head Master of Clifton College.
5● Mary Isabel, *m.* 16 Dec. 1886, Sir Thomas Herbert Warren, K.C.V.O., D.C.L., President of Mary Magdalen College, Oxford, and Professor of Poetry, Oxford.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 24 Nov. 1880.

Creation—30 Aug. 1834.
Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three mullets, arg., three civic wreaths, vert. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a civic wreath, as in the arms, with three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, points towards the dexter, arg. *Motto*—Unite.
Seat — Brockham Warren, Betchworth, Surrey. *Club* — Athenæum.

BROMHEAD.



Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, 4th Bart., C.B., of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, col. late Indian staff corps, sometime Governor of Aitchison College, Lahore, *b.* 22 Oct. 1838; *s.* his father 1870; *m.* 24 Oct. 1866, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1902) has issue,

1. Edward Gonville, maj. K.E.O. Goorkhas, Indian army, *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; *m.* 8 Nov. 1897, ● Emily May, eldest dau. of the late Edward Hosking, I.C.S. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1910, leaving issue,
1♦ Benjamin Denis Gonville, *b.* 7 May, 1900.
2♦ Edmund de Gonville Hosking, *b.* 23 Aug. 1903.
1● Dorothea Janetta Gonville.
2● Annie Marie Gonville.

2♦ Benjamin Gonville, capt. Royal Berkshire regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1876; *m.* 30 April, 1912, ● Edith Maud, eldest dau. of late Lt.-Col. R. C. Andrews, Ind. Army, and has issue,
♦ Robert Benjamin, *b.* 26 Dec. 1913.
1● Janetta Hope Gonville, *m.* 5 April, 1894, Maj.-Gen. William Riddell Birdwood, C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O., 11th Bengal Lancers, and has issue.
2● Dorothy Judith Gonville, *m.* 15 Nov. 1898, Col. P. G. Walker, Indian army, and has issue.

3●Kathleen Gonville, *m.* 15 Nov. 1898, Maj. Robert Edward Archibald Hamilton, Indian Army, and has issue (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).

Lineage—The name of Bromhead, which is of great antiquity in the co. of Nottingham, is mentioned by Thornton, in his history of that co., who states that HENRY BROMHEAD, the immediate ancestor of the present family, possessed considerable estates at Bole and North Wheatley, in 1612.

BENJAMIN BROMHEAD, of Lincoln (son of Edward Bromhead, of Thurlby Hall, co. Lincoln, by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Eyre), *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Bordman, of Lynn; *d.* 21 Jan. 1782, leaving issue,

1. Edward, an officer of dragoons, killed at Falkirk.
2. BORDMAN, of whom presently.
3. Benjamin, lieut.-col. S. Lincoln mil.; *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1803.
4. James, capt. N. Lincoln mil.; *b.* 21 May, 1738; *m.* Elizabeth Matthews, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1804. He *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1804.
5. John, capt. 69th regt., *b.* 15 Oct. 1742; *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Darwin. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1818, leaving issue.
6. Edward (Rev.), Rector of Rephem, Lincoln, *b.* 30 Oct. 1746; *m.* 11 June, 1776, Catherine, dau. of Thos. Ayre. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1835, leaving two daus.

1. Anne, *m.* 3 May, 1761, Richard Gardiner, of Aldborough, Suffolk, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1781, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1802.

The 2nd son,

BORDMAN BROMHEAD, of Thurlby, a col. in the army, *m.* 1756, Frances, only child of William Gonville (the last male heir of the ancient family of GONVILLE, settled in co. Lincoln, whose ancestor Edmund de Gonville founded Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1348). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1801. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1804, leaving with a dau., Frances, *m.* Rev. James Wood, D.D., a son,

Sir Gonville Bromhead, 1st Bart., *b.* 20 Sept. 1758, who, having attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, was created a Baronet 19 Feb. 1806. Sir Gonville *m.* 18 July, 1787, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Ffrench, Bart., of Castle ffrench, by Rose, Baroness ffrench, in her own right. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1837. He *d.* 18 May 1822, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD FFRENCH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. EDMUND GONVILLE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Charles ffrench (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 May, 1795, vicar of Cardington, Bedfordshire, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1855.

The eldest son,

Sir Edward ffrench Bromhead, 2nd Bart., M.A., F.R.S., high-steward of Lincoln, *b.* 26 March, 1789; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edmund de Gonville Bromhead, 3rd Bart., a major in the army, who was present at Waterloo. He was *b.* 22 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Judith Christine, youngest dau. of James Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1873) he had issue,

1. Edward, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1869.
2. BENJAMIN PARNELL (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3♦Charles James, C.B., col. (ret.), late col. comm. South Wales Borderers, J.P. Denbighshire, served in Ashanti War 1873-4, in Zulu War, 1879, and in Burma 1887-9 (*Plâs Draw, Ruthin, and United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, Alice Marie, only dau. of late Thomas Freckleton, and has had issue,
   1♦Richard Freckleton Gonville, capt. Lincs. regt., *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.
   2. Charles Edward Gonville, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882; *d.* 1891.
4. Gonville, V.C., lieut.-col. 2nd batt. South Wales borderers, gallantly distinguished for his defence, in conjunction with Major Chard, of Rorke's Drift, in Zululand, 1879; *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1891.

1●Frances Judith, *m.* 5 April, 1847, Rev. Arthur Coates, late incumbent of Pemberton, Wigan, co. Lancaster, and has issue. He *d.* 1906.
2. Helen Morisson, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1906.
3●Alice Margaret.
4. Janetta Gonville, *m.* 1 May, 1862, George Hutton Riddell, of Carlton-on-Trent, Notts, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1892. He *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1864.
5. Victoria Gonville, *m.* 15 Sept. 1863, Warren Hastings Diamond, M.D. She *d.* 8 June, 1909, leaving issue.
6●Elizabeth Frances (2, *Gerald Road, Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 5 Sept. 1870, Evelyn Pocklington, M.R.C.S., of Wimbledon, Surrey, youngest surviving son of the Rev. Roger Pocklington, of Walesby, Notts, and has issue. He *d.* 1911.

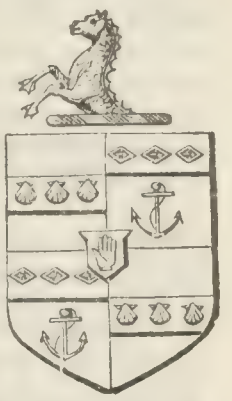
Sir Edmund *d.* 25 Oct. 1870.

Creation—19 Feb. 1806.
Arms—Az., on a bend, arg., between two leopards' faces, or, a mural crown, gu., between two fleurs-de-lis, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a unicorn's head arg., horned or: in the mouth a rose, gu., slipped and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Concordiâ res crescunt.
Seat—Thurlby Hall, Lincolnshire.

BROMLEY. *See* BROMLEY-WILSON.

BROOKE, E. *See* WARWICK, E.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE OF OAKLEY.



Sir Arthur Richard De Capell-Brooke, 5th Bart. of Oakley, co. Northampton, high sheriff Rutland 1899, J.P. and C.C. Northants, B.A. Oxford, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, ●Fanny Cecil Talbot, dau. of Capt. Duncan McNeill, of Oransay Priory, Argyllshire.

Lineage—The family of BROOKE issued originally from the house of Latham, or Leighton, in Cheshire, from which, in the time of STEPHEN, three eminent branches sprang, viz., the Brookes of Cheshire; the Brookes, Lords Cobham; and the Brookes of Oakley.

WILLIAM BROKE, of Astwell, in the co. of Northampton, fourth in descent from Sir Nicholas Broke, lord of the manor of Chester Waver, co. Warwick, where he was buried in 1271), exchanged, in 1472, the manor of Astwell, and other lands, with Thomas Lovett, for the manors of GREAT OAKLEY and Rushton. He *m.* the niece of Sir Thomas Billinge, lord chief justice of EDWARD IV., and had a son and heir,

JOHN BROKE, *m.* 1st, Margaret Lovett, and it was in consequence of this marriage that the exchange of estates, mentioned above, took place. This John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Wake, of Blisworth, called the *Great* Wake, M.P. for the co. Northampton, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROKE, *m.* the dau. of Giles Poulton, of Desborough, and was father of THOMAS BROKE, whose son, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Bourton, was

ARTHUR BROKE, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, and granddau. of Sir Edward Montague, of Boughton, chief justice *temp.* HENRY VIII., by whom he had Edward, who settled in Ireland, and an elder son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS BROKE, father of

ARTHUR BROKE, *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, Knt. of Holt, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BROKE, of Great Oakley, M.P. for the co. of Northampton *temp.* CHARLES I.; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Walter, Knt., chief baron of the Exchequer, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BROOKE, of Great Oakley. This gentleman, dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR BROOKE, of Great Oakley, *m.* Dorothy, only child and co-heiress of William Wheelowes, of Gayton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

1. WHEELER, his successor.
2. Arthur, *m.* Mary, only surviving child of Zaccheus Isham, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and had two daus.,
   1. Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1756, Richard Supple, of Aghadoe, co. Cork. She was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1782. He *d.* 5 March, 1797, leaving an only son,
      RICHARD BROOKE SUPPLE, afterwards Sir Richard Brooke de Capell-Brooke, **1st** bart., of whom presently.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Cecil Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, and *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d. unm.*

Mr. Brooke was *s.* by his eldest son,

WHEELER BROOKE, of Great Oakley, *d. unm.* 1762, and bequeathed his estates to the daus. of his deceased brother, which eventually devolved upon the only child of Mary, by her husband, Richard Supple, viz.,

Sir Richard Brooke de Capell-Brooke, 1st Bart., F.R.S., who assumed, by sign manual, 23 Nov. 1797, upon succeeding to the estate of GREAT OAKLEY, the surname of BROOKE, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of his great-uncle; and he adopted at the same time, the original surname of his family, DE CAPELL, instead of Supple, also by royal licence. He was *b.* 6 Jan. 1758; *m.* 18 Aug. 1788, Mary, only dau. and heir of General R. Worge, and had by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1846),

1. ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Mary Anne, *d.* 26 April, 1852.
2. Sophia, *m.* 7 April, 1831, William Milhouse, of Sketchley Hall, Hinckley, co. Leicester
3. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Henry Berners Shelley Harris, master of the Earl of Leicester's Hospital, Warwick, and *d.* 30 April, 1885, aged 85, leaving issue.
4. Augusta, *m.* 1835, John Booth, of Glendon Hall, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 1849, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Mr. De Capell Brooke was created a baronet 20 June, 1803. He was a bencher of the Inner Temple, and, for nearly thirty years, colonel of the Northamptonshire militia. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Arthur De Capell Broke, 2nd Bart. (who spelt the sur-

name with a single *o*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1791; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth Zilpah, widow of J. J. Eyre, of Endcliffe, near Sheffield. Sir Arthur, who was a F.R.S., was well known in the literary world as the author of *A Winter in the North Cape*, and other interesting works of travels. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1861, R. F. E. Edweain. Sir Arthur *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William De Capell-Brooke, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 June, 1801; *m.* 23 April, 1829, Hon. Catherine Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82) had issue,

1. Richard Lewis (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Henry Worge, *b.* 31 March, 1833; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1894.
3. Arthur Watson, of Loddington, Kettering, J.P., late capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 7 May, 1836, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Fixby Hall, Yorkshire. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1909. He *d.* 5 April, 1896, having had issue,
   1. Arthur Francis Forester, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 18 Jan. 1873, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1902.
   1 ● Catherine Honoria, *m.* 31 July, 1902, Hugh Arthur Paget, of Englefield House, Englefield Green, and has had issue (*see* Anglesey, M.).
   2 ● Edith Julia, *m.* 21 Sept. 1899, Comm. Duncan Macpherson, R.N. (retired), and has issue. (*See Landed Gentry*, Macpherson *of Cluny*.)
   3 ● Eleanor Grace, *m.* 5 Aug. 1897, Gerald Seymour Guinness, of Edenmore, Raheny, near Dublin, and has issue. (*See* Ardilaun, B.)
4. George, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1839.
5. Charles Edward, B.A. Camb., *b.* 5 Dec. 1844; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1907.

1. Caroline, *d.* an infant, 1840.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Lewis De Capell-Brooke, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 April, 1831; *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Mary Grace (*Woodford, Thrapston, Northants*), elder dau. of the late Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., bishop of Nottingham (*see* Kesteven, B.), and had issue,

1. Arthur Richard (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Edward Geoffrey, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxford (*Brushford, Dulverton*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1880.

1 ● Mary Charlotte. 2. Katharine Grace, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1902.
3 ● Carolina Sophia.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Feb. 1892.

Creation—20 June, 1803.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, az., three escallops, of the field; 2nd and 3rd, or, an anchor, az.; on a chief, of the second, three arming buckles, of the first. *Crest*—A demi-sea-horse, arg., finned and maned, or. *Motto*—Spes mea Deus.
Seats—Great Oakley Hall, Kettering, co. Northampton; and Aghadoe, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

BROOKE OF NORTON PRIORY.



Sir Richard Marcus Brooke, 8th Bart. of Norton Priory, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L., late 1st Life Guards; *b.* 26 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, ● Alice, dau. of John Sambrooke Crawley, of Stockwood, Beds., and has issue,

♦ Richard Christopher, lieut. Special Reserve, late Scots Guards, *b.* 8 Aug. 1888; *m.* 7 Sept. 1912, ● Marian Dorothea, sister of Arthur Charles Wolseley Innes, of Dromantine, and only dau. of the late Arthur Charles Innes-Cross, of Dromantine, co. Down, D.L., M.P.

Lineage—This family descends from Adam, Lord of Leighton, in Cheshire, in the 12th century.

Thomas Broke, of Leighton, Cheshire, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Parker, of Cuerden Hall, Lincolnshire, and had issue,

1. John, of whom presently; 2. Robert, of Nantwich, Governor of Calais; 3. Richard (Sir), Chief Baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* Henry VIII; and 4. Henry, Principal Clerk to Board of Green Cloth. The eldest son,

John Broke, of Leighton, who was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Broke, of Leighton, who had two sons, 1. Thomas, of Leighton, and 2. Richard, of whom we treat. The younger son,

Richard Brooke, of Norton, Cheshire, which he purchased from Henry VIII. in 1545, was one of the knights of Rhodes, or St. John of Jerusalem, and sheriff of Cheshire in 1563. He was *s.* at his decease, 1569, by his only son,

Thomas Brooke, sheriff of Cheshire in 1578 and 1592, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Lord Audley, and by her was ancestor of the Brooke's, *of Norton*. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Thomas Merbury, of Merbury, and by her was ancestor of the Brooke's, *of Dromavana*. He *m.* 3rdly, Elinour Gerard, and by her was ancestor of the Brooke's, *of Mere*. Thomas Brooke, of Norton, *d.* 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of William Chaderton, bishop of Chester; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Nevill, of Billingbere, in Berkshire. He was *s.* at his decease, 10 April, 1632, by his eldest son, by his second wife,

Sir Henry Brooke, 1st Bart. of Norton, who was for four years sheriff of Cheshire for the parliament 1644-7, M.P. for Cheshire 1654-6; *b.* 1611, created a baronet 12 Dec. 1662. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Pusey, of Selston, in Nottinghamshire, and dying in 1664, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, 2nd Bart., sheriff of Cheshire in 1667-8, *m.* April, 1656, Francisca Posthuma, sister of Richard Legh, of Lyme, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Leigh, D.D., by whom he had, with five sons, four daus., 1. Mary, *m.* Randle Wilbraham; 2. Letitia, *m.* Henry Legh; 3. Frances, *m.* Silvester Richmond; and 4. Sarah, *d. unm.* He *d.* in Feb. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Brooke, 3rd Bart., who was governor of Chester Castle during the greater part of the reign of Anne. He *m.* 12 July, 1688, Grace, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, of Townsend, near Nantwich, by whom he had six sons and two daus. He *d.* 1739, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Richard Brooke, 4th Bart. (son of Richard Brooke, who *d.v.p.* 1720, by Margaret, dau. of John Hill, of Hawkstone). This gentleman *m.* 1752, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Patten, of Bank. She *d.* 12 Feb 1778, leaving issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Thomas, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, *b.* 1760; *m.* 2 May, 1780, Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1826. He *d.* 1825, leaving,
   1. Henry, of Ashbrook Hall, Cheshire, D.L., high sheriff 1848, *b.* 1798; *d.s.p.* 1884.
   1. Frances, *m.* 22 Feb. 1822, Rev. Charles Luxmoore. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1863, leaving issue, who *s.* to Ashbrook, and assumed the name of Brooke.
   2. Emily, *m.* 9 July, 1825, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Shiffner, Bart., R.N., who *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1859. She *d.* 9 March, 1878.
   3. Harriet, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, Robert Townley Parker, of Cuerden Hall, in Lancashire, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1879. She *d.* 20 May, 1878.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1782, Rev. Thomas Blackburne, D.C.L.
2. Letitia, *m.* William Assheton, of Downham.
3. Frances, *m.* in 1783, Robert Denison, of Kilnwick Percy, co. York.

Sir Richard *d.* 6 July, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, 5th Bart., M.A. Oxford, *m.* 4 May, 1780, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1825, had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Thomas, col. in the army, late of the Grenadier Guards, *d.* 15 May, 1870.

1. Charlotte Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1868.
2. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1822, Sir James M. Riddell, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 30 Jan. 1866.

Sir Richard *d.* 6 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 4 Dec. 1809, his first-cousin, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1825) he had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Thomas, general, and col. 28th regt., late lieut.-col. comm. 12th regt. foot, *b.* 2 April, 1816; *m.* 8 Dec. 1840, Catherine Marie Diana, only dau. of Col. Draper, Scots Fusilier Guards. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1880, having had issue,
   ♦ Alured de Vere, col. R.E. (ret.) (14, *Addison Crescent, Addison Road, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; *m.* 14 July, 1874, ● Mary Augusta, dau. of Bonamy Dobree, and has issue,
   ● Maye Amelie Lucile, *m.* 20 April, 1904, Comm. Archibald Cochrane, R.N., elder son of Adm. Basil E. Cochrane, and has issue (*see* Dundonald, E.).
   Lucile Diana Mauritia, *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, Robert Edward Tomkinson, of 6, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W. She *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1905.
3. Foster, R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1817; *d.* in China, Oct. 1842.
4. Arthur, *b.* 24 April, 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Susan, eldest dau. of

the Rev. Alexander Buchanan, of Hales, co. Stafford. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1852. He *d.* 7 June, 1903, having had two daus., twins,

1. Susan Alice, *d.* young 22 April, 1862.
2. ● Helen Maude, *m.* 26 June, 1878, Rev. William Wentworth Wodehouse, rector of Distington, Cumberland (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.). He *d.* 26 March, 1888, leaving issue.

5. Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1825, an officer 52nd foot; *d.* in Canada, 28 Dec. 1846.
1. Mary, *m.* 7 May, 1831, Rowland Eyles Egerton-Warburton, of Arley, co. Chester, and *d.* 21 April, 1881, leaving by him (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1891) a son and two daus.
2. Harriot, *m.* 24 Nov. 1837, William, 11th Earl of Meath (who *d.* 26 May, 1887), and *d.* 16 July, 1898.
3. Jessy, *m.* 22 May, 1832, Hon. Richard Bootle-Wilbraham, eldest son of 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and *d.* 18 July, 1892. He *d.* 5 May, 1844 (*see* LATHOM, E.).
4. Caroline Frances, *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Hon. Arthur Lascelles (who *d.* 19 July, 1880), 5th son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.
5. Clare Emily, *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bart., late of the 1st life guards, high sheriff of Chester in 1870, *b.* 13 Dec. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1848, Lady Louisa Duff, sister of the 5th Earl of Fife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1864) had issue,

1. RICHARD MARCUS (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Basil Poynings, *b.* 28 Sept. 1853.
3 ♦ Joscelyn James Pusey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855.
4 ♦ Victor Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1857.
5 ♦ Octavius George, *b.* 19 June, 1858.
6 ♦ Lionel, *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
7 ♦ Reginald Cecil, *b.* 6 July, 1861.
1. Evelyn Mary Cecily, *d.* young 6 July, 1850.
2 ● Mabel Dorothy.
3 ● Winifred Agnes Emily.
4 ● Lilian Louisa Lettice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1871, Henrietta Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1911) had issue,

5 ● Constance Ida.
6 ● Rosalind Hester.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 March, 1888.

Creation—12 Dec. 1662.
Arms—Or, a cross, engr., per pale, gu. and sa. *Crest*—A brock or badger, ppr. *Motto*—Faste without fraude.
Seat—Norton Priory, Runcorn, Cheshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

BROOKE OF COLEBROOKE.



Sir Basil Stanlake Brooke, 5th Bart., of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 9 June, 1888; *s.* his father 1907.

Lineage—SIR BASIL BROOKE, who went over to Ireland in the time of ELIZABETH, served under Blount, Lord Mountjoy, in the northern province of that kingdom, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Donegal, and being likewise one of the commissioners for the settlement of Ulster, he obtained from the crown large grants of land in the county. Sir Basil had the arms of Brooke of Norton and Leighton allowed to him. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Leicester, of Toft, and *d.* 25 July, 1633, leaving issue. His son,

SIR HENRY BROOKE, also governor of Donegal, received, in recompense for his services during the rebellion of 1641, grants of land in the co. of Fermanagh. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Winter, of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and by her, who was *bur.* 26 Jan. 1648, had a son,

1. BASIL, of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, Knt., and relict of Henry Martin, and *d.* 1692, leaving issue.

Sir Henry Brooke *m.* 2ndly, 1652, Anne, dau. of Sir George St. George, Knt., and by her had issue,

2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Gustavus, 1st Viscount Boyne.
2. Anne, *m.* Kilner Brazier.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Docwra, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1671, having by her had issue. His son by his 2nd wife,

THOMAS BROOKE, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, co. Dublin, and sister and co-heir of Sir Arthur Cole, created Lord Ranelagh in 1714 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and was father of

HENRY BROOKE, M.P. for co. Fermanagh, *m.* 29 March, 1711, Lettice, dau. of Mr. Alderman Benjamin Burton, of Dublin. She *d.* 1763. He *d.* 14 July, 1761, leaving, besides daus., two sons,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), M.P. for Fermanagh, and privy councillor, created a baronet of Ireland in 1764, which honour ceased at his decease, *m.* 6 Aug. 1781, Margaret, only dau. of Thomas Fortescue, of Reynold's Town, co. Louth, and sister of the 1st Lord Clermont. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1756. He *d.* 7 March, 1785, having had issue,
   1. Henry, *d.* young, *v.p.*
   1. Selina, *m.* Thomas, 1st Viscount de Vesci.
   2. Letitia Charlotte, *m.* Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart.
2. FRANCIS, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS BROOKE, of Whibrooke, *m.* 24 June, 1765, Hannah, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, co. Tipperary, and sister of the 1st Lord Dunalley. She *d.* June, 1819, leaving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Francis, C.B., lieut.-col. 4th foot, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Burdett, of The Heath House, Queen's Co., M.P., and *d.s.p.*
3. Arthur (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *m.* Marianne, dau. of the Rev. William Sneyd, of New Church, Isle of Wight. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1846. He *d.* 26 July, 1843, leaving issue.
4. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Urglin, co. Carlow, *m.* Nov. 1844, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park, co. Kildare, and *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1854.
5. Richard Prittie (Major-Gen.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Call, 1st cousin of Sir John Call, Bart. She *d.* Dec. 1832. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1836, leaving issue.
6. George Frederick, of Summerton House, ancestor of BROOKE, Bart., of Summerton (*see that title*).
1. Letitia Deborah, *m.* Robert Howard, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* his widow, 11 Aug. 1858.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1809, William Henry Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.
4. Selina.
5. Caroline, *m.* John Trant, nephew of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord chancellor of Ireland, and eldest son of Dominick Trant, of Dovea, co. Tipperary.
6. Harriet, *m.* 1834, Hon. Robert Leeson, and *d.* his widow Jan. 1858.

Mr. Brooke *d.* 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Brooke, 1st Bart., of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 30 May, 1770, who was created a baronet, 7 Jan. 1822; *m.* 1792, Harriet, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and granddau. of Brinsley, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, by whom he had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 1794, lieut. King's Drag. Guards; slain at Waterloo.
2. Henry, *d.* young, *v.p.*
3. ARTHUR BRINSLEY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. Butler (Rev.), *b.* 1798, rector of Ahavea, Brookeboro'; *m.* 1834, Letitia Jane, dau. of Edward Archdale, of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1869.
5. Edward Basil, *b.* 1799, major-gen., commander of the forces, West Indies; *m.* Caroline, dau. of P. Fitzgibbon Henchy, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1868.
6. Richard HOWARD-BROOKE, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1801, assumed, by sign-manual, 3 Jan. 1835, the surname of HOWARD, in addition to, and before that of BROOKE, and the arms of Howard, quarterly with his paternal coat, on succeeding to Castle Howard, co. Wicklow, and Rockleton, Queen's Co.; *m.* 3 June, 1837, Frances Caroline, sister of James Hans Hamilton, of Abbotstown, M.P. for co. Dublin. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1876. He *d.* 6 April, 1877, leaving,
   1. Robert HOWARD-BROOKE, of Castle Howard, high sheriff co. Wicklow 1880, late lieut.-col. North Irish div. R.A., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1878, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of William Johnston, of Kinlough, co. Leitrim. She *d.* May, 1893. He *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1902.
   2. Henry Capel, *d.* young.
   3 ♦ Richard Edward Frederick, of Castle Howard, formerly lieut. 37th regt., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., J.P. Hants (*Faircroft, Ryde, and United Service Club*), *b.* 1848; *m.* 2 May, 1878, ● Alice Eliza, dau. of Samuel W. Ridley, of the Castle, St. Helens, Isle of Wight.
   4. Hans Hamilton, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1 April, 1852; *m.* 30 March, 1880, ● Lina Mary, only child of Lauderdale Maitland, of Eccles, co. Dumfries, and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1890. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1892, Major Hubert Richard Lovett, King's Royal Rifle Corps.
   1. Annette Thomasina, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Thomas Berwick, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1889, leaving issue.
   2. Gertrude Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1873, the late Henry Tootal Broadhurst, of Woodhill, Manchester, and left issue.

3. Caroline Harriett, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Sir J. R. H. Heron-Maxwell, 7th Bart. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1900. He *d.* 12 May, 1910, leaving issue.
4. Edith Georgina, *m.* 19 Feb. 1879, Lamplugh Frescheville Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby, Cumberland. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1893. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

7. Thomas, in the army, *b.* 1803.

8. George Augustus Frederick, of Ashbrooke, co. Fermanagh, D.L. of that co., *b.* 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1833, Lady Arabella Georgiana Hastings, dau. of Hans Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1874. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,

1. Henry Francis, brig.-gen. in command of 2nd Infantry Brigade at Candahar, col. in the Army, adjt.-gen. Bombay, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *m.* 11 March, 1865, ●Ann Isabella (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of the late Major-Gen. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher, Indian Staff Corps (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was killed in the sortie against Deh Khojah 16 Aug. 1880, leaving issue,

(1)♦George Cecil, maj. Border Regt., served with Waziristan Exped. 1895 (medal with clasp) with Malakand Field Force 1897–8 (medal with clasp) and with China Exped. Force 1900 (medal with clasp) was adjt. Chinese Regt. 1901-3, and 4th Batt. Lancashire Fus. (*Hampton Court Palace, and Jun. Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1870; *m.* 23 May, 1912, ●Barbara, only child of Capt. W. H. Allen, assistant port officer, ret., and has issue,

♦Henry John Allen, *b.* 21 Oct. 1913.

(1)●Mabel Alice, *m.* 27 May, 1890, Col. Alister Grant Dallas, General Staff, late 16th Lancers and Durham L.I., and has issue.

(2)●Violet Florence.

(3) Sybil Mary, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1898.

2. Arthur Thomas, C.B., capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1880, Alice Marianne, dau. of Clement Archer, of Hill House, Hampton. She *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1892, ●Rosalie Blanche, only dau. of Sir James Vaughan, and *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1893.

3♦George Hastings, late capt. 48th regt., hon. col. late major and adjutant 4th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. (*Glenakie, Tarbert, Argyllshire and* 23, *Rutland Court, Rutland Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 21 June, 1842; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1868, Beatrice Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bart. She *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1898. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1903, ●Adela Harriett, widow of John Campbell, of Stonefield, and dau. of Lord Charles Pelham Clinton (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).

4♦Lionel Godolphin, C.B., brig.-gen. ret.; late col. Connaught Rangers; commanding Brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-10; served in Zulu War 1879 and in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 19 May, 1849; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1881, Emma Adelaide Christina, dau. of Lord John H. Taylour (*see* HEADFORT, M.). She *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1895, ●Gertrude Isabella, eldest dau. of Col. H. H. Goodeve, late R.A., of Ivy Tower, near Tenby, South Wales, and has issue,

(1)●Ruth Isa Patricia, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896.

(2)●Gertrude Vera, *b.* 12 Oct. 1899.

(3)●Amy Dorothy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.

5♦Francis Theophilus, lieut. R.N. (retired), J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh, J.P. co. Wicklow, (*Ashbrooke, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh, and Ardeen, Shillelagh, co. Wicklow, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1877, Alice Mary, dau. of Very Rev. W. Ogle Moore, dean of Clogher. She *d.* 16 April, 1909, leaving issue,

1)♦George Frank, capt. late Connaught Rangers, served in S. Africa and wounded at the battle on the Tugela 1899 (*Saxenberg, Kuils River, Cape Province, S. Africa, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; *m.* 12 June, 1907, ●Theodora Olivia, dau. of Richard Meredith Jackson, of Natal, and has issue,

1*a*♦Frank Hastings, *b.* 18 March, 1909.

2*a*♦Oliver George, *b.* 3 July, 1911.

(2)♦Henry Hastings, capt. 4th batt. Connaught Rangers, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 28 April, 1882.

(1)●Alice Gertrude, *m.* 26 April, 1905, Dermot Henry Doyne, D.L., of St. Austin's Tullow, Co. Carlow, younger son of Charles Mervyn Doyne, of Wells, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. F. T. Brooke *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1913, ●Agnes Letitia, 2nd dau. of the late Frederick D. Hibbert, of Chalfont Park, Bucks, and Bucknell Manor, Oxfordshire.

1. Letitia Georgiana, *m.* 27 July, 1865, James Staples Hawkins, of St. Fenton's, Howth, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1906, leaving issue. He *d.* 1909.

2●Florence Selina, *m.* 28 April, 1875, Major William J. Hall, late R.A., of Narrow Water, co. Down, and has issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1896.

1. Maria, *m.* 1817, William D'Arcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 18 July, 1838. He *d.* 23 June, 1857.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 1845, Rev. Guy Percival L'Estrange, rector of Rathangan, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1879.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Brinsley Brooke, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* 1797; *m.* 15 Dec. 1841, the Hon. Julia Henrietta Anson, maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, and youngest dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1886) had issue,

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2♦Harry Vesey, of Fairley, Countesswells, Aberdeenshire, J.P., D.L., capt. late 92nd Gordon Highlanders (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1845; *m.* 9 Dec. 1879, ●Patricia, only child of James Gregory Moir Byres, of Tonley, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

1. James Anson Otho, lieut. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 3 Feb. 1884: killed in action at Ypres, 29 Oct. 1914.

2♦Arthur, capt. 18th King George's Own Lancers, Indian Army, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; *m.* 15 July, 1913, ●Aimée Isabella dau. of Richard Charles Brooman-White, of Arddarrock, Dumbartonshire, and has issue,

♦Victor Harry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1914.

3♦Henry Brian (*British E. Africa*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1889.

4♦Patrick Harry, midshipman R.N., *b.* May, 1895.

5. Rupert, *b.* 14 Sept.; *d.* 27 Sept. 1896.

1●Constance Geraldine. 2●Alice Irene.

3. Arthur Basil, late R.N., *b.* 1847; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, ●Alice Georgina (33, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), widow of J. Shirley Ball, and dau. of Rev. William Norton, rector of Baltinglas, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, leaving issue,

1♦Harry Brinsley, second sec. in H.M.'s diplomatic service at Berne (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1872; *m.* 10 Jan. 1907, ●Hilda Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Henry Tootal Broadhurst.

2. Arthur Montagu, lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; *d.* 30 May, 1895.

3♦Basil Vernon, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1876.

4♦Bertram Norman, capt. Gren. Guards (*Bachelors' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 20 July, 1880.

1●Norah Mary.

1●Constance Henrietta (*Lurganbrae, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh*), *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1872, Colin John Campbell, Royal Scots Greys, eldest son of Colin Campbell, of Colgrain, co. Dumbarton. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1880, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1883, Col. Robert Henry Patrick Doran, late the Queen's Own royal Kent regt.

Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 Jan. 1843 (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor); *m.* 28 July, 1864, ●Alice Sophia (*Villa Jouvence, Pau*), 2nd dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bart., and had issue,

1. ARTHUR DOUGLAS (Sir), **4th** bart.

2♦Ronald George, D.S.O., maj. and brevet lieut.-col. late 11th Hussars, formerly 7th Hussars, gen. staff off. 2nd grade 1914, and comdg. 12th Reserve Cavalry Regt., has Royal Humane Society's silver medal, served in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp), Matabeleland 1896, Tirah 1897–8 (two clasps), Nile Expd. 1898, (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, Egyptian medal, D.S.O.), S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet-major), in Somaliland 1903–4, despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brevet lieut.-col. (*Brooke House, Valescure, St. Raphael, France, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1866; *m.* 6 May, 1908, ●Haller, youngest dau. of the late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A., and formerly wife of C. A. C. Ponsonby, whom she divorced 1907.

3. Ernest, *d.* 22 Oct. 1868, aged 7 months.

4♦Butler (*Raleigh Club*), *b.* 2 May, 1870; *m.* 2 June, 1910, ●Mary Viva, dau. of Cyril Earle Johnston, of Pau, France, and has issue,

♦Cyril, *b.* 3 April, 1911.

5. Victor Reginald, C.I.E., D.S.O., maj. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), with Kabul Mission 1904 (brevet), and in British Exped. Force in France 1914, *b.* 22 Jan. 1873; *d. unm.* Killed in action Aug. 1914.

6♦Alan Francis, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 23 July, 1883; *m.* 28 July, 1914, ●Jane Mary, dau. of the late Col. John Mervyn Ashdall Carleton Richardson, of Rossfad, co. Fermanagh.

1. Alice Mildred, *b.* 4 March, 1875; *m.* 28 Sept. 1896, Lieut.-Col. James Ramsay Campbell, of Ardachie, Fort Augustus, N.B. (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.). She *d.* 13 Nov. 1914.

2●Kathleen Mary, *b.* 28 July, 1876.

3●Hylda Henrietta, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *m.* 5 July, 1899, Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux, 7th Bart.

Sir Victor *d.* 23 Nov. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Douglas Brooke, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh, high sheriff 1896, *b.* 7 Oct. 1865; *m.* 28 July, 1887, ●Gertrude Isabella (*Colebrooke, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh*), only dau. of the late Stanlake Batson, of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1907, having had issue,

1. BASIL STANLAKE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

2♦VICTOR MERVYN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 8 June, 1893.

3♦Arthur Francis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.

1●Sylvia Henrietta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1890.

2. Moyrah Alice, *b.* 7 April, *d.* 3 May, 1892.

3●Sheelah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1895; *m.* 16 April, 1914, Hon. Henry George Hill Mulholland, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Dunleath.

Creation—7 Jan. 1822.

Arms—Or, a cross, engrailed, per pale, gu. and sa.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A brock or badger passant arg. *Motto*—Gloria finis.

Seat—Colebrooke, Brookeborough, co. Fermanagh.

BROOKE OF ARMITAGE BRIDGE.
(*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Thomas Brooke, Bart.** of Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., F.S.A., *b.* 31 May, 1830; created a baronet 4 Aug. 1899; was eldest son of Thomas Brooke, of Northgate, Yorks.

He *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1854, Eliza, dau. of Enoch Vickerman, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1855) had issue,

Francis Thomas, *b.* 25 Aug. 1855; *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1860, Amelia, dau. of David Dewar, of Dunfermline, N.B. She *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1901. He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1902, ●MARY (*Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield*), widow of Rev. Charles Farrar Forster, vicar of Beckwithshaw, W.R. Yorks, and dau. of the late James Priestley, J.P. of Bankfield, Huddersfield. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.s.* 16 July, 1908, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—4 Aug. 1899. Extinct, 16 July, 1908.

BROOKE OF SUMMERTON.



Sir George Frederick Brooke, 1st Bart., J.P. cos. Wexford and Dublin, D.L. for Dublin City, High Sheriff co. Wexford, 1882, High Sheriff co. Dublin, 1898, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 13 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1875, Anna Maria, dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Belmont Hall, co. Chester (brother of Sir Charles Peter Shakerley, 1st bart. of Somerford), by Eleanor Maria his wife, dau. of Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1877) had issue,

1. George, lieut. Irish Guards, sometime gentleman-in-waiting to Earl Cadogan, lord lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa (medal with three clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 10 June, 1877; *m.* 25 June, 1907, ●Nina (*Ballyfad House, Coolgreany, co. Wexford*), dau. of Right Hon. Lord Arthur William Hill, P.C. (*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.), and *d.* 7 Oct. 1914, of wounds received in action on the Aisne, having had issue,

Arthur Basil, *b.* 28 Oct., *d.* 23 Dec. 1908.
●Nancy Myra, *b.* 22 Aug. 1911.

1. Eleanor Henrietta, *d.* an infant, Jan. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, Emily Alma, elder dau. of Augustine Hugh Barton, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1910, has issue,

2♦FRANCIS HUGH, lieut. South Irish Horse, late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 10 Nov. 1882.
3♦Augustine Henry, capt. 18th King George's Own Lancers, Indian Army, *b.* 25 Feb. 1884.
4♦Raymond Frederick, *b.* 2 June, 1885.
5♦Arthur Charles, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1886.
6♦John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1887.
7♦Basil Gerald, lieut. South Irish Horse, *b.* 10 March, 1894.
8♦Geoffrey Thomas, *b.* 19 Oct. 1896.
2●Emily Henrietta.
3●Rose Dorothy.

Sir George was created a baronet, 12 Oct. 1903.

Lineage—GEORGE FREDERICK BROOKE, of Summerton, co Dublin, and of Coolgreany, co. Wexford, high sheriff co. Dublin, 6th son of Francis Brooke, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, co. Tipperary (father of Henry Sadleir, 1st Lord Dunalley), and brother of Sir Henry Brooke, 1st bart. of Colebrooke (*see that family*); *m.* 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Grace of Boley, in the Queen's Co. (by Jane, his wife, dau. of Hon. John Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, and grand-dau. of George, 1st Lord Carbery), and sister of Sir William Grace, 2nd bart. of Grace Castle (*see that family*). She *d.* 28 Dec. 1825. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1865, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS RICHARD, his heir.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 21 March, 1816; *d.* young.
2. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1839, Charles Cobbe, D.L., of New bridge House, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1882.
3. Selina Harriet, *b.* 15 July, 1820; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1895.
4. Georgina Alice, *b.* 29 Nov. 1822; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1880.

The only son,

FRANCIS RICHARD BROOKE, of Summerton, and of Coolgreany, high sheriff 1860, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817; *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, Hon. Henrietta Monck, dau. of Charles Joseph, 3rd Viscount Monck. She *d.* 6 May, 1911. He *d.* 2 March, 1867, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE FREDERICK (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Gerald Richard, *b.* 29 April, 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1875, Kathleen Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Earl de Montalt (*see* HAWARDEN, V.), and *d.* 26 April, 1891, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Seymour C. H. Bushe, K.C.) had issue.
3. John Monck, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853; *m.* 23 July, 1878, Edwina Johanna, dau. of Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, by Lady Olivia Taylour his wife, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1887, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Guy Percy Wyndham, 16th lancers (*see* LECONFIELD, B.)) had issue.

1. Louisa Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1874, Charles Robert Hamilton, eldest son of Charles William Hamilton, of Hamwood, co. Meath, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 26 Oct. 1913.
2. Eva Henrietta, *m.* 1st. 28 Feb. 1878, Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude, gren. guards, son and heir-apparent of Cornwallis, 1st Earl de Montalt (*see* HAWARDEN, V.). He was killed at Majuba, *v.p.* 27 Feb. 1881, leaving two daus. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1883, Col. George Holden Hutton, D.L. (late 23rd roy. Welsh fus.), of Thorney Hall, Notts., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Grace Agnes, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1884, Col. Henry L'Estrange Malone (16th lancers), who *d.* 1894 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MALONE *of Baronston*). She *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1908, Heremon John Francis Headfort Lindsey-FitzPatrick, of Hollymount, co. Mayo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—12 Oct. 1903.

Arms—Or a cross engrailed per pale gu. and sa., in the dexter canton a crescent of the second, and in the sinister canton a martlet of the third, both for difference. *Crest*—A badger passant ppr., charged with a crescent and a martlet gu. *Motto*—Gloria finis.

Seat—Coolgreany, co. Wexford. *Residence*—1, Gardiner's Row, Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W.; Kildare Street and Sackville Street, Dublin.

BROOKS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, Bart.** of the city of Manchester, M.P. for East Cheshire 1869-85, and for Altrincham div. 1886-92, D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Lancaster, *b.* 30 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1842, Jane Elizabeth, elder dau. of Ralph Orrell, of Stockport, and had by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1865) one son and three daus., viz.,

1. Cyril, who *d.* in infancy.
1●AMY, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marquess of Huntly.
2. Sophy, *d.* in infancy.
3●EDITH (*Alford House, Alford, Somerset, and Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire*), *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, R.N., who *d.* 23 June, 1889, leaving issue (*see* EXETER, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, son of the late Rev. Richard Tillard, rector of Blakeney, Norfolk, and has issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1879, ●JANE (*Aboyne, Aberdeenshire*), dau. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B. Sir William was the eldest son of Samuel Brooks of Whalley, Lancashire (*see* CRAWSHAW, B.). He was created a baronet 4 March, 1886, and *d.* 9 June, 1900, when the title became extinct.

Creation—4 March, 1886. Extinct, 9 June, 1900

BROUGHAM.



The Baron Brougham and Vaux (Sir Henry Charles Brougham, K.C.V.O.), of Brougham, Westmorland, D.L. and J.P. cos. Cumberland and Westmorland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1886; *m.* 18 April, 1882, ●Adora Frances Olga, dau. of Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and widow of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall, and has issue,

♦HENRY, lieut. (Special Reserve), late Coldstream Guards (10, *Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1887; *m.* 13 July, 1908, ●Hon. Diana Isabel Sturt, eld. dau. of the 2nd Baron Alington, and has issue,

♦Victor Peter, *b.* 23 Oct. 1909.
●Eileen Cynthia Millicent Eva, *b.* 6 Sept. 1912.
●Eleanor Mabel Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.

Lineage—THOMAS BURGHAM, of Burgham, 1553; *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of John Vaux, of Catterlen and Tryermayne, and had two sons, viz., **1.** HENRY BURGHAM; **2.** PETER BROUGHAM, of whom presently. The elder son,

HENRY BURGHAM was of Burgham, in the reign of ELIZABETH, as appears by a grant, signed "Henricus Burgham," and sealed with the seal of his arms. This Henry *m.* Catherine Nevill, dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Nevill, of Thornton Briggs, co. York, and widow of Sir Walter Stirkland, Knt., as appears by a fine levied by her in the 18th HENRY VIII. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

THOMAS BROUGHAM, J.P. for Cumberland; he *d.s.p.* in 1607, as appears by a deed, dated 29 March, 1608, reciting that Elizabeth, Margaret, and Katherine, being the sisters and coheirs of the said Thomas Brougham, did, for the consideration therein mentioned, demise unto the said Agnes, his widow, all that the manor, capital messuage, and demesne lands called Brougham Hall, with the appurts., to hold to Agnes and her assigns during her life, &c.

PETER BROUGHAM, of Blackhall, in the co. Cumberland, uncle and heir of the last-mentioned Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Southaic, of Scales Hall, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. He *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Scales and Blackhall. This gentleman served the office of sheriff for the co. Cumberland. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Wharton, of Kirby-Thore, by whom he had an only dau., Jane, *m.* to Edward Aglionby. Mr. Brougham *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fallowfield, of Melkinthorpe Hall, Westmorland; and dying in 1622, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS BROUGHAM, of Scales, who served the office of sheriff for Cumberland. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Daniel Fleming, of Skirwith (ancestor of the Flemings of Rydal, created a baronet in 1705), and had issue, **1.** HENRY, his successor; **2.** Thomas; **3.** Christopher; **4.** William; **5.** John; **6.** Toby; **1.** Agnes, *m.* Anthony Wybergh, youngest son of Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton Hall, Westmoreland; and **2.** Mary. Mr. Brougham *d.* in 1648, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Scales, who enlarged his possessions there, and greatly added to Scales Hall. By his 1st wife he had four children,

1. Thomas, *d.v.p.*
2. Henry, *d.v.p.*
1. Anne, *b.* 1683; *d.* Feb. 1789, at the age of 106, having lived in the reigns of seven sovereigns, viz., CHARLES II., JAMES II., WILLIAM and MARY, ANNE, and the first three GEORGES.
2. Joane.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and ultimately sole heir of John Lamplugh, of Lamplugh, in Cumberland, and had,

3. Thomas, receiver-general of Cumberland and Westmoreland, who *d.s.p.* 1716.
4. Bernard, *d.s.p.* 1750.
5. John, of Scales Hall.
6. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Richmond, of Highhead Castle, co. Cumberland, and left issue,

1. Henry Richmond, sheriff of Cumberland in 1748, who possessed the estate of Brougham, in Westmoreland. He *d.s.p.* 1749.
2. John, who *d.* before his brother, also issueless.
7. Samuel, *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of John Childe, and had two sons,
1. JOHN, bencher of the Hon. Society of Gray's Inn.
2. Henry, *b.* 1717.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* — Forster.
4. Mary, *m.* her cousin, John Brougham, of Cockermouth, son of John, 6th child of Thomas, who *m.* Mary Fleming.

The four eldest sons of Mr. Brougham having *d.s.p.*, he was *s.* eventually in his estates by his grandson,

JOHN BROUGHAM, of Brougham, in Westmoreland, and of Scales Hall and Highhead Castle, in Cumberland. He had issue two daus. only, both of whom *d.* without issue. On his own death, in 1756, he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Brougham, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Freman, D.D., and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. John (Rev.) M.A., fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and rector of Ballyhaise and Bailieborough, diocese of Kilmore, Ireland; *m.* 17 Oct. 1785, Sarah, dau. of James Scanlin, by Anne Babington, his wife, and *d.* 22 May, 1811. She *d.* 24 March, 1843, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 1767, Richard Meux, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* George Aylmer, and had issue.
3. Rebecca, *b.* 1753; *m.* 12 April, 1787, Richard Lowndes, of Rose Hill, Dorking, Surrey; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1828, leaving issue.

Mr. Brougham *d.* 21 Dec. 1782, and his widow in 1807, aged 93 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BROUGHAM, of Brougham, *b.* 18 June, 1742, who *m.* 22 May, 1777, Eleanora, only child of the Rev. James Syme, by Mary, sister of Robertson the historian, and had issue,

1. HENRY, **1st LORD BROUGHAM AND VAUX.**
2. James, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1780; *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1833.
3. Peter, in the army, killed in a duel, 11 July, 1800.
4. John Waugh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1785; *m.* 1809, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Rigg, of Morton, in Scotland. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1829, having issue.
5. WILLIAM, **2nd** lord.

Mr. Brougham *d.* 13 Feb. 1810, aged 68; and his widow, 31 Dec. 1839, aged 89. He was *s.* in his estates in Westmorland and Cumberland by his son and heir,

HENRY BROUGHAM, **1st Lord Brougham and Vaux.** This eminent statesman, orator, philanthropist, philosopher, and writer, was born in St. Andrew's Square, Edinburgh, 19 Sept. 1778, was educated at the High School and University of Edinburgh, admitted a Scotch advocate in 1800, and called to the English bar in 1808, appointed attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE in April, 1820, and granted a patent of precedence 1827. He was successively M.P. for Camelford, Winchelsea, Knaresborough and Yorkshire, was Lord Chancellor from 1830 to 1834, and was, 22 Nov. 1830, created **BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX** *of Brougham, Westmorland;* he obtained another patent, dated 22 March, 1860, giving him the title of **BARON BROUGHAM AND VAUX,** *of Brougham, Westmorland and of Highhead Castle, Cumberland,* with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brother, William Brougham, and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1 April, 1819, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas, 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and widow of John Spalding, of the Holme, by whom (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865), he had two daus., Sarah Eleanor, *b.* 1820; *d.* an infant; and Eleanor Louisa, *b.* Oct. 1822; *d.* 30 Nov. 1839. His lordship was heir-general, and representative of a branch of, the ancient and noble house of VAUX. He *d.* at Cannes, France, 7 May, 1868, and was *s.* according to the limitation of the patent of 1860, by his brother,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord Brougham and Vaux,** lieut.-col. Cumberland volunteers, *b.* 26 Sept. 1795; *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Emily Frances, dau. of Sir Charles William Taylor, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1884) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, **3rd** baron.
2. Wilfrid, late major Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry, formerly 10th Hussars and 17th Lancers, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1863, Francesca, only child of Signor Gaetano Vignati. She *d.* 4 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1♦Wilfrid Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, ●Matilda Caroline, dau. of late Alexander Donald Macgregor, of Melrose, Guernsey, and has issue,
♦Francis St. John Macgregor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1890.
●Mary Monica Anita, *b.* 24 July, 1893.
1●Mabel Ellen, *m.* 16 Dec. 1890, Laurence MacBrayne, of 11, Park Circus Place, Glasgow, and has issue.
2●Evelyn Albinia, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Rev. George Lowes Dickinson, M.A., rector of Deene, Wansford, Northants, and has issue.

The Hon. W. Brougham *m.* 2ndly, 1901, ●Maria Sophia (35, *Kildare Terrace, Bayswater*), dau. of late Col. Faunce, 4th King's Own regt. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1904.

3♦Reginald Thomas Dudley (*Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1884, Augusta Louisa (marriage dissolved 1900), dau. of Arthur Wellesley Ward, of Calverly Manor, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. She *d.* May, 1902. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1900, ●Isabella Angusta, dau. of the late S. Leo Schuster and of Lady Isabella Keane (*see* ORKNEY, E.).

1●Alice Eleanora (*St. Katherine's, Cradley, Malvern*), *m.* 30 Nov. 1863, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Edwardes, brother of William, 3rd Lord Kensington. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1896, leaving issue.

2●Emily Evelyn (*Brockhurst, Guernsey*), *m.* 23 April, 1867, Capt. Francis Sandys Dugmore (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1898), 2nd son of W. Dugmore, Q.C., of Swaffham, Norfolk, and Cannes, France, and has issue.

3●Adela Mary Grenville, *m.* 20 April, 1885 (Sir) Charles Archer Cook, K.C.B., barrister-at-law, Chief Charity Commissioner, of Sullingstead, Hascombe, Goldalming, 2nd son of the late Silas Kemball Cook.

His lordship, M.A. and a barrister-at-law, was M.P. for Southwark from 1831 to 1835, and was for many years a Master in Chancery. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1886.

Creation—22 March, 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a chevron between three lucies hauriant arg., for BROUGHAM; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy gold and gu., between three barbs of the third, banded of the first; in chief, a label of three points az. for VAUX of Catterlen; 3rd, arg., a bend chequy or and gu., for VAUX of Tryermayne; 4th, gu., a cross fleury or, for DELAMORE. *Crest*—A hand and arm in armour, holding a lucy fesswise, arg., on the elbow a rose gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion vert, armed and langued gules; collared with a Vaux collar, chequy or and of the second; sinister, a white hart, antlers and hoofs or, in his mouth a rose, gu. barbed and seeded vert. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Brougham Hall, Penrith, Westmorland. *Residence*—Chateau Eleonore, Cannes, France. *Town Residence*—36, Chesham Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Arthur's; Brooks'; Bachelors'; and Marlborough.

BROUGHTON, B. (*Extinct.*) *See* HOBHOUSE, BART.

BROUGHTON.



Sir Henry John Delves Broughton, 11th Bart., of Broughton, co. Stafford, capt. Irish Guards; *b.* 10 Sept. 1883; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 8 July, 1913, ● Vera Edyth, younger dau. of Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn, co. Denbigh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—JOHN, Lord of Broughton and Charlton, co. Stafford, *temp.* HENRY VI., was grandfather of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 5 HENRY VII., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Sandford, of Sandford, and was father of

RICHARD BROUGHTON, living 24 HENRY VIII., who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Aston, of Aston; and their son,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, living in 1583, *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Roos, of Swinshed and Laxton, Notts, and was father of a son and heir,

FRANCIS BROUGHTON, living 32 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Ellen Kinnersley, a widow, and by her had a son and successor,

THOMAS BROUGHTON, who was fined 3,200*l.* by the sequestrators, for his loyalty to King CHARLES I. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Harvey Bagot, Bart. of Blithfield, co. Stafford, and had two sons and three daus.,

1. BRIAN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Peter, of Lowdham, Notts, ancestor of BROUGHTON, of Tunstall Hall, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Dorothy, *m.* F. Cavendish, of Doveridge, co. Derby.
3. Mary, *m.* John Offley, of Madely, co. Stafford.

He *d.* 24 July, 1648. The elder son,

Sir Brian Broughton, 1st Bart., Knt., of Broughton, high sheriff 1660-1, *b.* 23 May, 1618, was created a baronet 10 March, 1660-1. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and by her, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1692, had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Peter, bencher of the Middle Temple, *d.s.p.* 1708.
3. Brian, D.C.L., *d. unm.* in 1710.
4. Spencer, lieut.-colonel in the army, and governor of Cape Coast Castle, on the coast of Africa, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1702.
5. Harvey, *d.s.p.*
6. Charles, whose son, Charles, of Hamburgh, merchant, *m.* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and had Charles, who *m.* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Baron de Hertoghe, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1820, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, of the Audit Office, *d. unm.*
   2. William Robert, capt. R.N., C.B., who *m.* Jemima, dau. of Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th bart. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1863. He *d.* 12 March, 1821, leaving issue,
      (1) William, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1804; *m.* 3 Jan. 1833, Eliza, dau. of John Perfect, banker, of Pontefract. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1849, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Eliza Jemima, *m.* 1860, Rev. Henry Morris, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
      2*a*●Helen, *m.* 16 Nov. 1867, Capt. A. W. Crewe-Read, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
      3*a*●Dora, *m.* 2 July, 1857, Maj. H. Reveley Mitford, late 51st L.I., and has issue.
      4*a*●Florence Mercedes.
      5*a*●Rhoda, *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur F. Gurney.
      6*a*●Alice, *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, Capt. William Thomson, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
      (1) Jemima, *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C. She *d.* 7 April, 1883. He *d.* 5 March, 1900, leaving issue (*see* VENTRY, B.).
      (2) Penelope, *m.* 1829, Rev. W. Spencer Phillips.
      (3) Lucia, *m.* 1826, Frederick William de Moleyns, of Beauford Castle, Kerry, M.P., son of Hon. Frederick de Moleyns (*see* VENTRY, B.). He *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1854. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1889.
   3. Brian (Rev.), rector of Long Ditton, *b.* 28 May, 1768; *m.* 12 July, 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Fagg, of Wouldham Hall, Kent. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1838, leaving a dau.,
      Frances, *d. unm.* May, 1900.
   1. Anne Elizabeth
   2. Charlotte Maria.
   3. Harriet, *m.* Daniel Stowe.
   4. Caroline.

He *d.* 30 July, 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Broughton, 2nd Bart., *m.* 10 July, 1672, Rhoda, dau. of John Amcotts, of Aystrop, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. Amcoats, *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1709.
2. BRIAN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Thomas, *d. unm.*
4. John, who *m.* and had a son, Brian.
1. Rhoda, *m.* Sir J. Huband, Bart. of Ipsley.
2. Mary.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1710 by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Brian Broughton, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Newcastle 1715-24, *m.* Elizabeth (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1746), only dau. of Sir Thomas Delves, Bart. of Doddington, co. Chester, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1724, having had with two daus., 1. Jane, *m.* Sir Rowland Hill, Bart.; and 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1725; a son,

Sir Brian Broughton-Delves, 4th Bart., M.P. for Wenlock 1741-4, *b.* 6 Jan. 1717–19; *m.* 21 May, 1738, Mary, dau. of William Forrester, M.P., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1746, William Mackworth Praed) he had two sons. Sir Brian assumed the surname of DELVES in compliance with the will of his grandfather, Sir Thomas Delves, upon inheriting that gentleman's estate in Cheshire.* Dying 11 Aug. 1744, he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Brian Broughton-Delves, 5th Bart., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1740; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hill, of Tern, in Salop, but dying *s.p.* 16 Jan. 1766, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th Bart., high sheriff Staffs 1772, *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1768, Mary, dau. of John Wicker, of Horsham, Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 7 June, 1785, had issue,

1. JOHN DELVES (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. HENRY DELVES (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Thomas Delves, *b.* 26 Aug. 1778; *m.* 28 March, 1800, Elizabeth Hester Rowlls, dau. and heir of John Rowlls Legh, of Adlington Hall. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1821. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1846, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas Delves (Rev.), rector of Bletchley, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 2 April, 1834, Frances, dau. of Lewis Corkran, member of Council, Bombay, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1859, leaving issue,
      (1) Vernon Delves, late Deputy Master of the Royal Mint, Melbourne, Australia, *b.* 6 Dec. 1834; *m.* 4 July, 1861, ●Augusta May Anne, dau. of George Arbuthnot, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, leaving issue,
      ♦Vernon Warburton, *b.* 25 Nov. 1864.
      (2) Lewis Pryce Delves, B.A. Camb. puisne judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1878-82, and Administrator-Gen. of Bengal, *b.* 10 May, 1836; *m.* 26 Dec. 1867, Mary Elizabeth Randall, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B., Bengal Art. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1890. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,
      1*a*●Cicely, *m.* 30 Jan. 1894, William Barrow Simonds, barrister-at-law, only son of W. Barrow Simonds, of Abbots Barton, Winchester, and has issue.
      2*a*●Margaret, *m.* 16 April, 1904, Robert Dabney Heinemann, 3rd son of the late Emil Heinemann, of Buckingham Gate, S.W.
      3*a*●Joan, *m.* 19 Oct. 1901, Maj. John Stebbing Corlett, 15th

* The family of Delves, one of consideration for centuries, in the counties of Stafford and Chester, derived in direct descent from Sir Henry Delves, of Delves Hall, brother and heir of SIR JOHN DELVES, who, in the 20th of EDWARD III., was one of the four esquires who attended James, Lord Audley, K.G., in the French wars under EDWARD the Black Prince, and who, for their services at the battle of Poictiers, were rewarded with an annuity of five hundred marks among them, and were allowed an addition to their arms, bearing a similitude to their captain, the Lord Audley's coat.

Bengal Lancers, only surviving son of John Corlett, of Charlton Court, Maidstone, and has issue.

(3) Cecil Delves, retired comm. R.N., vice-consul, Ostend, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *m.* 1 June, 1871, ●Marion Honora (*Swiss Cottage, Great Mongeham, near Deal*), dau. of Rev. Theodore Bouwens, and *d.* 1 May, 1899, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Theodore Delves, maj. R.E., *b.* 25 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1st, 1897, Marion Julia, dau. of C. A. T. Bouwens. She *d.* 14 July, 1905, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦Brian Charles, *b.* 12 April, 1903.
1*b* ●Ruth Marion, *b.* 29 Oct. 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1908, ●Zoë, dau. of Col. J. Warre Sill, R.E., and has had further issue,

2*b*. John Francis Delves, *b.* 4 Oct. 1910; *d.* 21 May, 1911.
2*b* ●Kathleen Winifrid Eva, *b.* 29 Oct. 1909.
3*b* ●Dorothy Patrica, *b.* 17 March, 1913.

2*a* ♦Hugo Delves, late lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 25 Aug. 1878; *m.* 8 July, 1914, ●Jessie Wingate, dau. of the late John Matthews, of Walmer.

3*a*. Lewis Percy, *b.* 29 March, 1881, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1909.
1*a* ●Marjorie Frances Delves, *m.* 14 March, 1905, Charles Holmes Harrison, I.C.S.
2*a* ●Ruth Delves, *m.* 14 Aug. 1907, Francis Maxwell Isemonger, late Uganda C.S., eld. son of the late E. E. Isemonger, Colonial Treasurer, Straits Settlements.
3*a* ●Dorothy Julia Delves.

(4) Francis Sullivan Delves, comm. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1838; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, ●Josephine Harriet (45, *Radcliffe Square, S.W.*), dau. of W. W. Billyard, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1878, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1881, Cressett Thursby Pelham (who *d.* Dec. 1884), had issue,

1*a*. Leigh, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874; *d.* 8 May, 1880.
2*a*. Francis Sullivan, *b.* 28 June, 1878; *d.* 22 July, 1912.
1*a* ●Marion Ida.

(4) Aubrey Delves, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 1870.
(1) ●Frances Katherine Josepha, *m.* 4 April, 1866, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Fisher, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., and has issue.

2. William Edward Delves, general, R.E., *b.* 30 April, 1802; *m.* 15 Sept. 1830, Anne Nugent (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1879). He *d.* 5 April, 1880, leaving issue,

(1) Alfred Frederick Delves, *b.* 13 June, 1831; *d. s.p.* 20 Oct. 1857.
(2) Legh Delves, capt. R.A., *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1862.
(3) John Delves, col. R.M.L.I., *b.* 15 Aug. 1836; *m.* 15 April, 1876, Lucy, dau. of W. L. Roote. She *d.* 1887. He left issue,

1*a* ♦Brian Delves, *b.* 22 June, 1879; *m.* 13 Sept. 1912, ●Elizabeth Annie (Bessie), dau. of H. K. Osborn, of Ladysmith, Natal.
2*a* ♦Alfred William Delves, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 16 Dec. 1880.
1*a* ●Cecilia Mary Delves, *m.* 7 June, 1904, Ferdinand William Smallpeice, only son of Ferdinand Smallpeice, of Guildford, and has issue.

(4) William Edward Delves, maj.-gen. Bengal army, *b.* 3 Jan. 1837; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Laura Margaret, dau. of Stephen Lawson. She *d.* 16 March, 1906. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Legh Harley Delves, maj. late R.F.A. (*Grays, Haslemere*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1873; *m.* 3 June, 1903, ●Constance, 2nd dau. of G. Randall Johnson, of Feniton Court, Devon, and has issue,

1*b* ♦Legh Randall Delves, *b.* 29 April, 1904.
2*b* ♦William Edward, *b.* 3 Oct. 1908.
3*b* ♦John Rowlls *b.* 23 Sept. 1910.
1*b* ●Agnes Laura Margret, *b.* 14 July, 1906.

2*a* ♦William Edward Delves, late lieut. R.A. (*Westcott House, Rockbeare, near Exeter*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1879; *m.* 23 Oct. 1912, ●Dorothy Grace, youngest dau. of Edward Fairfax Studd, M.A., J.P., of Oxton, Devon (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦William Harley Fairfax, *b.* 8 Oct. 1913.
1*a* ●Edith Laura Anna, *m.* 1896, Robert MacLeod Richardson, of Yardley Grange, Tonbridge, and has issue.
2*a* ●Louisa Fanny, *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, Arthur B. E. Gibson, of 8, St. Michael's Road, Bedford, and has issue.
3*a* ●Ethel Georgiana, *m.* 3 Oct. 1908, Robert Stoughton, of Manor House, Spratton, Northants, son of the late C. Stoughton, of Bordswell Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
4*a* ●Florence Lucy, *m.* 7 April, 1904, Capt. Roger Gordon Thomson, R.F.A., son of Gen. Thomson, R.E., and has issue.

(5) Thomas Delves, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 3 Sept. 1842; *d.* 4 Sept. 1866.
(6) ♦Francis Delves, late capt. 68th Regt., *b.* 6 March, 1847; *m.* ●Edith Mary, dau. of George Hall, of Wellington, New Zealand.

(7) Frederick Spencer Delves, *b.* 16 March, 1850; *m.* 29 Sept. 1874, Susan Reeves, dau. of Rev. Horatio Hewitt.
(1) Harriet Magdalen Delves, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1910.
(2) Elizabeth Hester Maria Delves, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1907.

1. Mary Magdelene, *m.* 10 April, 1834, Archibald William Blane, nephew of Sir Gilbert Blane, 1st bart. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1852, leaving issue.
2. Louisa, *m.* 9 Sept. 1823, Col. James McAlpine, of Wyndsor, Mayo, and had issue.
3. Emma, *m.* Henry Smith, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1842.
4. Laura Anne, *m.* 2 Nov. 1844, Rev. Charles William Selby Lowndes, J.P., rector of North Crawley. She *d.* 1865, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1899.
5 ●Frances, *m.* 23 May, 1839, Stephen Lawson.

4. Charles Delves, of Almington Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1780; *m.* 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of M. Atkinson, of Maple-Hayes, near Lichfield, which lady *d.* in 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1825, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. William Greene, auditor-gen. in Bengal. He *d. s.p.* 11 Feb. 1868.
5. Edward Delves, *b.* 11 Dec. 1782; *m.* 25 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of John Batt, of Moditonham Hall, in Cornwall, and *d.* 24 April, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857), a son,

Edward Delves, of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; *m.* 22 Sept. 1847, Penelope, sister and sole heiress of James Walthall Hammond, of Wistaston Hall, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1883) an only child,

Edward Walthall Delves Walthall, of Wistaston Hall, assumed by royal licence in 1887 the surname of Walthall, D.L. co. Flint, *b.* 20 Oct 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, ●Caroline Marion (*The Cottage, St. Asaph*), youngest dau. of Charles A. Stewart, of West Hall, High Legh, Cheshire, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1897, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Edward Charles Walthall Delves, of Wistaston Hall, Nantwich, D.S.O., maj. R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 24 April, 1874; *m.* 11 Nov. 1902, ●Isabel Sybil, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
2*a* ♦Brian James Delves, late capt. R.M.L.I. (*Sports Club*), *b.* 17 May, 1876.
3*a* ♦Henry Douglas Delves, late lieut. Denbighshire imp. yeo., *b.* 7 Feb. 1880; *m.* 11 Oct. 1911, ●Hilda Maud, dau. of F. Leigh Hancock, of The Warren, Broughton, near Chester, and has issue,

♦Leigh Edward Delves, *b.* 21 Aug. 1914.
●Daphne.

4*a* ♦Gilbert Alexander Delves, *b.* 26 June, 1890.
1*a* ●Helen Louisa Delves.
2*a*. Caroline Delves, *d.* 16 March, 1872.
3*a* ●Rhoda Janet Delves.
4*a*. Ella Gwladis Delves, *d.* young, 24 June, 1878.
5*a*. Marion Delves, *d.* young, 21 May, 1879.
6*a* ●Alice Dorothy Delves.

1. Maria, *m.* Thomas Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 16 June, 1841.
2. Emma, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Cognian, and *d.* 22 March, 1820.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Trafford Trafford, of Oughtrington Hall, co. Chester.
4. Eliza, *m.* J. Wm. Clough, of Oxted Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* Feb. 1856.
5. Jemima, *m.* Capt. William Broughton, C.B., R.N., and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1787, Lady Anne Windsor, dau. of Other Lewis, 4th Earl of Plymouth, which lady *d. s.p.* 10 Aug. 1793; and 3rdly, 2 July, 1794, Mary, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, dau. of Michael Keating, of co. Cork, and widow of T. Scott Jackson. Sir Thomas *d.* 23 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Delves Broughton, 7th Bart., a general in the army, *bapt.* 17 Aug. 1769; *m.* 5 June, 1792, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Egerton, Bart. of Fulton Park, co. Chester, and dying *s.p.* 9 Aug. 1847 (his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1857), was *s.* by his next brother,

The Rev. **Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 8th Bart.,** *b.* 10 Jan. 1777; *m.* 15 June, 1807, Mary, only dau. of John Pigott, of Capard, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issue,

1. Henry Delves (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Delves (Rev.), of Broughton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1835, Jane, dau. of George Bennett, Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1860) left at his death, May, 1863,

1 ♦Delves, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. E. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 17 May, 1846; *m.* 16 Oct. 1872, ●Edith May Marion, youngest dau. of Phineas Riall, of Old Connâ Hill, Bray, and has issue,

(1) ♦Brian Delves, maj. 13th Rajputs I.A., late East Yorkshire regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.
(2) ♦Geoffrey Delves, capt. Welsh Regt., *b.* 10 May, 1880; *m.* 1 Sept. 1913, ●Violet Carnegie, dau. of H. Anstey, and widow of Talbot Dean-Pitt.
(1) ●Mary Edith.

1. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, William Charles Newcombe, of Upper Eyarth, near Ruthin, Denbighshire, who *d.* 1877.
2. Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1865, Christopher John Hume Tower, of Weald Hall, Essex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1865.
3 ●Rhoda.

3. Thomas Delves, *d. unm.*
4. Spencer Delves, lieut.-col. R.A., *d.* 13 Jan. 1867.
5. Alfred Delves, *b.* 20 Nov. 1826; *m.* 16 March, 1858, ●Clemence, dau. of C. Fattorini, M.D., of Sydney, and *d.* 10 March, 1895, leaving issue,

1 ♦Vernon Lamonnerrie Delves (*Beckaford House, Wellington Square, Cheltenham*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1859; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, his cousin, ●Rhoda Delves, dau. of Sir H. D. Broughton, 9th bart., and has had issue,

(1) ●Rhoda Mary Delves, *b.* 27 Jan. 1894; *m.* 12 June, 1913, George Ralph Cox, M.D., of Yorklands, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, son of Dr. William Cox, of Stonehouse, Winchcombe.
(2) Nancy Delves, *b.* 15 Jan. 1896; *d.* 25 Sept. 1906.

2 ♦Ernest Clement Vernon, J.P. for New South Wales, Victoria, Queensland, and S. Australia, M.L.A. King Division, N.S. Wales (*Sydney, N.S.W.*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1865; *m.* 15 Feb. 1890, ●Amelia Lockyer, dau. of William Newcombe, J.P., of New South Wales.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1848, Rev. Wm. Grice, of Sherbourne, co. Warwick.
2. Caroline, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, Rev. Archibald Paris, M.A.
3. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1838, Rev. Walter Clarke, son of Lieut.-Gen. Clarke, and *d.* in 1844.
4. Jane, *m.* Oct. 1847, Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, eldest surviving son of Admiral Rowland Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire. She *d.* 30 June, 1873. He *d.* 3 April, 1878, leaving issue.
5. Laura, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, John Compton Maul, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 3 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th Bart., of Broughton, co. Stafford, high sheriff of that county 1859, and of Cheshire 1871, *b.* 22 June, 1808; *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, Eliza Florence Alexandrina, dau. of Louis Rosenzweig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. DELVES LOUIS (Sir), **10th** bart.
2♦ Brian Delves, *b.* 16 April, 1865; *m.* 26 July, 1886, ● Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of George Rowe.
1● Zoë Angelique, *b.* 9 April, 1859; *m.* 1881, Neville Thursby, of Harleston, Northants, son of Rev. M. W. F. Thursby, rector of Abington, co. Northampton, and has issue.
2● Rhoda Delves, *b.* 28 Sept. 1860; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, her cousin, Vernon Lamonerrie Delves Broughton, and has issue (*see above*).
3. Laura, *b.* 21 June, 1862; *d.* 6 Dec. 1888.
4● Saba Maud, *b.* 25 June, 1874; *m.* 10 Nov. 1896, Lionel Charles Molesworth, of Rapsgate Park, Cirencester, and has issue (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.).

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Feb. 1899, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Delves Louis Broughton, 10th Bart., J.P. for Cheshire; late lieut. 4th batt. Prince of Wales' (North Staffordshire) regt.; *b.* 1 June, 1857; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1881, Rosamond, eldest dau. of the late John Lambert Broughton, of Tunstall Hall, Market Drayton, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, aged 24) had issue,

1. Delves, *b.* and *d.* 1882.
2. HENRY JOHN DELVES (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1887, ● Mary Evelyn (*Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford*), 2nd dau. of Rowland Hugh Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derbyshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her had further issue,

3. Rowland Delves, *d.* young, 25 May, 1890.
4♦ BRIAN EVELYN DELVES, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 16 April, 1898.
1● Violet Evelyn Delves, *b.* 10 April, 1894.
2● Amice Ivy Delves, *b.* 23 Oct. 1902.

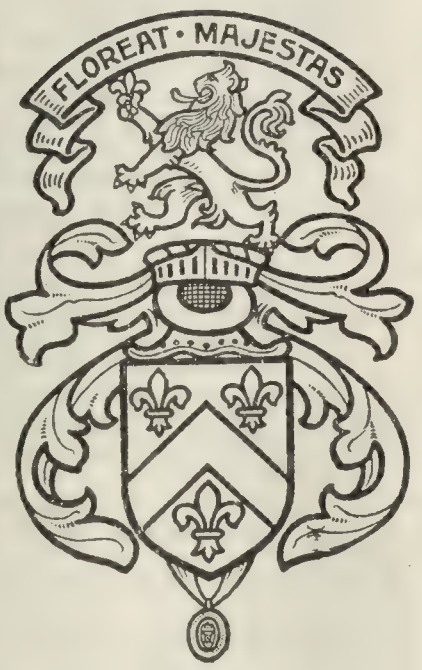
Sir Delves *d.* 15 April, 1914, when he was *s.* by his elder surviving son.

Creation—10 March, 1660-1.

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu.; on a canton of the second, a cross of the field. *Crest*—A sea-dog's head, gu., erased and finned, arg. *Motto*—Haud muto factum.

Seats—Doddington Park, Nantwich, Cheshire; and Broughton Hall, Eccleshall, co. Stafford. *Club*—Guards'.

BROUN.



Sir William Broun, 10th Bart. of Colstoun, co. Haddington, *b.* 18 Dec. 1848; *s.* his father 1882; *m.* 12 April, 1871, ● Alice Jane, 2nd dau. of the late James Cornelius Peters, of Manly Beach, New South Wales, and has issue,

1♦ JAMES LIONEL, *b.* 1875.
2♦ William Arthur, *b.* 12 Oct. 1876.
3♦ Reginald Augustus, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1910, ● Alice Maude, 2nd dau. of W. B. Wilkinson, of Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W.
4♦ Claud McBryde, *b.* 1882.
5. Swift, *b.* 1885; *d.* young.
1● Elizabeth Eleanor Maude, *m.* 1896, Ernest Frederick Doyle, of Werriston, Werris Creek, N.S.W., and has issue.
2● Alice Marion Blanche, *m.* 1904, Leslie Sprague, of Dungowan, Tamworth, N.S.W., and has issue.
3● Linda Isabella; *m.* 1910, William Shubrick Martin, of Warris Creek, N.S.W.

Lineage—The family of BROUN were in possession of the lands of Colstoun, co. Haddington, as far back as the 14th century.

PATRICK BROUN, of Colstoun, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1603, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE BROUN, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1599, Euphemia, dau. of James Hoppringle, of that ilk, and had two sons,

1. James, of Colstoun, who *m.* 1625, Anna, dau. and heir of Robert Heriot, of Trabroun, and *d.* 1668-9, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE, of Colstoun, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, co. Peebles, and *d.* 1657, having had a dau., Lilias, *m.* James Bannatyne, of Newhall.
   2. PATRICK (Sir), **1st** bart. of Colstoun.
2. George, of Thornydikes, Berwickshire, *m.* Marion Turnbull, and had,
   1. Alexander, of Bassendean, Berwickshire, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, of Swinton; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, and widow of John Macpherson, and had issue,
      (1) GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
      (2) ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart.
   2. James, *d.s.p.*
   3. George, who had a son, Alexander, tenant of Hume Castle, co. Berwick, had an eldest son, George, tenant of Hume Castle, whose eldest son, James, tenant of Hume Castle, *m.* Alison, dau. of William Brodie, and had an eldest son, RICHARD (Sir), *s.* as **6th** bart. 1775.

His grandson,

Sir Patrick Broun, 1st Bart., of Colstoun, sheriff depute of Haddington, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Feb. 1685-6, with remainder to his heirs male for ever. He *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. of James Sinclair, of the Stevenson family; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Ramsay, of Edington, and widow of Rev. Robert Ker, minister of Haddington, and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James Bannatyne, of Newhall, co. Haddington. He was drowned 31 May, 1703, along with his sons Patrick and George, in a stream on the Colstoun estate, leaving four daus.,
   1. Jean, inherited Colstoun, and *m.* Charles Broun, of Cleghornie. Their son, George Broun, was a lord of session under the title of Lord Colstoun, and by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Hew Dalrymple of Drummore, had a son, Charles Broun, of Colstoun, advocate whose dau. and heir, Christian, *m.* 14 May, 1805, George, Earl of Dalhousie, and had issue (*see that title*).
   2. Margaret, *m.* Col. David Kyle.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Udston; 2ndly, 1732, Rev. John Williamson, minister of Inveresk.
   4. Mary, *m.* Robert Waddell, of Muirhouse.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Broun, 2nd Bart., of Colstoun, *m.* 1692, Lady Elizabeth Mackenzie, dau. of 1st Earl of Cromarty. He *d.s.p.* 1718, when he was *s.* in the title by his cousin,

Sir George Broun, 3rd Bart., of Thornydikes (son of Alexander Broun, of Bassendean, son of George Broun, of Thornydikes, uncle of 1st baronet), *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Spottiswoode, of Warristown, but *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1734, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Broun, 4th Bart., of Bassendean, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Alexander Swinton, of Mersington, a lord of session, and *d.* 1750, having had an only son,

Sir Alexander Broun, 5th Bart., *m.* 1755, Mally, dau. of Adam Cholquoun of Glins, and *d.* 1775, having had two daus., Agnes (living 1826, aged 60) and Beatrix, but no male issue, when the baronetcy devolved on his cousin (*see above*).

REV. **Sir Richard Broun, 6th Bart.,** minister of Kingarth, and afterwards of Lochmaben, who never used the title, *m.* 1765, Robina, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1819, dau. of Col. Hugh McBryde, of Beadland, Ayrshire, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1781, having had several daus., two sons,

1. JAMES (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William, of Newmains, *m.* Nancy, dau. of Col. Peter Mainguy, of Guernsey, and *d.* in 1831, leaving three sons,
   1. William James, lieut.-col. of the Guernsey militia, and government secretary of Guernsey, *m.* July, 1824, his cousin, Susan, 2nd dau. of James Mainguy.
   2. Peter Nicholas, colonial secretary of Swan River, *m.* 1824, Caroline, dau. of James Simpson, and *d.* 1846, leaving ♦ M'Bryde, ♦ James, and ♦ Charles, and ● five daus.
   3. Richard M'Bryde, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 1837, Anne, only child of G. Leake, and by her had issue,
      (1) George, *d.s.p.*
      (2)♦ William Luke, captain P. & O. service (*Colstoun, Beckenham, Kent*), *m.* 1886, Harriet Louisa, dau. of William Boodle, of Cheltenham. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1906, leaving issue,
         1*a*. William Frederick M'Bryde, *b.* 1887; *d.* 18 July, 1912.
         2*a*♦ Richard Clive M'Bryde, *b.* 1894.
         3*a*♦ Douglas George M'Bryde, *b.* 1896.
      (1) Mary M'Bride, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1902.
      (2)● Eliza Leake (*Granbee, Knoll Road, Bournemouth*).
   He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte (who *d.* 17 July, 1898), dau. of Gen. Herbert, and *d.* 1857.

The elder son,

Sir James Broun, 7th Bart., *b.* 12 March, 1768, of Mayfield, near Lochmaben, was served heir male general in 1826 to his cousin, Sir Alexander, 5th Bart., who *d.* 1775, and resumed the baronetcy. He *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1798, Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Henderson, of Cloughheads, by Janet Carruthers his wife, heiress of Whitecroft, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Robert Henderson, R.N., *d.* 7 Nov. 1848, *unm.*
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
4. Hugh M'Bryde (Rev.), minister of the Free church, Lochmaben, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Carruthers, late of Warmanbie, co. Dumfries. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 1866, leaving issue,

♦Alexander, M.A. Edinburgh, *b.* 1856, *m.* 1889, ●Jessie, dau. of Robert Wanless, of Edinburgh.
●Marion Jane (*Mayfield, Colinton, Midlothian*).
1. Janet Nancy Sophia. *d. unm.* in Feb. 1847.

Sir James Broun *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1835, Janet (who *d.* 17 June, 1868), dau. of R. Watson, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Broun, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 April, 1801; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Broun, 9th Bart., *b.* July, 1804; *m.* 18 July, 1843, Elizabeth, second dau. of John Smith, of Drongan, co. Ayr, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1899) had issue,

1. James, R.E., *b.* 1844; *d.* 31 Jan. 1872, on board H.M.S. "Jumna."
2. William (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
3♦John Smith, *b.* 1853.
4♦David Limond (*Bassendean, Tingha, New England, N.S.W.*), *b.* 1855; *m.* 1877, ●Margaret, dau. of Martin Kelly, of New South Wales, and has issue,
1♦William James, *b.* 1882.
1●Kate Mary Emily.
2●Sarah, *m.* 20 Aug. 1904, William Bissett Whightman Knowles, of Inverell, New England, N.S.W., and has issue.
3●Eleanor Gale.
4●Elizabeth Smith (Elsie), *m.* 31 Jan. 1914, Rumney Gibbons, only son of the late Benjamin Gibbons, of Manchester and Bowdon.

1. Eleanor Gale, *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, George Augustus Ibbetson, eldest son of John Ibbetson, of Ealing, Middlesex, and *d.* 22 May, 1882.
2●Marian Henderson, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1885, Arthur Swift Darby, of Campo Santo, New South Wales. He *d.s.p.* 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 1903, Rev. William Laycock, M.A., vicar of Oxton, Southwell, Notts.
3●Elizabeth Smith, *m.* 22 July, 1886, Rev. John Mackie, D.D., of St. Andrew's Church, Kingston, Canada, and has issue.
4●Mary (*Dalblair, Christchurch, Boscombe*), *m.* 12 Feb. 1884, William Saul, M.D. of Bedford Square, London, and has issue. He *d.* 1903.
5●Isabella Gilmore, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Thomas Edmund Barker Thompson, of Halton Lee, Hawkwood, Boscombe.
6. Anna M'Bryde, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1905.

Sir William *d.* 10 June, 1882.

Creation—16 Feb. 1685-6.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, holding in the dexter fore paw a fleur-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Floreat majestas.
Residences—Dalblair, Winton, New South Wales; Colstoun, Gunnedah, N.S.W.; and Thornydyke, Coonamble, N.S.W.

BROWN.



Sir Melville Richmond Brown, 3rd Bart., of Astrop, co. Northampton, capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 13 Oct. 1866; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 27 Feb. 1906, ●Lilian Alice (Mabel), eldest dau. of Robert Roussel, of Rohais, Guernsey.

Lineage—The family of Brown was settled for several generations as respectable yeomen at Cairnkirn, North Antrim.

William Brown, *b.* there 1715; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Mr. Davison, of Knockboy, Antrim. He *d.* 1778. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1805, having had three sons,

1. Patrick, *b.* 21 July, 1753, settled in London as an insurance broker, and changed his name to John. He *m.* and had issue, and, dying in 1836, was buried at Liverpool.
2. Alexander, of whom presently.
3. Stewart, of Baltimore, *b.* 2 July, 1769; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1797, Sarah Harman, and 2ndly, Sarah Muncaster. He *d.* at Baltimore, 14 Nov. 1832, having had issue.

The 2nd son,

Alexander Brown, *b.* at Ballymena, 17 Nov. 1764, *m.* 17 June, 1783, Grace, dau. of John Davison, of Drumnasole, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1843) had issue,

1. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, *b.* 4 April, 1786; *d.* 23 April, 1786.
3. George, of Mondorman, near Baltimore, *b.* 17 April, 1787; *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Isabella, dau. of —McLanahan, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1859, leaving issue.
4. John Alexander, of Philadelphia, *b.* 21 May, 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1813, Isabella Patrick, of Ballymena (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1820), and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1823, Grace, dau. of Dr. George Brown, of Baltimore, and by her had issue.
5. James, of Clifton, New Jersey, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec, 1817, Louisa Kirkland, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Benedict, and by her (who *d.* at Lyons, in France, 15 Dec. 1829) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1831, Eliza Maria, dau. of the Rev. W. Coe, of Troy, U.S., and by her had issue.
6. Alexander, *b.* 25 Dec. 1797; *d.* 1 June, 1798.
1. Rose Anne, *b.* 5 Dec. 1794; *d.* 4 April, 1795.

Mr. Brown, who emigrated to America in 1799, *d.* at Baltimore, 4 March, 1834. The eldest son,

Sir William Brown, 1st Bart., of Richmond Hill, co. Lancaster, *b.* 30 May, 1784, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire (High Sheriff 1863), J.P. and Alderman Liverpool, M.P. for South Lancashire 1846-59, Hon. Col. 1st Brig. Lancashire Art. Vols., emigrated to America with his father, but returned to England in 1810, and established the mercantile house of Brown, Shipley, & Co., Liverpool. He presented to Liverpool in 1860 the building for a free public library and museum, at a cost of upwards of 42,000*l.* He was the author of *Letters on the Advantages of Free Trade to the Landed Interest.* He was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1863, *m.* 1 Jan. 1810, Sarah, dau. of Andrew Gihon, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, J.P., and by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1858, had issue,

1. Alexander, of Beilby Grange, Yorkshire, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, his cousin Sarah Benedict, eldest child of James Brown, of New York; and *d.v.p.* 8 Oct. 1849, having had issue,
1. William Richmond (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2♦James Clifton, of Holmbush, Sussex, J.P., M.A., Trin. Hall, Camb., M.P. for Horsham 1876-80, late hon. col. comm. 2nd brigade Lancashire division R.A. (32, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W., Reform and New University Clubs*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1841; *m.* 21 March, 1866, ●Amelia, dau. of Charles Rowe, of Elm House, Liverpool, and has issue,
(1)♦Howard Clifton, col., late commg. 12th Lancers (*Kilnwood Fangate, Sussex, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 3 April, 1868; *m.* 14 July, 1903, ●Mary Eirene, elder dau. of Henry Hodges, Judge of the High Court, Melbourne, and has issue,
●Elizabeth Clifton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1914.
(2)♦Edward Clifton, of Burnham Grove, Burnham, Bucks (22, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1870; *m.* 21 July, 1897, ●Dora Winifred, dau. of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, Bucks, and has issue,
1*a*♦Geoffrey Benedict, *b.* 25 July, 1899.
2*a*♦Anthony George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1903.
1*a*●Rhona, *b.* 14 July, 1901.
(3)♦Francis Clifton, capt. R.N. (9, *Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 10 July, 1874; *m.* 14 Aug. 1913, ●Violet, dau. of the late William Pitcairn Galton.
(4) Leonard Clifton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1878; *d.* 17 Sept. 1879.
(5)♦Douglas Clifton, M.A. Camb., capt. Special Reserve of Officers, late 1st Drag. Gds. (8, *Hans Crescent, S.W.; New University and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1879; *m.* 24 June, 1907, ●Violet Cicely Kathleen, only dau. of Frederick Eustace Arbuthnott Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Audrey Pellew Clifton, *b.* 19 May, 1908.
(6)♦Cedric Clifton, lieut. Sussex Yeo., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*New University Club*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1887.
(1)●Louisa Clifton, *b.* 10 March, 1871; *m.* 24 April, 1901, Alexander Balfour Williamson, 3rd son of Stephen Williamson, of Copley, Cheshire (*see* Williamson, Bart).
(2)●Mildred Clifton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1876: *m.* 8 Nov. 1905, Charles George Ashburner Nix, 2nd son of the late John Hennings Nix, of Tilgate, Sussex, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
(3)●Elsie Clifton, *b.* 9 Sept. 1881; *m.* 25 Nov. 1909, Sir Evelyn Ridley Bradford, 2nd Bart., and has issue. He was killed in action, Sept. 1914.
(4)●Isla Clifton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1883; *m.* 9 May, 1911, Reginald George Henderson, 3rd son of the late Robert Henderson, of Horsham.
3♦Alexander Hargreaves (Sir), created a baronet 1903 (*whom see*).
4. Francis Hunter, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *d.* 31 May, 1847.
1. Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Alexander William Cobham, of Shinfield, Berks, late capt. 44th and 24th regts., eldest son of Alexander Cobham Cobham, of Shinfield, Berks (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 18 Sept. 1863. He *d.* 13 May, 1913.
2. William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1818; *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
3. Andrew George, *b.* 30 May, 1821; *d.* 4 March, 1831.
4. John James, *b.* 4 Jan. 1823; *d.* 2 June, 1823.
1. Anne, *d.* 27 June, 1826.
2. Grace, *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, John Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Lancashire, and Hall Barn, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); she *d.* 5 Jan. 1849. 3. Sarah, *d.* 12 Dec. 1846.
4. Catherine Davison, *d.* 29 April, 1816.
5. Isabella Grant, *d.* 29 May, 1824.

Sir William *d.* 3 March, 1864; and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Richmond Brown, 2nd Bart., of Astrop, co. Northampton, D.L., high sheriff 1873, col. of the 1st brigade of Lancashire artillery volunteers, *b.* 16 Jan. 1840; *m.* 28 May, 1862, ●Emily (*Astrop Park, King's Sutton, Northants, and* 34, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Gen. William T. B. Mountsteven, and *d.* 10 May, 1906, having had issue,

1. Melville Richmond (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2♦ Frederick Richmond (*heir presumptive*) (*Llanfair, Carnarvon, N. Wales, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1868; *m.* 22 Nov. 1900, ●Anne Dumville Luxmoore, eldest dau. of George John Dumville Lees, of Woodhill, Oswestry, and Okehampton Park, Devon, and has issue,

1♦ Charles Frederick Richmond, *b.* 6 Dec. 1902.
2♦ Ralph Richmond, *b.* 18 March, 1904.
1● Diana Sybil Richmond, *b.* 4 Jan. 1913.

1. Amy Woodford, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *d.* 11 Sept. 1876.
2● Ethel Richmond.
3● Alice Richmond, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *m.* 23 Nov. 1904, George Hunter Garnett Garnett-Orme, of Tarn House, and Greenfield, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4● Margaret Richmond.
5● Dora Richmond, *m.* 7 Jan. 1913, Capt. Julian Lawrence Fisher, D.S.O., Roy. Fusiliers, son of the late Walter Fisher, of Amington Hall, Tamworth.

Creation—24 Jan. 1863.
Arms—Gu. a chev. or between two bears' paws erased in chief arg., and four hands conjoined in saltier of the second in base; on a chief engrailed gold an eagle displayed sa. *Crest*—A bear's paw erased arg. issuant out of a wreath of oak vert, holding a sinister hand ppr. *Motto*—Est concordia fratrum.
Seat—White Rock, Forest Park, Brockenhurst, Hants.

BROWN.



Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown, 1st Bart., of Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey, J.P. Lancashire and Surrey, M.P. for Wenlock 1868–85, and for Wellington Division of Salop 1885-1906; Hon. Col. Lancashire and Cheshire R.G.A., formerly Cornet 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 11 April, 1844; created a baronet 5 Jan. 1903; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, ●Henrietta Agnes Terrell, dau. of Charles Ridpath Blandy, of Madeira, and has issue,

1♦ Gordon Hargreaves, capt. Coldstream Guards, served in S. African War 1901-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Bearehurst, Holmwood, Surrey*), *b.* 31 July, 1880; *m.* 18 Oct. 1910, ●Editha Ivy, elder dau. of Adm. William Harvey Pigott, of Doddershall Park, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦John Hargreaves, *b.* 16 Aug. 1913.
● Joan Terrell Hargreaves, *b.* 18 Dec. 1911.

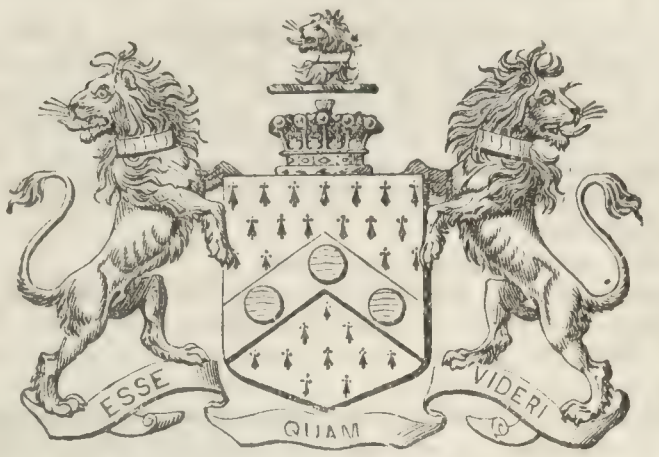
2♦ Walter Hargreaves, M.A. Camb. (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1881; *m.* 22 July, 1913, ●Alberta Laura, dau. of the late Capt. Guy Mainwaring, R.N.

1● Agnes Sara Hargreaves, *m.* 15 Dec. 1908, Maj. James Bruce Jardine, D.S.O., 5th Lancers, son of M. L. P. Jardine, late 86th and 67th regt, and has issue.
2● Gladys Emily Hargreaves, *m.* 26 June, 1907, Geoffrey Edward Huth, elder son of Edward Huth, of Wykehurst Park, Sussex, D.L., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Alexander is 3rd son of the late Alexander Brown, of Beilby Grange, Yorks (who *d.v.p.* 8 Oct. 1849), eldest son of Sir William Brown, 1st Bart., of Astrop (*see that title*).

Creation—5 Jan. 1903.
Arms—Same as Brown, Bart., of Astrop, with a crescent for difference.
Seat—Broome Hall, Holmwood, Surrey. *Town Residence*—12, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Reform.

BROWNLOW.



The Earl Brownlow (Sir Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Cust, P.C.), Viscount Alford, Baron Brownlow, and a baronet, Lord Lieutenant of Lincolnshire, and Pres. of the Terr. Force Association of that county, J.P. and D.L. Herts, J.P. Salop, hon. col. Lincolnshire yeom., hon. col. 4th batt. the Lincolnshire regt. and Herts batt. Bedf. regt., commanded Bedfordshire vol. inf. brigade, 1892-1906 (has vol. officers' decoration), A.D.C. to the King, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1872, a trustee of the National Gallery, late lieut. Gren. Guards, M.P. for North Salop, 1866–7; Parliamentary Secretary to Local Government Board 1885-6; Paymaster-General 1887–9, and Under Secretary of State for War, 1889–92; *b.* 19 Aug. 1844; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl 1867; *m.* 22 June, 1868, ● Lady Adelaide Talbot, youngest dau. of Henry John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury.

Lineage—This family was seated at Pinchbeck, in Lincolnshire, nearly five hundred years ago. Samuel Cust, of Boston, co. Lincoln, *m.* Ann, dau. of Richard Burrell, of Dowsby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 5 March, 1662-3, leaving a son,

Sir Richard Cust, 1st Bart. of Pinchbeck, barrister-at-law, M.P. co. Lincoln 1653, and for Stamford, 1679-81, was created a baronet 29 Sept. 1677, *bapt.* 23 June, 1622; *m.* 29 Dec. 1644, Beatrice, dau. and heir of William Pury, of Kirton, co. Lincoln, and by her, who *d.* 1 April, 1715, had surviving issue,

1. Pury (Sir), *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1678, Ursula, dau. and heir of Edward Woodcock, of Newtimber, Sussex, and had, with two daus.,
   1. Richard (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Pury *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and co-heir of William Savile, of Newton, co. Lincoln; and dying *v.p.* 21 Feb. 1698-9, left another son,

2. Savile Cockayne, of Cockayne Hatley, who *d.s.p.* in 1772.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Cockayne.
2. Jane, *m.* John Proby.

Sir Richard *d.* 30 Aug. 1700, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Richard Cust, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 30 Oct. 1680; *m.* 1717, Anne, dau. of Sir William Brownlow, 4th Bart., and sister and sole heir of Sir John Brownlow, Viscount Tyrconnel, last Bart. of Great Humby, who inherited from her brother the mansion and estate of Belton, in Lincolnshire. By the heiress of Brownlow, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1779, he had issue,

1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, capt. R.N., killed in action, 1747, *s.p.*
3. Francis Cockayne, Counsel to the Admiralty and Navy, one of the Counsel to the University of Cambridge, with the rank of King's Counsel, M.P. for Helston, and recorder of Grantham; *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1791.
4. Peregrine, an eminent merchant in the city of London, elected M.P. for Bishopscastle in 1761, for Shoreham, in Sussex, 1768, and for Grantham, 1774; *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1785.
5. Richard (Very Rev.), chaplain to the House of Commons, appointed canon of Christ Church, in Oxford, Oct. 1765; dean of Rochester, May, 1779, and subsequently Dean of Lincoln; *m.* 1767 Mary, dau. of George Harris, D.D., and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1783. His widow *d.* March, 1791.

1. Ann, *d.* young.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1769.
3. Jane, *m.* 1st, Francis Fane, of Fulbeck, in Lincolnshire; 2ndly, James Evelyn, and *d.* 1791.
4. Dorothy, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1770.
5. Lucy, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1804.

Sir Richard was *s.* at his decease, 25 July, 1734, by his eldest son,

Sir John Cust, 3rd Bart., *b.* 29 Aug. 1718, who at the demise of his uncle, John, Viscount Tyrconnel, without male issue, in 1754, came into possession of the estates of that nobleman, the viscounty becoming extinct (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). Sir John Cust, being M.P. for Grantham, was elected to the Speaker's Chair in 1761, and sworn of the privy council in 1768. He *m.* 8 Dec. 1743, Ethelred, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Payne,* of Hough-on-the-Hill, co. Lincoln, and dying 24 Jan.

* By Elizabeth, only dau. of Martin Folkes, barrister-at-law, by Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt.

1770, left (with two daus., Anne, *m.* 1777, Jacob Reynardson, of Holywell; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, Philip Yorke, of Erddig) an only son,

SIR BROWNLOW CUST, **1st Baron Brownlow**, *b.* 3 Dec. 1744, who, in consideration of the public services of his father, was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1776, as *Baron Brownlow, of Belton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1770, Jocosa Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart. of Overstone, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) he had issue,

1. Ethelred Anne, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1788.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1775 Frances, only child of Alderman Sir Henry Bankes, Knt. of the city of London, and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1847, had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** Earl Brownlow.

2. Henry Cockayne (Rev.), of Cockayne Hatley, co. Bedford, M.A., Canon of Windsor; *b.* 28 Sept. 1780; *m.* 20 June, 1816, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 19 May, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1866) had issue,

1. Henry Francis COCKAYNE-CUST, of Cockayne Hatley, Beds, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; major Shropshire yeomanry, and capt. 8th hussars, assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of COCKAYNE; *m.* 5 Aug. 1852, Sara Jane, widow of Major Sidney Streatfeild, and dau. of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 5 April, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1867) issue,

(1)♦HENRY JOHN COCKAYNE-CUST, *heir presumptive to the Barony of Brownlow*, J.P., D.L. co. Lincoln, J.P. Beds, B.A. Camb., Scholar Trin. Coll., M.P. for Stamford 1890–95, and for Bermondsey 1900-6, late editor of the "Pall Mall Gazette" (*Chancellor's House, Hyde Park Gate, W., and Carlton, St. James's, and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 11 Oct. 1893, ●Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Sir William Welby-Gregory, 4th bart. (*see* WELBY, Bart.).

(2)♦Adelbert Salusbury, capt. late Somersetshire L.I., organizing sec. Royal National Lifeboat Institution (*United Service Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1867; *m.* 5 Oct. 1895, ●Maud, dau. of the late Capt. S. Buckle, R.E., and has had issue,

1*a*♦Peregrine Francis Adelbert, *b.* 27 April, 1899.
1*a*. Elizabeth Barbara, *b.* 24 Aug. 1896; *d.* 22 Feb. 1913.
2*a*●Sarah Marie Adelaide, *b.* 3 Jan. 1906.

(1)●Lucy Anna Maria, *b.* 6 July, 1853; *m.* 21 Feb. 1881, Rev. John Storrs, D.D., Dean of Rochester, and has issue.

(2)●Marian Isabella, *b.* 20 Aug. 1854; *m.* 20 April, 1881, Brownlow R. C. Tower, of Ellesmere, Salop, 2nd son of Christopher and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and has issue.

(3)●Violet Emily (99, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 22 July, 1858.

(4)●Annette Katherine, *b.* 17 April, 1860; *m.* 21 Feb. 1887, Lt.-Col. W. F. Wheatley, of the Manor House, Little Gaddesden, Berkhampstead, and has issue.

2. Robert Needham, Hon. LL.D. Edin., J.P. London and Middlesex, late I.C.S., barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Feb. 1821; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1856, Maria Adelaide, dau. of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1864, having had issue,

(1) Peregrine Bertie, *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *d.* 10 May, 1871.

(2)♦Robert Henry Hobart, M.A. Oxford (*Vernon House, Lyndhurst Road, Hampstead, and Cavendish and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*), *b.* 13 May, 1861; *m.* 25 Oct. 1906, ●Cornelia Octavia, dau. of the late William Henry Haggerty, of St Louis, U.S.A., and widow of John Roscoe Peacock, of St. Louis.

(1)●Albinia Lucy, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; *m.* 2 April, 1881, George Edward Wherry, F.R.C.S.E., of 5, St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge, and has issue.

(2)●Maria Eleanor Vere, *b.* 30 Sept. 1862.

(3) Sophia Charlotte, *d.* 30 March, 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1865, Emma, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edward Carlyon, rector of Dibden, Hants. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1867, having had a dau.,

(4) Emma Carlyon, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d.* 27 Aug. 1868.

Mr. Cust *m.* 3rdly, 11 Nov. 1868, Elizabeth Dewar, only dau. of the late J. Mathews. She *d.* 3 May, 1910. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1909, having had further issue.

(5)●Anna Maria Elizabeth, *b.* 10 June, 1870.

3. Reginald John (Sir), Knt., M.A. Camb., barrister, late chief commissioner West Indian Incumbered Estates Court, 1887-92, *b.* 25 Sept. 1828; *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Lady Elizabeth Caroline Bligh, eldest dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley. She *d.* 10 April, 1914. He *d.* 11 June, 1913, having had issue,

(1)♦Lionel Henry, C.V.O., Litt.D. Camb., Scholar Trin. Coll., F.S.A., gentleman usher to the King, late keeper, director, and sec. of National Portrait Gallery, surveyor of the King's pictures and works of art, life trustee of Shakespeare's birthplace, (*Datchet House, Datchet, Windsor; and Marlborough, Burlington Fine Arts, and Savile Clubs*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; *m.* 16 July, 1895, ●Hon. Sybil Lyttelton, dau. of the 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue,

♦Lionel George Archer, *b.* 6 June, 1896.

(1) Mary Eleanor, *d.* an infant 7 Oct. 1856.

(2)●Evelyn Georgiana, *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Hon. Arthur Lowther Pelham, of Moorcroft, Monmouth, youngest son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Chichester.

(3)●Caroline Emma, *b.* 22 March, 1860.

(4)●Beatrice Frances, *b.* 22 May, 1861.

1. Anna Maria Frances, *d. unm.* 1836.

2. Lucy Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1844.

3. Eleanor Katherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1823; *m.* 19 Aug. 1856, Walter Scott Seton-Karr, late Indian Civil Service. She *d.* 5 June, 1903. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. Georgiana Anne, *b.* 8 Feb. 1825; *m.* 31 July, 1865, Rev. Isaac Taylor, LL.D., rector of Settrington, and canon of York, and had issue. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1901. She *d.* 14 March, 1907.

3. Richard (Rev.), rector of Belton, Lincolnshire, prebendary of Lincoln, and rural dean of Grantham; *b.* 26 Aug. 1785; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1864.

4. William, barrister-at-law, commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 23 Jan. 1787; *m.* 8 July, 1819, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Newnham, of Southborough, Kent; and *d.* 3 March, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 94) had issue,

1. William Purey, capt. Indian army, and equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1844, Emma Matilda, only child of William Chaplin, commissioner of the Deccan, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1852) a dau., Emma Sophia Ada, who *d.* 1849.

2. James Tyrell, R.N., *b.* 1824; *d.* 1845.

3. George Frederick, *b.* 1825, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 8 June, 1847.

4♦Arthur Perceval PUREY-CUST (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of York, *b.* 21 Feb. 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1854, ●Lady Emma Bess Bligh, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Darnley, and has issue,

(1)♦William Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Peter in Eastgate with St. Margaret's, Lincoln (*St. Margaret's Vicarage, Lincoln*), *b.* 25 March, 1855; *m.* 14 Feb. 1882, ●Lucy Caroline, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William F. D Jervois, G.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue,

1*a*♦Richard Brownlow, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 22 April, 1888.
1*a*●Alice Margaret, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882.
2*a*●Mary Adelaide, *b.* 28 Aug. 1884.
3*a*●Gwendolen Ellora, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886.
4*a*●Honoria Katharine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892.

(2)♦Herbert Edward, C.B., Rear Admiral R.N. (ret.), Hydrographer of the Navy 1909-14, served in E. Soudan 1884–5, and in S. Africa 1899–1900 (*Hollyside, West Hill, Highgate, and United Service Club*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1857; *m.* 29 May, 1895, ●Alice Ella, eldest dau. of the late George Stuart Hepburn, of Smeaton, Australia, and has issue,

♦Arthur John, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1897.
●Marjorie, *b.* 12 Oct. 1905.

(1)●Ella Margaret, *m.* 21 July, 1891, Col. Wilford Neville LLoyd, M.V.O., J.P., of Eccleston Hill, Chester, H.M. Bodyguard, late R.A., son of Col. Robert Clifford LLoyd, of Lossett, co. Cavan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

1. Sophia Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1868, Charles Benjamin Caldwell, of New Grange, co. Meath, late capt. 91st Highlanders. He *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1896. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1908.

2. Katherine Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1860, Very Rev William Goode, D.D., Dean of Ripon, who *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 9 March, 1902.

3. Honoria Mary, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1892.

5. Peregrine Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 13 Aug. 1791; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1823, Lady Isabella Mary Montagu Scott, 3rd dau. of William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1829, leaving issue,

1. John Francis, lieut.-col. late Grenadier Guards, *b.* 17 June, 1825; *m.* 31 Jan. 1861, Lady Florence Harriet Lascelles, 4th dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood. She *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1901. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1903. 2. Charles Walter, *b.* 1826; *d.* 1827.

3. Horace William, major in the army, and capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 20 Aug. 1829; killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.

1. Elizabeth Frances, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1855.

2 Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Colonel John Clark Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1867, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Nov. 1914.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. P. F. Cust *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Sophia Townshend, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Sydney. She *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1852. He *m.* 3rdly, 20 Aug. 1860, Frances, widow of Augustus Frederick, 5th Earl of Albemarle, and dau. of Charles Steer, which lady *d.* 16 May, 1869. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

6. EDWARD (Sir), of Leasowe Castle, Cheshire, created a baronet 26 Feb. 1876. (*See* CUST, Bart.)

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1858.

3. Frances, *b.* 3 Oct. 1776; *d.* 14 Jan. 1785.

4. Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1856. 5. Mary, *d. unm.* 1827.

6. Anne, *m.* 1825, Sir William Fowle Middleton, Bart., and *d.* his widow 8 May, 1867.

7. Katherine, *d. unm.* in 1822.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron** and **1st Earl of Brownlow**, *b.* 19 June, 1779, who was advanced to the *Viscounty of Alford* and EARLDOM OF BROWNLOW, 27 Nov. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1810, Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Hume, Bart., granddau. maternally, of John Egerton, bishop of Durham, and great-granddau., also maternally, of Henry Grey, Duke of Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

1. JOHN HUME, *Viscount Alford*, M.P., col. of the North Lincoln militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812; *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, Lady Marian Margaret Compton, dau. of Spencer Joshua Alwyne, 2nd Marquess of Northampton; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1888),

1. JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER BROWNLOW, **2nd** earl.

2. ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW, **3rd** and present earl.

Lord Alford assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of EGERTON.

2. Charles Henry, M.P. for North Salop, capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 27 Sept. 1813; *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Caroline Sophia, eldest dau. of Reginald George Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, by Caroline, dau of the 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 23 May, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1887) had issue,

1. Ernest Richard Charles, D.L. co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *d. unm.* 9 May, 1893.
1. Emma Augusta Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan. 1844; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1913.
2. ● Alice Marian (*Arthingworth, Northants, and Cliff Side, West Cowes, and* 13, *Great Stanhope Street, S.W.*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1845; *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, her first cousin, Lieut.-Col. Allan Roger Charles Porcelli. They assumed by royal licence, 2 Dec. 1893, the additional surname of Cust. He *d.* 15 March, 1897, leaving issue.
3. Florence Henrietta, *b.* Oct. 1847, *d. unm.* 19 June, 1902.

1. Sophia Frances, *b.* 14 April, 1811; *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and of Weald Hall, Essex, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1818, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, co. Rutland, which lady *d.* 4 July, 1824, leaving three daus.,

2. Caroline Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1819, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Grand Duchess of Mecklenberg-Strelitz; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1898.
3. Amelia, *b.* 6 Aug. 1821; *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1870.
4. Katherine Anne, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, Viscount Cranley (*see* ONSLOW, E.), who *d.v.p.* 2 Aug. 1856; she *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 62, leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* 1824.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 17 July, 1828, Emma Sophia, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, which lady *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1872. Earl Brownlow, who was lord-lieutenant, custos rotulorum, and vice-admiral of Lincolnshire, and recorder of Boston, *d.* 15 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN WILLIAM SPENCER, **2nd Earl of Brownlow**, *b.* 28 March, 1842. His lordship assumed, by royal licence, in 1853, the surname and arms of EGERTON, as heir to the Bridgewater estates. He also obtained a further licence, dated 6 July, 1863, authorizing him to take and use the surname of CUST in addition to and after that of Egerton, and to bear the arms of CUST quarterly in the 1st quarter with those of EGERTON. His lordship *d.* at Mentone, 20 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his brother, ADELBERT WELLINGTON BROWNLOW, 3rd and present EARL BROWNLOW.

Family of Brownlow.

RICHARD BROWNLOW, of Belton, prothonotary of the Court of Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I., *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Page, of Wembly, one of the first Governors of Harrow School, and dying in 1638, left two sons,

1. John (Sir), his heir, of Belton, co. Lincoln, created a bart. 26 July, 1641. He *m.* Alice, 2nd dau. and eventual heiress of Sir John Pulteney, of Misterton, but *d.s.p.* in 1680.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), 1st bart.

The 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, 1st Bart. of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire, was created a BARONET 27 July, 1641. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, and *d.* in 1666, leaving with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Hussey, Bart., a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD BROWNLOW, 2nd Bart. of Great Humby, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Freke, of Shroton, in Dorsetshire, and dying 3 Aug. 1670, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 3rd Bart. of Great Humby, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Sherard, of Lopthorp, in Lincolnshire, and had four daus., his co-heirs, viz., **1.** Jane, *m.* Peregrine, Duke of Ancaster; **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* John, Earl of Exeter; **3.** Alicia, *m.* Francis Lord Guilford; **4.** Eleanor, *m.* John, Viscount Tyrconnel. Sir John dying without male issue, 16 July, 1697, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, 4th Bart. of Great Humby, *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Mason, Knt. of Sutton, in Surrey, and dying 6 March, 1700, left issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 5th bart.
2. William, who *d. unm.* in 1726.
1. ANNE (eventual heiress of the family), *m.* Sir Richard Cust, Bart., ancestor of the present EARL BROWNLOW.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

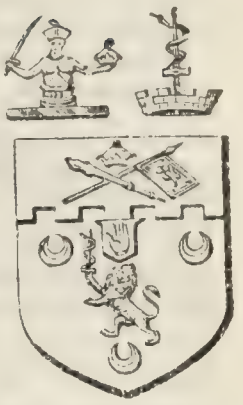
SIR JOHN BROWNLOW, 5th Bart. of Humby, M.P. for Lincolnshire, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as Baron Charleville and VISCOUNT TYRCONNEL, in 1718. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Sir John Brownlow, Bart., and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cartwright, of Marnham, Notts, but *d.s.p.* in 1754.

Creations—Baronetcy, 29 Sept. 1677. Barony, 20 May, 1776. Earldom, 27 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Erm., on a chev. sa., three fountains, quartering EGERTON and BROWNLOW. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, sa. collared paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant arg., gorged with collars paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Belton House, Grantham, Lincolnshire; and Ashridge Park, Berkhampstead, Herts. *Town Residence*—8, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Marlborough.

BROWNRIGG.



Sir Douglas Egremont Robert Brownrigg, 4th Bart., Capt. R.N. ret., Naval Attaché at Tokio 1910-12; *b.* 25 July, 1867; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, ● Beatrice, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, P.C., G.C.M.G., and has had issue,

1. Robert Cecil, *b.* 8 Aug. 1903; *d.* 19 Jan. 1907.
2 ♦ Gawen Egremont, *b.* 15 Jan. 1911.
1 ● Juliet Teresa, *b.* 9 April, 1908.

Lineage—HENRY BROWNRIGG, of Yerton, Cumberland, was father of,

THOMAS BROWNRIGG, of Loggan, in the Manor of Wingfield, co. Wexford, who *d.* Oct. 1696, leaving a dau., Alice, wife of Thomas Constable, of Loggan, and a son,

HENRY BROWNRIGG, of Wingfield, who, by Joan, his wife (who *d.* 1740), dau. of Jeremiah Symes, of Middleton, co. Wexford, had seven daus. (Mary, *m.* Henry Brownrigg; Isabella, *m.* Thomas Quin; Elizabeth, *m.* Lawrence Esmonde, of Ballynastra; Rachel, *m.* Mr. Hardy; Joanna, *m.* Charles Lyndon; Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Meade; and Jane) and four sons,

1. Thomas, of Wingfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Bennett, of Inch, co. Kildare, and had, with two daus., Jane and Mary, six sons,
1. Henry, of Wingfield, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Jeremiah Walsh, of Torney, co. Dublin, and was ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Wingfield, now extinct.
2. Benjamin, of Umrigar, co. Wicklow, *m.* Aug. 1763, Rebecca Newton, and *d.s.p.* 1763.
3. John, *b.* 1729, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dub. 1750, ancestor of BROWNRIGG, of Moneylawn and Tomgar, co. Wexford.
4. Thomas. 5. Richard. 6. Joseph.

2. Henry, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, major in the army, *m.* March, 1762, Elizabeth Wheeler, and *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Mathew James.

Mr. Brownrigg *d.* 1723. His 3rd son,

JOHN BROWNRIGG, of Tubberpatrick, co. Wicklow, *m.* Mary Studholme, and had two sons,

1. HENRY.
2. Thomas, of Tubberpatrick, *d. unm.* 1802.

The elder son,

HENRY BROWNRIGG, of Rockingham, co. Wicklow, *m.* 5 Oct. 1753, Mary, dau. of Michael Alcock, of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* in 1819) left,

1. John Studholme, lieut. 38th regt. of foot, *m.* Lydia Eames, of Boston, America, and *d.v.p.* 1787, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1792).
2. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Thomas, a general officer in the army; *m.* 16 July, 1794, Anne, dau. of Robert Shearman, of Kilcrean, co. Kilkenny; and *d.* in May, 1826, leaving issue.
4. Henry Quin, lieut.-col., *m.* May, 1804, Maria Bowles, of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 1810.
1. Martha, *m.* Edward Cullen. **2.** Mary Jane.

Mr. Henry Brownrigg *d.* 4 Dec. 1793. His 2nd son,

Sir Robert Brownrigg, 1st Bart., a general officer in the army, col. of the 9th foot, a knight grand cross of the Bath, and governor of Landguard Fort, was created a baronet, 9 March, 1816. He was *b.* 8 Feb. 1758, *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1783, Elizabeth Catherine, 5th dau. of William Lewis, of Cornwall, in the Island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1804) he had issue,

1. Robert James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1790; a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1816, Emma, dau. of Major-Gen. Colebrooke Nisbet; and *d.* 10 May, 1822, leaving issue,
1. ROBERT WILLIAM COLEBROOKE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HENRY MOORE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, Charles Shapland Whitmore, Q.C., judge of Southwark County Court, and Recorder of Gloucester, who *d.* 17 May, 1877, leaving issue.
2. Emma Laura Annie, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1894, aged 71.

2. Charles, in the civil service at Ceylon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1797, and *d.* Jan. 1854, leaving an only son,
Bernard Ouseley, *b.* 1844, deceased.
1. Katherine, *m.* 2 Oct. 1811, Major-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1834.

Gen. Brownrigg *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1818, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Bissett, of Knighton House, in the Isle of Wight, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1837) he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert William Colebrooke Brownrigg, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 July, 1817, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 3rd Bart., late 52nd regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1819; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, Ada Cicely Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd bart. of Sandhill Park. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Henry Ernest, *b.* 28 Aug. 1863; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1882.
2. DOUGLAS EGREMONT ROBERT (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1 ● Ada (*The Old House, Sonning, Bucks*), *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, M. Drury Lavin, of Heatherden, Bucks, and has issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1902.

2●Beatrice Evelyn, *m.* 18 March, 1885, Charles Evan Davies Morgan-Richardson, of Morgenau, Rhoshill, co. Pembroke, and has issue. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1913.

Creation—9 March, 1816.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant-guardant, sa., grasping in the dexter paw a sword, pommel and hilt or, the blade entwined by a serpent, ppr., between three crescents gu., and as an honourable augmentation (granted by King GEORGE IV., 23 March, 1822), a chief, embattled, vert, thereon a representation of the sceptre of the King of Kandy or, and the banner of the said king, being gu., within a bordure, with a ray of the sun issuing from each angle; a lion, passant, gold, holding a sword, ppr., in saltire, the whole ensigned with a representation of the crown of the kingdom of Kandy, also ppr. *Crests*—1. (of honourable augmentation.) A demi-Kandian ppr., the body vested arg., and belted or, cap gold, in the dexter hand a sword, and in the sinister a representation of the Kandian crown, also ppr. 2. A mural crown or, thereon a sword, erect, entwined by a serpent vert. *Motto*—Virtute et sapientiâ.

Residence—White Waltham, Maidenhead. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Naval and Military.

BRUCE OF STENHOUSE.



Sir Michael William Selby Bruce, 11th Bart., of Stenhouse, co. Stirling, lieut. 8th batt. Middlesex Regt. and British S. A. Police, *b.* 27 March, 1894; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD BRUCE, younger son of the 1st Robert Bruce, of Clackmannan (*see* ELGIN, E.), *m.* before 1417, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Airth, of Airth, co. Stirling. Stenhouse, in the same county, formed part of the possessions of this branch of the family, who are for a time indifferently styled "of Stenhouse" and of Airth. Their son,

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, of Airth, *m.* a dau. of Sir Alexander Livingston, of Callendar. His son,

SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Airth and Stenhouse, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Malcolm Forrester, of Torwoodhead. His eldest son, John Bruce, of Stenhouse, *d.v.p.*, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Menteith, of Kerse, and had,

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, who *s.* his father in Stenhouse in 1483, and his grandfather in Airth in 1488, and *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Alexander Lord Montgomery. His son,

ROBERT BRUCE, of Airth, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Walter Forrester, of Carden; 2ndly, Marion, dau of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan. His son by the 1st marriage,

SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE, of Airth, *m.* Janet, dau of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone, and had,

1. William, who *d.v.p.*, having *m.* 1582, Jane, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,
   1. John, heir to his grandfather in Airth, who *m.* 1601, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, and was father of Alexander, of Airth, and grandfather of Sir Alexander, the last male representative of his branch, whose dau. and heir *m.* Richard Elphinstone, of Calderhall.
   2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart., of Stenhouse, of whom below.
   3. Patrick, of Newton, *à quo* BRUCE *of Downhill*, co. Londonderry, barts.
2. Robert (Rev.), of Kinnaird, was a Presbyterian clergyman of note, *tempore* JAMES VI. His granddau. and representative Helen, who *m.* David Hay, of Woodcockdale, retained the name of Bruce. Her grandson was the distinguished African traveller, James Bruce, and his granddau. and heir *m.* Charles Lennox Cumming Bruce, of Roseisle, whose only child, Mary Elizabeth Bruce, *m.* James, Earl of Elgin, K.T.

His grandson,

Sir William Bruce, 1st Bart., who obtained Stenhouse from his grandfather in 1611, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Sept. 1628 (sealed 10 Aug. 1629), with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. He *d.* Feb. 1630, having *m.* 1st, the dau. of Gen. Middleton, of Letham. She *d.s.p.m.* He *m.* 2ndly, Rachel, dau. of Joseph Johnston, of Hilton, and widow of John Jackson, and had two sons, 1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart., and 2. Charles. The elder son,

Sir William Bruce, 2nd Bart., of Stenhouse, *b.* 19 Aug. 1621, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Tiviotdale, by whom he had a dau., and an only son, his successor,

Sir William Bruce, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1665, Jean Fortune, and 2ndly, 17 April, 1679, Alison Turnbull, and *d.* March, 1682. His eldest son,

Sir William Bruce, 4th Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Boyd, of Trochrigg, and *d.* March, 1721, having had three sons and several daus., and was *s.* by the second, but eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Bruce, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Michael Bruce, 6th Bart., *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of General Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw, heritable sheriff of Galloway, by whom he had six sons* and seven daus. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Bruce, 7th Bart., *m.* in June, 1795, Anne Colquhoun, dau. of Sir William Cuningham Fairlie, Bart., of Robertland and Fairlie, by whom he had issue,

1. MICHAEL (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. William Cuningham, of the Bombay civil service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1798; *m.* 1820, Jane Catherine, dau. of William Clark, of London, and *d.* at Bombay, 11 Nov. 1842, having had issue,
   1. WILLIAM CUNINGHAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2. Ronald, *b.* 18 Oct. 1831; late in Bombay army; *d.* 1887.
   3. Michael Robert, major-gen. (ret.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* 5 March, 1858, Lorina Mary Anne, dau. of Col. George Wilson, Bombay army (*see* WILSON, Bart. *of Delhi*). She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
      Ronald Berners, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *d.* 1890.
      ●Amy Eveleen, *m.* 3 April, 1894, Charles Montague Duncan Stewart, of Achnacone, co. Argyll (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4. Arthur Neil, *b.* 27 Jan. 1838; capt. Bombay army; *m.* 28 March, 1863, ●Marian, eldest dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Murray, Bengal army, and *d.* 8 June, 1869, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1876, Thomas Collett Sandars, who *d.* 1894) had issue,
      (1) Arthur Francis, major Indian army, *b.* 23 Dec. 1863; *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, ●Rose Goleborn, dau. of Rev. Henry Swabey, M.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1908. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1909, Arthur Philips Hoskyns, of Linholme, near Dorking, younger son of the late Henry William Hoskyns, M.A., of North Perrott Manor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      (2)♦William Cuningham, Commandant Police, Port Moresby, Papua, British New Guinea, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1897, ●Ellen, dau. of John Scott, and has had issue,
      1*a*. Arthur Francis Owen, *b.* 1898, *d.* 1900.
      2*a*♦Robert Neil, *b.* 3 May, 1904.
      3*a*♦William Cunningham, *b.* 24 Nov. 1906.
      4*a*. John Fairlie, *b.* 25 July, 1908, *d.* 1 Oct. 1911.
      5*a*♦A son, *b.* 24 Nov. 1913.
      1*a*. Ellen Katherine, *b.* 20 Sept. 1911; *d.* 2 Feb. 1912.
   1. Anne Harriet, *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1841, Capt. W. R. Simpson Bombay N.I., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly,

---

* His 5th son,

PATRICK CRAUFURD BRUCE, a banker, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 24 Jan. 1748; *m.* 22 Jan. 1785, Jane, dau. of Edmund Smith. She *d.* 1840. He *d.* 1820, having had issue,

1. Michael, *b.* 9 June, 1786; *d.* 23 July, 1787.
2. Michael, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, famous for his rescue of the Marquis de Lavallette from the Conciergerie Prison, *b.* 28 May, 1787; *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, Marianne, dau. of Sir George Dallas, 1st Bart. and widow of Capt. Sir Peter Parker, 2nd Bart., R.N. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1851. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1861, having had issue, an only son,
   Michael, General in the Army and formerly Gren. Guards, *b.* 8 May, 1823; *m.* 1847, Anna Maria Frances, dau. of the late James Stuart, M.P. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1885. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1883, having had issue, a son and a dau.,
   ♦Eric Henry Stuart, M.A., Exeter coll., Oxford (*Airth, Sunningdale, Berks, and Windham Club*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1855; *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, ●Helen Florence Mary Auxilium, dau. of the late John Daniel King, and Caroline Georgiana, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Frederick William Slade, 2nd Bart., and Barbara Maria, his wife, sister of 6th Lord Vaux (*see that title*), and has issue,
   (1)♦Michael Mary Victor Stuart, *b.* 24 Nov. 1886, educated at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., and Scots Coll. Rome.
   (2)♦Ian Robert Craufurd George Mary, Hon. Artillery Company, *b.* 22 June, 1890.
   (3)♦Alastair Lavallette Eric Mary, *b.* 4 May, 1898.
   (1)●Mary Auxilium Maud Montagu, *b.* 8 March, 1894.
   ●Ethel Maude, *b.* 7 May, 1853; *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, Rev. Henry Morden Bennett, of Manor Lodge, Bournemouth.
3. Robert Nicholson, *b.* 5 April, 1795; *m.* 1822, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Williams, of Eaton Hall, Salop, and *d.* 24 June, 1867, having had issue,
   Isabella Harriet, *m.* 7 March, 1846, Frederick William Irby, of Boyland Hall, Norfolk, son of Adm. the Hon. F. P. Irby, C.B. (*see* BOSTON, B.). He *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1877. She *d.* 13 April, 1906.
1. Maria, *d. unm.*
2. Jane, *m.* 8 July, 1811, Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1856. She *d.* 24 March, 1852, leaving issue (*see* DE MONTALT, E.).

6 Aug. 1850, Baron von Gerstein Hohenstein, Prussian army, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 1900.

2. Emma, *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, Major E. H. Simpson, Bombay cavalry, who *d.* 1861, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1862, Col. Robert Lewis Taylor, C.B., late Bombay army, 3rd son of James Taylor, B.C.S. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1904, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 April, 1906.

3. Ada Catherine, *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, James Waller O'Grady, late lieut. R.N., son of Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.). He *d.* 23 May, 1898. She *d.* Jan. 1902.

3. Alexander Fairlie, Madras civil service, *b.* 31 Aug. 1799; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1820, Mary Anne, dau. of Robert Cathcart, W.S. She *d.* 12 June, 1825. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1827, Marion Harriet, dau. of Robert Cathcart, above-mentioned. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1852, leaving issue,

1. Alexander James, maj.-gen., late Madras army, *b.* 24 Dec. 1828; *m.* 16 Dec. 1853, ●Marianne (14, *Elmtree Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.*), dau. of J. F. Thomas. He *d.* 9 May, 1906, leaving issue,
(1)♦Alexander Fairlie (*Orchard House, West Budleet, Surrey, and Oriental Club*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1854; *m.* 11 Sept. 1902, ●Emily Louisa, dau. of E. D. Carver, and has had issue,
1*a*●Emily Hester, *b.* 9 Sept. 1903.
2*a*. Monica Fairlie, *b.* 18 May, 1909; *d.* 22 Feb. 1912.
(2) John Fryer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1858; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1886.
(3)♦Robert Cathcart, M.D. (10, *Courtfield Road, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1859; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, ●Grizelda Wilson, dau. of Rev. A. Rodger, and has issue,
1*a*♦Alexander Cathcart, Lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
2*a*♦Robert Cathcart, *b.* 24 July, 1898.
(4) Michael, *b.* 6 June, 1866; *m.* 1 Feb. 1896, Gertrude Maud, dau. of Rev. W. Barrington Woodman. Both *d.* 10 Feb. 1910, wrecked off Minorca, leaving issue,
♦John Fryer, *b.* 5 Oct. 1898.
(1)●Diana Harriet, *m.* 4 Sept. 1879, William Bremner, of St. Andrews, Fife, N.B., and has issue.

2. George Cadell, *b.* 23 Jan. 1830; *m.* 16 June, 1855, Roberta, dau. of R. Cadell. She *d.* 1900. He *d.* 1909, leaving issue,
(1)♦Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; *m.* 26 Dec. 1882, ●Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Freebairn, of Drummilling, Ayrshire, and has issue,
♦Alan Cathcart Fairlie, sub-lieut. R.N. Vol. Reserve, *b.* 2 March, 1894.
●Dorothy Morris Fairlie.
(2)♦Robert Cathcart, *b.* 1864.
(1)●Olmelia Gardine.
(2)●Harriet Bertha.

3. John Clinton Whish, lieut.-col., late 48th regt. M.N.I., *b.* 24 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1884.

4. Francis Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1906.

5. Charles Chesney, *b.* 15 July, 1837; *m.* 1 Oct. 1873, ●Emily Anne O'Callaghan, and *d.* 21 May, 1904, leaving issue,
(1)♦Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 1877.
(1)●Marion Harriet.
(2)●Elizabeth Mary Ann.
(3)●Jacoba Helena Cathcart.
(4)●Abriana Maria.

6. Edward Buckle, *b.* 24 Sept. 1838; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1898.

7♦Elliott Armstrong, col. Indian army (unemployed Supernumerary list), served in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medals), and in Burmah 1885–8 (despatches, brevet, medal with clasp) (*Stenhouse, 3, Newport Terrace, Barnstaple, N. Devon, and East India U.S. Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1861, Mary Rebecca, dau. of Rev. W. Dawson. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,
(1)♦William Alexander Macdonald, lieut.-col. Indian army, served in China 1900-1 (*Torrentium Cottage, Simla, India*), *b.* 10 July, 1866; *m.* 8 Dec. 1892, ●Frances Alice, dau. of J. T. Lingard, of Cooga, co. Clare.
(2)♦John Elliott Lidderdale, major R.A., *b.* 10 Jan. 1870; *m.* 12 Sept. 1900, ●Charlotte Mabel, dau. of the late T. J. G. Johnstone, Ceylon C.S., and has issue,
1*a*♦John Charles Douglas, *b.* 2 Aug. 1902.
2*a*♦Henry Malcolm, *b.* 28 Feb. 1904.
(3)♦Malcolm Edward Lloyd, Major Indian army, *b.* 12 Feb. 1872; *m.* 21 Oct. 1903, ●Clementina Blyth, youngest dau. of the late W. F. B. Dalzel, M.D., Surg.-Maj. Bengal Army, and has issue,
1*a*♦Robert Graham Dalzel, *b.* 2 Oct. 1910.
1*a*. Helen Janette Dalzel, *b.* 25 Sept. 1905; *d.* 12 Aug. 1906.
2*a*●Elizabeth Mary Dalzel, twin with her brother.
(4)♦Elliott Henry Rochfort, Pacific Steam Company's service (43, *Knatchbull Road, Camberwell, S.E.*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; *m.* 8 April, 1905, ●Frances Maude, dau. of A. McDonald, and has issue,
1*a*♦Elliott McDonald, *b.* 19 June, 1906.
2*a*♦Charles Cathcart, *b.* 1909.
(5)♦Charles Mathewes, Home Civil Service (Admiralty); *b.* 14 Dec. 1875.
(1)●Mary Anne Sophia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, William E. Fenton-Wingate, of Millearn, Torquay, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1914.
(2)●Cara Emma Louisa.

Col. E. Armstrong *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1911, ●Emily Mary Goodall, youngest dau. of the late George Goodall Dainty, of Rugby.

8. Michael McCubbin, *b.* 15 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1909.

1●Mary Ann Cathcart (*Balvenie House, Cults, Aberdeen*), *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Rev. James Cooper, who *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1898.

Mr. Alexander Fairlie Bruce *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1860, ●Janette Dickie, 2nd dau. of Robert Perry, M.D., Glasgow, and *d.* 26 June, 1875, leaving by her one son,

9. Robert Perry *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1st, 1886, Ethel Blanche dau. of John Russell. He obtained a divorce 1899. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1903, ●Olive Maud (13, *Via Ginoni, Florence*), dau. of Joseph Babington Macaulay, of Devon, and *d.* 10 June, 1914, having by her had issue,
(1)♦Michael Macaulay, *b.* 4 Sept. 1904.
(2)♦Robert Macaulay } twins, *b.* 6 Feb. 1906.
(3)♦Nigel Macaulay }
(4)♦Edward Macaulay, *b.* 9 Feb. 1908.
(1)●Olive.

1. Anne Colquhoun, *d. unm.* 1818.

2. Mary Agnew, *m.* 1828, George C. Moir, of Denmore, co. Aberdeen, and had two daus.

Sir William *d.* 17 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Michael Bruce, 8th Bart., *b.* 31 March, 1798; *m.* 10 June, 1822, Isabella (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1867), only child of Alexander Moir, of Scotstoun, by Margaret his wife, dau. of James Gordon, of the co. Banff. Sir Michael *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Cunningham Bruce, 9th Bart., D.L., late capt. 74th regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1825; *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.). She *d.* 16 Oct. 1873. He *d.* 29 May, 1906, having had issue,

1. Michael, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853; *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1890.
2. WILLIAM WALLER (Sir), **10th** bart.
1●Grace Katherine (*Kenyth, Ascot*).
2●Corinna Maria (*Kenyth, Ascot*).

The only surviving son,

Sir William Waller Bruce, 10th Bart., *b.* 27 Sept. 1856; *m.* 12 March, 1892, ●Angelica Mary (*Elmside, West Drayton*), dau. of the late Gen. George Selby, R.A. He *d.* 22 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. MICHAEL WILLIAM SELBY (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦WILLIAM NIGEL ERNLE (*heir presumptive*), Honourable Artillery Company, *b.* 4 Feb. 1895.
1. Grace Degla Mary, *d.* an infant, 1895.

Creation—29 Sept. 1628.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief, gu.; in the dexter canton, an escocheon, arg., charged with a chief, sa. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity, an arm from the shoulder, couped fesseways, holding a sceptre, ensigned on the point with an open crown, as that worn by ROBERT I. of Scotland. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in armour, with a sword by his side, the vizor open, and a plume of feathers in his helmet, holding a sceptre in his right hand, all ppr.: sinister, a lion rampant, az., armed and langued, gu., crowned with ROBERT I.'s crown, and gorged with DAVID II.'s, chained with an antique chain, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Fuimus;" under the shield, "Do well, and doubt not."

Residence—Elmside, West Drayton, and Inyanga, S. Rhodesia.

BRUCE OF DOWNHILL.



Sir Hervey Juckes Lloyd Bruce, 4th Bart., of Downhill, co. Londonderry, J.P. and D.L. for Londonderry, High Sheriff 1903, J.P. Notts, lieut.-col. late Coldstream Guards, hon. col. the Londonderry Royal Field Reserve Artillery, *b.* 5 Oct. 1843; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 15 Jan. 1872, ●Ellen Maud, youngest dau. of Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Guildford, and has issue,

1♦HERVEY RONALD, capt. late Irish Guards, J.P. Londonderry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *m.* 3 Nov. 1903, ●Ruth Isabel, 3rd dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2♦Percy Robert, twin with his brother, maj. South Notts Yeo., *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1898, Aletheia Georgina, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir R. H. Paget, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1904) has issue,
1♦Gervase Ronald, *b.* 19 Jan. 1899.
1●Marjory Sheila, *b.* 11 Dec. 1903.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1909, ●Evelyn, elder dau. of Maj. Thomas Leith, of Petmathen, co. Aberdeen, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has further issue,
2♦Peter Thomas, *b.* 24 Jan. 1911.

3♦William, late R.N., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and in

1906, *b.* 12 July, 1876, *m.* 9 Aug. 1900, ●Constance, dau. of the late Col. Mansergh.

4♦Henry James, M.V.O., 2nd Secretary in Diplomatic Service at Petrograd (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1880.

Lineage—PATRICK BRUCE, of Newton, younger brother of Sir William Bruce, 1st bart. of Stenhouse (*see* BRUCE, *Bart. of Stenhouse*), of Newton, left issue two sons, viz.,

1. William, of Newton, whose son, Alexander, was father of William Bruce, M.D., of Newton, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Col. Henry Bruce, 13th baron of Clackmannan, and their great granddau. and heiress became Countess of Airlie.
2. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. MICHAEL BRUCE, minister of Killinchy, co. Down, *m.* 1659, Jean, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Kinnaird, killed at Naseby, 1645, and sister of Col. Robert Bruce, of the life guards, who fell at Worcester, 1650, and by her had issue,

REV. JAMES BRUCE, minister of Killeleagh, who *m.* 1685, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Trail, of Tolychin, by Mary, his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, Viscount Claneboye, and *d.* in 1726, leaving ten children, of whom,

1. Michael, ancestor of BRUCE, of Benburb, co. Tyrone, and of Norton Hall, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. PATRICK, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

REV. PATRICK BRUCE, minister of Killeleagh, *b.* 11 April, 1692. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Ladyland, co. Ayr (ancestor of HAMILTON *of Craiglaw*), and had several children, of whom the eldest son,

JAMES BRUCE, of Killeleagh, *b.* in 1720; *m.* in 1762, Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. H. Hervey Aston, D.D. (4th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by Catherine, sister and heiress of Sir T. Aston, Bart.), and had issue,

1. HENRY HERVEY ASTON (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. STEWART (Sir), gentleman usher, Dublin Castle, genealogist to the Order of St. Patrick, created a baronet 24 Dec. 1812; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Emma, dau. of James Ramsbottom, of Clewer Lodge, Windsor, and *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1841. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1849, Bernard Ernest Jule de Koetteritz, col. in the Imperial Guard of Russia, son of Gen. de Koetteritz, of Leipsic.

1. Fridiswid, *m.* in 1781, Daniel Mussenden, of Larchfield, co. Down; and *d.* in 1785, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Bruce was *s.* by his elder son,

THE REV. **Sir Henry Hervey Aston Bruce, 1st Bart.,** of Down Hill, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1804. Sir Henry *m.* 10 Nov. 1786, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Henry Barnard (granddau. of William Barnard, Bishop of Derry, and niece of Thomas Barnard, Bishop of Limerick), by Mary, dau. of Stratford Canning, of Garvath, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1816) he had,

1. Frederick Hervey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.*
2. JAMES ROBERTSON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Henry William (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B., of Ballyscallion, co. Londonderry; *b.* 2 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1822, Jane, 2nd dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Forester Cochrane, G.C.B. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.). She *d.* 22 June, 1830, leaving issue.

1. Henry Stewart Beresford, J.P. and D.L., late lieut.-col. 2nd Lancashire militia, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1846, Marriette, dau. of John Hill, of Bellaghy Castle, co. Londonderry, J.P. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1894, ●Frances Jane Augusta (*Ballyscallian House, co. Londonderry*), widow of Edward Moran, and youngest dau. of John Hill, of Bellaghy. He *d.* 17 May, 1908, having had issue by his first wife,

(1)♦Henry Barnard Dalrymple, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1878, Emma, dau. of W. Whitcher, of Ottawa, and has issue,

♦Henry William Harvey, *b.* 1881.

(2)♦Ernest Douglas Beresford, *m.* 3 Aug. 1905, Lydia Mary, only dau. of the late Rev. John Lloyd-Jones, M.A., of Bala, Merionethshire.

(1)●Mary Elizabeth Thomasina, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, John Peirse De La Poer Beresford (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.), who *d.* 30 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.

(2)●Adeline C. H. P., *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, William Moore, of Moore Fort, co. Antrim, late lieut. R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1910.

2. Alexander Hervey, lieut.-col. B.S.C., *m.* Elizabeth July, dau. of — Mackinnon, and *d.* 1874, leaving a dau.,

Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon, *m.* 3 June, 1876, Lieut.-Col. St. George Corbet Gore, C.S.I., R.E. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1902, leaving issue (*see* GORE, Bart.). He *d.* 10 Nov. 1913.

1. Jane Letitia Troubridge, *m.* 15 Dec. 1853, Capt. John Richard Alexander, R.N., who *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1869. She *d.* 15 May, 1904. 2. Louisa Maria, *d. unm.*

Admiral Bruce *m.* 2ndly, Louisa Mary Minchin, dau. of Col. George Dalrymple, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 1834), a son,

3. James Minchin, rear-admiral, retired, *b.* 24 Jan. 1833; *m.* 14 Oct. 1856, Elizabeth Lucas, dau. of John Hill, of Bellaghy. She *d.* 26 March, 1913. He *d.* 30 March, 1901, leaving issue,

(1) Henry North Dalrymple, *b.* Sept. 1857, drowned 21 Jan. 1887.

(2)♦James Minchin, *b.* May, 1859; *m.* 1888, ●Ethelwynne, dau. of Rev. — Powell, and has issue,

●Minnie.

(1)●Emma Alexandra, *m.* 20 Feb. 1895, Hugh Lecky, eldest son of Major Lecky, R.M.L.I. He *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue.

(2)●Mary Minchin, *m.* 27 March, 1894, Thomas James Watson, of Moonport, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, only son of the Rev. Harrison Watson, and has issue.

(3)●Frances Dalrymple, *m.* 10 Jan. 1900, William Hammond, eldest son of James Alfred Hammond, and has issue.

(4)●Violet, *m.* 7 Feb. 1901, Capt. Arthur Richmond, Special Reserve R.F.A., of The Hollies, West Tarring, Worthing, only son of the late Arthur Richmond, and has issue.

4. Stewart Crawford, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1801; *m.* 6 Dec. 1828, Helen Baillie, dau. of William Alves, of Enham Place, Hants. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1878, having had issue,

1. Stewart Hervey, major (retired) 102nd foot; J.P. Londonderry; *b.* 10 July, 1834; *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, ●Frances Anna Maria, (17, *Crawford Square, Londonderry*), dau. of H. C. R. Becher, Q.C. of Canada, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue,

(1)♦Henry Becher (*Sunny Height, Queenstown*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; *m.* 28 Oct. 1904, ●Marian Evelyn, dau. of James MacFadden, J.P., of Carleton House, Portadown.

(2)♦Stewart Alexander (Rev.), Curate of St. John's, Sandymount (97, *Strand Road, Sandymount, Dublin*), *b.* 2 June, 1870; *m.* 19 Sept. 1911, ●Ada Frances, eld. dau. of the late R.E. MacDowell, M.D. of Greenfield, Sandymount, and has issue,

●Mary Francis Patricia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1913.

(3) Hervey Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1872; *d.* young.

(1)●Helen Stewart, *m.* 1890, J. E. Miller, M.D., of Londonderry, and has issue. (2)●Ethel Caroline.

1. Helen Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, Rev. H. V. Packe, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1877, leaving issue.

2●Madelaine Anne Ellen (10, *St. Catherine's Road, Bootle, Liverpool*), *m.* 9 July, 1878, Rev. E. Marston, rector of Holy Trinity, Chester. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue.

1. Letitia, *d. unm.* 2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
3. Fridiswid, *d. unm* 4. Elizabeth Louisa, *d.* 26 July, 1897.
5. Harriet Frances, *d. unm.*
6. Anne Isabella, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1878.

Sir Henry *d.* in 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Robertson Bruce, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Sept. 1788; *m.* 20 Sept. 1819, Ellen, youngest dau. of Robert Bamford Hesketh, of Gwyrch Castle, co. Denbigh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1864) had issue,

1. HENRY HERVEY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. James Andrew (Rev.), B.D., late vicar of King's Sutton, Banbury, *b.* 13 April, 1822; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1902.
3. Robert, C.B., col. late 23rd Fusiliers (Crimean medal with clasp and Turkish medal; Indian mutiny medal with clasp), Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 1882–1885, *b.* 17 Feb. 1825; *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Mary Caroline, only dau. of Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bart. of Sutton Park, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1893) had issue,

●Lilian Amy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1894, Brig.-Gen. Gerald Francis Ellison, C.B., late Royal Warwick regt., 2nd son of Canon Ellison, rector of Haseley, Oxon, and has issue.

4. Lloyd Stewart (Rev.), M.A., canon of York, rector of Stokesley, Northallerton, and chaplain to the Archbishop of York, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1863, Jane, dau. of James H. Skene, H.M. consul at Aleppo, and granddau. of James Skene, of Rubieslaw. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,

1♦Robert Douglas (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of St. Anne's, Dunbar, and Chaplain to the Forces in Cavalry Depôt, Dunbar (*The Rectory, Dunbar, East Lothian*), *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, ●Alice Margaret, dau. of Henry William Lord, barr.-at-law, and one of the principal registrars at Somerset House, and has issue,

(1)♦Robert Lloyd, *b.* 18 Nov. 1895.
(2)♦Henry Douglas, *b.* 15 June, 1900.
(3)♦Nigel Patrick, *b.* 27 Feb. 1905.
(4)♦Michael, *b.* 21 July, 1908.

2♦Lloyd Hervey (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Binton, Stratford-on-Avon, *b.* 21 April, 1868.

3♦Francis Rosslyn Courtenay (Rev.), D.D. Oxford, Vicar of St. Augustine, Edgbaston, from 1912, Chaplain Notts Royal Horse Art. (4, *Manor Road, Edgbaston*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1871; *m.* 20 Oct. 1908, ●Rachel, eld. dau. of the late Richard H. J. Gurney, D.L., of Northrepps Hall, Norwich (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GURNEY, *of Keswick*), and has issue a son and dau.,

(1)♦Merlin, *b.* 3 Aug. 1909. (2)♦Errol, *b.* 4 Nov. 1913.
(1)●Rhalou, *b.* 21 March, 1911.

4♦Wilfrid Montagu, comm. R.N.R., awarded Polar Medal 1913, for the Scott Expedition, *b.* 26 Oct. 1874; *m.* 25 Nov. 1913, ●Dorothy, dau. of Sir Jesse Boot.

1●Ellen Mary (88, *Chesterton Road, Cambridge*), *m.* 1892, Rev. Canon John Fitz Stephen Keating, D.D., and has issue. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1911.

2●Zoé Mary, twin with Ellen, *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Rev. Charles Spencer Newham, late vicar of Prestolee, Manchester, and has issue. 3●Irene Mary (3, *Cromwell Terrace, Scarborough*).

4●Grace Guendolen, twin with her brother Lloyd (*Binton Rectory, Stratford-on-Avon*).

5●Rosamond Hilda (*B.E.S. School, Byculla, Bombay*).

6●Helen Jane Theodora (3, *Cromwell Terrace, Scarborough*).

7●Edith Agnes Kathleen (Lady Scott) (174, *Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.*), *m.* 2 Sept. 1908, Capt. Robert Falcon Scott, C.V.O., R.N., the leader of the Antarctic Expedition 1910-12, who *d.* on the Great Ice Barrier while returning from the South Pole about 29 March, 1912. He left issue. His widow was granted by Royal Warrant, 1913, the rank, style, and precedence of the widow of a K.C.B.

Canon Bruce *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1881, Anne, widow of Samuel Parker, F.R.C.S., and *d.* 19 March, 1883. She *d.* 1893.
1. Anna Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1863.
2. Ellen Letitia, *m.* 16 April, 1857, Rev. Albert Boudier, M.A., rector of Clutton, Bristol, and has issue. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* 16 May, 1904.
3. Frances Anne Ellen, mother superior of All Saints' Home, Baltimore, U.S.A. She *d.* 21 July, 1897.
4. Louisa Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Rev. John Baghot De La Bere, M.A., vicar of St. Mary's, Buxted. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1907. He *d.* 7 April, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir James *d.* 22 April, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, 3rd Bart.,** P.C., M.P. for Coleraine 1862-74, and 1880-5, Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Londonderry, High Sheriff 1846; hon. col. 9th Brigade, North Irish Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 22 Sept. 1820; formerly in the 1st Life Guards; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Marianne Margaret, only dau. of Sir J. G. Juckes Clifton, 8th Bart., of Clifton, Notts. She *d.* 28 July, 1891. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1907, having had issue,

1. HERVEY JUCKES LLOYD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦James Andrew Thomas (Sir), K.C.M.G., Adm. R.N. ret., served on Niger 1876 and in China 1900 (3, *Montagu Square, W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 15 July, 1846; *m.* 27 June, 1877, ●Catherine Mary Philippa, elder dau. of the late Col. Edwin Wodehouse, C.B., R.A. (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

Creation—29 June, 1804.
Arms—Or, on a saltier, gu., a harp, arg., a chief of the 2nd on a canton over all, arg., a lion, rampant, az. *Crest*—A lion, passant, az., holding in his dexter paw a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Fuimus.
Seats—Downhill, near Coleraine, and Clifton Hall, Nottingham. *Clubs*—Turf and Guards'.

BRUNNER.



The Right Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, 1st Bart., P.C., hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909, M.P. for Northwich division of co. Chester 1885-6 and 1887-1910, D.L. Lancashire, and Pro-Chancellor of University of Liverpool from 1909, *b.* in Liverpool 8 Feb. 1842; created a baronet 27 July, 1895, and sworn of the Privy Council 1906; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1864, Salome, dau. of the late James Davies, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1♦JOHN FOWLER LEECE, M.P. for Leigh Div. of S.W. Lancs. 1906-10, and for Northwich Div. of Cheshire from Jan. 1910. J.P. Cheshire (*Sandiway House, Northwich;* 43, *Harrington Gardens, Kensington; Reform and Nat. Lib. Clubs*), *b.* 24 May, 1865: *m.* 17 April, 1894, Lucy Marianne Vaughan, dau. of Octavius Vaughan Morgan, of the Boltons, Kensington, J.P. Surrey, late M.P. for Battersea (*see* MORGAN, Bart.), and has issue,
1♦Felix John Morgan, *b.* 13 Oct. 1897.
1●Joyce Morgan, *b.* 6 Feb. 1895.
2. Katharine Morgan, *d.* an infant 22 Feb. 1905.
2. Sidney Herbert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1867: *d.* 8 Sept. 1890.
3♦Roscoe, bar.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, J.P. and C.C. Cheshire, and Weaver Trustee (*Belmont Hall, Northwich; Bath Club*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1871; *m.* 17 Dec. 1898, ●Ethel, eldest dau. of Arthur Houston, LL.D., K.C., and has issue,
1♦Egbert Sidney Houston, *b.* 21 May, 1901.
2♦Oswald Patrick O'Brien, *b.* 12 Sept. 1908.
1●Shelagh Salome Houston.
1●Grace, *b* 31 Jan. 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1890, Thomas William Buckley, M.D., J.P., of Clopton Manor, Thrapston, co. Northampton, and has issue.
2●Mabel Alicia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Henry Parker Lowe, B.C.L., barrister-at-law, of Haining, Ascot, and has issue.
3●Hilda, *b.* 22 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1897, Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P., of Upton Heyes, Chester. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1905, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1907, Arthur Henry Dillon, lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo., of Barton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford, elder son of the late Hon. C. A. Dillon (*see* DILLON, V.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1875, Jane, youngest dau. of the late William Sanderson Wyman, of Kettering, co. Northampton, M.R.C.S. She *d.* 4 April, 1910, leaving issue,

4●Sybil, *b.* 30 Nov. 1876.
5●Maud Mary, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879; *m.* 12 Nov. 1903, Guy Gilbey Gold, major Essex Yeo., J.P. Essex, of Bocking Place, Braintree, youngest son of Sir Charles Gold, of The Limes, Stansted, Essex, and has issue.
6●Ethel Jane (*Silverlands, Chertsey, and* 9, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 16 April, 1881; *m.* 20 Jan. 1903, Hon. James Audley Blyth, 2nd son of James, 1st Baron Blyth. He *d.* 21 March, 1908, leaving issue.

Lineage—THE REV. JOHN BRUNNER, of Everton, co. Lancaster, *b.* at Bülach, canton of Zürich, Switzerland, 20 June, 1800; *m.* 27 June, 1835, Margaret Catherine, dau. of Thomas Curphey, of Balldroma, Isle of Man, by Margaret Leece, of Ballamona, Isle of Man, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1847) had, with other issue, a second son,

JOHN TOMLINSON (Sir), **1st** bart.

Creation—27 July, 1895.
Arms—Gu., on the base of a stone hexagon fountain, ppr., a rose of the first barbed and seeded of the second, in chief two mullets of six points, or. *Crest*—In front of a wing erect, gu., a fountain charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Bibe si sapis.
Seat—Silverlands, Chertsey, Surrey. *Town Residence*—9, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and National Liberal.

BRUNTON.



Sir (Thomas) Lauder Brunton, 1st Bart., of Stratford Place, W., M.D. and Sc.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. London, F.R.S., Hon. M.D. Dublin, Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Aberdeen, Consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, was *b.* 14 March, 1844; *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Ven. Edward Adderley Stopford, LL.D., of Kells, Archdeacon of Meath. She *d.* 10 April, 1909, leaving issue,

1♦JAMES STOPFORD LAUDER, of Arthurshiel, Roxburghshire, *b.* 11 Oct. 1884.
2♦Edward Henry Pollock, *b.* 2 Jan. 1890.
1●Alice Helen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881; *m.* 20 April, 1908, Augustine Henry, Professor in Forestry, Royal College of Science, Dublin, of 5, Sandford Terrace, Ranelagh, Dublin.
2●Anne Stopford Agnes, *b.* 12 Feb. 1888.

Sir Lauder has published several works on the actions and uses of medicine, and introduced, in 1867, nitrite of amyl as a remedy for angina pectoris, one of the earliest instances of rational therapeutics. He was a member of the Commission to examine Pasteur's treatment 1886, and of the Hyderabad Commission on Chloroform 1889. He was knighted 1900, and created a baronet 17 July, 1908.

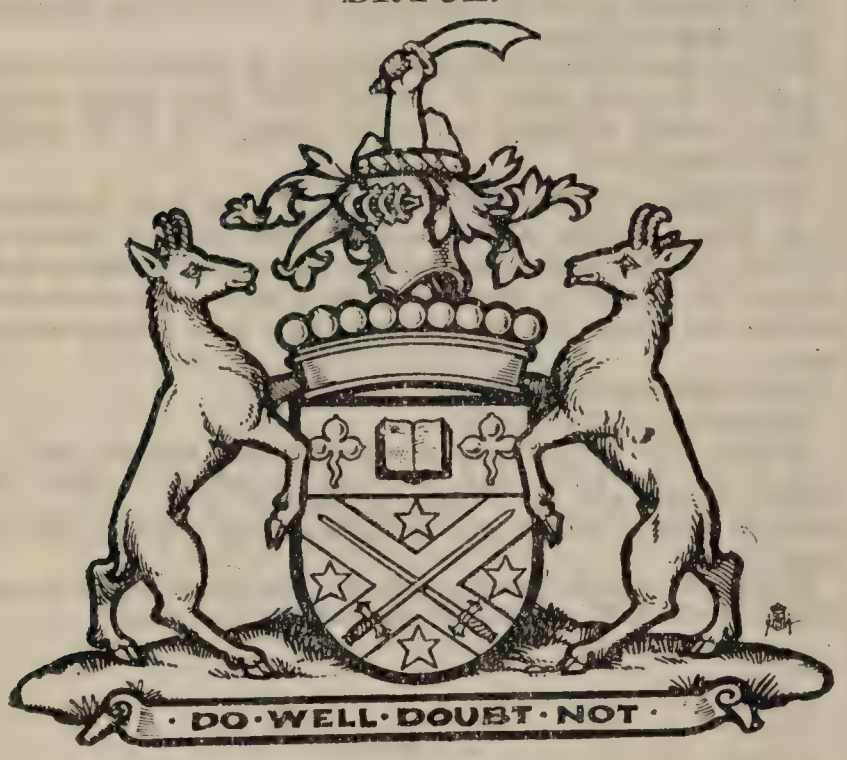
Lineage—JAMES BRUNTON, of Hiltonshill, Roxburghshire, *b.* 10 March, 1781, *m.* as his 2nd wife, 3 Dec. 1831, Agnes, dau. of John Stenhouse, of Holmes, St. Boswells, N.B., son of Nicol Stenhouse, of Whitelee, co. Roxburgh, which had been in the possession of that family from the time of JAMES V. of Scotland. She *d.* 16 April, 1848, aged 42. He *d.* 19 May, 1863. Their 3rd son,

(Thomas) LAUDER (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—17 July, 1908.

Arms—Or a caduceus erect sa. on a chief az. three pallets arg. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a beacon fired between two sprigs of laurel ppr.
Residence—1, De Walden Court, 6, New Cavendish Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and British Empire.

BRYCE.



The Viscount Bryce (James Bryce, P.C., O.M.), Dechmount, co. Lanark, D.L. Aberdeen, D.C.L. Oxford; F.R.S., President of the British Academy; Hon. Fellow of Trinity and Oriel Colleges, Oxford; Member of the Senate of London University, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, and a Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; former President of the Alpine Club; educated at Glasgow High School, Glasgow University and Trin. Coll. Oxford, scholar there 1857, Gaisford University prizes 1860 and 1861, B.A. (double first class) 1861, Chancellor's Latin Essay prize, Arnold Essay prize 1862, Vinerian scholar 1861 and Craven 1862, Fellow of Oriel Coll. 1862, B.C.L. 1865, D.C.L. 1870; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1867, Regius Professor of Civil Law Oxford 1870–93, Professor of Jurisprudence, Owens Coll. Manchester 1870–5; Hon. Litt.D. Victoria, Cambridge and Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Buda-Pesth, Michigan, Columbia, Toronto, Chicago, Jena, Leipzig, Buenos Aires, Harvard, California, Dartmouth, Illinois, Williams, Adelaide, Brisbane, and John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore; Foreign Member of the Institute of France, of R. Accademia dei Lincei, Rome, of Roy. Academies of Brussels, Turin, Naples, and Stockholm, and of Imperial Academy of Sciences of Petrograd; Knight of Prussian Order Pour le Mérite. He was M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1880–85, and for Aberdeen (S. Div.) 1885–1907; Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, Feb. to Aug. 1886; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1892–94; Pres. Board of Trade, 1894–95; Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1905–7; and Ambassador to the United States 1907–12. He was sworn of the Privy Council in Great Britain 18 Aug. 1892, and of the Privy Council in Ireland, 14 Dec. 1895; appointed a member of the Order of Merit 18 Feb. 1907, and created Viscount Bryce *of Dechmount, co. Lanark*, 28 Jan. 1914. His lordship, *b.* 10 May, 1838, *m.* 23 July, 1889, • Elizabeth Marion, dau. of Thomas Ashton, of Hyde and Ford Bank, Didsbury, Manchester (*see* Ashton, B.).

Lineage—The family of Bryce was settled at Dechmount Hill, Lanarkshire, as early as 1659, and it is known that two members of it fought in the Covenanting Army at the battle of Bothwell Bridge in 1679.

Alexander Bryce, of Dechmount, co. Lanark, *d.* about sixty years later leaving issue, a son,

John Bryce, who was the last of the family to reside at Dechmount. His eldest son,

The Rev. James Bryce, *b.* about 1767, *d.* at Killaig, near Coleraine, Londonderry, in 1857. His third son,

James Bryce, LL.D. Glasgow, F.G.S., *b.* at Killaig 19 Oct. 1806; *m.* 1836, Margaret, eld. dau. of the late James Young, of Abbeyville, co. Antrim, and *d.* 23 July, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1903, aged 90) had issue,

1. James, created Viscount Bryce.
2. John Annan, M.P. for Inverness since 1906, M.A. Glasgow University, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, formerly M.L.C. Burmah, and chairman of Rangoon Chamber of Commerce (35, *Bryanston Square, W., and Savile Club*), *b.* 1844, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Violet, dau. of Capt. Champagne L'Estrange, R.A., and has issue, 1. Roland L'Estrange, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford (*Savile Club*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1889; 1. Margaret Vincentia, and 2. Rosalind L'Estrange.
1. Mary.
2. Katharine.

Creation—28 Jan. 1914.
Arms—Gu. on a saltire between four mullets or, two swords in saltire points upwards ppr., on a chief arg. an open book also ppr. between two trefoils slipped vert. *Crest*—In front of a mountain with two peaks a dexter cubit arm holding in the hand a scimitar all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a chamois ppr. *Motto*—Do well, doubt not.
Residences—Hindleap, Forest Row, Sussex, and 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

JONES-BRYDGES. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Harford James Jones-Brydges, 2nd Bart.,** of Boultibrooke, Radnorshire, high sheriff co. Radnor 1852, *b.* 30 May, 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1850, • Mary Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Moberly, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Jones-Brydges resides at Boultibrooke, Presteigne, co. Radnor.

Creation—9 Oct. 1807. Extinct, 1891.

BUCCLEUCH.



The Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry (Sir John Charles Montagu-Douglas-Scott) Marquess of Dumfriesshire, Earl of Drumlanrig, Buccleuch, Sanquhar, and Dalkeith, Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross; Baron Douglas of Kinmont Middlebie, Dornock, Scott of Buccleuch, Whitchester and Eskdale, in Scotland; Earl of Doncaster, co. York, and Baron Scott of Tindale, co. Northumberland, in England; Ensign of the Royal Company of Archers, late lieut. R.N., D.L. Mid-Lothian, Roxburgh, and Dumfries, Vice-Lieut. co. Selkirk, and Vice-Chairman of the Terr. Force Association of that county, M.P. for Roxburghshire 1895–1906, *b.* 30 March, 1864; *s.* his father as 7th Duke of

Buccleuch and 9th Duke of Queensberry, 1914; *m.* 30 Jan. 1893, ● Lady Margaret Alice Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue,

1♦ WALTER JOHN, *Earl of Dalkeith*, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 30 Dec. 1894.

2♦ William Walter, cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.

3♦ George Francis John (for whom T.M. King George and Queen Mary were sponsors), *b.* 8 July, 1911.

1● Margaret Ida, *b.* 13 Nov. 1893.

2● Sybil Anne, *b.* 14 July, 1899.

3● Alice Christabel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901.

4● Mary Theresa, *b.* 4 March, 1904.

5● Angela Christine Rose, *b.* 26 Dec. 1906.

Lineage—SIR RICHARD LE SCOT, of Rankilburn and Murthockston, the undoubted ancestor of this family, was a person of great distinction in the reign of ALEXANDER III. of Scotland. He obtained a considerable estate in Lanarkshire by marriage it is said with the dau. and heir of Murthockston of that ilk, and, as a feudal lord thereof, swore fealty to EDWARD I. of England in 1296. He was *s.* by

ROBERT SCOTT, of Rankilburn and Murthockston, who *d.* before 1389, leaving a son and heir,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Rankilburn and Murthockston, who had a charter of the barony of Kirkurd from ROBERT II., 7 Dec. 1389. He was killed at Homildon Hill, 11 Sept. 1402, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SCOTT, of Rankilburn and Murthockston, living 18 Feb. 1406-7, who acquired part of the lands of Branxholm. He *d.* 1426, having had issue, **1.** WALTER (Sir), his heir, and **2.** Stephen, of Castlelaw. The elder son,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Branxholm, who was active in suppressing the rebellion of the Douglas family in 1455, and had a grant of some of their lands by charter 22 Feb. 1453-9. He had a grant also of the remaining half of the lands of Branxholm. He *d.* before 9 Feb. 1469, leaving three sons. The eldest son,

DAVID SCOTT, lord of Buccleuch, distinguished himself *temp.* JAMES III. and sat in Parliament 1481 and 1487. His lands of Branxholm, etc., were created into a barony by charter 21 May, 1488. He *d.* March, 1491-2. His son and heir apparent,

DAVID SCOTT, younger of Buccleuch, *m.* 1472, Jane, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and *d.v.p.* leaving a son,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Buccleuch, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Kerr, of Cessford, and widow of Philip Rutherford, and *d.* before 15 April, 1504, having by her, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1548, had issue. His elder son,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Buccleuch, warden of the Middle Marches, was knighted at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He was defeated at Darnick, near Melrose, by the Earl of Angus, 25 July, 1526, in an attempt to free the young king, JAMES V. He fought at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547. He *m.* 1st, before 1523, Elizabeth Carmichael, and by her had a son, WILLIAM (Sir), his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1530, Janet, dau. of Andrew Kerr, of Fernihirst, and widow of George Turnbull, of Bedrule, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, before 1544, Janet, dau. of John Betoun, of Creich, and widow of Sir James Crichton, and by her, who *d.* 1569, had two sons and three daus. Sir Walter was killed in High Street, Edinburgh, by the Kerrs, 4 Oct. 1552. His son and heir by his first wife,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Kirkurd, younger of Buccleuch, fought at the battle of Pinkie 1547, *m.* Grisel, 2nd dau. of John Betoun, of Creich, above mentioned, and *d.v.p.* before 19 May, 1552, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony) had issue, with three daus. an only son,

SIR WALTER SCOTT, of Buccleuch, "a man of rare qualities, wise, true, stout, and modest," *s.* his grandfather 1552, and was captain of Newark Castle 1566-79; *m.* (contract 19 Jan. 1567-8) Margaret, dau. of David, 7th Earl of Angus, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis, Earl of Bothwell, and *d.* 1640) had issue. Sir Walter *d.* 17 April, 1574, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WALTER, **1st Lord Scott of Buccleuch.** This powerful chieftain, no way inferior to the bravest of his ancestors in courage and intrepidity, received the honour of knighthood from JAMES VI., by whom he was appointed warden of the west marches in 1590. Having subsequently carried on a predatory warfare against the English, and boldly rescued one of his attendants, William Armstrong, known as KINMONT WILLIE, from the castle of Carlisle, he was delivered up as a hostage upon an adjustment of the feuds between the English and Scots. Sir Walter was elevated to the peerage, 18 March, 1606, as LORD SCOTT *of Buccleuch*. His lordship afterwards, as a military commander, attained considerable renown in the Netherlands, under Maurice, Prince of Orange. He *m.* (contract 1 Oct. 1586) Mary, dau. of Sir William Kerr, of Cessford, and sister of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and had issue,

1. WALTER, **1st** earl.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1615, James, 6th Lord Ross, who *d.* 1633, leaving issue, and 2ndly, Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1652.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1616, John, 2nd Lord Cranstoun, but *d.s.p.*
3. Jean, living 1613.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1611, and was *s.* by his only son,

WALTER, **1st Earl of Buccleuch,** who was created 16 March, 1619, BARON SCOTT *of Quhitchester* (i.e. *Whitchester*) *and Eskdaill, and* EARL OF BUCCLEUCH, with remainder to his heirs. This nobleman was also a military character, and had the command of a regiment under the States of Holland, against the Spaniards. His lordship *m.* (contract 15 Oct. 1616) Lady Mary Hay, dau. of Francis, Earl of Erroll, and by her, who *d.* 1631, had issue,

1. Walter, *Lord Scott*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1635; *d.* an infant.
2. FRANCIS, **2nd** earl.
3. David, of Cannobie, *d. unm.* July, 1648.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1641, John, Earl of Mar, and *d.s.p.*
2. Jean, *m.* 1644, John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 1688, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d. unm.* 1644.

The earl *d.* 20 Nov. 1633, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS, **2nd Earl of Buccleuch,** *b.* 21 Dec. 1626; *m.* (contract 25 July, 1646) Lady Margaret Leslie, dau. of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, and widow of Alexander, Lord Balgonie, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1653, David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* Feb. 1688) he had issue,

1. Walter, *Lord Scott*, *b.* 5 Nov. 1648; *d.* an infant.
2. MARY, *s.* her father.
3. Margaret, *b.* 5 March, 1650; *d.* 1652.
4. ANNA *s.* her sister Mary.

His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1651, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

MARY, **Countess of Buccleuch,** *b.* 31 Aug. 1647. Her ladyship *m.* 9 Feb. 1659, Walter Scott, of Highchester, afterwards created EARL OF TARRAS for life 4 Sept. 1660: at the time of her marriage the countess was but eleven years of age, and Mr. Scott fourteen. The affair made a considerable noise, and became matter of discussion before the provincial Synod of Fife, in 1659, upon an accusation against the presbytery for granting a warrant for the marriage without proclamation. The presbytery was, however, absolved, because the order was grounded upon an act of the General Assembly, allowing such marriages in case of necessity for fear of rape; and the lady's friends were apprehensive of her being carried off. He was *b.* 25 Dec. 1644, and *d.* 9 April, 1693 (*see* POLWARTH, B.). The countess *d.* 11 March, 1661, without issue, and was *s.* by her sister,

ANNE, COUNTESS, afterwards **Duchess of Buccleuch,** *b.* 11 Feb. 1651. This lady, who was esteemed the greatest heiress and finest woman of her time, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1663, James Crofts, Duke of Monmouth, K.G., illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by Lucy, dau. of Richard Walters, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. His grace, before his marriage, assumed the name of SCOTT, and was created 14 Feb. 1662-3, BARON SCOTT *of Tindale, co. Northumberland*, EARL OF DONCASTER, *co. York and* DUKE OF MONMOUTH. On the day of the marriage his grace and his duchess were created, 20 April, 1663, DUKE and DUCHESS OF BUCCLEUCH, *Earl and Countess of Dalkeith, Baron and Baroness Scott of Whitchester and Eskdale, in Scotland*, with remainder to their heirs male, in default of which to the heirs male descending from the duke's body, succeeding in the estate and Earldom of Buccleuch. His grace's honours, however (Scottish and English), were forfeited on his execution, 15 July, 1685; while those enjoyed by the Duchess in her own right (Dukedom of Buccleuch by creation, and Earldom of Buccleuch by inheritance) remained unaffected by the attainder. The issue of this union were,

1. Charles, *Earl of Doncaster*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1672; *d.* 9 Feb. 1673–4.
2. JAMES, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 23 May, 1674; *m.* 2 Jan. 1693–4, Lady Henrietta Hyde, dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and *d.v.m.* 14 March, 1704–5, having by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1730) had issue,
  1. FRANCIS, **2nd** duke.
  2. Charles, *d.* an infant 4 April, 1700.
  3. James, *b.* 14 Jan. 1702; *d.* 26 Feb. 1719.
  4. Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1704; *d.* young.
  1. Anne, *b.* 1 April, 1696; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1714.
  2. Charlotte, *b.* 30 April, 1697; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1747.
3. Henry, created EARL OF DELORAINE (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
4. Francis, *d.* an infant; *bur.* 8 Dec. 1679.
1. Charlotte, *d.* an infant; *bur.* 5 Sept. 1683.
2. Anne, *b.* 17 Feb. 1675–6; *d.* 13 Aug. 1685.

The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1688, Charles, 3rd Lord Cornwallis, by whom (who *d.* 29 April, 1693) she had issue,

3. Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1747–8.

Her grace *d.* 6 Feb. 1731-2, and was *s.* by her grandson,

FRANCIS, **2nd Duke of Buccleuch,** *b.* 11 Jan. 1694. His grace obtained a restoration, by act of parliament, 23 March, 1743, of the Earldom of Doncaster and the Barony of Scott of Tindale (but not of the dukedom of Monmouth), the English honours which had been forfeited by his grandfather, James, Duke of Monmouth, in 1685. He *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1720, Lady Jane Douglas, eldest

dau. of James, 2nd Duke of Queensberry, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1729) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 19 Feb. 1720–1, and *d.* during his father's lifetime, 1 April, 1750, having *m.* 2 Oct. 1742, Lady Caroline Campbell, eldest dau. of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1755, the Right Hon Charles Townshend, brother of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and was created BARONESS GREENWICH.* The Earl had issue,
   1. John, *Lord Scott of Whitchester*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1745; *d.* 31 Jan. 1749.
   2. HENRY, who *s.* his grandfather as **3rd** duke.
   3. Campbell, *b.* 17 Oct. 1747; *d.* 18 Oct. 1766.
   4. James, *b.* 1 March, 1748; *d.* 17 Jan. 1758.
   1. Caroline, *b.* 1 Oct. 1743; *d.* 10 Dec. 1753.
   2. Frances, *b.* (posthumous) 26 July, 1750; *m.* 13 May, 1783, Archibald, Lord Douglas, and *d.* 31 March, 1817 leaving issue.
2. Charles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1727: *d. unm.* 18 June, 1747.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1779.
2. Anne, *d.* young, 15 July, 1737.
3. Mary, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1743.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1744, Alice, dau. of Joseph Powell, by whom (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1765) he had no issue. His grace *d.* 22 April, 1751, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, **3rd Duke of Buccleuch** and **5th Duke of Queensberry,** K.G. and K.T., *b.* 13 Sept. 1746. His grace *m.* 2 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heiress of George, Duke of Montagu, by whom (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1827) he had issue,

1. George Scott, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 25 March; *d.* 29 May, 1768.
2. CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY, **4th** duke.
3. Henry James Scott MONTAGU, who *s.* to the barony of MONTAGU upon the demise of his grandfather, George, Duke of Montagu. His lordship, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776; *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Jane Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 1st Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1859) had issue,
   1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, Cospatrick Alexander, Earl of Home, and *d.* 15 May, 1877, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1881.
   2. Mary Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1840, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Clinton, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1870. She *d.* 30 July, 1885, aged 78, leaving issue.
   3. Jane Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1846.
   4. Caroline Georgiana, *m.* 5 March, 1836, Geo. Wm. Hope, M.P., of Luffness. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1863. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1891, leavingissue.

Lord Montagu *d.* 30 Oct. 1845, when the barony of Montagu expired.

1. Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1791, James George, 3rd Earl of Courtown, K.P., and *d.* 21 April, 1823, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Alexander, 10th Earl of Home, and *d.* 29 June, 1837, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Charles, 6th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 29 April, 1854, leaving issue.
4. Harriet, *m.* 1 Dec. 1806, William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 18 April, 1833, leaving issue.

The Duke of Buccleuch, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, without issue, 23 Dec. 1810, *s.* to that dukedom, to the marquessate of Dumfriesshire, the earldom of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar, the viscounty of Nith, Thorthol-wold, and Ross, the lordship of Douglas, of Kinmont, Middlebie, and Dornock, with the barony of Drumlanrig, and considerable estates in the co. Dumfries, agreeably to the limitation of the patent creating those honours in 1706, and in virtue of an entail executed by the 2nd Duke of Queensberry. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES WILLIAM HENRY, **4th Duke of Buccleuch** and **6th Duke of Queensberry,** K.T., *b.* 24 May, 1772; who had been summoned to parliament in 1807, as BARON TYNEDALE. His grace *m.* 24 March, 1795, Harriet Katherine, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

1. George Henry, *Lord Scott*, *b.* 2 Jan. 1798; *d.* 11 March, 1808, aged 10.
2. WALTER FRANCIS, **5th** duke.
3. John Douglas, an officer gren. guards, M.P. for Roxburgshire, *b.* 13 July, 1809; *m.* 10 March, 1836, Alicia Anne, eldest dau. of John Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 3 Jan. 1860. His widow, who resumed her paternal surname, *d.* 12 March, 1900.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1844.
2. Charlotte Albinia, *m.* 4 July, 1822, James Thomas, 4th Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1828, leaving issue.
3. Isabella Mary, *m.* 9 Oct. 1823, the Hon. Peregrine Francis Cust, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1829, leaving issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
4. Katherine Frances, *d.* young, 6 June, 1814.
5. Margaret Harriet, *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, Charles, 3rd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 5 June, 1846, leaving issue.
6. Harriet Janet Sarah, *m.* 29 March, 1842, Rev. Edward Moore, M.A., rector of Frittenden, Kent, son of Rev. G. Moore, prebendary of Canterbury, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1870, having had issue.

His grace *d.* 20 April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WALTER FRANCIS, **5th Duke of Buccleuch** and **7th Duke of Queensberry,** K.G., P.C., D.C.L., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, captain-general of the Royal Company of Archers, lord lieut. and sheriff-principal Mid-Lothian and co. Roxburgh, hon. colonel of the 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt., high-steward of West-minster, chancellor of the University of Glasgow, *b.* 25 Nov. 1806, *m.* 13 Aug. 1829, Lady Charlotte Anne Thynne, V.A., youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1895) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY WALTER, **6th** duke.
2. HENRY JOHN MONTAGU DOUGLAS SCOTT, of Beaulieu, Hants, created LORD MONTAGU (*see that title*).
3. Walter Charles, late capt. 15th Hussars, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Anna Maria, 4th dau. of Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1886) had issue,
   1 ♦ Francis Walter, late capt. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., formerly lieut. 52nd L.I. (*Geddington Priory, Kettering, Northants, and Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 5 March, 1860; *m.* 16 April, 1896, ● Katherine Charlotte, dau. of the late Melville Portal, of Laver-stoke House, Hants (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).
   2 ♦ Charles Henry (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 16 June, 1862.
   3 ♦ Walter George Leon, lieut. 1st Lovat's Scouts (*Denford Ash, Thrapston, Northants, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; *m.* 31 May, 1897, ● Alison Primrose Ralouka, dau. of Col. Warner Heriot, of Spital House, Berwickshire.
   1 ● Evelyn Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1865; *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, Rev. T. L. Coulson Bridges, rector of Barton Seagrave, Northants, and has issue.
4. Charles Thomas, G.C.B., adm. R.N., comm.-in-chief on Austra-lian station 1888-92, on Plymouth station 1900-5; served in the Baltic, 1854 (medal), in the Black Sea, 1855–6 (Crimean and Turkish medals), in China War, 1857 (medal with clasp), and with Pearl's naval brigade, 1857–8 (Indian medal); *b.* 28 Oct. 1839, *m.* 23 Feb. 1883, ● Ada Mary (*Boughton House, Kettering*), dau. of Charles Ryan, of Derriweit Heights, Macedon, Victoria, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1911, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Charles William (*Boughton House, Kettering*), *b.* 17 April, 1884.
   2 ♦ David John, Lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), and a clerk in the Foreign Office since 1911, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
   1 ● Victoria Alexandrina (*Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire*), *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1865, Schomberg Henry, 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1903, Bertram Chetwynd Talbot, 2nd son of Rt. Hon. John G. Talbot, P.C., M.P. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
   2 ● Margaret Elizabeth (2, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, Donald Cameron of Lochiel, and has issue. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1905.
5. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 24 July, 1877, Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1885. She *d* 13 Dec. 1908, leaving issue (*see* CLINTON, B.).

His grace *d.* 16 April, 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY WALTER, **6th Duke of Buccleuch** and **8th Duke of Queensberry,** K.G., K.T., P.C., Lord Lieutenant of Dumfriesshire and President of the Terr. Force Association of that county; Captain-Gen. of Royal Company of Archers; P.C. 1901; D.L. cos. Selkirk and Roxburgh, J.P. co. Selkirk, M.P. for Midlothian 1853-68 and 1874-80, *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Lady Louisa Jane Hamilton, V.A., formerly Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alex-andra, 3rd dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. She *d.* 17 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. Walter Henry, *Earl of Dalkeith*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1886, accidentally killed while deer-stalking.
2. JOHN CHARLES, **7th** and present duke.
3 ♦ George William, maj. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo., late capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (*Kirklands, Ancrum, N.B.*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1866; *m.* 30 April, 1903, ● Lady Eliza-beth Emily Manners, youngest dau. of 7th Duke of Rutland, and has issue,
   1 ♦ John Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1911.
   1 ● Phyllis Anne, *b.* 3 March, 1904.
   2 ● Jeanetta Ruth, } twins, *b.* 19 Nov. 1906.
   3 ● Marjorie Katharine, }
4 ♦ Henry Francis, M.A. Oxford, Honorary Colonel 3rd Batt. the Royal Scots (Lothian Regt.), A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief, Scot-tish Command, 1914, J.P. cos. Dumfries and Roxburgh, served in S. Africa 1900–2, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868 (*Travellers' and White's Clubs*).
5 ♦ Herbert Andrew, D.S.O., lieut.-col. 23rd Batt. London Regt., and capt. (Reserve of Officers), late capt. Irish Guards, served in S. Africa, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*Bridgefoot, South Mimms, Barnet, and Carlton, Guards', and White's Clubs*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1872; *m.* 26 April, 1905, ● Marie Josephine, younger dau. of the late James Edwards, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Claud Andrew, *b.* 13 July, 1906.
   1 ● Marian Louisa, *b.* 16 June, 1908.
   2 ● Patricia Katharine, *b.* 9 Oct. 1910.
6 ♦ Francis George, D.S.O., Capt. Grenadier Guards, A.D.C. to the Earl of Minto, Viceroy of India, 1905–11, served in S. Africa 1900–2, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 1 Nov. 1879.
   1 ● Katharine Mary, *b.* 25 March, 1875; *m.* 29 April, 1899, Thomas, 3rd Viscount Hampden, and has issue.
   2 ● Constance Anne, *b.* 10 March, 1877: *m.* 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. Douglas Halyburton Cairns, youngest son of 1st Earl Cairns, and has issue.

His grace *d.* 5 Nov. 1914.

---

* Her ladyship was created *Baroness Greenwich*, 28 Aug. 1767, with remainder to her issue male by her 2nd husband, Mr. Townshend, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1767; but as her two sons predeceased her, the barony became EXTINCT at her death, 11 Jan. 1794. Her ladyship, however, left a dau. (half-sister of the 3rd Duke of Buccleuch), the Hon. Anne Townshend, who, *b.* 29 June, 1756, *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1779, Richard Wilson, of Tyrone, Ireland, and 2ndly, John Tempest, of Lincolnshire.

Creations—Lord Scott of Buccleuch, 18 March, 1606. Earl of Buccleuch, 16 March, 1619. Duke of Buccleuch, &c., 20 April, 1663. Duke of Queensberry, Marquis of Dumfriesshire, and Earl of Drumlanrig, 3 Nov. 1684, resigned and new patent, 17 June, 1706, in Scotland. Earl of Doncaster and Baron Scott of Tindale, 14 Feb. 1662-3, in England.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, the Royal Arms of King CHARLES II. (viz., quarterly; 1st and 4th, quarterly, *France* and *England*; 2nd, *Scotland*; 3rd, *Ireland*), debruised by a baton sinister, arg.; 2nd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet of six points, between two crescents of the field, for SCOTT; 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, and on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; the whole of this quarter within a bordure, or, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, gu. *Crest*—A stag, trippant, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two females, richly attired in antique habits, vert, their under robes az., the uppermost arg., and upon their heads plumes of three ostrich feathers, of the last. *Motto*—Amo.

Seats—Dalkeith House, near Edinburgh; Bowhill, co. Selkirk; Langholm and Drumlanrig Castle, Dumfriesshire, Boughton House, Kettering, Northants, and Eildon Hall, St. Boswells, N.B. *Town House*—Montagu House, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Naval and Military, and Marlborough.

BUCHAN.



The Earl of Buchan (Shipley Gordon Stuart Erskine), and Lord Cardross, co. Stirling, in Scotland, D.L. co. Linlithgow, J.P. co. Cambridge; educated at Harrow; *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1898; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, ● Rosalie Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Jules Alexandre Sartoris, of Hopsford Hall, Coventry, and has issue,

1♦ RONALD DOUGLAS STUART MAR, *Lord Cardross*, late lieut. E.R. Yorks yeo., formerly lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 April, 1878.
1● Muriel Agnes Stuart, *b.* 15 April, 1879; *m.* 7 Jan. 1903, Maj. the Hon. Charles S. Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, 3rd son of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Ancaster, and has issue.
2. Margery Gladys Stuart, *b.* 7 Sept. 1880; *d. unm.* Aug. 1910.
3● Evelyn Hilda Stuart, *b.* 21 March, 1883; *m.* 24 June, 1903, Hon. Walter E. Guinness, M.P., youngest son of Edward Cecil, Viscount Iveagh, and has issue.

Lineage—Buchan, one of the old mormaerships, afterwards earldoms of Scotland, was, early in the 13th century, carried by an heiress to the Comyn family, who siding against Bruce, forfeited their possessions and title. The earldom of Buchan was afterwards conferred on Alexander Stewart (the "Wolf of Badenoch"), son of ROBERT II., who *d.s.p.* 1394, and the Regent Albany bestowed it on his 2nd son, John Stewart, constable of France, who fell at Verneuil, 21 March, 1421, *s.p.m.*

JAMES STEWART, **1st Earl of Buchan,** 2nd son of Sir James Stewart, the Black Knight of Lorn and JOAN, Queen Dowager of Scotland, dau. of John, Earl of Somerset, was made EARL OF BUCHAN in 1469, having sasine of the lands 28 Oct. 1476. He had a regrant of the earldom 12 Oct. 1477. By his marriage with Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander Ogilvie, of Auchterhouse, his family became hereditary sheriffs of Forfar. He was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER STEWART, **2nd Earl of Buchan,** who *m.* 1st, before 20 May, 1491, Isabel Ogilvy, and 2ndly, before 1499, Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife of Sir John Erskine, younger of Dun, of James Stewart, of Ryland, and of William Wood, of Boynton), and *d.* 1505, leaving issue by the 2nd marriage,

JOHN STEWART, **3rd Earl of Buchan,** who *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, and had,
1. JOHN, master of Buchan, *d.v.p.*, fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James, Earl of Moray, natural son of JAMES IV. She *d.s.p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, by whom he had a dau.,
CHRISTIAN, of whom below.
2. James, *m.* Christian, dau. of John Strang, of Balcaskie, and had issue.

His grand-dau.,

CHRISTIAN, **Countess of Buchan,** *s.* her grandfather, *m.* Robert Douglas, 2nd son of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochlevin, who became 4th Earl of Buchan in her right. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1580. She *d.* 20 Sept. following. They had issue,
1. JAMES, **5th** earl.
1. Christian, *m.* Richard Douglas, brother of William Douglas, of Whittingham.
2. Mariota, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Drum.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Fraser, of Muchals, and had issue.

His only son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, **5th Earl of Buchan,** was retoured to his father, 1583, and to his mother, 1588, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1601, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy of Deskford (afterwards wife of Andrew, Lord Gray), and had an only child,

MARY, **Countess of Buchan,** who *m.* 1617, James Erskine, *jure uxoris* **6th Earl of Buchan,** 2nd son of John, Earl of Mar, Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. On 22 March, 1617, they had a charter of earldom, in which the dignity was specified, to the countess and her husband in conjunct fee and life-rent, and to the longest liver and heir male of the marriage, with remainder to the nearest heir male of Earl James. On 26 Nov. 1625, they had a new charter, also including the honours with the same limitation. The Countess of Buchan also, on retours obtained by her, got a decreet of the court of session of 28 July, 1628, giving her higher precedency than had been awarded her in 1606, when she was a minor and unrepresented. The countess *d.* in 1628, having had issue,
1. JAMES, **7th** earl. 2. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Graham, son of William, 7th Earl of Airth, and had issue. 3. Elizabeth.

The Earl of Buchan *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Philip Knyvett, of Buckenham, Norfolk, by whom he had a dau.,
4. Dorothy, *m.* — Walker.

The earl *d.* Jan. 1639-40. His eldest son,

JAMES ERSKINE, **7th Earl of Buchan,** *m.* Marjory, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* Oct. 1664, having had issue,
1. WILLIAM, **8th** earl.
1. Marjory, *m.* 1st, 1669, Simon Fraser, of Inveralochy; 2ndly, 1683, Charles, 4th Lord Fraser, by both of whom she had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* James Canaries, D.D.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Forbes, of Tolquhoun, and had issue.
4. Jean, *m.* George Gray, of Halkerton.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM ERSKINE, **8th Earl of Buchan,** *s.* his father, 1664, and *d. unm.* 1695. The succession then opened under the charters of 1617 and 1625 to his next heir male, DAVID ERSKINE, **4th Lord of Cardross** and **9th Earl of Buchan** (*see below*).

Lordship of Cardross.

JOHN ERSKINE, EARL OF MAR and **1st Lord Cardross,** K.G., Lord High Treasurer of Scotland 1616-30, *m.* 1st, before 1 Nov. 1580, Anne, dau. of David, Lord Drummond, and by her had an only son,

1. JOHN, *s.* his father as Earl of Mar (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1592, Mary, dau. of Esmé Stuart, 1st Duke of Lennox, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1634, having had, with several younger sons and daus., two sons,
2. JAMES, *jure uxoris* Earl of Buchan, as above.
3. Henry, *m.* after 14 Dec. 1625, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Bellenden, of Broughton, and sister of William, 1st Lord Bellenden (*see* ROXBURGHE, D.), and *d.v.p.* 1628, leaving a son,
DAVID, **2nd** Lord.

The earl obtained from JAMES VI., on 27 March, 1604, a grant of the lands, baronies, &c., which belonged to the priory of Inchmahome and the abbeys of Dryburgh and Cambuskenreth united into the lordship of Cardross, which was ratified in Parliament, 19 July, 1606, and he had another charter on 10 June, 1610, constituting him "suosque hæredes masculos, assignatos, et successores in dictis terris, dominiis et baronia de Cardross, dominos et barones ejusdem." The earl, on 31 Jan. 1617, under the power given by this charter, assigned the lordship of Cardross to Henry, 2nd son of his 2nd marriage, and the heirs male of his body, under reservation of his own life-rent, an assignation ratified by royal charter, 13 March, 1617. His grandson,

DAVID, **2nd Lord Cardross** (son of Henry), *s.* his grandfather, 1634. On 18 Feb. 1664, he had a new charter of the lordship of Cardross (both lands and dignity), with limitation to heirs-male of his body, then to his daus., regulated by special provisions, and with remainder to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *m.* 1st

(contract 9 Aug. 1645), Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, Bart., of Craighall, King's advocate, and had issue,

1. HENRY, 3rd Lord Cardross.
1. Margaret, *m.* William Cuningham, of Boquhan.

Lord Cardross *m.* 2ndly, 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, co. Fife (*see* ELGIN, E. OF), and had issue,

2. William (Col.), of Torry, co. Fife, deputy governor of Blackness Castle; *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Invergelly, and had issue,

William, col. in the army, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse, and *d.* 1754, leaving (with a dau. *m.* 1755, Archibald Stirling, of Keir) a son,

William (Sir), 1st bart. of Torry, gen. in the army, created a baronet 21 June, 1791, *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Robert Myrton, of Gogar. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1767, Frances, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney, and widow of George Drummond, of Blair Drummond. Sir William *d.* 1797, leaving by his 2nd wife,

1*a*. William (Sir), 2nd bart., gen. in the army, *b.* 1776, *d.s.p.* 1813.
2*a*. James (Sir), 3rd bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Henry, Earl of Uxbridge, and *d.s.p.* 1825.
3*a*. John (Sir), 4th bart., *d. unm.* 30 July, 1836, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1*a*. Frances, *m.* 1788, Gen. William Wemyss.
2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1806, James Moray.

3. John of Carnock, Fife, Lieut.-Col. in the Army, accompanied WILLIAM III from Holland, was lieut.-governor of Stirling, afterwards governor of Dumbarton Castle; represented Stirling in the last Parliament of Scotland, and first Parliament of Great Britain. He was *b.* 30 March, 1662; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1690, Jane (who *d.s.p.* May, 1690), dau. and heir of William Mure, of Caldwell; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1691, Anna (who *d.* 29 June, 1723), elder dau. and co-heir (with her sister the Countess of Bute) of William Dundas, of Kincavel, by whom he had issue,

1. John, of Carnock and Cardross, *b.* 4 Nov. 1695; *m.* 1st, March, 1719, Margaret, dau. of Hon James Melville (*see* LEVEN AND MELVILLE, E.), and by her had, an only son,

(1) John (Rev.), D.D., of Carnock, *b.* 2 June, 1719; *m.* 15 June, 1746, Hon. Christian Mackay, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Reay. She *d.* 20 May, 1800. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1803, leaving issue,

1*a*. David, of Carnock, *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838.
1*a*. Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1773, Charles Stuart, of Duncarn, and *d.* 15 April, 1817, leaving issue.
2*a*. Margaret, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Ann, *d. unm.*
4*a*. Christian, *d. unm.*

Mr. John Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Anne, dau. of James Stirling, of Keir. He *d.* 1 March, 1768, having by her had issue,

(2) James, of Cardross, *b.* 1732; *m.* 28 April, 1762, Lady Christian Bruce, dau. of William, 8th Earl of Kincardine. She *d.* 29 May, 1810. He *d.* 27 March, 1802, leaving issue,

1*a*. John, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Jane Coleman, and *d.* 1792, leaving issue,
1*b*. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
2*b*. Maria, *d. unm.*
2*a*. William, *d.* young.
3*a*. Charles, lieut.-col. 92nd Foot, killed at Alexandria, 13 March, 1801.
4*a*. David, of Cardross, Ceylon C.S., *b.* 10 Jan. 1772; *m.* 5 Sept. 1803, Hon. Keith Elphinstone, dau. of John, 11th Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1841. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1847, leaving issue,

1*b*. James, of Cardross, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 27 Feb. 1836, Mary Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Fagan. She *d.* 26 June, 1843. He *d.* Feb. 1844, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Henry David (Sir), K.C.V.O., of Cardross, Port of Menteith, Perthshire, J.P., D.L. cos. Perth and Stirling, Serjt.-at-Arms in the House of Commons from 1885, Gentleman Usher of the Robes to King Edward VII 1901–10, and to King George V from 1910, formerly capt. Scots Guards and Groom of the Robes to Queen Victoria 1870–1901 (*Cardross, Port of Menteith, N.B., and Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *m.* 26 June, 1861, ● Lady Horatia Elizabeth Seymour, dau. of Francis George Hugh, 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ James Francis, M.V.O., col. in the army, temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914, commg. South Scottish Terr. Brigade from 1911, late Scots Guards, D.L. co. Stirling, served in Soudan and in S. Africa (*Glenburn, Prestwick, N.B.*), *b.* 4 June, 1862; *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, ● Margaret Beatrix, dau. of the late Henry Lambton, of Redfield, Winslow, and has issue,

1*e*. David Henry, *b.* 17, *d.* 30 Sept. 1899.
2*e* ♦ Malcolm David, *b.* 31 Aug. 1903.
3*e*. Alexander Keith, *b.* 18 Jan. 1907; *d.* 1 Oct. 1908.
1*e* ● Christian, *b.* 17 March, 1901.

2*d* ♦ Seymour Elphinstone, rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the King 1911-13, *b.* 23 June, 1863; *m.* 20 July, 1912, ● Florence Laetitia, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Talbot Hastings Bendall Baker, 3rd Bart.

3*d* ♦ Walter Hugh, Assistant Serjeant-at-Arms in the House of Commons, *b.* 27 April, 1870.

4*d* ♦ Alan David (69, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1 June, 1897, ● Enid, dau. of the late Lachlan M. Rate, of Milton Court, Dorking, and has issue,

♦ Ian David, *b.* 17 March, 1898.
● Patience Lina, *b.* 18 March, 1901.

5*d* ♦ Ronald Keith, *b.* 24 Jan. 1879.
6*d* ♦ Arthur Edward, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1 Sept. 1881.
1*d* ● Rachel Augusta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1875.

2*c*. James Elphinstone (Sir), K.C.B., of Venlaw, Peebles, J.P. and D.L., adm. of the fleet R.N. ret., late first and principal naval A.D.C. to the King, a Lord of the Admiralty 1886, comm.-in-chief North American station, 1895–7. *b.* 2 Dec. 1838; *m.* 21 May, 1885, ● Margaret Eliza, dau. of late Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Bigott, Somerset. He *d.* 25 July, 1911, leaving issue,

♦ David Victor Fairfax, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 March, 1886.
● Izmé Veronica Doreen, *b.* 16 June, 1890.

2*b*. John Elphinstone, adm. R.N., M.P. Stirling 1865–74, *b.* 13 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 28 June, 1887.
3*b*. Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1808; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1827.
4*b*. George Keith, capt. Bombay light cavalry, *b.* 19 Feb. 1809; *m.* 1837, Selina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Chambers. She *d.* 14 April, 1875. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

1*c*. George Elphinstone, major-gen. Indian army, late Bombay cavalry (U.S. list), J.P., *b.* 20 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1861, Blanche, dau. of George Cates. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,

1*d*. Keith David, C.I.E., lieut-col. Indian army, Political Depart. Consul-General at Bagdad 1914, *b.* 12 June, 1863; *m.* 3 Nov. 1892, ● Mabel Seabrook, dau. of John Dyson, of Moorlands, near Crewkerne, Somerset. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1914.
2*d*. Charles Ellis Hay, capt. (ret.) I.S.C., *b.* 24 June, 1866; *m.* 19 Nov. 1897, ● Gertrude de Bary, dau. of Gualbert Saunders, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1902.
1*d* ● Catherine Constance Selina, *m.* 5 Feb. 1890, Col. Robert Henry W. Dunn, of Althrey, Wrexham, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue.

Major-Gen. G. E. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1895, ● Eva Constance Sarah (11, *Palmeira Mansions, Hove*), dau. of the late Canon Ebenezer Wood Edwards, vicar of Ruabon, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1912, having by her had issue,

3*d* ♦ George Watkin Eben James, *b.* 23 Aug. 1899.

2*c*. Charles Mountstuart, lieut.-col. late Bombay S.C., *b.* 27 Aug. 1843; *m.* 9 Jan. 1875, ● Nellie, dau. of Major-Gen. W. Ashburner, and *d.* 25 July, 1898, having had issue,

1*d*. John Elliot, *b.* 1878; *d.* 8 Nov. 1892.
1*d*. Evelyn Marion Keith, *m.* 8 Sept. 1897, Capt. Norman M. Hemming, R.E., and *d.* 22 May, 1905, leaving issue.
2*d* ● Olive Emily, *m.* 27 Dec. 1906, Charles W. C. Carson, of Srinagar, Cashmir, India, and has issue.

3*c*. James Hay, *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *m.* 13 Feb. 1871, Ann, dau. of — Wilson, and *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1876.
1*c* ● Matilda, *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Antonio Caesar de Lima Leitao, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
2*c*. Emily Keith, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1869.
3*c*. Marion Christian, *m.* 12 July, 1865, Major-Gen. W. A. P. Wyllie, R.A., and *d.* May, 1886, leaving issue.

5*b*. Hay Macdowall (Rev.), Rector of Longmarton, Westmorland, *b.* 28 July, 1810; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1896.
6*b*. William David, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 12 May, 1813; *m.* 1 Dec. 1834, Emily, dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Webber, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 9 May, 1897. He *d.* 25 June, 1839, leaving issue.

1*c* ● Keith Helen, *b.* 1836 (*Guildford Road, Tunbridge Wells*).
2*c*. Emily Henrietta Hay, *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Capt. Joseph Charles Ross-Grove, late 42nd. Highlanders, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 May, 1911.

5*a*. James, lieut. R.N., drowned 17 March, 1800.
6*a*. William, major 71st Foot, *b.* 1780; *m.* 15 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir William Myers, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1805.
1*a*. Janet, *m.* 7 Feb. 1787, Robert Hay, of Drumelzier, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1808.
2*a*. Ann, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1825.
3*a*. Marion, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1860.
4*a*. Matilda, *m.* 10 Jan. 1800, John Graham, of Gartur, and *d.* 1839.
5*a*. Rachel Euphemia, *d. unm.* 1852.
6*a*. Christian, *d. unm.* 19 May, 1805.

(3) Robert, *d.* in the East Indies.

(4) David, W.S., *m.* 28 April, 1781, Ann, dau. of William Graham, of Airth. She *d.* March, 1836. He *d.* 1791, leaving issue,

1*a*. James, of Linlathen, co. Forfar, *b.* 2 Nov. 1787; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Katherine, dau. of John Stirling, of Kippendavie. She *d.* 4 March, 1868. He *d.s.p. s.*
2*a*. Thomas, of Linlathen, LL.D.; *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *d. unm.* 1870.
1*a*. Ann, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1804.
2*a*. Christian, *m.* 14 Oct. 1817, Charles Stirling, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.
3*a*. David, *m.* Capt. James Paterson.

(5) Archibald, of Venlaw, Peebles, major in the Army; *m.* 7 April, 1781, Margaret, dau. of Hon. Charles Maitland Barclay (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.), and widow of Charles Ogilvy. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1804, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 1822, Charles, 1st Lord Amesbury, and *d.* 21 April, 1841) had issue,

1*a*. John, of Venlaw, *m.* 1st, Ann Welwood, dau. of W. S. Moncrieff, and 2ndly, Ellen Scot, and *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1861.
1*a*. Isabella, *d.* 1867.
2*a*. Christian, *d.* 1880.
3*a*. Mary Turner, *m.* William Horsman, and *d.s.p.*
4*a*. Harriet, *d.* 1864.

(1) Marion, *d. unm.*
(2) Christian, *m.* 17 April, 1762, Sir William Stirling, Bart., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1788. He *d.* 26 July, 1799.

2. Patrick, *b.* 17 June, 1697; *m.* 10 Jan. 1717, Sarah Maxwell, and had issue,

(1) John. (2) William Henry. (3) Patrick.

3. David, *b.* 30 June, 1698; *m.* 31 Oct. 1727, Lucy Cunninghame, and *d.s.p.*
4. Ebenezer, *b.* 7 Aug. 1708.
1. Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1721, Alexander, Earl of Leven and Melville.

Col. John Erskine *m.* 3rdly, 28 April, 1725, Lilias (who *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1729), eldest dau. of Sir George Stirling, of Keir, and widow of John Murray, of Polmaise; and 4thly, 25 Nov. 1729, Mary (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1772), dau. of Charles Stuart, of Duncarn,

by whom he had a son, Charles, *b.* 1731, *d. unm.* 1771. Col. Erskine *d.* Jan. 1743.
4. Charles, killed at battle of Steinkirk, 1692.
2. Veronica, *m.* 10 Sept. 1703, Walter Lockhart, of Kirktown, co. Lanark.
3. Magdalene, *m.* Alexander Monypenny, of Pitsuilly, co. Fife.

His lordship *d.* in 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **3rd Lord Cardross,** was prominent in opposition to the Lauderdale Government, attached himself to the Prince of Orange in Holland, and accompanied him to England in 1688. He *m.* 3 March, 1671, Catherine (who *d.* 1725), younger sister and co-heir of Sir Lewis Stewart, of Kirkhill, and *d.* 21 May, 1693, leaving,

1. DAVID, **4th** Lord Cardross and **9th** Earl of Buchan.
2. Charles, admitted to the bar 1704, *m.* the dau. and heir of Walter Scott, of Edenshead, co. Fife, youngest son of Sir John Scott, of Scotstarvel. He *d.s.p.s.* 25 Feb. 1763.
3. William, deputy governor of Blackness Castle, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. John Erskine, and had issue,
   1. John, who *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, Bart., and *d.* 1741, leaving a son, who *d.* young.
   2. David, *m.* Catharine Nimmo.
   1. Frances, who *m.* 1748, James Loch, of Drylaw, and *d.* 1750.
4. Thomas, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Liberton of that ilk, and had a dau.,
   Katherine, *m.* Gilbert Laurie, of Polmont.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Denholm, of Westheels, Bart.; 2ndly, 1714, Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield.
2. Mary, *m.* James Nimmo, cashier of excise, *d.* 1733.
3. Anne, *b.* 1692; *m.* Archibald Edmonstone, of Duntreath.

Lord Cardross *d.* 21 May, 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

DAVID, **4th Lord Cardross,** and **9th Earl of Buchan,** *s.* to the earldom on the death of William, 8th earl, in 1695 (*see above*). Being abroad he did not take his place in parliament till 1698. He was made lord lieutenant of the counties of Stirling and Clackmannan, on the accession of GEORGE I., and was chosen a representative peer in 1715 to 1734. He *m.* 1st, 1697, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry Fairfax, of Hurst, Berks, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY DAVID, **10th** earl.
2. Fairfax, *b.* 8 Feb. 1712; *m.* Annabella Manning, but *d.s.p.* 1735.
3. George Lewis, *d.* 1764.
1. Katherine, *m.* 1724, William Fraser, of Fraserfield (*see* SALTOUN, B.), and *d.* 1733.
2. Frances, *m.* Col. James Gardener, who fell at Prestonpans, 1745.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1743, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Blackett, Bart. of Wallington, Northumberland, and co-heiress of her brother, Sir William, but by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1763) had no issue. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1745, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY DAVID, **10th Earl of Buchan,** *b.* 17 April, 1710; *m.* 31 Jan. 1739, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1778) he had surviving issue,

1. DAVID STEWART, **11th** earl.
2. Henry of Amondell, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1 Nov. 1746, o.s., who was called to the Scottish bar in 1768, and soon attained that first-rate practice so justly the meed of his transcendent talents. He was appointed King's advocate in 1783, but resigned the office in the same year, on the change of administration. He was elected dean of the faculty of advocates in 1786, and appointed by the Whigs, in 1806, King's advocate, an office which he again relinquished on the retirement of his party from power. Mr. Erskine was distinguished by the amiability of his private character, the profundity of his legal knowledge, and the brilliancy of his wit. He *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Christian, only child and heiress of George Fullerton, of Broughton Hall, by whom (who *d.* in 1804) he had issue,
   1. HENRY DAVID, **12th** earl.
   2. George Francis, major 12th lancers, *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth Crompton, *m.* 21 Oct. 1801, Col. George Callandor, of Craigforth, co. Stirling.
   2. Henrietta, *m.* 11 May, 1812, Peter Smith, M.D.

Mr. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1805, Erskine, dau. of Alexander Munro, of Glasgow, and widow of Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, but had no issue by that lady. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1817.
3. THOMAS, created LORD ERSKINE (*see that title*).
1. Isabella, *m.* 1st, in 1770, William Leslie Hamilton, attorney-general of the Leeward Islands, who *d.* in 1780; and 2ndly, John, Earl of Glencairn. Her ladyship *d.* without issue, in 1824.

The earl *d.* 1 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID STEWART, **11th Earl of Buchan,** *b.* 1 June, 1742, well known as an accomplished patron of literary men; *m.* 15 Oct. 1771, Margaret, eldest dau. of William Fraser, of Fraserfield, co. Aberdeen, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1819) had no issue. He *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, **12th Earl of Buchan,** *b.* in July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Elizabeth Cole, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Shipley, colonel of engineers and governor of Grenada (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1828), and by her had issue,

1. HENRY, *Lord Cardross*, *b.* 22 Oct. 1812; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Jane Halliday, 2nd dau. of Archibald Torrie, of Gorgie and Edinburgh, and *d.v.p.* 21 Dec. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) issue,
   1. Harry Shipley, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
   1. John Berry (a dau.), *s.* her grandfather, the 12th earl, as heiress of entail in the estates of Dryburgh and Holmes; *b.* 16 Feb. 1833; *m.* 8 April, 1856, Rev. George Eden Biber Erskine, and *d.* 16 March, 1870, having by him (who *d.* 25 July, 1866) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BIBER-ERSKINE *of Dryburgh*).
   2. Elizabeth Shipley, *b.* 2 May, 1836; *d.* 15 April, 1848.
2. DAVID STUART, **13th** earl.
3. George Francis Albany, *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* 1889, ● Agnes Maria (*Buchan Lodge, Norham, Berwick*), eldest dau. of the late Rev. J. Wharton Mason, vicar of Marrick, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1894.
4. John M'Louglan Fraser, *b.* March, 1825; *m.* 1855, Anna, dau. of William Thorne, of Uffculme, Devon. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1891. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1902.
1. Mary Margaret, *m.* 22 July, 1838, William Browne Constable, of Wallace Craigie, Forfar, who *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1852. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1891.
2. Christian Isabella, *m.* 4 June, 1840, John Gordon, of Aikenhead, co. Lanark, and *d.* 3 July, 1886, leaving issue.
3. Alicia Diana, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, the Hon. and Rev. Somerville Hay, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1853; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, James Young, who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1830, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Harvey, of Castle Semple, co. Renfrew, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838) had issue,

5. Henry David, *b.* 31 Aug. 1833; *d.* 30 July, 1857.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1855, Henry Lee Harvey, of Castle Semple, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 1883.
5. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1860, Sir William Vincent, 12th Bart., late rector of Postwick, Norfolk. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1872, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1914.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 June, 1839, Caroline Rose, youngest dau. of James Primrose Maxwell, of Tuppendean, Kent. She *d.* 22 April, 1893. His lordship inherited as 12th earl and 7th baron, on the decease of his uncle, 19 April, 1829. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1857. His 2nd son,

DAVID STUART, **13th Earl of Buchan,** D.L. co. Linlithgow, *b.* 6 Nov. 1815; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1849, Agnes Graham, dau. of James Smith, of Craigend, Stirlingshire. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1875, leaving issue,

1. SHIPLEY GORDON STUART, **14th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Albany Mar Stuart, capt. late 3rd batt. Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt. (*The Golliwogs, Mortimer, Berks*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1878, Alice Ellen, dau. of Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Herts. She *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1902. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1909, ● Elizabeth Kate, only surv. dau. of the late George Samuel Craddock, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,
● Rose Agnes Jessie, *b.* 25 June, 1910.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1876, Maria, dau. of William James and widow of Jervois Collas, of St. Martin's House, Jersey. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1899. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Earl of Buchan, 1469. Lord Cardross, 1610.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three garbs, or, the feudal arms of the EARLDOM OF BUCHAN; 2nd, quarterly, first and fourth, az., a bend between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; second and third, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, quarterly, first and fourth, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART of Kirkhill; second and third, az., three garbs, or, for CUMYN, Earls of Buchan; 4th, arg., three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lion, rampant, sa., armed and membered, az., for FAIRFAX. Over all on an escocheon, gu., an eagle, displayed, or, looking towards the sun in its splendour, placed towards the dexter chief point, being a coat of augmentation for the lordship of CARDROSS. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow, holding a club ppr. *Supporters*—Two ostriches ppr. *Motto*—Judge nought.
Town Residence—6, Aldford Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN. *See* HEPBURN.

BUCHANAN.



Sir Eric Alexander Buchanan, 3rd Bart., of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; educated at Wel-

lington College; *s.* his brother 1901; *m.* 27 June, 1898, ● Constance Augusta, dau. of the late Commr. Charles Edmund Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent, and has issue,

♦ CHARLES JAMES, *b.* 16 April, 1899.
● Mary Constance Victoria, *b.* 22 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD BUCHANAN, of Auchintorlie, co. Dumbarton, and of Hillington, co Renfrew, son of George Buchanan, of Buchanan House, Glasgow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CARRICK-BUCHANAN, *of Drumpellier*), purchased Auchintorlie, from his brother Andrew, and *s.* to Hillington on the death of his brother Neil. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Peter Murdoch, of Rosehill, Renfrew, Provost of Glasgow, and by her had issue,

1. Peter, of Auchintorlie, *m.* Catherine, Maxwell, but *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* Sir Ewen Cameron, Bart., of Fassifern, co. Inverness.
2. George, of Auchintorlie, *s.* his brother, but *d.s.p.*
3. ANDREW, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* Alexander Speirs, of Elderslie, co. Renfrew.

The youngest son,

ANDREW BUCHANAN, of Ardinconnal, co. Dumbarton, and Auchingray, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1745; *m.* 3 July, 1769, Jane, eld. dau. of James Dennistoun, of Colgrain, and Dennistoun, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1832) had issue,

1. Archibald, of Auchintorlie, and Hillington, J.P. and D.L., *s.* his uncle, *b.* 13 April, 1773; *m.* 3 June, 1816, Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Dennistoun, of Kelvin Grove, co. Lanark. She *d.* 30 June, 1868, He *d.v.p.* 16 Dec. 1832, having had issue,
   1. Andrew, of Auchintorlie, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 March, 1817; *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, Mary Jemima Dundas Adamina, younger dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th Bart., of Eilkerran. He *d.s.p.* 1886.
   2. George, *d.* an infant.
   3. Richard Dennistoun, capt. 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 22 Sept. 1830, *d. unm.*
   1. Christian Alston, *m.* Robert Meiklam. She *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 7 July, 1847.
   2. Jane Dennistoun, *d. unm.* 11 Jan 1912, aged 92.
   3. Mary Dennistoun, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1870.
   4. Isabella Dennistoun.
   5. Georgina Grace, *m.* 28 July, 1857, George Hermand Fergusson, 3rd son of Sir James Fergusson, 4th Bart. She *d.* 4 May, 1862. He *d.* 27 April, 1870, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FERGUSSON-BUCHANAN, *of Auchintorlie*).
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Jessie, *m.* 1 Sept. 1800, James Monteith, of Craighead, co. Lanark. She *d.* 23 March, 1801. He *d.* 16 July, 1801.
2. Martha, *m.* 1 June, 1801, George Murdoch Yuille, of Cardross Park, co. Dumbarton. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1819, leaving issue.

Mr. Andrew Buchanan *d.* 14 July, 1833. His younger son,

JAMES BUCHANAN, of Blairvadock, Ardinconnal, J.P. and D.L. co. Caithness, *b.* 26 Jan. 1776; *m.* 10 May, 1805, Lady Janet Sinclair, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1867. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1860, having had issue,

1. ANDREW (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Helen John Sinclair, *m.* 6 May, 1828, William Wootton Abney, D.L., of Measham Hall, co. Derby. He *d.* 22 July, 1866. She *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1893.
2. Jane Dennistoun, *m.* 16 March, 1826, William Tritton, of Wrington, Somerset. He *d.* 19 June, 1851. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.
3. Camilla, *m.* 29 Oct. 1829, Richard Fox, of Awbawn, co. Cavan. He *d.* 12 July, 1864, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Fox, *of Fox Hall*).
4. Charlotte MacGregor Murray, *m.* 21 Oct. 1834, Charles Henry Forbes, of Kingairloch, co. Argyll. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1876.
5. Mathilda Frances Harriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Patrick Maitland, of Freugh. He *d.* 8 April, 1859. She *d.* 27 March, 1894, leaving issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

The only son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Andrew Buchanan, 1st Bart.**, of Dunburgh, co. Stirling, G.C.B., P.C., D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 7 May, 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1839, Frances Katharine, dau. of Very Rev. Edward Mellish, dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1854) has issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 4 June, 1844; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1870.
3. ERIC ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4♦ Andrew Archibald, *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 10 Jan. 1882, ● Ellen Maria, dau. of Philip Edward Blakeway, of 5, Kensington Square, London, and has issue,
   ♦ Andrew Sinclair, lieut. 6th batt. Lancashire Fus. (*Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 1882.
5♦ George William (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B., diplomatic service from 1882, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at The Hague 1908-10, ambassador at St. Petersburg from 1910 (*St. James's, Marlborough, and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1854; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, ● Lady Georgina Meriel Bathurst, dau. of the 6th Earl Bathurst, and has issue,
   ● Meriel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1886.
1. Florence Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1865, Capt. Maxwell Fox, R.N. (retired), of Annaghmore, King's Co.; and *d.* 17 Aug. 1882. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1899.
2. Frances Matilda, *m.* 9 Dec. 1873, John Willis Clark, of Scroope House, Cambridge, M.A. Camb., Hon. Litt.D. Oxford, Registrar of Cambridge University. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1908, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1910.
3● Louisa, *m.* 23 Aug. 1871, Sir George Francis Bonham, 2nd bart., and has issue.
4● Janet Sinclair (*Shefford, Beds*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1857, Hon. Georgiana Elizabeth Stuart, who *d.* 21 March, 1904, dau. of 11th Lord Blantyre. Sir Andrew, who was for more than fifty years in the diplomatic service, was Minister in Switzerland, 1852; envoy at Copenhagen, 1853; Madrid, 1858; and at The Hague, 1860; ambassador to Prussia, 1862; to Russia, 1864; and to Austria, 1871. He retired 1877. He was made K.C.B. 1860, and G.C.B. 1866; sworn a privy councillor 1863; and created a baronet 14 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Buchanan, 2nd Bart., commr. R.N. (retired), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *m.* 19 Feb. 1873, ● Arabella Catherine (*Court House, Malvern*), youngest dau. of the late G. C. Colquitt-Craven, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1901, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—14 Dec. 1878.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant, sa. between two otters' heads erased in chief ppr., and a cinquefoil in base of the second, all within the Royal tressure of the last. *Crest*—An armed dexter hand holding a cap of dignity purpure, facing ermine. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings elevated and addorsed ppr., belled, beaked, and charged on the breast with two branches of laurel conjoined or; sinister a gryphon sa., charged in like manner with two branches of laurel. *Motto*—Nunquam victus.

Seat—Craigend Castle, Milngavie, Stirlingshire. *Residence*—Riseholme Grange, Lincoln. *Clubs*—Cavendish, W.; Prince's Golf Club, Mitcham; East Brighton Golf Club; and Lincoln Golf Club.

LEITH-BUCHANAN.



Sir Alexander Wellesley George Thomas Leith-Buchanan, 5th Bart., of Burgh St. Peter's, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. Dumbartonshire, Lieut.-Col. commg. 9th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, ● Maude Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Grant, and has issue,

1♦ GEORGE HECTOR MACDONALD, *b.* 30 Jan. 1889.
2♦ Alexander Wellesley Grant, lieut. 9th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., *b.* 29 April, 1890.

Lineage—From WILLIAM LEITH, provost of Aberdeen in 1350, the direct descendant, in the senior line,

JOHN LEITH, of Leith Hall, left, with other children,
1. JAMES, of Leith Hall, ancestor of the LEITHS *of Leith Hall*, and of the LEITHS *of Glenkindie and Freefield*.
2. ALEXANDER.

The younger son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, of Bucharne, grandfather of

ALEXANDER LEITH, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Halket, of Cairnstoun, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER LEITH, provost of Aberdeen. This gentleman was slain while commanding the artillery at the battle of Havannah, in 1763. He *m.* Anne, widow of John Milet, by whom he left a dau., Anne, *m.* Lucius Ferdinando Cary, eldest son of Lucius Charles, 7th Viscount Falkland, and a son,

Sir Alexander Charles George Leith, 1st Bart., lieut.-col. of the 88th foot, M.P. for Tregony 1774-8, who was created a baronet, 21 Nov. 1775. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Hay, of Huntingdon, a senator of the college of justice in Scotland, and widow of — Wren. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1775, the dau. of Gen. Sir John Cope, K.B., and had issue,

1. GEORGE ALEXANDER WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, who *d.* young.

Sir Alexander *d.* in Jamaica, 3 Oct. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Alexander William Leith, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., major-gen. in the army, *m.* 10 Dec. 1798, Albinia, youngest dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, of Moulsey, in Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1842) had, with two daus., who both *d. unm.*,

1. Alexander Wellesley William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Gordon Browne, of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, *b.* 26 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1843, Eleanor, dau. of John Ferrier, W.S., of York Place, Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1887, leaving one son and four daus., of whom the youngest, ●Eleanor Alma, *m.* 3 Dec. 1878, Stair Dick-Lauder (*see* Dick-Lauder, Bart.).

Sir George *d.* 25 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Alexander Wellesley William Leith, 3rd Bart., *b.* 30 Oct. 1806; *m.* Oct. 1832, Jemima, 2nd dau. of Hector Macdonald Buchanan, of Ross, co. Dumbarton; and *d.* 3 April, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877) issue,

1. George Hector (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James, lieut. 92nd regt., *b.* 1834; *d.* at Gibraltar, 21 Feb. 1857,
3. John Macdonald, C.B., *b.* 26 Dec. 1835, late col. 79th Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1888.

The eldest son,

Sir George Hector Leith-Buchanan, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, late capt. 17th light dragoons, *b.* 10 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1856, Ella Maria, eldest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Roehampton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1857) had issue, a dau., who *d.* an infant 11 Feb. 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1861, Eliza Caroline, only child of Thomas Tod, of Drygrange, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1899) had issue,

1. Alexander Wellesley George Thomas (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

2♦George Hector (*Yukon Territory, Canada*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1871; *m.* 22 Sept. 1904, Mathilda Mary Charlotte, dau. of Isadore McWilliam Bourke, late of Rahasane, co. Galway, and Curragh Leigh, co. Mayo. She *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1908.

3♦James Macdonald Buchanan, served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with five clasps) (*Drumduan, Auldearn, co. Nairn*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1872; *m.* 23 Aug. 1905, ●Katie Isabel, 2nd dau. of George E. Porter, of Hartpury, St. Kilda, Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,

♦John Wellesley Macdonald, *b.* 22 May, 1908.
●Jean Isabel Barbara, *b.* 18 April, 1911.

4♦Charles John Leith (*Deerspring, Ancaster P.O., Ontario, Canada*), *b.* 21 June, 1875; *m.* 25 Feb. 1905, Mary Eleanor, dau. of William Farmer, of Ancaster, Ontario, Canada, and has issue,

1♦George William Hector, *b.* 1 Nov. 1905.
2♦Thomas Wellesley Macdonald, *b.* 11 May, 1907.
1●Mary Elizabeth Warberton.

5♦Thomas Tod (*Terminal City Club, Vancouver*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1877.

1. Flora Macdonald, *b.* 31 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1904.

2●Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865; *m.* 16 April, 1885, John Galbraith Horn, advocate, of Edinburgh, and has issue.

3●Margaret Georgina Jemima, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1897, William MacNish Porter, of Fairlawn, Northaw, Herts, and has issue.

4. Edith Maud, *b.* 27 Feb. 1869; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1904.
5. Georgina Eliza, *d.* young.

6●Kathleen Nora, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1904, Capt. James Marshall McLaren, Gordon Highlanders, son of the late William St. Clair McLaren, of the Transvaal. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1910. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1912, Capt. Gustavus Henry Spencer Fowke, Gordon Highlanders, 2nd son of Maj. F. G. Fowke (*see* Fowke, Bart.).

7. Jemima Jean (*East Liss, Hants*), *b.* 16 April, 1879.

After the death of his mother, Lady Leith, Sir George took the additional name of Buchanan. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—21 Nov. 1775.

Arms—1st and 4th grandquarters: Or a cross crosslet fitchée sa. between three crescents in chief and as many fusils in base gu. (for Leith); 2nd grandquarter: Or a lion ramp. sa. holding in its dexter paw a man's heart ppr. within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second, a bordure compony arg. and az. (for Buchanan); 3rd grandquarter counter-quartered: (1) Arg. a lion ramp. gu. armed or: (2) Or a dexter hand couped in fess holding a cross crosslet fitchée in pale gu.: (3) Or a lymphad oars in saltire sa. and in base undy vert a salmon naiant arg.: (4) Arg. an oak tree vert surmounted of an eagle displayed or, the third grandquarter within a bordure invected gu. (for Macdonald). *Crests*—1. A cross crosslet fitchée sa. (for Leith); 2. A dexter hand holding a dagger ppr. (for Buchanan). *Mottoes*—1. Trusty to the end; 2. God with my right.

Seat—Ross Priory, Balloch, co. Dumbarton. *Club*—University, Edinburgh.

BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS.

(Extinct.)

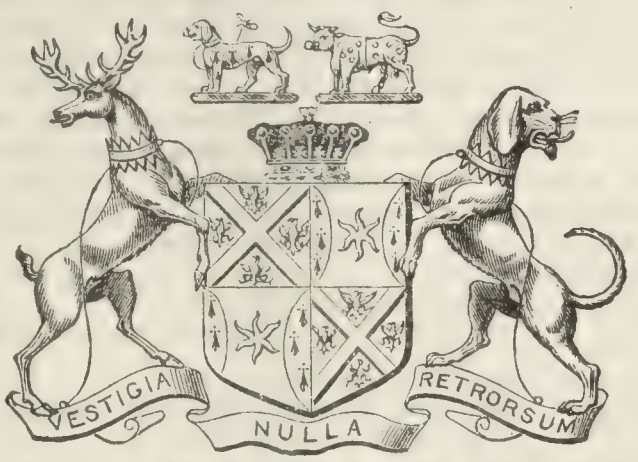
The late Richard Plantagenet Campbell Temple-Nugent-Brydges-Chandos-Grenville, **3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos,** P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1● Mary, Baroness Kinloss (*see that title*).
2. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. G. R. Hadaway, R.A. She *d.* 20 March, 1890, leaving issue.
3●Caroline Jemima Elizabeth (*Grenville, Godalming*).

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, ●Alice Anne, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart., of Stanhope. He *d.* without male issue, 26 March, 1889, when the dukedom became extinct, but the Barony of Kinloss devolved upon his eldest dau. (*see* Kinloss, B.); the Earldom of Temple on his nephew, William Stephen Gore-Langton, late Earl (*see* Temple, E.); and the Viscounty of Cobham on his kinsman, Lord Lyttleton (*see* Cobham, V.). Her Grace *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Wilbraham, 2nd Baron Egerton, created Earl Egerton of Tatton, who *d.* 16 March, 1909 (*see* Egerton, B.), and resides at Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Ross-shire, 18, Cadogan Square, S.W., and St. Mary's, Arthur Road, Wimbledon. Her Grace is member of the Soc. Archéiologique de France and of the Victoria League.

Creation—4 Feb. 1822. Extinct, 26 March, 1889.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.



The Earl of Buckinghamshire (Sir Sidney Carr Hobart-Hampden-Mercer-Henderson), Baron Hobart, of Blickling, Norfolk, and a baronet; D.L. co. Bucks; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895; *b.* 14 March, 1860; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl 1885; *m.* 13 June, 1888, ●Georgiana Wilhelmina, only child of the Hon. Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton Haldane-Duncan-Mercer-Henderson, D.L., who *d.* 11 June, 1900 (*see* Camperdown, E.), and Edith Isabella, his wife, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1902, sister and heir of George William Mercer Henderson, of Fordell, co. Fife, and younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Douglas Mercer Henderson, C.B., of Fordell, who was 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. George Mercer, 1st Life Guards, and Jean, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Henderson, 4th bart. of Fordell, and sister of Sir John Henderson, 6th and last bart. of Fordell. His lordship assumed for himself and issue, by royal licence 12 Jan. 1903, the surnames of Mercer-Henderson in addition to and after those of Hobart-Hampden. The Countess of Buckinghamshire assumed by royal licence of the same date the surnames of Mercer-Henderson in lieu of those of Hobart-Hampden. They have issue,

1♦John Hampden, *Lord Hobart*, *b.* 16 April, 1906.

1●Dorothy Edith Isabel, *b.* 11 April, 1891; *m.* 6 July, 1911, Hon. Claude Hope Morley, of 23, Upper Brook Street, W., younger son of Lord Hollenden, and has issue.

2●Sidney Mary Catherine Anne, *b.* 17 April, 1900.

Lineage—Sir James Hobart, Knt., of Hales Hall, Norfolk who *d.* Feb. 1517), attorney-general, and of the privy council, to Henry VII., younger son of Thomas Hobart of Layham, who *d.* before 8 April, 1517, and was ancestor of the several branches of the Hobarts; but the name was highly respectable for many prior generations in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk. The Suffolk branch became extinct in 1676, but a branch, settled in Massachusetts in 1633, still survives in America, of whom one was Vice-President of the United States. From a brother of Sir James descended Sir Miles Hobart, of Halford, Bucks, M.P. for

Great Marlow, knighted 8 Aug. 1623, *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1632, distinguished for his opposition to the court in 1628. The great-grandson of Sir James Hobart,

Sir Henry Hobart, 1st Bart., Knt., of Blickling Hall, Norfolk, chief-justice of the Common Pleas (son of THOMAS HOBART of Plumstead, Norfolk, who *d.* 28 March, 1560, by Audrey his wife, dau. of William Hare of Beeston Norfolk), was created a baronet 22 May, 1611. After this learned judge's decease, were published *Reports on several Law Cases* decided in that Court before him. He *m.* 21 April, 1590, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Bell, Knt. of Beaupré Hall, chief baron of the Exchequer, and by her, who *d.* April, 1641, had a large family, of which were,

1. Henry, *b.* 28 April, 1591, *d.v.p.*, *s.p.*, before 1625.
2. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Miles (Sir), of Plumstead, Norfolk, knighted 1 Feb. 1625-6, *b.* 12 April, 1595; *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Peyton, 1st Bart., of Iselham, and was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1639, leaving issue,
   JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   Alice, *m.* John Jermy, of Bayfield, Norfolk.
4. Henry, *b.* 17 Nov. 1619.
1. Dorothy, *b.* 14 March, 1591-2.
2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 March, 1608; *m.* John Lisle, and *d.* 15 March, 1633.
4. Francis, *m.* — Hewet, and *d.* 21 May, 1632.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Dec. 1625, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Hobart, 2nd Bart., M.P., knighted 10 Nov. 1611, *b.* 19 April, 1593; *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of Robert Sydney, Earl of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1620) had an only dau., Dorothy. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1621, Frances, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Bridgewater, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1664) had one surviving child, Philippa, wife of his successor. He *d.s.p.m.* 20 April, 1647, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir John Hobart, 3rd Bart., M.P., *bapt.* 20 March, 1627–8; *m.* 1st, Philippa, dau. of his uncle Sir Henry Hobart, 2nd bart. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 19 Jan. 1654–5. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1656, Mary, dau. and, in her issue, co-heiress of John Hampden, the Patriot, of Hampden, Bucks, and widow of Col. Robert Hammond, and by her (who *d.* before 2 May, 1689) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James, *bur.* 22 Oct. 1676, *v.p.*
3. John, Brig. Gen., Governor of Pendennis Castle, Cornwall, *d.* 7 Nov. 1734.
4. Thomas, of Lincolns Inn, *d. unm.*
1. Philippa, *m.* by licence 28 April, 1680, Sir Charles Pye, 2nd bart., of Howe, co. Derby, but *d.s.p.s.*
2. Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 22 Aug. 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Hobart, 4th Bart., M.P., knighted 29 Sept. 1671; attended WILLIAM III, as equerry, at the battle of the Boyne, in 1690. He *m.* 9 July, 1684, Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of Joseph Maynard (son and heir of Sir Joseph Maynard, Knt., one of the commissioners of the great seal, *temp.* WILLIAM III.), and by her, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1701, had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** earl.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1705–6, Charles Howard, 9th Earl of Suffolk, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1733. She was lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, consort of GEORGE II. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1735, Adm. the Hon. George Berkeley, M.P., who *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1746. She *d.* 26 July, 1767, leaving issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Charles Churchill, M.P., and *d.* 2 June, 1725. He *d.* 1745.
3. Dorothy, *d.unm.* Sept. 1722.

Sir Henry was killed in a duel with Oliver Le Neve, 21 Aug. 1698, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, **1st Earl of Buckinghamshire,** *b.* 11 Oct. 1693, who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Hobart of Blickling;* and created, 5 Sept. 1746, EARL OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE. His lordship was vice-admiral and lord lieut. of Norfolk, K.B., P.C., &c. He *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1717, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Robert Britiffe, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1727) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
2. Robert, *d.* 22 May, 1733.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 21 Oct. 1752, Sir Charles Hotham-Thompson, Bart.; and *d.s.p.m.* 1 June, 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bristow, M.P., and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1762),

3. GEORGE, **3rd** earl.
4. Henry, many years M.P. for Norwich, and chairman of the committee of Ways and Means; *b.* 1738; *m.* 22 July, 1761, Anne Margaret, dau. of John Bristow, of Quiddenham Hall, Norfolk, and dying 10 May, 1799, left issue by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1788).
   1. Henry Charles (Rev.), canon of Hereford, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773; *m.* 5 May, 1800, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1854) had two sons,
      (1) George, *b.* 6 Sept. 1802, major Scots Greys, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Walsh, and *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 1844, T. M. Read, of Mount Heaton, King's Co., and *d.* Oct. 1869.
      (2) Charles Robert, lieut.-col. late 16th regt. Madras army, *b.* 4 March, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hodson. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1895. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1886, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Rhoda, 5th dau. of the Rev. H. J. Bigg Wither, rector of Worting, Hants, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
            1*b*. Charles Harris Ernest Beauchamp, *b.* 28 Feb. 1870; *d.* 4 Oct. 1874.
            2*b* ♦ Guy Vivian, *b.* 24 May, 1881.
            1*b* ● Mary Florence Leonora Aileen, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864.
            2*b*. Alice Laura Constance, *b.* 22 April, 1867; *d. unm.*
            3*b* ● Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.
            4*b* ● Ethel Beatrice, *b.* 9 Sept. 1874.
            5*b* ● Mary Gladys, *b.* 1884.
         2*a* ♦ George, lieut.-col. late Royal Marines, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, ● Louisa, youngest dau. of the late William Douglas, I.C.S., and has issue,
            1*b*. Guy Beauchamp, capt. York and Lancaster regt., attached to Egyptian Army, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; *d.* 1 July, 1914.
            2*b* ♦ Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1885.
            3*b* ♦ Douglas, lieut. 24th Punjabis, Ind. Army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887.
            1*b* ● May, *b.* 3 June, 1877.
            2*b* ● Irene, *b.* 6 Aug. 1878; *m.* 17 April, 1901, Rev. George Henry Round-Turner, of Clopton Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk, curate of St. Mark Lakenham, Norwich, and has issue.
         3*a*. Beauchamp Robert, lieut. and adjutant 66th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1851; *d.* 16 Aug. 1876.
         4*a* ♦ William Henry (Rev.), vicar of Highbridge, Somerset, *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; *m.* 3 Nov. 1881, ● Margaret Emily, only dau. of the late Gen. Edward Dayot Watson, Bengal army, and has issue,
            1*b* ♦ Vere Edward (Rev.), parish priest of the Church of the Advent, Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada, late 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 19 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1903, ● Katherine Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Beaumon F. Hitchcock, of Elmhurst, Compton, Quebec, Canada.
            2*b*. Edward Beauchamp, *b.* 27 Aug., *d.* 9 Sept. 1884.
            3*b* ♦ Charles Hampden (Rev.), asst. priest in Labrador, Canada, *b.* 6 July, 1886.
            1*b* ● Mary Dorothea, *b.* 29 March, 1888.
            2*b* ● Margaret Adelaide, *b.* 10 Oct. 1890.
            3*b* ● Ruth Awdry, *b.* 18 April, 1894.
         1*a*. Mary Anne, *m.* 14 July, 1881, Major Lennard Barrett, R.A., who *d.* June, 1896, leaving issue.
         2*a* ● Maria (12, *Blakesley Avenue, Ealing, W.*), *m.* 5 July, 1883, Charles William Hodson, C.S.I., late P.W.D. India, son of Lieut.-Col. C. W. Hodson, late H.E.I. Co.'s Madras Army. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.
   1. Anne Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1784, Montagu Montagu, of Little Bookham, Surrey, who *d.* 3 June, 1797; she *d.* 18 March, 1800.
   2. Maria Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1785, Major-Gen. Henry Frazer, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1805, from wounds received in gaining the battle of Deig, in the East Indies; she *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
   3. Leonora, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1794.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire,** *b.* Aug. 1723, ambassador to the court of St. Petersburg in 1762, and viceroy of Ireland in 1777, who *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1761, Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Drury, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1769) had,

1. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Armar, 1st Earl Belmore; and 2ndly (the former marriage having been dissolved by parliament), William, Marquess of Lothian; and *d.* 14 July, 1805, leaving issue.
2. Caroline, *m.* 4 June, 1792, William, 2nd Lord Suffield, and *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1850.
3. Sophia, *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 17 Aug, 1806, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1770, Caroline, dau. of William Conolly, of Stratton Hall, co. Stafford, by Lady Anne Wentworth, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) he had an only surviving child,

4. Amelia Anne, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772; *m.* 9 June, 1794, Robert, 2nd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G.; and *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1829.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire,** *b.* Oct. 1731; *m.* 16 May, 1757, Albinia, dau. and co-heir of Lord Vere Bertie, and grand-dau. of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1816) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, **4th** earl.
2. George Vere, Lieut. Gov. of Grenada, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1st, Jane dau. of Horace Cataneo, of Leeds, Yorks, and had issue,
   1. GEORGE ROBERT, **5th** earl.
   2. Charles, Capt. R.N., *d.* June, 1813.
   3. AUGUSTUS EDWARD, **6th** earl.
   1. Albinia Jane,* *m.* 18 March, 1815, Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus John Foster, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 28 May, 1867.
   2. Harriet, *m.* 20 Nov. 1820, Gen. Jasper Scityon Hagerman, of Denmark, and *d.* his widow, at Copenhagen, 28 Dec. 1868, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1802, Janet, dau. of Colonel Alexander Maclean, of Coll, and had another dau.,

3. Vere Catherine Louisa, *m.* 31 July, 1832, Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1859. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.

Hon. G. V. Hobart *d.* 5 Dec. 1802.

* The king granted to this lady and her two sisters, 9 Sept. 1832, the precedency of an earl's daughters.

3. Charles, lieut. R.N., killed in the action with the Count de Grasse, April, 1782.
4. Henry Lewis (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Windsor, &c., registrar of the Order of the Garter; *b.* 1774; *m.* 5 Oct. 1824, Charlotte Selina, dau. of Richard Moore, great grandson of Sir Thomas Moore, Knt. of Sayes Court, Surrey (great nephew of John Milton, the poet). He *d.* 8 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1867) had issue,
1♦ROBERT HENRY (Sir), Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., created a baronet (*see* HOBART, Bart.).
2. George Bertie Benjamin, late col. comm. R.A., J.P., D.L. Yorks (E.R.), and J.P. London, *b.* 3 Feb. 1838; military sec. to Lord Hobart and the Duke of Buckingham, K.G., when governors of Madras, and private secretary to the Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, governor of Madras; *m.* 19 June, 1889, ●Rose Armatrude Frances (*Grimston Garth, Hull*), younger dau. and co-heiress of Col. Marmaduke Jerard Grimston, of Grimston Garth, Holderness, and Kilnwick Hall, Yorks, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1907, leaving issue,
●Armatrude Bertie Sophia Effie, *b.* 20 May, 1890; *m.* 16 Sept. 1912, Sir Max Leonard Waechter, Knt., D.L., of The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey.
1. Louisa Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1909.
2. Maria Adelaide, *m.* 10 May, 1856, Robert Needham Cust, 2nd son of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Cust. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
3. Albinia Mary, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1852.
4●Sophia Anne Eleanor (*Lea Farm, Bramley, Guildford*), *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Major-Gen. Algernon Augustus Stewart, R.A. He *d.* 23 July, 1905, leaving issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

1. Albinia, *m.* Richard Cumberland.
2. Henrietta Anne, *m.* 1789, Right Hon. John Sullivan; and *d.* 1828.
3. Maria Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1785, George Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford; and *d.* 23 April, 1794, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 23 May, 1789, Col. Edward Disbrowe, of Walton-on-Trent, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1798. He *d.* 1818.

His lordship *d.* 14 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, **4th Earl of Buckinghamshire,** *b.* 6 May, 1760, P.C., served in the army 1776-84, M.P. in both Irish and English Houses of Parliament 1784-96, called to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Hobart 1798, chief sec. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1789-93, gov. of Madras 1793-8, sec. of state for war and the colonies 1801-4 (the capital of Tasmania is called after him), chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1805 and in 1812, postmaster gen. 1806-7, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1792, Margaretta, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Bourke, of Urrey, and widow of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1796) he had,

John, *d.* an infant.
Sarah Albinia Louisa, *m.* 1 Sept., 1814. Frederick John, 1st Earl of Ripon, and *d.* 9 April, 1867. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1799, Eleanor Agnes, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1851) had no issue. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE ROBERT HOBART afterwards HAMPDEN, **5th Earl of Buckinghamshire,** *b.* 1 May, 1789, M.P. for St. Michael's 1812-13, assumed by Royal Licence, 5 Oct. 1824, the name of HAMPDEN only. He *m.* 3 May, 1819, Anne Glover, dau. of Sir Arthur Pigot, Knt., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, David Wilson, of Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, and *d.* 23 May, 1878) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

AUGUSTUS EDWARD HOBART afterwards HOBART-HAMPDEN, **6th Earl of Buckinghamshire,** M.A. Oxford, Rector and Prebendary of Wolverhampton, assumed by Royal Licence, 5 Aug. 1878, the additional name and arms of HAMPDEN, *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of John Williams, King's Serjeant, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, P.C., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he had,

1. Vere Henry, *Lord Hobart*, Governor of Madras 1872-5, *b.* 8 Dec. 1818; *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, Mary Catherine, C.I., dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1879, Charles Coates, F.R.C.P., of 10, Circus, Bath, who *d.* 23 March, 1909. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1914.
2. Frederick John, *Lord Hobart*, assist.-sec. in the Indian department, *b.* 6 March, 1821; *m.* 27 March, 1856, Catherine Annesley (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1886), youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Carr, Bishop of Bombay, and *d.v.p.* 24 July, 1875, having by her had issue,
1. Henry Frederick Edward John, *b.* 10 June, 1857; *d.* 25 Feb. 1871.
2. SIDNEY CARR, **7th** and present earl.
1. Catherine Mary Valentia,* *m.* 10 July, 1886, Rev. Barton Reginald Vaughan Mills (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
2●Albinia Frederica,* *m.* 2 Aug. 1900, Rev. Stuart Alexander Donaldson, master of Magdalen Coll. Camb., and has issue.
3●Isabel Augusta,* *m.* 10 Nov. 1886, Mortimer R. Margesson, of Barnet Green House, co. Worcester, eldest son of Rev. Reginald Whitehall Margesson, rector of Blandworth, Southampton, and has issue.
4●Henrietta Vere,* *m.* 17 July, 1889, James Ford Hughes of 4, Cheyne Gardens, S.W. He *d.* 9 June, 1914.

3. Augustus Charles HOBART-HAMPDEN, vice-adm. (retired) R.N., an admiral in the Turkish service (under the title of Hobart Pasha), 2nd class of the order of the Osmanlieh, 2nd class Medjidie, Grand Cross of Franz Joseph (Austrian), and commander of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 1 April, 1822; *m.* 1st, 1848, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Colquhoun Grant, which lady *d.* 13 April, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1879, ●Edith Katherine, dau. of Herbert Francis Hore, of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1886.
4. Charles Edward HOBART-HAMPDEN, late capt. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1853, Catherine, eldest dau. of Dr. A. Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1859) he had a son,
1. Augustus Edward, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *d.* 11 April, 1877.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1863, Lucy Pauline, dau. of John Wright, of Lenton Hall, Notts. She *d.* 25 July, 1913. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1913, leaving issue,
2♦Arthur Ernest (*Bole, Switzerland*), *b.* 20 June, 1864; *m.* 26 July, 1892, ●Henrietta Louisa, only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Orme Fetherstonhaugh, rector of Moyne, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
(1)♦Arthur Edward Orme, *b.* 8 Nov. 1893.
(2)♦Vere Frederick Cecil, *b.* 17 May, 1901.
(1)●Aileen Mary Lorna, *b.* 8 April, 1895.
(2)●Lucy Sybil, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.

1. Albinia Frances, *m.* 28 May, 1854, Henry Alington-Pye, of Louth, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 20 April, 1893, having by him (who *d.* 1883) had issue.
2. Georgiana Mary, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1900; aged 76.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1826, Maria Isabella, eldest dau. of Rev. Godfrey Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1873) had issue,

5. George Augustus HOBART-HAMPDEN, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 2 June, 1827; *m.* 9 June, 1857, Jane, dau. of Sir John Wither Awdry, of Notton House, Wilts, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1874) had issue,
1♦Awdry George, late India Forest Service (*Ferns, Hampden, Great Missenden, Bucks*), *b.* 29 March, 1858, *m.* 18 Feb. 1893, ●Elsie Angel Heath, 3rd dau. of Col. Duncan G. Pitcher, Indian Army, and has issue,
(1)♦George Miles Awdry, Lieut. Bucks Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., *b.* 29 June, 1897.
(1) Joan Awdry, *b.* 5 March, 1894; *d.* an infant.
(2)●Alison Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1899.
2. Edward Hampden, *b.* 9 July, 1860, *d.* 24 Oct. 1887.
3♦Alfred Bertie (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Cottered, Buntingford, Herts, twin with Edward; *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, ●Constance, only surviving child of Sir Henry Mervin Vavasour, 3rd Bart. of Spaldington.
4. Cyril Herbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Oct. 1898.
5. John William, *b.* 24 May, 1863; *d.* 12 March, 1866.
6♦Ernest Miles, C.M.G., B.A. Oxford, Japanese Secretary at British Embassy, Tokio, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *m.* 20 Nov. 1901, ●Marie Hélène, eldest dau. of the Rev. Louis Langel, pastor of Bôle, Neuchâtel, Switzerland, and has issue,
(1)♦Cyril Langel, *b.* 31 Oct. 1902.
(2)♦Harold Baldwin, *b.* 13 May, 1905.
7. George Egremont, *b.* 1 March, 1867; *d.* 9 March, 1875.
1●Sarah Maria (8, *Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.*).
2●Frances Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1898, Capt. John Henry Keith Stewart, Indian Army, and has issue.
3●Edith Augusta (8, *Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.*).
6. William Arthur HOBART (Rev.), Vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1857, Marianne, dau. of Richard Kennet-Dawson, of Frickley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.v.p.* 7 Sept. 1874, leaving by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1892, a son,
♦Arthur Kennet HOBART-HAMPDEN (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Anne Bowden Hill, Chippenham, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1 Jan. 1907, ●Isabella Thérèse, dau. of Rev. Canon Henry Blagden, of Peverel Court, Aylesbury.
7♦Horace Miles HOBART-HAMPDEN, major (retired) 103rd foot (*Chalgrove, Cheriton Road, W. Folkestone; and Constitutional Club, London and Radnor Club, Folkestone*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1835; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1864, Gertrude, 7th dau. of Geo. Bawtree, of Colchester, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1880, ●Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Druitt, M.D. of Kensington; and has a dau.,
●Isabella Gertrude, *b.* 16 Aug. 1882.
3. Maria Catherine, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1910.
4●Charlotte Augusta (*Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth*).
5●Louisa Selina (*Hampden Lodge, Sidmouth*).
6●Eleanor Agnes (70, *Bushwood Road, Kew*).

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1885, when he was *s.* by his grandson, SIDNEY CARR, present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Baron, 28 May, 1728. Earl, 5 Sept. 1746.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire gu., between four eagles displayed az., HAMPDEN; 2nd and 3rd, sa., an estoile of six rays, or, between two flaunches, erm., HOBART. *Crests*—1st, HAMPDEN: A talbot statant erm., collared, ringed and lined gu., the end of the line tied in a knot over his back; 2nd, HOBART: A bull passant per pale sa. and gu., bezantée, in the nose a ring or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a talbot, both ppr. and regardant, each gorged with a radiant collar, and lined or. *Mottoes*—Auctor pretiosa facit, and Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
Seats—Hampden House, Great Missenden, Bucks; Fordell House, Inverkeithing, co. Fife. *Club*—Brooks'.

* These ladies had a patent of precedence as daus. of an earl, 1886.

BUCKLEY.



Sir Edmund Buckley, 2nd Bart., of Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, W. R. co. York, J.P. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery, *b.* 7 May, 1861; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 22 July, 1885, ● Harriet Olivia Louisa, dau. of Rev. Maurice Lloyd, rector of Montgomery, and has issue,

♦ EDMUND MAURICE, *b.* 1 Dec. 1886.

Lineage—Sir Edmund Buckley, 1st Bart., of Dinas Mawddwy, Merioneth, and of Grotton Hall, Saddleworth, W. R. co. York, J.P. cos. Merioneth, Chester, and Lancaster, D.L. for Merioneth, *b.* 16 April, 1834; eldest son of the late Edmund Peck. He *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1860, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Rees, of Tonn, Llandovery, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 21 April, 1883, having had issue,

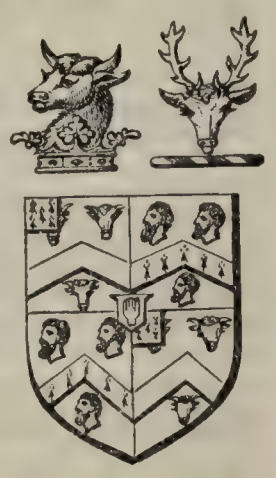
1. EDMUND (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. William, late capt. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1863; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1907.
1. Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1870; *d.* 28 Sept. 1879.
2. Sarah, *d.* young.
3 ● Sybil, *b.* 11 July, 1872.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1885, ● Sara Mysie (*The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy, co. Merioneth*), widow of A. Jackson Burton, of Chicago, U.S.A. Sir Edmund, who was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1865-78, was created a baronet, 11 Dec. 1868. By royal licence dated 4 April, 1864, he and his issue were authorized to take the surname of BUCKLEY, instead of that of PECK, and to bear the arms of BUCKLEY with due distinctions. He *d.* 21 March, 1910, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—11 Dec. 1868.
Arms—Sa., a chevron indented between three shields arg., each charged with a bull's head caboshed of the first, all within a bordure wavy or. *Crest*—Out of a fern brake ppr., a bull's head sable, over all a bendlet, sinister wavy or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.
Seat—The Plâs, Dinas Mawddwy, Merionethshire. *Clubs*—New Oxford and Cambridge and Merioneth County.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME. *See* SOAME.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY.



Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bart., of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, Lord Lieutenant and President Terr. Force Association of Anglesey, high sheriff Anglesey 1887, and chairman of Quarter Sessions, J.P. Carnarvon, Mayor of Beaumaris, 1885-6-7, and 1893, Chairman of Admiralty Volunteer Committee from 1914; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, hon. Captain, R.N.R., late Commander Mersey Div. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve, formerly Lieut. commanding Liverpool Brigade R.N.A.V., late Lieut.-Col. commanding and Hon. Col. Royal Anglesey R.E. militia, now hon. col. Roy. Anglesey R.E. Special Reserve, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *s.* his father 1884; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, ● Lady Magdalen Yorke, dau. of Charles Philip, 5th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,

1 ♦ RICHARD GERARD WELLESLEY, late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 21 July, 1887; *m.* 27 Aug. 1909, ● Victoria Alexandrina Stella, only dau. of Col. the Hon. H. C. Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.), and has issue,

♦ Richard Harry David, *b.* 5 Oct. 1911.
● Victoria Sylvia Jane, *b.* 8 March, 1910.
1 ● Generis Alma Windham, *b.* 17 May, 1889; *m.* 12 June, 1913, Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th Bart.
2 ● Æira Helen, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891.
3 ● Siriol Penelope Diana Katherine, *b.* 23 June, 1902.

Lineage—This eminent family, in common with the royal house of Tudor, LLOYDS *of Plymog*, MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, LORD MOSTYN, and other distinguished lines, derives from

MARCHUDD AP CYNAN, Lord of Abergeleu, in Carnarvon, cotemporary with Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales, who *s.* to the throne in 843, and *d.* in 877. From Marchudd derived

EDNYFED VYCHAN, lord of Brynffenigl, in Denbighland, a powerful noble of his time, who *m.* twice: 1st, Tangwystyl, dau. of Llowarch ap Bran, lord of Menai, in Anglesey, cotemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, and by her had, with other issue,

1. TUDOR (Sir), AP EDNYFED VYCHAN; of whose line we have to treat.
2. Kendrick ap Ednyfed Vychan, who had a moiety of Creuthyn; from whom derived the Lloyds, of Plymog in Yale, co. Denbigh, and eventually of Gwerclas and Bashall, a full pedigree of whom will be found in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, Edition 1868.

Ednyfed Vychan *m.* 2ndly, Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, and had by her, with other issue, a son,

3. GRONO AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, Lord of Tref-Gastel, ancestor of the Royal House of Tudor.

The eldest son of Ednyfed Vychan by his 1st marriage, viz.,

SIR TUDOR AP EDNYFED VYCHAN, of Nant and Llangynhafal, was one of the commissioners for the conclusion of peace between EDWARD I., King of England, and Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, King of North Wales. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard, son of Cadwallader, 2nd son of Griffith ap Cynan, King of North Wales (*see* WYNN *of Gwydyr, under* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.), and was father of

HEILIN AP SIR TUDOR, Knt., *m.* Agnes, dau. of Bleddyn, lord of Dinmael, in Denbighland, living 25 May, 2nd HENRY III., 3rd son of Owain Brogyntyn, lord of Edeirnion, Dinmael, and Abertanat, son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys. By this lady Heilin had issue,

1. GRIFFITH AP HEILIN.
2. Grono ap Heilin, whose grandson, Robert ap Griffith, was father of a dau. and heir, Catherine, *m.* Hoel Vychan ap Madoc, derived from Madoc of Gloddaeth.
1. Angharad, *m.* 1st, Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn, of the lineage of Marchudd; and 2ndly, David Goch, lord of Penmachno, in Carnarvon, son of David, lord of Denbigh, *s.* his brother, Llewelyn, Prince of Wales.

The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP HEILIN, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon, *m.* Eva, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Tudor, of Cochwillan, eldest son of Tudor ap Madoc, lord of Penrhyn, in Carnarvon, grandson of Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Lernwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, Great Forester of Snowdon, by whom he acquired Cochwillan in Penrhyn, and other large possessions. Of this marriage there was issue,

GWILLYM AP GRIFFITH, *m.* Hwyfa, dau. of Ievan ap Griffith, derived from Edwin, lord of Tegaingl, in Flint, by whom he had issue,

1. Blethin ap Gwillym, ancestor of the MORGANS *of Golden Grove*, co. Flint. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2. GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Penrhyn, *m.* Generis Vychan, dau. and heiress of Madoc of Penrhyn, and had

1. ROBERT AP GRIFFITH, of whose line we have to treat.
2. Gwillym ap Griffith ap Gwillym, ancestor of PIERS GRIFFITH, the last hereditary lord of Penrhyn, distinguished as a naval officer *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH. Piers Griffith *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, Knt., and was buried at Westminster Abbey.
3. Rhys ap Griffith ap Gwillym, of Nant, ancestor of the HUGHES'S *of Prestatyn and Feydor*, and of the LLOYDS *of Nant*, co. Flint, whose line terminated with John Lloyd, of Nant, who left two daus. and co-heirs,
   1. Janet, *m.* Henry Wynne Conway, of Nant.
   2. Catherine, *m.* Cadwallader ap Morris Gethin, of Voelas, high-sheriff of Denbighshire in 1548.

The elder son,

ROBERT AP GRIFFITH AP GWILLYM, of Cochwillan, *m.* twice: 1st, Angharad, dau. and heiress of Rhys ap Griffith, derived from Yarddwr ap Cynddelw, lord of Llechwedd Uchaf, in Carnarvonshire, by whom he had a son and successor, 1. GRIFFITH AP ROBERT. He *m.* 2ndly, Lowry, dau. of Grono ap Ievan, of Efionydd, by whom he had a son, 2. Thomas, beheaded at Conway, in 1466, for attending Edmund, Earl of Richmond, into France. The elder son,

GRIFFITH AP ROBERT, of Cochwillan, *m.* 7th HENRY VI., Mall, dau. of Griffith Derwas, brother of Howel Sele, lord of Nanney. Their son,

WILLIAM AP GRIFFITH, led a troop of horse, for his own retinue, to Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, to assist Henry, Earl of Richmond, against King RICHARD III., after which he was appointed, by patent, sheriff of Carnarvonshire for life. This gentleman *m*

Angharad, dau. of David, constable of Harlech Castle in Merioneth, eldest son (by Angharad, dau. and heiress of David Lloyd, Baron of Hendwr, in Edeirnion, co. Merioneth) of Ievan (*jure uxoris*), of Hendwr, and grandson of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. (*See* WYNNE *of Peniarth—Landed Gentry.*) The eldest son of this marriage.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Cochwillan (the first of the family who assumed the name of WILLIAMS), *m.* Lowry, dau. of Henry Salusbury, of Llanrhaiadr, younger son of Thomas Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, living 12th EDWARD IV., and had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, who continued the line.
2. Thomas Williams, of Vaynol, co. Carmarthen, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Stanley, of Hooton, co. Chester, and was father of Sir William Williams, of Vaynol, Bart., so created 15 June, 1622, (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*).

The eldest son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Cochwillan, *m.* Dorothy, 4th dau. of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had eight sons and three daus., of whom

1. William Williams, of Cochwillan (the eldest), sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1592, *m.* twice ; 1st, Agnes, dau. of John Wynn ap Meredith, of Gwydyr, by whom he had issue,
   1. Owen Williams, who was disinherited. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Thomas, of Ystym Colwyn.
   1. Ellen, *m.* Sir William Williams, of Vaynol, 1st Bart.

William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, sister and heir of John, Lord Lumley, and widow of the Welsh historian and antiquary Humphrey Llwyd, by whom he had,

2. Henry Williams, who *s.* to Cochwillan, and sold that place to the Earl of Pembroke, by whom it was afterwards sold to John Williams, lord-keeper of the great seal, for £10,000, by which he became proprietor of Penhryn and Cochwillan. Henry *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Salusbury, of Denbigh, 3rd son of Sir John Salusbury, of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, Knt., M.P. for Denbighshire in the reigns of HENRY VIII. and MARY, and had issue,
   Lumley Williams, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of Rhys Thomas, of Ystym Colwyn, co. Montgomery.
2. EDMUND, of whom presently (5th son).
3. Arthur Williams (the 7th son), M.A., of Meillionydd, co. Carnarvon, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn*, whose heiress, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Williams, of Meillionydd and Ystym Colwyn, *m* Sir Robert Howel Vaughan, of Nannau, Bart., and left at her decease, 4 March, 1791, an eldest son, SIR ROBERT WILLIAMS VAUGHAN, of Nannau, Bart.

The 5th son,

EDMUND WILLIAMS, of Conway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Owen Wynn, of Eglwysfach, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. John, in holy orders, D.D.; *b.* 25 March, 1582; dean of Sarum, and subsequently of Westminster, appointed lord keeper of the Great Seal in 1620, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, and thence translated to the Archbishopric of York. His grace purchased the family estate of Cochwillan from the Earl of Pembroke, and Penrhyn from his cousin, Pierce Griffith. He *d. unm.* in 1650, and those estates devolved upon his nephew, SIR GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, **1st** bart.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Hugh Williams, of Wegg ; and 2ndly, Sir William Powel, Knt., Surveyor of Rolleston Park.
2. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Evan Griffith, of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, Sir Peter Mytton, Knt. of Llanerch Park, co. Denbigh, chief-justice, of North Wales, and M.P. for Carmarthen (*see* MYTTON *of Halston*—BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; of the latter marriage there was issue, two daus. and co-heirs,
   1. Anne Mytton, of Llanerch Park, *m.* Robert Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, ancestor of the DAVIES'S *of Gwysaney and Llanerch Park.*
   2. Eleanor, *m.* Kenrick Eyton, of Eyton.

The elder son,

ROBERT WILLIAMS, of Pen-yr-allt near Conway, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Griffith ap John, of Cefnamwlch, and *d.* before 1623-4, having by her, who *d.* 26 April, 1608, had issue, with two daus., a son,

Sir Griffith Williams, 1st Bart., who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Archbishop Williams, and was designated of Penrhyn. He was created a baronet, first by Oliver Cromwell, 28 May, 1658, and secondly by CHARLES II., 17 June, 1661. Sir Griffith *m.* Gwen, dau. of Hugh Bodwrda, of Bodwrda, in Carmarthenshire, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HUGH (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Edmund of Ariannws, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wood, of Dal-y-llyn, co. Anglesey, and was *s.* by his son,
   GRIFFITH WILLIAMS, of Ariannws, col. in the army, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Williams, of Roe, and had a son,
   HUGH WILLIAMS (Sir), **8th** bart.
4. John, of Brymmor.
5. Roger, of Pen-yr-allt.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Coytmor, of Coytmor.
2. Dorothy, *m.* John Jeffreys, of Acton, co. Denbigh, elder brother of the Lord Chancellor, Lord Jeffreys of Wem.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Bodwrda, of Bodwrda.
4. Gaynor, *d. unm.*
5. Grace, *m.* Cadwallader Wynne, of Voelas.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Rowlands, of Llwynbedw.

He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Williams, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Carnarvonshire, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of the celebrated Serjeant Glynne, lord-chief-justice of the court of Public (King's) Bench during the usurpation, and, subsequently, so high in favour with CHARLES II., as to receive the honour of knighthood from that monarch, and to be appointed prime serjeant-at-law, while his eldest son was created a baronet. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. GRIFFITH (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Robert Lloyd, of Esclusham; and 2ndly, Lord Edward Russell, but *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Warburton, of Winnington and had a dau., Anne Susanna, *m* 19 Nov. 1783, Richard, 1st Lord Penrhyn (*see that title*).
3. Gwen, *m.* (licence, 15 June, 1691) as 2nd wife of Sir Walter Yonge, 3rd bart. of Culleton, Devon, and had issue.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1671, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Barkham, Bart., and widow of Col. White, of the Friars, Anglesey, and *d.* in 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Williams, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1682, when the title devolved upon his only brother,

Sir Griffith Williams, 4th Bart., also dying *unm.*, the family estate of Penrhyn descended, 1st to his sister, Frances, wife of Lord Edward Russell; and after her ladyship's decease, to his other sisters, while the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir Hugh Williams, 5th Bart., of Marle, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Vaughan, of Pantglass (who was killed before Hopton Castle, *temp.* CHARLES I.). Sir Hugh was sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1707. He was *s.* at his decease, 1706, by his only surviving son,

Sir Griffith Williams, 6th Bart., *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Owen Anwyl, of Penrhyn-deu-draeth, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1734, having by her, who *d.* 1726, had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1739, the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart. (*see* GORT, V.); and 2ndly, Capt. Terence Prendergast, and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1770), a son and successor,

Sir Robert Williams, 7th Bart., *d. unm.* in 1745; when the title reverted to his kinsman,

Sir Hugh Williams, 8th Bart. (*refer* to EDMUND, of Ariannws, 3rd son of the 1st baronet), Lieut.-Col. 53rd Foot, M.P. for Beaumaris 1768-80, *m.* 28 June, 1760, Emma, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, and only dau. and heiress of Thomas Rowlands, of Nant, in Carnarvonshire, and by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1770, had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Hugh Rowlands, an officer in the army, who fell at Grenada, in 1795.
1. Anne Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1801.
2. Frances Emma, *d. unm.* Sept. 1829.

Sir Hugh *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart., M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1790-1826, and for Beaumaris 1826-30, *b.* 20 July, 1764; *m.* 11 June, 1799, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, co. Denbigh, and a descendant, through the LEWIS'S *of Llysdulas*, of the BULKELEYS, *of Brynddu*, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1837) he had,

1. RICHARD BULKELEY (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Robert Griffith, capt. in the army; comptroller in the household of the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 26 July, 1809; *m.* 1833, Mary Anne, dau. of Piers Geale, of Dublin, and *d.* 13 April, 1865, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1894),
   1. Laura Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th bart., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 May, 1910.
   2. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1861, Capt. William Robert Gamul Farmer, late Coldstream Guards, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1906. He *d.* May, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   3 ● Frances Elizabeth.
   4. Louisa Gwyn, *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Hon. Marcus Piers Francis Caulfeild, C.B., who *d.* 15 April, 1895, leaving issue (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
   5 ● Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue (*see* WELLINGTON, D.).
3. Arthur Wellesley, major late 10th hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Dec. 1854, ● Rose Charlotte (29, *Eaton Rise, Ealing*), dau. of the Rev. W Stoddart, vicar of Arksey, Yorkshire, and widow of Richard Breeks, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1891, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Arthur Richard Llewellyn, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859.
   2 ♦ Rupert Owain Glendwyr (*Pensbury House, Shaftesbury, Dorset*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1866; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, ● Marion Winkworth, only dau. of the late Henry Hammond, of Duncton, Sussex, and has issue,
      (1) ● Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 8 July, 1903.
      (2) ● Sylvia Mary, *b.* 23 Aug. 1905.
   1 ● Mabel Rose, *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Rev. Richard Ernest Ricketts, M.A., vicar of Crambe, Yorkshire, and has issue (*see* RICKETTS, Bart.).
   2 ● Annie Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, Edward Miles, of the Cottage, Birstall, Leicester, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
   3 ● Edith Nina.
   4 ● Selina Rachel, *m.* 15 April, 1903, Henry Francis Field, of Rosebank, Epping, Essex.
   5 ● Marguerite Fanny, *m.* 4 Oct. 1905, Capt. Frederick William Stoddart, 2nd batt. Wilts Regt., eld. son of the late Col. Stoddart, Madras S.C., and has issue.
1. Harriet Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1826, Brice Pearse.
2. Emma, *m.* 17 Aug. 1828, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B.

youngest son of Sir Frederick Morton Eden, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1878.
3. Anne, *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.
4. Charlotte Jemima, *m.* 27 Feb. 1834, Stewart Paget, who *d.* 1869, eldest son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 3 March, 1895.
5. Eliza Martha, *m.* 27 April, 1839, Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Oct. 1887. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1892.
6. Selina Mary, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1901.
7. Amelia Jane, *m.* 13 June, 1846, Gen. Mark Wood, formerly Coldstream Gds., who *d.* 18 March, 1883. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, LOCKWOOD *of Bishop's Hall*).

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 10th Bart., M.P. for Anglesey, high sheriff of that co. in 1870, and lord lieut. of Carnarvonshire 1851 to 1866; *b.* 23 Sept. 1801; assumed, by sign manual, 26 June, 1827, the additional surname of BULKELEY, having succeeded in 1822 to the property of the last Viscount Bulkeley. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1828, Charlotte Mary, dau. of William Lewis Hughes, 1st Lord Dinorben, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1829) he had no issue. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1832, Maria Frances, only dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley-Massey-Standley, Bart. of Hooton, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1889) had issue,

1. RICHARD LEWIS MOSTYN (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Robert Stanley, capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 17 April, 1836; *d.* 1 Feb. 1861.
3. Thomas James, col. 10th Hussars, *b.* 13 March, 1840; *d.* 12 Sept. 1881.
4. Charles William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841; *m.* 22 May, 1871, Mary Henrietta, dau. of General Henry S. Stephens, K.H., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892. She *d.* 1878.

Sir Richard *d.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams-Bulkeley, 11th Bart., capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 20 May, 1833; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Henry Bingham Baring, by whom he had a son,

RICHARD HENRY (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

Sir Richard was divorced from his wife on his own petition, Nov. 1864, and *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1866, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Colonel Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 Aug. 1909, having had issue,

● Bridget Henrietta Frances, *m.* 8 Dec. 1902, Benjamin Seymour Guinness, 4th son of Richard Seymour Guinness, and has issue (*see* ARDILAUN, B.).

Sir Richard *d.* 28 Jan. 1884.

Creation—17 June, 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th sa., a chevron between three bulls' heads, cabossed arg., a canton ermine, BULKELEY; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron erm., between three Saracens' heads couped at the shoulders, ppr., WILLIAMS. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head arg., horned or, charged with a chevron sa., for BULKELEY. A stag's head, cabossed arg. for WILLIAMS. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.
Seat—Baron Hill, near Beaumaris. *Town Residence*—26, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Carlton; Travellers'.

of the Earl of Leicester. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1897, leaving issue,

MERVYN EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
● Julia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1875; *m.* 4 July, 1894, Herbert Francis Smith, eldest son of Frederick Chatfield Smith of Bramcote Hall, Notts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Bramcote*).
3. Coote, in the army, *b.* 14 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 5 April, 1868.
4. Reginald John, col. gren. guards, *b.* 21 Feb 1831; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Marianne Henrietta, dau. of William Davenport, of Maer, co. Stafford, and *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1888. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1902.
5. Frederick Charles, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 9 June, 1837; *m.* 28 July, 1881, Alice Jessie (17, *Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*), dau. of William Davenport, of Maer, co. Stafford, and *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1884.
6. Ernest Henry, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1839; *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1888.
1. Giuletta Romana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Sir Thomas B. Sutton Western, Bart., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. He *d.* 20 June, 1877.
2. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1852, John William Philips, of Heybridge, co. Stafford, and *d.* 13 June, 1860. He *d.* 13 June, 1914, leaving issue.
3. Teresa Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Henry Chandos-Pole-Gell, of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1902. She *d.* 16 July, 1911, leaving issue.

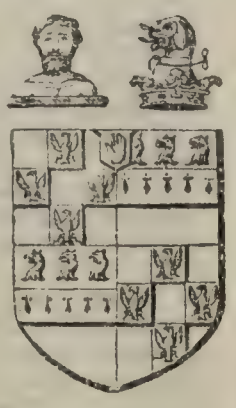
Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1863, Georgina Charlotte, widow of the Right Hon. George Bankes, M.P. for Dorsetshire, and only dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Edmund Nugent, G.C.H., Admiral of the Fleet, which lady *d.* 7 Dec. 1875. Sir Edward was M.P. for N. Staffordshire 1833 to 1842, and for Stafford 1842 to 1847, and was again elected for N. Staffordshire in 1865 and 1874. He was created a baronet, 20 Jan. 1866, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1882. His eldest son,

Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, hon. col. late commanding 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt., B.A. Oxon, *b.* 31 May, 1825; *m.* 12 Feb. 1863, ● Mary (105, *Lancaster Gate, W., and Sutton Rock, Chesterfield*), dau. of William Davenport, of Maer Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.* 27 April, 1910, having had issue,

1. Hilda Mary Adelaide, *d.* 1867, an infant.
2 ● Evelyn Mary, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1891, Sir William Henry Feilden, 4th Bart., and has issue. She *s.* to Dilhorne Hall, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, at the death of her father 1910.
3 ● Adelaide Marianne, *b.* 1871; *m.* 4 April, 1894, John Mountford Wood, late of Longlands, Holkham.
4 ● Lilian, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Charles Edward Stuart Cockburn, of 105, Lancaster Gate, W., and Sutton Rock, Chesterfield, 2nd son of Col. G. W. Cockburn, late Black Watch, and has issue (*see* COCKBURN, Bart.).

Creation—20 Jan. 1866.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a cross arg., quarterly, pierced of the field, four eagles displayed, of the first, for BULLER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse erm., in chief three griffins' heads erased, or, for MANNINGHAM. *Crests*—1st, a Saracen's head affrontée, couped, ppr., for BULLER. 2nd, out of a ducal coronet gu., a talbot's head, or, collared, also gu., therefrom a line terminating in a knot, sa., for MANNINGHAM. *Mottoes*—Aquila non capit muscas; Αιεν αριστευειν.
Seat—Broomhill, Spratton, Northampton. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Marlborough, Naval and Military.

MANNINGHAM-BULLER.



Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, 3rd Bart., formerly capt. Rifle Brigade, and capt. Northamptonshire I.Y., *b.* 16 Jan. 1876; *s.* his uncle 1910; *m.* 8 July, 1903, ● Hon. Lilah Constance Cavendish, only surviving dau. of 3rd Baron Chesham, and has issue,

1 ♦ REGINALD EDWARD, *b.* 1 Aug. 1905.
1 ● Evelyn Constance, *b.* 22 June, 1904.
2 ● Myra, *b.* 15 May, 1909.
3 ● Helen Marjorie, *b.* 18 Feb. 1913.

Lineage—**Sir Edward Manningham-Buller, 1st Bart.,** of Dilhorne Hall, co. Stafford, 3rd son of Sir Francis Yarde-Buller, Bart., and brother of John, 1st Baron Churston (*see that title*). He was *b.* 19 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1824, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Major-Gen. Coote Manningham, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1860) he had issue,

1. MORTON EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edmund Manningham, major-gen. late 1st batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 June, 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lady Anne Coke, 2nd dau.

BUNBURY.



Sir Henry Charles John Bunbury, 10th Bart., of Stanney Hall, co. Chester, late R.N., B.A. Camb., D.L. Suffolk, high sheriff 1908, *b.* 9 Jan. 1855; *s.* his uncle 1895; *m.* 11 March, 1884, ● Laura Lavinia, 3rd dau. of Gen. Thomas Wood, M.P., of Littleton, Middlesex, and Gwernyfed Park, Brecon, and has had issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES HENRY NAPIER, *b.* 19 Jan. 1886; *m.* 12 Aug. 1914, ● Katherine, dau. of the late Herbert E. Reid, of the Oaks, Walton Heath, Surrey.
2 ♦ Henry William, *b.* 1889.
1. Cecilia Frances Laura, *m.* 19 April, 1904, Hugh Sydney Marsham-Townshend, of Scadbury

Park, Chislehurst, elder son of Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend, J.P. and D.L. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see* ROMNEY, E.).
2●Laura Constance Elinor, *m.* 6 Dec. 1913, as his second wife, Hugh Sydney Marsham-Townshend, son of the Hon. Robert Marsham-Townshend (*see* ROMNEY, E.).

Lineage—This family, of Norman origin, was, according to Kimber's *Baronetage*, originally called ST. PIERRE, but adopted the name of Bunbury from the manor of Bunbury, part of their lands obtained at the Conquest.

SIR DAVID DE BUNBURY, lord of Bunbury, *m.* Margaret de Stanney, and obtained through her the manor of Stanney 17 EDWARD III. (1344). Third in descent from him was

RICHARD BUNBURY, lord of the manors of Bunbury, Stanney, and Occleston, *m.* Alice, dau. of Edward de Dutton, and *d.* 37 HENRY VI. His grandson,

JOHN BUNBURY, lord of the manors of Bunbury, Stanney, and Occleston, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Morreys, of Speke, and *d.* 21 HENRY VII., leaving a son,

RICHARD BUNBURY, of Bunbury and Stanney, *m.* Blanche, dau. of Thomas Poole, of Poole, and had a son,

THOMAS BUNBURY, *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Aston, of Aston, and had a son,

SIR HENRY BUNBURY, Knt. of Stanney, knighted 1603, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Geoffrey Shakerley, of Shakerley, co. Lancaster, and had a son,

1. HENRY, his heir.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Edward Norris, of Speke, and had further issue,

2. Thomas, ancestor of BUNBURY of Lisnevagh and Moyle, co. Carlow, and Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary (*see next article*).

Sir Henry *d.* 1634, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY BUNBURY, of Stanney, who was imprisoned five years for being a royalist, and had to pay a heavy fine, besides having his estates ravaged and sequestered. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bayley, Knt. of Hoddesden, Salop; and dying 1 Feb. 1664, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Bunbury, 1st Bart., of Stanney and Bunbury, who was created a baronet, 29 June, 1681. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John Chetwode, of Oakley, co. Stafford. She *d.* 1671, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Humphrey Kelsall, of Heathside, Cheshire. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1682, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Bunbury, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1657, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Kendrick Eyton, Knt., one of the Welsh judges. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Henry Bunbury, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Chester, 1700–27, *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Hanmer, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, M.P. Flints, by whom he had four sons and five daus. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1744. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Charles Bunbury, 4th Bart., M.P. for Chester 1733-42, *bapt.* 9 Feb. 1707–8, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1742, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir William Bunbury, 5th Bart.,** D.D. Oxford, M.A. Camb., vicar of Mildenhall, *s.* to the Barton and Mildenhall properties on the death *s.p.* 1746 of his uncle Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Vere Graham, of Wix Abbey, Essex, by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Samuel Warner, of Holbrook Hall, and by her, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1764, had issue,

1. THOMAS CHARLES (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Henry William, *b.* in 1750 (the celebrated artist and caricaturist), *m.* in 1771, Catherine, dau. of Kane William Horneck, captain royal engineers, and *d.* 7 May, 1811, having had two sons,
   1. Charles John, an officer in the army; *b.* in Nov. 1772; *m.* Frances Davison (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Sydenham), and *d.* in 1798, *s.p.*
   2. HENRY EDWARD (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Susan, *m.* Henry Soame of Thurlow Hall, Suffolk.
2. Annabella, *m.* 1st, Sir Patrick Blake, Bart.; and 2ndly, George Boscawen, of St. Peter, Isle of Thanet.

Sir William *d.* 11 June, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir (Thomas) Charles Bunbury, 6th Bart., of Barton, Suffolk, M.P. for that county forty-three years; *b.* in May, 1740; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1762, Lady Sarah Lennox, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1776. [She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1781, the Hon. George Napier, and had issue (*see* NAPIER, B.)]. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1821 (being survived by Margaret, his second wife, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1822), and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Edward Bunbury, 7th Bart., K.C.B., and lieut.-gen., a distinguished British officer, who saw much service, and had a gold medal for his conduct at the battle of Maida: he was, from 1809 to 1816, Under-Secretary of State for the War Department, and for some years M.P. for Suffolk, and was a F.A.S. Sir Henry was *b.* 4 May, 1778, and *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1807, Louisa Emilia, dau. of General the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, 3rd son of 1st Lord Holland, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1828) he had,

1. CHARLES JAMES FOX (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. EDWARD HERBERT (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Henry William St. Pierre, *b.* 2 Sept. 1812; col. in the army, C.B.; *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, Cecilia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1875, having had issue,
   1. HENRY CHARLES JOHN (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
   2♦George Edward, late lieut. Norfolk regt. (20, *Denbigh Place, Warwick Square, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, ●Beatrice Dora, dau. of Thomas J. Cottle, of Altadore, Woodstock, Ontario, and has issue, a dau.,
      ●Noreen Winifred Cecilia Napier.
   3♦William St. Pierre, major late R.A. (*Bedford*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1859; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie, and has issue,
      (1)♦Gerald Bruce St. Pierre, capt. 13th Rajputs, Indian army, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 21 March, 1883; *m.* 10 Aug. 1909, ●Frances Mary Olivia, only dau. of Francis Peter Dixon, J.P., of Blackwell Lodge, Cumberland, and has issue,
         ♦Francis Ramsay St. Pierre, *b.* 16 June, 1910.
      (2) Hector Frederick St. Pierre, *d.* an infant 26 Dec. 1889.
      (3)♦Noel Louis St. Pierre, lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 25 Dec. 1890.
      (4)♦Godfrey Hugh St. Pierre, lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895.
      (1)●Marjorie Ellinor, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
   1●Emily Louisa Margaret (*New Lodge, Totton, Hants*).
4. Richard Hanmer, *b.* 18 Dec. 1813, capt. R.N.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1838, Sarah Susanna, dau. of the late Robert Clement Sconce, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1857, having had issue,
   1. Henry Fox, capt. 35th native infantry, India, *b.* in Oct. 1839; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Kelsey. She *d.* 1875. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1870, having had issue,
      (1)♦Cecil Edward Francis, C.S.I., late Indian C.S., Resident and Judicial Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, India, 1901-10 (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1864; *m.* Jan. 1893, ●May Valerie, dau. of the late Edward de Visme.
      (2)♦William Clement Hanmer, late capt. 3rd batt. W. Riding R., formerly capt. Royal Scots and Ind. Army, *b.* 17 Feb. 1868; *m.* 9 Dec. 1903, ●Lilian Maude, only child of the late William Fox Tomson.
   2. Robert Francis Argyle, *b.* in Dec. 1840; *d.* in 1841.
   3. Cecil Hanmer, col. (ret.) 2nd batt. the Connaught Rangers, *b.* 12 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1873, Susan Frances, dau. of Gen. W. C. E. Napier (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.). She *d.* 6 Nov. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1897, May Lennox, dau. of Thomas Atkins, of Chepstow. He *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1909. She *d.* 15 April, 1914.
   4♦Robert Clement Sconce, B.A., Camb., bar.-at-law (*Shenley, Headcorn, Kent, and* 3, *King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1847; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, ●Elizabeth Anne, eld. dau. of the late John Henry Barnes, and has issue,
      (1)●May Majorie, *b.* 12 Feb. 1892.
      (2)●Cecily Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1901.
   5♦Herbert Napier (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. ret., late R.A., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (*United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1878, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of Major Donald Patrick Campbell, of Balliveolan, co. Argyll, and has issue,
      (1)♦Patrick Stanney St. Pierre, *b.* 1879.
      (2)♦Richard Seymour, capt. R.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1880.
      (3)♦Evan Campbell, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1881.
   1●Louisa Harriet Cometina, *m.* 26 March, 1874, Dr. Max Marckwald, of Heidelberg and Berlin, and has issue.
   2●Frances Susanna, *m.* 27 March, 1873, John Frederick Symons Jeune, of Watlington Park, Oxon., 2nd son of the Bishop of Peterborough, and has issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1830, Emily Louisa Augusta (who *d.* 18 March, 1863), dau. of Col. the Hon. George Napier, by his 2nd wife, Lady Sarah Lennox (*see above*), dau. of the 2nd Duke of Richmond. Sir Henry *d.* 13 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles James Fox Bunbury, 8th Bart., high sheriff of Suffolk in 1868; *b.* 4 Feb. 1809; *m.* 31 May, 1844, Frances Joanna (who *d.* 21 July, 1894), dau. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., and *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Herbert Bunbury, 9th Bart., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1847-52, *b.* 8 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—29 June, 1681.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks, of the field. *Crest*—Two swords, saltierwise, passing through the mouth of a leopard's face, or, the blades, ppr., hilted, gold. *Mottoes*—Firmum in vitâ nihil; and Esse quam videri.
Seats—Barton Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and Manor House, Mildenhall, Suffolk; Stanney Hall, Cheshire (which David de Bunbury acquired by marriage *temp.* EDWARD III.), was sold in 1859. *Club*—Orleans.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY.



Sir Mervyn William Richardson-Bunbury, 4th Bart., *b.* 1 June, 1874; *s.* his grandfather 1909.

Lineage—THOMAS BUNBURY, youngest son of Sir Henry Bunbury, Knt. of Stanney (*see preceding article*), *b.* 1605; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Henry Birkenhead, of Backford, by whom he had with six daus., four sons.

1. Thomas.
2. John.
3. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
4. Joseph, settled in Ireland, *m.* Jan. 1666, Hannah Desmineers, of Dublin.

Mr. Thomas Bunbury *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Willcox, by whom he had five sons and two daus. He *d.* 1668. His 3rd son, by his first wife,

BENJAMIN BUNBURY, of Killerig, co. Carlow, settled in Ireland with his younger brother and two of his sisters, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Matthew Sheppard, of Owles, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of Johnstown, ancestor of BUNBURY, of that place.
2. Benjamin, of Killerig, ancestor of BUNBURY, of that place.
3. Thomas, of Croghna, ancestor of BUNBURY, of Cranavonane (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. William, ancestor of BUNBURY, of Moyle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. MATHEW, of whom hereafter.

1. Diana, *m.* — Barnes, of Grange, co. Kilkenny.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury obtained Killerig and other lands from the Earl of Arran, 1669. His will was proved 1711. His 5th son,

MATHEW BUNBURY, of Kilfeacle, *m.* Anne Blount, and had, with other issue, two sons,

1. BENJAMIN, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Shronell, ancestor of Benjamin Bunbury, of Belmont, co. Waterford.

Mr. Mathew Bunbury *d.* 1733. His elder son,

BENJAMIN BUNBURY, of Kilfeacle, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Kelly, of Maryborough, and had issue,

1. Mathew, *d.s.p.*
2. Benjamin, *d.s.p.*
3. Joseph, *d.s.p.*

1. ELIZABETH, of whom hereafter.
2. Anne, *m.* Robert Lane.
3. Hannah, *m.* Daniel Gahan, of Coolquil, co. Tipperary, and had a dau. Anne, *m.* 1793, William Tighe, of Woodstock, and was mother of Daniel Tighe, of Rossanna; who assumed the surname of BUNBURY 1872.
4. Diana, *m.* May, 1772, Sir John Tydd, Bart. of Lamberton, and *d.s.p.* 1820.

Mr. Benjamin Bunbury *d.* 1765. His three sons *d.s.p.* His eldest dau.,

ELIZABETH BUNBURY, of Kilfeacle, *m.* St. George Richardson, M.P. for Augher 1755-60 (who was nephew of Archibald Richardson, of Augher Castle, co. Tyrone, which place, with the adjoining estate, he obtained by his marriage with the dau. of Sir James Erskine, Knt., of Augher, whose ancestor emigrated from Scotland, 1641), by whom she had a son,

Sir William Richardson, 1st Bart., of Augher, M.P. for Augher 1783-90, and for Ballyshannon 1798-1800, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 30 Aug. 1787. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and widow of Carey Hamilton, by whom he had one dau., 1. Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 20 April, 1775, Eliza Richardson, and had issue,

1. JAMES MERVYN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Anne Mervyn, *m.* 1798, John Kirke, of Markham Hall, and Retford, co. Notts, J.P., sometime captain in the 24th light dragoons, and afterwards colonel-commandant of the Sherwood Rangers, Notts yeo. cav. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) She *d.* 21 Dec. 1815, leaving issue.
3. Elina, *m.* in 1808, James Denham, of Fairwood Park, co. Fermanagh.
4. Letitia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1806, Robert Johnson, Q.C., of Magheremena Castle, co. Fermanagh, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Maria Isabella, *m.* 27 May, 1818, Sir Thomas Charles Yates, and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 29 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Mervyn Richardson-Bunbury, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1781; *m.* 23 June, 1810, Margaret, dau. of John Corry Moutray, of Favor Royal, co. Tyrone, and by her, who *d.* 1870, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *b.* 5 June, 1817; *m.* 1857, Amelia Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Molloy, late Rifle Brigade. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 1877, leaving issue,
   1. Mervyn Corry, of Minilya River, Carnarvon, W. Australia, J.P., *m.*, but *d.s.p.* about 1910.
   2. ♦MOUTRAY FREDERIC, *heir presumptive* (*Beechland, Busselton, West Australia*), *b.* 1865, *m.* 1896, ●Mary Capel Vines, and has issue,
      (1)♦Richard, *b.* 1899. (2)♦James, *b.* 1901.
      (1)●Kathleen.
   3. ♦Archibald Edward (*Marybrook, Busselton, W. Australia*), *m.* 1909, ●Vida Muriel, dau. of Arthur Heppingstone, and has issue,
      ●Caroline Mervyn.
   1. ●Isabella Augusta, *m.* 1907, William George Pickering, of Kaloorup, Busselton, W. Australia.
   2. ●Georgina Kennedy, *m.* 1897, Walter A. Gale, clerk to Federal Parliament, Melbourne, Australia.
   3. ●Dorothy Flora, *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, Edward O'Farrell, C.B., barrister-at-law, assist. under-sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland.
   4. ●Emily Beatrice.
   5. ●Alice Sabine.
   6. ●Olive Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1901, Henry Addison Devereux Capell, J.P. Western Australia, son of the Rev. Horatio Bladen Capell, and has issue (*see* ESSEX, E.).
3. Alfred, *d. unm.*

1. Diana, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 20 Jan. 1852.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 2 April, 1853.
4. Mary, *d. unm.*
5. Isabella, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 3 March, 1848.
6. Augusta Letitia, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 23 Aug. 1850.
7. Emily.

Sir James assumed, by sign manual, 20 April, 1822, the additional surname and arms of BUNBURY. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir John Richardson-Bunbury, 3rd Bart.,** *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *m.* 5 Dec. 1838, Maria, dau. of William Anketell, of Anketell Grove, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 2 March, 1888. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1. Mervyn Matthew, *b.* June, 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1868, ●Eliza Mary (*Windermere, Dunmow, Essex*), 3rd dau. of William Thorn, M.D., and *d.v.p.* 16 April, 1889, leaving issue,
   1. Vaurian Frederick Herbert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; *d.* 14 April, 1893.
   2. MERVYN WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
   1. ●Irene Kate Matilda (*Windermere, Dunmow, Essex*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1895, Capt. Douglas Philip Bayly, son of Mansel Bayly, and has issue.

1. ●Matilda Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1870, George Charles Brackenridge, of Ashfield Park, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
2. ●Olivia Emma (10, *Catherine Place, Bath*), *m.* 16 April, 1891, Col. George Atherley William Forrest, late Hampshire regt. He *d.* April, 1904, leaving issue.

Creation—30 Aug. 1787.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chess rook, between two leopards' faces in bend. between two bendlets, sa., for BUNBURY; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between an ancient ship, the sails furled, in chief, and a bull's head, couped, in base, a saltire or, for RICHARDSON. *Crests*—BUNBURY: in front of a tree, ppr., on a mount, vert, a leopard's head, paly of six, arg. and sa., transfixed by two arrows in saltier, also ppr. RICHARDSON: a lion, rampant, erm., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped, vert, between the fore-paws a torteau. charged with a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Virtus paret robur.

Residence—54, Sydney Road, Gosport, Hants.

BURDETT.



Sir Francis Burdett, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Derby, and J.P. Wilts, high sheriff co. Derby, 1909, formerly lieut. 17th Lancers, Capt. Res. of officers, served in S. Africa 1900 (wounded), late A.D.C. to Rt. Hon. Sir J. W. Ridgeway, G.C.M.G. (Governor of Ceylon); *b.* 5 July, 1869; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 15 Sept. 1908, ●Frances Elphinstone, dau. of the late Thompson Boyd.

Lineage—WILLIAM BURDETT, Lord of Louseby, co. Leicester, founded the Priory at Aucote, near Seckington, co. Warwick, *temp.* HENRY II. His lineal descendant (the intermediate pedigree may be seen in the *Visitation of Leicestershire*, A.D. 1619),

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, Knt. *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Gerard de Camville, with whom he obtained the manor of Arrow, in Warwickshire, where he settled. This gentleman represented the co. of Warwick in parliament in the 14th of EDWARD II.,

and in three years afterwards was one of the commissioners for the gaol delivery at Warwick. He subsequently represented Leicestershire, and again the co. Warwick. He *d.* in 1333, and we pass to his great-great-grandson,

Sir Nicholas Burdett, Knt., who fell at the battle of Pontoise, in 1440. This gentleman was chief butler of Normandy, and governor of Eureux ; by his wife, Joan, cousin and heiress of Henry Bruin, he obtained the manor of Bramcote, in Warwickshire, and left a son and heir,

Thomas Burdett, of Arrow, a person of great note and figure in the co. Warwick, who fell a victim to his attachment to the Duke of Clarence, *temp.* Edward IV., and was beheaded in 1477. After his death, a great contest for his manor of Arrow and other estates arose between Richard Burdett, his son, by Agnes, dau. of John Waldeif, a former wife, that had been, from nearness of kindred, divorced from him in 1444 ; and Sir John Burdett, his son, by Margaret, dau. of John Rodney. The matter finally terminated by certain of the estates, including Arrow, passing to the dau. and heiress of Richard Burdett ; and the remainder to the son and heir of Sir John, who had died before the matter was settled. This

Sir John Burdett *m.* Anne, dau. of William Harewell, and *d.* about 1529, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Thomas Burdett, of Bramcote, co. Warwick, *m.* Mary dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, Knt., and *d.* about 1540, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Robert Burdett, of Bramcote, M.P. for the co. of Warwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Cockaine, Knt. of Ashburne, co. Derby, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1548-9, having had issue. His eldest son,

Thomas Burdett, of Bramcote, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Thomas Curzon, of Croxhall, co. Derby, and *d.* 15 July, 1591, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Robert Burdett, of Bramcote, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Wilson, D.D., dean of Durham ; and dying 27 March, 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Burdett, 1st Bart., of Bramcote, who was created a baronet 25 Feb. 1618-9, *b.* 3 Feb. 1585 ; *m.* 1602, Jane, dau. and heiress of William Frauncys, of Foremark, co. Derby, which seat has since been one of the chief places of residence of the family ; by this lady he had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Frauncys Burdett, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Sept. 1608 ; *m.* 1635, Elizabeth, dau. of the lord chief baron Sir John Walter. She *d.* 17 April, 1701. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1696, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Burdett, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 Jan. 1640, M.P. for the co. Warwick. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Gervase Pigot, of Thrumpton, Notts, and co-heir of John St. Andrew, of Goteham, in the same shire, and by her, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1668, had one dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Jenens. He *m.* 2ndly, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Thomas Aston, of Aston, Bart., and had by her a son,

Robert, of Bramcote, *b.* 25 June, 1680 ; *m.* 11 Nov. 1704, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William, 4th Viscount Tracy. This lady was a co-heir of the barony of Latymer, which was called out of abeyance in favour of her descendant in 1913 (*see* Latymer, B.). Robert Burdett *d.v.p.* 6 Jan. 1715-16, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Holden, of Aston, co. Derby, and *d.* 27 May, 1747), had issue with eight daus., an only surviving son,

Robert (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Brome, of Croxhall, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1715-16, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Burdett, 4th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* posthumous 28 May, 1716 ; *s.* to the baronetcy at his birth ; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1747) he had issue,

1. Francis, *bapt.* 19 May, 1743 ; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. She *d.* 30 May, 1783. He *d.v.p.* 3 Feb. 1794, leaving issue,
   1. Francis (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. Charles Sedley, drowned at the falls of Schaffhausen, Oct. 1793.
   3. William Jones, of Copt Hall, Twickenham, Middlesex, *b.* 23 Aug. 1772 ; *m.* 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah Holmes, dau. of Capt. Hodgkinson, R.N., and niece of Timothy Brent, whose name she assumed, by licence dated 1 Aug. 1807, in lieu of Hodgkinson, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1871) left at his decease, 2 Oct. 1840,
      (1) Francis (Sir), **7th** bart.
      (2) William Jones, *b.* 13 June, 1814 ; *m.* 20 Sept. 1852, Caroline Julia, dau. of Capt. Joseph Neynoe. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,
      1*a* ♦ William Jones, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 21 July, 1853.
      2*a*. Francis Neynoe, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855, *m.* 1875, Eleanor Raynor. He *d.* 1908.
      1*a*. Caroline Jane Julia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Hartwell Harvey Stuart, late 2nd batt. Royal Irish Rifles. She *d.* 1909.
      2*a* ● Clara Susanna, *m.* 18 June, 1881, Rev. Allan Lines Bolton, rector of Yatton Keynell, and has issue.
      (3) Charles Sedley, of Shrubhurst, Surrey, J.P., lieut.-col. Coldstream gds., *b.* 17 Dec. 1819 ; *m.* 2 June, 1846, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Levi Ames, of The Hyde, Herts. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1880, having had issue,
      1*a*. Francis Arthur Sedley, of Shrubhurst, *b.* 1 Sept. 1849 ; *m.* 13 Feb. 1890, Agnes, widow of — Goldsworthy, and dau. of James Campbell Walker, of Stonehall, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1894. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1903.
      2*a*. Charles Sedley, *b.* 9 Jan. 1851 ; *d.* 18 Jan. 1892.
      3*a*. Henry Hugh, *b.* 22 July, 1852 ; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1903.
      1*a*. Blanche Clara Harriet, *m.* 11 July, 1872, Francis Archibald Stewart Blackett, comm. R.N., who *d.* 1882, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1902.
      2*a* ● Constance Angela Mary (*Bramhope, St. Dunstan's, Canterbury*), *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Ellenborough Dyneley, late Madras light infantry, and has issue. He *d.* 1893.
      3*a*. Edith Joanna, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1912.
      4*a* ● Beatrice Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1892, Edwin Hanmer Everett, of Chinshurst, Shalford, and has issue.
      5*a* ● Gertrude Alice.
      (4) Robert, *b.* 8 Jan. 1823 ; *m.* 19 April, 1847, Barbara Maria Charlotta, dau. of William Humakers, of Louvain, Belgium, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1871, leaving an only son,
      Robert William Henri, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848, *d.* 1878.
      (5) Henry St. Albans, *b.* 14 Aug. 1827, an officer 2nd Madras European Light Infantry, *d.* 20 June, 1850.
      (1) Sarah, *m.* 1 June, 1841, John George Ramsden, who *d.* 19 April, 1862. She *d.* 25 March, 1881.
      (2) Fanny, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1828, Rev. Willoughby James Peter Burrell, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1849 ; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855, William Grey Pitt, who *d.* 1867 ; she *d.* 18 Feb. 1885.
      (3) Sophia, *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, John Cunningham, of Witheby Sedbury, Devon, who *d.* 20 March, 1877.
      (4) Emily, *m.* Col. Eugène Adolphe Boutiny, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1880, leaving issue.
      (5) Amy Georgiana, *m.* Aug. 1852, Richard Guinness Hill, of Dublin, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 5 April, 1871.
   1. Mary Eleanor, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1797.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1800, Sir James Langham, Bart. He *d.* 14 April, 1833. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1855.
   3. Frances, *d.* 30 April, 1846.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Mundy.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1753, Lady Caroline Harpur, widow of Sir Henry Harpur, and dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1769) had no issue. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Francis Burdett, 5th Bart., M.P. successively for Boroughbridge, Westminster, and North Wilts, *b.* 25 Jan. 1770, who *m.* 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia, 3rd and youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Coutts, of London, banker, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1844) had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Sophia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Hon. Robert Otway-Cave, M.P., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, eldest son of Sarah, Baroness Braye. He *d.v.m.* 29 Nov. 1844. Mrs. Otway-Cave *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1849.
2. Susannah, *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, John Trevanion Purnell Bettesworth Trevanion, of Caerhays, Cornwall, who *d.* 9 March, 1840. She *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1886.
3. Joanna Frances, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1862.
4. Clara Maria Money-Coutts of Stodham Park, Hants, *m.* 28 April, 1850, Rev. James Drummond Money, rector of Sternfield, Suffolk, who *d.* 20 April, 1875. Mrs. Clara Maria Money and her son were authorized by royal licence, 1880, to take the additional surname and arms of Coutts. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, leaving issue. The abeyance of the barony of Latymer, to which she was co-heir, was terminated, 1913, in favour of her only son, Francis Burdett Thomas Money-Coutts now Lord Latymer (*see that title*).
5. Angela Georgina, Baroness Burdett-Coutts, so created 9 June, 1871, *b.* 21 April, 1814 ; *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett Burdett-Coutts, M.P., M.A. Oxon., son of the late Ellis Bartlett, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, U.S.A. She *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1906, when her barony became extinct.

Sir Francis, a well-known politician, *d.* 31 Jan. 1844, was buried on the same day as his wife in the chancel of Ramsbury church, Wilts. His only son,

Sir Robert Burdett, 6th Bart., a colonel in the army, co-heir of the Baronies of Scales, Latymer, and Badlesmere, high sheriff co. Derby 1848, *b.* 16 April, 1796, who *d. unm.* 7 June, 1880. The co-heirship to the baronies devolved on Sir Robert's sisters, Mrs. Trevanion, Mrs. Money-Coutts and Lady Burdett-Coutts, while the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin and heir male,

Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bart., lieut.-col. late 17th lancers, high sheriff co. Surrey 1880, D.L. Berks, J.P. cos. Derby, Wilts, Berks, and Surrey, col. 8th Middlesex royal volunteers, *b.* 23 March, 1813 ; son of William Jones Burdett, brother of the 5th baronet (*see above*). He *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1842, Amelia Eliza, dau. of Major Jas. Sharp, of Kincarrathie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1866) had issue,

1. Amelia Angela, *d.* 12 Sept. 1846.
2. Flora Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Duncan Davidson, younger, of Inchmarlo, N.B., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.
3 ● Clara Constance, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Robert Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington, co. Haddington, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1879 ; and 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1894, Maj.-Gen. George Hatchell, late King's Royal Rifle Corps.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1867, Mary Dorothy, younger dau. of John Smyth, of Cleatlam, co. Durham, and by her, who *d.* 1 April, 1908, had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

4●Georgiana Maie, *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, George Anson Byron, eldest son of Hon. and Rev. William Byron, and has issue (*see* BYRON, B.).
5●Maud Clara Frances.
Sir Francis *d.* 31 May, 1892.

Creation—25 Feb. 1618.
Arms—Az., two bars or, on each three martlets gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., langued, gu. *Motto*—Cleve fast.
Seats—Foremark, co. Derby; Ramsbury Manor, Wiltshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Carlton; Naval and Military; and Cavalry.

BURDETT.



Sir Charles Grant Burdett, 8th Bart., of Burthwaite, co. York, *b.* 1877; *s.* his father 1892; *m.*● Annie, dau. of R. Hay, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue,
♦CHARLES COVENTRY, *b.* 1902.
●Frances, *b.* 1904.

Lineage—FRANCIS BURDETT, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ferdinando Leigh, Knt. of Middleton (subsequently a seat of the Brandlings of Gosforth), and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Burdett, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 25 July, 1665. Sir Francis, *bapt.* 29 Sept. 1642; *m.* 21 Oct. 1669, Frances Stephenson, of Lincolnshire, who was *bur.* 11 June, 1679. He *d.* 1719, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Burdett, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. 1675. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1710, Elizabeth, widow of William Barnham, and dau. and co-heir of Charles Wyndham, of Stokesby, Norfolk, sixth in lineal descent from Sir Thomas Wyndham, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Wyndham, of Felbrigg, and by her had fourteen children, of whom the twelve younger died issueless. He was *bur.* 11 Sept. 1747, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

THE REV. **Sir Hugh Burdett, 3rd Bart.,** rector of Newington, Kent, *b.* 18 Nov. 1715, *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1760, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Burdett, 4th Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1728, *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1756, Jane, dau. of John Harrison. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1764, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1770, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Halsey, and widow of — Phillips, of Boston, in New England, and by her, who *d.* 1812, had issue,

1. CHARLES WYNDHAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. George Saville, *b.* 18 Aug. 1774, a major in the army; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Col. Wilkins, and with her, and his only child, was killed in the hurricane of St. Lucia, 21 Oct. 1817, by the falling down of the barracks.
3. Jerome, *b.* 27 Sept. 1778, a capt. in the army; *m.* Elizabeth Bulleyn, and left, at his decease, March, 1817, one son and one dau.,
CHARLES WENTWORTH (Sir), **6th** bart.
Ellen.
1. Sarah, *d.* 4 April, 1850.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Jan. 1802, William Hugh Burgess, of London; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1819.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 July, 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Wyndham Burdett, 5th Bart., a lieut.-colonel in the army, *b.* 19 July, 1771; *d. unm.* at Colombo, in the island of Ceylon, in Dec. 1839, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 6th Bart., an officer in the East India Company's military service, *b.* 26 Dec. 1806, who *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, his cousin, Harriet, dau. of William Hugh Burgess, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1851) had issue,

1. CHARLES WENTWORTH (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William Jerome (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late military chaplain to the Bengal Ecclesiastical Establishment 1870-91, rector of Road West, Wolverton, Bath, 1894-7; *b.* 10 Dec. 1841; *m.* 20 Nov. 1871, ●Eliza Katharine (22, *Morton Crescent, Exmouth*), dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Theophilus Toye, M.A., vicar of St. David's, Exeter, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,
1. Arlingham Hugh, *b.* 31 July, 1874; *d. unm.* May, 1907.
2. George Saville, asst. resident, Northern Nigeria, *b.* 1875; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1903.
3♦Edward Jerome, capt. Indian army, *b.* 12 July, 1880.
4♦Henry Aylmer, *b.* 1881.
5♦Ernest Wyndham, lieut. Indian army, *b.* 5 Sept. 1887.
1●Beatrice Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Rev. C. R. L. McDowall, Head of King's School, Canterbury, eldest son of the late Rev. Charles McDowall, prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, and has issue.
2●Katherine Hilda.
3. Margaret Gertrude, *d. unm.*
4●Marion Edith.
1. Harriet Eliza, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, Rev. Theodore Francis, vicar of Stockcross, Newbury, Berks, and left issue.
2●Eliza Mary (50, *Grange Park, Ealing*), *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Major T. F. Garrard, late Madras army, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 25 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Wentworth Burdett, 7th Bart., lieut. 52nd regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 1835; *m.* 1875, ●Grace, dau. of Rev. A. Grant, of Napier, New Zealand, and *d.* March, 1890, leaving, with two daus., one son,

CHARLES GRANT (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

Creation—25 July, 1665.
Arms—Paly of six, arg. and sa., on a bend, gu., three martlets arg. *Crest*—On a tower, arg., a martlet rising, or.
Residence—Eltham, Taranaki, New Zealand.

BURDETT-COUTTS. *See* COUTTS.

BURDON-SANDERSON. *See* SANDERSON.

BURGES. *See* LAMB, BART.

BURGHCLERE.



The Baron Burghclere (Herbert Coulstoun Gardner, P.C.), of Walden, Essex, D.L. Middlesex, M.A. Camb., President of the Board of Agriculture 1892–95, M.P. for Northern Division of Essex 1885–95, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner since 1903, *b.* 9 June, 1846; *m.* 4 March, 1890, ●Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and widow of Capt. the Hon. Alfred George Byng, and has issue,

1●Juliet Mary Evelyn Stanhope, *b.* 14 June, 1892.
2●Alethea Margaret Guendolen Valentine, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.
3●Mary Sidney Katharine Almina, *b.* 27 Aug. 1896.
4●Evelyn Florence Margaret Winifred, *b.* 27 Sept. 1903.

His lordship was raised to the peerage as BARON BURGHCLERE *of Walden, Essex*, 3 Aug. 1895.

Creation—Baron, 3 Aug. 1895.
Arms—Or, on a chevron, gu., between three griffins' heads erased, az., an anchor with line reflexed between two lions pass., contourné of the first, all within a bordure wavy, sa. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., gorged with a collar, chain reflexed over the back, charged on the shoulder with a saltire wavy, and holding in the claws an anchor, with line reflexed, all or. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern reguard., vert wings elevated and addorsed, gorged with a collar flory counterflory, and charged on the breast with an anchor with line reflexed, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus.
Town Residence—48, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Brooks'.

BURGOYNE.



Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 10th Bart., of Sutton Park, co. Bedford, J.P. cos. Cambridge and Bedford, and D.L. co. Bedford, high sheriff 1868; formerly capt. and lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, late col. 3rd batt. the Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *s.* his father 1858; served in the Crimea and wounded at the Alma; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1856, Amy Henrietta, only dau. of Capt. H. Neilson Smith, R.E. She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1903, ● Katherine Louisa, eldest dau. of the late John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray.

Lineage—ROBERT BURGOYNE, younger son of John Burgoyne, of Sutton, was one of the auditors of the Exchequer in the reign of HENRY VIII., and one of the commissioners appointed to take the surrenders of the monasteries; and had, in 1545, grants of the rectory, tithes, and all the land of Wroxall, with other estates in the co. Warwick. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Lytton. The great-grandson of this gentleman,

Sir John Burgoyne, 1st Bart., M.P. for co. Warwick (son of Roger Burgoyne, of Sutton, and Margaret his wife, dau. of Thomas Wendy of Hastingfield, Cambs.), possessed Sutton and land in Potton and Wroxall and Honiley, and was created a baronet 15 July, 1641. Sir John, *bapt.* 29 Jan. 1591, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Kempe, of Spain's Hall, Essex, he had (with four daus.) three sons,

1. ROGER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *m.* Penelope, sister of Sir T. D'Arcy, of Essex, Knt., and left issue, whose descendant holds lands in Potton.
3. Robert, *m.* Catherine Heydon.

The 1st baronet was buried at Sutton, 9 Oct. 1657, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Roger Burgoyne, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Bedfordshire and for Warwickshire, *bapt.* 10 March, 1618, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Charles Snelling, and by her (who *d.* 1658) had,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Jane, *m.* John Symonds, barrister-at-law.
2. Anne, *m.* John Raymond.
3. Mary, *m.* William Guyon.
4. Judith, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Robinson, and had three daus. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1693-4. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1677, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Burgoyne, 3rd Bart., *m.* by licence, 4 Nov. 1677, Constance, dau. of Richard Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1711) had issue,

1. ROGER (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of Charles Burneston, of Hackney, Middlesex, and had issue,

The Right Hon. Gen. JOHN BURGOYNE, M.P. for Preston. This gallant officer having greatly distinguished himself as brigadier-general in Portugal in 1762, was appointed to the command of the expedition from Canada against the United States in 1777; but the instructions sent from England to Sir William Howe to co-operate with him from New York having miscarried, he was surrounded by superior forces of the enemy, and compelled to sign the convention of Saratoga in October of the same year. General Burgoyne was subsequently commander-in-chief in Ireland and sworn of the Privy Council there in 1782. He was likewise a dramatist of note, being the author of *The Heiress*, *The Lord of the Manor*, and other works. He *m.* Lady Charlotte Stanley, dau. of Edward, 11th Earl of Derby, but *d.s.p.* 1792.

3. Thomas, *m.* the dau. of — Warren.
4. Lucy (a son), *m.* Elizabeth Howell.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Griffith Davis, M.D.

Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Roger Burgoyne, 4th Bart., *m.* 22 June, 1703, Constance, dau. of Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt., by whom (who re-married, 8 March, 1715, Christopher Wren, son of the celebrated Sir Christopher Wren, Knt., and *d.* 23 May, 1734) he had two sons and a dau., Constantia, *m.* Capt. John Pigott. He *d.* in 1716, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Burgoyne, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, soon after his father, in 1716, the title devolved on his brother,

Sir Roger Burgoyne, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Bedford 1734-47, who *m* 1 Jan. 1739, Lady Frances Montagu, eldest dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 24 July, 1788) he had, with several daus.,

1. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Montagu, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Eliab Harvey, of Claybury Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dunwich, and *d.* 6 March, 1836, having had two daus.,
   1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Jan. 1817, Sir Guy Campbell, Bart., C.B., and *d.* at Florence, 7 May, 1818.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1818, Christopher Blackett, of Wylam, Northumberland, and *d.* 29 March, 1833.

Sir Roger *d.* 31 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Burgoyne, 7th Bart., a maj.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 23rd light dragoons, *b.* 21 Sept. 1746; *m.* 13 July, 1772, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overston, co. Northampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Eyre Power Trench, and *d.* 14 April, 1820) had issue,

1. MONTAGU ROGER (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Frederick William, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1778; *m.* 1 Oct. 1814, Harriet, youngest dau. of Robert Wallace, of Beechmount, co. Antrim. She *d.* May, 1861. He *d.* 3 June, 1848, having had issue,
   1. John Osborne, *b.* 3 Feb. 1818; *d.* 27 Oct. 1876.
   2. George Frederick, *b.* 14 Oct. 1819; *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.
   3. Samuel Hill, *b.* 26 Nov. 1821; *d.* 14 Nov. 1884.
   1. Charlotte Frances, *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, Rev. Michael Heron-Maxwell (who *d.* 4 April, 1873), 3rd son of Sir John Shaw Heron Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.
   2. ● Margaretta, *m.* 1858, Capt. William O'Brien, and has issue.
   3. Frances Ongley, *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Chas. James Lamb, of Ryton, Durham. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1869. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1880.
   4. Harriet Sophia, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, her cousin, Major-Gen. Hill Wallace, C.B., R.H.A., 3rd son of Joseph Wallace, of Beechmount, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.
3. George Augustus, capt. 26th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1814.
1. Frances, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Ongley.

Sir John *d.* at Madras 23 Sept. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Montagu Roger Burgoyne, 8th Bart., a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 2 May, 1773; *m.* 1 Nov. 1794, Catherine, only dau. of John Burton, of Owlerton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1855, aged 82) had issue,

1. JOHN MONTAGU (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Montagu George, *b.* 9 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1855, Louisa Theodosia Frances, only dau. of Edward Vernon, of Occleston, Cheshire. She *d.* 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Lounds. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 1886.
3. William Montagu, *d.* 3 Feb. 1835.
1. Charlotte Catherine Frances, *m.* 31 Aug. 1832, Rev. Gilbert Blackburn, vicar of Long Ashton, and incumbent of Whitchurch, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1883 aged 82.
2. Catharine Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1806.
3. Marianne Catharine, *m.* 1838, Henry Bowden, of Grosvenor Place.

Sir Montagu Roger *d.* 11 Nov. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Montagu Burgoyne, 9th Bart., col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 17 Oct. 1796; *m.* 20 Dec. 1831, Mary Harriet, eldest dau. of William Gore-Langton, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1890) had issue,

JOHN MONTAGU (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
Mary Caroline, *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Col. Robert Bruce, C.B., late Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary, 3rd son of Sir James Robertson Bruce, 2nd bart. of Downhill. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1899. She *d.* 16 April, 1893, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 17 March, 1858.

Creation—15 July, 1641.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, or, between three talbots, arg.; on a chief embattled, of the last, as many martlets, az. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant, or, ears, sa., and plain collared, gu.
Seat—Sutton Park, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs*—Carlton and Royal Yacht Squadron.

BURGOYNE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE FIELD-MARSHAL **Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart.,** G.C.B., Lieut.-Gen. of the Forces, created a baronet 18 April, 1856, *b.* 24 July, 1782; *m.* 31 Jan. 1821, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Rose, of Holme Nairne, N.B., and had issue,

1. Hugh Talbot, capt. R.N., V.C., *b.* 19 July, 1833; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Evelyn Laura, dau. of Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, Bart. He *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 7 Sept. 1870. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1874, Wilson Fox, F.R.S., M.D. (who *d.* 1887). She *d.* 1890.
1. Margaret Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1854, Hon. George Wrottesley, 2nd son of 2nd Baron Wrottesley. She *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1883. He *d.* 4 March, 1909.
2. Anne Maria, *m.* 21 Oct. 1851, William Knottesford Gretton He *d.* 24 June, 1852. She *d.* the day before, leaving issue.
3. Selina Henrietta, who *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1905.

4●Caroline Mary (*Hampton Court Palace*), *m.* 1 June, 1854, Major George Montagu Stopford, R.E., who *d.* 7 Aug. 1860, leaving issue (*see* Courtown, E.).
5. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
6●Elizabeth Montagu (7, *Collingham Place, S.W.*), *m.* 27 July, 1858, Edward S. Woodhouse, D.L., who *d.* 1887.
7. Emily Georgiana, *m.* 22 Aug. 1860, Rev. James Archer Spurgeon. She *d.* 1881. He *d.* 22 March, 1899.

Sir J. F. Burgoyne *d.* 7 Oct. 1871, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—18 April, 1856. Extinct, 7 Oct. 1871.

BURKE OF MARBLE HILL.

Sir Gerald Howe Burke, 7th Bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway, lieut. Irish Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 17 Nov. 1893; *s.* his father 1913.



Lineage—This family has long been settled on the lands of Creggeen, afterwards called Marble Hill, in co. Galway. Thomas Burke McJonack and Richard McEdmund Burke were seized of lands in Creggeenmore according to an inquisition, Sept. 1617, Jonack Oge McThomas Burke, who also held lands there, was one of the forfeited proprietors in 1641.

Thomas McJonack Burke, who held lands in Creggeenmore and Gorteenagapoge, was killed in rebellion, Aug. 1689 (Inquisition, 5 Sept. 1696), leaving three sons. The eldest son,

Thomas Burke, who in 1747 was lessee of the lands forfeited by his father, *m.* 1st, about 1710, Julia, dau. of James Tully, of Gurnane, co. Galway, and by her had an only son, John. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of — Maughan, and widow of — Bodkin. She *d.* 1768. He *d.* 1756. His only son,

John Burke, of Grallough, *b.* 1713, who *s.* to Creggeen, which he renamed Marble Hill, *m.* before 16 Jan. 1747–8, Mary, eld. dau. and heir of Michael Carroll, of Killoran, co. Galway, and through her acquired that estate. He *d.* 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Burke, 1st Bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway, J.P., who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 5 Dec. 1797. He *m.* April, 1774, Christian, dau. of James Browne, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1833) had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, *b.* 1795, *d.* Feb. 1812.
3. Thomas Patrick, *d. unm.* 1821.
1. Maria, *m.* 3 May, 1794, Maurice Nugent O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's County, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, O'Connor Morris *of Mount Pleasant*).
2. Julia, *m.* June, 1797, Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 March, 1799, John Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 26 March, 1854, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 27 July, 1808.
4. Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1806, Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bart., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1853, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 June, 1845.
5. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Feb., 1804, Nicholas Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, who *d.* 1816, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1817, Percy Clinton Sydney, 6th Viscount Strangford, who *d.* 29 May, 1855, leaving issue. Her ladyship *d.* 26 Jan. 1826.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 May, 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Burke, 2nd Bart., col. 98th Foot, which his father had raised, M.P. for Galway 1830-2, vice-lieutenant of that co., High Sheriff 1838; *b.* 1782, *m.* 18 May, 1812, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Calcraft, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1859) had issue,

1. Thomas John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles Granby, Master of the Court of Common Pleas, Ireland 1852-82, *b.* 14 Nov. 1814; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Emma Jane, dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Marton and Rawcliffe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) had issue,

1. Ulick Ralph, barrister-at-law, M.A., clerk of the peace, co. Dublin, author of 'A History of Spain,' *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 9 July, 1868, ●Katharine (*Downswood, Lingfield, Surrey*), only dau. of James Bateman, F.R.S., of Biddulph Grange, and Knypersley Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.* 18 July, 1895, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1906, Rev. John Richard Baldwin, Indian Chaplain, retired, who *d.* 18 June, 1912) had issue,

(1)♦Henry Ulick (*Firwood, Long Ashton, Bristol*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Nov. 1902, ●Rose Ellen Marian Antoinette Uvedale, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Uvedale Edward Parry Parry-Okeden, of Turnworth, Dorset, and has issue,

1*a*♦Ulick Richard Samuel, *b.* 11 Sept. 1907.
2*a*♦John Okeden Ulick, *b.* 5 May, 1912.
1*a*●Katrina Marion, *b.* 20 Feb. 1904.

(1)●Mabel Emma, *m.* 14 March, 1901, John Humphreys, of Myddleton Place, Saffron Walden, and has issue.
(2)●Hope Katharine.
(3)●Sybil Mathilde; *m.* 30 May, 1911, Wyndham Persse Knatchbull, of Walbachin, British Columbia, only son of Col. Francis Knatchbull, late Norfolk regt., and has issue (*see* Knatchbull, Bart.).

2♦Granby James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Assistant-Examiner and Registrar High Court of Justice in Ireland (12, *Herbert Street, Dublin, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 Nov. 1888, ●Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Very Rev. A. K. H Boyd, D.D., LL.D., first minister of St. Andrew's, N.B.
1●Philippa Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1871, Rev. Franc Sadleir, rector of Newcastle Lyons, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin, son of Rev. Ralph Sadleir, D.D., and has issue.
2●Emma Frances (24, *St. Peter's Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea*).

Mr. C. G. Burke *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1871, Anna Everilda, 2nd dau. of George Legard, of Easthorpe Hall, co. York (*see* Legard, Bart.). He *d.* 15 May, 1898. She *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1909.

3. James Henry, major-gen. late Bombay Eng., *b.* 27 Feb. 1816; *m.* at Bombay, 18 May, 1852, Marion Eliza, dau. of Major-General B. Crispin. She *d.* 15 April, 1892. He *d.* 27 June, 1882, leaving issue,

1. James Henry Thomas Joseph FitzGerald, C.B., capt. R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1853; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, ●Edith (*Romsey, 105, Shadwell Road, North End, Portsmouth*), dau. of Capt. Powell John Comyn, and *d.* 12 May, 1902, having had issue,
♦James Howe Campbell Ulick, *b.* 4 Jan. 1880; *m.* 12 Aug. 1912, ●Lilian Maud, dau. of William John Whenmouth.
Mary Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 17 July, 1881; *d.* 27 Jan. 1887.
2. John Benjamin, *b.* 10 June, 1854; *d. unm.*
3. Henry Ulick, *b.* 18 Sept. 1856; *d. unm.*
4♦Hubert William Austin, Fleet-surgeon R.N., ret., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., *b.* 26 Aug. 1858; *m.* 10 April, 1905, ●Florence Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Henry Bishop, of Kensington, W.
1. Agnes Marian, *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1900.
2●Catherine Mary Caroline, *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, her cousin, Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, 6th bart., and has issue (*see below*). He *d.* 19 Dec. 1913.
3. Elizabeth Mary Clare, *m.* 24 Aug. 1891, Jerome John MacMahon, M.D., of Cork. She *d.* July, 1910.

4. Edward Howe, of Drum Park, Athlone, co. Roscommon, J.P. co. Galway, *b.* 15 Sept. 1817; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1894.
5. Maurice William Otway, midshipman R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1819; drowned in New Zealand.
6. Henry Ulick, capt. 33rd foot, *b.* 19 July, 1822; *d. unm.* in the Crimea, 1854.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, David O'Connor Henchy, of Stonebrook, M.P. for co. Kildare, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1876, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1890.
2. Caroline Jane, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1899.

Sir John *d.* 14 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas John Burke, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Galway 1847-65, J.P. and D.L., capt. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 7 June, 1813; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Lady Mary Frances Nugent, dau. of 9th Earl of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1892) had issue,

1. John Charles (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Henry George (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Thomas Malachy (Sir), **6th** bart.
4♦William Anthony, *heir presumptive*, barrister-at-law (*Ballybrack House, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1866; *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Coralie Evelyn, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Edmond James Power-Lalor, of Longorchard, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1910, has issue,
♦Wilfred Maurice, *b.* 14 Jan. 1900.
5. Maurice Bernard, late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 20 Aug. 1867; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1894.
1●Julia Catherine Anne (*Oriel Temple, Collon, co. Louth*), *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, William Daly, D.L. of Dunsandle, co. Galway. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1910, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Mary Clare Theresa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, John James Smyth, of Masonbrook, co. Galway, and *d.* 17 March, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Charles Burke, 4th Bart., lieut. 20th Hussars, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1880, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry George Burke, 5th Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, high sheriff 1883; late lieut. 4th batt. Connaught Rangers; *b.* 30 Nov. 1859; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Malachy Burke, 6th Bart., J.P. co. Galway, *b.* 8

Jan. 1864; *m.* 9 Feb. 1893, his cousin ●Catherine Mary Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Henry Burke, R.E. (*see above*), and *d.* 19 Dec. 1913, leaving issue,

GERALD HOWE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

Creation—5 Dec. 1797.
Arms—Erminois, a cross gu., in the first quarter a lion rampant sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain sejant guardant ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy.
Seat—Marble Hill, Loughrea, co. Galway.

BURNABY. (*Dormant or Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Henry Burnaby, 5th Bart.,** of Broughton Hall, co. Oxford, sometime lieut. R.N.; *b.* 1829; younger son of the late Capt. Edward Augustus Cæsar Burnaby, R.N.; *s.* his brother 1881; *m.* 1853, Carmen Maria, dau. of Senor Mariano Torrente, of Madrid. She *d.* 21 April, 1905. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1894, when the baronetcy became dormant or extinct.

Creation—31 Oct. 1767. ¶ Dormant or extinct, 18 Sept. 1894.

BURNE-JONES. *See* JONES.

BURNETT



Sir Thomas Burnett, 12th Bart., of Leys, co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine and D.L. for Aberdeen, Chairman of Kincardine Terr. Force Association, col. late R.H.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *s.* his half-brother 1894; *m.* 2 June, 1875, ●Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Cumine, of Rattray, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

1♦ JAMES LAUDERDALE GILBERT, capt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1 April, 1880; *m.* 10 July, 1913, ●Sybil Aird Crozier, dau. of the late William Crozier Smith, of Whitehill, St. Boswells, and has issue,

♦Thomas Gilbert Alexander, *b.* 17 April, 1914.

2♦ Alexander Edwin, capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 26 April, 1881.

1● Ethel.

2. Mary Bertha, *d.* young 25 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—The family of BURNARD was one of considerable importance and large possessions in Wiltshire and Bedfordshire during the two centuries following the Conquest: their ancestor appears in Domesday as mesne tenant of William de Ow, in the cos. of Bedford, Hants and Wilts. From them, doubtless, sprang the Burnards or Burnetts, bearing the same arms, who appeared in the south of Scotland simultaneously with a number of English settlers in the 12th century. Down to the middle of the 14th century they owned Farningdown, co. Roxburgh, and they figure prominently among the benefactors to Melrose Abbey.

ALEXANDER BURNARD, one of that family who had been attached to the fortunes of Robert Bruce, obtained from that king, in 1324, several charters of lands in Aberdeenshire, forfeited by the Comyn family, including Killenach-Clerach, and other lands within the Forest of Drum, newly converted into a park. The keeping of the Forest, bestowed first on him, was afterwards given to William of Irvine, Alexander Burnard getting the two Cardneys in compensation. William Burnard had in 1378, a charter of lands in the Forest of Drum, on the resignation of his father Symon. ROBERT intervened between him and John, who in 1446, is designated "of Leys." His son, Alexander Burnet, of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Echt, and widow of Alexander Riach, and had (with a dau., Christian, *m.* in 1480 to Alexander Comyn, of Culter) a son,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, who *m.* Janet Gardine, and had Alexander, his heir, and Duncan, parson of Methlick and a canon of Aberdeen. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* Agnes Lichtoun, and had,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, *m.* 1st, Janet Hamilton; and 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of 6th Lord Forbes, and widow of Forbes of Brux, who had charters of various lands in the cos. of Aberdeen and Kincardine, in the reign of Mary and James VI. He had, besides other issue, 1. JOHN, his heir; 2. Thomas, parson of Methlick, and commissary of Aberdeen; 3. Andrew, of Cowcardie; 4. William, of Slowie; 5. Alexander, of Kynneskie. The last three had issue. His eldest son and heir,

JOHN BURNET of Leys, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lumsden, of Cushnie, and was father of

ALEXANDER BURNET of Leys, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Arbuthnot of Fiddes, and had six sons and three daus.,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir. 2. Robert.
3. Thomas, physician at Braintree, *m.* Jane Foys.
4. Gilbert, professor of philosophy at the Universities of Basle and Montauban, author of a *Treatise on Ethics*, published at Leyden in 1649.
5. Duncan, physician at Norwich, *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Marsham, of Little Melton, Norfolk. 6. John.

1. Janet, *m.* Gilbert Keith, of Auquhorsk.
2. Margaret.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Gilbert Skene.

His eldest son and heir,

ALEXANDER BURNET, of Leys, M.P. for Kincardine, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Lessmoir, and *d.* 1619, having had issue,

1. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
2. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. James, of Craigmyle, which estate he acquired by his marriage to Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Burnett, of Craigmyle. He figures much in local history, and is described in Gordon's *Scots' Affairs*, as "a gentleman of great wisdome, and one who favoured the King, though he dwelt among the Covenanters, and was loved and respected by all." He had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BURNETT *of Kemnay*.)
4. Robert, an eminent lawyer, raised to the Scottish Bench as Lord Crimond in 1661, and *d.* the same year; having *m.* 1st, Beatrix, dau. of William Maule of Glaster, son of Robert Maule of Panmure, by whom he had a dau. who *d.* young; 2ndly, Rachel, dau. of James Johnston, merchant in Edinburgh, and sister of Sir Archibald Johnston, Lord Warriestoun, by whom he had three sons and a dau. His 3rd son was the celebrated Gilbert Burnett, bishop of Salisbury.
5. George. 6. John, factor for the Scots at Campvere.

1. Anne, *m.* George Baillie of Jerviswoode.
2. Katherine, *m.* Patrick Maitland of Auchincrieff.
3. Helen, *m.* 1st, 1617, John Allardyce of that ilk; 2ndly, Sir Robert Graham of Morphie.
4. Barbara, *m.* Robert Innes of Balvenie.
5. Isobel, *m.* James Cheyne of Arnage.
6. A dau., *m.* Robert Forbes of Echt.
7. Janet, *m.* 1st, Alexander Skene of that ilk; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Comyn, of Culter. 8. Mariot, *m.* George Symmer, of Balyordie.

The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Burnet, 1st Bart., of Leys, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 21 April, 1626. In conjunction with the Marquis of Montrose, he was active on the covenanting side, and he was also a patron of letters, and endowed three bursaries in the University of Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas of Glenbervie, brother of William, 10th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

1. Alexander, who predeceased his father, having *m.*, 1633, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Arbuthnot of that ilk, and sister of the 1st Viscount Arbuthnot (who in 1651 re-*m.* Patrick Gordon of Glenbucket), and had three sons and a dau.,
   1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. Thomas, of Clerkseat, who *d.s.p.*
   3. Robert, of Glenbervie, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart., of Glenbervie, and had issue.
      1. Jean, *m.* John Skene of that ilk.
2. Robert, advocate, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Pierson, Lord Southhall, and *d.* 1670, leaving a son, Thomas.

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 1632, Sir William Forbes of Monymusk, Bart.; 2ndly, Robert Comyn of Altyre.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1638, Robert Gordon of Pitlurg.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1621, Jane, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff

of that ilk, and widow of Sir Simon Fraser of Inverallochy (3rd son of Simon, 6th Lord Lovat), by whom he had,
3. Thomas, *m.* Bessie, elder dau. and co-heir of William Burnett of Sauchen, parson of Kinnerney, whose male issue is extinct.
4. William. 5. James.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Douglas of Tilliwhilly, and 2ndly, Fullerton of Kinnaber.
4. Anne, *m.* Andrew Cant, Principal of Edinburgh University.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1653, and was *s* by his grandson,

Sir Alexander Burnett, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Coutts of Auchtercoull (after his death wife of Sir David Ramsay of Balmain), and had three sons and two daus.,
1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, of Balfour, *m.* Margaret Douglas. 3. Robert.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1671, Alexander Ogilvie of Kempcarne.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander Burnett of Monboddo; 2ndly, Andrew Burnett, parson of St. Nicholas, Aberdeen.

Sir Alexander *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Burnett, 3rd Bart., member for Kincardineshire, in the Union Parliament, and in the first Parliament of Great Britain. He *m.* 1677, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnot, and had (besides other issue who *d.* young) three sons and five daus.,
1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Robert.
3. William of Criggie, *b.* 1683; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of Robert Burnett, of Muchalls, and *d.* 1747, leaving issue,
   1. THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.
   2. James, captain royal marines, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir William Purves of that ilk, Bart.; 2ndly, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Egerton Leigh, Bart., *d.s.p.*
   1. Margaret, *m.* 1735, Rev. George Aitkin, minister of Montrose.
   2. ———, *m.* Mr. Smith, merchant, Aberdeen.
   3. Helen, *m.* 1st, 1753, William Fraser, son of Francis Fraser, of Findrack; 2ndly, 1758, Peter Reid, merchant, Aberdeen.
4. Thomas. 5. John.
6. Charles, advocate, *d. unm.*
1. Katherine, *m.* 1702, Sir William Seton of Pitmedden, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* 1712, Sir John Carnegie of Pitarrow, Bart.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1715, George Beattie, merchant, Montrose.
4. Jean, *m.* 1722, George Lauder, of Pitscandlie.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1721, James Ogilvie, of Melros.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1714, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Burnett, 4th Bart., *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Robert Burnett of Muchalls, and *d.* 1758. He had issue,
1. Thomas, who predeceased him, *unm.*
2. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Helen, *m.* 1733, Geo. Burnett of Kemnay, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Alexander Aberdeen of Cairnbulg, and *d.s.p.*

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Burnett, 5th Bart., who *d. unm.* 1759, when the honours of the family devolved upon his cousin-german,

Sir Thomas Burnett, 6th Bart., eldest son of William Burnett, of Criggie, second son of the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* Catherine, 4th dau. of Charles Ramsay, and sister of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Baronet, of Balmain, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1798) had issue,
1. ROBERT (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Alexander, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal uncle, assumed his surname, and was created a baronet in 1806 as Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain (*see* RAMSAY of Balmain, Bart.).
3. Thomas (twin with Alexander), *b.* 30 July, 1757; *d. unm.*
4. William, a general in the army, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1839; he was for many years a lieut.-col. of the 14th foot, and equerry to GEORGE III.
1. Catherine, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Schivas.

Sir Thomas Burnett *d.* in May, 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Burnett, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1755, an officer in the royal Scots fusiliers, who served throughout the first American war. He was taken prisoner at Saratoga, where General Burgoyne surrendered the British army to General Gates, in 1777. He *m.* 16 Sept. 1785, Margaret, 4th dau. of General Robert Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone, of Logie Elphinstone, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1849) had issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1793; killed by an accident, 5 Sept. 1801.
4. William, captain R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1798; *d.* 16 April, 1840.
5. JAMES HORN (Sir), **10th** bart.
1. Mary, *d.* 9 Feb. 1856.
2. Margaret, *m.* 28 April, 1826, Capt. Thomas Ramsay, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 5 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Burnett, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1778; lord lieut. and sheriff principal of the shire of Kincardine, who *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Burnett, 9th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Horn Burnett, 10th Bart., lieutenant and sheriff principal of Kincardineshire, *b.* 22 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Caroline Margaret, dau. of Charles Spearman, of Thornley Hall, Durham, and had by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1836, three children, only one of whom survived, viz.,
1. ROBERT (Sir), **11th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1837, Lauderdale, dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain, and widow of David Duncan, of Rosemount, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1888) he had issue,
2. THOMAS (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
3. Alexander Edwin, *b.* 17 Dec. 1842; *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
1. Elizabeth Bannerman, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, George John Pitt Taylor, 78th regt., youngest son of Major W. S. Taylor and Lady Sarah O'Brien, dau. of William Marquess of Thomond (his wife), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Burnett, 11th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for the county of Aberdeen, 28 *b.* Aug. 1833; *m.* 23 May, 1864, Matilda Josephine, dau. of James Murphy, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1888) had a son,
James Lauderdale, *d.* young 1874.

Sir Robert *d.* 15 Jan. 1894.

Creation—21 April, 1626.
Arms—Arg., three holly leaves, in chief, vert, and a hunting horn, in base, sa., garnished gu. *Crest*—A hand, with a knife, pruning a vine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—A highlander in a hunting garb, and a greyhound, ppr. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.
Seat—Crathes Castle, near Aberdeen, N.B. *Club*—Junior United Service.

BURNETT OF CROYDON.



Sir David Burnett, Bart., of Selborne House, in the county borough of Croydon, and a Knight, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, late Hon. Col. 1st City of London R.F.A. (T.F.), a Past Grand Warden in Freemasonry and President of Surrey County Lawn Tennis Association, Alderman for Ward of Candlewick 1902, Sheriff of the City 1907–8, and Lord Mayor of London 1912–13, was *b.* 22 Aug. 1851, knighted 26 June, 1908, and created a baronet 17 Oct. 1913. Sir David is a grand officer of the Legion of Honour of France, Knight Commander of the Order of the Crown of Prussia and of the Order of the Crown of Belgium. He *m.* 28 Aug. 1875, • Emily Rebecca, eldest dau. of Thomas Sleap, of Dalston, and has had issue,

1. David Trew, *b.* 28 July, 1883; *d.* 10 May, 1884.
2♦ LESLIE TREW, maj. 4th (City of London) Batt. The London Regt. (Royal Fusiliers), a lieutenant for the City of London, *b.* 22 Sept. 1884.
1• Ethel Emily, *m.* 31 July, 1900, Bernard Beresford Baddeley, of Croydon, 3rd son of Sir John J. Baddeley.
2• Gertrude Alice.
3• Maude Agnes, *m.* 6 June, 1907, Emil Stanley Franklin, of Purley, 3rd son of the late Alfred Walker Franklin.
4• Marguerite Ida, *m.* 9 April, 1910, Basil Thomas Parsons-Smith, of Addiscombe Road, Croydon, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P., M.D., B.Sc. London, 2nd son of the late Dr. S. Parsons-Smith.
5• Dorothy Gladys.

Lineage—WILLIAM BURNETT, of Bedale, Yorkshire, *m.* 28 March, 1795, Mary Smith, of Rotherhithe, and had issue, five sons and three daus. The youngest son,

DAVID BURNETT, of Dalston, *b.* 1 Aug. 1815; *m.* 25 Dec. 1847, Maria Betts, and by her (who was *b.* 14 May, 1818, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1904) had issue,
DAVID (Sir), created a baronet.

Mr. David Burnett *d.* 28 March, 1873.

Creation—17 Oct. 1913.
Arms—Per chevron or and sa. two holly leaves in chief vert, and in base a hunting horn of the first stringed arg. *Crest*—Issuing from flames a branch of holly erect ppr. *Motto*—In arduis fortitudo.
Residence—Selborne House, Croydon. *Club*—City Carlton.

BURNHAM.



The Baron Burnham (Sir Edward Levy-Lawson, K.C.V.O.), of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, co. Buckingham, and a baronet, knight of the Rising Sun of Japan, principal proprietor of *Daily Telegraph*, Pres. Institute of Journalists 1891–92, Alderman for Bucks, J.P. and D.L. co. Buckingham (High Sheriff 1886), and one of H.M. lieutenants for city of London, *b.* 28 Dec. 1833; *m.* 20 Feb. 1862, Harriette Georgiana, only dau. of Benjamin Nottingham Webster, of Pen-y-Craig, co. Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1897) has issue,

1♦ HARRY LAWSON WEBSTER, M.A. Oxon., J.P. and D.L. co. Bucks, a lieut. for City of London, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Terr. Force Reserve, hon. col. of Buckinghamshire yeo., late commanding Bucks yeo. (T.D.), barrister-at-law, M.P. for West St. Pancras 1885-92, for Cirencester div. co. Gloucester 1893-95, and for Tower Hamlets (Mile End Div.) 1905-1906, and again from Jan. 1910, member of the London C.C. 1889-92, and 1897-1904, Mayor of Stepney 1907-9 (37, *Grosvenor Square, W., and Orkney Cottage, Taplow, and Marlborough, Athenæum, Garrick, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1862; *m.* 2 Jan. 1884, ●Olive, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., and has issue,

●Dorothy Olive, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885; *m.* 15 Jan. 1907, Capt. the Hon. John Spencer Coke, Scots Guards, son of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

2♦ William Arnold Webster, D.S.O., D.L. co. Leicester, hon. lieut.-col. in the army, major in the Reserve of Officers, lieut.-col. comm. 10th batt. Imp. yeo., staff capt. Railway Transport 1914, served in S. Africa 1900 and 1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), late capt. Scots Guards (*Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray, and Turf, Arthur's, Bachelors', and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 19 March, 1864; *m.* 1887, Sybil Mary, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., and by her (whom he divorced 1912) has issue,

1♦ Edward Frederick, lieut. Bucks yeo., B.A. Oxon., *b.* 16 June, 1890.

2. William Bernard Webster, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 22 Aug. 1893, killed in action 22 Oct. 1914.

1● Margery Olive Edith, *m.* 14 April, 1910, Capt. John F. Harrison, Roy. Horse Guards, son of T. Fenwick Harrison, of King's Walden, Bury.

2● Olive Emily.

1● Edith Maude Webster, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th bart., and has issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 30 May, 1903.

His lordship, who assumed by royal licence, 11 Dec. 1875, the surname of LAWSON under the will of his uncle, Lionel Lawson, was created a baronet 13 Oct. 1892, and raised to the peerage as BARON BURNHAM *of Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks*, 31 July, 1903.

Lineage—JOSEPH MOSES LEVY, of 51, Grosvenor Street, and Florence Cottage, Ramsgate, J.P. *b.* 15 Dec. 1811 (son of Moses Lionel Levy, merchant, of London, who *d.* 1830, aged 65, by his wife, Leah, who *d.* 1861, aged 71), was founder of the newspaper *The Daily Telegraph*, and one of the principal promoters of the cheap press movement in England. He *m.* 1830, Esther, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Alexander Cohen, of London, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1888, having by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1884) had issue,

1. EDWARD, NOW BARON BURNHAM.
2. Albert, *b.* 1839; *d.* 8 May, 1893.
1. Angelina, *m.* the late Edward L. Goetz, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue.
2. Emily, *m.* 5 June, 1882, Col. E. Brydges Willyams, of Carnanton, Cornwall, D.L., late M.P. for Truro. She *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1901.
3. Matilda.
4. Helen, *m.* 17 April, 1867, Sir George Faudel Phillips, Bart., G.C.I.E., 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Phillips, and has issue.
5. Annie, *m.* 1870, Sir Campbell Clarke. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1902. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1909.
6. Florence, *m.* 2 Aug. 1882, Col. Sir William Owen Lanyon, K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 6 May, 1883.

Creations—Baronet, 13 Oct. 1892; baron, 31 July, 1903.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th az., three bars gemel arg. over all a winged morion or: 2nd and 3rd gu. a saltire double parted and fretted or, between two ram's heads couped in fess arg. *Crests*—1. In front of a terrestial globe ppr. a winged morion or. 2. A ram arg. holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, and resting the dexter foreleg on a quatrefoil or. *Supporters*—On the dexter the figure of Clio, the muse of History, ppr., and on the sinister the figure of Hermes, vested arg. mantled az. On the head a winged morion, on his heels wings, and in his exterior hand a caduceus, or. *Motto*—Of old I hold.

Seat—Hall Barn, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Town Residence*—20, Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.

BURRARD OF WALHAMPTON.



Sir Harry Paul Burrard, 6th Bart., of Walhampton, Hants, late lieut. 60th royal rifles, J.P. Hants, *b.* 5 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father 1871; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1872, Margaret Jane, 2nd dau. of John Anderson, J.P. of Rothesay and St. John, New Brunswick. She *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1888, ● Jane Eleanor Frances, elder dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bernard George Griffin Beale, of Farningham, Kent.

Lineage—This family is of Norman origin.

JOHN BURRARD, who *d.* 1502, and was buried in the priory church of Christchurch (his will is dated Aug. 5, 1502) left issue, two sons, **1.** Robert, who *d. unm.* 1508; and **2.** a son, heir to his brother, buried at Lymington before 1542, leaving three sons, Ralph, Edmund, and John. The eldest son, Ralph Burrard, (will dated 12 April, 1549), left issue, three daus. and one son, George Burrard, mayor of Lymington 1574, 1584. He *d.* Dec. 1585 (will proved 19 Feb. 1586); he left three daus. and one son, RALPH. His only son and successor,

RALPH BURRARD, mayor of Lymington 1599 (will proved 3 Oct. 1619), left issue, five sons, viz., **1.** THOMAS, **2.** John, **3.** William, **4.** Daniel, **5.** Edmund. The eldest son,

THOMAS BURRARD, *b.* 1585; *d.* intestate in his father's lifetime. (Joyce, his widow, took out letters of administration in Sept. 1619, and was sole executrix of her father-in-law, Ralph Burrard). He left a son,

THOMAS BURRARD (cousin to George Burrard, M.P. for Lymington from 1698 to 1700), of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gregory Isham, of Barby Manor, Northamptonshire; *d.* 1661, leaving issue two sons,

1. John (heir, through his mother, to the estate of Barby Manor, which he sold in 1683), lieut.-col. of infantry, vice-admiral of the seas, D.L. for Hants, appointed ranger or riding forester of the New Forest, June, 1689, represented Lymington in parliament for 19 years (from 1679 till 1698), *m.* 1st, 1666, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Button, M.P. for Lymington (from 1658 till 1679); she *d.* 1676; *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Herbert, of Cherbury, but *d.* 1698, aged 52, without surviving male issue.

2. PAUL.

The younger son,

PAUL BURRARD, of Walhampton (which estate was purchased by his mother in 1668), and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1651; M.P. for Lymington 1700 to 1706; *m.* 1676, Anne, another dau. and co-heir of John Button, M.P. for Lymington (whose father, John Button, of Buckland, Hants, was likewise M.P. for Lymington 1625 and 1640, descended from Sir Walter de Bitton, Knt., who *d.* in the 12th year of HENRY III.), by whom (who *d.*

1680) he had an only surviving son, PAUL. He *d.* about 1706, and was *s.* by his son,

PAUL BURRARD, of Walhampton, and of Old Palace Yard, Westminster, *b.* 1678, D.L. for Hants, one of the rangers in the New Forest; represented Lymington in parliament for 15 years (from 1706 till 1713, and from 1719 till 1727); represented Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, in parliament for eight years (from 1727 till 1735); *m.* 17 Oct. 1704, Lucy, dau. (by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Webb) of Sir William Dutton Colt, master of the horse to Prince Rupert, and envoy-extraordinary to the courts of Dresden, Luneburg, Zelle, and Hanover (brother of Sir Henry Dutton Colt, Bart.); *d.* 1735, leaving issue,

1. HARRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, *b.* 1712, governor of Yarmouth Castle, Isle of Wight, lieut.-col., commanding for seven years Col. Trelawny's regiment. Col. Burrard obtained permission from the king to join the Russian army as a volunteer, and served in the campaign of 1738 against the Turks, in Poland and on the river Dniester. He afterwards served in the Anglo-Spanish war in America, where he was severely wounded at the attack on Fort St. Lazare, Cartagena, South America, 1741, in consequence of which he lost his sight (Burrard Inlet, in British Columbia, was so named in memory of this officer); *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Mons. de la Rosa, minister from the court of Spain to Great Britain, by whom he had (with three other daus., who *d. unm.*), Eliza Jacintha, *m.* Capt. N. Farnall, and had issue. Col. Burrard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Dr. Joseph Pearce, and *d.* 1780, leaving, by his 2nd wife,
   1. HARRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   1. Harriet Sophia, *m.* the Hon. Sir Giles Rooke, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue. She was the model for the Christian and cardinal virtue of Justice in the great west window of New College, Oxford, designed by Sir Joshua Reynolds.
   2. Marianne, *m.* W. Rooke, H.E.I.C.'s service, and had issue.
3. George, *b.* 1718; *m.* 19 Aug. 1750, Madeline, dau. of John Durell, of the Island of Jersey, and *d.* 1768, leaving issue,
   1. **HARRY** (Sir), *b.* 1 June, 1755, who was created a baronet 12 Nov. 1807, for his services in chief command of 15,351 infantry at the siege of Copenhagen in that year. Sir Harry commanded the British forces in Portugal at the victory of Vimiera in 1808. He was a lieut.-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. commanding the 1st foot guards, and governor of Calshot Castle. He held the office of riding forester to the king in the New Forest. He represented Lymington in many parliaments (from 1780 to 1806). He *m.* 20 Feb. 1789, Hannah, dau. of Harry Darby, of London, merchant. Sir Harry *d.* 18 Oct. 1813, leaving issue,
      (1) Paul Harry Durell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1790, 1st foot guards; *d.* 21 Jan. 1809, of a wound received at Corunna, while acting as A.D.C. to Sir John Moore.
      (2) John Thomas, *b.* 4 March, 1792, an officer in the R.N.: drowned, 9 Oct. 1809.
      (3) CHARLES (Sir), 2nd bart., adm. R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1793; *m.* 1826, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,
         1*a*. Maria, *d. unm.*
         2*a*. Louisa Fanny, *d. unm.*
         3*a*. Laura, *m.* 8 July, 1861, Rev. John Compton, rural dean, rector of Minstead, Hants, and left issue. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1898.
         4*a*. Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Maurice Horatio Nelson, R.N., and *d.* 24 Sept. 1906, leaving issue (*see* NELSON, E.). He *d.* 6 Sept. 1914.
         5*a*. Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, Rev. William Henry Lucas, M.A., canon of Winchester. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
         6*a* ● Frederica (20, *Edgard Road, Winchester*), *m.* 30 July, 1863, Capt. William Norris, Rifle Brigade, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

      Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1870, when the baronetcy of Lymington became EXTINCT.
      (4) William, *b.* 31 Dec. 1794, an officer in the 1st foot guards; *d.* of wounds received in the assault of St. Sebastian, 31 Aug. 1813.
      (5) Edward, *b.* 21 Nov. 1797, capt. grenadier guards; *d. unm.* April, 1832.
   (1) Laura, *d.* 5 March, 1880.
   (2) Frances Hannah, *d.* 7 March, 1849.
2. Philip. This gentleman *m.* thrice, and had by his 1st wife one son, Philip, *d.s.p.* By his 2nd wife, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Naylor, of Canterbury, he had also a son, Naylor, *d.s.p.* By his 3rd wife, Harriet (who *d.* 30 June, 1867, aged 97), dau. of William North, of Chelsea, he had no issue.
   1. Anne, *m.* Charles Bowles, and had issue, Caroline Anne, wife of Robert Southey, the poet laureate.

Mr. Paul Burrard was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Harry Burrard, 1st Bart., of Walhampton, *b.* 1707, bow-bearer to the king in the New Forest, riding forester of the New Forest, appointed gentleman usher to Frederick Louis, Prince of Wales, 27 Feb. 1728; collector of Customs for the port of London, deputy-lieutenant for Hants, and Governor of Calshot Castle. He represented Lymington in parliament for forty-three successive years (from 1741 till 1784). Was created a baronet 3 April, 1769, with remainder, failing issue, to his brothers, William and George, and their issue male successively. Sir Harry *m.* 1st, 1731, Alicia, dau. of John Snape; and 2ndly (1754), Mary Frances, dau. of James Clarke, of Wharton, co. Hereford, but had no surviving issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1791, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Harry Burrard Neale, 2nd Bart., admiral of the White, G.C.B., and G.C.M.G., a lord of the Admiralty, groom of the bedchamber to GEORGE III. and WILLIAM IV., *b.* 1765. He represented Lymington (until 1835) in many parliaments during a period of six-and-forty years. During his long and distinguished naval career Sir Harry took or destroyed twenty of the enemies' vessels. He was rewarded by the friendship of his sovereign, GEORGE III., and by the thanks of the city of London, for his gallant behaviour on the occasion of the mutiny at the Nore, in 1797, when he set a brilliant example of duty, loyalty, and patriotism, to the deluded crews around him, by cutting the cable of his frigate, the "St. Fiorenzo," and sailing out, amid the fire of the surrounding men-of-war, and escaping. Upon two occasions, in 1801 and 1804, Sir Harry had the honour of a visit from GEORGE III., Queen CHARLOTTE, and all the princesses, at Walhampton, the family seat in Hampshire. In 1825, he assumed the command of the Mediterranean fleet, and in 1837 he assisted as pall-bearer at the funeral of WILLIAM IV. He *m.* 15 April, 1795, Grace Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Neale, of Shaw House, Wilts, on which occasion he assumed, by sign manual, the arms and surname of Neale. Sir Harry Neale obtained for himself and his heirs a royal grant of supporters. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1840, when an obelisk, seventy-five feet in height, was erected as a tribute to his memory, on the estate of Walhampton, by public subscription, Her Majesty the Queen Dowager ADELAIDE, the Princess Augusta, and the Duchess of Gloucester, being contributories. Upon Sir Harry Neale's decease the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. **Sir George Burrard, 3rd Bart.,** chaplain in ordinary to four successive sovereigns, vicar of Middleton Tyas, co. York, and of Burton Coggles, Grantham, Lincoln, rector of Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, and vicar of Shalfleet, Isle of Wight, *b.* 6 April, 1769; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1804, Elizabeth Anne, dau. and heir of William Coppell, of Jamaica, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1815) had an only surviving child,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1816, Emma, dau. of Admiral Joseph Bingham, commander-in-chief H.M. Fleet in the East Indies, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, Bart. (so created in 1797 for his services in the victory achieved over the Spanish Fleet off Cape St. Vincent), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1879) had,

2. HARRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Sidney, *b.* 4 Nov. 1826, lieut.-col. gren. gds., served in the Crimea; *m.* 10 Nov. 1859, Geraldine Augusta, dau. of William Richardson, of Wanstead, Essex, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1893, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1903, James Nairne Smyth-Pigott, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1908) had issue,
   1 ♦ SIDNEY GERALD (Sir), K.C.S.I., F.R.S., col. R.E., Surveyor-General of India since 1910, awarded the Victoria Gold Medal of the Royal Geographical Society 1913, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1887, ● Gertrude, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Thomas Haig, R.E., and has issue,
      ♦ Gerald, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1888.
      ● Joan.
   2 ♦ William Dutton, late lieut.-col. and col. commanding the Lancashire R.G.A., late major R.F.A. (6, *Grand Avenue Mansions, Hove, and Army and Navy and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; *m.* 21 Jan. 1903, ● Mabel Elizabeth, widow of C. T. C. Tatham, of Bendemeer, Eastbourne.
   3 ♦ Charles, major (ret.) Indian army (*Grosvenor Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1867, *m.* 14 Nov. 1903, ● Heather Lucy, dau. of Francis William Bott, of Somersal, co. Derby.
   4 ♦ Harry George, maj. A.S.C., *b.* 18 April, 1871; *m.* 28 Aug. 1900, ● Mabel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Armstrong, B.S.C.
   1 ● May, *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, Capt. H. Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, and has issue (*see* LONGFORD, E.).
1. Harriet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, F. H. Crozier, of Delawarr, Lymington, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.
2. Theresa, *m.* 31 July, 1845, R. E. Cooper, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1849, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 17 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Burrard, 4th Bart., M.P. for Lymington 1828-1832 D.L. for Hants, *b.* 13 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Isabella (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1876), only dau. of Sir George Duckett, 2nd Bart.; and *d.s.p.* (being accidentally drowned whilst bathing at Lyme Regis) 7 Sept. 1870, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Harry Burrard, 5th Bart., *b.* 13 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1845, Mary Standley, youngest dau. of J. Allen, of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had a son,

HARRY PAUL (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

Sir Harry *d.* 15 April, 1871.

Creation—3 April, 1769.

Arms—AZ., a lion passant, arg., between two estoiles, in chief, and a cross-crosslet, fitchée, in base of the second, on a chief, or, two lions rampant, respecting each other, gu., supporting a sinister hand, couped, of the last. *Crest*—A naval crown, or, therefrom issuing a cubit arm, erect, ppr., charged with a cross pattée gu., the hand grasping a trident, in bend sinister, points downwards, gold. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant, arg., standing upon an anchor, ppr., supporting a trident, erect, or, gorged with a naval crown, therefrom a chain, reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Persevere.

BURRELL.



Sir Merrik Raymond Burrell, 7th Bart., of Valentine House, Essex, J.P. West Sussex, late lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, temp. lieut. 5th Reserve Regt. of Cavalry, 1914, served in S. African war 1899-1901, *b.* 14 May, 1877 ; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1902, Wilhelmina Louisa, dau. of Walter Winans, of Surrenden Park, Kent, and Maryland, Baltimore, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1907) has issue,

1♦ Walter Raymond, *b.* 11 Dec. 1903.
2♦ Peter Eustace, *b.* 9 May, 1905.
1● Joan Louise, *b.* 2 Dec. 1902.

Sir Merrik *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1908, ● Coralie Adelaide Mervyn, dau. of John Porter Porter, D.L., of Belle Isle, and Clonbalt, co. Longford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has further issue,

2● Etheldreda Josephine, *b.* 20 June, 1909.

Lineage—Sir Charles Raymond, 1st Bart., of Valentine House, Barking Essex high sheriff 1771, son of John Raymond, of Marple, Devon, by Anna Maria, his wife, dau. of Samuel Tanner, was created a baronet 31 May, 1774, with remainder failing male issue to his son-in-law, William Burrell. He was *bapt.* 22 April, 1713, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Webster, of Bromley. She *d.* 15 April, 1778, having had issue,

1. Sophia, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1773, Sir William Burrell, who *s.* his father-in-law as 2nd bart. *(see below).*
2. Juliana, *m.* Henry Boulton, of Leatherhead.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 29 June, 1781, Thomas Newte, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1783.

Sir Charles *d.* 24 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his son-in-law,

Sir William Burrell, 2nd Bart., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Haselmere 1768-74, one of the commissioners of Excise ; 2nd son of Peter Burrell, of Langley Park, Beckenham, who *d.* 16 April, 1756 (*see* Gwydyr, B.), and Amy, his wife, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1789, dau. of Hugh Raymond, of Saling Hall, Essex. He was *b.* 10 Oct. 1732; *m.* 13 April, 1773, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Raymond, 1st bart. of Valentine House, Essex, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1797, Rev. William Clay, and *d.* 20 June, 1802) had issue,

1. Charles Merrik (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1775; *d.* 3 Aug. 1777.
3. Walter, of West Grinstead Park; M.P. for Sussex; *b.* 15 April, 1777; *m.* 21 July, 1825, Helena Anne, dau. of Alexander Ellice, and widow of Charles Chisholm, of Chisholm. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1831.
4. Percy, capt. of horse; *b.* 6 July, 1779; killed at Buenos Ayres, 5 Aug. 1807.
1. Julia, *m.* 14 April, 1806, George Henry Crutchley, of Sunning Hill Park, Berks, col. in the guards, and had issue. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1856. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1868.
2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1819, Gen. Sir Thomas Kenah, K.C.B., col. 63rd foot, son of Thomas Kenah, by Alice, dau. of Robert Pratt, of Castlemartyr, co. Cork; and *d.* 27 May, 1838, He *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1868.

Sir William *d.* 20 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Merrik Burrell, 3rd Bart., M.P. for New Shoreham 1806-62, *b.* 24 May, 1774; *m.* 4 July, 1808, Frances, sister of the 1st Lord Leconfield, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1848) had issue,

1. Charles Wyndham, *d.* young 11 July, 1827.
2. Percy (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Walter Wyndham (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Caroline Julia, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888, aged 77.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Percy Burrell, 4th Bart., M.P. for New Shoreham 1862-76, *b.* 10 Feb. 1812; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Henrietta Katherine, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Brooke Pechell, but by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1880) had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Walter Wyndham Burrell, 5th Bart., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Shoreham 1876-85, *b.* 26 Oct. 1814; *m.* 10 June, 1847, Dorothea, dau. of Rev. John A. Jones, rector of Burly-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1891) had issue,

1. Charles Raymond (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Walter Henry Wyndham Raymond, *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; *d.* 20 July, 1883.
3. Robert Merrik Raymond, *b.* 30 Aug. 1863; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1905.
1● Frances Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Philip Alexander Palli, who *d.* 1892, eldest son of Professor Alexis Palli, of the University, Athens, and has issue.
2● Dorothea Mary Augusta (3, *Third Avenue, Hove*), *m.* 25 July, 1878, Francis William Otter, of West Grinstead Lodge, 2nd son of the Ven. W. B. Otter, archdeacon of Lewes. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
3● Emily Charlotte Edrica, *m.* 17 Aug. 1876, Ernest Baggallay, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Sir Richard Baggallay, and has issue.
4. Edith Henrietta, *m.* 5 June, 1888, Rev. William Robert Pearson Strange, late rector of Holford, Somerset. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1911, leaving issue.

Sir Walter *d.* 24 Jan. 1886, and was *s.* by his son,

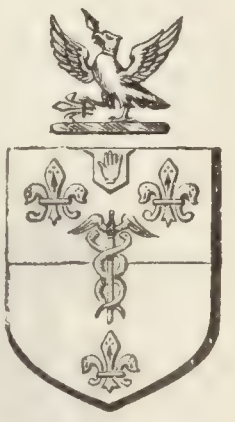
Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Sussex, *b.* 29 March, 1848; late capt. royal Sussex militia; *m.* 22 July, 1872, ● Etheldreda Mary (23, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart., M.P., and had issue,

1. Merrik Raymond (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
1● Sybil Dorothy.
2● Mary Emma, *m.* 2 March, 1905, Alan Cecil Lupton, of Ainderby Hall, Northallerton, Yorks, only son of Alan Lupton, and has issue.

Sir C. R. Burrell *d.* 6 Sept. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—31 May, 1774.
Arms—Vert, three plain shields, two and one arg., each having a bordure, engralled or. *Crest*—A naked arm, embowed ppr., the hand grasping a sprig of laurel vert. *Motto*—Per fluctus ad oram.
Seats—Knepp Castle, Horsham and Ockenden House, Cuckfield, Sussex. *Club*—Cavalry.

BURROWS.



Sir Ernest Pennington Burrows, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 July, 1851 ; *s.* his brother 1904.

Lineage—The ancestors of this family have for two centuries, if not for a longer period, been landowners at Chalk, "by Milton, next Gravesend," a small parish adjoining the celebrated "Gads Hill," on the high road from London to Rochester. The obituary notices of the Burrows family of Chalk are to be found on the walls and floor of the chancel of its ancient ivy-covered church, and bear dates ranging from 1693 to 1846.

Richard Burrows, of Chalk, Kent, *b.* 21 May. 1749 ; *m.* 30 June, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Morton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Guthrie, of Fletcham, Surrey, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1810), had issue,

George Mann, of whom presently.
Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1798, Richard Teesdale, of Hexham, Northumberland. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1814. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1804.

Mr. R. Burrows *d.* 24 Nov. 1776. His only son,

George Mann Burrows, M.D., F.R.C.P., attained considerable celebrity, both by his medical publications and extensive practice in the treatment of mental disease. He was *b.* 6 May, 1771 ; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1794, Mary, dau. of John Dale. She *d.* 10 June, 1795, leaving issue,

1. Mary, *d.* young, 1815.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1797, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Druce, the head of a well-known legal family in the city of London. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1858. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1846, leaving issue,

1. George (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1802, capt. in H.M. Bombay army; *d. unm.* Aug. 1845, in India.
3. Charles, *b.* 5 Nov. 1807; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1840, Mary, dau. of James Simpson, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1847, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1850, Mary, dau. of Henry Read. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1893.
4. Henry Nicholson (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Sept. 1809; *m.* 22 June, 1845, Frances, dau. of John Broadley, of Kirkella, Yorks. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 6 July, 1859, leaving issue.
5. Arthur, one of the conveyancing counsel of the Chancery Division, student at Lincoln's Inn 1830, Barrister-at-Law 1836, *b.* 26 Aug. 1812; *m.* 22 April, 1840, Frances Diana, dau. of Maj. R. A. Bromley, Bombay army. She *d.* 7 June, 1903. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1908, aged 96, leaving issue.
2. Sophia, *m.* William Warren Hastings. He *d.* 28 March, 1857. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1868.

3. Caroline, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, John Nelson. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1872. She *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
4. Emma, *m.* 25 Sept. 1832, Gen. Sir David Capon, K.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1869. She *d.* 4 March same year.
5. Ellen, *m.* 25 June, 1828, Rev. Canon Charles Arnold, and had issue.

The eldest son,

Sir George Burrows, 1st Bart., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., President of R. C. Physicians, Member of the Senate of University of London, Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 28 Nov. 1801; *m.* 18 Sept. 1834, Elinor, youngest dau. of John Abernethy, F.R.S., President of the Royal College of Surgeons, and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1882) had issue,

1. Frederic Abernethy (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Ernest Pennington (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1● Rose Ellen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1845; *m.* 23 July, 1867, Alfred Willett, F.R.C.S., of 6, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W., and has issue. He *d.* 30 June, 1913.

Sir George, who was created a bart. 19 March, 1874, *d.* 12 Dec. 1887, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Frederick Abernethy Burrows, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1846; *m.* 10 April, 1883, ●Constance Fanny (*Hill Court, Four Elms, Edenbridge, Kent*), dau. of Rev. Henry Nicholson Burrows, of Shirley House, Hants (*see above*), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1904, leaving issue,

●Fanny Beatrice, *b.* 1887.

Creation—19 March, 1874.

Arms—Per fess az. and sa., a caduceus arg., between three fleurs-de-lis, ermine. *Crest*—A falcon, with wings expanded or, collared, az., holding in the beak a spear-head, and resting the paw on a fleur-de-lis fesswise, both of the last. *Motto*—Et vi et virtute.

Town Residence—21, Connaught Square, W. *Club*—Oriental.

BURTON.



The Baroness Burton (Nellie Lisa Baillie) of Burton-on-Trent and Rangemore, co. Stafford, *b.* 27 Dec. 1873; *s.* her father 1909; *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, James Evan Bruce Baillie, M.V.O., of Dochfour, co. Inverness, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Inverness 1895–1900, Vice-Chairman Inverness Terr. Force Association, Maj. and Hon. Col. Inverness-shire Battery R.H.A., V.D., late Capt. 3rd Batt. Northumberland Fus. She has issue,

1♦George Evan Michael, *b.* 19 Dec. 1894.
2♦Arthur Malcolm Augustus, Lieut. Invernessshire R.H.A., *b.* 4 July, 1896.
1●Victoria Frances Maud, *b.* 14 March, 1899.

Her ladyship is the only child of the late Michael Arthur, 1st Lord Burton, and ● Harriet Georgina, his wife (*Rangemore, Burton-on-Trent, and Chesterfield House, Mayfair, W.*), 4th dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire. His lordship was created a baronet 17 May, 1882, with remainder, in default of the male issue of his body, to his brother, Hamar Alfred Bass, of Byrkley Lodge, co. Stafford, and his male issue (*see* Bass, Bart.). He was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1886, as Baron Burton *of Rangemore and Burton-on-Trent*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, which peerage became extinct at his death. He was further created, 29 Nov. 1897, Baron Burton, *of Burton-on-Trent and Rangemore*, with remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to his daughter and the heirs male of her body. His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 1 Feb. 1909, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his nephew (*see* Bass, Bart.), and in the barony of the second creation by his daughter, now Baroness Burton.

Lineage—The family of Baillie, descended from the Baliols, is said to be of French extraction.

Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, grandson of Sir William Baillie, of Hoprig, Penston, and Carnbrue, *m.* about 1430, Marian, dau. of Sir John Seaton, of Seaton, and had issue, four sons and one dau. The three eldest sons mortally maimed their tutor, a clergyman, and fearing the power of the Church, fled the country. The issue,

1. Alexander, of whom presently.
2. David, who was ancestor of the families of Innishargie, and Ringdufferin, Ireland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. John, settled in the Isle of Anglesey.
4. William, ancestor of the family of Baillie, *of Lamington*.
1. Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Sutherland.

The eldest son,

Alexander Baillie, of Dunain, served as a Volunteer, under the first Earl of Huntly, his cousin german, at the battle of Brechin, and was rewarded for his services by the grant of Dunain, Dochfour, Leys, and Torbreck. The Earl of Huntly also appointed him Constable of the Castle of Inverness. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Grant, of Treucky, and had a son,

William Baillie, of Dunain, Sheriff of Inverness, and Constable of the Castle of Inverness in 1534. He *m.* a dau. of Ross of Balnagown, and had issue a son,

Alexander Baillie, of Dunain, who was Sheriff of Inverness 1547-8, and left two sons,

1. David, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Corsalia, Sheriff of the county, 1558–63.

The elder son,

David Baillie, of Dunain, and of Shuglie, Glen-Urquhart, Constable of the Castle of Inverness 1548, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rose of Kilravok, and *d.* 1558, leaving issue,

1. Alexander, of Dunain, Sheriff of the county 1566-76, obtained a charter of confirmation from the Regent Murray in 1564, of the lands of Dunain, Dochfour, Leys, and Torbreck, and *d. unm.* 1576.
2. William, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

William Baillie, of Dunain More, Dunain Croy, and Balrepart, 10 Jan. 1577, *m.* Catherine, third dau. of Robert More Munro, chief of the clan of Munro, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir James Ogilvie, of Finlater, and left two sons, 1. Alexander, of Dunain, and 2. John, Provost of Inverness 1583, ancestor of the Baillies *of Leys*. The elder son,

Alexander Baillie, of Dunain, Sheriff of the county from 1585 to 1593, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Munro of Milltown, and left two sons, 1. William, his heir, of Dunain, ancestor of the Baillies *of Dunain*, and 2. David, ancestor of the family of Dochfour. The 2nd son,

David Baillie, 1st of Dochfour, and Easter and Wester Dockairn, excommunicated as a papist by the Presbyterian Church 28 May, 1673, *m.* 1669, Margaret, dau. of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander Baillie, of Dochfour, *m.* 1709, Hannah, dau. of Fraser of Relig, and widow of James Grant, of Shuglie, and left issue, 1. Hugh, of Dochfour; 2. William, of Rosenall, Sutherland, father of the late General Sir Ewan Baillie, Bart.; 3. Evan, of Aberichan; and 4. David, from whom the Leicestershire family derives; and 1. Isabella, *m.* 1723, John Grant, of London. The eldest son,

Hugh Baillie, of Dochfour, *m.* 10 June, 1730, Emilia, dau. of Fraser of Relig, and left issue,

1. Alexander, his heir, of Dochfour, a Col. in the Army, *d.* 1798.
2. James, M.P., of Ealing Grove, Middlesex, *b.* 1737; *m.* Colin, dau. and co-heiress of Colin Campbell, of Glenure, by Janet, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Col. the Hon. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1793, leaving issue. He was ancestor of Baillie, of Glenure House, co. Gloucester, and Baillie, of Filleigh, co. Devon.
3. Evan, of whom presently.
4. Duncan.
1. Catherine, *m.* Provost Chisholm, of Inverness, younger brother of Chisholm of Chisholm.
2. Isabella, *m.* Duncan Grant, of Bught.
3. Hannah, *m.* James Fraser, of Belladrum.
4. Christiana, *m.* Duff of Muirtown.

The 3rd son,

Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, *s.* his eldest brother, Alexander 1798, and becoming an eminent West India merchant at Bristol,

was M.P. for that city, and Col. of the Bristol Regiment of Volunteer Infantry. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Gurley, of the island of St. Vincent, and *d.* 1835, having had issue,

1. PETER, of Dochfour.
2. HUGH DUNCAN, of Redcastle, ancestor of BAILLIE *of Loch Loy* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. James Evan, formerly M.P. for Tralee and Bristol, *d.* 1863.

1. Marie Emelia, *m.* 1838, Patrick Grant, son of James Grant, of Ballifeary. She *d.* 16 March, 1909, aged 95. He left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

PETER BAILLIE, of Dochfour, M.P., *m.* 9 March, 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of John Pinney, of Somerton Erleigh, Somerset, and *d.v.p.* 1812, leaving issue,

1. EVAN, his heir.
2. John Frederick, of Leys, co. Inverness, J.P. and D.L., *m.* Annie Baillie, dau. and heiress of Col. John Baillie, M.P., of Leys, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN, of Leys, J.P. and D.L., Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1835, and *d.s.p.* 1890, and was *s.* by his brother.
   2. Alexander, of Leys, co. Inverness, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1837, and *d.s.p.*

1. Jane, *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, brother of the 1st Earl of Gainsborough. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1873. She *d.* 18 May, 1889, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, John Morritt, jun., of Rokeby; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1832, Capt. George William St. John-Mildmay, R.N., 4th son of Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, 3rd bart., M.P. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1851. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

EVAN BAILLIE, of Dochfour, *b.* 1 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1821, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the Ven. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, Archdeacon of Cleveland (*see* HADDINGTON, E.). She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1823, Lady Georgiana Frederica Montagu, 4th dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* April, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1892) had issue,

1. EVAN PETER MONTAGU, of whom presently.
2. William Montagu, M.A. Camb., J.P., Inverness, High Sheriff of Bristol 1860, *b.* 11 Oct. 1827; *m.* 10 Sept. 1859, Lady Theodosia Gertrude Proby, youngest dau. of Granville, 3rd Earl of Carysfort. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1902. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1902, leaving issue.

1. Caroline Eliza Montagu, *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, William Draper Mortimer, 3rd Baron Wynford. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1899. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1913, having had issue.
2. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Col. the Hon. Sir William James Colville (*see* COLVILLE, V.). He *d.* 16 Oct. 1903, leaving issue.
3. Mary Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1856, Francis Henry Beaumont, D.L., of Buckland Court, Surrey, and has issue (*see* BEAUMONT, Bart.).

The eldest son,

EVAN PETER MONTAGU BAILLIE, *b.* 27 Aug. 1824; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Frances Anna Bruce, dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1894. He *d.v.p.* 9 Nov. 1874, having had issue,

1. JAMES EVAN BRUCE, now of Dochfour, *s.* his grandfather, 1883.
2. Augustus Charles, D.S.O., lieut.-col. late comg. Lovat's Scouts Yeom., hon. lieut.-col. in the army, late lieut. R.H.A., served in S. Africa, 1900-2, *b.* 25 March, 1861; (*Kirklands, Melrose, N.B.*), *m.* 26 Jan. 1905, Meta, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., of Morton Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
3. Albert Victor (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., rector and rural dean of Rugby, Warwickshire, since 1898, hon. canon of Worcester Cathedral, formerly domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, 1891-5, and vicar of St. Margaret's, Plumstead, Kent, 1895-8, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; *m.* 9 Aug. 1898, Hon. Constance Elizabeth Hamilton-Russell, 5th dau. of Gustavus, 8th Viscount Boyne, and has issue.

1. Victoria Mathilda Susan (Hon.), V.A., formerly maid of honour and an extra bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, *m.* 6 May, 1884, Capt. Alaric Frederick Grant, R.N. (ret.) *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GRANT *of Kilgraston*).

Creation—29 Nov. 1897.

Arms—Gu. on a chevron cotised arg. between three plates, each charged with a fleur-de-lys az., a demi-lion of the first (BASS). *Supporters*—On either side a lion ramp. reguardant sa., each resting the inner leg on a stag's head, ppr., and charged on the shoulder with a plate and a fleur-de-lys as in the arms. *Motto*—Basis virtutum constantia.

Seats—Dochfour, Inverness, and Redcastle, Killearnan, Ross-shire. *Town Residence*—71, South Audley Street, W.

DENYS-BURTON.



Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys-Burton, 3rd Bart. of Easton-Neston, co. Northampton, J.P. N.R. Yorks and co. Carlow, High Sheriff, co. Carlow 1906, entered Diplomatic Service 1871, appointed first secretary to H.M. legation at Mexico 1887, and at Copenhagen 1890, retired 1896; *b.* 15 March, 1849; *s.* his father 1881; *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, • Grace Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Col. Adolphus William Desart Burton, C.B. (*see below*), and niece and heiress of Sir Charles William Cuffe Burton, 5th and last Bart. of Pollacton, co. Carlow, and has had issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES PETER, *b.* 27 May, 1899.

1. Mary, *b.* 22, *d.* 29 Oct. 1891.

2 • Marjorie Sophia.
3 • Georgina Eliza.
4 • Grace Galloway Frances.
5 • Sophia Horatia Fermor.

Sir Francis assumed by Royal Licence, 21 Oct. 1910, the additional name and arms of BURTON.

Lineage (OF BURTON)—SIR CHARLES BURTON, 1st Bart., of Pollacton, co. Carlow, M.P. for Dublin 1749-60, and Lord Mayor 1752, younger brother of SAMUEL BURTON, M.P., of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and 5th son of BENJAMIN BURTON, M.P., Lord Mayor of Dublin, younger brother of FRANCIS BURTON, ancestor of the Marquesses Conyngham (*see that title*), all lineally descended from SIR EDWARD BURTON, co. York, who was created a Knight Banneret by Edward IV, in 1460, after the battle of St. Alban's (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BURTON, *of Longnor*). Sir Charles was knighted 1749, and created a baronet 2 Oct. 1758. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1731, Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Meredyth, of Shrowland, co. Kildare. She *d.* Jan. 1788. He *d.* 6 June, 1775, having had, with five daus., an only son,

SIR CHARLES BURTON, 2nd Bart., Maj. 18th Dragoons, *m.* 11 Aug. 1778, Hon. Catherine Cuffe, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Lord Desart. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1827. He *d.* April, 1812, having had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. John, capt. 17th Light Dragoons, *d.s.p.* 1813.
3. Benjamin, lieut. 19th lancers, *b.* 1789, *m.* Grace Anne, dau. and heir of William Roberts, and *d.* 1834, having had issue,
   1. CHARLES WILLIAM CUFFE (Sir), 5th bart.
   2. Robert, *d.* 1843.
   3. Adolphus William Desart, C.B., Col. 5th and 7th Dragoon Gds., *b.* 1827; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Sophia Louisa, dau. of Gen. Sir John Slade, 1st Bart., and *d.* before his brother, 11 Feb. 1882, having had issue,
      (1) • GRACE ELLEN, *s.* in 1902 to the estate of Pollacton, co. Carlow; *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, SIR FRANCIS EDWARD DENYS, 3rd Bart., who has assumed the additional name of BURTON (*see above*).
      (2) • Gertrude Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1907, Charles Amable Eugène de Cadier, Baron de Veauce, of the Château de Veauce, par Vicq (Allier), France.
   4. Augustus, *d.* an infant.

1. Catherine Anne Galloway, *d.* 1881.

2 • Adelaide (91, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.*).

4. William, *m.* 1814, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Skey, of Spring Grove, Worcestershire, and *d.* 1826, having had issue,
   1. William, lieut. in the guards, *b.* Aug. 1815; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1859.
   2. Samuel Skey, *b.* 1821; *m.* 30 Sept. 1861, Susan Bristowe Berridge, widow of Thomas Miller. She *d.* 1874. He *d.* 1868, having had issue,
      • Mary Katherine Norah, *m.* 1883, George F. Stevenson, LL.B., of Quorn Lodge, Melton Mowbray, Leicester, and has issue.
   3. Charles James, *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1875.
   4. Mary Louisa, *d.* 1856.
   2. Catherine Sarah, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1892.
   3. Lucy Caroline, *m.* Alfred Carrington Dick, and *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1892.
5. Richard, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1871.
6. George, *d.s.p.* in the United States.
7. Edward, *m.* Miss Eustace, and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1853.

1. Grace Anna, *m* Henry Faulkner, of Castleton, Carlow, and *d.* 1829.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 3. Sophia, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Sir Charles Burton, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1779; *m.* Aug. 1807, Susannah, dau. of Joshua Paul Meredyth, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1830, having had issue,

Charles (Sir), 4th bart.
Sophia, *d.* 1843.

The only son,

Sir Charles Burton, 4th Bart., *d. unm.* 17 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Charles William Cuffe Burton, 5th Bart., High Sheriff co. Carlow 1851, *b.* 13 Jan. 1823; *m.* 15 Dec. 1861, Georgiana Mary (who *d.* 15 March, 1904), only dau. of David Haliburton Dallas, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Dallas, G.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct. He devised his estates to his niece, Grace Ellen, wife of Sir Francis Charles Edward Denys, 3rd Bart., who has assumed by Royal Licence the additional name and arms of Burton.

Lineage (of Denys)—Peter Denys, of The Pavilion, Hans Place, Chelsea, Middlesex, and of Fremington, co. York, high sheriff co. Northampton 1812, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1 Aug. 1787, Charlotte, only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1816, having had by her, who *d.* 1835, two daus. (Anna Maria Draycott, *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Sir Francis Shuckburgh, 8th bart. of Shuckburgh; and Charlotte, *d.* 1815, in her 15th year) and a son,

Sir George William Denys, 1st Bart., D.L. Essex, M.P. for Hull 1812, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex, created a baronet 23 Nov. 1813, *b.* 20 May, 1788; *m.* 5 Dec. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward George Lind, of Stratford Place, London, and Burton, Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 29 June, 1839) he had issue,

1. George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Montague, lieut. 77th regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1815; *d.* 1 Sept. 1854.
3. Edward Leopold, *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, ●Charlotte Frances Barbara (*Twinstead, Walton-on-Thames*), 3rd dau. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, Essex, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1879, leaving issue,
   1♦Montagu (*Twinstead, Walton-on-Thames*) (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1871.
   2♦Guy Fermor (*Arthur's and Sports Clubs*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1872.
4. Francis Henry, lieut. Bombay lancers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1821; *m.* Jan. 1843, Johannina, dau. of John Philips, and *d.* Dec. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1892) a son.
   William Henry Adolphus, lieut.-col. ret., Leinster regt. and army pay department, *b.* 19 March, 1844; *d.* 30 May, 1913.
1. Augusta, *b.* 4 Nov. 1810; *d.* 1826.
2. Eliza Georgina, *b.* 31 May, 1813; *d.* 22 Dec. 1814.
3. Anna Maria Margaret, *d.* July, 1863.
4. Juliana Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Arthur Montague, of Penton, Crediton, Devon, and by him (who *d.* 1887) has issue.
5. Helen, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1841, Rev. Frederick William Robertson, by whom (who *d.* 1853) she had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1862, the Rev. Edward Houghton Johnson, of Aldwick, Sussex. He *d.* 1880. She *d.* 27 July, 1899.
6. Georgina Elizabeth Rose, *m.* 1853, William Aston-Lewis, M.D., and had issue. She *d.* his widow, 9 June, 1905.

Sir George *d.* 26 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George William Denys, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for North Riding Yorkshire, some time lieut. 68th regt., *b.* 11 Dec. 1811; *m.* 20 May, 1835, Catherine Eliza, eldest dau. of Michael Henry Perceval, by Anne Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1884) had issue,

1. George Agar, *b.* 15 July, 1837, attaché to H.M. Embassy, Paris, *d. unm. v.p.* 14 Nov. 1858.
2. Francis Charles Edward (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1. Caroline Augusta Fermor, *b.* 7 Sept. 1840; *d.* 8 April, 1857.
2●Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 10 March, 1868, Sir James Lamont, 1st Bart., of Knockdow, Argyllshire, and has issue. He *d.* 29 July, 1913.
3. Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1872, Charles Waring, and by him (who *d.* 1887) had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1889, Sir Clement Lloyd Hill, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., M.P. for Shrewsbury (*see* Hill, V.). She *d.* 11 Jan. 1900, having had further issue. Sir Clement *d.* 10 April, 1913.

Sir George *d.* 23 Feb. 1881.

Creation—23 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th per pale az. and purpure, a cross engrailed or between four roses arg. (Burton); 2nd and 3rd arg., a cross-patonce gu., between four fleurs-de-lis vert; on a chief az., a greyhound courant of the field (Denys). *Crests*—1. On a ducal coronet a dexter gauntlet the palm inwards all ppr. (Burton); 2. A demi-lion erminois, collared gu., holding between the paws a French lily slipped ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Deus providebit (Burton); 2. Ora e sempre (Denys).

Seats—Draycott Hall, Fremington, Richmond, Yorkshire, and Pollacton, co. Carlow. *Clubs*—St. James's; Arthur's.

BUTE.



The Marquess of Bute (Sir John Crichton-Stuart), Earl of Windsor; Viscount Mountjoy, of the Isle of Wight; Baron Mount Stuart, of Wortley, co. York; Baron Cardiff, of Castle Cardiff, all in Great Britain; Earl of Dumfries, Viscount Air, and Lord Crichton of Sanquhar and Cumnock; Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, Lord Mountstuart, Cumrae, and Inchmarnock, in Scotland; a Baronet of Nova Scotia, Hereditary Sheriff of co. Bute, and Hereditary Keeper of Rothesay Castle; Lord Lieutenant of co. Bute; and President of the Terr. Force Association for that county; *b.* 20 June, 1881; *s.* his father as 4th marquess, 1900; *m.* 6 July, 1905, ● Augusta Mary Monica, younger dau. of Sir Henry Bellingham, 4th bart., and has issue,

1♦John, *Earl of Dumfries*, *b.* 4 Aug. 1907.
2♦Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1909.
3♦David, *b.* 8 Feb. 1911. 4♦Patrick, *b.* 1 Feb. 1913.
1●Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1906.
2●Jean, *b.* 28 Oct. 1908.

Lineage (of Crichton)—Sir Robert Crichton, **1st Lord Crichton,** of Sanquhar (son and heir of Sir Robert Crichton, of Sanquhar), signalized himself at Lochmaben, against the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when they made an incursion into Scotland, in 1484, and was created a peer of parliament, by the title of Lord Crichton *of Sanquhar*, 29 Jan. 1487-8. His lordship *m.* Lady Marion Stewart, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Lennox; and dying in 1502, was *s.* by his only son,

Robert, **2nd Lord Crichton,** who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cuthbert Murray, of Cockpool, and had issue,

1. William, **3rd** lord.
2. John, of Ryhill, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Carmichael, of Crawford; 2ndly, Christian Dalzell, and had by his first marriage a son,
   William, **7th** lord and **1st** earl.
1. Agnes, *m.* Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford.

The elder son,

William, **3rd Lord Crichton**, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and was killed in or before 1550 in the house of the Duke of Chatelherault, in Edinburgh, by Robert, Master of Sempill. He had, with other issue, Robert, **4th** lord, and Edward, **5th** lord. The elder son,

Robert, **4th Lord Crichton,** who had a charter to himself and Margaret Cunningham, his wife, 2 Dec. 1558, *d.s.p.* His brother,

Edward, **5th Lord Crichton,** *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Drumlanrig (afterwards *m.* William, Earl of Menteith, and Wauchope, of Niddry), and had a son,

Robert, **6th Lord Crichton,** *m.* 10 April, 1608, Mary, dau. of Sir George Fermor, of Easton Neston, Northants. This nobleman, when on a visit at Lord Norreys' seat, in Oxfordshire, about 1605, lost his eye, in fencing with one John Turner, a master of the science of defence, which so enraged his lordship against Turner, that, after laying several plans for that person's destruction, he had him assassinated seven years afterwards, by one Carlyle, who killed him by a pistol-shot; for which foul deed the assassin and his accomplice were convicted and executed, and Lord Sanquhar, afterwards surrendering, met a similar fate, being hanged upon a gibbet erected in Great Palace Yard, before the gate of Westminster Hall, 29 June, 1612. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1615, Barnaby, 6th Earl of Thomond, and was *bur.* 13 April, 1675. Lord Crichton, dying without issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

William, **7th Lord Crichton** of Sanquhar and **1st Earl of Dumfries** (son of John Crichton, of Ryhill, 2nd son of Robert, 2nd lord). This nobleman was advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Air*, 2 Feb. 1622, and created Earl of Dumfries, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of

Crichton, 12 June, 1633. He *m.* Euphemia, dau. of James Seton, of Touch, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
2. James, of St. Leonards.
3. James (Sir), a colonel in the army of Gustavus Adolphus.
1. Mary, *m.* Aug. 1618, Edward Swift, Viscount Carlingford.
2. Catherine. *m.* Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield.

He *d.* before 12 Feb. 1658-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Dumfries,** who on 2 Nov. 1690, got on his resignation a new patent of the honours, by which, failing himself and his paternal grandson and the heirs male of the body of the latter, the remainder was extended to Penelope, eldest dau. of his son Charles, Lord Crichton, and the heirs of her body, succeeding to the family estates, and similarly to his son's other daughters, whom failing, to his son's nearest heirs whatsoever. He *m.* Aug. 1618, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Swift, and had issue (with three daus., of whom Elizabeth, *m.* 1658, Alexander, 8th Earl of Eglinton),

1. Robert, *d.* an infant.
2. CHARLES, *Lord Crichton*, who settled his estates 1686, failing sons and their male issue, on his four daus. successively; he *m.* before 1681, Sarah, dau. of James, 1st Viscount Stair, and *d.v.p.* before 1691. He left issue,
   1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
   1. PENELOPE, *s.* her brother.
   2. Margaret. 3. Mary. 4. Elizabeth.

The earl *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Dumfries**, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1694, and was *s.* by his sister,

PENELOPE, **Countess of Dumfries,** *m.* 26 Feb. 1698, Col. Hon. William Dalrymple, of Glenmure, M.P. Ayrshire (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1744), 2nd son of John, 1st Earl of Stair, and *d.* 6 March, 1742, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** Earl of Dumfries and Stair.
2. John Dalrymple, *d. unm.* 1742.
3. James, 3rd Earl of Stair, *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1760.
4. Charles, *d. unm.* 5. Hugh, *d. unm.* 6. George, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John McDouall, of Freugh, co. Wigton, and had issue, with others who *d. unm.*, four sons and two daus.,
   1. PATRICK, **6th** Earl of Dumfries.
   2. William McDouall, *d.s.p.* 1789. 3. Stair, *d.s.p.* 1757.
   4. John McDOUALL, of Glasgow, *m.* 9 Dec. 1767, Mary Isabel, dau. of Ebenezer MacCulloch, of Glasgow. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1803, leaving a son,

William McDOUALL (Rev.), prebendary of Peterborough, *b.* 1775; *m.* 15 Feb. 1815, Euphemia, dau. of Louis Gaudin, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue,

1*a*. John Crichton Stuart McDOUALL, of New Freugh, N.S.W., *b.* 5 July, 1818; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1841, Ellen Maria, dau. of R. A. Fitzgerald. She *d.* Sept. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1864, Susan Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Hartigan. She *d.* 1906. He *d.* Jan. 1891, leaving by the first marriage,

1*b*. William Alexander Fitzgerald, *b.* 26 June, 1842; *d.* 22 Aug. 1876.
2*b* ♦ John Crichton Stuart (*Cuthbert, Albion Street, Randwick, N.S. Wales*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1844; *m.* 20 Sept. 1905, ● Isabella, widow of John Gollan.
3*b* ♦ Patrick James Crichton (*Raglan, Glen William, N.S.W.*), *b.* 20 June, 1848; *m.* 1883, ● Laura May, eldest dau. of Charles Swanston, of Victoria, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Crichton, *b.* 1890.
1*c*. Margaret Ellen, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885, *d. unm.*
2*c* ● Jessie, *b.* 1886; *m.* 1905, James Lockie Wilson, of Calliope, Queensland. 3*c* ● Lorna, *b.* 1888.
4*c* ● May, *b.* 1892. 5*c* ● Gwendolen, *b.* 1894.
6*c* ● Elizabeth, *b.* 1899. 7*c* ● Noora Freugh. *b.* 1903.
4*b*. Robert Crichton, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1905.
5*b*. Willoughby Crichton, *b.* 7 May, 1852; *m.* 1875, ● Edith Emily Mary (*Oamaru, N.Z.*), dau. of P. McArdell, and *d.* 28 May, 1914, leaving issue,
1*c* ♦ John Crichton Stuart, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., of W. African Medical Staff (*c/o National Bank of New Zealand, 15 Moorgate Street, E.C.*); *b.* 1878; *m.* 18 Feb. 1914, ● Marguerite Lavinia (Madge), 2nd dau. of Frank Garrett, of Highgate, N.
2*c* ♦ Willoughby Crichton (Rev.), B.A. New Zealand Univ., missionary at Peking, China, from 1909, *b.* 1881; *m.* 10 May, 1911, ● Florence Charlotte Cogan, of Clifton, Bristol.
3*c* ♦ Philip Hastings, *b.* 1884.
4*c* ♦ Eric Oldfield, *b.* 1886; *m.* 1 Jan. 1913, ● Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Richard Morrish, of Lincoln, Canterbury, New Zealand.
5*c* ♦ Gerald William, *b.* 1887.
6*c* ♦ Alan Edward Crichton, *b.* 1895.
1*c* ● Mary Coverdale. 2*c* ● Ellen Fitzgerald.
4*b*. Gerald Hastings Crichton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1889, Florence Isabel, dau. of H. P. Stacy, of Singleton, N.S.W. He *d.s.p.* 1909. She *d.* 16 June, 1912.
5*b* ♦ Herbert Crichton, M.R.C.S.E. (*Gladesville Hospital, N.S.W., and Freugh Leura, Blue Mountains, N.S.W.*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1860, *m.* 1899, ● Hester Maria Corry, dau. of the late C. S. Hartigan, and has issue,
1*c* ● Edith Isabella Stewart.
2*c* ● Barbara Crichton.
3*c* ● Penelope Crichton.
4*c* ● Janet Hester Crichton.
5*c* ● Margaret Ellen Crichton.
6*c* ● Mary Crichton-Stuart.
1*b* ● Ellen Elizabeth (*Sydney, N.S. Wales*), *m.* 1867, E. A. Nardin, of Sydney, and has issue. He *d.* 1904.
2*b*. Isabella Kate, *d.* 3 April, 1893.
3*b* ● Euphemia Susan, *m.* 5 Oct. 1881, Beresford N. Hudson, of Hillsborough, Australia, and has issue. He *d.* 1910.
4*b* ● Maria Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1903, Ven. Frederick Arthur Sanders, archdeacon and canon of Exeter, late rector of Woodleigh, S. Devon.

2*a*. William Sutherland McDOUALL (Rev.), rector of Ousden, Suffolk, *b.* 27 June, 1820; *m.* 8 June, 1854, ● Grace Maria (*The Willows, Iver, Bucks*), dau. of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, 2nd Bart., of Park Place, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ William, H.M. consul at Kermanshah, Persia (*Jun. Conservative Club*), *b.* 13 April, 1855.
2*b*. Claud Hay, *b.* 8 July, 1864; *m.* 23 April, 1904, ● Alice Mary, dau. of — Redding. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1905, leaving issue,
● Joan Alma, *b.* 1 Aug. 1905.
3*b* ♦ Kenneth Gilbert, M.A. (22A, *Sussex Square, W.*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1867; *m.* 18 May, 1904, ● Evelyn Caroline Locke, elder dau. of the late Ferdinand Marshall Huth, and has issue,
♦ Ferdinand Huth, *b.* 10 March, 1905.
● Penelope, *b.* 20 June, 1909.
4*b* ♦ Alan Patrick (28, *Kensington Park Road, W.*), *b.* 18 May, 1872; *m.* 1 Nov. 1902, ● Frances Ethel, dau. of E. Reeves, of New Zealand, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Patrick Sutherland, *b.* 29 March, 1904.
2*c* ♦ Alan Reeves, *b.* 30 June, 1906.
1*c* ● Barbara, *b.* 26 Jan. 1905.
2*c* ● Mary Grace, *b.* 4 Jan. 1908.
1*b* ● Anne Euphemia.
2*b* ● Flora Isabella. 3*b* ● Mary Winifred.
4*b* ● Alice Kathleen, *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, Rev. Ernest William Carlile Hayes, rector of St. Luke's Belfast.

3*a*. Patrick George McDOUALL (Rev.), late rector of Cosgrove, Northamptonshire, *b.* 10 Sept. 1822; *m.* 4 June, 1851, Caroline Jane, dau. of John Fisher, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1904, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1884) had issue,
1*b*. Patrick Crichton Stuart, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1884.
1*b* ● Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1874, John Bolden, of Hyning, Carnforth, and has issue.
2*b* ● Anna Isabella.
3*b*. Mary Grace, *m.* 18 Aug. 1881, F. W. D. McGachen, of Fenny Stratford, Bletchley. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1904.
4*b* ● Florence Euphemia, *m.* 1890, Henry William Gates, who *d.* 1902.
5*b* ● Evelyn Eleonora.

4*a*. Hastings McDOUALL, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Susan, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, Bart., of Park Place. She *d.* 8 May, 1911. He *d.* 19 June, 1869, leaving a son,
♦ Hastings Boswell (34, *Beech Grove Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1857.

5*a*. Rawdon McDOUALL (twin with Hastings), *m.* 20 July, 1847, ● Charlotte Shawford (*Ulambarella, Bacraba, N.S.W.*), dau. of Richard King, and *d.* 1884, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Rawdon George Herbert, *b.* 10 April, 1852; *m.* 1906, ● Mary Somerville Townshend, and has issue,
♦ Rawdon Townshend, *b.* 1907.
2*b* ♦ Frank Richard, *b.* 7 Sept. 1860.
3*b* ♦ William Edward (*Nundat, New England, New South Wales*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1904, ● May Edna, dau. of Robert Scoles, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Daniel Crichton Stuart, *b.* 1905.
2*c* ♦ Hastings Uehred, *b.* 1907.
4*b* ♦ Frederick Crichton (*Rose Hill, Terry-hie-hie, N.S.W.*), *b* 3 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1908, ● Florence Ethel Jackson, and has issue,
♦ John Stuart Crichton, *b.* 1908.
● Joan Shawford, *b.* 15 March, 1910.
1*b* ● Emma Isabella. 2*b* ● Charlotte Elizabeth.
3*b* ● Flora Hastings, *m.* 1900, J. W. Muir, of Penrith, N.S.W.
4*b* ● Clara Louisa.
5*b* ● Laura Amelia, *m.* 1887, Edward S. Tresidder, of Nottingham, and has issue. 6*b* ● Mary Penelope.
7*b* ● Florence Christmas, *m.* 1896, Austin J. G. Mack, of Luton Hoo, Bingara, N.S.W., and has issue.
1*a*. Mary Isabella, *m.* 1843, Admiral George Hathorn, who *d.* 1876, leaving issue. She *d.* 1902.
2*a*. Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 1852, Charles Stockdale Benning, and had issue. She *d.* 1873.
3*a*. Penelope Eleonora, *m.* 1847, John Wordlaw Ramsay, who *d.s.p.* 1876. She *d.* 23 May, 1900.

1. Penelope, *m.* Ebenezer McCulloch, and *d.* 1774.
2. Eleonora, *m.* William McGhie, of Balmaghie, and *d.* 1804.

2. Penelope, *d. unm.* 1785.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Dumfries and Stair,** K.T., *s.* his mother 1742, and *s.* to the earldom of Stair in 1760; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Gordon (who was *bur.* 15 April, 1755), dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen; and 2ndly, 19 June, 1762, Anne, dau. of William Duff, of Crombie (afterwards wife of Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville). By his first marriage he had a son, William, Lord Crichton, *b.* 12 Dec. 1734; *d.v.p.* 9 Sept. 1744. His lordship *d.s.p.s.* 27 July, 1768, when the earldom of Dumfries devolved on the son of his sister, Lady Elizabeth,

PATRICK, **6th Earl of Dumfries,** a representative peer 1790-1806, *b.* 15 Oct. 1726; *m.* 12 Sept. 1771, Margaret, dau. of Ranald Crauford, of Restalrig, Edinburgh. She *d.* 5 May, 1799. He *d.* 7 April, 1803, having had an only surviving child,

Elizabeth Penelope, *m.* 12 Oct. 1792, John, Lord Mount Stuart, eld. son of 1st Marquess of Bute (*see below*). He *d.v.p.* 22 Jan. 1794. She *d.v.p.* 25 July, 1797, having had two sons. The elder son, JOHN, **7th** Earl of Dumfries, *s.* in 1814 as **2nd** Marquess of Bute (*see below*).

Lineage (of STUART)—JOHN STEUART, the founder of this family, was a son of King ROBERT II. There is a tradition that his mother's name was Leitch. About the year 1385, the king erected the islands of Bute, Arane, and Cumbrae, with their pertinents, into a county, and conferred the office of hereditary sheriff thereof on John Steuart, his son, with a considerable grant of land. This grant was subsequently confirmed by King ROBERT III., by charter, dated 11 Nov. 1400. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Semple, of Eliotstoun, and had issue, **1.** JAMES, his heir; **2.** William, ancestor of the Stewarts of Fennock; **3.** Robert; **4.** John; and **5.** Andrew, ancestor of the Stewarts of Rosland. The eldest son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff of Bute, appears to have been born in 1399, and *s.* his father in 1449. He *m.* and had issue, **1.** NINIAN, his heir; **2.** James, of Kilcattan; **3.** David, of Achavolik; and **4.** John. The eldest son,

NINIAN STEUART, sheriff of Bute, *b.* in 1469, *s.* at his father's death, in 1477. He rebuilt the Donjon, or great tower of Rothesay Castle, by order of JAMES IV. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of the house of Campbell, and had by her, **1.** JAMES, his heir; **2.** Robert, ancestor of the Stewarts of Ambrismore; **3.** William, who appears to have *d.s.p.*; and **1.** Janet, *m.* Ninian Bannatyne, of Kames, in Bute. Ninian Steuart *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Constantine Dunlop, of that ilk, and by her had a son, **4.** Archibald, ancestor of the Stewarts of Largilzane. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Blair, of Blair, and by her had, **5.** Alexander, who *d.s.p.*; **6.** Ninian, of Nether Kilmory, Kildavanan, and Kilcattan, ancestor of the second family of Stewart of Kilcattan, of the Stewarts of Ascog, the Stewarts of Ballintoy, Antrim, and (probably) the Castlereagh family. The sheriff appears to have *d.* before 5 April, 1538, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES STEUART, sheriff and chamberlain of Bute, who suffered much during the struggle between the Earl of Lennox and the regent, Earl of Arran. He *m.* 1st, Lady Grissell Campbell, by whom he does not appear to have had any issue; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of John Fairlie, of that ilk, and relict of Thomas Boyd, of Linn, brother of Thomas, Lord Boyd. By her he had two sons, **1.** JOHN, his heir; and **2.** Robert, who *d.s.p.*; and one dau., *m.* Alexander Stewart, of Kelspokes and Ballochmerton. James Steuart *d.* in 1570, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN STEUART, of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, who attended the parliament at Edinburgh, 20 Oct. 1579, as commissioner for Buteshire. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, of Skipnish, and had by her a son, **1.** JOHN (Sir), his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Fynewald, dau. of Sir James M'Donald, of Duniveg, Isla, and Glenns, but by her (who was widow of Dugal Campbell, of Auchinbreck) he had no child. He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of John Blair, of that ilk, and by her had a son, **2.** James, of Ardinho; and a dau., **1.** Grissell, *m.* Ninian Stewart, of Kilchattan. The sheriff *d.* in 1612, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN STUART, Knt. of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, living 1615, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hepburn, of Fuird, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Foulis, of Collington) he acquired the estate of Fuird, with several other lands in the co. Haddington, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Stuart, 1st Bart., of Ardmoleish, sheriff of Bute, M.P. for Bute 1644-5, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 28 March, 1627; and adhering to the Royal cause during the civil wars, suffered considerably both by fines and sequestrations. Sir James *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck, and had, with other issue,

1. DUGALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert (Sir), of Tillicoultry, co. Clackmannan, one of the lords of session, who was created a baronet, 29 April, 1707. Sir Robert represented the co. Bute in parliament, and was one of the commissioners for the treaty of Union, which he steadily supported. He resigned his gown in favour of his nephew, Dugald Stuart, of Blair Hall, in 1709.

Sir James *d.* in 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Dugald Stuart, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Ruthven, of Dunglass, and granddau., maternally, of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, by whom he had (besides daus.) two sons,

1. JAMES, **1st** earl.
2. Dugald, of Blairhall, who having applied himself to the study of the law, became soon so celebrated that he was appointed successor to his uncle, Lord Tillicoultry, as a lord of session and justiciary in 1709. Dugald Stuart, *d.* in 1712, leaving a high character for honour, integrity, and ability. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bruce, of Blairhall, co. Perth, and had a numerous family.

Sir Dugald *d.* 1672, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES, **1st Earl of Bute,** who being of the privy council of ANNE, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat of a union with England, in 1702, which did not then take effect, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, in the following year, by the titles of *Earl of Bute, Viscount Kingarth, and Lord Mount Stuart, Cumra, and Inchmarnock,* to himself and to his heirs male whatever. In 1706, his lordship opposed the Union with all his might; and when he discovered that a majority of parliament was in favour of the measure, withdrew from the House, and retired to his country seat. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, lord advocate *temp.* JAMES VII.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of William Dundas, of Kincavel, and dying 4 June, 1710, was *s.* by the only son of his first marriage,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Bute,** who after the death of his maternal uncle, and much litigation, *s.* to the estate of Rosehaugh; representative peer 1715, lord lieut. of co. Bute. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1731, Alexander Fraser, of Stricken, co. Aberdeen, a lord of session, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1736) had (besides daus.) two sons, viz.,

1. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
2. James, who *s.* to his great-grandfather, Sir George Mackenzie's landed property, and assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE. This gentleman, the representative of different Scottish shires in parliament from 1742 to 1784, was constituted keeper of the privy seal of Scotland, 1763, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, 4th dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, but had no surviving issue. Her ladyship *d.* in 1799, and Mr. Steuart-Mackenzie *d.* within nine months afterwards, of grief. Leaving no male issue, the succession to the extensive estate of the right hon. gentleman in Scotland fell to be regulated by an entail executed by Sir George Mackenzie, 1689. Notwithstanding that he was the first lawyer of the age, Sir George's settlements were so ambiguously worded, that his estates were claimed by the Hon. James Archibald Stuart-Wortley, next brother of the Marquess of Bute, and Lord Herbert Windsor Stuart, second son of the marquess. The judgment of the Court of Session in Scotland in favour of Mr. Wortley was appealed to and affirmed by, the House of Lords, 4 March, 1803.

James, 2nd Earl of Bute, *d.* 28 Jan. 1723, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Bute,** K.G., Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury 1762-3, *b.* 25 May, 1713; *m.* 24 Aug. 1736, Mary, only dau. of Edward Wortley-Montagu, of Wortley, co. York, and great-granddau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich. Her ladyship was created, 3 April, 1761, *Baroness Mount Stuart, of Wortley, Yorkshire,* with remainder to her male issue by the Earl of Bute. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1794. They had issue to survive,

1. JOHN, **1st** Marquess of Bute.
2. JAMES ARCHIBALD, who, on inheriting the Wortley estates, at the decease of his mother, assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He was *b.* 19 Sept. 1747; *m.* 8 June, 1767, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Conyngham, Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1818, having had, with other issue,

   JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY, created *Baron Wharncliffe* (*see that title*).
3. Frederick, of Kirkton, M.P. for Bute, *b.* in Sept. 1751; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1802.
4. CHARLES (Sir), K.B.; *b.* in Jan. 1753, an officer of celebrity in the army, who attained the rank of lieut.-general, and was governor of the island of Minorca, which, amongst his other military services, he had reduced in 1798. He *m.* 19 April, 1778, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Albinia, Countess of Buckinghamshire) of Lord Vere Bertie, 3rd son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster, and *d.* 25 May, 1801, leaving issue,

   1. CHARLES (Sir), G.C.B., ambassador at the court of France, *b.* 2 Jan. 1779, who was created BARON STUART DE ROTHESAY, 22 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth Margaret, 3rd dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
      (1) CHARLOTTE, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Charles John, Earl Canning, K.G., and *d.s.p.* at Calcutta 18 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 17 June, 1862.
      (2) LOUISA, *m.* 8 June, 1842, Henry, 3rd Marquess of Waterford, K.P., who *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1859. She *d.* 12 May, 1891.
   2. John James, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1782; *m.* 26 Sept. 1807, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Sullivan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1825, the Rev. Marmaduke Thompson, and *d.* 3 June, 1827) he left at his decease, 19 March, 1811, an only son, Charles, of Hoburne, Christchurch, Hants, J.P., vice-lieutenant of Bute, general in the army, col. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1839, the Hon. Georgiana Stuart (maid of honour to Queen ADELAIDE), dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.H., which lady *d.* 18 July, 1877, and 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1878, ● Louisa Gambier, dau. of James Gordon Murdoch. He *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1892.
5. William (Most Rev.), *b.* in March, 1755, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, *m.* 3 May, 1796, Sophia Margaret Juliana, dau. of Thomas Penn, of Stoke Pogis She *d.* in April, 1847. He *d.* 6 March, 1822, leaving issue,

   1. William STUART, of Tempsford Hall, Beds., and Aldenham Abbey, Herts., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 Oct. 1798; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta Maria Sarah, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Morice Pole, Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1853) had issue,
      (1) William, of Tempsford and Aldenham Abbey, J.P. for Herts, J.P. and D.L. for Beds., High Sheriff 1875, and J.P. for Hunts, and Hon. Col. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., M.P. for Bedford 1854–1857, and 1859–1868, called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1851, *b.* 7 March, 1825; *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, Katherine, eldest dau.

of John Armitage Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1881) had issue,

1*a* ♦ William Dugald, of Tempsford Hall, co. Beds., J.P., late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Beds. Regt., formerly capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (36, *Hill Street, W., and Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1860; *m.* 11 July, 1893, ● Millicent Helen Olivia, eldest dau. of the late Capt. G. W. Bulkeley Hughes, J.P. (*see Landed Gentry*, HUGHES *of Coedhelen*), and has issue,

♦ William Esme Montagu, *b.* 22 Nov. 1895.

2*a*. Henry Esme, *b.* 15 July, 1865; *m.* 16 Feb. 1899, ● Emily, dau. of James Cornwell, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1905, leaving issue,

1*b* ● Margaret Esme Sylvia } twins, *b.* 17 Nov. 1902.
2*b* ● Winifred Hilda Muriel }
3*b* ● Dorothea Frances Irma, *b.* 23 June, 1904.

1*a* ● Mary Charlotte Florence.

2*a* ● Elizabeth Frances Sybil.

(2) Charles Pole, of Sandymount House, Woburn, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 May, 1826; *m.* 20 March, 1860, ● Anne (*Fryern, Chandlers Ford, Hants*), eldest dau. of Robert Smyth, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1896, leaving issue,

1*a*. Robert Alexander, of Fryern, Chandlersford, Hants, *b.* 5 July, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1897, ● Edith Margaret Nina, dau. of the late Rev. H. E. Stoker, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue,

♦ Enid Frances Anne, *b.* 28 Nov. 1897.

2*a* ♦ Reginald Pole, major late N. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 22 July, 1863; *m.* 1895, ● Hester Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gerhard Myburgh, consul-general for the Netherlands for S. Africa, and has issue,

1*b* ● Kathleen Anne Pole.

2*b* ● Rosalind Esmé Pole.

3*a* ♦ Charles Dudley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864.

4*a*. James Francis, *b.* 16 Nov. 1867; *d.* 5 July, 1876.

5*a* ♦ Ralph Esme, late maj. R.A. (9, *Esplanade Road, Scarborough*), *b.* 9 April, 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1907, Beatrice, eldest dau. of John Kitchin, J.P., of Scarborough. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1913.

6*a*. Frederick Clarence, *b.* 5 Aug. 1873; *d.* 12 Oct. 1879.

1*a*. Maud Frances, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1889.

2*a* ● Constance Mary.

3*a* ● Florence Amabel. 4*a* ● Grace Henrietta.

5*a*. Katherine Evelyn, *d.* 3 May, 1887.

(3) Clarence Esmé, M.A. Camb., *b.* 29 May, 1827; *m.* 16 April, 1853, Catherine, dau. of the late Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddell and Thornton, co. Ayr. She *d.* 10 March, 1901. He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1903.

(1) Mary Pole, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1852, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 12 April, 1905.

(2) Henrietta Pole, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Reginald Thistlethwayte Cocks, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

(3) Louisa Pole, *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Rev. Oliver Matthew Ridley (*see* RIDLEY, V.). She *d.* 7 Jan. 1858. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1907, leaving three sons and two daus.

Mr. Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, ● Georgina Adelaide Forester, dau. of Gen. Walker, of the Manor House, Bushey Herts., and *d.* 7 July, 1874 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1875, James, 9th Earl of Seafield).

2. Henry, M.P. for Bedford, *b.* 1804; *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1854.

1. Mary Juliana, *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 11 July, 1866, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 March, 1858.

2. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1823.

1. Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1761, James, Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1802. She *d.* 5 April, 1824.

2. Jane, *m.* 1 Feb. 1768, George, Earl Macartney, who *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1806. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1828.

3. Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1764, Hugh, Earl Percy, afterwards 2nd Duke of Northumberland, but *d.s.p.* He *d.* 10 July, 1817, leaving issue.

4. Augusta, *m.* Capt. Andrew Corbet; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1778.

5. Caroline, *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1798, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1813.

6. Louisa, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1851, aged 94.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **4th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Bute**, *b.* 30 June, 1744, who was created 20 May, 1776, BARON CARDIFF, of Cardiff Castle, *s.* his father as 4TH EARL OF BUTE in 1792, and his mother as 2ND BARON MOUNT STUART in 1794. On 27 Feb. 1796, his lordship was further advanced to the *Viscounty of Mountjoy in the Isle of Wight, the Earldom of Windsor*, and the MARQUESSATE OF BUTE. He *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1766, Charlotte Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Herbert Windsor Hickman, 2nd and last Viscount Windsor and 2nd Lord Mountjoy, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1800) had issue,

1. JOHN, *Lord Mount Stuart*, *b* 25 Sept. 1767; *m.* 12 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth Penelope, dau. and sole heir of Patrick Crichton, 6th Earl of Dumfries (*see above*), and *d.* 22 Jan. 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1797),

1. JOHN, **2nd** marquess.

2. Patrick James Herbert CRICHTON-STUART, M.P., *b.* (posthumous) 25 Aug. 1794; lord lieutenant of the co. of Bute; assumed, by sign-manual, in March, 1817, the additional surname and arms of CRICHTON: and 28 May following obtained the precedency and rank of the younger son of a marquess. His lordship *m.* 13 July, 1818, Hannah, dau. of William Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1872) had issue.

(1) James Frederick Dudley CRICHTON-STUART, lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, M.P. for Cardiff 1857 to 1880, lord lieutenant of Buteshire, *b.* 17 Feb. 1824; *m.* 28 July, 1864, Gertrude Frances, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir G. Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, M.). She *d.* 2 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1891, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Patrick James, D.L. Buteshire, formerly lieut. Gren. Gds. (25, *Wilton Crescent, S.W., Travellers', St. James's and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1894, Sophia Matilda (Cecil), younger dau. of John Kirk, D.L., of Annevale, co. Armagh. She *d.* 13 June, 1895, leaving a dau.,

1*b* ● Cecilia.

Mr. Crichton-Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1904, ● Helen Kate, dau. of the late Hon. J. C. Phillippo, of Kingston, Jamaica, and widow of Hon. Arthur J. D. S. St. Aubyn, 4th son of 1st Lord St. Levan, and by her has further issue,

1*b* ♦ Patrick Dudley, *b.* 15 May, 1909.

1*b* ● Constance Penelope.

2*a* ♦ Dudley, *b.* 4 March, 1871.

1*a* ● Constance.

2*a* ● Audrey, *m.* 25 June, 1907, William Harris Best, L.R.C.P., of Ilford, and has issue.

(2) Herbert CRICHTON-STUART, D.L. co. Bute, *b.* 5 Aug. 1827; *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, ● Fanny Adelaide, 3rd dau. of John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey, brother of the late Lord Taunton, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.

1*a* ♦ James Fortescue (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 3 March, 1864; *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, ● Lilian Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Holdsworth Newman, of Coryton, Devon (*see* NEWMAN, Bart.), and has issue,

● Joan Evelyn.

1*a* ● Margaret Adelaide, *m.* 7 May, 1892, Rev. Harry Percy Grubb, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Poole, Dorset, and has issue,

2*a*. Evelyn Penelope, *d.* 12 July, 1886.

(1) Mary Anne Frances, *d.* 10 Dec. 1886, aged 66.

2. Herbert Windsor, *b.* in 1770; *d.* in 1825.

3. Evelyn James, *b.* 1773, col. in the army; *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.

4. Charles, R.N.; lost in the "Leda" frigate in 1796.

5. Henry, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *m.* 15 July, 1802, Lady Gertrude Amelia Mason-Villiers, dau. and sole heir of George, 2nd and last Earl of Grandison, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1809, having by her, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1809, had issue,

1. Henry VILLIERS-STUART, of Dromana, created BARON STUART DE DECIES, 10 May, 1839, *b.* 8 June, 1803, assumed, with his brothers and sister, the additional name of VILLIERS. He *d.s.p.l.* 23 Jan. 1874.

2. William VILLIERS-STUART, captain 12th Lancers, M.P. for Waterford, *b.* 21 Aug. 1804; *m.* 1 June, 1833, Catherine, dau. and eventual heir of Michael Cox, of Castletown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1873, having by her, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1879, had issue,

(1) Henry John Richard, of Castletown and Castlane, Carrick-on-Suir, co. Kilkenny, D.L., formerly capt. 68th L.I., afterwards lieut.-col. Waterford art., *b.* 3 March, 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1870, ● Jane Rigby, eldest dau. of B. Rigby Murray, of Parton, N.B., and *d.* 10 May, 1914, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ William Desmond, of Castlane, Carrick-on-Suir, co. Kilkenny, maj. 1st batt. 5th Gurkha Rifles, Frontier Force, *b.* 11 April, 1872.

2*a* ♦ Charles Herbert, maj. 56th Punjabi Rifles, Frontier Force, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874; *m.* 10 Sept. 1913, ● Joan, dau. of Robert Shepley Shepley, of Troquhain, Balmaclellan, Kirkcudbrightshire.

3*a* ♦ John Patrick, capt. 55th Coke's Rifles, Frontier Force, *b.* 1 March, 1879; *m.* 6 Dec. 1914, ● Phyllis Mary, dau. of the late J. C. Read, of Darjeeling.

1*a* ● Kathleen Jane, *m.* 6 May, 1903, Lieut.-Col. H. R. Gale, R.E.

2*a* ● Gertrude Elsie. 3*a* ● Marie Violet.

(2) Dudley, capt. late 51st light infantry, *b.* 3 April, 1840; *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1907

(1) Gertrude Mary, *d.* 8 Jan. 1851.

(2) ● Geraldine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, Arthur J. Chichester.

(3) ● Evelyn.

3. Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* Nov. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of Rear-Admiral John Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, and *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1871. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1889.

1. Gertrude Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1826.

6. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Nov. 1778; *m.* June, 1806, Hon. Georgiana Maude, dau. of Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1807. He *d.* 28 July, 1814, leaving an only dau. Georgiana, who *d. unm.* in 1833.

7. George, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 4 March, 1780; *m.* 7 Oct. 1800, Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. James Stewart, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1841. having by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1862) had issue,

1. Henry STUART, of Montford, Isle of Bute, *b.* 1 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 Nov. 1840, Cecilia, 4th dau. of Charles Hammersley, of 25, Park Crescent. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 19 May, 1880, leaving issue,

(1) Dudley Charles, retired com. R.N. *b.* 20 Nov. 1844; *m.* 31 March, 1875, ● Amy Clara, only surviving child of Lieut.-Col. Charles Harrison Page, J.P., of Dulwich House, Llandaff, Glamorgan, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1906, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Evelyn Charles Henry, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1875; *m.* 25 Sept. 1906, ● Anna Kuntzen Grane, and has issue,

♦ Dudley Evelyn, *b.* 1 July, 1907.

2*a* ♦ James Martin, *b.* 15 Jan. 1877.

3*a* ♦ Dudley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.

4*a* ♦ Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1886.

5*a* ♦ Eric Hoy, *b.* 1 Sept. 1890.

6*a* ♦ Kenneth Fremantle, *b.* 4 June, 1895.

1*a* ● Ethel Margaret, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878.

2*a* ● Mary Cecilia, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *m.* 12 Sept. 1906, Hon. Osmund Scott, 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Eldon.

3*a* ● Lillis Amy, *b.* 19 Nov. 1881; *m.* 19 June, 1907, Hon. Denys Scott, 4th son of 3rd Earl of Eldon, and has issue.

4*a* ● Heather Sybil, *b.* 7 Feb. 1900.

(2) John Windsor, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Argyll and Bute vol. art., V.D., hon. Sheriff substitute, *b.* 3 Dec. 1846; *m.* 30 April,

1873, ●Flora (*Foley House, Rothesay*), only dau. of Capt. William C. J. Campbell, of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk, formerly capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1905, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Henry Campbell (*West Glen, Caladh, Kyles of Bute*; *Argyll and Conservative Clubs, Glasgow, and Royal Northern Yacht Club*), *b.* 2 March, 1874; *m.* 20 April, 1904, ●Eileene Barbara, younger dau. of Maj. H. G. F. Newall, of Hare Hill, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*b* ●Mary Barbara.
2*b* ●Margaret Windsor.
3*b* ●Flora Emily Windsor.

2*a* ♦John Dudley, lieut. 7th batt. Welsh Regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1875: *m.* 30 April, 1902, ●Florence Emily, youngest dau. of the late Charles E. Hunter, Chief Engineer, Cardiff Railway Co.

1*a* ●Elizabeth Ada Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1878; *m.* 20 Oct. 1908, Francis Gerald Cradock-Hartopp, of Edensor, Bakewell, co. Derby, and has issue (*see* CRADOCK-HARTOPP, Bart.).

(1) Evelyn, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Charles Hallyburton Campbell, B.C.S., 2nd son of Sir George Campbell, Knt. of Edenwood, and nephew of Lord Chancellor Campbell (*see* STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL, B.). She *d.* 3 Jan. 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1911.
(2) Emily Catherine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1861, Martin Ridley Smith, of Hayes Common, Kent, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*). He *d.* 8 Nov. 1908.
(3) Gertrude Mary, *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Sir Everard Alexander Hambro, of Hayes Place, Kent, and Milton Abbey, Dorsetshire. She *d.* 3 June, 1905, leaving issue. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(4) ●Elizabeth Charlotte (*Bray Manor, St. Germans, Cornwall*), *m.* 21 Sept. 1880, George Edward Sneyd, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
(5) ●Clara Georgina.
(6) ●Cecilia, *m.* 1884, Martin Ridley Smith, of Hayes Common, Kent, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1908.
(7) ●Frederica, *m.* 22 March, 1877, Col. Michael Rowan Gray Buchanan, of Wellshot, co. Lanark, and has issue.
(8) ●Octavia Henrietta Mary.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, John, 4th Marquess Townshend. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1863.
2. Emily Frances, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Hon. Charles Abbott (son of 1st Lord Tenterden), who *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1886.

1. Maria Alicia Charlotte, *m.* C. Pinfold, and *d.* 1841.
2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, Sir William Jackson Homan, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 5 Sept. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1800, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Coutts, and had by tha lady (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1832) another son and dau., viz.,

8. Dudley Coutts, M.P. Arundel 1830 to 1837, *b.* 11 Jan. 1803; *m.* in 1824, Christiana Alexandrine Egypta, dau. of Lucien Bonaparte, Prince of Canino, and by her (who *d.* at Rome, 19 May, 1847) had,

Paul Amadeus Francis Coutts, late capt. 68th regt., *d. unm.* Aug. 1889.

Lord Dudley Stuart *d.* deeply lamented, 17 Nov. 1854.

3. Frances, *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Dudley, 2nd Earl of Harrowby, and *d.* 29 March, 1859, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* at Geneva, 16 Nov. 1814, and the honours descended to his grandson,

JOHN, **2nd Marquess of Bute** and **7th Earl of Dumfries,** K.T., lord lieutenant of Glamorganshire and co. Bute, recorder of Banbury, and keeper of Rothesay Castle, *b.* 10 Aug. 1793; *s.* to the earldom of Dumfries on the demise of his maternal grandfather, Patrick, Earl of Dumfries, 7 April, 1803. He had previously assumed, by sign manual, the surname and arms of CRICHTON in addition to, and before that of STUART; inherited the marquessate and earldom of Bute, with minor honours, at the decease of his paternal grandfather, in 1814; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1818, Maria, eldest dau. of George Augustus, 3rd Earl of Guilford (she *d.* 11 Sept. 1841); *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1845, Sophia, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Hastings, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1859) he left at his decease, 18 March, 1848, an only son,

JOHN PATRICK, **3rd Marquess of Bute,** K.T., LL.D., Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great and the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem; hereditary sheriff and coroner of the co. Bute, and hereditary keeper of Rothesay Castle, Lord Lieutenant of Buteshire; Lord Rector of St. Andrews University 1892 and again 1895; Mayor of Cardiff, 1891; Provost of Rothesay, 1896-9; *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *m.* 16 April, 1872, the ●Hon. Gwendoline Mary Anne FitzAlan-Howard (*St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W.*), eldest dau. of 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** and present marquess.
2 ♦Ninian Edward, M.P. for Cardiff from Dec. 1910, lieut.-col. 6th batt. Welsh regt., late lieut. Scots Guards (*House of Falkland, Fife, and* 43, *Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 15 May, 1883; *m.* 16 June, 1906, ●Hon. Ismay Lucretia Mary Preston, only dau. of 14th Viscount Gormanston, G.C.M.G., and has had issue,

1. Ninian Patrick, *b.* 31 March, 1907, *d.* 4 Feb. 1910.
1 ●Ismay Catherine, *b.* 23 Dec. 1909.
2 ●Claudia Miriam Joanna, *b.* 24 June, 1913.

3 ♦Colum Edmund, B.A. Oxford, 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service from 1913, *b.* 3 April, 1886.

1 ●Margaret, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875; *m.* 26 Oct. 1909, Capt. Colin William MacRae, Exon of King's body guard of yeomen of the guard, and member of King's body guard for Scotland, youngest son of the late Duncan MacRae, of Kames Castle, Isle of Bute, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 9 Oct. 1900, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Lord Crichton, 29 Jan. 1487; Viscount Air, 2 Feb. 1622; Earl of Dumfries, 12 June, 1633; Baronetcy of Nova Scotia, 28 March, 1627; Earl of Bute, &c., 14 April, 1703, in Scotland. Baron Mount Stuart, 3 April, 1761; Baron Cardiff, 20 May, 1776; Marquess of Bute, &c., 27 Feb. 1796, in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or a fess chequy, az. and arg., within a double tressure flory-counterflory, gu. for STUART. 2nd and 3rd arg., a lion rampant, az for CRICHTON. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., and over it the motto, "*Nobilis est ira leonis*," for STUART; 2nd, a wyvern, fire issuant from the mouth, all ppr., for CRICHTON; 3rd, a wyvern, ppr., holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped gu. for HERBERT. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a stag, ppr., attired, or. *Motto*—Avito viret honore.

Seats—Mount Stuart, Rothesay, Isle of Bute; Cardiff Castle, Glamorganshire; Dumfries House, Cumnock, Ayrshire; and Old Place of Mochrum, Wigton. *Town Residences*—St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W., and 5, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

BUTLER.



Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 11th Bart., of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1905, late capt. and hon. maj. 8th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in South African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps), educated at Harrow and Downton Agricultural Coll. (diploma), *b.* 28 Sept. 1872; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 2 June, 1906, his cousin, ●Alice Dudley, only dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. James Wentworth Leigh, Dean of Hertford (*see* LEIGH, B.), and has issue,

1 ♦THOMAS PIERCE, *b.* 18 Sept. 1910.
1 ●Joan, *b.* 15 March, 1908.
2 ●Doreen Frances, *b.* 3 Sept. 1913.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Butler, 1st Bart., of Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 16 Aug. 1628. Sir Thomas represented co. Carlow in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt. of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and relict of Nicholas Bagenal, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund Butler, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Bernard Hyde, of Shinfield, Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Butler, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Right Rev. Richard Boyle, D.D., lord bishop of Leighlin and Ferns, by whom he had several children, viz.,

1. PIERCE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James, *m.* by licence, dated 23 March, 1696, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Abney, and widow of Sir John Parker, of Fermoyle, co. Longford, and by her had a son, Thomas, *b.* 1699, *d.v.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Nicholas Loftus, of Fethard, co. Wexford, and by her, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1748, had an only son,

RICHARD (Sir), **5th** bart.

3. Boyle.
4. Edmund.

1. Juliana, *m.* John Kennedy, son of James Kennedy, of Mullagh, co. Longford.
2. Ellen, *m.* 11 Feb. 1697, John Mahon, of Strokestown, co Roscommon.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, July, 1700, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Pottinger, and widow of John Reynolds, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Agmondisham Vesey) he had no issue. Sir Thomas represented the co. Carlow in parliament, A.D. 1692. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Pierce Butler, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Carlow, 1713;

m. Anne, dau. of Joshua Galliard, of Edmonton Berry, Middlesex, and was *s.* at his decease by his nephew,

Sir Richard Butler, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. Carlow, from 1729 to 1761. This gentleman *m.* Henrietta, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Percy, of Seskin, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1794) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. James, capt. 1st regt. of horse, *d. unm.*
3. Pierce, major 29th regt., went to America, and was ancestor of Pierce Butler of Philadelphia, North America, *b.* 1810; *m.* 7 June, 1834, Frances Anne, dau. of Charles Kemble, and *d.* 1867, leaving two daus.,
   1. Sarah, *m.* 1859, Owen Jones Wister, M.D. She *d.* 1908.
   2. Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1871, Hon. and Very Rev. James Wentworth Leigh, dean of Hereford, 3rd son of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1910, leaving issue.
4. William Paul, of Broomville, co. Carlow, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Abraham Nixon, of Munny, co. Wicklow, and had issue,
   James, of Broomvile, J.P. co. Carlow, *m.* Maria, dau. of Rev. Charles Charlton. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1856, leaving issue,
   (1) William Paul, *b.* 13 April, 1817; *m.* 28 Oct. 1846, ●Letitia Maria, dau. of John Gray, of Upton, co. Carlow. He *d.* Aug. 1861, leaving issue,
   1*a*♦Charles James John, capt. late Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1852, *m.*
   1*a*●Fanny Letitia Maria.
   2*a*●Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1879, Trevor Overend, of Airfield, co. Dublin.
   3*a*●Helen Williamina.
   (2) Charles Richard, lieut.-col. 20th regt., *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1860.
   (3). James Thomas, late resident magistrate, co. Kilkenny, J.P. Carlow, *b.* 6 June, 1825; *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Adelaide Maria dau. of G. R. K'eogh, of Kilbride, co. Carlow. He *d.* 20 July, 1910. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1911, leaving issue,
   1*a*♦Charles Richard (*Mount Leinster, co. Carlow*), *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 1895, ●Ethel Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late Capt. P. C. Newton, J.P., of Mount Leinster, co. Carlow, and sister and heir of the late H. P. Newton, of Mount Leinster, and has issue,
   1*b*♦James Humphrey, *b.* 30 June, 1897.
   2*b*♦Edward Walter Charles, *b.* 30 May, 1900.
   3*b*♦Beauchamp Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1902.
   1*b*●Blanche Adelaide.
   2*a*♦James Henry, Pasha in Egypt, was governor of the White Nile Province, Sudan to 1913, has 2nd class Medjidieh, *b.* 20 April, 1863.
   3*a*♦Somerset Edward Molyneux, L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I. (*The Allens, Bishops Lydeard, Somerset*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1867; *m.* 7 Jan. 1902, ●Elise Jessie, only child of Reginald Bearcroft, and has issue,
   1*b*♦Reginald James Somerset, *b.* 4 Jan. 1904.
   1*b*●Margaret Elise.
   2*b*●Nancy Adelaide.
   4*a*♦George Fitzwalter (*Winnipeg, Canada*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *m.* 1899, ●Laura Jane Teer, and has issue,
   James Somerset, *b.* 4 Nov. 1901; *d.* 2 Aug. 1902.
   ●Adelaide Florence.
   1*a*●Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1903, John Molyneux K'eogh, of Kilbride, co. Carlow.
   2*a*●Emily Blanche (1, *Merrion Square, Dublin*).
   (4) Richard Lewis, *d.s.p.*
   (5) Edward Holmes, *d.s.p.*
   (1) Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1905.
   (2) Harriet Catherine, *d.* April, 1913.
   (3) Maria, *m.* 1859, W. G. Johnston, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 May, 1904.
1. Anne, *m.* William Steuart, of Steuart Lodge, co. Carlow.
2. Henrietta, *m.* Nicholas Gordon.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Edward Eustace, of Castlemore.
4. Jane, *m.* N. P. Trench.

Sir Richard *d.* 25 Dec. 1771. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Butler, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Carlow 1761; *m.* 19 June, 1759, Dorothea, only dau. of Edward Bayly, D.D., of Ardfert and archdeacon of Dublin, 2nd son of Sir Edward Bayly, 1st Bart. of Plas Newydd (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), by whom (who *d.* 1824) he had four sons and as many daus., of whom the eldest, Dorothea, *m.* Charles Lionel Fitzgerald, of Turlough Park, in Mayo. Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Butler, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 July, 1761; M.P. for co. Carlow 1783 to 1800; *m.* 23 Aug. 1782, Sarah Maria, only dau. of Thomas Worth Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork, by whom he left issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Richard Pierce, *b.* 4 Nov. 1784; *m.* 13 June, 1822, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John Graham Clarke, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1855, leaving issue, a dau.,
   Charlotte, *m.* 24 June, 1847, Capt. Charles William Reynolds, 16th lancers, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
3. William Arthur, col. 27th regt., *b.* 22 Aug. 1786; *m.* in 1827, Emma, dau. of James Heseltine. She *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1872.
4. James, of Ballybar, co. Carlow, *b.* 9 Nov. 1788; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Beauchamp B. Hill. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1827. He *d.* 1 March, 1865, leaving issue,
   1. James, of Ballybar, *b.* 4 March, 1826; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Henrietta Clara, dau. of the late Capt. Charles George Butler, R.N. (*see below*), and *d.* 28 Feb. 1907, having by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1914), had issue,
   (1)♦James Walter, *b.* 12 June, 1864; *m.* 25 July, 1905, ●Charlotte Margaret, dau. of the late Charles Messenger Major, of Cromwell House, Croydon.
   (2)♦Beauchamp Charles, *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1896, ●Elizabeth, dau. of the late Finlay Muirhead, of Natal, and has issue,
   ●Eileen Doris, *b.* 8 Dec. 1901.
   (3)♦William Arthur (*9, Tivoli Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin*), *b.* 21 May, 1868.
   (4)♦Harry Claude, lieut. Irish Horse, served in S. African war (Queen's Medal with two clasps), *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
   (1)●Amy Sarah.
   1. Sarah, *m.* 1865, John Cranstoun, who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 1899.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* March, 1910.
5. Charles George, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Oct. 1793; *m.* 28 Sept. 1830, Emily, dau. of John Heseltine Bayford. She *d.* 1876. He *d.* 1 March, 1867, leaving issue,
   1. John Bayford, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Aug. 1832; *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, ●Hon. Sybil Devereux (21, *Alexandra Road, Bedford*), dau. of 15th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Francis Algernon, late lieut. 5th batt. Middlesex regt. (*Ivy Dene, Aspley Heath, Beds*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1878; *m.* 31 July, 1909, ●Dorothy Jean, eldest dau. of the late Douglas James Chester, of Bedford, and has issue,
   ♦Brian George, *b.* 21 May, 1910.
   (2)♦Humphrey Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1880; *m.* 27 Nov. 1903, ●Emily Laura, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander J. Baxter.
   (1)●Nora, *m.* 1st, 1894, Arthur L. Macnamara, lieut. R.N., who *d.* 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Capt. W. G. Harding, late Lincoln regt.
   2. William Charles, J.P. Cumberland, registrar Probate Division High Court of Justice, late capt. 3rd Border regt., *b.* 17 Jan. 1844; *m.* July, 1877, ●Emily (*Wetheral, Cumberland*), dau. of H. S. Chadwick, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1914, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Henry Beauchamp, solicitor, Colonial C.S., *b.* 1 Dec. 1878.
   (2)♦CharlesWalter, capt. Indian Army, served in S. African war, 1899-1900 (wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps), *b.* 17 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1905, ●Vivien Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Thomas James Bowen, rector of Tormarton, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
   ♦Richard Shirley, *b.* 28 May, 1907.
   (3)♦William Bayford, Home C.S., *b.* 1888.
   (1)●Eleanor Elizabeth Mary.
   (2)●Sybil Emily.
   (3)●Dorothy Clara.
   3. Charles Arthur, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 28 Aug. 1875, Louisa, dau. of Capt. R. Low. He *d.s.p.*
   1. Henrietta Clara, *m.* 10 April, 1860, her cousin James Butler, son of James Butler, of Ballybar, co. Carlow, and *d.* 31 July, 1914, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 28 Feb. 1907.
   2●Emily Harriet, *m.* 13 Dec. 1860, David Henry Owen, senior registrar of the Court of Probate, and has issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1905.
   3●Sarah Newenham, *m.* 28 July, 1873, Francis Wilfrid Lawson, of Buxton, and has issue.
6. Walter, major 27th regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1803; *m.* 9 July, 1846, Maria, only dau. of Col. Jackson, of Carramore, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1878.
   1. Louisa, *m.* Peter Low, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Henrietta, *m.* Hugh Faulkner, of Fort Faulkner, and had issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 16 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Butler, 8th Bart., *b.* 23 Oct. 1783; *m.* 30 Jan. 1812, Frances, 4th dau. of John Graham Clarke, of Sutton, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1868) he had issue,

1. RICHARD PIERCE (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 23 May, 1814, late 7th Fus.; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1840, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Tulip, of Brunton and Warwick Hall, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1859) had issue,
   Henry Thomas, lieut.-col. (half-pay) 13th hussars, *b.* 1 May, 1842; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1881.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1861, Emma Eliza Bertie, dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Bertie Cator, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1905) issue,
   ●Laura, *m.* 1884, Francis Fitzpatrick Tower, of 66, Princes Gate, S.W., and has issue.
3. Antoine Sloet, C.B., divisional magistrate in Ireland 1883-88, late capt. 7th drag. guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1854, Mary Matilda, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Hamilton Le Poer Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1862) had issue,
   1♦George Beresford, resident magistrate Queen's Co. (*The Elms, Portarlington*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; *m.* 9 July, 1896, ●Georgina Rose Mary, only dau. of Capt. Charles Walker, 21st Fusiliers.
   1●Frances Antoinette, *m.* 10 Dec. 1878, George Cosby Lendrum, D.L., of Magheracross, and has issue.
   2●Laura Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1882, Capt. James Sinclair Cramsie, of O'Harabrook, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1903.
   Mr. A. S. Butler *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Eliza, widow of Arthur Beresford Cane, and eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Stevenson. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1901. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1914.
4. Henry William Paget, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. for cos. Clare, Wicklow, and Kildare, late capt. 7th Fusiliers, and in the household of H.E. the Earl of Carlisle, K.G., when lord lieut. of Ireland; *b.* 28 April, 1831; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Geraldine Sydney Fitzgerald (who *d.* 1896), and *d.* 14 Aug. 1913, leaving issue,
   1♦Frederick Francis Baron, *b.* 25 Jan. 1861; *m.* ●Bertha Florence, 2nd dau. of the late P. J. Dunne, of Rockhampton, Queensland, and has issue,
   (1)♦Frederick Paget, BUTLER-FITZ-GERALD, *b.* 10 Dec. 1892,

who has assumed by Royal Licence, 13 July, 1914, the additional name and arms of FitzGerald.
(2)♦Reginald Percy FitzGerald, *b.* 10 April, 1896.
(1)●Constance Geraldine, *b.* 18 March, 1903.
2♦Thomas Percy, *b.* 9 June, 1862; *m.* April, 1905, ●Harriette Gwendoline, dau. of the late Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd-Smyth, C.M.G., and Lady Harriette, his wife, dau. of Charles William, 5th Earl Mountcashell, and has issue,
♦Tyssen Desmond, *b.* 1906.
1●Mabel Howard, *m.* 1887, Brig.-Gen. James Alfred Coxhead, C.B., late R.A., and has issue.
1. Arabella Sarah, *m.* 31 May, 1835, Sir Ralph Allen Gosset, K.C.B., serj.-at-arms, House of Commons, only son of Sir William Gosset. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Charlotte, *m* 1841, Sir J. R. Carmichael, Bart., who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 9 March, 1899, leaving issue.
3. Isabella Horatia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, Rev. Leonard E. Graham Clarke. She is deceased.
4. Laura Mary, *m.* 29 Feb. 1844, Robert Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York. She is deceased.
5●Henrietta Maria, *m.* 19 May, 1857, Capt. John Hedley, of 85, Harcourt Terrace, S.W., and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 9th Bart., *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 28 May, 1835, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cookson, of Hermitage, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1893) had issue,

1. THOMAS PIERCE (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Richard Pierce, *b.* 30 April, 1839, late lieut. 78th Highlanders; *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, ●Florence Isabel, dau. of the late Hans Henry Hamilton, Q.C., and *d.* 21 March, 1912, having had issue,
1♦Hans Pierce (*Poplar Grove, Solsgirth, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* March, 1880; *m.* 30 Dec. 1908, ●Agnes Lenore, dau. of Percy Moulson, of Solsgirth, Manitoba, and has issue,
♦Richard Pierce, *b.* 1911.
1●Violet, *m.* 1891, John Francis, C.E., of Winnipeg.
2●Eva, *m.* 1893, Charles E. Hall, of Belcourt, Manitoba.
3. Isabel, *d.* 1908. 4●Mildred.
5●Kathleen, *m.* 1908, Charles Hadland, of Solsgirth, Manitoba, Canada.
3. Edmund, *b.* 20 May, 1843; *d.* 18 March, 1873.
4♦Walter Selby (*Greenmount, Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and Kildare Street Club*), lieut.-col. late 8th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 14 Oct. 1845; *m.* 6 May, 1885, ●Alice Lucy, dau. of Edmund Fowler, of Abberley, Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and has issue,
♦Edmund Pierce, lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., educated at Harrow and Pembroke Coll., Camb., B.A. 1908, *b.* 20 May, 1886.
●Vivien Tilla, *b.* 7 March, 1891; *m.* 26 Nov. 1913, Kenneth Cookson, son of the late Norman Cookson, of Oakwood, Northumberland.
5. Charles Robert, late 30th regt.; *b.* 3 March, 1848; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1908.
1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 23 Jan. 1885, H. Tootal Broadhurst, of Galloway House, co. Wigton. He *d.* 1896. She *d.* 17 May, 1913.
2. Emma, *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, Capt. Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, R.A., eldest son of G. J. Shakerley, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894.
3●Matilda Constance.

Sir Richard *d.* 22 Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Pierce Butler, 10th Bart., J.P. co. Carlow, and vice-lieut. for that co., high sheriff 1866, late lieut. 56th and 24th regts., served in Crimea 1854-5 (medal and clasp, Turkish medal), hon. col. 8th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 16 Dec. 1836; *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Hester Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 8 March, 1909, having had issue,

1. RICHARD PIERCE (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦Thomas Edmond, *b.* 6 April, 1875.
3. Walter Alan, *b.* 14 March, 1877; *d.* 25 Feb. 1878.
1●Edith Alice (*Garryhundon, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow*); *b.* 4 Jan. 1867.
2●Maude Isabel (*Garryhundon, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow*); *b.* 29 Jan. 1871.
3●Dorothea Hester, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 7 July, 1904, the Hon. and Right Rev. Benjamin John Plunket, D.D., Bishop of Tuam, 2nd son of 4th Baron Plunket, and has issue.
4●Eleanor Frances, (*Garryhundon, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow*); *b.* 19 Feb. 1880.

Creation—16 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a border indented erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a falcon, rising, arg. *Motto*—Comme je trouve.
Seats—Ballin Temple, Tullow, and Garryhundon, both in the co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Junior Constitutional, London; Kildare Street, Dublin.

BUTLIN.



Sir Henry Guy Trentham Butlin, 2nd Bart., lieut. Cambridgeshire Regt. T.F., *b.* 7 Jan. 1893; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage—THE REV. WILLIAM WRIGHT BUTLIN, of Camborne, Cornwall, son of James Butlin, of Rugby, *m.* Julia Crowther, dau. of Thomas Trentham. She *d.* Nov. 1898, aged 83. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1902, aged 89, having had issue,

Sir Henry Trentham Butlin, 1st Bart., of Harley Street, St. Marylebone, F.R.C.S., President of the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1909-11; D.C.L. Durham and LL.D. Birmingham, *hon. causâ*; Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; a Governor of Rugby School; *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; created a baronet 28 June, 1911. Sir Henry *m.* 27 Sept. 1873, ●Annie (22, *Harcourt Terrace, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the late Henry Balderson, of Hemel Hempstead. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

1. HENRY GUY TRENTHAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1●Olive Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1898, Percy Furnivall, F.R.C.S., of 28, Weymouth Street, Portland Place, W., son of the late Dr. F. J. Furnivall, and has issue.
2●Muriel Violet Trentham, *m.* 23 April, 1902, Norman Morice, of 77, Hamilton Terrace, St. John's Wood, N.W., and has issue.

Creation—28 June, 1911.
Arms—Arg. a fesse sa. bezantée between three crescents gu. *Crest*—On a billet fessways arg. charged with two crescents in fesse gu. a cornish chough rising ppr. *Motto*—Courage sans peur.
Residence—22, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.

BUXTON.



The Viscount Buxton (Sir Sydney Charles Buxton, P.C., G.C.M.G.) of Newtimber, Sussex, J.P. Norfolk, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.P. for Peterborough 1883-5, and for Tower Hamlets (Poplar Div.) 1886-1914, Member of the London School Board 1876-82, Under Secretary for the Colonies 1892-5, Postmaster-General 1905-10, President of the Board of Trade 1910-14, and Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Union of South Africa from 1914, *b.* 25 Oct. 1853; was sworn of the Privy Council 11 Dec. 1905, nominated G.C.M.G. 13 Feb. 1914, and created VISCOUNT BUXTON,

of Newtimber, Sussex, 11 May, 1914. He *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1882, Constance Mary, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Avebury. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1892, leaving issue,

1. Charles Sydney, B.A. Oxford, Vice-President Ruskin Coll. 1907-8, and Private Sec. to his father when Pres. of the Board of Trade, 1910-11, *b.* 26 May, 1884; *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1911.
2. Kenneth Sydney, *b.* 4 Sept. 1886; *d.* 27 Aug. 1894.

1●Phyllis Sydney, *b.* 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1896, ●Mildred Anne, dau. of the late Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her has issue,

3♦DENIS, *b.* 29 Nov. 1897.

2●Doreen, twin with her brother.

3●Alethea Constance Dorothy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1910.

His lordship is the younger son of Charles Buxton, of Foxwarren, Cobham, M.P., who *d.* 10 Aug. 1871, by Emily Mary, his wife, who *d.* 19 June, 1908, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st Bart. (*see* KNUTSFORD, B.), and grandson of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1st Bart. (*see that family*).

Lineage—*See* BUXTON, Bart.

Creation—11 May, 1914.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant tail elevated and turned over the head sa. between two mullets of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head couped gu., attired or, gorged with a collar of the last therefrom pendent an escutcheon arg. charged with an African's head sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter a negro wreathed about the temples and waist with oak, holding in the dexter hand a leaf of a poplar tree all ppr. pendant from a gold cord round the neck an escocheon arg. charged with a carrier pigeon volant also ppr. On the sinister a buck gu., attired and unguled or, pendant from the neck by a gold cord a shield arg. charged with a ship in full sail on the sea ppr. *Motto*—Do it with thy might.

Seats—Newtimber Place, Hassocks, Sussex. *Town Residence*—5, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Official Residences*—Government House, Cape Town, and Government House, Pretoria, S. Africa. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Brooks's.

BUXTON.



Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bart., G.C.M.G., of Runton, Norfolk; Warlies, Essex; and Colne House, Norfolk; J.P. and D.L. Norfolk and Essex; high sheriff for the former, 1876; formerly hon. col. 2nd Tower Hamlets R.V. (has vol. officers' decoration); was Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of South Australia 1895–8; M.P. for Lynn Regis 1865-68; M.A. Camb.; *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *s.* his father 1858; *m.* 12 June, 1862, ●Lady Victoria Noel, youngest dau. of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and has issue,

1♦THOMAS FOWELL VICTOR, M.A. Camb., J.P. for Essex, high sheriff 1905 (*Woodredon, Waltham Abbey, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 8 April, 1865; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, ●Anne Louisa Matilda, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry Thomas O'Rorke, M.A., rector of Feltwell, and has issue,

1♦THOMAS FOWELL, B.A. Camb., Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple, lieut. Essex Yeo. (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1889.

2♦Roden Henry Victor, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Dec. 1890.

3♦Clarence Edward Victor, temp. lieut. R.F.A.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1892.

4♦Jocelyn Murray Victor, *b.* 1 April, 1896.

5♦Maurice Victor, *b.* 22 Oct. 1898.

6♦Rupert Erroll Victor, *b.* 10 May, 1900.

1●Lucy Victoria, *b.* 20 April, 1893.

2♦Noel Edward, M.A. Camb., M.P. for Whitby 1905-6 and for Cromer Div. of Norfolk from Jan. 1910 (2, *Prince's Gate, S.W., and National Liberal Club*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1914, ●Lucy Edith, eldest dau. of Maj. Pelham Burn, of Cliff House, Cromer.

3♦Charles Roden, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Ashburton Div. of Devonshire Jan.-Dec. 1910, late editor of the "Albany Review" 1896-8, late lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. (7, *Kennington Terrace, S.E., Reform and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1875; *m.* 11 Aug. 1904, ●Dorothy Frances, dau. of the late Arthur Trevor Jebb, and has issue,

♦David Roden, *b.* 26 Feb. 1910.

●Eglantyne Roden, *b.* 4 Aug. 1906.

4♦Harold Jocelyn (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., Vicar of Horley, Oxon, from 1914 (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 20 June, 1880.

5♦Leland William Wilberforce, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, Egyptian C.S., 1907-9 and Private Sec. to Governor of British Guiana 1909 (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 3 July, 1884; *m.* 9 April, 1912, ●Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Henry Royal Oakes, B.D., vicar of Netley St. Matthew, Hants, and has issue,

♦Julian Wilberforce, *b.* 20 Aug. 1913.

1●Edith Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1867; *m.* 23 Nov. 1888, the Hon. W. G. Hepburn-Scott, Master of Polwarth, eldest son of 6th Lord Polwarth, and has issue.

2●Mary Catherine, *b.* 29 July, 1870; *m.* 27 Nov. 1889, Rev. Stewart Gordon Ponsonby, rector of Stoke Damerel, Devonport, and has issue.

3●Constance Victoria, *b.* 5 June, 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1896, Bertram Robert Hawker, of Runton Old Hall, Cromer, and has issue.

4●Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 5 Jan. 1874; *m.* 25 June, 1904, Lothar H. G. de Bunsen, of the Abbey, Knaresborough, son of the late George de Bunsen, of Berlin, and has issue.

5●Mabel Frances Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

Lineage—The family of Buxton can be traced for the last three centuries in the parish of Coggeshall, Essex.

WILLIAM BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, Essex, was buried there 22 Dec. 1625, leaving, by Anne his wife, a son,

THOMAS BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, *bapt.* there 3 July, 1608, *m.* 1636, Susan Sudbury and *d.* in 1646, leaving a son,

THOMAS BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, *bapt.* 19 Oct. 1643; *m.* 1668, Judith Gunton, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1713, leaving a son,

ISAAC BUXTON, of Great Coggeshall, *m.* Elizabeth Arwaker, and had (with three daus.) six sons, **1.** Thomas, of Great Coggeshall, who *m.* thrice, and *d.* in 1777, leaving issue; **2.** Isaac, *d.s.p.* in 1766; **3.** John, of Great Coggeshall, who *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1751, leaving issue; **4.** CHARLES, of whom presently; **5.** William; **6.** Samuel, of Great Coggeshall, *d.s.p.* in 1737. The 4th son,

CHARLES BUXTON, of Braxted, Essex, *b.* 5 Feb. 1703-4; *m.* 29 Feb. 1727-8, Hannah, dau. of George Read, citizen of London, and had issue,

1. George, sometime of Chelmsford, and afterwards of Greenwich, M.D., F.R.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1730; *m.* 18 Jan. 1758, Maria, dau. of John Chandler, of London; and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1805.
2. ISAAC, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, Samuel Enderby, of London.
2. Hannah, *d. unm.* in 1780.
3. Mary, *m.* 1782, William Hood, of Bardon Park.

The 2nd son,

ISAAC BUXTON, of Bellfield, Dorset, *b.* 22 Jan. 1733; *m.* 5 March, 1755, Sarah, only dau. of Thomas Fowell, and had (with a dau., Sarah, *m.* in 1777, Charles Dumbleton, of Horsley, near Epsom) two sons, THOMAS FOWELL, his heir; and Charles, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Enderby. The elder son,

THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, of Earl's Colne, Essex, high sheriff of that co., *b.* 1 Sept. 1756; *m.* 12 Feb. 1782, Anna, eldest dau. of Osgood Hanbury, of The Grange, Coggeshall, Essex, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1793, having had issue,

1. THOMAS FOWELL (Sir), **1st bart.**
2. Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1787; *m.* 19 Dec. 1811, Martha, eldest dau. of Edmund Henning, of Melcombe Regis, Dorset; and *d.* 4 July, 1817, having had issue,

Edmund Charles, of Daresbury Hall, Warrington, and Buxton House, Essex, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 3 Sept. 1834, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Abbot Upcher, of Sheringham, Norfolk, and *d.* 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1892) issue,

(1) Edmund Charles, of Coed Derw, Bettws-y-Coed, co. Carnarvon, J.P., *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1873, Gertrude, dau. of Richard Sykes, of Edgeley, Cheshire.

(1) Anna Mary. (2) Augusta Charlotte.

(3) Catherine Emma, *m.* Rev. W. T. Vale.

Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1836, Joseph Hoare, 4th son of Samuel Hoare, of Hampstead; and *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1843. (*See* HOARE, Bart., *of Sidestrand.*)

3. Edward North, *b.* 22 April, 1791; *d.* 25 Aug. 1811.

1. Anna, *m.* 3 Oct. 1816, William Forster, of Bradpole. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1854, leaving issue.
2. Sarah Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1839.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1st Bart. of Bellfield and Runton, *b.* 7 April, 1786; *m.* 13 May, 1807, Hannah, 5th dau. of John Gurney, of Earlham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1872) had,

1. EDWARD NORTH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas Fowell, of Easneye, Ware, Herts, and Upton House, Cromer, J.P., Herts, high sheriff 1878, M.A. Camb., *b.* 29 Aug. 1821; *m.* 5 Feb. 1845, Rachel Jane, 5th dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Ham House, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 6 Jan. 1905. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,
1♦John Henry, of Easneye, Ware, Herts, and Upton House, Cromer, M.A. Camb., D.L., high sheriff co. Herts 1897 (*New University Club*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1849; *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, ●Emma Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N. (*see* PELLY, Bart.), and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Fowell, B.A. Camb. (*Groves Manor, Sawbridgeworth*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1900, ●Katharine Tayspel, dau. of Right Hon. James Round, P.C., M.P., of Birch Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a*♦John Fowell, *b.* 21 June, 1902.
2*a*♦Robert James, *b.* 29 April, 1908.
3*a*♦Joseph Gurney Fowell, *b.* 5 July, 1913.
4*a*♦Michael Auriol, *b.* 4 Sept. 1914.
(2)♦Leonard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Rector of Sheldon, Birmingham, from 1914, *b.* 10 Oct. 1877; *m.* 27 July, 1903, ●Kathleen Lydia, dau. of the late Capt. John Digby Wingfield-Digby, of Sherborne Castle, and has issue,
1*a*♦Edmund Digby, *b.* 1 March, 1908.
2*a*♦Kenneth Leonard, *b.* 19 July, 1909.
3*a*♦Daniel Richard, *b.* 4 March, 1913.
1*a*●Kathleen Hannah, *b.* 6 Nov. 1905.
2*a*●Ruth Lydia, *b.* 2 Oct. 1906.
(3)♦Andrew Richard, B.A. Camb., *b.* 19 Aug. 1879.
(4)♦Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Vicar of All Saint's, Southport, from 1914, *b.* 7 Aug. 1882; *m.* 14 Jan. 1908, ●Esmé Caroline, 2nd dau. of Francis W. Pixley, F.S.A., J.P., of Wooburn Green, Bucks, and has issue,
1*a*♦Nigel Arthur, *b.* 28 Jan. 1909.
1*a*●Richenda Dorothy, *b.* 30 Nov. 1911.
2*a*●Mary, *b.* 10 June, 1913.
(1)●Dorothy Rachel; *m.* 14 July, 1903, Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 13th bart., and has issue.
(2)●Margaret Katharine, *m.* 9 July, 1912, Rev. Edward Louis Longfield McClintock, Vicar of Haltwhistle, Northumberland, son of Lieut.-Col. C. E. McClintock, of Glendaragh, co. Antrim, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(3)●Lilian Rosamond.
2. Arthur Fowell (Rev.), *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *d.* 31 July, 1881.
3♦Geoffrey Fowell, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, vice-chairman of Norfolk Terr. Force Association, D.L. Norwich, sheriff 1890, mayor of Norwich 1903, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Norfolk Yeo., formerly lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk Regt. (V.D.) (*Oxford and Cambridge, and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 21 June, 1852; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, ●Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Harbord (*see* SUFFIELD, B.), and has issue,
(1)♦Geoffrey Charles, major E. Riding of Yorks Yeo., late Norfolk Yeo., *b.* 4 June, 1879; *m.* 9 April, 1902, ●Clare Florence Mary (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1913), only child of the late Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th bart., and has issue,
♦Peter Stapleton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1904.
(2)♦Bernard, Lieut. Comm. R.N. (*Castor, Peterborough*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1882; *m.* 28 Sept. 1904, ●Lady Hermione Grimston, 2nd dau. of 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue,
1*a*♦Geoffrey Mungo, *b.* 26 May, 1906.
2*a*♦Simon Fowell, *b.* 22 Nov. 1908.
3*a*♦Samuel Luckyn, *b.* 10 March, 1914.
1*a*●Janet Hermione, *b.* 6 Jan. 1913.
(3)♦Ivor, capt. King's Own Norfolk Yeo., B.A. Camb., *b.* 28 Aug. 1884. (4) Guy, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888, *d. unm.* 1 July, 1907.
(1)●Joan, *b.* 8 April, 1881, *m.* 15 May, 1901, Sir John Frecheville Ramsden, 6th Bart., and has issue.
(2)●Olive, *b.* 3 May, 1886; *m.* 14 Sept. 1904, Major Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, D.S.O., 4th son of Sir Jonathan Backhouse, Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
(3)●Avery, *b.* 3 July, 1889; *m.* 22 May, 1911, Hon. Guy Greville Wilson, M.P., D.S.O., 2nd son of Baron Nunburnholme, and has issue.
(4)●Hazel Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1893; *m.* 10 Aug. 1914, Capt. W. St. George Clowes, late 10th Hussars.
(5)●Rose, *b.* 25 Feb. 1898.
4♦Alfred Fowell, of Fairhill, Tonbridge, B.A. Camb., Alderman London C.C. (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 28 March, 1854; *m.* 6 Jan. 1885, ●Violet, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas William Jex-Blake, D.D., of Bunwell, Norfolk, and has issue,
(1)♦Patrick Alfred, *b.* 24 March, 1892.
(2)♦Denis Alfred Jex, *b.* 26 March, 1895.
(1)●Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1900.
5♦Barclay Fowell (Rev.), of Kobe, Japan, M.A. Camb., honorary missionary in Japan, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 July, 1886, ●Margaret Maria Amelia, dau. of William Railton, of 65, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue,
(1)♦Murray Barclay, *b.* 30 July, 1889.
(2)♦Alfred Barclay, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891.
(3)♦George Barclay, *b.* 16 Oct. 1892.
(4)♦Barclay Godfrey, *b.* 7 Jan. 1895.
(1)●Rachel Jane, *b.* 11 June, 1905.
1●Rachel Louisa.
2●Elizabeth Ellen, *m.* 12 Feb. 1868, Robert Barclay, of High Leigh, Hoddesdon, Herts, and has issue.
3●Catherine Emily, *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Thomas Morris MacKnight, who *d.* April, 1906.
4. Margaret Jane, *m.* 26 April, 1882, Rev. Canon R. A. Pelly, vicar of West Ham, Essex. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1903, leaving issue (*see* PELLY, Bart.).
5●Effie Priscilla, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Rev. Thomas Lancaster, Rector of Melcombe Regis, Weymouth, and has issue.
6●Ethel Mary.
3. Charles, of Foxwarren, Cobham, M.P. for East Surrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Holland, 1st Bart. (*see* KNUTSFORD, B.). She *d.* 19 June, 1908. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1871, leaving issue,
1♦Bertram Henry (*Oxford and Cambridge and City Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 31 July, 1852.
2♦Sydney Charles, created VISCOUNT BUXTON (*see that title*).
1●Eleanor Margaret (*Send Manor, Woking*), *m.* 7 Sept. 1877, Cecil William Boyle, and has issue (*see* CORK, E.). He was killed in action in South Africa, 5 April, 1900.
2●Mary Emma (74, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 27 Oct. 1887, Albert Osliff Rutson, and by him (who *d.* 21 April, 1890) has issue.
3●Richenda, *m.* 3 Jan. 1907, Hon. Reginald Gilbert Murray Talbot, 2nd son of James, 4th Lord Talbot of Malahide.
4●Sybil de Gournay, *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, George Stapylton Barnes, C.B., of Fox Holm, Cobham, Surrey, eld. son of late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., and has issue.
1. Priscilla, *m.* 1 Aug. 1834, Andrew Johnston, of Renny Hill, M.P., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1852. She *d.* 18 June, 1852, leaving issue.
2. Richenda, *m.* Captain Philip Hamond, of Annesley Park, Notts, and *d.* 15 June, 1858, leaving issue.

This gentleman having distinguished himself by his philanthropic exertions to abolish slavery, was created a baronet 30 July, 1840. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward North Buxton, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* 16 Sept. 1812; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Gurney, of Upton, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1911, aged 97) had issue,

1. THOMAS FOWELL (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Samuel Gurney, of Catton Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., sheriff, 1891, *b.* 1 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1861, Louisa Caroline, youngest dau. of the late John Gurney Hoare, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1879) had issue,
1♦Edward Gurney, of Catton Hall, Norwich, B.A. Camb., J.P. Norfolk and Norwich (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1865; *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, ●Laura, 2nd dau. of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich, and has issue,
(1)♦Desmond Gurney, *b.* 4 Jan. 1898.
(2)♦Eric, *b.* 30 June, 1899.
(3)♦Hubert Edward, *b.* 15 Aug. 1901.
(4)♦Mervyn, *b.* 5 May, 1903.
(5)♦Mark, *b.* 23 Nov. 1909.
(1)●Valerie Isabel. (2)●Daphne.
(3)●Phyllis. (4)●Enid Laura.
2♦Harry Gurney, B.A. Camb., *b.* 23 June, 1871; *m.* 30 April, 1910, ●Evelyn Musgrave, dau. of the late Richard Musgrave Harvey.
3♦Lionel Gurney, M.V.O., late capt. P.W.O. Norfolk R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1901–2 (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1876.
1●Margaret Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1888, Richard Gurney Hoare, and has issue. (*See* HOARE, Bart., *of Sidestrand.*)
2●Anna Mildred, *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Lieut.-Col. William Douglas Whatman, late 20th Hussars.
3●Isabel Louisa, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Edward Hay Gurney, of Stone Lodge, Ipswich, and has issue.
4●Victoria Catherine Audrey. 5●Carolyn Gurney.

Mr. Samuel Gurney Buxton *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1886, ●Mary Anne (*Petygarde, Swaffham*), dau. of Henry Birkbeck, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1909, having had further issue,
4♦Richard Gurney, lieut. Norfolk yeo., *b.* 1887; *m.* 16 July, 1914, ●Mary Primrose, dau. of the late Major Antonio Stephen Ralli, 12th Lancers.
6●Minna Alice, *m.* 17 Nov. 1914, Capt. Arthur Thomas Mac Morrough Kavanagh, 7th Hussars, elder son of Walter Mac Morrough Kavanagh, D.L., of Borris, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3♦Edward North, of Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, Essex, Chairman of London School Board 1881-5, M.P. for Walthamstow 1885-6, J.P., C.A., D.L., and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Essex, high sheriff 1889 (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, ●Emily, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Kenelm Henry Digby, and has issue,
1♦Gerald, of Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping, J.P. Essex, B.A. Camb. (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, ●Lucy Ethel, dau. of Sir Joseph Pease, 1st bart., and has issue.
(1)♦Edward North, Lieut. Essex, R.H.A., *b.* 8 Feb. 1894.
(2) Joseph Alfred, *b.* 22 Jan. 1904; *d.* 9 Oct. 1913.
(1)●Blanche Emily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1891.
(2)●Rebecca Mary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1900.
2. Cyril Digby, B.A. Camb., *b.* 25 June, 1865; *d.* 10 May, 1892.
3. Edward North, *b.* 19 April, 1870; *d.* 26 April, 1871.
4♦Anthony, B.A. Camb., maj. Essex yeo., *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.
1●Geraldine, twin with Gerald, *m.* 21 Nov. 1888, Francis Dent, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
2●Ella, *b.* 17 Oct. 1863.
3●Hannah Maude, *b.* 23 May, 1872; *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Francis Hugh Barclay, of the Warren, Cromer, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BARCLAY *of Leyton*).
4●Clare Emily, *b.* 28 March, 1873.
5●Theresa, *b.* 17 May, 1874.
4. John Henry, *b.* 21 May, 1842; *d.* 25 Nov. 1843.
5. Henry Edmund, of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, M.A. Camb., hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Norfolk regt. (V.D.), mayor of Great Yarmouth 1896, J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, high sheriff for latter co. 1902, *b.* 22 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, ●Mary Rosalind (*Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth*), only dau. of Rev. Abbot Upcher, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1905, having had issue,
1♦Abbot Redmond, of Fritton Hall, Great Yarmouth, maj.

Norfolk yeo., hon. capt. in the army, served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 31 Aug. 1868.
2. Ronald Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1874, lieut. Norfolk regt., served in S. Africa, and killed in action, 1901.
3♦Edward Hugh, late lieut. P.W.O. Norfolk R.F.A. (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1880.
4. Knyvet Upcher, lieut. 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), I.A., served in S. Africa, 1901-2, *b.* 27 May, 1882; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1905; killed at polo, at Rawal Pindi.
1●Winifred, *m.* 28 Nov. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Charles Malleson Waterfield, M.V.O., Indian army, and has issue.
2●Violet.
3●Rosalind Upcher, *m.* 30 Sept. 1911, Major Philip Howell, Queen's Own Corps of Guides, Instructor at the Staff Coll. Camberley, son of Col. Horace Howell.
6. Charles Louis, B.A. Camb., late lieut. Norfolk artillery militia, J.P. and C.C. Buxton Div. of Norfolk, *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *m.* 3 July, 1873, ●Maria (*Bolwick Hall, Aylsham*), 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk. He *d.* 23 April, 1906, leaving issue,
1♦Walter Louis, J.P. Norfolk, late capt. King's Own Norfolk imp. yeo., B.A. Camb. (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 6 May, 1875.
2. William Louis, *b.* and *d.* 1880.
3. Maurice Louis, *b.* 2 June, 1878, *d.* 1882.
1. Norah Louis, *b.* 14 April, 1874; *m.* 22 Nov. 1904, W. Done Bushell, Insp. Local Govt. Board, and *d.* 17 April, 1907, leaving issue.
2●Amy Louis, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877.
3●Melicent Louis, *b.* 19 March, 1883; *m.* 16 Nov. 1909, Gerard Anstruther Wathen, M.A., youngest son of William Hulbert Wathen, of Westerham, Kent, and has issue.
7. Francis William, M.P. for Andover 1880-5, Public Works Loan Commissioner from 1893, Member London Sch. Board 1899-1904, M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. London and Hertford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Aug. 1847; *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, ●Hon. Mary Lawrence (43, *Hans Place, S.W.*), dau. of John, Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1911, leaving issue,
1♦John Lawrence, capt. Rifle Brigade, educated at Eton and Univ. Coll., Oxford, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, two medals, six clasps) (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1877.
2♦Hugh Forster, Lieut. King Edward's Horse, *b.* 1882; *m.* 6 Sept. 1904, Blanche Juliana, third dau. of the late Major W. J. St. Aubyn, 24th Regt. She *d.* 21 March, 1907, having had issue,
♦Philip Olaf, *b.* 22 May, 1906.
Peggy, *b.* 17 June, *d.* Dec. 1905.
3♦Robert Vere, M.A. Oxford, Soudan C.S., lieut. West Kent Yeo. (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 1883.
1●Ruth, *m.* 17 May, 1898, Jocelyn, 6th Earl of Chichester, and has issue.
2●Madeline, *m.* 26 March, 1901, Maj. George Sidney Clive, Gren. Guards, eldest son of Gen. E. H. Clive, of Perrystone Court, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Hilda (29, *Royal Avenue, Chelsea*).
4●Frances Mary (43, *Hans Place, S.W.*).
5●Cecil, *m.* 12 July, 1906, Capt. Guy Payan Dawnay, D.S.O., M.V.O., late Coldstream Guards, elder son of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, and has issue (*see* Downe, V.).
1. Anna Cecilia, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1909.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1909.
3●Laura Priscilla (20, *Bradmore Road, Oxford*), *m.* 30 July, 1873, Professor Henry Francis Pelham, eldest son of Hon. and Right Rev. J. T. Pelham, late bishop of Norwich. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1907, having had issue (*see* CHICHESTER, E.).
4●Sarah Evelyn, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Richard Hanbury Joseph Gurney, D.L., of Northrepps, Norfolk. He *d.* 6 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Rachel Jane, *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, aged 27.
Sir Edward *d.* 11 June, 1858.

Creation—30 July, 1840.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, tail elevated and turned over the head, sa., between two mullets, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, gu., attired, or, gorged with a collar of the last, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, arg., charged with an African's head, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an African, sa., wreathed about the head and loins, vert; sinister, a buck, gu. attired, or. *Motto*—Do it with thy might.

Seats—Warlies, Waltham Abbey, and Colne House, Cromer. *Town Residence*—2, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; New University; Devonshire.

BUXTON OF SHADWELL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Robert Jacob Buxton, 3rd Bart.,** of Shadwell Court, Norfolk, high sheriff 1870, D.L., M.P. South Norfolk, *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 4 Dec. 1865, Mary Augusta, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. John Johnstone, of Alva (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1913, had issue,

1●MAUD ISABEL, *m.* 18 Dec. 1901, Gerard James Buxton (formerly Barnes), of Tockenham Manor, Wootton Bassett, Wilts, who assumed for himself and issue by royal licence, 26 March, 1902, the surname of BUXTON in lieu of that of Barnes, and the arms of BUXTON quarterly with his own family arms.
2●SYBIL MARY (32, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*).

Sir Robert *d.* 20 Jan. 1888, without male issue, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—25 Nov. 1800. Extinct, 20 Jan. 1888.

BYRON.



The Baron Byron (George Frederick William Byron), of Rochdale, co. Lancaster, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Essex regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1855; educated at Harrow and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A.; *s.* his uncle as 9th baron 1870; *m.* 1 March, 1901, Fanny Lucy, 4th dau. of the late Thomas Radmall, of St. Margaret's, Twickenham, and previously wife of Theodore Francis Brinckman, afterwards 3rd Bart., whom she divorced 14 Jan. 1895.

Lineage—RALPH DE BURON, at the time of the Survey, held divers manors in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire. Amongst those in the latter county was Horseley, in the park of which stood Horestan Castle, which became the chief seat of the early Byrons.

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, Notts, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Nicholas Strelley, Knt., who was father of

SIR JOHN BYRON, K.B., of Newstead, living 1614, at Visitation of Notts, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, Bart., and had,
1. JOHN, **1st** baron.
2. RICHARD, **2nd** baron.
3. Robert (Sir), col. of foot, on the royal side, and governor of Liverpool, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas West, Lord Delawarr, and left (with other children, who *d.s.p.*) a dau. CICELY, who *m.* 1665, Charles Balfour, of Castle Balfour, co. Fermanagh, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1st, Hugh McGill, and 2ndly, Blayney Townley, of Townley Hall.
4. Philip (Sir), who after many signal services in Yorkshire, was killed at the head of his regiment, in the general storming of York by the parliamentary army, in 1644.
5. Thomas (Sir), who commanded the Prince of Wales's regiment at the battle of Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642-3, and received a wound in the thigh, by which he was put *hors de combat*. He *d.* at Oxford, 9 Dec. 1643.

There were five other sons, and a dau., Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Lucas. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BYRON, **1st Baron Byron,** K.B., M.P. for the town of Nottingham in the reign of JAMES I., and for the co. Nottingham in that of CHARLES I., a faithful adherent of, and gallant officer under, the latter unfortunate prince. Sir John commanded the reserve at the battle of Edge Hill; and the victory of Roundaway Down, 5 July, 1643, wherein Sir William Waller was routed, was chiefly owing to his skill and valour, having, at the head of his regiment, charged Sir Arthur Hasilrigg's cuirassiers, and after a sharp conflict, in which Sir Arthur received many wounds, compelled that impenetrable regiment (as Lord Clarendon writes) to fly. Sir John Byron, having given such proofs of his courage, and his six valiant brothers at that time following his loyal example, he was, in consideration thereof, advanced, 24 Oct. 1643, to the dignity of a baron of the realm, by the title of LORD BYRON, *of Rochdale, in the co. Palatine of Lancaster*, with limitation, in default of his own male issue to each of his brothers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Dame Cecilia Bindlosse, widow, dau. of Thomas, Lord Delawarr (she *d.* Feb. 1638); 2ndly, 1644, Eleanor, widow of Peter War-

burton, of Arley, co. Chester, and dau. of Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, which lady *d.* 26 Jan. 1663. His lordship *d.* Aug. 1652, issueless; the barony devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, **2nd Baron Byron,** received the honour of knighthood from CHARLES I. He was one of the valiant colonels at the battle of Edge Hill, and subsequently governor of Appulty Castle, Westmorland. Lloyd, who wrote the lives of the loyalists, says he deserves to be chronicled for his government of Newark and many surprises of the enemy. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Nicholas Strelley, and dau. of Gervase Rossell, of Ratcliffe, in Nottinghamshire; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Booth, Bart.; and dying 4 Oct. 1679, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Baron Byron,** *b.* in 1636; *m.* 1st, in 1660, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Viscount Chaworth, by whom (who *d.* 1683) he had issue; and 2ndly, 25 June, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Stonehouse, 3rd bart. of Radley, and widow of Sir Richard Stydolph, Bart. of Norbury, but by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1703) he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **4th Baron Byron,** *b.* 4 Jan. 1669, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bridgewater, but by that lady (who *d.* 11 April, 1703) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1706, Frances Williamina, 3rd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1712) he had three sons and one dau., all of whom *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, 3 Dec. 1720, Frances, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1740, Sir Thomas Hay, Bart.) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** baron.

2. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1723. This gentleman, when a midshipman on board the "Wager," one of Lord Anson's circumnavigating squadron, was cast away upon a desolate island in the South Seas, and after enduring five years of great hardships there (of which he published, 1768, a well-known *Narrative*), returned to England, 1748, and attained high rank in his gallant profession. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1748, Sophia, dau. of John Trevannion, of Carhays, Cornwall; and dying 10 April, 1786, left issue,

1. John, capt. in the army, *b.* 7 Feb. 1756; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1779, Amelia D'Arcy, Baroness Conyers, dau. and heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Holdernesse (whose previous marriage with the Duke of Leeds had been dissolved by act of parliament), and by her ladyship (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1784) had,

Augusta, *m.* 17 Aug. 1807, Lieut.-Col. Leigh, 10th drags., and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1851, aged 67.

Captain Byron *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1785, Caroline, dau. of George Gordon, of Gight, co. Aberdeen (lineally descended from the Earl of Huntly, and the PRINCESS JANE, dau. of JAMES II. of Scotland), and by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1811, left an only son,

GEORGE GORDON, **6th** lord.

2. George Anson, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1758; *m.* Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of Robert Dallas, of Dallas Castle, in Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1793) left at his decease, 11 June, 1793,

GEORGE ANSON, **7th** baron.

Julia Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1816, Rev. Robert Heath, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford, and *d.* 1858.

1. Frances, *m.* Gen. Charles Leigh, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1823.

2. Juliana Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, the Hon. William Byron, eldest son of the 5th lord; and 2ndly (23 Sept. 1783), Sir Robert Wilmot, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1788.

3. Augusta Barbara Charlotte, *m.* Vice-Admiral Christopher Parker, and *d.* 1824.

3. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Haughton le Skerne, Durham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1724; *m.* in 1768, Mary, dau. of Richard Farmer, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1811, having had issue (his widow *d.* 9 May, 1827),

1. Richard, C.B., rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 30 July, 1769; *m.* 23 Sept. 1801, Sarah, dau. of James Sykes. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1837, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1861),

(1) Richard, comm. R.N., *b.* in 1802; *d.* at sea, in command of H.M. sloop "Champion," 23 Feb. 1843.

(2) James, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1803; *d.* May, 1858.

(3) John (Rev.), vicar of Elmstone-Hardwick, Gloucestershire, and chaplain to the Duke of Sutherland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1804; *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Richardson, of Leatherhead, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1842) had issue,

1*a*. John, major-gen. late comm. 10th foot, *b.* 14 Sept. 1832; *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, Susan Amelia Graves, dau. of Edward Chiappini, of Capetown, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1895, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1871) issue,

1*b* ♦ Richard, D.S.O., late major King's Royal Rifle Corps, now lt.-col. in its 5th batt., served in Hazara Exped. 1891, Miranzai Exped. 1891, Isazai Exped. 1892, in Chitral 1895, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (*Highfield Lodge, Winchester, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1870; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, ● Mabel Mackenzie, dau. of C. A. Winter, J.P., of 33, Hyde Park Square, W., and has issue,

♦ Richard Geoffrey Gordon, *b.* 3 Nov. 1899.

● Sheila Margaret, *b.* 30 Oct. 1903.

1*b* ● Ada Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1894, Vice-Adm. Charles Gauntlett Dicken, of Norton, Winchester, and has issue.

2*b*. Amy Helena, *d.* an infant, 31 Aug. 1868.

2*a*. William Gerard, col. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *d.* 5 June, 1885.

1*a*. Augusta, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Mary, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1888.

3*a*. Ada Blanche, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1908.

4*a*. Frances Lucy, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1904.

5*a*. Emily, *d.* 1858.

(4) William, *b.* 13 Nov. 1805, of the India Office, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1901.

2. John, an officer in the army.

3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Muston, Leicestershire; *m.* 18 June, 1803, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Powditch, and *d.* 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1813) issue,

(1) Henry, consul at Hayti, *b.* 17 April, 1804; *m.* 1st, April, 1834, Elizabeth Josephine, only dau. of James Byron Bradley, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1856) had issue,

1*a*. Henry James, the distinguished dramatist, *b.* 8 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, Martha, dau. of John Foulkes, of Ashfield. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,

1*b*. Alfred, *b.* 1858; *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, ● Annie Elizabeth, dau. of George Boulton; and *d.* 8 July, 1891.

2*b* ♦ John, *b.* 1859.

3*b* ♦ George Frederick, *b.* 1862; *m.* 27 Aug. 1892, ● Mary Clarissa, dau. of Rev. John Maurice Gillington, and has issue,

1*c*. James George, *b.* 23 Oct. 1894; *d.* young.

2*c* ♦ Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1897.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Major Henry James Seton, late Royal Irish Rifles (*see* SETON, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1897.

Mr. H. J. Byron *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1876, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Edward Joy. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1889. He *d.* 12 April, 1884, leaving issue,

2*b* ● Margaret Ada, *b.* 13 Jan. 1878.

Mr. Henry Byron *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Josephine, dau. of Berthomieux, and widow of Gen. du Frêne. She *d.* 19 June, 1900. He *d.* 4 May, 1884, having by her had issue,

2*a* ♦ George Alexander, *b.* 24 Dec. 1863.

3*a* ♦ Manneville Henry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1867.

1*a* ● Margaret, *m.* 21 July, 1897, Walter Henry Gayford, of 30, Elvaston Place, S.W., and has issue.

(2) George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1805; *m.* 16 Nov. 1831, Georgiana Caroline, dau. of Col. Meiselback, and *d.* 23 May, 1834, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Edward Philipson Mainwaring) had issue,

George Rochfort, *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, late lieut. 63rd regt.; *m.* 8 Sept. 1866, ● Rose, dau. of Frederick Templeton. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1911, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Frederick Rochfort, *b.* 23 Dec. 1867; *m.* 30 Aug. 1910, ● Maude Rose, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. Cockburn McBarnet, D.L., late 79th Cameron Highlanders.

2*b* ♦ George Rochfort, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.

3*b* ♦ Richard Rochfort, *b.* 28 March, 1876.

1*b* ● Helena.

2*b* ● Frances Templeton.

(3) Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810, late R.N.; *d.* 10 July, 1896.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1830, G. Rochfort Clarke, and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1852.

(2) Frances, *d.* 28 June, 1878.

4. Charles, *d.s.p.*

5. George, *b.* 22 April, 1730; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Elton Levett, of Nottingham, and had issue,

John, major in the army, *d.s.p.*

Isabella, *m.* Count Paravicini Capelli; *d.* in 1834.

1. Isabella, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1743 Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle; and 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1759, Sir William Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton Castle; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1795, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Byron,** *b.* 5 Nov. 1722. This nobleman having killed William Chaworth, in a duel, 26 Jan. 1765, was arraigned before his peers, in Westminster Hall, 16 and 17 April following, and found guilty of manslaughter; but claiming the benefit of the statute of EDWARD VI., he was discharged upon simply paying his fees. He *m.* 28 March, 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Shaw, of Besthorpe Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1788) he had,

1. William, M.P. for Morpeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1749; *m.* Juliana Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, Admiral Byron, and *d.v.p* 22 June, 1776, leaving a son,

William, who was killed in Corsica, in 1794.

1. Henrietta Diana } both *d. unm.*
2. Caroline }

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1798, and was *s.* by his great-nephew (refer to descendants of Admiral the Hon. John Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord),

GEORGE GORDON, **6th Baron Byron,** the poet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1788, at Holles Street, Cavendish Square. This nobleman was educated at the Free School, Aberdeen, at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge. In 1823, he engaged in the warlike struggle then going on between Greece and Turkey, and *d.* from the effects of cold and fever at Missolonghi, 19 April, 1824. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, Anne Isabella, only child of Sir Ralph Milbanke Noel, Bart., and BARONESS WENTWORTH (*see* WENTWORTH, B.), by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1860) he had one dau.,

ADA AUGUSTA, *b.* 10 Dec. 1815; *m.* 8 July, 1835, William, Earl of Lovelace, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1852, leaving issue (*see* LOVELACE, E., and WENTWORTH, B.).

His lordship assumed, on his marriage, the additional surname of NOEL, before that of Byron. At his decease, the barony devolved upon his first cousin (revert to Admiral Byron, 2nd son of the 4th lord),

GEORGE ANSON, **7th Baron Byron,** *b.* 8 March, 1789; *m.* 18 March,

1816, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1873) had issue,

1. GEORGE ANSON, **8th** baron.

2. Frederick, M.A., barrister-at-law, late Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1822; *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Mary Jane, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford, Essex. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1909. He *d.* 4 April, 1861, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM, **9th** and present peer.
   2♦FREDERICK ERNEST CHARLES (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxon, Vicar of Thrumpton, Notts (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1861, raised by a patent of precedence to the rank of a baron's younger son.
   1. Eva Lucy Mary,* *m.* 29 April, 1879, Col. Henry Robert Eyre, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 March, 1904. 2●Margaret Alice.*

3. Augustus (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Kirkby Mallory, Leicestershire, J.P. and C.A., *b.* 8 June, 1828; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Frederica, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, 2nd Bart., K.C.B. She *d.* 29 March, 1903. He *d.* 17 July, 1907, having had issue,
   1♦Augustus William, late lieut. Leicestershire imp. yeo., and hon. capt. in the Army, *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 5 Aug. 1885 ●Constance Caroline, dau. of Edward Clough Taylor, of Firby, co. York, and has issue,
      (1)●Nora Hermione Wentworth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886.
      (2)●Ada Constance Frederica, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891.
   2. Claud Gordon, *b.* 10 Jan. 1861; *d.* 4 Oct. 1863.
   1●Mabel Charlotte, *m.* 7 Jan. 1880, Rev. Charles Thomas Moore, rector of Appleby, co. Leicester, and has issue.
   2●Ethel Maud, *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Horace George Clough Taylor, of Firby, co. York.
   3. Mary Beatrice, *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, Francis Curzon Newton, 2nd son of Charles E. Newton, of Mickleover Manor, co. Derby, D.L. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.

4. William (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., late rector of Trowell, Notts, *b.* 11 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1857, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Chancellor Sir Richard T. Kindersley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877) had issue,
   1♦George Anson, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, late J.P. Notts (55, *Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W., and United University and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 3 March, 1858; *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, ●Georgiana Maie (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Sir Francis Burdett, 7th Bart., and has issue,
      (1)●Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 30 June, 1892.
      (2)●Rhona Mary, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893.
      (3) Gwendoline Maie, *b.* 5 Sept. 1896; *d.* 23 April, 1897.
   2. Eric William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *d.* 21 Sept. 1864.
   3. Richard Charles, *b.* 4 April, 1863; *d.* 29 Sept. 1864.
   4♦Wilfrid, capt. Leicestershire yeo., *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, his cousin, ●Sylvia Mary, dau. of Rev. C. T. Moore, rector of Appleby Magna, Leicestershire, and has issue,
      (1)♦Rupert Frederick George, *b.* 13 Aug. 1903.
      (2)♦Maurice Augustus William, *b.* 12 March, 1907.
      (1)●Daphne Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1909.
   1. Amy Mary, *d.* 27 Sept. 1864.
   2●Eleanor Mary, *m.* 21 Jan. 1885, Henry Seymour Hoare, and has issue.
   3●Edith Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, Major Gerard Thomas Noel, late Durham L.I. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).
   4●Katherine Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1894, William Robert Campion, M.P., son of William Henry Campion, C.B., of Danny Park, Sussex, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The Hon. and Rev. William Byron *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1878, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Burnside. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1888, aged 57. He *d.* 17 May, 1907.

5. John Ralph, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1849.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1834, John Blenkinsopp Coulson, of Blenkinsopp Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, aged 68, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 June, 1868. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

2. Georgiana, *m.* 9 June, 1842, Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, of Alfreton Park, co. Derby, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.

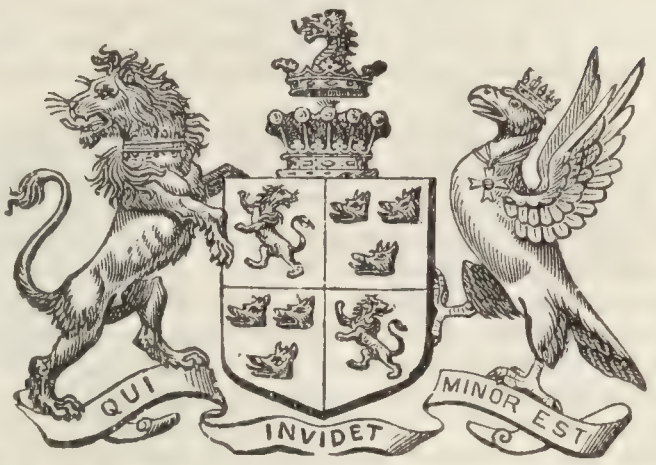
His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., and was an extra lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *d.* 1 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE ANSON, **8th Baron Byron,** *b.* 30 June, 1818; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Lucy Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of the late Rev. William Wescomb, of Thrumpton Hall, Notts, rector of Langford, Essex, and *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1878, the Rev. Philip Henry Douglas, Vicar of Thrumpton, Derbyshire, and *d.* 28 May, 1912. His lordship was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE FREDERICK WILLIAM, 9th and present BARON BYRON.

Creation—24 Oct. 1643.
Arms—Arg., three bendlets, enhanced, gu. *Crest*—A mermaid with her comb and mirror, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses of a chestnut colour, ppr., hoofs, or. *Motto*—Crede Byron.
Seat—Langford Grove, Malden, Essex. *Residence*—Byron Cottage, Hampstead Heath, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

* To whom precedence of the daus. of a baron has been granted.

CADOGAN.



The Earl Cadogan (Sir George Henry Cadogan, K.G., P.C.), Viscount Chelsea, Baron Cadogan, of Oakley, Bucks, in Great Britain; and Baron Oakley, of Caversham, in Oxfordshire, in the United Kingdom, Under-Secretary for War 1875-78, Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1878-80; Lord Privy Seal 1886-92; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1895-1902; M.P. for Bath 1873; Hon. LL.D., Dublin; Mayor of Chelsea 1900; J.P. London, Middlesex, Cambridge, Suffolk and Norfolk; Family Trustee of the British Museum; hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Fus. (City of London regt.), and late hon. col. 2nd Middlesex R.V., was one of the four lords who bore the canopy at the Coronation of King George V. in 1911; *b.* 12 May, 1840; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1873; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1865, Beatrix Jane (V.A., and Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1907, leaving issue,

1. Albert Edward George Henry, *Viscount Chelsea* (to whom the King stood sponsor), *b.* 29 Dec. 1866; *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

2. Henry Arthur, *Viscount Chelsea*, D.L. co. London, formerly capt. 3rd batt. Royal Fusiliers, sometime private secretary to First Lord of Treasury, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1892-1900, *b.* 13 June, 1868; *m.* 30 April, 1892, ●Hon. Mildred Cecilia Harriet Sturt (*Theobalds Park, Waltham Cross, Herts; Sheen House, East Sheen, Surrey; Château de Sucy, France; and* 48, *Bryanston Square, W.*), dau. of Lord Alington, and *d.* 2 July, 1908, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1910, Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Lambton, afterwards Meux, G.C.B., 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Durham) had issue,
   1. Edward George John Humphrey, *Viscount Chelsea* (for whom King Edward VII and King George V. were sponsors), *b.* 20 March, 1903; *d.* 2 June, 1910.
   1●Sybil Louise Beatrix (H.R.H. the Duchess of Fife, sponsor), extra maid of honour to the Queen from 1914, *b.* 7 Jan. 1893.
   2●Edith Mary Winifred (*Temple House, Theobald's Park, Herts*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
   3●Cynthia Hilda Evelyn, *b.* 8 Oct. 1896.
   4●Alexandra Mary (for whom Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 22 Feb. 1900.
   5●Victoria Laura, *b.* 22 Oct. 1901.

3♦GERALD OAKLEY, *Viscount Chelsea*, late capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., sometime A.D.C. to the Lords Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Cadogan and Earl of Dudley), late 1st Life Guards, served in S. Africa (*Bryn-y-Grog, Wrexham, and* 7, *Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 28 May, 1869; *m.* 7 June, 1911, ●Lilian Eleanora Marie, only dau. of George Coxon, of Craigleith, Cheltenham, and has issue,
   ♦William Gerald Charles, *b.* 13 Feb. 1914.
   ●Beatrix Lilian Ethel, *b.* 12 May, 1912.

4♦Lewin Edward, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872.

5. William George Sydney, M.V.O., maj. 10th Hussars, G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914, equerry to H.R.H. Prince of Wales from 1912, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, and in European War 1914; *b.* 31 Jan. 1879, killed in action Nov. 1914.

6♦Edward Cecil George, B.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, sec. to Speaker of House of Commons from 1911, lieut. Suffolk Yeo., *b.* 15 Nov. 1880.

7♦Alexander George Montagu, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1884; *m.* 3 Aug. 1912, Lady Theodosia Louisa Augusta Acheson, dau. of the 4th Earl of Gosford.

1. Emily Julia, *b.* 11 April, 1871; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, William, 3rd Lord Lurgan. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.

2. Sophie Beatrix Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1874; *m.* 29 June, 1896, Sir Samuel Scott, 6th Bart., and has had issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1911, his cousin, ●Countess Adele Palagi, dau. of Count Neri Palagi and Olivia Georgiana, his wife, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cadogan, K.C.B. (*see below*).

Lineage—ELYSTAN GLODRYDD, Prince of Fferlys, founder of the 4th Royal Tribe of Wales, had several sons, one of whom,

CADWGAN AP ELYSTAN, Lord of Hereford, bore: Arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., langued and tusked, or; and from him derived

REES, of Dolygaer, co. Brecon (ap GRIFFITH ap Llewelyn ap Meredith Bengoch ap Howell, Lord of Penbualit, ap Sitsylt, Lord of Builth, ap Llewelyn, Lord of Builth, ap Cadwgan ap Elystan. The above-named Rees ap Griffith was father of two sons, IEVAN AP REES, ancestor of the Gwyns, formerly of Garth, and

WILLIAM AP REES, whose son, by Jane, dau. of William Parry,

WILLIAM AP WILLIAM, of Llwyn Cadogan, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of John Gunter. Their son,

GRIFFITH CADWGAN, was father, by Jane his wife, dau. of William Kemeys, of

PHILIP CADWGAN, whose wife was Alice, dau. of John Glandon, of Glanddewis. Their son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, by Jenet his wife, dau. of John Evan Meredith, was father of

THOMAS CADWGAN, of Trostrey, co. Monmouth, whose will, dated 12 June, 1511, was proved 12 July following. By Christian, his wife, dau. of Howell of Kemeys, he had a son,

WILLIAM CADWGAN, of Trostrey and Croftney, who *m.* Anne dau. of John Arnold, and had two sons, **1.** William, of Croftney, and **2.** HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY CADOGAN, of Trostrey, and subsequently of Llanbedr, co. Pembroke, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Stradling, and was father of

WILLIAM CADOGAN, of Liscartan, co. Meath, high sheriff 1658, M.P. for Monaghan 1639-49, Secretary to the Earl of Strafford, lord lieutenant of Ireland and major in the army, distinguished himself by his defence of the Castle of Trim in the civil wars. He was *b.* at Cardiff 5 Feb. 1600-1, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of Tremer Thring, of Drogheda. She *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1641. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Roberts, of Carnarvon. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1664-5, and was buried with her husband. He *d.* in Dublin, 14 March, 1660-1, and buried 19 March, in Christchurch Cathedral. By his 2nd wife he had an only son,

HENRY CADOGAN, of Liscartan, high sheriff, co. Meath, 1700, *b.* 1642, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 31 Dec. 1658; *m.* by licence dated 31 July, 1671, Bridget, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, Knt., and by her, who *d.* Dec. 1721, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir, **1st** baron and earl.
2. Ambrose, lieut. in Killigrew's marines; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1693, buried in Christchurch.
3. CHARLES, **2nd** baron.
1. Frances, *d.* aged 9.
2. Penelope, *m.* by licence dated 10 Aug. 1697, Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart., ancestor of the Viscounts Gort.

Mr. Cadogan *d.* 13 Jan. 1713-4, and was buried at Christchurch 16 Jan. His eldest son,

WILLIAM CADOGAN, **1st Baron** and **Earl Cadogan,** *b.* at Liscartan 1672, educated at Westminster, entered Trin. Coll., Dublin, 28 March, 1686, a general officer in the army who took part in the campaigns of the Duke of Marlborough, and was raised to the peerage 21 June, 1716, as *Baron Cadogan of Reading*, Berks, and created, 8 May, 1718, *Baron Cadogan, of Oakley*, in Buckinghamshire (remainder, default his own male issue, to his brother, CHARLES CADOGAN), *Viscount Caversham*, co. Oxford, and EARL CADOGAN. His lordship succeeded his illustrious chief in the command of the army, and was also K.T. and master-general of the Ordnance. He *m.* Margaretta Cecilia, dau. of John Munter, counsellor of the court of Holland. She *d.* Oct. 1749, leaving two daus.,

1. Sarah, *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 11 Jan. 1738, Charles John, Count Bentinck, 4th son of Hans William, 1st Earl of Portland. He *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1779.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1726, when the earldom, viscounty, and original barony expired; but the 2nd barony, according to the limitation, devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, **2nd Baron Cadogan,** of Oakley, *b.* 1685; *m.* 25 July, 1717, Elizabeth (who *d.* 20 May, 1768), dau. and co-heir of the eminent physician Sir Hans Sloane, Bart., and through this alliance, the manor of Chelsea, Middlesex, vested in the Cadogans. (*See* FAULKNER'S *History of Chelsea.*) His lordship served under the Duke of Marlborough, attained the rank of lieut.-gen., and was col. of the 2nd troop of horse guards. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES SLOANE, **3rd Baron** and **1st Earl Cadogan,** *b.* 29 Sept. 1728, who was created, 27 Dec. 1800, *Viscount Chelsea*, and EARL CADOGAN. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1747, the Hon. Frances Bromley, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Montfort, and by that lady (who *d.* 25 May, 1768) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY SLOANE, **2nd** earl.
2. William Bromley, in holy orders, vicar of Chelsea; *b.* 22 Jan. 1751; *m.* in 1782, Mrs. Bradshaw; and *d.* in 1797. His widow *d.* in 1827.
3. Thomas, in the royal navy; lost in His Majesty's ship "Glorieux," in 1782.
4. George, a military officer in the East India Company's service, killed in India in 1780. 5. Edward, a military officer; *d.* in 1779.
6. Henry William, *d.* in 1774.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1777, Mary, dau. of Charles Churchill (from whom he was divorced in 1796), and had issue,

7. Henry, *b.* 26 Feb. 1780: a lieut.-col. 71st regt.; slain at the battle of Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
8. GEORGE, **3rd** earl.
9. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1789; *m.* 29 May, 1823, Ellen, dau. of Laurence Donovan, and *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1851.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* in 1802, the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, brother to the Marquess Wellesley and the Duke of Wellington, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1839.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, the Hon. Sir Henry Wellesley, G.C.B. (afterwards Lord Cowley), from whom she was divorced in 1810; she *m.* 2ndly, Henry, late Marquess of Anglesey, and *d.* 8 July, 1853.
3. Louisa, *m.* 21 April, 1840, the Rev. William Marsh, D.D.; and *d.* in 1843.

The earl *d.* 3 April, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES HENRY SLOANE, **2nd Earl Cadogan,** *b.* 29 Nov. 1749, at whose decease, *unm.*, 23 Dec. 1832, the honours devolved on his half-brother.

GEORGE, **3rd Earl Cadogan,** admiral R.N. and a distinguished naval officer, C.B. and K.M.T.; who was *b.* 5 May, 1783; and was created Baron Oakley, by letters-patent, 10 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 4 April, 1810, Honoria Louisa, dau. of Joseph Blake, of Ardfry, and sister of the 1st Lord Wallscourt, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1845) he had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, **4th** earl.
2. George (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 2 Dec. 1814, gen., col. 71st foot, Knight of the Medjidie, and Commander 1st class of St. Maurice and Lazare, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1846, Sophia, dau. of Col. Armstrong, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1852) had issue,

1. Mary, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1882. 2●Honoria Frances.
3. Olivia Georgiana, *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Count Neri Palagi. She *d.* 19 July, 1910, leaving issue.
4●Sophia Isabella Harriet, *m.* 1879, Marchese Augusto Brichieri Colombi, capt. of the Italian army.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1857, Emily, dau. of Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1891) had issue,

1♦Horace James Henry, *b.* 25 May, 1862.

Sir George *d.* 27 Jan. 1880.

3. Horace William, *d.* an infant, 21 Feb. 1820.
4. Frederick William, M.P. for Cricklade 1868-74, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 16 Dec. 1821; *m.* 29 Nov. 1851, Adelaide, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1890. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1904, having had issue,

1. Henry George Gerald, *b.* 25 April, 1859, sec. at British Legation, Teheran; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1893.
1●Charlotte Louisa Emily (7, *Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.*), *m.* 9 Jan. 1883, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, and has issue (*see* CLARENDON, E.). He *d.* 9 Sept. 1908.
2●Ethel Henrietta Maria (Hon.), V.A., maid-of-honour and afterwards woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria (47, *Brompton Square, S.W.*).
3●Margaret Jane Caroline (*Daisymead, Old Windsor*), *m.* 6 Feb. 1892, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O., late Gren. Guards, son of 3rd Lord Bagot, and has issue.

. Augusta Sarah, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1882.
2. Honoria Louisa, *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1904.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY CHARLES, **4th Earl Cadogan,** P.C., capt. of the yeomen of the guard, col. of the Royal Westminster Middlesex militia; *b.* 15 Feb. 1812; *m.* 13 July, 1836, his cousin, Mary Sarah, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, **5th** and present earl.
2♦Arthur Charles (2, *Ryder Street, S.W., and Carlton Club*), late capt. 3rd Middlesex militia, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1841; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1870, Alice Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Richard Arabin, which lady *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1888, Mary, widow of G. W. Schofield, of Buckley Hall, Rochdale, and younger dau. of Rev. George Livingstone Fenton, M.A. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1914.
3♦Cecil James George, comm. (ret.) R.N., flag-lieut. to Adm. Sir George Elliot when comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth (2, *Ryder Street, S.W.; Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 27 March, 1846.
4. Charles George Henry, late capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 14 June, 1850; *m.* 20 June, 1874, Henriette Wilhelmina, 3rd dau. of Henry Montgomery, of Gothenburg, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1901, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1902, Harry Hinton, of Funchal, Madeira, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1913) had issue,

1. Victor Henry Arnold, *b.* 14 July, 1879; *m.* 5 Oct. 1905, ●Lily, 2nd dau. of H. C. N. Suter. He *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1910. His widow *m.* 27 April, 1912, Geoffrey MacLaren, 4th son of the late James MacLaren, of Manchester.
2♦John Cecil (28, *Compayne Gardens, N.W.*), *b.* 15 March, 1883; *m.* 25 Oct. 1911, ●Ella, dau. of Gustav Krafft, of Gothenburg and Säis, Sweden, and has issue,
♦Erik, *b.* 22 May, 1913.

3♦Francis Charles, lieut. R.N., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S. (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1885; *m.* 2 Sept. 1913, ●Ruth Evelyn, dau. of Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and widow of Gardner S. Bazley, of Hatherop Castle, co. Gloucester (*see* BAZLEY, Bart.), and has issue,

●Henriette Alice, *b.* 6 June, 1914.

1. Emily Frances, *d.* young, 5 Oct. 1843.
2. Charlotte Georgiana Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1874, Rev. Maynard Wodehouse Currie, 3rd son of Raikes Currie, of Minley Manor, Hants. He *d.s.p.* 1887. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1908.

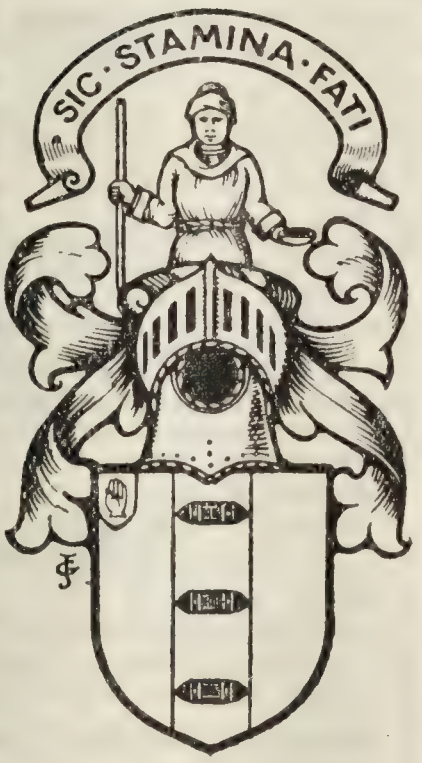
His lordship *d.* 8 June, 1873.

Creations—Barony, 8 May, 1718. Earldom and Viscounty, 27 Dec. 1800. Barony of Oakley, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant regardant, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a dragon's head, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant or, gorged with a collar gemel, flory, counterflory, gules; and sinister, an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked, membered, and navally crowned, or, gorged with a ribband, arg., fimbriated gules pendent therefrom a representation of the cross of the Imperial Austrian military order of Maria Theresa, which His Majesty the Emperor of Austria was pleased to confer upon George, Lord Oakley, afterwards 3rd Earl of Cadogan, in the year 1814 for his distinguished services (in co-operation with the Imperial troops) on the coast of the Adriatic. *Motto*—Qui invidet minor est.

Seat—Culford Hall, Bury St. Edmunds. *Town House*—Chelsea House, Cadogan Place. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; White's; Turf.

CAIRD.



Sir James Key Caird, Bart., of Roseangle, Dundee, co. Forfar, LL.D., St. Andrews University, F.Z.S., *b.* 7 Jan. 1837, was created a baronet, 8 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 19 July, 1873, Sophia Margaret, dau. of George Gray, of Perth, banker, and by her, who *d.* 15 March, 1882, has had issue,

Beatrix Ada, *d.* young, 7 May, 1888.

Lineage—EDWARD CAIRD, of Finnart on Loch Long, Dumbartonshire, *b.* 7 May, 1806 (son of William Caird, of Montrose, co. Forfar); *m.* 25 Feb. 1836, Mary, dau. of James Key, of Arbirlot, Forfarshire, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1889, having by her, who *d.* 25 July, 1843, had issue,

1. JAMES KEY (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Mary Anne (22, *Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh*), *m.* 21 June, 1866, Sir William Renny Watson, D.L., who *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1900.
2. Georgina, *b.* 10 June, 1841; *m.* John R. Miller, of Glasgow, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1871, leaving issue.

Creation—8 Feb. 1913.

Arms—Az. on a pale or three weaver's shuttles sa. *Crest*—A demi-friar holding a staff in his right hand, and in his left a bowl ppr. *Motto*—Sic stamina fati.

Seats—Belmont Castle, Meigle, Perthshire, and Roseangle, Dundee, Forfarshire. *Club*—Royal Thames Yacht.

CAIRNS.



The Earl Cairns (Wilfrid Dallas Cairns), Viscount Garmoyle, and Baron Cairns, of Garmoyle, in the co. of Antrim, lieut.-col. 5th batt. the London Regt., formerly capt. Rifle Brigade, the Prince Consort's Own, *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; *s.* his brother as 4th earl 1905; *m.* 12 July, 1894, ● Olive, 4th dau. of the late John Patteson Cobbold, late M.P. for Ipswich, and has issue,

1♦HUGH WILFRID JOHN, *Viscount Garmoyle*, *b.* 9 June, 1907.
2♦David Charles, *b.* 3 July, 1909.
1●Hester Margaret, *b.* 3 Aug. 1895.
2●Ursula Helen, *b.* 14 June, 1899.
3●Sheila Mary, *b.* 9 April, 1905.
4●Katherine Olive, *b.* 14 March, 1912.

Lineage—WILLIAM CAIRNS, a cadet of Cairnes, of Orchardton (*see* ROSSMORE, B.), obtained from the Marquis of Downshire a lease of the lands of Magheraconluce, co. Down, in 1716. His son,

WILLIAM CAIRNS, of Magheraconluce, left issue by his first wife, who *d.* 1754, with six daus., who *d.s.p.*, three sons,

1. John, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, *b.* 1732; *d.s.p.* 1794.
2. Hugh, of Parkmount, and Belfast, banker, *b.* 1735; *d.s.p.* 1808.
3. William, of Magheraconluce, co. Down, *b.* 1737.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William Gregg, of Parkmount, and *d.* 1775, having by her, who *d.* 1785, had issue,

4. NATHAN, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

NATHAN CAIRNS, of Dublin, and Parkmount, merchant, *b.* 1759; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1778, Sarah Hutchinson, of Dublin, and 2ndly, 9 March, 1787, Margaret Keine, of Dublin, and *d.* 1819, having had, with a dau. who *d.* young,

1. Daniel, an officer 28th and 62nd regt., *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* 1802.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM CAIRNS, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, capt. 47th regt., *b.* 1789; *m.* 1st, 1806, Rosanna, dau. of Hugh Johnston, of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* 1822), had issue,

1. Nathan Daniel, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Miller, of Preston; and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,
   1. William MacNeile, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1 July, 1873, Josephine Percy, dau. of Rev. Charles Bushe, rector of Castlehaven, co. Cork. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1913.
   1. Katharine Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1908.
   2. Rosanna, *m.* 1866, W. H. Coddington.
2. HUGH MACCALMONT, created EARL CAIRNS.
1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1890.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1835, Robert MacCalmont, of Gatton Park, and *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1889.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1845. 4. Rosanna, *d.* 1829.

He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Francis Beggs, of the Grange, Malahide, and had issue,

3. William Wellington (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1828; governor of South Australia, 1876; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1888.
5. Jane Montgomery, *m.* 1845, William Crawford, of Dalchoolin, co. Down, who *d.s.p.* 1872. She *d.* 1899.
6. Matilda, *m.* 1855, Rev. W. Delacherois-Crommelin, and *d.* 1856, leaving issue.
7. Rosanna, *m.* 1859, James Macdonnell, of Kilsharvan, co. Meath, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
8. Helen Sophia, *d. unm.* 1847.
9. Frances Emily Katherine, *d. unm.* 1864.

The 2nd son,

SIR HUGH MACCALMONT CAIRNS, **1st Earl Cairns,** P.C., Lord High Chancellor of England, LL.D. Dublin and Camb., D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 27 Dec. 1819; *m.* 9 May, 1856, ●Mary Harriet (*Lindisfarne, Bournemouth*), eldest dau. of John MacNeile, of Parkmount, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. Hugh, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* 22 July, 1858.
2. ARTHUR WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
3. HERBERT JOHN, **3rd** earl.
4. WILFRID DALLAS, **4th** and present earl.

5♦Douglas Halyburton, B.A. Oxford (*Sauchrie House, Maybole, N.B.*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1867; *m.* 21 Jan. 1908, ●Lady Constance Anne

Montagu-Douglas-Scott, younger dau. of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue,

♦ Hugh William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1911.
● Helen Christina, *b.* 23 Feb. 1909.

1. Lilias Charlotte, *b.* 3 Feb. 1860; *m.* 5 March, 1878, Rev. H. Nevile Sherbrooke, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
2 ● Kathleen Mary, *b.* 30 July, 1870; *m.* 30 July, 1896, Rev. Edward Francis Whateley Eliot, vicar of All Souls', Eastbourne.

This very eminent lawyer, statesman and judge, was called to the Bar 1844, was Q.C. 1856, Sol.-Gen. 1858-9, Attorney-Gen. 1866, Lord Justice of Appeal 1866, and Lord Chancellor 1867-8 and 1874-80. He was M.P. for Belfast 1852-66, knighted 1858, raised to the peerage 27 Feb. 1867, and advanced to the earldom 27 Sept. 1878. He *d.* 2 April, 1885, and was *s.* by his second son,

ARTHUR WILLIAM, **2nd Earl Cairns,** *b.* 21 Dec. 1861; *m.* 19 Dec. 1887, ● Olivia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, leaving a dau.,

● Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia, *b.* 10 March, 1889; *m.* 20 April, 1909, Wyndham Raymond Portal, 1st Life Guards, elder son of Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bart.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1899, Roger Cyril Hans Sloane-Stanley, of Paultons, Romsey, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue. Lord Cairns was *s.* by his brother,

HERBERT JOHN, **3rd Earl Cairns,** *b.* 17 July, 1863; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1905, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Barony, 27 Feb. 1867. Viscounty and Earldom, 27 Sept. 1878.

Arms—Gu., three martlets arg., a bordure of the last, charged with as many trefoils, slipped vert. *Crest*—A martlet arg., charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters*—On either side a hawk ppr., collared, chained, and belled or, holding in the beak a trefoil vert. *Motto*—Effloresco.

Residences—Farleigh-Hungerford House, Bath; and 18, Park Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Arthur's.

CAITHNESS.



The Earl of Caithness (Sir Norman Macleod Buchan), and Lord Berriedale, in Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 April, 1862; *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, ● Lilian, 2nd dau. of the late Higford Higford, of 23, Eaton Place, and has had issue,

1 ● Olivia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
2 ● Diana, *b.* 21 April, 1898.
3 ● Lucy, *b.* 27 Feb. 1902.
4. Teresa, twin with Lucy, *d.* 22 Nov. 1904.
5 ● Augusta Lilian, *b.* 29 Jan. 1910.

His lordship *s.* to the Auchmacoy estate in co. Aberdeen on the death of his cousin, Louisa Buchan, of Auchmacoy, 18 April, 1910, dau. and heir of his great uncle, James Buchan, D.L., of Auchmacoy, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1874, and assumed the name and arms of BUCHAN, 1911. He *s.* his brother as 18th earl 1914.

Lineage—WILLIAM SINCLAIR, **1st Earl of Caithness,** and sometime EARL OF ORKNEY, High Chancellor of Scotland 1454-8, *s.* his father, Henry, Earl of Orkney in that earldom before 1418, and was a lord of parliament as Lord Sinclair in 1449 (*see* SINCLAIR, B.). He founded the Collegiate Church of Rosslyn, co. Midlothian, 1453, and was created EARL OF CAITHNESS, 28 Aug. 1455, with remainder to his heirs in compensation of a claim to the lordship of Nithsdale. Orkney having been ceded by the King of Norway to the Scottish Crown on the marriage of his daughter to JAMES III in 1469. The earl was induced to resign the earldom of Orkney to the King, receiving in its place the castle and lands of Ravenscraig in Fife, 16 Sept. 1470. He further resigned the earldom of Caithness, 7 Dec. 1476, in favour of WILLIAM, his son by his second wife, but reserving his life rent. The earl *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, and widow of John, Earl of Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart, and by her (who *d.* about 1451) had issue,

1. William, 2nd LORD SINCLAIR (*see that title*).
1. Katherine, *m.* Alexander Stewart, Duke of Albany, son of JAMES II, which marriage was dissolved 2 March, 1477-8.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, before 15 Nov. 1456, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, and by her had issue with other daus.,

2. Oliver (Sir), ancestor of the Sinclairs of Rosslyn.
3. William, **2nd** Earl of Caithness.
4. Alexander, vicar ot Ligane, living 4 Feb. 1508–9.
5. George.
6. Robert, living 22 Feb. 1506–7.
7. Arthur.
2. Eleanor, *m.* John Stewart, Earl of Atholl.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Houstoun, of that ilk.
4. Margaret, *m.* David Boswell, of Balmuto.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Janet Yeman, who survived him. He *d.* about 1480, and was *s.* in the earldom of Caithness by his 3rd son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Caithness,** who had a charter of the lands of the earldom on his father's resignation, 7 Dec. 1476. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Keith, of Inverugie, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
2. Alexander, of Dunbeath and Stemster, *m.* Elizabeth Innes, and was ancestor of the Sinclairs of Dunbeath, apparently extinct in the male line.

The earl fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Caithness,** who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Sutherland, of Duffus, and by her had issue,

1. William, living 14 July, 1527, *d.v.p.*, *s.p.*
2. GEORGE, **4th** earl.

The earl was slain in the Orkneys, 18 May, 1529. His only surviving son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Caithness,** Hereditary Justiciar of Caithness, who resigned the earldom in favour of his son snd heir John, reserving the life rent in 1545. He was foreman of the jury on the trial of James, Earl of Bothwell, for the murder of Darnley, 12 April, 1567. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Graham, 2nd Earl of Montrose, and by her, who *d.* before 4 April, 1576 (will proved), had issue,

1. John *Master of Caithness*, who on his father's resignation, had a charter of the earldom, 2 Oct. 1545, to him and his heirs male and assigns, whom failing to his father and his heirs male whomsoever. He *m.* 16 Jan. 1566-7. Jean, only dau. of Patrick Hepburn, 3rd Earl of Bothwell, and widow of John Stewart, Lord Darnley (natural son of JAMES V). He was imprisoned by his father 1571 and *d.* in captivity about 1578, *v.p.*, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Archibald Douglas, rector of Douglas, and *d.* before 27 July, 1599) had issue,
   1. GEORGE, **5th** earl.
   2. JAMES of Murchil, ancestor of the 8th earl (*see below*).
   3. JOHN (Sir), of Greenland, ancestor of the 10th earl (*see below*).
   1. Marie, living 20 Feb. 1582.
2. William, of Mey, *d. unm. v.p.*, but left by Margaret, dau. of James Mowat, of Balguholly, two sons, Patrick and John, legitimated 1607 (*see* SINCLAIR, Bart., of Ulbster).
3. GEORGE, of Mey, ancestor of the 12th earl.
4. David.
1. Barbara, *m.* Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland, who divorced her 30 June, 1572.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, and 2ndly, Hugh Mackay, of Farr.
3. Margaret, *m.* about 13 Oct. 1579, William Sutherland of Duffus.
4. Agnes, *m.* Andrew, Earl of Erroll, who *d.* 1585.

The earl *d.* 9 Sept. 1582, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, **5th Earl of Caithness,** *b.* 1566, who resigned the earldom 3 April, 1592, in favour of his son and heir William, reserving the life rent. He *m.* about 29 July, 1585, Jean, only dau. of George, 5th Earl of Huntly, and by her had issue,

1. William, *Lord Berriedale*, who had a charter of the earldom on his father's resignation, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair, and *d.v.p.* after 27 July, 1633, having had issue,
   John, *Master of Berriedale*, *m.* before Oct. 1633, Jean, younger dau. and co-heir of Colin Mackenzie, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and *d.* in the lifetime of his grandfather, Sept. 1639, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alexander, 1st Lord Duffus) had issue,
   (1) GEORGE, **6th** earl.
   (2) James, *d.* young.
   (3) William, *d.* young.
2. Francis, of Keiss and Northfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Fraser, and had issue, a son and a dau.
   GEORGE, **7th** earl.
   Jane, *m.* her cousin Sir James Sinclair, Bart., of Mey (*see below*).
3. John, lieut.-col., of Munro's Regt., in the Swedish service, killed at Newmarke 1632, *s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1621 George, 14th Earl of Crawford.

The earl *d.* Feb. 1642-3, and was *s.* by his great-grandson,

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Caithness,** who *m.* 22 Sept. 1657, Mary, dau. of Archibald Marquess of Argyll, and *d.s.p.* May, 1676. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1678, Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, afterwards Earl of Caithness, and subsequently Earl of Breadalbane. In 1672, being much involved in debt, he granted a redeemable disposition of his lands and *honours* to his principal creditor Sir John Campbell, of Glenorchy, providing for the assumption by him of the title of earl, when the right to the lands became absolute, that is after six years. Glenorchy had crown confirmation of, and sasine on, this disposition. On the death of Earl George, Glenorchy laid claim to the dignity as well as lands, while the heir male, George Sinclair of Keiss, also assumed the title. The King, advised that the title belonged of right to Campbell, granted him a new charter, including both estates and title; and he endeavoured, under sanction of the authorities, to make good his right by an armed invasion of Caithness. Eventually CHARLES II. became convinced of his error, and in 1680, Glenorchy, created Earl of Breadalbane and Holland, relinquished his claim to the earldom of Caithness. The 6th Earl's cousin and heir male.

GEORGE, **7th Earl of Caithness** (son of Francis Sinclair, of Keiss and Northfield, 2nd son of George, 5th earl), took his seat in Parliament 20 Aug. 1681, but *d. unm.* 1698, when the family honours devolved on the next heir male, JOHN, of Murchil, grandson of James Sinclair, of Murchil (*see below*).

Lineage (of 8th Earl).—JAMES SINCLAIR, of Murchil, next brother of George, 5th Earl of Caithness, and 2nd son of John, Master of Caithness, son of the 4th Earl of Caithness (*see above*) was granted by his brother the lands of Murchil 19 April, 1613. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Stewart, Earl of Orkney, natural son of JAMES V, and had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir) his heir.
2. Francis, served in Germany, *m.* (contract 19 July, 1621) Janet, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Forss, and by her had issue, a son,
   James, who *d.s.p.*
1. Agnes, *m.* John Mackay, of Diriot and Strathy.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES SINCLAIR, of Murchil, *m.* 1st Margaret Dundas, who *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Stewart, of Burray, brother of Alexander, 1st Earl of Galloway. Her will was proved 22 Oct. 1662. They had issue,

1. JOHN, **8th** Earl.
2. David of Broynach, *m.* 1st the dau. of Wiliiam Sinclair of Dun, and by her had issue,
   1. James, *d.s.p.*, about 1754.
   1. Elizabeth.

   He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1700, Janet Ewing, and *d.* before 1716, having by her had (with another son born before the marriage who died an infant) a son,
   2. David, *b.* Feb. 1701, *bapt.* 1705, *m.* 21 Oct. 1744, Margaret More or McKay, and *d.* about 1760, having had issue a son,
      James, Capt. H.E.I.C.S. who unsuccessfully claimed the earldom of Caithness in 1765 and 1779, and *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1788.
1. Jean.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, George Sinclair, of Forss; 2ndly, William Sutherland, of Geise.
3. Anne, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Stemster.
4. Barbara, *m.* James Cunningham, of Reaster.
5. Katherine, *m.* Walter Innes, of Skaill.

The elder son,

JOHN, **8th Earl of Caithness,** who *s.* his cousin 1688, and took his seat 25 July, 1704. He *m.* Jean Carmichael, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **9th** earl.
2. John, a lord of Session as Lord Murkle, *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Cromartie, and *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1755. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1740.
3. Francis, of Forss, *m.* Janet Morrison, and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1762.
4. Archibald, *d.s.p.*
1. Janet, *m.* 1714, David Sinclair, of Southdon, who *d.* 1760. She *d.* 1720, leaving issue.

Dying in 1705, he was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **9th Earl of Caithness,** *m.* 15 Feb. 1738, Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 1st Earl of Rosebery, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1785) he had a dau. Dorothea, *m.* 5 June, 1766, James, 2nd Earl Fife, who *d.s.p.m.* 24 Jan. 1809. The Earl of Caithness *d.* 9 Dec. 1765, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male William Sinclair, of Ratter.

Lineage (of 10th Earl).—SIR JOHN SINCLAIR, of Greenland, 3rd son of John, Master of Caithness, son and heir of the 4th Earl of Caithness (*see above*), had a charter 7 April, 1613, of the lands of Ratter, from his brother George, 5th Earl of Caithness. He *m.* Janet Sutherland, and by her had issue,

1. William, of Ratter, *d.v.p.* before 10 Aug. 1618, *s.p.*
2. Alexander, of Ratter, *d.s.p.* before 6 Jan. 1623.
3. John, of Ratter, *d.s.p.* before 19 Dec. 1634.
4. JAMES, of whom presently.
5. Francis, whose male issue is extinct.
6. Thomas, living 1630.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill.

Sir John *d.* before 21 Dec. 1627, when his will was proved. His fourth son,

JAMES SINCLAIR, of Reaster, and in 1634 of Ratter, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Bruce, of Stanstill, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Janet, *m.* Walter Bruce, of Ham.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1655, John Smith.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1652, her cousin William Bruce, of Stanstill.

The elder son,

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Ratter, *m.* 1st (contract 24 March, 1642), Elizabeth, only dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Geise and Brownhill, and widow of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, and by her had issue,

2. James, of Freswick, *d. unm.* in France before 11 Nov. 1696.
3. Robert, *d.s.p.* before 1696.
4. David, of Freswick, served heir to his brother James 1696, *m.* 1st, 1696, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, 2nd bart.; and 2ndly, 1702, Sophia, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, Bart., of Burray. He *d.s.p* 1712.
1. Janet, *m.* John Sinclair, of Ulbster.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st (contract 1 March, 1678), Robert Sinclair, of Durran (ancestor of 16th Earl of Caithness); and 2ndly, John Campbell, of Castlehill.

William Sinclair's will is dated 4 May, 1663. His eldest son,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ratter, had a charter of his lands from his father 30 March, 1650, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, Bart., of Mey (*see below*), and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Freswick, *s.* his uncle David 1712; *m.* Katharine, dau. of George Sutherland, of Forss, and *d.* 1769, having had issue,
   John, of Freswick, advocate and sheriff of Caithness, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, of Courland, and by her had issue,
   William, *d. unm., v.p.*
   He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Moray, of Abercairney. She *d.s.p.* He *d.s.p.s.* 1784.
   Jean, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Barrock.
1. Barbara, *m.* John Sinclair, of Forss.
2. Frances, *m.* James Sinclair, of Latheron.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sinclair, of Brabsher, and 2ndly, Rev. Alexander Gibson, minister of Canisbay.
4. Katharine, *m.* George Manson, of Bridgend.

John Sinclair *d.* 1714. His elder son,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ratter, *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Southdun, and had issue,

1. John, of Ratter, *d. unm.* 1734.
2. WILLIAM, **10th** earl.
1. Jacobina, *bapt.* 9 April, 1717.

John Sinclair *d.* 3 Dec. 1733. His second son,

WILLIAM SINCLAIR, of Ratter, **10th Earl of Caithness,** who was served heir male of the 9th earl in 1768, notwithstanding the opposition of an alleged grandson of David Sinclair of Broynach, brother of the 8th earl; and in 1772, his claim to the dignity was sustained on a petition to the crown and report by the Committee of Privileges. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Sinclair of Scotscalder, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1793) had issue,

1. JOHN, **11th** earl.
2. William, lieut. in the army, *d. unm.* at New York, 30 Oct. 1776.
3. James, *d.* young.
4. Alexander, *d.* young.
5. David, *d.* young.
1. Isabella, *d. unm.*
2. Janet, *m.* 31 July, 1784, James Trail, of Hobbister, and *d.* 29 March, 1806, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 29 Nov. 1779, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, **11th Earl of Caithness,** lieut.-col. 76th Foot, who served in the American war and was wounded at Charlestown. He *d. unm.* 8 April, 1789, and was *s.* by his kinsman and heir male Sir James Sinclair, Bart.

Lineage (of 12th Earl).—GEORGE SINCLAIR, of Mey, chancellor of the diocese of Caithness 1572, 3rd son of George, 4th Earl of Caithness (*see above*), was served heir to his brother, William Sinclair, of Mey, 7 Sept. 1574. He *m.* before 1583, Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Sir), of Dunbeath, M.P. for Caithness 1649, *m.* 1st, before 31 July, 1634, Christian, dau. of Magnus Mowat, of Balquhollie and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat, and by his first wife had issue three daus., of whom
   Margaret, *m.* Hugh Ross, of Kilravock, and had issue.
3. Alexander, of Latheron, ancestor of SINCLAIR, Bart., of Dunbeath (*see that title*).
1. Janet, *m.* Walter Innes, of Inverbrakie.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1618, Alexander Sinclair, of Forss.
3. Barbara, *m.* 1610, Alexander Keith, of Pittendrum.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* William Dunbar, of Hempriggs.
5. Anne.

He *d.* 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Sinclair, of Mey and Canisbay, co. Caithness, and of Cadboll, co, Ross, who was knighted by James VI. He was served heir to his father 14 Jan. 1617, *m.* (contract 23 April, 1600) Katherine, dau. of George Ross, of Balnagown, and *d.* about 1643, having had a son and heir,

Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bart., of Canisbay, and afterwards of Mey, who was created a baronet of Scotland, *v.p.*, 2 June, 1631, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. He *m.* (contract 26 July, 1628) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Leslie, of Lindores, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, of Stangergill, *d.s.p.*
3. Robert, of Durran, ancestor of the 16th earl.
4. George of Olrig, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron, and widow of Walter Bruce, of Ham, and had a son, Alexander, of Olrig, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Donald Budge, of Toftingall, and fell in a duel 1710, leaving a son, Donald, of Olrig, who *m.* Finella, dau. and heir of Charles Sinclair, of Bilbster, and had a son Charles, of Olrig, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Eric Sutherland, of Duffus, and had a son, Donald, of Olrig, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Finella, who *s.* to Olrig, *m.* Archibald Cullen, barrister-at-law, and had issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir George Mackenzie, of Tarbat, Earl of Cromartie, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Sir William Sinclair, of Dunbeath.

Sir James *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Sinclair, 2nd Bart., *m.* (contract 4 Oct. 1648) Margaret, dau. of George Mackenzie, Earl of Seaforth, and had issue,

1. James (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George, in the army, *m.* Margaret Moncreiff, and had issue, Margaret, *b.* 15 Nov. 1687.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Sinclair, of Ratter (*see above*).
2. Barbara, *m.* David Sinclair, of Freswick (*see above*).
3. Mary.

The elder son,

Sir James Sinclair, 3rd Bart., *m.* Jean, dau. of Frances Sinclair, of Keiss and Northfield, and sister of George, 7th Earl of Caithness, and by her had issue,

James (Sir), **4th** bart.
Margaret *m.* Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke.

The only son,

Sir James Sinclair, 4th Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of James Sutherland, 2nd Lord Duffus, and by her had issue,

1. James (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William, *d.s.p.*
3. Kenneth, *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *d.s p.*

The eldest son,

Sir James Sinclair, 5th Bart., was served heir to his father 11 Aug. 1736. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Sinclair, of Barrock, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Sinclair, 2nd son of Alexander Sinclair, of Dun, and had issue,

John, capt. 79th Foot, *d. unm.*, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
Williamina, *d. unm.*

Sir James *d.* 4 Oct. 1760. His eldest son,

Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bart., *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Eric Sutherland, but for the attainder, 4th Lord Duffus, and had issue,

James (Sir), **7th** bart. and **12th** earl.
Margaret, *m.* 1 Sept. 1782, Rev. William Leslie, of Darkland, and had issue,

Sir John *d.* 26 March, 1774, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Sinclair, of Mey, Bart., **12th Earl of Caithness,** *b.* 31 Oct. 1766; found entitled to the honours 4 May, 1793; elected a representative peer 1807; lord lieut. of co. Caithness; Postmaster-General 1810. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, Jane, 2nd dau. of Gen. Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1853) had issue,

1. John, *Lord Berriedale*, *b.* 20 July, 1788; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1802.
2. Alexander, **13th** earl.
3. James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1797: *m.* in 1818, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Tritton, of Westhill, Wandsworth; but *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1856.
4. Patrick Campbell, *b.* 14 July, 1800; *m.* Isabella, dau. of the late Major-Gen. M'Gregor, and *d.* 13 March, 1834. His widow *d.* 3 March, 1853.
5. Eric George, R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1801; *d.* 26 Sept. 1829.
6. John, an officer in the army, *b.* 4 July, 1808; *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Maria Petronella, youngest dau. of John Church, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1861. His widow *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.

1. Janet, *m.* 10 May, 1805, James Buchanan, of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1860; she *d.* 24 Feb. 1867, leaving issue (*see* Buchanan, Bart.).
2. Helen, *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1803.
3. Charlotte Ann, *m.* 21 May, 1810, Major-Gen. Alexander Murray MacGregor, who *d.* 18 July, 1823. She *d.* 7 April, 1854, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Campbell, **13th Earl of Caithness,** lord lieut. of the co., *b.* 24 July, 1790; *m.* 22 Nov. 1813, Frances Harriett, dau. and co-heir of the Very Rev. William Leigh, of Rushall Hall, co. Stafford, dean of Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1854) left two sons,

1. James, **14th** earl.
2. William Leigh Canning, *d.* young 3 Jan. 1834.
3. Alexander Eric George, 91st regt., *b.* 20 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son.

James, **14th Earl of Caithness,** F.R.S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1821, one of the representative lords, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, as Baron Barrogill, 1 May, 1866. He *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1847, Louisa Georgiana, dau. of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1870) had issue,

George Philips Alexander, **15th** earl.
Fanny Georgiana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1872, Marie, Duchesse de Pomár (so created by H.H. Pope Leo XIII., 1879), only surviving dau. of Senor Don Jose de Mariategui, and widow of His Excellency Gen. the Conde de Medina Pomar. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1895. His lordship, who was lord lieut. and vice-admiral of Caithness, and sometime a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *d.* 28 March, 1881, and was *s.* by his only son,

George Philips Alexander, **15th Earl of Caithness,** lord lieutenant of Caithness, and lt.-col. Caithness artillery volunteers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1858, who *d. unm.* 25 May, 1889, when his Barony of Barrogill became extinct and his Scottish honours passed to his kinsman, and heir male James Augustus Sinclair.

Lineage (of 16th Earl).—Robert Sinclair, of Durran, 3rd son of Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bart. (*see above*), *s.* his brother John, of Stangergill. He *m.* (contract 1 March, 1678) Anne, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter (*see above*) and *d.* about 1709, having had issue,

John, his heir.
Anne, *m.* James Sutherland, and had issue.

The only son,

John Sinclair, of Durran, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Sinclair, of Barrock, and *d.* 1728, having had issue,

1. Robert, *d.s.p.* 1725, *v.p.*
2. John. *d.s.p.* 1727, *v.p.*
3. James, his heir.
4. George, maj. 65th regt., *d.s.p.*

1. Jean, *bapt.* 10 Dec. 1724, *m.* her cousin James Sutherland, of Swinzie.

The eldest surviving son,

James Sinclair, of Durran, *m.* 1st, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, and by her had issue,

1. James, *bapt.* 19 July, 1745, *d.* young.
2. Patrick, of Durran, capt. R.N., *bapt.* 26 June, 1747, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Sutherland, of Langwell, and *d.* 1794, having had issue,
   1. Patrick, *d.* young.
   2. James, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* Killed in action 21 July, 1801.
   1. Catherine, *s.* to Durran which she sold, *m.* Capt. John Worth, R.N., of Oakley, Suffolk, and *d.* 1849, leaving issue, an only child, Mary Catherine Sinclair, *m.* 9 Sept. 1834, Adm. Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 1st Bart., K.C.B., and had issue (*see that title*).
3. George, of whom presently.
4. Robert, maj. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bombay, 1793.

1. Margaret, *bapt.* 19 May, 1744, *m.* Patrick Honyman, of Graemsay and Armadale.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1788, Alexander Robertson, lieut. R.N., son of James Robertson, of Bishopmiln.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1775, William Robertson, of Auchinroath.

James Sinclair *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea Bruce, and by her had issue, an only child,

5. John, *d.* before 1789.

He *d.* 1793. His 3rd son,

George Sinclair, W.S., *bapt.* 11 Feb. 1749, *m.* 19 Sept. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sutherland, of Forss, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1779, having by her had issue, an only child,

Lieut.-Col. John Sutherland Sinclair, R.A., *b.* 1778; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1802, Marianne, dau. of John Gamble, M.D., and by her had issue,

1. George Sutherland, W.S., *b.* 2 Nov. 1803, *d. unm.* 16. Jan. 1834.
2. John, Lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1805, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1828.
3. Francis Sutherland Gamble, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809, *d.* an infant.

1. Elizabeth Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1815.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1817, Frances, dau. of Capt. David Ramsay, R.N., and by her, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1823, had issue,

2. Mary Norman, *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1880.
3. Amelia Anne, *m.* Robert Ellis Dudgeon, M.D. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1863.
4. Davidona Frances Stewart, *d.* young.

He *m.* 3rdly, 13 Oct. 1824, Euphemia, dau. of Thomas Buchan, of Auchmacoy, co. Aberdeen (by Euphemia, his wife, dau. of Robert Turner, of Menie, co. Aberdeen) and sister, and in her issue heir of James Buchan, of Auchmacoy, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1872) had issue,

4. James Augustus, **16th** earl.
5. Thomas Buchan, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 30 April, 1838.

6. Charles Home, principal clerk to H.M.'s Exchequer and Audit Department, *b.* 4 March, 1837; *m.* 23 April, 1868, ●Mary Louisa (5, *Vallance Road, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of Col. John Paton, of Grandholm, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1910, leaving issue,
1●Euphemia Helen, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873; *m.* 7 Feb. 1907, Capt. Horace Adrian Duncan, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue.
2●Mary Esmé, *b.* 4 Feb. 1875.
1. Euphemia Margaret, *d.* 12 Oct. 1836.
2. Nicola Helen Meredith, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1855.

Lieut.-Col. Sinclair *d.* 12 April, 1841. His eldest surviving son,

James Augustus, **16th Earl of Caithness**, *b.* 31 May, 1827; *s.* his kinsman 1889; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Janet, dau. of Roderick Macleod, M.D., of London, and by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1906, had issue,

1. John Sutherland, **17th** earl.
2. Norman Macleod, **18th** and present earl.
3♦Charles Augustus (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of Hempsted, co. Gloucester, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 11 May, 1865; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, ●Mary Ann, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edward Harman, rector of Pickwell, co. Leicester, and has issue,
1♦James Roderick, *b.* 29 Sept. 1906.
1●Janet, *b.* 14 Oct. 1900.
2●Nicola Marianne, *b.* 5 April, 1904.
3●Margaret Alison, *b.* 29 Nov. 1910.
4♦George Arthur, Legal Department, Board of Trade (21, *Sunderland Terrace, Westbourne Gardens, W., and Caledonian Club*), *b.* 28 April, 1874.
1●Margaret Helen. 2●Euphemia Wilhelmina.
3●Meredith Isabel. 4●Mary Jessie.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Sutherland, **17th Earl of Caithness**, *b.* 17 Sept. 1857, who *d. unm.* 30 May, 1914, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Earldom, 28 Aug. 1455. Baronetcy, 2 June, 1631.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters: Arg. three lion's heads erased sa. (Buchan) 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter-quartered 1st and 4th gu. three cinquefoils erm. (Hamilton) 2nd and 3rd arg. a galley sa. (Arran) the 2nd and 3rd grand quarters within a bordure compony arg. and az. charged alternately with hearts gu. and mullets arg. *Crest*—The sun shining on a sunflower in full bloom all ppr. *Motto*—Non infereora secutus.
Seat—Menie House and Auchmacoy, Aberdeenshire. *Club*—Caledonian.

CALEDON.



The Earl of Caledon (Eric James Desmond Alexander), Viscount Caledon, and Baron Caledon, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 9 Aug. 1885; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1898.

Lineage—Capt. Andrew Alexander, of Gannochy, in Errigal, co. Londonderry, in 1663 (youngest son it is said of John Alexander, of Eridy, co. Donegal, living 1613), had grant of the lands of Ballyclose, near Newtown, Limavaddy, co. Londonderry, in 1666, from Sir Thomas Philips, governor of Culmore Fort, Londonderry. He was attainted in the Parliament held by James II. in Dublin in 1689. He *m.* 1st, Miss Philips, and by her was ancestor of the family of Alexander, of Ahilly. He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hilles, and by her had a son,

John Alexander, of Ballyclose, in 1717, who purchased the lands of Gunsland, co. Donegal, *m.* Anne, dau. of John White, of Cady Hill, co. Londonderry, and had issue,

1. John, of Ballyclose, his heir, ancestor of Alexander, of Milford, co. Carlow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Nathaniel, of whom hereafter.
3. William, ancestor of Alexander, Bart. of Dublin.
1. Martha, *m.* Alexander Kellie.

John Alexander *d.* 12 March, 1747. His 2nd son,

Nathaniel Alexander, of Gunsland, *b.* 1689, was admitted an alderman of the city of Londonderry, 1755. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William McClintock, of Dunmore, co. Donegal (*see* Rathdonnell, B.), and had issue,

1. William, of London, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1 Jan. 1753, Charlotte, dau. of Messenger Monsey, M.D. of Chelsea Hospital. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1798. He *d.* 1774, leaving issue.
2. James, of whom presently.
3. Robert, of Boom Hall, co. Londonderry, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry McCullogh, of Cloudymore and Ballyarton, co. Londonderry. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1817. He *d.* 27 March, 1790, leaving issue.
4. John.
5. Nathaniel.
1. Mary Jane, *m.* 1st, — Weld; and 2ndly, Hamilton Maclure, and had issue.
2. Rebecca, *m.* 1766, Josias Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and *d.* 1800.

Mr. Nathaniel Alexander *d.* 22 Sept. 1761. His 3rd son,

James Alexander, **1st Earl of Caledon,** H.E.I.C.S., M.P. for Londonderry 1775-90, Sheriff of co. Tyrone 1780, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 June, 1790, by the title of Baron Caledon *of Caledon, co. Tyrone.* On 23 Nov. 1797, his lordship was advanced to the dignity of Viscount Caledon, *of Caledon, co. Tyrone,* and, 1 Jan. 1801, created Earl of Caledon, *co. Tyrone.* He was *b.* 1730; *m.* 28 Nov. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of James Craufurd, of Craufurdsburn, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1777) had issue,

1. Du Pre, **2nd** earl.
1. Mabella, *b.* 7 Aug. 1775, *m.* 5 July, 1796, Andrew Thomas, 11th Lord Blayney, and *d.* 4 March, 1854. He *d.* 8 April, 1834, leaving issue. 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 June, 1776; *d. unm.* in 1851.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Du Pre, **2nd Earl of Caledon,** K.P., M.P. for Newtownards, in the Irish Parliament, 1800, one of the representative peers of Ireland, H.M. Lieutenant co. Tyrone, and col. of the Tyrone militia. He was the first governor of the Cape of Good Hope, when it was ceded to Great Britain, 1806-11, and the Caledon River and the District of Caledon are named after him. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1777; *m.* 16 Oct. 1811, Catherine Freman, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, by Lady Elizabeth Lindsay, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Balcarres, and *d.* 8 April, 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1863) an only son,

James Du Pre, **3rd Earl of Caledon**, M.P. for Tyrone 1837-9, a representative peer, capt. Coldstream Guards, and col. of the Tyrone militia, *b.* 27 July, 1812; *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Lady Jane Frederica Harriot Mary Grimston, a member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 4th dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1888) had issue,

1. James, **4th** earl.
2♦Walter Philip, col. late commanding 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys) (*Church Farm House, Sutton Veny, Warminster, Wilts, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1882, ●Margaret Katherine, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Francis Sylvester Grimston (*see* Verulam, E.), and has issue,
♦Philip Sylvester, capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883.
●Mary.
3. Charles, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 26 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1880, ●Kate (*Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone*), dau. of Charles Stayner, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1909, having had issue,
1♦Conn, late capt. 3rd Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. late lieut. Gren. Guards (*Sesskinawaddy, Castlederg, co. Tyrone*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1883; *m.* 26 March, 1906, ●Gladys Constance, younger dau. of the late Thomas W. Grimshaw, C.B., M.D., and has issue,
♦James Conn, *b.* 11 June, 1907.
●Mona, *b.* 28 May, 1909.
1. Ughna, *d.* young, 1893. 2●Sheelagh, *b.* 1886.
3●Cethlenn, *b.* 1901.
1●Jane Charlotte Elizabeth (*Bareleigh, Aston, Herts*), *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1887, Capt. E. B. Van Koughnet, C.M.G., late R.N. He *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1905.

The earl *d.* 30 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his son,

James, **4th Earl of Caledon,** K.P., a representative peer, D.L., capt. 1st life guards; major late 4th batt. the royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, served in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (medal and clasp and Khedive's bronze star), *b.* 11 July, 1846; *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, ●Lady Elizabeth Graham Toler (*Caledon, co. Tyrone*), 2nd dau. of Hector John, 3rd Earl of Norbury, and had issue,

1. Eric James Desmond, **5th** and present earl.
2♦Herbrand Charles (*heir presumptive*), lieut. 5th Lancers, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 28 Nov. 1888.
3♦Harold Rupert Leofric George, lieut. Irish Guards, received the Cross of the Legion of Honour of France for gallantry during the War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 10 Dec. 1891.
4♦William Sigismund Patrick, *b.* 16 Nov. 1895.

The earl *d.* 27 April, 1898.

Creations—Caledon, B. (I.), 6 June, 1790. Caledon, V. (I.), 23 Nov. 1797. Caledon, E. (I.), 1 Jan. 1801.
Arms—Per pale arg. and sa., a chevron, and in base a crescent, all counterchanged; on a canton az., a harp or, stringed arg. *Crest*—An arm, in armour, embowed, ppr., holding a sword, of the last, hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a mermaid, with her mirror, all ppr., sinister, an elephant arg. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.
Seats—Caledon and Derg Lodge, co. Tyrone; Tyttenhanger Park, St. Albans, Herts. *Town Residence*—5, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

CALTHORPE.



The Baron Calthorpe (Sir Somerset Frederick Gough-Calthorpe), of Calthorpe, Norfolk, and a baronet, late capt. 5th batt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1862: *s.* his father as 8th baron 1912; *m.* 22 July, 1891, ● Mary, eldest dau. of Ogden Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦ FREDERICK SOMERSET, *b.* 27 May, 1892.

Lineage—JOHN GOUGH, of Oldfallings, co. Stafford, of the old family of GOUGH, of Perry Hall, Staffs (of which was Richard Gough, the antiquary), *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Wedgwood, and by her (who *d.* in 1637) had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Astley, of Woodeaton, and by that lady had issue, with another son and four daus.,

1. Henry (Sir), Knt., of Perry Hall, and Oldfallings, whose last male descendant, John, of Perry Hall, *d.s.p.* 1844.
2. John, *d. unm.*
3. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

SIR RICHARD GOUGH, Knt., an eminent merchant, engaged in the trade of India and China, received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE I., and purchased from Lord Fauconberg, in 1717, the lordship of Edgbaston, in Warwickshire. He also purchased Gough House, at Chelsea, wherein he resided. He was *b.* 10 Oct. 1659; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Crisp, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1727-8. His elder surviving son,

Sir Henry Gough, 1st Bart., of Edgbaston, who was created a baronet 6 April, 1728, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, John Gough. Sir Henry *m.* 1st, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir John Harpur, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1741, Barbara, only dau. of Reynolds Calthorpe,* of Elvetham, co. Southampton, and was *s.* at his decease, 8 June, 1774, by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY CALTHORPE, **1st Baron Calthorpe,** who assumed the surname of CALTHORPE on inheriting, in 1788, the estates of Elvetham, in Hampshire, from his maternal uncle, Sir Henry Calthorpe, K.B. He represented Bramber in parliament, from the year 1774 to 1790; and was elevated to the peerage, 15 June, 1796, by the title of BARON CALTHORPE, of Calthorpe, Norfolk. His lordship, *b.* 1 Jan. 1749; *m.* 1 May, 1783, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of General Benjamin Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1827) left,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** baron.
2. GEORGE, **3rd** baron.
3. FREDERICK, **4th** baron.
4. John, an officer in the R.N., *b.* 5 May, 1793; *d. unm.*; killed in suppressing a riot in Jamaica, 10 June, 1816.
5. Arthur, *b.* 14 Nov. 1796; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1836.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1868, aged 83.
2. Harriet, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1813.

His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Baron Calthorpe,** *b.* 22 March, 1786; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1807, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, **3rd Baron Calthorpe,** *b.* 22 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK, **4th Baron Calthorpe,** *b.* 14 June, 1790; *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Lady Charlotte Sophia Somerset, eldest dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1865) had issue,

1. FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM, **5th** baron.
2. George Arthur, *b.* 20 Aug. 1827; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1843.
3. AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY, **6th** baron.
4. SOMERSET JOHN, **7th** baron.
1. Charlotte Georgiana Frances, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Francis Joseph Cresswell, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
2. Frances Blanche Anne, *m.* 11 July, 1861, Rev. John Robert Feilden, vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, who *d.* 17 April, 1891. She *d.* 17 April, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Harriet Louisa Esther, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 July, 1901 (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).
4. Isabella Eleanor Mary, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1896, aged 63.
5. Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1887, aged 53.
6. Susan Caroline, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1906.

His lordship was, in 1845, authorized, by royal licence, to discontinue, for himself only, the surname and arms of CALTHORPE, and to bear the surname of GOUGH only. He *d.* 2 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK HENRY WILLIAM, **5th Baron Calthorpe,** D.L., M.P. for East Worcestershire 1859–68, *b.* 24 July, 1826; *d. unm.* 26 June, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother,

AUGUSTUS CHOLMONDELEY, **6th Baron Calthorpe,** J.P. and D.L. cos. Warwick, Stafford, and Hants, high sheriff co. Stafford 1881, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *m.* 22 July, 1869, ● Maud Augusta Louisa (38, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), youngest dau. of the Hon. Octavius Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.). He had issue,

1. Walter, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, J.P. Hants, *b.* 2 May, 1873; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1906.
1 ● Rachel (*Elvetham Park, Winchfield, Hants*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1871; *m.* 11 Oct. 1898, Fitzroy Hamilton Anstruther-Gough-Calthorpe, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, only son of the late Col. R. H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham, and has issue (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.). He assumed by Royal Licence, 7 Nov. 1910, the name and arms of ANSTRUTHER-GOUGH-CALTHORPE.
2 ● Constance, *b.* 21 Nov. 1877; *m.* 8 Oct. 1907, Sir Eustace William Windham Wrixon-Becher, 4th bart., and has issue.
3 ● Hilda, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880; *m.* 20 Oct. 1903, Lord Walter John Hervey, 3rd son of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, and brother of the 4th Marquess of Bristol.
4 ● Dorothy, *b.* 5 Oct. 1885; *m.* 27 April, 1905, James Edward, 5th Earl of Malmesbury, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 22 July, 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SOMERSET JOHN, **7th Baron Calthorpe,** K.C.B., lieut.-gen. (retired), col. 5th Dragoon Guards, late col. 5th Lancers, J.P. cos. Warwick, Stafford, and Hants, served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (despatches, two medals, four clasps, 5th class Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, brev. maj.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1831; *m.* 28 Jan. 1862, ● Eliza Maria (*Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight*), only child of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and widow of Capt. Frederick Crewe (*see* CREWE, M.), and had issue,

1. SOMERSET FREDERICK, **8th** and present baron.
2 ♦ Somerset Arthur, C.V.O., C.B., of Woodlands Vale, Ryde, Isle of Wight, rear-adm. R.N., naval attaché at St. Petersburg 1902-5, capt. of the Fleet, Home Fleet, 1910-11; naval A.D.C. to the King 1910-11; rear.-adm. 1st Battle Squadron 1912-13, and in command of 2nd Cruiser Squadron from 1914, served on Niger 1895 and at Mombasa 1895 (9, *Stratton Street, W.*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; *m.* 27 Feb. 1900, ● Effie, dau. of the late Robert Dunsmuir, of Craigdarroch, Victoria, British Columbia.
1 ● Leila Mabel.
2 ● Leila Evelyn, *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Cecil Grosvenor Wilson, of Ashurst House, Pulborough, Sussex, second son of J. Wilson Wilson, of The Grove, Market Drayton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1912.

Creations—Baronet, 6 April, 1728. Baron, 15 June, 1796.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chequy or and az. a fesse ermine, for CALTHORPE; 2nd and 3rd gu. on a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, az., for GOUGH. *Crests*—1, A boar's head couped at the neck az., CALTHORPE. 2, A boar's head, couped, arg., pierced through the cheek with a broken spear, gu., GOUGH. *Supporters*—On either side a wild man, ppr., his hair and beard, sa., wreathed about the head and waist with oak vert, fructed, or, the exterior hand holding a club erect of the last, *Motto*—Gradu diverso via una.

Seat—Perry Hall, Birmingham.

---

* The family of CALTHORPE assumed that surname, *temp.* HENRY III. from Calthorpe, in Norfolk. SIR JAMES CALTHORPE, of Ampton, Suffolk, knighted by CROMWELL in 1656, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir James Reynolds, Knt. (one of Cromwell's admirals), of Castle Camps, co. Cambridge, and had a son,

REYNOLDS CALTHORPE, of Elvetham, Hants, *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1681, Priscilla, dau. of Sir Robert Reynolds, Knt. of Elvetham, Hants, and widow of Sir Richard Knight, of Chawton, Hants. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1709, having had an only son, *b.* 6 Nov. 1689, *d.* 10 April, 1714. He *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Barbara Yelverton, only dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and sister of Talbot, Earl of Sussex, and had issue,

HENRY (Sir), K.B., who *d.* in 1788, devising his estates to his nephew, SIR HENRY GOUGH, 2nd Bart., afterwards Lord Calthorpe.
BARBARA, *m.* 2 July, 1741, SIR HENRY GOUGH, 1st Bart., and had issue (*see above*).

CALVERT, BART. *See* VERNEY, BART.

CAMDEN.



The Marquess Camden (John Charles Pratt), Earl Camden, Earl of Brecknock, Viscount Bayham, of Bayham Abbey, Kent, and Baron Camden, of Camden Place, Kent, Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Kent, President Kent Territorial Force Association from 1908, J.P. Kent, and J.P. and D.L. Sussex, hon. col. 4th Home Counties Brigade, R.F.A. from 1909, T.D. maj. West Kent Yeom., *b.* 9 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1872; *m.* 2 June, 1898, ● Joan Marion, dau. of Lord Henry Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.), and has issue,

1♦ JOHN CHARLES HENRY, *Earl of Brecknock*, *b.* 12 April, 1899.
1● Irene Helen, *b.* 23 Dec. 1906.
2● Fiona, *b.* 4 March, 1911.

Lineage—The Pratts have been of consideration in different parts of England, as well as in Ireland, from a very remote period, some of them of knightly degree; and those of Berkshire were baronets. The family of which we are now treating was settled at Careswell Priory, Devon, about the middle of ELIZABETH's reign (*Brydges's Collins*, vol. 5, p. 264), but the estate was lost by

RICHARD PRATT, during the civil wars, who was compelled, by the difficulties in which those disastrous times had involved him, to dispose of his paternal inheritance. This Richard Pratt was grandfather of

LORD CHIEF JUSTICE SIR JOHN PRATT, Knt., who represented the borough of Midhurst in parliament, from 1700 until his elevation to the chief justice of the court of King's Bench, 26 Oct. 1714. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Gregory, rector of Middleton Stonye, co. Stafford, by whom he had two surviving sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Wilson, and had four sons and three daus. His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1724, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

1. JOHN PRATT, of The Wilderness, Kent, M.P., who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Jeffreys, Knt. of Brecknock Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom he had, with a dau. (who *d.* in 1807), a son,
JOHN, of Bayham Abbey, Sussex, who *d.s.p.* in 1797, bequeathing his estates to the Marquess Camden.
Mr. Pratt *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Robert Tracy, of Coscomb, co. Gloucester, one of the judges of the court of common pleas, and left a son, ROBERT, M.P. of Coscomb, a master in Chancery, who *d.s.p.* in 1775.

The 3rd son, by his 2nd marriage, of the Lord Chief Justice Pratt,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES PRATT, **1st Earl Camden,** a great lawyer and statesman, *b.* 1713, called to the bar in 1738, was in 1757 appointed attorney-general, and elected M.P. for Downton. He was chosen recorder of Bath in 1759. On the 23 Jan. 1762, he was constituted chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, and, 17 July, 1765, raised to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Camden, of Camden Place, Kent.* His lordship was subsequently, upon the resignation of the Earl of Northington, in 1766, appointed LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR *of Great Britain;* in 1784, he was constituted lord president of the council; and 13 May, 1786, advanced to a viscounty and earldom, by the titles of *Viscount Bayham* of Bayham Abbey, Sussex, and *Earl Camden.* Lord Camden, while presiding in the court of Common Pleas, acquired high reputation for independence, legal knowledge, and impartiality. He *m.* 4 Oct. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Nicholas Jeffreys, of The Priory, co. Brecknock, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** marquess.
1. Frances, *m.* in 1775, Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* in May, 1826.
3. Sarah, *m.* Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, co. Down; and *d.* in 1817.
4. Jane, *m.* Sir Walter James James, Bart.; and *d* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN JEFFREYS, **2nd Earl** and **1st Marquess Camden**, *b.* 11 Feb. 1759, who was created *Earl of the co. of Brecknock* and MARQUESS CAMDEN, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 31 Dec. 1785, Frances, dau. and heir of William Molesworth, of Wembury, Devon (*see* MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Bart.), and by her ladyship (who *d.* 7 July, 1829) had issue,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, **2nd** marquess.
1. Frances Anne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1787; *d.* 9 July, 1822.
2. Georgiana Elizabeth.
3. Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1825, Alexander Robert Stewart, of Ards House, co. Donegal, nephew of the 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1827.

Lord Camden was lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1798. He was K.G., one of the tellers of the Exchequer, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Kent, chancellor of the university of Cambridge, and recorder of Bath. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE CHARLES, **2nd Marquess Camden,** K.G., who had previously sat in the House of Lords in the Barony of Camden, to which he was summoned in 1835; he was *b.* 2 May, 1799, and *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Harriet, dau. of the Rt. Rev. George Murray, D.D., bishop of Rochester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES, **3rd** marquess.
2♦ George Murray (*Meadow Bank, Winkfield, Windsor, and Pratt's Club*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1843; late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Berkshire regt., formerly capt. W. Kent Y.C., and Grenadier Guards; *m.* 2 July, 1879, ● Hon. Charlotte Harman Eaton, eldest dau. of 1st Lord Cheylesmore.
3. Charles Robert, lieut.-col. (retired) Oxfordshire light infantry *b.* 31 July, 1847; *m.* 5 Oct. 1881, ● Florence Maria (*Hilden Oaks, Tonbridge*), dau. of Major G. R. Stevenson, formerly of the 7th Dragoon Gds., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1905, having had issue,

1♦ Cecil John Charles (Rev.), M.A. Camb., curate of St. Mary the Virgin, Newcastle-on-Tyne (29, *Lawton Street, Newcastle*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1886.
2♦ Ronald Arthur Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Gonville and Caius College, Camb., curate of St. Matthew, Bethnal Green, E. (*The Rectory, Hereford St., Bethnal Green*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1886.
1. Gladys Florence, *d.* an infant, 1 Aug. 1882.
2● Sybil Madeline Georgina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883.

1● Frances Sarah Harriet (*The Grove, Seal, Sevenoaks*).
2● Caroline Elizabeth.
3. Augusta Georgiana, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1908.
4● Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1911, Lt.-Col. William Hill James, late 31st Regt.
5● Mary Eleanor Elizabeth.
6● Charlotte Elizabeth Louisa.
7● Clara Isabella.
8● Theresa Sarah.

The marquess *d.* 6 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES, **3rd Marquess Camden,** *b.* 30 June, 1840; D.L., formerly M.P. for Brecknock, major West Kent yeomanry cavalry; *m* 12 July, 1866, Clementine Augusta, younger dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and had issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.
2. John Francis Charles, *b.* and *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
3. JOHN CHARLES, **4th** and present marquess.
1● Clementine Frances Anne, *b.* 2 Aug. 1870; *m.* 26 July, 1890, Hon. Arthur Henry John Walsh, C.V.O., of Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks, late M.P. for Radnorshire (*see* ORMATHWAITE, B.).

He *d.* 4 May, 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, late 9th lancers, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1904, and *d.* 27 March, 1886, leaving by him a dau., ● Evelyn Frances Henrietta Green, *m.* 7 Nov. 1906, Lieut.-Col. Paul Goudine Levkovitsch, Imp. Russian Gen. Staff, only son of Gen. Levkovitsch, Member of the Council of Empire.

Creations—Barony, 17 July, 1765. Earldom and Viscounty, 13 May, 1786. Marquessate and Earldom of the United Kingdom, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a fesse, between three elephant's heads erased arg., as many mullets of the first, for PRATT; 2nd sa., a chevron between three spear's heads arg., the points embrued, for JEFFREYS; and 3rd gu., an inescutcheon vair between eight cross crosslets or for MOLESWORTH. *Crests*—1, PRATT, an elephant's head erased arg.; 2, JEFFREYS, A dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gu., and about the neck a chain, and pendent therefrom a portcullis or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin sa., beak and claws gu.; sinister, a lion rampant or, each gorged with a collar arg., charged with three mullets sa. *Motto*—Judicium parium aut lex terræ.

Seats—Bayham Abbey, Lamberhurst, Kent; and The Priory, Brecon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

CAMERON.



Sir Charles Cameron, 1st Bart., of Balclutha, co. Renfrew, LL.D., M.D., and M.A., Dublin, M.P. Glasgow 1874-85, College Division of Glasgow 1885-95, and for Bridgeton Division of Glasgow 1897-1900, J.P. and D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. for cos. Renfrew and Lanark, *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; created a baronet 7 Aug. 1893; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1869, Frances Caroline, dau. of James William Macauley, of Dublin, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1899) had issue,

1 ● Frances Eleanor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1900, Commander Clifton Sclater, R.N., son of Robert Sclater, J.P., of Swanage, Dorset. He was lost at sea on H.M.S. Condor about 3 Dec. 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1904, Otto Rothfeld, B.A. Oxon, I.C.S.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1900, ● Blanche, younger dau. of the late Arthur Perman, of Stoke Newington, and by her has issue,

1 ♦ John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1903.
2 ● Margaret Lilian, *b.* 30 Oct. 1901.

Lineage—Charles Cameron, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1853, aged 86, left with other issue, by Margaret, his wife (who *d.* 9 May, 1849, aged 73), a son,

John Cameron, of Glasgow and Dublin, *b.* 13 Dec. 1804; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1841, Ellen (who *d.* 31 May, 1846, aged 38), dau. of Alexander Galloway, of Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), created a baronet.
2. John Alexander, *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, aged 8.
1. Agnes, *b.* 18 July, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, Knt. of Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, M.D., F.K.Q.C.P.I., and has issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1903.

Mr. Cameron *d.* 22 Oct. 1873.

Creation—7 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Gu., two bars or, between as many flanches, erm., each charged with an arrow, points upwards, ppr., barbed and feathered az. *Crest*—On a rock ppr., five arrows points downwards, barbed and feathered as in the arms enfiled with an annulet gu. *Motto*—Pro patria.

Seat—Glenridge, Virginia Water, Surrey. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Reform.

CAMOYS.



The Baron Camoys (Ralph Francis Julian Stonor), in the peerage of England, late capt. Oxfordshire Yeo., *b.* 28 Jan. 1884; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1897; *m.* 25 Nov. 1911, ● Mildred, dau. of the late W. Watts Sherman, of New York, and has issue,

♦ Ralph Robert Watts Sherman, *b.* 5 July, 1913.

Lineage—Ralph de Camoys, son and heir of Ralph de Camoys, who *d.* 1259, by Ascelina de Torpel, his wife, was summoned to Montford's parliament as Baron Camoys, 18 Dec. 1264, and *d.* 1277, leaving a son and heir,

Sir John de Camoys, who was never summoned to parliament and *d.* before 1297. His son and heir,

Sir Ralph de Camoys, summoned to parliament as Lord Camoys from 26 Nov. 1313 to 1 April, 1335; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William de Braose. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas de Camoys, who was never summoned to parliament, and *d.s.p.s.* 10 April, 1372. His nephew,

Sir Thomas de Camoys, **1st Baron Camoys**, of Broadwater, in the co. Surrey, knight-banneret, was son and heir of John de Camoys, by Margaret, dau. of Richard Foliot, and grandson of Ralph de Camoys. He was an eminent warrior in the times of Richard II., Henry IV., and Henry V., who commanded the left wing of the English army at Agincourt; and for his services on that occasion was made a knight of the Garter. He received summonses to parliament as a baron 20 Aug. 1383 (7 Richard II.) to 26 Feb. 1420-1 (8 Henry V.). Lord Camoys *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Louches of Milton, Oxon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Percy, K.G., and dau. of Edmund, Earl of March. He had an only son,

Richard (Sir), who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard, Lord Poynings and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving,

1. Hugh, **2nd baron.**
1. Margaret, of whom presently.
2. Alianora, *m.* Sir Roger Lewknor, of Horsted Keynes, and *d.* before 1485, leaving issue.

The baron *d.* 28 March, 1419, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Hugh de Camoys, **2nd Baron Camoys,** who *d.* in his minority, 12 Aug., 4th of Henry VI. (1426), when the Barony of Camoys fell into abeyance, and so continued until 1839. Of his lordship's sisters and co-heirs, the elder,

Margaret Camoys, *m.* Ralph Radmylde, of the county of Sussex, and had issue by him (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1443),

1. Robert Radmylde, his heir, whose only son, Sir William Radmylde, *d.s.p.* in 1499.
1. Margaret, of whom presently.
2. Isabella, *m.* Nicholas Lewknor, and was great-grandmother of Edward Lewknor, of Kingston Bowsey, who was attainted of high treason; his son and heir, Sir Edward Lewknor, was restored in blood only, in the 1st year of Elizabeth. The co-heirs of Sir Edward were Hamon le Strange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and Jacob, Lord Hastings.

The elder dau.,

Margaret Radmylde, *m.* John Goring, of Burton, Sussex, who *d.* in the year 1495. Their descendant (*see* Goring, Bart.),

Ann Goring, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Henry Goring, 2nd bart. of Burton, *m.* Richard Biddulph, of Biddulph Castle, in Staffordshire, and had a son,

John Biddulph, of Biddulph, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Arundell, of Horningsham, and had issue,

1. Richard, of Burton, *d. unm.* 1767.
2. Charles, of Burton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfield, Bart., and *d.* 1784, leaving a son,

John, of Burton, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1835.

1. Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1732, Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, co. Oxford. She *d.* 14 June, 1778. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1772, leaving issue (*see* Stonor *family below*).
2. Ann, *m.* Anthony Wright, of Wealside, and was by him great-grandmother of Anthony John Wright Biddulph, of Burton.

Family of Stonor.

The family of Stonor, which derives its name from the Manor of Stonor, in Oxfordshire, is stated to have been in possession thereof before the Conquest. In the reign of Henry III.,

Sir Richard de Stonore, Knt., added considerably to his estates by his marriage with the heiress of Sir John Harnhull, of Harnhull, co. Gloucester. His son,

Sir John de Stonore, Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas 1329, *d.* 1354, leaving, by Matilda his wife, dau. of Lord Lisle, a son and heir,

Sir John de Stonore, to whom Edward II. granted licence for the sojourn and dwelling of six chaplains to celebrate divine service in a chapel founded at Stonor, in honour of the most Holy Trinity. His grandson,

Sir Ralph de Stonore, Knt., who *d.* 1395, left, by his 1st wife, a dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Ormonde, a son and heir,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, M.P. for Oxford. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Kirkby, and left at his decease, 3 May, 1440, a son and successor,

Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, who was summoned to aid and assist Edward IV. against "The traitours and rebelles ye Duc of Clarence and th' Erl of Warwick." He *m.* Jane, natural dau. of John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and *d.* 23 April, 1474, leaving three sons, 1. William (Sir), his heir; 2. Edward; and 3. Thomas. The eldest son,

Sir William Stonor, Knt. of Stonor, high steward of Oxford, 1492, who was bidden by Queen Elizabeth, wife of Edward IV., to desist from hunting in her forest of Burnewade, as he would answer at his peril. He *m.* Lady Ann Nevill, sister and co-heir of

George Nevill, Duke of Bedford, and left an only dau., Anne, wife of Sir Adrian Fortescue, Knt. Sir William's brother and heir,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *m.* Sibilla, dau. and co-heir of Sir David Brecknock, Knt., and had issue, with three daus., two sons, **1.** Walter (Sir), of Stonor, lieut. of the Tower of London, and high sheriff of Berkshire and Oxon, 26 HENRY VIII.; his dau. and eventual heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir William Compton, 2ndly, Sir Philip Hoby, and 3rdly, Walter Walsh; **2.** JOHN. This 2nd son,

JOHN STONOR, eventually of Stonor, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Clement Agard, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS STONOR, of Stonor, high sheriff 35 ELIZABETH, who *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir Leonard Chamberlain, Knt. of Sherburn, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 1553, high sheriff 19 JAMES I. He *m.* Martha, dau. of John Southcote, judge of the King's Bench, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest son, SIR HENRY STONOR, who received knighthood from JAMES I. at Whitehall, 1603, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Wodehouse, Knt. of Kimberley, but *d.s.p.* The 3rd son,

SIR WILLIAM STONOR, Knt. of Stonor, *b.* 1594; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, Secretary of State, and had six sons and three daus. The 2nd son, William, was killed at Basinghouse, 1645, *ex parte regis*. Sir William *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 1626, who *m.* 1651, Elizabeth youngest dau. of Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny, and had four sons. He *d.* 1683, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 22 March, 1656, who *m.* 8 July, 1675, Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of Francis, 11th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue, **1.** THOMAS, his heir; **2.** John Talbot, *b.* 1678, bishop of Thespia *in partibus*, and vicar apostolic of the London district; *d.* 1756; **3.** Charles, *d. unm.* 1705; **1.** Mary, *m.* William Plowden, of Plowden; **2.** Anne, *m.* Charles Bodenham, of Rotherwas. Mr. Stonor *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 20 June, 1677, who *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1696, Hon. Isabel Bellasis; and 2ndly, 14 July, 1705, Hon. Winifred Roper, dau. of Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham. By his 2nd wife he had issue, four sons and six daus. Of the latter, the eldest, Winifred, *m.* 1725. Philip Howard. of Buckenham, Norfolk, and was mother of Winifred, wife of William, 15th Lord Stourton. Mr. Stonor *d.* 10 Aug. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 18 April, 1710; *m.* (as above stated) 19 April, 1732, Mary, elder dau. of John Biddulph, of Biddulph. She *d.* 14 June, 1778. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1772, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Henry, of San Lucar, *b.* 5 March, 1741; *m.* 1 July, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Norris Gardiner Browne, of Hinstock, and had issue,
   1. Henry, of San Lucar, *b.* 28 March, 1774; *m.* 4 Nov. 1795, Frances, dau. of George Cary, of Torr Abbey. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1804. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1802, leaving a dau.,
      Frances, *m.* Capt. Forrest, R.N.
   2. Charles, lieut.-col. in the Spanish service, *b.* 12 Aug. 1781; *m.* 27 Nov. 1809, Mary, dau. of Charles Butler, K.C. She *d.* 9 June, 1875. He *d.* 12 June, 1834, leaving issue,
      (1) Alban Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Nov. 1817; *m.* 15 March, 1845, Eliza Truro, of Hobart Town, Van Diemen's Land, and *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1866.
      (2) Henry James, barrister-at-law, a judge of County Courts in Surrey and Berks 1865-77, of Southwark and Wandsworth 1877-83, and of Brentford, Brompton and Marylebone 1883-1905, *b.* 14 March, 1820; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Mary Anne, dau. of John Kirsopp. She *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1891. He *d.* 24 April, 1908.
      (1) Mary Theresa, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1883.
   3. Francis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1782; *m.* Joanna de Sieries, of Havannah.

The elder son,

CHARLES STONOR, of Stonor, co. Oxford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1737; *m.* 15 Nov. 1765, Mary Eugenia, dau. of Michael Blount, of Mapledurham, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1781, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Canning) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Charles, *b.* 21 Aug. 1769; *m.* 6 Feb. 1794, Querina, dau. of Thomas Parry, and *d.* 1839, leaving a son, Charles, General in the Army; *b.* 14 Feb. 1798.
3. John, *b.* 18 March, 1771; *m.* 21 May, 1798, Helen, dau. of Francis Chadwick, and *d.s.p.*
4. Henry, *b.* 28 Oct. 1774; 4 Nov. 1792, Clara, dau. of Gen. Harold, Bavarian Army, and *d.s.p.*
1. Mary Engenia, a nun.
2. Frances.

The eldest son,

THOMAS STONOR, of Stonor, *b.* 9 Dec. 1766; *m.* 7 Oct. 1795, Catherine sister and co-heir, of Charles Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1834. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1831, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** LORD CAMOYS.
2. Charles Henry, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, Sophia, dau. of John, 2nd son of George Cary, of Torr Abbey, Devon. She *d.* 1883. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1840, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Charles Joseph, of Llanvair, Ascot, Berks, J.P. Lancashire, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837; *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, ● Maude Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles Noel Welman, late of Norton Manor, Somerset, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Edmund Charles Joseph, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt. *b.* 14 Sept. 1866: *m.* 30 June, 1896, ● Mary Louisa Catherine, dau. of T. W. C. Riddell, of Felton Park, Northumberland, and has issue,
   ● Winefride Mary Angela, *b.* 2 Aug. 1897.
   (2) ♦ Maurice Aloysius, *b.* 7 Jan. 1869.
   (3) ♦ Oswald Francis Gerald, *b.* 3 June, 1872; *m.* 24 Oct. 1906, ● Florence Mary Josephine, only dau. of Edward Talbot Wolseley, of Maryland, Ascot (*see* WOLSELEY, Bart.), and has issue,
   1*a* ♦ Robert Joseph, *b.* 28 Aug. 1909.
   1*a* ● Joan Florence Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1907.
   2*a* ● Evelyn Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1911.
   (4) ♦ Charles Henry Joseph, lieut. 6th Batt. Royal Welsh Fus. (*Baladenlyn, Nantlle, Carnarvonshire*), *b.* 17 March, 1874; *m.* 21 Dec. 1912, ● Hylda, dau. of H. Lloyd Carter, of Bryn, Carnarvon, and has issue,
   ● Beatrice Maude, *b.* 3 Oct. 1913.
   (5) ♦ Wilfrid Thomas, *b.* 8 April, 1876.
   (6) ♦ Ambrose Francis, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877.
   (7) ♦ Francis Cyril, late lieut. 3rd Batt. Duke of Wellington's Regt. (*Iver Heath, Bucks*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1880; *m.* 20 March, 1909, ● Juliana Tindal, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Col. Bernard Tindal Bosanquet, D.L., of Claysmore, Enfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1*a* ♦ Bernard Francis, *b.* 13 Dec. 1909.
   2*a* ♦ Charles Robert, *b.* 20 May, 1912.
   (8) Bernard James, R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1882; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1901.
   (9) ♦ Cuthbert Mary Anthony, *b.* 13 Aug. 1887.
   (1) ● Blanche Mary Frederica, *b.* 22 Aug. 1870; *m.* 6 Sept. 1904, Hubert Wheler Marsham, 4th son of the Hon. and Rev. John Marsham, rector of Barton Segrave, Northants, and has issue (*see* ROMNEY, E.).
   (2) ● Mary Clare, *b.* 4 Oct. 1890.
   1. Mary, *d.* 3 Sept. 1882. 2 ● Emily.
   3. Frances, *d.* 1850. 4. Clare, *d. unm.* 1904.
   5 ● Eugenia Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1862, Charles Cæsar Welman, late 49th regt., eldest surviving son of the late Charles Noel Welman, of Norton Manor, Somerset. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

THOMAS STONOR, **3rd Lord Camoys**, as the heir of his great-grandmother, Mary Biddulph, became one of the co-heirs of Hugh, 2nd Lord Camoys; and in his favour her Majesty was pleased to determine the abeyance of the barony of Camoys, by summoning him to parliament by writ. His lordship, *b.* 22 Oct. 1797; *m.* 25 July, 1821, Frances, dau. of Peregrine Edward Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1880) had issue,

1. Thomas Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *m.* 22 April, 1863, Catherine, eldest dau. of John Coulthurst, of Gargrave Hall, Yorkshire, and niece of Sir C. R. Tempest, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1865. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 28 March, 1901. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1894, leaving issue.
2. Francis, clerk in the House of Lords, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Jan. 1829; *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Elise (bedchamber woman to the Princess of Wales), youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1881, leaving issue by her, who *d.* April, 1883,
   1. FRANCIS ROBERT, **4th** baron.
   2 ♦ Henry Julian,* C.V.O., gentleman usher and quarterly waiter in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1883-1901, gentleman usher and groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII. 1901–10, and to King George V. from 1910, Chevalier of Legion of Honour (*St. James's Palace, S.W., and Marlborough and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1859.
   3 ♦ Edward Alexander,* 2nd lieut. Military Wing, Royal Flying Corps, late lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, a clerk in the House of Lords (27, *Montagu Square, W., and Turf Club*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1899, ● Christine Alexandra, widow of Ambrose Ralli, and dau. of Richard Ralli, and has issue,
   ♦ Francis Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900.
   1 ● Julia Caroline,* *m.* 18 July, 1891, Marquis d'Hautpoul, and has had issue.
3. Edmund (Most Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, canon of St. John Lateran, and archbishop of Trebizond, *b.* 2 April, 1831; *d.* 28 Feb. 1912.
1. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 15 May, 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1875.
2. Catherine Frances, *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1907.
3. Eliza, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *m.* 24 Aug. 1852, Henry Charles Silvertop, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), of Minster Acres, Northumberland, and *d.* 24 July, 1860. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.
4. Maria, *b.* 2 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th bart., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1914.
5. Agnes, prioress, St. Mary's, Rugby, *b.* 8 Oct. 1833; *d.* 6 Sept. 1887.
6. Harriet, *b.* 5 April, 1836; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Leopold, 5th Viscount Clifden. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1899, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 May, 1914.
7. Caroline, a nun, *b.* 24 May, 1837, deceased.
8. Margaret Ann, *b.* 8 Aug. 1839; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Edward Pereira. She *d.* 7 July, 1894. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1872.
9. Eleanor Lucy, a nun, *b.* 16 Jan. 1842; *d.* June, 1886.

Lord Camoys, who had been lord-in-waiting on Queen Victoria, *d.* 18 Jan. 1881, and was *s.* by his grandson,

---

* Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron, May, 1881.

FRANCIS ROBERT, **4th Baron Camoys,** lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1886, 1892–95, lieut. Oxfordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 9 Dec. 1856; *m.* 14 Sept. 1881, ●Jessie Philippa (25, *Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. of the late Robert Russell Carew, of Carpender's Park, co. Hertford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1914, Sir Evelyn Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B.) had issue,

1. RALPH FRANCIS JULIAN, **5th** and present baron.
2♦ Edward Maurice, lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 2 May, 1885.
3♦ Hugo Robert William, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887.
4♦ Howard Carew, lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 2 April, 1893.

Lord Camoys *d.* 14 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—20 Aug. 1383.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two bars, dancettée, or, a chief, arg., for STONOR; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief, gu., three bezants (plates), for CAMOYS. *Crest*—On a rock, arg., charged with spots, gu. and az., a dove, ppr., pecking thereat, with a stone, gu., in its beak. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or; sinister, a lion, sa.
Seat—Stonor Park, near Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Boodle's; Phyllis Court; and Aero.

CAMPBELL, B. *See* STRATHEDEN, B.

CAMPBELL OF AUCHINBRECK.



Sir Charles Ralph Campbell, 11th Bart., *b.* 24 Sept. 1850; *s.* his brother 1901; *m.* 12 June, 1878, ●Sara, 2nd dau. of Hon. William Robinson, M.L.C., of Cheviot Hills, N.Z., and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM ROBINSON, D.S.O., maj. 14th Hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches) (*The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1879; *m.* 11 Sept. 1907, ●Maud Kathleen, younger dau. of the late Capt. S. Y. H. Davenport, 47th Loyal North Lancashire Regt.
2♦ Charles Ralph, lieut. late 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 14 Dec. 1881.
3♦ Norman Dugald Ferrier, *b.* 1883.
4♦ Louis Hamilton, *b.* 1885.
5. Ilay, *b.* 1887; *d.* at Eton, 30 Oct. 1904.
6. Henry Auchinbreck, *b.* 1893, *d.* 1897.

Lineage—DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Kilmichael, in Glassary, son of Duncan, 1st Lord Campbell (*see* ARGYLL, D.), by Margaret, his second wife, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Blackhall, natural son of ROBERT III, got a considerable estate which was confirmed to him by Charter 19 June, 1452. He was father of

DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael, who *m.* Agnes, only dau. of Sir John Lawmond (or Lamont), of Inverreyne, and *d.* 1497. Their son,

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Campbell, of Ardkinglas, and had issue,

1. DUGALD, his heir.
2. DUNCAN, *s.* his brother.
3. DONALD, 1st of Kilmory, of whom presently.
4. Archibald, ancestor of the families of Danna and Kilberry.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth (or Catherine), dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll and widow of Lachlan Maclean of Dowart, and by her he is said to have had a son,

5. Alexander, ancestor of the elder line of Strondour.

Archibald Campbell *d.* before 1546, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck and Kilmichael, had a Charter of his lands 1543. He *m.* Fynewald, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Dunyveg and The Glen, co. Antrim (afterwards wife of John Stewart, sheriff of Bute), and *d.s.p.* His brother,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Auchinbreck, Captain of Castleswene, had a Charter of the lands 1546. He *m.* the dau. of Patrick Buchanan, of that ilk, and was killed at Glenlivet 1594, having had a son,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, Captain of Castleswene, who did not live to succeed to Auchinbreck, *m.* 1573, Mary, dau. and heir of William Macleod, of Dunvegan in Skye, and by her, who survived her husband, and was living 1602, had issue,

1. DUGALD (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Donald, living 11 May, 1603.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Neil McNeil, of Taynish.
2. Mary, *m.* Ninian Bannatyne, of Kames, Bute.

Duncan Campbell, younger, of Auchinbreck, was possibly killed with his father at Glenlivet in 1594. His elder son,

Sir Dugald Campbell, 1st Bart., of Auchinbreck, *s.* to that estate before 26 Jan. 1599, raided Bute 1602, knighted by JAMES VI 1617, and created a baronet of Nova Scotia 12 or 24 Jan. 1628 (sealed 23 Dec. following). He *m.* 1st (contract 23 April, 1590), Catherine, eld. dau. of Sir James Scrimgeour, of Glassarie, Constable of Dundee; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kellie, and 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Bishop Boyd, of Argyll. He *d.* 1641, having had issue,

1. Archibald, *d.s.p.* before 1630, *v.p.*
2. DUNCAN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Grizel, *m.* Sir James Stewart, 1st Bart., of Bute (*see* BUTE, M.).
2. Anne, *m.* John Campbell, of Lochnell.
3. Florence, *m.* John Garve Maclean, of Coll.
4. Mary, *m.* John Chalmers, of Gadgirth, Ayrshire.

The only surviving son,

Sir Duncan Campbell, 2nd Bart., sat in parliament for Argyllshire, 1628-43; went to Ireland in 1641 in command of Argyll's troops, captured Dunluce Castle and was made Governor of Rathlin Island. In 1645 he led Argyll's troops at Inverlochy, was taken prisoner and murdered. He *m.* 1st, 1620, Margaret, dau. of Brice Blair, of Blair. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1628, a dau. of Maxwell, of Newark, by whom he had issue,

1. DUGALD (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Duncan *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, and relict of Alan, 5th Baron Cathcart, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Sir William Hamilton) had issue,

2. Archibald, of Knockemellie, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Colin Campbell, tutor of Calder, and had issue,
1. DUNCAN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James, of Knockemellie, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Campbell, 9th of Ardkinglas, and had a son Dugald, of whom nothing is known. She *m.* 2ndly, Alexander Campbell, 3rd son of Dugald Campbell, parson of Knapdale.
3. William, of Wester Kames, Bute, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Bannatyne, of Kames, and by her had issue,
(1) Duncan, of Wester Kames, *m.* 1703, Veronica, youngest dau. of Alexander Bruce, 4th Earl of Kincardine, and had, it is said, a son RONALD, of Kames and Balerno, whose dau. Catherine *m.* John Marjoribanks, of Halyards, ancestor of Lord Tweedmouth.
(1) Jean, *m.* Daniel Cunningham, of Dublin, and had issue.
(2) Elspetha.

William Campbell *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Hector Maclean, Bishop of Argyll, and by her had a son,

(2) William, who went abroad.

4. John, of Knockemellie, *m.* Annabella, dau. of Bannatyne of Kames, and had issue. His descendants were living 1823 (*Paterson's Ayrshire*).

3. Alexander, of Strondour, *m.* Jean, dau. of Campbell of Otter, and was murdered at Carnassary Castle 1685, having by her (who was living 1710) had issue,

1. Archibald of Strondour, wadsetter of Carsaig, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Robertson, and by her had issue,
(1) Donald (or Daniel), of Carsaig, *b.* before 1699, *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Kilduskland, and *d.* before 22 July, 1788 (will registered that date), leaving two daus.
(2) Alexander, tacksman of Lochger, and sometime of Norfolk, Virginia, America, *m.* Susan, dau. of Colin Campbell, of Knockbuy, and *d.* 1773, aged 79, having had issue,
Colin, merchant in Greenock, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Duncan Campbell, son of Neil Campbell, Principal of Aberdeen University, and *d.* about 1815, leaving four daus.,
1*b*. Susan, *m.* Hon. Robert Jackson, of Jamaica, and had issue.
2*b*. Rebecca, *m.* — Scott, of Jamaica, and had issue.
3*b*. Mary Mumford, *m.* Curtis R. Adcock, and had issue.
4*b*. Grace Buchan, *m.* Alexander Stevens, and had issue.
Belle, living 1830, wrote a short account of her family.

Archibald, of Strondour, *m.* 2ndly, 1714, Mary, dau. of Donald McNeil of Creas, and by her had issue,

(3) James, of Carsaig, *m.* (contract 12 Dec. 1733) Isobel Campbell.
(4) John, bailie of Jura.

2. Dugald, *m.* 1st, Fingual, sister of James Campbell, of Ormsary, and 2ndly, Catherine Reid, of Caulbreckan, and had, with two daus., a son,
James, who went to sea.
1. Margaret, *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Auchinellan.
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Swene McSwene.

Sir Duncan *d.* 1645, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Dugald Campbell, 3rd Bart., *s.* his father, 1645, had in the same year a grant of 10,000 marks, in recognition of his father's services and compensation for the destruction of his lands. He sat in parliament for Argyllshire, 1649; dying *unm.* about 1662, soon after the Restoration, he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Duncan Campbell, 4th Bart., eld. son of Archibald Campbell, of Knockemellie. He was forfeited in 1686, and his estates given to Lord Melfort, but the forfeiture was rescinded, 1690. He

was M.P. for Argyllshire from 1689 to 1698, when he resigned his his seat, having become a Roman Catholic. He *m.* before 28 Feb. 1679-80, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Balcarres, and *d.* in or before 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Campbell, 5th Bart., who was in parliament from 1702-7 and 1707-8. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Norman McLeod, of Dunvegan, and by her had issue,

1. Duncan, *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Glendoik, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
   JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart.
   Janet.
2. Dugald, of whom nothing is known.
1. Jane, *m.* Alexander McAlister, of Loup.
2. Anne, *m.* Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, who *d.* 1748.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, of Calder, and by her had issue,

3. James. 4. Gilbert. 5. Alexander.

Of these three sons nothing is known, but one of them is said to have been father of Pryce Campbell, who *d.s.p.*

6. William, an officer in the French service; *m.* Marie Angelique Robart, and had a son,
   JEAN BAPTISTE GUILLAUME EDOUARD CHARLES (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Susanna. 4. Elizabeth.
5. Mary. 6. Anne.

He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Carradale, and by her had issue,

7. James, who went to Jamaica.
8. Donald, who went to Jamaica, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* — Bailey, of Wexford, and was served heir to her grandfather, Sir James, in 1836.
7. Margaret, *m.* Dr. Thomas Campbell, and had issue.
8. Camerona, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 14 Oct. 1756. His grandson,

Sir James Campbell, 6th Bart., capt. 49th regt., *b.* 1721; *s.* his grandfather 1756, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1814. He was *s.* it is stated by his cousin,

Sir Jean Baptiste Guillaume Edouard Charles Campbell, 7th Bart., who *d.s.p.* about 1838.

The representation of the family on the death of the 7th baronet seems to have devolved, assuming the extinction of the heirs male of the first baronet, on the descendants of

DONALD CAMPBELL, of Kilmory, living 1574, 3rd son of Archibald Campbell, of Anchinbreck and Kilmichael, great grandfather of the first baronet (*see above*). He *m.* Grizel or Elspeth Stewart, of Kildonnan, and *d.* after 7 Nov. 1593 (date of his will), having had issue, five sons (whose order of seniority is uncertain),

1. Dugald, of Kilmory, of which estate he had a charter 27 July, 1593. He *m.* Elspeth Lamont, and had issue,
   1. Dugald, *d. unm.*
   2. Duncan, *m.* a dau. of Lamont of Silvercraigs.
   3. Patrick, of Kilmory, *m.* 1st, Katherine McLachlan, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Guirnal, dau. of Donald Campbell of Kilmichael, Bute, and had a son,
      Donald, of Kilmory, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by Dugald Campbell of Torblaron, of the Stuck branch of the family.
   4. Ian (or John), who had two sons, (1) Donald, father of Archibald and (2) Patrick, who had a son and a dau.
2. Archibald, of Kilmory, living 1620.
3. DUNCAN, Vicar of Kilfinnan, of whom presently.
4. Colin, of Kilmichael.
5. Patrick, of Stuck, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cameron of Callart, and was ancestor of the Campbells of Stuck, afterwards of Kilmory. The male representative of this line is Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, C.I.E., I.C.S. (*see Knightage*).

The 3rd named son,

REV. DUNCAN CAMPBELL, vicar of Kilfinnan in Cowall, was presented to that vicarage by James, Bishop of Argyll, 12 Feb. 1574; *m.* the dau. of McAlister, of Loup, and had issue four sons,

1. DUGALD, of whom presently.
2. Donald, who left issue a dau., Fingual, who *m.* Neil Malcolm, parson of Lochow.
3. Duncan, major in the army, said to have died *s.p.*
4. Colin, said to have died *s.p.*

The eldest son,

REV. DUGALD CAMPBELL, went to Ireland in 1611 with Andrew Knox, Bishop of Raphoe, and was incumbent of Letterkenny, co. Donegal. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Barncleugh and Torrens, Ayrshire, and had with other issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Alexander of Donegal, who had a son, Patrick, mentioned in his will in 1664.
3. George, capt. in the army, *m.* Ann Melvill, and *d.s.p.*
4. Duncan, of Inverary, went to Ireland in 1612, and settled in Ulster, *m.* Mary McCoy, and had issue a son,
   Patrick, of Moyris and Magherahubber, who *d.* 1661, aged 48, leaving issue. His youngest son, John, settled in Virginia 1726, and had issue.
5. William, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Lamont, and 2ndly, Mary, widow of Archibald Campbell, of Ormsary, and had issue four daus.

The first named son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Kildalloig, co. Argyll, chamberlain of Kintyre, *m.* 1660, Elizabeth, or Elspeth, dau. of Lachlan McNeil, of Losset, and *d.* about 1706, having had issue,

1. DUNCAN, of Kildalloig, *m.* (contract 29 April, 1704) Margaret Hamilton, of Brownmuir, and had issue,
   James, of Kildalloig, *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1738.
   Elspeth, *m.* Patrick Campbell of North Knapdale.
2. DUGALD, of whom presently.
3. Lachlan (Rev.), minister of Campbellton, and afterwards of Cable Street, Dublin, *d. unm.*
4. William, *d.* in the Darien Exped.
5. Archibald, of Danna in Knapdale, who left issue.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. DUGALD CAMPBELL, minister of Southend, Argyllshire, in 1696, who *s.* his nephew James in the estate of Kildalloig; *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Bailie Angus Campbell. She *d.s.p.s.* 18 Oct. 1706. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Archibald Macdonald, of Sanda. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1786. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1741, having by her had a son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Kildalloig, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. David Campbell, minister of Southend, Kintyre, and Elizabeth, his wife, 2nd dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Broomlands, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1796, leaving issue, three sons and a dau.,

1. DUGALD, of whom presently.
2. Peter, of Askomell, Argyllshire, capt. H.E.I.C.N.S.; *m.* Catherine Williamson Ramsay, of Maxtone, and left a dau.,
   Elizabeth Jane, *m.* July, 1847, W. D. H. Campbell-Davys. She *d.* May, 1861. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1885, leaving issue.
3. David, of Kildalloig, *m.* Hetty, dau. of Peregrine Treves. She *d.* 4 June, 1864.
1. Elizabeth Binning, *m.* 6 March, 1808, Norman Shairp, who *d.* 7 April, 1864.

The eldest son,

DUGALD CAMPBELL, of Kildalloig, deputy keeper of the Privy Seal in Ireland, *m.* Catharine Kingsley. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1832. He *d.* April, 1834, leaving a son,

Sir John Eyton Campbell, 8th Bart., who was served nearest and lawful heir male in general to Sir Dugald Campbell, 1st Bart., 20 Sept. 1847, by the Provost and Magistrate of Edinburgh, who ordained that this service be retoured to Chancery. He assumed the title and style of Baronet. He was *b.* 22 May, 1809; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Louis Henry Ferrier, of Belsyde, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1855, James Gardiner, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1903) left issue at his decease, 9 Dec. 1853,

1. LOUIS HENRY DUGALD (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. NORMAN MONTGOMERY ABERCROMBIE (Sir), **10th** bart.
3. John Ilay Shairp, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; *d. unm.* 1882.
4. CHARLES RALPH (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

The eldest son,

Sir Louis Henry Dugald Campbell, 9th Bart., an officer R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1844; *m.* 5 Feb. 1870, Mary Ellen Edith, only child of Henry G. Austin. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1879. He *d.* 18 June, 1875, leaving a dau.,

Katherine Mary Edith, *b.* 8 Sept. 1874; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1906.

He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Norman Montgomery Abercrombie Campbell, 10th Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1846; *m.* 19 May, 1886, ●Isabella Sara (*Craiganrioch, Campbellton, Argyllshire*), 3rd dau. of the late Girolamo Carandini, 10th Marquis of Sarzano (*see Foreign Titles*), and widow of George Cotterell, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,

1●Constance Moira, *b.* 1887.
2●Ida Cerise, *b.* 1888.

Creation—12 Jan. 1627-8.

Arms—Gyronny of eight or and sa. a bordure chequy erm. and purp. *Crest*—A dexter hand ppr., holding a spur or. *Motto*—Forget not.

Residences—Cheviot Hills, New Zealand; and The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Conservative.

CAMPBELL OF ABERUCHILL.



Sir John Alexander Coldstream Campbell, 7th Bart., of Aberuchill, co. Perth, lieut. Scottish Horse, *b.* 27 June, 1877; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lawers, Perthshire, only surviving son, by his fourth wife, of Sir Colin Campbell, 1st of Glenorchy (ancestor of the Marquess of Breadalbane), was killed at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513, leaving issue. His eldest son,

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who had a charter of that barony from JAMES V, 16 June, 1525; *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Forrester, and widow of Sir Henry Shaw, of Camburmore. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1527. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1530, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray and widow of John Charters, Alexander Keith and Sir David Wemyss. She *d.* Oct. 1539. He *m.* 3rdly, Isobel Hay, widow of Alexander Robertson, of Fascaly. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1561-2. His eldest son by his first wife,

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, younger, of Lawers, *m.* before 29 May, 1542, Agnes, dau. of John Ross, of Craigie, and *d.v.p.* before 1546, having had a son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who *s.* his grandfather 1562, and was knighted 1590. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and *d.* 1611, having had with other issue,

1. James (Sir), of Lawers, *m.* (contract 23 June, 1595), Jean, dau. of James, Lord Colville, of Culross, and *d.* Jan. 1645, leaving issue. His eldest son Sir John Campbell, of Lawers, *m.* 1620, Margaret, Baroness of Loudoun, in her own right and was created Earl of Loudoun 12 May, 1633 (*see that title*).
2. COLIN, of Aberuchill.
3. Archibald Campbell, prior of Strathfillan.

In 1594, Sir John acquired Aberuchill, and other lands, from the family of Moray, of Abercairny, and the following year resigned them in favour of his 2nd son,

COLIN CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, who had a crown charter of confirmation in that estate 12 July, 1596, and acquired Craiginch, Leonards, and other lands. In 1612, Archibald, Earl of Argyll, justice general of Scotland, granted a commission to "my lovit Colin Campbell, of Aberuchill," to apprehend or pursue to the death all persons of "that most unhappie and barbarous raice of the name of M'Gregor," his majesty's rebels. An act of parliament, 1617, against the clan Gregor, mentions depredations committed by them on the estate of Aberuchill. Colin Campbell had issue by his wife, who appears to have been a dau. of the family of Colville,

1. JAMES.
2. John of Foordie, a member of the committee of war, 1647, *d.* in or before 1683, leaving issue, Mary, *m.* Henry Stewart, advocate, 4th son of Sir William Stewart, of Grandtally: from this marriage descended Sir Archibald D. Stewart, 8th and last Bart.

He was *s.* in 1618 by his eldest son,

JAMES CAMPBELL, of Aberuchill, a firm adherent of the royal cause. He *m.* Ann, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Woolling, and Janet Napier his wife, and dying in Nov. 1640, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colin Campbell, 1st Bart., of Aberuchill, then a minor, who became a lawyer and politician of note, and held the various high appointments of sheriff depute of Argyllshire 1668; senator of the college of justice under the title of Lord Aberuchill 1689; lord of justiciary and privy councillor 1690. He represented the co. of Perth in parliament from 1690 to 1702. In 1669 Sir Colin acquired the barony of Kilbryde, with its fine old castle, the seat of the earls of Menteith, still the property of his representative. A crown charter a few months later erected all his lands into one free barony, holding direct of the king, to be called Aberuchill, and made Inneruchill into a burgh of barony. Lord Aberuchill suffered losses amounting to 17,201*l.* Scots from the Highland army, under Lord Dundee, and had an act of parliament granting him compensation, which he appears never to have received. The precise date at which the baronetcy was conferred cannot now be ascertained, as the patent is lost, and was, like many others, in favour of gentlemen on whom the baronetcy of Nova Scotia was conferred about this period, never registered: it appears, however, to have been between 23 Jan. 1667, and 16 May, 1668, and the baronet's arms appear no less than four times from 1672 to 1703 in the Lyon Register, in each instance with the title and the Nova Scotia badge. Sir Colin *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Foulis, of Ratho, and by her (who was *bur.* 5 June, 1666) had one son,

1. Archibald, who *d. unm. v.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, by contract 9 Aug. 1667, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, Bart., sister of George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, by whom he had,

2. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Colin, commissioner of customs, father of Colin Campbell and Jean, wife of Alexander Lord Lindores.
1. Anna, *m.* Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, of Cromartie, Bart., and had issue.

Sir Colin *d.* at Edinburgh, 16 Feb. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Campbell, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and heir of Sir John Dempster, of Pitliver, Fife, and had,

Colin, of Pitliver, which estate he sold. He was an advocate, and *m.* 1722, Catherine, dau. of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, in East Lothian; he *d.* before his father about 1738, leaving issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Catherine.
2. Colina, *m.* Thomas Hogg, banker in Edinburgh, and had issue.

Catherine, *m.* 1721, George Drummond, commissioner of excise, and lord provost of Edinburgh, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Lady Jane Campbell, dau. of James, Earl of Loudoun, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 10 May, 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir James Campbell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1723, who *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1754, Margaret, dau. and heir of Capt. William Conductor Ball, of Hatton Garden, London, and by her (who d. 19 Sept. 1766) had, with other issue, which *d.* young,

1. Colin, capt. 19th regt. of foot, brevet major and lieut.-col. of the Perth militia, who *d. unm.* 1811.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Jane, *m.* William Pearson, of Kippenross, co. Perth, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mary Ann, dau. of Joseph Burn, and had by her,

3. Thomas, *b.* 1769: *d. unm.* 1799.
4. William, W.S., *b.* 1774; *m.* 1st, 1804, Eliza, dau. of William Hunter of Glenormiston, co. Peebles; 2ndly, 1820, Jane, dau. of H. Cleghorn, of Stravithie, Fife, and *d.* 1849, having had issue,
   1. James, col. in the army, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. John Stuart, and 2ndly, Margaret Alexina, dau. of John Boyd. She *d.* 25 March, 1906. He *d.* 1884, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Colin, *b.* 1864.
      (2) ♦ Archibald James, *b.* 1865.
      (1) ● Eleanor Margaret.
   2. William Hunter, LL.D., *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 1848, Emily, dau. of Anthony Lyons, of Demerara, and 2ndly, Anna, widow of Dr. Nicholson, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Walter Frederick, *b.* 1855.
      (1) ● Edith Mary Anne.
      (2) ● Mildred Emily.
   3. Robert Stuart, *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
5. Frederick, capt. 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 22 April, 1779; *m.* Cordelia, dau. of Capt. Stephen P. Mouat, R.N., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1816, having had issue,
   1. James Colin, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1 June, 1826.
   1. Frances Sophia, *b.* 1808; *m.* 13 Jan. 1834, Nicholas Whitaker Greene, of Basingstoke, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.
   2. Marion, *b.* 30 July, 1814: *m.* 24 Sept. 1834, Jacob Wood, of Havre, eldest son of John Wood, of Worthing, and *d.* 19 April, 1897, having had issue.
6. John, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edinburgh, *b.* 1785; *m.* 1808, Catherine, dau. of John Logan, of Knockshinnoch, co. Ayr. She *d.* 1865. He *d.* 1867, leaving surviving issue,

   John Logan (Sir), of Kilbryde, Auckland, N.Z., M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S., *b.* 3 Nov. 1817; *m.* 23 Feb. 1858, ● Emma, dau. of the late Sir John Cracroft Wilson, K.C.S.I., C.B., late judge of Moradabad, and *d.* 21 June, 1912, having had issue,
   (1) John Logan, *b.* 26 May, 1864; *d.* an infant.
   (1) Ida, *b.* 22 Dec. 1859; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1880.
   (2) ● Winifred, *b.* 26 May, 1864; *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, Major Herbert Cyril Orde Murray, Black Watch, who *d.* 1910.
2. Marianne, *m.* 1st, Sir William Cunningham-Fairlie of Robertland and Fairlie, 7th Bart. He *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1837. She *m.* 2ndly, James Hathorn, and *d.s.p.*
3. Catherine, *m.* Alexander Wight, W.S., and *d.s.p.*
4. Margaret, *m.* Lawrence Dinwiddie, of Germiston, co. Lanark, and had issue.
5. Helen, *m.* 1st, John Barclay, M.D.; 2ndly, Charles Oliphant, W.S., and *d.s.p.*

Sir James Campbell in early life served in the Scots Greys, and was present at the battle of Fontenoy; he sold the estate of Aberuchill in 1772, and in 1800 executed an entail of the barony and estate of Kilbryde. On his death, March, 1812, these and the title passed to his eldest surviving son,

Sir Alexander Campbell, 4th Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1757: *m.* 31 July, 1816, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Coldstream, of Crieff. She *d.* 1871, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Alexander le Grand, *b.* 18 July, 1819; *m.* 26 July, 1853, Hester Anne, youngest dau. of Edward B. Copeman, of Coltishall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1894),
   1 ♦ ALEXANDER BULWER, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855.
   2 ♦ George Frederic Colin, *b.* 2 June, 1858.
   1 ● Margaret Jane, *m.* 1884, Walter Edward Hacon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1898, leaving issue.
   2 ● Caroline Hester Mary.
   3 ● Catharine Coldstream.
3. John Coldstream, *b.* 1 Dec. 1821: *d. unm.* 1872.
4. Frederick Hugh Pearson, late Ceylon C.S., *b.* 3 Sept. 1823; *m.* 18 April, 1848, Mary Spencer, eldest dau. of Joseph Price, Ceylon C.S., and *d.* 27 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1880) three sons,
   1 ♦ Alexander Henry Price, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850; *m.* 4 Dec. 1875, ● Frieda, dau. of Dr. Lothe, of Edinburgh.
   2. Frederick William Burleigh, Ceylon C.S., *b.* 1 Jan. 1854; *m.* 28 June, 1876, Mary Gertrude, eldest dau. of J. Thomas, of Newport, co. Monmouth. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1901. He *d.* 17 March, 1903, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Richard Henry Burleigh (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, Vicar of Worton, Wilts, from 1907, *b.* 29 March, 1877; *m.* 29 June, 1909, ● Emily Gertrude, only dau. of the late George Parker.
      (2) ♦ Fuller Alfred Bromley, B.A. Oxon., *b.* 29 June, 1880.
      (1) ● Mary Caroline Langton, *b.* 29 Nov. 1882.
      (2) ● Alice Dillon Malcolm, *b.* 1 June, 1884; *m.* 20 Dec. 1911,

George Norman Longbotham, younger son of the late Jonathan Longbotham, of Harescombe, Northwood, Middlesex.

3♦Richard Burleigh, Ceylon C.S., *b.* 3 June, 1856; *m.* 31 Dec. 1877, ●Elizabeth Graham, dau. of Dr. Richard Thomas, of Tiverton, Devon.

1●Caroline Emily Margaret, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, John Tyler Taylor, of Monmouth, and has issue.

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Campbell, 5th Bart., of Aberuchill, co. Perth, C.A. co. Gloucester, J.P. cos. Gloucester, Monmouth, and Perth; *b.* 5 May, 1818; late col. Gloucestershire rifle volunteers; *m.* 28 July, 1840, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Howe Bromley, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1900. Sir James *d.* 27 March, 1903, leaving an only son,

Sir Alexander Campbell, 6th Bart., col. (retired) R.A., *b.* 10 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1871, Edith Frances Arabella, only dau. of Alexander S. Jauncey, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1884) had issue,

1. James Colin, lieut. Cape Garrison art., *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; *d. unm. v.p.*, killed on active service, in S. Africa, 5 May, 1902.
2. John Alexander Coldstream (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

1●Caroline Sophia, *m.* 7 July, 1908, the Rev. Alexander Wintle Blanch, Rector of Colby, Norfolk.

2●Edith Maud.

3●Helen May, *m.* 7 June, 1900, Henry Kenyon Daniel, son of Owen Fisher Daniel, of Ramsgate, and has issue.

4●Evelyn, *m.* 8 July, 1899, Francis John Cleverly Lake, of Russettings, Westfield Park, Pinner, and has issue.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1893, ●Annie Augusta (*Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, co. Perth*), dau. of Robert Henry Mitford, of Weston Lodge, Hampstead, and widow of Walter James, of Elvaston Hall, Ryton-on-Tyne. Sir Alexander *d.* 23 May, 1914, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—Before 16 May, 1668.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa., 2nd, arg., a lymphad, her oars in action sa.; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A lion guardant, gu., crowned with laurel, and holding in his dexter paw a sword, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, and in the sinister a dag or highland pistol. *Supporters*—Two bloodhounds, regardant, collared and leished, or. *Motto*—Sequitur victoria fortes.

Seat—Kilbryde Castle, Dunblane, co. Perth. *Residence*—153, Wellington Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

CAMPBELL OF ARDNAMURCHAN.



Sir John William Campbell, Bart., C.B., of Ardnamurchan, co. Argyll; major-gen. (ret.) R.A.; *b.* 3 March, 1836; was created a baronet 29 Nov. 1914, with precedence from 1804. He *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1867, Catherine Lyona Sophia, only dau. of W. W. Cavie, of Harwood House, Plymouth. She *d.* 17 May, 1910, having had issue,

1♦John Bruce Stuart, served with West Australian forces, in S. African War (medal with five clasps), *b.* 3 Jan. 1877; *m.* 7 July, 1902, ●Jessie Nicholson, 3rd dau. of John Hiller, of Parkside, S. Australia, and has had issue,

1. Ian Loudoun Archibald, *b.* 14 Feb.; *d.* 6 April, 1903.

2♦Bruce Colin Patrick, *b.* 2 July, 1904.

2. Lionel, *b.* 20 Oct. 1886, *d.* 10 March, 1888.

1●Lya Ethelle, *b.* 28 Nov. 1869.

2●Agnèse Eleanor Mina, *b.* 13 Nov. 1872; *m.* 22 June, 1899, Frederick Theobald, of Sumatra, and has issue.

3●Mary Eva Beryl, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.

4. Emmeline Julia, *b.* 18 Feb. 1878; *d.* following day.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1911, ● Mary, eld. dau. of the late Thomas Mellor, and widow of Henry John Lias, of St. Leonards-on-Sea. Sir John served at the siege of Sebastopol, and throughout the campaign of 1860 in China. For the former he has a medal and clasp, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and for the latter a medal and two clasps. He was also throughout the Afghan war of 1878–80; medal and clasp; and Zhob Valley Exped. 1884.

Lineage—Sir Donald Campbell, Bart., of Ardnamurchan, and of Airds, co. Argyll, natural son of Sir John Campbell, Knt. of Calder, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15 Jan. 1627-8, with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Colin, 6th Earl of Argyll; and 2ndly, Anne, natural dau. of the same earl, and had issue, a son, 1. John, who predeceased him, and two daus., 1. Katherine, *m.* John McDougal, of Rayray, and afterwards James Campbell, of Kilbrandan, *s.p.*; and 2. Beatrix, *m.* Archibald Campbell, of Dunstaffnage, leaving issue. He obtained a new enfeoffment of Airds 28 Aug. 1643, with remainder to George Campbell (*see below*). On Sir Donald's death, *s.p.m.s.*, 1651, when the baronetcy became extinct, this estate of Ardnamurchan reverted to the Marquess of Argyll, but Airds passed to his nephew,

George Campbell, of Airds, who inherited that estate under the settlement of 1643, and had a confirmation from the Marquess of Argyll in 1652, to him and his heirs male. He was son of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, the legitimate son of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, above-mentioned. He left issue a son and heir,

Capt. John Campbell, of Airds, who *d.* before 1711, leaving issue, a son and heir,

Alexander Campbell, of Airds, living 1711, who was *s.* by his son and heir,

Donald Campbell, of Airds, living 1734, who was *s.* by his son and heir,

John Campbell, of Airds, an officer Scots Greys, who obtained a charter under the great seal, as heir to his predecessor and father, 1791, and *m.* Jane, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Stonefield, by whom he had three daus., Jane, Margaret, Elizabeth, and an only son,

(Sir) John Campbell, lieut.-col. Argyll and Bute Militia, *b.* 15 March, 1767, who in 1804 was served heir male to Sir Donald Campbell, Bart., of Ardamurchan (*see above*) and assumed the title of a baronet. He *m.* 27 July, 1803, Margaret Maxwell, 6th dau. of John Campbell, of Lochend, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1865) an only child,

(Sir) John Campbell, lieut.-governor of St. Vincent, 1845-53; *b.* 27 Nov. 1807; *m.* 21 Nov. 1833, Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of James Macleod, of Rasay (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Maule, of Twickenham, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1873) had issue,

1. John William (Sir), created a baronet 1914, with precedence of 1804.
2. George Alexander, *b.* 24 July, 1840, and is deceased.
3. Loudoun Francis, retired col. Madras army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1899.
4. Frederick, C.B., V.D., late lieut.-col. commanding and hon. col. 1st Arg. and Bute R.G.A., formerly lieut. R.A., served in New Zealand (medal with clasp) (*Airds, Sydenham Hill, S.E., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 June, 1843; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Emilie Guillaumine, eldest dau. of the late Donald Maclaine, of Lochbuie, Argyllshire, and has had issue,

1. Donald Maclaine, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *m.* 26 May, 1897, Mathilde Marie Isabelle, dau. of Marien John Smissaert, of the Hague, Holland. He *d.* 1 June, 1913.
2. Ian Maxwell (*The Nook, Kingswood Road, Norwood*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1870; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Hilda Mary, eldest dau. of Claude Fitzroy Wade, and grand-dau. of Sir Claude Wade, K.C.B., and has issue,
   (1) Lorne Maclaine, *b.* 22 July, 1902.
   (2) Alan Fitz Roy, *b.* 4 Nov. 1903.
   (3) John Hunter McNeill, *b.* 29 June, 1905.
3. Charles Stewart, I.C.S. (*Poona, Bombay*), *b.* 14 March, 1875.
4. Frederick William Bridgman, *b.* 3 Feb. 1878; *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.
5. Edward Taswell (*c/o Messrs, McNeill & Co., Samarang, Java, Dutch E. Indies*), *b.* 9 April, 1879; *m.* 28 Jan. 1904, Edith Jane, 2nd dau. of Arthur John Warren, late British Vice-Consul at Sourabaya, and has had issue,
   (1) Charles Duncan Macnair, *b.* 12 Sept. 1906.
   (1) Frances Henriette, *b.* 30 Nov. 1904.
   (2) Sheila Maclaine, *b.* 7 Dec. 1908; *d.* 22 Aug. 1910.
   (3) Rosemary Jean, *b.* 7 Aug. 1911.
6. James Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1882; *m.* 11 Feb. 1911, Lilian Alice, only dau. of Joseph Outerbridge, of St. John's, Newfoundland, and has issue,
   Helen Douglas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1913.
7. Lorne, *b.* 22 Dec. 1883; *d.* 2 March, 1900.
8. Gordon, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1886; *m.* 14 Jan. 1911, ●Mary Jeanne, eldest dau. of H. V. S. Davids, of Guildford.
9. Gillean Macgregor, *b.* 26 July, 1887; *d.* 12 Sept. same year.
10. Colin Macleod (*Airds, Sydenham Hill*), *b.* 12 March, 1890: *m.* 29 May, 1913, ●Kathleen Lorna, 2nd dau. of N. T. Carter, of Lawrie Park, Sydenham, and has issue,
   ●Nancy Emilie Lorna, *b.* 4 Oct. 1914.

1. Emilie Maclaine.
2. Daisy, *d.* 8 Aug. 1873.
3. Rose Mary.
4. Ruby, *d.* 26 Aug. 1876.
5. Flora, *d.* 6 Nov. 1888.

5. Duncan McNeil, col. late R.E., *b.* 27 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1869, ●Grace Hall. He *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1911.

1. Florianne Margaret, *b.* 5 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1876, Charles Clayton, R.A., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1878.
2. Hannah Jemima Theodosia, *b.* 8 May, 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Capt. Robert Brookes Clarke, of Stuston House, Norfolk, late 40th regt.

He *d.* 18 Jan. 1853.

Creation—29 Nov. 1914, with precedence of 1804.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st, or, a stag's head cabossed sa., attired gu.; 2nd, arg., a galley, sails furled, and oars in action, sa.; 3rd, gyronny of eight or and sa.; 4th, or, a fesse chequy az. and arg. *Crest*—A swan ppr. *Motto*—Be mindful.
Club—Primrose.

HOME-PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL.



Sir John Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, 8th Bart., late capt. Lothians and Berwickshire imp. yeo., formerly lieut. 2nd Life Guards; temp. sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *s.* his cousin 1894; assumed the name of HUME-CAMPBELL in addition to the name of PURVES; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, ●Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Robert Digby Ram, vicar of Hampton, and has issue,

1●Mabel Jane, *b.* 27 Dec. 1905.
2●Elsie Barbara, *b.* 31 Dec. 1907.

Lineage—Sir William Purves, 1st Bart., of Purves Hall, co. Berwick, Knt., only son of Robert Purves, of Abbey Hill, Edinburgh, and grandson of William Purves of Abbey Hill, was an eminent lawyer and stanch Royalist, was appointed, by CHARLES II., solicitor-general for Scotland, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 July, 1665. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Robert Fleeming, of Restalrig, and *d.* in 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Purves, 2nd Bart., who was nominated, by patent, his father's successor in the solicitor-generalship. This gentleman *m.* a dau. of Hume, of Ninewells, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1701, by his eldest son,

Sir William Purves, 3rd Bart.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Deans, of Woodhouselee, Edinburgh. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1764. He *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Purves, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1701; *m.* 1736, Lady Anne Hume-Campbell, eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Marchmont (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* 2 April, 1784. He *d.* 18 June, 1762, having had, with three daus., an only surviving son,

Sir Alexander Purves, 5th Bart., major 18th foot, *bapt.* 15 Jan. 1738; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1766, Catherine, dau. of — Le Blanc, of London. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1772, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Ann, *m.* David Ross.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sir James Home, Bart. She *d.* 4 July, 1785, leaving issue,

2. John Home, capt. Scots Greys, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Charles, Viscount Canterbury) left issue,
   1. John, of Purves, col. Gren. Guards, equerry and comptroller of the household to H.R.H. the Duchess of Cambridge; *m.* 12 April, 1849, Caroline Maria, dau. of Vice-admiral Hyde-Parker, C.B. (*see* PARKER, Bart.). She *d.* 11 Nov. 1890. He *d.* 2 July, 1867, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Hyde, of Purves, D.L., late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1850; *m.* 26 June, 1877, ●Frances Mabel (*Purves, Greenlaw, N.B.*), youngest dau. of Clement Archer, of Hill House, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1887, leaving issue,
      JOHN HOME (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
      ●Alice, *m.* 6 July, 1904, Maj. St. John L. H. Du Plat Taylor, D.S.O., son of Col. J. L. Du Plat Taylor, C.B., and has issue.
      (1) Augusta Louisa Helen.
      (2) Alexandra Mary Caroline.
   1. Louisa, *m.* J. Fairlie. 2. Mary, *d.* 10 Jan. 1850.
   3. Marguerite, *m.* 3 June, 1846, Capt. W. A. Tollemache. She *d.s.p.* 1896 (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).
   4. Ellen, *m.* 1 July, 1847, Rev. Henry Arkwright, and had issue.
2. Rosina, *m.* Sir Richard Dobson, R.N.
3. Grace, *m.* 16 April, 1804, Adm. Sir David Milne, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1814.
4. Margaret, *m.* Archibald Cochrane.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, 9 Nov. 1785, Magdalen, dau. of James Edmonstone, of Longfaugh. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1788, leaving two sons, and a dau., all of whom *d. unm.* He *m.* 4thly, 19 Jan. 1789, Isabella, dau. of James Hunter, of Frankfield, by whom he had an only son,

3. Patrick, capt. 79th Highlanders, killed at Toulouse, *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 Nov. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Purves-Hume-Campbell, 6th Bart., *b.* 4 Oct. 1767, who assumed the surname of HUME-CAMPBELL, according to the will of HUGH, last Earl of Marchmont (his grand-uncle), who *d.* in 1792, without male issue. Sir William *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte, relict of Anthony Hall, and dau. of — Rey, and *d.* 9 April, 1833, leaving an only child,

Sir Hugh Purves-Hume-Campbell, 7th Bart., D.L., M.P. co. Berwick 1834–47, *b.* 15 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1834, Margaret, youngest dau. of John Spottiswoode, of Spottiswoode, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1839) had a dau.,

Helen, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Sir George Warrender, 6th bart., and *d.* 11 March, 1875, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1841, Juliana Rebecca, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1886. Sir Hugh *d.s.p.m.* 30 Jan. 1894, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—25 July, 1665.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quar., 1st and 4th, vert, a lion rampant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays vert, for HUME: 2nd grand quarter, gyronny of eight, or and sa. within a bordure, gu., charged with eight escallops of the first, a canton gyronny of the third, and erm. for CAMPBELL; 3rd grand quarter, az., on a fesse between three mascles, arg., as many cinquefoils of the first; (for PURVES); 4th grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three piles, engrailed arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross engrailed, az.; over all en surtout an escutcheon arg., charged with an orange slipped and imperially crowned, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm issuing from a heart and grasping a scimitar, all ppr. *Motto*—Fides probata coronat.

CAMPBELL OF SUCCOTH.



Sir Archibald Spencer Lindsey Campbell, 5th Bart., of Succoth, co. Dumbarton, J.P. and D.L., co. Dumbarton, J.P. Argyllshire and for Glasgow, an Advocate at the Scottish Bar, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *s.* his cousin 1874; *m.* 18 Jan. 1887, ●Harriett Katherine Grace, 4th dau. of the late Col. Arthur J. Reynell-Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex, and has issue,

♦GEORGE ILAY, *b.* 20 Jan. 1894.
●Lucy Katherine Grace, *b.* 24 June, 1896.

Lineage—Sir Ilay Campbell, 1st Bart., *Lord Succoth*, lord-president of the court of Session in Scotland, under the titular designation of Lord Succoth, eldest son of Archibald Campbell,

of Succoth (a cadet of the original line of Campbell of Barbreck, descended from John, a younger son of Sir Colin Campbell of Lochow, nephew of King Robert Bruce), by Helen, only dau. and heiress of John Wallace, of Ellerslie. He was *b.* 25 Aug. 1734; *m.* in 1766, Susan Mary, dau. of Archibald Murray, of Murrayfield, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Lord William Hay, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Alexander, *b.* in Sept. 1771; *d. unm.* in 1799.
1. Jane, *m.* John MacNeil, of Gigha, co. Argyll, and *d.s.p.*
2. Margaret, *m.* her cousin Sir John Connell, Judge of the Admiralty, and author of several works on Scots Law, and had issue.
3. Anne, *m.* Francis Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle in Northumberland. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1813, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SITWELL *of Barmoor*).
4. Susan, *m.* 17 June, 1795, Craufurd Tait, of Harviestoun, co. Clackmannan. He *d.* 6 May, 1832. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1814, leaving issue.
5. Mary, *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1801, William Dalziel Colquhoun, of Garscadden. He *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1806.

The honour of a baronetcy was conferred upon the Lord-President when he retired from office, 17 Sept. 1808. He *d.* 28 March, 1823. His eldest son,

Sir Archibald Campbell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1794, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1844) had issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* in 1795; *d.* in 1812.
2. John, M.P. for Dumbartonshire, *b.* 28 May, 1798; *m.* 12 July, 1824, Anna Jane, dau. of Francis Sitwell, of Barmoor, Northumberland, and dying in 1830, left by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1869),
   1. ARCHIBALD ISLAY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. George Ramsay, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Spencer Lindsey, of Hollymount, co. Mayo. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, leaving issue,
   1. ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
   2♦James Ramsay, lieut.-col. late Shropshire L.I. (*Ardachie, Fort Augustus, N.B., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 23 April, 1855; *m.* 28 Sept. 1896, Alice Mildred, dau. of Sir Victor A. Brooke, 4th Bart. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1914.
   1●Hester Elizabeth Susan Mary (*Carrsleigh, Southborough, Kent*).
4. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1805, *d.s.p.*
5. Andrew Ramsay (Rev.), *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 2 March, 1848. Mary, dau. of John Anstruther Thomson, of Charleton, Fife (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and *d.* 4 Nov. 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1870),
   1. Archibald John, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1872.
   2. James Wallace, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1891.
   3. Charles Ramsay, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1873.
   1●Clementina Elizabeth (47, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*).
1. Susan, *m.* 1822, William Grant, of Congalton, and *d.* his widow 6 Dec. 1868, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 21 June, 1824, David, 8th Earl of Leven and Melville. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1860. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
3. Catherine Amelia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1854, Rev. H. Herbert Stepney, and *d.* 1868. He *d.* 1885.

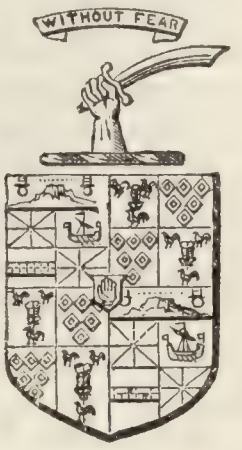
Sir Archibald, in 1809, was appointed one of the lords of Session in Scotland, where he sat as Lord Succoth, until his retirement in 1824. He *d.* 23 July, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 1 July, 1858, Lady Agnes, 7th dau. of Richard Marquess of Westminster, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Frank, M.D., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1909. Sir Archibald *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Campbell, 4th Bart., D.L. for Lanark, captain in the 1st dragoons, *b.* 27 April, 1829; *m.* 8 June, 1858, Margaret Anne Maria, who *d.* 3 March, 1904, dau. of Sir Edward Borough, 2nd Bart. Sir George *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* in the title by his cousin, SIR ARCHIBALD SPENCER LINDSEY CAMPBELL the **5th** and present bart.

Creation—17 Sept. 1808.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, CAMPBELL, gyronny of eight engrailed, or and sa.; 2nd and 3rd, WALLACE *of Ellerslie*, az., a lion, rampant, arg., within a bordure, counter compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A camel's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and loins, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Labore et perseverantia. Labor omnia superat.
Seats—Garscube, Glasgow, and Crarae Lodge, Loch Fyne, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; National; New (Edinburgh); Western (Glasgow).

COCKBURN-CAMPBELL OF GARTSFORD.



Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 5th Bart., of Gartsford, Ross-shire, *b.* at Albany, W.A., 8 Aug. 1872; *s.* his father 1892.

Lineage—This is a branch of the Breadalbane Campbells.

Sir Alexander Campbell, 1st Bart. (grandson of John Campbell, of Achaladar, by his wife Katherine, dau. of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel), a lieut.-gen., who, at the battle of Talavera, commanded the 4th division of the army, and was severely wounded, was created a baronet, 6 May, 1815, and obtained a renewed patent 3 July, 1821, extending the limitation to his grandson, ALEXANDER COCKBURN, and after him to the issue male of his 2nd dau. Isabella, Lady Malcolm. Sir Alexander, *b.* 20 Aug. 1760; *m.* 1st, 1783, Olympia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Morshead, of Cartuther, Cornwall, and by her, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1794, had issue,

1. John Morshead, a lieut. of infantry, killed at the battle of Assaye.
2. Allan William, lieut.-col. in the army, fell at the battle of the Pyrenees, 28 July, 1813.
1. Olympia, *m.* Alexander Cockburn, of Madras, banker, 3rd son of Thomas Cockburn, of Rowchester, co. Berwick, deputy keeper of the great seal of Scotland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, COCKBURN-HOOD), and Agnes, his wife, dau. of John Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, grandson of Sir John Scott, Bart., of Ancrum. She had issue a son,
   ALEXANDER THOMAS COCKBURN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* 4 June, 1807, Gen. Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B., son of George Malcolm, of Burnfoot (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 31 May, 1833. She *d.* 26 June, 1867, having had issue,
   1. George Alexander, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 21 Jan. 1810; *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Georgiana, dau. of Most Rev. Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York, son of George, 1st Lord Vernon. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1886. He *d.* 2 June, 1888, *s.p.*
   1. Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1827, her cousin, Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 1841, leaving issue (*see below*).
   2. Olympia, *m.* Count Usedom of Rügen, and had issue.
   3. Catherine Wellesley.
3. Amelia Harriet, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Sir John Kinnier Macdonald, C.B., of Sanda, N.B., British Envoy to Persia. He *d.* 11 June, 1830. She *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1860.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pemberton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870) he left another dau.,

4. Flora Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Hon. and Rev. Henry Reginald Yorke, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1852, leaving issue (*see* HARDWICKE, E.). He *d.* 26 Sept. 1871.

Sir Alexander Campbell was proxy, in 1812, for the then Earl of Wellington, at his lordship's installation as knight of the Bath, and himself received knighthood. He served during the celebrated siege of Gibraltar, and was col. of the 80th regt. at the time of his decease. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Alexander Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 2nd Bart., resident magistrate at Albany, Western Australia, who assumed, by sign manual, in 1825, the surname of CAMPBELL, in addition to his patronymic Cockburn; he *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1827, his cousin, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Malcolm, G.C.B. (*see above*). She *d.* 1841, having had issue,

1●Charlotte Isabella.
2. Olympia, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1857, Charles Uhde, of Hanschucheim, Baden (who *d.* in 1859); and 2ndly, 1863, Friedrich Von Pällnitz, of Ippesheim, Bavaria.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, Grace, dau. of Joseph Spence, of Birstwith, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1870) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Cecilia.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, 4 April, 1871, at Albany, W. Australia, Sophie Jane Trimmer. She *d.* Sept. 1890. He *d.* 23 April, 1871, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Cockburn-Campbell, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 1843, and *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Cockburn-Campbell, 4th Bart., member and chairman of committees of the legislative council of Western Australia, *b.* at Exeter, 1845; *m.* at Albany, W.A., 1870, ●Lucy Ann (*Brooklands, Balingup, West Australia*), dau. of Arthur Trimmer, and Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Capt. Sir Richard Spencer, R.N., C.B., K.H., of Pootenes, Western Australia, and had issue,

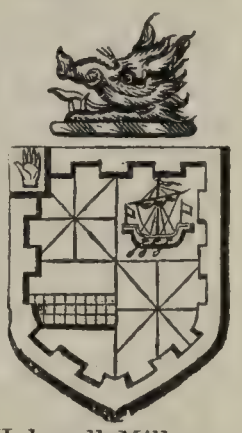
1. ALEXANDER THOMAS (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦JOHN STOTHART, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 Oct. 1873.
1●Grace Lucy, *b.* 12 July, 1871.
2. Olympia Sophia Cecilia, *b.* Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 April, 1895.

Theophilus Rodda Lowe, of Perth, West Australia. She *d.* 16 June, 1901.
3●Rachel Mary Ann, *b.* 8 July, 1876; *m.* 29 April, 1903, Cecil Hedley Salmon, of Ringwood, Tasmania.
4●Lalla, *b.* 2 Aug. 1879.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 Sept. 1892.

Creation—3 July, 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a galley, sails furled, oars in action sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg.; over all, a chief, arg., charged with a rock, ppr., subscribed "GIBRALTAR," between two medals for Seringapatam and Talavera, for CAMPBELL; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th arg., an ostrich feather ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., between three cocks, two and one, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., six mascles, three, two, and one, or, for COCKBURN. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cimeter, ppr.; over it the motto, "Without fear." *Motto* below the shield, "Forward."
Residence—Wyndham, Western Australia.

CAMPBELL.



Sir Guy Theophilus Campbell, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. Reserve of Officers, late major King's Royal Rifle Corps, late A.D.C. to the lieut.-governor of Bengal, *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father 1882; *m.* 30 April, 1884, ●Nina, dau. of Frederick Lehmann, of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has had issue,

1♦GUY COLIN, lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 31 Jan. 1885; *m.* 21 April, 1909, ●Mary Arabella Swinnerton, only dau. of the late Halswell Milborne Kemeys-Tynte, of Halswell, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦Guy Theophilus Halswell } twins, *b.* 18 Jan. 1910.
2♦Edward FitzGerald David }
2♦Ronald Ian, *b.* 7 June, 1890.
3♦Edward FitzGerald, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.
4♦John Archibald, *b.* 18 Feb. 1898.
1. Pamela Madeline, *b.* 11 Jan., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1886.
2●Sylvia Nina, *b.* 18 March, 1888.

Lineage—LIEUT.-GENERAL COLIN CAMPBELL, lieut.-governor of Gibraltar, and col. of the 65th regt., younger son of John Campbell, Cashier of the Royal Bank of Scotland, descended, it is stated, from the noble house of Breadalbane, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Guy Johnstone and Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir William Johnson, 1st Bart., (*see that title*). She *d.* 1832, leaving issue,

1. GUY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, C.B., col. in the army, *m.* 10 May, 1831, Louise Claudine Gabrielle, dau. of M. E. Bernie, of Paris. She *d.* 6 March, 1869. He *d.* 31 March, 1841, leaving a son,
Adolphus William, capt. 24th regt., *b.* 20 March, 1832; *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, Julia Louise Anne, dau. of Col. T. W. Cole. He *d.* 18 March, 1907, having had issue.
3. William Johnson, capt. in the army, *b.* 1 Aug. 1789; *m.* 26 July, 1817, Anna Maria, only dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 26 April, 1854, leaving three daus.,
1. Mary Isabella Caroline, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Andrea da Silva, Duke of Hijant, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1894.
2. Emma Elizabeth, *d.* 3 July, 1897.
3. Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Amédée Blanc Duquesnay.
4. Colin Alexander (Rev.), for forty years rector of Widdington, Essex, *b.* 1793; *m.* 20 June, 1820, the Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Byng, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington, which lady *d.* 12 March, 1848. He *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1860.
5. James Thomas (Rev.), *m.* Jane, dau. of David Dale, and *d.s.p.*
6. William Frederick, an officer 43rd light infantry, afterwards a colonel in the Spanish Legion, *d.* at Ostend *unm.* in 1846.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* July, 1841.
2. Caroline Anne Julia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1812, George Horatio, Earl of Rocksavage (afterwards Marquess Cholmondeley), and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1815.
3. Frances.
4. Julia Arabella Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1836, Rev. William Henry Tudor, M.A., rector of Syderstone, Norfolk, and had issue.
5. Julia, *d. unm.* 1841.

General Campbell *d.* 2 April, 1814. His eldest son,

Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bart., C.B., major-general in the army, and col. of the 3rd West India regt., was created a baronet 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1817, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Montagu Burgoyne, of Marks Hall, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1818) he had an only child,

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 7 March, 1840, Col. Henry Boys Harvey, and *d.* 26 April, 1893, aged 75. He *d.* 1883.

Sir Guy *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1820, Pamela, eldest dau. of Lord Edward FitzGerald, by Pamela, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1. EDWARD FITZGERALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Guy Colin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1824; *d. unm.* at Singapore, 23 April, 1853.
3. John, *d.* an infant.
4♦Frederick Augustus, capt. late 60th rifles, formerly A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, and gentleman usher to Queen Victoria (10, *Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 15 March, 1839; *m.* Aug. 1862, Emma Mary, 3rd dau. of Major Hugh Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1914) has issue,
1♦John St. Clair, *b.* 23 May, 1865.
2♦Guy Edward Spencer, *b.* 1873.
1●Florence Emma Augusta, *m.* 1 July, 1903, William Henry Dudley Ryder, late R.N., and has issue (*see* HARROWBY, E.).
2●Pamela Louisa Augusta Ambrosa, *m.* 2 June, 1891, Lord Ernest William Hamilton, and has issue (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
2. Pamela Louisa, *m.* 20 July, 1841, Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1859.
3. Georgina Geneviève Louisa, *m.* 29 April, 1847, Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby Hall, co. York, late capt. 7th hussars. She *d.* 6 April, 1899, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1906 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Lucy Sophia Julia, *m.* 1848, General Sir Edward Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G., col. royal West Surrey regt., and *d.* 1898, leaving issue. He *d.* 1896.
5. Mary Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1867, William Frederick Carleton, major (retired) 60th rifles, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 1897.
6●Emily (*Pebblescourt, Holyport, Maidenhead*), *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Major Charles D. C. Ellis, late 60th Rifles, of Branksome Chine House, near Bournemouth, and has issue (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.). He *d.* 5 Dec. 1906.
7●Madeline Caroline Frances Eden (44, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, 2nd surviving son of George, 1st Lord Leconfield. He *d.* 13 March, 1911, leaving issue.
8. Julia Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy W. Fremantle C.B., late Coldstream Guards. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1894. She *d.* 27 June, 1910, leaving issue (*see* COTTESLOE, E.).

Sir Guy *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward FitzGerald Campbell, 2nd Bart., col. in the army, lieut.-col. 60th foot, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Napier, when commander-in-chief in India, and to Lord Dalhousie, *b.* 25 Oct. 1822; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Georgiana Charlotte Theophila, 2nd dau. of Sir Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1872) had,

1. GUY THEOPHILUS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward FitzGerald Frederick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1856; *m.* 4 Feb. 1889, Helen Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D. He *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1902.
3♦Charles James Napier, twin with his brother Edward (*Weston Grange, Thames Ditton*), *m.* 18 Feb. 1889, ●Geraldine Harriette, dau. of Rev. Charles Stuart Stanford, D.D., rector of St. Thomas's, Dublin, and has issue,
♦Edward FitzGerald, *b.* Sept. 1890.
4♦Gerald FitzGerald (*Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster*), *b.* 25 April, 1862.
5. Francis Bunbury FitzGerald (Rev.), in the library, British Museum 1884–1900, priv. sec. to the Bishop of Calcutta (Bishop Welldon) 1900–2, and curate of St. Margaret's, Westminster, 1902–5; *b.* 17 June, 1863; *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1905.
6♦Colin Arthur FitzGerald (Rev.), M.A., rector of Feltwell, Brandon, Norfolk, formerly Priv. Sec. to the Gov. of S. Australia, the Earl of Kintore, and Clerk of the Executive Council, South Australia, and sometime Domestic Chaplain to the late Most Rev. E. W. Benson, Archbishop of Canterbury, twin with his brother (*Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 17 June, 1863.
7. Percy FitzGerald, of Palumpur, Kangra Valley, Punjab, *b.* 12 June, 1865; *m.* 1889, ●Isabel, dau. of R. Ballard. He *d.* 2 April, 1907, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1907, Gerald Cecil Dudgeon, 2nd son of the late Robert Ellis Dudgeon) had issue,
1♦Ion Percy FitzGerald, lieut. 9th batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* Nov. 1890.
2♦Gerald Arthur FitzGerald, *b.* May, 1893.
1●Madeline Georgiana Annie, *b.* March, 1896.
2●Joan, *b.* March, 1904.
8♦Ion Douglas FitzGerald, supt. Terai and Bhaber Estates, India (*Rosemount, Naini Tal, N.W. Provinces*), *b.* 12 March, 1868; *m.* 8 May, 1891, ●Mabel, eldest dau. of Col. Unsworth Quin, J.P., of Shanganah, Bray, and has had issue,
1. Colin Douglas FitzGerald, *b.* Sept., *d.* Oct. 1893.
2. Robert Ion FitzGerald, *b.* Nov. 1894; *d.* Aug. 1895.
3♦Ion Edward FitzGerald, *b.* 12 March, 1897.
1●Nina Mary Mabel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1892.
2●Pamela Geraldine Theophila, *b.* 25 April, 1899.
9♦George Theophilus (*Albany Chambers*, 86, *York Street, Westminster*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1872.
1. Pamela Georgina, *d.* July, 1857.
2●Annie Charlotte, *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Stratford H. H. Keightley, of 17, Church Street, Kensington.
3●Finetta Madelina Julia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, M.V.O., Indian army, 3rd son of 1st Baron Aberdare, G.C.B.
4●Griselda Mary Theophila (*Westfields, Aldeburgh, Suffolk*), *m.* 7 June, 1894, Dudley Francis Amelius Hervey, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Lord Charles Hervey. He *d.* 1 June, 1911, leaving issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.).

Sir Edward FitzGerald Campbell, a distinguished Indian officer, had a medal and two clasps for the Punjaub, 1849; he was in the expedition against the Affreedies in 1850, and at the siege of Delhi in 1858. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1882.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad sa., sails furled and oars in action; 3rd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg., all within a bordure, embattled, erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, langued gules. *Motto*—Follow me.

Residence—The Lodge, Thames Ditton, Surrey. *Club*—Naval and Military.

CAMPBELL.



Sir Archibald Augustus Ava Campbell, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 Dec. 1879; *s.* his father 1913.

Lineage—Archibald Campbell, second son of Sir Duncan Campbell of Glenorchy by Lady Margaret Douglas, his wife, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, was the first of the Campbells of Glenlyon.

Duncan Campbell, of Duneaves, second son of Robert Campbell, of Glenlyon, was grandfather of

Archibald Campbell, an officer in the army, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Captain James Small, and had, with other children, a 3rd son,

Sir Archibald Campbell, 1st Bart., G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 62nd foot, a distinguished Peninsular officer, created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, after being commander-in-chief in the Burmese war. He was *b.* 12 March, 1769; *m.* 6 July, 1801, Helen, dau. of Macdonald of Garth, co. Perth. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1848, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, chaplain in India, *d. unm.* in 1831.
2. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Maria Macdonald, *m.* 3 Nov. 1823, Lieut.-Col. J. James Snodgrass, and *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1884.
2. Helen Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1836, Gen. the Hon. Sir Augustus A. Spencer, G.C.B., who *d.* 28 Aug. 1893. She *d.* 17 July, 1899, leaving issue (*see* Churchill, V.).
3. Laura Susanna, *m.* 26 July, 1848, Lyndoch Douglas (who *d.* 15 May, 1859), son of Sir Kenneth Douglas, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.

Sir Archibald *d.* 6 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Campbell, 2nd Bart., major-gen. in the army, *b.* 14 April, 1807, who *m.* 21 July, 1841, Helen Margaret, only child of Col. John Crow, E.I.C.S., and had by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1883),

1. Archibald Ava (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John James Ava, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1845; *d.* 23 March, 1885.
3. ♦ Augustus Almeric Ava (*Westfield, Cupar, Fife*), *b.* 19 June, 1846.
4. ♦ Blenheim Ava (*Westfield, Cupar, Fife*), *b.* 30 March, 1848.
5. Angus William Ava, *b.* 1853; *d.* 17 May, 1890.

1. Helen Elizabeth Barbara, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1901.

2. ● Elizabeth Margaret (*Westfield, Cupar, Fife*).
3. ● Maria Georgina.

Sir John was killed in the assault on the Redan, Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Ava Campbell, 3rd Bart., J.P. Fifeshire; lieut. 95th regt.; *b.* 27 Jan. 1844; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Henrietta Ellen Hutton Dawson, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Eusebius Andrewes Uthwatt, rector of Foxcote, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Andrewes *of Maids Moreton*). She *d.* 15 Aug. 1911. He *d.* 30 March, 1913, having had issue,

1. John Archibald Andrewes, *b.* 11 June; *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.
2. Archibald Augustus Ava (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3. ♦ William Andrewes Ava (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1880.

1. Henrietta Helen, *d. unm.* Oct. 1906.

2. ● Mary Ava Margaret.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd, arg., a lymphad, sa.; 3rd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az. in the centre point of the whole a heart, gules, ensigned with the ancient crown of Scotland, or; on a chief o. honourable augmentation, granted pursuant to a royal warrant, arg., a mount, vert, inscribed "Ava," in letters of gold, thereon a Burmese stockade, proper, between a representation of the gold cross and clasp conferred on him for his services during the Peninsular war; on the dexter, pendent from a ribbon, gules, fimbriated, az.; and on the sinister, pendent from a ribbon, azure the badge of the Portuguese order of the Tower and Sword. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a Burmese warrior on horseback, armed and accoutred, proper; 2nd, out of an Eastern crown, or, a demi-lion, issuant, proper, supporting with the dexter paw a crowned heart, as in the arms. *Motto*—Perseverantia victor.

Residence—Lower Malika, Libratlong, Bloemfontein, S. Africa.

CAMPBELL OF BARCALDINE.



Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, 3rd Bart., C.V.O., of Barcaldine, co. Argyll, J.P., and commissioner of supply, F.S.A. (Scot.), F.R.G.S., capt. 3rd batt. the Black Watch 1881–1887, capt. (retired as hon. major 1893) 3rd and 4th batts. Highland Light Infantry, a member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod 1884–95, Secretary to the Order of the Thistle from 1895, and Carrick Pursuivant of Arms from 1909, received Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee medal 1897, and the Coronation silver medals 1902 and 1911, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father 1880. He purchased in 1896 the Castle and Barony of Barcaldine, the ancient seat of his family, which had been sold in 1842, on the death of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st bart. Sir Duncan is Keeper of Barcaldine Castle and Superior of Auchachrossan, co. Argyll, and of Rannagulzion, Galray and Wester Denhead, Hillock and Tullifergus, co. Perth.

Lineage—Patrick Campbell, known as Para dubh beag, *b.* 1592; natural son of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bart. of Glenorchy (*see* Breadalbane, M.), was the first of the Campbells of Barcaldine. He was legitimated with his brother James, under the great seal of Scotland, 27 Dec. 1614 (*see* Register of the Great Seal). He obtained, from his father, Innerzeldies, and other lands in Perthshire, and Barcaldine Castle, in Argyllshire. He *m.* 1st, 1620, Annabel, dau. of Campbell of Dunstaffnage, by whom he had,

1. John, his heir.
1. Jean, *m.* Archibald Campbell of Lix.
2. Giles, *m.* Colin Campbell of Bragleen.
3. Annabella (or Margaret), *m.* 1648, John Campbell of Kinloch.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bethia, dau. of Murray of Ochertyre, by whom he had, with four daus.,

2. Colin, minister of Ardchattan Parish from 1667, an eminent mathematician and astronomer, who corresponded in Latin with Sir Isaac Newton. He *d.* 13 March, 1726, and was ancestor of the Campbells of Achnaba.
3. William, minister of Balquhidder.
4. Duncan, of whom Blarcherin.
5. Alexander, of Glenairn, of whom Auchrioch.
6. Donald, of Inverinan, of whom Greenyards, co. Stirling, extinct in the male line, but represented in the female line by Sir Duncan Hay, 10th Bart., of Haystoun, and Sir William Russell, 3rd Bart., of Charlton.
4. A dau., *m.* McIntyre, Wadsetter of Glenoe.
5. A dau., *m.* Stewart, in Appin.
6. A dau., *m.* Donald Campbell, of Barrafoil.
7. A dau., *m.* Colin, son to Ardchattan.

He was wounded at Inverlochy; *d.* 25 March, 1678, was buried in Ardchattan monastery, and *s.* by his son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, *m.* 1st, in 1647, Margaret, dau. of Campbell of Clathic, by whom he had a son,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, a sister of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had,

2. Colin, ancestor of the Campbells of Balliveolan, represented by Donald Patrick Colin Campbell, R.N., of Balliveolan, co. Argyll, who was drowned in a submarine 1912, and was *s.* by his sister.
3. Duncan, ancestor of Auch and Inverliver, now represented by Ewan Campbell, of Warritoa, New Zealand, and of Cononish, co. Perth, now represented by Colin Campbell, of Cononish.
4. Robert, of Dalmally.
5. Allan, of Innerveich.
1. Isobel, *m.* Angus Cameron of Kinlochleven.
2. Margaret, *m.* Macdougal of Corrilorn.
3. Barbara, *m.* Patrick Campbell, son to Alexander Campbell, of Auchuaran.
4. Catherine, *m.* Archibald Campbell, son to James Campbell, of Leeks.

He *d.* about 1690, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, 2nd lieut. Earl of Caithness' Highland Company in 1678, chamberlain to the 1st Earl of Breadalbane, was sent to the men of Glencoe after the massacre; *m.* 1676, Mary, dau. of Colin Campbell, of Lochnell, and had issue,

1. PATRICK, his heir.
2. John of Corries, now represented by Alexander Ewan Campbell, of Duiletter, co. Argyll.
3. James of Raray.
4. Colin.

He *d.* in 1720. His eldest son,

PATRICK CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine, *b.* 1677; *m.* 1st, Agnes Campbell, last of the family of Campbell of Kilmun, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, of Barcaldine, J.P. and D.L. for co. Argyll, capt. Argyll militia, one of the Earl of Breadalbane's factors, and later factor on the forfeited Perth, Strathallan, and Gask estates, *b.* about 1700; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Campbell, of Keithock, co. Forfar; and *d.* 12 April, 1777, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander, ensign Argyllshire Militia in 1745, and capt. in one of the independent companies in the East Indies 1747, and of 1st Royals 1753, major Montgomery's Highlanders 1757, lieut.-col. 95th Buffons 1761, dep. gov. of Fort George 1774, col. in army 1777, *b.* 1729; *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, Helen, sister of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, M.P. He *d.* at Bath 22 April, 1779. She *d.* 5 April, 1787, aged 40, having had issue,
      (1) Patrick, capt., half-pay Waller's Corps, *b.* 9 May, 1766; *d.* 4 Dec. 1825.
      (2) James, apparently in navy.
      (1) Janet, *m.* Æneas Mackay, of Scotstoun, capt. H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1787, leaving issue.
      (2) Matilda, *d. unm.*
      (3) Jean, *m.* 2 Jan. 1784, James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* 2 April, 1853, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 July, 1823.
      (4) Isobel, *b.* 1773.
   2. David, W.S., resigned 1755, and settled in New York, *m.* March, 1756, Jean, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of the Argyll family.
   3. Patrick, capt. 88th Campbell's Highlanders, distinguished himself at the battle of 15 July, 1761, against the French, afterwards major 44th Regt.
   4. Colin, advocate Scottish bar, *d. unm.* before 1770.
   5. Duncan, M.D., *d. unm.*
   6. George, ensign in 42nd Regt. and in Gen. Gage's Regt. (80th Foot), served in the American War, killed at Martinique before 30 Sept. 1762.
   1. Margaret, *m.* John Campbell of Danna.
   2. Ann, *m.* Capt. Trapaud, deputy gov. of Fort Augustus.
   3. Matilda, *m.* Capt. Neil Campbell, of Duntroon.

John Campbell, of Barcaldine, being deeply involved in debt sold the family estates to his half brother Duncan.

1. Anne *m.* (contract dated 3 Nov. 1719), Charles Campbell, of Ardchattan.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1707, Lucia, dau. of Sir Ewen Cameron, of Lochiel, by whom he had issue,

2. Colin, of Glenure, sometime an officer Loudon's Highlanders, factor for Government on the forfeited estates of Stewart of Ardsheil, of Cameron of Callart, of Mamore and part of that of Cameron of Locheil. He was murdered 14 May, 1752, by Allan Breck Stewart. He *m.* 9 May, 1749, Janet, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, son of George, 3rd Lord Reay, and had issue, three daus.,
   1. Louisa, who inherited the estate of Bighouse on the death of her grandfather in 1770; *m.* 11 June, 1768, George Mackay, of Islandhanda, lieut.-col. of the Reay Fencibles, and had issue, twenty-one children. He *d.* 1798.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   3. Colina, *b.* 1752; *d.* 1831; *m.* James Baillie, M.P. of Ealing Grove, Middlesex, merchant in London, 2nd son of Hugh Baillie of Dochfour, co. Inverness, and had issue.
3. Donald, surgeon R.N.; *d. unm.* in the West Indies.
4. Alexander, ensign Reay Fencibles, afterwards Lord Loudon's Highlanders, *b.* 1729; *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sutherland, of Uppat, and *d.* 1822, having had issue,
   1. Donald, capt. 71st Highlanders, wounded at Waterloo, *b.* 1772; *m.* 14 Feb. 1804, Frances, dau. of Major Pilot, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1848, having had issue four sons and a dau.
   2. Hugh, *d. unm.*
   3. Kenneth, *d. unm.*
   4. Norman, capt. 71st Highland L.I., wounded at Vittoria and Waterloo, *m.* 1810, Charlotte Wilson Everard, and *d.* 1836, having had issue,
      William Wilson, *m.* 1846, Jane Elizabeth Lauretta, only dau. of W. H. C. Bluett, of Holcombe Rogus, co. Devon, and by her, who *d.* 1910, has issue.
5. DUNCAN, of whom presently.
6. Robert, of Stirling, and of London, *m.* Katherine (who *d.* 1814), dau. of Major Cunningham of Boglas, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1776, having had, Patrick, 71st Foot, and David, col. late 98th Foot, who *d.* 1792.
7. Archibald, maj. 43rd Regt., *d.* in Galway 1755.
8. Allan, a general officer, served as a subaltern in the Black Watch, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Prestonpans, as brevet col. 36th Foot, and commanded his regiment at the relief Mangalore. He *d.* in London 13 Nov. 1794.
2. Isobel, *m.* John Campbell, of Achallader, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* Alexander MacDougall, of Dunolly, and had issue.
4. Annabel, *m* Archibald Campbell, of Melfort, and had issue.
5. Jane, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Edenchip, and had issue.

Patrick Campbell, of Barcaldine, *d.* 1738. The 4th son of the 2nd marriage,

DUNCAN CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* about 1716; at one time sheriff substitute for Perthshire at Killin; *m.* 1744, Mary, dau. of Alexander Macpherson, and sister of Sir James Macpherson, Bart. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1784, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Patrick, maj. 71st (Fraser's) Highlanders, *m.* 1 Jan. 1781, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Pearsall, of New York. He *d.* Sept. 1782. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1793, having had issue,
   Duncan Pearsall, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1808, Catherine, dau. of William Bayard, of New York, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1817, the third dau. of William Bayard, aforesaid, and by her had with other issue,
   Thomas Pearsall, *b.* 17 Dec. 1820; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1867, Catherine Hearsey, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1893, Mary Amelia Wilde, of East Orange, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1906. All the descendants of Major Patrick Campbell were extinct in 1912.
3. James, capt. 77th Atholl Highlanders, *d.* 1783.
4. Colin, of Carrigeen, or Bernard's Hall, co. Cork, capt. 42nd Highlanders, and afterwards 24th Regt., *m.* 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Hungerford, and *d.* Nov. 1809, having had issue,
   1. Alexander Patrick, of Clonakilty, *d.* 1818.
   1. Lucy, *m.* Thomas Hungerford.
   2. Mary, *m.* Richard Hungerford, of Clonakilty.
5. Hugh, capt. and lieut.-col. 3rd Regt. of Foot Guards, A.D.C. to the King 1798, *m.* the dau. of Cameron, of Fassifern, and *d.* of his wounds at Ostend 27 May, 1798.
6. William, lieut. 77th Atholl Highlanders.
1. Lucy, *m.* Sir Ewen Cameron, Bart. of Fassifern.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, of Barcaldine and Glenure, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, *b.* 30 April, 1745; *m.* 22 Sept. 1785, Mary, dau. of John Campbell, of the Citadel, Edinburgh, Deputy Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, and Cashier, Royal Bank of Scotland. He *d.* 17 March, 1800, having had issue,

1. DUNCAN (Sir), **1st bart.**
2. John, *d.s.p.* in 1808.
3. Peter William, lieut. 2nd Batt. 11th Regt. Bengal N.I., *d.s.p.* at Fort William, Bengal, 15 Nov. 1819.
4. Colin Alexander, major 74th foot, and adjutant Argyll and Bute Militia Rifles, *b.* 23 Sept. 1796; *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1863.
1. Caroline Louisa Anne, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1848.
2. Maria Helen, *m.* 8 Oct. 1818, Rev. Hugh Fraser, of Ardchattan House, co. Argyll, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1862, having had issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bart., of Barcaldine and Glenure, *b.* 3 July, 1786; was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; was capt. Scots fusilier guards, and served at Copenhagen, in the Walcheron Expedition, and in the Peninsula. At the battle of Talavera, he acted as A.D.C. to his cousin, General Campbell (afterwards Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart. of Gartsford), who commanded the 4th division of the army, and had three horses shot under him; was a magistrate and D.L. for co. Argyll. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth Dreghorn, dau. of James Dennistoun, of Dennistoun, co. Dumbarton, vice lieutenant and convenor, heir-male and representative of the Dennistouns, Lords Dennistoun, and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, dau. of Allan Dreghorn, of Blockhairn, and had,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd bart.**
2. James Robert, lieut. 43rd Madras N.I., *b.* 24 May, 1822; *d.* 15 May, 1843.
3. John Peter William, major-gen., late B.S.C., *b.* 18 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1847, Frances Charlotte, dau. of Alfred William Begbie, I.C.S., by Margaret Anna, his wife, only dau. of James Grant, H.E.I.C.S., 3rd son of Sir Ludovic Grant, 6th Bart., of Dalvey. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1874, having had issue,
   1 ♦ ALEXANDER WILLIAM DENNISTOUN, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late Indian staff corps, formerly 16th Lancers and 15th Hussars, served in Afghan war 1878-80 (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1848.

2♦Duncan John Alfred, B.C.S. (retired), late district judge Central India, formerly commissioner in Burma, served through the Upper Burma campaign 1886–9 (medal with two clasps) (*E. India U.S. Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *m.* 12 July, 1890, ●Mary Snell, dau. of Septimus Gibbon, M.D., and has issue,

●Jean Linda Dennistoun, *b.* 1893.

3♦Francis James Brooke, lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* 7 May, 1889, ●Ethel May, dau. of Dep.-Surg.-Gen. C. E. Raddock, and has issue,

♦Francis Eric Dennistoun, lieut. South Lancashire Regt., *b.* 17 Aug. 1892.

●May Lilian, *b.* 4 March, 1890.

4. Gerald Edward Lyon, Madras C.S., *b.* 8 Oct. 1863; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, ●Sybil, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Ross Church, C.I.E. He *d.* Feb. 1902, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, 1911, Wentworth Vernon Cole, comm. R.N.) had issue,

●Mary Hamilton.

5♦Richard Hamilton, C.I.E., Madras C.S., Private Secretary to H.H. Maharajah of Mysore (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; *m.* 29 May, 1889, ●Ellen, dau. of H. J. C. Gompertz, Madras revenue survey, and has had issue,

(1) Eric Lyon Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1890; *d.* 20 Nov. 1891.
(2)♦Ion Vincent Hamilton, *b.* 1895.
(3)♦Richard Henry Dennistoun, *b.* 8 Sept. 1901.
(1)●Christine May, *b.* 18 July, 1892.

1●Emily Frances Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Francis Richard Begbie, late Indian army, and has issue.

2. Elizabeth Helen Montagu, *m.* 23 Dec. 1878, James R. Drummond, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 8 June, 1881, leaving issue.

Major-Gen. J. P. W. Campbell *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1875, Louisa, widow of Capt. Bonar, R.A., and 2nd dau. of Alexander Campbell, of Monzie, by his wife, Christina, only dau. and heir of Sir Duncan Cameron, Bart., of Fassifern, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1887) had issue,

6. Ian Alastair, 2nd lieut. Gordon highlanders, late R.N., *b.* 26 Aug. 1876; *d.* 23 Oct. 1899, from wounds received at Elandslaagte, South Africa.

7. Patrick Duncan. *d.* an infant, 29 Aug. 1880.

3●Christina, *m.* 14 Oct. 1902, Richard Ernest Gompertz, youngest son of Henry Gompertz, late Madras Survey, and has issue.

Major-Gen. J. P. W. Campbell *d.* 30 Oct. 1901.

4. Duncan George, M.L.C., St. Lucia, *b.* 12 Sept. 1825; *d.s.p.* May, 1888, at Barbados, W. Indies.

5. Frederick Evan Alexander, sometime in Lord Chamberlain's and afterwards in Duchy of Cornwall Office, *b.* in July, 1828; *d.* 1866, in New Zealand.

6. Henry Charles Alexander, *b.* 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.

7. Henry Charles Alexander, *b.* 6 Jan. 1831; *d.* May, 1832.

1. Margaret, *b.* 8 July, 1816; *d. unm.* 1870.

2. Mary, *b.* 8 Jan. 1818; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1886.

3. A dau., *b.* 6 Sept. 1818; *d.* an infant.

4. Isabella Janet, *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, Hugh Beaver, of Glyn Garth, co. Anglesey, and The Temple, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.

5. Emily Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* Maj.-Gen. John Francis William Bean, Bengal staff corps, and left issue.

Sir Duncan *d.* 2 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Campbell, 2nd Bart., J.P., serjeant-at-arms in Queen Victoria's Household, capt. Argyll and Bute militia, commanded the Lochaber Axe Men of the Royal Breadalbane Highlanders on the occasion of the visit of Queen Victoria to Taymouth in 1842, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *m.* 20 Aug. 1855, Harriette Augusta Royer, dau. of Admiral Henry Collier, R.N., son of Admiral Sir George Collier, R.N., K.C.B. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1909, having had issue,

1. DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2. Eric Reginald Duncan, late capt. 2nd batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, inspector Lagos constabulary, served with the Lagos Expeditionary Force (medal), Gov. of the Prison at Asaba, S. Nigeria, 1900-8, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857; *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, ●Rose (*Holcombe, St. Mark's Road, Henley-on-Thames*), dau. of J. E. Scott, J.P., of Outlands, Devonport, and *d.* 21 July, 1900, having had issue,

●Erica Rose, *b.* posthumous 29 Nov. 1900.

1. Harriette Beatrice Mabel, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1906.

2●Flora Mary Muriel (16, *Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon*).

Sir Alexander *d.* 11 Dec. 1880.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gyronny of eight, or and sa. (CAMPBELL), on a dexter canton, arg., a bend, sa., between a unicorn's head, erased in chief and a cross crosslet fitchée in base, gu. (DENNISTOUN); 2nd, or, a fess chequy, az. and arg. (STEWART); 3rd, arg. a galley, sa., oars in action (LORN); 4th, gyronny of eight, or and sa. (CAMPBELL), on a dexter canton, gu., two bars of the first (CAMERON); all within a bordure quarterly, or and sa. *Crest*—A man in full highland garb, holding in his dexter hand a claymore and on his sinister arm a target, all ppr. *Supporters*—A leopard and a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Paratus sum.

Seats—Barcaldine Castle, near Ledaig, co. Argyll, and Earlsfee Hall, Bowers Gifford, Essex. *Residence*—16, Ridgeway Place, Wimbledon. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Royal Highland Yacht (Oban).

CAMPBELL-ORDE. *See* ORDE.

CAMPERDOWN.



The Earl of Camperdown (Robert Adam Philips Haldane-Duncan), Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and Baron Duncan, of Lundie, co. Forfar, B.A. Oxon, hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, D.L. for Forfarshire, Dundee, and J.P. Worcestershire, lord-in-waiting 1868–70, and Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1870–4, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1867.

Lineage—The family of DUNCAN *of Lundie*, illustrious in our naval history, is of antiquity, and was originally designated of Seaside.

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, of Lundie, co. Angus, *m.* 1702, Isabella, dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, 2nd Bart. of Ochtertyre, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his successor.

2. William (Sir), Bart., M.D., F.R.S., physician in ordinary to GEORGE III., created a baronet 9 Aug. 1764. Sir William *m.* 5 Sept. 1763, Lady Mary Tufton, eldest dau. of Sackville, 7th Earl of Thanet, but *d.s.p.*, 1 Oct. 1774, when the baronetcy became extinct. She *d.* 5 July, 1806.

Mr. Duncan was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER DUNCAN, of Lundie, provost of Dundee, who *m.* Helen, dau. of John Haldane, of Gleneagles, M.P. for Perthshire, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of Lundie, lieut.-col.; *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Smythe of Methven, and *d.s.p.* 1796.

2. ADAM, of whom presently.

1. Katherine, *m.* her cousin-german, James Haldane, of Airthrey, co. Stirling, and *d.* in 1774, leaving issue (*see* HALDANE, V.).

1. Margaret, *m.* William Tait; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1818.

The younger son, the famous

ADAM DUNCAN, **1st Viscount Duncan,** *b.* at Dundee, 1 July, 1731, entered the royal navy in 1746, and attained its highest honours. In 1797, on the 11 Oct., he achieved a splendid victory off Camperdown, over the Dutch fleet (then subject to the French government) under Admiral de Winter, who was taken prisoner and brought to England on board the "Venerable." Duncan was elevated to the peerage, 30 Oct. 1797, in the dignities of *Baron Duncan of Lundie*, and VISCOUNT DUNCAN *of Camperdown*. Lord Duncan received also the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. The City of London gave his lordship the freedom and a sword, and he had from the crown a grant of 3,000*l.* per annum for the life of himself and his next two successors in the peerage. He *m.* 6 June, 1777, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the court of Session, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832) had issue,

1. William, *d.* 23 Jan. 1789, aged 9.

2. Alexander, lieut. Coldstream guards, *d.* at Malta 1803, aged 22.

3. ROBERT DUNDAS, **1st** earl.

4. Henry (Sir), capt R.N., C.B., and K.C.H.; *b.* 1786; *m.* 22 April, 1823, Mary Simpson, dau. of Captain James Coutts Crawford, R.N., and dying 1 Nov. 1835, left by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1885, aged 79),

Adam Alexander Morison Duncan, of Naughton, Fife, *b.* 25 June, 1824; *m.* 1 March, 1853, ●Catherine Eunice, dau. of Forbes Mackenzie; and *d.* 8 July, 1855, leaving issue, a dau.,

●Catherine Henrietta Adamina Morison, of Naughton, Fife, *b.* 18 May, 1854; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Lieut.-Col. Alexander William Anstruther, R.A., who assumed in 1897, the additional surname of DUNCAN. He *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1902.

Anna Mary, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1882.

Capt. the Hon. Sir Henry Duncan and his sisters were granted the precedence of an earl's children, 29 Oct. 1833.

1. Jane, *m.* 19 May, 1800, Sir H. Dalrymple Hamilton, Bart., who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834. Lady Jane *d.* 7 March, 1852.

2. Henrietta, *m.* 5 Dec. 1804, Sir James Fergusson, Bart., who . 14 April, 1838. Lady Henrietta *d.* 14 May, 1850.
3. Adamina, *m.* 8 June, 1825, John Hamilton, Earl of Stair; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1857.
4. Mary Tufton, *m.* 20 July, 1813, James Dundas, of Dundas. Lady Mary *d.* 24 May, 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1881.
5. Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1833.

His lordship, who inherited Lundie, at the decease of his brother, 1796, and Gleneagles in 1799, at the death of his cousin, George Cockburn Haldane, *d.* 4 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT DUNDAS, **2nd Viscount Duncan** and **1st Earl of Camperdown,** K.T., who was *b.* 21 March, 1785; by letters-patent, dated 12 Sept. 1831, he was created EARL OF CAMPERDOWN *of Lundie*, co. Forfar, and *Gleneagles*, co. Perth; *m.* 8 Jan. 1805, Janet, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1867) had issue,

1. William, *d.* an infant 1807.
2. ADAM, **2nd** earl.
3. Hew Adam Dalrymple Hamilton HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-HENDERSON, of Fordell, Inverkeithing, co. Fife, J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, *b.* 1820, late capt. Scots fus. gds.; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Edith Isabella, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Douglas Mercer Henderson, C.B., of Fordell, co. Fife. He *d.* 11 June, 1900. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902, leaving a dau.,

● Georgiana Wilhelmina, who assumed by royal licence, 12 Jan. 1903, the name and arms of MERCER-HENDERSON, *b.* 15 April, 1867; *m.* 13 June, 1888, 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and has issue.

He assumed by Royal Licence dated 3 June, 1832, the surnames of MERCER-HENDERSON in addition to and after those of HALDANE-DUNCAN, and the arms of Mercer and Henderson, and his wife obtained a Royal Licence, 19 Aug. 1882, to use the surnames of MERCER-HENDERSON alone, instead of those of HALDANE-DUNCAN-MERCER-HENDERSON (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Alexina, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1824.
2. Henrietta Dundas, *b.* 1808; *m.* 1 Sept. 1832, Capt. John James Allen, R.N., of Errol Park, co. Perth, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 1852, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Baillie, *b.* 1810; *d.* 15 April, 1886.
4. Mary, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1820.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of HALDANE, that of his maternal grandmother. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ADAM, **2nd Earl of Camperdown,** *b.* 25 March, 1812; *m.* 23 March, 1839, Juliana Cavendish, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. ROBERT ADAM PHILIPS HALDANE, **3rd** and present earl.
2. ♦ GEORGE ALEXANDER PHILIPS HALDANE, *heir presumptive* (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 9 May, 1845; *m.* 4 Feb. 1888, Laura, widow of John Adams Blanchard, of Boston, and dau. of the late John Dove, of Andover, Mass., U.S.A. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1910.

1 ● Julia Janet Georgiana, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1874-85 (39, *Charles Street, W.*), *m.* 6 Oct. 1858, George Ralph, 4th Lord Abercromby.

The earl, who was M.P. successively for Southampton, Bath, and Forfarshire, *d.* 30 Jan. 1867.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 30 Oct. 1797. Earl, 12 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, gu., two roses in chief arg. and a bugle-horn in base of the 2nd stringed az., in the centre as an honourable augmentation, pendant by a ribbon, arg. and az. from a naval crown, or, a gold medal, thereon two figures the emblems of Victory and Britannia, Victory alighting on the prow of an antique vessel crowning Britannia with a wreath of laurel, below the medal the word "Camperdown," for DUNCAN; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter quartered. 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire engrailed sa., for HALDANE. 2nd, arg. a saltire beween four roses gu., for LENNOX. 3rd, or a bend chequy sa. and arg. for MENTEITH, in the centre a crescent az. for difference, all for HALDANE of Gleneagles. *Crests*—1. On waves of the sea a dismasted ship, ppr. 2. An eagle's head ppr. for HALDANE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, crowned with a celestial crown, a scarf across her garments, resting her exterior hand upon an anchor, the other holding a palm branch, or; sinister, a sailor, holding in his exterior hand the union-flag, with the tri-coloured flag wrapped round the staff all ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the 1st crest, "Disce pati;" above the 2nd, "Suffer;" and under the shield, "Secundis dubiisque rectus."

Seats—Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles, Perthshire, and Weston House, Warwickshire. *Town House*—39, Charles Street, Berkeley Square. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; United University.

CANTERBURY.



The Viscount Canterbury (Henry Frederick Walpole Manners-Sutton), of the city of Canterbury, and Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, D.L. co. Norfolk and Norwich; *b.* 8 April, 1879; *s.* his father as 5th viscount 1914.

Lineage—LORD GEORGE MANNERS-SUTTON, *b.* 8 March, 1723, son of the 3rd Duke of Rutland (*see that title*), assumed the latter surname upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Robert Sutton, Baron Lexington, at the decease of his elder brother, Lord Robert Manners-Sutton, in 1762. He *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1749, Diana, only dau. of Thomas Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1767) he had issue,

1. George, M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 1 Aug. 1751; *d. unm.* in 1804.
2. John, capt. in the guards, M.P., *b.* 29 July, 1752; *m.* Anne, natural dau. of John, Marquess of Granby; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1826, leaving issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* 2. Robert, *d.* in 1815.
3. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* in 1784; *m.* 2 Sept. 1821, Lady Henrietta Barbara Lumley, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough; and *d.* 30 Aug. 1826, leaving,

(1) John Henry, of Kelham, Notts, M.P. for Newark, high sheriff of Notts in 1863, *b.* 4 Aug. 1822; *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary Jemima, eldest dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Burnaby, rector of St. Peter's, Bedford, and canon of Middleham. He *d.* 5 July, 1898. She *d.* 17 March, 1904, leaving issue,

John Henry Evelyn, of Kelham Hall, *b.* 28 March, 1854, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1906.

● Edith Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1877, Robert Heathcote, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

(2) William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Dec. 1824; *m.* Sarah Anne, dau. of — Williams, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875) had issue,

1*a*. Frederick William, late lieut. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1865. 2*a*. Henry, *b.* 1867.

1*a* ● Violet Henrietta, *m.* 20 Dec. 1906, Charles Varley, of Ivy Bank, Stamford Hill.

(1) Harriet Georgiana Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1852, Rev. John Cruger Murray-Aynsley, formerly rector of Walton in Gordano, Somerset (*see* ATHOLL, D.). She *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1898. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1913.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1837, John Lodge Ellerton, of Bodsilin, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 27 July, 1864.

4. Thomas (Rev.), canon-residentiary and sub-dean of Lincoln, rector of Kelham, *b.* 6 Aug. 1795; *m.* 23 Nov. 1826, Lucy Sarah, only child of the Rev. Hans S. Mortimer, and *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1844. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1846, E. Jarman.
5. George, comm. R.N., *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1836.

1. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, Robert Nassau Sutton (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1833), 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st bart. of Norwood Park. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1846.

3. Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Jan. 1754, blown up in His Majesty's ship "Ardent"; *d. unm.*
4. CHARLES, D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, of whom hereafter.
5. THOMAS, created *Lord Manners* (*see that title*).
6. Francis, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* in 1781.

1. Diana, *m.* 21 April, 1778, Francis Dickins, of Branches Park, Suffolk.
2. Louisa Bridget, *m.* 15 June, 1790, Edward Lockwood-Perceval, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1800. He *d.* 1794.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1789, Thomas Lockwood, and *d.* 1827.

Lord George *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1768, Mary, dau. of Joshua Peart, and by her had an only dau.,

4. Mary, *m.* 1799, Rev. Richard Lockwood, of Fifield, Essex, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1829. He *d.* 1830.

Lord George *d.* 7 Jan. 1783. His 4th son,

THE MOST REV. CHARLES MANNERS-SUTTON, D.D., *Archbishop of Canterbury*, *b.* 17 Feb. 1755, was consecrated Bishop of Norwich 1792, and translated to the Primacy of England 1805. His grace *m.* 3 April, 1778, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thoroton, of Screveton, co. Nottingham. She *d.* 10 March, 1832, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, **1st** Viscount Canterbury.
2. Francis, lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 5 July, 1783; *m.* 27 July, 1814, Mary, eldest dau. of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, co. Buckingham, and *d.* 5 March, 1825, *s.p.* His widow *d.* 7 May, 1843.

1. Mary, *m.* 17 May, 1806, Hugh Percy, bishop of Carlisle, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1856.
2. Diana, *d.* in 1839.
3. Louisa, *d.* Feb. 1856.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 5 Oct. 1812, the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1825. The archdeacon *d.* 9 May, 1869.
5. Frances.
6. Anna Maria.
7. Isabella, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Henry William Chichester. She *d.* Nov. 1855.
8. Katherine, *d.* Aug. 1857.
9. Caroline, *m.* Sept. 1830, the Rev. Charles Chichester.

His grace *d.* 21 July, 1828. His eldest son,

CHARLES, **1st Viscount Canterbury,** G.C.B., having filled the chair as Speaker of the House of Commons from 1817 to 1834, was raised to the peerage, 10 March, 1835, as Baron Bottesford, of Bottesford, co. Leicester, and VISCOUNT CANTERBURY. His lordship, *b.* 29 Jan. 1780, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1811, Lucy Maria Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Denison, of Ossington, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1815) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, **2nd** viscount.
2. JOHN HENRY THOMAS, **3rd** viscount.
1. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1857), and *d.* 14 May, 1898, leaving issue (*see* SANDERSON, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1828, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Power, of Curragheen, co. Waterford, and widow of John Home Purves, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1845) had a dau.,

2. Frances Diana, *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Delaval Loftus, 18th Baron Hastings, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1872. She *d.* 1 June, 1874, leaving issue.

Viscount Canterbury *d.* 21 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES JOHN, **2nd Viscount Canterbury,** *b.* 17 April, 1812, and *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

JOHN HENRY THOMAS, **3rd Viscount Canterbury,** G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* 27 May, 1814; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Charles Tompson, of Witchingham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1899, leaving issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, **4th** viscount.
2. Graham Edward Henry, D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 7 Feb. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Charlotte Laura, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, of Burgh Hall, Norfolk (*see* HASTINGS, B.). He *d.* 30 May, 1888. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1905, leaving issue,

1 ♦ FRANCIS HENRY ASTLEY, *heir presumptive* (4, *Down Street, Piccadilly, W., and Carlton and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1869.

2 ♦ Charles Graham, capt. late Medway Div. Submarine Miners, R.E. (*Berghapton, Seaford, Sussex, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; *m.* 15 June, 1903, ● Ethelwyn, dau. of the late Charles Hindle, and has issue,

● Charlotte Ethelwyn, *b.* 22 April, 1904.

1 ● Violet Georgiana, *d.* 18 Nov. 1874.

3. George Kett Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1850; *d.* 2 March, 1865.
4. John Gurney Henry, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1899.
5. Robert Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 April, 1854; *d.* 26 Feb. 1899.

1 ● Anna Maria Georgiana, *m.* 25 June, 1868, Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., of Manor House, Elstree, Herts, and has issue.

2 ● Mabel Georgiana (*Lowestoft, Suffolk*).

His lordship was successively under-secretary at the Home Department, 1841-6, lieut.-governor of New Brunswick, governor of Trinidad, and governor of the colony of Victoria. He *d.* 23 June, 1877, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY CHARLES, **4th Viscount Canterbury,** J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, *b.* 12 July, 1839; *m.* 16 April, 1872, ● Amye Rachel (*Brooke House, Norwich*), only dau. of the Hon. Frederick Walpole, M.P., and sister of the 5th Earl of Orford, and had issue,

HENRY FREDERICK WALPOLE, **5th** and present viscount.

His lordship *d.* 19 Feb. 1914, when he was *s.* by his son.

Creation—10 March, 1835.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a canton sa., for SUTTON; 2nd and 3rd, or, two bars az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu., in the 1st and 4th quarters two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd a lion, passant-guardant, all or, for MANNERS. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a peacock, in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; around the neck of the dexter, a chain of the last, therefrom pendent an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, of the second; around the neck of the sinister, a like chain, therefrom pendent an escocheon, also az., charged with an archiepiscopal mitre. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

Seat—Brooke House, Norwich. *Club*—St. James's.

CARBERY.



The Baron Carbery (Sir John Evans-Freke), of Carbery, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet, *b.* 20 May, 1892; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1898; *m.* 7 July, 1913, ● José, dau. of Evelyn J. Metcalfe, of 5, Chester Place, W.

Lineage—THE RT. HON. GEORGE EVANS, of Bulgaden Hall, in the co. Limerick, barrister-at-law, having zealously promoted the Revolution, was sworn of the privy council after the accession of WILLIAM, and returned to parliament for Charleville, co. Cork. He *m.* in 1679, Mary, dau. of Rt. Hon. John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, **1st** baron.
2. Eyre, of Portrane, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law, M.P. for co. Limerick; *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of T. Dixon, of Ballylackin, co. Cork, and had, with other issue,

Hampden, capt. 54th Regt., *m.* in July, 1769, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Joshua Davis, barrister-at-law, and left at his decease, 22 April, 1820,

(1) George (the Rt. Hon.), of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin, P.C.; *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, Sophia, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, Bart., but *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1842. His widow *d.* 24 April, 1853.

(2) Joshua, barrister-at-law and commissioner of bankruptcy; *m.* Eleanor, only dau. of R. Harrison, and *d.* 1864, *s.p.*

(3) Eyre Dixon, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* ● Jessie, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1862, leaving a son and a dau.,

George, of Portrane, *b.* 27 July, 1831; *m.* 28 Aug. 1855, ● Harriet Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Chidley Coote, of Huntington, Queen's Co. (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1873. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, John Gordon, of Milrig, co. Ayr, who *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1900.

Margaret, *m.* 1852, John Donald MacNeale. She *d.* 19 May, 1874. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1883, leaving issue three daus.

(1) Mary, *m.* Gen. William Lawless, and *d.* 1854.

(2) Anne, *m.* George Putland, of Brayhead, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1841. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1850.

(3) Sidney Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Acton, of West Aston, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.

3. Thomas, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork, M.P. for Castlemartyr; *m.* 18 May, 1722, Mary, 3rd dau. of James Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, governor of Kinsale. She *d.* 1762. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1753, leaving, besides other issue,

1. Eyre, of Miltown Castle, *m.* 16 July, 1757, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Williams, of Ballymenagh, co. Limerick. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1825. He *d.* 5 April, 1773, leaving issue (with three daus., for which *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), an only son,

Eyre, of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick; *b.* 23 May, 1773; *m.* 20 March, 1805, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Maunsell, of Rumbo House, East Indies, and a member of council at Madras. She *d.* 24 June, 1857. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, having had issue,

1*a*. Eyre, *b.* 5 May, 1806; *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, the Hon. Sophia Crofton, sister of 2nd Lord Crofton. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1885. He *d.* 17 July, 1852, leaving issue,

1*b*. Elystan Eyre, of Ash Hill Towers, *b.* 23 June, 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, ● Isabella, dau. of Rev. Philip Smith, of Cherrymount, Meath, and widow of Richard Beardsley, U.S. consul-gen. in Egypt, and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1888.

2*b*. St. George Frederick William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *d.s.p.*

1*b*. Louisa Charlotte Georgiana, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1857.

2*b*. Anne Caroline, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1881.

3*b*. Sophia Helen Augusta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1880, William Panton Forbes, of Yardley Chase, Jamaica. She *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1906.

2*a*. Robert Maunsell (Ven.), formerly archdeacon of Cloyne, *b.* 4 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1835, Deborah, 3rd dau. of William Casaubon Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1890.

3*a*. George Thomas, major late 47th regt., *b.* 17 Dec. 1809; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Louisa Barbara, 2nd dau. of the late Trevor Corry, of Newry. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1890. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1898, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Eyre Frederick FitzGeorge, of Clooneavin, Otago, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of James Lees, and had by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1882),

1*c* ♦ Percy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871.

2*c* ♦ Eyre, *b.* 13 June, 1874.

3*c* ♦ Lloyd, *b.* 28 Sept. 1875.

4*c*. George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1876; *d.* 20 Jan. 1877.

5c♦Savage (*Waimate, New Zealand*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1878; *m.* 26 Dec. 1902, ●Jane Ann, dau. of H. Healy, of Naseby, N.Z., and has issue,
1d. ♦Trevor George Corry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1909.
1d●Nina Corry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1903.
2d●Katheleen Ann, *b.* 16 July, 1906.
3d●Sylvia Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Nov. 1907.
6c. Robert, *b.* 23 Feb., *d.* 20 April, 1879.
7c♦James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881. 8c♦Eric, *b.* 16 July, 1882.
1c●Ethel.
2c. Kathleen, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1892.
3c. Alice, *d.* an infant, 28 Jan. 1873. 4c●Eva.
Mr. E. F. F. Evans *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1888, ●Mary, eldest dau. of William Alderson, of Cheltenham.
2b♦Trevor Corry (*Lismore Lodge, Twickenham*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1850.
3b♦George Maurice, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855.
1b●Ann Trevor (Nina), *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, her cousin, Francis, 10th Earl of Seafield, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.

4a. Thomas Williams, of Crieff Lodge, Auckland, New Zealand, late capt. 74th highlanders, *b.* 6 March, 1815; *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, Helen Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe, rector of Loxton, Somerset, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 1906) had issue,
1b♦Stewart Eyre, *b.* 24 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James McKenny, nephew of Sir Thomas McKenny, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1882) had issue,
♦John Stewart Moncrieffe, *b.* April, 1881.
●Emily Helen McKenny, *b.* 11 Feb. 1879.
2b♦Hardress Eyre Graham, *b.* 15 March, 1857.
1b●Anne Moncrieffe, *m.* 3 April, 1878, John Gifford, of Brooklet, Oamaru, New Zealand, and left issue.

5a. John Freke, LL.D., barrister, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1851, Julia Bruce, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Rev. David Stewart Moncrieffe, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879) had issue,
●Isabel Freke, *m.* 25 May, 1881, Rev. Robert Hedges Maunsell Eyre, vicar of Congresbury, co. Somerset, and has issue.
Dr. Evans Freke *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1885, Charlotte Maitland, dau. of Rev. Giles Pugh, rector of Shapwick, and chaplain to the British Legation at Naples, and *d.* 1892. She *d.* 1897.

6a. Henry Frederick, late major Cork militia, *b.* 12 April, 1821; *m.* 25 May, 1851, Sarah Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of said Rev. D. S. Moncrieffe, and *d.* 1904, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue.
1b♦Frederick Maclean, *b.* 9 Oct. 1856; *m.* 16 Oct. 1882, ●Ida, dau. of John Greaveston.
1b●Caroline Susan, *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1878, John Baptist Nicholas Thomas Dale, M.D., of Arizona, U.S., and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1887, E. J. Freeman-Packer, who *d.* 1909.
2b●Helen Frederica, *m.* 18 July, 1882, Charles Moore Echlin.

1a. Anna Maria Stone, *m.* 5 Feb. 1836, Rev. Robert Hedges Maunsell Eyre, eldest son of Richard and Lady Catherine Maunsell.
2a. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1841, Hon. James Ogilvie Grant, afterwards 9th Earl of Seafield, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1850, leaving issue.
3a●Elizabeth (*The Elms, Queenstown*), *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Peter Hay, governor of Spike Island. He *d.* 1899.

2. Thomas Waller (Rev.), rector of Dunmanway, co. Cork, *m.* 21 April, 1763, Catherine, dau. and heiress of James Conyers D'Arcy, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1797, having by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1804) had issue,
(1) Thomas, of Knockaderry, co. Limerick, *m.* 1814, Brabazon, dau. of Richard Taylour, of Holly Park, Limerick, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1833.
(2) James D'Arcy, of Knockaderry, *m.* 1st, May, 1800, Arabella Massy, dau. of Col. Samuel Leake, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1833) had issue,
1a. Thomas D'Arcy, of Knockaderry, *b.* 20 April, 1809; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1835, Thomasina Eliza, dau. of John Boles Reeves, of Belfort, co. Cork (she *d.* 3 June, 1874); and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1875, ●Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, of Clunderlaw, co. Clare, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1886, having by his 1st wife had issue,
1b. Thomas, *b.* 19 Feb. 1836; *d.* 20 July, 1855.
2b. Eyre George Elystan, *b.* 27 Feb. 1837; *d.* 20 Oct. 1866.
1b. Anna Maria, *d.* 1865.
2b●Thomasina Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1866, Samuel Richard Prosser, of Mount Plunkett, Lecarrow, co. Roscommon, and has issue.
3b. Catherine Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1863, George Pierce, M.D., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.

2a. John D'Arcy, *b.* 29 Sept. 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1857, Marian, dau. of William Wallace, M.D., of Dublin, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
1b♦John D'Arcy (22, *Leinster Road, Dublin*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1858.
2b. George William Wallace, late capt. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1860; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Harriette George Marian Gledstanes (whom he divorced 1902), dau. of Capt. George C. Richards, of Macmine Castle, co. Wexford, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1906, having had issue,
1c♦Elystan Eyre, *b.* 10 July, 1890.
2c♦St. George Richards, *b.* 31 May, 1891.
3c. Eyre Freke, *b.* 21 Oct. 1892; *d.* 14 April, 1894.
4c♦Hardress Waller, *b.* 1898.
1c●Marian Sylvia.
3b♦Eyre Waller, *b.* 20 June, 1864; *m.* and has issue.
4b. James Hugh, *b.* 18 Jan. 1867; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1904.
5b. William Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1871; *d.* 24 Nov. 1888.
1b. Marian, *d.* young, 1869.

1a. Catherine, *m.* 6 July, 1832, Robert Dean Hay.
2a. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1828, John E. Lucas, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.
3a. Emily, *m.* 5 May, 1849, Thomas Waller Evans, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1873.
4a. Mary Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1835, Thomas W. Locke.
5a. Arabella, *m.* 24 July, 1848, William O'Hara, and has issue.
Mr. James D'Arcy Evans *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1834, Ann Maria, widow of John Fitzgerald, and *d.* 7 March, 1848.
(3) Eyre, *m.* 10 May, 1821, Elizabeth (who *d.* 6 May, 1874), eldest dau. of Thomas Austin, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1847, leaving issue,
1a. Thomas Waller Eyre, LL.D., *b.* 29 May, 1826; *m.* 5 May, 1849. Emily, dau. of James D'Arcy Evans, of Knockaderry (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1873.
1a. Elizabeth. 2a. Catherine, *m.* Richard Busteed.
(4) John, capt. 24th regt., killed at Talavera.
(1) Elizabeth Waller, *d. unm.* 1845.
(2) Catherine, *m.* 1800, Sampson Beamish, and *d.* 1849.

1. Mary, *m.* A. Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork.
2. Anne, *m.* John Bateman, of Killeen, co. Kerry.
3. Jane, *m.* in 1702, Rev. Chidley Coote, D.D., ancestor of the Lords Castlecoote, extinct, and the present Sir Algernon Coote, Bart. (*see post*, COOTE).
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Massy, of Duntryleague (*see* CLARINA, B. and MASSY, B.). 5. Dorothy, *m.* Right Hon. John Foster.
6. Emilia, *m.* William Crowe, D.D., dean of Clonfert.
7. Catherine, *m.* Sir Richard Cox, Bart.

George Evans *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE EVANS, **1st Baron Carbery,** P.C., M.P. for co. Limerick 1707-13, and for Westbury, Wilts, 1715-22 and 1724-7, and was created, in the lifetime of his father, BARON CARBERY, of Carbery, co. Cork, 9 May, 1715, with remainder to the male issue of his father. He *m.* 4 May, 1703, Anne, dau. and eventual co-heir of William Stafford, of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, and by her who *d.* 30 Dec. 1757) had,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
2. John, of Bulgaden Hall, who *m.* June, 1741, Grace, only dau. of Sir Ralfe Freke, Bart. of Castle Freke, co. Cork, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir John Redmond Freke, M.P., and *d.* 1758, having had issue,

1. George. *m.* the dau. of — Stamer, of Carnelly, and *d.s.p.* 1769.
2. John EVANS-FREKE (Sir), who assumed the additional surname of FREKE and was created a baronet 15 July, 1768. He *m.* 15 July, 1764, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and *d.* 20 March, 1777, leaving issue,
(1) JOHN, **6th** Lord Carbery.
(2) George, M.P., of Bulgaden Hall, *b.* July, 1772; *m.* 21 Jan. 1806, Susan, dau. and heir of Col. Henry Watson, and widow of the 4th Lord Carbery; *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1829. She *d.* Oct. 1828.
(3) Percy, *b.* April, 1774; *m.* 1797, Dorothea, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Harvey, D.D. of Kyle, co. Wexford. She *d.* 26 March, 1835. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1844, leaving issue,
1a. GEORGE PATRICK, **7th** baron.
2a. Percy Augustus,* lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1847.
3a. Fenton John,* col. late 2nd Life Guards, *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, Katherine Felicia, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1889. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1911, leaving issue,
●Georgiana Louisa (9, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1852.
4a. WILLIAM CHARLES, **8th** baron.
1a. Catherine Charlotte, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1826.
2a. Jane Grace Dorothea,* *m.* 25 July, 1843, Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Brodrick Bernard, D.D., bishop of Tuam, and *d.* 5 June, 1892. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1890, leaving issue (*see* BANDON, E.).
(1) Jane Grace, *m.* 4 June, 1795, Sir Fenton Aylmer, 7th Bart., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1827. He *d.* 28 May, 1816, leaving issue.

3. William, *b.* 16 May, 1747; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Beecher. He *d.* Feb. 1796, leaving issue now extinct in the male line.
4. Ralph EVANS, of Greenmount, co. Wexford, capt. 39th regt., *b.* 6 June, 1748; *m.* 1782, Mary, dau. of Robert Woodcock, of Killown, Wexford, and *d.* 1785, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, C. Perceval) had issue,

John, an officer Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1 Feb. 1809, Amy, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, of Ballyhire. She *d.* 1838. He *d.* 27 March, 1825, leaving issue,
1a. Ralph, *b.* 25 Aug. 1816; *m.* 8 June, 1842, Caroline, dau. of John Wheeler, and *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1885. She *d.* 6 June, 1912.
2a. John, *b.* 11 March, 1814; *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1858.
3a. George William Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1822; *m.* 8 July, 1851, ●Sophia (*Carisbrooke, Durdham Down, Bristol*), dau. of John Wheeler, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,
1b♦George Henry (*New Zealand*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1852.
2b♦Percy Ralph, solicitor of the High Court (*Carisbrooke, Durdham Down, Bristol*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1854.
3b. John Fenton, major I.M.S., late 13th Bengal L.I., *b.* 26 July, 1858; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1899.
4b. Cadwallader Edwards, M.R.C.S.E., *b.* 5 July, 1860; *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 29 July, 1893.
1b●Amy Sophia (*Carisbrooke, Durdham Down, Bristol*).
2b. Grace Freke, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1899.
1a. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2a. Amy Louisa, *m.* George Bradney Gilpin, and left issue.
Mary, *m.* 1806, Cadwallader Edwards, of Ballyhire, co. Wexford, and *d.* 26 July, 1809.

5. Percy, *d. unm.*
1. Grace, *m.* R. Baldwin.
2. Anne, *m.* W. Putland, and had issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* G. Putland.

* Granted in 1845, by royal licence, the precedence of children of a baron.

4. Jane, *m.* 1782, Richard Grace, M.P., and *d.* 24 March, 1804, leaving issue (*see* GRACE, Bart.).
1. Anne, *m.* in 1734, Major Charles du Terme.

Lord Carbery *d.* 28 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **2nd Baron Carbery,** M.P. for Westbury 1734-47; took his seat in the House of Lords 22 Nov. 1749; *m.* 23 May, 1732, Frances, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Fitz William, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, **3rd** lord.
2. JOHN, **5th** lord.
1. Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1756, Edward Warter Wilson; and 2ndly, Eleazer Davey, of Ubbeston Hall, in Suffolk, and *d.* 12 July, 1802.

He *d.* 2 Feb. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **3rd Baron Carbery,** who *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1760, Juliana, dau. of Baptist, Earl of Gainsborough (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1760), and had an only child,

Juliana, *m.* 16 April, 1782, Edward Hartopp Wigley, of Dalby House, co. Leicester, and *d.* 20 May, 1807.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1762, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Christopher Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby, and had an only son, his successor at his decease, 26 May, 1783,

GEORGE, **4th Baron Carbery,** *b.* 18 Feb. 1766; representative for the co. Rutland in the British parliament. His lordship *m.* 13 Aug. 1792, Susan, only dau. and heiress of Col. Henry Watson, but dying without issue, 31 Dec. 1804 (his widow *m.* 21 Jan. 1806, George Freke Evans, of Bulgaden Hall, *see above*), the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, **5th Baron Carbery,** *b.* 1738; *m.* 15 April, 1759, Emma, 4th dau. of the Very Rev. William Crowe, dean of Clonfert, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1806) he had,

1. John William, *b.* 31 March, 1763; *d.* in 1805.
1. Emily Frances, *d.* in 1771.
2. Frances Dorothea, *m.* in 1789, William Preston, Judge of Appeal, and had issue.
3. Maria Juliana, *m.* in 1796, Thomas Barry, of Leigh's Brook, co. Meath, and *d.* in June, 1847, leaving two daus.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN, **6th Baron Carbery,** representative peer 1823. His lordship, *b.* 11 Nov. 1765, *m.* 25 Jan. 1783, Catherine Charlotte (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1852), 3rd dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran; but dying *s.p.* 12 May, 1845, was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE PATRICK PERCY, **7th Baron Carbery,** *b.* 17 March, 1810; *m.* 5. Aug. 1852, Harriet Maria Catharine, dau. of Gen. Edmund Shuldham, of Dunmanway, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1884) had a dau.,

●Georgiana Dorothea Harriet, *m.* 22 June, 1876, James, 4th Earl of Bandon.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM CHARLES, **8th Baron Carbery,** a representative peer for Ireland, D.L., high sheriff of Rutlandshire 1862, *b.* 24 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Sophia, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir T. Whichcote, Bart., which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1851; and *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1866, ●Victoria Cecil (*Bisbrook Hall* and *Glaston House, near Uppingham*), dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G., and Isabella, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray, Sussex, and by her had issue.

1. ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE, **9th** baron.
2♦Percy Cecil, D.L. co. Rutland, lt.-col. Leicestershire Yeom., served in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Bisbrook Hall, Uppingham*), *b.* 19 May, 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1895, ●Eva, 4th dau. of the late Charles Kirwan, of Dalgan Park, co. Mayo, and of Mrs. Maitland-Kirwan, of Gelston Castle, Kircudbrightshire, and has issue,
●Mai Cecil, *b.* 11 June, 1897.
3. Cecil Montague, lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; *d.* of wounds received at Bappisfontein, South Africa, 15 June, 1900.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1894, and was *s.* by his son,

ALGERNON WILLIAM GEORGE, **9th Baron Carbery,** D.L. co. Cork, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1868; *m.* 26 Nov. 1890, ●Mary (*Castle Freke, Clonakilty*), 2nd dau. of Henry J. Toulmin, of The Pré, St. Albans, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **10th** and present peer.
2♦RALFE, *heir presumptive, b.* 23 July, 1897.

His lordship *d.* 12 June, 1898. His widow *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Arthur Wellesley Sandford, M.D., of Frankfield House, co. Cork.

Creations—Baron, 9 May, 1715. Baronet, 15 July, 1768
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two bars, or; in chief, three mullets, of the last, for FREKE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three boars' heads, couped, sa., for EVANS. *Crests*—1st, FREKE., a bull's head, couped at the neck, sa., collared and chained, or; 2nd, EVANS, a demi-lion, rampant-regardant, or, holding between the paws a boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, regardant, or, ducally crowned, az. *Motto*—Libertas.
Seat—Castle Freke, Clonakilty, co. Cork.

CARBUTT. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Edward Hamer Carbutt, Bart.,** of Nanhurst, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1896, past-pres. of the Institute of Mechanical Engineers, and member of the Institute of Civil Engineers; was mayor of Leeds 1878, and M.P. for Monmouth 1880 to 1886; *b.* 22 July, 1838; 3rd son of Frances Carbutt, of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, and Louisa Petronella, his wife, dau. of George Henry Peneke, of St. Thomas, W.I. He *m.* 4 June, 1874, ● MARY (*Nanhurst, Cranleigh, Surrey, and* 19, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), only dau. of John Rhodes, J.P., of Potternewton House, Leeds, York. Sir Edward was created a baronet 1 Oct. 1892 and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—1 Oct. 1892. Extinct, 8 Oct. 1905.

CARDEN OF TEMPLEMORE.



Sir John Craven Carden, 5th Bart., of Templemore, co. Tipperary, J.P., high sheriff 1882, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father 1879; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Sybil Martha, only surviving child of the late Gen. Valentine Baker. She *d.* 1 July, 1911, leaving issue,

♦JOHN VALENTINE, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.
●Audrey, *b.* 1 July, 1897.

Lineage—The name of Carden is local, being derived from the township of Cawarden, Cararden, or Carden, which lies about eleven miles S.S.E. from Chester. The elder branch of the family terminating in co-heiresses, the manor of Over-Carden was carried by marriage into the family of Felton. A branch had been settled in Kent, where it appears it was for several generations possessed of the manor of Hodiford; but that estate was alienated *temp.* ELIZABETH, by John Carden, to the Cobbes, when there is reason to believe that the Cardens of Kent removed into Lincolnshire, and that from them diverged the Irish branch.

JOHN CARDEN, who settled at Templemore, co. Tipperary, about the year 1650, *m.* Priscilla Kent, by whom he had three sons, 1. JONATHAN, ancestor of the Cardens of Barnane (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2. JOHN, his successor; and 3. William, of Lismore, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Warburton, of Garryhinch, Queen's Co., and had issue. John Carden *d.* at the age of 105, in 1728, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CARDEN, of Templemore, who *m.* in 1717, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Minchin, of Ballynakill, and had issue, 1. JOHN, 2. Paul, and 3. Minchin, of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary, ancestor of RICHARD GEORGE CARDEN, J.P., of Fishmoyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). The eldest son,

JOHN CARDEN, of Templemore, *m.* 1747, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Robert Craven, by Rose, dau. of Thomas Otway, of Lissenhall, co. Tipperary, by whom he had two sons and seven daus. He *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Craven Carden, 1st Bart., of Templemore, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 31 Aug. 1787. Sir John *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1776, Mary, 3rd dau. of Arthur, Viscount Harberton, and by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1778, had two sons,

1. John, *d. unm.*
2. ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Moore, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh, M.P. for Ballinakill, and by that lady had issue,

1. Annesley, who *d. unm.*
2. Gertrude, *m.* James Butler, of Park, co. Tipperary.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 16 Feb. 1788, Mary Frances, dau. of Henry Westenra, and sister of Warner William, 2nd Lord Rossmore, by whom he had,

3. HENRY ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Frances, *m.* William Blayney Wade, of Clonebraney, co. Meath.
4. Harriet Amelia, *m.* Henry Lloyd, of Farrinrory, and *d.* his widow 13 April, 1879.

He *m.* 4thly, Anne, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D., and relict of the 1st Viscount Monck. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1823. Sir John Carden *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Carden, 2nd Bart., capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1778; *m.* 10 Feb. 1801, Mary, dau. of Thomas Kemmis, of Shane, Queen's County, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Joseph Smith, and *d.* 20 June, 1857) he had no issue; he *d.* 4 March, 1822, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Robert Carden, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 Feb. 1789; who *m.* 10 March, 1818, Louisa, only child of Frederick Thompson, of Woodville, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN CRAVEN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Frederick, *b.* 26 March, 1821; *d.* in 1844.
3. Henry Daniel, of Knightstown, Portarlington, D.L., hon. col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 1 May, 1822; *m.* 28 April, 1847, Catherine Rebecca, dau. of John Parry de Winton, of Maesderwen, co. Brecon, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1914), had issue,
   1. Henry Parry, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, ●Araby (*Savilmore, Newry*), dau. of Howard Burton, and widow of E. N. Greer. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1910, leaving issue,
      (1)●Catherine Constance.
      (2)●Sybil Parry.
   1●Frances Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1871, Major John Aldridge, late 4th batt. Leinster regt., only son of John Aldridge, of Inholmes, Hungerford, Berks.
   2. Caroline Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1907.
4. Arthur (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 30 June, 1823; *m.* 13 May, 1852, Rosa Emily, dau. of W. Wilton Woodward, of Matson House, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1908, having had two sons,
   1. Arthur Craven, *b.* 3 May, 1853; *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, ●Maria, dau. of John Hendy, of St. Florence, Pembroke, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1881, leaving an only child,
      ●Edith Craven.
   2♦Henry Westenra, lieut.-col. late A.P.D., formerly capt. 2nd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 13 April, 1857; *m.* 8 March, 1886, ●Emily Elphinstone, dau. of Rev. William C. Clack, rector of Moreton, Devon, and has issue,
      (1)♦Bernard Westenra, *b.* 1887.
      (2)♦Cecil Courtenay, *b.* 1892.
      (3)♦Henry Elphinstone, *b.* 1894.
      (1)●Violet Courtenay.
      (2)●Beryl.
      (3)●Hazel.
      (4)●Sybil.
      (5)●Muriel.
      (6)●Christina Annette.
      (7)●Pearl Elphinstone.
5. Warner Westenra, late capt. 93rd highlanders, *d.* 1855.
1. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 20 March, 1837, Lorenzo Izod, D.L., of Chapel Izod House, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1884. She *d.* 23 April, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Sarah Sophia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, John Trant, of Dovea, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 11 May, 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* Aug. 1893.
3●Frances Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, Rev. Telford Macdonogh, M.A., and has issue.

Sir Henry was a military officer, and served under the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsula and at Waterloo. He *d.* 23 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Craven Carden, 4th Bart., D.L. for co. Tipperary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1850) had three daus.,

1. Harriet Caroline, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1914.
2. Beatrice Georgina, *m.* 12 Sept. 1868, Major George Hastings Brooke, late 4th batt. Leinster regt. She *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1898 (*see* BROOKE, Bart.).
3. Constance Laura, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1852, ●Julia Isabella (*Westown, Straffan, co. Kildare*), only dau. of Admiral Charles G. Robinson, R.N., and had issue,

1. JOHN CRAVEN (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦Henry Charles, D.S.O., major reserve of officers, late capt. Devonshire regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1901; *b.* 30 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1881, ●Blanche Katherine Rheingar, dau. of Rear-Adm. John Parry Jones-Parry R.N., of Thelwall Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1♦Henry Craven, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.
   2♦Humphry John, *b.* 1886.
3♦Frederick Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1856; *m.* 1885, ●Miriam, dau. of — Beale, and has issue,
   1♦Frederick Craven, *b.* 1890.
   2♦Richard Craven, *b.* 1893.
   3♦Selwyn.
   4♦Rodney.
   5♦Geoffrey.
   1●Helen Mary; *m.* March, 1912, Herbert Roger, and has issue.
   2●Pattie.
4♦Coldstream James, capt. (ret.) Connaught Rangers, served in S. Africa, 1881, and Soudan, 1885, *b.* 18 Aug. 1857; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, ●Rose Margaret Ponton, youngest dau. of David Johnstone of Croy, co. Dumbarton, and has issue,
   1●Eileen Margaret, *b.* 5 April, 1893.
   2●Veronica Sybil, *b.* 1896.
5♦Derrick Alfred, capt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 27 March, 1875.
4●Julia Ellen Beatrice, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, George Edward De Vere Kennedy, and has issue (*see* KENNEDY, Bart.).
5●Nora Ierne, *b.* 28 June, 1873; *m.* 21 Jan. 1903, Major Henry Sargeaunt, late Cheshire regt., son of John B. Sargeaunt, of Burton-Latimer, Northants, and has issue.
6. Eileen Olive, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 4 Sept. following.

Sir John *d.* March, 1879.

Creation—31 Aug. 1787.
Arms—Arg., a mascle, gu., between three pheons sa. *Crest*—A pheon, sa. *Motto*—Fide et amore.
Seat—Templemore Abbey, co. Tipperary.

CARDEN.



Sir Frederick Henry Walter Carden, 3rd Bart., maj. late 1st Life Guards, *b.* 17 Oct. 1873; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 27 April, 1901, ●Winifred Mary, dau. of Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Wantage, late M.P. for Berks, and has issue,

♦HENRY CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 16 Oct. 1908.
●Enid Evelyn, *b.* 12 July, 1902.

Lineage—JAMES CARDEN, of Bedford Square, Middlesex, *m.* 11 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of John Walter, of Teddington Grove, Middlesex, and Printing House Square, London, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1830) had issue,

1. James, of Burton, Westmorland, *b.* 1796; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1873.
2. George Frederick, of the Grove, Hendon, and Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1798; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1874.
3. Henry Carnegie, *b.* 1800; *m.* twice, and *d.s.p.* at Paris, 21 Aug. 1886.
4. ROBERT WALTER (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Jemima Georgiana, *m.* 11 Oct. 1834, Charles English, of Yomers, Devon, and Park Road, Regent's Park, commander R.N., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1892, aged 86. He *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1846.

Mr. Carden *d.* 25 April, 1829. His youngest son,

Sir Robert Walter Carden, 1st Bart., J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; alderman, and a commissioner of lieutenancy for London; sheriff of London, 1851; lord mayor, 1857-58; M.P. for Gloucester, 1857 to 1859, and for Barnstaple, 1880 to 1885; received the honour of knighthood, 1851, and was created a bart., 14 June, 1887; *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1 Jan. 1827, Pamela Elizabeth Edith, dau. of William Smith Andrews, of Richmond, Surrey, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1874, aged 68) had issue,

1. FREDERICK WALTER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert Augustus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; *m.* 21 Sept. 1859, Caroline Gertrude, dau. of John Arnold Mello, of Leinster Gardens, W., and *d.* 25 June, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1886) one dau.,
   ●Evangeline Gertrude, *m.* 1st, 1887, John Effingham Lawrence, who *d.* 1890; and 2ndly, 1893, William Ashford Caunter, of Oakfield, Exeter, by whom she has issue.
3. Alexander James, *b.* 28 Aug. 1839; *m.* 17 April, 1863, ●Anne Rule (29, *Sinclair Gardens, Kensington*), dau. of the late John Thomas Clements, and *d.* 23 July, 1897, leaving issue,
   1♦James (Rev.) (29, *Sinclair Gardens, Kensington*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; *m.* 19 June, 1894, ●Cornelia Charlotte, dau. of the late Cornelius Turner, and has issue,
      ●Cornelia, *b.* 11 April, 1895.
   2♦George Frederick (*Florida, U.S.A.*), *b.* 2 March, 1868; *m.* 1895, ●Katherine Judith, dau. of C. Mannix.
   3♦Henry, *b.* 19 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1894, and has issue.
   4♦Robert Walter (76, *Brook Green, Hammersmith*), *b.* 1 July, 1875; *m.* 4 June, 1901, ●Ethel May, elder dau. of the late Lemuel Johns, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,
      (1)♦Derick Walter, *b.* 30 April, 1902.
      (2)♦Ronald Tracy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1903.
   5. Alexander, *b.* 12 March, 1877; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1900, while serving with the City Imperial Volunteers in S. Africa.
   1●Pamela, *b.* 20 March, 1871; *m.* 2 June, 1894, Percy William Bullock, of the Staithe, 90, Sunningfields Road, Hendon.
   2●Rowena, *b.* 8 Feb. 1880.
1. Mary Anne, *b.* 23, *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.

2●Edith Georgiana (64, *Wimpole Street, W.*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1831.
3. Marian de Medina, *b.* 7 Oct., *d.* 25 Nov. 1832.
4●Clara Fanny, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1861, Septimus William Sibley, F.R.C.S. (who *d.* March, 1893), and has issue.
5●Ada Blanch, *b.* 8 Nov. 1836; *m.* 17 March, 1858, Frederick Brodie, of Fern Hill, Wootton Bridge, Isle of Wight, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
6. Alice Emily, *b.* 17 Jan. 1838; *m.* 21 June, 1866, Rev. Edward Aurelius Adams, M.A., vicar of St. John, Meads, Eastbourne, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1890, aged 52.
7. Harriott Gertrude, *b.* 28 April, 1848; *d.* 1 April, 1849.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 Jan. 1888, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Walter Carden, 2nd Bart., J.P. Hants, high sheriff, 1891; lieut.-col. (retd.) 5th Lancers; *b.* 6 Nov. 1833; *m.* 23 Sept. 1870, Rowena Laura, dau. of Rowand Ronald, of Manchester Square, Middlesex, and widow of Capt. Alexander Lester Copland, 57th Regt. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1909, having by her, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1910, had issue,

1. Frederick Henry Walter (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Ronald James Walter, maj. 17th Lancers, *b.* 3 April, 1876.
1●Lilian Edith Laura, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871; *m.* 26 July, 1899, Bertram Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and Chateau Langoa, St. Julien Beycheville, Gironde, France, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—14 June, 1887.
Arms—Per pale sa. and gu., a staff-sling bendwise, between four pheons, in saltire, all arg. *Crest*—A fasces fessewise, or, thereon a wolf's head erased, sa. pierced in the neck by an arrow in bend sinister, point downwards gold, embrued ppr. *Motto*—Fide et amore.
Seat—Stargroves, Newbury, Berks. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Arthur's.

Cardigan, E. *See* Ailesbury, M.

CAREW.



The Baron Carew (Robert Shapland George Julian Carew), of the co. Wexford, in Ireland, and Baron Carew, of Castle Boro, in the same county, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Wexford, B.A. Camb., *b.* 15 June, 1860; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1881; *m.* 27 June, 1888, ● Julia Mary, eldest dau. of the late Albert Arthur Erin Lethbridge, and grand-dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart. of Sandhill Park, Taunton.

Lineage—Robert Carew, a descendant of the great and ancient family of that name, *m.* Anne, sister of Lawrence Hyde, of Cottington, and had issue,

1. Robert, his successor. 2. Lawrence, living in 1721.
3. Peter, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, *d.* 18 April, 1673, leaving, by Joane his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, David Roche, of Killineedy), a son, Robert, and three daus., Mary, Margaret, and Juliana.
4. William.
5. Richard.
6. Henry.

Mr. Carew *d.* before June, 1661. His eldest son,

Robert Carew, of Bally Boro, co. Wexford, J.P. for that co., high sheriff 1686, and for co. Waterford, 1703; obtained considerable estates in co. Wexford by patent dated 9 Feb. 1668, and by purchases in 1669 and 1680. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Lynn, of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. Robert, his successor.
2. Andrew, to whom his maternal grandfather left Ballynamona, and his other estates in co. Waterford, *d.s.p.*
3. Peter, *b.* 1681, had a dau., Martha, *m.* Rev. Richard Burgh.
4. Lynn, *m.* Rebecca Palmer, who *d.* 1736. He *d.* 1722, and left issue,
   1. Robert, ancestor of Carew, of Wodenstown, co. Tipperary.
   2. Peter. 3. Thomas.
   1. Hannah. 2. Elizabeth.
1. Christabella, *m.* William Freeman, of Castlecor, co. Cork.
2. Juliana, *m.* 1st, Adam Otway, of Claren, co. Tipperary; 2ndly, John Armstrong, of Farney Bridge, co. Tipperary; and 3rdly, Thomas Way, of Kilkenny.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Armstrong, of Mealiff, co. Tipperary.
4. Alice, *m.* John Creed, of Limerick.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Sydenham Snow, of Snow Hill, co. Kilkenny.
6. Anna, *m.* May, 1704, Mortogh Donovan, of Ballymore, co. Wexford.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Carew, of Castle Boro, J.P. cos. Wexford and Waterford, high sheriff of the latter co. 1711; *m.* Aug. 1710, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Catherine, wife of William Hore, of Harperstown, and Christiana, wife of William Swiny, of Ballyteige) of John Shapland, a wealthy merchant of Wexford, and had issue,

1. Robert, his successor.
2. Shapland, heir to his brother.
3. Thomas, *b.* 11 Aug. 1718, ancestor of Carew, of Ballynamona (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
1. Ellen, *m.* to Christmas Paul, of Paulville, co. Carlow.

Mr. Carew *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Carew, of Castle Boro, M.P. for the city of Waterford, 1740, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

Shapland Carew, of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, M.P. for Waterford, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1716; *m.* 18 Feb. 1744, Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Isaac Dobson, and had issue,

1. Robert Shapland, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Power, of Clashmore, M.P. co. Waterford.
2. Eleanor, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Sir John Newport, Bart. of New Park, co. Kilkenny.
3. Dorothea, *m.* Samuel Boyse, of Bannow, co. Wexford.
4. Mary, *m.* William Morris, of Waterford.
5. Dobson, *m.* Michael Creagh, of Laurentinum, co. Cork.

Mr. Carew was *s.* by his son,

Robert Shapland Carew, of Castle Boro, M.P. for the city of Waterford and co. Wexford, baptized 23 June, 1752; *m.* May, 1783, Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Richard Pigott, D.D., of Dysart, Queen's Co., by Hon. Dorothea Crosbie, his wife, dau. of Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon, and had issue,

1. Robert Shapland, **1st** lord.
1. Dorothea, *m.* Richard Power, of Clashmore, M.P., and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth Anne Power, who *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Francis Theophilus Henry, 12th Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.* his widow, 3 Jan. 1865.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1814, William Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, and *d.* 19 March, 1877, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Ellen, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1867.

Mr. Carew *d.* 29 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Shapland, **1st Lord Carew,** of the co. of Wexford, in Ireland, so created 13 June, 1834, K.P. His lordship, *b.* 9 March, 1787; *m.* 16 Nov. 1816, Jane Catherine, dau. of Major Anthony Cliffe, of New Ross, by Frances his wife, eldest dau. of Col. Joseph Deane, of Terenure, M.P. for the co. Dublin, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1901, aged 103, had issue,

1. Robert Shafland, **2nd** lord.
2. Shapland Francis, formerly lieut. 8th Hussars, and lieut.-col. Wexford militia, resident magistrate at Clonmel, *b.* 19 Feb. 1827; *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, ● Lady Hester Georgiana Browne (13, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea*), dau. of Howe Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 6 June, 1892, leaving issue,
   ♦Gerald Shapland (19, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea*), *b.* 26 April, 1860; *m.* 21 April, 1904, ●Catherine, only dau. of the late Thomas Conolly, M.P., of Castletown (*see* Longford, E.), and has issue,
   (1)♦William Francis, *b.* 23 April, 1905.
   (2)♦Gavin George, *b.* 21 Sept. 1906.
   (3)♦Peter Cuthbert, *b.* 31 Dec. 1908.
   ●Nesta Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1861.
1. Anne Dorothea, *m.* 7 Oct. 1851, John Davies Gilbert, of Trelissick, Cornwall. He *d.* 16 April, 1854. She *d.* 6 April, 1909, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Ellen Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1846, Charles Glynne Prideaux Brune, D.L., of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 16 Oct. 1907.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as Baron Carew of Castle Boro, co. Wexford, 9 July, 1838. He was lord lieut. of the co. Wexford, and *d.* 2 June, 1856, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert Shapland, **2nd Baron Carew,** K.P., col. of the Wexford militia, and lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1818; *m.* 16 July, 1844, Emily Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George Richard Philips, Bart. of Weston, formerly M.P. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1899, having had issue,

1. Robert Shapland George Julian, **3rd** and present baron.
2♦George Patrick John, *heir presumptive* (*Boro Lodge, Ashburnham Road, Eastbourne, and Badminton Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 5 Oct. 1888, ●Maud Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the late John Ramsay.

Lord Carew *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.

Creations—Barony of Ireland, 13 June, 1834; of the United Kingdom, 9 July, 1838.

Arms—Or, three lions passant sa. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, passant, sa., crined and horned or. *Supporters*—Two heraldic antelopes gu., crined and horned or. *Motto*—Nil admirari.

Seats—Castle Boro (the Castle on the river Boro), Enniscorthy; and Woodstown, Waterford. *Town Residence*—28, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Brooks'.

CAREW.



Sir Henry Palk Carew, 9th Bart., *b.* 26 Feb. 1870; *s.* his uncle 1874; *m.* 9 Dec. 1889, ● Frances Gertrude, youngest dau. of Robert Lock-Roe, J.P., of Lynmouth Manor, North Devon, and has issue,

♦Thomas Palk (*Devonshire House, Grove Road, Southsea*), *b.* 1 March, 1890; *m.* 10 Nov. 1913, his cousin, ●Ivy Madeeline Laura, dau. of Major John Arthur Breakey, late R.A. (*see below*), and has issue,

●Zia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1914.

●Dora Gertrude, *b.* 8 Oct. 1894.

Lineage—William FitzGerald, of Carru (Carew) Castle, co. Carmarthen, eldest son of Gerald FitzWalter, Constable of Pembroke Castle *temp.* Henry I, and brother of Maurice FitzGerald, lord of Maynooth (*see* Leinster, D.), *d.* 1173, leaving with other issue, Otho, ancestor of the Carew family, and William, ancestor of the Gerard family (*see* Gerard, B.). From Otho descended

John Carew, of Carew, co. Carmarthen, Mulsford, Berks, and Idrone in Ireland, Lord Deputy, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Mohun, of Dunster, and *d.* 36 Edward III (1363), leaving a son,

Sir Leonard Carew, of Carew, Mulsford, and Idrone, *b.* about 1343; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Edmond FitzAlan, of Arundel, and *d.* 1371, leaving a son,

Thomas Carew, of Carew, Mulsford, and Idrone, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Bonville, of Shute, and *d.* 1431, leaving a son,

Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt., Lord of Carew; who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccombe, Devon, by Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Ercedekne, and had with five sons three daus.,

1. Thomas (Sir), Knt. of Mohun's Ottery, ancestor of Carew of Mohun's Ottery, Carew, of Bickleigh, and Carew, Earl of Totness (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*).
2. Nicholas (Sir), of whom hereafter.
3. Hugh, to whom his mother gave Lynham, and other manors in Devon, *d. s.p.*, when his manors passed to his brother Nicholas.
4. Alexander, ancestor of Carew of Antony (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5. William (Sir), ancestor of Carew of Carew Castle, and Crowcombe (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Nicholas *d.* 1446. His 2nd son,

Sir Nicholas Carew, Knt. of Haccombe, obtained that manor and those of Ringmore and Milton, Devon, from his mother. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Croker, Knt. of Lydeard (St. Lawrence), Somerset, and widow of John Seymour, of Bury Pomeroy, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1469, leaving a son,

John Carew, of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Zouche, of Harringworth, and had 1. John, his successor; 2. Thomas; 1. Elizabeth; and 2. Joan. The elder son,

John Carew, of Haccombe, was a commander in the army sent to Italy by Francis I., King of France, and Henry VIII., King of England and Ireland, to rescue Pope Clement VII., imprisoned by Charles V., Emperor of Germany; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Martin, Knt. of Dorset, and had issue, 1. Thomas, his successor; 2. Henry; 1. Mary; 2. Christiana. He *d.* 1528, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Carew, of Haccombe (*Visit, Devon*), who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Huddie, of Pillesdon, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1588) had (with six daus., Katherine, Dorothy, Barbara, Mary, Margaret, and Joane, three sons,

1. William, *d.s.p.* before 1620.
2. Peter, *d.s.p.* before 1620.
3. John, who carried on the line.

Mr. Carew *d.* 28 March, 1586, aged 68. His two elder sons dying *s.p.*, the estates eventually devolved on his 3rd son,

John Carew, of Haccombe, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hill, of Shilston, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* Ascension Day, 1611) he had a dau., Ursula, aged 14 in 1620, and five sons,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. John, aged 17 at *Visit. Devon*, 1620.
3. Robert, *b.* 1605.
4. Peter, *b.* 1608.
5. Edward, *b.* 1610.

Mr. Carew, who signed the *Visitation of Devon*, 1620, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Carew, of Haccombe, *b.* 1601; *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. John Clifford, D.D., of Ugbrook, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1656) he had, with a dau. and four other sons, a son and heir,

Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.

Mr. Carew *d.* 6 Dec. 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Carew, 1st Bart. of Haccombe, *bapt.* 21 June, 1632, M.A. Oxford, who was created a baronet 2 Aug. 1661. He *m.* 1st, 1653, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Carew, Knt. of Bickleigh, and thus united two branches of the family. He *m.* 2ndly (licence 20 June, 1672), Martha, dau. and co-heir of Arthur Duck, LL.D., and widow of William Duck, and of Nicholas Duck. She was *bur.* 10 Jan. 1673-4. Sir Thomas *d.* Sept. 1673, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Carew, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1654, *m.* 1st (licence 8 April, 1673), Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1683-4, Katherine, dau. of John Townes, of Whitleigh. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, 1687, Gratiana, dau. of Thomas Darrell, of Trewornan, in Cornwall, and *d.* 1695, having by her had issue. His elder son,

Sir Henry Darrell Carew, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1687, *d. unm.* before 7 July, 1708, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas Carew, 4th Bart., Sheriff of Devon, 1731, *b.* 1692; *m.* 1725, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Peter West, of Tiverton Castle. She *d.* before April, 1776. He *d.* before 1746, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Carew, 5th Bart., *b.* 1726; *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Henry Holdsworth, of Dartmouth, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1817) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John West (Rev.), rector of Bickleigh, Devon, *m.* Lydson, dau. of the Rev. Charles Smallwood, and had issue.
3. Henry, capt. R.N., *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Fownes, and had issue.
1. Dorothy Christiana.

Sir John *d.* before Feb. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Carew, 6th Bart., *m.* 19 June, 1777, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Charles Smallwood. She *d.* 4 May, 1838, leaving issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Charles, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas (Rev.), of Collipriest House, Devon, rector of Bickleigh, *b.* 15 Feb. 1788; *m.* Dec. 1820, Holway, only dau. of Robert Baker, of Collumpton, Devon, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1848, having had by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1857),
   1. Thomas, of Collipriest, Devon, J.P., high sheriff 1878, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1880.
   2. Robert Baker (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., rector of Bickleigh, *b.* 30 Nov. 1823; *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, ●Augusta Elizabeth (*Collipriest Cottage, Tiverton, Devon*), dau. of Thomas Daniel, of Stoodleigh, and *d.* 1899, having had issue,
      (1) Francis Henry, M.A., 2nd sec. diplomatic service, *b.* 30 June, 1852; *m.* 19 June, 1878, Rose Matilda, dau. of Admiral Hon. Sir Edward Alfred John Harris, K.C.B., and sister of Edward James, 4th Earl of Malmesbury (*see that title*), and *d.v.p.* 11 March, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1881) a dau.,
      ●Dorothy Beatrice Rose, *m.* 22 Oct. 1908, Maj. Humphrey St. Leger Stucley, youngest son of the late Sir George Stucley, 1st Bart., and has issue. He was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914.
      (2)♦Charles Robert Sydenham, of Collipriest House, Devon, J.P., B.A. Camb. (*Warnicombe, Tiverton, and Windham Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1853; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, ●Muriel Mary, dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st bart., and has issue,
      1*a*♦Peter Gawen, *b.* 1894.
      2*a*♦Francis Ludovic, lieut. 20th Hussars, *b.* 1895.
      1*a*●Nesta Muriel, *b.* 31 July, 1892.
      2*a*●Elizabeth Dora, *b.* 1897.
      3*a*●Nancy, *b.* 1899.

(3)♦Walter Gawen (Rev.), rector of Bickleigh, near Tiverton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; *m.* 5 April, 1899, ●Blanche Gwendolen, dau. of W. J. Llewellyn, of Southwood, Tiverton, and has issue,
1*a*●Lorna Gwendolen, *b.* 14 Aug. 1902.
2*a*●Olive Dorothea, *b.* 7 March, 1904.
(1) Florence Augusta, *m.* 1884, Capt. Lang, and *d.* 1885.
(2)●Dora Frances, *m.* 1885, Charles Fetherstonhaugh, of Kirkoswald, Ceylon, and has issue.
(3) Elizabeth Beatrice Beta, *d. unm.* 21 April, 1911.
1. Dorothea, *m.* Thomas Daniel, jun., of Stoodleigh, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* March, 1881.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1804, Sir John Duntze, Bart.
2. Dorothea.
3. Marcella Cowell, *m.* 1805, Rev. James Coles.
4. Frances, *m.* 1810, John Were Clarke, of Bridwell and Burrington, Devon.
5. Jane, *m.* 1816, Rev. William Rayer.

Sir Thomas *d.* in April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Carew, 7th Bart. of Haccombe, Newton Abbot, *b.* 10 Jan. 1779; *m.* 3 Oct. 1806, Elizabeth, only dau. of Walter Palk, of Marley, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 7 March, 1862, had issue,

1. Walter Palk (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1808; *m.* July, 1858, Susan, dau. of John Symes, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1871, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1880, Joseph Norrington),
1. Henry Palk (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
1●Edith Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1885, Richard Bazett, of Cobble Hill, Vancouver.
2●Florence Palk, *m.* 1888, Gerald Gordon Bond, of Wogan House, Saundersfoot, South Wales, and has issue.
3●Laura Susan Augusta, *m.* 22 Sept. 1887, Major Arthur John Breakey, late R.A., of 89, Francis Avenue, Southsea, only son of Inspector-Gen. John Breakey, M.D., R.N., and has issue,
3. Thomas, of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1842. Charlotte, dau. of Sir William Curtis, 2nd bart. of Culland's Grove, She *d.* 3 June, 1884. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.
1. Henry William (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., vicar of Rattery, Buckfastleigh, Devon, *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 28 April, 1885, ●Maude Eliza (*Airlea, South Brent, Devon*), dau. of Rev. Fitzwilliam John Taylor, rector of Haccombe and Ogwell, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
(1)♦Peter Fitzwilliam, lieut. Suffolk regt. and capt. East African Rifles, *b.* 3 June, 1887.
(2) Jasper, 2nd lieut. P.W.O. West Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 29 June, 1894; killed in action 14 Oct. 1914.
(1)●Margaret, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889.
2♦Alfred Curtis, comm. late R.N. (*Vernon, British Columbia, and Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 July, 1893, ●Susannah, dau. of the late Edmund Grantham, and has issue,
(1)♦Thomas Alfred Curtis, *b.* 7 July, 1895.
(2)♦Henry Walter Palk, *b.* 16 Aug. 1896.
(3)♦Nicholas John, *b.* 7 Dec. 1904.
(1)●Dorothy Susannah, *b.* 29 March, 1894.
3♦Thomas Gerald (Rev.), curate of South Brent, Devon (*Hillside, South Brent, Devon*), *b.* 27 June, 1848.
4. Fitz Walter, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *d.* 1860.
1. Elizabeth Constance, *d.* 1863.
2. Maud Charlotte Louisa, *d.* 1856.
4. Robert Palk (Rev.), vicar of Rattery, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 July, 1864, Charlotte Hornsby, widow of the Rev. R. C. Clifton, canon of Manchester and rector of Somerton, Oxon, and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1875.

Sir Henry *d.* 31 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Palk Carew, 8th Bart., *b.* 9 July, 1807; *m.* 25 Jan. 1837, Anne Frances, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell House, Devon, lieut.-governor R.M. College, Sandhurst, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1861) had issue,

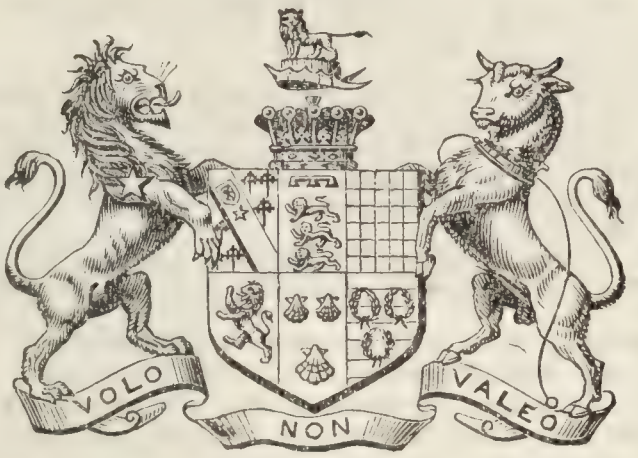
1. Walter Palk, capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 13 April, 1838; *m.* 4 April, 1872, ●Ellen Augusta, 2nd dau. of T. D. Daniel, of Stuckeridge, near Tiverton, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1873.

1●Elizabeth Anne
2●Beatrix
} of Haccombe, Newton Abbot, and Marley House, South Devon, and Tiverton Castle, Devon.

Sir Walter *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present bart. The family estates are now enjoyed by Sir Walter's daughters.

Creation—2 Aug. 1661.
Arms—Or, three lions, passant, in pale, sa. *Crest*—A mainmast the roundtop set off with palisadoes or, a demi-lion, issuant thereout sa. *Supporters*—Two antelopes gu. armed and unguled arg. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.
Residence—High View, Kintbury, near Hungerford, Berks.

CARLISLE.



The Earl of Carlisle (George Josslyn L'Estrange Howard), Viscount Howard, of Morpeth, Northumberland; Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, senior co-heir to the Barony of Clifford, and co-heir to the Barony of Greystock; midshipman R.N.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1895; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1912.

Lineage—Lord William Howard, 3rd son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, was restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603, and having *m.* 28 Oct. 1577, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, became in her right proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family. His lordship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelfe, the site of Castle Howard. He had, *inter alios*,

1. Philip (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Harting, in Sussex, and dying before his father left, with other issue,
William, who *s.* his grandfather.
2. Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, ancestor of the Howards *of Corby* (*see* Norfolk, D.).

Lord William, who was commissioner for the Borders, and known by the name of Bald Willy, or Belted Will Howard, *d.* 7 Oct. 1640, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Howard, Knt., who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William, Lord Eure, by whom he had issue,

1. William, *d.* (aged 17) in 1644.
2. Charles, created Earl of Carlisle.
3. Philip, *d. unm.*
4. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 1678, having *m.* Mary, widow of Charles Stuart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and dau. of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Jonathan Atkins, Knt., governor of Jersey.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Gower, 2nd bart. of Sittenham, but *d.s.p.*
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Lawson, Bart. of Brough Hall, and left issue.
4. Frances, *m.* Sir George Downing, Bart. of Gamlingay, Cambs, and *d.* 10 July, 1683.
5. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, and was mother of two daus., Margaret and Catherine, who *s.* in turn to their father's earldom.

Sir William's eldest surviving son,

Charles Howard, **1st Earl of Carlisle,** *b.* 1629, was created, 30 April, 1661, *Baron Dacre, of Gillesland, Viscount Howard of Morpeth*, and Earl of Carlisle. He had previously been col. of Cromwell's life guards, a member of Barebone's Parliament, and was summoned to Cromwell's House of Lords as Lord Viscount Howard. His lordship was subsequently ambassador to the Czar of Muscovy, and deputed to carry the ensigns of the Order of the Garter to Charles XI., King of Sweden, from which latter mission returning, he was installed as his majesty's proxy at Windsor. He was afterwards made governor of Jamaica. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Howard, of Escrick, by whom (who *d.* in Sept. 1703) he had issue,

1. Edward, **2nd** earl.
2. Frederick Christian, *b.* in Denmark, 5 Nov. 1664, slain at the siege of Lutzemburgh, and buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Fenwick, Bart., who was executed for high treason, 27 Jan. 1697. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1708.
2. Anne, *m.* 2 Aug. 1670, Sir Richard Graham, Bart., Viscount Preston (*see post*, under Graham *of Esk*, Bart.). He *d.* 22 Nov. 1695.
3. Catharine, *d. unm.*, and was buried in Westminster Abbey, 11 Oct. 1684.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1684-5, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward, **2nd Earl of Carlisle,** *b.* in 1646; lord lieut. of Cumberland. He *m.* in April, 1668, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, Hants, and relict of Sir William Berkely, Knt. (she *d.* 30 Dec. 1696), and was *s.* 23 April, 1692, by his only surviving son (his only dau. Mary, *d. unm.*),

Charles, **3rd Earl of Carlisle,** M.P. for Morpeth, 1690-2, Governor of Carlisle, Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmorland, and of the Tower Hamlets, first lord of the Treasury, 1701-2 and 1715, constable of the Tower, and governor

of Windsor Castle, 1723-30, and deputy earl marshal 1701-1706. His lordship, *b.* 1669, *m.* 25 July, 1683, Anne (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1752), dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Essex, and by her, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1752, had issue,

1. HENRY, **4th** earl.
2. Charles, K.B., col. 19th foot, commanded a brigade at Dettingen and Fontenoy; sometime M.P. for Carlisle; gen. in 1765; governor of Fort Augustus and Fort George; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1765.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1718, Nicholas, Lord Lechmere; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby, and *d.* 10 April, 1739.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1718, Richard Ingram, 5th Viscount Irvine, who *d.* 10 April, 1721; and 2ndly, 11 June, 1737, Col. James Douglas.

His lordship *d.* 1 May, 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, **4th Earl of Carlisle,** K.G., *b.* in 1684; who *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1717, Lady Frances Spencer, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, and heir of her mother, Arabella, one of the co-heirs of Henry Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1742) he had, with three sons (who all died in the lifetime of the earl), two daus., viz.,

1. ARABELLA, *m.* Jonathan Cope, son and heir of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. of Brewerne Abbey, co. Oxford, to whom she conveyed the seat and manor of Overton, Longueville, part of the Newcastle estate, and *d.* in 1746.
2. DIANA, *m.* Thomas Duncombe, of Helmesley, co. York, and *d.* in 1770.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1743, Isabella, dau. of William, 4th Lord Byron, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1759, Sir William Musgrave, Bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1795) he had,

1. FREDERICK, **5th** earl.
3. Anne, *b.* 1744; *d. unm.*
4. Frances, *m.* 1768, John Radcliffe, and *d.* April, 1808.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1769, Peter Delmé; and 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1794, Captain Charles Garnier, R.N., who was drowned 16 Dec. 1796. Her ladyship *d.* in June, 1813.
6. Juliana, *d. unm.* in her 100th year, 22 Jan. 1849.

The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1758, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FREDERICK, **5th Earl of Carlisle,** P.C.; *b.* 28 May, 1748, elected a knight of the Thistle in 1768, and installed a knight of the Garter in 1793. His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1770, Margaret Caroline, dau. of Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1824) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **6th** earl.
2. William, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
3. Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1785; major 10th Hussars, killed at Waterloo; *m.* 6 Aug. 1811, Frances Susan, only dau. of William Henry Lambton, of Lambton Hall, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, Hon. H. F. C. Cavendish. and *d.* 23 Nov. 1840) he had two sons,

1. Frederick John, M.P. for Youghal 1837-41, D.L. Sussex, private secretary to 7th Earl of Carlisle, when lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 1 March, 1814; *m.* 1 July, 1837, Lady Fanny Cavendish, sister of 7th Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1897, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1885),
(1)♦William Frederick, *b.* 26 June, 1838.
(2) George Francis, *b.* 28 April, 1840; *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1913.
(3) Frederick Compton, J.P. West Riding, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, and lieut.-col. com. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., served in Afghan War, 1878-9, and in Burmese War, 1889-90, *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, ●Ann Augusta (9, *Holbech Avenue, Scarborough*), younger dau. of Thomas Hitchcock, of Weeke, near Winchester. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1909, having had issue,
1*a*♦Richard Fitzroy, late lieut. Yorks. regt., *b.* 14 May, 1879.
2*a*♦George Frederick, late lieut. 5th batt. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 18 Oct. 1894.
1*a*. Margaret Louisa Mary, *b.* 5 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1877.
2*a*●Grace Mary, *m.* 1901, Alder Alderson-Smith, only surv. son of G. Alderson-Smith, of Wheatcroft, Scarboro', and has issue.
3*a*●Evelyn Fanny Louisa, *m.* 15 Jan. 1908, Roger Ivan Hughes, youngest son of the late Capt. George William Bulkeley Hughes, of Carreg Brau, Anglesey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4*a*●Helen Emma Edith.
5*a*●Dorothy Ann.
(4)♦Alfred John (9, *Talbot Square, Hyde Park, W., and Warton Hall, Isleworth*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 May, 1876, ●Mary Alice, dau. of Lord Gilbert Kennedy (*see* AILSA, M.), and has issue,
1*a*♦William Gilbert, comm. R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1877; *m.* 19 Dec. 1912, ●Hon. Agnes Caroline Sophia Parnell, only dau. of 4th Baron Congleton.
2*a*♦Ronald, comm. R.N., *b.* 22 Aug. 1878; *m.* 22 Jan. 1913, ●Ruth Evelyn, eldest dau. of William Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, co. Cornwall, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Millicent, *b.* 5 Dec. 1913.
3*a*♦Frederick Charles, lieut. R.N.R., *b.* 4 July, 1882.
1*a*●Margaret, *b.* 23 March, 1880; *m.* 12 Dec. 1906, Hon. Claud William Biddulph, younger son of 1st Baron Biddulph, and has issue.
(5)♦Gerald Richard (*Compton Lodge, Kearsney, Dover*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1853; *m.* ●Ada, dau. of Charles William Curtis, of Lincoln, and has issue,
1*a*♦Rupert. 2*a*♦Alfred. 3*a*♦Bertram Marcus.
1*a*●Geraldine. 2*a*●Ethel. 3*a*●Mildred Rachel.
4*a*●Joan Edith Barbara.
5*a*●Blanche Esther Muriel.
(1) Louisa Blanche, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Cecil G. Savile Foljambe (afterwards Earl of Liverpool). She *d.* 7 Oct. 1871. He *d.* 23 March, 1907, leaving issue (*see that title*).
(2)●Margaret Fanny, *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Hon. Frederick John William Ponsonby, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Lord de Mauley, and has issue.
(3)●Edith Susan Louisa.

2. Villiers Frederick Francis, *b.* posthumous 16 Nov. 1815; *d.* 30 Nov. 1823.

4. Henry Edward John (Very Rev.), D.D., prebendary of York, dean of Lichfield, and rector of Donington, Salop; *b.* 14 Dec. 1795; *m.* 13 July, 1824, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley, Notts, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1892),

1♦George, barr.-at-law, late librarian House of Commons (*The Poplars, Midhurst, Sussex*), *b.* 20 June, 1826; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1852, Marion, only child of Edward Southam, M.D., and widow of William Leigh Bennett. She *d.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1903, ●Jean, youngest dau. of the late James Lyon Gilbert, of Aberdeen.
2♦John Henry, of Rushett, Norton, Faversham, capt. R.N. (retired) (*United Service Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1874, ●Eliza, dau. of Rev. Joseph Salt, of Standon, co. Stafford, and has issue,
(1) Henry John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1875, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.
(2)♦Robert John, lieut. R.N. ret., *b.* 2 Aug. 1878.
(3)♦Charles Wilbraham John, lieut. retired R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1880; *m.* 6 Jan. 1909, ●Dorothy Ida Leigh, only child of Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, 1st Bart., and has issue,
♦Geoffrey Charles, *b.* 30 Jan. 1910.
●Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 12 April, 1913.
(4)♦Edmund John, *b.* 20 Feb. 1891.
(1)●Gertrude Alathea, *b.* 18 Sept. 1876.
(2)●Muriel Adelicia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881.
(3)●Algitha Fanny, *b.* 1 Sept. 1883; *m.* 22 Feb. 1909, Capt. Charles Graeme Higgins, Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.
(4)●Winifrede Alice, *b.* 25 July, 1886; *m.* 20 Feb. 1912, Francis Neville Lloyd, of Coombe Farm, Addington, only son of the late Herbert Lloyd, of Addington, and has issue.
(5)●Edith Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1888.

3. Edward Henry, vice-adm. R.N., late a naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 28 April, 1873, ●Sophia Caroline Lucille (*Valley Holme, Horstead Keynes, Sussex*), eldest dau. of Francis Robertson Lynch, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
(1) Edward John, midshipman R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *d.* 4 Aug. 1896.
(2)♦Harold Edward, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879.
(1)●Eleanor Caroline Henrietta.
(2)●Julia Margaret Lucille.

4. Charles John Henry, capt. late 71st foot, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1862, Lilla, dau. of Capt. Edwin L. Durant, Madras army, and granddau. of George Durant, of Tong Castle, Salop, which lady *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1879, ●Agnes Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Edward Randolph, rector of Dunnington and canon of York. He *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1907.
5♦Henry Frederick (Rev.), M.A., rector of Brightwalton, Berks. *b.* 9 Nov. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1878, ●Eliza Mima, eldest dau. of Rev. John Spearman Wasey, of Prior's Court, late vicar of Compton Parva, Berks, and has issue,
(1)♦Bernard Henry, capt. 47th Sikhs, Indian army, *b.* 10 May, 1879; *m.* 20 July, 1909, ●Margaret Edith Ellen (Pearl), dau. of the late Lt.-Col. D. McMahon, and has issue,
♦Henry Bernard Patrick, *b.* 24 May, 1912.
●Marjorie Isabella, *b.* 13 May, 1910.
(2)♦Arthur Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1885.
(3)♦Henry Charles Mowbray, lieut. York and Lancaster regt. *b.* 27 Feb. 1895.
(1)●Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 29 April, 1880; *m.* 26 Aug. 1908, Richard Hicks-Barneby, of Longworth, Hereford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Nevill Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1881.
(3)●Evelyn Frances, *b.* 23 March, 1884; *m.* 14 Feb. 1912, Anthony Dod, of Edgecombe, Newbury, and Castle Hill House, Netherstowe, and has issue.
(4)●Maud Agnes Mima, *b.* 23 Feb. 1887.
(5)●Henrietta Dorothea, *b.* 2 Nov. 1892.

1. Julia Maria, *m.* 1 May, 1860, J. Peter Salter King Salter, of Gorleston, Suffolk, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 May, 1914.
2. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Hon. and Rev. Archibald George Campbell, son of 1st Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1896, leaving issue. He *d.* 2 May, 1902.
3●Emily Georgiana (*Clun, Wokingham, Berks*).
4●Caroline Octavia (*Nunney Delamere, Frome*), *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1876, Rev. Charles Philip Wilbraham, vicar of Penkridge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1883, Robert Bateman, of Biddulph Hall, co. Stafford.
5●Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Rev. Nigel Madan, M.A., rector of Plumtree, Notts, and canon of Southwell.

1. Caroline Isabella, *m.* 27 July, 1789, John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and *d.* 8 March, 1848, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1799, John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, K.G., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.
3. Gertrude, *m.* 23 June, 1806, William Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants, who *d.* 11 April, 1860. She *d.* 20 March, 1870, leaving issue.

The earl, who was lord lieutenant of Ireland from 1780 to 1782, *d.* 4 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Carlisle,** K.G., lord lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *m.* 21 March, 1801, Georgiana, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., by whom (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1858) he had,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **7th** earl.

2. Frederick George, an officer in the army, *b.* 8 June, 1805; accidentally killed, 18 Nov. 1834.
3. WILLIAM GEORGE, **8th** earl.
4. Edward Granville George, LORD LANERTON, admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Dec. 1809; created LORD LANERTON 8 Jan. 1874; *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Diana, only dau. of the Hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of the 1st Baron Ponsonby, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.
5. Charles Wentworth George, *b.* 27 March, 1814; M.P. for E. Cumberland; *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir James Parke, Baron Wensleydale, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and *d.* 11 April, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1843) a son,

GEORGE JAMES, **9th** earl.

6. Henry George, secretary of legation at Paris, *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 29 May, 1845, Mary Wellesley, dau. of John McTavish, of Montreal, which lady *d.* 21 Feb. 1850. He *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1879.
1. Caroline Georgiana, *m.* in 1823, Rt. Hon. W. S. S. Lascelles (2nd son of the Earl of Harewood), who *d.* 2 July, 1851. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 7 March, 1822, George James Welbore, 1st Lord Dover, who *d.* 10 July, 1833. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.
3. Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 28 May, 1823, George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1868.
4. Blanche Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, William Cavendish, 2nd Earl of Burlington, afterwards Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 27 April, 1840. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.
5. Elizabeth Dorothy Anne Georgiana *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Hon. and Rev. Francis Richard Grey, M.A., rector of Morpeth, who *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.
6. Mary Matilda Georgiana, *m.* 13 July, 1852, Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, Lord Taunton, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1892.

The earl *d.* 7 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **7th Earl of Carlisle,** K.G., P.C., a statesman, orator, and writer, who was *b.* 18 April, 1802. His lordship was chief secretary for Ireland from April, 1835, to Sept. 1841; chief commissioner of woods and forests from July, 1846, to March, 1850; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster from March, 1850, to Feb. 1852. He was constituted 28 Feb. 1855, lord lieutenant of Ireland, held that high office until 12 March, 1858, and was again appointed to it 18 June, 1859, and retired in 1864. Lord Carlisle *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

WILLIAM GEORGE, **8th Earl of Carlisle,** rector of Londesborough, co. York, 1832 to 1877, *b.* 23 Feb. 1808; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE JAMES, **9th Earl of Carlisle,** B.A. Camb.; J.P. Cumberland; M.P. for E. Cumberland 1879-80, and 1881-5; *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, ●Rosalind Frances (*Castle Howard, York, and Boothby Manor, House, Brampton, Cumberland*), youngest dau. of Edward John, 2nd Baron Stanley of Alderley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.). He *d.* 16 April, 1911, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES JAMES STANLEY, **10th** earl.
2. Hubert George Lyulph, *b.* 3 April, 1871, killed at the battle of Omdurman, Sept. 1898.
3. Christopher Edward, lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 2 June, 1873; *d.* 1 Sept. 1896.
4. Oliver, F.S.A., F.R.G.S., lieut. Bedfordshire Yeo., resident of Bauchi, Northern Nigeria, *b.* 14 March, 1875; *m.* 17 March, 1900, ●Muriel, dau. of Russell Stephenson. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1908, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1909, Arthur Vesey, 5th Earl of Clanwilliam) had issue,
   ♦HUBERT ARTHUR GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 29 Aug. 1901.
   ●Gwendolen Georgiana, *b.* 5 Oct. 1902.
5♦Geoffrey William Algernon, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb, lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914, vice-chamberlain of the Household from 1911, late Parliamentary Priv. Sec. to the Prime Minister 1910, M.P. for Eskdale Div. of Cumberland 1906 to Dec. 1910, and for Westbury Div. of Wilts from 1911 (1, *Palace Green, Kensington, W., and Bachelors' and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1877.
6♦Michael Francis Stafford, lieut. General Reserve of Officers, late 8th and 13th Hussars, *b.* 23 Jan. 1880; *m.* 30 Nov. 1911, ●Nora, 2nd survg. dau. of the late Col. William Hensman, R.A.M.C.
1●Mary Henrietta, *m.* 30 Nov. 1889, George Gilbert Aimé Murray, D.Litt., LL.D., F.B.A., of 82, Woodstock Road, Oxford, Regius Professor of Greek, Oxford University, and Trustee of the British Museum, son of Sir Terence Aubrey Murray, and has issue.
2●Cecilia Maude, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Charles Henry Roberts, of Brackland, Hindhead, Surrey, Under Secretary of State for India, late fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, M.A., and has issue.
3●Dorothy Georgiana, *m.* 14 Oct. 1913, Hon. Francis Robert Henley, 4th son of 3rd Baron Henley, and has issue.
4. Elizabeth Dacre, *d.* an infant.
5●Aurea Fredeswyde.

The eldest son,

CHARLES JAMES STANLEY, **10th Earl of Carlisle,** B.A. Oxford; J.P., C.A. and D.L. Cumberland; M.P. for South Birmingham 1904-11; late capt. 3rd Border Regt., formerly 5th batt. Rifle Brigade; served in S. Africa 1902; *b.* 8 March, 1867; *m.* 17 April, 1894, ●Rhoda Ankaret (*Naworth Castle, Carlisle*), dau. of Col. Paget W. L'Estrange, late R.A. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1912, having had issue,

1. GEORGE JOSSLYN L'ESTRANGE, **11th** and present earl.
1●Constance Ankaret, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.
2●Ankaret Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 23 April, 1900.
3●Elizabeth Henrietta, *b.* 24 Oct. 1903.

Creation—30 April, 1661.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, HOWARD, gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée, arg., an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, of the first, a mullet for difference; 2nd, BROTHERTON, gu., three lions passant-guardant, in pale, or, in chief, a label of three points, arg.; 3rd, WARREN, chequy, or and az.; 4th, MOWBRAY, gu., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, az.; 5th, DACRE, gu., three escallops, arg.; 6th, GREYSTOCK, barry of six, arg. and az.: over all three chaplets gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion statant guardant, the tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., a mullet, sa., for difference. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., differenced with a mullet, sa., sinister a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged, and lined, or. *Motto*—Volo, non valeo.

Seat—Naworth Castle, Brampton, Cumberland. *Town Residence*—105, Eaton Place, S.W.

CARMICHAEL.



The Baron Carmichael (Sir Thomas David Gibson-Carmichael, G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G.), of Skirling, co. Peebles, and a baronet; M.A. Camb.; D.L. cos. Edinburgh and Peebles; Governor of Victoria 1908-11, of Madras 1911-12, and of Bengal from 1912; M.P. for Edinburgh, 1895-1900; Chairman of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland 1907–8; late Trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; Trustee and Commissioner of the Board of Manufactures in Scotland; created K.C.M.G. 1908, G.C.I.E. 1911; *s.* his father as 11th bart., 1891; and was raised to the peerage as BARON CARMICHAEL *of Skirling, co. Peebles*, 7 Feb. 1912. His lordship was *b.* 18 March, 1859; *m.* 1 July, 1886, ● Mary Helen Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Albert Llewellyn Nugent, Baron Nugent (*see Foreign Titles*).

Lineage—SIR ALEXANDER GIBSON, of Durie, co. Fife, one of the most eminent lawyers of his day (son and heir of George Gibson, of Goldingstones, clerk of session, and Elizabeth Airth), was made a clerk of session in 1594, JAMES VI. being present. He was knighted; made a lord of session as Lord Durie 1621, reappointed 1640, and chosen president of the Court, 1642. In 1628 inchoate steps were taken for bestowing on him a *Baronetcy of Nova Scotia* (by sasine being conferred on him of the barony of Durie in Anticosti), but that dignity seems not to have been actually conferred on him, as not only is neither the patent nor its warrant on record, but none of the family assumed the title previously to the patent of 1702. However, a copy of the warrant, dated Feb. 1628, is in the possession of the present baronet. He *m.* 14 Jan. 1596, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Craig, of Riccarton, the celebrated feudal lawyer, and had, with other issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), of Durie, knighted and made lord clerk register, 1641: a lord of session as Lord Durie, 1646; deprived of his offices, 1649. He *d.* June, 1656, having *m.* 1625, Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringhame, of Powrie, co. Forfar, and had issue,
   1. Alexander (Sir), of Durie, P.C., M.P. for Fife and Kinross, 1659–61, *m.* 10 June, 1651, Marjory (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1667), dau. of Andrew, 1st Lord Balvaird, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1661, having had a dau.,

Anne, *m.* John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d.* 1720, having had issue.

2. John, of Durie, *m.* 26 March, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, and widow of Sir Thomas Hope, 3rd bart. of Craighall, and had a son,

Alexander, of Durie, who was served heir to his father, 1698; *m.* a dau. of John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, and *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1699.

3. George, *d.s.p.* 4. Archibald, *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1670.

2. JOHN (Sir), of Pentland, of whom below.

3. George, of Balhouffie, co. Fife, *d.* 8 Sept. 1669, having had a dau., Margaret, *m.* 1665, Andrew Bruce, minister of Carnbee, afterwards of Pittenweem.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 June, 1644. His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN GIBSON, of Pentland and Addistone, co. Edinburgh, was knighted 1647. He *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Hay, of Kennet, co. Clackmannan. By her he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Pentland, principal clerk of session, knighted 1682, *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Fleming, of Rathobyres, and *d.* 1693, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), of Pentland, knighted in or before 1690; Deputy Clerk Register, 1696-1700; *m.* 3 Nov. 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Craig, of Riccarton, and *d.* 13 May, 1704, having had issue,

(1) ALEXANDER (Sir), of Pentland, **3rd** bart.

(2) John, merchant in London, who left issue,

1*a*. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.

2*a*. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. Alexander, of Durie, which estate he bought from his brother. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston, by whom he had issue,

(1) JOHN, of Durie, *m.* Helen, sister of John, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and dau. of Hon. William Carmichael, of Skirling, co. Peebles, and Helen, his first wife, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton. She *d.* 2 June, 1787. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, leaving issue,

1*a*. Alexander, of Durie, *m.* 19 Oct. 1770, Margaret Bruce, dau. of Thomas Dundas, of Fingask. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1774. He *d.* 13 May, 1785, leaving issue,

1*b*. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.

2*b*. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.

1*b*. Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1771; *d.* 8 March, 1779.

2*a*. William, *m.* Mary Cecilia, dau. of James Balfour, of Pilrig, and *d.* 5 May, 1807, leaving issue,

1*b*. John, of Dantzic, merchant, *b.* 21 April, 1763, *d.s.p.*

2*b*. JAMES (Sir), 1st Bart., who assumed the additional name and arms of CRAIG and was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831 (*see* GIBSON-CRAIG, Bart.).

3*b*. William, Master Attendant at Point de Galle, Ceylon, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Sharpe, of Madras, and had two daus.

4*b*. Alexander, of Dantzic, merchant, *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1836.

5*b*. Archibald, of Edinburgh, merchant, *d.s.p.*

6*b*. Lewis, of Ceylon, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773; *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, Caroline, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Peter Layard, D.D., Dean of Bristol. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1827. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1845, leaving issue,

1*c*. William Charles, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary of Ceylon, and previously Auditor-General, *b.* 26 March, 1812; *m.* 15 Sept. 1834, Louisa Sophia, dau. of Charles Edward Layard, Ceylon C.S. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 6 March, 1892, having had issue,

1*d*. James Whitaker, late Ceylon C.S., *b.* 10 Feb. 1845: *m.* 1882, ● Emily, dau. of Capt. John Hammond, R.N., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1906, having had issue,

1*e* ♦ William James Carmichael (*Ceylon*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1883.

2*e*. John Bruce, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 26 March, 1887; *d.* 18 Oct. 1911.

2*d* ♦ Thomas Maitland, late Ceylon C.S., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (21, *Marlborough Buildings, Bath*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *m.* 13 March, 1879, ● Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of W. Grant Allison, of Louth, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

1*e* ♦ William Maitland, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 April, 1880.

2*e*. Lewis Henry, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 19 May, 1881; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1900; killed in action in S. Africa.

1*e*. Helen Carmichael, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1910.

2*e* ● Margaret Louisa Carmichael.

1*d* ● Louisa Helen, *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, James Dyer Tremlett, late Bengal C.S., formerly judge in Lahore, Punjab, of Dalethorpe, Dedham, Essex.

2*d*. Mary Jane, *m.* 26 Oct. 1867, Sir Frederick Richard Saunders, K.C.M.G. She *d.* April, 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 March, 1910.

3*d*. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1878.

2*c*. Thomas Lewis, *b.* 13 March, 1815; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1868.

1*c*. Mary Cecilia, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1870.

2*c*. Louisa Helen, *d. unm.* 3*c*. Charlotte Sarah, *d. unm.*

4*c*. Caroline Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1910.

7*b*. Thomas, *d.* in. 1803. 8*b*. Henry, H.E.I.C.S.

9*b*. Andrew Mitchell, in the naval service of the E.I. Co., *b.* 25 June, 1784; *m.* 2 Dec. 1818, Barbara, dau. of Capt. Robert Thomson. She *d.* 30 May, 1830. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1852, leaving issue,

♦ Robert Mitchell, who has issue.

● Mary, *m.* 13 July, 1852, William Rankine Fortune, and has issue.

1*b*. Cecilia, *m.* 1807, John Thomson.

3*a*. Thomas, lieut.-col. 89th foot.

1*a*. Margaret, *m.* 1768, Alexander Gibson-Wright, of Cliftonhall, Edinburgh.

2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1770, David Hunter, of Blackness.

(2) Thomas (principal clerk of session), *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of Col. Thomas Dalzell, youngest son of Sir John Dalzell, of Glenae, 1st bart. (*see* CARNWATH, E.). He *d.* 1786, leaving an only surviving child,

Isabel, *d. unm. circa* 1796.

(3) Archibald, merchant, Dantzic, had in Prussia the title of baron; and his son. Baron Alexander Gibson, British consul at Dantzic, *d.* there 18 Oct. 1811, aged 82.

Alexander, of Durie, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Stewart, widow of Col. Thomas Hamilton, of Little Preston and Fala, co. Haddington, by whom he had a son and two daus. He *d.* 1 March, 1729.

3. Thomas, *m.* Miss Wright, heiress of Cliftonhall, and had issue, a son,

Alexander GIBSON-WRIGHT, of Cliftonhall and Kersie, who *m.* 29 Jan. 1768, Margaret, dau. of John Gibson, of Durie, and Helen Carmichael, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, leaving three daus.,

1*a*. Helen, who *m.* 30 April, 1786, Sir Alexander Charles Maitland, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1848, leaving issue (*see* MAITLAND, Bart.).

2*a*. Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Alexander Gibson Hunter, of Blackness.

3*a*. Margaret, who *d. unm.* 16 March, 1795.

4. James, lieut.-gen. in the service of MARIA TERESA. He was governor of Courtrai when taken by the French, 1744, and lost his command in consequence. He *m.* a lady of the Low Countries, and had three daus.

2. George, of Auchmutie, Fife, *d.s.p.*

3. John (Sir), lieut.-governor of Portsmouth 1695, M.P. for Portsmouth, knighted 6 Sept. 1705; *d.* 24 Oct. 1717, aged 80, having had issue, 1. Francis; 2. James; 1. Anna Maria, *m.* Gen. Robert Dalziel; and 2. Susan, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1758, in her 81st year.

He *m.* 2ndly, the widow of Sir James Fleming. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Thomson, 1st Bart. of Duddingston, and by her had a son,

4. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart., of Keirhill.

The 4th son,

Sir Thomas Gibson, 1st Bart., of Keirhill, Edinburgh, was made a *Baronet of Scotland*, 31 Dec. 1702, with remainder to heirs male for ever. He *m.* 11 June, 1701, Jean, dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, of Hallyards, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* 1713, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1718, Rev. George Arbuthnot, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1724) had issue,

Sir Edward Gibson, 2nd Bart., of Keirhill, who bought Kinnaird, in Fife, in 1726. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Hon. Alexander Maitland, son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Helenus Halkerston, of Rathillet, and *d.* 19 June, 1782) had an only child,

Janet, *m.* Capt. James Bruce, 20th Regt. and *d.* 4 Jan. 1776, leaving issue.

Sir Edward was *bur.* 2 June, 1727, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Alexander Gibson, 3rd Bart., of Pentland, elder son of Sir John Gibson, Knt., of Pentland (who *d.* 13 May, 1704), eldest son of Sir Alexander Gibson, Knt., of Pentland (who *d.* 1693), who was eldest son of Sir John Gibson, Knt., of Pentland, father of 1st Bart. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, co. Haddington, a lord of session, and had an only child,

Margaret, *m.* William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmaise, and had issue.

He *d.* 15 April, 1774, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Gibson, 4th Bart., of Pentland, *m.* 1775, Henrietta, dau. of James Watson, of Saughton. She *d.* 8 March, 1803, leaving an only dau.,

Helen, of Pentland, *m.* 1st, Dewar Masterton, who *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Barr, who *d.s.p.* She *m.* 3rdly, Maj.-Gen. David Anderson, and by him had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GIBSONE, *of Pentland*).

Sir John *d.* 29 March, 1781, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his brother,

Sir Robert Gibson, 5th Bart., who *d.* in America *s.p.*, before 1803, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir John Gibson-Carmichael, 6th Bart., of Skirling (great-grandson of Alexander of Durie, 2nd son of Sir Alexander of Pentland), who in conformity with the entail of Skirling took the additional surname of CARMICHAEL. He was *b.* at Durie, 24 April, 1773; *m.* 15 Oct. 1799, Janet Hyndford, dau. of Cornelius Elliot, of Wolflee (who afterwards *m.* 31 July, 1806, John, 12th Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1825), and had a dau.,

Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 1828, Alexander Begbie. He *d.* 18 June, 1860. She *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1883.

Sir John *d.* 5 Nov. 1803, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 7th Bart., capt. 58th regt., *b.* 21 Dec. 1774; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1806, Janet, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, and granddau. of Alexander, Earl of Home, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1814) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER GIBSON (Sir), **8th** bart.

1. Eleanor Hyndford, *m.* 5 June, 1829, Sir David Kinloch, 9th bart. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1849. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1879, leaving issue.

2. Margaret Anne, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1842.

3. Janet Maitland, *d.* young 12 Jan. 1818.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1816, the Hon. Anne Napier, dau. of Francis, 8th Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1862) had, with other issue,

2. THOMAS (Sir), **9th** bart.

3. Francis Napier, *b.* 3 Dec. 1820; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1852.

4. Charles John, *b.* 22 July, 1823, capt. 69th regt.; *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1852.
5. William Henry (Sir), **10th** bart.
4. Maria Clavering, *m.* 15 June, 1852, Sir James Philip Lacaita, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 20 April, 1853, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1895.
5. Sophia Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1859, Francis Nevile Reid.

Sir Thomas *d.* 13 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Gibson Gibson-Carmichael, 8th Bart., *b.* 6 June, 1812; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 9th Bart., comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1817; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Frances Marianne (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1892), dau. of the Rev. Joseph Story, of Bingfield, co. Cavan, but *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1855, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Rev. **Sir William Henry Gibson-Carmichael, 10th Bart.,** M.A., D.L., *b.* 9 Oct. 1827; *m.* 12 May, 1858, Eleanora Anne, dau. of David Anderson, of St. Germains, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1861) had,

1. Thomas David, **11th** baronet and **1st** baron.
2. George Henry, of Callands, West Linton, N.B., *b.* 24 Jan. 1860; *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1903.
3 ♦ John Murray, *heir presumptive* to baronetcy (*Blairgowrie, Fleet, Hants*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1860; *m.* 27 April, 1892, Amy Katherine, dau. of Frederick Archdale, of Baldock, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1899) has issue,
   1 ♦ Alexander David, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Feb. 1895.
   1 ● Eleanora Fitzroy, *b.* 13 Feb. 1893.
   2 ● Violet Penelope, *b.* 2 March, 1899.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Baronet (S.), 31 Dec. 1702. Baron (U.K.), 7 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg. a fesse wreathed az. and gu., within a bordure of the second; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three keys fesseways, in pale, or; 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg. *Crests*—1st, A dexter arm embowed, in armour, holding a broken lance in bend, top pendent, ppr.; 2nd, A pelican in her piety ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels wings expanded ppr. *Mottoes*—Toujours prest; and Pandite cœlestes portæ.

Seat—Skirling, Peeblesshire. *Official Residence*—Government House, Bengal. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; and Athenæum.

CARMICHAEL. (*Extinct.*)

Sir James Robert Carmichael, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 June, 1817, son of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Carmichael-Smyth, 1st Bart., C.B., K.C.H. (who *d.* 4 March, 1838). He *m.* 18 Feb. 1841, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow. She *d.* 9 March, 1899. He *d.* 7 June, 1883, leaving issue,

1. James Morse (Sir), **3rd** and last bart., M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow 1892-5, claimed the dormant titles of Earl of Hyndford, etc. (*see* Burke's *Dormant and Extinct Peerages*), and *d. unm.* 31 May, 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1 ● May (19, *Victoria Park Square, Bethnal Green*), *m.* 15 April, 1890, Rev. Edmund Raven Hollings, B.A., vicar of St. John's, Bethnal Green, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1901.

2. Louisa, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.

Creation—27 Aug. 1821. Extinct, 31 May, 1902.

Carmichael-Anstruther. *See* Anstruther.

RIVETT-CARNAC.



Sir Claud James Rivett-Carnac, 4th Bart., of Derby, and of Warborne, Hants, late Cape Mounted Rifles, served in the S. African War 1899–1900 (medal with five clasps), *b.* 21 Dec. 1877; *s.* his father 1909.

Lineage—The very ancient family of Rivett, represented by the present baronet, is of Norman origin, and traces an unbroken male descent from Thomas Ryvet, of Fritton, Norfolk, 1272, whose son Roger held that manor in 1312. His successor, John Ryvet, *m.* Alice dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Beaufoi, and *d.* 1347. He was ancestor of John Rivett, of Monenden Park, who purchased Brandeston Hall, Suffolk, in 1485, which remained the seat of the family till sold in 1847. Sir Thomas Rivett, of Stowmarket, entertained Queen Elizabeth in 1578. Thomas, younger son of Sir Thomas Rivett, of Stowmarket, removed to Derby. His great grandson,

Thomas Rivett, M.P. for Derby in 1715, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Eaton, of Derby, and had with other issue, a dau., Sarah, *m.* Sir Eardley Wilmot (*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.), and a son,

Thomas Rivett, of Derby, M.P. for that borough in 1748 and 1756, and high sheriff for the county in 1757 and 1763. He *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. Peter Sibley, of Somersetshire, and had, with several other daus.,

1. Thomas (Rev.), of Everton, Hants, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Sir Culling Smith, of Hadley Park, and had an only son.
2. James, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, whose portrait, by Reynolds, is in the Wallace collection, *bapt.* 8 April, 1751, *m.* 20 July, 1769, as his second wife, Brig. General John Carnac, M.P., commander-in-chief of the forces in Bengal, who directed by will that his brother-in-law, James Rivett, should take the name of Carnac. He *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1800, aged 84. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1780.
2. Anna Maria, *b.* 1740; *m.* Edward Reynolds, of Milford House, Hants, and *d.* 1801, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

James Rivett-Carnac, governor of Bombay, H.E.I.C.S., assumed, by sign manual, in 1801, the surname of Carnac. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Fisher (Beau Fisher), of Yarmouth, in Norfolk, and granddau. of the Ven. Dr. Steadman, archdeacon of Norfolk, and great-granddau. of Bishop Butts, by whom he had issue,

1. James (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *d.* 1856.
3. John, *b.* 28 June, 1796, admiral R.N.; *m.* 15 March, 1826, Maria Jane, dau. of Samuel Davis, Capt. R.E., F.R.S., of Southwick Lodge, Croydon, and sister of the late Sir John Francis Davis, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1882), had issue,
   1. James, *d.* 1831.
   2. John Henry, C.I.E., F.S.A., F.R.A.S., V.D., late Ind. C.S., lord of the manor of Stanstead Hall, Suffolk, A.D.C. to H.M. 1891, Hon. Col. Ghazipur Light Horse and Rifle Vols., Knight Grand Commander Austrian Order of Franz Joseph, of Albrecht the Bear of Anhalt, and of North Star of Sweden, has Grand Cordon of Order of Lion and Sun of Persia, Fell. of Univ. of Bombay, of Royal Academy of Spain, of Royal Swedish Academy, and of Royal Society of Denmark (*Chateau de Rougemont, Switzerland, United Service Club*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1838; *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, Annie Marion, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Marion Durand, K.C.S.I., C.B. (*see* Durand, Bart.).
   3. Edward Stirling, Col. (retired), 11th Hussars, mil. sec. to Governor of Bombay 1877–80, *b.* 14 Sept. 1841; *m.* 12 March, 1872, Sophia (*Lamberts, Chipping Warden, Banbury*), eld. dau. of John Irving Glennie, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1888, leaving issue.
   4. Arthur Boileau (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1885.
   1. Eliza Mary, *m.* 1857, William Huskisson Tilghman-Huskisson, of Eartham Park, Sussex, who *d.* 1865. She *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1905.
   2. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1890.
   3. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1901.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1808, Henry Shank, of Castlerig, in Fifeshire, and *d.* Aug. 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1864.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rear-Admiral William Fisher, R.N.
3. Harriet, *m.* 15 July, 1818, Ven. George Barnes, D.D., archdeacon of Barnstaple.
4. Louisa, *m.* 25 March, 1825, Richard Temple, of The Nash, co. of Worcester, and *d.* 13 April, 1837, leaving issue (*see* Temple, Bart., of The Nash).

The eldest son,

Sir James Rivett-Carnac, 1st Bart., *b.* 11 Nov. 1784; *m.* 3 June, 1815, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of William Richardes, of Penglais, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1859) he had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William John, E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 19 April, 1822; *m.* Sept. 1846, Mary Anstruther, dau. of the Rev. Percival S. Wilkinson. He *d.* 9 July, 1874. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1911, having had issue,
   1 ♦ William Percival, *heir presumptive* (*Denmark Avenue, Wimbledon*), *b.* 1847; *m.* 28 April, 1885, ● Frances Maria, dau. of Francis Chas. Forbes, B.C.S., and has issue,
      (1) ● Mary Frances, *b.* 4 March, 1886.
      (2) ● Eleanor Maude, *b.* 12 May, 1887; *m.* 18 Jan. 1912, Claud Robert Nightingale, elder survg. son of F. C. Nightingale (*see* Nightingale, Bart.).
   2. James Frank, capt. Bengal service, *d.s.p.*
   3 ♦ George Clennell (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Woldingham, Surrey, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1885, Emily Louisa, dau. of Rev. George Crabbe, rector of Merton, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1894) has issue,
      (1) ♦ Henry George Crabbe, Indian Police, *b.* 18 Jan. 1889.
      (2) ♦ James William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1891.
      (1) ● Evelyn Anna, *b.* 20 May, 1887.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1901, ● Eva Mary Bernard, dau. of the late James Orr, and by her has further issue,
      (3) ♦ John Temple, *b.* 21 April, 1906.
      (2) ● Aileen Mary, *b.* 29 June, 1908.

4♦Percy Temple, lt.-col. and brevet col. late Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., served in Mashonaland and South African War (despatches, medals), *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1 Jan. 1898, ●Alice, 2nd dau. of Maj. Sydney Herbert, of Maritzburg, Natal, and has issue,

♦Perceval Sydney, *b.* 4 Nov. 1904.
●Alice Mary, *b.* 28 March, 1899.

5. Louis Wilfrid Guise, barrister-at-law, administrator-gen. of Bombay, *b.* 1854; *m.* 22 Oct. 1883, ●Mabel (7, *Abbot's Court, Kensington, W.*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Southey, Madras staff corps. He *d.* 7 May, 1904, leaving issue,

(1)●Marguerite Mabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1885.
(2)●Sybil Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1886; *m.* 8 Nov. 1912, Guy Neville Buckland, R.A., 2nd son of C. S. Buckland, late I.C.S., of Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington.
(3)●Ianthe, *b.* 19 Dec. 1888; *m.* 19 June, 1912, Norman Kershaw, son of the late James Kershaw, of Macclesfield, and has issue.
(4)●Aileen Maud Georgina, *b.* 26 July, 1892.

6♦Ernest Henry, col. Indian Army, ret., *b.* 30 June, 1857.
7♦Wilfrid Theodore, *b.* 1864; *m.*

3. Charles Forbes, late B.C.S., *b.* 17 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Flora Elizabeth, dau. of J. Baker, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1859) had three sons,

1♦Charles James, I.C.S. 1872 to 1903, and Financial Agent to Siamese Government from 1903, has the grand cross of the order of the Crown of Siam (*Fawley Lodge, Hythe, Southampton*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1st, 1877, Laura Margaret Marion, dau. of the late Col. J. S. Ogilvie. She *d.* 19 June, 1905, leaving issue,

(1)♦Vernon Charles, *b.* 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1906, ●Frances Clytie, dau. of Rev. Canon Greenstock, and by her has further issue,

(2)♦Douglas Charles Mahisra Chula, *b.* 23 Nov. 1907.
(3)♦Charles Francis, *b.* 28 Feb. 1909.
(4)♦Louis Charles Wykeham, *b.* 24 May, 1912.

2♦John Thurlow, late deputy insp. gen. Indian Police, served in Burma War 1886-7 (medal with clasp), and with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1899-90 (clasp) (*Haflong, Assam, India*), *b.* 26 April, 1856; *m.* 15 May, 1887, ●Edith Emily, dau. of H. H. Brownlow, and has issue,

(1)♦John Thurlow, asst. superintendent Indian Police, *b.* 14 June, 1888.
(2)♦Percy Kenneth, lieut. 17th Infantry, Indian Army, *b.* 3 May, 1890.
(3)♦Herbert Gordon, lieut. 79th Infantry, Indian Army, *b.* 15 Feb. 1892.
(4)♦Edward Charles, *b.* 31 Aug. 1901.
(1)●Edith Maud.

3♦Harry Morland, late B.C.S., *b.* 11 Oct. 1857.

Mr. C. F. Rivett-Carnac *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1865, Isabel Stannus, dau. of Col. Alexander Gordon, Madras army. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1913. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1902, having by her had further issue,

4. Gordon Forbes, *b.* 1866; *d.* 19 May, 1898.
5♦Seymour Gordon, major R.E., *b.* 24 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1893, ●Martha Ella Maud, dau. of John Latch, and has issue,
●Kathleen Maud.

6. Ashley Gordon, *b.* 1875; *d.* 1877.
7♦Colin Gordon, late lieut. 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 16 Nov. 1881.
1●Florence Annie Gordon, *b.* 1869; *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Col. Albert Edward Whistler, Indian Army, eldest son of Gen. Whistler, C.B., and has issue.
2●Winifred Gordon, *b.* 1871.
3. Ivy Gordon, *b.* 1873: *d.* 1874.
4●Muriel Gordon, *b.* 15 May, 1879; *m.* 10 June, 1905, Lieut.-Col. Trimnell Martin Ward, Indian Army, only son of Maj.-Gen. Ward, of Eastbourne, and has issue.

4. Louis, *b.* 29 May, 1825; *d.* July, 1848.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, Robert Broun, of Kivernall House, Lymington, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891, aged 71. He *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 13 June, 1848, Francis Edward Guise, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1893 (*see* GUISE, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1897.
3. Frances, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1913.
4. Emily Catherine, *d.* 10 March, 1848.

This gentleman, chairman of the East India Company for two years in succession, was created a baronet 12 March, 1836. He was for many years M.P. for Sandwich, and was governor of Bombay from 1838 to 1841. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Rivett-Carnac, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Lymington 1852 to 1860; *b.* 10 Aug. 1818, capt. in the army, 73rd regt.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, Anne Jane, only child of Samuel Sproule, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1876) had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY SPROULE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John Louis, *b.* 3 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 Dec. 1863.
1. Maria Eliza Sproule, *d.* 3 June, 1862.
2●Frances Henrietta, *m.* 18 Jan. 1866, Col. Henry Stratton Bates, of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, late 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., formerly capt. 8th Hussars, eldest son of the Rev. J. Ellison Bates, M.A., incumbent of Christchurch, Dover.
3●Caroline Ann Emma, *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Maj.-Gen. John Pennock Campbell, late East Lancashire regt. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1903, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1883, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Henry Sproule Rivett-Carnac, 3rd Bart., late lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 27 June, 1846; *m.* Aug. 1872, ●Mary Jeannie (94, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), dau. of the late Ambrose Henderson, of Bodmin, Cornwall. He *d.* 4 June, 1909, leaving issue,

1. CLAUD JAMES (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1●Beatrice Hilda Sproule (3, *Parkhurst Road, N.*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1876; *m.* 28 April, 1900, Harry Percival Foulerton, M.D., H.M. Prisons' Service, youngest son of the late Capt. Alexander Foulerton, Indian navy, and has issue.
2●Muriel Edith Frances, *b.* 25 July, 1879; *m.* 25 April, 1908, Francis Charles Montague Van Cortlandt, son of the late Harry Van Cortlandt.

Creation—12 March, 1836.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and az., two swords in saltier, ppr., between three mullets, one in chief, and two in fesse, and a crescent in base, counterchanged. *Crests*—A sword, erect, pommel and hilt, or, issuing from a crescent, erm., the internal part gu. for CARNAC; an arm erect, couped at the elbow, per pale, arg. and sa., in the hand, ppr., a broken sword of the first, hilt and pommel gold for RIVETT. *Mottoes*—Sic itur ad astra, and Holdfast.
Residence—The Grange, Southwater, Sussex.

CARNARVON.



The Earl of Carnarvon (George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Herbert), Baron Porchester, of Highclere, co. Southampton, D.L.; *b.* 26 June, 1866; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 26 June, 1895, ●Almina Victoria Marie Alexandra, dau. of the late Frederick Charles Wombwell (*see* WOMBWELL, Bart.), and has issue,

♦HENRY GEORGE ALFRED MARIUS VICTOR FRANCIS, *Lord Porchester*, *b.* 7 Nov. 1898.
●Evelyn Leonora Almina, *b.* 15 Aug. 1901.

Lineage—THE HON. WILLIAM HERBERT, a major-general in the army, 5th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Pembroke, *m.* Catherine Elizabeth Tewes, of Aix-la-Chapelle (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1770). He *d.* 31 March, 1757, leaving with other issue an elder son,

HENRY HERBERT, **1st Earl of Carnarvon,** 20 Aug. 1741, who was created, 17 Oct. 1780, *Lord Porchester, of High Clere, co. Southampton;* and advanced to the *Earldom of the town and county of Carnarvon*, 3 July, 1793. His lordship *m.* 15 July, 1771, Elizabeth Alicia Maria, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1826) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. Charles, R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1774, *m.* 9 July, 1806, Bridget Augusta, dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington. She *d.* 4 March, 1876. He was drowned 12 Sept. 1808, leaving an only dau.,
Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1824, Sir Francis Vincent, 10th bart., and *d.* 3 April, 1876.
3. William (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Manchester, *b.* 12 Jan. 1778; *m.* 17 May, 1806, Letitia Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Joshua, 5th Viscount Allen; and *d.* 28 May, 1847, having had by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1878) issue,
1. Henry William, of The Cedars, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., *b.* 7 April, 1807; *m.* 31 Dec. 1839, Sarah Barker, of Bangor, in the State of Maine, North America. She *d.* March, 1844. He *d.* at New York, 2 Sept. 1859, leaving a son,
♦William George, late of the War Office, J.P. Folkestone, C.A. Kent, 1893-1910 (*The Nutshell, Burley, New Forest:* 10, *Westcliffe Gardens, Folkestone*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, Emily Eliza, dau. of Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 5th bart., of Annemount. She *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1911.
2. Frederick Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1848, Bessie Newenham, youngest dau. of Capt. Henry Stuart, 69th regt. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1904. He *d.* 27 May, 1868, leaving issue,
(1) St. Leger Algernon, C.M.G., *b.* 16 Aug. 1850, private secretary to Sir Garnet Wolseley, G.C.B.; killed in the Soudan war, 19 Jan. 1885.
(2) Allen William Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1852; *d.* 14 Sept. 1897.
(3) George Frederick, maj. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1906.

(1) Louisa Emily Julia, *m.* 14 May, 1875, Robert Hervey Monro Elwes, of Stoke College, Suffolk, and *d.* July, 1889. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1893.
(2)●Hilda Augusta, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Rev. Frederick Philip Green-de-Fréville, vicar of Oakridge, co. Gloucester, and has issue.
(3)●Beatrice Mary (*Chesterford, Saffron Walden, Essex*).

1. Louisa Catherine Georgina, *m.* 6 June, 1848, Major-Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy, lieut.-governor of Jersey, who *d.* 10 July, 1860, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1904.
2. Cecilia Augusta Henrietta, *m.* 1856, Col. A. T. Ferguson, of Lemon Hill, Kentucky. She *d.* 1860. He *d.* 1863, leaving issue.

4. George (Rev.), vicar of Tibenham, Norfolk, *b.* 21 Feb. 1789; *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Frances, only child and heiress of Francis Head, of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 27 Mar. 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1862),

1. George, Coldstream Guards, *b.* 2 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1838.
1. Maria Justina Frances, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1872.
2. Frances Georgina Caroline, *d. unm.* Aug. 1885.
3. Caroline Honoria, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1838.
4. Elizabeth Alicia Emily Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Catherine Stepney, *d. unm.* March, 1886.
6. Agnes Katinka, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1913.

5. Algernon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 July, 1792; *m.* 2 Aug. 1830, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Lempriere, and *d.* 11 June, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1870),

1. Robert George Wyndham (Sir), G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., of Ickleton, Cambs, J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, fellow of All Souls, Oxon, Premier of Queensland 1859-66, Assist.-Sec. Board of Trade 1867-9, Assist. Under-Sec. Colonial Office 1869-71, Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1871-92, Chancellor of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892-1905, and Agent-Gen. to Tasmania 1893-6, high sheriff co. London 1899, had the Order of the Crown of Johore (1st class), *b.* 12 June, 1831; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1905.
1●Elizabeth Alicia Maria (*Ickleton, Great Chesterford, Essex*), *m.* 31 Dec. 1857, Rev. William Lempriere Lewis, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1872, leaving issue.
2●Jane Caroline (45, *Oakley Street, Chelsea*).

1. Frances, *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1830. He *d.* 22 June, 1840, leaving issue.

The earl, who was appointed, in 1806, master of the horse, *d* 3 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry George, **2nd Earl of Carnarvon,** *b.* 3 June, 1772; *m.* 25 April, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John Dyke Acland (*see* Acland, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had,

1. Henry John George, **3rd** earl.
2. Edward Charles Hugh, *b.* 30 March, 1802; *m.* June, 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Escott, of Hartrow Hall, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* in 1840) left issue at his decease, 30 May, 1852,

1. Edward Henry Charles, of Tetton House, Somerset, *b.* 1 Sept. 1837; murdered by brigands in Greece, 1870.
2. Henry, *b.* in 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1847.

1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1829, Rev. John C. Stapleton, and *d.* in 1836, leaving issue.
2. Emily, *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Philip Pusey, of Pusey, son of Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1855. **3.** Theresa, *d.* 13 Sept. 1815.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry John George, **3rd Earl of Carnarvon,** *b.* 8 June, 1800; who *m.* 4 Aug. 1830, Henrietta Anna, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Thomas Molyneux Howard, and niece of Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1876) had issue,

1. Henry Howard Molyneux, **4th** earl.
2. Alan Percy Harty Molyneux, M.D., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1907.
3. Auberon Edward William Molyneux, D.C.L. Oxon, late lieut. 7th Hussars, M.P. for Nottingham 1870 to 1874, *b.* 18 June, 1838; *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Lady Florence Cowper, dau. of George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl Cowper (*see* Lucas, B.). She *d.* 26 April, 1886. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1906, having had issue,

1. Rolf, *b.* 23 July, 1872; *d.* April, 1882.
2♦Auberon Thomas, *s.* his uncle Earl Cowper as 8th Baron Lucas and 11th Baron Dingwall (*see* Lucas, B.).
1. Clair Mimram, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874; *d.* Jan. 1893.
2●Nan Ino, granted the title and precedence of a baron's dau. by order of the King, 7 Sept. 1907, *b.* 13 June, 1880.

1. Eveline Alicia Juliana, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Isaac, 5th Earl of Portsmouth, who *d* 4 Oct. 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1906.
2●Gwendolen Ondine (*Fair Croft, Upper Richmond Road, Putney*).

The earl *d.* 10 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Howard Molyneux, **4th Earl of Carnarvon,** P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Southampton, high steward of the University of Oxford, and constable of Carnarvon Castle; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1866 to 1867, and from 1874 to 1878; lord lieutenant of Ireland 1885-86; D.L. for Notts; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt.; sometime President of the Society of Antiquaries; *b.* 24 June, 1831; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1861, Evelyn, only dau. of George, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, and sister and heiress of 7th Earl, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1875) had issue,

1. George Edward Stanhope Molyneux, **5th** and present earl.
1●Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine, *b.* 2 July, 1864; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1887, Capt. Hon. Alfred John George Byng, 7th Hussars (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1887), 5th son of the 2nd Earl of Strafford; and 2ndly, 4 March, 1890, Herbert Colstoun, 1st Baron Burghclere, and has issue.
2●Margaret Leonora Evelyn Selina, *b.* 18 Sept. 1870; *m.* 10 Sept. 1904, George Herbert Duckworth, of 35 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W., son of Herbert Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Somerset, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3●Victoria Alexandrina Mary Cecil (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor) (*Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1878, ●Elisabeth Catharine (*Teversal, Mansfield, Notts*), eldest dau. of Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland (*see* Norfolk, D.), and had by her,

2♦Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux, M.P. for South Somerset from Nov. 1911, B.A. Oxford, temp. lieut. Irish Guards, late lieut. Royal North Devon yeo., Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service, served in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Pixton Park, Dulverton;* 28, *Bruton Street, W.; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 3 April, 1880; *m.* 20 Oct. 1910, ●Hon. Mary Gertrude Vesey, only child of 4th Viscount de Vesci, and has issue,

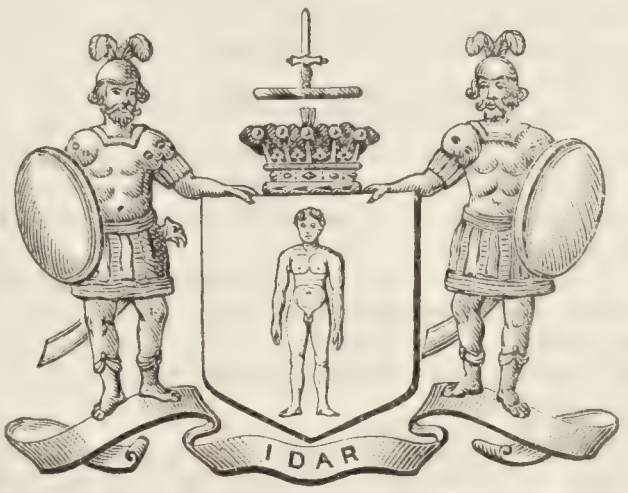
1●Gabriel Mary Hermione, *b.* 29 Sept. 1911.
2●Ann Brigit Dominica, *b.* 22 Feb. 1914.

3♦Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux, B.A. Oxford, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 17 Oct. 1780. Earl, 3 July, 1793.
Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, guardant, arg., semée of torteaux and hurts, flames issuant from the mouth and ears, ppr.; sinister, a lion, arg., each ducally gorged, per pale, az. and gu., and chained, or, and charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot, sa. *Motto*—Ung je serviray.
Seats—Highclere Castle, near Newbury, Hampshire; Bretby Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Town House*—13, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James's.

CARNWATH.



The Earl of Carnwath (Sir Ronald Arthur Dalzell), Baron of Dalzell and Baron Dalzell and Liberton, in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia; temp. lieut. R.N.V.R. (1914); *b.* 3 June, 1883; *s.* his father as 15th earl 1910 (including in that number the attainted earls); *m.* 23 July, 1910, ●Maude Maitland, dau. of John Eden Savile, of St. Martin's, Stamford.

Lineage—The name of Thomas de Dalzelle occurs in the Ragman Roll of Edward I, which was signed at Berwick-on-Tweed 28 Aug. 1296.

Sir Robert de Dalzell, Knt., obtained from King David II. grants of the serjeantship of Lanark, on the resignation of Andrew Starheved, and of the lands of Croykstoune, co. Peebles. He had from the same monarch a charter, "dilecto et fideli nostro Roberto de Dalzell militi, pro homagio et survicio suo, omnes terras nostras de Selkyrk, cum pertinenciis, exceptis annuis redditibus nostris et firmis nostris de burgo nostro de Selkyrk," to him and the legitimate heirs male of his body, 15 May, 1365. He was one of the Scottish barons who were surety in 1379 to Haco, King of Norway, that Henry Sinclair, Earl of Orkney, should faithfully govern the islands of Orkney. He *d.* 1380.

Sir William de Dalzell obtained from King David II., 13 Aug. 1364, a grant of the fee of five pounds sterling per annum as serjeant of Lanark, either out of Sheriff Court or the Justice-air held there. In 1388, Sir William de Dalzell lost an eye at the battle of Otterburn, and, in 1390, accompanied Sir David Lindsay, of Glenesk (afterwards Earl of Crawford) to the famous tournament at London, when he defeated the English champion, Sir Piers Courtenay. He recovered the estate of his ancestors, as "William de Dalzell, dominus ejusdem," and is witness to a charter of Johanna de Keith, Lady of Gallystoun, to her son, Andrew de Hamyltoun, 11 Dec. 1406. His elder son,

GEORGE DE DALZELL, obtained, on the resignation of James Sandilands, brother-in-law of King ROBERT III., a charter of the barony of Dalzell, in the county of Lanark, to him and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the heirs male of his father Sir William de Dalzell, 5 July, 1395. He *d.s.p.* before 1400, *v.p.* His younger brother,

SIR JOHN DE DALZELL, who had a letter of safe-conduct to pass into England, with four other knights, and sixty horse in their train, to treat about national business, 24 July, 1392. He had a charter of the lands of Kinmouth, Bouchtains, and half of Clune, in the county of Banff, from King ROBERT III., on the resignation of Alexander Keith. The same monarch granted to him St. Leonard's Hospital, near Lanark, with the whole lands and revenues thereto belonging, upon condition that he and his heirs should provide a qualified person to celebrate three masses once in every seven years, for the salvation of the souls of his Majesty, Annabella his queen, and all their children for ever. The charter is dated 3 June, 1400, with remainder to Walter, Adam, and Robert de Dalzell, his sons, and the heirs male of their bodies respectively; and is confirmed by King JAMES II., 19 Feb. 1449-50, by which time Sir John Dalzell was dead, he being designed "quondam" in the confirmation. He had issue,

1. Walter, of Carlowrie, living 5 June, 1424, and 19 Jan. 1427, who left issue.
2. Adam, of Botheau and Elliotstown, living 5 Feb. 1423, and 10 Nov. 1426, who left issue.
3. ROBERT, of Dalzell.

The third son,

ROBERT DALZELL, of Dalzell, *s.* to that estate before 27 June, 1446, *m.* Agnes Hamilton, and *d.* before 10 Nov. 1496, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Dalzell.
2. John, of Bracanrig and Brownside, who *d.* before 1490, leaving issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM DALZELL, of that ilk, *s.* also to the lands of Elliok, and was one of the Lords of Council 14 Oct. 1495. He *m.* Gelis, or Elizabeth, Hamilton, of Preston, and had issue,

1. Robert, living 1506, *d.v.p.* before 15 Dec. 1508, leaving a son, ROBERT, heir to his grandfather.
2. Thomas, living 14 July, 1524, left issue.
3. Patrick.
4. George, M.A. Glasgow, living 29 April, 1509.
5. John.
1. Marion, *m.* 1st, 1500, John Montgomery, younger, of Skelmorlie, and 2ndly, before 1534, Michael Lindsay.

He was slain in a fray at Dumfries, Sept. 1508, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, *m.* Margaret Hamilton, and *d.* before 21 May, 1550, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. William, slain by John Douglas, 8 May, 1555.
3. Paul, living 1512.
4. John, living 4 July, 1524.
1. Christian, *m.* 1st, John Somervill, of Cambusneth, and 2ndly, John Lindsay, of Covington, and 3rdly, 1556, John Crichton, of Ryhill, by whom she had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Gavin Lockhart, of Kirkwood.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, had sasine of Dalzell 26 May, 1549, and by his first wife had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Andrew, fought at Langside 13 May, 1568.
1. Christian, *m.* 1562, John Boswell, of Auchinleck.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Hamilton, of Bromhill.

He *m.* 2ndly (contract 29 Jan. 1551), Cristine, dau. of James Dundas, of Newliston, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Robertson, of Earnock) had issue,

3. John, of Edinburgh, living 2 April, 1574, said to have been ancestor of DALZELL, Bart., of Binns (*see that title*).
4. James, of Edinburgh, living 1591.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Robertson, Sheriff Clerk of Lanark, and had issue.
4. Helen, *m.* (contract 16 Nov. 1590) John Stirling, of Baldoran.

He *d.* before 1563 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT DALZELL, of that ilk, fought for QUEEN MARY at Langside, 13 May, 1568, M.P. for Wigtown 1587, *m.* (contract 1 May, 1558) Janet, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, commendator of Kilwinning, and *d.* before Feb. 1610, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, **1st** baron.
2. Gavin, living 9 May, 1580.
3. Archibald, *m.* 13 July, 1599, Jean, dau. of Nicol Dalzell, of Dalzell Mill. This marriage was annulled 25 Dec. 1601.
4. James, living 28 June, 1592.
5. Claud, *d.* 1597.
6. Thomas, living 1597.
1. Christian, *m.* John Hamilton, of Orbiston, and had issue,
2. Janet, living 1586.
3. Margaret, *m.* (contract 5 Aug. 1601) Robert Nisbet.
4. Marion, living 1586.
5. Elizabeth, living 1586.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DALZELL, **1st Lord Dalzell,** who had charters from his father of the lands of Elliok 1574, and of the lands of Dalzell 1580, was created LORD DALZELL 18 Sept. 1628 with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of DALZELL. He *m.* (contract 28 March, 1580) Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Cluny, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT, **1st** earl.
2. John (Sir) of Glenae and Newton, who fought at the battle of Worcester 3 Sept. 1651 and was taken prisoner by Cromwell, *m.* before 1625, Agnes, dau. of James Nisbet, of Restalrig, and *d.* before 23 Dec. 1669, having by her had issue,
1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart., M.P. for Dumfries 1665–74, 1681–2 and 1685; was created a baronet of Scotland 11 April, 1666. He *m.* 1st the dau. of Sandilands, and by her had issue,
(1) Mary, *m.* (contract 21 April, 1652), Robert Lawrie, of Maxwelton.

Sir Robert, *m.* 2ndly (contract 11 Oct. 1654), Margaret, dau. of James Johnstone, 1st Earl of Hartfell. She *d.s.p.* Oct. 1655. He *m.* 3rdly (contract 23 April, 1657), Violet, dau. of Andrew Riddell, of Haining, and *d.* before April, 1686, having by her had issue,

(1) JOHN (Sir), **2nd** Bart., M.P. for Dumfries 1686 and 1689; *m.* 16 June, 1686, Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart., of Stanhope, and *d.* March, 1689, having had issue,
1*a*. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** Bart, afterwards **5th** Earl.
2*a*. John, captain in the army, who resigned to join the Jacobite forces, and was taken prisoner at Preston 14 Oct. 1715.
1*a*. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1711, William, 6th Viscount Kenmure, who was beheaded 24 Feb. 1716, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, after 27 May, 1736, John Lumsden, created a baronet by the Pretender, 5 Jan., 1740, but *d.s.p.* 1751. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1776.
2*a*. Agnes, *m.* Sir John Johnstone, 1st Bart., of Westerhall, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1711.

(2) James, who joined the Jacobite forces, and was taken prisoner at Preston 1715; *m.* the dau. of — Graham, and had issue, a son,
John, of Barncrosh, Collector of Customs at Kirkcudbright; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of William, 6th Viscount Kenmure, and had issue.

(3) Thomas, lieut.-col. Scots Guards; *m.* Nov. 1701, Isabel, only dau. of Robert Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* Dec. 1743, having had issue,
1*a*. David, of Glasgow, merchant, *d.* 30 March, 1772, leaving issue,
1*a*. Jean, *m.* Thomas Gibson, who *d.* 1786, having had issue.
2*a*. Agnes. 3*a*. Henrietta.

(2) Agnes.
(3) Henrietta, *d.* before 27 Oct. 1698.
(4) Violet, *d.* before 27 Oct. 1698.
1. Mary, *m.* (contract 8 July, 1665) Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, who *d.* May, 1677, leaving issue,
3. James, *m.* (contract 7 Aug. 1618) Marion, dau. of — Craufurd and widow of James Oswell, of Athellis.
4. Thomas, burgess of Banff, 1640, living 1663.
5. William, living 1624.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 9 July, 1610) John Wilson, younger of Croglin.
2. A dau. *m.* before 1607, George Crawford, younger of Auchercross.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir James Muirhead, of Lachop.

Lord Dalzell, *d.* before July, 1636 (Lanark, Sas.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **1st Earl of Carnwath,** who had, in his father's lifetime, two charters of the barony and lordship of Carnwath, etc., to Robert, master of Dalzell, 14 June, 1634, and 11 July, 1635, He *s.* his father before July, 1636 (Lanark, Sas.), and was created EARL OF CARNWATH, *and Baron Dalzell and Liberton*, 21 April, 1639, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of DALZELL. He was, with five other earls, accused of having written a letter to the Queen from Derby, informing her of the design of the Scots to arm against the King; for which they were summoned before the Convention of Estates, 23 June, 1643. The whole obeyed the summons, with the exception of the Earl of Carnwath, who retired into England. He was decreed 24 June, 1643, to have incurred the penalty of 10,000*l.* Scots, for his contumacy in not entering his person in prison, upon some words spoken by him to His Majesty, wherewith the Estates were dissatisfied; and decreet of forfeiture was passed against him, 25 Feb. 1645, by an Act which provided that his son, Gavin, should enjoy the title and estates as if his father were dead. He was at the battle of Naseby, 14 June, 1645, and at Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651. He *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Hawick (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), by whom he had two sons,

1. GAVIN, **3rd** earl. 2. William, *d. unm.* in 1647.
1. Anna, *m.* (contract 27 Sept. 1632) John Hamilton, of Preston, but *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John Abington, of Dowdeswell, co. Gloucester, and was buried 21 June, 1654. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1661, William Watkins, of Westminster, and 3rdly (licence, 13 Feb. 1662–63, Samuel Collins, M.D., who *d.* 11 April, 1710, and was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1712. The Earl was *s.* by his elder son,

GAVIN, **2nd Earl of Carnwath,** who was made prisoner, fighting under the royal standard, at Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651, and detained for several years in captivity. His lordship *m.*

1st (contract 21 July, 1637), Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of David, Lord Carnegie, son of the 1st Earl of Southesk, and had issue,

1. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
2. JOHN, **4th** earl.
3. Robert.

1. Margaret. 2. Jane, *m.* Claude Muirhead, of Lachop.
3. Christian, *d.* 1650. 4. Mary, *d.* 1650.

He *m.* 2ndly, before 14 Dec. 1663, Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Viscount Fentoun, son of the 1st Earl of Kellie, but had no other issue. He *d.* in June, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Carnwath,** served heir to his father, 1676. This nobleman *m.* 10 Dec. 1676, Mary, dau. of George Seton, 3rd Earl of Wintoun, and by her, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1697–8, had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Lord John Hay, 2nd son of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale; and 2ndly, Gen. Robert Hunter, Governor of Jamaica, who *d.* 1734.

The earl dying thus without male issue, in 1683, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Carnwath,** who *d. unm.* 7 June, 1702, when the estates and honours reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of John, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Dalzell),

SIR ROBERT DALZELL, 3rd Bart. of Glenae, **5th Earl of Carnwath,** served heir to John, 4th earl, Nov. 1702. This nobleman having been taken, in 1715, in open rebellion against GEORGE I., was condemned, with six other lords, for high treason, 9 Feb. 1715-16, but received a pardon so far as his life and estates, while his honours sunk under the attainder. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1710, Grace, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her, who *d.* Jan. 1713, had two daus.,

1. Euphemia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1703; *d.* young.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1781.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1720, Grizell, dau. of Alexander Urquhart, of Newhall, and by her (who was *bur.* 4 Sept. 1723) had a son,

1. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Nov. 1728, Margaret, dau. of John Hamilton, of Bangour, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1730) had a dau.,

3. Elizabeth, *d.* young 12 Dec. 1737.

He *m.* 4thly, 19 June, 1735, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Thomas Vincent, of Bamborough Grange, in Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1758) he had a son,

2. ROBERT, *m.* 24 May, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Nottinghamshire. She *d.* 14 May, 1817. He *d.* 29 July, 1788, aged 50, leaving issue,

ROBERT ALEXANDER, who was restored to the EARLDOM OF CARNWATH as **7th** earl.

Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1819, aged 52.

His lordship *d.* 19 July, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER DALZELL, but for the attainder **6th earl,** *b.* 2 Feb. 1721-2, who assumed the title; and, marrying, 1753, Elizabeth Jackson, had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 23 July, 1753; *m.* in 1775, Elizabeth Johnston; and *d.* 5 July, 1782, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Gilbert Grierson, 6th bart. of Lag, who *d.* 1840.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. Alexander. *b.* 23 Aug. 1760; *d. unm.* in 1788.
4. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1765; who *d.* leaving a dau., Eliza Jane, *m.* Jonas M. Leake, M.D.

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1778, Sir Robert Grierson, 5th bart. of Lag, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1839.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1830.

He *d.* 3 April, 1787, when his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT DALZELL, but for the attainder **7th earl**, *b.* 1755, inherited the estates, but did not assume the honours. This gentleman was a member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1776. He *m.* 18 March, 1783, Anne, dau. of David Armstrong, of Kirtleton, co. Dumfries, advocate, and by her, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1797, had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, who *s.* to Glenae in 1814, *b.* 29 April, 1784, *m.* 20 Aug. 1818, Major Dougall Stewart Dalzell. He *d.* 25 April, 1847. She *d.* 29 April, 1847, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Oct. 1790, *m.* 31 Aug. 1812, Henry Alexander Douglas, brother of the 5th Marquess of Queensberry. He *d.* 15 March, 1837, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He *d.* 13 Feb. 1808. His only son,

JOHN DALZELL, of Glenae, but for the attainder, **8th earl**, *b.* 18 Aug. 1795, an officer in the royal navy, who fell in action off New Orleans, 10 Oct. 1814; and dying *unm.*, the issue male of the attainted earl's eldest son, Alexander, called 6th earl, became extinct, which transferred the estates to

ROBERT ALEXANDER DALZELL, **9th Earl of Carnwath,** lieutenant-general in the army, formerly Gren. Guards, *b.* 13 Feb. 1768, son of Robert, younger son of the attainted Earl of Carnwath. This gentleman was restored to the EARLDOM by act of parliament, 26 May, 1826; he *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1789, Jane, dau. of Samuel Parkes, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1791) had an only dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Aug. 1790; *d.* 3 May, 1801.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1794, Andalusia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Brown, of Knockduffe House, Kinsale, by whom (who *d.* March, 1833) he had issue, with others who *d.* young,

1. THOMAS HENRY, **10th** earl.
2. ARTHUR ALEXANDER, **12th** earl.
3. HARRY BURRARD, **13th** earl.
4. Robert Alexander George, C.B., col. Gren. Guards, knight of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 Aug. 1846, ●Sarah Bushby (*Watnall Hall, Nottingham*), eldest dau. of Capt. John Harris, R.N., of Eldon House, London, Canada, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1878, having had issue,
   1. ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH, **14th** earl.
   2♦ARTHUR EDWARD,* C.B., of Overbury Court, Alton, Hants, *heir presumptive*, col., ret., late comdg. Oxfordshire L.I. 1899-1903, and No. 6 District 1908, served in Burmese War 1891-2 (medal and clasp) and throughout S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B., two medals and six clasps), is Comm. of Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Aviz (*Burton Court, Linton, Herefordshire, and Army and Navy and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *m.* 4 Dec. 1902, ●Muriel Wyndham, 2nd dau. of Col. Norton Knatchbull (*see* KNATCHBULL, Bart.), and has had issue,
      Arthur Robert Lancelot, *b.* 11 March, 1907; *d.* 28 Feb. 1909.
      ●Muriel Marjorie, *b.* 22 Sept. 1903.
   1. Amelia Andalusia, *d.* an infant, 15 Aug. 1850.
   2●Mary Isabella,* *m.* 30 July, 1874, Major Thomas Leith, of Petmathen, Aberdeenshire, and Palmer's Cross, Elgin, son of Gen. Sir Alex. Leith, of Freefield and Glenkendie, co. Aberdeen, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3●Charlotte Emma Maud,* *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B., D.S.O., of Watnall Hall, co. Nottingham, and Toynton, Spilsby, Lincolnshire.
   2. Emma Maria, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1882.
   3. Eleanor Jane Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1835.
   4. Charlotte Augusta, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1844.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1838, Jane, relict of Major Alexander Morrison, of Gunnersbury Park, Middlesex, and dau. of John Cornell, of Correnden, and Hazell Hall, Kent, which lady *d.* 14 May, 1863. The earl *d.* 1 Jan. 1839 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HENRY, **10th Earl of Carnwath,** who was *b.* 2 Sept. 1797, and *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1834, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and widow of John Blachford, of Altadore, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.* 22 Sept. 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1855, Isabella Eliza, widow of John Hartpole Lecky, and dau. of Col. Eardley Wilmot, R.A. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1902. The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY ARTHUR HEW, **11th Earl of Carnwath,** who was *b.* at Heidelberg, 12 April, 1858, and *d. unm.* 13 March, 1873, when the earldom devolved on his uncle,

ARTHUR ALEXANDER, **12th Earl of Carnwath,** gen. in the army, and col. 48th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1799; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

HARRY BURRARD, **13th Earl of Carnwath,** formerly col. Bengal art., *b.* 11 Nov. 1804; *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Isabella, only dau. of the Rev. Alexander Campbell, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1867) had issue,

1. Arthur John, *b.* 8 April, 1829; *d.* 9 April, 1849.
2. Robert Augustus, capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 13 Oct. 1838; *d.* at Cannes, France, 20 April, 1869.

1. Eleanor Carnwath, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1867.
2. Edith Isabella, *m.* 31 July, 1875, Admiral Edward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G., younger son of the late Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, co. Cambridge. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1902. She *d.* 7 May, 1909, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT HARRIS CARNWATH, **14th Earl of Carnwath,** a representative peer, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 1 July, 1847; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Emily Sulivan, dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks, and Cote House, Oxon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 7 May, 1889. He *d.* 8 March, 1910, having had issue,

1. Robert Hippisley, *Lord Dalzell*, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 30 Sept. 1877; *d. unm. v.p.* 2 Aug. 1904.
2. RONALD ARTHUR, **15th** and present earl.

1●Ida Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, 1876; *m.* 8 June, 1907, Frederick Ramon de Bertodano, of Holms Hill House, Barnet, Herts, eldest son of R. E. de Bertodano, and grandson of the 9th Marquis del Moral in Spain, and has issue.
2●Violet Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1879; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Harold Greenwood Henderson, M.P., capt. late 1st Life Guards, eldest son of Sir Alexander Henderson, 1st Bart., M.P., of Buscot Park, and has issue.

Creations—Dalzell B. (S.), 18 Sept. 1628. Carnwath E., etc. (S.), 21 April, 1639. Baronet (S.), 11 April, 1666.
Arms (as registered in the Lyon Office)—Sa., a naked man, arms extended, ppr. *Crest*—A dagger, erect, az., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two armed men with targets. *Motto*—Idar.
Residence—34, Clanricarde Gardens, W. *Club*—Carlton.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as children of an earl, 2 March, 1889.

CARRICK.



The Earl of Carrick (Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler), and Viscount Ikerrin, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, and Baron Butler, of Mount Juilet, co. Kilkenny, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Kilkenny, Comptroller of the Household of Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from 1913; late lieut. K.O. Yorkshire L.I., temp. capt. A.S.C. 1914, now representing in Great Britain the Dept. of Agriculture of Ireland, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1909, and was created BARON BUTLER, *of Mount Juliet, co. Kilkenny*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 8 July, 1912. He *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, ●Ellen Rosamond Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Glasnevin (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and has issue,

1♦THEOBALD WALTER SOMERSET HENRY, *Viscount Ikerrin*, *b.* 23 May, 1903.
2♦Horace Somerset Edmond, twin with his brother, *b.* 23 May, 1903.
3♦Guy Somerset Lionel, *b.* 5 Nov. 1905.
4♦Godfrey Claud Somerset Pierce, *b.* 22 Nov. 1907.
5♦Pierce Alan Somerset David, *b.* 12 Nov. 1909.
1●Rosamond Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
2●Irene June Beatrice, *b.* 11 June, 1901.

Lineage—This family descends from a common ancestor with the house of Ormonde, namely,

EDMOND LE BOTILLER, who sat in parliament in 1302, as a baron, by the name of Baron le Botiller, and was created by EDWARD II., for his services against the Scots, 1 Sept. 1315, EARL OF CARRICK MAC GRIFFIN, *co. Tipperary*. From the 2nd son of this nobleman,

JOHN BUTLER, of Clonamelchon, in the barony of Sleibkardagh, co. Tipperary, lineally descended

SIR PIERCE BUTLER, Knt. of Lismallon, **1st Viscount Ikerrin,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 May, 1629, as *Viscount Ikerrin*. His lordship *m.* Ellen, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased eldest son, James, and his wife, Ellen, eldest dau. of Edmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne) his grandson,

PIERCE, **2nd Viscount Ikerrin.** This nobleman conformed to the established church. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Bryan, of Bawnemore, co. Kilkenny, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **3rd Viscount Ikerrin,** who held the commission of capt. of grenadiers in King JAMES's army. He *m.* Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Daniel Redman, of Ballylinch, and dying 26 Oct. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PIERCE, **4th Viscount Ikerrin,** *m.* 1st, Alicia, eldest dau. of Murrough, Viscount Blessington, by whom he had a son, JAMES, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1703, Olivia, only dau. of Sir Oliver St. George, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Colvil, Knt., but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **5th Viscount Ikerrin,** at whose decease, in minority and *unm.*, 13 July, 1712, the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, **6th Viscount Ikerrin,** in holy orders, and chaplain-general to the army in Flanders, under the command of James, Duke of Ormonde. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, of Bangor, co. Down, and dying 7 March, 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **7th Viscount Ikerrin,** at whose decease, in 1721, in his 8th year, the title devolved upon his brother,

SOMERSET HAMILTON, **8th Viscount Ikerrin** and **1st Earl of Carrick**, *m.* 18 May, 1745, Juliana, dau. of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and had,

1. HENRY THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
2. Pierce, M.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1750; *m.* 24 Dec. 1774, Catherine, eldest dau. of Richard Rothe, of Butler's Grove, co. Kilkenny (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and Catherine Cooper, his wife; niece and heir of Sir William Cooper, bart., M.P. Mr. Pierce Butler assumed the additional surname of COOPER, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1826. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1833.
1. Henrietta, twin with her brother Pierce, *m.* Oct. 1768, Edmund Butler, 11th Viscount Mountgarret.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1772, Armar Lowry, Earl Belmore.

Lord Ikerrin was advanced to be EARL OF CARRICK, co. Tipperary, 10 June, 1748. He *d.* 15 April, 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Carrick,** *b.* 19 May, 1746; *m.* 7 Aug. 1774, Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of E. Taylor, of Askeaton, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1841) he had,

1. SOMERSET RICHARD, **3rd** earl.
2. Henry Edward, a lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 94th foot, *b.* 3 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Jane, dau. of Clotworthy Gowan, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1834) had issue,
   1. Henry Thomas, capt. 55th foot, and deputy assistant adjutant general in the East, *b.* in 1812, who fell in action at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, *s.p.* He *m.* 18 July, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Tomes.
   2. Charles George, capt. 86th foot, *b.* 1823; *m.* 29 May, 1850, Jane Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. Prosser, 7th fusiliers, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1854, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, Chas. Compton Abbott, and *d.* 22 March, 1900) a son and a dau.,
      CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET, **6th** earl.
      ●Mary Emily, *m.* 22 Feb. 1876, Rev. George Platt Dew, B.A., rector of Shire Newton, co. Monmouth, and has issue. She was granted by Royal Order, 15 Sept. 1910, the title and precedence of an earl's daughter.
   3. Pierce (Rev.), for some time military chaplain in the Crimea and in the expedition to Kertch, rector of Ulcombe, Kent, *b.* 27 Feb. 1826; *m.* 30 July, 1861, Catherine Twisden, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir William M. Smith Marriott, 4th Bart., rector of Horsmonden, and grand-daughter of Sir J. Wyldbore Smith, Bart., and *d.* 8 Feb. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1904) had issue,
      (1)♦Pierce Armar (Rev.), rector of East Stoke, Wareham, Dorset, *b.* 26 June, 1863; *m.* 1 Jan. 1885, ●Emily, dau. of Capt. W. I. Rüswurm, West India regt., and has issue,
         1*a*♦Pierce Rollo, *b.* 6 Nov. 1885.
         2*a*♦Hubert Blennerhasset, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.
         3*a*♦Armar Somerset, *b.* 2 Oct. 1893.
         4*a*♦Ralph Twisden, *b.* 21 April, 1896.
         1*a*. Patricia Kathleen, *b.* 5 June, 1900; *d.* 1904.
         2*a*●Norah Veronica, *b.* 30 Aug. 1904.
      (1)●Harriet Frances, *b.* 3 June, 1862.
      (2) Margaret, *d.* young, 12 Nov. 1872.
   4. James Armar, *b.* in 1827, a distinguished officer, whose splendid defence of Silistria is one of the most memorable exploits of the Turkish war; he *d.* there, 22 July, 1854.

Gen. Hon. H. E. Butler *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1836, Frances Mauleverer, 2nd dau. of John Parker Toulson, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1844) had issue,

5♦Edward John, capt. late 21st Fus., *b.* July, 1842; *m.* 27 March, 1879, ●Elizabeth Turner, dau. of G. E. S. Clark, M.D.
1. Fanny Hester, *b.* 6 Oct. 1840; *d. unm.* 13 June, 1904.

Gen. Hon. H. E. Butler *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

3. Pierce (Rev.), *b.* 18 June, 1782; *m.* 17 May, 1806, Mary Sophia, dau. of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, and *d.* 21 May, 1808, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter Ramsden Fawkes, of Farnley) had an only dau.,
   Elizabeth, Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1825, Francis Hawksworth Fawkes, of Farnley, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1866. He *d.* 13 March, 1871.
4. James (Rev.), *b.* 26 April, 1791; *d. unm.* 1834.
1. Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1798, Rev. Henry Maxwell, who *s.* as 6th Lord Farnham, and *d.* 29 May, 1831.
2. Juliana, *m.* Somerset, 2nd Earl Belmore, and *d.* 1861.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1806, Francis Savage, of Holywood, co. Down; 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1829, Col. Matthew Forde, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1837: she *d.* 25 July, 1865.
4. Sarah, *m.* in 1812, Hon. Charles H. Butler Clarke Southwell Wandesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* in 1839.

The earl *d.* 20 July, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SOMERSET RICHARD, **3rd Earl of Carrick,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1779; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1811, Anne, eldest dau. of Owen Wynne, of Haslewood, co. Sligo, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1829) had two daus., namely,

1. Sarah Juliana, *m.* 8 Dec. 1832, William Thomas, 3rd Earl of Clancarty, who *d.* 26 April, 1872, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 April, 1905.
2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, George Whitelocke Whitelocke LLoyd, of Strancally Castle, co. Waterford, and Calton, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1901 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1833, Lucy, 3rd dau. of Arthur French, of French Park, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, the Hon. Charles H. Butler Clarke Southwell Wandesford, brother of the 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884, aged 84) two sons and a dau.,

1. HENRY THOMAS, **4th** earl.
2. SOMERSET ARTHUR, **5th** earl.
3. Lucy Maria, *m.* 19 March, 1863, John Thomas William, 6th Lord Massy, and *d.* 25 July, 1896, leaving issue.

Lord Carrick *d.* 4 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY THOMAS, **4th Earl of Carrick,** *b.* Feb. 1834; *d.* 16 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only brother,

SOMERSET ARTHUR, **5th Earl of Carrick,** capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1901, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

CHARLES HENRY SOMERSET BUTLER, **6th Earl of Carrick,** major late Welsh regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1873, Kathleen

Emily Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Albert Ernest Ross, 5th fusiliers. She *d.* 21 June, 1888, having had issue,

1. Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset, **7th** and present earl.
2. Edward Houston Campbell, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875; *d.* 9 June, 1876.

1● Kathleen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876; *m.* 24 March, 1897, Lieut.-Col. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O., son of Lieut.-Col. H. Gore Lindsay, and has issue (*see* Crawford, E.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1896, ● Emily, dau. of Mark Codrington Jones, and *d.* 6 April, 1909.

Creations—Viscount (I), 12 May, 1629. Earl (I), 10 June, 1748. Baron (U.K.), 8 July, 1912.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg., thereon a falcon rising, of the last *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon. wings inverted, arg., beaked and membered, or; sinister, a male griffin, sans wings, arg., beaked, rayed, collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Soyez ferme.

Seat—Mount Juliet, Thomastown, Kilkenny. *Residence*—Claramont, Goffs Oak, Cheshunt, Herts. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown; and Hurlingham, S.W.

CARTIER. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir George Etienne Cartier, Bart.,** C.B., of Montreal, *b.* 6 Sept. 1814, created a baronet 24 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Hortense, dau. of Edward Raymond Fabre, of Montreal. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

1. Marguerite Josephine, *b.* 27 April, 1847; *d. unm.*

2● Marie Hortense (*Villa La Liane, Route d'Antibes, Cannes*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1849.

3. Reine Victoria, *b.* 7 June, 1853, *d. unm.*

Sir George *d.* 21 May, 1873, without male issue, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—24 Aug. 1868. Extinct, 21 May, 1873.

CARYSFORT. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir William Proby, **5th Earl of Carysfort,** K.P., Baron Carysfort, of Carysfort, co. Wicklow, in Ireland; Baron Carysfort, of Norman Cross, in the United Kingdom, Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1865, J.P. and D.L. Hunts, J.P. Northants, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1836, youngest son of Granville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort; *m.* 11 April, 1860, ● Charlotte Mary (10, *Hereford Gardens, W.*), eldest dau. of Rev. R. B. Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex (*see* Ancaster, E.). He *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1909, when all his titles became extinct.

Creations—Irish Barony, 23 Jan. 1752. Earldom, 20 Aug. 1789. Barony of the United Kingdom, 21 Jan. 1801. Extinct, 4 Sept. 1909.

CASTLEMAINE.



The Baron Castlemaine (Albert Edward Handcock), of Moydrum Castle, Westmeath, in Ireland, H.M.'s lieutenant and custos rotulorum for Westmeath, and C.C. for that county, a representative peer for Ireland, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 26 March, 1863; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1892; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, ● Annie Evelyn, only dau. of Col. Joseph Thomas Barrington, of Charlton, Kent (*see* Barrington, Bart.), and has issue,

● Evelyn Constance, *b.* 3 Dec. 1897.

Lineage—William Handcock, of Twyford, in Westmeath, member for that co. in the first parliament after the Restoration, was appointed one of the council of Connaught, and obtained a patent in 1680, to erect his estates into a manor, under the designation of the manor of Twyford. Mr. Handcock *m.* in 1652, Abigail, sister of Sir Thomas Stanley, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. William (Sir), Knt., recorder of Dublin and M.P. for Athlone, *d.* 1701. By Elizabeth Coddington his wife, he left, with other issue, a dau., Abigail, *m.* Edward Griffith (ancestor of Sir Richard John Griffith, Bart.), and a son, John, *b.* 1687, who inherited Ardloe and Sultonrah, co. Kilkenny, from William Handcock, of Twyford; he *m.* Miss Shrigley, and had a son, Richard, who *m.* Mary Caulfeild, and was father of Tobias, who *m.* Johanna Reily and had issue, three sons, 1. Richard, 2. Arthur, and 3. Tobias, and three daus. The eldest son, Richard Handcock, late lieut.-col. 46th regt., *m.* Jane Fraser, widow of Capt. Woodham, and has issue, (1) William Fraser, in holy orders, *m.* 1869, Elizabeth Jane Colville; (2) Richard, in holy orders, *m.* M. Swinhoe; and (1) Jane Eliza, *d. unm.*
3. Michael.
4. Stephen, in holy orders, dean of Kilmacduogh, father of Gustavus, of Waterston, Westmeath, M.P., whose son, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Temple,

Robert, of Waterston, M.P., had an only son, Gustavus, of Waterston, who assumed the surname of Temple (*see* Harris, B., *post*).

5. Matthew, in holy orders, archdeacon of Kilmore, ancestor of Matthew Handcock, deputy quartermaster-gen. of Ireland.
6. John.
7. Stanley, capt. of the "Eagle" man-of-war, drowned with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.

1. Hannah, *m.* Robert Rochford, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and afterwards lord chief baron of the Exchequer in that kingdom; and was grandmother of Robert Rochfort, who was created Earl of Belvidere (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
2. Sarah, *m.* Chichester Phillips.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Duke Giffard, of Castle Jordan.

The eldest son,

Thomas Handcock, of Twyford, M.P., *b.* 28 May, 1654; *m.* Dorothy Green, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Handcock. This gentleman *m.* Miss Warburton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Handcock, who *m.* Elizabeth Vesey, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Sir Thomas Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Agmondesham Vesey, of Lucan) having no issue he was *s.* by his brother,

The Very Rev. Richard Handcock, Dean of Achrony, who *m.* Sarah, only dau. and heir of Richard Toler, of Ballintore, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* in 1803) he had,

1. William, **1st** baron and viscount.
2. Richard, **2nd** baron.
1. Sarah, *m.* Richard St. George; *d.* in Feb. 1820.
2. Susannah, *m.* Francis Edgworth, who is deceased.
3. Dorothy, *m.* John Loftus Cuppage, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
4. Mary, *m.* Michael Telford.
5. Elizabeth.
6. Anne, *m.* John Maunsell, who *d.* in 1839.

The Dean *d.* 25 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

The Rt. Hon. William Handcock, **1st Baron and Viscount Castlemaine,** *b.* 28 Aug. 1761, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Dec. 1812, as Baron Castlemaine, *of Moydrum*, in the co. of Westmeath, with limitations, default of male issue, to his only brother, Richard, and the heirs male of that gentleman's body; and advanced 12 Jan. 1822 to the Viscounty of Castlemaine, without, however, the reversionary limitation. His lordship, was constable and governor of Athlone. He *m.* 20 March, 1782, Lady Florinda Trench, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, but dying without issue, 7 Jan. 1839 (his widow survived until 9 Feb. 1851), the viscounty expired, and the barony devolved, as limited, upon his brother,

Richard, **2nd Baron Castlemaine,** *b.* 14 May, 1767; *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Anne, dau. of Arthur French, of French Park, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1852) had,

1. Richard, **3rd** baron.
2. William, ensign 11th foot, drowned in 1811.
3. Arthur, *b.* in 1796; *m.* in 1817, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 27 July, 1826, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1837, the Hon. Admiral William Le Poer Trench, and *d.* 4 March, 1885) two daus.,
   1. Anne, *m.* in 1845, Rev. John Crampton, and *d.* Aug. 1855.
   2. Florinda, who *m.* in 1840, Arthur Hill Griffith, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1847.

4. John Gustavus (Rev.), rector of Annaduff, co. Leitrim, *b.* 1799; *m.* 13 Nov. 1827, Frances Flood, dau. of John Harward Jessop, of Doory Hall, co. Longford. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1848. He *d.* 2 March, 1838, leaving issue,

1. John Harward Jessop (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary's, Woodlands, Sevenoaks, Kent, for 47 years, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1856, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1864) he had a dau.,
(1) Maria, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1873, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Edward Carr, LL.D., late vicar of St. Helen's. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1907, having by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1907, had issue,
(1)♦Harward Devereux (8, *Clydesdale Road, Bayswater, W.*), *b.* 21 July, 1874; *m.* 1 Jan. 1907, ●Eleanor Winifred, only child of the late Henry John Potts, of Glan-yr-afon Mold, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Eleanor Lucy Vivien, *b.* 29 Dec. 1907.
(2)●Lucy Maria, *d.* 13 Jan. 1895.

2. William Frederick Flood, *b.* 30 May, 1831; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1886.
3♦Richard Arthur (14, *Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1836; *m.* 21 June, 1865, ●Harriette, youngest dau. of Michael James MacCormack, M.D., surgeon-major, and has a dau.,
●Harriet Frances.

1●Frances Flood, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, John Cameron, M.D., Bengal army, who *d.* Oct. 1885.
2. Maria, *d.* 1841.
3. Anne Alicia, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1858, Sir St. Vincent Hawkins Whitshed, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 9 March, 1871, and 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1885, James Percival Hughes, of Somerby House, The Drive, Hove, Brighton. She *d.* 23 July, 1908, leaving issue.

5. George, *b.* 1801; *m.* 16 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth Alicia (who *d.* 1 April, 1890), dau. of Robert Henry French, and cousin of Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, having had,
1. Richard, lieut. R.A., *b* 22 Jan. 1835; *d.* 1861.
2. Ludlow, *b.* April, 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, ●Rose Anna Matilda, dau. of Capt. N. B. F. Shawe, 17th lancers, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1882.
3. George, *b.* April, 1847; *d.* 22 Aug. 1864.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 April, 1863, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles W. Thesiger, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880, leaving issue. He *d.* 29 July, 1903.
2●Henrietta (30, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, Rt. Hon. Alfred Henry Thesiger, Lord Justice of Appeal (4th son of the 1st Lord Chelmsford). He *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1880.
3. Emily, *d.* 22 Jan. 1874.

6. Henry Robert, lieut.-col. 97th foot, *m.* 15 May, 1854, Ellen Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Williams, R.A., and was killed at Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1859, Col. Richard Wellesley Bernard, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1907.
7. Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Jan. 1808; *m.* 25 April, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Kelly, of Cargins, co. Roscommon, by Mary French his wife, sister of Charles, 3rd Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1878) had issue,
1♦Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1855.
2. Charles Richard, *b.* 9 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1888.
3♦Richard, J.P. cos. Westmeath and Roscommon, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (227, *Columbo Street, N. Christchurch, New Zealand*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; *m.* April, 1908, ●Louisa Isabella, youngest dau. of the late John C. Ogilvie Urquhart, of Huntley, co. Aberdeen.
1●Mary Harriet, *m.* 8 July, 1879, William James Mackay (formerly Mackie), M.D., of Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1879.
3●Elizabeth, *m.* 23 July, 1891, Edward Green, of Nelson, New Zealand, and has issue.
4●Louisa, *m.* 1896, Samuel L. Hadden, of Compass Hill, Kinsale, co. Cork, and has issue.

8. Robert French, capt. in the army, lieut.-col. Dublin city artillery; *m.* 11 April, 1848, Isabella Louisa, only dau. of James Gordon. She *d.* 19 April, 1898. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1871, having had issue,
1. Robert Gordon, major late B.S.C., *b.* 25 April, 1849; *m.* 30 March, 1882, ●Hon. Audrey Mary Florence Abbott, dau. of Charles Stuart, 3rd Lord Tenterden. He *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1906.
2♦Stannus Henry (*Ramsay Tyrrell, Ingatestone, Essex*), *b.* 11 April, 1852; *m.* 11 Sept. 1883, ●Theodosia Violet, dau. of Murray McGregor Blacker, D.L. co. Mayo, of Chantilly, Richmond, Virginia, U.S.A.
3♦Edward Stanley (*Oldhouse, Fulmer, Bucks*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1880, Lucy Eleanor, widow of Capt. Hugh Campbell, R.N., and dau. of Capt. Clement Archer, late 4th Dragoon Guards, of Hill House, Hampton, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has a son,
(1) Robert Temple Harris, *b.* 5 May, 1881; *m.* 30 Dec. 1907, ●Norah Isabel, younger dau. of the late Lt.-Col. John Sherston, D.S.O., Rifle Brigade (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 11 Dec. 1913, leaving issue,
1*a*♦William Stanley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1908.
2*a*. John Richard, *b.* 18 Nov. 1912; *d.* 30 July, 1913.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1889, ●Rose Marion, youngest dau. of the late Col. W. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has issue,
(1)●Marion Dorothy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1890; *m.* 19 March, 1910, Capt. Bryan Ricco Cooper, M.P., D.L., of Markree Castle, co. Sligo, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Muriel Gordon, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892.

4. Charles William, *b.* Aug. 1854; *d.* 24 Oct. 1873.
5. George Alexander, *b.* 23 March, 1857; *d.* 18 Dec. 1861.
1●Mary Louisa Helen, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1908, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Florence, *m.* 29 Dec. 1877, Henry Charles Jackson Warren, of 71, Stephen's Green, Dublin, only son of the Rt. Hon. R. R. Warren, and has issue (*see* WARREN, Bart.).
3. Annie Frances Vesey, *d.* 6 Feb. 1871.
4●Minna Gordon (23, *Montpelier Square, S.W.*), *m.* 2 Aug. 1881, Harry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O., only son of Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G. He *d.* 5 March, 1907, leaving issue.
5●Amy Georgina, *m.* 11 April, 1889, Anthony Ashley Hanbury, of the White House, near Slough, youngest son of the late Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., of Bedwell Park, Herts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Alicia, *m.* 27 April, 1813, Richard Boyle Bagley, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1828, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* 4 Nov. 1817, Major-Gen. Christopher Hamilton, C.B., who *d.* 14 Dec. 1842, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 May, 1885, age 85.
3. Anne, *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1830, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., who *d.* 5 Feb. 1842; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1846, Col. St. John Gore rowne, R.A., who *d.* 19 May, 1861; she *d.* 1 March, 1878.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **3rd Baron Castlemaine,** a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 17 Nov. 1791; and *m.* 17 April, 1822, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Michael Harris, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. RICHARD, **4th** baron.
2. Robert John, B.A. Dublin, late lieut. 48th regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, ●Caroline Emily Louisa (*Auburn, Hatherley Road, Cheltenham*), dau. of Gen. Henry Pester, R.H.A. He *d.* 10 April, 1902, leaving issue,
1. Richard Henry, late lieut. 104th regt. (Royal Munster Fus.), *b.* 9 July, 1858; *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, ●Katherine Eleonora (14, *Chaucer Road, Bedford*), dau. of Ven. Arthur Palmer, archdeacon of Toronto, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1891, leaving issue,
(1) Kathleen Margaret Victoria, *m.* 4 Jan. 1912, Edward Otto Reis, Commissioner Chinese Maritime Customs Service, eldest son of the late Adolph Reis, of Shanghai. She *d.* 1914.
(2)●Dorothy Madeline.
(3)●Iris Eleonora Caroline.
(4)●Florence Guy, *b.* posthumous.
2♦Robert John, B.A. Camb. 1889 (*Dargle Vale, Bray, co. Wicklow*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1903, ●Eleanor Annie Esther, eld. dau. of Jones Hodder Staveley, barrister-at-law, and has issue,
♦John Michael Schomberg Staveley, *b.* 10 March, 1904.
●Leonie Caroline Esther, *b.* 30 Nov. 1905.
3♦Henry, *b.* 26 June, 1869.
1●Margaret Georgina. 2●Caroline Florinda Evelyn.
3●Emily Annette, *m.* 5 Oct. 1896, Percy Wright, and has issue.
4●Alexandra Louisa, *m.* 13 Dec. 1892, John Minchin Carden, son of Col. William Joseph Carden, A.P.D. He *d.* Jan. 1912, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Edith Anne Ernestine, *m.* 6 Feb. 1900, Major Herbert Stoney Smith, Leic. regt., son of the late Arthur Smith, of Hempstead and *d.* 12 May, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH, *of Barnes Hall*).
6. Georgina Ethel, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1912. 7●Sydney.
3. Henry, capt. 44th regt., *b.* 2 Aug. 1834; killed in India in a tiger hunt, 1858.
1. Florinda, *m.* 25 July, 1854, Samuel Stephen Bateson, 2nd son of Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bart., who *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1879. She *d.* 26 April, 1906.
2. Annetta, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Col. James Alfred Caulfeild (afterwards 5th Viscount Charlemont), and *d.* 10 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **4th Baron Castlemaine,** a representative peer, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, Westmeath, *b.* 25 July, 1826; *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, Louisa Matilda, dau. of 2nd Lord Harris, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. Richard Temple, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *d.* 12 April, 1860.
2. ALBERT EDWARD, **5th** and present peer.
3♦ROBERT ARTHUR, of Garnafailagh, Athlone, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L. Westmeath (*Sackville Street and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 19 April, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1894, ●Ethel Violet, only dau. of Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., R.A., and has had issue,
Richard Edmond Guy, *b.* 21 July, 1896; *d.* 11 Nov. 1909.
●Violet Louisa, *b.* 26 May, 1895.

1. Agnes Isabella, *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Capt. Conway Richard Dobbs Higginson, late R.A., son of Sir James Higginson, K.C.B. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.
2●Florence Margaret, *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Hubert Broughton Adderley, of Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, and Coton Hall, Sudbury, co. Derby, and has issue.
3●Edith Louisa, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Hercules, 2nd Baron Rosmead, and has issue.
4●Meta, *m.* 30 June, 1891, David Knox Ruttledge, of Barbersfort, co. Galway.
5●Alice, *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Major Meade James Crosbie Dennis, R.A., of Fort Granite, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1892.

Creations—Barony, 21 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Erm., on a chief, sa., a dexter hand between two cocks, arg., armed, crested, and jelloped, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, az., holding between the paws a fusil, arg., charged with a cock, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, az.; sinister, a cock, ppr. *Motto*—Vigilate et orate.
Seats—Moydrum Castle, Athlone, and The Hare Island, Westmeath. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; Kildare Street, Dublin; and Royal St. George Yacht.

CASTLE STEWART.



The Earl Castle Stewart (Sir Andrew John Stuart), Viscount Castle Stuart, Baron Castle Stuart of Castle Stuart, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, a Baronet of Nova Scotia, late Madras civil service, *b.* 21 Dec. 1841; *s.* his cousin as 6th earl 1914; *m.* 23 Sept. 1876, ●Emma Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Arthur Stevens, 26th Madras N.I., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of Major R. L. Dickson, 1st Life Guards, and has issue,

1♦ANDREW JOHN, *Viscount Stuart*, educated at Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880.

2♦Robert Sheffield, lieut. Royal Scots Fus., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 1 May, 1886; *m.* 9 Dec. 1909, ●Constance Evelyn Nancye, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Edward W. D. Croker, late 93rd Highs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3♦Arthur, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 6 Aug. 1889.

4♦Charles Patrick, educated at Pembroke Coll. Camb., *b.* 21 Sept. 1892.

1●Katharine Frances, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.

Lineage—SIR WALTER STEWART, of Fife, Lennox and Menteith, who was attainted and beheaded 24 May, 1429, with his father Murdoch, 2nd Duke of Albany, the Regent son of Robert, 1st Duke of Albany, 3rd son of ROBERT II, King of Scots (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) left three natural sons who were legitimated under the Great Seal, 28 Aug. 1472, and 17 April, 1479, so as to allow them to entail their estates "sicut de legitimo thoro essent procreati non obstanti bastardia eorum." These sons were

1. Andrew, LORD AVANDALE, Chancellor of Scotland and one of the Regents during the minority of James III., 1460–82, who was created LORD AVANDALE before 1456. He *d.s.p.* before 12 July, 1488, when his title became extinct.
2. Arthur, *d.s.p.*
3. WALTER, of Morphie.

The youngest of these brothers,

WALTER STEWART, of Morphie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot, of Arnot, co. Fife, and by her had issue, a son,

ALEXANDER STEWART, of Avandale, who had a charter of the lands and barony of Avandale on the resignation of his uncle, Lord Avandale, 4 Jan. 1485–6. He was one of the lords auditors 21 Jan. 1488, but *d.* before 2 June, 1489, when he was *s.* by his son (by some said to be his brother),

ANDREW STEWART, 1ST LORD AVANDALE, was created a peer before 4 Feb. 1499-1500, when he had a charter of confirmation of the barony of Morphie, in which he is styled Lord Avandale. He sat in Parliament 1503 and 1509. He *m.* before 4 Feb. 1499-1500, Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Kennedy, and fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving issue, with three daus.,

1. ANDREW, his heir.
2. Henry, LORD METHVEN, *m.* 1528, Margaret, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV. of Scotland, and dau. of HENRY VII. of England (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. James (Sir), Knt. of Beith, ancestor of the Earls of Moray.
4. Alexander, living 1541.
5. William, *m.* Isobel Kerr.

The eldest son,

ANDREW, LORD STUART OF OCHILTREE, or LORD OCHILTREE, who, having exchanged his barony of Avandale, with Sir James Hamilton, for that of OCHILTREE, was ordained to be called LORD STUART OF OCHILTREE, in time to come, by act of parliament, 15 March, 1542-3. His lordship *m.* Margaret Hamilton, natural dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and *d.* 1548, leaving an only surviving son,

ANDREW, 2ND LORD OCHILTREE, commonly called *The good Lord Ochiltree*, *m.* 1st, before 27 March, 1549, Agnes, dau. of John Cunningham, of Caprington; and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of John Wallace, of Craigie, and dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of Glencairn, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, *Master of Ochiltree*, *m.* before 9 March, 1566-7, Margaret, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Methven, and *d.v.p.* before 10 Sept. 1578, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1627) had, with seven daus., four sons,
   1. ANDREW, successor to his grandfather.
   2. Josias, of Bonnyton, *m.* Mariota Finlayson, and *d.s.p.m.*
   3. William, *m.* Marian McAlexander.
   4. John, living 1605.
2. James, EARL OF ARRAN, the favourite of JAMES VI., created an earl 23 April, 1581, was chancellor of Scotland, and lieutenant of the kingdom, *m.* 6 July, 1581, Lady Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and was killed 1 Dec. 1595, having had three sons,
   1. James (Sir), created *Lord Ochiltree*, 9 June, 1615, upon the sale to him of that barony by his cousin, *m.* 1st, Katherine, widow of Hew, Master of Cassillis, and dau. of Uchtred M'Dowall, of Mondurk, and by her had with several daus, a son,
      William, *Master of Ochiltree*, who *d.v.p.* 1645 *unm.*
      He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of William Livingstone, and by her had one son,
      William, 2nd lord, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1675, aged 16.
   2. Henry, had a grant of the manor of Corrigan, in Killyman, in Ireland, from CHARLES I., and had a son, William, of Corrigan (whose only son, Henry, *d.s.p.*), and two daus., Jean, *m.* 1st, Hugh Halcro, and 2ndly, Patrick Smith; and Barbara, *m.* Col. Stewart, and had a son, James, who inherited Corrigan.
   3. Frederick, *d.* young.
3. William (Sir), of Monkton and Carstairs, *m.* Helen Cunningham, widow of John Stewart, and was slain by Francis, Earl of Bothwell, 1588, leaving a son,
   William, denounced a rebel, 13 March, 1610.
4. Henry, of Nether Gogar, *m.* Janet, dau. of Adam Reid, and had issue (with a dau. Janet, *m.* James Chalmers) a son Adam, *m.* 1610, Maria Ross, and had a dau. Barbara.
5. Robert, of West Braes, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Ross, of Craigie, and had issue,

Lord Ochiltree *d.* before 21 March 1601-2, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ANDREW, 3RD LORD OCHILTREE, afterwards **1st Lord Castle Stuart,** *b.* 1560, first gentleman of the bedchamber to JAMES I. of England, General of Edinburgh Castle and Gen. of the artillery who, having sold, through pecuniary embarrassment, the barony of Ochiltree to his cousin, Sir James Stewart of Killeith, and resigned his peerage in favour of that gentleman, in 1615, was created, 7 Nov. 1619, BARON CASTLE STUART *of co. Tyrone*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* soon after 8 Aug. 1587, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and left three sons,

1. ANDREW, **2nd** lord.
2. JOHN, **5th** lord.
3. Robert, of Irry, co. Tyrone, a col. in the army, *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of James Richardson, of Castle Hill, co. Tyrone. Col. Stuart *d.* in 1662, having had issue,
   1. ROBERT, of Irry, High Sheriff 1665, captain in the Army, *de jure* **6th** BARON CASTLE STUART, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Moore, of Garvey, and *d.* March, 1685-6, having by her (who *d.* 1694) had an only son,
      ANDREW, of Irry, high sheriff co. Tyrone, 1704, *de jure* **7th** BARON CASTLE STUART, who was taken by his mother into Scotland, where he remained during the troubles in Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dallway, of Bellahill, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1715, leaving, with other issue, a son,
      ROBERT, *de jure* **8th** BARON CASTLE STUART, *b.* 3 March 1700; *m.* 1 June, 1722, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Edwards, of Castle Gore, co. Tyrone, and dying 2 March, 1742, left a son,
      ANDREW THOMAS, who *s.* as **9th** Baron Castle STUART, and **1st** Earl Castle Stewart.
   2. George, of Termon, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Saunderson, of Tullylogan, co. Tyrone, and had issue,
      Alexander, *m.* Jane, dau. of P. Wallace, and by her had issue,
      George, Surgeon-General in the Army in Ireland, *m.* Francis, dau. of William Stewart, of Killymoon, M.P., and had issue,
      1*b*. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Evans, of Gortmerron, co. Tyrone, who *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1876 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      2*b*. Francis, *m.* James White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Blacker, of Carrickblacker.
   2. Helen, *m.* 1672, William Crawford, of Crawfordsburn.
1. Margaret, *m.* George Craufurd, of Leifnorris.
2. Maria, *m.* 1615, John Kennedy, of Blairquhan.

Lord Castle Stuart *d.* Jan. 1628-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, **2nd Lord Castle Stuart,** who had consented to his father's resignation of the barony of Ochilbrae in 1615, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 2 Oct. 1628. His lordship took his seat in the Irish House of Lords 14 July, 1634. He *m.* 1st (contract 15 Aug. 1604), Lady Anne Stewart, 4th dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Earl of Atholl. She *d.* Oct. 1635. He *m.* a second time, and *d.* 20 March, 1638-9, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, **3rd Baron Castle Stuart,** who *m.* before 1635, Joyce,

dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Blundell, of Blundellsbury, King's Co., and had an only dau. and heiress,

Mary, who *m.* Henry, 5th Earl of Suffolk, and conveyed to that nobleman the family estate.

Lord Castle Stuart *d.* about 10 Aug. 1650, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOSIAS, **4th Baron Castle Stuart,** who *m.* (licence 2 April, 1662), Anne, dau. of John Madden, of Maddenstown, co. Kildare. She was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1678. He *d.s.p.* 2 Dec. 1662, when the title reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, **5th Baron Castle Stuart,** 2nd son of 1st Lord. After the decease of this nobleman, a bachelor, in 1685, the honours remained dormant until the year 1774, when they were claimed by, and allowed to

ANDREW THOMAS STEWART-MOORE, **1st Earl Castle Stewart** (revert to descendants of the Hon. Robert Stuart, of Irry, youngest son of the 1st lord), High Sheriff co. Tyrone 1755, *b.* 29 Aug. 1725, who took his seat in the Irish House of Lords 28 Nov. 1775. His lordship was created VISCOUNT CASTLE STUART, *co. Tyrone*, 20 Dec. 1793, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL CASTLE STEWART, *co. Tyrone*, 30 Dec. 1800. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1782, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Godfrey Lill, judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1843) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** earl.

2. Andrew Godfrey, *b.* 8 Dec. 1790; *m.* 10 Jan. 1814, Sophia Isabella, dau. of George Lennox Conyngham, of Spring Hill, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1854) had issue,

1. Andrew Thomas, *b.* Nov. 1814; *m.* April, 1840, ●Mary (6, *Garden Crescent, Hobart, Tasmania*), dau. of John Gilmour, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
(1)♦Andrew Godfrey, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, ●Rosa, dau. of William Wilson, of Hobart Town, Tasmania, and has issue,
1*a*♦Andrew William Godfrey, *b.* 1869.
2*a*♦George Sydney, *b.* 1871.
1*a*●Rosa Mary.
2*a*●Beatrice Grace Olivia.
(2)♦George Joseph, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of Abraham Rheuben, and by her (who *d.* 1877) has issue,
♦Arthur Burleigh, *b.* 1876.
(3) Robert Walter, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1871, Annie, dau. of Charles Nichols, of Tasmania. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Burleigh Walter, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1901, ●Helen Gertrude, dau. of Edward Mace, of Burnie, Tasmania, and has issue,
●Sylvia Annie, *b.* 27 April, 1902.
2*a*♦Andrew Robert Charles, *b.* 1882.
3*a*♦Archibald Gordon, *b.* 9 June, 1889.
1*a*●Mabel Mary.
(4)♦John James Ochiltree, *b.* 1847; *m.* ●Alice, dau. of William Rumsey, and has issue,
1*a*♦Athol Ochiltree, *b.* 1890.
1*a*●Mary Doris. 2*a*●Isabel Vera.
(5)♦Lenox Lowther, *b.* 1850.
(6)♦William Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1858.
(7)♦Audley Mervyn, *b.* 1860. (8)♦Ernest, *b.* 1862.
(1)●Sophia.
(2)●Anna Harriett.
(3)●Emily Mary, *m.* 1st, 1877, Hugh H. More, who *d.* 1881, and 2ndly, Capt. Green, and has issue.
(4)●Eliza Adelaide.
(5)●Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1895, Bruce Logan.
(6)●Beatrice Erinvine.

2. George William Conyngham, late capt. 75th foot, *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, ●Marianne, only surviving child of James Cruttwell, and widow of the Rev. Aaron Foster, of Milton Lodge, Wells, and *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1871.

3. John James Ochiltrie, lieut. 5th Madras native infantry, *d.* March, 1845.

4. Burleigh William Henry Fitzgibbon, of Dergmony, Omagh, co. Tyrone, major late Tyrone fusiliers, *b.* 12 July, 1823; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1863, Susan Mary, only child of Henry Briscoe, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1870) had issue,
(1)♦Godfrey Richard Conyngham, of Dergmony, Omagh, co. Tyrone, maj. late East Lancashire regt., *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; *m.* 19 Dec. 1899, ●Alice Mabel, dau. of John Acheson Smyth, of Ardmore, co. Londonderry, and has issue,
1*a*♦Godfrey Walter Burleigh, *b.* 1901.
2*a*♦John Ochiltree, *b.* 1902.
3*a*♦Robin Charles Burleigh, *b.* 1907.
(2)♦Burleigh Francis Brownlow, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.
(1)●Henrietta Louisa (*Ranelly, Crowborough, Sussex*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1864.
(2) Sophia Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; *m.* 6 March, 1890, Col. Charles J. L. Davidson, D.S.O., Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. She *d.* 1897.

Major Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1872, ●Charlotte Anne (*Ranelly, Crowborough, Sussex*), eldest dau. of Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecarry House, Omagh, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1905, having by her had issue,
(3)♦Francis Arthur Knox, med. officer, Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester, *b.* 27 Sept. 1875.
(4) Walter Ochiltree, lieut. 1st batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877, killed in action at Railway Hill, Natal, S. Africa, 23 Feb. 1900.
(5)♦Charles Erskine, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 May, 1882.
(3)●Maud Erinvine, *b.* 17 Nov. 1879.

5. Robert Arthur Walter Charles, lt.-col. 17th Madras native infantry, *b.* 27 Dec. 1828; *m.* 24 May, 1855, Louisa Frances, dau. of Edmund Singer Burton, of Churchill, Daventry, Northants., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, having by her, who *d.* 1911, had issue,
(1)♦Andrew Edmund Castle Stuart, C.S.I., Indian C.S., F.G.S., F.L.S., F.R.G.S., Board of Revenue, Madras, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* 2 Oct. 1879, ●Mary Agnes Josephine Ruth, dau. of Peter Kennedy, of Malahide, Dublin.
(2)♦Robert Charles Ochiltree, col. R.A., Ordnance consulting officer for India, India Office (78, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1885, ●Edith Jane, dau. of Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I., LL.D.
(3)♦Alan Lenox Conyngham, LL.D., barr.-at-law, President of District Court, Limassol, Cyprus, *b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 1908, ●Marion Charlotte, widow of T. A. Mackay, and dau. of Herbert Robins of Johannesburg.
(1)●Sophia Louisa, *m.* 24 May, 1882, John Curry Hickson-Mahony, of Idutywa, Transkei, S. Africa, and has issue.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 4 March, 1847, Rev. George Robinson, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Sarah Henrietta, *m.* 17 Sept. 1845, John Greaves Livingston, of Coombe House, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 17 May, 1902. She *d.* 23 April, 1910.
3●Emily Olivia.
4. Olivia Anna Octavia; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1913.
5. Sophia Letitia, *m.* 5 June, 1862, Charles Edward Gee Barnard, of Cave Castle, Yorkshire, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1894, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1910.
6. Anna, *d.* 1842.
7●Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Capt. W. C. Cole-Hamilton, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882, leaving issue (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).

1. Caroline, *m.* 16 Jan. 1815, Gen. Sir James Bathurst, K.C.B., 2nd son of the Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* 15 Sept. 1836, Rev. G. Grimstead, M.A., and *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1871.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his eld. son,

ROBERT, **2nd Earl Castle Stewart,** *b.* 19 Aug. 1784; *m.* 23 April, 1806, Jemima, only dau. of Col. Robison, of the royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1859) had issue,

1. EDWARD, **3rd** earl.
2. CHARLES KNOX, **4th** earl.
3. Robert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1811; *d. unm.* in 1832.
4. Andrew Godfrey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1812, honorary canon of Peterborough, and rector of Cottesmore, Oakham, Rutland, rural dean; *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1835, Catherine Anne, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1845) had issue,

1. Robert Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1836; *d.* 30 May, 1857.
2. ANDREW JOHN, **6th** and present earl.
3. Richard Wingfield, *b.* 17 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1872, Jeannie Miriam, dau. of John Macdermot, of Gayfield, Sydney, Australia. She *d.s.p.* 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, ●Isabel Clare (*Airlie Hall, Tenterfield, N.S.W.*), dau. of Charles Lee, of New South Wales. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,
(1)♦John William Wingfield, *b.* 17 Dec. 1901.
(2)♦Richard Godfrey, *b.* 1904.
4. William Cashel (Rev.), late vicar of South Cave, co. York, *b.* 25 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1902.
1. Theodosia Anne, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1878.
2. Frances, *d.* young, 1847.

Canon the Hon. A. G. Stuart *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1849, Mary Penelope, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Leland Noel Noel (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.), and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1859) had issue,

5. Horace Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1881, ●Madeline Frances, youngest dau. of Walter Hemming, of Spring Grove, Bewdley. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,
♦Robert James Noel, *b.* 23 Oct. 1886.
6. Douglas (Rev.), vicar of Ipplepen, Devon, *b.* 20 Oct. 1854; *d.* 2 April, 1897.
3. Helen, *d.* 1857.
4●Mary Beatrice.
5. Janet Erskine, 6th Superior General of the Society of the Sacred Heart, *d.* 21 Oct. 1914.

Canon the Hon. A. G. Stuart *d.* 19 Sept. 1889.

5. William Hamilton, *b.* 30 Nov. 1817; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1854.
1. Julia Frances, accidentally burnt to death, 20 April, 1837.
2. Charlotte Octavia, *d.* young.

The 2nd earl *d.* 10 June, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **3rd Earl Castle Stewart,** *b.* 11 Sept. 1807; *m.* Feb. 1830, Emmeline, only surviving child of Benjamin Bathurst, Secretary of Legation, son of the Bishop of Norwich, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Rome, 27 June, 1867, Alessandro Pistocchi, of Rome, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1893) he had no issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES KNOX, **4th Earl Castle Stewart,** *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1835, Charlotte Raffles Drury, only dau. of Acheson Quintin Thompson, and niece of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles, governor of Java, and by her, who was *b.* 2 May, 1807, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1906, had issue,

1. HENRY JAMES, **5th** earl.
1. Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Col. Thomas Richard Crosse, of Shaw Hill, Lancashire, and *d.* 14 June, 1903, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1897.
2. Charlotte Sophia, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1907.
3. Ella Sophia, *m.* 2 March, 1875, Rev. Charles Leslie Garnett, rector of Ardtrae, co. Tyrone. She *d.* 2 May, 1900, leaving issue.
4●Alice Maude, *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, Edmund Huntly Hooper, of

Shelly Hill, Christchurch, Hants, only son of the Rev. Edmund Westerton Hooper, and has issue.

5. Leonora Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1899.

6●Margaretta Louisa, *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1865, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Erskine Arthur Hall, son of James Traill Hall. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1903, Rev. Albert Smith, Vicar of Wendover.

7●Selina Octavia (*Combe Lodge, Combe Down, Bath*).

His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1874, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY JAMES, **5th Earl Castle Stewart,** high sheriff, co. Tyrone, 1870, *b.* 21 March, 1837; *m.* 1 Nov. 1866, Augusta Le Vicomte, widow of Major Hugh Massy, 85th foot (*see* MASSY, B.), and youngest and only surviving child of Major William Stewart Richardson Brady, D.L., of Oaklands, co. Tyrone. She assumed by royal licence 28 Jan. 1865, the name and arms of RICHARDSON in addition to those of BRADY, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,

1●Muriel Albany, *b.* 12 March, 1869; *m.* 2 June, 1891, Major Maxwell Archibald Close, D.L. of Drumbanagher, Poyntzpass, co. Armagh, late 13th Hussars, and has issue.

2●Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *m.* 21 Dec. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Edward Harrison Clough Taylor, of Firby Hall, co. York, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The Earl Castle Stewart took, by royal licence, dated 11 May, 1867, the surname of RICHARDSON, in addition to and after that of STUART, and the arms of RIGHARDSON and STUART quarterly. He *d.* 5 June, 1914, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—Castle Stuart, B. (I.), 7 Nov. 1619. Baronetcy (S.), 2 Oct. 1628. Castle Stuart, V. (I.), 20 Dec. 1793. Castle Stewart, E. (I.), 30 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a lion rampant, gu.. within a double tressure flory-counterflory of the last, for SCOTLAND; 2nd, or, a fesse chequ arg. and az., in chief a label of three points gu., for STUART; 3rd, arg., a saltier between four roses gu., for LENNOX; 4th, or, a lion rampant gu., for MACDUFF, the whole within a bordure compony arg. and az. *Crest*—A unicorn's head arg., armed or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, vert. *Motto*—Forward.

Seat—Stuart Hall, Stewartstown, co. Tyrone. *Residence*—13, Park Crescent, Worthing.

CASTLETOWN.



The Baron Castletown (Sir Bernard Edward Barnaby FitzPatrick, K.P., P.C., C.M.G.), of Upper Ossory, Queen's County, J.P., C.C., and D.L. for that county, hon. LL.D. and late Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., formerly 1st Life Guards, served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and clasp), and in S. Africa 1900-2 (medal and clasps), B.A. Oxon, M.P. for Portarlington 1880–83, sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1908, *b.* 29 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 23 April, 1874, ● Hon. Ursula Clare Emily St. Leger, only dau. of Hayes, 4th Viscount Doneraile.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. JOHN WILSON FITZPATRICK, **1st Lord Castletown,** lieutenant and custos rotulorum, and for many years M.P. for the Queen's Co., a capt. in the army, *b.* 23 Sept. 1811; *m.* 5 May, 1830, Augusta, dau. of Rev. Archibald Douglas, rector of Coote Hill, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 3 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. BERNARD EDWARD BARNABY, **2nd** baron.

1. Gertrude, *m.* 9 Sept. 1862, Edward Randal Skeffington Smyth, of Mount Henry, Queen's Co. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1897. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.

2. Augusta Frederica Anne, *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1851, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Vesey Dawson, Coldstream Guards, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1854, leaving issue (*see* DARTREY, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, Charles Magniac, formerly M.P. for Bedford, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1903.

3. Florence Virginia Fox, *m.* 29 July, 1858, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Higginson, G.C.B., late Gren. Guards. She *d.* 5 March, 1912, leaving issue.

4●Cecilia Emily Emma (*Hebden, Wimbledon*), *m.* 16 June, 1868, Hon. Lewis Wingfield, who *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1891 (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

5. Edith Susan Esther, *m.* 1 Nov. 1862, Right Hon. Sir Charles Murray, P.C., K.C.B., H.M.'s minister at the court of Lisbon, who *d.* 3 June, 1895, leaving issue (*see* DUNMORE, E.). She *d.* 1 Dec. 1906.

6. Olivia Douglas Amy, *m.* 27 March, 1865, Sir John Sebright, 9th bart., and *d.* 22 May, 1895, leaving issue.

His lordship *s.* to the Irish estates of the last Earl of Upper Ossory, was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1848, and was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 10 Dec. 1869. His only sister, Emma Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1823, Robert Vernon, Lord Lyveden, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1882. Lord Castletown *d.* 22 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—10 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Sa., a saltire arg., on a chief az. three fleurs-de-lis or, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A dragon on its back ppr., surmounted by a lion passant sa., the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy arg. *Supporters*—Two lions sa. ducally crowned, collared, and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with three fleurs-de-lis, one and two or. *Motto*—Ceart laidir abu (Might and Right for ever).

Seats—Granston Manor, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; Doneraile Court, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

CATHCART.



The Earl Cathcart (George Cathcart), Viscount Cathcart and Baron Greenock in the United Kingdom, Baron Cathcart in Scotland, late lieut. 4th batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 26 June, 1862; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 1911.

Lineage—The antiquity of this family in Scotland is attested by the fact that

RAINALDUS DE KETHCART appears a subscribing witness to a grant by Alan, the son of Walter Dapifer Regis, of the patronage of the church of Cathcart to the monastery of Paisley, in the year 1178.

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt., was at the battle of Loudoun Hill in 1307, and is thus recorded by Barbour in "The Bruce":—

> "A knight that then was in his rout,
> Worthy and witht, stalward and stout,
> Courteous and fair, and of good fame,
> Sir Alan Cathcart was his name."

Lord Hailes observes, in reference to these lines, that it is pleasant to trace a family likeness in an ancient picture. Sir Alan *m.* a sister of Sir Duncan Wallace, of Sundrum, and was *s.* by his son.

ALAN DE KATHKERT, whose great-grandson,

SIR ALAN CATHCART, Knt., **1st Lord Cathcart,** was created a Lord of Parliament as *Lord Cathcart* about 8 Oct. 1460. His lordship, who was warden of the West Marches, *m.* Janet Maxwell, and was *s.* some time before 12 Aug. 1499, by his grandson,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Cathcart** (son of Alan, Master of Cathcart), *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and had an only son, Alan, Master of Cathcart, who *m.* 1st, about 1507, Agnes, dau. of Robert, Lord Lyle, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Maxwell, of Newark; and, with his two brothers, fell near the king at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513 *v.p.*, leaving by his second wife a son, ALAN, who *s.* his grandfather. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, and by her was ancestor of the Cathcart baronets. He *d.* Dec. 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, **3rd Lord Cathcart,** who *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Sempill. He fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALAN, **4th Lord Cathcart,** who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Wallace, of Craigy, by whom he had a son, Alan, *m.* before 20 June, 1594, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, and *d.v.p.* 1603. His lordship *d.* Dec. 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALAN, **5th Lord Cathcart,** *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Bothwell; she *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sir Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss; and dying 18 Aug. 1628, was by his son by his second wife,

ALAN, **6th Lord Cathcart,** *m.* Marion, dau. of David Boswell, of Auchinleck, and *d.* 13 June, 1709. His eldest son,

ALAN, **7th Baron Cathcart,** *b.* in 1647; who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, dau. of James, 1st Viscount Stair, by whom he had, with other children, his successor, at his decease, 19 Oct. 1732,

CHARLES, **8th Baron Cathcart,** a representative peer, 1734-40. This nobleman distinguished himself as a military officer, served with Marlborough in Flanders and in 1715, particularly at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He subsequently filled some high offices in the court of GEORGE II. His lordship having been appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces in America, embarked at Spithead, in 1740, but *d.* at sea, 20 Dec. following. He *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1718, Marion, only child of Sir John Shaw (or Schaw), Bart. of Greenock, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1733) he had issue,

1. CHARLES SCHAW, **9th** baron.
2. Schaw, an officer in the guards, killed at Fontenoy.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Houston.
2. Mainie Anne, *m.* William, 6th Lord Napier.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1739, Elizabeth,* widow, 1st, of James Fleet, of Tewin, Herts, and 2ndly, of Joseph Sabine, of Tring, and dau. of Thomas Malyn, but by that lady (who *m.* 4thly, 18 May, 1745, Lieut.-Col. Hugh McGuire, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1789) he had no issue. He was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES SCHAW, **9th Baron Cathcart,** *b.* 21 March, 1721; who was for a considerable time ambassador to the Court of Russia. He *m.* 24 July, 1753, Jane, dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton, and granddau. of William, 4th Duke of Hamilton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1771) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM SCHAW, **1st** earl.
2. Charles Allan, col. in the army, M.P. or co. Clackmannan, *b.* 28 Dec. 1759; *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1788.
3. Archibald Hamilton (Rev.), prebendary of York, *b.* 25 July, 1764; *d.* 10 Oct. 1841; *m.* 3 June, 1790, Frances Henrietta, dau. of John Fremantle, by whom (who *d.* 26 April, 1821) he had,
   1. Archibald William, *b.* in 1796; *d.* in 1815.
   1. Frances Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1881.
   2. Marianne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1851.
   3. Catherine Selina, *m.* 21 Nov. 1839, Robert Smith, of Capenhurst House, co. Chester.
   4. Frederica, *m.* John Lodge, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1860.
   5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1882.
   6. Isabella Sophia, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart., who *d.* 27 Dec. 1848. She *d.* 1896.
   7. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 2 June, 1842, Major Robert Stuart, late H.M. Minister at Hayti. He *d.* 17 June, 1901.
1. Jane, *m.* 26 Dec. 1774, John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1790, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 26 Dec. 1774, the gallant Sir Thomas Graham, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, Lord Lynedoch, a peerage which became extinct at his death, without issue, 18 Dec. 1843. She *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1792.
3. Louisa, Countess of Mansfield in her own right, *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1766, David, Earl of Mansfield; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville, brother of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick; and *d.* 11 July, 1843, leaving issue.

Lord Cathcart, who served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Cumberland, was dangerously wounded at the battle of Fontenoy, 30 April, 1745, attained the rank of lieutenant-general in the army, and was invested with the Order of the Thistle. His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM SCHAW, **1st Earl Cathcart,** K.T., K.A.N., K.A., K.S.A., and K.T.S., *b.* in Aug. 1755, who, having adopted, like his ancestors, the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general in 1794, and of lieutenant-general in 1801. In 1807, his lordship was appointed commander-in-chief of the expedition to Copenhagen, and was rewarded, on his return, 9 Nov. 1807, by receiving a British peerage, as *Viscount Cathcart and Baron Greenock.* He was for many years ambassador to the Court of Russia, and attended the Emperor during the Napoleonic campaigns. He was advanced, 16 July, 1814, to the dignity of EARL CATHCART. He *m.* 10 April, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Elliot, of Greenwells, co. Roxburgh, governor of New York, and uncle of the 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1847) had,

1. William, capt. R.N., an officer of distinction, *b.* 30 June, 1782; *d.* 5 June, 1804.
2. CHARLES MURRAY, **2nd** earl.
3. Frederick, of Craigangillan, col. in the army, knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1789; *m.* 18 Oct. 1827, Jane, dau. and heir of Quentin M'Adam, and assumed the surname of M'ADAM; he *d.* 5 March, 1865; his widow *d.* 25 April, 1878.
4. George (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 12 May, 1794, lieut.-gen. in the army, served as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo. He was some time governor and commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, and deputy-lieut. of the Tower of London. Sir George Cathcart, who commanded the 4th division of the British army in the Crimea, fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. He *m.* 12 May, 1824, Lady Georgiana Greville, dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, and her 2nd husband, the Hon. Robert Greville. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1871, leaving issue,
   1. George Greville, *b.* in 1832; *d.* in 1841.
   1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1903. 2. Louisa Margaret, *d.* in 1835.
   3. Georgiana Mary, *d.* in 1852.
   4. Alice, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1855.
   5 ● Emily Sarah (Hon.), V.A., late maid of honour and woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria (4, *Chatsworth Gardens, Eastbourne*).
   6. Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1890.
   7 ● Anne (*Mapledene, Chelston, Torquay*).
5. Adolphus Frederick, of Caldra, co. Berwick, lieut.-col., *b.* 28 June, 1803; *m.* 2 July, 1832, Margaret, 2nd dau. of William Forman Home, of Wedderburn and Paxton, co. Berwick, and *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1884. She *d.* 29 April, 1861.
   1. Louisa, *d.* 28 Dec. 1874. 2. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 12 April, 1862.
   3. Augusta Sophia, *d.* in 1846.

His lordship, a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 2nd life guards, member of the Board of General Officers, a commissioner of the Royal Military College and Royal Military Asylum, and vice-admiral of Scotland, was for some time ambassador at St. Petersburg, and *d.* 16 June, 1843, when he was *s.* by his second but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES MURRAY, **2nd Earl Cathcart,** G.C.B. and K.S.W., *b.* 21 Dec. 1783. His lordship, a distinguished military officer, served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; he was a general in the army, col. 1st dragoon guards, sometime governor of Edinburgh Castle, and commander of the forces in Scotland, was at one period governor-general and commander-in-chief in British North America; *m.* in France, 30 Sept. 1818, and re-married in England, 12 Feb. 1819, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas Mather, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1872) had issue,

1. ALAN FREDERICK, **3rd** earl.
2. Augustus Murray, J.P. Yorks, col. late Grenadier Guards, served in the field during the whole period of the Crimean War, *b.* 18 Aug. 1830; *m.* 28 Nov. 1866, ● Hon. Jean Mary Orde-Powlett (*Mowbray House, Ripon*), only dau. of 3rd Lord Bolton, and *d.* 14 July, 1914, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Frederick Adrian, major late 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa (*Carsphairn, Galloway*), *b.* 26 June, 1873; *m.* 15 Nov. 1904, ● Margaret Cecil Anne, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. William Fitzwilliam Elliot (*see* MINTO, E.), and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Alan Reginald, *b.* 6 June, 1908.
      (2) ♦ Charles Frederick, *b.* 26 March, 1912.
      (1) ● Mary Leta, *b.* 11 Oct. 1905.
   2. Augustus Ernest, capt. the King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. Africa, 1900-2, and in European War 1914, *b.* 4 March, 1875: *m.* 10 June, 1913, ● Hilda Renée, eldest dau. of William Frederick Lee, of Grove Hall, co. York (*see Landed Gentry*), and was killed in action Sept. 1914, leaving issue,
      ● Eva Renée, *b.* 10 March, 1914.
   3. William Harold, lieut. 3rd batt. Worcester regt., served in S. Africa, *b.* 3 May, 1880; *d.* there 7 Jan. 1902.
   4. Charles Claud, *b.* 19 Dec. 1884; *d.* 19 Aug. 1885.
   1. Ethel Jean, *b.* 1 March, 1868; *d.* 1 Dec. 1874.
   2 ● Mary Mildred, *b.* 10 May, 1876.
   3 ● Constance, *b.* 17 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1 June, 1897, William H. Ferrand, of St. Ives, Bingley, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4 ● Leta Adine, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
   5 ● Vera, *b.* 10 June, 1883; *m.* 10 Aug. 1914, Alan Peter Slingsby, 3rd son of the late Rev. Charles Slingsby Slingsby, of Scriven Park, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 June, 1843, Gen. Sir John Douglas, G.C.B., of Glenfinart, N.B., col. 79th foot, and sometime commander of the force in Scotland (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1887), eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta Louisa Frances, *d.* 10 Nov. 1869.
3. Adelaide, *m.* 13 July, 1850, John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Joseph de Trafford, 1st bart. of Trafford, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1871. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 16 July, 1859. His elder son,

ALAN FREDERICK, **3rd Earl Cathcart,** D.L. North Riding, Yorks, LL.D. *honoris causa* Glasgow, Hon. Col. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire Regt.; V.D.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1828; *m.* 2 April, 1850, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. and heiress of Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart. She *d.* 13 April, 1902. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1905, having had issue,

1. ALAN, **4th** earl.
2. Charles, lieut. 79th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1858; *d.* 21 May, 1880.
3. GEORGE, **5th** and present earl.
4. Reginald, capt. 3rd batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 9 Nov.

* This is the lady of whom the extraordinary story is told of having been confined for many years by her last husband, Col. Maguire, in a lone castle in the fastnesses of Ireland.

1870, killed in action at the Relief of Ladysmith, S. Africa, 22 Feb. 1900.
5♦ ARCHIBALD HAMILTON (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1873.
1. Isabel, *d.* young, 29 Nov. 1856.
2● Cecilia, *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Edward Temple Rose, late 10th Hussars, son of Sir John Rose, 1st bart. of Montreal, P.C., G.C.B.
3● Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1865; *m.* 24 July, 1886, Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, Bart., M.V.O., M.P., and has issue (*see that title*).
4● Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1867.
5● Emily, *b.* 27 Dec. 1868.
6● Eva, *b.* 12 May, 1874.

The eldest son,

ALAN, **4th Earl Cathcart,** J.P. and D.L. North Riding Yorks, late lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards and Scots Guards, *b.* 18 March, 1856; *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1911, when he was *s.* by his elder surviving brother.

Creations—Scottish Barony, about 8 Oct. 1460. English Viscounty, 9 Nov. 1807. Earldom, 16 July, 1814.
Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuant from as many crescents, arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, and erect, ppr., grasping a crescent, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two parrots, ppr. *Motto*—I hope to speed.
Seat—Thornton-le-Street, Thirsk. *Club*—Bachelors'.

CATHCART.



Sir Reginald Archibald Edward Cathcart, 6th Bart. of Carleton, co. Ayr, D.L. cos. Banff, Inverness, Ayr and Aberdeen, capt. late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 19 Dec. 1838; *s.* his father 1878; *m.* 5 Dec. 1880, ● Emily Eliza Steele, widow of John Gordon, of Cluny, dau. of the late John Robert Pringle, and granddau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. of Stichill.

Lineage—This family is a junior branch of the House of Cathcart, Earls Cathcart, in England, and Barons Cathcart, in Scotland, descended from

THE HON. ROBERT CATHCART, 2nd son of John, 2nd lord, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Alan Cathcart, of Carleton, and falling at Flodden, in 1513, was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT CATHCART, of Carleton, from whom lineally descended the Cathcarts of Genoch, co. Wigtown, and

Sir Hew Cathcart, 1st Bart. of Carleton, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 Jan, 1703-4. Sir Hew *m.* 1695, the dau. of Sir Patrick Broun, Bart. of Colstoun, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Cathcart, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1717, Catherine, dau. of Robert Dundas, a senator of the College of Justice, titulary Lord Arniston, but by her left no issue; and 2ndly, 30 May, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. ANDREW (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Hugh, capt. Indian navy, *d.* 1770, leaving a son,
   Hugh, *m.* April, 1809, Caroline, dau. of Conway Montgomery, and had issue,
   (1) JOHN ANDREW (Sir), **5th** bart.
   (2) George James, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1860.
   (3) Andrew, *b.* 1817, major late 10th hussars; *d.* 11 Jan. 1882.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir John Cathcart, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 24 Dec. 1764, Margaret, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Baurtree Hill, and *d.s.p.* 1785, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir Andrew Cathcart, 4th Bart., a lieut.-colonel in the army; at whose decease, in 1828, in the 87th year of his age, the title passed to his grand-nephew,

Sir John Andrew Cathcart, 5th Bart., *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; formerly capt. in the 2nd regt. of life guards; *m.* 5 July, 1836 Lady Eleanor Kennedy, only dau. of Archibald, Earl of Cassilis, and granddau. of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1877) had issue,

1. REGINALD ARCHIBALD EDWARD (Sir), **6th** and present bart. at
2. Hugh William Mortimer, lieut. 32nd foot, *b.* 1840; *d.* Gibraltar, 1 Aug. 1866.
3. Henry John, *b.* 1841; *d.* at Fleury, near Paris, 18 Aug. 1861.
1. Florence Margaret Isabella, *m.* 15 Nov. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Michael Walker-Heneage, late Coldstream Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1902.

He *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Creation—20 Jan. 1703-4.
Arms—Az., a human heart, or, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, issuing out of as many crescents, arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding up a heart, royally crowned, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter: a lion, rampant; and sinister, a savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—By faith we are saved.
Seats—Killochan Castle, Girvan, co. Ayr; Titness Park, Sunninghill, Berks; Cluny Castle, co. Aberdeen; South Uist, co. Inverness. *Clubs*—Guards'; Marlborough.

CAVAN.



The Earl of Cavan (Frederick Rudolph Lambart, M.V.O.), Viscount Kilcoursie, Baron Cavan and Lord Lambart, in Ireland, col. in the army, temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914, commg. 4th Guards Brigade, British Exped. Force, late commanding 1st Batt. Gren. Guards and 2nd London Infantry Brigade, A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1891–3, served in South Africa 1900-2 (despatches), and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 16 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1900; *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, ● Caroline Inez, eldest dau. of the late George Baden Crawley (*see* CRAWLEY-BOEVEY, Bart.).

Lineage—WALTER LAMBERT, of Stone Court, Carshalton, Surrey, and of London, citizen and goldsmith, Warden of the Goldsmiths' Company 1541, was son of Richard Lambert, of Long Preston (by the dau. of Burton, of Carshalton), who was son of John Lambert, of Preston, as per Award dated 14 EDWARD IV. Walter Lambert *m.*, before 1 Dec. 1516, Margaret, dau. of Robert Gaynsford of Allington Castle, Kent (by Margaret, dau. of John Moyle, of Eastwell, Kent), son of John Gaynsford of Carshalton, and *d.* 1545 (will dated 11 Sept. 1545, proved 17 Sept. foll.) having had with other issue, **1.** Thomas, his eldest son and heir, *d.s.p.*; **2.** Roger, *d. unm.*; **3.** WALTER, of whom presently; **4.** Richard, of Haseley, Twyford, Hants, *m.* 6 Aug. 1555, Constance, dau. and co-heir of Richard Andrewes of Freefolk, Hants, and *d.* 2 Sept, 1570 (*Inq. p.m.*), leaving issue: **1.** Jane *m.* 15 June, 1546, Christopher Muschamp, of Carshalton, Baron of the Exchequer, and had issue; **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* before 1545, Edmund Slyfield, of Slyfield Manor, Surrey, and had issue; and **3.** Margaret, *m.* before 1545, Richard Taverner, of Woodeaton, co. Oxford, who *d.* 14 July, 1575. The 3rd son,

WALTER LAMBERT, of Southampton, *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. of Sir Oliver Wallop (*see* PORTSMOUTH, E.), and by her had, OLIVER,

1st Lord Lambart, and Anne, *m.* Henry Calthorp. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of — Reniger, and dau. of Sir George Paulet, brother of William, 1st Marquess of Winchester, and by her had Barbara and Elizabeth. His only son,

Sir Oliver Lambart, Knt., **1st Lord Lambart**, went an officer in the army of the Earl of Essex into Ireland, and was, in 1599, provisional master of the camp, and commander of 200 foot, at Enniscorthy. He was appointed, in 1601, governor of Connaught. He was subsequently made serjeant-major of the army, sworn of the privy council 1603, M.P. for Cavan 1613, and elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb. 1617-8, as *Lord Lambart, Baron of Cavan*. His lordship *m.* Hester, eldest dau. of Sir William Fleetwood, Knt. of Cranford, Middlesex, and Cardington Manor, co. Bedford. She *d.* 12 March, 1639. He was bur. 10 June, 1618, having had issue, with three daus., **1.** Charles, his heir; **2.** Cary (Sir), knighted 8 Sept. 1622, *d. unm.* 1627. The eldest son,

Charles, **1st Earl of Cavan,** who sat in the English House of Commons, in 1625 and 1627, for Bossiney, was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Kilcoursie* in the King's Co., and *Earl of the County of Cavan*, 15 April, 1647. He *m.* Jane, younger dau. of Richard Robartes, Lord Robartes of Truro, and sister of the 1st Earl of Radnor of that family (an earldom that expired in 1757); and dying 25 June, 1660, left two sons: **1.** Richard, **2nd** earl; **2.** Oliver, of Painstown, ancestor of Lambart, Bart. (*see that title*). The elder son,

Richard, **2nd Earl of Cavan,** *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1648, Rose, 2nd dau. of Sir James Ware, of Macetown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1649) had an only son, Charles. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Francis Derenzie, of Tinecrosse, in the King's County. This nobleman was *s.* by his son,

Charles, **3rd Earl of Cavan,** *b.* 7 Sept. 1649; who *m.* Castillina, dau. of Henry, and sister of St. Leger Gilbert, of Kilminchy, Queen's Co. His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Richard, **4th Earl of Cavan,** who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Governor Trant, of Barbados, and niece of the celebrated Sir Richard Steele, Knt. (which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1737), and was *s.* at his decease, 10 March, 1741, by his son,

Ford, **5th Earl of Cavan,** *b.* 1718; who *m.* 24 March, 1741-2, Elizabeth, dau. of James Wale of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1766) had an only dau., Gertrude, *m.* Sir Michael Cromie, Bart. His lordship *d.* 29 Sept. 1772, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

Richard, **6th Earl of Cavan,** son of the Hon. Henry Lambart, 3rd son of Charles, 3rd earl; lieut.-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and heir of his uncle, the Hon. Oliver Lambart, but by that lady, who *d.* May, 1749, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Davies, one of the commissioners of the Navy, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1811) had issue,

Richard, **7th** earl.

Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1793, Captain William Henry Ricketts Jervis, R.N.; and 2ndly, March, 1800, Rev. Richard Brickenden. Her ladyship *d.* 17 Jan. 1830, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, **7th Earl of Cavan,** *b.* 10 Sept. 1763; *m.* 1st, in July, 1782, Honora Margaretta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Gould, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1813) had,

1. Richard Henry Robert Gilbert, *b.* 24 March, 1783; *d.* 19 Feb. 1785.
2. Richard Henry, *b.* 17 April, 1788; *d.* 19 same month.
3. George Frederick Augustus, *Viscount Kilcoursie*, *b.* 9 March, 1789; *m.* 14 May, 1811, Sarah, only dau. of J. P. Coppin, of Cowley, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1823) left at his decease, *v.p.* 28 Dec. 1828,
   1. Frederick John William, **8th** earl.
   2. Oliver George,* capt. late 12th foot, lately hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 29 June, 1822; *m.* 13 July, 1847, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Spear, of Monkton, Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1898. She *d.* 24 June, 1904.
   1. Henrietta Augusta,* *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, Sir Robert J. Harvey Harvey, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1870. She *d.* 3 July, 1874, leaving issue.
   2. Alicia,* *m.* 13 April, 1849, Rev. James Stevenson Blackwood, D.D., LL.D., who *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1882. She *d.* 30 July, 1913.
   3. Julia,* *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Rev. Theodore Bouwens, M.A., prebendary of Lincoln and rector of St. Mary's, Bedford (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1869), and *d.* 13 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.
1. Honora Elizabeth Hester, *m.* 1st, 1805, Capt. John Woodgate, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1809, Capt. G. F. Harvey, of the 18th dragoons, and had issue, a dau. She *d.* 30 March, 1856.
2. Alicia Margaretta Hockmore, *m.* 5 Jan. 1813, Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, of Brick Hill, Bucks. She *d.* 3 April, 1818, leaving issue (*see* Pauncefort-Duncombe, Bart.). He *d.* 15 March, 1849.
3. Sophia Augusta, *d.* 16 May, 1798.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1814, Lydia, 2nd dau. of William Arnold, of Slatwoods, Isle of Wight, by Martha, his wife, dau. of John Delafield, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1862) had issue,

4. Richard William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1815; *d.* 26 Dec. 1839.
5. Edward Arnold Ford, *b.* 2 March, 1818; an officer in the army; *m.*, and *d.* 4 July, 1845, leaving a son,
   Richard Joseph Oliver, *b.* 30 June, 1843, *d.* 1871.
6. Oliver William Matthew, *b.* 26 Aug. 1822, comm. R.N.; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Anne Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Capt. George W. Willes, R.N., and *d.* 28 April, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1881) had issue,
   1. Ford Edward Willes, comm. (retired) R.N., served in Egypt 1882 (medal with three clasps and bronze star), *b.* 16 April, 1849; *m.* 17 May, 1894, ●Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of William Westropp Brereton, Professor at Queen's Coll. Galway. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1906, leaving issue,
      ♦Oliver Ford Westropp, *b.* 17 Feb. 1895.
   2. Frederick Richard Henry, major late Royal Scots Fusiliers, served in Zulu and Boer wars, *b.* 10 June, 1850; *m.* 10 June, 1873, Catherine Adeline Maxwell, only child of Walter H. Gill, late Cape mounted riflemen. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1888, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Ernest Oliver Cavan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1874.
      (2)♦Richard Frederick Lacon, *b.* 26 June, 1875; *m.* 1899, Enid, dau. of Spencer Brunton. She obtained a divorce 1899.
      (3)♦Henry Godfrey Rudolph, *b.* 9 July, 1876; *m.* 1902, ●Ruby, youngest dau. of M. J. Kerchhoff, of Cape Town.
      (4)♦Charles Edward Kilcoursie, *b.* 3 Nov. 1877; *m.*
   3♦Percy Francis, lieut.-col. late 5th Fusiliers, served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal) (*Naval and Mil. and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1881, ●Helen Ann, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N.
   4♦Rudolph Augustus Arnold, *b.* 9 Dec. 1852; *m.*
   5. Arthur Oliver, of East London, South Africa, *b.* 21 July, 1854; *m.* 27 Nov. 1879, ●Annie Louisa, dau. of Augustus Hillier, and *d.* 4 April, 1903, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Ford Augustus Oliver, *b.* 30 June, 1880.
      (1)●Honora Kathleen, *b.* 5 May, 1884.
      (2)●Alice Mary Helen Barclay, *b.* 27 Aug. 1888.
      (3)●Blanche Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1893.
      (4)●May Hensleigh, *b.* 24 Aug. 1899.
   6♦Edgar Alan, col. R.H.A., ret., served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with two clasps) (*Fouracres*, *Harefield*, *Uxbridge*, *and Naval and Mil. and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1884, Hannah Geraldine, dau. of Capt. James Stirling Crawford Stirling-Stuart, of Castle Milk, co. Lanark (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887) has issue,
      (1)♦Gerald Edgar Oliver Fortescue, capt. 19th Hussars, *b.* 30 Nov. 1885.
      (1)●Lily Harriett Georgiana Gordon, *b.* 16 Jan. 1887.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1891, ●Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd bart., and by her has issue,
      (2)♦Julian Harold Legge, *b.* 7 May, 1893.
   7♦Alfred Charlemagne, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 June, 1897, ●Constance, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Lyons Green, R.N., and has issue,
      ●Lydia Abigail Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1901.
   1●Lydia Annie Georgina, *b.* 14 Sept. 1846; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Rev. Alfred Arthur Kaye Legge, M.A. (*see* Dartmouth, E.). He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1906.
   2●Alicia Gundreda Henrietta Caroline, *b.* 24 July, 1859.
4. Lydia Gundred, *m.* 17 May, 1850, Charles Besant, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1880, leaving issue.

His lordship, a general officer, and colonel of the 45th foot, commanded a division in Egypt in 1800; he *d.* 21 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Frederick John William, **8th Earl of Cavan,** *b.* 30 Dec. 1815; *m.* 24 July, 1838, Hon. Caroline Augusta Littleton, 3rd dau. of Edward John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892) had,

1. Frederick Edward Gould, **9th** earl.
2. Charles Evelyn, *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; *d.* 31 Oct. 1858.
3. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1844; *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.
4. Gerald John, *b.* 5 July, 1846; *d.* 13 Aug. 1860.
5♦Octavius Henry, late lieut. 2nd Somerset militia (*Vine Lynne*, *New Edinburgh*, *Ottawa*, *Canada*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 Oct. 1878, Hannah Sarah, dau. of Hiram Edward Howard, of Buffalo, United States, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1911) has issue,
   1♦Howard Frederick John, Dominion Observatory Staff, B.Sc. 1904, McGill Univ. Canada (*Vine Lynne*, *Ottawa*, *Canada*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1880; *m.* 10 March, 1908, ●Helen Marianne, only dau. of the late Samuel Shelly Wallbridge, LL.B., of Belleville, Canada, and has issue,
      (1)♦Frederick Arthur Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1910.
      (1)●Helen Hyacinthe, *b.* 9 Oct. 1908.
      (2)●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 23 July, 1914.
   2. Oliver Henry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1889; *d.* 3 Aug. 1890.
   1●Caroline Augusta, *b.* 14 May, 1883.
   2. Henrica Hyacinth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1885; *d.* same day.
6♦Arthur, major (retired) R.A. (42, *Parkside*, *Knightsbridge*, *S.W.*, *and United Service and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1883, ●Winifred Edith, widow of George Broughton.
1●Mary Hyacinthe (*Djursholm*, *near Stockholm*), *m.* 6 May, 1875, Baron Hans Von Essen, of Tidahoem, Sweden, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
2. Sarah Sophia, *m.* 14 July, 1875, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Sladen, of Ripple Court, Kent, late R.A., and *d.* 8 July, 1914, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1887. The eldest son,

Frederick Edward Gould, **9th Earl of Cavan,** K.P., P.C., D.L. Somerset, M.P. for South Division co. Somerset 1885–92, late lieut. R.N., vice-chamberlain of H.M. household Feb. to July,

* The brother and sisters of the 8th earl received a patent of precedence, 1838.

1886, *b.* 21 Oct. 1839; *m.* 22 July, 1863, Mary Sneade, only child of Rev. John Olive, M.A., rector of Ayot St. Lawrence, and *d.* 14 July, 1900, having by her, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1905, had issue,

1. FREDERICK RUDOLPH, **10th** earl.
2♦ LIONEL JOHN OLIVE, *heir presumptive*, comm. R.N. (retired), J.P. Dorset (*Marsh Court, Sherborne, Dorset*), *b.* 16 July, 1873; *m.* 8 May, 1906, ●Adelaide Douglas, younger dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Randolph Randolph, of Eastcourt, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3♦ Horace Edward Samuel Sneade (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Market Drayton, Salop, and chaplain to Shropshire Yeom., late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Oxfordshire L.I., served in S. Africa, 1900, *b* 25 Aug. 1878; *m.* 9 July, 1907, ●Audrey Kathleen, only dau. of the late A. B. Loder, J.P. (*see* LODER, Bart.), and has issue,
1♦ Michael Edward Oliver, *b.* 29 Oct. 1911.
1● Mary Veronica, *b.* 12 April, 1908.
2● Daphne Olive, *b.* 22 Dec. 1909.

1● Ellen Olive (*Money Hill House, Rickmansworth*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1867.
2● Maud Edith Gundreda (*Rustington, Worthing*), *b.* 17 April, 1869; *m.* 25 June, 1892, Henry J. Barrett, of Swakeleys, Uxbridge. He *d.* 5 June, 1901.

Creations—Baron, 17 Feb 1617. Earl, &c., 15 April, 1647.
Arms—Gu. three narcissi pierced arg. *Crest*—On a mount vert a centaur ppr. drawing his bow gu. stringed or, arrow of the last, pheon arg. *Supporters*—On either side a knight in complete armour, visor open all ppr. garnished and spurred or, out of the helm a plume of four feathers alternately arg. and gu. pendant from a belt of the last a sword also ppr. pomel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Ut quocunque paratus.
Seat—Wheathampstead House, Herts. *Clubs*—Guards' and Turf.

CAVE.



Sir Charles Daniel Cave, 1st Bart. of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, Devon, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford, J.P., D.L. cos. Gloucester and Devon, high sheriff of Bristol 1863, and of Devon 1898; *b.* 17 Sept. 1832; created a baronet 21 July, 1896; *m.* 1 Sept. 1859, Edith Harriet, dau. of John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1912) has issue,

1. Daniel Charles Addington, F.S.A., J.P. for cos. Gloucester and Devon, *b.* 17 May, 1860; *d.unm.* 23 July, 1901.
2♦ CHARLES HENRY, B.A., New Coll. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester (*Rodway Hill House, Mangotsfield, near Bristol and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1861; *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, ●Beatrice Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart. of Tregullow, Cornwall, and has issue,
1♦ EDWARD CHARLES, *b.* 2 Jan. 1893.
2♦ Walter Henry Charles, lieut. 3rd batt. Dorset Regt., *b.* 15 March, 1895.
3♦ Victor Charles, *b.* 20 June, 1897.
3♦ Walter Frederick (15, *West Eaton Place, S.W., and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1863; *m.* 21 June, 1892, ●Jessie Maria, dau. of the late Hugh Cochrane, of Montreal, Canada, and has issue,
♦ Richard Walter Dundonald, *b.* 15 Sept. 1901.
4♦ Arthur Stephen, maj. late Princess Charlotte of Wales's Royal Berkshire regt. (*Santec, St. Giles Hill, Winchester, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1865; *m.* 10 Jan. 1905, ●Ina Graham, eldest dau. of Roland L. N. Michell, C.M.G., of Limassol, Cyprus, and has issue,
♦ Ronald Arthur, *b.* 20 June, 1910.
1● Edith Frances.

Lineage—THOMAS CAVE (or Kave), of Leigh, co. Worcester, paid subsidies to the Abbot of Pershore, 1453, 1459-60, and 1472, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hall, and widow, first of Richard Colles, and 2ndly, of Richard Rock, of Leigh Sinton. Their son,

JOHN CAVE (or Kave), of Leigh Sinton, co. Worcester, with whom the pedigree of the family, as recorded in the College of Arms, commences. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Acton, and widow of — Rufford, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, son and heir.
2. Richard, who was ancestor of the Caves of Larport. His will, dated 30 Nov. 1576, was proved 8 Jan. 1576-7.

The elder son,

THOMAS CAVE, of Leigh Sinton, paid subsidies 1523 and 1546, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Tovy. His will, dated 19 Dec. 1548, was proved by his widow, 30 March, 1549. They had issue,

1. William, living 1548.
2. RICHARD, his heir.
3. Thomas, of St. Martin's, Worcester. Will dated 27 Jan. 1590-1, proved 21 Jan. 1591-2.
1. Alyce, *m.* Thomas Steavens, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. George Burghill.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD CAVE, of Leigh Sinton, living 1576 and 1591, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — de la Hay, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of St. Helen's, Worcester, living 1591; *m.* Katherine dau. of Walter Jones, of Whitney, co. Oxford, and had issue,
1. Richard (Sir), Knt., sometime governor of Hereford Castle. He was slain at Naseby in the service of CHARLES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Bartlett, of Senbury, co. Gloucester, and by her had a son, Henry. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Yates, D.D., principal of Brasenose Coll. Oxford, who *d.* 22 April, 1681. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1688.
2. Walter, of Oxford.
3. Edmund, living 1590-1.
4. Launcelot, living 1590-1.
1. Catherine, *m.* Rich. Robinson, of Worcester, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1587, aged 23, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CAVE, of Leigh Sinton, living 1576 and 1590-1, was fined for not taking knighthood at the coronation of CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of — Beale, of Eldersfield, co. Gloucester, and by her had a son, WILLIAM, his heir. By his 2nd wife he had a dau., *m.* — Luddington, and had issue. He *d.* 1654, aged 80.

His only son,

WILLIAM CAVE, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Browning, of Martley. She *d.* 1665. He *d.v.p.* 16 Jan. 1617-18, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Stroud, of Cradley, co. Hereford.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Adam Hough, of Martley.

The only son,

THOMAS CAVE, of Leigh Sinton and Martley, co. Worcester, *b.* 1612; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Arden, of Martley. She *d.* 19 April, 1693. He *d.* 11 June, 1692, leaving issue,

1. Richard, of Evesham, chamberlain of the borough of Evesham and under-sheriff of co. Worcester, *bapt.* 7 Feb. 1636; *m.* 1656, Anne, dau. of John Hunt, of Parkhall, co. Worcester, by Anne, dau. of Thomas Burlton, of Ombersley, co. Worcester. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1685. He *d.* 12 July, 1690. (From him were descended the Caves of Evesham who left the county after two generations.)
2. Walter (Rev.), chaplain of Christ Church in the University of Oxford, *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1637; admitted a sizer of St. John's College, Cambridge, 31 March, 1655; M.A., 1662; incorporated at Oxford, 18 Feb. 1662-63; *d.* 6 Dec. 1704.
3. Thomas, of London.
4. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 12 July, 1632; *m.* James Gilbert, of Langdon, co. Worcester.
2. Eleanor, *b.* 13 March, 1634; *m.* Henry Toye, of Kidderminster.
3. Anne, *b.* 25 Dec. 1639; *m.* Thomas Hill, of Worcester.
4. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Edward Burlton, rector of Shrawley, co. Worcester.
5. Catherine, *m.* Sept. 1677, Adam Lyttleton, of Bewdley, co. Worcester.
6. Susanna, *m.* Thomas Hunt, of Wribbenhall, co. Worcester.

The 4th son,

WILLIAM CAVE, of Martley, *b.* 1654; *m.* Oct. 1678, Elizabeth, dau. of John Ingram, of Rodge Hill, Martley (who was *bur.* 23 April, 1699). He *d.* Aug. 1727, leaving issue,

1. William, of All Saints, Worcester, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1679; *bur.* 22 Jan. 1722.
2. Thomas, of Martley, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1680; *m.* Oct. 1703, Mary, dau. of Robert Nayer, of Ombersley. He was *bur.* 10 Feb. 1721. He had issue, one dau.,
Dorothy, *m.* July, 1734, Francis Highway, of Chagley, high sheriff of co. Worcester, 1755.
3. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
4. Edward, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1687.
5. Richard, of Knightwick, co. Worcester, *bapt.* 1689.
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 12 Sept. 1682.
2. Susannah, *bapt.* 20 May, 1684; *m.* Dec. 1703, Charles Pritchett, of St. Albans, Worcester.

The 3rd son,

WALTER CAVE, of Avenbury, co. Hereford, *b.* 18 March, 1686; *m.* Hannah ——— (who *d.* 27 April, 1741). He *d.* 10 July, 1731, leaving issue,

1. William, *d.* 12 Aug. 1727.
2. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
3. Thomas, of Bromyard, *bapt.* 13 Oct. 1714; *m.* Elizabeth Holloway; and *d.* May, 1753, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD CAVE, of Pool Hall, Bromyard (which he purchased in 1742), *bapt.* 29 April, 1712; *m.* Nov. 1732, Mary Hallward. He was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1752, leaving issue,

1. Edward, of Buckland, in Docklow, co. Hereford, *bapt.* 1733; *d.* 1787. (From him are descended the Caves of Pool Hall, Bromyard.)
2. Walter Hallward, *b.* 1734; *d.* 1735.
3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
4. William, of Bristol, and afterwards of Wheatfields, in Powick, co. Worcester, *b.* 1738; *d.* 1810.
5. Thomas, *b.* 1741; *d.* 1803.
1. Anne, *b.* 1745; *d.* 1774.
2. Mary, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1824.
3. Sarah, *b.* 1750; *d.* 1826.
4. Hannah, *b.* 1756; *d.* 1812.

The 3rd son,

JOHN CAVE, of Arno's Vale, in the parish of Bedminster, Somerset, and of the city of Bristol, *bapt.* 6 April, 1736; *m.* 1 May, 1762, Susanna, dau. and heiress of Stephen Cox, of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, and of the city of Bristol. She *d.* 1806. He *d.* 1800, leaving issue,

1. STEPHEN, of whom hereafter.
2. John, of Brentry, in Henbury, co Gloucester, and of Powick, *b.* 1765; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Thomas Oliver (the last royal lieut.-governor of Massachusetts, who was known as Col. Oliver. He went to Halifax, 1776, and afterwards settled in Bristol, where he *d.* 1815). He *d.* 1842, and from him are descended the Caves of Brentry.
3. William, of Bath, *bapt.* 1766; *d.* 1836.
4. Walter, *b.* 1770; *d.* 1792.
1. Susanna, *b.* 1767; *m.* Thomas Daniel, of the city of Bristol (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*, DANIEL *of Stoodleigh*).

The eldest son.

STEPHEN CAVE, of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. for co. Gloucester, quartermaster of the Bristol vols., 1803, *b.* 8 March, 1763; *m.* 1 May, 1787, Anne, dau. of Thomas Daniel, of Bristol, and the island of Barbadoes (she *d.* 1851). He *d.* 18 Feb. 1838, leaving issue,

1. DANIEL, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1808.
3. Henry, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1810.
4. Charles, of 23, Lowndes Street, London, *b.* 1796; *m.* Sarah, dau. and heiress of Lawrence Trent Cumberbatch, of Barbados, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
5. George, of Burfield, near Bristol, J.P. and D.L., co. of Gloucester, *b.* 21 Feb. 1798; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Capt. Halliday, R.N. He *d.* 15 April, 1877, and had issue.
6. Edward, *b.* 1802; *d.* same year.
7. William, *b.* 1803; *d.* same year.
8. William, *b.* 1804; *d.* same year.
9. Walter, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1878.

Susan, *b.* 1788; *d.* 1799. 2. Anne, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1793.
Anne, *b.* 1795; *d.* 1811. 4. Susan, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1809.

5. Harriett, *b.* 1801; *m.* John New, of Cradoch, Devon, and *d.* in 1883, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

DANIEL CAVE, of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester, and Sidbury Manor, Devon, J.P., M.A. Oxford, high sheriff of Bristol, 1836, *b.* 22 April, 1789; *d.* 9 March, 1872, having *m.* 15 April, 1820, Frances, dau. of Henry Locock, M.D., of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1854) had issue,

1. Stephen Cave (Rt. Hon. Sir), of Cleve Hill, and Sidbury Manor, P.C., G.C.B., F.S.A., paymaster-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trade from July, 1866, to Dec. 1868; judge advocate-general from Jan. 1874, to Nov. 1875; paymaster-general since Jan. 1874; commissioner in Paris for negotiating fishery convention, 1886–87; special envoy to Egypt, 1875–76; M.A., barrister-at-law; M.P. for New Shoreham and Rape of Bramber, first elected May, 1859; J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1852, Emma Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. William Smyth, of Elkington Hall, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1880. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1905.
2. Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1822; *d.* 18 July, 1858.
3. CHARLES DANIEL (Sir), 1st bart.
4. Daniel, *b.* 5 Sept. 1835; accidentally drowned in Upper Egypt, 30 Jan. 1861.
1. Anne, *d.* 1 Dec. 1847.
2. Frances, *d.* 1826.
3. Frances, *m.* 1855, George Lyall, of Headley, Surrey, M.P. for Whitehaven (*d.* 1881). She *d.* 1893, having had issue.
4. Susannah, *m.* 1851, John J. L. Bayly, of Alderley, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
5. Emma, *d.* 1887.
6. Marian, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1914.
7. Eleanor, *m.* 1873, Rev. Charles A. Alington, of Swinhope. He *d.* 30 May, 1899. She *d.* 5 May, 1874 (*see* BURKE s *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—21 July, 1896.

Arms—Az. fretty arg., on a fess, or, a greyhound courant, sa., collared of the 2nd, a bordure of the 3rd pelletée. *Crest*—A daisy flower slipped, ppr., issuant therefrom a greyhound's head, per pale arg. and sa. guttée counterchanged. *Motto*—Cave.

Seats—Sidbury Manor, Sidmouth; Stoneleigh House, Clifton, Bristol, and Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Carlton.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE.



Sir Genille Cave-Browne-Cave, 12th Bart. of Stanford, co. Northampton, late Capt. Legion of Frontiersmen, served in Boxer Exped. in China and in American-Spanish War 1898–9, *b.* 3 Sept. 1869; *s.* his father 1907.

Lineage—This family is of Norman extraction. A pedigree, collected and certified by Sir William Segar, Garter king-of-arms, 1632, derives it from Jordan de Cave, who inherited the lordships of North and South Cave, co. York, at the death of his brother Wyamarus.

WYAMARUS DE CAVE gave all his land, which he had received from the CONQUEROR, *anno* 1080, in North Cave and South Cave, in the co. York, to his brother, Jordan de Cave, and *d.* without issue.

JORDAN DE CAVE was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE CAVE, father of

ROBERT DE CAVE, who *m.* a dau. of Thomas de Metham, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE CAVE, who *m.* Joyce, dau. of William St. Quintin, Lord of Brayns Burton, and had, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

GEOFFREY DE CAVE, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Robert de Talso, and was father of two sons, Alexander de Cave, dean of Durham, who *d.s.p.*; and

PETER DE CAVE, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bromflete, Knt., and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. Thomas, ancestor of the CAVES *of Flinton*.
1. Katherine, *m.* to John Riplingham.
2. Jane, *m.* to John Dawney, of Sesay, co. York.
3. Beatrix, *m.* to Philip de Woldby.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., living in 1275, *m.* the dau. of Peter de Malodaen, Lord of Mulgrave, and had (with four daus., 1. Jane, wife of Thomas Skelton, of Skelton; 2. Ursula, *m.* Sir John Ella, Knt. of Kirk Ella; 3. Joyce, *m.* Sir Thomas Pollington, Knt.; and 4. Margaret, wife of Ralph Andleby), one son,

PETER CAVE, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Simon Ward, Knt., and left (with two daus., 1. Mary, prioress of Walton, and 2. Elizabeth, wife of John Middleton, of Middleton-super-le-Wold) a son and successor,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., *m.* Amphelicia, dau. of Sir Jeoffrey Hotham, Knt., and had (with four daus., 1. Margaret, wife of Ansel St. Quintin, of Brayns Burton; 2. Jane, wife of Sir Roger Kelke, Knt.; 3. Mary, wife of Sir John Risbye, Knt.; and 4. Elizabeth, wife of William Ellerker) a son and heir,

SIR JOHN CAVE, Knt., who *m.* the dau. and heir of Peter Genille, of South Cliffe, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Katharine, dau. of Roger Somerville, of Grindall, co. York, and had (with three daus., 1. Grace; 2. Katharine, *m.* Sir John Markenfield, Knt.; and 3. Anne, wife of Gilbert Stapleton, of Boyton, co. York) two sons, 1. PETER, and 2. Alexander (Sir), Knt. The elder,

PETER CAVE, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Ingleby, and was father of three sons, 1. PETER, his heir; 2. John, abbot of Selby; and 3. Alexander. The eldest,

PETER CAVE, *m.* Mary, dau. of Burdett, of Rothwell, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CAVE, who *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Passamer, of Essex, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. John, great-grandfather of Francis Cave, of Sinecross, co. Leicester.
3. Henry, who *m.* the dau. of Belgrave of Blaby.
4. William.
5. Christopher.

The eldest son,

RICHARD CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Marvyn, of Church Lawford, co. Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, of Wenwick, co. Northampton, whose daus. and co-heirs were Catharine, wife of Sir Thos. Andrews, Knt.; and Margaret, *m.* Thomas Boughton.
1. Margaret, wife of Thomas Saunders, of Harington.

Richard Cave *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Saxby, of the co. Northampton, by whom he had (besides daus.) six sons, viz.,

2. THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
3. Anthony, of Chicheley, Bucks, who had four daus., his co-heirs; the eldest, Judith, *m.* Wm. Chester.
4. Ambrose (Sir), chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and coun-

cillor to Queen ELIZABETH; *d.* 2 April, 1568, leaving (by Margery, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick) an only dau. and heir, Margaret, wife of Henry Knollys. 5. Francis, ancestor of the CAVES *of Bargrave*.
6. Richard, of Pickwell, co. Leicester, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Wm. Feilding, Knt., of Newnham, and had issue, hence CAVE *of Yateley, Hants.*
7. Brian, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Throckmorton, Knt.; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Sir William Skipwith, Knt.

The eldest son of the 2nd marriage,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, of Stanford, co. Northampton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Danvers, Knt. of Waterstock, co. Oxford, and had, with other issue,

1. ROGER, his heir.
1. Amicia, wife of John Hunt, of Lindon, Rutland.
2. Mary, wife of William Skeffington, of Skeffington.
3. Margaret, wife of Sir William Meringe, Knt. of Meringe.
4. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Blatherwick, co. Northampton.

The son and heir,

ROGER CAVE, of Stanford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Cecil, and sister of the celebrated *Lord Treasurer* BURGHLEY, and had issue, 1. THOMAS, his heir; 2. William (Sir), Knt.; 3. Cecil; 4. John, who *d. unm.*; 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Bagot, of Blithfield; 2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Skipwith, of Coates; and 3. Frances, *m.* Sir Edmund Bussey, Knt. Roger Cave dying 26 July, 1586, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, Wilts, and had (with a dau. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Rowe, Knt., chancellor of the Garter; and 2ndly, Sir George Beeston, Knt.) a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS CAVE, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Herbert Croft, of Croft Castle, Herts, and left, with a dau., Dorothy, wife of Sir Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, an only son,

Sir Thomas Cave, 1st Bart., Knt., who, having distinguished himself in the civil wars, was created a baronet, 30 June, 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Katharine, dau. of Sir Anthony Haslewood, Knt. of Maydwell, Northamptonshire, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Viscount Wenman, of the kingdom of Ireland, and by her had with other children who *d.* young.

1. ROGER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. Ambrose, brigadier in the Life Guards, murdered 1690.
1. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* by licence 28 Sept. 1670, Sir Orlando Bridgeman, 2nd Bart. of the second creation (*see* BRADFORD, E.).

Sir Thomas Cave was *s.* before Feb. 1671 by his eldest son,

Sir Roger Cave, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Coventry; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1675-6, Martha, dau. and heir of John Browne, of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, clerk of the parliament, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles, *d.s.p.*, drowned at sea, Nov. 1703. 4. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Cheshire, Serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1705.
2. Penelope, *m.* John Creswell Wentworth, of Lillingston Lovell, Oxon, and *d.* 4 June, 1726.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Bromley, K.B., Speaker of the House of Commons. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1721, leaving issue,

5. ROGER, of Eydon, in Northamptonshire, and Raunston, co. Leicester; *m.* 1721, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Browne, of Stretton, co. Derby, by Catherine his wife, dau. and heir of Zouche Tate, 2nd son of Zouche Tate, of De la Pre Abbey, Northamptonshire. She *d.* 6 May, 1772. He *d.* in March, 1741, leaving two sons and two daus., namely,

1. William Bromley, who *d. unm.* in 1788.
2. John CAVE-BROWNE, who inheriting the Stretton estate from his grandfather, William Browne, of Stretton, took the name of BROWNE,* by act of parliament, in 1752. He *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1757, Frances, dau. of Theodore William Inge, of Thorpe Constantine. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 25 Oct. 1758. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1764, Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Asteley, of Wood Eaton, co. Stafford, and of Asteley, Salop. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1811. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1798, leaving issue,

(1) WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
(2) John (Rev.), rector of Stretton, *b.* 20 Sept. 1767; *m.* 1 May, 1798, Margaret, dau. of Robert Haymes. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1851. He *d.* 23 March, 1843, leaving issue,
1*a*. Robert Haymes, of Tamworth, M.D., *b.* 17 July, 1799; *m.* 24 Oct. 1822, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Haymes. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 22 March, 1866, leaving issue,
1*b*. Dorothy, *m.* 6 Nov. 1851, Joseph Wellington, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1857. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1854, leaving issue. 2*b*. Charlotte. 3*b*. Catherine, *m.* 14 Oct. 1852, Arthur Grey Hesilrige Buckby, M.R.C.S., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1876. She *d.* 1893.
1*a*. Catherine, *d. unm.*
2*a*. Mary Anne Lucy, *m.* 7 Jan. 1851, Rev. W. Cave Humfrey, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1874. She *d.* 5 March, 1869.
3*a*. Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1868, R. K. Goode, of Heather Hall, co. Leicester.
(3) Charles, *d. unm.*
(4) Thomas, *bapt.* 18 Feb. 1777; *d.s.p.* 1837.
(5) Edward, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Nov. 1779; *m.* 8 Oct. 1815, Ann, dau. of Thomas Raban, of Calcutta. She *d.* 11 July, 1876. He *d.* 26 July, 1841, leaving issue,
1*a*. John (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Detling, Maidstone, *b.* 17 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1851, Selina Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Turner, Bengal army, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1881) had issue,

1*b*. Edward, *b.* 14 Sept. 1856, *m.* 20 July, 1886, ● Norah (61, *Bournemouth Road, Folkestone*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Joseph Gorman, and *d.* 21 June, 1895, leaving issue,
♦ Edward Raban, planter (*Dunsinane, Pundaloya, Ceylon*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1889.
● Dorothy Sela.
2*b*. John Asteley, assistant commissioner Chittagong Hill Tracts, India, *b.* 15 Nov. 1860; *m.* 13 Jan. 1894, Amy Burvill, dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. B. Holmes, R.E. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1904. She *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1904.
3*b* ♦ William Charles, asst. auditor S. Indian Railway (*Trichinopoly, Madras*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1867; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, ● Maude Alice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. W. J. Jones, M.S.C., and has issue,
1*c* ● Selina Verney Cleveland.
2*c* ● Joyce Marian Asteley.
1*b* ● Annette Forbes, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Arthur George Burney, barrister, and has issue.
2*b* ● Selina Margaret (*Harpenden, Herts*), *m.* 9 May, 1901, Rev. George Thomas Palmer, M.A., hon. canon of Rochester and rector of St. Mary's, Newington, S.E. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1908.
3*b* ● Edith Mary (*Harpenden, Herts*).
4*b* ● Mabel Catherine, *m.* 4 July, 1893, James Murray Dale, of Rose Lea, Alderley Edge, Cheshire, and has issue.

The Rev. John Cave-Browne *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1884, ● Marian (*Southside, Wimbledon Common*), widow of Samuel Bostock, of Walton Heath, Surrey, and dau. of William Tiffin Iliff, M.D., of Newington, Surrey. He *d.* 13 June, 1898.
2*a*. William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Wickham St. Paul, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1852, Henrietta, dau. of Philip Selfe, of Marten, Wilts. She *d.* 16 May, 1856, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Henry (*The Elms, West Liss, Hants*), *b.* 30 April, 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1900, ● Nina Christiana, youngest dau. of Rev. Newton J. Spicer, rector of E. Woodhay.
1*b*. Henrietta Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1911.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Louisa, dau. of George Munday, of Kennington. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1885. He *d.* 2 May, 1908, having had further issue,
2*b*. Catherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1866, *d.* 16 April, 1868.
3*a*. Edward Raban, C.S.I., late accountant-general India Office 1893–1901, *b.* 29 May, 1835; *m.* 17 July, 1879, ● Caroline Anne (20, *Beaufort Road, Reigate*), dau. of William Abbott Green, inspector general of hospitals. He *d.* 16 June, 1907, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ William, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 18 Sept. 1884.
2*b* ♦ Horace, Capt. Indian Army, *b.* 1 Jan. 1886.
3*b* ♦ Frederick, *b.* 10 April, 1889.
1*b* ● Ann.
2*b* ● Mary, *m.* 20 Sept. 1906, Spencer Domett Secretan, younger son of Holford Secretan, of Reigate, and has issue.
1*a*. Anne Catherine, *d.* young 16 Feb. 1836.
2*a*. Henrietta Frances, *d.* young, 12 Aug 1852.

(1) Catherine, *m.* Thomas Fownes Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, Somersetshire.
(2) Frances, *m.* Samuel Knight, of Milton House, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844. (3) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
(4) Anna Maria, *m.* 1797, Rev. Lebbeus Charles Humfrey, rector of Laughton, Leicestershire.
(5) Louisa, *m.* William Haymes, of Kibworth.
(6) Harriet, *d. unm.*
(7) Selina, *m.* Samuel Codner, of Dartmouth, Devon.
(8) Anna Maria, *m* Rev. James Chambers.
(9) Penelope, *m.* Thomas Mould.

3. Mary, *m.* Sir William Dixwell, Bart., who *d.s.p.* Feb. 1712–3.
4. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Sir Holland Egerton Bart.; and 2ndly, John Brooke, and *d.* Sept. 1734, leaving issue.

He *d.* 11 Oct. 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Cave, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Leicester, *m.* 20 Fe 1703 Margaret, dau. of John Verney, 1st Viscount

---

* The BROWNES *of Stretton-en-le-Field* were of great antiquity and at different periods members of the family have filled high offices of state.

SIR JOHN BROWNE, lord mayor of London, was father, by Alice his wife, dau. of Sir William Swinsted, Knt. of SIR WILLIAM BROWNE, lord mayor of London in 1508, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir H. Kevell, Knt., and by her had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* to the Right Hon. Sir William Petre, of Fogalestone, Essex, chancellor of the order of the Garter, a son, JOHN BROWNE, of London, of Horton Kirby, Kent, and of Stretton-en-le-Field, co. Derby, lord almoner to the King, and master of the Mint, *temp.* HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. He *m.* Christiana, dau. of William Crokell, of London, and was father of CHARLES BROWNE, of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose son and heir, JOHN BROWNE, of the same place, *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Anthony Grey, Earl of Kent; and 2ndly, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Harper, of Harperstone, co. Derby; and dying 17 May, 1669, was *s.* by his son JOHN BROWNE, of Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Brudenell, of Stanton-in-the-Stones, co. Leicester, and was father of THOMAS BROWNE, of Stretton-en-le-Field, who *m.* Thomazine, dau. of John Fitzherbert, of Somershall, co. Derby, and had a son and heir, WILLIAM BROWNE, of Stretton-en-le-Field, whose dau. and co-heir, CATHERINE, *m.* ROGER CAVE, of Eydon, as above.

Fermanagh (a viscounty which merged in the Earldom of Verney, and both expired in 1791, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had **1.** VERNEY (Sir), **4th** bart.; **2.** THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.; **1.** Elizabeth; and **2.** Penelope, *m.* Richard Thomson. The Hon. Lady Cave *d.* 17 May, 1774. He *d.* 21 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Verney Cave, 4th Bart., *b.* 4 Jan. 1704-5; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1734, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Cave, 5th Bart., of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 May, 1712; *m.* 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Griffith Davies, M.D., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. She *d.* 15 May, 1760. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Cave, 6th Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1737; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Edwards, a merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1819) he had issue,

THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.

SARAH, heiress to her brother, *m.* 25 Feb. 1790, Henry Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and by him (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1815) had issue. The abeyance of the barony of Braye was terminated in her favour by letters patent, dated 3 Oct. 1839, and the dignity is now enjoyed by her grandson, BARON BRAYE (*see that title*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 May, 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Cave, 7th Bart., M.P. for the co. Leicester; *b.* 6 Oct. 1766; *m.* 3 June, 1791, Lucy, only dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, but had no issue. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1792. His widow, Lady Lucy Cave, *m.* 20 Aug. 1798, the Hon. Philip Bouverie Pusey, son of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, and *d.* 27 March, 1858. Sir Thomas Cave dying *s.p.*, his estates passed to his sister, and his title reverted to his uncle,

THE REV. **Sir Charles Cave, 8th Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., rector of Finedon, Northants, *b.* 1747; *d. unm.* 21 March, 1810, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin,

Sir William Cave-Browne-Cave, 9th Bart. of Stanford, *b.* 19 Feb. 1765; son of John CAVE-BROWNE, son of ROGER CAVE, son of Sir Roger, 2nd bart. assumed the additional surname of CAVE; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1788, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Prinsep. She *d.s.p.s.* 21 June, 1790. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1793, Louisa, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Mead Wilmot, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1824) he had issue.

1. JOHN ROBERT (Sir), **10th** bart.

2. William Astley (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Stretton-en-le-Field 1843-62, *b.* 3 Aug. 1799; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1828, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Samuel Wathen, of New House, Gloucester, She *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1828. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1830, Julia, dau. of Thomas Minton, of Stoke, Stafford. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 13 June, 1862, leaving issue,

1 ♦ William Cecil (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of St. Thomas, Sydney, N.S.W. (*Melbourne, Australia*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1835; *m.* 15 Feb. 1864, Rachel Perrins, dau. of Rev. Hugh Smith Cumming. She *d.* 1904.

2. Charles Wenman, *d.* young 17 Jan. 1841.

3. Fitzherbert Astley (Rev.), vicar of Longridge, Lancashire, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 26 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Harriet Ellen, dau. of William Beckwith, of Seacox Heath, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1873) had issue,

(1) ♦ Cecil Beckwith, B.A. Oxford (*Chesham Bois Place, Bucks, and Junior Carlton and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1871; *m.* 4 Feb. 1896, ● Sarah Eleanor, dau. of J. W. Nicholson, and has had issue,

Cecil Fitzherbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1901; *d.* an infant.

The Rev. F. A. Cave-Browne-Cave *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1875, ● Frances Esther Anne (*The Hollies, Leam Terrace, Leamington*), youngest dau. of Courtney Kenny Clarke, of Larch Hill, co. Dublin. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1894, having by her had issue,

(2) William Astley, *b.* 15 Nov 1884; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1908.
(3) ♦ Courtney Priestley Edwards, *b.* 4 Dec. 1890.
(1) ● Frances Catharine Delia.
(2) ● Mary Julia Minton.
(3) ● Violet Gertrude.
(4) ● Florence Mabel Fitzherbert.
(5) ● Lucy Wilmot.
(6) Elsie Lilian, *d.* an infant, 21 May, 1888.

1. Louisa Wilmot, *m.* 3 Aug. 1854, Colin Minton Campbell, of Hartshill, Stafford, M.P., D.L. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1885. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1909, leaving issue.

2 ● Julia Mead, *m.* 29 March, 1854, Rev. Howard England Tunnicliff Gough, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1867, leaving issue.

3. Thomas, of Cliff Hall, Warwickshire, and Repton Lodge, Derbyshire, *b.* 16 June, 1801; *m.* 10 April, 1827, Anne, dau. of John Walker, of Levenshulme, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 April, 1854 (his widow *d.* 27 March, 1875), leaving issue,

1. John Walker (Rev.), of Lifford Hall, King's Norton, co. Worcester, and Clarence House, Southport, *b.* 5 Sept. 1828; *m.* 3 Feb. 1850, Hannah, dau. of Edward Johnson, of Full-Sutton, co. York. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1896. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.

(1) ♦ Edward Johnson (*Bootle, Lancashire*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1 July, 1880, ● Phœbe Hannah, dau. of Stephen Andrews, and has issue, with two daus., a son,

♦ Jordayne, *b.* 1885.

(2) ♦ Henry Wilmot, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Jun. Athenæum Club*), *b.* 6 April, 1863.

(1) ● Mary Ann Sophia.

(2) ● Hannah Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1889, Rev. James Leigh, M.A. Camb., vicar of Tinsley, near Sheffield.

(3) ● Emily Wilmot, *m.* 30 June, 1877, George David Welding, of Freshfield, King's Norton.

(4) Amelia Frances Alberta, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1886.

(5) Evelyn Rosamond, *m.* 15 Feb. 1886, Rev. Frederick William Barrows, M.A., rector of Birdingbury, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1890, leaving issue.

2. William, of Wellington Lodge, Harborne, Birmingham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1853, and had issue,

(1) ● Lizzie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1877, ● Maria (*Wellington Lodge, Harborne, Birmingham*), dau. of John Thornicroft, of the Ravenhurst, Harborne. He *d.* 20 April, 1907, having had further issue,

(1) ♦ Stretton (*Wellington Lodge, Harborne*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1878; *m.* 2 Oct. 1907, ● Ethel Milbro, eld. dau. of the late William Higgin-Birket, of Birket Houses, Winster, Windermere, and has issue,

♦ Myles Verney, *b.* 18 July, 1910.

(2) ● Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1903, Herbert Vaughan Craster, of Keston House, Keston, Kent, and has issue.

(3) ● Margaret Wilmot, *m.* 3 Jan. 1906, Rev. Hubert Bernard Drew, M.A., vicar of Sutton-in-the-Forest, Yorks.

3 ♦ Thomas (Sir) Knt., C.B., a commissioner of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, late deputy acc. gen. of the army to 1900 (*Burnage, Streatham Common, S.W.*), *b.* 11 April, 1835; *m.* 30 April, 1870, ● Blanche, Matilda Mary Ann, dau. of the late Sir John Milton, C.B., of High Elms, Streatham Common, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Thomas Reginald, Flight Comm., Royal Naval Air Service, R.N. *b.* 11 Jan. 1885.

(2) ♦ Henry Meyrick, Flight Lieut. Royal Naval Air Service, R.N., *b.* 1 Feb. 1887.

(1) ● Jeannette Gertrude.

(2) ● Beatrice Mabel.

(3) ● Frances Evelyn, M.A.

4. Roger, *b.* 10 Nov. 1836, lost in the wreck of the "Burmah," 23 Nov. 1859.

5. Wilmot, *b.* 3 June, 1838; *m.* 24 Dec. 1860, Marie Annie, dau. of William Skinner, of Calcutta. She *d.* 1879. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1898, leaving a dau.,

● Annie Rebecca.

6. Henry (Rev.), vicar of Edington, *b.* 27 Jan. 1840; *m.* 11 Oct. 1865, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of George Chance, of Edgbaston. She *d.* 3 March, 1908. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Eustace Henry (*Montreal, Canada*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1876; *m.* 7 Dec. 1904, ● Helen Mildred, youngest dau. of the late Hon. George Irvine, of Quebec, and has issue,

♦ Harold, *b.* 17 Sept. 1905.

(1) ● Cornelia Maria.

(2) ● Maude Evelyn.

(3) ● Irene de Peyster.

7. Jordayne (Rev.), curate of Kilmington, Devon, *b.* 12 Feb. 1843; *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1879.

8 ♦ Francis Wyamarus (*Clawddbras, Towyn, Merioneth*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1844; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, ● Annie Mabel, dau. of Joseph Barrows, of The Limes, Himley, co. Stafford, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Nigel Frederick, B.Sc., *b.* 15 May, 1885.

(2) ♦ Frank Wyamarus, *b.* 1886.

(3) ♦ Norman, *b.* 1893.

(1) ● Mabel Jane.

(2) ● Isabella Verney.

1. Sarah Wilmot, *m.* 7 April, 1863, Rev. Charles Thomas Cary, vicar of Kingsbury, who *d.* 15 June, 1881. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1894.

2. Frances Emily, *m.* 28 April, 1864, William Hanmer France, and *d.* 8 April, 1882, leaving issue.

3. Isabella Louisa, *m.* 1 June, 1869, Thomas Moyle, M.D., who *d.* 22 May, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1911.

4. Anne, *m.* 30 July, 1885, William Barnett-Bigley, of Southfield, Harborne, Staffs. She *d.* 1912, leaving issue.

4. Wilmot (Rev.), vicar of Hope, co. Derby, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of William Eccles, of Davenham. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1825, Mary, dau. of Rev. Thomas Westmorland, M.A., vicar of Sandal, Yorkshire. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1897. He *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1857.

5. Edward Sacheverell (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Stow and Gayton, co. Stafford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1804; *m.* 7 July, 1830, Mary, only surviving dau. of John Farsyde Watson, D.L., of Bilton Park, Yorkshire. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1874. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1842, having had issue,

1 ♦ Edward Farsyde (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late rector of Bretherton, co. Lancaster (*Holbrook House, Hampton Park, Hereford*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1833; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Sarah Maria, youngest dau. of William Marshall, D.L., of Penwortham Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1899.

2. William Edward, *b.* 21 Feb. 1837; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1902.

1. Louisa Mary, *b.* 6 June, 1832; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1897.

2. Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Feb. 1835; *d.* 31 Jan. 1844.

3. Selina, *b.* 19 Dec. 1841; *d.* 31 March, 1844.

1. Harriot, *m.* 4 Sept. 1832, William Booth, of Beighton, Yorkshire, major 15th Light Dragoons.

2. Louisa Catharine, *d.* young, *bur.* 24 Feb. 1810.

Sir William *d.* 24 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Robert Cave-Browne-Cave, 10th Bart., high sheriff co. Derby, *b.* 4 March, 1798, had a Royal Licence, 18 Jan. 1839, for himself and his brothers to bear the additional name of CAVE; *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Catharine Penelope, dau. and co-heir of William Mills, of Barlaston Hall, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1871) had issue,

1. MYLLES (Sir), **11th** bart.

2. Verney (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *d.* 30 Sept. 1890.
3. Ambrose Sneyd, B.A. Oxford, sometime rector of Stretton-en-le-field, co. Derby, *b.* 31 Aug. 1834; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Ven. James Saurin, M.A., archdeacon of Dromore. She *d.* 16 April, 1903. He *d.* 22 July, 1895, having had issue,
1. James Saurin, capt. 2nd batt. Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 21 July, 1859; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1892.
2♦ REGINALD AMBROSE, *heir presumptive*, capt. late R.N. (177, *Queen's Gate, S.W., and United Service Club*); *b.* 21 Oct. 1860, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, ●Evelyn, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles and Lady Georgina Oakley (*see* DUCIE, E.).
3♦ Wilmot, *b.* 11 April, 1862.
4♦ Rowland Henry, *b.* 14 April, 1865; *m.* 1 June, 1895, ●Honora Phœbe Gertrude, widow of Edward Seymour Fowler, and dau. of Benjamin Bright, of Colwall.
5♦ Bernard, capt. Reserve of officers; inspector Sierra Leone Police, late lieut. 2nd batt. Wilts regt.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1868; *m.* 21 Jan. 1903, ●Katherine Elizabeth Frere, youngest dau. of the late Gen. Sir John William Cox, K.C.B., and widow of Francis Haden Cope.
6♦ Edward Lambert (*P.O. Box* 355, *Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; *m.* 6 June, 1895, ●Rachel Marion, dau. of Rev. A. L. Fortin, of Brushton, New York, and has issue,
♦ Clement Charles, *b.* 28 Nov. 1896.
7♦ Clement Andrew, *b.* 7 Aug. 1871.
8. Alfred William, *b.* 1 June, 1873; *d.* 8 Jan. 1874.
9♦ Anthony Stanhope, *b.* 4 Jan. 1879.
1● Mary Geneviève, *m.* 17 July, 1894, George Arthur Chenery.
2● Catherine Penelope, *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1887, William Crewdson Howard (who obtained a divorce 1905), and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1905, John William Salisbury-Trelawny, and has issue (*see* SALISBURY-TRELAWNY, Bart.).
3● Rosamond Harriette, *m.* 29 April, 1899, Edward Mason Munby, son of Edward Charles Munby, of Oswaldkirk, Yorks.
4. Caroline Emma, *d.* young 29 Jan. 1878.
4. Bowyer Wenman, lieut.-col. late 9th Lancers, *b.* 22 March, 1837; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1898.
1. Louisa Rosamond Sophia, *d.* young 29 Sept. 1847.
2. Elizabeth Louisa Maria, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1865.
3. Hyacinthe Ellen, *m.* 19 July, 1875, Rev. Henry John Torre, of Norton Curlieu. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1904. She *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1907.

He *d.* 11 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Mylles Cave-Browne-Cave, 11th Bart., D.L., J.P. cos. Derby, Leicester, and Warwick, late major Derbyshire Yeomanry Cavalry, formerly lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 1 Aug. 1822; *m.* 15 May, 1855, ●Isabelle (*Wayfield, Stratford-on-Avon*), dau. and co-heir of John Taylor, of The Newarke, Leicester, and had issue,

1. Geoffry Lisle, *b.* 5 Nov. 1857; *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.
2. GENILLE (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
1. Millicent Rosamund, *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, William Wentworth Clapham, of Crumpshall House, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1907, leaving issue.
2● Mabel.
3● Muriel.

Sir Mylles *d.* 22 Jan. 1907, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—30 June, 1641.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az. fretty arg.; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron between three escallops or. *Crests*—1st, a greyhound courant sa., to which, on an escroll or, proceeding from his mouth, the word GARDEZ, for motto; 2nd, a stork ppr., beaked and membered or.

CAWDOR.



The Earl Cawdor (John Duncan Vaughan Campbell) of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, Viscount Emlyn, of Emlyn, co. Carmarthen, and Baron Cawdor, *b.* 17 May, 1900; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1914.

Lineage—SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, 3rd son of Archibald 2nd Earl of Argyll, *m. circa* 1510, Muriel, dau. and heir of John Calder, of Calder, or Cawdor, co. Nairn, representative of the old Thanes of Cawdor. She *d.* about 1575. He *d.* 1 May, 1546, having had issue. The eldest son,

ARCHIBALD CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* Isabel, dau. of James Grant, of Freuchy, and *d.* Dec. 1551, having had issue,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1575, Mary, dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal; and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Lauder, of Hatton. He was slain by Campbell, of Ardkinglas, Feb. 1591. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *m.* 1st, 1601, Jean, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of William Douglas, 1st Marquess of Douglas. He *d.* 1642, having by his first wife had two sons,

1. John, M.P. for Nairnshire, to whom his father resigned the estate of Cawdor 1622; *m.* 1622, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty, and *d.* 1654, having had (with a son Colin who *d.v.p.*) two daus., co-heirs of the old Thanes of Cawdor,
1. Jean, *m.* 1648, William, 11th Lord Forbes, and had issue; and
2. Christian, *m.* 1653, Nicholas Dunbar, a burgess of Edinburgh, of the family of Bogs, and had an only child, Lilias Dunbar, distinguished for her piety amongst the "Ladies of the Covenant"; *m.* 1679, Alexander Campbell, of Torrich.

2. Colin, of Ardersier, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1642, having had HUGH (Sir), who *s.* to Cawdor, and other issue.

His grandson,

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, of Cawdor (son of Colin, of Ardersier), knighted 1660; *d.* 11 March, 1716, having *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Moray. He had, besides younger children, a son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, who *d.v.p.* 1697, to whom he made over his estates, and who *m.* Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir Gilbert Lort, Bart., of Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1814, leaving a son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, of Cawdor, *b.* 1695, a Lord of the Admiralty, and afterwards of the Treasury; *m.* 30 April, 1726, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Lewis Pryse, of Gogirthen, and *d.* Sept. 1777, having had issue,

1. Pryse, of Stackpole Court, M.P. for Nairnshire, *m.* 20 Sept. 1752, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. She *d.* 20 May, 1767; he *d.v.p.* 1768, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, created Lord Cawdor.
2. George (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the White, *m.* his cousin, Eustacia, dau. of John Campbell Hooke, Lyon king-of-arms, and *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1821
3. Charles, capt. R.N., *m.* Francis, dau. of George Bolling.
1. Sarah, *m.* 12 Sept. 1782, Thomas Wodehouse, barrister-at-law.

2. John Hooke (afterwards John Campbell-Hooke), of Bangeston, co. Pembroke, Lyon king-of-arms from 1754 to his death, *m.* Eustacia, dau. of Francis Basset, of Heanton Court, Devonshire, and had a son, and four daus.,
1. Matthew, *m.* Mrs. Thomas, and *d.s.p.*
1. Henrietta, *d.s.p.*
2. Eustacia, *m.* Admiral Sir George Campbell, and *d.s.p.*
3. Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Gage, Bart., and *d.* 1849.
4. Caroline, *m.* William Halton. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1795.

3. Alexander, lieut.-col., *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip Meadows. She *d.* 1770; he *d.* Nov. 1785, leaving a son,
Henry Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.H., gen. in the army, *b.* 10 July, 1769; *m.* 10 April, 1808, Emma, dau. of Thomas Williams and widow of Col. Thomas Knox. She *d.* 20 March, 1847. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1856, leaving,
(1) George Herbert Frederick, col. in the army, J.P. and D.L. Northants, *b.* 19 June, 1811; *m.* 1838, Louisa, dau. of R. H. Cox, and had issue,
1*a*. Walter Sidney, of Evenley, Northants, J.P., *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1904.
2*a*. George Augustus, of Market House, Brackley (46, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 1847; *m.* 23 July, 1868, ●Hon. Alice Barrington, dau. of 8th Viscount Barrington, and has issue.
3*a*. Henry Algernon, *m.* Jan. 1872, ●Edith, dau. of Prideaux Selby, of Pawston, Northumberland. He *d.* 20 June, 1904, leaving issue.
4*a*. Francis Alexander, of the Foreign Office, *m.* 1880, ●Dora Edith, dau. of Hugh Hammersley.
5*a*. Arthur Charles, late capt. rifle brigade.
1*a*● Fanny Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1859, Col. Hon. H. W. Campbell, and has issue (*see below*).
2*a*● Mary Louisa, *m.* Arthur Charles Hammersley.
(1)● Frances Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1836, Col. the Hon. Charles J. Fox Stanley, 3rd son of Edward, 13th Earl of Derby.
(2) Harriet, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Robert Moorsom, Scots guards. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1880.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Joseph Adams, 2nd son of William Adams, of Holyland. She *d.* 1816.
2. Anne, *m.* 8 June, 1751, Matthew, 2nd Baron Fortescue.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN CAMPBELL, **1st Baron Cawdor,** D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, 21 June, 1796, by the title of *Baron Cawdor, of Castlemartin, co.*

Pembroke. His lordship had previously represented the town of Cardigan in parliament. He *m.* 27 July, 1789, Lady Caroline Howard, eldest dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1848) had issue,

1. JOHN FREDERICK, **2nd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. George Pryse, rear-adm., *b.* 1793; *m.* 13 Oct. 1821, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Gen. Isaac Gascoyne, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 1 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN FREDERICK, **2nd Baron** and **1st Earl Cawdor,** lord lieut. of co. Carmarthen, who was *b.* 8 Nov. 1790; *m.* 5 Sept. 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866) had issue,

1. JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN, **2nd** earl.
2. Archibald George (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Knipton, Leicestershire, *b.* 11 Jan. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Charlotte Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Edward Howard, dean of Lichfield (*see* CARLISLE, E.). She *d.* 3 Oct. 1896. He *d.* 2 May, 1902, leaving issue,
   - 1♦ Donald (*Templeton, Hungerford, Berks*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1860; *m.* 26 July, 1888, ●Edith Mary, dau. of Henry Smith Wright, M.P., and has issue,
     - (1)● Mary Charlotte.
     - (2)● Evelyn Hope.
   - 2. Hugh Walter George, maj. 2nd batt. royal fusiliers, *b.* 7 July, 1863; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1901
   - 1● Margaret Mary (*Marchfield House, Bracknell, Berks*).
   - 2● Elizabeth Harriet.
3. Henry Walter, lieut.-col. late Coldstream Guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie, J.P. co. Carmarthen, *b.* 23 March, 1835; *m.* 29 June, 1859, ●Fanny Georgina (10, *Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Col. George Campbell. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1910, having had issue,
   - 1● Alice Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1880, Seymour Pleydell-Bouverie, 2nd son of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset, and has issue (*see* RADNOR, E.).
   - 2● Edith Caroline, *m.* 2 Sept. 1886, Horace George Devas, of Hartfield, Hayes, Beckenham.
   - 3. Marion Eleanor, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1894.
1. Emily Caroline *m.* 31 March, 1842, Hon. Octavius Duncombe, M.P., son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 22 May, 1911, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana Isabella, *m.* 25 June, 1840, John Balfour, of Balbirnie, co. Fife, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1884. He *d.* 25 July, 1895, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 28 June, 1842, Otway O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart (who *d.* 1 April, 1865), and *d.* 26 April, 1898, leaving issue.
4● Mary Louisa (*Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey*), *m.* 29 April, 1846, George Francis, 2nd Earl of Ellesmere, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.

His lordship was F.R.S. and D.D., and was created *Viscount Emlyn* of Emlyn, and EARL CAWDOR of Castlemartin, co. Pembroke, 5 Oct. 1827. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN FREDERICK VAUGHAN, **2nd Earl Cawdor,** M.A., M.P. for Pembrokeshire 1841 to 1860, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Carmarthenshire; D.L. for Inverness; *b.* 11 June, 1817; *m.* 28 June, 1842, Sarah Mary, 2nd dau. of Hon. Henry F. Compton-Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.), and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1881) had issue,

1. FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN, **3rd** earl.
2. Ronald George Elidor, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Dec. 1848; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, ●Katharine Susanna (*St. Briavels Castle, co. Gloucester*), dau. of the late Rt. Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans (*see* CLAUGHTON, Bart.), and had issue,
   - 1♦ Guy Ronald (Rev.), rector of Wilton, Salisbury, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; *m.* 23 July, 1901, ●Hon. Vere Annesley, eldest dau. of 11th Viscount Valentia, and has issue,
     - (1)♦ Colin Arthur Ronald, *b.* 2 June, 1910.
     - (1)● Hester Maud Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1904.
     - (2)● Margaret Helen, *b.* 5 Oct. 1907.
   - 2♦ John Vaughan, D.S.O., maj. Coldstream Guards, served in S. African War 1899–1902 (*Broom Hall, Oswestry*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; *m.* 18 July, 1904, ●Amy Dorothy, elder dau. of the late John Penn, M.P., and has issue,
     - ♦ John Ronald, *b.* 18 Sept. 1905.
     - ● Diana Marion, *b.* 11 Oct. 1909.
   - 3♦ Robert, capt. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 23 June, 1878.
   - 1. Maud, *b.* 27 Sept. 1873; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1900.

The Hon. Ronald G. Campbell was killed in the Zulu War, 28 March, 1879.

3♦ Alexander Francis Henry, J.P. Carmarthenshire, formerly lieut. 12th Lancers and Scots Guards, and late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1879, Constance, 4th dau. of Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, of Brymore (*see* RADNOR, E.), and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1887) has issue,
   - 1♦ Duncan Elidor, capt. Northumberland Yeo., *b.* 10 Oct. 1880; *m.* 6 June, 1914, ●Frances Evelyne, only dau. of Francis Willey, of Blyth Hall, Notts.
   - 2♦ Neil Alister Henry, lieut. 2nd Batt. Somersetshire L.I. (*Bath Club*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1881.
   - 3. Anthony, *b.* 19 Sept. 1884; *d.* 13 June, 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, ●Rosa Rebecca, dau. of E. M. Blyton, of Woodhall, co. Lincoln.

1. Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Jan. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Lambton, late Scots Guards, 3rd son of the late William Henry Lambton, of Biddick Hall, Durham, brother of 1st Earl of Durham. She *d.* 30 March, 1909, leaving issue.
2● Muriel Sarah (*Ingleton, Beulah Hill, Norwood*), *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sir Courtenay Edmund Boyle, K.C.B. (*see* CORK, E.). He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1901.
3. Evelyn Caroline Louisa, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1909.
4. Rachel Anne Georgina, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B., of Thornbury Castle, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1906, leaving issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK ARCHIBALD VAUGHAN, **3rd Earl Cawdor,** P.C., J.P. cos. Carmarthen and Pembroke, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Pembroke, and President of Pembrokeshire Terr. Force Association, J.P. and D.L. for Inverness, Nairn, and Carmarthen, a member of the Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1908-11, one of the Ecclesiastical Commissioners for England, M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1874-85, Chairman of the Great Western Railway 1895-1905, First Lord of the Admiralty in 1905, A.D.C. to H.M. the King, col. Carmarthen Artillery Western division R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; *m.* 16 Sept. 1868, ●Edith Georgiana (*Golden Grove, Carmarthen*), eldest dau. of Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN, **4th** earl.
2♦ Nigel (Rev.) M.A. Oxford, rector of Stifford, Grays, Essex, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873; *m.* 30 April, 1902, ●Violet, dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr, son of the late Lord Charles L. Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has issue,
   - 1♦ Frederick Charles, *b.* 26 April, 1903.
   - 1● Olivia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1905.
   - 2● Jean Edith, *b.* 20 Jan. 1911.

3♦ Ralph Alexander, maj. 2nd Lovats Scouts Yeo., late capt. and brevet maj. Cameron Highlanders, temp. staff capt. at War Office 1914, served in Soudan and S. Africa (*Golden Grove, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1906, Marjorie Theophila, dau. of the late Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd bart. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1911, leaving issue,
   - ● Myrtle Alice, *b.* 27 Aug. 1911.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1914, ●Marjorie Edith, elder dau. of Horace George Devas, of Hartfield, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4♦ Elidor Ronald, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 May, 1881; *m.* 29 Jan. 1913, Violet Bulwer, dau. of Bulwer March, of Parkdale, Newport, Monmouth.

5♦ Ian Malcolm, capt. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., B.A. Camb., *b.* 17 Nov. 1883.

6♦ Eric Octavius, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.

1● Edith Aline Caroline, *b.* 11 July, 1869; *m.* 21 Nov. 1908, Charles Alexander Ferguson, youngest son of Lieut.-Col. George A. Ferguson, of Pitfour, co. Aberdeen, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2● Mabel Marjorie, *b.* 24 Feb. 1876; *m.* 7 July, 1904, Major Henry B. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, D.S.O., of Lifton House, Hereford, eldest son of Sir Henry M. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

3● Lilian Katharine, *b.* 13 July, 1879; *m.* 21 July, 1910, Rev. Richard W. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, vicar of St. John, Middlesbrough, 2nd son of Sir H. M. De la P. Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

4● Muriel Dorothy, *b.* 25 July, 1887.

His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1911, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH FREDERICK VAUGHAN, **4th Earl Cawdor,** J.P. D.L. co. Carmarthen, J.P. co. Pembroke, D.L. for Nairn; B.A. Oxford; late capt. and hon. major Carmarthen artillery; *b.* 21 June, 1870; *m.* 11 June, 1898, ●Joan Emily Mary (*Frensham Hall, Shottermill, Haslemere*), dau of John Charles Thynne, late receiver-gen. to the dean and chapter of Westminster (*see* BATH, M.), and had issue,

1. JOHN DUNCAN VAUGHAN, **5th** and present earl.
2♦ Andrew Charles, *b.* 26 Oct. 1907.
1● Janet Helena, *b.* 2 March, 1899.
2● Mary Agatha, *b.* 6 Jan. 1905.

His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1914, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 21 June, 1796. Earl and Viscount, 5 Oct. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st, or, a hart's head caboshed, sa., attired, gu., for CALDER; 2nd, gyronny of eight, or and sa., for CAMPBELL; 3rd, arg., a lymphad, oars in action, sa., for LORN; 4th, per fess, az. and gu., a cross, or, for LORT. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a hart, ppr. *Mottoes*—(*over the Crest*), Candidus cantabit moriens: (*under the Arms*), Be mindful.

Seats—Stackpole Court, Pembrokeshire; Golden Grove, Carmarthen: Cawdor Castle, Nairn. *Residence*—Frensham Hall, Shottermill, Haslemere.

CAWLEY.



Sir Frederick Cawley, 1st Bart. of Prestwich, Lancashire, J.P. for Lancashire and Herefordshire, M.P. for Prestwich Division of South East Lancashire since 1895, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850; created a baronet 1 Dec. 1906; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, ●Elizabeth, dau. of John Smith, of Kynsal Lodge, Audlem, Cheshire, and has issue,

1♦Robert Hugh, J.P. Lancashire (*Berrington Hall, Leominster*), *b.* 16 May, 1877.

2♦Harold Thomas, M.A. New Coll. Oxon; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1902; M.P. for Heywood Div. of Lancashire from Jan. 1910, Parliamentary Priv. Sec. to the Home Secretary from 1911, capt. 6th batt. Manch. Regt. (*Berrington Hall, Leominster, and Union Club*), *b.* 12 June, 1878.

3. John Stephen, maj. 20th Hussars, *b.* 27 Oct. 1879, served in S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 as Brigade Maj. 1st Cav. Brigade (despatches), and was killed in action 3 Sept. 1914.

4♦Oswald, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 7 Oct. 1882.

1●Hilda Mary, *b.* 20 May, 1881; *m.* 27 July, 1904, Capt. Charles Edwin Percival Long, 3rd batt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., of Southwick, Fareham.

Sir Frederick is the 6th son of Thomas Cawley, of Priestland, Bunbury, Cheshire (who was *b.* 13 Feb. 1806, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1875), and Harriett, his wife (who was *m.* 14 Oct. 1829, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1886), dau. of Samuel Bird, of Beeston Hall, Bunbury, Cheshire.

Creation—1 Dec. 1906.

Arms—Sa. three swan's heads erased arg. guttée de poix, a chief arched or, thereon a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr. between two garbs az. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert, a swan's head erased arg. between six bullrushes stalked and leaved, three on either side or. *Motto*—Cupio, credo, habeo.

Seats—Brooklands, Prestwich, Manchester, and Berrington Hall, Leominster. *Clubs*—Reform and National Liberal, S.W., and Union (Manchester).

CAYLEY.



Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bart. of Brompton, co. York, J.P. Flintshire, North Riding, Yorkshire, and co. Denbigh, formerly D.L. Flints, High Sheriff co. Denbigh 1898, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1861; *s.* his father in 1895; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, ●Lady Mary Susan, dau. of the late Hon. Francis Dudley Montagu Stuart-Wortley (*see* Wharncliffe, E.), and has issue,

1♦Francis Digby Edward, temp. lieut. 8th (Service) batt. K.R.R.C., *b.* 4 Feb. 1894.

2♦Kenelm Henry Ernest, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.

1●Dorothy Frances, *b.* 14 May, 1888.

2●Margaret Rénée, *b.* 7 Dec. 1892.

3●Ann Letitia Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1899.

Lineage—Sir Hugo de Cayly, Knt. of Owby, 2nd son of Adam de Cailly, and brother of Sir Osbert de Cailli (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Hamo de Hempstede. Sir Hugh's son,

John Cayly, of Owby, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Cayley, Knt. of Owby. In the 10th Edward III. (1316), he conveyed the manor of Hecham to Simon Kenyng, of Kenyngham. This manor of Hecham was in the possession of John de Cayly about the year 1190. Sir William had two sons,

1. William (Sir), Knt. of Owby, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Braose, Knt., by whom he had two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Agnes, *m.* John Harsike, of Norfolk.
   2. Eva, *m.* Edmund Clipsby, of Clipsby, Norfolk, who assumed the arms of Cayley.
2. John, of whose descendants we treat.

The younger son,

John Cayley, removed into Yorkshire, and settled at Normanton: he had three sons,

1. Hugh, *d.s.p.*
2. William, of Normanton, who left an only dau. and heiress, Jennet, who *m.* John Lake, from which marriage are descended the Lakes of Normanton.
3. John, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

John Cayley, was father of

William Cayley, who had two sons, John, *d.s.p.*, and Edmund. The latter,

Edmund Cayley, of Thormanby, had (besides a younger son, John, in holy orders, incumbent of Thormanby) an elder son and heir,

William Cayley, of Thormanby, whose son and successor,

John Cayley, of Thormanby, had three sons, Edward, his heir; William, in holy orders, parson of Thormanby; and Lawrence. The eldest son and heir,

Edward Cayley, of Thormanby, was father of

William Cayley, of Thormanby, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Gouldthorp, and *d.* in 1586, having had two sons,

1. Edward, his heir.
2. James, of Thormanby, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Ralph Bell, of Sowerby, co. York, and had a son, Matthew, who *d.* in the service of Charles I.

The elder son,

Edward Cayley, purchased the estates of Brompton, Pickering, co. York. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Walters, of Cundall, co. York, and had two sons,

1. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Arthur (Sir), of Newland, Coventry, Knt.

Mr. Cayley *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Cayley, 1st Bart., of Brompton, who was knighted by Charles I. in 1640, and created a baronet, 26 April, 1661, for his services in the civil wars. He *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart. of Harpham, and had issue, of whom,

1. Edward, *d.* young *s.p.*
2. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Arthur, of The Low Hall, Brompton, *m.* 14 April, 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Shipton, of Lyth and Mulgrave, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Cayley, *of Wydale*). 5th in descent from him was,

Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, of Wydale, M.P., *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 30 Aug. 1823, his cousin Emma, dau. of Sir George Cayley, Bart. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1848. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1862, leaving issue,

(1) Edward Stillingfleet, *b.* 30 July, 1824; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Ellen Louisa, dau. of Ambrose Awdry, and *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1884.
(2) George John, *b.* 26 Jan. 1826; *m.* 11 Sept. 1860, Mary Anne Frances, dau. of Montagu Wilmot (*see* Wilmot, Bart.), and *d.* 11 Oct. 1878, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, Baron Emile de Royer, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1908) had issue,
1*a*♦Hugh, of Wydale (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1861: *m.* 9 July, 1903, ●Rosa, dau. of the late Johann Seelig, of Hanover.
2*a*. Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862, *d. unm.*
1*a*. Violet, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1910.
(3) Charles Digby, R.N., *b.* 22 March, 1827, *d.* 17 May, 1844.

4. Cornelius, of York, *b.* 10 Aug. 1644; *m.* 11 Aug. 1681, Ann, dau. of Cecil Tyrwhitt. He *d.* before 15 March, 1734, leaving issue. His 5th son,

Cornelius, barrister-at-law, recorder of Hull, *b.* 16 April, 1692; *m.* 18 Nov. 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Smelt, of Kirkby Fleetham. She *d.* Feb. 1750. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1779, leaving issue,
(1) William (Rev.), prebendary of Southwell, and rector of Burton Agnes and Rudstone, Yorks, *b.* 1724; *d.s.p.*
(2) John, consul gen. at St. Petersburg, *b.* 7 Oct. 1730; *m.* 19 Dec. 1756, Sarah, dau. of Richard Cozens. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1803. He *d.* 9 July, 1795, leaving issue,
1*b*. John, of Wallington, Surrey, *b.* 11 April, 1761; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1792, Anna, dau. of Matthew Halliday, M.D. She *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1793. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1799, Harriette, dau. of Timothy Raikes. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 30 March, 1831, leaving issue,
2*b*. William, of Toronto, M.P., inspector-gen. of Canada. *b.* 26 May, 1807; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Emma Robinson, dau. of D'Arcy Boulton. She *d.* 15 March, 1890. He *d.* 23 Feb. same year, leaving issue,
1*c*. John D'Arcy (Rev.), D.D., canon and precentor of St. Alban's Cathedral, and rector of St. George's, Toronto, *b.* 15 March, 1837; *m.* 18 June, 1861, Mary Magdalene, dau. of

J. S. Cartwright. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1900. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,

1*d* ♦ Edward Cartwright (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Simon's Church, Toronto, late prof. of theology in Trinity Univ., Toronto, *b.* 30 Feb. 1864; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, ● Alice, dau. of Rev. A. J. Broughall, and has issue,

1*e* ♦ Arthur Bowen, *b.* 1898.

2*e* ♦ Hugh Cartwright, *b.* 1901.

1*e* ● Alice Margaret. 2*e*. Cicely, *d.* 1906.

3*e* ● Sylvia. 4*e* ● Ray D'Arcy.

2*d*. Arthur Macaulay, maj. R.A., *b.* 15 Jan. 1867, *d. unm.* Nov. 1910.

1*d* ● Mary Augusta. 2*d* ● Cecil Maud.

3*d*. Emma Madeline; *m.* 27 Feb. 1902, Noël Burn Rosher.

2*c*. Edward, *b.* 29 June, 1840; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1868.

3*c*. Francis, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, ● Jane Isabel (*Toronto, Canada*), dau. of the late Henry Easton, of Ontario, and *d.* 1909, leaving issue,

1*d* ♦ William Henry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1881.

1*d* ● Emma Robinson.

2*d* ● Adelaide Mary. 3*d* ● Muriel Isabel.

4*c*. William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1852; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1872.

5*c*. Beverley Boulton, *b.* 30 Sept. 1853; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1885.

6*c*. George Arthur, *b.* 1 Feb. 1855; *d.* 28 Nov. 1858.

7*c* ♦ Hugh St. Quintin, barrister-at-law (*Grand Forks, B. Columbia*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 6 Sept. 1897, ● Nora Adelaide, dau. of William Maurice Cochrane, of Vernon, British Columbia, and has issue,

♦ Beverley Cochrane, *b.* 25 Oct. 1898.

8*c*. Arthur, *b.* 20 Sept. 1859; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1880.

1*c*. Harriette Anne, *m.* 7 June, 1866, J. S. Cartwright, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1889, leaving issue.

2*c*. Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Capt. W. Glascott, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

3*c* ● Sophia Emma.

3*b*. Francis Melville, *b.* 1809; *d.* 1874.

4*b*. John, of Holmdene, Bickley, Kent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1816; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1841, Catherine Mary, dau. of Capt. Maine. She *d.s.p.* Sept. 1845. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Clara Louisa, dau. of the Hon. Henry John Boulton, Chief Justice of Newfoundland. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 1900, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Claud Thornton (*Huntley's, Tunbridge Wells*, 1, *Evelyn Gardens, S.W., and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 9 June, 1854; *m.* July, 1881, Esther Mary, dau. of William Bayley, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Claud D'Arcy, late lieut. 5th batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* July, 1882.

2*d* ♦ Edward St. Quintin, *b.* June, 1887.

3*d* ♦ Charles Knightley, late lieut. Kent Fortress, R.E., *b.* Aug. 1888.

1*d* ● Adela Mary, *b.* July, 1883.

2*d*. Mabel Boulton, *b.* Sept. 1884; *m.* 11 July, 1907, Rev. Henry Lynden Potter, Vicar of Boulton, Derbyshire, son of the late Dean Potter, of Raphoe, Ireland.

3*d* ● Dorothy Gladys, *b.* Feb. 1886; *m.* 20 April, 1911, Edward George Tewson, son of Edward Arthur Tewson, of Tunbridge Wells.

2*c* ♦ Francis Osmond, of Toronto, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1882, ● Marion Louisa, dau. of Sir James Lukin Robinson, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,

1*d* ● Clara Gwendoline, *b.* 1884.

2*d* ● Julia Isabel, *b.* 1885. 3*d* ● Hilda Marion, *b.* 1887.

4*d* ● Margery Gordon, *b.* March, 1898.

1*c* ● Adela Sidney, *b.* 9 Dec. 1850; *m.* 8 May, 1873, Christopher Wolston, M.D., of Saxmundham, Suffolk, and has issue.

2*c* ● Clara Louisa (*Knockbawn, Greyestones, co. Wicklow*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1852; *m.* 6 Jan. 1894, William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, J.P. (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 29 April, 1909.

1*b*. Harriet, *m.* 1821, Charles Robinson.

2*b*. Lucy, *m.* Rev. C. E. Hutchinson, canon of Chichester, who *d.* 1870, leaving issue.

3*b*. Maria, *m.* 24 Sept. 1840, Charles Chevall Tooke, of Hurston Clays, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1885, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a*. Cornelius, of Sowerby, *b.* 1762; *m.* Sarah, dau. of — Ward, and *d.* 1836, leaving issue.

3*a*. George, of Durham, M.D., *b.* 1763; *d.s.p.* 1831.

4*a*. William, *b.* 1766; *m.* Elizabeth Cavanagh, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue.

5*a*. Henry, of St. Petersburg and Blackheath, *b.* 21 Dec. 1768; *m.* 18 Feb. 1814, Mary Antonia, dau. of William Doughty, and *d.* 11 July, 1850, leaving issue,

1*b*. Arthur, of Trin. Coll. Camb., Sadlerian professor of pure mathematics, *b.* 16 Aug. 1821; *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, ● Susan (*Garden House, Cambridge*), dau. of Robert Moline, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

♦ Henry, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., A.R.I.B.A. (*Garden House, Rothwell, Kettering*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1870; *m.* 26 June, 1907, ● Kate, dau. of Walter Dixon, of St. Albans.

● Mary.

2*b*. Charles Bagot, *b.* 9 July, 1823; *d. unm.*

1*b*. Sophia, *d. unm.*

2*b*. Henrietta Caroline, *d. unm.*

1*a*. Eliza, *m.* — Paggerfohl.

2*a*. Sarah, *m.* Edward Moberly, and had issue.

(3) Edward, of Whitby, Yorks, *b.* 6 Sept. 1733; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1760, Anne, dau. of William Simpson, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Jonas Brown, J.P., of Whitby. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1810. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1805, leaving by her a son,

Edward, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, J.P., *b.* 12 Aug. 1782; *m.* 24 Sept. 1828, Frances, dau. of Rev. Richard Twopeny, M.A., rector of Little Casterton, Rutland. She *d.* 1 June, 1851. He *d.* 10 April, 1868, leaving issue,

1*b*. Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late vicar of South Leverton, Notts, *b.* 15 June, 1829; *m.* 20 May, 1862, ● Catherine Isabella (40, *Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.*), dau. of Henry Blenkarne. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,

1*c* ● Agnes Mary, *m.* 1887, Richard Lake Harrison, of 2, Sussex Mansions, S.W., and has issue.

2*c* ● Margaret Isabella.

3*c* ● Henrietta, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Frank H. M. Savile, of Castle Ashby, Northampton.

2*b*. George, of Ketton Priory, Stamford, *b.* 12 July, 1831; *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Margaret, dau. of the late Ven. Robert Bateman Paul. She *d.* 1899. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Nowell Paul, *b.* 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 16 Nov. 1893, ● Gertrude Stephanie, dau. of Sir Richard Cayley, of Ryhall (*see below*), and has issue,

♦ John Oliver, *b.* 6 April, 1906.

2*c*. Arthur George, lieut. P.W.O. regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 1867; *d.* 1892.

3*c* ♦ Frank Peirson, M.B., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Stansted, Essex*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.

1*c*. Frances Bateman, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1902.

2*c* ● Rosa Elizabeth.

3*c* ● Edith Margaret, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Julian Edward Bellamy, of 68, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue.

4*c* ● Ida Mary.

5*c* ● Helen Maria.

3*b*. Richard (Sir), J.P. cos. Rutland and Northants, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, late chief justice of Ceylon, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 17 April, 1866, ● Sophia Margaret (*Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham*), dau. of Hon. David Wilson, of Ceylon, M.L.C. He *d.* 5 April, 1908, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Hugh Charles, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Monomeeth, Claygate, Surrey, and New University Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; *m.* 25 Nov. 1899, ● Annie Beatrice, dau. of Alfred Wilkins, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Kymer Frank Hugh, *b.* 12 Dec. 1900.

2*d* ♦ Richard Wilkins, *b.* 5 April, 1902.

1*c* ● Frances Sophia Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1898, Francis Du Pré Oldfield, I.C.S., and has issue.

2*c* ● Gertrude Stephanie, *m.* 16 Nov. 1893, her cousin, Nowell Paul Cayley, of Riverside, California, and has issue (*see above*).

3*c* ● Adeline Matilda, *m.* 30 Aug. 1902, William Sidney Hargreaves, eldest son of the late William Hargreaves, of Shipley Hall, Yorks, and has issue.

4*c* ● Dorothy Mary (*Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham*).

5*c* ● Gwladys Eva (*Fairlands, Fairmile, Cobham*).

4*b*. Henry, C.M.G., Hon. Surg. to the King, deputy surg.-gen. late Bengal army, F.R.C.S.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 July, 1862, ● Letitia Mary (33, *Blakesley Avenue, Ealing*), dau. of Rev. Nicholas Walters. He *d.* 19 March, 1904, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Walter de Saumarez, col. in the army, late W. Yorks regt. (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1896, ● Constance, dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Blakeney, LL.D., D.D.

2*c*. Cyril Henry, M.D., F.R.C.S., M.A. Camb., J.P., *b.* 1865; *m.* 1893, ● Maria Charlotte, dau. of William Black, and *d.* 31 July, 1905, having had issue,

1*d* ♦ Henry Douglas, *b.* 20 Jan. 1904.

2*d* ♦ Cyril, *b.* 4 Dec. 1905.

1*d* ● Dorothy St. Quintin.

3*c* ♦ Douglas Edward, lt.-col. 2nd batt. Worcester regt. (*Jun, United Service Club*), *b.* 15 July, 1870; *m.* 7 Nov. 1906, ● Jessie Eyre Duff, youngest dau. of Sir William Duff Gibbon, of Bournemouth, late of Kandy, Ceylon, and has issue,

♦ Richard Douglas, *b.* 6 Oct. 1907.

4*c*. Bernard, *b.* 22 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1904, ● Gertrude Mary (*Kombutuki Estate, Yercaud, Shevaroys, S. India*), dau. of J. C. Large, and *d.* 8 July, 1914, having had issue,

1*d*. John Norman, *b.* 8 Aug. 1905; *d.* 14 Dec. 1906.

2*d* ♦ William Bernard, *b.* 17 Sept. 1907.

1*d* ● Agnes Mary.

5*c* ♦ Norman, *b.* 1874.

6*c* ♦ Henry Priaulx, lieut. R.N. ret., *b.* 1877; *m.* 14 July, 1906, ● Ethel Mary, only dau. of Thomas Hewitt, of Sandcroft, Baynards, Horsham, and has issue,

♦ Henry Francis, *b.* 23 Feb. 1910.

1*c* ● Mary Louise *m.* 1892, Charles C. Macleod.

2*c* ● Evelyn Wynne, *m.* 13 Feb. 1893, Surgeon-Gen. Hayward Reader Whitehead, C.B., R.A.M.C., son of the late Rev. T. C. Whitehead, M.A.

5*b* ♦ William, M.D., F.R.C.P. London, consulting physician to Middlesex Hospital (120, *Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1836.

6*b*. Arthur, *b.* 16 April, 1840; *m.* 12 May, 1868, ● Caroline Ada (46, *Kenilworth Road, Ealing, W.*), dau. of Rev. F. Forde, M.A., rector of St. Peter's, Chester. He *d.* 10 April, 1905, leaving issue,

♦ Osbert Arthur, solicitor (33, *Kenilworth Road, Ealing, W.*), *b.* 15 June, 1869; *m.* 19 March, 1910, Dorothy, dau. of Rev. George Herbert Lewis, chaplain, retired, Indian government, and has issue,

● Frances Dorothy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1912.

● Margerie.

1. Anne, *m.* Francis, 2nd son of Sir Christopher Wyvill, Bart.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Legard, 2nd Bart. of Ganton.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Cayley, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Barnaby Holbech, of Birchley Hall, co. Warwick, and left, with

other children, ARTHUR, his heir, and Hester, wife of Reginald Heber, of Marton, co. York. The son and successor,

Sir Arthur Cayley, 3rd Bart., *m.* in 1699, Everilda, dau. of George Thornhill, of Fixby, co. York, and dying in 1727, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir George Cayley, 4th Bart., *m* 31 May, 1730, Philadelphia, dau. of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, and co-heir of her brother, John Digby, of the same place, and by her (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. George William, R.N.; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1801.
3. Arthur, *m.* Anne Eleanor Shultz. 4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Digby (Rev.), rector of Thormanby; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Robinson, of Welburn, and left,
   1. Lucy, *m.* Rev. Arthur Cayley, rector of Normanby, who *d.* 22 April, 1848.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* Ven. Archdeacon Wrangham
   3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Smith, M.D.
6. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Langley, of Wykeham Abbey, and *d.* in 1818, leaving issue,
   1. George St. Luke
   1. Catherine. 2. Hariette.

1. Frances *m.* Rev. John Cayley, of Low Hall, Brompton (of a branch of the family descended from the 2nd son of the 1st bart.), and was mother of John, whose son was Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, of Wydale House, M.P. (*see above*).

Sir George *d.* at the age of 84, in 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Cayley, 5th Bart., *b.* in Aug. 1732; who *m.* in 1763, Isabella, dau. of John Seton, of Parbroath, and by her (who *d.* in 1828) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Blackden, of High Wycombe.
2. Philadelphia Sarah, *m.* Barry Slater, M.D., and *d.* in 1829.
3. Isabella, *m.* Launcelot Shadwell.
4. Anne, *m.* Rev. George Worsley.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 March, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Cayley, 6th Bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1795, Sarah, only dau. of the Rev. George Walker, of Nottingham, F.R.S., and president of the Literary and Philosophical Society of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. DIGBY (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Anne, *d.* 28 Jan. 1872.
2. Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Sir Thomas Charles Style, 8th bart. of Wateringbury. She *d.s.p.s.* 27 Dec. 1881. He *d.* 23 July, 1879.
3. Emma, *m.* 30 Aug. 1823, her cousin, Edward Stillingfleet Cayley, of Wydale House, co. York, M.P., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1848, having by him (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1862) had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Sarah Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Sir William Worsley, 1st bart. of Hovingham, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1885, aged 82.
5. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1831, Henry Ralph Beaumont, of Newby Park, Ripon, who *d.* 21 June, 1838, leaving issue (*see* ALLENDALE, V.). She *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1845, Capt. Jas. Anlaby Legard, R.N., K.T.S., who *d.* 25 June, 1869, leaving issue (*see* LEGARD, B.). She *d.* 12 March, 1887, aged 75.
6. Mary Agnes, *m.* 7 Aug. 1846, James Alexander, M.D., eldest son of Thomas Alexander, of Edenbridge.

Sir George *d.* 15 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Digby Cayley, 7th Bart., *b.* 13 March, 1807; *m.* 8 July, 1830, Dorothy, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heiress of Rev. George Allanson, of Middleton, Quernhow, co. York, prebendary of Ripon and rector of Hodnet. She *d.* April, 1881, having had issue,

1. GEORGE ALLANSON (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Digby, of Norton Grove, Malton, Yorks, J.P. and C.C. East Riding, *b.* 7 June, 1834; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Charlotte Philadelphia, dau. of Robert Bower, of Welham, Yorkshire. She *d.* 1901. He *d.* 26 June, 1912, having had issue.
   1 ♦ Digby Leonard Arthur, of The Mead, Beal, Northumberland, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., J.P. co. Lancaster and D.L. co. Hereford (*Carlton and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1894, ● Beatrice, only dau. of Sir William Coddington, 1st Bart., M.P., of Wycollar, Blackburn, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Digby Coddington, *b.* 15 July, 1895.
      (2) ♦ William Arthur Seton, cadet R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1896.
      (3) ♦ Cuthbert John, *b.* 9 June, 1907.
   2 ♦ George Cuthbert, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1897, ● Cecil Mildred May, dau. of Col. Price Jones, and has surviving issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Paul, *b.* 18 Dec. 1906.
      (1) ● Cecil Lilla Iris, *b.* 26 July, 1901.
      (2) ● Ivy Violet, *b.* 25 March, 1903.
   3 ♦ Valentine Charles Hugh, *b.* 11 Jan. 1868.
   4. Robert Edward Cornelius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Sept. 1870; *d. unm.* 1896.
   5 ♦ Harry Francis, comm. R.N., ret., *b.* 4 July, 1873; *m.* 19 April, 1900, Margery, dau. of Sir Thomas G. Freake, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 4 March, 1901, leaving issue,
      ● Alexandra Margery Eileen, *b.* 21 Feb. 1901.
   6. Herbert, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1874; *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1907.
   7 ♦ Lewis Richard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1877.
   1 ● Helen Dora, *m.* 1 March, 1892, Christopher John Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2 ● Julia Philadelphia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Ernest Richard Bradley Hall Watt, D.L., of Bishop Burton, co. York, who *d.* 4 July, 1908, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1913, Gervas Malcolm Eyre, eld. son of the late Col. Henry Eyre, C.B., of Rampton, Notts.
   3 ● Beatrice Mary Eugenia, *m.* 26 Oct. 1898, John William Coulthurst, of Gargrave House, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4 ● Alice Erica.
   5 ● Catherine Eleanor Millicent, *m.* 13 Feb. 1901, Capt. Walter Henry Cowan, M.V.O., D.S.O., R.N. (*see Knightage, etc.*), and has issue. 6. Mary Caroline Charlotte, *d. unm.*
   7 ● Lucy Violet. 8 ● Octavia.
   3 ♦ Reginald Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stowell, Somerset, *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *m.* 3 May, 1864, ● Mary Louisa, 5th dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hiley Bucknall-Estcourt, of Estcourt, co. Gloucester, and has had issue,
      1 ♦ Cecil Reginald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, ● Ida Rutherford, dau. of George Rutherford Gibbs, and has issue,
         ♦ Philip Estcourt, *b.* 17 Dec. 1894.
      2 ♦ Lionel Richard, *b.* 15 March, 1867.
      3 ♦ Edmund Henry George (402, *Abbotts Street, Vancouver*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1898, Maria Olga, dau. of Otto Martin, consul at Valparaiso. She *d.* 3 May, 1910, leaving issue,
         (1) ♦ Digby Edgar, *b.* 7 Aug. 1904.
         (2) Reginald Estcourt, *b.* 2 May, 1907; *d.* 1908.
         (3) ♦ Damyon Edmund Martin, *b.* May, 1909.
         (1) ● Evelyn Olga Vivienne.
      Mr. E. H. G. Cayley *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1913, ● Laura Eugénie Beatrice, only dau. of George Fox, of Hampstead, N.W.
      1. Edith Margaret, *d.* young. 2 ● Dora, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871.
      3 ● Isabel Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1873.
      4 ● Hester Charlotte, *b.* 10 March, 1876.
   1. Sarah, *d.* young.
   2 ● Dora, *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, George Arthur Thompson, late 12th lancers, only son of Col. Thompson, of Kirk Hammerton, Yorks, and has issue.

Sir Digby *d.* 21 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Allanson Cayley, 8th Bart., D.L., high sheriff co. Denbigh 1883, *b.* 31 Dec. 1831; *m.* 5 July, 1859, Catherine Louisa eldest dau. of Sir William Worsley, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1907) had issue,

1. GEORGE EVERARD ARTHUR (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Digby William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1862.
1 ● Ethel Barbara, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 April, 1661.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and sa., a bend gu., charged with three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant or, charged with a bend gu., thereon three mullets arg., in the paws a battle-axe arg., handle also gu., with an ornamental tuft on it gold. *Mottoes*—1, Nul q'un—"Only one" (God). 2. Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent.

Seats—The Green, and High Hall, Brompton, co. York; Llannerch Park, St. Asaph. *Residence*—Tempe, Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington, Yorkshire.

CAYZER.



Sir Charles (William) Cayzer, 1st Bart., of Gartmore, Perthshire, J.P. cos. Dumbarton, Stirling, and Renfrew, M.P. for Barrow-in-Furness 1892-1906, hon. col. 3rd Lowland Brigade R.F.A., head of the firm of Cayzer, Irvine, and Co., Steamship Owners, *b.* 15 July, 1843; *m.* 16 May, 1868, ● Agnes Elizabeth, only dau. of William Trickey, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES WILLIAM, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (*Kinpurnie Castle, Newtyle, Forfarshire, and* 22, *Lewes Crescent, Brighton*), *b.* at Colaba, Bombay, 19 July, 1869; *m.* 7 June, 1893, ● Annie Mabel, dau. of the late Thomas Jennings White, Q.C., of Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans, and has issue,

1 ♦ Charles William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1896.
2. Arnold Tellefsen, *b.* 7 May, 1897; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1914.
1 ● Winifred Mary.
2 ● Estelle Agnes.
3 ● Iris Cecilie.
4 ● Berenice Amice.

2. John Sanders, maj. late 7th Dragoon Guards, served in S. African War 1899-1900 (brevet, Queen's medal with six clasps), *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; *m.* 2 June, 1894, ●Sibyll, dau. of Herbert Hall, C.E., late of Bombay. He *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1908, Capt. J. C. Hartley, late Royal Fus.

3♦August Bernard Tellefsen, lieut. R.N. (Emergency List) (*Auchendrane, Ayrshire*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1876; *m.* 28 April, 1904, ●Ina Frances, 2nd dau. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦William Nicholas, *b.* 21 Jan. 1910.
2♦Bernard Gilbert Stancomb, *b.* 14 March, 1914.
1●Ina Heather, *b.* 28 Nov. 1907.

4 Arthur Edward Bryant, *b.* 1 Oct. 1878; *m.* 3 Aug. 1905, ●Louise Margaret (*Heaselands, Haywards Heath, Surrey*), 4th dau. of John Birkett, of Kendal. He *d.* 22 June, 1909, leaving issue,

●Nancy Avis Louise, *b.* 22 April, 1909.

5♦Herbert Robin, maj. Lanarkshire Yeo. (*Lanfine, Newmilns, Ayrshire*), *b.* 23 July, 1881; *m.* 18 Jan. 1911, ●Freda Penelope, dau. of the late Col. Rathborne, R.E., of Cheltenham, and has issue,

♦Herbin Robin, *b.* 5 Dec. 1912.
●Pamela Penelope, *b.* 26 Jan. 1912.

6♦Harold Stanley, capt. Special Reserve, late 11th Hussars, sometime adjt. Oxfordshire Yeom., served in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Ballikenrain, Stirlingshire*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1882, *m.* 5 Dec. 1908, ●Mary Kate, eldest dau. of Joseph Hume Dudgeon, of Merville, co. Dublin, and has issue,

♦Harold Stanley, *b.* 1 Feb. 1910.
●Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1914.

1●Mary Agnes, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Major John Medlicott Vereker, late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, and has issue (*see* GORT, V.). She divorced him 29 June, 1914.

2●Florence Gwendoline, *m.* 1 July, 1902, Adm. Sir John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., of 29, Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W., and has issue, 1. Lucy Constance Rushworth, *b.* 14 April, 1904; 2. Betty Agnes Gardiner, *b.* 22 May, 1906, *d.* 26 Jan. 1911; 3. Myrtle Grace Brocas, *b.* 28 Aug. 1908; 4. Norah Beryl Cayzer, *b.* 31 March, 1910; and 5. Prudence Mary, *b.* Oct. 1912.

3●Constance Winifred, *m.* 28 June, 1905, Rear-Adm. Charles Edward Madden, C.V.O., of 34, Eaton Place, S.W., son of the late Capt. J. W. Madden, 4th Regt., and has issue, 1. Charles Edward, *b.* 15 June, 1906; 2. Con, *b.* 28 June, 1908; 1. Joan, *b.* 21 June, 1904; and 2. Hope, *b.* 5 Oct. 1914.

Sir Charles Cayzer received the honour of knighthood, 1897, and was created a baronet 12 Dec. 1904.

Lineage—JOHN CAISER, son of Edward Caiser, of St. Newlyn in Pydar, co. Cornwall, was *bur.* there 1570, leaving a son,

INIGO CAISER or KEASER, was *bur.* at St. Mawgan in Pydar, 1612, leaving a son,

GILBERT CAYSER, who was *bur.* at St. Mawgan 1630, having by Genever, his wife, had issue, a son,

EDWARD CAISER or KEASER, *m.* at St. Mawgan, 1612, Honor Kevall, and had issue, a son,

GILBERT CAYSER, sen., *b.* at St. Mawgan, 1613, and was *bur.* there 1694, having by Grace, his wife, had issue,

GILBERT CAYSER, jun., *m.* at St. Mawgan, 1684, Elizabeth Crips, and was *bur.* there 1692, having had a son,

BENET CAYZER, of St. Colomb, Cornwall, *b.* at St. Mawgan, 1689; *m.* 1st, at Hatherleigh, Devon, 1720, Mary Angel. She *d.* 1741, leaving an only surviving child, Martha. He *m.* 2ndly, at Hatherleigh, 1744, Christian Northcott, and by her had an only son,

JOHN CAYZER, of Hatherleigh, Devon, *b.* 1745, *m.* at Plymouth, 1774, Sarah Metherell, and left issue, an only son,

JOHN CAYZER, *b.* at Plymouth, 1775, *m.* Jane Lidstone and left issue, two sons, John Tyack, *b.* at Plymouth, 1802, and CHARLES WILLIAM. The younger son,

CHARLES WILLIAM CAYZER, of Plymouth, *b.* there 1808; *m.* Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of William Nicklin, of Hackney, and *d.* 27 March, 1900, leaving an only son,

CHARLES WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—12 Dec. 1904.

Arms—Per chevron az. and arg, in chief two fleurs de lys or, and in base an ancient ship with three masts, sails furled, sa., colours flying gu., a chief invected of the third, charged with three estoiles of the first. *Crest*—A sea-lion erect ppr. holding in his dexter paw a fleur de lys, and supporting with the sinister an estoile both or. *Motto*—Caute sed impavide.

Seats—Gartmore, Perthshire; and St. Lawrence Hall, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Carlton and City of London.

CHAMBERLAIN.



Sir Henry Hamilton Erroll Chamberlain, 4th Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1857; *s.* his father 1870; late lieut. 1st Stafford militia; *m.* 3 Aug. 1887, ● Mary Gwendolen Inglis, only dau. of John Inglis Jones, Royal Horse Guards, of Derry Ormond, co. Cardigan, by Lady Elizabeth Mallet Vaughan, his wife, dau. of Ernest, 4th Earl of Lisburne, and has issue,

♦HENRY WILMOT, *b.* 17 May, 1899.
●Ursula Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1897.

Lineage—Sir Henry Chamberlain, 1st Bart., consul-general and chargé d'affaires in Brazil, was created a baronet 22 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1795, Elizabeth Harrod, of Exeter (marriage dissolved by Act of Parliament 1813), and had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Augustus, *b.* in 1797 *d.* in 1806.
1. Eliza Caroline, *m.* 2 Dec. 1819, Rear-Admiral the Hon. Charles Orlando Bridgman, 2nd son of the Earl of Bradford. He *d.* 13 April, 1860. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1813, Anne Eugenia, dau. of William Morgan, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1867) had issue,

3. William Charles, rear-admiral, admiral superintendent at Devonport Dockyard, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1845, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Capt. Basil Hall, R.N. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1856, leaving,

1♦Basil Hall, Hon. Professor at the Imperial Univ. at Tokio, has 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, *b.* 18 Oct. 1850.
2♦Henry, late lieut. R.N. (*Bowness, St. Martin's Avenue, Epsom*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1853; *m.* 31 Dec. 1881, ●Isabel Ellen, dau. of Rev. Lewis Parkin, rector of Ingatestone, and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Seymour, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883.
(2)♦Neville Grahame, *b.* 9 Feb. 1896.
(1)●Alice Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1907, John Copestake Porter, eld. son of Rev. John Robinson Porter, M.A., of Blackheath.
(2)●Isabel Dorothy, *m.* 28 Aug. 1909, Robert Howie Porter, 3rd son of Rev. John Robinson Porter, M.A., of Blackheath.
(3)●Barbara.
3♦Houston Stewart, *b.* 9 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1st, 1878, Anna Horst; 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1908, ●Eva, only dau. of the late Richard Wagner, the celebrated composer.

Admiral Chamberlain *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1872, ●Sarah Morgan (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of Thomas Holroyd, and granddau. of Mr. Justice Holroyd, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1878, leaving by her a dau.,

1●Harriett Sarah (*Hampton Court Palace*).

4. Neville Bowles (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.S.I., field-marshal in the army, commander-in-chief at Madras from 1876 to 1881, *b.* 10 Jan. 1820; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Charlotte Cuyler, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Reid, R.E., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1896. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1902.
5. Crawford Trotter (Sir), G.C.I.E., C.S.I., gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 9 May, 1821; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of J. De Witt, of the Cape of Good Hope. She *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1896, ●Augusta Margaret (*Lordswood, Southampton*), dau. of Major-Gen. John Christie, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1902.
6. Thomas Hardy, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, city magistrate at Lucknow, *b.* 13 Sept. 1822; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Louisa Margaret, eldest dau. of J. S. Boldero, of the Bengal civil service, and *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1897.
7. Charles Francis Falcon, C.B., lieut.-col. Indian army, Bombay staff corps, *b.* 11 Oct. 1826; *m.* 3 June, 1852, ●Marian Ormsby, eldest dau. of George H. Drury, of the Madras civil service, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1878, Rev. Jacques Massis) had issue a son and a dau.,

♦Neville Francis Fitzgerald (Sir), K.C.B. (civil), K.C.V.O., C.B. (mil.), col. (retired) Indian army, inspector-gen. of the Royal Irish Constabulary since 1900, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Brookville House, Roheny, co. Dublin, and Naval and Military and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1 Sept. 1886, ●Mary Henrietta, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Alexander Charles Hay, Madras staff corps (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), and has issue, a dau.,

●Nora Mary, *m.* 5 Dec. 1912, Maj. Clive Wigram, C.S.I., M.V.O., Ind. Army, Equerry to the King, eldest son of Herbert Wigram, and has issue (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.).

Mary Cecilia, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1884.

2. Anne Beresford, *m.* 29 Feb. 1860, Arbuthnot Charles Guthrie, of Duart, Isle of Mull, who *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1897. She *d.* 23 July, 1912, aged 97.
3. Harriet Mary, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1899.
4. Kathrine Cochrane, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1895.

He *d.* 31 July, 1829. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Chamberlain, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Oct. 1796 ; an officer in the royal artillery; *m.* 11 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of J. Mullen, lieut.-col. 1st royal regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1866) had surviving issue,

1. Henry Orlando Robert (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward Augustus Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1842; *m.* 24 Nov. 1863, at Brisbane, Queensland, Australia, Sophia, 4th dau. of Capt. R. E. Pym, R.N., and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1879.
1. Ursula Jane Eliza, *m.* 17 Sept. 1856, William Walker, 2nd son of Richard Walker, of Bury, Lancashire, M.P., and *d.* in 1857.
2. Annabella Anne, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1891, aged 56.

Sir Henry *d.* 8 Sept. 1843. His elder son,

Sir Henry Orlando Robert Chamberlain, 3rd Bart., of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 15 Dec. 1828; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Marion, dau. of John Wilson, of Dundyvan, Lanarkshire, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1871) had issue,

1. Henry Hamilton Erroll (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦ Neville Colin Bowie, capt. late 3rd batt. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 29 May, 1863; *m.* 13 April, 1893, ●Jessie Maud, only child of the late Frederick Kearsley Hargreaves, of Bolton, and has issue,
1♦ Neville Henry Hargreaves, *b.* Aug. 1894.
2♦ Robert Derrick Orlando, *b.* 1896.
1● Margaret Ursula May.
3. George Wilson Brewster (twin with Neville Colin Bowie), served with the 35th imp. yeo., and *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 19 Nov. 1900.
1. Marguerite Ursula Marion, *d.* 16 April, 1883, aged 23.
2● Ursula Harriet Mary, *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, John Cropper Brougham, of Elmwood, Hackbridge, Surrey, eld. son of James Rigg Brougham, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* at Bruges, 30 Dec. 1870.

Creation—22 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Gu., within an orle, arg., charged with eight mullets, az., an armillary sphere, or. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, ppr. the dexter claw resting on an armillary sphere, or. *Motto*—Spes et fides.
Town Residence—16, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; St. James's.

CHAMPNEYS.

Sir Francis Henry Champneys, 1st Bart., of Littlemead, Nutley, Sussex, *b.* 25 March, 1848; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, ● Virginia Julian, only dau. of Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bart., and has had issue,

1. Montague Weldon, *b.* 12 Jan. 1878 ; *d.* 21 April, 1894.
2♦ John Dalrymple, *temp.* lieut. 4th Service Batt. Leicestershire Regt., *b.* 23 May, 1889.
3♦ Weldon, temp. 2nd lieut. 7th Service Batt. R. Sussex Regt., *b.* 7 May, 1892.
1● Margaret de L'Etang.

Sir Francis was educated at Winchester (scholar) and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B.A. (1st class) 1870, M.A. 1875, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1888, M.R.C.S. 1875, M.R.C.P. 1876, F.R.C.P. London 1882, and is Consulting Physician Accoucheur to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Vice-President of General Lying-in Hospital, Past President of the Royal Society of Medicine, and Chairman of Central Midwives Board, formerly Obstetric Physician to St. George's Hospital. He was created a baronet, 13 July, 1910.

Lineage—The Rev. William Betton Champneys, B.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 13 Oct. 1778 ; was son of Rev. Weldon Champneys, D.D., vicar of St. Pancras and sub-dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, and Frances Portier, his second wife. He *m.* 22 May, 1806, Martha, dau. of Montague Stable. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1852. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1835, having had issue,

1. William Weldon (Very Rev.), dean of Lichfield, of whom presently.
2. Edward Free (Rev.), curate of Whitechapel and secretary of the Pastoral Aid Society, *b.* 3 May, 1809 ; *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, Mary Frances, dau. of Rev. Richard Francis Davis, D.D., rector of Pendock, co. Worcester, and *d.* 16 June, 1845, leaving a dau.
3. Charles Franceis (Rev.), vicar of Wendover, Bucks, and perpetual curate of St. Mary's, Bishops Hatfield, Herts, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817 ; *m.* 29 May, 1849, Sophia Jessy, dau. of Paul Storr. She *d.* 23 July, 1900. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1874, leaving issue.
4. Samuel Montague, *b.* 1818 ; *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1838.
1. Elizabeth Ellen, *b.* 30 June, 1814 ; *m.* 19 March, 1839, Henry Davis, F.R.C.S., who *d.* Nov. 1854. She *d.* 7 March, 1861.

The eldest son,

The Very Rev. William Weldon Champneys, dean of Lichfield, M.A. Oxford, fellow of Brasenose 1831-8, rector of St. Mary's, Whitechapel, 1837-60, vicar of St. Pancras 1860-8, rector of Tatenhill, Staffs, 1868-75, Canon Residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral 1851-68, and Dean of Lichfield 1868-75, *b.* 6 April, 1807 ; *m.* 30 March, 1838, Mary Anne, 4th dau. of Paul Storr. She *d.* 2 June, 1891. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1875, having had issue,

1. Weldon (Rev.), *b.* 26 Aug. 1839, educated at Charterhouse and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, vicar of Haslingden, co. Lancaster, 1874-92, hon. canon of Manchester 1886 ; *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Frances Sophia, eld. dau. and co-heir of Henry Master Feilden, of Witton Park, co. Lancaster, M.P., D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 9 May, 1892, leaving a dau.
2. Montague Storr, Indian C.S., educated at Charterhouse and Exeter Coll. Oxford, *b.* 29 Aug. 1840 ; *d. unm.* 28 July, 1868.
3. Basil, of Hall Oak, Frognal, Hampstead, architect, educated at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1864, *b.* 17 Sept. 1842 ; *m.* 3 June, 1876, May Theresa Ella, dau. of the late Maurice Drummond, C.B. (*see* Perth, E.), and has issue, two sons and two daus.
4. Francis Henry (Sir), created a baronet.
5. Arthur Charles, of 45, Frognal, Hampstead, *b.* 18 March, 1854, educated at Marlborough and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1882, master at Marlborough Coll., 1882-99.
1. Jessie Beyer.
2. Mary.

Creation—13 July, 1910.
Residence—Littlemead, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex. *Club*—Athenæum.

CHANCE.



Sir William Chance, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Surrey, high sheriff 1911, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 2 July, 1853; *s.* his father 1902 ; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, ● Julia Charlotte, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Strachey, Bengal army (ret.) (*see* Strachie, B.).

Lineage—The Chances, of Birmingham, are descended through William Chance, who settled in that town in 1771, from the Shepley branch of a family in former times very numerous in and about Bromsgrove, Worcestershire. (*See* Chance *of Bromsgrove and of Birmingham*, by James Frederick Chance, privately printed.)

Richard Chaunce, of Bromsgrove, *d.* 1558 (will dated 1 Sept., proved 28 Nov. 1558), leaving three sons, 1. Thomas ; 2. Richard ; and 3. William. The eldest son,

Thomas Chaunce, of Bromsgrove, a tenant of the Manor of Dyers, *d.* before 28 Oct. 1585, having by Eleanor, his wife (whose will, dated 28 Oct. 1585, was proved 29 Aug. 1586), had issue (with a dau. Isabel *m.* — Stoure) a son;

John Chaunce, of Shepley, a tenant of the Manor of Dyers, whose will was dated 12 Feb. and proved 27 Feb. 1617-18, left by Bennet, his wife, who was buried at Bromsgrove, 18 March, 1633-4, a son,

William Chaunce, of Shepley, Bromsgrove, a tenant of the Manor of Dyers, *m.* 18 July, 1599, Anne, dau. of John Butler, of Timberhanger, Bromsgrove, and had issue,

1. William, *bapt.* 11 Sept. 1603.
2. John, of whom presently.
1. Bennet, *bapt.* 10 Jan. 1601-2; *m.* 1 Feb. 1626-7, Martin Blick, of Bromsgrove, and had issue.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 14 April, 1605 ; *m.* Robert Cheston, or Chesson.
3. Margaret.

The 2nd son,

John Chaunce, of Shepley, whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1669, proved 21 Feb. 1669-70 ; *m.* twice (his 2nd wife was Anne Christopher, who was buried 17 Jan. 1669-70). He was buried at Bromsgrove, 3 Jan. 1669-70, leaving issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. Henry, *m.* and had, with perhaps other issue, John.
3. John, of Shepley; *m.* 1st, Mary, who was buried 23 Oct. 1682, and 2ndly, his cousin, Rebecca, dau. of Martin Blick, and had issue, John, buried 30 Dec. 1684.

4. Nathaniel, *bapt.* Feb. 1634–5; *m.* 28 Oct. 1662, Mary Freeman, and was buried 28 April, 1696, having had issue,

Jacob, buried 6 March, 1675–6.
Sarah.

5. Gamaliel, *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1636–7.
1. Mary, *m.* William Ashwell.
2. Margaret, *m.* William Pritchett.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CHAUNCE, of Shepley, *m.* 18 April, 1656, Elizabeth, widow of Wheeler Porkes, of Fairfield, Belbroughton, and by her had a son,

WILLIAM CHANCE, of Shepley, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1660, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1739 (will dated 25 Sept. 1730, proved 21 May, 1740), having by Frances, his wife, who was buried 16 Sept. 1742, aged 85, had issue,

1. William, of Shepley; *m.* 20 Oct. 1722, Elizabeth Cole, of Broome, and *d.* 22 March, 1742–3, aged 61, having by her, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1765, had issue, William and eight others.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. A dau., *m.* William Brooke.
2. Hannah, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1698; *m.* 30 Nov. 1725, William Albutt, of Stoke Prior, co. Worcester, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CHANCE, of Bromsgrove (whose will was dated 20 Feb. 1749-50, and proved 4 May, 1774), *d.* 29 Oct. 1771, aged 84, having by Sarah, his wife, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1762, aged 81, had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 13 Dec. 1713, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1802 (will dated 31 March, proved 25 Nov. 1802).
3. Joseph, *d.* in infancy, 3 Oct. 1718.
4. Thomas, *d.* in infancy, 4 Feb. 1719–20.
5. Thomas, *b.* 9 Feb. 1720–21, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1774 (will dated 9 May, proved Dec. 1774).
1. Hannah (twin with Joseph), *d.* in infancy, 15 Nov. 1718.

The eldest son,

JOHN CHANCE, of Bromsgrove, *b.* 6 Oct. 1711; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1743, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hunt, of Bromsgrove, and by her, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1746, aged 34, had issue,

1. Mary, *d.* in infancy, 2 Feb. 1744–5.
2. Hannah, *d.* in infancy, 20 Aug. 1746.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1746, Mary, dau. of Joshua Tilt, of Bromsgrove, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1749-50, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, George Bell, of Bromsgrove, and *d.* 12 May, 1812, aged 91, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Sarah, *b.* 12 Oct. 1747; *m.* 3 March, 1773, Edward Homer, of Birmingham, afterwards of West Town, co. Somerset, son of Edward Homer, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, solicitor, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1776, having by him, who *d.* 19 March, 1825, had issue.

The only son,

WILLIAM CHANCE, settled in Birmingham in 1771. He was *b.* at Bromsgrove, 16 May, 1749; *m.* 30 June, 1778, Sarah, 7th dau. of Robert Lucas, of Bristol (8th son of Clement Lucas, of Feckenham Park, Hanbury, co. Worcester), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Butler, of Hanbury, co. Worcester, and *d.* 21 March, 1828, having by her, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1809, aged 53, had issue,

1. William, *b.* 11 Oct. 1780, *d.* 6 Sept. 1787.
2. Robert Lucas, of Summerfield, Birmingham, *b.* 8 Oct. 1782; *m.* 7 May, 1811, his cousin, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward Homer, of West Town, co. Somerset, by Mary, his 2nd wife, 5th dau. of Robert Lucas, of Bristol, and *d.* 7 March, 1865, having by her, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).
3. John, *b.* 23 March, 1784, *d.* 26 May, 1792.
4. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
5. George, of Birmingham and New York, U.S.A., *b.* 26 July, 1790, *m.* 19 May, 1825, Cornelia Maria, dau. of Arent Schuyler de Peyster, of New York, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1861, having by her, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1881, had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).
6. Edward, *b.* 19 May, 1792; *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1866.
7. Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; *m.* April, 1836, Ann Maria, dau. of William Evans, of Wolverhampton, and *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1876. She *d.* 7 May, 1887, aged 79.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 26 April, 1779; *m.* 15 Oct. 1799, William Sargant, of Birmingham, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1850, having by him, who *d.* 7 March, 1821, aged 52, had issue.
2. Mary Ann, *b.* 21 March, 1786; *d.* 4 April, 1787.
3. Charlotte, *b.* 25 May, 1796; *d. unm.* 2 June, 1827.
4. Caroline, *b.* 20 May, 1798; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1818.
5. Sarah, *b.* 14 May, 1800; *m.* 20 March, 1832 (as his first wife), Jonah Smith Wells, of London, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1835, having by him, who *d.* 27 May, 1876 had issue, two daus. who *d.* in infancy.
6. Maria, *b.* 1 April, 1803; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1881.

The 4th son,

WILLIAM CHANCE, of Spring Grove, Birmingham, was high bailiff of Birmingham, 1829-30, and J.P. for Birmingham and for cos. Warwick and Worcester, *b.* 29 Aug. 1788; *m.* 6 Aug 1811, Phœbe, 4th dau. of James Timmins, of Birmingham, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1856, having by her, who *d.* 15 April, 1865, had issue,

1. JAMES TIMMINS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, of Edgbaston, *b.* 7 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1846, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Frederick Ledsam, of Chad Hill, Edgbaston, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1862, having by her, who *d.* 16 May, 1881, had issue.
3. George, J.P. co. Middlesex, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, and late Metropolitan police magistrate at Lambeth, *b.* 22 Dec. 1818; *m.* 14 April, 1853, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Richard Downward, of the Castle, Shrewsbury. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1903 She *d.* 23 July, 1903, leaving issue.
4. Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1821; *d.* 19 July, 1841.
5. Edward, of Lawnside, Great Malvern, J.P. and D.L co. Worcester, *b.* 28 Oct. 1824; *m.* 16 May, 1850, Maria Isabella, 3rd dau. of Joseph Ferguson, of Carlisle, M.P. for Carlisle, 1852-7, and *d.* 27 May, 1881, having by her, who *d.* 24 April, 1890, had issue.
6. Henry, of Thornbridge, Leamington, formerly of Sherborne House, Warwick, J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, D.L. for co. Warwick, high sheriff of Warwickshire, 1885, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 26 Jan. 1828; *m.* 18 Sept. 1856, Mary Letitia, eldest dau. of George Latham Bennett, of Glenefy, co. Limerick. She *d.* 22 June, 1890. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1901, leaving issue.
1. Eliza, *b.* 10 Jan. 1813; *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, John Unett, solicitor of Birmingham, afterwards of Filey, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1874. He *d.* 14 April, 1877.
2. Sarah, *b.* 15 May, 1817; *m.* 24 May, 1842, Charles Rogers Cope, of Metchley House, Harborne, co. Stafford, and *d.* 29 June, 1844, having by him, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1874, had issue.
3. Phœbe Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1830; *m.* 20 July, 1859, Rev. Richard Ferguson, M.A., Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Camb., vicar of St. Matthew's, Smethwick, afterwards rector of Durley, Hants, 2nd son of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle, and *d.* 15 April, 1897. He *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1890.

The eldest son,

Sir James Timmins Chance, 1st Bart., of Grand Avenue, Hove, Sussex, so created 19 June, 1900; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Worcester and Stafford, and High Sheriff for the latter co. 1868, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1838, M.A. 1841, M.A. *ad eundem* Oxon. 1848, student of Lincoln's Inn, and Fellow of University College, London, *b.* 22 March, 1814; *m.* 26 June, 1845, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of George Ferguson, of Houghton Hall, Carlisle, and by her, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1887, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ GEORGE FERGUSON, *heir presumptive*, of Blackmore Park, co. Worcester, high sheriff, 1910, *b.* 25 Sept. 1854, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 21 April, 1891, ●Mary Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Stobart, of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, formerly rector of Warkton, co. Northampton, and has issue.
1♦ Roger James Ferguson, lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded). *b.* 26 Jan. 1893.
2♦ William Hugh Stobart, *b.* 31 Dec. 1896.
3♦ Eustace George St. Clair, *b.* 11 March, 1899.
1● Katharine Dorothea.
3♦ James Frederick, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (30, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., and New University Club*), *b.* 9 April, 1856.
1● Frances Elizabeth.
2● Edith Mary, *m.* 4 May, 1875, Archibald Edward Dobbs, barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxon, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 3● Margaret Anne.
4● Eleanor Phœbe, *m.* 5 Dec. 1877, Rev. William Campbell Riland-Bedford, M.A. Camb., late rector of Sutton Coldfield, Hon. Canon of Birmingham, eldest son of Rev. William Kirkpatrick Riland-Bedford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Bertha Louisa, *d.* young, 14 March, 1867.
6. Katharine, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1893. 7● Marian Georgiana.

Sir James *d.* 6 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—19 June, 1900.

Arms—Gu. a saltire vair between two fleurs-de-lys in pale and as many towers in fess arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. semé of annulets or, holding between the paws a sword erect, entwined by a wreath of oak all ppr. *Motto*—Deo non fortunâ.

Residence—Orchards, near Godalming. *Club*—New University.

CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH.



The Baron Channing of Wellingborough (Sir Francis Allston Channing) of Wellingborough, in the

county of Northampton, and a baronet, J.P. Northants, Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. for East Div. of Northamptonshire 1885 to Dec. 1910, educated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. (Honours) 1863, Chancellor's Prize English Essay 1865, and Arnold Essay 1866, M.A., Fell. and Lecturer on Philosophy of University Coll., Member of the Royal Commission on Agriculture 1893 and Chairman of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1894. He was created a baronet 3 Dec. 1906, and a peer of the United Kingdom as BARON CHANNING OF WELLINGBOROUGH, *in the county of Northampton*, 9 July, 1912. His lordship was *b.* 21 March, 1841; *m.* 21 July, 1869, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bryant, of Boston, U.S.A., and his wife, Elizabeth Brimmer Sohier, descended from the family of Sohier, of Vermandois, and has had issue,

1. Francis Leonard Sohier, *b.* 30 Aug. 1870; *d.* 4 Jan. 1871.
1. Elizabeth Bryant, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; *d.* 11 Feb. 1879.

2●Mary Cleveland, *m.* 29 June, 1898, Charles Heywood Kennard, 3rd son of Adam Steinmetz Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants, and has issue, Cyril George Henry, *b.* 2 July, 1899, and Violet Elizabeth Grace, *b.* 6 March, 1902.

3●Julia Allen.

Lineage (of ALLEN)—WILLIAM ALLEN, from whom this family descends, was son of JOHN ALLEN, who went to America from Stirlingshire during the persecutions of the Presbyterians *temp.* JAMES II. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Budd, of Philadelphia, and Susanna, his wife, and left issue, a son,

WILLIAM ALLEN, of Mount Airy and Allentown, Pennsylvania, *b.* 5 Aug. 1704, who was a distinguished barrister. He was Chief Justice of Pennsylvania 1751-74, acquired very extensive estates and great influence in the Province. In conjunction with Thomas and Richard Penn, and his own son-in-law, John Penn, last Lieut.-Governor of Pennsylvania, Chief Justice Allen took a leading part in America and in London, in efforts temporarily successful to prevent the passing of the Stamp Duty Act and to avert the Revolutionary War. He *m.* 1734, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, Lieut.-Governor of Pennsylvania, and sister of James Hamilton, subsequently Lieut.-Governor, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Andrew, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, Attorney-Gen. of Pennsylvania, and member of the Continental Congress till the Declaration of Independence, when he returned to England. He was *b.* June, 1740; *m.* 1768, Sarah Coxe, and *d.* in London 7 March, 1825, having had with other issue, who *d.s.p.*, a dau. Margaret, *m.* 20 May, 1793, George Hammond, first British Minister to the United States, and *d.* Dec. 1838, leaving issue, 1. William, rector of Whitchurch, *d.* 1844; 2. George, fellow of Merton Coll., *d.* 1882; 3. Edmund, created Lord Hammond (*see that title*); and 1. Margaret, *m.* 13 Dec. 1820, Maj. Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton (*see* CHETWYND, V).
3. James, *b.* 1742; *m.* Elizabeth Laurence, and had issue.
4. William, Lieut.-Col. Pennsylvania Loyalists, and afterwards general in the English Army, *b.* 1751, *d.s.p.* 1838.
1. Anne, *m.* 31 May, 1766, John Penn, Lieut.-Gov. of Pennsylvania, son of Richard Penn, and *d.s.p.* in England 1830.
2. Margaret, *m.* 19 Aug. 1771, James De Lancey, son of James De Lancey, Chief Justice and Lieut.-Gov. of New York. He *d.* 1800. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1827, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

JOHN ALLEN, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, held offices in New Jersey, where he had large estates. He was *b.* March, 1739; *m.* 1775, Mary, dau. of David Johnston, of Linlithgow, New York, and *d.* 1778, leaving issue, a son,

WILLIAM ALLEN, of Fishkill Point, and Hyde Park, New York, *b.* 7 June, 1776; *m.* 1803, Maria, dau. of Gulian Ver Planck, of Mount Gulian, Fishkill, and *d.* 1850, having had three daus. and co-heirs. His only surviving dau.,

JULIA MARIA ALLEN, *b.* 5 Sept. 1813; *m.* 9 Dec. 1836, WILLIAM HENRY CHANNING, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1889, leaving issue (*see below*).

Lineage (of CHANNING)—JOHN CHANNING, a descendant of a family long resident near Maiden Newton, co. Dorset, went to Boston 17 June, 1712, and settled in Newport, Rhode Island. He *m.* 1713, Mary Antram, and had issue, a son,

JOHN CHANNING, of Newport, Rhode Island, *m.* Mary Chaloner, and had issue, a son,

HON. WILLIAM CHANNING, Attorney-Gen. of Rhode Island, *b.* 11 June, 1751; *m.* 1773, Lucy, dau. of Hon. William Ellery (who signed the Declaration of Independence 1776). He *d.* 21 Sept. 1793, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS DANA, of whom we treat.
2. William Ellery (Rev.), D.D., writer and divine, *b.* 7 April, 1780; *m.* 1814, his cousin Ruth Gibbs, granddau. of John Channing, of Newport, and had issue.
3. Walter, M.D., *b.* 15 April, 1786; *m.* 25 March, 1815, Barbara Higginson Perkins, and left issue.
4. George, *m.* Mary Sigourney, and left issue.
1. Ann, *m.* 1809, Washington Allston, A.R.A.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS DANA CHANNING, a distinguished lawyer, *b.* 16 Aug. 1775; *m.* Nov. 1806, Susan Cleveland Higginson, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1810, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, of whom we treat.
1. Susan Cleveland, *b.* 13 Oct. 1807; *m.* Francis J. Higginson, and had issue.
2. Lucy Ellery, *b.* April, 1809; *d. unm.* 1877.

The only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM HENRY CHANNING, of Kensington, and formerly of Boston, U.S.A., B.A. Harvard University, *b.* 25 May, 1810; *m.* as above 9 Dec. 1836, Julia Maria, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Allen, of Fishkill Point and Hyde Park, New York (*see above*). She *d.* 7 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1884, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS ALLSTON (Sir), created a baronet and afterwards a peer.
1. Frances Maria Adelaide, *b.* 21 Sept. 1837; *m.* 3 Aug. 1868, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. She *d.* 15 March, 1889, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 March, 1904.
2. Blanche Mary Susan Ethelind, *b.* 26 Feb. 1860; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1902.

Creations—Baronetcy, 3 Dec. 1906; Barony, 9 July, 1912.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. a fess nebuly gu. between three blackamoor's heads couped at the shoulders ppr. (CHANNING); 2nd and 3rd per chevron in chief per pale gu. and sa. two lion's heads erased or, and in base arg. three ermine spots one and two (ALLEN). *Crest*—In front of a plate a blackamoor's head as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a chestnut horse ppr. gorged with a coronet of fleurs-de-lys, arg. pendent therefrom a fountain. *Motto*—Fortitudo mea Deus.
Residence—40, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Reform; National Liberal and Royal Automobile.

CHAPMAN.



Sir Thomas Robert Tighe Chapman, 7th Bart., J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *s.* his cousin 1914; *m.* 24 July, 1873, ●Edith Sarah Hamilton, only surviving dau. of George Augustus Rochfort Boyd, D.L., of Middleton Park, Westmeath, and has issue,

1●Eva Jane Louisa.
2●Rose Isabel.
3●Florence Lina.
4●Mabel Cecile.

Lineage—JOHN CHAPMAN and his brother WILLIAM, both of Hinckley, co. Leicester, settled in Ireland, under the auspices of their cousin-german, Sir Walter Raleigh, through whose influence John obtained grants of lands in the co. Kerry, which, on the fall of his patron, he was obliged, from pecuniary difficulties, to dispose of to the 1st Earl of Cork, receiving in return the large sum, in those days, of £26,400. He lived eight years after this transaction. His brother,

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, survived him, and left at his decease an only son,

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, who entered as a cornet into a regiment of cavalry, raised by the Earl of Inchiquin, and obtained from CROMWELL, when Captain Chapman, a grant of a large estate at Killua, otherwise St. Lucy's, formerly a preceptory, or cell, of Knights Hospitallers, co. Westmeath, where he resided during the remainder of his life. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Parkinson, of Ardee, and had two sons. The younger, Thomas, settled in America; and the elder,

WILLIAM CHAPMAN, *s.* his father at St. Lucy's. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Thomas Nugent, of Clonlost, and, dying in 1734, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BENJAMIN CHAPMAN, of St. Lucy, co. Westmeath, High Sheriff, co. Meath, 1733 and of Westmeath 1751; *m.* Ann, dau. of Robert Tighe, of Mitchelstown, co. Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1779 (will dated 31 Oct. 1768, proved 9 Aug. 1779), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Benjamin Chapman, 1st Bart., of Killua Castle, LL.D.,

Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, M.P. for Fore 1772-6, and for Westmeath 1776-83, was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, 11 March, 1782, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir Benjamin *m.* by licence 20 Feb. 1776, Anne, only child of John Lowther, of Staffordstown co. Meath, but dying *s.p.* July 1810, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Chapman, 2nd Bart., who had previously received the honour of knighthood, *b.* 20 Oct. 1756; *m.* in 1808, Margaret, dau. of James Fetherston, of Bracklin Castle, in the co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871) had issue,

1. Montagu Lowther (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Benjamin James (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. William, of South Hill, Delvin, Westmeath, D.L., J.P., High Sheriff 1836; *b.* 4 Nov. 1811; *m.* 14 July, 1841, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Colonel Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrook Park, Berks, by Hon. Caroline Eden, his wife, dau. of the 1st Lord Auckland. She *d.* 1877. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, leaving issue.
   1. William Eden, major 15th Hussars, *b.* 4 Aug. 1844; *d.* 6 May, 1870.
   2. Thomas Robert Tighe (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
   3♦Francis Vansittart, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L. Westmeath, High Sheriff 1891 (*South Hill, Delvin, Westmeath; Kildare Street and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 9 Sept 1850.
   1●Caroline Margaret, *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th bart. (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1907.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Montagu Lowther Chapman, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1808, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.P. for Westmeath from 1830-41, High Sheriff co. Westmeath 1844; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Benjamin James Chapman, 4th Bart., *b.* 9 Feb. 1810; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, lieutenant and custos rotulorum, Westmeath, High Sheriff 1856, M.P. for Westmeath. 1841-47; *m.* 22 July, 1849, Maria, dau. of Richard Steel Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1898. leaving issue.

1. Montagu Richard (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Benjamin Rupert (Sir), **6th** bart.

1●Dora Marguerite.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 3 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Montagu Richard Chapman, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Westmeath, high sheriff 1890, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, capt. 9th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, ●Caroline Margaret (*Killua Castle, Clonmellon, Westmeath*), only dau. of the late William Chapman, of South Hill, Westmeath (*see above*). He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1907, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Benjamin Rupert Chapman, 6th Bart., *b.* 7 Dec. 1865, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1914, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—11 March, 1782.

Arms—Per chevron, arg. and gu., in the centre, a crescent countercnanged. *Crest*—An arm, embowed in armour, holding a broken spear, encircled with a wreath of laurel, all ppr. *Motto*—Crescit sub pondere virtus.

CHARLEMONT.



The Viscount Charlemont (James Edward Geale Caulfeild), and Baron Caulfeild, of Charlemont, in Ireland, *b.* 12 May, 1880; *s.* his uncle, 1913, as 8th Viscount; *m.* 26 Nov. 1914, ●Evelyn, dau. of E. C. P. Hull, of Earlswood Mount, Surrey.

Lineage—This noble family springs from the co. of Oxford. In the reign of Elizabeth.

Sir Toby Caulfeild, **1st Lord Charlemont,** who was *bapt.* at Great Milton, near Oxford, 2 Dec. 1565, was the son of Alexander Caulfeild, of Great Milton. He was a distinguished and gallant soldier, employed by her majesty in Ireland, against the formidable O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. In 1615, Sir Toby was appointed one of the council for the province of Munster; and, the next year, joined in commission with the Lord Deputy St. John and others for parcelling out the escheated lands in Ulster, to such British undertakers as were named in the several tables of assignation. In these employments, the King (James I.) found him so faithful, diligent, and prudent, that his majesty deemed him highly deserving the peerage of Ireland, and accordingly (by patent which stated that he was "generosâ et per antiquâ stirpe oriundus") created him, 22 Dec. 1620, *Lord Caulfeild, Baron of Charlemont*, co. Armagh, with limitation of the honour to his nephew, Sir William Caulfeild, Knt., son of George Caulfeild, M.P., by Martha his wife, dau. of Richard Taverner, of Wood Eaton. His lordship *d.* a bachelor, 17 Aug. 1627, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Caulfeild, **2nd Lord Charlemont.** This nobleman took his seat in parliament, 4 Nov. 1634, after the Lord Chancellor had moved to know the pleasure of the House, whether he should be admitted to this place, having brought neither writ of summons nor patent; whereupon it was resolved that his lordship should be admitted, inasmuch as they were all satisfied that he was a Lord of Parliament. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John King, Knt. (ancestor of the Earls of Kingston), by whom (who *d.* 1663) he had seven sons and three daus. Lord Charlemont was *s.* at his decease, in 1640, by his eldest son,

Toby, **3rd Lord Charlemont,** who also *s.* the late lord as governor of the fort of Charlemont, and there resided, with his company of foot, in garrison. This fort was a place of considerable strength and importance during the rebellion of 1641; but his lordship suffered himself to be surprised, 22 Oct. in that year; and being made prisoner, with his whole family, was put to death 1 March, 1641-2, by the orders, it is said, of Sir Phelim O'Neile. This unfortunate nobleman dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Robert, **4th Lord Charlemont,** who *d.* a few months afterwards, from the effects of an overdose of opium, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

William, **5th Lord** and **1st Viscount Charlemont.** This nobleman apprehended Sir Phelim O'Neile, and had him executed for the murder of his brother. His lordship having filled, after the Restoration, several high and confidential situations, was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Charlemont*, 8 Oct. 1665. He *m.* Sarah, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Drogheda. She was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1672, leaving, with other issue,

1. William (the 2nd, but eldest surviving son), **2nd** viscount.
2. Toby, of Clone, in the co. Kilkenny (3rd son), *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Oliver Walsh, of Ballykilcavan, Queen's Co. (*see* Johnson-Walsh, Bart.), and had, with a dau., Edith, *m.* to William, Lord Castle Durrow, several sons, who all *d.s.p.*, except the 3rd,

   Colonel William Caulfeild, lieut.-governor of Fort George, N.B., *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Rev. Francis Moore, of Raheenduff, Queen's Co., son of Rev. John Moore, archdeacon of Cloyne, by his first wife, and had with other issue,

   (1) Wade Toby, of Raheenduff, and Catcombe, Wilts, capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1765, Jessie, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven. She *d.* without surviving issue, June, 1785. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1786, Anne, widow of John Cowper, and dau. of Jonathan Cope, and sister of Sir Jonathan Cope, 4th and last Bart. of Brewerne (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*). He *d.* Aug. 1800, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, François le Chartier de Bolleville) had issue,

   1*a*. Edwin Toby, commander R.N., of Raheenduff, Queen's Co.; and Beckford House, Bath; *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 1st Jan. 1818, Frances Sally, dau. of Eyles Irwin, of Slieve Russell, co. Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1841) left issue,

   1*b*. Henry Cope, of Raheenduff, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Dec. 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1847, Anne Louisa, youngest dau. of J. R. Francklin. She *d.* 7 May, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1883, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Richard Harford. He *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1905. She *d.* 1 April, 1910.

   1*b*. Sophia Frances Anne, Lady of Grace of the Order of S. John of Jerusalem, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1911.

   2*b*. Louisa Lavinia, *m.* 3 April, 1850, Rev. Hans Atkinson, M.A., who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

   Commander E. T. Caulfeild *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1846, Alicia Almeria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir David Latimer Tinling Widdrington, and widow of Capt. Henry Pooley, R.E. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1881, leaving by her an only son,

   2*b*. Edwin James Stuart Widdrington, of Raheenduff, Queen's Co., *b.* 14 Jan. 1848; *m.* 20 June, 1872, ●Florence Elizabeth Middleton (8, *Stanford Road, Kensington*), youngest dau. of Col. John Frederick Sales Clarke, late Scots Greys, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

   ♦Edwin Vivian Stuart, of Raheenduff, Queen's Co. (73, *Lissenden Mansions, Highgate Road, N.W.*), *b.* 7 March,

1874; *m.* 5 May, 1903, ●Edith Helen, 2nd dau. of Claude Ferneley, of Loughborough, and has had issue,

1*d* ♦Stewart Frederick Barry, *b.* 20 Jan. 1907.
1*d*. Helen Marjorie Griselda, *b.* 13 May, *d.* 21 June, 1904.
2*d* ●Leonore Alicia, *b.* 31 Jan. 1906.
●Florence Madeline Lenore.

2*a*. Edward Warren (Rev.), M.A., rector of Beechingstoke, Wilts, *b.* 5 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1825, Anne, dau. of John Pybus, of Cheam, Surrey. She *d.* 26 May, 1841, leaving issue,

1*b*. Edward Wade, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, ●Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. J. H. Croft, and *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1857. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1872, Count Henry Victor De Chapelaine.
1*b*. Elizabeth Ann, *b.* 20 Dec. 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1851, Major James W. Cottell, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 18 Nov. 1866. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.
2*b* ●Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1856, Rev. F. R. Stratton, of Fairfield, Emsworth, Hants, and has issue.
3*b* ●Katherine Arabella, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, Major James Hamilton, late R.A., who *d.* Dec. 1892.
4*b*. Anne Pybus, *d.* 30 Jan. 1892.

The Rev. E. W. Caulfeild *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1842, Millicent, youngest dau. of Joseph Hellicar. She *d.* 18 April, 1878. He *d.* 30 June, 1871, having by her had a son and a dau.,

2*b* ♦Francis William, B.A.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1843; *m.* 11 June, 1868, ●Anne Charlotte Eliza, only dau. of George Bunbury. comm. R.N., and has issue,
1*c* ♦Francis Wade, capt. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *m.* 18 June, 1898, ●Katharine Anne, dau. of J. C. Hawkshaw, of Hollycombe, Liphook, Hants, and has issue,
1*d* ♦Wade Toby, *b.* 24 June, 1902.
1*d* ●Cicely, *b.* 14 March, 1899.
2*d* ●Anne Katharine, *b.* 19 Feb. 1907.
2*c*. Edward Bunbury, twin with Francis Wade, *d.unm.* 5 Dec. 1906. 3*c*. John Minden, *b.* 29 Aug. 1874; *d.* 1896.
1*c* ●Dorothy, twin with John Minden, *m.* 19 Dec. 1905, Basil Williams, only son of the late F. G. A. Williams.
5*b* ●Grace Henrietta, *m.* 6 May, 1873, Col. Henry Thompson Sandes, late R.A., and has issue. (*See Landed Gentry.*)
1*a*. Emma Ashwell, *m.* Fred. Wm. Campbell, of Barbreck, N.B.; and *d.* in 1817.
2*a*. Sophia Frances Mary, *d. unm.*

(2) John (Ven.), of Benown, Westmeath, archdeacon of Kilmore, *m.* Euphemia Gordon, of Kenmuir, co. Dumfries, and had issue,

1*a*. William, of Benown, col. Roscommon militia, *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Sanderson of Clover Hill; and 2ndly, Anna, dau. of White Baker of Castle Bamford. He *d.* 1831, leaving by his 1st wife three sons and four daus.,

1*b*. John, lieut.-col., of Bloomfield, Westmeath, high sheriff of the co. Roscommon in 1826, *b.* 2 Jan. 1792; *m.* 17 May, 1824, Anne Lovell, dau. of James Bury, of Nazing, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1888) had,
1*c*. Francis William, *b.* 21 April, 1826, capt. 44th foot: *d.* 19 June, 1855, of wounds received the previous day at Sebastopol.
2*c*. Robert, of Camolin House, co. Wexford, late col. 7th Madras cav., J.P., Longford, *b.* 16 March, 1829; *m.* 2 Dec. 1857, ●Caroline Henriette (*Camolin House, co. Wexford*), dau. of William Magill, of Lyttleton, Westmeath, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1905, having had issue,
1*d* ♦Francis William John, of Camolin, co. Wexford, col. Ind. Army, ret., *b.* 7 July, 1859; *m.* 9 March, 1897, ●Alys, dau. of James Hornidge Finnemor, and has issue,
1*e* ♦Toby St. George, *b.* 17 Nov. 1898.
2*e* ♦Robert, *b.* 15 May, 1907.
1*e* ●Joan, *b.* 10 Aug. 1903.
2*d* ♦Gordon Napier, D.S.O., lieut.-col. and brevet col. Indian army, ret., *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* 21 May, 1902, ●Mildred, dau. of Philip O'Reilly, D.L., of Colamber, Westmeath, and has issue,
1*e* ●Judith Mary. 2*e* ●Irene Mildred.
3*d* ♦Charles Trevor, col. R.H.A., comdg. Artillery of a Divn. T.F. from 1913, temp. brig.-gen. 1914 (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 15 July, 1903, ●Kathleen Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Edge, P.C., K.C., and has issue,
♦John Trevor, *b.* 2 Aug. 1908.
●Norah Frances, *b.* 3 July, 1904.
4*d* ♦St. George Robert Sanderson, maj. R.E., *b.* 5 March, 1868; *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, ●Winifred Mary, 2nd dau. of Reginald Butterworth, J.P. of Rockwell, Henbury, and Bath, and has issue,
1*e* ♦Francis St. George, *b.* 7 Oct. 1903.
2*e* ♦Arthur James, *b.* 8 March, 1906.
5*d* ♦Guy Lovell, A.R.S.M., *b.* 24 Sept. 1875.
1*d* ●Alice Marion Caroline, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Henry Ernest William Fetherston-Whitney, of New Pass, Westmeath (*see* FETHERSTON, Bart.).
2*d* ●Violet, *m.* 7 March, 1900, Richard Francis Caulfeild Orpen, of Coolage, Carrickmines, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 3*d* ●Hilda Louisa Hamilton.
3*c*. Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1866, ●Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm MacGregor, 21st royal North British fusiliers, and *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1869.
4*c*. St. George, retired col. Madras staff corps, *b.* 29 Aug. 1837; *m.* 19 Dec. 1877, Emma Gertrude, dau. of John Henry Shepherd, and widow of Johnson Teevan. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1898. She *d.* March, 1899.
5*c*. John, late capt. 90th foot, J.P. *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *m.* 4 March, 1870, Theresa Eliza Stafford, younger dau. of Major John Palmer Caulfeild, Bengal cavalry (*see below*). She *d.* 3 May, 1911. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,
1*d* ♦Walter Stafford, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Irish regt., *b.* 31 Dec. 1874.
2*d* ♦Gordon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885.
1*d* ●Gwendoline Theresa, *m.* 7 Dec. 1891, George Caulfeild Prideaux Browne. He *d.* 21 July, 1906 (*see* KILMAINE, P.).
2*d* ●Edith Adela Roberta.
3*d* ●Geraldine Muriel, *m.* 4 March, 1903, Frederick James Bird, only son of the late Frederick Bird, of Midsomer Norton, and has issue.
1*c*. Anna Julia, *m.* 18 April, 1850, Major Francis Winter, late Bengal army, youngest son of the late John Pratt Winter, of Agher, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.*, his widow, 29 Jan. 1909.
2*c*. Fanny Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Col. Henry Law Maydwell. He *d.* 15 April, 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1907.
3*c* ●Christina, *m.* Jan. 1849, Capt. W. A. Mainwaring, 79th Highls., who *d.s.p.* May, 1854.
4*c* ●Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1872, Maj.-Gen. Horace Kendal Bushe, I.S.C., who *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1898.
5*c*. Lucy, *m.* 2 Aug. 1854, Major Chas. Yelverton Balguy, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1865, leaving issue.
6*c* ●Augusta Florence, *m.* 25 July, 1865, Nathaniel Thomas Preston, of Swainston, Meath. He *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1903.

2*b*. James, of The Moorings, Athlone, comm. R.N., *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1823, Hon. Augusta Crofton, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1832, leaving issue,
William Montgomerie Stewart, lieut.-col. late Royal Dublin Fusiliers, of Weston Park, Dublin, *b.* 15 June, 1824; *m.* 8 June, 1847, ●Dora (8, *Herbert Place, Dublin*), dau. of William French, of Clonyquin, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 4 March, 1894, leaving issue,
1*d* ♦Montgomerie Crofton, late lieut. 19th regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1851.
2*d* ♦James Montgomerie, capt. late R.N., *b.* 22 Feb. 1855; *m.* 6 Feb. 1889, ●Kathleen Ruth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. A. Crofton (*see* CROFTON, Bart.).
3*d* ♦Francis William Montgomerie (Rev.), curate of Morval, Cornwall, late rector of Charlestown, Ardee, co. Louth, *b.* 11 March, 1856.
4*d* ♦Algernon Montgomerie, D.S.O., major late 1st batt. Border regt., served in Afghanistan 1878-80, in Burma 1886-90, in Chin Lushai Country, and in Egypt 1892-3 (*The Moorings, Farnham, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 9 July, 1858; *m.* 4 Feb. 1897, ●Edith Mabel, dau. of Henry Bainbridge Browning, of Cadogan Square, London, and has issue,
●Kathleen Montgomerie, *b.* 25 June, 1901.
5*d*. Edgar Montgomerie, *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; *d.* 25 Dec. 1889.
6*d*. Reginald Montgomerie, B.A. Dublin, *b.* 2 Oct. 1866; *m.* 20 July, 1898, ●Eadith Catherine (*Broadhangar, Petersfield, Hants, and* 20, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), only dau. of John Barber, of Spondon, Derby. He *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1907.
1*d* ●Emily Augusta, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis George Crofton, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see* CROFTON, B.).
2*d*. Dora Mary, *d. unm.* 3*d* ●Maud Laura.

Commander James Caulfeild, *m.* 2ndly, Emily, dau. of Col. John French, of Cloniquin, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1851.
3*b*. Thomas Gordon (Rev.), rector of Balyloughloe, *m.* 1834, Eliza, dau. of J. Pratt Winter, and *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1875.
1*b* ●Lucy, *m.* M. Lyster.
2*b* ●Euphemia, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Gen. William Vandeleur; and 2ndly, J. Cary.
3*b* ●Grace, *m.* Major B. E. Barry, 6th Inniskilling dragoons.
4*b* ●Mary Maud, *m.* 1st, R. Goff; and 2ndly, Rev. Wm. Battersby.

2*a*. Thomas Gordon, commodore R.N., of Curraghmore, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1768; *m.* in 1802, Theodosia, dau. of W. Talbot. of Mount Talbot, and *d.* 23 June, 1821, leaving issue,

1*b*. William Caulfeild (Rev.), rector of Mullahiffe, *b.* 2 Dec. 1813; *m.* 9 July, 1840, Ellen, eldest dau. of J. Wilmot Smyth, of Silver Hills, King's Co., and *d.* 28 Oct. 1867, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1890),
1*c*. Thomas Gordon, lieut. the Buffs, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1866.
2*c* ♦James Edward Wilmot Smyth, brig.-gen. ret., late col. 2nd West India regt. and brig.-gen. commg. troops in Jamaica, B.A. Dublin (*Corozal, Jersey*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1850; *m.* 22 May, 1876, ●Sophia Morley, dau. of Wm. Alexander Parker, late chief justice of British Honduras, and has issue,
1*d*. William Talbot McClintock, lieut. R.E., *b.* 7 Aug. 1879; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1907, accidentally killed in Military Balloon.
2*d* ♦St. George Frederick Gordon, capt. R. M. Art., *b.* 25 Jan. 1881.
3*d* ♦Wilmot Smyth, lieut. Leinster Regt., *b.* 7 April, 1887.
4*d*. James Crosbie, lieut. 2nd batt. Manchester Regt., *b.* 21 Feb. 1892; killed in action, 13 Nov. 1914.
1*d* ●Grace Hardyman, Queen Alexandra's Imp. Mil. Nursing Service.
2*d* ●Ellen Mary.
3*d*. Charlotte Morley, *d.* Dec. 1885.
4*d* ●Ruth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1912, Rev. B. H. Fisher, of Dover College.
5*d* ●Stella Evelyn.
3*c* ♦St. George Henry Wandesford (Rev.), chaplain at H.M. prison, Stafford, formerly rector of Melrose, S. Australia,

b. 9 Aug. 1859; *m.* 1890, ●Annie Lovel Caulfeild, dau. of Col. Henry Law Maydwell.
1*c.* Ellen Katherine, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1877.
2*c.* Euphemia Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1912.
1*b.* Anne, *m.* 1826, Rev. Thos. Goff, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1844, leaving issue.
2*b.* Euphemia, *m.* 1st, June, 1836, R. J. Peed, who *d.s.p.* 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, 1846, Samuel Waring, and has issue.
3*b.* Arabella Katherine, *m.* 8 July, 1847, Reynolds Peyton, M.D., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
4*b.* Grace Gordon, *m.* 16 Feb. 1842, W. Beauchamp Stoker, barrister at-law, and has issue.

3*a.* Robert, capt. R.N., *m.* Mary Anne Haverham, of Antigua. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1823, Rev. E. Batty, of Ballyhely, West meath. She *d.* 6 May, 1829, leaving by her 1st husband a son,
Gordon, gen. Bengal army, *b.* 1816, *d.s.p.*
4*a.* James, lieut.-gen. C.B., M.P. for Abingdon, *b.* 30 Jan. 1782; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1814, Letitia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H. Stafford. She *d.* Aug. 1826, leaving issue,
1*b.* John Palmer, major Bengal cav., *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *d.* 1863, leaving issue,
1*c.* Letitia Grace, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1865.
2*c.* Theresa Eliza Stafford, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Capt. John Caulfeild. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1892. She *d.* 3 May, 1911, leaving issue (*see above*).

Lieut.-Gen. James Caulfeild *m.* 2ndly, Annie Rachel (who *d.* 17 May, 1890), dau. of Major Blake, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1852, leaving issue,
2*b.* William Harris, Bengal C.S., *d.* 17 Sept. 1857.
3*b.* Henry Muirson, capt. 4th European cavalry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1836; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Susan, dau. of Gen. George Campbell, and was lost in the "Persia," 5 Oct. 1864. His widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1884.
4*b*♦George, of Copsewood, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick, late Rifle Brigade, J.P. for Limerick (high sheriff), *b.* 3 Jan. 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, ●Ina, dau. of Thomas Royce, and has issue,
1*c*♦James Gordon, *b.* 10 May, 1873.
2*c*♦George Blake, *b.* 10 May, 1875; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, ●Lilian, 2nd dau. of Edward Bacon.
1*c*●Ada.
2*c*●Beatrice Ethel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Capt. Fred. Ratcliff Cockburn, 3rd Wilts regt. 3*c*●Flora Evelyn.
5*b*♦Alexander Thomas, late lieut. and capt. Grenadier Guards (*Miltown, Pallaskenry, co. Limerick, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 7 April, 1842; *m.* 20 April, 1869, ●Meriel Kate, dau. of Robert Hunt.
1*b.* Annie, *m.* 5 Sept. 1867, George Frederick Robert Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare, and *d.* 23 June, 1882, leaving issue.

3. John, of Tullydowy, co. Tyrone, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* Sydney, dau. of James Somerville, of Tully Kilter, co. Fermanagh. She *d.* 4 July, 1725. He was *bur.* 22 Nov. 1752, leaving issue.

His lordship was *bur.* 25 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Viscount Charlemont,** espoused zealously the cause of WILLIAM against JAMES. His lordship *m.* 11 July, 1678, Anne, only dau. of Dr. James Margetson, archbishop of Armagh, by whom (who *d.* 1729) he had issue,

1. William, *bapt.* 28 April, 1681; *d.* young *v.p.*
2. JAMES, **3rd** viscount.
3. Toby, *bapt.* 6 Nov. 1683; *bur.* 18 March, 1684.
4. Thomas, *bapt.* 26 March, 1685; *d.s.p.*
5. Charles (Rev.), rector of Donaghenry, Armagh, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1686; *m.* Alice, dau. of John Houston, of Castlestewart, co. Tyrone. She *d.* April, 1760. He *d.* Jan. 1768, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, of Drumcairn, co. Tyrone, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Oldtown. He *d.* 1825, leaving a son,
JAMES, of Drumcairn, *m.* 22 May, 1806, Hon. Harriet Crofton dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, 2nd Bart., M.P. of Moat Park, and the Baroness Crofton (*see that title*), and by her, who *d.* 6 July, 1837, had issue,
1*a.* EDWARD HOUSTON, of Drumcairn, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Feb. 1807; *m.* 26 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Piers Geale, and *d.* 7 March, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1840) issue,
1*b.* JAMES ALFRED, **7th** viscount.
2*b.* *Marcus Piers Francis, C.B., late of Admiralty, Whitehall, formerly major Mid-Ulster artillery militia, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, ●Louisa Gwyn (15, *Warwick Gardens, W.*), 4th dau. of Robert Griffith Williams, and niece of Sir Richard Williams Bulkeley, 10th bart., and *d.* 15 April, 1895, leaving issue,
1*c.* JAMES EDWARD GEALE, **8th** and present Viscount.
1*c*●Dorothy†, *b.* 3 Sept. 1881; *m.* 2 Jan. 1906, Capt. Philip Nelson-Ward, M.V.O., R.N., son of the late Rev. Horatio Nelson Nelson-Ward, rector of Radstock.
2*c*●Rachel†, *b.* 29 May, 1884.
1*b.* *Harriet Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1909.
2*a.* William Gorges Crofton, 18th regt., *d.* 1838.
1*a.* Harriet Anna, *m.* 1837, William John French, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1876, leaving issue (*see* DE FREYNE, B.).
2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1826.
3. Charles (Rev.), rector of Killyman, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hans Widman Wood, of Rosmead, Westmeath, and Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry King, 3rd Bart. (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and had issue, a son,
Hans (Rev.), rector of Kilmanagh, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 13 March, 1803, Anne, dau. of John Rothe, of Bloomhill, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 13 April, 1852. He *d.* June, 1854, having by her had issue,
1*a.* Charles (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, *b.* 1804; *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Grace Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Bligh St. George, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1862. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,
1*b.* Richard St. George, *b.* 30 Nov. 1835; *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Bury, and *d.s.p.*
2*b.* Hans St. George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1 March, 1878, ●Emily Bertha (36, *Flanders Road, Bedford Park, W.*), dau. of the late Edward James, M.D., of Edgbaston, J.P., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1892, leaving issue,
1*c*♦CHARLES EDWARD ST. GEORGE, *heir presumptive* (12, *Lindfield Road, Castlebar, Ealing, W.*), *b.* 12 July, 1887; *m.* 2 Sept. 1911, ●Mabel, eldest dau. of James F. W. Hawthorn.
1*c*●Lilian Mary St. George, *b.* 5 July, 1888; *m.* 3 June, 1911, William Henry Garside, 2nd son of Alfred Garside, of 20, St. Margaret's Road, Brockley, S.E.
2*c*●Dorothy Gladys St. George, *b.* 21 March, 1890.
3*b.* Charles Edwin St. George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1841; *d. unm.*
4*b.* Theophilus William St. George, *b.* 30 March, 1844; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, ●Annie Florence (9, *Victoria Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne*), dau. of Frederick W. Marsden, and *d.* 1914, leaving issue,
1*c*●Grace St. George, *m.* 18 June, 1903, William McDonald, of Melbourne, Victoria, Australia, and has issue.
2*c*●Linda St. George.
5*b.* James Henry, *d. unm.* 1875.
6*b*♦Francis John Rothe Toby St. George, I.S.O., M.I.C.E., director of Public Works, Federated Malay Straits, 1901-7 (*Sports, Royal Automobile, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, ●Helen Isabel, dau. of Henry John Simonds, J.P., of Caversham, and has issue,
1*c*♦Harry Frowd St. George, late lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1881.
2*c.* Stuart Neil St. George, *d.* an infant 1898.
1*b.* Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Arthur Herbert Orpen, of Oriel, Grove Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin. She *d.* 9 March, 1912, leaving issue.
2*b*●Theodosia Mary, *m.* 26 Sept. 1866, Rev. Thos. Cosgrave, and had issue.
3*b*●Grace Ellen Sophia (6, *Richmond Hill, Monkstown, co. Dublin*).

2*a.* James, treasurer of Ceylon, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Basil Gray and widow of Major Rehé, of Ceylon. She *d.* 4 May, 1854. He *d.* 4 May, 1861, leaving issue,
1*b.* Hans Charles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1841; *d.s.p.*
2*b*♦James Campbell, *b.* 18 June, 1843.
3*b*♦Henry St. George, Queensland C.S. (*Bundaberg, Queensland*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *m.* 14 May, 1877, ●Jane, dau. of William Goldsmith, and has issue,
1*c*♦James Charles St. George, *b.* 26 April, 1878.
2*c*♦Robert Toby St. George, *b.* 1881.
3*c*♦Charles St. George, *b.* 1884.
4*c*♦Richard William St. George, Colonial C.S., Federated Malay States, *b.* 1887; *m.* 7 Oct. 1914, ●Dorothy Laura, only dau. of Frank Giles, late I.C.S., of 24, The Grange, Wimbledon.
1*b*●Anne Ellen.
2*b*●Sophia Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, George Francis Green.

3*a.* Henry, capt. in the army, *d.* 1846.
4*a.* Wilberforce (Rev.), rector of St. Mary, Kilkenny; *b.* 1806; *m.* 1832, Catherine, dau. of E. Butler. She *d.* 2 June, 1858. He *d.* 27 April, 1872, leaving issue,
1*b.* Hans (Rev.), *b.* 2 Dec. 1833; *m.* 4 Feb. 1861, ●Rachel, dau. of Thomas Reade, of Callan, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1874, leaving issue,
1*c*♦Charles Hans (45, *Belmont Avenue, Ottawa, Canada*), *b.* 8 June, 1869; *m.* 21 March, 1898, ●Ethel Jessie, dau. of the late D. G. R. Mann, of Ottawa, and has issue,
1*d*♦Charles Wilberforce, *b.* 10 March, 1899.
2*d*♦Eric St. George, *b.* 19 April, 1900.
3*d*♦Arthur Edward Lampay, *b.* 21 Sept. 1906.
1*c*●Catherine, *b.* 1 May, 1863.
2*c*●Mary Rachel, *b.* 6 Feb. 1865; *m.* 11 July, 1898, William Ayres McCarthy, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.
2*b*♦Charles Francis, *b.* 10 March, 1835.
3*b*♦Wilberforce, *b.* 9 Oct. 1836.
4*b*♦Edmund James, *b.* 20 Aug. 1842.
5*b*♦Francis Butler, *b.* 23 Dec. 1845.
1*b*●Mary Anne, *m.* 18 Oct. 1860, Edward Blake Taylor, C.E., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1874, leaving issue.

5*a.* John, H.E.I.C.S.
6*a.* Hans, M.D., *b.* 1814; *m.* 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of Henry Ellis, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue,
1*b*♦Hans James (*Toronto, Canada*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 1872, Jenny, dau. of Samuel Brasher, and by her, who *d.* 1901, has issue,
1*c*♦Alfred Hans Waring, M.B. Toronto University, Special Assistant to Dept. of Research Medicine, Toronto University (3, *St. Thomas Street, Toronto, and York Club and Military Institute, Toronto*), *b.* 1879.
1*c*●Lilian May, *m.* 1894, H. N. Sanders, Professor at Pennsylvania University, and has issue.
2*c*●Mabel Violet, *m.* 1st, 1901, Hubert V. Hamilton, who *d.* 1905. She *m.* 2ndly E. Gutmann, of Woodlawn, Murray Road, Northwood, Middlesex, and has issue.
3*c*●Kathleen Crofton.

---

* The brother and sister of the 7th Viscount Charlemont were granted by Royal Warrant, 26 May, 1894, the precedence of children of a viscount.

† The sisters of the 8th Viscount Charlemont were granted by Royal Warrant, 4 June, 1914, the precedence of daughters of a viscount.

Mr. H. J. Caulfeild *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Ida Mary, dau. of George Rowntree. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1908.

2*b* ♦ Henry Ellis (*Alma, Ontario*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* ● Annie, dau. of Thomas Jenkins, and has issue,

1*c* ● Hester. 2*c* ● Alice.

3*b* ♦ Alexander Theophilus (*Los Angeles, California*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1874, ● Rosetta, dau. of Samuel Knowlton, and has issue,

1*c* ● Olive Marion, *m.* 1892, C. W. Godwin, of Allience, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue.

2*c* ● Ida May, *m.* 1896, R. Seymour, of Los Angeles, California, and has issue.

4*b* ♦ James Bellairs, *b.* 21 April, 1861.

1*b* ● Annie Isabella (*Hamilton, Ontario*).

2*b* ● Helen Ruth, *m.* Kingston Reed Waring, of St. Mary's, Ontario, and has issue.

3*b*. Florence Margaret, *d. unm.* Dec. 1885.

4*b* ● Margaret (*Toronto, Ontario*).

7*a*. Abraham St. George (Rev.), rector of Windsor, *b.* 17 Sept. 1823; *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Mary Anne, dau. of W. Waring, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,

♦ Charles, *b.* 4 Dec. 1848; *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, ● Eliza Caroline, dau. of Daniel Hanvey, and has issue,

♦ Charles St. George Stewart Hanvey, *b.* 24 Aug. 1874.

● Kathleen Elizabeth.

4. John (Col.), of Donamon, co. Roscommon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Irvine, younger brother of William Irvine, of Castle Irving, M.P. for Fermanagh, and had issue, a son and a dau.,

(1) St. George, of Donamon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 2 April, 1802, Hon. Frances Crofton, dau. of Sir Edward Crofton, bart., and the Baroness Crofton, his wife, and had issue,

1*a*. Francis St. George, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, J.P., late 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 March, 1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Hon. Susannah Anne Crofton, sister of Edward, 3rd Lord Crofton, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1894) had issue,

1*b*. St. George Francis Robert, capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 20 April, 1831; *m.* 11 Feb. 1868, ● Louisa Ann (127, *Sloane Street, S W.*), only dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, C.E., and *d.v.p.* 9 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1881, Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th bart., who *d.* 3 Nov. 1913) a son,

♦ Algernon Thomas St. George, of Donamon, J.P., high sheriff Roscommon 1899 (*Donamon Castle, Roscommon, and Vicars Hill, Lymington, Hants; Carlton, Travellers' and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), *b.* 31 July, 1869.

2*b*. Alfred Henry, of Cottesmore Hall, Oakham, Rutland, *b.* 29 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1872, Augusta, widow of Robert Edward, 7th earl of Kingston, and dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, and widow of Lord Alan Spencer Churchill, brother of John Winston, Duke of Marlborough, K.G. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1888. He *d.* 14 July, 1904.

1*b* ● Emily Susan (*Cottesmore Hall, Oakham*), *m.* 31 July, 1852, Henry 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.

2*b*. Fanny Florence, *m.* 18 Aug. 1862, Major-Gen. Owen Lewis Cope Williams, of Craig-y-Don, Anglesea, and Temple House, Great Marlow, and *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1882, Nina Mary Adelaide, dau. of Sir J. G. Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1904.

1*a*. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 10 July, 1827, Frederick Hamilton Cornwall, of Delbury Hall, Salop, eldest son of the Bishop of Worcester.

2*a*. Harriet, *m.* Feb. 1830, Le Comte Achille de la Marre.

(2) Harriet, *m.* 12 Aug. 1796, James Cuffe, of Deel Castle, co. Mayo, M.P. for Tralee 1819-28.

6. John, M.P. for Charlemont, 1723-1761, *d.* 19 Oct. 1764.

7. Henry Charles, *bapt.* 17 June, 1697; *m.* Mary, dau. of Bryan Gunning; and widow of — Kelly, and *d.* 1728, leaving issue, a dau., Anne, *m.* Sept. 1753, William Lennon.

1. Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1699, John Davis, of Carrickfergus, who *d.* 12 March, 1743, leaving issue.

2. Sarah, *m.* 28 Feb. 1716, Oliver Ancketill, of Ancketill's Grove, and *d.* Dec. 1742, leaving issue.

3. Mary, *m.* July, 1724, John Moore, of Drumbanagher, who *d.* 1 May, 1752, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1769 (*see* Drogheda, E.).

4. Alicia, *d.* young; *bur.* 5 Jan. 1691-2.

5. Letitia, *m.* John Cooke, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1749, leaving issue.

Lord Charlemont *d.* 21 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

James, **3rd Viscount Charlemont,** M.P. for Charlemont 1703-27, *bapt.* 29 July, 1682; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Francis Bernard, of Castle Mahon, co. Cork, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland (*see* Bandon, E.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1740, Thomas Adderly, and *d.* 30 May, 1743) had issue,

1. James, **4th** viscount, and **1st** earl.

2. Francis, M.P. for Charlemont, *m.* Oct. 1760, Mary, only dau. of John, Lord Eyre, and was lost, with his wife, infant child, and servant, in a hurricane, on his passage to Ireland from London, in Nov. 1775, to fulfil his parliamentary duties as member for the borough of Charlemont. He had issue,

James Eyre, col., *b.* 14 July, 1765, *d.s.p.*

Eleanor, *m.* 31 March, 1787, William, 3rd Earl of Wicklow, and *d.* 1807.

1. Alice, *m.* 23 April, 1763, John, 1st Lord Kilmaine, who *d.* 7 June, 1794.

The viscount *d.* 21 April, 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

James, **4th Viscount** and **1st Earl of Charlemont,** K.P., *b.* 18 Aug. 1728; created Earl of Charlemont, co. Armagh in the peerage of Ireland, 23 Dec. 1763; *m.* 2 July, 1768, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hickman, of Brickhill, co. Clare, younger brother of Luke Hickman, of Fenloe, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* April, 1807) he had issue,

1. Francis William, **2nd** earl.

2. Henry, of Hockley Armagh, *b.* 29 July, 1779; sometime M.P. for Armagh; *m.* 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dodwell Browne, of Rahins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 4 March, 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1878),

1. James Molyneux, **3rd** earl and **6th** viscount.

2.* Henry William, *b.* in 1822; *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.

1.* Margaret Zoe, *m.* Sept. 1848, Sir John Calvert Stronge, Bart., who *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 14 Sept. 1903.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, a distinguished patriot, was commander-in-chief of the volunteer army of Ireland, 1779. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Francis William, **2nd Earl of Charlemont,** K.P., an Irish representative peer, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775; *m.* 9 Feb. 1802, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, of Ross Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1876) had issue,

1. James William, *Viscount Caulfeild*, *b.* in Aug. 1803; *d.* 13 Jan. 1823.

2. William Francis, *b.* 1805; *d.* in 1807.

1. Maria Melosina, *b.* Jan. 1807; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1827.

2. Emily Charlotte, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* Oct. 1829.

The earl was created Baron Charlemont, of Charlemont, co. Armagh in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brother and his male issue, 13 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, and as he left no issue, was *s.* in all his hereditary honours by his nephew,

James Molyneux, **3rd Earl of Charlemont,** K.P., lord lieutenant Tyrone, M.P. for Armagh, 1847-57, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1856, Elizabeth Jane, only dau. of 1st Lord Athlumney, she *d.* 31 May, 1882; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1883, ● Anna Lucy (*Hockley, Weston, Bath*), dau. of Rev. Charles James Lambart, rector of Navan, Meath (*see* Lambart, Bart.). His lordship *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1892, when the Irish earldom and the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, while the Irish viscounty and baronry devolved upon his cousin,

James Alfred, **7th Viscount Charlemont,** C.B., vice-lieutenant co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L. for that co., high sheriff 1868, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, previously capt. Coldstream Guards, in which he served in the Crimea, comptroller in the household of the lord lieutenant of Ireland 1868-95, and Usher of the Black Rod of the Order of St. Patrick to 1913, *b.* 20 March, 1830; elder son of Edward Houston Caulfeild, of Drumcairn, who *d.* 7 March, 1883, elder son of James Caulfeild, of Drumcairn, son of James Caulfeild, of Drumcairn, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. Charles Caulfeild, 5th son of William, 2nd Viscount Charlemont (*see above*). He *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hon. Annette Handcock, younger dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Castlemaine, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1888) had issue,

● Constance Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Uchter John Mark, 5th Earl of Ranfurly, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1913, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron (1), 22 Dec. 1620. Viscount (1), 8 Oct. 1665.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten arg. and gu., on a canton of the second, a lion passant-guardant, or, for Caulfeild: 2nd and 3rd or, a chevron chequy arg. and az. between three martlets sa. for Houston. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, gu., gorged with a bar gemel, arg. *Supporters*—Two dragons, gu., wings endorsed, sa., each gorged with a bar gemel, arg. *Motto*—Deo duce ferro comitante.

Seats—Roxborough Castle, Moy, co. Tyrone; and Drumcairn, Stewartstown, Tyrone. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Fly Fishers.

CHARLEVILLE. (*Extinct.*)

Charles William Bury, **1st Earl of Charleville,** of Charleville Forest, in the King's Co., *b.* 30 June, 1764; was raised to the Peerage of Ireland as *Baron Tullamore*, 26 Nov. 1797; created *Viscount Charleville*, 29 Dec. 1800, and Earl of Charleville, 16 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 4 June, 1798, Catherine Maria, widow of James Tisdall, of Bawn, Louth, and dau. and sole heir of Thomas Townley Dawson. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1851. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1835, leaving an only son,

* Granted in Feb. 1864, the precedence of the children of an earl.

CHARLES WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Charleville,** *b.* 29 April, 1800; *m.* 26 Feb. 1821, Harriet Charlotte Beaujolois, 3rd dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and Lady Charlotte Susan Maria Campbell his wife, dau. of John, 5th Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1848) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM GEORGE, **3rd** earl, *b.* 8 March, 1822, lieut. 43rd foot; *m.* 7 March, 1850, Arabella Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Henry Case, of Shenston Moss, co. Stafford (who *d.* 8 July, 1857). He *d.* 19 Jan. 1859, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS, **4th** earl, *b.* 16 May, 1852; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

2. John William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *d.* 20 Aug. 1872.

1. Katherine Arabella Beaujolois, *m.* 5 June, 1873, Col. Edmund Bacon Hutton, royal dragoons, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1904.

2. Harriet Hugh Adelaide, accidentally killed by a fall, 3 April, 1861.

3●EMILY ALFREDA JULIA, of Charleville Forest, Tullamore, King's Co., *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Capt. Kenneth Howard, eldest son of the Hon. James Kenneth Howard, 4th son of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk (*see that title*). Capt. Howard assumed, by royal licence, 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms of BURY, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885, leaving issue (*see* SUFFOLK, E.).

2. John James, capt. R.E., *b.* 22 Oct. 1827; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Charlotte Theresa, only dau. of Thomas Austin, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1864, having had issue,

1. Beaujolois Arabella Charlotte, *d.* 1 Nov. 1865

2●GEORGINA FLORENCE (42, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 24 June, 1879, Lieut.-Col. Edward Guy Selby Smyth, late Royal Irish Rifles, son of Gen. Sir Edward Selby Smyth, K.C.M.G. He *d.* 30 July, 1904, leaving issue.

3. Louisa Emily Austin, *d. unm.* 1881.

4●ADA PIERCY TIGHE (*Beaujolois, Churt, near Farnham, Surrey*), *m.* 20 April, 1885, Col. Raymond Oliver de Montmorency, late Royal Irish Rifles, who *d.s.p.* 1894.

The Hon. Mrs. J. J. Bury, *m.* 2ndly, 1868, Herbert O'Meara, of 34, Beaufort Road, Kingston-on-Thames, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1913, having by him had issue.

3. ALFRED, **5th** and last earl, *b.* 19 Feb. 1829; *m.* 20 June, 1854, Emily Frances, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir William Wood, K.C.B., K.H., col. of the 14th foot. He *s.* his nephew, 1874, and *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1875, when the earldom became extinct. His widow *d.* 19 April, 1911.

1. Beaujolois Eleanora Catherine, *m.* 30 June, 1853, Hastings Dent (who *d.* 7 June, 1864), son of John Dent, M.P., and *d.* 9 July, 1903, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—16 Feb. 1806. Extinct, 26 June, 1875.

CHARNWOOD.



The Baron Charnwood (Godfrey Rathbone Benson) of Castle Donington, co. Leicester, J.P. co. Stafford, M.P. for Woodstock Div. Oxfordshire 1892–5, M.A. Oxford, formerly lecturer at Balliol Coll., Asst. Private Sec. to the President of the Board of Agriculture 1893–5, *b.* 6 Nov. 1864, created BARON CHARNWOOD, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester, 29 June, 1911. His lordship *m.* 11 May, 1897, ●Dorothea Mary Roby, dau. of the late Roby Thorpe, of Nottingham, representative of the family of ROBY, of Castle Donington, by Nelly, his wife, dau. of the late Right Hon. Anthony John Mundella, M.P., and has issue,

1♦JOHN ROBY, *b.* 31 Aug. 1901.

2♦Christopher Godfrey Asquith, *b.* 5 Nov. 1910.

1●Antonia Mary Roby, *b.* 6 Oct. 1903.

2●Eleanor Theodora Roby, *b.* 21 Aug. 1906.

Lineage—This family claims descent from Thomas Benson, lord of Ryssup, Yorks, 9 HENRY I. (1109).

GEORGE BENSON, of Stang End, Lancashire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1636, son of THOMAS BENSON, of Stang End and Skelwith, and Elizabeth Sawrey, his wife, *m.* 12 July, 1663, Margaret, dau. and heir of James Braithwaite, of Croft Head, Hawkshead. She *d.* 1 June, 1725. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1712, leaving issue. His 2nd son,

JOHN BENSON, of Stang End, *b.* 29 Dec. 1668; *m.* 11 Dec. 1691, Isabella, dau. of Edward Forrest, of Tockhow. She *d.* 27 March, 1712. He *d.* 15 July, 1737, leaving issue. His eldest surviving son,

GEORGE BENSON, of Stang End, *b.* Feb. 1699; *m.* 16 Sept. 1729, Abigail, dau. and heir of William Braithwaite, of Alterwater. She *d.* 6 June, 1758, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 7 May, 1730; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1757.

2. George, of Kendal, *b.* 14 Sept. 1732; *m.* 6 March, 1769, Deborah, dau. of Roger Wakefield. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1806. He *d.* 18 May, 1801, leaving issue.

3. William, *b.* 10 May, 1735; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1762, Agnes, dau. of Barnard Benson, and by her had a dau., Abigail, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1771, Sarah, dau. of William Salthouse. He *d.* 10 July, 1800, leaving issue.

4. Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1738–9; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1766.

5. James, *b.* 27 Feb. 1741; *d.* 25 Nov. 1758.

6. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 7 June, 1743; *d.* 20 Aug. 1758.

2. Abigail, *b.* 26 June, 1746; *d.* 4 Nov. 1761.

He *d.* 13 Aug. 1761. His youngest son,

ROBERT BENSON, *b.* 15 April, 1749; *m.* 23 May, 1781, Sarah, dau. of William Rathbone, of Liverpool. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1827. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1802, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, *b.* 11 Sept. 1787; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1856.

2. Abigail, *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, David Dockray, and had issue.

3. Rachel, *d. unm.*

The only son,

ROBERT BENSON, of Liverpool, *b.* 1785; *m.* 4 March, 1812, Mary, dau. of David Dockray. She *d.* 7 July, 1824, having had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 19 July, 1814; *m.* 28 April, 1847, Eleanor Sara, dau. of Adm. Moorsom. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1883. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1875, having had issue,

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

3. John Dockray, *b.* 21 June, 1824; *d.* 15 Dec. 1825.

1. Sarah, *b.* 4 Jan. 1813; *d.* 10 Feb. 1817.

2. Esther Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1822; *d. unm.* 1867.

He *d.* 20 June, 1846. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM BENSON, of Langtons, Alresford, Hants, J.P., Barrister-at-law, M.A. Queen's Coll. Camb., *b.* 3 Aug. 1816; *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Elizabeth Soulsby, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Colebrooke Park, Tonbridge. She *d.* 22 March, 1892. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1887, having had issue,

1. William Arthur Smith, M.A. Oxon (*Windleshaw, Withyham, Sussex*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1854; *m.* 26 Oct. 1886, Venetia Margaret, dau. of Alfred W. Hunt, R.W.S.

2. Cecil Foster, J.P. Peterborough (*Hatfield, Herts*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1857; *m.* 15 Feb 1881, Constance Mary, dau. of George Bernard O'Neill, of Kensington, and has issue, 1. Hugh Cecil, *b.* 3 July, 1883; 2. Ralph, *b.* 15 Aug. 1885.

3. Francis Robert (*Elmhurst, Goring-on-Thames*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1858; *m.* 29 July, 1886, Gertrude Constance, dau. of the late Capt. Morshead Samwell, and has issue.

4. GODFREY RATHBONE, created LORD CHARNWOOD.

1. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1879, Capt. Algernon Heneage Drummond, late Rifle Brigade, of Maltman's Green, Gerrard's Cross, and has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).

2. Agnes Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1883, George Heywood Maunoir Sumner, only son of the late Right Rev. George Henry Sumner, D.D., Bishop of Guildford, and grandson of the Bishop of Winchester, and has issue.

Creation—29 June, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly erm. and or a bend engrailed gu. surmounted of another plain arg. charged with three trefoils sa. *Crest*—A bear's head erased arg. muzzled gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom an escutcheon az. charged with a trefoil or. *Supporters*—On either side a roebuck supporting a staff all ppr. therefrom flying a banner charged with the arms of THORPE namely: sa. an oak-tree eradicated or, over all two bars dancetty arg. *Motto*—Si Deus quis contra.

Seat—Stowe House, Lichfield. *Town Residence*—108, Eaton Square, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

CHAYTOR.



Sir Edmund Hugh Chaytor, 6th Bart., of Croft, Yorks, *b.* 11 Nov. 1876; *s.* his brother 1913; *m.* 19 Feb. 1912, ● Isobel, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Darlington, and has issue,

♦ William Henry Clervaux, *b.* 4 May, 1914.

● Lilian Mary, *b.* Oct. 1912.

Lineage — Sir William Chaytor, 1st Bart., of Croft, Yorks, M.P. for Sunderland, *b.* 29 April, 1771, was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1803, Isabella, younger dau. and co-heir (with her sister Anne, wife of Sir William's brother, John Clervaux Chaytor, of Spennithorne Hall, co. York) (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) of John Carter, of Tunstall and Richmond, Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1855, had issue,

1. William Richard Carter (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Clervaux, of Croft, *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 30 Jan. 1834, Lydia Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Brown, of New Grove, and *d.* 8 May, 1894, having by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had issue,

1 ♦ John Clervaux (*Marshlands, Spring Creek, New Zealand*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1836; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Emma, dau. of the late Edward Fearon, of Nelson, New Zealand. She *d.* 8 May, 1913, having had issue,

(1) ♦ Edward Walter Clervaux, col. New Zealand Forces, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, two medals with five clasps) (*Wellington, New Zealand*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1868; *m.* 17 Oct. 1898, ● Louisa Jane, dau. of C. S. Collins, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Edward John Clervaux, *b.* 1903.

1*a* ● Katherine Clervaux, *b.* 9 June, 1900.

2*a* ● Dorothy Clervaux, *b.* 24 May, 1902.

(2) ♦ Alfred Henry, K.C., M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., capt. 8th City of London regt. (*Iridge Place, Sussex*; 42, *Ladbroke Square, W.*; *and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1 Aug. 1899, ● Dorothy Elizabeth, dau. of Harry Percy Burrell, of Brooklands, Alton, Hants, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Alfred Drewett, *b.* 16 Feb. 1901.

2*a* ♦ Christopher William Drewett, *b.* 19 Oct. 1902.

3*a* ♦ Edward Drewett, *b.* 5 Aug. 1913.

1*a* ● Catharine Beatrice, *b.* 9 Sept. 1907.

2*a* ● Dorothy Anne, *b.* 24 May, 1912.

(3) ♦ D'Arcy, lieut.-col. New Zealand M.R., educated at Clare Coll. Camb., served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps), *b.* 1873; *m.* 1908, ● Avis Anne, dau. of Commander Robert Atherton Edwin, R.N. (retired).

(4) Henry Clervaux, *b.* 1883; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1911.

(5) ♦ Lawrence Clervaux, *b.* 1892.

(6) ♦ John Clervaux, *b.* 3 Feb. 1896.

(1) ● Beatrice Emma.

(2) ● Elinor Mary, *m.* 1906, Percy Watt Stuart, of Spring Creek, New Zealand, and has issue.

(3) ● Jane, *m.* Oct. 1910, Henry Joseph Stace, of Spring Creek, Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand, and has issue.

(4) ● Constance Clervaux, *m.* 17 June, 1914, Godfrey Percy Burrell, eld. son of Harry Percy Burrell, of Brooklands, Alton, Hants.

(5) ● Frances Emily, *m.* 23 Jan. 1912, Harry Aldwyn Burrell, of Alton, Hants, and has issue.

(6) ● Isabel Clervaux.

2 ♦ Arthur (*The Grange, Richmond, Nelson, N.Z.*), *b.* 27 July, 1843; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1872, Mary Ellen Gibbard, dau. of Thomas Gibbard Burrell, of Nelson, New Zealand, and by her, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1898, has issue,

(1) ♦ Arthur Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Jan. 1873.

(2) ♦ Walter Henry (*Ballance, Wellington, New Zealand*), *b.* 1875; *m.* 1909, Frederica Mary, dau. of William Howard Stafford, of Upper Montere, Nelson, New Zealand.

(3) ♦ Frank Clervaux, *b.* 1884.

(1) ● Frances Mary.

(2) ● Kathleen, *m.* 1905, Hubert Francis Vaughan Miller, of Ballance, New Zealand, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, ● Evelyn, dau. of the late John Allen, of Picton, New Zealand.

3. Brian Tunstall, of Otamarakau, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, *b.* July, 1847; *d.* 22 July, 1912.

4 ♦ Charles, *b.* 16 April, 1849.

5. Lawrence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; *d.* 6 Sept. 1884.

1. Fanny, *d.* 1889.

2 ● Emily.

3. Matthew Hutton, *b.* 31 Dec. 1807; *m.* 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Horn, of Bishopwearmouth, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,

1. D'Arcy, *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1893, ● Lily, dau. of T. J. Watkins. He *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1903.

2. Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1842; *d.* 4 April, 1884.

4. Henry, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, D.L., *b.* 14 Sept. 1812; *m.* 1858, Caroline, only surviving dau. of Capt. Baker, R.N., and widow of John C. G. Seymour, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1897. She *d.* 1896.

1. Isabella, *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 3 March, 1836, Thomas Drewett-Drewett, of Jarrow Hall, co. Durham, who *d.* 15 July, 1870, leaving issue.

2. Jane, *b.* 23 Dec. 1813, *d. unm.* 19 July, 1888.

3. Harriet, *b.* 14 July, 1815; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1901.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Richard Carter Chaytor, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Durham City 1831-4, *b.* 7 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1836, Annie Lacy, of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1837) had a son,

1. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1852, Mary, 4th dau. of John Whitney Smith, of Northallerton, and by her, who *d.* May, 1904, had issue,

2. Richard Clervaux, *b.* 26 May, 1853, *d. unm.* 1905.

3 ♦ Albert Whitney, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 25 Nov. 1854.

4 ♦ Reginald Clervaux, *b.* 6 Oct. 1857.

Sir William *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Chaytor, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 Sept. 1837; *m.* 25 Aug. 1866, ● Mary (*Lynton House, Hassocks*), youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and Henrietta his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Wrottesley, and had issue,

1. William Henry Edward (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Walter Clervaux (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Edmund Hugh (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
4. Clervaux Arthur, late lieut. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 21 April, 1879; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1906.

1 ● Lilian Emma. 2 ● Marion Henrietta.

3 ● Annie Julia, *m.* 26 May, 1897, Allan Havelock-Allan, younger son of Sir H. M. Havelock-Allan, 1st Bart., V.C. (*see that title*), and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Henry Edward Chaytor, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Durham (high sheriff 1902), and J.P. N.R. Yorks, *b.* 14 June, 1867; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1908, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Walter Clervaux Chaytor, 5th Bart., J.P. co. Durham and N.R. Yorks, sometime lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 7 Jan. 1909, ● Alexandra Leila, only child of the late Rev. Canon F. A. J. Hervey, C.V.O. (*see* Bristol, M.), but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1914, George Pym Gore, of Cleveland House, Gainford, Durham, elder son of the late Spencer William Gore (*see* Arran, E.), had no issue. He *d.* 9 July, 1913, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per bend dancettée arg. and az., four quatre-foils two and two bendwise counterchanged. *Crest*—A buck's head couped lozengy arg. and sa., attired or; in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Fortune le veut.

Seats—Witton Castle, co. Durham; Clervaux Castle, Croft, Yorks.; Croft Hall, near Darlington; and Shepleigh Court, Dartmouth.

CHELMSFORD.



The Baron Chelmsford (Sir Frederic John Napier Thesiger, G.C.M.G.), of Chelmsford, in the co. of Essex, Chancellor of the Order of St. Michael and St. George from 1914, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls College, barr.-at-law, capt. 4th batt. Dorsetshire regt., Member of London School Board 1900-4 and of London County Council 1904-5, Governor of Queensland 1905-9, and of N.S. Wales 1909-13, Alderman L.C.C. 1913, Knt. of

Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1905; *m.* 27 July, 1894, ● Hon. Frances Charlotte Guest, eldest dau. of Ivor, 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue,

1♦ Frederic Ivor, cadet R.M.A., *b.* 17 Oct. 1896.
2♦ Andrew Charles Gerald, *b.* 25 July, 1903.
1● Joan Frances Vere, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
2● Anne Molyneux, *b.* 17 Dec. 1898.
3● Bridget Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1900.
4● Margaret St. Clair Sydney, *b.* 7 May, 1911.

Lineage—John Andrew Thesiger, of a family which came from Dresden, in Saxony, *d.* in June, 1783, aged 61; he *m.* Miss Gibson, of the city of Chester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1814) had issue,

1. Frederic (Sir), capt. R.N., and knight of the order of St George of Russia, aide-de-camp to Lord Nelson at the attack of Copenhagen; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1805.
2. Charles, collector of customs in the island of St. Vincent, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Theophilus Williams, of London. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1831. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1796, having had issue,
   1. Charles, Theophilus, *b.* 9 June, 1786, and *d.* Sept. 1787.
   2. George, *d.* young.
   3. Frederic, created Baron Chelmsford.
   1. Maria, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
   2. Charlotte Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1834.
   3. Augusta, *m.* Dec. 1840, Ralph Hewett, of Lincoln.
   4. Harriet, *d.* an infant.
3. Augustus, of Weybridge, Surrey, deputy surveyor-general of customs, *b.* 2 Jan. 1767; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1837.
4. George, major in the army, barrack-master-general in Canada, *d. unm.* at Quebec, Aug. 1812.
1. Juliana, *d.* young.
2. Sophia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 13 April, 1774.
3. Caroline. 4. Marianne.

The grandson,

The Right Hon. Sir Frederic Thesiger, **1st Lord Chelmsford**, D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 15 July, 1794, 3rd son of Charles Thesiger, and nephew of Sir Frederic Thesiger, R.N., entered the royal navy at an early age as a midshipman. He, however, changed his profession, was called to the bar by the Hon. Soc. of Gray's Inn, in Michaelmas term, 1818, and having attained the highest eminence as a lawyer and advocate, was made a Q.C. in 1834. In 1844 he was appointed solicitor-general and knighted, and in the following year succeeded to the attorney-generalship, which office he again filled in 1852. He represented in parliament, Woodstock, Abingdon, and Stamford. Was constituted Lord High Chancellor, and raised to the peerage 1 March, 1858. He resigned the chancellorship in April, 1859, but resumed it in 1866, and again retired in 1868. His lordship *m.* 9 March, 1822, Anna Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Tinling,* of Southampton, and niece of Major Peirson, the heroic defender of Jersey, by which lady (who *d.* 9 April, 1875) he had issue,

1. Frederic Augustus, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles Wemyss, *b.* 12 Oct. 1831, lieut.-gen., and col. 14th Hussars, A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1858, served in China war 1860 (medal with two clasps), inspector of yeomanry cavalry 1878–83, commanded Curragh Brigade, and inspector-gen. of cavalry in Ireland 1885-90, retired 1895; *m.* 23 April, 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hon. George Handcock (*see* Castlemaine, B.). She *d.* 29 Oct. 1880. He *d.* 29 July, 1903, leaving issue,
   1♦ George Handcock, C.B., C.M.G., lieut.-col. and brevet col. comdg. 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade, inspector-gen. of King's African Rifles 1909–13, served in Nile Expedition 1898, and in S. Africa 1899–1900, wounded at Ladysmith (*Queen Anne's House, Taplow; and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *m.* 9 Jan. 1902, ● Frances, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy W. Fremantle, C.B. (*see* Cottesloe, B.), and has issue,
      ♦ Gerald Alfred, *b.* 25 Dec. 1902.
      ● Oonah Pamela.
   2♦ Gerald Edward Peirson, late asst. resident in North Nigeria, served in S. Africa 1900 (*Wellesbourne, Warwickshire*), *b.* 24 May, 1872; *m.* 9 April, 1908, ● Ruby Lé Nora Marguerite, 2nd dau. of the late John McCulloch.
   1● Ethel Mary (*The Old House, Stoke Albany, Market Harboro'*).
3. George Cochran, *b.* 15 April, 1837; *d.* 2 April, 1853.
4. Alfred Henry (Right Hon.), one of the Lords Justices, P.C., Q.C., attorney-general to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 31 Dec. 1862, ● Henrietta (30, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Hon. George Handcock, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1880.
5♦ Edward Peirson (Sir), K.C.B. (142, *Sloane Street, S.W., Jun. Carlton Club*), clerk-assistant of the parliaments, *b.* 19 Dec. 1842; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Georgina Mary, 3rd dau. of William Bruce Stopford-Sackville (*see* Courtown, E.). She *d.* 22 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,
   1♦ Arthur Lionel Bruce, barrister-at-law (7, *Pelham Place, S.W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1872; *m.* 26 April, 1902, ● Florita Maria Engracia, dau. of the late Edward J. Knight, of Tregroes, Pencoed, Glamorgan, and has issue,
      ♦ Richard Edward Knight, *b.* 28 March, 1912.
      ● Patience Elizabeth Florita, *b.* 20 March, 1908.
   2♦ Bertram Sackville, C.M.G., capt. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1875.
   3♦ Ernest Frederic Graham, *b.* 15 Jan. 1879.
   1● Sibyl Adeline, *b.* 16 Feb. 1883.
1. Sidney Louisa, *d.* young, 15 Dec. 1823.
2. Augusta, *m.* 1 July, 1843, William Frederic Higgins, Master of the Court of Bankruptcy, eldest son of Col. Sir Samuel Gordon Higgins, K.C.H. He *d.* 1891. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
3. Sidney Maria, *d.* young, 6 Feb. 1831.
4. Julia Selina, *m.* 19 July, 1851, Major-Gen. Sir John Eardley Wilmot Inglis, K.C.B., col. of the 32nd foot, who *d.* at Homburg, 27 Sept. 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1904.
5. Mary Lincoln, late lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Teck, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1914.

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Frederic Augustus, **2nd Baron Chelmsford,** G.C.B., G.C.V.O., gen. in the Army (retired), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1868 to 1877, and lieut. of the Tower of London 1884 to 1889, col. 2nd Life Guards, formerly col. Sherwood Foresters, served in Crimea, Indian Mutiny, and Abyssinia, and commanded the forces in the Kafir and Zulu Wars, *b.* 31 May, 1827; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, ● Adria Fanny (34, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Heath, Bombay Army, and had issue,

1. Frederic John Napier, **3rd** and present baron.
2♦ Percy Mansfield (71, *Cromwell Road, S.W., and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; *m.* 6 Nov. 1900, ● Katharine Frances, dau. of A. F. Wallace, and has issue,
   1♦ Donald Adrian Wallace. *b.* 28 Oct. 1901.
   2♦ Alec Peirson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1904.
   3♦ Antony Frederic Lewis, *b.* 30 June, 1906.
3♦ Wilfred Gilbert, D.S.O., hon. capt. in the army, G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914, served in S. Africa 1900, H.M.'s consul-gen. at Addis Ababa 1909 (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 25 March, 1871; *m.* 21 Aug. 1909, ● Kathleen Mary, elder dau. of the late Thomas Mercer Cliffe Vigors, of Burgage, co. Carlow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1♦ Wilfred Patrick, *b.* 3 June, 1910.
   2♦ Brian Peirson, *b.* 4 Oct. 1911.
   3● Dermot Vigors, *b.* 24 March, 1914.
4. Harold Lumsden, *b.* 19 May, 1872; *d.* 3 Aug. following.
5♦ Eric Richard, major Surrey yeo., late page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, served in S. Africa 1900–2 (*Ormonde House, Regent's Park*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1874; *m.* 29 Oct. 1904, ● Pearl, only dau. of John Coupland, and has issue,
   ♦ Osric Wilfred, *b.* 5 Oct. 1905.
   ● Désirée, *b.* 29 April, 1908.
6. Alfred Sullivan, *b.* 5 Oct. 1880; *d.* 8 July, 1889.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1905, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—1 March, 1858.

Arms—Gu., a gryphon, segreant, or, within an orle of roses, arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cornucopia fessewise, the horn or, the fruit ppr., thereon a dove holding in the beak a sprig of laurel, also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, or, winged, vairé. *Motto*—Spes et fortuna.

Residence—Yarrells, Poole, Dorset. *Town House*—18, Queen's Gate Place, S.W. *Club*—United University.

* This gentleman's brother, Lieut.-Gen. Sir D. L. Tinling Widdrington, K.C.H., a distinguished officer, assumed the surname of Widdrington in consequence of his marriage with Miss Sarah Teesdale, only dau. of Capt. Teesdale, of the co. of Sussex, and niece and co-heiress of Nathaniel Widdrington, the last male descendant of the old Northumbrian family, Widdrington of Blankney, co. Lincoln.

CHESHAM.



The Baron Chesham (John Compton Cavendish), of Chesham, in the co. of Buckingham, lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 13 June, 1894, *s.* his father as 4th baron 1907.

Lineage—The Hon. Charles Compton Cavendish, **1st Lord Chesham,** *b.* 28 Aug. 1793, 4th son of George Augustus Henry, 1st Earl of Burlington (*see* Devonshire, D.), was raised to the peerage, as Baron Chesham, 15 Jan. 1858. He *m.* 16 June, 1814, Catherine Susan, eldest dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1866) had issue

1. William George, **2nd** baron.
1. Susan Sophia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Thomas, 22nd Lord Dacre, who *d.* 1890 (*see* Hampden, V.), and *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1848, George Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 26 June, 1892. He *d.* 1886.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

William George, **2nd Baron Chesham,** *b.* 29 Oct. 1815; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Henrietta Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. W. S. Lascelles, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1884) had issue,

1. Charles Compton William, **3rd** baron.
2. Algernon William, *b.* 5 May, 1855; *d.* 29 April, 1865.
3♦ William Edwin, M.V.O., *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Gren. Guards (*Sawtrey, Huntingdon, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 18 May, 1862; *m.* 25 March, 1885, ●Elizabeth Janet, sister of Sir George Baillie, 3rd Bart., and has issue,
   ♦Evan George Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1891.
   ●Elizabeth Compton, *b.* 7 March, 1887.
4. Edwin William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865; *d. unm.* Feb. 1911.

1●Georgiana Caroline (*Weasenham Hall, Norfolk*), *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and has issue. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1909.

2●Mary Susan Caroline (*Hagley Park, Stourbridge*), *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, 8th Viscount Cobham. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1909, leaving issue.

3●Katherine Caroline (*Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop, and* 2, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), *m.* 29 July, 1882, 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1882. His eldest son,

Charles Compton William, **3rd Baron Chesham,** P.C., K.C.B., master of the buckhounds 1900, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Prince of Wales, hon. col. Buckinghamshire Imperial Yeomanry, hon. maj.-gen. in the Army, formerly inspector-gen. of Imperial Yeomanry, sometime lieut. Coldstream Guards, capt. 10th Hussars, and 16th Lancers, D.L. co. Warwick, served as maj.-gen. with the Imperial Yeomanry in the S. African war, *b.* 13 Dec. 1850; *m.* 13 Nov. 1877, Lady Beatrice Constance Grosvenor, R.R.C., 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1907, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1910, John Alexander Moncreiffe, son of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1911) had issue,

1. Charles William Hugh, 2nd lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 13 Sept. 1878, killed in action at Diamond Hill, near Pretoria, S. Africa, 11 June, 1900.
2. John Compton, **4th** and present baron.

1●Lilah Constance, *b.* 20 March, 1884; *m.* 8 July, 1903, Sir Mervyn Edward Manningham-Buller, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

2. Marjorie Beatrice, *b.* 18 Sept. 1888; *d.* 2 July, 1897.

Creation—15 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Sa., three stags' heads cabossed arg. *Crest*—A snake nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, arg. and az.; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a plain collar gu., thereon three buckles, or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seat—Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.

CHESTERFIELD.



The Earl of Chesterfield (Sir Edwyn Francis Scudamore-Stanhope, P.C., G.C.V.O.), in the co. of Derby, and Baron Stanhope of Shelford, in the co. of Notts, and a baronet, Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1892-94, and Lord Steward from 1910, capt. of Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1894-95, J.P., D.L., and C.A. for Hereford, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, late capt. 4th batt. Shropshire regt., has the Order of the Red Eagle, 1st class; *b.* 15 March, 1854; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1887; *m.* 15 Feb. 1900, ●Enid Edith, 2nd dau. of Charles Henry, 1st Baron Nunburnholme.

Lineage—Camden, in his account of Nottinghamshire, mentions "Shelford, the seat of the famous family of Stanhope, Knights, whose state and grandeur in those parts is eminent and their names renowned."

Sir Richard Stanhope, living in the times of Henry III. and Edward I., had large possessions in the north, and received the honour of knighthood. His son and heir,

Sir Richard Stanhope, Lord of Eltswick, Northumberland, was father of (24th of Edward III.)

Sir John de Stanhope, M.P. for Newcastle, *anno* 1359, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Stephen Manlovel, of Rampton, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Richard Stanhope, Knt. of Rampton, who was created a knight of the Bath at the coronation of Henry IV., and served for the county of Nottingham in parliament repeatedly in the reigns of Henry IV., Henry V., and Henry VI. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert and sister of Ralph de Staveley, and dying in 1436, was *s.* by (the son of his son Richard) his grandson,

John Stanhope, of Rampton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Talbot, Knt. of Bashall, co. York, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Stanhope, of Rampton, 4th Edward IV., who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Jerningham, of Somerley Town, Suffolk (*see* Jerningham, Bart.), and had two sons,

1. Edward (Sir), his heir.
2. John, ancestor of the Spencer Stanhopes, *of Cannon Hall*, Yorkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His elder son,

Sir Edward Stanhope, who received the honour of knighthood upon the field of battle, from Henry VII., for his distinguished conduct against the Cornish rebels under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, Avelina, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, K.B., and had two sons, Richard and Michael. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Foulk Bourchier, Lord FitzWarine, and by that lady had an only dau., Anne, 2nd wife of the *Protector* Somerset. Richard Stanhope, the elder son of Sir Edward, leaving at his decease, in 1523, a dau. only, named Saunchia,* the family was continued by the younger son,

Sir Michael Stanhope, of Shelford, in Nottinghamshire. Sir Michael, sharing in the ruin of his brother-in-law, the Duke of Somerset, was found guilty of conspiring the death of Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, a privy councillor, and beheaded, with Sir Thomas Arundel, on Tower Hill, 25 Feb. 1552. He left, with other issue, by his wife Anne, dau. of Nicholas Rawson, of Aveley, Bellhouse, Essex, two sons,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. John, created Lord Stanhope of Harrington.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanhope, Knt. of Shelford, M.P. for the co. Nottingham, *temp.* Elizabeth, and three times sheriff of that county, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, of Etwall and Cubley, co. Derby; and dying 1596, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Stanhope, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, and by her had an only son, Philip. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Trentham, of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, and by her had three sons and six daus. From the eldest son of the 2nd marriage, John, *of Elvaston*, the Earls of Harrington derive. Sir John Stanhope was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Stanhope, **1st Earl of Chesterfield,** who was elevated to the peerage, 7 Nov. 1616, as *Baron Stanhope, of Shelford, co. Northampton*, and advanced to the Earldom of Chesterfield, 4 Aug. 1628. His lordship was a firm supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars. His house at Shelford was a garrison for the king, under the government of his son, Philip, who lost his life in its defence, when stormed and taken by the rebels, 27 Oct. 1645, and burnt to the ground. The earl *m.* 1st, in 1605, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Lord Hastings, and granddau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntingdon, by whom (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1636) he had two daus. and eleven sons, of whom,

1. Henry, *Lord Stanhope*, K.B., *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-

* Saunchia, the dau. and heir of Richard Stanhope, *m.* John Babington, and conveyed to him the estate of Rampton, now, by descent, in the possession of the Eyre family.

heir of Thomas, Lord Wotton; and dying in the life time of his father, 29 Nov. 1634, left two daus. and a son,

PHILIP, **2nd** earl.

Lady Stanhope was created by CHARLES II., *Countess of Chesterfield* for life. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

2. Ferdinando, col. of horse, fell fighting under the royal banner at Bridgeford, in 1643.

3. Philip, killed, as stated above.

4. ARTHUR, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, M.P. for Nottingham in the Restoration parliament; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Salisbury, 1st Bart. of Llewenny, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, of Mansfield Woodhouse, who *m.* Frances, only dau. of Sir Francis Toppe, 1st Bart. of Tormaton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 6 March, 1712, having had (with five daus., Gertrude; Mary Theophila; Catherine; Elizabeth; and Toppe) five sons,

(1) Francis, *d. unm.* 1739.

(2) MICHAEL (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor, *bapt.* at Mansfield, 20 Dec. 1681; *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Sir Salathiel Lovell, Knt., recorder of London, and *d.* 1737, leaving,

1*a*. Arthur Charles, who left issue by his 2nd wife only, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Charles Headlam, of Kexby, co. York,

PHILIP, **5th** earl.

Margaret, *m.* William Smelt, of London.

2*a*. Thomas (Sir), *d. unm.* 1770.

3*a*. Ferdinand, *m.* Mary Phillips, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1790, having had,

1*b*. John, *b.* 1744, admiral R.N.; *m.* 1784, Caroline, dau. of Digby Dent; and *d.* in 1800, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1830),

1*c*. Philip, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* 1830.

2*c*. Henry, admiral R.N., *m.* 10 April, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir E. J. Foote, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888, aged 83.

3*c*. Charles George, capt. in the army, *b.* 1789; *m.* 1820, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir James Galbraith, Bart., and *d.* 1833, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873) an only child.

GEORGE PHILIP, **8th** earl.

1*c*. Caroline, *m.* 1807, Rev. Jonathan S. Rashleigh.

2*c*. Eliza, *m.* 1840, Major-Gen. Hassell Richard Moor, R.A.

2*b*. Michael, *b.* 1750; *m.* 18 Oct. 1790, Miss Hamilton, and *d.s.p.*

3*b*. Arthur, *b.* 1752; *m.* 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and dying 24 Aug. 1836, left a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Evelyn John Shirley, of Ettington (*see* FERRERS, E.).

4*a*. Lovell, under-secretary of state, *d. unm.* in 1783.

(3) Henry, *d.s.p.m.*

(4) Philip, *d. unm.*

(5) Charles, *bapt.* at Mansfield, 29 Dec. 1700; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Dutton Stede, of Stede Hill, Kent, and *d.* 18 March, 1759, leaving a son,

EDWYN FRANCIS, *b.* 1727; *m.* 9 Aug. 1753, Catherine, widow of William Berkeley Lyon, and dau. and co-heiress of John Bridges, Marquess of Carnarvon (son of James, 1st Duke of Chandos), and *d.* 16 May, 1807, leaving a dau. Catherine, who *m.* Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart., and *d.* 1790, and a son,

SIR HENRY EDWYN, 1st bart. of Stanwell, *b.* 1754, who, having distinguished himself as a naval officer, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, was created a baronet 13 Nov. 1807, after the expedition to Copenhagen, of which he was second in command. Sir Henry *m.* 14 Aug. 1783, Margaret, dau. of Francis Malbone, of Newport, Rhode Island, North America. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1814, leaving issue,

1*b*. EDWYN FRANCIS (Sir), 2nd bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Dec. 1793, assumed by royal licence, 1826, the additional surname and arms of SCUDAMORE. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1820, Mary, dau. of Thomas Dowell, of Parker's Well, Devon, previously Hon. E. I. Co.'s artillery, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1859),

1*c*. HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS, **9th** earl.

2*c*. Chandos Scudamore, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1823; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1871.

3*c* ♦ Berkeley Lionel* (Ven.), M.A. Oxford, late archdeacon of Hereford and rector of Byford, J.P. Hereford (*The Grange, Much Wenlock, Salop*), *b.* 13 May, 1824; *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, ● Caroline Sarah, dau. of John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue,

Lionel (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Chelford, Cheshire, *b.* 9 Dec. 1861; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1907.

● Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1898, Gerald Graham Percival Heywood, of Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, and has issue (*see* HEYWOOD, Bart.).

4*c*. Edwyn Francis Brydges, capt. 59th regt., *b.* 6 March, 1826; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1855.

5*c*. William Pitt (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Holme Lacy, Herefordshire, *b.* 28 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1891.

6*c*. Arthur Chesterfield, *b.* 18 March, 1833; *d.* 1841.

7*c*. Philip John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Humber, co. Hereford, J.P., *b.* 22 March, 1839; *d. unm.* 2 June, 1882.

1*c*. Anna Eliza, *d.* in infancy, 9 Feb. 1830.

1*b*. Margaret, *d.* in 1812. 2*b*. Catherine, *d.* 21 April, 1869.

3*b*. Anna Eliza, *d.* 9 July, 1819.

4*b*. Caroline, *d.* 22 July, 1800.

Philip, 1st earl, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Pakington, K.B., of Westwood, co. Worcester, and widow of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, by whom he had an only son,

5. ALEXANDER, father of JAMES, 1st EARL STANHOPE (*see that title*). His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1656, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PHILIP, **2nd Earl of Chesterfield.** This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Percy, eldest dau. of Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, but of that marriage there was no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom (who *d.* in July, 1665) he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Strathmore. Lord Chesterfield *m.* 3rdly, Lady Elizabeth Dormer, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Carnarvon, and had by her (who *d.* 1679),

1. PHILIP, **3rd** earl.

2. Charles, who assumed the surname of WOTTON, and *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby.

2. Catherine, *m.* Godfrey Clarke, of Chilcote, co. Derby.

His lordship *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PHILIP, **3rd Earl of Chesterfield,** *b.* 3 Feb. 1672-3. This nobleman *m.* in Feb. 1691-2, Lady Elizabeth Saville, dau. of George, Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.*,

1. PHILIP DORMER, **4th** earl.

2. William (Sir), K.B., *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1721, Susanna, dau. of John Rudge, M.P. for Evesham, and by her, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1740, had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Nov. 1747, Welbore, 1st Lord Mendip, but *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1761 (*see* CLIFDEN, V.).

He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, Knt. She *d.* March, 1746. He *m.* 3rdly, Anne, sister of John, Lord Delaval. His widow *m.* Capt. Morris.

1. Gertrude, *m.* Sir Charles Hotham, Bart.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Hill, of Shenstone.

He *d.* 27 Jan. 1725-6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP DORMER, **4th Earl of Chesterfield,** K.G., *b.* 22 Sept. 1694. In 1728 he was appointed ambassador to the court of Holland; and in 1730 elected a knight of the Garter, and made lord steward of the household. In 1744 his lordship was admitted into the cabinet, and in the following year appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland. He *m.* in 1722, Melosina de Schulemburgh, natural dau. of King GEORGE I. created in 1722 Countess of Walsingham and Baroness of Aldborough. His lordship dying, however, without issue, 24 March, 1773, was *s.* by his kinsman,

PHILIP STANHOPE, **5th Earl of Chesterfield,** K.G., *b.* 28 Nov. 1755; installed a knight of the Garter, and appointed master of the horse. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1777, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Robert Thistlethwayte, D.D., of Norman Court and Southwick Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1798) had a dau., Harriett, who *d. unm.* in. 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1799, Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath, and had by her ladyship (who *d.* 31 May, 1813),

1. George, **6th** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.

2. Georgiana, *m.* in 1820, Frederick West, grandson of John, 2nd Earl Delawarr, and *d.* in 1824.

The earl *d.* 29 Aug. 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Chesterfield,** P.C., who was *b.* 23 May, 1805, and *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Cecil, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1885, aged 82) had issue,

GEORGE PHILIP CECIL ARTHUR, **7th** earl.

Evelyn, *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1875.

The earl *d.* 1 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PHILIP CECIL ARTHUR, **7th Earl of Chesterfield,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1831, for some time M.P. for South Notts, and formerly an officer royal horse guards blue, who *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE PHILIP, **8th Earl of Chesterfield,** *b.* 29 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1856, Marianne, dau. of William Roche, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1875) had a son,

Philip Laurence John Stanhope, *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1877, Catherine Jane Jarvis, only dau. of John Hildebrand Bond, of Belfast, formerly of co. Derry, which lady *d.* 3 Feb. 1880; and 3rdly, 7 Dec. 1882, Agnes, dau. of James Payne, of Manchester. His lordship *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

HENRY EDWYN CHANDOS, **9th Earl of Chesterfield,** J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8 April, 1821; *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, ● Dorothea (26, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bart., and had issue,

1. EDWYN FRANCIS, **10th** and present earl.

2 ♦ HENRY ATHOLE, *heir presumptive*, capt. R.N. ret. (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 29 May, 1855.

3 ♦ Claude Dormer, *b.* 7 April, 1857.

4. Chandos, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1911.

5 ♦ Evelyn Theodore, D.L. co. Hereford, Chief Constable of Herefordshire, formerly lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps and capt. Army Service Corps (*Nupton House, Hereford, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1888, ● Julia, youngest dau. of J. Gerald Potter, and has issue,

♦ Edward Henry, *b.* 9 Feb. 1889.

● Enid Doreen Grace, *b.* 25 Jan. 1899.

6 ♦ Charles Hay, B.A. Oxford (64, *Queen's Gate, S.W., and Bachelors'*

* The surviving brothers of the 9th Earl of Chesterfield have been granted by royal warrant the rank, style, and precedence of the younger sons of an earl.

Club), *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; *m.* 23 Jan. 1900, ●Adèle, dau. of Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bart. (*see that title*), and has had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* and *d.* 4 Dec. 1900.
2 ♦Chandos Robert, *b.* 26 June, 1905.
1 ●Dorothea, *b.* 1 Oct. 1903.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1887.

Creation—Baron, 7 Nov. 1616. Earl, 4 Aug. 1628. Baronet, 13 Nov. 1807.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, STANHOPE, quarterly, ermine and gules; 2nd and 3rd, SCUDAMORE, gules, three stirrups with buckles and straps, or. *Crests*—1st, a tower azure, thereon a demi-lion rampant or, ducally crowned gules, holding between his paws a grenade fired ppr.; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a bear's paw sable. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, ducally crowned or; sinister a talbot ermine. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.

Residences—Scudamore House, Regent's Park, N.W., and Kilforge, Ballingham, co. Hereford. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Turf.

CHETWODE.



Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, 7th Bart., D.S.O., of Chetwode, co. Buckingham, and of Oakley, Stafford, col. late 19th Hussars, Brigade Comm. Terr. Force 1912–14, brig.-gen. comdg. a brigade from 1914; late Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. D. P. French, G.C.V.O., served in Chin Hills Expedn., Burma, 1892-3 (medal and clasp), in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 21 Sept. 1869; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 1 June, 1899, ●Alice Hester Camilla, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Stapleton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.), and has issue,

♦ROGER CHARLES GEORGE, *b.* 18 April, 1906.
●Penelope Valentine Hester, *b.* 14 Feb. 1910.

Lineage—All authorities agree in referring the descent of this family to a very remote period; some trace it antecedently to the Conquest. The earliest of its ancestors whom we find upon record is SIR JOHN CHETWODE, lord of the manor of Chetwode, Bucks, from whom, 22nd in lineal descent, was

Sir John Chetwode, 1st Bart., of Oakley (eldest son of Philip Chetwode, of Oakley, by Hester, his wife, dau. and heir of William Touchet, of Nether Whitley, Cheshire), who was created a baronet 6 April, 1700. He *m.* 1st, 1695, Mary, dau. of Alderman Sir Jonathan Raymond, Knt. of the city of London, by whom he had a son and three daus.; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of John Tayleur, of Rodington, Shropshire. Sir John *d.* 22 April, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Philip Touchet Chetwode, 2nd Bart., *m.* in 1727, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Venables, of Agdon, co. Chester, by whom he had six surviving children, and dying 15 Nov. 1764, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Chetwode, 3rd Bart., *m.* Dorothy, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Tobias Bretland, of Thorncliffe, Cheshire, by whom he had eight children, none of whom, however, survived himself but his successor, JOHN. He *d.* 25 May, 1779. His son,

Sir John Chetwode, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 May, 1764; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1785, Henrietta, eldest dau. of George Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1826) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. George (Rev.), of Chilton House, Bucks, M.A., rector of Ashton-under-Lyne, Lancashire, and perpetual curate of Chilton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1818, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Morton Walhouse, and sister of Edward John, 1st Lord Hatherton, and had by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1837),
   1. George Moreton, *d. unm.*
   2. GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Augustus Littleton, of Berners Hall, Ongar, Essex, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 7 Nov. 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Evans, of Darley Abbey, co. Derby. She *d.* 26 April, 1894. He *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1907.
   1. Emily Hyacinth Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1845, Joseph Baily, of Shenley House, Bucks, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1899, leaving issue.
   2 ●Hyacinthe Laura (*Chetwode Lodge, Worthing*), *m.* 7 July, 1868, the Rev. William Mondeford Bramston, M.A., 3rd son of T. W. Bramston, M.P., of Skreens, Essex, and has issue. He *d.* Jan. 1892.

Rev. George Chetwode *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1840, Anna Maria, widow of Leslie Jones, and dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Shipley, dean of St. Asaph; 3rdly, 27 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth Anne, widow of Fiennes Trotman, which lady *d.* 13 June, 1861,; and 4thly, 30 April, 1868, Elizabeth Sophia Ricketts, of Dorton and Boarstall, Bucks, widow of Charles Spencer Ricketts, R.N. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1870.

3. Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1794; *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1836.
4. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 26 Nov. 1798; *m.* Marianne, dau. of John Highfield, of Liverpool, and *d.s.p.* 1843.
5. Richard, *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1871.
6. Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1805; *m.* 10 Aug. 1836, Joanna, dau. of J. G. Alleyn, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1868) an only child.
   Henrietta Dorothy Boughey, *m.* 16 Aug. 1864, Rev. John T. Vaudrey, M.A., of Wyke Regis, Dorset.
7. Frederic, *b.* 24 June, 1810; in the army; *m.* 26 March, 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of James Finlay, and *d.* 3 March, 1863, leaving a dau.,
   Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 16 April, 1856, Richard King, and *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

1. Henrietta Dorothy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Sir John Fenton Fletcher Boughey, Bart., and *d.* 22 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 27 June, 1823, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1811, Rev. Richard Farrer, of Ashley, co. Northampton, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1851.
3. Elizabeth, deceased.
4. Louisa, *d.* 16 May, 1868.
5. Charlotte, deceased.
6. Sophia, *d. unm.*
7. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1838.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bristow, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1848, Andrew Kennedy Hutchison, of Chester Square. His eldest son,

Sir John Newdigate-Ludford-Chetwode, 5th Bart., *b.* 12 Nov. 1788; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1821, Elizabeth Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate Ludford, of Ansley Hall, co. Warwick, which lady *d.* 17 June, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Arabella Phillis, widow of James Reade, of Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, which lady *d.* 26 June, 1873. Sir John assumed by sign-manual, in 1826, the prior and additional surnames of NEWDIGATE-LUDFORD. He *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bart., late lieut.-col. 8th Hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1823; *m.* 21 Oct. 1868, ●Alice Jane (51, *South Street, Mayfair, W.*), 2nd dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, of Rangemore, M.P., and sister of the 1st Lord Burton (*see* BASS, Bart.), and had issue,

1. PHILIP WALHOUSE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2 ♦George Knightley, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; *m.* 4 Feb. 1908, ●Alice Clara, youngest dau. of the late Major Vaughan Hanning Vaughan-Lee, of Dillington, co. Somerset, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1 ♦John, *b.* 28 May, 1909.
   2 ♦George David, *b.* 24 Aug. 1914.
1 ●Evelyn Hamar, *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; *m.* 19 March, 1892, Percy Alfred Leyland Laming, of Alresford Place, Alresford, Hants.
2 ●Laura Grey, *b.* 1 July, 1872; *m.* 3 July, 1897, Christian Edward Cornwallis Eliot, of Sunhill, Alresford, Hants, son of Col. the Hon. Charles Eliot, and has issue (*see* ST. GERMANS, E.).
3 ●Florence Hyacinthe, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876; *m.* 21 Oct. 1903, Lieut.-Col. J. F. Noel Birch, R.H.A., son of Maj. R. F. Birch, of St. Asaph.

Sir George *d.* 28 June, 1905, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—6 April, 1700.

Arms—Quarterly arg. and gu., four crosses formé counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-lion rampant issuant gu. *Motto*—Corona mea Christus.

Seats—Oakley, Market Drayton; and Chetwode, Buckingham. *Clubs*—Cavalry and White's.

CHETWYND.



The Viscount Chetwynd (Godfrey John Boyle Chetwynd), of Berehaven, co. Cork, and Baron of Rathdowne, co. Dublin, in Ireland, J.P. for W.R., Yorkshire, *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; *s.* his uncle as 8th viscount 1911; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1893, Hilda (from whom he obtained a divorce), dau. of Baron George von Alvensleben Rusteberg, and grand-dau. of Gen. Sir Beauchamp Walker, K.C.B. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1904, ● Hon. Mary Eden, 3rd dau. of 4th Baron Auckland, and has issue,

1♦ Adam Duncan, *b.* 14 Nov. 1904.
2♦ John Julian, *b.* 10 Aug. 1906.
1● Mary Diana Eve, *b.* 19 July, 1908.

Lineage—The Chetwynds, a family of great antiquity, assumed their surname from their place of abode, in the co. Salop.

Adam de Chetwynd, Lord of Chetwynd, Shropshire, first mentioned in a Forest Roll in 1180, left a son,

Sir John Chetwynd, *d. circa* 1240, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), *d.* 1280, whose son surrendered Chetwynd to his cousin, as below.
2. Philip, ancestor of the Viscounts Chetwynd.
3. Adam, whose son John became Lord of Chetwynd, and *d.* 1354, leaving a son, Reginald, whose dau. and heiress, Joan de Chetwynd, *m.* Richard de Peshall, who was sheriff of Shropshire 1374 to 1376, and had two daus., Joyce, *m.* Pigott, and took Chetwynd to that family, and Isabella, *m.* Thomas Grosvenor, of Bellaport.

The 2nd son,

Sir Philip Chetwynd, obtained Ingestre, co. Stafford, by marriage with Isabella, dau. of Sir Adam de Mutton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Roger Thornton) left at his death, in 1294, a son,

Philip de Chetwynd, *m.* Isabella de Pulesdon, and *d.* 1306, leaving a son,

Sir Philip de Chetwynd, *m.* Alice, dau. and (with her sister Johanna, wife of Sir Roger Chetwynd, brother of Sir Philip) co-heir of Sir Ralph Grendon, of Grendon, and *d.* 1346; having had issue,

1. Philip, *d.v.p.* and *s.p.*
2. Ralph, *d.s.p.* 1348.
3. William.
4. Robert, of Oddeston, co. Leicester, ancestor of the Chetwynds of Chetwynd-Aston.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Elyas de Verdien, and *d.* 1373, leaving a son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* Aline St. Paul, and *d.* 1396, leaving issue,

1. Roger, of Ingestre, *m.* twice, and *d.s p.* 1397, aged 22.
2. Richard, of Ingestre, *m.* Thomasina Frodsham, and *d.* 1417, aged 36, leaving a son,
   Philip (Sir), who *m.* 1st, 1438, Elene, dau. of Thomas de la Roche and widow of Lord Ferrers, of Chartley; 2ndly, 1442, Johanna, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Burley, of Bromsgrove. Sir Philip *d.s.p.* 1444.
3. John.

The 3rd son,

John Chetwynd, of Alspath, became heir to his nephew, *d.* 1445, leaving a son,

Thomas Chetwynd, of Alspath (who *d.* 1451), leaving a son,

William Chetwynd, of Alspath and Ingestre, gentleman-usher of the chamber to Henry VII. Some cause of ill-will subsisting between this William and Sir Humphrey Stafford, Knt. of Pipe, co. Stafford, who held likewise a place at court, the latter inveigled Chetwynd, by a forged letter, to repair to Stafford at an early hour in the morning, when he was assailed by a body of armed men at Tixall Heath, and put to death, Sir Humphrey at the instant passing by with at least 24 persons on horseback, under pretence of hunting a deer. By his wife Alice, dau. of Hugh Egerton, of Wrienhill, Stafford, he had issue,

1. William (Sir), his heir.
2. Philip, gentleman-usher to Henry VIII.
3. Thomas, canon of St. Paul's.
1. Alice, *m.* Richard Montford, of Bascot.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Basset.

The eldest son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Alspath and Ingestre, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, of Tamworth, and *d.* 1547, having had issue,

1. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
2. Anthony, of Rudge, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ralph Thickness, and had a son, John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Welles, of Horecross, and had a son, John, of Rudge. *m.* Susannah, dau. of John Broughton, of Whittington, and *d.* 1674, leaving a son, John, of Rudge, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Roane, of Chaldon, Surrey, and *d.* 1702, leaving issue,
   1. Walter, **1st** Viscount Chetwynd.
   2. John, **2nd** viscount.
   3. William Richard, **3rd** viscount.
   1. Lucy, *m.* Edward Yonge, Bath king-of-arms, and had a dau., Lucy, *m.* 1740, William, Earl of Rochfort, K.G., but *d.s.p.* 1773.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, John Mytton, of Weston-under-Lizeard; and 2ndly, Humphrey Welles, of Horecross.

The eldest son,

Thomas Chetwynd, of Ingestre, sold Alspath, and *d.* 1555. He *m.* Joanna, dau. and heir of Sir John Salter, of Salters Hall, Newport, chief justice of North Wales, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Sneyd, of Keele) had,

1. John, his heir.
2. Francis.
3. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth Hamersley, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Ralph Sneyd.
2. Margaret, *m.* Randolph Brett.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Walter Smyth, of Therford, co. Warwick.

The eldest son,

John Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Louis Meverill, of Bold, Stafford, and had a son,

1. William (Sir), his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, 2nd dau. of Robert Middlemore, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 April, 1592, having had by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1602),

2. Walter, *s.* his half-brother.
3. Robert, *d. unm.*
4. Thomas, of Rugeley, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter Colman, of Cannock, and was ancestor of the Chetwynds of Grendon (*see* next article).
5. Edward (Very Rev.), dean of Bristol 1617 (*d.* 13 May, 1639), *m.* 26 Oct. 1620, Helena, dau. of Sir John Harington, of Kelston, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1628) had issue.
   John (Rev.), *b.* 1622, vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Wells, *d.* 1692; by his 1st wife he had no issue to survive, and by his 2nd wife, Rebekah, dau. of Thomas Goodhind, he had (with three daus., Rebekah, Mrs. Thresher; Jane, Mrs. Clare; and Eleanor, Mrs. Mace) a son,
   Edward, *m.* 18 Oct. 1692, Alice, dau. of John Harington, and *d.s.p.* 1695. His widow *m.* Rev. Thomas Feckenham.
   Elizabeth, *m.* Benjamin Gaslett, of Marshfield, and *d.* 1702.
6. Philip, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche.
1. Marjery, *m.* William Lingen.

The eldest son,

Sir William Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* 1st, 1574, Atalanta, dau. of Robert Huick, physician to the Queen, who was divorced and *d.* 1618; 2ndly, 1604, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixall, and widow of Stephen Slaney, son of the Lord Mayor of London, but *d.s.p.* 1612, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestre, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1584 and 1603, high sheriff of Salop 1607, *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of John Mullins, archdeacon of London (who *d.* 1588); 2ndly, 1605, Lady Katherine Hastings, dau. of 4th Earl of Huntingdon, and widow of Sir Edward Unton, and *d.* 1638, having had issue, by his 1st wife,

1. Walter, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Church Eaton, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1674.
1. Mary, *m.* George Digby, of London.

The eldest son,

Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestre, who *m.* 1632, Frances, dau. and heir of Edward Haslerig, of Arthingworth, and *d.* 1670, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1670, as 2nd wife of Sir Wolstan Dixie, Bart., and *d.* 1686) a son,

Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestre, *m.* 14 Sept. 1656, Anna, dau. of Edward Bagot, of Blithfield, but *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1691, when his estates devolved upon his cousin,

Walter Chetwynd, **1st Viscount Chetwynd,** of Rudge and Ingestre, who, having favoured the Hanoverian succession, and subsequently filled the office of master of the staghounds, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 June, 1717, as *Baron Rathdowne, co. Dublin,* and Viscount Chetwynd, *of Bearhaven, co. Cork,* with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship *m.* 27 May, 1703, Mary (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1736–7), dau. and co-heir of John Berkeley, 4th Viscount Fitzhardinge and Baron of Rathdowne, treasurer of the chamber and teller of the Exchequer to Queen Anne; but dying *s.p.* 21 Feb. 1735-6, the honours devolved upon his brother,

John Chetwynd, **2nd Viscount Chetwynd,** ambassador at the court of Turin, M.P. for St. Mawes 1715-22, for Stockbridge 1722-34, and for Stafford 1738-47, and envoy-extraordinary to the court of Madrid in 1717. This nobleman had issue by his wife, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1739,

1. John, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1741, aged 21.
2. William Richard, M.P. for Stafford, who *m.* 1753, Elizabeth,

dau. of William Wollaston, and *d.v.p.* Feb. 1765, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dr. Jeffery Thompson, M.D.) an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* John Parsons.
1. CATHERINE, *m.* 1748, the Hon. John Talbot, son of Lord Chancellor Talbot, and was mother of 3rd Lord Talbot. Through this marriage the Earl of Shrewsbury became possessed of Ingestre. 2. Frances, *d. unm.* 1805.

Viscount Chetwynd's honours devolved at his decease, 21 June, 1767, upon his brother,

WILLIAM RICHARD, **3rd Viscount Chetwynd.**, M.P. for Stafford 1712, lord of the admiralty 1717, and master of the mint in 1727, *b.* 1684; *m.* (settlement 3 June, 1715) Honora, dau. of William Baker, consul at Algiers, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1726) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** viscount.
2. John (Rev.), *m.* Judith Pigott, and had, with two daus., one son,
William, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Carleton, of Woodside, co. Cork, and was killed at the battle of Saintfield during the Irish Rebellion of 1798, leaving issue,
(1) John.
(1) Penelope.
(2) Lucy Esther, *m.* Admiral Charles Philip Boteler Bateman, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1857. (3) Emily.
1. Deborah, *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1788.
2. Honora, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1726.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1784.
4. Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1755, the Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry Roper (*see* TEYNHAM, B.), and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1758.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **4th Viscount Chetwynd,** *b.* 15 Nov. 1721. This nobleman *m.* 19 Nov. 1751, Susannah, youngest dau. of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1790) had
1. RICHARD, **5th** viscount.
2. Granville Anson, a major-gen. in the army, *b.* in 1758; *m.* 29 July, 1783, Martha, only dau. of Henry Stapylton, of Wighill, in the co. of York, and assumed the additional surname of STAPYLTON. By this lady (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1822) he left issue at his decease, 2 Dec. 1834,
1. Henry Richard CHETWYND-STAPYLTON, major 10th Hussars, *b.* Jan. 1789; *m.* 13 Dec. 1820, Margaret, dau. of George Hammond, of Portland Place. She *d.* 24 July, 1882. He *d.* 4 April, 1859, leaving issue,
(1) Henry Edward, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, B.A. University Coll. Oxford, J.P. for Herts, Middlesex, and London, *b.* 12 March, 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Esther Charlotte, only surviving dau. of the late Edward Goulburn, serjeant-at-law, by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Esther Chetwynd, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1853) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Henry Goulburn, of Hilliers, Petworth, Sussex, J.P., M.A. University Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 20 May, 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1886, ● Mary, dau. of Charles Watkin Williams Wynn (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.), and has issue,
♦ Henry Miles, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 21 Aug. 1887.
● Annora Esther, *b.* 16 Sept. 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Hoyle Oddie, of Colney House, Herts, and widow of the Rev. James Lewis Venables, of Shenley Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,
2*a* ♦ Miles, late capt. 7th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Swafield House, North Walsham, Norfolk*), *b.* 22 June, 1860; *m.* 7 Feb. 1888, ● Helen, dau. of the late Arthur Preston of Norwich, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Philip Miles, B.A. Camb., *b.* 11 Feb. 1889.
2*b* ♦ Geoffrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1892.
1*b* ● Joan Helen, *b.* 2 July, 1900.
1*a* ● Beatrice (72, *Warwick Square, S.W.*).
2*a* ● Evelyn Mary.

He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Aug. 1871, the Hon. Sophia Catherine Chetwynd, dau. of Richard, 6th Viscount Chetwynd. She *d.* 3 May, 1899. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1900.
(2) ♦ Granville George, lieut.-gen. late 32nd regiment, col. of the Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (7, *West Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 22 March, 1823; *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, ● Lady Barbara Emily Maria Leeson, dau. of Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and has had issue,
1*a*. Granville Joseph, major R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1900–2 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in British Exped. Force 1914, *b.* 11 Sept. 1871; *m.* 17 Feb. 1906, ● Elizabeth Grace, dau. of Christopher Lethbridge, of Chester Square, S.W., and was killed in action 25 Aug. 1914, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Granville Richard, *b.* 30 Aug. 1909.
2*b* ♦ Christopher George, *b.* 31 Jan. 1913.
1*b* ● Barbara Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Jan. 1907.
2*a* ♦ Bryan Henry, maj. Cheshire regiment, served in S. Africa, 1899–1902, and in British Exped. Force, Belgium, 1914, *b.* 10 June, 1873; *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, ● Dorothy Constance, dau. of the late Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, of Kilcooley Abbey (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.), and has issue,
♦ Edward Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1912.
● Mary Blanche, *b.* 15 Sept. 1910.
3*a*. Richard Cecil, *b.* 14 April, 1876; *d.* 27 June, 1878.
1*a* ● Barbara Margaret.
(3) ♦ William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, hon. canon of Rochester, and late rector of Hallaton, co. Leicester, 1893–7 (21, *Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1852, Elizabeth Biscoe, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1893) has issue,
1*a* ♦ Edward (*Larchwood, Weybridge, Surrey*), *b.* 20 July, 1855; *m.* 27 Sept. 1879, ● Beatrice Mary, dau. of Henry Cowie, of Calcutta, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Richard, *b.* 28 June, 1880.
2*b* ♦ William Eric, *b.* 10 Nov. 1895.
1*b* ● Lilian Beatrice, *b.* 14 Aug. 1881; *m.* 28 Sept. 1901, Harold Hollocombe Gordon, son of John Gordon.
2*b* ● Dorothy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1883; *m.* 13 Oct. 1909, Walter John Fletcher, lieut. R.N., 3rd son of Lionel John William Fletcher, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3*b* ● Grace Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1887; *m.* 14 Oct. 1911, Edgar Reginald Godson, son of Clement Godson, M.D.
4*b* ● Vera, *b.* 22 Jan. 1890; *m.* 7 July, 1909, Edgar William Hutton, only son of the late Col. Edmund Bacon Hutton, Roy. Dragoons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a* ♦ Frederick (*Englefield Lodge, Englefield Green*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1857; *m.* 27 June, 1891, ● Maud, dau. of William H. Morrison, of Newport, R.I., U.S.A., and has issue,
Alan, *b.* 14 June, 1892; *d.* 27 Sept. 1897.
● Helen Maud, *b.* 13 March, 1895.
3*a*. Granville, *b.* 11 Dec. 1858; *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, ● Elizabeth (*Kelston, Leatherhead*), dau. of the late James Routledge. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1902, leaving issue,
♦ Granville Brian, capt. 5th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 19 Sept. 1887.
● Ella Mabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1889; *m.* 14 June, 1911, William Alan Gillett, eldest son of William Edward Gillett, of Streatham, Surrey.
1*a* ● Ella, *m.* 5 June, 1886, Henry Cockburn, of Kensington Gate, and has issue.
Canon W. Chetwynd-Stapylton *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1898, ● Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Fred. Johnson.
(1) ● Margaret Diana (5, *Park Terrace, Cambridge*), *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, George Carnac Barnes, C.B., commissioner of the Cis-Sutlej States, East Indies, who *d.* 12 May, 1861, leaving issue.
2. Granville William, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.* 1840.
1. Harriet Honora, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1867.
2. Esther Susannah, *b.* 1791; *d.* 1839.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1865.
4. Diana Clarissa, *m.* Sept. 1824, Peter Mere Latham, M.D., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1825.
1. Susannah, *m.* 6 June, 1782, Munbee Goulburn, of Jamaica, and *d.* his widow in 1818.
2. Anderlechtia Clarissa, *m.* 2 May, 1806, Lord Robert Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and *d.* his widow, 3 June, 1855.

His lordship, who was M.P. for Stockbridge 1747-54, *d.* 12 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **5th Viscount Chetwynd,** *b.* 29 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 30 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynho, co. Northampton, and had issue,
1. RICHARD WALTER, **6th** viscount.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 13 Nov. 1858.
2. Esther, *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Edward Goulburn, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 26 March, 1829; he *d.* 24 Aug. 1868.
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1889, aged 86.

His lordship *d.* 27 Feb. 1821; the viscountess *d.* 7 April, 1845. His only son and successor,

RICHARD WALTER, **6th Viscount Chetwynd,** *b.* 13 Dec. 1800; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1822, Mary, dau. of Robert Moss, and niece of the Right Rev. Charles Moss, bishop of Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1857) had issue,
1. RICHARD WALTER, **7th** viscount.
2. William John Granville, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824, lieut. 73rd foot; killed in a skirmish with the Kaffirs, 11 Jan. 1847.
3. Henry Weyland, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Julia Bosville, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, by his 1st wife, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald of the Isles. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1901. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
1. Henry Goulburn Willoughby, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, ● Eva Constance Elizabeth Fanny (*Manor Side, Harpenden, Herts*), elder dau. of Augustus Berney, of Bracon Hall, Norwich (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1 July, 1909, leaving issue,
(1) ● Dorothy Constance, *b.* 13 Nov. 1895.
(2) ● Sylvia Evelyn, *b.* 4 Sept. 1902.
(3) ● Enid Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1907.
2. GODFREY JOHN BOYLE, **8th** and present viscount.
3 ♦ Walter James Bosville* (Rev.), Vicar of Penistone, Yorks, late lieut. Berks yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 April, 1865; *m.* 5 March, 1890, ● Ashton Yate, dau. of the late Ashton Benyon, of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, and Mariana (Lady Augustus Hervey) his wife, dau. of William P. Hodnett.
4. Louis Wentworth Pakington,* capt. (retired) R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1866; *m.* 17 Jan. 1903, ● Augusta Frances Beverley (*Highwood House, Mill Hill, Middlesex*), younger dau. of the late E. R. Robinson, of New York. He *d.* 18 April, 1914, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Wentworth Randolph, *b.* 16 Dec. 1903.
(2) ♦ Philip Henry, *b.* 29 Jan. 1906.
(1) ● Elizabeth Julia, *b.* 25 Nov. 1907.
(2) ● Victoria Edith Joan, *b.* 24 May, 1912.
1 ● Ida Helen Lizzie,* *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, Archibald W. Merry, late Royal Horse Guards, of Belladrum, and has issue.
2 ● Catherine Adelaide,* *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Douglas Vickers, of Cantley, Doncaster, eldest son of Col. T. E. Vickers, C.B., of Bolsover Hill, Sheffield, and has issue.
3 ● Margaret Diana Hopetoun,* *m.* 2 June, 1894, Thomas Stanley

* The brothers and sisters of the 8th Viscount Chetwynd were granted by Royal License, 4 May, 1911, the precedence of younger sons and daughters of a viscount.

Birkin, of Aspley Hall, Nottingham, eld. son of Sir Thomas Birkin, 1st Bart., and has issue.

4. Charles Cornwallis, late capt. 10th regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1834; *m.* 30 Oct. 1860. ●Emily Hannah (*Cissbury, Ascot*), only dau. of W. H. Blaauw, of Beechland, Sussex, and *d.* 31 March, 1884, leaving issue,

1. Charles Richard Blaauw (Rev.), M.A., curate of Bracknell, *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; *d. unm.* 28 March, 1891.

1●Emily Mary Frances.

2●Margaret Adelaide, *m.* 5 June, 1890, Frank Bousfield Hudson, of Oakwood, Roundhay, Leeds, son of Henry Hudson, of Roundhay, co. York, and has issue. He *d.* May, 1912.

3●Louisa Charlotte. 4●Julia Alice.

5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1892.

6●Katharine Philippa, *m.* 1 Sept. 1908, Rev. Knowlton Harold Hampshire, of Cheddingfold, Surrey, 3rd son of the late Rev. William Knowlton Hampshire.

5. Edward John, lieut.-col. 61st regt. (ret.), *b.* 7 Nov. 1839; *d.* 6 April, 1896.

1. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 19 July, 1855, Robert James Elton, of White Staunton. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1866. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1869.

2. Sophia Catherine, *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, Henry Chetwynd-Stapylton, of Shenley Lodge, Herts, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1899.

3. Charlotte Adelaide, *m.* 5 July, 1855, Rev. James Augustus Atkinson, M.A., D.C.L., vicar of St. Michael's, Coventry, and hon. canon of Manchester. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1911. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1912, leaving issue.

4. Julia, *d.* 30 Jan. 1861.

5. Susan Margaret, *d.* 13 Feb. 1842.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1861, Mary (who *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1901), sole surviving dau. of the late John Hussey, Recorder of Lyme Regis, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1879, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Richard Walter, **7th Viscount Chetwynd,** D.L. co. Stafford; late 14th Dragoons; *b.* 26 July, 1823; *m.* 16 March, 1858, Harriet Johanna, eldest dau. of Walter Campbell, of Sanderland, N.B. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1898. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1911, having had issue,

1. Richard Walter, late major 3rd batt. S. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Florence Mary (marriage dissolved 1900), only dau. of Col. Tom Naylor Leyland, of Nantclwyd. He *d.v.p.* 6 March, 1908, leaving issue,

1●Mary Eleonora, *b.* 7 March, 1890.

2●Amelia Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1892; *m.* 17 Sept. 1912, Capt. Claude Edward Reynard, 12th Lancers, eld. son of Frederick Reynard, D.L., of Sunderlandwick, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*).

1●Eleonora, *m.* 29 June, 1907, James Lloyd-Anstruther, of 25, Elvaston Place, S.W., 3rd son of the late Capt. J. H. Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich (*see* Anstruther, Bart.).

2●Catherine Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1889, George Blezard, of Cloverley, Whitchurch, Salop, and 40, Grosvenor Place, S.W., and has issue.

Creation—29 June, 1717.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three mullets, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., each gorged with a chaplet of roses, gu., thereto affixed, reflexed over the back, a line of roses, of the last. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.

Residence—Wyndthorpe, near Doncaster. *Club*—White's.

CHETWYND.



Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bart., of Grendon, co. Warwick, J.P., high sheriff 1875, *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his father 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1870, Florence Cecilia, Marchioness of Hastings, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of the 4th Marquess of Hastings. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1907, having had issue,

1♦George Guy, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874; *m.* 2 Jan. 1902, Rosalind, dau. of the late William Holt Secor, of New York, and by her (who divorced him 1909) has issue,

♦Victor James Guy, *b.* 14 Nov. 1902.

1●Lilian Florence Maud (4, *Gloucester Square, W.*), *b.* 10 March, 1876: *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1898, her cousin, Henry Cyril, 5th Marquess of Anglesey. He *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1905. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1909, John Francis Grey Gilliat, son of the late Howard Gilliat, of Honington Hall.

2●Olive Nina Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1877.

3. Eva Constance Sophia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1878; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878.

Lineage—This family is descended from a common ancestor with the ennobled house of Chetwynd, and succeeded to the Grendon estate at the demise, without male issue, of Lady Robert Bertie, to whom it had been left by her first cousin, William Henry Chetwynd, with remainder to the male line of the Chetwynds of Brocton.

Thomas Chetwynd, of Rugeley, 4th son of John Chetwynd, of Ingestre (*see* Chetwynd, V.), *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Walter Colman, of Cannock, and *d.* 1633, leaving issue,

1. John, of Rugeley, *d.s.p.* 1652. 2. Walter, *d. unm.* 1653.

3. William, merchant at Bristol, *m.* Elizabeth Long, and *d.* 1651, leaving issue, William, of Rugeley, M.P. for Stafford; *d. unm.* 9 April, 1691; Edward; Mary; and Elizabeth, *m.* John Hill, merchant, of Bristol.

4. Ralph, of whom presently.

5. Thomas, of Heywood, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Francis Congreve, of Stretton, by whom he had a dau. Anne, *m.* Thomas Melward; he *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Harcourt, and *d.* Sept. 1641, leaving by her, William, of Heywood, and Mary.

6. Philip, of London, *m.* widow of Robert Allott.

1. Dorothy, a nun at Bruges.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Purcell, of Little Bloxwich.

His 4th son,

Ralph Chetwynd, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Twysden, Knt., and *d.* 1653, leaving issue,

1. Charles, of Salters Hall and St. James's Street, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Gamaliel Purefoy, of Wolverhill, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1719, leaving issue.

2. Richard, of whom presently.

3. John, *d.* 1692, leaving a son, Ralph, and a dau., Sarah.

The 2nd son,

Richard Chetwynd, of Rugeley, co. Stafford, *d.* 1693 leaving issue, two sons,

1. Walter.

2. Francis, of the Middle Temple, *m.* 1730, Elizabeth Gordon.

The elder son,

Walter Chetwynd, of Brocton, co. Stafford, who *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1761), dau. of William Sneyd, of Keele, in the same co.; and dying 7 Nov. 1750, was *s.* by his son.

William Chetwynd, of Brocton, who *m.* in 1738, Martha, widow of Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, and only dau. of James St. Amand, of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, Middlesex, and by her had two sons, namely, James, who *d. unm.* 1 March, 1774; and

Sir George Chetwynd, 1st Bart., of Brocton, *b.* 26 July, 1739, who was created a baronet 1 May, 1795. He had received the honour of knighthood, in 1787, having filled for many years the office of clerk to the privy council. Sir George *m.* in 1782, Jane, dau. of Richard Bantin, of Little Faringdon, in Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 1841, aged 83) had issue.

1. George (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. William Fawkener, of Brocton Hall, *b.* 15 Oct. 1788, major in the army; *m.* 25 April, 1843, Mary Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1890) had issue,

1. William, of Brocton Hall, D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1847; *d.* 8 Oct. 1888.

2. Edward George, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d.* 2 March, 1885.

3. Charles, of Brocton Hall, near Stafford, D.L., *b.* 1 July, 1851; *m.* 2 Feb. 1888, ●Mary (*Brocton Hall, Stafford*), eldest dau. of George Meakin, of Creswell Hall, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1895, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles William George, of Brocton Hall, Stafford, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.

(1)●Beatrice Ada. (2)●Mildred Florence Mary.

1. Sophia Ann, *m.* 10 Jan. 1870, Francis Peter Conolan, only son of Peter Conolan, M.D., R.N., of Sligo, and left issue.

2●Caroline.

3. James Reade, *d. unm.* in May, 1808.

4. Henry, of Brocton Lodge, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1791; *m.* 6 Sept. 1827, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Hayes Petit, of Hilton, co. Stafford. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1870, leaving issue,

1. John, *b.* 13 July, 1840; *m.* 21 Feb. 1867, ●Mary Ellen, eldest dau. of H. Hull, of Warminster, Wilts. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue,

(1)♦Henry Walter Petit, *b.* 1869.

(2)♦William Jelf Petit, *b.* 1872.

(1)●Emma Louise Petit. (2)●Mary Anne Petit.

1●Mary Anne Charlotte.

2. Harriet Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Arthur de Horne Christy, of Edenbridge, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

1. Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1808, Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts, M.P., and *d.* 10 March, 1844.

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Chetwynd, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Stafford, *b.* 23 July, 1783, who *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Hannah Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Sparrow, of Bishton Hall, co. Stafford, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Moreton, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1860) had,

1. George (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. William Henry, of Longdon House, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1854, Blanche, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot (*see* Shrewsbury, E.), and by her (who was divorced on her petition, 2 May, 1865, and *d.* 1898) had issue,

♦Arthur, of Longdon Hall, Rugeley, co. Stafford, J.P., late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. S. Staffordshire regt. (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 22 July, 1857; *m.* 23 June, 1886, ●Kinbarra Swene, dau. of Samuel Lipscombe Seckham, D.L., of Beacon Place, and has issue.

(1)♦Arthur Henry Talbot, lieut. Derbyshire Yeom., *b.* 1887; *m.* 25 Oct. 1914, ●Evelyn Margaret, younger dau. of Leonard Andrews.
(2)♦William Ralph Talbot, *b.* 1890; *m.* 8 Oct. 1912, Frances Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James Jupe, of Mere.
●Florence, *m.* 5 June, 1877, Lord Berkeley Charles Sydney Paget, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1913, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
Mr. W. H. Chetwynd *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1875, ●Mary, dau. of James Parkin, and *d.* 5 July, 1890.
1. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1836, Henry Grimes, of Coton House, co. Warwick; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1853, Rev. Matthew Anstis, M.A., vicar of Cubbington, near Leamington.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1830, Col. Richard Ellison, of Boultham, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 8 April, 1883.
3. Georgiana, *m.* in Sept. 1833, John, Lord Hanmer, and *d.* 21 March, 1880.

Sir George *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 Sept. 1809, and *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, Lady Charlotte Augusta Hill, eldest dau. of Arthur Blundell, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* in consequence of a fall from her horse, 24 Nov. 1861) had,

1. Walter, *b.* 15 May, 1844; *d.* 2 June, 1844.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** and present baronet.
3♦Walter Hill, late capt. 16th Lancers (34, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; *m.* 14 June, 1890, ●Hon. Edomé Eliza Theodosia Monson, dau. of 8th Baron Monson (*see that title*), and has issue,
●Phyllis Marion, *b.* 5 April, 1893.
1. Mary Emily Charlotte Maria, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1895.
2●Isabel Marian (*Chaseley House, Rugeley*), *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1870, C. H. Poole, of Marbury Hall, Salop, by whom she had issue, and 2ndly, 22 June, 1880, Robert, 3rd Viscount Combermere, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.
3●Georgiana (4, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 4 May, 1874, Dudley Francis, 7th Earl of Guilford, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1885, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir George *d.* 24 March, 1869.

Creation—1 May, 1795.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a chevron, between three mullets, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two chevrons, gu. *Motto*—Quod Deus vult fiet.
Town Residence—23, Cork Street, W. *Club*—Turf.

CHEYLESMORE.



The Baron Cheylesmore (Sir Herbert Francis Eaton, K.C.V.O.), of Cheylesmore, in the city of Coventry, and co. Warwick, J.P. Bucks., D.L. co. Middlesex, member of London County Council, 1907, and chairman 1912, Mayor of Westminster 1904-5 and 1905-6, maj.-gen. retired 1899; temp. Camp Comdt., Bisley, 1914; sometime hon. col. 9th batt. County of London Regt., chairman of Middlesex Terr. Army Association, vice-chairman British Red Cross Society, late col. commdg. Gren. Guards, Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 25 Jan. 1848; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron 1902; *m.* 14 July, 1892, ●Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F. O. French, of New York, and has issue,

1♦FRANCIS ORMOND HENRY, *b.* 19 June, 1893.
2♦Herbert Edward, lieut. S.R. Gren. Guards, *b.* 12 June, 1895.

Lineage—HENRY WILLIAM EATON, **1st Baron Cheylesmore,** of Cheylesmore, Coventry, co. Warwick, D.L. Suffolk and Tower Hamlets, M.P. for Coventry 1865-80, and 1881-87, *b.* 13 March, 1816, son of Henry Eaton, was raised to the peerage as BARON CHEYLESMORE, 9 July, 1887. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Gorham, only dau. of Thomas Leader Harman, of New Orleans, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1877) had issue,

1. Henry Enderby, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *d.v.p.* 7 April, 1879, having *m.* 30 April, 1872, ●Inna, only dau. of 1st Lord de Ramsey.
2. WILLIAM MERITON, **2nd** baron.
3. HERBERT FRANCIS, **3rd** baron.

1●Charlotte Harman, *m.* 2 July, 1879, Lord George Murray Pratt (*see* CAMDEN, M.).
2●Frances Louise (5, *Knightsbridge, S.W.*).

His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1891. His eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM MERITON, **2nd Baron Cheylesmore,** D.L., *b.* 15 Jan 1843; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—9 July, 1887.
Arms—Erminois a fret az. two flaunches of the last, each charged with a wing erect, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased arg. devouring a tun or, gorged with a double chain gold, suspended therefrom an escocheon az. charged with a cross couped, also or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a stag, and on the sinister a lion, both arg., each gorged with a collar flory counterflory, and charged on the shoulder with a fret az. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.
Residences—Cooper's Hill, Surrey; and 16, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Travellers'; Marlborough; Guards'; and Carlton.

CHEYNE.



Sir William Watson Cheyne, 1st Bart., C.B., of Leagarth, Fetlar, Zetland, M.B. and C.M. Edin., F.R.C.S. England, F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Edin., Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, President of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, 1914, Professor of Clinical Surgery, King's Coll., London, Hon. Surgeon-in-Ordinary to King George V. from 1910; Surgeon to King's College Hospital, and Examiner in Surgery at London University, is lieut.-col. 4th London General Hospital, R.A.M.C., was Hunterian Professor Royal Coll. of Surgeons of England 1888-90, and Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.B.), and is Consulting Surgeon to the Naval Medical Department during the War from 1914; *b.* 14 Dec. 1852, only child of Andrew Cheyne, of Hobart Town, Tasmania, who *d.* 1867, and Eliza, his wife, who *d.* 1856, dau. of Rev. William Watson. He was created a baronet 20 July, 1908. He *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1887, Mary Emma, dau. of Rev. William Servanté, of Plumstead, Kent. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1894, having had issue,

1♦JOSEPH LISTER, lieut. 16th Lancers, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 12 Jan. 1888; *m.* 19 June, 1912, ●Nelita Manfield, elder dau. of Andrew Pringle, of Borgue, Kirkcudbright, and has issue,
●Joseph Lister Watson, *b.* 10 Oct. 1914.
2♦William Hunter Watson, *b.* 26 June, 1889.
1. Mary Frances, *b.* 10 July, 1891; *d.* 4 May, 1892.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1894, ●Margaret, dau. of George Smith, of Lerwick, Zetland, and by her has issue,

3♦George Basil Watson, *b.* 12 Oct. 1898.
2●Grace Ella Margaret Watson, *b.* 30 Oct. 1895.
3. Julia Millicent Watson, *b.* 25 April, 1900; *d.* 22 Feb. 1901.

Creation—20 July, 1908.
Arms—Az. on a bend between six crosses patée fitcheé arg. an oak tree eradicated ppr. fructed or. *Crest*—A cross patée fitchée arg. *Motto*—Patientia vincit.
Residences—Leagarth, Fetlar, Zetland, and 75, Harley Street, W.

CHICHESTER.



The Earl of Chichester (Sir Jocelyn Brudenell Pelham), Baron Pelham, of Stanmer, Sussex, and a Baronet, B.A. Camb., D.L. Sussex, J.P. East Sussex, and Public Works Loan Commissioner, Member of Sussex County Terr. Force Association, capt. 5th batt. Roy. Sussex regt., *b.* 21 May, 1871; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1905; *m.* 17 May, 1898, Ruth, eldest dau. of Francis William Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ FRANCIS GODOLPHIN HENRY, *Lord Pelham*, *b.* 23 March, 1905.
2♦ John Buxton, *b.* 12 June, 1912.
1● Elizabeth Jocelyn, *b.* 27 March, 1899.
2● Prudence Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1910.

Lineage—The surname of Pelham was assumed from a lordship in Hertfordshire. This lordship of Pelham is recorded to be a part of the possessions of WALTER DE PELHAM, in the 21st of EDWARD I., and it is believed that his ancestors held it prior to the Conquest. From the earliest period it is certain that the family enjoyed very high consideration; and its members have, in different reigns, distinguished themselves as warriors and statesmen.

SIR JOHN DE PELHAM, a gallant soldier in the reign of EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers and the capture of the French king, JOHN, for which exploit he had, as an emblematical badge of honour, "*Two round buckles with broken thongs*," which was used by his descendants in their seals (the buckles being placed on either side of a shield containing the Pelham arms), or (quarterly with the Pelham arms) as a coat of honourable augmentation. Sir John had certain lands and houses in Winchelsea, in marriage with Joan, dau. of Vincent Herbert, *alias* Finch, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, K.B., M.P., constable of Pevensey Castle. This eminent person represented the co. of Sussex in parliament, and enjoyed great influence at the court of HENRY IV. From Sir John we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, and by that lady had with other issue,

1. NICHOLAS (Sir), of whom we treat.
2. Anthony, of Bucksteye in Warbleton, ancestor of the PELHAMS of Swinshead, now represented by William Claud Montague Pelham-Clay.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sandys of The Vine, lord chamberlain to HENRY VIII., and by her had with other issue an eldest son,

3. William (Sir), ancestor of PELHAM, *of Brocklesby* (*see* YARBOROUGH, E.).

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS PELHAM, of Halland-in-Laughton, Sussex, M.P. for that county, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Sackville, and had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, his successor
2. THOMAS, **1st** Bart., who *s.* his nephew in the estates and representation of the family.
3. Robert.
1. Mary, *m.* John Thatcher, of Priesthaws, Sussex.
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Shirley, of Isfield, Sussex.

Sir Nicholas *d.* 15 Dec. 1559, (will dated 6 Feb. 1559-60, proved 31 March, 1560), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, of Laughton, M.P. for Sussex 1571, *m.* Judith, dau. of Oliver, Lord St. John, of Bletso; and dying 13 Oct. 1580, was *s.* by his only child,

OLIVER PELHAM, of Laughton, who *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1584, when the estates reverted to his uncle,

Sir Thomas Pelham, 1st Bart., of Laughton, Sussex, M.P. for Lewes, 1584-5, and for Sussex, 1586-90; was sheriff of Sussex and Surrey 1589; and was amongst the first raised to the rank of baronet, on the institution of the order by JAMES I., 22 May, 1611. Sir Thomas, *b.* about 1540; *m.* about 1590, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, Kent, and niece to the celebrated Secretary Sir Francis Walsingham. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1624, having by her who was *bur.* 7 March, 1634, had issue with a dau. (Judith, *m.* Henry Cary, 1st Earl of Dover), an only son.

Sir Thomas Pelham, 2nd Bart., M.P. for East Grinstead 1621-2, and for Sussex 1624-5 and 1640-8, and 1654, *bapt.* 22 Sept. 1597; *m.* 1st, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, Knt., and by her, who was *bur.* 7 March, 1634, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir) **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas, *d.* young, *bur.* 13 Sept. 1638.
1. Judith, *m.* Sir John Monson, ancestor of Lord Monson.
2. Anne, *bur.* 22 Jan. 1644.
3. Jane, *bur.* 9 Nov. 1635.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Pelham, of Lincolnshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Sir Robert Honywood, and widow of John Shirley, but by that lady, who was *bur.* 21 Nov. 1638, had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Fairlawn, in Kent, by whom he had issue surviving,

3. Nicholas (Sir) of Cottesfield Place, Sussex, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Sussex, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Huxley, of Downford, Oxfordshire, and was ancestor of the family of Cressett-Pelham, of Crowhurst, Sussex.
4. Philadelphia, *m.* 8 July, 1673, Francis, 6th Lord Howard of Effingham, and had issue. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1685.

Sir Thomas was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Pelham, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Hastings 1645-6 and for Sussex 1654-8 and 1660-98, *m.* 20 Jan. 1647, Lady Lucy Sydney, 2nd dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and by her, who was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1685 had issue

1. THOMAS, **4th** bart., created Lord Pelham.
2. John, *d. unm.*
3. Henry, of Stanmer, Sussex, clerk of the Pells to the Exchequer, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Bine, of Rowdell, Sussex, and *d.* 1 April, 1721, leaving issue,
   1. Henry, of Stanmer, M.P. for Hastings and afterwards for Lewes, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1725.
   2. John, *d. unm.* 1721.
   3. Thomas, of Stanmer, M.P. for Lewes 1727–37, *m.* Annetta, dau. of Thomas Bridges, and *d.* 1737, having by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1733, had issue,
      THOMAS, **1st** Earl of Chichester.
      Harriet, *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1748, Hon. Richard Temple, M.P., son of 1st Viscount Palmerston (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *d.* 8 Aug. 1749, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1753, George, 1st Earl of Abergavenny. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1785, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1768.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Pelham, of Cottisfield, M.P.
   2. Grace, *m.* William Poole, nephew of Sir James Poole, 1st Bart., of Poole, but *d.s.p.*
   3. Frances, *m.* Sir Francis Poole, 2nd Bart. of Poole. She *d.* 30 April, 1760, leaving issue.
   4. Lucy, *m.* 1726, Talbot Yelverton, Earl of Sussex, and *d.* 25 May, 1730, leaving issue (*see* GREY DE RUTHYN, B.).
1. Dorothy, *b.* 15 Dec. 1648, *d.* an infant.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1678, Edward Montagu, brother of 1st Earl of Halifax, and had issue (*see Extinct Peerage*). She *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Woodcock, who *d.* 3 July, 1732, *s.p.* She *d.* 13 July, 1723.
3. Lucy, *m.* 14 Oct. 1679, Gervais, Lord Pierrepont, and *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 16 July, 1721.

Sir John was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1702-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Pelham, 4th Bart., 1st Lord Pelham, of Laughton, Sussex, *b. circa* 1650; M.P. for East Grinstead 1678, for Lewes 1680-1702, and for Sussex 1702-1705. In the convention parliament, he promoted the election of WILLIAM and MARY to the crown of England; in whose subsequent reign Sir Thomas filled several high official employments, and in a few years after the accession of ANNE, was elevated to the peerage as BARON PELHAM, *of Laughton, Sussex*, 16 Dec. 1706. His lordship *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1679–80, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Jones, attorney-general to CHARLES II., and by her, who was *bur.* 13 Oct. 1681, had issue,

1. Lucy, *d.* young, 2 May, 1689.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 July, 1698, Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend She *d.* 11 May, 1711, leaving issue (*see* TOWNSHEND, M.). He *d.* 21 June, 1738.

He *m.* 2ndly, by licence 21 May, 1686, Lady Grace Holles, dau. of Gilbert, 3rd Earl of Clare, and sister of John, Duke of Newcastle (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, HOLLES, D. of Newcastle). She *d.* 13 Sept. 1700) having had issue,

1. THOMAS, **5th** Bart. and 2nd Baron, created Duke of Newcastle.
2. Henry (the Right Hon.), an eminent statesman, who filled the office of SECRETARY AT WAR in 1725, and was then sworn of the privy council. In 1743 he was constituted FIRST COMMISSIONER OF THE TREASURY, and the same year was appointed CHANCELLOR OF THE EXCHEQUER. He was likewise constituted during the absence of the king beyond the seas, in 1740, 1743, 1745, 1750, and 1752, one of the lords justices. Mr. Pelham *b.* 1696, *m.* 29 Oct. 1726, Lady Catherine Manners, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1780. He *d.* 6 March, 1754, leaving four surviving daus., of whom two only married,
   1. Catherine, *b.* 24 July, 1727; *m.* 3 Oct. 1744, Henry Clinton,

9th Earl of Lincoln, who, according to the special remainder in the patent of creation, *s.* his uncle, Thomas, as 2nd Duke of Newcastle-under-Lyne (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).
2. Grace, *b.* 18 Aug. 1728; *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Lewis Monson Watson, 1st Lord Sondes, and *d.* 31 July, 1777, leaving issue (*see* SONDES, E.). He *d.* 30 March, 1795.
1. Grace, *m.* George Naylor, and *d.* in April, 1710.
2. Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1715, Christopher Wandesford, 2nd Viscount Castlecomer, and *d.s.p.* 1756. He *d.* 23 June, 1719.
3. Gertrude, *m.* 20 Aug, 1713, David Polhill, of Otford, Kent.
4. Lucy, *m.* 16 May 1717, Henry, 7th Earl of Lincoln, and was mother of Henry, 9th earl (subsequently 2nd Duke of Newcastle), who *m.* his cousin Catherine, above mentioned (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.).
5. Margaret, *m.* 16 March, 1726-7 Sir John Shelley, 4th Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1758, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1771.

His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1711-2, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS PELHAM-HOLLES, **5th Bart.**, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, K.G., First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1754-6 and 1757-62, and Lord Privy Seal 1765-6, *b.* 1 July, 1693, assumed the additional name of HOLLES on the death of his maternal uncle, John Holles, Duke of Newcastle, 1711, *s.* to the baronetcy and the barony of PELHAM, of Laughton, on the death of his father in 1712. He was created 19 Oct. 1714, EARL OF CLARE, *Suffolk*, and *Viscount Houghton*, *co. Nottingham*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Henry (*see above*), and was further created 11 Aug. 1715, with the same limitation, *Marquess of Clare* and DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE. In 1718, his grace was elected a knight of the Garter. The duke having subsequently filled very high ministerial offices and his brother, Henry having died without male issue, 6 March, 1754, he was created, 17 Nov. 1756, DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYNE, with remainder to his nephew Henry Clinton, 9th Earl of Lincoln, and his heirs male by his wife Catherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham, the Duke's deceased brother. His Grace was further created 4 May, 1762, BARON PELHAM, *of Stanmer*, *Sussex*, with remainder to his cousin and heir male Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, afterwards Earl of Chichester (*see above*). The duke *m.* 2 April, 1717, Henrietta (who *d.* 17 July, 1776), eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis, 2nd Earl of Godolphin by Henrietta, in her own right Duchess of Marlborough, but *d.* without issue, 17 Nov. 1768, when all his honours became extinct, save the Dukedom of Newcastle-under-Lyne, which devolved by special limitation as above, upon his nephew, Henry, 9th Earl of Lincoln (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.), and the barony of Pelham which devolved by another special limitation, with the baronetcy upon his cousin and heir male,

THOMAS PELHAM, **1st Earl of Chichester,** *b.* 28 Feb. 1728, son of Thomas Pelham, of Stanmer, and grandson of Henry Pelham, of Stanmer, 3rd son of 3rd baronet. His lordship, who had filled several offices under the crown, was elevated 23 June, 1801, to an earldom, as EARL OF CHICHESTER, *Sussex*. He *m.* 15 June, 1754, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Frederick Meinhardt Frankland, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1813) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry, *b.* 1759; *m.* in 1788, Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Cobb, by Lady Elizabeth Beresford, his wife, sister of George De la Poer, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* in 1797, leaving two daus.,
   1. Catherine Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 12 Jan. 1876.
   2. Fanny, *m.* in 1834, Capt. James Hamilton Murray, R.N. (who *d.* in 1841), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1860.
3. George, D.D., bishop of Bristol, afterwards bishop of Exeter, and finally, bishop of Lincoln; *b.* 13 Oct. 1766; *m.* in 1792, Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Rycroft, Bart., and *d.s.p.* in 1827.
1. Henrietta Anne, *m.* George Leslie, 10th Earl of Rothes.
2. Frances, *m.* George, 4th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* in 1783.
3. Lucy, *m.* 26 Dec. 1794, John, 1st Earl of Sheffield (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.). She *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1797. He *d.* 30 May, 1821.
4. Amelia, *d. unm.* Feb. 1847.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Chichester,** *b.* 28 April, 1756, M.P. for co. of Sussex for many years; secretary to the Lords Northington and Camden, when viceroys in Ireland (in 1788 and in 1795), and secretary of state for the Home department in 1801, when he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony. He was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1803, and postmaster-general 1807-26. He *m.* 16 July, 1801, Mary Henrietta Juliana, dau. of Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 20 June, 1802; *d.* 4 March, 1803.
2. HENRY THOMAS, **3rd** earl.
3. Frederick Thomas, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., a knight of San Fernando, appointed a lord of the Admiralty, 27 June, 1859, *b.* 2 Aug. 1808; *m.* 26 July, 1841, Ellen Kate, dau. of Rowland Mitchell of Upper Harley Street. He *d.* 21 June, 1861. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1900, having had issue,
   1. Frederick John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1852; *d.* 14 July, 1852.
   2. ♦Frederick Sidney, admiral R.N., adm.-supt. at Gibraltar 1909-12, late naval A.D.C. to the King (*Ridgewood House*, *Uckfield*, *Sussex*, *and United Service Club*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, ●Louise Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. William John Chads, C.B.
      1. ●Constance Mary Kate (*Ladycross*, *Dormansland*, *East Grinstead*).
      2. Emily Blanche, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1901.
      3. ●Beatrice Emily Julia (*Ladycross*, *Dormansland*, *East Grinstead*).
      4. Kathleen Mary Maude, *d. unm.*
4. John Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Norwich 1857-93, *b.* 21 June, 1811; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Thomas William Tatton, of Wythenshawe Hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 1 May, 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Francis, M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., Hon. LL.D., Fellow of the British Academy, President of Trinity Coll. Oxford, Camden Professor of Ancient History, and Fellow of Brasenose Coll. Oxon, Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll. Oxon, *b.* 19 Sept. 1846; *m.* 30 July, 1873, ●Laura Priscilla (20, *Bradmore Road*, *Oxford*), 3rd dau. of Sir Edward N. Buxton, Bart. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1907, having had issue,
      (1) ♦Edward Henry, Asst. Secretary to the Board of Education, educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford (3, *Ashbourn Place*, *S. Kensington*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1876; *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, Hon. Irene Lubbock, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Avebury, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦Henry John, *b.* 28 July, 1907.
         1*a* ●Alice Catherine, *b.* 20 May, 1911.
         2*a* ●Irene Joan, *b.* 10 Dec. 1912.
      (2) Arthur John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1878, *d.* 11 Aug. 1883.
      (3) ♦Herbert Sidney (Rev.), M.A. University Coll. Oxford, Head of Harrow Mission and Vicar of Holy Trinity, N. Kensington (*Harrow Mission*, *Latimer Road*, *W.*), *b.* 25 June, 1881.
      (1) Catherine Harriet, *b.* 8 Sept. 1885; *d.* 20 Nov. 1894.
      (2) ●Laura Grace, *b.* 20 Sept. 1888.
   2. ♦John Barrington (Rev.), M.A. Camb., formerly vicar of Thundridge, Ware, Herts, and hon. canon of Norwich, (*Stoke Grange*, *Guildford*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; *m.* 19 July, 1884, ●Caroline, dau. of Rev. William Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall.
   3. ♦Sidney (Ven.), Archdeacon of Norfolk, M.A. Oxford (18, *Chapel Field*, *Norwich*), *b.* 16 May, 1849; *m.* 3 June, 1897, ●Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of the late Canon John Patteson, rector of Thorpe St. Andrew, Norfolk.
   4. Herbert (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1855, killed by a fall in Switzerland, 30 May, 1881.
      1. ●Fanny (*Cathedral Close*, *Norwich*).
1. Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1803; *d. unm.* 23 July, 1860.
2. Amelia Rose, *b.* 17 June, 1806; *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, Major-Gen. Sir Joshua Jebb, K.C.B., of the royal engineers, surveyor-general of convict prisons, and inspector of military prisons, who *d.* 26 June, 1863. Lady Amelia *d.* 2 Jan. 1884.
3. Frances, *b.* 1810; *d.* 1817.
4. Henrietta Juliana, *b.* 27 March, 1813; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1905.
5. Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 21 July, 1814; *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Hon. and Rev. Lowther John Barrington, M.A., rector of Watton, Herts (who *d.* 17 March, 1897), and *d.* 18 Jan. 1885, aged 70.
6. Lucy Anne, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 24 Aug. 1858, Sir David Dundas, 2nd bart. of Beechwood, who *d.* 23 March, 1877. She *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1901.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Chichester,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Sussex, *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 Aug. 1828, Mary, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1867) had issue,

1. WALTER JOHN, **4th** earl.
2. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, **5th** earl.
3. ♦Thomas Henry William, C.B., M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1871; an assistant sec. at the Board of Trade 1895-1913 (*Deene House*, *Putney Hill*, *S.W.*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1847; *m.* 26 July, 1883, ●Louisa Keith, dau. of the late William Bruce, the younger, of Kennet, and has issue,
   1. ♦Walter Henry (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 22 July, 1886; *m.* 26 Aug. 1914, ●Ruth Mary, dau. of the late Claude Leatham, D.L., of the Red House, Wentbridge, W.R. Yorks.
      1. ●Mary Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1885.
      2. ●Maud Katherine, *b.* 20 Sept. 1887.
4. ♦Arthur Lowther, of Moorcroft, Monmouth, M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 28 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1879, ●Evelyn Georgiana, eldest dau. of Sir Reginald John Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
1. Harriet Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, the 6th Earl of Darnley, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1896, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1905.
2. Susan Emma, *m.* 7 April, 1853, Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1875. He *d.* 30 May, 1898, leaving issue.
3. ●Isabella Charlotte, *m.* 9 July, 1855, Samuel Whitbread, of Southill, Biggleswade, late M.P. for Bedford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER JOHN, **4th Earl of Chichester**, D.L. Sussex, M.A. Camb., M.P. for Lewes 1865-74, *b.* 22 Sept. 1838; *m.* 18 June, 1861, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of the Hon. Sir John Bligh, K.C.B., (*see* DARNLEY, E.). She *d.* 7 Dec. 1911. He *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1902, when he was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, **5th Earl of Chichester,** M.A. Camb., late vicar of Great Yarmouth, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, ●Alice Carr (*Oldland*, *Keymer*, *Sussex*), dau. of 1st Lord Wolverton, and had issue,

1. JOCELYN BRUDENELL, **6th** and present earl.
2. ♦Henry George Godolphin, Soudan C.S., has the Order of the Osmanieh (*Holme Ringmer*, *near Lewes*, *and Khartoum*, *Sudan*, *and Bath Club*), *b.* 5 March, 1875; *m.* 19 April, 1906, ●Agnes Lee, dau. of T. J. Ollerhead, of Minehead, Somerset, and has issue,
   1. ♦Anthony George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1911.
   1. ●Joan Ursula, *b.* 24 Feb. 1907.
   2. ●Beryl Northup, *b.* 5 Nov. 1908.

3♦Anthony Ashley Ivo, late Soudan C.S., has Order of Medjidie (4th class) (*The White Cottage, Lewes, and Bath Club*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1879; *m.* 5 Aug. 1908, ●Muriel Spear, dau. of Capt. G. S. Lindeman, R.N.R. Government Shipping Master at Sydney, N.S.W.
4. Herbert Lyttelton, lieut. and adjutant Roy. Sussex regt., had the cross of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 3 April, 1884, killed in action at the battle of the Aisne 14 Sept. 1914.
1●Ruth Mary, *b.* 30 May, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1905, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Barony, 4 May, 1762. Earldom, 23 June, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans arg., vulning themselves, ppr.; 2nd and 3rd (as an augmentation), gu. two broken belts palewise, the buckles upwards, arg. *Crest*—A peacock in pride arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse of a mouse colour; sinister, a bear ppr., each collared with a belt arg., buckle and pendant or. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ.

Seat—Stanmer, Lewes, Sussex. *Club*—Brooks'

CHICHESTER.



Sir Edward George Chichester, 10th Bart., of Raleigh, Devon, Lieut., late R.N., served in the Naval Brigade in S. Africa throughout the siege of Ladysmith 1899–1900; and was Flag Lieut. to Adm. Superintendent, Gibraltar, 1905–6; *b.* 22 Jan. 1883; *s.* his father 1906.

Lineage—This family is descended from ENGELER, who held of the King, according to Domesday Book, two hides of land in the manor of Chichester, Sussex, from which his descendants derived their surname. He was ancestor of

JOHN CHICHESTER, of Donwer, co. Somerset, son of Sir Roger Chichester, who was knighted by EDWARD III at Calais, and fought afterwards at Poictiers. He *m.* 1384, Thomasine, dau. and heir of Sir John Raleigh, Knt. of Raleigh, co. Devon, and with her acquired that estate, by which the Chichesters became one of the most important families in North Devon. His son,

JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, high sheriff co. Devon, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Wotton, of Widworthy, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1437, having had issue,
1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Dymock, and had issue. He was ancestor of CHICHESTER, of Hall.

The elder son,

RICHARD CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, high sheriff 1469 and 1475, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas Kaynes, of Winkley, and by her had issue,
1. John, *m.* Thomasine, dau. of William Steyning, but *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
2. Nicholas, *b.* 1452; *m.* Christina, dau. of Sir William Paulett, of Sampford Peverell, and widow of Henry Hall, and *d.v.p.*, having by her, who *m* 3rdly, Sir William Martin, of Okehampton, and 4thly, James Chudleigh, of Asheton, had issue,
   1. JOHN, *s.* his grandfather.
   2. Peter.
   3. William (Rev.), rector of Sherwell and Arlington, living 1570.
3. Hugh, of Alverton Gifford, *m.* Elizabeth dau. of John Trenchard, and *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Fortescue.

Richard Chichester *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sapcott, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1498, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Beaumont, of Youlston, Devon, and became possessed of large estates by this marriage. By her he had issue,
1. Hugh, *d.v.p.* 2 Aug. 1517, *s.p.*
2. Edward, of Hounditon, Sampton, and Braunton, co. Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bourchier, Earl of Bath. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1548. He *d.v.p.* July, 1522, having had issue,
   1. JOHN (Sir), *s.* his grandfather.
   2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
   3. Philip, of Santon Court, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis Incledon, and *d.* 27 April, 1583, leaving two daus. and co-heirs,
      (1) Gertrude, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1638–9.
      (2) Elizabeth, *m.* William Dillon, and had issue.

Mr. John Chichester *m.* 2ndly, Joan, sister f Robert Brett, of Whitstaunton, co. Somerset, and by her had issue,
3. John, ancestor of CHICHESTER of Widworthy.
4. William, of Alverton Gifford.
5. Amyas, ancestor of CHICHESTER of Arlington.

He *d.* 22 Feb. 1537, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, of Raleigh and Youlston, co. Devon, high sheriff 1552 and 1557, M.P. 1553 and 1562, knighted 1556, *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, co. Devon, and by her, who *d.* April, 1566, had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Arthur, created LORD CHICHESTER OF BELFAST (*see* DONEGALL, M.).
3. Edward, created VISCOUNT CHICHESTER OF CARRICKFERGUS (*see* DONEGALL, M.).
4. Charles.
5. Thomas, to whom JAMES I granted lands in Wicklow. He had a grant of 1,000 acres of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal, 8 Dec. 1610.
6. Adrian.
7. John (Sir), the younger, serjeant-major of the army in Ireland, and governor of Carrickfergus in 1597, captured by Randal MacSorley Macdonnell in a sally from that town, 4 Nov. 1597, and beheaded on a stone at the head of the Glynns, co. Antrim.
1. Susanna, *m.* William Fortescue, ancestor of Lord Clermont (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, ancestor of Earl Fortescue.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Arthur Bassett.
4. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Hugh Pollard, of Mymett.
5. Mary, *m.* Richard Bluett of Holcombe Regis.
6. Cecil, *m.* 1st, Thomas Hatch, of Aller; and 2ndly, Lewis Pollard.
7. Bridget, *m.* Sir Edward Prideaux, of Farway.
8. Grace, *m.* Robert Dillon, of Chimwell.
9. Ursula, *m.* John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe.

Sir John *d.* Sept. 1569, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN CHICHESTER, Knt. of Raleigh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dennis, Knt. of Holcombe, Devon, and had issue. Sir John who, with the judge of assize and others, died of infection, caught from the prisoners in Exeter Castle, at the Lent Assizes, in 1585, was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT CHICHESTER, K.B., of Raleigh; who *m.* 1st, Hon. Frances Harington, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Harrington of Exton, and co-heir, in 1613, of her brother, John, 2nd Lord Harrington, and had an only dau.,
1. ANNE, who *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and was mother of Robert, 2nd Earl of Elgin and 1st Earl of Ailesbury (*see* ELGIN, E.).

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. of Robert Hill, of Shilston, co. Devon, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Ralph Sydenham, Knt.) had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1623.

Sir Robert *d.* 24 April, 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Chichester, 1st Bart., of Raleigh, M.P. for Barnstaple 1661-7, created a baronet 4 Aug. 1641. He was *b.* 23 April, 1623: *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Rayney, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 1654. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1655, Mary, widow of — Warcup, and had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ARTHUR (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Henry, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Carew, and widow of Sir John Chichester, of Hall.
4. George, *b.* 6 Jan. 1668; *d.* 8 May, 1680.

Sir John *d.* 1667 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Chichester, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1658; *m.* 4 Nov. 1679, Elizabeth dau. of Sir Charles Bickerstaffe, of the Wilderness, Sele, Kent. Both were *bur. s.p.* 16 Sept. 1680. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Arthur Chichester, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Barnstaple 1685-90 and 1713-18, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drewe, of The Grange, Devon; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1717-8, leaving (with seven daus., of whom Florence, *m.* William Northmore; Anne, *m.* Francis Fulford; and another, *m.* Stephen Cassan) a son and successor,

Sir John Chichester, 4th Bart., M.P. for Barnstaple 1734-40, *bapt.* 2 Jan. 1688-9; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Leigh, of Newport, Isle of Wight. She was *bur.* 16 July, 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, widow of Francis Hall, of Sandford, Crediton, Devon, and dau. of Andrew Quicke, of Newton St. Cyres, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Sir Arthur Northcote, 2nd Bart., of Hayne (*see* IDDESLEIGH, E.). She survived him. He had, with five daus. (**1.** Anne, *m.* William Sanford, of Nynehead; **2.** Florence; **3.** Katherine, *m.* 1st, George Musgrave, of Nettlecombe, Somerset, and 2ndly, Rev. J. Sanford, rector of Honiton, same co.; **4.** Elizabeth, *d.* March, 1740; **5.** Charlotte), two sons, viz.,
1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Shirwell and Georgeham, Devon, *b.* 1722; *m.* 29 Dec. 1748, Mary, dau. of John Bellamine, of Hart, Devon, and *d.* Sept. 1770, leaving, with two daus., Frances, *m.* William Fray, of Furze-in-Morwenston; and Anne, *m.* Rev Thomas Hole, rector of Georgeham, one son,
   John, of Hart, *b.* 1752; *m.* 26 June, 1787, Elizabeth Cory, of Heanton, Devon, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1800, leaving by her (who *d.* June, 1837) with other issue, two sons,
   (1) ARTHUR (Sir), **7th** bart.
   (2) William, *b.* 1774, *d.* 8 May, 1838.

He *d.* 2 Sept. 1740, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Chichester, 5th Bart., high sheriff of Devon in 1753, bapt. 26 March, 1721; *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, of Haldon, Devon; and dying 18 Dec. 1784, was *s.* by his only child,

Sir John Chichester, 6th Bart., sheriff of Devon 1788-9, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

Sir Arthur Chichester, 7th Bart., sheriff of Devon 1816-7, *b.* 25 April, 1790; *m.* 8 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart., of Clovelly Court, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1834) had issue,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. George, *m.* 5 July, 1849, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Francis Hole, M.A., rector of Georgeham, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1872.
3. James John, B.A. (Rev.), rector of Shirwell, Devon, *b.* 1825, *m.* 30 Jan. 1850, Jane Barbara, 2nd dau. of John West, and *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1894.
4. Frederick Charles, *d.* in 1837, aged 10.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 15 March, 1848, Rev. Richard John Beadon, M.A., rector of Shirwell, Devon.

2●Blanche, *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, John Toller Nicholetts, of South Petherton, Somerset, and has issue.

He *d.* 30 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bart., D.L. and J.P., late capt. 7th hussars, hon. col. North Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1847, Mary, eldest dau. of John Nicholetts, of South Petherton, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1879) had issue,

1. Arthur, late lieut. 95th foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *d.* 1898.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **9th** bart.

3♦Henry (*Herbeer, Cullumpton, Devon*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1851; *m.* 13 May, 1876, ●Adah Georgina, youngest dau. of Horatio F. K. Holloway (formerly Martelli), of Marchwood Park, Hants, and has issue,

1♦Arthur Raleigh, *b.* 30 May, 1879; *m.* 16 Dec. 1903, ●Isabel Edith Thomasine, elder dau. of Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, 6th bart.

2. John, late lieut. 4th batt. N. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 1890; *d.* 17 Sept. 1914.

1●Thomasine, *m.* 29 Nov. 1905, Walter Grenfell White, of 155, Sloane Street, S.W.

2●Vera, *m.* 17 Dec. 1910, George Harley Pownall, lieut. R.N., son of Frank Pownall, of Bickenhall Mansions, London, W., and Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir William Stephenson, K.C.B., and Julia, his wife, dau. of William Richard Hamilton (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).

4. Ronald, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *d.* young.
5. Gerard, formerly capt. 98th Prince of Wales' regt., and late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, ●Alice (*Marpool Hall, Exmouth*), dau. of George Pinckney, of Feniton Court, Devon. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,

1♦Ronald Gerard, midshipman R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1896.

1●Alice Mary.
2●Geraldine Maud.
3●Christine Margaret.

6♦George, *b.* 7 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1900, Frances Caroline, youngest dau. of the late Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, Roy. Fus., of Birtles Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 9 Feb. 1904, leaving issue,

♦Patrick George, *b.* 1901.
♦Adrian Francis, *b.* 1903.

Mr. G. Chichester *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1908, ●Essex Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. Hugh Robert Hibbert, of Birtles Hall.

7. Patrick, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; *d.* 1893.

8♦Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Shirwell, Barnstaple, Devon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1896, ●Emily Annie, dau. of the late Samuel Page, of Chitts Hill, and has issue,

1♦James John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1897.
2♦Francis Charles, *b.* 17 Sept. 1901.

1●Barbara.
2●Cicely.

9♦Orlando (*The Warren, Shirwell, Barnstaple*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1873; *m.* 8 April, 1899, ●Isabel Clare, dau. of Egerton Parks-Smith, late R.A. of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue,

●Angela Clare Rosalind, *b.* 16 Jan. 1909.

1●Beatrice, *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Charles Chichester, of Hall, Barnstaple, J.P. and D.L. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Norah, *m.* 1899, Francis Bernard Parr Manning, L.R.C.P., of Barnstaple.

3●Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1877, Edward Fairfax Studd, of Oxton, Devon, and has issue.

4●Geraldine, *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Percy Williamson Barons Northcote, 2nd son of Rev. G. Barons Northcote, M.A., of Somerset Court, Somerset. He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1899.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Rosalie Amelia, dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, co. Southampton, and widow of Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd and last bart. of Arlington. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1908. Sir Arthur *d.* 13 July, 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

REAR-ADMIRAL **Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bart.,** C.B., C.M.G., Admiral Superintendent of the Naval Establishment at Gibraltar 1904-6, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward 1899-1902, served in S. Africa (Boer War) 1881, in Egypt, 1882, and 1884-85, and in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, ●Catharina Emma (*The Bungalow, Instow, N. Devon*), eldest dau. of Comm. R. C. Whyte, R.N., of Instow, North Devon, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1906, having had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE (Sir), **10th** bart.

2♦ARTHUR WHYTE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 17 Jan. 1885.
3♦Robert Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Oct. 1889.
4♦Marcus Beresford, *b.* 10 April, 1896.

1●Catherina Edina, *m.* 27 June, 1905, Capt. Charles Venables Beresford, Worcester regt., 2nd son of His Honour Judge Cecil Hugh Wriothesley Beresford, and has issue.

2●Janet, *m.* 3 Feb. 1904, Edward Hornby Beckwith, 2nd son of the late Rev. G. L. Beckwith, vicar of Collingham, and has issue.

3●Victoria May, *m.* 2 Dec. 1914, Sir Gilbert Alan Hamilton Wills, 2nd Bart., M.P.

4●Edith Mary, *m.* 26 Jan. 1911, Stephen Charles Bine Renshaw, only son of Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, 1st Bart., and has issue.

5●Fanny. 6●Joanna.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.

Arms—Chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair. *Crest*—A heron rising with an eel in his beak, ppr. *Motto*—Firm en foi.

Seat—Youlston, Barnstaple, Devon. *Town Residence*—29, St. James's Street, S.W. *Club*—Marlborough.

CHICHESTER. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Alexander Palmer Bruce Chichester, 2nd Bart.** of Arlington Court, Devon, J.P., high sheriff 1868, *b.* 24 Dec. 1842; *m.* 9 Feb. 1865, Rosalie Amelia, 3rd dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park and Western Grove, Hants, and had issue,

●ROSALIE CAROLINE (*Arlington Court, near Barnstaple, and Parade House, Woolacombe*).

Sir Alexander *d.* without male issue, 1881, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Chichester *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Sir Arthur Chichester, 8th Bart. of Raleigh (*see that title*), who *d.* 13 July, 1898. Her ladyship *d.* 22 Aug. 1908.

Creation—7 Sept. 1840. Extinct, 1881.

CHILD.



Sir Smith Hill Child, 2nd Bart., M.V.O., of Newfield and Stallington Hall, Staffordshire, and of Glen Losset, co. Argyle, J.P. for Staffordshire, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, lieut.-col. 2nd N. Midland Brig. R.F.A., late lieut. Irish Guards, formerly 3rd batt. royal Scots, served in S. African War 1900, *b.* 19 Sept. 1880; *s.* his grandfather 1896.

Lineage—This family was originally of Shropshire (several of its members having been bailiffs and provosts of Shrewsbury in the 13th and 14th centuries), though resident in Staffordshire in the early part of the 17th century.

WILLIAM CHYLDE became possessed of Boyle's Hall, and other lands in Audley, Staffordshire, early in the 17th century. His eldest son,

SMITH CHILDE, *m.* in 1660, Ann, dau. of R. Kelsall, of Hall of Wood. His son,

SMITH CHILD, *m.* in 1691, Margaret Stringer, and had a son,

SMITH CHILD, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Randle Baddeley, of Newfield, and was father of

SMITH CHILD, admiral of the Blue, who *s.* to the Newfield and other estates on the death of his uncle, Thomas Baddeley, of Newfield. Admiral Child commanded the "Europe" in the two actions off the Chesapeake; subsequently, in 1795, he took command of the "Commerce de Marseilles," 120 guns, and obtained his flag in 1799. He *m.* in 1763, Margaret, only child and heiress of T. Roylance, and *d.* in 1813, having had a son,

JOHN GEORGE CHILD, of Newfield, who was *b.* 14 July, 1767, and *m.* 15 May, 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Parsons, of the United States, and *d.* 11 March, 1811, leaving an only child,

Sir Smith Child, 1st Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 March, 1808; *m.* 28 Jan. 1835, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Clarke Hill, of Stallington Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1890) had issue,

1. Smith Hill, *b.* 25 Aug. 1837; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Isabella Eleanor, dau. of Major Colin Campbell, of Jura (*see Landed Gentry*); and *d.v.p.* 28 Jan. 1867, leaving an only child,
●Eleanor Sarah.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, Rev. James Royds, of Woodlands, Cheshire (*see Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 14 May, 1886. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1912.

2. John George of Stallington Hall, co. Stafford, and of Glen Losset, co. Argyll, M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b* 25 Aug. 1847; *m.* 8 May, 1877, ●Helen (*Daventry Lodge, Northants*), 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Mather, of Huntley Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.v.p.* 1895, leaving issue,

1. Smith Hill (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Roylance George, *b.* 7 Jan. 1882, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1901.

1●Margaret Sarah, *m.* 3 April, 1902, Charles George Du Cane, of Light Oaks, Ingatestone, Essex, son of the late Rev. Alfred Du Cane, of Willingale, Ongar, Essex, and has issue.
2●Cicely Helen, *m.* 26 July, 1906, Capt. Wilfred Wykeham Jelf, R.H.A., son of Col. Richard Jelf, C.M.G., late R.E., of Offcote Hurst, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth Sarah. *d. unm.*

Sir Smith, who represented the northern division of Staffordshire in parliament from 1851 to 1859, and was high sheriff of that co. in 1865, was M.P. for West Staffordshire in the parliament of 1868 to 1874. He was created a baronet, 7 Dec. 1868, and *d.* 27 March, 1896, when he was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—7 Dec. 1868.
Arms—Gu., a chevron nebuly, erminois, between three eagles, close, arg., in the centre chief point a mullet of six points, or. *Crest*—An eagle, wings elevated, arg., entwined round the neck a snake, ppr., holding in the beak a cross-crosslet, fitchee and each wing charged with amullet of six points, gu. *Motto*—Imitari quam invidere.
Seat—Stallington Hall, Blythe Bridge, co. Stafford. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; and Turf.

CHILSTON.



The Viscount Chilston (Aretas Akers-Douglas, P.C.), of Boughton Malherbe, co. Kent, and Baron Douglas of Baads, co. Midlothian, J.P. and D.L. cos. Dumfries and Kent, J.P. Edinburgh, and D.L. Canterbury, M.P. for East Kent, 1880-5, and for St. Augustine's division of Kent 1885-1911, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner, a member of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, Patronage Secretary to the Treasury 1885-6, 1886-92, and in 1895, First Commissioner of Works 1895-1902, and Home Secretary 1902-5, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 10 June, 1875, Adeline Mary, dau. of Horatio Austen-Smith, of Hayes, Kent (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Aretas, 1st Secretary Diplomatic Service, formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots, nominated attaché 1898, served at Cairo, promoted 3rd Secretary 1900, served at Madrid, Constantinople, and at Athens, promoted 2nd Secretary 1905, was Acting Agent and Consul-General at Sophia 1907, served at Rome 1907, and at Vienna since 1909, Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro 1911, and in Roumania 1912, *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; *m.* 6 Aug. 1903, ●Amy, dau. of John Jennings Bramly, late R.H.A., and has issue,

1♦Aretas, *b.* 7 Nov. 1905.
2♦Eric Alexander, *b.* 17 Dec. 1910.

2♦George Alexander, late Capt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1904, served in S. African War, *b.* 7 June, 1878; *m.* 5 Jan. 1909, ●Doris, dau. of Stanley Christopherson, of Bramley, Surrey, and has issue,

♦Ian Stanley, *b.* 16 Nov. 1909.

1●Adeline Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1899, Fedor Andrew Satow, Judge of the Court of Appeal, Egypt, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1909, leaving issue.
2●Ethel Margaret.
3●Bertha Marion, *m.* 2 June, 1905, Col. Arthur Lynden Lynden-Bell, C.M.G., late the Buffs, E. Kent Regt., and has issue.

4. Evelyn Amy, *m.* 29 Oct. 1910, Bernard Godfrey Samuelson, eld. son of Godfrey Blunden Samuelson, of Kenfield Hall, Canterbury, and *d.* 13 July, 1914, leaving issue (*see* Samuelson, Bart.).
5●Cara Mary.

Lord Chilston was educated at Eton and University Coll. Oxford, was called to the bar 1874, and assumed by Royal Licence, 20 May, 1875, the additional surname and designation of Douglas, of Baads, under the provisions of the will of his kinsman, Alexander Douglas, of Baads. He was sworn of the Privy Council 1891, and created Baron Douglas, of Baads, co. Midlothian, and Viscount Chilston, of Boughton Malherbe, co. Kent, 6 July, 1911.

Lineage (of Douglas)—Leonard Douglas, of Baads or Baddis, in Midlothian, who acquired that estate 16 April, 1551, was descended from Sir James Douglas. He was *s.* by his son,

William Douglas, of Baads, who *m.* Jean, dau. of Bruce, of Clackmannan, and had issue a son,

Joseph Douglas, of Baads, who *m.* 1st, Jean Denham, of West Shields, and 2ndly, Beatrix Brown, and by her had issue,

1. James, his heir.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1653, James Smith, of Nether Adderston.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Flint, of Muirhall.

The only son,

James Douglas, of Baads, who *m.* Jean, dau., of James Sandilands, of Muirhouse Dykes, by Margaret Somervell, his wife, and had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. James, who *s.* to Muirhouse Dykes, and had issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* Hew Kennedy.
2. Marion, *m.* Peter Kennaway, of Addiewell.

The elder son,

William Douglas, of Baads, *m.* 3 March, 1664, Joan, dau. of Mason, of Park of Blantyre, and had issue,

1. Walter, col. in the army, and Governor-General of the Leeward Islands, *b.* 1670; *s.* to Baads on the renunciation of his brother William, but sold that estate 1720, which was, in 1787, acquired by his nephew, Alexander Douglas (*see below*). Col. Walter Douglas *d.* 1739, leaving issue, two sons, 1. John and 2. James George Douglas, a merchant in London.
2. James, *b.* 1675, Queen's Physician in London.
3. William, *b.* 1679, general in the army; *s.* his father at Baads, but renounced that estate in favour of his eldest brother. He *m.* his cousin, Jean, dau. of James Douglas, of Muirhouse Dykes.
4. Joseph, *b.* 3 Dec. 1680.
5. John, *b.* 1682, a member of Assembly of St. Kitts, West Indies, col. in the army, *d.* 1783, leaving two sons, 1. John, M.P. for Hindon, Wilts, father of John, William and a dau. who *m.* her cousin Adm. John Leigh Douglas, and 2. James, col. of the 3rd Foot Guards.
6. Alexander, of whom presently. 7. George.
1. Jean, *m.* Stevenson, of Herdmonshields.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1677, Campbell, of Clathick, and 2ndly, Rev. Mr. Murray, minister at Stirling, and had issue.
3. Christian, *b.* 1682; *m.* 1707, Rev. John Wilson, minister at Glen Cross, and had issue. 4. Jean, *b.* 1683. 5. Mary.

The 6th son,

The Rev. Alexander Douglas, minister of Skirling in 1718, and of East Calder, Midlothian, in 1725; *m.* 22 April, 1726, Isabel, dau. of Andrew Houstoun, of Calder Hall, and had issue,

1. George, merchant in St. Kitts, *d.s.p.* 1768.
2. Alexander, of Baads, which he acquired 1787, *b.* 1731; *m.* 26 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth Taylor, and *d.* 1787, leaving issue,
1. George, of Chilston Park, High Sheriff, Kent 1828, *b.* 25 Dec. 1766; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1833.
2. Robert, *b.* 30 Jan. 1770; *d. unm.*
1. Isobel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1767; *m.* Robert Houstoun, and had issue,
(1) Robert Roe Houstoun, *m.* Miss Hunter, but *d.s.p.* 1829.
(2) Alexander (Rev.), of Baads, rector of Hartley Mandel, Hants, who assumed the name of Douglas on succeeding to the Baads estates, *m.* 1818, Louisa Ellis, but *d.s.p.* 1852.
(3) John Colin Houstoun, *d.s.p.*
(4) George Houstoun, *d. unm.*
(1) Elizabeth, who *s.* to the Baads estates on the death of her

brother in 1852, and took the name of DOUGLAS. She *d. unm.* 1873 and was *s.* by her cousin James Douglas Stoddart Douglas (*see below*).

3. Sholto James, *b.* 1732.
4. Robert, a planter in St. Kitts, *b.* 1736; *d.* 1779.
5. John Leigh, Admiral of the White, *b.* 1741; *m.* his cousin Charlotte, dau. of John Douglas, M.P. of Hindon, Wilts (*see above*), but *d.s.p.* Nov. 1810.

1. JEAN, *m.* 4 Dec. 1752, Aretas Akers, (*see below*).
2. Isobel, *m.* 1st, her cousin, Sir James Douglas, British Minister at Naples, and 2ndly, John Walcot, and *d.* 1817.
3. Mary Euphan, *m.* Rev. James Stoddart, minister at Kirkintulloch, and had issue,
   1. Alexander STODDART, *b.* 1759.
   2. George Alexander STODDART, *b.* 1765; *m.* Miss Bridges, and *d.* 1796, leaving issue.
      (1) George STODDART, major in the army, *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 1839.
      (2) James Douglas Stoddart, Douglas, of Baads, who *s.* to that estate on the death in 1873 of his cousin Elizabeth Houstoun Douglas, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1st, 1830, Margaret Braziere, adopted dau. of George Douglas, of Chilston. She *d.s.p.* 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Sarah, dau. of Gen. Jenkin, R.A., but *d.s.p.* 1875, when the estate of Baads passed to his cousin, Aretas Akers-Douglas, now Viscount Chilston.

Lineage (of AKERS)—CHRISTOPHER AKERS descended from the family of Akers, of Akers Hall, Lancashire, settled in the West Indies about 1620. His son,

CHRISTOPHER AKERS, who, with his wife, was living in Barbados 1650-78, and had issue, JONAS and Christopher, *b.* 1658. The elder son,

JONAS AKERS, *b.* 1654; *d.* 1727, having by Rebecca, his wife, who *d.* 1726, had issue, a son,

JONAS AKERS, who *m.* 1703, Anne James, and by her who *d.* 1763, had issue,

1. EDMUND, of whom presently,
2. James, *m.* 1760, Jane Abbot, and *d.* 1791, having by her (who *d.* 1789), had issue, 1. John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1765, *d. unm.* 1793; 2. Isaac Dupuy, M.A., Brasenose Coll., Oxon, *b.* 1766, *m.* Elizabeth Rawlins, and 3. James, *b.* 1768, *m.* Anne, dau. of Stedman Rawlins, and had issue.
3. Edward.

1. Mary, *b.* 1705 *m.* Joseph Gerrold, and *d.* 1778, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* R. Matthew, and had issue.
3. Anne, *b.* 1711, *m.* — Fraser of St. Kitts, W. Indies.

The eldest son,

EDMUND AKERS, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Aretas Seton, Governor of the Leeward Isles, and by her who *d.* 1746, had issue,

1. ARETAS, of whom presently.
2. Edmund, *b.* 1741; *d.* 1780.
3. Jonas, *b.* 1744; *d.* 1797.

1. Jane, *b.* 1732; *d.* 1740.
2. Rebecca, *b.* 1735; *d.* 1738.
3. Sarah, *b.* 1738; *d.* 1782.
4. Rebecca, *b.* 1739; *m.* 23 June, 1763, Rev. James Ramsay, minister of Christ Church, Nicola Town, and afterwards rector of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent, and had issue.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant in 1741.

He *m.* 2ndly, Rachael Vance, and by her had issue,

4. Hugh Vance, *b.* 1750; *d.* 28 May, 1786.
5. John, *b.* 1753; *d.* 1755.
6. William, *b.* 1755; *d.* 1756.
6. Catharine, *d.* an infant, 1751.
7. Rachel, *b.* 1752; *m.* 1st, R. Frith, and 2ndly, G. Hodgkinson, and *d.* 1806.
8. Margaret, *d.* 1754.

He *d.* 1780. His eldest son,

ARETAS AKERS, *b.* 1734; *m.* 4 Dec. 1752, Jean, dau. of Rev. Alexander Douglas, minister of East Calder, Midlothian, and by her who *d.* 11 Jan. 1769, had issue,

1. Edmund, of Barrymead Priory, Acton, Middlesex, *b.* 15 Jan. 1757; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1784, Frances, dau. of Joseph Rawlings, of St. Kitts, and by her had an only dau.,
   Elizabeth Rosa, *m.* Major Hartmann, and had issue, an only dau.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Deerhurst, and had a son, Aretas, who *d.* young. He *d.* 1821.
2. ARETAS, of whom we treat.
3. George Alexander, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1761, *d. unm.* 1799.
4. John Houstoun, *b.* 1763; *m.* 17 Aug. 1785, Anne Whitehead, of Antigua, but *d.s.p.* 1788.
5. Robert Douglas, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 1790.

1. Mary, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1775, Robert Houstoun, but *d.s.p.*
2. Isabel, *b.* 1768; *m.* Henry Morson, but *d.s.p.*

Mr. Akers *d.* 1785. His second son,

ARETAS AKERS, *b.* 1759; *m.* 19 March, 1795, his cousin, Jean, dau. of the Rev. James Ramsay, Rector of Teston and Nettlestead, Kent, and Rebecca, his wife, 4th dau. of Edmund Akers (*see above*), and by her had issue,

1. ARETAS, of whom presently.
2. Edmund, *b.* 1803, *d.* young.
3. Leigh Douglas, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1811.
4. James Ramsay, M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1840, Mary Louisa Goodrich, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
   1. James Ramsay, capt. R.A., *b.* 1842, drowned in Canada.
   2. William Henry Aretas, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1862.
   1. Louisa, *m.* John Beale, of Maidstone, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue.
   2. Ellen, *m.* Maj.-Gen. Arthur Saunders, R.A., and had issue.

1. Jane Charlotte, *b.* 1796; *d.* 1804.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Warde, M.A., Vicar of Yalding, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 1843.
3. Caroline, *m.* 1st, J. Allot Osborne, and 2ndly, John Borton, M.A. Camb., and *d.* 1867, leaving issue.

Mr. Akers *d.* 15 Dec. 1816. His eldest son,

ARETAS AKERS, of Malling Abbey, Kent, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1799; *m.* 9 May, 1821, Isabella, dau. of John Larking, of Clare House, Kent, and *d.* 21 April, 1855, having had issue,

1. ARETAS (Rev.), of whom presently.
2. Alexander Douglas, *b.* 1826, *d.* 1841.
3. Charles Style, maj.-gen. R.E., *b.* 21 Sept. 1828; *m.* 16 Oct. 1851, Henrietta Margaret, dau. of Gen. Despard, C.B. He *d.* 1887, having by her, who *d.* 2 May, 1903, had issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 1852; *d.* 19 Dec. 1872.
   2. Leonard Douglas, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1863.
   3. Charles Edmund, *b.* 1861; *m.* Charlotte Mabel Dwight.
   4. George Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1862; *d.* 6 April, 1898.
   1. Mary Sophia, *m.* Major Henry Lyall, late R.A., and *d.* 1909, leaving issue.
   2. Isabella Margaret. 3. Margaret Ethel.
   4. Ruth Agnes.
   5. Catherine Rachel, *b.* 1867; *d.* 1879.
4. Edmund, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1851.
5. Hugh George, *d.* an infant 1836.
6. George (Very Rev.), canon of Westminster, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, M.A. Oriel Coll., Oxford, *b.* 18 Dec. 1837; *d.* 14 Aug. 1899.

1. Isabella Dorothy, *m.* 1861, Rev. Walter Blunt, rector of Bicknor and Hucking, Kent. He *d.* 1882. She *d.* 3 April, 1900.
2. Jane Mary, *m.* 25 March, 1857, John P. Green, of Hucking House, Kent. She *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
3. Caroline Ramsay, *m.* 1849, Rev. William Lewis Wigan, of Clare House, Kent, vicar of East Malling. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1876. She *d.* 6 April, 1910, leaving issue.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Oct. 1860, Bertie Peter Cator, of Beckenham, Kent, who *d.* 30 March, 1875, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Dorothy, *b.* 1844, *d.* 1862.

The eldest son,

THE REV. ARETAS AKERS, of Malling Abbey, M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford, *b.* 18 Nov. 1824; *m.* 7 Aug. 1849, Frances Maria, dau. of Francis Holles Brandram, D.L. of Underiver House, Kent, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1866, William Whitmore, of Whitmores, Kent, and *d.* 18 May, 1900) had issue,

1. ARETAS, created VISCOUNT CHILSTON.

1. Isabel Frances, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1903, aged 50.
2. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Edward Norman, of Chelsfield House, Kent. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1911, leaving issue.

The Rev. Aretas Akers *d.* 19 Aug. 1856.

Creation—Viscount (U.K.), 6 July, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. a man's heart gu. ensigned with an imperial crown ppr. and pierced by an arrow fessewise, the pheon towards the dexter also ppr., a chief az., thereon three mullets of the field: (DOUGLAS), 2nd and 3rd gu. three escallops or, within a bordure arg. charged with eight acorns ppr. (AKERS). *Crests*—1. An arm embowed in armour holding in the hand a sword all ppr. (DOUGLAS). 2. An arm embowed in armour ppr. garnished or holding in the hand a flagstaff also ppr., therefrom flowing a pennon barry of four az. and arg. (AKERS). *Supporters*—On either side a horse arg., that on the dexter supporting a flagstaff erect ppr. therefrom flowing a banner az. charged with three mullets arg., that on the sinister supporting a like flagstaff also ppr. therefrom flowing a banner erm. charged with a heart gu. crowned and pierced by an arrow as in the arms. *Motto*—Sapientia et veritas.

Seats—Chilston Park, Maidstone, Kent; Baads, West Calder, Edinburgh; and Craigs, Dumfries. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; and Wellington.

CHISHOLM.



Sir Samuel Chisholm, 1st Bart., of Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow, J.P. and D.L. Lanarkshire and Glasgow, LL.D. Glasgow University, Lord Lieutenant of the County of the City of Glasgow, Lord Provost 1899-1902, educated at Dalkeith, was a member of the Glasgow Town Council 1888-1902, Bailie of the Burgh 1892–7, senior magistrate 1897, chairman of executive of International Exhibition 1901; *b.* 23 Sept. 1836; created a baronet 3 Feb. 1903; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1866, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. B. Thompson, and Jane Ewing, his wife, of Holywell, Cumberland. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1903, • Agnes Gibson, dau. of Andrew Carnduff, of Cathcart, co. Renfrew, and widow of Thomas Henderson, of 14, Blythswood Square, Glasgow.

Lineage—SAMUEL CHISHOLM, of Dalkeith, *b.* 1779, *m.* 1806, Jean Fraser. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1856. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1827, leaving three sons and three daus. His son,

JOHN CHISHOLM, of Dalkeith, *b.* 16 May, 1810; *m.* 21 May, 1831, Isabella, dau. of George Wilson, of Dalkeith, and Jean Walker, his wife. She *d.* 21 April, 1888. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1882, having had issue,

1. SAMUEL (Sir), created a baronet.
2. George Wilson, of Coatbridge, co. Lanark, J.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1839; *m.* 24 Aug. 1869, Jane, dau. of John Bishop of Dalkeith, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1906, leaving issue.
3. John, *b.* 8 June, 1841; *m.* 28 April, 1881, Agnes, dau. of Alexander Fraser, of Inverness, and had issue. Both *d.* 24 Nov. 1912.
4. Robert, *b.* 10 Sept. 1846, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1892.
1. Jane, *m.* 1 Nov. 1853, Rev. George Lambert, of Trinidad, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1892.
2. Diana, *m.* 12 June, 1860, John Davidson, of Glasgow.

Creation—3 Feb. 1903.

Arms—Gu. a boar's head erased between two bells in chief arg. and a salmon on its back with a signet ring in its mouth in base ppr. *Crest*—A hand holding a boar's head erased ppr. *Motto*—Colo communitatem.

Residence—20, Belhaven Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Liberal (Glasgow); and Scottish Automobile, and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh).

CHOLMELEY.



Sir Montagu Aubrey Rowley Cholmeley, 4th Bart., of Easton Hall, and Norton Place, co. Lincoln, capt. Reserve of Officers, late Gren. Guards, *b.* 12 June, 1876; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 18 April, 1903, • Mabel Janetta, eldest dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln, and has issue,

♦ HUGH JOHN FRANCIS SIBTHORP, *b.* 7 Feb. 1906.
• Rosamond Mary Edith.

Lineage—JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Copenhall, co. Stafford, was younger son of William de Cholmondely, and Maud, his wife, dau. of Sir John Cheney and grandson of Richard de Cholmondely, living *temp.* EDWARD III. (*see* CHOLMONDELEY, M.). He *m.* the dau. of Pickstock, and had issue, two sons of the same name,

1. John, of Copenhall, mentioned in Glover's Visitation of Staffordshire 1583, *m.* the dau. of — Allynn, and had issue,
   1. Thomas, of Copenhall; *m.* Margery, dau. of Morry's Aynion, and had issue, which became extinct in the male line after two generations.
   2. William, of Penkeridge, who mentions in his will, dated 1 April, 1551, "his kinsmen, Humphrey and Robert Cholmeley," sons of Richard, son and heir of John and Mary Cholmeley, of Bletchingley (*see below*).
2. JOHN, also mentioned in Glover's Visitation of Staffordshire 1583.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CHOLMELEY, settled at Bletchingley, co. Surrey, before 1493. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Turner, of Bletchingley, and *d.* 1534, *bur.* in Bletchingley Church (will dated 25 March, 1534, proved that year), having had issue, **1.** RICHARD, his heir; **2.** Henry, of London, *m.* Katherine Stephenson, and *d.* 1547 (will dated 5 May, 1545, proved 1547), leaving issue; and **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* William Arrowsmith. The elder son and heir,

RICHARD CHOLMELEY, of Bletchingley, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Mitchell, and by her had, with other issue, two sons,

1. Humphry, of Bletchingley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Slade, and *d.* 1559 (will dated 1 March, 1558, proved 1559), leaving a son, John, of Ashby de la Zouch, and a dau., Betterich.
2. John (Sen.), of Bletchingley, *m.* the dau. of Eaton, and *d.* 1589 (will dated 20 Jan. 1585), leaving four sons. His eldest son, Richard, of Bletchingley, entered his pedigree at the Visitation of Surrey 1623, and left issue three sons.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dionisia, dau. of — Phillips, and widow of — Homden, and *d.* 1558, *bur.* at Bletchingley (will dated 20 Feb. 1556-7, proved 1558), having by her had, with other issue, two sons,

3. Bennett, *d. unm.*
4. Robert, of Burton Coggles, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1526; *m.* Ann, dau. of Anthony Hastings, but *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1590 (will dated 27 Feb. 1589, proved 22 June, 1590). Her will dated 5 Nov. 1595, proved 1596.
5. JOHN (Jun.), of whom we treat.
1. Joan, *m.* — Tykhyll, of Bletchingley.
2. Margaret, *m.* — Davie.
3. Joan, *m.* John Eton, of Bletchingley.

The youngest son,

JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Old Windsor, Bucks, and of Bletchingley, Surrey, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Hare, of London and Homersfield, Suffolk, and widow of John Brook, and *d.* 1572 (will dated 12 Jan. 1572, proved that year), having had issue four sons, **1.** HENRY, **2.** Nicholas, **3.** John, and **4.** Richard, and four daus., **1.** Katherine, *m.* — Armstrong, **2.** Dionise, *m.* — Norton, **3.** Abigail, *m.* — Burton, and **4.** Martha. The eldest son,

SIR HENRY CHOLMELEY, Knt. of Easton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1562; *s.* his uncle Robert, 1590; *m.* Elizabeth (who was *bur.* 18 June, 1619), dau. of William Lacy, of Stamford, and was *bur.* 20 Nov. 1620 (will dated 24 July, 1619, proved 16 Jan. 1620-1), leaving issue, seven sons and three daus. The eldest son,

HENRY CHOLMELEY, of Easton, co. Lincoln, *bapt.* 29 May, 1589, *m.* 1614, Elizabeth,* dau. of Sir Richard Sondes, of Throwley, and Susan, his wife, sister of Henry Montague, 1st Earl of Manchester, and dau. of Sir Edward Montague, Bart. of Boughton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, and sister of John, Lord Harington, of Exton, and grand-dau. of Sir William Sydney, of Penshurst. Henry Cholmeley, of Easton, *d.* 5 Dec. 1632 (will proved 3 Sept. 1633), having had by his wife, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1631, a son and heir,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, had a warrant from CHARLES I, dated at Lincoln, 16 July, 1642, for the dignity of a baronet, but the patent was never made out. He was *bapt.* 7 March, 1615; *m.* 12 Sept. 1637, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Hartopp, Bart., of Buckminster, and grand-dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart. of Canons Ashby, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1652, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Hall, of Burton Coggles, and was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1676, had issue,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir Edward Brownlow, Bart., of Great Humby, in Lincolnshire. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1678, leaving two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Booth, alderman of London, descended from a cadet branch of Booth, Earl of Warrington. Montague Cholmeley *d.* 5 March, 1700, and was *s.* by his son,

* Her brother, Sir George Sondes, K.B., was in consideration of his loyalty to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. created 8 April, 1676, Earl of Feversham, with remainder to his son-in-law, Louis de Duras, Marquis de Blanquefort, in France (husband of his elder dau., and co-heir Mary), brother of the Duke de Duras et de Lorge, in France. Louis, 2nd Earl of Feversham, *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1709, when the Earldom became extinct. Catherine, the younger dau. and co-heir of the 1st Earl, *m.* July, 1677, Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, and was ancestress through their dau. Margaret, of Baron Monson, and of Earl Sondes.

JAMES CHOLMELEY, of Easton, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Woodfine, of Ratley, Bucks. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1770, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Henry, *d. unm.* Aug. 1737, aged 20.
3. Robert (Rev.), D.D., rector of Saltfleetby All Saints, senior fell. of Magd. Coll. Oxon, *d.* 5 Feb. 1785.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1737.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1727, Sir Robert Cocks, 4th and last bart. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1749. He *d.s.p.s.* 4 April, 1765.
3. Catherine, *m.* William Welby, of Denton, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 29 June, 1792, having had issue (*see* WELBY, Bart.).

James Cholmeley *d.* 2 Oct. 1735 (will proved 18 Nov. 1735), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHOLMELEY, of Easton, *m.* Penelope (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1760), dau. of Sir Joseph Herne, of Twyford, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart. of Massingham, and maternally descended from Tollemache, Bart. of Helmingham; Warburton, Bart. of Arley; and Bishopp, Bart. of Parham. She traced her descent, through seven distinct lines, to King EDWARD III., by his sons, Lionel, of Antwerp; John, of Gaunt (by his Plantagenet wife); and Thomas, of Woodstock. John Cholmeley *d.* 7 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

MONTAGUE CHOLMELEY, of Easton, *bapt.* 8 July, 1743; *m.* 31 Dec. 1768, Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Sibthorp, of Canwick, co. Lincoln, by whom he had,

1. MONTAGUE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John (Rev.), fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, rector of Burton Coggles, *b.* 17 May, 1773; *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, Selina Eliza, 3rd dau. of Richard Puller. She *d.* 29 June, 1872. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1814, leaving issue.
3. Henry James, M.D., *b.* 28 Oct. 1776; *m.* in 1811, Eliza, dau. of William Havard, and *d.* without issue, 14 June, 1837.
4. Robert (Rev.), rector of Waynflete, co. Lincoln, *b.* 29 April, 1780; *m.* 26 March, 1813, Maria, dau. of John Miller; and *d.* 30 July, 1852, leaving issue.
5. Humphrey (Rev.), fellow of King's College, Cambridge, rector of East Saltfleetby, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1841.
1. Catherine, *d.* 1802.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1854.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1799, James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, in the co. of Clackmannan. He *d.* 7 April, 1830. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1843, leaving issue (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.).
4. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, John Goodford, of Chilton Cantelo, Somerset, by whom she had issue.
5. Penelope, *m.* Francis Lucius Austin, of Kippington, in the co. of Kent; by whom she had two daus. She *d.* 1833.
6. Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1811, William Martin Forster, and was drowned, with her husband, in the "Rothsay Castle" steamer.

Montague Cholmeley *d.* 15 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st Bart., of Easton, M.P., *b.* 20 March, 1772. He was created a baronet 4 March, 1806. He *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Harrison, of Norton Place, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1822) he had issue,

1. MONTAGUE JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James Harrison, major 8th Hussars, *b.* 25 March, 1808; *m.* 6 May, 1845, Charlotte Octavia, dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1854. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1867, Francis Bernard Pigott, of Eagle Hill (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1872). She *d.* 26 March, 1898.
3. Henry Daniel, of the Priory, Woodchester, Gloucestershire, late capt. 27th regt.; *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1852, Georgiana Millicent, dau. of Rev. Lewis Way, of Stanstead Park, Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 1855, had two daus.,
   1 ● Catherine Maude, *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Edward Metcalfe, youngest son of Francis Metcalfe, of Metcalfe Park, co. Kildare.
   2 ● Olivia Millicent, *m.* 15 Dec. 1891, Rev. Francis Collins Norton, vicar of Ditching, Sussex, and has issue, two daus.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1862, Penelope, only surviving dau. of John Goodford, of Chilton Cantelo, Somersetshire. She *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1912. He *d.* 1 June, 1865.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1825, Sir John Jacob Buxton, 2nd bart., of Shadwell, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1884.
2. Charlotte Maria, *d.* 18 Oct. 1822.
3. Frances, *m.* 6 March, 1828, Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.

Sir Montague *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1826, Catherine, 4th dau. of Benjamin Way, of Denham Place, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) he had no issue. He *d.* 10 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Montague John Cholmeley, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the northern division of the co. of Lincoln, *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Lady Georgiana Beauclerk, 5th dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. Montague Aubrey, *b.* 29 April, 1830; *d.* 1844.
2. HUGH ARTHUR HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Flora Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1853, Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, Bart. of Singleton (afterwards 1st Baron Swansea), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1868, having had issue.

Sir Montague *d.* 18 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Hugh Arthur Henry Cholmeley, 3rd Bart., D.L., J.P. and C.A. co. Lincoln, high sheriff 1885, M.P. for Grantham 1868 to 1880, late capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1839; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Edith Sophia, dau. of Sir Charles R. Rowley, 4th Bart. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1910, having had issue,

1. MONTAGU AUBREY ROWLEY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1 ● Margaret Georgina Louisa, *b.* 20 July, 1875; *m.* 5 Oct. 1898 John Robarts, eldest son of A. J. Robarts.
2 ● Mary Selina, *b.* 17 July, 1877.
3 ● Winifred Susan, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879; *m.* 17 Aug. 1906, Capt. Charles Archibald Calvert, Royal Dragoons, younger son of the late Col. A. M. Calvert, R.A., of Ockley Court, Dorking (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4 ● Aline Marie Janetta, *b.* 16 April, 1884.

Sir Hugh *d.* 14 Feb. 1904, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—4 March, 1806.
Arms—Gu. two esquire's helmets in chief ppr., and a garb in base or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant sa., beaked, winged, and membered or, holding between the claws an esquire's helmet or.
Seats—Easton Hall, Grantham; and Norton Place, Lincoln. *Club*—Guards'.

CHOLMLEY. *See* STRICKLAND.

CHOLMONDELEY.



The Marquess of Cholmondeley (George Henry Hugh Cholmondeley, P.C.) and Earl of Rocksavage, in the United Kingdom; Earl Cholmondeley, Viscount Malpas, Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, co. Chester, in England; and Baron Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey, in Great Britain; Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells, Meath, and Baron Newborough, of Newborough, co. Wexford, in Ireland; Joint Hereditary Great Chamberlain with the Earls of Ancaster and Carrington; D.L. Norfolk, late lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 3 July, 1858; *s.* his grandfather as 4th marquess 1884; *m.* 16 July, 1879, ● Winifred Ida, dau. of Col. Sir Robert Nigel Fitzhardinge Kingscote, K.C.B., of Kingscote, and has issue,

1 ♦ GEORGE HORATIO CHARLES, *Earl of Rocksavage*, lieut. S.R. 9th Lancers, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, served in the S. African War 1901, *b.* 19 May, 1883; *m.* 6 Aug. 1913, ● Sybil Rachel Betty Cecile, only dau. of the late Sir Albert Edward Sassoon, 2nd Bart.

2 ♦ George Hugo, lieut. Notts. R.H.A. (43, *Sloane Street, S.W., and Turf Club*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1887; *m.* 7 March, 1911, ● Clare Elizabeth, Mrs. John Alexander Stirling, dau. of Charles Henry Taylor, of Washington, U.S.A., and has issue,
   ● Irene, *b.* 3 May, 1913.

1 ● Lettice Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1882; *m.* 20 April, 1911, Cecil Pryce Harrison, 2nd son of the late Robert J. Harrison, of Caerhowel, co. Montgomery, D.L., and has issue.

The nomination and appointment of his lordship to exercise the office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England during the reign of Edward VII. was approved by Royal Warrant bearing date 25 June, 1902.

Lineage—WILLIAM LE BELWARD, lord of a moiety of the barony of Malpas, including Calmundelai, *m.* Beatrice, dau. and heir of Hugh Malpas, Earl of Chester, and left three sons, 1. David, who *s.* to the barony of Malpas, and was ancestor of the family of Egerton; 2. ROBERT, of whom we treat; and 3. Richard. The second son,

ROBERT DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, *s.* to his mother's manor of Cholmondely and that name. He *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Robert FitzNigel, baron of Halton, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR HUGH DE CHOLMONDELY, Knt., lord of Cholmondely, living *temp.* HENRY III, left three sons. His son and heir,

ROBERT DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, was *bur.* in the Abbey of St. Werburg. His son and heir,

RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, living *temp.* EDWARD I, *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Richard de Kingsleigh, and had issue. His second son,

HUGH DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, living 6 EDWARD II, *m.* Katherine, dau. of William de Spurstow, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Hugh, living 10 EDWARD III, *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Robert de Harcourt, of Chorley, and *d.* before 35 EDWARD III, leaving a son,
   WILLIAM, *s.* his cousin, of whom presently.
3. Robert, ancestor of the family of CHOLMELEY, of Chorley and Whitby.

The son and heir,

RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, living 13 EDWARD II, left issue by his second wife, a son,

RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, who *d.s.p.* 1361 (*Inq. p.m.* 35 EDWARD III), and was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely (son of Hugh de Cholmondely), *s.* 1361, when under age, to his cousin. He *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, Knt., and *d.* 1375, leaving an only son,

RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, under age 49 EDWARD III, *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir John Bromley, of Badington, Knt., and had issue, an only son,

WILLIAM DE CHOLMONDELY, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Sir John Cheney, of Willaston, Knt., and *d.v.p.* 10 HENRY V (1422), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Lee, of Aston) had two sons,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. John, ancestor of the family of CHOLMELEY of Copenhall (*see* CHOLMELEY, Bart.).

The elder son,

RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELY, lord of Cholmondely, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* Ellen, dau. of John Davenport, of Davenport, and *d.* 4 HENRY VII, having had issue, four sons. The eldest son,

RICHARD DE CHOLMONDELY, *m.* Alinora, dau. of Sir Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and *d.v.p.* before 4 HENRY VII (1488), leaving an only son,

RICHARD CHOLMONDELY, of Cholmondely, *s.* his grandfather 4 HENRY VII, then aged 14. By Elizabeth, his wife, he had issue, three sons and four daus. He *d.* 1518, and was *s.* by his second son,

SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, was a military character of eminence in the reign of HENRY VIII. He was five times sheriff of Cheshire, as also sheriff of Flintshire for some years, and a long time one of the two only deputy-lieutenants of Cheshire. He *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 1st wife, Anne, dau. and co-heir of George Dorman, of Malpas (by Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, of Chorlton, by Catherine his wife, aunt and heir of David de Malpas). Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1596-7, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, of Cholmondeley, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford. This lady had a long dispute with George Holford, of Newborough, about the lands which had descended to her by her father, which endured about 40 years, but was at length settled by the mediation of friends. Lady Cholmondeley, in her widowhood, resided at Holford, which she rebuilt and enlarged, and was styled by JAMES I., from the spirit she had evinced in the before-mentioned suit, "the bold lady of Cheshire." By Sir Hugh Cholmondeley she had six sons and three daus., of which,

1. ROBERT (the eldest son), inherited Cholmondeley.
2. Hugh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bodville, of Bodville Castle, co. Carnarvon, and dying 11 Sept. 1655, left, with junior issue, ROBERT, who *s.* his uncle.
3. Thomas, of Vale Royal, ancestor of Lord Delamere.

He *d.* 23 July, 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, EARL OF LEINSTER, of Cholmondeley, *b.* 26 June, 1584, was created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, and advanced 2 July, 1628, to the peerage of Ireland, in the dignity of *Viscount Cholmondeley, of Kells.* His lordship was enrolled amongst the barons of England, 1 Sept. 1645, as *Lord Cholmondeley, of Wiche Malbank, co. Chester*; and further advanced, 3 March, 1645-6, to the *Earldom of Leinster.* He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington. She *d.* 15 June, 1657. He *d.s.p.* 2 Oct 1659, when his honours became extinct, but his estates passed to his nephew,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, **1st Viscount Cholmondeley** of Kells, so created 29 March, 1661. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Cradock, of Caverswell Castle, in Staffordshire; and dying in May, 1681, was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, 2ND VISCOUNT and **1st Earl of Cholmondeley,** who, having zealously forwarded the Revolution, was created, on the accession of WILLIAM and MARY, by letters-patent, dated 10 April, 1689, *Lord Cholmondeley, of Namptwich,* with remainder to his brother GEORGE, and advanced, 29 Dec. 1706, to the dignities of *Viscount Malpas* and *Earl of Cholmondeley,* with similar reversion. His lordship *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1724, and was *s.* by his only brother,

GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Cholmondeley,** who had previously distinguished himself as a military officer (having commanded the horse-grenadier guards of WILLIAM at the battle of the Boyne), and had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 12 April, 1715, as *Baron Newborough, of Newborough, co. Wexford,* and 10 July, 1716, created a peer of England, by the title of *Baron of Newburgh, in the Isle of Anglesey.* His lordship *m.* Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Heer Van Baron Ruytenburgh, by his wife, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Louis de Nassau, Seigneur of Auverquerque, who was father of Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham.* Earl Cholmondeley, by this marriage, had, with three daus., three sons, viz.,

1. James, *d.* young.
2. GEORGE, **3rd** earl.
3. James, *b.* 18 April, 1708, col. of the 34th regt. of foot, 1742. In 1745, he was at the battle of Fontenoy, 11 May, afterwards served in Scotland, and greatly signalized himself at the battle of Falkirk, on 17 Jan. 1746. He attained eventually the rank of general. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of James Barry, Earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1775, *s.p.*

The earl *d.* 7 May, 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest surv. son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Cholmondeley,** K.B., *b.* 2 Jan. 1702-3; *m.* 14 Sept. 1723, Mary, only dau. of Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford, and by her (who *d.* 1731) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Viscount Malpas,* M.P. for Corfe Castle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1724; *m.* 19 Jan. 1747, Hester, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Edwardes, 4th bart. of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 10 April, 1805. He *d.v.p.* 15 March, 1764, leaving,
   GEORGE JAMES, **1st** marquess.
   Hester, *m.* 6 Sept. 1773, William Clapcott Lisle, of Upway, Dorset, by whom she had a dau., Mercia Mary Anne, who *m.* 23 Feb. 1799, the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and was mother of the late Marchioness of Cholmondeley, wife of the 3rd marquess.
2. Robert (Rev.), rector of St. Andrew's, Hertford, *b.* 1 Nov. 1727, served in early life in the army; *m.* 30 Nov. 1746, Mary, dau. of Arthur Woffington, and sister of the celebrated actress Margaret Woffington. She *d.* 4 April, 1811. He *d.* 5 June, 1804, leaving issue,
   1. George James, receiver-gen. of excise, *b.* 22 Feb. 1752; *d.* 5 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1790, Marcia, dau. of John Pitt, of Encombe, Dorset. She *d.* May, 1808, leaving,
      Horace George (Rev.), *b.* 11 Oct. 1796; *m.* 31 Aug. 1825, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Godschall Johnson, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1851, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1837) left issue,
      1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 2 Feb. 1847, the Rev. F. Vansittart Thornton, M.A., hon. canon of Truro, and *d.* Oct. 1889, leaving issue.
      2. Eliza Jane, *d. unm.*

   Mr. G. J. Cholmondeley *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1814, Catherine, dau. of Sir Philip Francis, K.B., by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1823) he had no issue; and 3rdly, 4 Oct. 1825, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas, 2nd Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney) he had,
   Frances Sophia, *m.* 16 April, 1846, the Rev. J. C. B. Riddell (who *d.* 1879), 2nd son of Sir John B. Riddell, 9th bart. of Riddell.
   2. Robert Francis, *b.* 24 June, 1756.
   1. Mary Henrietta, accidentally killed in 1806 by the overturning of a carriage while in attendance on the Princess of Wales. 2. Jane Elizabeth.
   3. Hester Frances, *m.* 3 Dec. 1783, Sir William Bellingham, 1st bart. of Castle Bellingham, and *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1844. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1826.
3. Frederick, *d.* 17 April, 1734.

The earl *d.* in 1770, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE JAMES, **4th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Cholmondeley,** *b.* 11 May, 1749; *m.* 25 April, 1791, Georgiana Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster, co-heir (with her sister Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, Baroness of Willoughby de Eresby, wife of Lord Gwydyr) of the Wynns of Gwydyr, Carnarvon, Barts. (and joint hereditary great chamberlain of England with her nephew Peter Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby), by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1838) he had,

1. GEORGE HORATIO, **2nd** marquess.
2. WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, **3rd** marquess.

1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 18 May, 1818, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Seymour; and *d.* 24 June, 1828.

His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, Lord Steward of the Household, and Chamberlain of Chester, was advanced to the *Earldom of Rocksavage* and MARQUESSATE OF CHOLMONDELEY, 22 Nov. 1815. He *d.* 10 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE HORATIO, **2nd Marquess of Cholmondeley,** P.C. (who also *s.* his mother as joint hereditary great chamberlain of England), who was *b.* 16 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1812, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1815) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1830, Lady Susan Somerset, 4th dau. of Henry Charles,

* The family of Nassau d'Auverquerque, raised to the Earldom of Grantham, affords an instance of an alien being created a British peer (*see* NASSAU OR DE AUVERQUERQUE, EARL OF GRANTHAM, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

6th Duke of Beaufort; she *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 81. The marquess was called by summons, in 1821, to the House of Lords, in his father's barony of Newburgh. He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1870, when he was s. by his brother,

WILLIAM HENRY HUGH, **3rd Marquess of Cholmondeley,** *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, his cousin, Marcia Emma Georgiana, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1878) had issue,

1. Charles George, *b.* 9 July, 1829; *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Susan Caroline (now deceased), dau. of Sir George Dashwood, the 4th bart., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE HENRY HUGH, **4th** marquess.
   1. Susan Marian Emma,* *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1893.
   2. ● Marcia Charlotte Maria*; *m.* 21 May, 1891, Percy John de Paravicini, M.V.O., of Riverside, Datchet, son of the late Baron James Prior de Paravicini, and has issue.
   3. ● Mabel Frances Georgiana* (*Leigh House, Datchet*).
   4. ● Eva Harriet,* *m.* 27 Nov. 1913, Harry F. de Paravicini, of Inniscrone, Datchet, son of the late Baron de Paravicini.
2. Henry Vere, *b.* 4 Oct. 1834; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Frances Isabella Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. G. A. Spencer (*see* CHURCHILL, V.). He *d.* 25 Feb. 1882. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. ♦ George Vere Hugh, of Hatton, Cheshire, and Leigham, Plympton, Devon (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1871; *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, ● Ida Sophia, dau. of John S. Gilliat, late M.P., of Chorleywood, Cedars, Herts, and has issue,
      (1) Hugh Henry Vere, *b.* 4 Dec. 1899; *d.* 31 July, 1914.
      (1) ● Irene Marcia, *b.* 13 April, 1902.
      (2) ● Joan Cicely, *b.* 24 June, 1906.
   2. Charles Almeric John, capt. Border regt., *b.* 5 March, 1880; killed in action 28 Oct. 1914.
   1. ● Edith Charlotte Frances, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1892, Robert Edward Heaven, eldest son of J. R. Heaven, of the Forest of Birse, co. Aberdeen. He *d.v.p.* 27 April, 1910 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1913, Matthew Burrow Ray, M.D., of 6, Ripon Road, Harrogate, son of Richard Ray, of Harrogate.
   2. ● Caroline Marcia Cicely, *b.* 13 Nov. 1873; *m.* 20 March, 1906, George Charles Ker Mahon, of Ballydonellan and Kilereeny (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1852, Rev. Edward Gladwin Arnold, M.A., rector of Great Massingham, Norfolk. He *d.* 12 June, 1887. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1912, leaving issue.
   2. ● Marcia Susannah Harriett (*Malpas Lodge, Bournemouth*).
3. Caroline Rachel, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1863.

The marquess *d.* 16 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his grandson, GEORGE HENRY HUGH, 4th and present marquess.

Creations—Baron Cholmondeley of Namptwich, 10 April, 1689. Viscount and Earl, 27 Dec. 1706. Baron Newburgh, 10 July, 1716. Earl and Marquess, 22 Nov. 1815—English honours. Viscount, 29 March, 1661. Baron, 12 April, 1715—Irish honours.

Arms—Gu. in chief, two helmets, in profile, arg., and in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., beaked, winged, and membered, or, langued, gu.; sinister, a wolf, or, gorged with a collar, vair, armed and langued, gu. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus.

Seats—Cholmondeley Castle, Malpas, Cheshire; and Houghton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

CHRISTISON.



Sir Alexander Christison, 2nd Bart., of Moray Place, Edinburgh, M.D. Edinburgh, surgeon-general, retired, H.M. Bengal army, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *s.* his father 1882; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1854, Jemima Anne, dau. of James Cowley Brown, Bengal civil service, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1876) has issue,

1. ♦ ROBERT ALEXANDER, late capt. and hon. major (retired) Edinburgh R.G.A. Militia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870; *m.* 7 Aug. 1900, ● Mary Russell, dau. of A. R. Gilzean.
1. Marion Augusta, *b.* 1 July, 1855; *m.* 18 Dec. 1875, Col. William J. B. Bird, late Indian army, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1912, leaving issue.
   2. ● Harriette Archer, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860.
   3. ● Edith Campbell, *b.* 18 Aug. 1867; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Benjamin D. C. Bell, L.R.C.P. and S. Edin. of Kirkwall, Orkney, J.P.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1892, ● Florence, 2nd dau. of F. T. Elworthy, of Foxdown, Somerset, and by her has issue,

2. ♦ Alexander Frank Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893.
3. ♦ Frederick John, *b.* 8 Dec. 1894.
4. ● Dorothea Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1896.
5. ● Irene Victoria Elworthy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1897.
6. ● Alison Florence Alexandra, *b.* 13 May, 1901.

Lineage—Sir Robert Christison, 1st Bart., an eminent physician, 2nd son of Alexander Christison, professor of humanity in the university of Edinburgh, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Robert Johnston, merchant and banker of Edinburgh, was D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Edinburgh, senior physician to Queen Victoria in Scotland. He was *b.* 18 July, 1797; *m.* 5 Nov. 1827, Henrietta Sophia, dau. of David Brown, of Greenknowe, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1849) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. David, M.D. Edinburgh, F.R.C.P.E., LL.D., Vice-Pres. of the Society of Antiquaries, Scotland, *b.* 25 Jan. 1830; *m.* 11 April, 1883, ● Susanna Hodgson (20, *Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh, and Daldrishaig, Aberfoyle*), dau. of Andrew Cassels Brown, of Formby, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,
   1. ♦ John Alexander, *b.* 20 Aug. 1889.
   1. ● Maude Cassels, *b.* 13 June, 1884.
   2. ● Roberta, *b.* 2 March, 1888.
   3. ● Nora Henrietta, *b.* 6 Dec. 1890.
3. John, W.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1832; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1894.

Sir Robert was created a baronet 28 Nov. 1871, in recognition of his high professional position and the services he rendered to medical science. He twice filled the chair of president of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh; was president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh from 1869 to 1874, and professor of medical jurisprudence in the university from 1822 to 1832, and from the latter date to his resignation in 1877 professor of materia medica. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1882.

Creation—28 Nov. 1871.

Arms—Or, a chevron, sa., between three laurel leaves, ppr. *Crest*—A passion cross, gu., on three grieces, ppr. *Motto*—Vitam dirigat.

Residence—40, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Club*—University (Edinburgh).

CHUBB.



Sir George Hayter Chubb, 1st Bart., of Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent, and a Knight Bachelor, J.P. Kent, formerly Commissioner of the Royal Patriotic Fund, Knight of the Legion of Honour, Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 29 Aug. 1848; knighted 1885 and created a baronet 20 June, 1900. He *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, ● Sarah Vanner, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, only dau. of the late Charles Early, of Witney, Oxfordshire, J.P., and has issue,

1. ♦ CHARLES ARCHIBALD (*Longforgan, Wimbledon*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1871; *m.* 8 June, 1898, ● Mary, dau. of John Fletcher Haworth, J.P., of Lethbridge, Hale, Bowdon, Cheshire, and has issue,
   1. ♦ George Charles Hayter, *b.* 25 April, 1911.
   2. ♦ David William Early, *b.* 31 May, 1914.
2. ♦ George Herbert, late capt. Hon. Artillery Co. R.H.A., *b.* 27 May, 1873.
   1. ● Ethelwyn Early.
   2. ● Helen Mary, *m.* 21 Sept. 1909, Harold Gabriel Morrish, of Leonard House, Sutton, Surrey, elder son of the late Sir Thomas Buxton Morrish.

* This lady and her sisters were granted, by royal warrant, 1885, the precedence of the daus. of a marquess.

3●Priscilla Frances Vanner, *m.* 3 June, 1909, Alex Woodward Hill, of Hemsby, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, only son of Dr. Alex Hill, late Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and has issue.

Lineage—CHARLES CHUBB, of Barnsbury Park, Islington, *b.* 1772; *m.* Maria Hayter, and *d.* 1846, leaving, with other issue, a son,

JOHN CHUBB, of Radcliffe House, Brixton, Surrey, *b.* 1815; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Godwin Withers, of Romsey, Hants. She *d.* 1863. He *d.* 1872, leaving issue,

1. John Charles, *d.* Sept. 1899, leaving four sons and three daus.
2. GEORGE HAYTER (Sir), created a bart.
3. Harry Withers, of Burlingham, Chislehurst, *b.* 1857; *m.* Frances Emory, dau. of Rev. George Crooks. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1905, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.

1. Priscilla Jane, *m.* Thomas Hogue of Bournemouth, and had issue.

Creation—20 June, 1900.

Arms—Az., a cross erminois between in the 1st and 4th quarters a bezant, and in the 2nd and 3rd. a rose or. *Crest*—In front of a demi-lion az., holding between the paws a bezant, charged with a rose gu., a key fesswise, the ward upwards, and to the dexter or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seats—Newlands, Chislehurst, Kent, and Riverside, Witney, Oxford. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional.

CHURCH.



Sir William Selby Church, 1st Bart., K.C.B., B.A. and M.D.Oxon, D.Sc. Oxon. *hon. causâ*; hon. fellow of University Coll. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. D.C.L. Durham and D.Sc. Victoria University; F.R.C.P., President 1899-1905, Hon. Treasurer Royal Society of Medicine, President 1907–10, and J.P. and C.C. co. Herts; *b.* 4 Dec. 1837; created a baronet 8 March, 1901; *m.* 14 July, 1875, Sybil Constance, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Bigge, of Lindon, Northumberland (*see* STAMFORDHAM, B.). She *d.* 4 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,

1♦JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878; *m.* 9 Sept. 1908, ●Brenda, dau. of the late Hugh Lee Pattinson, and has issue,

1●Margaret Sybil, *b.* 3 Dec. 1909.
2●Barbara Brenda, *b.* 12 Dec. 1910.
3●Ann Isabilla, *b.* 8 Aug. 1914.

2♦Geoffrey Selby, *b.* 11 Jan. 1887; *m.* 24 Oct. 1913, ●Doris Louise Cleghorn, dau. of Dr. William Somerville, Fellow of St. John's College, Oxford.

1●Ursula Nina.

Lineage—JOHN CHURCH, of Woodside, Hatfield and Belshill, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. co. Hertford (son of Thomas Church, of Nazeing, Essex), *b.* 2 July, 1785; *m.* 1826, Isabella, youngest dau. of George Selby, of Beal and Twizel, Northumberland. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1872, leaving issue,

1. John William, *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1867.
2. WILLIAM SELBY (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Margaret Isabella.
2. Isabella Catherine, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1909.

Creation—8 March, 1901.

Arms—Or on a fesse engrailed sa., between three greyhound's heads of the second erased gu. and collared azure, as many bezants. *Crest*—A greyhound's head sa., erased gu., collared az. and charged with two bezants. *Motto*—Mea spes est in Deo.

Seats—Woodside Place, Hatfield, Herts, and Belshill, Belford, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Athenæum and United University.

CHURCHILL.



The Viscount Churchill (Sir Victor Albert Francis Charles Spencer, G.C.V.O.), of Rolleston, co. Leicester, and Baron Churchill, of Wychwood, co. Oxford, J.P. cos. Oxford and Leicester; a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, maj. Oxfordshire Yeo., late lieut. Coldstream Guards, and a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1889-92, and 1895–1901, and to the King 1901–5; acted as Master of the Buckhounds 1900–1, and as Lord Chamberlain 1902; formerly a page of honour to Queen Victoria, who stood his sponsor; Chairman of the Great Western Railway Company; has the grand cross of the Orders of the Crown of Prussia in brilliants, of the Portuguese Order of Jesus Christ, of the Red Eagle, of the Crown of Italy, of Orange of Nassau, 1st Class, and the Redeemer of Greece; *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1886, and was created Viscount CHURCHILL *of Rolleston, co. Leicester*, 14 July, 1902; *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, ● Lady Verena Maud Lowther, V.A., dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Lonsdale, and has had issue,

1. Victor Almeric Lancelot, *b.* and *d.* 18 Jan. 1888.

2♦VICTOR ALEXANDER, late page of honour to King Edward VII. 1901-7, *b.* 1 Aug. 1890 (sponsor Queen Victoria).

1●Victoria Ivy Louise (sponsors Queen Victoria and Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll), *b.* 15 Oct. 1897.

2●Ursula, *b.* 21 June, 1901.

Lineage—LORD FRANCIS ALMERIC SPENCER, **1st Baron Churchill**, D.C.L., 3rd son of George, 4th Duke of Marlborough, *b.* 26 Dec. 1779, was created Baron Churchill, 11 Aug. 1815; *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, Frances, dau. of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1866) had issue,

1. FRANCIS GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
2. George Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 6 Feb. 1804; *m.* 17 Jan. 1834, Charlotte, only dau. of Major-Gen. Munro, of Teaninich, Ross-shire. She *d.* 18 June, 1875. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1877, leaving issue,

1. Almeric Ashley John, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 2 April, 1842; *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1879.

2♦John Winston Thomas MUNRO-SPENCER, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late R.A. (*Teaninech, Alness, Ross-shire;* 10, *Adelaide Cresecent, Hove, Sussex, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1849, *m.* 1st, 17 Jan 1884, Synolda Ellen Le Petit, dau. of James William Fitzgerald Butler, and granddau. of Hon. James Butler, of Lamberton Park (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,

♦Almeric Stuart John MUNRO-SPENCER, late 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highrs., *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; *m.* 17 July, 1912, ●Phyllis Margaret, only child of Charles R. Rivers, of Orrell Mount, Lancashire, and 20, Palmeira Square, Hove, and has issue,

●Synolda Joan Margaret, *b.* 19 Jan. 1914.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1899, ●Helen, dau. of Alexander Crum Ewing, of Strathleven (*see Landed Gentry*).

1●Charlotte Frances Bona (*Yardley House, Yardley Gobion, Stony Stratford*), *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, Lieut.-Col. George FitzRoy, of Grafton Regis, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1882 (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

2. Fanny Isabella Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1860, Lord Henry Vere Cholmondeley (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1882), 2nd son of the 3rd Marquess of Cholmondeley, and *d.* 13 March, 1900, leaving issue.

3. Caroline Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 7 July, 1860, Hon. C. M. H. Forbes (who *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1874), 3rd son of the 18th Lord Forbes. She *d.* 30 March, 1901.

4. Georgiana Millicent Julia, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1904.

3. Augustus Almeric (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 25 March, 1807, gen., retired, officer of the Legion of Honour, late col. 96th foot, and 1st batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, commanded the 44th regt. at the Alma and Inkerman and siege of Sebastopol; *m.* 6 Feb.

1836, Helen Maria, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 17 July, 1899. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1893, leaving issue,

1. Augustus Campbell, lieut.-col. late 5th Lancers and 1st Dragoon Guards, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 12 Oct. 1886, ●Hilda (*Lascombe, Puttenham, Surrey*), eldest dau. of the late A. W. T. Grant-Thorold, of Weelsby House, Lincolnshire. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1912, leaving issue,

(1)♦Richard Augustus, lieut. R.F.A. (*Lascombe, Puttenham, Surrey*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1888.

(2)♦Edward Almeric, lieut. R.F.A., wounded on active service 1914, *b.* 26 Dec. 1892.

1●Helen Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1870, Col. Robert Spencer Liddell, late 10th Hussars, and has issue. He *d.* 16 June, 1903.

2●Caroline Laura. 3●Elizabeth Maria.

4●Augusta Melita (*Cliff House, Cullercoats, Northumberland*), *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1870, Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots Fusilier Guards, who *d.* 28 June, 1872, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1882, the Rev. Edward Mallet Young, son of Capt. Sir George Young, Bart., R.N. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1900.

5. Georgiana Caroline, *d.* 24 April, 1864.

4. William Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Great Houghton, Northampton, *b.* 12 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1838, Elizabeth Rose, 2nd dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Woodleys, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1851) had issue,

1♦William Francis, of Glen Arrow, Eardisland, S.O. Herefordshire, J.P. co. Worcester, late capt. 46th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan. 1874, ●Margaret Georgiana, eldest dau. of Walter Hemming, of Spring Grove, co. Worcester, and has issue,

♦John Almeric Walter, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 July, 1881; *m.* 7 Aug. 1913, ●Eleanor Georgiana, 2nd dau. of William Peel, of Knowlmere Manor, Yorks.

●Sybil Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1903, William Moat, of Johnson Hall, Eccleshall, and has issue.

2♦Almeric George, col. (ret.), late commanding 33rd regimental district and Essex regt. (*Wychwood Lodge, Twickenham, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; *m.* 11 Aug. 1869. Alice Isabel, dau. of Col. T. G. Fraser. She *d.* 23 May, 1913, leaving issue,

(1)♦Almeric Arthur William, capt. Prince of Wales' West Yorks. regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1874; *m.* 16 Oct. 1907, ●Sybil, 2nd dau. of F. W. Lawson, of Adel, Leeds.

(1)●Rose Frances, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1890, Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorsetshire regt., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1894, Maj.-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell Reade, C.B., late 85th light infantry, and by him has issue.

(2)●Alice Katharine, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Major Francis Hugh Neish, Gordon Highlanders, and has issue.

(3)●Dorothy Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1902, George Willoughby Fraser, F.S.A. Egyptian Govt. Service, son of Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Fraser, K.C.B.

1●Frances Rose, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, Rev. Sir Henry Gunning, 4th bart., who *d.* 30 June, 1885.

2●Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Marten Harcourt Griffin, of Efford Down, Bude Haven, Cornwall, and has issue.

The Rev. W. H. Spencer *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1852, Louisa Mercer, 3rd dau. of Sir William Call, 2nd bart. of Whiteford. She *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1892. He *m.* 3rdly, 1893, ●Anna Maria Cowley (*Three Shires View, Brackley, Northants*), dau. of John Horton Sheppard, of Towcester, and widow of Robert Francis Allen. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1900.

5. Henry George, *b.* 5 July, 1814; *d.* 2 July, 1851.

6. John Welbore Sunderland, retired admiral R.N., late a naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 12 March, 1816, *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1888.

7. Robert Charles Henry, col. late R.H.A., *b.* 10 June, 1817; *m.* 14 July, 1845, Lady Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1882),

1♦Gerald Robert, late capt. R.A. (*Delves House, Ringmer, Sussex, Travellers' and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1853; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, ●Emma Douglas, eldest dau. of Sir George Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bart. of Hinton Admiral, Hants.

2. Alfred Hubert, lieut. 43rd regt., *b.* 20 April, 1864; *d.* 11 June, 1885.

1●Blanche Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1876, Henry George Fane, late capt. 52nd regt., 2nd son of Col. Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).

8. Charles Frederic Octavius (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Sutton, Isle of Ely, *b.* 9 Sept. 1824; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Hester Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Fardell, vicar of Wisbeach and canon of Ely Cathedral. She *d.* 5 March, 1905. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1895, having had issue,

1♦Charles Francis Henry, lieut.-col. late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 11 June, 1848; *m.* 17 March, 1879, ●Emily Lydia, younger dau. of W. W. Ball, of Carlow, and has a son,

♦Francis Elmhirst, capt. R.G.A. (with local rank of captain while employed as Artillery Commander Malay States Guides), served in China, 1900, and in Tibet Exped. and occupation of Lhasa 1904 (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1881.

2♦Henry Montagu, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Gloucestershire regt., V.D., J.P. co. Worcester (*Blockley, co. Worcester*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1851; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, ●Ethel Louisa, younger dau. of the late Gen. Marcus Beresford (*see* DECIES, B.), and has issue,

(1)♦Henry Beresford, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. 2nd Vol. Batt. Gloucester regt., served in S. Africa (*Belliver, Hoo Meavy, Yelverton, S. Devon*); *b.* 5 July, 1881; *m.* 14 Jan. 1908, ●Dorothy Acton, youngest dau. of Rev. Frederick Farrer, of Brayfield, Bucks, and has issue,

♦Denis Henry, *b.* 29 Aug. 1913.

●Audrey Joan, *b.* 3 Sept. 1911.

(1)●Hilda Agnes, *b.* 25 June, 1882.

(2)●Eleanor Cicely, *b.* 5 Sept. 1883.

3. Hereward George Edward, *b.* 30 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1904.

1. Hester Amy, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1900.

2. Louisa Agnes, *d.* 30 June, 1865.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Robert, 3rd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1864. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 1 April, 1884, aged 75.

3. Louisa Diana, *m.* 11 May, 1859, Rev. William Wales, chancellor of the diocese of Peterborough, and *d.* 17 April, 1882.

4. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1850, Rev. Havilland De Saumarez, M.A., rector of St. Peter's, Northampton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS GEORGE, **2nd Baron Churchill,** *b.* 6 Oct. 1802; *m.* 19 May, 1849, Lady Jane Conyngham, V.A., a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, eldest dau. of Francis Nathaniel, Marquess Conyngham, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1900) had one son,

VICTOR ALBERT FRANCIS CHARLES, 1st viscount.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1886.

Creation—Barony, 11 Aug. 1815; Viscounty, 14 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first for SPENCER; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a lion, rampant, arg.; on a canton of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings, expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, gu., armed gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin wings erect per fesse arg. and or, gorged with a collar of the last, thereon three escallops sa. line reflexed over the back also or; sinister, a wivern, the wings erect gu., collared as the dexter. *Motto*—Dieu defend le droit.

Seat—Rolleston, Leicester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'

CHURSTON.



The Baron Churston (Sir John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller, M.V.O.), of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, in the co. of Devon, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, capt. (gen. reserve of officers), late Scots Guards, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1902-3, and to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught 1904–6, served in S. African War 1900–1 (medal with four clasps), *b.* 9 Nov. 1873; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1910; *m.* 24 April, 1907, ●Jessie, only dau. of Alfred Smither, and has issue,

♦RICHARD FRANCIS ROGER, *b.* 12 Feb. 1910.

●Joan Barbara, *b.* 22 April, 1908.

Lineage—Sir Francis Buller, 1st Bart., *b.* 17 March, 1745-6, 4th son of James Buller, of Morval (*see Landed Gentry,* BULLER *of Downes*), was a very eminent lawyer. After spending some years as a special pleader, he was called to the Bar, 1772; made a King's counsel, 24 Nov. 1777, and three days afterwards second judge of the Chester circuit, and 1 May, 1778, a judge of the Court of King's Bench. Buller exchanged the King's Bench for the Common Pleas, and succeeded Mr. Justice Gould as a judge of the latter court in 1794, and died suddenly at his house in Bedford Square, 4 June, 1800, leaving behind him a name of lasting note in the annals of English jurisprudence. His work relative to trials at Nisi Prius is to this day a standard book. Mr. Justice Buller was created a baronet 13 Jan. 1790. He *m.* when only 17 years of age, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Francis Yarde, of Churston Ferrers and Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and dying 4 June, 1800, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Buller-Yarde, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1767, who, in pursuance of the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the

surname of YARDE, but afterwards by sign-manual, added to it his patronymic of BULLER. He *m.* 27 May, 1793, Elizabeth Lydia, only dau. and heir of John Holliday, of Lincoln's Inn, and Dilhorne Hall, co. Stafford, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1851),

1. Francis, who *d.* young, 1 April, 1802.
2. JOHN, created LORD CHURSTON.
3. Edward, who assumed the surname of Manningham, before that of Buller, and was created a bart. 20 Jan. 1866 (*see* MANNINGHAM-BULLER, Bart.).

1. Susan Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1814, George, 16th Earl of Morton; who *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1827. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1831, Edward Godfrey, of Old Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 23 July, 1849. He *d.* 1842.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. William Dodsworth, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1856.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

JOHN, **1st Baron Churston,** who was elevated to the peerage as BARON CHURSTON, of Churston Ferrers and Lupton, Devon, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 2 Aug. 1858. He was *b.* 12 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilson-Patten, of Bank Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1857) had issue, a son and a dau.,

John, col., *b.* 23 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1 Jan. 1845, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of E. S. Chandos-Pole, of Radborne, co. Derby; and *d.* 6 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.

2♦ Walter* (*Marchington Hall, Staffordshire*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1859, late lieut. 2nd batt. Devonshire regt.; *m.* 1st, 1886, Leilah, widow of D. Boyle Blair, and dau. of Gen. R. W. Kirkham, of California. She *d.* 1904. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1913, ●Alianore, Lady Lethbridge, dau. of the late Edward Sacheverall Chandos Pole, of Radborne Hall, co. Derby.

3♦ Geoffrey* (*Concordia, Entre Rios, Argentina*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1861; *m.* 19 May, 1892, ●Olegaria Venancia, dau. of Don Florencio Alvarez, and has issue,

(1)♦ John, *b.* 21 March, 1893.
(2)♦ Geoffrey, *b.* 1894.
(3)♦ Edmond, *b.* 1897.
(4)♦ Henry, *b.* 1899.
(5)♦ Manuel, *b.* 1901.
(6)♦ Albert, *b.* 6 March, 1908.
(7)♦ Reginald, *b.* 15 Feb. 1911.
(1)● Olga. (2)● Agnes. (3)● Charlotte.

4♦ Henry,* M.V.O., D.S.O. col. in the army, late Rifle Brigade, Mil. Attaché in Paris from 1912, A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1887-8, to G.O.C. Aldershot 1896-7, to Maj.-Gen. Inf. Brig. S. Africa 1899-1900, D.A.A G. (Intell.) S. Africa 1900-2, at Headquarters 1903-4, Staff Capt. there 1904-5, Mil. Attaché Northern Courts 1906-10, Mil. Delegate to Peace Conference 1907, and Mil. Sec. to G.O.C. Ireland 1910, has the orders of Leopold of Belgium, St. Olav of Norway, Dannebrog of Denmark, and Epée of Sweden, and Legion of Honour, D.S.O. 1900, M.V.O. (4th class) 1908; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (medal with clasp), Nile Exped. and battle of Khartoum 1898 (medal and Egyptian medal with clasp), in Crete as Governor of a Province 1898, in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1862; *m.* 11 Dec. 1902, ●Adelaide Maud Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Meeking, of Riching's Park, Colnbrook.

5♦ Reginald John* (Rev.), rector of Peasemore, Newbury, Berks, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 12 July, 1864.

1● Charlotte Mildred,* *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1872, Lieut.-Col. John Richard Malone, of Baronston, Westmeath, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1892, Count Charles de Beaumont d'Autichamp.

2. Louisa Maud,* *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1871, Hon. Reginald Greville-Nugent (4th son of the 1st Lord Greville), who *d.* 28 Feb. 1878; and 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J. C. Hope-Vere (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). She *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1882.

3. Eleanor Isabel,* *m.* 1 Sept. 1890, Capt. Herbert Frederick Northey Hopkins, of Marchington Hall, Staffordshire, late Seaforth Highlanders. He *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1910. She *d.* 6 July, 1913.

4● Bertha,* *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Capt. Robert Henry Dewhurst, late 4th Hussars, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin.

Bertha, *m.* 11 May, 1854, Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bart., M.P. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1872. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1861, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert William Newman, Bart., which lady *d.* 27 Nov. 1866. By royal licence dated 13 Feb. 1860, Lord Churston and his issue were authorized to discontinue the surname of Buller, prefixed to the surname of Yarde-Buller, and to bear the surnames of Yarde-Buller only. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1871, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Churston,** J.P. co. Devon, capt. Scots Fusiliers Guards and afterwards major Devon Artillery, *b.* 26 Oct. 1846; *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, ●Hon. Barbara Yelverton (*Lupton House, Brixham, Devonshire*), only child of Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B., by his wife Barbara, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, Marchioness of Hastings, and had issue,

1. JOHN REGINALD LOPES, **3rd** and present baron.
2. Giles Yelvetton, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1900.

1● Barbara Lois, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875.

His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1910.

Creations—Baronet, 13 Jan. 1790. Baron, 2 Aug. 1858.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, BULLER, sa. on a cross arg. quarterly pierced of the field, four eagles displayed of the first: 2nd and 3rd, YARDE, arg. a chevron gu. between three water-bougets sa. *Crest*—A Saracen's head couped ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ostrich ppr., in the beak a horse-shoe or, sinister, an eagle sa. *Motto*—Aquila non capit muscas.

Seat—Lupton House, Brixham, Devonshire. *Residence*—Hall Place, Bexley, Kent. *Town Residence*—12, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf and Guards'.

CLANCARTY.



The Earl of Clancarty (William Frederick Le Poer Trench), co. Cork; Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Ballinasloe; Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway, in Ireland; Viscount Clancarty and Baron Trench, of Garbally, in the United Kingdom; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands; J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, *b.* 29 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1891; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1889, Isabel Maude Penrice, dau. of John George Bilton. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,

1♦ RICHARD FREDERICK JOHN DONOUGH LE POER, *Lord Kilconnel*, *b.* 27 Dec. 1891.

2. Power Francis William Le Poer, twin with Richard, *d.* 9 June, 1894.

3♦ Roderic Charles Berkeley Le Poer, *b.* 19 Oct. 1895.

4♦ Greville Sydney Rochfort Le Poer, *b.* 10 Dec. 1902.

1● Beryl Franziska Kathleen Bianca Le Poer, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893; *m.* 13 May, 1914, Hon. Richard Philip Stanhope, younger son of 6th Earl Stanhope.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1908, ● Mary Gwatkin, dau. of the late W. F. Rosslewin Ellis, barrister-at-law, and by her has issue,

5♦ William Francis Brinsley, *b.* 18 Sept. 1911.

Lineage—The TRENCHES are of ancient French extraction, and take their name from the seigneurie of LA TRENCHE, in Poitou, of which they are said to have been formerly lords.

FREDERICK DE LA TRENCHE came from France about the year 1575, and took up his abode in the co. Northumberland; *m.* 1576, Margaret Sutton, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
2. James (Rev.), rector of Clongill, Meath, purchased lands in co. Cavan; *m.* 1605, Margaret Montgomery, and *d.* 1631, leaving an only dau.,

Anna, *m.* her cousin, Frederick Trench, of Garbally.

3. Adam, settled in Scotland, and left descendants, of whom was Thomas Trench, of London, merchant; *bur.* at Hackney, 1699.

1. Magdalen, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

THOMAS TRENCH, M.A. 1599; *m.* 1610, Katherine, dau. of Richard Brooke, of Pontefract, co. York, and had issue,

1. FREDERICK, of whom hereafter.

1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 2. Magdalen, *d. unm.*

The only son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, of Garbally, removed into Ireland in 1631, and purchasing the lands and castle of Garbally, with a considerable estate in the co. Galway, established his residence there. He *m.* in 1632, Anna, dau. and heir of the Rev. James Trench, and had issue,

1. FREDERICK, his successor.
2. John (Very Rev.), dean of Raphoe, ancestor of TRENCH, *Lord Ashtown* (*see that title*).
3. William, *b.* 1642, left by Ruth his wife, one son, Robert, *d.s.p.*; and a dau., Anne, wife of Rev. Sutton Morgan.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, of Garbally, *b.* 1633, made additions to

* The children of Col. the Hon John Yarde-Buller were granted the precedence of the children of a baron by patent. 14 June, 1873.

the Garbally estate, by purchase, from the Commissioners for the sale of the forfeited estates, 1690. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garryhinch, and had issue,

1. FREDERICK, his heir.
2. William, ancestor of TRENCH, of Heywood in the Queen's Co.
3. John (Rev.), *m.* Mary, dau. of Alderman Samuel Cooke, of Dublin, and had two daus.,
   1. Eliza, *m.* William Warburton, of Donnecarney.
   2. Mary, *m.* William Vaughan, of Golden Grove.
1. Lucy, *m.* Tobias Caulfeild, of Clone, co. Kilkenny.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK TRENCH, of Garbally, M.P. co. Galway, and col. commanding the county militia, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1703, Elizabeth, dau. of John Eyre, of Eyre Court, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. Frederick, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. RICHARD, his heir.
3. Eyre, of Ashford, co. Roscommon, ancestor of TRENCH, of Clonfert, co. Galway (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. William (Ven.), archdeacon of Kilfenora, *m.* Anne Colpoys, and left issue.

1. Jane, *d. unm.* 2. Rose, *d. unm.*

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Right Rev. Nicholas Synge, D.D., bishop of Killaloe, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving issue.
4. Emily, *m.* Robert Eyre, of Eyre Court.
5. Mary, *m.* Thomas Shaw, of Newford.
6. Mabel, *m.* Frederick Netterville, of Finglas.

Mr. Trench *d.* 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD TRENCH, *b.* in 1710, who *s.* his father at Garbally, in 1752, and represented the co. Galway in parliament in 1761. He *m.* 13 March, 1732, Frances, only dau. and heir of David Power, of Coorheen, co. Galway, and of his wife Elizabeth Keating (through which marriage he obtained the united fortunes of the families of Power and Keating), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM POWER KEATING, his heir.
2. John Power, a major in the army, *d. unm.*
3. Eyre Power, lieut.-gen., *m.* 1797, Charlotte, dau. of Gen. Johnstone, of Overstone, and widow of Sir John Burgoyne, Bart. She *d.* 14 April, 1820.
4. Nicholas Power, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, 5th bart. of Cloughrennan; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1824, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth Power, *m.* 1 Oct. 1753, James Nugent, of Clonlost, and had issue, now extinct in the male line.
2. Rose Power, *m.* James Galbraith.
3. Esther Power, *m.* Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, co. Galway.
4. Anne Power, *m.* Charles Cobbe, of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

Mr. Trench was *s.* at his decease, in 1768, by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM POWER KEATING TRENCH, **1st Earl of Clancarty,** *b.* in 1741, M.P. for the co. Galway from 1768 to 1797. This gentleman was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Kilconnel, of Garbally, co. Galway;* created, 3 Jan. 1801, *Viscount Dunlo, of Dunlo and Balinasloe, cos. Galway and Roscommon;* and advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLANCARTY, *co. Cork*, 11 Feb. 1803, in consequence of his descent from Elena MacCarty, wife of John Power, dau. of Cormac Oge MacCarty, Viscount Muskerry, and sister of Donough MacCarty, Earl of Clancarty, *temp.* CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 30 Oct. 1762, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Gardiner, and sister of Luke, 1st Lord Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1829) he had,

1. RICHARD, **2nd** earl.
2. Power (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Tuam, *b.* 10 June, 1770; *m.* 29 Jan. 1795, Anne, dau. of Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, and *d.* 26 March, 1839, having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1844) had issue,
   1. William (Rev.), rector of Cloone; *m.* 25 Dec. 1830, his cousin, Lady Louisa Trench, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, and *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1881) two daus.,
      (1) Harriet Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1862, Henry William Meredyth (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1878), only son of Sir Henry Meredyth, Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1895, leaving issue.
      (2) Sarah Louisa, *m.* 13 Sept. 1877, James Peddie Steele, B.A., M.D. Edin. She *d.* 10 July, 1900.
   2. Power, lieut.-col. 2nd dragoon guards, *d.* 6 Jan. 1872.
   1. Hesther, *d. unm.*
   2. Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1823, James O'Hara, of West Lodge, co. Galway, who *d.* 1838. She *d.* 11 March, 1870.
   3. Florinda, *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Thomas Trulock Bookey, of Doninga, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1878.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1830, Capt. Henry Gascoyne, and *d.* 1864.
   5. Frances Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1840, Charles Trench (2nd son of her uncle, the Archdeacon of Ardagh), who *d.* 1854.
   6. Emily, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1882, aged 71.
3. William Le Poer, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* July, 1771; *m.* 1st, 1800, Sarah, dau. of John Loftus Cuppage, and by her had issue,
   1. William (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Tuam, rector of Moylough, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801; *m.* 26 March, 1827, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Edward Hardman. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 10 July, 1868, leaving a dau.,
      Sarah Rebecca, *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, W. J. Digby, of Moat Lodge, Moylough, co. Galway, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
   2. John le Poer (Rev.), *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* in Jan. 1834, Ellen, youngest dau. of Charles Rice Davis, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had issue,
      (1) Power Digby, lieut. R.A., *b.* 6 Dec. 1834; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1860.
      (2) William Fitzjohn, late 55th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1836; *d.* 18 June, 1912.
      (3) Charles Edward le Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* 28 June, 1870, ● Harriet Laura (2, *Eaton Square, Terenure, Dublin*), widow of Capt. Robert Taylor, and dau. of Charles A. Johnston. He *d.* 25 May, 1905, leaving a son,
         ♦ Charles Edward le Poer, M.A. Oxford, of the Educational Dept., Egypt (*Turf Club, Cairo*), *b.* 18 April, 1877; *m.* 31 July, 1909, ● Evelyn Agnes, younger dau. of H. J. Salmon, of St. Ives, Cornwall, and has issue,
            ● Laura Joan, *b.* 25 June, 1912.
      (4) Richard John, major, 24th Bombay N.I., *b.* 14 Feb. 1843; fell at Candahar, 16 Aug. 1880.
      (1) ● Harriette Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, Henry West, Q.C., of Loughlinstown, co. Dublin, who *d.* 21 April, 1881.
   3. Power, *b.* in 1809, and *d.* in 1833.
   1. Harriette, *m.* 31 March, 1835, Rev. William Newton Guinness; and *d.* 9 Dec. 1839.

Admiral Trench *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1837, Margaret, dau. of Dawson Downing, of Rosegift, co. Londonderry, and widow of Arthur Handcock, son of Richard, 2nd Baron Castlemaine. She *d.* 4 March, 1885. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1866, having by her had issue.

4. Frederick Francis Netterville, barrister-at-law, Q.C., J.P., *b.* 12 July, 1844; *m.* 30 July, 1878, ● Sarah Frances (7, *Hatch Street, Dublin*), dau. of the Very Rev. John F. T. Crampton, rector of Aughrim, co. Galway, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ William Netterville, *b.* 1882.
   (1) ● Margaretta Louisa (Pearl), *m.* 24 Jan. 1911, Robert Thompson, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim.
   (2) ● Emily Frances.
   (3) ● Eileen May, *m.* 21 April, 1910, Allan Gairdner Wyon, eldest son of the late Allan Wyon, F.S.A.
   2 ● Harriette Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1864, Charles Dennis O'Rorke, J.P., of Clonbern, co. Galway, and has issue.
4. Charles Le Poer (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, *b.* in Dec. 1772; *m.* in 1806, Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Elwood, of Ashford Park, co. Mayo; and *d.* in 1839, leaving issue.
   1. Frederic William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Moore and Drum, diocese of Tuam, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* 14 April, 1846, ● Matilda Sophia, dau. of John Ireland, capt. R.N., of Prospect, St. Heliers, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1860, having had issue,
      (1) Charles John, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1856.
      (2) ♦ Frederick Æmilius, C.B., lieut.-col. and brevet col. late army service corps, served in S. Africa, *b.* 6 July, 1857; *m.* 29 March, 1883, ● Mary Gertrude, dau. of C. W. Roberts, of Radstock, Somerset, M.R.C.S.
      (1) ● Gertrude Frances (*Gortleitragh, Kingstown, Dublin*), *m.* 15 March, 1871, James Robert Stewart, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
      (2) Amelia Clara, *d.* 1858.
      (3) ● Elizabeth Emily.
   2. Charles Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1810; *m.* 14 March, 1840, his cousin, Frances Anne, dau. of the Archbishop of Tuam, and had a son, Charles, *b.* 1841, and *d.* 1847. He *d.* 18 March, 1854. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1860.
   3. Henry Luke, major-gen. (retired), Bengal staff corps; *b.* 16 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1852, Clara, youngest dau. of Christopher Nugent, of Snape House, Beaminster, and cousin of the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1878, having had issue,
      (1) Emily Louisa, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Thomas Walter Penrice Gape, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1905.
      (2) ● Frances.
      (3) ● Helen Randal, *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Col. O'Donnel Colley Grattan, D.S.O., Liverpool regt., and has issue.
      (4) ● Ada Blanch, *m.* 14 May, 1885, Edward Arthur Richmond, late lieut. R.N., and has issue.
   Gen. Trench *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1881, ● Amy, dau. of Rev. William Macjanley Oliver, rector of Bovinger, Essex. He *d.* 8 March, 1907.
   1. Anne Letitia, *m.* 25 July, 1842, Thomas Osborne, Madras army, 2nd son of Sir D. T. Osborne, Bart.; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1846, the same day as her husband.
5. Thomas Le Poer, *b.* in 1774; *d.* in 1795.
6. Luke Henry Le Poer, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1799.
7. Robert le Poer (Sir), K.C.B., K.T.S., col. in the army, *b.* 1782; *m.* 21 Nov. 1805, Letitia Susanna, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock; and *d.* 14 March, 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* at Nice, 25 March, 1865),
   1. William, lieut. 26th regt., *d. unm.*
   1. Fanny Catherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1840, Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H., who *d.* 17 Sept. 1877. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Samuel Walker, of The Grange, Leicester, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1867, leaving issue.
   3. Emily, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, the Rev. Joseph Mansfield, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1899.
   4 ● Augusta (12, *More's Gardens, Cheyne Walk, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1858, Rev. W. H. Priestly, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, the Rev. Charles Childers, canon of Gibraltar. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
1. Florinda, *m.* 20 March, 1782, William, 1st Viscount Castlemaine, and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1851.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1789, William Gregory, of Coole, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1833, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m* April, 1805, John M'Clintock, of Drumcar, co. Louth, who *d.* 5 July, 1855; she *d.* 30 May, 1877, leaving issue.
4. Harriet, *m.* Jan. 1805, Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, Bart., who *d.* 26 March, 1853. Lady Harriet *d.* 17 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
5. Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1806, Henry Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, leaving issue (*see* MONCK, V.).
6. Louisa, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1852.
7. Emily, *m.* 17 April, 1810, Robert La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare; and *d.* in 1816, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD LE POER, **2nd Earl of Clancarty,** G.C.B., *b.* 19 May, 1767, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON

TRENCH, 4 Aug. 1815, and raised to an English viscounty, as VISCOUNT CLANCARTY, 8 Dec. 1823. In 1813, his lordship was appointed ambassador to the Hague, and was created by the King of the Netherlands, in 1818, *Marquess of Heusden*, having obtained permission to accept the honour. Lord Clancarty *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Henrietta Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1847) had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER, **3rd** earl.
2. Richard John Le Poer, *b.* 22 March, 1805, capt. 52nd regt.; *d.* 12 Aug. 1841.
3. Robert Le Poer, *b.* in Oct. 1809, comm. R.N.; *m.* 14 April, 1847, Catherine Maria (*d.* 7 Sept. 1874), dau. of John Thompson, of Clonfin, co. Longford, and *d.* April, 1867, leaving a son,
   Richard John Le Poer, *b.* 27 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1876, ●Jessie Nella, dau. of John H. Bennet. He *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1907.

1. Louisa Augusta Anne, *m.* 26 Dec. 1830, Rev. William Le Poer Trench (son of the Archbishop of Tuam), who *d.* 11 May, 1854, leaving issue; she *d.* 7 Feb. 1881.
2. Harriette Margaret, *m.* 28 Feb. 1825, Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Carlow, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1837. Lady Harriet *d.* 14 July, 1885, aged 85.
3. Emily Florinda, *m.* May, 1843, Signor Giovanni Cozziris, of Corfu, who *d.* July, 1868.
4. Lucy, *m.* 11 Sept. 1835, Robert Maxwell, of Charleville, co. Cork; and *d.* 12 May, 1839. He *d.* 12 April, 1873.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM THOMAS LE POER, **3rd Earl of Clancarty,** *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 Sept. 1832, Lady Sarah Juliana Butler, dau. of Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and by her, who *d.* 28 April, 1905, had issue,

1. RICHARD SOMERSET LE POER, **4th** earl.
2. Frederick Le Poer, late major 40th foot, served during the Indian Mutiny 1857, in the 52nd Oxfordshire L.I. (medal and clasp), and in the 40th regt. in the New Zealand War 1864–6 (despatches, brevet, and medal), *b.* 10 Feb. 1835; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1883, Hon. Harriet Mary Trench, dau. of Frederick Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown. She *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, ●Catherine (*Edymead, Clarence Park, Weston-super-Mare*), dau. of the late George Simpson. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1913, leaving issue,
   ♦Frederick Power Le Poer, *b.* 1891.
   ●Dorothy Marion Le Poer, *b.* 1895.
3♦William Le Poer, C.V.O., col. late R.E. (*St. Hubert's, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Carlton, Constitutional, and United Service Clubs*), served in China, 1857-8, commanded a ladder party at the capture of Canton, and also at the capture of Namtow, mentioned in despatches (medal with clasp), M.P. for co. Galway 1872–4, J.P. Bucks, Middlesex, and London, and for Westminster, *b.* 17 June, 1837; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Harriet Maria Georgina, only dau. and heir of Sir William Martins. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1909, leaving issue,
   1. William Martins Le Poer, of Coorheen, Vancouver, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; *m.* 17 April, 1891, ●Elinor Mary, dau. of Dr. J. C. Cox, of Sydney. He *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1905, Hon. Sydney Trench, who *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1905 (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1908, Capt. Ronald Campbell Maclachlan, Rifle Brigade.
   2♦Power Mash Le Poer, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Woolley Grange, Maidenhead; Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 19 July, 1869; *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, ●Gladys, dau. of George Carew Carew-Gibson, of Sandgate, Sussex, and has issue,
      ●Gladys Marjorie Le Poer, *b.* 22 Dec. 1899.
4. Power Henry Le Poer, was secretary to H.B.M.'s embassy at Berlin, 1888–93, and envoy extraor. and min. plen. to United States of Mexico, 1893-4, and to Emperor of Japan, 1894–5, *b.* 11 May, 1841; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1899.

1●Anne Le Poer, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Hon. Frederick Sidney Charles Trench (who *d.* 2 March, 1879), elder son of Frederick Mason, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.
2. Sarah Emily Grace Le Poer, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, John Melville Hatchell, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1875.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD SOMERSET LE POER, **4th Earl of Clancarty,** hon. col. 4th batt. the Connaught rangers, *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Lady Adeliza Georgiana Hervey, dau. of Frederick William, 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and by her, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1911, had issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK LE POER, **5th** and present earl.
2♦Richard John Le Poer, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

1●Katharine Anne Le Poer, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 25 Nov. 1797, Viscount, 3 Jan. 1801, Earl, 11 Feb. 1803, in the Irish peerage; Baron, 4 Aug. 1815, Viscount, 8 Dec. 1823, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; Marquess of Heusden, in the Netherlands, in 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis, az.; on a chief, of the third, the sun in splendour, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief, indented, sable; over all an escutcheon, or, ensigned with a coronet of a Marquess of the Netherlands, and charged with a wheel of six spokes, gu. *Crests*—1st, an arm in armour, embowed, holding a cutlass, all ppr.; 2nd, a lion, rampant, or, imperially crowned, holding in his dexter paw a sword, arg., pommel and hilt gold, in the sinister a sheaf of arrows, of the last; 3rd, a stag's head, cabossed, arg., attired, or, between the attires a crucifix. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., semée of fleurs-de-lis, or, sinister, a stag, guardant, ppr., holding a banner, per chief, dancettée, sa. and arg., being the arms of LE POER, between the antlers, sa., a cross, gu., thereon our Saviour, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et prudentiâ; also for TRENCH, Dieu pour la Tranche, qui contre?

Seat—Garbally Court, Ballinasloe, co. Galway. *Residence*—26, Eccleston Square, S.W.

CLANMORRIS.



The Baron Clanmorris (John George Barry Bingham), of Newbrook, co. Mayo, in Ireland, D.L. co. Mayo, and J.P. cos. Down and Galway, educated at Eton, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, and A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 27 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1876; *m.* 27 June, 1878, ●Matilda Catherine, only child and heiress of the late Robert E. Ward, of Bangor Castle, co. Down (*see* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

1♦ARTHUR MAURICE ROBERT, late capt. 4th batt. R. Irish Rifles, formerly 5th Lancers, A.D.C. to the Gov. Gen. of New Zealand 1904, late page of honour to the lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 22 June, 1879; *m.* 5 June, 1907, ●Leila, 4th dau. of Gordon Cloete, J.P., of Rosebank, Cape Town, and has issue,
   ♦John Michael Ward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1908.
2♦John Denis Yelverton, capt. 15th Hussars, *b.* 11 Aug. 1880.
3♦Edward Barry Stewart, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1881.
4♦Hugh Terence De Burgh, Public Works Department, India (*Stevenson Road, Rawal Pindi, India*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1885; *m.* 2 Nov. 1912, ●Dorothea Minnie, 3rd dau. of the late J. A. Sinclair, I.C.S., barrister-at-law, of Lahore, India, and has issue,
   ♦John Peter Derrick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1913.
5. Henry Derrick Thomas, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887; *d.* 22 Feb. 1902.
6♦George Roderick Bentinck, lieut. Royal Welsh Fus., served in European War 1914, *b.* 10 May, 1894.
7♦Richard Gerald Ava, *b.* 8 March, 1896.

1●Harriette Ierne Maude, *b.* 18 July, 1882; *m.* 22 Dec. 1908, Herbert Lightfoot Eason, M.D., of 37, Queen Anne Street, W., and has issue.
2●Emily Ina Florence, *b.* 3 March, 1884; *m.* 25 Nov. 1905, Capt. Herbert Dixon, late Inniskilling Dragoons, youngest son of the Right Hon. Sir Daniel Dixon, Bart., M.P., and has issue.
3●Eleanor Clare Alice, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—This is a branch of the noble house of BINGHAM, *Earls of Lucan.*

JOHN BINGHAM, of Foxford, co. Mayo, younger son of GEORGE BINGHAM, military governor of Sligo in 1596, and brother of SIR HENRY BINGHAM, 1st bart. of Castlebar, ancestor of the Earls of Lucan (*see that title*), was father of

CHARLES BINGHAM, of Newbrook and Foxford, major in the army, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry Blennerhassett, and left a son,

THE RT. HON. HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, at one time one of the lords justices of Ireland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Vesey, archbishop of Tuam, and had a son and heir,

JOHN BINGHAM, of Newbrook, *m.* 1 June, 1738, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Shaen, 2nd bart. of Kilmore, and was father of

HENRY BINGHAM, of Newbrook, *m.* in 1760, Letitia, dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, by Lady Anne de Burgh, sister of John, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with six daus., three sons, 1. JOHN, his heir; 2. Henry (grandfather of Denis Bingham, of Bingham Castle, co. Mayo: *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and 3. Denis, of Bingham Castle. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN BINGHAM, **1st Baron Clanmorris,** *b.* in 1762, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON CLANMORRIS, *of Newbrook, co. Mayo.* He *m.* 21 May, 1791, the Hon. Anne Maria Yelverton, only dau. of Barry, 1st Viscount Avonmore, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1865, aged 88) had issue,

1. CHARLES BARRY, **2nd** baron.
2. DENIS ARTHUR, **3rd** baron.
1. Letitia Maria, *m.* Robert Ffrench, of Rahasane, co. Galway and *d.* his widow, in 1832.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* July, 1829, Bentinck Walter Yelverton, of Belleisle, co. Tipperary (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1837), eldest son of the Hon. Walter Aglionby Yelverton; she *d.* 21 Jan. 1866.
3. Louisa Catherine, *m.* in 1838, Rev. Benjamin Chapman Frederick Yelverton, and *d.* his widow 14 May, 1891, leaving issue.
4. Caroline Harriet, *d.* in 1820.
5. Julia, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* in May, 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES BARRY, **2nd Baron Clanmorris,** *b.* in 1796; who *m.* in 1816, Sarah, dau. of Walter Lambert, of Castle Lambert, co. Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1830, Edward S. Hickman), but dying *s.p.* 3 June, 1829, the title devolved upon his brother,

DENIS ARTHUR, **3rd Baron Clanmorris,** *b.* 22 Jan. 1808; who *m.* 1 May, 1825, Maria Helena, 2nd dau. of Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1899, aged 96) had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, **4th** baron.
2. Denis Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 6 Nov. 1864, Eugenie Colette Gabriele de Lacretelle, of Burgundy. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 8 July, 1897, leaving issue,
   Jeanne Aimée.
3. Dudley Persse, *b.* 1 Feb. 1832; *d.* 8 Oct. 1867.
4. Henry Charles William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834; *d.* 1879.
5. Albert Yelverton, D.L. Mayo, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Caroline, dau. of James Begbie, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,
   1. Bentinck Yelverton Warburton, *b.* 18 Jan. 1862; *m.* 11 April, 1907, ●Letitia Charlotte May (*Roto Rangi, Waikato, New Zealand*), dau. of William Henry Madill, of Paki Kohi, New Zealand. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1911.

   1●Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1883, Henry Aubrey Beaumont Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). From him she obtained a divorce by Act of Parliament, 1906. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1906, William John Wallace, son of the late Capt. Henry Ritchie Wallace, 92nd Gordon Highlanders. He *d.* 1 April, 1908. She *m.* 3rdly, 8 Aug. 1914, Capt. Alan Rowley Sale-Hill, Somerset L.I., only son of Gen. Sir Rowley Sale-Hill, K.C.B. (*see* HILL, Bart.).

   2●Helen Augusta Mary (*Buckstone Farm House, Chobham*), *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Capt. W. A. Turpin.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1883, ●Jean Crawford (*Kitley, Plymouth, and New Empress Club, Dover Street, W.*), only child and heir of Thomas Service, of Cranley, co. Lanark. He *d.* 31 March, 1907, having by her had further issue,
   2. Denis Albert Yelverton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1884; *d.* 27 June, 1885.
6. Barry John, *b.* 3 Sept. 1841; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, ●Pauline (*Shirley, Carshalton, Surrey*), eld. dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Chapman F. Yelverton and widow of R. A. G. Davies, J.P., of Rhedinnick, Cornwall, and *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1868.

1●Anna Maria (*The Green, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Rev. Ferdinand Cotter Spiller, eldest son of W. A. Spiller, of Uplands, Bandon, and Anne his wife, dau. of Rev. George Sackville Cotter, Prebendary of Cloyne (*see* COTTER, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1857.

2●Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1856, St. John Legh Clowes, of 11, Oxford Parade, Cheltenham, and has issue.

3●Isabella Catherine Sarah (*Revesby Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea*).

His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES ROBERT, **4th Baron Clanmorris,** *b.* 28 Nov. 1826; *m.* 24 May, 1849, Sarah Selina, 4th dau. of Burton Persse, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1907, had issue,

1. Denis Arthur, *d.* an infant, 18 Jan. 1851.
2. JOHN GEORGE BARRY, **5th** and present peer.
3. Burton Percy, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, ●Frances Matilda, 3rd dau. of Burton Robert Parsons Persse, D.L, of Moyode Castle, co. Galway. He *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1898.
4. Bentinck Yelverton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; *d.* 5 Aug. 1892.

1●Matilda Maria Helena, *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, Albert Brassey, of Heythrop, Oxfordshire, late 14th Hussars, formerly M.P. for Banbury, and has issue (*see* BRASSEY, E.).

2●Florence Madeline (*Willsbrook, Lucan, co. Dublin*), *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1873, John Pollok, of Lismany, co. Galway, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1895, Major J. D. Barry, late R.H.A.

3●Rose Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., of Abbeylands, Whiteabbey, co. Antrim, and Mount Juliet, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1876.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Az., a bend. cottised, between six crosses pattée, or, quartering TURBERVILLE and SHAEN. *Crest*—A rock, thereon an eagle, rising, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.

Seats—Creg-Clare, Ardrahan, co. Galway, and Bangor Castle, co. Down. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street (Dublin); Ulster (Belfast); County Club (Galway).

CLANRICARDE.



The Marquess and Earl of Clanricarde (Hubert George de Burgh-Canning), Viscount Burke of Clanmories, co. Mayo, and Baron Dunkellin, co. Galway, Viscount Galway and Baron of Imanney in Connaught, also Earl of Clanricarde, in the co. of Galway, in Ireland; Baron of Somerhill, Kent, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Galway, *b.* 15 Dec. 1832; *s.* his father as 15th earl and 2nd marquess 1874; assumed by royal licence July, 1862, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Earl Canning, the surname of CANNING in addition to and after that of DE BURGH, and the arms of Canning and De Burgh quarterly. His lordship, formerly in the diplomatic service 1852-63, represented the co. of Galway in parliament 1867-71.

Lineage—The family of De Burgh, De Burgo, Burke, or Bourke (as at different times written), Earls and Marquesses of Clanricarde, ranks amongst the most distinguished in the kingdom, and deduces an uninterrupted line of powerful nobles from the Anglo-Norman Conquest of Ireland.

WILLIAM FITZADELM was sent by HENRY II., with Hugh de Lacie, into Ireland, to receive the submission of Roderick O'Conor, King of Connaught, and of O'Meleaghlin, King of Meath, and founded there, according to Sir Richard Cox, "one of the best and noblest families, which has yielded many brave and worthy men, that have proved eminently serviceable to their king and country, whereby the name, estate, and family are preserved, in great honour and reputation, to this day." This William, who was made governor of Wexford, was entrusted, on the King's return to England, with the management of his affairs in Ireland. In 1175, in a synod of the bishops and clergy at Waterford, he published the bull, and the privileges granted by POPE ALEXANDER III., in confirmation of the bull of ADRIAN IV., constituting the king Lord of Ireland. In 1179, he obtained by grant, a great part of the province of Connaught. He *d.* in 1204, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE BURGH, surnamed The Great, Lord of Connaught, who was lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1227. This Richard built the castle of Galway in 1232, and that of Loughrea in 1236. He was a man of high authority and power, and *d.* on his passage to France, in Jan. 1243, in proceeding to meet the King of England at Bordeaux, attended "by his barons and knights." He *m.* 1st, Una, dau. of Felim, son of Cathal Crobdearg, or *The Red Hand*, King of Connaught. He *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Walter de Lacy, who survived him. He had issue,

1. Richard, Lord of Connaught, *d.* 1248.
2. WALTER, Lord of Connaught, Earl of Ulster, ancestor of DE BURGH, Earl of Ulster (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM DE BURGH, known by the surname of *Athankip*, from being put to death at that place by the King of Connaught in 1270. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM DE BURGH, who, having *m.* a dau. of the family of Mac-Jordan, left, with other issue, at his decease, in 1324,

1. RICKARD, of whom presently.
2. Edmond (Sir), from whom the extinct Viscounts Bourke of Mayo, BOURKES of Partry, and the extant Earls of Mayo.
3. Walter, ancestor of the BURKES of Clogheroka and Tullyra.

The eldest son of Sir William de Burgh,

RICKARD DE BURGH, a person of great power, was distinguished, like his progenitors, in arms. He had by Ismania, his wife (who had her dower A.D. 1330) two sons,

1. ULICK, his successor.
2. Walter, whose son Edmond was hostage for his father, A.D. 1347.

The elder son,

ULICK DE BURGH, *m.* a dau. of O'Flaherty, of Iar Connaught, and *d.* 1343, having by her had issue,

1. RICKARD, his successor.
2. Redmond, ancestor of the BURKES of Castle Hackett, Ower, Cloghran and Athkip.
3. Edmund, ancestor of the BURKES of Pallice, Lisnard, and Derry.

The eldest son,

RICKARD OG BURKE, chief of all the Burkes, called *MacWilliam Oughter*, *m.* More, dau. of Murtogh O'Madden. She *d.* 1383. He *d.* 1387, having had two sons,

1. ULICK, his heir.
2. William, whose son, Rickard was Tanist of Clanricarde, and *d.s.p.* 1460.

The elder son,

ULICK BURKE, 1st Chief of Clanricarde 1401-24, called Ulick of the Wine, *m.* Benamon, dau. of Murtogh O'Kelly, Chief of Iahmany, and had two sons,

1. ULICK, his successor.
2. Edmund, who *d.* of the plague, 1439.

The Chief *d.* 1424, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ULICK BURKE, 2nd Chief of Clanricarde 1424-85, called "Ulick Roe," *m.* 1st, More, dau. of O'Conor Faley. She *d.* of a fall 1452, leaving issue,

1. ULICK, of whom presently.
2. John, "of the Teeth," Tanist of Clanricarde, *m.* Joan, dau. of Cormac MacCarthy, and *d.* 1508, leaving a son, John, *m.* Elena, dau. of Conor O'Brien, and had a son, John, of Benmore, killed 1567, *s.p.*
3. Richard, the lame (Baccagh), 8th Chief of Clanricarde 1536-38, had issue, 1. John, the Black, and 2. Redmond, the Red, both slain 1537.

The Chief *m.* 2ndly, Slany, dau. of Teig O'Brien. She *d.* 1481, having had issue,

4. Richard Og, 4th Chief of Clanricarde 1509-19, *d.* in the latter year, having had issue,
   1. Thomas, who had a son, John, of Derrynaclaghny, drowned in the Suck 1572, leaving a son, Richard, of Derrynaclaghny, who *m.* Margaret, natural dau. of 2nd Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1598, leaving a son, Thomas.
   2. Richard, father of Walter, who *d.* 1588.
   3. Meiler, father of John, killed at Sligo 1588.
   4. Ulick (Sir) or William, was nominated 8th Chief in opposition to his uncle, Richard Baccagh, in 1536, when a great dissension arose as to the succession. His cousin Ulick of the Heads (afterwards 1st Earl of Clanricarde) sided with Richard Baccagh. Ulick (afterwards Sir Ulick) gained the favour of the Lord Deputy, Lord Leonard Grey, by aiding the escape of young Gerald, Earl of Kildare, his nephew. He made an indenture with Lord Leonard Grey, surrendering his country to the Crown, was knighted at Galway, 14 July, 1538, proclaimed by the Lord Deputy Captain of Clanricarde, and put in possession of the castles of the other sons of Richard Og. On the fall and execution of Lord Leonard Grey, Ulick of the Heads became Captain of Clanricarde, and was subsequently created Earl of Clanricarde. On the death of the latter, however, in 1544, Sir Ulick was again appointed Captain of Clanricarde, pending the settlement of the question as to the validity of the Earl's marriages, and so continued till 1550, when Richard the Saxon was declared heir of his father by English law and put in possession of the estates. Sir Ulick was reconciled to the 2nd Earl 14 Aug. 1566, and had his estates restored to him by the Queen 29 Feb. 1568. His son Thomas was pardoned 29 Oct. 1551.
5. Thomas, killed 1517.
6. Ulick Og, of Dunsandle.

The Chief *d.* 1485 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ULICK BURKE, "the Fair," also called "of Knocktuagh," 3rd Chief of Clanricarde 1485-1509, *m.* Slany, dau. of Siodh MacNamara. She *d.* 1498, having had issue,

1. William (or Ulick), 5th Chief of Clanricarde 1519-20, *s.* his uncle Richard Og Burke and *d.s.p.* 1520.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Redmond, of Tynagh, whose son Roland, Bishop of Clonfert and Elphin, *d.* June, 1580.

The Chief *d.* 1509, and was *s.* by his half-brother Richard Og Burke (*see above*). The 2nd son,

RICHARD BURKE, was 6th Chief of Clanricarde 1520-30, having *s.* his brother William. He is supposed to have *m.* one of the Butlers of the Ormonde family. He *d.* April, 1530, and was *s.* by John Burke, 7th Chief 1530-36, the son of Richard the son of Edmund. Richard Burke the Chief left issue, with a younger son William, an elder son,

ULICK, **1st Earl of Clanricarde,** called "Ulick of the Heads," 9th Chief of Clanricarde 1540-44, was created, by HENRY VIII., at Greenwich, 1 July, 1543, *Baron of Dunkellin* and EARL OF CLANRICARDE; and obtained, at the same time, from the king, a grant of the monastery of Devia Nova, in the diocese of Clonfert, with the advowsons and donations of all the rectories, &c., in Clanricarde and Dunkellin, belonging to the crown. He *m.* Grania (Grace), dau. of O'Carroll, Prince of Ely, and by her (whose marriage was upheld 1550) had issue an only son, RICHARD, **2nd** earl. In the lifetime of his wife he married Honor, sister of Sir Ulick Burke, and again, Mary Lynch, and by the latter had a son John, who claimed the earldom 4 Feb. 1568. His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1544, and was *s.* by his only legitimate* son,

RICHARD, **2nd Earl of Clanricarde,** called "the Saxon," owing to his being declared heir of his father by English law. He was put into the possession of his estates in 1550 and was proclaimed chief of Clanricarde in that year. He assisted Sir Richard Bingham in the overthrow of the Irish at the river Moye, in 1553. He *d.* 24 July, 1582, and was *s.* by his only legitimate† son,

ULICK, **3rd Earl of Clanricarde,** *m.* Honora, dau. of John Burke, of Clogheroka, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, **4th** earl.
2. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Ursula, widow of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, of Ballynasloe, and dau. of Sir Nicholas Malby, Chief Commissioner of Connaught; *d.s.p.*
3. WILLIAM (Sir), *m.* Joan, dau. of Dermot O'Shaughnessy, of Gort, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1625, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Teige O'Brien) two sons,
   1. RICHARD, **6th** earl.
   2. WILLIAM, **7th** earl.
4. JOHN, of Dunsandle, created, 20 April, 1629, VISCOUNT BURKE, *of Clanmories, co. Mayo*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the issue male of his father. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, of Ballynasloe, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1633, leaving a son,
   Thomas, 2ND VISCOUNT BURKE, of Clanmories, *m.* Hon. Margaret Fleming, dau. of Christopher, Lord Slane, and *d.s.p.*, but the limitation in the patent conveyed the dignity to the house of Clanricarde.
5. Edmund, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas St. Lawrence, of co. Tipperary, and *d.* 22 June, 1639, leaving issue, from whom derived the BURKES OF KILCORNAN, and the BURKES OF GREENFIELD, co. Galway.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **4th Earl of Clanricarde,** surnamed *of Kinsale*, from the valour he had displayed against the rebels there. This nobleman was created an English peer, 3 April, 1624, by the titles of *Baron of Somerhill and* VISCOUNT TUNBRIDGE, *Kent* (with limitation to the heirs male of his body), and 23 Aug. 1628, *Baron of Imanney*, and *Viscount Galway* (with limitation to the heirs male of his father), and EARL OF ST. ALBANS (with limitation to the heirs male of his body). His lordship *m.* before 8 April, 1603, Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, and widow of Sir Philip Sydney, and of ELIZABETH'S unfortunate favourite, the Earl of Essex. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1635, leaving issue,

1. ULICK, **5th** earl, created Marquess of Clanricarde.
1. Mary, *m.* Hon. Edward Butler, of Cloughinche, 6th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormonde, and had a son who *d.s.p.*
2. Honora, *m.* 1st, Garratt McCoghlan, of Clonecknose, son and heir of Sir John McCoghlan, Knt., of Cloghan, King's Co. He *d.* 17 April, 1629 (*Fun. Entry*), leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, about 1645, John, 5th Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 10 March, 1661, having by him had issue.

The only son,

ULICK, **5th Earl** and **Marquess of Clanricarde,** and 2nd EARL OF ST. ALBANS, *b.* 1604. This nobleman was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, 7 March, 1627-8, and advanced to the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, in Ireland, 21 Feb. 1645-6. He *m.* Dec. 1622, Anne, dau. of William, Earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1675) had issue,

MARGARET, *m.* Charles Maccarty, Viscount Muskerry, son and heir of Donough, 1st Earl of Clancarty. He *d.v.p.* 3 June, 1665. She *m.* 2ndly, 1676, Robert Villiers, commonly called Viscount Purbeck (who *d.* 1684); and 3rdly, Robert Feilding, M.P. for Gowran, the well-known Beau Feilding, who *d.* 12 May, 1712. She *d.* Aug. 1698.

The marquess *d.s.p.m.* 1657, when the *Marquessate of Clanricarde*, and his English honours expired, while the Irish honours reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD, **6th Earl of Clanricarde,** who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, and had two daus., his co-heirs, Mary, wife of Sir John Burke, of Derrymacloghny; and Margaret, wife of Col. Garret Moore. The earl, dying *s.p.m.* Aug. 1666, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **7th Earl of Clanricarde.** This nobleman *m.* 1st, Lettice, only dau. of Sir Henry Shirley, of Astwell, by Dorothy his wife, dau. of Robert, Earl of Essex, and by her, who was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1655, had issue,

1. RICHARD, **8th** earl.
2. JOHN, **9th** earl.
3. Thomas, killed at Buda.

---

* The 1st Earl of Clanricarde had three other sons,
1. Thomas, "the Athlete," 10th Chief of Clanricarde 1544–5, pardoned 30 Nov. 1544, but shot in the following year.
2. Redmond, "of the Broom," *d.* 1595, father of Ulick, who killed George Bingham at Sligo, 1595.
3. Edmund, of Ballylee, who *d.* 1597.

† The 2nd Earl of Clanricarde had an illegitimate son, John, "of the Shamrocks," who was created BARON LEITRIM, 30 April, 1583, and was murdered *s.p.l.* 11 Nov. following (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarty, and had,

4. ULICK, created *Baron Tyaquin* and VISCOUNT GALWAY, *m.* Hon. Frances Lane, dau. of George, 1st Viscount Lanesborough, and was killed at Aughrim, 12 July, 1691, *s.p.*
5. William, *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Bryan, Viscount Magennis of Iveagh; and 2ndly, Col. Butler, of Kilcash.
2. Honor, *m.* 1st, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan; and 2ndly, James FitzJames, Duke of Berwick.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, Oct. 1687, by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **8th Earl of Clanricarde,** P.C., who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mr. Bagnall, page to JAMES II., and had one only dau., Dorothy, *m.* Alexander Pendarves, of Roscrowe, in Cornwall. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, Dowager Countess of Warwick, dau. of Sir Thomas Cheke, of Pirgo, Essex. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **9th Earl of Clanricarde,** *b.* 1642. This nobleman was col. of a regiment of foot in the army of JAMES II., created by that King, 2 April, 1689, Baron Bourke of Bophin, and being taken prisoner at the head of his regiment at the battle of Aughrim, was outlawed and attainted, and his estates were forfeited; but his children claiming their several remainders before the trustees for the sale of forfeitures, recovered the same; and an act of parliament passed (1st of Queen ANNE) for making provision for the protestant children of the Earl of Clanricarde, whereby his lordship was acquitted of all treasons and attainders, and restored to his estates. He *m.* Oct. 1684, Mary, dau. of James Talbot, and left (with four daus., 1. Letitia, *m.* Sir Festus Burke of Glinsk; 2. Bridget, *m.* Richard, Viscount Dillon; 3. Honora, *m.* John Kelly, of Clonlyon; and 4. Mary, *m.* Garrett Moore) six sons,

1. MICHAEL, **10th** earl.
2. John, on whom his father settled Clondagoff and other lands, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Burke, of Clogheroka, and *d.* Aug. 1718, without male issue.
3. Ulick, colonel in the French service, *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1762.
4. Thomas, of Lackan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Eustace, and *d.* 1764, *s.p.m.*
5. Edward, general in the Spanish service, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1743, of wounds received at the battle of Campo Santo.
6. William, in the French service, killed at Fontenoy, 11 May, 1745.

The earl *d.* 17 Oct. 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAEL, **10th Earl of Clanricarde,** *m.* 19 Sept. 1714, Anne, widow of Hugh Parker, and eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smyth, one of the Commissioners of Excise, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1732-3, and was buried in Westminster Abbey) he had,

1. JOHN SMITH, **11th** earl.

1. Anne, *m.* Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* George Jennings, and had an only dau.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1736, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SMITH, **11th Earl of Clanricarde,*** *b.* 11 Nov. 1720, *m.* 1 July, 1740, Hester Amelia, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Vincent, Bart. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1804. He *d.* 21 April, 1782, having had issue,

1. HENRY, **12th** earl.
2. JOHN THOMAS, **13th** earl.

1. Hester Amelia, *m.* William Trenchard.
2. Margaret Augusta, *m.* Luke Dillon.

The elder son,

HENRY, **12th Earl** and **Marquess of Clanricarde,** *b.* 8 Jan. 1742, was a privy councillor in Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, and governor of the co. Galway. He was created MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE, 17 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 17 March, 1785, Urania Anne, dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester (her ladyship, *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1799, Col. Peter Kington, killed at Buenos Ayres, 6 July, 1807, and 3rdly, 22 May, 1813, the Hon. Sir Joseph Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1843), but *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1797, when the marquessate expired, while his lordship's other honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN THOMAS, **13th Earl of Clanricarde,** a general officer in the army, and col. 66th foot. His lordship, *b.* 22 Sept. 1744, *m.* 17 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, 1st Bart. of Marble Hill, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1854) had,

1. ULICK JOHN, **1st** marquess.

1. Hester Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1816, Howe Peter, 2nd Marquess of Sligo, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1878. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, leaving with other issue, HENRY ULICK, 5TH MARQUESS OF SLIGO, father of GEORGE ULICK, 6TH MARQUESS OF SLIGO, who is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Clanricarde (created 1800).
2. Emily, *m.* 9 Jan. 1826, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1842, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *d.* 4 Feb. 1874.

His lordship was created by letters patent, dated 29 Dec. 1800, EARL OF CLANRICARDE, in the co. of Galway, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his first and every other daughter in priority of birth, and to the heirs male of their bodies. He *d.* 27 July, 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

ULICK JOHN, **14th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Clanricarde,** K.P., P.C., lord lieut. co. Galway, hon. col. of the Galway militia, and Vice-Admiral of the province of Connaught, *b.* 20 Dec. 1802, was created MARQUESS OF CLANRICARDE, in Ireland, 26 Nov. 1825; and BARON SOMERHILL, *of Somerhill, co. Kent,* in the United Kingdom, 13 Dec. 1826. He *m.* 4 April, 1825, Harriet, only dau. of Viscountess Canning and the Right Hon. George Canning, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1876) he had issue,

1. Ulick Canning, *Lord Dunkellin,* M.P. for co. Galway, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, Knt. of the Order of the Medjidie, *b.* 12 July, 1827; *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.
2. HUBERT, **2nd** and present marquess.

1. Elizabeth Joanna, *m.* 17 July, 1845, Viscount Lascelles (afterwards 4th Earl of Harewood), and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854, leaving issue.
1. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1853, Richard, 9th Earl of Cork, K.P. He *d.* 22 June, 1904. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1912, leaving issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, John Weyland, of Woodeaton, co. Oxford, and Woodrising, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 April, 1895, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Margaret Anne, *m.* 6 March, 1856, Wentworth Blackett Beaumont, afterwards Lord Allendale. She *d.* 31 March, 1888, aged 56. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1907, leaving issue (*see* ALLENDALE, V.).
5. Harriet Augusta, *m.* 3 March, 1859, Thomas Frederick Charles Vernon-Wentworth. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1 Jan. 1902.

The Marquis of Clanricarde was some time Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburg, and subsequently filled the offices of Postmaster-General and Lord Privy Seal. He *d.* 10 April, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Earl, 1 July, 1543; Baron and Viscount, 23 Aug. 1628; Viscount, 20 April, 1629; Earl, 29 Dec. 1800; Marquess, 26 Nov. 1825—Irish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 13 Dec. 1826.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three Moors heads, couped, in profile, ppr., wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., for CANNING; 2nd and 3rd, or, a cross, gu.; in the dexter canton a lion, rampant, sa., for DE BURGH. *Crests*—1st: A demi-lion, ramp., arg., charged with three trefoils vert, holding in the dexter paw, an arrow, pheoned and flighted, ppr., shaft, or, for CANNING; 2nd: A cat-a-mountain, sejant-guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or, for DE BURGH. *Supporters*—Two cats, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.

Seat—Portumna Castle, co. Galway. *Town Address*—13, Hanover Square, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Travellers'; Burlington; St. James's.

* In process of time the Norman name of DE BURGH became BURKE, and was so borne by the Earls of Clanricarde, until John Smith, the 11th earl, resumed, by sign manual, 1752, the original surname.

CLANWILLIAM.



The Earl of Clanwilliam (Sir Arthur Vesey Meade), Viscount Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, Baron Gillford, of the manor of Gillford, co. Down, in Ireland; Baron Clanwilliam, of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Ireland; D.L. co. Down; capt.-gen. Reserve of Officers, late Royal Horse Guards, formerly extra A.D.C. to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon of Kedleston), served in S. African War

1900–2 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 14 Jan. 1873; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1907; *m.* 27 April, 1909, ● Muriel, widow of Hon. Oliver Howard (*see* CARLISLE, E.) and dau. of Russell Stephenson, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN CHARLES EDMUND CARSON, *Lord Gilford*, *b.* 6 June, 1914.
1 ● Mary Katharine Selina, *b.* 16 Feb. 1910.
2 ● Elizabeth Louise Margaret, *b.* 18 April, 1911.

Lineage—This family, originally called Meagh, Miagh, and Myagh, have been for centuries settled in the co. and city of Cork, and have been landed proprietors from the earliest mention of the name.

JOHN MIAGH, called in Chancery Bills in Ireland "the great JOHN MIAGH," was seized in fee of the fishery weir of Lochmacen, in the Haven of Cork. His son,

JOHN MIAGH was called "the younger," and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MIAGH, *d.* before 1488, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN MIAGH, who was adjudged by a decree or deed of arbitration before Maurice Roche, mayor of Cork, and others 12 Sept. 4 HENRY VII. (1488), the weir in the Harbour of Cork, as heir of his father and grandfather. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM MEAGH, who is recorded in a Chancery Bill, 4 July, 2 Queen ELIZABETH, to have been *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN MEAGH, MIAGH, or MEADE, was elected M.P. for the city of Cork, 1559, and again 1585. He was recorder of Cork, the Queen's Attorney for Munster, and was appointed by patent, dated 15 Dec. 1570, second justice of the province of Munster. He was dead in 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MEADE, of Ballintubber and of the city of Cork. On 22 Feb. 1611, he made a deed of settlement of his estates. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MEADE, Knt. of Ballintubber, knighted 23 Jan. 1623. He *m.* (settlements dated 22 Feb. 1611) Catherine, dau. of Sir Dominick Sarsfield, Bart., Viscount Kilmallock, and had two sons, **1.** WILLIAM, his heir; **2.** John. Sir John made a deed of settlement of his estates, 2 Nov. 1627. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MEADE, of Ballintubber, lieut.-col. in the army, aged 17 at his father's death. His wardship was granted 11 March, 1632, to Thomas Maule, of Dublin. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Travers, Knt., and had, with three daus. (1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Galway, of Lota; 2. Eleanor, *m.* Godwin Swift, attorney-gen. to the Duke of Ormonde, and uncle of the celebrated Dean Swift; 3. Katherine, *m.* William Dunscombe, of Cork), four sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Robert, of Kinsale, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, Knt. of the Little Island, and had issue.
3. Patrick, brigadier-gen., whose will, dated 9 April, 1726, was proved 30 June, 1732; *d.s.p.*
4. Dominick (Ven.), *b.* 1661, archdeacon of Cloyne; *m.* Mary, dau. of Francis Smyth, of Rathcourcy, and had issue.

Col. Meade, who raised a troop of horse for the service of CHARLES II. in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Meade, 1st Bart., of Ballintubber, co. Cork, Attorney-General in Ireland, and subsequently Judge of the Palatinate of Tipperary, M.P. for Dublin University 1689, and for co. Tipperary 1692-3, 1695-9, and 1703-7, who was knighted Aug. 1678, and created a BARONET OF IRELAND 29 May, 1703. Sir John *m.* 1st, 1671, Mary, dau. and heir of James Coppinger. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1680, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Major Daniel Redman, of Ballyinch Castle, by whom he had one dau. He *m.* 3rdly, 14 June, 1688, Hon. Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Pierce, 2nd Viscount Ikerrin, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1757) had,

1. William, *d.* aged 13.
2. James, *d.* young.
3. PIERCE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. RICHARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Helen, *m.* Richard Ponsonby, of Crotto, and *d.* 28 March, 1743.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Jones, of Osbartstown; and 2ndly, Nehemiah Donellan, of Nenagh, M.P.
3. Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1727, Denis McCarthy, of Cloghrae.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 1777.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Ralph Freke, Bart. of Rathbarry; and 2ndly, James, 4th Lord Kingston.

Sir John *d.* 12 Jan. 1706-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Pierce Meade, 2nd Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, who *d. unm.*, *bur.* 18 July, 1711, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Richard Meade, 3rd Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.P. for Kinsale 1725-44, *b.* 1697; *m.* in 1736, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1748, Sir Henry Cavendish, 1st Bart., and *d.* 21 March, 1779) had issue,

JOHN, **1st** earl.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1760, 3rd Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 1807.

Sir Richard *d.* 26 May, 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **1st Earl of Clanwilliam,** *b.* 21 April, 1744, B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.P. for Banagher 1764-6, who was created *Baron Gillford of the Manor of Gillford, co. Down, and* VISCOUNT CLANWILLIAM *of co. Tipperary, in Ireland*, 17 Nov. 1766, and EARL OF CLANWILLIAM in Ireland, 20 July, 1776. He *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Theodosia, only dau. and heir of Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hall, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1817) had issue,

1. RICHARD, **2nd** earl.
2. Robert, gen. in the army, col. 12th regt., of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. Down, *b.* 29 Feb. 1772; *m.* 20 June, 1808, Anna Louisa (who *d.* 18 March, 1853), dau. of Gen. Sir John Dalling, Bart., and *d.* 11 July, 1852, having had issue,
   1. Robert, *b.* 1809, 5th Dragoon Guards; *d.* 22 Jan. 1851.
   2. John, of Burrenwood, co. Down, *b.* 23 March, 1812; *m.* 18 June, 1846, Elvira, 2nd dau. of Robert Ibbetson. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1905. He *d.* 5 May, 1886, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ John Percy, of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. Down, J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, and D.L. co. Down, late capt. Oxfordshire Lt. Inf. (*Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 17 May, 1847; *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, ● Helena Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Allen Johnson Walsh, 4th bart., and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ John Windham, lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., *b.* 28 Nov. 1894.
         2*a* ♦ Robert Percy, *b.* May, 1896.
         1*a* ● Helena Theodosia Kathleen.
      (2) Robert Aubrey, *b.* 12 July, 1852; *d.* 23 March, 1912.
      (1) ● Rose Harriette Theodosia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. James Edward Harris, late Suffolk regt., of the Shade, co. Leicester, and has issue.
      (2) Ada Georgina, *d.* 1862.
      (3) Constance Anne, *d. unm.*
      (4) ● Elvira Adela, *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Capt. Roger Hall, D.L., late 2nd batt. Royal Fus., of Narrow Water, co. Down, and has issue.
   1. Theodosia, *m.* 11 June, 1836, Sir Robert Alexander Shafto Adair, Bart. (afterwards Lord Waveney), and *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1871. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1886 (*see* ADAIR, Bart.).
   2. Louisa, *m.* 23 May, 1842, Hon. George Liddell, and *d.* 19 May, 1873.
   3. Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1833, Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1864. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1869.
   4. Catherine, *m.* 18 July, 1836, Mortimer Ricardo, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 21 April, 1876.
   5. Adelaide, *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, Col. the Rt. Hon. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down. She *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1901. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1902.
   6. Caroline, *m.* 12 July, 1854, Sir Wm. Compton Domvile, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 July, 1890.
   7. Edine, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1899.
3. John, lieut.-gen., C.B., *m.* 2 Oct. 1816, Urania Caroline dau. of the Hon. E. Ward, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1849, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1851) had issue,
   1. John (capt.), *b.* 5 April, 1824; *m.* 21 March, 1856, and *d.s.p.*
   2. Richard Raphael, major 8th foot, *b.* 24 Oct. 1826; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Rica Nunes, dau. of David Nunes Carvalho. She *d.* 14 April, 1908. He *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue,
      ♦ Richard John Edward (*Croxton, Thetford, Norfolk*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; *m.* 15 Aug. 1894. ● Helen Venetia Digby, dau. of the late Rev. G. Digby Newbolt, rector of Knotting-with-Souldrop, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Richard Gilbert Trevor, *b.* 31 May, 1895.
         1*a* ● Patricia Helen Isabel, *b.* 17 March, 1899.
         2*a* ● Ulrica Nina Elizabeth, *b.* 29 June, 1902.
      ● Urania Frances Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1897, Robert Salusbury Trevor, M.A. Camb., of 4, Courtfield Road, S.W., eldest son of Col. S. T. Trevor, R.E.
   3. Henry, clerk to the British legation at Monte Video, *d.* there 13 July, 1864.
   4. Edward, resident at Madrid, *b.* 3 May, 1830; *d.* 16 Jan. 1882.
4. Pierce (Ven.), archdeacon of Dromore, *b.* 21 Nov. 1776; *m.* 6 April, 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Percy, bishop of Dromore. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1823. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1834, having had issue,
   1. John Pierce, capt. 36th regt.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1827.
   2. Thomas Percy, fellow of All Souls'; *b.* 22 Dec. 1802; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1831.
   3. Edward Richard, *b.* 30 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Eleanor Eliza (who *d.* 4 April, 1880), eldest dau. of Wm. George Ives Bosanquet, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
      (1) ● Mary Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1873, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Broadwood, C.V.O., late Scots Guards, of 54, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue.
      (2) ● Constance Isabel.
      (3) ● Helen Adelaide (*Rochsoles, Lanarkshire*), *m.* 19 Sept. 1888, Gen. Sir Montagu Gilbert Gerard, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. He *d.* 26 July, 1905, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4. Henry Hugh, *b.* in 1807; *d.* in 1824.
   1. Theodosia Barbara, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Rev. John Whalley, of Ecton, Northampton, and had issue.
5. Edward, killed in Egypt, in 1801.

1. Anne, *m.* 1788, John Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, and *d.* 1826.
2. Catherine, *m.* Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt; *d.* 1793.
3. Theodosia Sarah Frances, *m.* Lord Howden, G.C.B.
4. Melosina Adelaide, *m.* John, 10th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 26 March, 1866.
5. Rose Maria Arabella Sarah, *d.* 7 Feb. 1876, aged 94.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **2nd Ear of Clanwilliam,** *b.* 10 May, 1766; *m.* at Tchuschitz, in Bohemia, 6 Oct. 1793, Caroline, Countess Thun. by whom (who was *b.* 18 May, 1769, and *d.* 1804) he had,

1. RICHARD, **3rd** earl.
2. Robert, *b.* 21 July, 1800; *d.* young.
1. Caroline, *m.* in 1811, Count Paul Szecheny, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1820
2. Selina, *m.* 1821, Gen. Count Clam-Martinitz, A.D.C. general to the Emperor of Austria, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1872.
3. Emma, *d.* Aug. 1799, aged 5 months.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, July, 1805, Margaret Irene, dau. of John Sarney, and widow of John Harcourt, of Ankerwycke, and of Molyneux, Lord Shuldham. and *d.* 3 Sept. 1805, when he was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, **3rd Earl of Clanwilliam,** G.C.H., *b.* 15 Aug. 1795; *m.* 3 July, 1830, Lady Elizabeth Herbert, dau. of George, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1858) had issue,

1. RICHARD JAMES, **4th** earl.
2. Robert Henry (Sir), G.C.B., formerly permanent under secretary of state for the colonies, extra groom of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 16 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1865, Lady Mary Elizabeth Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1866) he had issue,

Mary Elizabeth Blanche, *d.* 13 June, 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1880, Caroline Georgiana, eldest dau. of Charles William Grenfell, M.P. (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.), and by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1881, had issue,

♦Charles Francis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1881; *m.* 26 Sept. 1913, ●Hon. Arlean Hilda Brodrick, dau. of 9th Viscount Midleton, and has issue,

●Antonia Mary Hilda, *b.* 12 Sept. 1914.

Sir Robert *d.* 8 Jan. 1898.

3♦Sidney (Rev.), Canon of Salisbury, J.P. Wilts, rector of Wylye, Wilts., 1869-82 (*Frankleigh House, Bradford-on-Avon, and Windham Club*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1839; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, ●Lucy Emma, 2nd dau. of the late J. H. Jacob, of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue,

1♦Francis Henry, barrister-at-law (3, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1870; *m.* March, 1900, ●Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Lord Esmé Stuart Gordon (*see* HUNTLY, M.), and has issue,

♦Robert Sidney Stuart, *b.* 16 Feb. 1901.

1●Elizabeth Cecilia, *m.* 9 Aug. 1904, Capt. John Somerled Thorpe, late Scots Guards, of Coddington Hall, Notts, and Ardbrecknish, co. Argyll, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2. Constance Selina, *m.* 19 Aug. 1902, Col. William Henry Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1908

4. Herbert George Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Feb. 1842; accidentally killed from the bursting of a shell at Portsmouth, 25 July, 1868, *d. unm.*

1. Selina Catherine, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1854, Granville Edward Vernon, M.P., eldest son of Granville Harcourt Vernon, of Grove Hall, Notts (*see* VERNON, B.), who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861; 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, of the Foreign Office, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1873; and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, Henry Arthur William Hervey, C.B., who *d.* 11 May, 1908. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1911.

His lordship was at one time under secretary for foreign affairs, and was ambassador at Berlin, from 1823 to 1828. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom as BARON CLANWILLIAM *of Clanwilliam, co. Tipperary*, 28 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD JAMES, **4th Earl of Clanwilliam,** G.C.B., K.C.M.G., entered the navy, 1845, lieut. 1852, capt. 1859, rear-adm. 1876, vice-adm. 1881, adm. 1886, and admiral of the fleet 1895, retired 1902; served in the Baltic 1854-5 and was severely wounded as lieut. at the assault on Canton 1857; was a junior lord of the admiralty 1874-8, commanded detached squadron 1880-1, was commander-in-chief on the North American Station 1885-6, and Portsmouth 1891-4; *b.* 3 Oct. 1832; *m.* 17 June, 1867, ●Elizabeth Henrietta (32, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), dau. of Sir Arthur Edward Kennedy, G.C.M.G., C.B., Governor of Queensland, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1907, having had issue,

1. Richard Charles Meade, *Lord Gilford*, capt. 3rd vol. batt. (Cumberland) the Border regt., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1868; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, ●Lady Mary Douglas Home (*Pettril Bank, Carlisle*), eldest dau. of the 12th Earl of Home, and *d.v.p.* 14 Oct. 1905, having had issue,

●Theodosia Beatrix Catherine Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1898.

2. ARTHUR VESEY, **5th** and present earl.

3♦Herbert, D.S.O., commander R.N., served in the engagement off Heligoland 28 Aug. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.), *b.* 3 Nov. 1875; *m.* 6 July 1911, ●Margaret Isabel Frances, elder dau. of Rt Rev. E. Carr Glyn, Bishop of Peterborough (*see* WOLVERTON, B.), and has issue,

♦Richard James, *b.* 14 Dec. 1913.

●Anne Margaret, *b.* 15 June, 1912.

4♦Edward Brabazon, capt. late 10th Hussars, served in S. African War (*Orleans Club*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1878; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1907, Hon. Elizabeth Kate Shelley Gully, younger dau. of 1st Viscount Selby. She *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1910, ●Angela, dau. of Thury von Thurybrugg.

1●Elizabeth Selina Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1898, Capt. the Hon. Edward Stanley Dawson, R.N., and has issue (*see* DARTREY, E.).

2●Katharine, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Albany from 1910.

3●Beatrice.

4●Adelaide Jane, *m.* 6 Dec. 1902, Admiral the Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James Colville, K.C.B., C.V.O., 2nd son of Charles, 1st Viscount Colville, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet (I.), 29 May, 1703; Clanwilliam, V., etc. (I.) 17 Nov. 1766; Clanwilliam, E. (I.), 20 July, 1776: Clanwilliam, B. (U.K.), 28 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, erm., between three trefoils. slipped, arg. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, close, sa., sinister, a falcon, close, ppr., beaked and legged, or, each collared and chained of the last. *Motto*—Toujours prest.

Seat—Gill Hall, Dromore, co. Down. *Residence*—Montalto, Ballynahinch, co. Down. *Town House*—34, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; and Bachelors'.

CLARE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RICHARD HOBART FITZGIBBON, **3rd Earl of Clare,** *b.* 2 Oct. 1793; *m.* 11 July, 1825, Diana, dau. of Charles Bridges Woodcock, of Brentford Butts, Middlesex, and by her, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1865, had issue,

1. John Charles Henry, Viscount Fitzgibbon, an officer 8th Hussars, *b.* 2 May, 1829; killed at Balaclava, 25 Oct. 1854.
1. Florence, C.I., *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, John, 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G., and *d.* 4 May, 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 April, 1902.
2. Louisa Isabella Georgina, *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1847, Hon. Gerald Normanby Dillon (*see* DILLON, V.), who assumed by royal licence the surname of Fitzgibbon, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880. She *m.* 2ndly, 1882, the Marquess della Rochella, of Palermo, and *d.* June, 1898.

3●ELEANOR SOPHIA DIANA, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Francis William Henry Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.); divorced 1866; and 2ndly, 1872, Victor Jules Paul Pellet.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1864, when the title became extinct.

Creation—12 June, 1795. Extinct, 10 Jan. 1864.

CLARENDON.



The Earl of Clarendon (George Herbert Hyde Villiers) and Baron Hyde, of Hindon, Wilts, J.P. and D.L. Herts, A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl of Dudley) 1902-5, Deputy Vice-Chancellor Primrose League 1910, *b.* 7 June, 1877; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1914; *m.* 5 Aug. 1905. ●Adeline Verena Ishbel, sister of Arthur, 6th Baron Somers, and only surviving dau. of the late Herbert Haldane Somers Cocks (*see* SOMERS, B.), and has issue,

♦GEORGE HERBERT ARTHUR EDWARD HYDE, *Lord Hyde* (for whom King GEORGE stood sponsor), *b.* 6 May, 1906.

●Nina Joan Edith Virginia, 10 Dec. 1908.

Lineage—THE HON THOMAS VILLIERS, **1st Earl of Clarendon,** of the secon[illegible]tion, 2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of

Jersey, *m.* 30 March, 1752, Charlotte, eldest surviving dau. of William Capel, 3rd Earl of Essex, and his countess, Jane, eldest surviving dau. of Henry Hyde, the last Earl of Clarendon and Rochester of that line; and was created, 3 June, 1756, BARON HYDE, *of Hindon, Wilts*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, by his said wife, and in default thereof, the title of *Baroness Hyde* to devolve upon her ladyship, and the dignity of baron to the heirs male of her body. His lordship filled, subsequently, the office of joint postmaster-general and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF CLARENDON, 14 June, 1776. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1786. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1790, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
2. JOHN CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
3. George, *b.* 23 Nov. 1759; *m.* 17 April, 1798, Theresa, only dau. of John Parker, 1st Lord Boringdon. She was *bur.* 19 Jan. 1856. He *d.* 21 March, 1827, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
2. Thomas Hyde, *d.* in 1832.
3. Charles Pelham* (Right Hon.), M.A., P.C., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Wolverhampton from 1835–98, formerly judge-advocate-general, and subsequently President of the Poor Law Board, *b.* Jan. 1802; *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1898.
4. Edward Ernest, *b.* 23 March, 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Liddell, 5th dau. of Thomas Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1890) issue,

(1)♦Ernest, formerly capt. 43rd L.I., hon. col. 21st batt. County of London Regt., A.D.C. to the King (50, *Thurloe Square, S.W., and Travellers' and Jun. Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 18 July, 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1866, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Alexander Wood, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1867) has issue,

1*a*♦Edward Ernest (*Fine Acre, Sunningdale*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; *m.* 27 June, 1891, ●Florence, eldest dau. of Francis Ricardo, of The Friary, Old Windsor, and has issue,

1*b*♦Algernon Edward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1892.
1*b*●Constance Irene, *b.* 1 May, 1900.
2*b*●Victoria Florence Louisa, *b.* 28 May, 1905.

Col. Villiers *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1869, ●Adela, only dau. of Col. Charles Parke Ibbetson, and by her has issue,

1*a*●Clementina Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 3 July, 1870; *m.* 16 July, 1892, Montague Whittingham Price, D.L., of 67, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue.
2*a*●Adela Constance, *b.* 13 March, 1872; *m.* 27 July, 1901, Francis E. J. Smith, of 4, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and has issue.
3*a*●Sara Georgina, *b.* 1 Aug. 1880; *m.* 31 Aug. 1914, Capt. John E. H. Orr, late R.A., of 11, Waverton Street, W.

(1)●Maria Theresa (*Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey*), *m.* 14 April, 1864, Capt. Charles William Earle, late Rifle Brigade, who *d.* 7 June, 1897, leaving issue.
(2)●Edith, C.I., V.A., lady of the bedchamber to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, twin with Elizabeth (*Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts.*), *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, Edward Robert, 1st Earl of Lytton, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1891, leaving issue.
(3)●Elizabeth (44, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 7 May, 1862, 1st Baron Loch, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 20 June, 1900, leaving issue.

5. Henry Montagu (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Durham, *b.* 4 Jan. 1813; *m.* 30 Jan. 1837, Amelia Maria, eldest dau. of William Hulton, of Hulton Park, Lancashire (*see* HULTON, Bart.). He *d.* 9 Aug. 1861. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, having had issue,

(1) Henry Montagu (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, and Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1861, Victoria, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl Russell, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1880) had issue,

1*a*♦Henry Montagu, M.V.O., vice-consul at Bogota, S. America, 1894-1900, consul in the Faroe Islands 1900–6, at Stockholm 1906–13, and at Malaga from 1913, *b.* 30 March, 1863; *m.* 7 April, 1896, ●Carmen, dau. of the late Dr. Lührsen, envoy ex. and min. plen. for German Emperor in Republic of Colombia, and has had issue,

1*b*. Cecil Montagu John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1897; *d.* 21 Jan. 1912.
2*b*♦George Dumba, *b.* 6 March, 1900.
3*b*♦Edmund Rollo Stanley, *b.* 13 May, 1909.
1*b*●Victoria Mary, *b.* 1 Aug. 1903.
2*b*●Margaret Adelaide Rhoda, *b.* 15 Feb. 1913.
3*b*●Margaret Anne Theresa, twin, *b.* 15 Feb. 1913.

2*a*♦John Russell (49, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1866; *m.* 19 April, 1893, ●Grace Elizabeth, younger dau. of the late Major-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I. (*see* EARLE, Bart.), and has issue,

1*b*♦Arthur Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1894.
2*b*♦William Earle, *b.* 6 Jan. 1897.
3*b*♦John Michael, *b.* 22 Oct. 1899.
4*b*♦Richard Montagu, *b.* 10 Sept. 1905.

3*a*♦Thomas Lister (*Colombo, Ceylon*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1869; *m.* 4 Nov. 1896, ●Evelyn, dau. of W. H. Walker, of Bellwood, Ceylon, and has issue,

1*b*♦Henry Lister, *b.* 21 July, 1897.
2*b*♦Thomas Hyde, *b.* 15 Jan. 1902.

4*a*♦Godfrey Robert Randall (*The Woodlands, Gresford, Denbighshire*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1877; *m.* 10 July, 1907, ●Sylvia, dau. of the late Dr. J. M. Bennett.
1*a*●Frances Adelaide (4, *Albemarle Street, W.*), *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1893, Arthur Francis Walrond, son of the late Theodore Walrond, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1906. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1910, Charles William Ernest Duncombe, only son of the late Hon. Cecil Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).
2*a*●Gwendolen Mary (15, *Moore Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.*).
3*a*. Rhoda Victoria, *d.* 28 Sept. 1878, aged 10 years.
4*a*●Margaret Evelyn, sister at St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, S. Africa.
5*a*●Dorothy, *m.* 27 July, 1898, Rev. William Frederick Herbert Randolph, vicar of Frome Selwood, Somerset, son of Rev. Canon Randolph, chancellor of York.
6*a*●Mabel Agatha (*St. Joseph's Orphanage, Chislehurst, Kent*).
7*a*●Katharine Helen, sister at St. Peter's Home, Grahamstown, S. Africa.

Rev. Henry M. Villiers *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1883, ●Charlotte Louisa Emily (7, *Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of Hon. Frederick William Cadogan (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and *d.* 9 Sept. 1908, having by her had issue,

5*a*♦Paul Frederick, capt. late 14th Hussars (*Oak Bay, Victoria, British Columbia*), *b.* 8 July, 1884; *m.* 24 Oct. 1912, ●Evelyn, dau. of Edward Webb, and has issue,

●Pauline Mary Lethbridge, *b.* 31 Jan. 1914.

6*a*♦Gerald Berkeley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1885.
7*a*♦Oliver George Graham, *b.* 28 June, 1886.
8*a*♦Francis Edward Earle, *b.* 1 Jan. 1889.
8*a*●Edith Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887.

(2)♦Frederick Ernest, major late Herts yeomanry cavalry, J.P. cos. Dumfries and Ayr, one of H.M. bodyguard of Scottish archers (*The Shieling, Ayr, N.B., and Brooks' and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1869, ●Jane Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, and has had issue,

1*a*♦George Frederick Montagu, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fus. (*Rosebank House, Roslin, Midlothian; New Club, Edinburgh; Western Club, Glasgow; and Marlborough and White's Clubs, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1870; *m.* 2 Sept. 1908, ●Mary Seton, eld. dau. of Thomas Jackson, son of Thomas Jackson, of Coats, and Jane, his wife, 2nd dau. of Alexander Baird, of Lochwood (*see* BAIRD, Bart., of Urie), and has issue,

1*b*●Jean Baird, *b.* 21 July, 1909.
2*b*●Barbara Mary, *b.* 28 June, 1911.
3*b*●Constance Adelaide, *b.* 24 Aug. 1913.

2*a*♦Charles Walter, one of H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fus., *b.* 23 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1 Aug. 1903, ●Lady Kathleen Mary Cole, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Enniskillen, and has issue,

♦Francis Berkeley Hyde, *b.* 8 Nov. 1906.
●Florence Angela, *b.* 1 Nov. 1904.

3*a*♦Reginald Hyde, D.S.O., late lieut. 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa, *b.* 4 Aug. 1876.
4*a*♦Evelyn Charles Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1884; *m.* 17 July, 1907, ●Dorothy Katherine, dau. of the late Col. G. H. Moore-Lane, C.M.G.
1*a*●Florence Katherine, *b.* 6 March, 1872; *m.* 31 Aug. 1893, Henry Robert Baird, of Durris, co. Kincardine, and has issue.
2*a*. Blanche Evelyn, *b.* and *d.* 1875.
3*a*●Freda Ernestine, *b.* 8 May, 1879.

(1)●Amy Maria, *m.* 11 April, 1860, Rev. Edward Cheese, M.A., rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, Durham, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
(2) Gertrude Fanny, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Berkeley Paget, D.L. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1906. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1910, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
(3)●Mary Agneta, *m.* 4 April, 1872, Rev. James Hughes Cooper, vicar of Cuckfield, Sussex, and hon. canon of Chester, and has issue. He *d.* 21 July, 1909.
(4)●Evelyn Theresa (5, *Bloomfield Terrace, S.W.*).

6. Augustus Algernon, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 14 April, 1817; *d.* in July, 1843.
1. Maria Theresa, a lady of high literary note, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1830, Thomas Henry Lister, of Armytage Park, Staffordshire, who *d.* 5 June, 1842, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1844, Rt. Hon. Sir George Cornewall Lewis, Bart., M.P., who *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1863. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.

1. Charlotte Barbara, *b.* 27 March, 1761; *d.* 9 April, 1810.

Lord Clarendon having been ambassador at the court of Berlin in 1782, was created a Baron of the kingdom of Prussia by his Prussian Majesty, an honour which his lordship was permitted, under the sign-manual of his own sovereign, to enjoy. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Clarendon,** M.P. for Christchurch 1774-80 and for Helston 1780-6, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; at whose decease *unm.* 7 March, 1824, the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Clarendon,** P.C., M.P. for Old Sarum 1784-90, for Dartmouth 1790-1802; for Wick Burghs 1802-5, and for Queenborough 1807-12 and 1820-4, Comptroller of the Household 1789-90, *b.* 14 Nov. 1757; *m.* 5 Jan. 1791, Maria Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1844) had an only dau.,

* The Queen granted in Feb. 1839, to this gentleman and his younger brothers and sister the title and precedency of an earl's sons and daus.

Mary Harriet, who *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1835. His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Clarendon,** K.G., G.C.B., P.C., D.C.L., envoy at the court of Madrid 1833-9; lord privy seal, 1839-41; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster 1840-1; lord lieutenant of Ireland 1847-52; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1853-8; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster 1864-5, and again Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1865-6 and 1868-70, *b.* 26 Jan. 1800; *m.* 4 June, 1839, Lady Katharine, dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and widow of John Foster Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1874) he had issue,

1. Edward Hyde, *Lord Hyde*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *d.* 26 Feb. 1846.
2. EDWARD HYDE, **5th** earl.
3. George Patrick Hyde, C.B., C.M.G., late col. Gren. Gds., **mil.** secretary to Lord Lytton, when gov.-gen. of India, mil. attaché at St. Petersburg, and afterwards at Berlin and at Paris, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, ●Louisa Maria (13, *Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of George Disney Maquay, of Florence, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1894, Major the Hon. Gilbert Legh, Gren. Gds., of The Drove House, Thornham, King's Lynn) had issue,
   1♦ George John Theodore Hyde, *b.* 1 Oct. 1891.
   1● Katharine Alice (Hon.), maid of honour to the Queen, *b.* 16 Aug. 1885.
   2● Constance Barbara, *b.* 2 Aug. 1886.
   3. Beryl Emily Edith, *b.* 18 Dec. 1888; *d.* 31 March, 1889.
4♦ Francis Hyde (Sir), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., assist. under-sec. for Foreign Affairs 1896–1905, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Lisbon 1906–11, and at Brussels since 1911 (103, *Sloane Street, S.W.; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1852; *m.* 28 June, 1876, ● Virginia Katharine, 2nd dau. of Eric Carrington Smith, and has issue,
   1♦ Eric Hyde, *b.* 2 Feb. 1881.
   2♦ Gerald Hyde, acting 3rd secretary, Diplomatic Service, *b.* 31 Aug. 1882.
   3♦ Algernon Hyde (56, *Draycott Place, S.W.*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1886; *m.* 4 Oct. 1911, ● Beatrix Elinor, only dau. of Herbert Woodfield Paul, late M.P., and has issue,
      ♦ Charles English Hyde, *b.* 14 Aug. 1912.
   1● Dorothy, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1904, Capt. Hugh C. Keith-Fraser. He *d.* 19 May, 1906, leaving issue (*see* FRASER, Bart.). She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1910, Capt. Harry Graham, late Coldstream Guards, son of Sir Henry Graham.
   2● Marjory Mildred, *b.* 9 May, 1890.
   1● Constance (*Holwood Heys, S.O., Kent, and* 50, *Upper Brook Street, W.*), *m.* 31 May, 1864, Frederick Arthur, 16th Earl of Derby, K.G. He *d.* 14 June, 1908, leaving issue.
2. Alice, *m.* 16 Aug 1860, Edward, 1st Earl of Lathom, G.C.B., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1897, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1898.
3● Emily Theresa (86, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 5 May, 1868, Odo William Leopold, 1st Lord Ampthill, G.C.B., who *d.* 25 Aug. 1884, leaving issue,
4. Florence Margaret, *d.* an infant, 25 Aug. 1851.

His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD HYDE, **5th Earl of Clarendon,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Hertford, and President and Chairman Herts Terr. Association, D.L., J.P. Warwickshire, M.A. Camb., Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1900, Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1900-5, hon. col., formerly commanding Hertfordshire yeo. (T.D.), A.D.C. to the King, M.P. for Brecon 1869-70, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1876, Lady Caroline Elizabeth Agar, eldest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1894) had issue,

GEORGE HERBERT HYDE, **6th** and present earl.
● Edith, *b.* 8 Nov. 1878; *m.* 15 May, 1911, Viscount Valletort, only son of 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1908, ● Emma Mary Augusta (*The Grove, Watford, Herts*), eld. dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I., and widow of Major the Hon. Edward Roden Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.). The earl *d.* 2 Oct. 1914, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baron, 3 June, 1756. Earl, 14 June, 1776.
Arms—Arg., on a cross gu., five escallop shells or. *Crest*—A lion rampant arg., ducally crowned or. *Supporters*—Two eagles wings endorsed sa., ducally crowned or, charged on the breast with a plain cross arg. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.
Seat—The Grove, Watford, Herts. *Residence*—Duffins Valley Farm, Pickering, Ontario, Canada. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough.

CLARINA.



The Baron Clarina (Lionel Edward Massey), of Elm Park, co. Limerick, in Ireland, late lieut.-col. Scots Fus. Gds., D.L. for co. Limerick, high sheriff 1896, *b.* 20 April, 1837; *s.* his brother as 5th baron 1897; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Alexander Bannatyne, of Woodstown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1883) has issue,

1♦ EYRE NATHANIEL, lieut. (general reserve of officers), late Scots Guards (*Beechmount, Rathkeale, co. Limerick*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1880; *m.* 11 July, 1906, ● Alice Erin, 4th dau. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pintay, Lyme Regis, and Eaton Place, S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   ● Erin Moira, *b.* 29 Nov. 1909.
1● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Sept. 1878; *m.* 6 July, 1914, Dudley Perceval, eld. son of the late Charles Spencer Perceval, LL.D. (*see* EGMONT, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1887, Sophia Mary, dau. of the late James Butler, D.L., of Castle Crine, Clare, and by her, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1912, has issue,

2● Sophia Isabel Zoe), *b.* 29 May, 1888; *m.* 10 Dec. 1910, Eric Brand Butler-Henderson, of Fradswell Hall, Stafford, youngest son of Sir A. Henderson, 1st Bart., and has issue.
3● Susan Agnes, *b.* 15 May, 1890.
4● Anna Leonora Beatrice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1892; *m.* 22 April, 1913, Archibald James Hamilton Douglas-Campbell, of Blythswood House, Renfrew, only son of the late Robert Douglas-Campbell, and has issue (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.).
5● Gertrude Emily Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1893.

Lineage—EYRE MASSEY, **1st Baron Clarina,** *b.* 24 May, 1719, 6th son of HUGH MASSEY, of Duntrileague, and brother of HUGH, created LORD MASSY (*see that dignity*), was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 28 Dec. 1800, as BARON CLARINA, *of Elm Park, co. Limerick*. His lordship was a general officer, marshal of the army in Ireland, colonel of the 27th foot, governor of Limerick, and of the royal hospital of Kilmainham. He had been at the battle of Culloden in 1746, and was subsequently commanding officer of the grenadiers at the Havannah, Niagara, &c. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1767, Catherine, sister to Robert Clements, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and had issue,

1. George Clements, *b.* in 1771; and *d.* in 1796.
2. NATHANIEL WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.
1. Hannah Emily.
2. Catharine Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1802, John Stack, of Ballyconry, Kerry; and *d.* in June, 1843.

His lordship *d.* 17 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Clarina,** *b.* 23 May, 1773. This nobleman was also a military officer, and attained the rank of major-gen. in the army. His lordship *m.* 29 May, 1796, Penelope, 2nd dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1843) had issue,

1. EYRE, **3rd** baron.
2. Nathaniel Henry Charles, colonel in the army, *b.* 5 Sept. 1803; *m.* 8 May, 1828, Emily (*d.* 20 Feb. 1897), youngest dau. of David Lyon, of Portland Place, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.
3. George Lionel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1805; *m.* 17 Nov. 1832, Rebecca Anne, widow of John Cann, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1856, leaving by her, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1885 (with a dau. Penelope, who *d.* 9 March, 1875), a son,
   Nathaniel William, capt. 30th regt., *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1860, Caroline Sarah (who divorced him 1863), dau. of Abraham Turner, of Worcestershire, by whom he had,
   Nathaniel, *b.* 1861

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1863, Georgiana, dau. of John G. M'Tavish, of Montreal, and *d.* 14 March, 1870.
1. Catherine Jane, *m.* 3 March, 1821, Col. Sempronius Stretton, C.B., of Lenton Priory; and *d.* 3 July, 1821.
2. Wilhelmina Frederica, *m.* in 1818, Robert R. Gillespie, and *d.* in 1829.

His lordship *d.* Jan. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

EYRE, **3rd Baron Clarina,** one of the Irish representative peers, *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1828, Susan Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had,
1. EYRE CHALLONER HENRY, **4th** baron.
2. Hugh Nathaniel George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1890.
3. LIONEL EDWARD, **5th** and present baron.
4♦ Adolphus Henry Tuthill (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, vicar of Rodmersham, Sittingbourne, since 1905, was vicar of All Saints, Bromsgrove, 1875–94, vicar of Codicote, Herts, 1894–6, vicar of Wye, Kent, 1896–8, *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; *m.* 8 July, 1873, ● Emma, only child of John Iggulden, of Deal.
5. William Frederick Barton MASSEY-MAINWARING, LL.B., B.A. Dublin, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Lincoln, M.P. Finsbury 1895-1903, *b.* 25 May, 1845; assumed the name of MAINWARING. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Isabella Anne, widow of Gen. Egerton Charles William Miles Milman (*see* MILMAN, Bart.), and only child of the late Benjamin Charles Lee Mainwaring. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1905. He *d.* 12 March, 1907, having had issue,
Eyre Charles, *d.* young 3 April, 1879.
● Ada Isabella Charlotte, *b.* 13 June, 1878; *m.* 25 June, 1902, Cyril Selby-Lowndes, of Norman Cross, Peterborough, youngest son of William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks.
1. Anna Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1855, Hugh Lyndoch Barton, of Straffan, co. Kildare, who *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1899. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1907.
2. Isabella Susannah Adelaide, *m.* 24 Oct. 1867, Sir D.V. Roche, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 April, 1908.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

EYRE CHALLONER HENRY, **4th Baron Clarina,** D.L., col. Durham L.I., gen. in the army, commanding the Dublin District 1881 to 1886, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 29 April, 1830; elected a representative peer for Ireland, 1888; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1897, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—28 Dec. 1800.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three fusils, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Two grenadier soldiers in the uniform of the 27th foot, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a sword, also ppr. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.
Seats—Elm Park, Limerick, and Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick.

CLARK.



Sir James Richardson Andrew Clark, 2nd Bart., C.B., F.R.C.S. Edin., D.P.H., Camb., Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, lieut.-col. and hon. col. in Terr. Force, late commanding the R.A.M.C. militia, formerly major R.A.M.C., served in S. Africa, 1900, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 20 April, 1893, ● Lilian Margaret (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 2nd dau. of Robert John Hopkins, J.P., of Tidmarsh Manor, Berks, and has issue,

♦ ANDREW EDMUND JAMES, *b.* 18 July, 1898.

Lineage—Sir Andrew Clark, 1st Bart., of Cavendish Square, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Consulting Physician to London Hospital, Pres. Royal College of Physicians, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1851, Seton Mary Percy, dau. of Capt. Forster, R.N., of Alnwick, and by her (who *d.* 1858) had issue,
1. JAMES RICHARDSON ANDREW (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1. Seton Mary Burnett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1853; *d.* March, 1854.
2● Mary Kane, *b.* 27 Jan. 1855; *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Michael Rogers Oldfield Thomas, F.R.S.
3● Margaret Alexandrina, *b.* 26 July, 1856; *m.* 29 July, 1880, Rev. William Lee, M.A., late vicar of Holy Trinity, Gosport, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Andrew *m.* 2ndly, 1862, ● Helen Annette (5, *Spanish Place, W.*), dau. of Alphonso Doxat, of Leytonstone, and by her had issue,
2♦ Andrew Gladstone, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870.
4● Louisa Doxat, *b.* 2 May, 1864; *m.* 9 Sept. 1886, Rev. John Leathley Nightingale, vicar of Peverell, Plymouth, and has issue.
5● Helen Annette, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873.

Sir Andrew was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1883, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1893.

Creation—9 Aug. 1883.
Arms—Or, a fesse vair, in chief a boar's head couped between two crescents sa., and in base a boar's head couped of the last. *Crest*—Between the attires of a stag affixed to the scalp arg. a demi-huntsman winding his horn, and in the sinister hand a whip all ppr. *Motto*—Free for a blast.
Residences—Braywick Grove, Maidenhead, Berks, and Culverton House, Sandown, Isle of Wight. *Clubs*—Constitutional and Berks County.

CLARK.



Sir John Maurice Clark, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. and hon. col. retired, late commanding 7th batt. Royal Scots 1905–10, V.D., J.P. Edinburgh, Vice-Chairman Midlothian Territorial Force Association, *b.* 7 March, 1859; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 3 June, 1885, ● Helen Marder, dau. of Rev. Henry M. Douglas, minister of the Free Church, Kirkcaldy, and has issue,
1♦ THOMAS, lieut. 7th Batt. Royal Scots (25, *Wesper Coates Avenue, Edinburgh*), *b.* 30 March, 1886; *m.* 18 June, 1914, ● Ellen Mercy, only dau. of the late Francis Drake, and Laura, his wife, dau. of the late Commander William Hobson Mowbray, D.L., of Otterston and Cockairnie, Fifeshire.
2♦ Henry James Douglas, lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., *b.* 7 June, 1888.
3♦ John Maurice, *b.* 7 Nov. 1903.
1● Isabella Douglas.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Clark, 1st Bart., of Melville Crescent, in the city of Edinburgh, J.P. for Edinburgh, and D.L. for city and co. of Edinburgh, F.R.S.E., Lord Provost 1885-88, son of John Clark of Edinburgh, one of the magistrates of that city (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1860), by Margaret his wife, dau. of Maurice Lothian, of Edinburgh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; *m.* 13 June, 1851, Eliza Maule, dau. of Rev. George Ramsay Davidson, D.D., and by her, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1906, had issue,

1. JOHN MAURICE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2♦ Thomas George Ramsay Davidson, late major 9th batt. the Royal Scots (*Ormidale, East Suffolk Road, Edinburgh, and Northern Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1868; *m.* 13 June, 1894, ● Eliza, dau. of the late James Reburn, and has issue,
1♦ Thomas George, *b.* 1895.
2♦ Cecil Edward, *b.* 1899.
1● Eliza Lilian.
2● Kathleen Muriel.

1. Jessie Stuart, *b.* 3 Sept. 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1878, James Ritchie, of Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., and *d.* Nov. 1900.
2● Margaret Helen Lothian, *b.* 14 July, 1855 (16, *Coates Gardens, Edinburgh*).
3● Eliza Lilian, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875; *m.* 15 July, 1909, Rev. William Ross, M.A., of Kilmarnock.

Sir Thomas was created a baronet on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit to Edinburgh during his tenure of office as Lord Provost in 1886, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1900.

Creation—28 Sept. 1886.
Arms—Az. a fess or, between a castle triple towered arg. masoned sa. in chief, and a crescent of the 2nd in base. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant az., holding in his dexter paw a battle-axe ppr. *Motto*—In Deo speravi.
Residence—17, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *Club*—University, Edinburgh.

CLARKE OF ROSSMORE.



Sir Edward Henry St. Lawrence Clarke, 4th Bart., of Rossmore, co. Cork, lieut.-col. reserve of officers, formerly major Worcestershire regt., an inspector of the Board of Agriculture, *b.* 17 April, 1857; *s.* his cousin 1905; *m.* 24 April, 1884, Susan Douglas, dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Aigburth, Liverpool. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,

1. John Edward Langton, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 22 Nov. 1889; killed in action at the battle of the Aisne, Sept. 1914.

2♦ WILLIAM HAMILTON, *b.* 25 Dec. 1892.

1. Margaret Norah, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885; *d.* 19 Sept. 1885.

2● Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 30 Sept. 1888.

Lineage—SILVESTER CLARKE, of the city of Cork, second son of WILLIAM CLARKE, an officer in the Army of WILLIAM III., who came to Ireland in 1690. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Atkins, of Highfield, Cork, and sister of Robert Atkins, mayor of Cork 1726. His eldest son,

WILLIAM CLARKE, of Crosses Green House, Cork, an eminent merchant of that city, *b.* 25 May, 1733; *m.* 5 April, 1761, Anne, dau. of James Fogharty, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Frederick, *b.* 29 May, 1769; *m.* Elizabeth Boland, and *d.* 1825, leaving issue.
3. Henry Silvester, *b.* 21 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1797, Harriet Burkendom, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue.
4. Charles William, major 35th regt., *b.* 22 Feb, 1785, killed at the capture of Santa Maura.

1. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Walker, rector of Kilmalooda, and had issue.

The eldest son,

MAJOR-GEN. **Sir William Clarke, 1st Bart.,** Governor of Seringapatam, distinguished himself as a military officer, having held the command of the British Forces at Goa in 1799, and subsequently the command of Mysore until 1808, and was, in requital of his services, created a baronet 28 June, 1804. He was *b.* 1 Sept. 1762, *m.* 14 Sept. 1799, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Prendergast, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1845) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY ST. LAWRENCE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Guy Prendergast, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Sept. 1802; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Sophia, relict of Capt. William Walker, and 2nd dau. of John Tyrwhitt, of Pentre Park, and *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1866.
3. Francis Antonio, col. late E.I.C.S., *b.* 17 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Anne Emily, dau. of Major Willoughby Bean, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1879, leaving a dau.
4. Henry (Rev.), rector of Northfield, near Birmingham, *b.* 18 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Agnes Mary, younger dau. and co-heir of John Johnstone, M.D., of Galabank, N.B., and *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1905.
5. Charles William, lieut. 19th regt., *b.* Jan. 1806; *d. unm.* July, 1830.
6. John William (Rev.), rector of Compton Bassett, Wilts, *b.* 22 May, 1808; *m.* 5 July, 1852, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Smyth, of The Fence, Macclesfield, and *d.* 10 May, 1878, leaving issue,

EDWARD HENRY ST. LAWRENCE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

● Margaret Elizabeth (19, *Bathwick Hill, Bath*).

1. Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1839, Capt. William Sheppey Greene, King's Dragoon Guards, who *d.* June, 1848, only son of Col. William Sheppey Greene, Mil. Auditor Gen. at Calcutta. She *d.* 3 May, 1886, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 7 Feb. 1808. His eldest son,

Sir William Henry St. Lawrence Clarke-Travers, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1801; *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth Barbara, only child and heir of John Moore Travers, of Clifton, co. Cork, an ancient and distinguished family, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1. William Henry Travers, capt. 14th light dragoons, *b.* 30 Nov. 1828; *d.* in Natal, 12 March, 1868.
2. John Moore Travers, capt. 17th foot, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1873.
3. GUY FRANCIS TRAVERS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Boyle Lorenzo Travers, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845; *d.* 20 June, 1896.
5. Henry Alexander Travers (Rev.), *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; *m.* 18 July, 1881, Ada Sarah, widow of Rev. George Fereman, vicar of Brize-Norton, Oxon, and *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1892.

1. Lucia Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1855, James Alexander, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1893. He *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1882.
2. Elise Barbara, *d. unm.* 26 April, 1885.

3● Agnes Isabella (25, *Brechin Place, S.W.*).

4. Christiana Mary, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1902.

Sir William assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of TRAVERS, 20 March, 1853. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1877. His eldest surviving son,

LIEUT.-COL. **Sir Guy Francis Travers Clarke-Travers, 3rd Bart.,** lieut.-col. (retd.) Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 22 Oct. 1842; *m.* 30 Dec. 1897, ● Annie, widow of Capt. H. W. Melliss, and youngest dau. of the late G. Dent Wilson. Sir Guy *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1905, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—28 June, 1804.

Arms—Arg. on a bend cottised gu. an eastern crown or between two swans ppr., a bordure vert. *Crest*—A demi dragon wings elevated or issuant from an eastern crown gu. *Motto*—Constantiâ et fidelitate.

Club—Army and Navy.

CLARKE OF DUNHAM.



Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 3rd Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., of Dunham Lodge, Norfolk, general in the army (retired). He was commandant-general of colonial forces at the Cape of Good Hope 1880-82, A.A. and Q.M.G. Aldershot 1883-4, A.A.G. at Headquarters 1884-6, D.A.G. in Ireland, 1886-8, brigadier-gen., Aldershot, 1889-91, D.A.G. at headquarters, 1892-93, commander-in-chief Madras army and member of council of the government of Madras 1893-5, lieut.-gen. commanding the forces in Madras 1895-8, quarter-master gen. of the army 1899–1903, and governor and commander-in-chief Malta 1903-7, when he retired; *b.* 13 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, ● Gemma Cecilia, only child of William Pitt Adams, and has issue,

1♦ CHARLES HENRY GEOFFREY MANSFIELD, M.V.O., capt. late Rifle Brigade (*Army and Navy and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 26 March, 1873.

1● Æthel Rosa, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1894, Capt. Ernest G. Campbell, Rifle Brigade. He *d.s.p.* of wounds received in action in South Africa, 29 Aug. 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1906, Col. the Hon. Charles Granville Fortescue, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., 6th son of Hugh, 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue.

2● Kathleen, *m.* 10 June, 1896, Col. the Hon. F. R. Bingham, and has issue (*see* LUCAN, E.).

Lineage—Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 1st Bart., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., physician to the late Queen ADELAIDE (son of John Clarke, surgeon, of London, by his wife, Biddy, dau. of William Mansfield, of Thrapston, Northamptonshire), was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. Sir Charles was *b.* 28 May, 1782; *m.* 17 Jan. 1806, Mary Anna, dau. of Wright Thomas Squire, of Peterborough, and *d.* in 1857, having had issue by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1856).

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 16 Aug. 1823; *m.* 30 Jan 1855, Helen, 2nd dau. of Henry Alexander, of Cork Street, London. She *d.* 1899. He *d.* 8 May, 1906, having had issue, a son,

♦ John, *b.* 1857.

1. Mary Anna, *m.* 23 Jan. 1832, Rev. George Coldham, M.A., rector of Glemsford, Suffolk, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1841, leaving issue.
2. Lucy Eliza, *m* Thomas Chilver, and *d.* 1863.
3. Catherine, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Rev. Charles Roe, rector of Welnetham, Suffolk, who *d.* 1878.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1897.
5. Maria Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug. 1842, Rev. Walter Partridge, rector of Caston, Norfolk, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1847, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1891.

The eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Charles Clarke, 2nd Bart.,** of Dunham Lodge, in Norfolk, J.P. Essex, *b.* 15 June, 1812; M.A., late rector of Hanwell, Middlesex; *m.* 24 April, 1838, Rosa Mary, dau. of Henry Alexander, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1885) had issue,

1. CHARLES MANSFIELD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2♦ Frederick, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, has been assistant secretary legislative council of Bengal, officiating administrator general of Bengal, and secretary of Siamese Legation,

Paris (1, *Sion Place, Bath, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1846; *m.* 22 Nov. 1877, ●Adelaide Catharine, eldest dau. of Roger Allday Kerrison, of Queensborough Terrace, and has issue,

♦Orme Bigland, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 1880, *m.* 19 June, 1905, ●Elfrida, elder dau. of the late Alfred Roosevelt, of New York, and has had issue,

(1)♦Humphrey Orme, *b.* 6 July, 1906.

(2) Alfred Roosevelt Orme, *b.* 29 Aug. 1909: *d.* 22 Jan. 1911.

(3)♦Charles Frederick Orme, twin with his brother Alfred.

Mary Theodora, *m.* 18 Dec. 1909, Robert Pringle Davidson, of the Royal Naval College, Dartmouth.

3♦William Alexander, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, solicitor (*Ash Corner, Whitchurch, Salop, and New University Club*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1848; *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, Helen, dau. of G. R. Woodward, of Kingswear, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1911, has issue,

1♦William Peter Dunham, *b.* 1888.

2♦Paul Humphrey, *b.* 17 June, 1891.

1●Rhoda Margaret.

1. Rosa Helen, *m.* 16 June, 1863, Col. William Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I., Indian staff corps (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1897), and *d.* 7 Sept. 1905, leaving issue.

2. Mary Anna, *m.* 8 Nov. 1865, Lawrence Harrison, and *d.* 1893, having had issue.

3. Florence Lucy, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, Roger Kerrison, and *d.* 26 April, 1903, leaving issue.

4●Emily Augusta (20, *Campden Grove, Kensington, W.*).

5●Alice Fanny.

Sir Charles Clarke *d.* 25 April, 1899, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Erm., on a bend, cotised, gu., three swans arg. between three annulets, sable, two and one. *Crest*—A mount, vert, thereon a lark, wings elevated, or, in the beak an ear of wheat, ppr., the dexter claw resting on an annulet, as in the arms.

Residences—20, Lennox Gardens, S.W., and Villa Almanarre, Hyères, France. *Clubs*—Carlton and Travellers'.

CLARKE OF RUPERTSWOOD.

Sir Rupert Turner Havelock Clarke, 2nd Bart., of Rupertswood, co. Bourke, in the colony of Victoria, sometime M.L.C., *b.* 16 March, 1865; *s.* his father in 1897; *m.* 22 Dec. 1886, Aimée Mary (who obtained a divorce 1909), dau. of Hon. Thomas Forrest Cumming, of Victoria, M.L.C., and has issue,



1●Mary Phyllis, *m.* 22 May, 1909, Reginald Power, of Toorak, son of Herbert Power, of Melbourne, Australia.

2●Aimée Gwendolyn.

Lineage—The paternal ancestors of Sir William John Clarke, Bart. of Rupertswood, in Victoria, were from a very early period resident in the neighbourhood of Wells, Somerset. They were at first settled in the manor of Greinton, and subsequently at Middlezoy and Weston Zoyland, in that vicinity. The descent of Sir William is deduced step by step from one of the name resident at Greinton in the time of Queen Elizabeth. His widow, Joane, was a benefactress as well of her own church at Greinton as of the neighbouring Cathedral of Wells, as shown by her will, dated 30 Jan. 1628, and proved at Wells, 9 Aug. 1633, at which time she had living a dau., *m.* Robert Cooke, and an only son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, whose will, dated 8 Dec. 1671, was proved 30 Nov. 1672, by Joane, his wife, who survived him. He left three children,

1. William, of whom hereafter.

2. John, *d.* 1686, leaving by Joane, his wife, a dau., *m.* her cousin, William, son of Gabriel Clarke, of Greinton.

1. Joane, a legatee of her mother.

William Clarke *d.* 1671; his elder son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, was possessed of the lands called Comers and a portion of Catcott Heath, in the parish of Moorlinch, adjoining Weston Zoyland. His will, dated 6 Dec. 1685, was proved at Wells, 6 Nov. 1686. By Elizabeth, his wife, he left two sons,

1. William, of whom hereafter.

2. Thomas, to whom his father bequeathed lands at Aller Moore, in the same co.

William Clarke *d.* 1685-86. His elder son,

William Clarke, of Greinton, proved his father's will, *s.* his father in his lands of Catcott Heath, and made his will, 8 Jan. 1709, which was proved by his dau. at Wells, 18 May, the same year. By Mary, his wife, who survived him, he left one son and three daus.,

1. Philip, of whom hereafter.

1. Hannah, *m.* — Hurman.

2. Elizabeth, proved her father's will. 3. Jane, *m.* John Hart.

William Clarke *d.* 1709. His son,

Philip Clarke, of Willake in Middlezoy, was in possession after 1700 of his father's holding of Catcott Heath; he settled at Weston Zoyland in 1714, and served the office of churchwarden 1737. He was *m.* three times. By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Mrs. Joan Daunton, widow (who by her will, dated 8 Dec. 1720, bequeathed her family paintings to her son-in-law), who *d.* 12 May, 1702, he had one dau.,

1. Hester, *m.* — Harris, of Mark, Somerset.

By Alice, his 2nd wife, who was buried at Weston Zoyland, 26 Aug. 1710, he had two other daus.,

2. Joan, *bapt.* at Weston Zoyland, 2 April, 1704, buried there 26 April, 1712.

3. Mary, *bapt.* at Weston Zoyland, 15 Jan. 1708.

By Hester, his 3rd wife, who survived him, and whose will was proved at Wells, 24 March, 1766, he had further issue, a son and five daus.,

1. William, of whom hereafter.

4. Hester, *bapt.* 21 March, 1718; *m.* Mr. Napper.

5. Jane, *bapt.* 3 Dec. 1720; buried 7 May, 1731.

6. Christiana, *bapt.* 4 May, 1723; *m.* Mr. Brewer.

7. Rachel, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1724; buried 12 Oct. 1736.

8. Joan, *bapt.* 6 June, 1729; *m.* 28 Oct. 1749, Thomas Martin, of Middlezoy.

Philip Clarke *d.* 11 Dec. 1742, aged 69, and was buried at Weston Zoyland. His only son,

William Clarke, of Willake, was baptized at Weston Zoyland, 27 Dec. 1726, and resided at his father's place near Middlezoy, where he was married, and his eldest son was born. By Elizabeth, his 1st wife (who was buried 23 April, 1762), he had two sons and three daus.,

1. William, of whom hereafter.

2. Gabriel, *bapt.* 26 Dec. 1757.

1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 14 Oct. and buried 12 Nov. 1754.

2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 14 Sept. 1755.

3. Grice, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1760.

William Clarke *m.* 2ndly, by licence dated 26 July, 1762, Mrs. Mary Keene, but by her (who was buried 30 Sept. 1789) he had no issue. He *d.* intestate, March, 1771, and was buried 29th of that month in the same place, with his father and mother; his eldest son,

William Clarke, of Weston Zoyland, *s.* to his father's lands, and served as churchwarden for Weston Zoyland 1784. He *m.* by licence, dated 2 May, 1771, Amy Sparke, of Chedzoy, near Bridgwater, and had issue,

1. William, of whom hereafter.

2. John, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1773; *d.* 8 Aug. 1775.

3. John, *bapt.* 14 March, 1776, accidentally killed near Bridgwater.

4. Joseph, of Wireliscombe, *bapt.* 2 Dec. 1779, had two sons.

5. Richard Perry, of Barnstaple, Devon, *m.* Mary Snow, of Marley, and had issue.

His eldest son,

William Clarke, of St. Botolph, Aldgate, London, *bapt.* 11 July, 1772, settled when young in London, and subsequently resided in Devon. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1796, Sarah Turner, of Weston Zoyland, and had issue,

1. Charles, of Chelsea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Howe, of Merridge, near Bridgwater, and *d.* March, 1878, leaving two surviving sons and four daus.

2. William John Turner (Hon.), of whom hereafter.

3. Lewis, settled in Australia, left two sons and seven daus.

1. Sarah Turner, *m.* Richard Comer, of West Bermudas, and *d.s.p.* 1843.

2. Caroline, *m.* Mr. Mead.

3. Louisa, *m.* James Hearne, of Lower Petherton, Somerset.

William Clarke *d.* 1819. His 2nd son,

The Hon. William John Turner Clarke, member of the Legislative Council of Victoria, went to Australia in 1840, settled first in Tasmania, and afterwards at Victoria, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Pyke Dowling, curate of Puckington, Somerset (by Anne Biggs, his wife, of an old and wealthy family of Bristol merchants), and had issue,

1. William John (Sir), 1st bart.

2. Thomas Biggs, *b.* 1833, settled in Australia, *m.* Hannah, dau. of Henric Nicholas, of Tasmania.

3. Joseph, of Toorak, near Melbourne, *m.* his cousin, Caroline, dau. of his uncle, Lewis Clarke.

His eldest son,

Sir William John Clarke, 1st Bart., created a baronet 29 Dec. 1882, LL.D., Member of the Legislative Council, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1860, Mary, dau. of Hon. John Walker, Member of the Legislative and Executive Council of Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

1. Rupert Turner Havelock (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Ernest Edward Dowling, *heir presumptive*, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1869.

1●Alice Blanche, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Chesborough Falconer John Macdonald, of Wantabadgery, N.S.W., eldest son of C. C. Macdonald, late 22nd regt., and has issue.

2. Ethel Maude, *b.* 12 July, 1867; *m.* 1st, 1895, Hon. George Alexander Cruikshank, of Byron Inverell, N.S. Wales, M.P. Australia, who *d.* 11 April, 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1907, Professor Horatio Scott Carslaw, of Sydney University, 4th son of Rev. Dr. Carslaw, of Helensburgh, Scotland. She *d.* 3 June, 1907.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Janet Marian, dau. of Hon. Peter Snodgrass, of Victoria, M.L.C., son of Col. Snodgrass, and by her (who *d.* April, 1909) had issue,

3. Clive Snodgrass, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *d.* 3 Feb. 1894.
4♦William Lionel Russell M.L.C. Southern Province, Victoria (*Rupertswood, Sunbury, Bourke Co., Victoria, Australia*), *b.* 31 March, 1876; *m.* 23 Sept. 1908, ●Florence Douglas, dau. of Col. Henry Douglas Mackenzie, of Hobart, Tasmania (*see* Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul), and has issue,
♦John Russell, *b.* 15 Dec. 1909.
●Marjory.
5♦Francis Grenville, M.L.C. Northern Province, Victoria (*Thule Station, Eshnea, and Salisbury, South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia*), *b.* 14 March, 1879; *m.* 1901, ●Nina, dau. of Thomas Cotton, and has issue,
1♦John Hollywell, *b.* 1902.
2♦William Anthony Francis, *b.* 1903.
1●Margaret Mary.
2●Patricia Kathleen.
6. Reginald Hastings, lt.-col. in command of Commonwealth Forces of Australia, late lieut. 15th Hussars, *b.* 26 Oct. 1880; *m.* 1904, ●Ernestine Maud (*Woomargama, Abury, N.S.W.*), dau. of Edmund Govett. He *d.* 17 March, 1914, leaving issue,
♦Reginald Clive Nevil, *b.* 29 Sept. 1910.
●Joan Rosemary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1908.
3●Mary Janet, *b.* 25 Dec. 1874; *m.* 23 April, 1903, Major the Hon. Robert Hamilton Lindsay, Scots Greys. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1911, leaving issue (*see* Crawford, E.).
4. Agnes Petrea Josephine, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877; *d.* 20 March, 1879.
5●Lily Vera Montague Douglas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1883; *m.* 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. George Landale, late 3rd Hussars, and has issue.
6●Ivy Victoria, *b.* 2 Oct. 1887.

Sir William *d.* 15 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—29 Dec. 1882.
Arms—Or two bars az. between four escallops three in chief and one in base gu. between two flaunches of the second. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour the hand in a gauntlet ppr., grasping an arrow in bend sinister or, flighted arg. three escallops also or. *Motto*—Signum quærens in vellere.
Residence—Rupertswood, Bourke County, Victoria, Australia.

Clarke-Jervoise. *See* Jervoise.

CLAUGHTON.



Sir Gilbert Henry Claughton, 1st Bart., of the Priory, Dudley, co. Worcester, J.P. cos. Stafford and Worcester, alderman Staffs. C.C., chairman of London and North Western Railway, and director of many other Companies, *b.* 21 Feb. 1856; created a baronet 4 July, 1912.

Lineage—William Claughton, of Middleton, Winwick, co. Lancaster, was son of David Claughton, of Haydock, co. Lancaster (whose will dated 10 April, was proved 29 July, 1755). William Claughton *m.* 17 Jan. 1769, Anne, dau. of William Maire, of Peel Manor, in Houghton, Lancashire. She was *bur.* 24 March, 1818. He was *bur.* 11 April, 1805, aged 58, having had issue, two sons, David and Thomas. The younger son,

Thomas Claughton, of Winwick, Lancashire, admitted to the Inner Temple 1802, M.P. for Newton 1818-25, *b.* 1774; *m.* 2 Oct. 1806, Maria Rhoda, sister of Thomas Legh, of Lyme, D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. (*see* Newton, B.). She *d.* 19 Nov. 1866, aged 81. He *d.* 8 March, 1842, having had issue,

1. Thomas Legh, of whom presently.
2. Benet William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1810; *d.* 27 April, 1860.
3. Piers Calveley (Right Rev.), D.D. Oxon, Fellow of University Coll. 18364-6, Bishop of St. Helena 1859-62, and of Colombo 1862-70, Canon of St. Paul's and Archdeacon of London 1875-84, *b.* 6 Jan. 1814; *d.* 11 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.
4. Hugh Calveley (Rev.), B.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxon, *b.* 1819.
5. Peter Legh.
1. Anne Margaret, *m.* Rev. Thomas Joice Whittington. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1886.
2. Maria.
3. Dora Catherine.
4. Emma.
5. Elizabeth, *d* 13 June, 1833.
6. Mary.

The eldest son,

The Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., *b.* 6 Nov. 1808; educated at Trin. Coll. Oxon, B.A. 1831, M.A. 1834, Fellow 1832-42, D.D. 1867, Professor of Poetry 1852-7, Vicar of Kidderminster 1841-67, Bishop of Rochester 1867-77, and Bishop of St. Albans 1877-90; *m.* 14 June, 1842, Hon. Julia Susannah Ward, dau. of William Humble, 10th Lord Ward, and sister of 1st Earl of Dudley, and by her, who *d.* 28 May, 1902, had issue,

1. William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *d.* 8 April, 1860.
2. Thomas Legh (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, Canon Residentiary of Worcester since 1886, Rector of St. Andrew, Worcester, from 1887 (*The College, Worcester*), *b.* 7 Dec. 847; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, Henrietta Louisa Horatia, dau. of the late Edmond Henry St. John Mildmay (*see* St. John-Mildmay Bart.), and has issue,
1. William Thomas Alban, *b.* 21 Dec. 1876.
2. Harold, *b.* 28 Sept. 1882.
1. Susan Helena, *b.* 3 May, 1890.
3. Piers Leopold (Rev.), B.A. Oriel Coll., Oxon, Rector of Hutton, Brentwood, Essex, *b.* 11 Oct. 1850.
4. Robert Dudley, *b.* 21 Oct. 1854; *d.* 21 April, 1855.
5. Gilbert Henry (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Amelia Maria, *b.* 12 April, 1843; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1863, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus H. A. Anson, V.C., who *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1877 (*see* Lichfield, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., who *d.* 24 April, 1900. She *d s.p.* 4 Jan. 1894.
2. Hyacinthe Anne, *d.* young, 12 Feb. 1845.
3. Katharine Susannah (*St. Briavels Castle, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 14 March, 1848; *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Capt. the Hon. Ronald George Elidor Campbell, who was killed in the Zulu War, 28 March, 1879, leaving issue (*see* Cawdor, E.).
4. Lucy Ellinor, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852.

The Bishop *d.* 25 July, 1892.

Creation—4 July, 1912.
Arms—Per chevron embattled erm. and sa. in chief two fleurs de lys az. and in base a tower ppr. *Crest*—The upper part of a tower from the battlements a tiger's head affrontée issuant, in the mouth a sprig of laurel all ppr. *Motto*—Nos quoque tela sparsimus.
Seat—The Priory, Dudley. *Town Address*—237, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Windham.

CLAVERING. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Henry Augustus Clavering, 10th Bart.,** of Axwell Park, co. Durham, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1824; *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Christina, 2nd dau. of Andrew Alexander, LL.D. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,

1●Augusta Maria Valentine.
2. Florence Linda Eleanor, *d. unm.*
3. Ivy Valerie, *m.* 5 July, 1876, Henry Alexander Campbell, J.P., of Lynford Hall, Mundford, Norfolk. She *d.* 29 June, 1898. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1906, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Campbell *of Colgrain*).
4. Geraldine Bertrade, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1901.

Sir H. A. Clavering *d.* without male issue, 9 Nov. 1893, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—5 June, 1661. Extinct, 9 Nov. 1893.

CLAY.



Sir Arthur Temple Felix Clay, 4th Bart., of Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Surrey and London, *b.* 9 Dec. 1842; *s.* his brother 1878; *m.* 1 July, 1869, ●Margaret, 5th dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking, Surrey, and has had issue,

1. William Temple, *b.* 26 June, 1870; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1893.

2♦(George) Felix Neville, B.A. Camb. (*West Heath, Limpsfield, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; *m.* 9 March, 1904, ●Rachel, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C., of Hadspen House, Castle Cary (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Henry Felix, *b.* 8 Feb. 1909.
2♦Anthony George Hobhouse, *b.* 9 July, 1914.
1●Margaret Imogen, *b.* 5 Dec. 1904.
2●Janet, *b.* 9 March, 1907.
3●Theresa Rachel, *b.* 7 Feb. 1911.

Lineage—This family descends from the Clays *of Chapel and Crich*, co. Derby. George Clay, member of a younger branch, settled for two generations at Cambridge (the elder branch terminated in the male line between 1680 and 1690), *m.* in 1670, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Felix Calvert, of Albury Park, Herts, and was father of Felix Clay, of Enfield, whose son, William Clay, of the city of London, was father of

George Clay, *b.* 1757, who was for nearly fifty years extensively engaged in commercial pursuits as a merchant and ship-owner. He *m.* in 1784, Mary, dau. of Richard Moorsom, of Whitby and Scarborough, co. York, by Elizabeth Fairfax his wife; and *d.* in 1836, leaving an only surviving son,

Sir William Clay, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 20 Sept. 1841. He was *b.* in 1791, and *m.* in 1822, Harriet, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of James Temple-Bowdoin, 2nd son of Sir John Temple, Bart.) of Thomas Dickason, of Fulwell Lodge, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1867) had issue,

1. William Dickason (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Arthur Temple Felix (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

1●Harriet *m.* 28 June, 1853, John Morgan Edwardes Jones, of Louberoy, Wimbledon Hill, son of H. R. Jones, of Garthmyl, and has issue. He *d.* 8 March, 1903, aged 83.

2. Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, John Walrond Clarke, capt. late 10th hussars, 2nd son of T. E. Clarke, of Tremlett House, Wellington, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1907, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 March, 1903.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1847, her cousin, James Temple-Bowdoin, of the 4th dragoon guards, who *d.* 9 April, 1871. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, the Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. Gregory, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 28 June, 1873. He *d.* 6 March 1892.

4. Sarah Frances, *d.* 13 Sept. 1862.

5. Emma Georgiana Christina, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1850, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, late Coldstream guards, eldest son of Gen. Sir Henry Cumming, col. of the 12th lancers. He *d.* 1870, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, Horatio Mansfield, barrister-at-law, who *d.s.p.* 1887. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1908.

6. Laura Felicia Susan, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Walter Montiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, capt. late 19th regt. He *d.* 17 April, 1896. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.

Sir William was M.P. for the Tower Hamlets from 1832 to 1857, and was secretary of the Board of Control from 1839 to 1841. He *d.* 13 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 19 April, 1855, ●Mariana Emily (57, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Leo Schuster, of Upper Belgrave Street, London, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1877, Arthur Lawrence, Baron Haliburton, who *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1907) had no issue. Sir William *d.* 14 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Clay, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1862, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1873) had two daus.,

1●Lilian Caroline Georgiana.
2●Rosalie Violet Marion.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1876, ●Mary Caroline (*Farnborough Grange, Banbury*), dau. of Sir John Walrond, 1st Bart. (*see* Waleran, B.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, King's Royal Rifle Corps, who *d.* 6 March, 1901) had issue a dau.,

3●Sybil Mary, *b.* 18 Jan. 1878: *m.* 18 July, 1905, Samuel Horace Law, M.D., of 46, Merrion Square, Dublin, eldest son of the late T. Pakenham Law, K.C.

Sir George served during the Crimean campaign, and was present at the battles of Alma, Inkerman, and the siege of Sebastopol, for which services he received the Crimean medal with three clasps, the fifth class of the order of the Medjidie, and the Turkish medal. He *d.* 30 June, 1878.

Creation—20 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg. a chevron engrailed paly sa and or, between three trefoils of the second. *Crest*—Two wings arg., each charged with a chevron engrailed between three trefoils slipped sa. *Motto*—Per orbem.
Residence—19, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

Clayton. *See* Clayton East.

Every-Clayton. *See* Every.

ASHBURNHAM-CLEMENT.



Sir Anchitel Piers Ashburnham-Clement, 9th Bart., of Broomham, Sussex, J.P.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1861; *s.* his father 1899; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Clement in 1899. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1895, ●Elizabeth, dau. of George Burry Clement, of Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea. He is one of the co-heirs of the Barony of Grandison.

Lineage—Thomas Ashburnham, the head of the family, in the 12th Henry VI. (*see* Ashburnham, E.), *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Waundy, and had three sons, of whom, John, the eldest, was ancestor of the Earls of Ashburnham (*see that title*). The 2nd son,

Richard Ashburnham, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Sir John Stoneling, Knt of Broomham, Sussex, by whom he acquired that estate, and had a son and heir,

Thomas Ashburnham, of Broomham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Dudley, and aunt of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Ashburnham, of Broomham, *m.* Bennet, dau. and heiress of John Cromer, brother of Sir William Cromer, Knt. of Tunstall, Kent, and had five sons and six daus. His eld. son,

Laurence Ashburnham, of Broomham, *m.* Eva, dau. of Richard Adams, Sussex, and sister and heiress of Stephen Adams, of Harrietsham, Kent, and widow of John Levet. His eld. son,

Adam Ashburnham, of Broomham, M.P. for Winchelsea 1592, *m.* Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Rodger Twisden, of Royden Hall, Kent. He *d.* 5 June, 1597 (39 Elizabeth), leaving two sons,

1. Lawrence, his heir.
2. Edward (Rev.), rector of Tonbridge, Kent, *m.* 1639, Anne, widow of — Hutchinson.

The elder son,

Lawrence Ashburnham, of Broomham, aged 14 in 1597, *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir George Fleetwood, of The Vatch, Bucks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Denny Ashburnham, 1st Bart., of Broomham, a commissioner of excise, victualler of the navy, and representative in parliament for Hastings in 1660 and 1685, who was created a baronet 15 May, 1661. Sir Denny *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of John Ashburnham, and aunt of John, 1st Lord Ashburnham, by whom he had an only surviving dau.,

1. Bridget, *m.* the Rev. Robert Bradshaw, rector of Guestling, Sussex, and *d.s.p.* 1725.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1675, Ann, dau. of Sir David Watkins, and *d.* 1697, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Fleetwood, *d.* young.
3. Charles (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Honor, *d. unm.* 1751.

The eldest son,

Sir William Ashburnham, 2nd Bart., of Broomham, was commissioner of the Alienation Office, chamberlain of the Exchequer, and M.P. for Hastings. This gentleman *m.* 7 June, 1701, Margaret, dau. of Sir Nicholas Pelham, Knt. of Catsfield Place, Sussex. She *d.* 1742. He *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1756, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Ashburnham, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1762, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, an officer in the army, left issue a dau.
3. Charles (Rev.), vicar of Cuckfield, Sussex, *d.* 1800, leaving issue.
1. Bridget, *m.* Francis Deare, of Chichester, and *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

The Rev. **Sir William Ashburnham, 4th Bart.,** *b.* 1710, *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Sir William Ashburnham, 2nd Bart., was appointed dean of Chichester in 1741, canon residentiary of St. Paul's Cathedral in 1753, and consecrated bishop of Chichester in 1754. He *m.* in 1736, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pelham, of Lewes, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John, *d. unm.* 1768.
1. Harriett, *d.* an infant 1742.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 1822.
3. Frances, *d. unm.* 1825.
4. Catherine, *m.* Capt. Alexander Fitzgerald, 35th regt., and *d.s.p.* 1805.

The Bishop *d.* 4 Sept. 1797, when father of the bench, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir William Ashburnham, 5th Bart., of Broomham, M.P. for Hastings 1761 and 1768, *b.* 5 March, 1738-9; *m.* April, 1766, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Francis Woodgate, vicar of Mountfield, Sussex. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1777, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Denny (Rev.), rector of Catsfield and vicar of Ditchling, Sussex, *b.* 29 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1802, Nancy, relict of T. F. Bancroft, and only child of Joseph Dickson, of Calcutta. She *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1818. By his 2nd wife he had a dau.,
   1. Mary Ellen, *m.* 8 May, 1845, her cousin, Capt. John Eldridge West, 8th king's regt., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1909, aged 90, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 July, 1823, Harriet, dau. of William Luckie. She *d.* 17 July, 1890. He *d.* 2 March, 1843, having by her had a dau.,
2. Harriet Alicia, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, Rev. Alexander Chirol, who *d.* 27 July, 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1908, aged 84.

4. George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1774; left issue by Hannah, his wife, who *d.* 30 June, 1844, five sons and two daus.,
   1. George Percy, artist, who left two sons and three daus.
   2. Denny, *d. unm.* Nov. 1900.
   3. William, *d. unm.* 1866.
   4. John Woodgate, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840; *m.* 13 Jan. 1864, Julia Letitia, dau. of the Right Rev. N. J. Merriman, D.D., 3rd Bishop of Grahamstown. She *d.* 29 April, 1912. He *d.* 1888, having had issue,
      (1)♦John Anchitel, Resident magistrate at Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony (*The Residency, Bloemfontein, and Bloemfontein Club*) *b.* 6 Feb. 1865; *m.* 20 June, 1894, ●Jean, dau. of the late Rev. R. Price, and has issue,
         1*a*●Phyllis Elizabeth, *b.* 1895.
         2*a*●Jean Margaret Julia, *b.* 1899.
      (2) Bertram, *d.* 1873.
      (3)♦Lawrence Piers, *b.* 1875.
      (1)●Mabel Julia, *m.* 1888, Gerald Callander, M.D., and has issue. He *d.* 1892.
      (2)●Cecil Mary (31, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 1894, Basil Hall, late lieut. R.N.
      (3) Katharine Piers, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1905.
      (4)●Gladys Maud, *m.* 30 Sept. 1905, William John Grant, of Buluwayo, and has issue.
   5. Bertram, *d.* 1860.
   1. Flora, *b.* 7 May, 1825; *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, Colin Turing Campbell, of Kimberley, S. Africa, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1889, having had issue, three sons and two daus.
   2. Decima, *m.* George Montague Cole, of Port Elizabeth, and *d.* Nov. 1873, leaving issue.

1. Alicia, *m.* Dec. 1804, James Eldridge West, of Poston Park, Kent, and *d.* his widow 22 Dec. 1859, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 21 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Ashburnham, 6th Bart., of Broomham, *b.* 21 June, 1769; *m.* 7 July, 1825, Juliana (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1865), dau. of the Rev. William Humphrey, rector of Sele, and vicar of Kemsing, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1843; and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. **Sir John Ashburnham, 7th Bart.,** chancellor of the cathedral and prebendary of Chichester, rector of Guestling and vicar of Pevensey, *b.* 26 Dec. 1770; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1804, Fanny, 4th dau. of William Foster, of Hollington, Sussex. She *d.* 11 April, 1838, leaving issue,

1. John Piers, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *d.* 8 June, 1839.
2. Anchitel (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Lawrence, *b.* 19 Nov. 1829; *d.* 12 Dec. 1869.
4♦Cromer (Sir), K.C.B., late aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, major-gen. (retired), late lieut.-col. commanding 3rd batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, col. comdt. of the regt. from 1907, governor of Suakin 1884, assistant adjutant and quarter-master-general at Dover 1884–86, served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal with clasp), Boer War 1881, Egyptian campaign 1882, and Soudan campaign 1884 (3rd class Medjidie, two medals with clasps), *b.* 13 Sept. 1831 (*The Vicarage, St. Mary's Platt, Borough Green, Kent*); *m.* 26 July, 1864, ●Urith Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. George Bohun Martin, C.B., R.N., of East Bridgford, Notts, and has issue,
   1♦Cromer, maj. late King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 April, 1866; *m.* 11 June, 1903, ●Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of William James Menzies, of Crowhurst Park, Battle.
   2. John, *b.* 19 Aug., *d.* 7 Sept. 1873.
   1●Urith Amelia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1904, the Rev. John Brand, vicar of St. Mary's Platt, Borough Green, Kent.
   2●Editha, *m.* 28 Oct. 1913, Wemyss Carbery, eld. son of the late W. E. Carbery.
1. Fanny Alice, *b.* 6 Jan. 1824; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1893.
2. Honor, *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Harman. She *d.s.p.* 1873. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1854. His second son,

Sir Anchitel Ashburnham, 8th Bart., of Broomham, Sussex, J.P., *b.* 8 Feb. 1828, declared by the Committee of Privileges, 1858, to be one of the co-heirs of the ancient barony of Grandison; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Capt. George Bohun Martin, R.N., C.B., of East Bridgford, Notts. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. Anchitel Piers (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2♦Reginald, *heir presumptive* (*Place Farm, Icklesham, Rye, Sussex*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1865.
3♦Fleetwood (*Guestling House, Guestling, Hastings*), *b.* 2 March, 1869; *m.* 30 July, 1908, ●Elfrida, dau. of James Kirkley, of Cleadon Park, co. Durham, and has issue,
   ♦Anchitel Fleetwood, *b.* 26 May, 1911.
4♦Lawrence (*The Roughter, Icklesham, Rye, Sussex*), *b.* 21 May, 1870; *m.* 26 April, 1904, ●Rosalie Winifred, only dau. of Talbot Barnard, of the Hoo, Kempston, Bedford, and has issue,
   ●Doreen Winifred, *b.* 15 May, 1905.
5♦Piers (*The Scheddles, Wretham, Norfolk*), *b.* 1 June, 1871.
1●Isabella, *b.* 5 April, 1860; *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, Herbert Curteis, of Windmill Hill Place, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2●Maud, *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.
3●Bridget, *b.* 14 March, 1876.

Creation—15 May, 1661.
Arms—Gu., a fesse, between six mullets, ar. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an ash tree, ppr. *Motto*—Will God, and I shall.
Seats—Broomham, Hastings, and Agmerhurst, Ashburnham, Battle, Sussex.

CLERK.



Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bart. of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, J.P. Midlothian, Capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, late Capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 4 Oct. 1876; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 19 Aug. 1903,

●Mabel Honor, youngest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton (*see* SHERBORNE, B.), and has issue,

1●Susan Rosemary Dacre, *b.* 29 Nov. 1905.
2●Aymée Lavender, *b.* 18 June, 1907.

Lineage—JOHN CLERK, who was proprietor of the lands of Kilhuntley, in Badenoch, espoused the cause of QUEEN MARY in opposition to his superior the Earl of Huntly, and removed to Fettercairn, Kincardineshire. He had a son,

WILLIAM CLERK, a merchant-burgess in Montrose, who *d.* in the year 1620, leaving a son,

JOHN CLERK, of Penicuick, Edinburgh, *b.* 22 Dec. 1611, a person of great ability, and of an enterprising commercial spirit, settled in Paris, in 1634, and, in a few years, acquiring a considerable fortune there, returned to Scotland and, in 1646, purchased the lands and barony of Penicuik, co. Edinburgh, which have ever since continued the residence and title of this family. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1674, by his eldest son,

Sir John Clerk, 1st Bart., of Penicuik, who was, by King CHARLES II., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 24 March, 1678-9. Sir John was M.P. for Edinburghshire 1690-1702, and in 1700, acquired the lands and barony of Lasswade. He *m.* 1st, 1674, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Henderson, of Elrington, by whom he had three sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Christian, dau. of the Rev. James Kirkpatrick, and had four other sons and four daus. Sir John *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Clerk, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Withorn 1702-8, who was distinguished by great learning, and was one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland, 1707-55. He was also one of the commissioners for the Union. He was *b.* 8 Nov. 1676; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1701, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Galloway. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1701, having had one son John, who *d. unm. v.p.* 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1709, Janet, dau. of Sir James Inglis, Bart. of Cramond, and by her who *d.* 29 Jan. 1760, had seven sons and six daus. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James Clerk, 3rd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Cleghorn, but dying *s.p.* 6 Feb. 1782, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Clerk, 4th Bart., one of the commissioners of the Customs, lord treasurer's remembrancer in the Exchequer, and a trustee for the improvement of the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* Dorothea, dau. and heir of his uncle, William Clerk-Maxwell, and of his wife, Agnes Maxwell, and by her who *d.* 28 Dec. 1793, he had five sons and four daus.,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart. 2. George, *d unm.*
3. James, H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 18 Oct. 1786, Janet, dau. of George Irving, of Newton, and *d.* 1793, having had issue,
1. GEORGE Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John CLERK-MAXWELL, of Middlebie, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1826, Frances, dau. of Robert Cay, of Charlton. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1839. He *d.* 3 April, 1856, leaving one son,
James CLERK-MAXWELL, of Middlebie, F.R.S., professor of experimental physics, Cambridge, *b.* 13 June, 1831; *m.* 2 June, 1858, Katherine Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. Daniel Dewar, D.D., and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1879.
1. Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1813, Rt. Hon. James Wedderburn, solicitor-general for Scotland. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1822. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1865, having had issue.
4. William. 5. Robert.

Sir George *d.* 29 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Clerk, 5th Bart., *m.* Rosemary, dau. of Joseph Dacre Appleby, of Kirklington, in Cumberland, and dying in 1798, without issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir George Clerk, 6th Bart.,** P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., *b.* 1787; *m.* 13 Aug. 1810, Maria, 2nd dau. of Ewan Law, of Horsted Place, Sussex, and first cousin of the Earl of Ellenborough, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1866) he had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. George Edward, of Montreal, *b.* 18 March, 1815; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Marie Louise Elizabeth, dau. of Casimir Dupuis, and *d.* 31 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.
1. George Edward, *b.* 4 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1875, Henrietta Davignon. She *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
(1)♦GEORGE EDWARD (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 1877; *m.* 1903, ●Anne Manny, and has issue,
1*a*♦Douglas Leo, *b.* 1904.
2*a*♦George Henry, *b.* 1907.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1890, ●Regina Renois, and *d.* 1906, having by her had issue,
(2)♦Abel, *b.* 1897.
(1)●Lucette.
(2)●Mary.
2♦Charles François, *b.* 15 Oct. 1851; *m.* 30 June, 1873, Noemi Bertrand.
3♦Henry Joseph, *b.* 22 Aug. 1856.
4♦Edmund Antoine, *b.* 27 Feb. 1858.
5♦Alexander Marie Joseph, *b.* 30 Aug. 1861.
6♦Jean Pio Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1870.
1●Marie Louise, *m.* 11 Jan. 1875, Col. Charles J. O. E. Ferroux.
2●Emily Victoria Marie.
3●Marie Isabella.
3. John, Q.C., J.P. Leicestershire, *b.* 16 April, 1816; *m.* 9 Dec. 1845, Rose Alice Clothilde, 2nd dau. of Thomas Greene, of Slyne, and Whittington Hall, M.P. (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 6 Nov. 1899. He *d.* 10 April, 1900, leaving issue,
1. George Thomas, *b.* Dec. 1846; *d.* 4 Feb. 1897.
2♦John Frederick, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford (*Harmer Green, Welwyn*), *b.* May, 1848; *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, ●Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Gustavus Smith, of Goldicote, and has issue,
(1)♦Aylmer Gustavus, Lieut. Herts. Regt. T.F., *b.* 1888.
(1)●Violet, *m.* 13 Feb. 1909, Francis Maurice Du Plat Taylor, youngest son of the late Col. Du Plat Taylor, C.B.
(2)●Sybil Alice.
(3)●Nancy Eleanor.
3. Malcolm Henry, *b.* May, 1853; *d.s.p.* 1887.
4♦Duncan, *b.* Jan. 1863, *m.* 1890, ●Madge, dau. of Rev. J. Bruce, and has issue, ♦Eric and ♦Thorold.
1. Alice Henrietta, *d.* April, 1874.
2●Helen Georgiana.
3●Mabel Gertrude, *m.* Addison Bright, and has issue.
4. William, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *d.* 6 Aug. 1841.
5. Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *d.* 13 Feb. 1821.
6. Henry, major-gen. late R.A., F.R.S., *b.* 27 Dec. 1821; *d.* 28 Feb. 1913.
7♦Edward, major late Madras cavalry (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1864, ●Alice, youngest dau. of T. W. Bramston, M.P., of Skreens, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦William Henry, *b.* 19 Sept. 1867.
2♦Herbert Edward (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1871; *m.* 15 Aug. 1908, Helen, dau. of the late Julius A. Heuer, and has issue,
●Margery Alice, *b.* 18 May, 1913.
1●Florence Eliza.
2●Maud Alice.
8. Alexander, col. (ret.), late Army Service Corps, *b.* 22 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, Edith Mary, dau. of Andrew Buchanan, M.D. She *d.* 7 March, 1904. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1912, leaving issue,
1♦Hugh Edward, C.I.E., India P.W. Dept., chief engineer and joint sec., Madras, from 1911, *b.* 11 June, 1859; *m.* 1885, ●Edith Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Willoughby James Beauchamp (*see* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Bt.), and has issue,
♦Beauchamp, lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1886.
2♦Arthur Stanley, *b.* 26 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1897, ●Edith Maud, dau. of T. Sheffield, and has issue,
(1)♦Alexander, *b.* 1901.
(1)●May Adela.
(2)●Dorothea.
1●Agnes Isabella, *m.* 1883, Andrew Williamson, of Dover, and has issue.
2●Cecilia Mary.
3●Isabella Edith, *m.* 1893, Rev. William Russell Fox, rector of Winchelsea, Sussex, and has issue.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
5●Dorothea Emma, *m.* 8 Jan. 1903, Frederick Alexander Bowlby, of Ingatestone.
1. Harriette, *d.* in 1812.
2. Maria, *d.* 22 March, 1863.
3. Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1888.
4. Elizabeth Harriette, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Hon. Edward Charles Buller Elphinstone, 2nd son of Col. Buller Elphinstone, of Carbery Tower, N.B., and brother of Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1909, leaving issue.

Sir George Clerk, who was M.P. successively for Edinburghshire, 1811-20, Stamford 1838-47, and Dover 1847-52 filled various ministerial offices, and was Master of the Mint and vice-president of the Board of Trade in 1845, when he was made a P.C. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Clerk, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L., capt. commandant 3rd Midlothian volunteers, formerly 9th Lancers; *b.* 17 July, 1812; *m.* 26 June, 1851, Jane Calvert, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Mercer Henderson, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1895) had issue,

1. GEORGE DOUGLAS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Robert James, *b.* in 1857; *d.* April, 1860.
1. Susan Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, Sir Alan Henry Seton-Steuart, 4th bart. of Allanton. She *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1907. He *d.* 3 April, 1913.
2●Jane Isabella Maria (*Woodside Cottage, Doune, Perthshire*).
3●Mary Elizabeth.

Sir James *d.* 17 Nov. 1870, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Midlothian, lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding 3rd batt. East Surrey Regt. 1899-1904, previously lieut. 2nd Life Guards, served in S. African War 1901-2, *b.* 17 May, 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, ●Aymée Elizabeth Georgiana Milliken (*The Barony House, Lasswade, Midlothian*), 2nd dau. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th bart., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1911, leaving an only son,

GEORGE JAMES ROBERT (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

Creation—24 March, 1679.

Arms—Or a fesse chequy az. and arg., between two crescents in chief gu., and a boar's head couped in base sa. *Crest*—A demi-huntsman, winding a horn ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage wreathed about the middle with oak, in the dexter hand a bow, with a quiver of arrows over his shoulder, and the skin of a wild beast hanging behind his back, all ppr.; sinister, a Druid priest, with flowing beard

ppr., vested and hooded, arg., holding in the sinister hand an oak branch, acorned, vert. *Mottoes*—(Over the crest) Free for a blast; (under the arms) Amat victoria curam.

Seat—Penicuik House, Penicuik, N.B. *Clubs*—Bath Club (London) and New (Edinburgh).

CLERKE.



Sir William Francis Clerke, 11th Bart., of Hitcham, co. Buckingham, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father 1882; *m.* 21 June, 1884, ● Beatrice, dau. of Graham Menzies, of Hallyburton and Pitcur, co. Forfar, and has had issue,

1 ♦ Francis William Talbot (3, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 6 March, 1886; *m.* 4 Oct. 1911, ● Albinia Mary, elder dau. of Edward Henry Evans-Lombe, D.L., of Bylaugh Park, and Thickthorn, Norfolk, and has issue,

♦ John Edward Longueville, *b.* 29 Oct. 1913.

2. Ronald Graham Longueville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1888, *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
3. John De Vere, *b.* 4 Dec. 1889; *d.* 6 May, 1896.
4 ♦ David Herbert Hamund, *b.* 14 March, 1897.
5 ♦ Charles Nigel, *b.* 11 Jan. 1899.
1 ● Beatrice Janet Elsie, *b.* 16 Nov. 1891.

Lineage—William Clerke, of Willoughby, co. Warwick, son of Richard Hamund, *alias* Clerke, by Collett his wife, was father, by Alice his wife, of William Clerke, also of Willoughby, whose son, by Elizabeth his wife, was

William Clerke, who had, by Agnes his wife, three sons,

1. Richard, whose dau. and heir, Collett, *m.* Richard Beaumont, of Cole Orton.
2. Robert, who *m.* Elizabeth Clerke, and was father of three sons, 1. Henry, ancestor of the Clerkes *of Kingsthorpe*, co. Northampton, and Uscombe, Kent; 2. William; and 3. Clement, father of Sir George Clerke, Knt. of Watford, Herts, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Roger Palmer, and had issue, George, of Watford, M.P.; Robert, of Long Buckley; and Clement (Sir), Bart. of Laund Abbey, co. Leicester.
3. John (Sir), of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

Sir John Clerke, Knt. of Weston, a military man of great valour, had the fortune to make Louis d'Orleans, Duke of Longueville, prisoner at Borny, near Terouenne, 14 Aug., in the 5th year of Henry VIII. (1513), and was, for that signal service, rewarded by the king with an honorary addition to his arms. He *m.* Miss Ashby, and *d.* in 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Clerke, of North Weston, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ramsay, of Hitcham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Roger Alford) he had an only son,

Sir William Clerke, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Brown, Knt. of Holt Castle, co. Warwick, secretary of state, and had five sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis Clerke, of Hitcham, who *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir David Woodruffe, of Poyle, Surrey; and dying 18 March, 1631, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Clerke, 1st Bart., of Hitcham, who was created a baronet, 13 July, 1660. Sir John *m.* Philadelphia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Carr, Knt. of Hillingdon, and by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1698, had six sons and three daus., of which family,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Richard, the youngest son, *b.* 4 March, 1659; *m.* 13 March, 1675, Miss Day, and was *s.* by his son, Francis Carr, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bertie, and *d.* 27 May, 1730, aged 36, leaving an only son, Francis, of North Weston, *b.* 23 Sept. 1724; *m.* 1747, Susannah Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Henry Ashhurst, of Waterstock, in Oxfordshire, and *d.* 30 April, 1760, having had issue,

1. Francis Carr (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William Henry (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Diana Susanna, *m.* Rev. E. Willes, of Newbold, Warwickshire.
2. Susannah, *m.* 18 Oct. 1805, Sir Robert Peel, 1st Bart. of Drayton, Staffordshire, but *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1821.

Sir John dying 7 Oct. 1667, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Clerke, 2nd Bart., of Shabbington, Bucks; *b.* 9 July, 1643, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Muschamp, of Row-Barnes, and had, with other issue,

1. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Jennings, of Devonshire; and dying in 1708, left a son,

Francis (Sir), **6th** bart.

Sir William *d.* 6 Sept. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Clerke, 3rd Bart., *m.* 11 July, 1683, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Onslow, 2nd Bart., and sister of Richard, 1st Lord Onslow, by whom he had two sons and four daus. She *d.* 14 March, 1741. He *d.* in 1699 (will dated 14 July, proved 1 Dec. 1699), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Clerke, 4th Bart., at whose decease *s.p.* 27 Feb. 1726-7, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Clerke, 5th Bart., *m.* the dau. of Bunsrow, of London, but *d.s.p.* before Nov. 1738, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin (revert to 2nd son of the 2nd baronet),

Sir Francis Clerke, 6th Bart., *b.* 12 July, 1682; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1769, when the title descended to his kinsman (refer to issue of Richard, son of the 1st baronet),

Sir Francis Carr Clerke, 7th Bart., *b.* 24 Oct. 1748. This gentleman, a military officer, lost his life in action, at Saratoga, 15 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Henry Clerke, 8th Bart., fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, D.C.L., rector of Bury, in Lancashire; *b.* 25 Nov. 1751; *m.* 5 May, 1792, Byzantia, eldest dau. of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynhoe, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1815) he had,

1. William (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Francis (Rev.), rector of Eydon, co. Northampton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1797; *d. unm.* Jan. 1853.
3. Charles Carr (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Oxford, and canon of Christ Church, rector of Milton, near Abingdon; *b.* 23 Dec. 1798; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Caroline, dau. of William Henry Ashhurst, of Waterstock, Oxon, and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1877. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1904.
1. Byzantia, *d. unm.* Dec. 1854.

He *d.* 10 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Henry Clerke, 9th Bart., *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 2 May, 1820, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of George Watkin Kenrick, of Mertyn, Flint (by his 1st wife, Miss Foulkes, of Mertyn), and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1873) had issue,

1. William Henry (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Francis Carr, 71st highland light infantry, *b.* 18 June, 1824; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1873.
3. Richard Wollaston, major 26th regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1864.
4. Charles Longueville, *b.* 19 April, 1829, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1910.
1 ● Mary Dora, *m.* 26 May, 1863, Rev. Theodore Beale, rector of Hopton Castle, Salop, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

Sir William served with the 52nd regt. in the Peninsula, and was a lieut.-col. in the army at Waterloo, *d.* 16 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Henry Clerke, 10th Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1822; *m.* 28 Nov. 1849, Georgina, eldest dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botley Park, Surrey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1909) had issue,

1. William Francis (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Charles John (*Broomfield Hall, Bridgwater, Somerset, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; *m.* 26 July, 1892, ● Augusta Laura, dau. of Rev. Henry Arthur Daniel, of Stockland Manor, Bridgwater, and has issue,

♦ Nicholas John, *b.* 9 March, 1912.

3. Henry Carr, *d.* an infant, 28 Aug. 1861.
1 ● Mary Georgina, *m.* 19 April, 1890, Basil Thomas Fanshawe, of Lunugala, Ceylon, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 8 Feb. 1882.

Creation—13 July, 1660.

Arms—Arg., on a bend gu., between three pellets, as many swans of the field; on a sinister canton az., a demi-ram salient of the first, and in chief two fleurs-de-lis or, the whole debruised by a baton. *Crest*—A ram's head couped ppr.

Residence—46, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Wellington.

Cleveland, D. (*Extinct*). *See* Barnard, B.

CLIFDEN.



The Viscount Clifden (Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes), Lord Clifden, Baron of Gowran, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland; Baron Mendip, of Mendip, Somerset, in the peerage of Great Britain, and Baron Robartes of Lanhydrock and Truro, Cornwall, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, Lord-lieutenant of Cambridgeshire from 1907, and President Cambs. Terr. Force Association, D.L. and J.P. Cornwall, M.P. for East Cornwall, 1880-82; *b.* 1 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Robartes 1882, and his cousin as 6th Viscount Clifden 1899; *m.* 24 April, 1878, ● Mary, dau. of the late Francis Henry Dickinson, of Kingweston, Somerset, and has issue,

1♦ Thomas Charles Reginald, lieut. Buckinghamshire Yeo., late Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., M.P. for Bodmin Div. of Cornwall in 1906, and St. Austell Div. of Cornwall from 1908 (1, *Great Stanhope Street, W.*), *b.* 22 May, 1880.
2♦ Francis Gerald, M.V.O., 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service (*St. James's and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 14 April, 1883.
3♦ Arthur Victor, lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., *b.* 9 June, 1887.
4♦ Cecil Edward, *b.* 24 April, 1892.
5♦ Alexander George, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.
1● Mary Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1879.
2● Julia Caroline Everilda, twin with her eldest brother.
3● Edith Violet Kathleen, *b.* 21 Nov. 1888.
4● Constance Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1890.

Lineage—Charles Agar, of Yorkshire, *m.* Ellis, dau. of Peter Blancheville, of the co. Kilkenny, and settling at Gowran, in that co., died there, 14 Feb. 1696, and was *s.* by his son,

James Agar, of Gowran Castle; who *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1692, Susannah, dau. of James Alexander, but by that lady had no issue to survive youth. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Wemyss, Knt., of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and had by her (who *d.* in 1771, aged 106),

1. Henry, his heir.
2. James, of Ringwood, *b.* 7 Sept. 1713; *m.* 6 July, 1741, Rebecca, only dau. of William, Lord Castledurrow. She *d.* 3 March, 1789. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1769, leaving,
   1. George, *b.* 4 Dec. 1751; created 6 June, 1790, Lord Callan, in the peerage of Ireland; and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1815, when the title became extinct.
   2. Charles (Ven.), *b.* 28 May, 1755; archdeacon of Emly; *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1789.
   1. Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1760, Philip Savage.
1. Ellis, created Countess of Brandon, 15 Sept. 1758: *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1726, Theobald, 7th Viscount Mayo; and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1745, Francis, Lord Athenry; and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1789, when the earldom of Brandon expired.
2. Mary, *m.* 1742, James Smyth, of Tinny, co. Wicklow, and was mother of Sir Edward Skeffington Smyth, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1797.

The elder son,

Henry Agar, of Gowran Castle, M.P. in 1727 for the borough of Gowran, *m.* 29 May, 1733, Anne,* only dau. of the Rt. Rev. Welbore Ellis, bishop of Meath, and had issue,

1. James, **1st** viscount.
2. Welbore Ellis, one of the commissioners of the Customs, *b.* 1735; *m.* 21 Oct. 1762, Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1805.
3. Charles, archbishop of Dublin, created Earl of Normanton in 1806 (*see that dignity*).
4. Henry (Rev.), rector of Inniscarra, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Tyrrel, and *d.* 14 May, 1798, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Welbore (Rev.), *d.* in 1810, leaving issue.
   2. Henry, *m.* and had issue.
   1. Gertrude.
1. Diana, *d.* in 1814.

Mr. Agar *d.* 18 Nov. 1746 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, George Dunbar, and *d.* 14 April, 1761), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Agar, **1st Viscount Clifden,** of Gowran Castle, who having for many years represented the co. Kilkenny in parliament, and filled some high official situations in Ireland, was created *Baron Clifden* 27 July, 1776, and Viscount Clifden, 12 Jan. 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 March, 1760, Lucia, eldest dau. of John Martin, and widow of the Hon. Henry Boyle Walsingham, 2nd son of Henry, Earl of Shannon, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1802) had,

1. Henry Welbore, **2nd** viscount.
2. John Ellis (Rev.), *b.* 31 Dec. 1764; *m.* 11 March, 1792, Harriet, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook; and *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1797. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1798, Pryse Loveden-Pryse, M.P., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1813.
3. Charles Bagenal, barrister-at-law; *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* 15 Nov. 1804, Anna Maria, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hunt, of Mollington Hall, Cheshire, and sole heir of her great-uncle, Henry Robartes, 3rd Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1861) he left at his decease, 16 June, 1811,
   Thomas James, **1st** Lord Robartes, so created 13 Dec. 1869, assumed the additional name and arms of Robartes by royal licence, 30 March, 1822, M.P. for East Cornwall, 1847-68, *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Juliana, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Antony, Cornwall. She *d.* 11 April, 1881. He *d.* 9 March, 1882, leaving a son,
   Thomas Charles, **2nd** Baron Robartes and **6th** Viscount Clifden.
1. Anne Emilia, *d.* in 1821, *unm.*

The viscount *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Welbore, **2nd Viscount Clifden,** *b.* 22 Jan. 1761; who inherited, 2 Feb. 1802, the Barony of Mendip from his great-uncle, Welbore, Lord Mendip, and took the additional surname of Ellis. His lordship *m.* 19 March, 1792, Lady Caroline Spencer, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1813) (with a dau., Caroline Anne, *d. unm.* 1814), an only son,

George James Welbore, Baron Dover, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 17 Jan. 1797, created *Baron Dover*, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* 7 March, 1822, Lady Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., by Lady Georgiana Cavendish, his wife, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire. She *d.* 17 March, 1860. He *d.* during the lifetime of his father, 10 July, 1833, leaving issue,

1. Henry, 2nd baron and **3rd** viscount.
2. Leopold George Frederick, **5th** viscount.
3. George Victor, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1830; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4. George James Welbore, in the diplomacy; *b.* posthumous, 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
   1. Lucia Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, William, 3rd Lord Bagot, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
   2. Caroline Anne Harriett, *d.* 13 June, 1846.
   3. Diana Mary Blanche Georgiana, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, the Hon. Edward Coke. He *d.* 26 May, 1889. She *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1890.

Viscount Clifden *d.* 13 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, **3rd Viscount Clifden,** who had already *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Dover; he was *b.* 25 Feb. 1825; and *m.* 23 Sept. 1861, Eliza Horatia Frederica, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class) (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria), dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour, and great-granddau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, Col. Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1896) had,

1. Henry George, **4th** viscount.
1. Lucia Georgiana Mary, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864.
2● Lilah Georgiana Augusta Constance, twin with her sister; *m.* 24 July, 1884, Luke, 3rd Lord Annaly, and has issue.

The viscount *d.* 20 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry George, **4th Viscount Clifden,** *b.* 2 Sept. 1863; *d. unm.* 28 March, 1895, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

Leopold George Frederick, **5th Viscount Clifden,** J.P., D.L., co. Kilkenny, sometime major Kilkenny militia, and A.D.C. to the Earl of Carlisle when lord lieutenant of Ireland, M.P. for co. Kilkenny 1857 to 1874, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 May, 1829; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Harriet, 6th dau. of 3rd Lord Camoys, and by her, who *d.* 17 May, 1914, had issue,

1. George Robert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *d.* 30 March, 1872.

---

* Welbore Ellis, Lord Mendip, only surviving son of the Rt. Rev. Welbore Ellis, bishop of Meath, by Diana his wife, dau. of Sir John Briscoe, of Amberley Castle, Sussex, and nephew of Sir William Ellis, Knt., who went to Ireland as secretary of James Talbot, Earl of Tyrconnel. He executed the duties of some of the highest official employments under the Crown in England and Ireland between 1749 and 1782, and was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mendip, of Mendip, Somerset,* with remainder in case of failure of issue, to the three elder sons of his sister, Anne, wife of Henry Agar, of Gowran. His lordship was *b.* 15 Dec. 1713; *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1747, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Hon. Sir William Stanhope, K.B. She *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1765, Anna, sister and heir of Rt. Hon. Hans Stanley. She *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1803. He *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1802, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his grand-nephew, the 2nd Viscount Clifden.

1. Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1888, Lieut.-Col. James Farish Malcolm Faweett, late 5th Lancers, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1891, leaving issue.
2. ● Harriet, *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Thomas Granville Knox, of 11, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and has issue (*see* RANFURLY, E.).
3. ● Evelyn Mary (90, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 27 June, 1896, Hon. Edward Henry Vanden- Bempde-Johnstone, son of Lord Derwent, and has issue. He *d.* 29 April. 1903.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 10 Sept. 1899, when the barony of Dover became extinct, but his other honours devolved on his cousin, THOMAS CHARLES, 2ND BARON ROBARTES, now 6TH VISCOUNT CLIFDEN.

Creations—Baron, 27 July, 1776; Viscount, 12 Jan. 1781—Irish honours. Baron Mendip, 13 Aug. 1794. Baron Robartes, 13 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Az. three estoiles and a chief wavy or. *Crest*—A lion rampant or, holding a flaming sword erect ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, sa., the dexter charged on the body with three crescents, in pale, and the sinister with as many crosses, recercelée, disjoined, arg. *Motto*—Quae supra.

Seats—Lanhydrock, near Bodmin, and Wimpole Hall, Royston, co. Cambridge. *Town Residence*—1, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks'; Athenæum; New University; and Wellington.

CLIFFORD.



The Baron Clifford of Chudleigh (Lewis Henry Hugh Clifford), Devon, and a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, J.P., D.L. and C.A. for Devon, vice-chairman Devon Terr. Force Association, barrister-at-law, B.A. London University, hon. col. Wessex Divl. T. and S. Column A.S.C., col. comdg. brigade, Terr. Force 1908–10, late hon. col. 5th vol. batt. Devon R., V.D., A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 24 Aug. 1851; *s.* his father as 9th baron 1880; *m.* 23 Jan. 1890, ● Mabel, youngest dau. of John Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lancaster.

Lineage—SIR LEWIS DE CLIFFORD, K.G., Ambassador to France 15 RICHARD II., 3rd son of Roger, 5th Lord de Clifford (*see that title*) *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Delawarr, and had a son and dau. He *d.* 1404 (will dated 17 Sept. proved 5 Dec. that year), and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM CLIFFORD, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Arnold Savage, of Bobbing Court, in Kent, and heir of her brother, Arnold Savage, and had issue, LEWIS, of Bobbing Court, whose race is now extinct, and JOHN. The younger son,

JOHN CLIFFORD, who was father of

THOMAS CLIFFORD, of Borscombe, near Salisbury, Wilts, who left issue, a son and heir,

WILLIAM CLIFFORD, of Borscombe, Wilts, who was *s.* by his son,

HENRY CLIFFORD, of Borscombe, *m.* the dau. of Hungerford, of Downe Omney, Wilts, and had a son and heir,

ANTHONY CLIFFORD, of Borscombe, in Wilts, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Peter Courtenay, of Ugbrooke, Devon, and had three sons,* the youngest of whom,

THOMAS CLIFFORD, inherited Ugbrooke; he *m.* Amy, dau. and heir of Hugh Steplehill, of Bremble, Devon, and had two sons, Hugh and Thomas, and four daus.; he *d.* in 1634, and was *s.* by his elder son,

COL. HUGH CLIFFORD, of Ugbrooke, aged 17 in 1620, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Ashton, Devon, and had two sons, THOMAS and George; he *d.* 1639, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD, Knt., **1st Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** *b.* 1 Aug. 1630; who having filled several of the highest official employments (amongst others, comptroller of the household, lord high-treasurer, secretary of state, &c.), was elevated to the peerage by the title of BARON CLIFFORD, *of Chudleigh*, 22 April, 1672. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Martin, of Lindridge, Devon, by whom, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1709, he had seven sons, four of whom *d. unm.* before him, and eight daus., viz., Elizabeth, *d.* young; Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Carew, Bart.; Mary, *m.* Sir Simon Leech, K.B.; Amy, *m.* John Courtney, of Molland, Devon; Catherine, *d. unm.*; Anne, *d. unm.*; Rhoda, *d. unm.*; Isabel, *d. unm.* Lord Clifford had been reconciled to the church of Rome before the Restoration. Lord Clifford formed one of the celebrated CABAL administration. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1673, and was *s.* by his fifth and eldest surviving son,

HUGH, **2nd Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** *b.* 1663, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Preston, of Furness, in Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1734) had issue with several sons, who *d.* young, and three daus. (who were nuns),

1. THOMAS, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1713, Charlotte Levingstone, in her own right COUNTESS OF NEWBURGH in Scotland, and *d.v.p.* 1718, having had issue,
   1. FRANCES CLIFFORD, who *d. unm.* in 1771.
   2. ANNE CLIFFORD, *m.* 1739, James Joseph, Count Mahony of the Kingdom of Naples, by whom she had an only dau., CECILIA, who *m.* BENEDICT, PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, and was ancestor of the EARL OF NEWBURGH.
2. HUGH, **3rd** lord.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Constable, 4th and last Viscount Dunbar, in Scotland. He *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1718. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1720, Charles Gregory Fairfax (afterwards 10th Viscount Fairfax), and *d.* 25 April, 1721.
2. Anne, *m.* George Cary, of Tor Abbey, Devon.
3. Amy, *m.* Cuthbert Tunstall, who on the death of Viscount Dunbar *s.* to Burton Constable, and assumed the surname of Constable.

He *d.* 12 Oct. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HUGH, **3rd Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** *b.* 14 April, 1700, who *m.* 1725, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Blount, of Blagden, Devon, sister of Mary, wife of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 1778) he had (with other issue),

1. HUGH, **4th** baron.
2. Thomas, *b.* posthumous 22 Aug. 1732; *m.* 2 Feb. 1762, Barbara, younger dau. and co-heir of James, Lord Aston, of Forfar, one of the representatives of the elder branch of Sir Ralph Sadleir's family. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1786. He *d.* 16 July, 1787, having had issue,
   1. THOMAS HUGH CONSTABLE (Sir), of Tixall, co. Stafford, was created a baronet 22 May, 1815, at the especial desire of LOUIS XVIII., King of France. Sir Thomas assumed by sign manual, 1821, the name and arms of CONSTABLE only. He was *b.* 4 Dec. 1762; *m.* 17 June, 1791, Mary M'Donald, 2nd dau. of John Chichester, of Arlington, Devon. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1825. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1829, leaving issue,
      (1) THOMAS ASTON (Sir), 2nd bart., *b.* 3 May, 1807; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Marianne, youngest dau. of Charles Joseph Chichester, of Calverleigh Court, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1862) had an only son,
         FREDERICK AUGUSTUS TALBOT (Sir), 3rd and last bart., D.L., major York militia, *b.* 30 June, 1828; *m.* Mary Ann, eldest dau. of William Herring, of St. Mary's, Scilly Islands, and *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1894, when the baronetcy became extinct. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902.

      Sir T. A. Constable *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1865, Rosina, youngest dau. of Charles Brandon, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1872, Edgar Trelawny, who *d.* 1872; and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1876, Francis John Hartley, who *d.* 27 March, 1880. She *d.* 28 June, 1908.

      (1) Mary Barbara, *m.* 13 April, 1826, Col. Sir Charles Chichester, K.C.T., K.S.F., and K.C.I.C., youngest son of C. J. Chichester, of Calverleigh, and had issue. Sir Charles *d.* 4 April, 1847. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1876, leaving issue.
      (2) Mary Isabella, *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Henry Raymond Arundell, of Kenilworth, co. Warwick, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1828, leaving issue (*see* ARUNDELL, B.).
   2. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 March, 1768; *m.* 21 Jan. 1813, Anne Theresa, youngest dau. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1813. His widow *m.* Oct. 1815, Edward Hebden.
   3. James Francis, *b.* 16 Aug. 1774; *m.* 10 Aug. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of William Symonds.
   4. Arthur, *b.* 5 July, 1777; *m.* May, 1809, Eliza Matilda, dau. of Capt. John Macdonnell, of Leagh, co. Inverness; and *d.* 1830 (his wife *d.* Aug. 1827), leaving issue,
      (1) Arthur Lewis (Rev.), S.J., *b.* 4 June, 1818; *d. unm.*
      (2) Lewis, *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.*
      (1) Rosamond, *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1840, Theophilus William Strachey, who *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1846, J. S. Charlton, 63rd regt.
   5. George Lambert, *b.* 9 Jan. 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter Hill Coyney, of Weston Coyney, co. Stafford. She *d.* 22 July, 1854. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving, issue (*see* CLIFFORD, Bart., *of Flaxbourne*).

* From Henry, the eldest son, descended the Cliffords of Borscombe and King's Teignton, whose heiress, MARY CLIFFORD, *m.* Col. Hugh Bampfylde.

1. Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1792, Sir Charles Wolseley, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1811, leaving issue.
2. Anne *d. unm.*
3. Lucy Bridget, *m.* 1796. Thomas Weld (afterwards Cardinal Weld), and *d.* in 1815, leaving issue.
4. Constantia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1776: *m.* 1st, 1802, Julian Austin Montriou, son of Julian Austin Montriou, of Longchamps. He *d.* 1827, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1831, Thomas Burges, of Clayton Woods, Essex, and of Wolverhampton. He *d.s.p.* 1844. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1857.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Hugh Smythe, Bart. of Acton Burnell.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, **4th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** *b.* 29 Sept. 1726. This nobleman *m.* 17 Dec. 1749, Lady Anne Lee, 5th dau. of George Henry, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1802) he had issue,

1. HUGH EDWARD HENRY, **5th** baron.
2. CHARLES, **6th** baron.
3. Robert Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1767; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1817.
4. Thomas Edward, *b.* 5 Dec. 1774; *m.* 17 Nov. 1807, Henrietta Philippina, Baroness de Lutzow. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1822. He *d.* 2 April, 1817, leaving three daus.,
   1. Laura Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Ambrose Lisle Phillipps De Lisle, of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu. He *d.* 5 March, 1878. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1896.
   2. Mary, *d. unm.*
   3. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1841, Henry B. G. Whitgreave, of Mosely Court, co. Stafford; and *d* 19 Feb. 1852, leaving issue. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

1. Frances, *d.* 7 Oct. 1752.
2. Anne Elizabeth Maria.
3. Maria Anna Rosa.
4. Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH EDWARD HENRY, **5th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** *b.* 2 July, 1756; who *m.* 2 May, 1780, Apollonia, youngest dau. and co-heir of Marmaduke, last Lord Langdale; but *d.* without issue, 15 Jan. 1793, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

CHARLES, **6th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** F.S.A.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1759; who *m.* 29 Nov. 1786, Eleanor Mary, youngest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and co-heir with her nephew, Henry Benedict, Lord Arundell of Wardour, to the BARONY OF FITZ-PAYNE, created by writ, in 1299 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

1. HUGH CHARLES, **7th** baron.
2. Charles Thomas, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 27 May, 1797; *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, Theresa, youngest dau. of Marmaduke Constable-Maxwell, of Everingham, co. York, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1885) issue,
   1. Henry William, *b.* 20 Feb. 1825; *d.* 7 April, 1887.
   2. Charles Thomas, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; *d.* 21 April, 1851.
   1. Mary Theresa, *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, William, 12th Lord Petre, who *d.* 4 July, 1884. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa Mary, a nun, deceased.
   3. Agnes Mary, a nun, deceased.
3. Edward Charles (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Feb. 1803; *d.* 22 Oct. 1843.
4. Walter Charles (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 26 April, 1804; *d.* at Trichinopoly, in 1844.
5. Robert Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; in the military service of the King of Sardinia; *d.* 10 June, 1833.

1. Anna Maria, *d.* 14 July, 1805.
2. Christina Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1811, Humphrey Weld, of Chideock, Dorset, and *d.* 19 March, 1857. Mr. Weld *d.* 9 Jan. 1852.
3. Elizabeth Mary, a nun.
4. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1817, Hon. Charles Langdale, 2nd son of Charles Philip, 16th Lord Stourton; and *d.* 31 March, 1819. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1868.
5. Apollonia.
6. Mary Lucy, *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, Charles, 18th Lord Stourton. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1872. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1872, leaving issue.
7. Louisa Mary, *d.* in Oct. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH CHARLES, **7th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** *b.* 22 May, 1790; *m.* 1 Sept. 1818, Mary Lucy, only dau. of Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset (Mr. Weld, after the decease of his lady, took orders in the Church of Rome, was consecrated bishop of Amycla in 1825, and created Cardinal, 15 March, 1830, and *d.* 1837). By this lady (who *d.* 15 May, 1831) he had,

1. CHARLES HUGH, **8th** baron.
2. William Joseph Hugh (the Right Rev.), D.D., Roman Catholic bishop of Clifton, *b.* 24 Dec. 1823; *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.
3. Henry Hugh (Sir), major-gen. in the army, V.C., C.B., K.C.M.G., knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826: *m.* 21 March, 1857, Josephine Elizabeth only child of Joseph Anstice, of Madeley Wood, Salop. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1913. He *d.* 12 April, 1883, having had issue,
   1♦ Hugh Charles (Sir), K.C.M.G., entered Malay C.S. 1883, Resident, Pahang, 1896 and 1901, Governor of Labuan and British North Borneo, 1899–1901, Colonial Secretary of Trinidad and Tobago, 1903–7, and of Ceylon, 1907–12, and Governor and Comm.-in-Chief of the Gold Coast from 1912 (*Travellers', Wellington, and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 5 March, 1866; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1896, Minna, dau. of the late Gilbert à Beckett. She *d.* Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ Hugh Gilbert Francis, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.
      (1)● Mary Agnes Philippa, *b.* 2 April, 1898.
      (2)● Monica Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 4 May, 1903.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1910, ● Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, widow of Henry Philip Ducarel de la Pasture (*see* FOREIGN TITLES), and dau. of the late Edward Bonham, Consul at Calais, son of E. Walter Bonham, Consul-Gen. at Naples.

2♦ Henry Frederick Hugh, maj. Suffolk regt., served in S. Africa, 1900 (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1867.

3♦ Everard Louis Hugh (Rev.), a Benedictine monk, served in S. Africa 1900 (*Fort Augustus, N.B.*), *b.* 2 June, 1871.

1. May, *d.* 6 Oct. 1861.

2● Emily Josephine, *m.* 22 April, 1885, Major Hubert George Howard Galton, R.A., and has issue.

1● Blanche Winifred Mary, *m.* 1 July, 1885, William Fitz-Herbert Brockholes, of Claughton Hall, co. Lancaster, D.L., and has issue.

2● Alice Mary, *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th bart., and has issue.

3● Sibyl Mary.

4. Walter Charles Hugh (Rev.), D.D., in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 5 Dec. 1830; *d.* 20 Feb. 1902.

1. Eleanora Mary, a nun of the Sacré-Cœur, *d.* 1871.
2. Mary Constantia, *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1846, William Vavasour, son of the Hon. Sir Edw. Vavasour, Bart., by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1860) she had issue; and 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1865, Maurice Denis Kavanagh, LL.D., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 18 March, 1898, having by him had issue.

He *d.* 28 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES HUGH, **8th Baron Clifford of Chudleigh,** *b.* 27 July, 1819; *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, the Hon. Agnes Catherine Louisa, youngest dau. of William, 11th Lord Petre, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1891) had issue,

1. LEWIS HENRY HUGH, **9th** and present peer.
2. Bede William Hugh, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *d.* 6 March, 1853.
3. Edmund Charles Hugh, *b.* 11 May, 1857; *d.* 2 May, 1867.
4♦ WILLIAM HUGH, *heir presumptive* (*Hobart, Tasmania*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1886, ● Catherine Mary, dau. of R. Bassett, and has issue,
   1♦ Charles Oswald Hugh, *b.* 24 April, 1887.
   2♦ Lewis Joseph Hugh, *b.* 1889.
   3♦ Bede Edmund Hugh, *b.* 1890.

5♦ Walter Charles Ignatius (*Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.

1● Bertha Mary Agnes, *m.* 4 Feb. 1892, Count de Torre Diaz, of 21, Devonshire Place, W.

2. Mary Lucy Constance, a nun, *d.* 2 March, 1912.
3. Beatrice Mary Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1873.

4● Edith Teresa Mary, a nun.

5● Cecilia Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Rudolph, 9th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue.

6● Emma Mary Agnes (twin with Walter), *m.* 28 Nov. 1889, Francis Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, co. Stafford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1880.

Creation—22 April, 1672.
Arms—Chequy, or and az., a fesse, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-wyvern, rising, gu. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, purpure. *Motto*—Semper paratus
Seats—Ugbrooke Park, Chudleigh; and Court House, Cannington, Somerset. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Bachelors'.

CLIFFORD OF FLAXBOURNE.



Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford, 2nd Bart., of Flaxbourne, in the Province of Marlborough, in the Colony of New Zealand, *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1880, Mary, dau. of Sir John Lawson, 2nd bart. of Brough Hall. She *d.* 29 Dec. the same year. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1884, Janet, dau. of James Burnett, of Nelson, New Zealand, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1885) has issue,

1♦ CHARLES LEWIS, *b.* 17 July, 1885.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 Dec. 1891, ● Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. James Dennis, and by her has issue,

1● Beatrice Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1892.
2● Mary Edith, *b.* 30 March, 1894.
3● Helen Mary, *b.* 1897.

Lineage—GEORGE LAMBERT CLIFFORD, 5th son of Hon. Thomas Clifford, 2nd son of the 3rd Lord Clifford (*see preceding article*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1779; *m.* 6 April, 1812, Mary, dau. of Walter Hill Coyney. of Weston Coyney. She *d.* 22 July, 1854. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edward Lambert (Rev.), *b.* 12 March, 1817; *d.* 1884.
3. George William (Rev.), *b.* 20 May, 1818, deceased.
4. Walter (Rev.), *b.* 5 July, 1819; *d.* 1892.
5. Thomas. *b.* 29 Sept. 1820; *d. unm.*
6. Henry, *b.* 8 April, 1822; *d. unm.*
7. Alphonso Charles, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *d.* 1893.

1. Mary Lucy, a nun, prioress of the convent at Atherstone, *d.* 5 March, 1868.
2. Constantia Mary, *d. unm.* 1894.
3. Francesca Joanna Mary, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1908.

His eldest son,

Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Bart., speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, from 1853-60, knighted 1858, and created a bart. 16 July, 1887; *b.* 1 Jan. 1813; *m.* 13 Jan. 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of John Hercy, of Cruchfield House, D.L. Berks, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1899) had issue,

1. GEORGE HUGH CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦ Walter Lovelace, late of Flaxbourne, Marlborough, New Zealand, *b.* 20 May, 1853; *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, ●Catherine, dau. of Edward Bath, of Bryn-y Mor, Glamorgan, and has issue,

1● Catherine Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1885; *m.* 21 May, 1907, Roland Richards, of 31, Palace Mansions, S.W., and has issue.
2● Bertha Mary, *b.* 6 Aug. 1887; *m.* 14 Nov. 1912, Lieut. Ian C. Shirroff Hilton, R.N., eld. son of C. H. Shirroff Hilton, of 41, Roland Gardens, S.W.
3● Mary Lucy, *b.* Aug. 1908.

3♦ Charles William, J.P. (*The Red House, Market Drayton; and Wellington Club*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Mary Eliza, dau. of Col. Raleigh Chichester, of Runnamoat, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1881) has had issue,

1. Charles Aston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1881, *d.* 23 March, 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1892, ●Sicele Agnes, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart., and by her has issue,

2♦ George Gilbert Joseph, lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 13 April, 1893.
3♦ Walter Francis Joseph, *b.* 6 Sept. 1894.
4♦ Lewis Arthur Joseph, *b.* 9 April, 1896.
5♦ Roger Joseph Gerard, *b.* 28 May, 1910.
1● Agnes Mary Annette, *b.* 23 March, 1899.
2● Rosamond Mary Clare, *b.* 10 Aug. 1904.

4♦ Francis Charles (*Hacketty Way, Porlock, Somerset, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1894, Fanny Dora, dau. of the late Thomas Broughton Charlton, of Chilwell Hall, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1911, ●Geraldine, Mrs. McKean, elder dau. of the late William George Coventry (*see* COVENTRY, E.).

1● Mary Lucy, *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, Arthur John Moore, of Mooresfoot, co. Tipperary, M.P., J.P., D.L. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1904, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Charles *d.* 27 Feb. 1893.

Creation—16 July, 1887.
Arms—Chequy, or and az. a fess gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a wyvern rising, gu. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Residence—Stonyhurst, Canterbury, and Avonholme, Christchurch, New Zealand.

CLIFFORD OF WESTFIELD. (*Extinct.*)

ADMIRAL **Sir Augustus William James Clifford, 1st Bart.,** Knt., C.B., usher of the Black Rod, was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* 26 May, 1788; *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Frances Townshend, sister of John, 4th Marquess Townshend. She *d.* 10 April, 1862. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1877, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN CAVENDISH (Sir), **2nd** bart., C.B., adm. R.N., *b.* 12 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1882.
2. ROBERT CAVENDISH SPENCER (Sir), **3rd** bart., yeoman usher of the Black Rod, col. gren. guards, *b.* 3 Nov. 1815; *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, Emmelina, only child of R. Atwell Lowe, and *d.* Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

1● ROSALIE.

2. Rosamond, *m.* 23 March, 1890, Signor Luigi Nessi, of Locarno, Genoa. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1911.

3● CAROLINE MAY, *m.* 17 Feb. 1903, Capt. the Hon. C. J. T. Dormer, of Grove Park, Warwick, and has issue (*see* DORMER, B.).

3. CHARLES CAVENDISH (Sir), **4th** and last bart., B.C.L. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls', barrister-at-law, M.P. for Isle of Wight 1857-65, and for Newport 1870-85, priv. sec. to Viscount Palmerston 1854-7, *b.* 7 Jan. 1821, and *d. unm.* 1895, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. Isabella Georgiana Camilla, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth Compton, *d. unm.* 1841.
3. Frances Louisa, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1859.

4● AUGUSTA CAROLINE (*Westfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and* 18, *Warwick Square, S.W.*).

Creation—4 Aug. 1838. Extinct, 1895.

CLIFTON OF LEIGHTON BROMSWOLD.



The Baroness Clifton (Elizabeth Adeline Mary Bligh), of Leighton Bromswold, in England, *b.* 22 Jan. 1900; *s.* her father 31 Oct. 1900 as 17th in succession from the 1st baron.

Lineage—SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, knt., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Perpoynt, knt., and had a son,

SIR ROBERT CLIFTON, knt., of Clifton, Kent, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Lord Gray, of Wilton, and left a son,

SIR JOHN CLIFTON, knt., of Clifton, M.P. Notts, *m.* as his 2nd wife Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Cressy, of Hodshalle, and was killed 1403, having had a son,

SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, knt., *m.* Isabell, dau. of Sir Robert Francis, knt. She *d.* 13 June, 1457. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1453, having had a son,

SIR ROBERT CLIFTON, knt., *m.* Alice, dau. of John Booth, of Barton, Lancashire, and sister of the Archbishop of York, and *d.* 9 April, 1478, leaving a son,

SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, knt., Treasurer of Calais, 1482, *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Thomas Nevill, of Roleston, and widow of Richard Thurland, and left, with numerous other issue, a 4th son,

WILLIAM CLIFTON, costemer of London, purchased lands at Barrington, in co. Somerset, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blount, of Sodington, co, Worcester. His will, dated 20 July, 1562, was proved 30 Nov. 1564. He had with other issue, a son,

SIR JOHN CLIFTON, knt., of Barrington, co. Somerset, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, Lord Monteagle. She *d.* before 1591. His will, dated 20 Sept. 1591, was proved 26 June, 1593. His son,

SIR GERVASE CLIFTON, **1st Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron by writ 9 July, 1608, *m.* by licence 25 June, 1591, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Darcy. He *d.* in the Tower 14 Oct. 1618, "killed himself for ennui," leaving a dau. and heir,

CATHERINE, *de jure* **Baroness Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, *m.* 1st, about 1609, Lord Esme Stuart, Lord of Aubigny in France. He was created, 7 June, 1619, Earl of March and Baron Stuart, of Leighton Bromswold, and *s.* his brother 16 Feb. 1623-4, as 3rd Duke of Lennox. He *d.* 30 July, 1624, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **4th** duke and **3rd** baron.
2. Henry, Lord of Aubigny, *bapt.* 2 April, 1616, *d.* at Venice, 1632.
3. George, Lord of Aubigny, *b.* 17 July, 1618; *m.* Catharine, dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, and was slain at Edgehill 23 Oct. 1642, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James, 1st Earl of Newburgh, and *d.* 1650) had issue,

CHARLES, **6th** duke.
CATHERINE, Baroness Clifton, of whom presently.

4. Ludovick, Lord of Aubigny, canon of the Cathedral of Notre Dame, *b.* 14 Oct. 1629, *d.* 3 Nov. 1665, when about to be made a cardinal.
5. John, General of horse, *b.* 23 Oct. 1621, fell at Bramdene 29 March, 1644.
6. Bernard, designated Earl of Lichfield, Commander of the King's guards, killed at Rowton Heath 26 Sept. 1645.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 July, 1610; *m.* March, 1626, Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, who *d.* 17 April, 1652. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1673-4, leaving issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).
2. Anne, *b.* 23 Nov. 1614; *m.* 16 Aug. 1630, Archibald, Earl of Angus, eld. son of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1646, leaving issue (*see* HAMILTON, D.).
3. Frances, *b.* 19 March, 1617; *m.* 10 June, 1632, Jerome Weston, 2nd Earl of Portland (ext.), and *d.* 13 March, 1693-4. He *d.* 17 March, 1662-3, leaving issue.

The Duchess of Lennox *m.* 2ndly, 1632, James, 2nd Earl of Abercorn, who *d.* about 1670, leaving issue by her (*see* ABERCORN, D.). She was *bur.* 17 Sept. 1637. Her eldest son,

JAMES, **4th Duke of Lennox,** K.G., P.C., and **1st Duke of Richmond** (so created 8 Aug. 1641), and **3rd Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, warden of the Cinque Ports 1640-2; lord steward of the household, 1641: president of the Council of the Prince of Wales, 1644-5, *b.* 6 April, 1612, *m.* 3 Aug. 1637, Mary, dau. of George, 1st Duke of Buckingham, and widow of Lord Herbert, of Shurland. His grace *d.* 30 March, 1655, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, about 1664, Col. Thomas Howard, and was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1685) had issue,

ESME, **5th** duke.
MARY, of whom presently.

The only son,

ESME, **2nd Duke of Richmond, 5th Duke of Lennox** and **4th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, *b.* 2 Nov. 1649, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1660, and was *s.* in the barony by his only sister,

MARY, COUNTESS OF ARRAN, *de jure* **Baroness Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, *m.* Richard Butler, 1st Earl of Arran (ext.), who *d.* 25 Jan. 1685-6. She *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1667. She was *s.* in the barony by her cousin,

CHARLES, **3rd Duke of Richmond, 6th Duke of Lennox** and **6th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, K.G. (only son of Lord George Stuart, 2nd son of the 3rd Duke of Lennox), lord lieutenant of Dorset, gentleman of the bedchamber 1661, ambassador to Denmark 1671-2, *b.* 7 March, 1639; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Rogers, of Bryanston, Dorset, and widow of Charles, Viscount Mansfield. She *d.* 21 April, 1661. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1662, Margaret, widow of William Lewis, and dau. of Laurence Banaster, of Papenham, Bucks. She was *bur.* 6 Jan. 1666-7. He *m.* 3rdly, March, 1666-7, Frances Teresa, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Walter Stewart, son of Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1702. His grace *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1672, when all his honours became extinct, except the barony of Clifton, which devolved on his only sister,

CATHERINE, **Baroness Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold (whose right was recognised 1674), *bapt.* 5 Dec. 1640; *m.* 1st, about 1661, Henry, Lord O'Brien, of Ibracken, eldest son of Henry, 7th Earl of Thomond. He *d.v.p.*, and was *bur.* 9 Sept. 1678, leaving issue,

1. Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1662; *m.* John, Earl of Kildare, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1683, leaving an only child, Henry, who *d.* an infant, 1683.
2. CATHERINE, *s.* her mother.

She *m.* 2ndly, 1679, Sir Joseph Williamson, who *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1701. She *d.*, was *bur.* 11 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by her only surviving child,

CATHERINE, **Baroness Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, *b.* 29 Jan. 1673; *m.* 10 July 1688, Edward Hyde, Viscount Cornbury, afterwards 3rd Earl of Clarendon (ext.), who *d.* 31 March, 1723. She *d.* at New York, 11 Aug. 1706, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, **9th** LORD CLIFTON.
1. Catherine, *d.* young.
2. THEODOSIA, *s.* her brother.

The only son,

EDWARD, **9th Lord Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, and Viscount Cornbury, *s.* his mother, 1706, and *d. unm. v.p.* 12 Feb. 1712-3, and was *s.* by his only surviving sister,

THEODOSIA, **Baroness Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, *b.* 9 Nov. 1695; *m.* 24 Aug. 1713, John Bligh, of Rathmore, co. Meath, who was created Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, 14 Sept. 1721, Viscount Darnley, of Athboy, 7 March, 1722-3, and Earl of Darnley, 29 June, 1725, all in the Peerage of Ireland. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1728. She *d.* 30 July, 1722, leaving issue. Her eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, **11th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, and **2nd Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 9 Nov. 1715, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **12th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, and **3rd Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1719; *m.* 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heir of John Stoyte, of Street, Westmeath. She *d.* 27 March, 1803. He *d.* 31 July, 1781, leaving issue. His eldest son

JOHN, **13th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, and **4th Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 30 June, 1767; *m.* 26 Aug. 1791, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1831. He *d.* 17 March, 1831, leaving issue. The eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, **14th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, and **5th Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Emma Jane, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Congleton. She *d.* 15 March, 1884. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1835, leaving issue. The eldest son,

JOHN STUART, **15th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, and **6th Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 16 April, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1859, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, eldest dau. of Henry Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1905. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY STUART, **7th** earl and **16th** baron.
2. Ivo FRANCIS WALTER, 8th Earl of Darnley, *heir presumptive* to the barony of CLIFTON (*see* DARNLEY, E.).
3. Arthur Frederick Pelham, *b.* 25 April, 1865.

1. Edith Louisa Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, George Burvill Rashleigh, of Horton Kirby, Kent, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 20 June, 1904, leaving issue.
2. Kathleen Susan Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1904, Maj.-Gen. W. V. Brownlow, C.B. 3. Alice Isabella Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860.
4. Mary Rose Florence, *b.* 21 April, 1868, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1896.
5. Constance Violet Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 28 June, 1894, William Shakespeare Childe-Pemberton (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

The eldest son,

EDWARD HENRY STUART, **16th Baron Clifton,** of Leighton Bromswold, and **7th Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 21 Aug. 1851; *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, Jemima Adeline Beatrice (16, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), dau. of the late Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1900, leaving an only dau.,

ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, present BARONESS CLIFTON.

His lordship was *s.* in his Irish honours by his brother Ivo, 8th and present Earl of Darnley (*see that title*), and in the barony of Clifton by his only dau. His widow *m.* 3 March, 1902, Rear-Adm. Arthur C. Leveson, C.B., late A.D.C., R.N.

Creation—9 July, 1608.
Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st az., a griffin segreant or, armed and langued gu., between three crescents arg. (BLIGH); 2nd, az. a chevron between three lozenges or (HYDE); 3rd, gu. three lions passant guardant in pale per pale or and arg. (O'BRIEN); 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lys within a bordure engrailed or, and 2nd and 3rd, or, a fess chequy arg. and az. within a bordure gu., charged with eight buckles of the first; over all on an escutcheon arg. a saltire between four roses gu. (STUART); 5th, sa. a lion rampant within an orle of cinquefoils arg. (CLIFTON); and 6th, az. semée of cross crosslets and three cinquefoils arg. (DARCY). *Supporters*—Two wild boars, ppr. *Motto*—Finem Respice.
Residence—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.

CLINTON.



The Baron Clinton (Charles John Robert Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis), of Maxtock, co. Warwick, late major royal North Devon yeomanry cavalry, Convener and J.P. and D.L. co. Kincardine, a member of the Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales from 1911, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; *s.* his father as 21st baron 1904; *m.* 1 June, 1886, • Lady Jane Grey McDonnell, dau. of Mark, 10th Earl of Antrim, and has issue,

1♦ HARRIET, *b.* 14 Nov. 1887; *m.* 28 April, 1910, Henry Nevile Fane, Coldstream Guards, of Boyton Manor, Wilts, only son of the late Sir E. D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ Charles Nevile, *b.* 7 Feb. 1911.
2♦ Edmund John, *b.* 16 April, 1914.
1♦ Idonea Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1912.
2♦ Rosemary Jean, *b.* 16 April, 1914, twin with her brother.

2♦ FENELLA, *b.* 19 Aug. 1889; *m.* 29 Sept. 1914, Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon, 2nd son of 14th Earl of Strathmore.

His lordship is the eldest co-heir of the ancient barony of Say, which has remained in abeyance for several centuries.

Lineage—JOHN DE CLINTON, **1st Lord Clinton,** son and heir of Thomas de Clinton, of Amington and Maxtock, co. Warwick, by Maud, dau. of Sir Ralph Bracebridge, of Kinsbury, co. Warwick, and the descendant of Osbert, nephew of Geoffrey de Clinton, lord chamberlain to HENRY I., marrying Ida, eldest of the four sisters and co-heirs of William de Odingsells, lord of Maxtock Castle, co. Warwick, and thus acquiring that lordship, seated himself there. This John de Clinton was summoned to parliament as a baron by writ 6 Feb. 1298-9; he was in the wars of Scotland, 26th EDWARD I.* He had two sons, **1.** JOHN, **2nd** baron; and **2.** WILLIAM, created EARL OF HUNTINGDON, who *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1354, when the title expired. John de Clinton *d.* before 1312-3. His elder son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, **2nd Baron Clinton,** summoned to parliament from 27 Jan. 1331-2, to 1 April, 1335; *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir William Corbet, of Chaddesley Corbet, co. Worcester; *d. circa* 1335, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE CLINTON, **3rd Baron Clinton,** summoned to parliament from 1357 to 1397. This nobleman inherited the estates of his uncle, William, Earl of Huntingdon. His lordship was engaged in the French wars with little interruption, from 29th EDWARD III. to 6th RICHARD II., and was constable of Warwick Castle in 1390. He *m.* 1st, IDONEA DE SAYE, eldest sister of William, Lord Saye, and aunt and in her issue senior co-heir of Elizabeth, Baroness Saye. By this lady he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Deincourt, Knt., and dying *v.p.* 25 Oct. 1384, left a son,
WILLIAM, **4th** baron.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Amington, co. Warwick, who left an only dau. and heiress,
ANNE, *m.* Sir Robert Frauncys, of Foremark, co. Derby.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Grey de Rotherfield, and dau. and heir of William de la Plaunche, of Haversham, co. Buckingham. He was *s.* at his decease, 8 Sept. 1398, by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **4th Baron Clinton,** summoned to parliament from 1399 to 1430, who *m.* Alice, dau. of William, Lord Botreaux, and widow of Fulke, Lord Fitzwarine; and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **5th Baron Clinton.** This nobleman exchanged his manor of Maxtock, in the 16th HENRY VI., with Humphrey, Earl of Stafford, for the manors of Whiston and Woodford, co. Northampton. His lordship, being a staunch Yorkist, was attainted in 1461, but on the subsequent re-establishment of his party, he was restored, and enjoyed the favour of EDWARD IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex; and dying 24 Sept. 1464, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **6th Baron Clinton,** who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **7th Baron Clinton,** *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, Monmouth, Knt., and dying 4 June, 1515, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **8th Baron Clinton,** who *m.* Mary, natural dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, K.G. and knight-banneret; and dying of the sweating sickness, 7 Aug. 1517, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, **9th Baron Clinton** and **1st Earl of Lincoln,** K.G., *b.* in 1512. This nobleman, who was one of the most eminent persons of the age in which he lived (*see* DUKE OF NEWCASTLE), was created EARL OF LINCOLN, 4 May, 1572, having previously filled the office of LORD HIGH ADMIRAL. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Talboys, by whom he had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Ursula, dau. of William, Lord Stourton, and had, HENRY, **10th** baron and **2nd** earl, with other issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and widow of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., but had no other children. Her ladyship was celebrated by Henry, Earl of Surrey, under the name of "the Fair Geraldine." This great earl *d.* 16 JAN. 1584-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **10th Baron Clinton** and **2nd Earl of Lincoln,** *b.* 1540, K.B., who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis Hastings, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had **1.** THOMAS, **11th** baron and **3rd** earl; and **2.** EDWARD, from whom the extant Dukes of Newcastle derive. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Richard Morrison, and widow of William, Lord Norreys of Rycote, by whom he had two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 29 Sept. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **11th Baron Clinton** and **3rd Earl of Lincoln,** *b.* 1571, who had summons to parliament 18 Feb. 7 JAS. I., as *Lord Clinton and Say.* This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevitt, of Charlton, Wilts, and dying 15 Jan. 1618-19, was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, **12th Baron Clinton** and **4th Earl of Lincoln,** *b.* 1600; *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Fienes, Viscount Say and Sele, by whom he had surviving issue,

1. Edward, *Lord Clinton*, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare; and *d.v.p.* before 21 April, 1657, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles Bates and *d.* Oct. 1707) had an only son,
EDWARD, **13th** baron and **5th** earl.

1. Catherine, *m.* George, Lord Delamere, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1643, leaving an only child,
Vere, who *d. unm.* Nov. 1717.

2. Arabella, *m.* Robert Rolle, of Hainton Satchville, Devon, who *d.* 1663, leaving issue,
1. SAMUEL ROLLE, of Hainton, *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1646; *m.* Margaret, sister and heir of Roger Tuckfield. He *d.* Oct. 1719, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Harris, and *d.* 1754) an only dau.,
MARGARET ROLLE, *s.* to the BARONY OF CLINTON (*see below*).
2. Bridget, *m.* 23 July, 1672, Francis Trefusis, of Trefusis, in Cornwall. He *d.* Nov. 1680. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1721, leaving issue,
(1) Francis, *d. unm.* Sept. 1692.
(2) SAMUEL, of Trefusis, *m.* Elisabeth Affleck, and *d.* 4 April, 1724, leaving a son and heir,
Robert, of Trefusis, *b.* 1708; *d.* Aug. 1742, leaving a son and heir,
Robert Cotton Trefusis, *b.* 1759; *m.* Hon. Anne St. John, dau. of John, 10th Lord St. John of Bletsho, and *d.* Aug. 1778, leaving a son and heir,
ROBERT GEORGE WILLIAM TREFUSIS, who inherited the BARONY OF CLINTON as **17th** lord.

3. Margaret, *m.* Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, in Cornwall, son of Hugh Boscawen, Recorder of Truro and Margaret his wife dau. of Robert Rolle (*see* FALMOUTH, V.). He was *bur.* 10 June, 1701. She was *bur.* 1 Nov. 1688, leaving an only dau. and heiress,
BRIDGET BOSCAWEN, *m.* Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, Devon, and by him (who *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer, and by her was ancestor of the Earls Fortescue) had issue,
HUGH FORTESCUE, who *s.* as **14th** Baron Clinton.
Margaret, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1760.

Earl Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, and widow of Sir Robert Stanley, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 21 May, 1667, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, **13th Baron Clinton** and **5th Earl of Lincoln,** at whose decease, 25 NOV. 1692, without issue, the Earldom of Lincoln devolved upon his cousin and heir male, Francis Clinton, while the BARONY OF CLINTON fell into ABEYANCE, between the issue of his aunts, and so continued until called out, 16 March, 1721, by writ of summons, to

HUGH FORTESCUE, **14th Baron Clinton** and **Earl of Clinton** (refer to Lady Margaret, youngest dau. of Theophilus, 4th Earl of Lincoln). This nobleman, who filled some situations in the household, was summoned to parliament as Lord Clinton 15 March, 1720-1, and was created, 5 July, 1749, *Lord Fortescue, of Castlehill, Devon* (with limitation to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue), and EARL OF CLINTON. His lordship *d. unm.* 2 May, 1751, when the EARLDOM expired. The Barony of Fortescue passed, according to the limitation, and the BARONY OF CLINTON was again placed in ABEYANCE, between Margaret Fortescue, his lordship's sister, and Margaret, Countess of Orford, only dau. and heiress of Samuel Rolle (refer to Lady Arabella, dau. of Theophilus, 12th Earl of Lincoln); but upon the decease of the former, *unm.*, 14 March, 1760, the dignity devolved upon the said

MARGARET, **Baroness Clinton,** *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1724, Robert Walpole, 2nd Earl of Orford, who *d.* 31 March, 1751, leaving a son. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1751, Hon. Sewallis Shirley, who *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1765. Her ladyship *d.* 13 Jan. 1781, and was *s.* by her only son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Orford** and **16th Baron Clinton**; *b.* 1 April, 1730; who *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1791, when the barony of Clinton was claimed by, and allowed (in 1794) to, his cousin,

ROBERT GEORGE WILLIAM TREFUSIS, **17th Baron Clinton** (refer to descendants of Lady Arabella Rolle, dau. of Theophilus, 12th Baron and 4th Earl of Lincoln). His lordship, *b.* 5 Oct. 1764; *m.* 28 April, 1786, Albertina Marianna, dau. of John Abraham Rodolph Gaulis, a native of Switzerland of distinction, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had issue,

1. ROBERT COTTON ST. JOHN, **18th** baron.
2. CHARLES RODOLPH, **19th** baron.
3. George Rolle Walpole TREFUSIS, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1793; *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Margaret Frances, 2nd dau. of John James, of Houghton Lodge, Hants. She *d.* 6 March, 1845. He *d.* May, 1849, leaving issue,
1. George Rodolph, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1840; *d.* 10 May, 1867.
2 ♦ Robert Edward (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Crediton, late vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon (28, *Wonford Road, Exeter*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; *m.* 7 May, 1874, ● Emma Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, J.P., of Remnantz, Marlow, Bucks, and has issue,
(1) ♦ George Rodolph, capt. N. Lancashire regt., served in S. African War, 1902, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1911, ● Elsie, elder dau. of the late James S. Harrison, of Sydney, N. S. Wales, and has issue,
♦ Robert John Rodolph, *b.* 17 Oct. 1914.
(2) ♦ Robert Peel, *b.* 16 June, 1880.

* In the 27 EDWARD I., two persons of importance bore the names of John Clinton: John of Coleshill and John of Maxtock. They were cousins. The writ of summons of that year was most probably addressed to John of Coleshill, as John of Maxtock was knight of the shire of Warwick, 28 EDWARD I. The precedence held by Lord Clinton after Lord Dacre shews that the peerage was due to the writ addressed to John's grandson, 6 EDWARD III.

(3)♦Haworth Walter, Capt. Essex (Fortress) R.E., served in S. Africa, 1902, *b.* 20 July, 1882.
(4)♦Arthur Owen, *b.* 2 June, 1884.
(5)♦Francis Mackworth (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, F.G.S., late Curate of St. Andrew's, Taunton, *b.* 22 July, 1886.
(1)♦Mary Hyeritha, *b.* 24 July, 1876.
(2)♦Hilda, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891.
1. Fanny Albertina, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1870.
1. Anne Matilda, *m.* in 1827, Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, canon of Windsor, 3rd son of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1876.
2. Louisa, *m.* 1822, John, Lord Rolle, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885, aged 91.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT COTTON ST. JOHN, **18th Baron Clinton,** *b.* 28 April, 1787; *m.* 4 Aug. 1814, Frances Selina, eldest dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray Park, Sussex, but had no issue. His lordship, who was a col. in the army, aide-de-camp to the King, and one of the lords of the bedchamber, *d.* Oct. 1832 (Lady Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 1835, Sir Horace Seymour, K.C.H., who *d.* 1851; she *d.* 29 Aug. 1875), and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES RODOLPH, **19th Baron Clinton,** *b.* 9 Nov. 1791; *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Kerr, dau. of William, 6th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1871) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY ROLLE, **20th** baron.
2. Mark George Kerr ROLLE, of Stevenstone, Devon, D.L., high steward of Barnstaple, high sheriff of Devonshire in 1864, assumed by royal licence, 30 Jan. 1852, the surname and arms of ROLLE, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, ●Gertrude Jane (*Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon*), 5th dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. He *d.* April, 1907, leaving issue,
1♦Gertrude Emily, *m.* 15 May, 1889, Hugh Williams-Drummond, of 3, Bryanston Square, W., brother of Sir James Williams-Drummond, Bart.
2♦Mary Frances Rolle, *m.* 7 June, 1894, Arthur Scott Browne, of Buckland Filleigh, North Devon.
3. Walter Rodolph TREFUSIS, C.B., col. comm. 2nd batt. Scots Guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; *m.* 24 July, 1877, Lady Mary Charlotte Montagu Douglas-Scott, youngest dau. of the 5th Duke of Buccleuch. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1885, leaving issue.
1♦Adela Mary Charlotte, *b.* 3 Feb. 1879; *m.* 9 July, 1902, Capt. William Lenox Naper, late Royal Horse Guards, of Loughcrew, co. Meath (*see Landed Gentry*).
2♦Eva Mary Louisa, *b.* 12 May, 1880.
3♦Katherine Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1881; *m.* 13 June, 1906, Hon. Arthur Owen Crichton, 3rd son of 4th Earl of Erne, and has issue.
4♦Marion Gertrude, *b.* 3 Aug. 1882; *m.* 2 Dec. 1905, Thomas William, Viscount Coke, eldest son of the 3rd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.
5♦Margaret Harriet, *b.* 18 Oct. 1885; *m.* 26 Jan. 1911, Maj. Edgar Hugh Brassey, M.V.O., 1st Life Guards, youngest son of the late Henry A. Brassey, D.L.
4♦John Schomberg TREFUSIS, C.M.G., late col. commg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt., J.P. Somerset, and D.L. for Devon (*Huish, Chagford, Devon, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1852; *m.* 19 July, 1883, ●Eva Louisa, only dau. of James Bontein, gentleman usher to the Queen (*see Landed Gentry*, GRAHAM *of Ardoch*), and has issue,
1♦Schomberg Kerr, *b.* 2 Oct. 1888.
2♦Denys Robert, *b.* 30 March, 1890.
3. Edward Hervey, *b.* 31 May, 1894; *d.* 20 May, 1901.
1♦Beatrice Morwenna (for whom H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice stood sponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1884.
2♦Elizabeth Katharine Mary, *b.* 4 May, 1887; *m.* 10 Oct. 1907, Garth Neville Walford, lieut. R.H.A., only son of the late Col. Neville Walford.
1. Emily Harriet, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1904.
2. Mary Louisa, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, John Carpenter Garnier, D.L., of Mount Tavy, Devon, and *d.* 5 April, 1903, leaving issue.
3. Adela Elizabeth, *d.* 23 May, 1866.
4. Evelyn Anne, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Edward W. Douglas, 4th son of the 19th Earl of Morton. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.
5♦Helen Georgina (*Torquay*).
6. Gertrude Albertina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Hon. G. H. Windsor-Clive, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1878, leaving issue (*see* PLYMOUTH, E.).
7♦Alice Morwenna (*Torquay*).

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES HENRY ROLLE, **20th Baron Clinton,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Devon, Chairman Devonshire County Council 1888, Chairman of Quarter Sessions 1863-99, D.L. Kincardine, M.A. Oxon, late lieut.-col. R. N. Devon hussars, and capt. 25th Aberdeenshire R.V.C., M.P. for North Devon 1857-66, Under Secretary of State for India 1867-8, assumed by Royal Licence, 4 Sept. 1867, the surnames of HEPBURN-STUART-FORBES in addition to that of TREFUSIS, and the arms of Stuart and Forbes quarterly with those of Trefusis, *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1858, Harriet Williamina, only dau. of Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1869) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN ROBERT, **21st** and present baron.
2♦Henry Walter, J.P. co. Cornwall, Deputy Warden of the Stanneries, lt.-col. 4th batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., late maj. Scots Guards, A.D.C. to gen. commanding troops in Hongkong 1898-1903 (*Trefusis, Falmouth and Porthgwidden, Devoran, Cornwall, and Carlton and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1864, *m.* 6 May, 1905, ●Lady Mary Lygon (woman of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary), eldest dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue,
♦Henry (for whom Queen Mary was sponsor), *b.* 4 June, 1908.
1♦Ada Harriet (40A, *Connaught Street, W.*).
2♦Mary Elizabeth.
3♦Margaret Adela, *m.* 18 Jan. 1897, Rev. Leonard Jauncey White-Thomson, vicar of Croydon, and hon. Canon of Canterbury.

Lord Clinton *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1875, ●Margaret (31, *Courtfield Road, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of the late Sir John W. Walrond, 1st Bart. (*see* WALERAN, B.), and by her had issue,

3♦John Frederick, capt. Irish Gds., served in S. African War, was A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Methuen 1904-9 (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1878.
4♦Walter Alexander, capt. late Scots Guards, served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps) (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 1 July, 1879; *m.* 27 June, 1911, ●Marjorie, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.
5♦Schomberg Charles (47, *Dorset Street, W.*), *b.* 22 March, 1882.
6♦Robert Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1888; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, ●Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B., of Orleton, Salop (*see* POWIS, E.).
4♦Edith, *b.* 12 Feb. 1876.
5♦Evelyn Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1883; *m.* 22 Feb. 1911, Major Harry S. Ravenhill, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Ravenhill, R.H.A., and has issue.
6♦Harriet Margaret, *b.* 20 March, 1891; *m.* 4 Aug. 1914, Capt. Eustace Widdrington Morrison-Bell, 4th son of Sir Charles William Morrison-Bell, Bart.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—6 Feb. 1298-9.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chevron, between three spindles, sa., for TREFUSIS; 2nd, az. three bears' heads, couped, arg. muzzled, gu., for FORBES OF PITSLIGO; 3rd, or, a bend gu. surmounted by a fesse chequy az. and arg.; in chief, a crescent of the third, for STUART. *Crests*—In the centre, TREFUSIS, a gryphon, sejant, wings elevated, or, resting its dexter claw on an antique shield, arg. Dexter, FORBES, issuant out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand, holding a scymitar, ppr. Sinister, STUART, a dexter hand, grasping a sword, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, arg., collared, and lined, gu. *Mottoes*—Tout vient de Dieu. Over the crest of Forbes—Nec timide nec temere. Over that of Stuart—Avant.

Seats—Bicton, East Budleigh, and Stevenstone, Torrington, Devonshire. *Residences.*—Heanton Satchville, Dolton, Devonshire, and Fettercairn House, Kincardine. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

CLONBROCK.



The Baron Clonbrock (Sir Luke Gerald Dillon, K.P., P.C.), of Clonbrock, co. Galway, in Ireland; a representative peer; Lieutenant of co. Galway, was private secretary to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1866–68 and 1874–76, formerly 2nd secretary diplomatic service 1856–63, *b.* 10 March, 1834; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1893; *m.* 18 July, 1866, ● Hon. Augusta Caroline, only dau. of Edward, 2nd Lord Crofton, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT EDWARD, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway (*Wellington and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 21 May, 1869.
1●Georgiana Caroline, *b.* 27 May, 1867.
2●Edith Augusta, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878; *m.* 26 Jan. 1905, Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bart., D.S.O., and has issue.
3●Ethel Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1880.

Lineage—This very ancient family is a distinguished branch of the noble house of Dillon, from which have also sprung the Dillons, Viscounts Dillon, and the Dillons, Earls of Roscommon.

SIR HENRY DILLON, of Dromrany, Westmeath, descended from Robert le Dillon, who accompanied John, Earl of Moreton, afterwards King John, to Ireland, and obtained those extensive

territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and Westmeath, then denominated *Dillon's Country*, but altered by Statute, 34th HENRY VIII. to the Barony of Kilkenny West. Sir Henry founded the abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and was grandfather of

GERALD DILLON, Lord of Dromrany, who *m.* Lady Emily Fitzgerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

1. MAURICE (Sir), of Dromrany, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS DILLON.
2. John.
3. Henry, prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
4. JAMES (Sir), of Proudstown.

The 4th son,

SIR JAMES DILLON, of Proudstown, *m.* Honor, dau. of Sir John D'Arcy, lord lieut. of Ireland, and had a son,

SIR ROBERT DILLON, of Proudstown, Knt., who *m.* a dau. of Sir James Bermingham, Knt., and had with other issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), of Proudstown, distinguished at the battle of Verneuil, ancestor of the EARLS OF ROSCOMMON.
2. GERALD, ancestor of Lord Clonbrock.

The 2nd son,

GERALD DILLON, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Barry, and had, with three other sons and three daus., an eldest son,

RICHARD DILLON, who settled near Dublin, and had by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lord Delvin, a dau. Elinor, wife of Robert Kent, of Danestown, co. Dublin, and a son,

THOMAS DILLON, an eminent lawyer, second justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, who purchased the estate of Clonbrock, co. Galway. He *m.* a dau. of Alen of Palmerstown, co. Dublin, and had a son,

THOMAS DILLON, of Clonbrock, co. Galway, of Carraghboy, co. Roscommon, and of Ballineclogh, co. Sligo, chamberlain of the exchequer; appointed by patent 6 Oct. 1603, chief justice of Connaught. He *m.* Ellen, sister of Sir James Shaen, Knt., and had, with other issue,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, his second son, aged 29 in 1606; he was seised of the rectory of Dromrany, Westmeath; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Meyler Hussey of Mulhussey, and *d.* 1628 (will dated 13 Dec. 1628, pr. 20 Feb. 1629). His eldest son and heir,

RICHARD DILLON, of Clonbrock, aged 25 in 1628, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Edmund Malone, of Dublin; and 2ndly, Gennett, dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, of Galway, Knt., by whom he had (will pr. 8 Sept. 1676), with other issue, a son,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Geffery Browne (son of Sir Dominick Browne), and *d.* 1688, leaving a son,

LUCAS DILLON, of Clonbrock, who *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Sir John Burke, of Glinsk, Bart.; and 2ndly, Ellis, widow of Sir Justin Aylmer, of co. Donadea, Kildare, Bart. By his first wife he had five sons and four daus. The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, of Clonbrock, M.P. for Dungarvan, *m.* Feb. 1725, Margaret, dau. of Morgan Magan, of Togherstown, Westmeath, and widow of Sir Arthur Shaen, Bart., and *d.* 11 June, 1746, leaving, besides two other sons, Robert and Thomas, a son,

LUKE DILLON, of Clonbrock, *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Kelly, of Castle Kelly, co. Galway, by Lady Honoria Burke, his wife, dau. of John, Earl of Clanricarde, and had, with two daus. three sons, viz.,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Luke, ancestor of Dillon-Trenchard, of Lytchett House, Dorsetshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. John, *d.* in 1790.

The eldest son,

ROBERT DILLON, **1st Baron Clonbrock,** *b.* 27 Feb. 1754, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 5 June, 1790, as BARON CLONBROCK, of *Clonbrock, co. Galway.* His lordship *m.* 14 Jan. 1776, Letitia, only dau. and heir of John Greene, of Old Abbey, co. Limerick, and niece maternally, of John, Earl of Norbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1802, Clement Archer, and *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

1. LUKE, **2nd** baron.

1. Catherine Bridget, *m.* 10 June, 1797, Richard, Viscount Ennismore; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1828. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1827, leaving issue (*see* LISTOWEL, E.).
2. Letitia Susannah, *m.* 21 Nov. 1845, Hon. Sir Robert Le Poer Trench, K.C.B., K.T.S., and *d.* 25 March, 1865, leaving issue (*see* CLANCARTY, E.).

He *d.* 22 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

LUKE, **2nd Baron Clonbrock,** *b.* 25 April, 1780; *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Anastasia, only dau. and heir of Joseph Henry, 1st Lord Wallscourt, by Lady Louisa Catherine Bermingham, his wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 22nd Lord Athenry, Earl of Louth, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1816) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** baron.

1. Louisa Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1827, John Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, who *d.* 2 June, 1863. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1881, leaving issue,
2. Letitia, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, **3rd Baron Clonbrock,** a representative peer, lord lieutenant, co. Galway; *b.* 29 March, 1807; *m.* 15 June, 1830, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Almeric, 1st Lord Churchill, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1864) had,

1. Luke Almeric, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* in Feb. 1833.
2. LUKE GERALD, **4th** and present peer.
3. ♦ Robert Villiers, col. late R.A. (*Wootton House, Bedford, and United Service Club*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1873, ● Harriett Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Steuart Gladstone, and has issue,
   1. Charles Henry, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 31 Aug. 1877, *d.* of wounds in S. Africa, 8 June, 1901.
   1 ● Hilda May, *b.* 28 Oct. 1875; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Roger Estcourt Bucknall, of Biddenham Manor, Bedford, youngest son of Henry Corfield Bucknall. 2 ● Stella Margaret, *b.* 26 Dec. 1889.
4. Francis William, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842; *d.* 9 April, 1858.

1. Frances Letitia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1911.
2. Caroline Anastasia, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, William Dealtry, C.M.G., son of Archdeacon Dealtry. He *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1900. She *d.* 15 April, 1907.
3 ● Helen Isabella (*Brooklands, Leamington*).
4 ● Louisa Emilia (*Brooklands, Leamington*).
5. Georgiana Louisa, *d. unm.*, 2 May, 1892.
6. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1866, her cousin, Ambrose Congreve, of Mount Congreve, co. Waterford, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1878, having had issue. He *d.* 15 March, 1901.
7 ● Katherine Charlotte (*Brooklands, Leamington*).
8 ● Elizabeth Octavia, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, Sir Hugh J. Ellis-Nanney, Bart., of Gwynfryn, co. Carnarvon, and has issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1893.

Creation—5 June, 1790.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, between three crescents, each with an estoile between the horns, gu., overall, a fesse, az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a falcon, rising, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated, ppr.; sinister, a falcon, wings inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Auxilium ab alto.
Seat—Clonbrock, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Kildare Street.

CLONCURRY.



The Baron Cloncurry (Sir Valentine Lawless), of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in Ireland, Baron Cloncurry, of Cloncurry, co. Kildare, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland, J.P. and D.L., co. Kildare, B.A. Oxon.; *b.* 2 Nov. 1840; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1869; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Hon. Laura Sophia Priscilla Winn, dau. of 1st Baron St. Oswald, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1891) has issue,

1 ● Mary Hermione, *b.* 23 May, 1886.
2 ● Kathleen Emily Marie, *b.* 28 March, 1888.

Lineage—The family of Lawless, originally from Hoddesdon, Herts, were seated successively at Shangenagh, co. Dublin, at Talbot Inche, co. Kilkenny, and at Shankill, also in the co. Dublin.

NICHOLAS LAWLESS, **1st Baron Cloncurry** (grandson of John Lawless, of Shankill, and son of Robert Lawless, of Abington, co. Limerick, by Mary, dau. of Dominick Hadsor, of Dublin, merchant), having returned to Ireland from Normandy, subsequently to his father's decease, and conformed to the established church, obtained a seat in parliament, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 6 Aug. 1776. On 22 Sept. 1789, Sir Nicholas was elevated to the peerage, as BARON CLONCURRY. His lordship, *b.* 30 Oct. 1735, *m.* 31 Oct. 1761, Margaret, only dau. of Valentine Browne, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1795) he left,

1. VALENTINE BROWNE, **2nd** baron.

1. Mary Catherine, *m.* the late Thomas Whaley, of Whaley, Abbey; and *d.* 18 Oct. 1831.
2. Valentina Alicia, *m.* Hon. Sir Francis Nathaniel Burton, G.C.H., twin brother of Henry, 1st Marquess Conyngham, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1844.
3. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany; and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1799, and was *s.* by his 2nd but only surviving son,

VALENTINE BROWNE, **2nd Baron Cloncurry,** *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1803, Eliza Georgiana, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. George Morgan, and by that lady (his marriage with whom was dissolved by act of parliament, 26 June, 1811, and who re-married, in 1819, the Rev. John Sandford) he has had issue,

1. Valentine Anne, *b.* in 1805; *d. unm.* in 1825.
2. Mary Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1820, John Michael Henry, Baron de Robeck; and 2ndly (the first marriage having been dissolved by act of parliament), 3 April, 1828, Lord Sussex Lennox.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1811, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, of Dornock (cousin to Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry), relict of the Hon. Joseph Leeson, and mother of the 4th Earl of Milltown, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1841) had issue,

1. EDWARD, **3rd** baron.
2. Cecil John, M.P., *b.* 1 Aug. 1820; *m.* 7 Feb. 1848, Frances Georgiana, widow of John William Digby, of Landenstown, and dau. of Morris Townsend, of Shepperton. Mr. Cecil Lawless *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1853; and his widow *m.* 3rdly, 12 June, 1856, Andrew Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879.
3. Valentina Maria, *d.* young

His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, **3rd Baron Cloncurry,** *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; *m.* 17 Sept. 1839, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Kirwan, of Castle Hackett, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1895) had,

1. VALENTINE, **4th** and present peer.
2♦ EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin Fusiliers, formerly capt. Rifle Brigade (*Bryanstown, Maynooth, co. Kildare, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1841; *m.* 16 June 1880, ●Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and niece of the Right Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park.
3. John Henry, *b.* in 1842; *d.* in 1846.
4♦ Frederick, gentleman in waiting in the household of the Duke of Marlborough, and again to the Earl of Dudley, when lords-lieutenant of Ireland (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 20 April, 1847.
5. Denis, major late rifle brigade, *b.* 17 July, 1854; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1900.
1. Emily, hon. Litt. D. Dublin, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1913.
2● Elizabeth.
3. Rose, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1891.
4. Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1877, William Blacker, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 20 June, 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 21 Nov. 1907.

His lordship *d.* 4 April, 1869.

Creations—Bart., 6 Aug. 1776; Baron, 22 Sept. 1789; Baron of the United Kingdom, 14 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Arg., on a chief, indented, sa., three garbs, or; a baronet's hand. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-man, in armour, in profile, his vizor closed, holding in his right hand a sword, all ppr.; the helmet adorned with a plume of three feathers, the exterior two, gu., the centre one, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa., armed and unguled, arg., sinister, a ram, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Virtute et numine.

Seat—Lyons, Hazlehatch, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—1, Deanery Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street, Dublin.

CLONMELL.



The Earl of Clonmell (Rupert Charles Scott), Viscount Clonmell, and Baron Earlsfort, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, Capt. Warwickshire R.H.A., *b.* 10 Nov. 1877; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1898; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, ●Rachel Estelle, eldest dau. of the late Samuel Berridge, of Toft Hill, Rugby, and has issue,

1● Moira Estelle Norah Frances, *b.* 6 Aug. 1902.
2● Sheila Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1906.

Lineage—JOHN SCOTT, **1st Earl of Clonmell** (son of Thomas Scott, of Urlings, co. Kilkenny, by Rachel, his wife, dau. of Mark Prim, of Johnswell) was B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1760, called to the bar 1765, K.C. 1770, solicitor-general 1774, attorney-general 1777-82, prime serjeant 1783, chief justice of the King's Bench 1784, M.P. for Mullingar 1769-83, and for Portarlington 1783-4, created BARON EARLSFORT, *of Lisson Earl, co. Tipperary*, 20 May, 1784, VISCOUNT CLONMELL, 18 Aug, 1789, and EARL OF CLONMELL, 6 Dec. 1793; *b.* 8 June, 1739; *m.* 1st, 1768, Catharine Anna Maria, widow of Philip Roe, and sister of Francis Mathew, 1st Earl of Llandaff. She *d.s.p.s.* 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1779, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Lawless, and niece of 1st Lord Cloncurry. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1829, having had issue, THOMAS, **2nd** earl, and Charlotte, *m.* 14 March, 1814, John, 3rd Earl Beauchamp. Lord Clonmell *d.* 23 May, 1798. His only son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Clonmell,** *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1805, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Brooke and Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1858) had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, **3rd** earl.
2. Charles Grantham, col. in the army; *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 9 March, 1843, Frances Maria, dau. of late Ralph William Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1885. She *d.* 10 March, 1902, leaving issue,
   1. BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN, **6th** earl.
   2. Louis Guy,* *b.* 23 April, 1850; *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Inna Georgiana, dau. of Col. the Hon. Lewis Richard Watson Milles (*see* SONDES, E.). She *d.* 16 April, 1913. He *d.* 23 April, 1900, leaving issue,
      ●Inna Vera Evelyn, *m.* 27 Feb. 1908, Capt. Stuart Hay, Cameron Highlanders, younger son of William Drummond Ogilvy Hay-Newton, of Newton Hall, co. Haddington, D.L., and has issue (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.).
   3♦ DUDLEY ALEXANDER CHARLES,* *heir presumptive* (51, *Chester Square, S.W., and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1853; *m.* 7 Aug. 1909, ●Rose Claire, dau. of the late George Cutting, of New York.
      1● Evelyn Mary* (51, *Chester Square, S.W.*).
      2● Jessie Louisa* (51, *Chester Square, S.W.*).
      3● Annie Henrietta,* *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, Frederick William Fane, son of Col. John William Fane, of Wormsley, co. Oxford (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).
   1. Harriet Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1827, Edward, Lord Mostyn, who *d.* 16 March, 1884. She *d.* 3 June, 1891, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, John Slater Harrison, of Shelswell Park, Oxon, and *d.* his widow 29 Oct. 1873.
   3. Charlotte Rachel, *m.* in April, 1830, Henry Arbuthnot (who *d.* 1875), 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* 23 April, 1891, leaving issue.
   4. Caroline Sophia, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1855.
   5. Sophia Louisa, *d.* 11 July, 1895, aged 80.
   6. Frances Mary, *d.* 27 June, 1896.
   7. Augusta Anne, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1886, aged 66.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HENRY, **3rd Earl of Clonmell,** *b.* 4 Jan. 1817; *m.* 27 April, 1838, the Hon. Anne De Burgh, eldest dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, 2nd Lord Downes, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) he had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY REGINALD, **4th** earl.
2. THOMAS CHARLES, **5th** earl.
3. Francis Ulysses, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *d.* 5 Aug. 1861.
1. Maria Henrietta, *m.* 5 July, 1864, Capt. the Hon. George Fitzclarence, late capt. R.N., who *d.* 24 March, 1894, leaving issue (*see* MUNSTER, E.). She *d.* 27 July, 1912.
2● Annette Louisa, *m.* 9 Feb. 1870, Percy Robert O'Connor La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Rachel Mary, *m.* 3 May, 1866, Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson, of Dromkeen House, co. Cavan. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1911. He *d.* 30 March, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4● Edith Caroline Sophia, *m.* 23 July, 1874, 5th Viscount Monck, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY REGINALD, **4th Earl of Clonmell,** D.L., late lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 2 March, 1839; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS CHARLES, **5th Earl of Clonmell,** D.L., co. Kildare, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 18 Aug. 1840; *m.* 20 Feb. 1875, Agnes, dau. of Robert Godfrey Day, and niece of the Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Day, D.D., bishop of Cashel and Waterford. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1884. His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1896, *s.p.*, when the title devolved on

BEAUCHAMP HENRY JOHN, **6th Earl of Clonmell,** formerly capt. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Lucy Maria, dau. of Anthony Willson, of Rauceby Hall, M.P. for South

* Received patent of precedence as sons and daus. of an earl, 10 April, 1897.

Lincolnshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 7 July, 1909, leaving issue,

RUPERT CHARLES, 7th and present earl.

The earl *d.* 2 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1784. Viscount, 18 Aug. 1789. Earl, 6 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Or, on a bend, az., an estoile between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a female figure, representing *Justice*, holding in her right hand a sword, and with the left a balance, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, representing *Mercy*, her exterior hand resting on a sword, point downwards, also ppr. *Motto*—Fear to transgress.

Seat—Eathorpe Hall, Leamington. *Town Residence*—20, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*—Garrick; National Liberal; White's; and Kildare Street.

CLOUSTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Edward Seaborne Clouston, 1st Bart.,** of Montreal, Canada, entered Bank of Montreal 1865, became Asst. Gen. Manager 1887, was General Manager 1890–1911, and Vice-President 1905–12, President Canadian Bankers Association and Royal Victoria Hospital, Montreal, Director Art Association, Montreal, Governor of McGill University, Montreal General Hospital, Western Hospital, and Notre Dame Hospital, Montreal, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 9 May, 1849; was son of James Stewart Clouston, Chief Factor Hudson's Bay Company, who *d.* 1874, by Margaret, his wife, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Robert Seaborne Miles, Chief Factor Hudson's Bay Company. He was created a baronet, 3 Dec. 1908; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, ●ANNIE, dau. of George Easton, of Brockville, Ontario, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct. He left issue a dau.,

●MARJORIE MEREDITH, *b.* 1882; *m.* 20 Dec. 1911, Dr. John Todd, of McGill University, Montreal.

Lady Clouston resides at Boisbriant, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Province of Quebec, and 362, Peel Street, Montreal.

Creation—3 Dec. 1908. Extinct, 23 Nov. 1912.

COATES.



Sir Edward Feetham Coates, 1st Bart., of Helperby Hall, Helperby, Brafferton, N.R. Yorks, J.P., C.A. and D.L. Surrey, J.P. N.R. Yorks, Chairman of Surrey County Council 1905–10, a member of the Territorial Force Association, one of the lieutenants for the City of London, formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt., M.P. for Lewisham since 1903, a trustee of the Crystal Palace, a member of the firm of Coates, Son & Co., stockbrokers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1853, created a baronet 29 June, 1911. Sir Edward *m.* 30 April, 1878, ●Edith, eld. dau. and co-heir of the late Capt. Philip Woolley, of Gravenhurst, Bolney, Sussex, and has issue,

♦EDWARD CLIVE, late capt. 15th Hussars, sometime A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (15, *Cambridge Square, W.*), *b.* 21 May, 1879; *m.* 8 Oct. 1906, ●Lady Celia Hermione Crewe-Milnes, dau. of the Marquess of Crewe, K.G., and has issue.

1 ♦Robert Edward James Clive, *b.* 27 Sept. 1907.
1 ●Bridget Sibyl, *b.* 13 July, 1910.
2 ●Elizabeth Hermione, *b.* 4 Jan. 1914.
● Dorothy Anne, *b.* 10 March, 1884.

Lineage—This family has been settled at Thornton-le-Beans, in the parish of North Otterington, N.R. Yorks, since the 15th century. HENRY COTE, of Thornton-le-Beans, appeared at the Halmotes of Northallerton 1467-97, and was elected Reeve of Thornton-le-Beans 1479. RICHARD COTE, of Thornton-le-Beans, was elected Reeve of that township 1485. THOMAS COTES, of Thornton-le-Beans, appeared at the Halmote 1498, and was Reeve of the same township 1519. RICHARD COATES, of Thornton-le-Beans (son of Richard Coates, of Thornton-le-Beans, who was dead 1558), was *bur.* 25 Dec. 1592, having by Dorothy, his wife, who was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1611-12, had issue. He was ancestor through his eldest son, Robert, of the family of COATES of Pasture House, Thornton-le-Beans.

WILLIAM COATES, of Thornton-le-Beans, presumably son of Richard and Dorothy Coates, his wife above mentioned, was *bur.* 18 March, 1621-2, having by Isabel, his wife, who was *bur.* 10 Jan. 1627-8, had issue.

1. John, of Thornton-le-Beans, *m.* 24 June, 1610, Isabel Clarkson, and had issue
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
3. Valentine, of Thornton-le-Beans, *bapt.* 11 July, 1596; *m.* 13 Nov. 1621, Jane Waide, and *d.* about 1664 leaving issue.
4. Christopher, *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1598-9.
5. George, of Thornton-le-Beans, *bapt.* 12 March, 1602-3; *m.* 8 May, 1624, Margaret Kendrew, who was *bur.* 5 June, 1641. He was *bur.* 12 May, 1641, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

JAMES COATES, of Thornton-le-Beans, *m.* 19 May, 1618, Margaret Cuthbert. She was *bur.* 17 May, 1644. He was *bur.* 12 May, 1651, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. John, *bapt.* 11 Nov., *bur.* 22 Nov. 1621.
3. James, of Thornton-le Beans, *bapt.* 14 Feb. 1630–1, living 1679.
4. Christopher, of Thornton-le-Beans, *bapt.* 10 March, 1632–3; living 1664.
5. George, of Thornton-le-Beans, *bapt.* 30 April, 1637, living 1664.
6. John, of Thornton-le-Beans, *bapt.* 3 Feb. 1637–8, living 1664; left issue by Dinah, his wife, who was *bur.* 7 Nov. 1689.
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 17 Dec. 1622; *d.* young.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 9 April, 1625; *d. unm.* before 1678.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM COATES, of Thornton-le-Beans, *bapt.* 18 April, 1624, and *bur.* 30 March, 1673, having had, with other issue, a son and heir,

JAMES COATES, of Thornton-le-Beans and Thornton-le-Moor, *bapt.* 17 Dec. 1655; *m.* by licence 25 March, 1699, Anne Walker, and was *bur.* 6 March, 1717-18, having had issue,

1. William, *bur.* 28 Oct. 1701.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
3. Joseph, *bapt.* 20 April, 1703.
4. William, *bapt.* 2 Oct. 1707.
5. George, *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1711.
1. Mary, *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1699–1700.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 7 March, 1716-7.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES COATES, of Thornton-le-Beans, *m.* 9 Nov. 1727, Mary Langley. She was *bur.* 19 May, 1781. He was *bur.* 7 Jan. 1788, aged 87, having had issue,

1. James, *bapt.* 7 April, 1728; *bur.* 15 Aug. 1748.
2. Robert, *bapt.* 7 Sept. 1732.
3. Jonathan, *bapt.* 4 March, 1734–5; *bur.* 6 Sept. 1799.
4. George, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1738; *bur.* 17 April, 1806.
5. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

JOSEPH COATES, of North Otterington, *bapt.* 27 June, 1743; *m.* 30 April, 1767, Mary Smith. She was *bur.* 18 Jan. 1826, aged 78. He was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1804, having had issue,

1. Joseph, of Thornton-le-Beans and Thornton-le-Moor, *m.* Jane Smith, and by her, who *d.* 13 May, 1857, aged 70, had issue.
2. James, *bapt.* 22 Aug. 1771; *bur.* 16 May, 1773.
3. James, of Thornton-le-Beans, *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1776; *m.* Isabella Cooper. She *d.* 4 March, 1827. He *d.* at Helperby, 31 Aug. 1854.
4. JONATHAN, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *bapt.* 6 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 June, 1809, Francis Heslop, of Fridaythorpe, E.R. Yorks.
2. Anne, *bapt.* 9 Jan. 1774; *bur.* 4 Nov. 1775.
3. Anne, *b.* 10 Sept. 1778; *m.* 15 Oct. 1800, William Kirby, of Northallerton.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June, 1781; *m.* 1 July, 1805, Ralph Burn, of Westminster.

The youngest son,

JONATHAN COATES, of Thornton-le-Beans and The Grange, Helperby, Yorks, J.P., *b.* 5 Jan. 1784; *m.* 1812, Anne, dau. of

Thomas Cooper, of Kirkbridge, Yorks. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 15 July, 1863, having had issue,

1. James, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Halperby, *bapt.* 29 Dec. 1817; *d.* 14 April, 1867.
3. Joseph, *b.* 9 April, 1821; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Sarah Farrar. She *d.* 8 May, 1906. He *d.* 10 July, 1889, leaving issue.
4. Richard, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *m.* 22 May, 1852, Sarah Jane, dau. of Thomas Percy, of Stockton, Durham. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1877. He *d.* Nov. 1904, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

James Coates, of Helperby Hall, J.P. and D.L. N.R. Yorks, *b.* 12 Jan. 1816; *m.* 21 April, 1852, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Sayer, of Yarm, Yorks. He *d.* 27 May, 1905, having had issue,

1. Edward Feetham (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William James, J.P. N.R. Yorks, *b.* 19 Dec. 1855.
3. Charles Hutton (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Burton Agnes with Harpham, Yorks, from 1898, and Rural Dean of Bridlington from 1904, formerly chaplain R N. (*Burton Agnes Rectory, Driffield, E.R. Yorks*), *b.* 5 April, 1857: *m.* 21 April, 1892. Frances Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Richardson, of Potto Hall, Yorks, M.P. for S.E. Durham, and has issue an only dau., Annie Elizabeth Hutton, *b.* 9 Feb. 1893.
1. Margaret Anne.
2. Elizabeth Augusta.

Creation—29 June, 1911.

Arms—Per fesse or and arg. three pallets sa. two flaunches gu., the dexter charged with a rose of the second, barbed and seeded ppr., and the sinister with a lion passant also of the second. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. a cock or charged on the breast with a quatrefoil gu., and resting the dexter leg on an escarbuncle arg. *Motto*—Dum spiro dimicabo.

Seats—Helperby Hall, N.R. Yorks and Tayle's Hill, Ewell, Surrey. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Lodge, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior United Service; Yorkshire; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

COATS.



Sir Stuart Auchincloss Coats, 2nd Bart., of Ballathie, Stanley, Perthshire, Private Chamberlain of Sword and Cape to His Holiness Pope Pius X; Knight Commander of St. Gregory the Great; *b.* 20 March, 1868; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 8 Sept. 1891, ● Jane Muir, dau. of Thomas Greenlees, of Paisley, Renfrewshire, and Margaret MacMurchy, his wife, and has issue,

1 ♦ James Stuart, 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards, educated at Magdalen Coll. Oxford (*Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 13 April, 1894.
2 ♦ Muir Dudley, *b.* 15 Sept. 1897.
1 ● Margaret Mary Josephine.

Lineage—Members of the family of Coats held important offices at Glasgow in the 16th century. David Coittis, Mair of Fee in Glasgow, *d.* before 1567, leaving an eldest son, Andrew Coittis, who was Marshal of the Regality and Barony of Glasgow in 1582, before which date he had been married to Marion Dunlop. Many members of this family entered the Church. Sir Thomas Coittis was Prior of Blantyre in 1522. He was succeeded by Sir Robert Coittis, who *d.* before 1544. Of this family was Sir James Cottis, in command of the King's ships, 1507 and 1539.

David Coittis or Coates, of Barnhill, in the parish of Blantyre, *b.* about 1545; *m.* Katherine Clerk, who *d.* Nov. 1617. Her testament, dated 2 Nov. 1617 was confirmed 31 Jan. 1618. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1607 (testament dated 12 Oct. 1607), having by her had issue,

1. John, of whom we treat.
2. Andrew, younger in Spittall 1634.
3. William, burgess of Glasgow, received charter of lands in Barnhill from Claud Hamilton 11 June 1634, sasine 12 June following. He *m.* 1st, Agnes Pollock, who *d.* May, 1651. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Colquhoun. Her testament is dated 16 Oct. 1651. He *d.* 1666 (testament dated 4 Aug. 1666), leaving issue.

The eldest son,

John Coittis, of Barnhill, living 25 Jan. 1623, and 18 Feb. 1623 purchased lands in the barony of Blantyre in 1623, *m.* Isabel Pollock, and by her had issue,

John, of whom we treat.
Janet, *m.* (contract dated 2 Jan. 1663, sasine 24 Feb. following) John Jackson, of Bardsdykes.

The only son,

John Coates received a charter of the lands of Barnhill, in the parish of Blantyre, 22 Feb. 1673, and of the lands of Birdsfield, Belfield and Syd, in the same parish, 30 Jan. 1692. He *m.* Isobell Mason, and *d.* before 3 March, 1696, having by her (who *d.* 1664) had issue, a son,

John Coates, of Barnhill, *m.* Margaret Miller, and *d.* before 1696, having had issue,

1. John, of Barnhill, *m.* 4 Sept. 1674, Christian, dau. of John Murray, of Flemington, and had issue.
2. James, of whom presently.
3. Andrew, living 1696.
4. William, of Old Place, in Blantyre, *m.* (contract 1 Feb. 1677) Katherine, dau. of John Clark, of Auchinraith, and had issue.
5. Thomas, of Barnhill, living 1692, *m.* Jane Zuil, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 2 March, 1696), James Thomson, of Priestfield.

The 2nd son,

James Coats, of Easter Kitochsyde, East Kilbride, co. Lanark, had sasine of the lands of Dykehead 9 Feb. 1699, *m.* Jane, dau. of James McGie, of Braehead, and had issue,

1. James, of whom presently.
2. John, living 1713.
3. William, living 1713.

The eldest son,

James Coats, of Dykehead, portioner of Easter Kitochsyde, had sasine of Dykehead 12 June, 1711, *m.* 20 Dec. 1706, Jean, second dau. of Patrick Graham, of Lymekilns, East Kilbride, and had issue,

1. James, of whom presently.
2. Patrick, *bapt.* 28 Sept. 1712.
3. John, *bapt.* 19 Feb. 1721.
1. Jean, *bapt.* 24 May, 1710.
2. Margaret, *bapt.* 12 Oct. 1718.

The eldest son,

James Coats, of Dykehead, bapt. 7 Dec. 1707; *m.* 13 Feb. 1736, Agnes, dau. of George Tod, of Haghill, Glasgow, and had issue,

1. James, *b.* 22 April, 1737.
2. John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1739.
3. George, of whom presently.
4. William, *b.* 15 April, 1747.
1. Jean, *b.* 29 April, 1745.

The 3rd son,

George Coats, of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 14 March, 1743; *m.* Katherine Haywood, and had issue, a son,

James Coats, of Paisley, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1 Oct. 1774; *m.* 22 Nov. 1802, Catherine, dau. of Peter Mitchell. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1857. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1857, having had issue,

1. James, founder with his brother, Sir Peter, of the firm of Messrs. J. and P. Coats, Limited, *b.* 20 Aug. 1803; *d.s.p.*
2. George, *b.* 4 Dec. 1805, who left two sons, who *d.s.p.*
3. Peter (Sir), of whom presently.
4. Thomas, of Ferguslie (*see* Glen-Coats, Bart.).
5. William, *b.* 9 Aug. 1812, who left a dau., Marianne.
6. Andrew, of Pitcullen House, Perth, J.P., *b.* 22 June, 1814; *m.* 1 June, 1854, Agnes Hamilton, dau. of James Stirling, J.P., of Dalquhurn, and Cordale, co. Dumbarton. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1900, leaving issue. She *d.* 1906.
7. David, *b.* 14 June, 1816, deceased.
8. Archibald, *b.* 10 April, 1818, deceased.
9. John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1819, who left issue.
10. Robert, deceased.
1. Barbara, deceased.

The 3rd son,

Sir Peter Coats, Knt., of Auchendrane, Ayrshire, and Campagne du Sahel, Mustapha Superieur, Algeria, J.P. and D.L. and Commissioner of Supply for Ayrshire, J.P. Renfrewshire, F.R.S.E., *b.* 18 July, 1808, educated at Paisley Grammar School and Glasgow University, founder with his brother James of Messrs. J. and P. Coats, of Paisley, knighted 1869; *m.* 5 Nov. 1832, Gloranna, dau. of Daniel McKenzie, of Sandbank, Holy Loch, Argyllshire, lieut. 74th regt. She *d.* 21 April, 1877. He *d.* 9 March, 1890, having had issue,

1. James (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Archibald, of Battleby, Perthshire, and Woodside, Renfrewshire, *b.* 23 March, 1840; *m.* April, 1864, Elizabeth (deceased), dau. of William Hodge, of Paisley, Renfrewshire. He *d.* 11 May, 1912, leaving issue.
3. Peter, of Whitney Court, Whitney on Wye, Herefordshire, *b.* 6 Feb. 1842; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1913.
4. Daniel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1844.
5. George, of Staneley, Renfrewshire, *b.* 25 June, 1846; *m.* 18 Aug. 1868, Mary Thompson, dau. of John McAlister Symington, of Oakshaw House, Paisley, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1901, leaving issue.
1. Margaret, *b.* 1 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1859, the late Anthony Hutton, of Liverpool, and left issue.
2. Catharine, *b.* 15 Feb. 1838; *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *b.* 17 July, 1843; *d. unm.*
4. Gloranna, *b.* 17 June, 1848; *d. unm.*

5. Jessie McKenzie, *b.* 6 March, 1850; *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, Sir Alexander Cross, **1st** bart., of Marchbankwood, Dumfriesshire, She *d.* 1901, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1908, Agnes Jane. dau. of the late J. G. Lawrie, of Glasgow (*see* CROSS, Bart.). He *d.* 13 Feb. 1914.
6. Eliza, *b.* 17 Nov. 1854; *m.* 24 April, 1884, James Louis Alexander Hope, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1904, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). She *d.* 7 May, 1906.

The eldest son,

Sir James Coats, 1st Bart., of Auchendrane, Ayrshire, J.P. cos. Ayr and Renfrew; formerly capt. 2nd batt. Renfrewshire Rifles (Vols.); for many years senior member of the firm of J. and P. Coats, Paisley, and afterwards senior director of Messrs. J. and P. Coats, Limited; *b.* 12 April, 1834; created a aronet 7 Dec. 1905; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Sarah Ann, dau. of John Auchincloss, of New York, and Elizabeth Buck his wife. She *d.* 8 June, 1887, having had issue,

1. STUART AUCHINCLOSS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ Alfred Mainwaring (1, *East 81st Street, New York, U.S.A.*), *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, ●Elizabeth, dau. of the late Morris Barnewall, of Flushing, Long Island, U.S.A., and has issue,

1♦ Archibald, *b.* 20 Aug. 1896.
1● Mabel.
2● Elizabeth Barnewall.

3♦ James Monro (26, *Upper Brook Street, W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1899, ●Anne Baldwin, dau. of the late Edward Thompson Caswell, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A.
1● Elizabeth Winthrop, *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Thomas Glen Arthur, of Barshaw, Renfrewshire. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1907, leaving issue (*see* ARTHUR, Bart.).
2● Annie McKenzie, *m.* 16 June, 1891, George Gordon King, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue.
3. Alice Dudley, *m.* 25 Aug. 1885, Theodore Frelinghuysen, of Newark, New Jersey, son of the Hon. Frederick Frelinghuysen, Secretary of State, U.S.A., and *d.* 2 March, 1889, having had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1889, ●Marie Jeanne Augustine (*Dollars, Ayrshire*), dau. of the late Charles Henri Adam, of Marmoutiers, Alsace, Member of the Conseil Général de Basse Alsace. Lady Coats has the Grand Star of Honour and Merit of the Royal Spanish Red Cross Order. Sir James *d.* 20 Jan. 1913, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—7 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Or three mascles sa. a chief engrailed az. semée of fleurs de lis of the field. *Crest*—A stag's head erased ppr. charged on the neck with an escarbuncle or. *Motto*—Cœur fidèle.

Seat—Ballathie, Stanley, co. Perth. *Town Residence*—10, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—St. James's, Junior Carlton, 1900, and Royal Thames Yacht.

GLEN-COATS.



Sir Thomas Glen Glen-Coats, 1st Bart., C.B., of Ferguslie Park, Paisley, co. Renfrew, Lord-Lieutenant of that county from 1908, M.P. for West Renfrewshire 1906-10, hon. col. (V.D.) 6th (Renfrew) batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding), Chairman of Paisley School Board 1885-94, *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; assumed by royal licence, 5 July, 1894, the surname of GLEN in addition to and before that of COATS; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Elise Agnes, dau. of Alexander Walker, of Montreal, Canada, by Marion Dougall Macalaster, his wife. She *d.* 12 March, 1910, leaving issue,

1♦ THOMAS COATS GLEN, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 May, 1878.
2♦ Alexander Harold Glen, B.A. Oxford, lieut. Lanarkshire Yeo., *b.* 26 July, 1883.
1● Marion Marjorie Winifred Glen, *m.* 10 Sept. 1913, Major Edward Howard Thornbrough Parsons, late R.A., Chief Constable, Metropolitan Police, son of Capt. E. T. Parsons, R.N.

Sir Thomas was created a baronet 25 June, 1894, and C.B. (civil) 1911.

Lineage—THOMAS COATS, of Ferguslie, and Maxwelton, co. Renfrew, 4th son of James Coats, of Paisley (*see* COATS, Bart.), was *b.* 18 Oct. 1809; *m.* 13 Oct. 1840, Margaret, elder dau. of Thomas Glen, of Thornhill Johnstone, co. Renfrew. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1898. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1882, having had issue,

1. James, of Ferguslie House, and Maxwelton, Paisley, *b.* 28 Nov. 1841; *d.* 22 March, 1912.
2. THOMAS GLEN (Sir), created a baronet 1894.
3. George, of Forest of Glen Tana, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, and Belleisle, Ayrshire, J.P. for that co. (11, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 1849; *m.* 1880, Margaret Lothian, dau. of James Tait Black, of Underscar, Keswick, and has issue, 1. Thomas, *b.* 1894; 1. Charlotte Margaret Lothian, *m.* 18 June, 1904, Hon. William Lionel Charles Walrond, eld. surviving son of William, 1st Baron Waleran, and has issue (*see that title*); and 2. Lilian Maud Glen, *m.* 23 March, 1909, Arthur Charles, Marquess of Douro, eldest son of 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue.
4. William Allan, of Dalskairth, co. Dumfries, *b.* 4 July, 1853; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Agnes Bunten, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1894) has issue, 1. Thomas Heywood, *b.* 1889; and 2. John Alexander, *b.* 1892.
5. Peter, *d.* 1879.
6. Andrew, D.S.O., late Lanarkshire Imp. Yeo., served in S. Africa 1899-1901, *b.* 27 May, 1862; *m.* 28 July, 1903, Isabella Alice, dau. of the late Capt. G. F. Lyon, R.N., of Kirkmichael, co. Dumfries.
1. Janet, *b.* 15 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1882, J. T. Black, of Underscar, Keswick.
2. Catharine, *b.* 27 April, 1851; *m.* James Boyd, of Carskey, Argyllshire.
3. Jeannie, *m.* George Barclay, of Thornhill Johnstone, Renfrewshire.
4. Margaret.
5. Lilly.

Creation—25 June, 1894.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a stag's head erased, gu., between the attires a pheon azure all between three mascles, sa., within a bordure engrailed of the last, for COATS; 2nd and 3rd, erm., three Cornish choughs, sable, beaked and membered, gu., for GLEN. *Crests*—On the dexter side, an anchor in pale, ppr., for COATS; on the sinister, a Cornish chough, as in the arms for GLEN. *Motto*—Over COATS crest "Be firm"; over GLEN crest "Deus alit corvos."

Seat—Ferguslie Park, co. Renfrew. *Town Residence*—29, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; and Western (Glasgow).

COBHAM.



The Viscount Cobham (Sir Charles George Lyttelton), Baron Cobham, Lord Lyttelton, Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester, in Great Britain; Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, in Ireland; and a Baronet of England, high steward of Bewdley, M.A. Camb., fellow of Eton Coll., land commissioner for England and Wales, 1881-9, a commissioner under Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1891-1905, J.P., C.C. and D.L., co. Worcester; hon. col. 7th batt. Worcestershire regt., and Worcestershire Yeom.; trustee of National Portrait Gallery; M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1868-74; *b.* 27 Oct. 1842; *m.* 19 Oct. 1878, the ● Hon. Mary Susan Caroline Cavendish, 2nd dau. of 2nd Lord Chesham, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN CAVENDISH, capt. Worcestershire Yeo., late lieut. Rifle Brigade, A.D.C. and Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl of Selborne, High Commr. for S. Africa, 1905, M.P. for Droitwich Div. of Worcestershire from Jan. 1910, J.P. co. Worcester, served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps) (*Hagley Hall, Stourbridge*, 70, *South Audley Street, W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 23

Oct. 1881 ; *m.* 30 June, 1908, ●Violet, youngest dau. of Charles Leonard, of Kensington Palace Gardens, W., and Gloria, Cape Colony, and has issue,

1 ♦Charles John, *b.* 8 Aug. 1909.
1 ●Meriel Catharine, *b.* 1 May, 1911.
2 ●Viola Maud, *b.* 10 June, 1912.

2 ♦George William, B.A., Camb., asst. master at Eton, *b.* 6 Jan. 1883.

3 ♦Charles Frederick (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.

4 ♦Richard Glynne, lieut. 1st North Midland Brigade, T.F., *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.

1 ●Maud Mary, *b.* 22 July, 1880 ; *m.* 25 Feb. 1908, Hon. Hugh Archibald Wyndham, 4th son of 2nd Baron Leconfield.

2 ●Frances Henrietta, *b.* 11 June, 1885 ; *m.* 12 July, 1911, Hon. Christian Henry C. Guest, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Baron Wimborne, and has issue.

3 ●Rachel Beatrice, *b.* 21 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *s.* his father as 5th BARON LYTTELTON, 1876, and his kinsman the 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, 1889 (*see* TEMPLE, E.), as 8th VISCOUNT COBHAM.

Lineage—The family of Lyttelton has been of long standing in the co. of Worcester, and had considerable possessions in the Vale of Evesham, particularly at South Lyttelton (whence the name has probably been assumed) in the beginning of the 13th century.

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, *circa* 19, HENRY III., *m.* Emma, only dau. and heir of Sir Simon de Frankley, Knt., by whom he had an only dau. Emma, who *m.* Augerus de Tatlynton. Thomas de Luttelton *m.* 2ndly, Anselm, dau. and heir of William Fitzwarren, of Upton, co. Worcester, one of the justices-itinerant and judge of the Common Pleas. 12th HENRY III., and sheriff of Worcestershire the following year, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

EDMUND DE LUTTELTON, who resided at Coulesdon, and had lands at Naunton, in Worcestershire. His youngest and only surviving brother,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, represented the co. of Worcester in parliament from 9th EDWARD II. to the 34th EDW. III., and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE LUTTELTON, who recovered the manor of Frankley, by a writ of right, on failure of issue to his cousin, Thomas de Tatlynton. This Thomas de Luttelton was esquire of the body to three successive kings, namely, RICHARD II., HENRY IV., and HENRY V. He *d.* 1st HENRY VI., and left an only dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH DE LUTTELTON, who *m.* Thomas Westcote, the king's servant in court, a gentleman of Devonshire, anciently descended ; but she being fair, and of noble spirit (to use the phraseology of Lord Coke), and having large possessions and inheritances from her ancestors, De Luttelton, and from her mother, the dau. and co-heir of Quartermain, and other ancestors, resolved to continue the honour of her name, and therefore provided, by Westcote's assent, before marriage, that her issue inheritable should be called by the name of LUTTELTON. Upon this marriage, Mr. Westcote settled at Frankley, and served the office of escheator of Worcester, 29th HENRY VI., 1450 ; soon after which he died, leaving four sons and as many daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LUTTELTON or Lyttelton (as he began to write it), who, having been brought up to the bar, was called, in 1454, to the degree of serjeant-at-law, and in the following year was nominated king's serjeant. In 1464 (4th EDWARD IV.), Mr. Serjeant Lyttelton was appointed judge of the court of Common Pleas, and in the 15th year of the same monarch, created K.B. Sir Thomas wrote his celebrated *Treatise on Tenures* after he had ascended the bench. Sir Thomas Lyttelton *m.* Joan, widow of Sir Philip Chetwind, of Ingestrie, and dau. and co-heir of Sir William Burley, Knt. of Bromscroft Castle, Shropshire, by whom he had (with two daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Richard, ancestor of the LITTLETONS *of Pillaton Hall*, co. Stafford, represented by *Baron Hatherton*.
3. Thomas, of Spetchley, near Worcester, ancestor of Lord-Keeper Lyttelton, Baron of Mounslow, *temp.* CHARLES I., and of Sir William Lyttelton, speaker of the House of Commons, *temp.* WILLIAM III.

His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTELTON, of Frankley, who *m.* 1st, Ellyn, widow of Thomas Fielding, and dau. and heir of William Walsh, of Wanlip, in Leicestershire, by whom he had an only dau., Joan, who *m.* Sir John Aston, of Heywood, co. Stafford. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Whittington, of Pauntley, co. Gloucester, and dying in 1507, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN LYTTELTON. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, and great-great-granddau. (maternally) of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, son of King EDWARD III. ; in right of whom the family of Lyttelton quarters the arms of France and England, within a bordure gobony (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families of England*). Of this marriage, there were seven sons and two daus. John Lyttelton *d.* 17 May, 1532, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LYTTELTON, Knight. This gentleman was granted by Queen MARY, in 1553, the office of constable of Dudley Castle, co. Stafford, with the rangership of the old and new parks there ; and though adhering to the unreformed religion, he enjoyed the confidence of Queen ELIZABETH, being, during her majesty's reign, one of the council of the marches of Wales, deputy lieutenant, and custos rotulorum of the co. Worcester, and in the commission of the peace for that and the co. Stafford. He received, too, the honour of knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH in 1566, at Kenilworth Castle, when her majesty honoured Dudley, Earl of Leicester, with a visit there. Sir John *d.* 15 Feb. 1589-90, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT LYTTELTON, M.P. for the co. Worcester 13th and 14th Queen ELIZABETH, and high sheriff in the 25th of the same reign. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Coningsby, of Nyend-Solers, in Shropshire, and of Hampton Court, co. Hereford, and dying 1 June, 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYTTELTON, M.P. for the co. Worcester *temp.* ELIZABETH. This gentleman (to use the words of Sir Francis Bacon) being much respected for his wit and valour, and a Roman Catholic, was courted by Lord Essex and his friends; and in some measure drawn in by Sir Charles Danvers to that conspiracy which cost Essex his head and Lyttelton his estate: for he was tried and convicted of high treason at the Queen's Bench bar, 20 Feb. 1600-1, and died in prison in the July following (the execution of the penalty regarding life being averted through the interest of Sir Walter Raleigh). Mr. Lyttelton *m.* by licence, 12 Dec. 1590, Meriel, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, Knt., Lord Chancellor, and left issue, three sons and five daus. Mrs. Lyttelton obtained, upon the accession of JAMES I., a reversal of the attainder of her husband, and a grant, by letters patent, of the whole of his estate. She was a person of great prudence, and discharged debts contracted by her husband and his father to the amount of £9,000, although she was remarkable for benevolence and hospitality. This lady survived Mr. Lyttelton twenty-eight years, and brought up her children in the reformed religion. The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 1st Bart., Knt., M.P. co. Worcester 1621-6 and 1640, high sheriff 1613. He was created a baronet 25 June, 1618. This gentleman was an active adherent of royalty during the civil wars, and suffered imprisonment in the Tower in consequence. Sir Thomas *m.* Catharine, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Crompton, of Driffield, co. York, and had issue. She *d.* 24 June, 1666. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1649-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Lyttelton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Lichfield 1678-9, who also suffered for his attachment to royalty, and was imprisoned in the Tower of London for seventeen months. He *m.* 1st, Philadelphia, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carey, 2nd son of Robert, Earl of Monmouth. She *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1663. He *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Elizabeth Newport, dau. of Francis, Viscount Newport, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Harvey, had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1693, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Lyttelton, 3rd Bart., brig.-gen. in the army, gov. of Jamaica 1663, of Harwich 1667; and of Sheerness 1680, M.P. for Bewdley, 1685-7 ; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton, Yorks, and widow of Martin Lister. She *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1662. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1666, Anne, dau. of Thomas Temple, of Frankton, and sister and co-heir of Richard Temple, of Frankton. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1718. He *d.* 2 May, 1716, having had issue,

1. Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Saunders, of Beechwood, and widow of Sir Edward Sebright, 3rd bart. He *d.v.p.* 16 Aug. 1712, *s.p.* She *d.* 25 Dec. 1718.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Cary, *m.* Sir Theophilus Biddulph, bart.
2. Mary, *m.* William Plowden.
3. Anne, *m.* Joseph Amphlett, of Clent, co. Stafford.

The only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Worcester, and lord of the Admiralty in 1727 ; *m.* 8 May, 1708, Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Temple, 3rd Bart. of Stowe, Bucks. Her brother, Sir Richard Temple, 4th Bart., was created BARON and VISCOUNT COBHAM, 23 May, 1718, with special remainder failing the heirs male of his body and of his sister HESTER, afterwards COUNTESS TEMPLE, *suo jure*, to the heirs male of the body of his sister CHRISTIAN, wife of Sir Thomas Lyttelton. This special remainder came into operation for the second time on the death *s.p.m.* 26 March, 1889, of Richard, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and 7th Viscount and Baron

Cobden, last heir male of Hester above-mentioned (*see* TEMPLE, E.), when Charles George, 5th Baron Lyttelton, *s.* to the Viscounty of Cobham, as heir male of the said Christian, Lady Lyttelton. Sir Thomas Lyttelton had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** bart. and **1st** baron.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1729.
3. Charles, bishop of Carlisle, *d. unm.* in 1768.
4. Richard (Sir), K.B., *m.* 14 Dec. 1745, Rachel, eldest dau. of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, and widow of Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, but *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1770.
5. WILLIAM HENRY, created Baron Lyttelton and Westcote, who *s.* as **7th** bart.
1. Christian, *m.* Thomas Pitt, of Boconnoc, father of the 1st Lord Camelford.
2. Anne, *m.* 21 Jan. 1745, Rev. Francis Ayscough, D.D.
3. Hester, *m.* John Fitzmaurice, of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Sept. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Lyttelton, 5th Bart., 1st Lord Lyttelton, *b.* 17 Jan. 1709; secretary to the Prince of Wales in 1737; one of the commissioners to the Treasury in 1744; cofferer to the household, and a privy councillor, in 1754; and in 1755, chancellor and under treasurer of the Exchequer. Sir George Lyttelton was elevated to the peerage 18 Nov. 1756, by the title of LORD LYTTELTON, *Baron of Frankley, co. Worcester.* His lordship *m.* 1st, June, 1742, Lucy, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1747) he had issue,

THOMAS, **6th** bart. and **2nd** lord.
Lucy, *m.* 10 May 1767, Arthur, Viscount Valentia, afterwards 1st Earl of Mountnorris. Her ladyship became eventually heiress general of her brother, and is now represented by her great-grandson Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur L. Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O. (*see* VALENTIA, V.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Rich, Bart. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 6th Bart., 2nd Lord Lyttelton, chief justice in Eyre, 1775, *b.* 30 Jan. 1744; *m.* 22 June, 1772, Apphia, 2nd dau. of Broome Witts, of Chipping Norton, and relict of Joseph Peach, governor of Calcutta, but had no issue. She *d.* 9 April, 1840. His lordship *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1779, when the peerage expired; his sister, Lady Valentia, became his heiress general, but the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir William Henry Lyttelton, 7th Bart., 1st Baron Lyttelton (refer to children of 4th baronet), *b.* 24 Dec. 1724, who had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 April, 1776, by the title of *Baron Westcote, of Ballymore, co. Longford.* His lordship was governor of South Carolina in 1755; of Jamaica in 1760; and envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Portugal in 1766. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, by the same title which had expired with his nephew and predecessor. Lord Lyttelton *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1761, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Macartney, of Longford, in Ireland, nephew and co-heir of Ambrose Aungier, Earl of Longford, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1765) he had issue,

1. GEORGE FULKE, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles Adam, an officer R.N., who fell in action in 1781.
1. Hester, *m.* in 1783, Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart.; and *d.* in 1785.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1774, Caroline, dau. of John Bristow, of Quiddenham, in Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1809) had issue,

3. WILLIAM HENRY, **3rd** baron.
2. Caroline Anne, *m.* 4 May 1808, Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, of Antony House, Cornwall, and had issue.

The baron *d.* 14 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE FULKE, **2nd Baron Lyttelton,** *b.* 27 Oct. 1763; at whose decease *unm.* 12 Nov. 1828, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM HENRY, **3rd Baron Lyttelton,** lord lieut. of co. Worcester, *b.* 3 April, 1782; *m.* 4 March, 1813, Lady Sarah Spencer, eldest dau. of George John, 2nd Earl Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1870) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **4th** baron.
2. Spencer, *b.* 19 June, 1818, late marshal of ceremonies in the royal household; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, ● Henrietta (11, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), eldest dau. and co-heir of Frederick Hamilton Cornewall, of Delbury, Shropshire, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, having had a son,
William Henry Cornewall, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *d.* 22 May, 1882.
3. William Henry (Rev.), M.A., canon of Gloucester and rector of Hagley, *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1854, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., bishop of Worcester, which lady *d.* 12 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1880, ● Constance Ellen (7, *Polstead Road, Oxford*), dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Grantham Yorke, dean of Worcester (*see* HARDWICKE, E.), and *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1884.
1. Caroline Lavinia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1816; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1902.
2. Lavinia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, Rev. Henry Glynne, M.A., rector of Hawarden (who *d.* 29 July, 1872), brother of Sir S. Glynne, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1850, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE WILLIAM. **4th Baron Lyttelton,** P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 31 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1839, Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart., by Mary his wife, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1857) had issue,

1. CHARLES GEORGE, **5th** Lord Lyttelton and **8th** Viscount Cobham.
2 ♦ Albert Victor (Rev.), M.A. Camb., priest in charge of St. John, Hawarden, Mold, Flints, and formerly priest vicar of Bloemfontein Cathedral, *b.* 29 June, 1844.
3 ♦ Neville Gerald (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., gen. in the army, ret., and col. commandant Rifle Brigade, was A.A.G. War Office 1894-7, assist. mil. sec 1897-9 maj.-gen. inf. brig. Aldershot, 1899, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, lieut.-gen. S. Africa 1900-3, comm. forces S. Africa 1903-4, chief of general staff, and first military member army council 1904-8, comm.-in-chief Ireland 1908-12 and Governor of Chelsea Hospital from 1912, C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1902), G.C.B. (1907), P.C. (1908), G.C.V.O. (1911), served in Canada, 1866, in Jowaki Exped. 1877, in Egypt 1882, in the Nile Exped. 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*The Royal Hospital, Chelsea; Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1 Oct. 1883, ● Katharine Sarah, dau. of Right Hon. James Archibald Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.), and has issue,
1 ● Lucy Blanche, *b.* 19 July, 1884; *m.* 2 June, 1908, Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, P.C., late M.P., of 46, Gillingham Street, S.W., son of the late Thomas William Masterman, of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex, and has issue.
2 ● Hilda Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886; *m.* 23 Feb. 1909, Arthur Morton Grenfell, of Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W., 6th son of the late P. du Pré Grenfell, and has issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).
3 ● Mary Hermione, *b.* 15 Oct. 1894.
4. George William Spencer, C.B., M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., J.P. Worcestershire, private sec. to the prime minister (Mr. Gladstone) 1873-4, 1882-5 and 1892-94, *b.* 12 June, 1847; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1913.
5. Arthur Temple (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A. Camb., Bishop of Southampton, provost of St. Nicholas College, Lancing, archdeacon of Winchester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Kathleen Mary, dau. of George Clive, of Perrystone, co. Hereford. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1903, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Archer Geoffrey, lieut. Welsh Regt., B.A. Camb., *b.* 7 May, 1884.
2 ♦ Stephen Clive, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1887.
1 ● Margaret Lucy, *b.* 15 July, 1882; *m.* 31 July, 1914, Lancelot Edward Becher, R.E., son of the late John Henry Becher, of Southwell.
6 ♦ Robert Henry, M.A. Camb., Solicitor (17, *St. John's Wood Park Road, N.W.*, 35, *Lincoln's Inn Fields, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1854; *m.* 14 July, 1884, ● Edith, dau. of Sir Charles Santley.
7 ♦ Edward (Rev.), D.D., M.A. Camb., headmaster of Eton College from 1905, late headmaster Haileybury Coll. Hertford 1890–1905, and formerly hon. canon of St. Albans 1895–1905 (*Eton College, Windsor, and Grangegorman, Overstrand, Cromer*), *b.* 23 July, 1855; *m.* 21 Dec. 1888, ● Caroline Amy, younger dau. of Very Rev. John West, D.D., dean of St. Patrick's, and has issue,
1 ● Nora Joan, *b.* 15 June, 1890. 2 ● Delia, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
8. Alfred (Right Hon.), P.C., K.C., M.A. Camb., hon. M.A. Oxford, deputy high steward of Cambridge University, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple 1881, Q.C. 1899, recorder of Hereford 1893–4, of Oxford 1894–1903, M.P. for Warwick and Leamington 1895-1906, and for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1906-13, chancellor of the diocese of Rochester 1903, secretary of state for the Colonies 1903-5, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1885, Octavia Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bart., and sister of Edward, 1st Baron Glenconner. She *d.* 24 April, 1886, having had issue,
1. Alfred Christopher, *b.* 1886; *d.* 1888.
Mr. Lyttelton *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1892, ● Edith Sophy (*Wittersham House, Wittersham, Kent, and* 16, *Great College Street, S.W.*), dau. of Archibald Balfour, and had issue,
2 ♦ Oliver, lieut 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 15 March, 1893.
3. Anthony George, *b.* 3 June, 1900; *d.* 17 Dec. 1901.
1 ● Mary Frances, *b.* 2 July, 1895.
The Right Hon. Alfred Lyttelton *d.* 5 July, 1913.
1 ● Meriel Sarah (*Falconhurst, Edenbridge*), *m.* 19 July, 1860, Right Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C., M.P. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1910, leaving issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
2 ● Lucy Caroline, Hon. LL.D., Leeds, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria (*The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge*), *m.* 7 June, 1864, Lord Frederick Charles Cavendish, M.P., who was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin 6 May, 1882 (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).
3 ● Lavinia, *m.* 29 June, 1870, Right Rev. Edward Stuart Talbot Bishop of Winchester, son of Hon. J. C. Talbot, K.C., and has issue. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
4. Mary Catherine, *d.* 21 March, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, Sybella Harriet, widow of Humphrey Francis Mildmay, M.P. (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.), and dau. of George Clive, M.P. (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, had issue,

5 ● Sarah Kathleen (34, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 12 May, 1870; *m.* 26 April, 1900, John C. Bailey, and has issue.
6 ● Sybil, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Lionel Henry Cust, C.V.O., of Datchet, Windsor, and has issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
7 ● Hester Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874; *m.* 5 April, 1904, Rev. Cyril Argentine Alington, head master of Shrewsbury School, 2nd son of Rev. H. S. Alington, of Candlesby, co. Lincoln, and has issue.

Lord Lyttelton, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, and high steward of Bewdley, filled, in 1846, the office of Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies, and was subsequently Chief Commissioner of Endowed Schools. His lordship, a very brilliant scholar, *d.* 19 April, 1876.

Creations—Viscount Cobham in Great Britain, 23 May, 1718. Baronet, 25 July, 1618. Baron Westcote, 29 April, 1776—in Ireland. Baron Lyttelton, 13 Aug. 1794—in Great Britain.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—On either side a merman, ppr.; in his exterior hand, a trident or. *Motto*—Ung Dieu, ung roy.

Seat—Hagley Hall, Stourbridge, Worcestershire. *Club*—Brooks'.

COCHRANE.



Sir Ernest Cecil Cochrane, 2nd Bart., co. Cavan, J.P., late capt. 3rd batt. Connaught Rangers, bar.-at-law of the Inner Temple, and chairman of Messrs. Cantrell and Cochrane, was gentleman-in-waiting to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1908-9, *b.* 12 Sept. 1873; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1898, Ethel Amy (marriage dissolved 1910), dau. of the late John Henry Davis, of Cressingham House, Carshalton, co. Surrey, and has issue,

● Beatrice Dorothea.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1911, ● Elsa, dau. of Erwin Albert Schumacher, of 24, Princes Gate, S.W., and has further issue,

♦ Ernest Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1913.

Lineage—Thomas Cochrane, of Graughlough House, co. Cavan, *m.* 1789, Jane, dau. of J. McKibben, and *d.* 1833, leaving a son,

William Cochrane, of Graughlough House, co. Cavan, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry McQuade. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1873, leaving a son,

Sir Henry Cochrane, 1st Bart., of Woodbrook, Bray, co. Wicklow, the Castle, Bailieborough, co. Cavan, and Kildare Street, Dublin, D.L. city of Dublin, J.P. cos. Dublin, Wicklow and Cavan, High Sheriff co. Wicklow 1897, and co. Cavan 1899, alderman of the Dublin Corporation (Mansion House Ward) for over a quarter of a century, governing director of Cantrell and Cochrane, Limited, mineral and aërated water manufacturers, late chairman of the Bray Township Commissioners, *b.* 21 Dec. 1836; *m.* 10 May, 1865, Margaret, only dau. of the late Richard Gilchrist, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1901) had issue,

1. Richard Gilchrist, *b.* 26 May, 1868; *d.* 4 July, 1871.
2. Henry John Nassau, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1892.
3. Ernest Cecil (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
4. ♦ Stanley Herbert, B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, D.L. co. Dublin, high sheriff 1912, *b.* 19 Sept. 1877.

1. ● Sarah Elizabeth Graham, *m.* 27 Dec. 1883, Joseph M. Day, LL.D., barrister-at-law, of 30, FitzWilliam Square, Dublin.
2. Eleanor Maude, *b.* 29 March, 1870; *d.* 14 April, 1883.
3. Margaret Louise Creighton, *m.* 7 April, 1902, Lieut.-Col. James Dunne Day, late R.A.M.C. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1911.

Sir Henry was knighted 1887, and created a baronet, 8 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1904, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son.

Creation—8 Oct. 1903.

Arms—Az. on a chevron engrailed arg., between in chief two boars' heads erased or, and in base a sun in splendour of the last, a thistle ppr. between two trefoils slipped vert. *Crest*—In front of two tilting spears in saltire a bay horse passant all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Residence—The Raswell, Hascombe, Surrey. *Town Residence*—47, Albert Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Stephen's Green, Dublin; Windham, S.W.

COCKBURN.



Sir Robert Cockburn, 9th Bart., of that ilk, hon. major late 4th Batt. King's Shropshire L.I., J.P. co. Hereford, formerly A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *s.* his father 1903.

Lineage—Sir William Cockburn, baron of Langton, co. Berwick, the immediate ancestor of this family, was 3rd in descent from Alexander de Cockburn, who was created Heritable Usher of the White Rod 10 Feb. 1373, and was afterwards Keeper of the Great Seal *temp.* Robert II. and Robert III., son of Alexander de Cockburn and his wife, Mary de Vipont, or Weapont. Sir William *m.* Anna Home, and was killed with other members of his family at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, having had issue,

1. Alexander, killed with his father at Flodden, ancestor of Sir William Cockburn, of Langton, created a baronet, 22 Nov. 1627, whose line failed, and the baronetcy became dormant at the death, unmarried, 20 Nov. 1880, of Sir Alexander James Edmund Cockburn, 12th Bart., of Langdon, Lord Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench.
2. William, of Cockburn, of whom presently.
3. Christopher, of Chouslie (perhaps brother, not son, of Sir William Cockburn), was ancestor of James Cockburn, of Ryslaw, co. Berwick, who is said to have been created a baronet of Scotland in 1628. His line failed about 1782.

The 2nd son,

William Cockburn of that ilk, *s.* his father in 1513 in the estate of Cockburn, co. Berwick and had a charter from David, Earl of Crawford, of the lands and barony of Inverarity, in Forfar, in special warrandice of the lands of Cockburn, which was confirmed 15 April, 1527. He *m.* Isobel Home, and had issue. His eldest son,

Alexander Cockburn of that ilk, *m.* Helena, dau. of Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Bolton, and *d.* before 9 July, 1583. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Cockburn of that ilk, who had sasine following a precept of clare constat 9 July, 1583. He *m.* Helen, dau. of John Renton, of Billie, and had issue. His eldest son,

William Cockburn of that ilk, *m.* 3 May, 1596, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kincade, of Warriston, and had issue. His eldest son,

John Cockburn of that ilk, *b.* 1598; *m.* Oct. 1626, Elspeth, dau. of Sir William Oliphant, King's Advocate, and *d.* 1652, having had issue a numerous family. The eldest son, William, *d.s.p.* March, 1663, having sold the estate of Cockburn in 1657 to his next brother,

Sir James Cockburn, 1st Bart., of that ilk, a burgess of Edinburgh 1658, was created a baronet of Scotland by warrant 24 May, 1671. He purchased, 6 May, 1690, from his cousin Sir Archibald Cockburn, 4th Bart., of Langton, the estate of Langton and the office of Usher. Sir James was *b.* 7 Nov. 1628; *m.* 8 Jan. 1658, Grissel, dau. of Hay, of Barra, and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1704, having had issue,

1. Alexander. *b.* 31 Dec. 1658; *d. unm. v.p.*
2. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. James, *b.* 2 Sept. 1668; *d. unm.* 1686.
4. John, of Kilkenny, surgeon, *b* 22 April, 1675; *m.* 1720, Martha Rich, of Kilkenny, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1756. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1758, having had issue,
   1. William (Ven.), LL.D., Archdeacon of Ossory in 1762, *b.* 1721; *m.* 10 Dec. 1763, Susanna Savage, and *d.* at Bath 7 June, 1776, having had issue,
      (1) William, *d.* an infant.
      (1) Susanna, *bapt.* 22 Nov. 1762, twin with her brother; *d. unm.*
      (2) Frances, *m.* Rev. E. Pidgeon, vicar of St. John's, Kilkenny.
      (3) Mary, *m.* Maj.-Gen. Proctor.
      (4) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   2. James (Sir), **5th** bart.
   1. Mary, *d. unm.* (will dated 24 Sept. 1790, proved 4 July, 1793).

1. Barbara, *b.* 22 July, 1660; *m.* 30 Dec. 1680, Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair, and had issue.
2. Anna, *b.* 1661.
3. Agnes, *b.* 11 June, 1664; *d.* an infant.
4. Christine, *b.* 11 May, 1665; *bur.* 15 Nov. 1703.
5. Grissell, *b.* 3 April, 1666; *d.* an infant.

6. Agnes, *b.* 23 June, 1667; *d.* 27 April, 1719.
7. Grissell, *b.* 24 Sept. 1669; *d.* an infant.
8. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Feb. 1672; *d.* Sept. 1731.
9. Grissell, *b.* 29 Jan. 1674; *m.* George Waddell.
10. Issobell, *b.* 21 July, 1678; *bur.* 21 June, 1739.
11. Bethia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1681; *d.* 23 Sept. 1731.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir William Cockburn, 2nd Bart., of that ilk, advocate in 1686, *b.* 11 Sept. 1662; *m.* Helen, dau. of Mark Lermonth, advocate. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1764. Sir William was *bur.* 10 Jan. 1751, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Grissell, *m.* Capt. John Greenfield, and had issue.
2. Jean.
3. Helen.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Issobelle.

The only son,

Sir James Cockburn, 3rd Bart., of that ilk, lieut.-col. late 48th Foot, with which he served at Quebec 1760. He was retoured heir special to his father in Langton and the Office of Usher 25 Nov. 1754, but sold both the estate and the hereditary office 15 Dec. 1757. He *m.* 8 April, 1764, Mary, dau. of Robert Rochead, of Masterton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1766) had issue, an only son,

WILLIAM JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir James is said to have *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe Sharman, by whom he had three sons who *d.s.p.* He *d.* 13 March, 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William James Cockburn, 4th Bart., of that ilk, lieut.-col. in the Army, late 1st Foot, who *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1800, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir James Cockburn, 5th Bart., of that ilk, lieut.-col. 35th Regt., brig.-gen. and quartermaster-gen. in North America, *b.* 1723 2nd son of John Cockburn of Kilkenny *(see above)* 4th son of 1st bart. He *m.* Laetitia, dau. and co-heir of Luke Little, of Carlow. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1804. He *d.* 9 June, 1809, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Lucy, *d.* young.
2. Mary, *m.* Col. John Cockburn, R.A., and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* Major Cole, of Kilkenny.

The only son,

Sir William Cockburn, 6th Bart., of that ilk, lieut.-gen. in the Army, late 73rd Foot D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1791, Eliza Anne, dau. of Col. Henry Frederick Creutzer, of Mannheim, Germany, and widow of Major Charles Clifton, R.A., and of Thomas Davis, M.D. She *d.* 30 June, 1829, having had issue,

WILLIAM SARSFIELD ROSSITER (Sir), **7th** bart.
Katherine, *m.* 6 May, 1828, Edward Cludde, of Orleton, Salop, and had issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Martha Honora Georgina, dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Henry Ricketts-Jervis, R.N., of Longwood, Hants (*see* ST. VINCENT, V.), and widow of Osborne Markham, but by her, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1865, had no issue. He *d.* 19 March, 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Sarsfield Rossiter Cockburn, 7th Bart., of that ilk, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, *b.* 11 June, 1796; *m.* 15 Oct. 1823, Ann, eld. dau. of Rev. Francis Coke, of Lemore, Eardisley, Herefordshire, prebendary of Hereford, and by her, who *d.* 12 April, 1879, had issue,

1. Devereux Plantagenet, lieut. Scots Greys, *b.* 9 June, 1828; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1850, *v.p.*
2. EDWARD CLUDDE (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Francis Chandos, *b.* 2 Oct. 1836; *d.* an infant.
4♦ George William, late capt. 42nd Highlanders (Black Watch), afterwards col. comdg. Native Forces, Hyderabad, served in the Indian Mutiny (*Cockburn's Park, Kew Road, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1861, ●Emily Sarah, only dau. of the Ven. John Cleugh, archdeacon of Malta, and has issue, with others who *d.* in infancy,

1♦ William Alexander Crawford, District Commissioner S. Nigeria, late major Queen's Bays, served in Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp), in W. Africa 1898, in S. African war 1899–1900 (Queen's medal with clasp), and again in W. Africa 1902 (clasp); *b.* 7 May, 1863.
2♦ Charles Edward Stuart, J.P. and C.A. Derbyshire (*Sutton Rock, Chesterfield, and Godshill Park, Isle of Wight*, 105, *Lancaster Gate, W., and White's, Arthur's, St. James's, and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, ●Lilian, dau. of Sir Morton Edward Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

(1)● Sylvia.
(2)● Rosalind.

3. Archibald Coke Mackinnon, lieut. Royal Welch Fus., *b.* 10 May, 1869; *d. unm.* on service in Uganda, 31 July, 1900.
4♦ Ronald Abercromby, capt. Suffolk Regt., *b.* 1 April, 1872; *m.* 17 Dec. 1910, ●Gladys Huxtable, eld. dau. of the late William Pearce, of Standen Elms, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and has issue,

● Rona Abercromby, *b.* 27 Oct. 1911.

5♦ Donald Graham, twin, *b.* 1 April, 1872.
6. Douglas Herbert Bayley, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1889.

1● Constance Anne Cleugh.
2. Ethel Marie Louise, *m.* 24 Oct. 1894, Reginald Nevill Boustead, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1905, leaving issue.
3● Violet Selina Margaret, *m.* 20 Sept. 1911, Capt. Edward Montgomery Phillpotts, R.N.
4● Kathleen Beatrice Melita, *m.* 2 Aug. 1913, Robert Smith Barry, son of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Stowell Park, Pewsey, Wilts (*see* BARRYMORE, B.).
5● Muriel Evelyn Kathleen, *m.* 29 April, 1902, John Houston Sinclair, H.B.M. Vice-Consul, Zanzibar, and has issue.

1. Eliza Jane Devereux, *d.* young, 9 April, 1840.
2. Anne Russell, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1866.
3. Catharine Brydges, *d.* an infant.
4. Mary Sarsfield, *d.* young, 10 June, 1848.
5. Lucy Hooper, *d.* young, 7 July, 1853.

Sir William *d.* 12 April, 1858. His eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward Cludde Cockburn, 8th Bart., of that ilk, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, High Sheriff 1866, late capt. 11th Hussars, served in the Crimea, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *m.* 13 Oct. 1859, ●Mary Anne Frances (4, *Lansdown Crescent, Bath*), dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood, and Clifton Park, Roxburghshire, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1903, having had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1864; *d.* 9 April, 1866.
3♦ JAMES STANHOPE (*heir presumptive*), served in S. African war, 1900 (Queen's medal with clasp), (*Pennoxstone Court, Hereford*); *b.* 11 Nov. 1867.
4♦ John Brydges, maj. Royal Welch Fus., attached to N. Nigeria Regt., served in W. Africa 1897-8 (medal with clasp), in N. Nigeria 1900 (despatches, clasp), in S. African war 1901–2 (Queen's medal with five clasps) and again in W. Africa 1906 (medal with clasp); *b.* 23 Dec. 1870.

1● Florence.
2● Annie, *m.* 30 June, 1893, Francis George Sherlock, of Castle Rickard, co. Meath, and has issue.
3● Eleanor, *m.* 28 Aug. 1902, James Tuder Hereford, of Sufton, co. Hereford, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4● Mary.

5. Kathleen, *d.* an infant.

Creation—24 May, 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., three cocks gu. (COCKBURN); 2nd and 3rd gu., six mascles or, three, two, and one (WEAPONT) all within a bordure vert. *Crest*—A cock crowing ppr. *Mottoes*—Accendit cantu (over the crest) and Vigilans et audax (below the arms).

Residence—4, Lansdown Crescent, Bath. *Club*—Sports.

CODDINGTON.



Sir William Coddington, 1st Bart., of Wycollar, Blackburn, Lancashire, M.P. for Blackburn 1880–1906, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, mayor of Blackburn 1874, eldest son of William Dudley Coddington, some time of Parkgate, co. Chester, afterwards of Salford and Blackburn, co. Lancaster (who *d.* 15 June, 1867), by Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hopwood, of Blackburn (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1851), *b.* 12 Dec. 1830; created a baronet 17 Feb. 1896; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1864, Sarah Katherine, 3rd dau. of William Thomas Hall, of Sandal Cliff, near Wakefield, co. York. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1911, leaving issue an only surviving child,

● Beatrice, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Digby Leonard Arthur Cayley, of Lovely Hall, co. York, lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeomanry regt., D.L. for co. Hereford, eldest son of Digby Cayley, 2nd son of Sir Digby Cayley, 7th Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and has issue (*see that title*).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1913, ● Aimée Josephine, 3rd dau. of William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey, of Darley Dale, co. Derby (*see Landed Gentry*).

Creation—17 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Erm., a cross sa., fretty or between a trefoil slipped in the 1st and 4th quarters, and a wolf's head erased in the 2nd and 3rd quarters of the second. *Crest*—In front of a wolf's head erased or fretty sa. a trefoil slipped, vert. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.
Seat—Wycollar, Blackburn. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

CODRINGTON.



Sir William Robert Codrington, 6th Bart., of Dodington, co. Gloucester, capt. and brevet major late 11th Hussars, served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal and clasp), and in S. African war, 1899–1902 (despatches, wounded, brevet of major, Queen's medal with four clasps, and King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 18 April, 1867; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 25 April, 1903, ● Joan, eldest dau. of Harry Adams Rogers, of Johannesburg, and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM RICHARD, *b.* 22 April, 1904.
2♦ Frank Christopher, *b.* 8 May, 1908.

Lineage—The Codringtons are of ancient standing at Codrington (whence the surname), in the co. Gloucester, having been established there, it is stated, so early as the reign of HENRY IV.; and one of them, John de Codrington, filling the honourable post of standard-bearer to HENRY V., in his French wars. John de Codrington's grandson, SIMON, *m.* Mary Kelway, and had (with a dau. Ann, *m.* 27 Oct. 1653, Robert Isaac) a son, SIMON, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard Seacole, of Didmarton, and was *s.* by his son, ROBERT CODRINGTON, of Didmarton, who *m.* Anne Stubbs, and had two sons, **1.** JOHN, high sheriff of Gloucestershire 1638, *m.* Frances, dau. of William Guise, of Elmore, and was ancestor of the CODRINGTONS *of Wroughton*, Wilts, and **2.** CHRISTOPHER. The 2nd son,

CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, removed, in the reign of CHARLES I., with the entire of his property to the island of Barbados, and dying there, left two sons,

1. CHRISTOPHER, who became lieut.-governor of Barbados, and captain-general of the Leeward Islands. This gentleman had two sons, the elder of whom, CHRISTOPHER, succeeded to the government of the Leeward Islands, and at his decease, 7 April, 1710, bequeathed to the college of All Souls, Oxford, the munificent sum of 10,000*l.*, for the purpose of erecting a library, and furnishing it with books, besides his own very valuable collection. He devised also an estate of 2,000*l.* per annum to the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, for the building and endowment of a college at Barbados.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN CODRINGTON, treasurer of Barbados, and colonel of the life guards there, who *m.* Miss Bates, dau. of Col. Bates, and had two sons, the elder of whom,

Sir William Codrington, 1st Bart., of Dodington, co. Gloucester, was created a baronet 21 April, 1721. Sir William *m.* 12 March, 1717-18, Elizabeth, dau. of William Bethell, of Swindon, co. York. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1761, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Archibald, of Chingford Hatch, Essex, *b.* 26 Nov. 1721; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Capper, of Wincanton, Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1759.
3. Christopher, of Dyrham Park, Middlesex, assumed the surname of BETHELL, *b.* 10 Aug. 1728; *m.* 21 July, 1768, Hon. Anne Sandys, dau. of Samuel, Baron Sandys, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1797.
4. Edward, ancestor of Codrington, Bart. of Dodington Park (*see that title*).
1. Bridget, *m.* 15 Nov. 1747, Right Hon. William Dowdeswell, of Pall Court, co. Worcester, P.C., M.P. for Tewkesbury, who *d.* 1775, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 17 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir William Codrington, 2nd Bart.,** M.P. Tewkesbury, P.C., *b.* 26 Oct. 1719; *m.* 22 Feb. 1735-6, Anne Acton, of Fulham, and had, with a dau., Mary, *m.* George Bernard, a son and successor at his decease, 11 March, 1792,

Sir William Codrington, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1739. This gentleman was completely disinherited by his father, who bequeathed his extensive estates to his nephew, Christopher Codrington (*see next article*). He resided for several years in France. He *m.* 1st, Mary, sister of Godfrey Kirke, of London. She *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1789. He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of the said Godfrey Kirke, of London. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1816. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1816, having by her had issue,

WILLIAM RAYMOND (Sir), **4th** bart.
Mary Anne Eleanor, *m.* in 1826, Charles Magon, an officer in the 6th regt. of French hussars; and *d.* in 1834.

The only son,

Sir William Raymond Codrington, 4th Bart., *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 20 May, 1828, Anne Mary, dau. of Joseph Raphael Agrippin Lefer de Bonabon, previously to the first French revolution lord of the parish of Bonabon, near St. Malo, descended from a very ancient noble family of Blois, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Arthur Francis Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1838, *d.s.p.*
1. Nancy Mary *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Marquis de la Moussaye.
2. Emilia Mary Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1861, Lieut.-Col. James Pollock Gore, late 1st Royals.
3. Sophia Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1857, Gustave Bernard de la Gatinais, of Val, near Lamballe.

Sir William *d.* 17 Dec. 1873. Lady Codrington *d.* 27 Oct. 1876. Their elder son,

Sir William Mary Joseph Codrington, 5th Bart., *b.* 12 March, 1829; *m.* 12 April, 1866, ● Mary (*Château de la Boullaye, Montfort, Brittany*), dau. of Robert Roskell, of Park House, Fulham, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦ George Raimond, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1868.
3♦ Alexander Joseph, *b.* 9 Aug. 1870; *m.* 24 July, 1905, ● Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholas R. Roskell, of Warwick Gardens, W.
4. Charles Arthur, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878; *d.* 10 Dec. 1902, drowned at Rennes, France.

Sir William *d.* 1 March, 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—21 April, 1721.
Arms—Arg., a fesse embattled counter-embattled sa. fretty gu. between three lions passant of the third. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a dragon's head couped gu. between two dragon's wings chequy also gold and az. *Motto*—Vultus in hostem.
Seat—Château de la Boullaye, near Montfort, in Brittany. *Residence*—Standerton, Transvaal, S. Africa.

CODRINGTON.



Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bart.,* of Dodington Park, co. Gloucester, J.P., high sheriff 1880, late hon. major R. Gloucester yeo. cav.; created a baronet 25 Feb. 1876, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850, *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, ● Lady Edith Henrietta Sybil Denison, dau. of William Henry, Earl of Londesborough, and has issue,

1♦ CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM GERALD HENRY, lieut. 19th Hussars S.R., *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
1● Edith Georgiana Veronica, *b.* 15 July, 1888.
2● Cecilia Grace Adelaide Sybil, *b.* 28 Jan. 1904.

Lineage—EDWARD CODRINGTON, 4th son of Sir William Codrington, 1st Bart. of Dodington (*see preceding memoir*), *b.* 22 June, 1732; *m.* 4 May, 1759, Rebecca le Sturgeon. She *d.* 1770. He *d.* Feb. 1775, leaving issue, three sons and a dau.

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
2. William John, assumed the name and arms of BETHELL by royal licence 12 March, 1798, *b.* Nov. 1768; *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of William Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1861, leaving a dau.,
Emma, *d. unm.* 1874.
3. Edward (Sir), G.C.B., K.S.L., K.S.G., admiral of the Red,

* The baronetcy of Codrington, created in 1721, was in dispute for a great number of years, and the title was borne by Sir Gerald's father and grandfather during a period extending over 60 years, till Feb. 1876, when a fresh baronetcy was conferred upon Sir Gerald.

commanded H.M.S. "Orion" at Trafalgar 1805, the allied fleets at Navarin 1827, M.P. for Devonport 1832-9; *m.* 27 Dec. 1802, Jane, dau. of Jasper Hall, of Otterburn, Hexham, and of Old Windsor. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1837. He *d.* 28 April, 1851, having had (with three daus., Jane Barbara, *m.* Capt. Sir Thomas Bourchier, R.N., K.C.B., and *d.* 3 April, 1884; Maria Elizabeth, *d* 18 March, 1865; Emma Charlotte, *d.* 13 May, 1863) three sons,

1. Edward, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1803; lost on service, 16 Nov. 1819.
2. William John (Sir), G.C.B., general, and col. Coldstream Guards, commander-in-chief of the British forces in the Crimea, 1855, M.P. for Greenwich 1857-9, and governor of Gibraltar 1859 to 1865, *b.* 26 Nov. 1804; *m.* 7 May, 1836, Mary, V.A., bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, dau. of Levi Ames, of the Hyde, Herts, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1884, having by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1898) had issue,
   (1) Edward Bethell, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845, accidentally drowned 18 Aug. 1853.
   (2)♦Alfred Edward (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, formerly comdg. Coldstream Guards, in comm. of London District 1909-13, Mil. Sec. to the Secretary of State for War in 1914, and comdg. 3rd Central Division, New Army from 30 Oct. 1914, served in Egypt and S. Africa (*Preston Hall, Uppingham*, 110, *Eaton Square, S.W., and Naval and Military, Travellers', and Guards Clubs*), *b.* 4 May, 1854; *m.* 20 May, 1885, ●Adela Harriet, dau. of the late Melville Portal, of Laverstoke, co. Southampton (*see* PORTAL, Bart.), and has issue,
      1*a*♦Geoffrey Ronald, capt. Leicestershire Yeo., *b.* 13 May, 1888.
      2*a*♦William Melville, *b.* 16 Dec. 1892.
      3*a*♦John Alfred, *b.* 28 Oct. 1898.
      1*a*●Mary Adela, *b.* 5 Oct. 1886.
   (1)●Jane Emily, *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, Sir Robert Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bart. of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork.
   (2)●Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1864, Major-Gen. William Earle, C.B., C.S.I., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1885, leaving issue (*see* EARLE, Bart.).
3. Henry John (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 17 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1849, Helen Jane, dau. of C. Webb Smith, and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1869, Catherine, widow of Admiral A. Aitchison, and dau. of Henry Combe Compton, of The Manor House, Minstead, She *d.* 4 April, 1880. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Aug. 1877, having by his first wife had issue,
   (1)●Anne Jane, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Henry, 12th Earl of Winchilsea, and has issue (*see that title*).
   (2)●Ellen, *m.* 27 July, 1878, Sir John Roche Dasent, Knt., C.B., eldest son of the late Sir George Webbe Dasent, Knt., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 21 Nov. 1914.

1. Caroline, *m.* 28 Dec. 1797, Joseph Lyons Walrond, of Antigua, and of Dulford House, Devon (*see Foreign Titles*, DE VALLADO, M.).

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BETHELL-CODRINGTON, of Dodington, assumed the additional surname of BETHELL, by royal licence, 17 Nov. 1797, *b.* Oct. 1764; *m.* 16 Aug. 1796, Caroline Georgiana Harriott, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) he left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1843,

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Charles Bethell, capt. 1st Life guards, *b.* 19 Sept. 1808; *d. unm.* 1852.
3. Edward, capt. 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Aug. 1813; *m.* 15 July, 1863, Jane Brown, dau. of William White, and *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1870. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1904.
1. Caroline Anna Maria, *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Hon. Arthur Thellusson, who *d.* 15 July, 1858. She *d.* 19 June, 1877, aged 79, leaving issue (*see* RENDLESHAM, B.).
2. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1828, Sir Henry Peyton, Bart.; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1866, aged 67. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1866.
3. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1887, aged 86.
4. Cecilia, *d.* 12 March, 1844, aged 37,
5. Elizabeth, *d.* 17 May, 1892, aged 83.
6. Charlotte Octavia, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Henry Lannoy Hunter, of Beechhill, Berks, who *d.* 23 March, 1876, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1895.
7. Emma, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, John Harvey Lovell, and *d.* 28 May, 1884, leaving issue.
8. Augusta Frederica, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1901, aged 83.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM CODRINGTON, of Dodington, M.P. for East Gloucester, *b.* 12 March, 1805; *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Lady Georgiana Charlotte Anne Somerset, V.A., dau. of 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 24 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1884) had issue,

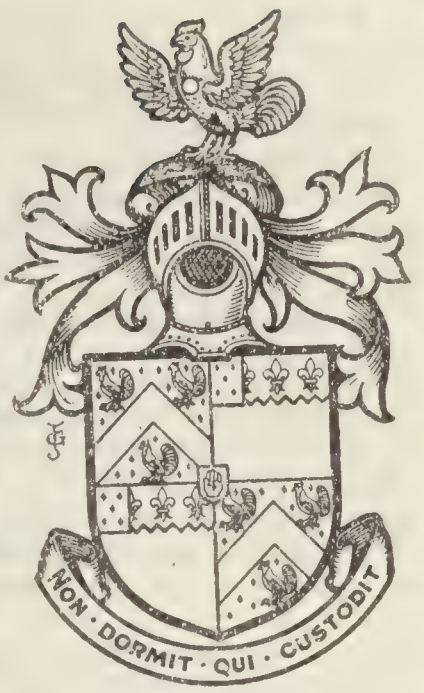
1. GERALD WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), of Dodington Park, created a baronet 1876.
2♦George John Granville Christopher, late capt. and hon. maj. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, served with Glamorganshire imp. yeo. in S. Africa, 1900, medal with three clasps (*Sands Court, Chippenham; White's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1855.
1●Alice Emily Georgiana Olivia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, Sir Henry Mervyn Vavasour, 3rd bart, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1912.
2●Florance Adelaide Augusta. 3●Evelyn Anna Blanche.

Creation—25 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a fess embattled counter-embattled sa. fretty gu. betw. three lions pass. of the third. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a dragon's head couped gu., betw. two wings chequy gold and az. *Motto*—Immersibilis est vera virtus.

Seats—Dodington Park, near Chipping Sodbury, and The Old Hundred, Tormarton, Badminton, S.O. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

COGHILL.



Sir Egerton Bushe Coghill, 5th Bart., of Coghill, co. York, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 11 July, 1893, his cousin ●Elizabeth Hildegarde Augusta, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, D.L., of Drishane, co. Cork, and has issue,

1♦MARMADUKE NEVILL PATRICK SOMERVILLE, *b.* 17 March, 1896.
2♦Nevill Henry Kendal Aylmer, *b.* 19 April, 1899.
3♦Joscelyn Ambrose Cramer, *b.* 30 Sept. 1902.
1●Katherine Adelaide Hildegarde, *b.* 5 May, 1906.

Lineage—SIR JOHN COGHILL, of Coghill Hall, W. R. Yorks, and Drumcondra, co. Dublin, LL.D., master in Chancery in Ireland, seventh in descent from John Cockhill, of Cockhill, living at Knaresborough in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. He *m.* Hesther, dau. of Tobias Cramer, of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny, and dying in 1699, left issue,

1. MARMADUKE, P.C., LL.D., judge of the Prerogative Court, chancellor of the Exchequer, a privy councillor, and M.P. for the University of Dublin. This learned person *d. unm.* 9 March, 1738.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Hester, *m.* 15 Nov. 1700, Oliver Cramer,* of Ballyfoile, and left at her decease,
   1. Balthazar John Cramer, *m.* 23 April, 1724-5, Judith, dau. of Brinsley Butler, 1st Viscount Lanesborough. She *d.* 13 May, 1749. He *d.* 18 June, 1741, leaving issue,
      (1) JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart., of whom presently.
      (2) Oliver Coghill, of Coghill Hall, *bapt.* 30 Sept. 1733; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1758, Elizabeth Humphreys; she *d.* 7 Sept. same year. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1764, the dau. of — Waring, of Dublin. He *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of — Holland, of Shrewsbury, and *d.* before 1804, leaving by his 3rd wife, a dau.,
         Jane, *m.* 21 July, 1791, George Mowbray, of Ford, co. Durham. He *d.* 1798, leaving issue.
      (3) Marmaduke (Rev.), ancestor of CRAMER-ROBERTS, of Sallymount, co. Kildare (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Oliver, of Kilkenny, *m.* Deborah, sister of Bernard Rudkin, and had issue,
      (1) Coghill, *m.* Miss Warren.
      (1) Hester, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1754, George Tisdall (who *d.* 27 June, 1757); and 2ndly, 1767, Nicholas Forster. (2) Mary.

The younger son,

JAMES COGHILL, LL.D., registrar of the Prerogative Court, *m.* Mary, sister of Thomas Pearson, of Rathmore, Meath, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1734, having had an only dau. and heir,

HESTER COGHILL, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1737, Charles Moore, Earl of Charleville, who *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1764, when that dignity and the barony of Tullamore became extinct. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Major John Mayne, who assumed the name of COGHILL, and was created a baronet 24 March, 1781, but *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1785, when the title expired. The Countess of Charleville having thus no issue by either of her husbands, bequeathed her property, at her decease, 28 July, 1789, to her cousin (refer to issue of Hester, dau. of Sir John Coghill, master in Chancery),

Sir John Coghill, 1st Bart., of Coghill, co. York, previously CRAMER who assumed, before 1778, the name of COGHILL only. He was M.P. for Belturbet 1754-60, 1761-8, and 1776, and created a baronet 31 Aug. 1778. Sir John was *b.* 14 July, 1732; *m.* 17 Oct. 1754, Mary, dau. of Most Rev. Josiah Hort, D.D., archbishop of Tuam and sister of Sir John Hort, 1st Bart. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1815, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JOSIAH COGHILL (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 2. Judith, *m.* Rev. F. W. Michell, D.D.
3. Eliza, *m.* Rev. N. Hinde, and *d.s.p.*
4. Arabella, *d. unm.*
5. Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Sankey, and *d.s.p.*

---

* COLONEL TOBIAS KRAMER, of Lower Germany, was made a free denizen of Ireland 28 May, 1639: he was father of

BALTHAZER CRAMER, who *d.* 1650 (will dated 9 Dec. 1650), leaving a son,

TOBIAS CRAMER, who for his good services in the cause of CROMWELL, obtained from the usurper a grant of the lands of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny. Mr. Cramer was sheriff of the city of Dublin 1653. He *d.* 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

BALTHAZER CRAMER, of Ballyfoile, co. Kilkenny, high sheriff 1683, *b.* 1644; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Hugh Drysdale. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oliver Jones, and was father of

OLIVER CRAMER, of Ballyfoile, who *m.* as above Hester Coghill.

6. Priscilla, *m.* Richard Ottley, and *d.* 28 March, 1860, having had issue.
7. Sophia, *m.* 1801, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles W. Doyle, G.C.H., and had issue (*see* DOYLE, Bart.).
8. Theodosia Hannah.

He *d.* 8 March, 1790, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Coghill, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Feb. 1766, who assumed, by sign manual, 7 June, 1807, the surname and arms of COGHILL only. He *d. unm.* 21 May, 1817, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Josiah Coghill Coghill, 3rd Bart., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 1773; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1803, Sophia, dau. of John Dodson, by whom (who *d.* in Normandy in 1817) he had three daus., viz.,

1. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, aged 81.
2. Emmeline Katherine Egerton, *m.* 27 Aug. 1839, Rev Charles Bushe. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1866. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1879, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Josephine, *m.* 1844, George De Morgan. He *d.* 13 March, 1890. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1905, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1819, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, lord chief justice of the King's bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1848) he had issue,

1. JOHN JOSCELYN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2♦. Kendal Josiah William, C.B., col. in the army, late lieut.-col. 19th Hussars, J.P. co. Cork (*Cosheen, Castletownsend, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1832.
4. Rosanna Louisa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1849, John Harrison Aylmer, of Walworth Castle, and perished with her husband and her eldest son, in the railway accident near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868.
5. Sydney Katherine, *m.* 18 Oct. 1854, Rev. Samuel Allen Windle, vicar of Market Rasen. He *d.* 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1910.
6. Alicia Elizabeth Judith, *m.* 11 Feb. 1856, Rev. George Henry Ray, of Heanor Hall, co. Derby. He *d.* 1893. She *d.* 8 March, 1910, leaving issue.
7. Florence Charlotte, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1883.
8. Anne Georgina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, Rev. William Izon Chavasse, only son of Pye Henry Chavasse, of Priory House, Birmingham. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1899.
9. Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 29 June, 1857, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork, D.L. He *d.* 15 March, 1898. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
10. Sylvia Maria, *m.* 15 May, 1856, Thomas Greene, son of the Right Hon. Richard Greene, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and left issue.

Sir Josiah assumed, by sign manual, 7 June, 1817, the surname of COGHILL, in place of his patronymic, CRAMER. He *d.* 20 June, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Joscelyn Coghill, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, high sheriff 1859, educated at Rugby, served in the 59th regt.; *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Katherine Frances, 2nd dau. of John, 3rd Lord Plunket. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1881. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1905, having had issue,

1. Nevill Josiah Aylmer, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 25 Jan. 1852, killed at Isandula in the Zulu war, 22 Jan. 1879; *d. unm. v.p.*
2. EGERTON BUSHE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3. Gerald Cramer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 13 July, 1873.
4♦. Claude Plunket, J.P. Meath (*Frankville, Athboy, Meath*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1859; *m.* 25 June, 1885, ●Maude Mary, dau. of Ferdinand McVeagh, of Drewstown, Meath, and has issue,
   1♦. Joscelyn Kendal Bushe, *b.* 7 Dec. 1893.
   1●. Hester Elfrida Brooke.
   2●. Ethel Maude Wynch.

1●. Ethel Charlotte, *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, James Edward Penrose, M.V.O., eldest son of the Rev. J. D. Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Beatrice Anna, *d. unm.* 26 June, 1908.

3●. Violet Alice Penrose, M.B. and Ch.B. Edin. (*Innisfree, Harborne, Birmingham*).

Creation—31 Aug. 1778.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a chevron between three cocks gu., for COGHILL; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief indented az., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, a canton erm., for CRAMER. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a cock wings expanded or, beaked, combed and wattled gu., charged on the breast with a bezant. *Motto*—Non dormit qui custodit.

Seat—Glen Barrahane, Castle Townsend, Skibbereen, co. Cork. *Club*—County Cork.

COHEN.



Sir Herbert Benjamin Cohen, 2nd Bart., M.A. King's Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1898, capt. 4th batt. Royal West Kent Regt., Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *b.* 26 April, 1874; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 26 March, 1907, ● Hannah Mildred (Nina), 2nd dau. of Henry Behrens, of Gloucester Square, W., and has issue,

1♦. NIGEL BENJAMIN, *b.* 18 Jan. 1908.
2♦. Stephen Behrens, *b.* 27 Feb. 1911.

Lineage—LEVI BARENT COHEN, of Angel Court, London, and of Richmond, Surrey, was naturalized Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1st, Fanny, dau. of Joseph Diamantschleifer, of Amsterdam, and by her had, with other issue, a son,

JOSEPH, of whom we treat.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Diamantschleifer, and by her, who *d.* 1813, had, with other issue, a dau.,

Judith, *m.* 10 June, 1812, Sir Moses Montefiore, Bart.

Mr. Levi Barent Cohen's will, dated 14 April, 1807, was proved 20 June, 1808. His eldest son,

JOSEPH COHEN, of London, *m.* 1 May, 1796, Marianne Joachim, and *d.* 24 July, 1838, leaving, with other issue, a son,

LOUIS COHEN, of 84, Gloucester Place, London, *b.* Sept. 1799; *m.* 28 April, 1824, Floretta, dau. of Assur Keyser, of Finsbury Square, London. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 15 March, 1882, leaving, with other issue,

BENJAMIN LOUIS (Sir), **1st** bart.

Ellen, *m.* 5 March, 1862, Montagu, 1st Baron Swaythling. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.

The son,

Sir Benjamin Louis Cohen, 1st Bart., of Highfield, Shoreham, Kent, one of the lieutenants for the City of London, J.P. cos. London and Kent, M.P. for East Islington 1892-1906, President of the London Orphan Asylum, Governor of St. Bartholomew's, Bridewell and Bethlem Hospitals, was created a baronet 19 Dec. 1905. He was *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *m.* 27 April, 1870, ●Louisa Emily (*Highfield, Shoreham, Kent, and* 30, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), dau. of the late Benjamin Moses Merton. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1909, leaving issue,

1. HERBERT BENJAMIN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦. Arthur Merton, *b.* 16 June, 1876.
3♦. Ernest Merton, *b.* 26 July, 1877.
1●. Hannah Floretta.

Creation—19 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron gu. cottised az. between in chief two roses of the second barbed and seeded ppr., and in base a buck's head couped also ppr., three annulets or. *Crest*—A buck's head couped arg. armed or gorged with a wreath of oak ppr. and charged with four barrulets gu. in the mouth a rose of the last slipped also ppr.

Town Residence—15, Gloucester Square, W. *Chambers*—6, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

COLCHESTER.



The Baron Colchester (Reginald Charles Edward Abbot), of Colchester, Essex, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex,

and J.P. for Berks, barr.-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 13 Feb. 1842 ; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1867 ; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, ● Lady Isabella Grace Maude, eldest dau. of the late Cornwallis, Earl de Montalt (*see* HAWARDEN, V.). His lordship, was educated at Eton and Christchurch, Oxford, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1865, obtained the Stanhope prize and a first class in Classics and in Modern History 1863, and became a fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1864. He was priv. sec. to Sir Stafford Northcote when president to the Board of Trade, and to the late Earl of Derby when first lord of the Treasury, 1867, a Charity Commissioner, 1880-3, and Member of London School Board 1891–4.

Lineage—CHARLES ABBOT, **1st Baron Colchester,** barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Oct. 1757, 2nd son of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., rector of All Saints, Colchester, by Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Farr (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Jeremy Bentham (father of the celebrated writer), and *d.* 27 Sept. 1809), was appointed, in 1801, chief secretary to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in that part of the United Kingdom. In 1802, he was chosen speaker of the House of Commons, and filled the chair until the session of 1817, when, upon retiring, he was elevated to the peerage, 3 June, 1817, by the title of BARON COLCHESTER, *of Colchester, Essex.* His lordship *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Gibbes, Bart. of Spring Head, in the island of Barbadoes, and, dying 8 May, 1829, left issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1847),

1. CHARLES, **2nd** baron.
2. Philip Henry, *b.* 10 June, 1802, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law ; *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Frances Cecil, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1855) he left at his decease, 8 Jan. 1835,

Charles Henry Philip (Rev.), M.A., rector of Withington, near Hereford ; *b.* 21 March, 1832 ; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, ● Maria Lear, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Comyns, of Wood, Bishopsteignton, South Devon, and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1878.

Henrietta Elizabeth Agnes, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1851.

The elder son,

CHARLES, 2nd Baron Colchester, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., and D.C.L., and held the offices of vice-president of the Board of Trade, and paymaster-general, from Feb. to Dec. 1852, and that of postmaster-general, March, 1858, to June, 1859. He was *b.* 12 March, 1798 ; *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, the Hon. Elizabeth Susan Law, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) an only child,

REGINALD CHARLES EDWARD, **3rd** and present LORD COLCHESTER.

Creation—3 June, 1817.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three pears, or, as many crosses raguly, az., within a tressure, flory, of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, erm., armed, crined, and tufted, of the first, between six ostrich feathers, arg., quilled gold. *Supporters*—One either side an unicorn, erm., armed, crined, and tufted or, gorged with a collar, az., within another gemelle, flory-counterflory, gu., therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with a cross raguly of the third. *Mottoes*—Deo, patriæ, amicis ; another motto, Perseverando.

Residence—Forest Row, East Grinstead. *Clubs*—Carlton ; Athenæum ; Constitutional.

COLEBROOKE.



The Baron Colebrooke (Sir Edward Arthur Colebrooke, P.C., C.V.O.), of Stebunheath, co. Middlesex, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark ; formerly private secretary to the lord lieutenant of Ireland ; a lord in waiting to King Edward VII., 1906–10, and to King George V. 1910-11 ; Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland, 1906–7 ; capt. of H.M.'s Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, from 1911 ; sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1914 ; *b.* 12 Oct. 1861 ; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1890 ; and was created BARON COLEBROOKE, *of Stebunheath, co. Middlesex,* 20 Feb. 1906. He *m.* 17 June, 1889, ● Alexandra Harriet, 7th dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,

1 ♦ GUY EDWARD, temp. lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914, *b.* 17 Sept. 1893.
1 ● Mary Sydney, *b.* 24 March, 1890 ; *m.* 11 Dec. 1909, Edward Hussey Packe, D.L., of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Bridget, *b.* 29 Jan. 1892.

Lineage — JAMES COLEBROOKE, of Chilham Castle, Kent (son of James Colebrooke, of Arundel), *b.* 12 May, 1680 ; *m.* 2 Jan. 1706, Mary Hudson. She *d.* 12 March, 1753. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1752, having had issue,

1. Robert, of Chilham Castle, M.P. for Malden 1741-61, minister to the Swiss Cantons, 1762-64, and ambassador to Turkey, 1765, *b.* 24 June, 1718 ; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1741, Lady Henrietta Paulet, eldest dau. of Harry, 4th Duke of Bolton. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1753. He *m.* 2ndly, 1756, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Thresher, of Bradford, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* in France, 10 May, 1784. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John Crosdill, and *d.s.p.* 1807.
2. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Dyonisia, *b.* 9 March, 1709, *m.* 1729, John Walker, of Lyneham, Wilts.
2. Mary, *b.* 27 Jan. 1711 ; *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *b.* 11 May, 1712 ; *m.* John Symonds, of the Meende, Hereford, M.P., and *d.* 1764.
4. Anna Maria, *b.* 24 May, 1720 ; *m.* 1st, William Payne King, of Fineshade Abbey ; and 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1769, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys, who *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1797. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1806.
5. Sarah, *b.* 13 May, 1724 ; *m.* 13 Sept. 1746, J. Cray, of Ibsley, Hants.
6. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1725 ; *m.* John Wicker, of Horsham, who *d.* Aug. 1767.
7. Rachel, *b.* 22 Sept. 1727.

The 2nd son,

Sir James Colebrooke, 1st Bart., Knt., M.P. for Gatton, 1751-61, *b.* 21 July, 1722 ; was created a baronet, 12 Oct. 1759, with remainder to his brother, George Colebrooke, of Southgate. He *m.* 7 May, 1747, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Stephen Skynner, of Walthamstow, in Essex. She *d.* 14 May, 1754, having had issue,

1. James, *d.* an infant, 20 May, 1754.
1. Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1750 ; *m.* 9 March, 1771, Sir John Aubrey, 6th bart. of Llantrithyd, Cornwall, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1781.
2. Emma, *b.* 22 Dec. 1752 ; *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1836, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 10 May, 1761, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his brother,

Sir George Colebrooke, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Arundel 1754-75, and chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company in 1769 and 1771. He was *b.* 14 Jan. 1729 ; *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Patrick Gaynor, of Antigua. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1818, having had issue.

1. George, *b.* 6 Aug. 1759 ; *m.* 1 June, 1805, Belinda, dau. of Joseph Edwards, and *d.v.p.* 22 April, 1809, without male issue.
2. JAMES EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Henry Thomas, F.R.S., the Sanskrit scholar, entered Bengal C.S., and was judge at Mirzapoor, and a member of Bengal Council ; *b.* 15 June, 1765 ; *m.* in 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Johnson Williamson, of Portman Square, and *d.* 10 March, 1837, having by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1815) had issue,
   1. THOMAS EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
   2. George Vernon, *b.* 1811 ; *d.* 1835.
   3. Henry Herbert, *d.* young.
1. Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1757 ; *m.* 1st, the Chevalier Charles Adrien de Peyron, in the service of GUSTAVUS, King of Sweden. The Chevalier fell in a duel with Count de la Marck, in 1784, leaving an only son, Charles Adolphus Mary de Peyron. His widow *m.* 1789, William Traill.
2. Harriet, *b.* 1762 ; *d.* 1785.
3. Louisa, *b.* Jan. 1764 ; *m.* 30 Dec. 1789, Capt. Andrew Sutherland, R.N., who *d.* in 1795, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 5 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir James Edward Colebrooke, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 July, 1761 ; *m.* 31 Jan. 1820, Louisa Ann, widow of Capt. Henry Stuart. Sir James, who was provisional member of council at Bengal, *d.* 5 Nov. 1838, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 15 April, 1841, James Brembridge, and *d.* 28 May, 1867) had no issue. He was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir (Thomas) Edward Colebrooke, 4th Bart., Hon. D.C.L. Glasgow, M.P. for Taunton 1842-52, for Lanarkshire 1857-68, and for North Lanark 1868-85, lord lieut. of that co. 1869-90, *b.* 19

Aug. 1813; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Richardson, of the Kirklands, co. Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896) had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1858; *d.* 1 May, 1859.
2. EDWARD ARTHUR, created BARON COLEBROOKE.
3. Roland John, *b.* 22 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1910.

1● Margaret Ginevra. *m.* 17 Nov. 1890, Marchese Di Camugliano-Nicollini. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1912. 2● Helen Emma.

3● Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, Edmund Henry, Viscount Enfield (*see* STRAFFORD, E.), and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.

Creations—Baronetcy, 12 Oct. 1759. Barony, 20 Feb. 1906.

Arms—Gu., a lion rampant ermine, ducally crowned or, on a chief of the last, three martlets sa. *Supporters*—On either side a cornish chough ppr. ducally gorged or, and charged on the breast with a bezant *Crest*—A wyvern wings expanded or, resting the dexter foot upon an antique escocheon gu. *Motto*—Sola bona quæ honesta.

Seat—Abington House, Abington, N.B. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Turf; Marlborough.

COLERIDGE.



The Baron Coleridge (Bernard John Seymour Coleridge), of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, M.A. Oxford, hon. fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford, bencher of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Attercliffe Div. of Sheffield 1885-94, J.P. and chairman of Devon Quarter Sessions, *b.* 19 Aug. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, ● Mary Alethea, eldest dau. of the late Rt. Rev. John Feilder Mackarness, D.D., Bishop of Oxford, and has issue,

1♦ GEOFFREY DUKE, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt. (*Toddington, Winchcombe, Gloucestershire*), *b.* 23 July, 1877; *m.* 14 Sept. 1904, ● Jessie Alethea, dau. of the late George Evelyn Mackarness, of Lahard, co. Cavan, and has issue,

1♦ Richard Duke, *b.* 24 Sept. 1905.
2♦ John Seymour Duke, *b.* 1 Oct. 1908.
3♦ Ronald James Duke, *b.* 12 June, 1911.

1● Audrey Jane, *b.* 4 Oct. 1878.
2● Phillis Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1883.

His lordship was called to the bar 1877, appointed Q.C. 1892, and a Judge of the High Court 1907.

Lineage—The family of Coleridge, so honorably associated with our literary and legal history has been long settled in Devon.

THE REV. JOHN COLERIDGE, vicar of Ottery St. Mary, a man of piety and learning, son of John Coleridge, of Crediton, *b.* 21 Jan. 1719; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1743, Mary Lendon, who *d.* 1753, leaving three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Roger Bowden. She *d.* 1809. He *d.* 1781, having by her had issue,

1. JOHN, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1787, aged 31.
2. William (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1780, aged 23.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
4. Edward (Rev.), of Ottery St. Mary; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Wagg, who *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1802, Anne, dau. of Robert Bowden, and left issue,

Edward Ellis, *b.* 24 May, 1803, *d.s.p.*
Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1895.

5. George (Rev.), master of the Grammar School at Ottery, *m.* Jenny, dau. of Richard Hart, of Exeter, and *d* 12 Jan. 1828, leaving a son,

George May (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, *b.* 26 Oct. 1798; *d. unm.*

6. Luke Herman, of Thoverton, Devon, surgeon, *b.* 18 Oct. 1765; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Hart, of Exeter, and *d.* 1790, leaving an only son,

William Hart (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Barbados, *b.* 27 June, 1789; *m.* 11 Oct. 1825, Sara Eliza, dau. of Very Rev. Thomas Rennell, dean of Winchester. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1849, leaving an only son,

William Rennell, of Salston House, Devon, J.P. and D.L., late major Devon mil., *b.* 1833; *m.* 9 Aug. 1855, Katherine Frances, only surviving dau. of Capt. Robert Cutts Barton, R.N. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,

1*a*. Rennell, of Salston House, co. Devon, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, maj. Royal 1st Devon yeo., *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* 17 June, 1891, Gertrude, only child of Frederick Swabey, of Coryton, and has issue,

1*b*. Luke Frederick Rennell, *b.* 20 Nov. 1892.
2*b*. Derek William Rennell, *b.* 14 Feb. 1894.
1*b*. Betty Christabel Gertrude, *b.* 11 Nov. 1895.

1*a*. Mary Rennell, *m.* 24 April, 1878, Col. Sir E. T. D'Avenant Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).
2*a*. Katharine Maud, *m.* 19 July, 1910, Ernest Dresden, of 4, Cavendish Square, and Hamilton House, Newmarket.
3*a*. Marion, *m.* 27 Dec. 1888, Arthur Melville Hood Walrond, and has issue (*see* WALERAN, B.)

7. Francis Syndercombe, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1792, aged 21.
8. Samuel Taylor, the poet, *b.* 20 Oct. 1772; *m.* Aug. 1795, Sarah, dau. of Stephen Fricker, a sister of Mrs. Southey. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1845. He *d.* 25 July, 1834, leaving issue,

1. Hartley, an author and a poet, *d.* 6 Jan. 1849.
2. Derwent (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, *b.* 14 Sept. 1800, a distinguished writer and divine; *m.* 6 Dec. 1827, Mary Simpson, eldest dau. of John Drake Pridham, of Plymouth, and *d.* 28 March, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887) had issue,

(1) Derwent Moultrie, *b.* 17 Oct. 1828; *d.* 1880.
(2) Ernest Hartley, *b.* 8 Dec. 1846; *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sarah Mary, dau. of William Bradford, and has issue.

(1) Christabel Rose.

1. Sara, also eminent in literature, *b.* 1803; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, her cousin, Henry Nelson Coleridge (*see below*), and *d.* 3 May, 1852, leaving issue.

1. Ann, *d. unm.* 1791, aged 23.

The 3rd son,

JAMES COLERIDGE, of The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, J.P., capt. 6th foot, lieut.-col. of the East Devon local militia in 1809, *b.* 3 Dec. 1759; *m.* 28 Feb. 1788, Frances, dau. of Bernard Frederick Taylor, and co-heiress of Robert Duke, of Otterton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1838) had issue,

1. James Duke (Rev.), D.C.L., prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m.* 9 June, 1814, Sophia, dau. of Col. Stanhope Badcock, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1857, leaving two daus.,

1. Sophia, *m.* 14 April, 1841, Rev. T. W. Martyn.
2. Frances Anne Lovell, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1855.

2. JOHN TAYLOR (RIGHT HON. SIR), of The Chanter's House.
3. Francis George, *b.* 25 Dec. 1794; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Thomas Norris; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.
4. Henry Nelson, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, his cousin, Sara, dau. of S. T. Coleridge, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1852) had two sons and three daus. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1843.
5. Edward (Rev.), vicar of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, fellow of Eton College, *b.* 11 May, 1800; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1826, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Keate, D.D. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1859, having had four sons and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1862, Mary Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Jones Bevan. He *d.* 18 May, 1883, aged 83. She *d.* 5 March, 1907.

1. Frances Duke, *m.* Right Hon. Sir John Patteson, and had three sons and two daus. He *d.* 28 June, 1861.

Capt. Coleridge *d.* 10 Jan. 1836; his 2nd son,

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN TAYLOR COLERIDGE, of The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, M.A., D.C.L., for some time recorder of Exeter; a distinguished lawyer, gifted with the literary ability of his family, was one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, a privy councillor and a serjeant at-law. Sir John was *b.* 9 July, 1790; *m.* 7 Aug. 1818, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Gilbert Buchanan, D.D., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

1. JOHN DUKE, **1st** LORD COLERIDGE.
2. Henry James (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, S.J., D.D., *b.* 20 Sept. 1822; *d.* 13 April, 1893.
3. Frederic William, *b.* 19 Aug. 1829; *d.* 25 April, 1843.

1. Mary Frances Keble, *d.* 25 March, 1898.
2. Alethea Buchanan, *m.* 7 Aug. 1849, Right Rev. John Feilder Mackarness, D.D., bishop of Oxford. He *d.* Sept. 1889. She *d.* 30 March, 1909, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

JOHN DUKE, **1st Baron Coleridge**, P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., of The Chanter's House, recorder of Portsmouth 1855-66, Q.C. and bencher, Middle Temple, 1861, M.P. for Exeter 1865-73, solicitor-gen. 1868-71, attorney-gen. 1871-73, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas 1873-80, and lord chief justice of England 1880-94, *b.* 3 Dec. 1820; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1846, Jane Fortescue, dau. of the Rev. George Turner Seymour, of Farringford, Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878) had issue,

1. BERNARD JOHN SEYMOUR, **2nd** and present peer.
2♦ Stephen William Buchanan, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, clerk of assize for South Wales Circuit since 1890 (5, *Buckingham Street, Westminster, and The Ford, Chobham, Surrey, and Devonshire Club*), *b.* 1854; *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1879, Geraldine Beatrice, dau. and co-heir of Charles Manners Lushington, of Norton Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and neice of the 1st Earl of Iddesleigh. She *d.* 10 May, 1910, leaving issue,

1♦ John Duke (*Radnor Lodge, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W., Darby Green House, Blackwater; and Union Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1879; *m.* 11 June, 1904, ● Hon. Katharine Euphemia Godley, youngest dau. of Arthur, Baron Kilbracken, and has issue,

♦ Peter Duke, *b.* 27 April, 1905.
● Nancy Katherine, *b.* 22 Jan. 1907.

2♦Guy Lushington, lieut.-comm. R.N., F.R.G.S., *b.* 15 April, 1884, *m.* 22 Jan. 1910, ●Hester Christabel Margaret, only dau. of Rev. Richard Henry Dickson, rector of Eastchurch, Sheerness, and has issue,

●Joan, *b.* 24 April, 1911.

3♦Paul Humphrey (21, *Catherine Street, Westminster*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1888; *m.* 27 June, 1914, ●Margaret Frances, dau. of Campbell Giffard, of Bulkeley House, Englefield Green, Berks.

The Hon. S. Coleridge *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1911, ●Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Allan Duncan Stewart, of Inverhadden and Bun Rannoch, co. Perth.

3♦Gilbert James Duke, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, and Asst. Master in Crown Office Dept. of the Supreme Court (11, *Roland Gardens, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, ● Annie Marion, dau. of Duncan Darroch, of Gourock and Torriden, and has issue,

♦Wilfrid Duke, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.

1●Mildred Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1885, the late Charles Warren Adams.

Lord Coleridge *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1885, ●Amy Augusta Jackson (36, *Hyde Park Gate, W.*), dau. of Henry Baring Lawford, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 14 June, 1894.

Creation—10 Jan. 1874.

Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, in base, an otter, ppr.; a chief, gu., charged with a dove of the first, between two crosses pattée fitchée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, therefrom issuing ears of wheat ppr., in front of a cross, gu., an otter, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter, ppr., and sinister, a lion, sa., each gorged with a garland of roses, gu., leaved, vert. *Motto*—Qualis vita, finis ita.

Seat—The Chanter's House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Town Residence*—17, Gledhow Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; National Liberal; and Devonshire.

COLLET.



Sir Mark Edlmann Collet, 2nd Bart., of St. Clere, Ightham, Kent, B.A. Camb., J.P. Kent, high sheriff of the co. 1913, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 5 July, 1888, ● Nina Emma Caroline, dau of Rev. Charles Theobald, canon of Winchester, rector of Lasham, and rural dean of Alton, Hants.

Lineage—John Collet, of Douglas, Isle of Man, *m.* Anne Wilks, and had issue: his 2nd son,

James Collet, of London, *b.* at Douglas, Isle of Man, 27 July, 1784, *m.* at Archangel, Russia, 1812, Wendelina Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Van Brienen, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1868) had issue,

1. Thomas Wilson, *b.* 9 Sept. 1814; *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1878.
2. Mark Wilks (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. James, *b.* 22 March, 1818; *m.* 9 Nov. 1853, Edith Anna, dau. of Francis Humphreys, of the Isle of Man and has issue.

Mr. James Collet *d.* at the Cape Coast Castle, 1825. His second son,

Sir Mark Wilks Collet, 1st Bart., of St. Clere, Ightham, Kent, J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. and a lieutenant for the city of London, late governor of the Bank of England, created a baronet 12 June, 1888, *b.* 17 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1850, Susan Gertrude, dau. of Rev. James Eyre, of Beverley, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1851) had a dau.,

● Lina Susan Penelope, *m.* 1870, Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., of Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts, and has issue.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1862, ● Antonia Frederica (2, *Sussex Square, W.*), dau. of Joseph Edlmann, of Hawkwood, Kent, and *d.* 25 April, 1905, having had further issue,

Mark Edlmann (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Creation—12 June, 1888.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. on a chevron cottised between three hinds trippant, a rose between four annulets all counterchanged. *Crest*—A hind arg. holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed and slipped ppr., supporting with the dexter foreleg a rose also arg., within an annulet sa. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—St. Clere, Ightham, Kent. *Residence*—Le Bocage, Hyères, France. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

COLLETON.

Sir Robert Augustus William Colleton, 9th Bart., C.B., brig.-gen. retired, late col. comdg. Royal Welsh Fus., brig.-gen., comdg. a District in S. Africa 1909-11, Officer in Charge of Infantry Records, Shrewsbury, 1906-9, and comdg. a District 1908-9, served as brig. maj. Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches), Tirah 1897-8, occupation of Crete 1898, and in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches thrice, C.B.), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father 1866; *m.* 7 Aug. 1880, ● Edith, 3rd dau. of Thomas Robert Abraham, of Eversley, Croydon, Surrey, and has had issue,

1. Robert Kennet, *b.* 2 and *d.* 22 Aug. 1885.
2. Frederick Roberts, *b.* 24 April, 1890; *d.* 21 Dec. 1899.
1. Esmé Frederica Colleton, *b.* 24 July, 1886; *d.* 16 Aug. 1888.

2●Lorna Colleton, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887; *m.* 7 Aug. 1913, Major Arthur Hautayne Bowring, R.F.A., son of the late John Charles Bowring, of Forest Farm, Berks.

3●Enid Colleton, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889.

4. Gwladys Mary Colleton, *b.* 13 Aug. 1892; *d.* same year.

5●Gwynnydd Colleton, *b.* 15 Jan. 1894; *m.* 28 April, 1914, Capt. the Hon. Hugh Edmund Thellusson, R.F.A., youngest son of 5th Baron Rendlesham.

6●Beryl Hawise Colleton, *b.* 6 Jan. 1897.

Lineage—The first entry in the pedigree at the Herald's College is that of — Colleton, *b.* about 1447; who *m.* the dau. and heiress of — Ridgway, and had a son and heir,

Henry Colleton, *b.* about 1485; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Bury, of Colleton; and dying before 1550, left two daus., one of whom *m.* Thomas Dyer, of Shobbrook, and the other, John Brushford, and three sons,

1. Edmund, *b.* about 1513, who left, with three daus., one of whom *m.* — Taunton, two sons, William and John, both of whom *d.s.p.*
2. Peter, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

Thomas Colleton, *m.* Thomazine, dau. of Thomas Kelland, of Devon, and had three sons, 1. John, *d.s.p.*; 2. Peter, of whom presently; and 3. Roger, who left issue, but nothing is known of them. The 2nd son,

Peter Colleton, who recorded his pedigree, including three ascents before his time, at the visitation of 1620, was high sheriff of Exeter in 1618. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Henry Hull, of Larkbeare, Exon; and *d.* in 1622, leaving (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Crocker, Knt.) four sons, all of whom *d.s.p.*, except the 2nd,

Sir John Colleton, 1st Bart., *b.* 1608; capt. of foot, and a most active partisan of royalty in the beginning of the civil wars. Capt. Colleton had a colonel's commission to raise a regiment from Sir John Berkeley, afterwards Lord Berkeley, signed by the Prince of Wales; which regiment he raised within ten days, and expended for the king's service £40,000, besides losing considerably more than that sum by sequestration. He was obliged eventually to retire to Barbados; but returning after the Restoration, Sir John Berkeley presented a memorial in his favour to the king, who, in consequence, conferred upon him the dignity of baronet, 18 Feb. 1660-1. Sir John, in conjunction with the Duke of Albemarle, and other distinguished personages, had a grant of large dominions in North America. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1634, Katherine, dau. of William Amy, of Exon, and left at his decease in 1666, a dau. (*m.* 1st, Lieut.-Gen. Stewart, and 2ndly, Humphrey Selwood) and four sons, viz.,

1. Peter (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, settled in Barbados, *m.* the dau. of — Mead, and had a son, Peter, and two daus., one *m.* Col. Kendal and the other, *m.* Col. Garth, and left issue.
3. John, of St. John's College, Oxon, *d. unm.*
4. James, *m.* Ann, dau. of James Kendall, governor of Barbados, by whom he had a son,

John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Ernle, Bart., and relict of Thomas Drax, of Charborough, Dorset, and had (with a dau., Anne, who *d.* an infant) two sons,

(1) James Edward, who possessed all his father's estates in Barbados, besides considerable property in England, and was M.P. for Lostwithiel, in Cornwall. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Cowper, dau. of William, 1st Earl Cowper; and 2ndly, Frances Jennings, and *d.s.p.* in 1787.

(2) John, lieut.-col. in the guards, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Swainson, of Barnard Castle, and relict of Mr. Grace, and *d.s.p.*

Sir John Colleton was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Peter Colleton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Bossiney, Cornwall, *b.* in 1635; who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Col. John Leslie, of Barbados, and relict of William Johnston, and (with a dau., Catherine, the wife of Robert Richardson) an only son, his successor, in 1679,

Sir John Colleton, 3rd Bart., *b.* in Aug. 1669. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, M.P., and had issue,

1. John, *b.* in 1701; who *m.* his cousin, Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Snell, canon of Exeter; and dying before his father, in 1751, left (with several daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except Elizabeth Mary Anne, *m.* Joseph Cooke, M.D.) two sons,
   1. Peter, *d. unm.* aged 18.
   2. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart., who *s.* his grandfather.
2. Peter, *d. unm.*
3. Robert, *b.* in 1713; *m.* in Sept. 1748, his cousin, Anne, only dau. and heir of James Colleton, and left at his decease, in March, 1755, with a dau., Lucy Cordelia, who *d. unm.* in 1814, four sons,
   1. John, *b.* in 1751, cadet E.I.C.S., drowned at Calcutta, aged 12.
   2. JAMES NASSAU (Sir), **6th** bart.
   3. Charles Sackville, lieut. royal artillery, drowned in Canada.
   4. Robert, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* in 1754, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Colleton, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Francis Fulford, of Great Fulford, by whom he had an only dau., Louisa Caroline, who *m.* Admiral Richard Graves. Sir John's marriage with Miss Fulford being dissolved by act of parliament, he *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1774, Jane Mutter, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1777, by his only son,

Sir John Snell Colleton, 5th Bart., lieut. R.N.; who *d.* in 1801, *s.p.*, aged 26, when the title reverted to his cousin,

Sir James Nassau Colleton, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 April, 1752 (*see* issue of 3rd bart.). This gentleman *m.* at St. Pancras, 3 Dec. 1778, Susannah, dau. of William Nixon, of Lincoln, by Elizabeth, his wife, sole dau. and heiress of William Smalley, of the co. of Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1830) he had issue,

1. JAMES ROUPELL (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Thomas William, capt. 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in July, 1796, entered the army at an early age, and was present at the battle of Waterloo.
3. Nassau Charles, *b.* in June, 1800; *d.* in 1815.
1. Susannah Boone, *d. unm.* in Dec. 1816.
2. Caroline Berkeley, *d. unm.* in 1822.
3. Augusta Henrietta, *d.* in 1810.
4. Anne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1817.
5. Mary Sarah, *d.* an infant.

He *d.* 16 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Roupell Colleton, 7th Bart., col. in the staff corps, who served as A.Q.M.G. in the Peninsular War, *b.* 22 Dec. 1783, *bapt.* at St. Michael's, Charleston, South Carolina, March, 1784; *m.* 12 Dec. 1819, at the British Ambassador's at The Hague, and remarried at St. James's, Westminster, 24 Feb. 1820, Septima Sexta Colleton, 3rd surviving dau. of Admiral Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, Devon (by Louisa Caroline, only dau. and eventually heir of Sir John Colleton, 4th bart., and his 1st wife, Anna, dau. of Francis Fulford, of Great Fulford, Devon, by Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Arthur Chichester, Bart., 4th in lineal descent from Sir John Chichester, father of the 1st Lord Belfast), by whom (who *d.* in America, 14 Dec. 1831) he had issue,

1. Nassau William Charles, *b.* 30 March, 1821; *d.* an infant.
2. Frederick Nassau William Graves, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1822, for whom H.R.H. the late Duke of York stood sponsor; *m.* 1844, Jane Alves, dau. of William Dyer, of Jamaica; and *d.* 17 April, 1847, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Burke, and *d.* 1904), a dau.,
   ●Gertrude Sophia Jane Plantagenet, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Charles William M'Ewen, of 184, Forbes Street, Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue, a son.
3. ROBERT AUGUSTUS FULFORD GRAVES (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Gertrude Hawise Ela De Ralegh, *d. unm.*
2. Alswitha Plantagenet Alicia De Montfort, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 28 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Robert Augustus Fulford Graves Colleton, 8th Bart., lieut. 45th regt., barrack-master at Buttevant, co. Cork, *b.* 19 Sept. 1824; *m.* 1 Oct. 1853, Mary, youngest dau. of William Comins, of Whitheridge, North Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1875, the late Col. William Edward Wallace, late 18th regt., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1900) had,

1. ROBERT AUGUSTUS WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. William, *b.* 24 July, 1855; *d.* an infant.
3. William Willoughby de Ralei h, *b.* 8 Aug. 1864; *d.* an infant.
1. Mary Alswitha Willoughby, *d.* an infant.
2. Florence, *d.* 28 June, 1871.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Oct. 1866.

Creation—18 Feb. 1660-1.
Residence—Morelands, Purbrook, Hants. *Club*—United Service.

COLLINS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR RICHARD HENN COLLINS, **Baron Collins,** P.C., of Kensington, co. London, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1907-10, M.A. Cantab., Fellow of Downing College, 1865, Hon. Fellow, 1880, *hon causâ* LL.D. Cambridge and Dublin, D.C.L. Oxford, and D. Litt. Manchester, created a Knight Bachelor 1891, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain, 1897, was Lord Justice of Appeal, 1897–1901, Master of the Rolls, 1901–7, and was created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, and a peer for life as BARON COLLINS, of Kensington, co. London, 6 March, 1907. His lordship *b.* 1842, son of the late Stephen Collins, Q.C., of Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 1868, ●JOAN OGLE (*The Fox, Mottisfont, Romsey, and* 48, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*), dau. of Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, Dean of Clogher, and had issue,

1●RICHARD HENN, D.S.O. maj. Royal Berks Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1873; *m.* 17 June, 1909, ●May Eveline, youngest dau. of the late Herbert Glendinning Bainbridge, of Solihull, co. Warwick, and has issue.

2●STEPHEN OGLE HENN, barr.-at-law (28, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 1875; *m.* 14 Dec. 1899, ●Agnes Julia, youngest dau. of the late Frederick Lambert, of Garratts Hall, Banstead (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

1●FRANCIS HELEN, *m.* 1 Nov. 1905, Right Rev. Henry Henn, M.A., Bishop of Burnley, youngest son of the late Thomas Rice Henn, of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●HILDA JANE, *m.* 30 Jan. 1906, Rev. John Arthur Garton, M.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Mill Hill, N.W., and has issue.

3●MARY BRENDA NEPENTHE, *m.* 7 Dec. 1905, William Claude Frederick Vaudrey Barker-Mill, of Mottisfont Abbey, Hants, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Jan. 1911, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—6 March, 1907. Extinct, 3 Jan. 1911.

COLMAN.



Sir Jeremiah Colman, 1st Bart., of Gatton Park, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1893-4, a Lieutenant for the City of London, M.A. St. John's Coll. Cambridge, Master of the Skinners' Company 1899-1900, *b.* 24 April, 1859; created a baronet 26 Nov. 1907; *m.* 25 Feb. 1885, ●Mary, 3rd dau. of Jas. Short McMaster, of Mitcham, Surrey, and has issue,

♦JEREMIAH, J.P. Surrey, *b.* 1 Jan. 1886, educated at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1908 (*Reform, City Liberal, United Universities and Public Schools Clubs*).

Lineage—JEREMIAH COLMAN, of Wymondham, whose family had long been settled in Norfolk, *m.* 10 April, 1683, Rebecca Bubbins, and had issue eight children, of whom,

JEREMIAH COLMAN, of Wymondham, *bapt.* 14 May, 1690; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1716, Deborah Weavers, and by her had issue seven children. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1748, Esther Barnard, and by her had three children. His son by the 1st wife,

JEREMIAH COLMAN, of Wreningham, *bapt.* 21 April, 1717, *m.* 24 Sept. 1745, Mary Juby, and by her had a son,

ROBERT COLMAN, of Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 1749; *m.* 21 July, 1774, Mary, dau. of Thomas Harmer, of Denton, Norfolk, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1807, having by her (who was *b.* 7 Jan. 1750, and *d.* 6 May, 1826) had issue, a son,

ROBERT COLMAN, of Rockland, co. Norfolk, *b.* 4 May, 1775; *m.* 22 Oct. 1799, Anne Mills, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1866) had issue,

1. James, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich, *b.* 18 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, Mary, dau. of John Burlingham, of Old Buckenham, Norfolk. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1854. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1898, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, COLMAN *of Crown Point*).
2. Henry, *b.* 29 Oct. 1802, *d.* young.
3. Joseph, *b.* 29 Dec. 1803, *m.* Maria Elizabeth Mills, and *d.* 3 July, 1858, leaving issue.
4. Robert, *b.* 21 Dec. 1804; *m.* Mary Doman, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1868.

5. John, of Longnor House, Kilburn, *b.* 3 April, 1806; *m.* 1st, Charlotte Farey, who *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1841, and 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1842, Hannah, dau. of John Gardner. She *d.* 1 July, 1908. He *d.* 17 April, 1884, leaving issue.
6. Jeremiah, of whom presently.
7. Edward, *b.* 12 May, 1808; *m.* 7 July, 1840, Eliza, dau. of Benjamin Farey. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1899. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
8. William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1812; *m.* Aug. 1839, Philippa Wilson, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.
9. Henry, of Rockland St. Peter, Norfolk, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814; *m.* 28 Nov. 1848, Sarah, dau. of John Palmer, of Welborne. She *d.* 15 July, 1852, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1853, Harriett, dau. of John Palmer, of Welborne, and by her had issue. He *d.* 15 March, 1895.
10. Thomas, *b.* 4 June, 1815; *m.* 14 April, 1840, Mary, dau. of James Page. She *d.* 12 July, 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1849.
11. Samuel, *b.* 14 Sept. 1816; *m.* 26 Sept. 1854, Mary, dau. of William Bowles, of Little Ellingham, Norfolk. She *d.* 12 May, 1893, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1894.
12. Barnard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1818; *m.* 4 July, 1861, Helen Willoughby Cropp. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1882.
1. Mary, *b.* 2 Oct. 1800; *d.* young.
2. Mary Anne, *b.* 31 Aug. 1809; *m.* 5 July, 1836, William Fielding. She *d.* 2 March, 1881. He *d.* 4. April, 1881, leaving issue.
3. Sarah, *b.* 21 July, 1811, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1872.

The 6th son,

Jeremiah Colman, of Carshalton Park, Surrey, one of Her Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* 4 April, 1807; *m.* 25 July, 1855, Isabella Cocksedge, dau. of James Button, of Hopton, near Ixworth, Suffolk, by Isabella, his wife, and *d.* 21 May, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1897) had issue,

1. Jeremiah (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Frank, *b.* 1 Feb. 1862, *d.* 19 Jan. 1867.
1. Isabella Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 July, 1881, Charles Tyrrell Giles, of Copse Hill House, Wimbledon, late M.P. for Wisbech Div. of Cambridgeshire, 3rd son of the late Alfred Giles, of Cosford House, Godalming, M.P. for Southampton, and has issue.

Creation—26 Nov. 1907.

Arms—Erm. on a pale rayonnée or between two crosses flory sa., a lion rampant gu. *Crest*—On a wreath or and az. in front of two wings arg., each charged with an estoile az., a rock ppr., thereon a caltrap or. *Badge*—Issuant through an antique crown or, a grey hound's head ppr. *Motto*—Sat cito, si sat bene.

Seat—Gatton Park, Surrey. *Clubs*—Reform; Devonshire; National Liberal; and City Liberal.

COLQUHOUN.



Sir Iain Colquhoun, 7th Bart., of Luss, co. Dumbarton, lieut. Scots Guards, Chief of the clan Colquhoun; *b.* 20 June, 1887; *s.* his father 1910; served in European War, 1914 (wounded).

Lineage—Umfridus de Kilpatrik, in the reign of Alexander II., acquired from Maldowin, Earl of Lennox, the lands of Culchone or Colquhoun, within that earldom, and he and his descendants adopted the name of the lands as their surname. Humphrey *of Colquhoun*, representative of the family in the reign of Robert Bruce, had charters of Colquhoun and of Sauchy from that king.

Sir Robert of Colquhoun, in the reign of David II. owned, besides Colquhoun, the lands of Luss, which he is supposed to have acquired by marriage with the heiress of the family of Luss of that ilk. He had, with other issue,

1. Humphrey (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert, who, in 1395, acquired from his brother Camstradden, in Dumbartonshire, and was ancestor of the most considerable cadet line. Seventeenth in descent from him was the late Sir Robert Gilmour Colquhoun, of Camstradden, K.C.B., British Consul-General in the Danubian principalities, and diplomatic agent in Egypt, who purchased Fincastle, Perthshire, in 1833, and *d.* 1870. having *m.* 1st, 1837, Margaret Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1866, Anna, only child of William Cathrow, of Stoke Lodge, Bucks (now wife of W. A. Atkinson), by whom he had a dau. The Colquhouns of Garscadden, Killermont, and Craigallian, descend from a younger son of John, 7th laird of Camstradden.

Sir Robert's eldest son,

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, who witnessed charters 1390-95, had issue, 1. Robert; 2. John (Sir); and 3. Patrick, of Glinns, ancestor of the Colquhouns of Kenmure. His eldest son and successor,

Robert Colquhoun, of Luss, *d.s.p. circa* 1408, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, governor of Dumbarton Castle, in the minority of James II., who was assassinated at Inchmurrin on 24 Sept. 1439, by a band of lawless Highlanders. He had, besides a dau., Isabel, *m.* David Douglas, of Mains, a son, Malcolm, who *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, who *s.* his grandfather, 1439, had in 1457 a charter incorporating his lands into the barony of Luss, in 1458 a charter of forestry of Rossdhu and Glenmuckerne, and in 1465 a charter of Kilmardinny. He was sheriff of Dumbarton, comptroller of the household 1464-66, keeper of Dumbarton Castle 1477, and in 1474 was one of an embassy to negotiate a marriage between the Scottish heir-apparent and Princess Cecilia, dau. of Edward IV. of England. He *m.* 1st, a lady of the Boyd family, by whom he had, 1. Humphrey, his successor; 2. Robert, bishop of Argyle 1473-95; and 1. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine. He *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1462, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and widow of Archibald Douglas, Earl of Moray, by whom he had a son. He was killed in 1479 by a cannon ball at the siege of Dunbar Castle, garrisoned by Alexander, Duke of Albany, against the king. His eldest son and successor,

Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Thomas, Lord Erskine, by whom he had, 1. John (Sir), his heir; 2. Walter, of Lettyr; 3. Patrick; 4. Humphrey, of Lettyr; 5. Archibald; 1. Agnes, *m.* John, 4th Lord Somerville; and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cunningham, of Polmaise. He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. of William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, Lord Somerville, *s.p.*, and *d.* Aug. 1493. His son and heir,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, was a party to the seizure of Dumbarton Castle by John, Earl of Lennox, in 1514. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Darnley (Earl of Lennox), by whom he had, 1. Humphrey, his heir; 2. James; 3. Walter, ancestor of the Colquhouns of Kilmardinny, Craigton, etc.; 4. John, rector of Stobo; 1. Marion, *m.* 1st, Robert, Master of Boyd; 2ndly, Thomas Crawford, of Jordanhill; 2. Marjory, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy; and 3. Katherine, *m.* Duncan Macfarlane, of that ilk. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of Craigends, and had 5. Thomas; 6. Archibald; and two daus., of whom Giles, *m.* William Chirnside, rector of Luss. He *d.* 1536, and was *s.* by his son,

Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, who *d.* Jan. 1537-8, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, and had issue, 1. John (Sir), his heir; 2. James, of Garscube; 3. Adam; 4. Patrick; 1. Helen, *m.* James Cunningham of Aiket; and 2. Marion, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas. His eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, who added considerably to the family possessions, *m.* 1st, Christian (who *d.* 1564), dau. of Robert, Lord Erskine; 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1564, Agnes, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, by whom he had,

1. Humphrey (Sir), his heir.
2. John, passed over in the succession, alleged in Birrel's Diary to have been accessory to his brother's death.
3. Alexander, successor to his brother Humphrey.
1. Jean, *m.* Sir Matthew Stewart, of Minto.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Edmondstone, of Duntreath.

Sir John *d.* Jan. 1574 5, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, *b.* 1565, and *s.* at the age of nine. He was on hostile terms with the McFarlans and McGregors, and during the feuds of his time was slain in his castle of Bannachra in 1592. He *m.* 1st, 1583, Jean (who *d.* 1584), dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, and widow of Archibald, 5th Earl of Argyll, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1585-6, Jean, dau. of Lord John Hamilton, afterwards 1st Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had three daus. (of whom Anna, *m.* 1610, Colin Campbell, younger, of Carrick), who resigned what right they had to Luss to their uncle Alexander. Sir Humphrey's brother and successor,

Alexander Colquhoun, of Luss, was in 1603, engaged in a very sanguinary conflict with the McGregors at Glenfruin. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir George Buchanan of that ilk, and *d.* 23 May, 1617, leaving issue,

1. John (Sir), 1st bart.

2. Humphrey, of Balvie, by whose interposition in his brother's time the estates were saved. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, *s.p.*
3. Alexander, *m.* Marion Stirling, without surviving issue.
4. Walter, *d.* abroad, *s.p.* 5. Adam.
6. George, *d.* abroad, *s.p.*
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1626, Alan, 5th Lord Cathcart; 2ndly, Sir Duncan Campbell, of Auchinbreck, Bart.; 3rdly, Sir William Hamilton, 3rd son of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn.
2. Nancy. 3. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Mure, of Auchindraine.
4. Helen. 5. Mary.

His eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, 1st of Luss, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 Aug. 1625, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. In 1632, a criminal process was raised against him for abduction of his sister-in-law, Lady Katherine Graham, and overcoming her virtue by sorcery. He was in absence fugitated and excommunicated; and his life-rent escheat given to Sir George Douglas, of Spot, afterwards Viscount Belhaven; but his brother Humphrey recovered the estates, and conveyed them to Sir John's eldest son. Sir John *m.* 6 July, 1629, Lady Lilias Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and *d.* about 1650, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), 2nd bart. 2. James (Sir), 4th bart.
3. Alexander, of Tillichewan or Tilliquhoun, Dumbartonshire, who *m.* Annabella, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Scotstoun, and had issue,
   1. John, of Tilliquhoun, who, on the death of Sir Humphrey of Luss, in 1718, became heir male of the family. In the belief that his right under the patent of 1625, was unaffected by the resignation of 1704, he assumed the Nova Scotia baronetcy, as did his son Humphrey, who *d. unm.* 1722.
   2. James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Colquhoun, of Auchintorlie, and had issue, George, who succeeding his cousin Humphrey in Tilliquhoun, and in the male representation of the family in 1722, also took the title of baronet. The three sons of (Sir) George, James, George, and Robert, *s.* in turn to Tilliquhoun, were designed baronets, and *d.s.p.*, Robert (designed 10th Bart.), *m.* Feb. 1822, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of James Colvin, of Calcutta, and *d.s.p.* 1838. Their sister Rebecca, *m.* Gen. James Alexander Farquharson, of Oakley, and had, with other issue, William Macdonald Macdonald, of St. Martin's, whose son is now heir of line of this branch.
      1. Jean, *m.* 1647, Walter Stewart.
      2. Lillas, *m.* 1649, John Napier, younger, of Kilmahew.
      3. Katherine, *m.* 1659, John Drummond, of Pitkellonie.

Sir John's eldest son,

Sir John Colquhoun, of Luss, 2nd Bart., acquired the family estates from his uncle in 1646, Balloch, from the Duke of Lennox in 1652, and Lochend (which he sold in 1676) by marriage. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1636, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Gideon Baillie, bart., of Lochend (afterwards wife of Archibald Stirling, of Garden), and *d.* 11 April, 1676, having had issue, **1.** John, who *d.v.p. unm.*; **2.** James (Sir), 3rd bart.; **1.** Lilias, *m.* Sir John Stirling, of Keir; **2.** Margaret; **3.** Magdalene; **4.** Christian, *m.* William Cunningham of Craigends; and **5.** Helen, *m.* Robert Dickson, of Sornbeg. The only surviving son,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.* 1680, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir James Colquhoun, of Luss, 4th Bart., *m.* before 1669, Penuel, dau. of James Cunningham, of Ballyachen, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1688, having had issue,

1. Humphrey (Sir), 5th bart.
2. James, *m.* Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Blennerhassett, of Castle Hassett, and by him (who *d.* in 1699), had two daus. and co-heirs; the elder, Lillias, *m.* Alexander Squire, and had issue.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Falconer, of Kipps.

The eldest son,

Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, of Luss, 5th Bart. He represented Dumbartonshire in parliament in 1703 and following years, opposed the Union, but supported the Revolution Settlement of 1715. On 30 March, 1704, having no issue-male, he resigned his baronetcy to the crown, and obtained 29 April following new patent with the former precedency and limitation, failing heirs male of his body to James Grant of Pluscardine, and the heirs male of his marriage with his (Sir Humphrey's) dau. In 1706 he entailed his lands on Humphrey Grant, his daughter's eldest son, and the heirs male of his body—whom failing on the other sons of the said marriage, and the heirs male of their body, etc., with the proviso that the Grant and Colquhoun estates were never to be united. He *m.* 4 April, 1684, Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun of that ilk, 1st bart., and *d.* 1718, having had a dau.,

Anne Colquhoun, *b.* 1685; *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, James Grant *of Pluscardine* (2nd son of Ludovic Grant of Grant), who on the death of his father-in-law *s.* to the baronetcy and took the name of Colquhoun. He resumed the name of Grant in 1719, when the Grant estates devolved on him by the death of his elder brother, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1747. She *d.* 25 June, 1724. Sir James Colquhoun, or Grant, 6th Bart., had issue,

1. Humphrey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1702; *d. unm. v.p.* Sept. 1732.
2. Ludovic (Sir), 7th bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1707, advocate 1728, M.P. for Moray 1741-61. On his becoming heir apparent to the Grant estates in 1732, the Colquhoun estates, which he had till then held, devolved on his brother James. In 1747 he *s.* his father in the Grant estates. By his 1st wife, Marion, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, of North Berwick, Bart., he had a dau., Anna, who *d. unm.* By his 2nd wife, Lady Margaret Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, he had, with six daus. (*see* Seafield, E.), a son, Sir James Grant, 8th bart., ancestor of the present Earl of Seafield, to whom the Nova Scotia baronetcy, conferred on Sir John Colquhoun in 1625, now belongs.
3. Alexander, *b.* 8 Oct. 1709; *d.* 12 March, 1712.
4. James (Sir), **1st** bart., carried on the line of Colquhouns, of Luss.
5. Francis (Gen.), *b.* 10 Aug. 1717; *m.* Catherine Sophia Cox; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1781, leaving issue.
6. Charles Cathcart, *b.* 3 April, 1723, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1772.
   1. Anne Drummonda, *m.* 1727, Sir Harry Innes, of Innes, *d.* Feb. 1771.
   2. Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1772.
   3. Penuel, *m.* 1740, Alexander Grant, of Ballindalloch.
   4. Clementina, *m.* 1737, Sir William Dunbar, of Durn.

The 4th son,

Sir James Grant, or Colquhoun, 1st Bart., of Luss, *b.* 22 Feb. 1714, after considerable litigation with his brother, Sir Ludovic, *s.* to the Colquhoun estates as heir under the entail of 1706, built the modern mansion of Rossdhu, and was made a baronet of Great Britain, 27 June, 1786. He *m.* 12 April, 1740, Helen (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1791), dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and had issue,

1. James (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1750; *m.* Elizabeth Hillersdon; and *d.* March, 1805, having had a son,
   William James Hillersdon, who *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1861.
3. Ludovic (Lieut.-Col.), *b.* 25 July, 1757; *m.* 19 Dec. 1801, Barbara Camilla, dau. of Rev. Dr. Joseph McIntyre; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1835, leaving issue,
   1. James Andrew, *b.* 1 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Dr. David Traill, minister of Panbride. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1828, Sophia, dau. of W. Cantis, Old Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1881) he had issue,
      ♦ Ludovic, *b.* 1842.
   2. Ludovic, *b.* 1807, advocate; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1854.
   3. Sutherland Gower, *b.* 1809; *d. unm.* 1832.
   4. Archibald Campbell, *b.* 1811; *m.* and *d. circa* 1842, having had a son, Ludovic.
   5. Ebenezer Marshall Gardiner, *b.* 1815; *d.* 27 Feb. 1899.
   1. Helen Sutherland, *m.* 30 April, 1837, Dugald Campbell, of Achinrossan. He *d.* 19 March, 1852, leaving issue.

1. Catherine, *m.* 7 April, 1764, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 4th bart.; *d.* 11 March, 1804.
2. Janet, *m.* 1766, Gen. John Campbell, of Barbreck.
3. Margaret, *m.* 3 Dec. 1768, William Baillie, of Polkemmet, a lord of session, who *d.* March, 1816.
4. Helen, *m.* 6 Jan. 1774, William Colquhoun, of Garscadden.
5. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1792, Ebenezer Marshall Gardiner, of Hillcairney, Fife.

Sir James *d.* 16 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Colquhoun, 2nd Bart., of Luss, *b.* 28 July, 1741; sheriff of Dumbarton 1775; principal clerk of session 1779; *m.* 22 July, 1773, Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Falconer, of Monktown, co. Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. James (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Patrick Ludovic, advocate, *d. unm.* 1803.
3. John Campbell, *b.* 31 Jan. 1785, advocate 1805, sheriff of Dumbarton 1815; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1854.
4. Sutherland Morison, R.N., *d.* in West Indies 1828.
5. Roderick, E.I.C.S., *d.* 1831.
1. Jane Falconer, *m.* 28 Sept. 1803, David Kemp, of Balsusney.
2. Helen Sutherland, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1876.
3. Wilhelmina, *m.* 15 July, 1808, John Campbell, of Stonefield; *d.* 22 Dec. 1833.
4. Catherine Falconer, *m.* 21 July, 1815, Alexander Miller, of Earnock: *d.* 22 Nov. 1862.

Sir James *d.* 20 April, 1805. His eldest son,

Sir James Colquhoun, 3rd Bart., of Luss, *b.* 28 Sept. 1774; *m.* June, 1799, Janet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Ulbster, Bart., and had,

1. James (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *b.* 6 March, 1805, author of the "Moor and the Loch," etc., 4th royal Irish dragoon guards, D.L., and J.P.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1834, Frances Sarah, 4th dau. of E. Fuller Maitland, of Park Place, Stansted Hall, and Garth; and *d.* 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1877),
   1. James, D.L. for Dumbartonshire, lieut.-col. Highland Borderers, and 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 3 March, 1835; *m.* 26 Jan. 1876, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood, and Clifton Park, co. Roxburgh. He *d.v.p.* 1883. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1913, having had issue two daus.,
      (1) ● Violet Annie Douglas.
      (2) ● Frances Louisa Helen, *m.* 13 Oct. 1906, George Frederick Lancelot Clayton-East, and has issue (*see* Clayton-East, Bart.).
   2. Alan John (Sir), **6th** bart.
   3 ♦ Roderick William, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, served in S. African War 1902 (*Old Faskully, Killiecrankie, N.B.; New Club, Edinburgh; and Junior United Service Club, London*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; *m.* 28 June, 1882, ● Alice, dau. of the late William Fuller Maitland, of Stansted Hall, Essex, and Garth House, co. Brecknock.

4. Sutherland Grant, capt. 3rd batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 20 March, 1850; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1882.
1 ● Frances Mary.
2 ● Helen Augusta, *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Very Rev. Norman Macleod, D.D., principal clerk of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1911.
3 ● Flora Maitland, *m.* 22 June, 1877, Sir Colin George Macrae, of Glenflora, Colinton, Edinburgh, and has issue.
4 ● Janet Sinclair, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Rev. Arthur Hastings Berger, vicar of Cobham, Kent, and has issue.
5 ● Lucy Bethia, *m.* 23 June, 1869, Alfred Saunders Walford, of 17, Warwick Square, W., and has issue. He *d.* 31 July, 1907.

3. William, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Dumbarton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1806; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1884.
1. Sarah Maitland, *d.* 28 Jan. 1865.
2. Helen, *m.* 9 April, 1829, John Page Reade, of Stutton House, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1852, leaving a son, James Colquhoun Revell Reade.

Sir James *d.* 3 Feb. 1836; his widow, 21 Oct. 1846. The eldest son,

Sir James Colquhoun, 4th Bart., *b.* in 1804, was lord lieutenant of Dumbartonshire, which he represented in parliament from 1837 to 1841. He *m.* 14 June, 1843, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, Bart., of Birkenbog. She *d.* 3 May, 1844. Sir James was drowned in Loch Lomond, 18 Dec. 1873. His only child,

Sir James Colquhoun,. 5th Bart., lord lieutenant co. Dumbarton; M.A. Camb.; *b.* 30 March, 1844; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1875, Charlotte Mary Douglas, dau. of Major William Monro, late 79th highlanders, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart. of Birkenbog, and by her, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1902, had issue,

1 ● Constance Janet Sinclair Flora Abercromby (35, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1884; *m.* 7 Nov. 1908, Frederick Charles Lockhart Robertson, elder son of the late Charles Alexander Lockhart Robertson, of Guns Green.
2 ● Dorothea Helen Mary Elizabeth Sutherland, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885; *m.* 29 Feb. 1908, Evelyn George Massey Carmichael, Barrister-at-law, only son of the late Lt.-Col. George Lynedoch Carmichael (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CARMICHAEL *of Balmedie*).

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1904, ● Ivie Muriel Helen, only dau. of Major I. M'Lean Urquhart, of The Avenue, Kew, Royal Inniskilling Fus. (retired), but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1909, Capt. Henry Douglas Harington, W. Yorks. Regt., son of the late Rev. James Douglas Harington, of Crewe Green, Cheshire) had no issue. Sir James *d.s.p.m.* 13 March, 1907, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Alan John Colquhoun, 6th Bart., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Dumbarton, hon. col. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Edinburgh R.F. Reserve Art., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 3rd brig. Scottish div. R.A., formerly 42nd Royal Highlanders (Black Watch) and 16th Lancers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1838; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1884, Justine Henrietta, dau. of John Kennedy, of Underwood (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 June, 1905, leaving issue,

1. IAIN (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2 ♦ ALAN RODERICK, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 21 Jan. 1891.
1 ● Mary.
2 ● Helen Margaret.
3 ● Justina Rose.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1906, ● Anna Helena, dau. of the late Duncan MacRae, D.L., of Kames Castle. He *d.* 14 March, 1910, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—Arg., a saltier, engrailed, sa. *Crest*—A hart's head, couped, gu., attired, arg. *Supporters*—Two ratchhounds, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Si je puis.
Seats—Rossdhu, Luss; Ardencaple Castle, Gareloch; Arrochar House, Loch Long, Ardgarton, Argyll; Camstradden and Stuckgowan, Loch Lomond, co. Dumbarton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'.

COLT.



The Rev. Sir Edward Harry Dutton Colt, 8th Bart., of St. James's, Westminster, Middlesex, M.A. Oxon., rector of Monkokehampton, Devon, 1889–97, *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, ● Alice, dau. of the late William Jefferys Strange, of Mile House, Sulhamstead, Berks, and has issue,
1 ● Flora Margaret Frances Sophia Dutton Vaughan.
2 ● Stella Theodora Dutton Vaughan.

Lineage—THOMAS COLT, of Carlisle, Cumberland, *m.* the dau. of Nicholas Girlington, of Hackforth, Yorks, and had a son,

THOMAS COLT, of Netherhall, Roydon, Essex, Administrator of the estates of Richard, Duke of York, father of EDWARD IV, keeper of the Hanaper of Chancery, keeper of the Rolls of Chancery in Ireland, and a Privy Councillor *temp.* EDWARD IV, *m.* Johanna, dau. and heir of John Trusbut, of Runcton Holme, Norfolk; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1471, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Parre, Knt., and *d.* 1473) had issue, a son,

JOHN COLT, of Netherhall (Newhall), Essex, and of Grays (Colt's Hall), Cavendish, Suffolk, had livery of his lands, 5 Nov. 1485; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Elrington, Knt., Treasurer of the Household of EDWARD IV, and guardian of John Colt during his minority, and by her had a son, GEORGE (Sir), his heir, and several daus., of whom Joan or Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas More, Knt., Lord Chancellor of England, and was mother of Margaret, wife of William Roper (*see* TEYNHAM, B.). He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John de Lisle, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Higham, of Essex) had a son, Thomas, *m.* Magdalen Middleton, and had issue. John Colt's will was proved 25 Nov. 1521. His elder son,

SIR GEORGE COLT, Knt. of Colt's Hall, knighted 1 Aug. 1578, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Mackwilliam, of Stambourne, Essex. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1569. He *d.* 23 March, 1578-9; *bur.* at Cavendish, 9 April, 1579 (will proved 14 July, 1579), having had with a younger son, John, an elder son,

HENRY COLT, of Netherhall, Essex, who signed the pedigree at the Visitation of Essex, in 1570, but *d.v.p.* 1577. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Coningsby, of North Mimms, Herts. and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Heath. She was *bur.* at Roydon, 6 May, 1603. His will was proved 23 April, 1577. By his first wife he left an eldest son,

GEORGE COLT, of Colt's Hall, Suffolk, and of Netherhall, Clay Hall, and Little Paringdon, Essex, High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1587, *s.* his grandfather, 1578, and had a grant of the family crest in 1583; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Poley, of Boxted, Suffolk, and was *bur.* at Cavendish, 5 Jan. 1615-6, leaving a son,

SIR HENRY COLT, Knt., of Colt's Hall, Suffolk, and of Netherhall, &c., Essex, knighted 27 Feb. 1604-5; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, Knt., of Sidmonton, Hants. She was *bur.* at Roydon, 24 Jan. 1633-4. He *d.* beyond the seas, about 1635, having had an eldest son,

GEORGE COLT, of Colt's Hall, *bapt.* 17 Aug. 1614; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Dutton, M.P. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester (*see* SHERBORNE, B.), and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Baynton, Knt., of Bromham, Wilts. Her will was proved 22 Dec. 1674. He *d.* in exile with CHARLES II, 20 Jan. 1658-9, drowned at sea, having had issue,

1. JOHN DUTTON, M.P. for Leominster, Herefordshire, *bapt.* 16 March, 1642–3; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1671, Mary, dau. and heir of John Booth, of Letton Court, co. Hereford. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1702–3, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward Cooke, of Highnam Court, co. Gloucester, and widow of John Arnold, M.P. She was *bur.* at Leominster, 30 Oct. 1730 (will proved 22 Dec. foll.). He was *bur.* there 4 May, 1722, having by his 1st wife had issue,

1. John Dutton, High Sheriff, Herefordshire, 1719, *bapt.* 19 May, 1673; *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of John Arnold, M.P., of Llanvihangel Court, co. Monmouth. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1761, and was *bur.* at Weobley, 19 Aug. 1761. He was *bur.* at Leominster, 4 Feb. 1730–1, having had issue,
JOHN DUTTON (Sir), *s.* his great-uncle, as **2nd** bart.
Sophia Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1751, Rev. John Lacy, of Weobley, Herefordshire, who *d.* March, 1768. Her will was proved 22 June, 1803.
2. George Dutton, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* in Flanders 1708.
3. William Dutton, lieut. in the army, *d. unm.* in the West Indies 1692.

4. Henry Dutton, capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. of John Arnold, M.P., and 2ndly, Lucia Felia, dau. of — Jones. He *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1746.
5. Robert Dutton, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Lucy, *m.* Major Anthony Stoughton, and *d.* July, 1729.
3. Anne, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Rowland Parry, M.A. Cantab., Rector of Letton, Herefordshire. She *d* 14 April, 1736. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1761.
2. George Dutton, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM DUTTON (Sir), Master of the Horse to Prince Rupert, knighted 26 Nov. 1684, Hon. M.D. Oxon., 9 Sept. 1680. He was Envoy at the Courts of Hanover, Celle, Brunswick and Dresden 1689-93. He invested the Elector of Saxony with the insignia of the Order of the Garter 26 Jan. 1692-3. In the same year he discovered and frustrated a plot to assassinate WILLIAM III. He was *bapt.* 2 March, 1645-6; *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Webb; 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Henry Sanderson; and 3rdly, 20 Nov. 1684, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Garneys, and widow of William Shipman. He *d.* at Heilbronn, Aug. 1693, leaving issue by his first and last marriages (*see* BURRARD, Bart., and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BOND, *of Creech Grange*).
4. HENRY DUTTON (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. Charles Dutton, *d. unm.*
6. Edward Dutton, col. of a Regiment of Foot, which was formed into Marines 1698, killed in a duel in Hyde Park, 7 Dec. 1700.
1. Elizabeth Dutton, *m.* 11 June, 1678, Rev. Thomas Seddon (or Sidney), D.D. Oxon, Rector of Worthen, Salop, Prebendary and Precentor of Hereford, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1685-6.

The 4th son,

Sir Henry Dutton Colt, 1st Bart., Senior, of St. James's, Westminster, adjutant to Prince Rupert, ensign of the Yeoman of the Guard, M.P. Westminster, *temp.* WILLIAM and ANNE, was created a baronet 2 March, 1693-4, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, John Dutton Colt. Sir Henry *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Francis Brewster, of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, and widow of Sir Thomas Hatton, Knt. He *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1731 *bur.* at St. James's, Westminster, when the title descended, according to the limitation, to his great-nephew,

THE REV. **Sir John Dutton Colt, 2nd Bart.,** J.P. Herefordshire, Rector of Letton and Willersley, Herefordshire, and Cold Weston, Salop, *m.* 24 June, 1747, Mary, dau. of — Powell, of London, and was *bur.* at Leominster 4 May, 1809, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. James (Rev.), B.A. Cantab., *m.* Mallet, dau. of James Bowman Clarke, of Leominster. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1827. He *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1832.
1. Anne, *m.* 4 May, 1784, Rev. John Lodge, B.A. Oxon, Vicar of Bosbury, Herefordshire. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1785. He *d.* 23 July, 1830.

Sir John was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Colt, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 12 Nov. 1750; *m.* 24 July, 1774, Mallet, eldest dau. of Capt. George Langley, R.M., of Golding, Cound, Salop, by the Hon. Mallet Vaughan, his wife, only dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Lisburne, and by her, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1824, and was *bur.* at Bosbury, had issue,

1. JOHN DUTTON (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Arnold, capt. 4th batt. N.I., *d.* in the East Indies.
3. EDWARD VAUGHAN (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Thomas Langley, lieut. 80th regt., *d.* in the East Indies.
5. James, *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1826.
1. Anne Sophia, *m.* 4 Feb. 1828, Rev. George Woodhouse, M.A. Oxon., vicar of Leominster, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1846.

Sir John Colt was *bur.* at Cound, Salop, 29 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Dutton Colt, 4th Bart., High Sheriff, Radnorshire, 1838, *bapt.* 6 Nov. 1774; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1845, *bur.* at Hill, Gloucestershire, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Sir Edward Vaughan Colt, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 17 Feb. 1782; *m.* 6 Sept. 1804, Frances Martha, dau. of Harry Gough, youngest son of Walter Gough, of Oldfallings and Perry Hall, co. Stafford, and first cousin of Richard Gough, the celebrated antiquary. Lady Colt *d.* 16 July, 1865, having had issue,

1. EDWARD HARRY VAUGHAN (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John Dutton William, midshipman R.N., *bapt.* 4 Sept. 1813, *d.* 17 Oct. 1845.
3. THOMAS ARCHER (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. George Francis Walter Richard, *bapt.* 1 Aug. 1819; *d.* 3 Aug. 1897.
1. Martha Elizabeth Flora, *m.* 16 July, 1845, Rev. David Williams, M.A. Oxon., honorary canon of St. Asaph, and Rector of Nannerch, co. Flint, and Castle Caereinion, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1882. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1888, leaving issue.
2. Sophia Leonora, *m.* 2 July, 1851, Rev. G. H Kirwood, M.A., vicar of St. Martin's, Hereford, and *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1854. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1898.

Sir Edward Vaughan *d.* 9 June, 1849, *bur.* with his wife at Disserth, Radnorshire, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. **Sir Edward Harry Vaughan Colt, 6th Bart.,** B.A. Oxon. (Queen's Coll.), vicar of Hill, Gloucestershire, *bapt.* 13 Jan. 1807; *m.* 6 March, 1844, Ellen Cotton, youngest dau. of Francis Hickin Northen, M.D., of Lea House, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1870) had a dau.,

Frances Sophia Vaughan, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1863, Frederick Henry Cator (who obtained a divorce 19 Jan. 1881), and had issue (*see* LANDED GENTRY). She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1882, Major Walter Illingworth Haynes, late Royal Sussex regt., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1898. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1904.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Archer Colt, 7th Bart., M.D., *bapt.* 14 Nov. 1815; *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Frances, youngest dau. of Elias Chadwick, of Swinton Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1892) had issue,

1. EDWARD HARRY DUTTON (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2♦ THOMAS ARCHER, *heir presumptive*, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. (England), (*Trawscoed*, 42, *St. Edward's Road, Southsea*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1881, Mabel Marion Aileen (divorced 1895), 2nd dau. of the late Rev. H. Nicholson, and by her has issue,
1♦ Henry Archer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Sept. 1882.
1● Mabel Emily, *b.* 26 July, 1884.
2● Helen Enid, *b.* 5 April, 1887.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1897, ● Annie Mercy, dau. of the late William Kennett, of Chidham, Sussex, and by her has issue,
2♦ John Rochfort, *b.* 6 June, 1900.
1● Frances Alice (*Rock House, Maidencombe, Torquay*).
2● Maud.
3● Lucy Sophia.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *bur.* with his wife at Stoke-in-Teignhead, Devon.

Creation—2 March, 1693-4.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, between three colts in full speed, sa. *Crest*—A horse, pass., or. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.
Residence—Oakmead, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter.

COLTHURST.



Sir George St. John Colthurst, 6th Bart., of Ardrum, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 June, 1850; *s.* his father 1878; formerly in the 43rd foot, and A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 27 Aug. 1881, ● Edith Jane Thomasina, dau. of Jonas Morris, late capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, of Dunkathal, co. Cork, and has had issue,

1♦ GEORGE OLIVER, 2nd lieut. South Irish Horse, *b.* 24 Aug. 1882.
2♦ Richard St. John Jefferyes (56, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 18 July, 1887; *m.* 2 Aug. 1911, ● Cecily Charlotte, only child of Capt. H. C. Cholmondeley, C.B. (*see* DELAMERE, B.), and has issue,
1● Mary Penelope, *b.* 16 Oct. 1912.
2● Shournagh Dorothy, *b.* 24 July, 1914.
1. Edith Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1884; *d.* 13 Nov. 1892.

Lineage — JOHN COLTHURST, of Ballyonly, co. Cork (great-grandson of Christopher Colthurst, murdered near Macroom, in 1641, son of Col. John Colthurst, who was murdered by the rebels 1607), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Purdon, Knt., and had two sons, 1. NICHOLAS, his heir; and 2. JOHN, successor to his brother. The elder son,

COL. NICHOLAS COLTHURST, of Ballyandy, *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir John Topham, Knt. of Dublin, one of the masters in Chancery, and had issue,

1. Topham, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park (Killeen), and Adravale, co. Kerry.

2. Penelope, *m.* 1738, George Duncombe, of Mount Desert, co. Cork.

Col. Nicholas Colthurst *d.* in 1754 and was *s.* by his younger brother,

JOHN COLTHURST, of Ardrum, M.P. for Tallagh 1734-57, High Sheriff co. Cork 1738, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of James Conway, of Cloghane, co. Kerry, and *d.* 12 July, 1756, having by her had issue,

1. JOHN CONWAY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, ancestor of Colthurst of Dripsey Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

Sir John Conway Colthurst, 1st Bart., M.P. for Doneraile 1751-60, for Youghal 1761-8, and for Castle Martyr 1769-75, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 3 Aug. 1744. He *m.* in 1741, Lady Charlotte Fitzmaurice, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1774, had five sons. Sir John *d.* 19th Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Conway Colthurst, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1787, killed in a duel by Dominick Trant, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Nicholas Colthurst, 3rd Bart., High Sheriff co. Cork 1788, M.P. for Johnstown, co. Longford, 1783-90, and for Castle Martyr 1791-5; *m.* 8 May, 1788, Harriet, dau. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Lieut.-Gen. Gray, and *d.* in 1841) had issue,

1. NICHOLAS CONWAY (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Ven. Edward St. Lawrence, archdeacon of Ross, grandson of Thomas, 1st Earl of Howth, and *d.s.p.*
2. Charlotte, *m.* Col. William Henry Moor Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1832.

Sir Nicholas *d.* July, 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Nicholas Conway Colthurst, 4th Bart., col. Cork militia, sometime capt. 68th Foot, and M.P. for the city of Cork 1812-29. He was *b.* Jan. 1789; *m.* 11 Nov. 1819, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Col. George Vesey, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, and left issue,

1. GEORGE CONWAY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Charles Vesey COLTHURST-VESEY, of Lucan House, co. Dublin, D.L., high sheriff 1858, lieut.-col. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, assumed by royal licence, 1860, the additional surname and arms of VESEY, *b.* 13 June, 1826; *m.* 20 July, 1858, ● Annie (*Lucan House, Dublin*), dau. of Col. David Fraser, and *d.* 11 May, 1885, leaving issue, three sons,
   1. George, capt. 1st batt. Shropshire regt., of Lucan House, Dublin, J.P., *b.* 27 April, 1859; *d. unm.* 1894.
   2 ♦ Charles Nicholas, of Lucan House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1908; capt. late 8th Hussars (*Naval and Military and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1860.
   3 ♦ Edward Robert, *b.* 30 April, 1862.
3. David La Touche, lieut.-col. (retired) 20th regt. (Crimean and Turkish medals), M.P. for co. Cork 1879 to 1885, *b.* 1828; *m.* 24 May, 1887, Frances (*Ardrum Lodge, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth*), dau. of William Douglas Dick, of Pitkerro. He *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1907.
4. Robert, *d.* 27 July, 1864.
1. Emily Frances, *m.* 1851, George Bayly, of Ballyarthur, who *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1860.

He *d.* 22 June, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Conway Colthurst, 5th Bart., M.P. for Kinsale 1863-74, High Sheriff co. Cork 1850, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 16 Jan. 1846, ● Louisa Jane (*Stanley House, 10, Milner Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.*), only dau. and heir of St. John Jefferyes, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. GEORGE ST. JOHN (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

1 ● Emily Jane. 2 ● Anne Cape.

3 ● Louisa Julia, *m.* 17 June, 1878, Samuel Bruce, D.L., of Comber, co. Down, and has issue.

4 ● Alice Conway, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Francis Pym, of Hasell Hall, co. Bedford, late 1st Life Guards.

Sir George *d.* 24 Sept. 1878.

Creation—3 Aug. 1744.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between three colts, courant sa., as many trefoils, slipped or. *Crest*—A colt, statant sa. *Motto*—Justum ac tenacem.

Seats—Ardrum, Inniscárra; Blarney Castle; and Ballyvourney, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Carlton; Navy and Military; Bachelors'.

COLVILLE.



The Viscount Colville of Culross (Charles Robert William Colville), co. Perth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, Baron Colville of Culross, in Scotland, and Baron Colville of Culross, in the United Kingdom, maj. (ret.) Gren. Guards, served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches), late A.D.C. to the Commander-in-Chief at Bombay, and Mil. Sec. to the Governor-General of Canada, *b.* 26 April, 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1903; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, ● Ruby, dau. of the late Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, and has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES ALEXANDER, *Master of Colville*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1888.

2 ♦ John Gilbert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892.

1. Margaret, *b.* 11 Sept. 1886. 2 ● Sybil Marion, *b.* 21 July, 1897.

Lineage—PHILIP DE COLVILLE owned Heiton and Oxnam, co. Roxburgh, in the 12th century, and his son and grandsons added Kinnaird, co. Stirling, and Ochiltree, co. Ayr, to the family possessions. From the family of Colville, of Oxnam and Ochiltree, descended,

ROBERT COLVILLE, of Hiltoun, of which he had a charter, 10 Oct. 1483. He was King's chamberlain 1471, and steward to Margaret of Denmark, Queen of JAMES III. He *m.* Margaret Logan, and *d.* after Jan. 1495–6. His son,

ROBERT COLVILL, of Hiltoun, Director of Chancery, acquired in 1509 Ochiltree and Oxnam from Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Colville, of Ochiltree, but sold Oxnam soon after. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Arnot, of Balbarton, and fell at Flodden 1513, having by her, who *d.* 1527, had a son,

SIR JAMES COLVILL, of Ochiltree, was comptroller of the household to JAMES V in 1526, and one of the judges of the Court of Session on its institution in 1532. In 1530 he obtained Easter Wemyss from Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, in exchange for Ochiltree; and was attainted for treason in 1540-1. He *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. of Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan; 2ndly, 21 May, 1536, Margaret, sister of David Forrester, of Garden, and *d.* before 4 Dec. 1540, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), his successor.
2. Alexander, commendator of Culross Abbey, of which he had a charter 4 Feb. 1566-7, and a lord of session from 1572. He *m.* Nicolas, dau. of Alexander Dundas, of Fingask, and *d.* 1597, having had issue,
   1. John, laird of Comrie, *b.* 1573; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Melvill, of Halhill, and *d.* 1645-50, having had issue,
      (1) Alexander (Rev.), D.D., Principal of St. Mary's Coll., St. Andrews, *b.* 1610; *m.* Anne le Blanc, and *d.* 1666, leaving a son,
         1*a*. John (Rev.), D.D., Regent of the Old College of St. Andrews, *b.* 1640; *m.* 1665, Mary, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, and *d.* 1671, having had issue,
            1*b*. ALEXANDER *de jure* **5th** LORD CULROSS.
            2*b*. George, living 1670.
         2*a*. Abraham, Professor at Sedan University.
      (2) James, living 1641.
      (3) Samuel, living 1673.
   2. James, living 1609.

3. Robert, minister of Culross, *m.* Katherine Melville, and had issue, (1) Robert, of Kinnedder; (1) Jean, *m.* John Duncan, minister of Culross; and (2) Katherine, *m.* 30 Oct. 1637, James Aitken.
4. Alexander, of Blair, Justiciar Depute, *m.* Agnes Wardlaw, and had issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* 18 Oct. 1606, Patrick Murray, of Pardewis,
2 Susanna, *m.* 12 Sept. 1609, John Monypenny, fiar of Pitmillie (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1617), and 2ndly, 22 July, 1620, David Preston, of Whitehill.
3. Katherine, *m.* James Melville, of Halhill, and *d.* 10 June, 1614, leaving issue.
4. Grizel, *m.* John Preston, of Valleyfield.
5. Jean, *m.* Robert Bruce, of Blairhall.
1. Alison, *d.* young.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1553-4, William Menteith, of Randyford, and 2ndly, James Cunningham.

The elder son,

Sir James Colvill, of Easter Wemyss, was restored from his father's attainder in 1543, *b.* 1532; *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, and *d.* before 16 May, 1562, having had issue an only son,

Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemyss, **1st Lord Colville of Culross,** who earned distinction in the French wars. On 20 June, 1589, he had a grant of Culross, erected into a temporal barony, and on 10 March, 1604, another charter of the same lands with the title of Lord Colville of Culross, and remainder to heir male whatsoever. On 20 Jan. 1609, he had a third charter of Culross on the resignation of his nephew as commendator, including the title of Lord Culross, and with the same remainder. In 1614 he had a grant of lands in Ireland. He was *b.* 1551, and *m.* 1st (charter 22 Aug. 1570), Isabel, 2nd dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, and sister of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, by whom he had issue,

1. James, *d.v.p.* before 26 Sept. 1595, *s.p.*
2. Robert, *Master of Colville*, *m.* after 1603, Christian dau. of George Bruce, of Carnock, and *d.v.p.* before 14 Dec. 1614, having had issue,
1. James, **2nd** Lord.
2. Thomas, living 9 March, 1619.
1. Margaret, living 1586.
2. Cecill, *m.* Laurence Mercer, of Meikleour.
3. Jean, *m.* 23 June, 1595, Sir James Campbell, of Lawers, and had issue.

Lord Colville *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Shaw, relict of Robert Moubray, of Barnbougle, and dying Sept. 1629, was *s.* by his grandson,

James, **2nd Lord Colville of Culross,** *b.* 1604; *m.* 1st, 1622 Magdalen, dau. of Sir Peter Young, of Seton. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 28 Oct. 1638. By his second wife, whose name is unknown, he had issue, **1.** William, **3rd** lord, **2.** John, **4th** lord, and **1.** Marjorie, *m.* April, 1662, Isaac Dobson. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret Clynton (who *m.* 2ndly, John Arthur, and 3rdly, Nicholas Hooper, and *d.* after 11 Aug. 1686). Lord Colville *d.* 1654 (admon. 4 June, 1656), and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, **3rd Lord Colville of Culross,** who *d. unm.* 12 April, 1656, and was *s.* by his only brother,

John, **4th Lord Colville,** who *d.s.p.* after 1678. He was *s.* of right by his kinsman,

Alexander Colville, of Kincardine, *de jure* **5th Lord Colville of Culross** (descended from Alexander, Uncle of 1st Lord), who did not assume the title. He was *b.* about 1666, *m.* 1687, Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Erskine, 1st Bart. of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms (*see* Mar and Kellie, E.), and *d.* 9 Aug. 1717, having had issue,

1. John, who successfully claimed the dignity of Lord Colville, as **6th** lord.
2. Charles, lieut.-gen., col. 69th regt., *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1775.
3. Alexander, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1765.
4. George, *d. unm.* Nov. 1755.
5. William, *d.* young.
1. Penelope, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1770.
3. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Blair, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue.
4. Isabel, *m.* 16 Dec. 1768, Rev. George Johnston, but *d.s.p.*
5. Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1784.
6. Mary, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1770.
7. Catherine, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1792.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Colville, **6th Lord Colville of Culross**, who claimed this peerage by petition to the Crown, in 1723, and on a report in his favour by the House of Lords, was found entitled to the dignity of *Lord Colville of Culross.* He *m.* 1716, Elizabeth Johnston, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1748) he had,

1. Alexander, **7th** lord.
2. George, an officer in the army, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1739.
3. John, **8th** lord.
4. Charles, capt. 21st Fusiliers, *b.* 21 April, 1726; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1763.
5. James, capt. R.N., who perished, with all the crew, in the "Sunderland," at Pondicherry, 21 Jan. 1761; *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Paul Castleman, of Horsley, co. Gloucester, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Petrie, and had issue.

Lord Colville commanded a regiment at the siege of Carthagena, and *d.* there 20 April, 1741. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, **7th Lord Colville of Culross,** vice-admiral of the White, commanded the "Northumberland" at the siege of Quebec, 1759, and when commander-in-chief in North America took his fleet through the ice-floes of the St. Lawrence in the early spring of 1760 and relieved Governor Murray's garrison at Quebec, then hard pressed by the French. His lordship *m.* 1 Oct. 1768, Lady Elizabeth Macfarlane, relict of Walter Macfarlane, of Macfarlane, the eminent antiquary, and dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Kellie, by whom (who *d.* in 1794) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1770, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, **8th Lord Colville of Culross,** Inspector-gen. of Outposts in Scotland, late 21st Fus., served at Fontenoy and Culloden, *b.* 24 Jan. 1724-5; *m.* at Gibraltar 18 July, 1758, Amelia Webber (*d.* 5 Aug. 1788). He *d.* 8 March, 1811, having had, with others who *d.* in infancy,

1. James John, *Master of Colville*, R.N, *b.* 10 Aug. 1763; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1786.
2. John, **9th** lord.
3. Charles (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., and K.T.S., gen. in the army, and col. of the 5th foot, served with distinction in the Peninsular War, *b.* 7 Aug. 1770; *m.* 16 Feb. 1818, Jane, eldest dau. of William Mure, of Caldwell, Ayrshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 March, 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 May following),
1. Charles John, **10th** baron and **1st** viscount.
2. William James (Sir),* K.C.V.O., C.B., *b.* 9 March, 1827; served throughout the Crimean War in the Rifle brigade and on the staff of Gen. Sir J. Simpson; retired as colonel in 1872; lieut. H.M. yeomen of the guard and comptroller of the household of H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 1871-94, master of the ceremonies to H.M. 1894-1903; *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, ●Georgiana Montagu (3, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, by Lady Georgiana Montagu, his wife, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
♦Arthur Edward William, C.B., col. in the army, late lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade, served in Afghanistan and Frontier campaigns, and in South Africa 1899–1900 and 1902 (*Shelsley Beauchamp, Worcester, and Travellers' and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, ●Olivia, dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill (*see* Marlborough, D.), and has issue,
♦Robert Alfred, lieut. Worcestershire Yeo., late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 15 Feb. 1888.
●Mary Catherine, *m.* 19 April, 1899, the Right Hon. Sir John Winfield-Bonser, P.C., chief justice of Ceylon.
1. Anne Amelia, *m.* 29 July, 1839, Francis Jack, Viscount Newry and Morne (who *d.v.p.* 6 May, 1851), son of the 2nd Earl of Kilmorey. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Catherine Dorothea,* *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1870, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1904.
3. Georgiana Clementina,* *m.* 13 July, 1865, Joseph Ridgway, of Fairlawn, Sevenoaks, Kent, and *d.* 18 March, 1871.
4. George, ensign 41st Regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1771; *d. unm.* July, 1794.
1. Anne, *m.* 19 April, 1802, James Forsyth, capt. of dragoons.
2. Catherine, *m.* 14 June, 1792, Rev. Roger Frankland, Canon of Wells, who *d.* 25 March, 1826, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1843.

The elder son,

John, **9th Lord Colville of Culross,** admiral of the White, *b.* 15 March, 1763; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Ford, but by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1839) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1841, the Hon. Anne Law, sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Ellenborough, but by her had no issue. His lordship, a representative peer of Scotland, *d.* 22 Dec. 1849. His widow *d.* 30 May, 1852. He was *s.* by his nephew,

Charles John, **1st Viscount Colville of Culross,** K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., J.P. Hants and Middlesex, chief equerry and clerk marshal to Queen Victoria 1852-8, master of the buckhounds 1866-8, and lord chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1873-1903, formerly capt. 11th hussars, *b.* 23 Nov. 1818; a representative peer 1852-85, was created Baron Colville of Culross 31 Dec. 1885, and Viscount Colville of Culross 12 July, 1902, both in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He *m.* 6 June, 1853, the Hon. Cecil Katherine Mary, dau. of Robert John, 2nd Baron Carrington (*see* Lincolnshire, M.), and by her, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1907, had issue,

1. Charles Robert William, **2nd** and present viscount.
2♦Stanley Cecil James (Sir), K.C.B. (1912), C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (Mil. 1896); A.D.C. to the King, 1905-6; admiral (1914); comdg. Nore Div. 1908, 1st Cruiser Squadron 1909–11, and 1st Battle Squadron 1912-14; served in Zulu War 1879, Egyptian Campaign 1882, Nile Exped. 1884–5, Dongola Exped. 1896, and in Grand Fleet during the War 1914 (45, *Cadogan Place, S.W., and Naval and Mil. and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; *m.* 6 Dec. 1902, ●Lady Adelaide Jane Meade, youngest dau. of Adm. of the Fleet the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue,
1♦George Cecil, for whom King George stood sponsor, *b.* 9 Sept. 1903.
2♦Edward Charles, *b.* 1 Sept. 1905.
3♦Richard, *b.* 26 Sept. 1907.
4♦Frederick James, *b.* 30 May, 1913.
3♦George Charles, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb. (53, *Cadogan Place, S.W., and Carlton and Turf Clubs, and Royal Yacht Squadron*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1867; *m.* 21 Jan. 1908, ●Lady (Helen) Cynthia Crewe-Milnes, youngest dau. of the Marquess of Crewe, K.G., and has issue,
1♦David Richard, *b.* 11 May, 1909.
2♦Philip Robert, *b.* 7 Nov. 1910.

* Sir W. J. Colville and his sisters were advanced to the precedency of baron's children, 1849.

1●Blanche Cecile, *m.* 26 July, 1890, Rear-Adm. Richard Frederick Britten, of Kenswick, Worcester, D.L. Worcestershire. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 July, 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Scotch Barony, 10 March, 1604; Barony of the United Kingdom, 31 Dec. 1885; Viscounty, 12 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a cross moline sa., for COLVILLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fesse chequy arg. and az. for LINDSAY. *Crest*—A hind's head, couped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a rhinoceros, ppr.; sinister, a Hercules, covered with a lion's skin, holding on his exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Oublier ne puis.

Residence—Milhanger, Thursley, Surrey, and Point Colville, near Victoria, British Columbia. *Club*—Carlton.

COMBERMERE.



The Viscount Combermere (Sir Francis Lynch Wellington Stapleton-Cotton), of Bhurtpore, in the East Indies, and of Combermere, in the co. palatine of Chester, Baron Combermere of Combermere, co. Chester, and a baronet, *b.* 29 June, 1887; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1898; *m.* 30 Oct. 1913, ●Hazel Louisa, younger dau. of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew, 2nd son of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., of Lochnaw.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE COTTON, Knt., esquire of the body to King HENRY VIII., seated himself at Combermere (formerly an abbey of Benedictine monks, founded in 1133), in that monarch's reign. Sir George was vice-chamberlain of the household to Prince EDWARD, and a member of the privy council. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Onley, of Catesby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD COTTON, of Combermere, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Arthur Mainwaring, of Ightfield, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* twice afterwards, and had other children. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE COTTON, of Combermere, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Bromley, chief justice of Chester, and by her had a son,

THOMAS COTTON, who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Robert, Viscount Kilmorey, by whom he had one son, George, who *d.s.p. s.* 1647. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Calveley, of Lea, co. Chester, and *d.* before 1649, having by her had an eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Cotton, 1st Bart., of Combermere, M.P. for Cheshire 1679-1702, who received the honour of knighthood at the Restoration, and was created a baronet 29 March, 1677. He *m.* Hester, sister and heir of Sir John Salusbury, 3rd Bart. of Llewenny (*see Extinct Baronetage*), and by her, who *d.* 1710, had, with other issue,

1. John, *d.* an infant.
2. Robert, *d.* an infant.
3. Hugh Calveley, who *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Russel, Bart., and *d.v.p.* leaving an only dau.,
   Catherine, *m.* Thomas Lewis, of St. Pierre, co. Monmouth.
4. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
5. George, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1702.

He *d.* 17 Dec. 1712, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Cotton, 2nd Bart., *m.* 18 Nov. 1689, Philadelphia, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lynch, Knt. of Esher, Surrey, governor of Jamaica, and *d.* 12 June, 1715, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas King, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1758, had an eldest son,

Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cheshire, *bapt.* 2 Jan. 1694-5; *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lionel, 2nd Earl of Dysart. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1745. He *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1748, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Lynch Salusbury Cotton, 4th Bart., M.P., *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Rowland Cotton, of Etwall, co. Derby. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1777, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT SALUSBURY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Rowland, admiral R.N., *m.* 29 June, 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., and *d.* 3 Nov. 1794, having had (with a dau., Sydney Arabella, *m.* Richard Moore) a son,
   Willoughby (Sir), G.C.B., K.C.H., gen. in the army, col. of the 32nd foot, a distinguished military officer, *b.* 1783; *m.* 16 May, 1806, Augusta Maria, eldest dau. of George William, 7th Earl of Coventry, and *d.* 4 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1865) had (with a dau., Augusta Mary, *m.* Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke, C.B., who left issue) two sons,
   (1) Willoughby, capt. 44th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; *d.* 21 April, 1841.
   (2) Corbet, major-gen. late 49th regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1808; *m.* 11 May, 1847, Christina Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1892),
   1*a*. Willoughby, *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1903.
   2*a*. Corbet Stapleton, late 60th rifles, *d.s.p.*
   1*a*●Augusta, *m.* 1887, Lieut.-Col. Wyatt William Turnor, 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., of Pinkney Park, Malmesbury, and has issue.
   2*a*●Chinty Mary Catherine, *m.* 1 June, 1876, William Robert Percival Lockwood (formerly Wood), of 64, Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue.
   3*a*. Florence Champagne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1880, Augustus William Craven, eldest son of W. G. Craven, of Horseleath Lodge, co. Cambridge, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1899.
3. George (Rev.), LL.D., dean of Chester, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1771, Katherine Maria, eld. dau. of James Tomkinson. She *d.* Dec. 1818. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1805, leaving issue,
   1. Lynch Sydney, maj. Cheshire mil., *d. unm.* 1813.
   2. James Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Bangor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1781; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1810, Mary Anne, dau. of Right Rev. W. H. Majendie, bishop of Bangor, and 2ndly, 1826, Mary, dau. of Samuel Fisher, M.D., and *d.* May, 1862, having by his 1st wife had issue,
   (1) Henry James (Rev.), rector of Dalbury, *b.* 1 May, 1811; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Elisabeth Emma (who *d.* 1902), dau. of John Sparrow Stovin, and *d.* 1884, leaving issue,
   1*a*♦Frederick Henry, *b.* 1 March, 1848; *m.* 8 Dec. 1870, ●Florence Hester Lavinia, dau. of the late C. R. B. Legh, of Adlington Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
   1*b*●Caroline Mary Florence, *m.* 28 June, 1892, A. M. R. Legh, of Adlington, Cheshire (formerly RENNY), who assumed the name and arms of LEGH, 1897, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, LEGH *of Adlington*).
   2*b*●Gwendoline Mabel Lucy, *m.* 19 Jan. 1898, Frank Thomas Wisden, of Henfield, Sussex, and has issue.
   2*a*♦James Stapleton (Rev.), vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, and Rural Dean of Nantwich, *b.* 25 June, 1849; *m.* 5 Feb. 1880, ●Louisa Jessie, eld. dau. of the late Colin Minton Campbell, of Woodseat, Staffordshire, and has issue,
   1*b*♦Frederick Arthur Stapleton, M.A. Camb., Army Ordnance Corps (*Hopedene, Southampton Street, S. Farnborough, Hants*), *b.* 1884; *m.* 3 July, 1912 ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Col. Rogers, Army Ordnance Corps, of Congleton, Cheshire, and has issue,
   ♦Hugh Philip Stapleton, *b.* 1 May, 1913.
   2*b*♦Hugh Stapleton, Engineer Staff, South American Railways, *b.* 1885.
   3*b*♦George Edward Stapleton, *b.* 1888.
   4*b*♦Henry Wilmot Stapleton, temp. 2nd lieut. in Army (1914), *b.* 1894.
   1*b*●Beatrice Jessie, *b.* 1880; *m.* 16 April, 1912, Rev. Percy Edward Mainwaring, M.A., rector of Whitmore, Staffs.
   2*b*●Constance Muriel, *b.* 1883.
   3*b*. Mildred Lucy, *b.* 1890; *d.* 1891.
   4*b*●Hester Evelyn, *b.* 1897.
   3*a*. George Stovin Egerton, *d. unm.*
   4*a*♦Charles Harington (*Annaberg, St. Albans*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1857; *m.* 14 April, 1898, ●Julia Katherine, dau. of Rev. Howard Gough, late of Colwall Court, Malvern, and widow of Rev. J. D. Wyatt.
   1*a*. Caroline Lucy, *d. unm.*
   2*a*●Constance Mary Anne (*Humberston, Boscombe*), *m.* 1881, Charles G. H. Shorting, and has issue. He *d.* 1897.
   3*a*. Florence Isabel, *m.* 1887, F. M. Southwell, of Bridgnorth, Salop, and has issue.
   (2) James, *b.* 1815, *d.s.p.*
   (1) Mary, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1894.
   (2) Anne, *m.* 11 Oct. 1859, Rev. Evan Lewis, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1860.
3. Thomas Davenant, capt. in the army, *m.* 25 June, 1810, Mary, dau. of — Burnley, and was killed 13 Nov. 1813, leaving an only son,
   George Edward Lynch (Right Rev.), bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 26 June, 1845, Sophia Ann, dau. of Rev. Henry Tomkinson, of Reaseheath, Cheshire. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1907. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1866, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,
   ♦Edward Thomas Davenant COTTON-JODRELL (Sir), K.C.B., of Yeardsley, and Reaseheath, Nantwich, Cheshire, and Shallcross, co. Derby, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, late capt. R.A., col. in Terr. Force, ret., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding Cheshire Royal Engineers (Railway Batt.), (T.D.) Deputy Asst. Dir.-General Staff at headquarters, 1906-12; M.P. for Cheshire Wirral Division 1885-1900, who assumed the additional name and arms of JODRELL, by royal licence, 1890 (2, *Portman Square, W., and Army and Navy and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1847; *m.* 24 April, 1878, ●Mary Rennell, dau. of W. R. Coleridge (*see* COLERIDGE, B.), and has issue,
   1*b*. George Henry Coleridge, *d.* an infant, 1882.

1*b* ● Dorothy Lynch; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Capt. Henry Ramsden, R.H.A., son of John Charles Francis Ramsden, D.L., of Willinghurst, Surrey, and has issue (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
2*b* ● Olive Harriet, *m.* 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington Stapleton-Cotton, M.V.O., R.N. (*see below*).
● Ursula Mary (*Highfield, Northop, Flints*), *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1879, Rev. Walter Hillyard, who *d.* 21 July, 1881, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Rev. Arthur Atkinson, M.A., hon. canon of Chester, and has issue.

1. Frances, *d. unm.*
2. Hester, *m.* Major Greene.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*
4. Catherine Maria, *m.* 1798, Philip Humberstone, and had issue.

4. Thomas, *m.* 8 Oct. 1779, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Attwick, of Portman Square, and had issue, an only son,
William, *b.* 1780; *d.s.p.m.* 1861.
5. William, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.*
6. Henry Calveley, of Woodcote, co. Oxford, *b.* 1750; *m.* 14 April, 1788, Matilda, dau. and heiress of John Lockwood, of Dews Hall, Essex. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1848. He *d.* 15 May, 1831, leaving issue,

1. Henry Calveley (Rev.), vicar of Greatness, *b.* 25 March, 1789; *m.* 24 May, 1815, Eloisa, dau. of William Mostyn Owen, of Woodhouse, Shropshire. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1872. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1850, leaving issue,
Henry Calveley, formerly capt. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 16 April, 1823; *m.* 4 March, 1856, Georgiana, dau. of Edward Bolton King, M.P., D.L., of Chadshunt, Warwickshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 July, 1914. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Henry Robert Stapleton, capt. late Oxfordshire L.I. (*The Hall, Wem, Salop*), *b.* 8 June, 1859; *m.* 12 Sept. 1900, ● the widow of Arthur Lyon, and youngest dau. of John Johnstone, of Halleaths, Dumfries.
2*a* ♦ Willoughby Lynch, late capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire L.I. (*Waverley, Mountfields, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1888, Rosina Mary Adelaide, eldest dau. of Andrew Jones, of Shelton, Salop. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,
♦ Vyvian Stapleton, *b.* 1889.
1*a* ● Frances Georgina.
2*a*. Eloisa Alice, *m.* 3 April, 1888, Lieut.-Col. Henry Vane Russell, late 3rd batt. Shropshire L.I. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1906. He *d.* Aug. 1914.
Matilda Eloisa, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Rev. Charles Orlando Kenyon, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1890, son of the Hon. Thomas Kenyon. She *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

2. Sydney John (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, col. of the 10th foot; *b.* Dec. 1792; *m.* 1820, Marianne (who *d.* 1854), dau. of Capt. Hackett, 22nd light dragoons, and *d.* while governor of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 20 Feb. 1874, having had issue, two sons and two daus.,
(1) Sydney, lieut. 64th regt., *d. unm.* 1853.
(2) Lynch Stapleton, major gen. (retired), late assistant adjt. and quartermaster-general and commandant Royal Hibernian military school, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 20 March, 1855 ● Jane Gordon (*Worden Lodge, Leyland, Lancashire*), dau. of James Inglis, of Fairley, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 7 March, 1899, leaving surviving issue,
1*a* ♦ Stapleton Lynch, major (retired) the King's Liverpool regt., served in Afghan, Burmese and S. African wars (severely wounded) (*Worden Lodge, Leyland, Lancashire, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1860.
1*a* ● Charlotte Gordon.
2*a* ● Matilda.
(1) Marianne, *d.* 1843.
(2) Maria, *d.* 1843.

3. Richard Lynch (Rev.), D.D., Provost of Worcester College, Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1794; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Charlotte Bouverie, dau. of the Hon. Philip Pusey (*see* RADNOR, E.), and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1883, aged 76) a dau.,
Amelia Lucy, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1901.
4. Rowland Edward, an officer in the army, *b.* 31 Oct. 1795, *d.* 15 Dec. 1823.
5. Charles Robert, of Knolton Hall, Flintshire, J.P., *b.* 22 Nov. 1796; *m.* 26 May, 1841, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 9th Bart. She *d.* 5 July, 1902. He *d.* 18 May, 1873, leaving two sons,

(1) Charles Calveley, *b.* 18 Aug. 1847; *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, ● Kate (*Woolmer Green, Knebworth, Herts*), dau. of William Frederick de la Rue, and *d.* 25 April, 1892, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Charles William Egerton, I.C.S., educated at Eton and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1874.
2*a* ♦ Ronald Egerton, served in Hertfordshire Imp. Yeom. in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps) (*Estancia La Blanca Grande, Buena Esperanza, Argentine Republic*), *b.* 8 March, 1876.
3*a* ♦ Arthur Egerton, twin with his brother Ronald (*Parlakimedi, Ganjam District, Madras*), *m.* 1 July, 1909, ● Beryl Marie, dau. of the late Henry Jack Cumming, and has issue,
1*b* ● Elizabeth Egerton, *b.* 9 Nov. 1910.
2*b* ● Anne Rebecca, *b.* 6 July, 1912.
4*a* ♦ Sydney Egerton, *b.* 23 May, 1884.
5*a* ♦ Vere Egerton, lieut. 4th W. Lanc. Brig. R.F.A., *b.* 5 May, 1888.

(2) ♦ Francis Egerton, late maj. Denbigh I.Y. (*Penley Hall, Ellesmere, Salop*). *b.* 7 Aug. 1849; *m.* 8 May, 1879, Helen Louisa Muriel, dau. of the late Capt. Francis Mostyn Owen, of Althrey Hall, Wrexham, and by her, who *d.* 18 July, 1910, has issue,
♦ Gilbert Francis Egerton, late capt. Denbighshire Yeo. (*Priest land, Tarporley, Cheshire*), *b.* 14 March, 1880; *m.* 22 Dec. 1913, ● Nora, dau. of Matthew Williams, of Whiston Hall, Albrighton.
● Violet Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1883.

6. Hugh Calveley, col. E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 Feb. 1798; *m.* 25 April, 1825, Louisa, dau. of W. Brodie, of Brodie. She *d.* 1 July, 1862. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1881, having had issue,
(1) Henry Calveley Lynch, C.E., *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Clara, dau. of John Loch, of Australia. She *d.* 1905. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Calveley William Gordon, *b.* 28 April, 1865; *m.* 3 June, 1889, ● Marian Annie, eldest dau. of the late Henry George Baylis, of Calcutta.
1*a* ● Clara Louisa.
2*a* ● Marion, *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, John Stewart Hamilton, of Devizes.
3*a* ● Ethel.
(2) William Gordon Lynch, M.I.C.E., late public works department, India, *b.* 9 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1866, Emma (who *d.* 1885), 2nd dau. of John Clough, of Haincliffe, Keighley, and had issue,
1*a*. ♦ Hugh Gordon (*Ghatia, Jalpaiguri, Bengal*). *b.* 23 July, 1869; *m.* 5 Jan. 1903, ● Gertrude Mary, dau. of the late Charles Parsons, and has issue,
● Vivienne Mary.
2*a*. Thomas Calveley, *b.* 8 Sept. 1873; *d.* 1895.
3*a*. John Delves Lynch, *b.* 25 Nov. 1881, *d.* 1887.
1*a* ● Ella Blanche, *m.* 1889, H. C. Crosley, of Darjeeling, Bengal, and has issue. He *d.* 1905.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Maggie Miller, dau. of Robert Hay, of Darmuir, Dumbartonshire. She *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1902. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 April, 1905, Adelaide Ciceley, dau. of the late Charles Vavasour, of Sandford, Ireland, and widow of John Martin Dwyer, P.W.D. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1906. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1911.
(1) Frances Matilda, *m.* 18 Feb. 1865, Sir William Burgess Goldsmith, capt. R.N., Serjeant-at-Arms in Ordinary to the King. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1911, leaving issue. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1912.
(2) ● Ella Hester (*Prospect House, Ventnor*).
7. Francis Vere, admiral R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1799; *d.* 30 Jan. 1884.
8. Robert Salusbury, an officer R.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1800; *d.* 20 June, 1824.
9. Arthur Thomas (Sir), K.C.S.I., general in the army, *b.* 15 May, 1803; *m.* 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Learmonth, She *d.* 5 Dec. 1907. He *d.* 24 July, 1899, leaving issue,
Alfred Fox, major Indian staff corps, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1881, ● Marion Emma, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Leopold George Heath, K.C.B., of Ainstie Grange, Holmwood, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Maj. Richard Crofton, R.H.A., who *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1899.
● Elizabeth Reid (*Buccleuch House, Richmond, Surrey*), *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1877, Admiral of the Fleet Sir James Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 9 June, 1881; and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1893, T. Anthony Denny, of 7, Connaught Place, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1909.
10. George Herbert (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1806; *d.* 6 March, 1844.
11. Frederic Conyers, C.S.I., major-general late H.E.I.C., *b.* 30 July, 1807; *m.* 9 April, 1849, Mary, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bart.). She *d.* 1896. He *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1901.
1. Matilda Hester Mary, *d.* 20 May, 1868.
2 ● Maria Frances, *m.* Rev. Joseph Hordern, rector of Burton-Agnes, Yorkshire, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Col. D'Avenant.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Finch.
3. Philadelphia, *m.* Henry Shelley.
4. Hester Salusbury, *m.* Sir Corbet Corbet, Bart. of Adderley Hall, Salop, and *d.* 1822.

Sir Lynch *d.* 14 Aug. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Chester; *m.* in 1767, Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Russel Stapleton, and by her who *d.* 20 April, 1825, had issue,

1. Robert Salusbury, *b.* 11 Sept. 1768; *d.s.p.*
2. STAPLETON, **6th** bart. and **1st** viscount.
3. William, in holy orders; *d.* 16 June, 1853.
4. Lynch, col. in the army; *d.* in the East Indies, in 1799. His widow, Louisa Margaret, *m.* in 1807, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Lumley, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.
1. Frances, *b.* 1 Dec. 1769; *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Robert, 11th Viscount Kilmorey; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1818.
2. Penelope, *b.* 31 Dec. 1770; *d.* 1786.
3. Hester Maria, *d.* 20 March, 1845.
4. Sophia, *m.* Sir H. M. Mainwaring, Bart. of Over Peover, co. Chester; and *d.* 24 May, 1838.

Sir Robert *d.* 24 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR STAPLETON, **1st Viscount Combermere,** G.C.B., G.C.H., G.T.S., K.S.F., K.S.I. (Knight of the Star of India), a Field Marshal in the army, col. 1st life guards, constable of the Tower of London, and lord lieut. of the Tower Hamlets, *b.* 14 Nov. 1773. This highly distinguished soldier having been actively engaged from his first adoption of a military life, in 1791, to the termination of the war in 1814, was elevated to the peerage, in consideration of his brilliant services during the Peninsular war, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Combermere*, of Combermere, co. Chester, and advanced, for the capture of Bhurtpore, to the dignity of VISCOUNT COMBERMERE, of BHURTPORE, in the East Indies, and of Combermere, in the co. palatine of Chester, 8 Feb. 1827. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1801, Lady Anna Maria Pelham-Clinton, eldest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1807) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1814, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Fulke Greville, and had by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1837),

1. WELLINGTON HENRY, **2nd** viscount.
1. Caroline Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, Arthur, Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and *d.* 10 May, 1893. He *d.* 1868.

2. Meliora Emily Anna Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1853, John Charles Frederick Hunter, of Straidarran, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1897.

Lord Combermere *m.* 3rdly, 2 Oct. 1838, Mary Woolley, only child of Robert Gibbings, of Gibbings Grove, co. Cork. His lordship, after his glorious career in the Peninsula, was appointed, in 1817, governor of Barbados, and commander of the forces in the West Indies; and subsequently, in 1822, commander-in-chief in India. In that important position, he achieved the capture of Bhurtpore. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1865. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1889, aged 90. The only son,

WELLINGTON HENRY, **2nd Viscount Combermere,** col. late 1st life guards, M.P. for Carrickfergus 1847 to 1859, D.L.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1818; *m.* 29 July, 1844, Susan Alice, eldest dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Renishaw, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1869) had issue,

1. ROBERT WELLINGTON, **3rd** viscount.

2♦RICHARD SOUTHWELL GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, col. (ret.) Scots Guards, late col. 3rd batt. Wilts regt., inspector-general of police in British Guiana 1889–91; J.P. Cheshire and Salop (*Plas Llwynon, Llanfair, Anglesey, and Carlton Club*); *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, ●Hon. Jane Charlotte Methuen, dau. of 2nd Lord Methuen, and has issue,

1. Wellington Robert Paul, lieut. 19th hussars, *b.* 29 Aug. 1872; *d.* at Ladysmith, S. Africa, 29 Jan. 1900.

2♦Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, M.V.O., capt. R.N., *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; *m.* 9 Aug. 1910, ●Olive Harriet, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward T. D. Cotton-Jodrell, C.B. (*see above*).

3♦Robert Francis, served in the Matabele campaign 1896-7, and in S. African War, 1899-1900, *b.* 15 Feb. 1876; *m.* 22 July, 1905, ●Violet Maude, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bart.

1●Alice Hester Camilla, *b.* 19 July, 1871: *m.* 1 June, 1899, Col. Sir Philip Walhouse Chetwode, 7th Bart., D.S.O., and has issue.

2●Pauline Edith, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877.

3●Jane Primrose, *b.* 19 April, 1882; *m.* 28 Feb. 1911, 5th Viscount Hood.

1●Susan Caroline Mary (*The Cottage, Easthamstead Park, Wokingham*), *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Lennox Peel, youngest son of Lawrence Peel. He *d.* 27 April, 1910, leaving issue (*see* PEEL, Bart.).

2●Hester Alice (7, *Connaught Place, W.*), *m.* 26 Aug. 1880, Lord Alexander Victor Paget, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1891, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT WELLINGTON, **3rd Viscount Combermere,** J.P., lieut. Salop yeo. cav.; *b.* 18 June, 1845; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1866, Charlotte Ann, only dau. and heir of Jacob Fletcher, of Peel Hall, Lancashire; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1880, ●Isabel Marian (*The Beeches, Bagshot, Surrey*), youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., by whom he had issue,

FRANCIS LYNCH WELLINGTON, **4th** and present viscount.

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 29 March, 1677. Baron, 17 May, 1814. Viscount, 8 Feb. 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a chevron between three hanks of cotton, arg.; in chief, pendent from a ribbon, gu., a representation of the medal presented to the 1st Viscount after the battle of Salamanca, for COTTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, sa., for STAPLETON. *Crests*—1. A falcon, ppr., wings expanded, belled, or, holding in the dexter claw a belt, az., buckled of the second. 2. (*of Augmentation*): Upon a mount, vert, a soldier of the 3rd regt. of light dragoons, mounted, all ppr., in the attitude of charging the enemy; and over this crest, in an escrol, az., the word SALAMANCA, in letters of gold. 3. Out of a ducal coronet or a saracen's head couped at the shoulders affronté wreathed round the temples, arg. and sa. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., belled, or, the dexter supporting a spear also ppr., therefrom flowing a standard swallow-tailed vert semé of estoiles or, streamers and tassels of the last: and the sinister supporting a like spear therefrom flowing a yellow standard swallow-tailed streamers and tassels of the last. *Motto*—In utraque fortuna paratus.

Seat—Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop. *Town Residence*—8, Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.

CONGLETON.



The Baron Congleton (Sir John Brooke Molesworth Parnell), of Congleton, co. Chester, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1892; *s.* his brother as 6th baron 1914.

Lineage—THOMAS PARNELL, *b.* Dec. 1625, 2nd son of Alderman Tobias Parnell, of Congleton (*b.* Feb. 1600), who was 2nd son of Alderman Thomas Parnell, mayor of Congleton in 1625. He purchased an estate in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II., and fixed his abode in that kingdom. Mr. Parnell was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. THOMAS PARNELL, archdeacon of Clogher in 1705, prebendary of Dublin in 1713, and vicar of Finglas in 1716. This was the poet Parnell, the friend of Pope, Swift, Addison, Congreve, Steele, &c. After the death of Archdeacon Parnell, Pope made a selection of his compositions, and published them in one volume, octavo, in 1721. Mr. Parnell *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Minchin; but left no issue at his decease, 1717 (two sons and a dau. having predeceased him), when the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN PARNELL, barrister-at-law and M.P., who was constituted one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland, in 1722. His lordship *m.* Mary, sister of the Lord Chief-Justice Whitshed, and was *s.* in 1727 by his only surviving son,

Sir John Parnell, 1st Bart., M.P. for Maryborough in 1761, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 3 Nov. 1766. Sir John *m.* 1744-5, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Michael Ward, of Castle Ward, co. Down, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland (*see* BANGOR, V.), and dying in 1782, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Parnell, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the Queen's County 1783 to 1801, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland 1780, chancellor of the Exchequer and sworn of the P.C. 1787, and a lord of the Treasury 1793. Sir John *m.* 1774, Letitia Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, and had issue,

1. JOHN AUGUSTUS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart. and **1st** Baron Congleton.
3. William PARNELL-HAYES, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, assumed the additional surname of HAYES, *b.* Aug. 1780; *m.* 1 Oct. 1810, Frances, eldest dau. of Hon. Hugh Howard (*see* WICKLOW, E.). She *d.* 11 Aug. 1814. He *d.* 2 April, 1821, leaving issue,

John Henry PARNELL, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1836, *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Delia Tudor, only dau. of Commodore Charles Stewart, U.S. Navy. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 3 July, 1859, leaving issue,

(1) William, *d.s.p.*

(2) Hayes, *d.s.p.*

(3)♦John Howard, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, Dublin city marshal, M.P. for S. Meath, 1895-1900 (3, *Dame Street, Dublin*), *b.* 1843; *m.* 13 June, 1907, ●Olivia Isabella, eld. surviving dau. of the late Col. James Smythe, 69th regt., and widow of Archibald Martin, J.P. co. Louth.

(4) Charles Stewart, of Avondale, J.P., high sheriff 1874, M.P. co. Meath 1875-80, and for Cork 1880-91; *b.* June, 1846; *m.* 2 July, 1891, ●Katherine, Mrs. William Henry O'Shea, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Sir John Page Wood, 2nd bart. He *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1891.

(5)♦Henry Tudor, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law, *b.* Dec. 1850; *m.* 21 Oct. 1882, ●Penelope Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D., and has issue,

1*a*♦Henry Maurice Stewart, *b.* 1884.

2*a*♦Harold de Mowbray, *b.* 1889.

1*a*●Maude Yolan Howard.

(1) Delia, *m.* 11 June, 1859, James Thomson, and left issue.

(2) Emily Georgia, *m.* 30 April, 1867, Capt. Robert Munro Dickinson, 10th Foot. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

(3) Sophia, *m.* 13 Sept. 1862, Alfred M'Dermott, and left issue.

(4) Fanny, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1882.

(5) Catherine Maria Anna Mercer, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1911.

(6)●Theodosia, *m.* 21 July, 1880, Comm. Claude Paget, late R.N., and has issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

Catherine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835. George Vicesimus Wigram, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1879 (*see* FITZ-WYGRAM, Bart.).

4. Thomas, *b.* Jan. 1782. 5. Arthur, *b.* Nov. 1788.

1. Sophia, *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, the Right Hon. George Hampden Evans, P.C., of Portrane, M.P. for the co. Dublin (*see* CARBERY, B.). He *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1842. She *d.* 24 July 1853.

Sir John *d.* in 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Augustus Parnell, 3rd Bart., *b.* May, 1775. This gentleman was unhappily born a cripple, and never had the use of speech. He *d.* 30 July, 1812, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir Henry Brooke Parnell, 4th Bart., **1st Baron Congleton,** *b.* July, 1776, who *s.* to the estates, by virtue of a special act of parliament passed in 1789, upon the demise of his father, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Parnell, 5 Dec. 1801; *m.* 17 Feb. 1801, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of Bute, by whom (who *d.* at Paris, 16 Feb. 1861) he had issue,

1. John Vesey, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry William, **3rd** baron.
3. George Damer (Rev.), *b.* Nov. 1810; *m.* Aug. 1833, Catherine, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1882. She *d.* 17 March, 1899.
1. Caroline Sophia, *m.* 15 Dec. 1831, the Most Rev. Charles T. Longley, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury; and *d.* 9 March, 1858.
2. Mary Letitia, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1824, Lord Henry Seymour Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1825) she had issue. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1830, Edward H. Cole, of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Lyne, Oxon, and *d.* his widow, 6 May, 1881.
3. Emma Jane, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Edward, 5th Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 15 March, 1884.

Sir Henry was secretary at war 1831–2, and paymaster-general to the forces, treasurer of the navy and ordnance 1835–41, and the author of several works. He was created Baron Congleton, of Congleton, co. Chester, 18 Aug. 1841, and *d.* 8 June in the following year, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Vesey, **2nd Lord Congleton,** *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* 1st, in 1831, Nancy Cronin, who *d.* 1832; 2ndly, in 1833, Khatoon, dau. of Ovauness Moscow, of Sheeraz, Persia, and widow of Yoosoof Constantine, of Bushire, Persia, an Armenian merchant, which lady *d.* 30 May, 1865; and 3rdly, 21 Feb. 1867, Margaret Catherine, only dau. of the late Charles Ormerod, of the India Board. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1910, having had a dau.,

Sarah Cecelia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, Henry Ambrose Mandeville, of Anner Castle, Clonmel. She *d.* 26 April, 1912, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry William, **3rd Lord Congleton,** R.N., present at Navarino, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1835, Sophia, only dau of Col. the Hon. William Bligh, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846) had issue,

1. William Henry, lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1837; *d.* 4 May, 1879.
2. Henry, **4th** baron.
3. Arthur, col. (ret.) R.E., *b.* 4 Jan. 1841; *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, ●Mary Anne (11, *St. Loo Mansions, Chelsea*), dau. of Alfred R. Dunn, of Hillgrove House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 28 July, 1914, leaving issue,
1 ♦Arthur Reginald Bligh, *b.* 27 Nov. 1871.
2 ♦Bertram Damer, *b.* 29 March, 1876; *m.* 1899, ●Madeleine, dau. of the late James Byrne, and has issue,
(1) ♦Desmond Damer, *b.* Jan. 1900.
(2) ♦Myles Bligh Damer, *b.* 1903.
(1) ●Nancy Stewart.
(2) ●Mary Margaret.
3 ♦Harold Stewart, *b.* 7 April, 1880.
4 ♦Geoffrey Brooke, capt. the Queen's Royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1882.
1 ●Winifred Mary.
2 ●Edith Caroline, *m.* 7 April, 1891, Rev. William Thomas Farmiloe, M.A., vicar of Nayland, Colchester.
3 ●Gwendolen Muriel.
4. Muriel Alice, *d.* 1902.
5 ●Yseulte Geraldine.
6. Marjorie, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Dec. 1887.
4. George, midshipman R.N., *b.* in 1844; *d.* 16 Dec. 1861.
5. Alfred Bligh, 7th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *d.* 29 Dec. 1865.
1. Evelyn Molly, *d.* an infant 1837.
2. Emma Sophia, *m.* 17 May, 1866, Rev. George B. Perry Ayscough, vicar of Brabourne. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1885. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1910, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1851, the Hon. Caroline Margaret Dawson maid of honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of the Hon. Lionel C. Dawson (*see* Portarlington, E.). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1912, having had issue,

6 ♦Victor Alexander Lionel Dawson, barrister-at-law (*United University Club*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1852.
7 ♦Lionel Charles Nugent, *b.* 17 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1899, ●Marjorie Gore, dau. of William Millar, and has issue,
1 ♦Harold Charles Stewart, *b.* 1900.
2 ♦Hugh Francis, *b.* 1903.
1 ●Evelyn Molly, *b.* 1906.
2 ●Louisa Catharine, *b.* 1910.
3. Evelyn Caroline, *d.* 23 Dec. 1861.
4 ●Madeline Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1895, Charles Augustus Este Wells, of 41, Regent's Park Road, son of Rev. John Wells, and has issue.
5 ●Louisa Anna Maria, *m.* 30 July, 1884, Francis Lancelot Henry Errington, barrister-at-law, of 5, York Terrace, N.W., son of Gen. Arnold Charles Errington, and has issue.
6 ●Elizabeth Mary Emily, *m.* 30 Nov. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Cole Verner, of Hartford Bridge, Winchfield, Hants, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue.
7 ●Mabel Frances Lætitia, *m.* 13 Dec. 1898, Maj.-Gen. Henry Charles Barwick Hopkinson, C.M.G., Egyptian Service, late capt. Seaforth Highlanders, son of George Henry Hopkinson, late of Cirencester; and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Henry, **4th Baron Congleton,** C.B., maj.-gen. in the Army, served in the Crimea after the fall of Sebastopol; was A.D.C. to G.O.C. Windward and Leeward Islands, 1864-6, commanded 2nd batt. the Buffs, E. Kent regt., throughout the Zulu campaign including the action of Inyezane, and the occupation of Ekowe; commandant Straits Settlements, 1880-2, and infantry brig. at Malta, 1895-1902; *b.* 10 July, 1839; *m.* 17 June, 1885, ●Elizabeth Peter (28, *Green Street, W.*), dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1906, leaving issue,

1. Henry Bligh Fortescue, **5th** baron.
2. John Brooke Molesworth, **6th** and present baron.
3 ♦William Alastair Damer, *heir presumptive, b.* 30 Aug. 1894.
1 ●Agnes Caroline Sophia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1889; *m.* 19 Dec. 1912, William Gilbert Howard, comm. R.N., eldest son of A. J. Howard (*see* Carlisle, E.).

The eldest son,

Henry Bligh Fortescue, **5th Baron Congleton,** lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890, was killed in action 10 Nov. 1914.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Nov. 1766. Baron, 18 Aug. 1841.
Arms—Gu., two chevronels, and in chief three escallops, arg. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, or, between two wings, gu.; each charged with two chevronels, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, an angel, vested, arg., wings, gold, and radiated of the same; sinister, a hermit, vested, ppr., a staff in his exterior hand, and an escallop, or, in his hat. *Motto*—Te digna sequere.
Seat—Rathleague, Queen's Co.

Connaught and Strathearn, D. *See* Royal Dukes.

Conyers, B. *See* Fauconberg, B.

CONYNGHAM.



The Marquess Conyngham (Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham), Earl Conyngham, Earl of Mount Charles, Viscount Slane, Conyngham, and Mount Charles, and Baron Conyngham, in Ireland, Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, Kent, in the United Kingdom; lieut. South Irish Horse, late 3rd batt. Wilts regt.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1883; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1897.

Lineage—The ancient family of Conyngham is originally from Scotland.

Alexander Conyngham, entering into holy orders, and removing into Ireland, was appointed, in 1611, the first Protestant minister of Enver and Killymard, co. Donegal, and made dean of Raphoe on the consecration of Dean Adair, as bishop of Killaloe, in May, 1630. Dean Conyngham settled at Mount Charles, co. Donegal, which estate he held by lease from the Earl of Annandale, and *m.* Marian, dau. of John Murray, of Broughton, by whom he had twenty-seven children, of which four sons and five daus. survived infancy. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Albert Conyngham, Knt., who was appointed, in 1660, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance in Ireland. This officer fought on the side of William at the Boyne, Limerick, etc., and fell in a rencounter with the Rapparees, near Colooney, co. Sligo. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry Leslie, bishop of Meath, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Henry Conyngham, M.P. for the co. Donegal, captain in Lord Mountjoy's regiment. When James desired his army to shift for itself, Capt. Conyngham prevailed upon five hundred of his regiment to remain united, and with them offered his services to William. He became subsequently a major-gen., and fell in 1705-6, at St. Estevans, in Spain. He *m.* 9 Dec. 1696, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Williams, 2nd Bart. of Minster Court, Kent, and widow of Charles Petty, Lord Shelburne, by whom he got a very considerable property, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Col. Robert Dalway, and *d.* Dec. 1710) had issue,

1. William, his successor.
2. Henry, **1st** baron and earl.

1. Mary, *m.* Rt. Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, M.P., son of Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, M.P., by Alice his wife, dau. of Thomas Tilson, and grandson of Samuel Burton, whose youngest son, Benjamin, was ancestor of the Burtons, Baronets. The Buncraggy family is a younger branch of the ancient house seated at Longner, Salop. The issue of this marriage was
   1. Francis Pierpont Burton, **2nd** baron.
   2. William Burton, M.P., teller of the Exchequer, and a privy councillor in Ireland, who inheriting, at the decease of his uncle, Henry, Earl Conyngham, the family estates, co. Donegal, and of Slane, Meath, assumed the name and arms of Conyngham. He *d. unm.* 31 May, 1796.

   1. Mary, *d. unm.*
   2. Alice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Sir George Gore, 5th Bart. of Manor Gore.

Gen. Conyngham was *s.* by his elder son,

William Conyngham, of Slane (an estate forfeited, in 1641, by Lord Slane), who was *s.* 26 Oct. 1738, by his brother,

The Rt. Hon. Henry Conyngham, **1st Baron Conyngham** and **Earl Conyngham,** capt. of horse on the Irish establishment, and M.P. from 1727 until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Conyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal*, 3 Oct. 1753. His lordship was created *Viscount Conyngham*, 20 July, 1756, and *Earl and Baron Conyngham, of Mount Charles, co. Donegal*, 4 Jan. 1781, the barony to descend, in case of failure of male issue, to his nephew, Francis Pierpont Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare, M.P. for that co. in 1761. His lordship *m.* Dec. 1744, Ellen, only dau. and heir of Solomon Merret, but dying *s.p.* 3 April, 1781, all his honours became extinct, except the barony of Conyngham, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon the above-mentioned

Francis Pierpont Burton, **2nd Baron Conyngham.** This nobleman *m.* 19 March, 1750, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* in 1814) he had issue,

1. Henry, **1st** marquess.
2. Francis Nathaniel Pierpont Burton (Sir), G.C.H., col. of the Clare militia (twin with his brother), *b.* 26 Oct. 1766; *m.* 4 June, 1801, Valentina Letitia, 2nd dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1832, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844),
   1. Henry Stuart Burton, of Carrigaholt Castle, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L. *b.* 14 Sept. 1808; *m.* 24 July, 1836, Alicia Mary, only dau. of the Very Rev. V. Simpson, D.D., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1867, leaving issue,
      (1) Francis Nathaniel Valentine, of Carrigaholt Castle, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1870, late 10th regt., *b.* 13 Sept. 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, ● Marie, dau. and heiress of Savory, Duc de Rovigo, and *d.s.p.* 1883.
      (2) ♦ William Conyngham Vandeleur, of Carrigaholt Castle, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff, 1886, late 68th Durham L.I. (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1846; *m.* 16 Jan. 1896, ● Lilias, dau. of Thomas Green, of Wilby and Athellington, Suffolk.
      (3) Henry Stuart, *b.* 12 June, 1849, *d. unm.*
      (1) Lucy Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1863, Capt. Ormsby Rose, who *d.* Sept. 1870; and 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1872, Col. Ambrose Edward Saunders. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.
      (2) Valentina Henrietta, *m.* 23 Oct. 1860, Francis W. Low, and *d.* 1 July, 1861.
      (3) Elizabeth Cecilia, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1870.
      (4) ● Alice Katherine Lawless, *m.* 6 Nov. 1879, Count de Hamel de Manin, and has issue. He *d.* 1906.
   2. William Conyngham, *b.* 31 Dec. 1809, *d.s.p.*

1. Catherine, *m.* 1785, Rev. J. S. Fermor.
2. Ellena, *m.* 1777, Stewart Weldon
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.* March, 1831.

His lordship, on inheriting the title and estates of his uncle, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of Conyngham, He *d.* 22 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry, **3rd Baron** and **1st Marquess Conyngham,** *b.* 26 Dec. 1766, who was created *Viscount Conyngham, of Mount Charles*, 6 Dec. 1789; *Viscount Mount Charles and Earl Conyngham*, 5 Nov. 1797; *Viscount Slane, Earl of Mount Charles*, and Marquess Conyngham, 5 Jan. 1816, all in the peerage of Ireland. He was made a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Minster, of Minster Abbey, Kent*, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was a general officer in the army, a knight of St. Patrick, and one of the representative peers of Ireland. He *m.* 5 July, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Denison, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1861) had issue,

1. Henry Joseph, *Earl of Mount Charles*, *b.* 6 April, 1795; *d. unm.* in 1824.
2. Francis Nathaniel, **2nd** marquess.
3. Albert Denison, created Baron Londesborough. (*See* Londesborough, E.)

1. Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* 2 March, 1826, Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1839.
2. Harriet Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1832, Sir William Meredyth Somerville, Bart., afterwards Lord Athlumney; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1843, leaving an only child, Elizabeth Jane, Countess of Charlemont, who *d.* 1882.

The marquess *d.* 28 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Francis Nathaniel, **2nd Marquess Conyngham,** K.P., G.C.H., and P.C., a general in the army, vice-admiral of the province of Ulster, and lord lieut. of Meath, *b.* 11 June, 1797; *m.* 23 April, 1824, Lady Jane Paget, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1876) had issue,

1. George Henry, **3rd** marquess.
2. Francis Nathaniel, lieut. R.N., M.P. for co. Clare 1857 to 1859, and 1874 to 1880, *b.* 24 Sept. 1832; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, Georgina Charlotte, 5th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1880. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. Alan Chichester, and *d.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* Templemore, B.).

1. Jane (V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Victoria, *m.* 19 May, 1849, 2nd Lord Churchill, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Frances Caroline Maria, *m.* 5 June, 1847, Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, Meath, and by him (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) has issue (*see* Cavan, E.). She *d.* 17 June, 1898.
3. Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, George Leopold Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who *d.* 29 June, 1880, having had issue; and 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1882, George James, 11th Earl of Winchilsea, who *d.* 9 June, 1887. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1904.
4. Cecilia Augusta, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Theodore Henry Brinckman, afterwards 2nd bart. of Monk Bretton; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1877, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1905.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his elder son,

George Henry, **3rd Marquess Conyngham,** lieut.-gen., major and lieut.-col. 1st life guards, previously the 2nd Dragoons (Scots Greys), extra equerry to Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. comm. Royal East Kent Yeomanry Mounted Rifles, *b.* 3 Feb. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1854, Lady Jane St. Maur Blanche Stanhope, only surviving child of Charles, 4th Earl of Harrington, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1907, had issue,

1. Henry Francis, **4th** marquess.

2 ♦ Charles Arthur, formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade (*Coedmor, Dolgelly*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1st, 1899, Lena Barbara, dau. of the late Lewis Richard Morgan, of Mordon, Rhyl. She *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1902. Lord Charles *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1910, the widow of Andrew Wilson Hunter.

1 ● Blanche (34, *South Audley Street, S.W.*).
2 ● Constance Augusta, *m.* 20 Oct. 1881, Richard Combe, 2nd son of Richard Henry Combe, of Pierrepont, Surrey, and has issue.
3 ● Jane Seymour, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Capt. Christian Combe, of 45, Belgrave Square, S.W., late Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of Richard Henry Combe, of Pierrepont, Surrey, and has issue.
4 ● Elizabeth Maud, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Frederick W. Ramsden, of 5, Upper Brook Street, W., late Coldstream Guards, and has issue (*see* Ramsden, Bart.).
5 ● Florence, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1887, Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, co. Buckingham. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1904, leaving issue (*see* Hastings, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1905, Major the Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Ancaster.

The marquess *d.* 2 June, 1882, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Henry Francis, **4th Marquess Conyngham,** vice-adm. of Ulster, D.L., lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 1 Oct. 1857; *m.* 21 March, 1882, ● Hon. Frances Elizabeth Sarah Eveleigh De Moleyns (*Slane Castle, co. Meath*), dau. of Dayrolles Blakeney, 4th Lord Ventry, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron) had issue,

1. Victor George Henry Francis, **5th** and present marquess.

2 ♦ Frederick William Burton, *heir presumptive*, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 24 June, 1890, *m.* 28 Nov. 1914, ● Bessie Alice, dau. of the late William Andrew Tobin, of Australia.
1 ● Blanche Frances, *b.* 10 March, 1884; *m.* 29 July, 1905, Capt. Edward Seymour, M.V.O., late Gren. Guards, and has issue (*see* Hertford, M.).
2 ● Mildred Martha, *b.* 2 June, 1886.
3 ● Hersey Constance Evelyn, *b.* 24 Sept. 1887; *m.* 28 Jan. 1908, William Arthur Baird, younger son of Sir David Baird, 3rd bart., and has issue.
4 ● Edena Dorothy Hope, *b.* 18 Oct. 1888; *m.* 9 Feb. 1911, Thomas Ainsworth, eldest son of John Stirling Ainsworth, of Ardanaiseig, co. Argyll, and has issue.
5 ● Barbara Helen, *b.* 30 Nov. 1893.

The marquess *d.* 28 Aug. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron, 4 Jan. 1781; Viscount, 6 Dec. 1789; Earl and Viscount, 5 Nov. 1797; Marquess, etc., 5 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Barony (United Kingdom), 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, between three mullets, sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and maned, or *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., maned, hoofed, and charged on the breast with an eagle, displayed, or; sinister, a buck, ppr., attired, unguled, and charged on the breast with a griffin's head, erased, or. *Motto*—Over fork over.

Seats—Bifrons, near Canterbury; Slane Castle, Meath; The Hall, Mount Charles, co. Donegal; The Lodge, Glenties, co. Donegal.

COOK.



Sir Frederick Lucas Cook, 2nd Bart., Viscount Monserrate in Portugal, M.P. for Kennington Div. of Lambeth 1895–1906, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London, head of the firm of Cook, Son and Co., warehousemen, of St. Paul's Churchyard, educated at Harrow, *b.* 21 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Mary Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Payne Cotton, M.D., of Cavendish Square, and by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1913, has issue,

1♦Herbert Frederick, educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., barrister-at-law, F.S.A., Hon. Member Royal Academy, Milan, author of "Giorgione," "Reviews and Appreciations," and other publications in art criticism, partner in the firm of Cook, Son and Co. (*Copsham, Esher, and Hillclose, Studland, Dorset; and Athenæum, Hurlingham, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1868; *m.* 21 April, 1898, ●Hon. Mary Hood, dau. of 2nd Viscount Bridport, and has issue,

1♦Francis Ferdinand Maurice, *b.* 21 Dec. 1907.
1●Vera Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1899.
2●Rachel Margaret, *b.* 7 April, 1903.

1●Edith Laura, *b.* 13 Nov. 1870; *m.* 1893, Rev. Alfred Percivall Pott, late rector of Thursley, Godalming, and has issue.

2●Mabel Emily, *b.* 30 July, 1875; *m.* 6 July, 1897, Sir William McCormick, LL.D., of 13, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh, Secretary to the Carnegie Trust, and has issue.

Lineage—William Cook, of Roydon Hall, Kent, *m.* Mary Anne, sister of Alderman Lainson, of London, and had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1814; *d.* without male issue, 1852.
2. Francis (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Edwin Adolphus, of Roydon Hall, Kent, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1867, Minnie Augusta, dau. of W. H. Palmer, of Portland Place, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue, two sons and two daus. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1875, Lord George Charles Gordon Lennox, M.P., son of the 5th Duke of Richmond and Lennox, K.G. He *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1913.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Gribble, of Frenches, Redhill, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Hon. James Master Owen Byng, son of the 6th Viscount Torrington. He *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1897. She *d.* 2 April, 1906.
3. Augusta Sophia, *m.* Rev. Thomas Henry Tarlton, M.A., rector of Lutterworth, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1894.

His 2nd son,

Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bart., F.S.A., of Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey, of Monserrate, Cintra, in the Kingdom of Portugal, and of the City of London, so created 10 March, 1886: *b.* 23 Jan. 1817; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1841, Emily Martha, dau. of Robert Lucas, of Lisbon, Portugal, and by her (who was *b.* 30 Oct. 1816, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1884) had issue,

1. Frederick Lucas (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Wyndham Francis, *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 Nov. 1887, ●Frederica Evelyn Stillwell (8, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of the late F. J. Freeland, of Chichester. He *d.* 17 May, 1905, leaving issue,

1♦Humphrey Wyndham, educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* March, 1893.
1●Cecil Emily Freda Wyndham, *b.* 1 July, 1896.
2●Ursula Maud Wyndham, *b.* 20 Nov. 1900.

1●Emily Jane, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Euston Henry Sartorius, V.C., C.B., son of Adm. Sir G. R. Sartorius, G.C.B., of Old Swan House, Chelsea, and has issue.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1885, ●Tennessee (137, *West 121st Street, New York*), dau. of Reuben Buckman Claflin, of New York, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1901.

Creation—10 March, 1886.

Arms—Gu. a rose arg. barbed and seeded ppr. between three crescents of the second, a chief vair. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of roses gu. a dexter arm embowed ppr. holding in the hand a mullet of six points or, between two branches of oak vert. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Doughty House, Richmond, Surrey, and Monserrate, Cintra, Portugal. *Clubs*—Carlton; Hurlingham; Prince's; Coaching; and Ranelagh.

COOKE.



Sir William Henry Charles Wemyss Cooke, 10th Bart., of Wheatley, co. York, High Sheriff 1903, D.L. West Riding of co. of York, and of city and co. of city of York; late lieut. Yorkshire dragoons, *b.* 21 June, 1872; *s.* his father 1894; *m.* 15 July, 1902, ● Lady Mildred Denison, youngest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Londesborough, and has issue,

1♦William Francis Henry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1903.
2♦Charles Arthur John, *b.* 12 Nov. 1905.

Lineage—The immediate ancestor of this family was,

Edward Cooke, of Arksey, mayor of Doncaster in 1504, 1505 (the year when shillings were first coined in England), 1506, 1507, and 1508. This gentleman had two sons: Lawrence, last prior of Doncaster, who *d.* in 1540, and William. The younger son,

William Cooke, of Doncaster, left issue a son,

Bryan Cooke, of Sandall, Yorks, who was father of

Bryan Cooke, of Sandall, Mayor of Doncaster 1630, a noted loyalist, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Henry Ryley, of Doncaster, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1653, aged 83, having by her, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1647, had issue,

1. Bryan, of Wheatley, Yorks, Barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1660-1.
2. George (Sir) **1st** bart.
3. Henry (Sir) **2nd** bart.

1. Susan, *m.* Charles Butler, of Coates, co. Lincoln.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, John Copley, of Batley, Yorks; 2ndly, Thomas Nevile, of Thorney, Notts; and 3rdly, Christopher Ayscough, of Kelsey, co. Lincoln
3. Margaret, *m.* Acton Burnell, of Winkburne, Notts.

The 2nd son,

Sir George Cooke, 1st Bart. who, in consideration of his own and his father's loyalty and sufferings during the civil war, was created a baronet, 10 May, 1661, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his next brother. Sir George *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1683, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Cooke, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 Oct. 1633; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1659, Diana, only dau. of Anthony Butler, of Coats, and sister and co-heir of Charles Butler, of Coats, in Lincolnshire. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1668, leaving issue,

1. George (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry, of Owston, co. York, *b.* 26 May, 1665; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Ralph Eaton, rector of Darfield, and *d.* 2 May, 1717, leaving,

1. Bryan, of Owston, recorder of Doncaster, *d. unm.* 1754, aged 52.
2. Anthony, of Owston, *b.* 1710; *m.* 26 Oct. 1752, Mary, dau. of Anthony Eyre, of Rampton. He *d.* 1761, leaving issue with a dau. (Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Warde, of Hooton Pagnell) an only son,

Bryan, of Owston, col. 3rd W. York militia, high sheriff co. Denbigh 1794, and M.P. for Malton 1811, *b.* 8 June, 1756; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1786, Frances, dau. and heir of Philip Puleston, of Hefod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, by Mary his wife, sister and co-heir of John Davies, of Llanerch and Gwysaney, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1818) had issue. Col. Cooke *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1821, Charlotte Bulstrode, dau. of Sir George Cooke, 7th bart. of Wheatly, but by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1850) had no further issue. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1821, having by his first wife had issue,

1*a*. Philip Davies-Cooke, of Owston, Hafod-y-wern, and Gwy-

saney, J.P. and D.L. for Yorks. Denbighshire, and Flintshire, high sheriff co. Flint 1824, F.L.S., F.H.S., F.G.S. and F.Z.S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1793; *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Lady Helena Caroline King, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1871) had issue,

1*b*. Philip Bryan DAVIES-COOKE, of Owston, co. York, Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Hafod-y-wern, co. Denbigh, J.P., D.L., F.S.A., high sheriff co. Flint 1858, J.P. for that co. and for the W.R. co. York, *b.* 2 March, 1832; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Emma Julia, 6th dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart., of Sledmere, co. York. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1907. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1908, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Philip Tatton, of Owston, Yorks, and of Gwysaney and Maes Alyn, Mold, J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, and J.P. for W.R. co. York, late lieut. 1st W. York yeo. cav., and late major Denbigh Hussars yeo. (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 May, 1863; *m.* 14 Aug. 1894, ● Doris, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Donaldson-Hudson, M.P., of Cheswardine, co. Salop, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Philip Ralph, *b.* 27 Nov. 1896.

2*d* ♦ Richard Anthony, *b.* 9 Oct. 1909.

2*c*. Henry George, *b.* 3 May, 1867; *d.* 27 Feb. 1872; *bur.* at Owston.

1*c* ● Mary Helena.

2*c* ● Emma Katharine.

3*c*. Mildred Emily, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1910.

4*c* ● Helena Frances Anna.

2*b*. Bryan George, of Colomendy, co. Denbigh, J.P. and D.L. Flint, high sheriff 1865, A.D.C., col. and lieut.-col. Flint vol., capt. 73rd regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1835; *m.* 24 Jan. 1860, ● Judith Caroline Halsted (*Colomendy, Mold, Flint*), 3rd dau. of the late Capt. William Halsted Poole, R.H.A., of Terwick Hall, co. Salop, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1913, having had issue,

1*c* ♦ Bryan Davies POOLE, late capt. Denbigh and Merioneth militia, assumed by Royal licence 26 Sept. 1907, the name of POOLE in lieu of that of COOKE and the arms of POOLE quarterly with those of COOKE (*Marbury Hall, Whitchurch, Cheshire, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1890, ● Georgiana Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Charles R. Fenwick, of Harpenden, Herts. and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Bryan Cudworth Halsted, lieut. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 9 Nov. 1892.

2*d* ♦ Richard Domville, *b.* 26 Jan. 1900.

1*d* ● Judith Mimi.

2*c* ♦ William Hugh (*Llwynegrin, Mold, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1862; *m.* 27 June, 1900, ● Mabel Louisa, dau. of Capt. Edwin William Philips, late 36th regt., of Rhual, Flints., and has issue,

1*d* ● Sybil Gwynydd, *b.* 20 July, 1901.

2*d* ● Kathleen Mabel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1903.

3*d* ● Mary Frances Helena, *b.* 13 April, 1904.

4*d* ● Marjorie Judith, *b.* 15 March, 1905.

5*d* ● Doris Sara, *b.* 22 Dec. 1907.

3*c*. Frederick Anthony, *d.* March, 1869.

1*c* ● Helena Adelaide Sarah, *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, Basil Edwin Philips, of Rhual, co. Flint, and has issue.

2*c* ● Gwendoline Mary.

3*b*. George Robert (Rev.), B.A. Christ Church, Oxon, vicar of Hythe, near Southampton, *b.* 29 May, 1836; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Diana, eldest dau. of Henry Yarborough Parker, of Streetthorpe, co. York. She *d.* 2 May, 1908. He *d.s.p.* 1910.

4*b*. James Robert, major R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1837; *m.* 2 July, 1868, ● Clara Louisa (18, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), only child of John Webb, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1883, leaving issue,

1*c*. Aubrey George King, capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 18 June, 1873; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1908.

1*c*. Kathleen Mary, *d.* 2 April, 1899.

2*c* ● Beatrice Helena Mary.

1*b*. Helena Frances Adelaide, *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1883.

2*b*. Adelaide Flora Frances Isabella, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1902.

2*a*. Robert Bryan COOKE (Rev.), rector of Wheldrake, and prebendary of York minster, *b.* 26 Aug. 1800; *m.* 15 Jan. 1824, Emily Carteret, youngest dau. of Philip Smith Webb, of Milford House, Surrey, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1880, aged 80) had issue,

Anthony Charles, C.B., lieut.-gen., col. commandant R.E., 5th class of the order of the Medjidie, distinguished at the siege of Sebastopol, *b.* 15 Feb. 1826, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1905.

Emily Charlotte Hannah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1848, Oliver William Farrer, of Binnegar Hall, Wareham, co. Dorset, 3rd son of James William Farrer, of Ingleborough. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1876, leaving issue.

3*a*. Anthony Henry, R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1801; *d.* on board the "Liffey," at Trincomalee, 11 Feb. 1823.

4*a*. William Bryan, *b.* 8 June, 1805; an officer in the army, D.L. co. Flint; *d.* at Pisa, 15 March, 1868.

1*a*. Mary Francis, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1818, Rev. William Margesson (who *d.* 1871), of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey; and *d.* 3 April, 1865, leaving issue.

3. Anthony, *d.s.p.*

1. Sarah, *d.* young.

2. Catherine, *m.* Gervas Eyre, of Rampton, Notts, M.P.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Stanhope. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 16 Jan. 1686. He was *bur.* 16 July, 1689. His eldest son,

Sir George Cooke, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Aldborough 1698, *b.* 16 May, 1662; *m.* 19 June, 1683, Catherine, dau. of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart. She was *bur.* 9 April, 1703, leaving issue,

1. BRYAN (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. George, *b.* 28 Dec. 1687; *m.* 28 Oct. 1736, Mary, dau. and co.-heir of Tobias Harvey. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1742. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1763, leaving an only son,

George COOKE-YARBOROUGH, of Streetthorpe, Doncaster, co. York, *b.* 23 Nov. 1737, took the name and arms of YARBOROUGH, 5 July, 1802, after the demise of his first cousin, Elizabeth Yarborough (the last descendant of Thomas Yarborough, of Campsall), who *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1801. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Sare Newsome. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1778. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1818, leaving with other issue, three sons,

(1) John COOKE-YARBOROUGH, of Campsmount, lieut.-col. 3rd W. York mil., *b.* 1765; *m.* his second cousin, Mary, dau. of the Rev. George Cooke, rector of Darfield, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1824) had issue,

1*a*. George, of Campsmount, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 19 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1837, Emily Sarah, his first cousin, 2nd dau. of George Cooke, of Carr House, near Doncaster, which lady *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1840; and 2ndly, 9 June, 1842, Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of Richard Heathfield, of Green Lanes, Middlesex. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1906. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1870, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ George Bryan, of Campsmount, co. York, B.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L. W.R. co. York, chairman of West Riding quarter sessions, formerly lieut. 14th Hussars (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1843; *m.* 14 Feb. 1871, ● Mary Elizabeth, younger dau. of Henry Yarborough Parker, of Streetthorpe, co. York, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ George Eustace, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (1, *King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1876; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, ● Daphne Isabel, younger dau. of Henry Cordy Wrinch.

2*c* ♦ Henry Alfred, Associate of Engineers' Inst., *b.* 27 March, 1877.

3*c* ♦ Orfeur Frederic, Associate of Surveyors' Inst., *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *m.* 9 Aug. 1906, ● Anne Henrietta Lucy, eldest dau. of Rev. William Wyatt, rector of Broughton, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

♦ Bryan Orfeur Eustace, *b.* 13 Sept. 1907.

4*c* ♦ Humfrey Charles, barrister-at-law (*Singapore*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1880; *m.* 4 Oct. 1911, ● Honor Lake, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Henry Lake Wells, C.I.E., R.E., and has had issue,

Henry George Peter, *b.* 13 July, 1913, *d.* 21 Feb. 1914.

5*c* ♦ Edmund Selwyn, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882.

6*c* ♦ Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 10 June, 1883.

1*c* ● Mary Alice. 2*c* ● Mary Violet.

2*b* ♦ Alfred (*Kohu Kohu, Hokianga, New Zealand*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1874, ● Mary, dau. of J. Ferguson, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Bryan Alfred, *b.* 1877. 2*c* ♦ Alfred Græme, *b.* 1879.

3*c* ♦ Archibald George, *b.* 1881.

4*c* ♦ Randall Francis, *b.* 1883.

1*c* ● Gertrude Mary. 2*c* ● Mabel Margaret.

3*c* ● Mildred. 4*c* ● Ethel.

3*b* ♦ Arthur, Solicitor (*Wyberton, Boston*) *b.* 8 May, 1852; *m.* 20 June, 1877, ● Ethel Constance, dau. of Rev. William Rawlins Capel, Vicar of Bickenhill, Warwick, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Arthur Capel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1880.

1*c* ● Ethel Dorothy Marion.

2*c*. Norah Gladys, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1910.

3*c* ● Edith Muriel.

1*b* ● Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, William James Brown, of Hermeston Hall, Old Cotes, Rotherham.

2*b* ● Gertrude Flora, *m.* 1884, Lyster Andrew Nolan, L.R.C.S.I.

2*a*. Richard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1805; *m.* 2 June, 1842, Mary Utten, dau. of James Utten Easson, of Jamaica. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ John Disney (86, *Brook Green, W.*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1848; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Ellis Hills. She *d.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1898, ● Sarah Mary, dau. of N. Keating, of Ballinastraw, co. Wexford.

2*b*. Richard, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851; *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, ● Cornelia Clara (*Sherington Lodge, Newport Pagnell*), 2nd dau. of John Dixon, C.E., of Surbiton. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ John Richard, *b.* 12 July, 1899.

2*c* ♦ Francis Michael, *b.* 14 Aug. 1904.

3*b* ♦ William Henry (126, *Sinclair Road, Kensington*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1883, ● Charlotte Georgina, dau. of Morgan Charles Chase, M.C.S., and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Wilfred Ernest, *b.* 1887.

2*c* ♦ Geoffrey Michael, temp. 2nd lieut. in the Army (1914), *b.* 1888.

1*c* ● Constance Mary. 2*c* ● Dorothy Maude.

4*b* ♦ John James (Rev.), vicar of Christchurch, Hants, and hon. canon of Winchester, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Oct. 1855; *m.* 19 June, 1890, ● Emily, dau. of Richard Foster, of Homewood, Chislehurst, and has issue,

1*c*. Richard James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1901; *d.* 18 April, 1904.

1*c* ● Margaret Hope, *b.* 4 July, 1891.

2*c* ● Mary Honor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1893.

3*c* ● Dorothea Alice, *b.* 15 July, 1897.

4*c* ● Jean Lily, *b.* 2 Feb. 1900.

5*c* ● Elizabeth Serena, *b.* 9 April, 1904.

1*b*. Mary Emily, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1905.

2*b* ● Avis Frederica, *m.* 11 June, 1873, John Hooke, of Croydon, and has issue.

3*b* ● Julia Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1886, Louis Michael Simon, of Croydon, and has issue. He *d.* 13 May, 1901.

3*a*. Charles, of Woodlands, Camden Park, late col. 91st regt., C.B., *b.* 25 June, 1807; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1853, Flora Emily Sophia, dau. of David Grant, of Forres, N.B. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1859, Esther Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Cooke, of Loversall Hall, Doncaster (*see below*). She *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1894. He *d.* 1891, having by his first wife had issue,

● Sophia Flora, *m.* Sept. 1887, Col. Grey Townsend Skipwith,

R.E., Bengal Presidency, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* SKIPWITH, Bart.).
1*a*. Maria, *d. unm.*
2*a*. Harriet, *m.* 1859, Rev. T. A. Jetter, and *d.s.p.* 1888.
3*a* Louisa, *d. unm.*
4*a*. Emma, *m.* B. Richard B. Loxley, and *d.s.p.* 1877.
5*a*. Anna, *m.* Dr. F. C. Ewald, D.C.L., and *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1877.
6*a*. Fanny, *m.* Dr. Edward McGowan, M.D., and *d.s.p.*

Mr. John Cooke-Yarborough, of Campsmount, *d.* 30 March, 1836.
(2) Alexander COOKE (Rev.), of Loversall Hall, rector of Warmsworth and vicar of Arksey, Yorks, *b.* 12 Jan. 1767; *m.* 10 Sept. 1811, Catherine Esther, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Buck, of New Grange, recorder of Leeds. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1870. He *d.* 14 June, 1849, leaving issue,
Samuel Alexander, *b.* 1 Feb. 1814; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Robinson, of Loversall, and *d.* 15 June, 1853, leaving a son, Frederick, *b.* 23 June, 1850; *d.* 1890.
Esther Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1859, her cousin, Col. Charles Cooke-Yarborough, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1894 (*see above*).
(3) George, of Carr House, Doncaster, *m.* 26 May, 1803, Mary, dau. of William Hamilton, of London. She *d.* 17 May, 1840. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1842, leaving surviving issue, three daus.

3. Henry. 4. Godfrey.
5. William. 6. Alexander.

7. John, of Doncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. Francis Mosley. She was *bur.* 24 June, 1771. He was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1767, leaving two sons,
1. George (Rev.), rector of Darfield, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Hollings, of Horton Hall, Yorks, and left an only son,
Henry (Rev.), rector of Darfield, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bowen, of Woodbridge Hall, Suffolk, and by her had a son,
Henry Bowen (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Darfield, *b.* 29 March, 1797, *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1822, Juliana Mary, dau. of William R. L. Serjeantson. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,
1*b*. Henry Pennant (Rev.), rector of Nuneham Courtenay, Oxon, and of Darfield, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; *m.* 21 April, 1855, Janetta, dau. of Rev. James Baker. He *d.* 1891. She *d.s.p.* 1901.
2*b*. Edward Bowen, of Swinton Hall, Yorks, major 83rd regt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1825; *m.* 9 April, 1863, Marianne Jane, dau. of George Lloyd, of Cowsby Hall, Yorks. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1910. He *d.* 11 April, 1877, leaving issue.
1*c* ● Rosabelle Juliana. 2*c* ● Evelyn Mary.

The Rev. H. B. Cooke *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1864, Georgina Helena Elizabeth, dau. of George Whigham, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1879.
The Rev. Henry Cooke *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Cope, and *d.* 1842, leaving a dau.,
Emily Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Thomas R. Laugharne, who *d.* 1891. She *d.* 1905.
2. Brian, of Doncaster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of W. M. Darwin, M.D., and *d.* 29 March, 1786, leaving a son,
Brian William Darwin, of Alverley Grange, Yorks, *b.* July, 1764; *m.* Oct. 1794, Catherine, dau. of John Griffith, and *d.* 26 April, 1823, leaving issue,
1*a*. John Francis, of Alverley Grange, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 8 Sept. 1800; *d.* 1885.
2*a*. Brian William Darwin, capt. Bengal army, *b.* July, 1806; *m.* July, 1835, Harriett, dau. of — Scott, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Brian William Darwin, *b.* 1837.
2*b* ♦ Charles Edward, A.M.I.C.E. (*Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 1846; *m.* 1874, ● Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. A. G. Purchase, and has had issue,
1*c* ♦ Arthur Charles Darwin, *b.* 1876.
2*c*. John Alfred Selwyn, *b.* 1881; *d. unm.* 1903.
3*c* ♦ Philip Bryan, *b.* 1886.
1*c* ● Marian Harriette Olivia.
2*c* ● Agnes Gertrude.
3*c* ● Amy Francis.
4*c* ● Ethelwynne Beatrice Victoria.
5*c* ● Elsie Mary Emily.
6*c* ● Elaine Mildred.
7*c* ● Vera Durelle.
1*b*. Harriett, *m.* 1857, Gen. Philip Henry Farrell Harris, C.B., Ind. Army, son of the late Maj.-Gen. P. Harris, Bengal Army. She *d.* 20 March, 1910. He *d.* 23 April, 1913, leaving issue.
2*b*. Maria Jane Durell, *m.* 1861, Major-Gen. Robert Nixon Tronson, late Bengal S.C. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1882.
3*a*. William Augustus, lieut.-col. Bengal army, *b.* 14 May, 1808; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1864.
4*a*. Charles (Rev.), rector of Withycomb, Somerset, *b.* 8 March, 1810; *m.* 17 March, 1859, ● Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Samuel Medlicott, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Charles Herbert, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1890, ● Ida Beatrice, dau. of Rev. G. F. Armstrong.
1*b* ● Ada Jeanette. 2*b* ● Helen Isabella.
3*b* ● Agnes Mary, *m.* 1889, Robert Sanderson, M.D.
4*b* ● Julia Mary.

1. Diana. 2. Elizabeth.

Sir George dying 5 Oct. 1732, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Bryan Cooke, 4th Bart., M.P. for Retford 1711-3, *bapt.* 17 Dec. 1684; *m.* Priscilla, dau. and co-heir of Robert Squire, M.P. She was *bur.* 22 June, 1731. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1734. His eldest son,

Sir George Cooke, 5th Bart., high sheriff in 1739, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Sunderland, of Doncaster, and left two daus.,
1. Priscilla, *d. unm.* 1800.
2. Catherine, *m.* John Cooke, and had issue.

He *d.* 16 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* in the title by his brother,

Sir Bryan Cooke, 6th Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Foley; and dying in 1769, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Cooke, 7th Bart., of Wheatley, *m.* 1st, 1770, Frances Jory, dau. of Sir John Lambert Middleton, Bart. of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1796) had issue,
1. George Augustus, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1807, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles Mellish, of Blythe, Notts; and *d.s.p.* 1808.
2. WILLIAM BRYAN (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Ramsden, who *d.* 1807, leaving three sons. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1843.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1824.
3. Harriet, *m.* John Cooke, of Bedford Square, and had four daus He *d.* 1827.
4. Charlotte Bulstrode, *m.* Bryan Cooke, of Owston; who *d.s.p.* 1821.
5. Louisa Lucy, *m.* her cousin, Sir Charles Miles Lambart Monk (late Middleton), Bart., and *d.* 1824; he *d.* 1866.
6. Georgiana, *m.* Adm. Sir George Eyre, K.C.B., who *d.* 1839.
7. Julia.
8. Sophia Anne Eliza, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1838.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Hewett, relict of Thomas Hewett, of Bilham, and dau. of James Farrer. Sir George was col. of the 3rd batt. of the West York militia. He *d.* 2 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Bryan Cooke, 8th Bart., an officer in the foot guards, *b.* 3 March, 1782; *m.* 8 April, 1823, Isabella Cecilia Viviana, youngest dau. of Sir William Middleton, 5th Bart. of Belsay Castle, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1869) had issue,
1. WILLIAM RIDLEY CHARLES (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Charles Edward Stephen, J.P., lieut.-col. Yorkshire Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Lady Mary Louisa Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, and *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1895.
1. Louisa Janetta, *d.* 12 July, 1838.
2. Isabella Cecilia, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1904.

Sir William *d.* 24 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Ridley Charles Cooke, 9th Bart., D.L., late capt. 7th Hussars; *b.* 5 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1855, his cousin Harriet Eloise, dau. of Rev. Jonathan Trebeck, vicar of Melbourne, co. Cambridge, which marriage was annulled 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1871, ● Blanche Harriet Juanita Georgina (*East Cliffe, Teignmouth*), youngest dau. of Sir W. H. Feilden, 2nd bart., and had issue,
1. WILLIAM HENRY CHARLES WEMYSS (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Arthur Gordon Wyatt (*Newtown House, Thurles, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 1876; *m.* 5 Oct. 1905, ● Blanche Elia Catherine, dau. of Charles Eldon Clarke, of Newtown House, Thurles, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
♦ William Bryan, *b.* 15 July, 1909.
● Blanche Elia Ruby, *b.* 4 Feb. 1908.
1 ● Ruby Blanche Juanita, *b.* 3 June, 1879.

Sir William *d.* 27 Sept. 1894.

Creation—10 May, 1661.
Arms—Or a chevron gu., between two lions passant-guardant sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown arg., a demi-lion guardant issuant sa., gorged with a ducal coronet or.
Seat—Ranby Hall, Lincoln. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Yorkshire.

PASTON-COOPER OF GADEBRIDGE.

Sir Charles Naunton Paston Paston-Cooper, 4th Bart., of Gadebridge, Herts, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 25 Jan. 1899, ● Tatiana, only child of the late Prince and of Princess Dmitri Dolgorouki of Russia.



Lineage—The Coopers have been long established in Norfolk.

THE REV. SAMUEL COOPER, D.D., rector of Great Yarmouth, Yelverton, and Morley, son of Samuel Cooper, of Norwich, by Henrietta Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Newton, of Edgefield, Norfolk, by Cassandra, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Jermyn, Bart. He *m.* 1761, Maria, dau. and heir of James Bransby, of Shottisham, in Norfolk, by Anna Maria, dau. and eventually

heir of James Paston, of Harleston, of the family of Paston, formerly Earls of Yarmouth. She *d.* July, 1807. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1800, leaving,

1. Robert Bransby, M.P. for Gloucester 1818-29, *b.* 21 Feb. 1762; *m.* 6 May, 1784, Anne, dau. and heiress of William Purnell, of Dursley. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1804. He *d.* 10 May, 1845, leaving issue,
   1. Purnell Bransby PURNELL, of Stancombe Park, co. Gloucester, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of PURNELL, 22 Feb. 1805 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PURNELL *of Stancombe Park*).
   2. Robert Jermyn (Rev.), rector of West Chiltington, *b.* 2 Nov. 1795; *m.* 8 Sept. 1817, Arabella, dau. of Edward Wallington, and *d.* 19 May, 1873, leaving a son,
      (1) Robert Jermyn (Rev.), vicar of Fylingdales, Yorks, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 July, 1830; *m.* 27 Sept. 1857, Fanny, dau. of Robert Hicks, and has issue,
         1*a*. Robert, maj. late 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 8 May, 1862; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1909.
         2*a*. John Astley, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1898.
         1*a*. Margaret.
         2*a*. Catherine Constance.
         3*a*. Charlotte Angela.
      (1) Arabella Harriet.
      (2) Constance Rose Emily, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1907.
   1. Charlotte Janetta.
   2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* Major Henry Heathcote, 88th Regt., 2nd son of Sir Henry Heathcote (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.). He *d.* 5 Aug. 1829.
2. Samuel Lovick (Rev.), rector of Ingoldesthorpe and Barton, Norfolk, *b.* 4 Feb. 1763; *m.* 29 Nov. 1787, Sarah Leman, dau. of Thomas Rede, of Letheringham Abbey, Suffolk (who inherited that estate as heir-at-law and representative of the family of Naunton), by Theophila his wife, heiress of William Leman. She *d.* 13 March, 1823. He *d.* 2 June, 1817, leaving issue,
   1. Bransby Blake, F.R.S., *b.* 2 Sept. 1792; *m.* 21 May, 1816, Mary Anne, only dau. of John Keeling. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, leaving issue,
      (1) Bransby Henry, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 July, 1820; *m.* 7 Aug. 1840, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Bruce Swinhoe. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1865. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1857, leaving,
         Bransby Beauchamp, *b.* 15 March, 1844; *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, Helen Ormsby, dau. of Rev. G. Wilkinson.
         Mary Edith, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Freeman H. Jackson, and has issue.
      (2) Astley Paston, *b.* 15 Dec. 1827; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Crofts. She *d.* 3 April, 1907. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1901, leaving a dau.,
         Mary Florence Astley.
      (1) Marianne Astley, *m.* 21 May, 1839, G. W. H. Babington, and *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1842.
      (2) Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
      (3) Fanny Eliza, *m.* 29 April, 1852, Aston Key.
      (4) Henrietta, *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Gen. George Staunton, C.B., who *d.* 4 April, 1880, leaving issue.
   2. Robert REDE (Rev.), of Ashmans, Suffolk, assumed by Royal licence 17 Sept. 1822, the name and arms of REDE only, *b.* 10 April, 1794; *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of B. Henshaw, of Moor Park, Essex. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1870. He *d.* 13 April, 1852, leaving,
      (1) Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 22 March, 1845, Capt. Frank Fowke, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1865.
      (2) Anne Cooper, *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, R. O. Buckley, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
      (3) Marian Sarah, *m.* 10 Jan. 1850, Charles Henry Tottenham, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1893, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 April, 1871.
      (4) Madeline Nainton, *m.* 26 Jan. 1859, Admiral T. P. Thompson, who *d.* 5 March, 1892.
   3. ASTLEY PASTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   4. Thomas Lovick (Rev.), *b.* 3 Sept. 1802, rector and patron of Mablethorpe, co. Lincoln, and rector of Empingham, Rutland; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1821, Emily Mary Swinfen, only dau. of Sir T. Durrant, Bart. of Scottow, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1838) had a son,
      (1) Lovick Emilius, *b.* 29 Nov. 1837, officer in rifle brigade, killed in battle at Lucknow, 19 March, 1858.
   The Rev. T. L. Cooper *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1841, Harriette, eldest dau. of Jacob Ricardo, and had by her,
      (2) Harry Jermyn, an officer 12th regt., *b.* 29 Dec. 1843; *d.* 26 March, 1867.
      (1) Sophia Gertrude Paston, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1907.
      (2) Millicent.
   1. Maria, *m.* Henry Loftus Reade, of Rathbeg, co. Tipperary.
   2. Marianne Charlotte, *m.* N. Lewis Younge.
   3. Anne, *m.* Charles Aston Key, M.D., and had issue.
   4. Frances Susanna, *m.* 1st, Frederick Tyrrell; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, Sir Charles G. Young, D.C.L., Garter King of Arms, who *d.* 31 Aug 1869. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1876.
3. William Howman, *b.* in 1769; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1834.
4. Beauchamp Newton, *b.* 16 July, 1774; *m.* 31 July, 1798, Frances, heiress of the Rev. James Adams, of Jenkins, Essex; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1802, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1807, Edward Morgan, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1839), one son and one dau., viz.,
   Charles Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Morley, Norfolk, M.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 31 July, 1829, Harriet, dau. of G. D. Harvey. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1878, leaving a dau.,
      Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 April, 1863, Rev. F. B. de Chair, M.A., and has issue.
   Frances Matilda, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1882.
5. ASTLEY PASTON (Sir), **1st** bart.

The youngest son,

Sir Astley Paston Cooper, 1st Bart., of Gadebridge, co. Hertford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1768, the most eminent surgeon of his day, was created a baronet, 31 Aug. 1821, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Astley Paston. He *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1791, Anne, dau. of T. Cocks, which lady *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1827; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1828, Catherine, dau. of J. Jones, of Derry Ormond Park, co. Cardigan, which lady *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1870. Sir Astley dying *s.p.*, 12 Feb. 1841, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Astley Paston Cooper, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1798; *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth Harriet, only child and heiress of William Rickford, for many years M.P. for Aylesbury, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1878) had issue,

1. ASTLEY PASTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William Rickford Astley (Rev.), M.A. University Coll., Oxford, vicar of Froyle, Alton, Hants, 1864-76, *b.* 21 Feb. 1826; *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rear-Admiral Evan Nepean, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1864) had issue,
   1. Evan Stuart Astley, *d.* an infant, March, 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1869, ● Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. J. R. Burgess, vicar of Streatley, and *d.* 26 June, 1876, having had issue,

2 ♦ WILLIAM ASTLEY, *heir presumptive*, *bapt.* 3 May, 1874.
3 ♦ Henry Lovick, *bapt.* 2 May, 1875.
1 ● Mary Elizabeth, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1872.

3. Samuel Lovick Astley (Rev.), M.A., rector of Croxton and vicar of Ellisley, co. Cambridge, *b.* 16 Oct. 1827; *m.* 5 Dec. 1855, Margaretta Sarah, dau. of Frederick Corbin Lukis, F.R.S., of the Grange, Guernsey. She *d.* 21 July, 1909. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Ernest Henry Astley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858; *m.* 17 Feb. 1903, ● Mary, only dau. of Maj. Beverley Randolph, of Millwood, Virginia, and widow of Percy W. Charrington.
2 ♦ Francis William Astley (*Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1859; *m.* 4 May, 1897, ● Lyonesse Mathilda Dora, dau. of Rev. Ralph William Lyonel Tollemache-Tollemache (*see* DYSART, E.), and has issue,
   ● Theodora Mary Astley.
3. Arthur Rickford Astley, *b.* 8 May, 1861; *m.* 1890, ● Charlotte Emma, dau. of Richard Richards.
1 ● Edith Mary Astley, *m.* 10 Oct. 1899, Sydney H. Williams, of Hemingford Park, Hunts.

4. Henry Charles Astley, 32nd Bengal N.I., *b.* 21 March, 1839; killed by mutineers of his own regiment, 9 Oct. 1857.
5. Naunton Rede Astley (Rev.), *b.* 30 Jan. 1832; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1864.
6. Thomas Henry Astley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* at Shanghai, 27 June, 1868.
7. Herbert Astley Paston, *b.* 4 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1863, Caroline Mary, only dau. of Rev. James Joseph Goodall, of Dinton Hall, Bucks, and *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1890.
8 ♦ Loftus Lewis Astley, late capt. 98th foot, now retired major (*24, Thornhill Road, Plymouth, and Royal Western Yacht Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1838; *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, ● Florence Louisa, dau. of Augustus Briggs, Speaker of House of Assembly, Barbados, and has issue,

1 ♦ Percy Beauchamp Astley, lieut. R.N., ret., *b.* 17 Jan. 1876.
2 ♦ Lewis Vernon Astley, *b.* 1878.
3 ♦ Clifton Graham Astley, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 13 July, 1881.
1 ● Florence Winifred Astley; *m.* 6 Sept. 1905, William Arthur Travell Bowly, R. Warwickshire regt., and has issue.
2 ● Gladys Astley, *m.* 10 April, 1907, Capt. Colin Burton, A.S.C., 2nd son of Edward P. Burton, of E. Molesey, and has issue.

9 ♦ Albert Beauchamp Astley, late capt. R.A., J.P. Devon (*Southbridge House, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1879, ● Eva Cornelia, youngest dau. of Anthony O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, Meath, and has issue,

1 ♦ Geoffrey Beauchamp Astley, capt. Ind. Army, *b.* 5 Feb. 1884; *m* 1st, 22 Dec. 1911, Gladys Mary, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Orbell Henry Oakes, of Nowton Court, Suffolk. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1912. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1914, ● Louisa Maude, 4th dau. of the late I. W. H. White, of West Lea, Meanwood, Leeds.
1 ● Olive Sylvia Beauchamp.
2 ● Rosalind Beauchamp.

10 ♦ Clement Paston Astley, J.P. Herts., late capt. 29th foot (*Hambleton Hall, Oakham, and Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 30 May, 1845; *m.* 10 July, 1877, ● Evangeline Julia, youngest dau. of George Marshall, of Portland Place, and sister of Walter Marshall, of Hambleton, and has issue,

1 ♦ Stephen Clement Paston, *b.* 12 June, 1885.
1 ● Phyllis Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Major Leonard Temple Ashworth, R.F.A.
2. Vera Margaret Astley, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1905.
3 ● Elizabeth Monica Astley, twin with her brother, *m.* 23 July, 1906, Humphrey Charles Walrond, son of the Rev. Main Swete Alexander Walrond, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Elizabeth Harriette Astley, *m.* 2 May, 1854, Rev. James Charles Wharton, vicar of Gilling, co. York. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1900. She *d.* 19 July, 1913, leaving issue.
2. Augusta Fanny Astley, *m.* 25 April, 1865, Rev. Frederick Edward Horne, B.D., rector of Drinkstone, Suffolk, and has issue.
3. Alice Louisa Astley, *m.* 3 July, 1876, Gilfrid George Baker Cresswell, of 31, Eccleston Square, S.W., 2nd son of Oswin Cresswell, of Harehope, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Astley, who was high sheriff of Herts in 1864, *d.* 6 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Astley Paston Paston-Cooper, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co.

Hertford, high sheriff 1885, J.P. for Suffolk, mayor of Hemel Hempstead 1898-9, formerly capt. rifle brigade, to which regiment he was appointed in 1848, and in which he served in the Crimea, receiving a medal and clasp for Sebastopol; *b.* 23 Feb. 1824; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1855, Etheldreda Julia, dau. of George Newton, of Croxton Park. She *d.* 17 July, 1888, leaving issue,

1. George Frederick Paston, late capt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1895.
2. Edmund Courtenay Astley Paston, *b.* 10 Aug. 1863, lieut. R.N.; *m.* 29 Dec. 1887, Constance Mary, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1892. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Capt. St. John Clarkson.
3. CHARLES NAUNTON PASTON (Sir), **4th** bart.

1●Margaret Paston.
2●Mary Ethel Paston, *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Lionel Paston-Cooper (formerly Hervey-Bathurst), late Rifle Brigade, 2nd son of Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 3rd bart. He assumed, by Royal Licence 7 Oct. 1905, the name of PASTON-COOPER, in lieu of HERVEY-BATHURST. He *d.* 4 May, 1908, leaving issue.

Sir Astley *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1890, ●Sophia (*Nashdom, Taplow, and* 92, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), widow of Col. John Stephenson Ferguson, 2nd life guards (*see Landed Gentry*), and youngest dau. of John Holford, of Rusholme Hall, co. Lancaster. Sir Astley assumed by royal licence, 1884, the additional surname of PASTON. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1904, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—31 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Vert, a fesse embattled or, between two pheons in chief points downwards and in base two human thigh-bones, in saltier arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown arg., a demi-spear erect ppr. fringed or, pointed arg., surmounted of two palm branches in saltier vert. *Motto*—Nil magnum nisi bonum.
Residence—56, Brompton Square, S.W.

COOPER OF WOOLLAHRA.



Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bart., of Woollahra, New South Wales, J.P. Northants and Hants *b.* 22 Oct. 1851; *s.* his brother 1909; *m.* 18 Nov. 1876, ●Alice Helen, 3rd dau. of George Hill, of Surrey Hills, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM GEORGE DANIEL, late lieut. 7th Hussars (*Lois Weedon House, Towcester, Northants*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1877; *m.* 18 April, 1904, ●Lettice Margaret, younger dau. of Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., M.P., and has issue,

1♦Charles Eric Daniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1906.
2♦Sydney Michael, *b.* 29 Aug. 1909.
1●Joyce Mabel, twin with Sydney Michael.

2♦Arthur Hamilton, late lieut. 4th batt. Middlesex regt. (38, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1881; *m.* 25 Jan. 1910, ●Mabel Alice, youngest dau. of Sir W. H. M. Smith-Marriott, 5th Bart., and has issue,

♦Arthur William Douglas, *b.* 20 Feb. 1911.

3♦Gerald Melbourne, *b.* 13 Sept. 1892.
1●Alice Nellie, *m.* 18 April, 1905, Major Frank Douglas-Pennant, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, eld. son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald G. H. Douglas-Pennant, and has issue (*see* PENRHYN, B.).

Lineage—THOMAS COOPER, of Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, son of Thomas Cooper, *b.* 1759; *m.* 1st, Hannah Holt, and by her had issue, a son, Daniel, of Sydney, who *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Richard Haslam, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1824, having by her, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1814, had issue a son,

THOMAS COOPER, of Sydney, merchant, *b.* 13 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1814, Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Ramsden, and by her, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1871, had issue,

1. Thomas, of Sydney, *b.* 17 Feb. 1819; *m.* Angelina, dau. of William Macdonald, and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1863.
2. DANIEL (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. John, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* and had issue.
4. James, *b.* 13 Jan. 1832; *m.* 8 June, 1853, Adelaide, dau. of William Macdonald, and had issue.
5. Charles, *b.* 2 March, 1835; *m.* 17 July, 1856, Anne, dau. of Thomas Baker, and had one dau.
1. Ellen, *m.* James Holt, and *d.s.p.*
2. Hannah, *m.* 8 June, 1838, John Robert Cropper, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1874.
4. Sarah, *m.* 30 July, 1844, James Booth, surgeon, of Montrose, Scotland, and had issue.

He *d.* 4 June, 1866. His 2nd son,

Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bart., G.C.M.G., first Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., from 1856 to 1860; *b.* 1 July, 1821; knighted by patent, 18 July, 1857; created a baronet 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Hill, and *d.* 5 June, 1902, having by her, who *d.* 1 April, 1906, had issue,

1. DANIEL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. WILLIAM CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1●Ellen Sophia.
2●Alice Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1868, Sir Frederick Green, of Hainault, Essex, J.P., and has issue.
3●Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1886, William Palfrey Burrell, late H.M. consul at Port Said, and has issue.
4●Florence Eva (77, *Campden Hill Court, Kensington*), *m.* 10 June, 1882, Hugh Arundell Trevanion, only son of the late Hugh Charles Trevanion, and Lady Frances his wife, sister of the Earl of Strathmore, and has issue. This marriage was, on her petition, dissolved 16 Dec. 1887. She again *m.* 20 July, 1900, Hugh Arundell Trevanion, above mentioned, and obtained a judicial separation on her petition, July, 1908.
5●Elizabeth Edith, *m.* 25 April, 1883, Henry Valentine Macnamara, of Doolen and Ennistymon House, co. Clare, D.L., and has issue.

The elder son,

Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Camb., J.P. Suffolk, *b.* 15 Nov. 1848; *m.* 12 July, 1886, ●Harriet (24, *Gilbert Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*), dau. of Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th bart. of Balgone. He *d.* 13 June, 1909, leaving issue,

1●Dorothy, *m.* 22 July, 1908, Henry Sidney John Streatfeild, late Gren. Guards, only son of Col. Henry Streatfeild, C.V.O., C.B., of Chiddingstone, Kent, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Hilda Susan Ellen, *m.* 12 June, 1912, Thomas Uchter Caulfield, Viscount Northland, only son of 5th Earl of Ranfurly, and has issue.

Creation—26 Jan. 1863.
Arms—Az., a chev., eng., between two lions passant, in chief, and a star of eight points, in base, or. *Crest*—A lion, sejant, or, collared, az., supporting with the dexter paw a lance, erect, ppr., and suspended therefrom by a chain, gold, an escocheon, also az., charged with a star, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, FAITH, holding in the sinister hand a mullet of six points or; Sinister, HOPE, holding in the dexter hand a like mullet *Motto*—Perseverantia omnia vincit.
Clubs—Orleans and Bath.

COOPER OF HURSLEY.



Sir George Alexander Cooper, 1st Bart., of Hursley Park, Hursley, Hants, J.P. and D.L. for Morayshire and Hants, High Sheriff of co. of Southampton 1908, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. comdg. 6th batt. Seaforth Highlanders, V.D., *b.* 20 Feb. 1856; created a baronet 26 July, 1905; *m.* 2 April, 1887, ●Mary Emma, dau. of George S. Smith, of Evanston, Illinois, U.S.A., and cousin of George Smith, of Mill Hill, Aberdeenshire, and has issue,

1♦GEORGE JAMES ROBERTSON, lieut. Scots Greys, served in European War, 1914 (despatches), *b.* 22 July, 1890.
2♦Alastair Robertson, *b.* 17 April, 1897.
1●May Phebe, *b.* 4 June, 1893.

Lineage—This family was resident in Aberdeenshire in the 17th century, and was subsequently settled in Morayshire.

JOHN COOPER, of Huntly, *m.* Catherine Ray, and had issue, a son,

REV. JAMES COOPER, M.A. of Urquhart, Moray, a well-known scholar, *m.* Anne, only dau. of John Reid, a descendant of Walter Reid, last Abbot of Kinloss, brother of Robert, Bishop of Orkney. Mr. John Reid *s.* to certain lands in Urquhart in right of his mother, Anna, dau. of William Gadderar, of Cowfords, and Margaret Marischal, of Urquhart, his wife. These lands passed eventually to the Rev. James Cooper, who *d.* 1839, having had issue, a third son,

ALEXANDER COOPER, of Elgin, *b.* 30 July, 1816; *m.* 15 April, 1852, Anne Phebe, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Jenkins, of Strowan Grove, and Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Duncan Robertson, C.B., of Struan, chief of the clan (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1887, having had issue,

1. William Jenkins, *b.* 1854; *d.s.p.* 1877.
2. GEORGE ALEXANDER (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Phebe Robertson, *m.* 1876, Alexander Marshall Mackenzie.

Creation—26 July, 1905.

Arms—Arg. a chevron gu. between two laurel branches in chief vert and a wolf's head erased in base of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a wolf's head erased all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et fortitudine.

Seats—Hursley Park, Winchester, and the College, Elgin. *Town Residence*—26, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

COOPER OF SHENSTONE.



Sir Richard Ashmole Cooper, 2nd Bart., of Shenstone Court, co. Stafford, M.P. for Walsall from Jan. 1910, C.C. Herts, Berkhamsted Div. late Staffordshire Imp. Yeom., *b.* 11 Aug. 1874; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 18 April, 1900, ●Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Priestland, of Spondon, co. Derby, by Lucy Mary his wife, dau. of Rev. Thomas Gascoyne, and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM HERBERT, *b.* 7 March, 1901.
2♦Richard Philip, *b.* 26 July, 1902.
3♦Frank Ashmole, *b.* 9 Aug. 1905.

Lineage—HENRY COOPER, of Clunbury, Aston-on-Clun, co. Salop, son of William Cooper, of Clunbury, and Sarah his wife, was bapt. 7 Oct. 1821; *m.* 13 April, 1841, Ann Mason, and *d.* 19 March, 1874, leaving issue, a son,

Sir Richard Powell Cooper, 1st Bart., of Shenstone Court, Shenstone, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. for that county, High Sheriff 1901, Member of the Staffordshire C.C. 1892-1913, a Vice-President of Council of the Royal Agricultural Society, M.R.C.V.S. London 1868, created a baronet 20 Dec. 1905, *b.* 21 Sept. 1847; *m.* 30 April, 1872, ●Elizabeth Anne, eld. dau. of Elias Ashmole Ashmall, of Hammerwich, Lichfield, co. Stafford, and *d.* 30 July, 1913, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD ASHMOLE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦William Francis (*Fontana, Rickmansworth Road, Watford, Herts*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1878; *m.* 29 April, 1914, ●Christine Maud, younger dau. of — Jones, of Earl's Court.
1●Lucy Anne, *m.* 30 March, 1902, Major Richard Mildmay Foot, late Royal Inniskilling Fus., of White Hill, Berkhamsted, Herts.
2●Mary Mabel, *m.* 19 May, 1903, Kenward Stuart Barker, of Watchbury, Barford, co. Warwick, eld. son of Christopher Dove Barker, of Radnor House, Great Malvern, and has issue.
3●Edith Maud, *m.* 20 July, 1910, Robert Essington Negus, lieut. North Staffordshire Regt., elder survg. son of T. A. Negus, of Shenstone Lodge, Lichfield.

Creation—20 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Erm. on a pile arg. three martlets two and one, sa., and on a chief gu. two boar's heads couped or. *Crest*—Between two sprigs of holly erect a lion's gamb grasping in the paw a like sprig in bend sinister all ppr. *Motto*—Conata perficio.

Seats—Stanhope Castle, R.S.O. by Durham; and Felden Lodge, Boxmoor, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton, St. Stephen's, Sports, and Ranelagh.

COOTE.



Sir Algernon Charles Plumptre Coote, 12th Bart., J.P. and H.M.'s Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for Queen's Co., Premier Baronet of Ireland; educated at Eton and Cambridge; M.A. (1875), and Dublin (1903); *b.* 14 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1873, Jean, dau. of Capt. John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1880) has issue,

1♦RALPH ALGERNON, capt. late 17th Lancers (*The Deer Park, Mountrath, Queen's Co.*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1874; *m.* 12 April, 1904, ●Alice Matilda Mary, younger dau. of Thomas W. Webber, of Kellyville, Queen's Co. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦John Ralph, *b.* 10 Jan. 1905.
2♦Thomas Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1907.
2♦John Methuen, formerly district commr., Uganda Protectorate (395, *Guy Street, Montreal, Canada*), *b.* 13 March, 1878; *m.* 24 Sept. 1912, ● Leonora Wray, younger dau. of the late John Townsend Trench (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has issue,
1●Joanna Frances, *b.* 6 Aug. 1913.
2●Diana, *b.* 14 Nov. 1914.
3♦Bernard Trotter, superintendent of gymnastics at Harrow School, lieut. Comm. R.N. (*The Woodlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill*), *b.* 9 April, 1880; *m.* 3 April, 1907, ●Grace Harriet, elder dau. of Very Rev. John Joseph Robinson, D.D., Warden of St. John's College, Winnipeg, late dean of Belfast, and has issue,
1♦Denis Ivor, *b.* 19 Feb. 1908.
2♦Patrick Bernard, *b.* 7 Jan. 1910.
3♦Michael Henry, *b.* 31 May, 1913.
1●Ethel Jean (126, *St. James' Court, S.W.*), *b.* 29 April, 1876; *m.* 14 July, 1896, Ivor Bevan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1882, ● Ellen Melesina, dau. of Philip Charles Chenevix Trench, of Botleyhill, co. Southampton (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has issue,

4♦Charles Chenevix (*Acorn House, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1884; *m.* 16 June, 1908, ●Alice Maud, only dau. of Most Rev. John Baptist Crozier, Archbishop of Armagh, and has issue,
♦Mervyn Charles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1913.
●Cecilia Maud, *b.* 29 June, 1911.
5♦Arthur Philip, Sudanese C.S., *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.
6♦Maxwell Henry, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 1 June, 1895.
2. Ella Cecilia, *b.* 12 April, 1883; *d.* 7 Feb. 1901.
3●Mary Melesina, *b.* 14 Sept. 1888.

Lineage—The first settler in Ireland, descended from a very ancient English family, was,

Sir Charles Coote, 1st Bart., Knt. of Castle Cuffe, Queen's Co., who served in the wars against O'Neile, Earl of Tyrone, at the head, as captain, of 100 foot, with which he was at the siege of Kinsale, and was appointed, by JAMES I., provost-marshal of the province of Connaught for life. In 1620 he was constituted vice-president of the same province; and created 2 April, 1621, a BARONET OF IRELAND. Sir Charles distinguished himself, subsequently, by many gallant exploits; but the most celebrated was the relief of Birr, in 1642. The surprising passage through Mountrath woods justly caused the title of Mountrath to be conferred upon his son. Sir Charles *m.* 1617, Dorothea, youngest dau. and co-heir of Hugh Cuffe, of Cuffe Wood, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** bart. and **1st Earl of Mountrath,** so created 6 Sept. 1661, M.P. for Leitrim; *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Ruish, P.C., M.P., and had an only son,
1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl and **3rd** bart., *m.* 1653, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Meredyth, of Greenhills, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1672, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,
CHARLES, **3rd** earl and **4th** bart., *m.* 1675, Isabella, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.* May, 1709, leaving issue,
1*a*. CHARLES, **4th** earl and **5th** bart., *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1715.
2*a*. HENRY, **5th** earl and **6th** bart., *b.* 4 Jan. 1683-4, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1720.
3*a*. ALGERNON, **6th** earl and **7th** bart., *bapt.* 6 June, 1689; *m.* 28 Nov. 1721, Lady Diana Newport, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Bradford. She *d.* 14 July, 1766. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1744, leaving an only son,
CHARLES HENRY, **7th** earl and **8th** bart., *d. unm.* 1 March, 1802, when the *Earldom of Mountrath* expired, and the *Barony of Castlecoote*, which he had obtained with a special limitation, devolved on his kinsman, Right Hon. Charles Henry

Coote, son of the Dean of Kilfenora (*see below*). The ancient baronetcy, however, passed to his kinsman, Sir Charles Henry Coote, son of Chidley Coote, of Ash Hill, of whom presently.

Anne, *m.* Murrough Boyle, Viscount Blessington, and *d.* 1725.

The Earl of Mountrath *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Hannay, Bart. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1661, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Reading, 1st bart.) had issue,

2. Richard, of Tullaghmain, co. Kilkenny, *m.* July, 1666, Penelope, dau. of Arthur Hill, of Hillsborough, and had issue,
(1) Jane, *m.* 1st, Sir William Evans, Bart.; 2ndly, Henry Gorges; 3rdly, Jervais Price; and 4thly, Major William Billingsly. She *d.* 25 June, 1729.
(2) Penelope, *m.* Samuel Galland.
(3) Mary, *m.* William Brewster. (4) Elizabeth, *m.* John Ball.
(5) Rose, *m.* Charles Boyle, Viscount Blessington.
3. Chidley, of Sherwood Park, co. Carlow, *d.s.p.*
1. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Moses Varedett, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1677.

2. CHIDLEY, of whom presently.
3. Richard, ancestor of the Earls of Bellamont, now extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*).
4. Thomas, of Coote Hill, col. in the army, *m.* Frances, dau. of Moyses Hill, of Hillsborough, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1671.
1. Letitia, *m.* Sir Francis Hamilton, Bart., of Killeshandra.

Sir Charles was killed in a sally to protect the town of Trim, 7 May, 1642. His 2nd son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, of Killester, co. Dublin, and Mount Coote, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Sir Francis Willoughby. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Alice (or Anne), only dau. of Sir Thomas Philips. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1668. She was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1680, leaving issue,

1. CHIDLEY, of whom presently.
2. Philips (Sir), of Mount Coote, *bapt.* 10 March, 1685; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Henry Jones, Bishop of Meath, by whom he had an only child, Anne, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Brabazon, dau. and co-heir of William, 3rd Earl of Meath, and had a son,

Charles, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., and *d.* 1761, leaving a son,

Chidley, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, Bart., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1764, leaving (with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* James King of Gola) a son,

Charles, *m.* 1775, Elizabeth, dau. and co heir of Philip Oliver, of Altamira, M.P., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1792, having had issue,

1*a*. Chidley, of Mount Coote, *b.* 14 Feb. 1776; *m.* 24 July, 1797, Ann, dau. and co-heir of Hon. William Williams Hewitt. (*See* LIFFORD, B.) She *d.* 11 Dec. 1842. He *d.* 11 July, 1843, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles Chidley, of Mount Coote, *b.* June, 1798; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1869.
2*b*. Charles William, *b.* 22 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.* 27 July, 1887.
3*b*. Charles Eyre, *b.* 5 June, 1801; *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, Catherine Dillon, dau. of Major Crofton Croker. She *d.* 4 March, 1878. He *d.* 12 March, 1858, leaving issue,

1*c*. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, Francis Edward Rowlands, and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1864.
2*c*● Mary Ann, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, William Uniack Townsend, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
3*c*● Caroline Alicia, *m.* 26 June, 1866, Walter James Cummins. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1911, leaving issue.

4*b*. Charles Philips, *b.* 2 May, 1803; *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1851.
5*b*. Charles John Aldworth, of Mount Coote, J.P., high sheriff 1876, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1897.
6*b*. Charles James, lieut.-col. 18th royal Irish regt., *b.* 1818; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Stewart, of Limerick. She *d.* 24 May, 1853. He left issue,

1*c*. Chidley, *d.* 15 April, 1837.
2*c*♦ Charles James, of Mount Coote, late capt. 18th royal Irish regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1837; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Emily, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, D.D. (*see* LONGFORD, E.). She *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1896.
1*c*● Ann Hewitt; *m.* 20 Dec. 1866, Henry John Norman, of Gadsden Hayes, Kent, and has issue. He *d.* 4 June, 1905.
2*c*. Kathleen, *d.* 15 July, 1848.
3*c*● Ada; *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys, who *d.* 18 March, 1891, leaving issue (*see* COTTENHAM, E.).

1*b*. Alicia; *m.* 14 June, 1831, John Wingfield King, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1855. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1868.

2*a*. Charles Philips (Rev.), Rector of Doon, Limerick; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Atkinson, of Rehins, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1838, having had issue,

1*b*. Richard, *d.s.p.* 2*b*. John, *d.s.p.*
3*b*♦ Chidley Oliver.
4*b*♦ William Philip Oliver.
1*b*● Mary, *m.* 1838, Thomas Lloyd, and has issue.
2*b*● Eliza, *m.* Richard Lloyd.
3*b*● Anne, *m.* Capt. Stack.
4*b*● Harriett Lucinda, *m.* John Tennant.
1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* Major Caleb Barnes.

His elder son,

LIEUT.-COL. CHIDLEY COOTE, of Kilmallock, co. Limerick, *m.* 26 Jan. 1675, Catherine, dau. of Col. Robert Sandys, and had issue,

1. CHIDLEY, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Bartholomew Purdon, of Ballyclough.
2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Boyle, Earl of Shannon.

The only son,

THE REV. CHIDLEY COOTE, D.D., of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* 31 Jan. 1702, Jane, dau. of George Evans, and sister of 1st Lord Carbery. She *d.* Feb. 1763. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1730, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently. 2. George, *d. unm.*

3. Charles (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Kilfenora, *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1753, Grace, dau. of Thomas Tilson, and widow of Thomas Cuffe. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1767, leaving issue. The dean *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Catherine, dau. of Benjamin Bathurst, of Lidney, co. Gloucester. She *d.s.p.* 1801. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1796, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Charles Henry, who *s.* Charles, last Earl of Mountrath, as 2nd Lord Castlecoote, under a special limitation in the patent, *b.* 25 Aug. 1754; *m.* 23 May, 1779, Elizabeth Ann, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Henry Tilson, D.D., of Eagle Hill, co. Kildare, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1823, leaving an only son,

Eyre, 3rd Lord Castlecoote, *b.* 21 Sept. 1793; *m.* July, 1822, Barbara, dau. and co-heir of Sir Joshua Colles Meredyth, 8th bart., of Greenhills, and *d.s.p.* 1827, when the peerage expired. His widow *m.* 2ndly, July, 1828, Joseph, 4th Earl of Milltown, K.P., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1866.

2. Eyre (Sir), G.C.B., of West Park, M.P., gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of John Rodbard. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1795, leaving issue, three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1805, Katherine, dau. of John Bagwell, of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1824, leaving a son,

Eyre, of West Park, M.P., *b.* 7 Sept. 1806; *m.* 13 April, 1828, Elizabeth Rosetta, dau. of James Hewitt Massy-Dawson, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary (*see* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 30 May, 1834, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1842, Rear-Adm. Armar Lowry Corry, and was granted the precedence of the widow of a K.C.B. 1856, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1858) had, with a dau. Katherine, *m.* 20 Feb. 1850, Vice-Adm. Sir William Houston-Stewart, G.C.B., a son,

Eyre, of West Park, *b.* 4 Oct. 1830; *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, ●Jessie Mary, dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall, I.S.C., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1867, William Selby Lowndes) had issue,

1*b*♦ Eyre (Sir), of West Park, Hants, J.P. Wilts and Hants, D.L., Queen's Co., high sheriff 1886, high sheriff co. Dublin, 1903 (*Carlton, Wellington and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; *m.* 24 Nov. 1892, ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Cadogan, rector of Wicken, Northants.
2*b*♦ Charles Henry Eyre, of Highgate House, Creaton, Northants, J.P., formerly major 11th Hussars, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Northants yeo., *b.* 5 Aug. 1859; *m.* 9 Dec. 1895, ●Evelyn Alice, dau. of J. H. Gartside, of Overstone Park, Northants, and has issue,

1*c*♦ Charles Gartside Eyre, *b.* 2 Dec. 1896.
1*c*● Evelyn Gertrude Eyre, *b.* 17 Feb. 1900.
2*c*● Nina Violet Eyre, *b.* 9 May, 1904.

3*b*. Chidley Eyre, *b.* 15 April, 1862; *d.* 22 Aug. 1876.
1*b*● Florence Anita Eyre; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1883, Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th bart. of Birkenbog, who *d.* 24 July, 1895, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1899, Francis, 2nd Earl of Northbrook.

1. Grace, *m.* 15 Aug. 1780, Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, D.D., Bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 16 April, 1823, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. John.
5. Thomas, of Charleville, *m*, Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Grove White, of Charleville, and had issue,

1. Thomas, capt., R.A., who left a son,
Charles Eyre Coote, of Farway House, Clifton, *d.s.p.*
2. George, capt. in the Army, *d. unm.* 24 May, 1797.
3. William. 4. Robert, *m.* Miss Meredyth.
5. Eyre, major 27th regt., *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Michal Creagh. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1833. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1802, leaving issue,
(1) Eyre, maj. 14th regt., *b.* 8 May, 1778, *d.s.p.*
(2) Arthur Gethin, capt. 50th regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1781. Killed at Vimiera, Aug. 1808.
(3) Thomas Gethin, capt. 24th regt., served in Peninsular War, severely wounded at Burgos 1812 (despatches), *b.* 6 Jan. 1785; *d.s.p.* in India.
(4) John, lieut. R.N., present at the battle of the Nile and at Trafalgar (on board the Victory), *b.* 19 July, 1787; killed at Buenos Ayres, 1807.
(5) Richard Gethin Creagh, of Bridge View, Mallow, capt. 54th regt., served in Burmese War 1824-5, present at taking of Ava, *b.* 13 June, 1797; *m.* 1834, Hester, dau. of James Tarrant. She *d.* 1874. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

1*a*. Thomas Gethin, maj. Cameronians, served through Indian Mutiny (medal and clasp), and in Abyssinian Campaign (medal), *b.* 15 Nov. 1835; *d. unm.* 1881.
2*a*. James Richard, *b.* 1837; *d. unm.* about 1871.
3*a*. Edmund Eyre, lieut.-col. and staff paymaster A.P.D (retired), late capt. 58th regt., served in Afghan war 1879-80 (medal), *b.* 3 Jan. 1842; *m.* 17 Jan. 1865, ●Eliza Olivia, dau. of Nicholas Gray, of Jamestown, co. Wexford, and *d.* 10 May, 1907, having had issue,

Chidley Eyre, *b.* 1871; *d.* 2 Nov. 1874.
4*a*. Richard Gethin, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* about 1891.
1*a*. Theodosia Isabella, *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Edward Bullen. She *d.* 1872. He *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
2*a*. Jane Charlotte, *b.* 1844; *m.* Isaiah Corry Tandy, who *d.* 1876. She *d.* 1892.
3*a*. Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1846; *m.* — Crawford, and *d.* 1870.
4*a*. Frances Hester, *b.* 1847; *m.* Francis Bourne, and *d.* 1874.
5*a*. Belle, *b.* 1849; *d. unm.* 1867.
6*a*. Adelaide Georgina, *b.* 1856; *d. unm.* 1895.

(6) Charles, lieut. 59th regt., *b.* 23 April, 1801; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1848.
(1) Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1821, Rev. James Grant, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1874, leaving issue.

6. John, *m.* Miss Burke.

6. Eyre (Sir), of West Park, K.B., commander-in-chief in India, *b.* 1726; *m.* 8 July, 1763, Susannah, dau. of Charles Hutchinson, and *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1783.

The eldest son,

ROBERT COOTE, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* Feb. 1730, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Bartholomew Purdon, of Ballyclough, and *d.* Dec. 1745, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Cole) had issue,

1. CHIDLEY, of whom presently.
2. Bartholomew PURDON-COOTE, of Ballyclough, co. Cork, who assumed the additional name of PURDON; *m.* April, 1762, Mary, dau. of Henry Wrixon, and *d.* Oct. 1780, leaving issue,
   Robert Eyre, of Ballyclough, *d.s.p.*
   Anna, *d. unm.*
3. Charles (Rev.), rector of Ballyclough, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mary Evatt, and had issue.
1. Jane, *m.* William Purdon.
2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. William Dobbin, D.D.

The eldest son,

CHIDLEY COOTE, of Ash Hill, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1752, Elizabeth, dau of Charles Coote, and sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Bellamont. She *d.* 1780, leaving a dau.,

1. Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1784, John Grogan, of Johnstown.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1790, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Rev. Ralph Carr, of Bath. She *d.* 31 March, 1831. He *d.* 6 June, 1799, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Robert Carr, capt. 8th royal Irish hussars, *b.* 1796; *m.* Margaret Grier, who *d.* 1854, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1834, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Purdon, an officer, 3rd dragoon guards; *m.* 1846, Lydia Lucy, dau. of Rev. John Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick, nephew of the late Earl Digby, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1848, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, James, Viscount Lifford) a son,
      Charles Purdon, of Ballyclough Castle, and Bearforest, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L., sometime gentleman usher to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 8 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 June, 1871, ●Harriette Louisa, 4th dau. of Robert Perceval Maxwell, D.L. of Finnebrogue, and Groomsport, co. Down, and Moore Hill, co. Waterford, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,
      1*a*♦Charles Robert Purdon, of Ballyclough Castle, and Bearforest, co. Cork (98, *James Street, Dublin*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.
      1*a*●Lydia Purdon Marlfield, *b.* 5 July, 1872.
      2*a*●Aileen Selina, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878; *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, 11th Baron Farnham, and has issue.
      3*a*. Harrie Helena, *b.* 13 Nov. 1884; *d.* 26 Feb. 1886
   2. Robert Carr, R.M. co. Cork, late capt. 7th foot, *m.* 1856, the dau. of W. D. Farrer. She *d.s.p.* 1887.
   3. Ralph, *d. unm.* 4. Chidley.
   1. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1884.
   2. Maria, *m.* 3 Dec. 1855, Henry M. Smythe, of New Park, co. Roscommon, and was murdered at Barbavilla, co. Westmeath, 2 April, 1882, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1863.
3. Chidley, of Huntington, Queen's Co., J.P., col. Scots guards, *b.* 10 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1827, Jane Deborah, 2nd dau. of Rev. Samuel Close, of Elm Park, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1857) had issue,
   1. Chidley Samuel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1829; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1869.
   2. Maxwell Henry (Rev.), of Ross, Tullamore, King's Co., rector of Killoughy, *b.* 4 May, 1832; *m.* 21 June, 1865, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Major Barry Fox, of Annaghmore, King's Co. She *d.* 9 March, 1905. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1905.
   1. Jane Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 2 Jan. 1855, Rev. Charles Lyndhurst Vaughan, son of Sir John Vaughan and the Dowager Lady St. John, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1873.
   2●Harriet Mary (*Miramar, Exmouth*), *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1855, George Evans, of Portrane, who *d.* 26 May, 1873; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1875, John Gordon, of Milrig, co. Ayr, who *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1900.

Col. Chidley Coote *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1859, Catherine Maria, dau. of William Philip Brabazon (*see* MEATH, E.), and *d.* 21 July, 1876, having by her, who *d.* 1910, had a son,

3. Ralph Brabazon, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860, *d. unm.*

4. Ralph (Rev.), incumbent of Fercall, Tullamore, *m.* 1825, Harriet, youngest dau. of Rev. Samuel Close, and *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1815, Charles Lancelot Sandes, of Indiaville, Queen's Co.; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1852, leaving issue. He *d.* May, 1855.

The eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry Coote, 9th Bart., *s.* 2 March, 1802, his kinsman, the last Earl of Mountrath, in the baronetcy, *b.* 2 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1814, Caroline, dau. of John Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, and granddau., maternally, of John, Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1871) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. John Chidley, late capt. 43rd L.I., *b.* 6 Sept. 1816; *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Margaret Mary Pole, dau. of Sydney Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1880, Sir Charles Robert Pigott, 3rd Bart. of Knapton, Queen's Co., who *d.s.p.s.* 5 April, 1911.
3. ALGERNON (Sir), **11th** bart.
4. Robert, ret. adm., C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1820; *m.* 14 Feb. 1854, Lucy, dau. of Adm. Sir William E. Parry. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1906. He *d.* 17 March, 1898, having had issue,
   ♦Stanley Victor, M.A. Oxford, J.P. Roscommon, high sheriff 1900 (*Union and Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, ●Louisa, dau. of Ven. Frederick Bathurst, archdeacon of Bedford, and has issue,
   (1) Margaret Stanley, *b.* 24 Oct. 1893; *d.* 21 June, 1894.
   (2)●Honor Dorothea, *b.* 18 Nov. 1896.
   ●Caroline Maud, *b.* 22 Feb. 1864; *m.* 6 Aug. 1884, Maj.-Gen. Cecil William Park, C.B., late Devonshire regt., son of late Rev. J. Allan Park, vicar of Methwold, Norfolk. He *d.* 29 March, 1913, leaving issue.
5. Chidley Downs, 52nd foot, *b.* 1829; *m.* 1868, Therèse, dau. of Capt. John Anthony Reinbod, of Nice; and *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1872.
1. Caroline, *m.* 1842, Marquis de Massingy de la Pierre; and *d.* 1848, leaving by him (who *d.* 1889) a dau., Caroline, *m.* M. Georges D'Auzac, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.
2. Melosina Catherine, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1892, aged 68.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry Coote, 10th Bart., D.L., *b.* Sept. 1815; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Algernon Coote, 11th Bart.,** of Ballyfin, Queen's Co.; M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxford, late vicar of Nonington, Kent, *b.* 29 Sept. 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1847, Cecilia Matilda, dau. of John P. Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1878) had issue,

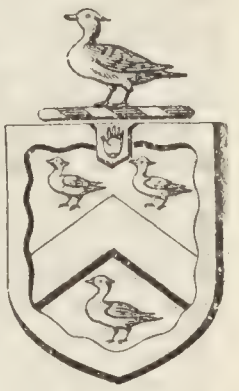
1. ALGERNON CHARLES PLUMPTRE (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2. Charles Methuen (Rev.), *b.* 29 Feb., 1849; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1888.
3♦John Pemberton Plumptre, comm. late R.N. (*The Links House, Ashtead, Surrey*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1850; *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, ●Eleanor Agnes, dau. of John Osmaston, of Hawkhurst Court (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1♦Mervyn Chidley, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 5 June, 1885.
   1●Emily Cecilia, *m.* 18 Nov. 1909, Albert Leslie Wright, of Butterley Hall, co. Derby, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 2●Joyce Margaretta.
4♦Orlando Robert, J.P. co. Roscommon (*Umbria, Roehampton*), *b.* 14 March, 1855; *m.* 24 Aug. 1882, ●Edith Mary, dau. of Adolphus William Hume, of Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and has a dau.,
   ●Nina Edith, *b.* 23 Sept. 1883.
5♦Cecil Henry (*Mountrath, Nelson, New Zealand*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1856; *m.* 1888, ●Blanche Mabel, dau. of John Oldham, of New Zealand, and has issue,
   1♦John Cecil, *b.* 1889. 2♦Frederick Stanley, *b.* 1896.
   3♦Eric Royds Methuen, *b.* 1902.
   1●Ivy Mabel. 2●Myrtle Cecilia.
6♦Herbert Chidley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of St. Peter's, Dorchester *b.* 8 July, 1861; *m.* 1 June, 1886, ●Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Brenton Haliburton Collins, of Dunorlan, Kent.
1●Catherine Cecilia, *m.* 1896, Rev. A. de Vlieger, D.Litt. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1908, leaving issue.

Sir A. Coote *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1879, ●Constance (*Wavertree, Tunbridge Wells*), dau. of T. H. Headlam, of Wavertree, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,

7. Ernest Headlam, *b.* 23, *d.* 24 May, 1889.
2●Cecilia Constance, *m.* 6 June, 1900, Henry Western Plumptre, of Fredville, Kent, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PLUMPTRE *of Fredville*). 3●Dora Maud.

Creation—2 April, 1621.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, sa., between three coots close, ppr. *Crest*—A coot, close, ppr. *Mottoes*—Vincit veritas; Coute que coute.
Seat—Ballyfin, Mountrath, Queen's Co. *Clubs*—National, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

COOTE.



Sir Charles Algernon Coote, 4th Bart., of Donnybrook, co. Dublin, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 1847; *s.* his father 1861.

Lineage—SIR CHARLES COOTE, last Earl of Bellamont, an Irish peer, having no legitimate male issue, obtained an English baronetcy, 18 May, 1774, with remainder to his illegitimate son,

CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.

His lordship *d.* 20 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by

Sir Charles Coote, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1765; *m.* the dau. of — Richardson, and left at his decease, 25 May, 1857, a son and successor,

Sir Charles Coote, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1798; *m.* 1846, Helena Melefont, dau. of Anthony O'Bryan O'Ryan, M.D., and widow of — Smith, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1861, leaving an only son,

CHARLES ALGERNON (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

Creation—18 May, 1774.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three coots, within a bordure wavy sa. *Crest*—A coot ppr.

COPE.



Sir Anthony Cope, 13th Bart., of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and Bramshill, Hants, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 13 Oct. 1870, Mary Leckonby, dau. of John Lewis Phipps, of Leighton, Wilts, and widow of the Rev. Henry Goold Tudway, M.A., rector of Walton, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 14 April, 1912, leaving issue,

1♦ DENZIL, capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.

2. Walter Galen, late Egyptian Coastguards, *b.* 27 Dec. 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1904, ●Maria Ignacia (31, *Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of the late Ramon M. de Estévez, of New York and Cuba. He *d.* 18 April, 1913, leaving issue,

1●Arabella Thelma Maria, *b.* 21 May, 1907.
2●Inez Sol Catherine, *b.* 19 Sept. 1909.

3♦Anthony William Edmund, *b.* 14 May, 1876.

4♦Mordaunt Leckonby, late Egyptian Coastguards, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.

1●Ada Beatrice, *m.* 16 July, 1903, Robert Cecil Stephenson, 3rd son of Rev. Robert Stephenson, vicar of St. James's, Southport, and has issue.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM COPE, of Banbury, cofferer to HENRY VII. and Keeper of Porchester Castle; said to have been son of Stephen Cope (Hare, MSS. 4031) and grandson of William Cope, youngest son of John Cope, of Denshanger, M.P. for Northants, who *d.* 1415. He was *b.* 1450; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and by her had a son,

1. Henry (Sir), *m.* Ann, dau. of William Sanders, and had a son George, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of Everdon, and had issue John and Dorothy, *m.* — Kirton.
2. Stephen, of Bedhampton, Hants, serjeant of the poultry to HENRY VIII., ancestor of the Copes of America.

He *m.* 2ndly, before 1496, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, knt. of Hodnell, co. Worcester, and *d.* 7 April, 1513, having by her, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1525, had issue,

3. ANTHONY (Sir), of whom presently.
4. William, *d.s.p.*
5. John (Sir), ancestor of the Copes of Canons Ashby, Northants.

The 3rd son,

SIR ANTHONY COPE, Knt., of Hanwell and Grymsbury, Kent, vice-chamberlain to CATHERINE PARR, and one of the most learned men of the era in which he lived. He was knighted in the 1st EDWARD VI., and served the office of sheriff for Oxfordshire and Berks the next year. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Matthew Crews, of Pynne, Devon, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1550-51, having had, with a dau., Anne, *m.* Sir Kenelm Digby, of Drystoke, Rutland, an only son, his successor,

EDWARD COPE, of Hanwell, *b.* 1517; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Walter Mohun, of Wollaston, Northants, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Carleton) had, with other issue,

1. William, *b.* 1544; *d.* 1606.
2. ANTHONY (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Walter (Sir), of Kensington, master of the court of wards, and one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer, and knighted 1603. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Grenville, of Wootton, Bucks, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Fowler, Bart. of Islington, and was *bur.* 30 Aug. 1638) had a dau., Isabel, who *m.* 1616, Henry Rich, Earl Holland, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1655. Sir Walter Cope, who erected Kensington, now Holland House, *d.* 31 July, 1614, and left his large property to his son in-law, Earl Holland, who *d.* 9 March, 1648-9.
4. Edward, *m.* a dau. of Christopher Yelverton.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Lane, of Horton.
2. Ursula, *m.* John Doyle, of Chiselhampton, and had issue.

Mr. Cope *d.* 20 June, 1557, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Anthony Cope, 1st Bart., of Hanwell, *b.* 1549, who was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and created a baronet, 29 June, 1611. Sir Anthony was sheriff of co. Oxford, 1581 and 1590; M.P. for Banbury 1571-1601, and the co. of Oxford 1606-11 and 1614. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, and by her, who was *bur.* 13 Jan. 1600-1, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Richard, who settled in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, sister of Sir William Walter, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and *d.* 1628, having had issue, with other children,

1. Walter, of Drummilly, co. Armagh, whose male line failed in his great-grandson, Dr. Walter Cope, bishop of Ferns, who *d.s.p.* in 1787. But the estates devolved on his niece, Sarah Arabella, wife of Nicholas Archdall, who assumed the name of COPE. She was dau. of Archdeacon Samuel Meade, by Abigail Cope, his wife (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. William, of Icombe, in Gloucestershire, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Cope, widow of his kinsman, Sir John Cope, the 3rd bart., and was ancestor of the COPES of Icomb, co. Gloucester, now extinct.
3. Anthony, of Portadown, *d.* 1642, whose only son, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Cope, of Loughall, co. Armagh, and was ancestor of the family settled there, which became extinct, in the male line, at the death of Arthur Cope, of Loughall, in 1844. His estates devolved on his cousin, Robert Wright Cope Doolan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. John, of Gray's Inn, *b.* 1590; *d. unm.*
4. Anthony, of Loughall, who settled in Ireland, but eventually sold Drumilly to his brother Richard. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Sheffield, of Youghal, and *d.* 1634, having had issue,

1. Henry, of Loughall, co. Armagh, *b.* 1615; *m.* Maria, dau. of Dr. Robert Barclay, dean of Clogher, and *d.* 1670, leaving issue,
(1) Henry, of Loughall, *d.s.p.* 1692.
(1) Katherine, *d.* an infant.
(2) Elizabeth, *m.* her kinsman, Anthony Cope, dean of Elphin, from whom descended the Copes, of Loughall.
2. Anthony, *m.* Dorothy Phibbs, and left issue, a son,
William, *m.* Honor, dau. and co-heir of Charles Sampey, of Rossmoyle, co. Sligo, and dying in 1715, left issue,
(1) Henry, of Castlegal, co. Sligo, M.P., *m.* 1738, Alice, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Vessington, Meath, and *d.* 1775, leaving issue,
1*a*. Thomas, *b.* 1741, *d. unm.* 1762.
2*a*. Henry, of Castlegal, M.P., accountant-gen. of the court of Chancery in Ireland, *m.* 1783, Margaret, dau. of — Knott, but *d.s.p.* 1815.
3*a*. William, in the army, *d. unm.* 1780.
4*a*. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 1754, *d. unm.* 1829.
1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1775, her cousin, William Cope, and *d.* 6 April, 1806, leaving a dau.
2*a*. Katherine Alice, *m.* 1774, John Sweny.
(2) Joseph, of Dublin, *m.* 1729, Susanna, dau of William Handcock, of Dublin, and *d.* 1754, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,
William, of Dublin, *b.* 1738; *m.* 1st, 1764, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Hautenville, of Dublin. She *d.* 1774, leaving issue,
1*a*. Edmund Reily, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 24 June, 1765; *m.* 14 Aug. 1794, Maria, dau. of James Furber, of Woolcombe, Dorset. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1849. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1835, having had issue,
WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), *s.* his kinsman as **12th** bart.
Charlotte, *m.* 8 June, 1848, Rev. Henry Stretton, M.A., rector of Eastville and Midville, co. Lincoln, and by him (who *d.* Nov. 1890) had issue. She *d.* 29 April, 1896.
1*a*. Susan, *m.* 28 April, 1789, William Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1826, leaving issue.
2*a*. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1847. 3*a*. Teresa, *d. unm.* 1850.
4*a*. Mary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1799, John Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, Meath. She *d.* 1 June, 1846. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1846, leaving issue.

Mr. William Cope *m.* 2ndly, 1775, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Cope, of Castlegal. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1820. She *d.* 6 April, 1806, leaving issue,
5*a*. Alice, *m.* Henry Garnett, of Green Park, Meath, and *d.* 1812.
Susanna, *m.* Henry Stevens Reilly.
(3) William, *b.* 1709, *d. unm.*
3. John, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Brockhill Taylor, of Ballyhaise.
2. Mary, *m.* Richard Gibson, of Dublin.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Leigh, ancestor of the Lords Leigh, of Stoneleigh.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Cecil, Knt., son of the Earl of Exeter.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry Campernowne, of Dartington, Devon.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1660, Anne (who was *bur.* 2 Aug. 1637), dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt. of Paston, in Norfolk (widow, 1st, of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton, Notts; and 2ndly, of Sir Nicholas Lestrange, Knt. of Hunstanton, in Norfolk). Sir Anthony was *bur.* 23 July, 1615. His eldest son,

Sir William Cope, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Banbury, and for the co. of Oxford in several parliaments, *b.* 1577; *m.* 8 April, 1602, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir George Chaworth, Knt. of Wiverton. She was *bur.* 24 Aug. 1635, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Jonathan, of Ranton Abbey, Staffordshire, *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Hatton Fermor, Knt., and *d.* 1670, aged 43, leaving a son, Jonathan, of Ranton Abbey, M.P. for Staffordshire, 1690, *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Thomas Fowler, and had a son, SIR JONATHAN COPE, of Brewerne, created a baronet, 1 March, 1713-4, which dignity expired with his grandson, Sir Jonathan Cope, 4th Bart., who *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1821 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).

1. Frances, *m.* Robert Lee, of Billesley.
2. Mary, *m.* Francis Blake, of Coggs.
3. Ursula, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 2 Aug. 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Cope, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1608; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1626, Mary, dau. of Sir John Walter, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Anne, *d.s.p.*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st

Earl of Westmorland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Cope, of Icombe, in Gloucestershire) had issue,

1. ANTHONY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William, *d.* young.
3. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Mary, *d.* young.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Estcourt, son and heir of Thomas Estcourt, of Shipton Estcourt.
4. Ursula, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 13 Oct. 1638. His eldest son,

Sir Anthony Cope, 4th Bart., M.P. for Banbury, and afterwards for the co. of Oxford, *b.* 1632; *m.* his cousin, Mary (who *d.* 1714), dau. of Dutton, 3rd Lord Gerrard, of Gerrard's Bromley; but *d.s.p.s. bur.* 12 June, 1675. His brother,

Sir John Cope, 5th Bart., of Bramshill, which he bought 1699, *b.* 1624, M.P. for the co. of Oxford in several parliaments, and for Banbury. He held high rank in the army, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Booth, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Anthony, *m.* Anne, dau. of Right Rev. Bishop Spinkes, and *d.s.p.* 1738.
3. Charles, *b.* 1681; *d.s.p.* 1764.
4. Galen, first an officer in the army, but afterwards rector of Eversley, Hants; *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Onslow, of Drungwick, in Sussex, and left two sons,
   1. RICHARD (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2. William, of Bridgen Place, Kent; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Benjamin Greenwood, of St. Mary Cray, and *d.* 1803, having had issue,
      (1) DENZIL (Sir), **10th** bart.
      (2) JOHN (Sir), **11th** bart.
5. Daniel, *d. unm.*
6. Albion, *d. unm.*
7. William, Coldstream gds., *d. unm.*, murdered 1706.

Sir John *d.* 11 Jan. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Cope, 6th Bart., knighted by King WILLIAM III. in the lifetime of his father; served in four successive parliaments in the reign of Queen ANNE, and in that of GEORGE II. as M.P. for Hants. He was *bapt.* 1 Dec. 1673; *m.* 1696, Alice, dau. of Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton, Bedfordshire, and had issue,

1. MONNOUX (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John, gentleman usher to King GEORGE II.; *d. unm.* 1760.
1. Anne, *m.* Hugh Bethell, of Rise, Yorkshire.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1717; *d.* 1730.

He *d.* 8 Dec. 1749, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Monnoux Cope, 7th Bart., M.P. for Banbury, *b.* 1696; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, Earl of Peterborough, K.G. She *d.* 1737. He *d.* 24 June, 1763. His only surviving son,

Sir John Mordaunt Cope, 8th Bart., col. North Hants. mil., *b.* 1731; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1770, when the title reverted to his cousin,

THE REV. **Sir Richard Cope, 9th Bart.,** D.D., prebendary of Durham, *b.* 1719 (refer to Sir John, the 5th bart.); *m.* 1st, 1754, Anne, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, of Yateley, Hants; and 2ndly, 1787, Catharine, dau. and heir of John Law, of Rotherham, Yorkshire, relict of John Burton, of Owlerton, Yorkshire, but *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1806, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Denzil Cope, 10th Bart. (refer to 5th bart.), *b.* 18 June, 1766; *m.* 13 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth Dorothea Francis (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1820, Henry Rush, of Heckfield, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1840), but *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Cope, 11th Bart., *b.* 22 July, 1768; *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1851, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

THE REV. **Sir William Henry Cope, 12th Bart.,** M.A., Rector of Easton, Hants, and minor canon of St. Peter's, Westminster, formerly an officer in the rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Feb. 1811; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1834, Marianne, dau. of Henry Garnett, of Green Park, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1862) had issue,

1. Edmund William, secretary of Legation in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 16 Sept. 1863, Edith Cockburn, only child of James Kerr Ewart, B.C.S. He *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 12 June, 1910.
2. Henry Boyne, *b.* and *d.* 23 July, 1843.
3. ANTHONY (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
1. Charlotte, *b.* and *d.* 28 Dec. 1838.
2. Teresa Jane Matilda, *m.* 29 April, 1868, Rev. Nigel Neville, M.A. Camb., late rector of St. Ewe, Cornwall, 3rd son of Thomas Neville, of Haselour Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* Dec. 1907, having had issue four sons and four daus.
3 ● Alice, *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, William Willes, of Newbold Comyn, co. Warwick, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue two sons and two daus.
4 ● Susanna Mary (*Newbold Comyn, Leamington*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1865, ● Harriette Margaret (8, *Hyde Park Mansions, W.*), 2nd dau. of Robert Jaffray Hautenville, of Vesey Place, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and by her had issue,

4. Robert Hautenville, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *d.* 3 March, 1867.
5 ♦ John Hautenville, Associate British Archæological Society and other learned societies (*Sunnyside, Finchampstead, Wokingham, Berkshire, b.* 19 Sept. 1867; *m.* 11 Dec. 1899, ● Emma Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of the late Major W. R. M. Thoyts, of Sulhamstead Park, Berks (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron az between three roses gu., slipped ppr., as many fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—A fleur-de-lis or, a dragon's head issuing from the top thereof gu. *Motto*—Æquo adesto animo.
Seat—Bramshill Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Club*—Brooks'.

CORBET.



Sir Roland James Corbet, 5th Bart., of Moreton Corbet, Salop, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1892; *s.* his father 1910; served in European War, 1914 (wounded).

Lineage—This is one of the few families still existing, who trace, in the *male* line, an undoubted descent from an ancient race of the same name in Normandy, of whom was Hugh Corbet (or Corbeau), living 1040. He had issue,

1. Hugh, *s.* to the lands in Normandy, and was ancestor of the Corbets of that country.
2. ROGER, of whom presently.
3. Robert, accompanied his father to England at the Norman invasion, and received large estates in Shropshire and elsewhere. He had issue,
   1. Robert, Lord of Alcester, co. Warwick, *d.s.p.*
   1. Sibil, ancestress of the Earls of Pembroke.
   2. Alice, ancestress of the Earls of Huntingdon.
4. Reginald, accompanied Hugh, Count de Saint Paul, to the Holy Land in 1096, and was ancestor of the Corbets of Artois and of Flanders, Châtelains de Saint Paul.

The 2nd son,

ROGER FITZ-CORBET, held at the general survey no fewer than twenty-four lordships in Shropshire, etc. He left a son,

WILLIAM DE CORBET, of Caus Castle, and Wattlesborough, Salop, who was father of

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Robert (Sir), from whom descended Peter Corbet, of Caus Castle, who was summoned to parliament as a baron, *temp.* EDWARD I. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

The elder son,

THOMAS CORBET, of Wattlesborough, was grandfather of

SIR RICHARD CORBET, who settled at Moreton, and his direct line continues still to reside there. Twelfth in descent from this Sir Richard was,

SIR VINCENT CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, living in 1606, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of William Humfreston, of Humfreston, and had two sons, **1.** ANDREW, his heir, and **2.** ROBERT, ancestor of the CORBETS *of Ynysymaengwyn*, and of the CORBETS *of Darnhall*, co. Chester, *and Elsham*, co. Lincoln. The elder son,

SIR ANDREW CORBET, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, *b.* Aug. 1580; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Boothby, and left at his decease, in 1637, two sons, namely,

1. VINCENT (Sir), 1st bart., *b.* 13 July, 1617, who inherited Moreton Corbet, and was created a baronet 29 Jan. 1641-2. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir, of Sir Robert Monson, of Carlton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1656, having by that lady (who was created 23 Oct. 1679, VISCOUNTESS CORBET, for life; *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1679, Sir Charles Lee, and *d.* 5 June, 1682) had issue,
   1. Andrew, *bur.* 6 Sept. 1645, *v.p.*
   2. VINCENT (Sir), 2nd bart. of Moreton Corbet, M.P. for Salop, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Francis Thornes, of Shelvock, Salop, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1680, leaving (with a dau., Beatrice, *m.* 1705, John Kynaston) an only son,
      VINCENT (Sir), 3rd bart., *b.* 22 May, 1670, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1688, when the baronetcy expired. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
2. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

RICHARD CORBET, was of Shawbury Park, but surviving his great-nephew, Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd bart., who *d.s.p.* in 1688, as stated above, inherited the family estates, and became of Moreton Corbet. This gentleman *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir William Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester; and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his son,

CAPT. RICHARD CORBET, of Moreton Corbet, J.P., D.L., who *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman, Bart., of Castle Bromwich, and was *s.* in 1718 by his son,

ANDREW CORBET, of Moreton Corbet, who *m.* Frances, only

dau. and heir of Capt. William Prynce, of Abcott, Salop, and dying in 1757, left issue,

1. ANDREW, his successor.
2. RICHARD PRYNCE.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Washington Cotes, and *d.* 1790.
2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. William Clarke, and had a dau., Catherine.
3. Charlotte } both *d. unm.*
4. Julia }

The elder son and heir,

ANDREW CORBET, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1796. His brother,

RICHARD PRYNCE CORBET, of High Hatton, D.L., *b.* 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Wicksteed, of Wem, Salop, and had issue,

ANDREW (Sir), **1st** bart.

Mary, *m.* Aug. 1793, Moreton Aglionby Slaney, of Shifnal, in Salop, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* 1822, Sir John Pakington, Bart.

Mr. Richard Prynce Corbet *d.* 30 Jan. 1779. His son,

Sir Andrew Corbet, 1st Bart., of Moreton Corbet, high sheriff of Salop 1798, *b.* 17 Dec. 1766, successor to his uncle Andrew, was created a bart. 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* April, 1790, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Lymme Hall, in Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1852) had,

1. ANDREW VINCENT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Richard, of Adderley Hall, Salop, *b.* 16 May, 1804; *m.* 2 March, 1830, Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Croxton Johnson, rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,
   1. Henry Reginald, of Adderley Hall, J.P. and D.L. Salop, high sheriff 1892, M.F.H. Cheshire 1876, *b.* 1 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 May, 1855, ●Anna Mary Elizabeth, elder dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, 10th bart., and *d.* 4 May, 1902, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Reginald, of Adderley Hall, Salop, late capt. Shropshire yeo. cav., J.P. Salop (*Turf and White's Clubs*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1857; *m.* 23 April, 1891, the ●Hon. Katharine Russell, dau. of 20th Lord de Clifford, and has a dau.,
   ●Sybil.
   (2)♦Randulph John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1858.
   (3)♦Bertram D'Avenant, lieut. Notts R.H.A., late 1st Life Guards, capt. reserve of officers, was A.D.C. to the first governor-general of Australia, served in S. Africa, 1899-1900(19, *St. James's Square, S.W., and White's and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; *m.* 11 Nov. 1896, ●Rosamond, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Peter Withington, 7th Dragoon Guards, and has issue,
   ♦Peter Reginald, *b.* 1901.
   ●Hersey Muriel.
   2. Edwin Andrew, formerly 16th lancers, *b.* 29 Nov. 1836; *d. unm.* 1870.
   3♦Athelstan (Rev.), M.A. Camb., formerly rector of Adderley, Salop (31, *Binswood Avenue, Leamington*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1837; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1866, Julia Helen, only dau. of Sir Archer Denman Croft, 8th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1885, aged 45) has issue,
   (1)♦Archer Henry, late capt. 2nd Lancashire R.F.A. (Mil.) (*Bath Club*), *b.* 17 June, 1867; *m.* 30 March, 1910, ●Anne Maria, dau. of German Buxton, formerly of Buxton, co. Derby, and has issue,
   ♦John Vincent, *b.* 27 Feb. 1911.
   ●Helen Anne Evelyn, *b.* 19 April, 1913.
   (2) Andrew Richard, *b.* 5 Aug. 1869; *d.* 16 July, 1912.
   (3)♦Rowland Athelstan, *b.* 15 Feb. 1878.
   (1)●Helen Ethel, *m.* 1899, Duncan Coupland.
   He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1887, ●Octavia Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Browne, of Courtlands, and has a dau.,
   (2)●Mary Geraldine.
   4♦Rowland William (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late rector of Stoke-on-Tern, Salop (38, *West Heath Drive, Hampstead*), *b.* 24 July, 1839; *m.* 23 June, 1884, ●Clara Margareta Christine Hermine, dau. of H. W. Alfken, of Oldenburg, and has a dau.,
   ●Margaret Irene Louisa, *m.* 30 Nov. 1911, George Herbert Milward, son of the late Col. Milward, M.P., and has issue.
   5. Richard Arthur, capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *d.* 1871.
   1. Mary Eleanor, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1892.
   2●Rachel Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of 1st Lord Aberdare. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
   3●Clara Anna (36, *Norham Road, Oxford*).
3. Robert, *b.* in 1806; *d.* in 1829.
4. Vincent Roger, of Riversdale, Leamington, J.P. Salop, *b.* 8 Dec. 1808; *m.* 2 May, 1838, Maria, 5th dau. of Philip Humberston, of the Friars, Chester. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1885. She *d.* 28 May, 1902, leaving,
   1. Robert St. John, formerly sec. Camb. local examinations, *b.* 25 May, 1839; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Alice Mary (*Wrotham Heath, Kent*), 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Herman Galton, 60th rifles. He *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1907.
   2♦Frederick Vincent, late Colonial Civil Service (*Beechworth, Victoria, Australia*), *b.* 30 April, 1841.
   3♦Everard Philip, late Natal Carabineers, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 11 March, 1843.
   4♦Arthur Domville, C.B., maj.-gen. late R.M.L.I., served in Egypt and in the Gambia (*Shelton, Shrewsbury, and United Service Club*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *m.* 25 Oct. 1888, ●Louise Mary, dau. of Surgeon-Major Henry Huish, 3rd Hussars, of Park Lodge, Stoke Damerel, Devon, and widow of Robert Rundle, and has issue,
   (1)●Sibyl Mary Grace, *m.* 14 Jan. 1914, Thomas Butler Lloyd, younger son of G. Butler Lloyd, M.P., of Shelton Hall, Shrewsbury.
   (2)●Olive Frances Annette.
   5. Orlando Cecil, *b.* 13 July, 1851; *d.* 22 Jan. 1852.
   1●Charlotte Maria (*Bath*).
1. Judith, *b.* in 1802; *d. unm.* 1829.

Sir Andrew *d.* 6 June, 1835; his widow, 8 Jan. 1852, aged 83. His eldest son,

Sir Andrew Vincent Corbet, 2nd Bart., high sheriff Salop 1843, *b.* 15 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Rachel Stephens, dau. of Col. John Hill, of Hardwicke, and sister of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) had,

1. VINCENT ROWLAND (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Andrew George, late capt. 52nd light infantry, *b.* 28 July, 1824; *m.* 19 April, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Adderley, of Coton and Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1900. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1902.
3. Reginald John, M.L.C. of Ceylon, *b.* 14 Oct. 1825; *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Sophia Louisa Ottilia Wilhelmina, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Gen. Adolphus Otto, Baron of Barsse (maj.-gen. in the British Army), and widow of Ernest, Baron of Maltzan-Wartenberg-Penzlin; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1886) had issue,
   1. Reginald George, B.D., formerly Chancellor of diocese of Kandy, *b.* 8 Jan. 1857; *m.* 24 May, 1894, ●Cleofe, dau. of Giovanni Carnaghi, of Milan, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1913, having had issue,
   ♦John Hugh, *b.* 17 April, 1895.
   2♦Frederick Hugh Mackenzie, barrister-at-law, advocate-gen. for Madras from 1912, hon. executive officer for Ceylon at the Imperial Institute 1893–1904; has jubilee gold medal of Ceylon, 1897 (*College Bridge House, Egmore, Madras, and* 5, *Pump Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 17 July, 1862; *m.* 8 May, 1893, ●Eila Louisa Mary, dau. of Sir George W. R. Campbell, K.C.M.G., and has issue,
   (1)♦Reginald Vincent Campbell, lieut. Roy. Dublin Fus., *b.* 26 Feb. 1894.
   (2)♦George Frederick Francis, cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 20 May, 1896.
   (1)●Constance Eila, *b.* 12 April, 1895.
4. Walter Robert, capt. 49th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1832; served in the Crimea; *d.* at Marseilles, 19 March, 1855.
1. Augusta Rachel, *d. unm.* in Nov. 1838.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Edward Holmes Baldock, M.P., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 1875.
3●Georgiana Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1861, Col. Christopher E. Blackett, late Coldstream Guards, D.L., of Arbigland, Dumfries. He *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1904.

Sir Andrew *d.* Sept. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Vincent Rowland Corbet, 3rd Bart., D.L. Salop, high sheriff 1862, late lieut. royal horse guards blue, *b.* 11 Aug. 1821; *m.* 9 May, 1854, Caroline Elizabeth Ann Agnes, 3rd dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. C. O. Bridgeman, of Knockin Hall, Salop (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1914) had issue,

1. WALTER ORLANDO (Sir), **4th** bart.
2♦GERALD VINCENT, *heir presumptive (Forda, Brandiscorner, N. Devon)*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 April, 1904, ●Ella Theresa Florence, dau. of Col. J. H. Prendergast, I.A.
1●Alice Nina, *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, George Fydell Rowley, of Priory Hill, St. Neots, Hunts, and has issue.
2●Sybell Rachel, *m.* 7 April, 1896, Col. Edward Umfreville Blackett, late R.A., of Wylam, Northumberland, and has issue.
3●Isabel Agnes, *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Francis Edward Adams, of St. Milburga, Kingsland, Shrewsbury.
4●Beatrice Augusta.
5●Judith Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, the Rev. H. V. Heber-Percy, rector of Leasingham, Lincolnshire, and has issue (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.).
6●Mabel Hermione.
7●Constance Edith, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1888, Sir Richard Sutton, 5th bart., who *d.* 25 Feb. 1891, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, Hubert Delaval Astley, M.A. Oxford, of Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks, and has issue (*see* HASTINGS, B.).
8●Gertrude Ursula, *b.* 7 April, 1871.

Sir Vincent *d.* 22 May, 1891, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Orlando Corbet, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Salop, and high sheriff 1898, J.P. Fifeshire, maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Shropshire yeo., sometime capt. Coldstream Guards; served in the Egyptian expedition 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star); *b.* 11 July, 1856; *m.* 25 July, 1888, ●Caroline Douglas (*Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham*), only child of the late Capt. James Affleck Stewart, 11th Hussars, of St. Fort, Fife. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1910, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1913, Reginald Basil Astley, youngest son of the late Lt.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley (*see* HASTINGS, B.)) had issue,

1. Vincent Stewart, *b.* 27 Jan. 1890; *d.* 17 Oct. 1903.
2. ROLAND JAMES (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1●Lesbia, *b.* 27 Jan. 1905.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. The previous creation of 1642 became extinct in 1688.

Arms—Or, a raven sa., with very many quarterings. *Crests*—An elephant, arg., tusked or, trappings sa., on his back a castle triple-towered gold, with the motto over, "Virtutis laus actio"; 2nd, A squirrel, sejant, or; above it the motto, "Dum spiro spero." *Motto*—Deus pascit corvos.

Seat—Acton Reynold, Shrewsbury. Moreton Corbet Castle, the ancient family residence, was burnt in the civil wars, and is a beautiful ruin.

ASTLEY-CORBETT.



Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, 4th Bart., of Everley, Wilts, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father 1894; *m.* 5 June, 1882,● Lady Gertrude Augusta Anderson-Pelham, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Yarborough, and has issue,

1♦John Dugdale Pelham, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 25 Oct. 1883; *m.* 24 Feb. 1914, ●Marcia Ruth Georgiana, only dau. of Alexander Edward Lane Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1●Marjorie Gertrude Marcia, *b.* 26 July, 1886; *m.* 6 April, 1907, her cousin, Cuthbert Leigh Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, of Deysbrook, Lancashire, son of the late Rev. Canon Thomas Blundell-Hollingshead-Blundell (*see below*).

2●Norah Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1888.

Sir Francis assumed by royal licence, 11 Dec. 1889, the additional surname and arms of Corbett.

Lineage—This family is the senior line of the family of Astley, descending directly from Andrew de Astley, created Lord Astley by writ of summons, dated 23 June, 1295. His grandson,

Sir Thomas de Astley, 3rd Lord Astley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, 2nd Lord Warwick, and had with other issue (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) a second son,

Sir Thomas de Astley, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Harcourt, son of Sir William Harcourt, and had a son,

Thomas Astley, of Patshull, Staffs., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Greasly, of Colton, and had an only son,

Thomas Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Boteler, of Warrington, and *d.* 1483, leaving a son,

Richard Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Oteley, of Pitchford, and *d.* 1532, leaving a son,

Thomas Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, by Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir William Paston, by Lady Anne, sister and co-heiress of Edmond Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, grandson of John of Gaunt, 4th son of Edward III. He had a son,

Gilbert Astley, of Patshull, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Walter Astley, of Patshull (son of Thomas Astley by Margery, his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixal, co. Stafford), *m.* Grace, dau. of Francis Trentham, of Rowcester, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue, Richard (Sir), created a baronet 13 Aug. 1662 (whose son and successor, 1687, Sir John Astley of Patshull, dying *s.p.m.* 29 Dec. 1771, the title became *extinct*), and

Thomas Astley, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Joseph Carver, of Heather, co. Lincoln, and widow of Thomas Corbet, of Barton, co. Leicester, and had a son,

Richard Astley, of Eastcourt, *m.* 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Stanislaus Browne, and aunt of the last Viscount Montague, and left, at his decease, in 1718, a son,

William Francis Corbet Astley, *b.* in 1708; *m.* Judith, dau. of F. Bickley, by his wife Judith, dau. and co-heir of Wm. Dugdale, of Blythe Hall, and *d.* in 1790, leaving a dau., **1.** Mary, and two sons, viz., **1.** Francis Dugdale, his heir; and **2.** Richard, of Odstone Hall, co. Leicester, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of John Boswell, and left an only son, Richard, who took the name of Gough in 1818; he *m.* Sophia, 2nd dau. of Richard Cheslyn, of Langley Priory, and had, (1) John Charles, *d.* 1862; (2) Frederick William, C.B., admiral R.N., *m.* 8 Oct. 1841, Isabel, dau. of William Davies, M.D., and has issue; and (1) Sophia Mary, *d. unm.* The elder son,

Francis Dugdale Astley, of Everley (where he *s.* his cousin Sir John Astley, 2nd Bart., of Patshull), *m.* 1755, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Buckler, of Borcham, Wilts, descended from the ancient family of Gifford *of Boreham*, Wilts, and from Sir Walter Buckler, of Cawsey, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1804) had issue,

1. John Dugdale (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. William Buckler, of Ryde, *b.* 19 Jan. 1781; *m.* 24 March, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Assheton-Smith, of Vaynol, Co. Carnarvon, and Tedworth, Hants. She *d.* 1849. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1859, leaving a dau.,

Mary, *m.* 12 May, 1847, Robert George Duff, J.P. and D.L. who *d.* March, 1890. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1874, leaving issue (*see* Duff, Bart.).

3. Francis Bickley (Rev.), *b.* 8 Dec. 1782; *m.* 19 July, 1813, Mary Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John Newdigate Ludford, of Ansley Hall, Warwickshire. She *d.* 31 March, 1872. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1856, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Ludford-Astley *of Ansley Park*).

The eldest son,

Sir John Dugdale Astley, 1st Bart., of Everley, Wilts, M.P. 1820-34, *b.* 27 June, 1778, created a baronet 15 Aug. 1821; *m.* 27 July, 1803, Sarah, dau. of William Page, and had,

1. Francis Dugdale (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1833, to George, Viscount Torrington, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1885.

2. Sarah, twin with her sister, *d. unm.*

Sir John D. Astley *d.* 19 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 Nov. 1805; *m.* 26 Nov. 1826, his cousin Emma Dorothea, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas B. Lethbridge, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1872) had,

1. John Dugdale (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Hugh Francis Lethbridge, J.P. Wilts, late major royal Wilts yeo. cav., *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1853, Augusta Ellen, 2nd dau. of James Cockburn, son of Very Rev. Sir William Cockburn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1874) had issue,

1. Arthur William Cockburn, *b.* March, 1863; *d.* 1 Aug. 1867.

1●Ida Mabel, *b.* May, 1858; *m.* 21 Oct. 1880, Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, late 5th Lancers.

2●Ada Mary, *b.* Sept. 1859.

3●Ruth Ethel, *b.* May, 1870, *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, Henry Fuller Acland Hood, and has issue (*see* St. Audries, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1898, ●Jessie, dau. of Alfred Aves. He *d.* 24 June, 1910, having had further issue,

4●Joan, *b.* 18 March, 1899. 5●Dorothy, *b.* 12 June, 1903.

3♦Thurlow Augustus, B.A. Oxford (*Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 23 March, 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, ●Henrietta Susannah, 2nd dau. of Hon. Henry Hanbury-Tracy (*see* Sudeley, B.).

4. Arthur Frederick, late lieut. 11th foot, *b.* 4 Feb. 1843; *m.* 29 June, 1880, Julia, dau. of Charles Henry Pigot (*see* Pigot, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1883. She *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Rev. A. C. Wright, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1905. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1906.

5♦Spencer Byng, late capt. Devon regt. (*Cleveland, Yarmouth, I. of Wight*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1844; *m.* ●Rose, dau. of John Halle, and has issue,

1. Spencer Beauchamp, lieut. R.N.R., *b.* 1880; *m.* 15 May, 1907, ●Margaret Louisa, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. A. S. Colquhoun, late R.A. He *d.* in Uganda Dec. 1911.

2♦Aston Giffard, lieut. The Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887.

1●Mary Ethel. 2●Emily Dorothea Grace.

6♦Anthony Aylmer (Rev.), M.A., rector of Everley, Marlboro', Wilts, *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1872, Sarah Amelia Lucy, widow of George Temple, of Bishopstrow, Wilts, and dau. of John Lane, of Leyton Grange, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1902) has one surviving child,

1●Margaret Violet Dorothea.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1902, ●Margaret Lily, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Francis Harcourt Gooch, of Dye House, Thursley, Godalming (*see* Gooch, Bart.), and has further issue,

1♦Francis Jacob Dugdale, *b.* 26 Oct. 1908.

2●Dorothea Elisabeth, *b.* 2 Oct. 1903.

1. Anna Maria Sarah, *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Capt. Daniel Alexander McNeill. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1902, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2. Cecile Maria, *m.* 27 May, 1868, Edmond Robert Henry Gray, of Hartover, Blackwater, Hants, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1913, leaving issue. He *d.* 1912.

3. Adelaide Fanny Ashworth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, Rev. Canon Thomas Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, rector of Hallsall, Lancashire, son of R. Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, of Deysbrook, Lancashire. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1905. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,

4. Ethel Georgina Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Hillyar David Chapman, of Kilhendre, Salop. She *d.* 22 July, 1871. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1913, having had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Francis *d.* 23 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Dugdale Astley, 3rd Bart., late lieut.-col. late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 19 Feb. 1828; M.P. for North Lincolnshire 1874 to 1880, J.P. for Wilts and Lincolnshire; *m.* 22 May, 1858, Eleanor Blanche Mary, only child of Thomas E. Corbett, of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire, by Lady Mary Beauclerk, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1897),

1. Francis Edmund George (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2. Reginald Leonard, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1870.

3♦John Gerald, *b.* 1871. **4.** John, *b.* 14 March, 1874; *d.* 1896.

1●Mary Beatrice (*Cowrie Haven, Poundstock, near Bude*), *b.* 1860.

2●Eleanor Corisande, *b.* 1867; *m.* 15 April, 1899, Edward Roland Soames, 2nd son of Stephen Soames, of Hallgrove, Bagshot, and has issue.

3●Elise Sybil (*Gorse Cottage, Tilford, Farnham*), *b.* 1868.

4●Adeline Hilda, *b.* 11 Dec. 1876; *m.* 11 Oct. 1902, Gerard Chapman, of Isle Dean, Maidenhead.

Sir John entered Scots fusilier guards, April, 1848, and served in the Crimea, and had medal with two clasps and the Turkish order of the Medjidie. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1894.

Creation—15 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Corbett, or, a raven, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, Astley, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm. *Crest*—

CORBETT, an elephant statant arg., tusked or, on its back a castle also or, the trappings sa. fimbriated gold. *Motto*—Deus pascit corvos.

Seats—Everley, Marlborough; and Elsham Hall, Grimsby, Lincolnshire. *Town Residence*—45, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards' and Arthur's.

CORK AND ORRERY.



The Earl of Cork and Orrery (Charles Spencer Canning Boyle), Viscount Dungarvan, Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky, Baron Boyle, of Youghal, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Baron Boyle of Broghill, in Ireland; and Baron Boyle, of Marston, Somerset, in Great Britain; D.L. Somerset; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. North Somerset I.Y., served in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 24 Nov. 1861; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1904.

Lineage—The ancestors of this noble family had, for many generations, their residence in the co. Hereford, where LODOWICK BOYLE lived in the reign of HENRY III.; and from him descended

LEWIS BOYLE, of Bidney, founder of the Friars in the city of Hereford, who was living in the time of HENRY VI. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Russell, of Hereford, and had issue, two sons, 1. John, who settled in Herefordshire, and 2. ROGER, of whom presently. The younger son,

ROGER BOYLE, of Canterbury, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Patishall, of Hereford, and had, with other issue, three sons,

1. John, of Hereford, *m.* Alice, dau. of Alexander Haworth, of Burop Hall, Hereford, and left issue.
2. ROGER, of whom presently.
3. Michael, ancestor of Boyle, VISCOUNT BLESINGTON (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*).

The 2nd son,

ROGER BOYLE, of Canterbury and Preston, by Faversham, Kent, *m.* 16 Oct. 1564, Joan, dau. of John Naylor, of Renvile, Kent. She *d.* 20 March, 1586. He *d.* 24 March, 1576, having had issue,

1. John (Right Rev.), D.D. Oxford, Bishop of Cork and Cloyne, 1617, *m.* Elizabeth, eld. dau. and co-heir of Matthew Lacy, of Melton, co. Leicester, and *d.* 10 July, 1620, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Hull, of Lemcon, co. Cork, had issue, 1. Matthew, *d.* young; 2. Edward, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Hull, of Lemcon, co. Cork; 3. John, of Borris, co. Cork, admitted Gray's Inn 3 Aug. 1626, *m.* Anne, widow of Martin Dodsworth, and dau. of Jasper Scoales, of Waterford, and left issue, (1) George; (1) Mary; (2) Catherine, *m.* — Tynte; (3) Elizabeth, *d.* young; and (4) Barbara, *m.* Sir John Browne, of the Hospital, co. Limerick.
2. RICHARD, **1st** Earl of Cork.
3. Hugh, *d.s.p.*, slain in the wars.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Piers Power, of Ballygarvan, co. Waterford. Her will, dated 20 Oct. 1634, was proved 28 Nov. following.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD BOYLE, **1st Earl of Cork,** *b.* 3 Oct. 1566, studied law at the Middle Temple; but despairing, from his scanty means, of being able to pursue his studies, embarked for Ireland as an adventurer; and having obtained, after suffering some persecutions from the local authorities, the favour and protection of ELIZABETH, amassed considerable wealth, received the honour of knighthood, was sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 6 Sept. 1616, as *Baron Boyle, Baron of Youghal*, and 26 Oct. 1620, created *Viscount Dungarvan*, co. Waterford, and EARL OF THE COUNTY OF CORK. His lordship, who was called "The great Earl of Cork," and who left a narrative of his remarkable career, entitled *The True Remembrancer*, *m.*, 1st, 6 Nov. 1595, Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Apsley, of Limerick, with whom he acquired an estate of 500*l.* a year, but by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1599) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1603, Catherine, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, Knt., principal secretary of state for Ireland, and had,

1. RICHARD, **2nd** earl.
2. LEWIS, created 28 Feb. 1627, *Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle, of Kinalmeaky*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship, *b.* 28 May, 1619, *m.* 26 Dec. 1638, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh (which lady was created, on the restoration of CHARLES II., Countess of Guilford), but had no issue. She *d.* Sept. 1667. He fell at the battle of Liscarroll, 2 Sept. 1642, when his honours passed (agreeably to a special limitation in the patent) to his elder brother.
3. ROGER, 1ST EARL OF ORRERY, *b.* 25 April, 1621, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron of Broghill*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, 28 Feb. 1627. This nobleman, who made so considerable a figure in the camp, the court, and the literary world, had distinguished commands in Ireland, prior to, and under the rule of CROMWELL, and acquired considerable renown in reducing the Irish to submit to the government of the Commonwealth. Contributing eventually, however, after CROMWELL'S death, to the restoration of the monarchy, his lordship was created, 5 Sept. 1660, EARL OF ORRERY, and in the same year constituted (5 Sept.), by patent, lord president of Munster for life. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1679, and left (by Margaret his wife, 3rd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, with five daus.) two sons, viz.,

1. ROGER, 2nd Earl of Orrery, *bapt.* 24 Aug. 1646; *m.* 6 Feb. 1664–5, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of Richard, 5th Earl of Dorset. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1710. He *d.* 29 March, 1681–2, and left issue,
(1) LIONEL, 3rd Earl of Orrery, *b.* 1670; *m.* Feb. 1692–3, Mary, natural dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1703, when the honours devolved upon his brother.
(2) CHARLES, 4th Earl of Orrery, lieut.-gen., envoy extraordinary to Brabant and Flanders, created a peer of Great Britain, 5 Sept. 1711, as *Baron Boyle, of Marston, Somerset.* His lordship was known in the world of letters for his literary dispute with the learned Dr. Bentley, and had his designation of "Orrery" given to a new astronomical instrument, by its inventor, George Graham. He was *b.* 28 July, 1674; *m.* 30 March, 1706, Lady Elizabeth Cecil, only dau. of John 6th Earl of Exeter. She *d.* 12 June, 1708. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1731, and was *s.* by his only son,
JOHN, **5th** Earl of Orrery and **5th** EARL OF CORK.
2. HENRY, father of the 1st EARL OF SHANNON (*see that title*).

4. FRANCIS, created *Viscount Shannon*, 1660, an honour which expired with his grandson and successor, Richard, 2nd viscount, who *d.s.p.m.* 20 Dec. 1740.
5. ROBERT, of Stalbridge, in Dorsetshire, *b.* at Lismore, 25 Jan. 1626; the celebrated philosopher, who, ennobled by his own transcendent talents, repeatedly refused the dignities of the state, having been several times offered a peerage. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1691, and was interred in the chancel of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster.
1. Alice, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1631, David, Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, John Barry, of Liscarrol, and *d.* 1667.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Moore, son of Lord Drogheda; 2ndly, Robert, 1st Lord Digby, and *d.* 14 July, 1633.
3. Lettice, *m.* 25 July, 1629, George, Lord Goring (son and heir of George Goring, Earl of Norwich), who survived her, and *d.v.p.* in July, 1657.
4. Joan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1630, George, 16th Earl of Kildare.
5. Catherine, *m.* Arthur Jones, 2nd Viscount Ranelagh, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1691, leaving issue.
6. Dorothy, *m.* in 1624, Sir Arthur Loftus, Knt., son of Sir Adam Loftus, of Rathfarnham.
7. Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1641, Charles Rich, 4th Earl of Warwick, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1673.
8. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The great Earl of Cork, who was lord treasurer of Ireland, *d.* at Youghal, 15 Sept. 1643, and lies interred in his chapel with an inscription expressing his own marriages, titles, and employments, which concludes with this distich—

"Sic posui tumulum, Superest intendere Votis:
Parce animae, carnem solvito, Christe, veni."

The earl's wife, Lady Cork, *d.* previously in Dublin, 16 Feb. 1629-30, and was privately buried in a vault wherein a fair monument is erected, headed with this motto, "God's providence is our inheritance." He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **2nd Earl of Cork** and **1st Earl of Burlington,** *b.* 20 Oct. 1612; *m.* 5 July, 1635, Elizabeth (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1698), dau. and heiress of Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland. He *s.* his younger brother as Viscount Boyle 1642, and his father as Earl of Cork 1643, and was made a peer of England, 4 Nov. 1644, as *Baron Clifford, of Lanesborough, co. York*; and 20 March, 1664, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON. He had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 1636; *d.* young.
2. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan* (*bapt.* 12 Dec. 1639), who was summoned to the English parliament 16 July, 1689, as *Lord Clifford, of Lanesborough*, and *d.* during his father's lifetime, 12 Oct. 1694, having *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1661, Lady Jane Seymour, 3rd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by his 2nd wife, Lady Frances Devereux, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1679) he had issue,
1. CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. Henry, chancellor of the exchequer and principal secretary

of state in the reign of Queen ANNE. He was created *Lord Carlton*, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1725.

1. Elizabeth, 1st wife of James, 4th Earl of Barrymore, who *d.* 5 June, 1747.
2. Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1685, James, Duke of Queensberry, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1709.
3. Arabella, *m.* 1699, Henry, Earl of Shelburne, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1740.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Arethusa (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1742–3), 6th dau. of George, 1st Earl of Berkeley, and had another dau.,

4. Arethusa, *m.* James Vernon.

3. Richard, M.P. for Cork, killed in Southwold Bay, 3 June, 1665.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Col. Francis Courtenay; 2ndly, April, 1662, Wentworth, Earl of Roscommon.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 April, 1664, Nicholas, Earl of Thanet, and *d.* 1725.
3. Anne, *m.* Jan. 1668, Edward, Earl of Sandwich.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 1665, Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and *d.* 12 April, 1687.

The earl *d.* 13 Jan. 1697–8, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Cork** and **2nd Earl of Burlington,** who *m.* 26 Jan. 1687–8, Juliana, dau. and heiress of the Hon. Henry Noel, of Luffenham, Rutland (2nd son of Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden), by whom (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1750) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, **4th** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1719, Sir Henry Arundel Bedingfield, Bart., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1751.
2. Juliana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1719, as his 2nd wife, Charles, Lord Bruce, afterwards 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1739.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Sept. 1726, Henry Boyle, of Castle Martyr, created Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1746. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1746, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 9 Feb. 1703-4, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD, **4th Earl of Cork** and **3rd Earl of Burlington,** K.G., *b.* 25 April, 1695; *m.* 21 March, 1720, Dorothy, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Marquess of Halifax, and by her, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1758, had three daus. His lordship claimed, in 1737, the barony of Clifford, as great-grandson of Lady Elizabeth Clifford, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord Clifford; and the House of Peers acknowledged and confirmed his lordship's right thereto. This nobleman was eminent as a munificent encourager of literature and the fine arts, and as the friend of Pope he will be ever remembered. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1753, and leaving an only surviving dau., CHARLOTTE,* who had *m.* William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, and inherited the barony of Clifford, all his lordship's other English honours ceased, while those of Ireland devolved upon his kinsman,

JOHN, **5th Earl of Cork and Orrery,** in Ireland, and Baron Boyle of Marston, in Great Britain (refer to Roger, 3rd son of the 1st Earl of Cork). His lordship, *b.* 13 Jan. 1706–7, *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1728, Henrietta, youngest dau. of George, Earl of Orkney, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1732) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 20 Feb. 1728–29, who *m.* 18 May, 1753, Susannah, dau. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead, Wilts; and dying 16 Sept. 1759, in the lifetime of his father, left an only child, HENRIETTA, who *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, John, 1st Baron O'Neill, of Shanes Castle, co. Antrim.

His widow *m.* 17 Feb. 1761, Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1783.

2. HAMILTON, **6th** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1749, Sir Thomas Worsley, Bart., who *d.* 16 Jan. 1800, leaving issue (*extinct*).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1738, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of John Hamilton, of Caledon, co. Tyrone, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 24 May 1758) had,

3. EDMUND, **7th** earl.

2. Lucy, *m.* 20 July, 1765, George, 4th Viscount Torrington, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1812, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 March, 1792.
3. Catherine Agnes, *d. unm.*

His lordship distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and was the friend of Swift, upon whom, and whose writings, he published "Remarks." He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HAMILTON, **6th Earl of Cork,** M.P. for Charleville 1759-60 and for Warwick 1751-62, D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1729, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1764, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, **7th Earl of Cork,** *b.* 21 Nov. 1742; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1764, Anne, dau. and eventual co-heir of Kelland Courtenay, of Painsford, Devon, by whom he had issue,

1. John Richard, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 27 May, 1765; *d.v.p.* 8 March, 1768.
2. EDMUND, **8th** earl.
3. Courtenay (Sir), vice-admiral, K.G.H., *b.* 3 Sept. 1770; *m.* 16 April, 1799, Carolina Amelia, dau. of William Poyntz, of Midgham, Berks. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 21 May, 1844, leaving issue,
   1. Courtenay Edmund William, rear-admiral, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 Nov. 1836, Mary, dau. of W. Wallace Ogle, of Causey Park, Northumberland, and had a dau. who *d.* young in 1851. Rear-Admiral Boyle *d.* 11 Feb. 1859: his widow *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 11 July, 1860, M. Paul de Mocombe, judge in the Tribunal de Première Instance, at Rouen.
   2. Charles John, *b.* 10 May, 1806; *m.* 3 July, 1849, Zacyntha, dau. of Gen. Sir Lorenzo Moore. She *d.* 5 March, 1907. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,
      (1) Mordaunt Charles, major King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 21 June, 1850; *m.* 12 July, 1877, ●Charlotte Jane, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Boyle, Coldstream Guards (*see below*), and *d.* at Kurol, Upper Egypt, 5 May, 1885, leaving issue,
      ♦Robert, *b.* 31 Aug. 1880.
      (2)♦Lionel Richard Cavendish, M.V.O., lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 2nd batt. Hon. Artillery Company during European War 1914, formerly R.N. (6, *Mulberry Walk, Chelsea, and Nav. and Mil. and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1883, ●Alice, dau. of Rev. Richard T. P. Pulteney, of Ashley, Northamptonshire, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Richard Courtenay, *b.* 20 May, 1902.
      1*a*●Mary Agneta Frances, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884; *m.* 24 Sept. 1912, William Raymond Croft Murray, only child of Col. Denman Murray, of Horsendon, Ryde, Isle of Wight.
      2*a*●Alice Leonora Zacyntha, *b.* 23 Feb. 1886; *m.* 29 April, 1912, John Francis Eastwood, eldest son of John Eastwood, of Enton, Witley, Surrey.
      3*a*●Audrey Janet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1887.
      (3) Cecil William, capt. Oxfordshire Hussars, *b.* 16 March, 1853; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, ●Eleanor Margaret (*Send Manor, Surrey*), dau. of Charles Buxton, of Fox Warren, M.P., and was killed in action near Boshof, South Africa, 5 April, 1900, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Hugo Lionel Charles, *d.* young.
      1*a*●Dorothea Cecil (*Avon Carrow, Avon Dassett, Warwickshire*), *m.* 22 Sept. 1909, Rupert Beresford Butler, son of Dr. A. J. Butler, of Brasenose College, Oxford.
      2*a*●Elisabeth Adeline Cecil.
      (4) Henry Charles, *b.* 11 June, 1857, *d. unm.*
      (5)♦William Lewis, M.P. for Mid Div. of Norfolk from Jan. 1910 (*Tuddenham Lodge, Honingham, Norwich, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 27 May, 1859; *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, ●Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of the late Charles Loyd Norman (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦Charles Norman Cavendish, *b.* 1890.
      ●Evelyn Vere.
      (6)♦Ernest Charles Patrick, capt. Gen. Cav. Reserve, late capt. 1st County of London imp. yeo., served in S. Africa 1900–2, *b.* 21 Nov. 1860.
      (1)●Audrey Georgiana Florence, *m.* 25 June, 1884, Hallam, 2nd Lord Tennyson, and has issue. (2) Eleanor Lucy, *d.* young.
   3. Cavendish Spencer, *b.* 12 May, 1814, late capt. 72nd regt.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rose Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. C. Alexander, royal engineers, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1902) had issue,
      (1) Courtenay Edmund (Sir), K.C.B., M.A. Oxford, permanent secretary Board of Trade, private secretary to lord lieutenants of Ireland, 1868-73, and 1882-85, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 20 April, 1876, ●Lady Muriel Campbell, dau. of Earl Cawdor. He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1901.
      (2)♦(Charles) Cavendish (Sir), K.C.M.G., A. Inst. C.E., gov. of Newfoundland 1901–4, and of Mauritius 1904–11, previously lieut.-gov. and govt. sec. of British Guiana, late colonial sec. Gibraltar, administered govt. of British Guiana for various periods, 1894–1900 (*Marlborough, Beefsteak, and Badminton Clubs*), *b.* 29 May, 1849; *m.* 9 July, 1914, ●Louise Judith, youngest dau. of the late Reuben David Sassoon, M.V.O.
      (1) Caroline Louisa, *m.* 13 July, 1871, Rev. Charlton G. Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, and *d.* Jan. 1883.
   1. Carolina (the Hon.), for many years maid of honour to Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1883.
   2. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1890.
4. Charles, *b.* in 1775; *d. unm.* Nov. 1800.

1. Lucy Isabella, *m.* 28 July, 1792, the Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, leaving issue (*see* BRADFORD, E.).

The earl, whose first marriage was dissolved 1782, *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1786, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Viscount Galway. His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1798. The countess *d.* 30 May, 1840. His eldest surviving son,

EDMUND, **8th Earl of Cork,** K.P., a general officer in the army, A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 21 Oct. 1767; *m.* 9 Oct. 1795, Isabella Henrietta, 3rd dau. of William Poyntz, of Midgham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1843) he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. EDMUND WILLIAM, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 2 April, 1798; *d.v.p.* 1 Jan. 1826.
2. CHARLES, *Viscount Dungarvan*, *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; *m.* 18 March, 1828, Catherine, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Howth, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1834, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1879),
   1. RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRENCE, **9th** earl.
   2. William George,* M.P. for Frome 1856-57, J.P. co. Somerset, lieut.-col. late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 Aug. 1830, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1908.
   3. Edmund John,* D.L. Somerset, major late 85th foot, late gentleman usher to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 25 Nov. 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1866, ●Ida Waldegrave (*Rowden House, Frome*), dau. of General Archibald Money, C.B., and Lady Laura

* Her 3rd son, LORD GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY CAVENDISH, having inherited her estates, was created EARL OF BURLINGTON in 1831. (*See* DEVONSHIRE, D.)

* The brothers and sisters of the 9th Earl of Cork were given by royal licence the precedence of the younger sons and daughters of an earl.

Annette his wife, dau. of 6th Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* 21 April, 1901, leaving a dau.,

●Ida Frances.

1. Louisa Caroline Elizabeth,* *m.* 3 June, 1863, Arthur Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 5 May, 1876, leaving issue.

2●Mary Emily* (93, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1857, William E. Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood, N.B. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), who *d.* 3 Oct. 1872; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy, who *d.* 10 April, 1905, having had issue (*see* AILSA, M.).

3. John, *b.* 13 March, 1803; *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Hon. Cecilia de Ros, sister of the 23rd Baron de Ros. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1874, leaving issue,

1♦Gerald Edmund, late col. comm. 4th batt. Rifle Brigade, and later comm. Western Counties vol. inf. brigade (48, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 20 June, 1840; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1864, Lady Elizabeth Theresa Pepys, dau. of 1st Earl of Cottenham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1897) has had issue,

(1) Arthur Gerald, maj. and hon. lt.-col. West Somerset yeom., late capt. Prince Albert's Somersetshire lt. inf., *b.* 26 July, 1865; *m.* 7 June, 1890, ●Elizabeth Evelyn, dau. of late Rev. R. J. Pulteney, rector of Ashley. He *d.* 30 June, 1912.

(2)♦William Henry Dudley, capt. R.N., Naval Attaché at Rome and Vienna, from 1913 (*United Service Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; *m.* 24 July, 1902, ●Lady Florence Cecilia Keppel, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Albemarle.

(3)♦Frederick John, late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (*Headlands, Saskatchewan, Canada*), *b.* 4 July, 1875.

(4)♦Reginald Courtenay, M.A. Oxford, J.P. Somerset, 2nd lieut. West Somerset Yeom. (*The Grove, Cheddon-Fitzpaine, Taunton, and Cavendish Club*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1877; *m.* 29 Oct. 1908, ●Violet, dau. of Arthur Flower, of 36, Prince's Gate, S.W., and Isabel Margaretta Cockayne, his wife, dau. of Sir Philip Pauncefort Duncombe, 1st bart., and has issue,

♦Patrick Reginald, *b.* 7 Feb. 1910.

(1)●Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, Charles Drummond, and has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).

(2)●Cecilia Georgiana (19, *Royal Avenue, Chelsea*).

(3)●Theresa Selina, *m.* 14 Dec. 1899, Arthur Stewart Herbert, of Cahirnane, co. Kerry, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(4)●Evelyn Blanche (19, *Royal Avenue, Chelsea*).

Col. G. E. Boyle *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1898, ●Hermione Annie, elder dau. of J. C. A. Houghton, of Sparnon, Torquay, and has issue,

(5)●Geraldine Lilian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1899.

2. Robert Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1841; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Minna Antoinetta Beatrice, eldest dau. of Edmund William Elton (*see* ELTON, Bart.), and *d.* 15 May, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1876) a dau.,

Minna Gabrielle, *b.* 14 June, 1876; *d.* young.

3. Edmund Montagu, *b.* 17 July, 1845; *d.* 11 Aug. 1885.

1●Georgiana Olivia (14, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1843; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Rear-Admiral Richard Robert Quin, R.N. (*see* HEADFORT, M.), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.

4. Robert Edward, M.P., lieut.-col. Coldstream guards; *b.* in March, 1809; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Abraham Wildey Robarts. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1854. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1911, having had issue,

1. Edmund Robarts, lieut. Coldst. gds., and page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1908.

2. Robert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1890.

3. George Vere, lieut. Coldst. gds., *b.* 3 Feb. 1853; *d. unm.* 1887.

1●Emily Cecilia (21, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Cecil Chaplin, who *d.* 1909, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Charlotte Jane, *m.* 12 July, 1877, Major Mordaunt Charles Boyle, 60th Rifles, eldest son of Charles Boyle, and by him (who *d.* 5 May, 1885) has issue (*see above*).

5. Richard Cavendish (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Marston Bigott, Somerset, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 28 Feb. 1812; *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, ●Eleanor Vere (*Huntercombe Manor, Maidenhead*), youngest dau. of the late Alex. Gordon, of Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 30 March, 1886, having had issue,

1. Hamilton Richard, late lieut. 23rd Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 3 Feb. 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1890, ●Harriet Marcia Jane, eldest dau. of Hon. James T. Fitzmaurice (*see* ORKNEY, E.). He *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1909.

2♦Charles John, late capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., late capt. 52nd regt., served in Zulu war, J.P. Oxon (*The Priory, Great Milton, Oxon, and Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, ●Lilian Kennedy, dau. of the late Charles Norman Pochin, and has issue,

(1)♦Charles Roger Cavendish, lieut. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., *b.* 16 Aug. 1886.

(2)♦Richard Frederick Robert Pochin, lieut. Oxford and Bucks L.I., *b.* 11 Oct. 1888.

(3)♦John Parke, *b.* 30 July, 1893.

(4)♦Edmund Michael Gordon Leventhorpe, midshipman R.N., *b.* 12 Nov. 1895.

(1)●Lilian Joanna Vere; *m.* 9 June, 1909, George, 7th Earl of Macclesfield.

3. Algernon Edward Richard, J.P. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; *m.* 28 May, 1890, ●Edith Caroline (*The Elms, Chalfont St. Peters, Bucks.*), widow of W. S. Mercer, of Oranmore, co. Down, and dau. of William Crossley, of Belfast. He *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1914.

1. Eleanor Isabella, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1871.

2●Isabella Albinia, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Sir George Gough Arbuthnot, and has issue (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 29 June, 1856, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD EDMUND ST. LAWRENCE, **9th Earl of Cork,** K.P., P.C., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-99; lord-lieut. of the co. of Somerset, and hon. col. North Somerset yeomanry; M.P. for Frome, 1854-6; master of the Buckhounds 1866, again 1868 to 1874, and 1880 to 1885; master of the horse in 1886 and 1894-5; appointed one of the speakers of the House of Lords, 1882; *b.* 19 April, 1829; *m.* 20 July, 1853, Emily Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Ulick John, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, K.P. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1912, having had issue,

1. CHARLES SPENCER CANNING, **10th** and present earl.

2♦ROBERT JOHN LASCELLES, *heir presumptive, b.* 8 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1890, ●Josephine Catherine, only child of Joseph P. Hale, of San Francisco.

3. FitzAdelm Alfred Wentworth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; *d.* 6 Jan. 1890.

1●Emily Harriet Catherine (*Villa Francia, San Remo*), *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, James Dalison Alexander, D.L., of Oakbank, Sevenoaks, and has issue. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1914.

2●Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Hon. Francis Henry Baring, of 34, Great Cumberland Place, W., brother of the 2nd Earl of Northbrook, and has issue.

3●Honora Janet, *m.* 3 July, 1875, Robert Kirkman Hodgson, D.L., of Ashgrove, Kent, only son of the late Kirkman Daniel Hodgson, M.P., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

4●Dorothy Blanche, *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, of Rood Ashton, Wilts, P.C., D.L., M.P. for Strand Div. of Middlesex, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5. Isabella Lettice Theodosia, *m.* 29 June, 1889, James W. Larnach, of East Grinstead. She *d.* 6 April, 1904, leaving issue.

6. Bertha Louisa Canning, *d.* an infant, 2 Feb. 1862.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron Boyle of Youghall, 6 Sept. 1616; Earl of Cork and Viscount Dungarvan, 26 Oct. 1620; Baron of Broghill, Baron of Bandon Bridge, and Viscount Boyle of Kinalmeaky, 28 Feb. 1627; Earl of Orrery, 5 Sept. 1660—all in the peerage of Ireland; Baron Boyle, of Marston, Somerset, 5 Sept. 1711—in the peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Per bend, embattled, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's head, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale, embattled; the dexter, gu. and arg., the sinister, arg. and gu. *Motto*—God's providence is my inheritance.

Residence—2, Mandeville Place, W. *Clubs* — White's; Marlborough; Garrick; Royal Yacht Squadron.

CORNEWALL.

Sir Geoffrey Cornewall, 6th Bart., B.A. Camb., Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Hereford, and high sheriff of the co. 1913, *b.* 7 May, 1869; *s.* his father 1908.



Lineage (of CORNEWALL)—RICHARD DE CORNEWALL (natural son of Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cornwall, King of the Romans) had the manor of Thunnock, co. Lincoln, from Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, 8th EDWARD I. He was ancestor of the CORNEWALLS, Barons of Burford.

SIR ROWLAND (or SIR RICHARD) CORNEWALL, of Berrington, co. Hereford, 2nd son of Thomas Cornewall, Baron of Burford, was father of

SIR RICHARD CORNEWALL, Knt., of Berrington, who *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Simon Milbourne, of Tillington, co. Hereford, and had a son,

SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL, of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, sister of Edmond, Lord Chandos, and had a son and heir,

HUMPHREY CORNEWALL, of Berrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Bradshaw, of Presteign, co. Radnor, and by her had issue. Mr. Cornewall served the office of high sheriff for co. Hereford, 9th JAMES I. He *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CORNEWALL, of Berrington, who *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barnaby, of the Hill, co. Worcester, and had, with younger issue,

1. HUMPHREY, of Berrington, ancestor of CORNEWALL of *Berrington* and *Delbury*.

2. EDWARD.

The 2nd son,

COL. EDWARD CORNEWALL, of Bredwardine Castle, co. Hereford, was father, by Frances his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Pye, and widow of Sir Roger Vaughan, of Moccas, of a son,

HENRY CORNEWALL, of Bredwardine Castle and Moccas, whose son (by Susanna, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Jonn Williams, Bart.) was

VELTERS CORNEWALL, of Moccas, *b.* 1696, M.P. for co. Hereford, whose only dau. and heiress (by his 3rd wife, Catherine Hanbury) was Catherine, wife of Sir George Amyand, 2nd bart. as below.

Lineage (of AMYAND)—ISAAC AMYAND, a refugee from Mornac, Saintonze, at the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (brother of the Rev. Daniel Amyand, Rector of Holdenby), was naturalized in England 10 Oct. 1688. His will, dated 5 April, 1700, was proved 28 Sept. 1702. By Anne Hottôt, his wife, he had issue (all naturalized 1699) **1.** Charles; **2.** Isaac; **3.** CLAUDIUS; **4.** John; **5.** Daniel; **6.** Theodore; **7.** Benjamin; **1.** Magdalen, *m.* by licence, 13 Dec. 1683, Jerome Morier; and **2.** Mary. The 3rd son,

CLAUDIUS AMYAND, Principal Surg. to GEORGE II. from 1 Oct. 1729, *m.* 5 Nov. 1717, Mary Rabache. He was killed by a fall in Greenwich Park, 2 July, 1740. He left issue,

1. Claudius, Under Sec. of State 1750-1, Comm. of Customs 1756-65, and Receiver-gen. for Middlesex 1765-74, M.P. for Tregony 1747-54, and for Sandwich 1754-6, *b.* 10 Aug. 1718; *m.* 26 Nov. 1761, Frances, widow of George, 6th Earl of Northampton, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Payne. She *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1800. He *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1774.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Thomas Hans (Rev.), rector of Hambledon, Bucks, and Fawler, Oxon, M.A. Christ Church, Oxon, *b.* 27 April, 1728; *m.* 17 Aug. 1758, Frances, dau. and eventually sole heir of Thomas Ryder, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1762, having had issue,
1. Thomas, of Amyand House, Twickenham, *d.s.p.*
1. Frances, *m.* 16 July, 1781, William Henry Haggard, of Bradenham, Norfolk. She *d.* 21 July, 1820. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1837, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *b.* 7 Sept. 1719; *m.* John Porter, M.P. for Evesham. He *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1756. She *d.* Jan. 1766.
2. Caroline Wilhelmina, *b.* 19 March, 1722, *d.unm.* Oct. 1748.
3. Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1724, *d.* an infant.
4. Mary Catherine, *b.* 29 April, 1726; *m.* 3 Jan. 1759, Sir Richard Adams, Baron of the Exchequer, and had issue.
5. Rachel Maria, *b.* 10 Oct. 1730, *d. unm.* 1753.
6. Judith, *b.* 19 Sept. 1732; *m.* 16 Dec. 1760, Rev. Thomas Ashton, D.D., rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

Sir George Amyand, 1st Bart., an eminent merchant of London, M.P. for Barnstaple 1754-66, one of the assistants of the Russia Company, and an East India director, was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1764. Sir George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1720, *m.* 9 April, 1746, Anna Maria, dau. of John Abraham Korten, a merchant of Hamburg, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1746) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, M.P. for Camelford 1774–80, *b.* 6 Nov. 1751; *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1780.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 26 March, 1752; *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Earl of Minto. She *d.* 8 March, 1829, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Mary, *b.* 2 May, 1761; *m.* 28 July, 1777, James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1830, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 21 Nov. 1820.

Sir George *d.* 16 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Amyand Cornewall, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Herefordshire 1774-96, and 1802-7, *b.* 8 Nov. 1748; *m.* 15 July, 1771, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Velters Cornewall, of Moccas Court, Herefordshire (*see above*), and assumed the surname and arms of CORNEWALL. She *d.* 17 March, 1835, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d. unm.* in 1822.
1. Katherine Frances, *m.* March, 1796, Samuel Peploe, of Garnstone, Herefordshire, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1832.
2. Anna Maria, *d.* 23 Aug. 1872, aged 93.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Henry, 14th Viscount Hereford, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1864, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 May, 1843.
4. Harriett, *m.* 11 March, 1805, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, Bart., P.C., of Harpton Court, co. Radnor; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1838, leaving issue He *d.* 22 Jan. 1855.
5. Caroline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1810, Sir William Duff Gordon, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 April, 1875. He *d.* 8 March, 1823, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 26 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Cornewall, 3rd Bart., *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; *m.* 26 Sept. 1815, Jane, only dau. of William Naper, of Loughcrew, Meath, and niece of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, and by her, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1853, had issue,

1. VELTERS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Naper, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1832; killed 10 May, 1862, on the walls of Ningpo in China, whilst gallantly leading his men against the Taeping rebels.
3. GEORGE HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1840, Thomas William Chester Master, late M.P. for Cirencester, of Knole Park, and The Abbey, Cirencester, Gloucestershire. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Selina Maria, *d.* young, in 1827.
3. Mary Jane, *d.* 5 Aug. 1839.
4. Frances Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1909.
5. Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1858, Rev. Augustus Chester Master, vicar of Preston, All Saints, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 June, 1900.
6. Caroline Selina, *d.* young, in 1835.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1835. His eldest son,

Sir Velters Cornewall, 4th Bart., *b.* 20 Feb. 1824; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir George Henry Cornewall, 5th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., rector of Moccas, J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, *b.* 13 Aug. 1833; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Louisa Frances, only dau. of Francis Bayley, Judge of Westminster County Court (*see* LAURIE, Bart.). She *d.* 2 Feb. 1900. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1908, having had issue,

1. GEOFFREY (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦ WILLIAM FRANCIS, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, *b.* 16 Nov. 1871.
3. George Arthur, *b.* 14 Aug. 1874; *d.* 10 March, 1886.
1. Amy, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1888.
2● Mary Louisa.

Creation—9 Aug. 1764.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, within a bordure, engrailed, sa., bezantée. *Crests*—1st, A Cornish chough, ppr.; 2nd, A demi-lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—La vie durante.
Seat—Moccas Court, Hereford. *Club*—Jun. Carlton.

CORRY.



Sir William Corry, 2nd Bart. of Dunraven, co. Antrim, a shipowner, *b.* 20 March, 1859; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Charlotte Georgina Frances Catherine, only dau. of the late J. Collins, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1896) has issue,

1♦ JAMES PEROWNE IVO MYLES, *b.* 10 June, 1892, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A.
2♦ William Myles Fenton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1893, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., Camb.
1● Myleta Fenton (23, *Bryanston Square, W.*), *m.* 30 July, 1912, John Benjamin Lindenbaum, M.A., LL.M., Barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Lineage—This family is stated to have removed from the co. Dumfries, and settled at Turnagardy, near Newtownards, co. Down, in the reign of JAMES I. JOHN CORRY, *b.* 1638, was provost of Newtownards, *d.* 1708, and was buried at Movilla, near Newtownards.

ROBERT CORRY, of Turnagardy, *m.* Mary Porter, and by her (who was *b.* 1744, and *d.* 1828) had a son,

JOHN CORRY, of Turnagardy, *b.* 1771; *m.* Susan White, and *d.* 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 1838) a son,

ROBERT CORRY, of Turnagardy, *b.* there in 1800; *m.* 1825, Jane, dau. of James Porter, of Ballyrussell, co. Down. and had by her (who *d.* 1880),

1. JAMES PORTER (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, *b.* 1831.
1. Susanna, *b.* 1828, *d.* 1867.
3. Ellen Elizabeth, *b.* 1836.
3. Robert William, *b.* 1833.
2. Mary Jane, *b.* 1829, *d.* 1865.

Mr. Corry *d.* 1869. His eldest son,

Sir James Porter Corry, 1st Bart., of Dunraven, co. Antrim, so created 15 Sept. 1885, *b.* 8 Sept. 1826; M.P. for Belfast 1874 to 1885, and for Mid-Armagh, 1886 to 1891; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Margaret, dau. of William Service, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1869) had,

1. Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1851; *d.* 19 April, 1852.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1. Jane, *b.* 31 March, 1850; *d.* 20 Nov. 1873.
2. Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, Arthur Charles Gotto, C.E., of Belfast, and has issue.
3. Susanna, *b.* 12 March, 1854; *d.* 20 June, 1884.

Sir James *d.* 28 Nov. 1891.

Creation—15 Sept. 1885.
Arms—Gu., a saltire engr. arg. between, in chief, a rose of the last, barbed and seeded ppr., in fesse two thistles, slipped, also ppr., and in base a trefoil slipped, or. *Crest*—A cock, combed and wattled ppr., charged with a trefoil, as in the arms. *Motto*—Vigilans et audax.
Seat—Pollards Wood, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *Town Address*—6, Wetberby Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

CORY.



Sir Clifford John Cory, 1st Bart. of Llantarnam Abbey, co. Monmouth, and of St. Lythans, co. Glamorgan, J.P. cos. Glamorgan and Monmouth, High Sheriff for the latter county 1905-6, late capt. 3rd batt. Welsh regt., M.P. for St. Ives Div. of Cornwall since 1906, created a baronet 27 Nov. 1907. He was *b.* 10 April, 1859; *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, • Jane Anne Gordon, younger dau. of the late Albert Arthur Lethbridge (*see* LETHBRIDGE, Bart.).

Lineage—The family of Cory of Levington, Cumberland, descending from the marriage, *temp.* KING JOHN, of Sir Walter de Cory to the eventual heiress of the Levington family in Cumberland, bore arms founded on the Levington arms. Similar to these were the arms of Cory in Devonshire.

WALTER CORY, of Cory, West Putford, co. Devon, *d.* 12 April, 1530, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN CORY, of Cory, *b.* 1505, *m.* Jane, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John Skenock, of Trewint, co. Cornwall, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1563, having had, with a younger son Richard, a son and heir,

STEPHEN CORY, of Cory, living 1564, *m.* the dau. of John Yeo, of Atworthy, co. Devon, and had issue,

1. Hugh, of Cory, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Penfound, of Penfound, co. Cornwall. His will, dated 16 Oct. 1611, was proved 24 May, 1614. He left issue.
2. Richard.
3. John.
4. ANDREW, of whom presently.

1. Juliana, *m.* Thomas Leigh, of East Putford.
2. Alice, *m.* Rev. William Mill, rector of West Putford.
3. Mary, *m.* William Browne, of Torrington, co. Devon.

The youngest son,

ANDREW CORY, of West Putford, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Penfound, of Penfound. Admon. to his effects 22 June, 1644. He left issue,

1. HUGH, of whom presently.
2. Andrew, living in 1620.

1. Jane, living in 1620.

The elder son,

HUGH CORY, of West Putford and Bradworthy, co. Devon, *b.* 1613; *d.* 4 July, 1691 (will dated 26 July, 1690, proved 22 Sept. 1691), having by Margery, his wife (will dated 6 June, 1692, proved 7 Sept. 1692), had with other issue,

ANDREW, his heir.

Jane, *m.* before 1690, William Morcombe, of Milton Damerell.

The son and heir,

ANDREW CORY, of Bradworthy, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1646, was *bur.* 8 May, 1723, having by Thomazine, his wife (who was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1727), had issue,

1. Orlando, *bapt.* 9 Aug. 1675; *bur.* 26 Jan. 1680.
2. Hugh, *bapt.* 18 Jan. 1680.
3. ANDREW, of whom presently.

1. Margery, *bapt.* 1673.
2. Thomazine, *bapt.* 30 July, 1677; *bur.* 13 April, 1680.
3. Thomazine, *bapt.* 25 April, 1683.
4. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 23 Dec. 1685.

The 3rd son,

ANDREW CORY, of Bradworthy, *m.* 3 June, 1724, Wilmot, dau. of William Heard, of Bradworthy. He *d.* before 24 July, 1734 (Admon.), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1747, Philip Oack) had issue,

1. Hugh, *bapt.* 21 Feb. 1724-5.
2. Andrew, *bapt.* 7 May, 1731; *m.* 24 June, 1771, Ann, dau. of Richard Walter, of Bradworthy, and was *bur.* 4 March, 1794, leaving issue.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Thomazine, *bapt.* 2 March, 1726; *m.* 29 Nov. 1755, Anthony Hatherley.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1733.

The 3rd son,

JOHN CORY of Hartland, co. Devon, *bapt.* 3 April, 1729; *m.* 11 April, 1757, Margaret Shutt, of Hartland, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1789, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1812) had issue (with a dau., Margaret, *bapt.* 6 May, 1762; *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, William Fish, and had issue), a son,

HUGH CORY, of Hartland, co. Devon, *bapt.* 30 Jan. 1758; *m.* 26 Jan. 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Bailey, of Buckland, Brewer, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1837, having by her (who was *bur.* 8 Dec. 1851) had issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 5 May, 1794.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, *bapt.* 17 Oct. 1802; *m.* 18 May, 1828, Elizabeth Trick.

1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 16 Nov. 1784; *m.* 17 Aug. 1809, John Turner.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 16 Feb. 1787; *m.* 14 Sept. 1811, John Badcock, of Alvington, co. Gloucester.
3. Margaret, *bapt.* 1 May, 1789; *bur.* 11 Dec. 1790.
4. Margaret, *bapt.* 14 Oct. 1791; *m.* 22 March, 1826, John Dennis.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD CORY, of Cardiff, *b.* 21 Nov. 1799; *bapt.* 12 Jan. 1800; *m.* 9 June, 1824, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Woollacot, of Bideford, and *d.* at Cardiff 5 May, 1882, having by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1868) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Duffryn.
2. Richard, of Oscar House, Cardiff, J.P. co. Monmouth, *b.* 1830; *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Emily, dau. of Joseph Vivian, of Roseworthy, Cornwall, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Thomas, of Sketty, near Swansea, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 11 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of William Sargeant, of Machen, co. Monmouth. She *d.* March, 1880, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1881, Julia, dau. of Rev. Edward Bullock Webster, vicar of Bassenthwaite, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 31 July, 1908, leaving issue.
4. Ebenezer (Ebby), of West Hartlepool, Durham, *b.* 11 March, 1841; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1865, Jane, dau. of George Pyman, of West Hartlepool. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1870, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1871, Janet Gow, dau. of Robert Irvine, of West Hartlepool. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1886, leaving issue.
5. William, *b.* 7 Jan. 1844; *m.* 29 July, 1873, Eliza, dau. of John Parnell.

1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Sarah.
4. Margaret.

The eldest son,

JOHN CORY, of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., co. Monmouth, and J.P. co. Glamorgan, J.P. Cardiff, Lord of the Manor of Duffryn, and patron of the living of St. Nicholas, *b.* 28 March, 1828; *m.* 19 Sept. 1854, Anna Maria, dau. of the late John Beynon, of Newport, co. Monmouth. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1909. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1910, leaving issue,

1. HERBERT BEYNON, of Druidstone, St. Mellons, Cardiff, J.P. co. Monmouth, *b.* 7 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1885, Constance, 4th dau. of Robert Stedall, J.P., of The Priory, Highgate, and by her has issue,
   1. Ivan Rupert, *b.* 16 July, 1886; *m.* 6 Feb. 1912, Janet Lindsay, only dau. of Lindsay Bury, of Norton Bavant Manor, Warminster, and has issue.
   2. Cecil Noel, lieut. R.A., *b.* 22 Nov. 1887.
   3. Roderick John, *b.* 29 July, 1889; *d.* 26 Jan. 1890.
   4. Herbert Chichester, *b.* 22 April, 1895.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1900, Alice Charlotte, widow of Capt. Charles Chamier, 6th P.I. Frontier Forces, and dau. of John Bruce Norton, Judge Advocate, India.
2. CLIFFORD JOHN (Sir), created a baronet 1907.
3. Reginald Radcliffe, *b.* 31 Oct. 1871.

1. Florence Margaret.

Creation—27 Nov. 1907.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg., a saltire sa., on a chief az. three cinquefoils or, for CORY; 2nd and 3rd arg. a chevron sa. between three mullets gu. for SKENOCK. *Crest*—In front of a griffin's head couped between two wings or three roses gu., barbed and seeded ppr. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.

Seat—Llantarnam Abbey, co. Monmouth. *Town Residence*—98, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform, Devonshire, Isthmian, New, Royal Automobile, and National Liberal.

COSBY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), SYDNEY, B.

COTTENHAM.



The Earl of Cottenham (Sir Kenelm Charles Edward Pepys), Viscount Crowhurst, of Crowhurst, in Surrey, Baron Cottenham, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and a baronet, *b.* 18 May, 1874; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1881; *m.* 29 Nov. 1899, Lady Rose Leigh, dau. of the Marquess of Abergavenny. She *d.* 2 May, 1913, leaving issue,

1♦ KENELM CHARLES FRANCIS, *Viscount Crowhurst*, *b.* 13 May, 1901.
2♦ Mark Everard, *b.* 29 May, 1903.
3♦ John Digby Thomas, *b.* 14 June, 1907.

Lineage—The family of PEPYS, originally seated at Diss, in Norfolk, settled at Cottenham, in Cambridgeshire, early in the 16th century.

WILLIAM PEPYS, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge (only son and heir of Robert Pepys), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Whiston. Her will is dated 4 Jan. 1529. His will, dated 20 March, 1518-19, was proved 20 May, 1519. They had issue three sons and three daus. The 3rd son,

WILLIAM PEPYS, of Cottenham, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Smith, of Wigton, Norfolk, and had issue six sons and two daus. The 2nd son,

JOHN PEPYS, of Cottenham, and Impington Manor, Cambridgeshire, *m.* 1st, Edith, dau. and heir of Edmund Talbot. She was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1583, leaving issue six sons* and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1587, Anne, dau. of — Jenison, of Saltfleete. He was *bur.* 15 July, 1589. His eldest son,

JOHN PEPYS, of Cottenham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bendish, of Bower Hall, Essex, and was *bur.* 21 March, 1606, having had six sons. The 2nd son,

RICHARD PEPYS, serjeant-at-law, M.P. for Sudbury 1640, appointed baron of the exchequer 30 May, 1654, and chief justice of Ireland 25 Sept. following. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1620, Judith, dau. of Sir William Cutts, of Debden, Essex. She was *bur.* 14 April, 1634, leaving issue four sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Peter Gosnold. She *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1659. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1659. The eldest son,

RICHARD PEPYS, of Stoke by Clare, Suffolk, *m.* 12 Dec. 1650, Mary, dau. of John Scott. She *d.* 1664, leaving issue three sons. The 2nd son,

JOHN PEPYS, of St. Dunstan's West, Middlesex, master of the Clockmakers' Company, *m.* 17 April, 1683, Mary, dau. of — Gibson. He *d.* Nov. 1721, leaving five sons and one dau. The youngest son,

WILLIAM PEPYS, of London, banker, *bapt.* 3 Oct. 1698, *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1735, Susanna, widow of — Austin, and by her had a son. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1738, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Russell, surgeon, of Lewes and of Ranscomb Manor, Sussex, and widow of Alexander Weller. She *d.* 1761 (will dated 29 July, 1760, proved 8 Nov. 1761). He *d.* Sept. 1743, having by his second wife, had issue,

1. WILLIAM Weller (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Lucas (Sir), **1st** bart., M.D., F.R.S., F.A.S., *b.* 24 May, 1741; created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, with limitation, in default of male issue to his brother, William Weller Pepys. Sir Lucas *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1772, Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes (*see that title*). She *d.* 2 June, 1810, leaving issue. Sir Lucas *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1813, Deborah, dau. of Anthony Askew. She *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1848. Sir Lucas *d.* 17 June, 1830, leaving issue,
   1. Charles LESLIE (Sir), **2nd** bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1774, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1833, having assumed the name of LESLIE.
   2. Henry LESLIE (Sir), **3rd** bart., rector of Sheephall, Herts, and prebendary of Exeter, *b.* July, 1781, *m.* 15 Feb. 1816, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Rev. James Oakes. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1816. He *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1849, when he was *s.* by the 1st Earl of Cottenham.
   1. Henrietta, *m.* 25 Nov. 1804, William, Earl of Devon, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1839, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir William Weller Pepys, 1st Bart., one of the masters in Chancery, created a baronet 23 June, 1801, *b.* 1 Jan. 1740-1, *m.* 24 June, 1777, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. W. Dowdeswell, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) had,

1. WILLIAM WELLER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, **1st** Earl of Cottenham.
3. Henry (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, 1840-1, and bishop of Worcester, 1841-60, *b.* 18 April, 1783; *m.* 27 Jan. 1824, Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. John and Lady Harriet Sullivan, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1885, aged 89) issue,
   1. Philip Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Nov. 1824; *m.* 14 Dec. 1848, Louisa Eleanor Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Disbrowe, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1886. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1885.
   2♦ Herbert George (Rev.), M.A. Camb., hon. canon of Worcester, late vicar of Hallow, Worcestershire (*Lynwood*, *Church Crookham*, *Fleet*, *Hants*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1830; *m.* 6 May, 1863, ● Louisa Harriet, eldest dau. of J. Whitmore Isaac, of Boughton House, Worcestershire, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Herbert Frederick, *b.* 24 May, 1865; *m.* 24 Sept. 1901, ● Alice Neame, dau. of the late John L. Oliver, and has issue,
         ♦ Frederick Courtenay, *b.* 20 Oct. 1904.
      (2)♦ Charles Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; *m.* 17 Oct. 1901, Daisy Louise, only dau. of Rev. N. W. Motheral. She *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1902.
      (3) Reginald Whitmore, capt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1883; *m.* 27 July, 1914, ● Maud Mael, dau. of William Foster, of Beechwood, Iffley. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1914, of wounds received in action.
      (1)● Evelyn, *b.* 24 June, 1864.
      (2)● Marion Emily, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866.
      (3)● Florence, *b.* 15 Jan. 1868.
      (4)● Helen Beatrice, *b.* 13 March, 1870.
      (5) Gertrude Amy, *b.* 1 July, 1875; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1908.
      (6)● Constance Charlotte, *b.* 4 Aug. 1877.
      (7) Bertha Geraldine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1879; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1908.
   1 ● Maria Louisa (*Cavendish Place*, *Bournemouth*), *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, Worcestershire, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.).
   2. Emily, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Hon. and Rev. William Henry Lyttelton, rector of Hagley, and hon. canon of Worcester, brother of Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1877.
1. Maria Elizabeth, *d.* 1850.
2. Isabella Sophia, *m.* 19 Jan. 1813, Rev. Thomas Whately, rector of Chetwynd, Salop, who *d.* 10 May, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 April, 1870.
3. Anne Louisa, *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.

Sir William *d.* 2 June, 1825. His eldest son,

Sir William Weller Pepys, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 May, 1778; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES CHRISTOPHER PEPYS, **1st Earl of Cottenham,** D.C.L., *b.* 29 April, 1781, an eminent lawyer, was Queen's solicitor-gen. in 1830-2, solicitor-gen. in 1833, Master of the Rolls in 1834, lord high commissioner of the Great Seal in 1835, and LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR of England in 1836-41 and 1846-50 He was raised to the peerage as BARON COTTENHAM, *of Cottenham, co. Cambridge*, 20 Jan. 1836, and created *Viscount Crowhurst, of Crowhurst, Surrey, and* EARL OF COTTENHAM, 11 June, 1850, on his retirement from office as Lord Chancellor. He had succeeded to the baronetcy of 1801 on the death of his eldest brother, Sir William Weller Pepys, in 1845, and to the baronetcy of 1784 at the death of his cousin, Sir Henry (Pepys) Leslie, in 1849. His lordship *m.* 30 June, 1821, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of William Wingfield Baker, by the Lady Charlotte Maria Digby his wife, sister to Edward, 2nd Earl Digby, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1868) had issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD, **2nd** earl.
2. WILLIAM JOHN, **3rd** earl.
3. Henry Leslie, *b.* 28 Nov 1830; *m.* 17 Nov. 1868, ● Ada (*Bel Air*, *Dinard*, *France*), younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles James Coote, 18th regt. (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and *d.* 18 March, 1891, leaving issue,
   1. Charles John Leslie, *b.* 11 May, 1874; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1905.
   2♦ Arthur Guy Leslie, capt. Essex regt. (*Windham Club*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1875.
   3♦ Gerald Leslie, capt., 57th Wilde's Rifles, Frontier Force, Indian

---

* The 5th son,

THOMAS PEPYS, *m.* by licence 8 July, 1596, Maria, dau. of — Day, of Wisbech, and had three sons and two daus. His son,

JOHN PEPYS, of Brampton, co. Huntingdon, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1600-1, *d.* before 19 Oct. 1680, having by Margaret his wife, who *d.* 25 March, 1667, had three sons and a dau. (Paulina, *m.* John Jackson, and was mother of John Jackson (heir to his uncle), who left three daus. and co-heirs: 1. Frances, *m.* John Cockerell; 2. Anne, *m.* Brabazon Hallowes; and 3. Paulina, *m.* Adm. Collins). The eldest son,

SAMUEL PEPYS, of Brampton, the author of "Pepys' Diary," *b.* 23 Feb. 1632, M.A. Magd. Coll. Camb., sec. to the Admiralty 1684, M.P. for Castle Rising 1673 and for Harwich 1685, *m.* 10 Oct. 1655, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Marchant de St. Michel. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1669. He *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1703.

Army, *b.* 30 Jan. 1879; *m.* 20 June, 1907, ●Charlotte Helen, youngest dau. of Charles William Lambe Forbes, and has issue,
(1)♦Charles Donald Leslie, *b.* 25 Sept. 1909.
(2)♦John Evelyn Leslie, *b.* 15 Aug. 1911.
(3)♦Peter Andrew Leslie, *b.* 25 June, 1914.
(1)●Geraldine Mary Leslie, *b.* 26 Aug. 1908.
1●Evelyn, *b.* 22 July, 1872; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Col. John Monteith, C.B., late Ind. Army, son of the late Robert Thomson Monteith, formerly H.M. Vice-Consul at St. Malo.

4. George, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 July, 1832; *m.* 21 July, 1864, ●Anna Eliza (6, *Brechin Place, S.W.*), dau. of the late John Forster, of Malverleys, Hants, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1890, leaving issue,
1♦George Digby, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law (40, *Roland Gardens, S.W., and New University Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1868; *m.* 30 Dec. 1902, ●May, eldest dau. of the late George Walter Davidson, of Queen's Gate, S.W., and Mauritius, and has issue,
(1)●Mary Joyce, *b.* 28 Dec. 1903.
(2)●Anna Margaret, *b.* 24 March, 1906.
2♦Charles Sidney (Rev.), M.A., B.D. Oxon, Chaplain at Rosario, Argentina (*The Parsonage, Rosario de S. Fé, Argentina*), *b.* 1 April, 1875; *m.* 14 Aug. 1913, ●Adelaide Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Charles Duncan Cutts, of Buenos Aires, and has issue,
♦George Christopher Cutts, *b.* 29 June, 1914.
1●Alice Evelyn, *b.* 10 June, 1871.

5. Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1835; *d.* 19 Oct. 1874.

6. Walter Courtenay, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 27 Nov. 1840; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Amy Harriet, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. W. Thompson, of Ballyherin, co. Donegal, late of the 58th regt., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1914, having by her, who *d.* 7 July, 1908, had issue,
1. Charles Courtenay, *b.* 17 Feb. 1883; *d.* 12 April, 1884.
2♦Walter Evelyn, M.A., Oxford, Federated Malay States C.S., (*New University Club*), *b.* 12 April, 1885.
1. Helen Emily, *b.* 18 April, 1876; *m.* 5 Jan. 1903, William McCombie Duguid-McCombie, Royal Scots Greys, son of Peter Duguid-McCombie, of Easter Skene, and Lynturk, co. Aberdeen. She *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1903.
2●Amy Theresa, *b.* 26 April, 1878; *m.* 29 July, 1901, Gerard Tarver Whiteley, of Brampton, Altyre Road, E. Croydon, son of George C. Whiteley, and has issue.
3●Dorothy Caroline, *b.* 18 June, 1879; *m.* 17 June, 1909, Maj. Herbert Hastings Harington, Indian Army, son of the late H. B. Harington (Oudh Commission), and has issue.

1. Charlotte Maria, author of various works, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1889, aged 67.
2. Frances Mary, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1895.
3. Caroline, *m.* 25 May, 1852, Lister Lister-Kaye (who *d.v.p.* 12 April, 1855), eldest son of Sir John K. Lister-Kaye, 2nd bart. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
4. Emily Harriet, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1891, aged 63.
5. Elizabeth Theresa, *m.* 23 July, 1864, Gerald Edmund Boyle, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Cork, E.).
6. Evelyn, *m.* 12 June, 1862, Lord Courtenay (who *d.v.p.* 27 May, 1898), eldest son of 14th Earl of Devon. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1910, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 29 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles Edward, **2nd Earl of Cottenham,** *b.* 30 April, 1824, and *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1863, when the family honours devolved on his next brother,

William John, **3rd Earl of Cottenham,** D.L. for Surrey, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, ●Theodosia Selina (94, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), only dau. of Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bart., and had issue,

1. Kenelm Charles Edward, **4th** and present earl.
2♦Everard Digby (*Old Park Farm, Waltham Cross, Herts*), *b.* 21 June, 1876; *m.* 1897, ●Katherine, dau. of Charles Diehl, of Metz, Germany, and has issue,
1. Everard Charles, *b.* 8 April, *d.* 15 May, 1901.
1●Honor Mary Evelyn. 2●Yolande Katherine Rosabelle.
3●Audrey Marion Caroline.
1●Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878; *m.* 26 Nov. 1910, Elias Mary Benedict Corbally, of Rathbeale Hall, co. Dublin, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1881.

Creations—Baronet (G.B.), 22 Jan. 1784, Baronet (U.K.), 23 June, 1801; Cottenham B. (U.K.), 20 Jan. 1836; Cottenham E. etc. (U.K.), 11 June, 1850.

Arms—Sa., on a bend or, between two nags' heads erased arg, three fleurs-de-lis of the field, quartering Talbot. *Crest*—A camel's head erased or, bridled and gorged with a ducal coronet sa. *Supporters*—On either side a horse, arg., bridled and gorged with a ducal coronet sa., pendant therefrom an escutcheon or, charged with a fleur-de-lis of the second. *Motto*—Mens cujusque is est quisque.

Residence—Elvenden Priory, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon. *Club*—Carlton.

COTTER.



Sir James Laurence Cotter, 5th Bart., of Rockforest, co. Cork, late lieut. South of Ireland I.Y., *b.* 11 July, 1887; *s.* his grandfather 1902; *m.* 6 Aug. 1908, ● Ethel Lucy, dau. of Alfred Wheeler, late 9th Lancers, and has issue,
1♦Delaval James Alfred, *b.* 29 April, 1911.
2♦Laurence Stopford, *b.* 23 Aug. 1912.
1●Violet Rosa Sonia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1909.

Lineage—William Cottyr, of Innismore, co. Cork, *b. circa* 1498 (son of William Cottyr, *temp.* Edward IV., whose family, according to Gibson's *History of Cork*, was of Danish origin); *m.* a dau. of Thomas Hodnett, of Belvelly Castle, in the said county. He was father of

Garrett Cottir, of Innismore, *b. circa* 1546, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Garret Barry, of the family of the Viscounts Buttevant, and was *s.* by his son,

Edmond Cotter, of Innismore and Anngrove, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Connell, of Barry's Court, and sister of the Hon. Mrs. Sarsfield, and had,

1. Garrett, *d. unm.*
2. James (Sir), his heir.
3. John, *m.* and had issue, 1. Edward, of Aylsham, Norfolk, who left his estate to his nephew, Capt. F. Cotter; 2. Martin, capt. in the Sardinian army, who left a son, Francis, capt. in the Sardinian army, heir to his uncle; 1. Anne, *m.* D. O'Brien.

1. Ellen, *m.* John Evans. 2. Mary, *m.* William Barry.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Gwinn, and was mother of Sir John Gwinn, who *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Sarsfield, of Lord Kilmallock's family, and by her had issue, **4.** Edmond, **5.** William, **6.** Patrick, **4.** Anne, **5.** Eleanor, and **6.** Alice. He *d.* 1660, as is recorded on the monument surmounting the ancient vault in Carrigtwohill Abbey. His 2nd son,

Sir James Cotter, Knt., M.P. of Anngrove, col. of dragoons and a gallant cavalier, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stapleton, Bart., gov.-gen. of the Leeward Islands, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1688, the Hon. Eleanora Plunkett, eldest dau. of Matthew, 7th Lord Louth (by Jane, dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, of Tecroghan), and had issue,

1. James, his heir.
2. Laurence, *b.* 17 Sept. 1697; *d. unm.*, in his 88th year.
1. Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1695; *m.* William Mahony, bar.-at-law.
2. Alice Monica, *b.* 4 May; 1696, *d.* young.

Sir James was, in 1676, appointed marshal and secretary of several of the West India Islands. He was commander-in-chief of King James's forces in cos. Cork, Limerick, and Kerry. He was also governor of Cork, represented that city in parliament, and was ranger of the royal park of Shannon, in the said county. Sir James *d.* in 1705; his eldest son,

James Cotter, of Anngrove, *b.* 4 Aug. 1689, who fell a victim to his devotion to the cause of the house of Stuart, and was executed 7 May, 1720: he *m.* in 1706, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major George Mathew, of Thurles (who *d.* in 1725, and was of the family of the Earls of Landaff), by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Aldworth, and left two sons and two daus., viz., **1.** James (Sir), **1st** bart.; **2.** Edmond (who *m.* Miss O'Brien, of the co. Clare, and had two sons, 1. George, capt. in the army, *d.s.p.*, and 2. Edmond, a major in the army); **1.** Ellen, *m.* Michael Galwey, of Rockspring, in the co. Cork; and **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* Kean Mahony, M.D. The elder son,

Sir James Cotter, 1st Bart. of Rockforest, represented the borough of Askeyton, in the Irish parliament, and was created a baronet 11 Aug. 1763. He was *b.* 1714, and *m.* in 1746, Arabella, widow of Col. Casaubon, M.P., of Carrig, in the co. Cork, and dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Erne, and Hannah, wife of A. Jephson, M.P.) of the Rt. Hon. John Rogerson, lord chief justice of the court of King's bench, by Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Ludlow, ancestor of the Earls of Ludlow, and nephew of the famous republican, General Ludlow. Sir James had issue four sons, viz.,

1. James Laurence (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edmund, B.A. Ch. Ch. Coll. Oxon, *b.* 1749; *d. unm.* Sept. 1770.
3. Rogerson, M.A., wrangler, and fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Charleville, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Harrold, and widow of William Grady, and had an only child.

Jane, *m.* 1822, Gen. the Viscount De La Hitte, peer of France, aide-de-camp to the Dauphin, son of CHARLES X., and at one time minister for Foreign Affairs, and had issue.

4. George Sackville (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., prebendary of Cloyne, vicar of Kilmacdonough, rector of Kilcredan, Garryvoe, and Ightermorragh, diocese of Cloyne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bayly Rogers, by Martha, sister of the Hon. Mrs. J. Chetwynd, and dau. of E. Pigott, M.P., ancestor of the Pigotts, Barts. of Knapton, and *d.* in 1831, leaving issue,

1. James Laurence (Rev.), LL.D. Camb., B.A. T.C.D., vicar of Buttevant, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1807, Matilda, dau. of A. Sampayo, and by her had issue,

(1) George Sackville, C.B., col. R.A., *b.* 17 June, 1808; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Butler. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1836, Agnes, dau. of Martin Kilgour. She *d.* July, 1846, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Sackville, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1859.

2*a*. James Lawrence, chief factor, Hudson's Bay Company *b.* 24 Dec. 1838; *m.* 1868, Frances, dau. of Capt. Ironside, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1889, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ George Sackville, *b.* 1870.
2*b* ♦ Wemyss M'Kenzie Osborne, *b.* 1872.
3*b* ♦ Henry Martin Stuart, *b.* 1873.
4*b* ♦ Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1878.
5*b* ♦ Oliver Wendell Holmes, *b.* 1879.
1*b* ● Agnes Mary.
2*b* ● Evadne Kilgour.
3*b* ● Ada Margaret.
4*b* ● Katherine.
5*b* ● Anne Winifred Ruth.

1*a* ● Agnes Mary.

Col. Cotter *m.* 3rdly, 14 Jan. 1850, Katharine, dau. of Abraham Mann. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 25 June, 1878, leaving issue,

2*a* ● Katherine.

(2) Edmond Ludlow Rogerson, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1855.

(1) Frances, *m.* 15 March, 1831, John Allin, son of Samuel Allin, of Youghal, and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1838. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1845.

(2) Georgiana Isabella, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1845, Richard Kenah Exham, co. Cork, who *d.* 19 May, 1871, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1874, Capt. Sheffield P. F. Betham, Dublin Herald, He *d.* 1890. She *d.* Aug. 1905.

(3) Matilda, *m.* 30 Oct. 1845, Rev. Frederick Kent, of Blickling, Aylsham, Norfolk. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

The Rev. J. L. Cotter *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Harriet Louisa, dau. of Rev. E. Carleton. She *d.* Aug. 1845. He *d.* Sept. 1850, having by her had two sons,

(3) Edward Carleton, *d. unm.* Sept. 1866.

(4) ♦ William Henry (Rev.), rector of Buttevant, LL.D., M.A. Dublin, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1st, 1878, Catherine Letitia, dau. of George Stawell, of Crobeg, co. Cork. She *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

1*a*. James Laurence Stawell, lieut. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1879; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1903.

2*a* ♦ George Edmund Sackville, Lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1882.

1*a*. Kate Anna Harriet, *m.* 1904, Rev. Edwin Sikes, B.D., Rector of Glenville, co. Cork, and has issue.

The Rev. W. H. Cotter *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Eva, dau. of J. T. Sikes, and by her (who *d.* 1903) has issue,

3*a* ♦ William Henry Edwin, *b.* 1900.

2*a* ● Eva Maud, *b.* 1901.

(4) Elizabeth, *m.* 11 March, 1862, George T. Galbraith, and had issue.

(5) ● Jane Harriett, *m.* 18 April, 1860, C. G. Vinall. He *d.* 20 June, 1903, leaving issue.

(6) Frances, *d. unm.* 1904.

2. George Sackville, col., served in the Peninsula, and at Waterloo; *b.* 1 July, 1783; *m.* 10 March, 1819, Jane, dau. and co-heiress of W. Crofts, and *d.* 9 April, 1869, having had issue,

(1) George Sackville, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829; *m.* 4 March, 1858, Frances, dau. of J. Stewart, and *d.* 1907, having by her who *d.* 1901, had issue,

1*a*. George Sackville, *b.* 16 Dec. 1858; *m.* June, 1889, ● Margaret, dau. of John McAvella, and *d.* 1904, having had issue,

● Marguerite Stewart, *b.* 1892.

2*a*. Stewart Lowther, *b.* 21 Nov. 1861; *d.* 1883.

3*a* ♦ James Laurence (*Buffalo, U.S.A.*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1897, ● Mary, dau. of Henry Morrison, and has issue,

♦ James Laurence, *b.* 1900.

4*a* ♦ Henry Crofts (*Clavesholm, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 18 May, 1875; *m.* 1907, ● Alice, dau. of Richard Chambers.

1*a* ● Frances Eleanor, *m.* 1891, Thomas Hobson, of Hamilton, Ontario, barrister.

2*a* ● Kate Alfrida, *m.* 1895, Edward Rand Niblett, of Hamilton, and has issue.

3*a* ● Mary Susannah.

(2) ♦ William Crofts (*Dunnville, Ontario, Canada*), *b.* 4 April, 1831; *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, ● Georgina D'Aguilar, dau. of Fred. Hyde, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ George Sackville, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859.
2*a* ♦ Francis.
3*a* ♦ James Laurence.

1*a* ● Caroline, *m.* 1886, George Alfred Blake, of Wimbledon, and has issue.

2*a* ● Louisa.
3*a* ● Georgina.
4*a* ● Jane.
5*a* ● Wilhelmina.

(3) ♦ James Laurence Rogerson, Clerk of the Peace in Simcoe, Ontario (*Barry, Ontario*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1836; *m.* 24 June, 1857, ● Hannah, dau. of George Lount, and has issue,

1*a*. Henry George Rogerson, *b.* 31 Oct. 1363; *d.* 7 Sept. 1868.

1*a*. Kate Jane, *b.* 5 July, 1858; *d.* 10 March, 1869.

2*a* ● Margaret Lount, *b.* 20 June, 1861; *m.* 20 June, 1888, R. L. Barwick, of Toronto, and has issue.

3*a* ● Wilhelmina Eliza, *b.* 15 July, 1870; *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, S. C. Macdonald of Dunnville, and has issue.

(1) ● Kate, *m.* 18 Jan. 1870, Thomas Bower Docker.

(2) ● Wilhelmina Margaret, *m.* 10 July, 1853, J. Yorris, and has issue.

(3) ● Mathilda, *m.* 24 July, 1857, H. T. Johnson, and has issue.

3. Rogers, M.D., *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.

4. Joseph Rogerson (Rev.), *b.* 2 Sept. 1790, rector of Donoughmore, senior prebendary of Cloyne, rural dean; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1814, Annie Charlotte, dau. of Capt. J. B. Butler, and niece of Dr. Bennet, bishop of the diocese, and had issue,

(1) George Sackville, M.D., *b.* June, 1816; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844. Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, and granddau. of Sir E. Hoare, Bart., M.P. She *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1878.

(1) Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.*

Prebendary J. R. Cotter *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1819, Mary, eldest dau. of George Purcell, J.P., by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1851) he had issue,

(2) Joseph Rogerson (Rev.), B.A., rector of St. Mary Magdalene, Colchester, *b.* 9 June, 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1850, Philadelphia Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Harpsden Court, Oxfordshire, and by her (who *d.* 1897) had issue,

1*a*. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1884, Marcus Seton Blackden, and had issue.

2*a*. Katherine Louisa, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1913.
3*a* ● Grace.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1899, ● Frances, dau. of Hugh Green, of Newton Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1900.

(3) James Laurence (Rev.), M.D., B.A. T.C.D., M.R.C.S., vicar of Cheade Hulme, Cheshire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1854, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Gaggin, rector of Clonmult; which lady *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1856, ● Mary Beatrice, dau. of William Bromilow, of Haresfinch House, Lancashire, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ James Laurence, *b.* 17 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1904, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Jones. She *d.* 1910.

1*a* ● Mary Blanche Monica, *m.* 1883, T. C. Mather, of Oak Hill, Lydiate, Ormskirk, and has issue. He *d.* 1908.

2*a* ● Miriam Laurence.

3*a* ● Jessie Grace Ernestine, *m.* 1901, George Gerard Baker, and has issue.

4*a* ● Muriel Beatrice Kathleen, *m.* 1905, Henry J. McGee, and has issue.

(4) Charles Purcell (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stantonbury with New Bradwell, Bucks, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 13 July, 1852, Mary Anne Caroline, only child and heiress of John Frederick Gaitskell, B.C.S. (son of Capt. Henry Gaitskell), and *d.* 16 May, 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) issue,

1*a*. Charles Plunkett Rogerson, late lieut. 2nd Royal Tower Hamlets militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1855; *m.* 24 June, 1885, ● Eleanor Grace, dau. of Major John Francis Garstin.

2*a*. Edmond Ludlow Purcell, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1886.

1*a* ● Alice Harriet, *m.* 23 April, 1892, Charles Henry Miles, L.R.C.P., L.S.A., son of Martin Miles, L.R.C.P.

(5) Richard Henry (Rev.), B.A., late incumbent of Ardcanny, co. Limerick, *b.* 5 Feb. 1831; *m.* 18 May, 1861, Sarah Pearce, dau. of W. J. Lawrenson. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Joseph Henry, J.P. Manitoba (*Douglas Park, St. James, and Balmoral, Manitoba*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1896, Ethel Mary, dau. of Surg.-Col. Samuel Kyle Cotter (*see below*), and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Charles Henry, *b.* 1898.
2*b* ♦ Walter Richard, *b.* 1902.
3*b* ♦ Laurence Cecil, *b.* 1906.
1*b* ● Adelaide Beatrice.
2*b* ● Lillian Muriel Edith.

2*a* ♦ Joseph Rogerson, M.A., Trinity College, Dublin (3, *Henrietta Place, Dalkey, co. Dublin*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1869.

3*a* ♦ Alexander McCaul (*Narrow Lake, Wilkie, Saskatchewan*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1871; *m.* 1896, ● Mildred, dau. of George Edwards, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Charles Rogerson, *b.* 1897.
2*b* ♦ Felix Alexander, *b.* 1900.
1*b* ● Lillian Kate.
2*b* ● Florence Mildred.

4*a* ♦ Gerald de Purcell, B.A. Trinity College, Dublin, F.G.S., Asst. Superintendent of Geological Survey of India, *b.* 1881.

1*a*. Sarah Meliora Josephine, *d. unm.* 1910.

2*a* ● Mary Susannah, B.A. Royal University of Ireland.

(6) John Quarry, *b.* 30 May, 1832; *m.* 20 March, 1857, Katherine, dau. of J. Wentz, and *d.* 1904, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ George Sackville, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.

2*a* ♦ John Quarry, *b.* 2 March, 1871.

1*a* ● Mary Susannah.
2*a* ● Ann Maria.
3*a* ● Catharine.
4*a* ● Louisa Purcell.
5*a* ● Isabel.
6*a* ● Ellen Purcell.

(7) Arundel Hill, L.R.C.P., late 8th foot; *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1863, Williamina Grant, dau. of J. Maclean, of Advie House, Lancashire, and had a son,

♦ Joseph Rogerson John, *b.* 21 Feb. 1864.

He *m.* 2ndly, ● Alicia Amelia, dau. of W. M. Anderson, of Jamaica. He *d.* 1883.

(8) Duncan Donald Darroch, officer 6th foot, *b.* 12 Sept. 1838; *m.* 7 July, 1864, Helen, dau. of Thomas Musson, of Stockton, Barbados, and *d.* 1890, having had issue,

1*a*. Joseph Dudley Musson, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 22 June, 1866; *d.* 14 May, 1890.

2*a* ♦ George Edmond Wentworth, M.A. and M.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (London), *b.* 1868; *m.* 1906, ● Muriel Isobel, youngest dau. of Samuel James Musson, of Kinnaird House, Upper Norwood.

(9) Samuel Kyle, M.D., B.A., surgeon-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Nov 1841; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1868, Alice, dau. of Capt. Thomas Jamieson, and by her had issue,

1*a* ● Ethel Mary, *m.* 1896, Joseph Henry Cotter, and has issue (*see above*).
2*a* ● Ellen Harriett.

He *m.* 2ndly, ● Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Anderson, and *d.* 1890, leaving by her,

1*a* ♦ Vere Rogerson, capt. Indian Army, Survey of India Dept., *b.* 18 Feb. 1882.
2*a* ♦ Raymond Kyle, lieut. R.A., *b.* 12 Aug. 1889.
3*a* ● Alice Mary, *m.* 1904, Allan Campbell, of Natal.
(2) Mary Purcell, *d. unm.*
(3) Margaret Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1845, Rev. Edward Pringle Hodgins, D.D., incumbent of St. Stephen's, Liverpool, and had issue.
(4) ● Isabella, *m.* 11 April, 1850, Rev. William Ridley, B.A., who *d.* 26 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
(5) Catherine Louisa, *m.* 14 Oct. 1854, Rev. John William Stubbs, D.D., fellow Trin. Col. Dublin, of Stubton and Rowlestown, co. Dublin, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(6) ● Jane Emily Perceval, *m.* Rogerson Cotter Butler, who *d.* 1892.
(7) Sarah Phillips, *m.* 23 May, 1865, Major-Gen. Edward Langford Dillon, and *d.* 1903, leaving issue.
(8) Georgina Purcell, *m.* 24 May, 1864, Surg.-Major Hunter A. Coghlan, 18th foot, M.R.C.S.E. She *d.* 14 April, 1865, leaving issue.
(9) ● Mary Grace Jessie, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1868, G. W. Brasier Creagh, J.P., of Creagh Castle, co. Cork, who *d.* 3 June, 1876, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 1877, Rev. Ernest Arthur Firth, who *d.* 1890.

Prebendary Joseph Rogerson Cotter *m.* 3rdly, 1 May, 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. Henry Gaitskell, and widow of Rev. E. B. Vardon, LL.B., which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1864. The Rev. Prebendary J. R. Cotter *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
1. Arabella, *m.* H. Rudkin.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Gen. Darroch, of Gourock, Renfrewshire, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* Rev. J. Caldwell, M.A.
4. Louisa, *d. unm.*
5. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Prebendary Butler.
6. Anne, *m.* W. A. Spiller, of Uplands, Bandon, and had issue.
7. Isabella.

Sir James Cotter *d.* 9 June, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Laurence Cotter, 2nd Bart., M.P., of Rockforest, col. Mallow regt. militia, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. of Francis Kearney, of Garretstown, near Kinsale, which lady *d.* in 1773, without issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, widow of George Brereton, of Carrigslaney, co. Carlow, and dau. of the Rev. James Hingston, of Aglish, in the co. Cork, prebendary of Donoughmore, by Catherine, only child of the Rev. Benezer Murdock, rector of Kilshanick. She *d.* April, 1832. Sir James *d.* 9 Feb. 1829, leaving,
1. JAMES LAURENCE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John Rogerson (Rev.), rector of Innishannon, *m.* 1st, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Robert Scott, of the city of Dublin; 2ndly, 30 April, 1840, Ellen, dau. of the Rev. T. Hoare, of Castletown Roche. She *d.* 10 May, 1841. He *m.* 3rdly, in May, 1845, Caroline, dau. of Sir Robert Shaw, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1847. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.
3. George Edmond (Rev.), rector of Monanimy, *b.* 2 June, 1795; *m.* 13 May, 1828, Grace, dau. of William Digges La Touche, of Sans Souci, and Stephen's Green, Dublin, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1880, having had issue,
1. James Laurence, *d. unm.* 1851.
1. Grace.
2. Isabella.
4. Richard Baillie, *d. unm.* in 1843.
5. Henry Johnson, lieut. 23rd regt. and 60th rifles, *d. unm.* 1830.
6. Nelson Kearney, M.D., *b.* 1806; *m.* 1842, Mary, dau. of R. Nason, of Bettyville, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 July, 1869, having had three daus.,
1 ● Katherine Nason (*Shortcastle, Mallow, co. Cork*).
2 ● Isabella Mary (13, *Clarendon Road, Notting Hill, W.*), *m.* 12 June, 1869, Bertram William Seton, 4th son of Charles Miles Seton, late 85th regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and grandson of Viscount Sidmouth. He *d.* 19 March, 1907, leaving issue.
3 ● Alice Crofts (*Shortcastle, Mallow, Cork*).
1. Isabella, *m.* James Digges La Touche, of Sans Souci, near Dublin, and had issue.
2. Henrietta, *m.* John Wise, of the city of Cork, and had issue.
3. Catherine.
4. Thomasine, *m.* Arundel Hill, of Graig, in the co. Cork, and had issue.

The eldest son,

Sir James Laurence Cotter, 3rd Bart. of Rockforest, M.P. for Mallow, *m.* 1 Jan. 1820, Helena Trydell (who *d.* 1 June, 1870), 3rd dau. and co-heiress of James Lombard, of Lombardstown, in the co. Cork, by Ann, dau. of John Townsend Becher, of Creagh, and aunt of Sir William Wrixon Becher, 1st bart. of Ballygiblin and Creagh, co. Cork; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1834, leaving an only child,

Sir James Laurence Cotter, 4th Bart., J.P. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1882, D.L. Tower Hamlets, late lieut. 27th regt., *b.* 4 April, 1828; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1851, Julia Emily, dau. of Frederick Albert Loinsworth, M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1863) had issue,
1. Ludlow (Sir), Knt., *b.* 11 June, 1853, 3rd batt. roy. Munster fus.; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1882, *v.p.*
2. James Lombard, late lieut. 1st batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1859; *m.* 8 May, 1884, Claire Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Segrave, R.M., late 14th regt., and *d.v.p.* 12 April, 1893, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1897, John Francis O'Connor) had issue,
1. JAMES LAURENCE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Thomas Lombard, *b.* 7 Nov. 1888.
1. Jane Louisa, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1864, Jane Veargitt, dau. of W. K. Maughan, of Sedgwick House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1902) had issue,
3. Guy, *b.* 1865; *d.* an infant.

Sir James *d.* 10 Oct. 1902, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—11 Aug. 1763.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chev. gu., between three serpents ppr., for COTTER; 2nd and 3rd, az. a fess between a fleur-de-lis in chief and a mullet in base or, for ROGERSON. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed armed and grasping a dart all ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.
Seat—Rockforest, Mallow, co. Cork.

COTTERELL.



Sir John Richard Geers Cotterell, 4th Bart. of Garnons, co. Hereford, hon. col. Welsh Divl. T. and S. Column A.S.C. from 1908, formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, Lord Lieutenant and President of Terr. Force Association of co. Hereford; high sheriff 1897, *b.* 13 July, 1866; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, ● Lady Evelyn Gordon-Lennox, dau. of the 7th Duke of Richmond, and has issue,
1 ♦ RICHARD CHARLES GEERS, *b.* 1 June, 1907.
1 ● Sylvia Evelyn, *b.* 14 Nov. 1896.
2 ● Cicely Violet, *b.* 16 Aug. 1899.
3 ● Mildred Katharine, *b.* 24 Nov. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN BROOKES, of Broadway, co. Worcester, *m.* Anne, only dau. of Edward Cotterell, of Saintbury, co. Gloucester, and left an only son,

JOHN BROOKES, of Broadway, who assumed, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, Thomas Cotterell, the surname and arms of COTTERELL. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Welsbourn, co. Warwick, and was *s.* in 1763, by his son,

SIR JOHN BROOKES-COTTERELL, high sheriff of the co. Hereford in 1761, in which year he received the honour of knighthood. Sir John *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of John Geers, of Garnons, by whom he had issue. Sir John Cotterell *d.* in 1790. His son,

Sir John Geers Cotterell, 1st Bart. of Garnons, *b.* 21 Sept. 1757; col. in the army, and col. of the Herefordshire militia from 1796 to 1803, and M.P. for that co. from 1804 to 1831; was created a baronet 2 Nov. 1805. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1791, Frances Isabella, only dau. and heir of Henry Michael Evans, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1813) he had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, *b.* 15 April, 1800; *m.* in Aug. 1828, Pyne Jesse Brand, eldest dau. of Henry Otway, 21st Lord Dacre, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1834, leaving by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Granville Harcourt Vernon, son of the late Archbishop of York, and *d.* 3 March, 1872),
1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. GEERS HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 17 July, 1801; *d.* in 1825.
3. Thomas, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *d.* in 1886.
1. Frances Mary, *d.* 20 March, 1867.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 1848.
3. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1820, Thomas Taylor, of Valetta Lodge, Clifton, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1868, leaving issue.
4. Sarah Frances, *m.* 27 April, 1848, Newton Byron Hanson, of Gilstead House, Essex; and *d.* 25 July, 1868.
5. Caroline, *m.* in April, 1828, William Leigh, of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
6. Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Rev. Edwin Hotham, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1891, aged 91. He *d.* 1875.

Sir John *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Henry Cotterell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Aug. 1830; *d. unm.* at Eton, 17 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Geers Henry Cotterell, 3rd Bart., of Garnons, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, high sheriff 1863, M.P. for Hereford 1857 to 1859, *b.* 22 Aug. 1834; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Hon. Katherine Margaret, dau. of Gen. Lord Airey, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1896) had issue,
1. JOHN RICHARD GEERS (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1 ● Alice. 2 ● Louisa.

Sir Geers Henry Cotterell *d.* 17 March, 1900.

Creation—2 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly or and arg., a cross engrailed per pale sa. and gu.; in the 2nd quarter, two escallops, and in the 3rd, one, all of the third; over all, a bend also sa. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, the hand in a gauntlet ppr., resting on an escocheon arg., charged with a talbot's head sa., collared and lined or. *Motto*—Non rapui sed recepi.

Seat—Garnons, near Hereford. *Town Residence*—10, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, and Bachelors'.

COTTESLOE.



The Baron Cottesloe (Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle), of Swanbourne, and of Hardwick, co. Buckingham, and a baronet, baron of the Austrian Empire, M.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law, M.P. for Bucks 1876–85, J.P. and D.L., alderman of Bucks C.C., *b.* 30 Jan. 1830; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1906) has had issue,

1♦ Thomas Francis, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Bucks and J.P. Leicestershire, lieut.-col. late comdg. Buckinghamshire Batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (V.D.), late A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief (Viscount Wolseley), and assist. private sec. to Rt. Hon. W. St. J. F. Brodrick, M.P. 1901-3 (*The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks and Wistow, Leicester, and Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 16 April, 1896, ●Florence, dau. of the late Thomas Tapling, and has had issue,

1♦ Thomas Francis Halford, *b.* 20 Jan. 1897.
2♦ John Walgrave Halford, *b.* 2 March, 1900.
3. Edward St. John, *b.* 23 Aug. 1901; *d.* 24 Feb. 1913.
4♦ Christopher Evelyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1906.
1● Florence Mary, *b.* 11 March, 1898.
2● Margaret Augusta, *b.* 2 Dec. 1904.
3● Bride Faith Louisa, *b.* 1 July, 1910.

2♦ Reginald Scott, M.A. Oxon. (106, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1863; *m.* 26 July, 1900, ●Hilda Lucy, dau. of the late E. M. Barry, R.A. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*), and has issue,

1♦ Gerald Barry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1906.
1● Rosamund Beatrice, *b.* 17 March, 1902.
2● Joan Lucy, *b.* 16 June, 1904.

3♦ Cecil, J.P. Bucks (*Swanbourne House, Winslow, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1865.

4♦ Walter, B.A. Camb. (4, *Lansdowne House, Lansdowne Road, Notting Hill, W., and Savile Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1869.

1● Mary Louisa.

2. Gertrude Charlotte, *b.* 28 July, 1864; *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

Lineage—John Fremantle, of an ancient family of that name in Hants, a merchant in Lisbon, left a son,

John Fremantle, secretary to the Customs Board, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1766, leaving issue,

1. John Edwards, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *m.* 27 March, 1790, Catherine, dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Lord Ongley; and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1798. She *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1821.
2. Stephen Francis William, col. in the army; *m.* Albinia Frances, dau. of St. John Jefferys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 1794, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1798, Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B., of Castle Taylor, co. Galway),

1. John, major-gen., formerly lieut.-col. of the Coldstream guards, C.B., a distinguished officer, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war and at Waterloo, *b.* 17 Jan. 1790; *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, Agnes, 3rd dau. of David Lyon, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 20 Feb. 1864) left issue,

(1) Arthur James Lyon (Sir), G.C.M.G., C.B., Knight of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, gen. in the army, late Coldstream guards, formerly gov. of Malta, late D.-A.-G. for auxiliary forces, *b.* 11 Nov. 1835; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, Mary (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1898), dau. of Richard Hall. He *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1901.
(2) Fitzroy William, C.B., major-gen., late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 15 Dec. 1836; served in the Russian war, and was wounded at the Redan; *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Julia E. H., youngest dau. of Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bart. She *d.* 27 June, 1910. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,

1*a*. Guy, major late Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 May, 1867; *m.* 7 June, 1899, Alice Florence, widow of the late Col. Dickson, of Chatto (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and dau. of J. W. Seaburne May. She *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1908.
1*a*. Agnes, *m.* 9 Jan. 1890, Capt. Charles Henry Sheffield Pretyman, R.N. 2*a*. Pamela (69, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*).
3*a*. Frances, *m.* 9 Jan. 1902, Col. George Handcock Thesiger, C.B., C.M.G., Rifle Brigade, son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles W. Thesiger, and has issue (*see* Chelmsford, B.).

(3) John Charles Stephen, late lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1841; *d.* 17 Feb. 1874.
(4) Delvin David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1842; *m.* 3 Jan. 1868, Emma, dau. of the Hon. Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, Major Francis Matthew Robinson, late R.A.) had two daus.,

1*a*. Albinia Grace, *m.* 7 July, 1894, Charles Yate Lee.
2*a*. Leila Hope, *m.* 1 Dec. 1896, Rear-Adm. Sydney Robert Fremantle, M.V.O., and has issue (*see below*).

(1) Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, *m.* 6 July, 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Julian Hamilton Hall, Coldstream guards, youngest son of Sir John Hall, 5th bart. She *d.* 1 March, 1906. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1911, leaving issue.

1. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 1862.
2. Albinia, *m.* Henry Wells, 3rd son of Admiral Thomas Wells, and *d.* 1877.
3. Frances Arabella, *m.* 29 Aug. 1815, George John Butler, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1850.

3. Thomas Francis (Sir), of whom presently.
4. William Henry (the Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.H., P.C., treasurer of the household, deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park; *m.* 21 Sept. 1797, Selina Mary, only dau. of Sir John Elwell, Bart., and relict of Felton Lionel Hervey, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1850. She *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1841.
1. Sarah Bridget, *m.* 12 Dec. 1784, Vice-Adm. Wells.
2. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 3 June, 1790, Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart; and *d.* 26 April, 1821.
3. Marianne, *m.* Charles Bishop.

The 3rd son,

Sir Thomas Francis Fremantle, G.C.B., an eminent naval officer, a participator in the triumphs of Copenhagen and Trafalgar, attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and the Grand Cross of the Bath, with several foreign orders; he was *b.* 20 Nov. 1765; *m.* 12 Jan. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wynne, of Falkingham, Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1857) had,

1. Thomas Francis. **1st** baron.
2. Charles Howe (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., distinguished in the Crimean war, *b.* 1 June, 1800; *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, and relict of James Wedderburn, and *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1869. His widow *d.* 26 Dec. 1876.
3. William Robert (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Ripon, 1876-95, *b.* 30 Aug. 1807; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1835, Emily Caroline, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 14 July, 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1879, Caroline, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Alexander Leslie Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincoln, brother of the 7th Earl of Leven and Melville. He *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1895.
4. Henry Hyde, R.N., *b.* 1802; *d.* 1820.
5. Stephen Grenville, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Aug. 1810; *d.* 26 April, 1860.
1. Emma Eugenia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1886, aged 87.
2. Augusta Harriet, *m.* 27 Sept. 1826, Sir James Fitzgerald, Bart., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1839; she *d.* 11 June, 1863.
3. Louisa Maria Christina, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1810.
4. Cecilia Mary, *m.* 7 Sept. 1844, Lord William Hervey, son of 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 6 May, 1850.

Admiral Fremantle was created, by the Emperor Francis, 29 Nov. 1816, Knight Commander of the order of Maria Theresa, and a Baron of the Austrian empire. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1819. His eldest son,

Thomas Francis, **1st Baron Cottesloe,** *b.* 11 March, 1798; *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, Louisa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1875) had issue,

1. Thomas Francis, **2nd** and present peer.
2♦ William Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Ripon, late canon of Canterbury, M.A. Oxford, D.D., *b.* 12 Dec. 1831: *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1863, Isabella Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Culling E. Eardley, 3rd Bart., of Bedwell Park, Herts., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1901) has had issue,

1. William Archibald Culling (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, missionary of Church Miss. Soc. N.W.P. India, *b.* 26 July, 1865; *m.* 21 June, 1892, ●Grace Eleanor, only surviving dau. of Major-Gen. A. G. Burrows, R.A., and *d.* 2 Nov. 1894, leaving issue,
(1)● Mary Isabel, *b.* 15 June, 1893.
(2)● Winifred Grace Culling, *b.* (posthumous) 10 June, 1895.
2. Robert Stanley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1869; *d.* 18 March, 1881.
3. Edward Frederick William, *b.* 28 Jan.; *d.* 13 July, 1871.
4♦ Francis Edward, M.A., M.B., M.Ch. Oxford, F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, major R.A.M.C. (T.), sanitary officer East Anglia div.; med. officer of health, Herts

Co.; late Plague Medical Officer, Punjab, and special correspondent for the Lancet in Russo-Japan War 1904 (17, *Queensberry Place, S.W., and Union Club*); *b.* 29 May, 1872; *m.* 22 July, 1905, ●Dorothy Marion Travers, only dau. of H. J. Chinnery, J.P., of Fringford Manor, Bicester, and has issue,

♦Francis David Eardley, *b.* 27 May, 1906.

5♦Henry Eardley Stephen, M.A. Oxford, Chairman of the Education Commission, Cape Colony 1910-11, late Professor of English and Philosophy, South African College, Cape Town, 1899-1904, editor of "S. African News" 1903-8 and 1910-11, M.L.A. for Uitenhage in the last two Parliaments of the Cape and since 1910 in the First Parliament of the Union of South Africa (*Cottesloe P.O. Selbourne, District Uitenhage, S.A., and Bedwell Cottage, Rosebank, Cape Town*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Alexander Macdonald, keeper of University Galleries, Oxford. She *d.* 17 June, 1909, leaving issue,

●Isabella Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 30 Aug. 1901.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1910, ●Helen, 3rd dau. of Jacobus Johannes Eksteen of Deze Hoek, near Piquetberg, S. Africa.

6♦John Morton, M.A. Oxford, capt. 3rd co. of London yeomanry, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (Distinguished Conduct medal), Private Sec. to Secretary of State for War 1903, Resident in N. Nigeria 1904-10, Comptroller of Household of Gov. Gen. of Canada 1910–11, and again Resident in Nigeria since 1911 (*Union Club*), *b.* 31 March, 1876.

7. Stephen Frederick, scholar Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A., lieut. 2nd King Edward's Own Gurkhas, Indian Army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1881; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1910.

1●Isabella Louisa, *b.* 29 June, 1864; *m.* 20 Oct. 1894, Cyril Hamilton Aitken, of Vernon Grange, Canterbury, son of the late Rev. James Aitken, chaplain at Cannes, and has issue.

2●Anna Mary, *b.* 7 July, 1867; *m.* 1 Oct. 1891, Frederick Sydney Parry, C.B., deputy chairman of Customs, son of the late Right Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., bishop of Dover, and has issue.

Dean Fremantle *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1903, ●Sophia Frances, elder dau. of the late Maj. G. F. Stuart, 3rd Drag. Guards.

3. Charles William (Sir), K.C.B., a member of the Conseil d'Administration of the Suez Canal Company 1896-1903, deputy master and comptroller of the Royal Mint, 1868–94, J.P. Middlesex, London, and Westminster, *b.* 12 Aug. 1834; *m.* 20 April, 1865, ●Sophia (4, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Abel Smith, of Woodhall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 8 Oct. 1914, having had issue,

1. Maurice Abel, lieut. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. to gov. of Hong Kong, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866; *d.* 16 Jan. 1892.
2. Ernest Robert, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 26 Oct. 1868.

3♦Ronald Aubrey (*Stoney Green, Great Missenden, Bucks*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1872; *m.* 23 Jan. 1899, ●Eleanor Susan, eldest dau. of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex, and has had issue,

1♦Maurice Alan, *b.* 31 July, 1900.
2. John Michael Charles, *b.* 26 June, 1911; *d.* 12 Jan. 1913.
1. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 12 Sept. 1903.
2●Helen Theresa Antonia Susan, *b.* 1914.

4♦Charles Albert, comm. R.N., thanked by Admiralty for services off the Dutch coast, 1914, *b.* 15 March, 1878; *m.* 19 April, 1906, ●Margaret Griselda, younger dau. of Sir William Wedderburn, 4th bart., and has issue.

●Priscilla Jane, *b.* 2 Nov. 1911.

1. Margaret Agnes, *b.* 21 Oct. 1869; *d.* 27 Jan. 1897.

4♦Edmund Robert (Sir), G.C.B., C.M.G., adm. R.N. (ret.), late A.D.C., Rear Admiral of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the Admiralty thereof 1901, commander-in-chief East Indian station, 1888-91, on China station, 1892–95, Plymouth 1896-9, served in the Burmese war, 1852, New Zealand War, 1864-6, in the Ashantee campaign, 1873-4 (severely wounded), and Expedition to Vitu, 1890, has the Crown of Prussia (1st class), and Brilliant Star of Zanzibar (1st class), and the gold, silver, and copper medals of the Royal Humane Society, the gold medal of Shipwrecked Mariners Society, F.R.G.S., J.P. Bucks (44, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W., and United Service, United Empire and Royal Naval Clubs*), *b.* 15 June, 1836; *m.* 31 Aug. 1866, ●Barberina Rogers, eldest dau. of Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has had issue,

1♦Sydney Robert, M.V.O., rear-admiral, chevalier of the Legion of Honour and Comm. of the Order of S. Maurice and S. Lazarus (*Wardown House, Petersfield*), (*Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1 Dec. 1896, ●Leila Hope, dau. of the late Delvin David Fremantle, R.N. (*see above*), and has issue,

(1)♦Edmund Seymour Denis, *b.* 2 June, 1904.
(2)♦David Robert, *b.* 12 June, 1906.
(1)●Barbara Sybil, *b.* 15 Feb. 1898.
(2)●Margery Hilda, *b.* 27 May, 1900.

2♦Selwyn Howe, Commissioner Indian C.S (*E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; *m.* 3 Jan. 1906, ●Vera Evelyn Selina, elder dau. of Henry Marsh, C.I.E., India P.W.D. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3♦Arthur William, Principal Gov. Agricultural College, Cawnpore (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1870.
4. Algernon Francis, *b.* 19 Nov. 1871; *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.

5♦Alan Frederick, I.C.S., B.A. Oxford (*United Provinces, India, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1877; *m.* 24 April, 1909, ●Ethel May, dau. of Rev. A. A. Harland, M.A., vicar of Harefield.

6♦Alfred Ernest Albert, late midshipman R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1884, for whom H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg stood sponsor, *m.* and has issue,

♦Paris Oscar Francesco René, *b.* 28 Aug. 1908.

5. Stephen James, B.A. (Rev.), senior student of Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1845; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1874.

1. Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Richard Aubrey Cartwright, D.L., of Edgcote, Banbury, and *d.* 1885, aged 59. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Eliza Maria, *m.* 29 June, 1854, Henry Richard Farrer, of Green Hammerton Hall, York. She *d.* 19 May, 1891, aged 64. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Augusta Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, William, 8th Viscount Midleton. She *d.* 1 June, 1903. He *d.* 18 April, 1907, leaving issue.

4●Emily Caroline (*Linville, Great Malvern*), *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles Leslie Alexander, rector of Stanton-by-Bridge, Derby, who *d.s.p.* 1888.

5●Cecilia Elizabeth (17, *Sandringham Drive, Liverpool*), *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Rev. Edmund Hugh McNeile, hon. canon of Liverpool, who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1893.

6. Louisa Frances, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1909.

His lordship had been secretary to the Treasury, secretary at war, and chief secretary for Ireland; was M.P. for Buckingham 1827 to 1846, and chairman of the board of customs 1846 to 1874; he was created a baronet in 1821, and was raised to the peerage in 1874. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Aug. 1821; Baron, 2 March, 1874.
Arms—Vert, three bars, erm., surmounted by a lion rampant, gu., murally crowned, or, in chief two plates. *Crest*—A demi-lion, gu., issuing out of a mural crown, or, holding a banner, quarterly, arg., and vert, the staff gold, and charged on the shoulder with a plate. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings expanded and inverted, sa. *Motto*—Nec prece nec pretio.
Seat—Swanbourne, Winslow, Bucks. *Town Residence*—43, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

COUPER.



Sir Ramsay George Henry Couper, 3rd Bart., late lieut. 60th Foot (Afghan medal with two clasps and bronze star), *b.* 1 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, ●Nora, dau. of Horatio William Scott, of Buccleuch House, Adelaide Road, Hampstead, and has issue,

1♦GUY, *b.* 12 March, 1889.
1●Sybil.
2●Evelyn.

Lineage — ROBERT COUPER, M.D., F.A.S., of Fochabers, Moray, son of GEORGE COUPER, of Bafer, near Sorby; *m.* in 1786, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Ebenezer Stott, of Minigaff, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **1st bart.**
2. Alexander, lieut. royal artillery, drowned on service, 1812.
1. Jane, *m.* J. Babington.
2. Helen, *m.* G. C. Jones.
3. Susan, *m.* John Black.

The elder son,

Sir George Couper, 1st Bart., C.B., K.H., col. in the army, and comptroller of the household to the Duchess of Kent, served as capt. 92nd Foot, at Copenhagen, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. the Earl of Dalhousie in Peninsular War (medal with five clasps), afterwards mil. sec. to Gen. Sir James Kempt in Canada, and subsequently to Lord Durham. He was created a baronet 23 June, 1841. He was *b.* in 1788; *m.* 20 June, 1820, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Justice Sir John Wilson, of The Howe, Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1880) had issue,

1. GEORGE EBENEZER WILSON (Sir), **2nd bart.**
2. James Kempt, gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 2 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1854, ●Emily Jane (1, *Porchester Square, W.*), dau. of Col. Earle, Bengal army, and *d.* 14 May, 1901, leaving issue,

1♦Arthur Edward, capt. (ret.) East Surrey regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1857.
2♦George, capt. (retired) R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 5 April, 1861.
3♦Charles James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866.
4♦William Lemprière, *b.* 17 Feb. 1874.
1●Cara Georgie.
2●Emily Margaret.
3●Harriet Clara, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Col. Manners Charles Wood, late 10th Hussars, and has issue.
4●Elizabeth.

5●Mary Emmeline Bertha, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, Roger Marriott Dodington, of Horsington, Templecombe, and has issue.
3. Ramsay Hamilton, *b.* 11 Oct. 1829; *d.* 1875.
4. Arthur Charles, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; *d.* on board H.M.S. "Dauntless," 16 Nov. 1852.
5. Henry Edward, capt. 70th foot, *b.* 18 May, 1835; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1876.
1. Georgina Christian Mary Anne, *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, aged 69.

Sir George *d.* 28 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, 2nd Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E., H.E.I.C.S., governor of North-West Provinces 1877-82, A.D.C. to Sir Henry Lawrence during the siege of Lucknow and subsequently to Sir James Outram at the Alumbagh (medal with two clasps, C.B.), *b.* 29 April, 1824; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Caroline Penelope, sister of Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th bart. of Egginton. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1910. He *d.* 5 March, 1908, having had issue,

1. Ramsay George Henry (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Victor Arthur, col. in the army, Inspector of Gymnasia, Aldershot, late Rifle Brigade (Burmese and Punjaub frontier medals) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1859.
3♦Edward Edmonstone, lieut.-col. 4th Goorkha rifles (ret.) (Indian frontier and China medal) (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1860; *m.* 28 June, 1899, ●Daisy Ethel Aylmer, dau. of H. E. Rose, of Bourton-on-the-Water, and has issue,
♦John Victor Hay, *b.* 1902.
4♦James Robert (*The Firs, Bideford, N. Devon*), *b.* 24 June, 1863; *m.* 1897, ● Jessie, 2nd dau. of John Kissock, of Drunmore, Lochrutton, and has issue,
1♦George Robert Cecil, *b.* 1898.
2♦John Every, *b.* 1900.
3♦Jem Ramsey, *b.* 1904.
1●Doris Helen.
5. Charles James, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873; *d.* 15 Feb. 1881.
1●Caroline Georgina Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1854; *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Benson, K.C.B., late 17th Lancers.
2●Ada Lucy (*Muskoday, Summerdown Road, Eastbourne*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1866.
3●Maude Madeleine, *b.* 1 April, 1871.

Creation—23 June, 1841.
Arms—Or a chevron gu., charged with another erm., between three laurel-leaves slipped vert. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown arg., a hand holding a garland ppr. *Motto*—Virtute.
Club—Naval and Military.

COURTNEY OF PENWITH.



The Baron Courtney of Penwith (Leonard Henry Courtney, P.C.), co. Cornwall, *b.* 6 July, 1832; *m.* 15 March, 1883, Catherine, dau. of Richard Potter, J.P., of Standish House, co. Gloucester, and the Argoed, co. Monmouth. His lordship was educated at St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. (2nd wrangler) 1855, Fellow 1856, M.A. 1858, and Hon. Fell. 1889, LL.D. *hon. causâ* 1898, and for Manchester 1908. He was called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1858, and was chosen Bencher 1889. He was M.P. for the borough of Liskeard 1876–85, and for the Bodmin Div. of Cornwall 1885–1900. He was Under Sec. of State, Home Dept., 1880–1, Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1881–2, and Financial Sec. to Treasury 1882–4, and Chairman of Committee of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons, 1886–92. He was sworn of the Privy Council 1889, and raised to the peerage as Baron Courtney of Penwith, co. Cornwall, 14 July, 1906.

Lineage—This family is descended from a branch of the Courtney family settled in Ilfracombe from the time of Elizabeth till the beginning of the 19th century. John Courtney, *m.* at Ilfracombe, 20 November, 1580, Elizabeth Verchild. Their descendant,

John Courtney, of Ilfracombe, *m.* 4 Sept. 1726, Mary Williams, and had with other issue, a son,

William Courtney, of Ilfracombe, *b.* 1739, *m.* 14 Sept. 1764, Thomasine, dau. of Richard Knill, and Thomasine Chugg, his wife, and had a son,

James Courtney, of Ilfracombe, *b.* 28 Aug. 1778; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Anne, dau. of Richard Cotton, of Trenance, St. Columb, Minor, Cornwall. She *d.* 6 July, 1863. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1860, having had issue, with three daus.,
1. John Sampson, of whom presently. 2. James Cotton, *d.s.p.*
3. Leonard, *b.* 23 May, 1811, drowned 1838.
4. William Rice, bapt. 12 March, 1815; *m.* 7 Dec. 1836, Jane, dau. of James Brimacombe, and had issue.
5. James, *b.* 29 March, 1820; *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, Alice, dau. of Henry Vingoe, and had issue.

The eldest son,

John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance, co. Cornwall, *b.* at Ilfracombe, 10 Oct. 1803; *m.* 20 Sept. 1831, Sarah, dau. of John Mortimer. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1859. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1881, having had issue,
1. Leonard Henry, created a peer.
2. John Mortimer, C.M.G., I.S.O., Deputy Minister of Finance, Canada 1878–1906 (460, *Wilbrod Street, Ottawa*), *b.* 22 July, 1838; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, Mary Elizabeth Sophia, 2nd dau. of the late Fennings Taylor, Clerk Assistant of the Senate of Canada, and has issue, Reginald Mortimer, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871; *m.* 26 Nov. 1913, Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Atkinson, of Etchemin, Quebec, and has issue.
3. James, *b.* 25 Aug. 1840; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1886.
4. William Prideaux, *d.* an infant, 5 July, 1844.
5. William Prideaux, in the Ecclesiastical Commission 1865–92, author of "A Bibliography of Bibliographies," "Parliamentary History of Cornwall," etc., *b.* 26 April, 1845; *d.* 14 Nov. 1913.
6. Richard Acutt, *b.* 11 June, 1847.
1. Margaret Ann, author of "Cornish Feasts and Folklore," etc.
2. Mary Mortimer, *m.* 30 March, 1859, William Harvey Julyan, Alderman and J.P. Penzance, and has issue.
3. Louise d'Este (13, *Collingham Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 19 Aug. 1885, Hon. Richard Oliver, of Dunedin, New Zealand. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1910.

Creation—14 July, 1906.
Arms—Gu. three bezants, on a chief or as many Cornish choughs ppr. *Crest*—A torteau charged with a dolphin or. *Supporters*—On either side a doctor of civil law of the University of Cambridge, vested in his robes, the dexter holding in the right hand an open book, the sinister in the right hand a pen, and in the left hand a scroll all ppr. *Motto*—Ut liberati serviamus.
Residence—15, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. *Club*—Reform

COURTOWN.



The Earl of Courtown (James Walter Milles Stopford), Viscount Stopford, Baron Courtown, co. Wexford, in Ireland; Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. palatine of Chester, in Great Britain, H.M. lieutenant for co. Wexford, high sheriff 1877, and for Carlow 1878, late

lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 3rd batt. R. Irish regt., A.D.C. to Earl of Carnarvon, when lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 3 March, 1853; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1914; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1876, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of 4th Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1884) has had issue,

1♦ James Richard Neville, *Viscount Stopford* (*Wendover House, Beaconsfield, Bucks*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1877; *m.* 26 April, 1905, ●Cicely Mary, younger dau. of the late John Arden Birch, and Charlotte Mary Leycester, his wife, elder dau. of the late Maj. G. M. Stopford (*see below*), and has issue,

1♦ James Montagu Burgoyne, *b.* 24 Nov. 1908.
2♦ Edward Richard Barrington, *b.* 5 Feb. 1914.
1● Patricia Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1906.
2● Rosemary Katharine, *b.* 23 Oct. 1911.

2♦ Arthur, comm. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 29 April, 1879; *m.* 25 Nov. 1908, ●Mary Augusta Grace, dau. of Godfrey Chester-Master, of Rangeworthy Court, co. Gloucester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). and has issue,

♦ Godfrey Vyvyan, *b.* 22 Oct. 1909.

3♦ Guy, lieut.-comm. R.N. (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1884.

1● Sybil, *b.* 25 April, 1882.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1886, ● Gertrude, dau. of General Charles James Conway Mills, of Cardington (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her has issue,

4♦ Charles William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1892.
2● Eileen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1887.
3● Alma, *b.* 24 Jan. 1889.
4● Edith Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1890.
5● Marjorie Gertrude, *b.* 14 Aug. 1904.

Lineage—William Stopford, of Ulneswalton, co. Lancaster, the representative of a family long settled in the north of that co., *m.* Mary, dau. and eventual co-heir of Henry ffarington, 2nd son of William ffarington, of Worden, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heiress of Edward Broster, of Saltersford, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. James, his heir.
2. William.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Stopford, of Saltersford, co. Chester, capt. in the parliamentary army which served in Ireland; upon the restoration of the royal family acquired considerable estates in that kingdom, partly by purchase and partly by grants under the Act of Settlement and the Adjudication in favour of the '49 officers, and took up his abode at New Hall, Meath. He *m.* 1st, Ellinor, 4th dau. of John Morewood, of the Oaks, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1660) he had issue,

1. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. Francis Willoughby, and *d.v.p.* 22 May, 1683, leaving issue,
   1. James, successor to his grandfather.
   1. William, *bapt.* 29 Oct. 1681; *d. unm.* March, 1698.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Sept. 1695, Lieut. Henry Feilding.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1733.
2. James, *b.* in co. Chester 1650; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 13 July, 1668, and left issue.
3. Joseph, lieut.-col. in Col. Richard Gorges' regt. of foot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Godfrey Boate, and widow of Richard Brooking, of Totnes, Devon, and *d.* (his will was proved 25 Oct. 1707) leaving issue.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1675, John Harvey, of Killiane, M.P. for Wexford 1695 to 1703.

Mr. Stopford *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Robert Forth, Knt., by whom he had further issue,

4. Robert, *d. unm.*
2. Katherine, *d. unm.* Oct. 1688.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*
4. Emily, *m.* 24 March, 1701, Theophilus, 1st Lord Newtown-Butler, who d.*s.p.* 11 March, 1723.
5. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1704, Edward, 4th Earl of Meath, who *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1707. She *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1716, Lieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges, and *d.* 10 April, 1728.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 18 March, 1685, and was *s.* by his grandson,

James Stopford, of Courtown, M.P. for the co. Wexford, from 1713 till his death. He *m.* Frances, only dau. of Roger Jones, and grand-dau. and heiress of Thomas Jones, of Courtown, co. Wexford. She *d.* 22 May, 1721, leaving issue,

1. James, **1st** earl.
2. William, capt. in the army, left issue at his decease, Dec. 1760.
3. Thomas, a master in Chancery, *bapt.* 12 June, 1704; *d.* 15 March, 1771, leaving one dau., Mary.
4. Joseph, capt. 2nd regt. of horse, *m.* July, 1743, Anne, dau. of Knightley Chetwode, and had issue.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Doyne, of Wells.
   2. Anne, *m.* James Stopford, D.D., bishop of Cloyne.
   3. Catherine. *m.* William Ludlow, barrister-at-law.

Mr. Stopford *d.* 9 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

James Stopford, **1st Earl of Courtown,** M.P. co. Wexford 1721 to 1727, and for Fethard from 1727 till he was raised to the Irish peerage 19 Sept. 1758, as *Baron Courtown, co. Wexford,* and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Stopford* and Earl of Courtown, co. Wexford, 12 April, 1762. His lordship *m.* 24 Feb. 1726-7, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue,

1. James, **2nd** earl.
2. Edward, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1 Oct. 1783, Letitia, dau. of William Blacker, of Carrick Blacker, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1841) had issue,
   1. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1784; *m.* 26 Oct. 1821, Marian Helen, widow of Archibald Cockburn, Bengal C.S., and *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1837. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1854.
   2. James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1823.
   3. William Henry Stopford-Blair, of Penninghame House, Wigton, col. R.A., *b.* 13 Jan. 1788, *m.* 3 March, 1825, Mira Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bull, C.B. She *d.* 9 July, 1830, leaving issue,
      Edward James, of Penninghame House, D.L., *b.* 3 Feb. 1826, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Elizabeth Letitia Morgan, dau. of Very Rev. Hugh Usher Tighe, Dean of Derry. She *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1906. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1875.
      Elizabeth Ellen, of Penninghame, *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Edward Heron-Maxwell, of Tiviot Bank, Roxburgh, D.L. They assumed the additional name of Blair. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1890. She *d.* 28 June, 1901, leaving issue (*see* Heron-Maxwell, Bart.).
   Col. Stopford-Blair assumed the additional name of Blair by royal licence 6 May, 1842, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1868.
   4. George (Rev.), *d. unm.* 20 June, 1866.
   5. Thomas, commander R.N., *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1824.
   1. Jane Letitia, *m.* 1809, Lambert Blair, of Courtland, Devon, and *d.* 5 April, 1871.
   2. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 27 Dec. 1815, James Blair, of Penninghame, co. Wigton, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1841; she *d.* 1886.

Gen. the Hon. Edward Stopford *d.* 22 Oct. 1794.

3. Thomas (Right Rev.), bishop of Cork and Ross; *d.* in 1805.
4. Joseph, lieut.-col. 15th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1786.
5. Philip, *b.* 17 Feb. 1743, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 1793.

1. Frances, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1758, Walter Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford.
4. Catharine, *d. unm.*
5. Charlotte, *m.* in 1775, Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, and *d.* in July, 1831.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, **2nd Earl of Courtown,** K.P., M.P. for Taghmon from 1761 to 1768, P.C., treasurer of the household, lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 7 June, 1796, as *Baron Saltersford, of Saltersford, co. Chester.* His lordship *m.* 19 April, 1762, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1810) he had issue,

1. James George, **3rd** earl.
2. Edward (Sir), G.C.B. and K.T.S., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Sept. 1766; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
3. Robert (Sir), adm. of the Red, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., rear-adm. of England, and governor of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 5 Feb. 1768; *m.* 29 June, 1809, Mary, dau. of Robert Fanshawe; and *d.* 25 June, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1866) had issue,
   1. Robert Fanshawe, adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 19 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1843, Emily Anna, dau. of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1862) had issue,
      (1) Robert Wilbraham, vice-adm. ret. R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1844; *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, ●Etheldreda (*Shroton House, Blandford*), dau. of the late Ralph Neville Grenville, of Butleigh Court (*see* Braybrooke, B.). He *d.* 9 June, 1911, leaving a son and a dau.,
      ♦ Robert Neville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1888.
      ● Audrey, *b.* 14 June, 1887; *m.* 10 Sept. 1913, the Rev. Charles Hawkins Syndercombs Bower, M.A., Rector of Childe Okeford, Dorset, 2nd son of Henry Syndercombs Bower, of Fontnell Parva, Dorset (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (2) Arthur Bouverie, col. R.A., A.-A.-Gen. for R.A. in India 1895, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *m.* 7 Sept. 1881, ●Evelyn Fanny, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Samuel Montgomery, C.S.I. He *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1902.
      (3)♦ William Edward, *b.* 12 Aug. 1848.
      (4)♦ Frederick George, vice-adm. retired, *b.* 10 May, 1852; *m.* 28 Dec. 1889, ●Maria Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Frederick Bigg, late Rector of St. Andrew, Deal, and has issue,
      1*a*. Frederick George, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Oct. 1891.
      2*a*♦ Robert Edward Wilbraham, *b.* 24 May, 1897.
      3*a*. John Lionel Wilbraham, *b.* 18 July, 1900; *d.* 15 Feb. 1901.
      1*a*● Emily Wilbraham, *b.* 9 March, 1894.
      (5) Cecil Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1853; *d.* 12 April, 1877.
      (6)♦ Francis James, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 52nd regt., *b.* 6 July, 1857; *m.* 6 June, 1894, ●Catherine Mary Howard, 2nd dau. of C. G. Tripp, of Orari Gorge, Canterbury, N.Z.
      (1) Emily Mary, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1878.
      (2)● Mary Louisa, *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, Rev. William Ulyat, of Port Meadow, Totnes, S. Devon, late vicar of Freeland.
      (3) Henrietta Julia, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1913.
      (4)● Eleanor Anna, *m.* 1897, Leonard de Carteret Malet, of Clearwell, Canterbury, New Zealand.

   Adm. R. W. Stopford *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1865, Lucy Hester, dau. of Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1891. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.
   2. James John, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. Gubbins, C.B.; and *d.* 12 May, 1868. His widow *m.* 23 April, 1873, the Rev. T. G. Luard, of Stanstead vicarage, and is deceased.
   3. Arthur Fanshawe (Rev.), fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, *b.* 16 Feb. 1822; *d.* 14 March, 1881.

1. Christiana Fanshawe, *m.* 30 April, 1846, Rev. William Frederick Douglas, 3rd son of Lieut.-Col. Sir Howard Douglas, Bart., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1855.
2. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1888.
3. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1841, Lord Henry Russell, R.N., who *d.* 2 May, 1842; and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1853, the late Col. Cecil William Forester, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869.
4. Louisa Katherine, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1906.
5. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1861, Very Rev. Robert Gregory, dean of St. Paul's. She *d.* 19 March, 1904. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1911, leaving issue.

4. Richard Bruce (Rev.), chaplain to Queen Victoria, canon of Windsor, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Lilford; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. George Powys (Rev.), rector of Barton-Seagrave, Northamptonshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1801; *d.* 28 Dec 1867.
2. Richard Henry Stopford, adm. late R.N., *b.* 22 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 May, 1847, Frances, only dau. of W. T. Smyth, of Little Houghton, Northamptonshire; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1897.
3. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 19 Jan. 1805; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Maria Charlotte (who *d.* 1894), dau. of the Rev. J. Johnson, and *d.* 10 March, 1864, having had (with a dau., Alice Mary, who *d. unm.* 3 April, 1903) a son,

Arthur Charles, *b.* 2 July, 1846; *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, ●Catherine Anne (15, *Johnson Mansions, West Kensington*), dau. of Charles Godfrey, and widow of C. Hendy, and *d.* 11 May, 1895, leaving issue,

●Hilda Frances Marguerite, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874; *m.* 2 Aug. 1900, Arthur Alison Barnard, barrister-at-law, of Froxfield, Beaconsfield, Bucks, son of Samuel Barnard, J.P., M.L.C. St. Lucia, W. Indies, and has issue.

4. William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, Thrapston, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1850, *b.* 1 April, 1806; *m.* 20 June, 1837, Caroline Harriet, dau. of Hon. George Germain, and niece and heir of Charles Sackville, 5th and last Duke of Dorset. They assumed by royal licence, 26 March, 1870, the additional name and arms of Sackville. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1908. He *d.* 29 May, 1872, leaving issue,

(1)♦Sackville George, of Drayton House, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., chairman of County Council, late chairman of Quarter Sessions, M.P. for North Northamptonshire 1867–80, and again 1900–6, hon. col. of the 3rd batt. Northampton regt. (*Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 19 March, 1840; *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Edith Frances, only child of the late William Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall, by Caroline his wife, dau. of the 11th Lord Blantyre. She *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1905.

(2) Lionel Richard, brevet col. (retired), late commanding 4th batt. Rifle Brig., *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, ●Constance Evelyn, dau. of Major George Gosling. He *d.* 30 July, 1906, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Lionel Charles, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 April, 1891.
2*a*♦Geoffrey William, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1893.
3*a*♦Nigel Victor, *b.* 27 Jan. 1901.
1*a*●Elinor Beryl, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888.
2*a*●Diana Mary, *b.* 21 March, 1889.

(3)♦Alexander William (*Callingwood Hall, Burton-on-Trent, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1846; *m.* 24 Jan. 1903, ●Effie, dau. of the late John Collinson James, and has issue,

●Vere Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Feb. 1906.

(4) Sydney Robert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, ●Janet, dau. of John Shields, of Perth, and *d.* in California, 6 Jan. 1888, leaving issue,

1*a*. Ronald William, *b.* 1885, *d.* young.
2*a*♦Edward Rupert Sydney, *b.* 30 April, 1887.
1*a*. A dau., *b.* 2 Oct. 1884, *d.* young.

(1)●Harriet Caroline.

(2) Fanny Louisa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, the Hon. and Right Rev. Augustus Legge, Bishop of Lichfield, son of William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1911. He *d.* 15 March, 1913, leaving issue.

(3) Georgina Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1869, Hon. Sir E. P. Thesiger, K.C.B., youngest son of Frederick, 1st Lord Chelmsford. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1906, leaving issue.

(4)●Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, William Edmund Wood Collins, late of Langley Place, Slough, and has issue.

(5)●Eleanor Mary Agnes, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Lionel John William Fletcher, D.L., of Elmscroft, Maidstone, 4th son of Maj.-Gen. Edward C. Fletcher, D.L., of Kenward, Kent. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.

(6)●Beatrice Evelyn, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke-Jervoise, 5th bart. He *d.* 28 May, 1911, leaving issue.

(7)●Grace, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881. Hon. Henry Arden Adderley, of Fillongley Hall, co. Warwick, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Lord Norton, and has issue (*see* Norton, B.).

5. James Sydney Stopford, *b.* 14 April, 1808; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1847, Frances (who *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1856), dau. of Edward Loyd. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1868, Katherine Mary, eldest dau. of Sir T. W. Waller, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 8 July, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1884),

(1)♦George Waller (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1870; *m.* 7 Dec. 1911, his cousin, Alice Emily, dau. of Adm. Sir William Robert Kennedy, G.C.B. (*see* Ailsa, M.).

(2)♦Philip James, comm. R.N., (*The Holt, Petersfield, Hants*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, ●Margaret Louise, youngest dau. of the late Maj. F. Napleton Dew, J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, late 88th regt., Connaught Rangers.

(3)♦Reginald Arthur, *b.* 28 Jan. 1873.

(4)♦Heneage Frank, maj. R.F.A., *b.* 14 July, 1877; *m.* 31 Oct. 1908, ●Margaret, dau. of Edward B. Kennedy, of Deanyers, Alton, Hants, and has issue,

1*a*♦James Coverley, *b.* 27 Sept. 1909.
2*a*♦Edward Kennedy, *b.* 10 Oct. 1911.
1*a*●Ethel Margaret, *b.* 8 Oct. 1913.

(5) Wyndham Horace, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 1 June, 1878; *m.* 4 June, 1903, ●Dorothy Eleanor, eldest dau. of Rev. Wilfrid N. C. Leeson, of Hove, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1903, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1906, Major Frank Truscott Phillips, R.M.L.I., son of the late Col. George Hutchinson Phillips) had a son,

♦Wyndham Horace, *b.* posthumous 15 Aug. 1904.

(1)●Mabel Catherine, *m.* 17 Oct. 1912, Rev. Wathen Henry Waller, only son of the late Rev. Adolphus Waller (*see* Waller, Bart.).

(2) Eleanor Frances, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1910.

6. Edward Stopford, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809, capt. R.N., retired; *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, ●Julia Maria (*Falconer's Hill, Daventry*), eldest dau. of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Edward, lieut.-col. late 36th regt., *b.* 13 Nov. 1841; *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, ●Constance Maria, dau. of Montolieu Hammersley, and *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1895.

(2) Grosvenor, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Nov. 1845; *m.* 9 June, 1874, Sara, only child of John Palmer Palmer, Plysgill House, N.B., and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1875. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1903.

(1)●Edith Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1868, Adm. Sir William R. Kennedy, G.C.B., and has issue (*see* Ailsa, M.).

7. Robert Stopford, *b.* 16 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Matilda Caroline 2nd dau. of Gen. Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 25 Dec. 1907. He *d.* 25 May, 1878, having had issue,

Horace Robert, lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 29 Oct. 1855, *m.* 19 May, 1886, ●Marguerite Louisa Greathed (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of Benjamin George MacDowell, M.D., and was killed in action at Modder River, South Africa, 28 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,

♦Robert Maurice, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1890.

●Norah Grace, *b.* 14 July, 1889; *m.* 18 July, 1911, Maj. Edward Spencer Dickin, late 2nd Dragoon Guards, 3rd son of Capt. Thomas A. M. Dickin, of Loppington House, Salop, and has issue.

●Evelyn Emma, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Walter Copland Perry, barrister-at-law, of 25, Manchester Square, W., and has issue. He *d.* Dec. 1911.

1. Eleanor Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1832, Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1851. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Frances Elizabeth, widow of Hon. Charles John Murray (*see* Mansfield, E.), and dau. of 1st Viscount Anson (*see* Lichfield, E.). He *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1881. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.
2. Lucy Charlotte, *m.* 21 May, 1844, William Smyth, of Little Houghton, who *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1872. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1901.
3. Harriet Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1850, Bartholomew Tunnard, capt. 27th regt., who *d.* 30 June, 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1902.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James George, **3rd Earl of Courtown,** K.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1765; *m.* 29 Jan. 1791, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

1. James Thomas, **4th** earl.
2. Edward, lieut.-col. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 11 June, 1795; *m.* 5 July, 1830, Horatia Charlotte, only dau. of Thomas Lockwood, and widow of Richard Tibbits, of Barton-Seagrave. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1838. He *d.* 5 July, 1840, leaving issue,

1. Frederick Manners (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, hon. chaplain to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V from 1910, formerly chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, rector of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, 1861–1912, *b.* 1 Nov 1831; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1857, Florence Augusta, younger dau. of Charles Alexander Saunders, of Westbourne Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1876) had issue,

(1) Algernon Edward, *b.* 27 June, 1858; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, ●Emma Lucy (*Armidale, New South Wales*), dau. of Arthur Francis William Saunders, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1911, having had issue,

1*a*♦Grosvenor Francis (Rev.), *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.
1*a*. Florence Margaret, *b.* 11 July, 1888; *d.* 2 June, 1889.
2*a*●Eveleen Emma, *b.* 8 Aug. 1891.

(2)♦Albert Henry, *b.* 16 May, 1860.

(3)♦Francis Powys (51, *Clarendon Road, W.*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1861; *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Kathleen Edith, dau. of Henry James Gompertz, of Madras, and has issue,

1*a*●Mary Horatia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1896.
2*a*●Eveleen Emily, *b.* 23 Feb. 1897.
3*a*●Kathleen Stewart, } twins, *b.* 27 April, 1900.
4*a*●Eleanor Montagu, }

(4)♦Charles Alexander, *b.* 14 Nov. 1864.

(5)♦Wilfrid Sydney, *b.* 28 May, 1868.

(6)♦Gerald Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1870.

(7)♦Walter Montagu, *b.* 10 April, 1874.

(1)●Mary Kathleen, *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, Rev. William Percy Powys (*see* Lilford, B.).

(2)●Eveleen Frances, *m.* 23 April, 1903, Rev. Wentworth Watson, only surviving son of the late Hon. Richard Watson, M.P., of Rockingham Castle (*see* Sondes, E.).

The Rev. F. M. Stopford *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1878, ●Caroline Louisa, dau. of the late Very Rev. Augustus Page Saunders, D.D., dean of Peterborough. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1912.

2. Walter James, C.B., capt. 52nd L.I., a gentleman usher of the Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria and King Edward, ins.-gen. mil. prison dept., and commissioner of prisons, Home Office, *b.* 4 July, 1833; *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, his cousin, ●Annette Jane (19, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (*see below*). He *d.* 14 June, 1908, leaving issue,

(1) Edward Montagu, *b.* 29 Jan. 1872; *m.* 3 June, 1903, ●Lydia, widow of Lieut.-Col. Wilbraham Evelyn Morley, late R.M.L.I. He *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1911.

(2)♦Cyril Montagu, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 4 June, 1874.

(1) Horatia Winifred, *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, Edward Constable Curtis, son of Capt. Constable Curtis, 12th Lancers, and Henrietta Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Charles Berwick Curtis (*see* CURTIS, Bart.). She *d.* 10 March, 1914, leaving issue.
(2)●Louise (for whom H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, was sponsor). (3)●Nina.
(4)●Annette Hilda. (5) Cicely, *d.* an infant. 1878.
1●Horatia Charlotte Frances (Hon.), V.A., one of the bedchamber women in ordinary to Queen Victoria, formerly maid of honour (6, *St. Katherine's, Regent's Park, N.W.*).
2. Caroline Mary, *d.* 22 March, 1839.
3. Henry Scott (Ven.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1797, archdeacon of Leighlin; *m.* 10 May, 1826, Annette, dau. of William Browne, of Browne's Hill, and *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1881. She *d.* 27 March, 1842.
4. Montagu (Sir), K.C.B., admiral, *b.* 11 Nov. 1798; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1827, Cordelia Winifreda, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Whitmore, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1851) had issue,

1. George Montagu, major R.E., knight of the order of Medjidie. *b.* 23 June, 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1854, ●Caroline Mary (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of Field Marshal Sir John Fox Burgoyne, Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1860, having had issue,

(1) John Montagu, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 June, 1860; *d.* 25 April, 1890.
(1)●Charlotte Mary Leycester, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1881, John Arden Birch, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1905, 9th Viscount Barrington.
(2)●Caroline Anne Kate, *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, William Morton Philips, of Heybridge, co. Stafford, and has issue.
2♦Montagu Charles Henry (1, *The Wynding, Bamburgh, Northumberland*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1837, is a widower.
1. Mary Cordelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Gen. Sir John Miller Adye, G.C.B. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1900. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1912, leaving issue.
2. Emily Winifreda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, Lieut.-Col. A. J. Nixon, rifle brigade, who *d.* 31 March, 1875. She *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
3●Annette Jane, *m.* 7 Oct. 1863, her cousin, Capt. Walter James Stopford, C.B. He *d.* 14 June, 1908, leaving issue (*see above*).

Sir Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1853, Lucy, youngest dau. of John Cay, of North Charlton, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1864, having had by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883),

3. Edward, R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1856; *d.* 18 Dec. 1871.
4♦Lionel Arthur Montagu, col. and temp. Brig.-Gen. late Irish Guards, Commandant Royal Military College, Sandhurst, from 1911 (*United Service Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1891, ●Mabel Georgina Emily, only child of the late George Alexander Mackenzie, of Applecross, and has issue,

(1)♦Montagu George North, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 16 Nov. 1892.
(2)♦Lionel Montagu Phipps, *b.* 24 Sept. 1897.
(1) Mabel Lucy Violet, *b.* 7 Jan. 1894; *d.* 4 May, 1897.
(2) Cecil Rhona Claire, *b.* 21 May, 1901; *d.* 25 March, 1902.
4●Emily Evelyn Lucy, *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Markham, K.C.B., R.A., of Old Bells, Bramley, Hants, and has issue.
5●Dora (*Baynton Cottage, Bromham, Wilts*), *m.* 6 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Atkinson (retired), the Border regt., and has issue. He *d.* Jan. 1905.

5. Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1802; and *d.* in Sept. 1828.
1. Mary Frances, *d.* 1839.
2. Elizabeth Anna. *d.* 1832.
3. Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Rev. Abel John Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, rector of Rolleston, co. Stafford, and hon. canon of Rochester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, leaving issue. Rev. A. J. Ram *d.* 18 Aug. 1883 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1830.

His lordship *d.* 15 June, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES THOMAS, **4th Earl of Courtown,** *b.* 27 March, 1794; and *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1822, his cousin, Lady Charlotte Albinia Montagu Scott, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1828) had issue,

1. JAMES GEORGE HENRY, **5th** earl.
2. Edward Sydney, *b.* 29 Aug. 1824; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Harriet Osborne, dau. of Rev. Edward Nixon, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1895. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1893.
3. Barrington, *b.* 31 Jan. 1828; *d.* 27 Nov. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1850, Dora, dau. of Right Hon. Edward Pennefather, chief justice of Queen's bench, Ireland, and by her, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1859, had issue,

4. John Montagu, lieut. Grenadier Guards, late of 52nd foot, *b.* 15 April, 1853; *m.* 5 May, 1881, ●Winifred Ellen (*Queen Anne's Mead, Windsor*) (lady-in-waiting to the Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of John Reilly, of St. Bridgets, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Hon. Augusta Sugden his wife, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord St. Leonards, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1885, leaving issue,

●Dora Claire (93, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1883; *m.* 20 June, 1910, Dougal Orme Malcolm, late of the Colonial Office, younger son of W. R. Malcolm, of Walton Manor, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1889, the 5th Earl of Arran, K.P., who *d.* 14 March, 1901, leaving issue.
5♦Frederick William (Sir), K.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., C.B., lt.-gen. in the Army, Lieutenant of the Tower of London from 1912, commg. London District 1906-9, late Gren. Guards, has 1st class of Order of Crown of Prussia, and 5th class Medjidieh, served in Egypt, Soudan, Ashanti, and S. Africa, was Page of Honour to Queen Victoria (1, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., and* (*Travellers' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1854.
6♦Walter George, rear-adm. (retired), late A.D.C. to the King (*Ashe House, Overton, Hants, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1855; *m.* 11 Jan. 1893, ●Florence Mary, dau. of Hon. Loran E. Baker, of Beacon House, Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, M.L.C., and has issue,

1♦Walter John, Cadet R.M.A., *b.* 25 July, 1897.
2♦Frederick Victor, *b.* 6 July, 1900.
1●Dora Mary Loraine, *b.* 12 Sept. 1894.

The earl *d.* 20 Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES GEORGE HENRY, **5th Earl of Courtown,** J.P. and D.L., co. Wexford, 1848, sometime capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 24 April, 1823; *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, the Hon Elizabeth Frances Milles, 2nd dau. of George John, 4th Lord Sondes, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1894) had issue,

1♦JAMES WALTER MILLES, **6th** and present earl.
2. Edward Barrington Lewis Henry, late capt. South of Ireland imp. yeo.; formerly maj. 3rd batt. Royal Irish regt. and capt. Royal Irish Fus. *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1888, Isabel Alice, dau. of Capt. Barrington Dashwood. She *d.* 6 March, 1890, having had issue,

1♦Barrington George Dashwood, late sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Sept. 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1895, ●Alice Maud Pashley, (*Lane Farm, Maidenhead Thicket*), dau. of the late J. P. Burbeary, and widow of the Rev. F. E. Haviland. He *d.* 9 June, 1909, having had further issue,

1●Patricia Eileen, *b.* 12 June, 1896.
2●Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1902.
3●Yolande Valerie, *b.* 12 March, 1904.
4●Dorothy Jaqueline, *b.* 12 Jan. 1906.
3♦George Frederick William (*Coolnaghose, Inch, co. Wexford*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1859; *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, ●Marie Clare, 2nd dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow, and of Cabra, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1♦George Christian Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1891.
2♦Montagu Henry Aubrey, *b.* 25 Nov. 1894.
3♦Sydney Vivian James, *b.* 19 Oct. 1901.
1●Cynthia Mareli Mabel, *b.* 3 Aug. 1899.
1●Charlotte Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1847.
2●Eleanor Margaret, *b.* 30 July, 1849.
3●Mary Jane Jemima (24, *Ebury Street, S.W.*), *b.* 25 March, 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bart., late Scots Guards, and has issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 20 July, 1902.
4●Grace Harriet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Capt. John Strachan Bridges, late R.A., of Woodcote, Fleet, Hants, and has issue.
5●Lily Frances, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Rt. Hon. Sir William Conyngham Greene, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., ambassador at Tokyo, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1914.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1758. Earl, etc., 12 April, 1762. Baron (of Great Britain), 7 June, 1796.
Arms—Az. semée of crosses crosslet, three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings displayed, vert. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., collared and chained or, each charged on the shoulder with a lozenge of the last. *Motto*—Patriæ infelici fidelis.
Seat—Courtown House. Gorey, co. Wexford. *Residence*—Marlfield, Gorey, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Carlton, and Kildare Street.

BURDETT-COUTTS, B. *See* BURDETT, Bart.

COVENTRY.



The Earl of Coventry (George William Coventry, P.C.), co. Warwick, and Viscount Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, D.L., Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, C. C. Croome Division, High Steward of Tewkesbury, hon. col. 5th and 6th batts. Worcestershire

regt., Captain of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1877-80, and 1885-6, and Master of the Buckhounds 1886-92, and 1895–1900, President Worcestershire Terr. Force Association, *b.* 9 May, 1838 ; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 1843 ; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, ●Blanche, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and has issue,

1♦GEORGE WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst*, Commandant Worcestershire National Reserve, late lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., formerly lieut. Worcestershire regt.; J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester (*Pirton Court, Wadborough, Worcestershire*, 42, *Prince's Gate, S.W., and Carlton Club*); *b.* 15 Nov. 1865 ; *m.* 10 March, 1894, ●Virginia Lee, only dau. of William Daniel, and step-dau. of the late Charles William Bonynge, of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue,

1♦George William Reginald Victor, *b.* 10 Sept. 1900.
2♦John, *b.* 9 Jan. 1903.
1●Helena Blanche, *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.
2●Peggy Virginia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1897.

2♦Charles John, maj. Worcestershire yeo., J.P., formerly capt. 3rd batt. Worcester regt., served in Bechuanaland Border Police 1888-96 and in West Africa Frontier Force 1898-9, in Matabele War 1903 (medal, despatches) (*Earls Croome Court, Worcester, and White's Club*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1900, ●Lily, dau. of the late William Fitzhugh Whitehouse, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and of Newport, U.S.A., and has issue,

1♦Charles William Gerald, *b.* 2 Nov. 1900.
2♦Francis Henry, *b.* 27 Sept. 1912.
1●Pamela Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Oct. 1901.
2●Diana Bruen, *b.* 22 Aug. 1910.

3♦Henry Thomas (*Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester*, 8, *Grosvenor Square, W.; Marlborough, White's, Carlton and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 3 May, 1868 ; *m.* 3 Dec. 1907, ●Edith, Mrs. McCreery, dau. of the late Col. Lawrence Kip of New York, U.S.A., and has had issue,

1♦Victor Henry, *b.* 4 Dec. 1909.
2. Cecil George, *b.* 21 March, 1911; *d.* 16 May, 1912.

4♦Reginald William, D.L. co. Worcester, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law (9, *Montpelier Square, Brompton Road, S.W.*, 3, *Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1869 ; *m.* 27 July, 1911, ●Gwenllian Pascoe, Mrs. Killery, 2nd dau. of Edward Vaughan Morgan, of 22, Harrington Gardens, S.W. (*see* MORGAN, Bart.), and has issue,

Peter, *b.* 20, *d.* 29 July, 1913.
●Mary Gwenllian, *b.* April, 1912.

5♦William Francis (*Florida* 753, *Buenos Aires, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1875.

6♦Thomas George, late lieut. Wiltshire Regt. (*Croome Farm, Caston, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1885 ; *m.* 25 July, 1910, ●Alice, dau. of Thomas Ward, of Hasketon, Woodbridge, Suffolk, and has issue,

♦William Thomas, *b.* 1 July, 1911.

1●Barbara Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1870 ; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Gerald Dudley Smith, of Strensham Court, Worcester, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).
2●Dorothy, *b.* 6 Feb. 1872 ; *m.* 30 Aug. 1910, Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, 5th Bart., and has issue.
3●Anne Blanche Alice (20, *King Street, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 4 Jan. 1898, Prince Victor Albert Jay Duleep Singh, of Lahore, late capt. Roy. Dragoons.

Lineage—JOHN COVENTRY amassed considerable wealth in the city of London, and filled the offices of sheriff and lord mayor in 1416 and 1425. (He was one of the executors of the celebrated Sir Richard Whittington.) From this opulent citizen it is said descended

SIR THOMAS COVENTRY, an eminent lawyer, *b.* 1547 (2nd son of RICHARD COVENTRY, of Cassington, Oxford, and grandson of VINCENT COVENTRY, of Cassington), B.A. Oxford 1565, Fellow of Balliol Coll. 1566, Barrister-at-law 1568, Bencher of the Inner Temple 1591, Serjeant at law 1603, King's Serjeant 1605, and Justice of the Common Pleas 13 Jan. 1606, when he was knighted. He *d.* 12 Dec. following. His arms were confirmed by Camden 10 Oct. 1602. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Jefferies, of Earles-Croome, co. Worcester, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, 1st Baron.
2. William, ancestor of COVENTRY, of Ridmarley, co. Worcester.
3. Walter, ancestor of the present Earl of Coventry. He had issue, a son,

Walter, of London, *m.* Anne, dau. of Humphrey Holcombe, of London, and had issue four sons.

1. Walter, *d.* 5 April, 1677.
2. WILLIAM, **5th** Earl of Coventry.
3. Thomas, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Green, of Millan, Hambleton, Bucks, and by her had issue a son,

(1) Thomas, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Brown, of Polston, Wilts, and by her, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1726, had issue with four daus. two sons.

(2) Francis (Rev.), *d. unm.*
(3) George, an officer in the army.

4. Henry, *b.* 1684; *m.* Anne, dau. of — Coles, of Oxford, and had issue a son,

Henry, *d.* 29 Dec. 1753.

1. Margaret.
2. Joan, *m.* — Rogers, of Surrey.
3. Catharine, *m.* William Childe, of Northwick, whose son, Sir William Childe, of Kinlet, is now represented by William E. Childe-Pemberton.
4. Anne, *m.* George Frampton, of Dorset.

The eldest son,

THOMAS COVENTRY, 1ST LORD COVENTRY, the Lord Keeper, *b.* 1578, educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple 1603, Bencher 1614, Recorder of London 1616, Solicitor-Gen. 1617, when he was knighted, Attorney-Gen. 1621, M.P. for Droitwich 1621-2, and appointed Lord Keeper of the Great Seal 1 Nov. 1625. He was created BARON COVENTRY *of Aylesborough, co. Worcester*, 10 April, 1628. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1606, Sarah, sister of Sir Edward Sebright, 1st Bart., of Besford, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, 2nd baron.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Hare, of Stow Bardolph, in Norfolk.

Lord Coventry *m.* 2ndly, 1610, Elizabeth, dau. of John Aldersey, of Spurstow, and widow of William Pitchford, and by her, who was *bur.* 25 May, 1653, had issue,

2. JOHN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Coles, of Barton, Somerset, and widow of Herbert Doddington. Their son, Sir John Coventry, of Pitminster, Somerset, K.B., and M.P. for Weymouth, having made some observations in his place in parliament, supposed to reflect upon CHARLES II., was assailed by a party of courtiers, on 21 Dec. 1670, and, after making a gallant defence, dreadfully wounded in the nose. The circumstance being communicated to parliament, a bill was immediately passed, entitled *The Coventry Act*, inflicting the penalty of banishment upon the perpetrators of the outrage, should they be discovered, with a clause expressly depriving the king of the power of pardoning the offenders. He *d. unm.*
3. Francis, *b.* 1612, Barrister-at-law, who *m.* thrice, and *d.* 1680, having issue by his first wife Elizabeth, dau. of John Manning, of Warbleton, Essex, and widow of Robert Caesar, an only son and two daus.,

1. Francis, who *d. unm.* in 1686.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Keyt, Bart.
2. Ultra Trajectina, *m.* Sir Lacon William Childe, Knt., of Kinlet.

4. Henry, *b.* 1618, M.A., B.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Droitwich 1661-81, ambassador to Sweden in 1671, and afterwards secretary of state 1672-80; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1686.
5. William (Sir), D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1661-79, secretary to the Admiralty, and afterwards one of the commissioners of the Treasury; *d.* 23 June, 1686.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir William Saville, 3rd Bart., by whom she was mother of George, Marquess of Halifax. Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Chichele, of Wimpole, co. Cambridge.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Frederick Thynne, 1st Bart. (*see* BATH, M.).
4. Margaret, *m.* 25 Feb. 1639, Anthony, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1649.
5. Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Packington, 2nd Bart., and was *bur.* 13 May, 1679.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1639-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD COVENTRY, *b.* 1606 ; *m.* 2 April, 1627, Mary, dau. of Sir William Craven, Kt., and sister of William, Earl of Craven, and by her, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1634, had two sons, **1.** GEORGE, 3rd lord; and **2.** THOMAS, 5th lord and **1st** earl. His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, 3RD LORD COVENTRY, *b.* 1628; *m.* 18 July, 1653, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Thanet, by whom he had one surviving son, JOHN, 4th Lord, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* 10 July, 1679, Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton. His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 4TH LORD COVENTRY, *b.* 2 Sept. 1654, at whose decease, *unm.* 25 July, 1687, the title and estates reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, **1st Earl of Coventry,** who was advanced to a viscounty and earldom by King WILLIAM, 26 April, 1697, as *Viscount Deerhurst* and EARL OF COVENTRY, with limitation, in case of failure of his own issue male, to the sons of Walter Coventry, nephew to the 1st baron. His lordship *m.* 1st, Winifred, dau. of Pierce Edgecumbe, of Mount Edgecumbe, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 11 June, 1694, had surviving issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
2. Gilbert, **4th** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Grimes, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1700, Thomas Savage, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, and was *bur.* 10 April, 1724) had no issue. He *d.* 15 July, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Coventry,** *m.* 4 May, 1691, Anne, dau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* Aug. 1710, having by her, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1763, had an only surviving son,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Coventry,** *b.* 7 April, 1702, who *d.* at Eton College, 28 Jan. 1711-12 in his 9th year, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GILBERT, **4th Earl of Coventry,** *m.* 1st (licence 30 Nov. 1694), Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Keyt, 2nd Bart. of Ebrington, co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 1705, had an only dau., Anne,

m. 5 Jan. 1713-14, Sir William Carew, Bart. of Anthony, Cornwall. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1715, Anne, dau. of Sir Streynsham Master, Knt. of Codnor Castle, co. Derby, but by her (who *m.* 2udly, 1752, Edmund Pytts, M.P., of Kyre, co. Worcester, and *d.* 21 March, 1788) had no issue. The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1719, when the barony became EXTINCT, while the other honours, and the greater part of the estates, devolved upon the lineal descendant of Walter Coventry, brother to the 1st lord, according to the limitation of the patent, namely,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Coventry,** then one of the clerks of the green cloth, and member of parliament for Bridport 1708-19, who *s.* as 5th Earl of Coventry, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Worcester, P.C., D.C.L. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, of Westminster, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1738) he had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY, *Viscount Deerhurst*, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Bridport 1742-44, *b.* 27 March, 1721; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1744.
2. GEORGE WILLIAM, **6th** earl.
3. John Bulkeley, who assumed, by act of parliament the additional name of BULKELEY, and was then denominated John Bulkeley Coventry-Bulkeley. He *d.* in 1801.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **6th Earl of Coventry,** lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, of co. Worcester, recorder of Coventry, *b.* 26 April, 1722; *m.* 1st, March, 1752, Maria, sister of the Duchess of Hamilton and Argyll, and eldest dau. of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by Hon. Bridget Bourke his wife, dau. of Theobald, 6th Viscount Bourke, of Mayo (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). By her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1760) he had,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **7th** earl.

1. Mary Alicia, *m.* 29 June, 1777, Sir Andrew Bayntun Rolt, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1784. He *d.s.p.m.* 12 Aug. 1816. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies.*)
2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1778, Hon. Edward Foley, M.P.; and 2ndly, Captain Samuel Wright.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1764, Barbara, dau. of Lord St. John, of Bletshoe, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1804) he had issue,

2. John, *b.* 20 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 1788, Anne Clayton, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1809) he had,
   1. Frederick, *b.* 4 Feb. 1791; *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Louisa, only dau. of Sir Henry Halford, 1st Bart. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1865. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1859, having had issue,
   (1) Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; *d.* in India, 30 July, 1848.
   (2) St. John, comm. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1828; *m.* 27 Sept. 1860, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Frederick William Todd, Madras army; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1875, George William Culme Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood) had issue,
   1*a* ♦ St. John Halford, of the Knoll and Henbury Manor, Dorset, capt. late Grenadier Guards (*Knoll Cottage, Wimborne, Dorset, and Guards' Club*), *b.* 29 May, 1866; *m.* 5 Nov. 1895, ● Lilian Emmeline, dau. of George Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and has issue,
   ♦ George St. John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1896.
   ● Laura, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
   2*a*. Beauchamp St. John, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; *d.* 30 June, 1870.
   1*a* ● Mary Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Charles Ethelston Parke, of Henbury House, Wimborne, and has issue.
   (3) Henry Halford, C.E., *b.* 24 Feb. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1857, Mary Susanna, youngest dau. of Henry Vincent, of Stanstead, Essex, and by her, who *d.* 6 June, 1863, had issue,
   1*a* ♦ Harry (*Raetiti, New Zealand*), *b.* 9 March, 1858; *m.* 1896, ● Evangeline, dau. of Hermann Rockel, of Feilding, New Zealand, and has issue,
   1*b* ♦ St. John, *b.* 30 March, 1901.
   2*b* ♦ Frederick Halford, *b.* 19 Jan. 1905.
   1*b* ● Barbara Vincent, *b.* 15 Jan. 1907.
   2*a*. Frederick, *b.* 25 June, 1859; *d. unm.*
   3*a* ♦ Thomas, *b.* 31 May, 1863; *m.* 18 Oct. 1902, ● Eleanor Mona, 2nd dau. of Rev. Hugh Stowall, and has issue,
   ● Mona Barbara, *b.* 17 Aug. 1903.
   1*a* ● Gertrude; *m.* 1906, John Joline Ross, of Newark, New Jersey.

   Mr. H. H. Coventry *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1864, ● Malivina Antonina (*Linford Cottage, Stanford, Hants*), dau. of Marshal Hlasko, of Russia, and *d.* 20 July, 1914, having by her had issue,
   4*a* ♦ John Vladislav, *b.* 5 Aug. 1868.
   2*a* ● Mary Stanislava, *m.* 1887, K. Siwicki, and has issue.
   (1) ● Barbara Louisa, *m.* 10 Dec. 1845, Rev. John Paul.
   (2) Louisa Caroline Josephine, *d.* 1841.
   (3) Matilda Barbara, *m.* 8 Nov. 1843, Rev. Thomas Grey Clarke, and *d.* 22 May, 1862, leaving issue.
   2. John, of Burgate House, Hants, *b.* 14 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,
   (1) John (Rev.), of Burgate House, Hants, formerly rector of Tywardreath, Cornwall, *b.* 22 April, 1819; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Catherine, youngest dau. of Col. Seton, of Brookheath, Hants. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1897. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1901, leaving issue,
   1*a* ♦ John, J.P. Hants (*Burgate Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1845; *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, ● Emily Mary, 2nd dau. of Joseph Weld, of Lymington, Hants, and has issue,
   1*b* ♦ John Joseph (8, *Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1882; *m.* 9 June, 1910, ● Margaret Camilla, 2nd dau. of C. H. H. Macartney, of Foxhold, Newbury, and has issue,
   1*c* ● Angela Mary Camilla, *b.* 7 May, 1911.
   2*c* ● Barbara Mary St. John, *b.* 6 June, 1912.
   2*b* ♦ Bernard Seton, *b.* 30 March, 1887; *m.* 1 April, 1910, ● Annie, dau. of the late James Cunningham, M.I.C.E., of Cyprus, and has issue,
   ♦ Anthony Seton, *b.* 1913.
   3*b* ♦ William St. John, lieut. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 7 Feb. 1893.
   1*b* ● Mary Flora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1877.
   2*b* ● Constance Catherine Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1879.
   3*b* ● Philomena Barbara Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1880.
   4*b* ● Annette Emily Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1884; *m.* 27 Nov. 1907, Major Philip Gordon Grant, R.E., youngest son of the late Col. J. M. Grant, R.E., and has issue.
   5*b* ● Dorothy Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1889; *m.* 30 June, 1909, Capt. George Leslie Hall, R.E., son of E. T. Hall, of Dulwich, and has issue.
   2*a* ♦ James Seton, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849.
   3*a* ♦ Walter Bulkeley, *b.* 26 Feb. 1850.
   4*a* ♦ Alexander Moray (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 7 July, 1853 (264, *Fulham Road, S.W.*).
   5*a* ♦ Bernard, C.I.E., Director of Agricultural Research Institute, and Principal of Agricultural Coll. at Pusa, Bengal, from 1904, and Agricultural Adviser to the Government of India from 1911; *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, ● Ella Gordon, eldest dau. of Edward Dalgliesh, and has issue,
   1*b* ● Muriel Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1895.
   2*b* ● Catherine Mary Aline, *b.* 15 March, 1898.
   3*b* ● Bernardine Mary Joan, *b.* 24 Aug. 1903.
   4*b* ● Isabelle Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1905.
   6*a* ♦ Francis Martin (*Turkaulia, Chumparun, Bengal*), *b.* 20 July, 1863; *m.* 10 Oct. 1896, ● Amy Maud, eldest dau. of H. W. J. Hill, of 17, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, and has issue,
   1*b* ♦ Henry Francis, *b.* 13 May, 1898.
   2*b* ♦ Gerald Leslie, *b.* 11 March, 1900.
   1*b* ● Catharine Nora, *b.* 14 March, 1906.
   1*a*. Margaret Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1894.
   2*a* ● Florence Catharine.
   3*a* ● Marion, a nun.
   4*a* ● Isabella Anne, a nun.
   5*a* ● Barbara, a nun.
   6*a* ● Gertrude Mary Philomena, *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, Capt. Henry Joseph Francis Radcliffe, Cameron Highlanders, 2nd son of Sir P. Radcliffe, Bart., of Rudding Park, Yorks, and has issue.
   (2) William Alix, *b.* 1824; *d.* May, 1879.
   (3) Charles Farmar, lieut. R.N., H.M.S. "Rapid," *b.* 25 Aug. 1824; *d.* 12 March, 1855.
   (4) George Mallet, *b.* 9 Oct. 1829; *d.* 3 Nov. 1876.
   (1) Jane, *d. unm.*
   (2) Charlotte, *m.* 20 April, 1852, John Pybus, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 1913.

   Mr. John Coventry *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Louisa Maria, 2nd dau. of Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, Notts, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) he had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1858, Ellen Wyndham, 4th dau. of Capt. Thomas Penruddocke, 3rd Foot Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 13 Oct. 1871. She *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1905.
   1. Caroline, *m.* Hugh Mallet, of Ash House, Devon, who *d.* 1865.
   2. Anne, *m.* 1823, Thomas Wm. Coventry (*see infra*), and *d.* 31 Jan. 1869.

   The Hon. John Coventry *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1809, Anna Maria, dau. of Francis Eves, and widow of Ebenezer Pope. She *d.* 28 March, 1837. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1829.
   3. Thomas William, *b.* 24 Dec. 1778; *m.* the dau. of — Clarke. She *d.* Dec. 1806. He *d.* April, 1816, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas William, *b.* 23 July, 1800; *m.* 20 July, 1823, Anne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Coventry, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1869) had issue,
   (1) Thomas William Rogers, *b.* 10 March, 1826; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871.
   (2) Twistleton Fiennes, *b.* 12 Dec. 1829; *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.
   (3) Alexander Murray, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830; *d.* 21 April, 1851.
   (4) Gilbert Walter, late 79th Highlanders, of Christchurch, New Zealand, *b.* 4 April, 1837; *m.* 29 May, 1880, Margaret, dau. of the late Hugh Milligan, of Ballymacrelue, co. Donegal. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1909, leaving issue,
   1*a* ♦ Gilbert Francis, *b.* 1892.
   2*a* ♦ Arthur Roger, *b.* 1894.
   1*a* ● Olivia Beryl.
   2*a* ● Bathilda Adéle.
   (5) ♦ Corbet John, late lieut. 7th Roy. Fus., and capt. E. Kent mil. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 June, 1838; *m.* 21 April, 1870, Honora Maria, youngest dau. of J. W. Sutherland, of Coombe, near Croydon. She *d.* 1 May, 1906, leaving issue,
   1*a* ♦ Leslie Corbet, late capt. imp. yeom., served in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 15 July, 1872.
   1*a* ● Kathleen, *b.* 18 April, 1871; *m.* 28 Sept. 1895, Major Francis de Berckem Hancock, Indian Army, and has issue.
   2*a* ● Gladys Anne Violet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883.
   (1) Ann Barbara Augusta, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1850.
   (2) ● Sophia Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1862, Joseph Noble Beasley, and has issue. He *d.* 1904.
   (3) Agnes Kathleen, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1858.
   (4) ● Zelia Bathilda (*Chesterton House, Croydon*).
   (5) Olivia Emilie, *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, Stanley Sutherland Sutherland, 2nd son of J. W. Sutherland, of Coombe, Croydon, and *d.* 30 June, 1865.
   1. Augusta Elinor, *m.* 1 March, 1830, Sir George Edward Pocock, 2nd bart., and *d.* 30 April, 1868, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1866.
   2. Julia Catherine, *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Augustus Pocock, 2nd son of Sir George Pocock, 1st bart., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1826, leaving issue.
   3. Laura, *d. unm.* in 1837.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **7th Earl of Coventry,** recorder of Worcester, and high steward of Tewkesbury, *b.* 28 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1777, Lady Catherine Henley, 4th dau. of Robert, Earl of Northington, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1779) he had no issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1783, Peggy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt. of Streatham, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1840) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **8th** earl.
2. John, *b.* 30 June, 1789; *d.* 24 May, 1852.
3. Thomas Henry (Rev.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1869.
4. William James, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 26 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of James Laing, and *d.* 11 March, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1892) had issue,
   1. William George, *b.* 5 Sept. 1826; *m.* 27 April, 1865, Frances Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Thomas Norbury, of Sherridge House. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1906. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Gilbert William, *b.* 17 April, 1868; *m.* 3 June, 1902, ● Georgina Blanche, dau. of Maj. W. H. P. G. Bluett, of Fenton, Paignton, late 10th regt., and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ William George, *b.* 12 June, 1903.
         2*a* ♦ Cecil Dick, *b.* 14 July, 1905.
         3*a* ♦ Claude Henry Gerald, *b.* 27 July, 1906.
         4*a* ♦ Arthur John Clifford, *b.* 1909.
      (2) ♦ Richard George Temple, *b.* 22 Oct. 1869.
      (1) ● Geraldine, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1886, Andrew Edward McKean, of the Manor House, Walsall, son of Andrew McKean, of Walsall Manor, Staffs, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1911, Francis Charles Clifford, of Tenham Lodge, Minehead, youngest son of the late Sir Charles Clifford, 1st Bart.
      (2) ● Mary Cecilia, *m.* 2 Aug. 1893, Hugo Hamilton Martin, of Oakwood, West Malvern, and has issue
   2 ♦ Henry William (Rev.), rector of Severn Stoke, Worcester, rural dean and hon. canon of Worcester, J.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1829; *m.* 21 April, 1868, Leila Louisa (who *d.* 1899), 2nd dau. of G. C. Colquitt-Craven, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Fulwar Cecil Ashton, *b.* 14 June, 1874.
      (1) ● Blanche Katherine Adine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, Rev. George Le S. Amphlett, Rector of Earls Croome, co. Worcester, and has issue.
      (2) ● Sybil Augusta, *m.* 3 Feb. 1904, Capt. F. D. W. Lea Smith, of Halesowen Grange, co. Worcester, and has issue.
      (3) ● Winifred Leila, *m.* 14 Nov. 1906, Rev. Francis Herbert Horne, Rector of Beyton, Suffolk.
   3. John Willoughby, late 48th and 15th regts., *b.* 28 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1867, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Le Baron Drury, of St. John's, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1870) had one child,
      John Philip, *d.* an infant.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1873, ● Edith Alice, eldest dau. of the Rev. E. A. Litton, rector of Naunton, Andoversford, Cheltenham, and *d.* 3 March, 1905.
   4. Gilbert George (Rev.), rector of Woolstone, and vicar of Oxenton, *b.* 28 July, 1842; *m.* 11 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Thomas Jackson. She *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1890. He *d.* 16 April, 1906.
   5 ♦ George Walter Thomas (*The Haughs, Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1877, Constance Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, of Ribbesford, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, co. Worcester (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.). She *d.* 3 May, 1907, having had issue,
      (1) Harold Theodore, *b.* 10 May, 1880; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1905.
      (2) ♦ Frederick William, late lieut. Roy. Fusiliers, *b.* 21 May, 1882.
      (1) ● Sylvia Kathleen, *b.* 16 April, 1878; *m.* 15 Dec. 1900, Arthur Edward Morgan, of The Bank House, Brackley, Northants, and has issue.
      (2) ● Constance Mary Adeline, *b.* 25 June, 1886; *m.* 25 July, 1911, Capt. Claud Broughton Grice-Hutchinson, R.A., son of the late Capt. Grice-Hutchinson, Scottish Rifles.

   Mr. G. W. T. Coventry *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1910, ● Charlotte Matilda Grace, dau. of George Chapman, of the Pound, Oxenhall, Newent, co. Gloucester.
   1. Eleanora Julia, *m.* 4 July, 1843, Hon. and Rev. W. W. Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 3 July, 1888, brother of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.
   2. Frederica Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1854, Major T. J. Kearney, 15th hussars, who *d.* 1857. She *d.* 10 March, 1898.
   3. Barbara Frederica Beaujolois, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, John Gaspard Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1903. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1903, leaving issue.
   4. Mary Theresa Burdett, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1873, George Seaham Tucker de Windt, eldest son of Capt. Clayton de Windt, 15th Hussars. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1879, John Henry Empson, of Yokefleet Hall, co. York, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1881 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 3rdly, 1881, Hon. Frederick Standish O'Grady, brother of 5th Viscount Guillamore. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1910.

1. Augusta Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1806, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B. and K.C.H., who *d.* 4 May, 1860; she *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
2. Georgiana Catherine, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, M. W. Barnes, of Reigate, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.
3. Jane Emily, *m.* 3 June, 1828, James Goding, and *d.* his widow, 15 Feb. 1879.
4. Barbara, *m.* 23 July, 1818, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Charles Craufurd, son of Sir James Gregan-Craufurd, 2nd Bart. of Kilbirney, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1838. He *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1838.
5. Sophia Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1821, Sir Roger Gresley, Bart., who *d.* in 1837; and 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, Sir Henry Des Vœux, Bart.; she *d.* 29 March, 1875.

His lordship *d.* in 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **8th Earl of Coventry,** *b.* 16 Oct. 1784; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1808, Emma Susanna, 2nd dau. of William, 1st Earl of Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810) had a son,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, *Viscount Deerhurst, b.* 25 Oct. 1808; *m.* 15 March, 1836, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Cockerell, Bart. and *d.v.p.* 5 Nov. 1838, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1842) a son and dau.,
   GEORGE WILLIAM, **9th** and present earl.
   Maria Emma Catherine, raised to the rank of an earl's dau.; *m.* 7 Feb. 1858, Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1908. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1912, leaving issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1811, Mary, dau. of Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1845) had issue,

2. Henry Amelius, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, an officer in the army; *m.* 2 Aug. 1837, Caroline Stirling, dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, and *d.* 3 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862) had issue,
   1. Henry Amelius Beauclerk, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 15 May, 1842; *m.* 4 Dec. 1869, Evelyn Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Earl Craven, and widow of George John Brudenell-Bruce (*see* AILESBURY, M.), and *d.* 29 June, 1885, leaving a son,
      ♦ Henry Robert Beauclerk (*Monkton Park, Chippenham, and Carlton and Orleans Clubs*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1871; *m.* 18 July, 1893, ● Lady Mary Muriel Sophie Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 18th Earl of Suffolk, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Henry Dan Beauclerk, *b.* 28 Nov. 1899.
         2*a* ♦ Arthur Beauclerk, naval cadet, *b.* 7 Dec. 1900.
         1*a* ● Muriel Joan Vi Vi Eleanor, *b.* 6 Nov. 1897.
   2. Henry Adam Frederick Fergusson, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1843; *m.* 7 May, 1889, Margaret Blencowe, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. John Henry Noyes, vicar of Ketton. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1900.
   3. Henry Aubrey, late Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1870, Lady Alexina Duff, sister of James, 1st Duke of Fife. She *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1892, ● Mary (4, *Southwick Crescent, W.*), dau. of Col. Charles William Miles, of Burtonhill, Malmesbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 13 May, 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1912, Nigel Richard Fitzhardinge Kingscote, of Kingscote, co. Gloucester, D.L.) had issue,
      ● Nesta Helen Mary, *b.* 18 July, 1894.
   4 ♦ Henry Arthur (*Turf Club*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1852.
   1. Mary Frederick Dundas, *b.* 25 May, 1838; *m.* 30 May, 1860, John A. Burn Callander, of Preston Hall, Midlothian, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1876.
   2 ● Mary Beauclerk (*Cromartie House, Hornsey Rise,*) *b.* 29 Feb 1840.
   3. Mary Augusta Henrietta, *b.* 13 March, 1841; *m.* 7 April, 1858, John Turner Hopwood, M.P., of Ketton Hall, near Stamford. She *d.* 26 July, 1894.
   4 ● Mary Eleanor Lauderdale (*Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 4 Dec. 1868, Henry Charles, 18th Earl of Suffolk, who *d.* 31 March, 1898, leaving issue.
   5. Mary Caroline, *b.* 11 Sept. 1848; *m.* 28 Nov. 1874, George Dixon Atkinson-Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 9 April, 1912, leaving issue.
1. Mary Augusta, *m.* 9 May, 1833, Henry Edward, 4th Lord Holland, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1889. He *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1889.

The earl, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Worcester, *d.* 15 May, 1843, when the title devolved on his grandson.

Creation—26 April, 1697.
Arms—Sa., a fesse erm., between three crescents or. *Crest*—A garb or, lying fesseways, thereon a cock gu., comb, wattles, and legs of the first. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded and inverted arg., beaked and legged or. *Motto*—Candide et constanter.
Seat—Croome Court, Severn Stoke, Worcestershire. *Town Residence*—1, Balfour Place, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Turf.

COWAN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir John Cowan, Bart.,** of Beeslack, co. Midlothian, J.P. and deputy commissioner of supply for the cos. of Fife and Midlothian, D.L. for Midlothian and the City of Edinburgh, *b.* 7 May, 1814; created a baronet 12 May, 1894; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1847, Jane Menzies, dau. of Alexander Gillespie, of Sunnyside, co. Lanark, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1854) had issue,

1 ● ELIZABETH HALL (*Beeslack, Midlothian*), *m.* 4 Nov. 1881, Charles Henry Sanford, major late Royal Scots and staff paymaster, retired, and has issue.
2 ● JOAN ELIZABETH BAILLIE, *m.* 5 Aug. 1885, Lupton Topham Topham, of Lutterworth House and Middleham House, Middleham, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1857, Jane Falconar, dau. of William Currie, of Linthill, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 1861, having had a son who *d.* young 1870. He *d.* without surviving male issue, 26 Oct. 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—12 May, 1894. Extinct, 26 Oct. 1900.

COWDRAY.



The Baron Cowdray (Sir Weetman Dickinson Pearson), of Midhurst, co. Sussex, and a baronet, High Steward of Colchester, M.P. for Colchester 1895-1910, Major Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R. Eng., T.F., *b.* 15 July, 1856, created a baronet 26 June, 1894, and raised to the peerage as BARON COWDRAY, *of Midhurst, co. Sussex*, 16 July, 1910. He *m.* 22 June, 1881, ●Annie, dau. of Sir John Cass, of Bradford, co. York, and has issue,

1♦WEETMAN HAROLD MILLER, maj. Sussex yeo., M.P. for Eye Division of Suffolk since 1906 (*Capron House, Midhurst, Sussex*, 6, *Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W., and Bachelors' and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 18 April, 1882; *m.* 14 Nov. 1905, ●Agnes Beryl, younger dau. of Lord Edward Spencer Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.), and has issue,

1♦Weetman John Churchill, *b.* 27 Feb. 1910.
1●Daisy Consuelo, *b.* 5 Aug. 1906.
2●Beryl Nancy, *b.* 25 Feb. 1908.
3●Angela, *b.* 27 Feb. 1910, twin with her brother.
4●Brenda Ruby, *b.* 15 Nov. 1912.

2♦Bernard Clive, B.A. Camb., Capt. Sussex yeo., *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.

3. Francis Geoffrey (attached to Motor Transport Section, British Exped. Force), *b.* 23 Aug. 1891; *m.* 6 Aug. 1909, ●Ethel, dau. of J. Lewis, and was killed in the European War, Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

●Joan Cinnetta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1912.

1●Gertrude Mary, *m.* 26 Nov. 1903, Thomas, 3rd Baron Denman, G.C.M.G., and has issue.

Lineage—GEORGE PEARSON, of Brickendonbury, co. Hertford, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Weetman Dickinson, of High Hoyland, co. York. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 3 March, 1899, leaving with other issue,

WEETMAN DICKINSON, created a baronet 1894, and a peer 1910.

Creations—Baronet, 26 June, 1894; Baron, 16 July, 1910.

Arms—Per fesse indented gu. and or, two suns in splendour in chief and a demi-gryphon, coupled wings elevated and addorsed, in base all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a demi-gryphon as in the arms, holding between the claws a mill stone ppr., thereon a mill rind sable, a sun in splendour. *Motto*—Do it with thy might.

Seats—Cowdray Park, Midhurst; Paddockhurst Worth, Sussex; and Dunecht House, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—16, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Marlborough.

COWELL-STEPNEY. *See* STEPNEY.

COWLEY.



The Earl Cowley (Henry Arthur Mornington Wellesley), Baron Cowley, of Wellesley, Somerset, and Viscount Dangan, Meath, J.P. Wilts, lieut. Gloucestershire imp. yeo., served in S. African War, 1899-1900; *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1895; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1889, Lady Violet Nevill (who obtained a divorce 1897), youngest dau. of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. She *d.* 28 March, 1910, leaving issue,

1♦CHRISTIAN ARTHUR, *Viscount Dangan*, late lieut. 5th lancers (77, *Ridgmount Gardens, W.C.*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1890; *m.* 23 Feb. 1914, ●Mae Picard.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1905, Millicent Florence Eleanor, Lady Cradock-Hartopp, eld. dau. of Charles Henry, 1st Lord Nunburnholme, and by her (who obtained a divorce 1913) has issue,

2♦Henry Gerald Valerian Francis, *b.* 8 Aug. 1907.

He *m.* 3rdly, 19 Jan. 1914, ●Clare Florence Mary, Mrs. G. C. Buxton, only child of the late Sir F. G. Stapleton, 8th Bart.

Lineage—THE HON. HENRY WELLESLEY, G.C.B., **1st Baron Cowley,** youngest son of Garrett, 1st Earl of Mornington, and brother of the Marquess Wellesley and the 1st Duke of Wellington (*see that title*), having filled several diplomatic stations at foreign courts, was created BARON COWLEY, by letters patent, 21 Jan. 1828 His lordship, *b.* 20 Jan. 1773, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1803, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Cadogan, and by that lady (who was divorced in 1810, and *m.* 2ndly, 1810, the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and *d.* 8 July, 1853) had issue,

1. HENRY RICHARD, **1st earl.**
2. William Henry George, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Amelia St. John, dau. of Rev. Joseph White Niblock, D.D., and *d.* 21 Dec. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1889) had issue,
   1. Henry William, *b.* 2 Nov. 1844, *d.* 11 Jan. 1878.
   2♦Gerald Edward (25, *Cranley Gardens, S.W., and Rustington, Sussex*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1846; *m.* 7 Oct. 1880, ●Ada Hamilton, 3rd dau. of John Martin, of The Upper Hall, Ledbury, and has had issue,
      (1) William, *b.* 25 Oct., *d.* 16 Nov. 1882.
      (2)♦Gerald Valerian, *b.* 31 July, 1885.
      (1)●Georgiana Victoria, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881; *m.* 24 April, 1906, Ivo Richard, 5th Viscount de Vesci.
   3. George, *b.* 1855, *d.* 1885.
   1●Mary Amelia (17, *The Causeway, Horsham*), *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Farnham Chidley Close, who *d.s.p.* 13 Jan. 1901.
   2●Charlotte Anne (*Vevey, Switzerland*).
   3●Emily Grace, *m.* 1880, Edward Calthrop, and has issue.
   4●Georgiana Spencer, *m.* 12 April, 1877, William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue.
   5●Louisa Christiana (*Bournemouth*).
3. Gerald (Very Rev.), dean of Windsor, and chaplain and lord high almoner to the Queen, *b.* 1809; *m* 16 Sept. 1856, ●Magdalen (V.A.), (7, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), dau. of Lord Rokeby, extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1882, leaving a son,
   Albert Victor Arthur (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 4 July, 1865; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1883.

1. Charlotte Arbuthnot, *m.* 17 May, 1831, Robert, 1st Lord Ebury, P.C., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1816, Georgiana Charlotte Augusta, eldest dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had one dau.,

2. Georgiana Charlotte Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, Henry Lord Dalling and Bulwer, who *d.s.p.* 1872. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

Lord Cowley *d.* 27 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY RICHARD, **1st Earl Cowley,** K.G., G.C.B., P.C., British ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the Emperor of the French; *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Olivia Cecilia, dau. of Charlotte, Baroness de Ros, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1885, aged 78) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2♦Cecil Charles Foley, late R.N., *b.* 1842.
3♦Frederick Arthur, col. (retired), Coldstream Guards, formerly 1st secretary to H.M.'s embassy at Vienna, and military attaché at St. Petersburg (*West Green House, Winchfield, Hants*), *b.* 24 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1873, Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, dau. of Right Hon. Lord Augustus Loftus, G.C.B., P.C., 4th son of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely, K.P., and by her (who div. him 1882) has a son,
   ♦Victor Alexander Augustus Henry, acting 2nd sec. in Diplomatic Service, formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria, 1887-92 (20, *St. Loo Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.*), *b.* 1 March, 1876, *m.* 20 July, 1909, ●Alice Muriel, eldest dau. of O. Leslie Stephen, of Eaton Terrace, S.W., and has issue,
      ●Anne Muriel, *b.* 22 May, 1913.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1884, Catherine Candelin whom he div. 1897. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1903. He *m.* 3rdly, 1904, ●Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra, dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, M.P., and widow of the 3rd Duke of Wellington.

1●Feodorowna Cecilia, *m.* 11 April, 1874, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis Bertie, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 2nd son of the Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
2●Sophia Georgiana Robertina (8, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, the 5th Earl of Hardwicke, who *d.* 18 May, 1897, leaving issue.

His lordship was created VISCOUNT DANGAN and EARL COWLEY, 11 April, 1857, and *d.* 15 July, 1884, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY, **2nd Earl Cowley,** lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, Knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 25 Aug. 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, ●Emily Gwendolen (*Bodwen, Wootton, I. of W.*), 2nd dau. of Col. Thomas Peers-Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks, and had issue,

HENRY ARTHUR MORNINGTON, **3rd** and present earl.

●Eva Cecilia Margaret, *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, Randolph Gordon Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.). He *d.* 17 July, 1908.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.

Creations—Baron, 21 Jan. 1828; Visct. and Earl, 11 April, 1857.

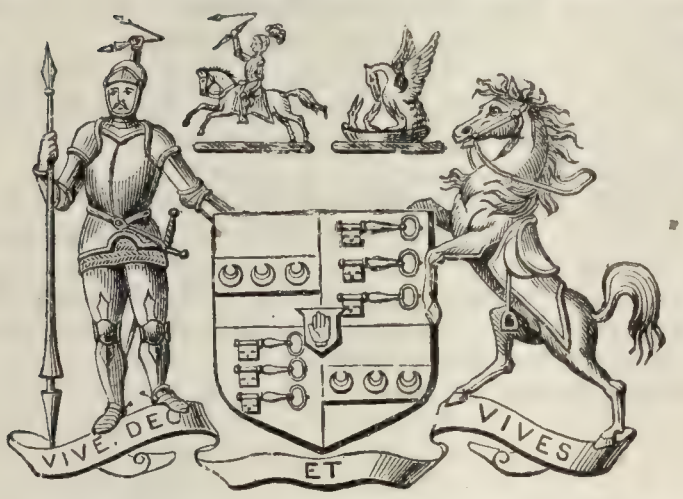
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg.; in each quarter five plates, in saltier, for WELLESLEY; 2nd and 3rd, or a lion rampant, gu., for COWLEY; over all an annulet. *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked penon of the last, flowing to the sinister, one third, per pale, from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. 2 A cubit arm, vested, gu., cuff arg., encircled with a ducal coronet, or, grasping a scimitar ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each ducally gorged and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Porro unum est necessarium.

Seats—Draycott House, Chippenham, and Cold Overton, Oakham. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf; Marlborough.

COZENS-HARDY, B. *See* HARDY.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP. *See* HARTOPP.

GIBSON-CRAIG.



Sir Henry Thomas Gibson-Craig, 5th Bart., of Riccarton, in Midlothian, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 5 Jan. 1885; *s.* his brother 1914.

Lineage—JOHN GIBSON, of Durie, Fife, son of Alexander Gibson, of Durie, and grandson of Sir Alexander Gibson, of Pentland (*see* CARMICHAEL, B.). He *m.* Helen, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Carmichael, of Skirling (by his first wife Helen, only child of Thomas Craig, of Riccarton), and sister of James, 4th Earl of Hyndford, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1767, having had issue. The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GIBSON, *m.* Mary Cecilia, dau. of James Balfour, of Pilrig, and *d.* 5 May, 1807, leaving issue. His 2nd son,

Sir James Gibson-Craig, 1st Bart., of Riccarton, in Midlothian, clerk of the signet in Scotland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1765, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 14 Sept. 1796, Anne, dau. of J. Thomson, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 24 May, 1837, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James Thomson, clerk of the signet, *b.* 12 March, 1799; *m.* 23 Nov. 1841, Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir John P. Grant, and widow of Col. Pennington. She *d.* 25 April, 1863. He *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1886.
1. Mary Cecilia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1824, William Kaye, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1864. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Christian, *d.* 26 July, 1871.
3. Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1828, John Hay Mackenzie, of Newhall, and Cromartie, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1869, having by him (who *d.* 9 July, 1849) had issue. (*See* CROMARTIE, E.)
4. Cecilia Helen, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1894, aged 90.
5. Joanna, *d.* 27 March, 1894, aged 88.
6. Helen, *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Bigge Andrews, Q.C., and *d.* 11 March, 1869, having had issue.
7. Jemima Campbell, *m.* 9 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Fisher, and *d.* 25 March, 1898, aged 90.

Sir James assumed the additional surname and arms of CRAIG, in virtue of the entail made by Robert Craig, of Riccarton, dated 19 Aug. 1818. He *d.* 6 March, 1850, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir William Gibson-Craig, 2nd Bart.,** P.C., who sat as M.P. for Midlothian, 1837-41, and for Edinburgh, 1841-52, was a Lord of the Treasury, 1846-52, and was made Lord Clerk Register and Keeper of the Signet for Scotland, 1862, which offices he held till the date of his death. Sir William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797; *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of John Henry Vivian, M.P., of Singleton, Glamorganshire, and sister of 1st Baron Swansea, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1895) had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, lieut. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *d.* 17 March, 1872.
3♦HENRY VIVIAN, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Bucks (*Lea Wood, Fleet, Hants*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 27 June, 1882, ●Emily Dulcibella, dau. of Montagu Wilmot, of Norton, Swansea, and sister of Sir Robert Wilmot, 6th Bart. of Osmaston, and has issue,

1♦Eardley Charles William, *b.* 1887.

1●Dorothy, *m.* 8 June, 1905, James Gerald Lamb Searight, late Royal Scots.

2●Cecilia. 3●Marjory Violet.

1●Anne (*Hermiston House, Currie, Midlothian*).

2●Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Charles Howe Cuff Knox, of Creagh, Ballinrobe, co. Mayo, late capt. 8th hussars, and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers, and has issue.

3●Gertrude, *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Rev. William Henry Onslow Parson, M.A., of Lynecombe Hill, Sandford, near Bristol, late vicar of Lynchmere, Sussex.

Sir William *d.* 12 March, 1878. His eldest son,

Sir James Henry Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., Midlothian, and Commissioner of Supply, *b.* 21 Sept. 1841; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A., Wrangler, 1865, M.A., 1868); Advocate in Scotland, Brigadier, Royal Company of Archers; *m.* 9 June, 1870, ●Julia (*Riccarton, Midlothian*), dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Curriehill, co. Midlothian, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1908, having had issue,

1. William Buchanan, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *d.* 17 Jan. 1879.
2. Robert James, lieut. 3rd Royal Scots, *b.* 5 June, 1882; *d.* in South Africa, 23 April, 1900.
3. ARCHIBALD CHARLES (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. HENRY THOMAS (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1●Henrietta Florence, *m.* 10 Aug. 1897, Vice-Admiral Robert S. D. Cuming, R.N. (retired), of Woodhampton, Astley, Stourport, and has issue.

2●Alice Gertrude, *m.* 10 Aug. 1904, Percy St. George Kirke, of 13, Regent's Park Terrace, N.W., 3rd son of Col. Kirke, R.E., and has issue.

3●Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1909, Sholto James Douglas, eldest son of the late Right Rev. the Hon. A. G. Douglas, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney, and has issue (*see* MORTON, E.).

4●Mary Helen, *m.* 29 Dec. 1904, Henry Ralph Beaumont, D.L., of Whitley, Beaumont, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 6 Oct. 1913.

5●Dulcie Eleanor.

His eldest surviving son,

Sir Archibald Charles Gibson-Craig, 5th Bart., lieut. Highland L.I., B.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Aug. 1883; *d. unm.*, killed in action at the battle of the Aisne 14 Sept. 1914, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., three crescents, arg., CRAIG; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three keys, fesseways, in pale, wards downwards, or, GIBSON. *Crests*—A knight on horseback in full armour, his right hand grasping a shattered tilting spear, all ppr., CRAIG; A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr., GIBSON. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in full armour, holding in his dexter hand a spear, ppr.; sinister, a war horse arg. saddled and bridled ppr. *Mottoes*—Vive Deo et vives; Pandite cœlestes portae.

Seat—Riccarton, near Edinburgh.

CRANBROOK.



The Earl of Cranbrook (Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy), Viscount Cranbrook, and Baron Medway, of

Hemsted Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 2nd vol. batt. The Buffs, *b.* 18 Dec. 1870; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1911; *m.* 25 April, 1899, ●Lady Dorothy Montague Boyle, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue,

1♦John David, *Lord Medway*, *b.* 15 April, 1900.
2♦Ralph Edward, *b.* 4 June, 1901.
3♦Robert, *b.* 31 July, 1902.
4♦Antony Gathorne, *b.* 13 July, 1907.
1●Anne Catharine Dorothy, *b.* 12 Oct. 1911.

Lineage—Sir Gathorne Gathorne-Hardy, **1st Earl of Cranbrook,** P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., J.P. and D.L. for Kent and W.R. Yorks, *b.* 1 Oct. 1814, was the 3rd son of the late John Hardy, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, and younger brother of the late Sir John Hardy, Bart. (*see that title*). He *m.* 29 March, 1838, Jane (C.I.), 3rd dau. of James Orr, of Ballygowan, and afterwards of Hollywood House, co. Down, by Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of Richard Stewart, of Ballymena, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1897) had issue,

1. John Stewart, **2nd** earl.
2♦Charles Gathorne, retired col. Gren. Guards, formerly in the 60th Rifles, educated at Eton (43, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., Turf, Marlborough, and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 11 May, 1841; *m.* 16 April, 1872, ●Lady Cecily Louisa Nevill, eldest dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,
1●Violet Caroline, *m.* 22 Jan. 1902, Henry Ernest Crawley.
2●Cecily Muriel, *m.* 7 July, 1904, Charles C. S. Scott-Gatty, 2nd son of Sir Alfred Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O., Garter king of arms, and has issue.

3♦Alfred Erskine, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., D.L. cos. London and Kent, J.P. Berks, M.P. for Canterbury 1878–80, and for East Grinstead div. Sussex 1886–95, a commissioner of railways and canals 1905 (*Donnington Priory, Newbury, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, ●Isabella Louisa, only dau. of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, co. Argyll, and has issue,
1♦Geoffrey Malcolm, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Jan. 1878; *m.* 12 March, 1914, ●Kathleen Eleanor, youngest dau. of Henry Goschen, of Heathfield, Addington (*see* Goschen, V.).
2♦Alfred Cecil, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
1●Isabel Edith, *b.* 7 Aug. 1876; *m.* 24 Oct. 1905, Lionel Portman, younger son of the late Hon. and Rev. Walter Berkeley Portman (*see* Portman, V.).

4. Harold, M.A., and fellow of All Souls, Oxford, J.P. West Riding, co. York, *b.* 24 March, 1850; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1881.
1. Jane Isabel, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1862.
2. Edith Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1869, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B., clerk of the Parliaments, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1875, leaving issue.
3. Emily Blanche, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1912.
4. Mary Katharine, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1911.
5●Margaret Evelyn, *m.* 26 Jan. 1893, George Joachim, 2nd Viscount Goschen, and has issue (*see that title*).

This eminent statesman, educated at Shrewsbury and Oriel College, Oxford, B.A. 1836, D.C.L. 1866, was called to the Bar in 1840, and elected a Bencher of the Inner Temple, 1868. He was Hon. LL.D, Cambridge, 1892, and Hon. Fellow of Oriel College 1894. He was M.P. for Leominster 1856-65, and for the University of Oxford, 1865-78. He filled successively the offices of Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1858-9; President of the Poor Law Board, 1866-7; Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1867-8; Secretary of State for War, 1874-8; Secretary of State for India, 1878-80; Lord President of the Council, 1885-6, and again 1886-92. He was raised to the peerage as Viscount Cranbrook, of Hemsted, Kent, 4 May, 1878, and by royal licence, 11 May, 1878, assumed for himself and his issue the additional surname and arms of Gathorne and was elevated to an earldom 22 Aug. 1892, as Earl of Cranbrook, *and Baron Medway of Hemsted Park, Kent.* His lordship *d.* 30 Oct. 1906, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Stewart, **2nd Earl of Cranbrook,** C.A., J.P. and D.L. Kent; chairman of Kent Terr. Association; hon. col. 5th Weald of Kent batt. The Buffs (V.D.); sometime lieut. Rifle Brigade; M.P. for Rye 1868-80, and for Mid Division Kent 1884-92; *b.* 22 March, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1867, ●Cicely Marguerite Wilhelmina (*Pleystowe, Capel, Surrey*), dau. of Joseph Ridgway, of Blandfold, late of Fairlawn, Kent, and of Wallsuches, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 13 July, 1911, leaving issue,

1. Gathorne, **3rd** and present earl.
2♦John Francis, major and brev. lieut.-col. Gren. Gds., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade Exped. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1900–2, and in European War 1914 (despatches) (58, *Queen Anne Street, W.*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1874; *m.* 10 Dec. 1898, ●Lady Isobel Constance Mary Stanley (woman of the bedchamber to the Queen), dau. of the 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue,
●Elizabeth Constance Mary, *b.* 23 Aug. 1904.
3. Ralph Cecil North, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 March, 1876; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1911.
4♦Nigel Charles, capt. Rifle Brigade, formerly Northumberland Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1902 (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 31 March, 1880; *m.* 11 June, 1910, ●Doris Cecilia Featherston, dau. of Hon. Charles Johnston, of Karori, New Zealand, and has issue,
♦Patrick Guy, *b.* 21 March, 1911.
●Margaret Doris, *b.* 29 Jan. 1913.
1●Selina Marguerite, *m.* 2 Dec. 1897, Capt. Reginald Hughes-D'Aeth, governor of Maidstone Prison, late The Buffs, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2●Jane Ethel.
3●Dorothy Milner, *m.* 6 June, 1907, Rupert D'Oyly Carte, of Eyot House, Weybridge, younger son of the late Richard D'Oyly Carte, and has issue.

Creations—Viscount, 4 May, 1878; Earl and Baron, 22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Hardy, arg., on a bend invected plain cotised gu., three catherine wheels or, on a chief of the second as many leopards' faces of the third; 2nd and 3rd, Gathorne, per pale arg. and or, a bend compony az. and gu., between two pellets, each within an annulet sa. *Crests*—1st, Hardy: A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert, charged with two catherine wheels. the one above and the other below the elbow, gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head, erased, ppr.; 2nd, Gathorne: In front of a wolf's head, erased arg. a staff raguly, fesswise or. *Supporters*—Two leopards, guardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar gu., therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the last, charged with a catherine wheel or. *Motto*—Armé de foi hardi.

Seat—Great Glemham House, Suffolk. *Club*—Bachelors'.

CRANSTOUN. (*Extinct.*)

James Edmund, **9th Baron Cranstoun,** of Creeling, in the peerage of Scotland, *m.* 25 Nov. 1807, Annie Linnington, dau. of John Macrama. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1818, leaving issue,

1. James Edward, **10th** baron, *b.* 12 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1843, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Henry Seale, Bart. He *d.* 18 June, 1869. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899, having had issue,
●Pauline Emily.
2. Charles Frederick, **11th** and last Baron Cranstoun, *b.* 1811, M.A. Oxford; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1869, when the peerage became extinct or dormant.
1. Eliza Linnington, *m.* 24 Feb, 1838, Richard Ford, of Heavitree, Devon. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.
2. Anna Caroline, *d. unm.* 1847.

Creation—14 Nov. 1609.

CRANWORTH.



The Baron Cranworth (Bertram Francis Gurdon), of Letton and Cranworth, Norfolk, lieut. K.O. Royal Regiment, Norfolk Yeom., late lieut. P.W.O., Norfolk R.F.A., served in S. African War 1901-2, J.P., D.L. Norfolk, B.A. Camb., A.D.C. to col. comdg. Norfolk Vol. Infantry Brigade, *b.* 13 June, 1877; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1902; *m.* 18 July, 1903, ●Vera Emily, elder dau. of Arthur W. Ridley (*see* Ridley, V.), and has issue,

1♦Robert Brampton, *b.* 21 June, 1904.
1●Camilla Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Aug. 1909.
2●Judith Florence, *b.* 8 May, 1914.

Lineage—This family came into England with THE CONQUEROR, from Gourdon, near Cahors, on the borders of Perigord, and the name is on the roll of Battle Abbey.

ADAM DE GURDON held a rent in Tystede from King John. He *d.* 1214, leaving a son,

SIR ADAM DE GURDON, Knt., held lands in Tystede and Selborne. He *d.* 1231, leaving by Ameria, his wife, two sons, of whom the elder,

SIR ADAM DE GURDON, Knt., was bailiff of Alton, *temp.* HENRY III., but was outlawed for treason and rebellion as one of the Montfort faction. After the battle of Evesham he retired with a band of followers into the New Forest, where he was defeated in single combat by Prince Edward, afterwards EDWARD I., who pardoned him, appointed him keeper of the Forest of Wolmer, and employed him in high military commands. He *m.*, by special papal licence, Constantia de Venuz, and resided at the Temple, Selborne, Hants (now occupied by the Earl of Selborne). The estate, which still bears the name of Gurdon Manor, was left to his dau. Johanna, wife of Richard Achard. The arms of Sir Adam are still borne by the family. Sir Adam's nephew (son of his younger brother),

ROBERT GURDON took up his abode in London, and was a sheriff in 1314. He *d.* 1343, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GURDON, a merchant in London, *d.* 1385, leaving a son,

THOMAS GURDON, of Clyne, Kent, *d.* 1439, and was father of

JOHN GURDON, of Clyne, who was *s.* 14o5, by his son,

JOHN GURDON, of Dedham, Essex, *d.* 1487, leaving a son,

JOHN GURDON, of Dedham, *d.* 1505, and was father of

JOHN GURDON, of Dedham, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Butter, of Dedham, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Coleman, of Lynes Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1536, leaving with eight daus., a son,

ROBERT GURDON, *m.* Rose, dau. and heiress of Robert Sexton, of Lavenham, Suffolk. He purchased Assington Hall from Sir Miles Corbet. Dying 1577, he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GURDON, of Assington, high sheriff Suffolk 1585, *m.* Amy, dau. and heiress of William Brampton, of Letton, Norfolk, and dying 1623, was *s.* by his son,

BRAMPTON GURDON, of Assington Hall and of Letton, high sheriff for Suffolk 1629, and M.P. for Sudbury. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Barrett, of Belhouse, Essex; and 2ndly, Muriel, dau. of Martyn Sedley, of Morley, Norfolk, by a dau. of Sir Thomas Knyvett, of Ashwellthorp, and had issue by both. By his 1st wife he was ancestor of Gurdon, late of Assington (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). By his 2nd wife, he had an eldest son,

BRAMPTON GURDON, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Sudbury 1640-54, was colonel of a regiment of horse during the Civil War, and was present at the battle of Naseby, and at the siege of Colchester, one of the court-martial on Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Polsted, of London, and dying in 1669, was *s.* by his son,

BRAMPTON GURDON, of Letton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thornhagh, M.P., of Fenton, co. Nottingham, son of Sir Francis Thornhagh, and was *s.* at his decease, 1691, by his son,

THORNHAGH GURDON, of Letton, receiver-general of Norfolk *temp.* Queen ANNE, and author of an esteemed work upon the *Origin and Rights of Parliament.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Cooke, Bart. of Brome Hall, Norfolk, M.P. for that co. and left at his decease, 1733, one son and three daus. Two of the latter *d. unm.*; the other, Letitia, *m.* the Rev. Nathaniel Saltier, of Ashdon, Essex. The son,

THORNHAGH GURDON, of Letton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Theophilus Dillingham, of Shelton, Beds, and was *s.* 1783, by his son,

BRAMPTON GURDON, of Letton, Norfolk, and of Grundisburgh, Suffolk, who took the surname of DILLINGHAM. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Philip Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham, and had,

1. THEOPHILUS THORNHAGH, his heir.
2. Thornhagh Philip, *d.* Nov. 1833.
3. Philip Brampton, capt. 58th foot, fell in action 1795.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Howard, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* William Frere, serjeant-at-law, and master of Downing College, Cambridge, who *d.* 1836. Mr. Gurdon Dillingham, high sheriff of Norfolk 1789, was *s.* in 1820 by his son,

THEOPHILUS THORNHAGH GURDON, of Letton, Norfolk, and Grundisburgh, Suffolk, lieut.-col. West Norfolk militia, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1824, *b.* 24 Aug. 1764; *m.* 25 July, 1796, Anne, dau. of William Mellish, M.P. of Blyth, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1850) had issue,

1. BRAMPTON, late of Letton.
2. John, ancestor of GURDON-REBOW, *of Wyvenhoe Park* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Philip (Rev.), M.A., J.P., rector of Cranworth-cum-Letton, Southburgh and Reymerston, Norfolk, *b.* 20 June, 1800; *m.* 3 July, 1832, Henrietta Laura Pulteney, dau. of John Pulteney, of Northerwood House, Hants. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1898. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1874, leaving issue.
4. William, of Brantham, Suffolk, J.P., M.A., *b.* 1804, formerly recorder of Bury, and judge of the County Court of Essex. He *d.* Nov. 1884.
5. Edward (Rev.), M.A., J.P., rector of Barnham Broom and Kimberley, and afterwards of Hingham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1846, Mary Wilhelmina Frederica, dau. of William Frere, serjeant-at-law and master of Downing Coll., Cambridge; and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1853, Catherine Mary Jane Temple, eldest dau. of the Rev. Temple Frere, rector of Roydon and Canon of Westminster. She *d.* 9 March, 1892. He *d.* 31 July, 1873, leaving issue.

1. Anne, *m.* 1825, Henry Wodehouse, who *d.* 1834, and was mother of the Earl of Kimberley. She *d.* Jan. 1880.

Col. Gurdon *d.* March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BRAMPTON GURDON, of Letton and Grundisburgh, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Norfolk, high sheriff of Norfolk 1855, *b.* 25 Sept. 1797; *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Henrietta Susannah, eldest dau. of Nicholas William, Lord Colborne. She *d.* 28 May, 1880. He *d.* 28 April, 1881, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT THORNHAGH, **1st** LORD CRANWORTH.
2. William Brampton (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., of Assington Hall, Suffolk, Lord Lieutenant of Suffolk 1907-10, M.P. for North Norfolk 1899-1910, *b.* 5 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 Sept. 1838, Lady Eveline Camilla, 2nd dau. of Isaac Newton, 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1894. He *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1910.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 8 May, 1860, Horace Broke, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Broke, and cousin of Sir George Broke Myddleton, Bart. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1868, leaving issue.
2. Amy Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1864.

The elder son,

ROBERT THORNHAGH, **1st Baron Cranworth,** M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for South Norfolk, 1880–5, for Mid-Norfolk, 1885-92 and 1895, chairman of Quarter Sessions 1868-1901, and chairman of County Council, 1889–1901, col. 4th vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 18 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1862, Harriott Ellin, dau. of Sir William Miles, Bart. of Leigh Court. She *d.* 7 April, 1864, leaving issue,

1● Amy Harriott (*Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk*), *b.* 23 March, 1864; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1884, Lionel Charles Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Bayley Ridley, late King's Own Royal Lancaster regt. He *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1898 (*see* RIDLEY, V.). She *m.* 3rdly, 22 Aug. 1905, Maj. Charles Stirling, R.H.A., eld. son of Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., and has issue. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1914.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1874, ●Emily Frances (*The Red House, Southburgh, Shipdham, Norfolk; and* 20A, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), dau. of Rev. Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Essex (*see* ANCASTER, E.), and by her had issue,

1. Bertram Robert, *b.* 20 May, *d.* 27 June, 1875.
2. BERTRAM FRANCIS, **2nd** and present baron.

2● Muriel Charlotte, *b.* 18 April, 1876.

His lordship was raised to the peerage, 28 Jan. 1899, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1902, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—28 Jan. 1899.

Arms—Sa., three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis or, for GURDON; quartering SEXTON, BRAMPTON, COOKE, STUART, and DILLINGHAM. *Crest*—A goat climbing up a rock with sprigs issuant therefrom, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a goat ppr., gorged with a collar gemel or, and standing on a rock also ppr. *Motto*—In arduis viget virtus.

Seats—Grundisburgh Hall, Woodbridge; and Assington Hall, Boxford, Suffolk. *Residences*—Grundisburgh Hall, Suffolk, and British E. Africa. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Bachelors'.

CRAUFURD.



Sir Charles William Frederick Craufurd, 4th Bart., of Kilbirney, co. Stirling, lieut. R.N. (retired list), *b.* 28 March, 1847; *s.* his father 1881; *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, ● Hon. Isolda Caroline Vereker, eldest dau. of Standish Prendergast, 4th Viscount Gort, and has issue,

1♦ GEORGE STANDISH GAGE, C.I.E., D.S.O., F.R.G.S., maj. Gordon Highlanders, served in Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897-8, in S. African War, 1899-1902, and in European War, 1914; *b.* 19 Nov. 1872.

2♦ Quentin Charles Alexander, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1 Oct. 1899, ● Annie, eldest dau. of Thomas Blackwell.

3♦ Alexander John Fortescue (*Rossland, B. Columbia*), *b.* 22

March, 1876; *m.* 25 Sept. 1911, ●Alexa Campbell, dau. of Dr. Little, late of Singapore, and has issue,

●Isolda Vereker, *b.* 28 June, 1912.

4♦Charles Edward Vereker, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 July, 1885.

5. Robert Henry Dukinfield (twin with Charles Edward Vereker), *d.* 24 Jan. 1886.

1●Hester Jane Laline.

2●Laline Isolda, *m.* 9 Nov. 1909, Hugh Wilson, only son of John Walton Wilson, J.P., of Shotley Hall, Northumberland.

3●Isolda Mabel Cecil, *m.* 15 Oct. 1912, Geoffrey Parker, 3rd son of Hon. Cecil T. Parker, and has issue (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.).

4●Eleanor Mary Dorothea, *m.* 22 Sept. 1911, Charles Thackeray Wilbraham, son of the late Henry Wilbraham.

5●Margaret Elizabeth Maria.

Lineage—The Register of the Abbey of Kelso shows that about 1153 JOHN, stepson of Baldwin de Biggar (ancestor of the Earls of Wigton) possessed the northern part of the barony of Crawford, since known as Crawfordjohn, and took from it the surname of CRAUFURD. His son,

SIR REGINALD DE CRAUFURD, 1st sheriff of Ayr, *b.* about 1165, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of James de Loudoun, and had five sons, of whom four were witnesses between 1229 and 1232. His son, John, inherited the paternal estate but his line ended in co-heirs shortly before 1259. Another son, probably the second,

HUGH CRAUFURD, inherited his mother's property of Loudoun, and acquired by grants in 1226 and 1228 from Alan, Lord of Galloway, Constable of Scotland, the lands of Crosbie and Monnoch. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH CRAUFURD, who with his wife, Alicia, had a charter of of the lands of Draffen in 1271. He left at his decease (with a dau. Margaret, mother of Sir William Wallace, Guardian of Scotland) a son,

SIR REGINALD CRAUFURD, sheriff of Ayr, who was murdered by the English garrison at the Black Parliament of Ayr about 1297. By Cecilia, his wife, he had two sons. His elder son,

SIR REGINALD CRAUFURD, sheriff of Ayr, executed by the English at Carlisle 13 Feb. 1307. His dau. and heir,

SUSAN CRAUFURD, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Reidcastle (ancestor of the Earls of Loudoun), to whom she conveyed the Loudoun estates, but the Castle of Crosbie and the adjacent estate of Monnoch appear to have been held in feu from her and from her descendants by the Craufurds of Auchenames, the first of whom appears to have been her uncle,

HUGH CRAUFURD, of Auchenames, mentioned in a pardon to certain Scottish patriots in 1335. He had a son,

REGINALD CRAUFURD, of Auchenames, mentioned as grandfather of Thomas in a deed, 1401. He was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD CRAUFURD, of Auchenames, who was father of

THOMAS CRAUFURD, of Auchenames, endowed a chapel at Kilbarchan, by deed 1401. He had two sons, ROBERT, ancestor of the Craufurd's of Auchenames (*see Landed Gentry*), and ARCHIBALD, of whom we treat. The younger son,

ARCHIBALD CRAUFURD, of Previck and Thirdpart, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CRAUFURD, of Previck and Thirdpart, who was father of

ARCHIBALD CRAUFURD, of Previck and Thirdpart, *m.* Agnes Galbraith, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CRAUFURD, of Previck and Thirdpart, who sold these estates to Lord Sempill about 1520. He was murdered in 1524, leaving a son,

JOHN CRAUFURD, of Drummure, *b.* 1516, who was the father of

WILLIAM CRAUFURD, tenant of the lands of Drings, who was father of

ANDRO CRAUFURD, who acquired the lands of Drings, *m.* Marion Cathcart, and had two sons, WILLIAM, whose male line failed four generations later, and GEORGE, of whom we treat. The younger son,

REV. GEORGE CRAUFURD, minister of West Kilbride, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Montgomery, of Bridgend, and had issue. The eldest son,

ROBERT CRAUFURD, *m.* Agnes Kennedy, of Balsarroch, and *d.* 1682, leaving an eldest son,

JAMES CRAUFURD, who acquired in 1687 the lands of Newark, *m.* 28 May, 1687, Ann, dau. of Quentin Kennedy, of Drummellane, and had a son,

QUENTIN CRAUFURD, of Newark, was justiciary baillie for the West Seas of Scotland. He *m.* 18 Sept. 1729, Ann, dau. of James Robinson, merchant, of Irvine, and *d.* 1749, having had, with other issue, two sons,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Quentin, *b.* 22 Sept. 1743, who after making a fortune in India, settled in Paris, and was an intimate friend of Queen Marie Antoinette, whom on one well-known occasion he helped to escape. He was also an author of repute, and *d.* in Paris, 23 Nov. 1819.

His elder son,

Sir Alexander Craufurd, 1st Bart., so created 8 June, 1781; *m.* 30 May, 1760, Jane, dau. of James Crokatt, of Luxborough, Essex. She *d.* 6 May, 1794. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1797, leaving (with other issue who *d.s.p.*),

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Gregan (Sir), G.C.B., M.P., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 12 Feb. 1763; *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Anna Maria, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and widow of Thomas, 3rd Duke of Newcastle, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1821. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1834.
3. Robert, major-gen. in the army, commanded the celebrated Light Division in the Peninsula, *b.* 5 May, 1764; *d.* 24 Jan. 1812, having fallen whilst leading his troops to the assault of Ciudad Rodrigo, for which a monument was erected to him in St. Paul's cathedral at the national expense. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Mary Frances, dau. of Henry Holland, of Hans Place, Chelsea, and by her, who *d.* 1842, had issue,

1. Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 14 Jan. 1802, rector of Old Swinford, Worcester; *m.* 2 March, 1836, Eliza, dau. of Richard Hickman, of Old Swinford House, co. Worcester. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1864. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1876, leaving issue,
   (1) Robert, *b.* 19 Jan. 1841; *d.* 16 Feb. 1880.
   (2)♦Alexander Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford (*Union Club*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1843.
   (3)♦William Devereux, *b.* 11 Nov. 1855; *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, ●Ada Mary, dau. of John Bagshaw, and has issue,
   1*a*♦Cecil Alfred, *b.* 16 April, 1885.
   1*a*●Mabel Florence. 2*a*●Elfreda Marion.
   (1)●Caroline Julia, *m.* 31 March, 1870, Alexander Asher, K.C., M.P., late solicitor-general for Scotland. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1905.
   (2)●Mary Frances, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Rev. Robert Henry Streeten, vicar of St. Mary, Kingswinford, and has issue.
   (3)●Emily, *m.* 17 April, 1879, Rev. C. S. Wordsworth, rector of Old Swinford, and has issue. He *d.* 1909.
   (4)●Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1873, Bond Douglas Atkinson, and has issue. He *d.* 1909.
2. Robert Gregan, *b.* 25 Dec. 1804; *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, Fanny Louisa, dau. of Adm. Thomas Wolley. She *d.* 14 July, 1874. He *d.* 16 July, 1868, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Henry Robert, formerly lieut. R.A., J.P. co. Hertford, (*Brightwood, Aldbury, Tring, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1845; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1872, Fanny, dau. of Rev. James Williams, of Tring Park (she *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1876); and 2ndly, 30 July, 1878, ●Alice, dau. of Rev. R. M. Wood, rector of Aldbury, by whom he has issue,
   1*a*♦Robert Quentin, capt. Roy. Scots Fus., *b.* 9 March, 1880; *m.* 5 Oct. 1909 ●Mildred Mary, youngest dau. of Rt. Hon. William Kenny, P.C., of Cabinteely, co. Dublin, Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland, and has issue,
   1*b*●Dorothy Mary, *b.* 20 Oct. 1910.
   2*b*●Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Jan. 1912.
   3*b*●Alice Gwendoline, *b.* 22 Nov. 1913.
   2*a*♦Archibald, capt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 2 Aug. 1881.
   3*a*♦James Gregan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1886.
   1*a*●Emma Katherine, *b.* 23 Oct. 1891.
   (2)♦Charles Quentin, late Master Attendant at Singapore, commander R.N. (retired) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1 June, 1878, ●Esmeralda Calligary, dau. of Countess Valsamachi, of Corfu, by whom he has issue,
   1*a*♦Quentin, *b.* 24 April, 1879.
   2*a*. Robert, *b.* 29 July, 1880; *d.* 1 Jan. 1881.
   1*a*●Maud Katharine, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882; *m.* 19 April, 1906, Edward Hayes Dashwood, of Hyde Farm, Balham.
3. Alexander Quentin (Rev.), *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1876.

4. Daniel, lost at sea 1810. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1817, Sir R. Wilmot, Bart., and *d.* 18 July, 1842) he had a dau. and heir,
   Charlotte Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir James J. Fraser, Bart., who *d.* 5 June, 1834, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, July, 1837, Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1873. She *d.* 7 May, 1867.

The eldest son,

Sir James Gregan-Craufurd, 2nd Bart., assumed the name and arms of GREGAN by sign manual in 1812 under the mistaken impression that he was a direct descendant of Sir Gregan Craufurd, who was living *temp.* DAVID I., King of Scots. He was *b.* 11 Oct. 1761; *m.* 2 March, 1792, Maria Theresa, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Thomas Gage, and sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage. She *d.* 21 April, 1832. He *d.* 9 July, 1839, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Gage, an officer in the guards, *b.* 1792; killed at Hougoumont, 18 June, 1815.
2. Alexander Charles, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 30 June, 1794; *m.* 23 July, 1818, Barbara, dau. of George William, 7th Earl of Coventry, and *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1838. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.
3. GEORGE WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1823, General Christopher Chowne, who *d.* 15 July, 1834; and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1836, Rev. Sir Henry R. Dukinfield, 7th and last bart. of that family, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1858. She *d.* 25 May, 1884.

Sir James was *s.* by his 3rd but eldest surviving son,

THE REV. **Sir George William Craufurd, 3rd Bart., M.A.,** fellow of King's College, Cambridge, *b.* 10 April, 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1843, the Hon. Hester King, dau. of Peter, 7th Lord King, and sister of William, Earl of Lovelace, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848, at Pisa, and was buried at Leghorn) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Henry Thomas Gage, *b.* 24 Feb. 1848; *d.* an infant.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1849, Martha, widow of William Cooke, and dau. of John Holland, of Carrington House, which lady *d.* 5 July, 1865. Sir George *d.* 24 Feb. 1881.

Creation—8 June, 1781.

Arms—Arg. two tilting spears in saltire ppr. between four ermine spots sa. a bordure chequy gu. and of the field. *Crest*—An ermine ppr. *Motto*—Sine labe nota.
Seat—Annbank House, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—United Service, Royal Naval, and County Club, Ayr.

CRAVEN.



The Earl of Craven (William George Robert Craven), co. York, Viscount Uffington, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Craven, of Hamstead-Marshall, Berks, in England, Lord Lieutenant and President of the Territorial Association of co. Warwick, Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard since 1911, late capt. Berks yeomanry cavalry, and A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1883; *m.* 18 April, 1893, ●Cornelia, only dau. of the late Bradley Martin, of New York, and has issue,

♦William George Bradley, *Viscount Uffington*, *b.* 31 July, 1897.

Lineage—William Craven, of Appletreewick, Craven, Yorkshire, *temp.* Henry VII., *m.* 1539, Beatrix, dau. of John Hunter, and by her (who *d.* 1597) had three sons,

1. Henry, of Appletreewick, *b.* 1543; *m.* Margaret Brockden, and *d.* 1603, having by her (who *d.* 1614) had issue,
1. William, *b.* 1572; *d.s.p.*
2. Robert, of Appletreewick, *b.* 1574; *m.* Mary Shearwood (*d.* 1670), and *d.* 1661, leaving, with other issue,
(1) Henry, *b.* 1607; *d.* 1634, *unm.*
(2) William (Sir), of Lenchwick, co. Worcester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, of Cameron, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1655, having by her had issue,
William, who *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1665, aged 16.
Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Dec. 1672, Theophilus Leigh, of Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1687.
(3) Thomas, of Appletreewick, *b.* in 1611; *m.* 1634, Anne, dau. of Francis Proctor, of Beckwith, and *d.* 15 April, 1682, leaving, with three daus., a son and heir,
Sir William Craven, of Benham Valence, and of Coombe Abbey, co. Warwick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1638; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Clapham, Knt. of Beamsley, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1695, leaving eight sons and five daus. Of these sons were,
1*b*. **William, 2nd** Lord Craven.
2*b*. John, of Whitley, co. Warwick, *b.* 23 Nov. 1673; *m.* Maria Rebecca, dau. of Henry Green, of Wykin, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1726, leaving issue,
1*c*. **William, 5th** Lord Craven.
2*c*. John (Rev.), vicar of Stanton Lacy, M.A., LL.B., *b.* 7 Feb. 1708; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. Baptist Hickes, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1752, leaving an only son,
William, 6th baron.
3*c*. Henry, *d. unm.*
4*c*. Thomas, rear-admiral, *d. unm.*
1*c*. Dorothy, *d. unm.*
2*c*. Maria, *m.* Thomas, 4th Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh.
3*b*. Charles, governor of Carolina, *temp.* Queen Anne, *b.* 1682; *m.* Elizabeth Staples, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1754, leaving an only son,
John (Rev.), of Chilton House, Wilts, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jemmett Raymond; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1779, Catherine, dau. of James Hughes, of Letcombe, Berks. He *d.* 19 June, 1804. She *d.* 31 March, 1839, leaving issue,
1*d*. Fulwar, of Brockhampton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 June, 1782; *m.* 26 Nov. 1809, Laura, dau. of George Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey, Berks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 Feb. 1844. He *d.* 14 April, 1860, leaving issue,
1*e*. Fulwar William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1810; *m.* 11 Nov. 1831, Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Orde. She *d.* 19 April, 1856. He *d.* 7 March, 1844, leaving issue,
1*f*. Fulwar Guy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *d.* 19 April, 1851.
2*f*. Edmund Filmer, late police magistrate and J.P. for Queensland, formerly R.N., *b.* 21 Nov. 1836; *m.* 10 March, 1866, ●Caroline, dau. of William Smith, of Bedford, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1910, leaving issue,
1*g*♦Fulwar, *b.* 26 May, 1873.
2*g*♦Edmund Cecil Codrington, *b.* 2 April, 1875.
3*g*. Arthur Leonard, *b.* 12 June, 1876; *d.* 23 Jan. 1879.
4*g*. Rupert Dudley Orde Berkeley, *b.* 1886; *d.* 1888.
1*g*●Ethel Laura, *m.* 1889, John Cowper Linedale, and has issue.
2*g*●Georgiana Louisa.
3*g*●Evelyn Caroline Jocelyn.
4*g*●Constance Lilian.
5*g*●Florence Lucy, *m.* 2 Nov. 1899, Edward Goddard Blume, of Bexley, Queensland, and has issue.
6*g*●Beatrice Violet.
7*g*●Mabel Carleton, *m.* 1909, Rev. Ernest Clarence Sandeman, and has issue.
8*g*●Blanche Guendoline.
1*f*. Maria Caroline, *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, Louis Jeandet, and *d.s.p.*
2*f*●Laura Louisa (27, *Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.*), *m.* 7 Jan. 1862, Maj. Edmund Garland Horne, late 25th Regt., and has issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1905.
3*f*●Georgina, *m.* 28 July, 1863, Rev. T. G. Clarke, late vicar of Odiham, Hants, and left issue.
2*e*. George Vansittart, *b.* 15 Oct. 1812; *d. unm.* 1838.
3*e*. William East Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.*
4*e*. Henry Vernon, *b.* 13 May, 1817; *d. unm.*
1*e*. Georgina Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1841, Goodwin Charles Colquitt Craven, of Brockhampton Park. He *d.* 29 June, 1899. She *d.* 10 April, 1878, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*d*. Charles John, *b.* 14 March, 1784, *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, Penelope, dau. of Edward Wheler. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1857. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, leaving issue,
1*e*. Charles, late capt. Scots Greys, *b.* 2 Aug. 1818; *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet, dau. of Capt. Robert Streatfeild, R.N., by whom he was divorced, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, ●Eliza, dau. of Francis Smith. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1892, having by his 1st wife had issue,
1*f*♦Alfred Eugene, *b.* 21 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1881, Edith (who obtained a divorce 1897), dau. of Frederick Urban Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, Northants, and has issue,
♦Harold Evelyn Andrew, *b.* 6 July, 1885; *m.* 22 Aug. 1914, ●Florence Mary Jackson, dau. of Capt. J. Moore of Conoor, India.
●Thyra.
Mr. A. E. Craven *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1898, ●Sarah Annie, dau. of Walter Carey.
2*f*. Godfrey Leopold, *b.* 25 Aug. 1856; *d.* 3 Nov. 1857.
1*e*. Charlotte Penelope, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1885.
2*e*●Cecilia Catherine, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1847, W. Ricardo, who *d.* 14 April, 1859; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1867, F. J. Owen, and had issue.
1*d*. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1819, Sir John Walter Pollen, Bart.
(4) Anthony (Sir), *d.s.p.* about 1670.
(1) Margaret, *b.* 1603; *m.* 1624, Thomas Craven, by whom she had, with other issue, Sir Anthony Craven, Bart.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1578.
2. Anthony, of Darley, left issue, William, Ellen, and three other daus.
3. William (Sir), of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Craven, Knt., lord mayor of London, 1610 and 1618; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitmore, and had,
1. **William, 1st** baron and earl.
2. John, **Lord Craven** of Ryton, so created 21 March, 1642; *m.* 4 Dec. 1634, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Spencer; and *d.s.p.* 1650. She *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Henry Howard, and 3rdly, William, Baron Crofts, of Saxham.
3. Thomas, *d. unm.* before 13 Feb. 1636-7.
1. Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1627, Thomas, Lord Coventry.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1622, Percy Herbert, Lord Powis, who *d.* 1667, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 18 July, 1618. His eldest son,

William, **1st Baron** and **Earl of Craven,** *b.* June, 1608, *bapt.* 17 March, 1626-7, in his 19th year: having distinguished himself as a military officer on foreign service, was knighted on his return to his native country, 4 March, 1626; and in eight days afterwards (by letters patent, dated 12 March, 1626-27) was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Craven of Hamsted-Marshall, Berks*, with remainder, in case of failure of issue, to his brothers, John (who *d.* 1650), and Thomas (who *d.* before 1637), successively, and their male descendants; but these gentlemen having *d.s.p.*, his lordship, when advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Craven, of Uffington, Berks*, and Earl of Craven, *of Yorkshire*, 16 March, 1664-5, had the reversion of those honours made, with that of the original barony renewed, to his cousin William Craven (who *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1665), son and heir of Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwyke (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1665), and his brother, Sir Anthony Craven, Knt. (who *d.s.p.* 1670), successively, and their male descendants. Owing to the deaths of all these without issue (except Sir Anthony), the earl obtained, by letters-patent, dated 11 Dec. 1666, an extension of the limitation of the original barony of Craven to Sir William Craven, Knt. (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1695), son of Thomas Craven (who *d.* 15 April, 1682), another

brother of the said Sir Anthony Craven (who *d.* 1670). His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-eight years and ten months, 9 April, 1697, when the earldom and viscounty expired; but the barony of Craven, of Hamsted-Marshall, devolved, according to the limitation (1666), upon the grandson of Thomas Craven, namely,

WILLIAM CRAVEN, of Combe Abbey, **2nd Baron Craven** (eldest son of Sir William Craven, Knt., by Margaret, dau. of Sir Christopher Clapham, of Beamsley, co. York). His lordship was *b.* 24 Oct. 1668; was lord lieut. of Berks, and in 1708, lord-palatine of the province of Carolina; he *m.* 12 Oct. 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of Humberston Skipwith, son and heir of Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart. of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick. She *d.* 16 May, 1704. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Baron Craven,** *b.* 1700; *m.* 6 June, 1721, Anne, dau. of Frederick Tylney, of Tylney Hall, Hants. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1729-30. He *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1739, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FULWAR, **4th Baron Craven,** dying *unm.* 10 Nov. 1764, the title reverted to his cousin,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Craven** (nephew of William, the 2nd lord, being the son of his brother, John Craven, by Maria Rebecca, dau. of Henry Green, of Wykin, co. Warwick). His lordship was *b.* 19 Sept. 1705; was high steward of Newbury; *m.* 27 April, 1749, Jane, dau. of Rowland Berkeley, of Cotheridge, co. Worcester, and *d.* without issue, 17 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM, **6th Baron Craven** (son of Rev. John Craven, by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Baptist Hickes). He was *b.* 11 Sept. 1738; *m.* 30 May, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl of Berkeley, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1791, Christian Frederick, MARGRAVE OF BRANDENBURGH ANSPACH and BAYREUTH, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **7th** baron and **1st earl.**
2. Henry Augustus Berkeley, major-gen. in the army; *b.* 21 Dec. 1776; *m.* 1829, Marie Clarisse Trebhault, who *d.* 4 April, 1865. He *d.* 1836.
3. Keppel Richard, *b.* 1 June, 1779; *d.* 24 June, 1851, at Naples.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1792, John Edward Madocks, of Glanywern, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1799.
2. Maria Margaret, *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, William Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton, and *d.* 9 March, 1851. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1838, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana, *d.* 1839.
4. Arabella, *m.* 6 April, 1793. Gen. the Hon. Frederick St. John, and *d.* 9 June, 1819, leaving issue (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.).

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **7th Baron** and **1st Earl of Craven,** *b.* 1 Sept. 1770; created 18 June 1801, *Viscount Uffington, Berks,* and EARL OF CRAVEN, co. York; *m.* 12 Dec. 1807, Louisa, a celebrated actress, dau. of John Brunton, of Norwich, by whom (who *d.* aged 78, 27 Aug. 1860) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
2. George Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, Georgiana, dau. of Walter Smythe, of Bambridge House, Hants. He *d.* 26 July, 1836, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1844, Edmond, Duc de la Force, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1867) had issue,

1. William George, late 1st Life Guards, *b.* 12 May, 1835; *m.* 20 July, 1857, Mary Catherine, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Hardwicke. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1890. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1906, leaving issue.
(1)♦Augustus William, late lieut. Royal Berks militia, *b.* 3 May, 1858; *m.* 27 Jan. 1880, Florence Champagné, dau. of Gen. Corbet Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.). She *d.s.p.* Aug. 1899.
(2)♦Caryl Walter, *b.* 7 Oct. 1860.
(3) Francis, *b.* 9 April, 1869; *d. unm.*
(1)●Constance Georgina, *m.* 10 May, 1886, Capt. Francis M. H. Sandford, late Gren. Guards, who *d.* 30 May, 1904, leaving issue.
(2) Isabel Sophie, *m.* 3 July, 1882, Charles Henry, Earl of March and Darnley (afterwards 7th Duke of Richmond and Lennox), and *d.* 20 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.
2. Walter Arthur Keppel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 March, 1836; *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, La Comtesse Elisabetta Maria Luigia Tadea, dau. of Count Ercole Oldofredi Tadini. She *d.* 1881. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,

(1)♦Arthur Julius, major R.E. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; *m.* 23 Oct. 1909, ●Edith Maude, dau. of the late Albert Smallwood.
(2)♦Louis Bertrand (*Villa Craven, Varese, Italy*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1869.
(1)●Maria Julia (*Villa Craven, Varese, Italy*).
(2)●Julia Mary (*Villa Craven, Varese, Italy*).

3. Frederick Keppel, *b.* 11 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1864.

1. Louisa Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, Sir G. F. Johnstone, Bart., who *d.* 7 May, 1841; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, co. Ayr; she *d.* 20 Oct. 1858.

His lordship, who was general in the army, recorder of Coventry, and lord lieutenant of the co. Berks, *d.* 30 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Craven,** lord lieutenant of co. Warwick, recorder of Coventry, and high steward of Newbury, *b.* 18 July, 1809; *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, Lady Emily Mary Grimston, 2nd dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1901) had issue,

1. William Augustus Frederick, *Viscount Uffington,* capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 24 Aug. 1838; *d.* 18 April, 1865.
2. GEORGE GRIMSTON, **3rd** earl.
3♦Osbert William (*Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, and* 110, *Mount St., W., and Turf, Brooks', and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1848, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Berks imp. yeo., and J.P., C.C. Berks.
4. Robert Walter, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; *d.* 5 March, 1866, on board H.M.S. "Spiteful," at Monte Video.

1●Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa (*Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray, m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1858, Arthur Edward, 3rd Earl of Wilton, who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1885; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, of Hylands, Essex.
2●Evelyn Mary (*Bragborough Hall, Rugby*), *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1862, George John Brudenell-Bruce (who *d.v.p.* 28 May, 1868), eldest son of Ernest, 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1869, Capt. Henry Amelius Beauclerk Coventry, who divorced her 1877, and *d.* 29 June, 1885, leaving issue. She *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1877, George William Hutton Riddell, of Muselee, Roxburghshire, late capt. 16th Lancers, and has issue.
3●Blanche, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, George William, 9th Earl of Coventry, and has issue.
4. Beatrix Jane, V.A., *m.* 16 May, 1865, George Henry, 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1907, leaving issue (*see that title*).
5●Emily Georgiana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1868, Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Windsor, lieut.-col. Royal Berks militia, eldest son of M. Van de Weyer, for many years Belgian Minister at the Court of St. James's, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE GRIMSTON, **3rd Earl of Craven,** lord lieut. of Berkshire, capt. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. for Warwick, *b.* 16 March, 1841; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, ●Evelyn Laura (*Ashdown Park, Shrivenham*), 2nd dau. of 7th Viscount Barrington, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE ROBERT, **4th** and present earl.
2♦Rupert Cecil, capt. 3rd batt. Roy. Scots. Fus., formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Berkshire Regt., and midshipman R.N., served in S. African War 1900-2, and in European War, 1914 (wounded), *b.* 19 April, 1870; *m.* 9 April, 1899, Inez Morton, dau. of George Broom. This marriage was dissolved 1908.
3. Charles Frederick, *b.* 10 April; *d.* 7 June, 1873.
4. Charles Eric, late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; *m.* 3 Oct. 1901, ●Amalia Kolowratek (113, *St. George's Square, S.W.*). He *d.* 19 July, 1909, leaving issue,
♦William Anthony Hubert, *b.* 25 Jan. 1904.

1. Mary Beatrix, *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *d.* 26 April, 1881.
2●Helen Emily, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874; *m.* 23 April, 1901, Capt. Ian Rose Innes Forbes, late Gordon Highlanders, of Rothiemay, Banffshire, eldest son of the late Col. John Foster Forbes, D.L., of Rothiemay, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

The earl *d.* 7 Dec. 1883.

Creations—Baron, 11 Dec. 1666. Earl, etc., 18 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg., a fesse between six cross-crosslets fitchée gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a griffin, statant, wings elevated, erm., beaked and foremembered or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated erm., beaked and foremembered or. *Motto*—Virtus in actione consistit
Seats—Combe Abbey, Coventry; Hamstead Marshall, Newbury; and Ashdown Park, Shrivenham, Berks. *Town Residence*—3, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.

CRAWFORD.



The Earl of Crawford (David Alexander Edward Lindsay), Earl of Balcarres, Lord Lindsay of Crawford, Lord Lindsay and Balniel, in Scotland; Baron Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; B.A. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1911; F.S.A. Lond.; F.S.A. Scot.; A.R.I.B.A.; trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; junior lord of the Treasury 1903-5; M.P. North Lancashire (Chorley

Div.) 1895-1913; late capt. 1st vol. batt. Manchester Regt.; officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father as 27th earl 1913; *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, ●Constance Lilian, younger dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd bart., M.P., and has issue,

1♦David Alexander Robert, *Lord Balniel*, *b.* 20 Nov. 1900.
2♦James Louis, *b.* 16 Dec. 1906.
1●Margaret Cynthia, *b.* 27 June, 1902.
2●Anne, *b.* 21 June, 1904.
3●Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1908.
4●Mary Lilian, *b.* 27 Sept. 1910.
5●Katharine Constance, *b.* 26 Aug. 1912.

Lineage—The house of Lindsay is found in possession of very large territories in England and Scotland soon after the Norman conquest, and different members of this family have been conspicuous not only for their wealth and power, but for the distinction with which they have occupied offices of great public importance. The first ancestor in Scotland was Sir Walter de Lindissi, "noble and knight," who accompanied David, Earl of Huntingdon, brother of Alexander I., to Cumbria, early in the 12th century. Sir Walter was *s.* by

William de Lindesay, witness to the charters of King David. His son,

Walter de Lindesay, sat in parliament 1145, and was one of the justiciaries of Scotland. He was witness to the charters of King Malcolm. His son,

Sir William de Lindesay, sat in parliament 1164, was hostage for King William 1174, and afterwards justiciary. He appears as first proprietor of Crawford, but was styled Baron of Luffness in parliament. He *m.* about 1174, Aleanora, dau. of Gerard, Lord of Limesay (and co-heir of her brother), by Amicia de Bidun. This Gerard was grandson of Randolph de Limesay, founder of Hertford Priory, and a tenant in chief of considerable estates 1086. The Limesays, deriving their surname from a fief near Caux in Normandy, are supposed to be cadets of the house of Toeny, legitimate heirs male of the Dukes of Normandy. Sir William was heir of Randolph de Lindesay, a great lord in Northumbria, in right of his wife Ethelreda, granddau. of Earl Cospatrick. He *d.* about 1200, having had issue,

1. Sir David de Lindesay, justiciary 1208; *m.* Marjory, member of the Royal Family, and *d.* 1214, having had issue,
   1. David, high justiciary of Lothian, 1238; *s.* his father as 3rd lord of Crawford, and his maternal uncle as Lord of Limesay and Wolverley in England.
   2. Gerard, *s.* his brother as 4th lord of Crawford, etc., and *d.s.p.*
   3. William, Chancellor of Scotland, Dean of Glasgow, *d.s.p.*
   4. Walter, *d.s.p.*
   1. Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Pinckney; *s.* to the great English estates on the death of her brother, when the lordship of Crawford reverted to the heir male.
2. Sir Walter de Lindsay, high justiciary of the Lothian, constable of Berwick, ambassador to King John in 1215, became by marriage lord of Lamberton. He *d.* in 1221, having had issue,
   Sir William, lord of Lamberton, who acquired the territories of Windermere, Grasmere, etc., by marriage with Alice, dau. and co-heir of William de Lancaster, Lord of Kendal (her younger sister is now represented by the E. of Crawford), and had issue,
   (1) Walter, lord of Lamberton, whose son, William, possessor of great estates in Cumberland, Lancashire, and twenty-five counties of Scotland; *m.* Ada, sister and eventual co-heir of King John Baliol. Their only dau., Christiana, *m.* Ingelram de Coucy, 2nd son of Arnold III., Count of Guignes, and is now represented by Robert, Duke of Parma, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Parma, by Louise his wife, sister of the Comte de Chambord, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1883.
   (2) John, bishop of Glasgow.
3. William de Lindsay, whose younger son founded the house of Craigie, and of whose elder son we treat.

His grandson (son of William),

Sir David de Lindsay, lord of Brenevil, had charter of the Byres from Gilbert, Earl of Pembroke, 1233, and of Chirden in Tyndale from Margaret, Countess of Pembroke, dau. of Alexander II, 1244. He was justiciary 1243-9. He had issue,

1. David (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Sir), lord chamberlain, *m.* Dyonysia, dau. and heir of Alex. Beneyt, and had two sons, both knights bannerets of co. Lincoln, viz., Sir Philip and Sir Simon, ancestor of the Lindsays, of Wauchopdale.

The elder son,

Sir David de Lindsay, one of the Regents 1255, high chamberlain 1256, *d.* in the crusade of St. Louis 1268, leaving by Lady Margaret, his wife, two sons,

1. Alexander (Sir), his heir.
2. William (Sir), of Symontoun, *m.* 1st, Alicia Lockhart; and 2ndly, Mary, Countess of Buchan. Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, was the eventual heir.

The elder son,

Sir Alexander de Lindsay, *s.* to lands in Northumberland granted to his father by Margaret, Countess of Pembroke, 1244, and also to Brenevil and the Byres, and afterwards to Crawford. He was a ward of John Comyn, of Tynedale, whose wife Alicia was probably a sister of Lady Margaret above-mentioned, and both Lindsays. He was a conspicuous supporter of Sir William Wallace and King Robert Bruce, and sat in parliament 1308. He had issue,

1. David (Sir), his heir,
2. Alexander (Sir), knt.,
3. Reginald,

} all prisoners of Edward I.

1. Beatrix, *m.* 1st, Sir Archibald Douglas: and 2ndly, Sir Robert Erskine, great chamberlain, ancestor of the Earls of Mar.

The eldest son,

Sir David de Lindsay, lord of Crawford, was one of the barons who signed and sealed the letter to the Pope 1320, affirming the independence of Scotland, and was an ambassador to England 1349 and 1351. He was custodian of Edinburgh and Berwick castles. He *m.* (dispensation dated 1325) Maria, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Margaret, Countess of Angus) of Sir Alexander de Abernethy, and widow of Andrew de Leslie (*see* Rothes, E.), by whom he had,

1. David, killed at Durham.
2. James (Sir), his heir.
3. Alexander (Sir), of Glenesk, *s.* his mother in her share of the Abernethy lands, was esquire to the Earl of Angus, knt., 1368. baron 1369, justiciary 1378, *m.* 1st, 1358, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Stirling, and heiress of Glenesk, and by her had issue,
   1. David, **1st** Earl of Crawford.
   2. Alexander (Sir), of Baltrody.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, niece of Robert III., and *d.* 1381, at Candia, on his way to the Holy Land, having by her had,

3. William (Sir), of Rossie. 4. Walter, of Kynnef.
   1. Euphemia.
4. William (Sir), lord of Abercorn and Byres, ancestor of the Earl of Lindsay (*see that title*).
   1. A dau., who was mother of Sir Alexander de Ramsay.

The 2nd son,

Sir James de Lindsay, lord of Crawford, was hostage for King David 1351, ambassador to England 1357, *m.* by dispensation dated 1346, Egidia, dau. of Walter, high steward of Scotland, and half-sister to King Robert II., and *d.* 1358, leaving issue,

James (Sir), his heir.
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John de Maxwell; and 2ndly, Sir Henry de Prestoun.

The only son,

Sir James de Lindsay, lord of Crawford, ambassador to England 1395, was conspicuous in chivalry, and is frequently mentioned by Froissart and other chroniclers. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Keith, marshal of Scotland, and *d.* 1397, leaving issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Colville, of Oxenham.
2. Eufemia, *m.* Sir John Herries, of Terregles.

He was *s.* by his cousin,

David, **1st Earl of Crawford,** son of Sir Alexander, *s.* his father, 1381, and his cousin as 9th lord of Crawford in 1397. This nobleman, representing the chivalry of Scotland, fought, on St. George's Day, 1390, a "passage of arms" with Lord Welles, on London Bridge, before King Richard II. and his Queen, Anne of Bohemia, when he displayed great prowess and unhorsed his antagonist. On 21 April, 1398, he was created Earl of Crawford. He was admiral of Scotland 1403, and ambassador to England 1406. He *m.* about 1384, Katherine, dau. of King Robert II., by Euphemia Ross, his 2nd wife. By her he acquired the lordship of Strathnairn. He had issue,

1. Alexander, **2nd** earl. 2. David, of Newdosk, *d.s.p.*
3. Gerard, *d.s.p.*
1. Marjory, *m.* Sir Wm. Douglas, of Lochleven.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Keith, marischal of Scotland.

He *d.* Feb. 1406-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander, **2nd Earl of Crawford,** Lord Lindsay, knighted at the coronation of King James 21 May, 1424, was a hostage for King James, and imprisoned in the Tower of London 1424. He obtained a new entail of his comitatus 1421, an early example of a royal charter containing a name and arms clause. He *d.* 1439, leaving by Marjory his wife,

1. David, **3rd** earl.
1. Janet, *m.* William, Earl of Douglas, Duke of Touraine.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Simon Glendonwyne, younger, of Glendonwyne.

The only son,

David, **3rd Earl of Crawford,** Lord Lindsay, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Alex. Ogilvie, of Auchterhouse, and was killed in 1446, while endeavouring to prevent a conflict between the Lindsays and Ogilvies. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1445-6, and left issue,

1. Alexander, **4th** earl.
2. Walter, lord of Beaufort and Edzell, tutor to his nephew, David. He *m.* 1470 Isabel Livingstone (afterwards wife of William, Lord Ruthven), and *d.* 1476, leaving issue,
   David (Sir), *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of Pourie, and by her had issue,
   (1) Walter, killed at Flodden, 1513, leaving by his wife, who was of the family of Erskine, of Dun,
   1*a*. David, **9th** Earl of Crawford.
   2*a*. Alexander, of Haltoun, whose son was David, bishop of

Ross, father of Sir Jerome Lindsay, Lyon king of arms, from whom the Lindsays of Virginia claim descent.
3*a*. John. 4*a*. Robert.
1*a*. Katherine, *m*. John Stirling, of Culliden.

Sir David *m*. 2ndly, Elizabeth Spens (afterwards wife of John Anstruther, of Anstruther), and by her had,
(2) Alexander, of Vane.
(1) Janet, *m*. Ramsay, of Balnabreich.

3. William, of Lekoquhy, ancestor of the Lindsays, of Evelick, baronets (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
4. John (Sir), of Brechin, ancestor of Pitcairlie.
5. James, who went to Germany with Princess Eleanor Stuart, and founded a house at Augsburg.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Earl of Crawford,** "Earl Beardie," hereditary sheriff of Aberdeenshire and Forfar, fought in rebellion the battle of Brechin, 1452, and was defeated by the Earl of Huntly, commander of the King's forces. He was attainted, but afterwards restored, and *d*. shortly after, Sept. 1453. By his wife, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir David Dunbar, of Cockburn, brother of the Earl of March, and afterwards wife of William Wallace, of Cragie, he had,

1. DAVID, **5th** earl.
2. ALEXANDER, lord of Auchtermonzie, *s*. as **7th** Earl of Crawford.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. John, 1st Lord Drummond, ancestor of Henry, Lord Darnley, King Consort, father of JAMES I.

The elder son,

DAVID, **5th Earl of Crawford,** Lord of Lindsay, *b*. 1440; *s*. in 1453; hereditary sheriff of Aberdeen and Forfar, was granted the lordship of Brechin, 1452, keeper of Berwick, 1473, created high admiral of Scotland, 1476, master of the household, lord chamberlain, and high justiciary. He attained a grandeur and magnificence which constitutes him the greatest personage of this eminent family. He was created, 1488 and 1489, Duke of Montrose, which dignity was not assumed by his successors, but is claimed by his representative. He *m*. 1st, 1459, Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Hamilton; and 2ndly, Margaret Carmichael (who *d*. 1534), and *d*. 1495, leaving by his 1st wife,

1. Alexander, master of Crawford, *m*. Janet, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntley, and *d.v.p.*, *s.p.* 16 Sept. 1489.
2. JOHN, **6th** earl.
1. Margaret, *m*. John Blair, of Balmyle.
2. Elizabeth, *m*. David Lyon, of Braky.

The younger son,

JOHN, **6th Earl of Crawford,** was accused, with his sister-in-law, of murdering the master, his brother. All enquiry into this alleged crime was arrested by the fatal field of Flodden, where, in company with the greater part of the Scottish nobles, he fell near the person of King JAMES IV. He *m*. Mariota, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Home, and *d.s.p.l.* His uncle,

ALEXANDER, **7th Earl of Crawford,** *s*. in 1513, *m*. Margaret Campbell (Ardkinglass), and *d*. May, 1517, leaving with a dau., Isobel, *m*. James, Lord Ogilvie, of Airlie, an elder son,

DAVID, **8th Earl of Crawford,** *s*. 1517; *m*. 1st, 1501, Lady Mariana Hay, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Errol, by whom he had a son,

1. Alexander, "the Wicked Master," killed in Dundee, 1541, having, by Jean, his wife, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Sinclair, had issue,
1. DAVID, **10th** earl. 2. Patrick, *d.s.p.*

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, Katherine Stirling, by whom he had issue a son,

2. William, *d.s.p.*

The earl *m*. 3rdly, Isobel, dau. of Lundy of that ilk (afterwards wife of George, 4th Earl of Rothes), by whom he had,

3. John, of Rathulit, *d.s.p.*
1. Isabel, *m*. 1st, John, 6th Lord Borthwick, and 2ndly, George Preston, of Cameron

The elder son,

ALEXANDER, master of Crawford, having seized and imprisoned his father, was found guilty of constructive parricide, which, by the law of Scotland, rendered him incapable of succession as if attainted. The dignity passed to the next heir male, of the house of Edzell, as shown above (*see* 3rd Earl),

DAVID, **9th Earl of Crawford,** who, with the consent of the Crown, re-conveyed the earldom to his kinsman, son of the "Wicked Master," whom he brought up and educated. He *d*. 1558, having *m*. 1st, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 3rd Lord Gray, widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lovat, *s.p.*; 2ndly, 1549, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Cawdor, and widow of James, master of Ogilvy, by whom (who *d*. 1 Oct. 1578) he had issue,

1. Sir David, heir in the lordship of Edzell, who became a senator of the College of Justice as Lord Edzell. His lordship completed the castle of Edzell, now famous as a picturesque ruin. He *d*. Dec. 1610, having *m*. Lady Helen Lindsay, dau. of David, 10th Earl of Crawford, and had issue,
1. David Lindsay, of Edzell, *m*. Margaret, dau. of John Wishart, of Pitarrow, and had a son, Alexander, who *m*. Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss. Their only child, a dau., Jean, *m*. Walter, Lord Torphichen.
2. Alexander, whose son, John, was father of David Lindsay, of Edzell, who became *de jure* Lord Lindsay, and chief of the house of Crawford upon the death of the 3rd Lord Spynie, as shown *infra*. His son, David, Lord Lindsay, *d.s.p.* in 1744, having sold his magnificent estates to Lord Panmure, and leaving two sisters, Margaret, *m*. David Watson of Aitherny and Janet, *m*. Ensign Edward Whitmore.
1. Margaret, *m*. 1595, David, 1st Earl of Southesk.

2. John, sec. of state, who was granted the ecclesiastical revenues of Menmuir, Lethnot, and Lochlee, and created a lord of session as Lord Menmuir. He was one of the Octavians or eight persons in charge of the royal finances, and occupied an important place in the public life of his time. He *m*. 1st, 29 Nov. 1581, Marion, dau. of Alexander Guthrie, widow of David Borthwick, of Lockhill; he bought Balcarres from his stepson, and established his family there. He *m*. 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1590, Jane Lauder, relict of Sir James Forrester, of Costorphine, and of John Campbell, of Calder, but had no issue by her. He *d*. 3 Sept. 1590, having by his 1st wife had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 1601.
2. DAVID, **1st** LORD LINDSAY OF BALCARRES (*see below*).
3. Alexander. 4. Robert.
1. Katherine, *m*. 1st, Sir John Lindsay, of Ballinscho, son of the 10th Earl of Crawford; and 2ndly, Thomas Brown, of Fordel.
2. Janet, *d. unm.* 3. Margaret, *m*. Alexander Strachan.

3. Walter (Sir), of Balgawies. 4. James, parson of Fettercairn.
5. Robert, of Balhall.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. 1574, Patrick, Lord Drummond.
2. Margaret, *m*. 1580, John, Earl of Athole.

His kinsman,

DAVID, **10th Earl of Crawford,** *s*. his kinsman in 1558, and was a faithful adherent of Queen MARY'S cause. By his wife Margaret Beatoun, dau. of the Cardinal Archbishop of St. Andrews, he left issue,

1. DAVID, **11th** earl.
2. HENRY, **13th** earl.
3. John (Sir), K.B., of Ballinscho, who *d*. 6 Jan. 1609, having by his second wife Catherine, dau. of John Lindsay, of Balcarres, Lord Menmuir, had three sons, 1. Col. John, who fell in battle 1631; 2. Col. Alexander, who also fell in battle; and 3. Col. Henry, who *d*. at Hamburg 1639; all *s.p.*
4. Alexander, who accompanied King JAMES VI. to Denmark, on the occasion of his marriage, and was afterwards created LORD SPYNIE, 17 April, 1692. By his wife Jean Lyon, Countess of Angus, he had issue (besides other children),

Alexander, 2nd Lord Spynie, who fought in Germany, under Gustavus Adolphus, and held high military command in Scotland. By his wife, Lady Margaret Hay (Kinnoul), he had issue,
(1) Alexander, *m*. Jean, dau. of John Carnegie, Earl of Northesk, but *d.s.p.* His widow *m*. John Lindsay of Edzell.
(2) GEORGE, 3rd Lord Spynie, who ruined his estate in raising forces for King CHARLES I. On the death of Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, he became Lord Lindsay and chief of the house, but *d.s.p.* 1672.
(1) Anne.
(2) Margaret, whose descendant, Lieut.-Col. William Fullarton, unsuccessfully claimed the barony in 1784.

The eldest son,

DAVID, **11th Earl of Crawford,** *m*. 1st, Lilias, dau. of Lord Drummond; and 2ndly, Lady Grizel Stewart, dau, of John, 4th Earl of Atholl, and *d*. 22 Nov. 1607, leaving by her,

DAVID, **12th Earl of Crawford,** "the Prodigal," who alienated the greater part of the earldom. He *m*. Jean, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and widow of Robert, *Master of Boyd*, and *d*. 1621. Leaving an only dau., Jean, the dignity passed to the 2nd son of the 10th earl,

HENRY, **13th Earl of Crawford,** who *m*. 1st, 1586, Helen Chisholm, heiress of Kinfauns, and had two sons,

1. John (Sir) K.B., *m*. 1608, Jean, dau. of Lord Saltoun, and *d.v.p.*, leaving two daus.
2. GEORGE, **14th** earl.

Earl Henry *m*. 2ndly, 1599, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Shaw, of Sauchie, and had issue,

3. ALEXANDER, **15th** earl. 4. LUDOVIC, **16th** earl.
1. Elizabeth. 2. Margaret, *m*. 1620, Andrew Gray.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE, **14th Earl of Crawford,** *s*. his father 1622, *m*. 1621, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Caithness, and *d.s.p.*, *m*. (his only child Margaret *d. unm.* 1655). He was *s*. in 1633 by his half-brother,

ALEXANDER, **15th Earl of Crawford,** who *d.s.p.* 1639, and was *s*. by his brother,

LUDOVIC, **16th Earl of Crawford,** who attained high military rank in Spain. During the civil war he commanded a regiment of horse on behalf of the King, fought at Marston Moor and Philiphaugh, and was taken prisoner at Newcastle. Earl Ludovic, with consent of the King, who granted a new patent of the earldom, conveyed the dignity to his remote kinsman, John, Earl of Lindsay, to the prejudice of his nearer heirs of Spynie, Edzell, and Balcarres, in exchange, it is supposed, for his liberty. On his death, Nov. 1652, without issue, by his wife, Lady Margaret Graham, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith, and widow of Alexander Stewart, Lord Garlies, the earldom was taken up by John, Earl of Lindsay (for whom and his successors in the title of Crawford, until they became extinct in 1808, *see* LINDSAY, E.), and the lordship and chiefship passed first to Lord Spynie and then to the families of Edzell and Balcarres.

DAVID, **1st Lord Lindsay of Balcarres,** younger son of Lord

Menmuir (*see* 2nd son of 9th earl), *s.* his eldest brother John, in 1601, and *m.* 16 Feb. 1612, Lady Sophia Seyton, dau. of the Chancellor, Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, and was created 27 June, 1633, Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, with limitation to his heirs-male bearing the name of Lindsay. He *d.* in 1641, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, **2nd Lord Lindsay of Balcarres** and **1st Earl of Balcarres,** *b.* 6 July, 1618, who received the special thanks of King CHARLES for his eminent services to the royal cause. On the 9 Jan. 1650-1, at the Hague, he was created EARL OF BALCARRES and LORD BALNIEL. He became also hereditary governor of Edinburgh Castle, secretary of state, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. He *m.* in April, 1640, Lady Anna Mackenzie, dau. and co-heir of Colin, Earl of Seaforth (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1670, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, and *d.* 2 May, 1707), and had issue.

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl. 2. COLIN, **3rd** earl.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, 4th Bart., of Auchinbreck, and had issue.
2. Anne, a nun. 3. Sophia, *m.* Col. the Hon. Charles Campbell.

His lordship *d.* in exile, at Breda, 30 Aug. 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Balcarres,** *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1662, and was *s.* by his brother,

COLIN, **3rd Earl of Balcarres,** *b.* 1652. His lordship, a stanch adherent of the house of Stuart, was compelled, at the Revolution, to retire to the Continent, where he remained in exile for ten years. He obtained, at length, permission to return, but afterwards (in 1715) joining the standard of the CHEVALIER, he owed his safety to his friend the Duke of Marlborough, and the act of indemnity. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mauritia de Nassau, by whom he had no surviving issue; 2ndly, Jean, eldest dau. of David, Earl of Northesk, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Alexander, 4th Earl of Kellie; and 2ndly, James, 3rd Viscount Kingston, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1743.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of William, Earl of Roxburghe, and by her had issue,

1. Colin, A.D.C. to the great Duke of Marlborough, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Wigton.

He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Loudoun, and *d.* Nov. 1721, having by her had,

2. ALEXANDER, **4th** earl. 3. JAMES, **5th** earl.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Eleanor, *m.* 1726, James Fraser, son of William, Lord Saltoun.

The eldest surviving son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Earl of Balcarres,** became in 1744, on the death of David Lindsay of Edzell, *de jure* Lord Lindsay of Crawford, and chief of his house. He *m.* in 1718, Elizabeth (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1768), dau. of David Scott, of Scotstarvet, but *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Balcarres,** and 30th Lord Lindsay of Crawford, *b.* 14 Nov. 1691; *m.* 24 Oct. 1749, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **6th** earl.
2. Robert of Balcarres, co. Fife, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 25 Jan. 1754; *m.* 25 Nov. 1788, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Dick, 3rd Bart. of Prestonfield (*see* DICK CUNNINGHAM, Bart.). She *d.* 4 July, 1835. He *d.* 18 May, 1836, leaving issue,
   1. JAMES, lieut.-gen., of Balcarres, co. Fife, M.P. for Wigan 1825–31, and for Fifeshire 1831–2, *b.* 17 April, 1793; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1819, Mary Ann, dau. of Francis Grant, of Kilgraston. She *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1820. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1823, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Coutts Trotter, 1st Bart., of Westville, Lincolnshire, who was created a baronet 4 Sept. 1821, with special remainder to the male issue of his said daughter Anne. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1894. Lieut-Gen. Lindsay *d.* 5 Dec. 1855, having by her had issue,
   (1) COUTTS (Sir), 2nd and last Bart. of Westville, *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; *s.* to the baronetcy 1 Sept. 1837, on the death of his maternal grandfather, in accordance with the special remainder. Sir Coutts, who was J.P. and D.L. co. Fife, and Capt. Gren. Guards, commanded the 1st Regt. of the Italian Legion in the Crimea and was afterwards Lieut.-Col. Fife Volunteers 1864–84. He *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Right Hon. Henry Fitzroy (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.). She *d.* 4 Aug. 1912, leaving issue,
   1*a*● Euphemia Harriet Susan, *b.* 15 May, 1865; *m.* 1897, Rev. Thomas Selby Henrey, Vicar of St. George's, Old Brentford, Middlesex.
   2*a*● Anne Helen, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.
   Sir Coutts *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1912, ● Kate Harriet, dau. of William Burfield and Widow of — Madley. He *d.* 7 May, 1913, when the baronetcy became extinct.
   (2) ROBERT JAMES, LORD WANTAGE, K.C.B., V.C., lord lieut. Berks, M.P. 1865–85, was lieut.-col. Scots fus. guards, col. comm. Berks R.V., lieut. col. comm. hon. art. company, brig.-gen. comm. Home counties inf. vol. brigade, and financial sec. to the War Office 1877–80; raised to the peerage 23 July, 1885; *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Nov, 1858, Hon. Harriet Sarah Loyd, only surviving dau. and heir of Samuel, Lord Overstone, and assumed by R.L. the additional surname and arms of LOYD. He *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1901, when the peerage became extinct.
   (1) Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1846, Alexander, 25th Earl of Crawford. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*see below*).
   (2) Mary Anne, *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, Robert Stayner Holford, of Weston Birt, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1892. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
   2. Robert, *b.* 1795; *m.* 2 Aug. 1824, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Henderson, Bart. She *d.* 13 May, 1865. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1869, having had issue,
   (1) Robert, *b.* 1827, *d. unm.* 1849.
   (2) James Head, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1856.
   (3) Alexander William, hon. col. (retired), *b.* 1833; *m.* 4 Sept. 1880, Mary Louisa Cotton, widow of Major H. Wellesley, and dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Cotton, and *d.s.p.* 1891.
   (4) Francis, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1848.
   (1) Isabella, *d. unm.* 1855.
   (2) Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Capt. Thomas Nourse Underwood, late R.N.
   (3) Marianne, *m.* 15 April, 1857, Major-Gen. Hickman Thomas Molesworth, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, leaving issue (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.).
   3. William Duff, midshipman R.N., lost in 1813.
   4. Colin, Bengal civil service, and judge of Delhi, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1824, Augusta, dau. of Charles Blair. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1831, leaving issue,
   (1) Charles Robert, late Bengal civil service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; *m.* 24 March, 1848, Rhoda Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Gwatkin, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, leaving three daus.
   1*a*● Mary Augusta, C.I. (26, *Kemplay Road, Hampstead*), *m.* 28 Jan. 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.S.I. He *d.* 15 March, 1902, leaving issue.
   2*a*● Laura Anne, *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Charles Edward Buckland, C.I.E., of 61 Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
   3*a*● Rhoda Gordon (*Viol, Wesenberg, Esthonie, Russia*), *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, Gen. Carl von Schubert, of Russia, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
   (1) Charlotte Augusta, *m.* Sept. 1846, Major-Gen. John Christie, C.B. He *d.* 7 May, 1869. She *d.* 1 March, 1909, leaving issue.

   Mr. Colin Lindsay *m.* 2ndly, 1832, Margaret Browne, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1833) had issue,
   (2)● Margaret, *m.* 1851, Major-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

   He *m.* 3rdly, 1834, Emma, dau. of H. Watson, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1864, having by her, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1903, had issue,
   (2) Colin, B.C.S., *d.* at Strasbourg, 18 May, 1868.
   (3) Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* Sept. 1841; *d.* 8 Sept. 1875.
   (2) Emma Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Col. W. D. Macdonald, 93rd highlanders, eldest son of Capt. and the Hon. Mrs. Panmure Macdonald, of Sandside, Caithness-shire, and *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1864.
   5. Charles Bazil, of the Madras cavalry, *b.* 21 July, 1804, *m.* 19 July, 1842, Anna, dau. of Eneas R. M'Donnell, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1852, Hugh H. Lindsay (*see below*).
   1. Mary Butler, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Charles Maitland Christie, of Durie, and *d.* in 1829. He *d.* 1872.
   2. Anne Keith York, *d.* aged 80, 14 Feb. 1875.
   3. Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1821, Capt. J. Head, and *d.* 31 July, 1847.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Rev. Anthony Lefroy Courtenay, M.A., and *d.* 21 May, 1886, aged 84.
   3. Colin, brig.-gen. in the army, *b.* in 1755, *d. unm.* 1795.
   4. James Stair, capt. 73rd regt., *d.* in 1783.
   5. William, *b.* in 1759, drowned in 1785.
   6. Charles Dalrymple (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Kildare, *b.* 14 Dec. 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Fydell, of Boston. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1837, leaving issue,
   1. Charles (Ven.), archdeacon of Kildare, *b.* 12 Oct. 1790; *m.* 28 Sept. 1819, Anne, eldest dau. of Owsley Rowley, of Priory Hill, Hunts. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1876. He *d.* 23 April, 1855, leaving an only dau.,
   Caroline Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, George Dawson Rowley (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1878), and *d.* 3 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, ROWLEY *of Priory Park*).
   2. Thomas, *b.* 26 Dec. 1792; killed at Vittoria, 21 June, 1813.
   3. Philip Yorke, *b.* 7 Feb. 1795; *m.* 4 April, 1816, Helena Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Blaney. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1879. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1833, leaving issue,
   (1) Charles Philip, who *d.* 1854.
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1847, Rev. R. A. Gordon, and *d.s.p.* 1889.
   (2) Helen Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1892.
   1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 21 Oct. 1811, Sir Compton Domvile, Bart., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1812 (*see that title*).

   The bishop *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Eliza, dau. of E. G. Coussmaker, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1846, having by her had issue,
   4. George Hayward, of Glasnevin House, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 June, 1799; *m.* 3 Sept. 1828, Lady Mary Catherine Gore, sister of 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and *d.* 5 Jan. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1885),
   (1) Arthur Alexander, *b.* 20 Aug. 1829; *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1840.
   (2)♦ Henry Gore, of Glasnevin House, Dublin, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, formerly chief constable of Glamorganshire, J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin and Brecon, served in S. African war 1852-3, in Crimea 1855, and in Indian Mutiny 1857 (despatches), (*Army and Navy and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *m.* 14 May, 1856, Hon. Ellen Sarah, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar. She *d.* 19 May, 1912, leaving issue,
   1*a*♦ Henry Edzell Morgan, C.B., late capt. R.E., now lieut.-col. Royal Monmouth R.E. (S.R.), J.P. cos. Glamorgan and Dublin, served in Transvaal 1880–1, Suakin 1885, and in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches) (*Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan, and Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1889, ● Ellen

Katherine, eldest dau. of the late George William Griffith Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ George Walter Thomas, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 29 Jan. 1891.
2*b* ♦ Claud Frederic Thomas, lieut, R.F.A., *b.* 20 Jan. 1892.
3*b* ♦ Archibald Thurston Thomas, *b.* 17 June, 1897.
4*b* ♦ David Edzell Thomas, *b.* 28 Feb. 1910.
1*b* ● Ellen Blanche, *b.* 22 Dec. 1893.
2*b* ● Nest Jessie, *b.* 23 May, 1898.

2*a*. Claud Gore, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1859; *d.unm.* 15 Dec. 1886.
3*a* ♦ Lionel Arthur, M.V.O., chief constable of Glamorganshire, late Adjutant, Major and Inspector Egyptian Gendarmerie (*Canton, Cardiff, and Bath Club*), *b.* 27 March, 1861.
4*a* ♦ David Balcarres, late major Gloucestershire I.Y. (*Willesley House, Tetbury, Gloucester; and White's Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, ● Grace Maud, dau. of George Miller, and has issue,
1*b* ● Madeline, *b.* 2 Jan. 1899.
2*b* ● Juliet Mary, *b.* 27 Jan. 1904.
3*b* ● Winifred Laura, *b.* 24 May, 1907.

5*a* ♦ Walter Charles, M.V.O., high sheriff, co. Kilkenny, 1911, Vice-chamberlain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1904-6, lt.-col. 3rd batt. Royal Dublin Fus. (*Ballylinch House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and White's Club and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 11 March, 1866; *m.* 24 March, 1897, ● Lady Kathleen Butler, only dau. of Charles Henry Somerset, 6th Earl of Carrick, and has issue,
1*b* ● Doreen, *b.* 29 June, 1899. 2*b* ● Kathleen, *b.* 7 Aug. 1902.
6*a* ♦ George Mackintosh, Capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 3 July, 1880; *m.* 9 July, 1907, ● Constance, dau. of George Stewart Hamilton, and has had issue,
1*b*. Constance, *b.* and *d.* 16 May, 1910.
2*b* ● Joan, *b.* 8 Sept. 1911.

1*a* ● Ellen Rosamond Mary, *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset, 7th Earl of Carrick, and has issue.
(3) William John Coussmaker (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, rector of Llanvair, Abergavenny, and rural dean of Raglan, *b.* 7 Dec. 1832; *m.* 18 May, 1859, Rosamond Emily, eldest dau. of the late Frederic Clinton Mundy. She *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1885. He *d.* 23 June, 1912.
(1) Georgiana Kathleen, *m.* 16 March, 1858 William O'Connor Morris, of Gartnamona, King's Co., county court judge. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1904, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 June, 1910.
(2) Mary Catherine Caroline, *m.* 6 April, 1864, Thomas Spencer Lindsay, of Hollymount House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 14 July, 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1881).
(3) Alice Margaret Emily, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1914.
5. Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1800; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1879.

7. John, col. in the army, *b.* 15 March, 1762; *m.* 2 April, 1800, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Guildford, and *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.
8. Hugh, an E.I. director, Marshal of the Court of Admiralty, *b.* 30 Oct. 1765; *m.* 14 Jan. 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of Hon. Alexander Gordon, of Aberdeen, one of the lords of session, under the title of Lord Rockville, and *d.* 23 April, 1844, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862),
Hugh Hamilton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Anna, dau. of Eneas R. M'Donell, and widow of Charles Bazil Lindsay. He *d.s.p.* 29 May, 1881. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1900.
Anne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, Sir Edmund Antrobus, Bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1870. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1885, aged 85.
1. Anne, authoress of "Auld Robin Gray," *m.* Andrew Barnard, and *d.* in 1825.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander Fordyce; and 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1812, Sir J. B. Burges (afterwards Lamb), Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1814.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1782, the 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 26 May, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **6th Earl of Balcarres** and **23rd Earl of Crawford,** who became on the death of George, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, 23rd Earl of Crawford; *b.* 18 Jan. 1752, was one of the representative peers for Scotland; a gen. in the army, col. of 63rd regt.; governor of Jamaica. He *m.* 1 June, 1780, his first cousin, Elizabeth, only child of Charles Dalrymple (this lady inherited the Haigh property, on failure of male issue in her maternal family, that of Sir Roger Bradshaigh, Bart. of Haigh, who was her ladyship's great grandfather—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1816) he had,

1. JAMES, **24th** EARL OF CRAWFORD and **7th** EARL OF BALCARRES.
2. Charles Robert, collector of customs at Agra, in the East Indies, *b.* 20 Aug. 1784; *m.* 12 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas William Thompson, and *d.* 4 July, 1835, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1852),
1. Hugh Barlow, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 21 March, 1832; *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, ● Jane, widow of 4th Lord Muncaster, and dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. He *d.* 13 April, 1913, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Nigel Crawford, *b.* 15 Oct. 1870.
(2) ♦ Alan Grosvenor, *b.* 2 March, 1872.
(1) ● Evelyn Agnes, *b.* 14 Feb. 1869: *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, Henry William Grant Gordon-Cumming, and has issue (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.).
(2) ● Rose Margaret Sandford, *b.* 25 Jan. 1876.
1. Flora Elizabeth Heathcote, *d.* in 1834.
2. Elizabeth Dalrymple, *d. unm.*
3. Alexina Nisbet, *m.* 28 April, 1849, Thomas Hugh Sandford of Sandford, Salop, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1851.
4. Catherine Hepburne, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1887.
5. Mary Anne Agnew, *d.* in 1837.
3. Richard, *b.* 9 March, 1786; *d.* young,
4. Edwin, H.E.I.C.S., twin with his brother, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth Keith, *m.* 13 Dec. 1815, R. E. Heathcote, of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue,
2. Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1811, Robert Wardlaw Ramsay, of Balgarvie, co. Fife, who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* 14 Jan. 1846, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **7th Earl of Balcarres** and **24th Earl of Crawford,** *b.* 24 April, 1783, created *Baron of Wigan of Haigh Hall, co. Lancaster*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 5 July, 1826. He *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Maria Margaret Frances Pennington, only surviving child of John, 1st Lord Muncaster, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1850) had,

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, **25th** earl.
2. James (Sir), K.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army; M.P. for Wigan for 19 years; col. 3rd Buffs, who, after holding several important commands, was, at the time of his death, Military Secretary at Head Quarters to H.R.H. the Field Marshal Commander-in-chief; *b.* 25 Aug. 1815; *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Savile, V.A., only dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1890. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,
1. James Greville, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1848.
2. Reginald Dalrymple, *b.* 8 June; *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.
1 ● Maud Isabella.
2 ● Mabel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, William John Frescheville Ramsden, of Rogerthorpe Manor, Pontefract, late lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
3. Mary Egidia, *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, John Coutts Antrobus, of Eaton Hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 1 July, 1911, leaving issue (*see* ANTROBUS, Bart.).
3. Charles Hugh, C.B., M.P. for Abingdon 1865 to 1874, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. late gren. gds., col. commanding St. George's Rifles, *b.* 11 Nov. 1816; *m.* 24 April, 1851, Emilia Anne, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montague Browne, brother of Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 25 March, 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1873),
1. Charles Henry Claude, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 24 Dec. 1854.
2. James Robert, *b.* 28 July, 1860; *d.* 20 Nov. 1860.
3 ♦ Charles Ludovic, capt. late Grenadier Guards (97, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Turf, Carlton, Guards', and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1862.
4 ♦ Henry Edith Arthur, J.P. for Berks, late capt. Gordon Highlanders (*The Manor, Sutton Courtenay, Abingdon;* 70, *Wigmore Street, W.; and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 9 April, 1866; *m.* 27 April, 1895, ● Norah Mary Madeline, dau. of Hon. Edward Roden Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.), and has issue,
♦ David Ludovic Peter, *b.* 30 April, 1900.
● Nancy Winifred Robina.
1. Edith, *d.* young 8 March, 1865.
2. Marion Margaret Violet, *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, 8th Duke of Rutland, and has issue.
3. Emily, *d.* an infant, 25 July, 1858.
4. Colin, of Deer Park, Honiton, J. P. cos. Lancaster and Devon, *b.* 6 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Lady Frances Howard, dau. and elder co-heiress of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and *d.* 28 Jan. 1892, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1897),
1 ♦ William Alexander, of Deer Park, co. Devon, K.C., Windsor Herald, *b.* 8 June, 1846, barrister-at-law, 1873; Q.C. 1897; a bencher of the Middle Temple, 1906; M.A. Camb., Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, 1882-94, and Windsor Herald since 1894, J.P. and D.L. Devonshire (17, *Cromwell Road, South Kensington; and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*); *m.* 7 May, 1870, Lady Harriet Gordon, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,
(1) ♦ James Howard, M.A., LL.B., Camb., barrister-at-law, capt. 14th (London Scottish) Batt. Co. of London Regt. *b.* 29 April, 1871; *m.* 15 Aug. 1906, ● Joanna Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas D. Gordon-Duff, of Drummuir, co. Banff (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Michael, *b.* 1 April, 1908.
2*a* ♦ Harry Lachlan, *b.* 25 Oct. 1912.
(2) Michael William Howard, capt. 2nd batt. Seaforth highlanders, served in S. African War, mentioned in despatches, *b.* 7 Aug. 1872; killed at Brakenlaagte, S. Africa, 30 Oct. 1901.
(3) George Howard, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874, *d.* 20 April, 1875.
(4) ♦ Francis Howard, B.A. Camb., capt. 14th (London Scottish) Batt. Co. of London Regt. (7, *Emperor's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 9 March, 1876; *m.* 14 April, 1910, ● Helen Margaret, eldest dau. of Maj. Stewart MacDougall, of Lunga, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a* ♦ John Stewart, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911.
2*a*. Lindsay David William, *b.* 24 March, 1914; *d.* 16 June, 1914.
(5) ♦ John Colin Howard, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1877.
(6) ♦ David Howard, *b.* 4 June, 1882.
(1) ● Mary Haddo, *b.* 2 Oct. 1873.
(2) ● Margaret Louisa, *b.* 22 Aug. 1880.
2 ♦ Walter James, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade (4, *Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W., and Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1847, *m.* 23 April, 1883, ● Henrietta Julia, dau. of FitzMaurice Gustavus Bloomfield, of New Park, co. Waterford, and has issue,
● Frances Ruby Vera, *m.* 21 July, 1909, Ralph Harding Peto, eldest son of William Herbert Peto (*see* PETO, Bart.).
3. Alfred, *b.* 7 April, 1853; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, ● Isabel Katherine (*The Cottage, Oddington, Moreton-on-Marsh*), dau. of Rev. George

Barons Northcote, rector of Feniton, co. Devon, and *d.* 2 April, 1901, leaving issue,

(1)♦George Humphrey Maurice, lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 23 Oct. 1888.
(1)●Margaret Frances Catherine.
(2)●Violet Harriet Isabella.
4♦Leonard Cecil Colin, F.S.A., Chamberlain to Pope LEO XIII. and to Pope PIUS X, private secretary to the Earl Marshal for the Coronation, 1902 (22, *Chester Square, S.W., and Windham and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*), *b.* 23 June, 1857; *m.* 23 Jan. 1902, ●Clare, eldest dau. of Col. Francis Baynham Vaughan, D.L., of Courtfield, Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5♦Claud Reginald (Very Rev.), Monsignor and Domestic Chamberlain to H.H. the Pope (15, *Harrington Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1861.
1●Isabella, *b.* 1 April, 1849; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, Frederick Butler Molineux Montgomerie, of 1, Cromwell Place, S.W., barrister-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1913.
2●Harriet Maria, a nun, *b.* 17 June, 1850.
3. Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 9 March, 1856.
4. Alexina Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1878, Col. E. J. T. Ross of Bladensburg, Royal Engineers, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1897, leaving issue.

His lordship had the Earldom of CRAWFORD confirmed to him by Her Majesty on report from the House of Lords in 1848. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER WILLIAM CRAWFORD, **25th Earl of Crawford,** 8TH EARL OF BALCARRES and 33RD LORD LINDSAY OF CRAWFORD, claiming also the original dukedom of Montrose; *b.* 16 Oct. 1812; *m.* 23 July, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Jas. Lindsay, of Balcarres (*see above*). She *d.* 28 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,

1. JAMES LUDOVIC, **26th** earl.
1●Alice Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Col. George Bramston Archer-Houblon, of Hallingbury Place, Essex, and Welford Park, Berks, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1913.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, of Castle Hedingham, Essex. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1885. She *d.* Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
3●Mary Susan Félicie (8, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 9 May, 1878, Hon. Frederick George L. Wood, who assumed the surname of MEYNELL, youngest son of 1st Viscount Halifax. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1910, leaving issue.
4●Mabel Marian (*Burcote House, Abingdon*).
5●Anne Catharine Sybil, *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Hon. Francis Bowes-Lyon, of Ridley Hall, Bardon Mill, Northumberland, son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue.
6●Jane Evelyn, (*Burcote House, Abingdon*).

His lordship acquired a high reputation for his works on religion, philosophy, and art, and was one of the most accomplished and learned men of his time. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1880, when he was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES LUDOVIC, **26th Earl of Crawford,** K.T., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A.; J.P. Lancashire and Aberdeenshire; late lieut. Grenadier Guards; M.P. for Wigan 1874-80; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1882; a trustee of the British Museum; past president of the Royal Astronomical Society; hon. col. 5th batt. Manchester regt. V.D.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, and Commander of the Legion of Honour, acted as Deputy for the Great Steward of Scotland (the Prince of Wales) at the Coronation in 1911; *b.* 28 July, 1847; *m.* 22 July, 1869, ●Emily Florence (1, *Holland Park, W.*), 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Edward Bootle Wilbraham, and grand-dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Skelmersdale (*see* LATHOM, E.). He *d.* 31 Jan. 1913, having had issue,

1 DAVID ALEXANDER EDWARD, **27th** and present earl.
2♦Walter Patrick, Civil Engineer (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1873; *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, ●Ruth, dau. of Isaac A. Henderson, and has issue,
♦Kenneth Andrew, *b.* 3 Nov. 1903.
●Elspeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1905.
3. Robert Hamilton, major 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, served in S. African War, 1899-1900, late A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, *b.* 30 March, 1874; *m.* 23 April, 1903, ●Mary Janet (7, *Charles Street, Mayfair, W., and Hopton Hall, Great Yarmouth*), 3rd dau. of the late Sir William J. Clarke, 1st Bart. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1911, leaving issue,
1♦Robert William Ludovic, *b.* 18 Aug. 1905.
1●Joyce Emily, *b.* 5 May, 1904.
2●Rosemary Jean Aileen, *b.* 8 Oct. 1908.
4♦Edward Reginald (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Railway Mission, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, from 1912, *b.* 15 March, 1876.
5♦Ronald Charles, M.V.O., 1st secretary diplomatic service, under secretary for Finance in Egypt from 1913 (*Stepleton House, Blandford, and Ministry of Finance, Cairo*), *b.* 3 May, 1877; *m.* 18 March, 1909, ●Martha, dau. of J. Donald Cameron, of Pennsylvania.
6♦Lionel, *b.* 20 July, 1879.
1●Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 8 May, 1870; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, James Francis Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon, M.P. for Windsor, and has issue.

Creations—Earl of Crawford, 21 April, 1398; previously Lord Lindsay of Crawford; Lord Lindsay of Balcarres, 27 June, 1633; Earl of Balcarres and Lord Balniel, 9 Jan. 1650-1. Scottish honours. Baron Wigan, 5 July, 1826, United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: first and fourth, gu., a fesse, chequy, arg. and az. for LINDSAY. Second and third, or, a lion, rampant, gu., debruised of a ribbon sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A swan's head, neck and wings ppr. issuing from an antique ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant guardant, gu. *Motto*—Endure fort.

Seats—Haigh Hall, Wigan, and Balcarres House, Colinsburgh, Fife. *Town Residence*—7, Audley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Burlington Fine Arts.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK. *See* POLLOK.

CRAWLEY-BOEVEY. *See* BOEVEY.

CRAWSHAW.



The Baron Crawshaw (Sir William Brooks), of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, and Whatton, co. Leicester, and a Baronet, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, J.P. Lancashire; *b.* 16 Oct. 1853; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1908; *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, Mary Ethel, dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th bart. (*see* ST. ALDWYN, V.), and by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1914, has issue,

1♦GERALD BEACH, *b.* 1 April, 1884.
2♦Herbert William, Attaché, Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1 March, 1890.
1●Ethel Laura, *m.* 5 Sept. 1912, Capt. Lawrence Peel, Yorkshire Regt., 3rd son of William Peel, of Knowlmere Manor, Yorks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Cicely Kate.

Lineage—THOMAS BROOKS, of Langho, co. Lancaster, living 1610, had, with a younger son Thomas, *b.* 1646, an elder son,

SAMUEL BROOKS, of Billington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1641, who had two sons,

1. Edmund, *b.* 1693.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The younger son,

THOMAS BROOKS, of Billington, *b.* 1696, had a dau. Elizabeth, *b.* 1730, and a son,

JOHN BROOKS, of Waddington, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1727, who was father of

WILLIAM BROOKS, of Whalley, co. Lancaster, Banker, *b.* 1763, *m.* 29 Dec. 1785, Sarah, dau. of Richard Greenall, of Langho, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 18 June, 1810. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Samuel, of Whalley, Lancashire, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1 Feb. 1818, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Hall, of Blackburn, Lancashire, and *d.* 7 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1840, aged 48) had, with other issue,
WILLIAM CUNLIFFE (Sir), created a baronet 4 March, 1886, M.P. for East Cheshire 1869-85, and for Altrincham division 1886-92, D.L. cos. Lancaster and Aberdeen; *b.* 30 Sept. 1819; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1842, Jane Elizabeth, elder dau. of Ralph Orrell, of Stockport, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1865) had issue,
(1) Cyril, who *d.* in infancy.
(1)●Amy, *m.* 14 July, 1869, Charles, 11th Marquess of Huntly.
(2) Sophy, *d.* in infancy.
(3)●Edith (*Alford House, Alford, Somerset, and Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire*), *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1874, Lord Francis Horace Pierrepont Cecil, who *d.* 23 June, 1889, leaving issue (*see* EXETER, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Vice-Adm. Philip Francis Tillard, R.N., and has issue.
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1879, ●Jane (*Aboyne, Aberdeenshire*) dau. of Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B. Sir William *d.* 9 June, 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct.
3. Richard, of Blackburn, Lancashire, surgeon, *bapt.* 13 Nov. 1796, bur. at Whalley, 21 March, 1822, *d. unm.*
4. William, of Wigan, Lancashire, *bapt.* 14 Feb. 1798, and bur. 1 Nov. 1821, *d. unm.*

5. Thomas, of Manchester, *bapt.* 3 Feb. 1799, and bur. 21 Feb. 1831, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 1 April, 1787, bur. 14 Aug. 1807, *d. unm.*
2. Nancy, *bapt.* 29 Sept. 1796, *m.* 2 March, 1829. Rev. Sandford John Cyril Adamson, of Padiham, Lancashire.

The eldest son,

JOHN BROOKS, of Crawshaw Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 23 Nov. 1788; *m.* 15 June, 1814, Alice, dau. of James Marshall, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1849, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1852),

1. William, *b.* 23 March, 1815, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1852.
2. John, of Crawshaw Hall, Lancashire, *b.* 29 April, 1819; *m.* 4 Nov. 1844, Mary, dau. of Ralph Orrell. She *d.* 8 May, 1860. He *d.* 27 June, 1864, leaving issue,
   1. John, of Portal, co. Chester, *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, Louisa Annette Edla, dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Drummond-Hay, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* KINNOULL, E.), and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1902) has issue.
      1. Alice, *b.* 17 Aug. 1845; *m.* 22 April, 1868, James Tertius Dugdale, and has issue.
      2. Mary, *b.* 1 Nov. 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1870, Samuel Taylor Mendel, and *d.* 14 June, 1881, leaving issue.
   3. James Marshall, *b.* 23 July, 1821; *d. unm.* 1905.
   4. THOMAS, created BARON CRAWSHAW.
   5. Samuel, *b.* 27 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1838.
   1. Alice, *b.* 21 Feb. 1827; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1844.

The 4th son,

THOMAS, **1st Baron Crawshaw,** J.P. for Leicestershire, J.P. and D.L., co. Lancaster; High Sheriff, 1884; created a Baronet 9 Feb. 1891, and raised to the peerage, 25 Aug. 1892; *b.* 15 May, 1825; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, ●Catherine (*Whatton, Loughborough, co. Leicester*), dau. of the late John Jones, of Kilsall Hall, co. Salop (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 5 Feb. 1908, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦Marshall Jones, M.A. Oxford, J.P. Lancashire and Cheshire (*Portal, Tarporley, Cheshire, and Brooks', Wellington, and New University Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 1855; *m.* 29 April, 1899, ●Florence, eldest dau. of Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, co. Sussex (*see* WILLINGDON, B.), and has issue,
   1♦Thomas Marshall, lieut. Cheshire Yeo., *b.* 23 Feb. 1893.
   2♦Noel Brand, *b.* 17 Dec. 1896.
   1●Dorothy, *b.* 22 March, 1890; *m.* 11 Jan. 1911, Capt. Charles Hugh Hood, 2nd son of Hon. A. F. Gregory, and has issue (*see* HOOD, V.).
   2●Marjorie Nell, *b.* 11 Dec. 1901.
1. Alice Catherine, *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1 July, 1875, Robert Millington Knowles, of Colston Bassett Hall, co. Notts, and *d.* March, 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Anne Ellen, *b.* 23 Feb. 1899; *m.* 20 Oct. 1880, Capt. Harry Leigh Townshend, of Caldecote Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue.
3●Ruth Adamson, *b.* 31 Aug. 1864; *m.* 18 Nov. 1886, Major Charles Richard Tennant, of St. Anne's Manor, Sutton Loughborough, late 2nd Life Guards.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Feb. 1891. Baron, 25 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Arg. three bars wavy, az. a cross flory erminois, in chief a fountain. *Crest*—A demi-lion arg. charged on the shoulder with a fountain, holding in the paws a harpoon in bend sinister, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag; sinister, a horse; both arg., and each gorged with a collar wavy, az., pendent therefrom an escocheon erminois charged with a fountain, ppr. *Motto*—Finem respice.
Seats—Crawshaw Hall, Rawtenstall, co. Lancaster; and Whatton, Loughborough, co. Leicester. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Wellington; Cavendish; Ranelagh; and Royal Automobile.

CRESPIGNY. *See* DE CRESPIGNY.

CREWE.



The Marquess of Crewe (Sir Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, K.G., P.C.) and Earl of Madeley, co. Stafford; Earl of Crewe, of Crewe, co. Chester; and Baron Houghton, of Great Houghton, in the West Riding of the co. York, all in the United Kingdom, hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909, Leeds 1910, Cambridge 1911, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912, J.P. Cheshire and West Riding, Yorks, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of the co. of London from 1912, M.A. Camb., a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1886, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1892–5, Lord President of the Council 1905–8, Secretary of State for the Colonies 1908-10, Lord Privy Seal 1908-11, Secretary of State for India from 1910, and again Lord Privy Seal from 1912, an Elder Brother of Trinity House from 1911, late lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons, was one of the four lords bearing the canopy at the coronation in 1911; has the Royal Victorian Chain; *b.* 12 Jan. 1858; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Houghton, 1885, and was created EARL OF CREWE, *of Crewe, co. Chester*, 19 July, 1895, and MARQUESS OF CREWE, *and Earl of Madeley, co. Stafford*, 3 July, 1911. He *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1880, Sibyl Marcia, 4th dau. of Sir Frederick Graham, 3rd Bart. of Netherby, by Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, dau. of the 12th Duke of Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1887) has had issue,

1. Richard Charles Rodes, *b.* 30 July, 1882; *d.* 20 March, 1890.
1●Annabel Hungerford (29, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1881; *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Edward Bruce O'Neill, M.P., 2nd Life Guards, eldest son of 3rd Lord O'Neill, and has issue. He was killed in action 5 Nov. 1914.
2●Celia Hermione (15, *Cambridge Square, S.W.*), *b.* 20 May, 1884; *m.* 8 Oct. 1906, Capt. Edward Clive Coates, late 15th Hussars, eld. son of Sir Edward Feetham Coates, Bart., and has issue.
3●Helen Cynthia, twin with Celia Hermione (53, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *m.* 21 Jan. 1908, Hon. George Charles Colville, youngest son of 1st Viscount Colville of Culross, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1899, ●Lady Margaret Primrose, C.I., dau. of the 5th Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T. (*see that title*), and has further issue,

2♦RICHARD GEORGE ARCHIBALD JOHN LUCIAN HUNGERFORD, *Earl of Madeley* (for whom King George V. stood sponsor), *b.* 7 Feb. 1911.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 8 June, 1894, the surname of CREWE in addition to and before that of MILNES, and the arms of CREWE quarterly.

Lineage—The family of MILNES, formerly seated in the romantic village of Ashford-in-the-Water, were considerable proprietors of estates in the county of Derby, in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. William Milnes, then residing at Ashford, within the hundred of High Peak, had a numerous family; from his eldest son, Richard, descended Milnes of Dunstone Hall, and Aldecar Park, co. Derby, represented by Philip Gell, of Hopton, in that shire.

RICHARD MILNES, son of James Milnes, 4th son of William Milnes, of Tapton Hall, who *d.* in 1651, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Wilson, of Barton, Norfolk, and Eyam, co. Derby, and *d.* in 1706, leaving five sons,

1. Richard, whose line is now extinct.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. James, whose line is now extinct.
4. John, ancestor of JAMES MILNES GASKELL, M.P. of Thornes House, and DANIEL GASKELL, of Lupset Hall, near Wakefield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. William, whose line is now extinct.
1. Mary, *m.* 1698, John Wildbore, and had an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* Ichabod Wright, of Nottingham.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT MILNES, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Poole, of Drax Abbey, co. York, capt. in the parliamentary army, and dying in 1737, left issue; the youngest son, John, of Wakefield, J.P. and D.L., was father of SIR ROBERT SHORE MILNES, Bart., so created 1801. The eldest son,

RICHARD MILNES, *b.* 21 March, 1696; *m.* in 1718, Bridget, dau. and heir of John Pemberton, and had by her, who *d.* in Jan. 1765, with other issue, 1. ROBERT, of whom presently; and 2. Pemberton of Bawtry Hall, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1729, J.P. and D.L., whose only dau. and heiress, Bridget, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1775, Peter Aurio) Drummond, and 2ndly, 9 May, 1803, Robert Monckton Arundell, 4th Viscount Galway. The eldest son,

ROBERT MILNES, J.P., *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1757, Joice, 2nd dau. of Adam Slater, M.D. of Chesterfield, by whom, who *d.* in 1764, he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*, RICHARD SLATER, of whom presently; and Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, Samuel Thornton, of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P. for that shire. Mr. Milnes *m.* 2ndly, in 1766,

Esther, dau. of Samuel Shore, of Sheffield, and *d.* without having further issue, in April, 1771. The only surviving son,

RICHARD SLATER MILNES, of Fryston Hall, co. York, M.P. for the city of York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1759, *m.* 30 May, 1781, Rachael, dau. and (at the decease of her sister, Marianne, the wife of James Milnes), sole heir of Hans Busk, of Bull House, by Martha, his wife, dau. and heir of Richard Rodes, of Great Houghton, co. York, and Martha, his wife, sister and heir of Aymer Rich, of Penistone. By this lady, who *d.* in 1835, Mr. Milnes had issue,

1. ROBERT PEMBERTON, his heir.
2. Richard Rodes, *b.* 31 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 1835.
1. Martha, *dec.*
2. Rachael, *m.* Marmaduke Wyvil, of Constable Burton, M.P. for York, *dec.*
3. Eliza, *m.* William Newton, of Elveden Hall, Suffolk, M.P. for Ipswich, *dec.*
4. Mary Anne, *m.* Henry Spencer Waddington, M.P. for the co. Suffolk, *dec.*
5. Louisa, *d.* 25 Nov. 1886.
6. Caroline, *dec.*
7. Amelia Jane, *dec.*

Mr. Milnes *d.* 2 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT PEMBERTON MILNES, of Fryston Hall, and Bawtry Hall, co. York, M.P. for Pontefract, *b.* 20 May, 1784; *m.* 22 Aug. 1808, Hon. Henrietta Maria Monckton, dau. of Robert Monckton Arundell, 4th Viscount Galway, and by her, who *d.* 1 May, 1847, had issue,

RICHARD MONCKTON, created LORD HOUGHTON.

Henrietta Eliza, *m.* 25 April, 1838, 6th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1891, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1876.

Mr. Milnes *d.* in Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD MONCKTON, **1st Lord Houghton,** a trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 19 June, 1809; *m.* 31 July, 1851, Annabella Hungerford, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Crewe (*see below*), and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1874) had issue,

1. ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, **2nd** baron and **1st** marquess.

1. Amicia Henrietta, *m.* 11 June, 1881, Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, K.C.M.G. She *d.* 4 July, 1902, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1912.
2. Florence Ellen Hungerford, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Arthur Henry Henniker-Major, C.B., late Coldstream Guards, 3rd son of John, 4th Lord Henniker. He *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1912.

His lordship, who was D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., Hon. Fellow Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.P. for Pontefract from 1837 to 1863, was author of several volumes of Poems now brought together in his collected Works; of "Monographs, Personal and Social"; of "The Life and Letters of John Keats:" of several pamphlets, political and theological, and of many contributions in the *Quarterly* and *Edinburgh Reviews.* He was raised to the peerage, as BARON HOUGHTON, *of Great Houghton, W.R. Yorks,* 20 Aug. 1863, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, when he was *s.* by his only son, ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, 1st Marquess of Crewe and 2nd Baron Houghton.

Family of Crewe.

The family of Crewe is traditionally descended from the Barons de Montalt, and bears their arms undifferenced; but the first of the name found seated at Crewe is Henry de Crewe, about 1150. The estates passed through heiresses to the families of Praers and Fulleshurst, and came by purchase to Sir Christopher Hatton, from whose heirs they were acquired by Sir Randolph Crewe, thirteenth in male descent from Henry de Crewe, and representing a younger branch of the family seated at Nantwich.

SIR RANDOLPH CREWE, *b.* 1558, was eld. brother of Sir Thomas Crewe, king's serjeant, and speaker of the house of commons, from whom sprang the BARONS CREWE, *of Stene,* extinct in 1721. Sir Randolph was also speaker of the house of commons, and lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench 1624-6, and built Crewe Hall. He *m.* 1598, Julian, dau. and co-heir of John Clippesby, of Clippesby, Norfolk, and *d.* 1646, leaving issue. His eldest son,

SIR CLIPPESBY CREWE, *b.* 1599; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Poultnay, of Poultnay, Misterton, and *d.* 1648, leaving issue. His eldest son,

JOHN CREWE, of Crewe, *b.* 1626; *m.* Carew, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, of Chelsea, and *d.* 1684, when he was *s.* by his eld. dau. and eventually sole heir,

ANNE CREWE, who *m.* John Offley, of Madeley Manor, Staffordshire. Their eld. son,

JOHN CREWE, of Crewe Hall, *s.* to the estates of his grandfather and assumed the name of CREWE by act of parliament 1708. He was M.P. for Cheshire in several parliaments. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Morgan Price, of Nantgwared, co. Brecon, and *d.* 1749, leaving, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Randulph (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Barthomley, ancestor of the family of CREWE-READ, *of Llandinam* (*see Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

JOHN CREWE, of Crewe Hall, M.P. for Cheshire 1734-52, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, Lancashire, and Forcett, Yorks, and *d.* 1752, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Richard, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1849; *m.* Milborough, dau. of Samuel Allpress, and *d.* 17 June, 1814, leaving issue.
1. Richard, *b* 1786; *m.* 1815, Frances, dau. of J. Hare, and left with other issue,
   (1) Richard, col. Madras army, *b.* 1816; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Emma Louisa Frederica, widow of Capt. H. F. Siddons. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1878.
   (2) Frederick, capt. 17th Madras N.I., *b.* 1825; *m.* 1854, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Frederick Chamier, R.N., and *d.* 1858, having by her, (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1862, the 7th Lord Calthorpe) had issue,
   Charles Preston, C.B., Col. Cape Colonial Forces, sometime Colonial Sec. Cape of Good Hope, M.L.A. for East Lothian in Union Parliament; permitted, 1910 to retain the title of Hon.; served in Kaffir War 1879, in Basutoland 1880-1, in S. African War 1900-2 (*East London, Cape Colony*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; *m.* 11 July, 1887, Helen, dau. of Hon. Joseph Orpen, M.L.C., Surveyor-Gen. of Rhodesia, and has issue.
2. John Frederick, col. in the army, *b.* 1788; *m.* 28 June, 1819, Hon. Harriet Smith, dau. of Robert, 1st Baron Carrington (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.). She *d.* 27 April, 1856. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1840, leaving an only son,
   Randolph Henry, of Loakes Hill, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 June, 1825; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1879.
3. Willoughby (Rev.), rector of Mucklestone, Salop, *b.* 1792, *m.* 1816, Catherine, dau. of J. Harvey, and *d.* 9 April, 1850, leaving two sons, who *d. unm.*

1. Emma, *m.* John Pusey Edwards.

The elder son,

JOHN, 1ST BARON CREWE, of Crewe, Cheshire, so created 25 Feb. 1806, M.P. for Stafford 1765-8 and for Cheshire 1768-1806, *b.* 1742; *m.* 4 April, 1766, Frances, dau. of Fulke Greville, of Wilbury, Wilts. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1818. He *d.* 28 April, 1829, leaving issue,

JOHN, 2nd baron.

Emma, *m.* 21 April, 1809, Foster Cunliffe Offley, eld. son of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1850. He *d.* 1832.

The only son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON CREWE, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1772; *m.* 5 May, 1807, Henrietta Maria Anne, dau. of George Walker Hungerford, of Calne, Wilts, by Henrietta Maria his wife, dau. of John Hungerford Keate, representative of the family of Hungerford, of Cadenham, Wilts. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1820. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1835, leaving issue,

1. HUNGERFORD, 3rd baron.

1. Henrietta Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1879.
2. Maria Hungerford, *d.* an infant 1812.
3. ANNABELLA HUNGERFORD, *m.* 31 July, 1851, Richard Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton (*see above*), and *d.* 24 Feb. 1874, leaving with two daus., an only son,

ROBERT OFFLEY ASHBURTON, created MARQUESS OF CREWE.

The only son,

HUNGERFORD, 3RD BARON CREWE, *b.* 10 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1894, when his barony became extinct, and his estates devolved on his nephew, the present MARQUESS OF CREWE.

Creations—Baron, 20 Aug. 1863. Earl, 19 July, 1895. Marquess, etc., 3 July, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, azure, a chevron between three windmill sails or, for MILNES; 2nd and 3rd, azure, a lion ramp. argent, for CREWE. *Crests*—1st, a garb or, charged with a fesse dancetté azure, thereon three mullets arg., for MILNES; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's jamb erect arg., for CREWE. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus arg., gorged with a collar dancetté az., thereon three mullets arg., in the mouth a branch of laurel ppr. *Motto*—Scio cui credidi.

Seats—Crewe Hall, Crewe, Cheshire; and Madeley Manor, Newcastle, Staffordshire. *Town Residence*—Crewe House, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks'; Athenæum; Turf; Marlborough.

CREWE.



Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th Bart., of Calke Abbey, co. Derby; D.L. co. Stafford, J.P., co. Derby, high sheriff 1896 and 1900; *b.* 14 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 20 April, 1876, ● Hon. Isabel Adderley, youngest dau. of Charles Bowyer, 1st Lord Norton, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

1♦ RICHARD FYNDERNE HARPUR, *b.* 5 April, 1880.

1● Hilda Ethelfreda Harpur.
2● Winifred Isabel Harpur, *m.* 10 Aug. 1914, Capt. Albert Morton Senior, 91st Punjabis, Indian Army, son of the late Col. H. W. L. Senior, of Great Missenden, Bucks.
3● Airmyne Catherine Harpur.
4● Frances Caroline Julia Harpur.

Lineage—The name of this family, which is originally of Warwickshire and Staffordshire, was HARPUR, until changed by the grandfather of the present baronet.

SIR RICHARD HARPUR, justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Jane, dau. (and at the death of her brother Thomas, heiress) of George Fynderne, of Fynderne, co. Derby, descended from Hugo Fynderne, of Fynderne, by his wife, the dau. and heiress of Nicholas de Willington, Lord of Willington co. Derby. Sir Richard *d.* 29 Jan. 1573, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN HARPUR, Knt. of Swarkston, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir George Pierrepont, of Holme, Notts, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1622, leaving a third son,

Sir Henry Harpur, 1st Bart., of Calke, co. Derby, was created a baronet, 8 Dec. 1626. Sir Henry *m.* Barbara, dau. of Anthony Faunt, of Foston, and widow of Sir Henry Beaumont, Knt. She *d.* 2 July, 1649, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, of Belstone, *m.* and left issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Manley.
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Twyford.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Nicholas Wilmot, Knt. of Osmaston.
4. Isabel, *m* Nicholas Hurt. 5. Barbara. *m.* John Manley.

He *d.* in 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Harpur, 2nd Bart., sheriff of Derbyshire in 1640. This gentleman *m.* Susan West, and dying in 1669, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Harpur, 3rd Bart., in whom, in consequence of inheriting the large estates of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Swarkston, who *d.* in 1677, the great wealth of the various branches of the family concentrated. This gentleman *m.* 17 Sept. 1674, Anne, 2nd dau. of Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had one son, JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart., and a dau. Anne, *m* Borlase Warren, of Stapleford. He *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Harpur, 4th Bart., *b.* 23 March, 1679; *m.* 1709, Catherine, third dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, and by her (who was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1744-5) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John Edward, who *d.* in 1761.
3. Crewe, *d.* in 1724-5.
1. Anne, *d.* an infant.
2. Jemima, *m.* Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Henry Gough, Bart.
4. Mary.

Sir John *d.* 24 June, 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Harpur, 5th Bart., M.P. for Worcester 1744-7, and for Tamworth 1747-8, *m.* 2 Oct. 1734, Caroline, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland. He *d.* 7 June, 1748, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1753, Sir Robert Burdett, 4th Bart., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769) had issue a 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Harpur, 6th Bart., M.P., co. Derby 1761-8, high sheriff, 1774. He *m.* 17 July, 1762, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis, Earl Brooke and Warwick. She *d.* 6 April, 1825. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1789, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Crewe, 7th Bart. (formerly Harpur), *b.* 13 May, 1763; *m.* 4 Feb. 1792, Nanny (Ann), dau. of Isaac Hawkins, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1827) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Henry Robert (Rev.), *b.* 4 Sept. 1801, rector of Breadsall, Derbyshire; *m.* 25 Sept. 1827, Frances Caroline (who *d.* 1886), dau. of William Jenney, of Bladinwood, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1865, having had issue,
   1. Henry Harpur (Rev.), rector of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks, M.A., *b.* 30 Sept. 1828; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1883.
   2. Charles William Harpur, *b.* 29 May, 1830; *d unm.* 10 Oct. 1882.
   3. Alfred Godley, M.D., *b.* 9 July, 1831; *m.* Jemina, dau. of Rev. R. Macklin, vicar of Christ Church, Derby, and *d.* 2 April, 1894, leaving a dau.,
      ● Frances Jane Harpur.
   4. Robert Greville, *b.* 9 May, 1833; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1860.
   5. George Arthur, J.P. Derbyshire, *b.* 15 June, 1840: *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1898.
   6. Edward Albert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842; *d.* 17 July, 1868.
   7. Willoughby Harpur, *b.* 25 Aug. 1847; *d.* 29 April, 1913.
   8. Gerald Stewart, *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; *d.* 28 Sept. 1866.
   1 ● Henrietta Frances.
   2 ● Charlotte Elizabeth.
   3 ● Caroline Lucy.
   4 ● Frances Louisa.
   5 ● Ellen Barbara.
3. Edmund Lewis, of Repton Park, Derbyshire, *b.* 1 Aug. 1803; *m.* 20 Sept. 1832, Caroline Anna, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Need, of Fountain Dale, Notts. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1874, leaving,
   John Edmund, late of the 64th foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1849; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1903.
   Louise, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, Ion Turner, 16th lancers, only son of Dr. Turner, of Kensington, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
4. Charles Hugh, *b.* 4 April, 1805; *d.* 29 March, 1874.
1. Louisa Matilda, *d. unm.*
2. Selina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1822, Vice-Adm. William Stanhope Lovell, K.H., R.N., 2nd son of Thomas Stanhope Badcock, of Little Missenden Abbey, Bucks, and *d.* 30 March, 1838, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 May, 1859.

This gentleman assumed, by royal permission, 11 April, 1808, the name of CREWE, derived from his great-grandmother, Catherine Crewe. Sir Henry *d.* 7 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Crewe, 8th Bart., M.P. for S. Derbyshire 1835-43, *b.* 1 Feb. 1795, *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Whitaker, of Mendham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1880) had issue,

1. JOHN HARPUR (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. George Harpur, *b.* 25 June, 1831; *d.* 26 June, 1838.
3. Evelyn Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 5 July, 1832; *d.* 1 July, 1877.
4. Richard Harpur, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *d.* 13 Sept. 1896.
1. Henrietta Frances Harpur, *d.* young, 1829.
2. Isabel Jane, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1909.
3 ● Mary Adelina (15, *Wetherby Gardens, S.W.*).
4. Georgina Frances, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1852.

Sir George *d.* 9 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Harpur Crewe, 9th Bart., *b.* 18 Nov. 1824; *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, his cousin, Georgiana Jane Henrietta Eliza, 2nd dau. of Vice Admiral W. Stanhope Lovell, R.N., K.H. She *d.* 28 May, 1910. He *d.* 1 March, 1886, leaving issue,

1. VAUNCEY HARPUR (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2. Hugo Harpur, of Stanleys, Brockenhurst, Hants, D.L. Derbyshire, *b.* 4 April, 1858; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1905.
1 ● Alice Georgiana Harpur.

Creation—8 Dec. 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a lion, rampant, arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, sa. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a lion's gamb, erect, arg. 2nd, a boar, statant, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Degeneranti genus opprobrium.

Seats—Warslow Hall (Staffordshire), near Buxton, and Calke Abbey, near Derby. *Club*—Carlton.

CRISP.



Sir Frank Crisp, Bart., of Bungay, Suffolk, J.P. Oxfordshire, B.A., LL.B., London, *b.* 25 Oct. 1843, senior partner in the firm of Ashurst, Morris, Crisp and Co., solicitors, served on the Board of Trade Committee for Amendment of Companies Act, 1862, admitted a solicitor 1869, Hon. Secretary Royal Microscopical Society 1878-89, Hon. Treasurer and Vice-President of Linnean Society of London, 1881-1906, was knighted 9 Nov. 1907, and created a baronet 5 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, ● Catherine, only child of George Durrant Howes, of Stoven, Suffolk, and has issue,

1 ♦ FRANK MORRIS (*Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames*), *b.* 13 March, 1872.
2 ♦ John Wilson, admitted a solicitor 1906 (5, *Lansdowne Road, W.*), *b.* 28 May, 1873.
3 ♦ Bernard Woodward (*Wargrave, Berks.*), *b.* 31 March, 1875; *m.* 30 March, 1901, ● Elsa Florence, dau. of Robert Schwartz, and has issue,
1 ● Joan Veronica, *b.* 3 March, 1904.
2 ● Daphne, *b.* 21 May, 1908.
4 ♦ Charles Oak, B.A., University Coll., Oxon, admitted a solicitor 1905 (5, *Lansdowne Road, W.*), *b.* 11 April, 1878.
1 ● Catherine Childs, *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, William Hocken Paterson, of 24A, Kensington Park Gardens, W., and has issue.
2 ● Eleanor Howes, *m.* 10 May, 1905, Edward John Bullard, 2nd son of the late Sir Harry Bullard, M.P., of Hellesdon House, Norwich, and has issue.

Lineage—JAMES CRISPE, of Linstead Parva and afterwards of Bramfield, both in Suffolk, is named in the will of his kinsman William Crispe, of Bramfield, as heir to his lands in Bramfield, 28 May, 1687. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1657-8, Sarah Kent, of Chediston, Suffolk, who was *bur.* 13 April, 1700. He was *bur.* 9 Feb. 1715-16 (will dated 24 Nov. 1715, proved 23 March, 1715-16) leaving issue. His younger son,

WILLIAM CRISPE, of Bramfield, *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1666-7 ; *m.* 26 March, 1695, Susanah Smith, of Sibton, who was *bur.* 2 Dec. 1748 (will proved 5 Dec. 1748). He was *bur.* 25 Aug. 1719 (will dated 30 May, 1719, proved 22 Sept. 1719), leaving issue. His younger son,

JAMES CRISP, of Bramfield, *m.* 1 Aug. 1731, Mary Ellis, of Bramfield, and was *bur.* 13 Nov. 1757, leaving issue. His eldest son,

JAMES CRISP, of Bramfield, *bapt.* 3 June, 1732, was *bur.* 1 May, 1805, having by Elizabeth, his wife, who was *bur.* 13 Oct. 1811, aged 74, had issue. His 2nd son,

WILLIAM CRISP, of Bramfield, *bapt.* 1 Sept. 1771 ; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1798, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Jacob Shalders, of Peasenhall, and by her, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1812, had with other issue a 3rd son, JOHN SHALDERS, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1817, Rachel, only dau. of Robert Haward, of Bramfield, and by her, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1837, had issue, **4.** Robert Haward, of Australia, who *d.* 1842, and **1.** Eliza, who *d. unm.* 1844. Mr. William Crisp *d.* 1830. His 3rd son,

JOHN SHALDERS CRISP, of Bramfield, Suffolk, F.R.M.S., *b.* 22 April, 1811 ; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1842, Harriet, only dau. of John Childs, of Bungay, Suffolk, and Anna Maria, his wife, eldest dau. of Charles Brightly. She *d.* 9 March, 1846, having had issue, an only child,

FRANK (Sir), created a baronet.

Mr. J. S. Crisp *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1870, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Jackson, of Kennington, Surrey, and widow of John Smith, but by her, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1894, had no issue. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1896.

Creation—5 Feb. 1913.

Arms—Paly of four erm. and gu. on a chevron or five horse shoes sa. *Crest*—A camelopard sejant or gorged with a collar with chain reflexed over the back gu., supporting with the dexter foreleg an oar of the Royal State barge ppr. *Motto*—Res non verba.

Residences—Friar Park, Henley-on-Thames, and 5, Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal and City Liberal.

CRITCHETT.



Sir (George) Anderson Critchett, 1st Bart., Knt., C.V.O., of 21, Harley Street, London, M.A. Camb., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Edin., Surgeon-Oculist to King Edward VII., 1901–10, and to King George V. from 1910, Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon St. Mary's Hospital, London, President of the Ophthalmic Section of the International Medical Congress 1913, late President of the Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, *b.* 18 Dec. 1845 ; educated at Harrow and Caius Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1873. He *m.* 4 Aug. 1883, ● Agnes Anne, dau. of the late Charles James Dunphie, and has issue,

1♦ GEORGE MONTAGUE, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I., *b.* 7 June, 1884; *m.* 27 Oct. 1914, ● Innes, dau. of Col. Francis George Archibald Wiehe, late 68th Durham L.I.

1● Dora Sybil Mary ; *m.* 3 July, 1913, William M. Upjohn, elder son of William Henry Upjohn, K.C.

2● Violet Nita.

Sir Anderson was knighted 1901, created C.V.O. 1905, and a baronet 28 Nov. 1908.

Lineage—RICHARD CRITCHETT, of Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1753 ; *m.* Jane, dau. of — Billingsley, and *d.* Oct. 1839, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.

1. Jane Lucy. 2. Elizabeth. 3. Harriet.

The only son,

RICHARD CRITCHETT, of Queen's Square, Bloomsbury, *b.* March, 1777 ; *m.* Eliza, dau. of — Slack, and *d.* June, 1865, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom presently.
2. Charles, *b.* 1827 ; *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1906.

The elder son,

GEORGE CRITCHETT, of 21, Harley Street, W., F.R.C.S., Surgeon to the London Hospital and Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, Member of Council of Royal College of Surgeons, *b.* 25 March, 1817, *m.* Martha, widow of Capt. Brooker, R.N., of Bosham, Sussex, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1882, having had issue,

1. GEORGE ANDERSON (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Richard Claude.

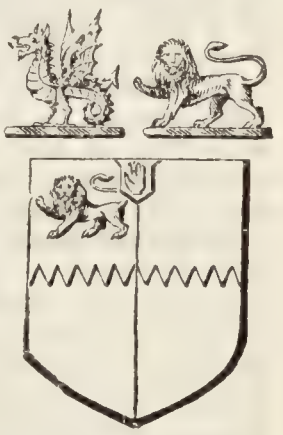
1. Amy Eliza.

Creation—28 Nov. 1908.

Arms—Az. a fire chest arg. fired ppr. between three crickets or. *Crest*—In front of an iris erect a starling, both ppr. *Motto*—Suivez raison.

Residence—21, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, New University, and Garrick.

CROFT.



Sir Herbert Archer Croft, 10th Bart., of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1911, Lieut. 1st bn. Herefordshire Reg. (T.F.), formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 5 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father 1902 ; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1892, Kathleen, 2nd dau. of John Hare, of Invercargill, New Zealand, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1898) has issue,

1● Dorothy Glendower, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.
2● Joyce Helen, *b.* 26 May, 1895.
3● Nancy Barbara Kathleen, *b.* 6 Sept. 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1903, ● Katharine Agnes, eldest dau. of Joseph Charlton Parr, of Grappenhall Heyes, Warrington, and by her has further issue,

1♦ JAMES HERBERT, *b.* 24 May, 1907.
4● Elinor, *b.* 14 Jan. 1904.

Lineage—The family of Croft, which is of Saxon origin, settled in Herefordshire at a very remote period. Camden, in his description of that county, says "Not far off from Richards' Castle stands Croft Castle, belonging to the very ancient and knightly family of the Crofts"; and in Domesday-Book, Bernard de Croft is mentioned as holding the lands of Croft, Nieuton, and Waverton, Herefordshire, which his descendants inherited until the close of the 18th century, and served their county and Leominster in parliament during seven centuries, from 1297.

From an almost uninterrupted line of knights, distinguished alike in council and in arms, descended

SIR JOHN DE CROFT, Knt. of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, captain of Merk Castle, near Calais, who was frequently employed in negotiations in Flanders, between 1402 and 1404. He *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, in Merionethshire, the renowned OWEN GLENDOWER, representative of the Princes of Powys, and was father of WILLIAM DE CROFT, whose son was

SIR RICHARD CROFT, Knt. of Croft Castle, high sheriff and M.P. of the co. Hereford ; the captor of Prince Edward, son of HENRY VI., at the battle of Tewkesbury, in 1471. This gallant soldier was appointed treasurer of the household to HENRY VII., and had the high honour of knight-banneret conferred upon him at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. The direct descendant of Sir Richard,

SIR JAMES CROFT, Knt., M.P for co. Hereford, was lord deputy of Ireland in 1552 ; and, subsequently, privy councillor, governor of Berwick and comptroller of the household to Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

SIR HERBERT CROFT, Knt., M.P. for the co. Hereford, *temp.* ELIZABETH and JAMES I., son of Edward Croft, M.P. of Leominster, 1571 and 1586. This gentleman, espousing the doctrines of the church of Rome, in 1607, became a lay-brother of the Benedictine monastery of Douay, where he *d.* 10 April, 1622. He *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Anthony Bourne, of Holt Castle, co. Worcester. He left issue,

1. William, M.P. for Malmesbury, col. in the royal army, murdered

in cold blood at Croft Castle after the capture of Stokesay Castle, near Ludlow, 9 June, 1645.
2. James (Sir), col. in the army, *d.* 1659.
3. HERBERT, of whom we treat.
4. Robert, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,

THE RIGHT REV. HERBERT CROFT, was advanced, in 1662, from the deanery of Hereford to the bishopric of Hereford, and appointed, in 1667, dean of the chapel-royal. Bishop Croft was tutor to the Duke of Monmouth. He was *b.* 18 Oct. 1603; *m.* Ann, dau. of Very Rev. Jonathan Brown, D.D., dean of Hereford. His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1691, and was buried with his friend Dean Benson, in adjacent tombs in Hereford Cathedral, with the inscription "In vitâ conjuncti in morte non divisi." He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Herbert Croft, 1st Bart., M.P. for co. Hereford, 1679 and 1690-8, who had been created a baronet 18 Nov. 1671. Sir Herbert *m.* Elizabeth (aunt of the 1st Lord Archer), dau. of Thomas Archer, of Umberslade, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in 1709) he had issue,

1. ARCHER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis, of London, *b.* 1687; who *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Thomas Bramston, of Water House, Essex, and had an only son,
   Herbert, of Waterhouse, Essex, *b.* 1722; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Young, of Midhurst, Sussex, and had by her, with other issue,
   (1) HERBERT (Sir), **5th** bart. (2) RICHARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
   He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Chawner, of Sudbury Wood, co. Derby, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth. He *d.* 7 July, 1785.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* A. Moseley, of Enfield, co. Stafford.
2. Margaret, *m.* Richard Oakley, of Oakley.
3. Frances, *m.* Robert Dyer.

He *d.* 3 Nov. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archer Croft, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Leominster 1722-7, for Winchelsea 1728, and for Deeralston 1728-34, *bapt.* 3 March, 1683-4; *m.* 10 Jan. 1723, Frances, dau. of Brigadier-General Richard Waring. She *d.* 6 May, 1767. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archer Croft, 3rd Bart., who disposed of Croft Castle to Thomas Johnes, *m.* 24 April, 1759, Elizabeth Charlotta, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, and grand-niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper, and had three daus., 1. Charlotte, *m.* James Woodcock, afterwards Croft; 2. Frances, *m.* Harry Mount, of Wasing; and 3. Harriet, *m.* Richard Ryland. At Sir Archer's decease, without male issue, 30 Nov. 1792, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir John Croft, 4th Bart., who *d.* without legitimate issue, 4 Dec. 1797, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

Sir Herbert Croft, 5th Bart., in holy orders, B.D., author of several entertaining and useful works, among them the well-known *Love and Madness.* He was *b.* 1 Nov. 1751 (grandson of Francis Croft, 2nd son of the 1st baronet); *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cleave, and by her, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1792, had three daus., 1. Sophia, who *d.* 19 June, 1857; 2. Mary Anne, who *d.* 17 April, 1859, and 3. Elizabeth, also deceased. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of David Lewis, of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick, but by her, who *d.* Sept. 1815, he had no issue. Sir Herbert dying without male issue, 25 April, 1816, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Richard Croft, 6th Bart., a surgeon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1762; *m.* 3 Nov. 1789, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Denman, M.D., and sister of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1847) he left issue,

1. THOMAS ELMSLEY (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. ARCHER DENMAN (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1808, vicar of Hillingdon; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Leonora, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Russell, E.I.C.S. (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1854); and 2ndly, 1856, Louisa, dau. of Samuel Holland, of Dumbleton. She *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1898. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1869, leaving issue, by first marriage,
   1. Richard Benyon, of Fanhams Hall, Ware, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1892, lieut.-col. Herts imp. yeo., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1843; *m.* 22 Sept. 1869, ●Anne Elizabeth (*Fanhams Hall, Ware*), dau. and heir of Henry Page, of Ware. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Richard Page, J.P. and D.L. and C.C. Herts, high sheriff 1911, maj. 4th batt. Beds. regt., served in S. African war 1900-1 as A.D.C. to Lord Methuen (despatches, medal, hon. capt. in the army) (*Round House, Ware, Herts, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1872; *m.* 19 Aug. 1908, ●Eva Pansy Melicent Philippa Stanhope, dau. of William Sharp Waithman, D.L., of Merlin Park, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦Richard Arthur FitzRoy Page, *b.* 25 Aug. 1910.
      (2)♦Henry Page, J.P. Herts, M.P. for Christchurch Div. of Hants from Jan. 1910, maj. 1st batt. Hertfordshire regt., Terr. Force (53, *Onslow Gardens, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 22 June, 1881; *m.* 10 July, 1907, ●Nancy Beatrice, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Hudson Borwick, of 16, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue,
      1*a*●Hilda Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 11 Feb. 1909.
      2*a*●Nancy Diana Joyce, *b.* 31 March, 1912.
      (1)●Joyce, *m.* 6 Jan. 1897, Geoffrey de Mountney Gerard Hoare, of Stansted, and has issue.
      (2)●Maud Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Sept. 1898, Spencer J. Langton, and has issue. (3)●Anne Page.
      (4)●Helen Charlotte, *m.* 5 May, 1898, Major Robert Mervyn Richardson, late 14th Hussars, and has issue.
      (5)●Violet Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1910, William Frank Gardiner Baird, 2nd son of Sir William J. G. Baird, 8th bart., and has issue. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1914, from wounds received in action.
      (6)●Susannah Grace, *m.* 8 Sept. 1904, Edward Ernest Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Hertford, and has issue.
   2. Thomas Denman (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *b.* 2 March, 1845; *m.* 6 May, 1891, ●Eleanor Fraser (21, *Charles Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), elder dau. of Right Rev. George Tomlinson, D.D., late Bishop of Gibraltar, and *d.* 21 June, 1913, leaving issue,
      ♦Thomas Fraser, *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
   1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1822, Louis Adolphe Marie de Chanteau, knt. L.H., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1877, without surviving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 Feb. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Elmsley Croft, 7th Bart., F.S.A., sometime Lieut. 2nd Batt. 1st Foot Guards, severely wounded at Quatre Bras, *b.* 2 Sept. 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Sophia Jane Lateward, only child of Richard Lateward Lateward, of Grove House, Ealing and Perivale, Middlesex, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1835, Col. William Lyster, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1890) had a dau.,

Grace, *m.* 5 March, 1846, Edward Murray, capt. 3rd Middlesex militia, 2nd son of Edward Murray, of Harley Street. He *d.* 1893. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1898, leaving three sons.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Oct. 1835. His brother,

Sir Archer Denman Croft, 8th Bart., Master of the Court of Queen's Bench, *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; *m.* 31 Aug. 1837, Julia Barbara, widow of Athelstan Corbet, of Ynys-y-Maengwyn, and dau. of Major General John Garstin, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1864) had,

HERBERT GEORGE DENMAN (Sir), **9th** bart.
Julia Helen, *m.* 14 June, 1866, Rev. Athelstan Corbet, M.A., rector of Adderley, Salop (*see* CORBET, Bart.), and *d.* 30 May, 1885, aged 45, leaving issue.

Sir Archer *d.* on the evening of his only son's wedding day, 10 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Herbert George Denman Croft, 9th Bart., D.L., C.A. and J.P., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, H.M.'s Inspector of Constabulary for North of England, 1892-1902; M.P. for Herefordshire, 1868-1874; formerly lieut. in the Herefordshire militia; *b.* 25 July, 1838; *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, his cousin, ●Georgiana Eliza Lucy (*Blairmont, Lugwardine, Hereford*), eldest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Marsh, M.P., of Ramridge House, Hants, and had issue,

1. HERBERT ARCHER (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Bernard Harley, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 28 April, 1889.
3♦Hugh Matthew Fiennes (*Salisbury Court, Uralla, N.S.W.*), *b.* 10 May, 1874; *m.* 18 April, 1900, ●Lucy, eldest dau. of Frederick G. Taylor, of Terrible Vale, New South Wales, and has issue,
   1♦Bernard Hugh Denman, *b.* 24 Aug. 1903.
   2♦Herbert Frederick, *b.* 2 July, 1906.
   3♦Frederick, *b.* 1909. 4♦Richard Marsh, *b.* 1910.
   1●Phyllis, *b.* 25 April, 1901.
4♦William Denman, capt. 26th Cameronians, *b.* 15 March, 1879, *m.* 23 May, 1912, ●Esmé, only dau. of Arthur E. Sutton (*see* SUTTON, Bart.), and has issue,
   ♦William Owen Glendower, *b.* 12 March, 1913.
5♦Owen George Scudamore, J.P. co. Hereford, lieut. Shropshire Yeo. (*The Burcott, Holmer, Hereford, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 14 May, 1880; *m.* 4 Aug. 1909, ●Stella Isabel, dau. of the late Nicholas Bouwer, of Buenos Ayres.
6. Athelstan James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1882; *d.* 25 Nov. 1882.
7♦Jasper Brodie (*Kai-Ora, Walcha, N.S.W.*), *b.* 27 April, 1884; *m.* 7 Aug. 1907, ●Kate, 5th dau. of Frederick Taylor, of Terrible Vale, N.S.W., and has issue,
   1●Kitty Macleod. 2●Ana.
   3●Isabel. 4●Marjorie.
1●Janet Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Edward Archer Greathed, of Stubbins, Waltham Abbey, Essex, eld. son of the late Maj.-Gen. Greathed, C.B., and has issue.
2●Sybil Helen, *m.* 24 Sept. 1902, John Rumney Nicholson, C.M.G., of Singapore, only son of the late Isaac Nicholson, and has issue.
3●Lucy Barbara, *m.* 1 June, 1899, Frederick Evelyn Cairnes, of Killester, Raheny, Dublin, second son of the late Professor Cairnes, and has issue.

Sir Herbert *d.* 11 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—18 Nov. 1671.
Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented az. and arg.; in the 1st quarter, a lion passant guardant or (granted by King HENRY III. to Sir Roger de Croft for aiding Prince Edward to escape from Hereford). *Crests*—1st: A wyvern, sa., vulned in the side, gu. 2nd: A lion, passant-guardant, arg. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Lugwardine Court, Hereford.

CROFT.



Sir Frederick Leigh Croft, 3rd Bart., of Dodington, Kent, *b.* 14 Feb. 1860; *s.* his father 1904.

Lineage—RALPH CROFT, of East Wilton, in Yorkshire, descended out of Lancashire, was father of

CHRISTOPHER CROFT, of Cottescue Park, co. York, in 1611, who *m.* Miss Clapham, of Beamsley, and had issue,

SIR CHRISTOPHER CROFT, Knt. of the city of York, sheriff of that city in 1618, and lord mayor in 1629 and 1641, when he entertained, in his own house, CHARLES I., and was knighted. He *d.* 5 July, 1649, leaving by his wife Elizabeth, dau. of Sir T. Harrison, besides other children, a son and heir,

THOMAS CROFT, who was seated at Stillington, in Yorkshire, and who *m.* Olive, only dau. and heir of John Dunstey, of Bramhope. He *d.* in 1654, leaving several children, of whom,

THOMAS CROFT, *s.* to the estate of Stillington, and *d.* 1711, having *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, Knt., by whom he had a numerous issue. His son,

STEPHEN CROFT, was of Stillington. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, Bart. of Broughton; and dying in 1733, left issue. His eldest son, Stephen, was ancestor of the family of CROFT, of Stillington (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) The 2nd son,

THOMAS CROFT, of London, *b.* 15 Oct. 1717, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Henry Thompson, of Kirby Hall, and dying 1783, left a son,

JOHN CROFT, who *m.* 14 June, 1775, Henrietta Maria (sister of the wife of Sir Everard Home, M.D., serjeant-surgeon to the King, and of Catherine Tunstall, wife, 1st, of Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, of the 2nd Earl of Orford), dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Dr. James Tunstall, and his son,

Sir John Croft, 1st Bart., K.T.S., D.C.L., F.R.S., J.P., D.L. Kent, a Portuguese Commissioner, Knt. of the Tower and Sword and Baron de Serra da Estrella in Portugal, was Hon. Chargé d'Affaires at Lisbon, 1815, created a baronet 17 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1816, Amelia Elizabeth, dau. of James Warre, by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1819) he had issue,

1. Henrietta Maria Eleanor, *d.* 15 Jan. 1887.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, Sir Harry Stephen Meysey, Thompson, 1st Bart. of Kirby Hall, co. York. He *d.* 17 May, 1874. She *d.* 28 March, 1910, leaving issue (*see* KNARESBOROUGH, B.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1827, Anne Knox, dau. of the Rev. John Radcliffe, rector of Limehouse, &c. (descended from the ancient and noble family of Radcliffe), and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1887, aged 82) had issue,

1. JOHN FREDERICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Marianne Radcliffe, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1905.

In 1803, Sir John was appointed by the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, then president of the Royal Society, one of his esquires at his installation as a Knight of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1862, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd Bart., J.P. Kent, high sheriff 1872; *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *m.* 4 June, 1856, ●Emma (35, *Courtfield Road, S. Kensington*), dau. of the late John Graham (*see* GRAHAM, Bart. *of Larbert*), and had issue,

1. John Radcliffe, *b.* 4 April, 1857; *d.v.p. unm.* 1 June, 1903.
2. FREDERICK LEIGH (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
3. Francis Edgar, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1891, ●Zoe Bromley, step-dau. of A. Stuart-Wortley. He *d.* 18 June, 1910, leaving issue,
   1●Lilian Mary. 2●Cynthia. 3●Eleanor.
4♦WILLIAM GRAHAM, *heir presumptive* (*Little Shursted, Dodington*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1862; *m.* 23 June, 1909, ●Marjorie, dau. of Rev. T. Sarsfield Hall, Vicar of Dodington, and has issue,
   ♦John William Graham, *b.* 30 May, 1910.
5♦Percy Hutton, *b.* 27 Oct. 1872.
6♦Tom Radcliffe, (35, *Courtfield Road, S.W.*), *b* 1878; *m.* 15 July, 1909, ●Louise, dau. of the late Francis Sales, of Charlton, Kent, and has issue,
   ♦John Archibald Radcliffe, *b.* 27 March, 1910.
   ●Rosalina Louisa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1914.
1. Elizabeth Graham, *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
2●Constance Margaret Graham, *m.* 14 July, 1887, Gilbert Charles Bourne, D.L., of Cowarne Court, co. Hereford, and of Savile House, Oxford, and has issue, Robert Croft, *b.* 1888, and Cecily Radcliffe.
3. Gertrude Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1893, Arthur John Chitty, barrister-at-law, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Joseph Chitty, P.C. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1908. She *d.* 6 May, 1912, leaving issue, 1. James Malcolm, *b.* 9 April 1898, 1. Hyacinth Margaret Graham, and 2. Violet Ada Pamela.
4●Elinor Violet, *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, Walter Graham Crum, of Dalnottar House, Old Kirkpatrick, N.B., eldest son of William Graham Crum, of Thornliebank Glasgow, and has issue, Constance Margaret Jocelyn Campbell.
5●Ethel Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1890, Hubert Hedworth Grenville Wells, son of Capt. and Hon. Mrs. Grenville Wells, and has issue. He *d.* 17 April, 1904, leaving issue, 1vo Hedworth Fortescue Grenville, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1893, and Rose Allada Grenville. She *m.* 2ndly, 1906, Alfred Benjamin.
6●Editha, *m.* 6 March, 1906, Bateman Lancaster Rose, 5th son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart. He *d.* 11 May, 1912, leaving issue (*see that title*).
7●Lucy, *m.* 17 Oct. 1905, Donald Hatt Noble Graham, 2nd son of the late Donald Graham, C.I.E., of Airthrey, and has issue, 1. Richard Hatt Noble, *b.* 8 Oct. 1907, 1. Margaret Lucy Rose, 2. Madeline Anna Radcliffe, and 3. Elizabeth Mary.
8●Jessie Graham Mildred.

Sir John *d.* 24 May, 1904, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

Creation—17 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: per fesse indented, or and gu., in the first quarter, a lion, passant-guardant, of the second. *Crests*—1st, a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting a shield with the arms of St. George; 2nd, a lion, passant-guardant, per pale, indented gu. and erminois, the dexter forepaw resting on an escocheon, arg. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion, guardant, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel vert, therefrom pendent an escocheon gu., charged with a tower, gold; and on the sinister, a bull, sa., horned, crined, hoofed, and gorged with a ducal crown, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, arg. (These supporters were granted by royal licence in April, 1834, in consideration of Sir John's eminent services, while attached to the British mission at Lisbon, in 1811 and 1812, and as chargé d'affaires there in 1815.) *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

CROFTON.



The Baron Crofton (Sir Arthur Edward Lowther Crofton), of Mote, co. Roscommon, in Ireland, and a baronet; capt. late Northumberland Fusiliers, J.P. and D.L. co. Roscommon, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *s.* his uncle as 4th baron 1912; *m.* 14 April, 1893, ●Jessie Castle, dau. of James Hewitson, and widow of Neville Paddon, and has issue,

1♦EDWARD CHARLES, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896.
2♦Arthur Marcus Lowther, *b.* 7 Sept. 1898.
1●Eileen Mabel Lowther, *b.* 24 March, 1894.

Lineage—JOHN CROFTON, of Ballymurray, co. Roscommon, was appointed auditor and escheator-general to Queen ELIZABETH, A.D. 1584. He was brother-in-law to George Goodman, of Oldfield, in Wirrall, co. Chester, and had accompanied Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, lord deputy of Ireland, into that kingdom, where he obtained grants of lands in cos. Roscommon and Leitrim. He *m.* Jane, sister of Sir Henry Duke, Knt. of Castlejordan, Meath, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. John, of Lisnadern, co. Roscommon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Maypowder, of Killinboy, same co., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1639, leaving 1. Richard, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, Knt. of Brooke Manor, co. Donegal, and had issue; 2. Thomas, Very Rev. Dean of Elphin, 1663, *d.* 1685; 3. Edward; 4. Charles; 5. William; 6. Duke, *d.* 1669; 1. Jane, *m.* Daniel Neilan.
3. William, of Temple House, co. Sligo, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Usher, Knt. of Donnybrook, clerk of the privy council, and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, Silvester Kennedy, and 2ndly, Sir Paul Davis, Knt., secretary of state), a son,
   William, of Temple House, M.P. Donegal, 1613, auditor of Connaught and Ulster, *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir John Peyton, Bart. of Nevernan, and had an only dau. and heiress,

MARY, who *m.* 1st, George Perceval, ancestor of PERCEVAL, of Temple House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, Richard Aldworth, of Stanlake, Berks, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1705.

4. Henry, of Mohill, co. Leitrim, *b.* 3 April, 1643, ancestor of CROFTON, *Bart. of Mohill.*

1. Sarah, *m.* Gerald Dillon, of Feemore.
2. Joan, *m.* Edward Brabazon.

Mr. Crofton was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD CROFTON, of Ballymurray, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Mostyn, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Longford House, co. Sligo, ancestor of CROFTON, *Bart. of Longford House.*
3. John, *d. unm.*
4. William, settled in co. Mayo.

Mr. Crofton *d.* 19 Jan. 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CROFTON, of Ballymurray, M P. for Askeaton 1639, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Francis Berkeley, Knt. of Askeaton, co. Limerick, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Most Rev. Adam Loftus, D.D., archbishop of Dublin and lord chancellor of Ireland, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), 1st bart.
2. John, of Kilbryan, co. Roscommon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hamond L'Estrange, of Castle Strange, same co., and left issue, ancestor of CROFTON, *of Kilbryan.*
3. Thomas, of Askeaton, *m.* Christian, dau. of Henry Lee, of Clanderlaw, co. Clare, and left two daus., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Vandeleur; and 2. Susanna, *m.* John Lee.

1. Mary, *m.* Philip Ormsby.

Mr. Crofton, who built the Castle of the Mote, co. Roscommon, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 1st Bart. of the Mote, so created 1 July, 1661, for his services to CHARLES II. during Oliver Cromwell's rebellion, *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1647, Mary, dau. of Sir James Ware, Knt., auditor-general of Ireland, and by her, who *d.* 1651, had a son,

1. James, who *d.v.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 11 Jan. 1661-2, Susanna, dau. of Thomas Clifford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 24 Feb. 1676-7, Gerald Dillon, recorder of Dublin) had another son,

2. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 2nd Bart. of the Mote, who was attainted by the parliament of JAMES II., 1689, M.P. for Boyle, 1695, and was sworn of the privy council, 9 Oct. 1714, *m.* 2 Feb. 1684, Katherine, dau. of Sir Oliver St. George, 1st Bart. of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Oliver, of Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* Katherine Armstrong, and *d.* 1709, having by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1750), had an only son,

OLIVER (Sir), 5th bart.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 Nov. 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 3rd Bart. of the Mote, M.P. co. Roscommon, *b.* 25 May, 1687; *m.* 4 March, 1711, Mary, dau. of Anthony Nixon, Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1756), he had a son and a dau.,

EDWARD (Sir), 4th bart.

KATHERINE, of whom hereafter, as heiress of the family.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD CROFTON, 4th Bart. of the Mote, M.P. co. Roscommon, *b.* 12 April, 1713; *m.* 17 June, 1741, Martha, dau. of Joseph Damer, of Came, Dorset, and sister of Joseph, 1st Earl of Dorchester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Ezekiel Nisbitt, M.D.) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* killed in action near Tournay 26 March, 1745, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR OLIVER CROFTON, 5th Bart. of the Mote, who resided at Galbally and Lissanarre, co. Limerick, *m.* 6 Dec. 1737, Abigal Jackson Buckley, heiress of estates in cos. Cumberland, York, Lancaster, and Dublin, who *d.s.p.* Dec. 1763. Sir Oliver *d.* without legitimate issue, 9 Nov. 1780, when the title became extinct, and the sister and heiress of the 4th bart., viz.,

KATHERINE CROFTON, became representative of the family. This lady *m.* 9 Sept. 1743, Marcus Lowther, afterwards **Sir Marcus Lowther-Crofton, 1st Bart.,** 2nd son of Gorges Lowther, of Kilrue, co. Meath, M.P. for Ratoath, who *d.* June, 1716 (by Jane, his wife, sister of the 1st Earl of Tyrone) and descended from a common ancestor with the Earls of Lonsdale. He assumed the name of CROFTON 1745, and was created a baronet, 12 June, 1758. He was M.P. for Ratoath, 1753-60 and 1769-76, and for the borough of Roscommon, 1761-8. She *d.* 9 April, 1767, having had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Hamilton Gorges Lowther, col. 13th dragoons, *b.* 11 Oct. 1751; *m.* Letitia, dau. of Capt. Bradshaw, but *d.s.p.*
3. Marcus Lowther, *b.* 13 June, 1757; *m.* Miss Parker, and left a dau.,

Catherine, *m.* Piers Geale.

4. John Frederick Lowther, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 13 Oct. 1758; *m.* Mary Thorney, by whom (who *d.* 1799), he had (besides two daus., 1. Sophia, and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Stanley), six sons, only two of whom left issue, viz.,

1. Edward Lowther, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 24 Nov. 1783; *m.* 23 April, 1816, Mary, dau. of William Leader, M.P. for Camelford, and had, Edward Henry, capt. 77th regt., *b.* 27 Aug. 1819; *d. unm.* in the Crimea, 26 Sept. 1854.

Marian Frances, *m.* William Burdett Dobson, admiral R.N., who *d.* 22 March, 1872.

2. Frederick Lowther, lieut. Royal Marines, formerly Coldstream guards, *m.* 1810, Anne, dau. of Stephen Smith, and *d.* at sea, on board the "Semiramis," 1819, leaving,

(1) Frederick Charles Edward Lowther, *b.* 10 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1837, Miriam, dau. of Capt. William White; and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1865, Mrs. Helen Grimes. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1893. He had issue by the former,

♦George Lowther, B.A. Exeter Coll., Oxford, formerly 6th Dragoon Guards and major 1st Devon rifles (*Hazel Mount, Binstead, Ryde, and New University Club*), *b.* 24 March, 1841; *m.* 27 April, 1865, Ellen Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas George Norris, of Gorphwysfa, J.P. co. Denbigh. She *d.* 7 June, 1911, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦Frederick Norris Lowther, *b.* 27 May, 1870; *m.* 1896, ●Edith, dau. of Hastings Cuningham (*see* FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Bart., *of Robertland*), and has issue,

1*c* ♦George Lowther, *b.* 15 Dec. 1905.
1*c* ●Ellen Marjorie Lowther, *b.* 11 Feb. 1897.
2*c* ●Bettine Lowther, *b.* 21 Dec. 1900.

2*b* ♦Edward George, D.S.O., capt. R.N., served in China, has the Order of the Crown of Prussia, 3rd class, with swords, *b.* 9 Aug. 1873; *m.* 25 Feb. 1911, ●Magdalen Sinclair, elder dau. of Duncan Anderson, of Eaton Square, London, S.W., and has issue,

♦Edward Duncan, *b.* 12 Nov. 1912.

1*b* ●Miriam Ellen, *m.* 8 April, 1891, Hugh Brabazon Grant, and has issue.
2*b* ●Cecil Florence.
3*b* ●Amy Georgiana, *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Major Henry Cornwall Gibbings, late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, and has issue.
4*b* ●Violet Helen.
5*b*. Rose Irene, *m.* 2 Nov. 1912, Alexander Graham Speirs, of Meeria Cotta, Ceylon. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1914.

(2) Stephen Smith, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *m.* 1st, 1849, Eliza, dau. of Senor Fomm, of Rio de Janeiro. She *d.* 1855, leaving issue,

1*a* ●Marian Eliza.
2*a* ●Rose Sophia.
3*a* ●Eliza Anne.

Vice-Adm. S. E. Crofton *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1868, ●Agnes (*Kirkside, St. John's Park, Blackheath*), only dau. and heir of Sir John Reid, 6th bart. of Barra. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1899.

(1) Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

5. William Henry, lieut. in the army, *b.* 28 Feb. 1762; *m.* Jane, dau. of James Kelly, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1794, leaving, with two daus., a son, Marcus Lowther.

1. Catherine, *m.* 16 June, 1770, Sir James Quaile Somerville, 3rd Bart. and *d.* 1775, leaving issue (*see* ATHLUMNEY, B.).
2. Sophia Jane, *m.* Peter Metge, M.P. for Boyle, afterwards Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* Dec. 1777, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Marcus *d.* 16 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Crofton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Roscommon, and col. of the Roscommon militia, *m.* 13 April, 1767, Armida, only dau. and heir of Thomas Croker, of Baxtown, co. Kildare (by Anna, his wife, dau. and co-heir with her sister, Maria Juliana, Lady Morres, of William Ryves, of Upperwood, and co-heir also with her sister and her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of William Candler, D.D. Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer), and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry Thomas Marcus (Rev.), *b.* 1783; *d* Sept. 1833.
3. George Alfred, vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 1785; *d.* 23 Feb. 1858.
4. William Gorges, capt. Coldstream foot guards, killed in action at Bayonne, in 1814.

1. Caroline, *d.* 1 Sept. 1858.
2. Louisa, *m.* 1803, Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland; and *d.* 1805.
3. Frances, *m.* 1802, St. George Caulfeild, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon, who *d.* 1810. She *d.* 1831, leaving issue.
4. Harriet, *m.* 22 May, 1806, James Caulfeild, of Drumcairne; and *d.* 6 July, 1837, leaving issue (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
5. Augusta, *m.* 8 May, 1823, James Caulfeild, of Benown, R.N. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1832, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1851, leaving issue (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).

Sir Edward *d.* 30 Sept. 1797. Anne, Lady Crofton, his widow, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland (an honour intended for Sir Edward, had he lived), 9 March, 1798, by the title of **Baroness Crofton,** *of Mote, co. Roscommon*, with remainder of the dignity of BARON CROFTON to the heirs male of the body of her late husband. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1817. Sir Edward was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Crofton, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 Oct. 1778; *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Lady Charlotte Stewart, 5th dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and 11th in descent through the noble families of *Brandon, Clifford, Stanley, Murray*, and *Cochrane*, from HENRY VII. and his Queen, ELIZABETH of York. By this lady (who *d.* May, 1842) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, **4th** bart. and **2nd** baron.
2. William,* *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; an officer in the army; *d. unm.* 16 April, 1838.

1. Susannah Anne, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, St. George Francis Caulfeild, of Donamon Castle, co. Roscommon. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1894, aged 92. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, leaving issue (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
2. Charlotte, *m.* 12 Jan. 1832, Gibbs Crawford Antrobus, of Eaton

* Lord Crofton's brother and sisters were granted, 11 July, 1837, the same precedency as if their father had succeeded to the peerage.

Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* 29 Sept. 1839. He *d.* 21 May, 1861, leaving issue (*see* ANTROBUS, Bart.).
3. Frances, *m.* 3 March, 1825, Daniel Bunbury-Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 26 March, 1874. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Sophia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1837, Eyre Evans, of Ash Hill Towers, co. Limerick. He *d.* 17 July, 1852. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1885, leaving issue (*see* CARBERY, B.).
5. Frederica, *m.* 24 Sept. 1835, Rev. Hubert McLaughlin, M.A., prebendary of Hereford, and rector of Burford, Salop. She *d.* 28 May, 1881. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1882, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, **2nd Lord Crofton,** *s.* his father as 4th Bart. 1816, and grandmother as 2nd Baron 1817, was a representative peer for Ireland and a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 1 Aug. 1806; *m.* 19 Oct. 1833, Lady Georgiana Paget, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1875) had issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL, **3rd** baron.
2. Charles St. George, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1 Feb. 1836; *m.* 19 Oct. 1864, his cousin, Theresa Augusta, 3rd dau. of Daniel Bunbury-Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow (*see above*), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1867) had issue,
   1. ARTHUR EDWARD LOWTHER, **4th** and present baron.
   1●Mabel Georgiana.†
   2●Theresa Diana†, *m.* 28 Dec. 1912, Maj. Reginald de Blaquiere Chichester, youngest son of the late Hon. F. A. H. Chichester (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).
3. Alfred Henry, *b.* 2 April, 1837; *d.* 29 Oct. 1881.
4. Francis George, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 7 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1864, Gertrude Caroline, dau. of Col. Edward Symes Bayly, of Bally Arthur, co. Wicklow (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and widow of John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1869) had a dau.,
   1●Gertrude Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 25 Dec. 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1878, ●Emily Augusta (50, *Nightingale Lane, Wandsworth*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Montgomerie Stewart Caulfeild, of Monkstown, co. Dublin (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.), and *d.* 30 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,

1♦Ernest Alfred (*Salt Springs, Vancouver*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1878; *m.* 10 Jan. 1901, ●Mary Susanna, only dau. of the late Rev. George Martin Bullock, B.D.
2♦George (*Pretoria, S. Africa*), *b.* 23 March, 1881; *m.* 19 Feb. 1910, ●Elinor, dau. of the late K. Smith, of Natal.
3♦Alfred Gerald (*Salt Springs, Vancouver*), *b.* 18 June, 1882; *m.* 17 Sept. 1903, ●Frances Nora, dau. of Rev. Edward Wilson, and has issue,
   (1)♦Dermot Norman, *b.* 17 May, 1904.
   (2)♦Desmond Gerald, *b.* 10 July, 1905.
   (1)●Diana Patricia, *b.* 12 Dec. 1906.
   (2)●Augusta Sheila Doreen, *b.* 23 July, 1911.
4♦Francis Lowther, *b.* 23 May, 1883.

1●Augusta Caroline, *m.* 18 July, 1866, Luke Gerald, 4th Baron Clonbrock, and has issue.

Lord Crofton *d.* 27 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD HENRY CHURCHILL, **3rd Baron Crofton,** a representative peer for Ireland, D.L. co. Roscommon, State Steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1880, and Gentleman-in-Waiting 1886-92, *b.* 21 Oct. 1834; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1912, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baronetcy, 12 June, 1758. Baron, 9 March, 1798.

Arms—Per pale, indented or and az., a lion passant guardant counterchanged. *Crest*—A stalk of wheat (seven ears on one stalk), or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed and hoofed or. *Mottoes*—Dat Deus incrementum; and over the crest, Pro patriâ et rege.

Seat—Mote Park, Ballymurray, co. Roscommon. *Club*—Naval and Military.

† The sisters of the 4th Baron Crofton were granted by Royal Licence, 25 April, 1913, the precedence of the daus. of a baron.

CROFTON OF MOHILL.



Sir Morgan George Crofton, 6th Bart., of Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim, J.P., capt. (ret.) late 2nd Life Guards, formerly lieut. Irish Guards, served in S. African War 1899-1901, including Relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded), and operations in Transvaal (Queen's medal with two clasps), *b.* 27 Nov. 1879; *s.* his brother 1902; *m.* 12 Dec. 1905, Frances Margaret, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Leonard Howard Lloyd Irby (*see* BOSTON, B.), and by her (whom he divorced 1910) has issue,

♦MORGAN GEORGE, *b.* 18 April, 1907.

Lineage—HENRY CROFTON, of Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim (youngest son of John Crofton, of Ballymurry, auditor-general, *temp.* ELIZABETH, ancestor likewise of the Lords Crofton), upon whom his father settled the castle and lands of Mohill, co. Leitrim, by deed dated 2 June, 1607, obtained a patent from CHARLES I. erecting Mohill into a manor. By Ursula Moore, his wife, he left at his decease, 3 April, 1643, a son, his successor,

HENRY CROFTON, of Mohill, *b.* 1630; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Morgan, of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, and had (with seven sons and two daus., all of whom *d.* young), a dau., Elizabeth, and a son, his successor,

THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill, *m.* Nov. 1707, Bridget, dau. of Hugh Morgan, of Cottlestown, and left, 1. THOMAS, his successor; 2. HUGH, heir to his brother: and 1. Elizabeth. His will was proved, 1743, and he was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill, who *d.s.p.* and intestate, when administration was taken to him, 22 Aug. 1759. He was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH CROFTON, of Mohill, M.P. co. Leitrim, *m.* June, 1729, Anne, dau. of George Crofton, of Lisnadern, and had two sons, 1. THOMAS, his heir; and 2. MORGAN (Sir), **1st** bart. of Mohill; and a dau., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. William Percy. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS CROFTON, of Mohill, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Robert Sandford, of Castlerea, co. Roscommon, by Lady Henrietta O'Brien, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and *d.s.p.*, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Morgan Crofton, 1st Bart., created a baronet, 10 Aug. 1801, *b.* 25 March, 1733; *m.* 19 Aug. 1761, Jane, youngest dau, of Lieut.-Col. Henri D'Abzac. She *d.* July, 1797, leaving issue.

1. HUGH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry (Rev.), sometime chaplain of Kilmainham Hospital, Dublin, *b.* 26 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, 1791, Susan, only dau. of Duke Crofton, of Lakefield, co. Leitrim, and had issue,
   1. Morgan (Rev.), *m.* 19 Jan. 1836, Jane Carlisle, youngest dau. of William Hearn, of Dublin, and niece of Henry F. Carlisle, of Springfield, Mohill, co. Leitrim; and *d.* Aug. 1847.
   2. Henry, *d.* young.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1822, Most Rev. Joseph Henderson Singer, D.D., bishop of Meath, who *d.* 16 July, 1866. She *d.* 25 April, 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Frances, dau. of Capt. Francis ffolliott, of Holybrook, co. Sligo. She *d.* 1851. He *d.* 23 April, 1834, leaving,

3. John ffolliott, gen. in the army, col. of the 6th regt., B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 9 Oct. 1802; *m.* 15 Oct. 1845, Anne Agnes, only child of John Addison, of Preston. He *d.* 17 July, 1885. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
   (1) Addison (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1846; *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Mary Pilkington, dau. of John Hall, of Baldingstone. She *d.* 7 May, 1903. He *d.* 12 Jan 1904, leaving issue,
      1*a*●Annie (*Linton Court, Settle, Yorks*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1874.
      2*a*. Sydney d'Abzac, *b.* 16 Dec. 1878, *m.* 20 June, 1910, Capt. Michael Balfour Hutchinson Ritchie, R.A.M.C., youngest son of Rev. R. Ritchie, late of Inverourie, N.B.
   (2)♦Henry Thomas, solicitor, *b.* 23 July, 1848; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, ●Martha Pilling, dau. of Joseph McKeand, and has issue,
      1*a*♦John ffolliott Frederick, solicitor, late capt 3rd vol. batt. Cheshire regt. (*Oak Legh, Mobberley Road, Knutsford, Cheshire*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1877; *m.* 26 Feb. 1913, ●Frederica Fanny, youngest dau. of Frederick Nicholls, and widow of W. F. Allen.
      1*a*. Josephine Christie, *m.* 7 Sept. 1897, H. Barker-Hahlo, and *d.* 20 May, 1906, leaving issue. 2*a*●Alice Addison.
      3*a*●Gladys Noelle, *m.* Jan. 1913, W. E. Williams, capt. 4th batt. Middlesex Regt.
   (3) Richard ffolliott, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1849, *d. unm.* 25 June, 1901.
   (4)♦William d'Abzac (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Codicote, near Welwyn, Herts, chaplain colonel (1st class), T.D., attached to 1st Hertfordshire Regt. (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 3 June, 1854.
   (1) Caroline Anne Agnes, *m.* 21 Jan. 1879, Ralph Cririe Clayton, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.

4. Charles Stanhope, *b.* 7 May, 1810; *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, Mary, eldest dau. of Duke Crofton, D.L., of Lakefield, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) issue,

(1) Henry, major R.A., *b.* 18 July, 1847; *m.* 18 July, 1872, ●Ann Maria (*Eversley Park, Chester*), dau. of Thomas Foster, M.D., Manchester, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,

1*a*. Charles Stanhope Foster, I.C.S., B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 April, 1873; *m.* 28 Nov. 1903, ●Lilian, youngest dau. of Lt.-Gen. James Crofton (*see below*). He *d.* April, 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1911, Capt. William Lister Newcombe, Worcestershire regt.) had issue,

●Delia Ann, *b.* 28 Sept. 1904.

1*a*●Matilda Kathleen. 2*a*●Charlotte Anne ffolliott.

(1)●Alice Frances, *m.* 13 March, 1888, Claude St. Maur Williams, A.M.I.C.E., of Harrow, son of Philip Penry Williams, J.P. of Stoke House, Tenbury, and has issue.

(2)●Mary Agnes (15, *Appian Way, Leeson Park, Dublin*).

(3)●Sarah Letitia.

2. Jane, *d.* in infancy.

3. Sarah Frances, *m.* 1827, Rev. Robert Staveley, M.A., who *d.* June, 1854.

4. Letitia, *m.* 1829, Gen. Robert Burn, R.A., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 1842.

3. Morgan, barrister-at-law, *b.* Oct. 1766: *m.* 19 Sept. 1791, Mary, dau. of William Dun. She *d.* Oct. 1846. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1831, leaving issue,

1. Morgan, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1793; *m.* 18 Jan. 1818, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry O'Hara, of O'Harabrook. She *d.* 6 July, 1866. He *d.* 21 June, 1871, leaving issue,

(1) Morgan (Rev.), *b.* 1 June, 1819; *m.* 30 July, 1847, Rebecca, dau. of William Carter Barrett, and widow of Capt. Nicholas Palmer. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 16 May, 1859, leaving issue,

♦Morgan Samuel, C.B., D.S.O., col. late S. Staffordshire regt., served in Zululand, on Nile, in Soudan, and in S. Africa, *b.* 2 Jan. 1850 (*Denton Court, Kent; 7, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; and Jun. United Service, Boodle's, and Pratt's Clubs*); *m.* 20 June, 1894, ●Julia Ruperta, dau. of C. E. Gostling Murray (*see* ATHOLL, D.), and widow of W. H. Willats.

●Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1870, J. H. A. Schneider, of Oak Lea, Furness Abbey, Barrow-in-Furness, and has issue.

(2) Henry, col. in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1820; *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1890.

(3) James, lieut.-gen. R.E., retired, *b.* 7 May, 1826; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1858, Mary Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1867, Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Edward Lake, R.N. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1890. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1908, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Robert Benjamin, capt. Army Ordnance Dept., late R.G.A., *b.* 19 Sept. 1873; *m.* 8 Sept. 1904, ●Helena Chute, eldest dau. of Richard Grubb Ridgway, of Riverview House, Waterford, and has issue,

♦Robert Denis, *b.* 1 March, 1907.

●Kathleen, *b.* 12 Oct. 1908.

2*a*♦Charles D'Arcy, I.C.S., *b.* 19 April, 1879; *m.* 17 March, 1910, ●Mary Helen Elizabeth, eldest dau. of H. G. Gearing, of Coonoor, Nilgiris, S. India, and has issue,

●Patience D'Arcy, *b.* 3 Feb. 1911.

3*a*♦John Hutchinson, *b.* 1 Dec. 1883; *m.* 15 April, 1914, ●Alice, 2nd dau. of the late Arthur Charles Humphreys Owen, D.L., of Glansevern, co. Montgomery (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1*a*●Marion. 2*a*●Norah.

3*a*●Lilian, *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1903, Charles S. F. Crofton, only son of the late Maj. Henry Crofton. He *d.* April, 1909, leaving issue (*see above*). She *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1911, Capt. William Lister Newcombe, Worcestershire Regt., 3rd son of W. Lister Newcombe, of Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(4) Hugh, *b.* 10 April, 1830; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1835.

(5) Lawrence Harman, *b.* 30 Sept. 1834; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1874.

(1) Eleanora Jane, *d. unm.* 1894.

(2)●Mary Anne (*Belmont Avenue, Dublin*).

2. William (Rev.), rector of Skreene, co. Sligo, *b.* 31 July, 1795; *m.* May, 1825, Melisina, dau. of Rev. Henry Woodward. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1851, leaving issue,

(1)♦Morgan William, F.R.S., M.A. Dublin, late professor of mathematics R.M.A. (53, *Brompton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 June, 1826; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1857, Julia Agnes Cecilia, dau. of J. B. Kernan, and by her, who *d.* 27 March, 1902, has issue,

1*a*♦William John Camille, *b.* 15 July, 1858.

2*a*♦John Louis, *b.* April, 1863.

3*a*. Henry Joseph, lieut. R.E., *b.* Sept. 1865; *d. unm.* 1877.

1*a*●Mary Robertine. 2*a*. Josephine Adrienne, *d.* 1898.

Mr. M. W. Crofton *m.* 2ndly, ●Katherine, dau. of Holland Taylor, of Manchester.

(2) Henry Woodward (Rev.), *b.* 10 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1856, Janette Barberie, dau. of Charles Butler. She *d.* 1872, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Henry Francis (Rev.), M.A. Durham, vicar of Broad Town, Swindon, Wilts, *b.* 6 Dec. 1859; *m.* 26 Oct. 1886, ●Catherine Louise, dau. of H. N. Chipman, M.D., and has issue,

1*b*♦Harold Mowatt Maxwell, *b.* 13 Aug. 1896.

2*b*♦Hubert Oliver Woodward, *b.* 13 Aug. 1896.

3*b*♦Charles Cyril Robarts, *b.* 2 Jan. 1898.

1*b*●Janette Melesina. 2*b*●Isabel Ona.

3*b*●Cecilia Francesca.

2*a*♦Charles Woodward, major late North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1901, ●Catharine Mary, dau. of C. F. W. Stowell, and has issue,

●Kathleen Louisa.

1*a*●Katharine Melesina Mowatt.

2*a*. Isabel Jane.

The Rev. H. W. Crofton *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, ●Jane (*Littleton, Blandford*), dau. of E. W. H. Schenley, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue by her,

3*a*♦Geoffrey Hugh Schenley, late capt. 3rd batt. W. Yorks regt., formerly 3rd Hussars, served with Imp. Yeo. in Africa, 1900 (*The Priory, Prior's Marston, Byfield, co. Warwick, and Junior Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1908, Monica, youngest dau. of A. W. Hall, J.P., of Barton Abbey, Steeple Aston, Oxon, and has issue,

♦Henry Horatio, *b.* 4 Aug. 1910.

3*a*●Mary Evelyn, *m.* 19 June, 1901, Henry F. W. Farquharson, of the Manor House, Tarrant, Grenville, Dorset, and has issue.

4*a*●Edrica Alice, *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, Capt. Herbert Cyril Forster, Roy. Fusiliers.

5*a*●Hermione Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1908, Thomas Cunningham-Cunningham, lieut. R.A., eld. son of David Cunningham, J.P., of Dalachy, Aberdour, Fifeshire.

6*a*●Melesina Mary.

7*a*●Violet Rhoda.

(3) Harman, *b.* 1836; *d. unm.* Nov. 1870.

(4) James Edward Dun, *b.* 1840, *d. unm.*

(5) Francis Blake, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 17 July, 1842; *m.* 12 Dec. 1872, ●Emma Katherine (*Halifax, Nova Scotia*), dau. of James Foster Bradshaw, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1911, having had issue,

1*a*♦Algernon Francis Blake, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1893, ●Edith, dau. of James Hall, of Peterborough, Ontario, and has issue,

●Kathryn Anne.

2*a*♦Arthur Molesworth, *b.* 5 Dec. 1874; *m.* 1897, ●Gwendolyn, dau. of Col. Forrest, of Quebec, and has issue,

1*b*♦Eric, *b.* 1898.

1*b*●Vivyan.

2*b*●Marian.

1*a*●Alice Muriel Woodward, *m.* 4 June, 1902, Commander Henry William Simms, R.N., and has issue.

2*a*●Kathleen Maude; *m.* 27 Aug. 1907, Percy Gillespie Shallcross, of Vancouver, B.C.

(1) Melesina, *m.* 22 June, 1859, G. O. Wray, and *d.* 23 July, 1860, leaving issue.

(2)●Mary Louisa, *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1857, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Tottenham, who *d.* 6 July, 1857, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1856, F. J. Webber, who *d.* 1888.

(3) Ellen Jane, *m.* 28 May, 1861, Lieut.-Col. Cyril Blackburne Tew, E. Yorks Regt., and *d.* 31 May, 1875, leaving issue. He *d.* 1890.

(4) Isabella, *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, J. D. Sadlier, and had issue.

(5) Louisa Frances, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1901.

(6)●Albinia Susan, *m.* May, 1869, Maj. Patrick Roland, R.A., and has issue.

(7)●Georgiana Jane (*Richmond, Surrey*).

3. Thomas, R.N., *b.* 17 Feb. 1798; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Col. Henry O'Hara, of O'Harabrook. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1880.

4. Robert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1801; *m.* the dau. of — La Trobe, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1871.

5. Harman, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* Maj. C. Manners, R.A., and *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1871.

2. Grace, *m.* 7 July, 1835, Capt. the Hon. O. A. Molesworth.

3. Eleanor, *d. unm.*

4. Francis.

1. Anne Magdalene, *m.* Rev. James Dunn.

2. Jane.

Sir Morgan *d.* 12 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hugh Crofton, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 July, 1763; *m.* 4 June, 1787, Frances, youngest dau. of Ralph Smyth, of Barbavilla, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1847) had issue,

1. MORGAN GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Ralph, lieut. 81st regt., *m.* 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pipon, of St. Peter's, Jersey, jurat of the royal court, and *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1823, Daniel Messavey, of St. Heliers, Jersey.

3. Henry William (Rev.), of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st, Marcia Anastasia, dau. and co-heir of Mathias Earbery, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1840, Marianne Amelia, dau. of Rev. James Cazalet, of Paddock, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1847) had issue,

1. Henry Morgan Earbery, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, J.P., *b.* 31 May, 1840; *m.* 20 June, 1865, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Townsend. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1878. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1878, having had issue,

(1) Henry William George, of Inchinappa, co. Wicklow, maj. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 14 July, 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, ●Marianne Gertrude, dau. of Drummond B. Wingrove. He *d.s.p.* killed in S. Africa, 5 Feb. 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1905, James Logan Ellis, capt. 4th West Yorkshire regt. only son of the late James Walter Ellis, of Cranstonhill, Stirling.

(2)♦Hugh Arthur, *b.* 30 July, 1873.

(1)●Henrietta Annabella Mary.

(2)●Eva Annabella Jane, *m.* 4 Nov. 1892, Vere Henry Birch-Reynardson, only surviving son of Col. Edward Birch-Reynardson, C.B., of Rushington Manor, Hants, and has issue.

(3)●Lilian Elizabeth; *m.* 5 Aug. 1908, Riversdale Sampson French, M.B., son of the late Ven. Thomas Fitzgerald French, archdeacon of Killaloe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Edward, deceased.

3. George, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 1905.

4. James Cazalet, of Broomfield, co. Wicklow, maj. 3rd Batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 24 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1868, Henrietta Anne, 3rd dau. of John Edwards, of Knockrobin, Wicklow, J.P. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1870, leaving issue,

(1)●Nettie Elise, } twins (*Broomfield, Ashford, co. Wicklow*).
(2)●Myra Henrietta, }

He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Charlotte, widow of Capt. Carpendale, Indian Marine. She *d.* 4 July, 1894. He *d.* 3 July, 1894, having by her had issue,

(3)●Norah Gertrude Charlotte, *m.* 25 Sept. 1906, Bertram Farmer, and has issue.
(4)●Ada Bertha Catharine.
1●Marianne Amelia (twin with James Cazalet), *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Rev. John Joseph Knox Fletcher, rector of Whittlebury, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.

Mr. Crofton *m.* 3rdly, 1852, Frances, dau. of Robert Westropp, of Fort Anne, co. Clare, and *d.* 2 April, 1862, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1866, George Smith and *d.* 1879) had further issue,
5♦Edward Hugh Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1853, late 5th Lancers (*Marlton House, co. Wicklow, and Kildare Street Club*); *m.* 19 June, 1885, Mina Francis Westropp Harrison, dau. of William John Harrison Moreland, of Raheen Manor, J.P. co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 1897) has issue,
♦Edward Vivian Morgan, *b.* 24 June, 1889.
●Mina Aileen Emily.
2●Frances Barbara, *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Frank Hyde Maberly, M.D., of Beechmount, Crosshaven, co. Cork.

4. Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 1798; *m.* 7 April, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of John Kirwan, of Moyne, co. Galway, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1861, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1861),
1. Hugh Augustus, formerly 6th and 10th regts., and lieut.-col. 1st Sussex volunteers, *b.* 6 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1856, Amelia Harriet, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Farquharson, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1890) had two daus.,
(1)●Alice Maud, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, Major Maxwell Robertson Hyslop, late Leicestershire regt., and has issue.
(2)●Kathleen Ruth, *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1878, Col. Edward Reginald Courtenay, C.B. (*see* DEVON, E.), late 11th hussars (from whom she was divorced 1881). She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1881, Capt. Ernest J. Robinson (whom she divorced). She *m.* 3rdly, 6 Feb. 1889, Capt. James Montgomerie Caulfeild, R.N. (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
Col. H. A. Crofton *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1892, ●Joan Ruby, dau. of Donald Mackintosh, of Inverness, and *d.* 7 April, 1901.
2. Edward, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 June, 1832; *m.* 10 Aug. 1859, Sarah, 2nd dau. of William Tanner, of Patcham, D.L., and *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1900. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1904.
1. Emily Frances, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Watson Scatcherd, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 26 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
5. Charles, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*
6. Parsons, *b.* 1805; *m.* 2 Aug. 1831, Anne Palmer, dau. of Edward Westby, of High Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1884, aged 77, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1884),
♦Hugh Westby (*Union Club*), *b.* 3 April, 1832.
●Fanny Palmer.
1. Frances, *m.* Rev. Arthur Hyde, vicar of Mohill, co. Leitrim.
2. Jane, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Ross Mahon, and *d.s.p.*
3. Barbara, *m.* 1835, Edward Rotheram, of Crossdrum, and *d.* in 1863.
4. Anne Digby, *m.* 17 Aug. 1836, Vice-Admiral Robert Jocelyn Otway, R.N., of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1884. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.

Sir Hugh *d.* 6 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Morgan George Crofton, 3rd Bart., lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Dec. 1788; *m.* 21 May, 1812, Emily, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, and sister of 1st Lord Dunsandle, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1876) had issue,
1. Hugh Denis, *b.* 7 Jan. 1814, col. in the army, and a distinguished officer, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the order of the Medjidie; *m.* 26 May, 1849, Georgiana Lucy, dau. of the Hon. P. B. de Blaquiere (*see* DE BLAQUIERE, B.), and had issue,
1. MORGAN GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Arthur Mark, major 8th Hussars, *b.* 25 April, 1852; *m.* 7 Nov. 1881, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Charles Henry Hall, B.S.C., and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1887.
3. Edward Hugh, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 7 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1877, ●Isabel Annie Julia (36, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Col. Miller, 13th Hussars, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, leaving issue,
(1) HUGH DENIS (Sir), **5th** bart.
(2) MORGAN GEORGE (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
Col. Crofton was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, and *d.* of the wound, 15 Sept. 1861.
2. Denis, *b.* 6 April, 1819; *d.* 2 Dec. 1887.

Sir Morgan, who had been a naval officer, *d.* suddenly 24 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Morgan George Crofton, 4th Bart., D.L. co. Leitrim, high sheriff 1874; late lieut. North Somersetshire yeo. cav., *b.* 5 April, 1850; *m.* 1897, ●Mabel Earle (11, *Rockstone Place, Southampton*), youngest dau. of Burton Archer Burton, of Rockstone Place, Southampton, and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1900, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Hugh Denis Crofton, 5th Bart., J.P. Leitrim and Roscommon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 11 Nov. 1878; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—10 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Per pale, indented, or and az., a lion, passant-guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk, ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.
Seat—Mohill Castle, co. Leitrim. *Residences*—Woodside Lodge, Marchwood, Southampton; and 47, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*—Marlborough.

CROFTON OF LONGFORD HOUSE.



Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd Bart., of Longford House, co. Sligo, B.A. Oxon, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *s.* his grandfather 1872; *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, ●Louisa Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard J. Verschoyle, J.P., of Tanrago, co. Sligo, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Peed, rector of Wexford, and has issue,
1♦MALBY RICHARD HENRY, capt. R.A., *b.* 18 Sept. 1881.
2♦Thomas Horsfall, *b.* 3 Oct. 1889.
1●Louisa Emmeline.
2●Dorothy.

Lineage—This is now the elder male branch of the Crofton family in Ireland.

THOMAS CROFTON, of Longford House, in the co. Sligo, younger brother of George Crofton, of Mote, M.P. in 1639 (which George Crofton's son was granted a baronetcy in 1661, an honour that ceased with Sir Oliver Crofton, the 5th bart.) *m.* Honora, dau. of Roger O'Conor (the O'Conor Don), of Clonalis, in the co. Roscommon, and left (with a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Nugent, of Colamber) an only son,

HENRY CROFTON, of Longford House, high sheriff of the co. Sligo in 1687, and M.P. in 1689. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, and had a son and successor,

EDWARD CROFTON, of Longford House, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Crofton, of Lisdorne, and had with other children, who *d. unm.*, a son,

JAMES CROFTON, of Longford House, who *d.* in 1755, having had, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Captain Edward Robinson,
1. Henry, capt. in the army, *d.s.p.* in 1762.
2. Edward, also capt. in the army, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, lost on board a man-of-war.
4. MALBY, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Edward Mapother, of Kilteevan, co. Roscommon, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Catherine, *m.* Matthew Dodwell, of Mount Dodwell, co. Sligo.
3. Sarah, *m.* Patrick Moore, of Cork Hill, co. Sligo.

The 4th son and eventual heir,

MALBY CROFTON, of Longford House, *b.* in 1741; *m.* in 1771, Elizabeth, second dau. of Ignatius Kelly, of Cargins, in the co. Roscommon, and left at his decease an only son,

Sir James Crofton, 1st Bart., of Longford House, *b.* 8 Aug. 1776, who *m.* 13 Oct. 1794, Marion, dau. of the Rev. John Lyster, D.D., of Rocksavage, co. Roscommon, rector of Clonpriest, and had issue,
1. MALBY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dunleer, co. Louth, *b.* 6 May, 1803; *m.* 1 Dec. 1834, Barbara, dau. of Peter North, of Kilduff, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue,
1♦James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1838.
2. Malby, *b.* 30 Sept. 1840; is deceased.
3. Henry, *b.* 11 Oct. 1844; *d.s.p.*
1. Caroline, *d. unm.*
2●Barbara Georgina (20, *Tivoli Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin*).
3. Kathleen Barbara, *m.* David McCormack, and had issue.
4. Maria Honora, *m.* Patrick Deegan, and *d.* 9 April, 1881.
1. Elizabeth Marion, *m.* William Norcott, of Springfield, co. Cork. She *d.s.p.* 1849.
2. Maria Lucy, *m.* Rev. William F. Black, D.D., rector of Newchurch, Warrington, Lancashire, and left issue.

Sir James being the head of the elder male branch of the Crofton family in Ireland, was created a baronet 18 Aug. 1838; he was major of the Sligo militia, and a deputy-lieutenant of that county; he *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Malby Crofton, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1797; *m.* 24 Jan. 1821, Sarah Jane, 4th dau. of Andrew Parke, major 8th regt., brother of Roger Parke, of Dunnally, lieut.-col. Sligo militia; and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) had issue,
1. Henry Bliss, capt. Sligo militia rifles, *b.* 29 July, 1833; *m.* 24 Oct. 1856, Sophia, eldest dau. of Thomas Horsfall, of Burley Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1868. She *d.* 23 July, 1901, having had issue,
1. MALBY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Henry, lieut. 14th P. W. (West Yorks) regt., *b.* 14 June, 1860; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1888.
3. Thomas Maxwell, lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *d.* 20 May, 1885.
1●Emmeline, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Reginald Somers Yorke, 2nd son of James Yorke, late capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue (*see* HARDWICKE, E.).

2. Frederick Robert Cameron, major-gen., late col. comm. 2nd batt. Royal Irish Rifles, served with 9th Lancers in Indian mutiny, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *m.* 19 Sept. 1868, ●Louisa Maria Susannah, 2nd dau. of Richard Graves Brinkley, of Fortland, co. Sligo. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1909, leaving a dau.,

●Nora Marion.

3♦Malby Edward, col. late commanding 2nd batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa 1879 (medal with clasp) and 1899–1900 (wounded, medal with two clasps) (*Martinslade, Seend, Wilts*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1847; *m.* 12 May, 1880, ●Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. John L. Moore, D.D., vice-provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and has issue,

1♦Malby, capt. R.H.A., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), *b.* 19 March, 1881; *m.* 27 Sept. 1911, ●Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, eld. dau. of Col. William Frederick Noel Noel, late R.E., of Stardens, Newent, co. Gloucester (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).

2♦Roger, capt. R.G.A. late A.D.C. to Governor of Straits Settlements, *b.* 13 March, 1888; *m.* 28 Nov. 1914, Stella Clifton, youngest dau. of the late Judge Thomas Gilbert Carver, K.C., M.A. Camb.

1. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 24 July, 1843, Henry Laurence Cotton, who *d.* 1861, eldest son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, D.D., archdeacon of Cashel; and *d.* 11 Sept. 1852, leaving issue.
2. Marion Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1878, Charles Philip Cotton, son of the Ven. Henry Cotton, archdeacon of Cashel. He *d.* 1904. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1908.
3. Isabella Charlotte, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1910.
4. Frances Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Charles Capel Chapman, youngest son of the Rev. William Herbert Chapman, vicar of Basingbourne, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.

Sir Malby *d.* 15 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—18 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Per pale indented or and az., a lion passant guardant, counterchanged. *Crest*—Seven ears of wheat on one stalk ppr. *Motto*—Dat Deus incrementum.

Seat—Longford House, Ballisodare, co. Sligo.

CROMARTIE.



The Countess of Cromartie (Sibell Lilian Mackenzie), Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, and Baroness Macleod of Castle Leod, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878; by letters patent dated 25 Feb. 1895, was confirmed in the said dignities; *m.* 16 Dec. 1899, Major Edward Walter Blunt-Mackenzie, D.L., late R.A. (*see* BLUNT, Bart.), who assumed, 1905, the additional name of MACKENZIE, and has had issue,

1♦RODERICK GRANT FRANCIS, *Viscount Tarbat, b.* 24 Oct. 1904.

2♦Walter Osra, *b.* 6 Dec. 1906.

1. Janet Frances Isobel. *b.* 24 Nov., *d.* 19 Dec. 1900.

2♦Isobel, *b.* 22 March, 1911.

Lineage—COLIN MACKENZIE, 11th feudal Baron of Kintail, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Grant, 12th of Grant, by whom he had four sons,

1. Kenneth, created Lord Mackenzie, who carried on the line of the family of Kintail, and whose son was the first of the Earls of Seaforth, an earldom attainted in 1715, again created in 1771, and extinct in 1781. The Barony of Seaforth was given by creation, in 1796, to the heir male of the family, Francis Humberston Mackenzie, and became extinct at his death without male issue, in 1815 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
2. RODERICK (Sir), of whom presently.
3. Colin, ancestor of the MacKenzies of Kinnock.
4. Alexander, ancestor of the Mackenzies of Kilcoy, Barts.

The 2nd son,

SIR RODERICK MACKENZIE, of Cogeach co. Cromarty and Tarbat, co. Ross, was instrumental in civilizing the northern parts of Scotland, which was of vast service to the nation, and so agreeable to King JAMES VI. that he conferred the honour of knighthood upon him, and gave him a grant of several lands in the north country, then in the crown by forfeiture. Sir Roderick *m.* Margaret, dau. of Torquil MacLeod, of Lewis, upon which he added to his armorial bearing that of MacLeod, viz., or, a mountain, in flames, ppr. By this marriage he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Kenneth MacKenzie, first of the family of Scatwell, ancestor of the present Sir James Kenneth Douglass Mackenzie, Bart. (*see that title*).
3. Colin. 4. Alexander, of Baloon, *m.* and had issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir James MacDonald, Bart. of Slate.

Sir Roderick *d.* Sept. 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MACKENZIE, 1st Bart. of Tarbat, who was created a baronet by CHARLES I., 21 May, 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* about 1630, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Erskine, of Innerteil, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, and brother of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fentoun, by whom, who remarried Sir James Foulis of Collinton, he had,

1. GEORGE (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Roderick MacKenzie, of Prestonhall, one of the Senators of the College of Justice, as Lord Prestonhall, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Dr. Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrews, by whom he had a son, Alexander MacKenzie of Fraserdale, who changed his name to Fraser, on account of his marrying Æmilia, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, by whom he had a numerous issue. Lord Prestonhall *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Halyburton, relict of Sir George Mackenzie of Rosehaugh.
3. Alexander, of Ardloch and Kinnelton. His great grandson, SIR ALEXANDER MACKENZIE (Lieut.-Col.), assumed the Baronetcies of Tarbat and Royston, in 1826, *d. unm.* 1841. His only brother, SIR JAMES SUTHERLAND MACKENZIE, who also assumed the title, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1858. His cousin, JOHN MACKENZIE, of Lochinver, Sutherland, who did not assume the title, was the last heir male of this line. He *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1882.
4. Kenneth, *m.* Isabel Auchinleck. 5. James, *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Roderick MacLeod, of that ilk; and 2ndly, Sir James Campbell, of Lawers.
2. Anne, *m* 1659, Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat.
3. Isabel, *m.* Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth.
4. Barbara, *m.* Alexander MacKenzie, of Gairloch.
5. Catharine, *m.* Sir Colin Campbell, 1st bart. of Aberuchill.

Sir John *d.* 10 Sept. 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE, 2nd Bart., 1st EARL OF CROMARTY, *b.* 1630, a man of great learning, well versed in Scottish laws and antiquities, and an able statesman. In 1654 he was joined in commission with General Middleton, by King CHARLES II. to raise forces for his majesty's service, which he did, and maintained a war against the English for above twelve months, but at last being defeated by General Morgan, he was forced to capitulate, which he did upon honourable terms. King CHARLES made him one of the Senators of College of Justice, and a privy councillor. In 1678 MacKenzie was constituted Justice General, and in 1681 he was made lord register. Being in no less favour with JAMES II. that monarch, immediately upon his accession to the throne, created him a peer, as *Viscount of Tarbat, Lord MacLeod* and *Castle-Haven*, by letters patent, dated 15 April, 1685, and renewed his commission for being lord register, which office he lost at the Revolution: but King WILLIAM being no stranger to his great abilities, was pleased to restore him to the lord clerk register's office in 1692. About this time his lordship published, from authentic documents and records, his learned vindication of King ROBERT III. from the imputation of bastardy, and rectified an error which many historians had most unaccountably fallen into. In the beginning of Queen Anne's reign he was constituted Secretary of State, in 1702; and on the 1st of January, 1702-3, her majesty advanced him to the dignity of *Earl of Cromarty, Viscount of Tarbat, Lord MacLeod* and *Castle-Haven*, by patent to his heirs-male, and of tailzie. He was afterwards made Justice General, which office he resigned in favour of Archibald, Earl of Isla, in 1710. The Earl of Cromarty *m* 1st, 1654, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Mey, by whom he had

1. JOHN, 2nd earl.
2. Kenneth (Sir), Bart. of Grandvale and Cromarty, created a baronet on his father's resignation, 29 April, 1704, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, and the precedence (1628) of his grandfather's patent. He was M.P. for Cromarty, 1710 and 1727, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1728, having *m.* 1701, Anne Campbell, and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), Bart. of Cromarty, M.P. for Cromarty, sold Cromarty to William Urquhart, of Meldrum, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Capt. John Reid. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1704. He *d s.p.* 20 May, 1748, and was *s.* by his brother. 2. Colin, *d.* young.
3. James, *d.* young. 4. Campbell, *d.* young.
5. Gerard, *d.* young
6. KENNETH (Sir), Bart., *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1763, when the baronetcy fell under attainder, having devolved on the attainded George, 3rd Earl of Cromarty. It was afterwards assumed, however,

by the descendants of Alexander, 3rd son of the 1st Bart. (*see above*), and on the extinction of that line by the descendants of Kenneth, next brother of the 1st Bart. (*see above*).

1. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Callander, and had issue; and 2ndly, Dr. Adam Murray. 2. Margaret.

3. James (Sir), Bart., of Roystoun, *b.* 1671, created a baronet 1704, a Lord of Session 1710; *d.* 9 Nov. 1744, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, and had issue (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Stewart, of Grandtully, Bart.). George, of Farnese, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Archibald Stuart of Torrance (afterwards, 1748, wife of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1744.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir David Bruce, of Clackmannan.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir George Broun, of Colstoun.
3. Jean, *m.* Sir Thomas Stewart, Bart. of Balcaskie.
4. Anne. *m.* Hon. Sir John Sinclair, of Murkle, brother to the Earl of Caithness, and a senator of the College of Justice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1700, Margaret (*suo jure*), Countess of Wemyss, by whom he had no issue. His lordship resigned his baronetcy 1704 in favour of his 2nd son, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1714, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF CROMARTY, who *m.* 1st, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Earl of Aboyne, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1701, Mary, dau. of Patrick, Lord Elibank, by whom he had,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Captain Roderick, who went into the navy, was in the fleet in the Bay of Gibraltar, 1726, and obtained leave of his captain to join the land forces that were thrown into that garrison, where he remained during the siege; he soon got a pair of colours, and some time after a lieutenancy in the royal dragoons; in 1740 he was appointed a captain of foot, and in 1745 was sent, with a detachment from Ireland to join the British army then in Flanders, and always behaved with distinction; but the regiment in which he was eldest captain was reduced at the peace of Aix la Chapelle. He *m.* and had issue, an only son,
   Kenneth, of Cromarty, who, but for the attainder, would have been 5th Earl of Cromarty. He *d.s.p.m.* 4 Nov. 1796.
3. William, who likewise adopted a military career, and was first in the service of the states of Holland, in the Scotch brigade, and afterwards accepted of a commission in the East India Company's military service in 1737, and went with a naval armament against Angria, where he and the whole expedition perished in a violent hurricane.
4. Patrick, who being bred to the sea, acquired a considerable fortune in the mercantile shipping affairs.
1. Mary, *d.* young.
2. Anne.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 11 Nov. 1716, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 9th Lord Lovat, and widow of Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie, by whom he had,

5. James, who *d.* young.
6. Norman, who was an officer in the Scotch Dutch, and perished at sea, going from Scotland to Holland with recruits.
7. Hugh, also an officer in the Scotch Dutch, in 1757 he raised a company in Montgomery's battalion of Highlanders, and was the eldest captain in that regiment in America.
3. Æmilia, *m.* Archibald Lamont, of that ilk, and had issue.

The earl *d.* 20 Feb. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CROMARTY, who, joining the rising of 1745, collected about four hundred of his clan, who were with him at the battle of Falkirk, and, after their retreat to the north, he, with his son Lord MacLeod, was surprised and taken by a party of Lord Sutherland's militia at Dunrobin Castle, 15 April, 1746. He and his son were sent prisoners to Inverness, and from thence to London, where the earl was confined in the Tower, tried by his peers, found guilty of high treason, and sentenced to death, and his estates and honours were forfeited to the crown; but he afterwards got a remission for his life. He *m.* 23 Sept. 1724, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Gordon, of Invergordon, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1769) he left issue, at his decease, 28 Sept. 1766,

1. JOHN, LORD MACLEOD, *b.* 1727, who was convicted of high treason, but was pardoned, and went, with leave of the British Government, into the (military) service of Sweden, and was aide de-camp to his Swedish majesty, and by him created Count Cromarty. He returned in 1777, raised two battalions of Highlanders, and became col. of the 71st foot, with which he served in India with the local rank of major-general. On coming from America in 1784 his forfeited estates were restored to him. He *m.* 4 June, 1786, Margery, eldest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1789. His widow *m.* 11 April, 1794, John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.
2. William, *d.* 7 Dec. 1736, aged 7.
3. George, lieut.-col. 71st foot; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1787.

1. ISABELLA, *m.* 8 Jan. 1760, George Murray, 6th Lord Elibank. Her ladyship inherited the estates of the Cromartie famly in 1796, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1801, leaving,
   1. MARIA, *m.* 3 May, 1790, EDWARD HAY, brother of the 7th Marquess of Tweeddale (*see that title*), who thereupon assumed the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE, and of whom presently.
   2. Isabella, who *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1750, Capt. Clarke; 2ndly, 1757, Thomas Drayton; and 3rdly, 17 June, 1762, John Ainslie.
3. Anne, *m.* 1st, Hon. Edmond Atkins; and 2ndly, 1764, John Murray, M.D., and *d.* at Charlestown, 18 Jan. 1768.
4. Caroline. *b.* 6 May, 1736; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1760, Mr. Drake, 2ndly, Walter Hunter, of Polmood, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1791, having had two daus., Elizabeth, wife of James, 17th Lord Forbes, and Caroline, wife of James Elliott, of Woollie, W.S.
5. Jean.
6. Margaret, *m.* 21 March, 1769, John Glassford, of Dougalston, and *d.* 29 March, 1773.
7. Augusta, *m.* 6 March, 1770, Sir William Murray, Bart. of Ochtertyre.

We now return to

MARIA, dau. of Isabella, Lady Elibank, who *m.* EDWARD HAY, as above, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858, leaving with three daus., 1. Dorothea, *m.* 2 July, 1813, Sir David-Hunter Blair, Bart.; 2. Isabella, *m.* 1 Nov. 1817, John Buckle; and 3. Georgina, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Glasgow; an only son,

JOHN HAY-MACKENZIE, of Newhall and Cromartie, who *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart., and dying 9 July, 1849, left an only child,

ANNE, **Duchess of Sutherland,** created, 21 Oct. 1861, **Countess of Cromartie,** Viscountess Tarbat of Tarbat, Baroness Macleod of Castle Leod, and Baroness Castlehaven of Castlehaven, all in the co. of Cromartie, with limitation to her 2nd surviving son. She was *b.* 21 April, 1829, and *m.* 20 June, 1849, George Granville William, Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by him (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1892) had issue,

1. George Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b.* 27 July, 1850; *d.* 5 July, 1858.
2. CROMARTIE, now 4th Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*).
3. FRANCIS, **2nd** earl.

1. Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, the Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, P.C., M.P., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1881, leaving issue.
2. Alexandra, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1891.

Her Grace was mistress of the robes to the Queen, 1870 to 1874, and member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by her 2nd surviving son,

FRANCIS, **2nd Earl of Cromartie,** vice-lieutenant cos. Ross and Cromartie, D.L. co. Sutherland, major 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth highlanders, *b.* 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Hon. Lilian Janet (*North Lodge, Ascot*), 2nd surviving dau. of Godfrey William Wentworth, 4th Lord Macdonald, and had issue,

1. SIBELL LILIAN, present countess.
2. Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1904, Sir Edward Stewart-Richardson, 15th bart., and has issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1914, from wounds received in action.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1895, Reginald Frederick Cazenove, late 6th Dragoon Guards, who *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1905.

Creation—21 Oct. 1861.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or a mountain in flames, ppr. (MACLEOD, *of Lewis*); 2nd, az., a buck's head cabossed or (MACKENZIE); 3rd, gu. three legs of a man armed, ppr., conjoined in the centre at the upper part of the thighs, flexed in triangle, garnished and spurred, or (ISLE OF MAN); 4th, arg. on a pale sa. an imperial crown ppr., within a double tressure flowered and counter flowered with fleurs de lys gu. (ERSKINE, *of Innerteil*). *Supporters*—Dexter, a wild man wreathed about the loins with oak, holding a club resting on the exterior shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a greyhound, arg., collared, gu.

Seat—Tarbat House, Parkhill, Ross, N.B. *Residence*—Castle Leod, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire.

CROMER.



The Earl of Cromer (Sir Evelyn Baring, P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.), co. Norfolk.

Viscount Errington, of Hexham, co. Northumberland, Viscount Cromer, and Baron Cromer of Cromer, Norfolk; D.C.L. Oxford 1904, LL.D. Cambridge 1905; F.R.S.; formerly major R.A.; was Commr. of Egyptian Public Debt, 1877-79; Comptroller-Gen. in Egypt, 1879-80; Financial Member of Council at Calcutta, 1880-83, and H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, and a Minister Plenipotentiary in the Diplomatic Service 1883–1907; awarded the Albert Medal of the Royal Society of Arts, 1908; is a Knight of the Medjidie (1st class); received freedom of the City of London, 1907; *b.* 26 Feb. 1841; *m.* 28 June, 1876, Ethel, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th bart. (ext.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1898) has issue,

1 ♦ ROWLAND THOMAS, *Viscount Errington*, M.V.O., educated at Eton; served in diplomatic service 1900-11, 3rd sec. 1902, 2nd sec. 1906, served at Cairo, Tehran and St. Petersburg, transferred to Foreign Office 1906, private sec. to successive Permanent Under Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs (Lord Hardinge, of Penshurst, and Sir Arthur Nicolson) 1907-11, when he retired; has the 2nd class of the Order of St. Anne of Russia (31, *Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park*, W., *and Turf and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *m.* 4 April, 1908, ● Lady Ruby F. M. Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Minto, and has issue,

1 ● Rosemary Ethel, *b.* 17 Dec. 1908.
2 ● Violet Mary, *b.* 17 Dec. 1911.

2 ♦ Windham, *b.* 29 Sept. 1880; *m.* 10 July, 1913, ● Lady Gweneth Frida, dau. of the 8th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue,

♦ Robin, *b.* 30 April, 1914

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1901, ● Lady Katherine Georgiana Louisa Thynne, dau. of the 4th Marquess of Bath, and has further issue,

3 ♦ Evelyn, *b.* 29 Sept. 1903.

His lordship is the 9th son of the late Henry Baring, M.P. (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), by Cecilia Anne, his second wife, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. William Windham. He was elevated to the peerage, as BARON CROMER, *of Cromer, Norfolk*, 20 June, 1892, advanced to a viscounty, as VISCOUNT CROMER, 25 Jan. 1899, and to an earldom, as EARL OF CROMER, co. Norfolk, *and Viscount Errington, of Hexham, Northumberland*, 8 Aug. 1901, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Lineage—*See* NORTHBROOK, E.

Creations—Baron, 20 June, 1892. Viscount, 25 Jan. 1899. Earl and Viscount, 8 Aug. 1901.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. a fess, or, in chief a bear's head, ppr., muzzled and ringed, gold; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross pattée fitchée or between three fish haurient arg., within an orle of eight cross-crosslets of the second. *Crest*—A mullet erminois, between two wings, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a bear ppr., muzzled gold gorged with a collar chequy arg. and az., charged on the shoulder with a lion's head erased or, and on the sinister side a like bear gorged with a collar gemel az., and charged on the shoulder with an escallop or. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

Residence—36, Wimpole Street, W. *Club*—Turf.

CROMPTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Samuel Crompton, Bart.** of Wood End, Yorks, *b.* July, 1785; *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, Isabella Sophia, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Archibald Hamilton Cathcart, vicar of Kippax, and had issue, by her (who *d.* 1896),

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1850, her cousin Alan Frederick, 3rd Earl Cathcart. She *d.* 13 April, 1902, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 30 Oct. 1905.
2. Fanny, *d. unm.* 3 ● ISABELLA SARAH. 4 ● ALICE.

Sir Samuel was created a baronet 28 June, 1838, and *d.* 1848, when the title became extinct.

Creation—28 June, 1838. Extinct, 1848.

CROSBIE.



Sir William Edward Douglas Crosbie, 8th Bart., of Maryborough, Queen's Co., late lieut. Bedfordshire militia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father 1877; *m.* 21 June, 1893, ● Georgina Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath, and has issue,

● Marjorie Kathleen Crosbie, *b.* 30 June, 1895.

Lineage—JOHN CROSBIE, Bishop of Ardfert 1600-21, *m.* Winifred, dau. of O'Lalor, of the Queen's Co., and left, with four daus., four sons,

1. WALTER (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. David, ancestor of the EARLS OF GLANDORE, and the CROSBIES of Ballyheigue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages* and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. John (Sir), of Tullyglass, co. Down, *m.* 25 July, 1638, Mary, widow of Richard Fowler, and dau. of Edward Boughton, of Causton, co. Warwick, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1639-40.
4. Patrick, living 1619.

The Bishop *d.* Sept. 1621. His eldest son,

Sir Walter Crosbie, 1st Bart., of Maryborough, Queen's Co., High Sheriff 1626-7, M.P. for Maryborough 1634-5, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 24 April, 1630. He *m.* 1st, Mabel, 4th dau. of Sir Nicholas Browne, Knt., of Molahiffe (*see* KENMARE, E.), by whom he had issue,

1. John, *d.* an infant.
2. Maurice, *d.v.p.* 18 April, 1633.
3. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Tendall, of Dickleborough, Norfolk, and widow of Capt. Richard Christy. She *m.* 3rdly, 1662, Walter Furlong, and *d.* same year (will dated 31 Dec. 1662, proved 4 Jan. 1662-3). Sir Walter *d.* 4 Aug. 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Crosbie, 2nd Bart., of Ballyfinn, Queen's Co., who espousing the royal cause, forfeited his estates during the Commonwealth. He *m.* Elizabeth Fitzgerald, and had issue,

Maurice, of Knockmoy, Queen's Co., attainted in 1688, who *m.* Dorothea, dau. of John Annesley, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and *d.v.p.* (admon. 16 Jan. 1716-7) having had issue,

1. WARREN (Sir), **3rd** bart. 2. George.
1. Sarah.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease after 1658 by his grandson,

Sir Warren Crosbie, 3rd Bart., of Crosbie Park, Wicklow, capt. in the Army, served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his great battles, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Charles Howard, of Haverares, co. Northumberland. She was drowned in the Slaney, 29 Oct. 1748. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1759 (will dated 3 June, 1757, proved in Prerog. Court Ireland, 21 Feb. 1759), leaving a son and successor,

Sir Paul Crosbie, 4th Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Daniel, of Freadsom, Cheshire, and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Richard, who *m.* in 1780, Charlotte, only dau. of Archibald Armstrong, of Twickenham, Middlesex, and Rosina, King's Co., and had (with a dau. Mary, *unm.*) an only son,

Edward, *m.* 1 May, 1818, Jane, youngest dau. of James Henry, co. Kildare, and *d.* 25 June, 1834, having had (with a dau. Charlotte) an only son,

WILLIAM RICHARD (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Mary, *m.* Archibald Douglas, of Darnock, cousin of Charles, 3rd Duke of Queensberry.
2. Dorothea Howard (Mrs. Boissier).
3. Henrietta, *m.* John Walsh, and had issue.

He *d.* Nov. 1773 (admon. 7 Dec. 1773), and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward William Crosbie, 5th Bart., B.A. Dublin, *m.* 14 Dec. 1790, Castiliana, widow of Capt. Henry Dod, 14th Dragoons, and elder dau. of Warner Westenra, of Rossmore Park, co. Monaghan, M.P. for Maryborough, by his wife Hester, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan. He was executed at Carlow, 5 June, 1798, for alleged complicity with the Rebels, but his innocence was clearly proved after the unhappy event. She *d.* before 1806. He left (with a dau., Hester Dorothea, who *d. unm.*) a son and successor,

Sir William Crosbie, 6th Bart., an officer in the army, severely wounded at the taking of Bergen-op-Zoom, *b.* 18 May, 1794; *m.* 30 March, 1830, his cousin Dorothea Alicia (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1880), dau. John Walsh, of Dublin, and granddau. of Sir Paul

Crosbie, 4th bart. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1860, at his seat, co. Bray, Wicklow, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Richard Crosbie, 7th Bart., *b.* 30 Sept. 1820; *m.* 11 April, 1854, Catherine, only dau. of Rev. Samuel Madden, of the co. Kilkenny, and niece of Sir William Gordon Cumming, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1882) had issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD DOUGLAS (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2. Joseph Augustus, lieut. 4th batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 17 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1884.
3. Edward James, *b.* 21 July, 1860; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1890

1●Ada Catherine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, Cecil Augustus Seymour Browne, and has had issue (*see* KILMAINE, B.).

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1877.

Creation—24 April, 1630.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued gu. in chief two dexter hands couped and erect, also gu. *Crest*—Three swords, two in saltire, the points in base, the other in pale, the point upwards, enveloped with a snake all ppr. *Motto*—Indignante invidia, florebit justus.

CROSS.



The Viscount Cross (Richard Assheton Cross), *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; educated at Eton and University Coll. Oxford, M.A., *s.* his grandfather as 2nd viscount 1914.

Lineage—This family of CROSS were long settled at Barton and Goosenargh, near Preston, Lancashire.

HENRY CROSS, of Barton, Inn Burgess of Preston 1702, *m.* 1691, Joan, dau. of Henry Hall, of Woodplumpton, and *d.* 1728, leaving issue. His 3rd son,

WILLIAM CROSS, of Barton, Inn Burgess of Preston, *b.* 1702; *m.* Ellen, dau of George Beesley, of Ingolhead, and *d.* 1783, leaving issue. His 2nd son,

JOHN CROSS, of Preston and Cottam, Lancashire, Deputy Prothonotary, *b.* 1742; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Richard Assheton, of Preston, descended from the family of Downham and Cuerdale. He *d.* 1799, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM CROSS, of Cottam and Red Scar, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., Deputy Prothonotary, *b.* 1771; *m.* 24 June, 1813, Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Edward Chaffers, of Everton and Liverpool, and *d.* 1827, having had issue,

1. William Assheton, of Red Scar, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 19 May, 1818; *m.* 19 Aug. 1846, Katherine Matilda, dau. of Charles Winn, of Nostell Priory, Yorks (*see* ST. OSWALD, B.). She *d.* 16 April, 1871. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1883, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. John Edward (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, J.P., Prebendary of Lincoln, vicar of Appleby, near Brigg, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1854, Elizabeth (*The Manor House, Sleaford*), dau. of Adm. Sir Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*) He *d.* 28 Feb. 1897.
3. RICHARD ASSHETON, created VISCOUNT CROSS.
4. Henry Assheton, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 1851.

1. Ellen Dorothea, *m.* 17 Jan. 1857, Rev. William Hornby, Archdeacon of Lancaster, and *d.* 13 March, 1840, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1899.
2. Anne Harriet, *d.* young, 1834.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD ASSHETON, **1st Viscount Cross,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., of Broughton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire and J.P. Cheshire, sometime chairman Lancashire Quarter Sessions, B.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, St. Andrews, and Leeds, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law Inner Temple 1849, Bencher 1876, Treasurer 1895, M.P. for Preston 1857-62, for the South-West Division of Lancashire 1868-85, and for the Newton Division 1885-6; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1874-80, and 1885-6, Secretary of State for India 1886-92, and Lord Privy Seal 1895-1900. He was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT CROSS, *of Broughton-in-Furness, co. Lancaster*, 19 Aug. 1886. He was *b.* 30 May, 1823; *m.* 4 May, 1852, Georgiana (C.I.), 3rd dau. of Thomas Lyon, D.L., of Appleton Hall, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Eliza, his wife, dau. of George Clayton, of Lostock Hall. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1907, having had issue,

1. Thomas Richard, *b.* 23 April, 1853; *d.* 22 Sept. 1873.
2. William Henry, M.P. for Liverpool, *b.* 22 Aug. 1856; *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, ●Mary (*Ash House, Broughton-in-Furness*), dau. of William Lewthwaite, of Broadgate, Cumberland (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 11 Dec. 1892, leaving issue.

1. RICHARD ASSHETON, **2nd** and present viscount.

1●Dorothy Mary*, *b.* 10 Sept. 1884.
2●Georgiana Marjorie*, *b.* 6 Sept. 1886.
3●Katharine*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1888.
4●Ellinor Frances*, *b.* 9 June, 1891.

3♦John Edward, J.P. Cheshire C.C. 1904-7) *West Hall, High Legh, Knutsford, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1858; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1889, Katherine Ellen, 2nd dau. of Rev. F. Haden Cope. M.A., vicar of North Malvern, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) has issue,

1●Katherine Madge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, ●Sophy Katherine Mary, younger dau. of the late Henry R. Sandbach, D.L., of Hafodunos, co. Denbigh, and by her has issue,

2●Elizabeth Sophy, *b.* 27 Jan. 1896.
3●Mary Georgiana, *b.* 14 March, 1901.

4♦Charles Francis (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Stretton, near Warrington, and rural dean of Frodsham in the diocese of Chester, formerly vicar of Shotwick, co. Chester, *b.* 22 Sept. 1860.

1●Georgiana Harriet, *m.* 8 Sept. 1895, Edward Wentworth Bowyer, younger son of the late Rev. Wentworth Bowyer, rector of Clapham, and has issue (*see* BOWYER, Bart.).
2●Mary Dorothea.
3●Anne Margaret, *m.* 3 Jan. 1901, Major Henry Finch Dawson, late R.A., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DAWSON, *of Launde Abbey*).

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1914, when he was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—19 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Gu., a cross flory arg. charged with five passion nails sa. a bordure of the second. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg. gorged with a double chain gold, therefrom pendent a mullet pierced sa. in the beak a passion nail also sa. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus, arg., holding in the mouth a passion nail, sa.; the *dexter* gorged with a chain or, therefrom pendent a cross flory, gu.; the *sinister* gorged with a double chain or, therefrom pendent a mullet pierced, sa. *Motto*—Crede Cruci.

Seat—Eccle Riggs, Broughton-in-Furness, Lancashire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bath.

CROSS.

Sir William Coats Cross, 2nd Bart., of Marchbank Wood, Kilpatrick Juxta, and of the City of Glasgow, *b.* 24 May, 1877; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—WILLIAM CROSS, of 14, Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow and South Lodge, Ayr, *b.* 1809; son of ALEXANDER CROSS, Clydeside, Uddingstone, and Glasgow; *m.* 1846, Marion, dau. of Malcolm McLaren, of Glasgow. She *d.* 1908. He *d.* 15 July, 1865, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **1st bart.**
2. William, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
3. Malcolm, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1884, Mary, dau. of James Walker, of Glasgow, and has issue.
4. John, *b.* 1860.

1. Jane Torrance, *m.* 1874, John Robert Cassels.
2. Marion McLaren, *m.* 1879, Robert Cassels.
3. Helen, *m.* 1884, Walter Macfarlane, of Possil.

The eldest son,

Sir Alexander Cross, 1st Bart., of Marchbank Wood, Kilpatrick Juxta, co. Dumfries, and of the City of Glasgow, M.P. for Camlachie Div. of Glasgow, 1892-1910; J.P. Glasgow; senior partner in the firm of Alexander Cross and Sons of Glasgow; *b.* 4 Nov, 1847; created a baronet 5 July, 1912; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1874, Jessie Mackenzie, dau. of Sir Peter Coats, of Auchendrane, Ayrshire (*see* COATS, Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 1901, had issue,

1. WILLIAM COATS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦Peter Alexander Munro, *b.* 10 Feb. 1879.
3♦Alexander, bar.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1905 (5, *Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 4 April. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1908, ●Agnes Jane (14, *Woodlands Terrace, Glasgow*), youngest dau. of James Gray Lawrie, of Glasgow, shipbuilder. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1914, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—5 July, 1912.

Residences—Marchbank Wood, Beattock, Dumfriesshire, and 19, Hope Street, Glasgow. *Clubs*—Cavalry (London); Western (Glasgow); and Caledonian United Service (Edinburgh).

* These ladies, sisters of the present Viscount Cross, were granted by Royal Warrant 29 July, 1914, the title and precedence of the daughters of a viscount.

CROSSLEY OF SOMERLEYTON.



The Right Hon. Sir Savile Brinton Crossley, 2nd Bart., P.C., K.C.V.O., J.P. and D.L. Suffolk, J.P. Norfolk, high sheriff for Suffolk 1896, educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford; B.A. 1881; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. P. W. O. Norfolk R.G.A., served with the Imperial Yeomanry in the S. African War, 1899–1901; commands Great Yarmouth District, Royal National Reserve; P.C. Great Britain 1902; paymaster-gen. of the Forces 1902–5; M.P. for N. Suffolk 1885-92, and for Halifax 1900–6; was chairman of Liberal Unionist Council; chairman of Hospital Saturday Fund; chairman of Messrs. J. Crossley and Sons, Limited, of Halifax; hon. secretary to King Edward VII.'s Hospital Fund since its foundation; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 14 June, 1857; *s.* his father 1872; *m.* 14 Dec. 1887, ●Phyllis, youngest dau. of the late Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., K.C.B., and has issue,

1♦Francis Savile, lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 1 June, 1889.
2♦John de Bathe, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.
3. William George Francis, *b.* 14 Nov.; *d* 4 Dec. 1903.

1●Phyllis Patty. 2●Monica Victoria.

Lineage—Sir Francis Crossley, 1st Bart. (son of John Crossley, of Halifax, by Martha Turner, his wife), *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; was M.P. for Halifax 1852 to 1859, and for the N.W.R. of Yorkshire, 1859 till his death. He was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1863. Sir Francis *m.* 11 Oct. 1845, Martha Eliza (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1891), dau. of Henry Brinton, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1872, leaving an only son,

Savile Brinton (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Creation—23 Jan. 1863.
Arms—Gu., a chev., indented, ermine, between two cross-crosslets in chief, and a saltire in base, or *Crest*—A demi-hind, erased, ppr., charged with two bars, and holding between the feet a cross-crosslet, or. *Motto*—Omne bonum ab alto.
Seat—Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—12, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Brooks'; and Beefsteak.

CROSSLEY.



Sir Kenneth Irwin Crossley, 2nd Bart., B.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, lieut. Cheshire Yeo., J.P. Cheshire and Manchester, Chairman of Crossley Brothers, of Manchester, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877, *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 25 June, 1901, ●Florence Josephine, dau. of Joseph Nash Field, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue,

1♦Anthony Crommelin, *b.* 13 Aug. 1903.
1●Fidelia Josephine, *b.* 1 June, 1905.
2●Ruth Irwin, *b.* 17 Sept. 1909.
3●Catherine Pamela Field, *b.* 30 Dec. 1913.

Lineage—This family is descended from the family of Crossley of Scaitcliffe, Lancashire, which was settled at Todmorden *temp.* Edward III. (*see* Baines' History of Lancashire).

Anthony Crossley, of Further Scaitcliffe (son of Anthony Crossley of Scaitcliffe, who was *bur.* 11 April, 1707) went to Ireland *temp.* William III. His 2nd son,

Anthony Crossley, *m.* the dau. of — Brown, and had issue, 1. William, of Lisburn, *bapt.* 7 April, 1745, *m.* Margaret Johnston, and had issue; and 2. John, of whom presently. The 2nd son,

John Crossley of Lisburn, co. Antrim, *bapt.* 29 Jan, 1746, *m.* Elizabeth Alcott, and *d.* about 1830 (will dated 27 Dec. 1826, proved, 8 April, 1830), leaving issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 27 Nov. 1773; *d. unm.*
2. Francis, of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1772; *m.* 23 April, 1810, Drummond Anderson, of Belfast, and *d.* 1861, leaving issue.
2. Dorothy, *bapt.* 22 Dec. 1774; *m.* — Taggert.
3. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 29 March, 1779; *m.* 9 July, 1795, Thomas Parkinson, of Belfast.

The younger son,

Major Francis Crossley, of Glenburn, Dunmurry, co. Antrim, major H.E.I.C.S., sometime governor of the Banda Spice Islands, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, Miss Stewart, of Lisburn, and 2ndly, 20 April, 1837, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of William Irwin, of Mount Irwin, co. Armagh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1846, having by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1891, had issue,

1. Francis William *b.* 27 Nov. 1839, *m.* 1 June, 1871, Emily, dau. of Archibald Kerr, of Lancaster Gate, London, and *d.* 25 March, 1897, leaving surviving issue, four sons and a dau.
2. William John (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Thomas Hastings Henry, M.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1846; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Col. Frederick Chidley Irwin, Governor of W. Australia, and has issue.
1. Emmeline, *b.* 30 March, 1842: *m.* 13 Sept. 1871, Alexander McLaren, of Edinburgh, and has issue.

His 2nd son,

Sir William John Crossley, 1st Bart., of Glenfield, Dunham Massey, Cheshire, J.P. for that co. and Freeman and J.P. Manchester, M.P. for Altrincham Division, Cheshire, 1906 to Dec. 1910, Chairman of Crossley Brothers, of Manchester, and Director of Manchester Ship Canal; *b.* 22 April, 1844; *m.* 20 April, 1876, ●Mabel Gordon (*Glenfield, Altrincham, and Pull Woods, Ambleside*), dau. of Francis Anderson, Inspector-General of Hospitals, son of Drummond Anderson, of Belfast, and Margaret Crossley, his wife (*see above*), and had issue,

1. Kenneth Irwin (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Eric, J.P. co. Warwick (*Sun Rising, Banbury*), *b.* 23 May, 1878; *m.* 30 June, 1903, ●Janet Boyd, dau. of Frank Merriman, of Church House, Knutsford, Cheshire, and has issue,

1♦Nigel John, *b.* 29 May, 1904.
2♦John Richard Irwin, *b.* 17 Oct. 1908.
3♦Michael Nicholson, *b.* 29 May, 1912.
1●Barbara Katharine, *b.* 29 Oct. 1905.
2●Mary Bettine, *b.* 10 Jan. 1910.

3♦Brian (*The Wray, Altrincham, Cheshire*), *b.* 5 April, 1886; *m.* 1 July, 1913, Margaret Lilian, dau. of Joseph Watson Sidebotham, of Merlewood, Bowden, Cheshire, late M.P. for Hyde. She *d.* 8 April, 1914.
1. Lettice, *b.* 21 May, *d.* 25 June, 1879.
2. Cicely, *b.* 23 Aug., *d.* 9 Dec. 1880.

Sir William was created a baronet, 26 Nov. 1909, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1911.

Creation—26 Nov. 1909.
Arms—Az. a chevron between in chief two crosses tau and in base a hind statant all or. *Crest*—A hind's head or holding in the mouth a cross tau az. *Motto*—Credo et amo.
Seat—Mobberley Hall, near Knutsford, Cheshire. *Club*—Union.

WHEELER-CUFFE.



Sir Charles Frederick Denny Wheeler - Cuffe, 2nd Bart., of Leyrath, Kilkenny, D.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1832; *s.* his father 1853; major late 66th regt.; *m.* 2 July, 1861, Pauline Villiers Stuart, only dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Stuart de Decies. She *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1895.

Lineage—Jonas Wheeler, D.D., lord bishop of Ossory (consecrated in May, 1613), was elder brother of Joseph Wheeler, of Stancarty, co. Kilkenny (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, de Courcy-Wheeler, *of Robertstown*).

He *m.* Martha, dau. of — Tucker, of Kent, and had issue,

1. Oliver, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Randolph Barlow, archbishop of Tuam.
2. Frances, *m.* Abel Walsh, D.D.
3. Grizell, *m.* Benjamin Cullum, D.D., dean of St. Patrick's.
4. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Matthew Tyrrell, of Dublin; and 2ndly, Sir James Donellan, Knt. justice of the Common Pleas.
5. Martha, *d. unm.*
6. Mary, *m.* Sir Patrick Wemyss.

The bishop *d.* in the 97th year of his age, 19 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his only son,

Oliver Wheeler, of Grenane, Queen's Co., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Weldon, of Athy, co. Kildare. His will, dated 28 July, 1673, was proved 16 Dec. 1676. He had issue,

1. Jonah, of Grenane, *m.* Dorcas, dau. of Sir Philip Percival, Knt. His will, dated 15 March, 1696, was proved 7 June, 1697. He had issue,
   1. Philip, of Grenane, *m.* his cousin Alicia, dau. of William Hoey, of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, but *d.s.p.*
   2. Oliver, heir to his brother, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Vesey, archbishop of Tuam, and left an only dau., Sarah, *m.* Edward Maurice, bishop of Ossory, but *d.s.p.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Sergeant, and *d.s.p.*
   2. Dorcas, *m.* John Barrington, of Cullinagh.
   3. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Greatrakes, of Affane, co. Waterford, and 2ndly, Dr. William Palliser, archbishop of Cashel.
   4. Catherine, *d. unm.*
   5. Judith, *d. unm.*
2. Francis, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Hoey, of Dunganstown, and left a dau., Alicia (*see above*).

The 2nd son,

Francis Wheeler, *m.* 12 June, 1670, Mary, dau. of Richard Tighe, of Dublin, and by her had issue,

1. Richard, of whom presently.
2. Oliver (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1698; *m.* Martha, dau. and heir of William Baker, of Ballynrie, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1722, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Cuffe, of Cuffesborough, Queen's Co., and Grove, co. Tipperary.

The elder son,

Richard Wheeler, of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 13 Nov. 1713, Rose, dau. of George Brabazon, and *d.* 26 May, 1736, leaving issue,

1. Jonah, his successor.
2. Oliver (Rev.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Birch, but *d.s.p.* 1782.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1733, John Lovett, of Dublin.
2. Judith, *m.* Richard Helsham, of Legget's Rath, Kilkenny.
3. Rose.
4. Sarah.
5. Brabazon, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Nairne, grandson of the attainted Lord Nairne, by whom she was mother of William, the restored lord.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

Jonah Wheeler, of Leyrath, *m.* 22 Dec. 1743, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Denny Cuffe, of Sandhill, co. Carlow (brother of John, 1st Lord Desart), by whom he had two sons, 1. Richard and 2. William, registrar of diocese of Ossory, *d.* June, 1770. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard Wheeler, Knt., who assumed the surname of Cuffe on inheriting the Cuffe estates. Sir Richard *m.* 1768, Rebecca, eldest dau. of Eland Mossom, of Eland, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

1. Jonah (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William Oliver, capt. 12th dragoons, *b.* May, 1778; *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of John Helsham, of Legget's Rath. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1861. He *d.* 17 June, 1863, leaving issue.
1. Hannah, *m.* Robert Cooke, of Kilfinane Castle, co. Tipperary.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Jonn Burke O'Flahertie, of Castlefield, M.P.
3. Rebecca, *d.* young.
4. Rosetta, *m.* James Edmund Scott, of Anne Grove, Queen's Co., and had issue.

The elder son,

Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st Bart., of Leyrath, co. Kilkenny, was created a baronet of Ireland 30 Dec. 1800. Sir Jonah *m.* 31 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1871) had issue,

1. William, who *d.v.p.*
2. Charles (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3. Otway, of Woodlands, Waterford, late major 6th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., formerly capt. R.M.Art., *b.* 1 March, 1836; *m.* 14 Sept 1865, Louisa Frances Florence, only dau. of the Rev. Luke Fowler, prebendary of Aghour, diocese of Ossory. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1906. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,
   ♦Otway Fortescu Luke, *heir presumptive*, M.I.C.E., Superintending Engineer Public Works Department, Burma, maj. and hon. lieut. col. Upper Burmah vol. rifles, V.D., A.D.C. (*Braehead, Kokine, Rangoon*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1866; *m.* 3 June, 1897. ●Charlotte Isabel, dau. of William Williams, of Park Side, Wimbledon, and Rose Isabella his wife, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir Hercules Richard Langrishe, 3rd Bart.
   ●Pauline Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876; *m.* 29 April, 1897, F. R. Cowper Reed, of Gaultier, Cambridge, only son of Dr. F.G. Reed.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1889.
2. Frances Letitia, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Capt. Charles William Tupper, late 7th Fusiliers. He *d.* 1881. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1908, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Eleanor Mildred, *m.* 5 Dec. 1840, her cousin, Richard Wheeler, of the Rocks, Kilkenny, who *d.* 1860, leaving issue.
4. Rosetta, *m.* 8 Jan. 1853, Admiral of the Fleet Sir T. Cochrane, G.C.B., who *d.* 19 Oct. 1872. She *d.* 27 May, 1901, leaving issue.
5. Annette Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1855.

Sir Jonah *d.* 9 May, 1853.

Creation—30 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or a chevron between three leopard's faces sa. (Wheeler) 2nd and 3rd arg., on a bend dancetty sa., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, between two cotises az., each charged with three bezants (Cuffe). *Crest*—A talbot sejant arg. collared and chained or, and charged on the shoulder with a mullet gu. *Motto*—Animus tamen idem.

Seat—Leyrath, co. Kilkenny. *Club*—United Service.

Culme-Seymour. *See* Seymour.

Cumberland, D. *See* Royal Dukes.

GORDON-CUMMING.



Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 4th Bart., of Altyre and Gordonstown, co. Elgin, late major and lieut.-col. Scots Guards, *b.* 20 July, 1848; *s.* his father 1866; *m.* 10 June, 1891, ●Florence Josephine, dau. of Commodore Garner, of New York Yacht Club, and has issue,

1♦Alexander Penrose, lieut. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
2♦Roualeyn Geoffrey, *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.
3♦Michael Willoughby, naval cadet, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.
1●Elma, *b.* 23 March, 1892; *m.* 10 Jan. 1912, Maurice Anthony Crutchley Gibbs, elder son of Hon. H. L. Gibbs, and has issue (*see* Aldenham, B.).
2●Cecily, *b.* 6 May, 1904.

Lineage—Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming, 1st Bart., eldest son of Alexander Cumming, of Altyre, in Elgin, by Grace Pearce; niece and sole heir of John Penrose, of Penrose, Cornwall, who, being heir and representative of the last Sir William Gordon, Bart. of Gordonstown, assumed, in obedience to the testamentary injunction of that gentleman, the name and arms of Gordon *of Gordonstown*, and was created a baronet 21 May, 1804. He *m.*

9 Sept. 1773, Helen, dau. of Sir Ludovick Grant, Bart. of Grant, by his wife Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield. She *d.* Jan. 1830, leaving issue,

1. George, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 1801.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Charles Lennox CUMMING-BRUCE, M.P., of Roseisle and Kinnaird, *b.* 20 Feb. 1790; elected member for the Inverness District of Burghs in 1831, and continued to represent them in the two following parliaments. From 1840 to 1868 he was member for the united counties of Elgin and Nairn, or Morayshire. He *m.* 20 June, 1822, Mary Elizabeth (who *d.* 1874), only dau. of James Bruce of Kinnaird, in Stirlingshire, and grand-dau. of the Abyssinian traveller, in whose right he assumed the name and arms of BRUCE. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1875, having had issue, one dau.,
   Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1841, James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. She *d.* 7 July, 1843, leaving issue (*see* ELGIN, E.).
4. Alexander.
5. James
6. John.
7. Edward } all *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *m.* Major Samuel Madden, of Kells Grange.
2. Helen, *m.* Sir Archibald Dunbar, Bart., *d.* 1819.
3. Louisa, *m.* John Hay Forbes, Lord Medwyn, *d.* 1845.
4. Edwina, *m.* Thos. Miller, of Glenlee, and *d.* 18 March, 1857.
5. Jane Marianne, *d.* 2 Oct. 1857.
6. Emilia, *d. unm.*
7. Mary *d.* in 1835.
8. Sophia, *d.* 28 Feb. 1861.
9. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir **Alexander**, who had been M.P. for the Inverness District of Burghs, *d.* 10 Feb. 1806. Early in life he entered the 13th regiment, was subsequently lieut.-col. of the Strathspey fencibles, and received the thanks of the commander-in-chief for suppressing a mutiny at Dumfries in 1794. His son and heir,

Sir William Gordon Gordon-Cumming, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 July, 1787, who represented, in the male line, as chief of the name, the ancient family of Cumming; and inherited, through female descent, the estates of the knightly house of Gordon *of Gordonstown*, premier baronets of Nova Scotia. He was also heir general of the very ancient family of PENROSE, *of Penrose*, in Cornwall, which family was settled there antecedently to the Conquest. Sir William sat in parliament for the boroughs of Elgin, Banff, &c., at the period of the Reform Bill. He *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1815, Eliza Maria, eldest dau. of John Campbell, younger, of Shawfield and Islay, by the Lady Charlotte Maria Campbell, his wife, dau. of John, Duke of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* in 1842) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER PENROSE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Roualeyn George, *b.* 15 March, 1820; Madras cavalry, and afterwards of the Cape Mounted Rifles, known as an enterprising traveller into the interior of Africa. He *d. unm.* March, 1866.
3. Henry, of Pittyvaich, Dufftown, N.B., *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth Newton, dau. of Major Ludovick Stewart, of Pittyvaich, 24th regt. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1905. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Henry William Grant (*Stoneyfield, Inverness, N.B.*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, ● Evelyn Agnes, dau. of the late Hugh Barlow Lindsay, late Bombay C.S. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and niece of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Henry Ronald, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1893.
      (1) ● Evelyn Irene Katherine, *b.* 13 July, 1894.
      (2) ● Lettice Elizabeth, *b.* 7 July, 1897.
   2 ♦ Ludovic Seymour, maj. (retired) Sherwood Foresters, late lieut.-col. commg. 3rd batt. (special reserve) (12, *Cumberland Mansions, W., and Jun. United Service and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1861; *m.* 29 July, 1895, Constance Mary, only dau. of the late Count de Morel, of 28, Beaufort Gardens. She *d.* 24 March, 1906, leaving issue.
      ● Catherine Marjorie, *b.* 24 Oct. 1896.
4. John Randolph, of Ceylon, *b.* 21 June, 1826, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1866.
5. William Gordon, lieut.-col. late Bombay staff corps, D.L. for Banff, *b.* 2 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1867, Alexa Angelica Harvey, 5th dau. of James Brand, of Bedford Hill, Balham, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1895, Hon. Lettice Hermione Violet Willoughby (*Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks*), 4th dau. of 8th Baron Middleton. He *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1908.
6. Francis Hastings Toone, major Bombay staff corps, *b.* 28 March, 1842; *m.* 9 April, 1863, ● Emma, dau. of John Campbell, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ William, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, ● Rose, dau. of A. White, of New Zealand.
   2 ♦ Charles, *b.* 1865. 3 ♦ George, *b.* 1868. 4 ♦ Walter, *b.* 1869.
   1. Mary Ada, *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1888, Hon. Claud Berkeley Portman, and obtained a divorce 1897. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1899, Ralph Assheton Harbord. She *d.* 13 May, 1900. He *d.* 18 May, 1913, leaving issue (*see* SUFFIELD, B.).
   1. Anne Seymour Conway, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Oswin A. Baker Cresswell, son of A. Baker Cresswell, M.P., of Cresswell, Northumberland, and *d.* 3 June, 1858. He *d.* 6 March, 1856, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Adelaide Eliza, *m.* 4 June, 1852, Capt. William Gilfrid Cresswell (*see Landed Gentry*, BAKER-CRESSWELL *of Cresswell*), who *d.* 19 Sept. 1854. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1870.
   3. Alice Henrietta, *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, John Henry Jenkinson, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1859, leaving issue (*see* JENKINSON, Bart.). He *d.* 29 June, 1914.
   4. Eleanora, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Hon. George Grant, youngest son of 6th Earl of Seafield. He *d.* 31 May, 1873; she *d.* 5 April, 1889, leaving issue.
   5 ● Constance Frederica.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1846, Jane Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Mackintosh, of Geddes, co. Nairn, and had by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1897),

7. Frederick Edward Charles Henville, major Cheshire regt., *b* 16 Nov. 1850. Killed in Burmah 23 March, 1890.
6. Jane Eliza, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1900.
7 ● Emilia, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1867, Major Warden Sergison, D.L., of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, who *d.* 16 July, 1888, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1891, Rev. William Seymour Edgell, M.A., late vicar of Totteridge, Herts, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 25 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. of the Elginshire volunteers, and at one time capt. 4th light dragoons and 71st light infantry, who was *b.* 17 Aug. 1816, and *m.* 28 Nov. 1845, Anne Pitcairn, only dau. of the Rev. Augustus Campbell, rector of Liverpool, by whom (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM GORDON (Sir), **4th** and present baronet.
2. Alastair (Alexander) Penrose, *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.* 25 April, 1877, ● Frances Campbell, only dau. of the Hon. Charles Eames, formerly United States minister at Venezuela. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1913, having had a dau.,
   Margaret Campbell, *b.* 3 April, 1878; *d.* 14 Sept. 1897.
3. Walter Frederick Campbell, educated at Eton, late capt. B.N.I., served in Central Africa 1894–8 (despatches, medals and clasp), and in S. Africa 1899–1902 (medals and clasps), *b.* 16 July, 1859; *d.* 20 Feb. 1913.
1 ● Eliza Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, 9th Baron Middleton.

Sir Alexander *d.* 2 Sept. 1866.

Creation—21 May, 1804.

Arms—**Quarterly**: 1st and 4th, az., three garbs, or; 2nd and 3rd. arg., three bends, sa., each charged with as many roses of the field, barbed, or; over all, upon an escutcheon of pretence, the achievement of the arms of GORDON, *of Gordonstown* (viz., 1st, and 4th grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, armed and langued, gu., for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within the royal tressure, for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarterings, gu., three stars, or, for SUTHERLAND, all within a bordure of the last. *Motto for* GORDON—Above the crest, "Sans crainte." *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound, ppr., collared, gu., charged with three buckles, or; sinister, a savage, ppr., wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, vert, brandishing a club, also ppr. *Crest of* GORDON—A cat sejant, ppr.). *Crest for* CUMMING *of Altyre*—A lion rampant, or; in the dexter paw a dagger, ppr. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Courage." *Supporters*—Two horses, arg.

Seats—Altyre, Forres, and Gordonstown, Elgin.

CUNARD.

Sir Bache Edward Cunard, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, *b.* 15 May, 1851; *s.* his father 1869; *m.* 17 April, 1895, ● Maud Alice, dau. of the late E. F. Burke, of New York, and has issue,
● Nancy, *b.* 1896.



Lineage — Sir Samuel Cunard, 1st Bart., an eminent merchant, son of Abraham Cunard, of Philadelphia, was created a baronet 9 March, 1859, *b.* Nov. 1787, *m.* 1815, Susan, dau. of William Duffus, Esq., and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, *b.* 9 April, 1825; *m.* Dec. 1851, Laura Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas C. Haliburton, judge of the Supreme Court of Nova Scotia, and sister of the late Lord Haliburton, G.C.B. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1906. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1910, leaving issue.
   1 ♦ William Samuel (*Hawthorne Hill, Berks*), *b.* 1856, *m.* 1880, Mary Ada, dau. of J. May, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1911) has issue.
      ♦ Alick May, capt. late 5th Lancers, *b.* 25 March, 1882; *m.* 29 April, 1908, ● Cecil Muriel, elder dau. of Guy St. Maur Palmes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Harry Palmes, *b.* 12 Sept. 1909.
         2*a* ♦ Guy Alick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1911.
      ● Margory Laura, *m.* 26 July, 1911, Robert Venables Vernon Harcourt, M.P., 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. G. Harcourt, P.C. (*see* VERNON, B.).
   2 ♦ Ernest Haliburton (27, *Portman Square, W., and Carlton, White's, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 24 Feb. 1903, ● Florence (Mrs. Padelford), dau. of James McPheeters, of Baltimore, U.S.A.

3. Cyril Grant, late J.P. Berks, late lieut. S.E. of Scotland artillery, *b.* 20 Sept. 1867; *m.* 23 July, 1896, ●Beatrice Rhoda (*Notgrove Manor, Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester*), dau. of G. L. Monck Gibbs. He *d.* 17 April, 1914, leaving issue,
(1)●Laura Kathleen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1898.
(2) Priscilla, *b.* 29 March, 1900, *d.* 23 Nov. 1907.
(3)●Veronica May, *b.* 12 Jan. 1902.
(4)●Barbara Haliburton, *b.* 17 Feb. 1906.
(5)●Penelope Elton, *b.* 28 Jan. 1909.
(6)●Virginia Beatrice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1912.
1●Alice Mary, *m.* 8 May, 1883, Thomas Alford Houston-Boswall-Preston, D.L., of Eden Hall, and has issue (*see* BOSWALL, Bart.).
1. Mary, *m.* Sept. 1837, Hon. James Horsfield Peters, judge of the Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; and *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 68.
2. Margaret Anne, *m.* 4 Oct. 1843, Lieut.-Col. William Leigh Mellish, of Hodsock Priory, Notts, who *d.* 18 April, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1901.
3. Sarah Jane, *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Col. Gilbert William Francklyn, and had issue. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1898.
4. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* Sept. 1844, Major Ralph Shuttleworth Allen, M.P. of Bathampton, Somersetshire, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1862, leaving issue.
5. Isabel, *m.* Oct. 1850, Capt. Henry Holden, chief constable of Nottinghamshire, of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 7 March, 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1900.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1868, Thomas Wilson, of Shotley Hall, Northumberland, who *d.* 1880. She *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1889.

Sir Samuel *d.* 28 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1816; and *m.* May, 1849, Mary, dau. of Bache McEvers, Esq. of New York, merchant, and by her (who *d.* at New York, 26 May, 1866) had issue,

1. BACHE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Edward, 10th hussars, *b.* 2 Jan. 1855; *d.* 29 Aug. 1877.
3♦GORDON, of Thorpe, Lubenham, Market Harboro', *heir presumptive* (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 22 May, 1857; *m.* 30 Dec. 1889, ●Edith Mary, dau. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
1♦Edward, *b.* 25 Nov. 1890.
2♦Anthony Gordon, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Oct. 1893.
3♦Victor, *b.* 8 Feb. 1898.
1●Mary McEvers, *m.* 11 Oct. 1884. Lieut.-Col. George Gosling, of Stratton Audley Park, Bicester, late Scots Guards, and has issue.
2●Jeannette Emmet, *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1883, Edmund Ernest Leatham, son of W. J. Leatham, M.P., and by him (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1890) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1896, D. A. Neilson, and has issue. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1902.
3●Annie Allen, *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, the Hon. Sir Arthur Lawley, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., late 10th Hussars, 4th son of 2nd Lord Wenlock, and has issue.
4●Caroline Margaret, *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Athole Stanhope Hay, of Marlefield, Roxburgh (*see* HAY, Bart.), and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* suddenly at New York, 6 April, 1869.

Creation—9 March, 1859.
Arms—Az., on a fess wavy arg. between two barrulets also wavy or, three anchors sa. *Crest*—On a rock ppr., a falcon, wings expanded arg., the dexter claw resting on a cinquefoil az. *Motto*—By perseverance.
Club—Turf.

FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME OF ROBERTLAND.



Sir William Edward Fairlie-Cuninghame, 13th Bart., of Robertland, co. Ayr; *s.* his kinsman 1910; assumed by deed poll 1912 the surname of FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, in lieu of CUNINGHAM; *m.* 1 June, 1887, ●Georgiana Maud, dau. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney, of Victoria (*see* MACARTNEY, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦HUSSEY BURGH, *b.* 1890.
2♦William Alan, *b.* 1893.
3♦John Hastings, *b.* 1899.
4♦Edward Hardman Macartney, *b.* 1904.
1●Georgiana Maud.
2●Agnes Henrietta.
3●Amabel Marguerite.

Lineage—WILLIAM CUNINGHAM (2nd son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Glencairn) was the first of the family of Cuninghame, of Craigends. By his 2nd wife (*m.* 1499), Marion Auchinleck, he had an only son,

DAVID CUNINGHAM 1st of Robertland, co. Ayr, who had 1535-1541 charters of Waterland, Bartonholm, &c., and *d.* in or before 1566. His son,

DAVID CUNINGHAM, of Robertland, was concerned in the slaughter of the Earl of Eglinton, in 1586, after which his house was occupied by the Montgomeries till 1592, when he had an Act ordering their removal. His son,

SIR DAVID CUNINGHAM, of Robertland, had a charter of Whiteland, 1597; *m.* Jean, dau. of Alexander Cuninghame, of Aiket, and *d.* in or before 1607, having had,

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Christierne, tutor of his eldest brother's children, 1619, father of John, of Wattieston, who *m.* Elizabeth Campbell, and had issue, WILLIAM, of Auchinskeith, parish of Riccarton, *m.* dau. of McIlvain, of Grimmet, co. Ayr, and *d.* June, 1727, having had issue, WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart., who was retoured heir of his great great grandfather, Sir David, 3 Aug. 1778.
4. Frederick.

The eldest son,

SIR DAVID CUNINGHAM, of Robertland, was retoured heir to his father and grandfather, 1607; had charter of Glengarnock, 1614; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Fleming, of Barrochan, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 1619, having had issue,

1. DAVID (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. John.
4. Sir James, gentleman of the bedchamber to Charles I.
5. William.
1. Euphemia, *m.* (contract 10 Dec. 1639) Sir James Livingston, 1st Viscount Kilsyth, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1661.

The eldest son,

Sir David Cuninghame, 1st Bart., of Robertland, co. Ayr, served heir general of his father, 1619; heir special in Robertland, Glengarnock, &c., 1628, was master of the horse to James VI. He was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 25 Nov. 1630, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* (licence 8 June, 1637) Elizabeth, widow of James Heriot, and dau. of Robert Joyce, keeper of the robes. He *d* after 8 Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Cuninghame, 2nd Bart., *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 8th Lord Boyd, and sister of the 1st Earl of Kilmarnock, and *d.s.p.* before 2 Nov. 1671. She *d.* 8 May, 1665. He was succeeded by his uncle,

Sir Alexander Cuninghame, 3rd Bart., served heir to his nephew 1672, and to his brother 1692. Being in debt, he disponed Robertland to David Cuninghame (afterwards 1st bart. of Milncraig). He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Cuninghame, of Cambuskeith, son of James, 7th Earl of Glencairn, and *d.* before 1696, having had issue,

DAVID (Sir), **4th** bart.
Jean, *m.* Sir Alexander Forrester, secretary to the Duke of Lauderdale.

The son and heir,

Sir David Cuninghame, 4th Bart., was further involved in difficulties, and disposed his whole estate for the benefit of his creditors in 1696. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, K.G., and widow of William Cunningham, Lord Kilmaurs, and *d.* in or after 1705, having had a son David, who predeceased him, and a dau. Diana, *m.* Thomas Cochrane, of Polkelly, co. Ayr, 3rd son of William, Lord Cochrane. From the death of Sir David the title remained dormant till claimed by

Sir William Cuninghame, 5th Bart. (descendant and representative as above of Christierne, uncle of the 1st baronet), who was served heir male of his great-great-grandfather, Sir David Cuninghame, of Robertland, 3 Aug. 1778, and assumed the baronetcy. He *m.* 1741, Margaret, dau. of William Fairlie, of Farlie, co. Ayr, to which estate she succeeded, and by her, who *d.* 1811, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Alexander, collector of customs, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Reid, by Anna his wife, dau. of Robert Cuninghame, of Auchenharvie, and had issue,
1. William, major E.I.Co.'s service, *b.* 4 April, 1787; *m.* in Bengal, 31 Dec. 1816, Rebecca, dau. of William Armstrong, H.E.I.C.S., commissioner of Nuddea, Bengal. She *d.* 19 April, 1875. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1838, having had issue,

(1) William Robert, of Dunard, Row, Dumbartonshire, maj.-gen. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 July, 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1899.
(2) John Macwhirter, *b.* 24 Oct. 1820; *d.* 15 Feb. 1824.
(3) Alexander Fairlie, *b.* 27 July, 1822; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1897.
(4) Hastings, *b.* 30 Aug. 1825; *m.* 29 Jan. 1849, ●Agnes Henrietta (*Glencairn, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales*), dau. of Edward Micklewaite Curr, of St. Heliers, Melbourne. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1908, having had issue,
1*a*. Hastings Armstrong, *d.* an infant 1850.
2*a*. WILLIAM EDWARD (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
3*a*. Hastings, *d.* an infant.
4*a*. Herbert Norfolk, of Sydney, N.S.W., *b.* 1858; *m.* 1882, ●Charlotte, dau. of Philip Francis Adams, Surveyor-General of Sydney, New South Wales, and *d.* 10 June, 1900, leaving issue,
1*b*. Herbert Hastings, *b.* 1884; *d. unm.* 1909.
2*b*♦Fairlie, *b.* 1885.
1*b*●Phyllis, *m.* 1912, — Henderson.
5*a*♦Fairlie Percy, *m.* 1898, Gertrude Constance, dau. of the late Richard Randolph Machattie, and has issue,
♦Herbert Alexander.
●Kathleen May.
6*a*. Ernest Loudon, *d.* an infant.
7*a*. Charles Rawdon, *m.* 14 March, 1894, ●Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Edward Hardman Macartney, of Victoria (*see* MACARTNEY, Bart.), and *d.* 1909, having had issue,
1*b*. Rawdon Henry Macartney, *d.* an infant.
2*b*♦Edward Hastings, *b.* 1895.
3*b*. Rawdon Charles, *d.* an infant.
4*b*♦Eric de Burgh, *b.* 1900.
5*b*♦Alistor Gordon, *b.* 1902.
6*b*♦Archibald Loudoun.
7*b*♦Robin Ellston.
1*b*●Dulcie Ela Minnie.
8*a*. Allexander, *d.* an infant.
9*a*. Allan Verney, *d.* an infant.
1*a*●Rebecca Harriet, *m.* 1882, her cousin, James William Cuningham (*see below*).
2*a*●Amye, *m.* 1880, Herbert Hammill, of Melbourne, Victoria, and has issue.
3*a*●Agnes.
4*a*. Elizabeth Angela, *d.* young.
5*a*●Edith, *m.* 1896, Frederick Norris Lowther Crofton, and has issue (*see* CROFTON, B.).
(5) James Macnabb, C.S.I., M.D., LL.D., K.H.S., surg.-gen. late Indian med. service, *b.* 2 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1854, Mary Falconer, dau. of surg. James McRae, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
1*a*♦James William, *b.* 11 July, 1857; *m.* 1882, his cousin, ●Rebecca Harriet, dau. of Hastings Cuningham (*see above*).
2*a*♦Arthur Mactier, *m.* 1888, ●A. Murray, and has four daus.
3*a*♦John Fairlie, *b.* 22 June, 1862; *m.* 1896, ●M. Campbell, and has two sons.
1*a*. Mary McRae, *d.* 1856. 2*a*. Minna McRae, *d.* 1860.
3*a*●May Constance, *m.* 1st, 1885, Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, and 2ndly, 3 April, 1905, Hon. Assheton Edward Harbord, son of 5th Baron Suffield.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1889, ●Georgina (*Lynton Court, St. Aubyn's, Hove, Brighton*), dau. of Robert Reid Macredie, and *d.* 25 June, 1905, having by her had issue,
4*a*♦Robert Macredie, *b.* 9 April, 1891.
(6) John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1835; *d. unm.* 1879.
(7) Francis Goode, *b.* 16 April, 1836; *m.* 1st, June, 1864, Anne Colquhoun, dau. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, and by her, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1877, had a dau.,
1*a*●Ida.
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1879, ●Jean Elizabeth (*Bentley House, Farnham, Surrey*), dau. of Col. William Forbes Hutton, H.E.I.C.S. He *d.* 28 April, 1911, having had further issue,
1*a*♦Francis George Glencairn, capt. 1st batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1880; *m.* 9 July, 1912, ●Violet Jessie Phipps, dau. of Capt. Geoffrey Stanley Hornby, late Rifle Brigade, of Little Green (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*a*♦William Fairlie, *b.* 17 Sept. 1881.
3*a*♦John Loudoun, *b.* 18 June, 1887.
2*a*●Eleonora Rose.
3*a*●Isabel Jean, *m.* 13 Jan. 1912, Sidney Hancock.
(1) Anna, *b.* 17 Oct. 1817; *d.* 1 Aug. 1818.
(2) Rebecca, *b.* 12 May, 1824; *m.* 1850, Edward Uhthoff, and has issue.
(3) Jane Smith, *b.* 17 April; *d.* 6 Oct. 1827.
(4) Harriett Sarah, *b.* 14 April, 1832; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1904.
(5) Fanny Isabella, *b.* 1 Sept. 1833; *d.* 3 June, 1834.
1. Anne, *m.* Anthony Dunlop, son of John Dunlop, of that ilk.
2. Jane, *m.* William Smith, of Carbeth Guthrie.

Sir William *d.* 25 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Cuningham-Fairlie, 6th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of the island of St. Christopher, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. CHARLES (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1815.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Pollock, and 2ndly, John Cuningham, of Craigends.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir William Bruce, of Stenhouse.

Sir William, who assumed the additional surname of FAIRLIE, *d.* 15 Oct. 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Cuningham-Fairlie, 7th Bart., *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1818, Anne, only dau. of Robert Cooper, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and 2ndly, Marianne, dau. of Sir James Campbell, 3rd Bart., of Aberuchill, but dying *s.p.* 1 Feb. 1837, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Cuningham-Fairlie, 8th Bart., *b.* 29 July, 1779; *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Janet Lucretia, dau. of John Wallace, of Kelly, co. Renfrew. She *d.* 25 June, 1877. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Charles Cuningham-Fairlie, 9th Bart., *b.* 22 Sept. 1780; *m.* 10 June, 1806, Fanny, 3rd dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and by her (who *d.* at Pisa, 12 May, 1848) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1842.
2. ARTHUR PERCY (Sir), **10th** bart.
1. Rosa, *m.* 1843, John, 3rd son of John Cunningham, of Craigend, Renfrewshire, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1888, aged 79.
2. Florence Anna, *m.* 1831, Charles Eugene Laffitte, of Paris, who *d.* 1875.

Sir Charles *d.* 1 June, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Percy Cuningham-Fairlie, 10th Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1815; *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Maria Antonia, 6th dau. of the Hon. William Bowman Felton, M.P. in Canadian Parliament, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1897) had issue,

1. CHARLES ARTHUR (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Percy John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Aug. 1881.
3. ALFRED EDWARD (Sir), **12th** bart.
1●Rosa Matilda, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1873, Arthur Bryden, of Gloucester Street, London, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1898, Trevor Eardley-Wilmot (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.).
2●Margaret Helen Gertrude, *m.* 12 Aug. 1876, Hans George Leslie Shand, youngest son of the late James Shand, M.D., of Hall Hills, Turriff, co. Aberdeen.

Sir Arthur *d.* 21 Sept. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Arthur Fairlie-Cuninghame, 11th Bart. (who adopted the surname of FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME instead of CUNINGHAM-FAIRLIE), *b.* 2 Jan. 1846; *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Caroline Madelina, youngest dau. of Capt. William Fordyce Blair, R.N., of Blair, co. Ayr, and by her, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1902, had issue,

1●Edith Magdalen, *m.* 1894, Mathew Charles Edward Fortescue, D.L., of Stephenstown (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1914.
2●Geraldine Mary Georgiana, *m.* 29 April, 1905, Maj. Corry Langrishe Connellan, late the Buffs, E. Kent regt., 2nd son of the late Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, J.P. and D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Violet Antonia (87, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 17 Oct. 1902, Major Arthur Hamilton, late 6th Dragoon Gds., son of the late Capt. Hamilton, R.N.

He *d.* 27 Dec. 1897, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alfred Edward Fairlie-Cuninghame, 12th Bart., *b.* 2 April, 1842; *m.* 12 Nov. 1885, ●Arabella Annie (*5, Barton Terrace, Dawlish, S. Devon*), only dau. of the late Frederick Church, R.N. Sir Alfred *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1910, and was *s.* by his kinsman, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD CUNINGHAM as 13th Bart.

Creation—25 Nov. 1630.
Arms—Arg., a shakefork between a bugle in chief and two castles in base sa. *Crest*—A unicorn's head ppr., armed or. *Supporters*—Two knights in complete armour, holding in their exterior hands a baton or. *Mottoes*—(*over the crest*) Fortitudine; (*under the arms*) Over fork over.
Residence—Windermere, Lucerne Flats, Marengo, New South Wales.

CUNINGHAME OF CORSEHILL.



Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery Cuninghame, 10th Bart., D.S.O., of Corsehill, co. Ayr, Major Rifle Brigade, D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Div. Irish Command, 1909–12, and Mil. Attaché at Vienna

and Cettinje 1912–14, served in South African Campaign, 1899–1901 (wounded), *b.* 30 March, 1877; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 1 Nov. 1904, ●Alice Frances Denison, elder dau. of Sir G. William Des Voeux, G.C.M.G., and has issue,

♦Alexander William Henry James, *b.* 28 Oct. 1905.
●Pamela Richenda Cubitt, *b.* 10 March, 1910.

Sir Thomas claims the Earldom of Glencairn, as lineal descendant of William, 4th earl of Glencairn.

Lineage—Andrew Cuninghame, first of the house of Corsehill, was 2nd son of William, 4th Earl of Glencairn (*see* Glencairn, E. of, Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and like his elder brother, Alexander, 5th Earl of Glencairn, was actively engaged in support of the Reformation, and being convicted of heresy before the lords spiritual in 1538, had his estate forfeited. However, he was afterwards pardoned, and his property restored; in confirmation of which he obtained another grant by charter from the king, of the same lands, in favour of himself, his spouse, and their heirs male. He *m.* Margaret Cunningham, of the Polmaise family, and *d.* 1544. His eldest son,

Cuthbert Cuninghame, succeeded, as appears by an instrument of sasine in his favour, of that date. After his marriage with Mauld Cuninghame (dau. of John Cuninghame of Aitket), Cuthbert obtained on his resignation a new charter from Henry and Mary, to himself, his spouse, and their heirs. He *d.* 1575, and left two sons, **1.** Patrick and **2.** Alexander, who were for some time under the guardianship of their grand-uncle, Hugh Cuninghame, of Watterston; and two daus., **1.** Jean and **2.** Margaret. About this time the long-continued feud between the Cunynghames and Montgomeries appears to have been at its height, in which feud the elder son, Patrick, was slain in 1588.

Alexander Cuninghame, of Corsehill, successor of his brother, *m.* Marion, dau. of William Porterfield, of Duchal, by whom he had two sons, **1.** Alexander and **2.** Cuthbert; and two daus., **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* to James Dunlop, of Dunlop; and **2.** Margaret, *m.* to James Stuart, of Torrance. The elder son,

Alexander Cuninghame, of Corsehill, served heir 1646, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Houstoun, of Houstoun, and *d.* about 1667, having had issue. His elder son,

Sir Alexander Cuninghame, 1st Bart., on whom, and his affianced wife, his grandfather settled his estate in 1663, reserving to himself the life-rent. Alexander Cuninghame, senior, *d.* about the year 1667, and his grandson obtained a charter from the crown in favour of himself and spouse and their heirs, in confirmation of the disposition made by his grandfather; and, 26 Feb. 1672, the dignity of a baronet was conferred on him and the heirs male of his body. By his wife, Mary Stewart, dau. of John Stewart, younger, of Blackhall, he left a son, **1.** Alexander (Sir), **2nd** bart.; and two daus., **1.** Mary, *m.* to Craufurd, of Dalegle; and **2.** Elizabeth. His son,

Sir Alexander Cuninghame, 2nd Bart., was served heir to his father in March, 1685, and *d.* 1730, having *m.* in 1686, Margaret Boyle, sister of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by whom he had a dau., Jean; and an only son,

Sir David Cuninghame, 3rd Bart., his successor, in 1730. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Assloss, co. Ayr, and niece and heiress of Sir Walter Montgomery, Bart. of Kirktonholm (descended from the Montgomerys of Skelmorlie), by whom he had,

1. Alexander, capt. in the army, and served in the wars in Flanders. Upon succeeding to the estate of Kirktonholm, he adopted the names and arms of Montgomery, in consequence of a clause to that effect in the deed of entail. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and thereafter heiress of David Montgomery, of Lainshaw, descendant of Sir Neil Montgomerie, of Lainshaw, and representative of the family of Lyle, Lord Lyle. He predeceased his father, Sir David, by a few months, in 1770. His family by his wife, were six sons and two daus.,

1. Walter (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. David (Sir), **5th** bart. 3. Eglinton, *d.* young.
4. Alexander, who served with the army in the American war, and *d. unm.*
5. James (Sir), **6th** bart.
6. Henry Drumlanrig, R.N., lieut. on board the "Alfred," in Rodney's great engagement, 12 April, 1782, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *d.* young. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* young,

2. David, who *d.* in Jamaica, and left issue. **3.** Walter.
1. Margaret, *m.* — Craig.

The grandson,

Sir Walter Montgomery-Cuninghame, 4th Bart., *s.* his grandfather in 1770, and *d. unm.* in March, 1814, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir David Montgomery-Cuninghame, 5th Bart., who was formerly in the R. N. B. dragoons. He *d. unm.* the November following, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir James Montgomerie-Cuninghame, 6th Bart., who *m.* Jessie, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cuming, banker, in Edinburgh, representative of the ancient family of Cuming *of Earnside*, co. Nairn, by whom he had,

1. Alexander (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Thomas (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. James, *d. unm.* 1835. 4. George, formerly R.N.
5. Henry, 29th regt.; *d.* 26 May, 1883.
1. Jessie Jean, *m.* Sir James Boswell, last Bart. of Auchinleck, who *d.* 1857, leaving issue.
2. Grace Matilda, *d.* 11 Oct. 1842, *unm.*

Sir James *d.* in March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander David Montgomery Cuninghame, 7th Bart., who *d.* 8 June, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Montgomery Cuninghame, 8th Bart., *m.* 1832, Charlotte Niven, only child and heir of Hugh Hutcheson, of Southfield, co. Renfrew, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1902) had issue,

1. William James (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Arthur Hugh, R.N., *d.* May, 1850. 3. Walter, *d.* 1856.
1. Jessie Augusta, *m.* 22 May, 1866, Hon. Augustus A. F. Irby. She *d.* 13 July, 1908. He *d.* 5 April, 1870, leaving issue (*see* Boston, B.).
2●Eleanor.
3. Edith Jane. *d.* 1855.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir William James Montgomery-Cuninghame, 9th Bart., V.C., lieut.-col. 3rd batt. the royal Scots fusiliers, M.P. for Ayr Burghs 1874 to 1880. D.L., *b.* 20 May, 1834; *m.* 22 April, 1869, ●Elizabeth (*Edgehill, Ipswich*), youngest dau. of Edward Bouchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦Edward William Montgomery, capt. R.H.A., adjutant 4th Wessex Brigade R.F.A. (*Southfield, Renfrewshire*), *b.* 30 May, 1878; *m.* 16 Nov. 1909, ●Mary, youngest dau. of the late James Stewart, of Blackhouse, co. Ayr, and has issue,
●Olive Bridget, *b.* 12 Sept. 1910.
1●Edith Honoria, *b.* 26 April, 1870; *m.* 7 Sept. 1901, J. A. C. Tilley, of the Foreign Office, son of the late Sir John Tilley, K.C.B., and has issue.
2. Lilian Margaret, *b.* and *d.* 1871.
3●Marjory Eva Charlotte, *b.* 25 April, 1873.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1874.
5●Violet Jessie, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
6. Letitia Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1880; *d.* 24 Dec. following.
7●Bridget Anne, *b.* 20 Sept. 1886; *m.* 27 Jan. 1914, Henry Gilbert Smith-Rewse, of Nettlestead Hall, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* 11 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—26 Feb. 1671-2.
Arms—Arg., a shake-fork, sa., in chief a crescent, az. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two conies, ppr. *Motto*—Over fork over.
Seats—Corsehill, Ayrshire; and Kirktonholm, Lanarkshire. *Residence*—H.B.M. Embassy, Vienna.

CUNLIFFE.



The Baron Cunliffe (Walter Cunliffe), of Headley, Surrey, one of the Lieutenants for the city of London, High Sheriff Co. London 1913, *b.* 4 Dec. 1855; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1882, patron of Headley, Director of the Bank of England from 1895, Deputy Governor 1911, and Governor 1913, was created Baron Cunliffe, *of Headley, Surrey*, 14 Dec. 1914. He *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1890, Mary Agnes, youngest dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Randall's Park, Leatherhead, Surrey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1896,

●Edith Cunningham, dau. of Col. Robert T. Boothby, of St. Andrew's, Fife, and by her has issue,

1♦Rolf, *b.* 13 May, 1899, educated at Eton.
2♦Geoffrey, *b.* 26 Aug. 1903.
1●Mary Betty.
2●Ann Madeline.
3●Ethel Peggy.

Lineage—Roger Cunliffe, of Tyrrells Wood, Leatherhead, Surrey, *b.* 4 April, 1824 (son of James Cunliffe, of 1, Upper Hyde Park Street, W., and formerly of Blackburn, Lancashire, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1854); *m.* 1 Sept. 1852, Ann, eld. dau. of the late John Edge, of Rusholme, Lancashire. She *d.* 24 May, 1912. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1895, leaving issue, four sons and two daus. The eldest son,

Walter was created Baron Cunliffe.

Creation—Cunliffe, B. (U.K.), 14 Dec., 1914.

Arms—Per chevron or and sa. three conies courant, counter changed. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. a greyhound sejant sa. collared or. *Supporters*—On either side a figure habited as a gate porter of the Bank of England.

Seat—Headley Court, Epsom, Surrey. *Town Residence*—86, Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—New University and City University.

CUNLIFFE.



Sir Foster Hugh Egerton Cunliffe, 6th Bart., M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls', and Lecturer in Military History at Oxford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; *s.* his father 1905.

Lineage—The Cunliffes claim Saxon origin; and it appears from the Rolls of Clitheroe Castle that they were seated in Lancashire from a very early period, deriving descent from

Adam de Conlive, living 2nd Edward I., who was in possession of the estate of Cunliffe, near Billington.

Robert Cunliffe was seated, 2 Elizabeth, at Hollins, in Lancashire. His descendant,

John Cunliffe, of Hollins, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Hartley of Winewall, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Ralph Cheatham of Castleton Being opposed to Cromwell's measures, he had his estate sequestrated and a garrison placed in his house at Hollins; but having previously been engaged on the parliamentary side, he afterwards received a pardon under the great seal from Charles II. His eldest son and heir, Nicholas, *m.* the younger dau. and co-heiress of Foster of Airton, and from him descended the Cunliffes *of Wycollar*, the senior line now existing (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Lister-Kay *of Fairfield*).

Ellis Cunliffe, a younger son of John, became rector of Newmarket and Etwall. He *m.* the elder dau. and co-heiress of Foster, of Airton, and was father of

Foster Cunliffe (a godson of Charles II.), who became a merchant in Liverpool, and was M.P. for that town. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Carter, of Lancashire, and left two sons, the elder of whom,

Sir Ellis Cunliffe, 1st Bart., Knt., M.P. for Liverpool, was created a baronet 26 March, 1759, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Robert Cunliffe. Sir Ellis, *b.* 12 April, 1717; *m.* 19 Dec. 1760, Mary, dau. of Henry Bennet, of Moston, co. Chester. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1814, leaving two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Drummond Smith, 1st Bart., of Tring Park, Hertfordshire; and *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1804. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1816.
2. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* William Gosling, of Roehampton Grove.

He *d.* 16 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Cunliffe, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1719; *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Nottingham, banker. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1791, leaving issue,

1. Foster (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1782, Clement Stafford Courtney.
2. Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1780, Sir Richard Brooke, Bart.
3. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Brooke, of Minshull; and *d.* a widow in 1826.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Foster Cunliffe, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; *m.* 1 Oct. 1781, Harriet, dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. Foster Cunliffe-Offley, of Madeley, Staffs, *b.* 17 Aug. 1782, assumed the name and arms of Offley 1829; *m.* 21 April, 1809, Elizabeth Emma, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Crewe; but *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1832. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1850.
2. Robert Henry (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Ellis Watkin, *b.* 5 Sept. 1787; *m.* 13 June, 1822, Caroline, dau. of John Kingston, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1856) had issue,

1♦Ellis Brooke, of Petton Park, Shropshire, late capt. 6th Dragoons (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 6 July, 1832; *m.* 17 July, 1867, ●Emma Florence, dau. and heiress of Rev. John Sparling, of Petton Park, and has issue,

(1)♦Ellis Sparling, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, J.P. co. Salop (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 13 May, 1868.
(2)♦John Brooke, hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. Africa, 1900, late lieut. Shropshire yeomanry cavalry (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1869.
(3)♦William Noel, late capt. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877; *m.* 12 July, 1910, ●Nellie Phyllis, elder dau. of Sir John Aird, 2nd Bart., and has issue,
●A dau., *b.* 13 Feb. 1913.
(4) Legendre Watkin, *b.* 1878, *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1906.
(1)●Catherine Violet, *m.* 1st, 1888, J. F. G. Hodgson-Roberts, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1905, Percival Ayton Onley Whitaker, only son of Herbert Whitaker, of Stone House, Southwold.
(2)●Emma Veronica, *m.* 23 July, 1890, Henry Jessop Stone, and has issue.
(3)●Florence Vanda, *m.* 2 April, 1891, Robert D'Oyly Freeman Thomas, only son of the late Col. Henry John Thomas, R.A. (*see* Willingdon, B.) He *d.* 9 June, 1911, leaving issue.
(4)●Verbena, *m.* 1st, 1893, Capt. Masterman Stanley Williams, R.H.A., by whom she has issue. She divorced him 1901, and *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1902, Lieut.-Col. Edwin James Fell, late 8th hussars.
(5) Caroline Muriel Valencia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, Loftus de Launay Mollerus-le-Champion, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
(6)●Mabel Virginia, *m.* 18 Feb. 1901, Arthur Toward Watson, elder surviving son of Henry William Watson, of Burnopfield, co. Durham.

2. Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1876.
1. Caroline, *m.* 23 Dec. 1850, W. F. Foster, and has issue.
2. Gertrude, *m.* 4 June, 1868, Edmund Swettenham, and *d.* 24 June, 1876, leaving issue.

4. Brooke, H.E.I.C.S., of Erbistock Hall, Denbigh, *b.* 23 July, 1790, *m.* 1st, 1814, Mary, dau. of John Pirrie. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1825, leaving issue,

1. Brooke, *b.* 6 Sept. 1815; *m.* 12 May, 1847, Diana Wentworth, dau. of S. H. Stewart, of Physgill. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* same year, leaving issue,

(1)♦Brooke Stewart, *b.* 10 June, 1848, chief constable of Wigtonshire, late lieut. 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1883, Grace Amery, dau. of Thos. Gordon. She *d.* 1 May, 1914, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Brooke Foster Gordon, *b.* 1889.
1*a*●Mary Grace Hamilton.
2*a*●Gladys Egerton.
(1)●Helen Edith (*Tyddyn, St. Asaph*).
(2)●Gwenwdd.
(3)●Lettice Frederica.

2. Foster, *b.* 6 April, 1825; *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1845.
1. Louisa, *m.* 11 March, 1840, Rev. W. H. Egerton. She *d.* June, 1902. He *d.* 16 March, 1910, leaving issue (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* 9 April, 1849, Maj.-Gen. F. C. Cotton, C.S.I. (*see* Combermere, V.), and *d.s.p.* 1886. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1901.

Mr. Brooke Cunliffe *m.* 2ndly, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rayson. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1833, leaving issue, with two daus. who *d. unm.*, two sons,

3. George Gordon, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 24 Sept. 1829; *m.* 22 May, 1858, ●Pauline, dau. of Capt. J. Lumsdaine, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

(1)♦Frederick Hugh Gordon, lt.-col. in the Army, and commandant S. Nigeria Regt., served in Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp), in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1895, ●Ella Sophie, dau. of David Gaussen, of Marton Hall, Salop, and has issue,
●Cécile Gertrude.
(1)●Gertrude Mary Blanche, *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, Louis Gordon Mortimer.
(2)●Mary Dora.
(3)●Ethel Brooke.
(4)●Louise Egerton, *m.* 1895, J. W. Rogerson, and has issue.

4. Robert Henry, maj.-gen. Madras army, *b.* 6 July, 1832; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1903.

Mr. Brooke Cunliffe *m.* 3rdly, 12 Sept. 1850, Frances, dau. of Rev. James R. Lyon. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1857, leaving further issue.

5♦Foster Lionel, brev. col. late R.H.A., comdg. Art. Terr. Force 1908-11 (*The Nunnery, Rusper, Horsham*), *b.* 20 April, 1854; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1894, Alice Mary, dau. of Edward Lyon, of Windlesham Hall, Bagshot. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1907, leaving issue,
1♦Robert Lionel Brooke, *b.* 15 March, 1895.
●Alice Frances Clare, *b.* 1 July, 1900.

Col. Foster Cunliffe *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1912, ●Rose Nannette, dau. of G. J. Fenwick and widow of J. Dowling.
3. Frances Brooke, *m.* 29 April, 1876, George Le Mesurier Gretton, and had issue.

5. George (Rev.), A.M., vicar of Wrexham, and honorary canon of St. Asaph, *b.* 3 June, 1795; *m.* 8 Feb. 1821, Dorothea, dau. of J. S. Townshend, of Trevallyn, co. Denbigh, who *d.* in 1877.

1. Mary, *m.* 9 April, 1806, Right Hon. Charles Watkin Williams-Wynn, M.P. She *d.* 14 June, 1838. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1850, leaving issue (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.).

2. Harriot, *m.* 4 May, 1780, Sir Richard Brooke, 5th Bart.; and *d.* 13 April, 1825. He *d.* 6 March, 1795, leaving issue.
3. Emma, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875, aged 84.
4. Charlotte, *d.* 27 Dec. 1875, aged 82.

Sir Foster *d.* 15 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, 4th Bart., C.B., gen. in the Bengal army, knighted for his services in 1829; *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1805, Louisa, widow of Major Arthur Forest. She *d.* 4 May, 1822, leaving issue,

1. Robert Ellis, East Indian service, *b.* 27 March, 1808; *m.* 2 May, 1837, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Ilted Howel, and by her (who *d.* 1856) left at his decease, 31 March, 1855,
1. ROBERT ALFRED (Sir), **5th** bart.
2♦Walter Howell, lieut.-col. late Oxfordshire light infantry, J.P. Berks (*Calgary, Canada, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1875, Gertrude, dau. of W. F. Foster, and by her, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1908, has issue,
●Gwynedd Sybilla, *m.* 1902, Waller FitzGerald, of Adraville, Grenfell, Canada, and has issue.
Lieut.-Col. W. H. Cunliffe *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1914, ●Annie Catherine, dau. of the late George Meakin, of Collingworth Hall, Burton-on-Trent.
1●Rhoda Helen.
2●Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, Rev. Henry Samuel Priestly, vicar of Talyllyn, Anglesea, and has issue. He *d.* 1904.
3. Lucy Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Rev. Francis Furse Vidal, M.A., rector of Creeting. She *d.* his widow, 11 April, 1909, leaving issue.
4●Rose Geraldine, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Rev. Reginald Edwards, late vicar of Speen, Berks.

2. George, *d.* in India, 1835.
3. David, B.C.S., *b.* 14 Feb. 1815; *m.* 24 Oct. 1837, Fanny Priscilla, dau. of Samuel Davies, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1873, leaving issue,
1. David Arthur, *b.* 1850, *d. unm.* March, 1907.
2. Foster Kinloch, late D.P.W. India, *b.* 1851; *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1881, Henrietta, dau. of J. H. Worthington, of Oxton, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1889) had issue,
(1) David Foster, lieut. Indian army, *b.* 5 May, 1884; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1903.
(1)●Helen Brooke, *b.* 21 Nov. 1882; *m.* 5 Sept. 1906, Capt. Edmund Walter, Indian Army, son of Major F. E. Walter, R.A.
(2)●Nora Dorothy, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885; *m.* 17 April, 1906, Capt. Norman Dunbar Walker, R.A.M.C.
(3)●Phylis Rowena, *b.* 12 Dec. 1886.
(4)●Cecily Agnes, *b.* 10 Aug. 1888.
Mr. F. K. Cunliffe *m.* 2ndly, ●Adele, 2nd surviving dau. of Capt. Horatio Gillmore, late of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and formerly of the 78th highlanders, Ross-shire buffs. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1912.
3♦Alfred Edward (*Great Eastern Hotel, Calcutta*), *b.* 5 July, 1853; *m.* 28 April, 1886, ●Agnes, dau. of Dr. J. M. Comley, of Calcutta, and has had issue,
(1)♦Robert Ellis, *b.* 17 Oct. 1893.
(2)♦Cyril Henley, *b.* 3 March, 1901.
(1) Ruth Agnes, *b.* 20 Oct. 1887; *d.* 11 March, 1889.
(2)●Muriel Hyde, *b.* 1 July, 1890; *m.* 22 April, 1908, Percival Leo Faulkner, Indian Police, and has issue.
4. Ernest William, col. Indian army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1885, Mary Adeline, dau. of Major-Gen. David Limond, C.B. She *d.* 1899. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1912, leaving issue,
(1)♦Robert David, *b.* 1887.
(1)●Ethel Laura, *b.* 1886. (2)●Thelma, *b.* 1890.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1900, ●Isabella Fergusson, dau. of John Bradford, and by her has had issue,
(2)♦William Lockhart, *b.* 1902.
(3)♦Colin Fergusson, *b.* 5 Jan. 1909.
(3)●Audrey Roma, *b.* 1903.
(4) Lorna Winifred, *b.* 1906; *d.* 1907.
(5)●Sonia, *b.* 6 June, 1911.
1●Ada Frances, *m.* 2 April, 1865, Charles Tweedie.
2●Emma Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1863. Jas. Tweedie, and has issue. 3●Laura.

1. Louisa Harriot, *m.* 21 Oct. 1835, Lt.-Col. Hippisley Marsh, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Emma Rhoda, *m.* 23 July, 1831, John Panton Gubbins, Bengal C.S., and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1836.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Gen. Fred. Smith, late Bengal Infantry, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1883.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1825, Susan Emily, 2nd dau. of Col. John Paton, commissary-general of the Bengal army, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1856) had issue,

4. Henry (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shiffnal, Salop, *b.* 16 March, 1826; *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, Mary Augusta, only dau. of Sir James Milles Riddell, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1879) had one dau.,
Mary Susan, *d.* 1857.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1887, Lady Alexandrina Victoria Murray, dau. of the 6th Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1894. She *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1911.
5. Charles Watkin, Bengal C.S., *b.* 6 April, 1833; and was slain by mutineers at Byram-Ghat, June, 1857.
6. Foster John, lieut. Bengal artillery, *b.* 14 Oct. 1834; *d.* at Lucknow, 22 Sept. 1857.
7. Frank, capt. of the 58th regt., *b.* 8 July, 1839; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1878.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1912.
5●Harriot. 6●Emily.
7. Janet Victoria, *m.* 19 Feb. 1867, Major-Gen. Andrew A. Munro, late Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1898. She *d.* 3 July, 1900, leaving issue.
8. Clare, *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, T. W. H. T. Tolbart, Bengal civil service, and *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1879.
9. Agnes, *d.* an infant.
10●Alicia.

Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Alfred Cunliffe, 5th Bart., J.P., C.C., D.L., co. Denbigh, high sheriff 1868, M.P. for Flint 1872 to 1874, for Denbigh boroughs 1880 to 1885, formerly capt. Scots Guards, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1869, Eleanor Sophia Egerton, dau. of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P., of West Hall, High Leigh, and Jodrell Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1898) had issue,

1. FOSTER HUGH EGERTON (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦ROBERT NEVILL HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
1. Violet Eleanor, *b.* 4 July, 1876; *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.
2●Mary Evelyn, *b.* 21 Nov. 1878.
3●Kythe, *b.* 25 Aug. 1881.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1901, ●Hon. Cecilie Victoria Sackville-West (*River House, Tillington, Petworth*), younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. W. E. Sackville-West and sister of 3rd Baron Sackville, and *d.* 18 June, 1905, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—26 March, 1759.
Arms—Sa., three conies, courant, arg. *Crest*—A greyhound, sejant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Fideliter.
Seat—Acton Park, Wrexham, Denbighshire. *Town Residence*—78, Oxford Terrace W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Union.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM.



Sir William Stewart Dick-Cunyngham, 10th Bart., of Prestonfield, co. Edinburgh, and of Lambrughton, co. Ayr, Lieut.-Col, comdg, 10th (Service) Batt, the Black Watch 1914, late Maj. Scottish Horse, was Assist. Private Sec. to the Chief of the General Staff, War Office, 1905–8, late Capt. Black Watch, served in S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches, two medals with five clasps), *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *s.* his father in 1897 as 10th bart., of Prestonfield, and 8th bart. of Lambrughton; *m.* 7 Nov. 1903, ●Evelyn Eleonora (Eva), elder dau. of Arthur Fraser, of Craven Hill, Hyde Park, W.

Lineage—JOHN DICK, merchant and burgess of Edinburgh, was, it is related, commander of the royal vessel in which JAMES VI. of Scotland sailed to Denmark in order to espouse Princess Anne, and safely conveyed the king and his bride back to Scotland. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Stewart, Writer in Edinburgh and sister of Sir Lewis Stewart, advocate of Kirkhill, and Strathbrock, Linlithgow, and by her had (with a dau. Katharine, who *m.* Henry Morrison, of Edinburgh), a son,

Sir William Dick, of Braid, near Edinburgh, an eminent merchant and banker, who was provost of Edinburgh 1638-9, M.P. for Edinburgh and knighted in 1646. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Alexander Morrison, of Prestongrange in East Lothian and of Henry Morrison above-mentioned. Sir William was fined by the parliamentarians, as a malignant, in the sum of 64,934*l.*; and afterwards coming to London to demand payment of moneys he had previously advanced to the king's government, he was thrown into prison by Cromwell, and *d.* at Westminster, 19 Dec. 1655. His 4th son,

Alexander Dick, who received from his father, in patrimony, the lands of Heugh, near North Berwick, *m.* 1641, Helen, dau. of Sir James Rocheid, 1st Bart., of Innerleith, and *d.* 1663. His younger son,

Sir James Dick, 1st Bart., of Prestonfield, Midlothian, *b.* Nov. 1643, a merchant of great eminence in Edinburgh, who, having purchased the lands of Priestfield, or Prestonfield and Corstorphine, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March, 1677. Sir James was M.P. for Edinburgh 1681-2, and lord provost of Edinburgh 1682-3. Sir James and the Duke of York, whom he was accompanying from London, were among the few saved in a shipwreck in 1682. He *m.* Anna, dau. of William Paterson, a younger son of the family of Paterson of Dunmure, by whom (who *d.* 1710) he had, with others who *d.* young, an only surviving child,

Janet, *m.* 1696, Sir William Cunningham, 2nd Bart., of Lambrughton, and *d.* 20 June, 1753, having had issue (*see below*).

Sir James being thus deprived of male issue, made an entail of his estates of Prestonfield and Corstorphine, in 1699, "to himself and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second and younger sons successively, of his dau. Janet, by the said Sir William Cunningham," &c. He was also granted a Nova Scotia baronetcy from Queen Anne, 22 March, 1707, settling the dignity to go according to the entail of his estate. Sir James *d.* 15 Nov. 1728, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his daughter's second son and heir of entail,

Sir William Dick, 2nd Bart., 2nd son of Sir William Cunningham, 2nd Bart. (*see below*), *b.* 12 June, 1701, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Sir James Mackenzie, 1st Bart., of Roystorm, son of the Earl of Cromartie. She *d.* 1741. He *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1746, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Dick, 3rd Bart. of Prestonfield, *b.* 22 Oct. 1703. This gentleman, previously to the decease of his brother, had studied medicine, was M.D. Leyden University 1725, and St. Andrew's 1727, and practised with great repute in the county of Pembroke, as Doctor Alexander Cunyngham. In the year 1756, he was unanimously chosen president of the royal college of Edinburgh; and for seven years afterwards successively had the same high honour conferred upon him. He was a patron of literature and the arts, and the intimate friend of Dr. Johnson, Boswell, Allan Ramsay, &c. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1736, his cousin, Janet, dau. of Alexander Dick. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1760, leaving two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1762, Mary, eldest dau. of David Butler, of co. Pembroke, by whom he had three sons and three daus.,

1. William (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Robert Keith (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Nov. 1788, Hon. Robert Lindsay, She *d.* 4 July, 1835 He *d.* 18 May, 1836, leaving issue (*see* Crawford, E.).
2. Mary, *m.* 1789, Alexander Pringle, of Whytbank, Selkirkshire, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1793, James Stark, of Kingsdale, Fife, and *d.* his widow, 21 July, 1846, having had three daus.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 Nov. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Dick, 4th Bart., capt. gren. guards, and 10th Foot, *b.* 7 Jan. 1762; *m* 3 March, 1786, Joanna, dau. and heir of William Douglas, of Garvaldfoot, co. Peebles, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1794) had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), **5th** bart.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. David Wauchope, 2nd son of John Wauchope, of Edmondstone, and had an only child, who *d.* an infant.
2. Anne, *m.* John Smith, W.S. She *s.* to the estate of Caprington 1829, on the death of Sir William Cunningham, 4th Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1830, leaving a son, who took the name of Cuninghame.
3. Agnes Joanna, *m.* Alex. Pringle, of Whytbank.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., inspector-general of police in Ireland (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 9 March, 1858.

Sir William *d.* 19 Nov. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Dick, 5th Bart., *b.* 8 Dec. 1786, who *d. unm.* 2 June, 1808, when the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir John Dick, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 June, 1767; who *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Keith Dick-Cunyngham, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 April, 1773, of the H.E.I.C.S., Bengal, who also inherited the Baronetcy of Lambrughton, as **5th** bart. on the demise of his cousin-german, Sir William Cunningham, 16 Jan. 1829. He assumed by Act of Parliament the name of Dick-Cunyngham. Sir Robert *m.* 15 May, 1807, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hanmer, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1858) he had issue,

1. William Hanmer (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 2 July, 1810; in the Hon. East India Company's civil service at Bengal; *d.* 24 Dec. 1848.
3. Henry Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1811; formerly in the H.E.I.C.'s civil service at Bengal; *m.* his cousin, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Stark, of Kingsdale, Fife, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1875. His widow *d.* 10 June, 1881.
4. Robert Keith, *b.* 16 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1852.
5. James Edward, *b.* 20 Feb. 1819; *d. unm.* in Oct. 1853.
1. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1886, aged 73.
2. Margaret Pringle, *d. unm.* at Baden-Baden, 19 Dec. 1834.
3. Elizabeth Emily, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Hanmer Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1808; a lieut. in the King's dragoon guards; *m.* 17 Feb. 1836, Susan, 3rd dau. of Major James Alston-Stewart, of Urrard, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) had issue,

1. Robert Keith Alexander (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. William Bouverie, *b.* 12 Feb.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1842.
3. James, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *d.* at Bangalore, 23 Sept. 1868.
4. Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1848; *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, ●Elizabeth Penelope (15, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Major George Burrell Cumberland, of the 42nd highlanders, and *d.* 3 June, 1914, leaving issue,

1♦George Alastair, capt. 6th batt., late capt. 2nd batt., Rifle Brigade, served in S. African War 1900-2 (medals with five clasps), (*Burke's Cottage, Beaconsfield, Bucks*), *b.* 11 May, 1881; *m.* 18 Aug. 1908, ●Vera Sybil Elise, dau. of Edward Sisted Mostyn Pryce, of Gunley (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
1●Katherine Mary Delicia, *m.* 26 June, 1912, John Henry Gaythorne Nevill, of 59, Egerton Gardens, S.W.
2●Evelyn (3, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 20 July, 1907, Reginald Everitt Lambert, 2nd son of Edward Tiley Lambert, of Telham Court, Battle, Sussex, and has issue.
3●Mary Isabel Annie.

5. William Henry, V.C., lieut.-col. Gordon Highlanders, served in the Afghan Campaign, including Roberts' March, awarded the Victoria Cross for exceptional gallantry (medal with two clasps and bronze star); in the Transvaal Campaigns of 1881 and 1899, wounded at Elandslaagte, and mortally wounded at the defence of Ladysmith, 6 Jan. 1900, *b.* 16 June, 1851; *m.* 4 April, 1883, Helen (formerly a Woman of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), dau. of Samuel Wauchope, C.B. He *d.* of his wounds 7 Jan. 1900, having had issue,
St. John William Keith, *b.* 1886; *d.* 11 Sept. 1897.
Audrey Helen, *b.* Dec. 1883; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1902.

1. Charlotte Emily, *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1914.
2●Harriet Christina Montagu, *m.* 29 May, 1867, Major James Alston Clark, of Langhaugh, Roxburghshire, late 15th hussars, and has issue.
3. Susan Wilhelmine, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Henry James Moncreiff, afterwards 2nd Baron Moncreiff. She *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 3 March, 1909
4●Margaret Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Atholl 21st Lord Forbes, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 20 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Keith Alexander Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bart., served in the 93rd highlanders, 1855 to 1864; and was with the regiment through the Indian mutiny campaign, including the siege and capture of Lucknow, and eight other engagements; was severely wounded, Nov. 1857, and had medal with clasp for Lucknow; *b.* 21 Dec. 1836; *m.* 30 March, 1864, ●Sarah Mary (*Polefield, Cheltenham*), only dau. of William Hetherington, of Birkenhead, Cheshire, and by her had issue,

1. William Stewart (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Robert Henry, capt. late 21st Lancers, A.D.C. to gov. of Madras, 1903-4, served in S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps), *b.* 26 Sept. 1875; *m.* 5 Jan. 1905, ●Beatrice Eleanor (*The Moorings, Sidmouth*), eldest dau. of the late Capt. C. Lousada, of Shelburne Hall, Cheltenham, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1913, having had issue,
1. Robert Ian, *b.* 15 Oct. 1906; *d.* 30 April, 1907.
2♦Colin Keith, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 March, 1908.
1●Ailsa Joan Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1905.

3♦James Keith, D.S.O., capt. the Gordon Highlanders, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals with six clasps), *b.* 28 March, 1877; *m.* 28 March, 1905, ●Alice Daisy, youngest dau. of the late Col. Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K.C.S.I., and has issue,
●Betty, *b.* 11 Oct. 1907.
1●Georgina Maud Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1866; *m.* 11 Feb. 1897, George F. Fairholme, C.M.G., of the Foreign Office.
2. Wilhelmina Susan, *b.* 30 March, 1868; *m.* 19 April, 1898, Capt. Charles Edward Willes, late Royal Welsh fusiliers. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1911.
3●Charlotte Alice, *b.* 2 Aug. 1873; *m.* 2 Aug. 1899, Herbert Bramwell, M.D., F.R.C.S. Edin., M.R.C.S., of Cheltenham, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 2 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son, the present bart.

Creations—Cunningham baronetcy, 19 or 21 Sept. 1669; Dick baronetcy, 22 March, 1707.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a shake-fork, sa., within a bordure, erm., for Cunyngham; 2nd and 3rd., erm., a fesse, az., betwixt two mullets, in chief, and a hart's head, erased, in base, attired with ten tynes, gu., for Dick, all within a bordure, or, for difference. *Crests*—On the dexter side, a dexter hand holding a plumb rule, ppr.; on the sinister side, a ship in distress, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the dexter crest, "Ad amussim." Above the sinister crest, "At spes infracta." Under the arms, "Via tuta virtutis." *Supporters*—Two horses at liberty, sa.

Seat—Prestonfield, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; and New (Edinburgh).

Family of Cunningham of Caprington.

Thomas Cunningham, of Baidland, co. Ayr, 2nd son of Sir William Cuninghame, of Kilmaurs, who for a time was Earl of Carrick (*see* Cunninghame, E. of Glencairn, Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), was father of

William Cunningham, of Caprington, who had two sons,

1. Adam, of Caprington, whose descendant John Cunningham had a charter erecting Caprington into a barony, 6 March, 1564, and was father of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, who fought under Montrose, had a fine of 15,000*l.* imposed on him, which was remitted for his good conduct at Philiphaugh; sold Caprington, and *d.s.p.*, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn.
2. Thomas, of Laglane, co. Ayr.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Cunningham, had a charter of Laglane from his elder brother, 1 Dec. 1462, and was father of

Alexander Cunningham, of Laglane, who had two sons, 1. Alexander of Laglane, whose line came to an end at the death of his great-grandson, Andrew, of Laglane, after 1663; 2. Adam.

The 2nd son,

Adam Cunningham, tutor of Laglane, *m.* Janet Reid, and was father of

John Cunningham, of Rudelands, who *m.* Janet, dau. of McAdam, of Neilsland, and had, 1. William, of Rudelands, who acquired the estate of Brownhill, and *d.s.p.* before 1647; 2. Hugh, *d.s.p.*; 3. John, of Brownhill and Geiss, of whom below; 4. Adam, of Previck, ancestor of the Cunninghams of Enterkine. The 3rd son,

John Cunningham, of Brownhill in Tarbolton, and Geiss, Caithness, admiral depute of Caithness, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Patrick Leslie, 2nd Lord Lindores. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Ratter, by whom he had,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, of Geiss and Reaster, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Murtle.
3. George.
4. Adam.
5. Alexander.
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron; 2ndly, William Sinclair, of Ratter.
2. Margaret, *m.* William Innes, of Borlum.
3. Janet, *m.* David Murray, of Clairden.
4. Isabel, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Felstane.
5. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, William Sutherland.
6. Mary, *m.* Stewart, of Ascog.

His eldest son,

Sir John Cunningham, 1st Bart., of Lambrughton, co. Ayr, M.P. for Ayrshire 1665 and 1681-2, who bought Laglane, 1663, Lambrughton before 1669, and Caprington, Ayrshire, 1683, having sold Brownhill 1667. He was created a baronet of Scotland, 19 or 21 Sept. 1669, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. This gentleman, a very eminent lawyer, was appointed to plead against the Duke of Lauderdale, before Charles II. in council, and succeeded in establishing the misgovernment of that nobleman. He *m* Margaret, dau. of John Murray, of Polmaise and Touchadam, co. Stirling, by whom he had issue,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, a distinguished lawyer.
1. Janet, *m.* 3 April, 1691, George Foulis-Primrose, of Dunipace, eldest son of Sir John Foulis, 1st Bart. of Dunipace, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1758, leaving issue.

Sir John Cunningham was *bur.* 20 Nov. 1684, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Cunningham, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 7 Feb. 1664, *m.* 1696, Janet, only dau. and heir of Sir James Dick, 1st Bart. of Prestonfield (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1753) had issue, with three younger sons,

1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart., *s.* his father.
2. William (Sir), 2nd Bart. of Prestonfield, who *s.* his maternal grandfather, Sir James Dick, 1st Bart. (*see* Dick *family above*).
3. Alexander (Sir), 3rd Bart. of Prestonfield, *s.* his brother, Sir William (*see* Dick *family*).
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, who *d.v.p.* 21 Aug. 1734, son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st Bart., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1776, leaving issue (*see* Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.).
2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Keith, of Craig, minister at Vienna.
3. Janet, *m.* Robert Ferguson, of Caitloch.
4. Christian, *m.* 1730, Sir John Douglas, 3rd Bart. She *d.* Nov. 1741. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1778, leaving issue (*see* Queensberry, M.).

Sir William *d.* 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Cunningham, 3rd Bart., who was esteemed one of the most learned and polished personages of the period in which he lived, spent most of his time in literary retirement at his castle of Caprington (a seat which is said to have belonged to the great Sir William Wallace, and was even then considered ancient). He is reported to have read over, once every year, for the last thirty years of his life, Homer and Ariosto. Sir John *m.* in 1749, Lady Elizabeth Montgomerie, eldest dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1800) had two sons,

1. William (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Alexander, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*

He *d.* 30 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Cunningham, 4th Bart., *b.* 19 Dec. 1752; *m.* 19 Nov. 1799, Mary, widow of Capt. John Græme, and dau. of — Swindell, She *d.* 1810. He *d.* without issue, 16 Jan. 1829, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin, Sir Robert Keith Dick, 7th Bart., of Prestonfield (*see above*)

CUNYNGHAME.



Sir Percy Cunynghame, 10th Bart., of Milncraig, co. Ayr, capt. Reserve of Officers, late 5th batt. Middlesex regt., attached to the staff of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak, as Resident of 1st Division Sarawak, till 1909, when he ret.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1867; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 16 Dec. 1903, • Maud Albinia Margaret Selwyn, only child of Major John Handcock Selwyn-Payne, J.P., of Badgeworth Court, co. Gloucester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Henry David St. Leger Brooke Selwyn, *b.* 7 Feb. 1905.
2♦Ian Francis Rowland Selwyn, *b.* 19 March, 1910.

Lineage—A branch of the Cunningham family possessed Polquhairn, co. Ayr, from *circa* 1470 to the middle of the 18th century. The first of the Cunninghams of Milncraig seems to have been a younger son of the family, who acquired Milncraig, co. Ayr, by marriage with a dau. of William Cathcart, of Carbiestoun.

Andrew Cunningham, of Milncraig, *m.* the dau. of David Crawford, of Kerse, co. Ayr, and was father of

David Cunningham, of Milncraig, who *d.* Dec. 1659, having *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Masoun, of Rosebank, burgh clerk of Ayr, and was father of

Sir David Cunynghame, 1st Bart., of Milncraig, co. Ayr, and of Livingstone, co. Linlithgow, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Feb. 1701-2, with remainder to his heirs male

"successive." This Sir David was a person of eminent talents, a distinguished lawyer, an eloquent member of the Scottish parliament, and the friend and coadjutor of Fletcher of Saltoun. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, youngest dau. of James, 1st Viscount Stair; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Baird, Bart. of Saughton Hall. Sir David was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir James Cunynghame, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir David Cunynghame, 3rd Bart., a lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 57th regiment of infantry (in 1757), who *m.* Lady Mary Montgomerie, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had, with other children, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, and Margaret, *m.* Hon. James Stuart Wortley Mackenzie. Sir David *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Augustus Cunynghame, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1768, Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, and had,

1. DAVID (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Robert, *m.* 8 April, 1813, Maria, dau. of George Dundas, of Dundas, and left issue,
   1. Caroline Stirling, *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1833, Capt. Leinster John Henry Bulkeley, 40th foot. He *d.* 1853. She *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Rollo James Bulkeley, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 12 May, 1895.
   2. Frances Jane Myrton, *m.* 19 July, 1844, Adolphe Le Croix, H.B.M. consul at Nice.
   3. Mary Montgomerie, *m.* July, 1846, Alexander Woodford, 3rd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Woodford.
3. Francis, col. in the army, *m.* 8 July, 1805, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir John Whiteford, 3rd bart. of Whiteford, and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1816. His widow *d.* 19 Sept. 1817.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in 1785, Mary, only dau. and heir of Robert Udny, Esq., of Udny, and had issue,

4. William Augustus, *b.* in 1788; *d.* in 1827.
5. George Augustus Frederick, *b.* in 1790; *d.* 8 March, 1853.
6. Frederick Alexander, *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Anne, youngest dau. of Edward Earl.
7. James Stuart Wortley (deceased).
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1866.

He *d.* 17 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Cunynghame, 5th Bart., colonel in the army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1st, 1801, Maria, dau. of Edward, Lord Thurlow, lord-chancellor of England, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1816) he had issue,

1. Edward Thurlow, *b.* 23 Sept. 1802; *d.* in 1825.
2. DAVID THURLOW (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Robert S. Thurlow, *b.* 27 March, 1807; *d. unm.* 13 April, 1829.
4. FRANCIS THURLOW (Sir), **8th** bart.
5. Arthur Augustus Thurlow (Sir), G.C.B., gen., formerly commanding the Dublin division, subsequently lieut.-governor and commander of the forces at the Cape of Good Hope, col. 60th rifles, served through the whole of the war in the Crimea, *b.* 12 Aug 1812; *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, Frances Elizabeth (C.I.), dau. of Henry, Field-Marshal Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* March, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1894),
   1 ♦ Henry Hardinge Samuel (Sir), K.C.B. (1900), M.A., St. John's Coll., Camb., formerly lieut. R.E., barrister-at-law 1875, special commissioner to British Guiana 1880, secretary to Parnell Special Commission 1888, to Behring Sea Arbitration 1892, and to the Featherstone Riots Commission 1894, legal assist. under-secretary in Home Department 1894–1913, served as Chairman of various Royal Commissions (15, *The Lees, Folkestone, and Hurlingham Club*), *b.* 8 July, 1848; *m.* 21 June, 1893, ● Emily Harriette, dau. of Col. Arthur Prescott, formerly 2nd Bombay cavalry (*see* PRESCOTT, Bart.).
   2 ♦ Arthur Hardinge David, B.A., T.C.D., district auditor for Hampshire (*Southfield Lodge, St. Cross, Winchester, and Windham Club*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1853; *m.* 24 June, 1892, ● Alexandra Isabel, dau. of Alexander Scott, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Arthur Hardinge, *b.* 22 May, 1893.
      (2) ♦ David Hardinge, cadet, R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 25 April, 1897.
      (1) ● Mary Isabel Maud.
   1 ● Emily Caroline Thurlow (*West Hill Lodge, St. James's Lane, Winchester*), *m.* 4 Aug. 1888, Charles Walter Oddie.
   2. Mary Sarah Hardinge, *d. unm.*
   3 ● Lavinia Augusta Charlotte (*North Warnborough, Odiham, Hants*), *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, Capt. George Charles Peere Williams-Freeman, late Royal Sussex regt. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.
1. Mary Frances Thurlow, *m.* 25 June, 1828, Col. the Hon. Augustus Ellis, 2nd son of Lord Seaford, and *d.* 1851, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1841.
2. Caroline Anne Thurlow, *d.* in 1830.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1817, Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of William Kimpton, of Ampthill, and by her, who *d.* 1842, had,

6. Henry Sydney Myrton, *b.* 6 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1852, Mary Ann, dau. of Pryce Bostock, of Welchpool, co. Montgomery. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* about 1900.
7. William Augustus Charles Myrton, late capt. royal Canadian rifles, *b.* 6 Jan. 1824; *d.* 11 Dec. 1892.
8. Augustus Myrton, formerly surveyor general to the general post-office for Scotland, *b.* 8 Jan. 1829; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Anna Eliza, elder dau. of Baron Molesworth de Mallet. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1899. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1904, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Francis James de Mallet, capt. Terr. Force Reserve, late 7th batt. London Regt. (45, *Kensington Hall Gardens, W., and Author's Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1884; *m.* 6 July, 1912, ● Joan, dau. of the late Joseph Augustus Masterton, of Fairlie, Ayrshire.
   1 ● Gertrude Marie.
   2 ● Anna Bertha de Mallet.
9. James Joseph Myrton (Rev.), M.A., rector of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, *b.* 21 April, 1832; *m.* 2 March, 1871, Annie Constance, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lane, of Moundsley Hall, co. Worcester, J.P. D.L., and *d.* 20 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,
   1 ● Ida Constance Louise (10, *Howley Place, W.*).
   2. Alice Ethel, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1898.
   3 ● Florence Olivia Violet, *m.* 7 Nov. 1899, Charles Herbert Judkins.
   4 ● Cecily Rose Muriel, *m.* 22 Dec. 1910, Harold d'Albiac Lane, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. J. W. Lane, rector of Redruth, Cornwall.
   5 ● Georgina Maud Evelyn (10, *Howley Place, W.*).
3. Julia Myrton, *m.* 4 Jan. 1844, Frederick William Kirby, 2nd son of Sir Richard Kirby, of 14, Harewood Square, London. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1844.
4. Louisa Anna Myrton, *d. unm.*
5. Henrietta Elizabeth Myrton, *d.* 18 June, 1856.

Sir David *d.* 19 May, 1854, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir David Thurlow Cunynghame, 6th Bart., *b.* 16 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1833, Annie, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, son of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 10 June, 1864) had issue,

1. EDWARD AUGUSTUS (Sir), **7th** bart.
1 ● Mary Louise (*Kingham Lodge, Chipping Norton, Oxon*), *m.* 25 Aug. 1858, Capt. Thomas Henry Evans, second surviving son of Thomas Browne Evans, of Dean House, Oxon, and Tuddenham, Norfolk. He *d.* 1896, having had issue.
2. Augusta Theodosia Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, H.H. Prince Edward de Ligne, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1866, Louisa Mary, dau. of William Baker. She *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1906. Sir David *d.* 12 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edward Augustus Cunynghame, 7th Bart., *b.* Jan. 1839, formerly capt. 32nd foot, at whose decease, 24 Jan. 1877, the title devolved on his uncle,

Sir Francis Thurlow Cunynghame, 8th Bart., *b.* 11 Aug. 1808; *m.* 3 Aug. 1830, Hannah Caroline, dau. of William Robertson, M.D., of Kindrochet, Perthshire, Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1902) had issue,

1. David Thurlow, *b.* 21 Nov. 1831; *d.* 12 June, 1832.
2. William, *b.* 1 June, 1833; *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1870.
3. FRANCIS GEORGE THURLOW (Sir), **9th** bart.
4. James Robertson Thurlow, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840; *m.* 1878, ● Alice (*Melbourne, Australia*), dau. of Josiah Carter, of Melbourne, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Francis Thurlow Hardinge, *b.* 1880.
   1 ● Helene Emily Thurlow. 2 ● Blanche Thurlow Forster.
5. Arthur Edward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1844; *d.* 2 Dec. 1850.
1. Mary Sophia Thurlow, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Col. Robert Broome-Baker, late 39th regt., and *d.* 8 March, 1904, leaving issue.
2 ● Elizabeth Millicent Thurlow, *m.* 12 Aug. 1865, Major-Gen. Charles James Hughes, late Bengal Staff Corps, and has issue. He *d.* 1903.
3 ● Caroline Georgina Thurlow, *m.* 8 June, 1871, Capt. Robert Hoare Dwyer, Royal Marine Light Infantry, and by him (who *d.* 1881) has issue.
4. Augusta Zuhlche Thurlow, *m.* 5 Sept. 1867, George Robertson, M.D., R.N., and *d.* 21 Feb. 1882, having had issue.
5. Beatrice Geraldine Thurlow, Sister of Mercy of St. Mary's, Wantage. 6. Georgina Frances Thurlow, *d.* 30 Aug. 1853.
7. Louisa Annie Thurlow, *d.* 15 April, 1860.

Sir Francis *d.* 27 Oct. 1877. His eldest surviving son,

Sir Francis George Thurlow Cunynghame, 9th Bart., of Milncraig, co. Ayr, late major 3rd batt. Middlesex regt., and 5th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 19 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1863, Jessica, dau. of the Rev. William Henry Bloxsome, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1884) had issue,

1. PERCY (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Stuart, Commandant, Sarawak, *b.* 16 Aug. 1874.
1 ● Annie Beatrice, *m.* 31 July, 1889, William Innes Stuckey.
2. Jessie Mabel, *m.* 29 Sept. 1891, Rev. Harry Gilbert Dickinson, vicar of Long Houghton. She *d.* 16 May, 1893, leaving issue,
3. Caroline Edith, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1890.
4 ● Gertrude Marion.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 9 March, 1886, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of William Yeo, of Appledore, co. Devon, and widow of J. F. Walton. She *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1909. Sir Francis *d.* 12 Nov. 1900.

Creation—3 Feb. 1701-2.

Arms—Arg. a shake-fork sa. between three fleurs-de-lis az., one in chief and two in flank. *Crest*—A unicorn arg. unguled, maned and armed or, resting on a mount vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, holding in his exterior hand a lance in pale ppr., sinister, a knight in the disguise of a countryman with a bonnet, habited az., his thighs armed ppr., and in his exterior hand a corn-fork in pale of the last. *Motto*—Over fork over.

Residence — Badgeworth Court, co. Gloucester. *Club*—Junior United Service.

CURRIE.



Sir Frederick Reeve Currie, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 May, 1851; *s.* his father 1900.

Lineage—A branch of the old Scottish family of Currie was settled near Dunse, Berwickshire, where the earliest local records now remaining mention WILLIAM CURRIE, possessed of lands called "Currie Parks," living 1609. This William had two sons, Cuthbert, who *m.* Elizabeth Little. and *d.s.p.* 1663; and

WILLIAM CURRIE, who *m.* Agnes Nisbet, and *d.* in 1681, leaving (with a younger son, James, ancestor of Dr. Currie, of Liverpool, the accomplished biographer of Burns) an eldest son and heir,

WILLIAM CURRIE, *b.* in 1628, who *m.* Katherine Monielaws, and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son,

WILLIAM CURRIE, *b.* in 1653, who settled in Berwick-upon-Tweed, and *d.* in 1728, leaving a son,

MARK CURRIE, *b.* in 1682, who *m.* his cousin, Magdalen Anderson, and dying at Berwick in 1761, left (with a dau., Mary, wife of William Riddell) a son,

WILLIAM CURRIE, *b.* 10 April, 1721, banker, of London, *m.* 17 May, 1753, Madeleine, dau. of Isaac Lefevre, great-grandfather of Viscount Eversley. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1801. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1781, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of East Horsley Park, Surrey, ancestor of CURRIE of Rushden House.
2. MARK, of whom hereafter.
3. ISAAC, of Bush Hill, Middlesex, ancestor of the late LORD CURRIE, and of CURRIE of Minley Manor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. JOHN, of Bedwell Park, Herts, ancestor of CURRIE-BLYTH, of Sandown House (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Peter, of Richmond, Surrey, *b.* 18 May, 1765; *m.* Elizabeth Caroline Hubbard. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1828.
6. LEONARD, ancestor of Currie, of Seafield Park (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Magdalen, *d. unm.* in 1834.
2. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1801, Rev. John Chandler, vicar of Witley, Surrey, and *d.* in 1840.

The 2nd son,

MARK CURRIE, of Upper Gatton, Surrey, and afterwards of Hayes, in Middlesex, *b.* 13 May, 1759; *m.* 8 Jan. 1789, Elizabeth, dau. of John Close, of Easby, co. York. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1856. He *d.* 1 March, 1835, leaving issue,

1. William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1791; *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1869.
2. Mark John, vice-adm. R.N., *b* 21 June, 1795; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Jane, dau. of Charles Boynton Wood, of Hayes, Middlesex. She *d.* 17 May, 1876. He *d.* 2 May, 1874, leaving issue.
3. FREDERICK (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Charles (Rev.), vicar of Tilney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1800; *m.* 5 June, 1839, Diana Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Charles Eusebius Isham.
5. Edward, of Pickford, Sussex, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 Feb. 1804; *m.* 3 March, 1831, Georgiana, dau. of John Macrae, and had issue.
6. Alfred Peter, of Deans, Caversham, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 8 Jan. 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1835, Jane Latham, dau. of George Mainwaring. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1847. She *d.* 13 April, 1900, leaving issue.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1829.
2. Anne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, Henry Spencer Heathcote, of Woodbury, Middlesex. He *d.* 21 April, 1844, leaving issue.

The 3rd son,

Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bart., *b.* 3 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1820, Susannah, eldest dau. of John Pascal Larkins, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1832) had issue,

1. FREDERICK LARKINS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Mark Edward, major royal artillery, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1847. Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. T. T. Upwood, of Lovells Hall, Norfolk; and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1867, Catherine Louisa, only dau. of Major-Gen. H. M. Graves. She *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1879. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1868, having by his first wife had issue,

Frederick Alexander, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt. Norfolk regt. *b.* 23 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, ●Geraldine Lucy (*Aldeburgh, Suffolk*), 2nd dau. of R. W. Graves. He *d.* 13 June, 1902, leaving issue,

(1)♦Ryves Alexander Mark, capt. Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 18 June, 1875; *m.* 21 Sept. 1908, ●Ida Melville, dau. of Joseph H. Hatchell, F.R.C.P.I.
(1)●Maud Geraldine, *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, Major Edgar Brandreth, Indian army, youngest son of Col. Ashton Brandreth, late R.E., and has issue. He *d.* 1908.
(2) Clare Affice, *d.* an infant, 23 April, 1878.
(3) Violet Heathcote, *d.* an infant, 29 May, 1884.

3. William Close, *b.* 9 Dec. 1826; *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Harriett Gardiner, 2nd dau. of John Browne, of Hall Court, co. Hereford. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 6 July, 1904, having had issue,
1♦William John Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1 Jan. 1887. ●Minnie Euphemia Henrietta McMillan, 2nd dau. of G. H. Catania, and has issue,
(1)♦William George Cubitt, *b.* 29 Feb. 1888.
(2)♦Edward John Charles, *b.* 28 March, 1892.
(1)●Marie Effie Georgie, *b.* 9 Feb. 1890.
2♦Edward Larkins, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854.
3♦Charles Ernest, *b.* 8 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1888, ●Annie, eldest dau. of the late Isaac Hardy, of Stoney Hill, co. Antrim.
4♦Robert Browne Vincent, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859.
1●Mary Cymbriana. 2●Harriett Susan.

4. Charles, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1 July, 1829; *m.* 8 Jan. 1852, Marian, 3rd dau. of the Rev. T. T. Upwood, M.A. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1878, She *d.* 22 Jan. 1903, leaving issue,
1♦Stanley Charles Cuthbert, *b.* 21 Aug. 1856; *m.* 24 April, 1889, ●Anita Cornelia, dau. of the late R. P. Rundle, of New York.
2. Harry Augustus Frederick, C.M.G., Manager of the Uganda Railway, British E. Africa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1866; *m.* 16 Aug. 1906, Maud Hobson, dau. of the late Capt. H. T. Sheppard and widow of Capt. A. J. R. Greene, R.A. He *d.* 2 July, 1912. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1913.
1●Lucy Marian Alexander, *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Arthur Byrom Gordon, of Portland Lodge, Lyme Regis, and has issue.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1834, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Robert M. Bird, of the Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 25 July following) had one son,

5. Robert George, Bengal C.S., *b.* 4 July, 1835; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1866, Fanny Catherine Ouseley, eldest dau. of Alexander C. Macrae, M.D. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1870, leaving issue,
1♦Robert Alexander, Imperial Maritime Customs, China, has Order of Double Dragon of China, *b.* 1867; *m.* 14 Sept. 1904, ●Eleanor Mary, third dau. of T. W. Richardson, of Swatow, China, and 27, Roland Gardens, S.W.
1●Lucy Alexa Heathcote, *m.* 19 Jan. 1895, John O. Summerhayes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Redholme, Thame, Oxon, and has issue.
2●Ida Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1872, Annie Flora, dau. of A. K. MacKinnon. She *d.* June, 1876. He *d.* 13 June, 1880, leaving issue,
2♦Alexander Charles, I.C.S., *b.* 1873; *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, ●Dorothea, only dau. of Arthur Crickitt, of Eastbourne.
3♦George Hugh, twin with his brother Alexander Charles, *m.* 1897, ●Grace, dau. of A. Miller, of Farmington, New Mexico.
4. Edward Mark, *b.* 1875; *d.* 18 Dec. 1900.
3●Fanny Katherine } twins.
4●Marie Eliza }

Sir Frederick *m.* 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1841, Katharine Maria, dau. of George Powney Thompson, B.C.S., and by her, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1909, had issue,

6♦Fendall, maj.-gen. Bengal cavalry, late Commissioner in Oude, barrister at-law (48, *Nevern Square, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1866, Susan Elizabeth (who *d.* 30 June, 1868), youngest dau. of the Rev. James R. Pears, M.A., Woodcote House, Windlesham, and has issue,
1♦Fendall James Pears, *b.* 1 Jan. 1867; *m.* 2 Sept. 1890, ●Christina, dau. of David Anderson, of Hamilton, Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue,
♦Fendall Anderson Reid, *b.* 1904.
●Veda Mary Fendall.
2●Kate ffolliott Fendall, *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, Lieut.-Col. William Rowney, M.D., R.A.M.C., and has issue.

Gen. Currie *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1869, ●Julia, dau. of Frederick Pole Buller, and has issue by her,
2♦Ivor Bertram Fendall, maj. R.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1872; *m.* 30 Oct. 1906, ●May Constance, 2nd dau. of Field-Marshal Sir George White, V.C., O.M., G.C.B., and has issue,
●Sylvia Constance, *b.* 2 Oct. 1910.
3. Harold Erskine Fendall, lieut. I.S.C., *b.* 10 Sept. 1877; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1900.
4. Cyrill Amiand Fendall, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878, *d.* young.
2●Ethel Mayne Fendall, *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, Lieut.-Col. James John Pratt, Indian Medical Service, Oudh, and has issue.
3●Maud Julia Ayerst Fendall, *m.* 5 Aug. 1905, John Bernard Lethbridge Stilwell, son of J. P. Stilwell, of Hilfield, Yatelely.
4●Sybil Beatrice Fendall, *m.* 3 March, 1900, Walter J. E. Lupton, I.C.S., and has issue.
5●Hilda Katherine Fendall, *m.* 28 Dec. 1895, Bernard Montagu Champion Hamilton, Indian Police, and has issue.

7. Hugh Penton (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, *b.* 31 May, 1854; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1903.
8♦Rivers Grenfell (*Shelton House, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 8 June, 1857; *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, ●Alice Theresa Disney, eldest dau. of the late Arthur Disney Dunne, and has issue,
1♦Disney Rivers, lieut. the Roy. Scots, *b.* 8 April, 1894.
2♦Frederick Rivers, Lieut. 3rd Batt. King's Shropshire L.I., *b.* 1896.
1●Mabel Rivers, *b.* 1898.

1. Harriet Sophia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1865, Col. Sir John Underwood Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G., R.E. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1887. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1905, leaving issue.
2. Susan Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1863, Edmund Elliot Lowis, late B.C.S., 2nd surviving son of John Lowis, of Plean, and *d.* 1910, leaving issue.
3. Katherine Louisa, *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, Rev. Edwin Francis Dyke, rector of Mersham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury (*see* DYKE, Bart.). She *d.* 26 March, 1914.
4●Mabel Thornton (*Up Green, Eversley, Hants*).

Sir Frederick was appointed Secretary to the Government of India in 1842, and accompanied Lord Hardinge in the campaign of 1845-6. Sir Frederick was afterwards deputed to conduct the

Maharajah Dhuleep Singh in state to his palace in the citadel of Lahore, and to arrange the treaty of Umritsir. He was appointed member of the Supreme Council of India in Nov. 1846, and created a baronet, 11 Jan. following; he was also a member of the Indian Council. Sir Frederick *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Larkins Currie, 2nd Bart., M.A. Camb., late rector of Old Alresford, Hants, *b.* 18 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1849, Eliza Reeve, only dau. of Matthew Rackham, of Thorpe Hamlet, Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1861) had issue,

1. Frederick Reeve (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦ Walter Louis Rackham, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 16 March, 1856; *m.* 28 June, 1892, ●Bertha, dau. of the late Thomas Anthony Mitford Freeman, M.D., of Brighton, and has issue,
   ♦ Walter Mordaunt Cyril, *b.* 3 June, 1894.
   ● Lenore Consuelo Marguerite, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
3♦ Percy George Colin, late India Postal Service, dep. postmaster gen., Bengal 1912, when he ret., *b.* 24 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1885, ● Agnes Grace Johnstone, dau. of Charles Paterson, of Dumfries, and has issue,
   1♦ Frederick Charles Colin, *b.* 1886.
   1● Muriel Helen.
   2● Ethel Lilian Adelaide.
4♦ Arthur Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1859.
5♦ Cecil Edmund, B.A. Camb., solicitor, *b.* 4 April, 1861; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, ● Louisa Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Drury.
   1● Eliza Kate (*Seaford, Sussex*).
   2● Susannah Louisa.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1866, Mary Helen, dau. of the late Edgar Corrie, of Arlington Manor, Berks. She *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1894. Sir Frederick *d.* 13 Nov. 1900.

Creation—11 Jan. 1847.

Arms—Gu., a saltier couped, arg.; in the centre chief point, a rose, of the last, barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A cock, ppr., resting its foot upon a rose, arg. barbed and seeded ppr.

Residence—Seafield, Seaford, Sussex.

CURTIS OF GATCOMBE.



Sir Roger Colin Molyneux Curtis, 4th Bart., of Gatcombe, Hants, Junior Inspector, Board of Education, B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford; *b.* 12 Sept. 1886; *s.* his father 1898.

Lineage—Roger Curtis, of Downton, in Wiltshire, *m.* Christabella Blachford, and *d.* about 1791, having had a son,

Sir Roger Curtis, 1st Bart., Knt., G.C.B., *bapt.* at Hale, Wilts, 1746, entered the Navy 1762, became post-captain 1777, knighted for his distinguished conduct at Gibraltar 1782, and was created a baronet 10 Sept. 1794, in consideration of his heroic achievements under Lord Howe in the memorable engagement of the 1st of June in that year. He was promoted rear-admiral 1794, vice-admiral 1799, admiral of the Red 1803, and comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1809. Sir Roger *m.* Dec. 1778, Sarah, youngest dau. and co-heir of Matthew Brady, of Gatcombe House, Hampshire, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1817) he had issue,

1. Roger, post-capt. R.N.; *b.* 10 March, 1780; *d.* in 1801.
2. Lucius (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Jane, *d.* 20 Feb. 1870.

Sir Roger *d.* 14 Nov. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Lucius Curtis, 2nd Bart., admiral of the Fleet, and K.C.B., *b.* 3 June, 1786; *m.* 1 June, 1811, Mary Figg, eldest dau. of Moses Greetham, of East Cossham, in the same co., deputy-judge-advocate of the Fleet, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1841) he had issue,

1. Roger, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Nov. 1812; *d.* 30 Dec. 1856.
2. Roger Lucius, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1816: *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.
3. Roger William, *b.* 15 April, 1817; *m.* 1855, E. B. Vicat, and *d.v.p.* at Trinidad, 23 Sept. 1859, leaving issue two sons,
   1. Lucius Irwine Curtis, *b.* 1856; *d.* 25 Jan. 1860.
   2. Arthur Colin (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Roger Frederick, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *d.* 14 July, 1835.
5♦ Septimus (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 3 April, 1823.
   1● Mary, *m.* 1830, John King, of Loxwood House, Sussex, and has issue. He *d.* 1876.
2. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1856, Maj. Rodney Payne O'Shea, late 20th foot, who left issue. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1908.
3. Frances Anne, *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, aged 63.

Sir Lucius was appointed admiral of the Fleet 11 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Arthur Colin Curtis, 3rd Bart., *b.* at Trinidad, 1858; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, ●Sarah Jessie, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Dalrymple, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1900, Sir Robert Maziere Brady, 3rd bart., who *d.* 20 Sept. 1909) had issue,

Roger Colin Molyneux (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
Frances Jessie Gladys, *b.* 5 Sept. 1882; *d.* 3 Feb. 1884.

Sir Arthur *d.* in British Columbia, June, 1898.

Creation—10 Sept. 1794.

Arms—Per fesse, wavy, arg. and sa., in chief the rock of Gibraltar, surrounded by fortifications and the sea, and in base, three fleurs-de-lis, of the first; on a canton, gu., a sword, erect, ppr., hilted and pommelled, or, entwisted with a palm-branch, vert. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet, or, an arm, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon a flag, az., charged with a wolf's head, or; in the canton, gyronny of four, gu. and az., a cross, arg., all within a bordure, or. *Motto*—Per ardua.

CURTIS OF CULLANDS GROVE.



Sir William Michael Curtis, 4th Bart., of Cullands Grove, Middlesex, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., J.P. Salop, *b.* 11 Nov. 1859; *s.* his grandfather 1870; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1887, Mabel, 4th dau. of Sir Somerville A. Gurney, K.C.V.O., of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1888, aged 22) has issue,

1● Constance Mabel, *b.* 14 April, 1888; *m.* 15 April, 1914, Lionel George Everson Harrisson, of Easton Hall, Stamford, only son of the late Capt. George Alexander Harrisson, 79th Highrs. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1895, ● Georgina Mary, widow of Capt. Arthur B. Mesham, Royal Dragoons, and dau. of Col. J. S. Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

2● Victoria Margaret, *b.* 19 Jan. 1897.
3● Bettine Ariana, *b.* 20 Dec. 1898.
4● Mary, *b.* 3 Dec. 1901.

Lineage—James Curtis, of London, *b.* 1715, son of James Curtis, of Wanstead, Essex, who *d.* 1731, and Sarah Clowden, his first wife, *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Tennant. She *d.* 1759. He *d.* 21 March, 1771, having had issue,

1. Timothy, of Hackney, *b.* 1743; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Cornelius Wildbore, of Nottingham, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Curtis, of Wanstead. She *d.* 1769. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1804, leaving issue.
2. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1750; *d. unm.* Dec. 1835.
3. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. George, of Cardington, Beds, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 3 July, 1787, Anna Delicia, dau. of Edward Windsor, of Tottenham. She *d.* Feb. 1795. He *d.* 4 June, 1819, leaving issue.
5. Charles (Rev.), Rector of St. Martin's Birmingham, and of Solihull, Warwick, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1st, 1780, Dorothy, dau. of John Wylde, of Bell Broughton, co. Worcester. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1795, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson, of London, and by her had issue. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1829.

The third son,

Sir William Curtis, 1st Bart., lord mayor of London 1794-5, M.P. for that city 1790-1818, and 1820, for Bletchingley 1819, and for Hastings 1826, was created a baronet 23 Dec. 1802. He was *b.* 25 Jan. 1752; *m.* 9 Nov. 1776, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Constable (and with her elder sister, Mary, wife of the Rev. Thomas Roberts, co-heir of the Austens of Tenterden, Barts. of Bexley) (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*). She *d.* 7 Aug. 1833, having had issue,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784, *d.s.p.*
3. Timothy Abraham, *b.* 30 Jan. 1786; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1809, Margaret Harriet, youngest dau. of the late Young Green, of Poole,

Dorset. She *d.* 8 June, 1847, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1851, Frances Pitt, dau. of L. B. Constable. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* 13 May, 1857, having by his 1st wife had,

1. William Frederick, maj.-general in the Army, late 21st hussars, *b.* 4 May, 1810; *m.* 7 Feb. 1842, Joanna Jacobina de Hubbenet, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1845), left at his decease, 2 Sept. 1882, one son,

William Frederick de Hubbenet, col. late R.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 1842; *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, ●Mary Owen, dau. of John Ward Nicholls, and *d.* 27 April, 1906, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Frederick, capt. 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), Indian Army, *b.* 3 Dec. 1882.

2*a*♦Oscar Owen, lieut. 56th Rifles (Frontier Force), Ind. Army, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.

1*a*●Freda Isabella.

2*a*●Olga Dinah.

3*a*●Joceline Sophia.

2. Alfred John, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1818; *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1873.

3. James Charles, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 8 Jan. 1820; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Harriet, dau. of the late Col. George Hamilton, C.S.I. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1913. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,

(1)♦George Arthur Hamilton, lieut. (ret.) R.N.R., *b.* 28 Oct. 1859.

(2)♦Alfred William Hamilton, *b.* 27 July, 1864.

(1)●Harriett Margaret Hamilton.

(2)●Grace Frances Hamilton.

4. Arthur Henry, major in Bombay staff corps, *b.* 4 May, 1825; *m.* Mary Curtis; and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1864.

1. Harriett Anne, *d. unm.*

2. Emma Charlotte, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, Charles James Bevan, and had issue.

3. Sophia, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1902.

4. Frances Moncton, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1850.

5. Annette de la Touraine, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, Ernest Robert Raitt. She *d.* 5 April, 1900.

4. Charles Berwick, *b.* 18 March, 1795; *m* 30 Nov. 1822, Henrietta (who *d.* 6 April, 1884), 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. Battridge Pearson, of Croxall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1876, having had issue,

1. Charles William, of Kearsney Abbey, Dover, J.P., Kent and Wilts, *b.* 13 Jan. 1824; *m.* 15 June, 1850, Henrietta Francisca, youngest dau. of William R. Robinson. She *d.* 18 May, 1914. He *d.* 5 May, 1905, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Herbert, lieut.-col. and hon. col. late 4th batt. E. Surrey regt., J.P. Middlesex (*Selsfield Cottage, Turner's Hill, Sussex, and United Service Club*), *b.* 15 March, 1852; *m.* 29 April, 1879, ●Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. Pinckney, and has issue,

1*a*♦Timothy Herbert William, late lieut. 19th Hussars (26, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1882; *m.* 11 Jan. 1913, ●Edith Marjorie, younger dau. of the late F. Aldcroft Kay, and has issue,

●Pamela Kay, *b.* 10 Oct. 1913.

2*a*♦Philip Pinckney, late lieut. 15th hussars, *b.* 21 Sept. 1884.

1*a*●Gwendolen Edith, *m.* 23 Nov. 1908, John Orr Ewing, 16th Lancers, son of the late H. M. Ewing.

(2)♦Percy Falconer, late capt. 1st Wilts R.V., *b.* 11 Aug. 1859; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, ●Alice Gertrude, dau. of Richard Lea, of Pembina Crossing, Manitoba.

(3)♦Thomas Reginald, late lieut. Royal Wilts. yeo. cav. (*Compton's Lea, Horsham, and Union Club*), *b.* 29 March, 1862; *m.* 22 April, 1897, ●Dorcas Stewart, dau. of the late William Johnston, of Cowhill Tower, Dumfriesshire, and has issue,

1*a*♦Joscelyn Stewart, *b.* 23 Jan. 1898.

2*a*♦William Patrick Stewart, *b.* 9 April, 1899.

(4)♦Eustace Henry (*Horseshoe Lake, Alix, Alberta, Canada; New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 30 April, 1863; *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, ●Laura, youngest dau. of Alfred Ibbotson, of Hill Street, W., and has issue,

♦John Eustace, *b.* 3 Aug. 1910.

●Corinna Laurel Mary, *b.* 21 Aug. 1908.

(5)♦Harold William, *b.* 13 March, 1875.

(1)●Adela Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1871, A. G. Hope, who *d.* 17 June, 1881, leaving issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.). She *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Perceval Kingsford, and has issue.

(2)●Alice Francesca, *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, Maj. J. T. Browne, late 20th Hussars, and has issue.

(3)●Isabel Lucy, *m.* 1884, William Hugh Fowle, of Chute Lodge, Andover, and has issue.

(4)●Dora Margaret, *m.* 1889, John Ball Forman, of Setley House, Brockenhurst, Hants, and has issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1904, Herbert T. W. Bowell, son of Rev. William Bowell, M.A., vicar of Sissinghurst. She has resumed the name of FORMAN by Deed Poll.

(5) Mabel Adela Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1880.

(6)●Eveline Jane.

2. James Falconer, *b.* 2 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1861, Josephina Adelaide, dau. of Col. Samuel Mangin. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1868, leaving issue,

(1)♦Falconer Charles (86, *Chelsea Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1864; *m.* 10 Jan. 1893, ●Muriel Eva, dau. of F. J. Hammond, M.D., of Indianopolis, U.S.A.

(1)●Julia Augusta.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1872, Mary Helen, dau. of the late Rev. J. Browne. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1910. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,

(2)●Sybil Mary.

(3)●Gertrude Madeline, *m.* 25 Sept. 1913, Imre Knopp, of Budapest.

3. Reginald, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 1 Feb. 1829; *m.* 10 Jan. 1863, Marianne Emma, elder dau. of James Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, and Langton Hall, Notts. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

(1)♦Reginald Salmond, C.M.G., D.S.O., col. late R.E., A.A.G. at War Office from 1913, served in Soudan, Ashanti, and S. Africa (33, *Cranley Gardens, S.W., Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; *m.* 28 March, 1894, ●Hilda Margaret, dau. of Walter, 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue,

1*a*●Diane, *b.* 1895; *m.* 4 Aug. 1914, Capt. Robert Albany Boger, R.E.

2*a*●Rosdew Maud, *b.* 24 March, 1908.

3*a*●Ivy Agnes, twin with her sister Rosdew, *b.* 25 March, 1908.

(2)♦Harcourt Taylor (*Jun. Conservative Club*), *b.* 11 April, 1865; *m.* 11 May, 1903, ●Ethel Emma, eldest dau. of the late John Beattie, and widow of F. Elliot, and has had issue,

Reginald Derek, *b.* 16 Sept. 1908; *d.* 10 Dec. 1909.

(3)♦Edward George, maj. late Bedfordshire regt. (*Great Harrowden, Wellingborough, Northants, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; *m.* 10 Sept. 1903, ●Ethel, younger dau. of the late Walter Coote, F.R.G.S., and has issue,

♦David Sacheverell, *b.* 7 March, 1913.

(4)♦Arthur Evelyn Scott, *b.* 21 Jan. 1870.

(1)●Linda, *m.* 8 Nov. 1890, Vincent Biscoe Tritton, of Norfolk Lodge, Barnet, and has issue.

4. Frank John, capt. 46th regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1832; fell before Sebastopol, 1855.

5. Spencer Henry, J.P. Middlesex and Herts, *b.* 11 July, 1833; *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Margaret Tupper, eldest dau. of De Vic Carey, of Le Vallon, Guernsey. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1899. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1913, having had issue,

(1)♦Spencer Carey, capt. and hon. major Royal Guernsey Engineers (mil.) late 8th City of London Batt. the London Regt. (Post Office Rifles), (T.D.), served in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Le Mont Saint, Guernsey*), *b.* 23 July, 1865; *m.* 4 Feb. 1902, ●Edith Mabel, dau. of the late T. J. Eaton, of Droogvlei, Malmesbury, Cape Colony, and has issue,

●Sylvia Rosamund D'Urban Carey, *b.* 14 Sept. 1908.

(2)♦Wilfrid Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1866; *m.* 20 July, 1897, ●Augusta, dau. of Rev. E. T. Carey, and has issue,

♦Anthony Edmund Spencer, *b.* 1906.

(3) Bertram De Vic Carey, *b.* 11 July, 1873; *m.* 25 Sept. 1902, ●Edith Maude, dau. of the late Frederick Chapman, of Cape Town and Liverpool. He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1904.

(1)●Margaret Helen.

(2)●Catherine Louisa.

6. Henry Downing, *b.* 2 Dec. 1836: *m.* 20 Oct. 1874, ●Ada Harriett (*Ferryside, Hamble, S. Hants*; 63, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), dau. of R. Amadeus, Baron Heath, of Croydon, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

(1)♦Berwick, comm. R.N., .9 Oct. 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1907, ●Mildred Henrietta, eld. dau. of F. J. Constable Curtis, of Merrivale, Ross, and has had issue,

1*a*. Richard Berwick, *b.* 8, *d.* 14 March, 1914.

1*a*●Janet Henrietta, *b.* 10 June, 1908.

2*a*●Susan Berwick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1909.

(1)●Nora Heath, *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, Cecil Thomas Gladstone, of Kenilworth, Eastbourne, Surrey, and has issue, two daus.

(2)●Cecil Mary, *m.* 23 Jan. 1908, Philip Colquhoun Pearson, commander R.N. (ret.), eldest son of Col. George Falconer Pearson, of Kington, co. Hereford.

(3)●Joan, *m.* 16 April, 1914, Francis Norton Gammidge, younger son of the late Henry Gammidge, of Chislehurst, Kent.

1. Henrietta Mary Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1851, her cousin, Capt. Constable Curtis, late 12th Royal Lancers, son of Capt. Timothy Curtis, R.N., and Rebecca Mary, his wife, younger dau. of Sir William Curtis, 1st bart. He *d.* 30 March, 1909, leaving issue.

2. Frances Anne, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Henry Toogood, of Torquay, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872, leaving issue.

3. Augusta Mary, *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Charles H. Connell, and *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1878.

4. Lucy Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1909.

5●Emma Cornelia, *m.* April, 1861, William Hall Eccles, of Davenham, Cheshire, late capt. rifle brigade, and has issue. He *d.* 18 April, 1900.

1. Emma, *m.* 18 June, 1803, Henry Cadwallader Adams, of Anstey Hall; and *d.* 22 June, 1857. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1843, leaving issue.

2. Rebecca Mary, *m.* 29 March, 1828, Capt. Timothy Curtis, R.N., son of the late Rev. Charles Curtis, brother of Sir William Curtis, 1st bart. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1834. She *d.* 11 May, 1848, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 18 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Curtis, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1782; who *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Mary Anne, only child of George Lear, of Leytonstone, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1865) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. George Lear, *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 Jan. 1832, Augusta Elizabeth, dau. of Charles B. Cotton, of Kingsgate, Kent. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1853, leaving issue,

1. William Cotton, *b.* 20 June, 1834; *m.* 14 July, 1859, Caroline Louisa, dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Staffordshire. She *d.* 11 March, 1903. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1905, leaving issue,

(1) George Cotton, *b.* 29 April, 1860; *d.* 24 Jan. 1913.

(2)♦Edward Beaumont Cotton (*Acton House, Felton, Northumberland*), *b.* 4 May, 1863; *m.* 18 Jan. 1905, ●Constance Mary, youngest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. George Henry Grey and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart., P.C., and has issue,

1*a*♦Peter, *b.* 9 April, 1907.

2*a*♦Gerald Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1909.

1*a*●Louisa Harriet, *b.* 27 May, 1910.

(3)♦Hubert Montagu Cotton, late capt. 6th batt. N. Staff. R., *b.* 1 Feb. 1876.

(1)●Mary Louisa Cotton, *m.* 24 April, 1906, Walter Parrott, of Woodeaton House, Islip, Oxon, and 75, Eaton Place, S.W., youngest son of the late George Parrott, of Cavendish Square.

(2)●Ethel Cotton, *m.* 23 Jan. 1904, Hugh Fowers Courage, of

Venn Wood, Hereford, son of the late Henry Courage, of Gravenhurst, Sussex.
(3)● Florence Lucy Cotton (*Fairshot Court, St. Albans*).
(4)● Sybil Gertrude Cotton.
(5) Ida Henrietta Cotton, *d.* young.
(6)● Hilda Evelyn Cotton, *m.* 22 Oct. 1910, Rev. Hugh Richard Anson, vicar of Sandridge, son of the late Rev. Canon Frederick Anson.
(7)● Violet Mabel Cotton. (8)● Rosamond Augusta Cotton.

2. Arthur Cecil, rear-adm. late R.N., *b.* 27 Feb. 1836; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, ● Arabella Augusta (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of W. C. Drury, of New Brunswick, and *d.* 10 July, 1895, leaving issue,
(1)♦ Arthur Drury, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.
(2)♦ Cecil Montagu Drury, *b.* 30 July, 1889.
(3)♦ Francis Augustus Drury, *b.* 10 July, 1891.
(1)● Ada Arabella Drury, *b.* 18 Aug. 1894.

3♦ Ernest Henry (*Quex, Davigdor Road, Brighton*), capt. retired list, late Bengal cavalry, *b.* 12 April, 1842; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Emily, dau. of Rev. M. W. F. Thursby, rector of Abington, Northants, and has issue,
(1) Henry Piers Thursby, *b.* 28 Feb. 1878; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1912.
(2)♦ Charles Nevill, *b.* 17 Dec. 1880.
(3)♦ Edgar Ralph, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883.
(1)● Beatrice. (2)● Cecile Constance Thursby.

4. Walter Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1844; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1905.
1● Augusta Mary Harriot.
2. Gertrude Charlotte Emma, *d. unm.* 1900.
3. Adelaide Octavia, *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1894.
4● Constance Laura, *m.* 28 Sept. 1870, H. C. Gunston, of 9, Draycott Place, S.W.
5● Georgiana Florence Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1888 C. A. Hopwood, C.B., of 18, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

3. Henry Charles, *b.* 27 June, 1812; an officer 85th regt.; *m.* 15 July, 1852, Emma Jane, eldest dau. of William Scott Binny, of Bryanston Square. He *d.* 7 March, 1861. She *d.* 1899, having *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1863, Rev. C. G. Hill, who *d.* 1894. Mr. H. C. Curtis left issue,
1♦ Stuart Edward, *b.* 18 Aug. 1853.
2♦ Henry Alexander Dyer, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 22 Nov. 1854.
3. Montague Atwell, *b.* 7 July, 1856, *d. unm.* 1884.

4. Augustus John, *b.* 27 March, 1815, lieut. Madras cavalry; *m.* 10 April, 1838, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Thomas Nuttall, Madras cavalry. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1845, leaving issue,
1. Augustus Frederick, major Madras cavalry, *b.* 8 Aug. 1840, who left issue.
2♦ Charles James, *b.* 23 Oct. 1842.
3♦ William Alexander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1845.
1● Jessie Louisa.

5. Edward Constable, *b.* 3 Sept. 1816; *d.* in 1846.
6. Alexander Kyd, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 30 July, 1868, ● Charlotte, widow of Thomas Featherstone, and *d.* 1897, leaving,
1● Frances. 2● Florence.

7. Horace Goad, *b.* 26 Jan. 1825; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1878.
1. Mary Anne, *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.
2. Emma, *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1826, George Savage Curtis, of Teignmouth, Devon, and had issue; and 2ndly, in 1848, William Winthrop, of Massachusetts, who *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1869. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879.
3. Sabine Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1839, Charles Barnett, D.L. co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1884, aged 77, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Thomas Carew, of Marley House, 3rd son of Sir Henry Carew, 7th bart. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1886. She *d.* 3 June, 1884, leaving issue.
5. Louisa Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1832, Rev. Montagu James Taylor, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
6. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1873.
7. Julia Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1848, Henry Charles Scott, who left issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1866, M. Barthelemy.
8. Guilhermina, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Peter Burnett, of Elrich, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 5 July, 1889, leaving issue.
9. Agnes Cecilia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1848, J. B. C. Alexander, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
10. Anne Augusta, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, Col. Sir Henry Atwell Lake, K.C.B., A.D.C. (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881), 3rd son of Sir J. S. W. Lake, 4th Bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
11. Jessie Isabel, *m.* 6 March, 1860, Robert George Tufnell, commander R.N., and *d.* 9 May, 1876, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Curtis, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 Aug. 1804; *m.* 18 May, 1831, Georgina Maria, eldest dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1892) had issue,

1. William Edmund, late lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 26 Oct. 1833 *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, ● Ariana Emily (*Caynham Cottage, Ludlow*), dau. of Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, co. Gloucester; and *d.v.p.* 11 May, 1860, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1868, George Berney Charleton), an only child,
WILLIAM MICHAEL (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Philip Julian, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, ● Margaret Helen Marie, youngest dau. of Charles Candy, and *d.* 19 July, 1900, leaving issue,
1● Margaret Kathleen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1876.
2. Evelyn Renée Venetia, *b.* 1 April, 1879; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1904.
3. John Egerton, lieut. 45th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1844; *m.* 21 Nov. 1871, Mary Ella, youngest dau. of Marshall Wallace, of Halifax, N.S. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 19 April, 1879, leaving issue,
♦ EDGAR FRANCIS EGERTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1875; *m.* 1903, ● Madeline, 3rd dau. of the late C. W. Alexander, I.C.S., of Lahore, Punjab.
Mary Georgina Florence, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1896.
1. Georgina Henrietta, *m.* 27 Oct. 1868, H. T. Hinckes (formerly Davenport), of Longport Hall, Staffordshire, M.P. for South Staffordshire. She *d.* 1892. He *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1895.
2. Madeline Harriet Louisa, *m.* 23 Feb. 1861, Col. William Charles Chester Master, C.B., late 5th fusiliers, son of the late Lt.-Col. William Chester Master, of Knole Park, co. Gloucester (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 19 March, 1913.

Sir William *d.* Nov. 1870.

Creation—23 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Paly of six, or and az., a fesse chequy, arg. and sa.; on a canton, gu., a dragon's wing, erect, of the third; in base a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, of the first, surmounting a key in saltier, of the second. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, arg., surmounted by two branches of oak in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.
Seat — Caynham Court, Ludlow, Salop. *Clubs* —White's; Bachelors'.

CURZON OF KEDLESTON.



The Earl Curzon of Kedleston (George Nathaniel Curzon, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), Viscount Scarsdale, of Scarsdale, and Baron Ravensdale, of Ravensdale, all in co. Derby, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baron Curzon, of Kedleston, co. Derby, in the Peerage of Ireland, and a representative peer for Ireland from 1908, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L. *hon. causâ*, and late Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, and Hon. Fellow of Balliol Coll., Oxford, Fellow of the British Academy 1908, LL.D. *hon. causâ*, Cambridge, Glasgow and Manchester Univ., D.C.L. Durham *hon. causâ*, Chancellor of Oxford University from 1907, Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1908, a Trustee of the National Gallery and President of the Royal Geographical Society 1911–14, F.R.G.S., J.P. and D.L. co. Derbyshire, M.P. for Southport 1886-98, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1904–5; late Hon. Col. 1st Cinque Ports V.R.C.; has chain of the Royal Victorian Order; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; *m.* 22 April, 1895, Mary Victoria (C.I., and Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal), dau. of the late Levi Zeigler Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A. She *d.* 18 July, 1906, leaving issue,

1♦ MARY IRENE, *heir presumptive* to the barony of Ravensdale, *b.* 20 Jan. 1896.
2♦ Cynthia Blanche, *b.* 23 Aug. 1898.
3♦ Alexandra Naldera (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), *b.* 20 March, 1904.

His lordship is the eldest son of Baron Scarsdale (*see that title*), and was created BARON CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *co. Derby*, in the peerage of Ireland, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, 11 Nov. 1898. He was further created 2 Nov. 1911, EARL CURZON OF KEDLESTON, *co. Derby*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; VISCOUNT SCARSDALE, *of Scarsdale, co. Derby*, with remainder in default of male issue, to his father, Baron Scarsdale, and the heirs male of his body; and BARON RAVENSDALE, *of Ravensdale, co. Derby*, with remainder in default of male issue, to his eldest daughter and the heirs male of her body, and in default of such male issue, to his second and every other younger daughter successively in order of seniority of age and priority of birth, and to the heirs male of their bodies. He was Under-Secretary of State for India, 1891-92, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1895-98, Viceroy and Governor-General of India

1898-1904 and 1904-5, when he resigned. His lordship bore the Standard of the Empire of India at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—*See* SCARSDALE, B.

Creations—Baron (I.), 11 Nov. 1898; Earl, Viscount and Baron (U.K.), 2 Nov. 1911.

Arms—Arg. on a bend sa. three popinjays or collared gu., a label for difference. *Crest*—A popinjay rising or, collared gu. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Residence—Hackwood Park, near Basingstoke. *Town House*—1, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

CUSACK-SMITH. *See* SMITH.

CUST.



Sir Charles Leopold Cust, 3rd Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., comm. R.N., ret., equerry to H.M. King George V., has the Order of the Dannebrog, the Greek Order of the Redeemer, and the Russian Order of St. Stanislas (with star), *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father 1878.

Lineage—Hon. Sir Edward Cust, 1st Bart., K.C.H., knight grand cross of Leopold of Belgium, gen. in the army, and col. 16th lancers, hon. D.C.L. (Oxford), youngest son of the 1st Lord Brownlow; served under Wellington in the Peninsular war and gained the war medal and seven clasps. He was equerry to Prince Leopold, afterwards King of the Belgians, and sat in parliament for Grantham and Lostwithiel from 1818 to 1832. Having filled the office of Master of the Ceremonies to Queen Victoria for many years, he was created a baronet 26 Feb. 1876. Sir Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1794; *m.* 11 Jan. 1821, Mary Anne, only child of Lewis William Boode, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1882, aged 82) had issue,

1. LEOPOLD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Louisa Mary Anne, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Rev. J. J. Moss, M.A., and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1863.
2. Victoria Mary Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1846, Simon Yorke, of Erddig, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Jan. 1895.
3. Ethelred Victoria Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1864, Charles Henry Congreve, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1893. He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1875.
4. Margaret Amy Frances, *m.* 5 Dec. 1850, Capt. Charles Randle Egerton, R.N. (who *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1869), brother of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton. She *d.* 7 July, 1898.
5. Henrietta Maria Christiana, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1846.

Sir Edward, who gained distinction as a military author, *d.* 14 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Leopold Cust, 2nd Bart., gentleman-usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* 22 July, 1831; *m.* 19 May, 1863, ●Charlotte Sobieski Isabel V.A., 4th dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Charles O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1914) had issue,

1. CHARLES LEOPOLD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Brownlow Orlando, lieut. Salop yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1865; *d. unm.* 30 July, 1893.
3♦ LEOPOLD PEREGRINE EDWARD, *heir presumptive* (*Broome, Fleet, Hants, and Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1866.
4. Percy Edmund Leopold, *b.* 20 Feb. 1870, page-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *d.* 24 Nov. 1884.

1● Aleen Isabel.
2● Ursula.

Sir Leopold *d.* suddenly, 3 March, 1878.

Creation—26 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Erm. on a chev. sa. three fountains ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa. gorged with a collar paly wavy of six arg. and az. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Residence—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Marlborough; Turf; Brooks'; Pratts'; and Beefsteak.

CUYLER.



Sir Charles Cuyler, 4th Bart., of St. John's Lodge, Herts, Maj. late Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *s.* his father 1885; *m.* 28 July, 1897, ● Maud Geraldine, dau. of Arthur Henry Jenney, of Drayton Beauchamp, Bucks.

Lineage—The Cuylers were amongst the first settlers of Albany, North America, and descend from HENDRICK CUYLER, who emigrated thither from Holland. His children and grandchildren intermarried with the Van Cortlands, the Van Ranselaers, the Schuylers, and other noted Dutch families.

Sir Cornelius Cuyler, 1st Bart., a general officer in the army, col. 69th foot, and governor of Kinsale, *b.* at Albany, North America, in 1741 (the son of Cornelius Cuyler), was created a baronet 29 Oct. 1814. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1786, Anne, dau. of Major Richard Grant, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1815) he had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Augustus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1796; *d.s.p.*
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1808, Rev. Samuel Johnes Knight, rector of Welwyn, Hertfordshire, who *d.* 8 July, 1853, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Fanny, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1869.
3. Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1831, Rev. Ralph Berners, and had issue.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 1 Jan. 1835, Rev. Stephen Croft, of St. Mary Stoke, Suffolk.

Sir Cornelius *d.* 8 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Cuyler, 2nd Bart., major-gen. in the army, commanded 69th regiment for nine years, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; *m.* 6 Feb. 1823, Catharine Frances, dau. of the Rev. Fitzwilliam Hallifax, rector of Richard's Castle. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1877, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY JOHNES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2♦ George Augustus, col. (retired) Bengal staff corps (*Chesterton, Chertsey Road, Bristol*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1827.
3. Frederick Shelley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 Aug. 1832; *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stainiforth, of Hackenthorpe, co. Derby. He *d.* 1892. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1903, having had a son, Charles Hallifax, *d.* young.
4. Gerald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1842; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1872.
5♦ Arthur Cornelius (*Bournemouth*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1848.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1869, Edward Freeman Gissing, and *d.s.p.*
2. Constance Anne, *m.* 2 Feb. 1853, John Rocke, of Clungunford House, Salop. He *d.* 3 April, 1881. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Louisa Georgiana, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1862.
4● Theresa Caroline (*Chesterton, Chertsey Road, Bristol*).
5● Alice. 6. Florence, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1864.
7. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1869.
8. Eleonora Catharine, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1904.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry Johnes Cuyler, 3rd Bart., receiver-gen. and member of the legislative council of Trinidad, and treasurer of Honduras, *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; *m.* 24 Feb. 1857, Emma Amelia, 3rd dau. of Austen Cox. She *d.* 4 June, 1910, having had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦ GEORGE HALLIFAX, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 April, 1876; *m.* 28 July, 1913, ●Amy, dau. of the late Frederick Gordon, of the Briery, Sunderland, and widow of Gordon McKenzie.
1● Constance Emily, *b.* 26 June, 1858; *m.* 1 Nov. 1882, John William Rolt, of Ozleworth Park, co. Gloucester, late capt. royal Gloucestershire hussars. He *d.* April, 1913.
2● Katharine Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1860.
3● Amy Beatrice, *b.* 16 July, 1861.
4● Edith Maude, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862.
5. Ethel, *d.* young, 4 April, 1873.
6● Dorothy, *b.* 30 April, 1883; *m.* 14 June, 1906, Charles Henry Davy, youngest son of the late John William Davy, of Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Charles *d.* 17 Aug. 1885.

Creation—29 Oct. 1814.

Arms—Per pale, embattled, gu. and az., an arrow bendwise, or, barbed and flighted, arg., point upwards. *Crest*—On a mural crown, ppr., a battle-axe, erect, surmounted by two arrows in saltire, or, flighted, arg., points upwards. *Motto*—Deo non sagittis fido.

Residence—The Haven, Bourne End, Berks.

D'ABERNON.



The Baron D'Abernon (Sir Edgar Vincent, K.C.M.G.), of Esher, in the county of Surrey, formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards and hon. lieut. R.N.A.V. London Brigade 1887–92, H.M. Commissioner for East Roumelia, 1880, Commissioner on the Evacution Commn. of Thessaly and Epirus, 1881, President of the Council of Ottoman Public Debt, 1881–3, Financial Adviser to the Egyptian Government 1883–9, Governor of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople, 1889–97, M.P. for Exeter 1899–1906, Chairman of Dominions Royal Commission 1912, Trustee of National Gallery from 1909. He was appointed K.C.M.G. 1 Aug. 1887, and created BARON D'ABERNON, *of Esher, Surrey*, 2 July, 1914, and has the Grand Cordons of the Medjidieh and Osmanieh. His lordship, *b.* 19 Aug. 1857, is youngest son of the late Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., who *d.* 9 Jan. 1883, and Marion Copley, his second wife, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1899, dau. of Robert Herries Young, of Auchens Keoch, Dumfriesshire. His lordship *m.* 24 Sept. 1890, • Lady Helen Duncombe, dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham.

Lineage—*See* VINCENT, Bart.
Creation—D'Abernon B. (U.K.), 2 July, 1914.
Arms—Az. three cinquefoils arg. *Crest*—A demi human figure representing an athlete binding a fillet of victory around his head arg. *Supporters*—On either side a bear sejant sa. muzzled gu. gorged with a collar gemel or pendant therefrom an escutcheon az. charged with a chevron or. *Motto*—Quand méme.
Residences—Foley House, Portland Place, W.: Esher Place, Surrey; and Palazzo Giustiniani, Venice. *Clubs*—Turf and Athenæum.

DALE.

Sir James Backhouse Dale, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 7 June, 1855; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 17 April, 1879, • Helena, 3rd dau. of the late Henry William Fenwicke, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.



Lineage—JAMES DALE, of Glasgow, *b.* 21 Aug. 1753; *m.* 10 June, 1793, Marion Haddow, of Lanark. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1819, having had issue

DAVID DALE, sometime political resident at the court of the Nawab of Morshedabad, in the civil service of the E.I. Coy., *b.* 29 Nov. 1795; *m.* 17 Sept. 1819, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of George Douglas, of Aberdeen, and *d.* 23 June, 1830, having had issue,

1. James Douglas, col. in the service of the E.I. Coy., on the Madras establishment, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *m.* 6 July, 1848, Williamina, dau. of David Snodgras Buchanan, of Cunninghamhead, co. Ayr, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1865, leaving issue.
2. DAVID (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Mary Christiana, *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 1869, J. W. Leaycraft, of Island Orleans, near Quebec, in Canada.

The 2nd son,

Sir David Dale, 1st Bart., of West Lodge, Darlington, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1888; D.C.L. Durham University; *b.* 11 Dec. 1829, created a baronet 13 July, 1895; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1853, Anne Backhouse, only dau. and heiress of Edward Robson, of Darlington, and widow of Henry Whitwell, of Kendal, Westmorland. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1886, having had issue,

JAMES BACKHOUSE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
• Annie Marion Stuart, *b.* 28 Dec. 1853; *m.* 14 April, 1874, Edward Hutchinson, of The Elms, Darlington.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1888, Alice Frederica, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, Bart. of Well, co. York, and of Hart, co. Durham. She *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1902. He *d.* 28 April, 1906, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—13 July, 1895.
Arms—Az., a swan arg., between four bezants in saltire. *Crest*—In front of two eagles' heads erased and addorsed ppr., an escocheon az., charged with a bezant. *Motto*—I byde my tyme.
Residence—Brancaster House, Brancaster, King's Lynn. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Ranelagh; and Hurlingham.

OGILVY-DALGLEISH. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir William Ogilvy-Dalgleish, 1st** and last **Bart.** of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife, and of Errol, co. Perth, and of Coulin, Ross-shire, J.P. and D.L. cos. Fife, Perth, and J.P. co. Forfar and Dundee, LL.D. St. Andrews University, *b.* 17 June, 1832; son of late Capt. James Ogilvy Dalgleish, R.N., D.L., of Woodburne and Baltilly, Fife; *m.* 25 April, 1860, • ELIZABETH FRANCES, dau. and heir of Francis Molison, of Errol, co. Perth, by his wife, Eliza, dau. of William Baxter, of Balgavies, co. Forfar. He was created a baronet, 22 July, 1896, and *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1913, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Ogilvy-Dalgleish resides at Errol Park, Errol, co. Perth; and Coulin, co. Ross.

Creation—22 July, 1896: Extinct, 21 Dec. 1913.

DALHOUSIE.



The Earl of Dalhousie (Arthur George Maule Ramsay), in Mid-Lothian, and Lord Ramsay of Kerington, and Baron Ramsay of Dalhousie, in Scotland, Lord Ramsay of Glenmark, co. Forfar, in the United Kingdom J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, educated at Eton and

University College, Oxford, hon. col. North Scottish R.G.A., lieut. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Scots Guards, and Fife and Forfar Yeo., served in S. African War 1901-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 Sept. 1878; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1887; *m.* 14 July, 1903, Lady Mary Adelaid Heeathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster, and has issue,

1♦JOHN GILBERT, *Lord Ramsay*, *b.* 25 July, 1904.
2♦A son, *b.* 17 Oct. 1914.
1●Ida Mary, *b.* 29 Jan. 1906.
2●Jean Maule, *b.* 16 April, 1909.

Lineage—The Ramsay family settled in the Lothians in the 12th century, when they are found witnessing various royal charters to religious houses.

WILLIAM DE RAMSAY swore fealty to EDWARD I. for his lands of Dalwolsey (Dalhousie) in Lothian, and Foulden, in Berwickshire. Joining Robert Bruce, he was one of the signatories of the famous letter of 1320 to the Pope, asserting Scotland's independence.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, distinguished himself in the struggle against English domination in the minority of DAVID II. For capturing Roxburgh Castle he was rewarded by being made keeper of that fortress and sheriff of Teviotdale in supersession of Sir William Douglas of Liddesdale, who in retaliation, in June, 1342, seized Ramsay at Hawick, and conveyed him to his castle of Hermitage, where he died of starvation.

SIR WILLIAM RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, sheriff of Edinburgh, distinguished himself by a raid into England in 1355, and appears on record down to 1379.

SIR PATRICK RAMSAY, son of the last, was put in possession of Dalhousie, Keryntoun, &c., in his father's lifetime, and resigned them in favour of his grandson, Alexander, son of his son Alexander, of Carnock. He *d.v.p.* 1377.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, grandson of the last, fell at Homildon 1402.

ROBERT RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, appears on record 1414-1417.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, was knighted 1424, at the coronation of JAMES I., made an entail of his estates, which was confirmed by royal charter, 1456; and *d.* Aug. 1454, having had four sons, 1. Alexander, sheriff of Edinburgh, who *d.s.p. circa* 1456, leaving a son, I. ALEXANDER, his grandfather's successor; 2. Robert; 3. George; 4. William.

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, *s.* his grandfather, and *d.* at Flodden 1513, having *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of George 4th Earl of Angus, by whom he had two sons, 1. NICHOLAS and 2. George; 2ndly, Nicola, dau. and heir of George Ker, of Samuelstown, and relict of Alexander, 2nd Lord Home, by whom he had a dau., 1. Margaret.

NICHOLAS RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, son of the last, *d.* 1554, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, 4th Lord Livingston, and had,

GEORGE RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hepburn, of Waughton, and had (besides two daus., *m.* Sir John Cranston, of Cranston, and Walter Riddell, of Riddell) four sons, 1. JOHN, his successor; 2. JAMES, who *s.* his brother; 3. Alexander, of Edgeland; 4. William. The eldest son,

JOHN RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, *d.s.p.* 1592, having *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir John Bellenden, of Auchinoule.

JAMES RAMSAY, of Dalwolsey, who *s.* his brother, *m.*, and had issue two sons, viz.,

1. GEORGE, **1st** lord.
2. John.

The elder son,

SIR GEORGE RAMSAY, Knt., **1st Lord Ramsay**, M.P. for co. Kincardine 1617; had the barony of Dalhousie, on his own resignation, and the lordship of Melrose, on the resignation of his brother, Lord Haddington, erected into a free barony, to himself and his heirs male of entail, to be called the *Barony of Melrose*, with a grant to himself, and his heirs male and successors in the said barony, of the dignity of a peer of parliament, under the title of *Lord Ramsay, of Melrose*, by charter, dated 25 Aug. 1618. But not liking the title, his lordship obtained letters under the great seal, 5 Jan. 1619, to him and his heirs male, to change it to *Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie*. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir George Douglas, brother of William, 6th Earl of Morton; and 2ndly, Margaret Kerr. By his 1st marriage he had along with his successor, 1. WILLIAM, **2nd** lord, two daus., 1. Janet, and 2. Margaret, *m.* William Livingstone, of Kilsyth. By his 2nd marriage he had two sons, 2. John, of Edingtoun, *m.* Giles Baillie, and 3. James. He *d.* 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Dalhousie** and **2nd Lord Ramsay**, of Dalhousie, who was made *Earl of Dalhousie and Lord Ramsay of Keringtoun*, 29 June, 1633, with remainder to his heirs male. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1674, having *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1633, Margaret, eldest dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, by whom (who *d.* 1661) he had,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. John, *m.* Marjorie Spence, and was father of WILLIAM, **6th** earl.
3. James.
4. William.
1. Marjory, *m.* James, 7th Earl of Buchan.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1644, John, Earl of Dundee; 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1670, Sir Henry Bruce, of Clackmannan.
3. Magdalene.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Jocosa (who *d.* 28 April, 1663), dau. of Sir Alan Apsley, and widow of Lister Blount, son of Sir Richard Blount, of Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, *s.p.* His eldest son,

GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Dalhousie**, *b.* 1674, and *d.* 1675, having *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1661), dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton, and relict of Robert, 7th Lord Boyd, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1661) had,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. John.
3. George (lieut.-gen.), of Carriden, co. Linlithgow, made 1702 commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland; *d.* 1705.
4. Robert.
1. Jean, *m* 1st, George, 10th Lord Ross; 2ndly, Robert, 2nd Viscount Oxenford.
2. Anne, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Home.
3. Eupheme, *m.* 1679, John Hay.

His eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Dalhousie**, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 1725), dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda (afterwards wife of John, 2nd Lord Bellenden, and of Dr. Samuel Collins), and had issue,

1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. WILLIAM, **5th** earl.
3. James (col.), fell at battle of Almanza in Spain, 1707.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 2nd Lord Hawley.

His lordship *d.* 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Dalhousie**, *d. unm.* 1696 (killed in Holland by a Mr. Hamilton), and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Dalhousie**, was a military officer, and commanding the Scots guards, with the rank of brig.-gen., sent to the assistance of Archduke Charles, in his struggle for the crown of Spain, in 1710. His lordship *d. unm.* in Oct. of the same year, when his personal property went to his sister Elizabeth, Lady Hawley, and the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, **6th Earl of Dalhousie**, *bapt.* at Dundee, 2 Dec. 1660 (grandson of the 1st Earl of Dalhousie, through his 2nd son, John). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of George, 10th Lord Ross, by whom he had, 1. George, Lord Ramsay, who *d.* 25 May, 1739, in his (Lord Dalhousie's) lifetime, leaving (by Jane, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kelly, and niece of James, 4th Earl of Panmure; for the family of MAULE, EARLS OF PANMURE, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*) three sons, I. CHARLES, **7th** earl, 2. GEORGE, **8th** earl, and 3. Malcolm; 2. Charles, *d. unm.*; 3. Malcolm, *d. unm.*; 1. Anne, *d. unm.* 1739; 2. Jane, *d. unm.* 1769. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Janet Martin, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1739, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, **7th Earl of Dalhousie**, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1764; *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, **8th Earl of Dalhousie**. This nobleman was high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland from the year 1777 to 1782, and was a representative peer in 1774, 1780, and 1784. His lordship *m.* 30 July, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Glen, and niece and heir of James Glen, of Longcroft, co. Linlithgow, governor of Carolina, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1807) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **9th** earl.
2. WILLIAM, 1ST LORD PANMURE, *b.* 27 Oct. 1771, having *s.* through his grandmother, Jean Maule, dau. of the Hon. Harry Maule, of Kellie, the estates of the Earls of Panmure, changed his name and arms for those of the family of MAULE, and was created *Baron Panmure*, by letters patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1794, Patricia Heron, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Halleaths, by whom (who *d.* 11 May, 1821) he had issue,

1. FOX, **11th** Earl of Dalhousie.
2. Lauderdale Maule, lieut.-col. 79th highlanders, *b.* 27 March, 1807; *d. unm.* at Varna, 1 Aug. 1854.
3. William MAULE, of Fearn, *b.* 29 March, 1809; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Binney. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1905. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1859, having had issue,
(1) William Thomas, *b.* 1845; *d.* 1848.
(2) Lauderdale William, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1857.
(1)●Elizabeth Patricia (*Summerleaze House, Bude, Cornwall*), *m.* 22 June, 1880, Rev. George Wingate, vicar of Stratton, N. Cornwall, and has issue. He *d.* 1898.
(2) Mary Christiana, *d.* 1886.
(3) Clara, *d. unm.* Feb. 1903. (4) Alice, *d.* 22 Jan. 1890, aged 36.

1. Patricia, *m.* 8 March, 1826, Gilbert Young, of Lincluden, Youngfield, who *d.* in 1829; she *d.* 23 Aug. 1859.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Dec. 1822, Sir Alexander Ramsay, Bart. of Balmain; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1852. He *d.* 26 April, 1852.
3. Mary, *m.* 24 Oct. 1824, James Hamilton, of Bangour; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 2 March, 1851.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1824, W. H. Dowbiggin; and *d.* 13 April, 1833. He *d.* 4 March, 1849, leaving issue.
5. Ramsay, *m.* 26 Oct. 1826, D. Macdonald, of Sandside, co. Caithness; and *d.* 30 April, 1884.
6. Christiane Maule, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1888, aged 82.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of John W. Barton, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* 13 April, 1852. Lady Panmure *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1856, Bonamy Mansell Power; and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1867.

3. James, a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1 Oct. 1772; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1837.
4. John, *b.* 21 April, 1775; lieut.-gen. in the army, and on the general staff of India; *m.* 19 April, 1800, Mary, dau. of Philip Delisle, of Calcutta; and *d.* 28 June, 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1843),
   1. William Maule, *b.* 20 May, 1804; major-gen. Bengal army; *d.* 13 Dec. 1871.
   2. GEORGE, **12th** earl.
   3. James, *b.* 3 Oct. 1808; major-gen. Bengal army; *m.* 3 Feb. 1840, Florence Harriet Charlotte, dau. of William Robert Burlton Bennet, of the Bengal civil service; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1889) had issue,
      (1) James Andrew, *b.* 23 June, 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1871.
      (1) Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Major Thomas Young, of Lincluden, and left issue. He *d.* 1896.
      (2) Eliza Monckton, *m.* 30 Nov. 1867, Sir Edward J. D. Paul, 4th bart., and *d.* 29 May, 1886. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1895, leaving issue.
      (3) Anne Montagu, *d. unm.* 1865.
      (4) Patricia Maule, *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, Gen. Alfred Leitenitz, of the King of Italy's army, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
   4. John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1811, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Kate Sinclair, dau. of David Laing, of Thurso, N.B., and *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1856. His widow *d.* 18 April, 1880.
   5. Henry (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1816; gen. Bengal army, raised to the rank of an earl's son, 1874; *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Laura, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1893. She *d.* 29 July, 1914, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ Henry Lushington, lieut.-col. late Indian army, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1893, ●Sophia, dau. of the late J. P. Thomas, of Warneford Place, Wilts, and Calcutta, and has issue,
         1*a*♦ Archibald Henry Maule, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 4 May, 1894.
         1*a*● Maud Evelyn. 2*a*● Vera Edith.
      (2)♦ John, C.S.I., C.I.E., lieut.-col. Indian army, political resident in Baghdad 1906-11, and agent to gov.-gen. in Baluchistan from 1911; *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; *m.* 9 March, 1889, ●Margaret, eldest dau. of Frederick Henvey, late Bengal civil service, and has issue,
         ●Mary Isabel.
      (1)● Mary Louisa, *m.* 13 Oct. 1870, Col. John Birney, R.E., of Glenswinton, co. Kirkcudbright. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      (2)● Lilian, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Major William St. Pierre Bunbury, late R.A., and has issue.
      (3)● Annie.
   6. Robert Anderson, lieut.-col., *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1897.
   1. Anne Finlay Anderson, *m.* 15 June, 1848, Col. David Ewart, Bengal artillery, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 13 May, 1891, aged 76.
   2. Christian Dalhousie, deceased.
5. Andrew, of Cheltenham, *b.* 6 May, 1776; *m.* 20 Jan. 1800, Rachel, dau. of James Cock, of Rampore. She *d.* 14 June, 1856. He *d.* 2 April, 1848, leaving issue,
   1. George, general in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1812; *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, Eleanor Mary, dau. of General David Williamson, Bengal army, and *d s.p.* 3 July, 1887, aged 74. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1902.
   2. James, lieut.-col., *b.* 19 Aug. 1814; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1878.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 July, 1840, Thomas H. Mackay, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 30 March, 1875, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* 7 April, 1842, Lieut.-Gen. Marcus John Slade. He *d.* 7 March, 1872. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1909, leaving issue (*see* SLADE, Bart.).
6. Henry, in the E.I.C.N.S.; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1808.
7. David, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1801.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1786, Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart., who *d.* in 1818. Her ladyship *d.* 3 June, 1848.
2. Lucinda, *d.* 15 June, 1812.
3. Georgiana *d.* 17 May, 1794.
4. Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1801, James Hay, of Collipriest, co. Devon, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1822; she *d.* 1 April, 1866.

Lord Dalhousie succeeded, at the decease of his maternal uncle, William Maule, Earl of Panmure, in 1782, to the very extensive estates of that family for life, with remainder, according to settlement, to his 2nd son, who assumed the name of MAULE, and was created, 1831, *Baron Panmure*. The earl *d.* 15 Nov. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **9th Earl of Dalhousie,** *b.* 23 Oct. 1770. This nobleman, who distinguished himself as a military commander in the French war, especially at Waterloo, was a general officer in the army; col. in the 26th regiment of foot, and a knight grand cross of the Bath; was a representative peer from 1796 to 1815, and on the 11th Aug. 1815, he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle*. The earl *m.* 14 May, 1805, Christian, only child and heir of Charles Broun, of Colstoun, in Haddingtonshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1839) had,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Ramsay*, *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1832.
2. Charles, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 8 July, 1817.
3. JAMES ANDREW, **10th** earl, and marquess.

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES ANDREW, **10th Earl** and **Marquess of Dalhousie,** K.T., who was *b.* 22 April, 1812, and *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, Susan Georgiana, dau. of George, Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* on her passage home from India, 6 May, 1853) had,

1. Susan Georgiana Broun, C.I. (1878), *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1863, 1st Lord Connemara (whom she divorced, 27 Nov. 1890). He *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1894, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. William Hamilton Broun, and *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1898.
2. Edith Christian, *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, the Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1871. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF DALHOUSIE, *of Dalhousie Castle, co. Edinburgh, and of the Punjaub*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 25 Aug. 1849. He was constable of Dover Castle, and lord warden of the Cinque Ports, lord register of Scotland, and major-gen. of the royal archers, the Queen's bodyguard of Scotland. The Marquess of Dalhousie was governor-gen. of India from 1847 to 1856. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1860, when the marquessate and barony of Dalhousie, of the United Kingdom, became extinct, while his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

Fox, **11th Earl of Dalhousie** and 2nd Baron Panmure, K.T., G.C.B., P.C., Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, lord lieutenant of co. Forfar, a commissioner of the Royal Military Asylum, and a governor of the Charterhouse; *b.* 22 April, 1801. His lordship *m.* 4 April, 1831, Montagu, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Abercromby, which lady *d.* 11 Nov. 1853. The Earl of Dalhousie, after filling the offices of Under-Secretary of State from 1835 to 1841, and Vice-President of the Board of Trade in 1841, was Secretary at War from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858. He assumed, in 1861, the surname of RAMSAY after that of MAULE. His lordship *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE, **12th Earl of Dalhousie,** admiral, retired list, *b.* 26 April, 1806; *m.* 12 Aug. 1845, Sarah Frances, only dau. of William Robertson, of Logan House, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1904) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, **13th** earl.
2. George Spottiswoode, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1848; *d.* 1873.
3. Arthur Dalhousie, *b.* 6 July, 1854; *d.* 5 Dec. 1857.
4♦ Charles Maule, J.P., D.L., and Vice-Lieut. for Forfarshire, M.P. for Forfarshire 1894-95, late Lieut.-Col. comdg. Forfar and Kincardine artillery, formerly lieut. R.A., *b.* 29 Jan. 1859 (*Carlton and Junior United Service Clubs*); *m.* 28 May, 1885, Martha Estelle, dau. of William R. Garrison, of New York. She *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1904.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom as LORD RAMSAY, *of Glenmark, co. Forfar*, 12 June, 1875. He *d.* 20 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAM, **13th Earl of Dalhousie,** K.T., comm. R.N. (ret.), lord-in-waiting in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1880 to 1885, extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, M.P. for Liverpool in 1880, Secretary of State for Scotland, April to July, 1886, *b.* 29 June, 1847; *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, Lady Ida Louise Bennet, younger dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR GEORGE MAULE, **14th** and present earl.
2♦ Patrick William Maule, 2nd sec. in Diplomatic Service, *b.* 20 Sept. 1879.
3♦ Alexander Robert Maule, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1881.
4. Ronald Edward Maule, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 5 March, 1885, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1909.
5♦ Charles Fox Maule, twin, *b.* 5 March, 1885.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1887.

Creations—Scottish Baron, 25 Aug. 1618. Earl, 29 June, 1633. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., an eagle displayed sa., 2nd and 3rd per pale arg. and gu., within a bordure charged with eight mullets all counterchanged. *Crests*—1. A unicorn's head couped arg., armed or. 2. A double headed wyvern with wings erect, spouting out fire before and behind. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, with wings displayed ppr., sinister, a greyhound ppr., gorged with a collar gu., charged with three escallops arg. *Motto*—Ora et labora.

Seats—Dalhousie Castle, Midlothian; Panmure House, Carnoustie, and Brechin Castle, Forfarshire.

DALLAS.



Sir George Edward Dallas, 3rd Bart., of Petsal, co. Stafford, late Chief Clerk of the Foreign Office, *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *s.* his father 1874; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, ●Felicia Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon George Earle Welby, late rector of Barrowby (*see* WELBY, Bart.).

Lineage—The family of Dallas is of great antiquity in the counties of Elgin and Nairn, and derives its name from the locality which was the original settlement of the clan. Dallas is a parish of co. Elgin, in the presbytery of Forres, and synod of Moray. The name is composed of two Gaelic words—*dale*, a valley or plain, and *uis*, contracted from *uisge*, water. The barony of Dallas, containing the remains of the castle of Dallas or Torcastle, has long been the property of the Cummings of Altyre. The branch of the family of Dallas, from which the present baronet is descended, removed to Cantray, in the parish of Cawder, presbytery of Nairn, and synod of Moray, in the 2nd year of King ROBERT III. (1400), and remained in possession of that barony for nearly 400 years, until the estate was alienated by sale to the family of Davidson. For an account of the family of Dallas, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DALLAS-YORKE.

ROBERT DALLAS, of Kensington, second son of Alexander Dallas, in Forres, Morayshire, of the Cantray branch of the family, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, minister of Killirney, granddau. of Hugh Barclay, and great-granddau. of Sir Robert Barclay, Bart. of Pierstown. By this lady he had (with several daus., of whom, Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Huxley; Lucy, *m.* Capt. Temple West; and Isabella, *m.* William Rae) two sons, viz.,

1. Robert (Right Hon. Sir), *b.* 16 Oct. 1756, M.P. for St. Michael's, Cornwall 1802, and for Kincardine 1805, created chief-justice of Chester, 1807; solicitor-general, 1813; judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1814; and lord chief-justice of the Common Pleas, 1817. He *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jardine; and 2ndly, Giustina, dau. of Henry Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, Ross-shire, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1824, leaving issue.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *d.* 15 July, 1796. His 2nd son,

Sir George Dallas, 1st Bart. of Petsal, in Staffordshire, *b.* 6 April, 1758, distinguished in the civil service of the East India Company, was M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight, 1800. He was created a baronet 31 July, 1798. He *m.* 11 June, 1788, Catherine Margaret, 4th dau. of Sir John Blackwood, Bart., by his wife Dorcas, Baroness Dufferin and Clandeboye, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1846) he had,

1. William Gemmell, *b.* 11 April, 1792; *d.* 7 Nov. 1799.
2. George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1797; killed 14 Feb. 1816, by the accidental discharge of a gun.
3. Henry, capt. in the army, *b.* 31 July, 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1830.
4. ROBERT CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Catherine Sophia, *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, Vice-Admiral the Hon. George Poulett, R.N. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1859. She *d.* 11 April, 1831, leaving issue (*see* POULETT, E.).
2. Marianne, *m.* 1st, in 1809, Sir Peter Parker, Bart., capt. R.N., who was slain while storming the American camp at Bellair, near Baltimore, 31 Aug. 1814; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1818, Michael Bruce. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 11 Sept. 1841, Henry Francis Earle, of Glenelg, co. Inverness, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1883, aged 82.

Sir George *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Charles Dallas, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, and lieut.-col. of militia, Island of Grenada, *b.* 23 Dec. 1804; *m.* 29 Sept. 1841, the Hon. Frances Henrietta, widow of Charles Des Vœux, eldest son of Sir C. Des Vœux, Bart., and dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1894) had issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Rupert Caradoc Francis, late capt. 5th batt. the rifle brigade, formerly lieut. and adjutant 98th foot, *b.* 14 July, 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1880, ●Harriet Ann, youngest dau. of Charles Shannon. He *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1903.

1●Theodosia Selina (94, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, William John, 3rd Earl of Cottenham, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1881, leaving issue.

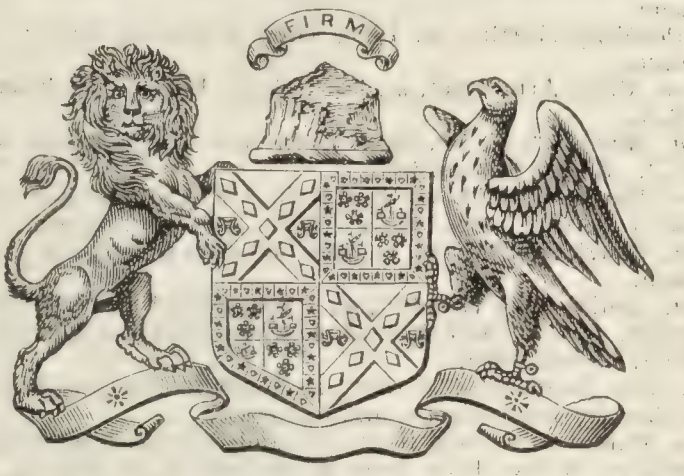
Sir Robert Charles *d.* 1 Aug. 1874.

Creation—31 July, 1798.

Arms—Arg., a bend az., between three mullets sa. *Crest*—A crescent quarterly or and gu. *Motto*—Lux venit ab alto.

Residence—36, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs* — Travellers'; Wellington.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE.



Sir Walter Hamilton-Dalrymple, 8th Bart., of North Berwick, co. Haddington, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 7 Nov. 1882, ●Alice Mary, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Hugh Clifford, K.C.M.G., C.B., V.C. (*see* CLIFFORD, B.), and has,

1♦HEW CLIFFORD, *b.* 11 Aug. 1888.
2♦John Raphael, lieut. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 24 Oct. 1889; served in European War 1914 (despatches).
1●Agnes Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1914, Lieut. Richard Eustace Hollings, R.N., 2nd son of Herbert John Butler Hollings, D.L., of The Watchetts, Surrey (*see* RURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Marjorie. 3●Sybil.

Sir Walter assumed by royal licence, 28 Dec. 1888, the additional surname of HAMILTON.

Lineage—The Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st Bart., of North Berwick (3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair), advocate 1677, an eminent lawyer and lord president of the Court of Session 1698, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, 29 April, 1698; he represented New Galloway in parliament in 1689, and North Berwick in 1702 and following years; and in 1706, was one of the commissioners appointed to arrange the articles of union. Sir Hew was also a commissioner and trustee for improving the fisheries and manufactures of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1682, Marion, dau. of Sir Robert Hamilton, of Pressmanen, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), of Castleton, advocate 1714, *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1707, Johanna, dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, master of Bargeny, and by her had issue,
   1. HEW (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. John, *b.* 4 Feb. 1715, advocate 1735; *s.* after a long litigation to the estate of Bargany, and assumed the name and arms of HAMILTON of *Bargany*. He was M.P. for the Wigton Burghs 1754, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Wemyss: 2ndly, 1772, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, of Coylsfield, and *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1796, when the estates devolved upon his nephew, Sir Hew, 3rd bart.
   3. Robert, M.D.; *d.s.p.*
   1. Marion, *m.* 1732, Donald, 4th Lord Reay; *d.* 1740. 2. Jean.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Duff, of Crombie; *d.* 1781.
   4. Anne, *m.* 24 Oct. 1749, James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1820, leaving issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, Bart. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1776. He *d.v.p.* 21 Aug. 1734, having had issue,
   4. William, a Spanish merchant; *d.* at Blackheath, 1782.
   5. James, captain of dragoons; *m.* 1761, Miss Apsley.
   6. Charles, *m.* 1758, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Edwin, and had a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 June, 1780, Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres and 23rd Earl of Crawford (*see that title*).
   7. Stair, *d.* in India.
2. Hew, of Drummore, a lord of session from 1726, and of justiciary from 1745, under the designation of Lord Drummore, *b.* 30 Nov. 1690; *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Horn, of Horn and Westhall, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 18 June, 1755, having had issue,
   1. John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1714; *d. unm.* 1737.
   2. Hew, *b.* 7 Jan. 1717; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart., of Cramond, and *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1746.
   3. ROBERT, ancestor of ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, Bart. (*see that title*).
   4. David, lord of session as Lord Westhall from 1777, *b.* 27 Aug. 1719; *m.* 1761, Jane, dau. of Alexander Aberdeen, of Cairnbulg. She *d.* 23 April, 1780. He *d.* 26 April, 1784, leaving issue.
   5. Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1721. 6. James, *b.* 14 March, 1724.
   7. Campbell, lieut.-col. 3rd Dragoons, and governor of Guadaloupe 1753, *b.* 27 Aug. 1725; *m.* Margaret Douglas, and *d.* 1767, having had issue,
      (1) James, of North Berwick, capt. 57th regt., *m.* Feb. 1796, Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Gascoyne, and widow of Thomas, 7th Earl of Haddington. She *d.* 21 June, 1840, aged 80. He *d.s.p.* 1831.
      (2) George, col. in the army and lieut.-col. 19th regt., *m.* Martha Willett Miller, and had issue,
      1*a*. Alexander Duncan, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.*

2*a*. William Henry Clarence, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *m*. 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Oswald Werge, and *d*. 1838, leaving issue,
1*b*● Mary Martha, *m*. 1855, Thomas Eustace Smith, and has issue.
2*b*. Ellen Arbuthnot, *m*. 1857, Capt. Edward Jackson Bruce, R.A.
1*a*. Margaret, *m*. 1st, Capt. Burn, and 2ndly, James Wardrop, M.D. She *d*. 13 Jan. 1867.
2*a*. Martha Willett, *m*. 23 March, 1831, North, Earl of Stair. She *d*. 5 June, 1869. He *d*. 9 Nov. 1864, leaving issue.
3*a*. Charlotte Douglas, *m*. 1810, William Gordon, of Campbelltown.
4*a*. Louisa Mary Minchin, *m*. 9 Feb. 1832, Vice-Adm. Sir H. W. Bruce, K.C.B., and *d*. 1834, leaving issue (*see* BRUCE, Bart.). He *d*. 14 Dec. 1863.
(3) Hew, lieut.-col. 49th regt., *m*. Marianne, only child of James Straker, barrister-at-law, and had issue,
1*a*. Campbell James, lieut.-col. and commissioner for the suppression of the slave trade in Havannah, *m*. Rosina, dau. of John Walton, and *d*. 17 July, 1847, having had issue,
1*b*. James Pilgrim, who had issue.
2*b*. John Henry Manners Rutland, *d*. *unm*.
1*b*. Harriet Farre, *m*. Chevalier Crol, governor of the Dutch West Indies.
2*b*. Elizabeth Rosina, *m*. J. D. Crol.
3*b*. Anne Walton, *m*. W. H. Rink van Dromondt.
2*a*. Hew Manners, lieut. 1st Foot, *m*. Anne, only child of George Elliot, and left issue.
3*a*. George Haddington, lieut. 91st Foot, *d*. 1856.
1*a*. Margaret Duncan, *m*. — McAlpine.
2*a*. Elizabeth Pilgrim, *m*. Capt. Colin Buchanan, 62nd regt., and had issue.
(1) Margaret, *m*. 7 Jan. 1781, Col. Alexander Duncan, of St. Fort, M.P. for Fifeshire.

3. John, *b*. 17 April, 1692, capt. Enniskillen dragoons, *m*. Mary, dau. of Alexander Ross, of Balkail, co. Wigton (afterwards wife of Sir James Adolphus Oughton, K.B.), and *d*. 1753, leaving a son,
Hew Whiteford (Sir), 1st bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 57th regt., created a baronet 6 May, 1815, *m*. 16 May, 1783, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Francis Leighton, of Loton Park, Salop, and *d*. 9 April, 1830, leaving issue,
(1) Adolphus John (Sir), 2nd bart., general in the army, *m*. 23 June, 1812, Anne, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st Bart., of Kirkshall. She *d*. 10 May, 1858. He *d.s.p*. 3 March, 1866, when the baronetcy became extinct.
(2) Leighton Cathcart, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *d*. *unm*. 1820.
(1) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m*. 1816, Vice.-Adm. Sir John Chambers White, K.C.B., and *d*. 1830, leaving issue.
(2) Frances Mary, *m*. 1811, Col. Edward Fanshawe, C.B.
(3) Arabella Boyd, *m*. 1810, Rear-Adm. James Richard Dacres, and *d*. 1828.
4. William, capt. in the army, *b*. 19 Oct. 1693, whose wife was murdered in 1746, by a footboy in her house in Cavendish Square.
5. James, of Nunraw, capt. in the army, *d*. Sept. 1737. His male issue is now extinct.
1. Margaret, *m*. 1700, Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greenock.
2. Marion.
3. Anne, *m*. Sir James Steuart, Bart. of Goodtrees.
4. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir James Suttie, Bart. of Balgone.
5. Eleanor, *m*. Sir Thomas Hay, Bart. of Alderston.
6. Marion, *m*. Sir Ludovic Grant, Bart. of Grant.
7. Joanna.

Sir Hew *m*. 2ndly, 1712, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hamilton, of Olivestob, and widow of James Hamilton, of Bangour. She *d.s.p*. 21 March, 1742. He *d*. 1 Feb. 1737, and was *s*. by his grandson,

Sir Hew Dalrymple, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Haddingtonshire, and king's remembrancer in the Exchequer for Scotland, *m*. 1st, 14 July, 1743, Margaret, dau. of — Sainthill, of Garlick Hill, London. She *d*. 31 Dec. 1749, leaving issue. He *m*. 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1756, Martha, dau. of Charles Edwin. She *d*. 12 Sept. 1782. He *d*. 23 Nov. 1790, and was *s*. by his only surviving child,

Sir Hew Hamilton-Dalrymple, 3rd Bart., who assumed the additional surname of HAMILTON, upon inheriting the Bargany estates from his uncle, John Hamilton. Sir Hew Hamilton-Dalrymple *m*. Janet, dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, and left,
1. HEW (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. James, *m*. 1815, Mary Christina, 3rd dau. of Sir James Nasmyth, Bart., by whom he left at his decease an only dau., Jemima, who *d*. 1832, aged 14.
4. Robert Stair, *d*. 1819.
1. Margaret Martha, *m*. Capt. W. F. Browne, and *d*. his widow, 3 Oct. 1849.
2. Janet, *m*. Robert, 1st Earl of Camperdown, and *d*. his widow, 17 May, 1867.
3. Anne, *m*. Alexander Oswald, and *d*. 1820; he *d*. 1821.

Sir Hew was for some years in the army, and represented the co. Mid-Lothian in parliament. He *d*. 14 Feb. 1800, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Hew Dalrymple-Hamilton, 4th Bart., *b*. 3 Jan. 1774; assumed the additional name of HAMILTON; *m*. 19 May, 1800, Hon. Jane Duncan, eldest dau. of Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan, of Camperdown, and by her (who *d*. 7 March, 1852) had issue,
Henrietta Dundas, *m*. 1822, Augustin Louis Joseph Casimir Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, by whom (who *d*. at Paris, 2 May, 1865), she had issue, Louise Jane Henrietta Emily, *m*. 9 Dec. 1846, John, 10th Earl of Stair; and Georgina Jane Elizabeth Fanny, *m*. 15 June, 1852, Charles, 3rd Earl Manvers. The Duchess de Coigny *d*. 19 Dec. 1869.

Sir Hew *d*. 23 Feb. 1834, and was *s*. by his brother,

LIEUT.-GEN. **Sir John Dalrymple, 5th Bart.,** *m*. 30 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d*. 14 April, 1871) had issue,
1. HEW (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. JOHN WARRENDER (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Helen Jane, *m*. 14 Feb. 1833, Alexander Maclean, of Ardgour, co. Argyll, who *d*. 28 Nov. 1872. She *d*. 4 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana, *m*. 1831, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. H. Sewell, K.C.B., and *d*. 1 May, 1872. He *d*. 13 March, 1862.
3. Charlotte Sophia, *m*. 15 Dec. 1836, Major-Gen. John Clark, K.H., who *d*. 22 March, 1865. She *d*. 1864, leaving issue.
4. Janet, *m*. 29 April, 1847, Rev. James George Curry Fussell, M.A., who *d*. 1883, leaving issue.
5. Patricia DALRYMPLE, *d*. *unm*. 23 April, 1914.

Sir John *d*. 26 May, 1835, and was *s*. by his elder son,

Sir Hew Hamilton-Dalrymple, 6th Bart., convener of co. Haddington, D.L., lieut.-col. 71st foot, *b*. 21 Nov. 1814; *m*. 27 July, 1852, Frances Elizabeth (who *d*. 28 Feb. 1894), only dau. of Robert Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and dying *s.p*. 27 April, 1887, was *s*. by his brother,

Sir John Warrender Dalrymple, 7th Bart., D.L., Bengal civil service (retired), *b*. May, 1824; *m*. 7 June, 1847, Sophia, younger dau. of James Pattle, of the Bengal civil service. She *d*. 16 June, 1911, having had issue,
1. Hew, *b*. 21 April, 1848; *d*. March, 1868.
2. WALTER (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
1● Virginia Julian, *m*. 12 Sept. 1876, Sir Francis Henry Champneys, 1st bart., and has issue.

Sir John *d*. 28 Dec. 1888.

Creation—29 April, 1698.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, or, on a saltire, az., between two water-bougets on the flanks, sa., nine lozenges of the field, for DALRYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu.; three cinquefoils, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with sails furled, sa., all within a bordure compony, arg. and az. charged alternately with hearts, gu., and mullets, arg., for HAMILTON. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, gu.; sinister, a falcon, ppr. *Motto*—Firm.
Seat—Luchie, North Berwick, Haddingtonshire. *Residence*—Villa della Pergola, Alassio, Italy. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

DALRYMPLE OF NEWHAILES.



The Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1st Bart., P.C. of Newhailes, Midlothian, D.L. co. Bute, J.P. and D.L. for East Lothian, and J.P. Midlothian and Ayrshire, M.A. Cambridge, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, barrister-at-law, M.P. co. Bute 1868–85, and for Ipswich 1886-1906, Junior Lord of the Treasury 1885; *b*. 15 Oct. 1839; *m*. 7 April, 1874, Alice Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Hunter-Blair, 4th bart. of Blairquhan, and by her (who *d*. 2 Sept. 1884) had issue,

1♦ DAVID CHARLES HERBERT, lieut. R.N., ret., *b*. 29 March, 1879; *m*. 3 April, 1906, ● Margaret Anna, youngest dau. of Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bart., and has issue,
● Dorothea Mary, *b*. 12 March, 1912.
1● Christian Elizabeth Louisa, *b*. 9 July, 1875; *m*. 18 Sept. 1907, Capt. John Saumarez Dumaresq, M.V.O., R.N., eld. son of the late William Alexander Dumaresq, M.A., J.P., and has issue.
2● Alice Mary, *b*. 31 Aug. 1884.

Sir Charles *s*. to the estates of Hailes in East Lothian, and Newhailes in Midlothian, on the death of his father in 1849, and thereupon assumed the surname and arms of Dalrymple. He was created a baronet 19 July, 1887.

Lineage—THE HON. SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, 1st Bart. of Hailes, co. Haddington, 5th son of James, 1st Viscount Stair, was admitted a member of the Faculty of Advocates, 3 Nov. 1688, and was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 8 May, 1700. He was a commissioner for the treaty of union; was M.P. for Culross 1697-1707, and again in the first parliament of Great Britain 1707-8, M.P. for Haddington 1708-21; Queen's Advocate for Scotland 1709-20; and

auditor of the Exchequer 1720-1; *m.* 4 April, 1691, Janet, dau. of Sir James Rochead, Knt., of Inverleith, and widow of Alexander Murray, of Melgund. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1726, leaving issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Hugh, of Melgund and Kynnynmond, *d.* 1741, leaving an only dau., Agnes, *m.* Sir Gilbert Elliot, 3rd bart. of Stobs, and was mother of the 1st Earl of Minto.

1. Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir John Baird, 1st bart., of Newbyth (*see* BAIRD *of Saughton*). He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1745. She *m.* 2ndly, Gen. the Hon. James St. Clair of Dysart, and *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1766.

Sir David *d.* 3 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, 2nd Bart. of Hailes, M.P. for Haddington 1722-34, auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland, *b.* 24 July, 1692; *m.* 1726, Lady Christian Hamilton, dau. of Thomas, 8th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1770) had 16 children, of whom,

1. DAVID (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. James, lieut.-col. Royal Scots regt., *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles St. Clair, of Herdmanstoun, and *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1791.
3. Hugh, capt. R.N., *m.* 2 May, 1754, Helen, dau. of 5th Earl of Wemyss, and *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1784.
4. John, lord provost of Edinburgh, *m.* 28 June, 1774, Anne Young, dau. of Walter Pringle, of St. Kitts, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1779, leaving with a dau., Eleanora, two sons,
   1. JAMES (Sir), 4th bart., *d. unm.* Dec. 1800.
   2. JOHN PRINGLE (Sir), 5th bart., col. in the Army, *m.* 28 Dec. 1807, Mary, dau. of Edward Rushworth, of Farringford Hill, Isle of Wight, but *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1829, when the baronetcy became extinct.
5. Alexander, hydrographer to the Admiralty, *b.* 24 July, 1737; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1808.

Sir James *d.* 24 Feb. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DAVID DALRYMPLE, 3rd Bart. of Hailes, LL.D. Edinburgh, admitted a member of the Faculty of Advocates, 1748; appointed a lord of session, as Lord Hailes, 1766, and a lord of justiciary, 1776; *b.* 28 Oct. 1726; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of George Brown, a lord of session as Lord Colstoun, and by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1768) had one dau.,

1. CHRISTIAN, of whom hereafter.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1770, Helen, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 2nd bart. of Kilkerran, a lord of session as Lord Kilkerran, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1810) had,

2. Jean, *m.* 8 Oct. 1799, Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart. of Kilkerran, and *d.* 6 May, 1803, leaving an only son, CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON (Sir), 5th bart., of whom hereafter.

Lord Hailes *d.* 29 Nov. 1792, when the baronetcy passed to his nephew, SIR JAMES, 4th bart., and his estate descended to his dau.,

CHRISTIAN DALRYMPLE, heiress of Hailes, who *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1838, when she was *s.* by her nephew (the son of her half-sister, Lady Fergusson),

SIR CHARLES DALRYMPLE FERGUSSON, 5th Bart. of Kilkerran, *b.* 26 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1829, Helen, dau. of Right Hon. David Boyle, lord justice-general of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1869) had, with other issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), *s.* as 6th bart. of Kilkerran (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart. *of Kilkerran*).
2. CHARLES (Sir), created a baronet 1887.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 March, 1849.

Creation—19 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltire az. nine lozenges of the field, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight mullets, and as many boar's heads of the first, for DALRYMPLE; 2nd and 3rd, az. a buckle, arg. between three boars' heads couped. or, for FERGUSSON. *Crest*—A rock ppr. *Motto*—Firme.

Seat—Newhailes, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Club*—Athenæum.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE.



Sir Francis Napier Horn-Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 7th Bart., Capt. R.G.A., served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 17 July, 1882; *s.* his brother 1913; *m.* 30 Sept. 1909, ● Betty, only dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Edward Hemery Le Breton, Royal Irish Reg., and has issue,

● Penelope Eleanor, *b.* 3 July, 1911.

Lineage—HEW DALRYMPLE, of Drummore, 2nd son of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st Bart., of North Berwick (*see that title*), who was 3rd son of James, 1st Viscount Stair (*see that title*), was *b.* 30 Nov. 1690, admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1710, was appointed a lord of session in 1726, and of justiciary in 1745, under the titular designation of Lord Drummore. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Horn, of Horn and Westhall, in Aberdeenshire. He *d.* 18 June, 1755, leaving issue (*see* HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE, Bart.). His eldest surviving son,

ROBERT DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE, of Horn and Westhall, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 53rd regiment of foot, who assumed his maternal surname of HORN. He *m.* 9 July, 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir James Elphinstone, Bart., of Logie, and thence assuming *that* [additional] surname, became DALRYMPLE-HORN-ELPHINSTONE. He *d.* in 1794, leaving by her (who *d.* at Leith, 3 March, 1774),

1. James, his heir, *b.* 24 March, 1762; *m.* 30 March, 1790, Margaret Davidson, heiress of Midmar, and *d.s.p.* on his passage to Lisbon, 21 April, 1798.
2. ROBERT (Sir), 1st bart.

1. Jean, *m.* Alexander Gordon Davidson, 2nd son of Gordon of Gight.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Ernest Gordon, Bart. of Park, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1824.
3. Marion, *m.* 21 Nov. 1785, Jas. Mansfield, of Midmar; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1824.
4. Margaret, *m.* 16 Sept. 1785, Sir Robert Burnett, 7th Bart., of Leys, and *d.* 18 March, 1849, leaving issue.
5. Eleanora Jane, *m.* William Wemyss, of Cuttle Hill; *d.* in 1835.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* George Leith, of Overhall; *d.* in 1838.

The younger son,

Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 1st Bart., formerly lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1766, was created a bart., 16 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 21 May, 1800, Græme, dau. of David Hepburn, a col. in the army, 2nd son of James Congalton Hepburn, of Congalton and Keith Marischal. The younger children of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, Bart., take the name of ELPHINSTONE before DALRYMPLE, omitting that of HORN. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1870, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *d.* in 1819, aged 17.
2. David Riccart, *b.* 14 Feb. 1804; *d.* in 1841.
3. JAMES (Sir), 2nd bart.
4. Hew Drummond ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, *b.* 29 July, 1807; *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Helenora Catherine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Shaw Heron-Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 28 April, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) a son and dau.,
   ROBERT GRÆME (Sir), 5th bart.
   Stuart Mary.
5. Francis Anstruther ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE. Bengal civil service, *b.* 18 Aug. 1813; *m.* 3 Dec. 1846, Mary Anne, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. Herbert Bowen, C.B. He *d.* 5 July, 1885. She *d.* 9 July, 1904, leaving issue,
   1. Stair, *b.* 3 May, 1848; *m.* 3 May, 1876, Agnes Laura, adopted dau. of Arthur Southard, of Fern Lodge, Bracknell, Berks. He *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1886. She *d.* 28 March, 1912.
   2 ♦ HEW DRUMMOND, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 27 Jan. 1857.
   3. Ernest Charles, Natal Mounted Police, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; *d.* 20 Sept. 1911.
   4 ♦ Francis Herbert, *b.* 2 June, 1862.
   1 ● Helen Frances (*Springbank, Prestwick, Ayrshire*) *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, Adam Hay Gordon, of Avochie, who *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1894.
6. Stair, *b.* 29 May, 1815; *d.* 7 July, 1840.
7. Charles ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE, *b.* 23 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1849, Harriet Albinia Louisa, eldest dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Ellon, Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1854) had issue,
   William Robert, late capt. 4th batt. Scots fus., *b.* 1 Feb. 1854; *d.* 7 Dec. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1860, ● Christian (*Kinellar Lodge, Kinaldie*), eldest dau. of William Gordon-Cuming-Skene, of Pitlurg and Parkhill, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* July, 1891, leaving by her a dau.,

● Anne Alexandrina.

8. John Hamilton, C.B., gen. late Scots fusilier gds., and col. 1st batt. highland light infantry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1819; *m.* 23 April, 1851, Georgina Anne, eldest dau. of William P. Brigstocke, M.P. of Birdcombe Court, Somerset, and widow of F. Garden Campbell, of Troup and Glenlyon, and *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1888. She *d.* 15 April, 1887.
9. Ernest George Beck, *b.* 27 Aug. 1820; *d.* in 1844.
10. George Augustus Frederick, of West Hall, sometime colonial secretary of Queensland, *b.* 6 May, 1826; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1876.

1. Elizabeth Magdalene, *d.* 1831.
2. Mary Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Patrick Boyle, of Shewalton (*see* GLASGOW, E.), son of Right Hon. David Boyle, lord president of the court of session. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1880. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1874.
3. Louisa Sarah, *d.* 1835.
4. Anne Græme, *d.* 1823.
5. Henrietta Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1857, Thos. C. Leslie, who *d.* 18 April, 1862. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1903.

Sir Robert *d.* 11 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Dalrymple-Horne-Elphinstone, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Portsmouth; one of the junior lords of the Treasury, 1874 to 1880;

b. 20 Nov. 1805; *m.* 27 April, 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Shaw Heron Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1876) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 17 Oct. 1837; *d.* 10 March, 1839.
2. John Maxwell, commander R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1839; *d. unm. v.p.*, 7 July, 1873.
3. Robert Elphinstone (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Græme Hepburn (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. James Edward, *b.* 3 April, 1848; *d.* 5 May, 1850.

1. Mary Heron, *d.* 23 March, 1850.
2. Margaret Burnet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1873, Rev. John Maturin Warren, M.A., rector of Bawdrip, Somerset. He *d.* 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 April, 1914.

Sir James *d.* 26 Dec. 1886, and was *s.* by his third son,

Sir Robert Elphinstone Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd Bart., Bart., lieut. 60th rifles, D.L., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, ●Nina (19, *Wilbraham Place, Chelsea*), only child of John Balfour, of Queen's Gate Place, London; and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1887. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Bevan Edwards, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Sir Robert was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Græme Hepburn Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 4th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *m.* 5 Jan. 1875, ●Margaret Anne Alice (19A, *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*), dau. of James Ogilvie Fairlie, of Coodham, co. Ayr, and *d.* in the Straits Settlements, 22 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1●Mary Constance.
2●Esther Winifred.

Sir Græme was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Robert Græme Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 5th Bart., col. Indian Army, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844; *m.* 27 April, 1871, Flora Loudoun, dau. of James William Macleod. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1906. He *d.* 16 April, 1908, having had issue,

1. John Maxwell, late lieut. Dorset regt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1873; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1903.
2. Edward Arthur (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Francis Napier (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

1. Helenora Catherine, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1909.

The elder surviving son,

Sir Edward Arthur Horn-Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 6th Bart., capt. late Indian Army, *b.* 3 Oct. 1877; *m.* 3 Sept. 1909, ●Jane Muriel Gibbons (*Felthams, Coombe Bissett, Salisbury*), eld. dau. of John Gibbons Hawkes, of Surmount, Ovens, co. Cork. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1913.

Creation—16 Jan. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or on a saltier az., between two water-bougets in the flanks sa., nine lozenges of the field, for Dalrymple; 2nd and 3rd, or, three hunting horns gu. for Horn; on an escocheon of pretence over all, arg., on a chevron sa., between three boars' heads gu., a mitre or, within a bordure of the third. *Crests*—1. Two horns, erect, parted, per fesse or and sa., counterchanged; 2. a rock, ppr., over which the motto, "Firm"; 3. an armed hand erect, holding an ostrich feather, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull sa., armed and unguled or; sinister, an eagle wings expanded sa., armed or. *Mottoes*—"Firm," above the crest; and "Moneo et munio."

Dalrymple-Hay. *See* Hay.

DALYELL.

Sir James Bruce Wilkie Dalyell, 9th Bart., of Binns, Linlithgowshire, J.P. Berwickshire, Major 3rd Batt. K.O. Scottish Borderers, *b.* 1 May, 1867, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, ●Mary Marjoribanks, 2nd dau. of the late Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn and Ladykirk (*see Landed Gentry*) and Sarah, his wife, dau. of David Lord Marjoribanks (*see* Tweedmouth, B.), and has issue,

●Eleanor Isabel (Norah), *b.* 3 Oct. 1895.

Sir James inherited in 1912 the Binns estate from his cousin, Mrs. Cornwall-Dalyell, dau. and eventually sole heir of his great uncle Sir William Cunningham Dalyell, 7th Bart., and assumed the name of Dalyell. His claim to the baronetcy, created 7 Nov. 1685, was allowed by the committee of the Privy Council, 1 July, 1914.

Lineage.—Thomas Dalzell or Dalyell, of Edinburgh, *b.* 1572, is said to have been son of John Dalzell, of Edinburgh, living 2 April, 1574, eldest son of Robert Dalzell of Dalzell and Elliock, by his 2nd wife Christine, dau. of James Dundas, of Newliston, (*see* Carnwath, E.). He *m.* 8 Oct. 1601, Janet Bruce, possibly dau. of Edward Bruce, 1st Lord Kenloss, and had issue. He purchased the estate of the Binns, Linlithgowshire in 1629, and *d.* 1642. His son and heir,

General Thomas Dalyell, of the Binns, the cavalier general, was serving in Ireland as a colonel, 1642, and had charge of the Customs at Carrickfergus, 1649. He had a command on the King's side at the battle of Worcester, 1651, was taken prisoner and committed to the Tower, but escaped to the continent in the following year. He was engaged in the Scottish rebellion, 1654, and was Lieut.-General in the Russian Army and served against the Poles and Turks in 1655. After the Restoration he defeated the Covenanters in 1666, and was Commander in Chief in Scotland from that year till his death. He was made a Privy Councillor in 1667 and was M.P. for Linlithgowshire 1678-85. He raised the famous regiment known as the 'Scots Greys,' 25 Nov. 1681. He made an entail of his estate 3 Aug. 1682, which was afterwards recorded in the book of Council and Sessions, 24 March, 1701. Gen. Dalyell *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Ker, of Cavers, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1685. His son and heir,

Sir Thomas Dalyell, 1st Bart., of the Binns, Captain in the Army, was created a baronet of Scotland, 7 Nov. 1685, on account of his father's services, with remainder to his eldest son and heirs male and tailzie succeeding him in the estate of Binns. The actual words are "ac post ejus decessum in Thomam Dalziell ejus fillium legitimum natu maximum et hæredes ejus masculos et talliæ sibi in jure hereditario statu ac familiæ de Binns succedentes." He *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir William Drummond, of Riccaton, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Magdalen, *m.* 1688, James Menteith, of Auldcathy, a cadet of the family of Menteith of Rusky and Kerse, descended from Sir John Menteith, of Rusky, next brother of Alexander, 6th Earl of Menteith. They had with other issue, a son and heir,
James (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Janet, *m.* Col. Walter Shairp, of Houston.

The only son,

Sir Thomas Dalyell, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 4 May, 1719, from which date the title remained dormant till assumed before 29 Dec. 1728, by his nephew,

Sir James Menteith afterwards **Dalyell, 3rd Bart.,** of the Binns, Ensign in Cadogan's Regiment, *b.* about 1690; *s.* to the Binns, and assumed the name of Dalyell in lieu of Menteith in 1719, and subsequently assumed the baronetcy as heir of tailzie, in possession of Binns though not heir male. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Netherplace, Ayrshire, and by her, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1774, had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James, A.D.C. to Sir Jeffrey Amherst, *d.s.p.*, killed near Fort Detroit, 1763.
3. Thomas, R.N., *d.* 1765.

1. Magdalen, *m.* Robert Stewart, of Binny, and had issue.

Sir James *d.* 28 Feb. 1747. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Dalyell, 4th Bart., of the Binns, an officer in the Army, *m.* 22 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicol Graham, of Gartshore, and by her, who *d.* 31 July, 1825, had surviving issue,

1. James (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John Graham (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Robert, general in the army, *d.* 1848.
4. William Cunningham Cavendish (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1804, James Wilkie, who *d.v.p.* 1814, eldest son of Capt. James Wilkie, of Foulden, co. Berwick, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1817, aged 72, son of John Wilkie, of Foulden, who *d.* Sept. 1780, son of James Wilkie, of Foulden, who *d.* Sept. 1732, son of John Wilkie, of Broomhouse, co. Lanark, M.P. 1654–5, son of Rev. Robert Wilkie, rector of Glasgow University, who *d.* 1640. 2nd son of William Wilkie, M.P. for the burgh of Lanark, 1581–93. She had issue, an only child,
John Wilkie, of Foulden, co. Berwick, D.L., *b.* 1806; *m.* April, 1864, Henriette Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Bruce, of Arnot, co. Kinross. She *d.* May, 1872. He *d.* 21 June, 1884, having had issue,
(1) James Bruce (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
(2)♦John Dalyell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870.
(1) Henrietta Eleanor Maria, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1900.
(2)●Harriet Charlotte.
(3)●Eleanor Bruce.

Sir Robert *d.* 10 Oct. 1791. His eldest son,

Sir James Dalyell, 5th Bart., of Binns, *b.* 7 July, 1774, served in Flanders, 1793, and *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1841, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Graham Dalyell, 6th Bart., of Binns, *b.* 1778, an advocate Scottish bar, 1797; Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries in Scotland, author of several works on history and science, was knighted 22 Aug. 1836; *s.* to the baronetcy, 1841, but *d. unm.* 7 June, 1851, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Cunningham Dalyell, 7th Bart., of Binns, Capt. R.N., and Governor of Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 27 April, 1784, *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Maria, dau. of Anthony Teixiera Sampayo, of Peterborough House, Fulham, and sister of Anthony Sampayo,

Minister for France in Hesse, and by her, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1871, had issue,

1. Robert Alexander Osborne (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Osborne William, Commander, R.N., severely wounded at Sebastopol, *d s.p.* 22 Dec. 1862, *s.p.*
1. Maria Christina, *m.* 1855, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1867. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1900.
2. Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 11 April, 1861, Gustavus Charles Cornwall, afterwards Cornwall-Dalyell, who *d.* 22 July, 1903. She inherited in 1886, the Binns estate and assumed the name of Dalyell. Mrs. Cornwall-Dalyell *d.s.p.* 1912, having devised the Binns estate to her cousin James Bruce Wilkie, of Foulden, now Sir James Bruce Wilkie Dalyell, 9th bart.

Sir William *d.* 16 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Alexander Osborne Dalyell, 8th Bart., of Binns, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, D.L. Co. Linlithgow, Consul at Erzeroum, 1859, at Jassy, 1862, and at Roustchouk, 1865-79, *b.* 1821, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1886, when the Binns estate passed to his only surviving sister, and the baronetcy became dormant till allowed by decision of the Privy Council in 1914 to the present baronet.

Creation—Baronet (S.), 7 Nov. 1685.
Seats—The Binns, co. Linlithgow, and Foulden House, co. Berwick. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh), and Isthmian, W.

DANCER.



Sir Thomas Johnstone Dancer, 7th Bart., *b.* 3 Jan. 1852, educated at Eton; *s.* his father 1872; *m.* 18 April, 1877, Isabella Laura Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Weare Gardiner, of Coombe Lodge, Whitchurch, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1886) has issue,

1● Grace Helen.
2● Barbara Jane.

Lineage—**Sir Thomas Dancer, 1st Bart.,** Knt., sheriff of co. Wexford, 1657, and of King's Co. 1677, alderman and mayor of the city of Waterford, 1660, M.P. for New Ross, 1661-6, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 12 Aug. 1662. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of John Etchingham, of Dunbrody, and dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Adam Loftus, Knt. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by his wife, Jane, dau. of Walter Vaughan, of Golden Grove, King's Co. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, widow of Philip Bigoe, of Newton, King's Co., and previously of Garrett Talbot, and dau. of Sir George Herbert, 1st Bart. He *d.* Aug. 1689, having by his first wife had issue. His elder son,

Sir Thomas Dancer, 2nd Bart., major in Lord Donegall's Regt., *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1703, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Loftus Dancer, 3rd Bart., *m.* about 1690, Catharine, dau. of — Amyrald, and *d.* 27 March, 1734, having had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Amyrald, *d.s.p.*
3. Richard, *m.* Mary Ledger, and by her left issue, three sons and one dau.,
   1. Thomas, capt. in the Army, *m.* 1764, Honora, 2nd dau. of Thomas James, of Milltown, co. Clare, and *d.* 1 July, 1773, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1780, Rev. Charles Smyth, of Smythfield, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1821) had issue,
      (1) Amyrald (Sir), **5th** bart.
      (1) Catharine.
      (2) Charity, *m.* 1800, Christopher Abbott. She *d.* 1802.
   2. Loftus, *m.* 1765, Sarah, dau. of John Ledger, of Borrisokane, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1789, leaving issue,
      (1) Richard, of Dunkerrin, King's Co., *b.* 1765, *d.s.p.* 1837.
      (2) Thomas, of Clarkhill, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1773, living 1821, left issue by Judith, his wife, two sons and four daus., 1*a*. Loftus, *b.* 1810; 2*a*. Thomas, *b.* 1820; 1*a*. Sarah, *b.* 1803; 2*a*. Elizabeth, *b.* 1807; 3*a*. Ellen, *b.* 1815; and 4*a*. Fanny, *b.* 1817.
   3. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Joshua Smyth, of Shinrone, and *d.* 1818, leaving issue,
      (1) Joshua, of Shinrone, *m.* Judith, dau. of Aquilla Smith, of Casshouse, King's Co., and *d.* 1840, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Richard, *d.* 8 March, 1876, aged 60.
      2*a*. Aquila Amyrald, of Foxboro, King's Co., *b.* 1825; *m.* 1849, Frances Bomford, dau. of John Coates, and *d.* 1854, having by her, who *d.* 1874, had issue,
      1*b*● Frances (*The Nest, Barkwood Road, Boscombe*).
      2*b*. Emily, deceased.
      3*b*. Eleanor Aquilena, *d. unm.* 1905.
      3*a*. Joshua, went to America.
      1*a*. Phœbe *m.* — Smith.
      (2) Thomas, of Hilton, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1802, Angel, dau. of Hugh Wray. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1867. He *d.* 18 May, 1857, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Amyrald, of Hilton, J.P., *b.* 1812; *m.* 1866, ●Charlotte Isabel (*Clonard, Killiney, co. Dublin*), dau. of Thomas Ely, of Elysium, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1898, leaving a dau.,
      ●Angel Wray, *m.* 1904, William Jeffcott, J.P., of Killiney, co. Dublin.
      2*a*. Hugh Wray (Rev.), Rector of Great Connell, Kildare, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1861, ●Sarah (16, *Elphinstone Road, Southsea*), dau. of Capt. John Davis, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1892, leaving a dau.,
      ●Margaret.
      1*a*●Angel (64, *Morehampton Road, Dublin*), *m.* Richard Rainsford, of Dublin, who *d.* 1850.
      2*a*●Alice Maria (64, *Morehampton Road, Dublin*), *m.* 1842, Thomas Purefoy, M.D., who left issue.
      3*a*. Jane, *m.* 1st, Alexander Shelley, and 2ndly, 1844, John Hutchinson.
      (3) Richard, of Roscrea, M.D., *b* 1786; *m.* 1811, Margaret Doolan, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1865, leaving a dau.,
      Amyralda, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1899.
      (1) Anne, *m.* 1812, John Lamb Ashton.
      (2) Catherine, *m.* 1809, John Smith, 3rd son of Ralph Smith, of Shinrone.
      (3) Frances, *m.* 1819, Joseph Hardy, of Caratrim, co. Galway.
      (4) Ellen, *m.* 1823, Thomas Fry.
      (5) Charity, *m.* 1825, Aquilla Smith.
   1. Catherine, *m.* 1751, Thomas Ely.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Oliver Leake, of Loghorna, co. Tipperary, and 2ndly, Thomas Hackett. She *d.* 1741.
2. Catherine, *m.* — Harwood.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Dancer, 4th Bart., mayor of Cashel in 1749, and high sheriff of the co. Tipperary in 1741. He *m.* (setts. dated 17 June, 1718), Anchorita, dau. of Daniel Rogers, of Ballynavan, co. Tipperary, and had an only dau. and heiress,

Charity, *m.* 1741, Samuel Eyre, of Eyre Ville, co. Galway, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* Nov. 1776, when the baronetcy devolved upon his grand-nephew Amyrald, son of Captain Thomas Dancer, and grandson of Richard Dancer, youngest brother of Sir Thomas.

Sir Amyrald Dancer, 5th Bart., *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 12 April, 1804, Jemima Matilda, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Philip Going, of Monaquil, by Grace, his wife, sister of Thomas Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, King's Co. She *d.* 8 June, 1824, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Bernard (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Philip Going, *b.* 3 March, 1808; *d.* young.
3. John Smyth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1814; *d.* young.
4. Amyrald, *b.* 12 March, 1818; *d.s.p.*
5. Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1819; *d.* young.
1. Grace Going, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1881.
2. Jemima, *m.* 30 April, 1835, Rev. Adderly Willcocks Campbell, prebendary of Clogher, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1847, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth Hume, *m.* 1838, John Reed, of Rahens, co. Monaghan, and *d.s.p.* June, 1881.

Sir Amyrald *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Bernard Dancer, 6th Bart., high sheriff of Tipperary; *b.* 9 Feb. 1806; *m.* 8 Aug. 1845, Helen Jane, only child of John Johnston, of Ballee, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1885) had issue,

1. Thomas Johnston (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
1●Matilda Jemima, *m.* 7 May, 1872, John Jessop, of Clift Dene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, and Shortlands, Willington, Sussex.
2●Helena Jane, *m.* 22 June, 1871, Charles William Smith, 2nd son of Capt. Johnes Smith, of Hoole Lodge, Chester, and has issue.
3●Madeleine Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, John Baillie Tonson Rye, of Rye Court, Crookstown, co. Cork, only son of Capt. Tonson Rye, of Rye Court, and has issue.
4●Emily Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1877, Capt. John George Annesley, late 11th Hussars, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1892.
5●Louisa Constance, *m.* 1 July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. John Chichely Sherston Baker, brother of Sir George Sherston Baker, 4th Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1913.
6●Nina Hastings (3, *Park Street, Bath*), *m.* 24 July, 1889, Rev. Samuel Henry Pemberton Whittuck, M.A., vicar of Heywood, son of the late Joseph Whittuck Whittuck, of Hanham Hall, co. Gloucester, D.L. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1896.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 May, 1872.

Creation—12 Aug. 1662.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three talbots' heads, erased, sa; 2nd, gu. on a fesse, or, between three crescents, arg., as many fleurs-de-lis of the field: 3rd, arg., on a mount, vert, a palm tree, thencefrom a serpent descending, ppr. *Crests*—1. A talbot, passant, sa., collared, or; 2. An arm embowed in armour, charged on the forearm with three estoiles in pale gu., holding a palm branch, ppr. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.

DARCY DE KNAYTH.



The Baroness Darcy de Knayth (Violet Ida Evelyn Herbert), COUNTESS OF POWIS, *b.* 1 June, 1865; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, George Charles, 4th Earl of Powis, and has issue (*see* POWIS, E.). The Countess of Powis *s.* as 16TH BARONESS DARCY DE KNAYTH on the determination by letters patent 29 Sept. 1903, of the abeyance of that barony in her favour.

Lineage—NORMAN DARCY, living *temp.* WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR and 6 WILLIAM II, was the ancestor of the great Norman house of Darcy. He was possessed at the general survey of thirty-three lordships in co. Lincoln, including Nocton, which was the seat of his successors, barons by tenure. His son,

ROBERT DARCY, founded an Augustine priory at Nocton. His son,

THOMAS DARCY living 12 HENRY II, *m.* Alice, dau. of Ralph d'Eincourt, and had three sons and four daus. He *d.* on Swithin's day, 1180. His son and heir,

THOMAS DARCY, living *temp.* RICHARD I and 5 JOHN, was *s.* by his son,

NORMAN DARCY, living 7 JOHN, who took part with the barons against the king, whereupon his property was seized upon by the Crown, but afterwards restored. He *d. temp.* HENRY III, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP DARCY, living 34 and 39 HENRY III, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Roger Bertram, of Mitford, and *d.* 1263. His son and heir,

NORMAN DARCY, who sided with Montfort, Earl of Leicester, and was one of the barons defeated with him at the battle of Evesham, 1265. The cinquefoils in the Darcy arms are, with little doubt, derived from the badge of the Earls of Leicester, and commemorate the party to which the house of Darcy belonged at this period. Norman Darcy was pardoned 51 HENRY III, and distinguished himself later in the Welsh wars. He was summoned to Parliament at Shrewsbury, 1283, and to attend the King in 1294. He *d.* about 1296, having had issue,

1. Philip, 1ST LORD DARCY, of Nocton, co. Lincoln, was summoned to the doubtful Parliament at Salisbury 25 EDWARD I (1296-7), and was summoned to Parliament as a baron 29 Dec. 28 EDWARD I (1299) to 20 Oct. 6 EDWARD III (1332). He took part in the insurrection against EDWARD II, 1321, but was pardoned. He *d.* about 1332, having had issue,

   1. Norman, 2ND LORD DARCY, who was never summoned to Parliament. He rebelled but was pardoned with his father. He *d.* 1340, leaving an only child,

      Philip, 3RD LORD DARCY, *d. unm.* under age, about 1350, when this barony fell into abeyance, between his aunts the co-heirs.

   1. Julian, *m.* — Limbury, and had a son, Sir Philip Limbury, who left issue.
   2. Ann (or Agnes), *m.* Sir Roger de Pedwardine.

2. ROGER (Sir), of whom we treat.

The younger son,

SIR ROGER DARCY, who, however, is sometimes said to have been uncle, not brother, of Philip, 1st Lord Darcy. His son,

JOHN, **1st Lord Darcy,** of Knayth, co. Lincoln, which estate is now in the possession of the Earl of Yarborough, husband of one of the co-heirs in 1903. He served in the Scotch wars, was sheriff cos. Nottingham, Derby, Lancaster, and York, constable of the Tower of London, and Chief Governor of Ireland at various times from 1322 to 1340. He was summoned to Parliament as a baron by writ directed "Johanni Darcy, le cosin," 27 Jan. 1331-2, 20 Jan. 1333-4, and 25 Feb. 1341-2. He *m.* 1st, Emmeline, dau. and co-heir of Walter Heron, of Hedlestone, Northumberland, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** lord.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1329, Joan, widow of Thomas FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare, and dau. of Richard de Burgo, Earl of Ulster, and by her, who *d.* 12 March, 1359, had issue,

2. William (Sir), of Platten, co. Meath, ancestor of Darcy, of Hyde Park, co. Westmeath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 4. John, *d.s.p.* 5. Adam, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Butler, Earl of Ormonde.

He *d.* 30 May, 1347. His eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Darcy de Knayth,** constable of the Tower of London, was present with his father at the battle of Cressy, *b.* 1317; *m.* about 1350, Elizabeth, *de jure* Baroness Meinill, only child and heir of Nicholas, Lord Meinill, and *d.* 5 March, 1355-6, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1357, Peter, Lord Mauley, and *d.* 1368) had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** lord.
2. PHILIP, **4th** lord.

The elder son,

JOHN, **3rd Lord Darcy de Knayth,** *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1362, a minor, and was *s.* by his brother,

PHILIP, **4th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** who presumably *s.* his mother in the Barony of Meinill in 1368. He was Admiral of the Fleet North of the Thames, and distinguished himself in the French wars. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Grey, of Heton, and *d.* 24 April, 1399. His son,

JOHN, **5th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** etc., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry, Lord Grey de Wilton, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1411, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Swinford) had issue,

1. PHILIP, **6th** lord.
2. John, who *d.* 1458, having had issue. He was ancestor of the Barons DARCY de Darcy, and of THOMAS DARCY, of whom presently.

The elder son,

PHILIP, **6th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** etc., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitz Hugh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Tunstall; and 3rdly, Henry, Lord de Vessi) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.* Sir James Strangways, and had issue, Richard (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, eld. dau. and co-heir of William Nevill, Earl of Kent and Lord Fauconberg, by Joan, his wife, *suo jure* Baroness Fauconberg, and had issue (*see that title*).
2. MARGERY, of whom we treat.

Lord Darcy de Knayth *d.s.p. m.* 2 Aug. 1418, a minor, when the baronies of Darcy de Knayth and of Meinill fell into abeyance between his daughters. The younger dau. and co-heir,

MARGERY DARCY, *m.* Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby (*see* FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, B.), who *d.* 14 March, 1489-90. His son and heir,

SIR JOHN CONYERS, *m.* Lady Alice Nevill, dau. and co-heir of William Nevill, Lord Fauconberg and Earl of Kent, K.G., grandson of John of Gaunt (*see* FAUCONBERG, B.). He *d.v.p.* 1470. His son,

WILLIAM, 1ST LORD CONYERS, so created by writ 17 Oct. 1509, *m.* Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 3rd Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 1524, leaving a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER, 2ND BARON CONYERS, *m.* 28 Sept. 1514, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and *d.* 1538. His son and heir,

JOHN, 3RD LORD CONYERS, *m.* Lady Maud Clifford, dau. of Henry, Earl of Cumberland, and by her had two sons who *d.v.p.*, *s.p.*, and four daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Anthony Kemp, and had an only son, Henry, who *d.s.p.*
2. ELIZABETH, of whom we treat.
3. Katherine, *m.* John Atherton. Their issue became extinct on the death *s.p.* 1644, of their granddau. Anne, wife of Sir William Pennyman.
4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Lord Conyers *d.* 30 June, 1557, when the barony fell into abeyance between his three surviving daus. His second dau. and co-heir,

ELIZABETH CONYERS, *m.* THOMAS DARCY*, 2nd son of Sir Arthur Darcy. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1605, leaving a son and heir,

---

* He was descended in the male line from

JOHN DARCY, 2nd son of John, 5th Lord Darcy de Knayth (*see above*), *m.* Joane, dau. of John, Lord Greystock, and *d.* 1458, having had a son,

RICHARD DARCY, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John Scrope, of Upsal, and *d.v.p.* leaving a son,

SIR WILLIAM DARCY, *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Sir John Langton, of Farnley, and *d.* 1488, having had issue, a son,

THOMAS, LORD DARCY DE DARCY, K.G., eventually heir male of the Darcy family, Governor of Bamborough Castle and Lord Warden of the Scottish Marches, was summoned to Parliament as LORD DARCY de Darcy 17 Oct. 1509, and as LORD DARCY de Temple Hirst 5 Jan. 1533-4, *m.* 1st, Dowsabella, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Tempest, of Giggleswick, in Ribblesdale, Yorks., and 2ndly, Eliza, widow of Ralph Nevill and sister of William, 1st Lord Sandys. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1529. He joined the Pilgrimage of Grace, and was attainted of high treason and executed 20 Jan. 1538, when his peerage was forfeited. By his first wife he had issue,

1. GEORGE, 1ST BARON DARCY, was knighted at the battle of Flodden 1513, and was restored in blood by Act of Parliament 1548, and to the dignity of BARON DARCY to him and the heirs male of his body. He was allowed the precedence of this date

CONYERS, **7th Lord Darcy de Knayth** and 4TH LORD CONYERS, who was co-heir to the Baronies of Fauconberg, Darcy (de Knayth), Meinill and Conyers through his mother, and in addition heir male of the House of Darcy through his father, was accepted and confirmed by letters patent 10 Aug. 1641, in the barony of Darcy,† with the precedence of the former barons (1332), with remainder to his heirs male. He was confirmed on the following day in like manner and with similar remainder to the Barony of Conyers,† to which, however, he *s.* as sole heir in 1644, at the death of Dame Anne Pennyman (*see above*). Lord Darcy de Knayth and Conyers, *b.* 1570, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Belasyse, Bart. of Newborough, and *d.* 3 March, 1653-4, having had issue,

1. CONYERS, **8th** Lord Darcy de Knayth, **1st** Earl of Holdernesse.
2. William (Sir), of Witton Castle, Durham, *b.* 1608; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir George Selby, of Newcastle, and had issue, with two daus., three sons,
   1. George. 2. Thomas. 3. Arthur.
3. Henry, of New Park, Yorks, ancestor of Darcy of Colburne.
4. Thomas, of Winkeburne, Notts, *b.* 1613.
5. Marmaduke, Gentleman Usher to CHARLES II, M.P. for Richmond, *d. unm.* 1687.
6. James, of Sedbury Park, Richmond, Yorks, *b.* 1617; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bart., and had an only surviving son,
   JAMES, 1ST BARON DARCY, of Navan, *b.* 1650, created a peer 13 Sept. 1721, with remainder to his grandson; *m.* 1st, setts. dated 15 Nov. 1676, Bethia, dau. of George Payler, and by her (who *d.* 1701) had a dau.,
   1. Mary, *m.* 1697, William Jessop, of Bromehall, and *d.* 17 June, 1737, leaving issue,
      (1) James, 2ND LORD DARCY, of Navan, *s.* his grandfather, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1733, when the peerage expired.
      (1) Barbara, *m.* Andrew Wilkinson, M.P. of Borougbridge, and had issue.
      (2) Isabella, *m.* John Eyre (afterward Gell), of Hopton, co. Derby. (3) Mary, *d. unm.* (4) Bethia, *d. unm.*

   Lord Darcy *m.* 2ndly (setts. dated 18 June, 1703), Anne, dau. of John, Lord Stawel, of Somerton, and by her had issue,
   2. Anne, *m.* John Yorke, of Richmond, and *d.s.p.*
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 March, 1726, John Hutton, of Marske. She *d.* 1739. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1768, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 4. Isabel, *d. unm.*

   Lord Darcy *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Hicks, 3rd bart., and 4thly, Mrs. Margaret Garth. He *d.s.p.m.* 19 July, 1731.
   1. Barbara, *m.* 22 April, 1617, Matthew Hutton, of Marske, and was *bur.* 31 March, 1696, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Ursula, *m.* John Stillington, of Kelfield, Yorks.
   3. Dorothy, *m.* John Dalton, of Hawkeswell, Yorks, and had issue.
   4. Anne, *m.* Thomas Metcalf, of Routh Park, Lincolnshire.
   5. Grace, *m.* 1st, George Best, and 2ndly, Sir Francis Molineux, of Mansfield, Notts.
   6. Margaret, *m.* Acton Burnell, of Winkburn Hall, Notts., and had issue.

The eldest son,

CONYERS, **1st Earl of Holdernesse, 8th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** etc., constable of Middleham Castle, created Earl of Holdernesse 5 Dec. 1682, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, *m.* about 1619, Grace, only dau. and heir of Thomas Rokeby, of Skyers, Yorks. She was *bur.* 4 Jan. 1658. He *d.* 14 June, 1689, having had, with five other sons who *d.* young,

1. CONYERS, **2nd** earl.
1. Ursula, *m.* Sir Christopher Wyvill, 3rd bart., and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1650, Sir Henry Stapylton, 1st bart., and had issue.
3. Grace, *m.* 18 Oct. 1655, Sir John Legard, 1st Bart. of Ganton, Yorks, and had issue,
4. Margaret, *m.* 19 May, 1658, Sir Henry Marwood, 2nd bart., and *d. s.p.m.* 1660. 5. Anne, *d. unm.*

The only surviving son,

CONYERS, **2nd Earl of Holdernesse, 9th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** etc., M.P. for Boroughbridge 1660, and Yorkshire 1661-79; capt. in Prince Rupert's Horse, and constable of Middleham Castle 1671, *b.* about 1620; *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland. She *d.s.p.* before 3 Oct. 1649. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1649-50, Frances, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, and by her (who was *bur.* 10 April, 1670) had issue,

1. John, M.P. for Richmond, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1659; *m.* Bridget, only dau. of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington, and *d.v.p.* 7 June, 1688, having had issue,
   1. Norman, *d.* young.
   2. ROBERT, **3rd** earl.
   3. Conyers (Sir), of Aske, K.B., P.C., lord lieut. N. Riding, Yorks, *m.* 1st, 1714, Mary, dau. of William Bentinck, 1st Earl of Portland, and widow of Algernon, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rotherham, and widow of Sir Theophilus Napier, bart., and of Thomas, 7th Lord Howard, of Effingham. He *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1758.
   4. John, *d. unm.* 5. Francis, *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1708, Sir Ralph Milbanke, bart., and *d.s.p.m.* Oct. 1720. 2. Charlotte, *m.* Wardell George Westby. 3. Charles, *d. unm.*
2. Philip, M.P. for Richmond, *d. unm.*
   1. Grace, *d. unm.* 2. Frances, *d. unm.* 3. Elizabeth.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Frances, dau. of William Seymour, 2nd Duke of Somerset, and widow of Richard, 2nd Viscount Molineux, and of Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 5 Jan. 1680-1. He *m.* 4thly, 8 Jan. 1684-5, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Baron Frescheville, and widow of Philip Warwick. She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1689-90. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1692, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Holdernesse, 10th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** etc., lord lieut. of the North Riding, *b.* 24 Nov. 1681; *m.* 26 May, 1715, Frederica, dau. and co-heir of Meinhardt, 3rd Duke of Schomberg. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1721-2, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1724, Benjamin Mildmay, Earl Fitzwalter, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1751) had issue,

1. George Schomberg, *d.* young.
2. ROBERT, **4th** earl.
1. Caroline, *m.* 6 Nov. 1735, William Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1778, leaving issue.

The only surviving son,

ROBERT, **4th Earl of Holdernesse, 11th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** etc., lord lieut. North Riding, lord of the bedchamber 1741-51, secretary of state 1751-61, constable of Middleham Castle 1739, lord warden of the Cinque Ports 1765, governor to the Prince of Wales 1771-6, *b.* 17 May, 1718; *m.* 29 Oct. 1743, Mary, dau. of Francis Doublet. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1801, having had issue,

1. George, *Lord Darcy and Conyers*, *b.* Sept. 1745; *d.v.p.* 27 Sept. 1747. 2. Thomas, *d.* young.
1. AMELIA, of whom presently.

He *d.* 16 May, 1778, when the earldom became extinct, but the baronies in fee devolved on his only surviving child,

AMELIA, BARONESS CONYERS, and *de jure* **Baroness Darcy de Knayth** (according to the resolution of the Committee for Privileges 1903), *b.* 12 Oct. 1754; *m.* 29 Nov. 1773, Francis Godolphin, Marquess of Carmarthen, afterwards 5th Duke of Leeds (*see that title*), and by him (from whom she was divorced May, 1779) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **6th** duke.
2. Francis Godolphin, ancestor of the present Duke of Leeds (*see that title*).
1. Mary Henrietta Juliana, *m.* 16 July, 1801, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1862, leaving issue.

She *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1779, John Byron, 1st son of Adm. the Hon. John Byron (*see* BYRON, B.), and by him had issue,

2. Augusta, *m.* 17 Aug. 1807, Lieut.-Col. John Leigh, 10th Dragoons, and *d.* Nov. 1851, leaving issue.

She *d.* 27 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by her elder son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **6th Duke of Leeds,** etc., *de jure* **13th Baron Darcy de Knayth,** *b.* 21 July, 1775; *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Lady Charlotte Townshend, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend. She *d.* 30 July, 1856. He *d.* 10 July, 1838, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN DARCY, **7th** duke.
2. Conyers George Thomas William, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 16 Feb. 1831.

---

only, but his successors sat in the precedence of his father's barony. He *m.* before 1537, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Melton, of Aston. She *d.* 21 Sept 1557. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1558, having had with three younger sons, who *d.* young, and six daus., two sons,

1. John, 2nd BARON DARCY, *b.* 1530; *m.* before 25 Jan. 1561-2, Anne, dau. of Thomas Babington, of Dethick. He was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1602, having had an only son,
   Michael, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of Woodhouse, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
   (1) John, 3rd BARON DARCY, *s.* his grandfather, *b.* 1579, was summoned to Parliament as Lord Darcy and Meinill 1628; *m.* 1st, Rosamund, dau. of Peter Frescheville; 2ndly, 7 May, 1617, Isabel, dau. of Sir Christopher Wray, and widow of Sir William Bowes; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fauconberg; and 4thly, Elizabeth, dau. of William West. He *d.s.p s.* 5 July, 1635, when the restored barony of Darcy (1548) limited by Act of Parliament to heirs male, became extinct.
   (1) Margaret, *d. unm.*
   (2) Anne, *m.* Henry Savile, of Copley. Her representatives, Lord Mowbray and Stourton, and the Hon. Mary Frances Katharine Petre, are the co-heirs, subject to the attainder of 1538, to the barony of Darcy de Darcy (1509).
2. George, who killed Lewis and Edmund West.

2. Richard, *d.s.p.*
3. ARTHUR (Sir), of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

SIR ARTHUR DARCY, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, and *d.* 1561, having had ten sons (of whom three *d.v.p.*) and five daus. (of whom Elizabeth, *m.* Lord Mordaunt). His seven surviving sons

1. Henry (Sir), of Bremham, Yorks, and Leighton, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Fermor, and by her had an only child, Catherine, *m.* Gervase, Lord Clifton, of Leighton Bromswold (*see that title*).
2. THOMAS, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John, Lord Conyers, and had issue (*see above*).
3. Edward (Sir), of Dartford Place, Kent, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, and had fifteen children.
4. Arthur, of Aldrington.
5. Nicholas. 6. John, of Potter Newton.
7. Francis, of Gysborne, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Edward Leigh, of Rushall, co. Stafford.

† These patents were always considered new creations until the Resolution of the Committee for Privileges, 27 July, 1903, when it was decided that their effect was to determine the abeyances then existing in the older Baronies, with the original limitations.

1. Charlotte Mary Anne Georgiana, *m* 22 June, 1826, Sackville Walter Lane Fox, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1836. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, having had issue,
   1. SACKVILLE GEORGE, of whom presently.
   2. Charles Pierrepoint Darcy LANE-FOX,* *b.* 25 Aug. 1830; *m.* 22 June, 1859, Louisa Emma, dau of Thomas Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, Yorks She *d.* 30 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving issue (*see* FAUCONBERG and CONYERS, B.).
      1. Elizabeth Catherine,* *m.* 7 July, 1864, Rev. Robert Wentworth Cracroft, and *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1879.
      2. Lora Mary,* *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1908.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN DARCY, **7th Duke of Leeds,** *de jure* **14th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** *b.* 21 May, 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst Hervey, bart. She *d.* 8 April, 1874. He *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1859, when the Dukedom of Leeds, etc., passed to his cousin, George Godolphin, 8th Duke of Leeds (*see that title*), but the barony of Conyers and the right to the barony of Darcy de Knayth devolved on his nephew,

SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE-FOX, **12th Lord Conyers,** and *de jure* **15th Lord Darcy de Knayth,** *b.* 14 Sept. 1827; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Mary (Lady Darcy de Knayth and Conyers) (26, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), eld. dau. of Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her had issue,

1. Sackville FitzRoy Henry, *b.* 9 May, 1861; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1879.
1♦ MARCIA AMELIA MARY, BARONESS FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS (*see* FAUCONBERG, B.), *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Charles Alfred, 4th Earl of Yarborough, and had issue (*see* YARBOROUGH, E.).
2. VIOLET IDA EVELINE, BARONESS DARCY DE KNAYTH.

Lord Conyers *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, when the baronies again fell into abeyance. The abeyance of the barony of CONYERS was terminated in favour of his elder dau. and co-heir, the Countess of Yarborough, 1892, in whose favour also the abeyance of the Barony of FAUCONBERG was terminated, 29 Sept. 1903 (*see* FAUCONBERG *and* CONYERS, B.). The abeyance of the Barony of DARCY DE KNAYTH was terminated in favour of the younger dau. and co-heir, the Countess of Powis, 29 Sept. 1903, whose right as a co-heir with her sister to this barony had been established before the Committee for Privileges in that year.

Creation—27 Jan. 1331-2.
Arms—Arg. a chevron between three fox's heads gu. for FOX, quartering LANE, OSBORNE, DARCY, MEINILL, CONYERS, NEVILL, and FAUCONBERG, and many others. *Supporters*—1. An heraldic tiger ppr. 2. A bull sa.
Seats—Powis Castle, near Welshpool: Styche, Market Drayton; and Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire. *Town Residence*—45, Berkeley Square, W.

DARELL.



Sir Lionel Edward Darell, 5th Bart., of Richmond Hill, Surrey, J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Gloucester, late capt. Gloucester Yeo. Cav., high sheriff 1887; *b.* 6 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 26 June, 1870, ● Helen Frances, only child of the late Edward Marsland, of Henbury Park, co. Chester, and has has issue,

1♦ LIONEL EDWARD HAMILTON MARMADUKE, capt. 1st Life Guards, Brigade Major 1914, ed. at Eton, and Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 2 April, 1876; *m.* 21 April, 1903, ● Eleanor, dau. of Capt. Justinian Heathcote Edwards-Heathcote, of Apedale, Staffordshire, and has had issue,

1. Lionel Algernon Heathcote, *b.* 30 Aug., *d.* 12 Nov. 1905.
1● Margaret Eleanor Phyllis.
2● Nancy Brenda.

2♦ William Harry Verelst, maj. Coldstream Guards, educated at Eton and Sandhurst, *b.* 23 Jan. 1878; *m.* 26 Oct. 1907, ● Jeffie, dau. of Emerson Muschamp Bainbridge, of Auchnashellach, Ross-shire, late M.P. for Gainsborough, and has issue,

♦ William Oswald, *b.* 5 Nov. 1910.
● Elizabeth Joy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1913.

3♦ Guy Marsland, capt. Coldstream Guards, educated at Eton and Sandhurst, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 10 July, 1883; *m.* 27 July, 1914, ● Esmee, dau. of Capt. Walter Stewart Savile, of the Veu, Sherborne, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1● Violet Mary.
2● Evelyn May.
3● Marguerite Helen, *m.* 16 Dec. 1908, Lieut.-Col. Montgomery Lancelot Carleton, 2nd son of the late Gen. Henry Alexander Carleton, C.B., of Clare, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4● Dorothy Muriel, *m.* 10 Aug. 1910, John Sturges Burrow Hill, eldest son of the late Edward Burrow Hill, of Clifton.
5. Barbara Gladys, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1913.

Lineage—The family of d'Ayrel or Darel or Dayrell or Darell, is mentioned in the roll of Battle Abbey, and takes its name from a village in Normandy. It has flourished in England since the Conquest.

WILLIAM DARELL, of Sesay, Yorks, living *temp.* King JOHN, had issue, a son,

WILLIAM DARELL, living 1270, *m.* it is said, Ada, dau. and heir of Percy, and had issue, 1. MARMADUKE (Sir), his heir; 2. Geoffrey; and 1. Beatrix, *m.* Sir John Maleverer, Knt. of Allerton, Yorks. The elder son,

SIR MARMADUKE DARELL, Knt., living 28 EDWARD I., *m.* Helenisa, dau. of William de Insula, and had a son,

SIR WILLIAM DARELL, Knt. of Sesay, living 30 EDWARD I., and 7 EDWARD II., *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William Holtby, Knt., and had issue,

SIR MARMADUKE DARELL, Knt., called senior, living 1358, left issue by Cecilia, his wife living 28 EDWARD III., a son,

SIR WILLIAM DARELL, Knt., living 1350, left issue by Eliza, his wife, who was living 29 EDWARD III., a son,

SIR MARMADUKE DARELL, Knt., of Sesay, living 38 EDWARD III., called "junior," *m.* Alice, dau. of Ranulph Pigot, and sister of Geoffry Pigot, living 44 EDWARD III. His son,

SIR WILLIAM DARELL, Knt., of Sesay, living 43 EDWARD III., left by Emma, his wife, 1. Marmaduke of Sesay, from whom descended the DARELLS, *of Sesay*; 2. William, of Littlecote, ancestor of the DARELLS *of Littlecote*, and the DARELLS *of Pageham*; and 3. JOHN, of whom presently. The youngest son,

JOHN DARELL, of Calehill, Kent, *m.* 1st, Thomasin, dau. and heir of Valentine Barret, of Perry Court, and by her was ancestor of the DARELLS, *of Calehill*. He *m.* 2ndly, Florence, widow of Sir Nicholas Peche, Knt., and of John Burton, and dau. of William Chicheley, and niece of Henry, Archbishop of Canterbury. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1465. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1438, leaving by her a son,

THOMAS DARELL, of Scotney, Sussex, *b.* 24 July, 1422; *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt., by whom he had a son,

HENRY DARELL, of Scotney, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Cheney, of Crall, Sussex, and *d.* 1536, leaving an eldest son,

THOMAS DARELL, of Scotney, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Horne, of Bethersden, Kent, and *d.* 1558, leaving a 2nd surviving son,

EDWARD DARELL, of Pageham, Clerk of Acatry to Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Mary, dau. of Marmaduke Darell, of Pageham, and *d.* 1573, leaving issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), of Pageham, ancestor in the female line of DARELL, of Trewornan (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. MARMADUKE (Sir), of whom presently.
3. George, D.D., Prebendary of Westminster, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Darell, of Calehill. She *d.* 1634. He *d.* 1631 (will dated 24 April, proved 31 Dec. 1631).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Shakerley.

The 2nd son,

SIR MARMADUKE DARELL, Knt., of Fulmere, Bucks, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Leonard, of Knoll, Kent, and *d.* 22 March, 1631, leaving a son,

MARMADUKE DARELL, of Horston, co. Lincoln, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Fitch, and left a son,

EDWARD DARELL, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, *m.* Anne, dau. of George Phipps, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1707, leaving a son,

EDWARD DARELL, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Rev. Richard Hall, rector of Philleigh, Cornwall, and had a son,

LIONEL DARELL, of Bedford Row, *b.* 1708; *m.* 13 June, 1734, Honoria, dau. of Humphrey Hardwick, of Lisbon, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1783, leaving an eld. son,

Sir Lionel Darell, 1st Bart., M.P. for Lyme Regis 1780-4, and for Hendon 1784-1802, *b.* 25 Sept. 1742, created a baronet 12 May, 1795; *m.* 30 July, 1766, Isabella, dau. of Timothy Tullie, a director of the East India Company, and by her, who *d.* 6 May, 1800, had,

1. HARRY VERELST (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Lionel, *d.* an infant.
1. Isabella, *b.* 1767; *d.* 20 June, 1793.
2. Honoria, *d. unm.*
3. Amelia, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1864, aged 90.

* Obtained patent of precedence as the younger children of a Baron, 9 July, 1859.

4. Florentia Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Aug. 1777; *m.* 13 Aug. 1800, Lieut.-Col. Sir Miles Nightingale.
5. Clarissa, *m.* 30 June, 1807, Capt. James Sharpe, 21st regt. native infantry, Bengal, director and chairman of the court of directors; and *d.* 29 June, 1812.

Sir Lionel Darell was chairman of the court of directors of the East India Company, and col. of one of the India-House regiments of volunteers. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Harry Verelst Darell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Dec. 1768; *m.* 2 June, 1809, Amelia Mary Anne, only dau. of William Beecher, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1878) he had issue,

1. HARRY FRANCIS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. WILLIAM LIONEL (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Rev. Anthony Berwick Lechmere, 2nd son of Sir Anthony Lechmere, Bart., and *d.* 18 March, 1869.
2. Isabella Martha, *m.* 23 Jan 1837, Henry Shirley, of Peppingford Lodge, Sussex, who *d.* 1848, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1899.
3. Eliza Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1835, Henry Brown, of the Bombay civil service, and is deceased.

Sir Harry, who was a senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and commercial resident of the H.E.I. Co., at Eatwah and Calpu, *d.* in India, 13 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Harry Francis Colville Darell, 3rd Bart., major and brevet lieut.-col. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. **Sir William Lionel Darell, 4th Bart.,** M.A., rector of Fretherne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1840, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Ford, which lady *d. s.p.* 9 March, 1842; and 2ndly, 18 April, 1843, Harriet Mary, only dau. of Sir Edward Tierney, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1873) had issue,

1. LIONEL EDWARD (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. Edward Tierney Gilchrist, late lieut. Gloucester yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1869, Amy, dau. of Leo Schuster, of Roehampton, and by her (whom he divorced 1878) had issue,
1 ♦ Harry Francis, capt. late 3rd batt. Rifle Brigade (*White's Club*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1872.
1 ● Mary Leonora Amy, *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, John Burgess Preston Karslake, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
2 ● Alice Olivia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Capt. Roderick Willoughby MacLeod, of Cadboll and of Invergordon Castle, Ross-shire, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1882, ● Florence, widow of Thomas Broadwood, of Holmbush, Sussex, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1893, having by her had issue,

3 ● Florence Mary, *m.* 24 Jan. 1903, the 12th Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue.

1. Flora Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, Edward McDougall Stopford Claremont, late R.N., son of Gen. Claremont, C.B. She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1907.

Sir Lionel *m.* 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1880, Fanny Julia, widow of T. Hyde Clarke, of the Firs, Frimley, Surrey. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1 June, 1883.

Creation—12 May, 1795.
Arms—Az. a lion rampant or, ducally crowned arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a man's head in profile couped at the shoulders ppr., bearded sa., wreathed round the temples gold and az.; on the head a cap of the last, fretty arg., tasselled gold, turned up erm.
Seat—Fretherne Court, Stonehouse, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Orleans.

DARNLEY.



The Earl of Darnley (Ivo Francis Walter Bligh), Viscount Darnley, of Athboy and Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, Meath, in Ireland; a representative peer for Ireland; B.A. Camb.; D.L. and County Alderman for Kent; late hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Roy. West Kent regt.; *b.* 13 March, 1859; *s.* his brother as 8th earl 1900; *m.* 9 Feb. 1884, ● Florence Rose, dau. of the late John Stephen Morphy, of Beechworth, Victoria, Australia, and has issue,

1 ♦ ESMÉ IVO, *Lord Clifton of Rathmore* (*The Elms, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; *m.* 25 June, 1912, ● Daphne Rachel, only dau. of Hon. Alfred J. Mulholland (*see* DUNLEATH, B.), and has issue,
● Marguerite Rose, *b.* 24 April, 1913.
2 ♦ Noel Gervase, lieut. General Reserve of Officers, late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 14 Nov. 1888; *m.* 24 July, 1912, ● Mary Jack, dau. of the late Capt. George Alfred Frost, R.A., and has issue,
● Jasmine Lydia, *b.* 21 May, 1913.
1 ● Dorothy Violet, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893.

Lineage—JOHN BLIGH, of London, and Rathmore, Ireland, 3rd son of William Bligh, merchant of Plymouth, was agent of the Adventurers for the Forfeited Estates in 1641, acquired lands in Meath assigned to him by a deed in Chancery, 16 June, 1654, was commissioner for auditing arrears of Customs and Excise 1648-63, M.P. for Athboy in 1660, commissioner of Inland Excise 8 March, 1665, bapt. at Plymouth 23 Feb. 1616-17, *m.* Catherine, sister of William Fuller, Bishop of Lincoln. She *d.* before 8 Dec. 1669. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1666, leaving an only surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BLIGH, P.C. of Rathmore, co. Meath, M.P. 1704, *b.* about 1654; *m.* 9 Dec. 1682, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. James Naper, of Loughcrew, co. Meath. She *d.* 21 March, 1736-7. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1710, leaving, with other issue, a son,

JOHN BLIGH, **1st Earl of Darnley,** 28 Dec. 1687, sometime M.P., *m.* 24 Aug. 1713, Lady Theodosia Hyde, *suo jure* Baroness Clifton (*see* CLIFTON *of Leighton Bromswold*, B.), the only dau. and heir of Edward, 3rd Earl of Clarendon. Mr. Bligh was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 Sept. 1721, in the dignity of *Baron Clifton, of Rathmore, Co. Meath*, advanced 7 March, 1722-3, to the *Viscounty of Darnley, of Athboy, Meath*, and created, 29 June, 1725, EARL OF DARNLEY, in the Peerage of Ireland. She *d.* 30 July, 1722. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1728, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 31 Oct. 1714 (to whom GEORGE I. was sponsor), *d.* an infant.
2. EDWARD, **2nd** earl.
3. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
1. Mary, *m.* in March, 1736, William Tighe, of Rosanna, co. Wicklow, M.P. He *d.* 1766. She *d.* 27 April, 1748, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1742, Robert Hawkins Magill, of Gill Hill, co. Down; and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1748, Bernard Ward, 1st Viscount Bangor. She *d.* Feb. 1789. He *d.* 20 May, 1781, leaving issue.
3. Theodosia, *m.* Nov. 1745, William Crosbie, 1st Earl of Glandore, and *d.* 20 May, 1777, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

His lordship was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

EDWARD, **2nd Earl of Darnley,** lord in waiting to the Prince of Wales in 1742, *b.* 9 Nov. 1715. He had previously inherited the English barony of CLIFTON, on the decease of his mother, 30 July, 1722. His lordship *d. unm.* 22 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Darnley,** M.P. for Athboy 1739, and for Maidstone 1741-7, *b.* 28 Sept. 1719; *m.* 11 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heir of John Stoyte, of Street, Westmeath, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1803) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** earl.
2. Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 19 Sept. 1769; *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1840.
3. William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1775, col. in the army; *m.* 21 July, 1806, Sophia, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway. She *d.* 1809. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1845, having had
William Stoyte, *b.* 28 May, 1808; *d.* 26 April, 1821.
Sophia, *m.* 28 May, 1835, Henry William, 3rd Lord Congleton, and *d.* 5 April, 1846, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1789, Sir Lawrence Palk, 2nd Bart. (*see* HALDON, B.). She *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1796.
2. Theodosia, *m.* 3 Nov 1790, Thomas Cherburgh Bligh (nephew of the 1st Earl of Darnley), who *d.* 17 Sept. 1830. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1840, leaving issue.
3. Sarah, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, *bur.* 12 April, 1797.
4. Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1804, Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1812, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 31 July, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 30 June, 1767; *m.* 26 Aug. 1791, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, and by her, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831, had issue,

1. John, *Lord Clifton*, *b.* 22 May, 1793; *d.* 3 June, 1793.
2. EDWARD, **5th** earl.
3. William, *b.* 25 May, 1797; *d.* 18 Oct. 1807.
4. John Duncan (Sir), K.C.B., D.C.L., late envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary at Hanover, *b.* 11 Oct. 1798; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. of Thomas Gisborne, M.P., and had by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1837) an only dau.,
Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Walter John, 4th Earl of Chichester, who *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1902. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1911.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1865, Anne Julia, 4th dau. of the

Rev. Francis and Lady Catherine Brownlow (*see* LURGAN, B.), which lady *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1882. He *d.* 8 May, 1872.
1. Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1792; *d.* 10 Jan. 1812.
2. Mary, *m* 1 June, 1822, Charles Brownlow, M.P. (1st Lord Lurgan), and *d.* 18 June, 1823, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July 1833, Rev. John Brownlow, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.

This nobleman presented, in 1829, a petition to the king, claiming the Dukedom of Lennox, in the peerage of Scotland, as heir-of-line of Charles, 6th Duke of Lennox and 3rd Duke of Richmond (of the second creation), at whose death, in 1672, CHARLES II. was served his grace's heir. As his majesty's (legitimate) issue became extinct in 1807, with the Cardinal York, the last heir male of the Stuarts, the Earl of Darnley put forward his claim as heir general, being descended from Catherine, sister of the 6th duke. The petition was referred to the House of Lords, but their lordships came to no decision upon it. The earl *d.* 17 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD, **5th Earl of Darnley,** M.P. for Canterbury 1818-30, Lieutenant co. Meath, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Emma Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1884) had.

1. JOHN STUART, **6th** earl.
2. Edward Vesey (Rev.), of Fartherwell Hall, Kent, J.P., D.L., and C.A., M.A. Camb., sometime in the diplomatic service, and late vicar of Birling, Kent, *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, ● Lady Isabel Mary Frances Nevill (6, *Portman Square, W.*), sister of Marquess of Abergavenny. He *d.* 22 April, 1908, leaving issue,
♦ Lodovick Edward, major late 3rd batt. the Buffs, J.P. Kent (*Cambria House, Minehead, Somerset*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1886, ● Marion Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Alexander Stewart Savile, M.A., of Kilmorie, Devon. and has issue,
(1) Harroweton Lodovick, *b.* 9 July, 1887; *d.* 19 May, 1888.
(2) ♦ Algernon Stuart, *b.* 6 Oct. 1888.
(3) Ronald Edward, *b.* 15 July, 1890; *d.* 2 July, 1891.
(4) ♦ Jack Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1893.
(1) ● Rose Marion, *b.* 14 Jan. 1896.
● Rosalind Isabel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1881, Brig.-Gen. Cecil Vernon Wingfield-Stratford, late R.E., and has issue (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).
3. Henry (Rev.), vicar of Holy Trinity, Fareham, 1893-1900, *b.* 10 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1858, Emma, youngest dau. of Col. H. Armytage (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1881) had issue,
1. Gertrude Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, Rev. Murdoch Charles Kirby, Vicar of Tidebrook, Wadhurst, Sussex. She *d.* Feb., 1914, leaving issue.
2 ● Eva, *m.* 26 June, 1890, William Jesser Coope, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1883. ● Anne Elizabeth Dobree (*Priors Barton, Winchester*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. D. Butler, 36th regt., and *d.* 4 March, 1905, having by her had issue,
1 ♦ Edward Henry Swinburne, Barrister-at-law (2, *Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 16 April, 1884.
1. Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1855, Sir Reginald J. Cust. Knt. He *d.* 11 June, 1913, leaving issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.). She *d.* 10 April, 1914.
2 ● Emma Bess, *m.* 6 June, 1854, Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, D.D., dean of York, and has issue (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STUART, **6th Earl of Darnley,** D.L., C.A., lieut.-col. West Kent yeomanry cavalry, 1863-74, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1850, Lady Harriet Mary Pelham, eldest dau. of Henry Thomas, 3rd Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1905) had issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY STUART, **7th** earl.
2. Ivo FRANCIS WALTER, **8th** and present earl.
3 ♦ Arthur Frederick Pelham (8, *Berkeley House, Hay Hill, W.*), *b.* 25 April, 1865.
1. Edith Louisa Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, George Burvill Rashleigh, barrister-at-law, eldest son of Rev. Henry Rashleigh, vicar of Horton Kirby, Kent. She *d.* 20 June, 1904, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1907, Isabella Mary, eld. dau. of the late Thomas Frederick Hill Alms, of Coomberry, Bodmin.
2 ● Kathleen Susan Emma, *b.* 31 Oct. 1854: *m.* 1 June, 1904, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B., of Eveley, Liphook, Hants, son of William Brownlow.
3 ● Alice Isabella Harriet, *b.* 18 Dec. 1860.
4. Mary Rose Florence, *b.* 21 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1896.
5 ● Constance Violet Lucy, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 28 June, 1894, William S. Childe-Pemberton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD HENRY STUART, **7th Earl of Darnley,** *b.* 21 Aug. 1851; *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, ● Jemima Adeline Beatrice (16, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), only dau. of the late Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1902, Rear-Adm. Arthur Cavenagh Leveson, C.B., R.N., and has issue) had issue,

● ELIZABETH ADELINE MARY, BARONESS CLIFTON, of Leighton Bromswold (*see that title*).

His lordship was *s.* in his Irish honours by his brother, Ivo, present EARL OF DARNLEY, and in his English barony of CLIFTON, by his infant dau.

Creations—Barony, 14 Sept. 1721. Viscounty, 7 March, 1723. Earldom, 29 June, 1725.

Arms—Az., a griffin, segreant, or, armed and langued, gu., between three crescents, arg., quartering HYDE, O'BRIEN, STUART *of Darnley*: CLIFTON and D'ARCY. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings expanded, or, ducally collared and chained, az. *Motto*—Finem respice.

Seat—Cobham Hall, near Gravesend, Kent (which came into the family through the Stuarts, having been granted, by JAMES I., to Ludowick Stuart, 1st Duke of Richmond and 2nd Duke of Lennox, after the attainder of Henry, Lord Cobham, for his concern in Raleigh's conspiracy). *Club*—Carlton.

DARTMOUTH.



The Earl of Dartmouth (William Heneage Legge, P.C.), and Viscount Lewisham, Kent, in Great Britain; Baron Dartmouth of Dartmouth, Devon, in England, Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Stafford; C.A. and J.P., Stafford; and J.P. for Salop; vice-chamberlain of H.M. household, 1885–6, and 1886–91; M.P. for West Kent 1878–85, and for Lewisham 1885–91; Hon. LL.D. Dartmouth College, President and Chairman Staffordshire Territorial Force Association; hon. col. N. Midland Divl. T. and S. Column A.S.C., and 5th S. Staffs. regt. (V.D.); Prov. Grand Master of Staffordshire Freemasons; *b.* 6 May, 1851; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1891; *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, ● Lady Mary Coke, 4th dau. of the 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue,

1 ♦ WILLIAM, *Viscount Lewisham*, J.P. Staffs.; M.P. for West Bromwich from Jan. 1910; capt. Staffordshire yeo.; hon. col. 7th batt. W. Riding Regt.; formerly member of London County Council, 1907 (*Cambridge House, West Bromwich, and Carlton Club*); *b.* 22 Feb. 1881; *m.* 7 Dec. 1905, ● Lady Ruperta Carrington, 3rd dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G., and has issue,
1 ♦ William, *b.* 23 Jan. 1913.
1 ● Mary Cecilia, *b.* 27 Oct. 1906.
2 ● Elizabeth, *b.* 5 March, 1908.
3 ● Diana, *b.* 14 Nov. 1910.
2 ♦ Gerald, late lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 30 April, 1882.
3 ♦ Humphry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1888.
1 ● Dorothy, *b.* 24 June, 1883; *m.* 3 Oct. 1907, Francis Hugo Lindley Meynell, of Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent, eldest son of the late Hon. F. G. L. Meynell (*see* HALIFAX, V.).
2 ● Joan Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1885.

Lineage—THOMAS LEGGE served the office of sheriff for the city of London in 1343, and was lord mayor in the years 1346 and 1353. In 1338, this opulent citizen lent EDWARD III. £300 towards carrying on the war with France, which was a very considerable sum in those days, and more than any other citizen advanced, except the lord-mayor and Simon de Frauncis, who lent each £800 in the ensuing year. Alderman Legge is stated to have *m.* Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick; he had two sons, **1.** SIMON, his heir, and **2.** John, knt. of the shire for Surrey, 1379, beheaded by Wat Tyler's rebels The elder son,

SIMON LEGGE, *m.* Joan, dau. of Joan Clavering, and was father of

THOMAS LEGGE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Blount; and his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM LEGGE, going into Ireland, *m.* Anne, only dau. of John, son of Miles, Lord Bermingham. He *d.* at the advanced age of 90, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD LEGGE, vice-president of Munster during the lieutenancy of his kinsman, Sir Charles Blount, Lord Mountjoy. This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Percy Walsh, of Moyvalley, and had six sons and seven daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM LEGGE, was brought out of Ireland by his godfather,

Henry Danvers, Earl of Danby, and sent by him to serve as a volunteer under Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden; and he fought afterwards under Prince Maurice of Orange, in the Low Countries. On his return to England, he was first constituted keeper of the king's wardrobe, during life; and made, soon after, groom of the bedchamber. Col. Legge, during the civil wars, became eminently distinguished by his faithful attachment to CHARLES I., and his persevering exertions in the royal cause, before and after the murder of the king. At the battle of Worcester he was wounded and taken prisoner, and would have been executed, if his wife had not contrived his escape from Coventry gaol in her own clothes. He was high in favour after the Restoration, and enjoyed several lucrative and honourable offices. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Washington, of Packington, co. Leicester, and granddau. maternally of Sir George Villiers, of Brooksby, in the same co.; and dying in 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE LEGGE, **1st Baron Dartmouth,** naval and military officer of eminence. From 1667 to 1672, he commanded line-of-battle ships, and was appointed in the latter year lieut.-governor of Portsmouth; in 1673, advanced to the governorship, and appointed master of the horse and gentleman of the bedchamber to James, Duke of York. In 1677, Governor Legge was constituted col. of a regt. of foot, and nominated lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, of which he was soon afterwards made master. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage 2 Dec. 1682, as *Baron Dartmouth, of Dartmouth, Devon*, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother William, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship soon afterwards was sent as admiral of the whole English fleet to demolish Tangier, and on his return obtained a grant of £10,000, in reward of his services. During the reign of JAMES II., Lord Dartmouth enjoyed the confidence of that monarch, and filled some of the most important offices. In 1687, he was appointed admiral of the fleet to intercept the Prince of Orange; but falling with his party at the Revolution, he was deprived of his employments and sent to the Tower, where he *d.* 25 Oct. 1691. His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Archbold of Abbot's Bromley, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1717-18) had, with Mary (who *m.* 1st, Philip Musgrave; and 2ndly, John Crawford) and four other daus., an only son, his successor in 1671,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron** and **1st Earl of Dartmouth,** *b.* 14 Oct. 1672. This nobleman enjoyed the confidence of Queen ANNE, was sworn one of her principal secretaries of state in 1710, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Lewisham, of Kent*, and EARL OF DARTMOUTH, 5 Sept. 1711. In 1713, his lordship was appointed lord privy seal, and on the demise of his royal mistress was one of the lords justices of Great Britain. He *m.* July, 1700, Anne, dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who d. 30 Nov. 1751) had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Viscount Lewisham*, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Kaye, Bart. of Woodsome, co. York (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Francis, 7th Lord North, and *d.* 21 April, 1745); and dying *v.p.* 29 Aug. 1732, left surviving issue,
   1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
   1. Anne, *m.* 23 Nov. 1760, James Brudenell, Earl of Cardigan.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Whitshed Keene, M.P.
2. Heneage, one of the barons of the Exchequer in 1749; *m.* 2 June, 1740, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Fogg; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1759, leaving by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. following,
   Heneage, *b.* 7 Jan. 1747; *m.* 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1827.
   Catherine, *m.* 5 Oct. 1765, Charles Chester, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot. He *d.* 2 April, 1793, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 May, 1819.
3. William, *d.* young.
4. Henry Bilson (the Right Hon.), sometime chancellor of the Exchequer, *b.* 29 May, 1708; *m.* 11 Sept. 1750, Mary Stawell, created BARONESS STAWELL, of Somerton, dau. of Edward, Lord Stawell. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1764, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1768, Wills, Marquess of Downshire, and *d.* 29 July, 1780) had an only son,
   HENRY, 2nd Lord Stawell, *b.* 22 Feb. 1757; *m.* 1 July, 1779, Mary, dau. of Viscount Curzon. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1804. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1820, when the barony expired. He left an only dau.,
   Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, John, Lord Sherborne.
5. Edward, *b.* 1710, commodore in the R.N.; *d.* 1747.
6. Robert, *d.* young.
1. Barbara, *m.* 27 July, 1724, Sir Walter Bagot, 5th Bart., of Blithefield, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, leaving issue (*see* BAGOT, B.).
2. Anne, *m.* Oct. 1739, Sir Lister Holte, 5th Bart.; and *d.s.p.* July, 1740.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1750, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Dartmouth,** *b.* 20 June, 1731; P.C., Recorder of Lichfield, &c.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1755, Frances Catherine, only dau. and heir of Sir Charles Gounter Nicoll, K.B. (by Elizabeth Blundell, his wife, afterwards Duchess of Ancaster), and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1805) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **3rd** earl.
2. Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Jan. 1765; *d.* 19 April, 1844.
3. Arthur Kaye (Sir), K.C.B., admiral of the Blue; *d. unm.* 21 May, 1835.
4. Edward, Lord Bishop of Oxford, *d.* 27 Jan. 1827.
5. Augustus George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wonston and North Waltham, Hants, and prebendary of Winchester, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* 15 Dec. 1795, Honora, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter Bagot, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot; and *d.* 1828, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1863,
   1. George Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 8 July, 1801; *m.* Aug. 1825, Frances Augusta, eldest dau. of William Bowyer Atkins, of Braywick Grove, Berks; and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1826. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1828, Rev. S. W. Cobbe, rector of Ightham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1856.
   2. William (Rev.), of Mareland, Hants, rector of Ashstead, *b.* 29 July, 1802; *d.* 6 Nov. 1872.
   3. Henry (Rev.), of Mareland, Surrey, and Bramdean, Hants, rector of East Lavant, Sussex, *b.* 29 June, 1803; *m.* 4 May, 1830, Elizabeth Louisa, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Stair Douglas (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and *d.* 8 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1840) had issue,
      (1) Henry Edward, *b.* 22 May, 1831; *d.* at Algiers 15 Dec. 1861.
      (2) Augustus George (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, late vicar of North Elmham, Norfolk, *b.* 20 Jan. 1835; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Alice Mary, eldest dau. of the late John Greenwood, Q.C., of Broadhanger, Hants. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1885. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1906, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦ Walter Douglas (*Hove Lawn, Cromwell Road, Hove, Sussex*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; *m.* 24 Sept. 1907, ● Rebecca Lang, 3rd dau. of the late Theophilus Hoskin, of Gillings Park, Cornwall.
         2*a*. John Greenwood, *b.* 7 Dec. 1871; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1901.
         1*a* ● Honora Alice Charlotte, *b.* 31 July, 1867.
         2*a*. Florence Lucy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1906.
         3*a* ● Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870.
         4*a* ● Frances Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1873.
         5*a* ● Alice Georgina, *b.* 10 June, 1875.
      (3) William Douglas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1836; *d.* 24 April, 1880.
      (4) Charles Egerton, J.P. and D.L. Sussex (high sheriff 1901), *b.* 22 May, 1840; *d.* 19 March, 1913.
      (1) Honora Anne Charlotte, *d.* 27 Jan. 1854.
   4. Heneage Walter, *b.* 1805; *d.* 1827, *unm.*
   5. Arthur, *d.* 1820.
   1. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Hon and Rev. Arthur Philip Perceval, and *d.* 21 June, 1856.
   2. Honora Augusta, *m.* 1855, Gen. William Cowper Coles (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1867), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1897.
   3. Louisa Frances Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1866, Rev. Alfred Bishop, rector of Martyr-Worthy, Hants, and *d.* 4 June, 1893. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1885.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 1795, Lord Feversham, who *d.* 1841. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1848.

His lordship *d.* 15 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Dartmouth,** K.G., who had been previously summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony. His lordship, *b.* 3 Oct. 1755; *m.* 24 Sept. 1782, Frances, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1838) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
2. Heneage, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788, commissioner of the Customs; *m.* 19 July, 1821, Mary, dau. of Major Johnstone. She *d.* 4 June, 1848. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1844, having had one dau.,
   Mary, *m.* 31 March, 1846, F. W. Mackenzie, M.D., fellow of University College.
3. Charles, R.N., *b.* 1799; *d.* 1821.
4. Arthur Charles, gen. in the army (ret.), hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Staffordshire regt., D.L. Kent, *b.* 25 June, 1800; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1827, Anne Frederica, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1829) had a son,
   1. Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829, *d.* 1876.

Gen. Legge *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1837, Caroline, 4th dau. of James Charles P. Bouwens, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) had issue,

2. Alfred Arthur Kaye (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, *b.* 31 July, 1839; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, ● Lydia Annie Georgiana, dau. of Hon. Oliver Lambart, R.N. (*see* CAVAN, E.). He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1906.
   1. Alice Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1880, Rev. Edward Samson, rector of Armitage and vicar of Pipe Redware. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1914, having had issue.

Gen. Legge *d.* 18 May, 1890.

5. Henry, D.C.L. (Rev.), vicar of Lewisham 1831 to 1879, *b.* 1803; *m.* 12 May, 1842, Marian, dau. of Sir Frederick L. Rogers, 7th bart., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1887. She *d.* 10 July, 1890, aged 75.
1. Louisa, *m.* 17 Feb. 1807, William, 2nd Lord Bagot; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1816, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 1816, Hon. and Very Rev. G. Neville Grenville, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge, and dean of Windsor, and *d.* 15 June, 1877, leaving issue.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1815, Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., who *d.* 13 May, 1849; she *d.* 11 March, 1855, leaving issue.
4. Barbara Maria, *m.* 1820, Francis Newdegate, and *d.* 22 April, 1840, leaving issue.
5. Georgiana Caroline, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 90.
6. Mary, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1886, aged 90.
7. Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1885, aged 88.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Dartmouth,** D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 29 Nov. 1784, who *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1821, Frances Charlotte, dau. of Charles Chetwynd, 2nd Earl Talbot, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1823) he had an only surviving son,

1. WILLIAM WALTER, **5th** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1828, Frances, 2nd dau. of George,

5th Viscount Barrington, and had by that lady (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1849),

2. George Barrington (Rev.), capt. Rifle Brigade, afterwards vicar of Packington, co. Warwick, 1860-64, and vicar of Whittington 1878-82, *b.* 19 Dec. 1831; *m.* 9 Oct. 1860, Sophia Frances Margaret, only dau. of John Levett, of Wichnor Park, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 9 Dec. 1900, having had issue by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1895),

1♦ Arthur Edward John (35, *Beauchamp Place, Pont Street, S.W., and Wellington Club*), *b.* 25 May, 1863.

2. Robert George, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *m.* 11 July, 1896, ●Margaret Emily Agnes, dau. of the late Frederick Evans. He *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1905.

3♦ Hugh (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*National Club*), *b.* 27 April, 1870.

1● Augusta Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1861.

2. Marion Caroline, *b.* 19 Dec. 1867; *d.* 20 July, 1868.

3● Margaret (35, *Beauchamp Place, Pont Street, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1872.

3. Edward Henry, assistant serjeant-at-arms in the House of Commons, M.A., late lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 23 April, 1834; *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, ●Cordelia Twysden (*Eversleigh House, Windsor*), 3rd dau. of Walter Hele Molesworth (*see* MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Bart.), and *d.* 16 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

1♦ Walter Traversari, B.A. Oxford, a clerk in the House of Commons, lieut. Coldstream Guards S.R., served in European War, 1914 (wounded) (*Farm House, Old Windsor, and Marlborough and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1874; *m.* 18 July, 1905, ●Jane Agnes Maud, widow of Maj. H. A. Kinloch (*see* KINLOCH, Bart.), and dau. of Sir Reginald Guinness.

2. Edward Charles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880; *d.* 23 Dec. 1890.

3♦ Montague George Bentinck, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1883.

4♦ John Douglas (*New Club*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1886.

5♦ Heneage Cecil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Aug. 1890.

6♦ Hugo Molesworth, lieut. Royal Fus., *b.* 29 July, 1891.

1. Rachel Cordelia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1876; *d.* 3 Sept. 1897.

2. Mary Enrica, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878; *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.

3● Lois Marjorie, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; *m.* 7 Nov. 1906, Major Ernest Wriothesley Denny, late 19th Hussars, son of T. Anthony Denny, of Connaught Place, W.

4● Cecilia Katharine, *b.* 27 Aug. 1895.

5. Anne Imogen Traversari, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896; *d.* 2 May, 1906.

4. Arthur Kaye Howard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1835; *d.* 8 June, 1861.

5. Augustus (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A. Oxford, Bishop of Lichfield 1891–1913, *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, Fanny Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford-Sackville (*see* COURTOWN, E.). She *d.* 23 Dec. 1911. He *d.* 15 March, 1913, leaving issue,

1♦ Francis Augustus (*Travellers and Union Clubs*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1880; *m.* 3 June, 1909, ●Mabel Clara Arden, only child of the late Charles Lucena, of Easthampstead, Berks, and has issue,

♦ Christopher Augustus Sackville, *b.* 27 Sept. 1911.

● Fanny Angela Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1912.

2♦ George Stopford, *b.* 5 April, 1882.

1● Beatrice Mary Caroline (25, *Bedford Gardens, Kensington*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1883.

2● Rhoda Stephanie (25, *Bedford Gardens, Kensington*), *b.* 28 June, 1887.

6. Charles Gounter, late H.M. inspector of constabulary for the Midland district, formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade, and chief constable of Lancashire, *b.* 9 May, 1842; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Mary, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, dean of Lincoln. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1896. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1907, having had issue,

1♦ William Kaye, maj. Essex regt., served in S. African War, 1899-1902, *b.* 13 June, 1869; *m.* 9 June, 1902, ●Constance Adeline, eldest dau. of Hon. J. D. Palmer, M.L.C., of Bloemfontein, and has issue,

(1)♦ Paul Keppel, *b.* 25 Jan. 1906.

(2)♦ Charles James, *b.* 16 Aug. 1908.

(3)♦ Peter, *b.* 1910.

2♦ John Augustus, Master Attendant at Colombo, Ceylon, F.R.G.S., Associate of the Institute of Naval Architects, F.R.I. (*Colombo, Ceylon, and Oriental and Royal Societies Clubs*), *b.* 31 July, 1871, *m.* 4 Jan. 1908, ●Grace Margaret, second surviving dau. of A. H. Dunsmure, F.R.G.S., of Hengwert, Dolgelly, Merioneth, and has issue,

♦ John Michael Derek, *b.* 21 July, 1913.

● Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Oct. 1908.

3♦ Thomas Charles, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1901-2, and in Forest Department, Transvaal, *b.* 11 Sept. 1872; *m.* 22 April, 1903, ●Ivy Emily, dau. of J. Reed, of Zeerust, and has issue,

♦ Gounter Hugh, *b.* 1909.

● Mary Charlotte Lois.

4♦ Francis Cecil, District Superintendent East India Railway, Calcutta, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.

5. Gerald, *b.* 7, *d.* 27 Sept. 1875.

6. Daniel, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *d. unm.* on service in S. Africa 22 April, 1901.

7♦ Ronald George, lieut. Devon regt. and adj. 1st Herefordshire regt., served in S. African War with imp. yeo., 1900-1 (*Glenthane, Holmes, Hereford*), *b.* 4 July, 1878; *m.* 19 Nov. 1910, ●Phyllis Mildred Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Mortimer Ford, of Yarcombe, Devon.

1● Helen Beatrice, *b.* 18 July, 1870.

7. Heneage, M.P. for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1900-6, col. comm. 9th Lancers, sometime lieut. and capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 July, 1845; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1911.

1● Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1862, Major-Gen. George Bruce Michell, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.

2. Louisa Jane Cecil, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1910.

3. Beatrix Maria, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1872.

4. Katharine, *m.* 9 April, 1863, Col. Robert Jameson Eustace Eustace (formerly Robertson), late 60th Rifles. He assumed by royal licence, 1875, the surname of EUSTACE only, and *d.* 1 April, 1889) leaving issue. She *d.* 1 July, 1914.

5● Florence, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Nathaniel Barnardiston, D.L., of the Ryes, Suffolk, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

6. Barbara Caroline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Right Rev. Huyshe Wolcott Yeatman-Biggs, D.D., Bishop of Worcester. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1909, leaving issue.

7. Charlotte Anne Georgiana, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1908.

8● Harriet Octavia (*Shillingstone, Dorset*).

9● Wilhelmina (*Westfield, High Legh, Knutsford*), *m.* 30 June, 1874, John Townshend Brooke, of Haughton Hall, Shifnal, and has issue. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1899.

The earl *d.* 22 Nov. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WALTER, **5th Earl of Dartmouth,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Stafford, D.L., M.P. for South Staffordshire 1849 to 1853; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 12 Aug. 1823; *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Augusta Finch, dau. of 5th Earl of Aylesford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1900) had,

1. WILLIAM HENEAGE, **6th** and present earl.

2♦ Henry Charles (Sir), K.C.V.O., groom-in-waiting 1889-93, and equerry in-waiting 1893-1901, to Queen Victoria, equerry-in-ordinary to King Edward VII 1901–10, and to King George V from 1910, registrar and secretary of the Order of Merit; colonel (retired) late Coldstream Guards, received his brevet majority for Suakim campaign, 1885, has the orders of Jesus Christ of Portugal, Isabella of Spain, and Philip of Hesse, 1st class, Stanislas of Russia, Lazarus of Italy, and Redeemer of Greece (*Fulmer Gardens, Stoke Poges, Bucks, and Carlton and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, ●Hon. Amy Gwendoline Lambart (maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1877-84), dau. of Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc (*see* LAMBART, Bart.), and has had issue,

Nigel Walter Henry LEGGE-BOURKE, of Hayes, Beau Parc, co. Meath, lieut. Coldstream Gds., Page of Honour to King Edward VII 1902-6, assumed 26 April, 1911, by Royal Licence, the additional surname and arms of BOURKE, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889; *m.* 3 June, 1913, ●Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wynn-Carrington, youngest dau. of 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, and was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

♦ Edward Alexander Henry (for whom Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 16 May, 1914.

● Victoria Alexandrina Stella (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 31 July, 1885; *m.* 27 Aug. 1909, Richard Gerard Wellesley Williams-Bulkeley, late Gren. Gds., only son of Sir R. H. Williams-Bulkeley, 12th bart., and has issue.

1● Frances Charlotte (*The Lodge, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex*).

2● Elizabeth Sarah (*Seyborwen, Llangibby, Monmouthshire*).

3● Augusta Georgiana.

4. Mary Florence Henrietta, *d.* 14 May, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 2 Dec. 1682. Viscount and Earl, 5 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Az., a stag's head, cabossed, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of fleurs-de-lis, sa.; on the head a ducal coronet, or, thereout five ostrich feathers, as in crest; sinister, a stag arg., unguled, or, semée of mullets, gu. *Motto*—Gaudet tentamine virtus.

Seats—Patshull House, Wolverhampton, and Woodsome Hall, near Huddersfield. *Town Residence*—37, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

DARTREY.



The Earl of Dartrey (Vesey Dawson), of Dartrey, in the co. of Monaghan, and Baron Dartrey, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Cremorne, of Castle Dawson, Monaghan, in Ireland, late lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, J.P. and D.L. co. Monaghan, high sheriff 1878, M.P. for co. Monaghan 1865-8, *b.* 22 April, 1842; *s.* his

father as 2nd earl 1897; *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, ●Julia Georgiana Sarah, dau. of Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bart. of Wombwell, and has had issue,

1. Richard George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1890; *d.* 30 July, 1894.
1●Edith Anne, *b.* 29 Dec. 1883; *m.* 28 Jan. 1905, Hon. Charles Douglas-Pennant, 3rd son of 2nd Baron Penrhyn.
2●Mary Augusta, one of Her Majesty's train bearers at the Coronation 1911 (medal), *b.* 13 July, 1887; *m.* 12 June, 1913, Maj. the Hon. George Arthur Charles Crichton, M.V.O., 2nd son of 4th Earl Erne, and has issue.

Lineage—The DAWSONS, originally of Yorkshire, removed to Ireland towards the close of Queen ELIZABETH's reign.

THOMAS DAWSON, who became, in the following reign, a burgess of Armagh, was father of

JOHN DAWSON, of Armagh, who *m.* Annie Richardson, and had issue,

WALTER, his heir.
Margaret, *m.* Nov. 1696, Richard Chapell.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER DAWSON, of Armagh, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Edward Dixie, and had issue,

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. Thomas, to whom his father gave the lands of Termonmaguirke, co. Armagh, ancestor of the family of DAWSON *of Charlesfort* (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Edward.
1. Margaret (Mrs. Colyer, of Donegal).
2. Mary, *m.* Francis Foster.
3. Elizabeth (Mrs. Fletcher).

Mr. Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1680, Anne, dau. of John Jeeves, of Drogheda, and *d.* 1704, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER DAWSON, of Dawson's Grove, *m.* Nov. 1672, Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, an officer in CROMWELL's army, with whom he obtained the estate of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue,

1. Walter, *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
2. John, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Dawson, of New Forest, co. Tipperary, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
3. RICHARD, who *s.* him.
1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 1718, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

RICHARD DAWSON, of Dawson's Grove, an eminent banker, and alderman of the city of Dublin, and M.P. for Monaghan. This gentleman *m.* 25 Feb. 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vesey, D.D., archbishop of Tuam, and sister of Sir John Vesey, Bart., bishop of Ossory. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1730, leaving issue,

1. John, who *d.* in 1742.
2. THOMAS, **1st** baron and viscount.
3. Richard, of Ardee, in Louth; *m.* 22 Aug. 1758, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, 2nd bart. of Dromoland, and dying in 1782, left issue,
1. Richard, M.P. for the co. of Monaghan, *b.* 16 April, 1762; *m.* 22 May, 1784, Catherine, 4th dau. of Arthur Graham, of Hockley, and left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1807,
(1) RICHARD THOMAS, **2nd** Lord Cremorne.
(1) Penelope Catherine, *m.* Jean Fidelle D'Hersant; and *d.* Dec. 1837. (2) Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.
(3) Eliza, *m.* Simon Bunbury Isaac, of Holywood House, co. Down, and *d.* 23 June, 1850.
(4) Louisa, *m.* 20 Oct. 1810, Charles Coote, of Bellamont Forest, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1879. He *d.* 1843.
2. Edward, lieut.-col., *b.* in 1767; *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas Vesey (Rev.), dean of Clonmacnoise, *b.* 6 Nov. 1768; *m.* 6 Nov. 1793, Anna Maria, only dau. of Blayney Townley Balfour; and *d.s.p.*
4. Lucius Henry, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1795.
1. Mary, *m.* Col. Windham Quin.
2. Henrietta Frances, *m.* Col. Charles Rawdon.
1. Frances, *m.* Windham Quin, of Adare.

Mr. Dawson *d.* 29 Dec. 1766. His eldest surviving son,

THOMAS DAWSON, **Viscount Cremorne** and **1st Baron Cremorne**, *b.* 25 Feb. 1725, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 28 May, 1770, as *Baron Dartrey of Dawson Grove, co. Monaghan*, and advanced to the dignity of *Viscount Cremorne*, 9 June, 1785. He *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1754, Lady Anne Fermor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1769) he had a son and a dau., both of whom *d.* in youth. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1770, Philadelphia Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Freame, of Philadelphia, by Margaretta, dau. of Wm. Penn, the celebrated founder of that city, by whom he had another son and a dau., who *d.* also in youth. She *d.* 14 April, 1826. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descendants, was created, 20 Nov. 1797, BARON CREMORNE *of Dawson Grove, co. Monaghan*, with remainder to his nephew, Richard Dawson, and the heirs male of that gentleman. His lordship *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1813, when the viscounty of Cremorne and the barony of Dartrey expired; but the barony of Cremorne devolved upon his great-nephew,

RICHARD THOMAS DAWSON, **2nd Lord Cremorne**. His lordship, *b.* 1788, *m.* 10 March, 1815, Anne Elizabeth Emily, 3rd dau. of John Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1828, Major-Gen. J. Dawson Rawdon, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1885) he left at his decease, in 1827,

1. RICHARD, **3rd** Lord Cremorne and **1st** Earl of Dartrey.
2. Thomas Vesey, lt.-col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1819; *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, Hon. Augusta Frederica Anne Fitz-Patrick, 2nd dau. of John Wilson, 1st Lord Castletown, and was killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1856, Charles Magniac, of Colworth, co. Bedford, M.P., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1891; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1903, leaving issue. Lt.-Col. the Hon. T. V. Dawson left issue,
1♦Vesey John, C.V.O., maj.-gen., ret., comdg. 2nd London Division, Terr. Force, 1908–12, formerly comdg. 15th Brigade at Belfast, and col. comdg. Irish Guards regiment and regimental district, served in Egypt (*Medmenham Abbey, Marlow; Turf, Guards', and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 4 April, 1853.
2♦Douglas Frederick Rawdon (Sir), G.C.V.O., C.M.G., J.P. Bucks, Comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's dept. since 1907, and Secretary of the Order of the Garter since 1904, Master of the Ceremonies to H.M. 1904–7, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Coldstream Guards, formerly Military Attaché at Vienna 1890-5 and at Paris 1895-1901, Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, knight comm. of Iron Crown of Austria, comm. of Order of North Star of Sweden with star, has Prussian Order of Red Eagle (2nd class), Japanese Order of the Rising Sun (2nd class), Turkish Order of the Medjidie, served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp for Tel-el-Kebir), in Soudan, Nile Exped. 1884-5 (two clasps for the Nile and Abu Klea) (*Medmenham Abbey, Marlow, Stable Yard, St. James's Palace, S.W., and Guards', Marlborough and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 25 April, 1854; *m.* 15 Dec. 1903, ●Aimée Evelyn, widow of Herbert Oakley, and dau. of the late Gordon Pirie, of Chateau de Varenne, France, (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

SIR RICHARD DAWSON, **1st Earl of Dartrey,** K.P., lord lieutenant of co. Monaghan, a lord-in-waiting on Queen Victoria 1857–58, and 1859–66; *b.* 7 Sept. 1817; created Baron Dartrey 20 Sept. 1847, and Earl of Dartrey 12 July, 1866; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley (*see* DERBY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1887) had issue,

1. VESEY, **2nd** and present earl.
2♦EDWARD STANLEY, *heir presumptive*, capt. R.N. (ret.), High Sheriff co. Monaghan 1899 (30, *Cadogan Square, S.W.; Cannon Hill, Maidenhead; Naval and Military, Turf, Bachelors', and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1843; *m.* 27 April, 1898, ●Lady Elizabeth Meade, eldest dau. of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue,
●Kaitilin Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 24 July, 1900.
3. Richard Maitland Westenra, J.P., and D.L. Devon, J.P. co. Waterford, high sheriff co. Devon 1909, late capt. 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, ●Jane Emily (*Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. S. Long, of Bromley Hill, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1914, having had issue.
1. Richard Long, of Holne Park, Ashburton, Devon, Capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 23 June, 1879; killed in action, 20th Nov., 1914
1. Emily Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1881; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1903.
2●Norah Phœbe, *b.* 14 Sept. 1883.
4♦Anthony Lucius, J.P. Berks, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 May, 1855 (*Old Court, Strangford, co. Down*, 22, *Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W., and Travellers' Club*); *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, ●Mary Frances, Baroness de Ros (*see that title*), and has issue,
1●Una Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; *m.* 30 July, 1904, Arthur John Ross, eldest son of Charles J. Ross, of Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue (*see* DE ROS, B.).
2●Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.
3●Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *m.* 18 July, 1906, Aubrey Nugent Wade-Palmer, youngest son of Fairfax Bloomfield Wade-Palmer, J.P., of Holm Park, Berks, and has issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
1●Mary Eleanor Anne (*Holland House, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Henry Edward, 5th Earl of Ilchester. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 12 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Irish Barony, 20 Nov. 1797; Barony of the United Kingdom, 20 Sept. 1847; Earldom, 12 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., on a bend, engrailed, or, three martlets, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three torches, erect, two and one, arg., inflamed, gu. *Crest*—An estoile of six points, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Irish wolf-dog; sinister, an elk, both ppr., plain collared, and chained, or. *Motto*—Toujours propice.

Seat—Dartrey, co. Monaghan. *Town House*—10, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Kildare Street, Dublin; Travellers'.

DASHWOOD OF WEST WYCOMBE.

Sir John Lindsay Dashwood, 10th Bart., of West Wycombe, Bucks, *b.* 25 April, 1896; *s.* his father 1908.



Lineage—The family of Dashwood was originally seated in Dorsetshire, whence it removed into the co. Somerset, and settled at Vellow Wood, in the parish of Stogumber, *temp.* ELIZABETH. Over the porch of the house at Vellow Wood was a stone with the carved initials R. D., for Robert Dashwood, and the date 1606. This property remained in the elder branch of the Dashwood family until sold to Sir John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, by Robert Dashwood.

SAMUEL DASHWOOD, of Rowdon, Stogumber, Somerset, *m.* 2 Sept. 1590, Elizabeth Sweeting, and *d.* 1640, having by her had issue,

1. John, ancestor of the Dashwoods of Essex and Suffolk.
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. Richard, *m.* 12 July, 1657, Lydia Skinner.
4. William, of London, merchant, *m.* 19 April, 1629, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hawes, of London, and had issue.
5. George, of Hackney, Middlesex, alderman of London, ancestor of the DASHWOODS *of Oxfordshire*, Barts. (*see next article*).

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS DASHWOOD, of Vellow Wood, co. Somerset, and of London, merchant, *b.* 1603; *m.* 1st, Alice, sister of Edmund Sleigh, Alderman of London, and by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1693–4, had issue,

1. Samuel (Sir), knighted 30 July, 1684, lord mayor of London in 1702-3, M.P. for the City 1085, and 1689-90; *m.* 17 May, 1670, Anne, dau. of John Smith, of Tedworth. She *d.* 16 June, 1721. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1705, leaving issue.
2. Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Hellersdon, and had issue.
3. FRANCIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. George, *d.* Sept. 1706.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lewis, of West Wycombe, alderman of London.
2. Mary, *m.* John Coppin, of Market Street, Herts.
3. Martha, *m.* 15 April, 1662, William Roberts, of London.
4. Sarah, *m.* by licence, 12 Jan. 1664-5, Fulke Greville, 5th Baron Brooke. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1710, leaving issue (*see* WARWICK, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1658-9, Martha, a widow, and *d.* 23 April, 1683. His 3rd son,

Sir Francis Dashwood, 1st Bart., M.P. for Winchelsea 1708-12, was created a bart. 28 June, 1707, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1st, by licence, 13 April, 1683, Mary, only dau. of John Jennings, of Westminster, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1693-4) had, with two sons who *d.* in infancy, two daus.

1. Mary, *m.* 19 Aug. 1703, Sir Fulwar Skipwith, Bart., who *d.* 13 May, 1728, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
2. Susannah, *m.* 15 April, 1702, Sir Orlando Bridgeman, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 30 May, 1705, Mary, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and eventually one of the co-heirs to the barony of Le Despencer, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1710, had a son,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **2nd** bart., Baron Le Despencer.
3. Rachel, *m.* 13 July, 1738, Sir Robert Austin, Bart., M.P., and *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1788.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, 17 June, 1712, Mary, dau. of Major King, and by that lady had,

2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart., who assumed the name of KING.
3. Charles, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 4 Nov. 1717; *d. unm.*
4. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
5. Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1732, John Walcott, of Bittersley Court, Salop.

He *m.* 4thly, 21 July, 1720, Lady Elizabeth Windsor, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Plymouth, but by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1737, he had no child. Sir Francis *d.* 4 Nov. 1724, and was buried at West Wycombe. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Dashwood, 2nd Bart., BARON LE DESPENCER, *b.* in Dec. 1708, who, on the demise of his uncle, John, Earl of Westmorland, in 1762, *s.* to the barony of LE DESPENCER in right of his mother, and was summoned to parliament 19 April, 1763. His lordship, who was at one time at the head of the War-office, and subsequently treasurer of the Chambers and master of the Wardrobe, filled the office of chancellor of the Exchequer from 29 May, 1762, to 16 April, 1763; and was one of the postmasters general for several years. He was col. of the Roy. Bucks (King's Own) militia, and lord lieutenant of Bucks. He *m.* 19 Dec. 1745, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Thomas Gould, of Iver, Bucks, and relict of Sir Richard Ellys, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1769. He *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when the barony fell into abeyance, between his sister, Rachel, Lady Austen, and the heirs of Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Westmorland; while the baronetcy devolved upon his half-brother,

Sir John Dashwood-King, 3rd Bart., B.C.L., M.P. for Bishop's Castle 1753-6, *b.* 4 Aug. 1716, who had assumed his maternal surname of KING in addition to DASHWOOD, by act of parliament, in 1742. He *m.* 1761, Sarah, dau. of Blundell Moore, of Byfleet, and by her, who *d.* 9 April, 1777, had issue,

1. Francis, *d.v.p.* 9 Nov. 1779.
2. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. William, *d.* young, 24 June, 1773.
4. Charles, *d.* young, 11 June, 1770.
5. George, *m.* 21 March, 1794, Elizabeth Callendar, and *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1801.

1. Sarah, *m.* 2 Dec. 1788, Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Salop, and *d.* 22 March, 1834, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* April, 1826, having had issue.
3. Mary, *d.* young, 26 July, 1774.

Sir John *d.* 6 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Dashwood, 4th Bart., M.P. for Wycombe 1796-1831, *m.* 29 Aug. 1789, Mary Anne, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, of Monk Bretton, Yorks, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1844) had issue.

1. GEORGE HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Francis, *d.* May, 1817.
3. JOHN RICHARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
4. Edwin Sandys, capt. Royal Horse Guards, *m.* 1821, Emily, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, and *d.* 1846, leaving (with a dau., Amelia Caroline, *m.* Capt. Henry Storey, late R.N.) an only son,
   EDWIN HARE (Sir), **7th** bart.
5. Henry (Rev.), *m.* 19 Sept. 1826, Anne, 3rd dau. of W. Leader, of Putney Hill; and *d.* 16 Feb. 1846, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1882.

1. Mary, *m.* 1815, Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1821, W. H. Sober, of White Staunton, Wilts; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1827, Capt. John St. Leger, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1846.

Sir John *d.* 22 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Henry Dashwood, 5th Bart., D.C.L., M.P. for Bucks 1832-5, and for Wycombe 1837-62, *b.* 1790; *m.* 17 March, 1823, his cousin Elizabeth (who *d.* 24 May, 1889), dau. of Sir Theodore Henry Broadhead, afterwards Brinckman, 1st Bart. He *d.* 4 March, 1862, *s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Richard Dashwood, 6th Bart., who was *b.* 1792, and dying *unm.* 24 Sept. 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edwin Hare Dashwood, 7th Bart., *b.* 7 Sept. 1825, capt. 10th regt.; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Roberta Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart. of Forglen and Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1901) had issue,

1. EDWIN ABERCROMBY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. George Julius Hare, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1878.
3. ROBERT JOHN (Sir), **9th** bart.
4. ♦ Francis, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863.
1. ● Emily Bertha.
2. Mary Elizabeth Gordon, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1908.

Sir Edwin *d.* 8 May, 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edwin Abercromby Dashwood, 8th Bart., *b.* 28 Oct. 1854; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, ● Florence, only dau. of Frederick Norton, of Mangantare, New Zealand, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1894, William Selby Lowndes, of Whaddon Chase, Bucks) had a dau.,

● Florence Emily, *b.* 11 Aug. 1890; *m.* 28 April, 1910, Alfred Ronald Gilbey, eldest son of Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn House, Bucks (*see* GILBEY, Bart.).

Sir Edwin *d.* 7 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert John Dashwood, 9th Bart., J.P., C.C., and D.L. Bucks, *b.* 3 June, 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1893, ● Clara Adelaide Ida Conyers (*West Wycombe Park, Bucks*), eldest dau. of Major William Bayford Lindsay, formerly 14th regt., and *d.* 9 July, 1908, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1913, Alexander Robert Fraser, eldest son of the late Maj.-Gen. A. R. Fraser, M.S.C.) had issue,

1. Robert Francis Lindsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1894; *d.* 16 March, 1895.
2. JOHN LINDSAY (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
3 ♦ ROBERT HENRY LINDSAY (*heir presumptive*), cadet R.M.C., *b.* 27 Nov. 1897.
4. Richard Lindsay, *b.* 25 Jan., *d.* 29 Jan. 1900.
1. ● Ida Helen Lindsay, *b.* 2 Dec. 1903.

Creation—28 June, 1707.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double cotised gu., three griffins' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per fesse, erminois and gu. *Motto*—Pro magna charta.

Seat—West Wycombe Park, Bucks.

DASHWOOD OF OXFORDSHIRE.



Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Oxford, high sheriff 1903, formerly lieut. and capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, and late hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire light inf., *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father 1889; *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, ●Lady Mary Margaret Seymour, youngest dau. of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT HENRY SEYMOUR, capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., formerly capt. 1st batt. Royal Irish Rifles (*Duns Tew, Deddington, Oxon*), *b.* 19 July, 1876; *m.* 14 Jan. 1903, ●Marjorie, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Henry, late R.E., and has issue,

1♦Henry George Massy, *b.* 11 May, 1908.
2♦John Arthur, *b.* 17 July, 1910.
1●Barbara Helen, *b.* 18 June, 1904.

2♦Ernest George, lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (*Ludwell, Woodstock, co. Oxford*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
3♦Arthur Paul, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 17 July, 1882.
4♦Wilfred James (1, *Fleet Street*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1883.
5♦Lionel Albert, *b.* 3 Aug. 1887.
6♦Henry Godfrey, *b.* 16 Nov. 1889.
7♦Edward John, *b.* 6 May, 1902.
1●Emily Sophia, *b.* 8 May, 1878; *m.* 17 July, 1913, Alfred Rendell Street, son of the late John Rendell Street, of Sydney, N.S.W.
2●Dorothy Constance, *b.* 17 March, 1881.
3●Margaret Frances, *b.* 9 July, 1885; *m.* 20 July, 1909, Capt. Robert Ronald Henderson, late 3rd King's Own Hussars, of Studley Priory, co. Oxford.
4●Muriel Helen, *b.* 30 July, 1892.

Lineage—ALDERMAN GEORGE DASHWOOD, of Hackney, Middlesex (*see preceding article*), commissioner of excise and hearth tax, *b.* 1617; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Perry, of Thorpe, Surrey. She had the precedence of the widow of a baronet granted to her in her son's patent, and *d.* 7 May, 1714. He *d.* 8 March, 1682, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Richard, of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, high sheriff Oxon. 1706, *b.* 1665; *m.* 16 May, 1697, Mary, Jarrett, of St. Olave's, London, and was ancestor of the family of DASHWOOD, of Cockley Cley.
3. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1669; *m.* Algerina, 2nd dau. of Sir Algernon Peyton, 1st Bart., and was ancestor of PEYTON, Bart. (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 1 Jan. 1693, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1701, Sir Sewster Peyton, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 28 Dec. 1717, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Dashwood, 1st Bart., of Northbrook, co. Oxford, High Sheriff 1683, M.P. 1689-1700, was created a baronet 16 Sept. 1684, with remainder, in case of failure of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir Robert, *bapt.* 6 Nov. 1662, *m.* 9 June, 1682, Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Chamberlayne, Bart. of Wickham, co. Oxford, and by her, who *d.* Feb. 1734-5, had issue,

1. Chamberlayne, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1743.
2. Robert, *m.* Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Read, Bart. of Brocket Hall, Hertfordshire. He *d.v.p.* 29 Sept. 1728. She *d.* 21 April, 1753, leaving one son,
JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.

3. Richard, of Ledwell, co. Oxon, High Sheriff Norfolk 1705, *b.* 1690; *m.* 4 May, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lewes, of Stanford, Notts, and *d.* in April, 1737, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, June, 1738, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Armand Powlett (*see* WINCHESTER M.), and *d.* Sept. 1756)) had issue,

Robert, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Lewes, of Stanford, Notts, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1757, leaving issue,

Charles Vere, of Stanford, Notts, High Sheriff 1780, *b.* 1745; *m.* 8 July, 1765, Diana, dau. of Samuel Dashwood, of Well Vale, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1*a*. Charles Armand, *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. of William Middleton, of Crowfield, Suffolk; and 2ndly, Anna Maria, dau. of Very Rev. W. Shipley, dean of Saint Asaph, but *d.s.p.* 1812.
2*a*. Phillip, *b.* 1770; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1791.

3*a*. Samuel Francis, of Stanford, Notts, *b.* 1773; *m.* Lydia Boughton, widow of Thomas Tipping, of Lancashire, and dau. of Matthew Dymoke Lister, of Burwell Park, co. Lincoln, by whom he had issue,

1*b*. Samuel Vere (Rev.), of Stanford Park, *b.* 3 Nov. 1803; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1828, Caroline, dau. of Philip Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 May, 1840, leaving issue,

1*c*. Charles Lewes, of Stanford Park, Notts, late capt. 5th fusiliers, J.P., *b.* 8 May, 1833; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1891.
2*c*. Richard Lewes, maj.-gen. late 15th foot, *b.* 18 Feb. 1837; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1905.
3*c*. Robert Lewes (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 9 Feb. 1840; *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, ●Edith Theresa (*The Mount, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight*), dau. of Rowland E. Cooper, of Pain's Hill, Surrey. He *d.* 23 June, 1912, leaving issue,
1*d*♦Robert Vere Lewes (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of North Perrott, Somerset (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1869; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, ●Agnes, dau. of William S. Nicholson, of Eastmore, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.
2*d*♦Claude Burrard Lewes, B.A. Camb., late lieut. Northumberland Fus. (*Fineshade, Pensmarsh, Sussex*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1872; *m.* 3 April, 1907, ●Letitia, eldest dau. of Henry le Sueur, I.S.C., of Wynberg, Cape Colony, and has issue,

1*e*●Joyce Viola, *b.* 26 Jan. 1908.
2*e*●Sheila Ianthe, *b.* 2 May, 1909.
3*e*●Diana Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1913.

3*d*♦Cuthbert William Lewes, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Jan. 1874.
4*d*♦Sidney Lewes, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1882.
1*d*●Theresa Emma Charlotte
2*d*●Edith Caroline. 3*d*●Constance Alice.

1*c*. Caroline Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1849, Rev. Richard Surtees, M.A., rector of Holtby, co. York, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1899. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1906.
2*c*. Matilda Katherine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1854, Rev. Charles Snell, M.A., late rector of Oulton, Suffolk, who left issue. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1909.
3*c*●Sophia Diana, *m.* 6 Feb. 1866, Rev. Geo. H. Davenport, M.A., of Foxley, Herefordshire, and has issue.
4*c*. Lydia Charlotte, *m.* 19 Sept. 1871, Hugh Bateman, capt. late 43rd regt. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1902. He *d.* 3 May, 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*)

The Rev. S. V. Dashwood *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1844, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Hawkshaw, of Clifton, near Bristol, She *d.* 22 July, 1911. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1876, having had further issue,

4*c*♦Edward Vere, County Treasurer of Hampshire (*St. Cross Lodge, Winchester, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 25 June, 1846; *m.* 1888, ●Laura Frederica Penelope, dau. of Maj. E. Crofts, R. W. Fus., and has issue,
1*d*♦Vere Edmund Crofts, lieut. R. Suss. R., *b.* 10 March, 1889.
1*d*●Diana Penelope. 2*d*●Iris Laura.

5*c*. Samuel Francis, *b.* 3 April, 1848; *m.* 13 Dec. 1877, ●Alice Lucy, dau. of Rev. W. Buller. He *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1897.
6*c*. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1849; *d.* 24 Feb. 1910.
7*c*. Francis Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1855; deceased.
8*c*♦Alfred Henry (*Stibbington House, Wansford, Northants, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1856; *m.* 19 May, 1892, ●Evelyn Maydwell, dau. of the late Rev. John Henry Holditch, and has issue,
John Maydwell, *b.* 6 June, 1893; *d.* 15 Nov. 1902.
9*c*♦Edmund William, col. ret., late Northumberland Fus. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1858; *m.* 23 Jan. 1908, ●Geva, dau. of the late Comm. H. J. Stanley, R.N., of Cavers-Carre, Melbourne.
10*c*♦Philip Wilmot (*Griffin's Wood, Epping, Essex, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1862; *m.* 21 Sept. 1904, ●Katharine Mary Adelaide, dau. of Rev. Edward John Harford, canon residentiary of Wells, and has issue,
●Millicent Katharine, *b.* 12 Sept. 1906.
5*c*●Edith Helen (*St. Martin's, Stamford*).
6*c*●Alice, *m.* 15 July, 1873, Col. Thomas Tryon, of Bulwick Park, Northants, and has issue.
7*c*●Emily Laura, *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1881, G. H. Colmore, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1890, E. G. Linzee, of Brambridge Lodge, Bishopstoke.

1*b*. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Banks Wright, of Shelton, Notts.
2*b*. Lydia Diana, *m.* George Birch, late col. in the Indian army, of Clare Park, Surrey. 3*b*. Maria.
1*a*. Diana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1842.
2*a*. Lydia Marianne, *m.* John Charles Girardot, of Allestree, co. Derby. 3*a*. Sophia, *b.* 1772; *d. unm.*
4*a*. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

1. Penelope, *m.* 29 Aug. 1706, Sir John Stonhouse, 3rd Bart.
2. Catherine, *m.* 12 June, 1718, Sir Robert Banks Jenkinson, 4th Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* 23 June, 1737, Anthony Cope, brother to Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. (*see Extinct Baronetcies*).

Sir Robert *d.* 14 July, 1734, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir James Dashwood, 2nd Bart., LL.D., M.P. for the co. Oxford; High Sheriff 1738; built the mansion at Kirtlington; *m.* 17 Feb. 1738-9, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Anne, Duchess of Hamilton) of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, Suffolk, by whom he had,

1. HENRY WATKIN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas, E.I.C.S., *b.* 25 Dec. 1749; *m.* 23 Feb. 1782, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of J. Auriol. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1838. He *d.* 20 Dec 1825, leaving issue.

1. Thomas John, senior merchant on the Bengal establishment, and judge of Tirhost, *b.* 27 Nov. 1792; *m.* 13 June, 1822, Susan, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1834. He *d.* 17 June, 1836, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas Alexander, B.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., Herts, *b.* 22 Feb. 1826; *m.* 3 Oct. 1866, ●Charlotte Eliza (*Everton, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*), dau. of Rev. Charles Knyvett. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Thomas Henry Knyvett (*Fernwood, Farmingham*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1876; *m.* 5 April, 1910, ●Florence Kathleen, elder dau. of T. F. Hugh Smith, F.R.C.S., of Farningham, and has issue,

♦Thomas John Russell, *b.* 19 Jan. 1911.

1*a*●Mary Susan, *m.* 19 Jan. 1892, Arthur G. Robins, who *d.* 1910, leaving issue.

2*a*●Maud.

3*a*●Florence.

4*a*. Blanche Wodehouse, *d.* young, 6 Feb. 1878.

5*a*●Rose.

6*a*. Cicely, *d.* young, 13 Jan. 1878.

7*a*●Alice Catherine.

(2) Henry Wodehouse, *b.* 30 Nov. 1830, *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1892.

(1) Charlotte Sarah, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1895.

(2) Isabel Emily, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1901.

(3)●Ellen Catherine (*Sonning, Reading*).

(4)●Louisa Blanche.

2. Alexander Wilton, of The Grange, Shenley, Herts, lt.-col. 19th lancers and 71st highlanders, *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; *m.* 15 May, 1827, Marian, dau. of Peter Still, of Harley Street, and *d.* 15 March, 1877. She *d.* 26 July, 1887, leaving issue,

(1) Alexander John, 48th Bengal Inf., *b.* 28 March, 1830; *m.* 13 July, 1854, Emma Blanche, dau. of Capt. J. B. Garrett, R.N., and *d.* 9 July, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1907, having *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Lieut.-Col. A. R. Garrett, who *d.* 27 May, 1903) had issue,

1*a*. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 4 April, 1855; *m.* 27 Aug. 1904, ●Annie (*Lucknow, Surrey Road, Margate*), dau. of Henry Morris, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1911, leaving a son,

♦Alexander John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1905.

2*a*♦Arthur Frederick (2, *Whitehall Court, S.W., and Conservative and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* in the Residency, Lucknow, 31 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1897, ●Etta, dau. of Warden Payne, of Fall River, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and widow of George Fox, of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, J.P. and D.L. Staffs, High Sheriff 1887.

(2) Frederick James, *b.* 1836; *d.* 1843.

(3) Charles Keith, *b.* 1838; killed at Lucknow 1857.

(4) George Lionel, of Wilton House, Shenley, Herts, J.P., *b.* 2 Aug. 1843; *m.* 1 Aug. 1866, Avice Frances Anne, dau. of Thomas Part, of Aldenham Lodge, Herts. She *d.* 22 March, 1893. He *d.* 7 March, 1913, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Montague George (*Yelverton, Devon*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1872; *m.* 25 June, 1903, ●Maud Isabella, only dau. of Rev. Evan Henry Hopkins, of Woburn Chase, Addlestone, Surrey, late vicar of St. Luke's, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

2*a*♦Henry Thomas Alexander, M.A. Clare Coll. Camb. (8, *Norfolk Square, W., and Wilton House, Shenley, Herts*), *b.* 9 July, 1878; *m.* 29 April, 1909, ●Norah Creina Bruce, dau. of Henry Arthur Whately, of Dancer's Hill, Barnet, and Norah Creina Blanche, his wife, dau. of 1st Baron Aberdare, and has had issue,

A son, *d.* an infant, 11 Jan. 1913.

●Norah Creina Frances, *b.* 26 March 1910.

1*a*●Marion Avice Frances (6, *Osborn Mansions, Northumberland Street, W.*).

2*a*●Edith Georgina (*The Chase, Hadley Wood, Barnet*).

3*a*●Ethel Isabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Rev. John MacInnes, of the White House, Woodford Green, Essex, late rector of Watton, Herts, and has issue.

4*a*●Constance Harriet Eleanor, *m.* 7 June, 1904, Rev. Evan James Hopkins, Vicar of All Soul's, Eastbourne, and has issue.

5*a*●Avice Charlotte (*The Chase, Hadley Wood, Barnet*).

(1) Charlotte Still, *m.* 20 May, 1856, Richard Durant, of Sharpham, Devon, and *d.* 23 April, 1863, leaving issue.

(2) Selina Georgiana, *m.* 5 July, 1854, Rev. G. W. Watson, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.

(3)●Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 27 Dec. 1859, Rev. Alfred Child, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

(4)●Emma Marian, *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, His Hon. Judge Lawford Yate-Lee, and has issue. He *d.* 17 May, 1901.

1. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 1st, Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce; and 2ndly, 1813, James Alexander, of Somerhill, in Kent.

2. Anne Amelia, *m.* 1st, Charles Murray, son of Lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's (who *d.* in Jan. 1808); and 2ndly, George Warde.

3. Louisa Hay, *m.* 12 Jan. 1811, William Fane grandson of Thomas, 8th Earl of Westmorland. He *d.* 7 March, 1839. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1762, George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 26 June, 1832.

2. Anne, *m.* 13 June, 1764, John Stewart, 8th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1830.

3. Catherine, *m.* Lucy Knightly, of Fawsley, M.P., who *d.* 14 April, 1764.

Sir James *d.* 10 Nov. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, 3rd Bart., D.C.L., M.P., *b.* 1 Sept. 1745; *m.* 17 July, 1780, Mary Helen, dau. of John Graham, of the Supreme Court, Calcutta, and of Kinross, N.B., by Helen his wife, sister of William Mayne, Viscount Newhaven (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had issue,

1. Henry George Mayne, *b.* 26 June, 1782, *d.* before his father 24 Oct. 1803.

2. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.

3. Charles, lieut.-col. Fusilier Guards, C.B., *b.* 9 Dec. 1787; *m.* 27 Feb. 1822, Caroline, 4th dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B. (*see* BARLOW, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1832. She *d.* 29 April, 1860.

4. Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 25 Feb. 1795, rector of Thornage, Norfolk; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Hester, 4th dau. of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th bart., and *d.* 12 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue,

1. Augustus Astley George, late major H.M. 108th foot, served throughout Indian Mutiny, *b.* 9 May, 1827; *m.* 19 March, 1874, his cousin, ●Edith Flora Caroline (56, *Richmond Road, Bayswater, W.*), eldest dau. of J. L. Marshall, and granddau. of Col. Thomas Potter Macqueen, M.P., and Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th Bart. He *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1882.

2. Charles Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1833, *d.* 1901.

1. Georgiana Helen, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1910.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 22 May, 1810, John, 2nd Marquess of Ely; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1857.

2. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 22 March, 1819, Sir Jacob Astley, 6th bart. (afterwards Lord Hastings), and *d.* in 1836.

Sir Henry Dashwood *d.* at the age of 83, 10 June, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bart., *b.* 17 Sept. 1786; *m.* 8 Sept. 1815, Marianne Sarah, dau. of Sir William Rowley, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1877) had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. George Astley Charles, capt. 71st L.I., *b.* 3 June, 1820; *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* 26 July, 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1867, Lord M. W. Graham (*see* MONTROSE, D.), who *d.* 21 June, 1878, and *d.* 18 April, 1884) had issue,

1♦Charles Edmund, of Wherstead Park, Suffolk, J.P., late lieut. 4th batt. Shropshire L.I., educated at Eton (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 29 June, 1857; *m.* 1881, ●Emma, dau. of Richard Baker.

2♦Arthur George Frederick, late lieut. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regiment, *b.* 28 May, 1860; *m.* 12 June, 1882, ●Caroline Isabella, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Owen Lord, 72nd Highlanders, and has a dau.,

●Iris Harriet, *m.* 30 Oct. 1906, Capt. Cecil Fyffe Pryce Hamilton, Scots Guards, only son of Pryce Bowman Hamilton, of Seaford, Ryde (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He was killed in action at Ypres, 26 Oct. 1914.

1. Agnes Henrietta, *d.* young, 1863.

2●Marianne Caroline (*Orwell Cottage Windsor*), *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Edward Burtenshaw, 2nd Lord St. Leonards. He *d.* 18 March, 1908, leaving issue.

3. Emma Sophia, *d.* young, 1863.

3. Frederick Loftus, J.P. Oxfordshire, *b.* 13 Oct. 1824, major late 16th lancers; *m.* 7 Feb. 1871, Lucy Amelia Clinton. He *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1902.

1. Marianne Georgiana, *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd bart. He *d.* 1 April, 1899, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1903.

2. Emma Philadelphia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Granville Robert Henry Somerset, D.C.L., Q.C. (who *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1881), eldest son of Lord Granville Somerset (*see* BEAUFORT, D.). She *d.* 9 March, 1906.

3. Susan Caroline, *m.* 31 Oct. 1854, Charles George Cholmondeley (who *d.v.p.* 7 Dec. 1869), eldest son of Lord W. H. Cholmondeley, afterwards Marquess of Cholmondeley. She left issue (*see* CHOLMONDELEY, M.).

Sir George *d.* 22 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry William Dashwood, 5th Bart., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Oxford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1816; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Sophia, only dau. of John Drinkwater, of Sherborne House, Warwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1894) had,

1. GEORGE JOHN EGERTON (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

2. Henry William Spencer, *b.* 15 June, 1854; *d.* 15 June, 1855.

1●Ellen Louisa (47, *Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.*), *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Hon. Conrad Adderley Dillon, 2nd son of Arthur, 16th Viscount Dillon, and has issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1901.

2●Florence } 37, *Norham Road, Oxford.*
3●Susan Alice }

4. Mary Sophia, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1909.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.

Creation—16 Sept. 1684.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, double-cotised gu., three gryphons' heads erased or. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erminois erased gu. *Supporters*—Specially granted to Sir Henry William Dashwood, with limitation to the heirs male of his body succeeding to the baronetcy, by Royal Warrant dated 15 Sept. 1883, viz., On either side a male gryphon arg., gorged with a collar flory counterflory gu. *Motto*—Virtuti nihil invium.

Residence—59, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

DAVEY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR HORACE DAVEY, **Baron Davey,** P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., of Fernhurst, Sussex, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., M.P. for Christchurch 1880-5, and for Stockton-on-Tees 1888-92, *b.* 29 Aug. 1833; 3rd son of the late Peter Davey, of Horton, co. Buckingham; *m.* 5

Aug. 1862, ●Louisa Hawes (*Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex*), dau. of John Donkin, C.E., and had issue,

1●Horace Scott, lt.-col. late 18th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (*Hopton Court, Alfrick, Worcester, and Naval and Mil. and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 25 April, 1865; *m.* 16 May, 1892, ●Annie Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles A. Cuningham, and has issue,
1●Horace Balfour, *b.* 13 Feb. 1894.
2●Charles George Cuningham, *b.* Aug. 1896.
3●Francis Granville Gordon, *b.* 31 Oct. 1898.
1●Dorothy Anne, *b.* 18 March, 1893.

2●Arthur Jex, J.P. Surrey, Mayor of Godalming 1914-15, (*Ockford House, Godalming, Surrey; The Cottage, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight; Athenæum and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; *m.* 9 June, 1894, ●Mary Iona, eldest dau. of the late William Fothergill Robinson, Q.C., vice chancellor of the palatine court of Lancaster, and has issue,
1●Iona Hildegarde, *b.* 15 Aug. 1896.
2●Julia Christobel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1898.

1●Hildegarde, *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, George Patrick Charles Lawrence, of 1, Bryanston Place, W., barrister-at-law, only son of George Lawrence. He *d.* 18 April, 1908, leaving issue.

2●Mildred Cunningham, *m.* 28 Jan. 1911, Richard Sholto Strachey, of Ashwick Grove, Somerset (*see* Strachie, B.).

3●Beatrix Wickens (*Whinfell House, Crowborough, Sussex*), *m.* 10 Nov. 1895, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Forbes Gatacre, K.C.B., D.S.O. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1906 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

4●Margaret Bowen, twin with Beatrix Wickens, *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, Francis William Pember, barrister-at-law, Warden and fellow of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, and has issue.

His lordship was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood 1886; was lord justice of appeal 1893-4, and sworn a P.C., and created lord of appeal in ordinary, and a peer for life, 13 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1907, when his peerage became extinct.

Creation—13 Aug. 1894. Extinct, 20 Feb. 1907.

DAVID.



Sir Sassoon David, 1st Bart., of Bombay, J.P. Bombay, High Sheriff 1905, member of the Bombay Municipal Corporation, formerly member of Council of Viceroy of India, chairman of David, Standard and Dawn Mills, Founder and Chairman of the Bank of India, *b.* 11 Dec. 1849; was knighted 14 Nov. 1905, and created a baronet 12 Dec. 1911. He *m.* 30 Jan. 1876, ● Hannah, dau. of Elias David Sassoon, of Bombay, and sister of Sir Jacob Elias Sassoon, 1st Bart., and has had issue,

1. Isaac, *b.* 12 July, 1877; *d.* 18 Aug. 1879.
2. Elias, *b.* 4 Feb. 1881; *d.* 6 Jan. 1884.
3♦Percival Victor David Ezekiel (*Lower Park, Putney Hill; Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* in Bombay 21 July, 1892; educated at Elphinstone Coll. and Bombay University, B.A. 1909, a member of Inner Temple; *m.* 26 Jan. 1913, his cousin, ●Vere Mozelle, dau. of Aubrey David, of 18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. (*see below*), and has issue,
Katherine Viola Monica, *b.* 16 March, 1914.
1. Mozelle, *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; *m.* 23 Nov. 1899, Reuben Meyer Nissim, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1912, having had issue, 1. Meyer, *b.* 28 Aug. 1900; *d.* Feb. 1902; 1. Doris Emma, *b.* 18 July, 1902; and 2. Edna Hannah, *b.* 5 Sept. 1903.
2●Louise Leah, *b.* 26 June, 1882; *m.* 4 July, 1900, David Sassoon Shellim, of Bombay, and has had issue, 1. Gladys Rebecca, *b.* 13 Aug. 1901, *d.* 10 Nov. 1903; and 2. Stella Diana, *b.* 29 Sept. 1905.

Lineage—Jacob Isaac David, of Bombay, *b.* 1826; *m.* 1844, Mozelle, dau. of Ezekiel Abraham Masleah, of Bagdad. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1877, aged 47. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1905, having had issue, with five daus., three sons,

1. Ezekiel, *b.* Nov. 1847; *d.s.p.* 1869.
2. Sassoon (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Abraham (Aubrey), of 18, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, Katie, dau. of Shellim Ezekiel Shellim, of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* 12 April 1912) has issue,
1. David Evelyn, *b.* 10 July, 1886.
2. Meyer Archibald, *b.* 2 March, 1888.
3. Jacob Villiers Peveril, *b.* 11 July, 1906.
1. Vere Mozelle, *b.* 31 Dec. 1891; *m.* 26 Jan. 1913, her cousin, Percival Victor David Ezekiel David, only surv. son of Sir Sassoon David, Bart., and has issue (*see above*).
2. Elaine Rachel, *b.* 19 May, 1904; *d.* 7 May, 1912.

Creation—12 Dec. 1911.

Arms—Or, a lion dormant az., on a chief of the last two triangles interlaced between, on the dexter a harp, and on the sinister a lily leaved and slipped all of the first. *Crest*—A harp or between two branches of olive slipped ppr. *Motto*—Deus pastor meus.

Residence—143, Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.

FERGUSON-DAVIE.



Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bart., C.B., of Creedy, Devon, J.P., M.A. Camb., late Principal Clerk in Public Bill Office, House of Commons; *b.* 13 April, 1833; *s.* his brother 1907; *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, ● Frances Harriet, 5th dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st bart., and has issue,

1♦William John, major late Border regt. (10, *Sloane Terrace Mansions, S.W., and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 17 June, 1863; *m.* 2 April, 1891, ●Phina, dau. of Thomas Nelson, of Friars Carse, co. Dumfries.
2♦Henry Augustus, Principal Clerk in Public Bill Office in the House of Commons (*Bittiscombe Manor, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, ●Adeline, dau. of Thomas H. Newman, of Coryton Manor, Lewdown, Devon (*see* Newman, Bart.), and has issue,
1●Violet Lilian, *b.* 11 Dec. 1899.
2●Evelyn Sybil, *b.* 18 May, 1901.
3♦Arthur Francis, C.I.E., D.S.O., major 53rd Sikhs, Indian army, served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, in Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897-8, in S. African War 1901, in Waziristan, 1901-2, on N.W. Frontier, India 1902 and 1908 (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 11 July, 1867; *m.* 2 Aug. 1906, ●Eleanor Blanche Daphne, elder dau. of Charles Topham Naylor, of Dean House, Alresford, Hants, and has issue,
1♦William Anthony, *b.* 8 May, 1907.
2♦Arthur Patrick, *b.* 17 March, 1909.
4♦Edward Cruger (42, *Elm Park Road, S.W., and Windham Club*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 29 June, 1905, ●Blanche Evelyn, 3rd dau. of the late William Wyndham Hasler, of Aldingbourne (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦John, *b.* 1 May, 1906.
5♦Herbert George (13, *Carlyle Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 March, 1873; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1902, Gwendolen Ursula, 3rd dau. of the late Arthur LLoyd, of Leaton Knolls, Shropshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1902. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1911, ●Ethel Marion Lane, eldest dau of Col. Alfred Luther Lane, of Timsbury, Bath.
6. Walter Christie, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *d.* 24 Feb. 1878.
1●Eleanor Harriott, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, Maj. George Northcote Colvile, D.S.O., of Doveridge, Derby, late 43rd Oxfordshire L.I., elder son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fiennes Colvile, K.C.B.
2●Mary Frances *m.* 29 Dec. 1900, William Arthur Knight, M.A., M.Sc., Master at Marlborough College, and has issue.

Lineage—This is an old Devon family, recorded in the visitation of that county, 1620. Robert Davy, of Ebberleigh, where his ancestors had long been seated, son of William Davy,

M.P. for Melcomb, Dorset, 4 HENRY VI, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Bardolph of Titchfield, and settled at Crediton, *temp.* HENRY VI. He left four sons, John, the elder, of Crediton; Gilbert, of Canonteign; Laurence, of Medlands; and JOHN, the younger, of Crediton. The youngest son,

JOHN DAVIE, the younger, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Southcote, of Calverley, Devon. He had the honour to be three times mayor of the city of Exeter, and was celebrated for his hospitality. During the first mayoralty, in 1584, Don ANTONIO, King of Portugal, having been driven from his kingdom by PHILIP, King of Spain, landed at Plymouth, and thence removing to Exeter was received, with his whole suite, by the mayor, and sumptuously lodged and entertained for a considerable time while he sojourned there, at the magistrate's expense, and in his own house. Mr. Davie was *s.* at his decease by an only son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 1st Bart. of Creedy, M.P. for Tiverton 1621, created a baronet 2 Sept. 1641; *m.* 1st, Juliana, dau. of Sir William Strode, and by her, who *d.* 14 May, 1627, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. William, barrister-at-law, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Clark, Knt.; was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1663, having had issue,
   1. JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart.
   2. WILLIAM (Sir), 4th bart.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Roger Tuckfield.
   2. A dau., *m.* Sir John Tremayne, Knt., serjeant-at law.
   3. Mary, *m.* C. Spicer and *d.* 24 Aug. 1728.
3. Humphrey, a merchant in London, *bapt.* 24 Aug. 1625; *m.* Mary, sister of Edmund White, of Clapham, and had,
   JOHN (Sir), 5th bart.
1. Mary, *m.* John Willoughby.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Coplestone.
3. Julian.
4. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Bear.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Hele, and by her, who was *bur.* 28 Oct. 1656, had another dau., Isabel, *m.* Sir Walter Yonge, Bart. Sir John was *bur.* 13 Oct. 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 2nd Bart., high sheriff co. Devon, 1671, M.P. for Tavistock 1661, *bapt.* 6 Dec. 1612; *m.* 1st, Eleanor dau. of Sir John Acland, 1st bart. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Triphœna, dau. and co-heir of Richard Reynell, of Lower Creedy (with whom he obtained that estate), and by her, who was *bur.* 1 Feb. 1658-9, had an only son, John, *d.v.p. unm.*, *bur.* 11 Jan. 1667-8. He *m.* 3rdly, Amy, dau. of Edmund Parker. She was *bur. s.p.* 25 April, 1670. He *d.s.p.s.*, *bur.* 31 July, 1678, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 3rd Bart., high sheriff of Devon in 1689, M.P. for Saltash, *b.* 1660; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1692, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM DAVIE 4th Bart., high sheriff of Devon 1697 and 1698, *bapt.* 1 July, 1662; *m.* 1st, Mary Steadman, an heiress, and by her, who was *bur.* 4 March, 1690-1, had issue,

1. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Hooper.

He *m.* 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of John Pollexfen, and by her had,

2. Margaret, *m.* Stephen Northleigh.
3. Frances, *m.* Sir George Chudleigh, Bart.

Sir William *d.s.p.m.*, *bur.* 24 March, 1706-7, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 5th Bart., a merchant of London, who emigrated, in 1662, to New England in America. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Gibbons, and widow of James Richards, of New England. She was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1713. He was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1727, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 6th bart.
2. Humphrey, *d.s.p.*
3. William.
   1. Elizabeth.
   2. Sarah.
   3. Mary.

His eldest son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 6th Bart., *b.* 1700; *m.* 3 May, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of John Acland, of Killerton. She was *bur.* 25 March, 1738. He was *bur.* 3 Sept. 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 7th Bart., high sheriff of Devon 1761, *bapt.* 4 Aug. 1734; *m.* 1764, Catherine, dau. of John Stokes, of Ryll. She was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1776. He was *bur.* 26 Sept. 1792, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 8th bart.
2. HUMPHREY PHINEAS (Sir), 10th bart.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 8th Bart., high sheriff 1802, *bapt.* 9 April, 1772; *m.* 6 Sept. 1796, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart. She was *bur.* 12 Dec. 1812, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 9th bart.
2. William, *b.* 8 March, 1798, twin with his brother, *d. unm.* 1822.
   1. Anne Jane, *d. unm.*
   2. Frances Juliana, *m.* 20 March, 1823, COL. SIR HENRY ROBERT FERGUSON-DAVIE, created a baronet 9 Jan. 1847 (*see below*).

He was *bur.* 16 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAVIE, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 March, 1798; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR HUMPHREY PHINEAS DAVIE, 10th Bart., *b.* 12 Jan. 1775; *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1846, when the title became extinct, and the estates devolved on Frances Juliana, sister and heiress of Sir John Davie, the 9th bart. This lady's husband,

Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bart., of Creedy, M.P. for Haddington, gen. in the army, col. 73rd regt., *b.* 1797; *m.* 20 March, 1823, Frances Juliana, only surviving sister of Sir John Davie, 9th bart. of Creedy, and niece of Sir Humphrey Phineas Davie, 10th bart., at whose decease, Jan. 1846, the family estates in Devon and Somerset devolved on her. By her (who *d.* April, 1882) Sir Henry had,

1. Henry Davie, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1850.
2. JOHN DAVIE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
4. Charles Robert (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Yelverton, Norfolk, *b.* 20 June, 1836; *m.* 2 Aug. 1866, Anne Clarissa, only child of Biggs Andrews, Q.C., of Heavitree House, Devon, and granddau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart., and *d.* 6 April, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1889),
   1 ♦ Francis Andrews, capt. late the Black Watch, served in S. African War, *b.* 15 July, 1867; *m.* 9 March, 1891, ● Amanda, dau. of John Fabris, and has issue.
   2. Henry Herrick, *b.* 26 June, 1869; *m.* 1891, Eleanora Inloes, dau. of William Schultz, of Philadelphia. She *d.* 19 March, 1913. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1913, leaving issue, three sons,
      (1) ♦ Henry Herrick, *b.* 1894.
      (2) ♦ Charles Francis, *b.* 1898.
      (3) ♦ Carey, *b.* 1900.
   3 ♦ Charles James (Right Rev.), M.A., D.D. Camb., Bishop of Singapore from 1899 (*Bishop's Lodge, Singapore*); *b.* 16 March, 1872; *m.* 3 Nov. 1902, ● Charlotte Elizabeth Hull, M.D., dau. of Prof. Edward Hull, F.R.S., LL.D.
   1 ● Anne Helen.
1. Harriett Anne, *m.* 20 March, 1851, Gen. the Hon. Sir Robert Rollo, K.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1907. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1910.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1847, Chevalier Charles Santi, and *d.* 4 April, 1894. He *d.* 1875, aged 67.
3 ● Fanny Julia, *m.* 16 June, 1857, Col. Sir R. T. White-Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, Devon, and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Sir Henry assumed the name and arms of DAVIE, and was created a baronet 9 Jan. 1847. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Davie Ferguson-Davie, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. Devon and Carmarthen, J.P. Somerset, high sheriff co. Carmarthen 1873, late lieut.-col. 1st Devon mil., formerly capt. Gren. Gds., served in the Crimea 1855-6, M.P. for Barnstaple 1859-65, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 17 March, 1857, Edwina Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd bart. of Edwinsford and Clovelly. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1889. He *d.* 16 June, 1907, having had a dau.,

Mary Fanny, *b.* Oct. 1857; *d.* in infancy.

Creation—9 Jan. 1847.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron sa. between three mullets pierced gu.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils two and one or, upon a chief of the last, a lion passant gu. *Crests*—1st, A paschal lamb reguardant gu.; 2nd, A halcyon (or kingfisher), wings elevated ppr., holding in the beak a branch of olive vert. *Motto*—Auspice Christo.

Seat—Creedy Park, Crediton, Devonshire.

DAVIS. (*Extinct.*

Sir John Francis Davis, 1st Bart., K.C.B., of Hollywood, co. Gloucester, D.C.L. Oxford, F.R.S., sometime H.M. plenipotentiary in China, and governor and comm.-in-chief in Hong Kong, *b.* 16 July, 1795, created a baronet 18 July, 1845, son of John Davis; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1822, Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Humfrays, Bengal Eng. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1866, leaving issue,

1. Sulivan Francis, acting judge, Arrah, Bengal, *b.* 13 Jan. 1827; *m.* 3 June, 1861, Agnes Maria, dau. of Capt. John Forbes-Middleton, 32nd B.N.I., and *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1862, *v.p.*
   1. Henrietta Anne, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1909.
2 ● EMILY NOWELL (14, *Belmont Hill, Lewisham*), *b.* 2 July, 1823; *m.* 24 June, 1851, Rev. D. A. Beaufort, and has issue. He *d.* 1898.
3. Julia Sullivan, *m.* 18 July, 1854, R. Cann Lippincott. He *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1890. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1911.
4. Helen Marian, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1859.
5. Florence, *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Lieut.-Col. J. B. Lind, Bengal N.I., who *d.* 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1914.
6. Eliza, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1855.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1867, Lucy Ellen, dau. of Rev. T. J. Rocke, vicar of Exmouth, and by her, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1904, had issue,

2. Francis Boileau (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; *m.* 30 April, 1891, ●Ella Alice, dau. of Edward Lockwood, of Kingham, Chipping Norton. Sir Francis *d.s.p.* 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Sir John *d.* 13 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—18 July, 1845. Extinct, 1896.

DE BATHE.



Sir Hugo Gerald De Bathe, 5th Bart., of Knightstown, co. Meath, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1871; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 27 July, 1899, ● Emily Charlotte, widow of Edward Langtry, and dau. of Very Rev. W. C. Le Breton, dean of Jersey.

Lineage—Hugo de Bathe, one of the companions in arms of Earl Strongbow, in the invasion of Ireland, A.D. 1172, obtained extensive grants of manors and lands in the counties of Devon, Dublin, Meath, Louth, and Drogheda; and from him descended

Henry de Bathe, living *temp.* Henry III., lord chief justice of England, whose tomb, in Christchurch cathedral, Oxford, A.D. 1252, is second in point of antiquity there; and

Hugo de Bathe, living in 1260, who had three sons; the second of whom,

William de Bathe, was father of

John de Bathe, chief magistrate of the city of Dublin in the 25th year of Edward III., and lord of the manors of Rathfagh, co. Meath, and of Drumcondragh, co. Dublin. From this John lineally descended through a long line of distinguished ancestors,

Bartholomew de Bathe, lord of Rathfagh and Drumcondra, A.D. 1447, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Jacob Uriel, chief baron of the Irish Exchequer, and had two sons, viz.,

1. William (Sir), of Athcarne and Dollardstown, co. Meath, and Drumcondra, co. Dublin, *m.* Alicia, dau. and heir of Robert Durpatrick, of Stillorgan, and was ancestor of the distinguished family of Bathe *of Athcarne*, raised to the degree of baronet in the person of Sir Lucas de Bathe.
2. Bartholomew, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

Bartholomew Bathe, of Drogheda, *m.* 1489, Anne, dau. of Alexander S. Lawrence, of Cruistown; and *d.* 1515, leaving a son and heir,

Christopher Bathe, of Drogheda, who *m.* 1514, Elizabeth, dau. of Fred. Dillon, of Dillonstown, and was father of

William Bathe, of Drogheda, who *m.* 1555, Rosia, dau. of Thomas de Fonte, lord of Atherdee, co. Louth, and was ancestor of

James Bath, of Knightstown, Cashel, and Ladyrath, in the counties of Meath, Louth, and Drogheda, *b.* in 1697; who *d.* in 1758. This gentleman inherited the estates of Thomas Bath, his uncle. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Nangle, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Plunket, and had, with a dau., Frances, wife of Patrick Cusack, of Rathaldron two sons, of whom the elder,

Peter Bath, *m.* in 1754, Bridget, dau. and heir of Edmond de Fonte, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

James Michael (Sir), **1st** bart.

La Comtesse Anna Maria Laura, *b.* in 1765; created a *Chanoinesse of the Order of Malta* (an order instituted by the Queen of Louis XVI., and held at Vienne, in Dauphiny), the insignia of which her ladyship was empowered to wear.

This gentleman *d.* in 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Michael De Bathe, 1st Bart., who re-assumed, by sign-manual, the original surname of De Bathe, and was created a baronet 11 Aug. 1801. Sir James *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of William Wynne, of Merionethshire, by his wife, a dau. of the ancient Lincolnshire family of Mapletoft, and had two sons; and dying 22 Feb. 1808, was *s.* by the elder,

Sir James Wynne De Bathe, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Oct. 1792; at whose decease, *unm.*, in 1828, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Plunkett De Bathe, 3rd Bart., K.F.M., a lieut.-col. in the army, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; and *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Earle, of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 1854) had,

1. Henry Perceval (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Laura Mary, *d.* in infancy.
2. Rosia Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, Lieut.-Col. Villiers La Touche Hatton, late grenadier guards, of Clonard, co. Wexford, and *d.* 20 May, 1895.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Percival De Bathe, 4th Bart., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, J.P. Sussex, general in the army and col. Shropshire light infantry, late col. 89th regt., formerly col. Scots Guards, commanded Northern District from 1874 to 1878, high sheriff co. Meath 1870, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, ●Charlotte (85, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), dau. of William Clare, and had issue,

1. Hugo Gerald (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦Patrick Wynne, *heir presumptive*, was in Consular Service 1895-7, and hon. attaché at St. Petersburg 1898-1901, Private Secretary to H.B.M. Ambassador there 1899-1901, and at Berlin 1901-4, a freeman of the City of London, has the 4th class of the Order of the Crown of Prussia (86, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Marlborough, St. James's, and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 29 April, 1876; *m.* 30 Nov. 1904, ●Violet Lindsay, elder dau. of the late Nicholas Wood, D.L., M.P. for Houghton-le-Spring, Durham, and niece of Sir Lindsay Wood, Bart., and has issue,

♦Christopher Albert, *b.* 17 Sept. 1905.

Sir Henry *d.* 5 Jan. 1907, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—11 Aug. 1801; an earlier title, created in 1666, became extinct at the death of Sir Luke Bathe.

Arms—Gu., a cross, between four lions rampant, arg. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., supporting in the paws a dagger of the first, pommel and hilt, or. *Motto*—Nec parvis sisto.

Seats — Knightstown, Ladyrath, co. Meath; Wood End, Chichester; de Bathe Barton, North Tawton, Devon. *Residence*—Regal Lodge, Kentford, co. Cambridge. *Club*—White's.

DE BLAQUIERE.



The Baron de Blaquiere (Sir William de Blaquiere), of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, in Ireland, and a baronet; great alnager of Ireland; J.P. Somerset; *b.* 5 Sept. 1856; *s.* his cousin as 6th baron 1889; *m.* 25 Jan. 1888, ● Lucienne, eldest dau. of George Desbarats, of Montreal, and has issue,

1♦John, lieut. Scottish Rifles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.
2♦Alan Boyle, cadet R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1895.
1●Kathleen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; *m.* 21 Sept. 1911, Capt. the Hon. Dudley Massey Carleton, only surviving son of the late Capt. Francis Paynton Pigott-Carleton and the Baroness Dorchester, his wife, and has issue.

Lineage—Lieut.-Col. John de Blaquiere, **1st Baron de Blaquiere,** of the 17th dragoons, 5th son of John Blaquiere, of a noble French family (who emigrated from France, in consequence of the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in London as a merchant, where he *d.* in 1753), *b.* 15 May, 1732, having been appointed principal secretary to the lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1772, and invested, in 1774, with the order of the Bath, was created a baronet 16 July, 1784; sworn of the privy council in Ireland, and appointed his majesty's great alnager of that kingdom. He was raised to the peerage of Ireland as Baron de Blaquiere, of Ardkill, co. Londonderry, 31 July, 1800. His lordship was *b.* 15 May, 1732, *m.* 24 Dec. 1775, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Dobson, of Anne's Grove, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1833) had,

1. John, **2nd** peer.
2. William, **3rd** peer.

3. George, a military officer, who distinguished himself at Corunna, *b.* 27 July, 1782; *d.s.p.* in 1826
4. Peter Boyle, *b.* 27 April, 1784; who served as midshipman under Capt. Bligh, of the "Bounty," and was present at the battle of Camperdown. He was during his later years settled in Canada, and was a member of the Legislative Council of that province, as well as chancellor of the university of Toronto; he *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Denis O'Brien, of Newcastle, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1814) he had issue,
   1. Peter Townshend, lieut. 46th regt., *b.* 15 Sept. 1805; *d.s.p.* at Mullingar, 4 Aug. 1838.
   2. George, capt. 8th Madras N.I., *b.* 20 Oct. 1806; *d.s.p.* at Madras, 1834.
   3. William, equity registrar and prothonotary H.M. Supreme Court, Bombay, sheriff of Bombay 1844; *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* 1 Jan. 1846, Rebecca, dau. of W. H. Cannon, of Reading, and *d.* 23 May, 1882, leaving an only child,
      Elizabeth Sophia Josephine, *d.* 25 Dec. 1885.
   4. John, midshipman H.M.S. "Acorn," *b.* 24 June, 1812; lost at sea, April, 1828.
   1. Eliza Cecilia, *m.* at Jersey, 19 Nov. 1844, Michael Elijah Treeve (who *d.* 1888), 2nd son of Capt. Treeve, late of the 23rd royal Welsh fusiliers, and grandson of Sir Elijah Impey, and *d.* 27 Nov 1891.
   2. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, Samuel Le Fevre, collector of customs at Barbados, and *d.* 4 April, 1860.
   3. Eleanor, *m.* 26 April, 1832, Lieut.-Col. Le Fevre, of the Hon. E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 June, 1859

Mr. De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1818, Eliza, 2nd dau. of William Roper, of Rathfarnham Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 1881) had issue,

5. Charles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1848, Agnes, relict of W. Lawson, by whom (who *d.* in 1864) he had issue,
   (1) Peter Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1849; *d. unm.* April, 1887.
   (2) WILLIAM, **6th** and present peer.
   (1)● Louisa Agnes, *m.* 25 Dec. 1875, John Matheson, of Woodstock, Canada, barrister at-law, who *d.* 1878.

Mr. Charles De Blaquiere *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1865, ● Caroline Dora, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Bettridge, B.D., rector of Woodstock, Canada, and *d.* at Woodstock, 16 July, 1869, leaving no issue by her.

6. Henry, *b.* 11 May, 1821; *m.* 11 Oct. 1848, Margaret Lucretia, 4th dau. of Colonel Alexander Whalley Light, 25th regt. He *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1889. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1909.
7. George, *b* 13 Aug. 1834; *m.* Jan. 1882, ● Eliza, dau. of Charles Judd, of Kaurie Hall, Pukekaroro, New Zealand, and *d.s.p.*
4. Louisa Emily, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Arthur Augustus Farmer, of Woodlands, Upper Canada, brother of W. F. G. Farmer, of Nonsuch Park, Surrey, and *d.* 8 May, 1868, leaving issue.
5 ● Augusta Caroline (*Church House, Hitchin*), *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Archibald Hamilton Farmer, who *d.* 13 May, 1864, leaving issue.
6 ● Georgiana Lucy, *m.* 26 May, 1849, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Denis Crofton (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1861), eldest son of Sir M. G Crofton, 3rd bart.
7 ● Isabel Elise (17, *West Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Gen. Sir William Pollexfen Radcliffe, K.C.B., who *d.* 23 March, 1897, leaving issue.
8. Harriette Sophia, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1900.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* John, Viscount Kirkwall, and was mother of Thomas, 5th Earl of Orkney. She *d.* in 1843.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1807, John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and is deceased.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 1822, Joseph Knight, and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1867.

Lord de Blaquiere *d.* 27 Aug. 1812, aged 80, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron de Blaquiere,** *b.* 5 Nov. 1776, who *d. unm.* 7 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **3rd Baron de Blaquiere,** gen. in the army, *b.* 27 Jan. 1778; *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Lady Harriett Townshend, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1848) had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** baron.
2. WILLIAM BARNARD, **5th** baron.
1. Rose, *b.* 27 Oct. 1813; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1818.

Lord de Blaquiere, a distinguished military officer, served with great gallantry in Flanders, at the Cape of Good Hope, and in India. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **4th Baron de Blaquiere,** capt. in the army; *b.* 2 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1849, Anna, dau. of John Christie (which lady *d.* 18 Feb. 1851); and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1852, Eleanor Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William G. H. Jolliffe, Bart., 1st Lord Hylton, which lady *d.* Jan. 1894, and *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1871, when he was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM BARNARD, **5th Baron de Blaquiere,** capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; *m.* 25 Sept. 1862, Anna Maria (who *d.* 7 June, 1894), only child of John Wormald, of Brockworth Manor, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1889. His cousin WILLIAM is the present Lord de Blaquiere.

Creations—Baronet, 16 July, 1784. Baron, 31 July, 1800.
Arms—Erm., a lion, rampant, sa. charged on the shoulder with an estoile, arg. *Crest*—A garb, ppr. banded, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., collared and chained, or, charged on the shoulder with an estoile, arg.; sinister, a tiger, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Tiens à la vérité.
Seat — Brockworth Manor, Gloucestershire. *Residence* — 3, Circus, Bath. *Club*—White's.

DE BURGHO. (*Extinct.*)

Sir John Allen de Burgho, 3rd Bart., of Castle Connell, co. Limerick, *m.* 1st, 1808, his cousin Elizabeth, sister of Gen. Gage John Hall, governor of Mauritius, and dau. of Capt. John Hall. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1820, Anna Matilda, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1839, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD DONELLAN (Sir), **4th** and last bart., *b.* 1 April, 1821; *m.* 8 Aug. 1844, Catherine, dau. of Brooke Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick. She *d.* 1895. He *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1873, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Maria Theresa, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1846.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1849.
3 ● FRANCES ANNE, *m.* 1854, John Robert Stawell, late 38th regt., who *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
4. Isabella, *d. unm.*
5. Joan Allen, *d. unm.* 1899.

Creation—16 June, 1785. Extinct, 26 Jan. 1873.

DE CAPELL-BROOKE. *See* BROOKE.

DECIES.



The Baron Decies (John Graham Hope De la Poer Beresford, D.S.O.), in Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland from 1912, joined 7th Hussars 1886, and retired as major 1910; lieut-col. South Irish Horse from 1912; formerly A.D.C. to Lord Connemara, Gov. of Madras, 1888-9, and to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1900-1; served in the Matabeleland Relief Forces 1896-7 (despatches), Lieut.-Col. commd. 37th batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1902, and Lieut.-Col. commanding Tribal Horse in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O.), *b.* 5 Dec. 1866; educated at Eton; *s.* his brother as 5th baron 1910; *m.* 7 Feb. 1911, ● Vivien, dau. of George Jay Gould, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

1 ● Eileen Vivien de la Poer, *b.* 17 Aug. 1912.
2 ● Catherine Moya de la Poer, *b.* 21 Sept. 1913.

Lineage—THE HON. AND REV. WILLIAM BERESFORD, **1st Baron Decies,** 3rd son of Marcus Beresford, Earl of Tyrone, and brother of the 1st Marquess of Waterford, was successively Bishop of Dromore (1780), Bishop of Ossory (1782), and Archbishop of Tuam (1794). His grace, *b.* 16 April, 1743; *m.* 16 June, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Fitzgibbon, and sister of John, Earl of Clare, lord-chancellor of Ireland, and had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. George (Rev.), *b.* 21 May, 1776; *m.* 21 May, 1798, Susan, 3rd dau. of Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, co. Meath, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1842, having had issue,
   1. William (Rev.) incumbent of St. Chads, Stafford, *b.* 25 May, 1799; *m.* 15 May, 1830, Sarah, widow of David Simpson, and dau. of John Bull, and *d.* 1881, leaving a dau.,
      Cecilia Melanie, *b.* 17 July, 1840; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1893.

2. Marcus, gen., col. 20th foot, late commandant at Bangalore, *b.* 28 July, 1800; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1828, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1836) had two daus.,
(1) Harriet Louisa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1876.
(2)● Isabella Eliza (41, *Elvaston Place, S.W.*), *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. George Brydges Rodney, C.B., who *d.* 8 July, 1895, leaving issue (*see* RODNEY, B.).
He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1838, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Fane, and by her, who *d.* 1895, had issue,
(1)♦ Marcus De la Poer, late capt. and hon. major 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847.
(3)● Ethel Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Henry Montagu Spencer, of Blockley, Worcestershire, son of Hon. and Rev. C. F. O. Spencer, and has issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).
General Beresford *d.* 16 March, 1876.
3. George Hamilton (Rev.), *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Nisbet, of Derrycarn, co. Leitrim, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1847) had issue.
(1) George de la Poer, major-gen. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, Hester Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Robert Bury, of Clogrenane, and widow of Capt. Francis Fox. She *d.* 9 May, 1913. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1913, having had issue,
1*a*. George De la Poer, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *d. unm.* 1896.
1*a*● Olivia Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, Capt. Joseph Henry Greer, late Highland Light Infantry, of the Grange, Moy, co. Tyrone, and has issue.
2*a*● Hester Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1900, Major and Brevet Lieut.-Col. Robert Seymour Vandeleur, late Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue.
(2) Francis, *b.* 22 April, 1839, *d.s.p.*
(3)♦ Henry Tristram de la Poer (*Homewood, Dalton, New South Wales*), *b.* 29 July, 1841; *m.* 1884, ● Louisa Margaret, dau. of the late William Coventry, of Lyndhurst, Armidale, New South Wales, and has issue,
1*a*♦ George de la Poer, lieut. 10th Lancers (Hodson's Horse) Indian army, *b.* 21 July, 1885.
2*a*♦ William Coventry de la Poer, *b.* 2 June, 1887.
3*a*♦ Marcus Gervase de la Poer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1888.
(4) Marcus, *b.* 3 Feb. 1846, *d.s.p.*
(1) Mary, *m.* Sept. 1854, Antoine Butler, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Butler, Bart., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.
(2) Susan, *d. unm.* 1906.
(3)● Elizabeth (*Larklands, Ascot*), *m.* 1858, Gen. James Maurice Primrose, C.S.I., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.
The Rev. G. H. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1853, Marianne Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Delap, and dau. of Robert Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1884. He *d.* 2 March, 1869.
4. John Gorges, E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 June, 1805; *m.* 21 Oct. 1826, Matilda Anne, dau. of Major Francis Russell Eagar, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 76),
(1)♦ Francis George (*Wrenthorpe, Southsea*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1835.
(2)♦ Hamilton De la Poer, major late R.M.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1879, ● Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. Cockburn, 18th regt.
(1)● Maria (*Wrenthorpe, Southsea*).
(2) Susan Georgina, *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, Rev. G. G. Bird, vicar of Hollinwood, and *d.* March, 1906.
(3) Ellen Caroline, *d.* 25 April, 1861.
(4)● Henrietta Louisa.
5. Henry, capt. 71st regt., *m.* 7 July, 1838, Dora, dau. of W. Watson, of North Seaton, and *d.* 15 March, 1842. She *d.s.p.* 1858.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 16 June, 1829, Myles John O'Reilly, of The Heath House, Queen's Co., and *d.* 27 March, 1838. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1857.
2. Susan Anne, *m* 1st, 8 Feb. 1830, Matthew O'Reilly, of Thomastown, co. Louth, who *d.* 10 June, 1841, and 2ndly, 2 June, 1842, Rev. Gerald S. Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1881.
3. William (Rev.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1780; *m.* 19 July, 1804, Anna, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1836) left at his decease, 27 June, 1830,
William Henry, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1810; *m.* 10 July, 1850, ● Emma Catherine Lawrence, of Montreal, Canada, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1875, leaving a dau.,
● Henrietta.
Alicia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Horace Hamond, K.H. Consul at Cherbourg, and *d.* 27 March, 1882, leaving issue.
1. Catherine Eleanor, *m.* in 1791, Rev. William Armstrong, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, and *d.* in 1837.
2. Araminta Anne, *m.* in 1794, Very Rev. Arthur John Preston, D.D., dean of Limerick, and *d.* in 1816.
3. Harriet, *m.* in Jan. 1796, Col. Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell (who claimed the Barony of Athenry), and *d.* 11 June, 1834.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1797, Col. Thomas Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and *d.* his widow, 7 Oct. 1864.
5. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1806, Thomas Hope, of Deepdene, Surrey who *d.* 2 Feb. 1831; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1832, Viscount Beresford, who *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1854. She *d.* 21 July, 1851, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The archbishop was created a peer of Ireland, 22 Dec. 1812, as BARON DECIES, *of Decies, co. Waterford*, which title had been enjoyed by his maternal grandfather, James De la Poer, 3rd and last Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone, of the De la Poer family. His grace *d.* 6 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Decies,** *b.* 20 Jan. 1773; *m.* 26 July, 1810, Charlotte Philadelphia, only dau. and heir of Robert Horsley, of Bolam, Northumberland, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of HORSLEY, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1852) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN, **3rd** baron.
1. Georgiana Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1831, William Watson, of North Seaton, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1845, Henry Edward Brown.
2. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1834, 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1891. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1886.
3. Caroline Agnes, *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1836, James, 4th Duke of Montrose, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1874, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, William Stuart Stirling-Crawfurd, of Milton, Lanark, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1883. She *m.* 3rdly, 26 July, 1888, Marcus Henry Milner, M.V.O., D.S.O. (*see* MILNER, Bart.). She *d.* 16 Nov. 1894.

His lordship *d.* 1 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM ROBERT JOHN, **3rd Baron Decies,** late capt. 10th hussars, and gren. gds., *b.* June, 1811; *m.* 31 July, 1860, ● Catherine Anne (25, *Wilton Place, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of William Dent Dent, of Shortflatt Tower, Northumberland, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM MARCUS DE LA POER, **4th** baron.
2. JOHN GRAHAM HOPE DE LA POER, **5th** and present baron.
3♦ SETON ROBERT DE LA POER, *heir presumptive*, served in the S. African War as war correspondent, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 1868; *m.* 1899, Delia Dorothy (who obtained a divorce 1909), dau. of the late Daniel John O'Sullivan, of the Grange, Killarney, co. Kerry.
4♦ Henry William Walter, late capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, formerly lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. African War 1901-2 (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 22 April, 1876; *m.* 6 Oct. 1904, ● Constance, widow of the late Michael Levenston.
5♦ William Arthur, served in S. African War 1900 (*Oakham House, Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A. and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1878; *m.* 17 June, 1901, ● Florence, dau. of Gardner L. Miller, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue,
1♦ Charles William Marcus de la Poer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1902.
2♦ George Graham de la Poer, *b.* 28 Oct. 1903.
3♦ John Duncan de la Poer, *b.* 24 Nov. 1904.
1● Audrey Catherine, *b.* 6 Feb. 1907.
2. Sheila Kathleen de la Poer, *b.* 1 Oct. 1912; *d.* 31 March, 1913.
1● Caroline Catharine, *m.* 14 July, 1886, Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, D.S.O., of Middlethorpe Hall, and Dringhouses Manor, co. York. 2. Louisa, *d.* 5 Dec. 1866.
3● Catherine Elizabeth Ellen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, Capt. Edward Machell Lumb, late 2nd Life Guards, of Homewood, Cumberland.
4● Charlotte Ernestine (*The Orchard, York*), *m.* 8 Oct. 1892, Capt. Cameron Barclay, late 10th Hussars, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MARCUS DE LA POER, **4th Baron Decies,** J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, J.P. Cinque Ports; *b.* 12 Jan. 1865; *m.* 12 March, 1901, ● Maria Gertrude (*Scotswood, Sunningdale, Berks*), younger dau. of Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bart. He *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1910.

Creation—22 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., crusilly fitchée three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure engrailed all sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief indented sa.; over all a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased az., transfixed in the neck with a broken tilting-spear or, the point broken off arg., thrust through the upper jaw, charged with a mullet for difference. *Supporters*—Two angels ppr., vested arg. winged and crined or, each holding in the exterior hand, a sword erect also arg., pommel and hilt gold; and charged on the breast with a mullet, for difference. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.
Seats—Sefton Park, Stoke Poges, and Beresford Lodge, Birchington, Kent. *Clubs*—Marlborough and Cavalry, London, and Kildare Street, Dublin.

DE CLIFFORD.



The Baron de Clifford (Edward Southwell Russell), *b.* 31 Jan. 1907; *s.* his father as 26th baron 1909.

Lineage—WALTER DE CLIFFORD, living HENRY II, son of Richard Fitz Ponz, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Ralph de Toeni, and by her acquired Clifford Castle, near Hay, co. Hereford, from which he took his surname. They had issue,

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. Richard, from whom the CLIFFORDS of Frampton, co. Gloucester, derived.

1. Rosamond, the celebrated mistress of HENRY II, known as "Fair Rosamond."
2. Lucia, *m.* 1st, Hugh de Say, of Richard's Castle, and 2ndly, Bartholomew de Mortimer.

The elder son,

WALTER DE CLIFFORD, sheriff of Herefordshire, *temp.* JOHN, *m.* Agnes, only dau. and heir of Roger de Cundi, and *d.* 1222, having had issue,

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. Roger, *m.* Sibill, dau. and co-heir of Robert de Ewyas and widow of Robert, Lord of Tregoz, and left a son,
   ROGER, *s.* his uncle.
3. Giles.
4. Richard.

The eldest son,

WALTER DE CLIFFORD, a great feudal lord *temp.* HENRY II., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Llewelyn, Prince of Wales, and widow of John de Braose, and *d.* 1263, having had a dau.,

Maud, *m.* 1st, 1244, Sir William de Longespée, who *d.* 1257, and 2ndly, John Giffard, 1st Lord Giffard, who *d.* 28 May, 1299. She *d.* before 1283, leaving issue.

He was *s.* by his nephew,

ROGER DE CLIFFORD, who was appointed, after the victory of Evesham, Justice of all the King's Forests south of Trent, and was granted the lordship of Kingsbury, co. Warwick. He *d.* 1285, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT DE CLIFFORD, **1st Lord de Clifford,** son of Roger de Clifford (who *d.v.p.*) by Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert de Vipont, of Brougham Castle, Westmorland. He was summoned to parliament 29 Dec. 1299. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas de Clare, and *d.* 25 June, 1314, leaving a son,

ROGER, **2nd Lord de Clifford,** *b.* 2 Feb. 1299, was executed at York, 23 March, 1322. He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, **3rd Lord de Clifford,** *b.* 1305; *m.* June, 1328, Isabel, dau. of Maurice, Lord Berkeley, and *d.* 20 May, 1344, leaving a son,

ROBERT, **4th Lord de Clifford,** *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Ralph, 2nd Lord Nevill, and widow of Reginald Lucy, and *d.s.p.* before 1354, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ROGER, **5th Lord de Clifford,** a valiant soldier, *b.* 10 July, 1333; *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Warwick, and *d.* 13 July, 1389, leaving issue, three sons and four daus. From his youngest son, Sir Lewis de Clifford, K.G., derive the Lords Clifford of Chudleigh (*see that title*). His eldest son,

THOMAS, **6th Lord de Clifford,** *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1391, leaving an only son,

JOHN, **7th Lord de Clifford,** K.G.; *m.* Elizabeth. dau. of Lord Percy, the famous "Hotspur," and *d.* 13 March, 1421-22, leaving an only son,

THOMAS, **8th Lord de Clifford,** *b.* 25 March, 1414; *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre de Gillesland, and was killed at the battle of St. Albans 22 May, 1454, leaving a son,

JOHN, **9th Lord de Clifford,** *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry, Lord de Vessy. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Lancelot Threlkeld, and *d.* 12 April, 1483. Lord de Clifford was slain 28 March, 1461, and on the 4th Nov. following he was attainted, whereby his peerage was forfeited. His son and heir,

HENRY, **10th Lord de Clifford,** whose birth, in 1454, for purposes of security, was concealed by his mother, who brought him up as a shepherd. The attainder was reversed 9 Nov. 1485. He *m.* 1st, 1493, Anne, dau. of Sir John St. John, of Bletso, and 2ndly Florence, widow of Sir Thomas Talbot, and dau. of Henry Pudsey. He *d.* 23 April, 1523. His widow *m.* 3rdly, Lord Richard Grey, son of the Marquess of Dorset. By his first wife he had a son,

HENRY, **11th Lord de Clifford,** and 1ST EARL OF CUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* 1493, created Earl of Cumberland 18 June, 1525; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Henry, 5th Earl of Northumberland, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1542, having by her (who *d.* 1544) had issue, a son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF CUMBERLAND and **12th Lord de Clifford,** *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Duke of Suffolk. She *d.s.p.m.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Dacre de Gillesland, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1569, leaving a son and heir,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL OF CUMBERLAND and **13th Baron de Clifford,** K.G., *b.* 8 Aug. 1558; *m.* 24 June, 1577, Lady Margaret Russell. youngest child of Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, and had an only dau.,

Anne, *de jure* **Baroness de Clifford,** *b.* 30 Jan. 1589-90; *m.* **1st,** 25 Feb. 1608-9, Richard Sackville, 3rd Earl of Dorset, and had surviving issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* 21 April, 1629, John Tufton, 2nd Earl of Thanet. He *d.* 6 May, 1664. She *d.* May, 1676, leaving issue,
   (1) Nicholas, 3rd Earl of Thanet, *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1679.
   (2) John, 4th Earl of Thanet, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1680.
   (3) Richard, 5th Earl of Thanet, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1683-4.
   (4) THOMAS, 6th Earl of Thanet and **18th Baron de Clifford,** of whom presently.
2. Isabella, *m.* 5 July, 1647, James Compton, Earl of Northampton. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1651, leaving issue.

The Earl of Dorset *d.* 28 March, 1624, and his widow *m.* 3 June, 1630, Philip Herbert, Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, by whom she had no issue. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1650. She *d.* 22 March, 1675–6.

His lordship *d.* 30 Oct. 1605, when the earldom of Cumberland devolved upon his brother (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Upon the decease of George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, a great contest arose between his dau. the Countess of Dorset and her uncle Francis, 4th earl, regarding the Barony of Skipton, which endured for no less a period than thirty-eight years, and finally terminated in the lady's favour, by her outliving both the Earls of Cumberland. In 1617, the king undertook to adjust this acrimonious family contest, and made an award; but her ladyship, although urged by her then husband, the Earl of Dorset, refused to abide by it. Her ladyship claimed the BARONY OF CLIFFORD, in 1628, but accomplished nothing therein; she *d.* 22 March, 1675–6, and the barony was not claimed until 12 Dec. 1691, when the House of Lords allowed it to her grandson,

THOMAS TUFTON, 6TH EARL OF THANET, and **18th Baron de Clifford.** His lordship, *b.* 30 Aug. 1644; *m.* 14 Aug. 1684, Lady Catherine Cavendish, dau. of Henry, Duke of Newcastle. She *d.* 20 April, 1712, leaving surviving issue,

1. Katherine, *m.* 22 April, 1708, Edward Watson, Viscount Sondes, son of the 1st Earl of Rockingham. He *d.v.p.* 21 March, 1722. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1734, leaving issue,
   1. Lewis, 2nd Earl of Rockingham, *b.* 1709; *m.* 10 April, 1736, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Furnese, 2nd bart., and *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1745.
   2. Thomas, 3rd Earl of Rockingham, *b.* 1715; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1745-6.
   1. Katherine, *m.* 21 Aug. 1729, Edward Southwell (*see* SOUTHWELL, V.). He *d.* 16 March, 1755, She *d.* April, 1765, leaving a son,
      EDWARD, **20th** Lord de Clifford.
2. Anne, *m.* 12 Feb. 1708, James, Earl of Salisbury, and *d.* 22 April, 1756, leaving issue.
3. MARGARET, of whom presently.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1718, Anthony, Earl of Harold; and 2ndly, 16 May, 1736, John, 1st Earl Gower, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1785, leaving issue.
5. Isabella, *m.* 1st, 1731, Lord Nassau Powlett, and 2ndly, Sir Francis Blake Delaval, K.B.

The Earl of Thanet *d.* 30 July, 1729, when the Earldom devolved upon his nephew, while the BARONY OF CLIFFORD fell into abeyance between his daus., and so continued until 13 Aug. 1734, when the crown interfered in favour of the third,

MARGARET, COUNTESS OF LEICESTER and **Baroness de Clifford,** *m.* 2 July, 1718, Thomas Earl of Leicester, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1775, when the barony was again placed in abeyance, but was again called out by the crown, in the following year, in the person of

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, **20th Baron de Clifford** (refer to Katherine, eldest dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet). His lordship, *b.* 6 June, 1732; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Samuel Campbell, of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim (this lady was governess to the Princess Charlotte of Wales), by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1828) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, **21st** baron.

1. Catherine, *m.* 13 Nov. 1790, Col. Kein Hayward George Coussmaker. He *d.* 11 July, 1801. She *d.* 19 July following, leaving issue,
   George, *d. unm.* 1821.
   SOPHIA, late Baroness De Clifford.
2. Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1790, the Hon. John Thomas Townshend, afterwards 2nd Viscount Sydney; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1795, leaving issue (*see* TOWNSHEND, M.). He *d.* 20 Jan. 1831.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 April, 1792, William Charles, Earl of Albemarle; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1817, leaving issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).
4. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Dec. 1799, Frederick Delmé, and *d.s.p.* in 1800.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD, **21st Baron de Clifford,** *b.* 20 June, 1767; *m.* 19 Feb. 1789, Mary, 2nd dau. of Joseph, 3rd Earl of Mayo. She *d.* 28 May, 1845. He *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1832, when the barony fell into abeyance between the issue of his lordship's deceased sisters, and was terminated in 1833 in favour of the only surviving child of the eldest, viz.,

SOPHIA, **Baroness de Clifford,** *m.*, 21 Aug. 1822, John Russell, capt. R.N., son of Lord William Russell, brother of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, and by him (who *d.* 27 April, 1835) had issue,

1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL, **23rd** peer.

1. Katherine Sarah Georgina, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, Charles Robert Colvile, of Lullington, late M.P. She *d.* 5 April, 1912. He *d.* 10 March, 1886 leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1860, William Edward Oakeley, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1912, leaving issue (*see* OAKELEY, Bart.). She *d.* 13 Sept. 1914.

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* in the barony by her only son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, **23rd Baron de Clifford,** *b.* 30 July, 1824; *m.* 31 March, 1853, Harriet Agnes, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1896, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD SOUTHWELL, **24th** baron.
2. Charles Somerset, *b.* 10 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 1886.

1♦Maud Clara (*Kirkby Mallory, Hinckley, and* 13, *Draycott Place, S.W.*).

2♦Katherine, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Reginald Corbet, of Adderley, Market Drayton, and has issue (*see* CORBET, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 6 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL RUSSELL, **24th Baron de Clifford,** J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* 5 April, 1855; *m.* 16 April, 1879, Hilda, youngest dau. of Charles Balfour, of Easthampstead, Berks. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 6 April, 1894, leaving issue, a son,

JACK SOUTHWELL, **25th Baron de Clifford,** late lieut. Shropshire I.Y., *b.* 2 July, 1884; *m.* 16 Feb. 1906, Evelyn Victoria Anne (*East Ridge, Cowfold, Sussex, and* 18, *Mount Street, W.*), dau. of Walter Robert Chandler. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1913, Arthur Boy Stock, of Glenapp Castle, Ballantrae, co. Ayr, and has issue) had issue,

EDWARD SOUTHWELL, **26th** and present baron.

♦DIANA KATHARINE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 Feb. 1909.

Creation—29 Dec. 1299.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, gu. on a chief sa., three escallops of the first. *Crest*—A goat statant arg. armed, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, gu.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., ringed round the loins, and lined, or. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Seat—Dalgan Park, Shrule, Tuam. *Residences*—East Ridge, Cowfold, Sussex, and 18, Mount Street, W.

CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY.



Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th Bart., of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L. Essex, served in the royal navy 1860-5, and in the 60th rifles 1866-70; late capt. Limerick mil. art. and major Suffolk yeomanry cavalry, served as war correspondent on the Nile 1889, and as a volunteer in S. Africa 1900, and in East Africa 1905, has Royal Humane Society's medal, commands Maldon and Dengie National Reserve, *b.* 20 April, 1847; *s.* his father 1868; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, ●Georgiana Louisa Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Robert McKerrell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,* MCKERRELL *of Hillhouse*), and has had issue,

1. Claude, D.S.O., capt. late 2nd Life Guards, served in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, once for special bravery at Rensburg, and severely wounded at Poplar Grove), and in S. Nigeria 1903 (wounded), A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1901, *b.* 11 Sept. 1873; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1910.

2♦CLAUDE RAUL, capt. Grenadier Guards, served in S. Africa, 1901–2, *b.* 19 Sept. 1878; *m.* 24 June, 1913, ●Vere, dau. of the late Charles P. Sykes of West Ella, Yorks.

3♦Claude Philip, lieut. R.N. ret., *b.* 3 Aug. 1880.

4♦Claude Vierville, Capt. 3rd batt. Essex Regt., late capt. Wiltshire Regt., served in S. Africa, 1900-2, and with Nandi Field Force, E. Africa 1905-6, A.D.C. to the late Sir Donald Stewart in E. Africa 1904-5 (6, *Park Village West, Regent's Park*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1882; *m.* 19 July, 1911, ●Nora, elder dau. of James Augustin MacSloy, of St. Catherine's, Ontario, Canada, and has issue,

●A dau., *b.* 4 Dec. 1914.

5. Claude Norman, lieut. Queen's Bays, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 14 June, 1888; *m.* 8 Sept. 1913, ●Rose, dau. of the late Capt. A. E. Gordon, Robert's Horse. He was killed in action 1 Sept. 1914.

1●Cicely, *m.* 19 March, 1896, George Granville Lancaster, of Kelmarsh Hall, Northants, son of John Lancaster, of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire. He *d.* 20 March, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Cérise, *m.* 3 Aug. 1899, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Robert Francis Boyle, M.V.O., 3rd son of Henry, 5th Earl of Shannon, and has issue (*see that title*).

3●Crystal, *m.* 18 Dec. 1901, Capt. Matthew B. D. Ffinch, late N. Staffs. regt., son of the late Matthew Ffinch, of Old House, Deptford.

4●Valerie, *m.* 26 Nov. 1903, Sir John Smiley, 2nd bart., and has issue.

Lineage—Chamillart in 1666 describes the extinct Comtes de Cicé—related to the Champions de Crespigny of Vierville, near Fonteneys—as taking their name from their office. Jordan and Thomas de Fonteneys served in the first crusade, and Robert of Urvyle et Moulins in that under St. Louis at Aigues Mortes (*see* DE MAGNY'S *Memoirs of the Marquisses de Fonteneys,* " dit Marmion," a junior existing branch). Ricard of Urvyle was Vicomte of Vire, a royal domaine and castle, in 1220, and another Ricard in 1350. In the 13th century the Urvyle branch succeeded to Fonteneys le Marmion, but Bertrand le Champyon was deprived of his office and of Urvyle and Fonteneys by CHARLES VI., in favour of Robert Schottisbroke, with the original tenure, viz., attendance on summons in full armour with kindred, etc., at the feast of St. George, to present to the king at Cäen a flag with the arms of St. George for ever (Latin deed dated Falaise, 1 Jan. 1418). Bertrand swore fealty to the Duke of Brittany in 1427 for his estates of Cambis and Belleeze, and retained his title of Vicomte of Vire. Of this family, Ricard, Guillaume, and Raoul proved nobility in 1334, Jean in 1470, others in 1501, 1599, 1635, 1640, and Robert was patron of St. Barberie at the end of the 16th century (Laroche, MSS.). The male representative of the Marmions of Urvyle et Fonteneys le Marmion is Sir C. le Champion de Crespigny.

GUILLEAUME, Baron d'Urvyle, in 1181 assisted his near relative, Lord Marmion of Tamworth Scrivelsby, and Fonteneys, in endowing the Abbey of St. Barberie, founded by Robert, Lord Marmion, in 1140. He left three sons,

1. Robert of Moulins, who gave lands to St. Barberie in 1223, and joined St. Louis at Aigues Mortes as a crusader.
2. Ricard, 2nd son, was Vicomte of Vire in 1220. His son, Jean, of Urvyle et Bretvyle, was living in 1289. He had four sons,
   (1) Robert Bertrand, of Urvyle, Bretvyle, and Fonteneys, founded the fair of St. Hermies at Fonteneys le Marmion in 1333, and his son, Roland, *m.* Ellene de Fonteneys, mounted guard at St. Arnoul in Iveline, 26 Nov. 1357. The son of Roland, viz., Jean, was father of Bertrand, last Vicomte de Fonteneys, who was deprived of Fonteneys le Marmion and Urvyle on 1 Jan. 1418. Male line becoming extinct in the 18th century on death of Jaques Loftus le Champion.
   (2) Olivier, *d.s.p.* (3) Maheas.
   (4) Roger, supposed to be an ancestor of Le Champion d'Alenson, and of the Marquis de Fonteneys, of Varnhanu.

MAHEAS CHAMPION, Chevalier, of Lower Normandy, *m.* Madlle. Busnel, dau. and heir of Jean Busnel, Escuier, Sieur and Baron de Frenes; and dying in 1350, left a son,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Viscomte de Vire in consequence of his father having obtained the Domaine du Roi. By his wife, who was dau. of Hector Mensaut, Escuier, Sieur de Lensentière, he had two sons,

1. JEAN, who took up his residence in Brittany, and from whom derived Les Sieurs de Chartres de Cicé, and other CHAMPIONS in that province, as well as CHAMPION DE CICE, ci-devant archbishop of AIX, living in 1830, who came over to England with other royalists, in the suite of the Duc de Bourbon, and was hospitably received by the late Sir William Champion de Crespigny, Bart., at Champion Lodge.
2. MICHAEL.

The 2nd son,

MICHAEL CHAMPION, Escuier, died in Normandy, leaving, by Jeanne his wife, dau. of Le Sieur de la Rivière, four sons, of whom the eldest,

HERBERT CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, in the parish of St. Quentin, near Tinchebrais, Lower Normandy, which estate he purchased of Jean l'Anglois, 4 May, 1463, *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Jean Abot, Escuier, Sieur de Melley, and had three sons (Antoine, Martin, and Jean, a priest) and one dau., Madelaine, wife of Guillaume Vaillant, Escuier. The eldest son,

ANTOINE CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, was father, by Catherine Marye, his wife, of

RAUL CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, who *m.* 10 March, 1550, Jeanne, dau. of Sebastian le Forestier, Escuier, and heiress of her brother, Guillaume le Forestier, Seigneur of St. Opportune and Magny, and was *s.* by his son,

JEAN CHAMPION, Escuier, Sieur de la Fleurière, who *m.* Marthe, dau. of Guillaume du Bourget, Escuier, and dying 22 Feb. 1632, left, with other issue, a son and successor,

RICHARD CHAMPION, Sieur de la Fleurière, created Baron and Viscomte de Hurien. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1617, Marguerite, dau. of Adrian Richard, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, near Aunay, Lower Normandy, and by her (who *d.* at St. Lo, 23 Jan. 1682, aged 90) had a son, CLAUDE. Richard Champion (whose services to the king were twice noticed by the Comte de Maulière) sold the estate of Fleurière to Henri du Gué, in 1641, and removed from that place, which had been for nearly two centuries the family residence, to the lands of Crespigny. In Dec. 1617, he was re-married, in the reformed religion, at Condé, and on the 6 June following he took an oath of fealty to the king that he would

not adhere to the Rochellois Protestants. He was *s.* at his decease by his son,

CLAUDE CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, Escuier, Sieur de Crespigny, in the parish of Vierville, *b.* at Crespigny, and baptized in the reformed religion, at Condé, 17 May, 1620, was an officer of high rank in the French service, but at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes he quitted France, with the whole of his family, and came to England, where he was received by the Pierpoints, being allied by marriage to that noble house. He obtained a colonel's commission in the British army. He *m.* Marie, dau. and co-heir of Pierre de Vierville, of the Château de Vierville, near Bayeux, in Lower Normandy, and by her (who became Comtesse de Vierville in her own right, and *d.* 21 June, 1708) had (with five daus., the youngest of whom, Jane, *m.* Geronimus de Lamberty, Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, and ambassador of the King of Sweden at Geneva) three sons (who were made free denizens of England by act of parliament, passed 5 March, 1690), viz.,

1. PIERRE, who was deputed by the Protestants of Normandy to intercede with the king in behalf of their religion; and on coming to England, was appointed one of the committee of French churches in London. He *d. unm.* 22 March, 1739.
2. THOMAS, of whose line we treat.
3. Gabriel, capt. in the British regt. of guards; *d.* 1722.

Claude *d.* 10 April, 1695, aged 75. His 2nd son,

THOMAS CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, capt. in Sir Charles Hotham's regiment of dragoons, *m.* Magdelaine, dau. of Israel Granger, Escuier, of Alençon, and had (with a dau., 1. Jane, *m.* Gilbert Allix) two sons, 1. PHILIP; and 2. Claude, who *d. unm.* in 1782. The elder son,

PHILIP CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, of Champion Lodge, Camberwell, proctor of the Courts of Admiralty and Arches, *m.* 5 Feb. 1730, Anne, dau. of Claude Fonnereau, of Christchurch Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 1765, leaving issue,

1. CLAUDE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Philip, king's proctor, M.P. for Aldborough, Suffolk; *m.* 1st Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Cooksedge, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Clarissa, dau. of James Brook, of London.
   1. Susanna, *m.* Sir Richard Sutton, Bart., M.P., under secretary of state, and *d.* 1776.
   2. Anne, *m.* 1st, B. Glover, brother of the author of *Leonidas;* and 2ndly, James Vernon.
   3. Jane, *m.* Henry Reveley.

The elder son,

Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 1st Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 19 Dec. 1734, having had the honour of receiving H.R.H. the Prince Regent at Champion Lodge, was created a baronet in 1805. Sir Claude was appointed major-commandant of the Camberwell volunteers; he also held the office of receiver-general of the droits of Admiralty for upwards of half a century. He *m.* in 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Clarke, and eventually heir to Isaac Heaton, of Peckham Lodge, Camberwell, and was *s.* in 1818, by his only son,

Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Southampton, who was provincial grand master of the society of Freemasons in Hants, and held the commission of colonel of the Surrey volunteers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1765; *m.* 4 Aug. 1786, Sarah, dau. of Other Lewis Windsor, 4th Earl (sister of Henry, last earl) of Plymouth. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1825, leaving issue,

1. Claude, R.N., flag-captain to Admiral Pickmore; *d.* in 1813 at Palermo.
2. William Other Robert, *d.* in 1816.
3. Augustus James, capt. R.N.; who served under Nelson and Collingwood. He *d.* on board H.M.S. "Scylla," off Port Royal, Jamaica, 24 Oct. 1825. He *m.* 22 May, 1817, Caroline, dau. of Sir William Smijth, 7th bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and left by her (who *m.* his brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876) three sons,
   1. CLAUDE WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. Henry Other, 20th regt., afterwards capt. Essex rifles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819; *m.* 14 Aug. 1848, Charlotte, eldest dau. of John Pitter, of West End, Southampton, and *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1883.
   3. Frederick John (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Hampton Wick, Middlesex, *b.* 12 Dec. 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Rosabella Mary, dau. of Edw. Thompson, and widow of T. Wythe, and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1887. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1902.
4. Heaton (Rev.), first entered the royal navy, and served under Admiral the Hon. F. Irby, in the memorable action between the "Amelia" and the "Arethusa"; *m.* 19 July, 1820, Caroline, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Bathurst, lord bishop of Norwich, and *d.* at Ballarat, Australia, 15 Nov. 1858, having had issue,
   1. Eyre Nicholas, M.D., Bombay medical service, *b.* May, 1821; *m.*, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
   2. William, who *d.* 1839.
   3. Albert, an officer in the Austrian army, *d. unm.*
   4. Claude Augustus, R.N., *b.* 1829; *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1884.
5. Herbert Joseph, *m.* his brother Augustus James's widow, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1876) had issue. He *d.* 1 July, 1881.
   1. Patience Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1814, Hon. and Rev. Paul Anthony Irby, rector of Cottesbroke, Northamptonshire, 4th son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston. She *d.* 22 March, 1843, leaving issue.
   2. Mary Catherine, *m.* 20 July, 1830, Rev. John Brigstocke, rector of Burton, Pembrokeshire. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1858, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BRIGSTOCKE *of Blaenpart*). She *d.* 7 June, 1858.
   3. Emma Honoria Dorothy, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1883.

Sir William *d.* 28 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Claude William Champion de Crespigny, 3rd Bart., for many years lieut.-col., and afterwards hon. col., 1st batt. Essex rifle volunteers. *b.* 25 June, 1818: *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir J. Tyssen Tyrrell, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1876) had issue,

1. CLAUDE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Philip Augustus, lieut. R.N. (ret.) *b.* 24 July, 1850; *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, ● Rose (*Artillery Mansions, Westminster*), dau. of the late Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B., F.R.S., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1912, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Henry, capt. 56th Rifles, Frontier Force, Indian Army, *b.* 11 July, 1882.
   2 ♦ Frederick Philip, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1884; *m.* 1909, ● Mabel, 2nd dau. of Roland Stagg, of Beaconsmount, Sevenoaks.
   3. Edmund Alexander, *b.* 1890; *d.* 29 May, 1905.
   1 ● Phyllis Rose, *b.* 15 Sept. 1880; *m.* 8 Nov. 1904, W. W. Finny, Barrister-at-law, of Dublin, and has issue.
3 ♦ Tyrell Other William, col. (ret.) late lieut.-col. comg. 15th Hussars (*Sondes House, Bekesbourne, Kent*), *b.* 6 May, 1859; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, ● Kathleen Alice, dau. of H. J. Wigram, late Coldstream Guards, of Northlands, Salisbury (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.), and has issue,
   1 ♦ Vivian Tyrell, *b.* 25 April, 1907.
   1 ● Rosalie Kathleen, *b.* 2 June, 1900.
   2 ● Eileen Ethel, *b.* 19 Sept. 1903.
4. Vivian Ormsby Lloyd, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1899, killed at polo in Malta.

1 ● Eliza Mary, *m.* 29 July, 1871, Maj.-Gen. Richard Temple Godman, of Highden, Pulborough, Surrey, late lieut.-col. comm. 5th Dragoon Guards. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1912, leaving issue.
2. Cicely Anne, *d.* 31 March, 1871.
3. Emily Harriet Smijth, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Charles Smijth Windham, R.A., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1878, leaving issue (*see* BOWYER SMIJTH, Bart.).

4 ● Sarah Anna Maria Gore, *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Molyneux, late 7th dragoon guards, of Sandfield, Liverpool, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1 June, 1898, leaving issue.
5 ● Lucy Eugenie Bowyer, *m.* 1887, William Arthur Macan, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1898, leaving issue.
6. Rosalie Julia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1880.

7 ● Agnes Catherine Vierville, *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, Rev. John Prince Fallowes, rector of Heene, Worthing, and has issue.

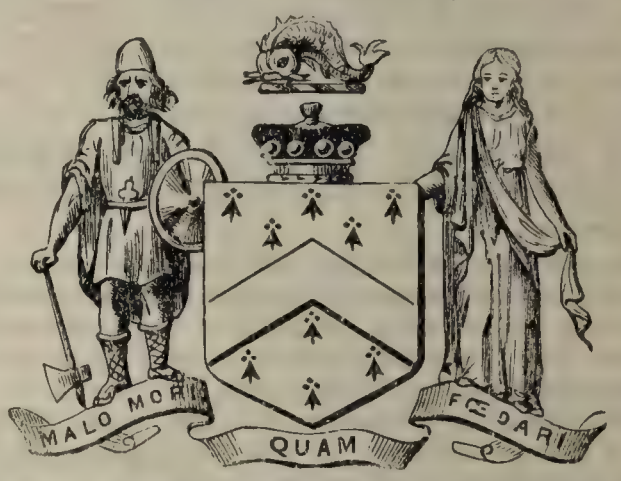
Sir Claude *d.* 11 Aug. 1868.

Creation—31 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion salient, sa., armed and langued gu.; in the dexter base a fer-de-moulin pierced of the second, for CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY; 2nd and 3rd, az., three bars, arg., for VIERVILLE DE VIERVILLE. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a cubit arm, mailed, erect, holding a broadsword, ppr *Motto*—Mens sibi conscia recti.

Residence—Champion Lodge, Maldon, Essex. *Clubs*—Caledonian and Sports.

DE FREYNE.



The Baron De Freyne (Arthur Reginald French), of Coolavin, co. Sligo, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. the Royal Fus., *b.* 3 July, 1879; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1913; *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, ● Annabel, dau. of William Angus.

Lineage—WALTER FFRENCH, who settled in the town of Galway about 1425, and was sovereign (chief magistrate) of that town 1444-5, was the common ancestor of this family and that of Baron Ffrench.

STEPHEN FRENCH, of the town of Galway, living at the end of the 16th century, was father of

PATRICK FRENCH, *b.* 1583, who was a burgess of the town of Galway, and before 1636 had acquired as mortgagee and by purchase extensive landed property in cos. Sligo and Roscommon. He was deprived of a considerable portion in 1636 by Sir Thomas Wentworth (Earl of Strafford), then Lord Deputy of Ireland, but in 1656-7 he was, by decrees of the Cromwellian Commissioners, allotted 6,000 acres in co. Roscommon. His will, dated 1 Aug. 1659, was proved 1671. He *d.* 1669, at his mansion house of Dungar (now called French Park), built by himself, and was buried in the Dominican Abby of Clonshanville, near French Park, in a vault near the belfry, on which are engraved

the arms of his family and this inscription : "Pray for the soule of Patrick French fitz Stephen, of Galway, burgess, who lived in this world eighty-six years." He had issue, six sons, **1.** Patrick; **2.** DOMINICK, of whom presently; **3.** Edmond; **4.** Robert; **5.** Francis; and **6.** Anthony. The second son,

DOMINICK FRENCH, of French Park, and of Boyle, co. Roscommon, to whom his father had by deed conveyed all his real estate, secured a grant of a considerable portion by patent from the crown under the Acts of Settlement, 22 March, 1666 (19 CHARLES II.). He was appointed, conjointly with Sir Robert King, governor and conservator of the peace in the counties of Roscommon and Sligo. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. Edward King, bishop of Elphin, and had by her three sons and four daus., viz., **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Dominick; **3.** Patrick; **1.** Mary, *m.* to Edward Ormsby, M.P. for Galway in 1715; **2.** Margaret, *m.* J. ffolliott, of the co. of Sligo; **3.** Sarah; **4.** Anne. Dominick French, whose will bears date 3 May, and was proved 20 Sept. 1670, was buried in the cathedral of Elphin, where his monument is still to be seen. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN FRENCH, of French Park, called "Tierna More," or the great landowner, fought in the army of King William, and commanded a troop in the Enniskillen dragoons at the battle of Aughrim, having been attainted on account of his Whig principles by the parliament held by JAMES II. at Dublin, in 1690. In 1703, he acquired by purchase from the Trustees of the Forfeited Estates the greater part of the estate forfeited by Major Owen O'Conor, of Ballinagar. He represented Carrick-on-Shannon in parliament in 1695 (WILLIAM III.), became knight of the shire for Galway in 1703, and again in 1710, and was elected for Tulsk, of which borough he was patron, in 1715 and 1722. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart. of Newtown, ancestor of the Earl of Arran, and by her, whose will, dated 8 May, 1734, was proved 22 June, 1756 (GEORGE II.), had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Robert, M.P. for Jamestown, succeeded his uncle Gore, as judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* Frances Hull, and *d.* 29 May, 1772, aged 82, buried at St. Michan's, Dublin.
3. John, of High Lake, in the co. of Roscommon, whose will, dated 14 April, 1733, was proved in 1756. He *m.* Judith, dau. of John King, of Charlestown, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitechurch, in Salop) had issue. Fifth in descent from him is Field-Marshal Sir John Denton Pinkstone French (*see Knightage*).
4. William (Rev.), Dean of Ardagh, of Abbey Boyle and Oak Port in Roscommon. He *m.* Arabella Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore, son of Francis, archbishop of Dublin, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Jeremy Taylor, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Francis Ormsby, of Willybrooke, in the county of Sligo, and had issue.
2. Olivia, *m.* Rev. William Digby, of Lackan, in the co. of Roscommon, son of the bishop of Elphin, and cousin of Robert, 1st Lord Digby.
3. Catherine, *m.* 14 Sept. 1728, John Crofton, of Lissadern.
4. Sarah, *m.* Gilbert King.

John French *d.* at an advanced age in 1734, leaving £1,000 (a very large sum in those days) to be expended on his funeral; his body was laid in state in the park for three days and nights and the county were feasted round it. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, of French Park, who was elected knight of the shire for Roscommon in 1721, and strongly opposed the attempt of government, in 1729, to get the supplies granted for 21 years. He *m.* (licence dated 6 Feb. 1722) Jane, dau. of John Percival, of Knightsbrook, co. Meath, and by that lady, who *d.* in 1775, had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Robert, a major in the army, *m.* in 1775, Frances Donellan. He was drowned with his brother John.
3. ARTHUR, successor to his brother.
4. George, of Innfield, in the co. of Roscommon; killed in a duel by Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., in 1770. He *m.* Martha, dau. of William Lennox, of Dublin, and had issue.
1. Martha, *m.* Very Rev. Dean Walsh.

Arthur French's will was proved 15 April, 1769. His eldest son,

JOHN FRENCH, of French Park (Shane Dhu), who was M.P. co. Roscommon from 1743 until the time of his death in 1775, in which year he was drowned, together with his brother Robert, on his passage from Dublin to Parkgate. He was to have been called to the house of peers as Lord Dungar. He *m.* Alicia, dau. of Ralph Crawford, of Snowhill, co. Fermanagh, but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR FRENCH, of French Park, M.P. for the co. Roscommon, colonel of the French Park and Castlereagh volunteers, who refused to accept the peerage promised to his brother. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1728; and *m.* (licence dated 25 June, 1763) Alicia, dau. of Richard Magennis, of Dublin, of the house of Iveagh, by whom he had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Richard, a commissioner of the board of works in Dublin; *d. unm.* at Paris, 28 Aug. 1832.
3. John (Very Rev.), Dean of Elphin, *m.* Emily, dau. of Richard Magennis, of Waringstown, co. Down, and left issue.
4. George, Q.C., *b.* 23 Nov. 1771, *m.* 18 Feb. 1802, Anna, dau. of David Jones, of Bensforth, Meath. She *d.* April, 1856. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1860, leaving issue.
5. Robert Henry, of Dublin, *m.* 1798, Charlotte, dau. of John Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Westmeath. She *d.* 1853. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1847, leaving issue.
6. William, *d. unm.* **7.** St. George, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Daniel Kelly, of Cargins; 2ndly, 1788, Andrew Henderson, and 3rdly, the Hon. Somerset Butler, brother of the Earl of Kilkenny.
2. Alicia, *m.* 1797, Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew.
3. Anne, *m.* Richard, 2nd Lord Castlemaine.
4. Frances, *m.* William Molloy, of Oak Port.

He *d.* April, 1799 (will dated 24 April, proved 24 May that year), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, of French Park, M.P. for Roscommon from 1785 to 1820, who *m.* (licence dated 8 Oct. 1784) Margaret, dau. of Edm. Costello, the representative of the Nangles, Lord McCostello, co. Mayo, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had,

1. ARTHUR, **1st** baron.
2. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
3. CHARLES, **3rd** baron.
4. William, *d.* at Cuddalore, in India, *unm.*
5. Patrick, afterwards called Fitzstephen (the Rt. Hon.), of Lough Erritt, P.C., M.P. for co. Roscommon, and colonel of its militia; *b.* 7 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 Nov. 1839, Charlotte Emma Georgina, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Henry Grey Bennet, by Gertrude Frances his wife, dau. of Lord William Russell, and *d.* 4 June, 1873, having had issue,
1. Arthur Foulke Augustus, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840, *d.* young.
1. Louisa Emma Corisande, *m.* 18 June, 1868, Capt. George H. Bridges, A.D.C.
2. Augusta Sarah.
1. Mary, *m.* Daniel Kelly, of Cargins.
2. Louisa, *m.* the Ven. William Digby, Archdeacon of Elphin.
3. Harriet, *m.* Owen Lloyd, of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon, and had issue,
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Mr. French *d.* 24 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR FRENCH, **1st Lord de Freyne,** of French Park, M.P. co. Roscommon, who was created Baron de Freyne, of Artagh, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 16 May, 1839, and subsequently, 5 April, 1851, Baron De Freyne, of Coolavin, co. Sligo, also in the peerage of the United Kingdom, with remainder to his brothers and their male issue. He *m.* 1818, Mary, dau. of Christopher McDermott, and *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1856, when the first created barony became EXTINCT, but the second devolved on his brother,

JOHN, **2nd Lord de Freyne,** rector of Grange Sylvæ, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1788, who *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, **3rd Lord de Freyne,** *b.* 22 Oct. 1790, *m.* in the Protestant Church of Grange Gorman, Dublin, 17 May, 1854, Catherine, dau. of Luke Maree, and by her, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1900, had issue,

1. ARTHUR, **4th** baron.
2♦ Richard Patrick, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers (*Cahir House, Loughglynn, Castlerea*), *b.* 30 April, 1857.
3♦ Robert, major late 2nd batt. Gloucestershire regt. (22, *Ryder Street, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1858; *m.* 29 July, 1885, ● Mary Cassandra, only dau. of Hugh Mair, of Phyllis Court, co. Oxford, and has issue,
♦ Hugh Ronald, late lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 23 May, 1886; *m.* 17 June, 1909, ● Ida Marcella, dau. of Robert J. Wynne, American Consul-Gen. in London, and has issue,
● Valerie Marie, *b.* 18 Feb. 1911.
1● Mary Josephine, *m.* 1 Sept. 1880, Valentine Joseph Blake, 3rd son of Valentine O'Connor Blake, of Tower Hill, co. Mayo, and has issue (*see* BLAKE, Bart.). He *d.* 3 Oct. 1912.

Lord De Freyne *d.* 28 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, **4th Lord De Freyne,** hon. col. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 9 July, 1855; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1877, Lady Laura Octavia Dundas, sister of the 1st Marquess of Zetland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1881) had issue,

1. ARTHUR REGINALD, **5th** and present baron.
1. Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1878; *d.* 17 May, 1893.

Lord De Freyne *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1882, ● Marie Georgiana (*French Park, co. Roscommon*), only dau. of Richard Westbrook Lamb, of West Denton, and by her had issue,

2♦ FRANCIS CHARLES, high sheriff of co. Roscommon, 1912 (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1884.
3♦ William Joseph, late lieut. 6th batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1885. **4**♦ Edward Fulke, *b.* 13 July, 1886.
5♦ Louis Richard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.
6♦ George Philip, *b.* 7 Jan. 1890.
7♦ Ernest Aloysius, *b.* 4 July, 1894.
8♦ Hubert John, *b.* 11 March, 1896.
9♦ Bertram Leo, *b.* 15 Feb. 1900.
2● Lily Marie, *b.* 4 Aug. 1887.
3● Muriel May, *b.* 1 May, 1891.
4● Eileen Agnes, *b.* 23 Dec. 1892.

Lord De Freyne *d.* 22 Sept. 1913.

Creation—5 April, 1851.

Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an ancient Irish warrior, habited, supporting with his dexter hand a battle-axe, head downwards, and bearing on his sinister arm a shield, all ppr.; sinister, a female figure, vested, and scarf flowing, arg. all ppr. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Seat—French Park, co. Roscommon.

DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT. *See* LARPENT.

DE HOGHTON.



Sir James de Hoghton, 11th Bart., of Hoghton Tower, and Walton le Dale, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., late major Lincolnshire regt., and major and hon. lieut.-col. of its 4th batt., has the Royal Humane Society's Gold Medal, *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *s.* his half-brother 1893; *m.* 27 June, 1878, ●Aimée Jean, only dau. of the late John Grove, 2nd son of John Grove, of Ferne, Wilts (*see* GROVE, Bt.), and has issue,

1. Guy, *b.* 12 May, 1879; *d.* 27 Dec. 1880.
2♦ CUTHBERT, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 27 Aug. 1880.
3♦ Vere, capt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 6 March, 1882; *m.* 9 Nov. 1911, ●Alice Dorothy Patience, younger dau. of Sir Frank Hollins, Bart., and has issue,
●Diana, *b.* 3 Sept. 1913.
4♦ Guy, lieut. Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 21 Nov. 1886.
1● Dorothy, *b.* 29 April, 1883; *m.* 24 Nov. 1908, Archibald Moir Park Lyle, only son of Alexander Park Lyle, of Glendelvine, Perthshire, and has issue.
2● Cicely, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884; *m.* 29 Sept. 1908, Piers Cecil Le Gendre Starkie, 3rd son of the late Le Gendre Nicholas Starkie, of Huntroyde, co. Lancaster, D.L., and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
3● Joan, *b.* 21 Sept. 1891. 4● Barbara, *b.* 2 May, 1894.

Lineage—The family of DE HOGHTON is of great antiquity, and in point of precedence the second in the Baronetage.

WILLIAM DE HOCTON, living 5 STEPHEN, gave ten marks in gold that he might have to wife the widow of Geoffry de Favare with her land and the custody of her son till he might be knighted and that afterwards he might hold the land of the said William. This property is now in the possession of his descendants. His great grandson,

SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON, Knt., living 50 HENRY III., left issue by Agnes his wife,
1. Richard, sheriff of Lancaster 29 EDWARD I., left issue, 1. Richard; 1. Johanna; and 2. Margaret.
2. ADAM, of whom presently.
The younger son,

ADAM DE HOGHTON, *m.* Avicia de Howicke or Hoghwick, widow of Roger de Ashton, and had a son,

RICHARD DE HOGHTON, *m.* Sybyll de Lea, and *d.* 14 EDWARD III., leaving issue,
1. ADAM (Sir), of whom presently.
1. Catherine. 2. Sybyll, *m.* William de Bald.
The only son,

SIR ADAM DE HOGHTON had letters of protection from Henry, Duke of Lancaster, on going abroad in company with John, Earl of Richmond. He *d.* 10 RICHARD II., leaving by Philippa his wife, a son,

SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who, 7 HENRY IV., founded a chantry in the church at Ribchester, and *d.* 10 HENRY V. He was succeeded by his grandson,

SIR RICHARD DE HOGHTON, who was knighted 22 HENRY VI., son of Sir William de Hoghton (who *d.v.p.*), and *d.* 19 EDWARD IV., leaving a son and heir,

HENRY HOGHTON, who left issue, a son,

WILLIAM HOGHTON, who *d.* 17 HENRY VII., leaving a son,

SIR RICHARD HOGHTON, Knt., who *d.* 1 ELIZABETH, and was succeeded by his son,

THOMAS HOGHTON, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Kighley, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1589, slain at Lea Hall, leaving a son,

Sir Richard Hoghton, 1st Bart., of Hoghton Tower, *b.* Sept. 1570, knighted Jan. 1559-60, created a baronet 22 May, 1911 (upon the institution of the Order). This gentleman, sheriff of Lancaster 41 ELIZABETH, *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerard, Knt. of Bromley, co. Stafford, master of the Rolls, by whom he had five sons and eight daus. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1617. Sir Richard represented the co. of Lancaster in parliament, and entertained King JAMES I. at Hoghton Tower for several days on his progress into Scotland in 1617. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Hoghton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Lancashire, who had previously, 21 July, 1604, received the honour of knighthood, and subsequently distinguished himself in the ranks of the cavaliers. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Aston, Knt., master of the Great Wardrobe to King JAMES I., by whom he had four sons and four daus. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1657. He *d.* April, 1647, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Hoghton, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Lancaster, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield (who *d.* May, 1698), and had several children He *d.* 3 Feb. 1677-8, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Hoghton, 4th Bart., M.P. for co. Lancaster, who *m.* (articles dated 8 March, 1676) Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Massereene, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1732) he had issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* aged 21, *bur.* 23 Feb. 1698-9.
2. HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Philip, who *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Sclater, of Denham, in Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* in March, 1731) had issue,
1. HENRY (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2. Mary, *d. unm.*
Mr. Philip Hoghton *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Edward Rigby, of Middleton, and had by her (who *d.* Feb. 1795) one dau.
3. Anne, *m.* 28 Feb. 1744, Rev. Humphrey Shuttleworth, vicar of Preston and Kirkham, and was mother of Philip Nicholas, bishop of Chichester. She *d.* Nov. 1783.
4. Skeffington, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1768, aged 80.
5. James, *d.* young.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Cordelia, *m.* Robert Davie, of York; *d.* 8 Feb. 1768.
3. Anna, *m.* 9 Oct. 1721, Samuel Crook, of Coppull, co. palatine of Lancaster.
4. Margaret, *m.* 27 Aug. 1716, Samuel Watson, and *d.* 1775.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1715, Thomas Fenton, of Hunslet, co York, and *d.* 15 May, 1733.
6. Lucy, *m.* 6 Feb. 1721, Thomas Lutwidge, of Whitehaven.

Sir Charles *d.* 10 June, 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Hoghton, 5th Bart., M.P. for Preston. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Oct. 1710, Mary, dau. of Sir William Boughton, of Lawford, co. Warwick, Bart. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1719 He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1721, Elizabeth Lloyd, relict of Lord James Russell younger son of William, 1st Duke of Bedford. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1736. He *m.* 3rdly, Susanna, eldest dau. of Thomas Butterworth, of Manchester, but by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1772) had no issue. The title devolved, at his demise, 23 Feb. 1768, upon his nephew,

Sir Henry Hoghton, 6th Bart., M.P. for Preston for thirty years, *b.* 22 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1st, in 1761, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Ashurst, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, by whom (who *d.* in 1762) he had an only dau.,
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 July, 1783, Lewis Majendie.
Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1766, Fanny, eldest dau. and co-heir of Daniel Booth, of Hutton Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* April, 1803) he had issue,

1. HENRY PHILIP (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Daniel, Maj.-Gen. in the Army, fell at Albuera, 16 May, 1811, when gallantly leading his division.

Sir Henry *d.* 9 March, 1795, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Philip Hoghton, 7th Bart., sometime M.P. for Preston and col. of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 12 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Nov. 1797, Susannah, only dau. and heir of Peter Brooke, of Astley Hall, co. palatine of Lancaster, and relict of Thomas Townley Parker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1852) he had HENRY (Sir), **8th** bart., only son and heir, and a dau., Fanny Elizabeth, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1883. Sir Henry Philip *d.* 27 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, 8th Bart., *b.* 3 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1820, Dorothea, 2nd dau. and (on the death of her elder sister, Mary, wife of Prince Eustace Sapieha of Poland) eldest co-heir of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, co. palatine of Lancaster. By royal licence, dated 15 Feb. 1825, he was authorised to take the surname of Bold in addition to and before that of Hoghton, and to

bear the arms of Bold, quarterly, with those of Hoghton. Lady Bold-Hoghton *d.* 7 Dec. 1840, and by her he had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **10th** bart.
3. Richard, late lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 20 May, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Martha, 3rd dau. of Septimus Miller, and *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1892.
1. Mary, *b.* 7 June, 1825; *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, Lieut.-Col. John Ireland Blackburne, M.P. of Hale, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 30 April, 1855, leaving issue.
2. Dora, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 10 Nov. 1857, Priestley Birch, who *d.* 9 June, 1867, leaving issue. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1902.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1847, Harriet Sarah, eldest dau. of John Smith of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1866) had issue,

4. William, officer 83rd regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *d.* at San Remo, 29 April, 1870, *s.p.*
5. Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1868.
6. JAMES (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
7. Philip, lieut. 13th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1852; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1876.
8♦ Daniel, maj. (ret.) Loyal North Lancashire regt. (*The Haven, Wellington Road, Bournemouth*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1888, ●Mary, dau. of Henry Parker, and has issue,
●Sybil.
9. Gilbert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1854; *d.* 26 Aug. 1883.
3. Ada, *d.* 20 Dec. 1873.
4. Margaret, *d.* 9 Dec. 1863.
5● Frances.

Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton served the office of high sheriff for the co. palatine of Lancaster in 1829. He was in the commission of the peace and a deputy lieutenant for the county, and sometime col. of the 3rd royal Lancashire militia. He *d.* 19 July, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry de Hoghton, 9th Bart., in the commission of the peace, and a deputy-lieutenant for the cos. of Lancaster and Cardigan, *b.* 2 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1845, Louisa Josephine, 4th dau. and co-heir of Joseph Sanders (which marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament in 1849), and by her had issue,

1. Cecil, *b.* 5 Feb. 1849; *d.* at Brussels, 24 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1851, Aline, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Jervis White Jervis, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, the 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852) he had issue,

1. Aline Marian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Jan. 1875, Gerald John Fitzgerald, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 6 Sept. 1854, Ellen Ann, dau. of Ralph Harvey, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1909) had a dau.,

2● Elinor Isabel, *b.* 14 May, 1860.

Sir Henry served the office of high sheriff of Cardiganshire in 1849, and by royal licence, bearing date 6 Aug. 1862, he and the other issue of his father, Sir Henry Bold-Hoghton, were authorised to resume the ancient patronymic of their family, by taking and using the surname of DE HOGHTON in lieu of that of HOGHTON. Sir Henry *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles de Hoghton, 10th Bart., sometime capt. in the army, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1863, Florence, dau. of Louis Moyard, of Morges, Canton de Vaud, Switzerland. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1873. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—22 May, 1611.
Arms—Sable, three bars, argent. *Crest*—A bull, passant, argent, the ears, tip of the horns, mane, hoofs, and point of the tail, sable. *Supporters*—Two bulls argent. *Motto*—Mal gré la tort.
Seat—Hoghton Tower, Preston, Lancashire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

DELAMERE.



The Baron Delamere (Hugh Cholmondeley), of Vale Royal, co. Chester, formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., and late capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., M.L.C. East Africa Protectorate from 1907, *b.* 28 April, 1870; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1887; *m.* 11 July, 1899, Lady Florence Ame Cole, dau. of the 4th Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1914) has issue,

♦THOMAS PITT HAMILTON, *b.* 19 Aug. 1900.

Lineage—SIR HUGH CHOLMONDELEY, Knt., *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford, and had, with other issue, HUGH, ancestor of the Marquesses Cholmondeley; and

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, who acquired, by gift of his mother, the estate of Vale Royal, co. Chester. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Minshull, of Minshull, and was *s.* in 1652, by his eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, *b.* 1627, M.P. for the co. of Chester, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., and had, with the daus., a son, ROBERT. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Walter St. John, by whom he had two sons, Charles and Seymour, and a dau., Johanna, *m.* Amos Meredith, of Henbury. Mr. Cholmondeley's eldest son,

ROBERT CHOLMONDELEY, *m.* in 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vernon, Bart., of Hodnet, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* John Atherton, of Atherton. Robert Cholmondeley *d.* in 1679, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, M.P., for Cheshire, *b.* in 1684. This gentleman *m.* in 1714, Essex, eldest dau. of Thomas Pitt, of Blandford, and sister of Robert Pitt, Earl of Londonderry, and had issue, 1. THOMAS; 1. Jane, *m.* to Richard Meyrick, of Bodorgan; and 2. Mary, *m.* to the Rev. William Wannup, of Walden. He *d.* in 1759, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, of Vale Royal, M.P. for Cheshire, *b.* in 1726; who *m.* in 1764, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Cowper, of Overleigh, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1786) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, created LORD DELAMERE.
2. Charles, of Overleigh, *b.* 6 June, 1770; *m.* 13 Jan. 1794, Caroline Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Nicholas Owen Smyth Owen, of Condover, by whom (who *d.* in 1818) he left issue at his decease, 5 Dec. 1846 (*see Landed Gentry*, CHOLMONDELEY *of Condover*).
3. Hugh (Rev.), dean of Chester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1772; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1815.
4. Francis, *b.* 14 July, 1775; *d. unm.* in 1802.
5. Robert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1778.
1. Hester, *m.* 11 June, 1789, John Drummond, of Stanmore, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1802, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.* 28 May, 1833.
2. Essex.
3. Dorothy, *m.* 14 Sept. 1795, to Thomas Parker, of Astie, co Chester, and *d.* 18 March, 1853.

Mr. Cholmondeley *d.* 2 June, 1779. His eldest son,

THOMAS CHOLMONDELEY, **1st Baron Delamere,** *b.* 9 Aug. 1767, was elevated to the peerage, 17 July, 1821, by the title of BARON DELAMERE, *of Vale Royal, co. Chester*. His lordship *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Henrietta Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart., and by her ladyship (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1852) had,

1. HUGH, **2nd** baron.
2. Thomas Grenville, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; capt. late 43rd regt., hon. col. comm. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt.; *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, ●Katherine Lucy (*Abbots Moss, Northwich*), 2nd dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bart. of Sledmere, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1883, having had issue,

1♦ Hugh Cecil, C.B., hon. col. late comm. 1st City of London R.V., J.P. Salop, vice-chairman of Shropshire Terr. Force Association, formerly capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Afghanistan and S. Africa (*Edstaston, Wem, Salop, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *m.* 24 March, 1885, ●Mary Stewart, dau. of the late Horace Payne Townshend, of Derry, co. Cork, and has issue,

●Cecily Charlotte, *b.* 27 Feb. 1886; *m.* 2 Aug. 1911, Richard St. John Jefferyes Colthurst, younger son of Sir G. St. J. Colthurst, 6th bart., and has issue.

2♦ Henry Arthur, *b.* 15 Sept. 1855.
3♦ Randal Berners, *b.* 21 June, 1860.
4. Thomas Tatton Reginald, *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1901.
1● Beatrice Sarah, *m.* 13 May, 1880, Major Francis Hibbert, late 7th Fus., who *d.* 1882.
2● Essex Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, Thomas Egerton Tatton, of Wythenshawe, co. Chester, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3● Emily Katharine.
4. Frances Julia, *d.* an infant, 13 Feb. 1867.
5● Mildred Henrietta, *m.* 29 Oct. 1896, Edward Lee Townshend, of Gorstage Hall and Wincham Hall, Cheshire, and has issue. He *d.* 19 June, 1914.

3. Henry Pitt (Rev.), M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, formerly Fellow of All Souls', rector of Broadwell-cum-Adlestrop, co. Gloucester, hon. canon of Gloucester, and formerly rural dean of Stow, *b.* 15 June, 1820; *m.* 4 May, 1848, Mary, dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh of the second creation. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1906. He *d.* 14 April, 1905, leaving issue,

1♦ Francis Grenville (Rev.), M.A., Oxford, Fellow of All Souls', Rector of Broadwell with Adlestrop, Chipping Norton, co. Gloucester, *b.* 23 March, 1850.
2♦ Lionel Berners (Rev.), M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, missionary at Tokio, Japan, and chaplain to the British Embassy there, *b.* 11 Dec. 1858.
3♦ Edward Chandos, M.A. Oxford (Corp. Christ. Coll.), barrister-

at-law, sometime principal of Holkar College, Indore, Central India (*Eckington Manor, Worcestershire*), *b.* 28 March, 1860; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, ●Ethel Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Joseph Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I., and has issue,

(1)♦Hugh Grenville, *b.* 25 July, 1897.
(2)♦Rupert Wynn, *b.* 2 Nov. 1902.

4♦Henry Reginald, D.S.O., late capt. Cheshire regt., served in Burmah and with Brabant's Horse in S. Africa, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *m.* 17 Nov. 1903, ●Cordelia Mercy, dau. of the late James Cross Ormrod, of Wryesdale Park, Garstang, Lancashire, and has issue,

♦Antony Pitt, *b.* 11 Feb. 1908.
●Diana Mercy, *b.* 13 Aug. 1904.

5♦Charles Fiennes (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (New Coll.), Vicar of Adderbury, Banbury, *b.* 26 Nov. 1863; *m.* 27 July, 1897, ●Katharine, dau. of W. J. Courthope, C.B.

1●Alice Margarette, *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Rev. Harrison Goodenough Hayter, M.A., rector of Elmdon, Warwickshire, and hon. canon of Birmingham, and has issue.
2●Mary Louisa, *m.* 24 April, 1878, Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897, leaving issue.
3. Rose Evelyn, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1907.
4●Eleanor Caroline.

4. Charles Watkin Neville, *b.* 27 May, 1826; *d.* 18 March, 1844.

1. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 21 July, 1857, 6th Lord Berners, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 27 June, 1871.

His lordship *d.* 30 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh, **2nd Baron Delamere,** *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the Cheshire regt., late lieut. 1st life guards, M.P. co. Denbigh 1840 to 1841, and co. Montgomery 1841 to 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1848, Lady Sarah Hay, 2nd dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1860, Augusta Emily, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B., P.C., G.C.H., grandson of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1911, having had issue,

Hugh, **3rd** baron.

Sybil, *b.* 29 Dec. 1871; *m.* 13 April, 1896, Algernon Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave, co. Leicester (from whom she obtained a divorce 1902), only son of the late Maj.-Gen. Edwin S. Burnaby, of Baggrave, co. Leicester. She *d.* 26 May, 1911, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1887.

Creation—17 July, 1821.

Arms—Gu. two esquires' helmets, in chief, ppr.; in base, a garb, or. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, segreant, sa., beaked, membered, or, ducally gorged and wings elevated, or, holding between the claws a helmet, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin, sa., beaked, membered, wings elevated, ducally gorged, and chain reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Cassis tutissima virtus.

Seat—Vale Royal, Northwich, Cheshire. *Residence*—Elmenteita, Nairobi, British East Africa.

De la Pole. *See* Pole.

DE LA RUE.



Sir Evelyn Andros De La Rue, 2nd Bart., capt. Roy. East Kent Yeo., J.P. Herts, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 17 Feb. 1903, Mary Violet, eldest dau. of John Liell Franklin, of Gonalston, Notts, and has had issue,

1. Warren James St. Vincent *b.* 23 March, *d.* 23 April, 1905.
2♦Eric Vincent, *b.* 5 Aug. 1906.
3♦Ian Hector, *b.* 22 July, 1910.
1●Ruby.
2●Mona Ruth.
3●Diana Beryl.

Lineage—Thomas De La Rue, of the Island of Guernsey, *m.* Ann, dau. of Francois Pelley, of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1798) had issue,

Eleazar De La Rue, of Guernsey, *b.* 5 April, 1774; *m.* Rachel Allez, of Guernsey, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1816, leaving, with other issue,

Thomas De La Rue, of Westbourne Terrace, Paddington, and of The Hazels, Sandy, co. Bedford, 5th son, *b.* 24 March, 1793; *m.* 21 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of William Warren, of Bishops Nympton, Devon, and *d.* 7 June, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1858) had, with other issue,

Warren De La Rue, M.A., D.C.L., Ph.D., F.R.S., of Portland Place, W., Knight of the Legion of Honour, commander of the Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, corresponding member of the St. Petersburg Imperial Academy of Sciences, &c., past-president of the Royal Astronomical Society and of the Chemical Society; *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *m.* 17 Feb. 1840, Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Bowles, of Guernsey, and had issue, His 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Andros De La Rue, 1st Bart., M.A. Camb., *b.* 26 May, 1849; created a baronet 17 June, 1898; *m.* 1 Feb. 1876, Emily Maria, dau. of the late William Speed, Q.C. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1904. He *d.* 10 April, 1911, leaving issue,

1. Evelyn Andros (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Ivor Andros (17, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1880; *m.* 16 Jan. 1912, ●Lilian Blanche Mary, elder dau. of the late Hon. FitzRoy S. K. Stewart (*see* Galloway, E.).
3♦Stuart Andros (*Shenley Hill, Shenley, Herts*), *b.* 29 May, 1883; *m.* 9 July, 1912, ●Margaret Griselda, only dau. of Alexander Dundas Ogilvy Wedderburn, K.C., of the Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦Thomas Alexander, *b.* 11 May, 1913.
2♦Wedderburn Anthony, *b.* 18 Aug. 1914.

1●Sybil, *m.* 17 July, 1897, William Wilson Grantham, of Balneath Manor House, Lewes, recorder of Deal, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—17 June, 1898.

Arms—Or, three bars gules, each charged with as many estoiles of the first, in chief an increscent and a decrescent of the second. *Crest*—A brasier gules fired between two branches of laurel, issuant from the flames thereof, a serpent nowed and erect ppr. *Motto*—Cherche la verité.

Residence—Lockleys, Welwyn, Herts.

DE LA WARR.



The Earl De La Warr (Gilbert George Reginald Sackville), and Viscount Cantelupe, in Great Britain, Baron De la Warr and West, in England, and Baron Buckhurst of Buckhurst, Sussex, in the United Kingdom, J.P., C.A., and D.L. Sussex, mayor of Bexhill 1903 and 1904 major late 2nd Cinque Ports Div., R.A., and temp. lieut. R.N.V.R. (1914), served in the S. African campaign, 1900, as capt. in Bethune's mounted infantry, wounded at Vryheid, when carrying despatches, 20 May, 1900; *b.* 22 March, 1869; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1896; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1891, Hon. Muriel Agnes, dau. of Earl Brassey, and by her (who obtained a divorce 1902) has issue,

1♦Herbrand Edward Dundonald Brassey, *Lord Buckhurst*, *b.* 20 June, 1900.
1●(Myra) Idina, *b.* 26 Feb. 1893; *m.* 26 Nov. 1913, David Euan Wallace, 2nd Life Guards, son of the late John Wallace, of Glassingall, Dunblane, and has issue.
2●Avice Ela Muriel, *b.* 25 July, 1897.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1903, ●Hilda Mary Clavering, 3rd dau. of Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glenancrum, Guildford.

Lineage—Sir Thomas West, Knt., 1st Lord West, lived *temp.* Edward II., was in high favour with that monarch and his successor. He *m.* Alianore, dau. and heir of Sir John Cantalupe, of Hempston Cantalupe, Devon, and thus acquired the manor of Sniterfield, in Warwickshire. Sir Thomas was subsequently summoned to parliament as Baron West, 25 Feb. 1342, and participated in the wars of Edward III.; in the 17th year of which monarch he *d.*, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas West, 2nd Baron West, but never summoned to parliament. This nobleman was in France in 1346, and shared in the glory of Crecy. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. and eventual heir of Reginald Fitz Herbert, of Midsomer Norton, Somerset, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas West, Knt., 3rd Lord West, summoned to parliament, as Lord West, in 1402. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Roger de la Warr (by Eleanor, his 2nd wife, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray), and heir of her brothers, John and Thomas, Barons de la Warr; and dying 1405, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas West, 4th Baron West. This nobleman took a distinguished part in the French wars of Henry V. He *m.* Ida, dau. and co-heir of Almaric, Baron St. Amand; and dying 30 Sept. 1415, without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Reginald West, 5th Baron West and 6th Baron La Warr, who, in the 5th of Henry VI., on the death of Thomas, Lord la Warr, his uncle, had livery of the lands of his mother's inheritance, and was summoned to parliament, as Lord La Warr, 15 July, 1427. He performed a pilgrimage to the Holy Land in the 19th of Henry VI. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1451, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard West, 7th Lord De la Warr, who was summoned to parliament as Lord Delawarr, from 23 Jan. 1456, to 19 Aug. 1472, and in that dignity the barony of West merged henceforward. He was a staunch supporter of the house of Lancaster in the war of the Roses. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Hungerford, Lord Hungerford, by whom he had five sons and two daus. Of those, Richard, the youngest son, was a Franciscan friar, at Greenwich; and Margery, the youngest dau., a nun at Syon, in Middlesex. His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1475–6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas West, 8th Lord De la Warr, who, in requital of military service, was installed a knight of the Garter, in the 2nd of Henry VIII.; and K.B. at the marriage of Richard, Duke of York, 18 Jan. 1478. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh, and sister and heir of Sir John Mortimer, of Mortimer's Hall, co. Southampton, by whom he had, with four daus.,

1. Thomas, 9th lord.
2. William, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Roger Copley, Knt. of Roughway, Sussex, and by her had three sons, viz.,

3. Sir Owen West, whose dau. and eventual heir, Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Adrian Poynings (by whom she had three daus. and co-heirs), and 2ndly, Sir Richard Rogers.
4. Sir George, of Warbleton, Sussex, who *m.* Elizabeth, 1st dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Morton, of Lechlade, co. Gloucester, and had a son William, created Baron De La Warr.
5. Leonard, ancestor of the family of West, of Alscot Park, co. Gloucester (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lord Delawarr *d.* 11 Oct. 1525, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas West, 9th Baron De la Warr, knight-banneret, and knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bonville, Knt. It is recorded in the rolls of parliament, 2nd of Edward VI., that his lordship, having no issue, adopted his nephew, William, son of his half-brother, Sir George West, and that the said William, impatient to inherit, had prepared poison to despatch his uncle, which so highly incensed his lordship that he complained to parliament, and William was in consequence disabled to succeed to his uncle's honours or estates, but had an allowance of £350 per annum. His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1554, when the baronies of Delawarr and West fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-heirs of his brother, Sir Owen West, and finally amongst the descendants of Mary, the eventual sole heir. In a few years after the decease of this nobleman, his disinherited nephew,

William West, **1st Baron De La Warr,** having served in the English army at the siege of St. Quintin in Picardy, was knighted at Hampton Court, 5 Feb. 1568, and having been created, 5 Feb. 1569–70, Baron De La Warr, was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572, to 19 Feb. 1591-2. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Strange, of Chesterton, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, Anne, widow of Thomas Oliver, and dau. of Henry Swift, of Andover, Hants; dying 30 Dec. 1595, was *s.* by his only son,*

Thomas, **2nd Lord De La Warr,** who was placed in the precedency of the ancient barony by decision of the House of Lords, 14 Nov. 1597. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1571, Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d.* 24 March, 1601-2, when he was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, **3rd Lord De La Warr,** *b.* 9 July, 1557. This nobleman was governor and captain-general of Virginia, 28 Feb. 1610; *m.* at St. Dunstan's in the West, 25 Nov. 1596, Cecily, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, of Wiston, Sussex; and *d.* in Virginia 7 June, 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, **4th Lord De La Warr,** *b.* 3 Oct. 1603; who *m.* March, 1624-5, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Edmunds, Knt., *d.* 1 June, 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, **5th Lord De La Warr,** *b.* Feb. 1625-6; who *m.* 25 Sept. 1642, Anne, dau. and heir of John Wild, of Droitwich; *d.* 22 Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his son,

John, **6th Lord De La Warr**; one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and afterwards treasurer of the Excise. This nobleman *m.* June, 1691, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Freeman, merchant, of the city of London, and widow of Thomas Salwey, 3rd son of Richard Salwey, of Richard's Castle, co. Hereford, M.P., and dying 26 May, 1723, was *s.* by his only son,

John, **7th Lord** and **1st Earl De La Warr,** K.B., *b.* 4 April, 1693; a general officer in the army, and governor of New York, 1737; of Tilbury Fort, 1747; and of Guernsey, 1752. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1721, Charlotte, dau. of Donagh McCarthy, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1735) had issue,

1. John, **2nd** earl.
2. George Augustus, *d.s.p.* in 1776, having *m.* Lady Mary Grey, dau. of Harry, Earl of Stamford, who *d.* 1 March, 1783.
1. Henrietta Cecilia, who *m.* in 1763, Gen. James Johnston, col. of the Enniskillen dragoons.
2. Diana, *m.* 9 Nov. 1756, Gen. Sir James John Clavering, K.B., and *d.* May, 1766.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, June, 1744, Anne, dau. of Nehemiah Walker, and widow of George, 11th Lord Abergavenny. The baron was created, 18 March, 1761, *Viscount Cantelupe* and Earl De La Warr. He *d.* 22 March, 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Earl De La Warr,** *b.* in 1729; lieut.-gen. in the army, and appointed in 1776 master of the horse to the queen. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1756, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Wynyard, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1784) he had (with several other children, who all *d. unm.*),

1. William Augustus, **3rd** earl.
2. John Richard, **4th** earl.
3. Frederick, *b.* in 1767; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1792, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mitchell, of Culham Court, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1795) he had a dau.,
   Charlotte Louisa, *d.* 27 Jan. 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1798, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Richard Myddleton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 March, 1852, having had by that lady (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1843) an only surviving son,
Frederick Richard, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh, *b.* in 1799; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1820, Lady Georgiana Stanhope, dau. of William Philip, 5th Earl of Chesterfield. She *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1827, Theresa, only dau. of John Whitby, capt. R.N., and *d.* 1 May, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1886) had issue,
(1) Frederick Myddelton, of Ruthin Castle, late 7th light dragoons, *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1868.
(2) ♦ William Cornwallis Cornwallis-West, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh, and Newlands Manor, Lymington, Hants, Lord Lieutenant of Denbigh, high sheriff 1872, hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, President of Denbighshire Terr. Force Association, M.P. for Denbighshire 1885-92 (55, *Jermyn Street, S.W.; Brooks' and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 20 March, 1835; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, ● Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick and Lady Olivia FitzPatrick (*see* Headfort, M.), and has issue,

1*a* ♦ George Frederick Myddelton, late lieut. Scots Guards (35, *Kensington Square, W.*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1900 (marriage dissolved 1914), Jenny (C.I. and R.R.C.), dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and widow of Lord Randolph Churchill, P.C. (*see* Marlborough, D.). He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1914, ● Beatrice Stella, widow of Patrick Campbell, and dau. of John Tanner.
1*a* ● Mary Theresa Olivia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, H.S.H. Hans Heinrich, Prince of Pless, and has issue.
2*a* ● Constance Edwina, *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, Hugh, 2nd Duke of Westminster, and has issue (*see that title*).
(1) ● Georgiana Theresa Ella, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, Warren W. R. Peacocke, of Efford Park, Hants, who *d.* 5 March, 1877.
(2) Florence, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1906.
(3) ● Theresa Lucy Sophia Elphinstone.

1. Georgiana, *m.* in 1782, Edward Pery Buckley, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1832.
2. Matilda, *m.* 18 July, 1793, Gen. Henry Wynyard, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843

His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Augustus, **3rd Earl De La Warr,** *b.* 27 April, 1757; who *d. unm.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his brother,

John Richard, **4th Earl De La Warr,** *b.* 28 July, 1758; who *m.* 22 April, 1783, Catherine, dau. of Henry Lyell, of Bourn, co. Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1826) he had issue,

George John, **5th** earl.
Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1817, the late Lieut.-Col. Joseph D'Arcy, R.A., and *d.* 7 March, 1824, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his only son,

George John, **5th Earl De La Warr,** P.C., D.C.L., who was *b.* 26 Oct. 1791, and *m.* 21 June, 1813, Lady Elizabeth Sackville, younger dau. and co-heir of John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Dorset (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), which lady was created, 27 April, 1864, Baroness Buckhurst, of Buckhurst, Sussex, for life, with limitation successively to her 2nd surviving son, Reginald

* The baron's 2nd dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Blount, 2nd son of Sir Richard Blount, of Maple Durham; and *d.* in 1595, leaving issue.

WINDSOR, and the heirs male of his body, and to her other younger sons, and the heirs male of their bodies. By this lady (who *d.* Jan. 1870) the earl had issue,

1. George John Frederick, *Viscount Cantelupe*, an officer in the gren. guards, *b.* 26 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1850.
2. CHARLES RICHARD, **6th** earl.
3. REGINALD WINDSOR, **7th** earl.
4. Mortimer, of Knole, Kent, created BARON SACKVILLE 2 Oct. 1876 (*see that title*).
5. LIONEL SACKVILLE, 2nd Lord Sackville (*see that title*).
6. William Edward SACKVILLE-WEST, M.A. Oxford, late capt. and lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, youngest dau. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1883. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1905, having had issue. (*See* SACKVILLE, B.)

1. Elizabeth, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1891. Her grace *d.* 22 April, 1897.
2. Mary Catherine, *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1847, James Brownlow-William, 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., who *d.* 12 April, 1868; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 21 April, 1893. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Arabella Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1869, leaving issue.

His lordship assumed the surname of SACKVILLE before WEST, and the arms of Sackville quarterly with those of West, by sign-manual, 6 Nov. 1843. He was appointed in 1858 lord chamberlain, and resigned in 1859. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES RICHARD, **6th Earl De La Warr,** major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, and a knight of the Medjidie (3rd class), *b.* 13 Nov. 1815; *d.* 23 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

REGINALD WINDSOR, **7th Earl De La Warr,** D.L. for Cambridge and Sussex, assumed by royal licence, 1871, the surname of SACKVILLE only in lieu of SACKVILLE-WEST, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, ●Constance Mary Elizabeth (*Easter Duddingston, Midlothian*), dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Lamington, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, late chaplain of the Savoy, of Austin Canons, Beds) had issue,

1. Lionel Charles Cranfield, *Viscount Cantelupe*, capt. 3rd batt. Queen's R. W. Surrey regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1868; *m.* 24 June, 1890, ●Dorothy, dau. of John Postle Heseltine, of Walhampton, Lymington, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1890. Lady Cantelupe *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1905, Capt. George Darell Jeffreys, Gren. Guards, of 51, Hans Place, S.W., only son of the late Rt. Hon. A. F. Jeffreys, M.P., of Burkham House, Alton, Hants, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. GILBERT GEORGE REGINALD, **8th** earl.

1●Edeline, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 10 Sept. 1870; *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Sir Gerald Bologna Strickland, Count Della Catena, G.C.M.G., of Sizergh Castle, Westmorland, and has issue.
2●Leonora Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1906, John McClean Griffin, late R.A., eldest son of Robert Griffin, of Court Garden, Marlow.
3●Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1896.

Creations—Baron De La Warr, first summons, 6 Feb. 1299; 8 May, 1572. Earl and Viscount, 18 March, 1761. Baron Buckhurst, 27 April, 1864.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, dancettée, sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, or, and gu., a bend vair, for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1, WEST: Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, az., beaked and eared, gold.—2, SACKVILLE: Out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis, an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, coward, arg., gorged with a plain collar, or; sinister a cockatrice, or, wings az. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.

Seats—Buckhurst, Sussex, and The Manor House, Bexhill-on-Sea. *Town Residence*—6, Harley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

House of La Warr.

The first of this family upon record,

JOHN LA WARR, had a ratification, in the 8th of JOHN, of a grant which that king had made, prior to his coming to the throne, of the lordship of Bristolton (a member of the honour of Gloucester), to hold by the service of half a knight's fee. He *d.* in six years afterwards, and was *s.* by his son,

JORDAN LA WARR, who then paid two hundred pounds for livery of his lands. This feudal lord was in arms against King JOHN, but on paying a fine, with two palfreys, was re-admitted into favour. Nevertheless, we find him again fighting under the baronial standard, and again making his peace after the battle of Evesham. He was *s.* by

JOHN LA WARR, who was sheriff of Herefordshire in the 3rd EDWARD I., and was *s.* by

ROGER LA WARR, who in the reigns of EDWARD I. and EDWARD II., having had military summonses to attend the king in the wars of France, and being actively engaged in those as well as the Scottish wars, was summoned to parliament, as a BARON, from 6 Feb. 1299, to 16 June, 1311. His lordship *m.* Clarice, dau. and co-heir of John de Tregoz, Baron Tregoz; and dying about 1320, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LA WARR, 2nd Baron, summoned to parliament from 26 Aug. 1307, to 26 Feb. 1347. This nobleman, in the 25 EDWARD I., his father still living, was in the expedition then made into Flanders, and the next year he was in the wars of Scotland. In the 29th of the same reign, on the decease of his mother, Clarice, he inherited a moiety of the property of his grandfather, Lord Tregoz (to which barony he was co-heir, and for an account of which *see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*); viz., Ewyas-Harold, co. Hereford; Alyngton, Wilts; and other lands in the cos. of Somerset, Salop, and Northampton. After this, during the remainder of the reign of EDWARD I., he was constantly engaged in the wars of Scotland, and was made a knight of the Bath. In the 14th EDWARD III., his lordship was in the great sea-fight off Sluy; in the 16th, he was in the expedition to France, assisting at the siege of Nantes; and in the 20th, he was in the van of the BLACK PRINCE at the glorious battle of CRECY. His lordship *m.* Joan, sister and heir of Thomas de Gresley, Baron Gresley, whose chief seat was at Manchester, co. Lancaster; by which lady he acquired the great possessions of the Gresleys, and had,

Sir John, who *d.* before 1345, leaving by his wife, Margaret, dau of Robert Holland,
1. ROGER, who *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baron.
2. John (Sir), of Bokampton, in Berks, which he held by sergeantry, in keeping the king's dogs, called harriers, when he should come into those parts. Sir John was in the wars of Brittany; and dying in the 34th EDWARD III. *s.p.*, left his estates to his brother.

1. Catherine, *m.* Sir Warine Latimer, Lord Latimer of Braybrooke, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1347, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER LA WARR, 3rd Baron; summoned to parliament from 14 Aug. 1362, to 1 June, 1363. This nobleman, in the 30th EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, wherein the French King with the Dauphin were made prisoners. Touching the capture of the King of France, it is recorded that much contention took place, as he defended himself with great valour; and the pressure upon him becoming great, such as knew him cried out, "Sir, surrender, or you are dead"; whereupon he yielded, according to Froissart, to Sir Dennis Morbeck, a knight of Artois, in the English service; but being forced from that captain, more than ten knights and esquires claimed the honour of taking the Royal prisoner. Amongst these, the pretensions of Sir Roger La Warr and Sir John Pelham (ancestor of the Pelhams, Dukes of Newcastle, and of the Lord Yarborough and Pelham) having been acknowledged the strongest, Lord Delawarr had, in commemoration of so valiant an exploit, the crampet, or chape, of the captive prince's sword; and Sir John Pelham had the buckle of a belt as a memento of the same achievement. His lordship continued for several years after Poictiers in the French wars, and acquired greater renown in every subsequent campaign. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam, Lord Welles, and had issue, 1. JOHN, and 2. THOMAS, successively Barons Delawarr. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Alianore, dau. of John, Lord Mowbray, and had an only dau., 1. JOANNA, who *m.* Sir Thomas West, 3rd Baron West, and had issue, 1. THOMAS, Lord West, who *d.s.p.*; and 2. REGINALD (Sir), summoned to parliament, *jure matris*, as Baron Delawarr. Lord Delawarr *d.* 27 Aug. 1370, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LA WARR, 4th Baron, summoned to parliament from 8 Jan. 1370, to 5 Nov. 1397. This nobleman, before and after his father's decease, was in the wars of Gascony with Prince EDWARD. In the 22nd of RICHARD II., his lordship obtained a special dispensation exempting him from attending any future parliaments, or serving the king in his wars, or otherwise, against his own good will. Shortly after which he departed this life, 27 July, 1398, and having no issue by Elizabeth, his wife, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS LA WARR, 5th Baron, who being a priest, and rector of the church of Manchester, was summoned to parliament from 10 Aug. 1399, to 7 Jan. 1426, as "Magistro Thomæ de la Warre." In the 9th HENRY V., his lordship obtained licence for making the parish church of Manchester collegiate; to consist of a warden and a certain number of priests, to celebrate divine service continually, for the good estate of HENRY V., and of him, the said Thomas, during this life, and afterwards for the health of their souls. He *d.* 7 May, 1426, when the barony of Delawarr devolved upon his half-sister's son, Sir REGINALD WEST, Lord West, as in the above account of the Wests.

DE L'ISLE AND DUDLEY.



The Baron De l'Isle and Dudley (Sir Philip Sidney), of Penshurst, Kent, and a baronet, late maj. the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 14 May, 1853; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1898; *m.* 12 June, 1902, ● Hon. Elizabeth Maria, 4th dau. of 4th Viscount Gort, and widow of William H. Astell, D.L., of Woodbury Hall, Beds.

Lineage—The Sidneys, who are of Norman extraction, lineally descended from Sir William Sidney, Knt., chamberlain to King HENRY II. Sir William Sidney, to whom Penshurst Place was granted by King EDWARD VI., was chamberlain and steward of the household to King HENRY VIII., and was one of the commanders at the battle of Flodden, in 1515. His son, Sir Henry Sidney, was honoured with the confidence and friendship of EDWARD VI., and was lord president of Wales and lord deputy of Ireland in the reign of ELIZABETH. "A more exalted character than that of Sir Henry Sidney," observes Dr. Zouch, "is scarcely to be found in the volume of history. It deserves to be better known. In him we behold the brave soldier, the consummate general, the able counsellor, the wise legislator; while in the recesses of private life he was no less estimable as a husband, a father, and a friend: firmly attached to the Church of England, and adorning his christian profession by his temperance and exemplary piety." His eldest son, the all-accomplished Sir Philip Sidney, whom Camden describes as "the great glory of his family, the great hope of mankind, the most lively pattern of virtue, and the glory of the world," *d.s.p.m.* 16 Oct. 1586. Sir Henry Sidney's 2nd son,

ROBERT SIDNEY, 1ST EARL OF LEICESTER, was created successively, by JAMES I., *Baron Sidney of Penshurst*, 1603, *Viscount L'Isle*, 1605, and EARL OF LEICESTER, 1618, *b.* 19 Nov. 1563, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1584, Barbara, dau. and heir of John Gamage, of Coity, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* May, 1621. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, widow of Sir Thomas Smythe, of Bidborough, Kent, and dau. and heir of William Blount. He *d.* 13 July, 1626, leaving by his first wife, with four daus., an eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, 2ND EARL OF LEICESTER, *b.* 1 Dec, 1595; *m.* 1615, Dorothy, dau. of Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1650. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1677, leaving issue,

1. PHILIP, 3rd earl.
2. Algernon, the patriot, executed 7 Dec. 1683.
3. Robert, *d.* 1674.
4. Henry, created Earl of Romney, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1704.
1. Dorothy (Waller's Sacharissa), *m.* 1st, Hugh Spencer, 1st Earl of Sunderland, and 2ndly, Robert Smythe, of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 1683.
2. Lucy, *m.* Sir John Pelham, Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* Rev. Joseph Cart.
4. Isabella, *m.* Philip, Viscount Strangford.

The eldest son,

PHILIP, 3RD EARL OF LEICESTER, *b.* Jan. 1619, a member of Cromwell's House of Lords, *m.* 9 May, 1645, Catherine, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1652. He *d.* 6 March, 1697-8, leaving a son,

ROBERT, 4TH EARL OF LEICESTER, *b.* 1649; *m.* 1672, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, dau. of John, Earl of Bridgewater. She *d.* 1709. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1702, leaving issue,

1. PHILIP, 5th earl, *b.* 8 July, 1676; *m.* 17 Dec. 1700, Anne, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert Reeve, 2nd Bart., of Thwaite, Suffolk, but *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1705.
2. JOHN, 6th earl, *b.* 14 Feb. 1680: d. *unm.* 27 Sept. 1737.
3. JOCELYN, 7th earl, *m.* Feb. 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Lewis Thomas, of Glamorganshire, with whom he had long pending disputes on account of her misconduct, but from whom he was not divorced. At the earl's decease, without issue, 7 July, 1743, the peerage expired.
4. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The 4th son,

HON. THOMAS SIDNEY, *m.* Mary, younger dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Reeve, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1728, leaving issue two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Brownlow Sherard, Bart., and *d.s.p.*
2. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

The younger dau.,

ELIZABETH SIDNEY, *m.* William Perry, of Wormington, co. Gloucester. She *s.* to the Sidney estates, and left an only dau.,

ELIZABETH JANE PERRY, *m.* 1769, as his second wife Sir Bysshe Shelley, 1st Bart., of Castle Goring (*see that title*). She *d.* 17 May, 1781. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1815. His eldest son, by this marriage,

Sir John Shelley-Sidney, 1st Bart., of Penshurst Place, Kent, created a baronet 12 Dec. 1818. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1771; and *m.* 29 April, 1799, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th Bart., of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby (a baronetcy now extinct), by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1811) he had issue,

PHILIP CHARLES (Sir), 2nd bart.; created BARON DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY.

Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 26 March, 1826, Col. William Wakefield, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1827, leaving issue.

Sir John assumed, by sign-manual, in 1793, the additional surname and arms of SIDNEY. He *d.* 14 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP CHARLES SIDNEY, **1st Baron de l'Isle and Dudley,** *b.* 11 March, 1800, who had been created a baron of the United Kingdom, as LORD DE L'ISLE and DUDLEY, of Penshurst, 13 Jan. 1835. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1825, Lady Sophia FitzClarence, eldest sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1837) had issue,

1. PHILIP, 2nd baron.
2. Robert Dudley, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *d.* 17 April, 1830.
1. Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Hon. F. C. G. Hunloke (formerly FitzClarence), who took the surname of HUNLOKE in 1865. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1878 (*see* MUNSTER, E.). She *d.* 20 Sept. 1904.
2. Ernestine Wellington, *m.* 9 Jan. 1868, Philip Perceval. He *d.* 28 March, 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 Sept. 1910.
3. Elizabeth Frederica, *d.* young, 28 Aug. 1831.
4. Sophia Philippa, *m.* 20 April, 1871, Count Alexander Kielmansegg, eldest son of H.E. Count Edward Howe Kielmansegg, late minister of state to the King of Hanover. She *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1907.

Lord de l'Isle and Dudley (who was surveyor-general of the Duchy of Cornwall, D.C.L., K.C.H.) *d.* 4 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP SIDNEY, **2nd Baron de l'Isle and Dudley,** D.L., lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1850, Mary, only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1891) had,

1. PHILIP, 3rd and present peer.
2 ♦ ALGERNON, col. R.F.A. (retired), *heir presumptive*, served in S. African War 1901-2 (88, *St. James's Street, S.W., and Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 11 June, 1854.
3. Henry, *b.* 17 Jan. 1858; *d.* 13 April, 1896.
4 ♦ William, barrister-at-law, J.P. London, Mayor of Chelsea, 1906-8 (107, *Sloane Street, S.W., and Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1859; *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, ● Winifred Agneta Yorke, elder dau. of Roland Yorke Bevan and the Hon. Agneta Olivia, his wife, 4th dau. of 10th Baron Kinnaird, and has issue,

♦ William Philip, *b.* 23 May, 1909.
● Mary Olivia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1906.

1. Mary Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1903.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1893, ●(Emily) Frances, elder dau. of the late William Fermor Ramsay, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1898. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1903, Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd bart., whom she divorced 1910.

Creations—Baronet, 12 Dec. 1818. Baron, 13 Jan. 1835.
Arms—Or, a pheon, az. *Crest*—A porcupine, statant, az., quills, collar, and chain, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a porcupine, az., quills, collar, and chain, or; sinister, a lion, queue fourchée, vert. *Motto*—Quo fata vocant.
Seats—Penshurst Place, Tonbridge, Kent; and Ingleby Manor, Great Ayton S.O., Yorkshire. *Club*—Carlton.

DE MAULEY.



The Baron de Mauley (William Ashley Webb Ponsonby), of Canford, Dorset, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 March, 1843; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1896.

Lineage—WILLIAM FRANCIS SPENCER PONSONBY, **1st Lord de Mauley,** 3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough (*see that title*), *b.* 31 July, 1787; *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, Lady Barbara Ashley-Cooper (co-heir of the ancient barony of Mauley), only dau. and heir of Anthony, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury, by Barbara his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Odstock House, Wilts, and Mary his wife, sister and eventually sole heir of Thomas Salvaine, of Easingwold, descended from George Salvaine, by Elizabeth his wife, sister and co-heir of PETER DE MAULEY, last Lord Mauley, K.B., who *d.s.p.* in 1415, when the barony fell into abeyance between his sisters (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). She *d.* 5 June, 1844, having had issue,

1. CHARLES FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER, **2nd** baron.

2. Ashley George John, late capt. Grenadier Guards, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Cirencester 1852 to 1857, and 1859 to 1865, *b.* 24 June, 1831; *m.* 21 July, 1857, Hon. Louisa Frances Charlotte Gordon, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, 2nd dau. of Lord Henry Gordon (*see* HUNTLY, M.). She *d.* 12 Feb. 1910. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1898, leaving issue,

1♦ Claude Ashley Charles, B.A. Camb. (*Brooks', Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; *m.* 28 Jan. 1891, Haller (who obtained a divorce 1907), youngest dau. of the late Orville Horwitz, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue,

(1)♦ Harold Ashley Curzon, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891.

(2) Eric, *b.* 28 April, 1893; *d.* 17 Oct. 1894.

(1)● Moira Blanche May Diana, *b.* 3 Dec. 1901.

2♦ Eustace Ashley William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1863.

1. Florence, *b.* 27 June, *d.* 20 July, 1858.

1. Frances Anne Georgiana, *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, George, 9th Lord Kinnaird. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1878. She *d.* 20 March, 1910, leaving issue,

He was created, 10 July, 1838, BARON DE MAULEY, of Canford, co. Dorset, in the United Kingdom. He *d.* 16 May, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES FREDERICK ASHLEY COOPER, **2nd Baron de Mauley,** M.P. for Poole 1837 to 1847, and for Dungarvan 1851 to 1852, *b.* 12 Sept. 1815; *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, his cousin, Lady Maria Jane Elizabeth, dau. of John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1897) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ASHLEY WEBB, **3rd** baron.

2♦ MAURICE JOHN GEORGE (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, vicar of Wantage, and hon. canon of Bristol, *b.* 7 Aug. 1846; *m.* 29 Dec. 1875, ● Hon. Madeleine Hanbury-Tracy, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has issue,

1. Gerald Maurice, capt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 6 Oct. 1876, served in S. African War 1902, and in the European War 1914; (despatches): killed in action, Aug. 1914

2♦ Hubert William, *b.* 21 July, 1878.

3♦ Frederick John William, D.L. co. Oxford (14, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, ● Margaret Fanny, 2nd dau. of Frederick John Howard, of Compton Place, Eastbourne (*see* CARLISLE, E.), and has issue,

1● Mary Fanny Louisa, *b.* 21 April, 1879.

2● Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 24 Oct. 1887.

4♦ Edwin Charles William, J.P. and D.L. co. Oxford (*Woodleys, Woodstock, and Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1878, Emily Dora, dau. of Octavius E. Coope, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1897) has issue,

1♦ Charles Edward, lieut. W. Kent Yeo., *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; *m.* 23 July, 1912, ● Winifred Marian, dau. of the Hon. Herbert Cokayne Gibbs (*see* ALDENHAM, B.), and has issue,

● Priscilla Dora, *b.* 3 June, 1913.

2♦ Maurice George Jesser (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*Pilgrims' Rest, Transvaal, S. Africa*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1880.

3♦ Ashley William Neville, capt. Oxfordshire L.I., A.D.C. to the Governor of Natal 1907, and Mil. Secretary to the Governor Gen. of South Africa 1914, 1907, *b.* 1 March, 1882.

4♦ Victor Coope, lieut. Herts Yeo., *b.* 21 June, 1887.

1● Diana Helen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1906, ● Hilda Marion, 4th dau. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Hertford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Alice Barbara Maria, *d.* young, 8 June, 1846.

2● Emily Priscilla Maria (*Bishop House, Worcester*), *m.* 2 June, 1870, Rev. C. W. Norman Ogilvy, M.A., vicar of Oswestry. He *d.* 7 June, 1903, leaving issue (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).

3. Mary Alice, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1872.

4● Helen Geraldine, *m.* 25 July, 1877, 21st Earl of Morton, and has issue.

5. Diana Isabel Maria, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1875.

His lordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1896.

Creation—10 July, 1838.

Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three combs, arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, entwined at the intersection by a snake, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr.; sinister, a bull, sa., armed, unguled, and gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege, grege.

Seat—Langford House, Lechlade. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Bachelors'.

DE MONTALT. (*Extinct.*) *See* HAWARDEN, V.

DENBIGH.



The Earl of Denbigh (Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, C.V.O.), Viscount Feilding, Baron Feilding, of Newnham Paddox, and Lord St. Liz, in England, Earl of Desmond, Viscount Callan, and Baron Feilding of Lecaghe, in Ireland: J.P., C.C. and D.L. for Warwickshire, C.C. for City of London in L.C.C. 1896–8, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, and to King EDWARD VII 1901-5; Col. in Terr. Force and A.D.C. to the King; lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. Hon. Artillery Company of London since 1893 (T.D.), formerly Vice-chairman City of London Terr. Force Association, late capt. R.H.A., served in Egypt 1882, was A.D.C. to the Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., when lord lieut. of Ireland, has Grand Crosses of the Portuguese Order of Christ and of the Spanish Order of Charles III, *b.* 26 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1892; *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, ● Hon. Cecilia Mary Clifford, dau. of 8th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and has issue,

1♦ RUDOLPH EDMUND ALOYSIUS, *Viscount Feilding*, D.S.O., lieut. Coldstream Guards S.R., B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, served in European War 1914 (7, *Queen's Elm Square, S.W., and Bath Club*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1885; *m.* 28 Feb. 1911, ● Agnes Imelda Mary, 2nd dau. of Francis Egerton Harding, of Oldsprings, co. Stafford, and has issue,

1♦ William Rudolph Stephen, *b.* 17 April, 1912.

2♦ David Charles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1913.

2♦ Hugh Cecil Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Dec. 1886.

3♦ Henry Simon, lieut. King Edward's Horse, *b.* 29 June, 1894.

1● Mary Alice Clare, *b.* 31 March, 1888.

2● Dorothie Mary Evelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.

3● Agnes Mary Mabel, *b.* 13 Sept. 1891.

4● Marjorie Mary Winifrede, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.

5● Clare Mary Cecilia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1896.

6● Betty Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1899.

7● Victoria Mary Dolores, *b.* 1 March, 1901.

Lineage—This family, which claims descent from the Counts of Hapsburgh, settled in England in the reign of HENRY III.; and the occasion of its so settling is explained in an ancient manuscript, written about King EDWARD IV.'s time, wherein it appears, that Geffery, Count of Hapsburgh, having been reduced to great poverty by the oppression of Rodolph, Emperor of Germany, one of his sons,

SIR GEFFERY, served HENRY III. in his wars in England, and assumed the surname of Felden, Fieldeng, Fyilding, or Filding from his father's pretensions to the dominions of Lauffenburg and RHEINFELDEN. His son,

GEFFERY FEILDING, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John de Napton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Misterton, co. Leicester, and was father of

WILLIAM FEILDING, who acquired, by marriage with Joan, dau. of William Prudhome, and granddau. and heir of Robert de Newnham, the manor of Newnham Paddox, co. Warwick, which has ever since continued the chief seat of the family. His son,

SIR JOHN FEILDING, knighted in the French wars, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Purefoy, of Drayton, Warwickshire, and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir William Bellair. His son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, a staunch adherent of the house of Lancaster, fell at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471. Sir William *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John St. Liz, a branch of the noble house of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon, with whom he had the lordship of Martinsthorpe, co. Rutland, and a descent in blood from the great families of Vaux, Longvile, and Bellers. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR EVERARD FEILDING, K.B., who was sheriff of the cos. Warwick and Leicester in the 21st of EDWARD IV., and had a command in the king's army at the battle of Stoke, in 1487. Sir Everard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney; and dying in 1547, was *s.* by his son,

BASIL FEILDING, who *m.* Goodith, dau. and co-heiress of William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Lane, Knt., by Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Parr, of Horton, and was *s.* by his son,

BASIL FEILDING, sheriff of Warwickshire in the 9th of JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Aston, of Tixall, co. Stafford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FEILDING, Knt., **1st Earl of Denbigh**, who was created 30 Dec. 1620, *Baron of Newnham Paddockes, Warwick, and Viscount Feilding*, and 14 Sept. 1622, EARL OF DENBIGH. On the breaking out of the civil war, Lord Denbigh, adhering faithfully to CHARLES I., performed the part of a stout and valiant soldier in many engagements, but was at length mortally wounded in a sharp skirmish near Birmingham, 3 April, 1643, and *d.* 8th of same month. His lordship *m. circa* 1607, Susan, dau. of Sir George Villiers, of Brokesby, Knt., co. Leicester, and sister of George, Duke of Buckingham, by whom he had,

1. BASIL, **2nd** earl.
2. James, *d.* young.
3. GEORGE, **1st Earl of Desmond**, was created, 22 Nov. 1622, *Lord Feilding, of Lecaghe*, and *Viscount Callan*, in the peerage of Ireland, as also *Earl of Desmond*, which title was to be enjoyed after the death of Sir Richard Preston, Knt., then holding the dignity, who was drowned on his passage from Dublin to England 28 Oct. 1628. His lordship, who was also made a K.B. at the coronation of CHARLES II, *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1665, having by her,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** Earl of Desmond, and **3rd** Earl of Denbigh.
2. George, of St. Edmundsbury, *m.* a dau. of Sir John Lee, and was ancestor of Fielding of Bebside, Northumberland, now extinct.
3. Charles (Sir), col. of the king's regiment of guards, and privy councillor in Ireland; *m.* 1674, Ursula, dau. of Thomas Stockton, Judge of the Court of King's Bench in Ireland, and widow of Sir William Aston, and by her, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1720, had two daus., Bridget, *d.* 26 Dec. 1677, and Mary, *bur.* 10 June, 1678. Sir Charles *d.* 24 April, 1722.
4. Basil.
5. JOHN (Rev.), D.D., canon of Salisbury, and chaplain to WILLIAM III.; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Scipio Cokayne of Weybred, Suffolk. He *d.* 1697, having had issue,

(1) John, governor of Jamaica, *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Booth, Knt., Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, Ireland, and by her had issue,

1*a*. Charles, Capt. R. Marines, *m.* Maria, dau. of John Johnson, of Bebside, Northumberland, and *d.* March, 1746, having had issue,

1*b*. Charles John Johnson, an officer in Col. Eyre Coote's Regt. in India.
2*b*. William Carr, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 1740, *d.* 1765.
1*b*. Maria.

2*a*. William, Rear-Admiral, *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. William Cormack, and *d.* 1773, having had issue,

1*b*. William, Lieut. Royal Marines.
1*b*. Elizabeth.
2*b*. Sarah, *m.* 1764, Capt. Thomas Farrell, 65th Regt., and had issue.
3*b*. Frances, *m.* — Waters.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, dau. of Lord Barry of Santry, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1715, having by her had issue,

1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1727, Richard Gorges of Kilbrew, co. Meath.

(2) George, lieut.-col. Royal Horse Guards (blue), groom of the bedchamber to Queen ANNE and King GEORGE I.; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Bazaleel Sherman, and left an only child,

Sarah, *m.* 1733, John Willis, eldest son of Richard Willis, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, and had issue.

(3) Edmund (lieut.-gen.), *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir Henry Gould, Knt. (a Judge of the King's Bench in 1698), and had issue,

1*a*. HENRY FIELDING, the author of *Tom Jones*, one of the most distinguished of English novelists, *b.* 22 April, 1707, was called to the Bar, and was appointed a metropolitan police magistrate. He *d.* at Lisbon, 8 Oct. 1754. He *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1734, Charlotte Craddock, and by her, who *d.* 1744, had issue,

1*b*. Henry.
1*b*. Charlotte.
2*b*. Henrietta, *m.* Col. James Gabriel Montresor, who *d.s.p.* 1796.
3*b*. Penelope.
4*b*. Catherine.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1747, Mary Daniel, and by her, who *d.* 1802, had issue,

2*b*. Charles.
3*b*. William, barrister-at-law, a police magistrate at Queen's Square, *b.* 10 Feb. 1748; *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1820.
4*b*. Allen (Rev.), Vicar of Shepherdswell and later of St. Stephen's, Canterbury, *b.* 3 Oct. 1754, *m.* 23 Oct. 1783, Mary Ann Whittingham (who *d.* 1820) adopted dau. of Sir John Feilding, and *d.* 9 April, 1823, leaving issue,

1*c*. Henry (Rev.), vicar of Blean, Canterbury, 1816-63, *b.* 12 Jan. 1786; *m.* 6 Dec. 1827, Augusta, dau. of Rev. Sir John Fagge, 6th Bart.; and *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, leaving issue,

1*d*. Allen, *b.* 23 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1857, Ellen Spencer, dau. of Rev. W. E. Chapman. She *d.* 5 March, 1872, leaving issue,

1*e* ♦ Henry (*St. Brelades, Canterbury*), *b.* 1 July, 1861; *m.* 1892, ● Amy Emma Cooper, and has issue,

1*f* ● Thora.
2*f* ● Barbara.
3*f* ● Mary.

2*e* ♦ John, *b.* 5 July, 1864.
1*e* ● Gertrude Ellen, *m.* Aug. 1882, Richmond Beauchamp Halhed, of Chemainus, Vancouver, and has issue.
2*e* ● Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 1893, James Kilvington Worsfold, of Victoria, B.C., and has issue.
3*e* ● Mildred Emerson.

Mr. Allen Fielding *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1877, ● Helena Augusta, widow of Robert Arthur Elliott, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

3*e* ♦ Allen, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
4*e* ♦ Geoffry Kenmill, *b.* 25 June, 1884.
4*e* ● Marjory, *b.* 1880.

2*d*. Henry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1831, *d.* at sea in Dec. 1865.
3*d*. Rodolph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1835, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1901.
1*d*. Mary Anne Frances, *m.* G. Ingham, who *d.* March, 1904. She *d.* 12 May, 1907.

2*c*. William, *b.* 1 May, 1788; *d.* 23 May, 1810.
3*c*. Charles (Rev.), LL.B., Vicar of Headcorn, *b.* 12 June, 1791; *m.* 27 April, 1825, Elizabeth Oakley, dau. of Capt. John Boyce, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1866, leaving issue,

1*d*. Charles, *b.* 22 March, 1826, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1884.
2*d*. George, J.P., mayor of Dover 1877, sometime registrar of County Court, Dover, *b.* 29 March, 1827; *m.* 20 March, 1850, Rosa, dau. of Dr. Thomas J. Hammond, of Eton. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1907. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1910, having had issue,

1*e*. George Frederick Marshall (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Stoke Wake, Dorset, 1905-11, *b.* 19 Jan. 1851; *m.* 25 Aug. 1888, ● Elizabeth (*Bellevue, Salisbury Road, Dover*), dau. of John Armitage, and *d.* 14 June, 1914, leaving issue,

1*f* ♦ George Basil, *b.* 26 July, 1889.
2*f* ♦ Henry Armitage, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.
1*f* ● Rosa.

2*e* ♦ Ernest Charles, district registrar of the High Court and registrar of County Court, Dover, *b.* 1 July, 1853; *m.* 1885, ● Florence Maria, dau. of Rev. Joshua Ground, and has issue.

Walter Lionel, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1885; *d.* 17 March, 1914.

3*e* ♦ Arthur Gregory, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860.
4*e* ♦ Percy (*Malya, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1866; who, by ● Alice his wife has had issue,

1*f* ♦ George Rudolph, *b.* 1889.
1*f*. Vera, *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
2*f* ● Rose Dorothy Mary, *b.* 26 April, 1893.

1*e* ● Edith Margaret (27, *Fitzgeorge Avenue, West Kensington*), *m.* 3 April, 1875, W. J. Stride, and has issue. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1899.
2*e* ● Rosa Beatrice (*Stowling Hill, Hythe*), *m.* 1880, J. B. Andrews, who *d.s.p.* 1881.
3*e* ● Mary.
4*e* ● Lilian, *m.* 1883, Rev. A. L. Coates, vicar of St. Bartholomew, Dover, and has issue.
5*e* ● Florence, *m.* 18 July, 1907, Rev. Edmund J. I. Dredge.

3*d*. Thomas Mantell, *b.* 19 Nov. 1834; *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, Jane Eleanora, dau. of William Leckie Ewing. She *d.* May, 1898. He *d.* 4 July, 1914, leaving issue,

1*e* ♦ Charles William (*Ingfield Manor, Billinghurst, Sussex*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1863; *m.* 15 Aug. 1899, ● Florence, dau. of James Willis Dixon, of Hillsborough Hall, Sheffield, and has issue,

1*f* ♦ Rudolph Burton, *b.* 16 March, 1902.
1*f* ● Jean Kathleen Mary, *b.* 2 July, 1900.
2*f* ● Pamela, *b.* 19 March, 1906.

1*e*. Eleanora Ewing, *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, Rev. A. J. Rogers, and *d.* 16 May, 1878, leaving issue.
2*e* ● Matilda Amelia Henrietta, *m.* 1896, Robert Forrester, of Stirling, and has issue.
3*e* ● Isabell Leckie Ewing, *m.* 1895, Llewellyn C. Fell, of Walton-on-Thames.

4*d*. John Bell, *b.* 30 Dec. 1836, *d.* young.
1*d* ● Elizabeth Anne } (*Bucklands, Dover*).
2*d* ● Sophia Oakley }
3*d*. Mary Greaves, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1913.
4*d* ● Charlotte Anne Mantell } (*Bucklands, Dover*).
5*d* ● Amelia Swann }
6*d*. Catherine Mantell Lucy, *d. unm.* 24 May, 1884.

4*c*. George (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., vicar of North Ockendon, Essex, *b.* 27 March, 1793; *m.* 17 Oct. 1825, Mary Rebecca, dau. of E. Hanbury Williams. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1881. He *d.* 25 May, 1869, leaving issue,

1*d*. George Hanbury (Rev.), M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxford, rector of Knill, Herefordshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1828; *m.* 23 Nov. 1880, ● Minna Emily Elizabeth (*St. Leonards-on-Sea*), dau. of Ernest Neumann, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1898, leaving issue,

♦ George Rudolph, capt. Sherwood Foresters (*Jun. Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1881; *m.* 30 Sept. 1914, ● Evelyn Carlota, dau. of Edward Jewell, of Clifton Court, Bournemouth.

Mary Dorothea, *b.* 10 April, 1883; *d.* 15 May, 1893.

2*d* ♦ Henry Johnes, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford (17, *Hereford Square, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1834.
1*d*. Mary Rebecca, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1865.

5*c*. Edmund, *d.* an infant, 27 Feb. 1795.
6*c*. Allen (Rev.), chaplain of Dockyard, Chatham, *b.* 2 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Jemima, dau. of Rev. Sir John Fagge, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1868. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1894.
1*c*. Sophia, *d. unm.*
2*c*. Mary Anne Frances, *d. unm.* 1835.
3*c*. Amelia, *m.* Charles Swann, and *d.s.p.* 1834.

5*b*. Amelia, *b.* 1749.
6*b*. Sophia, *b.* 1750.
7*b*. Louisa, *b.* 1752; *d.* 10 Nov. 1753.

2*a*. Edmund.

1*a*. Sarah, a novelist, author of "David Simple" and other works, *b*. 1708; *d*. 1768.
2*a*. Anne, *d*. 1716.
3*a*. Katherine, *d*. 9 July, 1750.
4*a*. Ursula, *d*. 12 Nov. 1750.
5*a*. Beatrice, *d*. 24 Feb. 1750-1.

Lieut.-Gen. Edmund Feilding *m*. 2ndly, Eleanor Blanchfield, or Rasa, perhaps a widow, and by her had issue,

3*a*. George. *d*. young.
4*a*. John (Sir) Knt. 1761, *b*. 1721, blind from birth, a police magistrate at Bow Street; *m*. 1st, 17 Oct, 1751, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Whittingham, but *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1780.
5*a*. Basil, *d*. young.
6*a*. William, capt. *m*. 4 Aug. 1750, Hester Nicholl, of Tewkesbury.

(1) Bridget, *m*. Col. Frederic de la Penotière, and had issue.
(2) Elizabeth, *m*. Major Crowther.
(3) Dorothy, *d. unm*.

1. Frances, *m*. 1675, Sir Edward Gage, 1st bart. of Hengrave, and *d*. 1680, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m*. Sir Charles Gawdy, 2nd bart., and was *bur*. 8 Sept. 1691, leaving issue.
3. Bridget, *m*. Sir Laurence Parsons, Knt. of the Kingdom of Ireland.
4. Philip, *d*. young.

1. Mary, *m*. 1620, James, 1st Duke of Hamilton, and *d*. 10 May, 1638, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Anne, *m*. Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden, and *d.s.p.s.* 24 March, 1636 (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.)
3. Elizabeth, created *Countess of Guildford* for life, *m*. 26 Dec. 1639, Lewis Boyle, Viscount Kynalmeaky, who *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1642.
4. Henrietta Mary, *d*. young.

William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, was *s*. by his eldest son,

BASIL, **2nd Earl of Denbigh.** This nobleman espoused the opposite side to that of his father in the civil war; and at the battle of Edge Hill, while the earl fought under the royal banner, his son, Viscount Feilding, had a commission in Essex's army, and was in the right wing of the parliament's horse, which broke the left wing of the king's cavalry. Subsequently he became one of the most eminent of the parliament's military commanders; but eventually concurring in the restoration of the monarchy, he was created, 2 Feb. 1663-4, *Lord St. Liz*, with remainder to the heirs male of his father, in commemoration of his descent from the noble family of St. Liz, Earls of Northampton and Huntingdon. His lordship *m*. 1st, Lady Anne Weston. dau. of Richard, Earl of Portland, lord high treasurer of England; 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1639, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Lamb, Knt. of Rothwell, co. Northampton, she *d*. 2 April, 1641; 3rdly, 8 July, 1641, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath; she *d*. 22 Sept. 1670; and 4thly, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Lane, of Glendon, Northamptonshire, but *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1675, when his honours reverted to his nephew.

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Desmond** and **3rd Earl of Denbigh.** This nobleman, who was *b*. 29 Dec. 1640; *m*. 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King, Knt., and widow of Sir William Meredyth, Knt., by whom (who *d*. 1669) he had two sons and a dau., Mary, *m*. Evelyn Pierrepont, Marquess of Dorchester. His lordship *m*. 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Carey, Earl of Monmouth, but by her (who *d*. 9 Dec. 1719) had no issue. He *d*. 23 Aug. 1685, and was *s*. by his elder son,

BASIL, **4th Earl of Denbigh** and **3rd Earl of Desmond,** *b*. 1668, was lord lieut. of cos. Leicester and Denbigh, *m*. 22 June, 1695, Hester, dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Basil Firebrace, Bart. (son of the devoted royalist, Sir Henry Firebrace, who attended King CHARLES I. to the scaffold, and received from his majesty, at the moment of decapitation, his miniature set in diamonds in a small ring, which has descended to, and is still possessed by the present Earl of Denbigh*), and by her (who *d*. 1 Jan. 1725-6) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** earl.
2. Charles, *m*. 26 Aug. 1737, Anne, widow of Sir Brook Bridges, Bart., and dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, in Kent, and by her (who *d*. 1743) had,
   1. William, a colonel in the army.
   2. Charles, commodore R.N.; *m*. July, 1772, Sophia, 2nd dau. of William Finch, and sister of George, Earl of Winchilsea, and had issue,
      (1) Charles, rear-adm. R.N., *b*. 1780; *m*. 24 April, 1804, Elizabeth Theresa, dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and widow of William Davenport Talbot; and dying 2 Sept. 1837, left two daus., viz.,
         1*a*. Caroline, *m*. 1831, Ernest, 3rd Earl Mount Edgcumbe, and *d*. 2 Nov. 1881.
         2*a*. Horatia, *m*. 1 Jan. 1850, Thomas Gaisford, of Offington, Sussex, and *d*. 8 Aug. 1851, leaving issue. He *d*. 26 Feb. 1898.
      (1) Sophia Charlotte, *m*. Lord Robert Fitzgerald, and *d*. 19 Sept. 1834. (2) Matilda.
      (3) Augusta Sophia, *m*. 8 March, 1813, George Hicks, who *d*. 1 Aug. 1820.
   1. Isabella, *d. unm*. in 1812.
   2. Elizabeth, *m*. Henry, 1st Earl Digby.
3. George.
1. Mary, *m*. in 1729, William Cockburn, M.D.
2. Bridget, *m*. Colonel Otway.
3. Diana, *m*. Rev. Randolph Marriott, and had issue.
4. Frances, *m*. Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
5. Hester, *d. unm*. Feb. 1721.

His lordship *d*. 18 March, 1716-17, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Denbigh,** *b*. 26 Oct. 1697. This nobleman *m*. Isabella (who *d*. 16 May, 1769), dau. of Peter de Jonghe, of Utrecht, and sister of the Marchioness of Blandford; and dying 2 Aug. 1755, was *s*. by his only son,

BASIL, **6th Earl of Denbigh,** *b*. 3 Jan. 1719; *m*. 1st, 12 April, 1757, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bruce Cotton, Bart. of Connington, co. Huntingdon (the last male heir of the great antiquary, Sir Robert Cotton, Bart., who, at a vast expense and labour procured that invaluable collection, known as THE COTTONIAN LIBRARY). By this lady (who *d*. 14 Oct. 1782) he had two sons,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT BASIL, *Viscount Feilding*, *b*. 15 June, 1760; a major-gen. in the army; *m*. 26 April, 1791, Anne Catherine, eldest dau. of Thomas Jelf Powys, of Berwick House, Salop, and Moreton Hall, co. Chester; and dying 8 Aug. 1799, in the lifetime of his father, left issue (his widow *d*. Jan. 1852),
   1. WILLIAM BASIL PERCY, **7th** earl.
   2. Henry Wentworth, of Berwick House, Salop, *b*. 31 July, 1798; assumed the surname and arms of POWYS in 1832. He *d*. 14 March, 1875.
   3. Everard Robert Bruce (Rev.), *b*. 30 Oct. 1799; *m*. 21 June, 1832, Anne Henrietta, dau. of the late Sir J. Fenton Fletcher Boughey, Bart.; and *d*. 14 Sept. 1854. She *d*. 21 Aug. 1879.
   1. Catherine Frances,* *d. unm*. 21 Feb. 1818.
   2. Marianne, *d*. 13 Feb. 1814.
   3. Emily, *m*. 11 Oct. 1827, Rev. Henry Harding, and *d*. 8 Oct. 1883, aged 86, leaving issue.
2. Charles, *d. unm*.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 21 July, 1783, Sarah (who *d*. 2 Oct. 1814), dau. of Edward Farnham, of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and relict of Sir Charles Halford, Bart. The earl *d*. 14 July, 1800, and was *s*. by his grandson,

WILLIAM BASIL PERCY, **7th Earl of Denbigh,** P.C., D.C.L., who was *b*. 25 March, 1796, and *m*. 8 May, 1822, Mary Elizabeth Kitty, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and by her (who *d*. 16 Dec. 1842) had issue,

1. RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, **8th** earl.
2. Percy Robert Basil (Sir), K.C.B., of Broome Park, Betchworth, Surrey, gen. (retired) late Coldstream gds., col. Suffolk regt., commanded infantry brigade at Malta 1879-84, and S.E. district 1885-87, served in Crimea, present at battles of Alma, Balaclava, Inkerman, and siege of Sebastopol, Medjidie (5th class), *b*. 26 June, 1827, *m*. 29 April, 1862, ●Lady Louisa Isabella Harriet Thynne (*Broome Park, Betchworth, and* 48, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of 3rd Marquess of Bath. He *d*. 9 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,
   1 ♦Geoffrey Percy Thynne, D.S.O., lt.-col. Coldstream Guards, served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice), and in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded), *b*. 21 Sept. 1866.
   2 ♦Percy Henry (*Stonehill, Chiddingly, Sussex*), *b*. 23 Dec. 1867; *m*. 3 May, 1904, ●Clotilde, only dau. of Henry Brewster, of Rome, and has issue,
      ♦Basil Percy Terence Henry, *b*. 18 April, 1907.
      ●Susan Louisa Mary, *b*. 31 Jan. 1906.
   1 ●Alice Augusta, *b*. 9 March, 1863.
   2 ●Louisa Mary, *b*. 11 Feb. 1864.
   3 ●Grace, *b*. 15 June, 1865; *m*. 21 April, 1898, Frederick Keppel North, of Rougham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue (*see* GUILFORD, E.).
   4 ●Margaret Agnes, *b*. 21 April, 1872; *m*. 21 Oct. 1907, Sir Walter Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland, and has had issue.
3. Geoffrey William Penn, *b*. 26 Jan. 1832; *d*. 10 May, 1843.
4. Charles William Alexander (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Stapleton, Salop, *b*. 28 April, 1833; *m*. 1st, 27 Sept. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. of John Grant, of Kilgraston, Perthshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Lucy Grant, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d*. 16 Jan. 1875) had issue,
   1 ♦John Basil, J.P. Flints., late capt. 2nd vol. batt. R. Welsh Fus., fellow of Zoological Soc., for two years in the service of the Sultan of Johore (*Stapleton, Saint William's, Norfolk, Ontario*), *b*. 27 Dec. 1868; *m*. 24 Feb. 1897, ●Emily Margaret, dau. of Ewen Monteith Tod, and has had issue,
      ♦Charles Rudolph, *b*. 16 Jan. 1902.
      Frances Elizabeth, *b*. 19 Jan., *d*. 4 April, 1898.
   2. Bertram Francis Percy, lieut. Wiltshire regt., *b*. 15 Feb. 1870, killed in Uganda, 19 Oct. 1897.
   3 ♦Rowland Charles, Associate Royal School of Mines, capt. City of London Yeo., late 6th batt. Lancashire Fus., served in Matabele War 1896, in Gifford's horse (1, *Gordon Place, Campden Hill, W., and White's Club*), *b*. 18 May, 1871; *m*. 29 April, 1903, ●Edith Mary, dau. of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of The Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire, and Isabella Mary, his wife, 2nd dau. of 12th Lord Petre, and has had issue,
      (1) ●Joan Mary, *b*. 13 April, 1904.
      (2) ●Anita Mary, *b*. 5 Feb. 1907.
      (3) ●Margaret Mary, *b*. 24 April, 1908.
      (4) Edith Mary, *b*. and *d*. 18 April, 1909.
   1 ●Adelaide Mary, *b*. 10 Oct. 1872; *m*. 22 Aug. 1907, Col. Michael James Sweetman, East Yorks. Rget., son of Walter Sweetman, of Clohamon, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

* For full particulars of the Firebrace family, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*.

* To this lady and her sisters the Prince Regent granted, in 1813, the precedence of an earl's daughters.

2●Lucy Constance (2, *Selwood Terrace, Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1882, Emily Margaret, dau. of Edward Christopher Egerton, M.P. (*see* EGERTON OF TATTON, E.), and *d.* 30 Nov. 1893. His widow *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1894.

5. William Henry Adelbert, Knt. Legion of Honour, gen., late col. Coldstream guards; inspector-gen. of recruiting, headquarters, 1891–94; *b.* 6 Jan. 1836; *m.* 7 April, 1893, ●Charlotte (19, *Wilton Place, S.W.*), dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1895.

1. Mary Frances Catherine, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1896.
2. Augusta Emily Julia, *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.
3. Jane Lissy Harriott, *m.* 10 Jan. 1856, Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor Park, late capt. 1st Life Guards. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1899, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 April, 1912.
4●Adelaide Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Charles Archibald Murray, and *d.* 24 May, 1870, leaving issue (*see* MANSFIELD, E.).
5●Ida Matilda Alice, *m.* 30 July, 1872, Malcolm Low, of Clatto, Cupar, Fife, late B.C.S., and has issue.
6. Katherine Elizabeth Mary Julia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Charles Meysey Bolton Clive, of Whitfield, Herefordshire, J.P. She *d.* 10 July, 1882. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1883, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 25 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RUDOLPH WILLIAM BASIL, **8th Earl of Denbigh,** formerly hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. royal Welsh fusiliers; *b.* 9 April, 1823; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1846, Louisa, only child of David Pennant, of Downing, co. Flint, who was grandson of Thomas Pennant, the well-known antiquary and naturalist, author of Pennant's London, &c. She *d.* 1 May, 1853. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester (*see* BERKELEY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1901) had issue,

1. RUDOLPH ROBERT BASIL ALOYSIUS AUGUSTINE, **9th** and present earl.
2♦Francis Henry Everard Joseph, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, lieut. in R.N. Vol. Reserve 1914, late R.N., served in Egypt 1882 (5, *John Street, W., and Savile, Royal Automobile and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 6 March, 1867.
3. Basil George Edward Vincent (Very Rev. Monsignor), Phil.D., D D. (Rome), served as mil. chaplain in Boer War (medal and clasp), *b.* 13 July, 1873; *d.* 31 July, 1906; drowned in the Rhine.
4. Philip, *b.* and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877.

1. Clare Mary Henrietta, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1895.
2●Edith Mary Frances, a sister of charity in China.
3. Hilda, *d.* an infant, 14 April, 1866.
4●Winefride Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May, 1889, Gervase Henry Elwes, of Billing Hall, co. Northampton, and the Manor House, Brigg, co. Lincoln, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5●Agnes Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, Charles Edmund de Trafford, of Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.), and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1892.

Creations—Baron and Viscount Feilding, 30 Dec. 1620. Earl o Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622. Lord St. Liz., 2 Feb. 1663–64—English honours. Earl of Desmond, &c., 22 Nov. 1622—Irish honours.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three lozenges, or. *Crest*—A nuthatch, with a hazel branch, fructed, all proper. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Virtutis præmium honor.

Seats—Newnham Paddox, near Lutterworth, Warwickshire, and Downing, near Holywell, Flintshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Bath; and Beefsteak.

DENMAN.



The Baron Denman (Sir Thomas Denman, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.), of Dovedale, co. Derby, J.P. Sussex, formerly Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia 1911-14; was Lord-in-Waiting 1905–7; and Captain of H.M. Honourable Corps of Gentlemen at Arms 1997-11; sworn of the Privy Council, 1907, deputy speaker in House of Lords 1909–11, Hon. Capt. in the Army, late maj. Middlesex Hussars Imp. Yeo., and Lieut. Royal Scots, served in S. Africa, 1900-1, as capt. commanding 35th Middlesex Squadron Imperial Yeomanry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *s.* his great-uncle as 3rd baron 1894; *m.* 26 Nov. 1903, ●Hon. Gertrude Mary Pearson, only dau. of Weetman Dickinson, 1st Baron Cowdray, and has issue,

♦THOMAS, *b.* 2 Aug. 1905.
●Anne Judith, *b.* 20 Aug. 1907.

Lineage—This family is lineally descended from WILLIAM DENMAN, living 15 RICHARD II. and Joane, his wife dau. and co-heir of William Bolyngbrok (Harl. MS. 1394, fol. 259). Fifth in descent from him was

NICHOLAS DENMAN, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Eyre, of Holme, Escheator for Notts 1516, and by her had issue,* which line became extinct in the sixth generation at the death *s.p.* of Thomas Denman, of Walcot, co. Lincoln, who left his estates 1701 to his cousin Thomas Goulton. Nicholas Denman *m.* 2ndly, Ann, 7th dau. of Humfrey Hercy, and sister and co-heir of Sir John Hercy, Knt. of Grove, Notts.

THOMAS DENMAN, of Bevercotes, Notts, 9th in descent from William Denman first-mentioned, was agent to the Earl of Clare, *bapt.* at East Retford 20 Oct. 1650, *m.* 27 Nov. 1688, Anne, dau. of William Nicholson, of West Retford, and *d.* 1741, leaving a second son,

JOHN DENMAN, of Bakewell, Derby, *b.* 1693; *m.* 6 May, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Buxton. She *d.* July 1760. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1752, leaving,

1. Joseph, M.D. of Buxton, J.P. and D.L. Derbyshire, *b.* 1731; *m.* 22 March, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Finney. She *d.* 5 March, 1803. He *d.s.p.l.* 20 July, 1812.
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS DENMAN, M.D., of Mount-street, Grosvenor-square, an eminent physician, *b.* 27 June, 1733; *m.* 1 Nov. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Brodie, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1833) left at his decease, 26 Nov. 1815, one son and two daus.,

1. THOMAS, created LORD DENMAN.

1. Margaret, *m.* 3 Nov. 1789, Sir Richard Croft, 6th Bart., M.D., who *d.* in 1818. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1847.
2. Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1791, Matthew Baillie, M.D.; who *d.* 23 Sept. 1823. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1845.

The only son,

THOMAS DENMAN, **1st Lord Denman,** *b.* 23 Feb. 1779, an eloquent and distinguished advocate, was solicitor-general to Queen Caroline, whom he defended with conspicuous courage and ability, was appointed common serjeant of the city of London in 1822, and filled the office of attorney-general to WILLIAM IV. from 1830 to 1832, in which latter year he was constituted Chief Justice of England, and held, with high credit, that elevated position until March, 1850. He was raised to the peerage 28 March, 1834, as BARON DENMAN *of Dovedale, co. Derby.* His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1804, Theodosia Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Vevers, rector of Saxby, co. Leicester, by Theodosia Dorothy his wife, 3rd dau. of Rev. Sir William Anderson, Bart. of Lea, in Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1852) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** baron.
2. Joseph, vice-adm. R.N., commander-in-chief in the Pacific, *b.* 23 June, 1810; *m.* 12 Feb. 1844, Grace, youngest dau. of Jesse Watts-Russell, of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and Biggin House, co. Northampton, and *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1875. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1902.
3. Richard, of Westergate, Arundel, *b.* 13 Jan. 1814; M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, barrister-at-law; *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Emma, youngest dau. of Hugh Jones, of Lark Hill, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 19 March, 1887. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1904, having had issue.
   1. Richard, *b.* 3 Jan. 1842; *m.* 31 May, 1871, ●Helen Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert M'Micking, of Miltonise, co. Wigtown, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 5 April, 1883, having had issue,
      (1) THOMAS, **3rd** and present baron.
      (2)♦Richard Douglas,† M.P. for Carlisle from Jan. 1910, Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. 1906, and Parly. Private Sec. to President of Board of Trade 1910 (35, *Campden Hill Road, W.*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1904, Helen Christian, only dau. of Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G. This marriage was annulled 1913. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June. 1914. ●Mary Radley, dau. of the late James Spencer, of Murrah Hall.
      (1)●Anna Maria Heywood,† *m.* 13 July, 1895, Sir John Emmott Barlow, 1st Bart. of Bradwall Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

   Mrs. Richard Denman obtained a divorce in April, 1878, and *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1879, James Montgomery Walker, and by him (from whom she obtained a divorce for desertion) had a dau. She *m.* 3rdly, 2 Nov. 1888, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry William Primrose, P.C., K.C.B. (*see* ROSEBERY, E.).
   2♦Thomas Hugh Anderson, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb. (*Lavant, Chichester*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1855; *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, ●Margaret Evelyn, 4th dau. of C. W. Townley, of Fulbourn Manor, Cambridge, and has issue,
      (1)♦Richard Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1896.
      (2)♦John Evelyn Thomas, *b.* 21 Dec. 1901.
      (1)●Margaret Cecil, *b.* 21 June, 1898.
   1. Theodosia Anne, *d.* 3 June, 1852.

* His great great grandson by this marriage was Nicholas Denman, Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull, 1634 and 1644, and one of the Committee of Defence during the Civil Wars.

† Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron, 1896.

2●Emma Sophia Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1872, Capt. Oswin C. Baker-Cresswell, of Cresswell, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1886, leaving issue; 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Henry, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, who *d.s.p.m.* 22 July, 1903; and 3rdly, 30 April, 1904, James William Wadsworth.

3●Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.

4●Anna Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1867, Reginald Garton Wilberforce, D.L., of Bramlands, Henfields, Sussex, eldest son of Right Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Bishop of Winchester. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5. Eleanora, *m.* 11 Feb. 1907, Richard Boyle Davey, of Palazzo Vendramin, Calergi, Venice. He *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1911.

4. George (Rt. Hon.), M.A., Q.C. (1861), M.P. for Tiverton 1859 to 1865 and from 1866 to 1872; a justice of common pleas 1872 to 1875, and judge of the high court of justice 1875 to 1892, privy councillor 1893, *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *m.* 19 Feb. 1852, Charlotte, 5th dau. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool. She 19 Dec. 1905. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1896, leaving issue,

1♦George Lewis, LL.M. Camb., barrister-at-law, metropolitan police mag. since 1890 (36, *Evelyn Gardens; and Athenæum and Oxford and Camb. Clubs*), *b.* 5 May, 1854.

2♦Arthur, M.A. Camb., F.S.A., barrister-at-law, clerk of assize S.E. circuit (12, *Harley Gardens, S.W.; and United University Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1857; *m.* 17 Dec. 1884, ●Catherine Agnes, dau. of Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, co. Rutland, and has issue,

(1)♦Roderick Peter George, temp. 2nd Lieut. R.E. (1914), *b.* 1 Dec. 1894.

(1)●Edith Kate, *b.* 12 Oct. 1885.

(2)●Violet Victoria, *b.* 14 Oct. 1887.

3♦Launcelot Baillie, comm. retired R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1861; *m.* 27 April, 1892, ●Blanche Isabella Pauline, 3rd dau. of William Ernest de Veulle, of Jersey.

4. Francis Richard Amory, late sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; *m.* 12. Jan. 1889, ●Minnie Fredericka May, dau. of William Ernest de Veulle, of Jersey. He *d.* at Bulawayo, Rhodesia, 5 May, 1900.

1. Charlotte Edith, *m.* 1883, Rev. William Henry Draper, vicar of Alfreton, and *d.* 1884.

2●Grace, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Sidney Gambier Parry, of Downham House, Billericay, Essex, and has issue.

5. Lewis William (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Willian, Hitchin, Herts, *b.* 23 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1850, Frances Marianne, dau. of Thomas Eden, of The Bryn, near Swansea (*see* EDEN, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1862) had issue,

1♦Lewis William Eden, (*Church Norton, Selsey, Chichester*), *b.* 9 May, 1857. *m.* 5 Aug. 1889, ●Emma, dau. of Charles Rainbow, and has issue,

♦Joseph Alban, *b.* 17 June, 1890.

●Theodosia Victoria, *b.* 8 June, 1897.

1●Frances Emily (*May Bank, Horeham Road, Sussex*).

2●Theodosia Louisa. 3●Caroline Annie.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1865, Frances Starkie Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Henry Armytage, Coldstream Guards (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 6 May, 1907.

1. Theodosia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1806; *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, Ichabod Charles Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 May, 1895, aged 88.

2. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Nov. 1807; *m.* 3 May, 1838, Ven. Francis Hodgson, B.D., provost of Eton and archdeacon of Derby, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1852. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1880.

3. Frances, *b.* 17 Sept. 1812; *m.* 8 July, 1846, Adm. Sir Robert Lambert Baynes, K.C.B., R.N., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1869. She *d.* 29 April, 1890, aged 77.

4. Margaret, *b.* 8 Aug. 1815; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1841, H. W. Macaulay (brother of Lord Macaulay), who *d.* 24 Sept. 1846, leaving issue; 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1848, Edward Cropper, of Swaylands, Kent, who *d.* 23 May, 1877, leaving issue; and 3rdly, 22 April, 1879, Col. John Owen (who *d.s.p.* 1890), 2nd son of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton. She *d.* 11 June, 1899.

5. Anne, *b.* 26 June, 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1846, Frederick Holland, comm. R.N., who *d.* 21 July, 1860, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1913.

6. Caroline Amelia, *b.* 26 Aug. 1823; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Rev. John George Beresford. He *d.* 17 July, 1899. She *d.* 23 May, 1911, leaving issue (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.).

Lord Denman *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Denman,** D.L. for Haddington and Derby, *b.* 30 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1829, Georgiana, eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. Thomas Roe, which lady *d.* 25 April, 1871; and 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Marion, eldest dau. of James Aitchison, of Alderston, co. Haddington. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1902. His lordship assumed by royal licence, 20 Dec. 1876, the additional surname of Aitchison, and *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1894.

Creation—28 March, 1834.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, gu., three ermine spots, or. *Crest*—A raven, rising, ppr., in the beak an annulet, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., charged on the body with five ermine spots in cross, or. *Motto*—Prudentiâ et constantiâ.

Residences—Stony Middleton, near Sheffield, and Balcombe Place, East Sussex. *Town Residence*—4, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Bachelors'; Brooks'; and Army and Navy.

DENNY.



Sir Robert Arthur Denny, 5th Bart., of Tralee Castle, co. Kerry, late lieut. 22nd regt., *b.* 23 July, 1838; *s.* his uncle 1889; *m.* 1872, ●Jane, dau. of T. Kirton.

Lineage—SIR EDMOND DENNY, Knt., of Cheshunt, Herts, one of the Barons of the court of Exchequer in England in the beginning of the 16th century, was son of William Denny, of Cheshunt, high sheriff 1480, and great-grandson of John Denny, who fell in the French wars of HENRY V., and was interred at St. Denys. The judge *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Troutbeck, of Bridge Trafford, Cheshire, and *d.* 1520, when a monument was erected to his memory in the church of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London. He had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), eldest son, who had a son and heir, John Denny, of Howe, Norfolk, one of the privy chamber of HENRY VIII, whose descendant, Sir William Denny, of Gillingham, Norfolk (son of Sir William Denny, Knt., M.P., recorder of Norwich), was created a baronet 1642, but *d.s.p.*

2. ANTHONY (Sir), 4th son, of whom we treat.

1. Joice, *m.* 1st, William Walsingham, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Cary, Knt., and had issue (*see* FALKLAND, V.).

2. Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Sir John Gates, K.B., P.C., Chancellor of the Duchy, and Capt. of the Guard to EDWARD VI.

3. Martha, *m.* Sir Wymond Carew, K.B., of Antony, Devon.

The younger son,

SIR ANTHONY DENNY, Knt., M.P. for Herts 1547, *b.* in 1500, was groom of the stole in 1518, Chief Gentleman of the Privy Chamber, and one of the privy council to HENRY VIII. This gentleman was the only individual amongst the courtiers who dared to apprize his royal master of his approaching dissolution. HENRY had, however, so high an esteem for Sir Anthony, that he could perform that sad office with impunity, and the monarch presented him with a magnificent pair of gloves worked in pearls, which still exist. Sir Anthony was appointed one of the King's executors and one of the guardians of EDWARD VI. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Philip Champernoune, of Modbury. They had issue,

1. Henry, of Cheshunt, Herts, *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of William, Lord Grey de Wilton, and had two sons and two daus.,

1. Robert, *d.* 12 Aug. 1576.

2. Edward, summoned to Parliament as LORD DENNY DE WALTHAM, 27 Oct. 1604, and created EARL OF NORWICH, 24 Oct. 1626, *b.* 14 Aug. 1569; *m.* before 9 March, 1599, Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1637, having had a dau., Honora, *m.* 6 Jan. 1604, James, 1st Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 1614, leaving a son, James, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, who *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Baron Denny, and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1660, when all his honours expired.

1. Catherine, *m.* Sir George Fleetwood, of the Vache, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, and had issue.

2. Anne, *m.* George Goring, of Hurstpierrepoint, and had issue (*see* GORING, Bart.).

Henry Denny *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord John Grey, and *d.* 1547, having, by her, had a son,

3. Henry, *d. unm.*

2. EDWARD (Sir), of whom we treat.

Sir Anthony *d.* 1549. The younger son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt. Banneret, of Bishop's Stortford Manor, Herts, gentleman of the privy chamber to QUEEN ELIZABETH, a commander under Adm. Lord Thomas Howard, Governor of Kerry and Desmond, one of the Council of Munster, M.P. for Liskeard 1584, for Tregony 1597, High Sheriff of Kerry 1588, knighted 26 Oct. 1589, served against the rebel Earl of Desmond, the Irish, and the Spaniards, and was granted a reward of 6,000 acres of Desmond's forfeited estates, including the town and the Earl's chief castle of Tralee. He *m.* Margaret, a maid of honour to the Queen, dau. of Pierce Edgcumbe, of Mount Edgcumbe, M.P. for Cornwall, and had, with other issue,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), his heir.

2. Henry, of Bishops Stortford Manor whose line became extinct on the death of his great grandson Lieut.-Col. William Denny, of Cheshunt, B.A. Oxford 1730, Lieut.-Governor of Pennsylvania 1756-9, *d.s.p.* 1765.

3. Anthony, of Bishop's Stortford Manor, Herts, who *m.* Mary dau of Thomas Aldrich, of Swadeston, Norfolk; and *d.* April, 1662, leaving a son,

Edward, of Bishop's Stortford, who *d.* 14 March, 1720, in his 90th year, leaving, by Cordelia his wife, dau. of Adam Hill, of Spaldwick, Hunts, two daus., his co-heirs,

(1) Elizabeth.

(2) Anne, *m.* John Sandford, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1747, leaving a dau. and heir.

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Feb. 1599, and was buried at Waltham. The eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR DENNY, Knt., of Tralee Castle and Carrignafely Manor, near Tralee, *b.* 1584 ; *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Anthony Forest, Knt., and *d.* 1619, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1639, Sir Thomas Harris, Knt.) had a son,

SIR EDWARD DENNY, Knt. of Tralee Castle, High Sheriff of Kerry 1634, M.P. 1639, constable of the Fortress of Castle Magne 1641, commanded for King CHARLES under Ormonde in Ireland, *b.* 1605 ; *m.* 1625, Ruth, eldest dau. and eventually heir of Sir Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass, and had six sons and four daus., of whom,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), his heir.
2. Edward, of Castle Lyons, co. Cork, *m.* Lady Catherine Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore, and had a son,
   Barry, M.P. for Tralee, *m.* Catherine, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Boyle Maynard, Knt., M.P., of Curryglass, and had, Edward, M.P., *m.* Angell, dau. of Digby Foulkes, of Youghall, and *d.s.p.* ; and one dau., Anne, *m.* Rev. Maurice O'Connor, rector of Tralee (*see below*).

Sir Edward *d.* 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR DENNY, Knt., of Tralee Castle, one of the "'49 officers" in the Civil War., High Sheriff co. Kerry 1656, M.P. 1661, Vice-Admiral of Munster 1669, one of the Council of Munster, M.A., Dublin, *b.* 21 Sept. 1629 ; *m.* 1st, Lady Ellen Barry, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore ; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Kyrle, Knt., Governor of Carolina. By the former he left at his decease, in 1673, a son and successor,

COL. EDWARD DENNY, of Tralee Castle, M.P. co. Kerry 1695-9, Provost of Tralee, *b.* 10 Feb. 1652 ; *m.* 1673, Mary, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Boyle Maynard, Knt., of Curryglass, co. Cork, and had, with one son, EDWARD, two daus., Catherine, *m.* 1708, William Sprigge, of Clonevoe, King's Co., M.P. for Tralee, and had issue ; and Jane, *m.* Col. John Blennerhassett, M.P., of Ballyseedy, and had issue. Col. Denny *d.* 1712, and was *s.* by his only son,

COL. EDWARD DENNY, M.P. for co. Kerry 1703-14, and for Askeaton 1715–27 ; Provost of Tralee, *m.* in 1699, Lady Letitia Coningsby, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had, with other issue,

1. ARTHUR, col. in the Army, M.P. for Kerry, 1727-42, *m.* Lady Arabella Fitzmaurice, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and *d.s.p.* 1742.
2. THOMAS (Sir), Knt., of Tralee Castle, Deputy Gov. of Kerry, knighted 1 Feb. 1743, Col. of a Regt. of Dragoons 1745, Provost of Tralee, *m.* 1740, Agnes, dau. of John Blennerhasset, M.P., of Ballyseedy (*see* BLENNERHASSET, Bart.), and *d.* 1761 having had (with four sons who *d.s.p.*), two daus. and co-heirs,
   1. Letitia, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Rowland Bateman, of Killeen (or Oak Park), Kerry.
   2. Jane, *m.* her cousin, Sir Barry Denny, 1st Bart., and had issue (*see below*).
3. BARRY, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

REV. BARRY DENNY, of Ballyvelly, treasurer of the cathedral of Ardfert, Provost of Tralee, rector of Tralee 1738, J.P., *m.* Jane, dau. and eventual heir of the Rev. Maurice O'Connor, rector of Tralee (*see above*), and *d.* Sept. 1751, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, *d. unm.* 1767.
2. BARRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Edward, col. of Carabineers, M.P. for Tralee, 1769-75, Provost of Tralee, LL.D., *m.* 1769, Mary, dau. and heiress of David Rynd, of Derryvullan and Drumlone, co. Fermanagh. She *d.* 1774. He *d.* Feb. 1775, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, DENNY *of Moorstown*).
4. Maynard (Rev.), B.A., of Churchill, Kerry, *b.* 1749 ; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry, and *d.* 27 June, 1812, leaving issue.

1. Ursula, *m* Col. Samuel Morris, of Castle Morris, and Ballybeggan, co. Kerry.
2. Arabella, *m.* George Gun, of Tralee.

The 2nd son,

Sir Barry Denny, 1st Bart., M.P. co. Kerry 1769-76, 1783-90 and 1790-4, High Sheriff of Kerry 1774, Col. of the Tralee Corps Irish Volunteers, and Gen. for the County, Major Kerry Militia, Provost of Tralee, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 12 Jan. 1782, and *m.* 1767, Jane, younger dau. and co-heir of his uncle, Sir Thomas Denny, Knt. of Tralee Castle, and by her, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1811, had issue,

1. BARRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. Anthony, *d.s.p.*
5. Arthur, *d.unm.*
6. Maynard, *d.s.p.*
7. Thomas, *d.unm.*
8. William, *d.unm.*

1. Agnes, *m.* Richard Blennerhassett, of Blennerville.
2. Arabella, *m.* her cousin, Rowland Bateman, of Oak Park, co. Kerry.
3. Letitia, *m.* William Rowan, of Arbela, co. Kerry.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1796, Rev. John Day, of The Manor and Keelballylahive, co. Kerry.
5. Diana, *m.* Thomas Collis, of Barrow House, Tralee.
6. Sophia, *m.* Daniel McGillicuddy, of Tralee.
7. Jane, *d. unm.*
8. Penelope, *d. unm.*

Sir Barry *d.* May, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Barry Denny, 2nd Bart., M.P. Kerry 1794, High Sheriff, Major Kerry Militia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1794, Anne, dau. of Crosbie Morgell, M.P., of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick ; but *d.* 20 Oct. 1794 (when about to be raised to the peerage as Baron Dunmore), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1805, Gen. Sir John Floyd, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1844) had no issue. Sir Barry was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Denny, 3rd Bart., of Tralee Castle, co. Kerry, high sheriff 1794, provost of Tralee, M.P. 1818 and 1828, *m.* 26 May, 1795, Elizabeth, only child of the Hon. Robert Day, M.P., one of the justices of His Majesty's court of King's Bench in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 27 April, 1828) he had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Robert Day (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 21 Aug. 1800 ; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1833, Sarah, dau. of Thos. Grant, of Soberton, Hants, and by her, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1839, had issue,
   1. ROBERT ARTHUR (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
   1. Arabella Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, Rev. Frederick Thomas Salmon, late rector of Gittisham, Devon, 2nd son of J. Salmon, of Clifton Park. Clifton, and *d.* 11 June, 1914, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 May, 1906.

   The Rev. R. D. Denny *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1849, Frances, only dau. of Thos. Waller, of Ospringe, and *d.* 12 July, 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1868, the Very Rev. Archibald Boyd, dean of Exeter, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1877) had issue,
   2♦ CECIL EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, late Inspector Royal North West Mounted Police, *b.* 14 Dec. 1850.
   3. Herbert Champernown, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1900.
   2● Gertrude Honora Frances, *m.* 1883, Archibald Henry Boyd, B.L., of Bellevue, Westward Ho, N. Devon, and has issue.
   3● Frances Flora, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, Rev. James Arthur Kempe, vicar of Veryan, Cornwall, Hon. Canon of Truro, son of the Rev. Prebendary Kempe, and has issue.
   4● Constance Mary Sophia, *m.* 1883, J. Weller, of Vienna, and has issue.
3. Henry (Rev.), of Churchill, B.A. Oxon, rector of the union of Ballynahaglish, Cloherbrien and Annagh, co. Kerry, *b.* 20 June, 1802 ; *m.* 22 May, 1834, his cousin, Sophia Catherine, dau. of Daniel McGillicuddy, of Day Place, Tralee (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1890. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1877, leaving,
   1. Edward (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, late rector of Laracor, near Trim, Meath, 1881-97, *b.* 17 Aug. 1835 ; *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, ● Marion Georgina (3, *Lincoln Street, Sloane Square, S.W.*), dau. of Lyttelton H. Lyster, late 1st Royal W. Surrey Regt. (*see Landed Gentry*), and had a son,
   ♦ Henry Lyttelton Lyster (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, Priest in charge at St. Jude's, Chelsea (with Holy Trinity, Sloane Street), hon. minor canon St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1907-8, Fell. of Society of Genealogists (3, *Lincoln Street, Sloane Square, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1878.
   2. Henry, district insp. R.I.C., *b.* 1 Jan. 1837 ; *m.* 1 Dec. 1864, Jane, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, of Coote Hill, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *m* 2ndly, 18 May, 1875, Joseph Keatinge of Lismore, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1913) had issue,
   (1)♦ Henry Arthur Francis, *b.* 8 March, 1868.
   (2) Edward Ernest Armstrong, *b.* 21 July, 1873 ; *d. unm.* 17 March, 1891.
   (1)● Kathleen Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1889, George Washington Smith, and has issue.
   3. Arthur McGillicuddy, lieut.-col. late 13th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1838 ; *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1898.
   4. De Courcy Daniel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1840 ; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Clementina (2, *Lonsdale Road, Bedford Park, W.*), dau. of Richard Leahy, of Ballycarty House, co. Kerry, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1875, leaving a son,
   Henry De Courcy, capt. 5th batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, District Commissioner, Ashanti, *b.* 28 May, 1874 ; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1910.
   5. Robert, C.E., *b.* 5 June, 1343 ; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1888.
   6. William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1847 ; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1899.
   7♦ Richard, lieut.-col. (retired) R.M.L.I. (*Cot, Barnstaple, Devon*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1848 ; *m.* 24 Aug. 1881, ● Mary, dau. of T. S. Guppy, M.D., and has issue,
   (1)♦ Richard Brougham, lieut. Som. L.I., *b.* 24 June, 1889.
   (1)● Eileen, B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin ; *m.* 4 Feb. 1913, Capt. Francis Crofton Molesworth, R.E., 4th son of Lt.-Col. A. O. Molesworth (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.).
   (2)● Joan, B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin. (3)● Geraldine.
   8. Roland John, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 30 Sept. 1849, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1913.
   9♦ Edmund Barry, L.R.C.S.I. (*Barkwith House, Lincoln*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1860 ; *m.* 18 Sept. 1884, ● Emily Barclay, dau. of Henry Colclough Allen, of Dublin, and has issue,
   (1)♦ Henry Allen Maynard, *b.* 28 March, 1887.
   (2)♦ Robert Edmund Barry, *b.* 19 March, 1891.
   (3)♦ Thomas Hamilton, *b.* 16 June, 1893.
   (4)♦ Arthur de Courcy McGillicuddy, *b.* 10 Jan. 1899
   (1)● Norah Creina. (2)● Iris.
   1. Sophia, *d. unm.* April, 1906.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1906.
   3. Arabella Jane, *m.* 16 Feb. 1874, Richard Hungerford Townsend, M.D., of Queenstown, co. Cork, and *d.* 13 June, 1908, leaving issue.
   4● Diana (11, *Albany Terrace, Upper Ranelagh, Dublin*).

4. Anthony (Ven.), M.A. Oxon, archdeacon of Ardfert and rector of Tralee and afterwards of Kilgobbin, *b.* 1 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1830, Catherine, dau. of James Magill, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1866) had issue,

1. Edward, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1869, Florence Annette, dau. of Charles Condell, and by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue,
♦Edwin, *b.* 28 March, 1875.
Diana Alice Eve, *d. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, ●Jane, dau. of John Quick, and *d.* 1893.
2. Anthony, *b.* 1834; *d.* 25 Nov. 1897.
3♦William James, *b.* 1837.
4. Robert Henry, *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 1868.
5. Francis McGillicuddy, J.P. and D.L. co. Kerry, late lieut. R.E., *b.* 22 Feb. 1843, *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1914.
6♦George Herbert (4737, *Cook Avenue, St. Louis, Missouri, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 1876, ●Ellen, dau. of Nathan Jarvis, and has issue,
(1)♦Edward Jarvis (*Cedar Rapids, Iowa, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1879, *m.* 1903, ●Elizabeth Clara, dau. of George Will, and has issue,
1*a*●Ellen Elizabeth.
2*a*●Catharine Antoinette.
(2)♦Anthony George (1304, *Page Street, San Francisco, California, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1882, *m.* 1910, ●Mathilda Dorgelonge,
(1)●Catharine, *m.* 1900, Curtis L. Sleeper, of 1112 E. 64th Street, Chicago. (2) Eliza, *d.* 1896.
1. Mary Jane, *m.* 28 Jan. 1857, Rev. W. H. Disney, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1864, leaving issue.
2●Elizabeth Diana (11, *Heath Terrace, Leamington*).
3●Catherine.
4●Diana Henrietta.
5. Gertrude Alice, *m.* J. W. Neligan, M.D., and *d* 1896, leaving issue. 6●Antoinette Helen.

The archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1868, Charlotte, dau. of George Coare, of Heavitree, Exeter, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1890. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1914.

5. William, J.P. and D.L., provost of Tralee, *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* 25 July, 1832, Marianne, dau. of Thos. Trueman, of Exeter, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

1. William John, capt. late 71st regt., *d. unm.*
2. Edmund, C.E., *d. unm.*
3. Charles Anthony, lieut.-col. 2nd batt. Lincoln regt., *b.* 31 Dec. 1837; *d. unm.*
4. Edward Coningsby, *b.* 1839; *m.* 22 July, 1863, ●Louisa Mary (23, *Nemoure Road, Acton, W.*), dau. of Augustus Callaway, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
(1)♦William Coningsby (*Tralee, Teignmouth, S. Devon*), *m.* 1892, ●Rose Elizabeth, dau. of J. Ingram, of Wellington Square, Hastings, and has issue,
●Marjorie Ethel, *b.* 1896.
(2)♦Edmund Henry (100, *Sutton Court, Chiswick, W.*); *m.* 1909, ●Beatrice Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Alfred Boydell Golborne, of Chester.
(3)♦Charles Francis, *m.* 1902, ●Alice, dau. of — Baker, of Brighton, and has issue,
1*a*●Letitia. 2*a*●Ivy Coningsby.
(4)♦Horatio, *m.* ●Mabel, dau. of Adm. De Bellin.
(1)●Edith Mary.
(2)●Constance Frances.
(3)●Ada Louisa, *m* 1900, Herbert Barraclough, and has issue.
5. Henry Arthur, late lieut. R.A., *m.* 23 Aug. 1870, Emma Florence, dau. of Abraham Denny, J.P. She *d.* 1886. He is also dead.
6. George Anthony, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, Clara, dau. of R. A. Thomson. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1873. He *d.* March, 1873, leaving issue.
●Ethel, *m.* 1895, L. H. D. Hayman, son of Rev. Canon Hayman, late head master of Rugby.
7. Alfred Edward, late lieut. R.N., *m.* 26 Feb. 1870, Mary Harriet, dau. of H. G. Stokes. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1903, having by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1914), had issue,
♦William Alfred Charles, major late army service corps, director-general of military intelligence and col. comdg. corps of guides, Canadian militia forces 1903-5; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Natal Field Force (wounded, three times mentioned in despatches, brevet and medal with six clasps); *b.* 20 April, 1871; *m.* 1896. ●Lucy Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Herbert Coningham, and has issue,
1*a*●Joan Lucy Dorothy.
2*a*●Eileen Mary Diana.
●Ethel Mary, *m.* 1905, Rev. Henry Herbert Leeper, B.A., vicar of St. Stephens, Devonport, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1860, Capt. Adolphus George Edye, R.N., J.P. Devon, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
3●Joan Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1885, John Thomas, harpist to the King, and has issue. He *d.* 1913.
1. Mary Lætitia, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1864, Rev George Bellett, M.A., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
3. Diana, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1890, aged 84.

Sir Edward *d.* 1 Aug. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Denny, 4th Bart., M.P. Tralee, high sheriff co. Kerry 1827, *b.* 2 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.* 13 June, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—12 Jan. 1782.
Arms—Gu. a saltire arg. between twelve crosses-patée or. *Crest*—A cubit arm vested az., turned up arg., holding five wheat-ears or. *Motto*—Et mea messis erit.
Residence—Tralee, co. Kerry. *Club*—Naval and Military.

DENNY OF DUMBARTON.



Sir Archibald Denny, Bart., of Dumbarton, co. Dumbarton, J.P., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University (1911), lieut.-col. (retired) 1st Dumbartonshire Rifle Volunteers, Past President of Institution of Junior Engineers, and of the Institution of Engineer Shipbuilders in Scotland, Vice-President of the Institution of Naval Architects, *b.* 7 Feb. 1860, was created a baronet 16 June, 1913. He *m.* 16 April, 1885, ●Margaret, dau. of John Tulloch, engineer, of Dumbarton, and Janet MacAusland, his wife, and has had issue,

1♦Maurice Edward, *b.* 11 Feb. 1886.
2. William Murray, *b.* 20 June, 1887; *m.* 6 Nov. 1913, ●Margaret de Hertel (*Walker Hall, Beamsville, Ontario*), eld. dau. of J. F. Cunningham, of Ottawa, Canada. He *d.* 2 July, 1914.
3♦Peter Archie, *b.* 11 Nov. 1892.
4♦James Murray Tulloch, *b.* 13 Sept. 1896.
5. Walter Brock, *b.* 16 Feb. 1898; *d.* 25 Aug. 1902.
1●Eileen Margaret, *b.* 10 March, 1891.

Lineage—William Denny, of Woodyard House, Dumbarton, shipbuilder, *b.* 19 June, 1779; *m.* 13 Jan. 1801, Christian, dau. of James McIntyre. She *d.* 9 March, 1838. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1813, having had issue. His son,

Peter Denny, of Helenslee, Dumbarton, J.P. and D.L. for Dumbartonshire, LL.D. Glasgow, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821; *m.* 26 Jan. 1846, Helen, dau. of James Leslie, of Greenfield, Dumbarton, and Violet Lockhart Nicol, his wife. She *d.* 5 March, 1905. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1895, having had issue, eight sons and seven daughters. His 4th son,

Archibald (Sir), was created a baronet.

Creation—16 June, 1913.
Arms—Az. three suns in their splendour in chief or, and in the honour point a martlet of the last. *Crest*—A dexter hand erect pointing with two fingers at a sun in his splendour all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis et benignus.
Seat—Cardross Park, Cardross, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs*—Scottish Automobile), Glasgow, and British Empire Club, London.

Denys. *See* Denys-Burton.

DERAMORE.



The Baron Deramore (Sir Robert Wilfrid de Yarburgh-Bateson), of Belvoir Park, co. Down, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L., and Chairman of County Council East Riding, and J.P., West Riding, Yorks, and J.P. and D.L., co. Down, major Yorkshire Hussars (T.D.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1893;

m. 1st, 15 July, 1897, Lucy Caroline, eldest dau. of William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1901) has issue,

●Moira Faith Lilian, *b.* 9 June, 1898.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1907, ● Blanche Violet, eldest dau. of Col. Philip Saltmarshe, late R.A., J.P., of Saltmarste House, Yorks. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Lineage—THOMAS BATESON, who resided upon his family estates, in Lancashire, dying in 1630, left, with a younger son and dau., a son and heir,

ROBERT BATESON, who *d.* in 1663, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT BATESON, who had two sons,

1. THOMAS, *b.* in 1704, of whom presently.
2. Richard, high sheriff co. Donegal 1761, who, settling at Londonderry, purchased estates in the cos. Antrim, Donegal, and Tyrone. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of John McClintock (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Harvey, of Londonderry. His will was proved 1767. By her, who *d.* 1787, he had issue,
   1. Robert (Sir), assumed the additional name of HARVEY, 1788, and was created a baronet of Ireland 12 Aug. 1789. He *d.s.p.l.* 1825.
   2. George, of Belfast and London, *d.* before 3 April, 1791, leaving issue.
      1. Catharine, *m.* Adm. Skeffington Lutwige, who *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1814.

The elder son,

THOMAS BATESON *s.* his father in the Lancashire estates, but disposing of them soon afterwards removed to Ireland, and settled at Orange Field House, co. Down. He *m.* in 1747, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of — White, of Whitehall, co. Antrim, and widow of William Hartley, of Dublin, and dying in 1791, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS BATESON, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1780, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Lloyd, F.R.S., of Hulme Hall, co. Lancaster, by Susannah his wife, sister of Sir William Horton, Bart. of Chadderton, and had an only son, ROBERT (Sir), who *s.* to the family estates at the demise of his father, 15 May, 1811, and was

Sir Robert Bateson, 1st Bart., so created 18 Dec. 1818; he was *b.* 13 March, 1782, and was M.P. for the co. of Londonderry from 1830 to 1842; he *m.* 27 April, 1811, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Dickson, of Ballynaguille, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 29 March, 1816, M.P. for the co. of Londonderry; *d. unm.* at Jerusalem, 23 Dec. 1843.
2. THOMAS, **1st LORD DERAMORE.**
3. Samuel Stephen, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821; *m.* 25 July, 1854, Florinda, dau. of 3rd Lord Castlemaine; and *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1879. She *d.* 26 April, 1906.
4. GEORGE WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.
5. Stephen, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d.* 27 June, 1839.
6. Richard, C.V.O., lieut.-gen. (ret.), late 1st life guards, equerry to the late Duke of Cambridge 1881-1904 and deputy ranger of Hyde Park 1886–1905, *b.* 18 Dec. 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1905.
7. John, *b.* 8 July, 1832; *m.* 27 June, 1868. Edith Elizabeth, dau. of Charles John Pearse, and *d.* March, 1900, having by her, who *d.* 1886, had issue, a dau. *b.* and *d.* 1869; and a son, Nigel Ian, *b.* 1871; *d.* 1876.

1. Maria Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Sir B. R. MacMahon, Bart., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1876. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1873, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Honoria, *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, leaving issue.
3. Catherine Anne, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1833.

Sir Robert *d.* 21 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS, **1st Lord Deramore,** *b.* 4 June, 1819 (late capt. 13th light dragoons), M.P. for co. Londonderry 1844 to 1857, M.P. for Devizes 1864 to 1885, a lord of the Treasury in 1852, D.L.; *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Caroline Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1887) had issue,

1●Eva Frances Caroline (12, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*), *m.* 4 March, 1871, Alfred David Ker, of Montalto, co. Down, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 8 Dec. 1877.
2●Kathleen Mary (77, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 29 May, 1877, Walter Randolph Farquhar, 2nd son of Sir Walter Rockcliff Farquhar, Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1901

He was created Baron Deramore, 18 Nov. 1885, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1890, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Deramore,** *b.* 2 April, 1823; *m.* 8 May, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire (*see that family below*), and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1884) had issue,

1. ROBERT WILFRID, **3rd** and present baron.
2♦GEORGE NICHOLAS, *heir presumptive*, J.P. E.R. Yorks (*North Cliff, Filey; Carlton, Arthur's, and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1870; *m.* 12 Dec. 1900. ●Muriel Katharine, dau. of the late Arthur Grey (formerly Duncombe), of Sutton Hall, Easingwold (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and has issue.
   1♦Stephen Nicholas, *b.* 18 May, 1903.
   2♦Richard Arthur, *b.* 9 April, 1911.
   1●Judith Katharine, *b.* 22 March, 1909.
3♦Eustace, B.A. Camb., *b.* 13 Oct. 1884.
1●Mary Lilla. 2●Katherine Hylda.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 15 April, 1876, the additional surname and arms of DE YARBURGH, and in 1892, by royal licence, he discontinued to use the surname of Bateson before de Yarburgh, and assumed the surname and arms of BATESON, in addition to and after that of de Yarburgh. His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1893.

Yarburgh of Heslington.

The family of YARBURGH is one of great antiquity, and can trace an authenticated male succession from the time of the Norman Conquest. At that period EUSTACHIUS DE YARBURGH was Lord of Yarburgh, co. Lincoln, which manor, together with the patronage of the living, still remains vested in his representative, the present Lord DERAMORE. For many successive centuries the Yarburghs were settled in various parts of Lincolnshire, but more than two hundred years ago they removed their residence to Snaith Hall, West Riding, co. York, and subsequently, Snaith Hall being destroyed, to Heslington Hall, near York, an ancient mansion, built in the reign of ELIZABETH, and acquired in marriage with a co-heiress of the HESKETHS *of Heslington*, a junior branch of the Lancashire Hesketh.

EDMUND YARBURGH, of Balne Hall, co. York (son of Francis Yarburgh, serjeant-at-law, and the lineal descendant of Eustachius de Yarburgh, Lord of Yarburgh, *temp.* CONQUESTORIS), was treasurer of lame soldiers in the West Riding of that county, with Sir G. Cutler, of Stainburgh. He *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Wormeley, of Cusworth and Hatfield, co. York (by Thomasine his wife, dau. and heiress of Nicholas Waller), and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS (Sir), his heir.
2. THOMAS, serjeant-at-law (*see* COOKE-YARBOROUGH of Campsmount, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Edmund, of Doncaster, M.D.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir John Reresby, Bart. of Thribergh; and 2ndly, James Moyser.

He *d.* 6 May, 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Snaith Hall, co. York, J.P., in the Commission of Array, for CHARLES I. He *m.* Faith, dau. of John Dawnay, of Cowick, son of Sir Thomas Dawnay, and by her (who *d.* 1657) had six sons and two daus. Sir Nicholas *d.* Aug. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS YARBURGH, Knt. of Balne Hall and Snaith, high sheriff 1676, and M.P. for Pontefract. He *m.* Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Thomas Blague, of Hollinger, Suffolk, governor of Wallingford, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Dudley North, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir. 2. Thomas. 3. Blague.
4. Richard. 5. Charles.

1. Henrietta Maria, maid-of-honour to Queens CATHERINE and MARY, *m.* Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, Bart., and *d.* 1722.
2. Margaret, *m.* Mr. Cutting. 3. Faith.
4. Rosamond, *m.* Nicholas Polexfen.
5. Alice, maid-of-honour to Queen ANNE.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES YARBURGH, of Snaith Hall, godson to King JAMES II., and one of his Majesty's pages-of-honour. This gentleman entered the army, and attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the guards. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hesketh, of Heslington, representative of a younger branch of the ancient Lancashire family of the same name, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Bethell, of Aine, co. York, and grand-dau. of Sir Henry Slingsby, Bart. By the co-heiress of Heslington (who *d.* April, 1717) Col. Yarburgh had issue seven sons and three daus., the eldest of the latter, Henrietta Maria, *m.* Sir John Vanbrugh, Knt. Clarenceux king-of-arms. Col. Yarburgh, who was lord of the manors of Yarburgh, Snaith, Cowick, and part of Heslington, *d.* 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, *bapt.* at York, 16 Feb. 1696, *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev Thomas Thwaites, but by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1753) leaving no issue, he was *s.* at his decease, 1741, by his brother,

HENRY YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, at whose demise (also without children) the estates and representation of the family devolved on his brother,

HESKETH YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, *d. unm.* at Heslington, 1754, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

CHARLES YARBURGH, of Heslington and Snaith, co. York, and Yarburgh, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Mary Griffin, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, descended from the LOWES, *of Alderwasley*, and the WIGLEYS, *of Wigwal*, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1757, aged 40) had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* the Rev. William Coates, A.M., brother to Gen. Coates, and *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1835, aged 84.

Mr. Yarburgh *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Griffin, of Wirksworth, and had by her,

2. Charles, *capt.* 19 Oct. 1763, entered the navy 1779, on board the "Britannia," and afterwards served in the "Hero," which sailed for the East Indies, where he *d.* 1781.
3. NICHOLAS EDMUND, successor to his brother Henry.
2. Judith, *d. unm.* 3. Rosamund, *d. unm.*
4. Sarah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1782, John Greame, nephew of John Greame, of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. York; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1785, leaving one son, YARBURGH, heir to his uncle, and a dau., Alicia Maria, who *m.* 17 May, 1810, George Lloyd, of Stockton Hall, co. York, and had issue, GEORGE JOHN, late of Heslington (*see* LLOYD *of Stockton Hall*).
5. Faith, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1782, aged 18.
6. Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1788.

Mr. Yarburgh *d.* 13 Aug. 1789, aged 73, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY YARBURGH, of Heslington, formerly capt. 20th light dragoons. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of E. Agar, of Canterbury, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1817. Mr. Yarburgh *d.* 28 Oct. 1825, aged 77, and was *s.* by his brother,

NICHOLAS EDMUND YARBURGH, of Heslington, D.L., major 3rd regt. provisional militia, and high sheriff co. York, 1836, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

YARBURGH GREAME, of Sewerby House, East Riding, co. York, who assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH. He *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE JOHN (LLOYD) YARBURGH, of Heslington, co. York, J.P., *b.* 28 July, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Mary Antonia, 3rd dau. of Samuel Chetham Hilton, of Pennington Hall, co. Lancaster, by Martha his wife, dau. of Samuel Clowes, of Broughton Hall, and had issue,

1. MARY ELIZABETH, of Heslington, *m.* 8 May, 1862, GEORGE WILLIAM BATESON DE YARBURGH, of Heslington, afterwards 2nd BARON DERAMORE (*see above*).
2. SUSAN ANNE, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Charles Lethbridge, eldest son of Rev. Thomas P. Lethbridge, of Combe Flory, Somerset, and *d.* 21 May, 1908, having had issue (*see* LETHBRIDGE, Bart.).

Mr. Yarburgh assumed the surname and arms of YARBURGH, in place of those of LLOYD, 1857, and *d.* 16 March, 1875.

Creations—Barony, 18 Nov. 1885. Baronetcy, 18 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bats' wings erect sa., on a chief gu., a lion passant or, for BATESON; 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and az., a chevron between three chaplets counterchanged, for DE YARBURGH. *Crests*—A bat's wing erect sa., for BATESON, and a falcon close or, belled gold, preying upon a duck, ppr., for DE YARBURGH. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion or, gorged with a collar gemel gu., pendent therefrom an escutcheon ermine, charged with a bat's wing erect sa.; sinister, a like lion or, gorged with a collar gemel gu. pendent therefrom an escutcheon erm. charged with a raven ppr. *Motto*—Nocte volamus.

Seats—Heslington Hall, Yorkshire, and Belvoir Park, Belfast. *Town Residence*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Yorkshire.

DE RAMSEY.



The Baron de Ramsey (William Henry Fellowes), of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, custos rotulorum of Isle of Ely, J.P., D.L. co. Huntingdon, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1890-92, late hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Beds regt., formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, M.P. for Hunts 1880-5, and for the Ramsey Division 1885-7, *b.* 16 May, 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1887; *m.* 12 July, 1877, ● Lady Rosamond Jane Frances Spencer-Churchill, 2nd dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue,

1♦ COULSON CHURCHILL capt. (General Reserve of Officers), late 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1906, Gwendolen Dorothy, eldest dau. of Harry Wyndham Jefferson, of Stoke Hall, Rochford, co. Lincoln, and by her, who obtained a divorce 1912, has issue,

♦ Ailwyn Edward, *b.* 16 March, 1910.
● Diana Rosamund, *b.* 30 May, 1907.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1914, ● Hon. Lilah O'Brien, dau. of 14th Lord Inchiquin.

2♦ Reginald Ailwyn, late capt. 4th vol. batt. Beds. Regt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1884.

1● Alexandra Frances Anne, *b.* 29 June, 1880; *m.* 15 Feb. 1904, Capt. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles Stanley, D.S.O., son of the 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue.

2● Gladys Cecil Georgina, *b.* 4 Jan. 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1907, Heneage Greville, Lord Guernsey, eldest son of 8th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue. He *d.v.p.*, killed in action Sept. 1914.

3● Hermione Frances Caroline, *b.* 31 July, 1886; *m.* 8 June, 1909, Maj. Lord Esmé Charles Gordon-Lennox, Scots Guards, 2nd son of 7th Duke of Richmond, and has issue.

4● Sybil Inna Mildred, *b.* 24 Oct. 1888.

Lineage—WILLIAM FELLOWES, of London, *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Worfield, of Leigh, co. Worcester, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM FELLOWES, of London, *m.* 27 Sept. 1653, Susannah, sister and eventual co-heiress of Thomas Coulson, M.P. for Totnes, and a director of the East India Company, and dau. of William Coulson, of Ayton Magna, co. York, and South Mimms, Middlesex. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1676, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Thomas, *b.* 3 May, 1663.
3. George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1666, *d. unm.* 1732.
4. John (Sir), Bart., of Carshalton, Surrey, Deputy Governor of the South Sea Company, *b.* 1670, created a baronet 20 Jan. 1718-19, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1724, when the baronetcy became extinct.
5. Edward, master in Chancery, *b* 1673, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1730-1.
1. Ann, *m.* 1st, Francis Monteith, of Greenwich, and 2ndly, John Mordaunt, of Handerley, Essex.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM FELLOWES, of Eggesford, co. Devon, senior master in Chancery, *b.* 4 Oct. 1660; *m.* 8 Oct. 1695, Mary, only dau. and heir of Joseph Martin, of London. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1759. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1723-24, having had issue,

1. COULSON, his heir.
2. Martin, *b.* 20 July, 1702; *m.* Jane Clarke, and *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1731. She *m.* 2ndly Charles Bowles, of North Ashton, co. Oxford, and *d.* 1780.
3. William, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk, ancestor of FELLOWES, of Shotesham Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. John, *b.* 27 May, 1712; *d.* 30 June, 1714.
1. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1747.
2. Mary, *m.* Robert Eyre, of New House, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1768.

The eldest son,

COULSON FELLOWES, of Hampstead, Middlesex; Park Place, near St. Ives; Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and Eggesford, Devon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1696; *m.* 20 April, 1725, Urania, dau. of Francis Herbert, of Oakley Park, Salop, and sister of Henry Arthur, Earl of Powis, and by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1779, had two sons and three daus.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Henry Arthur, of Eggesford, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1792, having devised Eggesford to his nephew, Hon. Newton Fellowes, afterwards 4th Earl of Portsmouth.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1788.
2. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 1744.
3. Urania, *m.* 27 Aug. 1763, John, 2nd Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1812, leaving issue (*see* PORTSMOUTH, E.).

Mr. Coulson Fellowes *d.* 23 Feb. 1769, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FELLOWES, of Ramsey Abbey, and of Nacton, Suffolk, sometime M.P. successively for Sudbury and Andover, *m.* 17 May, 1768, Lavinia, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, of St. Audries, Somerset, and by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1827, had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.
2. Edward, of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Feb. 1772; *m.* 30 March, 1813, Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Benyon, and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1841. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1852.
3. James Herbert, lieut. 3rd Dragoons, *b.* 25 Feb. 1774; killed in action on the heights of Cateau 26 April, 1794.
1. Urania Margaretta, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1846.
2. Frances Lavinia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1812, as his second wife, John Mayo, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1837.

Mr. Fellowes *d.* 4 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY FELLOWES, of Ramsey Abbey and Haverland, M.P. co. Huntingdon, *b.* 15 July, 1769; *m.* 23 July, 1805, Emma, 4th dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1862) had issue,

1. William Henry, *b.* 11 July, 1806; *d. unm.* 17 March, 1836.
2. EDWARD, 1st baron.
3. Richard BENYON, of Englefield House, Berks, *b.* 17 Nov. 1811, assumed by royal licence, 1854, the surname of BENYON, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Richard Benyon de Beauvoir, of Englefield House, Berks; *m.* 25 March, 1858, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Robert Clutterbuck, of Watford House, Herts, and *d.* 26 July, 1897, leaving three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. James, of Kingston House, Dorset, J.P. and D.L. (high sheriff,

1859), *b.* 31 July, 1813; *m.* 19 July, 1847, Gertrude Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwaite, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 25 April, 1906. He *d.* 8 July, 1889, leaving issue,

1. James Herbert BENYON, of Englefield House, Berks, and Kingston House, Dorset, J.P. and D.L. Dorset, and high sheriff 1892, Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, assumed the surname and arms of Benyon by royal licence, 1897, in lieu of his patronymic, *b.* 3 Oct. 1849; *m.* 29 July, 1875, Edith Isabel, dau. of Sir John Walrond, 1st bart., and sister of 1st Baron Waleran, and has a son and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Emily Gertrude, *m.* 30 April, 1872, Henry Cosmo Orme Bonsor, D.L. of Kingswood Warren, Surrey, and *d.* 12 July, 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Georgina Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, Francis William Preston, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1898, leaving issue (*see* PRESTON, Bart.).

1. Emma, *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Henry, 3rd and last Lord Bayning, who *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1866. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.

Mr. Fellowes *d.* 23 Aug. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD FELLOWES, **1st Lord de Ramsey,** of Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon, and Haverland Hall, Norfolk, M.P. co. Huntingdon 1837 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Huntingdon and Norfolk, and formerly lieut. 15th Hussars, *b.* 14 April, 1809, who was created 8 July, 1887, BARON DE RAMSEY, of Ramsey Abbey, co. Hunts.; *m.* 22 July, 1845, Hon. Mary Julia Milles, eldest dau. of George, 4th Lord Sondes. She *d.* 10 April, 1901, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **2nd** baron.

2♦Ailwyn Edward (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.V.O., B.A. Camb. late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., J.P. Norfolk and Hunts, D.L. co. Norfolk and Norwich, M.P. for North Huntingdonshire 1887-1906, vice-chamberlain of the Household 1895-1900, jun. lord of the Treasury 1900-5, president of the Board of Agriculture in 1905, chairman of Norfolk Terr. Force Association, C.A. Norfolk (*Honingham Hall, Norwich; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1855; *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, ●Hon. Agatha Eleanor Augusta Jolliffe, eldest dau. of Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylton, and has issue,

1♦Ronald Townshend, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886.
2♦Eric William Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1887
3♦Hedworth George Ailwyn, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 10 July, 1891.
4♦Carol Arthur, *b.* 23 Nov. 1896.

1●Inna, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1872, Henry Enderby Eaton, who *d.* 7 April, 1879; and 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Henry Lawrence Whateley, of 44, Eaton Square, S.W.

2. Flora, *d.* an infant, 9 March, 1863.

Lord de Ramsey *d.* 9 Aug. 1887.

Creation—8 July, 1887.
Arms—Az. a fess dancetté erm. between three lions' heads erased or, murally crowned arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased and crowned as in the arms charged with a fesse dancetté erm. *Supporters*—Two rams ppr. each gorged with a chain or, thereupon pendent an escutcheon erm. charged with a ram's eye, also ppr. *Motto*—Patientia et perseverantia cum magnanimitate.
Seats—Ramsey Abbey, co. Huntingdon; and Haveringham Hall, Norwich. *Town Residence*—3, Belgrave Square, S.W.

DERBY.



The Earl of Derby (Sir Edward George Villiers Stanley, P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.), Baron Stanley of Bickerstaffe, Baron Stanley of Preston, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909, Chancellor of Liverpool University from 1909, Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1911–2, M.P. for south-east Lancashire 1892–1906, hon. col. 4th and 5th batts. Loyal N. Lancashire regt., 4th batt. Manchester regt., 5th batt. Liverpool regt., and W. Lancashire divl. T. and S. column A.S.C., Hon. Comm. Royal Naval Vol. Reserves, was priv. sec. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, comm.-in-chief, S. Africa, 1900, late lieut. Gren. Gds., and A.D.C. to governor-gen of Canada, junior lord of the Treasury 1895–1900, financial sec. to the War Office 1900–3, and postmaster-gen. 1903–6, Chairman Lancashire Terr. Force Association, is Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *b.* 4 April, 1865; *s.* his father as 17th earl 1908; *m.* 5 Jan. 1889, ●Lady Alice Maude Olivia Montagu (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, youngest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue,

1♦EDWARD MONTAGU CAVENDISH, *Lord Stanley*, lieut. Gren. Guards, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Sir John French 1914, *b.* 9 July, 1894.
2♦Oliver Frederick George, *b.* 4 May, 1896.
1●Victoria Alice Louise, *b.* 24 June, 1892.

Lineage—ADAM DE ALDITHLEY attended Duke WILLIAM to England, and was accompanied from Aldithley, in Normandy, by his sons, Lydulph and Adam de Aldithley, and had large possessions conferred upon him by the CONQUEROR.

LYDULPH, eldest son, was father of Adam de Aldithley, which Adam was possessed, in right of his wife, Mabella, dau. and heir of Henry Stanley de Stoneley, of the manor of Stoneley and Balterley, co. Stafford (Dugdale's *Baronage*), and was ancestor of the Barons Audley, of Healey Castle, co. Stafford; and

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY, second son, was father of WILLIAM DE ALDITHLEY, to whom Thomas Stanley, of Stafford, kinsman of Henry Stanley, of Stoneley, gave his only dau. and heir, Joan, and with her, as a marriage portion, the manor of Thalk, co. Stafford: he having exchanged Thalk for Stoneley, and half the manor of Balterley, with his cousin Adam, made choice of Stoneley for his seat, and in honour of his lady, and the great antiquity of her family (of noble Saxon descent), who flourished in England many years before the Conquest, assumed the surname of STANLEY and became the immediate founder of the Stanleys. This William was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM STANLEY DE STONELEY, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, who had two sons, John Stanley, who *d.s.p.*; and

SIR ADAM STANLEY, 2nd son, but heir, who was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, who *m.* Joan, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Philip de Bamvile (by Agnes, his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Alexander de Stourton, by his wife, Amabilla, dau, and heir of Ranulph de Silvester, son of Allan Silvester, Lord of Stourton), by which alliance he became possessed of the manor and bailiwick of Wyrall Forest, and thereupon assumed the armorial bearings since used by his descendants, viz., arg. on a bend, az. three stags' heads, or, in place of those borne by his ancestors. He had issue, beside one dau. two sons, JOHN and Adam. The elder son,

JOHN STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Mabella, dau. of Sir James Hausket, knt. of Stourton Parva, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. John of Greswithin, co. Cumberland, M.P. for Carlisle, 20 EDW. III., from whom descends EDWARD STANLEY, of Ponsonby Hall, M.P. for Cumberland.

The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM STANLEY, Lord of Stourton, &c., *m.* Alice, dau. of Hugh Massey, of Timperley, and sister of Sir Hamon Massey, of Dunham Massey, and *d.* in the 21st RICHARD II., by whom he had, besides one dau., three sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), eldest son, who *s.* his father, and was also of Hooton, in Cheshire, by right of his wife, Margery, dau. and heir of William de Hooton. From this Sir William descended the Baronets STANLEY, afterwards ERRINGTON, of Hooton.
2. JOHN (Sir), K.G., of whom presently.
3. Henry.

His 2nd son,

SIR JOHN STANLEY, K.G., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Lathom, knt., of Lathom and Knowsley, co. Lancaster (descended from Robert Fitz-Henry, whose son, Robert, took the name of LATHOM, from his place of residence), and thus acquired those estates. In 1385, Sir John Stanley was lord-deputy of Ireland, and had a grant of the manor of Blake Castle, in that kingdom. In 1405, he had a commission, in conjunction with Roger Leke, to seize on the city of York and its liberties, and also upon the Isle of Man, on the forfeiture of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland; and in the 7th HENRY IV., being then treasurer of the household to the king, obtained licence to fortify a house at Liverpool, which he had newly built, with embattled walls. In the same year, having taken possession of the Isle of Man, he obtained a grant in fee of the said isle, castle, and pile, anciently called Holm Town, and all the isles adjacent, as also all the regalities, franchises, &c., to be holden of the said king, his heirs, and successors, by homage, and the service of two falcons, payable on the days of their coronation. On the accession of HENRY V., he was made a knight of the Garter, and

constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland for six years, in which government he *d.* in 1414, having had beside two daus. four sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Henry.
3. Thomas (Sir), of Elford, co. Stafford, *jure uxoris*, whence come the STANLEYS *of Elford*, *Pipe*, *&c.*
4. Ralph (Sir).

The eldest son and heir,

SIR JOHN STANLEY, knight of the shire, 2 HENRY V. constable of Carnarvon, and justice of Chester, 5 HENRY VI. and sheriff of Anglesey, *m.* Isabel (or Elizabeth), dau. of Sir Robert, and sister and heir of Sir William Harrington, knt. of Hornby, co. Lancaster, and had, beside two daus.

1. THOMAS (Sir), 1st Baron Stanley, of whom presently.
2. Richard } successively archdeacons of Chester.
3. Edward }

The eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS STANLEY. 1ST BARON STANLEY, lord lieutenant of Ireland for six years (1432), comptroller of the household, and chamberlain to HENRY VI., K.G. 1456; knight of the shire; summoned as *Baron Stanley*, 20 Jan. 1456 (34th HENRY VI.). His lordship *m.* Jean, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Goushill, knt. of Heveringham, Notts, by Elizabeth his wife, (widow of Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, and dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau of William Bohun, Earl of Northampton, son of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, by his wife, the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.) by whom he had, beside three daus.

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. William (Sir), of Holt, who was beheaded as a participator in the conspiracy for placing Perkin Warbeck upon the throne. Sir William was the richest subject in the kingdom, having no less than 40,000 marks in ready money, and £3,000 a-year; to which circumstance considering the rapacious disposition of HENRY VII. may be attributed his destruction more than to his political principles.
3. John (Sir), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Weever, knt. of Weever, co. Chester, and by her acquired that estate. From this Sir John Stanley descended LORD STANLEY OF ALDERLEY (*see* SHEFFIELD. B.).
4. James, archdeacon of Carlisle.

His lordship *d.* in 1458-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 2ND LORD STANLEY and **1st Earl of Derby**, K.G., summoned to parliament from 38th of HENRY VI. to 1st of RICHARD III. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury and sister of Richard Nevil (*The King-Maker*), the stout EARL OF WARWICK, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Strange*, K.G., *m.* Joan, BARONESS STRANGE, of Knockyn, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange, of Knockyn, co-heir of the barony of Mohun, by Jacquetta, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Wydvile, Earl Rivers, and Jacqueline, his wife, widow of John Plantagenet, Duke of Bedford, and was summoned to parliament as LORD STRANGE, in the 22nd of EDWARD IV. She *d.* 20 March, 1513-14. His lordship *d.v.p.* 5 Dec. 1497, and left with two daus.

1. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
2. John *d.* young.
3. James (Sir), of Crosshall, co. Lancaster, marshal of Ireland, *m.* Anne, widow of Edmund Talbot de Bashall, co. York, ancestor, by her, of the Talbots de Bashall, sister of Sir Perceval Hart, of Lullingstone, and dau. of John Hart, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Peache, of Lullingstone Castle, Kent; they had issue,

(1) George (Sir), knt. of Crosshall, called the Black Knight, marshal of Ireland, capt. of the Isle of Man, had two sons,

1*a*. Edward, *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Henry, *d.s.p.*

(2) Henry, of Aughton, *b.* 1515; *m.* 26 Sept. 1563, Mary, dau. and heir of Peter Stanley, of Bickerstaff, 3rd son of Sir William Stanley, knt. of Hooton, and *d.* 23 July, 1598, leaving, with another son James, a son,

1*a*. EDWARD (Sir), **1st** bart., of Bickerstaffe, co. Lancaster, created a baronet 26 June, 1627, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, knt. of Over Peover. She *d.* Nov. 1613, leaving three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Peter Warburton, knt. of Arley. He was *bur.* 4 May, 1640, leaving issue, six sons, of whom,

1*b*. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart., *bapt.* 22 Oct. 1616; *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Egerton, of Shaw, and *d.* May, 1653, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Hoghton) had issue,

1*c*. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart., M.A. Oxford, *m.* 25 Dec. 1663, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Bosvile, of Warmsworth, Yorks. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1671, leaving issue,

1*d*. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart., *b.* 27 Sept. 1670; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1688, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Patten, of Preston, M.P., and by her, who *d.* 1694, had issue,

1*e*. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart., who *s.* as **11th** EARL OF DERBY (*see below*).

2*e*. John (Rev.), D.D. rector of Liverpool, Bury, and Winwick, *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Edward Warren, and 2ndly, May, 1753, Sarah, dau. of John Earle, of Liverpool, (*see* EARLE, Bart.), but *d.s.p.* 1781. She *d.* Feb. 1807.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Holcroft, of Holcroft, Lancashire, and widow of Sir Richard Standish, 1st bart., but by her, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1735, had no issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1714.

1*d*. Barbara, *m.* Rev. Lachary Taylor.

2*c*. Peter, *m.* 19 April, 1683, Catherine, dau. of Col. Alexander Rigby, and was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1686, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Paul Amyas) had issue,

1*d*. Thomas, of Cross Hall, Lancashire, high sheriff 1718, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Anthony Parker, of Bradkirk, Lancashire, and was *bur.* 18 April, 1733, leaving issue,

1*e*. Charles, *d.s.p.m.*

2*e*. Thomas (Rev.), D.D., *bapt.* 2 Jan. 1717, *m.* Betty, dau. and co-heir of John Shaw, of York. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1780. He was *bur.* 30 June, 1764, leaving issue,

1*f*. Thomas, of Cross Hall, Col. R. Lancaster mil., M.P. Lancashire, *b.* 14 Sept. 1749; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1818.

2*f*. John, an officer in the army, *b.* 18 Jan. 1750, *d. unm.*

3*f*. James, *b.* 26 Dec. 1750, *m.* May, 1786, Augusta, dau. of John Cornwall, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1810, leaving issue,

1*g*. Edward, of Cross Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1789, *m.* 3 Sept. 1819, Lady Mary Maitland, dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1877. He *d.* 8 March, 1870, leaving issue,

1*h*. Edward James, of Cross Hall, J.P. and D.L., cos. Lancaster and Somerset, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for West Somerset, 1882-85, and for Bridgwater Div. since 1885, *b.* 16 Dec. 1826; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, ● Hon. Mary Dorothy Labouchere (*Quantock Lodge*, *Bridgwater*, *Somerset*), dau. and co-heir of Henry, 1st Lord Taunton, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1907, having had issue,

1*k*. Henry Thomas, lieut. W. Somerset Y.C., *b.* 20 Aug. 1873, killed in action at Hekpoort, S. Africa, 16 Sept. 1900.

2*k* ♦ Edward Arthur Vesey, of Cross Hall, co. Lancaster, and Quantock, Somerset, Master of the Devon and Somerset Staghounds, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879.

1*k* ● Evelyn Mary, *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, Capt. Henry William Ludovic Heathcote-Amory, of Cuckney House, Mansfield, Notts, late Coldstream Guards (*see* AMORY, Bart.).

1*h*. Eleanor Julian (Hon.), late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, D.L., of Bromley Hill, Kent, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1881, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Jan. 1903.

2*h*. Augusta, *m.* 12 July, 1841, Richard, 1st Earl of Dartrey, who *d.* 12 May, 1897. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.

2*g*. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 1799, *d.* 28 Dec. 1864.
1*g*. Augusta, *d. unm.*
2*g*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3*g*. Catherine, *d. unm.*
1*f*. Betty, *d. unm.*
2*f*. Catherine, *m.* 1803, John Bacon Sawrey Morritt, of Rokeby Park, who *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1843.

3*e*. James, *d.s.p.m.*
1*e*. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Lowe.
2*e*. Rebecca, *d. unm.*

1*c*. Mary, *m.* John Bradshaw, of Pennington.

2*b*. Henry, *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1617; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Dutton, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Hamlet Cropper, of Bickerstaff. He had issue,

Edward, of Preston, Lancashire, who was *bur.* there 4 Jan. 1755, aged 103, leaving issue, six sons, of whom,

1*d*. Henry, whose grandson Henry, named in the will of the 11th Earl of Derby as heir in remainder, *d. unm.* in Jamaica before 17 Jan. 1799, when admon. of his goods was granted to Ralph Assheton, his cousin-german. On his death this line became extinct.

2*d*. Charles, of Balla Cagan, Isle of Man, *b.* 16 Sept. 1702; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Parker, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Stanley, of the Isle of Man, and had issue, four sons. The three eldest *d. unm.* The youngest,

Charles, *b.* 3 April, 1745, heir at length to the Manx property, of which he signed away the reversion. His only son,

James (Rev.), vicar of Ormskirk, became representative of his great-great-grandfather, Henry Stanley, *b.* 30 Oct. 1768; *m.* 11 July, 1797, Sarah, dau. of John Edleston. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1856. He was *bur.* 17 June, 1812, leaving issue,

1*g*. Edward, admiral R.N., a distinguished naval officer; *b.* 10 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of John Snell, which lady *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1848; and 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1855, Caroline Cordelia, dau. of Edward Hancorne. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1878, leaving issue,

1*h* ♦ Edward James, *b.* 12 Dec. 1857.
2*h* ♦ Montagu Nevill, *b.* 5 Sept. 1861.
3*h* ♦ Henry Harrington, *b.* 14 Dec. 1862.
4*h* ♦ Ferdinand Charles Nelson, *b.* 11 April, 1865.
5*h* ♦ Alphonso Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1869.
1*h* ● Rosamond Jane.
2*h* ● Emma Cordelia.
3*h*. Harriet } twins, *d.* infants 10 July, 1860.
4*h*. Caroline }

2*g*. Frederick, R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1799, lost in H.M. sloop "Drake," at St. Sholts, Newfoundland, 23 June, 1822; *d. unm.*

3*g*. Henry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1800; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Charlotte, dau. of — Fuller. She *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1849; and he *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1854, Eliza, only dau. of Edward Charles, which lady *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1868. He *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1877.

4*g*. Charles Thomas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 June, 1841, Elizabeth Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, of Willey, Surrey, and relict of Commander Robert

Henry Stanhope, R.N., nephew of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington. Mr. Stanley *d.* 23 Sept. 1883.

1*g.* Jane, *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, Richard Bayly Bowden, comm. R.N., who *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1861. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.

2*g.* Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1827, Henry Robert Crozier, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1877, leaving issue. 3*g.* Harriet, *d. unm.*

2. Edward (Sir), of Hornby Castle, Lancashire. This gallant person commanded the rear of the English army at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513; and forcing the Scots, by the power of his archers, to descend the hill, thus broke their line, and insured the triumph of the English arms, for which good service, HENRY VIII. keeping his Whitsuntide at Eltham the next ensuing year, 1514, commanded that Sir Edward Stanley, for those valiant acts against the Scots, where he won the hill, and vanquished all that opposed him, as also that his ancestors bore the eagle in their crest, should be there proclaimed *Lord of Monteagle*, and he had subsequently summons to parliament in that dignity. He was also elected a knight of the Garter. His lordship's grandson, WILLIAM STANLEY, 3rd Lord of Monteagle, *d.* in 1581, leaving by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens, in Westmorland, an only dau. ELIZABETH, who became his heir, and marrying Edward Parker, Lord Morley, conveyed the barony of Monteagle into that family. The dignity is now in ABEYANCE. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

3. James, in holy orders, bishop of Ely.

Lord Stanley *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of John, Duke of Somerset, widow of Edmund Tudor, Earl of Richmond, and mother of King Henry VII. How far his lordship contributed to the victory of Bosworth is recorded in history; and his placing the crown of RICHARD upon the head of the victorious Richmond in the field is also a matter of historic record. In consideration of those eminent services, the new monarch advanced Lord Stanley, 27 Oct. 1485, to the dignity of EARL OF DERBY, and constituted him one of the commissioners for executing the office of lord-high-steward of England on the day of his coronation. His lordship, in the March following, had a grant of the great office of CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for life. His widow *d.* 29 June, 1509. He *d.* 29 July, 1504, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Derby,** who *m.* 1507, Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Hastings of Hungerford, and was *s.* at his decease, 23 May, 1521, (when it appears he bore the titles of Earl of Derby, Viscount Kynton, Lord Stanley and Strange, Lord of Knokyn, Mohun, Basset, Burnal, and Lacy, Lord of Man and the Isles), by his son,

EDWARD, **3rd Earl of Derby,** K.G., lord-high-steward at the coronation of Queen MARY, and chamberlain of Chester in the reign of ELIZABETH; so celebrated for magnificence and liberality, that Camden says, "that with Edward, Earl of Derby's death, the glory of hospitality seemed to fall asleep." His lordship *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1530, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Ellis Barlow, of Barlow, co. Lancaster; 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir George Cotton, of Combermere, co. Chester (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Henry Grey, 6th Earl of Kent, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1580). He *d.* 24 Oct. 1572, and was *s.* by his eldest* son (by his 1st wife),

HENRY, **4th Earl of Derby,** K.G., lord-lieut. of cos. Lancaster and Chester; one of the peers who sat upon the trial of MARY, Queen of Scots, His lordship *m.* 7 Feb. 1555, Margaret (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1596) only child of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland by his 1st wife, Alianore, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, and Mary, Dowager Queen of France, the sister of HENRY VIII., and dying 25 Sep. 1593, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FERDINANDO, **5th Earl of Derby.** This nobleman having been tampered with by one Hesketh, to assume the title of king in right of his grandmother, and rejecting the proposition indignantly, is supposed to have been poisoned in consequence by the conspirators. His lordship *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1600, as his 3rd wife, Thomas Egerton, 1st Viscount Brackley, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1637) he had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. ANNE, *m.* 1st, Grey, 5th Lord Chandos; and 2ndly, Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven.
2. FRANCES, *m.* John, Earl of Bridgewater.
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry, 5th Earl of Huntingdon.

His death occurred 16 April, 1594, when the BARONIES OF STANLEY AND STRANGE fell into *abeyance* amongst his daus., and the earldom devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, **6th Earl of Derby,** K.G. This nobleman bought from his nieces their claims on the Isle of Man. His lordship *m.* 26 June, 1594, Elizabeth (who *d.* 10 March, 1626–7), eldest dau. of Edward Vere, 17th Earl of Oxford, and had, with four daus., two sons, **1.** JAMES, his heir; and **2.** Robert (Sir), Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges, Knt., and had, with a dau., three sons, 1. CHARLES (Sir), of Chelsea, whose issue became extinct; 2. James, whose sons both *d.* young; and 3. Ferdinand, who *d.* in infancy. The earl dying 29 Sept. 1642, was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **7th Earl of Derby,** K.G., *b.* 31 Jan. 1607; who had been summoned to parliament, by writ 7 March, 1627-8, to 3 Nov. 1639, as *Baron Strange*, under an impression that such a barony was enjoyed by his father; that, however, not being the case, the summons amounted to the creation of a new peerage, which eventually devolved upon the ducal house of Atholl. His lordship, distinguished by his devoted and heroic attachment to royalty during the civil wars, fell into the hands of the enemy, after the battle of Worcester, and suffered decapitation, at Bolton, 15 Oct. 1651. He *m.* 26 June, 1626, Charlotte, dau. of Claude de la Trémouille, Duke of Thouars (this high-born and high-minded lady became famous for her gallant defence of Latham House, in 1644, when it was besieged by 2000 parliamentarians, and for her energetic protection of the Isle of Man, in 1651; she *d.* 21 March, 1663), and left issue,

1. CHARLES, **8th** earl.
1. Charlotte, *d.* in infancy.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 27 Feb. 1654-5, William, 2nd Earl of Strafford, but *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1685.
3. Catherine. *m.* Sept. 1652, William Pierrepoint, Marquess of Dorchester, but *d.s.p.*
4. Amelia Ann Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1659, John Murray, Marquess of Atholl, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1702-3, leaving issue. Her grandson, James Murray, 2nd Duke of Atholl, eventually *s.* to the barony of Strange, created in 1627.

The earl was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, **8th Earl of Derby,** *b.* 19 Jan. 1628; *m.* 1650, Dorothea Helena (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1674), dau. of John Kirkhoven, Baron de Rupa, in Holland, maid-of-honour to the Queen of Bohemia; *d.* 21 Dec. 1672, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GEORGE RICHARD, **9th Earl of Derby,** *b.* 18 March, 1656; who *m.* 10 July, 1673, Lady Elizabeth Butler, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1717) had issue,

1. James, *Lord Strange*, *b.* 28 June, 1680; *d.v.p. unm.*; *bur.* 14 April, 1700.
1. Henrietta, BARONESS STRANGE on the death of her sister in 1714, *m.* 21 May, 1706, John Annesley, 4th Earl of Anglesey, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1710, leaving a dau., Lady Elizabeth Annesley, *d. unm.* 1718. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1714, John Ashburnham, 3rd Lord Ashburnham, afterwards 1st Earl, who *d.* 10 March, 1736-7. She *d.* 26 June, 1718, having by him had a dau., Henrietta Bridget, BARONESS STRANGE, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1732, and was *s.* in the barony by her great uncle, James, 10th Earl of Derby.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1714.

He *d.* 5 Nov. 1702, when the earldom devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, **10th Earl of Derby,** *b.* 3 July, 1664; major-gen. in the army; *m.* Feb. 1705, Mary (who *d.* 29 March, 1752), dau. and sole heir of Sir William Morley, K.B., of Halnaker, but *d.* without issue (his only son, William, *b.* 31 Jan. 1709-10, *d.* 4 March, following) 1 Feb. 1735-6, when the Isle of Man, with the BARONY OF STRANGE, created in 1627, devolved upon the Duke of Atholl (all the other baronies fell into abeyance between the co-heirs of Ferdinando, the 5th earl), and the Earldom of Derby reverted to

SIR EDWARD STANLEY, 5th Bart., **11th Earl of Derby** (refer to George, Lord Strange, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Derby). This nobleman, *b.* 17 Sept. 1689, *m.* 14 Sept. 1714, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, co. Lancaster, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Spencer, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1776) had issue,

1. James, incorrectly styled *Lord Strange*, *b.* 7 Jan. 1716–17; *m.* 17 March, 1746-7, Lucy (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1759), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Hugh Smith, of Weald Hall, Essex (by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of Dacre Barrett Lennard, aunt of Lord Dacre), which Hugh was son of Erasmus Smith, of the ancient family of Smith or Herriz, of Edmonthorpe, co. Leicester, by Mary, dau. of Hugh Hare Lord Coleraine. His lordship assumed, in consequence, the additional surname of SMITH. He *d.* 1 June, 1771, having had issue,
1. EDWARD, **12th** earl.
2. Thomas, a major in the army; *b.* in 1753; *d.* in 1779.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1778, Rev. Sir Thomas Horton, Bart.; and *d.* 13 April, 1796, leaving a dau.
2. Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1772, Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, rector of Winwick, and *d.* his widow in 1833, leaving a numerous family. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
3. Henrietta. *m.* 3 June, 1778, Sir Watts Horton, Bart.; and *d.* in 1830, leaving an only child.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1746, Sir Peter Warburton, Bart. of Arley Hall; and *d.* 2 Sept. 1780.
2. Mary. *d. unm.* in 1795.
3. Isabella, *d.* 15 July, 1787.
4. Margaret, *d.* 9 March, 1767. **5.** Jane, *d.* at Knutsford.
6. Charlotte, *m.* Lt.-Gen. John Burgoyne; and *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1776.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, **12th Earl of Derby,** lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster; *b.* 12 Sept. 1752; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1774, Elizabeth, only dau. of James, 6th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and by that lady (who *d.* 14 March, 1797) had issue,

1. EDWARD SMITH, **13th** earl.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 22 Aug. 1796, to her cousin, Edmund Hornby of Dalton Hall, in Westmorland. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1857. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1805, leaving issue.

---

* His lordship's 2nd son, by his 1st wife, SIR THOMAS STANLEY, Knt. of Winwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of the Peak; and *d.* in 1576, leaving a son,

SIR EDWARD STANLEY, K.B. of Tong Castle, Salop; who *m.* Lady Lucy Percy, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and had two daus., his co-heirs,

1. FRANCES, *m.* Sir John Fortescue, Knt. and Bart. of Salden.
2. VENETIA, *m.* Sir Kenelm Digby, of Gothurst, Knt.

2. Elizabeth Henrietta, *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, to Stephen Thomas Cole, of Twickenham, and by him (who *d.* in 1835) had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1857. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1797, Miss Eliza Farren, the celebrated actress, dau. of Mr. George Farren, of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1829) he had,

2. James Smith, *b.* 9 March, 1800; *d.* 3 April, 1817.
3. Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* 25 April, 1809.
4. Mary Margaret, *m.* 29 Nov. 1821, to Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858. He *d.* 7 March, 1882.

The earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD SMITH, **13th Earl of Derby,** K.G., F.L.S., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster, col. of the Lancashire militia, vice-admiral of the coast of Lancashire, and president of the Linnæan and Zoological Societies; *b.* 21 April, 1775; *m.* 30 June, 1798, his cousin, Charlotte Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Geoffrey Hornby, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1817) had issue,

1. EDWARD GEOFFREY, **14th** earl.
2. Henry Thomas, M.P. for Preston 1832-7, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Anne, dau. of Richard Woolhouse; and *d.* 2 April, 1875, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Edward Henry, *b.* 5 Jan. 1838.
   2. Charles Geoffrey, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 5 Sept. 1839, *m.* 11 April, 1861, ● Agnes Nina, youngest dau. of the late Honoratus Leigh Rigby, and *d.* 22 April, 1877, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Henry, *b.* 25 March, 1863; *m.* 23 April, 1883, ● Mary Massy, dau. of the late Charles Nason, of Cork.
      (2) ♦ Henry Edmund, *b.* 8 July, 1868.
      (1) ● Mary Kathleen Fanny, *m.* 22 Oct. 1894, Francis Horatio Lloyd, son of Sir Horatio Lloyd, county court judge.
   3. Henry Edmund, capt. 23rd regt., *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *d.* 15 Nov. 1867, at Jubbulpore, from a fall from his horse.
   1. Charlotte Margaret Sidney Anne, *d.* 26 Oct. 1872.
3. Charles James Fox, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, col. 3rd batt. the Lancashire militia, *b.* 25 April, 1808; *m.* 10 Dec. 1836, Frances Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry F. Campbell, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1878) left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1884,
   1. Charles Edward Henry, late lieut.-col. Gren. Gds., *b.* 28 April, 1843; *m.* 30 July, 1874, ● Frederica Lucy Phipps (*Pennybridge House, near Ulverston*), dau. of Capt. Phipps John Hornby, R.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 16 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Douglas (*Holwell, Huyton, Lancashire*), *b.* 9 April, 1878; *m.* 27 April, 1909, ● Adela Grace, 3rd dau. of Col. F. A. Walker-Jones, of Beddgelert, Carnarvonshire.
      (2) ♦ Phipps Edward, *b.* 21 April, 1881.
      (3) ♦ John William, *b.* 10 March, 1886.
      (1) ● Frances Ellinor, *b.* 1 May, 1882.
      (2) ● Alice Margaret, *b.* 6 June, 1884.
   2. Douglas James George, lieut. R.A., *b.* 8 March, 1847; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1877.
   3. Albert Hamilton, late capt. Durham lt. infantry, *b.* 9 July, 1849; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1900.
   4 ♦ Edmund Phipps (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1855, rector of Wootton Courtenay, Somerset; *m.* 9 Sept. 1885, Catherine Stewart, dau. of John Stewart Browne, of Port Lincoln, South Australia. She *d.* 8 April, 1905, leaving issue,
      ♦ Edmund Stewart, lieut. Special Reserve, *b.* 3 Sept. 1891.
      1 ● Evelyn Emma.
      2 ● Margaret Alice.
      3 ● Mary Louisa. 4 ● Constance Emily.
   1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Dec. 1823, Edward Penrhyn, of East Sheen. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1853. He *d.* 6 March, 1861, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1825, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Long, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1825.
   3. Ellinor Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1835, Rev. Frank George Hopwood, rector of Winwick, and canon of Chester, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1887, aged 80. He *d.* 11 March, 1890, leaving issue.

The earl, who was created, by letters patent, 22 Dec. 1832, *Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe*, *d.* 30 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD GEOFFREY, **14th Earl of Derby,** K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.L.S., chancellor of the University of Oxford, who was *b.* 29 March, 1799; *m.* 31 May, 1825, Emma Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Skelmersdale, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1876) had issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY, **15th** earl.
2. FREDERICK ARTHUR, **16th** earl.

1 ● Emma Charlotte (*Glenhurst, Esher, and* 15, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Col. the Hon. Sir W. P. M. Chetwynd Talbot, K.C.B., brother of the 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1898.

The 14th Earl of Derby, scholar, orator, statesman, and minister, was educated at Eton, and at Christ Church, Oxford, where, in 1819, he gained, by his poem "Syracuse," the chancellor's prize for Latin verse. In 1821, during the lifetime of his grandfather, he entered the House of Commons, as member for Stockbridge, and sat subsequently for Preston, Windsor, and North Lancashire. In 1844 he was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony, and in 1859 was made a K.G. His lordship was under secretary for the Colonies under Lord Goderich, chief secretary for Ireland from 1830 to 1833, secretary of state for the Colonies from 1833 to 1834, and again from 1841 to 1845, and First Lord of the Treasury in 1852, 1858, and 1866. The earl *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD HENRY, **15th Earl of Derby,** K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., chancellor of London Univ., under sec. of state for Foreign Affairs, 1852, sec. for the Colonies, 1858, pres. Board of Control, 1858, sec. of state for India, 1858-59, sec. of state for Foreign Affairs, 1866-68, and 1874-78, and sec. of state for Colonies, 1882-85, lord rector Glasgow Univ., 1868-71, and Edinburgh Univ., 1875-80, M.P. for Lynn Regis, 1848-69, *b.* 21 July, 1826, *m.* 5 July, 1870, Mary Catherine, dau. of 5th Earl Delawarr, and widow of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1900. He *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother,

FREDERICK ARTHUR, **16th Earl of Derby,** M.P. for Preston 1865-68, for Northern Div. co. Lancaster 1868-85, and for Blackpool Div. 1885-86; hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the King's Own Royal Lancaster regt. and 1st vol. batt. Liverpool regt., A.D.C. to the King, a lord of the Admiralty 1868, financial secretary to the War Office 1874-77, and to the Treasury 1877-78, secretary of state for war 1878-80, vice-president of the Committee of Council on Education 1885, secretary of state for the Colonies 1885-86, president of the Board of Trade 1886-88, governor-general of Canada 1888-93, lord mayor of Liverpool 1895-96, and mayor of Preston 1901, lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Lancaster, chancellor of University of Oxford, sometime chancellor of University of Liverpool, and J.P. Westmorland, capt. (ret.) Gren. Guards; *b.* 15 Jan. 1841; created BARON STANLEY of Preston 27 Aug. 1886; *m.* 31 May, 1864, ● Lady Constance Villiers (*Holwood, Hayes, Kent; Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire; and* 50, *Upper Brook Street, W.*), eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G. He *d.* 14 June, 1908, having had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE VILLIERS, **17th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Victor Albert, M.V.O., capt. R.N., commandant Royal Naval College, Dartmouth, from 1912, late naval attaché, Russia, 1905-9, served in Egypt. War 1882, has 2nd class of Orders St. Anne of Russia, of Redeemer of Greece, of Sword of Sweden, and of St. Olaf of Norway, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867, for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor; *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, ● Annie Bickerton, dau. of Hon. C. E. Pooley, K.C., pres. of the council of the British Columbia cabinet, and has issue,
   1. Godfrey Victor, *b.* 18 Jan. 1902; *d.* 9 March, 1903.
   1 ● Violet Alice, *b.* 11 Oct. 1897.
   2 ● Rosemary Constance, *b.* 9 Oct. 1905.
3 ♦ Arthur, M.V.O., 2nd sec. H.M.'s diplomatic service; M.P. for the Ormskirk div. of S. Lancashire since 1898 (50, *Upper Brook Street, W.*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1869 (twin with Geoffrey).
4. Geoffrey, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *d.* 16 March, 1871.
5 ♦ Ferdinand Charles, D.S.O., capt. (gen. reserve of officers) late Gren. Gds., formerly A.D.C. to the lord lieut. of Ireland, served in Nile Exped. 1898 (medal with clasp, Egyptian medal), and in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Birtley House, Witley, Surrey, and* 38, *Pont Street, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; *m.* 15 Feb. 1904, ● Hon. Alexandra Frances Anne Fellowes, eldest dau. of 2nd Baron de Ramsey, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Frederick Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1905.
   2 ♦ John, *b.* 9 July, 1907.
   3 ♦ Henry, *b.* 4 April, 1911.
6 ♦ George Frederick, maj. R.H.A., M.P. for Preston from Jan. 1910, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (*Sibertoft Manor, Market Harboro'*); *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 26 Nov. 1903, ● Lady Beatrix Taylour, youngest dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, and has issue,
   ● Barbara Helen, *b.* 6 March, 1906.
7 ♦ Algernon Francis, D.S.O., capt. 1st Life Gds., served in S. African War 1899-1900, and in European War, 1914 (*Thornley, Longridge, Lancashire*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1874.
8 ♦ Frederick William, maj. Lancashire Hussars yeo., late capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa (*Keston Lodge, Hayes, Kent, and* 131, *Westbourne Terrace, London, W.*), *b.* 27 May, 1878; *m.* 17 June, 1905, ● Lady Alexandra Louise Elizabeth Acheson, eldest dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford, and has issue,
   1 ♦ David William, *b.* 1906.
   1 ● Olivia Mary Beatrice, *b.* 1 Jan. 1908.
   2 ● Diana Margaret, *b.* 18 Feb. 1909.
1. Katharine Mary, *d.* young 21 Oct. 1871.
2 ● Isobel Constance Mary, Woman of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *m.* 10 Dec. 1898, Lt.-Col. the Hon. John Francis Gathorne-Hardy, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Cranbrook, and has issue.

Creations—Earl of Derby, 27 Oct. 1485. Baron Stanley, of Bickerstaffe, 22 Dec. 1832. Baron Stanley, of Preston, 27 Aug. 1886, Baronet, 26 June 1627.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, caboshed, or. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., an eagle, wings extended, or, preying on an infant in its cradle, ppr., swaddled, gu., the cradle laced, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, wings elevated; sinister, a stag, each or, and ducally collared, with line reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seats—Knowsley Hall, Prescot, and Witherslack Hall, Grange-over-Sands, Lancashire; Holwood, Hayes S.O., Kent; and Coworth Park, Sunningdale, Berkshire. *Town House*—Derby House, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf; and Guards'.

DERING.



Sir Henry Edward Dering, 10th Bart., of Surrenden Dering, Kent, maj. Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, late Scots Guards, J.P. and D.L. Kent, served in S. African War (medal with five clasps), *b.* 9 May, 1866; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 15 Nov. 1890, ●Mary Astel Rosina, 4th dau. of William Jameson, of Montrose, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1♦Anthony Myles Cholmeley, *b.* 29 July, 1901.
1●Ivy Maud, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893; *m.* 12 Aug. 1913, Rupert Auriol Conant Gostling Murray, Seaforth Highlanders, son of the late Col. Charles Edward Gostling Murray, of Whitton Park, Middlesex, and the Moat, Charing, Kent and has issue (*see* Atholl, D).
2●Myrtle, *b.* 7 June, 1898.
3●Clare, *b.* 5 May, 1900.

Lineage—This is one of the very few houses still existing in England of undoubted Saxon origin; an origin confirmed not only by tradition, but by authentic family documents. Wotton in his *Baronetage*, 1741, narrates that Diering Miles (from the Saxon word *Diering*, signifying *Terror*), appears as witness to a deed, by which King Etheluff granted certain lands in Cucolnstone to the church of Rochester in 880.

John Dering, of Westbrooke and Hayton, Kent, *m.* Christian, dau. and heir of James Haut, of Pluckley, by Joan, his wife, dau. and heir of John Surrenden, and Agnes, his wife, dau. of Sir William Pluckley, and *d.* 1425. By this marriage was acquired the Surrenden estates which have remained in the family to the present time. From John Dering descended

John Dering, of Surrenden Dering, Kent, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Brent, of Charing, Kent, and Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Berkeley, and *d.* 1550, having had a son,

Richard Dering, of Surrenden Dering, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Twisden, of East Peckham, and had a son,

Sir Anthony Dering, of Surrenden Dering, deputy lieutenant of the Tower of London, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Goring, and by her had a dau. who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Bell, lord chief baron of the exchequer, and *d.* 1636, having by her had a son,

Sir Edward Dering, 1st Bart., Knt., of Surrenden Dering, *b.* 28 Jan. 1598; was created a baronet, 1 Feb. 1626-7. This gentleman, who was lieutenant of Dover Castle, was a man of talents and learning. He *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1619, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nicholas Tufton, afterwards Earl of Thanet, but by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1622) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ashburnham, Knt., and by that lady (who was *bur.* 17 April, 1628) he had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Darell, Knt. of Calehill, in Kent.

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 July, 1629, Unton, dau. of Sir Ralph Gibbes, Knt., and by her, who was *bur.* 10 Nov. 1676, had issue,

2. Henry, of Pevington, co. Kent, who left issue.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas English, of Buckland, Kent.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 June, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Dering, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Kent, *b.* 8 Nov. 1625; *m.* 5 April, 1648, Mary, dau. of Daniel Harvey, of Combe, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1704) he had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles, auditor of the Exchequer in Ireland; *m.* **1 Oct. 1691**, Margaret, relict of Henry, 5th Lord Blayney, and had issue.
3. Daniel, col. 24th foot; *m.* Helena, dau. of Sir John Perceval, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1689, leaving a son, Daniel, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, Bart. of Erwarton. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1731.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Southwell.
2. Mary, *m.* to Sir Thomas Knatchbull, Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* Wortley Whorwood.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1680, Sir John Perceval, Bart.; and 2ndly, Col. Butler.
5. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir Edward *d.* 24 June, 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Dering, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Kent 1678-81; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Cholmeley, 2nd bart., by whom he had three sons and one dau. He was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

Sir Cholmeley Dering, 4th Bart., M.P. for Kent, *b.* 23 June, 1679; *m.* 17 July, 1704, Mary, only dau. and heir of Edward Fisher, of Fulham, and was killed in a duel, 9 May, 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Dering, 5th Bart., M.P. for Kent, who *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1728, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Henshaw, of Eltham, by whom (who *d.* March, 1735) he had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), **6th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1735, Mary, dau. of Capt. Charles Fotherby, R.N., of Barham, and widow of Henry Mompesson, and by her had issue,

2. Charles, *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thos. Farnaby, Bart. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1785.
3. Thomas.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Hildyard, Bart.; *d.* 3 Nov. 1816.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 April, 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Dering, 6th Bart., M.P. for New Romney, *b.* 28 Sept. 1732; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1755, Selina, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1757) had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Selina, *m.* Dr. Dealtry, and *d.* 19 April, 1836, aged 80.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1765, Deborah, only dau. of John Winchester, of Nethersole, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1818) he had issue,

2. Cholmeley, col. of a regt. of light dragoons, called the New Romney Fencibles, *b.* 25 Oct. 1766; *m.* 9 June, 1789, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Yates, Knt. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1845. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836, leaving a son,

Cholmeley Edward John (Rev.), prebendary of St. Paul's, rector of Pluckley, Kent, and chaplain to Queen Victoria, *b.* 18 March, 1790; *m.* 27 May, 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of Barrington Price, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1848, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1884,

(1) Cholmeley Edward, of Trosley, in Kent, lieut.-col., D.L., *b.* 30 March, 1818, *m.* 14 Jan. 1841, Cecilia Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of Richard Chadwick, of Treleigh, in Cornwall, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 31 March, 1899, leaving,

●Mary Cholmeley, *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1882, Daniel Alfred Anley Tupper (afterwards Sir Daniel Tupper, M.V.O.); 2ndly, 1889, Francis Arnold Hull Terrell, barr.-at-law, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1903; and 3rdly, 15 July, 1905, Thomas Skinner, son of the late Thomas Skinner, of S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue.

(2) Edward Heneage, late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 15 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1859, Henrietta Georgiana, widow of Sir Wm. Abraham Chatterton, Bart., which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1885, ●Rebecca Dulcibella, dau. of Abraham Edward Orpen, and widow of Marmion Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton Hall, Warwickshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1892.

(1) Maria Charlotte Elizabeth Cholmeley, *m.* 27 July, 1848, Rev. John Branfill Harrison, rector of Great Mongeham, Kent. He *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 15 June, 1901.

3. Robert Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* May, 1794.
4. George, *b.* 13 Feb. 1776; *m.* 28 June, 1798, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Dering, of Barham Court, Kent. She was *bur.* 11 Oct. 1810. He *d.* 19 May, 1820, leaving,

1. George Charles Robert, of Barham Court, near Canterbury, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 17 Oct. 1831, Louisa, youngest dau. of William Parker Hamond, of Haling Park, Surrey, by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart. of Etall, Northumberland, who *d.* 21 Dec. 1869. He *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1880.
2. Robert, of Lockleys, J.P., an officer in the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 7 May, 1802; *m.* 4 June, 1829, Letitia, youngest dau. of Sir George Shee, 2nd Bart. of Dunmore. He *d.* 12 April, 1859. She *d.* 19 June, 1852, leaving issue,

George Edward, of Lockleys, Herts, Dunmore, co. Galway, and Barham Court, Canterbury, F.R.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1831, *d.* 5 Jan. 1911.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1834, Rev. Frederick Fitzherbert Haslewood, rector of Smarden, Kent, and *d.* 12 June, 1867. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1876, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1828, John Routledge Majendie (who *d.* 12 July, 1850), son of the Bishop of Bangor.
3. Caroline, *m.* 20 Jan. 1857, Baron Carl von Buseck, of Alten Buseck, chamberlain and master of the horse to the Landgrave of Hesse-Homburg; and *d.* 28 July, 1880. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Daniel Byam Mathew, of Felix Hall, Essex, and had issue.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1803, Rev. P. Monypenny, vicar of Hadlow; and *d.* 1836.

Sir Edward *d.* 8 Dec. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Dering, 7th Bart., *b.* 16 Feb. 1757; *m.* 16 April, 1782, Anne, dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 17 July, 1830) he had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 1783; *m.* 25 Jan. 1805, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, of Furness, co. Kildare; and *d.v.p.* 19 Sept. 1808, leaving issue,

Edward Cholmeley (Sir), **8th** bart.
Henriette Charlotte, *m.* 14 May, 1829, Rev. Julius Deedes, vicar of Marden, Kent (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1879), son of William Deedes, of Sandling.

Mrs. Dering *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1810, Sir William Geary, Bart., who *d.* 1825. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1870.

2. Cholmeley Charles William, of Ayot St. Lawrence, Herts, *b.* 1 May, 1785; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1809, Charlotte Bucknall, eldest dau. of

William Hale, of King's Walden, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1843) had issue,

1. Heneage William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1819; *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Ann Caroline, youngest dau. of Capt. Clotworthy Upton, late R.N. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1901. He *d.* 21 May, 1902, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Evelyn John Heneage, *b.* 13 Feb. 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1879, ●Emma Cordelia, dau. of Henry Stephen Gates, and has issue,
   1*a*♦Evelyn Henry Heneage, *b.* 26 March, 1881.
   1*a*●Caroline Cordelia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1882.
   2*a*●Cynthia Florence Rosse, *b.* 12 April, 1888
   (2) Reginald de Blaquiere, *b.* 18 Oct. 1851; *d.* 26 July, 1880.
   (3) Harold William Baillie, *b.* 18 Aug. 1856; *d.* 12 Aug. 1883.
   (1) Sybille Caroline, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870.
   (2)●Emily Constance Mary.
   (3)●Alice Lucy St. John, *m.* 27 Oct. 1874, Arthur Cotton Beare, late 13th hussars, who *d.* 5 July, 1876.
2. Osmond (Rev.), *b.* 24 Feb. 1826, rector of Edworth, Beds, *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.
1. Anne Mary, *d unm.*
2. Emily Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1875.
3. Frances, *m.* 1844, the Rev. William Philip Haslewood.

Mr. C. C. W. Dering *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1846, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir William Walter Yea, Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1882) issue,

3. Edgar William Wallace, lieut.-col. comm. 2nd batt. King's Own Borderers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1848; *m.* 22 April, 1879, ●Marianna Emily (*Standfield, Instow, N. Devon*), dau. of Thomas Goldie Harding, of Hallsannery, Devon, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Rupert Cholmeley Yea, capt. K.O. Scottish Borderers, *b.* 7 April, 1883; *m.* 6 Aug. 1914, ●Helen Margaret, dau. of James FitzGerald, of Dublin.
   (2)♦Claud Lacy Yea, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1885.
   (3)♦Anthony Lionel Yea, lieut. K.O. Scottish Borderers S.R., *b.* 18 May, 1890.
   (1)●Beatrice Adela Frances.
4. Lionel Ashton, *b.* 17 Sept. 1850; *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, ●Katherine Edith, dau. of Burton Archer Burton, of Woodlands, Hants, and *d.* 15 May, 1890, leaving issue,
   ●Dorothy.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 20 Feb. 1808, Henry Hoare, only son of Sir Richard Colt Hoare, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 14 Feb. 1839.

Sir Edward *d.* 30 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, 8th Bart., D.L., M.P. for East Kent 1852 to 1857, and 1863 to 1868; *b.* 19 Nov. 1807; *m.* 10 April, 1832, the Hon. Jane Edwardes, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Kensington, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1897),

1. Edward Cholmeley, late 88th and 44th regts., *b.* 21 July, 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1861, Harriet Mary, Viscountess Forth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell (*see* Essex, E.), and widow of George Henry Viscount Forth, eld. son of the 14th Earl of Perth, but by her (who *d.* at Lima, 30 April, 1868) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, ●Fanny Mary, dau. of Francis Wilby Whitehead, and *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1874. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1876, Edward Bere.
2. William Edwardes, *b.* 1835; *d.* 3 Sept. 1839.
3. Francis Henry, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *d.* May, 1838.
4. Henry Nevill (Sir), **9th** bart.
5. George Edwardes, barrister, recorder of Faversham, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1868, Jane Alice, dau. of Thomas Taylor, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1874) had a dau.,
   ●Violet Alice Jane.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1882, ●Pauline (31, *Cheyne Court, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.*), dau. of Rev. William Lewis Mason. He *d.* 15 April, 1902.
6. Arthur Robert, formerly lieut. East Kent militia; *b.* 7 Oct. 1847; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, ●Beatrice, only dau. of the late Eyre Ledgard, of Poppleton Hall. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1910.
   1●Adela Dorothy Jane (*Alconbury, Westcott, Dorking*).

Sir Edward *d.* 1 April, 1896. The eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Nevill Dering, 9th Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, entered diplomatic service 1859, was successively Chargé d' Affaires at Coburg, 1883-6, sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg and Rome, and H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. in Bulgaria, 1892-4, H.M.'s Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to United States of Mexico 1894, and to Brazil 1900-6, created C.B. 1896, K.C.M.G. 1901, late major R. East Kent mounted rifles, *b.* 21 Sept. 1839; *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, ●Rosa Ann (25, *Basil Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.*), dau. of Joseph Underwood, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1906, having had issue,

1. Henry Edward (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦Herbert Guy Nevill, M.V.O., councillor of embassy at Rome (*St. James's and Travellers' Clubs*). *b.* at Florence 13 Nov. 1867.
3♦Arthur Cholmeley Odo Fitzhardinge, *b.* 18 Nov. 1877.
1. Edith Florence Adela, *b.* and *d.* in London, 1869.

Creation—1 Feb. 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse, az., in chief, three torteaux (in augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, or, a saltier, sa. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a horse, passant sa. *Supporters*—Two horses, sa., maned, or. *Motto*—Semni ne semni.

Seat—Surrenden-Dering, Ashford, Kent. *Residence*—Sheerland House, Pluckley, Ashford, Kent. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Wellington.

DE ROS.



The Baroness de Ros (Mary Frances Dawson), of Hamlake, co. York, in England, *b.* 31 July, 1854; *s.* her father, 1907, as 25th in succession to the barony (the premier barony of England); *m.* 2 Oct. 1878, Hon. Anthony Lucius Dawson, youngest son of the 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and has issue,

1♦Una Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879; *m.* 30 July, 1904, Arthur John Ross, of Old Court, Strangford, co. Down, eld. son of Charles J. Ross, of Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue,
   1♦Peter, *b.* 8 Aug. 1906.
   2♦Charles Dudley Anthony, *b.* 5 Oct. 1907.
2♦Maude Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882.
3♦Eleanor Charlotte Augusta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *m.* 18 July, 1906, Aubrey Nugent Wade-Palmer of Borough Marsh, Twyford, Berks, youngest son of Fairfax Bloomfield Wade-Palmer, J.P. of Holm Park, Berks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1♦Barbara Madeline, *b.* 21 March, 1907.
   2♦Ismé Ruth, *b.* 30 Aug. 1908.

Lineage—"That Peter, the ancestor of this great and noble family," says Dugdale, "did originally assume his surname in the time of Henry I., from that lordship in Holderness, called *Ros*, where he then had his residence, needeth not to be doubted." This Peter *m.* Adeline, one of the sisters and co-heirs of the famous Walter Espee, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, *m.* Sybella de Valoines, and was *s.* by his son,

Everard de Ros, *m.* Roysia, dau. of William Trusbut, of Wartre, in Holderness, and at the decease of her brothers without issue, co-heir to her father's estate; which estate was eventually inherited by her descendants, the Lords Ros, her sisters and co-heirs leaving no posterity. Everard de Ros died about the year 1186, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Ros, surnamed *Furfan*. This feudal lord, in the time of Richard I., was imprisoned in Normandy, and forced to pay a considerable sum for his deliverance. But, under King John he regained the whole barony of his great-grandfather, Walter Espee, and was soon after employed as one of the commissioners to conduct William, King of Scotland, into England. Robert de Ros was the founder of Hamlake Castle, in Yorkshire, and of Werke Castle, in Northumberland. During the troubles in King John's reign, he espoused the baronial interests and was a leader in the baronial army. He was one of the twenty-five barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. He *m.* Isabel, natural dau. of William *the Lion*, King of Scotland, and widow of Robert de Brus, and had issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. Robert, *of Werke*, whose lineal descendant, and the eventual heir of the family, Elizabeth de Ros, *m.* Sir William Parr, Knt., from whom sprang the Parrs *of Kendall*.
3. William, *of Ingmanthorpe*, from whom descended the Ros's of that place.

Having assumed the habit of the order of Knights Templars, Robert de Ros *d.* 1227, and was buried at London, in the Temple Church. His eldest son,

William de Ros, of Hamlake (Helmsley), *m* Lucy, dau. of Reginald Fitzpiers, of Blewleveney, in Wales, and *d.* 1258, having had an eldest son

Robert de Ros, **1st Baron de Ros,** taking an active part against the king, was one of the chief barons, who, after the battle of Lewes, in 1264, where Henry III., and his son, Prince Edward, became prisoners, was summoned to the parliament, which was called by the barons in the king's name, as *Baron de Ros*, 14 Dec. 1264. His lordship *m.* before 17 May, 1246, Isabel, dau. and heiress of William de Albini, Lord of Belvoir, in Leicestershire. She *d.* 1301. He *d.* 17 May, 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, **2nd Baron de Ros.** This nobleman was an unsuc-

cessful competitor for the crown of Scotland in 1292, and in 1296, he obtained from EDWARD I. a grant of Werk Castle, upon its forfeiture by the treason of his kinsman, Robert de Ros. His lordship *m.* about 1287, Matilda, dau. and co-heir of John de Vaux. He *d.* 1316. His elder son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Baron de Ros,** *m.* Margaret, eldest sister and co-heir of Giles, Lord Badlesmere, of Ledes Castle, in Kent. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1363. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1342-3, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **4th Baron de Ros.** This nobleman had the glory of leading the second division of the English army at the celebrated battle of Crecy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph, 2nd Lord Nevil. He *d.s.p.* before 1352, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **5th Baron de Ros,** *m.* 1368, Beatrice, widow of Maurice FitzMaurice, 2nd Earl of Desmond, and dau. of Ralph Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir Richard Burley, K.G., and *d.* 14 April, 1415) he had issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1383, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **6th Baron de Ros.** He *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Percy. She *d.* 1394. He made a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, *d.* at Paphos, 6 Aug. 1393, and leaving no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **7th Baron de Ros,** K.G. who was constituted, 4th HENRY IV., LORD TREASURER OF ENGLAND. His lordship *m.* by licence, 9 April, 1394, Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Arundel. She *d.* 3 July, 1439. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1414, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **8th Baron de Ros.** This nobleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Despenser, but had no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly, June, 1423, Roger Wentworth, and *d.* 20 April, 1478. Lord de Ros was killed in France, where he served under the Duke of Clarence, 22 March, 1421, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS DE ROS, **9th Baron de Ros.** His lordship *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1435, Edmund, Duke of Somerset) he left at his decease, 18 Aug. 1431, a son and successor,

THOMAS, **10th Baron de Ros,** who was summoned to parliament from 2 Jan. (27th HENRY VI.) 1449, to 30 July, 1460. He was *b.* 9 Sept. 1427; *m.* Phillipa, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Worcester. His lordship was attainted 4 Nov. 1461, and beheaded 17 May, 1464, when his honours were forfeited; but his son,

EDMUND, **11th Baron de Ros,** obtained a reversal of the attainder in 1485: he was not, however, summoned to parliament. He *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1508, when the barony fell into abeyance between his three sisters and co-heirs, which terminated in favour of

GEORGE MANNERS, **12th Baron de Ros,** the son and heir of Sir Robert Manners, Knt. of Etal, Northumberland, by Eleanor his wife, sister, and eventually in her issue sole heir of Edmund, 11th Baron de Ros. This nobleman was never summoned to parliament. His lordship *m.* Ann, widow of Henry, Duke of Exeter, and only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Ann Plantagenet, sister of EDWARD IV. She *d.* 21 May, 1526. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **13th Baron de Ros** and 1ST EARL OF RUTLAND, who was summoned to parliament 12 Nov. 1515, and created EARL OF RUTLAND 18 June, 1525, being also installed a knight of the Garter. He *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1512-13, Elizabeth Lovell. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1543, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, 2ND EARL OF RUTLAND and **14th Baron de Ros,** K.G., admiral of the fleet, *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1536, Margaret, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1559, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, widow of Sir Richard Morrison, and dau. of John, Lord Hussey. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1563 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF RUTLAND and **15th Baron de Ros,** K.G., M.A. Camb., Constable of Nottingham, *m.* about 6 June, 1573, Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, of Vale Royal, Cheshire. She *d.* Jan. 1605-6. He *d.* without male issue, 14 April, 1587, when the earldom of Rutland reverted to his brother, and the barony of Ros descended to his only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH MANNERS, **Baroness de Ros,** *m.* Jan. 1588, William Cecil, 2nd Earl of Exeter. He *d.* 6 July, 1646. The Countess of Exeter *d.* 11 May, 1591, and the barony of Ros was confirmed 22 July, 1616, to her son and heir,

WILLIAM CECIL, **17th Baron de Ros,** *b.* 1590; *m.* 13 Feb. 1615-16, Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons. He *d.v.p.* and *s.p.* 27 June, 1618, when the barony reverted to his cousin,

FRANCIS MANNERS, 6TH EARL OF RUTLAND and **18th Baron de Ros.** He was brother and heir of Roger, 5th Earl of Rutland, and son of John, 4th Earl of Rutland, who was brother and heir male of Edward, 3rd Earl of Rutland and 15th Baron de Ros. This nobleman had previously contested it, as heir-general, and obtained, on the same day that it was confirmed to his cousin, 22 July, 1616, a patent, creating himself and his heirs male, *Baron Ros, of Hamlake.* He was *b.* 1578; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1602, Frances, widow of Sir William Bevill, and 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Kynvet, and by her had issue, a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, after 26 Oct. 1608, Cicely, widow of Sir Edward Hungerford and dau. of Sir John Tufton, 1st bart. She *d.* without surviving issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1632, without male issue, when the new barony expired, but the old one devolved upon his only dau. and heir,

KATHERINE, **Baroness de Ros** and DUCHESS OF BUCKINGHAM, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1620, George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, who was assassinated 23 Aug. 1628. She *m.* 2ndly, April, 1635, Randal MacDonnell, Marquess of Antrim, who *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1682. She *d.* before 1663, and was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

GEORGE, 2ND DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM and **20th Baron de Ros,** *b.* 30 Jan. 1627-8, whose right to the barony was admitted 5 Feb. 1667. He *m.* 15 Sept. 1657, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas, 3rd Baron Fairfax. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1704. He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1687, without surviving issue, when the barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of Bridget, wife of Robert Tyrwhitt, and Frances, wife of William, 3rd Lord Willoughby of Parham, sisters of Francis, 6th Earl of Rutland, and 18th Baron de Ros, and so continued until terminated in favour of

CHARLOTTE BOYLE, **Baroness de Ros,** dau. and heir of HON. ROBERT BOYLE-WALSINGHAM (*see* SHANNON, E.), by CHARLOTTE, his wife, younger dau. and co-heir of SIR CHARLES HANBURY WILLIAMS, K.B. (*see Landed Gentry,* HANBURY *of Pontypool*), by FRANCES, his wife, youngest dau. of THOMAS, EARL CONINGSBY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by his second wife, FRANCES, dau. and in her issue sole heir of RICHARD, EARL OF RANELAGH (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by ELIZABETH, his wife, dau. and in her issue sole heir of FRANCIS, 5TH BARON WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), 2nd but eldest surviving son of WILLIAM, 3RD LORD WILLOUGHBY OF PARHAM, by FRANCES, his wife, sister and in her issue co-heir of FRANCIS, 6TH EARL OF RUTLAND and 18TH BARON DE ROS. She *m.* by licence, 3 Aug. 1791, Lord Henry FitzGerald, 3rd son of James, 1st Duke of Leinster (*see that title*). Her ladyship (who assumed by royal licence, 6 Oct. 1806, the surname and arms of DE ROS for herself and her issue) had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM, **22nd** baron.
2. Arthur John Hill, a lieut.-col., *b.* 21 Dec. 1795; *d.* 23 Feb. 1826.
3. WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES, **23rd** baron.
4. Edmund Emilius Boyle, *b.* 4 May, 1799; *d.* 12 Sept. 1810.
5. John Frederick, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1804; *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1861.
6. Augustus, *b.* 23 Oct. 1805; *d.* young.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1813.
2. Henrietta Mabel, *m.* 24 Oct. 1828, John Broadhurst, of Foston Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1861; she *d.* 22 Dec. 1879.
3. Olivia Cecilia, *m.* 22 Oct. 1833, Henry Richard Charles, 1st Earl Cowley, K.G., and *d.* 21 April, 1885, leaving issue.
4. Geraldine, *m.* 25 Nov. 1830, Rev. Frederic Pare, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1881.
5. Cecilia, *m.* 10 Dec. 1835, Hon. John Boyle, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1874, leaving issue (*see* CORK, E.).

Lord Henry *d.* 9 July, 1829. Lady de Ros *d.* 9 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY WILLIAM, **22nd Baron de Ros,** *b.* 12 June, 1793; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM LENNOX LASCELLES, **23rd Baron de Ros,** P.C., gen. in the army, col. 4th hussars, and lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 96) had,

1. DUDLEY CHARLES, **24th** baron.

1. Frances Charlotte, *d.* 21 Feb. 1851.
2. Blanche Arthur Georgina, *m.* 11 July, 1865, James Rannie Swinton (who *d.s.p.* Dec. 1888), 2nd son of John Campbell Swinton, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 March, 1910.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his only son,

DUDLEY CHARLES, **24th Baron de Ros,** J.P. and D.L. co. Down, lieut.-gen. in the army (retired) col. of the 1st Life Guards, formerly lieut.-col. and col. of that regt., equerry to H.R.H. Prince Consort 1853-61, extra equerry to Queen Victoria 1862-8, equerry 1868-74 and a lord-in-waiting 1874-80, in 1885, and 1886-92, *b.* 11 March, 1827; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1853, Lady Elizabeth Egerton, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1892) had an only child,

MARY FRANCES, present BARONESS DE ROS.

Lord de Ros *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1896, ●Mary Geraldine (28, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Rev. Sir William V. R. Mahon, 4th Bart. He *d.* 29 April, 1907, when he was *s.* by his only child.

Creation—By writ of summons, 49 HEN. III., 14 Dec. 1264.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three water-bougets arg., for DE ROS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a saltier, gu., for FITZGERALD. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings expanded and inverted, ppr. *Motto*—Crom a boo.
Seat—Old Court, Strangford, co. Down. *Town Residence*—22, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.

DERWENT.



The Baron Derwent (Sir Harcourt Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone), of Hackness, North Riding of Yorkshire, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, J.P., D.L. for North Riding Yorks, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, and major East Riding art. vol., M.P. for Scarborough 1869-80, *b.* 3 Jan. 1829; *s.* as 3rd bart. 1869, and was created BARON DERWENT, *of Hackness, N.R. Yorks*, 10 Oct. 1881; *m.* 27 May, 1850, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir C. Mills, Bart., and sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon, and by her, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1903, has had issue.

1♦ FRANCIS, J.P., C.C., and D.L. N.R. Yorks, late capt. 2nd Life Guards (*Hackness Grange, Scarborough, and Turf Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1851; *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Ethel, eldest dau. of Henry Strickland Constable, of Wassand, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1891) has issue,

1● Sibell, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881; *m.* 17 Dec. 1910, Capt. Walter Long, D.S.O., eldest son of Rt. Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., of Rood Ashton, Wilts, D.L., and has issue.

2● Freda, *b.* 9 April, 1885, *m.* 1 Dec. 1904, Richard, Viscount Ennismore, eldest son of the 3rd Earl of Listowel, and has issue.

2. Edward Henry, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; *m.* 27 June, 1896, ● Hon. Evelyn Mary Agar-Ellis (90, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), dau. of Leopold George Frederick, 5th Viscount Clifden. He *d.* 29 April, 1903, leaving issue,

1♦ Leopold Edward, *b.* 6 April, 1897.
2♦ George Harcourt, *b.* 26 Oct. 1899.
3♦ Patrick Robin Gilbert, *b.* 22 Oct. 1901.

3♦ Cecil, C.E. (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1856.

4♦ Alan (Sir), G.C.V.O., Diplomatic Service from 1879, sec. of legation at Copenhagen 1895, at Darmstadt 1900, sec. of Embassy at Vienna 1903, Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Copenhagen 1905, at The Hague from 1910, has the Grand Cross of the Dannebrog (*St. James's, Travellers', and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1858; *m.* 21 Dec. 1892, ● Antoinette, only dau. of J. W. Pinchot, of New York, and has issue,

♦ Harcourt, *b.* 19 May, 1895.

5♦ Louis (*Levington Hall, Ipswich, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1862; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, ● Gwendoline Mary Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late Major Henry Charles Talbot, late 43rd regt. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), and has issue,

1♦ Granville Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 Dec. 1891.
2♦ Robin Talbot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1901.
1● Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1892.
2● Joan Gwendoline, *b.* 30 Dec. 1895.

6♦ Gilbert, member of London C.C. for City of London (43, *Wilton Crescent, S.W., and Arthur's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1865; *m.* 21 Jan. 1897, ● Rachael, dau. of Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.), and has issue,

1♦ Mark, *b.* 1 Sept. 1900.
2♦ Felix, *b.* 31 July, 1904.
1● Gwyneth Ella, *b.* 17 July, 1908.

1. Hilda, *d.* young, March, 1853.
2● Edith, *b.* 7 June, 1860.
2. Mary, *d.* young, July, 1865.

Lineage—LIEUT.-COL. JOHN JOHNSTONE, younger son of Sir William Johnstone, 2nd bart. of Westerhall, North Britain (*see that title*), *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempde, of Hackness. He *d.* 1741, killed at Carthagena, having by her who *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, had two sons (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart., of Westerhall). His elder son,

Sir Richard Johnstone, 1st Bart., assumed the surname and arms of VANDEN BEMPDE, by act of parliament, in 1793, and obtained royal permission, by sign-manual, in 1795, to resume the surname of JOHNSTONE; in which latter year (6 July) he was created a baronet, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brother, Charles Johnstone. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of James Agnew, of Bishop Auckland, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* in 1790) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1795, Margaret, dau. of John Scott, of Charterhouse Square, London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Gleadowe, and *d.* 1853) had,

1. JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Charles (Rev.), M.A., canon of York, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800; *m.* 13 Sept. 1827, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Richard Hawksworth. She *d.* 1862. He *d.* 15 May, 1882, having had issue,

1♦ Charles (Rev.). M.A. Durham, late vicar of Hackness, co. York, 1856-1913, *b.* 16 June, 1828.
2. Frederick Richard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Broadwater, *b.* 2 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1900.
3. William John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1833; *d.* May, 1855.
4. Arthur George, *b.* 24 June, 1837; *d. unm.* 1871.
1● Laura Georgiana (*Bayards Lodge, Knaresborough*).
2● Charlotte Frances, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, Edmund Walker, of Mount St. John, Thirsk, who *d.* 17 May, 1873, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Maria, *d.* 1855.
4. Alicia Margaret, *d.* 1871.
5● Caroline (*Bayards Lodge, Knaresborough*).

1. Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1815, her cousin, George Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.); and *d.* 26 June, 1819, leaving a dau.
2. Charlotte, *m.* May, 1821, William Lister Fenton Scott, of Wood Hall, co. York. He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1842.
3. Laura, *d.* 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* July, 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Johnstone, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Aug. 1799; *m.* 14 June, 1825, Louisa Augusta Venables Vernon, 2nd dau. of Most Rev. Edward Harcourt, archbishop of York, 2nd son of the 1st Lord Vernon, by Lady Anne his wife, sister of George Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1869) had issue,

1. HARCOURT, 1st LORD DERWENT.
2. Henry Richard JOHNSTONE-SCOTT, of Wood Hall, Yorkshire, B.A. Camb., who assumed by royal licence, 1860, the surname of SCOTT: *b.* 7 March, 1830; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, ● Cressida Elizabeth (*Banks House, Wetherby*), 3rd dau. of William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 29 Jan. 1912, having had issue,

1♦ Henry Lister, of Wood Hall, J.P. West Riding, co. York, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869; *m.* 9 Aug. 1910, ● Maynie, 4th dau. of W. Paton, of Scarborough.
2♦ Charles (34, *York Street, Berea, Johannesburg*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1870; *m.* and has issue,
(1)♦ Ronald.
(2)♦ Charles Hugh, *b.* 23 March, 1913.
(1)● Aileen.

3. Egerton, *b.* 24 May, 1873, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1910.
1● Lucy Cressida, *b.* 2 April, 1878.

1. Caroline, *m.* 2 May, 1848, William, 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, K.G., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1892, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1855, Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, chief justice of Bombay 1847-1852. He *d.* 22 April, 1882, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 April, 1913.
3. Blanche Maria, *m.* 23 Aug. 1859, Robert Swann, of Askham Hall, co. York, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana Emily, *d. unm.* 24 May, 1863.

Sir John was member for Yorkshire in two successive parliaments, and afterwards for Scarborough. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1869.

Creation—Baronet, 6 July, 1795. Baron, 10 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, JOHNSTONE, arg., a saltier, sa.; in base, a human heart, ensigned with a regal crown, ppr.; on a chief, gu., three cushions, or; 2nd and 3rd, VANDEN BEMPDE, per fesse, the chief or, the base, per pale, gu. and vert, a demi-eagle, with two heads, displayed, issuing in chief, sa., the dexter base charged with a tower the sinister with five towers, in saltier, gold, the gate and portcullis of each ppr. *Crest*—A spur, erect, rowel upwards, with wings elevated, or, leather, gu., buckle, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion erm. crowned or, charged on the breast with an escutcheon, also or, thereon a winged spur gu.; sinister, a horse erm., bridled and saddled gu. charged on the shoulder as the dexter. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Seat—Hackness Hall, near Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Brooks': Travellers'.

DESART.



The Earl of Desart (Sir Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, K.C.B., P.C.), Viscount Desart, Viscount Castle Cuffe, Baron of Desart, co. Kilkenny, in Ireland, and Baron Desart of Desart, co. Kilkenny, in the United Kingdom; B.A. Camb., late R.N.; called to the Bar in 1872; Sec. to Judicature Committee 1877; an Assistant Solicitor to the Treasury 1878, and Solicitor to Treasury,

and Queen's Proctor 1894–1909; Director of Public Prosecutions 1894-1908; one of the British representatives at North Sea Enquiry in Paris 1905; British Plenipotentiary at International Naval Congress in London 1908–9; British member of the International Court of Arbitration at The Hague 1910; a bencher of the Inner Temple, 1905; C.B. 1894; K.C.B. 1898; sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1913; *b.* 30 Aug. 1848; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 1898, and was created BARON DESART, *of Desart, co. Kilkenny*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 12 May, 1909; *m.* 19 July, 1876, ● Lady Margaret Joan Lascelles, 2nd dau. of the Earl of Harewood, and has issue,

1● Joan Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1877; *m.* 6 June, 1899, Harry Lloyd Verney, M.V.O., of 1, Rutland Gardens, S.W., second son of the late Col. Lloyd Verney, and has issue (*see* VERNEY, Bart.).

2● Sybil Marjorie, *b.* 3 Oct. 1879; *m.* 30 April, 1901, William Bayard Cutting, late Sec. to United States Embassy. He *d.* 10 March, 1910, leaving issue.

Lineage—This noble family was originally of the counties of Somerset and Northampton. Its founder in Ireland,

HENRY CUFFE, had a grant, *temp.* ELIZABETH, of 6,000 acres of land, co. Cork, by patent, dated 28 Nov. 1598, and settled at Cuffe's Wood. He left at his decease two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Slingsby; and Dorothea, *m.* Sir Charles Coote. The male line of the family was continued by his nephew,

MAURICE CUFFE, of Ennis, co. Clare, merchant, who *d.* in 1638, leaving a large family, of which the 6th son,

JOSEPH CUFFE, having joined the army under CROMWELL, in 1639, was rewarded for his services by considerable grants of lands. He *m.* Martha, dau. of Col. Agmondesham Muschamp, by whom he had no less than twenty children. The 2nd son, Maurice, of Cuffesborough, in Queen's Co., was ancestor of the Cuffes, of Cuffesborough, and Killaghy Castle. The eldest son,

AGMONDESHAM CUFFE, was attainted by King JAMES's parliament, in 1689, and had his estates sequestered, but was restored by King WILLIAM. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Otway, of London, and relict of John Warden, of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Anne, widow of — Dawson, and dau. of Henry Richardson, of Poplar Vale, co. Monaghan, and by his first wife had issue,

1. Maurice, of St. Albans, co. Kilkenny, K.C., M.P. for Kilkenny 1715-27; *b.* 1681, *d.* 4 Oct. 1786, leaving issue seven daus.
2. John, **1st** baron.
3. Denny, of Sandhill, co. Carlow, High Sheriff co. Kilkenny 1723; *b.* 1685, *d.s.p.m.* March, 1754 (*see* WHEELER-CUFFE, Bart.)

He *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CUFFE, **1st Baron Desart,** of Desart, co. Kilkenny, M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 10 Nov. 1733, by the title of *Baron Desart*. His lordship, *b.* 1683 *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1707, Margaret, only dau. and heir of James Hamilton, of Carnesure, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1726-7, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Gen. Gorges, of Kilbrew, Meath, and left surviving issue,

1. JOHN **2nd** baron.
2. OTWAY, **3rd** baron and **1st** earl.
3. Hamilton (Rev.), *m.* Esther, only dau. and heir of William Williams, of Williamstown, and left issue at his decease, in 1811,
   1. John Otway, of Williamstown, Meath, *d.* in 1833.
   1. Nichola Sophia, *m.* Thomas Freeman, of Shirehampton; and *d.* 9 June, 1825.
   2. Lucy Susannah.
4. William (Col.), M.P. for Kilkenny; *d. unm.* 1792.
1. Nichola Sophia, *m.* 1759, Edward Herbert, and *d.* 1818.
2. Lucy Susannah, *m.* Sir John Blunden, Bart.
3. Martha, *m.* 8 April, 1766, Rev. Nicholas Herbert.
4. Margaretta, *d.* 1742.
5. Catherine.

Lord Desart *d.* 26 June, 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Desart,** *b.* 16 Nov. 1730; *m.* 2 Sept. 1752, Sophia, dau. and heir of Brettridge Badham, of Rockfield, co. Cork, and widow of Richard Thornhill, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1768) he had three daus.,

1. Sophia, *m.* June, 1772, Richard Cooke, and *d.* 1815. He *d.* 1779.
2. Lucy, *m.* 28 May, 1792, William Weldon.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Burton, Bart., and *d.* 1827.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his brother,

OTWAY, **3rd Baron** and **1st Earl of Desart,** who was advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Desart*, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL OF DESART and *Viscount Castle Cuffe*, 4 Dec. 1793. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1785, Lady Anne Browne, eldest dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had issue,

1. JOHN OTWAY, **2nd** Earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1823, Henry Wemyss, of Danesfort, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* his widow, March, 1864.
2. Dorothea Louisa, *m.* 1817, Major-Gen. Sir James Campbell, K.C.B. and K.C.H., col. 94th foot, who *d.* 6 May, 1835, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN OTWAY, **2nd Earl of Desart,** *b.* 20 Feb. 1788; *m.* 7 Oct. 1817, Catharine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Maurice N. O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, in the King's Co., and had an only son, OTWAY O'CONNOR, his successor. His lordship *d.* 22 Nov. 1820, and the countess re-married in Jan. 1824, Rose Lambart Price (eldest son of Sir Rose Price, Bart.), who *d.* 15 Jan. 1826. The countess *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. The earl was *s.* by his only son,

OTWAY O'CONNOR, **3rd Earl of Desart,** a representative peer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818, who *m.* 28 June, 1842, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of John Frederick, 1st Earl Cawdor, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1898) had,

1. WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR, **4th** earl.
2. HAMILTON JOHN AGMONDESHAM, **5th** and present earl.
3. Otway Frederick Seymour, late capt. Rifle Brigade, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught 1880-1, groom of privy chamber to Queen Victoria 1893-1901, gentleman usher to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V 1910-11; *b.* 11 Jan. 1853; *m.* 22 July, 1891, the ● Hon. Elizabeth Blanche Emma St. Aubyn (*Sheestown House, Kilkenny, and* 2, *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*), dau. of 1st Lord St. Levan. He *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1912.

1. Alice Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, John Major, 5th Lord Henniker, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1893, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 June, 1902.

His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his son.

WILLIAM ULICK O'CONNOR, **4th Earl of Desart,** D.L., late capt. gren. guards, *b.* 10 July, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1871, Maria Emma Georgiana, eldest dau. of Thomas Henry Preston, of Moreby, Yorkshire, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 11 May, 1878) had a dau.,

● Kathleen Mary Alexina, *b.* 17 May, 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1895, Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 12th Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1881, ● Ellen (2, *Upper Berkeley Street, W., and Aut Even, Talbots Inch, Kilkenny*), elder dau. of the late Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and *d.* 15 Sept. 1898.

Creations—Baron, 10 Nov. 1733; Viscount 6 Jan. 1781; Earl and Viscount 4 Dec. 1793, all in the peerage of Ireland; Baron in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 12 May, 1909.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, dancettée, sa., between two plain cotises, az., each charged with three bezants, as many fleurs-de-lis of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, vested, or, charged with two bendlets, undée, az., cuff, erm. hand, ppr., holding a pole-axe, of the first, staff of the second. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each gorged with a collar, indented, sa., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, arg.; to the collar a chain of the second. *Motto*—Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ.

Seat—Desart Court, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—2, Rutland Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and M.C.C.

DE SAUMAREZ.



The Baron De Saumarez (Sir James St. Vincent Saumarez), of Saumarez, in the island of Guernsey, and a baronet, M.A. Camb., was capt. Grenadier Guards and in H.M. diplomatic service 1867-83; *b.* 17 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1891; *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, ● Jane Anne, eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Acton Vere Broke, R.E., and has issue,

1♦ JAMES ST. VINCENT BROKE, lieut. Special Reserve, late Scots Guards, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889; *m.* 30 April, 1914, ● Gunhild, younger dau. of Maj.-Gen. Victor Gustaf Balck, of Stockholm, Hon. K.C.M.G.

1● Evelyn, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883.
2● Marion, *b.* 29 June, 1885.
3● Gladys, *b.* 21 March, 1887.

Lineage—The family of SAUMAREZ, originally DE SAUSMAREZ, is of Norman extraction, and of great antiquity in the island of Guernsey. Their remote ancestor received from Henry, 10th Duke of Normandy (HENRY II. of England) the fief of Jerbourg, and was appointed hereditary captain (or chatelain) of the castle of that name, which was situated within the limits of the fief. In the twenty-seventh year of EDWARD I., at a court of chief pleas held at Guernsey in the presence of the judges, Matthew de Sausmarez did homage for this fief, and in the fourth of EDWARD III. the grant was renewed and confirmed to his son, whose descendant,

MATTHEW DE SAUSMAREZ, of Guernsey, *b.* 4 June, 1685, was col. of militia in the island of Guernsey. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Durell, lt. bailiff of the island of Jersey, and had issue,

1. John, seigneur of the fief Sausmarez, and attorney-general of the island of Guernsey (who alone retained the original surname of DE SAUSMAREZ, which is preserved by his descendants to the present day), *b.* 12 Jan. 1706; *d.* 4 April, 1773, having had, with other issue, Matthew, *b.* 1749, *d.s.p.*, and Thomas, attorney-general of the island of Guernsey, who *d.* 1 April, 1837, leaving, with other issue, three sons, 1. John Thomas, *d.* 1870; 2. Philip, capt. R.N., *d.* 1897; and 3. Havilland (Rev.), rector of St. Peter's, co. Northampton, *d.* 17 April, 1882. All three left issue.
2. A son, *d.* an infant.
3. Philip, *b.* 17 Nov. 1710. He was first lieut. with Commodore Anson in his voyage round the world, and in the expedition to the South Seas, and was made captain of the galleon then captured; he fell gloriously commanding the "Nottingham," 60, when that ship captured the French "Mars," 64, in Lord Hawke's memorable action off Brest, 14 Oct. 1747.
4. MATTHEW.
5. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1720. He was also with Lord Anson in his expedition, and subsequently when commander of the "Antelope," of 50 guns, captured the "Belliqueux," of 64 guns, in the British Channel. He *d.* 1764.

The 4th son,

MATTHEW SAUMAREZ, *b.* 10 Oct. 1718, drowned in his passage to England, March, 1778. He *m.* 1st, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Dumaresq, of Jersey, and had Susannah, wife of Henry Brock, of Jersey. He *m.* 2ndly, Carteret, dau. of James le Marchant, and had issue,

1. Philip, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
2. John, *b.* 1755; *m.* Judith, dau. of William Brock, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.
3. JAMES, **1st** baron.
4. Thomas (Sir), general in the army, *m.* Harriet, dau. of William Brock. He served throughout the American war of independence, was, in 1790, equerry and groom of the chamber to the Duke of Kent, and in 1813, commander-in-chief of New Brunswick. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1845. His widow *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
5. Richard, of Newington, Surrey, a surgeon, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *m.* 9 Jan. 1786, Martha, dau. of John le Mesurier, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.
6. Nicholas, who left issue.
1. Anne, *m.* Isaac Dobree.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Dobree, M.A., rector of St. Mary-de-Castro, in Guernsey.
3. Mary, *d.* 8 Jan. 1865, aged 97.
4. Carteret, *m.* Peter Lihou.

The 3rd son,

JAMES, **1st Baron de Saumarez,** G.C.B., *b.* 11 March, 1757, whose high professional reputation was established in the most brilliant epoch of our naval history, and whose name is to be found in the same historic roll as those of RODNEY, HOWE, HOOD, JERVIS, and NELSON. He was created a baronet 13 June, 1801, and elevated to the peerage as BARON DE SAUMAREZ, in the island of Jersey, by letters patent, dated 15 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1788, Martha, dau. and heir of Thomas Le Marchant, of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1849) had issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** baron.
2. Thomas Le Marchant, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1 Oct. 1829, Catherine Spencer A. Beresford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Spencer Vassall, who gallantly fell at Monte Video and *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1841, Rev. Eardley Wilmot Marshall, of Bury, Sussex.
3. JOHN ST. VINCENT, **3rd** baron.
1. Mary Dobree, *d. unm.* 1812.
2. Carteret, *d.* 1814.
3. Martha Harriet, *d.* 20 Jan. 1848.
4. Amelia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, William Young Herries, of Spottes, Kirkcudbright, and *d.* in 1838.

His lordship was second in command at the battle of the Nile; and obtained the Order of the Bath, the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, and a pension of 1200*l.* per annum, for his gallant action against a superior French and Spanish fleet, at Algeciras Bay, off the coast of Spain in 1801. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Baron de Saumarez,** in holy orders, rector of Huggate, co. York, who was *b.* 9 Oct. 1789; and *m.* 5 Oct. 1814, Mary, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lechmere, of Steeple Aston, in Oxfordshire, and niece of Sir John Dashwood King, 3rd bart. of West Wycombe, Bucks, which lady *d.* May, 1849. Lord de Saumarez *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

JOHN ST. VINCENT, **3rd Baron de Saumarez,** col. in the army, *b.* 28 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1838, Caroline Esther, eldest dau. of William Rhodes, of Kirskill and Bramhope Halls, in Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1846) had issue,

1. JAMES ST. VINCENT, **4th** and present peer.
2. John St. Vincent, *b.* 6 March, 1845, capt. 14th hussars; *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1877.

1●Caroline Amelia (*Villa St. Raphael, Tankerton, Whitstable*); *m.* 30 July, 1861, George Ives, 4th Lord Boston, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869, leaving issue.
2●Augusta Caroline (*Tannheim, Bournemouth*), *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1859, Florance George Henry, 5th Lord Boston, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 16 April, 1883, Sir Henry Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 19 July, 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1850, Margaret Antoinette, 4th dau. of William Richard Hopkyns Northey, of Oving House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1904) had issue,

3♦Arthur (74, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and The Lodge, Eastbourne*), *b.* 21 July, 1852; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, ●Hon. Edith Mary M'Garel-Hogg, only dau. of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and has issue,
1. Michael, *b.* 26 Aug. 1884; *d.* 1 Nov. 1897.
2♦Reginald Stafford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1886.
1●Muriel Antoinette, *b.* 15 July, 1882.
2●Rosalind Edith, *b.* 15 May, 1899.
4♦Gerald Le Marchant (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 23 June, 1859.
3●Antoinette Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1880, Piers Egerton-Warburton, of Arley Hall, Northwich, he *d.* 24 March, 1914, leaving issue (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.).
4●Eleanor Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1903, Rev. Charles J. Walbrand Evans, rector of Burstow, Surrey, and has issue. He *d.* Feb. 1912.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1891.

Creations—Bart., 13 June, 1801; Baron, 15 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many castles, triple-towered, or. *Crest*—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., the tail cowarded, gorged with a naval crown, az., and charged on the shoulder with a castle, triple-towered, gu.; sinister, a greyhound, arg., collared, gu., ring and rim or, charged on the shoulder with an anchor, erect, sa., encircled with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Motto*—In Deo spero.
Seats—Saumarez Park, Guernsey; Livermere Park, Bury St. Edmunds; Broke Hall, Ipswich; and Shrubland Park, Needham, Suffolk. *Town House*—43, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and St. James's.

DESBOROUGH.



The Baron Desborough (Sir William Henry Grenfell, K.C.V.O.), of Taplow, Bucks, J.P. for Berks and Bucks, and D.L. Tower Hamlets, High Sheriff for Bucks 1890, M.P. for Salisbury 1880–82 and 1885–86, for Hereford 1892–3, and for Wycombe div. of Bucks 1900-5, B.A. Oxon, Parliamentary Groom in Waiting, 1882, Chairman of Thames Conservancy, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, has the Royal Order of the Redeemer of Greece; *b.* 30 Oct. 1855; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, ● Ethel Anne Priscilla (Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen), a co-heir to the barony of BUTLER now in abeyance (*see* LUCAS, B.), dau. of Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), and Lady Adine Eliza Anne, his wife, 3rd dau. of George Augustus, 6th Earl Cowper (*see* LUCAS, B.), and has issue,

1♦Julian Henry Francis, lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 30 March, 1888.
2♦Gerald William, temp. lieut. 8th (Service) batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1890.
3♦Ivo George Winfred, *b.* 5 Sept. 1899.
1●Monica Margaret, *b.* 4 Aug. 1893.
2●Alexandra Imogen Clare, *b.* 11 Feb. 1905.

His lordship was raised to the peerage as Baron Desborough, *of Taplow, Bucks*, 30 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—Pascoe Grenfell (son of John Grenfell of St. Just's), *b.* 1692, settled as a Merchant at Penzance. He *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1718, Mary Edwards, who *d.s.p.* 1719. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Maugham, of Marazion, and *d.* 1752, leaving issue, four sons and two daus. His 2nd son,

Pascoe Grenfell, of Marazion, Cornwall, Consul of the States of Holland, *b.* 1729; *m.* 13 Dec. 1758, Mary, dau. of William Tremenheere. He *d.* 27 May, 1810, leaving four sons and four daus. His eldest son,

Pascoe Grenfell, D.C.L., of Taplow House, M.P., first for Marlow, and afterwards for Penrhyn, *b.* 3 Sept. 1761; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1786, his cousin Charlotte Granville, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1790) had issue,

1. George Granville, *b.* 10 Feb. 1789; *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1853.
2. Charles Pascoe, of whom presently.
1. Charlotte Granville, *m.* 16 May, 1811, Thomas George French, of Marino, co. Cork; and *d.* 27 March, 1845.

Mr. Grenfell *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1798, the Hon. Georgiana St. Leger, youngest dau. of the 1st Viscount Doneraile, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1818) had issue,

3. Pascoe St. Leger, of Maesteg House, Swansea, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1824, Catherine Anne, dau. of James Dupré, M.P., of Wilton Park. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1845. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1847, Penelope Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Madan, Dean of Chichester. She *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 28 March, 1879, leaving issue by his 1st wife (*see* Grenfell, B.).
4. Riversdale William, of Ray Lodge, Maidenhead; *b.* 29 Nov. 1807; *m.* 20 March, 1834, Charlotte Adelaide, dau. of John Lettsom Elliot, of Pimlico Lodge. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1840. He *d.* 1 June, 1871, having had issue,
   1. Charles Seymour, of Elibank, Taplow, Bucks, J.P. (*Arthur's Club*); *b.* 14 Sept. 1839; *m.* 30 Sept. 1862, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of William Graham, of Tamrawer, co. Stirling, and has issue,
   (1) Riversdale Francis John, of the Hall, Welwyn, Herts, late Coldstream Guards, J.P. co. London, Sheriff 1903, *b.* 20 Aug. 1864; *m.* 9 June, 1888, Cecil Blanche, 2nd dau. of Henry James Lubbock, D.L. of Newberries Park, St. Alban's (*see* Avebury, B.), and has issue,
   1*a*. Geoffrey Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1898.
   1*a*. Esme Winifred Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1914, Walter Robert Stewart, Rifle Brigade, only surviving son of the late Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart (*see* Galloway, E.).
   2*a*. Joan Doris.
   (1) Mildred Louisa, *m.* 31 March, 1902, Maj. Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, D.S.O., R.E., son of Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
   (2) Alice Lilian, *m.* 26 July, 1906, Francis Bingham Mildmay, M.P., of Shoreham Place, Kent, eld. son of the late Henry B. Mildmay (*see* St. John-Mildmay, Bart.).
   (3) Cicely Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1897, Lord Charles Cavendish Bentinck, major 9th Lancers, and has issue (*see* Portland, D.).
   1. Georgina Adelaide, *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, Right Hon. Professor Max Müller, P.C., of Oxford University, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.
   2. Charlotte Elliot, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Theodore Walrond, C.B., and *d.* 12 May, 1872, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 17 June, 1887.
2. Georgiana Mary, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1874.
3. Henrietta Maria Jane, *m.* 1 March, 1848, Robert Myrtens Bird, B.C.S., and *d.* 21 Feb. 1897.
4. Marianne, *m.* 17 March, 1823, 1st Lord Wolverton, and *d.* 30 March, 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 July, 1873.
5. Louisa Octavia, *d.* 20 Feb. 1816.
6. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 29 May, 1834, Rev. Lord Sydney Godolphin Osborne, brother to the 8th Duke of Leeds. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1875. He *d.* 9 May, 1889, leaving issue.
7. Margaret, *d.* 17 July, 1820.
8. Caroline Temple, *m.* 30 Jan. 1839, John Ashley Warre, M.P., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1860. She *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1886.
9. Frances Newenham, *d.* 22 Feb. 1812.
10. Charlotte Maria French, *m.* 3 Oct. 1849, James Anthony Froude, the Historian; and *d.* 12 April, 1860. He *d.* 1894.
11. Frances Eliza, *m.* 7 Jan. 1844, the Rev. Charles Kingsley, rector of Eversley, chaplain to Queen Victoria, professor, poet, and novelist. He *d.* 1875. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1891.

Mr. Pascoe Grenfell *d.* 23 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow Court, M.P. for Preston; *b.* 4 April, 1790; *m.* 22 June, 1819, Lady Georgiana Isabella Frances Molyneux, eldest dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Sefton, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1826) had issue,

1. Charles William, capt. 2nd Middlesex militia; M.P. for Sandwich 1847–52, and subsequently for Windsor, *b.* 17 March, 1823; *m.* 20 July, 1852, Georgina Caroline, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. William Sebright Lascelles, and grand-dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1911. He *d.v.p.* 4 May, 1861, leaving issue,
   1. William Henry, created a peer 1905.
   2. Charles Molyneux, of Blackwell Hall, Chesham, Bucks, late lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 3 June, 1857; *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Hon. Mabel Blanche Mills, youngest dau. of Lord Hillingdon, and has issue,
      Silvia Caroline, *m.* 20 Nov. 1912, Capt. Arthur Egerton Watts-Russell, Coldstream Guards, son of Sir Arthur Birch, K.C.M.G.
   3. Claud George, lieut. Thorneycroft's Horse; *b.* 20 Aug. 1858; killed in action at Spion Kop, South Africa, 24 Jan. 1900.
   4. Algernon Granville, *b.* 28 Aug. 1859.
   1. Caroline Georgina, *m.* 13 April, 1880, Hon. Sir Robert H. Meade, G.C.B., Under Secretary for the Colonies, and *d.* 5 March, 1881, leaving issue (*see* Clanwilliam, E.). He *d.* 8 Jan. 1898.
   2. Constance Isabella, *m.* 21 Jan. 1890, Col. Frederick Arthur Aylmer, R.A., and has issue (*see* Aylmer, B.).
2. Henry Riversdale, of Bacres, Henley, J.P., late M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent, Director and ex-Governor of the Bank of England, in the Commission of the Lieutenancy of the City of London, *b.* 5 April, 1824; *m.* 25 July, 1867, Alethea Louisa, dau. of H. T. Adeane, of Babraham, M.P. for co. Cambridge, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1902, leaving issue,
   Edward Charles, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of the City of London, a director of the Bank of England, and senior partner in Morgan Grenfell and Co. (24, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Brooks' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 29 May, 1870; *m.* 16 Aug. 1913, Florence Emily, only dau. of George William Henderson, of 17, Chesham Place, S.W.
   Maud Alethea Louisa.
1. Maria Georgiana, *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, Col. Frederick Paget, M.P., who *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1866 (*see* Anglesey, M.). She *d.* 27 Sept. 1900.
2. Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Theodore Walrond, C.B., Civil Service Commissioner, who *d.* 17 June, 1887 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Grenfell *d.* 21 March, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—30 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Gu. on a fesse between three organ-rests or a mural crown of the field. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon or collared gu. supporting a spear ppr. flowing therefrom a banner also gu. charged with an organ-rest as in the arms.
Seats—Taplow Court, Taplow, Bucks, and Panshanger, Hertford. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

DES VŒUX.



Sir Frederick Henry Arthur Des Vœux, 7th Bart., capt. late 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 1 March, 1857; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 5 July, 1899, ● Hylda Henriett a dau. of Sir Victor Alexander Brooke, 3rd Bart., of Colebrooke (*see that title*).

Lineage—President de Bacquecourt, of the parliament of Rouen, had two sons; the elder of whom,

Marin Anthony Vinchon de Bacquecourt, assumed the surname of Des Vœux, and took up his abode at Portarlington, Queen's Co., having incurred the displeasure of his family in Normandy by abandoning their religious faith—that of the church of Rome. He was a man of great learning, and known by his polemical writings, particularly those on miracles, and against the Jansenists. His translation and commentary on the book of Ecclesiastes, was considered of so much importance, as to induce the University of Dublin to confer upon him the honorary degree of master of arts. M. Des Vœux *m.* 1st (licence, 3 May, 1736), Mary Louisa Quergroode de Challais. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1739, Charlotte, dau. of Josue du Fay d'Escondun. He *m.* 3rdly, 1770, Hannah Pain, who *d.* 1795 (will dated 8 Oct. 1794, proved 6 Oct. 1795). He *d.* 1792 (will dated 24 March, 1785, proved 13 June, 1793). By his second wife he left (with a younger son and a dau.), an elder son,

Sir Charles Philip Vinchon Des Vœux, 1st Bart. of Indiville, Queen's Co., created a baronet 1 Sept. 1787. He held for several years distinguished offices in the government of India, having been governor of Masulipatam, and second in council at Madras; and on his return had a seat in the parliament of

Ireland. Sir Charles *m.* (licence 13 Nov. 1778), Mary Anne, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, dean of Clonmacnoise (sister of Jane, Countess of Uxbridge, and Harriett, Lady Burrowes, and granddau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Granard; this lady was also collaterally descended from William of Wykeham), and had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Arthur, *b.* 1782, *dec.*
3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1786; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1812, Frances, only dau. and heir of Daniel Dalrymple, of Barrow, co. Derby, a descendant of the family of Stair, who *d.* in 1827, leaving issue; 2ndly, in 1828, Fanny Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Hutton, of Carlton, Notts; and 3rdly, in 1839, Julia Grace (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1872), dau. of John Denison, of Ossington, and sister of Viscount Ossington, and *d.* in consequence of an accident at Interlaken, 30 Sept. 1857, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Dalrymple (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. Charles Frederick, R.N., lieut. on board one of the ships of Sir John Franklin's ill-fated expedition.
   3. Charles Champagné (Sir), **6th** bart.
   4. Alfred Anthony, late maj.-gen. Bombay staff corps *b.* 16 June, 1830; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Isabella Diana, dau. of J. W. Muspratt, Bombay C.S. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1909. He *d.* 9 May, 1904, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Edward Alfred, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1864.
      (2)♦Henry Bertram, maj. R.E., *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1904, Alice, dau. of the late Robert Shaw, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue,
      ●Alice Ivy.
      (1)●Frances Isabelle, *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Capt. Harry Sloggett, R.E., who *d.* 22 Oct. 1899.
      (2)●Alice Georgina, *m.* 17 Dec. 1904, Alfred Bayly Prowse, lieut. R.N., who *d.* 1910.
   5. (George) William (Sir), G.C.M.G., barr.-at-law, Upper Canada, 1861; Colonial Service 1863-91; and gov. of Hong Kong 1887-91; *b.* 22 Sept. 1834; *m.* 24 July, 1875, ●Marion Denison (35, *Cadogan Square*, *S.W.*), dau. of the late Sir John Pender, G.C.M.G. (*see* Pender, Bart.). He *d.* 15 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Henry John, late lieut. Gren. Gds. (63, *Eaton Place*, *S.W.*), *b.* 4 June, 1876; *m.* 16 March, 1911, ●Dorothy Gladys, eldest dau. of the late T. M. Turner-Farley, of Wartnaby Hall, Melton Mowbray, and has issue,
      ♦William Richard de Bacquencourt, *b.* 27 Dec. 1911.
      (2) A son, *b.* and *d.* 1879.
      (3) Walter Arthur, *b.* 23 July; *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.
      (4) Walter Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884; *d.* 13 April, 1885.
      (5) Frederick William, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 29 Nov. 1889, killed in action at the battle of the Aisne, Sept. 1914.
      (1)●Alice Frances Denison, *b.* 31 May, 1882; *m.* 1 Nov. 1904, Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery Cuninghame, 10th Bart., D.S.O.
      (2)●Emma Bettine, *b.* 28 Sept. 1887, *m.* 14 Nov. 1907, Thomas Guy Paget, of Ibstock, and Humberstone, co. Leicester, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   6. Edward Bertram, late capt. 2nd Bengal lt. cav., *b.* 1836; *d.* 9 Jan. 1892.
   1. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B. He *d.* 1870. She *d.* 1871.
   2. Augusta, *m.* 5 Feb. 1852, George Henry L'Estrange, eldest son of George L'Estrange, of Lisnamandra, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1874.
   3. Georgiana, *d.* 28 April, 1872.
4. Benfield, lieut.-col. in the army, late of the 3rd regt. of foot-guards, *m.* 1st, in 1833, Georgiana Charlotte, dau. of Richard Streatfeild, of The Rocks, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1845) had issue,
   1. Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1857, Rt. Rev. George Howard Wilkinson, D.D., bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld and Dunblane, Primus of the Scottish Church. Sometime bishop of Truro. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1907, leaving issue.
   2. Georgiana Anne Maria, a nun at St. Katherine's, Bordersley, Birmingham, *d.* 3 March, 1883.
   3●Eleanor Lydia Grey, *m.* 11 July, 1867, Major Henry C. Wilkinson, 82nd regt., who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

Col. Des Vœux *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1849, Frances, dau. of the Very Rev. Peter Wood, D.D., dean of Middleham. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1887, aged 75. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1864.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1812, the Hon. Sir Henry George Grey, G.C.B., gen. officer in the army, and col. 13th light dragoons, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1832, aged 93 years.

Sir Charles *d.* in Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 Sept. 1779; *m.* 1 June, 1801, Christina, dau. of Richard Hird, of Rawdon, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1841) had issue,

1. Charles, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 April, 1802; *m.* 1832, the Hon. Frances Law, youngest dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* at Brussels, where he was secretary of legation, in Aug. 1833, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 2ndly 29 Sept. 1841, Sir R. C. Dallas, 2nd bart.; and *d.* 2 March, 1894.
2. Henry William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Jane Mary Anne, *m.* 1832, Sir Charles E. Douglas, K.C.M.G., M.P.; and *d.* 12 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.
2. Louisa Harriett, *d.* 1823.
3. Caroline, *m.* 1831, William Milligan, late major 2nd Life Guards, who *d.* 1868.
4. Christina Augusta, *m.* 11 May, 1847, General Corbet Willoughby Cotton, only surviving son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B.; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 30 April, 1885.
5. Charlotte Sarah, *m.* 24 March, 1863, Capt. Frederick A. Boyce, R.N., and *d.* 1895. 6. Georgiana Mary, *d.* 1834.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1842, Lady Cecilia Paulet, dau. of Charles Ingoldsby, 13th Marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1890) had issue,

3. Frederick Assheton (Sir), **4th** bart.
7●Cecilia Louisa, *m.* 30 July, 1861, Lieut.-Col. William Hicks Slade, who *d.* 28 July, 1884, leaving issue (*see* Slade, Bart.).
8. Mary Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1870, Sir Edward Henry Gervase Stracey, 6th bart. He *d.* 6 June, 1888. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.
9. Augusta Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, 4th Lord Sandys. She *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1903. He *d.* 26 July, 1904.

Having adopted the military profession, he entered into active service in Holland, in 1799, under the Duke of York, and at the engagement at Alkmaar received a severe wound from a cannon-shot, which rendered amputation of the right leg immediately necessary. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1858, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Henry William Des Vœux, 3rd Bart., a lieut.-col. in the army, and, in 1864, high sheriff of Derbyshire; he was *b.* 16 Dec. 1806; and *m.* 16 July, 1839, Lady Sophia Gresley, dau. of the 7th Earl of Coventry, and widow of Sir R. Gresley, Bart. She *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Frederick Assheton Des Vœux, 4th Bart., lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 3 March, 1872, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bart., M.A., *b.* 1824; *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, ●Lady Alice Magdalen Egerton (18, *Stafford Place*, *Buckingham Gate*, *S.W.*), youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Wilton, and had issue,

1. Frances Emma Charlotte, *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, aged 27.
2●Constance Margaret.
3●Mary Victoria, *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Richard Sydney Sabine Pasley, R.N.R. He *d.* 28 June, 1911, leaving issue (*see* Pasley, Bart.).

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1894, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Champagné Des Vœux, 6th Bart., *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *m.* 9 Nov. 1853, Katharina S. A., dau. of Thomas Watkin Richardson, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1895), had issue,

Frederick Henry Arthur (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
Charlotte Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1879, Commander Samuel Ewing, R.N., ret., 3rd son of the Bishop of Argyll, and *d.* 3 June, 1909, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1909.

Sir Charles *d.* 11 March, 1914, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—1 Sept. 1787.
Arms—Gu., on a pale or, a squirrel sejant in chief, and a Moor's head couped in base ppr. *Crest*—A squirrel sejant ppr. *Motto*—Altiora in votis.
Residence—50, Gillingham Street, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; and Boodle's.

DE TABLEY. (*Extinct.*)

George Warren, **2nd Baron de Tabley,** P.C., treasurer of H.M.'s household 1868 to 1872, *b.* 28 Oct. 1811, elder son of Sir John Fleming Leicester, 5th bart., 1st Baron de Tabley (*see* Leicester, Bart.); *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina Barbara, dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis, by Henrietta, his 3rd wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Foster, D.D., bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869) had issue,

1. John Byrne Leicester, **3rd** and last Baron de Tabley, an author and poet of great distinction, *b.* 26 April, 1835, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1895, when the barony became extinct.
2. Francis Peter Leicester, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.
1. Catharine Leicester, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1881.
2. Meriel Leicester, *m.* 31 Jan. 1862, Allen Alexander Bathurst, M.P. for Cirencester (afterwards Earl Bathurst); and *d.* 6 July, 1872, leaving issue.
3. Eleanor Leicester, of Tabley House, Knutsford, *s.* her brother, the 3rd Baron de Tabley, in the Tabley property in 1895, and assumed by deed poll, 24 May, 1900, the name of Leighton-Warren instead of Leighton. She *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th bart., who *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see that title*). Lady Leighton-Warren *d.* 10 Aug. 1914.
4●Margaret Leicester, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd and last Bart. He *d.* July, 1909 having had issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, • ELIZABETH (*Berry Court, Bournemouth*), elder dau. of Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire (*see* BARRYMORE, B.). He assumed, by sign-manual, 8 Feb. 1832, the name and arms of WARREN instead of LEICESTER. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887.

Creation—10 July, 1826. Extinct, 22 Nov. 1895.

DE TRAFFORD.



Sir Humphrey Francis de Trafford, 3rd Bart., of Trafford Park, co. Lancaster, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Lancashire Hussars; *b.* 3 July, 1862; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 9 Aug. 1886, • Violet Alice Maud, dau. of Capt. James Franklin, formerly 77th regt., and has issue,

1♦ HUMPHREY EDMUND, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Nov. 1891.
2♦ Rudolph Edgar Francis, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894.
3♦ Raymund Vincent, *b.* 28 Jan. 1900.
1• Violet Mary, *b.* 8 May, 1893.

Lineage—The old and knightly family of Trafford, seated at Trafford, in the county palatine of Lancaster, from a period antecedent to the Norman Conquest, has preserved, from time immemorial, an unbroken male descent.

RANDOLPHUS DE TRAFFORD, who flourished "ante Conquestum," as the family pedigree sets forth, was father of

RANDOLPHUS, of whom mention is made in two deeds to "Radulphus filius Radulphi," by which it appears that Radulphus, the father, "was then dead, and had flourished in King CANUTE the Dane his time, about the yeare 1030, and perhaps died after, in St. Edward the Confessor his time, about the year 1050; hee had noe surname, as then few of our Saxon nobilitie or gentry had." From this Radulphus sprang the great house of TRAFFORD, which has since uninterruptedly held a most distinguished place amongst the first families of Lancashire. His son,

ROBERT FILIUS RADULPHI, was of full age at the time of the Conquest, and about A.D. 1080 he, with his father, received the king's peace and protection from Hugh de Massy, Baron of Dunham Massy; his son,

HENRICUS FILIUS ROBERTI, *temp.* HENRY I., *d.* about 1130, leaving a son,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, co. Lancaster, whose name appears in several deeds during the reigns of HENRY II. and RICHARD I.; he *d.* after the year 1200, leaving a son,

RICHARD DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who received from Hugh Massy and Margaret his dau. the lordship of Stretford, to be holden of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, during the baronial wars, *temp.* King JOHN, he divided his lands between his sons, HENRY and Geoffrey. The elder,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, got the lands of Trafford and Stretford, also other lands near Manchester. He was father of

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted before 1284. He *d.* about 1288, leaving a son and successor,

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted previous to 1309. He *d.* about 1334, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, eldest son of JOHN DE TRAFFORD, who predeceased his father. He attained his full age in 1336; was father, by Agnes his wife, of

SIR HENRY DE TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Robert Ince, and *d.* 1386, leaving a son,

HENRY DE TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Radcliffe, Knt., and had, with three daus., two sons, viz., HENRY, his heir, and EDMOND, who *s.* his brother. The elder son,

HENRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford, *s.* his father, and *d.* about 2 HENRY V., leaving, by Agnes his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Sturley, Knt. co. Notts), no issue, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted by HENRY VI. at Whitsuntide, 1426. He *m.* Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Venables, Knt. of Bolyn, and *d.* 1457, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted 1444, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ashton, Knt. of Ashton, and had, 1. EDMOND (Sir), his heir; 2. William, *d.* 1518; and 1. Dulcia, *m.* Hugh Bulkeley, of Whatcroft. Sir John *d.* 1488 when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, made a knight of the Bath, 1495, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Clifton, and had with three daus. as many sons, viz., 1. EDMOND (Sir), his heir; 2. William, under sheriff co. Chester 1540, *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford; and 3. Henry, in holy orders, D.D., chancellor of York 1528; *d.* 1557. He *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, Knt. of Longford, co. Derby, and had, with five daus. as many sons, viz., 1. EDMOND (Sir), his heir; 2. George, *d.s.p.*; 3. Thomas, of Langham, co. Rutland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Fawkener, of that co., and was ancestor of Trafford, of Low Leyton, Essex, and Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, now represented by EDWARD WILLIAM TRAFFORD; 4. Henry, in holy orders; and 5. Richard. Sir Edmond *d.* 28 June, 1533, aged 48 years, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, knighted in Scotland by Edward, Earl of Hertford, 1544, and attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Boulogne. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe, Knt. of Ordsall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 1564, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 3 June, 1526; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Lord Edmond Howard, and sister of Queen Katherine Howard, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Leicester, Knt. of Toft, by whom he had a son, 1. EDMOND (Sir), his successor, and two daus., 1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Urian Leigh, Knt. of Adlington; and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Michel, Knt. Sir Edmond *d.* 1590, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDMOND TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, who was knighted at York, 17 April, 1603, and was three times high sheriff of the co. Lancaster. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of John Booth, of Barton, co. Chester, by whom he had an only surviving dau. Elizabeth, wife of Richard Fleetwood, of Penwortham, co. Lancaster. He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred Cecil, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, and widow of Sir Thomas Read, Knt. and *d.* May, 1620, leaving by her a son and successor,

SIR CECIL TRAFFORD, Knt. of Trafford, *b.* 15 Aug. 1599, knighted at Houghton Towers, 16 Aug. 1617; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Humphry Davenport, Knt. of Sutton, co. Chester, Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer, and had, with two daus., six sons, viz.:

1. Edmond, *b.* 27 May, 1652; *m.* Frances, dau. of William Draycott, of Painsley, co. Stafford, but *d.s.p.*
2. Cecil, *d.s.p.*
3. HUMPHRY, who *s.* to the estates, of whom hereafter.
4. Henry.
5. William.
6. John, of Croston, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Ashton, of Croston, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1686, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

John, of Croston, *m.* 10 Feb. 1688, Katherine dau and co-heir of Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1727, leaving, with three daus. and two other sons, who *d.s.p.*,

(1) John, of Croston, *b.* 18 Feb. 1689; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Thornbury, and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1756, Alice, dau. of James Sharrock, of Preston and Fulwood, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1760, leaving,

John, of Croston, *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1761.
Katherine Eloisa, *m.* Laurence Nihell.

(2) Humphry, of Croston, *b.* 15 Nov. 1698, *s.* to Croston at the death of his nephew, 1761; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Dalton, of Thurnham, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1773, leaving,

JOHN, of Croston, of whom hereafter, as heir male of the family and successor to the estates.

Sir Cecil's elder sons dying *s.p.*, the estates devolved eventually upon his third son, viz.:

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who *m.* 1st, the dau. and heir of Holland, of Clifton, co. Lancaster, and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir George Warburton, 1st bart. of Arley, co. Chester, by whom he had a son and successor,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford, who *m.* 15 Aug. 1701, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, 2nd bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster, and had with three sons, who *d.s.p.*, and four daus., an eldest son and heir,

HUMPHRY TRAFFORD, of Trafford. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of

Sir Oswald Mosley, 1st bart. of Rolleston, co. Stafford, but *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1779, when the estates reverted to his kinsman and heir male,

JOHN TRAFFORD, of Trafford, previously of Croston, He *m.* 21 Sept. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Walter Tempest, of Broughton, co. York; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1815, leaving issue, a dau., Maria, wife of John Clifton, 2nd son of John Clifton, of Lytham; and a son,

Sir Thomas Joseph de Trafford, 1st Bart., of Trafford Park, *b.* 22 March, 1778, who was created a baronet 7 Sept. 1841, and received in the October following a royal licence to alter the orthography of his name to DE TRAFFORD. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1803, Laura Anne, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, of Hillersdon, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1852) had issue,

1. HUMPHREY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1844.
3. John Randolphus, of Croston Hall, Preston, J.P., *b.* 11 April, 1820; *m.* 13 July, 1850, Lady Adelaide Cathcart, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Cathcart, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1871, left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1879,

1♦Sigismund Cathcart, of Croston Hall, J.P. Lancashire, lieut. late 14th foot (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, ●Clementina Frances, 4th dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart., and has issue,

(1)♦Geoffrey Edmond, } twins, *b.* 12 Dec. 1891.
(2)♦Reginald Francis, }

(1)●Ermyntrude Frances, *b.* 10 Aug. 1883.
(2)●Elfrida Adelaide, *b.* 8 June, 1886; *m.* 23 May, 1914, Lord Edward Beauchamp Seymour, 3rd son of Hugh, 6th Marquess of Hertford.

2♦Galfrid Cathcart, late lieut. 2nd batt. Royal Fusiliers (*Queensberry House, Richmond, and Paulmy, Indre et Loire, France; Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, ●Cécile Elizabeth Margaret, only child of Comte Hubert de Stacpoole (*see* FOREIGN TITLES), and has issue,

(1)♦Sicell Noel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1888.
(2)♦Ralph Eric, *b.* 30 April, 1892.
(1)●Daphne Elizabeth Adelaide Mary, *b.* 25 Sept. 1903.

3. Randolphus Cathcart, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1900.

4♦(Charles) Alan Cathcart, J.P., Warwickshire, formerly vice-consul at Brest, late capt. 3rd batt. W.R. regt. (*Souldern Court, Banbury, Oxon.*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1871; *m.* 29 May, 1900, ●Lady Victoria Seymour, dau. of Hugh, 6th Marquis of Hertford, and has issue,

●Joan Agnes Mary Seymour.

1●Henrietta Cathcart, *m.* 2 Aug. 1877, Hon. Henry Robert Orde-Powlett, and has issue (*see* BOLTON, B.).
2●Mary Adelaide Cathcart.

4. Charles Cecil, *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1878.
5. Augustus Henry, of Haselour Hall, Tamworth, late 1st dragoons, *b.* 12 April, 1823; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, ●Gertrude Mary (*Haselour Hall, Tamworth*), dau. of Herman Walmesley, of Gidlow, near Wigan (a younger son of Charles Walmesley of Westwood), and *d.* 19 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

1♦Henry Joseph, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, capt. 3rd batt. S. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 30 July, 1877.
2. Augustus Francis, D.S.O., lieut. 1st batt. S. Staffordshire regt., *b.* 27 Oct. 1879; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1904.
3♦Thomas Cecil, capt. 4th batt. Roy. Fusiliers, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 3 Jan. 1881; *m.* 7 Sept. 1914, ●Mary Winefride, only dau. of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 4th bart.
4♦Herman St. Michael, late lieut. 3rd batt. S. Staffs. regt., *b.* 1882.
5♦Oswald, capt. S. Staffordshire regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 26 July, 1885.
6♦Robert Ashton, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887.
7♦Edward Aloysius, *b.* 13 Jan. 1892.

1●Mary Hermione, *m.* 30 April, 1900, George Trevor Basil Mostyn, of Haunton Hall, Tamworth, 2nd son of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart. He *d.* 17 April, 1913, leaving issue.
2●Jane Seymour Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1907, Francis Joseph Scott-Murray, elder surviving son of the late Charles Aloysius Scott-Murray, J.P., of Hambleden (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Gertrude Mary, *m.* 28 Sept. 1909, Capt. William Erdeswick Ignatius Butler-Bowden, eldest son of John Erdeswick Butler-Bowden of Southgate House, Derby, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Agnes Mary.

1. Laura Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, Thomas Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland; and *d.* May, 1877.
2. Jemima, *m.* 6 July, 1829, Henry Tempest, 2nd son of Stephen Walter Tempest, of Broughton, and *d.* 1883. He *d.* 19 March, 1860.
3. Jane Seymour, *m.* 17 Oct. 1842, George Archer, eldest son of Sir Martin A. Shee, president of the Royal Academy. Mr. Shee *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1879.
4. Caroline, *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1868. She *d.* 1883.
5. Sybilla Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Rev. John Sparling, rector of Eccleston, son of William Sparling, of Petton Park, Salop, and *d.* 22 May, 1886. He *d.* 11 March, 1890, leaving issue.
6. Belinda, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1900.
7. Harriotte, *m.* 27 Feb. 1854, Capt. James Cunningham, late 4th Drag. Gds. She *d.* his widow 30 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 May, 1808, high sheriff co. Lancaster 1861; *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, ●Lady Mary Annette Talbot (*Irwell Bank, Eccles, Lancashire*), eldest sister and co-heir of Bertram Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

1. HUMPHREY FRANCIS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Charles Edmund, of Hothorpe, Theddingworth, Rugby, J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton, and J.P. co. Leicester (high sheriff 1893) (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1864; *m.* 15 Oct. 1892, ●Lady Agnes Feilding, dau. of 8th Earl of Denbigh, and has issue,

1♦Hubert Edmund Francis, lieut. 1st Dragoons, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 27 Nov. 1893.
1●Clare Mary Annette, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895.
2●Hilda Mary Bertha Clare, *b.* 22 Sept. 1898.

3. Gilbert Talbot Joseph, *b.* 20 May, 1871; *d.* 14 July, 1890.

1●Mildred Mary Josephine, *b.* 27 March, 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, Charles, 3rd Lord Bellew. He *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1911.
2●Gundrede Annette Teresa, *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, 3rd bart., and has issue.
3●Mary Annette, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 27 Sept. 1905, Samuel Sproston, eldest son of Samuel Sproston, of Sproston Wood, Cheshire.
4●Sicele Agnes, *b.* 22 Feb. 1867; *m.* 2 June, 1892, Charles William Clifford, of the Red House, Marke Drayton, son of Sir Charles Clifford, 1st bart., and has issue.
5●Mary Hilda, a nun, *b.* 11 Feb. 1875.

Sir Humphrey *d.* 4 May, 1886.

Creation—7 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg. a griffin, segreant gu., quartering VENABLES; FITTON; MASSEY; THORNTON, &c. *Crest*—A thrasher, ppr., his hat and coat per pale, arg. and gu., sleeves counterchanged, breeches and stockings of the second and third; his flail of the first; over the flail a scroll, with this motto, "Now thus." *Motto*—Gripe, griffin, hold fast.
Residence—Hill Crest, Market Harboro'. *Town Address*—39, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Bath.

DE VESCI.



The Viscount De Vesci (Sir Ivo Richard Vesey), of Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co., and Baron Knapton, in Ireland, and a Baronet of Ireland; a representative peer; J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co.; capt. Irish Guards; *b.* 15 Dec. 1881; *s.* his uncle in his Irish honours 1903; *m.* 24 April, 1906, ● Georgiana Victoria, only dau. of Gerald E. Wellesley (*see* COWLEY, E.).

Lineage—The Viscounts de Vesci claim descent from the great Baronial family of de Vesci, which was of historic eminence in the time of the early kings, and had summons to parliament, as Barons de Vesci, in 1264.

THE VEN. THOMAS VESEY, was appointed rector of Ballinascullen and Maghera, Diocese of Derry 29 Dec. 1629, rector of Coleraine 1635, and archdeacon of Armagh 1655. He had issue two sons and a dau.,

1. JOHN (Most Rev.), his successor.
2. Theodore (Rev.), *b.* 1641: scholar Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1660, prebendary of Kilnaglory, co. Cork; *d.* 1682, leaving a son, Theodore, *b.* 1672.
1. Lettice, *m.* Merrick Hart, of Crobert, co. Cavan.

Archdeacon Vesey *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

THE MOST REV. JOHN VESEY, D.D., *b.* 1638; archbishop of Tuam, privy councillor, and Lord Justice of Ireland, *m.* 1st, (licence dated 1662), Rebecca Wilson, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 13 March, 1682, Sir Robert Staples, 4th bart. of Lissane, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Col. Agmondisham Muschamp, and by her had issue,

2. Agmondisham, of Lucan, co. Dublin, ancestor of VESEY, of Lucan.
3. JOHN, in holy orders, whose granddau., Catherine Vesey, wife of

Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as BARONESS FITZGERALD AND VESEY.

4. William, *m.* Mrs. Mary Ormsby, and had issue. His will bears date 13 March, 1735, and was proved 19 July following.
5. George, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, *m.* Frances, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy, co. Antrim, and was great-grandfather of SAMUEL VESEY, of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L.
6. Muschamp, archdeacon of Leighlin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Forde, of Seaforde. His will bears date 9 Aug. 1761, and was proved 4 Feb. 1762.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1723-4, Richard Dawson, M.P. co. Monaghan, and was mother of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne.
3. Leonora, *m.* Rev. Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy.
4. Elizabeth, Mrs. Walker.
5. Catherine, *m.* Ven. James Smyth, archdeacon of Meath.
6. Anne, *m.* Right Hon. Henry Bingham, M.P.

His Grace *d.* 28 March, 1716, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Vesey, 1st Bart., created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 28 Sept. 1698. This gentleman, subsequently taking holy orders, was consecrated bishop of Killaloe, in 1711, and translated to the see of Ossory, in the following year. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Denny Muschamp, of Horsley, Surrey, muster-master-general of Ireland, and his wife, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, and had issue,

1. JOHN DENNY (Sir), **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.
1. Frances Muschamp, *m.* 20 Jan. 1717, Cæsar Colclough, of Duffrey Hall, M.P. for the co. of Wexford, and *d.s.p.s.* 1719.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Handcock, M.P., of Willsbrook, Westmeath; and 2ndly, Agmondisham Vesey, M.P., of Lucan, accountant-gen. of Ireland.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 Aug. 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Denny Vesey, 2nd Bart., and **1s Baron Knapton,** elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1750, as *Baron Knapton*. He *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of William Brownlow, of Lurgan, M.P., by Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, his wife, dau. of the 6th Earl of Abercorn, and had,

1. THOMAS, **1st** viscount.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1751, Robert Handcock, of Waterstown, Westmeath; and 2ndly, 1762, Edmund, Viscount Pery; and *d.* 1821.
2. Anne, *m.* 1753, Thomas, Viscount Northland; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1803.
3. Jane, *m.* 1776, Sir Robert Staples, Bart. of Dunmore, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1822.

He *d.* 25 July, 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **1st Viscount de Vesci,** of Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co., so created, 19 July, 1776, *m.* 24 April, 1769, Selina Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, by Margaret his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Clermont, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** viscount.
2. Arthur (Rev.), rector of Abbey-Leix, and chancellor of the diocese of Killaloe, *b.* 3 March, 1773; *m.* 1810, Sydney, only dau. of Edward Johnstone, of Woodpark House, co. Armagh. She *d.* 13 July, 1860. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1832, leaving issue,
1. John Thomas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1815; *d.* 1881.
2. Arthur George, col. 46th regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1818; *m.* Aug. 1855, ●Helena Augusta (21, *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Col. J. Dawson, and *d.* Oct. 1869, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1872, William Agnew Pope, who *d.* Dec. 1890), had issue,
(1) Arthur Sydney, major Essex regt., *b.* 29 May, 1856; *m.* ●Marie Leon, dau. of the late Joseph Adshead, but *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1890.
(1)●Constance Lucinda Irene.
(2)●Alexandrina Maude, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1877, Count Richard Bethell Metaxà, who *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving issue (*see Foreign Titles*). She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Frederick George Steuart, late Bombay S.C., son of Col. Thomas David Steuart, Bombay cav., grandson of John Steuart, 7th laird of Dalguise. He *d.* 12 May, 1912.
3♦Edward, formerly deputy paymaster-gen. civil service (*Knapton, Epsom*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1821; *m.* 16 Jan. 1854, ●Anne Julia, youngest dau. of Samuel Page, of Hadley, and has issue,
(1) Arthur Henry, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1899.
(2) Edward Darby, barrister-at law, *b.* 14 April, 1862; *d. unm.*
(3) Herbert Charles, capt. Indian army, *b.* 17 Jan. 1864; killed in action in Somaliland, 17 April, 1903.
(4)♦William, *b.* 1 May, 1868.
(1)●Geraldine Louisa, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Frederick Beard, M.D., of Croydon. (2)●Kathleen Frances.
4. Charles, adm. R.N. (retired), formerly aide-de-camp to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 4 March, 1823; *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Harriet (who *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1897), eldest dau. of Sheffield Grace, K.H., of the Knole, Sussex (*see* GRACE, Bart.), and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., G.C.H. He *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1904.
5. George Henry, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 29 Dec. 1824; *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, ●Constance (*Tile Barn, Farnborough, Hants*), 2nd dau. of George Marshall, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,
(1) John Fraser Gore, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867; *d.* 11 March, 1871.
(2)♦Charles Edward Gore, maj. R.E., *b.* 27 May, 1871.
(3)♦Ivo Lucius Beresford, capt. The Queen's Royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; *m.* 28 Jan. 1913, ●Geraldine, elder dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Francis J. Foley (*see* FOLEY, B.), and has issue,
♦Desmond Ivo, *b.* 27 Nov. 1913.
(1)●Isabel Constance.
(2)●Dorothea Claudine Rothe, *m.* 19, April, 1913, Wilfrid Fowke, son of Maj. Fowke, of St. Martin's, Guernsey.
(3)●Rosa Mildred Stewart.
6. William Muschamp, of Upton House, co. Carlow, J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 16 Oct. 1871, ●Anne Henrietta (*Dunleckney Manor, co. Carlow*), 2nd dau. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, D.L., of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,
(1) Sidney Philip Charles (14, *Heathside, Finchley Road, N.W.*), *b.* 9 March, 1873; *m.* 24 April, 1902, ●Blanche, dau. of Edmund Power, of Tramore House, co. Waterford.
(2) Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1911.
1. Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, Very Rev. Henry Barry Knox, rector of Hadleigh, and co-dean of Bocking, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1846.
2. Selina Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1902.
3. Frances Sydney, *m.* 3 May, 1838, Thomas Fitzherbert, of Black Castle, Meath, who *d.* 29 April, 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1908.
4●Louisa Catherine (*Glandone, Ashstead, Surrey*).
3. Charles, *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* 1826.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Selina, *m.* 1800, Andrew Savage Nugent, of Portaferry, Down, who *d.* Feb. 1846.

The viscount *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Viscount de Vesci,** *b.* 15 Feb. 1771; lord lieut. of Queen's Co., *m.* 25 Aug. 1800, Frances Letitia, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, of Lurgan, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1840) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** viscount.
2. William John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1806; *m.* in July, 1837, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Brownlow, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 8 March, 1900.
1. Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1833, her cousin, Patrick John Nugent, of Portaferry House, Down, who *d.* in 1857. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, **3rd Viscount de Vesci,** *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Lady Emma Herbert, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1884) had issue,

1. JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM, **4th** viscount.
2. Eustace, M.A., capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, the●Hon. Constance Mary Lawley (*Hertercombe, Taunton*), 3rd dau. of 2nd Lord Wenlock, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1886, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward William Berkeley Portman (who *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1911), eldest son of 2nd Viscount Portman) had issue,
1. Eustace Thomas Beilby, *b.* 18 Aug. 1878; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
2. Ivo RICHARD, **5th** and present viscount.
3♦OSBERT EUSTACE,* *heir presumptive*, capt. 2nd Co. of London Yeo., late lieut. 9th Lancers, educated at Eton and at Sandhurst (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1884; *m.* 3 Feb. 1910, ●Dorothy, youngest dau. of William Morison Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham, and has issue,
(1)●Elisabeth, *b.* 6 Nov. 1910.
(2)●Anne, *b.* 22 Aug. 1914.
4♦Thomas Eustace,* capt. Irish Guards, educated at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford, served in European War 1914 (wounded) (21, *Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W.*, and *Guards', White's, Bath and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1885; *m.* 28 Oct. 1911, ●Lady Cecily Kathleen Browne, dau. of the 5th Earl of Kenmare, and has issue,
●Margaret Constance, *b.* 9 Nov. 1912.

1●Frances Isabella Catherine, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Marquess of Bath, who *d.* 20 April, 1896, leaving issue.
2●Georgiana Mary (28, *Bruton Street, W.*).
3. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Lord Richard Grosvenor (afterwards Baron Stalbridge). She *d.* 15 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 18 May, 1912, leaving issue (*see* STALBRIDGE, B.).

His lordship, who was a representative peer for Ireland, *d.* 23 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN ROBERT WILLIAM, **4th Viscount de Vesci,** lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Queen's Co., sometime lieut.-col. Coldstream guards and Hon. Artillery Company of London, *b.* 21 May, 1844; *m.* 4 June, 1872, ●Lady Evelyn Charteris (28, *Bruton Street, W.*), eldest dau. of the 8th Earl of Wemyss, and had issue,

●Mary Gertrude, *b.* 10 April, 1889; *m.* 20 Oct. 1910, Hon. Aubrey N. H. M. Herbert, M.P. for South Somerset, 2nd son of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue.

His lordship was created BARON DE VESCI, *of Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co.*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 8 Nov. 1884, and *d.s.p.m.* 6 July, 1903, when the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, while his Irish honours devolved upon his nephew, Ivo RICHARD, 5th viscount.

Creations—Baronet, 28 Sept. 1698. Baron, 10 April, 1750. Viscount, 19 July, 1776 (Irish honors).

Arms—Or, on a cross, sa., a patriarchal cross, of the field. *Crest*—A hand erect in armour, holding a laurel branch, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two figures of Hercules each holding in his exterior hand a club over his shoulder, habited about the middle, all ppr. *Motto*—Sub hoc signo vinces.

Seat—Abbey-Leix, Queen's Co., Ireland. *Clubs*—Guards'; Travellers'; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

* Granted a patent of precedence as the younger sons of a viscount 14 April, 1904.

DE VILLIERS.



The Baron de Villiers (Charles Percy de Villiers), of Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1914; *m.* 14 Jan. 1911, ●Adelheid Helen Selina, dau. of Henri Christian Koch, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, late an Asst. Judge of the Supreme Court, Natal, and has issue,

♦Arthur Percy, *b.* 17 Dec. 1911.

Lineage—Pierre de Villiers, a Huguenot refugee from La Rochelle, France, settled in South Africa 6 May, 1689; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Taillefer, a Huguenot refugee from Chateau Thierry, France, and left issue a son,

Pierre de Villiers, *b.* 26 Dec. 1695; *m.* Hester Roux, and left issue a son,

Pieter de Villiers, *b.* 1 July, 1725; *m.* Johanna de Villiers, and left issue a son,

Jacob Nicolas de Villiers, of Paarl, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 26 Nov. 1786; *m.* Susanna Bernhardi, and left issue a son,

Charles Christian de Villiers, of Paarl, *b.* 26 Oct. 1811; *m.* 8 Dec. 1830, Dorothea Elizabeth, dau. of Johannes Hendrik Retief. She *d.* 2 July, 1857. He *d.* 8 May, 1854, leaving issue,

1. Jacob Nicolas Peter, *b.* 27 Sept. 1837; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Annie, dau. of David P. Marais.
2. John Henry, **1st** Baron.
3. Charles Christian, *b.* 22 May, 1847; *m.* 21 Oct. 1873, Lily, dau. of Paul Zacharias de Villiers.
4. Melius, *b.* 5 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1883, Adelaide, dau. of Rev. John Holmes-Orr.
1. Helena Alida.
2. Susanna Margaretha, *m.* 1870, Rev. Jacobus Pieter Jordaan, son of Jan Pieter Jordaan. She *d.* 3 May, 1881. leaving issue.
3. Catharina Maria.
4. Johanna Emerentia.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Henry de Villiers, **1st Baron de Villiers,** P.C., K.C.M.G., was educated at the South African Coll. and at Utrecht and Berlin Universities; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1865; member of Cape Parliament for Worcester 1866-73; attorney-general of Cape Colony 1872-4; chief justice of Cape Colony and president of the Legislative Council 1874-1910; chief justice of the Supreme Court of the Union of South Africa 1910-14, and Acting Governor-General of the Union in 1914. He was also a royal commissioner for the settlement of the Transvaal 1881; a delegate to the Colonial Conference 1894; president of the Convention for drafting the Constitution for United South Africa 1909; member of Council of the University of the Cape of Good Hope; Hon. LL.D. 1901. He was knighted 1877, created K.C.M.G. 1882, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1896, being subsequently appointed a member of the Judicial Committee, and raised to the peerage as Baron de Villiers, *of Wynberg, in the province of the Cape of Good Hope, in the Union of South Africa*, 21 Sept. 1910. This great South African lawyer and statesman, who was *b.* at Paarl, Cape Colony, 15 June, 1842; *m.* 7 March, 1871, ●Aletta Johanna, dau. of Jan Pieter Jordaan, of Worcester, Cape Colony, and had issue,

1♦Charles Percy, **2nd** Baron.
2♦Jean Henry Taillefer (*Rust En Vrede, Simondium, S. Africa*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1879; *m.* 18 June, 1910, ●Minnie, dau. of Manuel Daniel Urtel, of Koelenhof, Cape of Good Hope.
1●Alida Johanna, *b.* 1 Jan. 1873; *m.* 11 March, 1897, Philippus Albertus Myburgh Cloete, of Oosterzee, Wynberg, son of Dirk Cloete, of Alphen, Wynberg, and has issue.

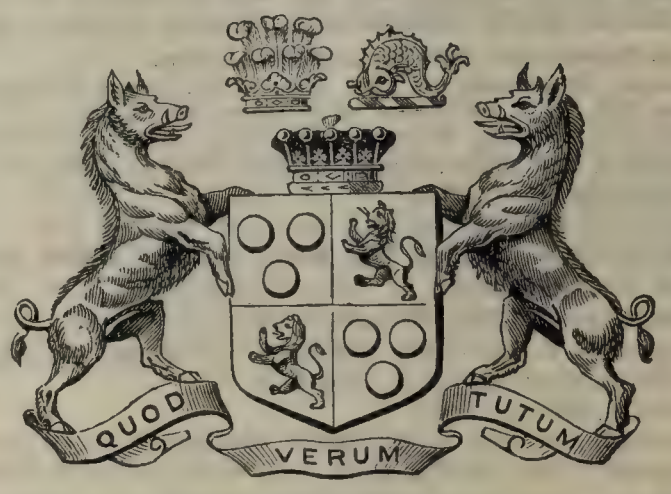
Lord de Villiers *d.* 2 Sept. 1914.

Creation—21 Sept. 1910.

Arms—Azure, a bend enhanced arg., on a mount in base a paschal lamb ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from a circlet of gold embellished with nine pearls raised upon points a dexter arm in armour embowed grasping in the hand a seaxe arg. *Supporters*—On either side a springbok ppr. gorged with a circlet of gold embellished by nine pearls raised upon points. *Motto*—La main à l'œuvre.

Residences—Wynberg House, Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope; and Rustenburg, Stellenbosch, S. Africa. *Club*—Civil Service, Cape Town.

DEVON.



The Earl of Devon (Sir Charles Pepys Courtenay), and a Baronet, J.P. for Devon, Inspector in Board of Agriculture 1895–1904, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Somerset Light Infantry; *b.* 14 July, 1870; *s.* his grandfather as 14th earl 1904.

Lineage—The Courtenays are one of the most illustrious races amongst the English nobility, and have had a brilliant historian in Gibbon. In the time of Henry II.

Sir Reginald de Courtenay, *m.* Hawise, dau. of granddau. of Robert de Abrincis, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Courtenay, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton, Viscount of Devonshire, and governor of the castle of Exeter. This Robert, in 1214, was made governor of Bridgnorth, in Shropshire, and the following year, sheriff of Oxfordshire, and governor of the castle of Oxford, when the king (John) committed to him the coinage of tin in Devonshire and Cornwall. He *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William de Redvers, surnamed Vernon, 6th Earl of Devon; and dying 26 July, 1242, was *s.* by his elder son,

John de Courtenay, as feudal Baron of Oakhampton; who *m.* Isabel, dau. of Hugh de Vere, Earl of Oxford, lord high chamberlain of England; and dying in 1273, was *s.* by his only son,

Hugh de Courtenay, Baron of Oakhampton. This feudal lord *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Hugh, Lord Le Despencer, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1291, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Hugh de Courtenay, 1st Earl of Devon and Baron of Oakhampton. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the Scottish wars of Edward I., was one of the three hundred persons of eminence knighted by that monarch at Westminster In the reign of Edward II., he was created a knight-banneret, and was fifteen times summoned to especial treaties in parliament, as a baron, within the first eight years of Edward III. and twice in the 9th of the same monarch, by the name of *Hugh de Courtenay*, Earl of Devonshire, being the last earl in order, as having been that year only restored to the dignity, in right of his great-grandmother, Mary, dau. of William de Redvers, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* 1292, Agnes, dau. of the Lord St. John of Basing, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1340, by his eldest son,

Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd Earl of Devon, *b.* 12 July, 1303, who had *m.* 11 Aug. 1325, Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex (lord-high-constable of England), and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of Edward I., by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1391) he had (with nine daus.) eight sons, viz.,

1. Hugh, K.G., *Lord Courtenay*, *b.* 22 March, 1326–7, one of the gallant soldiers of the martial reign of Edward III. His lordship *m.* 1341, Elizabeth, dau. of Guy Brian, Lord of Tor-Brian, in Devonshire. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1375. He *d.v.p.* before 31 Aug. 1349, leaving an only son,

Hugh, *Lord Courtenay*, was summoned to parliament, as BARON COURTENAY, 8 Jan. 1371; *m.* Matilda, dau. of Thomas Holland, Earl of Kent, by Joan Plantagenet his wife, the FAIR MAID OF KENT, granddau. of EDWARD I. Lord Courtenay *d.* 20 Feb. 1373-4, before his grandfather, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 1380, Waleran de Luxemburg, Count of Ligny and St. Paul.

2. Thomas, M.P. for Devonshire, *d.* before his father.
3. EDWARD, of Godlington (who *d.* also before his father), *m.* Emeline, dau. and heir of Sir John Dawnay, Knt., and had issue,

1. EDWARD, successor to his grandfather, as 3rd earl.
2. HUGH (Sir), of Haccomb, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Cogan, and widow of Sir Fulk Fitzwarine, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Arcedekene, and had an only dau.,
Joane, *m.* 1st, Nicholas, Lord Carew; and 2ndly, Sir Robert Vere.
Sir Hugh Courtenay *m.* 3rdly, Maud, dau. of Sir John Beaumont, of Sherwell, in Dorsetshire, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Theobald Grenvill, Knt.) a son and heir,
HUGH (Sir), of Boconnock, Cornwall, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carminow, of Carminow, and fell at Tewkesbury, leaving two sons and four daus.,
1*a*. EDWARD, created in 1485, EARL OF DEVON, of whom presently.
2*a*. Walter (Sir), *d. unm.*
1*a*. Maud, *m.* Sir John Arundell, of Tolverne.
2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* John Trethurffe, and had issue.
3*a*. Isabella, *m.* William Mohun, of Hall, Lanteglos, Cornwall.
4*a*. Florence, *m.* John Trelawny.

4. William, archbishop of Canterbury in 1381, *d.* in 1396.
5. John, M.P. for Devonshire, *temp.* RICHARD II.
6. PHILIP (Sir), of Powderham Castle, of whom hereafter as ancestor of the present Earl of Devon.
7. Peter (Sir), K.G., standard-bearer to EDWARD III., constable of Windsor Castle, governor of Calais, and chamberlain to RICHARD II.; *d. unm.* 1409.
8. Humphry.

Hugh, 2nd Earl, *d.* 2 May, 1377, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, 3RD EARL OF DEVON, commonly called *The Blind Earl*, *b. circa* 1357. This nobleman served to the beginning of the reign of RICHARD II. as a naval officer, under JOHN *of Gaunt*, and THOMAS *of Woodstock*, respectively; and was appointed, in the 7th of the same monarch, admiral of all the king's fleet, from the mouth of the Thames westward. In the next year, being then EARL MARSHAL, his lordship was retained to serve the king in his Scottish wars. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas, Lord Camoys; and dying 5 Dec. 1419, was *s.* by his second but only surviving son,

HUGH, 4TH EARL OF DEVON, K.B., *b.* 1389, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard, Lord Talbot, and sister of the renowned Earl of Shrewsbury; and dying 16 June, 1422, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, 5TH EARL OF DEVON, *b.* 1414. This nobleman commenced his military career at the age of sixteen, and was engaged for several years in the French wars of HENRY VI., with whom he sided on the breaking out of the unhappy conflict between the houses of York and Lancaster; and the Courtenays ever after adhered, with desperate fidelity, to the RED ROSE. In 1448, a dispute regarding precedency arose between the Earls of Devon and Arundel, which was decided by parliament in favour of the latter lord, owing to his feudal possession of Arundel Castle. The Earl of Devon *d.* 3 Feb. 1458, in the Abbey of Abingdon, upon his route to London, as a mediator, with other noblemen, between the king and the Duke of York. He *m.* Lady Margaret Beaufort, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Somerset, and Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, 6TH EARL OF DEVON, *b.* 1432. This nobleman inheriting the political principles, with the honours, of his deceased father, was a strenuous upholder of the Lancastrian interests, and falling into the hands of the Yorkists, at Towton Field, he was beheaded at York, by order of EDWARD IV., 3 April, 1461. His lordship was subsequently attainted and the honours of the house thus became eclipsed; but his next brother,

HUGH COURTENAY (7th earl, but for the attainder), finding favour with the new king, had restoration of some part of the estates. Engaging, however, in the Lancastrian quarrel, with the zeal of his predecessors, he was himself attainted, 4 May, 1466, before the king and justices at Sarum, and beheaded, with the Lord Hungerford, on the same day.

(The greater part of the Courtenay estates having been conferred upon Humphrey Stafford, Baron Stafford of Southwicke, that nobleman was created EARL OF DEVON in 1469; but falling under the axe as a traitor, 17 Aug. following, the dignity expired.)

Upon the demise of Hugh Courtenay, his only surviving brother,

JOHN COURTENAY, assumed the EARLDOM OF DEVON, and the Lancastrian interest prevailing in 1470, by the expulsion of King EDWARD, his lordship was restored to the honours and possessions of his family by the parliament that replaced the crown upon the head of HENRY VI. The subsequent defeat, however, of Richard Nevill, the stout Earl of Warwick, at Barnet Field, 14 April, 1471, again placed the fortunes of the house of Devon in jeopardy, and the earl, joining MARGARET OF ANJOU, fell, sword in hand, at Tewkesbury, 14 May following, at the head of MARGARET'S rear-guard. Thus the three brothers sealed with their blood their bond of fidelity to the house of Lancaster, and with them expired the senior branch of the ancient and illustrious house of Courtenay. The last earl was buried at Tewkesbury, and being attainted, the honours and estates of DEVON became again forfeited. His cousin and male heir,

SIR EDWARD COURTENAY, EARL OF DEVON (refer to descendants of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Haccomb), being involved with his brother, in the conspiracy of Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, in favour of Henry, Earl of Richmond, was forced to fly into Brittany upon the failure of the plot and the decapitation of the duke. Participating, subsequently, in the victory of Bosworth, he was elevated to the peerage by HENRY VII. (26 Oct. 1485), as EARL OF DEVON, and he obtained grants, at the same time, of the greater part of the estates, manors, &c., which had belonged to the late Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay, of Molland. His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1509, leaving an only son,

SIR WILLIAM COURTENAY, K.B., who *m.* the Lady Katherine Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD IV. In the year 1552 Sir William was arrested, with Lord William de la Pole, Sir James Tyrrell, and Sir John Wyndham, and accused of holding a traitorous correspondence with Edmund de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk, then a refugee at the court of his aunt, Margaret, Duchess of Burgundy, and he was attainted in 1504. Tyrrell and Wyndham were beheaded on Tower Hill, while Courtenay was doomed to incarceration during the king's reign. On HENRY VIII.'s accession, in 1509, Sir William was immediately released and taken into favour, but *d.* 9 June, 1511, before he had either letters patent or a formal restoration of the earldom. He was buried, however, "with the honours of an earl," at the especial command of the king He *m. circa* 1495, the Lady Catherine Plantagenet, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1527) he left an only son,

HENRY COURTENAY, MARQUESS OF EXETER, who having been restored in blood and honours, became 2nd Earl of Devon of the new creation. In 1522, his lordship obtained a grant of Celeland, in Cornwall, and of a "fair mansion," situate in the parish of St. Lawrence Poultry, in the city of London, forfeited by the attainder of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and was advanced by letters patent, dated 18 June, 1525, to the dignity of *Marquess of Exeter*. For some years this nobleman enjoyed the favour of the fickle HENRY, but he fell at length a victim to that monarch's jealousy of the house of Pole. He was committed to the Tower with Henry Pole, Lord Montacute, and Sir Edward Nevill, for conspiring to place Reginald Pole, dean of Exeter, upon the throne, and was beheaded with Sir Edward Nevill, 9 Jan. 1539. On the subsequent attainder of the marquess all his honours expired, and the king annexed to the Duchy of Cornwall the lands in that county, which thus came to the crown. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Grey, dau. and heir of John, Viscount Lisle, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1519, Gertrude, dau. of Wm. Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1558) he left an only surviving child,

EDWARD COURTENAY, **1st Earl of Devon,** who, though but twelve years of age at the death of his father, was committed prisoner to the Tower, and detained there during the remainder of King HENRY'S reign, and that of EDWARD VI.; but upon the accession of Queen MARY he was released, and a patent, dated Richmond, 3 Sept. 1553, was issued, creating him EARL OF DEVON, with remainder to him and his heirs male for ever. On the 10th October following, he was fully restored in blood; but as the attainder of his father was never reversed, he did not succeed to the earldom of Devon, created in the 1st HENRY VII., nor to the earldom created in the 3rd HENRY VIII., neither did he to the Marquessate of Exeter. His lordship had some command in suppressing Wyatt's rebellion, and yet was afterwards, with the Princess ELIZABETH, accused of being accessory thereto, and sent with her highness to the Tower. He was subsequently confined in Fotheringay Castle, but released through the interposition of PHILIP of Spain, upon that monarch's marriage with the queen; the Lady ELIZABETH being liberated through the same influence. His lordship after this, obtained the queen's permission to go abroad, and *d.* at Padua, not without suspicion of poison, 18 Sept. 1556. He *d. unm.*, and his estates reverted to the issue of his great-aunts, and the four daus. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sisters of Edward, 1st earl. At his lordship's decease, the earldom of Devon was considered to have become extinct, and it remained

dormant for no less than two hundred and sixty-five years. It was, however, re-established in another branch of the family, as heirs male of the deceased lord (to which we shall now proceed), by the decision of parliament, 15 March, 1831.

The existing branch of the Courtenays was founded by

Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham Castle (refer to issue of Hugh de Courtenay, 2nd of the original Earls of Devon), who received the honour of knighthood from Edward the Black Prince, with his brothers Hugh and Peter, the day before the battle of Navaret, in Spain, and was constituted in 1333, lord lieutenant of Ireland for ten years. Sir Philip *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wake, by whom he left three sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in the 7th Henry IV., by his eldest son,

Richard Courtenay, Lord Bishop of Norwich. This prelate was one of the ambassadors sent by Henry V. to the King of France, to demand the crown of that kingdom, as his by right of descent, and to denounce war in the event of non-compliance. He *d.* in 1415, and was *s.* in his estates by his nephew,

Sir Philip Courtenay, Knt., son of Sir John Courtenay, 2nd son of Sir Philip Courtenay of Powderham, above-mentioned. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Hungerford, and acquired by the alliance the manor of Molland Botreaux, in Devonshire. He had issue, besides two daus., seven sons, viz.,

1. William, his successor.
2. Philip (Sir), of Molland, whose male line failed with John Courtenay, of Molland, who *d.* in 1732, leaving a sister and heir, who *m.* William Paston, and had an only dau.,
   Anna Maria Paston, who *m.* George Throckmorton.
3. Peter, Bishop of Winchester. This prelate was one of the great persons who invited Henry, Earl of Richmond (Henry VII.), to make an effort for the crown, and aided him in his subsequent proceedings.
4. Edmund (Sir), of Deviock, ancestor of the Cornish Courtenays.
5. Walter (Sir).
6. John (Sir), knight banneret.
7. Humphrey, whose only dau. *m.* Thomas Carew.

Sir Philip *d.* 1463, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, high sheriff of Devon in 1483. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Bonville; and dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Courtenay, who *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir John Cheney, of Pincourt; and dying in 1512, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Courtenay, surnamed *The Great*. This gentleman, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Edgcombe, of Cothele, by whom he had four sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gainesford, and had several other children. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1535, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Courtenay, *de jure* **2nd Earl of Devon** (according to the decision of parliament 1831), only son of George Courtenay (by Catharine his wife, dau. of Sir George St. Leger), who was eldest son of Sir William Courtenay, aforesaid. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1545, Elizabeth, dau. of John Paulet, Marquess of Winchester, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Oughtred, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1576), had an only son, William. Sir William was killed at the storming of St. Quintin, 18 Aug. 1557, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Courtenay, Knt., *de jure* **3rd Earl of Devon,** *b.* 1543, high-sheriff of Devonshire in 1581, who, in 1585, was one of the undertakers to send over settlers for the better planting of Ireland, and thus laid the foundation of the prodigious estate in that kingdom enjoyed by his posterity. Sir William *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1572-3, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Earl of Rutland; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Sydenham and widow of Sir Francis Drake; and dying 24 June, 1630, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son by his first wife,

Francis Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, *de jure* **4th Earl of Devon,** who *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1606, Mary, dau. of Sir William Pole of Colcomb, Devon, and widow of Nicholas Hurst, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, 2nd bart. of Berry Pomeroy, and dying 1638, *bur.* 5 June, 1638, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Courtenay, 1st Bart. of Powderham Castle, *de jure* **5th Earl of Devon,** bapt. 7 Sept. 1628, who was created a Baronet in Feb. 1644, but disdaining the title, he never took out his patent, and was not therefore inserted in the list of baronets; he was always, however, so styled in the commissions sent him by the king. He *m.* Margaret, who was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1693-4 dau. of Sir William Wailer, Knt., the celebrated parliamentary general; and dying 4 Aug. 1702, was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Courtenay, 2nd Bart., *de jure* **6th Earl of Devon,** M.P. co. Devon, *b.* 4 March, 1675; *m.* 20 July, 1704, Lady Anne Bertie, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abingdon, by Eleanor, his 1st wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Lee, of Ditchley, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1718) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 3 Sept. 1705; *d.v.p.*
2. James, *b.* 1707; *d.v.p.* 7 Jan. 1726.
3. William, *de jure* **7th** earl.
4. Henry Reginald, M.P., *b.* 8 June, 1714; *m.* 14 April, 1737, Catherine, dau. of Allen, 1st Earl Bathurst. She *d.* 1783. He *d.* 30 April, 1763, leaving issue.
   1. William (Rev.), rector of Kenn, Devon, *b.* 1738; *m.* 31 Dec. 1764, Anne, dau. of John Downes, of Otterbury, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1783.
   2. Henry Reginald (Right Rev.), lord bishop of Exeter, *b.* 1741; *m.* 26 Jan. 1774, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1815) left at his decease, 9 June, 1803,
      (1) William, **10th** Earl of Devon.
      (2) Thomas Peregrine (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 31 May, 1782; *m.* 5 April, 1805, Anne, dau. of Mayow Wynell-Mayow, of Sydenham, Kent; and *d.* 8 July, 1841, having had, by her (who *d.* Dec. 1860),
         1*a*. Thomas Peregrine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1810; a clerk in the Treasury, *d.* 7 June, 1861.
         2*a*. Reginald (the Rt. Rev.), D.D. Oxford, *b.* 26 Feb. 1813; bishop of Kingston, Jamaica, 1856 to 1879; *m.* 23 July, 1842, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir John de la Poer Beresford, Bart. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1870. He *d.* 13 April, 1906, having had issue,
            1*b*. John Peregrine Charles, *b.* 1843, *d. unm.*
            2*b*. Reginald Edward, *b.* 7 Nov. 1844; *d.* 5 June, 1873.
            1*b*● Georgiana Harriet Anne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1846; *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Rev. George Thomas Ryves, M.A., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1897.
            2*b*● Evangeline Claudette, *b.* 22 April, 1855; *m.* 28 May, 1880, Col. Charles J. Blake, late R.A., elder son of Charles Blake, of Morby House.
            3*b*● Mabel, *b.* 24 Dec. 1857.
         3*a*. George Henry, formerly major 60th Rifles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1814; *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Laura, youngest dau. of David Samuda. She *d.* 28 June, 1892. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1910, having had issue,
            1*b*♦ Edward Reginald, C.B., Col. (retired), temp. brig.-gen. and D.A.G. 2nd Army, Central Force, 1914, late lieut.-col. 11th Hussars, served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches twice, medal with clasp), in Nile Exped. 1884–5 (medal with clasp and star), in Soudan Exped. 1885–6 (despatches), and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (medal with clasp) (7, *Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 June, 1853; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1878, Kathleen Ruth (div. 1881), dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Hugh Augustus Crofton (*see* Crofton, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1891, ● Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. F. Hammersley, of Ashe Grange, Surrey, and has issue,
               ● Natalie, *b.* 1892.
            2*b*. Peregrine George, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1865.
            3*b*♦ Thomas Peregrine (Rev.), rector of Down St. Mary, N. Devon, *b.* 21 Feb. 1856; *m.* 24 Jan. 1883, ● Elizabeth, dau. of William Gittoes.
               1*b*● Catherine Laura, *b.* 13 March, 1857.
               2*b*● Anne Henrietta, *b.* 12 Nov. 1858.
               3*b*● Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 5 Jan. 1860.
               4*b*● Laura Georgina, *b.* 26 April, 1861; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1880, Hon. Hugh Leslie Courtenay (who div. her 1884, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1907), and 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1885, Reginald Latham Workman.
            4*a*. Francis (Rev.), *b.* 1816, *d.* 25 Dec. 1850.
            5*a*. Edward, *b.* 26 July, 1818; *d.* 7 Dec. 1848.
            6*a*. Richard William, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), Knt. of the Medjidie (5th class), *b.* 11 March, 1820; *d. unm.* 4 May, 1904.
            7*a* Henry Reginald, maj.-gen. (retired) R.A., *b.* 11 March, 1823; *m.* 1893, ● Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Booth, of Plas Madoc, North Wales. He *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1911.
            8*a*. Josceline, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1908.
         1*a*. Anne Mayow, *b.* 10 Feb. 1807; *m.* 31 March, 1833, Edward Ross (who *d.* 1840). She *d.* 14 July, 1837.
         2*a*. Elizabeth Howard, *b.* 1 Aug, 1808; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Rev. John Hughes, M.A., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1883.
         3*a*. Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1st, Rev. Henry James Wharton, vicar of Mitcham (who *d.* 1858); and 2ndly, Major Agnew. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1902.
         4*a*. Catherine, *b.* 17 Feb. 1827; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Rev. George Carter, M.A., who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 June, 1914.
         5*a*. Caroline Wynell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1829; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1898.
      (1) Elizabeth, formerly maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte, *b.* 5 Aug., 1779; *d. unm.* 27 June, 1852.
      (2) Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1781; *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, Ven. Archdeacon Edward Berens, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
      (3) Anne, *b.* 31 March, 1784; *d. unm.* 1818.
      (4) Frances Charlotte, *b.* 7 Sept. 1790; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Rev. Edward Bouverie, cousin of Lord Radnor, and *d.* 29 March, 1854, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 July, 1874.
5. Peregrine, *b.* 11 May, 1720; *m.* 1st, 1751, Lucy Incledon, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1778. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1780, Augusta Beaumont, widow of Sir John Glynne. She *d.* 1785. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1786.
1. Mary, *b.* 19 Aug.; *d.* 24 Aug. 1705.
2. Anna Sophia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1708; *d.* 8 Oct. 1745.
3. Eleanora, *b.* 4 Feb. 1710; *m.* 10 June, 1734, John Basset, of Heanton Court, in Devon; and *d.* 1764.
4. Bridget, *b.* 1 May, 1712; *m.* 1734, William Ilbert, of Bowrings Leigh, and *d.* 7 March, 1790.
5. Isabella, *b.* 16 July, 1716; *m.* 14 May, 1744, John Andrew, M.D. of Exeter, who *d.* 1772.
6. Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1717; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1735, John Langdon, of Park; and 2ndly, John Davie, of Orleigh; and *d.* 1754.
7. Elizabeth, *b.* 1718; *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 10 Oct. 1735, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

William, **1st Viscount Courtenay,** *de jure* **7th Earl of Devon,** *b.* 11 Feb. 1709-10, who was created, 6 May, 1762, a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Viscount Courtenay, of Powder-*

ham Castle, Devon. His lordship *m.* 2 April, 1741, Frances, dau. of Heneage, 2nd Earl of Aylesford, by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1761) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** viscount.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1744; *d.* an infant, 1744.
2. Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1745; *d.* 13 Feb. 1784.
3. Frances, *b.* 10 March, 1747; *m.* 7 June, 1770, Sir John Wrottesley, 8th Bart. (*see* WROTTESLEY, B.); and *d.* 24 Feb. 1828. He *d.* 23 April, 1787, leaving issue.
4. Lucy, *b.* 6 June, 1748; *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, John Cotes, of Woodcote, in Salop, and *d.* Dec. 1786.
5. Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 12 Sept. 1782, Alexander, 1st Earl of Rosslyn.

He *d.* (ten days after being elevated to the peerage) 16 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Viscount Courtenay,** *de jure* **8th Earl of Devon,** *b.* 30 Aug. 1742; *m.* 7 May, 1762, Frances, dau. of Thomas Clack, of Wallingford, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1782) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **9th** earl.
1. Frances, *b.* 6 Jan. 1763; *m.* 13 Dec. 1779, Sir John Honywood, Bart., who *d.* 27 March, 1806.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 23 June, 1788, Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, in Staffordshire. He *d.* 1823. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1844.
3. Isabella, *b.* 20 June, 1765: *d. unm.* 5 March, 1783.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Sept. 1766; *m.* 7 June, 1788, Lord Charles Somerset; and *d.* 1815.
5. Lucy, *b.* 13 June, 1770; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, John, 3rd Earl of Lisburne; and *d.* 1821.
6. Harriet, *b.* 7 Sept. 1771; *m.* 12 May, 1797, George, Lord Carteret; and *d.* 13 April, 1836.
7. Eleanor, *b.* 23 Nov. 1772; *d.* 23 Feb. 1789.
8. Anne, *b.* 2 Feb. 1774; *m.* 6 Sept. 1790, George, 2nd Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1835.
9. Caroline Eustacia, *b.* 26 March, 1775; *m.* 29 Jan. 1812, Col. Charles Morland, who *d.* 14 June, 1828. She *d.* 6 March, 1851.
10. Amelia, *b.* 7 June, 1777; *d.* 18 March, 1789.
11. Matilda Jane, *b.* 6 July, 1778; *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Locke, who *d.* 1837. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1848.
12. Sophia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1780; *m.* Dec. 1804, Col. Nathaniel Foy, who *d.* 1817.
13. Louisa Augusta, *b.* 25 Dec. 1781; *m.* 17 Oct. 1805, Lieut.-Gen. Lord Robert Edward Somerset; and *d.* 1823.

His lordship was the 15th inheritor of Powderham Castle, the 16th in succession from Hugh, Earl of Devonshire, and Margaret, his wife, granddau. of EDWARD I.; and the 21st from Reginald de Courtenay, who came into England with HENRY II. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **9th Earl of Devon** and **3rd Viscount Courtenay,** *b.* 30 July, 1768; who established his right to the EARLDOM OF DEVON, created by Queen MARY, 3 Sept. 1553, before parliament, 15 March, 1831. His lordship never married, and at his decease, 26 May, 1835, *the Viscounty of Courtenay* became extinct, while the EARLDOM OF DEVON and the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin (refer to children of Sir William Courtenay, 2nd bart.),

WILLIAM, **10th Earl of Devon,** *b.* 19 June, 1777, who was high steward of the University of Oxford, patentee of the Subpœna Office, Court of Chancery, and a governor of the Charterhouse School; he *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet Leslie, dau. of Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart., by Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1839) had,

1. WILLIAM REGINALD, **11th** earl.
2. HENRY HUGH, **13th** earl.
3. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1813, *d.* 16 Jan. 1814.
4. Charles Leslie (Rev.), M.A., canon of Windsor, vicar of Bovey Tracey, Devon, and chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 31 March, 1816; *m.* 20 June, 1849, Lady Caroline Margaret Cocks, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1894. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *b.* 30 May, 1809; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1826.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth Ruth, dau. of the late Rev. John Middleton Scott, and niece of the 10th Earl of Meath. She *d.* 17 March, 1914. He *d.* 19 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM REGINALD, **11th Earl of Devon,** P.C., D.C.L., hon. col. R. 1st Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 April, 1807; *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Lady Elizabeth Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. William Reginald, late lieut. Royal South Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b* 28 Oct. 1832; *d.v.p.* 21 Nov. 1853.
2. Hugh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1833; *d.* 13 March, 1835.
3. EDWARD BALDWIN, **12th** earl.

1 ● Agnes Elizabeth, *b.* 1838; *m.* 22 April, 1869, Charles, 2nd Viscount Halifax, and has issue.

His lordship was M.P. for South Devon from 1841 to 1849, secretary to the Poor Law Board from 1852 to 1858, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster from 1866 to 1867, and president of the Poor Law Board from 1867 to 1868. His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD BALDWIN, **12th Earl of Devon,** a governor of Charterhouse, D.L., M.P. for Exeter 1864 to 1868, and for East Devon 1868 to 1870, *b.* 7 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his uncle,

HENRY HUGH, **13th Earl of Devon,** M.A. Oxford, rector of Powderham, prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 15 July, 1811; *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Lady Anna Maria Leslie, dau. of Henrietta Anne, Countess of Rothes (*see that title*), and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1897) had issue,

1. Henry Reginald, *Lord Courtenay*, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. Devon, hon. col. Royal 1st Devon yeo. cav., *b.* 20 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Charles Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham, and *d.v.p.* 27 May, 1898, having by her, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1910, had issue,

1. CHARLES PEPYS, **14th** and present earl.
2 ♦ HENRY HUGH* (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, rector of Powderham, Devon; *b.* 1 Aug. 1872.
3 ♦ Frederick Leslie* (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Honiton, Devon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; *m.* 9 Jan. 1907, ● Marguerite, dau. of John Silva, of Itchen Abbas, Hants, and has issue,
(1) ● Evelyn Frances, *b.* 30 June, 1908.
(2) ● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Jan. 1910.
(3) ● Marguerite Kathleen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1911.
(4) ● Camilla Gabrielle, *b.* 8 April, 1913.

1 ● Amy Evelyn,* *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, Col. the Hon. Reginald Bertie, C.B., of Luckington Court, Chippenham, Wilts, (*see* ABINGDON, E.).
2 ● Caroline Elizabeth* (*Kenton, Exeter*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1867.

2. Hugh Leslie, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 31 March, 1880, Laura Georgina (whom he div. 1884), youngest dau. of Major Geo. Henry Courtenay (*see* above). He *d.* 24 Nov. 1907, leaving issue,
● Anna Maria Laura (Nita), *b.* 26 Feb. 1881; *m.* 14 Sept. 1909, Capt. Edward Osborn Armstrong Newcombe, R.E.

His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1904, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creations—Earldom, 3 Sept. 1553. Baronet, Feb. 1644.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, three torteaux, for COURTENAY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, az., for REDVERS (the old Earls of Devonshire). *Crests*—1 Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of seven ostrich feathers, four and three, arg.; 2 A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two boars, arg., bristled, tusked, and unguled, or. *Mottoes*—Quod verum tutum; and Ubi lapsus, quid feci?
Seats—Powderham Castle, near Exeter; The Castle, Newcastle, co. Limerick; Walreddon, Tavistock, and Ford House, Newton Abbot. *Clubs*—Carlton and Boodle's.

* The younger brothers and sisters of 14th Earl of Devon obtained a patent of precedence as children of an Earl, 14 April, 1904.

DEVONPORT.



The Baron Devonport (Sir Hudson Ewbanke Kearley, P.C.), of Wittington, co. Buckingham, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Bucks, and J.P. Surrey, M.P. for Devonport 1892–1910; Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Trade 1905–9; Chairman of the Port of London Authority from 1909; formerly senior partner of the firm of Kearley and Tonge, of London, Calcutta, and Ceylon. His lordship, *b.* 1 Sept. 1856, was created a baronet, 22 July, 1908; sworn of the Privy Council 18 Oct. 1909, and raised to the peerage as BARON DEVONPORT, *of Wittington, co. Buckingham*,

15 July, 1910. He *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, ● Selina, youngest dau. of Edward Chester, of Blisworth, Northants, and Mary Ann, his wife, and has issue,

1♦ GERALD CHESTER, *b.* 16 Sept. 1890.
2♦ Mark Hudson, *b.* 3 March, 1895.
1● Beryl Kathleen.

Lineage—GEORGE EWBANKE KEARLEY, of Uxbridge, Middlesex, *b.* 29 April, 1814; son of William Kearley, of Tarrant Gunville, co. Dorset. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1840, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Hudson, of Old Ford, Essex, and widow of Josiah John Barrow. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 1 March, 1876, having had issue. His youngest son,

HUDSON EWBANKE, now Lord Devonport.

Creations—Baronet, 22 July, 1908. Baron, 15 July, 1910.

Arms—Az. in chief two mitres arg. garnished or, and in base a square tower of the second. *Crest*—An ancient ship or, the mainsail az. charged with a sea lion gold. *Supporters*—On either side a sea lion arg. crined finned and tufted or, each gorged with a collar gu. charged with three roses gold and each supporting a spear erect ppr. *Motto*—Fit via vi.

Seats—Wittington, Marlow, Bucks, and Gwylfa Hiraethog, Denbigh, N. Wales. *Town Residence*—41, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

DEVONSHIRE.



The Duke of Devonshire (Sir Victor Christian William Cavendish, P.C., G.C.V.O.), Marquess of Hartington, Earl of Devonshire, Earl of Burlington, Baron Cavendish of Hardwicke, Baron Cavendish of Keighley, B.A. Camb. and hon. LL.D. 1911, Lord Lieutenant co. Derby, Chairman of Derbyshire Terr. Force Association, J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, Chancellor of University of Leeds from 1909, Vice-President of the Navy League from 1909, hon. col. 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters, late maj. Derbyshire yeo., Mayor of Chesterfield 1911-12, M.P. for West Derbyshire 1891-1908, treasurer of the Household 1900-3, financial sec. to the Treasury 1903-5, *b.* 31 May, 1868; *s.* his uncle as 9th duke 1908; *m.* 30 July, 1892, ● Lady Evelyn Fitzmaurice (Mistress of the Robes to H.M. Queen MARY from 1910), elder dau. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., and has issue,

1♦ EDWARD WILLIAM SPENCER, *Marquess of Hartington*, lieut. Derbyshire Yeo., A.D.C. personal staff 1914, *b.* 6 May, 1895.
2♦ Charles Arthur Francis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1905.
1● Maud Louisa Emma, *b.* 20 April, 1896.
2● Blanche Katherine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1898.
3● Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 28 July, 1900.
4● Rachel, *b.* 22 Jan. 1902.
5● Anne, *b.* 30 Aug. 1909.

His Grace carried the Queen's Crown at the Coronation in 1911.

Lineage—The noble family of Cavendish, of which, in the last century, two branches attained dukedoms, laid the foundations of its greatness originally on the share of Abbey lands, obtained, at the dissolution of the monasteries, by Sir William Cavendish, who had been gentleman-usher to Cardinal Wolsey, and *d.* in 1557; and subsequently, by the abilities and the good fortune of Elizabeth, his widow, who married George, Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.* in 1607, aged eighty-seven (*see* BURKE'S *Reminiscences*). But though thence arose the exalted rank and extensive possessions enjoyed at present by the Cavendishes, be it not supposed that their remote ancestors were obscure. Whether the first of the name who enjoyed the lordship of Cavendish, in Suffolk, was or was not the son of a member of the baronial family of Gernon, whom genealogists have stated to have owned that estate, it is clearly ascertained that

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, who acquired the lordship of Cavendish Overhall, by his marriage with Alice, dau. and heiress of John de Odyngseles, was chief justice of the Court of King's Bench in 1366, 1373, and 1377. In the 4th RICHARD II., his lordship was elected chancellor of the University of Cambridge, and was next year commissioned, with Robert de Hales, treasurer of England, to suppress the insurrection raised in the city of York; in which year the mob, having risen to the number of 50,000, made it a point, particularly in the co. of Suffolk, to plunder and murder the lawyers; and being incensed in a more than ordinary degree against the Chief Justice Cavendish, his son, John, having killed the notorious Wat Tyler, they seized upon, and dragged him, with Sir John of Cambridge, prior of Bury, into the market-place of that town, and there caused both to be beheaded. By Alice his said wife he had (with a dau.) two sons,

1. Andrew (Sir), Knt., of Cavendish Overhall, M.P. Suffolk, 51 EDWARD III, sheriff Norfolk and Suffolk, 8 RICHARD II., *d.* 1396, leaving by Rose, his wife, a son,
   WILLIAM, of Cavendish Overhall, who conveyed his manor to his cousin, 13 HENRY IV.
2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The younger son of the judge,

SIR JOHN CAVENDISH, esquire of the body to King RICHARD II., is said to be the person who actually slew Wat Tyler. "For William Walworth, mayor of London, having arrested him, he furiously struck the mayor with his dagger, but being armed, hurt him not; whereupon, the mayor, drawing his baselard, grievously wounded Wat in the neck; in which conflict an esquire of the king's house, called John Cavendish, drew his sword, and wounded him twice or thrice even unto death. For which service, Cavendish was knighted in Smithfield, and had a grant of £40 per annum from the king." He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William Clopton, Knt., of Clopton, and had three sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Robert, serjeant-at-law, *d.s.p.* 1439.
3. Walter, living 11 HENRY VI.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM CAVENDISH, of Cavendish Overhall, grantee of his cousin, *m.* Joan Staventon, and had two sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. William.

He *d.* 1433, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CAVENDISH, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* Katherine Scudamore, and had by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1499, and was buried at St. Botolph, Aldergate) one son,

THOMAS, his heir.

He *d.* 1477. His son,

THOMAS CAVENDISH, of Cavendish Overhall, *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and co-heir of John Smith, of Podbrook Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1515) he had two sons,

1. GEORGE, of Cavendish Overhall, the faithful attendant of Cardinal Wolsey through all fortunes; so faithful, indeed, that after the death of the Cardinal, King HENRY retained him in his own service, especially upon the grounds of his attachment to his late fallen master, *d.* about 1562, leaving, with a younger son, Ralph, a son and heir,
   WILLIAM, of Cavendish Overhall, who sold his manor to William Downes, 1569.
2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

He made his will 13 April, 15 HENRY VIII., appointed his 2nd wife, Agnes, executrix (by whom he had a dau., Mary), and *d.* 1523. His 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM CAVENDISH, was, in 1530, appointed one of the commissioners for visiting and taking the surrenders of divers religious houses, and in that year the prior and convent of Sheen surrendered their monastery to him. He had, subsequently, grants from the crown, received the honour of knighthood, and was appointed treasurer of the chamber to the king; an office which he filled in the ensuing reigns of EDWARD VI. and Queen MARY, when he was sworn of the privy-council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Bostock, of Walcroft, in Cheshire, by whom he had four surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Conyngsby, and had two daus. He *m.* 3rdly, ELIZABETH, dau. of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, co. Derby, and widow of Robert Barley, in the same shire, whose large estates she inherited under settlement. She was

afterwards wife of Sir William St. Loe, and of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury. By this eminent woman (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1607) he had a large family, of which,

1. HENRY, M.P. for the county of Derby, was of Tutbury Priory, in Staffordshire. He *m.* Grace, 3rd dau. of George Earl of Shrewsbury; but *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1616.
2. WILLIAM, *s.* to the estates at the decease of his brother.
3. Charles (Sir), of Welbeck Abbey, co. Nottingham; *m.* for 2nd wife, Catherine, Baroness Ogle, dau. and co-heir of Cuthbert, Lord Ogle. Sir Charles was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM (Sir), who *s.* his mother as *Baron Ogle*, and was afterwards created (with minor dignities) *Marquess and* DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, under which latter title he acquired so much renown as a cavalier-general during the civil wars, and was commonly styled *The Loyal Duke of Newcastle*. His grace *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.* in 1691, without male issue, when all his honours, save the barony of Ogle, became extinct. His grace left five daus., the third of whom, Lady Margaret Cavendish *m.* John Holles, Earl of Clare, afterwards Duke of Newcastle, from whom descend the Dukes of Portland.

1. Frances, *m.* Sir Henry Pierrepont, ancestor of the Earls and Dukes of Kingston (*see Extinct Peerages*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1574, Charles Stuart, Earl of Lennox, uncle, paternally, of King JAMES I., and was mother of the celebrated and unfortunate Lady Arabella Stuart.
3. Mary, *m.* 9 Feb. 1567-8, Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue, from whom descend the Dukes of Norfolk.

Sir William Cavendish had considerable grants of forfeited church lands in the reign of EDWARD VI. He *d.* in the 4th year of the succeeding reign, having sometime before commenced the erection of Chatsworth. Henry Cavendish, Sir William's eldest son, dying, as stated above, issueless, we pass to the 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM CAVENDISH, **1st Earl of Devonshire,** K.B., who, eventually, inherited the whole estate; and, through his celebrated mother, possessed three of the most splendid seats ever raised by one hand within the same county (erected by her); namely, CHATSWORTH, HARDWICKE, and OLDCOTES. Sir William, *b.* 27 Dec. 1552, was elevated to the peerage as BARON CAVENDISH, *of Hardwick*, 4 May, 1605, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL OF DEVON or DEVONSHIRE, 7 Aug. 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st (licence 21 March, 1580–1), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Keighley, of Keighley, co. York (by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Carus, one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Preston, of Preston Patrick and Levens, Westmorland), and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.

1. Frances, *m.* William, 1st Lord Maynard.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, before 1619, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edward Boughton, of Causton, co. Warwick, and widow of Sir Richard Wortley, Knt. of Wortley, by whom he had a son,

2. John (Sir), K.B.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1625-6, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Devonshire,** *b.* in 1590; *m.* 10 April, 1608, Christian, dau. of Edward, Lord of Kinloss, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1674) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. Charles, killed in the civil wars, on the side of the king.

1. Anne, *m.* by licence, 28 July, 1662, Robert Rich, eldest son of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Devonshire** *b.* 10 Oct. 1617 This nobleman *m.* (licence, 4 March, 1638-9) Lady Elizabeth Cecil, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1689) he had (with a dau., Anne, who *m.* John Cecil, 5th Earl of Exeter) a son, his successor at his demise, 23 Nov. 1684,

WILLIAM, **4th Earl** and **1st Duke of Devonshire,** *b.* 25 Jan. 1640-1, who was created 12 May, 1694, *Marquess of Hartington, co. Derby*, and "DUX DEVON," and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. His grace was lord-steward of the household. He *m.* 26 Oct. 1662, Mary, 2nd dau. of James, Duke of Ormonde, by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1710) he had,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** duke.
2. Henry, M.P., *b.* 1673; *m.* Rhoda, sister of Thomas Cartwright, of Aynhoe, M.P. for co. Northampton, and *d.* 10 May, 1700, having by her, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1729-30, had an only dau.,
   Mary, *m.* John, 7th Earl of Westmorland, who *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1762. She *d.* 29 July, 1778.
3. James, M.P., of Staveley, co. Derby, and Latimer, Bucks, *m.* Anne, dau. of Elihu Yale, gov. of Fort St. George. She *d.* 27 June, 1734. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1751, having had issue,
   William, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Edward Chandler, Bishop of Durham, and *d.s.p.* July, 1751.
   Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 1722, Richard Chandler (afterwards Cavendish), eld. son of the Bishop of Durham.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Wentworth, Bart.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Duke of Devonshire,** K.G., *b.* 1672; *m.* 21 June, 1688, Rachel, dau. of William, Lord Russell, and sister of Wriothesley, Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1725) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** duke.
2. James, M.P., *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1741.
3. Charles, M.P. for Heytesbury 1725, for Westminster 1727, and for Derby 1734, *m* 9 Jan. 1727, Lady Ann Grey, dau. of Henry, Duke of Kent. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1733, leaving two sons, Frederick, and Henry, F.R.S., the eminent chemist and philosopher.
4. John, *d.* 10 May, 1720.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1719.
2. Rachel, *m.* 14 May, 1723, Sir William Morgan, K.B., of Tredegar.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 July, 1723, Sir Thomas Lowther, 2nd Bart., M.P., of Marske, Yorks, son of Sir William Lowther, 1st Bart., and Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Preston of Holker Hall, and had issue. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1747.

The duke *d.* 4 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Duke of Devonshire,** K.G., *b.* in 1698, lord-steward of the household in 1729; *m.* 27 March, 1718, Catherine, only dau. and heir of John Hoskins, of the family of Hoskins, of Oxted, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1777) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** duke.
2. George Augustus, of Holker, Lancashire, which he inherited by devise of his cousin, Sir William Lowther, 3rd and last Bart. of Marske. He *d. unm.* 2 May, 1794.
3. Frederick, *b.* 1729; field-marshal, and col. 34th foot; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1803.
4. John, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1796.

1. Caroline, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in Sept. 1743, the Rt. Hon. John Ponsonby, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, and was mother of William Ponsonby, created Lord Ponsonby of Imokilly, and of George Ponsonby, sometime lord-chancellor of Ireland.
3. Rachel, *m.* 1748, Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford.

His grace was constituted lord-lieut. of Ireland in 1737, and continued in that government until 1744. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **4th Duke of Devonshire,** K.G., *b.* in 1720; who had been called to the House of Peers (13 June, 1751) in the father's Barony of Cavendish. His grace *m.* 28 March, 1748, Charlotte Elizabeth, Baroness Clifford, only dau. and heir of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork (by which union the Barony of Clifford, created by writ of CHARLES I., in 1628, came into the Cavendish family), and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1754) had issue.

1. WILLIAM, **5th** duke.
2. Richard, *d. unm.* 1781.
3. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, **1st Earl of Burlington,** *b.* 31 March, 1754, created 10 Sept. 1831, EARL OF BURLINGTON, and Baron Cavendish, of Keighley; *m.* 27 Feb. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Charles, 7th Earl of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1835) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, M.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1783; *m.* 18 July, 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of Cornelius, 1st Lord Lismore, and *d.v.p.* 14 Jan. 1812, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1863),
   (1) WILLIAM, **2nd** EARL OF BURLINGTON, and **7th** DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE.
   (2) George Henry, M.P. for North Derbyshire, *b.* 19 Aug. 1810, to whom and his sister a Patent of Precedence, granting the rank of a duke's children, was accorded in 1858. He *m.* 4 July, 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and dying 23 Sept. 1880, left by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1886, aged 73), issue,
      1*a*. Henry George, 68th light infantry, *b.* 24 May, 1836, *d.* 9 Nov. 1865.
      2*a* ♦ James Charles, J.P. and D.L. Derbyshire, hon. col. 6th batt. Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire regt., A.D.C. to the King, late capt. R.A. (*Darley House, Darley Abbey, Derby, 3, Belgrave Place, S.W., and Travellers' and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1838.
      3*a*. Arthur, R.N., *b.* 12 Dec. 1841; *d.* 13 March, 1858.
      4*a*. Walter Frederick, Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1866.
      1*a*. Alice Louisa, *m.* 22 Jan. 1868, Hon. A. F. Egerton, who *d.* 14 July, 1891, leaving issue (*see* ELLESMERE, E.). She *d.* 28 March, 1905.
      2*a*. Susan Henrietta, *m.* 14 April, 1868, Henry, 2nd Viscount Hampden. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1906. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1909, leaving issue.
   (3) Richard, *b.* posthumous, 3 July, 1812, had the rank of a duke's younger son granted to him in 1858; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873.
   (1) Fanny (raised to the rank of a duke's dau. 1858), *m.* 1 July, 1837, Frederick John Howard, grandson of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, aged 76, leaving issue.
   He *d.* 28 Feb. 1897.
2. George Henry Compton, *b.* 14 Oct. 1784; *d.* 22 Jan. 1809.
3. Henry Frederic Compton, general in the army, col. of 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1789; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1811, Sarah, dau. of William Augustus Fawkener, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1817) had issue,
   (1) William Henry Frederick, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, lieut.-col. Chatsworth rifles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1817; *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, Lady Emily Lambton, dau. of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, and *d.* 11 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1886) had issue,
      1*a* ♦ Henry Frederick Compton, commander (emergency list), R.N., J.P., and D.L., Derbyshire (*Swallowcliff, Salisbury,*

Naval and Military and Brooks' Clubs), *b.* 6 May, 1854; *m.* 10 July, 1888, ●Lady Harriet Castalia Godolphin Osborne, dau. of the 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue,

1*b* ♦Henry James Francis, sub-lieutenant R.N., *b.* 17 Aug. 1893.
2*b* ♦George Sidney Godolphin, midshipman R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1895.
1*b* ●Emily Georgiana Harriet, *b.* 22 Dec. 1890.
2*b* ●Evelyn Alice Beatrix, *b.* 30 July, 1892.

2*a* ♦Cecil Charles, major late 2nd batt. Highland L.I. (6, *Eaton Rise, Ealing, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 14 May, 1855; *m.* 4 March, 1890, ●Maud Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. G. T. Halliday, I.S.C., and has issue,

1*b* ♦Frederick George, lieut. Leinster regt., *b.* 2 Nov. 1891.
2*b*. Bruce Alwynne, *b.* 27 April, *d.* 5 June, 1894.
3*b* ♦Ronald Valentine Cecil, *b.* 14 Feb. 1896.
4*b* ♦Charles Vernon Balfour, *b.* 14 Oct. 1902.

3*a* ♦Spencer Frederick George, late capt. 1st batt. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.
1*a* ●Susan Louisa (*Kirkham Abbey, York*), *m.* 21 July, 1877, Cecil, 1st Earl of Liverpool. He *d.* 23 March, 1907, leaving issue.
2*a*. Edith Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1876.
3*a*. Alice Beatrice, *d.* 1857.
4*a*. Mabel Beatrix, *d.* 27 June, 1861.
5*a*. Evelyn Emily Georgiana, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

Elizabeth Georgiana Harriet, *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1837, William Bernard Harcourt, of St. Leonard's, Berks (Marquis d'Harcourt in France), who *d.* 25 May, 1846, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1852, Lieut.-Gen. James R. Craufurd, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1888) she had a dau. Mrs. James Craufurd *d.* 3 Jan. 1892.

(2) Sarah Mary, *m.* 28 June, 1842, John Frederick Vaughan, 2nd Earl Cawdor (who *d.* 29 March, 1898), and *d.* 21 April, 1881, leaving issue.

General the Hon. H. F. C. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1819, Frances Susan, widow of Hon. Frederick Howard, and sister of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1840) had issue.

(2) Francis William Henry, formerly in the Foreign Office, *b.* 6 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Lady Elinor Sophia Diana Fitzgibbon, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Clare, and by her (who was divorced from him on his petition, 1866) had issue,

1*a* ♦Reginald Richard Frederick (*Willand, Devon*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1880, Mary Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Harry Dupuis, Vicar of Richmond, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1914) has had issue,

1*b*. George Francis Compton, *b.* 23 Aug. 1881; *d.* 3 Feb. 1884.
2*b* ♦Godfrey Lionel John, capt. Indian Army, *b.* 31 March, 1884; *m.* 22 March, 1911. ●Cora Grace Graham, youngest dau. of Joseph Alphonsus Horsford, M.R.C.S., of Long Melford, Suffolk.
3*b* ♦Richard Charles Alexander, British S. African Police (*Hartley, Rhodesia*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1885.
1*b* ●Rachel Muriel Constance Evelyn, *b.* 13 Oct. 1882.
2*b* ●Violet Gladys Diana, *b.* 6 Feb. 1887; *m.* 16 April, 1914, James Shuckburgh Carter, 3rd son of the late J. P. Carter, of Eton College.
3*b* ●Beatrix Frances Dupuis, *b.* 8 March, 1888; *m.* 16 April, 1914, Hugh Molyneux Miller, son of the late Robert Miller, of Wimbledon, Surrey,
4*b* ●Dorothy Alice Georgina, *b.* 1891.

2*a* ♦Alfred Edward John, C.M.G., col. in the army, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, A.A.G. Head Quarters, 1914, served in Japan and China War 1894-5, in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches), and in European War 1914 (despatches (*Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 June, 1859; *m.* 18 May, 1886, ●Alice Isabella, younger dau. of the late Hon. John Van der Byl, of Cape of Good Hope, and has issue,

♦Ralph Henry Voltelin, M.V.O., capt. Gren. Guards, A.D.C. to Governor of Madras, *b.* 27 March, 1887.

3*a* ♦Ernest Lionel Francis, gov. of H.M. Prison, Durham, and formerly of Portsmouth and Warwick Prisons, late Madras Police and Prisons Depts. (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *m.* 23 Feb. 1886, ●Jessie, 2nd dau. of the late William Jenkins, of West House, Fishguard, South Wales, and has issue,

♦Alwyn Lionel Compton, lieut. Rifle Brig., *b.* 26 March, 1890.

Mr. Francis W. H. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1876, ●Ianthe Florence, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Skyring, R.E., and *d.* 12 Jan. 1893, leaving by her a son,

4*a* ♦Nigel Frederick Rupert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1879.

(3) Henry Charles Lambton, *d.* 6 Oct. 1839.

(4) Charles William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1847, Felicia Susan, eldest dau. of 4th Earl Beauchamp, which lady *d.s p.* 29 Oct. 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1863, Louisa Cockburn, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1869) had a son,

1*a*. Louis Francis John, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 24 Oct. 1864; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1890.

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 June, 1873, Mary, adopted dau. of Ivie Gregg, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1900) a son,

2*a* ♦Charles George (71, *Via Cavour, Rome and San Bartolo, Pesaro Marche, Italy*), *b.* 5 July, 1874; *m.* 27 July, 1895, ●Virginia, dau. of Otto Hoz.

(5) George Henry, late capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 9 Jan. 1824; *m.* 16 Oct. 1848, Emily Victorine Elizabeth (who was div. 1866, and *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Count Gaston de la Rochefoucauld, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1904), only dau. of Sir William Rumbold, 3rd Bart. Capt. Cavendish *d.* 21 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,

♦William Henry Alexander George Delmar, late foreign service messenger, *b.* 3 Oct. 1849; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, Edith Louisa, dau. of Edmund Chivers, and by her, who *d.* 1902, has issue,

1*b* ♦Charles Alfred William Delmar (72, *North Gate Mansions, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *b.* 28 July, 1878; *m.* 30 March, 1914, ●Ruth Madeleine, youngest dau. of the late Henry Smith, of New South Wales.
2*b* ♦William Henry George, *b.* 11 Aug. 1886; *m.* 1906, ●Beatrice, dau. of E. Pearson, of Toronto, and has issue.
1*b* ●Georgiana Edith Bessie, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *m.* 1898, Winsloe Hall, and has issue.
2*b* ●Edith Emily Ida, *b.* 27 March, 1881; *m.* 1906, Richard Lucas Chaldecott, of Vancouver, and has issue.
3*b* ●Louisa Anna Grace, *b.* 27 March, 1882; *m.* 1914, Henry A. Norie, of Vancouver.
4*b* ●Alice Grace, *b.* 23 Feb. 1884; *m.* 1913, Douglas Harris, of Vancouver, and has issue.

●Emily Frances Ida, *m.* 11 April, 1877, Prince Luis Pignatelli d'Aragon, of the Pavilion de la Rochefoucaned, Biarritz.

(3) Caroline Fanny (Hon.), V.A., sometime maid of honour and extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *b.* 11 Nov. 1826; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1910.

Gen. the Hon. H. F. C. Cavendish *m.* 3rdly, 28 Jan. 1873, Susanna Emma (who *d.* 1910), dau. of William Byerlie, and *d.* 5 April, 1873.

4. CHARLES COMPTON, created BARON CHESHAM (*see that title*).

1. Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Lord Charles Fitz Roy, P.C., who *d.* 17 June, 1865. She *d.* 27 May, 1871.
2. Caroline, *d.* 9 Jan. 1867.

1. Dorothy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1766, William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* 3 June, 1794, leaving issue.

His Grace, who was lord lieut. of Ireland in 1755, and first lord of the treasury and prime minister, 16 Nov. 1756 to 2 July, 1757, *d.* 2 Oct. 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Duke of Devonshire,** K.G., who inherited the barony of Clifford, of Lanesborough, from his mother; *b.* 14 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1774, Georgiana, dau. of John, Earl Spencer, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM SPENCER, **6th** duke.
1. Georgiana Dorothy, *m.* 21 March, 1801, George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Granville, 1st Earl Granville, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1862.

Her grace dying 30 March, 1806, the duke *m.* again, 19 Oct, 1809, Lady Elizabeth Foster, widow of John Thomas Foster, and dau. of Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, but that lady (who *d.* 20 March, 1824) had no issue. His grace *d.* 29 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his son.

WILLIAM SPENCER, **6th Duke of Devonshire,** K.G., K.S.A., and K.A.N., D.C.L., P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Derbyshire, high steward of Derby, *b.* 21 May, 1790; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1858, when the barony of CLIFFORD fell into abeyance between his sisters and co-heiresses, the Countesses of CARLISLE and GRANVILLE, and the DUKEDOM, with the other honours devolved on his grace's cousin,

WILLIAM, **7th Duke of Devonshire,** K.G., P.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Derby, high steward of Cambridge, chancellor of the University of Cambridge, a senator of the University of London, Steward of the Hundred of Amounderness, co. Lancaster; *b.* 27 April, 1808; *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, Lady Blanche Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1840) had issue

1. SPENCER COMPTON, **8th** duke.
2. Frederick Charles, M.P. for the North-West Riding of Yorkshire, a junior lord of the Treasury 1873-4, financial secretary 1880-2, chief secretary for Ireland 1882; *b.* 30 Nov. 1836; *m.* 7 June, 1864, ●Lucy Caroline (*The Glebe, Penshurst, Tonbridge*) (maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria), 2nd dau. of George William, 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.). He was murdered in the Phœnix Park, Dublin, in defence of his colleague, a few hours after his arrival from England, and his being sworn in a privy councillor, 6 May, 1882.
3. Edward, M.P. for West Div. co. Derby, previously for East Sussex 1865 to 1868, lieut. rifle brigade, 1860 to 1865, lieut.-col. 1st volunteer batt. Royal Lancaster regt., D.L., *b.* 28 Jan. 1838, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, ●Emma Elizabeth (6, *Carlos Place, W.*), 4th dau. of the Right Hon. William Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d.* 18 May, 1891, leaving issue,

1 ♦VICTOR CHRISTIAN WILLIAM, **9th** and present duke.
2 ♦Richard Frederick, P.C., B.A. Camb., D.L. co. Lancaster, hon. col of the 4th batt. and lieut.-col. commg. 5th batt. R. Lancaster regt., M.P. for Lonsdale Div. of Lancashire 1895–1906, sometime sec. to Lord George Hamilton, Sec. of State for India, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1912 (*Holker Hall, Carnforth, Lancashire, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; granted the precedence of the son of a Duke, Nov. 1908; *m.* 31 July, 1895, ●Lady Moyra de Vere Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has had issue,

(1) John Edward Compton, *b.* 10 Oct. 1907; *d.* 29 May, 1908.
(1) ●Elizabeth Vere, *b.* 22 Jan. 1897.
(2) ●Alix, *b.* 5 Aug. 1901.
(3) ●Mary Katharine, *b.* 20 July, 1903.
(4) ●Diana, *b.* 15 Sept. 1909.

3. John Spencer, D.S.O., major 1st Life Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal), and in European War 1914, *b.* 25 March, 1875; granted the precedence of the son of a Duke, Nov. 1908, and was killed in action, Oct. 1914.

1. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Admiral the Hon. Francis Egerton, 2nd son of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1907.

His grace *d.* 21 Dec. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Spencer Compton, **8th Duke of Devonshire,** K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., M.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D. 1862, and D.C.L. Oxford, 1878, and LL.D. Leeds, 1904, lieutenant and custos rotulorum cos. Derby and Waterford, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, a Lord of the Admiralty 1863, Under Secretary of State for War 1863-6, Secretary of State for War 1866, Postmaster-General 1868-70, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1870-4, Secretary of State for India 1880-2, again Secretary of State for War 1882-5, and Lord President of the Council from 1895-1903, President of the Board of Education, 1900-2, M.P. for North Lancashire 1857-68, for New Radnor 1869-80, for North-East Lancashire 1880-5, and for Rossendale division of that county 1885-91, was Lord Rector of the University of Glasgow 1877-80, Mayor of Eastbourne 1897, hon. col. 3rd batt. and 1st vol. batt. Sherwood Foresters (Derbyshire) regt., and 1st vol. batt. Royal Lancaster regt., Chancellor of Cambridge University 1892; and of Victoria University, Manchester, 1907; *b.* 23 July, 1833; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Countess Louise Fredericke Auguste (who *d.* 15 July, 1911), a Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, dau. of the Comte von Alten, of Hanover, and widow of William, 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P. His Grace *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1908, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 4 May, 1605. Earl, 7 Aug. 1618. Marquess and Duke, 12 May, 1694. Earl of Burlington, 10 Sept. 1831

Arms—Sa., three bucks' heads, caboshed, arg. *Crest*—A serpent, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., each wreathed round the neck with a chaplet of roses alternately arg. and az. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seats—Chatsworth and Hardwick Hall, Derbyshire; Bolton Abbey, Yorkshire; Compton Place, Eastbourne; and Lismore Castle, Waterford. *Town House*—78, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Turf; and Marlborough.

DEWAR.



Sir John Alexander Dewar, 1st Bart., D.L., Lord Provost of Perth 1893–9, M.P. for Inverness-shire since 1900, Chairman of John Dewar and Sons, Perth, *b.* 6 June, 1856; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1884, Joan, dau. of William Tod, of Gospetry, Kinross-shire. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1899, having had issue,

1♦John, Capt. Scottish Horse, *b.* 17 March, 1885.
1●Agnes Roger, *b.* 6 June, 1888; *m.* 24 Feb. 1914, John James Strutt, 2nd son of Hon. Edward G. Strutt, and has issue (*see* Rayleigh, B.).
2●Jane Gow, *b.* 12 May, 1890.
3●Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 17 July, 1891.
4●Elsie Joan Tod, *b.* 24 Nov. 1892.
5●Janet Bertha, *b.* 11 June, 1895.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1905, ●Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Henry Holland, and of Mrs. James Wason, of Merton Hall, Wigtownshire, and by her has issue,

2♦Henry Evelyn Alexander, *b.* 23 Feb. 1906.
6●Irene Margareta, *b.* 21 July, 1908.

Sir John was created a baronet 24 July, 1907.

Lineage—John Dewar, of Perth, and of Pittendynie, Moneydie, Perthshire, *b.* 6 Jan. 1806; *m.* 24 June, 1845, Jane, dau. of John Gow, of Pittendynie, Perthshire. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1900. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1880, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* April, 1849; *d.* 22 Feb. 1852.
2. James Gow (*Pittendynie, Pittville, Cheltenham*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* 16 Sept. 1898, Helen Mowat, dau. of George Wilson, of Craigard, Perth, and has issue.
3. Alexander, *b.* July, 1854; *d.* 11 March, 1855.
4. John Alexander (Sir), created a baronet, 1907.
5. Charles, J.P. and C.C. Norfolk (*Great Massingham Abbey, Norfolk*), *b.* 28 April, 1858; *m.* 21 June, 1888, Jane Greig, dau. of David Smart, of Rockbank, Kinnoul, Perth, and has issue.
6. Arthur (the Hon. Lord Dewar), M.A. Edinburgh, K.C. 1903, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1909-10, senator of the College of Justice in Scotland as Lord Dewar from 1910, M.P. for South Edinburgh 1899-1900, and 1906-10 (8, *Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Reform Club, London; and University Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 14 March, 1860; *m.* 2 Aug. 1892, Letitia Dalrymple, dau. of the late Robert Bell, of Clifton Hall, Midlothian, and has issue.
7. Thomas Robert (Sir), Knt., M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1900–6, J.P. Kent, one of the lieutenants for the City of London, sheriff 1897–8 (*The Grove, Pluckley, Ashford, Kent;* 26, *Savoy Court, Strand; and Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Sports Clubs*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1864.

1. Janet Dow, *b.* 12 April, 1846.
2. Agnes, *b.* Dec. 1850; *d.* 10 Feb. 1852.
3. Jane, *b.* 25 Aug. 1862; *m.* 2 Nov. 1897, Ewan Cameron, of Rutherford, Peeblesshire, and has issue.

Creation—24 July, 1907.

Arms—Or on a pale vert, the crozier of St. Fillan ppr. on a chief engrailed gu. a holy lamb pass. reguard. staff and cross arg. with the banner of St. Andrew between two stalks of barley slipped ppr. *Crest*—A cock ppr. *Motto*—Pro rege, lege et grege.

Residence—Dupplin Castle, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Reform, S.W.; and Royal, Perth.

Dick-Cunyngham. *See* Cunyngham.

Dick-Lauder. *See* Lauder.

Dickson-Poynder. *See* Islington, B.

DIGBY.



The Baron Digby (Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby), of Geashill, in the King's County, in Ireland, and Baron Digby, of Sherborne, Dorset, in Great Britain, J.P. and C.A. for Dorset, col. late Coldstream Guards, hon. col. Dorsetshire R.G.A., and 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt., M.P. for Dorset 1876–85, *b.* 21 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1889; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, ●Emily Beryl Sissy, elder dau. of Hon. Albert Hood (*see* Hood, V.), and has issue,

1♦Edward Kenelm, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1894.
2♦Robert Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1903.
3♦Albert Elmar, *b.* 26 July, 1911.
1●Lettice Theresa, *b.* 16 April, 1896.
2●Geraldine Margot, *b.* 21 March, 1898.
3●Venetia Jane, *b.* 3 Nov. 1900.

Lineage—In the Confessor's reign Aelmar held land in Tilton, co. Leicester. The family of Digby descending from him were sometimes styled Diggeby de Tilton and sometimes Tilton only. It has been frequently stated that this family removed to Digby in Lincolnshire in 1256 and thence assumed the name, but it was used much earlier. In 1234, lands at Billesdon had been conveyed to the heir of Robert de Diggeby. About 1240. Anne, his relict, held half a fee in Tilton.

Everard Digby filled the office of high sheriff of the co. of Rutland in 1434, and represented that shire in parliament. He fell at the battle of Towton, in 1440, fighting under the banner of the unfortunate Henry VI. He *m.* Jaqueta, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ellys, of Devonshire, and left (with one dau.) seven sons, of whom the three eldest were,

1. EVERARD (Sir), Lord of Tilton and Drystoke, ancestor of Sir Everard Digby, beheaded in 1606 for complicity in the Gunpowder Plot. His son was the celebrated SIR KENELM DIGBY, Knt., one of the most faithful adherents of the royal cause in the civil war, and an exile, in consequence, during CROMWELL'S usurpation. This *Ornament of England*, as he has been styled, wrote several learned books; was a great benefactor to the Bodleian library, by presenting it, in 1633, with a large collection of MSS.; recovered the reputation of his family, and rendered it famous throughout the Christian world. He returned to England in 1661; was appointed one of the council on the first settlement of the Royal Society; and *d.* at his house in Covent Garden, 11 June, 1665. He *m.* the renowned beauty, Venetia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tonge Castle, Salop, by Lady Lucy Percy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 7th Earl of Northumberland, and left two sons and a dau. The only surviving son, JOHN DIGBY, of Gothurst, Bucks, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., Margaretta Maria, *m.* Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, and Charlotte Theophila, wife of Richard Henry Mostyn, of Penbeddus.

2. SIMON, of Coleshill.

3. JOHN (Sir), of Eye-Kettleby, ancestor of the DIGBYS *of North Luffenham*, whose descendant, Simon Digby, of North Luffenham, *d.* in 1729, having by Margaret Saunderson, his wife, had issue, 1. Kenelm, of North Luffenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DIGBY BESTE); and 2. James, of Red Hall, in Lincolnshire, *d.s.p.* in 1811; 1. Mary, *m.* John Fowell, of Blackhall, in Devon; and 2. Henrietta, *m.* George Pauncefort (*see* PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE, Bart.).

The 2nd son,

SIR SIMON DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, having contributed mainly, with his six valiant brothers, to the Earl of Richmond's success at Bosworth, was rewarded after the accession of HENRY VII., with large grants of lands, and lucrative public employments. Sir Simon *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Walleys, of East Haddon, Devon; and dying in 1519, left two sons, the younger, Thomas Digby, of Mansfield-Woodehouse, Notts, was ancestor of John Digby, M.P. for East Retford, *temp.* GEORGE I.; the elder,

REGINALD DIGBY, of Coleshill, co. Warwick, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Danvers, of Calthorpe, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DIGBY. This gentleman *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir George Throgmorton, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE DIGBY, who *m.* Abigail, dau. of Sir Arthur Heveningham, of Kettering, in Norfolk, knight-banneret, and had, with other issue.

1. ROBERT (Sir), his successor.

2. John, who was elevated to the peerage, in 1618, as *Baron Digby of Sherborne*, and created, in 1622, *Earl of Bristol*. His lordship was an eminent statesman, *temp.* JAMES I., and a staunch adherent of King CHARLES I., whom he attended at Edge Hill; at the termination of the contest, the earl was obliged to withdraw into France, having had his estates confiscated, where he *d.* in 1652. His lordship's honours expired with his grandson, John, 3rd earl, 1698 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

The son and heir,

SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt., of Coleshill, co. Warwick; P.C.; M.P. for Athy, 1613; *m.* 1600, Lettice, dau. and heir of Gerald FitzGerald (who *d.v.p.* June, 1580), son and heir of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare and Baron Offaly. This lady *s.* to the Geashill property in King's Co., and was created, 29 July, 1620, BARONESS OFFALY, with special remainder to the FitzGerald family. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1658, and was *s.* in her peerage honour by George, Earl of Kildare (*see* LEINSTER, D.). Sir Robert Digby had *d.* 24 May, 1614, before her elevation to the peerage. They had, with several other sons (George, Gerald, John, Symon, and Philip), whose male descendants are extinct,

1. ROBERT, **1st** BARON DIGBY.

2. Essex (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Dromore, *m.* 1st, Thomasine, dau. of Sir William Gilbert, of Kilminchy, Queen's Co., and 2ndly, Lettice Brereton, and *d.* 12 May, 1638, leaving a son,

Simon (Right Rev.), M.A. Dublin, D.D. Oxford, Bishop of Elphin., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Warner Westenra, of Dublin, and *d.* 7 April, 1720, having had issue,

(1) JOHN, of Landenstown, co. Kildare, M.P., *m.* 20 March, 1717, May, only child of Very Rev. Jeremy March, D.D. She *d.* 17 March, 1731, leaving issue.

(2) William (Rev.), of Lackan, *m.* Olivia, dau. of John French, of French Park, and had issue.

(3) Benjamin (Rev.), of Osbertstown, co. Kildare, Vicar of Geashill, *m.* 26 Sept. 1734, Mary, dau. and heir of Lewis Jones, of Osbertstown. She *d.* 1768. He *d.* 1769, having had issue.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. Jeremy Marsh, dean of Kilmore.

(2) Lettice, *m.* Rev. William Brooke, of Rantavan House, co. Cavan, rector of Killinkere, and had issue.

(3) Abigail, *m.* 1721, Rev. Joseph Grave, of Ballycommon, King's Co., rector of Geashill.

(4) Mary, *m.* Edward Birtles, of Ardnegeath, Westmeath.

(5) Jane, *m.* Patrick French, of Monivae.

(6) Rebecca, *m.* John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon.

His eldest son,

ROBERT, **1st Baron Digby,** was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 July, 1620, as *Baron Digby, of Geashill, in the King's Co.*, with remainder to his brothers. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, widow of Sir Thomas Moore, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Cork, which lady *d.* 14 July, 1633, and by her had one son, KILDARE, **2nd** baron; 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Francis Astley, and dau. of Sir James Altham of Oxhey, Herts (she *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Bernard, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1662-3), and was *s.* 6 June, 1642, by his only son by 1st wife,

KILDARE, **2nd Baron Digby,** governor of the King's Co.; *m.* 1652, Mary, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1692, dau. of Robert Gardiner of London, and *d.* 11 July, 1661, leaving three surviving sons, 1. ROBERT, **3rd** baron, 2. SIMON, **4th** baron, and 3. WILLIAM, **5th** baron. The son and heir,

ROBERT, **3rd Baron Digby,** *b.* 30 April, 1654; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIMON, **4th Baron Digby,** *b.* 18 July, 1657; *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward, Earl of Gainsborough, which lady *d.* 29 Sept. 1684, leaving an only child, Frances, who *m.* James, 3rd Viscount Scudamore, and *d.* 3 May, 1729, leaving issue, which became extinct in 1820. His lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1685, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Digby,** *m.* 22 May, 1686, Jane, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1733) he had (with eight other children, all of whom *d.* young),

1. Edward, M.P. for Warwick, *m.* 5 July, 1729, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Stephen Fox (*see* ILCHESTER, E.). She *d.* Nov. 1778. He *d.v.p.* 2 Oct. 1746, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, **6th** baron.

2. HENRY, **7th** baron.

3. Robert, adm., *b.* 20 Dec. 1732, *m.* 19 Aug. 1784, Eleanor, widow of James Jauncey, of New York, and dau. of Andrew Elliot, governor of New York, and *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1815. She *d.* 28 July, 1830.

4. William (Very Rev.), LL.D., dean of Durham; *b.* 21 Jan. 1733, *m.* 14 April, 1766, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Cox. She *d.* 27 June, 1791. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1788, leaving,

(1) HENRY (Sir), G.C.B., admiral, R.N., and commander-in-chief at Sheerness; *b.* 20 Jan. 1770, *m.* 17 April, 1806, Jane Elizabeth, relict of Charles, Viscount Andover, and dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Leicester; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1863) had issue,

1*a*. EDWARD ST. VINCENT, **9th** baron.

2*a*. Kenelm Henry (Rev.), M.A., hon. canon of Norwich, and rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Aug. 1811; had the rank of a baron's younger son given to him in 1859; *m.* 13 May, 1835, Caroline, 5th dau. of Edward Sheppard, of Firgrove, Salop, and *d.* 4 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866),

1*b* ♦ Kenelm Edward (Sir), G.C.B., barrister-at-law 1865, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1891, K.C. 1904, County Court Judge 1892-5, and permanent under sec. of state for home department 1895-1903, J.P. Essex (*Kings Ford, Colchester, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1836; *m.* 30 Aug. 1870, ● Caroline, 2nd dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Arthur Kenelm, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 19 May, 1879; *m.* 22 Feb. 1911, ● Violet, younger dau. of Sherbrooke Keatinge.

2*c* ♦ Edward Aylmer, late lieut. R.N. (1, *Aubrey Road, Campden Hill, W.*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1883; *m.* 30 May, 1911, ● Winifred Digby, youngest dau. of Arthur G. Watson, D.C.L., of Uplands, Wadhurst, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Kenelm Hubert, *b.* 10 March, 1912.

2*d* ♦ Robert Arthur, *b.* 9 June, 1913.

1*c* ● Emily. 2*c* ● Lettice.

2*b*. Henry Almarus, J.P. Norfolk, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 9 Feb. 1843; *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, ● Leonora Sabrina (*North Runcton Lodge, King's Lynn*), dau. of Rev. G. L. Wasey. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1913.

3*b*. William Fitzgerald, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 26 Oct. 1869, ● Charlotte Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry T. Lee (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 18 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Kenelm William, *b.* 1873.

1*c* ● Alice, *b.* 1874. 2*c* ● Catherine Lucy, *b.* 1877.

3*c* ● Bertha Emily, *b.* 1883; *m.* 26 July, 1913, James Glen Harley, son of the late William Harley, of Alloa.

4*b* ♦ Charles Tilton (Rev.), *b.* 24 Nov. 1845, rector of Warham, Norfolk.

5*b* ♦ Reginald (*Geashill Castle, King's Co.*), J.P., *b.* 30 April, 1847; *m.* 7 Nov. 1872, ● Caroline Grace, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fremeaux Boddington, M.A., rector of Badger, Shropshire, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Lionel Kenelm, *b.* 15 Nov. 1883.

1*c* ● Ethel Margaret, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873.

2*c* ● Edith, *b.* 5 Jan. 1878. 3*c* ● Mabel, *b.* 5 April, 1880.

6*b* ♦ Algernon, M.A. Oxford (*Highfield, Fakenham, Norfolk*), *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 30 Dec. 1888, ● Richenda Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Philip Hamond, 34th regt., and has issue,

1*c* ♦ John Kenelm, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890.

2*c* ♦ Thomas Hankinson, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.

1*c* ● Almeria Catharine, *b.* 14 March, 1894.

2*c* ● Bridget Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1899.

3*c* ● Noël Richenda, *b.* 13 Sept. 1904.

1*b* ● Caroline Jane, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Arthur George Watson, D.C.L., of Uplands, Wadhurst, Sussex, and has issue.

2*b*. Lucy Georgiana, *d. umn.* 3 Jan. 1877.

3*b* ● Emily, *m.* 23 Jan. 1862, E. N. Buxton, of Knighton, Buckhurst Hill, 3rd son of Sir E. N. Buxton, 2nd bart., and has issue.

1*a*. Jane Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, 15 Sept. 1824, Lord Ellenborough, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1830; 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1832, Charles, Baron Venningen, of Bavaria; and 3rdly, Cheikh Medjuel el Mazrab. She *d*. 11 Aug. 1881.

(2) William (Rev.), prebendary of Worcester, *b*. 25 Feb. 1774; *m*. 1st, in 1800, Almeria Augusta, dau. of the Hon. Lucius Ferdinand Cary; and 2ndly, in 1803, his cousin, Charlotte Elizabeth Digby, who *d*. 13 Sept. 1820. He *d.s.p*. 2 Jan. 1848.

(3) Charles George, capt. R.N., *b*. 14 Dec. 1780; *m*. 13 Sept. 1821, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John B. Walsh, 1st bart. She *d*. 26 Dec. 1855. He *d*. 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Walsh, *b*. 1824, *d*. 1847.

2*a*. John Almarus, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, of Chalmington House, Dorchester, *b*. 29 May, 1826; *m*. 13 June, 1861, Diana Alicia, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. W. H. Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.). She *d*. 6 May, 1878. He *d*. 13 July, 1885, leaving,

1*b*. George Hugh, of Chalmington House, Dorchester, J.P. Dorset, maj. Dorset yeo., served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b*. 21 Sept. 1867; *m*. 5 Aug. 1903, ● Lady Muriel A. Fox-Strangways, only dau. of 5th Earl of Ilchester. He was accidentally killed 21 Oct. 1914.

2*b*. ♦ Lionel William John, late lieut. Dorset regt., served in S. Africa (*Wansford, Northants, and Bachelors' Club*), *b*. 31 March, 1870.

3*b*. ♦ Henry Montagu, major Reserve of Officers, late maj. 3rd batt. West Riding regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*Travellers' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b*. 4 March, 1874.

1*b*. ● Katharine Diana (*Cerne Abbas, Dorchester*), *b*. 24 Aug. 1864.

1*a*. Charlotte, *d*. 1837.

(4) Joseph, vice-admiral R.N., *b*. 15 July, 1786; *m*. Ann, 2nd dau. of Josias Jackson, formerly M.P. for Southampton, and *d*. 5 March, 1860, leaving issue,

1*a*. Maria Anne, *m*. 29 Aug. 1849, Walter James McGrigor, 2nd son of Sir James McGrigor, Bart., and *d*. 24 Sept. 1851, leaving issue.

2*a*. Caroline Jennetta, *m*. 1858, Rev. George Crespigny La Motte, rector of Denton, Canterbury, youngest son of Capt. James La Motte, 1st royal dragoons. He *d*. 1879, leaving issue. She *d*. 23 Dec. 1901.

(1) Charlotte Sophia, *m*. 3 April, 1784, Sir John Sheffield, Bart.; and *d*. 15 Dec. 1835. He *d.s.p*. 4 Feb. 1815.

(2) Elizabeth Juliana, *m*. 18 Feb. 1794, Sir John Henry Newbolt, Knt., chief justice at Madras; and *d*. Nov. 1807.

(3) Maria, *m*. 28 Aug. 1794, Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, and *d*. 23 Sept. 1842, leaving issue.

(4) Caroline, *m*. 13 June, 1791, Sir Thomas Neave, Bart.; and *d*. 14 April, 1835, leaving issue.

(5) Harriet, *m*. 1808, Rev. Samuel Serrall, of Purbeck, Dorset.

5. Stephen, col. in the army, *b*. 10 May, 1742; *d*. 30 May, 1800; *m*. 1st, 1 Oct. 1771, Lucy, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester; and by her (who *d*. 16 Aug. 1787) had issue,

(1) Charles (Rev.), canon of Windsor; *b*. 31 May, 1775; *m*. Mary, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d*. 23 June, 1841, having by her, who *d*. 28 April, 1834, had issue,

1*a*. Charles Wriothesly, of Manor House, Studland, near Wareham, *b*. 2 May, 1802; *m*. 1st, 21 July, 1831, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. William Floyer, and by her (who *d*. 18 July, 1834) had issue,

1*b*. Elizabeth Mary, *m*. 2 Aug. 1854, Henry Maitland Wilson, and *d*. 12 July, 1856, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, WILSON *of Stowlangtoft*).

Mr. C. W. Digby *m*. 2ndly, 9 July, 1840, Frances Anna Margaret, dau. of Anthony Blagrave, and widow of Rev. G. Bingham, of Melcombe Bingham, and by her (who *d*. 22 Aug. 1849) had issue,

2*b*. Frances Rachel, *m*. 1st, 14 Feb. 1865, Rev. R. H. Wingfield Digby, who *d*. 31 Oct 1876, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1882, C. T. Palmer, of Newland House, Coleford (*see* PALMER, Bart.).

Mr. C. W. Digby *m*. 3rdly, 17 June, 1856, Adelaide, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. George Bankes, and *d*. 29 Dec. 1873, having by her (who *d*. 19 May, 1878) had issue,

1*b*. Charles Wriothesly, of Meriden Hall, Coventry, J.P. co. Warwick, B.A. Camb., *b*. 31 Jan. 1859; *m*. 1st, 15 Feb. 1881, Dora Adelaide, dau. of Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton, of Moreton, Dorset and Balrath, Westmeath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d*. 20 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,

1*c* ● Lettice Adelaide, *b*. 17 June, 1882; *m*. 19 Feb. 1906, Edward Nugent Bankes, Queen's Bays, youngest son of the late Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, D.L., of Wraysbury, Bucks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*c* ● Margery Frances, *b*. 14 Oct. 1883; *m*. 29 April, 1911, her cousin, John Walter Somerville Wingfield-Digby, 2nd son of the late Rev. Richard H. Wingfield-Digby, rector of Thornford, and has issue. He *d*. 19 Sept. 1914.

Mr. C. W. Digby, the younger, *m*. 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1904, ● Evelyn Frances Adams, 2nd dau. of Ralph C. Adams Beck, of Bookham Lodge, Cobham. He *d*. 9 Feb. 1908. She *m*. 2ndly, 27 April, 1911, Capt. Cecil Edward George Woollcombe-Adams, R.A., only son of Lt.-Col. Edward Woollcombe-Adams, D.L., late R.A.

3*b*. Georgina Emily, *d*. 1900.

4*b* ● Adelaide Mabel, *m*. 27 April, 1892, Rev. Claude Samuel Homan, B.A., rector of Steeple-with-Tyneham, Wareham, and has issue.

5*b* ● Augusta Henrietta Sophia, *m*. 7 June, 1892, Harry William Buddicom, of Penbedw, Mold, and has issue.

6*b* ● Ethel Octavia.

7*b* ● Katharine Vera, *m*. July, 1893, Cuthbert Lionel Fetherstonhaugh, son of Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh-Frampton, of Moreton, Dorset, and Balrath, Westmeath, and has issue.

2*a*. George Somerville, capt. Gren. Gds., *b*. 27 Sept. 1805; *m*. 6 Sept. 1836, Lady Emily Jane Butler-Danvers, sister of George, 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and *d*. 16 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d*. 28 March, 1895) had issue,

1*b*. Henry Somerville, *b*. 21 Oct. 1837, *d.s.p*. 10 Jan. 1870.

2*b* ♦ Noel Stephen Fox, vice-adm., retired, R.N. (*Street Farm, Bramley, Basingstoke, and United Service Club*), *b*. 2 Oct. 1839; *m*. 1st, 9 July, 1879, Ethel Dorothea, dau. of Rev. William Webb Spicer, of Itchen Abbas, co. Southampton, she *d.s.p*. 3 Feb. 1881; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1893, Sibella Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Drake, of Reading, and by her has issue,

♦ Noel Somerville, midshipman, *b*. 20 Feb. 1899.

● Emily Frances, *b*. 12 Oct. 1894.

3*b*. William Napier, *b*. 13 April, 1844, *d.s.p*. 18 March, 1875.

4*b* ♦ Charles Robert (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Meriden, Coventry, *b*. 3 Nov. 1850.

1*b* ● Elizabeth Jane.

2*b* ● Emily Lucy Neville.

3*b* ● Mary Frederica Cecilia, *m*. 2 Jan. 1894, Rev. John Trelawny Ross, D.D., of Ham, Devon, and Limavady, co. Down, late vicar of Paignton, Devon, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3*a*. Stephen, an officer in the Austrian service, killed in Hungary, 24 Feb. 1849.

1*a*. Julia Mary, *d*. 1838.

2*a*. Harriet, *d.unm*.

(2) Stephen Thomas, capt. R.N., *d*. 1820.

(1) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m*. in 1803, her cousin, the Rev. William Digby.

Col. the Hon. Stephen Digby *m*. 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1790, Charlotte Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., and by her, who *d*. 1794, had,

(3) Robert Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b*. in 1792; *d.s.p*.

(2) Isabella, *m*. 1814, William Chester Master, of Knowle Park, Somerset, and *d*. 9 Jan. 1859.

6. Charles (Rev.), *b*. 22 April, 1743; M.A., canon of Wells; *m*. 5 Jan. 1775, Priscilla, dau. of William Mellier, of Castle Cary, Somerset. She *d*. 14 Dec. 1837. He *d*. 10 Sept. 1810, having had issue,

Mary Charlotte, *m*. 22 Sept. 1810, Rev. John Dampier, of Bulow, Somerset, who *d*. 16 Jan. 1841.

2. Wriothesly, *m*. Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, in Salop, and had,

1. Wriothesly, *b*. in 1749; *m*. in 1783, a dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Charles Montolieu, Baron of St. Hippolite, but *d.s.p*. in 1827.
2. Kenelm, *b*. 1754; *d. unm*. 1813.
3. Noel (Rev.), *b*. 1756; *d. unm*. 1830.

1. Mary, *m*. 26 Oct. 1778, the Hon. Hugh Somerville; and *d*. 8 Sept. 1794, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m*. in 1780, Col. Richard Aubrey.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. 7 April, 1786, William Mills. He *d*. 20 March, 1820. She *d*. 27 Dec. 1828, leaving issue (*see* HILLINGDON, B.).
4. Jane, *m*. Charles Mills, who *d.s.p*. 29 Jan. 1826. She *d*. 21 Aug. 1841.

1. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir John Dolben, Bart.
2. Juliana, *m*. Herbert Mackworth.
3. Frances, *m*. James Cotes, of Woodcote.

His lordship *d*. 29 Nov. 1752, and was *s*. by his grandson,

EDWARD, **6th Baron Digby,** *b*. 5 July, 1730, *d. unm*. 30 Nov. 1757, when the honours devolved on his brother,

HENRY, **7th Baron** and **1st Earl Digby,** who was created a peer of Great Britain, 19 Aug. 1765, as *Baron Digby, of Sherborne, Dorset*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the issue male of his father, and advanced 1 Nov. 1790, to the dignities of *Viscount Coleshill, co. Warwick*, and EARL DIGBY, *co. Lincoln*. His lordship *m*. 1st, 5 Sept. 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Feilding, son of Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh, but by that lady (who *d*. 19 Jan. 1765) had no surviving issue; he *m*. 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1770, Mary, dau. and heir of John Knowler, of Canterbury, by whom (who *d*. 26 Feb. 1794) he had,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** earl and **8th** baron.
2. Robert (Rev.), *b*. 10 April, 1775; *d*. 25 Sept. 1830.
3. Stephen, *b*. in 1776; *d*. in 1795.

1. Charlotte Maria, *m*. 22 July, 1796, William Wingfield-Baker, M.P., master in chancery; and *d*. 15 May, 1807, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, WINGFIELD-DIGBY).
2. Elizabeth Theresa, *b*. in 1781; *d* in 1806.

His lordship *d*. 25 Sept. 1793, and was *s*. by his son,

EDWARD, **2nd Earl** and **8th Baron Digby,** lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Dorset, *b*. 6 Jan. 1773; *d. unm*. 12 May, 1856, when the earldom and the other titles became EXTINCT except the English Barony of Digby of Sherborne, and the Irish Barony of Digby, which devolved on his kinsman,

EDWARD ST. VINCENT, **9th Baron Digby,** lieut. 9th lancers, *b*. 21 June, 1809; *m*. 27 June, 1837, Lady Theresa Anna Maria Fox Strangways, eldest dau. of Henry Stephen, 3rd Earl of Ilchester, and by her (who *d*. 2 May, 1874) had issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY TRAFALGAR, **10th** and present baron.
2. Almarus Kenelm, *b*. 5 Sept. 1850; *d*. 13 Dec. 1886.
3 ♦ Everard Charles, col. late Gren. Guards (*Buckshaw House*,

Holwell, Sherborne, Dorset; 43, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Travellers', Bachelors', and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1852; *m.* 2 June, 1886, ●Lady Emily Louisa Anne Fitzmaurice, dau. of Henry, 4th Marquis of Lansdowne, K.G., and has issue,

1 ♦ Almarus Edward Henry, *b.* 16 Dec. 1889.
2 ♦ Giles Stephen Fitzmaurice, *b.* 10 April, 1894.
1 ● Theresa Emily Margery, *b.* 11 July, 1888; *m.* 26 Nov. 1912, Albert Oscar Hood, late Rifle Brigade, 2nd son of the Hon. Albert Hood (*see* HOOD, V.).

4 ♦ Gerald Fitzmaurice, late comm. R.N. (*Lewcombe Manor, Dorchester, and Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1858; *m.* 26 July, 1906, ●Lady Lilian M. H. D. Liddell, younger dau. of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth (*see* RAVENSWORTH, B.), and has issue,

● Theresa Mary, *b.* 1 May, 1907.

1. Victoria Alexandrina, *m.* 6 June, 1865, Richard Marker, of Combe House, Devon, and has issue.
2. Leonora Caroline, *m.* 5 Jan. 1864, 4th Lord Ashburton, who *d.* 18 July, 1889, leaving issue.
3. Mary-Theresa, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1896.

His lordship *d.* 16 Oct. 1889.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 29 July, 1620. Baron (Great Britain), 19 Aug. 1765.

Arms—Az. a fleur-de-lis arg. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, ppr., environed about the middle, and lined, or. *Motto*—Deo non fortunâ.

Seats—Minterne House, Cerne Abbas, Dorset, and Geashill, King's Co. *Town House*—16, Grosvenor Place, S.W *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Wellington; Guards'.

DILKE.



Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 3rd Bart., of Sloane Street, Chelsea, co. Middlesex, temp. lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914; *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *s.* his father 1911.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS DILKE, of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, knight, younger son of RICHARD DILKE, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, *m.* 5 Jan. 1588, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, of Packington, co. Warwick, knt., and *d.* 1618, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Maxstoke Castle *b.* 11 June, 1590, ancestor of the family of Dilke of Maxstoke Castle, whose heir male is Beaumont Thomas Fetherston, son of John Fetherston (formerly Dilke) of Maxstoke, who assumed by royal license, 1833, the name of FETHERSTON in lieu of Dilke.
2. FISHER, of Shustock, of whom we treat.
1. Lettice, *bapt.* 21 July, 1597.

The 2nd son,

FISHER DILKE, of Shustock, co. Warwick, *bapt.* 27 Feb. 1591; *m.* Sybyl, dau. of Nicholas Wentworth, of Lillingston Lovell, co. Oxon, and sister of Sir Peter Wentworth, K.B., M.P., and *d.* 1660, leaving issue two sons, SAMUEL, and Fisher *d. unm.* The elder son,

SAMUEL DILKE, Fellow Commoner of Peterhouse, Camb., from 1650, *b.* 1631; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Zouche, of Woking, Surrey, knight marshal to King JAMES I., and by her had issue,

1. Fisher WENTWORTH, of Wolston, co. Warwick, who assumed the surname of WENTWORTH under the will of his great uncle, Sir Peter Wentworth, above mentioned. He *m.* 1691, Silence, eldest dau. of John Parkhurst of Catesby, co. Northampton, relict of Richard Saltonstall, of Chipping Warden, in the same co., and *d.* in 1710.
2. Samuel, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, poet and play writer, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Chrysogon Draper, of Salop, and *d.* 1701, leaving by her a son and successor,

WENTWORTH DILKE, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1676; and *m.* Mary, dau. of Jonathan Gumbleton, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1743) he left at his decease, 5 March, 1726, a son,

WENTWORTH DILKE WENTWORTH, who assumed that surname under the will of his great grand uncle, Sir Peter Wentworth, above mentioned, *b.* 4 April, 1698; *m.* Winifred Street, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1781, leaving by her (who *d* 20 March, 1762) an only surviving son,

CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 25 Nov. 1742; *m.* 17 Feb. 1783, Sarah Blewford, and *d.* 25 March, 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1825),

1. CHARLES WENTWORTH, of whom hereafter.
2. William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Grant, relict of Henry Silverlock, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1885, aged 90, having had issue.
1. Letitia, *m* 20 Nov. 1804, John Snook, of Belmont Castle.
2. Jane, who *d.* 3 June, 1786.

The elder son,

CHARLES WENTWORTH DILKE, *b.* 8 Dec. 1789; *m.* Maria Dover Walker, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1850) had issue,

1. CHARLES WENTWORTH (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Sarah Frances, *d.* young.
2. Maria, *d.* young.

The only son,

Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 1st Bart., Chairman of the Society of Arts and of the Royal Horticultural Society, took a prominent part in the international exhibitions of 1851 and 1862, and was created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1862. He was elected M.P. for Wallingford in 1865. He was *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; educated at Trin. Hall, Camb.; *m.* 30 March, 1840, Mary, dau. of William Chatfield, capt. in the Madras cavalry, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1853) he had issue,

1. CHARLES WENTWORTH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Ashton Wentworth, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, sometime scholar of Trin. Hall, Camb.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1850; *m.* 10 April, 1876, Margaret Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Eustace Smith, of Gosforth House, Northumberland, M.P. He *d.* 12 March, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1914, having *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1891, William Russell Cooke, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1903), had issue,

1 ♦ FISHER WENTWORTH (*heir presumptive*), B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb. (53, *Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1877; *m.* 7 June, 1905, ●Ethel, elder dau. of the late W. K. Clifford, F.R.S., and has issue,

(1) ♦ John Fisher Wentworth, *b.* 8 May, 1906.
(2) ♦ Michael Clifford Wentworth, *b.* 22 March, 1909.
(3) ♦ Christopher Wentworth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1913.

2 ♦ Clement Wentworth, B.A. King's Coll. Camb. (22, *The Drive, Hove, Sussex*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1878; *m.* 14 Dec. 1901, ●Marie Hilda Jessie, only child of William Phelps, M.D., and has issue,

(1) ● Muriel Mary Wentworth, *b.* 17 Feb. 1903.
(2) ● Sybil Iris Wentworth, *b.* 19 April, 1904.
(3) ● Cecilia Wentworth, *b.* 30 Oct. 1908.

1. Sybil Mary Wentworth, *b.* 21 Feb. 1879, *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, John Roskill, K.C., of 33A, Montagu Square, W., son of the late Gustavus Roskill, of Manchester, and has issue.
1. Mildred, *d.* an infant 31 Jan. 1853.

Sir Wentworth *d.* at St. Petersburg, 11 May, 1869, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Charles Wentworth Dilke, 2nd Bart.,** P.C. 1882; M.P. for Chelsea 1868-86, and for Forest of Dean Div., co. Gloucester, 1892-1910; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1880-82; President of the Local Government Board 1882-85; barr.-at-law; LL.M. Camb., sometime scholar of Trin. Hall; *b.* 4 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1872, Katherine Mary Eliza, only dau. of Capt. Arthur Gore Sheil, 49th Foot. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,

CHARLES WENTWORTH (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1885, Emilia Francis, dau. of Major Henry Strong, H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Rev. Mark Pattison, Rector of Lincoln Coll. Oxford. She *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1904. Sir Charles Dilke *d.* 26 Jan. 1911.

Creation—22 Jan. 1862.

Arms—Gu. a lion rampant per pale arg. and or. *Crest*—A dove ppr. *Mottoes*—Leo inimicis, amicis columba; and Love and Honour.

DILLON.



The Viscount Dillon (Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon), of Costello Gallen, co. Mayo, Ireland, M.A. and D.C.L

Oxon. *honoris causâ*, President of Society of Antiquaries, 1897-1904, Trustee of the British Museum and Chairman of the National Portrait Gallery, late Curator of Tower Armouries, F.B.A., late major 4th batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, formerly of the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 17th viscount 1892; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, ●Julia (member of the League of Mercy), eldest dau. of Isaac Brock Stanton, Canadian C.S., and has issue,

♦Harry Lee Stanton, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, F.S.A., J.P. co. Roscommon (23, *Rue de Jeu du Paume, Boulogne-sur-mer, France, and Army and Navy and White's Clubs*), *b.* 25 July, 1874; *m.* 5 Aug. 1904, Brenda (who obtained a divorce 1912), elder dau. of Thomas Smith, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., of Croft Cottage, Crawley, Sussex, and has issue,

●Charlotte Henriette Eleanor Florence Lee de Leon, *b.* 21 June, 1907.

The Hon. Harry Lee-Dillon *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1913, ●Kathleen Clare, 2nd dau. of the late James Atchinson, of Belfast, and Sydney, N.S.W.

Lineage—Sir Henry Dylon, accompanying the Earl of Moreton (afterwards King John) into Ireland, in 1185, obtained extensive territorial grants in the cos. of Longford and Westmeath, to hold *per Baroniam in capite* by service of sixty knights' fees; and by this tenure he and his heirs were entitled to have summons to Parliament. These lands were denominated Dillon's county till they were reduced to shire-ground and divided into the barony of Kilkenny West and others by statute 34th, Henry VIII. He was afterwards styled "Premier Dillon, Lord Baron of Drumrany." He *m.* a dau. of Sir John de Courcy, and left issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert (Sir), lord of Dunimony, whose posterity ceased *temp.* Edward IV.
3. John, a priest.
1. A dau., *m.* the eldest son of Sir William Pettyt, Baron of Mulingar.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Dylon, *m.* the dau. of Sir Edmond Butler, lord justice in 1215, and had issue,

1. Henry (or William), his heir.
2. Dominick, nominated Bishop of Ossory.
3. James, a canon regular.

The eldest son,

Henry (William) Dylon, *m.* Olivia, dau. of Maurice FitzGerald, ancestor of the Earls of Kildare, and had issue,

1. Thomas, a priest.
2. Henry (Sir), his heir.
3. Maurice (Sir), knight banneret, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir Richard Tuite, and was killed by the rebels in the north of Ulster.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Dalton, lord of Dalton's country.
2. Bridget, *m.* O'Ferral, Prince of Annaly.

The son and heir,

Sir Henry Dylon, of Drumrany, knt. founder of the Abbey of St. Francis, in Athlone, 1343, had a grant of the manor of Kilkenny West, dated 15 May, 1343. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Meyler de Bermingham, Lord of Athenry, and had issue,

1. Robert, of whom presently.
2. John, killed in battle.
3. William, a priest.
4. Gerald, a priest.

The eldest son,

Robert Dylon, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Eustace le Poer, and had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young.
2. Gerald, of whom presently.
3. John, settled in England.
4. Thomas, lord bishop of Kildare.
5. Edmund, abbot of St. Thomas, Dublin.
1. Bridget, *m.* Sir John Gee.
2. Mary, *m.* — McCrola.
3. Jane, *m.* — McGeoghan.

The eldest surviving son,

Gerald Dillon, Lord of Drumrany, *m.* Lady Emily Fitz-Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

1. Maurice, of whom presently.
2. Henry, Prior of St. John's, Newtown, near Trim.
3. James (Sir), of Proudstown, knt., *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir John Darcy, and was ancestor of the Dillons, Earls of Roscommon, of the Dillons, Lords Clonbrock, and of the Dillons, Baronets and Barons of the Holy Roman Empire 1782, and of the Dillons of Proudstown and Skrine, Barons of the Holy Roman Empire 1767, now extinct.
4. John, coroner of Meath 1407.
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Nugent, of Brackloon.
2. Anne, *m.* Delamar, Baron of Delamar's country.

The eldest son,

Sir Maurice Dillon, knt. of Drumrany, *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Fitz-Gerald, dau. of the Earl of Desmond, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Christopher, a priest.
3. Robert, } killed near Ballynakill, Queen's Co.
4. William, }
1. Marian, *m.* — Poer, of Curraghmore.
2. Bridget, *m.* 1st, O'More, and 2ndly, O'Mulloy.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of MacCoghlan, chief of his name, by whom he had issue,

5. Maurice, of Low-Baskin, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Fitz-Gerald, of Tecroghan, co. Meath, and was ancestor of the Dillons of Mount Dillon, Strokestown, co. Roscommon.
6. Edmund, of Kilcornan Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Pettyt, Baron of Mulingar, and was ancestor of the Counts Dillon of France.
7. Richard, of High Baskin, who left issue.
3. Alison, *m.* — O'Carroll, chief of his name.
4. Joan, *m.* — Tuite.
5. Honora, *m.* 1st, FitzPatrick, Baron of Upper Ossory, and 2ndly, Malone, of Ballynahowna, Westmeath.

The eldest son and heir,

Thomas Dillon, of Drumrany, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Dillon, knt., and had a son and heir,

Edmund Dillon, of Drumrany, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Pettyt, Baron of Mullingar, by whom he had issue,

1. Maurice, a Capuchin friar.
2. Thomas, a Franciscan friar.
3. Gerald, of Drumrany, *m.* the dau. of Bryan O'Conor Offaley, and was ancestor of the Dillons of Drumrany, now extinct.
4. Robert, col. in the Army, *d. unm.*
5. John, of Cappagh, an eminent lawyer, who left issue, now extinct.
6. Lucas, an officer, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* — Plunkett, of Rathmore, co. Meath.
2. Mary, *m.* Darcy, of Platten, co. Meath.

He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Christopher Plunkett, knt., and had by her a son,

7. Gerald, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

Gerald Dillon, of Dunimoney, was made custos brevium of the court of common pleas, 12 Sept. 1532. He *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Edward Tuite, of Tuitestown, knt., and on that occasion his father settled on him the lands of Dunimoney, by which his family was subsequently denominated. They had issue,

1. Robert, of Dunimoney, *m.* the dau. of O'Farrell, of Longford, and was ancestor to the Dillons, of Dunimoney, now extinct.
2. James (Sir), of whom presently.
3. William.
1. Bridget, a nun.
2. Catherine, *m.* S. Christopher Dalton.

The 2nd son,

Sir James Dillon, of Ballynakill, who *m.* a dau. of Sir Christopher Dalton, of Dalton's Country, and had issue, 1. Thomas, his heir; 2. John, a priest; 3. George, a priest; 1. Rose, a nun; and 2. Catherine, *m.* James Fitzgerald. The eldest son,

Thomas Dillon, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Christopher Dillon, of Kilmore, and had issue,

1. Gerald, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Pierce Dillon, of Highbaskin, and had two daus., his co-heiresses, Margaret and Joan, each *m.* to a Dillon.
2. Edmund, of Ardnegragh, co. Westmeath, and of Urdoghill, co. Longford, *m.* Sarah, dau. of O'Ferrall, Lord of Callow, and had issue. Will proved 16 June, 1629. He was ancestor of the late John Moore-Dillon, of London and Widdington, Newport, Essex.
3. Theobald (Sir), lord president of Connaught, 1st Viscount Dillon.
4. Garret, of Portlick, capt. of an independent company *temp.* Elizabeth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of MacCostello, Baron of Costello, and had issue.
5. James, of Carrownegarry, co. Roscommon, who left issue.
1. Rose, *m.* Thomas Dillon, of Drumrany.
2. Catherine, *m.* Edmund Dillon, of Kilcornan.
3. Bridget, *m.* — Dalton, of Moyvanne.

The 3rd son,

Sir Theobald Dillon, Knt., **1st Viscount Dillon**, of Costello-Gallen, co. Mayo, commanded an independent troop in Queen Elizabeth's reign, and was made a knt. banneret by the Earl of Essex on the field of battle, 1599. He was appointed 23 March, 1582, "general collector and receiver of composition money for the provinces of Connaught and Thomond," confirmed 20 August, 1604, and further appointed 27 June, 1604, "general Cessor and collector for the cos. of Mayo, Roscommon, Sligo, Leitrim, Galway and Clare." On the 16 March, 1621-2, he was created Viscount Dillon, *of Costello-Gallen, Mayo*; and was subsequently lord president of Connaught. His lordship *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Sir Edward Tuite, knt., of Tuitestown, Westmeath, and widow of William Tuite, of Monilea, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1638) had issue,

1. Christopher (Sir), of Bealalahin, Mayo, *m.* Nov. 1604, Lady Jane Dillon, eldest dau. of James, 1st Earl of Roscommon; and *d.v.p.* 28 Feb. 1624, leaving issue,
   1. Lucas, **2nd** viscount.
   2. Thomas, **4th** viscount.
   3. Theobald, *m.* Sarah, nat. dau. of Hon. David Bourke, 2nd son of Theobald, 1st Viscount Mayo, and by her had a son,
      Lucas, **6th** viscount.
   4. James, *d.s.p.*
   5. John, *m.* the widow of — Bingham, and *d.s.p.*
   6. Christopher, *d.* young.
   7. Francis, *d.* young.
   1. Joan, *m.* John O'Madden.
   2. Elizabeth, } nuns of St. Clare.
   3. Mary, }
   4. Eleanora, *d.* young.
   5. Mary, *d.* young.

2. Lucas (Sir), of Lough Glynn, co. Roscommon, high sheriff Mayo 1662, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Moore, of Brees, Balla, and Cloghan, co. Mayo, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, capt., *m.* Rose, eldest dau. of John Dillon, of Streamstown, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gen. John O'Farrel, of Tyrlekin, and *d.* 1681) had issue,
(1) THEOBALD, **7th** Viscount Dillon.
(2) Lucas, *d. unm.*
(1) Alice, *m.* James Ferral, of Callows, co. Longford.
(2) Jane, *m.* 1st, Thomas Lally, of Tullynedaly (father of Gen. Count Lally), and 2ndly, John Mac Hubert Bourke.
(3) Mary, *m* Dillon, of Sinorghweny, co. Mayo.
2. Theobald, of Loughlynn, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Dillon, and *d.s.p.*
3. John, of Kilmore, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bourke, of Ballyglass, co. Roscommon.
4. Christopher,
5. Gerard,
6. Edward,
7. Arthur,
8. Lodwick,
} captains of Independent troops of horse and foot in King Charles' army. They all *d. unm.*
1. Bridget, *m.* Francis, Lord Athenry.
2. Barbara, a nun. 3. Mary, *m.* John O'Carrol.

3. William, of Tolchan, *m.* Margery, dau. of James Magawly, of Ballylohlor, Westmeath, and had,
1. George, *d.s.p.*
1. Margery, *m.* — Walsh. 2. Elinor.

4. Thomas, of Brackloon, *b.* in the Tower of London 1592; *m.* Katharine, dau. and ultimate heiress of Maurice FitzGerald of Laccagh (6th in descent from Thomas, 7th Earl of Kildare), by Ellen Butler, his wife, dau. of James, 11th Lord of Dunboyne, and Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Barnaby FitzPatrick, Lord of Upper Ossory. He left issue,
1. Theobald, of Brackloon, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, and left issue.
2. John, of Lissiane, *m.* Frances, dau. of Capt. Anthony Brabazon, great-grandson of Sir William Brabazon, Lord Justice of Ireland, 1543, and was ancestor of the late Gen. SIR MARTIN DILLON, G.C.B., C.S.I., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1913, and ♦LUKE GERALD DILLON, M.D. of Tempest House, Seaham, co. Durham, J.P., *b.* 1862; *m.* 6 Feb. 1900, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Hon. Hubert Dormer (*see* DORMER, B.), and has issue, Gerald Dormer Fitzgerald, *b.* April, 1901, and of the DILLONS of London, Canada.
1. Margery, *m.* Pierce Dillon, of Ballinloghduff.
2. Mary, *m.* — Brown.
3. Bridgett, *m.* Col. Lucas Dowell, of Roscommon.
5. Edward, franciscan friar. 6. George, franciscan friar.
7. John, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
8. James (Sir), the younger, who took an active part in the Irish Wars, and was exempted from pardon for life or estate by Cromwell. He was Maj.-Gen. in the French and Spanish services. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, and had issue, Ulick and James, both *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, before 1653, Mary, dau. of Roger Jones, of Sligo. She *d.s.p.* 1664.
1. Rose, *d.* young.
2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Dillon, of Cannestown, Westmeath.
3. Anne, *m.* John, Viscount Taaffe.
4. Catherine, *m.* Sir Ulick Burke, of Glinsk.
5. Mary, *m.* Gerald Pettyt, of Irishtown, Westmeath, and *d.* 13 May, 1634.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Fitzgerald, of Newcastle, Longford.
7. Jane, *m.* Hugh O'Conor Don, of Castlerea, Roscommon.
8. Ellen, a nun, of St. Clare. 9. Cecilia, a nun, of St. Clare.
10. Bridget. *d. unm.* 11. Barbara, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* at an advanced period of life 15 March, 1624, leaving so numerous a progeny, that he assembled at one time, in his house at Killenfaghny, above a hundred of his descendants. He was *s.* by his grandson,

LUCAS, **2nd Viscount Dillon** (eldest son of Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt., of Bealalahin), *b.* March, 1610; *m.* in 1625, Lady Mary MacDonnell, 2nd dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver, 6th Baron Louth) he left at his decease, 13 April, 1629, an only son, his successor,

THEOBALD, **3rd Viscount Dillon,** *b.* Jan. 1629; *d.* 13 May, 1630, when the title reverted to his uncle,

THOMAS, **4th Viscount Dillon** (2nd son of Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt., of Bealalahin), *b.* March, 1615, joint governor of Mayo (with Viscount Mayo) Nov. 1641, joint lord president of Connaught (with Viscount Wilmot), and gov. of the Fort of Athlone 27 April, 1645; subsequently lieut.-gen. under Ormonde, exiled and deprived *temp.* Commonwealth, but restored at the Restoration, custos rotulorum of Westmeath, 1662; *m.* 1635, Frances, dau. of Nicholas White, of Leixlip, and *d.* 1672-3, having had issue,

1. Charles, gen. in the French and Spanish services, gov. of Tournay, *b.* 1636, *d.s.p.*, before his father.
2. Christopher, *d. unm.*, June, 1663.
3. Rupert, page to Charles II., killed on service.
4. THOMAS, **5th** viscount.
5. Ormond, *d.* young. 6. Nicholas, *d.* young.

His only surviving son,

THOMAS, **5th Viscount Dillon,** *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Burke, knt. of Derymaclactry, co. Galway, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sheffield Grace, of Courtstown, Kilkenny) had Thomas and Elizabeth, both *d.* young. His lordship *d.* in 1674, when the title reverted to his kinsman,

LUCAS, **6th Viscount Dillon,** great-grandson of the 1st lord, being the eldest son of Sir Theobald Dillon, 3rd son of his lordship's eldest son, Sir Christopher Dillon, Knt. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Limerick, 2ndly, 1681, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath, but dying *s.p.*, in 1682, the title devolved upon

THEOBALD, **7th Viscount Dillon** (refer to Sir Lucas Dillon 2nd son of 1st viscount), lieut.-col. in the guards in the army of JAMES II., raised the famous Dillon regiment, 1688, and was outlawed in 1690. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Talbot, of Templeoge, co. Dublin, and of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon. She was killed by a shell at the siege of Limerick, and had issue,

1. Robert, *d.v.p. unm.* 2. HENRY, **8th** viscount.
3. Arthur, *b.* 1670, went into the French military service, 1690, and was col. proprietor of the Dillon regt. In 1705 he was made maréchal de camp, was governor of Toulon, and distinguishing himself in the field, was advanced to the rank of lieut.-gen. 1706. He was created COUNT DILLON by Louis XIV, 1711, was commander of the Order of St. Louis, was made K.T 1715, and created Earl Dillon, 1722, by the Old Pretender. He *m.* Christina (maid of honour to Mary, wife of JAMES II.), dau. of Ralph Sheldon, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1733, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1757,

1. CHARLES, **10th** viscount. 2. HENRY, **11th** viscount.
3. James, knt. of Malta, col. of Dillon's regiment, fell at its head at Fontenoy, 30 April, 1745.
4. Edward, *b.* 1720, *s.* his brother in the command of Dillon's regiment, and was mortally wounded at Laufeld, 1747.
5. Arthur, in holy orders, *b.* at St. Germains, 1721; successively Bishop of Evreux, 1753, Archbishop of Toulouse, 1758, and Archbishop of Narbonne, 1762, commander of the order of the Holy Ghost, 1776, primate of the Gauls, and president of the states of Languedoc; *d.* in London, 5 July, 1806, and was interred in Old St. Pancras churchyard.
1. Frances, a nun. 2. Catherine, a nun, *d.* 1754.
3. Marie, *d.* 1786.
4. Bridget, *m.* Gen. Count de Blerzelle. She *d.s.p.* 1785.
5. Laura, *m.* Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 12 July, 1741.
4. Christopher, capt. in the Dillon regt., *d. unm.*
5. James, in the Dillon regt., *d. unm.*
6. Lucas, in the Dillon regt., *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* Sir John Bourke, Bart. of Mitford. 2. Bridget.

After the decease of his lordship (who was killed at the battle of Aughrim, 12 July, 1691) the outlawry was reversed in favour of his son and successor,

HENRY, **8th Viscount Dillon,** M.P. Westmeath in JAMES II.'s Parliament in Dublin, Lieutenant Roscommon 1689, and col. in JAMES's army and gov. of Galway, *m.* July, 1687, Frances, 2nd dau. of Count Sir George Hamilton, by his wife, Frances Jennings, afterwards Duchess of Tyrconnel; by whom, who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, eld. son of Sir John Bellew, Bart., of Barmeath, he, dying 13 Jan. 1713, left issue, a son, his successor,

RICHARD, **9th Viscount Dillon,** *b.* 1688; *m.* 1720, Lady Bridget Burke, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Clanricarde. She *d.* 16 July, 1779. He *d.* Feb. 1737, leaving an only dau.,

Frances, *m.* 16 Jan. 1734-5, Charles, 10th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1739, having had issue (*see below*).

He was *s.* by his cousin,

CHARLES, **10th Viscount Dillon,** colonel proprietor of the Dillon regt. 1730-41 (refer to Arthur, son of Theobald, 7th viscount). He *m.* 16 Jan. 1734-5 his cousin Frances, only child of 9th Viscount Dillon, and had an only son,

Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1738; *d.* May, 1739.

He *d.* 24 Oct. 1741, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **11th Viscount Dillon,** *b.* 1705, col. proprietor of the Dillon regt. 1741-44 and 1747-72; *m.* 26 Oct. 1744, Lady Charlotte Lee, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of George Henry, 2nd Earl of Litchfield (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1794) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **12th** viscount.
2. Arthur, *b.* 3 Sept. 1750, lieut.-gen. in the French service, governor of Tobago, knt. of St. Louis 1780, and last colonel proprietor of the famous Dillon regiment, 1772-94, of which Dillons had for a century been chosen for the command. Count Arthur Dillon was guillotined, 13 April, 1794, during the Reign of Terror. He *m.* 1st, in 1769, Lucie, dau. of the Count de Rothe, who *d.* in 1782, having had issue,
1. George, *d.* an infant.
1. Henrietta Lucy, *m.* in 1786, Count de la Tour du Pin Gouvernet, and *d.* 1803.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1784, Mary Francoise Laus, dau. of M. de Girardin, and widow of the Count de la Touche, and had a dau.,

2. Fanny, *m.* Count Bertrand. This lady and her husband were distinguished by their fidelity to the Emperor NAPOLEON, and were with him when he died at St. Helena. Madame Bertrand *d.* in 1836.

3. Henry, major-gen. in the French and English services, col. of the Dillon regt. (in the English army 1794-8), when on the surrender of the 2nd batt. at San Domingo it passed into the English army, *b.* 28 June, 1759; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1790, Frances, dau. of Dominick Henry Trant, of Easingwold, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1828) had issue,

1. Frederick, R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1798; *d. unm.* 1826.
2. Charles Henry, page to Charles X. of France, col. 10th cuirassiers, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* in Paris 14 May, 1890.

1. Maria, *b.* 10 March, 1796, *m.* 5 Nov. 1821, H.S.H. AUGUSTUS PHILIP, Duke de Croy Dulmen; and *d.* his widow in 1827.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797.

Gen. Dillon *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1829, Lucinda Matthews, and *d.* 7 July, 1837.

1. Frances, *m.* 16 June, 1767, Sir William Jerningham, 6th Bart. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, leaving issue (*see* JERNINGHAM, Bart., and STAFFORD, B.). She *d.* 1 March, 1825.
2. Catherine, a Benedictine nun, *d.* 1797.
3. Laura, *d. unm.* 1768.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1777, Valentine, 1st Earl of Kenmare, and *d.* in 1782.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **12th Viscount Dillon,** *b.* 6 Nov. 1745, K.P. (1798); P.C. Ireland (1784); F.R.S., M.R.I.A., M.P. for Westbury, Wilts, 1770, high sheriff co. Mayo 1787, and governor 1788, constable of Athlone 1805. He conformed to the established church in 1767. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1776, Henrietta Maria, only dau. of Constantine, 1st Lord Mulgrave, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1782) he had issue,

1. HENRY AUGUSTUS, **13th** viscount.
1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 14 March, 1799, Sir Thomas Webb, Bart. and *d.* 17 April, 1819.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1787, Marie Rogier, of Malines, Belgium, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1833) he had issue,

2. James William, ensign gren. guards, *b.* 1792; *d.* 10 Oct. 1812.
2. Henrietta, *d.* 11 April, 1811.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1813, Lord Frederick Beauclerk, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1866.

His lordship, who declined an earldom 1789, and again in 1800, assumed 1776 the additional surname and arms of LEE, in accordance with the will of his uncle, George, 3rd Earl of Litchfield. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY AUGUSTUS, **13th Viscount Dillon,** *b.* 28 Oct. 1777; *m.* Feb. 1807, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Dominick Geoffry Browne, M.P., and sister of the 1st Lord Oranmore, and by her (who *d.* at Paris, 18 March, 1862) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY, **14th** viscount.
2. THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY, **15th** viscount.
3. ARTHUR EDMUND DENIS, **16th** viscount.
4. Constantine Augustus DILLON, served in R.N., 7th Dragoon Guards and 17th Lancers, *b.* 14 Sept. 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1842, Fanny Dorothea, 3rd dau. of P. L. Story, and *d.* 16 April, 1853, having had issue by her, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1896,
   1. Henry Philip Constantine, lieut.-col. late R.E., J.P. Oxfordshire, *b.* 2 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Emily Blanche Mary Courtenay, dau. of Mountifort Longfield, of Castle Mary, co. Cork. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1903. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Constantine Theobald Francis, D.S.O., late capt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1873.
      (2)♦Henry Mountifort, capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., *b.* 20 Jan. 1881.
      (1)●Kathleen Nora.
   2. Philip Gerald, *b.* 23 Jan. 1848; *m.* June, 1876, Constance Charlotte, dau. of Sir David Monro, M.D. She *d.* 31 March, 1910. He *d.* 4 March, 1890, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Francis Noel (*Lexfield, Marlborough, New Zealand*), *b.* 1878; *m.* 1909, ●Mildred, dau. of G. Fell, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Patrick Philip, *b.* 1912.
         2*a*♦Michael Lee, *b* 1913.
      (1)●Marion Geraldine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1904, Thomas William Rowley, Malay C.S., 2nd son of the late Thomas Rowley, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue.
      (2)●Constance Helen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1906, Everard Aloysius Weld, of Flaxbourne, Marlborough, N.Z., 2nd son of the late Sir Frederick Weld, of Chideock Manor, Dorset, and has issue.
      (3)●Beatrice Eugenie, *m.* 13 April, 1905, Charles Gordon Teschemaker-Shute, 2nd son of Charles de Vere Teschemaker-Shute, of Marlborough, New Zealand, and has issue.
      (4)●Ethel Georgina.
   3♦Constantine Francis Arthur (Rev.), late rector of Tubney, Berks (*Ledwell House, Steeple-Aston, Oxford*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1851; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, ●Adela, dau. of Major Arthur Ogle.
   1●Constance Louisa, *m.* 19 March, 1878, Capt. Philip H. M. Wynter, of the Hays, Charlbury, Oxon., and has issue.
   2. Marion Henrietta, *d.* 21 March, 1895.
   3●Lydia Eliza (*Spelsbury, Charlbury, Oxon.*).
5. Robert George Lee, *b.* 7 Oct. 1817; *d.* Sept. 1822.
6. Gerald Normanby FITZ-GIBBON, of Mount Shannon, co. Limerick, J.P. and D.L., capt. Oxfordshire mil., *b.* 21 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 May, 1847, Lady Louisa Fitz-Gibbon, dau. and co-heir of Richard Hobart, 3rd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1880, having had issue,
   1. Charles Richard George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d.* 30 July, 1870.
   2♦Augustus Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 17 Feb. 1874, ●Adele, 4th dau. of Baron Ernest Poellnitz, of Babenwohl, Bregenz, Austria, and has issue,
      (1)♦Gerald Ernest George (*Liebigs Extract of Meat Co., Mazunga, Private Bag, West Nicholson, S. Rhodesia, and Wellington Club, London, and Bulawayo Club, Bulawayo*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1883; *m.* 20 Aug. 1908, Mary Monica, only child of Hugh Marshall-Hole, of Salisbury, Rhodesia, and by her (whom he divorced in Southern Rhodesia 30 Nov. 1912) has issue,
         1●Doreen, *b.* 24 Dec. 1910.
         2●Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1912.
      (1)●Elizabeth Louisa Theobaldina. (2)●Violet.
   3. John Arthur, *b.* 12 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1882, Louisa Bosville, dau. of Sir Belford Hinton Wilson, K.C.B.; she *d.s.p.* 1883; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1890, ●Katharine Maude, 2nd dau. of Rev. W. C. Randolph, of Yate House, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 29 April, 1908, leaving issue,
      ♦Brian Normanby, *b.* 14 April, 1894.
      ●Kathleen Beatrice Florence.
   4♦Clare Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1859; *m.* 13 Aug. 1882, ●Mary Agnes, dau. of Richard Barrett Bernard, and has issue,
      ●Agnes.
   5. Louis Theobald, late lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 6 Dec. 1859; *m.* 10 March, 1884, ●Maria Dolores, dau. of the late Robert Maxwell. He *d.* 17 June, 1913, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Robert Francis, lieut. R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1884; *m.* 5 Feb. 1908, ●Georgette Winthrop Fobsom, and has had issue,
         1*a*●Francis Geraldine Dillon, *b.* 4 Dec. 1908.
         2*a*. Maria Dolores Dillon, *b.* 16 July, 1909, *d.* 6 Sept. 1910.
         3*a*●Frances Hastings Dillon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1910.
      (2)♦Harold Constantine, *b.* 20 July, 1890.
      (1)●Olive Geraldine.
   1●Florence Henrietta Clara.

The Hon. Gerald N. Dillon, and the Lady Louisa, his wife, assumed by royal licence, 8 Nov. 1873, the surname of FITZGIBBON in lieu of that of Dillon, and the arms of FitzGibbon and Dillon quarterly, in consideration of Lady Louisa Dillon having become heiress of the estates of her uncle, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, K.P. Lady Louisa *m.* 2ndly, 1882, the Marquis della Rochella, of Palermo, and *d.* June, 1898.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1826, 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 16 June, 1869, leaving issue (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.).
2. Margaret Frances Florence, *m.* 26 July, 1838, William John Hamilton, M.P. (who *d.* 1867), and *d.* 19 April, 1885, leaving issue (*see* BELHAVEN AND STENTON, B.).
3. Eleanor Georgina, *b.* and *d.* 1822.
4. Louisa Anne Rose, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., and *d.* 18 July, 1902, leaving issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
5. Helena Matilda, *m.* 16 Jan. 1858, Thomas Kemp Story, and *d.* 11 June, 1879.

His lordship was M.P. for Harwich 1799, for co. Mayo 1802, 1806, 1807 and 1812, col. in the English service, sometime Surrey yeo., capt. Oxfordshire mil. 1798, and raised in 1807, on his father's Irish estates, the 101st regt., Duke of York's Irish regt. of Light Infantry, disbanded 1817. He *d.* 24 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES HENRY, **14th Viscount Dillon,** served in the Scots fus. guards, *b.* 20 April, 1810; *m.* 1 Feb. 1833, Lydia Sophia, dau. of Philip Laycock Story, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1876) had issue,

1. Etheldred Florence, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1910.
2●Geraldine Lee Frances (19, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *m.* 13 July, 1859, Capt. Charles Augustus Drake Halford, of East Bergholt, Suffolk. He *d.* 25 April, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The viscount *d.* 18 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his next brother,

THEOBALD DOMINICK GEOFFREY, **15th Viscount Dillon,** D.L., sometime 60th rifles, *b.* 5 April, 1811; *m.* 28 Sept. 1856, Sara Augusta (who *d.* 17 July, 1890), dau. of Alexander Hanna, and, who dying *s.p.* 31 Nov. 1879, was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR EDMUND DENIS, **16th Viscount Dillon,** J.P. and D.L., B.A., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 22 April, 1843, Ellen, dau. of James Adderly, 95th Rifles, now Rifle Brigade (killed at Badajos 1812), and had issue by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1896),

1. HAROLD ARTHUR, **17th** and present viscount.
2. Conrad Adderly DILLON, *b.* 2 Sept. 1845; *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, ●Ellen Louisa (47, *Oakley Street, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Sir Henry W. Dashwood, 5th bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
   1♦Arthur Henry, lieut. Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars (*Burton Lodge, Steeple Aston, Oxford; and Cavalry, White's, and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1875; *m.* 5 Jan. 1907, ●Hilda, widow of Charles Harold Broadbent, J.P., and 3rd dau. of Right Hon. Sir J. T. Brunner, Bart., P.C., M.P.
   2♦Eric FitzGerald, Capt. Roy. Munster Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-01, and in European War 1914 (despatches), (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1881; *m.* 4 June, 1907, ●Nora Juanita Muriel, only child of Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Beckett, C.B., and has issue,
      ♦Michael Eric, *b.* 13 Aug. 1911.
   1●Hilda Ellen.
   2●Margaret Sophia (18, *Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.*), *m.* 19 Oct. 1907, the Rev. Charles Taylor, D.D., LL.D., Master of St. John's Coll. Camb. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1908.
   3●Evelina Victoria.
   4●Vere Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1911, Reginald Edward Marsden, Imperial Forest Service, elder son of Reginald G. Marsden, of Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.

Creation—16 March, 1622.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant, between three crescents, gu., for DILLON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse between three crescents, sa., for LEE. *Crest*—A demi-lion, gu., holding between the paws an estoile, arg. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., vested, arg., wings elevated, the dexter with a sash over the shoulder, az., each holding in the exterior hand a palm branch, also ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seat—Ditchley, near Enstone, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Athenæum; Marlborough.

DILLON.



Sir John Fox Dillon, 7th Bart., of Lismullen, co. Meath, a Baron of the Holy Roman Empire, late maj. 5th batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt.; J.P. and D.L. co. Meath; *b.* 1843; *s.* his father 1875; *m.* 18 Nov. 1879, ● Marion Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Stewart Dykes, and step-dau. of James Fyfe Jameson, of Queen's Gate, and has,

● Millicent, *b.* 15 July, 1895.

Lineage—Sir John Dillon, 1st Bart., M.P. (only son of Arthur Dillon, descended from a common ancestor with the Lords Roscommon and Dillon, by Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Ralph Lambert, bishop of Meath), was created a baronet, 31 July, 1801. He *m.* in 1767, Millicent, dau. of George Drake, of Fernhill, Berkshire, by whom he had issue,

1. Charles Drake (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Arthur Richard (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. William (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Ralph (Rev.), rector of Ballymacward, co. Galway, *b.* 18 Dec. 1779; *m.* Jane, sister of Thomas Charles Steuart Corry, and *d.* April, 1834, leaving issue,
   1. John (Sir), **6th** bart.
   .Charles James, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Rev. John Swiny, and *d.s.p.* 1872.
   1. Anne Rebecca, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1883, aged 75.
   2. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Mills, and *d.* 1883.
5. Robert, major 32nd regt., *b.* in 1787; *m.* 4 March, 1814, Eliza, dau. of John Swiny, K.C., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1864, having had issue one son,
   ♦ Robert, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late 30th regt. (15, *Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone*), *m.* 17 June, 1862, ● Minnie Margaretta, 2nd dau. of the Hon. S. Mills, senator of the dominion of Canada, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Robert Arthur, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1865; *m.* 21 May, 1913, ● Laura Maud, widow of the late J. Lachlin McCliver of New Zealand, and has issue,
   ♦ Robert William Charlier, *b.* 17 Jan. 1914.
   (1) ● Grace Minnie, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Charles Edward Bonner, of the Manor House, Spalding, co. Lincoln, eldest son of Charles Foster Bonner, of Ayscoughfee Hall, Spalding, and has issue. He *d.* 30 April, 1907.
   (2) ● Katharine Welden, *m.* 1886, R. J. Crookes, of Raithby House, Spilsby, and has issue. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1899.
   (3) ● Melita Edith Almeria. (4) ● Minna Marguerite.
   (5) ● Evelyn Drake, } twins.
   (6) ● Alice Maude, }
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 June, 1794, William Mills, barrister-at-law, and had issue.
2. Anne Grace, *m.* Thomas C. S. Corry, M.P.
3. Millicent, *d. unm.*

Sir John Dillon had the honour of a free Barony of the Holy Roman Empire conferred upon him in 1782, by his imperial majesty Joseph II., with reversion to male and female descendants, and he was authorized by royal licence to bear the title in this country. His eldest son,

Sir Charles Drake Dillon, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 June, 1770; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1792, Charlotte, dau. of John William Hamilton, under secretary at war for Ireland (*see* Hamilton, Bart., *of Siverton*). She *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1793. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1828, Sarah, relict of the Rev. John C. Miller, rector of Milton, Northamptonshire. Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Arthur Richard Dillon, 3rd Bart., general in the army, who *m.* in 1814, Letitia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of W. Knox, but dying *s.p.*, 3 July, 1845, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Dillon, 4th Bart., *b.* 1 July, 1774; *m.* 22 June, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Richd. Webb, and had surviving issue,

1. Arthur Henry (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Ellen Susanna, *m.* 2 March, 1848, Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B., of Mucklon, who *d.* 2 July, 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1903.
2. Louisa Wilhelmina, *m.* 7 Sept. 1857, Major-Gen. John Prevost Battersby.

Sir William *d.* 31 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Henry Dillon, 5th Bart., an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 7 Jan. 1828; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir John Dillon, 6th Bart., capt. 32nd light infantry, and col. Royal Meath militia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1806; *m.* 30 April, 1840, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Fox, of Beaminster, Dorsetshire and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1898) had issue,

1. John Fox (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2. Frederick Baines, late lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 1846; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1901.
3. Arthur Steuart Corry, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1874.

Sir John *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.

Creation—31 July, 1801.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant between three crescents gu. issuant from each crescent a star with six points of the field; over all a fess az. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a falcon rising arg., beaked, legged, and belled or. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seats—Lismullen, Navan, co. Meath, and Dolserau Hall, Dolgelly, North Wales. *Clubs*—Kildare Street; Junior United Service.

Dillwyn-Llewelyn. *See* Llewelyn.

DIMSDALE.



Sir John Holdsworth Dimsdale, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Feb. 1874; educated at Eton; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1901, Edith Kate, dau. of the late John Connacher. She *d.* 28 April, 1911, leaving issue,

1 ♦ John Holdsworth, *b.* 31 Dec. 1901.
2 ♦ Robert Henry Holdsworth, *b.* 29 Aug. 1904.
3 ♦ Joseph Reginald Holdsworth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1908.
1. Edith May, *b.* 1 Nov. 1906; *d.* 1 Sept. 1907.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1912, ● Elizabeth Grace, dau. of the late William John Harling.

Lineage—Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, of 52, Cleveland Square, *b.* 2 April, 1813, son of Joseph Dimsdale, of Upton, Essex; *m.* 24 June, 1846, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Stephenson, of Clapham. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1898. He *d.* 2 March, 1879, having had issue,

1. Joseph Cockfield (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, one of the lieutenants for the City of London, educated at Eton (*Summerhill, Hollington Park, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and Carlton and Conservative Clubs*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1851; *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Mary, dau. of the late William Henry Wall, of Pembury, Kent.
3. Henry Cockfield (Rev.), Rector of St. Augustine with St. Faith under St. Paul's from 1908, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., *b* 26 July, 1856; *m.* 4 Feb. 1909, Esther Florence, elder dau. of Maurice Powell, of Kensington Palace Gardens, W.
4. William Stephenson, *b.* 21 March, 1858; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1878.
1. Charlotte Frances, *b.* 24 May, 1847; *m.* 7 April, 1875, John Sherwood Stocker, M.D. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1887.
2. Catharine Sarah, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853.

The eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Joseph Cockfield Dimsdale, 1st Bart.,** P.C., K.C.V.O., of Goldsmiths, Langdon Hills, co. Essex, Lord Mayor of the City of London 1901-2 (carried the crystal sceptre of the City of London at the coronation of King Edward VII., 1902); City Chamberlain 1902-12; J.P. Essex, and one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, Alderman of Cornhill 1891-1902; and Sheriff of the City 1894, when he was knighted. Sir Joseph represented the City in the London C.C. 1895-1900, and was M.P. for the City 1900-6. He was *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, ● Beatrice Eliza Bower, who has the Order of Mercy (3, *Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of Robert Hunt Holdsworth, of 57, Gloucester Gardens, W., and had issue,

1. John Holdsworth (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Bower Holdworth, *b.* 22 Aug., *d.* 2 Sept. 1875.
3. Reginald Bower Holdsworth, *b.* 2 Oct., *d.* 12 Dec. 1876.
1 ● Beatrice Holdsworth, *b.* 19 July, 1878; *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, Lancelot Wilkinson Dent, and has issue.
2. Ethel, *d.* an infant 28 Oct. 1880.
3 ● Charlotte May Holdsworth, *b.* 19 May, 1893.

Sir Joseph was created a baronet, 23 July, 1902, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1912.

Creation—23 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse dancetty az. between three mullets sa. two bezants. *Crest*—A staff fesswise, entwined by a serpent ppr. thereon a griffin's head erased arg. *Motto*—Quod Deus vult fiet.

Residence—Goldsmiths, Whitstable, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

DINORBEN. (*Extinct.*)

WILLIAM LEWIS HUGHES, **1st Baron Dinorben,** son of Rev. Edward Hughes, of Kinmel Park, Denbigh (*see Landed Gentry*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1767; created BARON DINORBEN 10 Sept. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1804, Charlotte Margaret, 3rd dau. of Ralph William Grey, of Backworth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1835) had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 5 Nov. 1806; *d.* 3 March, 1814.
2. William Lewis, **2nd** and last BARON DINORBEN, *b.* 5 Nov. 1821; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1852, when the title became extinct.

1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1828, Sir Richard Williams Bulkeley, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1829.
2. Frances Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Allan Legge, 3rd Baron Gardner, and *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1847.
3. Martha Mary, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1853.
4. Eliza Anne, *d.* young, 9 Jan. 1815.
5. Laura, *d.* young, 28 Nov. 1816.
6. Caroline Anne, *d. unm.* 19 April, 1832.
7. Emily, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1883.
8. Augusta, *d.* young, 7 March, 1822.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1840, Gertrude, dau. of Grice Smyth, of Ballinatray, co. Waterford. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1871. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1852, leaving by her,

9. Gertrude Cecilia, *d.* an infant, 23 April, 1843.
10. ● GWEN GERTRUDE (*Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey*) *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Sir Arundell Neave, 4th bart., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1877, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Creation—10 Sept. 1831. Extinct, 6 Nov. 1852.

DIXIE.



Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 11th Bart., of Bosworth House, co. Leicester, J.P., high sheriff 1876, *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father 1872; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1875, Lady Florence Caroline Douglas, youngest dau. of the 7th Marquess of Queensberry, and by her, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1905, has issue,

1 ♦ GEORGE DOUGLAS, late midshipman R.N., and lieut. 3rd batt. King's own Scottish Borderers (*Cassalands House, Dumfries, N.B.*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1876; *m.* 8 April, 1902, ● Margaret Lindsay, youngest dau. of the late Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bart. and has issue,

1 ♦ Alexander Archibald Douglas Wolstan, *b.* 8 Jan. 1910.
1 ● Marie Margaret Florence Hyacinthe, *b.* 6 March, 1907.
2 ● Frances Dorothy Madeleine Barbare de la Motte, *b.* 1912.

2 ♦ Albert Edward Wolstan Beaumont, lieut. R.N. from 1900, *b.* 29 Sept. 1878 (for whom King Edward VII. was sponsor).

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1906, ● Alice, widow of Edward John Ewart.

Lineage—SIR WOLSTAN DIXIE, Knt. (descended from Wolstan Dixie, of Chatworth, co. Huntingdon, living in the reign of EDWARD III.), seated himself at Bosworth, in Leicestershire, in the reign of ELIZABETH; which estate was presented to him by his great-uncle, Sir Wolstan Dixie, lord mayor of London. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Beaumont, Knt. of Stoughton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, 1st Bart., Knt., who zealously espoused the royal cause at the breaking out of the rebellion in 1641, and was presented by the king with a warrant for a baronet's patent, but, through the confusion of the times, it was not taken out until after the Restoration, 14 July, 1660, in which year he was sheriff of the co. Leicester. Sir Wolstan *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Beaumont, Bart. of Gracedieu, in Leicestershire, and relict of John Harpur, by whom he had issue.

1. BEAUMONT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, *m.* Anne Stringer.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Cromwell, son of Sir Philip Cromwell, Knt.
2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Giles Astley; and 2ndly, Charles Conquest.
3. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Richard Pyot; and 2ndly, Thomas Pochin.
4. Rosamond, *m.* John Ventris.
5. Carola, *m.* N. Denton.
6. Lucy, *m.* Mr. Finch.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1670, Frances, dau. of Edward Hesilrigg, of Thedingworth, Leicestershire, sole heir of her brother, and widow of Walter Chetwynd, of Grendon, co. Warwick, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1681-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Beaumont Dixie, 2nd Bart., *m.* Jan. 1652, Mary, sister and heir of Sir William Willoughby, Bart. of Willoughby, co. Nottingham, by whom he had,

1. WOLSTAN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Beaumont, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eyre, of Rampton, Nottingham.
3. John, rector of Bosworth.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Godolphin, of Sparger, Cornwall.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Charles, 10th Lord Willoughby of Parham, who *d.s.p.* 1679; and 2ndly, the Hon. — Cockayne, son of Viscount Cullen.

He *d.* May, 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 25 March, 1657; *m.* 10 Dec. 1685, Rebecca, dau. of Sir Richard Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, Surrey, and had issue,

1. WOLSTAN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Beaumont (Rev.), rector of Bosworth, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Corbet; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1740, leaving an only son,
   Beaumont Joseph (Rev.), rector of Blossomville and vicar of St. Peter's, Derby; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Joseph Shewen, of Strady, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue,
   (1) BEAUMONT JOSEPH (Sir), **6th** bart.
   (2) WILLOUGHBY WOLSTAN (Sir), **7th** bart.
   (3) ALEXANDER (Sir), **9th** bart.
   (4) Richard Thomas, capt. marines; *m.* 3 July, 1809, Harriet, eldest dau. of T. H. Wilson, of Pamcastle, Carmarthen; and *d.* in 1834, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Beaumont Wilson Bowen. 2*a*. Richard Thomas.
   1*a*. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1831, John Walters; and 2ndly, Thomas Morgan.
   2*a*. Eleanor Frances, *m.* the late Col. T. J. Deverill, 77th regt.
   (1) Rebecca, *d. unm.* (2) Clementine, *d. unm.* 1840.
   (3) Margaret, *m.* Edward Mansell Dawkin, and is deceased.
   (4) Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dilke, son of William Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle, and is deceased.
   (5) Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Henry Small, and left at his decease three sons and two daus.
   (6) Caroline, *d.* 3 April, 1858.
3. Richard, *d. unm.*

1. Rebecca Maria, *m.* Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. of Clapham, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1731.
2. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Baillie, of Derby.
3. Margaret, *m.* Rev. John Godwin, rector of Bosworth; and *d.* in 1767.

Sir Wolstan *d.* 10 Dec. 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1735, Anna, dau. of Tobias Frere, Governor of Barbados, by whom he had 1. WOLSTAN (Sir), **5th** bart.; and two daus., 1. Rebecca and 2. Anne, both deceased. She *d.* July, 1739. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Dec. 1741, Theodosia, dau. of Henry Wright, of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and had by her, who *d.* 14 July, 1751, one son, 2. Willoughby, and five daus., two of whom only married, viz., Eleanor Frances, wife of George Pochin, of Bourne; and Rosamund, wife of Clement Kynnersley, of Loxley. He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Sept. 1753, Margaret, dau. of William Cross, of Scarborough. She *d.* 1797. Sir Wolstan *d.* 29 Jan. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wolstan Dixie, 5th Bart., *b.* 9 March, 1737; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1806, when the title devolved upon his first cousin,

Sir Beaumont Joseph Dixie, 6th Bart., R.N., *b.* 6 July, 1769; *d. unm.* 14 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 7th Bart., *m.* 21 Nov. 1815, Bella Anna, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Adnutt, rector of Croft, Leicestershire, by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830) he had issue,

1. WILLOUGHBY WOLSTAN (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Beaumont (Rev.), *b.* in Nov. 1817; rector of Market-Bosworth, *d.* 1 Nov. 1846.

1. Eleanor Frances Anna, *m.* 1 June, 1848, Lieut.-Col. Dottin Maycock, late Middlesex rifles militia, and by him (who *d.* 1879) had issue.
2. Juliana Mary Caroline, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1849, Charles Goring, M.P., of Wiston Park, Sussex, who *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1849 (*see* GORING, Bart.) She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1856, Henry Townsend Boultbee, of Springfield, co. Warwick. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1903.

Sir Willoughby Wolstan *d.* 26 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Willoughby Wolstan Dixie, 8th Bart., *b.* 16 Oct. 1816; *m.* 16 March, 1841, Louisa Anne, younger dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, K.C.H., of Ferney Hall, Salop, by the Dowager Lady Trimlestown, his wife, dau. of Gen. Charles Eustace, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1864) had three daus.,

1. Alicia Frances Anna, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1861, Charles Sutton, late capt. 12th lancers, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892 (*see* SUTTON, Bart.); she *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey. He *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1899. She *d.* 17 June, 1903.
2. Louisa Julia Mary, *m.* 2 Aug. 1864, Major-Gen. Edwin Sherard Burnaby, gren. guards, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, M.P. for

N. Leicestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 31 May, 1883.
3●Emma Georgina, *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, Cecil Theodore, 5th Lord Forester, and has issue.

Sir Wolstan *d.* 23 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Alexander Dixie, 9th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, in 1818, Rosamund Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Dixie Churchill, rector of Blickling, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1831) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Richard Wolstan, *b.* in 1821; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Richard Gould, and *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1881. She *d.* 30 April, 1903.
3. Beaumont Joseph, *b.* in 1822; *d.* at Calcutta, 24 May, 1846.
4. Wolstan Fleetwood, M.D., *b.* in 1827; *d.* 11 June, 1884.
5. Nelson, *d.* in 1829.
1. Rosamond Mary, *m.* Capt. W. I. W. Wood, of Northamptonshire, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1860, at the Priory Mendham, Suffolk.
2. Clementina Caroline, *d. unm.* 1843.
3. Emily Juliana, *m.* 22 June, 1853, Evan Herbert Lloyd, of Ferney Hall, Salop, who is deceased.

Sir Alexander Dixie *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Barnham. She *d.* 8 June, 1887, aged 94. He entered the royal navy in 1795. and served with distinction at the battle of Trafalgar, assisted at the capture and destruction of twenty-three sail of the line, several frigates, and sloops of war. During the last American war, he served in command of the "Chesapeake" and "Saracen." He became a captain, 1 July, 1851. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th Bart., M.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1819; *m.* 29 June, 1843, Maria Catharine, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Walters, rector of Bramdean, Hants, and by her, who *d.* 16 April, 1902, had issue,

1. ALEXANDER BEAUMONT CHURCHILL (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
1●Maria Catharine (*Bredon House, Tewkesbury*), *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Rev. Benjamin B. G. Ludford-Astley, late rector of Cadeby, co. Leicester, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Rosamond Emily, *m.* 19 July, 1866, Charles Fetherston-Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, who *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1877.
3●Caroline Ellen, *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, Charles Leigh, 2nd Lord Norton, and has issue.
4●Clementina Churchill, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Edmund Waldegrave Park-Yates, capt. late Royal Dragoons, of Ince Hall, Cheshire, who *d.* 1896.
5●Eleanor Frances Pochin (*Bosworth House, Boscombe*).
6●Agnes Sophia, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, John Frederick Cay, of Knowle Lodge, Lichfield, 2nd son of Robert Dundas Cay, of Edinburgh.
7●Fanny Julia, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1880, Lord Henry Edward Brudenell, Somerset (4th son of the Duke of Beaufort, K.G.), who *d.* 17 May, 1897; 2ndly, 2 July, 1898, J. Gratwicke Blagrave, of Calcot, Reading (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Alexander *d.* 8 Jan. 1872.

Creation—14 July, 1660.
Arms—Az. a lion rampant or a chief of the last. *Crest*—An ounce sejant ppr. ducally gorged or. *Mottoes*—Quod dixi dixi, Dei gratia grata.
Residence—Poppleton Croft, York.

DIXON.



Sir Thomas James Dixon, 2nd Bart., High Sheriff, co. Antrim, 1912, and co. Down 1913, *b.* 29 May, 1868; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 7 Feb. 1906, ●Edith Stewart, youngest dau. of the late Stewart Clark, J.P., D.L. of Dundas Castle, S. Queensferry, N.B., M.P. for Paisley 1884-5.

Lineage—THOMAS DIXON, of Bun-na-Mairge, Ballycastle, co. Down, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1804, Mary McNeill. She *d.* 1827, aged 52. He *d.* 1849, having had a son,

THOMAS DIXON, of Larne, co. Antrim, merchant and shipowner, *b.* 1805; *m.* 24 Dec. 1834, Sarah, dau. of Archibald McCambridge, of Mullarts, Cushendall, co. Antrim. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 31 July, 1868, having had issue,

1. Frank McCambridge, *b.* 10 Oct. 1835; *d.* 25 July, 1866.
2. Thomas Stewart, *b.* 18 May, 1841; *d.* 2 Jan. 1890.
3. DANIEL (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Alexander McCambridge, *b.* 1 April, 1846.
1. Mary McNeill, *b.* 2 Jan. 1839; *m.* Rev. Thomas Orr.

The eldest surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Daniel Dixon, 1st Bart.,** P.C., of Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down, of Ravensdale, co. Louth, and Glenville, Cushendall, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, High Sheriff 1896, J.P. co. Antrim and D.L. Belfast, M.P. for North Belfast 1905-7, Mayor of Belfast 1892, Lord Mayor 1893, and in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1905, and 1906, Chairman of the Belfast Harbour Commissioners; *b.* 28 March, 1844; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1867, Eliza, dau. of James Agnew. She *d.* 1868, having had a son,

1. THOMAS JAMES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Sir Daniel *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1870, ●Annie (*Ballymenoch, Holywood, co. Down*), dau. of the late James Shaw, of Belfast, and by her had issue,

2♦DANIEL (*heir presumptive*), late major 3rd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 22 July, 1875.
3♦Frank, capt. and hon. maj. 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 16 April, 1877.
4♦Herbert, capt. Reserve of Officers, late Inniskilling Dragoons (*New Abbey, Kilcullen, co. Kildare*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1880; *m.* 25 Nov. 1905, ●Hon. Emily Ina Florence Bingham, 2nd dau. of 5th Baron Clanmorris, and has issue,
1♦Daniel Stewart Thomas Bingham, *b.* 19 Jan. 1912.
1●Angela Ierne Evelyn, *b.* 16 Feb. 1907.
2●Daphne Maud, *b.* 3 May, 1908.
5. Percy, 2nd lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 8 Feb. 1882; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1902.
1●Kate, *m.* 14 June, 1902, Charles Owen Slacke, of Wheatfield, Belfast, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Edith Sarah, *m.* 5 Oct. 1899, Major Frank Augustus Douglas Stevens, D.L., 3rd batt. Bedford Regt., and has issue.
3●Louise, *m.* 9 Oct. 1907, Capt. Harold Charles Webster Wortham, Royal Irish Fus., and has issue.
4●Evelyn Annie.
5●Beatrice.

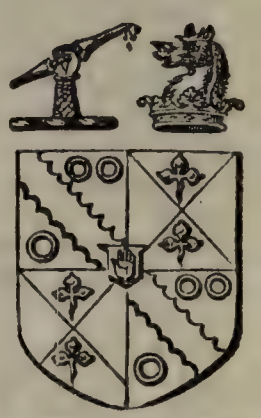
Sir Daniel was knighted 1892, sworn of the Privy Council of Ireland 1902, and created a baronet, 7 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 10 March, 1907, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—7 Oct. 1903.
Arms—Or on a chevron vair, three billets of the field on a chief crenellé gu. a tower ppr. between two fleurs de lys of the first. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant az. charged on the shoulder with a cross patonce surrounded by a civic crown or. *Motto*—Fide et constantia.
Seats—Hillsborough Castle, co. Down, and Drumadarragh, co. Antrim.

DIXON-HARTLAND. *See* HARTLAND.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN. *See* OXENDEN.

SMITH-DODSWORTH.



Sir Matthew Blayney Smith-Dodsworth, 6th Bart. of Newland Park, co. York, B.A. Oxford; *b.* 26 Oct. 1856; *s.* his brother 1891; *m.* 5 Nov. 1887, Agnes Eliza, only dau. of John Crowder, and has issue,

1♦CLAUDE MATTHEW, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
1●Violet Agnes, *b.* 17 Dec. 1889.
2●Hilda Monica, *b.* 26 Sept. 1903.

Lineage—JOHN SMITH, of Newland Hall, W. R. Yorks. (son of John Smith, of Ecclesfield, by Priscilla Silvester, his wife), *m.* 1st, Ann Sculthorp, by whom he had no child; and 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Christopher Hodgson, of Westerton, and *d.* 1746, leaving issue,

JOHN SILVESTER (Sir), **1st** bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Dalway Haliday, of Belfast.

The only son,

Sir John Silvester Smith, 1st Bart., of Newland Park, and Birthwait, Yorks, who was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. Sir

John *m.* 20 July, 1761, Henrietta Maria, dau. of John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlass, co. York, through whom the present family can trace a direct descent from King EDWARD III. (*see* BURKE'S *Royal Families*), and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George (Rev.), vicar of Erchefont, Alderbury, and Farley, Wilts, *b.* 25 Sept. 1772; *d.* in 1811, *unm.*
3. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Anna Maria.
2. Harriet, *m.* Wm. Wade, lieut.-col. 3rd dragoons, and *d.s.p.*
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 4. Eliza, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 15 June, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Dodsworth, 2nd Bart., Capt. 105th foot, *b.* 13 Aug. 1768, who assumed, by royal licence, in 1821, the surname of DODSWORTH only, in lieu of his patronymic, SMITH, in compliance with the will of his uncle, the Rev. Frederick Dodsworth, D.D., canon of Windsor. He *m.* 22 Sept. 1804, Susannah, youngest dau. of Col. Henry Dawkins, of Standlynch, Wilts. She *d.* 13 March, 1830. Sir Edward *d s.p.* 31 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Dodsworth, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1775; lieut.-col. 22nd light dragoons; *m.* 8 June, 1808, Elizabeth, only child of John Armstrong, of Lisgoole, and granddau. of 9th Lord Blayney, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1853) he had,

1. John, maj. in the Army, *b.* 27 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 11 May, 1852.
2. Edward Frederick, B.A., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 1833.
3. Charles, R.N., *b.* 2 Aug. 1812; *d unm.* 18 Feb. 1832.
4. MATTHEW (Sir), **4th** bart. 5. George, *d.* young.
6. Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1822; *m.* 4 May, 1848, Jane Rebecca, dau. of John Young, of Westridge, Isle of Wight. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1899. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving a dau.,
   - Rosa Alexandrine Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Aymar de Seyssel d'Aix, Marchese di Sommariva, who *d.* 1896.
7. Cadwallader James, of the 14th foot, *b.* 1827; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1850.

1. Sophia Susan, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1879.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1 Dec. 1858, Rev. Robert Whytehead, M.A., rector of All Saints, York. and *d.* 14 March, 1882.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Feb. 1849, Joseph D. Tetley, of Kilgram, co. York, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1867, leaving issue.
4. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 4 Sept. 1857, Rev. James Le Maistre, LL.D., D.C.L., rector of Everingham, Yorkshire. He *d.* 1891. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1905, having had issue.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1854, Lieut.-Col. George Prickett, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1900.
6. Catherine, *m.* 15 April, 1844, John Dalton, of Sleningford Park, who *d.* 1 July, 1864 She *d.* 8 Oct. 1900, leaving issue.
7. Charlotte Salusbury, *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1912.

Sir Charles assumed by royal licence, 1846, the surname of DODSWORTH only, and the arms of Dodsworth quarterly. He *d.* 28 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Matthew Smith-Dodsworth, 4th Bart., capt. R.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, Anne Julia, dau. of Col. Crowder, K.H., of Brotherton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1890) had issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. MATTHEW BLAYNEY (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
3. Frederick Cadwallader, late 11th foot, *b.* 15 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1888,
   - Hannah Elizabeth, dau. of T. Harrison, of Little Rock, Osceola, Iowa, U.S.A., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1901) had issue,
     - Dorothy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1891; *m.* 14 Jan. 1913, Geoffrey Hoyer Millar, eldest son of C. C. H. Millar, of Felden, Boxmoor, Herts.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 23 Jan. 1886, Sir Henry Monson de la Poer Beresford-Pierse, 3rd bart. of Bedale Hall, and has issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 30 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Edward Smith-Dodsworth, 5th Bart., D.L., *b.* 27 June, 1853; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Blanche (*Redholme, St. Peter's Grove, York*), 3rd dau. of Hon. George Edwin Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1891, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a bend, engrailed sa. between three annulets gu., for DODSWORTH: 2nd and 3rd, per saltier. arg. and sa., two trefoils, slipped, in pale, gu., for SMITH. *Crests*—1st, DODSWORTH, a dexter cubit arm in chain mail, or, the hand, ppr., grasping a broken tilting-spear the broken part imbued gu.; 2nd, SMITH, out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, couped at the neck, az., crined, gold. *Motto*—Pro lege senatu que rege.

Residence—Thornton Watlass, Bedale.

DOMVILE.



Sir Compton Meade Domvile, 4th Bart. of Templeogue and Santry, both in the co. of Dublin *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his father 1884.

Lineage—The pedigree of this family was placed on record in Ulster's office, *temp.* George III., and is therein deduced down to

GILBERT DOMVILE (son and heir of William Domvile of Lymme Hall, Cheshire), who removed into Ireland in the beginning of the reign of JAMES I., and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper there, and M.P. for the co. Kildare, in 1613. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1637, and was buried in the choir of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. (Funeral Entry Ulster's Office.) He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jones, archbishop of Dublin, LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, father of the 1st Viscount Ranelagh, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM DOMVILE, attorney-general for Ireland in 1660, M.P. for the co. Dublin, a privy-councillor, and speaker of the general Convention of Ireland at the Restoration. He *m.* Miss Lake, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, Middlesex, secretary-of-state to JAMES I., ancestor of the Viscounts Lake, and had issue,

William (Sir), M.P., during his father's lifetime, for the co. Armagh, and afterwards for the co. of Dublin,

And

SIR THOMAS DOMVILE, of Templeogue, M.P. for the co. Dublin, who was created a baronet in 1686, and was clerk of the Crown and Hanaper. This gentleman *m.* 1st, the dau. of his cousin, Sir Launcelot Lake, by whom he had a dau. *m.* to Barry, 3rd Lord Santry. He *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Miss Cole, dau. of Arthur Cole, Lord Ranelagh, but had no issue. Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. Sir Charles Compton, 2nd son of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton, by whom he had,

COMPTON (Sir), his successor.

Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Pocklington, Esq., admiral R.N. (only son of John Pocklington, M.P. for the co. of Huntingdon, in the reign of Queen ANNE, and subsequently second baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Thomas Hatton, Bart. of Long Stanton, co. Cambridge), by whom she had,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.

1. Maria, *m.* Dr. Benj. Barrington, dean of Armagh.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Christopher Hatton.
3. Anne, *m.* Arthur Gore.
4. Bridget, *m.* Francis Savage.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

SIR COMPTON DOMVILE, clerk of the Crown and Hanaper, and a privy-councillor, who represented the co. Dublin in parliament for forty-four years. At the decease of this gentleman, in 1768, the baronetcy expired, and his estates devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES POCKLINGTON, sometime M.P. for the co. Dublin; who assumed, pursuant to the will of his uncle, the surname and arms of DOMVILE only. He inherited, likewise, the property of his first-cousin, Henry Barry, Lord Santry (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* in 1774, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Sheppard, and had issue,

1. COMPTON (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Henry Barry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford; *m.* Mary, half-sister of the 1st Lord Hampton, G.C.B., and dau. and heir of William Russell, of Powick Court in that co., by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Cocks, brother of Charles, Lord Somers, and *d.* Feb. 1856, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Winforton, co. Hereford, *m.* Abigail, dau. and co-heir of John Freeman, of Letton, in Herefordshire, and *d.* 1859, having had issue, four daus.
4. Christopher, *m.* 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Ram, M.P., of Ramsfort, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Courtown.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1814, Rev. George Montgomery.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1812, Rev. G. Wheeler, of Steeple-Ashton, and *d.* his widow, 11 Jan. 1857.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* Major Conolly, and *d.* 14 June, 1851.
4. Caroline, *m.* George Wade.
5. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Keeling Freeman.
6. Mary, *m.* 1811, Philip Wilson Philip, M.D., of Worcester.
7. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Gordon Auchmuty.

The eldest son,

Sir Compton Pocklington Domvile, 1st Bart., of Templeogue and Santry, custos rotulorum of the co. of Dublin, and for eighteen years a member of the imperial parliament, was created a Baronet 22 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1811, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Charles Lindsay, D.D., bishop of Kildare, and cousin of the Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, by whom (who *d.* 1812) he had a son.

1. Compton Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1842, Isabella Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Arthur, Bart., and *d.s.p.* at Nice, 19 March, 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1868, Charles J. Malton, and *d.* 22 July, 1891.

Sir Compton *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1815, Helena Sarah, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Heywood, in the Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1859) he had issue,

2. Frederick Compton Henry, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1828.
3. CHARLES COMPTON WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. WILLIAM COMPTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Anna Helena, *m.* 21 June, 1842, Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1883.
2. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, his Excellency Torben De Bille, Danish minister at the court of St. James's, and *d.* his widow, 26 March, 1888, aged 69.
3. Emily Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1864.

Sir Compton *d.* 23 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Compton William Domvile, 2nd Bart., hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 24 Dec. 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1861, ●Lady Margaret St. Lawrence (16, *Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.*), 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Howth, K.P. Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Compton Domvile, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 May, 1825; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Caroline, dau. of Gen. Hon. Robert Meade, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1890) had issue,

1. COMPTON MEADE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

1●Mary Adelaide, *b.* 26 June, 1855; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Hutcheson Poë, 1st Bart., C.B., and has issue.

2. Helen Maud, *b.* 4 July, 1862; *d.* 10 Jan. 1865.
3. Evelyn Caroline, *b.* 7 March, 1864; *d.* 19 Sept. 1884.

Sir William *d.* 20 Sept. 1884.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Az. a lion rampant arg. collared gu. *Crest*—A lion's head erased arg., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Qui stat caveat.
Seat—Santry House, co. Dublin.

DOMVILLE.



Sir James Henry Domville, 5th Bart., of St. Albans, co. Hertford, lieut. (emergency list) R.N., *b.* 10 Dec. 1889; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 11 April, 1912, ● Kathleen Agatha, only dau. of Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, Lowestoft, and Helen Lilian Royds, his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Walter Greene, Bart., and has issue,

●Valerie Josephine, *b.* 19 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—This family can prove an unbroken descent, in the male line, from Hughes de Donville, who came over from Donville, near Avranches, in Normandy, with William the Conqueror, and settled on the lands of the Barons de Montalt, in Cheshire, of whom they were considered a younger branch, and whose arms and crest they bore with a slight variation.

The pedigree of this family was placed on record in the College of Arms, London, in 1613, and is therein deduced from Sir Roger de Domville, 6th EDWARD I., 1278, down to

WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, Cheshire, who *d.* 1624, and whose eldest son Gilbert settled in Ireland. His 3rd son,

WILLIAM DOMVILLE, of Lymme, who *d.* 1654, was father of

The REV. WILLIAM DOMVILLE, rector, in 1661, of Nateley Scures, and in 1668, of Shalden, both in Hants. He *d.* 1668. His eldest son, William, *d.s.p.* His 2nd son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, *b. circa* 1649, became freeman of the Clothworkers' Company, 1670, and *d.* Sept. 1704, leaving a son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, of London, and afterwards of St. Albans, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Heath, of London; and 2ndly, Sarah, widow of the Rev. John Cole, archdeacon of St. Albans. He *d.* 27 July, 1733, leaving, by his 1st wife, an elder son,

CHARLES DOMVILLE, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Alderman William Carr, of St. Albans, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1794.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1798.

He *d.* 1775. His elder son,

Sir William Domville, 1st Bart., having served the office of lord mayor of the city of London, in 1813-14, and presided, during his mayoralty, at a banquet given by the corporation to the Prince Regent and the allied sovereigns, 18 June, 1814, was created a baronet, 28 July following. He was *b.* 26 Dec. 1742; *m.* 20 May, 1769, Sally, dau. of Archibald Finney, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1793) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1853.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1871.

Sir William *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Domville, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 22 March, 1774; *m.* 15 Sept. 1807, Maria, dau. of Isaac Solly, of Walthamstow, and by her (who *d.* at Naples, 27 Jan. 1863) had issue,

1. JAMES GRAHAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William Henry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 14 Dec. 1853, Eliza King, dau. of Col. Aspinwall, of Brooklyn, U.S.A. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1898. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1911, leaving issue,

●Louisa Elizabeth.

1. Anne, *m.* in 1832, Dr. F. W. Horn, of Bremen, who *d.* 1871, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 March, 1887, aged 77.
2. Sarah, *d.* 8 April, 1897, aged 86.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Richard Done, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1861, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1903.
4. Frances, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1901.

Sir William *d.* 21 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Graham Domville, 3rd Bart., D.L., M.A., *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* 5 Dec. 1848, Mary Anne, dau. of the Rev. Cohn Orde, of Winslade, Hants, and by her (who *d.* at Palermo, 24 Dec. 1894) had issue,

WILLIAM CECIL HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.

●Eleanor Ida, *m.* 9 Nov. 1872, Count Francesco Monroy, younger son of Count Ranchibile.

Sir James *d.* at Palermo, 21 Feb. 1887, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Cecil Henry Domville, 4th Bart., C.B., rear-adm. (retired), commanded Naval Brig. Suakin 1885, Naval Attaché to Maritime Powers 1887, J.P. Kent, *b.* 30 Dec. 1849; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, ●(Anne Josephine) Moselle (*Branksome Hall, Bournemouth*), youngest dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, William Henry Harrison, had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦CECIL LIONEL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Sept. 1892.
3♦Gerald Guy, *b.* 3 March, 1896.

Sir William *d.* 22 April, 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—28 July, 1814.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, augmentation in 1814, az., a lion rampant, arg., supporting a sword erect, representing the sword of the city of London, ppr.; on a chief of the second three oriental crowns, the points alternately radiated, or, encircled by two branches of olive, ppr.; 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., gorged, with a plain collar, gu., for DOMVILLE (ancient); 3rd, arg., six lozenges conjoined in bend, sa., for CARRINGTON; 4th, arg., five lozenges conjoined, in pale, gu., for LYMME. *Crests*—1st, augmentation, 1814, out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-lion issuant, arg., supporting between the paws an escutcheon, az., charged with three crowns, as in the arms; 2nd, DOMVILLE (ancient), on a wreath, two lion's gambs, erased and embowed, arg. *Mottoes*—Pax alma redit; DOMVILLE (ancient), Qui stat caveat ne cadat.
Residence—Donyland Lodge, Colchester. *Club* — United Service.

DON-WAUCHOPE, BART. *See* WAUCHOPE.

DONEGALL.



The Marquess and Earl of Donegall (Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester), Earl of Belfast, Viscount Chichester, and Baron Chichester of Belfast, in Ireland; Baron Fisherwick, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, in Great Britain; Hereditary Lord High Admiral of Lough Neagh, and governor of Carrickfergus Castle; *b.* 7 Oct. 1903; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1904.

Lineage—Sir Arthur Chichester, Knt., Lord Chichester of Belfast, 2nd son of Sir John Chichester, Knt. (*see* Chichester, Bart.), by Gertrude, his wife, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, Knt., of Powderham Castle, Devon. In 1603, he was sworn of the privy council; and in 1604, appointed lord deputy of Ireland, in which year he established two new circuits, sending the first justices of assize into Connaught, and reviving the circuit of Munster, which had been discontinued for more than two hundred years, so that the circuits, which had previously been confined to the *English pale*, thenceforward included the whole kingdom, and with such effect that, in a very short time, there were not found in all the Irish counties so many capital offenders as in the six shires of the western circuit in England. Sir Arthur, in consideration of his services, military and civil, obtained considerable grants of land in the province of Ulster, and was created *Baron Chichester, of Belfast*, in the peerage of Ireland, 23 Feb. 1612. His lordship continued in the government of Ireland for ten years successively, and was re-appointed in July, 1613; in which year the harp of Ireland was first marshalled with the arms of England, and has since continued to be impressed upon the coin of the realm. In Nov. 1615, he retired from his high office, and was appointed, in 1616, lord high treasurer of Ireland. Lord Chichester chiefly resided at Carrickfergus, where he erected, in 1618, a magnificent mansion called Joymount. In 1622, he went ambassador to the palatinate, and thence to treat of a peace with the emperor. During his residence at the imperial court, being besieged in the city of Mainchina, or Manheim, by Count Tilly, he remonstrated against the violation of the law of nations in besieging an ambassador; to which Tilly replying, that he noticed not his being an ambassador, his lordship thus answered the messenger:—"Had my master sent me with as many hundred men as he hath sent me on fruitless messages, your general should have known that I had been a soldier as well as an ambassador." His lordship *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, co. Pembroke, lord deputy of Ireland, widow of Vaughan Blackham. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1620. He *d.* in London, 19 Feb. 1624-5, when, leaving no issue, the barony expired, while his large estates passed to his brother,

Sir Edward Chichester, **1st Viscount Chichester,** who was created Baron Chichester, *of Belfast*, and Viscount Chichester, *of Carrickfergus, both co. Antrim*, 1 April, 1625. His lordship *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1605, Anne, dau. and heir of John Coplestone, of Eggesford, Devon, by whom he acquired a large estate, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1616) had issue,

1. Arthur, **1st** Earl of Donegall.
2. John, M.P. for Dungannon 1639, col. of regt. in the service of Charles I., and sergeant-major of the army, 1647, *b.* 22 Feb. 1609; *m.* Hon. Mary Jones, dau. of Roger, 1st Viscount Ranelagh. She *m.* 2ndly, Col. Christopher Copley. Her will was proved 3 Nov. 1673. Col. John Chichester's will, dated 1 Nov. 1643, was proved 4 Feb. 1647-8. He had issue,
   1. Arthur, **2nd** Earl of Donegall.
   2. John, ancestor of Lord O'Neill (*see that title*).
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Cole, 1st Bart. of Newland, co. Dublin.
   2. Frances. 3. Mary.
3. Edward, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1 Sept. 1611; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Fisher, Knt. of Fisher's Prospect, co. Wexford, and had issue,
   1. Edward, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Dr. William Bulkeley, Archdeacon of Dublin, but *d.s.p.* 1673.
   2. John, who had Fisher's Prospect erected into the manor of Chichester. Was high sheriff co. Wexford 1701, and sold his manor of Chichester, 1711, to James Stopford, of Courtown, father of the 1st Earl of Courtown.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Wray, and had issue.
   2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Wyse, and 2ndly, John Harris.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Mary, widow of Othwell Hill and dau. of — Denham, of Wortham. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1637. He *d.* 8 July, 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, **1st Earl of Donegall,** *b.* 16 June, 1606, M.P. co. Antrim 1639; who, in consideration of his services against the rebels when Col. Chichester, and at the express solicitation of the Marquess of Ormonde, had been elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 30 March, 1647, as Earl of Donegall, with limitation to the male descendants of his father. His lordship was one of the four hostages sent by the Marquess of Ormonde, in 1647, to the English parliament, as surety for the delivery of Dublin and other garrisons to heir commissioners. After the restoration, he was governor of Carrickfergus; and in 1668, his lordship established a mathematical lecture in the University of Dublin. He *m.* 1st, Dorcas, dau. of John Hill, of Honiley, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1630) he had an only dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* 1655, John St. Leger, of Doneraile, co. Cork, and had issue (*see* Doneraile, V.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Digby, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1648) he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1651, Letitia, only surviving dau. of Sir William Hicks, Bart. of Beverston, and by her left one surviving dau. (his son William having *d.* young, 24 Dec. 1660),

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1674, John Butler, Earl of Gowran (who *d.* Aug. 1677), and 2ndly, Francis Aungier, 1st Earl of Longford (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1700). She *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1697.

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Arthur, **2nd Earl of Donegall,** *m.* 9 March, 1660, Jane, dau. and heir of John Itchingham, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Rooth) had issue,

1. Arthur, **3rd** earl. 2. John, of Dunbrody, co. Wexford.
3. Edward (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Clonenagh, dio. Leighlin, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Chichester, and had a son, Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 5 Jan. 1716, vicar of Tullylisk, dio. Dromore.
4. Charles.
1. Jane, *m.* Dacre Barrett-Lennard, of Bellhouse, Essex.
2. Katherine, *m.* John Taylor.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Newcomen, 6th bart. of Kenagh, co. Longford.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur, **3rd Earl of Donegall,** *b.* 1666. This nobleman having distinguished himself in the military service of his own country, was appointed by the Prince of Hesse, in 1704, major-general of the Spanish forces, and fell, 10 April, 1706, at Fort Monjuich. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery, by whom (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1682) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1685, Lady Catherine Forbes, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Granard, and had by her,

1. Arthur, **4th** earl.
2. John, M.P. for Belfast, *b.* 1700; *m.* 13 Sept. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Newdigate, 3rd bart. of Arbury, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1 June, 1746, leaving two sons,
   1. Arthur, **5th** earl and **1st** marquess.
   2. John, *b.* 26 Dec. 1740.
1. Katherine, *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Clotworthy, 4th Viscount Massareene.
2. Jane, } Unfortunately burned to death in the earl's
3. Francis, } house, Belfast, consumed by the carelessness
4. Henrietta, } of a servant.
5. Mary, *d. unm.*
6. Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1716, James, 4th Earl of Barrymore.

His lordship *d.* 10 April, 1706, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Arthur, **4th Earl of Donegall,** *b.* 28 March, 1695; *m.* 3 Oct. 1716, Lady Lacy Ridgway, dau. and co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Londonderry, who *d.* 16 July, 1732. The earl dying without issue, 30 Sept. 1757, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

Arthur, **1st Marquess of Donegall,** *b.* 13 June, 1739, who was created a British peer, by the title of *Baron Fisherwick, co. Stafford*, 3 July, 1790; and advanced in the Irish peerage, 4 July, 1791, to the dignities of *Earl of Belfast* and Marquess of Donegall. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1761, Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, K.T., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* in 1780) had issue,

1. George Augustus, **2nd** marquess.
2. Arthur, *b.* in 1771; *d.* in 1788.
3. Spencer Stanley, ancestor of Baron Templemore (*see that title*).

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1788, Charlotte (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1789), widow of Thomas Moore, of Barn, co. Tipperary, and dau. and co-heir of Conway Spencer, of Tremary, co. Down; and 3rdly, 12 Oct. 1790, Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Luke Godfrey, D.D., rector of Midleton, co. York (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1829), but had no further issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Augustus, **2nd Marquess of Donegall,** K.P., lord lieutenant of the co. of Donegal, *b.* 13 Aug. 1769; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Miss Anna May, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

1. George Hamilton, **3rd** marquess.
2. Edward, **4th** marquess.
3. Spencer Augustus, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *d.* 27 May, 1825.
4. Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1808; *d.* 25 June, 1840.
5. Hamilton Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1810, an officer in the army; *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Honoria Anastatia, dau. of Col. Henry James Blake, of Ardfry, co. Galway, and sister of Lord Wallscourt; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1854. His widow *d.* 7 Feb. 1878.
6. John Ludford, *b.* Nov. 1811, in the army; *m.* 27 July, 1844, Caroline, dau. of Henry Bevan, and *d.* 22 April, 1873. His widow *d.* 11 Dec. 1883.
7. Stephen Algernon, *b.* 1814, late in the army; *m.* 30 Dec. 1843, Alphonsine Louise Laura de Narbonne, who *d.* 5 July, 1881. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1890.

The marquess *d.* 5 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Hamilton, **3rd Marquess of Donegall,** K.P., G.C.H., P.C., *b.* 10 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1822, Harriet Anne, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Glengall, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860) had,

1. George Augustus, *Viscount Chichester*, *b.* 26 May, 1826; *d.* 18 June, 1827.
2. Frederick Richard, *Earl of Belfast*, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* at Naples, 11 Feb. 1853.
   1. Harriet Augusta Anna Seymourina, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury (who *d.* 13 April, 1886), and *d.* 14 April, 1898, leaving issue.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir Bellingham R. Graham, 7th bart. of Norton Conyers, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1884) he had no issue. His lordship was M.P. for Carrickfergus 1818 to 1820, for Belfast 1820 to 1830, for co. Antrim 1830 to 1837, and again for Belfast 1837–8; was created Baron Ennishowen and Carrickfergus, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 18 Aug. 1841. He was captain of the yeomen of

the guard, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Antrim, col. of the Antrim militia, F.R.S., and col. 4th battalion royal Irish rifle volunteers. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1883, when his barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, but his other honours devolved on his brother,

EDWARD, **4th Marquess of Donegall,** dean of Raphoe 1832 to 1873, *b.* 11 June, 1799; *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, Amelia Spread Deane, 3rd dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* March, 1891) had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAMILTON, **5th** marquess.
2 ♦ HENRY FITZWARRINE, *heir presumptive*, late capt. royal Antrim Rifles (*Carlton, Princes, Isthmian and Raleigh Clubs*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1834; *m.* 14 July, 1866, Elizabeth Julia, only child and heiress of Samuel Amy Severne, of Poslingford, Suffolk, and grand-dau. of S. Severne, of Wollop House, Salop, and Thenford Banbury, Northants. She *d.* 15 June, 1902, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Severne Edward Spencer Fitzwarrine, *b.* 16 April, 1861.
2 ♦ Fitzwarrine George Henry Washington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1863.
3. Forester Augustus Harold, *b.* 30 Nov. 1864; *d.* 20 Jan. 1865.
1. Amelia Laura Flora, *b.* 17 Nov. 1865; *d.* Dec. 1865.
2 ● Caroline Lizzie Henrietta, *b.* 1866.
3 ● Louisa Jean Amelia, *m.* 22 June, 1896, Samuel Pearson Yates, late 11th Hussars.
4 ● Lizzie Frances Augusta, *m.* 16 Dec. 1895, George Stanley Cary, Royal Irish Rifles, who *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1896.
5 ● Marie Jeanette Amelia, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1897, William Henry Cleland, of Rook's Nest, Banstead, Surrey. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1914, Capt. Archibald Alastair McLeod, Gloucestershire Regt., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. W. K. McLeod.
3. Adolphus John Spencer Churchill, of Moyola Park, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, and J.P. co. Antrim, high sheriff co. Londonderry 1882, retired major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, formerly lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 18 Dec. 1836; *m.* 9 Oct. 1872, ● Mary (*Moyola Park, co. Londonderry*), only child of Col. Robert Peel Dawson, M.P., of Moyola Park, Castledawson, and *d.* 5 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Robert Peel Dawson Spencer, of Moyola Park, co. Londonderry, and Dooish, co. Donegal; J.P. and D.L. Londonderry, J.P. cos. Antrim and Donegal; High Sheriff co. Londonderry 1907-8, and for co. Antrim, 1911-12; late lieut.-col. comm. 6th batt. D.C.O. Middlesex regt., formerly capt. Irish Guards; served in British Central Africa 1897-1900 (medals and clasp), and in S. African War (medal and clasp); (79, *The Drive, Hove, Sussex*; *Eden Lodge, Dungiven, co. Londonderry*; *Guards'*, *White's, and Junior United Service Clubs, S.W., and Ulster Club, Belfast*); *b.* 13 Aug. 1873; *m.* 11 Dec. 1901, ● Dehra, only child of the late James Kerr Fisher, of the Manor House, Kilrea, Ireland, and has issue,
♦ Robert James Spencer, *b.* 30 Sept. 1902.
● Marion Caroline Dehra, *b.* 16 May, 1904.
2. Edward Brownlow Dawson, late capt. 4th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 20 March, 1876; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1909.
3. Augustus John Bruce Macdonald Dawson, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 7 Sept. 1878; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1902.
1. Augusta Annabella, *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Washington, 9th Earl Ferrers, who *d.* 13 March, 1859. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, formerly capt. 78th Highlanders. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1914, having had issue by both marriages.
2. Dorcas Juliana Fanny, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1890.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS HAMILTON, **5th Marquess of Donegall,** late lieut. 6th foot; *b.* 27 June, 1822; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Mary Anne Williams, youngest dau. of Edward Cobb, of Kensington, and Arnold, Kent. She *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1901. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1902, ● Violet Gertrude (*Coombe Oak, Kingston Hill, Surrey*), who has the Order of Mercy, only dau. of the late Henry St. George Twining, of Halifax, Canada, and had issue,

EDWARD ARTHUR DONALD ST. GEORGE HAMILTON, **6th** and present marquess.

His lordship *d.* 13 May, 1904, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 1 April, 1625; Earl, 30 March, 1647; Earl and Marquess, 4 July, 1791—Irish honours. Baron (British), 3 July, 1790.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, chequy, or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., fretty, arg., for ETCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak an eel, arg., head, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves gu., ducally gorged and chained or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor; or, Honor sequitur fugientem.

Residence—Isle Magee, co. Antrim.

DONERAILE.



The Viscount Doneraile (Edward St. Leger), and Baron Doneraile, of Doneraile, co. Cork, in Ireland, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; *s.* his uncle as 6th viscount 1891.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT ST. LEGER, Knt., was one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR. (Roll of Battle Abbey, List at Dives.) He fixed his abode at Ulcombe, in Kent, and in that place his posterity flourished for many generations (Philpott's MSS.). The lineal descendant of Sir Robert (as shown in the Stemmata St. Leodegaria),

RALPH ST. LEGER, of Ulcombe, Kent, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Hart, and had six sons,

1. John, *d.s.p.*
2. ANTHONY (Sir), K.G.
3. Arthur, Prior of Leeds.
4. George, *m.* Thomasin, dau. of John Heath, of Herne, Kent, and had, with a dau., a son
Sir Anthony St. Leger, master of the Rolls in Ireland 1603-9, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Rich. Markham, of Seggebrooke, Lincs. She *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1598. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Francis Southwell, of Wyndham Hall, Norfolk, widow of Thomas Sydney, of Nicholas Gorges, and of Sir Conyers Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1603) had a son, Anthony (Sir), of Wierton House and Bobbing Court, co. Kent, knighted 7 Dec. 1627.
5. Edward, *d.s.p.*
6. Robert, *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

SIR ANTHONY ST. LEGER, K.G., of Ulcombe, Kent, constituted lord deputy of Ireland 7 July, 1540, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Hugh Warham, of Malshanger, Hants, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.
2. Warham (Sir), ancestor of the St. Legers of Ulcombe, Kent.

The elder son,

WILLIAM ST. LEGER, *m.* Isabell, dau. of Thomas Keys, and had a son,

SIR WARHAM ST. LEGER, who was appointed commissioner for the government of Munster in 1599. He was killed eventually in battle (in single combat), by Hugh Maguire, Lord of Fermanagh, who fell himself at the same time. Sir Warham *m.* Elizabeth Rothe, of Kilkenny, widow 1st, of Capt. Humphrey Mackworth, and 2ndly, of Henry Davells. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1620. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ST. LEGER, a privy councillor, and lord president of Munster in 1627. Sir William represented the city of Cork in parliament in 1639, and was appointed in that year serjeant-major-general in the army; he was subsequently employed against the rebels in Ireland; *m.* Gertrude de Vries, a lady of Lower Germany; and dying 2 July, 1642, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ST. LEGER, Knt., M.P., who fell at the battle of Newbury, in 1644, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN ST. LEGER, of Doneraile, co. Cork, who *m.* 1st, 1655, Lady Mary Chichester, elder dau. and co-heir of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegall (by Dorcas his first wife, dau. of John Hill), and had, with two daus., a son,

1. ARTHUR, 1st viscount.

He *m.* 2ndly, Afra, dau. of Thomas Harflete, of Trapham, Ash, Kent, and by her had issue, two sons and one dau.,

2. William, *d.* 1673.
3. John (Sir), Knt., M.P. for Doneraile, and afterwards baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* at his seat, Grangemellan, co. Kildare, 14 May, 1743, leaving issue, by Lavina, his 2nd wife, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, of Newpark, co. Tipperary, M.P., five sons and three daus.,
1. John, of Grangemellon, co. Kildare, *b.* 10 April, 1726; *m.* 23 July, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of Col. the Hon. Thomas Butler, governor of Limerick, brother of the 1st Earl of Lanesborough, and *d.* June, 1769, having had issue,
(1) John Hayes, major-gen. in the army, and col. 16th dragoons, M.P. for Okehampton, and governor of Ceylon, *b.* 23 July, 1756; *d.* at Madras, 1799.
(2) Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1757; *d. unm.*
(3) Anthony Butler, of Park Hill, Yorks, *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Harriet, dau. of Charles Bagot Chester (*see* BAGOT, B.). He *d.* before 1828. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1810, having had issue,
Anthony Francis Butler, of Park Hill, Yorks, *b.* 9 Dec. 1806; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1862.

Catherine Louise, *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, Rev. Samuel Thomas Townshend, Rector of Chicheley, Bucks, who *d.s.p.* 1874.
2. Arthur, killed in action in Flanders.
3. William, capt. of dragoons, *d.* in 1748.
4. Anthony, of Park Hill, Yorks, major-gen. in the army and col. of the 86th foot; M.P. for Grimsby; *m.* Nov. 1761, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Wombwell, of Wombwell, co. York (*see* WOMBWELL, Bart.), but *d.s.p.* 1786. She *d.* 1766.
5. Barry Matthew.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1750, Major Ralph Burton.
2. Lavina, *m.* in 1756, George Clarges.
3. Catherine, *b.* 1736; *m.* 1758, Col. William Wynyard, of the Guards, and *d.* 17 May, 1764, leaving issue.

Mr. John St. Leger *d.* 31 March, 1696. His eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ARTHUR ST. LEGER, 1st VISCOUNT DONERAILE, of Doneraile, created 23 June, 1703, *Baron Kilmayden, co. Waterford*, and VISCOUNT DOWNERAYLE, *vulgo* DONERAILE, co. Cork, *m.* 24 June, 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hayes, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, 2nd viscount.
2. John, killed in a duel, in 1741, and *d. unm.*
3. HAYES, 4th viscount.

1. Elizabeth,* *m.* Richard Aldworth, of Newmarket, co. Cork, M.P., grandson of Sir Richard Aldworth, Knt., provost mareschal of Munster. He *d.* 25 April, 1776. She *d.* 1773, leaving issue,
   1. BOYLE, of Newmarket, co. Cork, ancestor of ALDWORTH *of Newmarket* (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. ST. LEGER, created VISCOUNT DONERAILE 1785, and of whom presently.

The viscount *d.* 7 July, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, 2ND VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1717, Mary, only child of Charles, Lord Mohun, and had an only son, ARTHUR MOHUN, 3rd Viscount. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, March, 1725, Catherine Sarah, dau. of Capt. John Conyngham, but by her had no surviving issue. He *d.* 13 March, 1733-4, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR MOHUN, 3RD VISCOUNT DONERAILE, *b.* 7 Aug. 1718, *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1738, Mary, heir of Anthony Sheppard, of Newcastle, co. Longford; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1739, Catherine, eldest dau. of Viscount Massareene, but *d.s.p.* Aug. 1750, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

HAYES, 4TH VISCOUNT DONERAILE, P.C., M.P. for Doneraile, *m.* 1722, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Deane, of Crumlin, co. Dublin, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1768. He *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1767, when the viscounty, &c., became EXTINCT, while the estates devolved upon (the son of his sister) his nephew,

ST. LEGER ALDWORTH, **1st Viscount Doneraile,** M.P. for Doneraile 1749-76, *s.* to the estates of his maternal ancestors, and assumed the surname and arms of ST. LEGER. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 2 July, 1776, as *Baron Doneraile of Doneraile, co. Cork*, and created VISCOUNT DONERAILE of the same, 22 June, 1785. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry, of Ballyclough, co. Cork, and by her, who *d.* 3 March, 1778, had issue,

1. HAYES, **2nd** viscount.
2. Richard, col. in the army, *b.* 12 July, 1756; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1779, Anne, eldest dau. of Charles Blakeney, of Holywell, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1809) had issue,
   1. Richard Thomas Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Otterford, Somerset, *b.* 1 April, 1790; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir John Frederick, Bart. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1875. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1856, having had issue,
      (1) RICHARD ARTHUR, **5th** viscount.
      (2) Edward Frederick (Rev.), M.A., rector of Scotton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 23 July, 1832; *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of William Richard Bishop, of Exeter. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1881. She *d.* 17 May, 1913, having had issue,
         1*a*. EDWARD, **6th** and present viscount.
         2*a*. Ralph,† *b.* 4 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 12 April, 1908.
         3*a*♦ HUGH,† *heir presumptive*, a solicitor of the High Court (25, *Holbein House, Sloane Square, S.W., and Isthmian Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1869.
         4*a*. Richard, *b.* 19 June, 1872; *d.* 12 Jan. 1879.
         1*a*● Ethel.†
         2*a*● Edith,† twin with Ethel.
         3*a*. Ursula,† *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1902.
      (1) Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Nov. 1886.
      (2) Frances, *d.* 27 June, 1867.
      (3) Mary Anne, *m.* 4 Jan. 1854, John B. Fellowes, who *d.* 12 May, 1856, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 June, 1903.
   2. Francis Barry Boyle, *b.* 1790, barrister; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1829.
   1. Marianne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Taylour, and *d.* 22 March, 1859. He *d.* 7 June, 1852.
   2. Henrietta Frances, *d.* 30 Nov. 1878.

The Hon. Richard St. Leger *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth, only child of Daniel Robert Bullen, of Old Connaught, co. Dublin. She *d.* 29 April, 1871. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1840, having had by her,

3. John Gillis, of Rathmines House, co. Dublin, *b.* 19 July, 1811; *m.* 12 Oct. 1848, Charlotte Anne, 2nd dau. of William Slade Gully, of Trevennen House, Cornwall. She *d.* 1883. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1867, having had issue,
   (1)♦ Richard William, *b.* 9 Jan. 1852; *m.* 28 Aug. 1877, Matilda Emma, dau. of the late Samuel Higgins Burroughs. She *d.* 1901.
   (2)♦ William Fagan (*The Laurels, Fermoy, co. Cork*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1853; *m* 4 Nov. 1886, ● Anne Leslie, dau. of M. C. Hendley, of Mount Rivers, co. Cork.
   (3)♦ St. John James, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 11 July, 1856; *m.* 8 Jan. 1885, ● Agnes Mary Helyar, dau. of the late Rev. William Nott, rector of Sutterton, co. Lincoln.
   (1)● Josephine Eliza, *m.* 14 July, 1874, Charles G. Perrins, comm. P. & O. Co.'s service, who *d.* 1887.
4. James Aldworth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1814, capt. R.N., ret.; *m.* 16 Aug. 1853, ● Maria Emilia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. W. H. Flemyng, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1877, leaving a son,
   ♦ Richard Flemyng, *b.* 9 Nov. 1858.
5. William Henry, county inspector R.I.C., *b.* 6 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1841, Emily, dau. of Luke Davis; and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1848, Katherine Maria, dau. of Major John Doyle, 72nd regt., and *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1886.
6. Montagu Mathew, *b.* 15 Oct. 1818; *m.* 3 Nov. 1849, Esther, dau. of Thomas Gollock, of Dunmarklyn, co. Cork, and widow of John Penrose, and *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1903.
7. Edward Richard Taylor, *b.* 19 Jan. 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1856, ● Eliza, dau. of Daniel Mullen.
3. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 12 July, 1842, Rev. James Hunter Monahan, M.A., rector of St. Mary's, and prebendary of St. Michan's, Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1865.
4. Eliza Caroline, *m.* 7 Feb. 1855, George Smoult Fagan, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
5. Louisa Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1851, Thomas P. Carr, of Callan and *d.* 18 Sept. 1856.

3. James (Ven.), Archdeacon of Cloyne, and rector of Castletownroche, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; *m.* 2 March, 1809, Catherine, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, of Epsom, Surrey. She *d.* 12 March, 1821. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1834, leaving issue,

1. Charles Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1817; *m.* 25 July, 1838, Jane Robina, dau. of William Hawksley, of 36, Lowndes Street, formerly 12th Lancers, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1884) two sons,
   (1) Arthur Hayes Francis, *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, ● Ada Henrietta Maria, 2nd dau. of John Morison, of Bognie and Frendraught, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 31 July, 1902, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1905, Comte de St. Ferriol) had a son,
      Valentine Aldworth, *b.* 14 Feb. 1871; *d* 30 March, 1873.
   (2)♦ Archibald William, *b.* 11 April, 1853.
1. Caroline, *m.* 11 Feb. 1835, Thomas Netherton Langford, post-captain R.N., and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, her cousin, Rev. Francis Knyvett Leighton, D.D. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1881. She *d.* March, 1911, leaving issue (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.).

4. Arthur, *b.* 5 Sept. 1761, major-gen. E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1823.
5. Barry Boyle, M.P., *b.* 23 Nov. 1768; *d.* Nov. 1799.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, John Godsell; and 2ndly, Hon. Joseph Lysaght, and *d.* in 1822.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Annesley Baillie, and *d.* 1831.
3. Mary, *m.* John Watkins, of Old Court, co. Cork, and *d.* in 1824.
4. Louisa Anne, *m.* 30 July, 1805, Lieut.-Col. Francis Knyvett Leighton, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1834, leaving issue.
5. Caroline Catherine, *m.* 1802, Col. Thomas Alcock, of Burwood House, Surrey; and *d.* Feb. 1840, leaving issue.
6. Charlotte Theodosia, *m.* William, Lord Riversdale, and *d.* 1853.
7. Georgiana, *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow House, Bucks: and *d.* 19 May, 1818. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1838, leaving issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).

The viscount *d.* 15 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HAYES, **2nd Viscount Doneraile,** M.P. for Doneraile 1777-87, *b.* 9 March, 1755, *m.* 3 Sept. 1785, Charlotte, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 4th dau. of James Bernard, of Castle Bernard, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1835) had,

1. HAYES, **3rd** viscount.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1816, Jonas Stawell, of Kilbrittain, co. Cork, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1835; she *d.* in 1845.
2. Harriet, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford, and *d.* 29 May, 1846. He *d.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

HAYES, **3rd Viscount Doneraile,** a representative peer, col. of the South Cork militia, *b.* 9 May, 1786; *m.* 14 June, 1816, Charlotte Esther, dau. of Francis, Earl of Bandon. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1846. He *d.* 27 March, 1854, leaving a son,

HAYES, **4th Viscount Doneraile,** a representative peer, D.L., hon. col. 9th batt. the King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818; *m.* 20 Aug. 1851, Mary Anne Grace Louisa, only dau. of George Lenox Conyngham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1907, had issue,

1. Hayes Warham, *b.* and *d.* 1852.
1● Ursula Clara Emily, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Bernard Edward Barnaby, 2nd Baron Castletown, K.P.
2. May, *d.* young 6 May, 1867.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD ARTHUR, **5th Viscount Doneraile,** *b.* 22 Feb. 1825; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 2 July, 1776. Viscount, 22 June, 1785.
Arms—Az., fretty, arg., a chief, or. *Crest*—A griffin, passant, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, or, wings elevated az. fretty arg. *Motto*—Haut et bon.
Residence—91, Victoria Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge.

* She is celebrated as the only woman who has ever been made a Freemason.
† Patent of precedence as younger children of a viscount, 1892.

DONNER.



Sir Edward Donner, 1st Bart., of Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester, B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, Chairman of the Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company, Governor of the Victoria University of Manchester, Hon. LL.D., *b.* 2 Aug. 1840; created a baronet 28 Nov. 1907; *m.* 18 April, 1866, ● Anna Maria, elder dau. of William Alexander Cunningham, of Manchester, banker.

Lineage — EDWARD SEDGFIELD DONNER, of Scarborough, N.R. York, solicitor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805; *m.* 27 July, 1830, Elizabeth Peart, dau. of William Rhodes, of West Butterwick, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1864, leaving a son,

EDWARD (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—28 Nov. 1907.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron or three cross crosslets sa., in chief two roses arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed ppr., the gauntlet holding a baton sa. tipped silver, between two roses arg. slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna adjuvat.

Residence—Oak Mount, Fallowfield, Manchester.

DONOUGHMORE.



The Earl of Donoughmore (Richard Walter John Hely-Hutchinson), Viscount Donoughmore, and Baron Donoughmore, of Knocklofty, in Ireland; Viscount Hutchinson, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary and J.P. co. Waterford, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Irish regt., M.A. New Coll. Oxford, a member of London School Board, 1903, private sec. to the governor of Hong Kong (Sir Henry A. Blake) 1898–1900, Under Secretary of State for War 1903-5, and civil member of army council 1904-5, Chairman of Committees and Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords from 1911, *b.* 2 March, 1875; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1900; *m.* 21 Dec. 1901, ● Elena Maria, 2nd dau. of Michael Paul Grace, of New York, and 40, Belgrave Square, S.W., and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN MICHAEL HENRY, *Viscount Suirdale*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.
2 ♦ David Edward, *b.* 12 Jan. 1911.
1 ● Doreen Clare, *b.* 3 April, 1905.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. JOHN HELY HUTCHINSON, an eminent lawyer and statesman of Ireland (son of Francis Hely, of Gertrough, by his wife, Prudence, dau. of Matthias Earbury), *m.* 8 June, 1751, Christiana, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, and grand-niece and heir of Richard Hutchinson, of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary. This lady was raised to the peerage of Ireland as **Baroness Donoughmore,** *of Knocklofty, co. Tipperary,* 16 Oct. 1783. She had issue,

1. RICHARD HELY, **2nd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
3. Francis, *b.* 26 Oct. 1759; M.P. for University of Dublin and for Naas, *m.* Frances Wilhelmina, dau. and heir of Henry Nixon, of Belmont, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1 June, 1830. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1827, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
2. Henry,* col. in the army, of Weston, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 March, 1790; *m.* 26 April, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Wrightson, of Cusworth, co. York, and widow of the Hon. Frederick Silvester North Douglas (*see Extinct Peerage*, GLENBERVIE, B.). She *d.* 16 July, 1864. He *d.* 2 July, 1874, leaving issue,
(1) Harriet Frances, *m.* 2 Oct. 1877, Sir Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 4th bart. of Hanmer. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1887. She *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1911.
(2) Frederica Katherine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1850, Colonel Arthur John Reynell Pack, C.B., of Avisford, Sussex, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1860, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1904.
(3) ● Georgiana Mary (*Hurworth Manor, Darlington*), *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Rev. Charles Edward Thomas (*see* WILLINGDON, B.), and has issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1901.
(4) Louisa Lucy, *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd bart. of Renishaw, who *d.* 12 April, 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1911.
(5) Marianne Christina Isabella, *m.* 13 March, 1860, Arthington Worsley (who *d.* 3 June, 1861), 2nd son of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1893, leaving issue.
3. Coote,* capt. R.N., *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Sophia, youngest dau. of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, 3rd Bart. (*see* SYNGE, Bart.) and *d.* 6 May, 1842, having had issue by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1896),
(1) ♦ John, of Seafield, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1872 (*Sackville Street Club, Dublin, and Royal Societies Club, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; *m.* 25 Feb. 1865, ● Mary Louisa, dau. of Robert Tottenham, of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Coote Robert, late lieut.-col. 7th batt. Royal Fusiliers, (*Little Lissan Hall, Swords, co. Dublin*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1870; *m.* 10 Jan. 1914, ● Julia Harriet Vere, 8th dau. of the late William C. Browne-Clayton, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦ John, ● Mary Caroline, } twins, *b.* 15 Oct. 1914.
2*a* ♦ Richard George, maj. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 3 March, 1871; *m.* 20 April, 1899, ● Alice, only dau. of the late William Crozier Cunningham, and has issue,
● Pamela, *b.* 7 Jan. 1909.
1*a*. Ethel Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1868; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1886.
2*a* ● Cecil Frances Katharine, *b.* 3 March, 1869.
3*a* ● Eleanor Blanche, *b.* 27 July, 1872.
(2) Francis Henry, late R.N., *b.* 5 Dec. 1839; *m.* 21 Jan. 1882, ● Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Stroud. He *d.* 8 July, 1905, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Samuel Arthur, *b.* 26 Jan. 1889.
1 ● Ruth, *b.* 19 April, 1884.
2 ● Frances Florence, *b.* 8 March, 1886.
(1) ● Sophia Dorothy (2, *Via Ferenza, Florence*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1840,
4. George,* *m.* 1826, Eugenie, eldest dau. of the Baron d'Angell de Kleinfeld, of Paris; and *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1845.
5. Richard,* *d.* Feb. 1877, aged 74.
1. Anna Louisa,* *m.* 18 April, 1811, Very Rev. Thomas John de Burgh, M.A., of Oldtown, co. Kildare, dean of Cloyne. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1845. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1857 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Catherine Henrietta,* *m.* 29 July, 1814, Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, M.P. for the King's County, and col. of its militia, who *d.* 18 May, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Charlotte Sophia,* *m.* 12 April, 1831, Rev. Richard Wolfe, of Forenaghts, co. Kildare, nephew to chief justice Lord Kilwarden. He *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1841. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1870.
4. Louisa Frances,* *m.* 17 June, 1824, Francis Synge-Hutchinson, only son of the Rev. Sir Samuel Synge Hutchinson, 3rd Bart. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1833. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1876, leaving issue (*see* SYNGE, Bart.).
4. Augustus Abraham, commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 20 March, 1766; *m.* Dec. 1815, Catherine Maria, dau. of John Burke, of Clongowna, co. Tipperary (*see Landed Gentry*, BURKE of Auberies), and widow of John Alexander Jones, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1824) he left at his decease, at Angers, 10 June, 1834,
Christopher, *d.s.p.*
Christiana Sophia Frances, *d.* 11 March, 1843.
5. Christopher, *b.* 5 April, 1767, M.P. for the city of Cork; *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1792, Anne, dau. of Sir James Bond, Bart. She *d.* 30 March, 1796, leaving a son,
1. John, *b.* 1795; *d. unm.* 1842
He *m.* 2ndly, 1818, Anne, dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick, sister of the late Lord Brandon, and widow of Charles Brydges Woodcock. Mr. Christopher Hutchinson *d.* 26 Aug. 1826. His widow *d.* 25 Aug. 1842, leaving issue,
2. Henry George (Rev.), *m.* 1 June, 1830, Alice Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Morritt. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1864. He *d.s.p.*
3. Edward, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Margaret Bell, dau. of John Livingstone. He *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1867. She *d.* 5 May, 1909.
1 ● Isabella (*La Lucassière, Bouvray, Indre et Loire, France*), *m.* 1837, Alexander, Baron Brenier, who *d.* 1885.
2. Emma. *m.* 13 July, 1831, S. W. Barton, who *d.* 1857.
6. Lorenzo (Rev.), *b.* 20 Oct. 1768; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of Patrick Blake, of Drum, co. Galway. She *d.* 1846. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1822, leaving issue,
1. Richard, *d. unm.* 2. John, lost at sea, *d. unm.*

* The brothers and sisters of the 3rd earl obtained by patent the precedence of an earl's children.

1. Christiana Margaretta, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1825, Very Rev. James Forward Bond, Dean of Ross, who *d.* 1830. She *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Abraham Augustus Nunn; and 3rdly, 1840, Richard Croker Graves, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1877.
2. Maria Louisa Eleanora, *d. unm.*
3. Louisa Maria, *d. unm.*
4. Georgina Maria Isabella, *m.* 19 Aug. 1837, Edward Waters, M.D., fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, 2nd son of Thomas Waters, of St. Clear, Carmarthenshire, and had issue.

1. Christiana, *d.* in 1825, *unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Smith, barrister-at-law, and *d.* in 1821, leaving issue.
3. Prudence, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Mr. Hely-Hutchinson was called to the bar in 1748; returned to the Irish parliament in 1759, for Lanesborough, and for the city of Cork in 1761; appointed prime serjeant in 1762; provost of Trinity College, Dublin, in 1761; and secretary of state for Ireland, and keeper of the privy seal in 1777. Lady Donoughmore, *d.* 24 June, 1788, and was *s.* in the barony by her eldest son,

Richard Hely, **1st Earl of Donoughmore,** *b.* 29 Jan. 1756; advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Donoughmore*, 20 Nov. 1797; and created Earl of Donoughmore, 31 Dec. 1800, with special remainder to the male descendants of his mother. His lordship, who had previously a seat in the House of Lords, as one of the representative peers of Ireland, being elected at the Union, was created a peer of the empire, as *Viscount Hutchinson, of Knocklofty*, 14 June, 1821, with a similar remaindership. Lord Donoughmore was lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of the co. Tipperary, and lord treasurer's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer in Ireland. He *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1825, when all his honours devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

John, **2nd Earl of Donoughmore,** a gen. officer in the army, col. of the 18th regiment of foot, governor of Stirling Castle, and a knight grand cross of the Bath; *b.* 15 May, 1757. This nobleman, who succeeded Sir Ralph Abercromby in the command of the army in Egypt, had been raised to the peerage for his military services, as *Baron Hutchinson, of Alexandria and Knocklofty, co. Tipperary*, 5 Dec. 1801, a pension of £2,000 per annum being attached to the barony. His lordship *d. unm.* 29 June, 1832, when his own immediate barony expired, while the honours he had inherited passed to his nephew,

John, **3rd Earl of Donoughmore,** K.P., *b.* in 1787, who *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1822, Margaret, 7th dau. of Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1825) had issue,

1. Richard John, **4th** earl.
1. Margaret, *d.* young, 1828.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1827, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Colonel William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Westmeath, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., of Macbie Hill, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1856) had,

2. John William, *b.* 1 Sept. 1829, capt. 13th light dragoons, *d. unm.* at Scutari, 16 July, 1855.
2. Kathleen Alicia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, D. W. Ramsay Buchanan, of Greenfield, Lanarkshire, and *d.* 22 April, 1892.
3. Frances Margaret, *m.* 22 Sept. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Tremayne, 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 11 April, 1866, having had issue. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1905.
4. Jane Louisa, *d.* at Wildbad, 29 Aug. 1868.

The earl *d.* 14 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard John, **4th Earl of Donoughmore,** P.C., an officer in the 98th foot, appointed lieut.-col. South Tipperary militia in 1849, vice-president of the Board of Trade in 1858, and president of the same Board in 1859; *b.* 4 April, 1823; *m.* 7 April, 1847, Thomasina Jocelyn, eldest dau. and heiress of Walter Steele, of Moynalty, co. Monaghan, by Mary Sophia his wife, dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1890) had issue,

1. John Luke George, **5th** earl.
2. Walter Francis (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; hon. LL.D. Edin.; Lieut.-Governor of Malta 1884-89; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Windward Islands 1889-93, Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Natal and Zululand 1893-1901; Governor and Comm.-in-Chief of Cape of Good Hope 1901-10; High Commr. for S. Africa, June to Sept. 1909, *b.* 22 Aug. 1849; *m.* 19 Feb. 1881, ●May (147, *St. James's Court, S.W.; Court Lodge, Shorne, Kent*), eldest dau. of Major-Gen. William Clive Justice, C.M.G., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1913, having had issue,
   1 ♦John Walter, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; *m.* 23 Jan. 1911, ●Sybil Katharine, elder dau. of James Henderson, of Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue,
      ♦Patrick Walter Richard, *b.* 23 Nov. 1913.
   2 ♦Christopher Douglas, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885.
   3 ♦Maurice Robert, *b.* 22 May, 1887.
   4. Jocelyn Frederick Osbert, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891; *d.* 18 Jan. 1893.
   5 ♦Christian Victor Noel Hope, *b.* 26 Dec. 1901.
   1. Violet La Vallette, *b.* 26 July, *d.* 11 Dec. 1883.
   2 ●Natalie Leila Margaret, *b.* 5 Aug. 1894.
3. Patrick Maurice, lieut. and commander R.N., torpedo officer to the Government of Victoria, Australia 1883-8, served in Zulu War 1877-9 (medal with clasp), and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp and Khedive's bronze star), *b.* 27 April, 1855; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1893.
4. Granville William, C.E., J.P. co. Tipperary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1858; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1891, Grace, widow of John Charters, of Petre Hall, Coventry, and dau. of Major Clement Heigham, of Hunston Hall. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1903, ●Eleanor Beatrice (*Lavender Mead, Wonston, Sutton Scotney, Hampshire*), 3rd dau. of the late Rev. H. Manning Richards, of Betchworth, Winchester. He *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1906.
   1 ●Mary Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Col. Lewis Vivian Loyd, D.L., M.P., eldest son of William Jones Loyd, of Langleybury, Herts, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 21 Sept. 1908.
   2 ●Margaret Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Col. Douglas James Proby (formerly Hamilton), of Elton Hall, Peterborough, late Irish Guards, who has assumed by Royal licence the name of Proby, and has issue (*see* Abercorn, D.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1866. His eldest son,

John Luke George, **5th Earl of Donoughmore,** K.C.M.G., M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary; and J.P. co. Waterford; Assistant Commissioner in the European Commission for the Organization of Eastern Roumelia, 1878 to 1879, *b.* 2 March, 1848; *m.* 19 May, 1874, ●Frances Isabella (*Kilmanahan Castle, Clonmel, and* 23, *South Audley Street, W.*), dau. of Gen. William Frazer Stephens, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Richard Walter John, **6th** earl.
1. Nina Blanche Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; *d.* 11 May, 1877.
2 ●Evelyn (30, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1877; *m.* 27 April, 1905, Major Francis Douglas Farquhar, D.S.O., Coldstream Guards, only surviving son of Sir Thomas Henry Farquhar, 4th bart., and has issue.
3 ●Norah, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880; *m.* 25 July, 1906, Capt. Harold Ernest Brassey, R.H.G., of Lowesley Hall, Leicester, 3rd son of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, D.L., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Margarita Oonah Isabella, *b.* 27 Nov. 1888; *d.* 1 July, 1894.

Creations—Baron, 16 Oct. 1783; Viscount, 20 Nov. 1797; Earl, 31 Dec. 1800—Irish honours. Viscount, 14 June, 1821—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, gu. and az., a lion, rampant between eight cross-crosslets, arg., for Hutchinson; 2nd, az., a fesse, between three stags' heads, erased, in chief, arg., and a demi-lion, rampant, in base, or, for Hely; 3rd, az. a garb, or, between three wolves' heads, erased, arg., for Nixon. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a demi-cockatrice, wings elevated, az. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated or, collared sa., combed and wattled gu., and each charged on the breast with a wreath of laurel vert. *Motto*—Fortiter gerit crucem.

Seats—Knocklofty, Clonmel, and Chelwood Beacon, Nutley, Uckfield. *Town Residence*—5, Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Garrick; Beefsteak; and Kildare Street

DORCHESTER.



The Baroness Dorchester (Henrietta Anne Carleton), of Dorchester, co. Oxford, *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1864, Francis Paynton Pigott, of Banbury, co. Oxford, late 16th Lancers, who assumed the additional surname of Carleton on his marriage. He was the eldest son of Francis Pigott, M.P. for Reading, sometime governor of the Isle of Man, and Frances Philips, his wife, dau. of lieut.-gen. Sir Francis T. C. Wilder, K.C.B., of Binfield Manor, Bucks, M.P. for Arundel, and grandson of Paynton Pigott Stainsby Conant, of Banbury, co. Oxford (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 7 April, 1883, leaving issue,

1. Guy Francis, *b.* 8 March, 1875; *d.* 21 Nov. 1892.
2 ♦Dudley Massey, capt. reserve of officers, late lieut. 9th Lancers, G.S.O., 3rd grade 1914, J.P. Hants, served in S. African

War 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps), in W. African Frontier Force in N. Nigeria 1902-3, and in Kano Sokoto Exped., and Fulani Rebellion (medal with two clasps) (21, *Upper Berkeley Street, W., and Carlton and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1876; *m.* 21 Sept. 1911, ●Hon. Kathleen de Blaquiere, only dau. of William, 6th Lord de Blaquiere, and has issue,

●Diana Patricia, *b.* 2 July, 1912.

1●Daisy Carleton, *m.* 5 July, 1904, Col. Vesey Thomas Bunbury. C.B., D.S.O., late Leicester Regt., son of the late Right Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., bishop of Limerick.

She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Richard Langford Leir (now Leir-Carleton), of Ditcheat, Somerset (*see Landed Gentry*), who assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname of CARLETON. She was created, 2 Aug. 1899, BARONESS DORCHESTER, *of Dorchester, co. Oxford*, and assumed by Royal Licence, 1899, the name of CARLETON only, for herself and her issue.

Lineage—BALDWIN DE CARLETON was settled at Carleton, near Penrith, Cumberland, at the Conquest. At the visitation of Cumberland by Dugdale in 1665, SIR WILLIAM CARLETON, of Carleton Hall, certified his descent, eighteen generations in all, from Baldwin de Carleton. Todd says in his account of the advance of CHARLES II., 1651, that "he asserted the Royal cause with fidelity and courage, and having entertained the King at his house near Penrith, he received from the King the honour of knighthood."

THOMAS CARLETON, of Carleton, Cumberland (descended, according to Collings, from Adam de Carleton, living 15 EDWARD I. 1286), was *b.* 1513; *m.* Mabelle, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carlisle, of Carlisle, and *d.* 29 ELIZABETH, 1586, having had two sons,

1. Thomas, of Carleton, *b.* 1548; *d.* 1591; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Hugh Lowther, of Lowther and was grandfather of Sir William Carleton, of Carleton, who was living at the Herald's Visitation in 1665.
2. LANCELOT, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

LANCELOT CARLETON, of Brampton Foot, Gilsland, Cumberland, settled at Rossfad, near Inniskillen, *b.* 3 EDWARD VI.; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of James Kirkby, of Kirkby, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1619, leaving a son,

LANCELOT CARLETON, of Rossfad, near Enniskillen, was slain in the service of King CHARLES I., leaving by Mary his wife, dau. of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, two sons,

1. LANCELOT, his heir.
2. Christopher, of Market Hill, Fermanagh (*see Landed Gentry*, CARLETON-L'ESTRANGE, *of Market Hill*).

The elder son,

LANCELOT CARLETON, of Rossfad, high sheriff of Fermanagh about the year 1683, and for Donegal in 1686; *d.* about 1693, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of John Cathcart, six sons, namely,

1. Lancelot, *d. unm.* in 1700.
2. Guy of Rossfad, who *d.* in 1731, leaving, by Mary his wife, dau. of Maior Brook, three daus.,
   1. Mary, *m.* Philip Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Sarah, *m.* A. Cooper, of Tansie Fort, co. Sligo.
   3. Jane, *m.* Col. Henry Richardson, of Rich Hill.
3. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
4. Charles, *d. unm.*
5. John, *d.* in the war in Spain.
6. William, lieut. in Cope's dragoons, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

CHRISTOPHER CARLETON, of Newry, Down, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Ball, and dying about 1738, left,

1. William, capt. in the army, *m.* and had issue.
2. Lancelot, *d. unm.*
3. GUY, of whom presently.
4. Thomas, lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick, *m.* and had issue.

1. Catherine, *m.* but *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* John Rotton, of Dublin.
3. Conolly, *m.* 1st, Alexander Crawford, of Millwood, Fermanagh, who *d.* 1767; and 2ndly. Sir Patrick King.

The 3rd son,

GEN. SIR GUY CARLETON, 1ST BARON DORCHESTER, K.B., lieut.-gov. of Canada 1766-70; gov. 1775-78, and comm.-in-chief in America 1781-83; gov. of Quebec, etc., 1786-96; in consideration of his eminent services during the first American war, was elevated to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, as BARON DORCHESTER, *of Dorchester, Oxford*, having previously obtained a pension of £1,000 per annum for his own life and the lives of his wife and two elder sons. His lordship *b.* 3 Sept. 1724; *m.* 21 May, 1772, Maria, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham. She *d.* 14 March, 1836, leaving issue,

1. Guy, *b.* 1773; *d. unm.* 1793.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 1794.
3. Christopher, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 23 July, 1775; *m.* 9 June, 1797, Priscilla Martha, dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Belford, and *d.v.p.* 6 Feb. 1806, leaving by her (with a dau. Maria, who was lost at sea with her mother 28 Oct. 1815),

ARTHUR HENRY, 2nd baron.

4. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1781; *m.* 19 Sept. 1805, Henrietta, dau. of Edward King, of Askham Hall, Westmorland, and was killed at Bergen op Zoom, 8 March, 1814, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1818, Rear-Adm. James Macnamara, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1855) had issue,
   1. GUY, 3rd baron.
   1. Maria, *m.* 12 July, 1825, Rev. James King, and *d.* 5 May, 1841.
   2. Henrietta Priscilla, *m.* Oct. 1836, Henry Jeremiah Smith, of Beabeg, Meath, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 13 March, 1877, leaving issue.
   3. Georgiana, *m.* 3 May, 1831, Robert King, and *d.* Jan. 1837, leaving issue.
5. Charles, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1799.
6. Dudley, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1820.
7. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Nately-Scures, Hants, *b.* 10 Feb. 1792; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Frances Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Eusebius Horton, of Catton Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1864) had issue,

DUDLEY WILMOT, 4th baron,

Maria Louise, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1898.

1. Maria, *m.* in 1810, William, 2nd Lord Bolton, and *d.* his widow 16 Nov. 1863.
2. Frances, *m.* in 1802, Rev. John Orde, and *d.* 1812.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR HENRY, 2ND BARON DORCHESTER, *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1826, when the barony descended to his cousin,

GUY, 3RD BARON DORCHESTER, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811; *m.* 12 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of Thomas W. J. Wauchope, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1861) had issue,

1. HENRIETTA ANNE, created BARONESS DORCHESTER 1899.
2. Maria Georgiana, *m.* 4 July, 1865, Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, late 13th Hussars, of the College, Kirkoswald, Cumberland. He *d.* 6 March, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Dorchester *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin,

DUDLEY WILMOT, 4TH and last BARON DORCHESTER, of this creation, col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 12 Nov. 1822; *m.* 27 July, 1854, Hon. Charlotte Hobhouse, dau. and co-heir of John Cam, 1st Baron Broughton. His lordship *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1897, when the barony of Dorchester, of this creation, became extinct. Lady Dorchester *d.* 11 June, 1914.

Creation—2 Aug. 1899.

Arms—Erm., on a bend, sa., three pheons, arg. *Supporters*—Two beavers, ppr.; the dexter gorged with a mural coronet; the sinister, with a naval coronet, both or. *Motto*—Quondam his vicimis armis.

Seats—Greywell Hill, Winchfield, Hants, and Ditcheat Priory, Evercreech, Somerset.

DORMER.



The Baron Dormer (Sir Roland John Dormer), of Wenge, co. Buckingham, and a baronet; J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick; sometime sub-director of Secretariat of Egyptian Finance, has order of Medjidie, 3rd class, *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; *s.* his uncle as 13th baron 1900; *m.* 16 Aug. 1897, ● Marie Hanem, dau. of the late F. Eywaz, of Cairo, and has issue,

●Rosa Mary Victoria Eugenie, *b.* 30 July, 1912.

Lineage—GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, co. Buckingham, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dorre, *alias* Chobbs, and was *s.* by his son,

GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Badlington, lord of the manor of Thame, and was *s.* by his son,

GEFFERY DORMER, of West Wycombe, and, in right of his mother, of the manor of Thame, in Oxfordshire. This Geffery increased his

estate considerably by marriage with Ursula, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Collingridge, the heir-general of Arundel. He had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Michael (Sir), sheriff of London in 1529, and lord mayor in 1541.

Geffery Dormer was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DORMER, of West Wycombe, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Launcelyn, a French knight, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT DORMER, Knt., high sheriff of the cos. Bedford and Buckingham thrice, during the reign of HENRY VIII. This gentleman, upon the dissolution of the monasteries, obtained a grant, in fee to himself and Jane, his wife, (dau. of John Newdigate, of Harefield, Middlesex, serjeant-at-law), of the manor of Wenge, in Bucks, part of the possessions of the abbey of St. Albans. He *d.* in 1552, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

SIR WILLIAM DORMER, K.B., M.P. for the co. Buckingham, in the 6th year of HENRY VIII., who had license, in the 3rd year of PHILIP and MARY, to retain thirty men, besides his menial servants, those so retained wearing only his livery, and attending on special occasions. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Sidney, by whom he had two daus., viz., 1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Hungerford; and 2. Jane, maid of-honour to Queen MARY, *m.* Don Gomez Suarez, Count of Feria. Sir William Dormer *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Anthony Catesby, of Whiston, co. Northampton, and by her had three sons and three daus. He *d.* 17 May, 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT DORMER, 1st Bart., **1st Baron Dormer,** who was created a baronet 10 June, 1615, and elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Dormer, of Wyng, co. Buckingham*, 30 June following. His lordship *m.* the Hon. Elizabeth Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and had (with daughters),

1. WILLIAM (Sir), who *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux, Bart. of Sefton, co. Lancaster; and dying before his father, left,
   ROBERT, **2nd** baron.
   Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Somerset, Marquess of Worcester.
2. Anthony, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Terringham, of Terringham, in Bucks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
   Robert, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Rowland Eyre, of Hasop, co. Derby, and had, with other issue,
   ROWLAND, who *s.* as **4th** baron.
3. Robert, of Peterley, co. Bucks; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Banester, of Ilsworth, co. Southampton, by whom he had, beside daus., four sons, the youngest of whom,
   CHARLES, continued the line; and marrying Mary, dau. of — Cellier, was father of
   CHARLES, who *s.* as **5th** Lord Dormer.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1616, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, **1st Earl of Carnarvon** and **2nd Baron Dormer,** who was created *Viscount Ascot* and EARL OF CARNARVON, 2 Aug. 1628. His lordship, a cavalier, was killed at the battle of Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643, and was succeeded by his only son (by Anna Sophia, dau. of Philip Herbert, 4th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery),

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Carnarvon** and **3rd Baron Dormer**, *b.* 25 Oct. 1632; who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel, and had three surviving daus., viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.
2. Isabella, *m.* Charles Coote, Earl of Mountrath.
3. Anna Sophia.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 25 Nov. 1709, when the earldom and viscounty expired; but the barony and baronetcy descended to his kinsman,

ROWLAND, **4th Baron Dormer** (refer to the Hon. Anthony Dormer, of Grove Park, co. Warwick, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1712, when the honours devolved upon his cousin.

CHARLES, **5th Baron Dormer** (refer to the Hon. Robert Dormer, of Peterley, co. Bucks, 3rd son of the 1st lord), who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Edmond Fettiplace, of Swincombe, co. Oxford, by whom he had two sons, 1. CHARLES, **6th** baron, and 2. JOHN, **7th** baron. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1694, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Biddulph, by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1739) he had seven sons, who all died issueless, except the 6th son, James, of Antwerp, and five daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the 3rd daughter, Frances, who *m.* William Plowden, of Plowden. His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. CHARLES DORMER, **6th Baron Dormer,** in holy orders of the church of Rome, but he never assumed the title. He *d.* 7 March, 1761, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **7th Baron Dormer,** *b.* 2 June, 1691; who *m.* in 1719, Mary, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart. of Parham, and had issue by her, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1739,

1. CHARLES, **8th** baron.
2. John, a gen. officer of the Austrian service, *b.* 18 Feb. 1730; *m.* in Hungary, 22 May, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Gabriel, Count Buttler, of the kingdom of Hungary; and dying at Gran, 21 Nov. 1795, left by that lady (who *d.* 6 April, 1824),
   JOSEPH THADDEUS, **11th** baron.
   Antonia, *m.* Baron O'Brien, a gen. in the Austrian service; and *d.* in 1805, leaving a dau.
3. James, *b.* 27 May, 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. of Patrick Purcil, of Cadiz, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1797) left at his decease, in 1817,
   1. James, *b.* 16 Feb. 1765; *m.* in 1792, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton (*see* STAFFORD, B.). She *d.* 1816. He *d.* in 1810, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the late Charles Frederick De Coetlogon, of Ashford, Middlesex, who *d.* in April, 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. R. C. Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 22 May, 1852. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1855.
      (2) Miles, *m.* in 1825, Susan, dau. of W. Randall.
      (1) Catherine, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1866.
      (2) Maria, *m.* in Dec. 1826, Henry Williams, and *d.* 13 July, 1853.
   2. Robert, *b.* in 1768; *m.* in 1816, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Hill, of Kineton, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1834, Major Bisshopp.
      (1) Anne.
      (2) Mary, *d.* in 1831.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury.
2. Barbara, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **8th Baron Dormer,** *b.* 30 April, 1725; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1759, Mary Talbot, sister to George, 15th Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom (who *d.* 18 May, 1753) he had one son,

1. CHARLES, **9th** baron.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Hamilton, and widow of Gen. John Mordaunt, brother of 6th Earl of Peterborough, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1797) had,

2. JOHN EVELYN PIERREPONT, **10th** baron.
1. Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1792, Edward Thoroton Gould, of Mansfield-Woodhouse, Notts, and became a widow, 15 Feb. 1830. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1832.
2. Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 1 May, 1793, Henry Berkeley Portman, eldest son of Henry William Portman, of Bryanstone, Dorset, and *d.* 31 May, 1848.
3. Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1731, Robert Knight, of Barrels, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **9th Baron Dormer,** *b.* 10 Jan. 1753; who *d. unm.* 2 April, 1819, when the peerage devolved upon his half-brother,

JOHN EVELYN PIERREPONT, **10th Baron Dormer,** *b.* in March, 1771. This nobleman *m.* 20 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of William John, 5th Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1822) he had no issue. His lordship, having conformed to the church of England, took his seat in the House of Lords. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1826, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

JOSEPH THADDEUS, **11th Baron Dormer**, *b.* 1 June, 1790; *m.* 5 May, 1829, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883) had issue,

1. JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH, **12th** baron.
2. James Charlemagne (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen., chief of the staff of army of occupation in Egypt 1882–85, deputy adjt.-gen. for auxiliary forces 1885-86, major-gen. commanding the Dublin district 1886–88, on the staff to command the troops in Egypt 1888–90, apptd. lieut.-gen. to command Madras army and member of council of gov. of Fort St. George 1891, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834; *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Ella Frances Catherine, only dau. of Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., and widow of Robert Cutlar Fergusson, of Craigdarroch and Orroland, N.B. She *d.* 2 June, 1906. He *d.* 3 May, 1893, leaving issue,
   1. ROLAND JOHN, **13th** and present baron.
   2 ♦ CHARLES JOSEPH THADDEUS,* capt. R.N. ret., late naval attaché at Tokio 1906–8, *heir presumptive* (*Grove Park, near Warwick, and Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1864; *m.* 17 Feb. 1903, ● Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Sir Robert Cavendish Spencer Clifford, 3rd bart., and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Walter James, *b.* 20 Dec. 1903.
      (2) ♦ Joseph Spencer Philip, *b.* 4 Sept. 1914.
      (1) ● Georgiana Mary (King George, sponsor), *b.* 1 Feb. 1906.
      (2) ● Myrtle Emmeline Theresa, *b.* 15 Oct. 1907.
      (3) ● Rosamund Jane, *b.* 15 April, 1911.
   1 ● Gwendeline Mary, *b.* 11 July, 1865; *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
   2 ● Eveline Mary,* *b.* 30 July, 1866; *m.* 18 May, 1892, James Logan Stewart, late 7th Hussars, eldest son of James Stewart, of Alltyrodyn, co. Cardigan, and has issue. He *d.* 29 June, 1898.
   3 ● Mary Catherine,* *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Sir John David Rees, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., of Northwick Lodge, Harrow-on-the-Hill, M.P. for E. Nottingham, and has issue.
   4 ● Ethel Mary,* *b.* 31 May, 1870.
   5 ● Leonie Mary,* a nun, *b.* 2 Nov. 1872.
   6 ● Constance Mary,* *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.
3. Hubert Francis, *b.* 4 Nov. 1837; *m.* 11 Nov. 1865, ● Mary Jane Elizabeth (*Westwood, Goring-on-Thames, Oxon*), dau. of Kenelm Digby. He *d.* 16 April, 1913, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Edward Henry, served in Mashona campaign 1896, and in S. African War 1900 (medal with four clasps), (*Mount House, Burwash, Sussex, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1870; *m.* 24 June, 1903, ● Vanessa Margaret, 3rd surviving dau. of Sir Robert H. Borwick, of Eden Lacy, Cumberland, and has issue,
      ♦ Robert Francis Edward Baptist, *b.* 27 June, 1904.
      ● Cecilia Mary Margaret, *b.* 22 Nov. 1905.
   2 ♦ John Hubert Aloysius (*The Glen, Goring, co. Oxford*), *b.* 13

* Granted the rank and title of the children of a Baron, 7 May, 1901.

Jan. 1874; *m.* 1900, ●Virginia St. Clair Chamberlaine, and has had issue,

(1) John Hubert Charles, *b.* 21 Jan. 1901; *d.* 3 Sept. 1905.
(2) ♦Charles Henry Aloysius, *b.* 6 June, 1906.
(3) ♦Richard Joseph Thaddeus, *b.* 11 Feb. 1913.
(1) ●Olivette Ferdinande Mary, *b.* 20 June, 1902.
(2) ●Mary Louise Isabel, *b.* 11 May, 1904.
(3) ●Helène Venetia Anne, *b.* 23 Dec. 1907.

3 ♦Kenelm Everard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *m.* 14 April, 1910, ●Josephine, youngest dau. of the late John Toohey, M.P., of Sydney, N.S. Wales.

4 ♦Robert Stanhope, lieut. Scots Guards Special Reserve (*Rainbow Ranch, O'Kanagan Centre, British Columbia, and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1880.

5 ♦Cecil Francis Joseph, clerk in Foreign Office, and acting 2nd Secretary at the Embassy at Constantinople 1911 (*Marlborough Club*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1883.

1 ●Gertrude Jane Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1885, Edmund Granville Ward, of North Wood Park, Isle of Wight. Marriage annulled 1896.
2. Mary Dolores, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1878.
3. Isabel, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1888, aged 19.
4 ●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1900, Luke Gerald Dillon, of Seaham, Durham, and has issue (*see* DILLON, V.).
5 ●Alice Mary.

4. Henry Edward, officer 60th rifles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1844; *d.* at London, Canada West, 2 Oct. 1866.

1 ●Mary Isabel Lucy, a nun.

His lordship was at one time an officer of rank in the Austrian service. He *d.* 5 July, 1871. His eldest son,

JOHN BAPTIST JOSEPH, **12th Baron Dormer,** J.P., C.A. and D.L. co. Warwick; of royal horse guards, gren. guards, and 74th foot, served in Crimea and India, *b.* 22 May, 1830; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1866, Louisa Frances Mary, elder dau. of Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and grand-dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1868) had issue,

Henry Edward, *b.* 4 March, *d.* 24 Dec. 1867.
●Florence Edith Louise, *b.* 8 Sept. 1868; *m.* 20 July, 1892, Henry Charles Vicars Hunter, of Kilburn Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1871, Leonie, dau. of M. Fortamps, senator of Belgium, and relict of Count Alfred de Bueren, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1883, aged 40) he had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1885, ●Emily Constance Campbell, dau. of John Bald, of Monzie Castle, co. Perth, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1900, when he was *s.* by his nephew, ROLAND JOHN, **13th** and present lord.

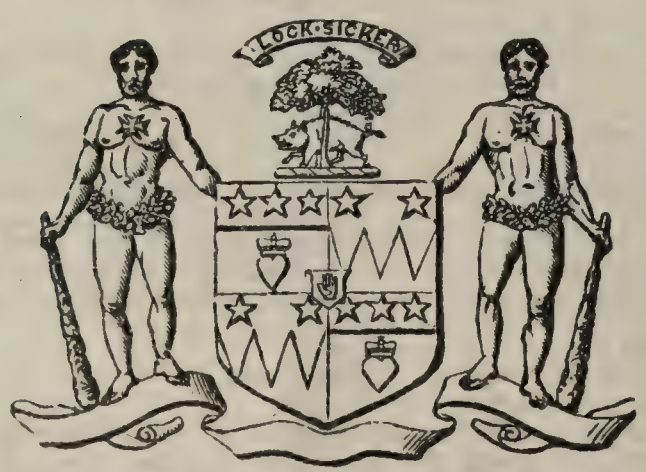
Creations—Baronet, 10 June, 1615. Baron, 30 June, 1615.

Arms—Az., ten billets, four, three, two, and one, or; on a chief of the second, a demi lion, issuant, sa. *Crest*—A falconer's right-hand glove, fessewise, arg., thereon perched a falcon, wings inverted, also arg., belled and beaked, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, arg., legged and beaked, or, belled, gu. *Motto*—Cio che Dio vuole io voglio.

Seats—Grove Park, near Warwick, Saunderton, Bucks, and Peterley Manor, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Residence*—Maderno, Italy.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE. *See* TICHBORNE.

DOUGLAS OF CARR.



Sir James Stewart Douglas, 6th Bart., of Carr, Major late R.A., *b.* 25 March, 1859; *s.* his half-brother 1913; *m.* 5 Dec. 1891, ●Ada Constance, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. E. H. Fisher, R.A.

Lineage—This family descends from SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS, of Kirkness, who *d.* shortly before 9 Dec. 1609, 4th son of Sir William Douglas, of Lochleven, 6th Earl of Morton. His grandson, William Douglas, had a re-grant of Kirkness in 1638 from the 7th Earl.

REAR-ADM. **Sir Charles Douglas, 1st Bart.,** an eminent naval officer, was son of Charles Douglas of Kinglassie, co. Fife, and younger brother of William Douglas, of Kinglassie, who became heir male of the Kirkness line in 1747, as shown in an action in the Scottish Court of Session, 1751. In 1776, Capt. Charles Douglas forced the passage of the St. Lawrence, and relieved Quebec, then closely invested by the Americans. For his services he was created a baronet 23 Jan. 1777. He *m.* 1st, Lydia, dau. of Count Schimmelpennick, and by her, who *d.* 1770, had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles, who *d.s.p.* 1809.
1. Lydia Marianna, *m.* Rev. Richard Bingham.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Wood, and by her, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1779, had issue,

3. HOWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Anne Irwin, *bapt.* 14 Dec. 1777, *m.* 1808, Rear-Admiral Donald Campbell, of Barbeck, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 19 Nov. 1781, Jane, dau. of John Baillie. She *d.s.p.* Sir Charles *d.* 17 March, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REAR-ADM. **Sir William Henry Douglas, 2nd Bart.,** who *d. unm.* 25 May, 1809, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Howard Douglas, 3rd Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., F.R.S., general in the army, and col. of the 15th foot; a distinguished officer of the Peninsular war; M.P. for Liverpool from 1842 to 1847; governor of New Brunswick, from 1823 to 1829; and lord-commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1835 to 1840; D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1776; *m.* in July, 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of James Dundas, a scion of the great northern house of Dundas of Dundas, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1854) had issue,

1. Charles Douglas, major 61st Foot, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1847.
2. James Dundas, killed in Afghanistan, in 1841, *unm.*
3. Howard Douglas, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1820, in the West Indies, on board H.M.S. "Tartar."
4. ROBERT PERCY (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. William Frederick (Rev.), M.A., rector of Scrayingham, Yorkshire, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1846, Christiana Fanshawe, eldest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Robert Stopford, G.C.B. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1855 (*see* COURTOWN, E.). He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1862, Louisa Harriet, 2nd dau. of Capt. G. Eden Blackwell, 91st regt., and grand-dau. of Major-Gen. Blackwell, C.B. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1874. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1913.
6. Henry John, rear-admiral royal navy, *b.* 1821; *d.* at Wiesbaden, 18 May, 1871.
1. Ann, *m.* in 1836, Col. Francis Henry Dawkins, son of Henry Dawkins, of Overnorton, Oxfordshire, and Encombe, Kent, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1886, aged 80, having by him (who *d.* in 1847) had issue.
2. Christina Helena Emma, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1859.
3. Mary Harcourt, *d. unm.* in 1835.
4. Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1836, John Murray-Gartshore, of Gartshore, Dumbartonshire, son of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart. of Ochtertyre, Perth. She *d.* March, 1851, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 June, 1884.

Sir Howard *d.* 9 Nov. 1861, and was *s.* by his 4th son,

Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th Bart., general in the army and col. 98th foot, governor of Jersey, 1858-63, and lieut.-governor of the Cape of Good Hope. 1863-68, *b.* 29 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Ann, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Henry Duckworth (*see* DUCKWORTH, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1855) had issue,

1. Howard, *b.* 1842; *d.* in 1854.
2. Robert Stopford Sholto, lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 1844; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1875.
3. ARTHUR PERCY (Sir), **5th** bart.
1 ●Anne Penelope Harriet (23, *De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 1 Aug. 1885, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G. He *d.* 18 April, 1905.
2 ●Helen Mary (219, *Knightsbridge, S.W.*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1856, Louisa, youngest dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1905) had issue,

4. JAMES STEWART (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
3. Mary Louisa, *d.* 3 April, 1869.
4 ●Jessie Campbell, *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Berkeley Portman, eldest son of Hon. Maurice Portman, and has issue (*see* PORTMAN, V.).
5 ●Rose Ella (*Pyotts Cottage, Winchester*).
6 ●Emma Hope, *m.* 2 Oct. 1903, Wynyard Freeling Lang, 3rd son of the late George Lukis Lang, I.C.S.
7 ●Margaret Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1886, Rev. James Arthur Hervey, of the Yews, Hardwick, Aylesbury, formerly Rector of Chipstead, Surrey, son of Lord Arthur Hervey, Bishop of Bath and Wells, and has issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.).

Sir Robert *d.* 30 Sept. 1891. His eldest surviving son,

Sir Arthur Percy Douglas, 5th Bart., sometime lieut. R.N., Under Sec. for Defence, New Zealand, 1895-1903, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; *m.* 16 Nov. 1871, Mary Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Foster, M.A., of Stubbington. She *d.* 25 July, 1909, having had issue,

1. Helen Mary Penelope, *d.* 15 Dec. 1891, aged 15.
2 ●Laura Beatrice, *m.* 22 Oct. 1907, Henry Hamilton Bridge, of Fairfield House, Droxford, Hants, son of the late Rev. Stephen Bridge, and has issue.
3 ●Annie Margaret, *m.* 9 Jan. 1907. Lieut. Arthur Leyborne

Popham, R.N., 3rd son of the late Rev. Edward Leyborne Popham, vicar of Hemyock, and has issue.
4●Claudine Josephine Rose.

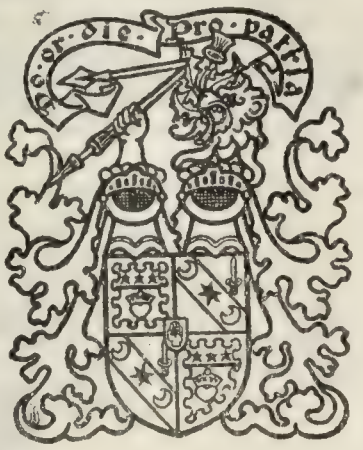
Sir Arthur *d.* 6 Sept. 1913, from injuries received in the Aisgill Railway Accident, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—23 Jan. 1777.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exteriors charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr. sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, a chain and lock holding them together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with oak-leaves, each holding a baton in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr., and on the breast of each a Maltese cross arg. *Motto* (over the crest)—Lock sicker.

Residence—Clifton House, Monkseaton, Northumberland.

DOUGLAS OF SPRINGWOOD.



Sir George Brisbane Douglas, 5th Bart., of Springwood Park, formerly Maxwell, co. Roxburgh, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge; *b.* 22 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father 1885. Sir George has discontinued the use of the surname SCOTT before that of DOUGLAS.

Lineage—This family is a branch of the ancient house of DOUGLAS of *Cavers*, hereditary sheriffs of Teviotdale.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, 5th Baron of Cavers, acquired the lands of Friarshaw, in the co. Roxburgh. He *m.* Eufame Davidson, and had by her four sons and one dau. He *d.* 1575, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DOUGLAS, 2nd of Friarshaw, who *d.* without issue before the year 1603, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 3rd of Friarshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Myddilmest, and dying 1623, was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW DOUGLAS, 4th of Friarshaw, who *d.* before 10 Jan. 1645, and was *s.* by his son,

ANDREW DOUGLAS, 5th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1640, Jean Hume, of the family of Hume, of Polwarth. Andrew Douglas was *s.*, 1698, by his 2nd son,

HENRY DOUGLAS, 6th of Friarshaw. He *m.* 1672, Martha, only child of Samuel Lockhart, of Castlehill, youngest son of Sir James Lockhart, Knt. of Lee. Henry Douglas *d.* March, 1701, and was *s.* by eldest son,

GEORGE DOUGLAS, 7th of Friarshaw, who became a member of the Scottish bar, and held the office of Solicitor of Tythes, for Scotland; he *m.* 1702, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Patrick Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

Sir James Douglas, 1st Bart., M.P. for Orkney and Shetland 1754-68, a naval officer of eminence, who was knighted, in consideration of bearing home the dispatch announcing the surrender of Quebec, in 1759; and was created a Baronet, 27 June, 1786, for his subsequent professional achievements. In 1761, he commanded a fleet at the Leeward Islands, took Dominica, and had a broad pendant at the siege of Martinique in the same year. Sir James *m.* 1st, in 1753, Helen, dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and by that lady (who *d.* 20 March, 1766) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, Admiral of the Red; *b.* 3 June, 1755; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Robert Scott, R.N., and widow of Capt. Riddell, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1819) had a son,
   James, who *d. unm.* in India.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1820, Frances, dau. of William Scott, of Great Barr, in Staffordshire, and widow of William Blathwayt, of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester.
3. Thomas, *b.* 18 Nov. 1756; *d.* in India in 1780.
4. Henry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1758; sometime judge at Patna; *d.* 18 Nov. 1839.

1. Mary, *d.* in 1818.
2. Isabella, *m.* Sir Henry Hay-Makdougal, Bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Helen Boyle, dau. of John, Earl of Glasgow, but by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1794) had no issue. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Douglas, 2nd Bart., an officer 21st Foot and 1st Foot Guards 1771-89, M.P. for Roxburghshire 1784-1806; *b.* 1 March, 1754; *m.* 16 Oct. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Glasgow, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1801) he had,

1. JOHN JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Elizabeth Georgiana, *d.* 22 Aug. 1795. 2. Helen, *d.* an infant.

Sir George *d.* 4 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John James Scott-Douglas, 3rd Bart., capt. 15th Hussars, served in the Peninsular and at Waterloo (medals); *b.* 18 July, 1792; *m.* 15 Aug. 1822, Hannah Charlotte, only dau. and heir of Henry Scott, of Belford, co. Roxburgh, and assumed in consequence, by sign manual, the surname and arms of SCOTT, in addition to those of DOUGLAS. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1837, William Scott Kerr, of Chatto, in Roxburghshire, and *d.* 29 April, 1850) he had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Catherine Elizabeth Isabella, *d.* 24 Dec. 1863.
2. Mary Sholta, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1905.
3●Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, Edward Octavius Douglas, of Killiechassie, Perthshire, who *d.* 9 March, 1890, 8th son of Henry Alexander Douglas, of Lockerbie, and nephew of John, 6th Marquess of Queensberry.

Sir John *d.* 23 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Henry Scott-Douglas, 4th Bart., *b.* 19 June, 1825; late capt. 34th regt., M.P. for co. Roxburgh 1874-80, brig. gen. Royal Company of Archers; *m.* 1 Nov. 1851, ●Mariquita Juana Petronila (*Springwood Park, Kelso, N.B.*), eldest dau. of Don Francisco Sanchez de Pina, of Gibraltar, and had issue,

1. James Henry, B.A., lieut. 21st Royal Scots Fusiliers, *b.* 27 May, 1853; killed in Zululand, 3 July, 1879.
2. GEORGE BRISBANE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3♦FRANCIS JOHN, *heir presumptive* (*Caverten, Roxburgh; White's, Conservative, and New* (*Edinburgh*) *Clubs*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Fanny Augusta, dau. of Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd bart. She *d.* 5 April, 1910, leaving issue,
   ♦George Francis Valentine Scott, *b.* 14 Feb. 1898.
   ●Fanny Mary Clara, *b.* 8 Jan. 1894.
4♦William Sholto, inspector of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, late capt. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (*Boodle's Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1864.
5. Andrew Henry, *d.* an infant, 4 Dec. 1868.

1●Mary Helena Henrietta.

Sir George *d.* 26 June, 1885.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, or; on a chief, az., three mullets of the first, all within a bordure nebuly of the fourth; 2nd and 3rd, or on a bend az., a star of six points, between two crescents of the first, and in chief a sword erect point upwards ppr. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm erect, grasping a broken tilting-spear, all ppr. 2nd, a lion's head, erased, holding in the mouth a thistle stalked and leaved, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Do or die, for DOUGLAS; Pro patriâ, for SCOTT.

Seat—Springwood Park, Kelso, Roxburghshire. *Town Residence*—63, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Conservative; and New.

DOUGLAS OF GLENBERVIE.



Sir Kenneth Douglas, 4th Bart., of Glenbervie, co. Kincardine, *b.* 29 May, 1868; *s.* his uncle 1884.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of ARCHIBALD, 5th Earl of Angus (*see* HAMILTON, D.), acquired Glenbervie in Mearns and Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of James Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, and *d.* at Flodden. His son,

SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, was father of

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, 9TH EARL OF ANGUS, who *s.* to the Earldom of Angus in 1588, and *d.* 1591, when, the earldom passing to his eldest son, William (*see* HAMILTON, D.), Glenbervie was settled on his 2nd son,

THE HON. SIR ROBERT DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, knighted by JAMES VI.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck, of Balmanno, and had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), 1st bart., made *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 May, 1625, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. By Janet, his wife, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum, he had an only surviving son,

William (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* 1642, Anne, dau. and heiress of James Douglas, of Stonypath and Ardit, and had (with three daus. Katherine, *m.* Robert Burnet, who afterwards acquired Glenbervie. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Livingston; and Jean, *m.* Gordon of Buckie), a son,

Robert (Sir), 3rd bart., gen. in the Army, and col. of the Scots Greys, fell at Steinkirk, 24 July, 1692, *s. p.*, when the Nova Scotia baronetcy passed to his cousin, Robert, of Ardit (*see below*).

2. George (Rev.) of Ardit, co. Fife, D.D., rector of Stepney; *m.* Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Drury, of Rugham, Sussex, by whom he had four sons, William, Robert, George, and James, of whom the last three *d.s.p.* The eldest son,

William, of Ardit, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Patrick Scot, of Ancrum, by whom he had (with a dau., Cecilia, *m.* Thomas Rutherford, of Knowsouth, co. Roxburgh) a son,

Robert (Sir), 4th bart., who in 1692 *s.* to the baronetcy of 1625. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir William Ruthven, of Dunglas, by whom he had,

William (Sir), 5th bart., who *m.* 1718, Isabel, dau. of John Douglas, of Garwold, and *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1764. She *d.* 11 May, 1777.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1694, Janet Patterson, of Dunmure. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1750. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1748, having by her had issue,

Robert (Sir), 6th bart., the great Peerage Writer, *m.* 1st, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Anthony Chester, attorney-general of Barbados. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, 6th Bart., and 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Huntington. He *d.* 24 April, 1770, aged 77, leaving surviving issue by 2nd wife,

Alexander (Sir), 7th bart., an eminent physician, *m.* 1778, Barbara, dau. of James Carnegie, of Fenhaven, and *d.s.p.s.*, 28 Nov. 1812, since when the baronetcy has remained dormant. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1816.

Janet, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Donald Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had, with younger children, a son,

Kenneth Mackenzie (Sir), of whom as **1st** bart.

3. Robert, of Inchmarlo, *d.s.p.*
4. John, *d.s.p.*
5. Alexander, who left a dau.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Leys, Bart.
2. Jean, *m.* William Rait, of Hallgreen.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Monboddo.

The above-mentioned

Sir Kenneth Mackenzie Douglas, 1st Bart., a general in the army, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and in Oct. following obtained a royal licence to take the surname of Douglas. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1804, Rachael, only child and heir of Robert Andrews, of Hythe, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1847) had issue,

1. Robert Andrews (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Kenneth, lieut. 58th regt.; *b.* 14 July, 1809; *d.* at Ceylon, 1830.
3. Alexander Douglas, an officer in the army, *b.* 22 Dec. 1811; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joshua Rouse. She *d.* 25 March, 1905. He *d.* 6 May, 1848, leaving issue,

1. Rouse, late capt. 96th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1836; *m.* 20 Dec. 1861, ●Alice, dau. of John O'Neill, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,

Alexander Douglas, *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1896, ●May, dau. of James Lambkin. He *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1899.

●Clara Rachel Mary, *m.* 1888, Louis Lambkin, of Dalkey, Dublin. He *d.* Sept. 1902.

2. Alexander Douglas, served in the Royal Navy 1857–65, retired as sub-lieut.; in the Queensland Mounted Police 1872–1905, retired as Acting Commissioner; was lieut. Queensland Naval Defence Force 1885, and Comm. Commonwealth Naval Forces in Queensland 1903; *b.* 7 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1st, 1863, but had no issue by this marriage.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1887, Lucie, dau. of A. Street, of Brisbane, Queensland. She *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1905. He *m.* 3rdly, 27 Sept. 1906, ●Susan, 2nd dau. of John Vivian Williams, of Queensland, and widow of Wilton Wood, of Maryport, Cumberland. He *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1914.

1●Annie Douglas (1, *FitzJames Avenue, West Kensington*); *m.* 31 March, 1864, John Croft, F.R.C.S., who *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1905.

2●Mary Elizabeth Mackenzie Douglas (32, *Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*).

3●Rachel Adela Douglas (*Hillview, Prince Edward's Road, Lewes, Sussex*).

4. Arabella Rowley Gibbs Douglas, *d. unm.* 1867.

4. Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1815; *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1835.

5. Lyndoch, 97th regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1818; *m.* 26 July, 1848, Laura Susanna, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., G.C.B.; and *d.* 15 May, 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1894),

1. Helen Maria Mackenzie, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1874, Andrew Mitchell Mackenzie, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1895, Henry Blake Forster (who *d.s.p.* 1898). She *d.* 1910.

2●Laura Augusta Mackenzie, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Donald Mackenzie, of 12, Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh, and has issue.

3. Jessie Beatrice Mackenzie, *m.* 25 Oct. 1873, Rev. P. R. Pipon Braithwaite, Canon of Winchester, and left issue.

6. Donald, capt. royal North Down rifles, *b.* 7 July, 1821; *m.* 5 Aug. 1847, Emily Jane, 4th dau. of Hugh Kennedy, of Cultra, co. Down, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886) issue,

1♦Donald Sholto Mackenzie, *heir presumptive* (*Kincardine House, Bexhill, and* 90, *Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1849; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, ●Edith Elizabeth Anne, youngest dau. of George Robinson, of Bagatelle, Mauritius, and has issue,

(1)♦Sholto Courtenay Mackenzie, *b.* 27 June, 1890.
(2)♦Kenneth Mackenzie, *b.* 10 June, 1893.
(1) Edith Mildred Elizabeth Mackenzie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.

2. Kenneth Nigel Mackenzie, *b.* Nov. 1851; *m.* 31 July, 1879, Emma, dau. of Thomas B. Street, of Friar's Place, Acton, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1883.

1. Emily Elizabeth Mackenzie, *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, Col. R. B. Kennedy, and *d.* Nov. 1892, leaving issue.

1. Rachel, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Major Snodgrass, 96th regt., and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1877.

Sir Kenneth *d.* 22 Nov. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Andrews Douglas, 2nd Bart., a major in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1807; *m.* 29 April, 1835, Martha Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Rouse, and by her, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1899, had issue,

1. Robert Andrews Mackenzie (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Kenneth, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *m.* at Wanganui, 21 Aug. 1867, ●Caroline Jane, dau. of the Rev. Charles H. S. Nicholls, of Wanganui, New Zealand, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.

1. Kenneth (Sir), **4th** bart.
1●Blanche, *b.* 1 March, 1872.
2●Martha Ethel, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.

1●Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis G. A. Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

Sir Robert Andrews *d.* 1 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Andrews Mackenzie Douglas, 3rd Bart., *b.* 19 July, 1837; capt. 57th regt.; *m.* 1866, ●Eleanor Louisa (*Whangarei, Auckland, New Zealand*), dau. of T. H. Liffiton, and widow of — Smith, but *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir Kenneth, **4th** and present bart.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a heart gu., imperially crowned or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross counter-embattled, sa. *Crest*—A salamander in flames, ppr. *Motto*—Jamais arrière.

Residence—Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

DOWNE.



The Viscount Downe (Sir Hugh Richard Dawnay, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.I.E.) in Ireland; Baron Dawnay, of Danby, in the North Riding of the co. of York, in the United Kingdom; maj.-gen. in the army, ret. 1902, col. of the 10th Hussars from 1912, late lieut.-col. comm. 1887–92, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge, commander-in-chief, 1892-5, col. comm. cavalry brigade at the Curragh 1897–1899, and A.D.C. to Lord Roberts in S. Africa 1899–1900, and brig.-gen. commanding cavalry brigade, Curragh, 1901; inspector of remounts S. Africa, 1901–2; served in Zulu War 1879, and in S. African War 1899–1901; accompanied the Marquis of Northampton on mission to invest the King of Spain with Order of the Garter 1881, and the Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII., 1901; H.M.'s special envoy to invest the Shah of Persia with the Order of the Garter 1903; Chairman of Northamptonshire Terr. Forces Association; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his father as 8th viscount 1857, and was created Baron Dawnay *of Danby, co. York*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom 24 July, 1897. He *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1869, Lady Cecilia Maria Charlotte, V.A. (lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria), only dau. of Charles William, 3rd Earl of Sefton. She *d.* 26 May, 1910, leaving issue,

1♦John, D.S.O., J.P. Northamptonshire and J.P. and D.L. N.R. Yorks, late maj. Norfolk Yeo., and capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (*Ruston, Wykeham, Yorks; Hillington Hall, Norfolk, and Turf, Naval and Military, Brooks', and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 23 May, 1872; *m.* 24 July, 1902, ●Dorothy, only dau. of Sir William ffolkes, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

1♦Richard, *b.* 16 May, 1903.
2♦George William ffolkes, *b.* 20 April, 1909.
1●Ruth Mary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1907.

2. Hugh, D.S.O., major 2nd Life Guards, late capt. Rifle Brigade, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, comm.-in-chief 1901-4, served in the Nile Expedition 1898, in S. African War 1899-1900, in Somaliland 1908-10, and in European War 1914, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875; *m.* 28 April, 1902, ●Lady Susan de la Poer Beresford (109, *Gloucester Place, W.*), dau. of John Henry, 5th Marquess of Waterford, and was killed in action 5 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,

1♦David, *b.* 10 July, 1903.
2♦Peter, *b.* 14 Aug. 1904.
3♦Ronald, *b.* 2 Feb. 1908.
4♦Michael, *b.* 24 Oct. 1912.

1●Beryl, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *m.* 11 Jan. 1905, Archibald Henry Campbell, of 34, Seymour Street, Portman Square, W., son of George A. Campbell, of Market House, Brackley (*see* CAWDOR, E.).
2●Norah, *b.* 15 Oct. 1874.
3●Faith, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1911, ●Faith, dau. of Rev. Henry Dening, late Vicar of Holy Trinity, Kilburn.

Lineage—SIR PAYAN D'AUNAY, of Aunay Castle, Normandy, came to England with the CONQUEROR. (*Bridges's Collins, vol.* 8, *p.* 453.)

SIR NICHOLAS DAUNAY, who had summons to parliament, 1st EDWARD III., among the barons, but not afterwards, owing to his absence in the holy war against the infidels, whence he brought a very rich and curious medal, *d.* 7 EDWARD III., leaving two sons,

1. John, of Sheviock, Cornwall, who was made a knight-banneret, by EDWARD III., at the battle of Crecy. Sir John left an only dau. and heir, EMMELINE, who *m.* EDWARD COURTENAY, son and heir-apparent of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Devon.
2. THOMAS.

The younger son,

THOMAS DAUNAY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Newton-Snaith, co. York, and settled at Escrick. From this union lineally derived

SIR GUY DAUNAY, Knt., who was seated at Cowick, co. York, *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII.; and *d.* there in 1552. He *m.* Joan, sister and heir of John Darrell, of Sessay, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt., of Cowick, sheriff of Yorkshire in the 35th HENRY VIII. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard, Lord Latimer; and dying 2 March, 1553, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAUNAY, Knt., of Sessay and Cowick, who *m.* Edith, eldest dau. of George, Lord D'Arcy, of Aston, and was *s.* at his decease, 3 Sept. 1566, by his elder son,

SIR JOHN DAUNAY, Knt. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Tunstall, Knt. of Thurland, co. Lancaster, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DAWNAY, of Cowick, *m.* Faith, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Legard, of Ryse; and *d.* May, 1642, having had issue. His eldest son,

JOHN DAWNAY, of Wormesley, Yorks, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench, and *d.v.p.* 16 March, 1629-30, having had issue: 1. George, *d. unm., bur.* 19 April, 1639; 2. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), created a baronet, and 3. JOHN, **1st** Viscount Downe. His second son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER DAWNAY, 1st Bart. of Cowick, was created a baronet, by CHARLES I., 19 May, 1642, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Moseley, of Uskelfe, Yorks. He *d.* 13 July, 1644, having had a son, Thomas (Sir), 2nd bart., *d.* an infant. Sir Christopher's brother,

SIR JOHN DAWNAY, **1st Viscount Downe**, of Cowick, M.P. for the co. of York in 1660, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as VISCOUNT DOWNE, 19 Feb. 1680. His lordship sat in JAMES'S Irish parliament, in 1689; he *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Melton (she *d.* 21 Feb. 1662); 2ndly, in May, 1663, Dorothy, dau. of William Johnson, of Wickham, co. Lincoln; and dying 1 Oct. 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, **2nd Viscount Downe**, *b.* in 1664; M.P. for the co. of York in the reigns of WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I. His lordship *m.* 29 Sept. 1685, Mildred, dau. of William Godfrey, of Thornock, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* in Aug. 1725) he had issue,

1. JOHN, *m.* 10 Aug. 1724, Charlotte Louisa, dau. and heir of Robert Pleydell, of Ampney Crucis, co. Gloucester, and dying in the lifetime of his father, 12 Aug. 1740, left,
   1. HENRY PLEYDELL, **3rd** viscount.
   2. JOHN, **4th** viscount.
2. Henry, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury, *m.* Catherine Parsons.
3. Christopher, *m.* 26 Aug. 1749, Miss Roundell, of the co. of York, and became a widower in 1769.
4. Godfrey, *m.* 13 May, 1740, Eliza, dau. of Sir Thomas D'Aeth, Bart.

1. Mildred, *m.* in 1721, Sir William Foulis, Bart.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Robert Shaftoe, of Whitworth, co. Durham; and 2ndly, Thomas Eden, D.D., prebendary of Durham; and *d.s.p.*

The viscount *d.* in May, 1741, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY PLEYDELL, **3rd Viscount Downe**, F.R.S., *b.* 1 April, 1727, M.P. for the co. York in 1749 and 1751; lord of the bedchamber to his Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, and lieut.-col. of the 25th regt. of foot, which he commanded at the battle of Minden, in 1759. Commanding the same regiment at the battle of Campen, near Wesel, 16 Oct. 1760, his lordship received a mortal wound, of which he *d. unm.* 9 Dec. ensuing, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, **4th Viscount Downe**, *b.* 9 April, 1728; who *m.* 20 May, 1763, Laura, only dau. and heir of William Burton, of Luffenham Rutland (by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of George Pitt, of Strathfieldsay, Hants), by whom (who *d.* 24 April, 1812) he had issue,

1. JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURTON, **5th** viscount.
2. William Henry Pleydell, *d.* an infant.
3. WILLIAM HENRY, **6th** viscount.
4. Marmaduke, *b.* 26 July, 1777; assumed the surname and arms of LANGLEY, by sign-manual, in 1824. He *d. unm.* at Wykeham Abbey, co. York, 1 Oct. 1851.
5. Thomas, *b.* 30 May, 1779; in holy orders; *d.* 8 Jan. 1850.

1. Lora, *d.* 1781. 2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1821.

The viscount *d.* 21 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHRISTOPHER BURTON, **5th Viscount Downe**, who was created a peer of Great Britain 9 June, 1796, as *Baron Dawnay of Cowick, co. York; b.* 15 Nov. 1764; *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Louisa Maria, dau. of George Welstead, of Aspley, Beds., but by her, who *d.* 20 March, 1867, had no issue. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, when the barony of Dawnay expired; while the viscounty of Downe devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM HENRY, **6th Viscount Downe**, in holy orders, rector of Sessay and Thormanby, co. York, *b.* 20 Aug. 1772; who *m.* 6 June, 1811, Lydia, only dau. of John Heathcote, of Connington Castle, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1848) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **7th** viscount
2. Payan, of Beningbrough Hall, near York, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815; *d.* 17 June, 1891.

1. Lydia Frances Catherine, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1890, aged 76.

Viscount Downe *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HENRY, **7th Viscount Downe**, *b.* 15 May, 1812; *m.* 25 July, 1843. Mary Isabel, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, lord bishop of Bath and Wells, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1803, Sidney Leveson Lane, and *d.* 14 April, 1900) had issue,

1. HUGH RICHARD, **8th** and present viscount.
2. Lewis Payn, M.P. for Thirsk and Thirsk and Malton Div. of N.R. Yorks, 1880–93, lieut.-col. late Coldstream Guards, J.P. North Riding Yorks, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *m.* 6 June, 1877, ●Lady Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth Grey (16, *West Halkin Street, S.W.*), sister of Albert, 4th Earl Grey. He *d.* 30 July, 1910, leaving issue,
   1♦Guy Payan, D.S.O., M.V.O., capt. (gen. reserve), late Coldstream Guards, gen. staff officer 2nd grade 1914, served in S. African War, 1899–1902 (*Beningbrough Hall, York;* 52, *Rutland Gate, S.W.; and Guards' Club*), *b.* 23 March, 1878; *m.* 12 July, 1906, ●Cecil, youngest dau. of Francis William Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Bart.) and Mary Emma, his wife, dau. of 1st Lord Lawrence, and has had issue,
   (1)♦Christopher Payan, *b.* 24 July, 1909.
   (1)●Pamela, *b.* 30 May, 1907.
   (2) Frances Priscilla, *b.* 25 April, *d.* 28 May, 1912.
   (3)●Elizabeth Lavender, *b.* 29 June, 1914.
   2♦Alan Geoffrey Charles, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 24 March, 1888; *m.* 3 Aug. 1914, dau. of George Bulteel, of Brook Lodge, Ascot.
   1●Margaret (Hon.), Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1905–8, *b.* 8 April, 1880; *m.* 23 April, 1908, Rev. Arthur Rowland Grant, Rector of Sandringham, son of the late Rev. Charles Grant, Prebendary of Wells Cathedral, and has issue.
   2●Marion Vere, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884; *m.* 5 Aug. 1905, Capt. Henry Morris Pryce-Jones, Coldstream Guards, youngest son of Sir Pryce Pryce Jones, of Dolerw, co. Montgomery, and has issue.
3. Alan Charles, *b.* 15 June, 1847; *d.* 3 March, 1853.
4. Guy Cuthbert, M.P. co. York, N.R. 1882 to 1885, D.L. for York, *b.* 26 July, 1848; *d.* 28 Feb. 1889.
5♦Eustace Henry, of West Heslerton Hall, York, J.P. and D.L. East Riding Yorks and J.P. Essex, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and star) (*Bachelors', Guards' and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 15 April, 1850; *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, ●Lady Evelyn de Vere Capel, dau. of Arthur de Vere, Viscount Malden, and granddau. of Arthur Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and has issue,
   1♦Cuthbert Henry, temp. lieut. 7th Service batt. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 4 Nov. 1891.
   1●Dorothy Maud, *b.* 12 June, 1884; *m.* 7 Nov. 1912, Maj. Charles William Harry Crichton, 10th Hussars, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry G. L. Crichton, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* ERNE, E.).
   2●Leila Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1886.
6. William Frederic, J.P. and D.L. North Riding, co. York, J.P. Northants, late capt. Staffordshire militia, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851; *m.* 22 April, 1875, ●Lady Adelaide Helen Parker (*Brumpton House, Northampton*), 2nd dau. of the 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,

1♦Nigel William (*Barnfield House, Mistley, Manningtree, Essex*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1878; *m.* 2 June, 1903, ●Daisy Rosalie Norman, only dau. of Harry Norman Dunnett, of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk, and has issue,

(1)♦Frederick Cecil, *b.* 9 Sept. 1905.
(2)♦William Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1910.
(3)♦Eric Christopher, *b.* 28 May, 1913.
(1)●Evelyn Adelaide, *b.* 6 July, 1904.

1●Sybil Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1876.
2●Helen Louise, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877.
3●Hylda, *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
4●Olive, *b.* 14 Feb. 1886; *m.* 15 Dec. 1910, Capt. Gerard Edmund Byng Stephens, Rifle Brigade, of Cagebrook, Eaton Bishop, Hereford, 4th son of the late Capt. Frederick Stephens, of Bentworth, Hants, and has issue.

7♦Geoffrey Nicolas, late capt. Yorkshire Hussars (*The Lodge, Malton, Yorks; Bachelors', Arthur's and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1852; *m.* 18 Aug. 1887, ●Emily Janie, dau. of the late John Bulteel, of Pamflete, and has issue,

1♦Eric Geoffrey, *b.* 6 June, 1890.
1●Marjorie Clare, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
2●Kathleen, } twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1892.
3●Eileen, }
4●Joan, *b.* 24 Jan. 1902.

8. Francis Herbert, of Easthorpe Hall, Malton, Yorks, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, capt. and hon. maj. Yorkshire hussars, *b.* 11 Dec. 1853; *d. unm.* 26 June, 1914.
1●Alice Isabel (8, *Seville Street, S.W.*).
2●Edith Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Robert Grant-Suttie, of Balgone, North Berwick, 4th son of Sir George Grant Suttie, 5th bart. of Balgone, and has issue.

Viscount Downe *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.

Creations—Viscount, 19 Feb. 1680. Baron (United Kingdom), 24 July, 1897.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, cotised, sa., three annulets, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-Saracen, in armour, couped at the thighs, and wreathed about the temples, ppr. holding in the dexter hand a ring, or, stoned, az., and in the sinister, a lion's gamb, erased, gold, armed, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally crowned arg., each gorged, with a collar cotised, sa., charged with three annulets, of the second. *Motto*—Timet pudorem.

Seats—Wykeham Abbey, Yorks; Danby Lodge, Grosmont, co. York; Dingley, Market Harborough. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire; Hurlingham; United Service; Turf.

DOWNSHIRE.



The Marquess of Downshire (Arthur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Hill), Earl and Viscount of Hillsborough, Viscount Kilwarlin, and Baron Hill of Kilwarlin, in Ireland; Earl of Hillsborough, Viscount Fairford, and Baron Harwich, in Great Britain; hereditary constable of Hillsborough Fort; J.P. and D.L. for co. Down; late capt. Berks Yeo., formerly Derbyshire Imp. Yeo.; *b.* 2 July, 1871; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1874; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1893, Katherine Mary, 2nd surviving dau. of Hon. Hugh Hare (*see* Listowel, E.), and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902) has issue,

1♦Arthur Wills Percy Wellington Blundell Trumbull Sandys, *Earl of Hillsborough*, lieut. Berks Yeo., *b.* 7 April, 1894.
2♦Arthur Francis Henry, lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Scots Greys, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895.
1●Kathleen Nina, *b.* 15 Sept. 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1907, ●Evelyn Grace Mary, eldest dau. of Edmund Benson Foster, D.L., of Clewer Manor, Windsor (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—Sir Moyses Hill, Knt., went over to Ireland as a military officer, with the Earl of Essex, in 1573, to suppress O'Neil's rebellion; and was subsequently appointed governor of Olderfleet Castle, an important fortress at the period, as it protected the harbour of Larne from the Scots. Sir Moyses represented the co. of Antrim in parliament in 1613, was constituted 1st provost mareschal of the forces in Carrickfergus, and provost mareschal of the province of Ulster, and distinguished himself during a long life, both as a soldier and a magistrate. He *m.* 1st, Alice, sister of Sorley Boye Macdonnel, and 2ndly, Anne Grogan; and *d.* in Feb. 1629-30, being *s.* by his eldest son, Peter Hill; but we pass to his younger son, Arthur, who eventually inherited the estates upon the demise of Peter's only son, Francis Hill, of Hill Hall, without male issue The said

Arthur Hill, of Hillsborough, created constable of Hillsborough Fort, 21 Dec. 1660, was colonel of a regiment in the service of Charles I., and he sat in parliament under the usurpation of Cromwell, as well as after the Restoration, when he was sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Bolton, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had, with other issue, Moyses, who *m.* his cousin, Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Hill, of Hill Hall, and left three daus. Arthur Hill *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Parsons, one of the lords-justices of Ireland, and had three other sons and a dau.: the eldest of whom,

William Hill, succeeded to the estates at the decease of his half-brother, Moyses, without male issue. This gentleman was of the privy council to Charles II. and James II., and was M.P. for Ballyshannon. He *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Dr. Michael Boyle, archbishop of Armagh, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had an only son, Michael. Mr. Hill, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Marcus Trevor, who was created Viscount Dungannon, in 1662, for his signal gallantry in wounding Oliver Cromwell, at Marston Moor, and had two other sons. He *d.* in 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Michael Hill, of Hillsborough, a member of the privy council, and of the parliaments of England and Ireland This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir John Trevor, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, master of the rolls in England, speaker of the House of Commons, and first lord-commissioner of the great seal, and had two sons,

1. Trevor, his heir.
2. Arthur, who inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, assumed the name of Trevor, and was created Viscount Dungannon (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

Mr. Hill was *s.* by his eldest son,

Trevor Hill, **1st Viscount Hillsborough,** *b.* in 1693, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 21 Aug. 1717, as *Baron Hill, of Kilwarlin*, and *Viscount Hillsborough*, both in the co. of Down, with remainder, in default of heirs male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father. His lordship *m.* Mary (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1742), widow of Sir Edmund Denton, Bart., and eldest dau. and co-heir of Anthony Rowe, of Muswell Hill, and dying 3 May, 1742, left (with a dau., Anne, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Moira) an only son, his successor,

Wills, **1st Marquess of Downshire,** LL.D.; *b.* 30 May, 1718, who was created *Viscount Kilwarlin* and *Earl of Hillsborough*, both in co. Down, by letters patent, dated 3 Oct. 1751, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Arthur Hill; and enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 17 Nov. 1756, as *Lord Harwich, Baron of Harwich, in the co. of Essex.* His lordship was advanced to a British viscounty and earldom, 28 Aug. 1772, by the titles of *Viscount Fairford, co. Gloucester*, and *Earl of Hillsborough*, and created Marquess of Downshire, 20 Aug. 1789. His lordship was a privy councillor in England and Ireland. In 1763, he was constituted first commissioner of trade and plantations; in 1766, appointed joint postmaster-general; and in 1768, nominated secretary of state for the colonies, which post he resigned in 1772. In 1779, he was reappointed secretary, and became one of the leaders of the administration which had to bear the unpopularity of the American war. His lordship was registrar of the high court of Chancery in Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1747, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Fitzgerald, Earl of Kildare, and sister of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1766) he had surviving issue,

1. Arthur, **2nd** marquess.
1. Mary Amelia, *b.* 16 Aug 1750; *m.* 2 Dec. 1773, James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and was burnt to death at Hatfield House, 28 Nov. 1835.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 18 March, 1754; *m.* John, 1st Earl Talbot, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1804.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1768, Mary, Baroness Stawell, dau. and heir of Lord Stawell, and relict of the Right Hon. Henry Bilson Legge, son of the 1st Earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* 29 July, 1780) he had no issue. The marquess *d.* 7 Oct. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

Arthur, **2nd Marquess of Downshire,** *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* 29 June, 1786, Mary, Baroness Sandys, dau. of the Hon. Martyn Sandys, and his wife Mary, dau. of William Trumbull, of Easthamstead Park, Berks, by Mary his wife, dau. of Montagu, Lord Blundell. By Mary, Baroness Sandys (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1836), the marquess had issue,

1. Arthur Blundell, **3rd** marquess.
2. Arthur Moyses William, *s.* his mother as Lord Sandys.

3. Arthur Marcus Cecil, P.C., successor to his brother as LORD SANDYS (*see that title*).
4. Arthur Augustus Edwin, *b.* 13 Aug. 1800; *d.* 10 July, 1831.
5. George Augusta, major in the army, *b.* 9 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1834, Cassandra Jane, youngest dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1842) had issue,

1♦Arthur Blundell George Sandys (*The Ashes, Hothfield, Kent*; *Army and Navy Club*), formerly inspector of prisons in Ireland, late capt. Rifle Brigade, served in the Indian Mutiny, present at battle of Cawnpore, siege and capture of Lucknow, campaign in Oude and in Central India with the Camel Corps, *heir presumptive* to the barony of Sandys, in accordance with the special remainder, *b.* 13 May, 1837; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, ●Helen Emily, 3rd dau. of Richard Chenevix Trench, D.D., archbishop of Dublin (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has issue,

(1)♦Arthur Fitzgerald Sandys, capt. R.E., served with Tibet Exped. 1904, educated at Haileybury College (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1876.

(2)♦Richard Augustus Sandys, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1880.

(3)♦George Chenevix, capt. Wiltshire Regt., serving with 4th batt. King's African Rifles, Nairobi, E. Africa, educated at Haileybury and Sandhurst (*Junior Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 4 May, 1887.

(1) Cicely Mary Isabel, *m.* 22 April, 1911, Hon. Sackville P. Tufton, 2nd son of 1st Baron Hothfield. She *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1912.

(2)●Madeline Edith.

(3)●Mary Cassandra, *m.* 24 Nov. 1909, Edgar John Chippindale, younger son of the late William Chippindale, of Reigate.

(4)●Dorothy.

2. Augustus Charles Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1839; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1908

1●Norah Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Capt. the Hon. Somerset Ward, 5th son of Edward, 3rd Viscount Bangor. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1912, leaving issue.

2. Cassandra Jane Louisa, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1901.

Lord George Hill, *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1847, Louisa (his deceased wife's sister), 4th dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and *d.* 6 April, 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1889) a son,

3. George Marcus Wandsbeck, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, *b.* 9 April, 1849; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1911.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1821.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1830.

The marquess *d.* 7 Sept. 1801, and the marchioness having subsequently *s.* to the estates of her uncle, Edwin, 2nd Lord Sandys, was created *Baroness Sandys of Ombersley*, in the peerage of England, 29 June, 1802, with remainder to her 2nd and younger sons successively. The eldest son,

ARTHUR BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL, **3rd Marquess of Downshire,** K.P., D.C.L., lord lieut. of Downshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1788; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Maria, eldest dau. of Other, 5th Earl of Plymouth, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1855) had issue,

1. ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR, **4th** marquess.
2. William Frederick Arthur Montagu, capt. in the Scots greys, *b.* 10 July, 1816; *d.* from his horse throwing him while hunting, 18 March, 1844.
3. ARTHUR EDWIN HILL TREVOR, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, late M.P. for co. Down, created BARON TREVOR (*see that title*).

1. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1843, Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1861, from injuries received from a fall from her horse.
2. Mary Penelope, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Viscount Bridport. She *d.* 15 July, 1884. He *d.* 4 June, 1904, leaving issue.

The marquess *d.* 12 April, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS TRUMBULL WINDSOR, **4th Marquess of Downshire,** K.P., *b.* 6 Aug. 1812; *m.* 23 Aug. 1837, Caroline Frances, eldest dau. of Stapleton, 1st Viscount Combermere, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1893) had issue,

1. ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS RODEN, **5th** marquess.

2♦Arthur William, P.C., comptroller of H.M. household 1886-92 and 1895-8, hon. col. 5th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles, late lieut.-col. 2nd Middlesex art. vol., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, J.P. for Berks, J.P. and D.L. for co. Down, M.P. for co. Down 1880–5 and for West Down 1885–98, and 1907–8 (53, *Eaton Place, S.W.*; *Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs, London, and Sackville Street Club, Dublin, and Ulster Club, Belfast*), *b.* 29 July, 1846; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1873, Annie Nisida Denham, only child of the late Lieut.-Col George Denham Cookes, late 3rd K.O. Light Dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1874) has a son,

Arthur, M.P. for West Down 1898–1905, maj. 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873; *m.* 1908, ●Roberta Menges, formerly wife of Halsey Corwin, of Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A. He *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1913.

Lord Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1877, ●Annie, 3rd dau. of the late James Fortescue Harrison, of Crawleydown Park, formerly M.P. for Kilmarnock, and by her has a dau.,

●Nina (*Ballyfad House, Coolgreany, co. Wexford*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1877; *m.* 25 June, 1907, George Brooke, Irish Guards, eldest son of Sir George Frederick Brooke, 1st Bart., and has issue. He *d.v.p.* of wounds received in action Oct. 1914.

1●Alice Maria (*Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale*), *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, Thomas, Earl of Bective, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1893, leaving issue (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

His lordship, who was colonel of the South Downshire militia, *d.* 6 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR WILLS BLUNDELL SANDYS RODEN, **5th Marquess of Downshire,** for a short time an officer in the 1st life guards, *b.* 24 Dec. 1844; *m.* 26 July, 1870, ●Georgiana Elizabeth (*Nizells, Hildenborough, Kent*), second dau. of John Balfour, of Balbirnie, Fife, by the Lady Georgiana, his wife, dau. of John Frederick, Earl Cawdor, and had one son,

ARTHUR WILLS JOHN WELLINGTON TRUMBULL BLUNDELL, **6th** and present marquess.

The marquess *d.* 31 March, 1874.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 21 Aug. 1717; Viscount and Earl, 3 Oct. 1751; Marquess, 20 Aug. 1789 (in the peerage of Ireland). Baron, 17 Nov. 1756; Viscount and Earl, 28 Aug. 1772 (in Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa., on a fesse, arg., between three leopards, passant guardant, or, spotted, of the field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL; 2nd, party per bend sinister, erm. and ermines. a lion, rampant, or, for TREVOR; 3rd, gu., a cinquefoil, or, for ROWE; 4th, arg., a chevron, az., between three trefoils, slipped, per pale, gu. and vert, also for ROWE. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, gu., attired and plain collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, or, spotted, sa., ducally gorged and chained, gu. sinister, a reindeer, gu., attired, unguled, and plain collared, or. *Mottoes*—Per Deum et ferrum obtinui; and Ne tentes aut perfice.

Seats—Hillsborough Castle, and Murlough House, Dundrum, co. Down; and East Hampstead Park, Wokingham, Berks. *Town Residence*—43, Charles Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough; Cavalry; Ulster; and Kildare Street.

DOYLE.

Sir Everard Hastings Doyle, 3rd Bart., Clerk of Committees House of Commons, *b.* 9 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father 1888.



Lineage—The sept of Doyle has been settled from an early period in various parts of Leinster. The family before us, originally seated at Arklow, co. Wicklow, extended itself at different times into Wexford, Carlow, and Kilkenny. DENIS DOYLE was, towards the close of the 16th century, proprietor of Girtin and other estates in the co. of Wexford, and *d. circa* 1625, when his property devolved on his sister, GRACE DOYLE, who *d.* in 1627, when WILLIAM DOYLE succeeded to her as next of kin and heir-at-law. During the Cromwell times these estates were forfeited. JAMES DOYLE, the son of William, made an unsuccessful effort to recover them, claiming by "an old though dormant title." He obtained, however, a perpetual lease of the estate of Kilconney from the Bagenals, and *d.* in 1708 at "a great age." He was father of Owen Doyle, who *d.s.p.*, and of

WILLIAM DOYLE, of Cloughmoney, co. Carlow, *m.* 1701, Joan, or Jane, dau. of Cormac Egan, and left a son,

CHARLES DOYLE, of Bramblestown, co. Kilkenny, J.P., *m.* Eliza, beth, dau. of the Rev. Nicholas Milley, of Johnville, in the same co., and left at his decease, in 1769,

1. William, barrister-at-law, king's counsel, and master in Chancery, in Ireland, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Crofton Vandeleur. She *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1769. He *m.* 2ndly, Cecilia, dau. of General Silvani, of the Austrian service, and *d.* 1792, having had, with other issue, two sons,

1. Charles William (Sir), K.C.B., K.C., K.C.S., G.C.H., lieut.-gen., *b.* 1770, served in the Netherlands, in the West Indies, in the Mediterranean, in Egypt, and in Spain; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1802, Sophia Cramer, dau. of Sir John Coghill, Bart.; and 2ndly, 21 April, 1838, Sophia, widow of William Steir. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1842. By his first wife he had three sons and a dau.,

(1) Charles Hastings (Sir), K.C.M.G., *b.* 1804; gen. in the army, col. 87th foot, lately commanding southern military district and lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, for some time commander of the forces in Nova Scotia, and afterwards lieut.-governor of the provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia and commander of forces in British North America; a distinguished officer, who served in the East and West Indies, and was assistant adjutant-gen. of the 3rd division of the army of the Crimea. Subsequently he served as assistant adjutant-gen. in Ireland, and was inspector-general of militia there. He *d.* 19 March, 1883.

(2) John Sidney North (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., col. 2nd vol. batt. Oxfordshire light infantry (vol. officers' decoration), D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire 1852-85, *b.* 28 May, 1804; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Susan, Baroness North, dau. and co-heir of George Augustus, 3rd

Earl of Guilford, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) had issue (*see* NORTH, B.).
(3) Percy William, C.B., formerly H.B.M. minister-plenipotentiary at Mexico, *d.* 21 Feb. 1887.
(1) Sylvia, *d. unm.*
2. Bentinck Cavendish (Sir), capt. R.N., *m.* 7 May, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vivian, of Portland Place, and *d.* 21 May, 1843, having had issue,
(1) Bentinck John Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Chipping Warden, Oxford, 1864-77; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Jenoure, M.A., of Portland, Dorset. He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1906.
(2) William Charles, *d.* an infant.
(1) Elizabeth Sophia, *d. unm.*
2. Charles, R.N.
3. Nicholas Milley (Rev.), rector of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, *m.* the dau. of M. Bowes, and left two sons,
1. Charles (Rev.), B.A., rector of Castle Blakeney, *d.* 26 March, 1851.
2. John Milley (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. in the army, M.P. for co. Carlow, a military knight of Windsor, *m.* 30 Sept. 1817, Mary, dau. of Major Bryan, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1856.
4. John (Sir), Bart., G.C.B., K.C.H., a gen. officer in the army, created a baronet 29 Oct. 1805; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1834, when the baronetcy expired.
5. WELBORE ELLIS, of whom we treat.
1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Thomas Bushe.

The youngest son,

MAJ.-GEN. WELBORE ELLIS DOYLE, col. of the 53rd regiment, commander-in-chief and acting-governor of Ceylon, where he *d.* in 1797, leaving by Frances, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Prince Joseph de Monaco), dau. of Mark Rainsford, of Salleen, co. Kildare, with other issue, two sons,

1. FRANCIS HASTINGS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Carlo Joseph, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* at Warsaw, 1787 (godson of the Emperor), joined the Coldstream Guards 1803, served in the Peninsular War and was present at Corunna, Talavera, and other actions, was mil. secretary to Lord Hastings, governor-gen. of India 1813, and served in the Western Provinces 1814-5, and in the actions against the Pindaries and Mahrattas 1817-8. He *d. unm.*

The elder son,

Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 18 Feb. 1828. Sir Francis, a major-gen. in the army, chairman of the board of Excise, and deputy-lieutenant of the Tower of London, was *b.* 3 Jan. 1783; *m.* 2 June, 1804, Diana Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Mordaunt Milner, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1828) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS HASTINGS CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Diana Emily Flora, *b.* 7 June, 1805; *d.* 25 June, 1879.
2. Frances Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *d.* 23 April, 1831.
3. Emily Josephine Eliza, *b.* 30 Nov. 1811; *m.* 17 June, 1834, William Leveson Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, who *d.* in 1860; she *d.* 16 April, 1872.
4. Selina Harriet, *b.* 17 July, 1819; *m.* 16 May, 1843, J. Ridgway, of Wallsuches, co. Lancaster, and Fairlawn, near Tunbridge, Kent, and *d.* 29 March, 1861.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Hastings Charles Doyle, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, commissioner of the Customs 1869-83; Professor of Poetry, University of Oxford, 1867-77; *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, Sidney, dau. of Right Hon. C. W. Williams Wynn, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) had,

1. Francis Grenville, capt. 2nd dragoon guards, *b.* 4 April, 1848; *d.* 2 Dec. 1882.
2. EVERARD HASTINGS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
3♦ ARTHUR HAVELOCK JAMES, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Shropshire L.I., served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. African War (Queen's medal, four clasps, despatches), late A.D.C. to Prince Edward of Saxe Weimar, K.P., G.C.B. (*The Mount, Oswestry, Travellers', Army and Navy, and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1858; *m.* 31 Oct. 1903, ●Joyce Etheldreda Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Greville T. Howard (*see* SUFFOLK, E.), and has issue,
1♦ John, *b.* 3 Jan. 1912.
1● Diana Violet Edith Constance, *b.* 22 Feb. 1905.
2● Margaret Isabella Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 25 July, 1907.

1● Mary Annabel, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Charles Carmichael Lacaita, of Selham House, Petworth, late M.P. for Dundee, son of Sir James Phiiip Lacaita, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Sidney Annora, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1873.

Sir Francis *d.* 3 June, 1888.

Creation—18 Feb. 1828.
Arms—Arg., three bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within a bordure counter compony, or and az. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a buck's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Fortitudine vincit.
Residence—7, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Travellers'; and White's.

D'OYLY.



Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, 10th Bart., late Bengal civil service, 1858–91, *b.* 6 April, 1838; *s.* his half-brother 1900; *m.* 1st, March, 1859, Henrietta Mary, dau. of Sir Frederick Halliday, K.C.B., Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal. She *d.* 11 March, 1904, having had issue,

1♦ HASTINGS HADLEY, Deputy Commissioner at Port Blair, Andaman Islands (53, *Warwick Square, Westminster*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1897, Beatrice Alice, dau. of F. B. Clerk, of Mysore. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1906, having issue,
1♦ Charles Hastings, *b.* 3 July, 1898.
2♦ John Rochfort, *b.* 19 April, 1900.
1● Marjorie Isobel, *b.* 23 Dec. 1901.

Mr. H. H. D'Oyly *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1910, ●Evelyn Maude, only dau. of George Taverner Miller, of Westminster, London, and by her has further issue,
3♦ Nigel Hadley Miller, *b.* 6 July, 1914.
2● Maude Ethelind Halliday, *b.* 27 Dec. 1912.

2♦ Edward Halliday, *b.* 28 July, 1865; *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, ●Laura, dau. of Herbert George Yatman, and has issue,
1● Mary Edith. 2● Mildred Dorothea.

3♦ Warren Hastings, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1 Jan. 1912, ●Sylvia Agnes Alicia, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Clare Hart, V.C., K.C.B.
4♦ Henry Ralph Neville, capt. R. Marine Light Infantry, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878.
1● Florence Mary, *m.* 1885, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Inglis, Indian army, and has issue. He *d.* 1910.
2● Alice Fanny, *m.* 24 June, 1886, Col. Hugh Thomas Lyle, D.S.O., Royal Welsh Fusiliers, of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry, and has issue.
3● Etta Ellen, *m.* 1st, 1882, George K. Lyon, B.C.S., who *d.* 1888, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1900, Francis Griffiths Swayne, M.A., M.B., of Lyndhurst, Church Road, Upper Norwood. 4. Edith Maud Caroline, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1891.
5● Margaret Howard *m.* 18 April, 1900, Frederick Francis Mahon, Staff Surg. R.N., of Bank House, Chelmondiston, Suffolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1909, ● Amy Agnes, widow of Sir George Cotton, K.C.I.E., and dau. of James George White, Indian C.S.

Lineage—SIR JOHN D'OYLY, Knt., a younger son of the Oxfordshire house, living *temp.* HENRY III., *m.* Rose de Duston, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Duston, of Duston, co. Northampton, was direct ancestor of

EDWARD D'OYLEY, of Pondhall, near Hadleigh, Suffolk (son of Thomas D'Oyly), *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Helmin Legat and by her acquired the Pondhall estate, and had issue,

JOHN D'OYLY, of Pondhall, who *d.* 1483, having by Elizabeth his wife, had issue, a son,

EDWARD D'OYLY, of Pondhall and Cosford Hall, Suffolk, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, of Longwade, Cambridge, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1534, leaving a son,

SIR HENRY D'OYLY, of Pondhall, sheriff of Suffolk 1558, who attended HENRY VIII. to Boulogne 1546, and was knighted at EDWARD VI.'s coronation 22 Feb. 1546-7. He *m.* thrice; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1564. By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. and heir of John Elwyn, of Wignal, St. James, Norfolk, an heiress, he had (with a younger son) a son and heir,

HENRY D'OYLY, of Pondhall, sheriff of Norfolk 1572 and 1590, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Whyte, and heiress of her brother, Edmund Whyte, of Shottisham, Norfolk, and had several children. The eldest son,

EDMOND D'OYLY, of Shottisham and Pondhall, sheriff of Norfolk 1602-3, *d.* in 1612. He was twice married. His 2nd wife was Catharine, dau. of Sir Henry Neville, of Billingbere, Berks (*see* BRAYBROKE, E.), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Gresham, and had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
2. William, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Ven. Richard Stocks, archdeacon of Norfolk, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, ancestor of the Earl of Kimberley, and *d.* 1637, having by her had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edmund, *d.s.p.* 3. Charles, of London, living 1634.

The elder son,

Sir Henry D'Oyly, of Shottisham, knighted by James I., *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Lionel Talmache, of Helmingham, ancestor of the Earl of Dysart, and left an only son,

Edmund D'Oyly, of Shottisham and Pondhall, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham (son of Sir Edward Coke, the great lawyer, lord chief justice of the King's Bench), and *d.* 28 Sept. 1638, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Isaac Astley, Bart.) an only child,

Susan D'Oyly, who *d.* in her minority, 1648, and was *s.* by her cousin,

Sir William D'Oyly, 1st Bart., of Shottisham, who was M.P. for Norfolk 1654-9, and Yarmouth 1660-77, inherited Shottisham, Pondhall, and all the other estates, 1648; knighted 2 July, 1641, and, being zealously attached to the royal family, was created a baronet 29 July, 1663, and enjoyed various official appointments under Charles II. He *m.* 1637, Margaret Randall, of Pulham, Norfolk, an heiress, stepdau. of Sir Robert Bacon, Bart., and dying Nov. 1677, left several children by her, who *d.* May, 1679. His eldest son,

Sir William D'Oyly, 2nd Bart., who was knighted, 30 April, 1664, and a teller of the Exchequer 1666-77. He *m.* 1666, Mary, dau. of John Hadley, and sister of George Hadley, of East Barnet (high sheriff of Herts in 1691), and of Anne, the 1st wife of Arthur Herbert, the celebrated admiral Earl of Torrington, and by her had issue two sons,

1. Edmund (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Hadley, of Holborn, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Yallop, son of Sir Robert Yallop, of Bowthorpe Hall, near Norwich. By her he had surviving issue, two sons and one dau.,
   1. Hadley (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. Thomas, of Gray's Inn, grandfather of Edward D'Oyly, of Sion Hill, near Thirsk, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the North Riding, and capt. in the W. R. yeomanry cavalry, who inherited the Burnell estates in the West Riding, in 1795.
   1. Mary, *m.* Henry Binfield, of Hampstead, and had issue.

He *d.* before 23 July, 1680. The elder son,

Sir Edmund D'Oyly, 3rd Bart., *m.* 13 Nov. 1684, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Philip Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham, by Ursula his wife, dau. of Sir John Potts, Bart., by Ursula, dau. of Sir H. Willoughby, of Risley. She *d.* Dec. 1718. He was *bur.* 24 Oct. 1700, leaving issue, 1. Edmund (Sir), **4th** bart., and 2. William, *d. unm.* 1737. The elder son,

Sir Edmund D'Oyly, 4th Bart., during whose time Shottisham and Pondhall were sold, whereupon he retired to Cossey, in Norfolk. He *d. unm.* 1763, and the baronetcy then devolved on his cousin,

The Rev. **Sir Hadley D'Oyly, 5th Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, rector of Wotton and Felixstowe; *m.* Henrietta Maynard (who *d.* Aug. 1793), dau. of the Rev. Henry Osborne, A.M., of Nailworth, near Salisbury, Wilts, vicar of Thaxted, in Essex; and dying 30 July, 1764, left issue,

1. John Hadley (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Hadley, royal marines, slain at Bunker's Hill, *unm.*, 1775.
1. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.* 1818, aged 79.
2. Catharine, the authoress, *d. unm.*
3. Harriett, *m.* William Greer, of Keyhaven, Hants, and had issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* Stephen Williams, an East India director; and *d.* 1813, having had issue.
5. Anne, who *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, 6th Bart., of Calcutta, and D'Oyly Park, Hampshire, *b.* 1754, became a senior merchant of the Bengal establishment, collector of Calcutta, and of the twenty-four Pergunnahs; and was M.P. for Ipswich, Suffolk 1790-6, during the trial of Warren Hastings, whose most intimate friend he was. He *m.* 1780, Diana, widow of William Cotes, of Calcutta, dau. of William Rochfort, niece of Robert Rochfort, 1st Earl of Belvedere, and grand-dau. of George and Lady Elizabeth Rochfort, dau. of Henry Moore, 3rd Earl of Drogheda. By her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1803) he had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John Hadley (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Maynard Eliza, *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1805, Walter Farquhar, son of Sir Walter Farquhar 1st bart. of London He *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1813. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Snow, rector of St. Dunstan's, and *d.* 21 June, 1866, having by him had issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 6 March, 1806, George Baring, son of Sir Francis Baring, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1833, leaving issue (*see* Northbrook, E.).

Sir John *d.* at Calcutta, Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles D'Oyly, 7th Bart., the distinguished amateur artist, *b.* 18 Sept. 1781, who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Marian, 3rd dau. of William Greer, of Keyhaven, Hants, which lady *d.s.p.* 1814; and 2ndly, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Major Thomas Ross, R.A. (by his wife, Isabella Macleod, aunt of the Marchioness of Hastings), but by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1875) had no issue. Sir Charles *d.* 21 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, 8th Bart., E.I.Co.'s service, Calcutta, who was *b.* 29 Sept. 1794; and *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1819, Charlotte, dau. of George Nesbitt Thompson, half-sister of Henry Vansittart, of Kirkleatham, co. York, and had issue,

1. Charles Walters (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. George Fendall, capt. 67th Bengal N.I., *b.* 3 Nov. 1824; *d.* 10 Aug. 1859.
1. Diana Rochfort, *d. unm.* 1840.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Fendall, member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1885, aged 91) left a son,

3. Warren Hastings (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

Sir John *d.* 21 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Walters D'Oyly, 9th Bart., major-general late Bengal army, J.P. for Dorset; served in the Gwalior campaign, and the Indian campaign of 1857; *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1855, Emily Jane, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. George Nott, Madras army, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1857) had a dau.,

● Mary Lushington, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Francis Bernard, of Combe Raleigh, Devon, and has issue.

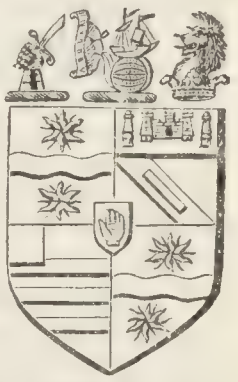
Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1867, Elinor, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1914, 3rd dau. of James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants, and *d.* 11 July, 1900.

Creation—29 July, 1663.

Arms—Gu. three bucks' heads cabossed arg. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an estoile arg. between two wings issuant and erect gu. *Motto*—Do *no* ylle, quoth *D'oyllé.*

Residence—Green Bank, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE.



Sir Francis George Augustus Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 2nd Bart., of Nutwell Court, Devon, late capt. Royal Horse Guards; *b.* 24 Dec. 1837; *s.* his uncle 1870; *m.* 6 Aug. 1861,

● Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, 2nd bart. of Glenbervie, and has issue,

● Elizabeth Beatrice, *m.* 22 June, 1887, Reginald, 3rd Lord Seaton.

Sir Francis by royal licence, 3 Oct. 1870, took the surnames and arms of Eliott and Drake.

Lineage—This family of Drake was founded by the celebrated

Sir Francis Drake, one of the most eminent of the naval heroes of the reign of Elizabeth. Born near Tavistock, in 1545, Drake attained the height he eventually achieved by his own enterprising spirit and transcendent merit alone. In 1570, he made his first expedition, with two ships, the "Dragon" and the "Swan"; and the next year in the "Swan" alone, wherein he returned safe, if not rich. And having now means sufficient to perform greater matters, he laid before the public the plan of a more important design against his enemies. This he put into execution, 24 March, 1572, on which day he sailed from Plymouth, himself in the "Pascha," of seventy tons burden, and his brother, John Drake, in the "Swan," of twenty-five tons, their whole strength consisting of no more than seventy-three men and boys. With this inconsiderable force, he attacked, on the 22nd July, the town of Nombre de Dios, and took it in a few hours by storm. His next attempt was upon Vera Cruz, which he carried and pillaged. From this successful expedition he came back to England in Aug. 1573. He subsequently served as a volunteer in Ireland, under Walter, Earl of Essex; and upon his return was introduced by Sir Christopher Hatton to Queen Elizabeth, when her Majesty immediately took him under her protection; and he was enabled, by her royal favour, to undertake and accomplish, within three years, his celebrated voyage round the world. In 1588, when the Spanish armada menaced the shores of England, Sir Francis Drake was appointed vice-admiral, under Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had the good fortune to capture the great galleon, commanded by Don Pedro de Valdez, the reputed projector of the enterprise, by which himself and his crew divided 55,000 ducats. Sir Francis Drake *m.* Elizabeth (settlement after marriage dated 25 Aug. 1595), only dau. and heir of Sir George Sydenham, of Combe Sydenham, Devon, but had no issue. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1596, on board his own ship, near the town of Nombre de Dios. His widow *m.* William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle. Sir Francis Drake's brother,

Thomas Drake, of Buckland Monachorum, which he inherited from Sir Francis, *m.* Elizabeth Gregory of Plympton St. Mary, and *d.* 4 April, 1606, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John Bamfield, and a son,

Sir Francis Drake, 1st Bart. of Buckland Monachorum,

sheriff for Devon 1632-3, M.P. for Plympton 1624-5, and for Devon 1628-9, was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1622, bapt. 16 Sept. 1588; *m.* 1st (settlement dated 22 Sept. 1602), Jane, dau. of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt. of Poltimore. She *d.s.p.m.* and was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1612-3. He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 5 Oct. 1615, Joan, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1639, John Trefusis, of Trefusis) had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Thomas, bapt. 18 July, 1620, *m.* (settlement dated 21 July, 1641) Susan, dau. of William Crimes, of Buckland Crimes, and had issue,
   Francis (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. John, of Ivybridge, who *m.* and had two sons,
   1. Francis, capt. R.N.
   2. Henry, *m.* his cousin, Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Drake, 3rd bart.
4. William. 5. Joseph, who had a son, Francis.

1. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Trevilian, of Yarnscombe.
2. Johanna, *m.* Sir Hugh Wyndham, of Watchet.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Drake, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Beeralston 1646-8, *bapt.* 25 Sept. 1617; *m.* 18 Jan. 1640, Dorothy, dau. of John Pym, of Brymore, Somerset, but dying *s.p.*, 6 Jan. 1661, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Francis Drake, 3rd Bart., of Buckland Monachorum, M.P. for Tavistock 1673-81 and 1689-1700, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1664-5, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Bampfylde, Bart. of Poltimore, and by her, who was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1679, had issue,

1. Dorothy, *d. unm.*
2. Gertrude, *m.* Henry Pollexfen, of Nutwell Court.
3. Frances, *m.* her cousin, Henry Drake, son of John Drake, of Ivybridge.

He *m.* 2ndly (settlement dated 25 Oct. 1680), Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Boon, of Mount Boon, Devon. She *d.s.p. bur.* 22 Dec. 1685. Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly (settlement dated 17 Feb. 1689), Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Pollexfen, Knt. of Nutwell Court, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, and by her, who was *bur.* 25 March, 1717, had issue,

1. Francis Henry (Sir), 4th bart.
2. George, *m.* Sophia Bugden, and had one son and three daus., viz.,
   1. Dawsonne, governor of Madras, *d. unm.*
   1. Anne, sister and co-heir, *m.* Samuel Barlow, and had issue.
   2. Jane, *m.* Col. Temple West, and had issue.
   3. Sophia, *m.* 1st, Commodore Digby Dent; and 2ndly, Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., and had issue.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Martin, one of the Welsh judges.

Sir Francis was *bur.* 15 Jan. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Henry Drake, 4th Bart., M.P. for Tavistock 1716-34, and for Beeralston 1734-41, 1747-71, and 1774-80, bapt. 2 March, 1693-4; *m.* 27 March, 1720, Anne, dau. of Samuel Heathcote, of Hursley, Hants, and sister of Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bart., and by her, who was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1768, had issue,

1. Francis Henry (Sir), 5th bart.
2. Francis William, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, vice-admiral of the Red; *bapt.* 22 Aug. 1724, who *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Heathcote, Bart., and *d.* 1787, leaving two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Marianne, *m.* Thomas Evance, recorder of Kingston-on-Thames.
   2. Sophia, *m.* June, 1797, Jerome, Count de Salis. She *d.* 1803. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1836, having had issue (*see Foreign Titles*).
3. Francis Samuel (Sir), rear-admiral in Rodney's fleet; bapt. 14 Sept. 1729; created a baronet 28 May, 1782. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1788, Pooley, only dau. of George Onslow, M.P. for Guildford, and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1789, when the baronetcy *expired.*

1. Anne Pollexfen, *m.* 8 June, 1748, George Augustus Eliott, 1st Baron Heathfield, of Gibraltar, the celebrated defender of Gibraltar. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1772. He *d.* 6 July, 1790, having had issue, a son and a dau.,
   Francis Augustus Eliott, 2nd Lord Heathfield, *d.* 26 Jan. 1813, *unm.*, when the title became *extinct.*
   Anne Eliott, *m.* 21 May, 1776, John Trayton Fuller,* of Ashdown House, Sussex. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1835. He *d.* 1812, having had issue,
   (1) Augustus Eliott Fuller, of Rosehill, and Ashdown House, Sussex, D.L., M.P. for E. Sussex, *b.* 7 May, 1777; *m.* 5 Sept. 1801, Clara, eldest dau. and co-heir of O. P. Meyrick, of Bodorgan, Anglesey. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1857. She *d.* 17 June, 1856, having had issue,
   1*a.* Owen John Augustus, of Bodorgan, *b.* 13 July, 1804, who assumed the surname of Meyrick, and *d. unm.* 1876.
   1*a.* Clara, *m.* 26 Sept. 1825, Sir George W. Tapps, 2nd Bart., and *d.* Dec. 1831, leaving issue (*see* Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, Bart.).
   2*a.* Lucy Ann, *m.* Townsend Ince, of Christleton, Cheshire, who *d.* 1871.
   3*a.* Catharine Sarah, *d. unm.*
   4*a.* Augusta Maria, *d. unm.*
   (2) Francis John Fuller, capt. 20th dragoons, *d. unm.*
   (3) Thomas Trayton Fuller (Sir), 1st bart.
   (4) William Stephen Fuller, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1788; *m.* Eliza, only dau. of William White, of Exminster, co. Devon, and *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1815.
   (5) Rose Henry Fuller, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Feb. 1789; *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, Margaretta, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1852. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1860, leaving issue,
   1*a.* Francis George Augustus (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
   1*a.* Jane Eliza Anne Pollexfen, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Rev. Richard Briscoe, D.D., rector of Nutfield, Surrey, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
   2*a.* Eleanor Halford, *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Charles Eales, of Eastdon, Devon; and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1858. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1881.
   (6) Robert Fitzherbert Fuller (Rev.), *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Maria Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1875.
   (1) Eliza Fuller (dec.), *m.* John Hamilton, and had issue.
   (2) Sarah Maria Fuller, *d. unm.*
   (3) Cordelia Eleanora Fuller, *d. unm.*
   (4) Louisa Fuller, *d. unm.*
   (5) Charlotte Fuller, *d. unm.*

Sir Francis Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Henry Drake, 5th Bart., of Buckland Monachorum, M.P. for Beeralston, 1771-4, *b.* 26 Aug. 1722; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1794, when the baronetcy expired; and his estate passed to his nephew,

Francis Augustus Eliott, 2nd Lord Heathfield, general in the army, *b.* 31 Dec. 1750, and *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1813, when the barony became extinct. His nephew,

Sir Thomas Trayton Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 1st Bart. (son of John Trayton Fuller), assumed, by sign-manual, 31 March, 1813, under the settlement of Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart., the additional surnames and arms of Eliott and Drake. He was created a baronet, 22 Aug. 1821, with remainder, failure of male issue, to his brothers, William Stephen Fuller and Rose Henry Fuller. Sir Thomas was *b.* 18 Feb. 1785; *m.* 5 Aug. 1819, Eleanor, only dau. of James Halford, of Laleham, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 18 Sept. 1841. He was an officer in the army, and served throughout the greater part of the Peninsular war. He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1870, and was *s.* by his nephew, Francis George Augustus, **2nd** and present bart.

Creation—22 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, wavy, between the two pole-stars, arg., for Drake; 2nd, gu., on a bend, or, a baton, az.; on a chief, the arms of Gibraltar; viz., az., between two pillars, a castle, arg., from the gate a golden key, pendent, the words "Plus ultra" inscribed under, for Eliott; 3rd, arg., three barrulets, and a canton, gu., for Fuller. *Crests*—1st, Drake, a ship under ruff, drawn round a terrestrial globe with a cable rope, by a hand out of the clouds, and on an escroll, the words, "Auxilio divino"; 2nd, Eliott, a dexter hand in armour, couped above the wrist, grasping a cimeter, all ppr., the wrist charged with a key, sa.; 3rd, Fuller, out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head, arg. *Mottoes*—Fortiter et recte. Sic parvis magna. Per ardua.

Seats—Nutwell Court, Lympstone; Buckland Abbey, Yelverton, and Sheafhayne House, all in the co. Devon. *Club*—Carlton.

* Grandson of John Fuller, M.P. for Sussex, and son of Thomas Fuller, by his wife, Miss Lidgitter, a lady nearly related to the Parkers of *Ratton* and the Traytons of *Lewes.*

DROGHEDA.



The Earl of Drogheda (Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore), Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and Baron Moore, of Mellefont, in Ireland; and a Representative Peer for Ireland from 1913; D.L. co. Kildare; Clerk in the Foreign Office; *b.* 21 April, 1884; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1908; *m.* 3 March, 1909, ● Kathleen, youngest dau. of Charles M. Pelham Burn, and has issue,

♦Charles Garrett Ponsonby, *Viscount Moore*, *b.* 23 April, 1910.
●Patricia Doreen (for whom the Crown Prince of Prussia was sponsor), *b.* 20 Sept. 1912.

Lineage—From two brothers, SIR EDWARD and SIR THOMAS MOORE, Knts. (descendants of the MOORES *of Moore Place, Kent*), who went over to Ireland, in the reign of ELIZABETH, sprang the house of Drogheda and the extinct houses of Charleville and Tullamore. The elder brother,

SIR EDWARD MOORE, of Mellefont, obtained, for his services, from the Queen a lease of the dissolved abbey of Mellefont, with its appurtenances, co. Louth, which he made the principal place of his abode ; and it so continued that of his descendants until their removal to Moore Abbey, co. Kildare, the seat of the Viscounts Loftus of Ely, which devolved upon the Earl of Drogheda. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, of Chart, Kent, and widow, 1st, of Sir William Brabazon, vice treasurer of Ireland, 2nd, of Christopher Blunte, and 3rd, of Capt. Humphrey Warren. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1581, Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 28 March, 1589, Dorothy, widow of John Wentworth, of Gosfield, Essex, and dau. of Sir Richard Southwell, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1601, having had issue,

1. Henry, *d.v.p.*, having a dau. Lettice, *m.* Nicholas Arnold, and left issue.
2. GARRET, **1st** viscount.

The only surviving son,

SIR GARRET MOORE, Knt., **1st Viscount Moore,** served in the Irish wars against the Earl of Tyrone 1599, was Seneschal of Cavan 1603, M.P. for the borough of Dungarvan 1613, and President of Munster 1615. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON MOORE *of Mellefont, co. Louth*, 20 July, 1616, and created VISCOUNT MOORE *of Drogheda*, 7 Feb. 1621-2. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Colley, Knt. of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 1st Viscount Wilmot, of Athlone, and *d.* 3 June, 1654) had issue with five daus.,

1. Edward (Sir), M.P. for Charlemont, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Vaughan, of Golden Grove, but *d.v.p.*, leaving an only child Letitia, *b.* 1615.
2. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Lady Sarah Boyle, dau, of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1623. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert, Lord Digby, and *d.* 14 July, 1663.
3. CHARLES, **2nd** viscount.
4. James (Sir) of Ardee, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Blayney, and *d.* 1639, leaving three daus. who *d.* young. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Stirling.
5. Arthur, of Drumoghan, co. Louth, and Drumbanagher, co. Armagh, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John King, of the Abbey of Boyle, co. Roscommon (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and *d.* 9 April, 1635, having had with another son, Charles, who *d.s.p.*, a son and heir, John, of Drumbanagher, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt., of Retts Place, Kent, and *d.* Oct. 1680, having had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.*, a son and heir,
   John, of Drumbanagher, *b.* May, 1675 ; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Patrick Savage, of Portaferry, co. Down, but by her had no male issue. He *m.* 2ndly, July 1724, Hon. Mary Caulfeild, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Charlmont, and *d.* 1 May, 1752, having by her, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1769, had with other issue,
   John, of Drumbanagher, *b.* 21 Dec. 1726 ; *m.* Nov. 1752, Gertrude, dau. and heir of Capt. Francis Baillie, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1809, having had issue,
   1*a*. John, of Drumbanagher, *b.* 1756 ; *m.* Nov. 1781, Mary, dau. of Sir Annesley Stewart, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1834.
   2*a*. Charles, col. Royal Irish Art., who *d.* 1848, leaving a dau., who *m.* James Martin, lieut. 85th L.I.
   3*a*. Francis, general in the army, *b.* 1768; *m.* 25 March, 1802, Charlotte Stephens, sister of Rev. John Kingsmill (previously Stephens), of Sydmonton Court, Hants, and widow of Capt. J. K. Pulling, R.N., and *d.* 22 Aug. 1861, having had issue,
   1*b*. Francis, capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 5 Sept. 1810 ; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Susanna, dau. of Rev. William Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Cambs. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1900. He *d.* 20 May, 1864, having had issue,
   1*c* ♦ Francis, col. late Royal Munster Fus. (2, *Victoria Park, Dover*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1843 ; *m.* 7 April, 1875, ● Eliza Cara, dau. of Thomas Mannix Cummins, J.P., of Coolaha and Ballydulea, co. Cork, and has issue,
   1*d* ♦ Francis, capt. Royal Fus., *b.* 22 Dec. 1879.
   2*d*. Charles Roland, lieut. Royal Munster Fus., *b.* 12 Jan. 1881 ; *d. unm.*, killed in action in Transvaal, 25 May, 1901.
   1*d* ● Cara, *m.* 17 Oct. 1900, Col. Frederick Scudamore, of Castle Carey, Guernsey.
   2*d* ● Mary, *m.* 7 June, 1905, Capt. Hugh Walters, South Lancashire Regt., who *d.* 29 April, 1906.
   3*d* ● Geraldine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1906, Capt. William Scobie MacKenzie, South Lancashire Regt.
   2*c*. William, capt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 16 April, 1846 ; *m.* 1 May, 1878, Alice, dau. of Gordon Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire. She *d.s.p.* May, 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1880, Ada Cecily, dau. of Rev. A. J. Bowyer Smith. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1880. He *d.* Sept. 1902, having by her had issue,
   ♦ Francis Cecil, capt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1880.
   1*a*. Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1775, Gustavus Handcock-Temple, of Waterstown, co. Westmeath.
   2*a*. Sarah, *m.* 22 May, 1781, Sir John Craven Carden, Bart.
6. Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *d. unm.* Sept. 1662.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1627. His eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, **2nd Viscount Moore,** a strong supporter of CHARLES I., *m.* Alice, youngest dau. of Adam, Viscount Loftus of Ely (*see* ELY, M.). She *d.* 13 June, 1649, having had issue with four daus.,

1. HENRY, **1st** earl.
2. John.
3. Adam, *d.* 27 Nov. 1666.
4. Garret, of Ardee. *d.s.p.* 1665.
5. Randal, of Ardee, *m.* 1st, Jane, elder dau. of Edward, 2nd earl of Meath, and 2ndly, Priscilla Armytage, and by his first wife had issue,
   1. Edward, *bur.* 8 Oct. 1666.
   2. Brabazon, of Ardee, *d.* 13 Aug. 1721, leaving issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* William, 1st Viscount Duncannon, and *d.* 26 May, 1713, leaving issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

Viscount Moore *d.* 7 Aug. 1643. His eldest son,

HENRY, **1st Earl of Drogheda,** who was created EARL OF DROGHEDA, 14 June, 1661, *m.* Alice, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Lord Spencer of Wormleighton (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.). She *d.* about 1712, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl.
2. HENRY, **3rd** earl.
3. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, and widow of William, 3rd Earl of Meath, and *d.s.p.m.*

His lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1675. His eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Drogheda,** *m.* in 1669, Lady Letitia Isabella Robartes, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Radnor, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Wycherley) had no surviving issue. His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1679, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Drogheda,** who had assumed the surname of HAMILTON on succeeding to the estates of his brother-in-law Henry Hamilton, Earl of Clanbrassill. His lordship *m.* July, 1675, Mary, dau. of Sir John Cole, Bart. of Newland, and sister of Arthur, Baron Ranelagh, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1826) had issue,

1. CHARLES, *Lord Moore*, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1699, Jane, only dau. and heir of Arthur, Viscount Loftus of Ely, and dying in his father's lifetime (21 May, 1714), left,
   1. HENRY, **4th** earl.
   2. EDWARD, **5th** earl.
2. Arthur, *d.s.p.*
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Malpas and Wimslow, Cheshire ; *m.* Catherine, only dau. of Sir Thomas Knatchbull, and widow of Adm. Sir George Rooke, and had,
   1. Thomas (Rev.), D.D., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.s.p.*
   2. John (Sir), K.B., Bart. and admiral of the Red, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Gen. William Mathew, capt.-gen. of the Leeward Isles, etc., and left four daus., viz.,
   (1) Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Warwick Bampfylde, Bart.
   (2) Penelope, *m.* Ralph, 2nd son of Ralph Sneyd, of Keele, co. Stafford. (3) Anne. (4) Selina Maria.
   1. Mary, *m.* Poulter Forrester, D.D., prebendary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of Lincoln, and *d.* in 1799, *s.p.*
4. John (Rev.), *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Devenish, and youngest dau. of Sir Charles Porter, lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1 June, 1716.
5. William, of Moor Hall, co. Louth, *m.* Miss Cassan, sister of Stephen Cassan, of Queen's Co. ; *d.* 1 April, 1732.
6. Robert, M.P. for co. Louth and for co. Belfast, *m.* 16 Oct. 1725, Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre, widow of Richard Barrett-Lennard and of Henry Roper, 8th Lord Teynham. He *d.* 3 July, 1728. She *d.* 26 June, 1755, leaving issue (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).
7. Capel, *m.* Mary Poulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, and relict of Henry O'Neill, of Shane's Castle.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Rochfort.
2. Alice, *m.* Sir Gustavus Hume, Bart. of Castle Hume.

The earl *d.* 7 June, 1714, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, **4th Earl of Drogheda,** *b.* 7 Oct. 1700, who inherited the Loftus estates on the decease of his maternal grandfather, in Nov. 1725; but dying *s.p.* 28 May, 1727 (he had *m.* 11 Feb. 1719-20, Charlotte, dau. of Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* 4 April, 1735), was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, **5th Earl of Drogheda,** *b.* 1701, who *m.* 1st, in 1727, Lady Sarah Ponsonby, dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, and by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1736, had issue,

1. Henry, *Viscount Moore*, *b.* 1 May, 1728; *d. unm.* Aug. 1752.
2. CHARLES, **6th** earl and **1st** marquess.
3. Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, and Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 29 June, 1730; *m.* 1st, in Nov. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mountcashel. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1781, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Woodlawn; and *d.* 9 Aug. 1819, leaving by her (who *d.* 1810),
   1. Henry (Rev.), of Ballyhale, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 19 Oct. 1784; *m.* 15 Feb. 1814, Lucie, dau. of James Currie, M.D., of Liverpool, and *d.* 12 May, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1852) had issue,
   (1) Ponsonby Arthur, *b* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Augusta Sophia, 5th dau. of Gen. the Hon. William Henry Gardner, and *d.* 3 May, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1903) had issue,
   1*a*. PONSONBY WILLIAM, **9th** earl.
   1*a*. Agnes Alexandrina (patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 4 July, 1893), *m.* 4 March, 1873, Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B., LL.D., barrister-at-law, of 39, Linden Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
   2*a*. Alice Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Rev. T. Russell Wade, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1871.
   (2) Graham Currie, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 4 May, 1837.

(3) Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1828; *m.* 1859, Mary, dau. of — Tattershall, and *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1861.
(4) Edward Charles, *b.* 14 March, 1833; *m.* 1857, Elizabeth Constance, dau. of Edmund Kidd. She *d.* 1904. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1876, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Graham Ponsonby (*Old Palace Lane, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 14 April, 1859; *m.* 1882, ● Marie, dau. of W. Von Radsky, and has issue,
1*b* ● Emily.
2*b* ● Florence Helena, *m.* 25 Jan. 1913, George Witherby, youngest son of the late Henry Forbes Witherby, of Burley, Hants.
2*a*. Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, ● Esther Marion (*Gellibrand Street, Colac, Victoria, Australia*), dau. of Louis Perrottet, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
1*b*. Henry Ponsonby, *b.* 1892; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1912.
1*b* ● Kathleen. 2*b* ● Nancy. 3*b* ● Annesley.
1*a* ● Beatrice Eleanor, *m.* 1890, Edmund Joseph Keogh, of Wangrabel, Malvern, Victoria, Australia, and has issue.
(1) Lucie Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1838, George Annesley Owen, and left issue. He *d.* 1890.
(2) Emily Jean, *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, Jas. Cleghorn Moore (*see below*), who *d.s.p.* 1894. She *d.* 1901.
(3) Helena Sarah, *m.* 23 May, 1851, Walter John Redfoord Bulwer, and had issue.
(4) Florence, *m.* 9 June, 1852, Solomon Richards, of Ounavarra, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1862. She *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1873.
2. Ponsonby, of Moorefield, co. Kildare, *b.* 2 May, 1786; *m.* 9 Feb, 1813, Barbara, dau. of John Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1866) left at his decease, 22 April, 1868,
(1) Henry Edward, capt. 95th regt., *b.* 11 April, 1826; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, ● Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Pratt Tynte, of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1868, having had issue,
Ponsonby, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866, *d.* 14 Jan. 1879.
● Mabel (*Walmer, Raheny, co. Dublin*).
(2) Frederic William, *b.* 4 June, 1828, *d. unm.* 1886.
(1) Agnes, *d. unm.*
(2) ● Helen Catherine, *m.* 28 April, 1859, Rev. Horace Newman Wheeler, M.A., vicar of Hessenford, Cornwall. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1902.
(3) ● Henrietta Matilda (53, *Park Avenue, Sandymount, Dublin*).
(4) Jessie, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1914.
(5) Gertrude Elizabeth *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1913.
3. Robert, of Lansdowne, lieut.-col. of the Kildare militia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1789; *m.* 13 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Warren, and *d.* 3 March, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1875) had issue,
(1) Robert Lionel Warren, *b.* 21 May, 1822; *d.* 1858.
(2) Charles William, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; *d.s.p.*
(1) Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, Richard Henry Gumbleton, of Marston, near Tallow, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
(2) Harriet Georgiana, *d. unm.*
(3) Lucie Caroline, *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, Rev. John Jas. Campbell, vicar of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and *d.* Sept. 1852, leaving issue.
4. Charles (Rev.), incumbent of Monasterevan, co. Kildare, prebendary of Harristown; *b.* 29 Sept. 1790; *m.* 30 Sept. 1815, Agnes, dau. and co-heiress of James Cleghorn, M.D., physician to the state in Ireland. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1872. He *d.* 24 April, 1857, having had issue,
(1) Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1818, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1851.
(2) James Cleghorn, *b.* 10 May, 1820; *m.* 10 Feb. 1847, Emily Jean, dau. of the Rev. Henry Moore, of Ballyhale (*see above*). He *d.* 1894. She *d.* 1901.
(1) Agnes Catherine, *m.* 25 July, 1837, Alexander Scott Broomfield, of Rossanure, co. Clare, who *d.* April, 1846; she *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1847.
(2) Mary, *m.* in 1847, Rev. Charles Crosthwaite, A.M., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
(3) Helen Sarah, *m.* 23 Nov. 1857, Col. James H. Dopping, of Glencarrick, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
(4) Jane Isabella, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1901.
(5) Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1856, John Pitt Kennedy, and had issue.
5. Frederic, capt. 12th lancers, *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1856.
1. Catherine, *m.* Richard Molesworth Reynell, of Reynella, and *d.* his widow. 1859, having had a dau., Eliza Catherine, *m.* Blaney Townley Balfour, of Townley Hall, co. Louth.
4. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 29 Dec. 1736; drowned 28 Oct. 1758; *unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1737, Bridget, dau. of William Southwell, brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 27 July 1761) he had two other sons,

5. William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1742; and *d.* in 1762.
6. Robert, *b.* 12 Dec. 1743; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Stephenson, by whom he had issue,
Sarah Frances Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1798, William Trench, brother of Frederick, Lord Ashtown.

Mr. Moore *m.* 2ndly, in 1791, Maria Josepha, dau. of Daniel Falkiner, of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1831. His widow *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1846.

1. Sarah, *m.* William Pole, of Ballyfin.

The earl and his son, the Hon. and Rev. Edward Moore, were lost in their passage to Dublin, 28 Oct. 1758. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, **1st Marquess** and **6th Earl of Drogheda,** K.P., Field-Marshal in the Army and Master-General of the Ordnance; *b.* 29 June, 1730; who was created, 5 July, 1791, MARQUESS OF DROGHEDA, *in Ireland*, and a peer of the United Kingdom, 17 Jan. 1801, as *Baron Moore, of Moore Place, Kent.* His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1766, Lady Anne Seymour, dau. of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and by her, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1784, had issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** marquess.

2. Henry Seymour, *m.* 28 Sept. 1824, Mary Letitia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Parnell, Bart., afterwards Lord Congleton; and *d.* in Aug. 1825, leaving by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1830, Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire, and *d.* his widow 6 May, 1881), a son,

HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR, **3rd** marquess.

1. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 2 Feb. 1797, George Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath, and *d.* 18 March, 1841, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1814.
2. Mary, *m.* 2 Oct. 1791, Alexander Stewart, of Ards, brother of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry. He *d.* Aug. 1831. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1842, leaving issue.
3. Gertrude, *d. unm.*
4. Frances, *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, the Right Hon. John Ormsby Vandeleur, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1828, leaving issue. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1833.

The marquess *d.* 22 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, **7th Earl** and **2nd Marquess of Drogheda,** *b.* 23 Aug. 1770; who *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1837, and was *s.* by his nephew,

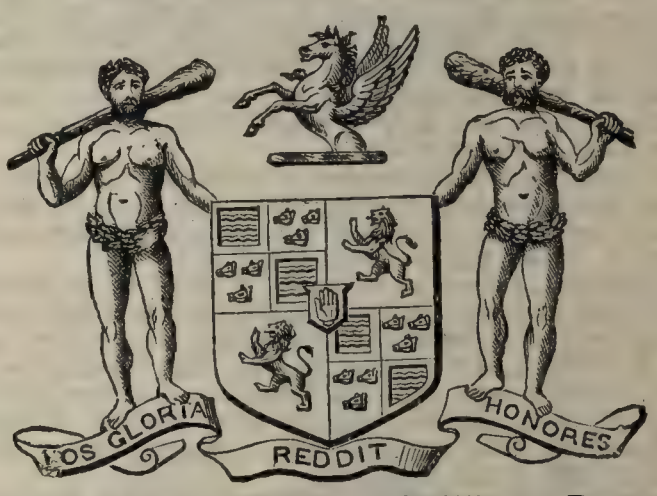
HENRY FRANCIS SEYMOUR, **8th Earl** and **3rd Marquess of Drogheda,** K.P., P.C., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Kildare, vice-admiral of Leinster, hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, and ranger of the Curragh, *b.* 14 Aug. 1825; *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, Hon. Mary Caroline Stuart Wortley, dau. of 2nd Lord Wharncliffe. She *d.* 3 April, 1896. He *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1892, when the marquessate became extinct, and the earldom passed to his cousin,

PONSONBY WILLIAM, **9th Earl of Drogheda,** J.P., D.L. Devon, J.P. co. Kildare, and J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co.; a representative peer; *b.* 29 April, 1846; *m.* 16 Oct. 1879, ● Anne Tower (4, *Whitehall Court, S.W.*), dau. of George Moir, LL.D., sheriff of Stirlingshire, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1908, leaving issue,

HENRY CHARLES PONSONBY, **10th** and present earl.
● Beatrice Minnie Ponsonby, *b.* 29 March, 1883; *m.* 15 July, 1909, Robertson Kerr-Clark, son of John Kerr-Clark.

Creations—Baron, 20 July, 1616; Viscount, 7 Feb. 1621. Earl, 14 June, 1661, Irish honours.
Arms—Az., on a chief, indented, or, three mullets, pierced, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or a Moor's head, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. *Motto*—Fortis cadere, cedere, non potest.
Seat—Moore Abbey, Monasterevan, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—40, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND.



Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-Drummond, 5th Bart., of Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian, C.C. for Llansawel Divison, Carmarthenshire, lieut. Cheshire Yeo., *b.* 25 May, 1891; educated at Eton; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 18 Nov. 1914, ● Lady Enid Evelyn Malet Vaughan, only dau. of 6th Earl of Lisburne.

Lineage—WILLIAM DRUMMOND, younger son of John Drummond, of Stobhall, and brother of Annabella, Queen of ROBERT III. of Scotland (*see* PERTH, E. OF); *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Airth, of that ilk, and of Carnock and Plean, with whom he got Carnock, and was ancestor of a line of Drummonds, of Carnock, of whom the last, Sir John, *d.* in 1680. Sir Robert Drummond, of Carnock, master of works to JAMES V., 4th in descent from the first of the line, had, by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Elphinstone, besides his heir, Patrick, a younger son, SIR JOHN, who was gentleman usher to JAMES VI., and purchased Hawthornden, from a branch of the Douglas family. His son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, *b.* 1585, was famous as a poet and a historian. Ben Jonson travelled from London on foot to Scotland, solely for the purpose of visiting him at his romantic seat of Hawthornden. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1649, leaving by his wife, Margaret Logan, a son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who had by his 2nd wife, Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, a son,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Isabella Ramsay, and had,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, of Hawthornden, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Milne, Bart., and had, besides a son, Dr. William, who *d.* in Jamaica, *s.p.*, a dau.,

MARY BARBARA DRUMMOND, *m.* 1st, Robert Macgregor, of Glengarnack, and 2ndly, Dr. William Abernethy, bishop of Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 1769, having settled Hawthornden on her cousin,

MARY OGILVIE, dau. of John Ogilvie, of Murkle, a cadet of the Airlie family and a lineal descendant of the poet Drummond, *m.* CAPT. JOHN FORBES, R.N., afterwards **Sir John Forbes Drummond, 1st Bart.,** who assumed the name of DRUMMOND, and was created a baronet 27 Feb. 1828, for distinguished services (with remainder to his son-in-law). This Sir John Forbes Drummond *d.* 23 May, 1829, having had an only dau.,

MARGARET ANNE FORBES-DRUMMOND, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Sir FRANCIS WALKER, **2nd** bart., of whom presently.

Sir John was *s.* according to the limitation, by his son-in law,

Sir Francis Walker-Drummond, 2nd Bart., eldest son of James Walker, of Dalry, Mid-Lothian (*see Landed Gentry*), by Jane Hay, his wife, dau. of Richard Hay Newton, of Newton, grandson of John Marquess of Tweeddale, and the Lady Jane Maitland, his wife, only child of John, Duke of Lauderdale. On his marriage, Francis Walker assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND. He was *b.* 9 June, 1781; *m.* 4 Jan. 1810 (*as above*), Margaret Anne, only surviving child and heiress of Sir John Forbes Drummond, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1876) had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Francis, gen. in the Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1 March, 1817; *m.* 28 July, 1839, Pauline Jemima Catherine, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, late B.C.S. and *d.* 4 Aug. 1891, having had issue,
   1. Francis Charles, major 7th Bengal N.I., *b.* 26 June, 1840; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1880.
   2♦ Charles Forbes, *b.* 17 Jan. 1861.
   1● Pauline Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1865, James Wallace Quinton, C.S.I., ch. commr., Assam, who *d.* 1891.
   2● Alice Isabella Henrietta, *m.* 25 Sept. 1871, Maurice Thompson Carmichael, of Eastend, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
   3● Margaret, *m.* 19 July, 1869, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Maynard Hazlerigg, late R.A., and has issue (*see* HAZLERIGG, Bart.).
3. John Forbes, *b.* Jan. 1819; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, ●Emma Louisa (*Ednam House, Kelso*), youngest dau. of Butler Edmund Thornton, and *d.* 4 June, 1896, having had issue,
   ● Annabella Margaret, *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton Wilson, D.S.O. (*see* WILSON, Bart.).
4♦ Richard Hay (*Union Club, S.W.*), *b.* May, 1824.
1. Mary Drummond, *m.* 1842, M. Franz Thiergärtner, of Baden-Baden, and *d.* in 1859.
2. Jane Hay, *m.* 14 July, 1840, William Douglas Dick, of Pitkerro, co. Forfar, and Montrave, co Fife, who. *d.* 1872. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1888.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Williams-Drummond, 3rd Bart., capt. gren. guards, lieut.-col. comm. Royal Caermarthen artillery militia, D.L., who was *b.* 11 Aug. 1814, and *m.* 14 July, 1853, Mary Eleanor, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd Bart., of Clovelly Court, and Edwinsford, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had,

1. JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edwin Fortescue, *b.* 6 June, 1858; *d.* 10 April, 1864.
3♦ HUGH HENRY JOHN (*heir presumptive*), J.P. Devon, a member of the Royal Archery, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade, late lieut.-col. comdg. Royal North Devon imp. yeo. (3, *Bryanston Square, W.; and Travellers' and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *m.* 15 May, 1889, ●Gertrude Emily, elder dau. of Hon. Mark Kerr Rolle (*see* CLINTON, B.), and has issue,
   ● Marion Edwina, *b.* 1 March, 1902.
4♦ Francis Dudley, of Portiscliff, Ferryside, co. Carmarthen, lt.-col. Carmarthen R.F. Res. Art., J.P., C.A., D.L. co. Carmarthen, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, B.A. Camb., member of the Royal Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland (*Hafodneddyn, Llandilo, S. Wales, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1890 ●Marguerite Violet Maude, younger dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., and has issue,
   1♦ William Hugh Dudley, *b.* 13 Feb. 1901.
   1● Eleanor Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1891; *m.* 5 Nov. 1914, Robert Barnewall Elliot, eld. son of Thomas Robert Barnewall Elliot, of Clifton Park, Kelso, and Harwood, Roxburgh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2● Constance Marie Katherine, *b.* 3 June, 1893.
1● Annabella Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1880, Rev. Thomas Newton Leeke, rector of Bideford, Devon, 2nd son of Ralph Merrik Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop, and Lady Hester Leeke.

Sir James Williams-Drummond, pursuant to the will of his father-in-law, 21 Dec. 1858, under which his wife, Lady Drummond, inherited the Edwinsford estate, dropped the surname of WALKER, and assumed instead the surname of WILLIAMS in addition to and before that of Drummond. He also bore by grant from the Lord Lyon, dated 13 Jan. 1862, the arms of WILLIAMS, quarterly with those of DRUMMOND. He *d.* 10 May, 1866, when he was *s.* by his his eldest son,

Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams-Drummond, 4th Bart., C.B., J.P. Midlothian, late lieut. Gren. Guards, and lieut.-col. and hon. col. Reserve of Officers, formerly comdg. Carmarthen R.F.A.; Lord Lieutenant and President of Terr. Force Association co. Carmarthen; high sheriff 1885; created C.B. 1909; *b.* 13 Jan. 1857; *m.* 30 Jan. 1889, Madeline Diana Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*), and dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th Bart. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1907. He *d.* 15 June, 1913, leaving issue,

JAMES HAMLYN WILLIAMS (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

Creation—27 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three bars, wavy, within a bordure gu., for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd, az., three bears' heads, couped close, arg., muzzled, gu., for FORBES; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., a lion rampant, sa., head, paws, and tuft of his tail of the field. for WILLIAMS. *Crest*—A demi-pegasus, ppr., maned and winged, or. *Supporters*—Two naked savages, each wreathed about the head and loins with laurels, and over the exterior shoulder of each a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Hos gloria reddit honores.

Seats—Hawthornden, Mid-Lothian; Edwinsford, Llandilo, Carmarthenshire. *Club*—Bachelors'.

DRYDEN.



Sir Arthur Dryden, 9th Bart., of Ambrosden, and 6th Bart. of Canons Ashby, barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; *b.* 12 April, 1852; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage (of TURNER)—JOHN TURNER, of London, merchant, *bapt.* 23 Oct. 1622, *m.* Mary Cartwright, of Leicester, and *d.* 1694, leaving a son,

JOHN TURNER, of London, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Caplin, of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, and *d.* Aug. 1708, leaving issue, **1.** John, of Sunbury, who *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1760; and **2.** EDWARD (Sir), **1st** bart., of whom we treat. The 2nd son,

Sir Edward Turner, 1st Bart., of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, director and chairman H.E.I.C.S., was created a baronet 24 Aug. 1733. He was *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1691; *m.* May, 1718, Mary, eld. dau. of Sir Gregory Page, 1st Bart., of East Greenwich. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1723-4. He *d.* 19 June, 1735, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Edward Turner, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., of Ambrosden, *b.* 18 April, 1719, inherited the fortune of his great-uncle, Edward Turner, and the landed estates of his uncle, John Turner, of Sunbury, Middlesex. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1739, Cassandra, dau. of William Leigh, of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1770, leaving issue,

1. GREGORY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. JOHN, who assumed the name of DRYDEN and was created a bart. 2 May, 1795 (*see* DRYDEN *lineage below*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1767, Thomas, Baron Saye and Sele, who *d.* 1 July, 1783. She *d.* 1 April, 1816.
2. Cassandra, *m.* 6 Feb. 1771, Martin Bladen, 2nd Lord Hawke, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 27 March, 1805, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 31 Oct. 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Gregory Page-Turner, 3rd Bart., *s.* to the fortune of his great-uncle, Sir Gregory Page, Bart., M.P., of Wricklemarsh, Kent, and assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1775, the additional name and arms of PAGE. He was *b.* 16 Feb. 1748; *m.* 2 Jan. 1785, Frances, dau. of Joseph Howell, of Elm, Norfolk. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1828. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1805, leaving issue,

1. GREGORY OSBORNE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. EDWARD GEORGE THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Francis William Martin, *d. unm.*
1. Anna Leigh Guy, *m.* 1 May, 1822, Sir Henry Winston Barron, 1st bart., who *d.* 19 April, 1872. She *d.* 1852, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Gregory Osborne Page-Turner, 4th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 28 Sept. 1785; *m.* 28 April, 1818, Helen Eliza, only dau. of John Wolsey Bayfield, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Joseph J. G. Cholmondeley, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1858) had issue,

Gregory Osborne, who *d.v.p. unm.*
Eliza Helen, *m.* 22 Aug. 1838, Rev. Charles Fryer, M.A., and *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1884.

Sir Gregory *d.* 6 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward George Thomas Page-Turner, 5th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1789; *m.* 1 Dec. 1818, Sophia, dau. of Andrew Williams, Physician-Gen. H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1850, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Fanny Maria, *m.* 15 June, 1843, Rev. F. H. Blaydes, vicar of Harringworth, Northants, and left issue.

2. Katharine Jane, *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, Frederick St. Vincent Ricketts. He *d.s.p.* 1891. She *d.* 15 June, 1906. 3. Emily Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir Edward *d.* 10 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edward Henry Page-Turner, 6th Bart., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1823; *m.* 10 Aug. 1872, Mary Ann, dau. of Charles Otway, of Norwich. He *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1874, and was *s.* by his cousin, the late SIR HENRY EDWARD LEIGH DRYDEN, 4th Bart., of Canons Ashby (*see* DRYDEN *lineage below*). His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Rev. Thomas Isaac Guest, sometime curate of Preston, Sussex, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1902.

Lineage (of DRYDEN)—The first member of the Dryden family upon record is

WILLIAM DRIDEN, or DREYDEN, of Walton, Cumberland, who was father of

DAVID DRYDEN, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of William Nicholson, of Staffe Hill, Cumberland, and had issue. His eldest son,

JOHN DRYDEN, of Canons Ashby, Northants, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Cope, Knt., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1584, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ERASMUS DRYDEN, 1st Bart., of Canons Ashby, Northants, B.A. Oxford, M.P. for Banbury, high sheriff Northants 1598 and 1619, *b.* 20 Dec. 1553, was created a baronet 16 Nov. 1619. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of William Wilkes, of Hodnell, in Warwickshire, and by her, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1630-1, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. William, of Farndon, in Northamptonshire, *m.* a dau. of Cave, of Leicestershire, and was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1660, having had a son,
   JOHN (Sir), 4th bart.
3. Erasmus, of Tichmarsh, co. Northampton, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Henry Pickering, D.D., and was *bur.* 18 June, 1654, having had, with daus., four sons,
   1. JOHN DRYDEN, the poet, *b.* at Aldwinkle, in Northampton, 1631, brought up at Westminster School, and thence elected scholar of Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1650. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, and *d.* 1 May, 1700, having had issue,
      (1) Charles, who *d. unm.* 1704.
      (2) John, who lived at Rome, and held a situation of rank in the Papal court. He was a poet, and wrote a play. He *d. unm.* 1701.
      (3) ERASMUS HENRY (Sir), 5th bart.
   2. ERASMUS (Sir), 6th bart.
   3. Henry, *d.* at Jamaica. 4. James, who left two daus.

Sir Erasmus Dryden *d.* 22 May, 1632, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DRYDEN, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Northants, high sheriff 1634, *m.* 1st, Priscilla, sister of Sir Robert Quarles. She *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Henry Parvis, of Rockholts, Essex. She *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1630-1. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 July, 1632, Honor, sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Bevill, K.B., of Chesterton, and *d.* before 11 Nov. 1658 (will proved that date), having by her had issue, a son,

SIR ROBERT DRYDEN, 3rd Bart., high sheriff Northants 1667, and Warwickshire 1669, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1708, and was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR JOHN DRYDEN, 4th Bart. (son of William Dryden, of Farndon), *m.* by licence 15 June, 1663, Elizabeth Luck, and was *bur.* 23 May, 1710, having had an only son, John, who *d. unm. v.p.* Sir John was *s.* by his cousin,

SIR ERASMUS HENRY DRYDEN, 5th Bart., a priest (only surviving son of the poet), *b.* 2 May, 1669; *bur.* 4 Dec. 1710, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR ERASMUS DRYDEN, 6th Bart., who *m.* 27 Aug. 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Martyn, of the city of Westminster, and had, with two daus., a son,

Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Allen, of Finchley, and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Allen, Knt.; and *d.v.p.* Nov. 1717, leaving, with other issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 7th bart.
2. Bevill, who *m.* Mary, dau. of — Dubber, of Cirencester, and left four daus.,
   (1) ELIZABETH, of whom presently, as sole heir of the family.
   (2) Maria, *m.* William Ramsay, of Inveresk.
   (3) Philippa, *m.* Thomas Steele. (4) Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir Erasmus Dryden *d.* 3 Nov. 1718, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN DRYDEN, 7th Bart., D.C.L., high sheriff Northants 1727, *m.* 1st, June, 1724, Frances, dau. and heir of Thomas Ingram, of Barraby, Yorks. She was *bur.* 30 Jan. 1724-5. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of John Roper. She *d.* 7 May, 1791. He *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1770, when the baronetcy became extinct, and the estates devolved upon his niece,

ELIZABETH DRYDEN, *b.* 18 July, 1753; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1781, **Sir John Turner, 1st Bart.,** of Ashby Canons (2nd son of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd Bart., of Ambrosden), who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of DRYDEN only, 16 Dec. 1791; and was created a baronet 2 May, 1795. Sir John, *bapt.* 11 Nov 1752, served the office of sheriff of the co. Northampton in 1792, and received the honour of knighthood in the following year. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1797, leaving issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Leopold Erasmus (Rev.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1792; *m.* 12 June, 1839, Emily, eldest dau. of the Rev. R. F. Vavasour, rector of Stow-on-the-Wold, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1846, leaving a dau.,
   Helen, *m.* W. Macfarlane, and left issue.
4. Lempster George Gregory (Rev.), vicar of Ambrosden, Oxon, *b.* 24 Feb. 1794; *d.* 23 Jan. 1866.
5. Charles Beville, *b.* 4 April, 1796; *m.* 28 Oct. 1842, Eliza Barnard, youngest dau. of Capt. George Augustus Frederick Skottowe, R.N., and *d.* 28 Dec. 1883, leaving by her, who *d.* 4 July, 1903, issue,
   ♦John Erasmus Skottowe, major late 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt. (6, *Palmeira Square, Hove, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1904, ●Kate Mary, dau. of Charles John Gibb, M.D., of Sandyford Park, Newcastle, and has issue,
   (1)♦John Erasmus Charles Beville, *b.* 19 June, 1907.
   (2)♦Noel Percy Hugh, *b.* 24 Dec. 1910.
   (1)●Gladys Ethel Florence. (2)●Evelyn Kate Mary.
   (3)●Honor Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 5 June, 1914.
   ●Caroline Helen Skottowe, *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, Cyril Percy Mundy, of the Inner Temple, only surviving son of Major Gen. Godfrey Charles Mundy. He *d.* 14 March, 1913, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MUNDY, *of Shipley Hall.*)
1. Eliza Maria Cassandra, deceased.
2. Harriott Eliza, deceased.
3. Caroline Julia Eliza, *d.* 9 Jan. 1872.
4. Matilda, *d.* in infancy.

Lady Dryden *m.* 2ndly, Godfrey Scholey, of London, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1819. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1824. The eldest son,

Sir John Edward Dryden, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 Sept. 1782; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Henry Dryden, 3rd Bart.,** vicar of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 July, 1787; *m.* 31 July, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Julius Hutchinson, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Owthorpe, Notts (of whose family was Colonel John Hutchinson, of Owthorpe, governor of Nottingham Castle), and by her, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1851, had issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD LEIGH (Sir), **4th** bart. and **7th** bart.
2. ALFRED ERASMUS (Sir), **5th** and **8th** bart.
1. Elizabeth Matilda, *m.* 31 March, 1859, Baron Frederick William Amelius Pergler von Perglas, late lieut. Royal Würtemburgisch Infantry. He *d.* 1902. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1909, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Nov. 1837. His elder son,

Sir Henry Edward Leigh Dryden, 7th Bart., of Ambrosden, and **4th Bart.** of Canons Ashby, co. Northampton, M.A., D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 17 Nov. 1837, and his kinsman, Sir Edward H. Page-Turner, as 7th bart. 24 March, 1874 (*see* TURNER *lineage above*); *m.* 24 Jan. 1865, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Tredcroft, rector of Tangmere, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1899) had issue,

●Alice, *m.* 8 April, 1913, John Marcon, son of the late Lieut-Col. Marcon.

Sir H. E. L. Dryden *d.* 24 July, 1899, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alfred Erasmus Dryden, 8th Bart., of Ambrosden, and **5th Bart.** of Canons Ashby; M.A. Oxford; barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1847; *b.* 14 Oct. 1821; *m.* 16 May, 1849, Frances Isabella, only dau. of Rev. John Christian Curwen, rector of Harrington, Cumberland (*see Landed Gentry*, CURWEN, *of Workington Hall*). She *d.* 10 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 2 April, 1912, having had issue,

1. Henry John Lawrence, *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *d.* 1867.
2. ARTHUR (Sir), **6th** and **9th** and present bart.
3♦ALFRED CURWEN, *heir presumptive* (*White Lodge, Liphook, Hants*), *b.* 7 March, 1857; *m.* 1887, ●Mary Josephine Swinburn, only child of W. G. Waller, of Withington Lodge, Lancashire.
1. Ethel Marion, *d.* young, 1862.
2●Clara Elizabeth Emma.
3●Louisa Isabella, *m.* 16 Oct. 1889, Major Alfred Bassett Pritchard, late Ind. army, and has issue. 4●Mary Ethel Lawrence.

Creations—24 Aug. 1733, and 2 May, 1795.

Arms—Az. a lion rampant, and in chief a sphere between two estoiles or. *Crest*—A demi-lion sustaining in the dexter gamb a sphere or.

Seat—Canons Ashby, Byfield, Northamptonshire.

DUCIE.



The Earl of Ducie (Sir Henry John Moreton, P.C., G.C.V.O., F.R.S.), Baron Ducie and Moreton, of Tort-

worth, co. Gloucester, late Lord Lieut. of Gloucestershire, J.P. co. Oxford, late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucestershire regt., capt. of the yeomen of the guard 1859-66, M.P. for Stroud 1852-3, Lord Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall, Member of Council of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1888–1908, *b.* 25 June, 1827; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1853; *m.* 24 May, 1849, his first cousin, Julia, dau. of James Haughton Langston, M.P., of Sarsden, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1895) has issue,

♦HENRY HAUGHTON REYNOLDS, *Lord Moreton*, M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1880-85, J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, J.P. for Oxfordshire (*Sarsden House, Chipping Norton*, 37, *Park Lane, W., and Travellers' and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 4 March, 1857; *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, ●Ada Margarette, dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).

●Constance Emily, *m.* 24 March, 1874, George John, Baron Eversley.

Lineage—HENRY DUCIE, of London, and Little Aston, co. Stafford, *m.* 2 July, 1571, Mary, dau. and heir of Robert Hardy, of London, and *d.* Nov. 1587. His eld. surviving son,

SIR ROBERT DUCIE, 1st Bart., Knt., *bapt.* 29 May, 1575, sheriff of London in 1620, and an alderman, was created a baronet 28 Nov. 1629, and in two years afterwards was lord mayor. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pyott. She was *bur.* 9 Feb. 1635-6. having had issue, **1.** RICHARD (Sir), 2nd Bart.; **2.** WILLIAM (Sir), 3rd Bart., Viscount Downe; **3.** Hugh (Sir), K.B., who *d.* 1662, leaving WILLIAM (Sir), 4th Bart., *d.s.p.* 1691, and ROBERT (Sir), 5th and last Bart., who *d. unm.* 1703; and **4.** Robert, of Little Aston, who left an only dau. and heir, Elizabeth, who *m.* Edward Moreton (*see below*). Sir Robert accumulated immense wealth; and although he lost more than £80,000 by King CHARLES I., whose banker he had been before the breaking out of the Rebellion, he is said to have died worth £400,000. He was *s.* at his decease, 12 July, 1634, by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DUCIE, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 7 March, 1656-7, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM DUCIE, VISCOUNT DOWNE, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Downe*, and made one of the knights of the Bath at the coronation of CHARLES II. He *m.* by licence, 23 June, 1662, Frances (who was *bur.* 20 Sept. 1699), dau. and co-heir of Francis, Lord Seymour of Troubridge (*see* SOMERSET, D.), but *d.* without issue, 9 Sept. 1679, when the peerage became extinct, but his estates descended to his niece,

ELIZABETH DUCIE, only dau. of Robert Ducie, of Little Aston, who *m.* Edward Moreton, of Moreton and Ingleton, in Staffordshire, and had a son and heir,

MATTHEW DUCIE MORETON, 1ST LORD DUCIE, who was created, 9 June, 1720, *Lord Ducie, Baron of Moreton, co. Stafford*. He *m.* Arabella, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Margaret, wife of Richard Ringrose, of Barnaboy Moynoe, co. Clare), of Sir Thomas Prestwich, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 March, 1750) he had issue,

1. MATTHEW, his successor.
2. Charles, who left a dau., Anne, *m.* Mark Dyer.
1. ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1st, Richard Syms, of Blackheath. but by him had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Francis Reynolds, of Strangways, and had issue.

1. THOMAS REYNOLDS, **2nd** Baron Ducie, of Tortworth.
2. FRANCIS REYNOLDS, **3rd** Baron Ducie, of Tortworth.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Legh, of Wincham, son and heir of Charles Legh, of Adlington, in Cheshire; and *d.* 26 March, 1818.
2. Arabella Penelope, *m.* J. Bettesworth, of East Hyde.

2. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Stourton.

Lord Ducie *d.* 2 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his elder son,

MATTHEW, 2ND BARON DUCIE, of Moreton, and **1st Baron Ducie,** of *Tortworth, co. Gloucester*, so created 27 April, 1763, with remainder to his nephews, Thomas and Francis Reynolds. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1770, when the barony of Ducie of Moreton expired, and that of Tortworth devolved upon his senior nephew,

THOMAS REYNOLDS, **2nd Baron Ducie,** of Tortworth, who assumed by act of parliament, in 1771, the surname and arms of MORETON He was *b.* 26 Oct. 1733; *m.* 20 Feb. 1774, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 11 Sept. 1785, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS REYNOLDS, **3rd Baron Ducie,** capt. R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1739, who likewise assumed the name of MORETON. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1774, Mary, dau. of T. Purvis, of Shepton Mallet, and by her (who *d.* May, 1789) had,

1. THOMAS, **1st** earl.
2. Augustus John Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1777; formerly lieut.-col. in the 1st regt. of foot guards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1791, Sarah, widow of Robert Child, of Osterley, and dau. of Gilbert Jodrell. She *d.* 23 May, 1793. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS REYNOLDS, **1st Earl of Ducie,** *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; created EARL OF DUCIE and *Baron Moreton of Tortworth*, 28 Jan. 1837. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Frances, only dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1830) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS, **2nd** earl.
2. Augustus Henry MACDONALD-MORETON, of Largie, Argyll, M.P., *b.* 24 June, 1804; *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, Mary Jane Lockhart Macdonald, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Macdonald-Lockhart, Bart. of Lee and Carnwath, a count of the Austrian empire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1851) had issue,

1. Charles MORETON-MACDONALD, of Largie, *b.* 12 July, 1840; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth Hume, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Glendaruel, Argyll, and *d.* 16 July, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had issue,
♦John Ronald, of Largie Castle, Tayinloan, co. Argyll, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxford (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 25 May, 1873; *m.* 30 April, 1906, ●Daisy Maud, twin dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre Macdonnell Stewart Crabbe, C.B., Gren. Gds., and has issue,
1*a*♦John, *b.* 6 Jan. 1908.
2*a*♦Charles Angus, *b.* 22 June, 1913.
1*a*●Elisabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1909.
●Esther, *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, T. W. Westropp Bennett, of Ardvullen, Kilmallock, co. Limerick.
2♦Augustus Henry MACDONALD-MORETON (*Hill Grove, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; Travellers' and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1848, late major and lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 25 July, 1874, ●Anna Harriet Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart., and has issue,
(1)♦Norman Charles Henry, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 18 July, 1888.
(1)●Cara Mary Emily, *m.* 28 March, 1900, K. R. Mackenzie of Gillotts, Oxon (*see Landed Gentry*, MACKENZIE *of Fawley Court*).
(2)●Hilda Maud, *m.* 14 Dec. 1898, Col. Sir Simon Lockhart, 5th Bart., M.V.O. (*see that title*). (3)●Evelyn Geraldine.
(4)●Muriel Harriet Charles, *m.* 6 Oct. 1903, James Hainsworth Ismay, of Iwerne Minster House, Blandford, and has issue.
(5)●Margaret Aline, *m.* 17 Aug. 1909, Maj. Lewis Francis Philips, King's Roy. Rifles, youngest son of John William Philips, of Heybridge, co. Stafford, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(6)●Audrey Beatrice, *m.* 26 March, 1913. Capt. Augustus Charles Oppenheim, 60th Rifles, youngest son of the late Henry Oppenheim, of Bruton Street, W. (7)●Isla Mary Cecil.
1. Frances Augusta, *m.* 25 March, 1858, Christopher Armytage Nicholson, of Balrath Burry, Meath. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1902, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Emilia Olivia, *m.* 1 April, 1875, her cousin, the Hon. Algernon Thomas Moreton, of Eastwood, co. Carlow, capt. 3rd Light Dragoons, who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1880 (*see below*).
3●Mary.
4●Julia, *m.* 27 April, 1878, Sir Thomas Digby Pigott, C.B., of the Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk, and has issue.
5●Jane Geraldine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Rev. Edmund Vincent Pigott, rector of Welborn, Norfolk.

The Hon. Augustus Henry Moreton assumed the additional surname of MACDONALD, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.

3. Percy, late capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 18 June, 1808; *m.* 28 April, 1846, Jane Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart. of Trengwainton. He *d.* 15 March, 1886. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1903, having had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 27 Feb. 1847; *d.* 22 Aug. 1894.
2. Robert, *b.* 8 June, 1850; *m.* 3 April, 1880, ●Annabella Emily (*St. Paul's Square, Burton-on-Trent*), 6th dau. of Edward Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, co. Stafford, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1884, leaving a son,
♦Maurice Fitzhardinge Reynolds, *b.* 6 Feb. 1884.
3♦Ernest, *b.* 17 Jan. 1852.
4♦Percy Dundas (Rev.), vicar of Compton Dundon, Somerton, Somerset, *b.* 24 May, 1855; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, ●Alti Edith, dau. of Gen. Sir William Anthony Gib, K.C.B., and has issue,
(1)♦Percy Clifford Reynolds, capt. R. Monmouth Special Reserve, R.E., *b.* 20 Jan. 1886.
(2)♦Claude Anthony, *b.* 8 July, 1897.
(1)●Gwendolen Alti, *m.* Dec. 1912, A. E. Faulkner.
(2)●Muriel Evelyn.
1●Edith (64, *Elm Park Road, S.W.*).
2●Florence.
3●Rose.

1. Mary Elizabeth Kitty, *m.* 8 May, 1822, William Basil Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1842.
2. Julia, *m.* 6 July, 1824, James Haughton Langston, M.P. of Sarsden, co. Oxford, who *d.* Oct. 1863. She *d.* 25 June, 1869.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 30 Sept. 1834, Maurice Frederick Fitzhardinge, 1st Lord FitzHardinge, and *d.* 2 July, 1881.
4. Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Admiral Sir J. Whitley Deans Dundas, G.C.B., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1862. She *d.* 27 April, 1900.
5. Catherine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1841, John Raymond Barker, of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 21 May, 1888.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY GEORGE FRANCIS, **2nd Earl of Ducie,** *b.* 8 May, 1802; *m.* 29 June, 1826, Elizabeth, elder dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1865) had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN, **3rd** and present earl.
2. Herbert Augustus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1828; *d.* 10 April, 1863.
3. Algernon Thomas, of Eastwood, co. Carlow, late capt. 3rd dragoons, *b.* 10 Aug. 1829; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1857, Annie Jane, only dau. of Thomas Paget, of Knockglass, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1873) had,

1. Algernon Paget Reynolds, *b.* 24 Nov. 1858; *d.* 13 Dec. 1861.
2. Reginald Percy, *b.* 22 July, 1861; *d.* an infant.

Capt. Moreton *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, ●Emilia Olivia (23, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea*), dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald Moreton, of Largie, co. Argyll, and *d.s.p.s.* 18 Jan. 1880.

4♦Berkeley Basil, Colonial Secretary and Minister of Public Instruction of Queensland (*Waratah, Maryborough, Queensland*), *b.* 18 July, 1834; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, ●Emily Eleanor, dau. of John Kent, commissioner of crown lands, Queensland, and has had issue,
1♦Capel Henry Berkeley, *b.* 16 May, 1875.
2♦Algernon Howard, *b.* 2 May, 1880.
1●Eleanor Alice. 2●Evelyn Beatrice.
3●Constance Ethel. 4●May Isabel.
5. Cecil Agnes, *d.* an infant 10 Sept. 1871.
6●Beatrice Lilian.
7●Ada Georgina. 8●Irmengarde.

5♦Reynolds, J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, post capt. R.N., retired (*St. John's, Bishopstoke, Hants*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1835; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1860, Charlotte Constance, only dau. of Sir John Dunlop, Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1865) has had issue,
1. Basil Hugh Reynolds, *b.* 5 May, 1861; *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
2♦Henry John, *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 1889, ●Carrie Cecilia Richards, widow of Col. Charles Ball, U.S. Army, and has issue,
(1)♦Theodore Reynolds, *b.* 1 April, 1890.
(2)♦Hugh Berkeley, *b.* 13 Dec. 1891.
3♦Francis James (*Le Mars, Iowa, and* 4328 *Prairèe Avenue, Chicago, U.S.A.*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1894, ●Clara Frances, dau. of W. Smith, of Iowa, U.S.A., and has issue,
(1)●Constance. (2)●Evelyn Jane.

Capt. the Hon. Reynold Moreton *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1866, Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Denis Mahony, of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1892) has had issue,
4♦Reginald (*Pound Farm, Ditton Hill, Surrey, and Marlborough and Raleigh Clubs*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1869; *m.* 8 Aug. 1907, ●Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Edward Beresford, of Aubawn, Killeshandra, co. Cavan, by his first wife (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has issue,
(1)♦Richard Beresford Reynolds, *b.* 11 April, 1909.
(2)♦Edward Havelock Erroll, *b.* 6 May, 1911.
5. Theodore, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *d.* 11 March, 1876.
1. Rose, *d.* 12 April, 1876.
2●Florence Lilian, *m.* 30 April, 1903, Edward Beresford, of Aubawn, co. Cavan, and has issue (*see* WATERFORD, M.).
3●Evelyn Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1895, Arthur Cortlandt Macgregor, only son of Lieut.-Col. R. F. H. Macgregor, and has issue.
4. Grace Ruth Kathleen, *b.* 10 April, 1879; *d.* 9 March, 1880.

Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton *m.* 3rdly, 19 June, 1894, ●Gertrude, youngest dau. of Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th bart.

6. Howard, 7th Royal Fusiliers, *b* 14 March, 1837; *d.* 24 Nov. 1856.
7. Wyndham Percy, lieut. 7th foot, *b.* 10 May, 1839; *d.* 29 July, 1877.
8. Seymour, *b.* 1 March, 1841; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, ●Mary Ellen (*Coraki, Richmond River, N.S.W.*), dau. of John Kent, and *d.* 8 April, 1905, having had issue,
1♦Albert Eliott Kingscote (*Muttaburra, Queensland*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1875.
2♦Douglas Seymour Herbert (*Coraki, Richmond River, New South Wales*), *b.* 26 May, 1878; *m.* 18 Sept. 1905, ●Winifred Josephine Hilda, dau. of William Richards, J.P. of Charters Towers, Queensland, and has issue,
(1)●Marjorie Elizabeth Douglas.
(2)●Hilda Jeannette. (3)●Ellen Evelyn Douglas.
1●Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 8 Aug. 1880.
2●Ida Jeanette, *b.* 23 July, 1883.

9♦Richard Charles (Sir), K.C.V.O., of Crookham House, Fleet, Hants, H.M. marshal of the ceremonies 1887-1913, formerly R.N., D.L. for Gloucester and Bristol (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1846; *m.* 15 July, 1868, ●Janie, hon. lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, eldest dau. of Thomas Ralli, and has a dau..
●Marie Evelyn, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Julian Hedworth George Byng, C.B., M.V.O., late 10th Hussars, youngest son of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford.

10. Matthew Henry, late lieut. 78th regt., Magistrate in New Guinea, *b.* 4 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1901, ●Kathleen Louisa, dau. of the late John Seale, of co. Cork. He *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1909.
1. Georgiana Mary Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1856, Rev. Charles Edward Oakley, M.A., rector of Wickwar, co. Gloucester, and subsequently rector of St. Paul's, Covent Garden, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, leaving issue.
2●Alice (8, *Hertford Street, W.*), *m.* 10 May, 1865, Gen. Sir Henry Havelock Allan, Bart., G.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.
3●Eleanor, *m.* 1 Jan. 1868, Hugh Fife Ashley Brodie, of Brodie, Morayshire, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
4●Evelyn, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany (16, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.*).

His lordship *d.* 2 June, 1853.

Creations—Baron Ducie, 27 April, 1763. Baron Moreton and Earl of Ducie, 28 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron, gu., between three square buckles, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, or, two lions passant, gu. *Crest*—A moorcock's head, or, combed and wattled, gu., between two wings, az. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, each gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale gold and gu. *Motto*—Perseverando.

Seats—Tortworth Court, Falfield, Gloucestershire; Sarsden, Chipping Norton. *Town House*—16, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks': Travellers'; Athenæum.

DUCKWORTH.



Sir Dyce Duckworth, 1st Bart., of Grosvenor Place, Westminster, M.D. Edin. 1863, hon. LL.D. Edin. 1890, hon. M.D. Cincinnati 1879, Royal Univ., Ireland, 1887, and Queen's Univ., Belfast; hon. fellow R.C.P.I. 1887; Consulting Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Senior Physician to Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1905; Medical Referee to Treasury 1905-11; representative of Royal College of Physicians of London in General Council of Medical Education for Great Britain 1886-1901; fellow of Royal College of Physicians of London 1870, Treasurer 1884, and senior censor 1901; hon. physician to the King 1890-1901; sometime lecturer on medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital; assist.-surgeon R.N. 1864-5; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; created a knight bachelor 1886 and a baronet 15 July, 1909; *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1870, Annie Alicia, widow of John Smith, of Mickleham Hall, Surrey, and dau. of Alexander Hopkins, of Limavady, co. Antrim. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1889, having had issue,

1♦EDWARD DYCE, B.A. Oxon, I.C.S. (*Maymyo, Burma*), *b.* 10 July, 1875; *m.* 12 Nov. 1913, ●Cecil Gertrude, dau. of Robert E. Leman, of 22, Westbourne Terrace, W., and has issue,
●Phyllis Dyce, *b.* 12 Nov. 1914.
1. Elizabeth Dyce, *b.* 14 Sept. 1871; *d.* 20 March, 1884.
2. Margaret Dyce, *b.* and *d.* 22 April, 1873.

Sir Dyce *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1890, ●Ada Emily, youngest dau. of George Arthur Fuller, of The Rookery, near Dorking, and Georgiana Craven, his wife, younger dau. of the late Rev. Loraine Loraine-Smith (*see* LORAINE, Bart.), and by her has further issue,

2♦Christian Leslie Dyce, B.Sc. Glasgow, lieut. Scottish Rifles, *b.* 19 Nov. 1891.
3♦Arthur Dyce, R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1896.

Lineage—ROBINSON DUCKWORTH, of Huddersfield, *b.* 2 Aug. 1795 (son of Robinson Duckworth, of Huddersfield); *m.* 19 Aug. 1828, Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of William Nicol, M.A., M.D., late surgeon R.N., of Stonehaven, N.B. She *d.* 14 July, 1868. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1875, leaving issue,

1. William Nicol, *b.* 8 Nov. 1829; *m.* Sept. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Paterson, W.S., of Edinburgh. He *d.* 16 March, 1899, leaving issue,
1. Herbert William, capt. York and Lanc. R., *b.* 17 May, 1876, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1909.
2. Lionel Geoffrey, *b.* 9 June, 1879.
1. Alice Maud, *m.* 15 Nov. 1903, Adam Black Richardson, and has issue. He *d.* 1910.
2. Constance, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1865.
3. Ada Gertrude, *m.* 12 Oct. 1897, Cecil Samuel Joy.
4. Louise Beatrice, *b.* 2 Feb. 1868.
5. Edith Marion, *m.* 10 April, 1901, Maj. Vincent Randolphe Pigott, Royal Warwickshire regt., and has issue.

2. Robinson (Rev.), C.V.O., D.D. Oxon, V.D., sub-dean and canon of Westminster, and chaplain-in-ordinary to the King, *b.* 4 Dec. 1834; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1911.
3. Henry, F.L.S., F.G.S., J.P. for Liverpool (7, *Grey Friars, Chester*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Mary Jane, dau. of T. F. Bennett, of Liverpool, and grand-dau. of David Gladstone, of Liverpool, and has issue,
1. Henry Thomas Forbes (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, professor of Greek in University of Toronto, *b.* 29 Nov. 1868; *m.* 2 Sept. 1908, Hope Holland, only dau. of the late Wellington Hunt, of Brantford, Ontario.
2. Wynfrid Laurence Henry, M.D. and D.Sc. Cantab., fell. of Jesus Coll. and lecturer on anthropology, *b.* 5 June, 1870; *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, Eva Alice, widow of Charles Cheyne, Lieut. 24th P. I., Ind. S.C.
3. Francis Robinson Gladstone, M.A. Oxon, master at Eton Coll., *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; *m.* 2 Aug. 1906, Ethelwyn, only dau. of Rev. W. C. Compton, Rector of Sandhurst, Kent.
1. Evangeline Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1871.
2. Mary Emmeline Theodora, *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 15 April, 1903, Walter W. Skeat, M.A., Christ's Coll., Camb., and has issue.

4. DYCE (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Elizabeth Forbes, *b.* 29 Jan. 1832, *m.* 3 Sept. 1856, Rev. John

Troutbeck, D.D., chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, and precentor of Westminster Abbey, son of the late George Troutbeck, of Ennim Bank, Penrith. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1899.

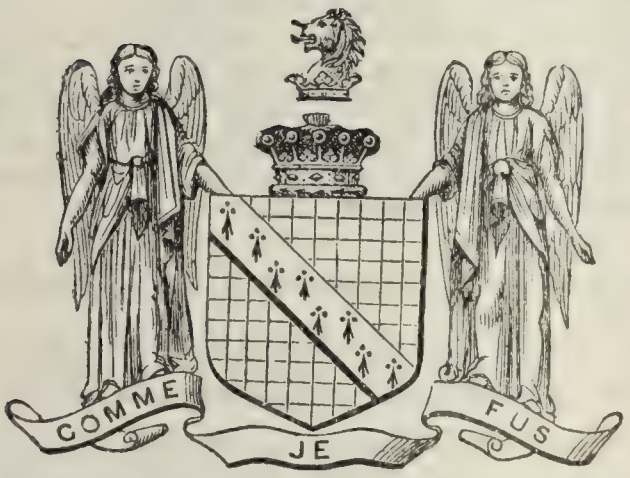
Creation—15 July, 1909.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron engrailed az. between two leopards' faces in chief and a garb in base sa., three crosses patée or. *Crest*—Upon a mount between two palm branches vert a garb fessewise or charged with two crosses patée in fess and surmounted by a duck sa. *Motto*—Perseverantia.

Residence—28, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

DUCKWORTH-KING. *See* KING.

DUDLEY.



The Earl of Dudley (Sir William Humble Ward, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.), of Dudley Castle, in the co. of Stafford; and Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in the co. of Roxburgh, both in the United Kingdom; and Baron Ward, of Birmingham, co. Warwick, in England; high steward of Kidderminster; C.A. and D.L. co. Worcester; hon. major in the army, and lieut.-col. Worcestershire yeo. (T.D.); D.A.A.G. for imp. yeomanry, S. Africa, 1900; mayor of Dudley, 1895-6; parliamentary secretary, Board of Trade 1895–1902, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1902–5, and Governor General and comm.-in-chief of Australia 1908–11; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 25 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1885; *m.* 14 Sept. 1891, ● Rachel, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, youngest dau. of Charles Henry Gurney (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GURNEY *of Keswick*), and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM HUMBLE ERIC, *Viscount Ednam*, lieut. Worcestershire yeo., *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.
2♦ Roderick John, *b.* 13 April, 1902.
3♦ Edward Frederick (for whom H.M. King Edward VII. was sponsor), *b.* 30 Nov. 1907.
4♦ George Reginald (for whom H.M. King George V. was sponsor), twin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1907.
1● Gladys Honor (for whom H.M. King Edward VII. was sponsor), *b.* 4 June, 1892.
2● Morvyth Lillian, *b.* 15 Nov. 1896.
3● Alexandra Patricia (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra and H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught were sponsors), *b.* 24 Aug. 1904.

Lineage—JOHN SUTTON, **1st Lord Dudley,** son of John de Sutton, of Dudley Castle, and Margaret his wife, dau. of Roger de Somery, of Dudley Castle, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somery, of Dudley Castle. He was created a Baron by writ 25 Feb. 1341-2. He *m.* 1329, Isabella, dau. of John Lord Cherleton. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1359, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Richard Dudley, and *d.* 10 April, 1397) had issue, a son,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Dudley,** left by Catherine, his 1st wife, a son and heir, JOHN, **3rd** lord. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of John Clinton, of Coleshill, and widow of Sir John de Mountfort. She *m.* 3rdly, Sir Henry Griffith. Lord Dudley *d.* after 1369, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **3rd Lord Dudley,** *b.* 6 Dec. 1361; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Philip Le Despencer. She *d.* 1392. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, who *d.* 1408. He *d.* 10 March, 1395-6, leaving by his 1st wife a son and heir,

JOHN, **4th Lord Dudley,** *m.* Constance, dau. of Sir Walter Blount, of Barton. She *d.* Sept. 1432. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1406, leaving a son and heir,

JOHN, **5th Lord Dudley,** K.G., *b.* 25 Dec. 1400; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Berkeley, and widow of Edward, Lord Cherleton de Powys. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1487, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, **6th Lord Dudley,** K.G., son of Sir Edmund Dudley (eld. son of John, 5th Lord Dudley), and Joyce his 1st wife, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft. He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir William Willoughby, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1531-2, leaving a son

JOHN, **7th Lord Dudley,** *m.* 1501, Cicely, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset. He was *bur.* 18 Sept. 1553, leaving a son and heir,

EDWARD, **8th Lord Dudley,** *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John, 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley. She *d.* 1566. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby. She *d.* 1569. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham. He was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1586, leaving a son and heir by his 2nd wife,

EDWARD, **9th Lord Dudley,** *m.* Theodocia, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, by whom he had an only son,

Ferdinando (Sir), K.B. *m.* Honora, dau. of Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and *d.v.p.* 22 Nov. 1621, leaving an only dau.,
FRANCES, *s.* her grandfather.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue 23 June, 1643, and was *s.* by his granddau.,

FRANCES, **Baroness Dudley,** *b.* 23 July, 1611; *m.* (settlements dated 17 Feb. 1628) HUMBLE WARD (afterwards **1st Baron Ward**), only son of WILLIAM WARD, of Heal, co. Stafford, citizen and goldsmith of London, and a wealthy jeweller (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and in her issue heir of Richard Humble, of Goosehayes, Hornchurch, Essex), and grandson of EDWARD WARD, of Poswyke, and afterwards of Bixley, Norfolk, ancestor of the Wards, baronets of Bixley (now extinct). Humble Ward, *b.* about 1613, was knighted 24 June, 1643 (the day after his wife's succession to the barony), and was created 23 March, 1643-4, BARON WARD, *of Birmingham, co. Warwick.* The Baroness Dudley was *bur.* 11 Aug. 1697, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** Baron Ward and **11th** Lord Dudley
2. William, who *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Parkes, of Willingsworth, co. Stafford (by Rebecca his wife, who was heir to the Bodleys). Mr. Ward thus acquiring the seat of Willingsworth, took up his abode there, and was *s.* by his only son,
   WILLIAM, M.P. for the county of Stafford in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I.; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. John Grey, of Enfield; and dying in 1720, left besides daus., two sons, viz.,
   (1) JOHN, of whom hereafter, as 1st Viscount Dudley and Ward.
   (2) William (Rev.), rector of Himley; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Hawkes; and *d* 21 July, 1758, leaving issue,
   Humble, who *m.* in 1779, Susannah Beecroft; and *d.* in 1785, leaving a son,
   WILLIAM HUMBLE, who *s.* as **10th** Baron Ward.
   Frances, *m.* Washington, Earl Ferrers, and *d.* 4 March, 1812.

Lord Ward *d.* 14 Oct. 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **2nd Baron Ward** and **11th Lord Dudley,** *b.* in 1631, who, at the demise of his mother, in Aug. 1697, succeeded her as 11th Baron Dudley. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William Brereton, 1st bart. (the parliamentary general) of Handford, co. Chester, and sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas, and by her (who was buried at Himley, 21 Nov. 1676) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who *d.v.p.* 16 May, 1692, aged 32, having *m.* Frances, dau. of William Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick, and had issue,
   1. EDWARD, **12th** baron.
   2. WILLIAM, **14th** baron.
   1. Frances, *m.* William Lea, of Hales-Owen Grange, Salop, and had issue,
   (1) FERDINANDO DUDLEY LEA, 15th Baron Dudley, *d. unm* 21 Oct. 1757.
   (1) Anne, *m.* William Smith, of Ridgacre, and had a son and heir, the late FERDINANDO DUDLEY SMITH, of Hales-Owen Grange (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   (2) Frances, *m.* Walter Woodcock, and left issue.
   (3) Mary, *m.* Dr. Hervey, and *d.s.p.*
   (4) Catherine, *m.* Thomas Jardin, and *d.s.p.*
   (5) Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. B. Briscoe, and *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1701, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, **12th Baron Dudley** and **3rd Baron Ward.** This nobleman, *b.* 1683; *m.* 9 April, 1703, Diana (who *d.* 17 March, 1709), dau. of Thomas Howard, of Ashtead, Surrey, Teller of the Exchequer; and dying in his minority, 28 March, 1704, was *s.* by his posthumous son,

EDWARD, **13th Baron Dudley** and **4th Baron Ward**; who *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1731, when the family honours reverted to his uncle,

WILLIAM, **14th Baron Dudley** and **5th Baron Ward**; at whose decease, *unm.*, 20 May, 1740, the old Barony of Dudley devolved upon his nephew FERDINANDO DUDLEY LEA (refer to Frances, granddau. of Edward, 2nd Baron Ward), at whose decease, *unm.*, 21 Oct. 1757, it fell into abeyance between his sisters, a sit still

continues amongst their representatives, while the Barony of Ward passed to the Lord Dudley and Ward's kinsman (refer to William, son of 1st Lord Ward),

JOHN WARD, **1st Viscount Dudley and Ward,** of Sedgley Park, Staffordshire, and **6th Baron Ward.** His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, by letters patent, dated 21 April, 1763, as VISCOUNT DUDLEY AND WARD, OF DUDLEY. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1723, Anne Maria, dau. of Chas. Bourchier, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and by her, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1725, had one son, **1.** JOHN, **2nd** viscount; and 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1744-5, Mary, dau. and heiress of John Carver, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1782) he had another son, **2.** WILLIAM, **3rd** viscount. His lordship *d.* 6 May, 1774, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **2nd Viscount Dudley and Ward** and **7th Baron Ward,** LL.D.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1724-5, *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1788, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

WILLIAM, **3rd Viscount Dudley and Ward** and **8th Baron Ward,** *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 1 Aug. 1780, Julia, 2nd dau. of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, Yorkshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1833) he had an only son, JOHN WILLIAM. His lordship was distinguished by the purest and most munificent benevolence of character. He *d.* 5 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILLIAM, **Earl of Dudley** and **9th Baron Ward,** who was created *Viscount Ednam, of Ednam, in Roxburghshire,* and EARL DUDLEY, *of Dudley Castle,* 5 Oct. 1827. He was *b.* 9 Aug. 1781, but *d. unm.* 6 March, 1833, when the titles conferred on himself, together with the Viscounty of Dudley and Ward, became extinct, while the Barony of Ward devolved on his second cousin,

WILLIAM HUMBLE, **10th Lord Ward,** in holy orders, *b.* 9 Jan. 1781, who *m.* 22 May, 1816, Amelia, dau. of William Gooch Pillans, of Bracondale, Norfolk, and had by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1882, aged 85),

1. WILLIAM, **1st earl.**

2. Humble Dudley, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1843, Eleanor Louisa, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hawkes, M.P., of Himley House, Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870, having by her (*see below*) had issue,

1. William Humble Dudley, late 14th Hussars, and capt. Herts yeo. cav., *b.* 19 Feb. 1849; *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, ●Hon. Eugénie Violet Adele (*Chilston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest, and* 70, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), dau. of William, 1st Viscount Esher. He *d.* 29 May, 1903, leaving issue,

(1)♦William Dudley, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Southampton since 1906, treasurer of the Household, 1909–12, and Parl. Private Sec. to the Patronage Secretary, since 1912 (42, *Great Cumberland Place, W.; Brooks', Reform and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; *m.* 9 July, 1913, ●Winifred May, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Wilfrid Birkin, of Lamcote, Notts (*see* BIRKIN, Bart.), and has issue,

●Penelope Ann Rachel, *b.* 3 Aug. 1914.

(2)♦Charles Humble (248, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1901, ●Maidie Hope.

(1)●Eugénie Sybil (*Elm Lodge, Winkfield, Windsor*), *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1901, Capt. Dermot Howard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, M.V.O., K.R.R.C., son of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1910, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1912, Capt. Maximillian David Francis Wood, West Yorkshire Regt.

(2)●Georgie Viola Eleanor, *m.* 18 Feb. 1908, Hon. William Augustus Forbes Erskine, M.V.O., 2nd son of Walter Henry, Earl of Mar and Kellie, and has issue.

(3)●Eugénie Fanny Eveline, *m.* 11 April, 1907, Capt. Bryan Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett, C.V.O., C.M.G., R.N., elder son of Godfrey Trevelyan Godfrey-Faussett, late of Heppington, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(4)●Enid Violet Ida.

1●Amelia Alice Julia (43, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *m.* 10 June, 1865, Lieut.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G., late 1st Life Guards, who *d.* 30 July, 1895, leaving issue (*see* FRASER, Bart.).

2●Henrietta Maria, *m.* 14 June, 1869, George Stewart Forbes, who *d.* 8 July, 1894, leaving issue (*see* FORBES, Bart.).

The Hon. Mrs. H. D. Ward *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1872, John Gerard Leigh, of the Hoo, Luton, Bedfordshire, who *d.* 1875: and 3rdly, 4 Dec. 1883, Christian Frederic de Falbe, Danish ambassador in England, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1899.

1. Julia Susannah, *m.* 14 June, 1842, Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans, who *d.* 25 July, 1892, leaving issue (*see* CLAUGHTON, Bart.). She *d.* 28 May, 1902.

2. Amelia, *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Dudley,** *b.* 27 March, 1817, was elevated to the viscounty and earldom, 17 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1851, Selina Constance, eldest dau. of Hubert de Burgh, of West Drayton, Middlesex, which lady *d.* 14 Nov. following; and 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1865, ●Georgina Elizabeth, Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and of Royal Red Cross (*Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park*), 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HUMBLE, **2nd** and present earl.

2♦John Hubert, C.V.O., assist. priv. sec. to financial sec., War Office, 1901; late lieut. Worcestershire Yeo., and 4th batt. Worcestershire regt.; served on headquarter staff in S. African war, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps); equerry in ordinary to King Edward VII. 1902-10, equerry-in-ordinary to Queen Alexandra and to King George V. from 1910, Commander of the Orders of Isabella the Catholic of Spain, of Zähringer Löwen of Baden, of the Crown of Prussia, of Jesus Christ of Portugal, and of Our Saviour of Greece, of the Dannebrög of Denmark, and Chevalier of Legion of Honour (*Dudley House, Park Lane, W.; Chilton, Hungerford, Berks; Turf and Marlborough Clubs*); *b.* 20 March, 1870; *m.* 23 June, 1908, ●Jean Templeton, dau. of the late Whitelaw Reid, American ambassador in London, and has issue,

♦Edward John Sutton (for whom H.M. King Edward VII. was sponsor), *b.* 24 March, 1909.

3♦Robert Arthur, late lieut. Worcestershire imp. yeomanry, served in S. African War as A.D.C. to Gen. Broadwood 1901–2, M.P. for Crewe 1895-1900 (47, *Bryanston Square, W., Turf and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1871; *m.* 24 July, 1906, ●Lady Mary Acheson, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P., and has issue,

♦Julian Humble Dudley, *b.* 27 March, 1908.

●Lettice Mary, *b.* 5 Dec. 1909.

4. Reginald, D.S.O., capt. Royal Horse Guards, served in S. African War 1899–1902, *b.* 11 June, 1874; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1904.

5♦Cyril Augustus, M.V.O., lieut. (emergency list) R.N. (*Rossferry, Belturbet, co. Cavan, Sopworth, Chippenham, Wilts, and Turf and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1876; *m.* 14 April, 1904, ●Baroness Irene de Brienen, dau. of the late Baron de Brienen, and has issue,

1●Margaret Hélène Edith, *b.* 11 Jan. 1905.

2●Helen Elizabeth, } twins, *b.* 28 Dec. 1907.
3●Nicolette Joan, }

6♦Gerald Ernest Francis, M.V.O., lieut. 1st Life Guards, late A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, served in S. Africa, 1899-1900, and in European War 1914 (15, *Hyde Park Street, W., Turf and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1877; *m.* 7 Nov. 1899, ●Lady Evelyn Crichton, dau. of John Henry, 4th Earl of Erne.

1●Edith Amelia, *b.* 16 Sept. 1872; *m.* 5 May, 1895, Frederick, 4th Baron Wolverton, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 7 May, 1885.

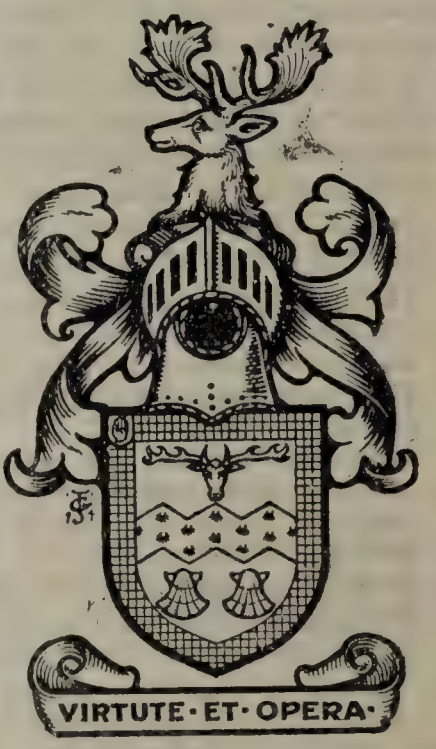
Creations—Barony, 23 March, 1643-4. Viscounty and Earldom, 17 Feb. 1860.

Arms—Chequy, or and az., a bend, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, az. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings or, under robes sanguine, uppermost az. *Motto*—Comme je fûs.

Seats—Himley Hall, Dudley, co. Stafford; Witley Court, Stourport, co. Worcester; Crogen, near Corwen, co. Merioneth, and Inver Lodge, Maam Cross, co. Galway. *Town Address*—7, Carlton Gardens, S.W.

DUFF.

Sir Charles Michael Robert Vivian Duff, 3rd Bart., of Vaynol Park, Bangor, co. Carnarvon, *b.* 3 May, 1907; *s.* his father 1914.



Lineage (of ASSHETON-SMITH)—SIR RALPH ASSHETON, Knight Banneret, of Middleton, Lancashire, in right of his wife, knight marshal of England, *temp.* EDWARD IV, sheriff of York 1472-3, knight banneret 1482, vice constable of England 1483, was son, by his 2nd wife, of Sir John Assheton, lord of the manor of Ashton 1412, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1428, descended from an ancient family. Sir Ralph *m.* (covenant 15 April, 1435) Margaret, dau. and heir of John Barton, of Middleton, Lancashire, and had surviving issue, with six daus.,

1. RICHARD (Sir), of whom presently.

2. RALPH (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Lever, of Great Lever, and was ancestor of ASSHETON, Bart., of Great Lever (created 1620, extinct 1696) (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*) and of ASSHETON of Downham (*see Landed Gentry*).

3. Thomas, a priest.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD ASSHETON, of Middleton, *m.* (art. 20 July, 1480) Isabella, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Salebury. She *d.* 27 March, 1531. He *d.* 28 April, 1507, having had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.

2. Edmund, rector of Middleton, *d.* 22 Aug. 1522.

1. Margaret, *m.* John Hopwood, of Hopwood, and had issue.

2. Dorothy, *m.* Robert Holt, of Stubley.

3. Alice, *m.* 1st, John Lawrence; 2ndly, Richard Radcliff, of the

Tower; and 3rdly, Thomas Booth, of Halkinsall. She *d.* 27 March, 1529.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Holland, of Denton.

The elder son,

Sir Richard Assheton, of Middleton, fought at Flodden, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Fouleshurst, of Crewe; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh, Cumberland; and 3rdly, 19 Oct. 1541, Anne, widow of Sir Robert Bellingham, of Burnside. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1549, having by his 2nd wife had issue,
1. Richard, of whom presently.
2. Ralph, living 1542. 3. Robert, rector of Middleton 1547–59.
4. Leonard, living 1542.
5. John, rector of Middleton 1559–84, *bur.* 9 Oct. 1584, leaving issue. 6. Thomas, living 1542, left four daus.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, — Gouland, of Offerton, co. Derby, and 2ndly, 18 July, 1547, Sir John Southworth, of Samlesbury, Kent, and had issue.

The eldest son,

Richard Assheton, of Middleton, *m.* 1st, 1521-2, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Gerrard, of Bryn, and by her had issue, a son,
1. Richard, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Bellingham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1552, Sir William Radcliffe, of Ordsall) had issue,
1. Margaret, *m.* William Davenport, of Bramhall, co. Chester, and had issue.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Alexander Hoghton, of Hoghton, but *d.s.p.*
3. Anne, *m.* 22 Nov. 1547, John Booth, of Barton.

He *d.* 4 Aug. 1550, and was *s.* by his only son,

Richard Assheton, of Middleton, *m.* (art. 12 Feb. 1550-1) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Davenport, of Bramhall, and was *bur.* 19 July, 1563, having had issue,
1. Richard (Sir), his heir.
2. John, *d.* 2 June, 1507.

The only surviving son,

Sir Richard Assheton, of Middleton, sheriff of Lancashire 1586, 1593, 1598, and 1607, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Byron, of Clayton. She was *bur.* 12 Jan. 1591-2, having had issue, with several daus., a son,
1. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Venables, baron of Kinderton, Cheshire, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1618, leaving issue. He was ancestor of Assheton, Bart., of Middleton (created 1660, extinct 1765) (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*).

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, before 1593, Mary, dau. of Robert Holt, of Ashworth, and widow of John Greenhalgh, and by her had issue, with two daus. who *d. unm.*, a son,
2. Ralph, of whom presently.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1617 (will dated 28 Oct. 1617, proved 17 Jan. 1617-8). The son by the 2nd marriage,

Ralph Assheton, of Kirkby Grange and Elmley, Yorks, *b.* 5 Jan. 1595; *m.* 10 Aug. 1621, Catherine, dau. of William Brereton, of Ashley, Bowdon, Cheshire. She was *bur.* 30 April, 1667. He was living 1643, and left issue,
1. Richard, Fellow Commoner Sydney Sussex Coll. Camb., *b.* 26 July, 1622; *d.* 28 May, 1641.
2. Ralph, *b.* 1624. 3. John, *b.* 1626.
4. Robert, *b.* 1629. 5. Abdy, *b.* 1631.
6. Thomas, of whom presently.
7. Alexander, *b.* 1635. 8. William, *b.* 1638.
9. Peter, of Ashley, *bapt.* 23 May 1643; *d.* 1676.
1. Mary, *b.* 1623. 2. Catherine, *b.* 1627.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1637. 4. Joan, *b.* 1641.

The 6th son,

Thomas Assheton, of Ashley, Cheshire, *bapt.* 20 March, 1633, *m.* 9 May, 1670, Lucy, dau. of Thomas Leigh, of Adlington, Cheshire. She *d.* before 6 April, 1692. He was *bur.* 5 April, 1684, having had issue,
1. Thomas, *b.* 22 Dec., *bur.* 23 Dec. 1673.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.
3. Richard, *bapt.* 9 May, 1681.
1. Anne, *b.* 25 July, 1671; *bur.* 2 July, 1672.
2. Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1672; *d. unm.* (will proved 24 May, 1690).
3. Lucy, *bapt.* 10 Aug. 1675; *d. unm.* 1730.
4. Katherine, *bapt.* 31 Oct. 1676.
5. Mary, *bapt.* 21 Feb. 1677-8; *d. unm.* about 1736.
6. Ann, *bapt.* 10 Oct. 1682; *bur.* 25 Oct. 1685.
7. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1684.

The elder surviving son,

Thomas Assheton, of Ashley, *bapt.* 30 Sept. 1678; *m.* 23 April, 1724, Harriet Theodosia, dau. of the Right Hon. John Smith, of South Tedworth, Hants, speaker of the House of Commons 1705-8, and chancellor of the exchequer 1708-11, and Anne his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Strickland, 2nd bart., of Boynton. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1773. He was *bur.* 9 July, 1759, having had issue, an only child,

Thomas Assheton Smith, of Ashley Hall, *bapt.* 26 June, 1725, assumed in 1774, the additional name and arms of Smith at the death of his maternal uncle William Smith (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1773). He *d.* 16 April, 1774, having, by Mary his wife, had issue,

Thomas Assheton-Smith, of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, Ashley Hall, Cheshire, and Tedworth, Hants, lord lieutenant of co. Carnarvon, M.P. for Andover, *b.* 1752; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Watkins Wynn, of Voelas, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 12 May, 1828, having had issue,
1. Thomas, his heir.
2. William, lieut. of the "Temeraire" at the battle of Trafalgar, lost at sea 16 Jan. 1806, while attempting to save life.
1. Jane, *m.* — Satterley.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 March, 1818, William Buckler Astley, of Purton House, Wilts, brother of Sir John Dugdale Astley, 1st Bart., of Everleigh, Wilts (*see* Astley-Corbett, Bart.). He *d.* 13 Sept. 1859, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *b.* 23 Jan. 1822; *m.* 12 May, 1847, Robert George Duff, of Glen-y-Bola, co. Carnarvon, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1874, leaving issue (*see* Duff *lineage*).
3. Emma, *m.* 1st, — Illingworth, and 2ndly, — Jervis.
4. Fanny, *d. unm.* 5. Harriet, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

Thomas Assheton-Smith, of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and Tedworth, Hants, M.P. for Andover 1821–31, and Carnarvonshire 1832–41, master of foxhounds and a great cricketer, *b.* 2 Aug. 1776; *m.* 17 Oct. 1827, Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Webber, of Binfield Lodge, Berks, but had no issue. Mr. Assheton-Smith, one of the most prominent sportsmen of his time, *d.* 9 Sept. 1858, having devised his whole property to his widow, who survived a few months only, dying 18 May, 1859. By her will, dated 9 Nov. 1858, proved 22 July, 1859, the Welsh estates and quarries passed to his great nephew, George William Duff, who assumed the additional names of Assheton-Smith, son of Robert George Duff (*see* Duff *lineage*) and Mary his wife, only dau. and heir of William Buckler Astley, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Thomas Assheton-Smith, of Vaynol.

Lineage (of Duff family)—Patrick Duff, of Craigston and Hatton, co. Aberdeen, 3rd son of Alexander Duff, of Keithmore, Banff, and younger brother of William Duff, of Dipple, Morayshire, ancestor of the late Duke of Fife (*see that title*), left issue two sons,
1. Robert, of Logie and Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, vice-adm. of the Red, *m.* 1764 his cousin, Lady Helen Duff, 4th dau. of William, 1st Earl Fife. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1778. He *d.* 6 June, 1787, leaving issue. He was ancestor of the family of Duff of Fetteresso.
2. Alexander, of Hatton.

The younger son,

Alexander Duff, of Hatton, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1688; *m.* his cousin, Katharine, dau. of William Duff, of Dipple, and sister of William, 1st Earl Fife. He *d.* 1753, leaving issue. His son,

John Duff, of Hatton, *m.* Helen, heiress of Patrick Duff, of Whitehills, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1787, leaving issue. His son,

Garden Duff, of Hatton, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 29 Oct. 1779; *m.* 17 Sept. 1805, Louisa, eld. dau. of Sir Benjamin Dunbar, 3rd bart., of Hempriggs, called Lord Duffus. She *d.* 10 June, 1865. He *d.* 15 March, 1859, having had issue,
1. John, *b.* 1807; *d. unm.* 1829.
2. Benjamin, capt. 92nd Highlanders, *de jure* 5th bart., *b.* 1808; *m.* 1832, Emma, dau. of Gregory Haines, C.B., and *d.* 7 Dec. 1897, having had issue (*see* Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bart.).
3. Garden William, of Hatton, *b.* 10 June, 1814; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1850, Douglas Isabella Maria, 3rd dau. of Beauchamp Colclough Urquhart, of Meldrum. She *d.* June, 1861, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1862, Jean, dau. of William Cook, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1866, having by her had issue.
4. Robert George, of whom presently.
5. James, *b.* May, 1820; *m.* Jane Dunlop, and had issue.
1. Jessie, *m.* 1836, Alexander Morison, of Bognie, and Frendraught, co. Aberdeen. He *d.s.p.* 1874. She *d.* 1883.
2. Helen, *m.* 12 June, 1833, James Buchan, of Auchmacoy, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1889.
3. Louise Clementina, *d. unm.* 1883.

The 4th son,

Robert George Duff, of Glen-y-Bola, co. Carnarvon, and Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon, *b.* Oct. 1817; *m.* 12 May, 1847, Mary, only surviving child of William Buckler Astley, of Purton House, Wilts (*see* Astley-Corbett, Bart.), and Elizabeth his wife, sister of Thomas Assheton-Smith, of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and Tedworth, Hants, M.P. (*see* Assheton-Smith *lineage*). She *d.* 4 Oct. 1874. He *d.* March, 1890, having had issue,
1. George William, of whom presently.
2. Charles Garden (Sir), 1st Bart.
3. Henry Assheton Duff, J.P., co. Carnarvon (4, *Terlingham Gardens, Folkestone, and Wellington, Arthur's, and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1862, *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Emily Alice Paulina, dau. of the late Francis Frederick Richard Mansel Morgan, D.L., of Plas Coed Mor, and has issue,
Francis George Assheton, *b.* 10 Jan, 1901.
1. Louisa Alice, *m.* 8 June, 1876, 3rd Lord Vivian, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 21 Oct. 1893, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

George William Duff-Assheton-Smith, of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff Anglesey 1872, and for Carnarvon 1878, *b.* 17 May, 1848; *s.* to the Welsh estates of his great uncle Thomas Assheton-Smith, of Vaynol, on the death of

his widow, and assumed by Royal Licence 1859 the additional name of ASSHETON-SMITH. He *m.* 19 April, 1888, Laura Alice, 2nd dau. of Colin Stanhope Jones, of the War Office, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1907, Col. George Lewis Holdsworth, late 7th Hussars, of Carden Park, Chester) had issue,

Enid Mary.

Mr. Duff-Assheton-Smith *d.* 22 Nov. 1904, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Charles Garden Assheton Smith, 1st Bart., of Vaynol Park, Bangor, co. Carnarvon, J.P. and D.L. cos. Anglesey and Carnarvon, High Sheriff for the latter county 1908, sometime captain Highland L.I. Militia, *b.* 16 April 1851, who assumed for himself by Royal Licence, 8 Sept. 1905, the name and arms of ASSHETON-SMITH in lieu of those of DUFF, and was created a baronet 1 Aug. 1911. He *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1876, the hon. Maud Frances Vivian, 2nd dau. of Charles, Lord Vivian, and by her, who *d.* 16 June, 1893, had issue,

ROBERT GEORGE VIVIAN (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1894, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Thomas Brinsley Sheridan, of Frampton Court. This marriage was dissolved. He *m.* 3rdly, 4 Sept. 1902, ●Sybil Mary (*Vaynol Park, Bangor*), dau. of the late Col. Henry William Verschoyle, Gren. Guards, of Kilberry, co. Kildare. Sir Charles *d.* 24 Sept. 1914, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert (Robin) **George Vivian Duff, 2nd Bart.,** *b.* 14 Nov. 1876, sometime lieut. and adjutant 2nd Life Guards, who did not assume the name of ASSHETON-SMITH. He *m.* 9 June, 1903, ●Lady (Gladys Mary) Juliet Lowther (51, *Portland Place, W., and Westcliffe, Bembridge, Isle of Wight*), only dau. of St. George Henry, 4th Earl of Lonsdale, and by her had issue,

CHARGES MICHAEL ROBERT VIVIAN (Sir), 3rd and present baronet.
●Victoria Maud Veronica, *b.* 17 Sept. 1904.

Sir Robert was killed in action 16 Oct. 1914, shortly after his succession to the title, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—1 Aug. 1911.
Arms—Vert a fesse dancetty erm. between a stag's head caboshed in chief and two escallops in base or, within a bordure chequy of the last and first. *Crest*—A buck's head erased ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et opera.
Seat—Vaynol Park, Bangor, co. Carnarvon.

DUFF-GORDON. *See* GORDON.

DUFFERIN AND AVA.



The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava (Sir Terence John Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood), Earl of Dufferin, co. Down, and Earl of Ava, in Burma, Viscount and Baron Clandeboye of Clandeboye, co. Down, in the United Kingdom, Baron Dufferin and Claneboye of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down, in Ireland, and a Baronet, Senior Clerk in the Foreign Office, sometime 2nd sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, *b.* 16 March, 1866; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess 1902; *m.* 16 Oct. 1893, ● Florence, dau. of John H. Davis, of 24, Washington Square, New York, and has issue,

1●Doris Gwendoline, *b.* 14 Dec. 1895.
2●Ursula Florence, *b.* 7 Feb. 1899.
3●Patricia Ethel, *b.* 20 March, 1902.

His lordship is senior HEIR GENERAL of the Hamiltons, EARLS of CLANBRASSILL. (*See below.*)

Lineage—The BLACKWOODS, represented by the noble house of Dufferin, are of Scotch extraction, and can be traced in the public records of Scotland to a very early period. One branch migrated to France, of which was the celebrated ADAM BLACKWOOD, privy councillor to MARY, Queen of Scots) whose marriage with the Dauphin of France he had negotiated), and senator of the Presidial Court of Poitiers. He *d.* there in 1613, leaving ample proofs of his talents as a civilian, a poet, and a divine; and was there interred with great pomp under a marble monument, inscribed with a long epitaph, styling him "Nobilis Scotus, inclytorum majorum, in Caledoniâ notus." The male line of the French Blackwoods became extinct at the death of SIMON XAVIER DE BLACVOD, Chevalier, Seigneur des Frozes in Poitou, whose eldest daughter and co-heiress, MARIE Thérèse Blacvod, *m.* in 1776, Jean Philippe Bellin de la Bontadière Chevalier, Seigneur des Cotes. A scion of the Fifeshire family (from which Fifeshire family also derived the Poitou branch) was

JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Bangor, co. Down, *b.* in Scotland in 1591, who became possessed of considerable landed property in Ireland, which he settled on the marriage of his son. He *d.* 22 May, 1663, and was interred at Bangor. By Janet Clerke, his wife, he had, with three daus., a son and successor,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, in the Upper Clandeboye, co. Down, who was attainted by JAMES II. He *m.* Anna Wauchope, and *d.* 1698, leaving, with three daus., 1. Isabella, wife of Alexander Hamilton, of Ballyvernon; 2. Margaret; and 3. Anne, an only son,

JOHN BLACKWOOD, of Ballyleidy, also attainted by JAMES II.'s parliament. He *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hamilton, of Killyleagh, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1741) had issue, 1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir; 2. James, ancestor of the BLACKWOODS—now PRICES, of Saintfield; and 1. Ursula, *m.* Michael Cromie. The elder son,

Sir Robert Blackwood, 1st Bart., of Ballyleidy, in the same co., *b.* 5 Nov. 1694, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 July, 1763. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1721, Joyce, sister of Joseph Leeson, 1st Earl of Milltown, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Leeson, *d. unm.* in 1773.
1. Margaret, *m.* Stewart Banks.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Grace, only dau. of Isaac Macartney, by Grace, his wife, sister and heir of John Aldridge, M.P. for Killyleigh, and neice of Lieut.-General George Macartney and by her, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1788, had issue,

3. William, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Thomas Bateman Lane.
2. Grace, *d. unm.* in 1824.
3. Dorcas, *d. unm.* at the advanced age of 93, in 1833.
4. Sarah. 5. Elizabeth.
6. Ursula Harriot, *m.* 1767, Arthur Johnston, of Redemon, co. Down, M.P. for Killyleagh.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1774, by his eldest son,

Sir John Blackwood, 2nd Bart., M.P., 1761-99, *b.* 1722; *m.* 22 May, 1751, Dorcas, **Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye,** eldest dau. and co-heir (by Ann, dau. of General Nicholas Price) of James Stevenson, of Killyleagh, son of Hans Stevenson, by Anne, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heiress of James Hamilton, of Neilsbrook, co. Antrim, nephew and eventual heir of James Hamilton, Viscount Clandeboye, father of James, Earl of Clanbrassill, and by her had issue,

1. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1786.
2. JAMES, **2nd** baron.
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 9 Oct. 1757; *m.* 1st, in 1778, Sophia, dau. of Hill Benson, archdeacon of Down (which lady *d.* in 1803); and 2ndly, 4 June, 1803, Eliza, eldest dau. of Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and relict of Col. Brice: she *d.* 12 Dec. 1860. He *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1833.
4. HANS, **3rd** baron.
5. Price, *b.* 24 Jan. 1760; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1787, Louisa, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Southwell (which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1802); and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1804, Anne, 2nd dau. of Richard Cox, of Castletown, only son of Michael Cox, archbishop of Cashel; but *d.s.p* in 1816. His widow *d.* 8 Oct. 1836.
6. Leeson, *d.* in 1804.
7. HENRY (Sir), created a baronet (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.).
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Feb. 1777, Very Rev. John Ryder, dean of Lismore, who *d.s.p.* 1790; and 2ndly, 1796, Rev. James Jones, rector of Urney, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, M.P. of Headfort. Mrs. Jones *d.* Sept. 1827.
2. Sophia, *m.* in 1803, James Green; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1837.
3. Dorcas, *m.* in 1799, Col. P. V. Venault de Charmilly, and *d.* 30 July, 1818.
4. Catherine, *m.* in 1788, Sir George Dallas, Bart., who *d.* in 1833. She *d.* in 1846.

Sir John *d.* 27 Feb. 1799. His widow was created *Baroness Dufferin and Claneboye, of Ballyleidy and Killyleagh, co. Down,* 31 July, 1800, with remainder to her ladyship's male issue by her deceased husband, Sir John Blackwood, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1808, when she was *s.* by her eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES STEVENSON, **2nd Barou Dufferin and Claneboye,** *b.* 8 July, 1755, M.P. for Killyleagh 1788-1800. His lordship

became, also through his mother, senior representative and HEIR GENERAL of the family of the 1st EARL of CLANBRASSILL. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1881, Anne Dorothea, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Oriel, but by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1865, aged 93) had no issue. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his brother,

HANS, **3rd Baron Dufferin and Claneboye,** *b.* in Oct. 1758; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1784, Mehetabel Hester, 2nd dau. and co-heir of ROBERT TEMPLE, elder brother of Sir John Temple, Bart., and lineal descendant of the ancient family of Temple of Stowe. By her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1798) he had issue,

1. Robert Temple, *b.* 13 July, 1788, capt. 69th foot, killed at Waterloo.
2. Hans, *b.* 28 Sept. 1792; *d. unm.*
3. PRICE, **4th** baron.

1. Henrietta, *m.* in April, 1807, William Stewart Hamilton, of Brown's Hall, co. Donegal.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1801, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Henry Finlay, of Gennetts, Meath, and had by her (who *d.* in July, 1843),

4. William Stear (Rev.), vicar of Ballinderry, Antrim, *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m* 24 March, 1832, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin, and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (his widow survived until 25 Sept. 1877), having had issue,
   1. Hans Stevenson, *b.* 28 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1862, Jane, youngest dau. of the late Sir John West, G.C.B., Admiral of the Fleet. She *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1892, ●Mary Emily (*Meath Court, Goring, Oxon.*), only dau. of the late Henry Hunt, J.P. of Hunningham, Warwickshire, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1897, having had issue,
      ♦Henry Stear, *b.* 9 March, 1894, educated at Eton.
   2. Robert William, lieut.-col. (retired), late major 2nd batt. Oxford L. Inf., *b.* 7 Jan. 1840; *m.* 19 April, 1879, ●Mary Elizabeth (*Cedars, Long Cross, Chertsey*), dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park and Erchfont, Wilts, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1909, having had issue,
      (1) William Stear, *b.* 1880; *d.* 16 March, 1889.
      (2) ♦Robert Montagu, late lieut. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1881.
      (3) ♦Hans Frederick, lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 18 April, 1887.
      (1) ●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1909, Marcus Leonard Theodore Hare, of the Red House, Pleasley Vale, Mansfield, Notts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   3 ♦Price Frederick, major (retired) R.A., J.P. Berks and Northants (52, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.*; *Carlton, Naval and Military, and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 July, 1880, ●Henrietta, only child of Albemarle Bertie Cator, and has issue,
      ♦Albemarle Price, capt. Border regt., served in S. Africa, 1901-2, *b.* 4 Nov. 1881.
      ●Ursula Henrietta.
5. Henry Stevenson, *b.* 4 Aug. 1819; capt. 17th Lancers, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Lady Amelia Capel, sister of Arthur Algernon, 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 29 May, 1892.
2. Marianne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1831, Venerable Archdeacon Walter Bishop Mant, son of the Bishop of Down and Connor, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1845.
3. Elizabeth Dorcas, *m.* 26 July, 1839, Rear-Adm. James Hamilton Ward, R.N. (who *d.* 1873), son of Rt. Hon. Robert Ward, and *d.* 24 June, 1898.
4. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1832, Hans Hamilton, who *d.* the following year, leaving a dau.; and 2ndly, in 1837, Capt. Alexander Grant, E.I.C.S., son of James Grant, of Corrymony, and *d.* in 1842.
5. Henrietta Catherine, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1841, the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Clotworthy Skeffington, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold, of Yiewsley, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.
6. Anne Dorothea, *m.* 1 March, 1842, David Stewart Ker, M.P. of Montalto, Down, eldest son of the late David Ker, of Portavo, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1862.

Lord Dufferin *d.* 18 Nov. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PRICE, **4th Baron Dufferin and Claneboye,** capt. R.N., *b.* 6 May, 1794; *m.* 4 July, 1825, Helen Selina, dau. of Thomas Sheridan, eldest son of the Right Hon. RICHARD BRINSLEY SHERIDAN, M.P. (She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1862, the Earl of Gifford, eldest son of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., G.C.B.; and *d.* 13 June, 1867). His lordship *d.* 21 July, 1841, leaving an only son,

FREDERICK TEMPLE, **1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava,** K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Down; J.P. Middlesex and Westminster; vice-admiral of the province of Ulster; chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland; lord rector St. Andrews University, 1890-3; lord rector of the University of Edinburgh, 1899; M.A. Oxford: Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Camb., Dublin, Harvard, and Naval Universities; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Royal Irish rifles; lord-in-waiting 1848-52 and 1854-8; commissioner in Syria 1860-1; under secretary of state for India, 1864 to 1866; under secretary of state for War, 1866; chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, and paymaster general, 1869 to 1872; gov.-gen. of the dominion of Canada, 1872 to 1878; ambassador at St. Petersburgh, 1879 to 1881; and at Constantinople, 1881 to 1884; H.M. commissioner in Egypt, 1882-3; viceroy of India 1884 to 1888; ambassador extra. and plenipo. to the King of Italy, 1888 to 1891; and ambassador extra. and plenipo. to French Republic 1891-6; Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1891 to 1895; *b.* 21 June, 1826; *s.* his father as 5th BARON DUFFERIN in the peerage of Ireland 1841; was created BARON CLANDEBOYE, of Clandeboye, co. Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 22 Jan. 1850, EARL OF DUFFERIN, co. Down, and VISCOUNT CLANDEBOYE, of Clandeboye, in same co. 13 Nov. 1871, and advanced to the MARQUESSATE OF DUFFERIN AND AVA and the EARLDOM OF AVA, in co. Down and in Burma, 17 Nov. 1888; *m.* 23 Oct. 1862, ●Hariot Georgina (V.A., C.I., Grand Cross of the Turkish Order of the Shefkat, and of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun) (*Clandeboye, co. Down*), eldest dau. of Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, co. Down, and had issue,

1. Archibald James Leofric Temple, *Earl of Ava*, *b.* 28 July, 1863, some time lieut. 17th lancers; *d.v.p.* 11 Jan. 1900, mortally wounded at Ladysmith, South Africa.
2. TERENCE JOHN TEMPLE, **2nd** and present marquess.
3 ♦IAN BASIL GAWAINE TEMPLE, *heir presumptive*, barrister-at-law, deputy judge-advocate S. Africa, 1900, Sec. to High Commissioner 1902, asst. colonial secretary to Orange River Colony 1903, colonial secretary Barbadoes 1907-9, and Asst. Secretary to Development Commission 1910-14, and Secretary to the Gov.-Gen. of South Africa from 1914, served in European War 1914 (wounded) (12, *Barton Street, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1870.
4 ♦Frederick Temple, D.S.O., capt. Reserve of Officers, 9th Lancers, appointed Mil. Sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia (Rt. Hon. Sir R.C. Munro-Ferguson) 1914, served in S. Africa 1899–1900 and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*White's Club*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1875; *m.* 30 June, 1908, ●Brenda, only dau. of Robert Woodhouse, of Orford House, Bishops Stortford, and has issue,
   ♦Basil Sheridan, *b.* 6 April, 1909.
   ●Veronica Brenda, *b.* 13 Dec. 1910.

1 ●Helen Hermione, *m.* 31 Aug. 1889, Rt. Hon. Sir Ronald Crauford Munro-Ferguson, P.C., G.C.M.G., Governor-General of Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ●Hermione Catherine Helen (14, *Paulton's Square, Chelsea*).
3 ●Victoria Alexandrina (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor); *m.* 4 June, 1894, William Lee, 5th Baron Plunket, and has issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

This great statesman and diplomatist *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creations—Baronet, 1 July, 1763. Baron (Irish), 31 July, 1800, Baron (United Kingdom), 22 Jan. 1850. Earl and Viscount, 13 Nov. 1871. Marquess and Earl, 17 Nov. 1888.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, BLACKWOOD, az., a fess, or, in chief a crescent arg., between two mullets of the second, and in base a mascle of the third; 2nd, TEMPLE, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets or; 3rd, HAMILTON (Earl of Clanbrassill), gu., three cinquefoils pierced, erm.; on a chief, or, a lion, passant of the field. *Crests*—1st, BLACKWOOD, on a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up, erm., a crescent, arg.; 2nd, TEMPLE, on a ducal coronet, or, a martlet, gold; 3rd, HAMILTON (Earl of Clanbrassill), a demi-antelope affronté, erm., attired and unguled, or, holding between his hoofs a heart, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., armed and langued, az., gorged with a tressure flory-counterflory, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, erm., gorged with a like tressure, gu.; each supporter supporting a flag-staff, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner or, charged with a peacock in his pride, also ppr.

Seats—Clandeboye, Belfast, Down. *Town Residence*—North House, Putney Hill, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

DUKE.



Sir James Duke, 2nd Bart., late lieut. 3rd brigade Cinque Ports Division R.A.; *b.* 25 June, 1865; *s.* his father 1873; *m.* 17 June, 1889, ●Marion Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Duke Hill, J.P.

Lineage—JOHN DUKE, of Montrose, N.B., merchant, *d.* in Aug. 1822, *æt.* 63; he *m.* 16 Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tait, of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1849, *æt.* 95) had five sons and three daus.,

1. John, of Montrose, M.D., *b.* 1788; *d.* 1848, *unm.*
2. Alexander, *b.* 3 March, 1790; *d.* an infant.
3. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1794; *d. unm.* in 1821.
5. David, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *d. unm.* in 1819.

1. Mary, *m.* Robert Monro, of Montrose, and *d.* March, 1847, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, John Hill, of the city of London, merchant, and had issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1858.
3. Anne, *m.* David Hughes, of the R.N., and has issue.

The 3rd son,

Sir James Duke, 1st Bart., was M.P. for Boston and for the city of London, president of the hon. artillery company, and a knight of the Legion of Honour. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1792; elected sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1836, and knighted 7 April following; was chosen an alderman for the ward of Farringdon Without in 1840; served the office of Lord Mayor in 1848-9; was M.P. for Boston 1837 to 1849, and for London from 1849 to 1865; and was created a bart. 5 Dec. 1849; he *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Jane Amelia, dau. of W. Benett, of Aberdeen Park, Highbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1883, Col. Henry Robert Twyford, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1900) had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1●Amelia Montague, *m.* 4 Oct. 1888, Walter Mundey, of Wilderwick, Dormans, East Grinstead, and has issue.
2. Adelaide Dundas, *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, William Valentine Errington, of High Warden, Northumberland. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Georgina Emily, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Harrison Carr, late 1st batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 28 May, 1873.

Creation—5 Dec. 1849.

Arms—Per chevron erm. and az. in chief three feathers erect arg., between two chaplets az. in base a mace within a collar ppr., representing the mace and collar of the lord mayor of the city of London. *Crest*—A demi gryphon, arg., winged az., in the beak a peacock's feather ppr., supporting a sword, also ppr., representing that of the said city of London. *Motto*—Gradatim vincimus.

Clubs—Raleigh; Royal Automobile; and Union, Brighton.

DUNALLEY.



The Baron Dunalley (Henry O'Callaghan Prittie), of Kilboy, co. Tipperary, in Ireland, H.M. Lieutenant of co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1883, a representative peer, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Royal Irish Regt., B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 March, 1851; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1885; *m.* 22 Aug. 1876, ●Mary Frances, only dau. of Major-Gen. Reginald Onslow Farmer, R.A., and has had issue,

1♦HENRY CORNELIUS O'CALLAGHAN, capt. Rifle Brigade (*Kilboy, Nenagh, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 19 July, 1877; *m.* 19 June, 1911, ●Beatrix Evelyn, elder surviving dau. of James Noble Graham, of Carfin and Stonebyres, co. Lanark, D.L., and has issue,
1♦Henry Desmond Graham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1912.
2♦Terence Cornelius Farmer, *b.* 15 Dec. 1913.
2♦Francis Reginald Dennis, capt. Rifle Brigade, asst. commissioner Uganda Boundary Commission, served in European War 1914 (despatches, Legion of Honour), *b.* 15 Oct. 1880.
1. Maura Geraldine Anne, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; *d.* 19 May, 1880.
2. Kathleen Everilda, *b.* 13 April, 1882; *d. unm.* 27 April, 1910.
3. Mary, *d.* 24 Jan. 1885.
4. Irene Rose, *b.* 24 April, *d.* 2 Nov. 1887.

Lineage—The founder of this family in Ireland was

COL. HENRY PRITTIE, who had a grant, or confirmation, from CHARLES II. of Dunalley Castle, and other estates, in the co. Tipperary, by Patent, dated 26 June, the 18th year of his reign. He had (with a dau. Abigail, *m.* Capt. William Bolton, of Fatloch Castle, co. Waterford), a son,

HENRY PRITTIE, of Kilboy and Dunalley, sustained a siege of twenty-one days in his castle against the disbanded soldiers of the royal army (JAMES II.) after the battle of the Boyne; when the besiegers at length entering, Mr. Prittie was flung headlong from the top of the castle, but miraculously escaped unhurt. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Charles Alcock, and *d.* 1692, having by her (who *d.* in 1701-2) had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Richard, of Ballycrowley, co. Wexford, *m.* 1714, Barbara Bourchier.
1. Priscilla, *m.* — Hawkshaw.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1690, Capt. John Bayly, of Ballynaclogh, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 1709. She *m.* 2ndly, Major John Foley, of Dollyvellin, in Radnorshire.
3. Honora, *m.* Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Down.
4. Catherine, *m.* 5 April, 1708, Very Rev. William Perceval, dean of Emly.
5. Judith.

The elder son,

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley Castle, High Sheriff 1706, *b.* 1682; *m.* 1704, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Col. James Harrison, of Cloughjordan, M.P. for the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 1738, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Croker, of Rawleighstown, in the co. of Limerick.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Meade, Bart.; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby.
3. Margaret, *m.* Lawrence Clutterbuck, of Derryluskan, co. Tipperary.

His only son,

HENRY PRITTIE, of Dunalley, M.P. for the co. Tipperary 1761-8, *b.* 1708; *m.* in 1736, Deborah, dau. of Ven. Benjamin Neale, archdeacon of Leighlin, and relict of John Bayly, of Debsborough, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1760) had issue,

1. HENRY, **1st** baron.
1. Deborah, *m.* 22 Sept. 1752, Matthew Bunbury, of Kilfeacle.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 1765, Peter Holmes, of Peterfield.
3. Catherine
4. Martha, *m.* 1 March, 1757, Thomas Otway, of Castle Otway; 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Parker, D.D., of Ballyvally, Clare.
5. Margaret, *m.* Michael Head, of Derry, co. Tipperary.
6. Hannah, *m.* 24 June, 1765, Francis Brooke, brother of the Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke, Fermanagh; and *d.* in 1819.

Mr. Prittie *d.* 1768 and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY PRITTIE, **1st Baron Dunalley,** *b.* 3 Oct. 1743; M.P. for Banagher 1767-8, for Gowran 1769-76, and for Tipperary 1776-90, High Sheriff for that co. 1770, and was created BARON DUNALLEY, *of Kilboy, co. Tipperary,* in the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800. He *m.* 6 Jan. 1766, Catherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, co. Tipperary, relict of John Bury, and mother, by him, of Charles William, 1st Earl of Charleville, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1821) he had,

1. HENRY SADLEIR, **2nd** baron.
2. Francis Aldborough, D.L. and custos rotulorum co. Tipperary, high sheriff 1838, M.P. for Doneraile 1800, for Carlow 1801, and for co. Tipperary 1807–31, *b.* 4 June, 1779; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1800, Martha, only dau. of Cook Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and widow of George Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, Queen's Co., by whom (who *d.* March, 1802) he had a dau.,
1. Elizabeth Mary Martha, *m.* 3 May, 1827, the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert Maude, dean of Clogher (*see* HAWARDEN, V.), and *d.* 25 July, 1887, aged 85; he *d.* 31 Oct. 1861, leaving issue.

Mr. Prittie *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1803, Elizabeth, only dau. of Right Hon. George Ponsonby, lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1849) he had issue,

1. HENRY, **3rd** baron.
2. George Ponsonby (Hon.), obtained patent of precedence of the issue of a baron with his brother and sisters 13 July, 1855, *b.* 4 Aug. 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1841, Henrietta Hester, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gregory, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1885) had issue,
(1) George Edward, *b.* 1850; *d.* 18 Feb. 1866.
(1) Rose Henrietta, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1904.
(2) Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, W. Connel Black, of Kailzie, co. Peebles, capt. Scots greys, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1879, leaving issue.
3. Francis Sadleir (Hon.), of Glenview, near Clonmel, *b.* 25 Oct. 1811, an officer in the army; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1838, Mary, dau. of the Hon. P. Rose, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1844) had issue,
(1) Francis William, late 97th foot, *b.* 15 Dec. 1839, *d.s.p.*
(2) Peter Rose, *b.* Feb. 1844; *d.* 4 Sept. 1860.
(1) Huntly Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Henry Mervyn D'Arcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh, and *d.* 2 March, 1864. He *d.* 1 July, 1870, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1846, Susanna, dau. of William H. Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1856) had issue,

(3) Edward, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* Nov. 1851; *d.* 15 March, 1882.
(2)●Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 1908, Alfred Gilley.

He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1859, Janet, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, and *d.* 26 July, 1867, leaving by her, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1901, a dau.,

(3)●Geraldine Frances, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1889, Frederick John Gough, of Salisbury House, Clonmel. He *d.* 1908, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1911, Lt.-Col. R. Anson Cartwright, late E. Yorks and Northants regts.

2. Mary, *d.* 19 Feb. 1853.

3. Catherine Charlotte (Hon.), *m.* 11 Nov. 1830, Lieut.-Col. William Leader Maberly, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1875.
4. Frances Eliza (Hon.), *m.* 21 June, 1838, John Bagwell, of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Clonmel, who *d.* 10 March, 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 April, 1901.

The Hon. F. A. Prittie *d.* 8 March, 1853.

1. Catherine, *m.* in 1789, Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, co. Cork, who *d.* 1837; she *d.* 13 Nov. 1855.
2. Deborah, *m.* Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 8 June, 1829.
3. Mary, *m.* M. Cox, of Castletown; who *d.* 1836. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1859.
4. Martha, *m.* Lorenzo Jephson, of Wilmar, co. Tipperary; who *d.* 31 Jan. 1820.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Col. Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co.; and *d.* 20 April, 1802.

His lordship *d.* 3 Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY SADLEIR, **2nd Baron Dunalley,** M.P. for Carlow 1798-1801, and for Okehampton 1819-24, one of the representative peers, *b.* 3 March, 1775; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1802, Maria, only dau. of Dominick Trant, of Dunkettle. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1819. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1826, Emily, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1884. He *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, **3rd Baron Dunalley,** D.L. co. Tipperary, High Sheriff 1840, *b.* Jan. 1807; *m.* 10 May, 1841, Anne Maria Louisa, only dau. of Cornelius, Viscount Lismore, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1867) had issue,

1. HENRY O'CALLAGHAN, **4th** baron.
1. Eleanor Mary, *d.* 30 Dec. 1847.
2. Cornelia Elizabeth, *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, aged 37.

His lordship *d.* 10 Sept. 1885.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Per pale, ar. and gu., three wolves' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a man in complete armour, holding in the exterior hand a tilting spear, all ppr.; sinister, a stag, ppr., armed, hoofed, ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—In omnia paratus.

Seat—Kilboy (or Dunalley Castle), Nenagh, co. Tipperary. *Club*—Royal St. George's Yacht.

DUNBAR OF MOCHRUM.



Sir William Cospatrick Dunbar, 9th Bart., C.B., of Mochrum, in the shire of Wigtown; J.P. and D.L., F.R.G.S. (Scot.), F.S.S., was in the Home Office and Priv. Sec. to the Under Secretaries of State, Home Office 1868–85, Asst. Under Sec. for Scotland 1885–1902, and Registrar-General for England 1902–9; *b.* 20 July, 1844; *s.* his brother 1904; *m.* 30 July, 1878, • Nina Susannah, eldest surviving dau. of the late Alfred Douglas Hamilton (*see* HAMILTON, D.).

Lineage—SIR ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Westfield, Morayshire, *b.* about 1429, only son of James, 4th Earl of Moray (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by his wife Isabel, dau. of Sir Walter Innes. He was deprived of the earldom on the ground that his mother was second cousin to his father, and so within the forbidden degrees under Canon law. His father was murdered at Frendraught 10 Aug. 1429 (Aberdeen Records) before a dispensation could be got. His half-sister Elizabeth, wife of Archibald Douglas, son of James, 7th Earl of Douglas, obtained the earldom (afterwards forfeited 1455, on account of Archibald Douglas' rebellion). Sir Alexander, however, got from the crown a large estate, was knighted and created Heritable Sheriff of Moray. He had the lands of Conzie, Durris, Magness, Tarras, Carnausie, Clana, part of Fachabees, and others, and had several charters from JAMES II. He obtained, 1450, from Archibald Douglas, Earl of Moray, a charter of the lands and barony of Westfield, and other estates. Sir Alexander *m.* by contract dated 3 Jan. 1451, Isabella, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, and had issue,

1. SIR JAMES, of Westfield, Sheriff of Moray, *m.* 1474, Euphemia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Mochrum, descended from David Dunbar, youngest brother of the 10th Earl of Dunbar and 3rd Earl of March. The last of this line, Ludovic Dunbar, who *d.s.p.*, sold the heritable sheriffship of Elgin in 1744, to the Earl of Moray.
2. Sir John, who obtained Mochrum, Wigtonshire, in marriage with the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Mochrum. His great-grandson, Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, had two daus. and co-heirs, of whom the elder, Grizel, *m.* Alexander Dunbar, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, as below.
3. ALEXANDER, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, of whom below.
4. Gavin, dean of Moray, and bishop of Aberdeen, 1518-32.
5. David, of Durris, had issue.
6. Patrick, chancellor of the diocese of Aberdeen.
1. Isabella, *m.* Sir William Keith.

Sir Alexander *d.* 10 March, 1498 (bur. in Elgin Cathedral). His 3rd son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie and Kilbuyack, *m. circa* 1480, Janet, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Sutherland, and was father of

JAMES DUNBAR, of Conzie, whose eldest son by Isabel Innes his wife,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Conzie, was father of

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, younger, of Conzie, who in 1564 obtained Mochrum by marriage (contract dated 17 Nov. 1564) with Grizel Dunbar, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, and had two sons,

1. SIR JOHN, of Mochrum, father of Alexander, of Mochrum, at the death of whose son, Alexander, in 1656, Mochrum passed to his cousin, son of Alexander Dunbar, of Pankill.
2. Alexander, of Pankill, *m.* Nicola, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had a son JOHN, of whom below.

His grandson,

JOHN DUNBAR, of Mochrum, son of Alexander, of Pankill, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Thomas Urquhart, of Burdsyards, and *d.* 1661, leaving a son,

THOMAS DUNBAR, of Mochrum, who *d.* 1675, having *m.* Christian, dau. of Major James Ross, of Balneil, and had,

Sir James Dunbar, 1st Bart., who had a charter, under the great seal, of the lands and barony of Mochrum, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 March, 1694, with a grant of Supporters. Sir James *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, and granddau. (maternally) of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, with whom he got the lands of Plean, co. Stirling, and by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Kennedy of Minunchen, and had another dau. Sir James *d.* in 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Dunbar, 2nd Bart., a captain in the royal regiment of Scots dragoons, served in Queen ANNE'S wars, with great reputation, under the Duke of Marlborough. He *m.* Janet (who *d.* May, 1764), dau. of Sir John Young, of Lenie, and left three sons and two daus,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas, *m.* Tryphena, dau. of J. Pincock, of the city of London, by whom he left two sons,
   1. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. Thomas, who *d.* a captain in the army.
3. William, a major in the army, highly distinguished in the American war of independence; *m.* the dau. of the Count de Chambaud, in Canada, and had two daus., viz.,
   1. Maria, *m.* George Selby, M.D. of Montreal, and had issue.
   2. Jessy, *m.* Ralph Henry Bruyères, of the royal engineers, and had issue.

1. Maria, *d unm.* 2. Isabella, *d. unm.*

Sir George, who became chief of the Dunbars, at the decease of Ludovic Dunbar, of Westfield, 14 April, 1744, *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Dunbar, 3rd Bart., who studied law, and was appointed judge-advocate for Scotland. He *m.* Jacobina, youngest dau. of a younger son of Hamilton of Wishaw (whose descendant eventually inherited the Barony of Belhaven), and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Helen, *m.* William Copland, of Colliston, co. Dumfries, and had an only dau., Jacobina Anne, *m.* the late Sir William Rowe Dunbar, Bart.
2. Janet, *m.* Dr. William Tennent, of Poole Castle, and Carnwath, co. Lanark, and Stanmore, Middlesex, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* 10 Jan. 1822, at an advanced age, and Dr. Tennent's property went to her nephew, Hamilton Tovey, who assumed, in consequence, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of Tennent.
3. Hamilton, *m.* 12 March, 1778, John Tovey, of Woodside, Stirling, capt. 70th regt., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1823, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Shaw, of Kendal.

Sir James was *s.* in 1781, by his only son,

Sir George Dunbar, 4th Bart., who *m.* Maria, dau. of the Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, great-granddau. of Viscount Boyne, but had no issue. Sir George, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons, *d.* 15 Oct. 1799, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

Sir George Dunbar, 5th Bart. (grandson of Sir George, the 2nd bart., and son of Thomas Dunbar). This gentleman *m.* in 1775, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Rowe, of Liverpool,

by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1830) he had a numerous issue, of which there survived him,

1. WILLIAM ROWE (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Thomas, *d.* in 1831, *s.p.*
3. James, for some time an officer in the 21st light dragoons, *b.* 20 June, 1778; *m.* 11 April, 1811, Anna Catharina, dau. of Baron de Reede d'Oudtshoorn, in Holland, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1840 (his widow *d.* 3 Nov. 1860), leaving issue,

   1. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
   2. James Cospatrick Alexander, capt. 98th regt., *b.* 8 Dec. 1813; *d.* in India in 1847.
   3. George Van Reede, *b.* 6 Sept. 1825; *m.* 21 Aug. 1858, Louise Agnes, dau. of Henry William Marriott, of Grove House, Bayswater, and Clarendon Lodge, Elstree, and *d.* 11 March, 1872, leaving issue,

      (1)♦JAMES GEORGE HAWKER ROWLAND, *b.* 6 Sept. 1862 (*heir presumptive*).
      (1)●Jessie Anne Pauline Louise, *b.* 16 May, 1859, *m.* 27 Jan. 1886, Col. Walter Ferrier Graham, late R.A., of 38, Cheniston Gardens, Kensington, and has issue.
      (2) Anna, *b.*1860, *d.* same year.
      (3)●Louise Clementina Jane, *b.* 7 May, 1861; *m.* 25 Aug. 1889, Rev. Reginald Moseley, M.A., chaplain to the Forces at Chelsea Hospital.
      (4)●Mary Vanderzee Sophia, *b.* 27 June, 1864.

   4. Thomas Clement, twin with George, lieut.-col. retired, late 75th regt., *b.* 6 Sept. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1849, ●Caroline Adriana, dau. of Albert Matthews, of Buxar, Bengal, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

      (1)♦Richard Taylor, *b.* 14 July, 1855.
      (2)♦Clement Adrian, *b.* 20 March, 1871.
      (1) Matilda, *m.* 12 May, 1874, Harry Pitt Napier Kennedy, and *d.*
      (2) Frances Ellen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1865; *d. unm.* 1897.

   1. Jessy, *d.* 23 Nov. 1881.
   2. Sophia Georgina Antoinette, *d. unm.* 1891.
   3. Jane, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1898.
   4. Anna Maria Matilda, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1900.

1. Jessy, *d. unm.* in 1812.
2. Jane, *m.* Henry Ackermann, of Mentz, in Germany; and *d.* in 1841.
3. Louisa, *m.* Capt. John Hunter, 4th dragoon guards, and *d.* his widow, 7 May, 1872.

Sir George *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Rowe Dunbar, 6th Bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1776, capt. in the 21st light dragoons; who *m.* 24 Aug. 1798, Jacobina Anne, only child of William Copland, of Colliston, and by her (who *d.* in 1807) had an only dau., Helen, who *d.* young in 1808. Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Sir William Dunbar, 7th Bart., a lord of the Treasury, keeper of the Prince of Wales's privy seal, and a member of the council of the Duchy of Cornwall 1859 to 1865, comptroller-general of H.M.'s Exchequer, and auditor-general, and keeper of the great seal of the Prince of Wales for Scotland since 1863, D.L. and J.P.; *b.* 2 March, 1812; *m.* 7 Jan. 1842, Catherine Hay, eldest dau. of James Paterson, of Carpow, co. Perth, by Jane his wife, only dau. of John Balfour Hay, of Leys and Randerston (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1890) had issue,

1. UTHRED JAMES HAY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. WILLIAM COSPATRICK (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1889. His elder son,

Sir Uthred James Hay Dunbar, 8th Bart., B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *m.* 20 April, 1882, ●Lucy Blanche Cordelia (*Galloway Lodge, Boscombe, Bournemouth*), eldest dau. of the late Charles Thomas Constantine Grant, of Kilgraston and Pitkeathly, and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1904, when he was *s.* by his only brother.

Creation—29 March, 1694.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a lion rampant, or, within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first, for DUNBAR; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu. for RANDOLPH. *Crest*—A horse's head, bridled; a dexter hand, couped, fesseways, ppr., holding the bridle. Under the baronet's patent, a special grant of *Supporters* was made to this family by WILLIAM and MARY, viz.: two white doves imperially crowned, and the motto, "Candoris premium honos." *Mottoes*—In promptu; and, Sub spe.
Seats—Mochrum Park, Kirkcowan, Wigtownshire, and Earn Bank, Bridge of Earn, N.B. *Town Residence*—8, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's and National.

DUNBAR OF DURN.



Sir George Alexander Drummond Dunbar, 8th Bart., of Durn, Banff, N.B., *b.* 10 May, 1879; *s.* his father 1903.

Lineage—This family descends from DAVID DUNBAR, of Durris, 5th son of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Westfield (*see* DUNBAR *of Mochrum*), who inherited from his father the lands of Durris, co. Inverness, where his descendants were seated until

MARK DUNBAR sold the Durris property about 1592, and bought Grangehill, Morayshire. His son,

NINIAN DUNBAR, of Grangehill, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Dunlugus and Banff, and 2ndly, Christian Dunbar, of Bannaghfued, and had issue,

1. Robert, of Grange, whose male line is extinct. He *d.* 1659.
2. David, of Kirkhill, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Petmedden, and 2ndly, Janet Leslie, of Pitcaple, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1691, having had a son,
   John, of Kincorth, tutor of Grangehill, who left issue an eldest surviving son,
   Robert (Rev.), of Ballinspink, Fordyce, co. Banff, minister of Dyke, who left issue a son,
   John (Rev.), minister of Knockando and of Dyke living 1788; *m.* Janet, dau. of George Grant, of Aberdeen, and had issue,
   1*b*. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2*b*. William, of Elgin, who left issue.
   3*b*. George, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. John, of Wellhead, whose issue is extinct.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Dunbar, 1st Bart., of Durn, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 29 Jan. 1697-8, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and their heirs male for ever. Sir William *m.* Janet, dau. of John Brodie, Dean of Aldearn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Dunbar, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 9 Jan. 1665; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Baird, of Auchmedden. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1734. He *d.* Nov. 1737, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. James of Kincorth, whose male line is extinct.

The elder son,

Sir William Dunbar, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 1737, Clementina, dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant. She *d.* 1 June, 1765. He *m.* 2ndly, 1737, Jane Bartlet, of Banff. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1786, and was *s.* by the only surviving son of his 1st marriage,

Sir James Dunbar, 4th Bart., who *d. unm. bur.* 20 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by the lineal male descendant of David Dunbar, of Kirkhill, brother of the 1st bart.,

Sir Robert Dunbar, 5th Bart., *b.* 6 Jan. 1780; *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of William Fyfe, M.D., of Jamaica, and by her, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1831, had (with three other daus. who *d. unm.* and in minority),

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Hugh Grant, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1831.
1. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* Uriah Macey. She *d.* in 1866. He *d.* 1870, leaving issue.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1838, Rev. John Kelly, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1870.
3. Janet, *m.* 1840, Rev. William Chatterley Bishop, M.A., formerly fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge, and late incumbent of Upton, near Peterborough, and *d.* 1884.

He *d.* 11 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his elder son,

REV. **Sir William Dunbar, 6th Bart.,** rector of Dummer, Hants, *b.* 16 May, 1804; *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Ann, eldest dau. of George Stephen, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1889) had issue,

1. Alexander Stephen, *b.* 12 May, 1837; *m.* 29 Dec. 1863, Minnie, eldest dau. of Joseph Rigby, of the Priory, Kew, and *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1868.
2. DRUMMOND MILES (Sir), **7th** bart.
1●Eleanor Duff Fyfe (2, *West Mall, Clifton, Bristol*), *m.* 1 March, 1870, Richard Carrow, of Johnston Hall, Pembroke. He *d.* 16 May, 1905, leaving issue.
2. Mary Frederica Pirrie, *d.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 47.
3. Nicola Lisette Williamina, *d.* in infancy.

Sir William *d.* 27 Nov. 1881, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Drummond Miles Dunbar, 7th Bart., *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *m.* 24 July, 1873, ●Maria Louisa (*Johannesburg, Transvaal*), 4th dau. of John Hancorn Smith, of Melville Park, Lower Albany, South Africa, and had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1 May, 1876; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1900, *v.p.*
2. GEORGE ALEXANDER DRUMMOND (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
3♦HUGH STEPHEN (*Standard Bank, Johannesburg*), *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 Feb. 1881; *m.* 1910, ●Coralie Howard, dau. of William James Vere, of Johannesburg.
4♦Patrick Martin Borlase, *b.* 7 June, 1884.
1●Mary Annette (*Auckland Park, Johannesburg*), *m.* 1st, 1895, Douglas Gordon Kingsley Anderson, of Invergordon, who assumed the additional surname of DUNBAR. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1906, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1907, Cormack Grant, M.B., and by him has issue.

2●Lisette Eleanor, *m.* 1906, Edward Fitzgibbon Benson, and has issue. 3. Augusta Marjory, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1896.
4●Helen Mackenzie Edith.
Sir Drummond *d.* 4 Jan. 1903.

Creation—29 Jan. 1697-8.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, within a bordure, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions, within the royal tressure, gu.; all within a bordure, nebulée, quartered, az. and gu. *Crest*—Two sprigs of laurel, in saltier, ppr. *Motto*—Spes dabit auxilium.
Residence—Johannesburg, South Africa. *Club*—Athenæum Johannesburg).

DUNBAR OF NORTHFIELD.



The Rev. Sir Charles Gordon-Cumming Dunbar, 8th Bart., of Northfield; educated at Winchester, D.D. Jena Univ.; chaplain to Bishop Claughton 1867–75; archdeacon of Grenada, 1875-7; incumbent of St. James, Little Heath, Essex, 1887-90; *b.* 14 Feb. 1844; *s.* his half-brother 1910; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Edith, youngest dau. of the late William Charles Wentworth, some time president of the legislative council, Sydney. She *d.* Jan. 1891, having had issue,

●Beatrix Leyla Marjorie Wentworth, *m.* 1897, John Spencer Ward, of Ye Gables, Boreham Wood, Herts, and has issue.

Lineage—The family of DUNBAR, of Celtic origin, is descended in the male line from John Dunbar, Earl of Moray, and Marjorie, his wife, dau. of ROBERT II of Scotland. This Earl of Moray was brother of George, 10th Earl of Dunbar, and descended from "Gospatric the Earl" who was given the Earldom of Northumberland by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR in 1067. Gospatrick was son of Maldred (brother of DUNCAN I of Scotland) by Algitha, granddau. of ÆLTHELRED II of England and grandson of Crinan the Thane, by Bethoc, his wife, dau. of MALCOLM II, King of Scotland (*see* LINEAGE of Kings of Scotland).

Sir William Dunbar, 1st Bart., of Hempriggs, M.P. for Caithness 1678, created a *Baronet*, with remainder to heirs male, by King WILLIAM III., 10 April, 1700; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Sinclair, of Lathron, and had issue,

Benjamin, *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Ulbster, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Gordon, 3rd Bart., of Gordonstoun, who *d.* 1701; and 2ndly, The Hon. James Sutherland (2nd son of James, 2nd Lord Duffus), who took the name of DUNBAR only, and was created a baronet, with remainder of his heirs whomsoever, 21 Dec. 1706 (*see next article*).

He *d.* 1711; and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Dunbar, 2nd Bart., of Northfield, *d.* 1742; and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Patrick Dunbar, 3rd Bart., of Northfield, M.P. for Caithness 1727-32, *d.* 5 April, 1763, aged 86. His heir male,

Sir Alexander Dunbar, 4th Bart., of Northfield, J.P. co. Elgin (son of Archibald Dunbar, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1769, of Newtoun, Thundertoun, and Duffus), served and retoured to the Chancery heir male to Sir Patrick, received the ribbon and badge of a baronet of Nova Scotia from the keeper of the Lyon records, who directed him to continue the designation of "Northfield"; *b.* 12 Jan. 1742; *m.* 21 April, 1769, Hon. Margaret Arbuthnott, dau. of John, 6th Viscount Arbuthnott, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1791, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1801) issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John, lieut. 78th highlanders, formerly capt. 6th dragoon gds., *d. unm.* 1812.
1. Jean, *m.* 1792, James Coull, of Ashgrove, co. Elgin; and *d.* 1857, leaving issue.

The elder son,

Sir Archibald Dunbar, 5th Bart., of Northfield, J.P. and D.L., thirty-four years convener co. Elgin, lieut.-col. local militia, had a charter under the great seal from King GEORGE III., 5 July, 1799, "dilecto nostro Domino Archibaldo Dunbar de Northfield Baronetto," of the barony of Thundertoun, patronage of Duffus, etc. He was *b.* 30 June, 1772; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1794, Helen, dau. of Col. Sir Alex. Penrose Cumming-Gordon, Bart., of Altyre, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1819) had issue,

1. Alexander, *d. unm.* 1816.
2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. John, Bengal civil service, one of the Sudder Judges, *b.* 14 March, 1805; *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, Anna Sophia (who *d.* 17 May, 1863), dau. of Rev. G. Hagar, heir-male of the Hagars of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1856, having had issue,
   1. Penrose John, major late "the Buffs," *b.* 2 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1858, Elizabeth Ann Clarinda, dau. of W. W. Sleigh, M.D. She *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, Emma, dau. of Charles Beddis. He *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1903.
   2. Lennox Archibald, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1832.
   3. Rothes Lennox, capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 24 Oct. 1834; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1857.
   4. Arbuthnott Pery Byng Sutherland, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 18 Nov. 1847; *m.* 16 April, 1873, ●Katharina Hester (16, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of John Orred, of Ashwicke, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1 March, 1890, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ARBUTHNOTT JOHN, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 6 Sept. 1885.
      (2)♦Archibald Edward, *b.* 1889.
      (1)●Catharina.
      (2)●Ianthe (*Offwell House, Honiton*), *m.* 9 Jan. 1902, Sandbach P. Harrison, who *d.s.p.* 1910.
      (3)●Ethel.
      (4)●Aileen Edith, *m.* 27 April, 1909, Robert Cecil Hunter, eldest son of Robert Lewin Hunter, and has issue.
      (5) Hilda, *d.* an infant. (6)●Marjorie.
      (7)●Lilias.
      (8)●Helen Penuel, *m.* 6 Sept. 1911, Capt. Gerald Ponsonby Sneyd Hunt, Royal Berkshire Regt.
   1. Aileen Sophia, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1829.
   2. Ianthe Aileen Bowes Lyon, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1840.
4. William, 5th Madras cavalry, *d. unm.* 1824.
5. Charles, lieut. 59th Bengal infantry, *d. unm.* 1828.
6. Thomas. *d. unm.* 1831.
7. Edward DUNBAR-DUNBAR, of Sea Park and Glen of Rothes, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. 21st and 22nd Regts., *b.* 23 Aug. 1818; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Phœbe, dau. of Duncan Dunbar, and sister and heir to John Dunbar, of Sea Park. The Lords of Council and Session, 24 Nov. 1848, "granted warrant to Edward Dunbar, capt. H.M. 22nd regt., son of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar, of Northfield, Baronet, to assume the additional surname of Dunbar." She *d.* 9 May, 1899. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1898, having had, with others, who *d.* in infancy, an only surviving son,
   John Archibald DUNBAR-DUNBAR (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, of Sea Park, and Kinloss, Forres, J.P. co. Elgin, *b.* 8 Oct. 1849; *m.* 5 Nov. 1875, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cambray, of Oxford, and *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1905.

1. Helen, *m.* 20 Oct. 1814, Robert Warden, of Parkhill, co. Stirling; and *d.* 15 July, 1873, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1818 (as his 2nd wife) Lachlan Mackintosh, of Raigmore, co. Inverness, and *d.* March, 1822, leaving issue.
3. Jean, *m.* 11 July, 1822, Rawdon Clavering, lieut. royal engineers; and *d.* Feb. 1825, leaving issue.
4. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1867.
5. Louisa, *m.* 1831, Rev. Robert B. Boswell (heir male of Boswell of Auchinleck), chaplain H.E.I.C.S. She *d.s.p.* 1832.
6. Emilia Alexandrina, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1895, aged 78.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of John Brander, of Pitgaveny, co. Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1869) had issue,

8. James Brander DUNBAR-BRANDER, of Pitraveney, J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. Scots greys, formerly lieut. Madras cavalry, assumed the name of BRANDER, 1869, *b.* 6 Jan. 1825; *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, ●Alice (*Pitgaveny, Elgin*), dau. of James Grant, many years provost of Elgin, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,
   1♦James Brander DUNBAR, of Pitgaveny, D.L., co. Elgin, capt. reserve of officers, sometime Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa (despatches, medals), *b.* 10 Oct. 1875.
   2♦Archibald Alexander DUNBAR-BRANDER, Imperial forest service, *b.* 23 April, 1877; *m.* 1 Nov. 1902, Elizabeth, dau. of F. E. Thompson. She *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1903.
7. Margaret Alicia, *m.* 7 Feb. 1856, William A. Stables, banker, Nairn, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 July, 1908.

Sir Archibald *d.* 23 March, 1847. His widow inherited the estate of her brother, Lieut.-Col. Brander, and in the matriculation of her arms, 15 Nov. 1854, in the Lyon Register, is styled "Dame Mary Dunbar-Brander, of Pitgaveny, relict of the late Sir Archibald Dunbar of Northfield, baronet of Nova Scotia." The eldest surviving son,

Sir Archibald Dunbar, 6th Bart., of Northfield, J.P., D.L., convener co. Elgin for 42 years, formerly ensign 22nd Cheshire regt., and lieut. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1803; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1827, Keith Alicia, dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, Midlothian (by Hon. Jean Hamilton, his wife, sister of William, 7th Lord Belhaven), and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1836) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD HAMILTON (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. George Ramsay, Founder's Kin, Winchester, gold medallist, 1851, fellow of New College, Oxford; advocate, Edinburgh; *b.* 24 Nov. 1831; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1862.

1. Jean Hamilton, *m.* 11 May, 1854, Rev. Edward S. Stocker, M.A., rector of Titchwell, Norfolk; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1862, leaving issue.
2. ●Agnes Baillie Cuningham (10, *Cambridge Gardens, Richmond Hill, Surrey*).

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1840, Sophia, dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere Hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 2 June, 1909, leaving issue,

3. Randolph John Edward, *d. unm.* 1862.
4. CHARLES GORDON-CUMMING (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
5. William James Colquhoun, deputy conservator of forests, Bombay, *b.* 14 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1883, ●Dora, eldest dau. of William Jennings, and *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1885.

Sir Archibald *d.* 6 Jan. 1898, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Hamilton Dunbar, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Elgin, late capt. 66th Berkshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1828; *m.* 15 July, 1865, ●Isabella Mary (*Duffus House, Elgin, N.B.*), elder dau. of Charles Eyre (formerly Archer-Houblon), of Welford Park, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1910, when he was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—10 April, 1700.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu., a lion rampant arg. within a bordure of the last, charged with eight roses of the field, for DUNBAR, EARL OF DUNBAR; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within the royal tressure gu., for RANULPH, EARL OF MORAY: all within a bordure quartered az., and of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand apaumé reaching at an astral crown ppr. *Motto*—Spem vigilantia firmat.

Residence—Elmina, Albion Road, East Cliff, Ramsgate. *Clubs*—Royal Societies, S.W.; Royal Temple Yacht, Ramsgate.

DUFF-SUTHERLAND-DUNBAR OF HEMPRIGGS.



Sir George Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, 6th Bart., of Hempriggs, co. Caithness, capt. Indian army, sometime Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, Commandant Military Police in Assam from 1909, *b.* 29 May, 1878; *m.* 8 July, 1903, Sibyl Hawtrey, dau. of the late Col. Charles W. H. Tate, Army Ordnance Department. She *d.* 28 June, 1911, leaving issue,

♦GEORGE COSPATRICK, *b.* 3 Aug. 1906.

Sir George *s.* as 6th baronet in 1897 on the death of his grandfather, Capt. Benjamin Duff (*see below*).

Lineage—NICHOLAS SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, co. Moray, 2nd son of Kenneth Sutherland 4th Earl of Sutherland (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Reginald le Cheyne, and acquired through her the lands of Duffus. His grandson and eventual heir,

ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, son of Henry Sutherland, of Torboll, *m.* 1433, Muriel, dau. of John Chisholm, of Chisholm, and *d.* about 1484, leaving issue. His grandson and eventual heir,

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, son of William Sutherland, of Berrydale, had a charter of Duffus 1507, and *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Innes, of Innes, and *d.* about 1529. His elder son,

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, was killed before Sept. 1530, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, *m.* Elizabeth Stewart, and *d.* 1543, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Murray, of Culbardie) had issue. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, *m.* 1553, Janet, dau. of James Grant, of Freuchie, and *d.* about 1570, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1577, James Dempster, and *d.* 1600) had issue, a son,

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, *m.* 1st, 1579, Margaret, dau. of George Sinclair, Earl of Caithness, and 2ndly, 1604, Margaret, dau. of William Mackintosh, and widow of Duncan Grant, of Freuchie, of Alexander Forbes, of Pitsligo, and of Alexander Gordon, of Abergeldie, and *d.* 1616, having had issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, of Duffus, *m.* 1612, Jean, dau. of John Grant, of Freuchie, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1626, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Mackenzie) had issue. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER SUTHERLAND, 1ST LORD DUFFUS, in Scotland, so created 8 Dec. 1650, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. and co-heir of Colin Mackenzie, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and widow of John Sinclair, Master of Berriedale. She *d.* 31 March, 1648, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1653, Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes. She *d.* 10 March following. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of James Stewart, Earl of Moray. She *d.* Jan. 1667. He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of William, 11th Lord Forbes, afterwards wife of Sir Robert Gordon, 3rd Bart of Gordonstoun. Lord Duffus *d.* 31 Aug. 1674. His only surviving son,

JAMES SUTHERLAND, 2ND LORD DUFFUS, P.C., *m.* 1674, Margaret, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of Seaforth. She *d.* Aug. 1706. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1705, leaving with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*),

1. KENNETH, 3rd Lord Duffus, Capt. R.N., *m.* 1708, Charlotta Christina, dau. of Eric Sioblade, Governor of Gottenberg. He was attainted 1716, and *d.* about 1733, leaving an only son, ERIC, *titular* 4th Lord Duffus, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of his uncle, Sir James Dunbar, 1st Bart. (*see below*), and *d.* 28 Aug. 1768, having had an only surviving son, JAMES, 5th Lord Duffus, restored to the peerage honours 1826, *b.* 8 June, 1747, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1827, when the male representation of his family devolved on his cousin, SIR BENJAMIN SUTHERLAND DUNBAR, 3rd Bart. (*see below*).
2. JAMES, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

THE HON. **Sir James Dunbar, 1st Bart.,** of Hempriggs, assumed the surname and arms of DUNBAR in lieu of those of SUTHERLAND, and was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 10 or 21 Dec. 1706, with remainder "to his heirs whomsoever." He *m.* 1705, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Robert Gordon, 3rd Bart., of Gordonstoun, and only surviving child of Sir William Dunbar, 1st bart. (*see* DUNBAR, Bart., *of Northfield*). Sir James *d.* 1724, having by her, who *d.* 11 March, 1756, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, *d. unm.*, 1741, killed at Carthagena.
1. Janet, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1738, John Sinclair, of Barrock, and 2ndly, Harry Innes, of Borlum and Sandside, and had issue by both.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 23 Dec. 1731, William Sinclair, of Keiss, and had issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Eric Sutherland, titular Lord Duffus and *d.* 21 July, 1800, leaving issne (*see above*).
4. Rachel, *m.* James Sutherland of Langwell, and had issue.

The elder son,

Sir William Dunbar, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1729, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Dunbar, of Westfield. She *d.* 3 June, 1746, having had surviving issue,

1. Janet, *m.* 26 Feb. 1762, Thomas Dunbar, of Grangehill, and *jure uxoris* of Westfield. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1769, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1747, Jane, dau. of David Sinclair, of Southdun. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1749, Henrietta, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock. She *d.* Sept. 1795, having had surviving issue,

1. BENJAMIN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 12 June, 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Benjamin Dunbar, 3rd Bart., who assumed, in 1827, the title of LORD DUFFUS as heir male of the body of the grantee and petitioned the House of Lords, but no further proceedings were taken. He was *b.* 28 April, 1761; *m.* 10 Dec. 1784, Janet, dau. of George Mackay, of Bighouse, and by her, who *d.* 15 March 1857, had surviving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1801; *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1857.
1. Louisa, *b.* 11 April, 1788; *m.* 17 Sept. 1805, Garden Duff, of Hatton, co. Aberdeen, D.L. (*see* DUFF, Bart.). He *d.* 15 March, 1859. She *d.* 10 June, 1865, having had issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1807, *d. unm.* 1829.
   2. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
   3. Garden William, of Hatton, *b.* 10 June, 1814; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1850, Douglas Isabella Maria, 3rd dau. of R. C. Urquhart, of Meldrum. She *d.* June, 1861, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, DUFF, *of Hatton*). He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1862, Jean, dau. of William Cook, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1866, leaving issue by her also.
   4. Robert George, of Wellington Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight, D.L. co. Carnarvon, *b.* Oct. 1817; *m.* 12 May, 1847, Mary, only

surviving child of William Buckler Astley, of Everleigh, Wilts, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Thomas Assheton-Smith, M.P. of Vaynol. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1874. He *d.* March, 1890, leaving issue (*see* DUFF, Bart.).

5. James, *b.* May, 1820, *m.* Jane Dunlop, and left issue.

1. Jessie, *m.* 1836, Alexander Morison, of Bognie and Frendraught, co. Aberdeen, who *d.s.p.* 1874. She *d.* 1883.

2. Helen, *m.* 12 June, 1833, James Buchan, of Auchmacoy, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1874, leaving issue.

3. Louisa Clementina, *d. unm.* 1883.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1811.

3. Henrietta, *b.* 10 Nov. 1790, *m.* 20 March, 1810, William Sinclair Wemyss, of Southdun, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1820, leaving issue. He *d.* 1881.

Sir Benjamin Dunbar, claiming to be Lord Duffus, *d.* 27 Jan. 1843, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Dunbar, 4th Bart., who did not assume the peerage title, *b.* 6 Jan. 1799; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1875, when the issue male of the 1st Lord Duffus became extinct. On his death the baronetcy, owing to the special terms of the remainder, seems to have devolved upon his sister's son,

CAPT. BENJAMIN DUFF, 92nd highlanders, who however, did not assume the title. He was eldest son of Garden Duff, D.L. of Hatton, by Louisa, his wife, eldest sister and co-heir of Sir George Dunbar, 4th Bart. He was *b.* 1808; *m.* 1832, Emma, dau. of Gregory Haines, C.B., Commissary General of the Forces, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1897, having by her had issue,

1. GARDEN DUFF-DUNBAR, of Hempriggs and Ackergill, co. Caithness, J.P., sometime 79th regt. Cameron highlanders, *s.* by will of his great uncle, Sir George Dunbar, 4th bart., to those estates, and assumed accordingly the additional name of DUNBAR, *b.* 1838; *m.* 26 Sept. 1876, ●Jane Louisa (*Hempriggs, co. Caithness*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Duff, of Knockleith, and *d.v.p.* 1 June, 1889, leaving issue,
   1. GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
   2♦Kenneth James, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1886.

1. Louisa, *d.* young.

2●Helen Emma.

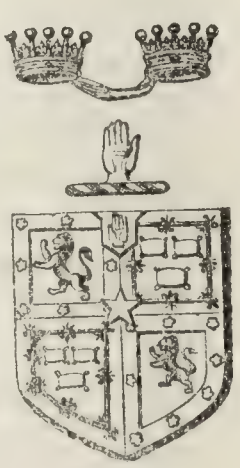
3●Jessie Mona, *m.* 15 April, 1859, Rev. Courtenay Moore, rector of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and canon of Cloyne, and has issue.

Creation—21 Dec. 1706.

Arms—Quarterly 1st, gu., a lion rampant within a bordure arg. charged with eight roses of the field, for DUNBAR: 2nd gu. three mullets or, a crescent of the last for difference, for SUTHERLAND: 3rd vert on a fess dancetty erm. between a buck's head cabossed in chief and two escallops in base or, a mullet of the first for difference for DUFF: and 4th or, three cushions within a double treasure flory counterflory gu. for RANDOLPH: all within a bordure vairy or and gu. *Crest*—A key and a sword in saltire ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a lion ramp. arg. and on the sinister a savage man holding a baton over his shoulder ppr. *Motto*—Sub spe.

Seats—Hempriggs and Ackergill Tower, near Wick, Caithnessshire. *Club*—Caledonian.

DUNBAR OF BOATH.



Sir Frederic George Dunbar, 5th Bart., of Boath, co. Nairn, D.L., *b.* 27 April, 1875; *s.* his brother 1900; *m.* 16 June, 1898, ● Mary, elder dau. of Alexander Sutherland.

Lineage—ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath and Craighead, had a charter of the lands of Boath, 11 Jan. 1555 (confirmed under the great seal by MARY, Queen of Scots), *m.* Barbara Hay; *d.* 1604. His son,

JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* Beatrix Kinross, who survived him in 1630. His son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1639, Anna, eldest dau. of John Rose, of Broadley. His son,

JAMES DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1675, Katherine, eldest dau. of Joseph Brodie, of Asliesk. His son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1704, Magdalen, dau. of John Macintosh, bailie of Inverness. His son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1727, Janet, dau. of James Brodie, of Whitehill, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, *s.* his father.
2. James, LL.D. professor of philosophy, King's College, Aberdeen; mentioned in "Boswell's Johnson."
3. William, writer to the signet.

1. Magdalen, *m.* Lieut. Fordyce, R.N.
2. Marjory, *m.* Alexander Dunbar, of Nairn.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *m.* 1761, Jean, 4th dau. of George Burnett, of Kemnay; and *d.* 1783, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER, *s.* his father.
2. George, M.D.; *d. unm.*
3. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Peter, lieut.-col. 3rd Bengal light cavalry, *m.* Jessie, dau. of the Rev. W. Leslie; and *d.* 1864, leaving issue.

1. Helen, correspondent of Mrs. Grant, of Laggan, and of Hugh Miller; *d. unm.* 1835.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER DUNBAR, of Boath, *d. unm.* 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Dunbar, 1st Bart., of Boath, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Feb. 1770; knighted 30 March, 1810; created a baronet, 19 Sept. 1814; *m.* 2 Feb. 1814, Helen, eldest dau. of James Coull, M.D., of Ashgrove, co. Elgin, by his wife Jean, elder dau. of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1888, aged 92) had issue,

1. FREDERIC WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JAMES ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. George Stedden, lieut. R.M.; *d. unm.* 1850.
4. Ernest Augustus, *d. unm.* 1835.
5. Peter, *d. unm.* 1835.

1. Jane Coull, *m.* 26 Sept. 1839, Alexander Grant, of Bogtoun, co. Elgin. She *d.* 1878. He *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
2. Helen Patricia, *m.* 1 March, 1837, Capt. James G. D. Milne, 24th regt. Bombay infantry, dep.-commissary-gen. who *d.* 1849. She *d.* 24 July, 1896, leaving issue.
3. Adelaide Wilhelmina Clarence, *m.* 19 May, 1863, Rev. Edward Milner-Barry, vicar of Scothorne, Lincoln. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1905, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1902.
4. Margaret Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1902.

Sir James *d.* 5 Jan. 1836. His eldest son,

Sir Frederic William Dunbar, 2nd Bart., of Boath, *b.* 1819; an officer in H.M. 42nd highlanders; *m.* 1842, Caroline Maria, dau. of William Gordon; but *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1851, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir James Alexander Dunbar, 3rd Bart., of Boath, commander R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1821; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa Pemble 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Parsons, C.M.G., Resident of the Island of Zante. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1911. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. FREDERIC GEORGE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1●Nina Helen, *b.* 11 Oct. 1868; *m.* 20 April, 1896, Rev. James Bonallo, B.D., minister of Auldearn, Nairnshire.

The elder son,

Sir Alexander James Dunbar, 4th Bart., D.L., *b.* 22 Nov. 1870; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1900, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—19 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., within a bordure, of the last, charged with eight roses, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, or, three cushions within a double tressure, flowered and counter-flowered, gu., a star az., in fesse point for difference. *Crest*—A dexter hand, apaumé, ppr. reaching to two earls' coronets tied together. *Motto*—"Sub spe."

Seat—Boath House, near Auldearn, co. Nairn.

DUNBOYNE.



The Baron of Dunboyne (Fitz Walter George Probyn Butler), in the co. of Meath, in Ireland, Capt. R.N. (retired), served in the Vitu Exped. (medal and clasp), *b.* 20 March, 1874; *s.* his father as 26th baron by summons and 17th by patent 1913.

Lineage—THE BARONY OF DUNBOYNE was conferred by patent, bearing date in 1541, on Sir Edmund Butler, Knt., Lord of Dunboyne, but his direct ancestor, Sir Thomas Butler or Le Botiler,

had summons to parliament as a peer, under the title of "Lord of Dunboyne," so far back as the reign of King EDWARD II. This

SIR THOMAS BUTLER or LE BOTILER, who was thus summoned as a peer, and took his seat in 1324, was next younger brother of SIR EDMOND LE BOTILLER, Lord of Arklow, and EARL OF CARRICK, lord justice of Ireland (father of JAMES, 1st EARL OF ORMONDE), and 3rd son of Theobald Le Botiler, Great Butler of Ireland, Baron of Arklow, by Joan his wife, dau. and co-heir of John FitzPeter FitzGeffery, Baron of Berkhampstead.

Sir Thomas *m.* SYNOLDA LE PETIT, LADY OF DUNBOYNE and Molyngar, only child and heiress of WILLIAM LE PETIT, Lord of Dunboyne and Molyngar, and thus acquired those lordships. In the 3rd of RICHARD I., William Le Petyt succeeded Hugh de Lacy, Earl of Hereford as lord justice of Ireland, and obtained large grants of lands, consisting of many knights' fees in the counties of Westmeath and Meath; in the 8th of King JOHN, William Le Petyt was summoned to Parliament by writ, and took his seat accordingly; and in the 13th HENRY III. Nicholas Le Petit, Lord of Dunboyne and Molyngar, was summoned to attend the King, with twenty-two others, the great barons of Ireland, 1239. Sir Thomas Botiler, Lord of Dunboyne, was slain, to the great loss of the kingdom, in 1329, leaving a son,

PETER BUTLER, 2ND LORD OF DUNBOYNE, who obtained a grant, 32nd EDWARD III., of the manor of Grenagh, in the county of Kilkenny, and *d.* leaving three sons. His eldest son,

THOMAS, 3RD LORD OF DUNBOYNE, summoned to parliament, 1372 and 1377; *d.s.p.* His brother,

WILLIAM, 4TH LORD OF DUNBOYNE, who had an only son, James, *d.v.p. unm.* His nephew,

WILLIAM, 5TH LORD OF DUNBOYNE, son of James Butler, 3rd son of 2nd lord. He was father of

JAMES BUTLER, 6TH LORD OF DUNBOYNE, who *d.* 1445, leaving by his wife, Morina Brien, a son,

EDMOND BUTLER, 7TH LORD of DUNBOYNE, in whose time the estates and dignities, which had been seized into the hands of the crown during the wars of the Roses were restored by an act of parliament passed at Trim, 11th and 12th EDWARD IV., whereby this EDMOND, styled EDMOND FITZJAMES LE BOTILER, was confirmed in all the titles, dignities, and estates of his ancestors; and he obtained several large grants from the crown in consideration of his great services in the Irish wars. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Butler, of Boelick, and left a son and heir,

JAMES BUTLER or LE BOTILER, 8TH LORD OF DUNBOYNE, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of M'Cartie Reagh; *d.* 10 Jan. 1533, having a son and heir,

JAMES BUTLER or LE BOTILER, 9TH LORD OF DUNBOYNE, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1538, leaving by Joan, dau. of Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde, a son and successor,

SIR EDMUND BUTLER, **1st Baron of Dunboyne,** who *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Cormac Oge M'Carthy de Muskrie. In the 33rd HENRY VIII., a patent was passed to this Lord Edmond of his Barony of Dunboyne only, to him and his heirs male, 11 June, 1541, the king having in the same year changed his own title. Dying 1566, he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **2nd Baron of Dunboyne,** *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Barnaby Fitzpatrick, Lord of Upper Ossory, by whom he had four sons,

1. John, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Florence, Lord of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in the lifetime of his father, having been killed by Richard Grace, *anno* 1602, leaving a son,
   EDMOND, **3rd** baron.
2. PIERCE, of Ballydroghid, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Gerald Sutton, of Ballykyroe, and had (with two other sons, Pierce, who *d.s.p.*, and William of Castletown, whose line is extinct), an eldest son,
   Edmund, of Curragh, who *m.* Honora Gould, dau. of William O'Mulryan, and *d.* 1641, leaving an only son,
   PIERCE, who *s.* as **5th** baron.
3. Walter, } both *d.* without issue.
4. Thomas, }

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1636) he had, with other children,

5. James, of Grellagh, co. Tipperary; *m.* Lady Ellen Butler, dau. of Walter, Earl of Ormonde; and had (with a younger son, Walter, who *d.s.p.*), Thomas, of Kilconnell, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Philip Dwyer, and had an only son, Count Richard Butler, an officer in foreign service, who *d.s.p.* at Rearnstein, in Bohemia, 1686, and with him this line of Grellagh and Kilconnell became extinct.
6. EDWARD, of Clare, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Alderman Nicholas Dobbin, of the city of Waterford, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, JAMES BUTLER, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Captain John Cantwell, and had, with other issue, an eldest son, EDWARD BUTLER, the 2nd of Clare, whose eldest son, the Most Rev. James Butler, D.D., Archbishop of Cashel, *d. unm.* 1774, and whose 2nd son, MICHAEL BUTLER, *m.* Mary O'Leary, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, leaving an only son,
   JAMES BUTLER, of Cragnagowra, co. Clare, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Bartholomew Sheehy, and *d.* 22 May, 1784, leaving an only son,
   JAMES, who *s.* as **13th** LORD DUNBOYNE.
7. Theobald, ancestor of the BUTLERS of Priestown, &c.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, 18 Feb. 1624, by his grandson,

EDMOND, **3rd Baron Dunboyne,** *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Cahir; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Gerald, Earl of Desmond; he *d.* 17 May, 1640, having had by his 1st wife (with four other sons, who *d.s.p.*) an eldest son and successor,

JAMES, **4th Baron Dunboyne,** *m.* Ellen, dau. of Pierce, Viscount Ikerrin, and had an only child, Margaret, *m.* Barnaby, Lord of Upper Ossory. Lord Dunboyne, dying *s.p.m.* in 1662, was *s.* by his cousin,

PIERCE, **5th Baron Dunboyne** (refer to 2nd son of 2nd lord), *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Hurly, Bart. This Lord Dunboyne *d.* 3 May, 1690, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES BUTLER, **6th Baron Dunboyne,** *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Redmond Everard, Bart., and had two sons, 1. PIERCE, **7th** lord; and 2. EDMOND, **8th** lord. He *d.* Jan. 1701, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PIERCE BUTLER, **7th Baron Dunboyne,** *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDMOND BUTLER, **8th Baron Dunboyne,** *m.* Anne, widow of Richard Nagle, and dau. of Oliver Grace, of Shanganagh, chief remembrancer of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and had four sons and a dau.,

1. JAMES, **9th** baron.
2. PIERCE, **10th** baron.
3. JOHN, **12th** baron.
4. Edmond, *d.s.p.* in 1783.

1. CATHERINE, who *m.* William O'Brien-Butler, of Bansagh, co. Tipperary.

His lordship *d.* in 1732, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

JAMES, **9th Baron Dunboyne,** at whose decease, *s.p.* 12 Dec. 1768, the barony devolved upon his brother,

PIERCE, **10th Baron Dunboyne,** *m.* Maria, dau. of George Macnamara, (she *m.* 2ndly, David Walsh, M.P.), and by her left, at his death, 20 Aug. 1773, an only child, his successor,

PIERCE EDMOND CREAGH, **11th Baron Dunboyne,** at whose decease *unm.*, Dec. 1785, the dignity reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT REV. AND HON. JOHN BUTLER, D.D., **12th Baron Dunboyne,** Catholic Bishop of Cork. His lordship was *s.* at his decease, *s.p.*, 7 May, 1800, by his cousin,

JAMES BUTLER, **13th Baron Dunboyne,** the descendant and representative of Edward Butler, of Clare, 3rd son of James, 2nd Lord Dunboyne (refer to the younger children of the 2nd baron). His lordship, *b.* 25 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1799, Ellen, dau. of David O'Connell, of Cork, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1817) he had issue,

1. Edward, *d.* an infant.
2. THEOBALD FITZWALTER, **14th** baron.
3. St. John, of Portrane and Walshestown, co. Dublin, *b.* 24 June, 1808; high sheriff co. Dublin 1856; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1832, Anne Maria, only child of Walter Arcedeckne Burke, of Gortnamona, co. Galway, and widow of James FitzPatrick, of Spidale, in the same co., and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,
   1. James Henry Edward ARCEDECKNE-BUTLER, *b.* 8 July, 1838; assumed, by royal licence, in 1867, the surname and arms of ARCEDECKNE in addition to and before those of Butler, as heir-general of the Arcedecknes of Gortnamona; *m.* 20 June, 1867, ●Minna, dau. of Joseph Locke, M.P. for Honiton, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, having by her (*see below*) had issue,
      (1) St. John Henry, *b.* 15 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1895, ●Maud Geraldine, 2nd dau. of Capt. Albert William Money, of Little Stohham, Liss, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,
      ♦St. John Desmond, *b.* 1896.
      (2) ♦James Fitzwalter, late capt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1869.

   Mr. Arcedeckne-Butler's widow *m.* 16 April, 1872, Charles Thomas Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield.
   2. Charles Arcedeckne, *b.* 6 Dec. 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
   1 ●Maria Rosalinda (12, *Neville Street, Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, William Henry Peters, of Harefield, Devon, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1896.
   2. Emily Anne, *d.* April, 1862.

   The Hon. St. John Butler *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1863, Anne, widow of Robert George Parnther, rifle brigade, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 3rdly, 21 April, 1873, Marianne Jane (who *d.* 16 April, 1874), sister of the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, M.P., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin (*see* HEADFORT, M.). The Hon. St. John Butler *d.* 17 March, 1878.
4. Henry BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, of Corehead, and Auchen Castle, co. Dumfries, D.L., col. Dumfriesshire militia, and late M.P. for Canterbury, *b.* 28 Aug. 1809; *m.* 14 May, 1834, Isabella Margaret Munro-Johnstone, only dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Munro, Knt. of Novar, co. Ross, and *d.* 1 April, 1879, having by her (who *d.* in 1873) had,
   1. Henry Alexander MUNRO-BUTLER-JOHNSTONE, *b.* 7 Dec. 1837, D.L. Ross-shire, M.P. for Canterbury 1862 to 1878, B.A. Oxford; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1877, Maria Irma, Comtesse de Soyres, who *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1896, ●Elaine (5, *Cricklade Avenue, Streatham*), 2nd dau. of Felix Johnson, of Somerton, Oxon, and widow of Joseph Skipp Lloyd, clerk of the cheque and adjutant of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1902.
   2. Hugh Hector, *b.* 23 Jan. 1841; *d.* 12 March, 1852.
   1. Isabella Margaret Alicia Eleanor, *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

   Mr. Butler assumed the surname of JOHNSTONE, his wife being niece and heiress of Gen. Johnstone, of Corehead.
5. James, late of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co., high sheriff 1857, and J.P. for that co., *b.* 8 Nov. 1810; *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, Emilia Mary,

only dau. of Sir William Fitzgerald, 2nd Bart. of Carrygoran, co. Clare. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1897. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1891, leaving issue,

1. James William Fitzgerald, 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 4 May, 1858, Ada, youngest dau. of Lawrence Gwynne, LL.D., of Cambrian, Devon. He *d.* 12 May, 1873. She *d.* 10 May, 1913, having had issue,

(1) James William Fitzgerald, *b.* and *d.* an infant in 1865.

(1) Ada Emily Gwynne, *m.* 22 Jan. 1881, James Bower Bower, late 51st regt., of Claremont, Devonshire (who assumed the name and arms of BOWER in 1881), eldest son of R. R. Marsh Dunn, of Carlton Lodge, East Teignmouth. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(2) Synolda Ellen Le Petit, *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Major John Winston Thomas Spencer, R.A., son of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Augustus Spencer, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).

(3) ● Alexandra Amy Geraldine, *m.* 28 July, 1887, William Gould, of 18, South Street, Park Lane, W.

2. Edward Fitzgerald, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1842.

3. St. John George, *b.* 29 Oct. 1853; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, ● Agnes, dau. of Wm. Howard, of Ersham House, Canterbury. He *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1905.

1 ● Emily Sarah Fitzgerald, *m.* 17 May, 1865, Walter Thursby Pelham, of Cound Hall, Shropshire, and has issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1874.

2 ● Isabel Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1868, Henry Maurice William Oppenheim, D.L., of Chipstead, near Sevenoaks, Kent. He *d.* 4 May, 1912, having issue.

3. Rosalinda Eleanor, *m.* 5 Sept. 1875, Frederick Robert Knollys, of Brookfield House, Bucks, son of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1876, leaving a son (*see* KNOLLYS, V.).

6. Edward (Sir), Knt. of Harefield, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1839, Emma Jane, only child and heir of Arthur Baily, of London, and niece of Francis Baily, V.P.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1840) had one son,

1. Arthur Francis Baily, who *d.* an infant, 7 Jan. 1841.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1844, Urania Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord Henry Paulet, K.C.B., son of 12th Marquess of Winchester. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1858, leaving a son,

2. Arthur Paulet, *b.* 21 March, 1845; *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, ● Emily Maria, eldest dau. of John Goodden, of Compton House, Sherborne, and *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1874, Sir Henry Bernhard Samuelson, 2nd bart.

Sir Edward was lieutenant of the gentlemen-at-arms from 1839 to 1845, and, in 1855, high sheriff of Hants; he *d.* 22 Oct. 1858.

7. Charles Lennox, *b.* 29 Nov. 1813; J.P. and D.L. for the cos. of Middlesex and Warwick, high sheriff of the latter co. in 1862, major Westminster militia; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1835, Eliza, only child and heir of Thomas Lindsey Holland, of Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. Lindsey Holland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1836, late 7th Fusiliers; *d.* 13 July, 1887.

2. Charles Lennox, *b.* 5 Oct. 1841; accidentally killed by a fall on the Great Gable, at Wastdale, Cumberland, 8 Feb. 1865.

3 ♦ Edward Arthur, of Winsford Hall, Yarmouth, Norfolk, lieut.-col. (retired) 1st batt. R. Irish Rifles (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 3 July, 1843; *m.* 28 May, 1872, Clara Maria, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. J. Francis, Bombay staff corps, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1912) had issue,

(1) ♦ Arthur Lennox, Sudan C.S., *b.* 22 Feb. 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1908, his cousin, ● Ada Rose, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Allesley Ward-Boughton-Leigh, D.L., of Brownsover Hall, Rugby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2) ♦ Charles Edward, *b.* 7 May, 1874.

(3) ♦ Henry Francis, *b.* 30 May, 1877; *m.* 1908, ● Ethel Isabel Harriet Marion, dau. of Edward Allix Pardoe, of Dawlish, Devon.

4. Cecil, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Feb. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1887, ● Alice (*Milestown, co. Louth, and Whitehall Court, S.W.*), only child of the late Major-Gen. O'Brien Bellingham Woolsey, R.A., of Milestown, Louth. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1901, having by her (who assumed by royal licence, 16 April, 1910, the additional prefix surname of WOOLSEY) had issue,

● Cecilia Frances, *m.* 17 Sept. 1912, Capt. Ronald E. Barrow, 38th Dogras, Ind. Army, son of Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B.

1 ● Ellen Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Edward Allesley Boughton Ward-Boughton-Leigh, of Brownsover Hall, Warwickshire, who *d.* 25 May, 1894, leaving issue.

2 ● Eliza Emily, *m.* 21 April, 1858, Lieut.-Col. James Hatherell (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1887), only son of the Rev. Dr. James William Hatherell, D.D., of Westend, Hants, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The Hon. Charles Butler *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1872. ● Constance Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Admiral John Edward Walcot, M.P., and *d.* 5 March, 1885, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1888, Lieut.-Gen. George John Peacocke, who *d.* 1895) had issue,

3 ● Beatrice Constance Charlotte, *m.* 5 Nov. 1904, Capt. Guy Bernard Campbell Ward, South Wales Borderers, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G., and has issue (*see* BANGOR, V.).

1. Rosalinda Eleanor, *m.* in June, 1819, Lieut.-Col. John Marshall, and *d.* 19 June, 1859.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1843, Mrs. Vaughan, of Belle Hatch House, Oxon, which lady *d.* in 1847. Lord Dunboyne *d.* 6 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD FITZWALTER, **14th Baron Dunboyne,** whose right to the barony of Dunboyne was confirmed by the Committee for Privileges, 10 Aug. 1860, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806; *m.* 14 Nov. 1832, Julia Celestina Maria, dau. of William Brander, of Morden Hall, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1897) had,

1. JAMES FITZWALTER CLIFFORD, **15th** baron.

2. Theobald FitzWalter, J.P., capt. Clare militia, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1877.

3. ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZWALTER, **16th** baron.

1. Julia Anne, *d.* 19 Nov. 1895.

2. Dorinda Celestina Louisa, *d.* 9 Sept. 1852.

3. Rosalinda Ellen Maria, *d.* 25 Feb. 1853.

4. Synolda Julia, *d.* 15 Feb. 1848.

His lordship was elected a representative peer of Ireland in 1868, and *d.* 22 March, 1881. His eldest son,

JAMES FITZWALTER, **15th Baron Dunboyne,** J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth, J.P. for Devon, col. 2nd Monmouth rifle vols.; *b.* 20 May, 1839; *m.* 12 June, 1860, ● Marion (*Greendale, Clyst St. Mary, Exeter*), only surviving child of Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilio, Monmouthshire, and had a dau.,

● Rosalinda Catherine Sophia, *m.* 30 April, 1883, Major-Gen. William Henry Brooke Peters, late 4th Hussars, of Harefield, Devon, and has issue. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1913.

His lordship assumed, on his marriage, the surname of CLIFFORD, in addition to and before that of BUTLER, which was confirmed by royal licence, 13 Nov. 1860. His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT ST. JOHN FITZWALTER, **16th Baron Dunboyne,** a representative peer for Ireland, barrister-at-law, senior master of the Court of Judicature 1874-1905, and King's Remembrancer to 1905, D.L. for Middlesex, J.P. and D.L. co. Clare, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 20 Jan. 1844; *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, ● Caroline Maud Blanche (*Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare*), dau. of Capt. George Probyn, and had issue,

1. FITZWALTER GEORGE PROBYN, **17th** and present baron.

2 ♦ LESLEY JAMES PROBYN, maj. Irish Guards, served in S. African War (medal with four clasps), and in European War, 1914 (despatches); *b.* 22 April, 1876 (*heir presumptive*), *m.* 24 July, 1907, ● Mary Christal, youngest dau. of Sir John Heathcoat-Amory, 1st Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ James Dighton, *b.* 9 Jan. 1911.

1 ● Anne Christal, *b.* 6 Jan. 1909.

2 ● Bridget Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1912.

3 ♦ Robert Thomas Rowley Probyn, C.E. (*Dunboyne Ranch, Nanoose Bay, Vancouver Island, Canada*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1882; *m.* 15 July, 1913, ● Grace Theodosia Farquhar, dau. of Col. George Kinloch, J.P., of Brittas, Clonaslee, Queen's Co.

4 ♦ Theobald Patrick Probyn, lieut. R.H.A., attached to the Egyptian army from 1914, *b.* 3 July, 1884.

1 ● Lavinia Alice Julia, *b.* 17 Dec 1869; *m.* 25 Aug. 1891, Rev. John Hutchinson Hindson, M.A., of Bradwall Hall, Sandbach Cheshire, and has issue.

2 ● Maude Celestina, *b.* 9 June, 1872; *m.* 16 Oct. 1895, Robert Charles Donner, of Northroyd, Englefield Green, Surrey, and of 28, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., eldest surviving son of Julius Donner, of Priest Hill, Surrey, and has issue.

3 ● Blanche Amy Charlotte, *b.* 3 Aug. 1878.

4 ● Rosalinda Lætitia, *b.* 24 Jan. 1881; *m.* 2 April, 1910, Capt. John Colthurst Bowen-Colthurst, Royal Irish Rifles, elder son of the late R. W. T. Bowen-Colthurst, of Oakgrove, co. Cork, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1913.

Creation—By summons, 1274; by patent, 11 June, 1541.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, az., three escallop shells, in bend, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom a demi-falcon, rising, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, arg.; sinister, a horse, sa., mane, tail, and hoofs, or. *Motto*—Timor Domini fons vitæ.

Seat—Knoppogue Castle, Quin, co. Clare.

DUNCAN.

Sir Frederick William Duncan, 2nd Bart., H.B.M. Consul-Gen. for Austria from 1912, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 22 May, 1888, ● Helen Julia, dau. of Charles Pfizer, of Brooklyn, U.S.A., and Anna, his wife, and has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES EDGAR OLIVER, *b.* 13 Aug. 1890.

2 ♦ William Clarence, *b.* 24 July, 1894.



Lineage—WILLIAM MORRISON DUNCAN, of Drighlington, W.R. Yorks, M.D. Edinburgh, *b.* 8 June, 1771, son of John Duncan, who *d.* 1807,

aged 70. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cockill, of Birstall, Leeds. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1842. He *d.* 14 June, 1840, leaving an only son,

Sir Surr William Duncan, 1st Bart., of Horsforth Hall, Guiseley, W.R. Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; created a baronet 9 Dec. 1905; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1856, Mary, dau. of William Kenion, of Yeadon, and widow of W. Bentley, of Rawdon. She *d.* 1 April, 1867, having had issue,

1. Frederick William (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. William Kenion, *b.* 31 Jan., *d.* 1 June, 1864.
1. Florence Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1877, Hans Hermann Grosse, adjt. 3rd Inf. Regt. of Saxony, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1889, leaving issue.
2. ●Louisa Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1892, Charles Edwin Gray, of Larkfield, Rawdon, and has issue.
3. Mary, *b.* and *d.* 29 March, 1867.

Sir Surr William Duncan *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1896, ●Elizabeth (*Horsforth Hall, Leeds*), dau. of the late Thomas Copley Heaton, of Wharfe View, Ben Rhydding. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1908, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—9 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Az. on a chevron between in chief two crosses flory and in base a bugle horn stringed or, a round buckle of the field. *Crest*—Between two buffalo's horns ppr. a demi greyhound or. *Motto*—Vivat veritas.
Residence—19, Schwarzenberg Platz, Vienna.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE.



Sir Everard Philip Digby Pauncefort-Duncombe, 3rd Bart., of Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks, J.P., capt. Bucks Yeo., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late hon. attaché in Diplomatic Service 1908–9, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885; *s.* his father 1895.

Lineage—In the 11th John, Geoffrey de Pauncefort, steward of the household to that monarch, *m.* Sybilla, dau. of William de Cantelupe. In the 33rd of the subsequent reign, Richard Pauncefort had a grant of the manor of Hasfield, and according to Camden, "built a fair house at this Hasfield, called Pauncefort Court, and his ancestors were possessed of fair lands there in the Conqueror's time."

Sir Richard Pauncefort, of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, knt. *temp.* Henry III., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Robert Grimbaud, of Clopton, co. Northampton, and had issue,

Sir Grimbald Pauncefort, of Hasfield, Knt., son and heir, who was the father of

Sir Emericus Pauncefort, of Hasfield and Crickhowell, co. Hereford. He *d.* in 1330, leaving

Sir Hugh Pauncefort, sometime of Carrn, who upon the death of his elder brother, Sir Grimbald, *s.p.*, *s.* to the estates of Hasfield and Crickhowell, and by his wife Catherine, left at his death,

Sir John Pauncefort, Knt., son and heir, of Hasfield and Crickhowell; he *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Andrew Herle, Knt., and had Sir Thomas Pauncefort, Knt. of Northall, co. Gloucester, who *m.* Agatha, dau. of Sir Henry Owgan, Knt., for his 1st wife, and by her had a son, Henry Pauncefort, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Guise, who was the father of John Pauncefort, of Hasfield, who *d.* 31 March, 1516, having *m.* as his 2nd wife Bridget, dau. and at length co-heir of Sir John Tate, Knt., lord mayor of London, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

Richard Pauncefort, of Hasfield, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Ashfield, of Heythrop, co. Oxford, *d.* in 1594, and was the father of

John Pauncefort, of Hasfield, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of W. Hickman of Woodford, and at his decease left

Richard Pauncefort, of Hasfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund Rudin, of Walhouse, co. Worcester, and had four sons, of whom the 3rd was

Grimbald Pauncefort, receiver for the Duchy of Lancaster, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Samuel Tracy, of the Priory, of Clifford, co. Hereford, and niece of Sir Paul Tracy, Bart. of Stanway, co. Gloucester. He *d.* in Dec. 1645, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Tracy Pauncefort, of Gray's Inn, Middlesex, who *m.* Mary, dau. of George Billingsley, of Middlesex, and had two sons,

1. Tracy, his heir.
2. Edward, *m.* 27 April, 1701, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Moyer, of Pitsey Hall, Essex, Bart.

The elder,

Tracy Pauncefort, of Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Partridge, and left at his death, in Aug. 1728, a son and successor,

Tracy Pauncefort, of Witham, who marrying Anne, sister of Charles, Lord Whitworth, had (with another son and dau., who both *d. unm.*) a successor,

Edward Pauncefort, of Witham, who *m.* 29 April, 1737, Mary, only dau. and heir of William Dodd, Berks, and was *s.* at his decease, in June, 1759, by his only son and heir,

George Pauncefort, of Witham, a major in the army, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1769, Henrietta, younger dau. and co-heir of James Digby, of Red Hall, in Bourne, co. Lincoln, younger son of Simon Digby, of North Luffenham, and left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1786, a son and heir,

Philip Duncombe Pauncefort, of Great Brickhill and Witham, *b.* 16 July, 1784, high sheriff of Bucks 1824, who assumed, by licence dated 29th July, 1805, the additional surname of Duncombe after that of Pauncefort, and who *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1813, the Lady Alicia Margaretta Hockmore Lambart, dau. of Richard, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1818) he had issue,

1. Philip Duncombe (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Honora Henrietta, *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Charles Benet Drake Garrard, of Lamer Park, Herts, J.P., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 13 June, 1884. 2. Henrietta Philippa, *d.* in July, 1828.
3. Alicia, *d.* 3 April, 1817.

Mr. Pauncefort Duncombe *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1823, Sophia Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Foulis, Bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her had,

4. Mary Venetia, *d.* 2 Aug. 1832.
5. Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, George John Wingfield (who *d.* 8 April, 1860), son of the Hon. and Rev. E. Wingfield. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* Powerscourt, V.).

He *d.* 15 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Philip Duncombe Pauncefort-Duncombe, 1st Bart., of Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks, so created 25 May, 1859, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 8. Jan. 1818; *m.* 1 May, 1844, Sophia Caroline, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Philip Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, co. Northampton, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1889) had issue,

1. Philip Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Caroline Alicia Georgiana, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1903.
2. ●Isabel Margaretta Cockayne (36, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 3 Feb. 1873, Arthur Flower, son of Philip W. Flower, of Furze Down, Surrey, and brother of the late Lord Battersea, and has issue. He *d.* 1 March, 1911.
3. ●Evelyn Constance Venetia (21, *Brompton Square, S.W.*).

Sir Philip *d.* 13 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Philip Henry Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bart., of Great Brickhill Manor, Bucks, D.L., *b.* 4 June, 1849; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, ●Flora (*Moreton Manor Buckingham*), dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart., M.P., of Lochalsh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1908, Arthur Lucas, of Woburn, Beds.) had issue,

Everard Philip Digby (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
●Constance Flora Eleanor, *b.* 5 Dec. 1884; *m.* 17 Nov. 1914, Turner Henderson, 2nd son of the late John Henderson, of Studley Priory.

Sir Philip Henry *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.

Creation—25 May, 1859.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged, in the centre chief a cross-crosslet, gold, for distinction, for Duncombe; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, rampant, arg., for Pauncefort. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe arg., charged (for distinction) with a cross-crosslet, gold, for Duncombe; 2nd, a lion, rampant, arg., ducally crowned, or, charged on the shoulders with an escallop sa., for Pauncefort. *Motto*—Non fecimus ipsi.
Seat—Brickhill Manor, Bletchley, Bucks. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

DUNDAS OF BEECHWOOD.



Sir George Whyte Melville Dundas, 5th Bart., of Beechwood, Midlothian, J.P. Perthshire, retired Lieut.

B.S.C., *b.* 16 April, 1856; *s.* his brother 1908; *m.* 15 April, 1879, • Matilda Louisa Mary, 3rd dau. of Minden J. Wilson, and has issue,

1♦ David George Minden, capt. Ind. Army, *b.* 3 March, 1880.
2♦ Robert Whyte Melville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.
3♦ Frederick John, *b.* 10 June, 1883.
4♦ Cecil Henry, lieut. Welsh Regt., *b.* 7 Jan. 1892.
1. Lucy Catherine, *d.* young, 13 Jan. 1885.
2• Adele Blanche.

Lineage—This family is a branch of that of Dundas *of Arniston*, itself a branch of the family of Dundas *of Dundas*.

Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, 3rd son of George Dundas, of Dundas, by Catharine, his 2nd wife, dau. of Lawrence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, was father of

Sir James Dundas, who received the honour of knighthood from Charles II.: he left by his 1st wife, Marian, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, a son, Robert, of Arniston, ancestor of the families of Dundas of Arniston, and of Dundas, Viscounts Melville; and by his 2nd wife, Janet Hepburne, another son,

James, merchant in Edinburgh, who, by his wife (Janet, a dau. of Archibald Riddell, 3rd son of Sir Walter Riddell, 2nd bart. of that ilk) had issue,

Robert Dundas, likewise a merchant, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Watson, of Muirhouse; and dying in 1768, left by her (who *d.* in 1794),

1. James, *d. unm.*
2. Robert, of whom presently.
3. David (The Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.B., a military officer of high reputation, made governor of Fort St. George and Fort Augustus, and appointed 25 March, 1809, commander-in-chief of the forces, which office he retained until 25 May, 1811; he was also governor of Chelsea hospital. Sir David Dundas *m.* Charlotte, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Oliver De Lancey; and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1820. His widow *d.* in April, 1840.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1803.

The 2nd son,

Robert Dundas, a clergyman of the Church of Scotland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Turnbull, and *d.* in 1769, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1770),

1. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Henry, deceased.
1. Margaret, deceased. 2. Mary, deceased.

The elder son,

Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart., *b.* 30 July, 1761, one of the principal clerks of the court of session in Scotland, was created a bart. 24 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 20 July, 1798, Matilda, dau. of the Hon. Archibald Cockburn, a baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1842) he had,

1. David (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Jane, *m.* in 1824, Robert Whigham, of Lochpatrick, and *d.* in 1840.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1839, Gen. Sir James Simpson, G.C.B., col. of the 29th regt., and *d.* 27 Nov. 1840. Gen. Sir J. Simpson *d.* 18 April, 1868.
3. Matilda, *m.* 15 Oct. 1844, the Rev. Leonard Strong, 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Strong, rector of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford, and *d.* 19 July, 1883. He *d.* Oct. 1874.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1836, Archibald Davidson, and *d.* 1858.
5. Charlotte, *m.* 12 April, 1830, Allan Eliott Lockhart, of Borthwick Brae and Cleghorn, formerly M.P., who *d.* 15 March, 1878. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1883, aged 73.
6. Robina Mary, *m.* 17 Nov 1836, Vice-Admiral Henry Dundas, R.N., who *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1863. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1905.
Henrietta, *d.* young.

Sir Robert *d.* 28 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Dundas, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1841, Catherine Margaret, eldest dau. of John Whyte Melville, of Bennochy and Straithkinness, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1856) had issue,

1. Robert, rifle brigade, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* at Quebec, 19 Sept. 1865.
2. David Pelham, *b.* 5 April, 1845; *d.* 23 April, 1856.
3. Sydney James (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Charles Henry (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. George Whyte Melville (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1. Georgiana Catherine, *d.* 20 June, 1854.
2• Mary Louisa, *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, James Heriot Balfour-Melville, W.S., Edinburgh, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 9 Dec. 1913.
3• Lucy Jane, *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Rev. Francis Askew Bickmore, rector of Etton, Market Deeping, and has issue.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1858, Lucy Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester, and *d.* 22 March, 1877. She *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1901. Sir David was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Sydney James Dundas, 3rd Bart., *b.* 3 June, 1849; *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1904, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Henry Dundas, 4th Bart., J.P. cos. Perth and Midlothian, capt. and hon. major 3rd Batt. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), *b.* 1 Jan. 1851; *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1908, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—24 Aug. 1821.

P. & B.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant, gu. within a bordure, engr. erm. *Crest*—A lion's head, affrontée, in a bush of oak, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey horse; sinister, an elephant, arg. each charged on the shoulder with a thistle, ppr. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seats—Dunira, and Comrie House, Comrie, co. Perth. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

DUNDAS OF ARNISTON.



Sir Henry Herbert Philip Dundas, 3rd Bart., of Arniston, co. Edinburgh, late capt. 15th Hussars, *b.* 4 Sept. 1866; *s.* his brother 1910; *m.* 9 Feb. 1899, • Lady Beatrix Douglas-Home, 2nd dau. of the 12th Earl of Home (*see that title*), and has issue,

1♦ Philip, *b.* 8 Nov. 1899.
2♦ Henry William Hugh, *b.* 16 Nov. 1901.
3♦ David, *b.* 12 Jan. 1903.
4♦ Jamos Durham, *b.* 31 Aug. 1905.
5♦ Thomas Calderwood, *b.* 27 Nov. 1906.
6♦ Robert Charles, *b.* 7 Sept. 1912.
1• Jean, *b.* 26 July, 1909.

Lineage—Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, governor of Berwick, son of George Dundas, of Dundas (*see Landed Gentry*), by Catherine his 2nd wife, dau. of Lawrence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, was father of

Sir James Dundas, of Arniston (received the honour of knighthood from Charles II.), M.P. for co. Edinburgh, appointed (1662) one of the senators of the College of Justice as *Lord Arniston*. He resigned his seat upon the bench rather than subscribe the renunciation of the Covenant required by the Act of 1663 of all persons holding any public office. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, and had, with three daus., one son,

1. Robert, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Hepburne, and *d.* 1679, having by her had issue,

2. James, ancestor of Dundas of Beechwood, Bart. (*see that title*).

The elder son,

Robert Dundas, titular *Lord Arniston*, an eminent lawyer, M.P. for co. Edinburgh, appointed judge of the court of session 1689, which office he filled for 37 years. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Stevenson, and left at his decease (1727), with other children, a son and successor,

Robert Dundas, of Arniston, *b.* 9 Sept. 1685, solicitor-gen. 1717, and lord advocate of Scotland 1720. In 1722 he was M.P. for co. Edinburgh, and (1737) became one of the judges of session, when he assumed the titular designation of *Lord Arniston*. He subsequently (1748) succeeded Duncan Forbes in the presidency of the court. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Watson, of Muir House, by whom he had (with two daus.) a son,

1. Robert, his heir, of whom presently.

Lord Arniston *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, Bart. of Invergordon, and by her was father of

2. Henry, created Viscount Melville, 24 Dec. 1802 (*see that title*).

Lord Arniston *d.* 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord president of the court of session (like his father), and M.P. for Midlothian He was *b.* 18 July, 1713, appointed sol.-gen. 1742, lord advocate 1754, and the same year was member for co. Edinburgh; was appointed lord president 1760, and filled the chair during the long period of 27 years. He *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1741, Henrietta, dau. of Sir James Carmicheal, and by her, who *d.* 14 May, 1755, had four daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart.
2. Henrietta, *m.* Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan.
3. Margaret, *m.* General Scott, of Balcomie.
4. Anne, *m.* George Buchan, of Kelloe.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of William Grant, Lord Prestongrange, and by her had,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Francis, lieut.-gen. and governor of the Cape of Good Hope, *m.* dau. of Sir John Cumming, Bart.; and *d.* 1824, leaving issue, Wedderburn, and others.
3. William, privy councillor and secretary at war 1804, lord clerk registrar of Scotland, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hon. J. A. Stuart Wortley, and *d.s.p.* 1845.
4. Philip, governor of Prince of Wales' Island, *m.* 1803, Margaret, sister of Sir David Wedderburn, Bart., and *d.* 1807, leaving issue,
   1. Robert Adam, afterwards the Rt. Hon. Robert Hamilton Nisbet Hamilton, M.P. for co. Lincoln, *m.* 1828, Lady Mary, dau. of the 7th Earl of Elgin, and *d.* 1877, leaving a dau.,
      Constance, who *m.* 1888, Henry Thomas Ogilvy (*see* Ogilvy, Bart.).
   2. Philip, lieut.-col., *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, Lady Jane, dau. of the 7th Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1870.
5. Grizel, *m.* Robert Colt.
6. Janet, *m.* John Hamilton, of Pencaitland.

The eldest son and heir,

Robert Dundas, of Arniston, M.P. for co. Edinburgh, lord chief baron of the court of exchequer in Scotland, solicitor-gen. in 1784, and lord advocate in 1789. It will be noted that his lordship was the fifth successive head of his family who had risen to the bench of the supreme court of his country. This seems to be without a parallel. He was *b.* 6 June, 1753; *m.* May, 1797, Hon. Elizabeth Dundas, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and *d.* 17 June, 1819, having by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1852) had issue,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Henry, vice-admiral R.N.; *m.* 1835, Robina, dau. of Robert Dundas, of Dunira, and *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1863. She *d.* 1905.
3. William Pitt, *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Strange. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue, Robert James (Rev.), and George, and four daus.
1. Anne, *m.* J. Borthwick. She *d.* 1833. He *d.* 1850.
2. Joanna, *m.* G. Dempster. He *d.s.p.* 1889. She *d.* 1891.

His eldest son and heir,

Robert Dundas, of Arniston, J.P. and D.L. co. Edinburgh, *b.* 19 June, 1797; *m.* 9 April, 1822, Lilias Calderwood Durham, of Largo and Polton, only dau. of Thomas Durham Calderwood, and representative of the Durhams *of Largo*, and *d.* 8 June, 1838, having by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1883) had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, major late 12th foot, *b.* 1825; *m.* Sept. 1863, Jane Eliza, dau. of John Portal, of Laverstoke, Hants (*see* Portal, Bart.). She *d.* 14 Nov. 1900. He *d.* 20 July, 1902, leaving a dau.,
   Lilias Elizabeth.
3. William, of the Elms, Faringdon, J.P., M.A., barrister of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Etheldred Mary, only dau. of the late Henry Champion Partridge, of Hockham Hall, Norfolk. He *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1903.
4. James Durham, major-gen. (retired), *b.* 1835; *d.s.p.* Sept. 1881.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1860.
2. Anne.

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart., of Arniston, co. Edinburgh, J.P. for co. Fife, J.P. and D.L. for Midlothian; created a baronet 18 June, 1898; *b.* 23 March, 1823; *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Emily Louisa Diana, only child of Col. the Hon. John James Knox (*see* Ranfurly, E.). She *d.* 24 Oct. 1881. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1909, having had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry Herbert Philip (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1●Marion (67, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 17 May, 1900, Maj.-Gen. William Hamilton Cox, late R.A., who *d.* 10 March, 1903.
2●Alice, *m.* 3 July, 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir William George Knox, K.C.B. (*see* Ranfurly, E.).
3●Ellen Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1894, Gerald Lionel Joseph Goff, of Hale Park, Salisbury, Wilts, lieut.-col. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1899 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 9 March, 1903, Edward R. Thompson, youngest son of the late Charles Thompson, formerly of Harristown, Queen's Co. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Hester, *d.* 9 March, 1873.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd Bart., J.P., D.L., brigadier of Royal Co. of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. R. Scots Lothian Regt., and formerly capt. 1st batt. Scots Guards, *b.* 28 July, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1893, ●Evelyn Henrietta (*Arniston and Kirkhill, Gorebridge, Midlothian*), youngest dau. of Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bart., of Stanhope, co. Peebles, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1910, having had issue,

Robert, *b.* 20 Dec. 1897; *d.* 30 Jan. 1898.
●Victoria May Evelyn, *b.* 14 Aug. 1895.

Creation—18 June, 1898.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, gu., within a bordure, erm. *Crest*—A lion's head affrontée, looking through an oak bush, ppr. *Supporters*—1. A lion rampant gu.; 2. An elephant ppr. In a compartment under the arms a salamander in flames of fire ppr. *Motto*—Essayez.

Residence—Polton House, Lasswade, Midlothian. *Clubs*—Carlton and Boodle's.

DUNDONALD.



The Earl of Dundonald (Sir Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.), co. Ayr, Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, in Scotland, a representative peer of Scotland, lieut.-gen. (ret.) in the army, col. of 2nd Life Guards, and hon. col. 91st Canadian Highlanders, mentioned in despatches, and promoted lieut.-col. for services in the camel corps and in the desert march for the relief of Khartoum; commanded the mounted brigade of the Natal army 1899–1900, and 2nd Cavalry Brigade (six times mentioned in despatches), and promoted major-gen. for distinguished service in the field 1900; in command of Canadian militia 1902-4; *b.* 29 Oct. 1852; *s.* his father as 12th earl 1885; *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, ●Winifred, only surviving dau. of the late Robert Bamford-Hesketh, formerly 2nd Life Guards, of Gwrych Castle, co. Denbigh, and has issue,

1♦Thomas Hesketh Douglas Blair, *Lord Cochrane*, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886.
2♦Douglas Robert Hesketh Roger, *b.* 24 June, 1893.
1●Grizel Winifred Louise, *b.* 14 May, 1880; *m.* 1 March, 1904, the Hon. Ralph Gerard Alexander Hamilton, Master of Belhaven, only son of 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.
2●Jean Alice Elaine, *b.* 27 Nov. 1887; *m.* 29 Oct. 1914, Lord Herbert Arthur Robert Hervey, brother of 4th Marquess of Bristol.
3●Marjorie Gwendolen Elsie, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.

Lineage—This family, which derived its surname from the Barony of Cochrane, co. Renfrew, is of great antiquity in North Britain; and under the name of Blair, was of baronial rank many centuries previously to its attaining the honour of the peerage.

Warden de Cochrane, in the reign of Alexander III., was witness to the grant made by Dungal, the son of Swaine to Walter Cumming, Earl of Monteith, of sundry lands in the co. of Argyll; and his successor,

William de Cochrane, performed homage to Edward I. From this person descended,

William de Cochrane, who erected, from the foundation, the ancient seat of Cochrane, and ornamented it with extensive plantations. This gentleman left by his wife Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomery, of Skelmorly, co. Ayr, an only dau.,

Elizabeth Cochrane, *m.* Alexander, 3rd son of John Blair, of that ilk (for pedigree of Blair *of Blair*, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), which

Alexander Blair assumed the surname and arms of Cochrane. Of this marriage there were seven sons and three daus. The eldest son,

Sir John Cochrane, a col. in the army of Charles I., dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Cochrane, **1st Earl of Dundonald,** who was elevated to the peerage, 27 Dec. 1647, as *Baron Cochrane, of Dundonald*; and advanced, 12 May, 1669, to the dignity of Earl of Dundonald; being at the same time created *Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of his heirs female, without division, who should bear or assume the name and arms of Cochrane, and in failure, to his heirs-general. His lordship *m.* Eupheme, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, Fife (by Jean his wife, dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill), by whom he had (with a dau. Grizel, *m.* George, 10th Lord Ross),

1. William, *Lord Cochrane*, *m.* 1653, Lady Catherine Kennedy, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Cassillis; and dying before his father 25 Aug. 1679, left,
   1. John, **2nd** earl.
2. William, of Kilmarnock, *m.* Lady Grizel Graham, 3rd dau. of

James, Marquess of Montrose, and dying in 1717, left, with five daus. one son,

THOMAS, who inherited as **6th** earl.

3. Thomas, of Polskelly, *m.* Diana, dau. and heir of Sir David Cunynghame, bart. of Robertland, and *d.s.p.* 1694.

4. Alexander, of Bolinshaw, the male line of whom ceased in 1710.

1. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton.

2. Helen, *m.* John, 15th Earl of Sutherland.

3. Jane, *m.* 1st, John, 1st Viscount Dundee; and 2ndly, William, 3rd Viscount Kilsyth.

2. John (Sir), of Ochiltree. This gentleman having been concerned in the Rye-house plot, was compelled to seek an asylum in Holland during the remainder of the reign of CHARLES II. but afterwards invading Scotland (1685) under Argyll, his estates were confiscated; and being made prisoner with his son John, he was ignominiously conducted by the hangman, bound and bareheaded, to the Tolbooth of Edinburgh. His life was, however, spared, and his lands were restored to him after the Revolution. Sir John *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Strickland, of Boynton, co. York (one of CROMWELL'S lords of parliament), and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, who *m.* Lady Mary Bruce,* eldest dau. of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Kincardine, and heir to her brother, Alexander, 3rd earl, by whom he had nine sons and four daus. William Cochrane, of Ochiltree, was *s.* at his decease by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son.

CHARLES COCHRANE, of Ochiltree, and after the decease of his mother, of Culross. This gentleman *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES COCHRANE, lieut.-gen., *m.* Margaret Hackison, and dying in 1758, left two daus. (1. Mary Anne, *m.* Robert Sibthorpe, by whom she was mother of Margaret, *m.* Thomas O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, and 2. Betty, *m.* 1st, Henry Carey Hamilton, of Holycross, and 2ndly, 3 June, 1759, Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Gould), when the estates passed to his brother,

THOMAS COCHRANE, of whom hereafter, as **8th EARL OF DUNDONALD.**

The earl *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Dundonald,** *m.* in 1684, Susannah, 2nd dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton (she *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737), and dying 16 May, 1690, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Dundonald,** *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1705, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Dundonald,** one of the representative peers in 1713, and col. 4th regt. of horse guards; who *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1706, Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 1711) he had,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** earl.

1. Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1723, James, 5th Duke of Hamilton; and *d.* in 1724.

2. Susan, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1725, Charles, 6th Earl of Strathmore; and 2ndly, in 1745, George Forbes, her factor, and *d.* 24 June, 1754.

3. Catherine, *m.* 1729, Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1715, Mary, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort (widow of Henry, the 2nd duke), and dau. of Peregrine, 2nd Duke of Leeds, but had by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1721-2) no issue. He *d.* 5 June, 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Dundonald,** *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1724-5, when his unentailed property descended to his nephew, James, Duke of Hamilton, and the peerage and entailed estates devolved upon his cousin (refer to issue of William, Lord Cochrane, eldest son of the 1st earl),

THOMAS COCHRANE, **6th Earl of Dundonald,** *b.* 1702. His lordship *m.* Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lord Basil Hamilton, of Baldoon (6th son of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton), by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1779) he had,

1. WILLIAM, **7th** earl,

2. Basil, R.N.; *d.* in 1748.

1. Mary, *d. unm.*

2. Katharine, *m.* William Wood, of Nether Gallowhill, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1776.

The earl *d.* 28 May, 1737, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **7th Earl of Dundonald,** a military officer, who fell at the siege of Louisburg, in America, 9 July, 1758, and dying *unm.*, the honours reverted to

THOMAS COCHRANE, **8th Earl of Dundonald,** of Culross and Ochiltree (refer to Sir John Cochrane, of Ochiltree, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Ker, of Morristoun, Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 1743) he had two children, William and Grizel, who both *d. unm.*, and in early life; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1744, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Stuart, of Torrence, co. Lanark, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1808) he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, **9th** earl.

2. Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1749; a major in the army, and aide-de-camp to Lord Cornwallis in the first American war, in which he was slain, 18 Oct. 1781. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Major Pitcairn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles Owen Cambridge, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835), had a son and a dau., both *d.* young.

3. John, dep.-commissary to the forces in North America, *b.* 3 July, 1750; *m.* 7 May, 1800, Miss Birch, of Pinner, who *d.s.p.s.* 1811. He *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1801.

4. James Atholl, *b.* 23 Oct. 1751, in holy orders, vicar of Mansfield, Yorkshire; *m.* Mary Smithson; and *d.* in 1823. His widow *d.* 15 March, 1867, aged 89.

5. Basil, *b.* 22 April, 1753; *m.* 13 Aug. 1812, Caroline, sister of George Gosling, and relict of the Rev. S. Lawry, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1826. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1837.

6. Alexander Forrester (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the Blue; M.P., *b.* 22 April, 1758; *m.* April, 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, and widow of Capt. Sir Jacob Wheate, 5th Bart., R.N. She *d.* 18 March, 1856. Sir Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1832, leaving,

1. Thomas John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the fleet; *b.* 5 Feb. 1789; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, 7th Bart. and by her (who assumed the additional name of WISHART, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1819) had issue,

(1) Alexander Dundas Ross COCHRANE-WISHART-BAILLIE, of Lamington, co. Lanark, created, 1880, BARON LAMINGTON (*see that title*).

(2) Charles Stuart, late capt. 7th foot, *d. unm.*

(1) Maria Theresa, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1851, Alexander Robert Sutherland, of Silver Hill, Torquay, Devon, who *d.* 24 May, 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1864, Thomas Charles Ware Scott, of Beechwood, Forfarshire; and *d.* 16 Sept. 1897.

(2) Matilda, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta (who *d.* 27 May, 1901), dau. of Sir J. D. Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st Bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1872, leaving issue,

(3)♦Thomas Belhaven Henry, M.V.O., lieut. R.N. (retired), dep. gov. of Isle of Wight 1899-1910 (10, *Norfolk Square, W.*) *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1887, Lady Adela Rous, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke. She *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1911. He *m.* 2ndly, 1911, ●Beatrice, dau. of William H. Knight, and has issue,

♦Thomas Dundonald Hugh, *b.* 4 July, 1912.

(4) Francis Arthur Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1859, *d.* 30 June, 1860.

(3)●Rosetta Susan Louisa (2, *Montagu Square, W.*).

(4)●Annette Minna, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg (2, *Montagu Square, W.*).

2. Charles, *d.* in 1835.

3. Andrew Coutts, *b.* 5 April, 1799; *m.* 1835, the eldest dau. of Baron de Strack, col. in the Austrian service, and *d.* 22 June, 1870, leaving issue,

(1) Maria Louisa Frederica, *d. unm.*

(2) Adelaide Stewart Beaujolois, *d. unm.*

(3) Victoria Alexandrina, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1906.

(4)●Florence Bruce Catherine (126, *Holland Road, Kensington*).

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1810, Sir Edward Thomas Troubridge, 2nd Bart., C.B. She *d.* 14 May, 1873. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1852, leaving issue.

2. Jane, *m.* 6 Feb. 1822, Vice-Admiral Sir Henry W. Bruce, R.N. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1863. She *d.* 22 June, 1830, leaving issue (*see* BRUCE, Bart.).

7. George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 26 Nov. 1762, lieut.-col. in the army, from which he retired in 1805, *d. unm.*

8. Andrew James COCHRANE-JOHNSTONE, col. in the Army, M.P. for Stirling, and afterwards for Grampound, governor of Dominica, *b.* 24 May, 1767; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1793, Georgiana, dau. and co-heir of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, when he assumed the additional surname of JOHNSTONE. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, leaving a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 28 March, 1816, William John, 9th Lord Napier, and *d.* 6 June, 1883. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1834, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1803, Amelia Constance Gertrude Etienette, widow of Monsieur Reymond Godet, of Martinique, and only child and heir of the Baron de Clugny, governor of Guadaloupe.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1775, Patrick Heron, of Heron, Kirkcudbright, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1811.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, **9th Earl of Dundonald,** *b.* 1 Jan. 1748; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1774, Anne, 2nd dau. of Capt. James Gilchrist, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1784) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, **10th** earl.

2. Basil, lieut.-col. of the 36th foot; *d.* 14 May, 1816.

3. William Erskine, major 15th Hussars, served in the Peninsular war; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Alexander Manson, and *d.* 16 March, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1860) had issue, one son,

William Marshall, col. ret. 3rd batt. Highland light infantry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1846, Mary, relict of P. B. Marshall, and dau. of William Hussey. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, leaving issue,

(1)♦William Francis Dundonald, C.B., col. (retired) late Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, served in S. Africa 1878-9, in Egypt 1882, and in Soudan 1896-8 (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1893, ●Carola, dau. of the late Enrique Teodoro Möller, of Hamburg, and has issue,

●Mary Rosita Carola Isabel.

(2) Thomas Erskine, retired commander R.N., *b.* 12 Oct. 1849; *m.* 24 March, 1886, ●Mary (*Cairntoigh, Banchory, Kincardineshire*), 3rd dau. of John Bell-Irving, of Whitehill, Lockerbie, N.B., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1906, leaving issue,

1*a*●Mary, *b.* 18 Nov. 1889.

2*a*●Jessie Edith, *b.* 22 July, 1891; *m.* 2 Dec. 1912, Walter Peter Stewart, Highland L.I.

3*a*●Daisy Bell-Irving, *b.* 30 July, 1894.

(3)♦John Palmer, late capt. Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 28 March, 1852; *m.* 19 June, 1882, ●Frances, dau. of William Gilbert, of Canterbury, Kent, and has issue,

1*a*♦Basil William Dundonald, *b.* 1891.

2*a*♦John Erichsen Blair, *b.* 1894.

3*a*♦Douglas Thomas Archibald Nelthorp, *b.* 1900.

1*a*●Marion May Erskine, *b.* 1883.

2*a*. Grizel Margaret Caroline, *d.* an infant 1885.

* Lady Mary, on the decease of her brother Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kincardine, *unm.* in 1705, claimed that peerage.

3*a*●Cecily Somerville, *b.* 1886; *m.* 1909, Ernest George Williams, of Johannesburg, Transvaal.
4*a*●Una Fairfax, *b.* 1888.
5*a*. Edith Hamilton, *d.* an infant 1892.
6*a*. Grizel Edith Hamilton (twin with her brother John), *d.* an infant 1894.
7*a*●Carola Urquhart, *b.* 1896.

(4)♦Arthur Henry Douglas (*Rocklands, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 20 July, 1882, ●Maria Josephine Clegg, dau. of George Killick, of Kirby Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue,
1*a*♦Douglas Erskine, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885.
2*a*♦Arthur Blair Dundonald, *b.* 28 April, 1888.
1*a*. Grizel Olive, *b.* 16 Feb. 1884, *d.* same year.
2*a*●Gladys, *b.* 14 April, 1891.
3*a*●Ruby Stella, *b.* 3 Jan. 1897.

(1)●Caroline Katherine Laura Mary, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Arthur O. Bayly, by whom she has issue; and 2ndly, 1896, Henry Herbert Lyde, of 7, Cranley Place, Onslow Square, S.W.
(2)●Edith Hamilton, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John Matheson Fraser, of 84, Lange Voorhout, The Hague.

Col. William Marshall Cochrane *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1884, ●Elizabeth Mary Somerville (64, *Cadogan Place, S.W., and Greycrook, St. Boswells, N.B.*), dau. of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart. of Maxton, and widow of James Liebig Gregory. Col. Cochrane *d.* 30 July, 1898.

4. Archibald, capt. R.N., of Hetton Hall, co. Durham, *b.* 1783; *m.* 11 Jan. 1812, Hannah Jane, dau. of Arthur Mowbray, of Sherburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1864) left issue at his decease, 6 Aug. 1829,
1. Robert Alexander, *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* 27 Oct. 1847, Julia, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, Hunts. She *d.* 23 March, 1895. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1907, having had issue,
(1)♦Blair Onslow, of Oakleigh, St. John's Park, Ryde, Isle of Wight, J.P. Wilts, late capt. R.A., late Deputy Sheriff of the Isle of Wight (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1853; *m.* 9 May, 1881, ●Mary Evelyn, 4th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart., and has had issue,
1*a*. Blair Sutton, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1885, *d.* 1 July, 1904.
1*a*●Mary Evelyn, *b.* 11 Feb. 1883.
2*a*●Joan, *b.* 4 June, 1884; *m.* 3 March, 1909, Bernard Norman Fraser, youngest son of A. C. Fraser, of Mongewell Park, Wallingford, and has issue.
3*a*●Jeanie Harriet Dorothy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1891.
(1) Constance Julia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1848; *d.* 12 April, 1849.
(2)●Constance Amelia, *b.* 3 June, 1850.
(3)●Florence Amy, *b.* 15 Jan. 1852.
(4) Evelyn Stuart, *b.* 9 March, 1856; *d.* 25 Sept. 1857.
(5) Rose Evelyn Stuart, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859; *d.* 3 Sept. 1860.
2. Basil Edward Arthur, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; *m.* 2 Oct. 1839, Sally Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Fitzgerald, of Carrigoran, co. Clare, and niece of Sir William Fitzgerald, Bart., and *d.* 24 March, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1892) had issue,
(1)♦Basil Edward, vice-adm. R.N. (ret.) (*Windlesham House, Windlesham, Surrey, and United Service Club*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1841; *m.* 11 June, 1873, ●Cornelia Ramsay, younger dau. of Capt. John J. Robinson Owen, R.N., of Windlesham House, Surrey, and has issue,
1*a*♦Archibald, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1874; *m.* 20 April, 1904, ●Maye Amelie Lucille, only child of Col. A. de V. Brooke (*see* Brooke, Bart.), and has issue,
1*b*●Marie Cecilia, *b.* 3 Aug. 1905.
2*b*●Grizel Rosemary, *b.* 3 June, 1907.
3*b*●Monica Frances Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1908.
2*a*♦Edward Owen, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 17 Aug 1881; *m.* 18 Jan. 1908, ●Molly, only dau. of S. K. George, of The Brackens, Ascot, and has issue,
♦James Owen, *b.* 21 July, 1914.
1*a*●Grizel Martha Lily, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
2*a*. Gwervyl Rose, *b.* 1885; *d.* 4 Feb. 1896.
(2) Archibald, *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *d.* 1852.
(3)♦Blair Hamilton (*The Bungalow, Harting, Sussex*), *b.* 22 April, 1853; *m.* 18 Sept. 1899, ●Beatrice Elizabeth Laura, dau. of John Henry Grant, and has had issue,
Alwyne Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1902; *d.* 11 May, 1912.
(4)♦William Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1858; *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Evelyn, dau. of Charles Lamb, of Ryton, co. Durham. She *d.* 28 May, 1908, leaving issue,
♦Arthur Fitzgerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Jan. 1888; *m.* 10 Dec. 1913, ●Beryl Irma, dau. of Gen. C. F. Thomas, of Excliff, Devon, and widow of Percy Hugh Druce, and has issue,
●Evelyn Jean Fitzgerald, *b.* 22 July, 1914.
(5) Alexander Charles, *b.* 31 Jan. 1860, *d.* 1861.
(6)♦Charles Fitzgerald Thomas, late capt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 14 April, 1863; *m.* 11 April, 1896, Maud Mary, dau. of the late Robert de Ros Rose, of Ardhu and Ahabeg, co. Limerick (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Jan. 1913, having had issue,
1*a*♦Basil Robert, Midshipman R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1898.
2*a*♦Thomas Fitzgerald, *b.* 2 Sept. 1899.
3*a*♦Alexander Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1902.
(1)●Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1 May, 1879, John Edward Leveson-Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see* Sutherland, D.).
(2) Anna Louisa, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1908.
(3)●Caroline Mary (*Alcombe, Dunster, Somerset*), *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, Rev. Lionel Corbett, rector of Hampton Bishop, Hereford, and has issue. He *d.* 20 June, 1905.
(4)●Helen Frances (*Craigside, Torquay*).
(5)●Margaret Grizel, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, Hugh Penry Powel, of Castle Madoc, co. Brecknock, and has issue. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1910.
3. Archibald Hamilton, of Dalnabreek, Blairgowrie, N.B., and Brookfield, Weston, Bath, J.P. for Durham and North Riding, *b.* 2 June, 1819; *m.* 22 May, 1856, Rose, youngest dau. of G. P. Hutchinson, of Eggleston Hall, co. Durham. He *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1907. She *d.* 7 April, 1907.
4♦Arthur Mowbray (*Astwell, Torquay, and Boodle's Club*), J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* 2 Oct. 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1850, Mary, youngest dau. of J. M. Malonek, formerly Prussian consul-general at Liverpool. She *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1907.
1. Anna Jane, *b.* 28 June, 1813; *d.* young.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 15 June, 1814; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, B. H. Mowbray, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, leaving issue.
3. Eliza Stuart, *b.* 26 April, 1823; *d.* young.
4. Louisa Katherine, *b.* 14 July, 1824; *d.* young.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1788, Isabella, widow of John Mayne, of Teffont, in Wilts, and dau. of Samuel Raymond, of Belchamp Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1808) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, April, 1819, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Francis Plowden, by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1822) he had an only dau.,
1. Dorothy, *b.* in 1820, and *d.* in 1830.

In 1764, his lordship was cornet in the 3rd regiment of dragoons, but soon afterwards exchanged the military for the naval service of his country. The earl's long life was principally devoted to scientific objects, chiefly with the view of benefiting the commercial and manufacturing interests. Great industries have since been founded on his discoveries. He *d.* 1 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, **10th Earl of Dundonald,** G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Imperial Brazilian Order of the Cruzero, Knt. of the Royal Order of the Saviour of Greece, and of the Order of Merit of Chili. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1775, and attained the rank of an admiral of the White, and rear-admiral of the United Kingdom; *m.* secretly at Annan, co. Dumfries, 8 Aug. 1812, and publicly, 22 June, 1818, Katherine Frances Corbet, dau. of Thomas Barnes, of Romford, Essex, and by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 25 Jan. 1865) had,
1. Thomas, **11th** earl.
2. William Horatio Barnardo, formerly in the 92nd Gordon highlanders, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jacobina Frances, dau. of Alexander Nicholson, and widow of George J. Carnegie, nephew of the Earl of Northesk. She *d.* 25 July, 1881. He *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1900
3. Arthur Auckland Leopold Pedro (Sir), K.C.B., admiral (retired), gallantly distinguished at Acre; commanded the "Niger," and was wounded at the destruction of the Chinese fleet, June, 1857, *b.* 24 Sept. 1824; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1905.
4. Ernest Grey Lambton, capt. R.N., retired, J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, high sheriff 1879, *b.* 4 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, Adelaide, only dau. of Col. Samuel W. Blackall, governor of Sierra Leone, and afterwards of Queensland, Australia, which lady *d.* 3 Oct. following. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1866, ●Elizabeth Frances Maria Katherine (*Red Castle, Londonderry*), only child of Richard Doherty, of Red Castle, co. Donegal, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1911, having had issue,
1. Thomas Alfred Dundonald O'Dogherty, *b.* 23 Sept. 1868, *d. unm.*
2♦Richard Francis Ernest, of Red Castle, co. Donegal, high sheriff 1908, late capt. and hon. maj. 5th batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers. *b.* 18 Sept. 1873.
3♦Ernest Algernon, *b.* 11 May, 1877.
4♦Horace Cochrane Egerton, *b.* 1883.
1●Elizabeth Rosetta Stewart, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867.
2●Adelaide Maria, *b.* 19 Oct. 1874.
3●Frances Katherine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1875.
4●Blanch Edith, *b.* 4 Oct. 1879.
5●Mabel Alice Marie, *b.* 6 March, 1884.
1. Elizabeth Katharine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1840, John Willis Fleming, of Stoneham Park, Hants; and *d.* at Florence, 25 Aug. 1868.

His lordship, best known as Lord Cochrane, has left a name of high distinction in our naval annals. His career was one of brilliant exploit and daring. In 1809, his destruction of the enemy's ships in the Basque Roads dealt a crushing blow to Napoleon's maritime efforts. In 1818 he served under the government of Chili and Peru, which had revolted against Spain, and his naval assistance mainly contributed to those provinces achieving their independence. His great feats in that war were his capture of Valdivia, and his cutting out the Spanish frigate "Esmeralda" from under the fortifications of Callao—a splendid act of seamanlike skill. Lord Dundonald was afterwards employed by the empire of Brazil, and there also was completely successful. He was created Marquess of Maranham in Brazil. He subsequently commanded the Greek Navy in that country's struggle for freedom, and, like his father, patented many inventions which are of great benefit to mankind. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Barnes, **11th Earl of Dundonald,** a representative peer for Scotland, capt. in the army; *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1 Dec. 1847, Louisa Harriet, dau. of William Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1902, had issue,
1. Thomas Alexander, *b.* 10 April, 1851; *d.* 25 July, 1851.
2. Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton, **12th** earl.
3♦Thomas Horatio Arthur Ernest, of Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife (*Pratt's, Guards', and Brooks' Clubs*), late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, previously lieut. Scots Guards, served in S. Africa as D.A.A.G.; D.L. co. Renfrew, M.P. for North Ayrshire 1892–1910, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department 1902-5, *b.* 2 April, 1857; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880,

●Lady Gertrude Boyle, dau. of George Frederick, 6th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue,
1♦Thomas George Frederick, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 March, 1883.
2♦Archibald Douglas, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 8 Jan. 1885.
3♦Ralph Alexander, midshipman R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.
4♦Roger, *b.* 2 June, 1898.
1●Louisa Gertrude Montagu.
2. Marjorie Julia, *d.* an infant 29 May, 1886.
3●Katherine Elizabeth.
4●Dorothy Agnes.
1●Louisa Katherine Emma, *m.* 30 June, 1873, Edward, 2nd Lord O'Neill, and has issue.
2●Alice Laura Sophia, *m.* 27 July, 1878, George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
3●Elizabeth Mary Harriet.
4●Esther Rose Georgina.

The earl *d.* 15 Jan. 1885.

Creations—Baron, 27 Dec. 1647. Earl, 12 May, 1669.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads erased, az. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., collared and lined or. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.
Seat—Gwrych Castle, Abergele, North Wales. *Town Residence*—34, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; New (Edinburgh).

DUNEDIN.



The Baron Dunedin (Sir Andrew Graham Murray, P.C., K.C.V.O.), of Stenton, co. Perth, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, Lord Lieutenant of Buteshire 1900-5, D.L. Edinburgh, *b.* 21 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, ●Mary Clementina, 7th dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th bart., C.B., and has had issue,
1♦Ronald Thomas Graham, capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (13, *Cheyne Place, Chelsea*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1875; *m.* 19 Feb. 1903, ●Evelyn, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd bart.
1. Mary Caroline, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1912.
2●Gladys Esme.
3●Marjorie, *m.* 5 Feb. 1907, Capt. Edward Leyland Cooke Fielden, 2nd son of Sir W. L. Fielden, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Lord Dunedin was educated at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1872, M.A. 1875, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, called to the Scottish Bar 1874, Hon. Bencher of the Middle Temple 1910, Sheriff of Perthshire 1890-1, Q.C. 1891, Solicitor-General for Scotland 1891-2 and 1895-6, Lord Advocate 1896-1903, P.C. 1896, Keeper of the Great Seal of the Principality of Scotland 1900-1, 1901-10, and since 1910, and Secretary for Scotland and Vice-President of the Committee of Council on Education for Scotland 1903-5. He was M.P. for Buteshire 1891-1905, and was appointed Lord Justice-General and President of the Court of Session 6 Feb. 1905, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 14 Oct. 1913. He was raised to the peerage as Baron Dunedin, *of Stenton, co. Perth*, 9 March, 1905.

Lineage—Thomas Graham Murray, of Stenton, Fordie, and Locholly, Perthshire, LL.D. J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh, J.P. Perthshire, Writer to the Signet 1838, Crown Agent for Scotland 1866-8, was third son of Andrew Murray, of Murrayshall, Perthshire, J.P. and D.L., Sheriff of Aberdeen (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1847), and Janet, his wife, only child of Oliver Thomson, of Leckiebank, co. Fife (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Murray-Graham, of *Murrayshall*). Mr. T. G. Murray, *b.* 24 Nov. 1816; *m.* 19 Dec. 1848, Caroline Jane, dau. of John Tod, of Kirkhill. She *d.* 17 April, 1906. He *d.* 10 March, 1891, having had issue,

Andrew Graham, created Baron Dunedin.

Creation—9 March, 1905.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th or three piles sa. within a double tressure flory, counterflory gu. on a chief of the second, a crescent between two escallops of the first (Graham); 2nd and 3rd az., a cross patée between three mullets arg. within a double treasure flory counterflory or (Murray), in the centre of the quarters a crescent gu. for difference. *Crest*—A buck's head couped ppr. *Supporters*—(matriculated in Lyon Office) two doves ppr. *Motto*—Macte virtute.
Seat—Stenton, Dunkeld, N.B. *Town Residence*—7, Rothesay Terrace, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton and Marlborough, S.W.: and New (Edinburgh).

Dunfermline, B. (*Extinct.*) *See* Abercromby, B.

DUNLEATH.



The Baron Dunleath (Henry Lyle Mulholland), of Ballywalter, co. Down, J.P. co. Down, high sheriff 1884, sometime lieut. R.E., and formerly major 5th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, formerly M.P. for North Londonderry 1885-95, B.A. Oxford; *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1895; *m.* 28 July, 1881, ●Norah Louisa Fanny, dau. of Hon. Somerset Ward (*see* Bangor, V.), and has issue,
1. Andrew Edward Somerset, *b.* 20 Sept. 1882; educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, capt. Irish Guards; *m.* 10 June, 1913, ●Lady Hester Joan Byng, youngest dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford. He was killed in action near Ypres, 1 Nov. 1914.
2♦Charles Henry George, lieut. 11th Hussars, served in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded), *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.
3♦Henry George Hill, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888; *m.* 16 April, 1914, ●Sheelah, youngest dau. of the late Sir Arthur D. Brooke, 4th Bart.
4♦Godfrey John Arthur Murray Lyle, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892.
1●Eva Norah Helen, *b.* 4 Nov. 1884; *m.* 12 Jan. 1910, John Vernon Saunderson, youngest son of the late Col. the Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—The Mulhollands claim to be a branch of the ancient sept of Maclallan, co. Argyll, N.B., and were first established in Ireland in co. Antrim, whence they spread into cos. Kilkenny, Carlow, Londonderry, and Monaghan; in the last-named Capt. John Mulholland held the estate of Conaghty by grant from the Crown, and his lineal descendant, John Mulholland, served as high sheriff 1766. Thomas Mulholland, of Belfast, had two sons,
1. Andrew, of whom hereafter.
2. St. Clair Kelburn, of Eglantine, Hillsborough, J.P. co. Down, high sheriff co. Louth 1866, held the 1st Civil Distinction of the Order of Leopold, conferred on him by H.M. the King of the Belgians; *m.* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wright, rector of Killincoole and Haynestown, co. Louth, and *d.* 1872, having had issue,
1. St. Clair Kelburn, *d.* at Sorrento, Italy, April, 1861.
1. Mary.

2. Annie, *m.* Rev. Henry Stobart, M.A., of Wykeham Rise, Totteridge.
3. Emily Ormston. 4. Margaret, *d.* July, 1851.
5. Sarah, *m.* 1866, Conway Edward Dobbs, of Glenariff Lodge, co. Antrim, M.A. 6. Jane, *d.* 28 April, 1872.

The elder son,

ANDREW MULHOLLAND, of Springvale (now Ballywalter Park), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 March, 1792 ; *m.* 13 Feb. 1818, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas McDonnell, of Belfast, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, created *Baron Dunleath.*
2. Thomas, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1852.
1. Annie, *m.* 8 Jan. 1851, Nicholas de la Cherois, 2nd son of Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin, of Carrowdore Castle, co. Down, and *d.* 1888.
2. Sarah Jane, *m.* 12 Aug. 1851, James Acheson Lyle, J.P., of Portstewart House, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 30 March, 1853.
3. Mary, *m.* 1858, Henry Head, M.D. She *d.s.p.s.* 15 Feb. 1859. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1910 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Nov. 1872.
5. Andrina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, Rev. Edward Augustus Lyle, M.A., perpetual curate of Kircubbin, co. Down. She *d.* 1881. He *d.* 1897.
6. Emily.

Mr. Mulholland *d.* 24 Aug. 1866. His elder son,

JOHN MULHOLLAND, **1st Baron Dunleath,** LL.D., M.P. for Downpatrick, 1874 to 1885, was created BARON DUNLEATH 29 Aug. 1892, J.P. co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L. co. Down, high sheriff co. Down 1868, co. Tyrone 1873; *b.* 16 Dec. 1819 ; *m.* 2 April, 1851, Frances Louisa, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktana, co. Derry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1. Andrew Walter, *b.* 30 Sept. 1852 ; *m.* 15 March, 1877, ●Hon. Amy Harriett (*The Chestnuts House, Wimbledon Common, S.W., and The Croft, Bradwell-on-Sea, Essex*), dau. of 1st Lord Avebury, and *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1884, Ferdinand Snydam Van Zandt, of New York, who *d.* 2 March, 1892, leaving issue.
2. HENRY LYLE, **2nd** and present baron.
3♦Alfred John, B.A. Oxford (*Worlingham Hall, Beccles, Suffolk, and Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 25 July, 1856 ; *m.* 1 June, 1889, ●Mabel Charlotte, eldest dau. of Llewellyn Traherne Basset Saunderson, of Dromkeen, co. Cavan, and has issue,
1♦John Llewellyn, *b.* 1 June, 1908.
2♦Alfred Ivo, *b.* 10 Feb. 1913.
1●Daphne Rachel, *m.* 25 June, 1912, Esmé Ivo, Lord Clifton of Rathmore, elder son of 8th Earl of Darnley, and has issue.
1●Helen Mary, *m.* 23 Sept. 1879, Rt. Hon. Sir George Herbert Murray, P.C., G.C.B., of 50, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., and has issue (*see* ATHOLL, D.).
2●Louisa Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1881, Edward Roger Murray Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
3●Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, John George Massy-Beresford, of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, and has issue (*see* MASSY, B.).

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1895.

Creation—29 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Az., a stag's head erased ar. between three escallops or. *Crest*—An escallop gu. *Supporters*—On either side an elk proper charged on the shoulder with an escallop or, and holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Semper prœ cinctus.

Seat—Ballywalter Park, Ballywalter, co. Down. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Ulster.

DUNMORE.



The Earl of Dunmore (Alexander Edward Murray, V.C., M.V.O.), Viscount Fincastle, and Lord Murray, of Blair, Moulin, and Tullymet, in the peerage of Scotland; and Baron Dunmore, of Dunmore, in the forest of Atholl, co. Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom; major late 16th Lancers, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1895-7, to Maj.-Gen. Sir Bindon Blood 1897, and to Maj.-Gen. Sir H. C. Chermside 1899, served with Soudan Field Force 1896, with Malakand Field Force 1897, and in South Africa 1899-1900 and 1902, lieut.-col. commanding 31st batt. Imp. Yeo. (Fincastle's Horse), D.L. co. Inverness, C.C. for Clapham, *b.* 22 April, 1871 (for whom the King was sponsor); *s.* his father as 8th earl 1907; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, ●Lucinda Dorothea, eldest dau. of Horace William Kemble, of Knock, Isle of Skye, and has issue,

1♦EDWARD DAVID, *Viscount Fincastle* (for whom H.M. King EDWARD VII was sponsor), *b.* 3 April, 1908.
1●Marjorie Hilda, *b.* 1 Nov. 1904.
2●Mary Virginia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1913.

Lineage—This family is a branch of the house of Atholl, springing from John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, and his wife Ameliana Sophia, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Derby, through their 2nd son,

LORD CHARLES MURRAY, **1st Earl of Dunmore,** *b. circa* 1651, col. Scots greys, 1685, master of the horse to the Princesses Mary and Anne (afterwards Queens of England), created 16 Aug. 1686, *Lord Murray, of Blair, Moulin, and Tillemot* (*Tullymet*), *Viscount of Fincastle* and EARL OF DUNMORE in the peerage of Scotland, was imprisoned 1692, and made a privy councillor 1703. His lordship *m.* Catharine, dau. of Robert Watts, of co. Hereford, and had,

1. JAMES, *Viscount Fincastle, d.v.p.* and *unm.* 24 July, 1706.
2. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
3. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
1. Harriet, *m.* Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird.
2. Anne, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Dundonald.
3. Catherine, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Nairne.

The earl *d.* 24 April, 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Dunmore,** one of the representative peers in 1713 and colonel of the 3rd regt. of foot guards, a general officer in the army, and governor of Plymouth. His lordship *d. unm.* 18 April, 1752, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Dunmore,** *m.* Catherine, dau. of his uncle, Lord William Murray (who became Lord Nairne, on marrying the heiress of that family), by whom he had,

1. JOHN, **4th** earl.
2. William, capt. R.N., *m.* 11 Aug. 1783, Sarah Maese, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1786. His widow *m.* George Aust, under-secretary of state for foreign affairs.
1. Catherine, *m.* John Drummond.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Murray.

His lordship having been involved in the rebellion of 1745, was arraigned at the court held at Southwark, for high treason, in 1746, and pleaded guilty, but obtained the king's most gracious pardon. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Dunmore,** one of the representative peers from 1761 to 1774, and last British governor of Virginia. His lordship *m.* 21 Feb. 1759, Lady Charlotte Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1818) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** earl.
2. Alexander, *b.* 12 Oct. 1764, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 18 May, 1811, Deborah, dau. of Robert Hunt, com.-in-chief of the Bahamas; and *d.* in July, 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1870),
1. Augustus Charles, *b.* 16 Dec. 1815, commander R.N., retired; *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Abbie, dau. of David Lee, of New York. He *d.s.p.* 1902.
2. Virginius, *b.* 20 Sept 1817, capt. in the army; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth Alicia, only dau. of Colonel Charles Poitiers, of the 61st regt., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1861, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1877),
(1)♦Reginald Augustus Frederick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 2 Jan. 1869, Louisa, dau. of James Ford, of Melbourne, Australia.
(2) Kenneth, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1851.
(3) Ronald, *b.* 6 June, 1849, *d.* 1888.
(4)♦George Earn, *b.* 11 Nov. 1850.
(5)♦Arthur Charles, *b.* 10 Sept. 1852.
(6)♦Henry Alexander, *b.* 6 June, 1857 ; *m.* 8 May, 1889, ●Fannie Morris, dau. of Samuel D. Babcock, of New York, and has issue,
1*a*♦Henry Alexander, *b.* 13 May, 1893.
2*a*♦Cecil Dunmore, *b.* 20 Dec. 1897.
1*a*●Virginia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890.
3. Alexander Henry, col. R.A., brig.-gen., *b.* 8 Oct. 1829; *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Martha Frances Vincent, dau. of Thomas E. Davenport, and *d.* 4 April, 1885, having by her, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1911, had issue,
(1) Alexander Gerald, *b.* 27 Nov. 1857, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1885.
(2) Charles Stewart, C.I.E., Bengal Police, *b.* 4 Dec. 1858; *m.* Jan. 1892, ●Laura Susan (24, *Russell Avenue, Bedford*), dau. of late Franklin Prestage, of Darjeeling, Bengal. He *d.* 4 May, 1903, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1914, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund Layard) had issue,
1*a*♦Archie Alastair Stewart, sub-lieut., R.N., *b.* Dec. 1892.
2*a*♦Alastair Donald Stewart, *b.* May, 1898.
3*a*♦Charles Stewart, *b.* 1900.

(3)♦Cyril Francis Tyrrel, M.V.O., lt.-col. Indian army, served with Miranzai Exped. 1891, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in Tirah 1897-8, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, ●Helen, dau. of Rev. George Grogan, rector of Withington, and has a son,
♦Cyril Alexander George Octavius, lieut. K.O. Scottish Borderers, *b.* 19 Nov. 1887.
(4)♦Malcolm Donald, C.V.O., C.B., major late Seaforth Highlanders, comptroller and equerry since 1907 to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, esquire of St. John of Jerusalem, served with Hazara Exped. and in S. African War (*Belvedere Fort, Sunningdale, and 2, Ovington Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 9 July, 1867; *m.* 12 April, 1898, ●Lady Hilda Joanna Gwendolen Finch, dau. of the 7th Earl of Aylesford (*see that title*), and has issue,
♦Iain Arthur (for whom H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught was sponsor), *b.* 17 Sept. 1904.

1. Augusta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Prince Louis Stanislas de Koska de la Trémouille (of the great ducal and princely house of la Trémouille, to which belonged the famous Charlotte de la Trémouille, Countess of Derby). Prince Louis *d.* 20 July, 1837, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1877).
2. Virginia, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1887, aged 68.
3. Alexandrine Amelia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1877.
4●Susan Emma, *m.* 4 June, 1863, Rev. John Glover, M.A., vicar of Brading, Isle of Wight (who *d.* 1884), eldest son of Col. Glover, of Livingshayes, Devon.

3. John, capt. R.N., *b.* 1765; *d.* 1 July, 1805.
4. Leveson Grenville Keith, *b.* 16 Dec. 1770; in the civil service at Madras; *m.* 1st, Wemyss, dau. of Sir William Dalrymple, 3rd Bart. of Cousland, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1804; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1807, the widow of John Thursby, by whom he had,
1. Jack Henry, rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* 26 July, 1810; *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Catherine, dau. of Sir Neil Menzies, 6th Bart., and *d.* 1881, having by her, who *d.* 1899, had issue,
(1)♦Jack George, *b.* 27 June, 1853.
(1)●Emily Neil, *m.* 26 Sept. 1867, Arthur E. Baird, and has issue.
(2)●Frances Balfour.
2. Samuel Hood, lieut.-col., *b.* 27 Dec. 1814; *m.* Oct. 1840, Susan, dau. of H. C. Sempill. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1867, leaving issue,
(1)♦Hamilton George Dunmore, *b.* in 1841.
(2)♦Leveson Grenville Keith, *b.* in 1843.
(1)●Susan Augusta, *m.* 1878, Havilland Le Mesurier, and has issue.
1. Jane Wemyss, *m.* 1st, Oct. 1824, C. H. Campbell, major E.I.C.S.; by him (who *d.* in 1832) she had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1836, Lieut.-Col. C. S. Maling, Bengal N.I.
2. Augusta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1824, John Gunn Collins, of Belmont, King's Co., capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 May, 1834, Louisa Mitty, only dau. of Thomas Abraham, of Chapel House, Surrey; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1835. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1836, Rev. S. J. Lott; and 3rdly, in 1851, George Wilson Grove, and *d.* 29 March, 1852.
1. Catherine, *m.* 24 May, 1782, the Hon. Edward Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.), and *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1783.
2. Augusta, *m.* at Rome, 4 April, 1793, H.R.H. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, DUKE OF SUSSEX, and was re-*m.* to his royal highness 5 Dec. following at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, and *d.* 5 March, 1830, leaving issue, Sir Augustus d'Este, K.C.B., and Augusta Emma d'Este, *m.* 13 Aug. 1845, Thomas, 1st Baron Truro, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1858. She *d.* 21 May, 1866.
3. Susan, *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1788, Joseph Tharp, of Chippenham, co. Cambridge; 2ndly, John Drew; and 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1809, Rev. A. E. Douglas. Her ladyship *d.* April, 1826.
4. Virginia, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* in March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **5th Earl of Dunmore,** *b.* 30 April, 1762; created a peer of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON DUNMORE, *of Dunmore.* He *m.* 3 Aug. 1803, Susan, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1846) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER EDWARD, **6th** earl.
2. Charles Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., P.C., was master of the household to Queen Victoria, then envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to several courts, and afterwards extra groom in waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 22 Nov. 1806; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1850, Elizabeth, only dau. of James Wadsworth, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1851) had issue,
1♦Charles James, of Loch Carron, co. Ross, D.L., M.P. for Hastings 1880-83, and for Coventry 1895-1906, late 3rd sec. diplomatic service (*The Grange, Old Windsor, and Carlton and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1851; *m.* 9 Aug. 1875, ●Lady Anne Francesca Wilhelmina Finch, dau. of Heneage, 6th Earl of Aylesford, and has issue,
(1) Alastair Heneage, lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 24 April, 1878, *d.* of wounds received near Senekal, S. Africa, 3 June, 1900.
(2)♦Charles Wadsworth, *b.* 15 July, 1894.
(1)●Sibyl Louise, *b.* 23 June, 1876; *m.* 24 Oct. 1904, Col. the Hon. Claud Henry Comaraich Willoughby, 9th Lancers, and has had issue (*see* MIDDLETON, B.).

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1862, Hon. Edith Susan Esther Fitz Patrick, dau. of 1st Lord Castletown, and *d.* 3 June, 1895, having by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1906, had issue,
2. Cecil Henry Alexander, *b.* 4 April, 1866; *d.* at sea, 3 June, 1896.
3. Henry Anthony, rear-adm. R.N., Knight Grand Cross of the Bavarian order of St. Michael of Merit; *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *d.* 17 Feb. 1865.

The earl *d.* 11 Nov. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER EDWARD, **6th Earl of Dunmore,** capt. 9th Lancers, A.D.C. to H.R.H. Adolphus, 1st Duke of Cambridge, *b.* 1 June, 1804; *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Catherine, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1886) had issue,

1. CHARLES ADOLPHUS, **7th** earl.
1●Susan Catherine Mary (*Leys Castle, Inverness*), *m.* 29 Nov. 1860, James, 9th Earl of Southesk. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1905, leaving issue.
2●Constance Euphemia Woronzow (*Wooden, Kelso, N.B.*), *m.* 16 June, 1864, William, 15th Lord Elphinstone, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.
3. Alexandrina Victoria, for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor, *m.* 20 April, 1887, Rev. Henry Cunliffe, M.A., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1894 (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1911.

The earl *d.* 15 July, 1845. His only son,

CHARLES ADOLPHUS, **7th Earl of Dunmore,** D.L. co. Inverness; hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Cameron Highlanders (V.D.); lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-80; lord lieutenant co. Stirling; formerly capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 24 March, 1841; *m.* 5 April, 1866, ●Gertrude (55, *Lancaster Gate, W.*), 3rd dau. of Thomas William, 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1907, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER EDWARD, **8th** and present earl.
1●Evelyn, *m.* 23 April, 1891, John Dupuis Cobbold, D.L., of Holywells, Ipswich, and has issue.
2●Muriel, *m.* 16 July, 1890, Col. Harold Gore Browne, King's Royal Rifle Corps, of 7, Kensington Square, W., son of Col. Sir Thomas Gore Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.
3●Grace, *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 25 Jan. 1896, William James Barry, of Witchingham Hall, Norwich, and has issue (*see* BARRY, Bart.).
4●Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 17 May, 1877 (to whom Queen Victoria was sponsor).
5●Mildred, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878; *m.* 30 June, 1904, Capt. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, M.V.O., Coldstream Guards, only son of J. S. Follett, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

Creations—Earl, Viscount, and Baron, 16 Aug. 1686. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three mullets, arg. within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for MURRAY; 2nd, or, a fesse chequy, arg. and az., for STUART; 3rd, paly of six, or and sa., for STRABOLGI; 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or, for STANLEY; 5th, gu., three legs in armour, spurred and garnished, or, conjoined in triangle at the thigh, for the ISLE OF MAN; 6th, gu., two lions, passant, in pale, arg., for STRANGE. *Crest*—A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with oak, holding in the dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt or; and in the sinister, a key of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three mullets, arg.; sinister, a savage, wreathed as the crest, his hands and feet in iron fetters all ppr. *Motto*—Furth fortune and fill the fetters.

Seat—Borve, Island of Harris, co. Inverness. *Town Residence*—33, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Marlborough.

DUNN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir William Dunn, Bart.,** of the Retreat, Lakenheath, Brandon, Suffolk, M.P. for Paisley 1891-1906, J.P. for cos. Suffolk and Renfrew, F.R.G.S., *b.* Sept. 1833 (son of the late John Dunn, of Paisley, co. Renfrew); was created a baronet 29 July, 1895. Sir William *m.* 3 Sept. 1859, ●SARAH ELIZABETH (34, *Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.*), dau. of the late James Howse, of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—29 July, 1895. Extinct, 31 March, 1912.

DUNRAVEN.



The Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl (Sir Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, K.P., P.C., C.M.G.), Viscount Mountearl and Adare, and Baron Adare, of Adare, in Ireland; Baron Kenry, of Kenry, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet; Lieutenant of co. Limerick, J.P. co. Glamorgan, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, hon. col. unattached list, Special Reserve; hon. col. of 5th batt. Royal Munster Fus. and of 3rd County of London, temp. lieutenant R.N.R. (1914), late lieut.-col. comdg. and formerly hon. col. of Glamorgan R.G.A.; served in Abyssinian Exped. (medal), and in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with two clasps), Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies 1885-7; *b.* 12 Feb. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1871; *m.* 29 April, 1869, ● Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has had issue,

1. Florence Enid, *b.* 13 June, 1870; *d.* July, 1891.
2. Rachel Charlotte, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Desmond Fitzjohn Fitzgerald, *Knight of Glyn*. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. ● Aileen May, *b.* 9 April, 1873; *m.* 12 Feb. 1908, Reginald le Normand, Lord Ardee, eldest son of 12th Earl of Meath, and has issue.

Lineage—This is one of the few families of Celtic origin in the Irish peerage. Its ancestors, chiefs of the clan of Hy-Ifearnan, were seated at a very early period in a barony of the co. of Clare, which derived its name of Inchiquin from them. They were of the same stock as the O'Briens, and descended from CORMAC CAS, son of OLLIOLL OLUM, monarch of Ireland at the opening of the 3rd century. O'Ferrall's *Linea Antiqua* gives a detailed pedigree of the O'Quins of Munster, deducing from three sons of DEADHA, viz., CONN MOR, MOROGH, and FLAHERTY, the three families of O'QUIN, O'DEA, and O'ROAN. A very curious and interesting letter from THADY QUIN, of Adare, J.P. *temp.* JAMES II., still in the possession of the Earl of Dunraven, refers to this Celtic descent, and carries up the pedigree to DONOGH QUIN, son of James Quin, of Kilmallock, and nephew of Dr. John Coyn, or Quin, bishop of Limerick, who was, according to Ware, preferred *temp.* HENRY VIII. to that see, but being blind and infirm, resigned 9 April, 1551. Donogh Quin's grandson,

DONOUGH QUIN, *m.* Judith, heiress of the family of O'Riordan, which family had been settled for more than five centuries in co. Limerick; and *d.* 1671, leaving a son,

THADY QUIN, of Adare, co. Limerick, *b.* in 1645; who *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and heir of Andrew Rice, of Dingle, Kerry; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Major Boyle Hull, son of Sir William Hull, Knt., of Leamcon, co. Cork; and 3rdly, Catharine, dau. of Piers Morony. By his last wife he had issue,

1. VALENTINE, his heir.
2. John, of Rosbrien, *b.* in 1692; *m.* in 1714, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, Bart.; and *d.* in 1729, leaving issue now extinct in the male line.
3. James, *d. unm.*

1. Catherine, *m.* in 1698 (John) O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, in the co. of Limerick.
2. Eleanore, *m.* in 1708, Standish Barry, of Lemlara, in the co. of Cork.
3. Judith, *m.* Jefferey Keating.

Thady Quin *d.* in 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE QUIN, of Adare, co. Limerick, *m.* 14 Oct. 1707, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Widenham, of The Court, in the same co., and had issue,

1. WINDHAM, his heir.
2. George, of Quinsborough, in the co. of Clare; *b.* 23 Feb. 1729. *m.* Caroline, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby; and *d.* in 1791, leaving an only dau. and heir,
   Mary, *m.* 5 Dec. 1778, Thomas, 1st Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1842, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1829.
1. Mary, *m.* 1736, Sir William Barker, 3rd Bart., of Bocking, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1776, leaving issue.
2. Margaret.
3. Alice.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1738 Pierce Creagh, of Dangan, co. Clare, but *d.s.p.s.*
5. Anne.

Mr. Quin *d.* 29 July, 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WINDHAM QUIN, of Adare, M.P., *b.* in 1717; who *m.* July, 1748, Frances, dau. of Richard Dawson, of Dawson's Grove, co. Monaghan; and dying April, 1789, left issue,

1. VALENTINE RICHARD, his successor.
2. Windham, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* in 1783, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Dawson, of Ardee, and niece of Thomas, Viscount Cremorne (which lady *d.* his widow in 1831).
3. John (Rev.), *m.* in 1784 Catherine, dau. of Standish Grady, of Cappercullen, co. Limerick; and *d.s.p.* in 1789. His widow *m.* George Gumbleton.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Gamaliel FitzGerald Magrath, of Redmonstown, co. Tipperary, and 2ndly, George Parkin.
2. Mary, *m.* Marcus Paterson, nephew and heir of Lord Chief Justice Paterson, of the Common Pleas.
3. Catherine, *m.* in 1780, Rev. Thomas Grady, 2nd son of Standish Grady.
4. Frances *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

VALENTINE RICHARD QUIN, **1st Earl of Dunraven,** *b.* 30 July, 1752; was created a Baronet of Great Britain 8 June, 1781, and raised to the peerage 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Adare of Adare.* His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 5 Feb. 1816, as *Viscount Mount-Earl;* and created *Viscount Adare* and EARL OF DUNRAVEN AND MOUNTEARL, 5 Feb. 1822. He *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1777, Lady Frances Muriel Fox Strangways, dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1814) he had issue,

1. WINDHAM HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2. Richard George, *b.* 20 April, 1789; *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, Emily, 2nd dau. of Sir John Smith, Bart. of Sydling, Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1843.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1795.
2. Harriett, *m.* in 1804, Sir William Payne Gallwey, bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1845.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1816, Margaret Mary, sister of Col. Edmund Coghlan, governor of Chester, dau. of James Coghlan, of Claghan House, King's Co., and widow, first, of George L'Estrange, of Moystown, and afterwards of Col. Arthur Blennerhasset, of Blennerville, co. Kerry. By this lady (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1821) he had no issue. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1824. His eldest son,

WINDHAM HENRY, **2nd Earl of Dunraven,** *b.* 24 Sept. 1782; *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, Caroline, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Wyndham, of Dunraven Castle, co. Glamorgan (in consequence of which marriage, the assumption by sign-manual, in 1815, of the surname of WYNDHAM, in addition to, and before that of QUIN), by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1870) he had issue,

1. EDWIN RICHARD WYNDHAM, **3rd** earl.
2. Windham Henry, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1829; *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1865. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1867, Lieut.-Gen. N. O. S. Turner, C.B., R.A. (who *d.* 1884), and *d.* 22 Oct. 1898. Capt. W. H. Wyndham Quin left issue,
   1 ♦ WINDHAM HENRY, *heir presumptive*, C.B., D.S.O., M.P. for South Glamorganshire 1895-1906, lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. Glamorganshire yeo., formerly major 16th Lancers, and sometime hon. major Roy. Gloucestershire Hussars, late A.D.C. and Mil. Sec. to governor of Madras, served in Boer Wars in 1881 and 1899-1901 (5, *Seymour Street, W., and Turf, Carlton, Naval and Mil., and White's Clubs, and Royal Yacht Squadron*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1857; *m.* 7 July, 1885, ● Lady Eva Constance Aline Bourke, dau. of Richard Southwell, 6th Earl of Mayo, K.P., and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Richard Southwell Windham Robert, lieut. 12th Lancers, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 18 May, 1887.
      (2) ♦ Valentine Maurice, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1890.
      (1) ● Olein Eva Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1892.
      (2) Kathleen Sybil (Cathlin), *b.* 12 Feb. 1895; *d.* 29 Nov. 1907.
   2 ♦ Charles Frederick Talbot, late maj. Glamorganshire yeo., formerly capt. 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster Regt., *b.* 12 July, 1864.
   1. Caroline, *d.* 17 Nov. 1877.
   2. Louisa Augusta Isabelle, *d.* 16 Oct. 1862.
1. Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham, *m.* 11 Aug. 1836, Rt. Hon. William Monsell (1st Baron Emly), of Tervoe, M.P., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1855.

His lordship, one of the representative peers for Ireland, 1839-50, and custos rotulorum of the co. Limerick, *d.* 6 Aug. 1850. His son and successor,

EDWIN RICHARD WINDHAM, **3rd Earl of Dunraven,** K.P., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Limerick, *b.* 19 May, 1812; *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Augusta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Goold, Master in Chancery, son of John Goold, by Mary his wife, dau. of Valentine Quin, of Rosbrien (*see ante*), by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1866) he had issue,

1. WINDHAM THOMAS, **4th** and present earl.

1. Caroline Adelaide, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1853.

2. Augusta Emily, *m.* 4 March, 1867, Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B., M.P., of Glanafon, Glamorganshire, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1877, having had issue (*see* SWANSEA, B.).
3. Mary Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1868, Arthur Hugh Smith Barry, M.P., D.L., afterwards 1st Baron Barrymore, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1884, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3. Edith, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1885.
4 ● Emily Anna (12, *William Street, Lowndes Square, W.*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1870, ● Anne (13, *Seymour Street, W.*), dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, D.L. co. Wexford, M.P. for that co., by Catherine Talbot his wife, sister of Maria, Countess of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylton (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1899). Lord Dunraven was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 12 June, 1866. He was devoted to the literature and archæology of his country. His Celtic and mediæval learning and his antiquarian studies were widely known and appreciated. To his lordship Montalembert dedicated one of the volumes of the "Monks of the West," in a Latin inscription, which gracefully refers to the ancestry, the personal worth, and the varied attainments of the earl. Lord Dunraven *d.* 6 Oct. 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 8 June, 1781; Baron Adare, 31 July, 1800; Viscount Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1816; Viscount Adare, and Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1822; Baron Kenry, 12 June, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gules, a hand couped below the wrist, grasping a sword all proper, between in base two serpents erect and respecting each other, tails nowed or; in chief two crescents argent, O'QUIN OF MUNSTER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three lion's heads erased or, with a mullet for difference, for WYNDHAM. *Crests*—QUIN, a wolf's head erased arg.; WYNDHAM, a lion's head, erased, within a fetterlock and chain or. *Supporters*—Two ravens with wings elevated ppr., collared and chained or. *Motto*—Cenn Ḟáċáṁáċ Ẓbu

Seats—Dunraven Castle, Southerdown, Glamorganshire; Adare Manor, Adare, co. Limerick. *Residence*—Kenry House, Putney Vale, S.W. *Town Address*—22, Norfolk Street, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Turf; Marlborough; Beefsteak; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

DUNSANDLE. (*Extinct.*)

JAMES DALY, **1st Baron Dunsandle and Clan Conal,** M.P. for the co. of Galway, *b.* 7 April, 1782, eldest son of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, P.C., M.P. for co. Galway, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1792, by Lady Henrietta Maxwell, his wife (who *d.* 6 March, 1852), dau. and heir of Robert, Earl of Farnham (*see* FARNHAM, B.). He was created a peer of Ireland as BARON DUNSANDLE AND CLAN CONAL, *of Dunsandle, co. Galway*, 6 June, 1845. He *m.* 5 March, 1808, Maria Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rt. Hon. Sir Skeffington Smyth, Bart., of Tinny Park, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) had issue,

1. DENIS ST. GEORGE, **2nd** Baron, a representative peer, late capt. 7th hussars, D.L., *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of William Broderick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1868) had issue,
   Anne, *b.* 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1887, Valentine Martyn.

His lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1893; and was *s.* by his brother,

2. SKEFFINGTON JAMES, **3rd** Baron, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811, *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1894.
3. Charles Anthony, major 89th regt.; *d.* in the camp before Sebastopol, 29 Dec. 1854.
4. Bowes Richard, *b.* 1814; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1888.
5. Robert, formerly A.D.C. and state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1818; *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, the Hon. Cecilia Maria à Court, dau. of 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1892, having by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1889) had issue,
   1. JAMES FREDERICK, **4th** and last Baron, assistant private sec. to the Earl of Beaconsfield 1874–80, private sec. to successive First Lords of the Treasury (Earl of Iddesleigh and Marquess of Salisbury) 1885-7, and Deputy Controller of National Debt Office 1888; *b.* 29 Aug. 1849; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1911, when the barony became extinct.
   2. Cecil Robert, *b.* 21 April, 1851; *d.* 28 July, 1893.
   3. Charles William, lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 18 June, 1856; *d.* 1883.
   1. Alice Rosa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., C.B., Gren. Gds., of Lullington. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1882. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1907.
   2 ● FLORENCE MARIA, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, granted precedence of baron's dau. 1895 (10, *Lennard Road, Folkestone*).
   3 ● ELINOR GERTRUDE, granted precedence of baron's dau. 1895 (1, *Eaton Mansions, S.W.*).
1. Margaret Eleanor, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1857.
2. Rosa Gertrude Harriet, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, John Edward Venables Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1859. He *d.* 29 April, 1890, leaving issue by his first marriage.

His lordship *d.* 7 Aug. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—6 June, 1845. Extinct, 25 Nov. 1911.

DUNSANY.



The Baron of Dunsany (Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett), of Dunsany Castle, Meath, in Ireland, educated at Eton, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in South Africa 1899–1900, present at Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, and Maghersfontein, *b.* 24 July, 1878; *s.* his father as 18th baron 1899; *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, ● Lady Beatrice Child Villiers, youngest dau. of 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue,

♦ RANDAL ARTHUR HENRY, *b.* 25 Aug. 1906.

Lineage—This and the noble house of FINGALL claim a common ancestor in

SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knt., who was deputy governor of Ireland, under Sir Thomas Stanley, lord deputy in 1432, and subsequently under Richard, Duke of York. He *m.* Joan, dau. and sole heir of Sir Lucas Cusack, Knt., Lord of Killeen, by whom he had, with other children, JOHN, ancestor of the Earl of Fingall, who inherited the lordship of Killeen; and

CHRISTOPHER, **1st Baron of Dunsany,** who was created baron, by writ, 17th HENRY VI. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Fitzgerald, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, younger son of Maurice, 3rd Earl of Kildare, by whom he had four sons; 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister of Robert, 1st Viscount Gormanston. He was *s.* by the eldest,

RICHARD, **2nd Baron of Dunsany,** who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Rowland FitzEustace, Baron Portlester, lord treasurer of Ireland in 1471, and lord high chancellor in 1474; and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **3rd Baron of Dunsany,** K.G. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Hussey, feudal baron of Galtrim, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **4th Baron of Dunsany.** This nobleman was slain by the rebel O'Connor, 24 Jan. 1520-1, and was *s.* by his son (by Anne, dau. and heir of Philip Birmingham),

ROBERT, **5th Baron of Dunsany,** who was one of the peers of the parliament held at Dublin in 1541, when he was ranked immediately after his kinsman, Lord Killeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir William Darcy, Knt., of Platten, vice-treasurer of Ireland, by whom he had four sons and nine daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Genet, dau. of William Sarsfield, alderman of Dublin, and widow of Mr. Alderman Shillengford, by whom he had two other sons. He was *s.* in 1559 by his eldest surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER, **6th Baron of Dunsany.** This nobleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewell, Knt. of Crickstown, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, **7th Baron of Dunsany,** who *m.* Mary, 11th dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt. of Turvey, *d.* 17 March, 1601, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHRISTOPHER, **8th Baron of Dunsany.** This nobleman *m.* Maud, dau. of Henry Babington, of Dethick, co. Derby, and dying 15 Dec. 1603, was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, **9th Baron of Dunsany,** who received a patent of confirmation from JAMES I. of the several castles of Dunsany, Corbally, etc. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament 1st CHARLES I., and suffered considerably in the cause of that unfortunate prince. A short time before the year 1641, the lords-justices had supplied the Lords of the Pale with arms, but suddenly recalled them, which occasioned much discontent among the Catholic lords, who, having assembled, appointed Lord Dunsany to assure the justices of their attachment and loyalty, and of their readiness to co-operate in every measure that could be conducive to the peace of the country. The lords-justices, however, took no further notice of this proffered service than by confining his lordship in the castle of Dublin, where he remained for several years; but on the restoration of CHARLES II. he again took his seat in the House of Lords, and continued to sit until 1666. His lordship *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Heneage, of Haynton, co. Lincoln, and was *s.* at his decease by his grandson,

CHRISTOPHER, **10th Baron of Dunsany** (son of the Hon. Edward Plunket, by Catherine, 4th dau. of Randal, 1st Earl of Antrim), at whose decease *unm.* 1690, the barony devolved upon his brother,

RANDALL, **11th Baron of Dunsany.** This nobleman, adhering to the falling fortunes of JAMES II., was outlawed in 1691; but being included in the treaty of Limerick, his estates were restored; neglecting, however, the forms necessary to re-establish himself in the privileges of the peerage, neither his lordship nor his immediate descendants had a seat in the House of Lords. He *m.* 1st, Anne, relict of Theobald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, and dau. of Sir William Pershall, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, May, 1711, Bridget, only dau. of Richard Fleming, of Stahalmock, Meath (by his 1st wife); and dying 16 March, 1735, left an only son,

EDWARD, **12th Baron of Dunsany,** *b.* 1713 This nobleman conformed to the established church, but took no step to confirm the barony and his right to a seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *m.* Aug. 1734, Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Allen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, M.P. for that shire (*see* BURKE'S *Commoners*), and *d.* 9 June, 1781, having had (with two daus., Bridget, wife of Hugh McGuire, of Kelston; and Rose, of the Marquess de Carondelet) an only son, his successor,

RANDALL, **13th Baron of Dunsany,** *b.* in March, 1738-9, who claimed, in 1791, and was allowed, his seat in parliament. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1771, Margaret, widow of Edward Mandeville, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, and dau. of Edward Archdekin, co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1791) he had issue,

1. EDWARD WADDING, **14th** peer.
2. Randall, *b.* 1 Oct. 1778; *d.* 30 Oct. 1835.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1809, Thomas, 11th Lord Louth; and *d.* 1831.
2. Rosetta, *d. unm.* 1842.
3. Maria Victoria.
4. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, by whom she had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1822, Admiral Ryder Burton, R.N., K.H., and by him (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1876) had issue. The Hon. Mrs. Ryder Burton *d.* 26 April, 1856.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1800, Emma Mary, sister of Sir Drummond Smith, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in June, 1828) he had no child. He *d.* 4 April, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD WADDING, **14th Baron of Dunsany,** col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 5 April, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1803, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Cloncurry, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1819) had,

1. RANDALL EDWARD, **15th** baron.
2. EDWARD, **16th** baron.
1. Emily Valentina, *m.* 18 Oct. 1839, George Price, son of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* at Ellerslie, Jamaica, 30 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1890.

Lord Dunsany *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1823, Eliza, eldest dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d.* 30 April, 1864. His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDALL EDWARD, **15th Baron of Dunsany,** *b.* 4 Sept. 1804, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Lyndon Evelyn, of Keynsham Court, co. Hereford (which lady *d.* 2 April, 1874), and dying *s.p.* 7 April, 1852, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, **16th Baron of Dunsany,** a representative peer for Ireland, admiral, retired D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1808; *m.* 22 Sept. 1846, the Hon. Anne Constance Dutton, dau. of Lord Sherborne, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1858) had issue,

1. Randall Edward Sherborne, *b.* 15 Nov. 1848, M.P. for West Gloucester 1874 to 1880; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1883.
2. JOHN WILLIAM, **17th** baron.

3♦Horace Curzon (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C. Ireland (1897), K.C.V.O. (1903), F.R.S., B.A., Hon. M.A. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. Fell. University Coll. Oxford, Hon. LL.D Dublin, a Commissioner of Congested Districts Board for Ireland, J.P. co. Meath, D.L. for co. Dublin and co. Radnor, M.P. for South Dublin 1892–1900, first vice-pres. Department of Agriculture in Ireland, 1899-1907 (105, *Mount Street, W., and Kilteragh, Foxrock, co. Dublin, and Carlton, Athenæum and Kildare Street Clubs*); *b.* 24 Oct. 1854.

4. Edward Reginald, *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; *d.* 20 Dec. 1864.

1●Mary Sophia Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby, late 10th Hussars, only son of Thos. Henry Ponsonby, of Kilcooly, and by him (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1884) has issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

2●Constance Lavinia Harriett (71, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *m.* 7 April, 1881, Capt. Raymond Parr, 3rd son of Thomas Parr, of Grappenhall Heyes, Chester, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Julia Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Nov. 1866.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1889, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILLIAM, **17th Baron of Dunsany,** M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Meath and Kent, M.P. for Gloucester (south div.) 1886-92, a representative peer, *b.* 31 Aug. 1853; *m.* 3 April, 1877, ●Ernle Elizabeth Louisa Maria Grosvenor (*Dunstall Priory, Shoreham, near Sevenoaks, and Charborough Park, Wareham, Dorset*), only child of Col. Francis Augustus Plunkett Burton, Coldstream guards. His widow assumed by Royal Licence, 20 Dec. 1905, the surnames of ERLE and DRAX in addition to and after those of PLUNKETT-ERNLE, and the arms of DRAX, ERLE, and ERNLE. His lordship had issue,

1. EDWARD JOHN MORETON DRAX, **18th** and present baron.

2♦Reginald Alymer Ranfurly, comm. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1880.

3. Arthur Christopher, *b.* Dec. 1885; *d.* Jan. 1886.

His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—17th year of HENRY VI. (1439).
Arms—Sa., a bend arg., in the sinister chief point a castle of the last. *Crest*—A horse passant arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus per fesse or and arg.; sinister, an antelope arg. collared, chained, armed and hoofed or. *Motto*—Festina lente.
Seat—Dunsany Castle, Dunsany, Meath *Clubs*—Carlton and Wellington, S.W.; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

DUNTZE.

Sir George Alexander Duntze, 4th Bart., *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; *s.* his cousin 1884; *m.* 31 July, 1869, Harriette Elizabeth Isabella, eldest dau. of R. Lloyd Thomas, and by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1908, has issue,

1♦GEORGE PUXLEY (Brixton, Johannesburg), *b.* 6 Dec. 1873; *m.* 16 June, 1908, ●Violet May, dau. of Henry Mark Sanderson, and has issue,

1♦George Edwin Douglas, *b.* 1 June, 1913.
1●Ivy Harriette.
2●Esmé Ida.

1●Ethel Maud, *m.* 5 May, 1897, John Henry Whitehouse, eldest son of FitzHugh Whitehouse, of Thornton Hall, Stony Stratford.

2●Ida Rosario.

Lineage—Sir John Duntze, 1st Bart., of Tiverton, Devon, M.P. for Tiverton, 1768-97, was son of John Duntze, of Exeter, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Hawkes, of Duppit, Devon, and widow of Nicholas Munckly. He was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1774; *m.* Francis, dau. of Samuel Lewis. She *d.* 31 March, 1801. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1795, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James Nicholas, paymaster-general to the forces in Sicily; *m.* 3 June, 1794, Jane Harriot, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1846, having had issue,

1. Samuel Henry (Rev.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1800; *m.* 11 Oct. 1827, Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Joseph Palmer, M.A., dean of Cashel, and niece of the beautiful Mary Palmer, Marchioness of Thomond, niece and heiress of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1869) had issue,
(1) GEORGE ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
(1) Mary Emma, *d.* 18 June, 1866.
(2) Jane Harriot Anne, *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1867, Rev. David Evans, who *d.* 9 June, 1871, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1874, Rev. David William Herbert, late vicar of Tremean.
(3)●Isabel Theophila Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1871, William Raynor Wood, of Singleton, co. Lancaster, D.L. who *d.* 20 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.
(4)●Lucy Maria Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, Henry Travers Smyth, of the Gables, Tenby, co. Pembroke, and has issue.
(5) Florence Rosario Ellen, *d. unm.*

2. John Alexander, admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Aug. 1806; *m.* 28 May, 1832, Maria del Rosario, dau. of Don Francisco le Paula Ramirez y Balasco, and *d.* 15 May, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1889),
(1) John Alexander, C.E., late lieut. 31st regt. and West India regt., *b.* 4 April, 1855; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, ●Irene Matilda (*New York, U.S.A.*), dau. of Ralph Nunes, of Kingston, Jamaica. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1909, leaving issue,
1*a*♦John Alexander Ralph, formerly 22nd regt. New York vols. (501 *W. 178th Street, New York*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1878; *m.* 15 Feb. 1905, ●Carrie Fairchild, dau. of Edward J. Godfrey, of St. Paul, Minnesota, U.S.A., and has issue,
♦John Alexander, *b.* 13 Nov. 1909.
2*a*♦George Douglas, formerly 2nd U.S. Cavalry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1882.
1*a*●Irene Matilda Rosario; *m.* 1904, George O. Heffter, M.D., Ph.D. of New York, U.S.A.
(1) Gertrudis Juana Antonia, *m.* 5 June, 1860, Capt. Alexander Walter Armstrong Ogilvie, R.A., who *d.* 21 June, 1865, leaving issue. She *d.* 10 May, 1914.

(2)●Jane Harriot (*Laughton Lodge, Bath Road, Reading*), *m.* 5 June, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Hugh C. Lyle, late R.A., who *d.* 30 Aug. 1897, leaving issue.

1. Frances Lewis, *m.* Rev. John C. Clarke, rector of Clayhidon, Devon. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1847. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1825, leaving issue.

3. Samuel Lewis, an officer in the 62nd regt. of foot, *m.* in Jamaica, Jane, dau. of William Shaw, secretary to the governor of that island; and *d.* in Dec. 1794, leaving a son, who *d. unm.*

1. Frances, *m.* John Burridge Cholwich, of Farringdon House, Devon.
2. Charlotte Lewis, *m.* Edmund Pusey Lyon, agent to the island of Jamaica; they *d.* leaving two sons, who *d.s.p.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. William Cholwich, rector of Ermington, Devon.

The eldest son,

Sir John Duntze, 2nd Bart., was receiver-general of the land and assessed taxes of Devon, *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1804, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Carew, Bart. of Tiverton Castle, Devonshire. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1806. He *m.* 2ndly, 1808, Elizabeth, sister to his first wife, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1832) he had an only son,

JOHN LEWIS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir John *d.* 21 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Lewis Duntze, 3rd Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *m.* 15 March, 1834, Frances Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1892), dau. of Rev. James Coles, rector of Michaelstone, co. Monmouth, and *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin, SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER, 4th and present bart.

Creation—8 Nov. 1774.
Residence—La Retraite, Dinard, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

DURAND.



Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bart., C.B., lieut.-col. late Indian staff corps, formerly of 96th regt., assistant commissioner Afghan Boundary Commission, 1884 to 1886, and resident in Nepal, 1888 to 1891; *b.* 5 June, 1845; *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, ● Maude Ellen, 4th dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has issue,

1♦EDWARD PERCY MARION, lieut. Indian army, *b.* 11 July, 1884; *m.* 29 July, 1913, ●Vera Helen Lucas, dau. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, Bart.

2♦Reginald Heber Marion, lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 5 April, 1892.

3♦Alan Algernon Marion, lieut. R.F.A., served in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded), *b.* 14 Oct. 1893.

4♦Mortimer Henry Marion, *b.* 1898.

1●Marion Isabel, *m.* 27 Aug. 1913, Capt. John Campbell, of Kilberry, co. Argyll, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.

2●Everild Blanche Marion, *m.* 16 June, 1908, Capt. Selwyn Lucas Lucas-Tooth, eldest son of Sir Robert Lucas Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bart., and has issue. He was killed in action 20 Oct. 1914.

3●Beryl Marion.

Sir Edward was created a baronet 8 April, 1892.

Lineage—MAJOR-GEN. SIR HENRY MARION DURAND, K.C.S.I., C.B., royal engineers, was a member of the council of the Secretary of State for India, and lieutenant-governor of the Punjab, in 1870, *m.* 1st, Annie, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir John McCaskill, K.C.B., K.C.H., formerly 92nd highlanders, and had issue,

1. EDWARD LAW (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Henry Mortimer (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C. (1901), G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., called to the bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872, entered Bengal C.S. 1873, and was employed in foreign office and political department, accompanied Gen. Lord Roberts to Afghanistan, 1879, and Earl of Dufferin to Mandalay 1886, H.M.'s ambassador extraor. and plen. at Teheran 1894-1900, at Madrid 1900-3, and ambassador to the United States 1903-6; (42, *Montagu Square, W.; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs*); *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1 March, 1875, Ella Rebe, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S. She *d.* 29 April, 1913, leaving issue,

Henry Marion, D.S.O., maj. 9th Lancers, *b.* 23 Feb. 1876, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches), and in European War, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.).
Amy Josephine.

3. Algernon George Arnold, C.B., C.I.E., col. late Indian staff corps, a member of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms, mil. sec. to Viceroy of India, 1894–9, served in Afghan campaign, and march to Kandahar with Central India Horse (medal, bronze star), was A.D.C. to Marquess of Ripon, when Viceroy of India, appointed British Resident at Gilgit, 1888, was chief political officer and comm. of troops in expedition against Hunza and Nagar, 1891 (medal, C.B.) (31, *Park Lane, W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1895, Elizabeth Marjorie, elder dau. of the late Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, formerly M.P. for Portsmouth (*see* ELGIN, E.), and has issue,

1. Algernon Thomas Marion, *b.* 6 Jan. 1900.
2. Robert Joceline, *b.* 17 Jan. 1902.

1. Marjorie Caroline Marion, *b.* 10 April; *d.* 12 May, 1898.

1. Annie Marion, *m.* 28 Dec. 1868, Col. John Henry Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E. (*see* RIVETT-CARNAC, Bart.).
2. Emily Jane, *m.* 1871, Major Frederick Prinsep, 21st Hussars, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
3. Eleanor Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1872, Col. Joseph Oates Travers, 17th regt., who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1888, Maj. Arthur Collingwood Denny, Connaught Rangers (who *d.* Feb. 1891), and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Frances Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Sir Charles Macgregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., and *d.* 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 1859, Emily Augusta, widow of Rev. Henry S. Polehampton, chaplain E.I.C.S., and dau. of J. Allnut, and by her, who *d.* 29 March, 1905, had issue,

5. Ethel, *m.* 1st, 1885, James Sligo Jameson, of Glen Lodge, Sligo, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1901, Count Robert de Villamarina, 2nd son of the late Marquis Emanuel de Villamarina.
6. Muriel.

Sir Henry *d.* 1871.

Creation—8 April, 1892.
Arms—Azure, five fusils conjoined in fesse, or, a bordure of the last on a chief embattled of the second, a shack-bolt of the first. *Crest*—A rock, ppr., surmounted by a crescent, arg., between two branches of laurel, or. *Motto*—Esperance en Dieu.
Residence—35, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

DURHAM.



The Earl of Durham (Sir John George Lambton, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.), Viscount Lambton and Baron Durham, of the city of Durham, and of Lambton Castle, co. palatine of Durham, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Durham, president co. Durham Terr. Force Association, mayor of Durham, 1899, hon. col. Durham Roy. Field Reserve Art., 6th batt Northumberland Fusiliers and 8th batt. Durham L.I. (V.D.), Hon. D.C.L. Durham, late lieut. Coldstream Guards; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 19 June, 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1879; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, ● Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Beilby William Milner, of West Retford House, Notts, 2nd son of Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, 4th bart., of Nunappleton Hall, co. York. His lordship bore the Queen's Ivory Rod with the Dove at the Coronation in 1911. His lordship was appointed Lord High Steward to the King from 9 Nov. 1911 during the visit of His Majesty to India.

Lineage—"No earlier owners of Lambton (we quote SURTEES *Durham*) are on record than the ancient and honourable family which still bears the local name. The regular pedigree can only be traced from the twelfth century, many of the family records being destroyed in the civil wars; but the previous residence of the family is well proved by attestations of charters and incidental evidence, from a period very nearly approaching the Norman Conquest."

ROBERT DE LAMBTON, feudal lord of Lambton Castle, co. Durham, *d.* in 1350; and from him, the 8th in descent,

JOHN LAMBTON, of Lambton, *b.* in 1505, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Isabella, wife of Richard Conyers, of Hordon, in Durham; and Margaret, wife of Thomas Trollop, of Thornly) of Roger Lumley, of Ludworth, niece of Richard, Lord Lumley, and great-grand-daughter of King EDWARD IV. (through his natural dau., Elizabeth Plantagenet, wife of Thomas Lumley, eldest son of George, Lord Lumley). Mr. Lambton *d.* 1582, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT LAMBTON, of Lambton, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Ralph Eure, Knt. (by Margaret, dau. of Sir Ralph Bowes, Knt.), sister of William, Lord Eure, and 9th in descent (through the families of Clifford, Lord Clifford, Percy, Earl of Northumberland, and Mortimer, Earl of March) from Lionel, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of EDWARD III. Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1583, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH LAMBTON, of Lambton, who *m.* in 1587, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Tempest, of Stanley, and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LAMBTON, of Lambton, col. of infantry in the service of CHARLES I., who received the honour of knighthood in 1614. Sir William *m.* 1st, Jane, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Nicholas Curwen, of Workington, in Cumberland, by whom he had (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Davison, Knt.; and Eleanor, the wife of Henry Anderson, of Long Cowton) a son and successor,

1. HENRY.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, in Northumberland, and had by that lady, with other issue,

2. William, who fell in the royal cause.
3. Thomas (Sir), col. of the horse of the bishopric of Durham, and governor of the Leeward Islands, *d.* 1662, leaving a son,

FREVILLE, devisee of his maternal grandfather, Nicholas Freville of Hardwick. He *m.* thrice, and *d.* 1731, leaving

THOMAS, of Hardwick, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Claverley Bewick, and left six daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1*a*. Barbara, *m.* Robert Ord. 2*a*. Dorothy, *m.* Robert Surtees.
3*a*. Thomasin, *m.* — Rawling.
4*a*. Margaret, *m.* Henry Ruddock.
5*a*. Philadelphia, *m.* Charles Burne.
6*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Mascal.

Col. Sir William Lambton fell at Marston Moor, 2 July, 1644, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY LAMBTON, of Lambton, *m.* in 1635, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Davison, Knt. of Blakiston, and had,

1. William, *b.* in 1640; M.P. for the co. of Durham in seventeen parliaments; *d. unm.* in 1724.
2. Henry, *b.* in 1642; barrister-at-law, and attorney-general to the bishop of Durham; *d. unm.* in 1709.
3. John, *b* in 1653; *d. unm.* in 1722.
4. RALPH.

1. Barbara, *m.* William Clavering, of Berrington.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Ralph Hedworth, of Chester.

Mr. Lambton *d.* in 1693; and we pass to his youngest son, the continuator of the line,

RALPH LAMBTON, *m.* in 1696, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hedworth, of Harraton (heir-general and representative of the family of D'Arcy of Harraton, and Herrington), by whom he left at his decease, in 1717,

1. Henry, M.P. for the city of Durham, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle William, but *d. unm.* in 1761.
2. Hedworth, a major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1774.
3. William, who *s.* his brother Henry, and *d. unm.* in 1774.
4. JOHN.

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Chilton, of Houghton-le-Spring.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Charles Loraine, Bart.

The youngest son,

JOHN LAMBTON, of Lambton Castle, major-general in the army, and col. of the 68th foot. He represented Durham in six parliaments. Gen. Lambton *m.* in Sept. 1763, Susan, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Strathmore, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.
2. Ralph John, M.P. for Durham; *d.* 29 July, 1844.

1. Jane Dorothy.
2. Susan Mary Anne, *m.* 1790, to John Wharton, M.P.

He *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM HENRY LAMBTON, of Lambton, M.P. for the city of Durham; *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *m.* 19 June, 1791, Anne Barbara Frances, dau. of the 4th Earl of Jersey, and had issue,

1. JOHN GEORGE, **1st EARL OF DURHAM.**
2. William Henry, of Biddick Hall, Durham, *b.* 27 March, 1793; *m.* 28 Jan. 1824, Henrietta, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn, M.P. He *d.* 3 April, 1866. She *d.* 20 March, 1883, aged 75, leaving issue.
3. Hedworth, M.P., *b.* 26 March, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1835, Anna, eldest dau. of the late Gervase Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1876; his wife *d.* 23 June, 1843.

1. Frances Susan, *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1811, Col. the Hon. Henry Frederick Howard, who fell at Waterloo; and 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1819, the Hon. H. F. Compton Cavendish, M.P. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1840. He *d.* 5 April, 1873.

Mr. Lambton *d.* 30 Nov. 1797, and his widow, who *m.* the Hon. Charles William Wyndham, in 1832. His eldest son,

JOHN GEORGE LAMBTON, **1st Earl of Durham,** *b.* 12 April, 1792, M.P. for co. Durham, was created *Baron Durham*, 29 Jan. 1828, and advanced to the Viscounty of Lambton and EARLDOM OF DURHAM, 23 March, 1833. His lordship acted as ambassador at the court of St. Petersburg, was lord privy seal from 1830 to 1833, and subsequently governor-general of British North America. He was G.C.B., knight of the foreign orders of St. Andrew, St. Alexander Newsky, St. Anne, and the White Eagle of Russia, Leopold of Belgium, and the Saviour of Greece; a privy councillor; high-steward of Hull. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1812, Harriet Cholmondeley, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1815) he had issue,

1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, the Hon. John Ponsonby, 5th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 17 Dec. following.
2. Georgiana Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Jan. 1833.
3. Harriet Caroline, *d.* 30 May, 1832.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1816, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1841) had,

1. Charles William (the "Master Lambton" of Sir Thomas Lawrence's celebrated portrait), *b.* 16 Jan. 1818; *d.* 24 Dec. 1831.
2. GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY, **2nd** earl.
4. Mary Louisa, C.I., *m.* 7 Nov. 1846, James, 8th Earl of Elgin, and *d.* 9 March, 1898, leaving issue.
5. Emily Augusta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1843, W. H. F. Cavendish, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 March, 1881.
6. Alice Anne Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1853, Sholto John, 20th Earl of Morton, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1884. She *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1907.

The earl *d.* 28 July, 1840, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE FREDERICK D'ARCY, **2nd Earl of Durham,** *b.* 5 Sept. 1828; *m.* 23 May, 1854, Lady Beatrix Frances Hamilton, 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1871) had issue,

1. JOHN GEORGE, **3rd** and present earl.

2♦ FREDERICK WILLIAM, of Fenton, Northumberland, twin with present earl, *heir presumptive*, D.L. Northumberland, M.P. for South Durham 1880-85, and for Durham, S.E., 1900–10, late hon. col. 4th batt. Northumberland Fus., formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards (72, *Upper Berkeley Street, W., and Turf and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 19 June, 1855; *m.* 26 May, 1879, ●Beatrix, 2nd dau. of John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ John Frederick, lieut. 7th batt. Northumberland fus., *b.* 7 Oct. 1884.
2. Geoffrey, lieut. Coldstream Gds., *b.* 13 Sept. 1887; *m.* 6 June, 1914, ●Dorothy, eld. dau. of Christopher John Leyland, of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland. He was killed in action Aug. 1914.
3♦ Claud, lieut. Lanarkshire Imp. Yeo., *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.

1● Violet, *b.* 3 July, 1880; *m.* 28 Oct. 1905, 4th Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue.
2● Lilian, *b.* 8 Dec. 1881; *m.* 14 July, 1902, Lord Dunglass, son of 12th Earl of Home, K.T., and has issue.
3● Joan Katherine, *b.* 21 Sept. 1893.

3♦ Hedworth MEUX (Sir), G.C.B., K.C.V.O., adm. R.N., com.-in-chief at Portsmouth from 1912, extra equerry to King Edward VII 1902–10, and to King George V from 1910, late A.D.C.; private sec. to successive 1st lords of the Admiralty 1894–7, served throughout Egyptian War, 1882, and commanded the naval brigade throughout the siege of Ladysmith, S. Africa, 1899–1900; in command of H.M.'s yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1901-2, 2nd in command Channel Fleet 1903-4, in command of Third Cruiser Squadron 1904-6, comm.-in-chief China Squadron 1908–10, acted as Keeper of the Jewel House at the Coronation of George V, is Comm. of Legion of Honour, grand officer of Order of St. Maurice, and 1st class of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle (*Theobald's Park, Waltham Cross;* 48, *Bryanston Square, W.; and Naval and Military and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 18 April, 1910, ●Mildred Cecilia Harriet, widow of Viscount Chelsea (*see* CADOGAN, E.), and 3rd dau. of 1st Baron Alington. Sir Hedworth assumed by Royal Licence, 2 Sept. 1911, the name of MEUX in lieu of LAMBTON, and the arms of MEUX quarterly with his own in pursuance of the will of Lady Meux, of Theobald's Park.

4♦ Charles, D.S.O., brevet col., commg. 2nd Batt. Northumberland Fusiliers 1900-4, comdg. 34th Inf. Brig. New Army 1914, served in Nile Exp., and in S. African campaign (*Naval and Military Club, W.*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1857; *m.* 22 July, 1912, ●Lavinia Marion, eld. dau. of William Henry Garforth, of Westow Hall, Yorks, and Hylda Maria Madeline, his wife, dau. of 8th Baron Middleton, and has issue,

●Diana Mary, *b.* 26 June, 1914.

5♦ George (*Mesnil House, Newmarket, and Turf Club*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1860; *m.* 7 Dec. 1908, ●Cicely Margaret, elder dau. of Sir John Francis Fortescue Horner, K.C.V.O., of Mells Park, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦John, *b.* 31 July, 1909.
●Anne Katharine Swynford, *b.* 8 Feb. 1912.

6♦ William, C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O. (6, *Charles Street, W., Turf and Guards' Clubs, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1863, lieut.-col. and col. commanding Coldstream Guards 1910-12, A.A. and Q.M.G. London Dist. 1913–14, temp. Brig.-Gen. and Military Secretary to C.-in-C. British Army in the Field from 1914; groom-in-waiting to King George V. from 1910, late mil. sec. to Lord Milner, High Commr. for S. Africa, formerly A.D.C. to the lord-lieut. of Ireland, served in Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Khedive's Star) and in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, wounded, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches).

7♦ Claud (15, *Bolton Street, W., and Turf and Marlborough Clubs*),

b. 4 Jan. 1865; *m.* 27 April, 1901, ●Lettice, dau. of Edward Wormald, and has issue,

1♦Hedworth, *b.* 20 March, 1904.
2♦D'Arcy, *b.* 10 July, 1908. 3♦Gervase, *b.* 4 March, 1912.
1●Angela Marjory, *b.* 12 Oct. 1902.

8♦D'Arcy, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., formerly lieut. R.N. (*Rickledan, Little Bookham*), *b.* 3 June, 1866; *m.* 14 June, 1888, Florence Ethel, dau. of Arthur Sproule, of Goulburn, New South Wales, and by her, whom he divorced 1899, has issue,

●Eileen, *b.* 19 March, 1891.

9. Francis, 2nd lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 18 Jan. 1871, killed in action 31 Oct. 1914.

1●Beatrix Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke. He *d.* 30 March, 1913, leaving issue.

2●Katherine Frances, *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, George Godolphin, 10th Duke of Leeds, and has issue.

3●Eleanor, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Lord Edgar Algernon Robert Cecil, 3rd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G.

4●Anne (*Lambton Castle, Durham*).

His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1879.

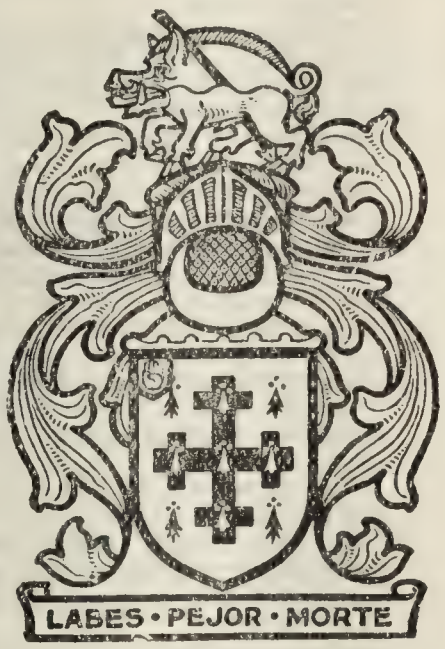
Creations—Baron, 29 Jan. 1828; Viscount and Earl, 23 March, 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, sa. a fesse, between three lambs, passant arg for LAMBTON; 2nd, arg. a fesse, gu. between three popinjays, vert, collared of the second, for LUMLEY; 3rd, arg. an inescutcheon, sa. within an orle of cinquefoils gu. for HEDWORTH; 4th, arg. three cinquefoils gu. for D'ARCY. *Crests*—1st, LAMBTON, a ram's head, cabossed, arg. attired, sa.; 2nd, HEDWORTH, a woman's head, affrontée, couped at the breast, ppr. hair flowing, or, wreathed about the temples with a garland of cinquefoils gu. pierced of the second; 3rd, D'ARCY, out of a ducal coronet or, an antelope's head, issuant, winged, arg. attired and barbed, of the first. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter gu. the sinister az. each ducally gorged and supporting a staff, or, therefrom banners, of the second, the dexter banner charged with a cross-patonce, and the sinister with a lion, passant-guardant, of the third. *Motto*—Le jour viendra.

Seats—Lambton Castle, Fence Houses, Durham, and Harraton House, Exning. *Town Residence*—39, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf.

DURNING-LAWRENCE. *See* LAWRENCE.

DURRANT.



Sir William Henry Estridge Durrant, 6th Bart., *b.* 23 Dec. 1872; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 10 Aug. 1900, ●Ethel May, dau. of Henry Robert Jeffress, of Sydney, Australia, and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE, *b.* 1901.
2♦Reginald Walter Estridge, *b.* 28 Oct. 1905.
1●Pearlie May Wildbredt.

Lineage—WILLIAM DURRANT, *m.* 1587, Catherine Steward, and *d.* 1606, leaving issue, **1.** Thomas, and **2.** ROBERT, of whom we treat. The younger son,

ROBERT DURRANT, *m.* 1628, Margaret Rutland, and *d.* 1647, leaving a son,

WILLIAM DURRANT, of Scottow, Norfolk, *m.* Margaret Redford, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1700, having had issue two sons, **1.** THOMAS, his heir, and **2.** Daniel, father of DAVY, of whom presently. The elder son,

THOMAS DURRANT, of Scottow, Norfolk, High Sheriff 1715; *b.* 1656; *m.* 1st, Sarah Hardingham, 2ndly, Mary Randall, and 3rdly, Anne Coker, and *d.* Oct. 1727, having by his third wife had issue an only child,

MARGARET DURRANT, of Scottow, *m.* her cousin DAVY DURRANT, son of her uncle Daniel (*see above*). He was educated at Caius Coll. Camb., B.A. 1724, M.A. 1729. She *d.* 1742, having had (with a dau. Susannah, *m.* Sir Randal Ward of Bexley Park, Norfolk) a son and heir,

Sir Thomas Durrant, 1st Bart., of Scottow, Norfolk, High Sheriff 1784, who was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. Sir Thomas *m.* 1773, Susannah, eldest dau. of Hambleton Custance, of Weston, Norfolk, high-sheriff 1753 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1833) had surviving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, *b.* 14 Jan. 1779, of Wimpole Street, London.
1. Frances Susannah, *m.* Samuel Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Durrant, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1775; *m.* 28 Sept. 1799, Sarah Crooke, dau. of Henry Steenbergen, of the Island of St. Christopher, and had by her (who *d.* July, 1845),

1. HENRY THOMAS ESTRIDGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Fanny Susanna, *d. unm.*
2. Emily Mary Swinfen, *m.* 18 June, 1821, the Rev. Thomas Lovick Cooper, rector of Empingham, Rutland, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 May, 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Thomas Estridge Durrant, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 May, 1807, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1830, Agnes Sophia Katherine, dau. of Robert Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 28 April, 1831; and 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1833, Diana Julia Wildbrat, dau. of Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1867) had issue,

1. HENRY JOSIAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. WILLIAM ROBERT ESTRIDGE (Sir), **5th** bart.

1●Julia Agnes Pauline, *m.* at Brussels, 5 Aug. 1862, Lawrence Hare Finn, of Dresden.

2●Louisa Mary Caroline, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1865, John Richard Fenwick (who *d.* 1874); and 2ndly, 20 March, 1875, Sir Charles Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 May, 1861, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Josias Durrant, 4th Bart., D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1838; *m.* 30 April, 1863, at Brussels, ●Alexandrina Charlotte (Ina), dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Barton, K.C.H., and by her had issue,

1●Nathalie Julie Colette.
2●Emily Amelia Massy.
3●Adela Constance Alexandrina, *m.* 27 July, 1892, James Edward Shaw, of The Manor House, Welburn, Kirkby Moorside, co. York, and has issue. He *d.* 1911.

Sir Henry *d.* 6 April, 1875, having devised his property to his widow for life, with remainder to their children. Lady Durrant (*Scottow Hall, Norwich*) *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Blundell, 3rd batt. the Buffs, who *d.* 1891. Sir Henry was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir William Robert Estridge Durrant, 5th Bart., lieut. 15th regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1840; *m.* 3 June, 1869, ●Emily Grace (*St. Helena, Manly, Sydney, N.S. Wales*), dau. of John Street, of London, and had issue,

WILLIAM HENRY ESTRIDGE (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
●Florence Elizabeth Wildbredt, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *m.* 18 May, 1905, James Collier, of St. Helena, North Harbour, Manly, N.S.W.

Sir William *d.* 17 Dec. 1912.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Or a cross-crosslet ermines between four spots of ermine sa. *Crest*—A boar passant per fesse wavy arg. and gu., bristled and tusked az., and pierced through the body with a broken lance bendways sa., the head downwards gold. *Motto*—Labes pejor morte.

Residence—Cometrowe Street, Drummoyne, Sydney, Australia.

DYER.



Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, 12th Bart., of Tottenham, Middlesex, Lieut. Scots Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 27 May, 1891; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 21 Dec. 1912, ●Maude, dau. of W. H. Turner, of Western Australia, and has issue,

♦JOHN LODOVICK SWINNERTON, *b.* 20 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—GEORGE DYER, of Heytesbury Park, Wilts, *bapt.* at Boyton, Wilts, 24 Oct. 1596; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1616, Sara, dau. of Thomas Rolfe, of Enford, Wilts. She was *bur.* 23 July, 1630, having had issue.

1. George, of Heytesbury, who *d.* before 1661, leaving issue by Editha his wife, who was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1674–5, two sons,
   1. John, who was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1680, having by Alice, his wife, who was *bur.* 11 April, 1694, had issue,
      (1) Jonathan, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1670–1.
      (2) Joseph, *bapt.* 8 Feb. 1671-2.

(3) Benjamin, *bapt.* 2 Dec. 1674, had issue, by Susannah, his wife, two daus., 1*a*. Hester, *bapt.* 18 Dec. 1694-5, and 2*a*. Anne, *bapt.* 10 Nov. 1709.
(1) Elizabeth, *bapt.* 1 June, 1673-4; *m.* 6 April, 1697, her cousin John Dyer, and had issue (*see below*).
(2) Alice, *bapt.* 3 Dec. 1675; *bur.* 29 Aug. 1682.
(3) Martha, *bapt.* 8 Nov. 1677; *bur.* 27 Aug. 1679.
2. George, executor to his mother's will 1674–5, left issue, by Sarah, his wife,
(1) George, *bapt.* 25 Jan. 1668-9; *d.* before 1677.
(2) John, *bapt.* 30 Nov. 1670; *m.* 6 April, 1697, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of John Dyer, and had issue, 1*a*. John, *bapt.* 2 Dec. 1701; 2*a*. Jonathan, *bapt.* 13 June, 1707, *m.* 18 Sept. 1733, Elizabeth Winsor, and had issue, two sons, 1*b*. William, *bapt.* 25 Sept. 1735, and 2*b*. Jonathan, *bapt.* 16 Aug. 1737.
(3) William, *bapt.* 26 Nov. 1674; *bur.* 12 July, 1738, having by Elizabeth, his wife, had a dau., Anne.
(4) Elizens, *bapt.* 18 June, 1677; *bur.* 21 Jan. 1692-3.
(5) Matthew, *bapt.* 1 Nov. 1680, left issue by Mary, his wife, 1*a*. George, *bapt.* 10 March, 1710-1; 1*a*. Mary, *bur.* 23 Aug. 1707; and 2*a*. Sarah, *bapt.* 22 March, 1708.
(1) Sarah, *bapt.* 10 Dec. 1672. (2) Jane, *bapt.* May, 1683.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. John (Sir), Knt., *bapt.* at Heytesbury 12 Oct. 1623, had a son Swinnerton, who was *bapt.* 26 April, 1686, and *bur.* 19 April, 1687.
1. Sarah, *bapt.* 19 April, 1626.
He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1633, Constance, dau. of Rev. William Mervin, rector of Boyton, Wilts. She was *bur.* 3 July, 1666. His will is dated 13 Oct. 1661. By his 2nd wife he had, with other issue, who *d.* young,
4. Richard, *bapt.* 26 Sept. 1634; *m.* 11 Feb. 1666, Sarah Symens, and was *bur.* 3 Aug. 1672, having by her, who was *bur.* 4 Jan. 1687–8, had issue, Henrietta, *bapt.* 24 July, 1670.
5. Ralph, *bapt.* 29 Oct. 1634, had one son and two daus.,
1. Ralph, *bapt.* 26 June, 1666.
1. Elnor, *bapt.* 20 July, 1662.
2. Margaret, *bapt.* 4 July, 1664.
6. Matthew, *bapt.* 10 April, 1638.
7. William, *bur.* 16 Jan. 1708, leaving issue by Mary, his wife.
2. Margaret, *bapt.* 16 Oct. 1633.
The eldest son,

Sir William Dyer, 1st Bart., of Tottenham, and Newnham, Herts, and Newton Hall, Great Dunmow, barrister-at-law, was created a baronet 6 July, 1678; *bapt.* 15 April, 1621; *m.* about 1650, Thomasine, only dau. and heir of Thomas Swinnerton, of Stanwey Hall, Essex (who was 3rd son, and eventually heir, of Alderman Sir John Swinnerton, Lord Mayor of the city of London, descended from the SWINNERTONS *of Swinnerton*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1683, John Hopwood, and *d.* 13 April, 1697) had issue,
1. Swinnerton, *b.* 1651, *d.v.p. unm.*, *bur.* 29 Jan. 1676–7.
2. JOHN SWINNERTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Edward Swinnerton, was *bur.* 14 Sept. 1665, having had issue by Hannah, his wife,
1. William, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1662; *bur.* 20 Sept. 1665.
1. Hanuah, *bapt.* 27 March, 1660.
2. Anne, *bapt.* 11 Nov. 1661.
3. Jane, *bapt.* 18 May; *bur.* 18 Sept. 1665.
4. William, of Newnham, Herts, high sheriff 1694, *b.* 1657; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1684, Mary Hayward, an heiress, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1685, leaving issue,
1. Thomazine, *bur.* 17 Nov. 1685.
He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1687, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hooke, Bart. He was *bur.* 25 Feb. 1736, having by her, who *d.* 1740, had surviving issue,
1. William, *bur.* 1733.
2. John Swinnerton, *bapt.* 3 March, 1692; *bur.* 9 March, 1693.
3. John Swinnerton, *bapt.* 14 June, 1696; *bur.* 8 Feb. 1766.
4. Hele, of Chelsea, *bapt.* 1 March, 1701; *bur.* 22 Feb. 1766, *s.p.*
2. Anne, *bapt.* 25 April, 1695; *bur.* 16 June, 1698.
3. Joanne, *bapt.* 4 July, 1697; *bur.* 27 May, 1699.
4. Anne, *bapt.* 5 March, 1698-9; *bur.* 23 May, 1710.
5. Thomazine, *bur.* 16 Aug. 1744.
6. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 25 Aug. 1701; *m.* sett. dated 7 Aug. 1740, Michael Heathcote.
1. Johanna, *o.* 1654; *m.* 29 Dec. 1683, Thomas Griffith, of Pendarard, co. Denbigh. She *d.* 1735.
2. Sarah, *b.* 1662; *m.* by licence, 21 April, 1684, John Hooke, and *d.* 1736. **3.** Anne, *bur.* 3 Aug. 1657.
Sir William was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1680. His elder surviving son,

Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1657; *m.* by licence, 5 Sept. 1683, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Rowland Johnson, Knt., of Gray's Inn. She *d.* 30 May, 1727, aged 57. He *d.* 17 May, 1701, having had issue,
1. Swinnerton, *bapt.* 13 Jan. 1686–7, *bur.* 26 April, 1687.
2. SWINNERTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. JOHN SWINNERTON (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. William, *bapt.* 24 Nov. 1693; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1731, Catherine, sister and co-heir of John Kempe, of Spains Hall, Essex. She was *bur.* 28 Dec. 1732, *s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Susannah Bowles, who survived him. He was *bur.* 16 Aug. 1741, having by her had issue,
Swinnerton, *bapt.* 10 Dec. 1741; *d.* before 1754.
5. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1687; *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1728.
2. Johanna, *bapt.* 26 Aug. 1690.
3. Anne, *bapt.* 4 Jan. 1698, living 1735
4. Mary, *bapt.* 21 Oct. 1701.
The eldest surviving son,

Sir Swinnerton Dyer, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 15 Feb. 1687-8; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1712, Anne, 4th dau. of Edward Belitha, of Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1714) had an only child, Anne, who *m.* 1735, Paul Whitehead (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1774, aged 64), and *d.* 1768. Sir Swinnerton *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 21 Dec. 1727, Mary, sister and co-heir of John Kempe, of Spains Hall, Essex, and was *bur. s.p.m.* 14 March, 1735-6. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, 4th Bart., *b.* about 1692; *d. unm.* and *bur.* 12 Feb. 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Dyer, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 12 March, 1695; *m.* as his second wife, 25 Sept. 1735, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Jones, and by her, who *d.* 1777, had issue,
1. JOHN SWINNERTON (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Thomas, *bapt.* 14 July, 1744; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1768, Mary, relict of William Berney, of Barbadoes, and dau. of Richard Smith, of Islington (*see* SMITH-GORDON, Bart.). She *d.* Aug. 1775, having had issue,
1. Richard Swinnerton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1769; *d. unm.*; *bur.* 24 Dec. 1794.
2. THOMAS SWINNERTON (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. John (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 5 Feb. 1772, maj.-gen. R.A., killed 2 July, 1816; *m.* 14 March, 1795, Jane, dau. and heir of Simon Halliday, of Westcombe Park, Kent, and Brompton Hall, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1851) had issue,
(1) THOMAS (Sir), **9th** bart.
(2) Richard Sanders, *bapt.* 13 Dec. 1803; *bur.* 19 Dec. 1819.
(1) Jane Elizabeth Maria, *b.* 20 Dec. 1795, *m.* 1820, Col. Thomas Greentree. He *d.* May, 1831. She *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1832.
(2) Elizabeth, of The Reculvers, Hastings, *b.* 27 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1832, Thomas Dillon Hearne, of Hearnesbrook, co. Galway, who *d.s.p.* 1833. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1889.
4. Edward, *b.* 20 July, 1774; *m.* 10 Oct. 1801, Jane, dau. of James Hewett. She *d.* 1 April, 1861. He *d.* 6 March, 1816, leaving issue,
(1) Edward, capt. Madras army, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 5 Feb. 1824, Penelope Jane, dau. of Col. John North Boydell. She *d.* 1 June, 1884. He *d.* 29 April, 1886, having had issue,
1*a*. Edward Charles Meyrick, *b.* 14 Sept. 1834; *d. unm.* March, 1908.
2*a* ♦ Archibald Thomas Bergman (3, *Queen's Road, West Didsbury, Manchester*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1838; *m.* 8 March, 1863, ● Mary Ann, dau. of John Clark, and has had issue,
1*b*. William Frederick, *b.* Jan. 1864; *d.* 1887, leaving a posthumous dau.
2*b* ♦ Herbert Edward, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1901. His wife *d.s.p.* 1904.
3*b* ♦ Archibald (*Sunny Side, Catterick Road, Didsbury, Manchester*), *b.* 1874; *m.* 1906, ● Louisa, dau. of the late James Parsons, of Lyndhurst, Heaton Mersey.
4*b*. Edward, *b.* 1877; *d.* an infant.
1*b* ● Mary Ellen. 2*b* ● Elsie Lydia.
3*a* ♦ Thomas Richard (*Blythswood, Branksome Park, Bournemouth*), *b.* 16 June, 1842; *m.* 13 Oct. 1897, his cousin, ● Kate Constance Swinnerton, dau. of Frederick Swinnerton Dyer (*see below*), and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Frederick Thomas Swinnerton, *b.* 15 Dec. 1898.
2*b*. Douglas John Swinnerton, *b.* 11 Feb. 1901; *d.* 7 June, 1901.
3*b* ♦ Hugh Swinnerton, *b.* 6 March, 1902.
4*b* ♦ Gordon Swinnerton, *b.* 2 March, 1907.
1*b* ● Ruth Penelope Swinnerton, *b.* 25 Oct. 1903.
4*a* ♦ Frederick Campbell Spencer (*Swan Cottage, Highfield Road, West Tarring, Worthing*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1845; *m.* 7 March, 1867, Ellen, dau. of the late Charles Weavings, and by her, who *d.* 1908, has issue,
1*b* ♦ Campbell Charles Frederick (*Pyrenees Hotel, Lexton, Victoria, Australia*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1871; *m.* 2 April, 1902, ● Eleanor Augusta Louise, dau. of Samuel Bignell, and has issue,
● Gweneth Mary Bignell, *b.* 29 Aug. 1905.
2*b* ♦ Thomas Henry (27, *Villiers Road, Rathgar, Dublin*), *b.* 11 July, 1878; *m.* 1904, ● Kate, dau. of — Willis, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ John Arnold Swinnerton, *b.* 24 Jan. 1905.
1*c* ● Nellie Jane Kathleen, *b.* 31 Sept. 1906.
2*c*. Patricia.
3*b* ♦ Frank Stanley, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880.
4*b* ♦ Benjamin Archibald (*Homeleigh, Langton Road, Worthing*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1882; *m.* 14 July, 1908, ● Mabel Maude, dau. of William Moore, and has issue,
♦ Benjamin Frederick Swinnerton, *b.* 20 March, 1910.
1*b* ● Amelia Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1868; *m.* 25 Feb. 1895, Arnold William Clark. 2*b* ● Ada, *b.* 18 March, 1870.
3*b* ● Nellie Penelope May, *b.* 13 Dec. 1873.
4*b* ● Jennie Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876.
1*a*. Letitia Jane, *b.* 21 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1852, Charles Bartlett, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
2*a*. Mary, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1907.
3*a*. Jane Mary Anne, *b.* 28 Sept. 1830; *d.* 21 June, 1842.
4*a*. Ellen Loton, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1899.
(2) Charles, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805; *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Anna, dau. of John Scott, and *d.s.p.m.* 25 Jan. 1844.
(3) John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1839, Eliza, widow of — Bulmer. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1847, leaving issue,
1*a*. Frederick Swinnerton, *b.* 2 May, 1843; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Constance Josephine Minna, dau. of Joseph Mackintosh Gordon, and *d.* 1896, leaving a dau.,
● Kate Constance Swinnerton, *m.* 13 Oct. 1897, her cousin, Thomas Richard Dyer (*see above*), and has issue.
Mr. John Dyer *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1851, Martha Elizabeth, dau. of Charles White, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1855, leaving issue,
1*a*. Nina Eliza Swinnerton, *m.* 11 Sept. 1872, Lieut.-Col. William Poyntz Blandy, R.A., and had issue.
2*a*. Helen Marion, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Annie Marguerite Swinnerton, *m*. 15 July, 1875, William Simonet, and had issue.

(1) Eleanor, *m*. 3 June, 1839, D. C. Hewitt, and *d*. 19 Feb. 1849, leaving issue.

(2) Frances, *b*. 1814; *d. unm*. 2 June, 1897.

1. Maria Elizabeth Charlotte, *m*. 1805, Philip Neile, and *d*. Nov. 1805.

Mr. Thomas Dyer *m*. 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1779, Maria Letalia, dau. of Col. Archibald Grant, of Manchester-square, and of Pittencrieff, and was bur. 16 Aug. 1800, having by her, who *d*. 1 Dec. 1840, had issue,

5. Archibald, an Esquire of the Order of the Bath, *b*. 26 March, 1786; *m*. 18 Sept. 1826, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Winstanley, D.D., principal of St. Alban's Hall, Oxford. He *d*. 30 Jan. 1851. She *d.s.p*. 30 Jan. 1854.

2. Frances, *b*. 12 Jan. 1788; *m*. 24 Sept. 1850, Charles Arthur Gamlen, of Clifton, and *d*. 22 Sept. 1885.

3. Mary Anne, *b*. 12 Dec. 1791; *d. unm*. 1870.

3. William, *bapt*. 18 July, 1748, *bur*. 3 Jan. 1749.

1. Elizabeth, *bapt*. 9 Dec. 1740, *d. unm*., *bur*. 14 March, 1826, aged 86.

Sir Thomas *d*. 4 Oct. 1780, and was *s*. by his elder son,

Sir John Swinnerton Dyer, 6th Bart., of Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop, colonel in the army, and one of the grooms of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *bapt*. 30 Nov. 1738; *m*. 9 Dec. 1761, Susannah, dau. of Henry Vicary, of Windsor, and by her, who was *bur*. 7 April, 1773, had issue,

1. Thomas Richard (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *b*. 26 Sept. 1762; *d*. 2 Dec. 1773.

2. Eleanor, *b*. 27 June, 1769; *d. unm*. 20 Feb. 1821.

3. Elizabeth, *b*. 26 Sept. 1770.

He *d*. 21 March, 1801, and was *s*. by his son,

Lieut.-Gen. **Sir Thomas Richard Swinnerton Dyer, 7th Bart.,** of Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop, *b*. 5 Feb. 1768; *m*. 14 April, 1814, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of the late James Standerwicke, of Ovington House, Hants; but by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 30 May, 1839, Frederick Baron von Zandt (who *d*. 5 March, 1842), Chamberlain to the King of Bavaria, of Seehof Castle, Bamburg, Bavaria, and *d*. 27 May, 1864) had no issue. Sir T. R. S. Dyer *d.s.p*. 12 April, 1838. His cousin,

Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 8th Bart., of Swinnerton Lodge, Dartmouth, capt. R.N., *b*. 6 Oct. 1770; *m*. 11 April, 1814, Mary, dau. of John Davis, but had no male issue. His youngest dau. Matilda, *m*. 31 Jan. 1857, E. R. Davy, of Pilton. Captain Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, dying 27 March, 1854 (his widow *d*. 1855), was *s*. by his nephew,

Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 9th Bart., of Brompton Hall, Middlesex, and Westcroft Park, Chobham, Surrey, capt. R.A., J.P. Surrey, *b*. 10 Dec. 1799; *m*. 7 Feb. 1832, Mary Anne, dau. of Col. John Albeck Clement, R.A., and by her (who *d*. 9 Feb. 1880) had issue,

1. Swinnerton Halliday (Sir), **10th** bart.

2. Henry Clement Swinnerton, of Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop, col. late R.A., served in the Crimea (medal and clasp, and Turkish medal), and in India (medal with two clasps); knt. comm. crown of Italy, Charles VII., of Spain, Rose of Brazil, and Order of Merit of Spain; *b*. 30 Dec. 1834; *m*. 6 April, 1869, Amelia Susan, only dau. and heir of John Ward, of Otterington Hall, Hants, and Henrietta, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir John Lister Kaye, 1st Bart. He *d*. 21 March, 1898. She *d*. 3 Jan. 1903, leaving issue,

♦Leonard Whitworth Swinnerton, of Westhope, Craven Arms, Salop, and of Gorstage Hall, Northwich, Cheshire (*Automobile and Bath Clubs*), *b*. 30 Oct. 1875; *m*. 12 June, 1897, ●Lucy, eld. dau. of the late Francis Schroeder, of New York, and has issue,

♦Leonard Schroeder Swinnerton, *b*. 30 March, 1898.

●Evelyn Henrietta (*The Cottage, Westhope, Salop, and The Reculvers, Hastings*), *m*. 16 Dec. 1889, Col. George Blake Napier Martin, C.B., late R.A.

3. Frederick Carr Swinnerton, *b*. 6 March, 1837, capt. 17th and 75th regt. and hon. major, served in the Crimea (medal and clasp and Medjidieh): *m*. 1st, 6 March, 1861, Selenah Maria Ann, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Edward Windsor Richards, rector of St. Andrew's, Glamorganshire. She *d*. 9 Nov. 1867, leaving a son,

♦Frederick Stewart Hotham Dyer-Bennet (*Mon Plaisir, Sheringham, Norfolk*); *b*. 3 Dec. 1862, assumed the surname of Bennet in lieu of his patronymic 1894, *m*. 1885, ●Adelaide, dau. of George Taylor, and has issue,

♦Richard Stewart, capt. Leicestershire regt. and adjutant 4th batt. (*The Magazin, Leicester; United Service Club*), *b*. 6 Oct. 1886; *m*. 17 Feb. 1912, ●Miriam Wolcott, dau. of Professor Edward Bull Clapp, of Berkeley, California, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦Richard, *b*. 3 Oct. 1913.

Capt. F. C. S. Dyer *m*. 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1868, ●Frances Margaret (*Hazelea, Kenley, Surrey*), only child of the late Sir William Ogle Carr, chief justice of Ceylon. He *d*. 12 Nov. 1896.

4♦Stewart John, of Westcroft Park, Chobham, Surrey, *b*. 10 March, 1842, late capt. 3rd Buffs (*Naval and Military Club*); *m*. 10 July, 1873, Emily Mary Elizabeth, only child and heir of the late Henry Edmund Bythesea, of Nettleton, Wilts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d*. 21 Dec. 1912, leaving issue,

1♦Stewart Barton Bythesea, D.S.O., capt. 3rd batt. Wilts Regt., late capt. 2nd Life Guards, G.S.O. 3rd grade, 1914, served with Kaduna, Bornu, Kano-Sokoto, and with Dukkakerri Expeds. (25, *Seymour Street, Portman Square, W., White's, Cavalry, and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b*. 26 Nov. 1875; *m*. 11 June, 1906, ●Mai, only child of the late Capt. S. L. Osborne, R.N., of the Hermitage, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, and has issue,

♦Thomas Musgrave Swinnerton, *b*. 5 July, 1907.

1●Mabel Charlotte, *b*. 18 May, 1874.

2●Florence Emily Mary Bythesea, *b*. 3 Dec. 1879.

1. Georgina Swinnerton, *b*. 22 Jan. 1836; *d*. 23 Oct. 1837.

2. Agnes Griffith, *b*. 20 Dec. 1838; *d. unm*. 20 Aug. 1855.

3. Clementina Augusta, *bapt*. 14 Aug. 1840; *d*. 26 March, 1848.

Sir Thomas *d*. 29 Oct. 1878, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Swinnerton Halliday Dyer, 10th Bart., of Westcroft Park, Chobham, Surrey, capt. 8th foot, who served in the Crimea, and had a medal and clasp and the Turkish order the Medjidie, *b*. 4 June, 1833; *m*. 29 July, 1858, ●Helen Maria (*The Knoll, Ascot*), eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Croker, rector of Athlacca, co. Limerick, and sister and co-heir of Edward Croker, J.P. and D.L., of The Grange, co. Limerick, and had issue,

1. Thomas Swinnerton (Sir), **11th** bart.

1. Eva Helen Swinnerton, *b*. 5 Oct. 1860; *d. unm*. 20 Oct. 1886.

2●Kathleen Maria Swinnerton, *b*. 12 Sept. 1862; *m*. 11 Sept. 1889, Richard Henry Gosling, of Hawthorne Hill House, Bracknell, Berks, and has issue.

Sir Swinnerton *d*. 16 March, 1882, and was *s*. by his only son,

Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th Bart., *b*. 3 Oct. 1859; *m*. 21 Jan. 1886, Dona Edith, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Roderick McGrigor, 2nd Bart. She *d*. 3 Feb. 1909. He *d*. 23 Aug. 1907, leaving issue,

1. John Swinnerton (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

1●Dona Eva Swinnerton.

2●Helen Elizabeth Swinnerton.

Creation—6 July, 1678.

Arms—Or, a chief, indented, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a goat's head, arg., armed, gold. *Motto*—Terrere nolo, timere nescio.

Residence—7, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Guards' and Boodle's.

DYKE.



The Rt. Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bart., of Horeham, Sussex, P.C., J.P. and D.L. Kent, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for West Kent 1865-8, for Mid-Kent 1868-85, and for N.W. Kent 1885-1906, joint Secretary of the Treasury 1874-80, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1885-6, vice-president of the Committee of Council on Education 1887-92, *b*. 7 Aug. 1837; *s*. his father 1875; *m*. 30 May, 1870, ●Lady Emily Caroline Montagu, elder dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich, and has had issue,

1♦Percyvall Hart, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law, J.P. for Kent (*Lullingstone Castle, Eynsford, Kent, and Carlton Club*), *b*. 27 Oct. 1871; *m*. 15 Aug. 1908, ●Edythe, dau. of the late W. G. Harrison, Q.C., and has issue,

●Edythe Frediswide, *b*. 18 July, 1909.

2. William Montagu, *b*. 10, *d*. 29 April, 1877.

3♦Oliver Hamilton, *b*. 4 Sept. 1885.

1●Lina Mary, *b*. 24 Feb. 1873; *m*. 10 Feb. 1902, Alexander John Scott-Gatty, of 18, Buckingham Gate, S.W., eldest son of Sir Alfred Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O., Garter King of Arms, and has issue.

2●Mary (Hon.), late maid of honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra 1901-5, *b*. 19 March, 1875; *m*. 11 July, 1905, Capt. Matthew Gerald Edward Bell, late Rifle Brigade, only son of Capt. Matthew John Bell, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

3●Sydney Margaret Eleanor, *b*. 7 July, 1881.

Lineage—Thomas Dyke, of Cranbrook, Kent, of a family long seated in that country, *m*. Joane, dau. of Thomas Walsh, of Horsham, Sussex. She *d*. 1 Jan. 1632. He *d*. 6 April, 1632, having had issue, three sons and four daus. The youngest son,

Sir Thomas Dyke, Knt., of Horsham, *m*. 7 Aug. 1639, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Bramston, of Skreens, Essex, Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench. She *d*. 28 May, 1695. He *d*. 13 Dec. 1669, having had three sons and nine daus. His 2nd but only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Dyke, 1st Bart., M.P. for Sussex 1685-7, and East Grinstead 1689-98, Commissioner of Public Accounts 1696, who was created a baronet, 3 March, 1676-7. Sir Thomas *m.* 1695, Philadelphia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nutt, Knt. of Mays, Sussex, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1706, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** Bart.
1. Philadelphia, *m.* Rev. Lewis Stephens, D.D. Canon Residentiary of York.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Cockman, M.D., and *d.* Sept. 1739, leaving issue,

The only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Dyke, 2nd Bart., M.A., D.C.L Oxford, who removed from Horeham to Lullingstone Castle, in Kent, having *m.* 23 May, 1728, Anne, relict of John Bluet, of Holcombe Regis, Devon, and dau. and heir of Percyvall Hart, of Lullingstone Castle, descended, from Sir John Peche, who purchased Lullingstone Castle in 1361. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1763 Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* by his third but only surviving son,

Sir John Dixon Dyke, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 Nov. 1732, who *m.* 3 May, 1756, Philadelphia Payne, dau. of George Horne, of East Grinstead, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1781) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. PERCIVAL HART (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. George Hart, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* 22 April, 1802, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir William Lemon, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1839) had issue, of whom the eldest dau., Louisa Anne, *d.* 28 May, 1861; and the youngest, Caroline Anne, *m.* 15 Aug. 1838, Richard Taylor, 2nd son of John Taylor, of Coed Du, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1913. Col. G. H. Dyke *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
1. Philadelphia, *m.* 20 May, 1790, Hon. Beaumont Hotham, eldest son of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham. He *d.v.p.* Aug. 1799. She *d.* 20 May, 1808, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* 17 July, 1802, Col. Heneage Twysden, who *d.s.p.* in 1826. (*See* TWYSDEN, Bart.). She *d.* 30 March, 1853.
3. Harriet, *m.* Charles Milner, of Preston Hall, Kent.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Dyke, 4th Bart., Col. of the West Kent Militia, *b.* 29 Dec. 1763, who *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Percival Hart Dyke, 5th Bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1767, B.A. Oxford, who *m.* 26 July, 1798, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan, and Chislehurst, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1847) had issue,

1. PERCYVALL HART (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Thomas Hart (Rev.), rector of Long Newton, co. Durham, and Lullingstone, Kent, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 4 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, and *d.* 25 June, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1893, aged 92) had issue,
   1. Thomas, M.I.C.E., J.P., of Beaumaris, Clifton, Bristol, *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1863, ●Georgina Isabella Russell (9, *York Crescent Road, Clifton, Bristol*), youngest dau. of Robert Edward Fullerton, of Shuthonger Manor, near Tewkesbury. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1906, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Percyvall Hart, maj. Ind. army, *b.* 24 Aug. 1872, *m.* 10 Oct. 1900, ●Louisa Catherine, youngest dau. of Admiral J. Halliday Cave, C.B., and has issue,
         1*a*♦Trevor Hart, *b.* 19 Feb. 1905.
         2*a*♦Eric Hart, *b.* 28 July, 1906.
         1*a*●Cicely Hart, *b.* 20 Dec. 1907.
      (2) Thomas, *d.* an infant.
      (1)●Ethel Frances.
      (2) Winifred Evelyn, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1911.
      (3)●Theophania Louisa.
      (4) Constance Maud, *d.* an infant.
   2. Percival Hart (Rev.), hon. canon of Salisbury, *b.* 1 June, 1835; *m.* 12 Jan. 1864, Margaret Isabella, 4th dau. of Robert J. Peel, of Burton-on-Trent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 April, 1909. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1910, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Robert Percyvall Hart (4, *Pembridge Mansions, W.*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 Sept. 1908, ●Mary Harriette Theodora, dau. of Rev. Canon J. Shephard, formerly vicar of Eton, and has issue,
         ♦Michael Percyvall Hart, *b.* 10 Sept. 1909.
      (1)●Mabel Louisa, *b.* 20 March, 1866; *m.* 11 Feb. 1892, Harold Gordon, of Meddecombra, Ceylon, son of Charles William Gordon, of Wincombe Park, Wilts. He *d.* May, 1911.
      (2)●Maud Cecilia, *b.* 30 March, 1867; *m.* 16 April, 1891, Rev. Walter Basil Broughton, M.A., vicar of Brackley, Northants.
   3. Francis Hart, *b.* 1838; *m.* 27 Aug. 1887, Louisa, 2nd dau. of J. Turner, of Holgate, York. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1887.
   1. Theophania Anne, *d. unm.*
3. John Dixon, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C., *b.* 6 Jan. 1803; *m.* 10 Feb. 1836, Millicent, youngest dau. of Isaac Minet, of Baldwins, Kent. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1901. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1885, leaving,
   1♦John Dixon (Rev.), rural dean of Camberwell (30, *Crowhurst Road, Brixton, S.W., and Union Club*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1836.
   2♦Edward Hart, col., late R.A. (*Leavers, Hadlow, Tonbridge, and United Service Club*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1837; *m.* 23 March, 1893, ●Elizabeth Grace, dau. of Col. Thomas Stannard MacAdam, of Blackwater, Clare (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      (1)♦Francis Hart, *b.* 25 Jan. 1898.
      (2)♦Edward Hart, *b.* 24 Oct. 1899.
      (3)♦Charles Hart, *b.* 27 May, 1901.
      (4)♦Percyvall Hart, *b.* 15 Dec. 1902.
      (1)●Millicent Grace.
   3♦Frederick Hotham, lieut.-col. late 69th regt., professor of military studies at Cambridge University 1904–12, *b.* 6 Feb. 1840, (*Bure Acre, Aylsham, Norfolk, and Jun. United Service Club*); *m.* 20 April, 1871, ●Emily, dau. of Rev. Charles Faunce Thorndike, and has issue,
      (1)●Agnese Millicent, *m.* 16 Dec. 1893, Richard T. Nicholson, M.A., of The Mount, Loughton, Essex.
      (2)●Winifred Amy, *m.* 8 July, 1911, Cyril Arthur Mileham, 3rd son of H. T. Mileham, of Beckenham.
   4. Charles James, *b.* 1842, major 2nd batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1886.
   5. Augustus Hart (Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.), *b.* 1843; *m.* 8 July, 1884, ●Mercy Constance Cecilia, dau. of W. Anthony Hamilton Harris, and *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1894, Ernest Homan, 2nd son of Julius Homan.
   6♦George Hart, lieut.-col. (ret.) Northumberland Fusiliers (*Shillingford Hill, Wallingford, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1847; *m.* 25 July, 1895, ●Edith Louise, younger dau. of the late Thomas William Kinder, and has had issue,
      (1) Edith Cecil, *d.* an infant 1896.
      (2)●Helen Sandra Millicent.
   7. Henry Hart, vice-adm. R.N. ret., *b.* 26 March, 1848; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1886, Louisa, dau. of William Covey, of Lee, Kent. She *d.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1900, Mary Blanche, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Prater. She *d.* 8 June, 1905. He *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1912.
   1●Milicent
   2●Julia } (*Camoys Court, Barcombe, Lewes*).
   3●Matilda
   4. Francis Hart, Queen's proctor, *b.* 28 Nov. 1803; *m.* 1 Dec. 1835, Charlotte Lascelles, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 July, 1876, having by her, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1899, had issue,
      1♦Edwin Francis (Rev.), rector of Mersham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 27 Sept. 1842; *m.* 22 Nov. 1870, Katharine Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir F. Currie, 1st Bart. She *d.* 26 March, 1914.
      1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1864, the Hon. F. B. Best, late 2nd Bengal fusiliers, 2nd son of Lord Wynford, and *d.* 18 March, 1865.
      2●Evelyn Ellen (*Bark Hart, Wokingham*).
      3●Alice Frances.
   5. George Hart, capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 Dec. 1804; *d.* 13 May, 1846.
   6. Phece Hart, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 21 Nov. 1805; *m.* 13 Jan. 1853, Annette Augusta (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1898), youngest dau. of Frederick Richard Coore, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1892.
   7. William Hart, *d.* in the East Indies.
   8. Octavius Hart, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 8 July, 1844.
   9. Augustus Hart, lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; *d.* 23 Oct. 1878.
   10. Decimus Townshend, *d. unm.*
1. Anne Jenner, *d. unm.*
2. Harriet Jenner, *m.* 11 June, 1836, Rev. Nicholas Fiott, vicar of Edgeware, who *d.* in 1858: she assumed the family name of Lee, and is deceased.
3. Georgiana Frances, *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, William Fox, of Chester Terrace, Regent's Park. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1883.
4. Laura, *m.* 9 Feb. 1847, Rev. Thomas Prankerd Phelps, hon. canon of Rochester, and rector of Ridley, Kent, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
5. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1847, Rev. James Mackenzie, who *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1857, son of Sir George S. Mackenzie, Bart. of Coul, Ross-shire; and 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, William Knapp, of the Hill, Wolverley, who *d.* 1887. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1904.

Sir Percival *d.* 4 Aug. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Percyvall Hart Dyke, 6th Bart., *b.* 9 June, 1799; who *m.* 25 June, 1835, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Wells, of Bickley, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1888) had issue,

1. Percyvall Hart, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 29 Aug. 1836; *d. unm. v.p.* 19 April, 1855, in the Crimea.
2. WILLIAM HART (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3♦George Augustus Hart (*Wellington and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1847.
4♦Reginald Charles Hart, late solicitor of the Duchy of Lancaster (*Great Nast Hyde, Hatfield, and Bath Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1891, Guinevere Eva, dau. of Gen. Lord Alfred Paget, C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1894) has issue,
   1♦Wyndham Douglas Hart, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1892.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1897, ●Millicent Ada, dau. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Trent Park, Herts, and Fosbury House, Wilts, and has issue,

2♦Ashley Francis Hart, *b.* 16 Oct. 1899.
1●Frances Julia (*Crowbury, Watton, Herts*), *m.* 24 July, 1877, Abel Smith, M.P. of Woodhall Park, Herts, who *d.* 30 May, 1898, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)
2●Eleanor Laura.
3. Catherine Sybella, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1890.
4●Sybella Catherine.
5. Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1880.
6●Gertrude, *m.* 19 June, 1894, Hon. Reynolds Moreton, brother of 3rd Earl of Ducie.

Sir Percyvall *d.* 12 Nov. 1875.

Creation—(E.) 3 March, 1676-7.

Arms—Or three cinquefoils sa. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour the hand in a gauntlet sa., garnished or, holding a cinquefoil slipped also sa.

Seat—Lullingstone Castle, Dartford, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Wellington; and St. Stephen's.

DYMOKE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Henry Dymoke, Bart.,** of Scrivelsby Court, co. Lincoln, THE HON. THE QUEEN'S CHAMPION, created a baronet 23 Aug. 1841, *b.* 5 March, 1801; *m.* 14 Jan. 1822, Emma, 2nd dau. of William Pearce. She *d.* 9 July, 1884, leaving issue,

● EMMA JANE (*Roughton Hall, Woodhall Spa*), *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd bart., who *d.* 26 Sept. 1900, leaving issue *(see that title)*.

Sir Henry Dymoke, who inherited the ancient office of Champion, *d.* 28 April, 1865, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—23 Aug. 1841. Extinct, 28 April, 1865.

DYNEVOR.



The Baron Dynevor (Walter FitzUryan Rice), of Dynevor, co. Carmarthen, late capt. Carmarthen artillery; J.P. and D.L. co. Carmarthen; M.P. for Brighton 1910–11; was asst. priv. sec. to Lord George Hamilton, Secretary of State for India, 1899-1903, and to Lord Selborne, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1903–5; *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; *s.* his father as 7th baron 1911; *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, ● Lady Margaret Child-Villiers, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Jersey (*see that title*), and has issue,

1♦ CHARLES ARTHUR URYAN, *b.* 21 Sept. 1899.
2♦ Elwyn Villiers, *b.* 19 Dec. 1900.
3♦ David Reginald, *b.* 18 March, 1907.
1● Imogen Alice, *b.* 27 Aug. 1903.

Lineage—URYAN REGED, lord of Kidwelly, Carunllou, and Iskennen in South Wales, *m.* Margaret La Faye, dau. of Gerolus or Gerlois, and was ancestor of

EYNION, lord of Kidwelly, son of LLOARCH, son of KYNHATHWYE, son of GURWARED, son of CECILT, son of RHYNE, son of LARCH, son of MOTT, son of PASGEN, son of URYAN above mentioned. His son,

GRONWEY, lord of Iskennen, *s.* his father and had issue, a son,

RICE, of Iskennen, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Griffith, of Kiddz, lord of Gwynvay, and had a son,

ELIDER, of Iskennen, *m.* Gladis, dau. of Philip, son of Bah, son of Gwath Voed, lord of Efginwriath, and had issue,

SIR ELIDER DDY, Knight of the Sepulchre, *m.* Cicely, dau. of Siscilte ap Hyn, son of Morithigne, lord of Cantresclife, and had a son,

PHILLIP AP ELIDER FITZURYAN, *m.* Gladis, dau. of David Uras, and had issue, a son,

NICHOLAS AP PHILLIP FITZURYAN, *m.* Joan, dau. of Griffith ap Llwellin Voythes, and had a son,

GRIFFITH AP NICHOLAS FITZURYAN, *m.* 1st, Mabel, dau. of Meredith ap Henry Dwnn, and had issue, **1.** THOMAS, his heir, and **2.** Owen, ancestor of the families of BOWEN of Llechdwynny (now represented by BRIGSTOCKE of Blaenpant) and of REES of Killymaenllwyd (*see Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of Jenkin ap Rice ap David, and by her had an only dau., Mabel, who *m.* Philip Mansel. His eldest son and heir,

THOMAS AP GRIFFITH FITZURYAN, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Griffith, Knt., of North Wales, and had issue, a son,

SIR RICE AP THOMAS FITZURYAN, made a Knight Banneret by HENRY VII, and Knight of the Garter 21st year of the same reign (1506). He *m.* 1st, Eva, dau. and heir of Henry ap Gwilliam, and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Thomas Mathew and widow of Thomas Stradling, and by her had issue,

SIR GRIFFITH RICE, made Knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince Arthur, 14 Nov. 1501, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John St. John, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Peirs Edgcumbe, K.B.) had, with two daus., a son,

RICE AP GRIFFITH FITZURYAN, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas Howard, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Henry Daubeny, Earl of Bridgewater, and was *bur.* 11 May, 1554) had issue with a dau., Agnes, *m.* Sir Edward Bayntun, Knt., a son and heir,

GRIFFITH AP RICE FITZURYAN, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., and had issue, with two daus., Mary, *m.* Walter Vaughan, of Grove, and Barbara, *m.* David Flude, who *d.s.p.*, a son and heir,

SIR WALTER RICE FITZURYAN, of Newton, co. Carmarthen, *m.* Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Sir Edward Mansel, Knt., of Margam, and had issue four sons and seven daus. His eldest son,

HENRY RICE FITZURYAN, of Newton, co. Carmarthen, who left issue a son and heir,

HENRY RICE, of Newton, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Lewys, Knt., brother of Sir Edward Lewys, Knt., of Van, co. Glamorgan, and had issue, **1.** Edward (Sir), Knt., high sheriff, co. Carmarthen 1663, *d.s.p.*, admon. 1664; and **2.** WALTER, his heir. The only surviving son,

WALTER RICE, of Newton, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Piers Deere, of Penderyn, co. Brecon, and widow of Richard James, of Penderyn. He *m.* 2ndly, 1673, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Vaughan, of Torycoed, co Carmarthen, and widow of — Brandling, of Yorkshire. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1687. Walter Rice had issue by his first wife,

1. GRIFFITH, his heir.
2. Henry, *d.* young.
3. Walter, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Middleton, of Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen, high sheriff 1701, (will proved 1733).

The only surviving son,

GRIFFITH RICE, of Newton, high sheriff co. Carmarthen 1694, M.P. for that county 1701-10, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Philip Hoby, of Neath Abbey, co. Glamorgan, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lloyd, of Alltycadno and of Gwailord-y-Maes, co. Carmarthen. His will proved 1721.
2. Catherine, *m.* William Brydges, of Tibberton, co. Hereford.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of J. Morgan, of Upland, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 1729. His only son,

EDWARD RICE, of Newton, M.P. for Carmarthen, *m.* Lucy, dau. of John Morley Trevor, of Glynde, Sussex, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
1. Lucy, *d. unm.* 1783.
2. Catherine, *d.* an infant.

The only son,

THE RIGHT HON. GEORGE RICE, of Newton, P.C., lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Carmarthen, M.P. for that county 1754-79, *m.* 16 Aug. 1756, Cecil, **Baroness Dynevor,** only dau. and heir of William Talbot, Earl Talbot.* She *s.* her father in the barony 27 April, 1782, and assumed the name of DE CARDONNEL, by Royal Licence, 21 May, 1787, pursuant to the will of her mother. Mr. George Rice *d.* 3 Aug. 1779, having had issue,

1. GEORGE TALBOT, **3rd** baron.
2. William, *b.* 1 April, 1769; *d.* 20 April, 1780.
3. Edward (Rev.), D.D., Dean of Gloucester; *b.* 19 Nov. 1779; *m.* 9 July, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Gen. Lascelles, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1832) had issue,
   1. Edward, *d.* 5 June, 1820.
   2. FRANCIS WILLIAM, **5th** baron.
   3. George Robert, *d.* 12 May, 1854.

* WILLIAM, EARL TALBOT, P.C., Lord Steward of the Household eldest son of Charles, 1st Lord Talbot, of Hensol, Lord High Chancellor of England (*see* SHREWSBURY and TALBOT, E.), *b.* 16 May, 1710; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 1737, and was created EARL TALBOT, 19 March, 1761, and was further created, 17 Oct. 1780, **Baron Dinevor,** *of Dinevor, co. Carmarthen*, with special remainder of that peerage to his only dau. He *m.* 21 Feb. 1733–4, Mary, only dau. and heiress of the Right Hon. Adam de Cardonnel, of Bedhampton Park, Hants, Secretary at War. She *d.* 5 April, 1787. He *d.* 27 April, 1782, when his earldom became extinct. He was *s.* in the barony of TALBOT by his nephew (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), and in the barony of DINEVOR by his only surviving child, CECIL, *b.* July, 1735, *m.* as above, 16 Aug. 1756, the Right Hon. George Rice.

4.*Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Great Risington, Gloucestershire; *m.* 12 Dec. 1837, Emma dau. of W. F. Lowndes Stone. of Brightwell Park, Oxon. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1907. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1896, having had issue,

(1)♦Edward William, *b.* 16 May, 1855; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1877, Esther S., youngest dau. of Edward B. Kirton. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,

♦Talbot Edward Kirton, *b.* 1882; *m.* 18 Feb. 1910, ●Hilda E., dau. of Julius Laurence, of Buffalo, U.S.A.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1904, ●Helen, youngest dau. of the late T. Armstrong Roe, of Cork, and niece of the late N. Flood-Davin, K.C.

(2)♦Henry Charles Talbot, late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt. (*Heworth Hall, Yorks, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, ●Cecil Mary, youngest dau. of Edward Lloyd, of Lingcroft, near York, and has issue,

1*a*♦Harry Talbot, lieut. E. R. Yorks Yeo., *b.* 27 July, 1889.

2*a*♦John Arthur Talbot, lieut. 5th Lancers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892.

3*a*♦David Talbot, *b.* 11 July, 1903.

(1)●Frances Emma (*Lemington, Moreton-in-Marsh*), *m.* 23 April, 1861, Cecil Charles Pole (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1876), only son of Sir Peter Van Notten Pole, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

(2) Katherine Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, Rev. John Stevenson Lyle, incumbent of St. Thomas, Martara, Ceylon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1882.

(3) Cecil Louisa, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Col. Arthur Price Jones, of Glanrannel Park, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 5 March, 1901, leaving issue.

(4) Florence Maria Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Harry Walter Cholmley, of Howsham, co. York. He *d.* 1901. She *d.* 7 March, 1908.

(5)●Georgiana Clara.

(6)●Amy Augusta Mary (*Twyford, near Winchester*), *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, Rev. William Patrick Lenard Hand, vicar of Coln St. Aldwyn, and has issue. He *d.* April, 1900.

(7)●Beatrice Helen (19, *Hurlingham Gardens, S.W.*).

5.*John Talbot, *b.* 16 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1846, Clara Louisa, 3rd dau. of Sir John Chandos Reade, 7th Bart., which lady *d.* 11 Aug. 1853; and 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Robert Boyd. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1899. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1914.

1.*Charlotte, *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Rev. Alexander Cameron, 2nd son of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, and had issue. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1882.

2.*Cecil, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Col. Charles Augustus Arney, and *d.* 2 June, 1852, leaving issue. Col. Arney *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1860, Matilda Anne, only child and heir of Major Lang, 13th light dragoons.

3.*Maria, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, Rev. Edward Bankes, canon of Gloucester and Bristol, who *d.* 24 May, 1867. She *d.* 17 April, 1886, aged 77.

4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1828.

5.*Lucy Horatia, *m.* 7 June, 1832, Rev. Wm. Swete Escott, of Hartrow, rector of Brompton-Ralph, Somerset, who *d.* 2 March, 1884, leaving issue.

6. Frances Emma, *m.* 20 March, 1842, Rev. Wm. Wiggin, rector of Oddington, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1 May, 1860, leaving issue.

7. Maria Louisa, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1845.

1. Henrietta Cecilia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1758; *m.* in 1788, Magens Dorrien Magens, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1849. He *d.* 1849.

2. Lucy, *b.* 29 May, 1763; *d.* an infant.

3. Maria, *b.* 5 April, 1773; *m.* 1796, the late Adm. John Markham; and *d.* 1810, leaving issue.

The baroness *d.* 14 March, 1793, and was *s.* by her elder son,

GEORGE TALBOT, **3rd Baron Dynevor,** *b.* 8 Oct. 1765, who resumed his paternal name of RICE in 1817. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, Frances, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Sydney, and (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1854) had issue,

1. GEORGE RICE, **4th** baron.

1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1884.
2. Cecil, *d. unm.* 1883.
3. Harriet Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1879.
4. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1878.
5. Katherine Sarah, *d. unm.* Jan. 1887.
6. Maria Elizabeth Rice, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1905.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE RICE, **4th Baron Dynevor,** hon. col. of the Carmarthenshire militia, A.D.C., Vice-President of the Cambrian Institution, *b.* 5 Aug. 1795; *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, Frances, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Fitzroy, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1878) he had issue,

1. Frances Emily, *m.* 1 May, 1848, Capt. Edward ffolliott Wingfield, 2nd Life Guards (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.). She *d.* 26 Nov. 1863. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1865, leaving issue.

2. Caroline Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1849, Thomas, 1st Lord Deramore, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1887. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1890, leaving issue.

3. Eva Gwenllian, *d.* young, 28 July, 1842.

4●Selina (24, *Bruton Street, W.*), *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., who *d.* 19 April, 1887, leaving issue.

5. Eleanore Mary, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1897.

His lordship assumed the additional surname of TREVOR, as inheritor of the estates of the Trevors of Glynde, in Sussex. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1869, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS WILLIAM, **5th Baron Dynevor,** vicar of Fairford, Gloucestershire; *b.* 10 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1830, Harriet Ives, dau. of Daniel Raymond Barker, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1854) had issue,

1. ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL, **6th** baron.

1●Ellen, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*St. John's Croft, Winchester*), *m.* 20 Sept. 1855, Rev. James Gerald Joyce, M.A., rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants, who *d.* 28 June, 1878, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1856, Eliza Amelia, dau. of Rev. Henry Carnegie Knox, rector of Lechlade, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1896) had,

2. Francis Carnegie, *b.* 18 July, 1858; *d.* 24 July, 1868.

3♦William Talbot (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Swansea (*Brooklands, Swansea*), *b.* 24 March, 1861; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, ●Marian, dau. of H. E. Gurney, of Nutwood, Surrey, and has had issue,

1. Francis Edmund Talbot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1889, *d.* 2 Feb. 1890.

2♦Mervyn Gurney Talbot, *b.* 4 July, 1899.

1●Winifred Marian, *b.* 21 Sept. 1888.

2●Dorothy Jean, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.

3●Katheryn Cecil, *b.* 30 May, 1893.

4●Muryell Gladys, *b.* 26 March, 1895.

5●Victoria May, *b.* 9 May, 1897.

6●Lettice Evelyn, *b.* 6 July, 1901.

2●Cecil Mina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, Rev. Hubert Vaughan-Johnson, rector of St. Michael's Winchester, and has issue.

3●Alice Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1897, Rev. Leonard Rhys Hancock, vicar of Holy Trinity, Richmond, and has issue.

4●Mary Charlotte.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1878, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR DE CARDONNEL, **6th Baron Dynevor,** M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Carmarthen, *b.* 24 Jan. 1836; *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Selina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Arthur Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.). She *d.* 16 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 8 June, 1911, leaving issue,

1. WALTER FITZURYAN, **7th** and present baron.

1●Gladys, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871; *m.* 16 June, 1909, Elliot Beverley Bird, L.R.C.P. and S.I., of 15, Clarence Parade, Southsea, only son of George Beverley Bird, late King's Own Yorkshire L.I.

2●Nest, *b.* 2 May, 1872; *m.* 25 July, 1896, James Reginald Lea Rankin, eldest son of Sir James Rankin, 1st Bart., and has issue.

3●Gwenllian Clare, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875; *m.* 26 Sept. 1911, Roger D. Brownson, only son of Rev. Frank Brownson, Rector of Compton Greenfield, co. Gloucester.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron between three ravens sa., for RICE; 2nd, gu. a lion ramp. within a border engr. or, for TALBOT; 3rd, Arg. two chevronels betw. three trefoils slipped vert, for CARDONNEL. *Crest*—A raven sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin per fesse or and arg., wings addorsed and inverted, the tail between the legs; sinister, a talbot arg., ears ermine, collared flory counter-flory gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped vert. *Motto*—Secret et hardi, or Secret and bold.

Seat—Dynevor Castle, Llandilo, South Wales. *Town Residence*—15, Lower Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

* The brothers and sisters of the 5th Lord Dynevor were granted, by royal patent, the rank and precedence of the younger sons and daus. of a baron.

DYSART.



The Earl of Dysart (Sir William John Manners Tollemache), co. Fife, Baron Huntingtower, co. Perth, in the peerage of Scotland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, lord lieut. co. Rutland, 1881-1906, J.P. co. Leicester, *b.* 3 March, 1859; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 1878; *m.* 19 Nov. 1885, ●Cecilia Florence (18,

Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., and Weald, St. Neots, Hunts), dau. of George Onslow Newton, of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge.

Lineage—The very ancient family of Tollemache claims Saxon descent.

Hugh de Tollemache subscribed the charter *sans date* (about the reign of King Stephen), made by John de St. John to Edith, the first Abbess of Godstow, in Oxfordshire. This Hugh, in his old age, assumed the cowl at Gloucester, and bestowed upon that monastery a moiety of the town of Hampton, which his son, Peter, confirmed, in the time of the Abbot Hamblin. The descendant of Peter,

Sir Hugh de Tollemache, in the 25th of Edward I., held of the crown the manor of Bentley, and the fourth part of the village of Aketon, by knight's service in the 29th of the same monarch,

William and John Tollemache had summons to attend the king at Berwick-upon-Tweed, previous to his expedition into Scotland. This John took the black cross, and his arms are now remaining in the minster at York.

Sir Lionel Tollemache, of Bentley, flourished in the reigns of Henry VI. and Edward IV., and was a personage of great influence and authority. He *m.* the heir of Helmingham, in Suffolk, and by that alliance acquired the inheritance. His son, John, was father of

Lionel Tollemache, who was sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1512; and in 1546, obtained from Henry VIII. grants of the manor of Wansden, with the rectory thereof; the manor and rectory of Le Church Hey; the manors of Bury-Hall Willows and Overhall, to hold of the crown by knight's service. This gentleman was *s.* by his son,

Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk 1567, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Wentworth, of Nettlested, and was *s.* by his son,

Lionel Tollemache, of Helmingham, high-sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1593, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Ambrose Jermyn, of Rushbrook, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1575, aged 30, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Lionel Tollemache, 1st Bart., of Helmingham, *bapt.* 14 Dec. 1562, high-sheriff of Suffolk 1592, 1608, and 1616, who was created a baronet on the institution of the order 22 May, 1611. He *m.* 10 Feb. 1580-1, Katherine, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Cromwell, and granddau., maternally, of John, 2nd Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* before 1621, having by her who *d.* 24 March, 1620, had issue. His son and heir,

Sir Lionel Tollemache, 2nd Bart., P.C., received the honour of knighthood 15 Nov. 1612. He was M.P. for Oxford 1621-2 and 1628-9. Sir Lionel *b.* 1 Aug. 1591, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Stanhope of Harrington, and had issue,

1. Lionel (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William, Lord Alington.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart.
3. Susannah, *m.* Sir Henry Felton, Bart.
4. Anne, *m.* Sir Robert Broke, Bart. of Nacton.
5. Jane, *m.* Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal.
6. Bridget, *m.* Sir Nicholas Bacon, Knt., of Shrubland.

Sir Lionel *d.* 6 Sept. 1640, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Lionel Tollemache, 3rd Bart., *m.* Lady Elizabeth Murray, **Countess of Dysart,** in her own right, elder dau. and heir of William Murray,* **1st Earl of Dysart,** and Lord *Huntingtower*. This lady *s.* her father as Countess of Dysart, and obtained, 5 Dec. 1670, from Charles II., a confirmation of her honours, with a clause in the charter, allowing her ladyship to nominate any of her issue she pleased as her heir. Sir Lionel was *bur.* 25 March, 1669, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, John, Duke of Lauderdale, K.G., his majesty's commissioner for Scotland, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1682) had surviving issue,

1. Lionel, **3rd** earl.
2. Thomas, lieut.-gen. in the army, a military officer of eminence, who distinguished himself in the wars between James and William in Ireland; and *d.* of a wound received, as commander-in-chief of the expedition against Brest, and was *bur.* 30 June, 1694.
3. William, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 25 May, 1691, in the West Indies; had the misfortune to kill the Hon. William Carnegie in a duel, in 1681.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Archibald, 1st Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 16 May, 1735, leaving issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray; and 2ndly, John, 15th Earl of Sutherland. K.T.

The Duchess of Lauderdale (who had no issue by her second marriage) *d.* 4 June, 1698, and was *s.* in her own honours by her eldest son,

Sir Lionel Tollemache, **3rd Earl of Dysart,** *b.* 30 Jan. 1648, M.P. for Orford in 1678 and 1685. His lordship represented the co. of Suffolk from 1698, until he ceased to be an English commoner, by the passing of the act of union with Scotland. He had declined an English barony, upon the accession of Queen Anne. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grace (who *d.* in 1740), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Bart. of Woodhey, co. Chester, and had,

1. Lionel, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 6 June, 1682; *m.* Miss Henrietta Heneage Cavendish (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1717-18), and *d.* 26 July, 1712, leaving one son and one dau.,
   Lionel, **4th** earl.
   Henrietta, *m.* John Clutterbuck, of Mill Green, Essex.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Cotton, Bart. of Combermere, co. Chester; and *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1746.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sept. 1724, John, Marquess of Carnarvon, eldest son of the Duke of Chandos; and *d.* Jan. 1754.

He *d.* 23 Feb. 1727, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Lionel, **4th Earl of Dysart,** K.T., *b.* 1 May, 1708; *m.* 22 July, 1729, Lady Grace Carteret (who *d.* 23 July, 1755), eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Granville (lord lieutenant of Ireland, and afterwards secretary of state to George II.), by whom he had fifteen children, of which the following survived infancy,

1. Lionel, **5th** earl.
2. Wilbraham, **6th** earl.
3. George, an officer R.N., killed in the 16th year of his age by a fall from the mast-head of the "Modest" man-of-war, in a voyage to Lisbon, Oct. 1760.
4. John, capt. R.N., *b.* 1750; killed in the 25th year of his age, at New York, in a duel, by Lord Muncaster, 25 Sept. 1777. He *m.* in 1773, Bridget, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Northington, and relict of the Hon. George Fox Lane, and left an only son,
   Lionel Robert, who entered the 1st regiment of foot guards, and was killed, in his 19th year, by the bursting of a shell, before Valenciennes, 14 July, 1793.

Lady Bridget Tollemache *d.* 13 March, 1796.

5. William, an officer R.N., lost in the 26th year of his age, in the "Repulse" frigate, in a hurricane, 16 Dec. 1776.
1. Louisa, late countess.
2. Jane, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, John Delap Halliday, of the Leasowes, co. Salop, by whom she had four children Lady Jane *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, G. D. Ferry, and *d.* 28 Aug. in the same year. From her descends John, 1st Lord Tollemache (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

Lionel, **5th Earl of Dysart,** *b.* 6 Aug. 1734, who *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1770, Charlotte, illegitimate dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., and sister of H.R.H. Maria, Duchess of Gloucester, who *d.* without issue, 5 Sept. 1789; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1791, Magdalene, dau. of David Lewis, of Malvern Hall, co. Warwick. This lady survived the earl, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1823. His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his brother,

Wilbraham, **6th Earl of Dysart,** lord high steward of Ipswich, *b.* 23 Oct. 1739. This nobleman *m.* 4 Feb. 1773, Anna Maria, dau. of David Lewis, of Malvern Hall, but had no issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1821, when the peerage devolved upon his only surviving sister,

Louisa, **Countess of Dysart,** *b.* 2 July, 1745, *m.* 4 Sept. 1764, John Manners, of Grantham Grange, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1792) her ladyship had,

1. William, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* in 1766, who assumed the surname of Talmash only, and was created a baronet 12 Jan. 1793; *m.* 12 Jan. 1790, Catherine Rebecca, dau. of Francis Grey, of Lehena, co. Cork; and *d.* 10 March, 1833, leaving by her (who survived till 21 March, 1852),
   1. Lionel William John, **8th** earl.
   2. Felix Thomas, *b.* in 1796; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1825, Sarah, only child of James Grey, of Ballincar, King's Co., by whom (who *d.* in 1831) he had issue,
      William James Felix, *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *d.* 3 Nov. 1859.
      Caroline, *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, her cousin, the Rev. R. W. L. Tollemache, and *d.* 6 June, 1867, leaving issue (*see below*).

   The Hon. F. T. Tollemache *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Frances Julia, youngest dau. of Henry Peters, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1843. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1845, Admiral John Pakenham, R.N., and *d.* 26 July, 1894. (*See* Longford, E.)

   3. Arthur Cæsar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 17 Aug. 1820, Catherine, dau. of Alberic Joseph Scheppers, and *d.* 1 April, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1868) had issue,
      (1) Arthur Lionel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1825; *m.* 14 May, 1857, ●Emily (*Loseberry*, *Esher*), eldest surviving dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Jeremiah Bryant, C.B., Bengal army, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1874, having had issue,
      1*a* ♦ Arthur Frederick Churchill, J.P. King's Co., high sheriff, 1888, B.A. Oxford, *heir presumptive* to the baronetcy (*The Red House, Westgate-on-Sea, and Arthur's and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, ●Susan Eleanor, eldest dau. of Captain James Carter Campbell, R.N., of Ardpatrick, co. Argyll, and has issue,
      1*b* ♦ Arthur Henry William, *b.* 5 April, 1894.
      1*b* ♦ Eleanor Louisa Cornelia; *m.* 5 Feb. 1914, Capt. Ernest Reginald Hayes Sadler, 8th Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army, 2nd son of Lt.-Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G., C.B. He was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914.
      2*b* ♦ Hermione Edith Agnes.
      1*a* ♦ Emily Katherine, *m.* 8 Nov. 1888, George R. Fitz Roy Cole,

* This William Murray, **1st Earl of Dysart,** was son of Rev. William Murray, minister of Dysart, co. Fife, and nephew of Thomas Murray, provost of Eton and tutor to Charles, Prince of Wales (afterwards Charles I.). He was a cadet of the Murrays of Ochtertyre, a branch of the house of Tullibardine from whom the Dukes of Atholl. He was raised to the Peerage of Scotland, 3 Aug. 1643, as *Lord Huntingtower, co. Perth*, and Earl of Dysart, co. Fife, with remainder to his heirs male and female. He *m.* before June, 1636, Catharine Bruce, of the family of Clackmannan, and has issue,
1. Elizabeth, who *s.* as Countess of Dysart.
2. Margaret, *m.* Walham, 2nd Lord Maynard.

He *d.* before 22 May, 1651, and was *s.* by his dau. (*see above*).

of Heatham House, Twickenham. He *d.* 1 March, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a* ♦ Mary Rowena (*Loseberry, Esher*).
(2) Albert, in the Bengal artillery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1832 ; *d.* in Ind 28 April, 1854.
(3) Edward Granville, *d.* young.
(1) Catharine Eliza, *d. unm.* 1 July, 1907.
(2) Melanie Sophia, *m.* 29 June, 1849, M. Raymond Louis Abrial, eldest son of Raymond Benjamin Abrial, of Montauban. She *d.* 19 July, 1894.
(3) Adèle, *d. unm.*
(4) Laura, *m.* 7 Nov. 1859, Albert, Comte Lastic St. Jal, of Pomponna, France. She *d.*, his widow, 8 Dec. 1908, leaving issue.
(5) Louisa, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1857.

4. Hugh Francis (Rev.), B.A., rector of Harrington, Northamptonshire, *b.* 19 Sept. 1802; *m.* 22 June, 1824, Matilda, 5th dau. of Joseph Hume, of Notting Hill, and *d.* 2 March, 1890, leaving by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1873,
(1) Ralph William Lyonel TOLLEMACHE-TOLLEMACHE (Rev.), M.A. Camb., J.P., rector of South Wytham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1853, Caroline, only dau. of the Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1867) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Lyonel Felix Carteret Eugene, B A. Camb. (24, *Selwyn Road, Eastbourne*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; *m.* 22 June, 1881, ● Hersilia Henrietta Diana Oliphant Collingwood, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Cecil Lyonel Newcomen, *b.* 14 March, 1886.
2*b* ♦ John Eadred, B.A. Magd. Coll. Camb., 1914, temp. lieut. 6th (Service) batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt., *b.* 28 July, 1892.
3*b* ♦ Humphry Thomas, *b.* 10 Aug. 1897.
1*b* ♦ Beryl Hersilia.
2*b* ♦ Cynthia Joan Caroline.
3*b* ♦ Sibell Agnes.
2*a*. Granville Gray Marchmont Manners Plantagenet, *b.* 8 June, 1858; *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1891.
3*a*. Marchmont Murray Grasett Reginald Stanhope Plantagenet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1898.
1*a* ♦ Florence Caroline Artemisia Hume, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1884, Major William Pink Lonsdale. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1899. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1900, Col. Thomas Hale, late Connaught Rangers. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1907.
2*a* ♦ Evelyne Clementina Wentworth Cornelia Maude.

The Rev. R. W. L. Tollemache-Tollemache *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1869, ● Dora Cleopatra Maria Lorenza (*Coverley House, South Witham, Grantham*), dau. of the late Col. Ignacio Antonio de Orellana y Revest, of the Spanish army, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1895, having by her had issue,
4*a* ♦ Lyulph Ydwallo (*Benteleigh, Otumoetai, Tauranga, New Zealand*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1876 ; *m.* 15 July, 1897, ● Winifred Frances, dau. of Thomas Goldsbrough Anderson, of Tauranga, New Zealand, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Lyulph Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1899.
2*b* ♦ Adrian Francis, *b.* 1903.
3*b* ♦ Saxon George, *b.* 1904.
4*b* ♦ Lionel Dysart, *b.* 1908.
1*b* ♦ Winifred Dora.
2*b* ♦ Celia Kathrine Mabel.
3*b* ♦ Ethel Mary, *b.* 1906.
5*a* ♦ Leo de Orellana, F.R.G.S., capt. Lincolnshire Regt., resumed the surname of TOLLEMACHE only by Royal Licence, 1908, *b.* 19 Nov. 1879; *m.* 10 Sept. 1906, ● Jessie Winifred, dau. of the late Charles Bryant, and has had issue,
1*b*. Gerald, *b.* 25 Aug. 1909 ; *d.* 13 Aug. 1911.
2*b* ♦ Frederick, *b.* 28 Nov. 1910.
3*b* ♦ Robert, *b.* 16 June, 1914.
1*b* ♦ Eva, *b.* 13 Aug. 1908.
6*a* ♦ Leone Sextus, capt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 10 June, 1884; *m.* 23 April, 1914, ● Kathleen Mary, younger dau. of Capt. J. Mills, 3rd Dragoon Guards.
7*a* ♦ Lyonulph Cospatrick Bruce, scholar of Winchester coll., *b.* 1892.
3*a*. Dora Viola, *d.* 4 July, 1874.
4*a* ♦ Mabel Helmingham, *b.* 11 March, 1872; *m.* 1 Sept. 1896, Rev. William Bryant, vicar of Clanfield, Oxon.
5*a* ♦ Lyonesse Matilda Dora, *b.* 9 Nov. 1874; *m.* 4 May, 1897, Francis William Astley Cooper, of Hemingford Abbots, St. Ives, Hunts, and has issue. (*See* COOPER, Bart. *of Gadebridge.*)
6*a* ♦ Lyona Decima, *b.* 19 April, 1878; *m.* 21 Jan. 1909, Capt. Charles Cecil Stone, and has issue.
7*a* ♦ Lyonella Fredegunda, *b.* 14 Jan. 1882; *m.* 17 May, 1906, Frederick Pitcairn Nunneley, M.A., M.D., of Arlington Lodge, Eastbourne, eldest son of the late Rev. Frederick Barham, Nunneley, and has issue.
8*a* ♦ Lyonetta Edith Valentine, *b.* 4 Feb. 1887 ; *m.* 25 Feb. 1909, Adolf Paul Oppé, of Chelsea, 3rd son of the late S. A. Oppé, of Basingstoke, and has issue.
(2) Clement Reginald (Rev.), A.B., *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 19 Jan. 1869 ● Frances Josephine (*Batheaston Villa, Bath*), 3rd dau. of Henry Simpson, of Seville, Portobello, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1903, Rev. Bernard Charles Spencer Everett, M.A., minor canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor.
2*a* ♦ Grace.
3*a* ♦ Æthel.
(3) Ernest Celestine (Rev.), B.A., vicar of Well Bedale, co. York, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838 ; *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henrietta Maria, younger dau. of Col. Henry Dixon, of the Woodlands, Birkenhead. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1907. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1880, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Hugh Ernest (2, *West End Mansions, West End Lane, N. W.*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1871; *m.* 27 Jan. 1898, ● Caroline Mary, dau. of John Payne, and has issue,
♦ John Ernest, *b.* 19 Nov. 1898.
2*a* ♦ Henry Gilbert, *b.* 7 March, 1874; *m.* 6 Jan. 1895, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Morris, and by her, who *d.* 17 June, 1902, has issue,
♦ Douglas Hugh, *b.* 24 June, 1898.
♦ Dorothy Clare.
3*a* ♦ Ralph Charles (*Big River, Sask., Canada*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1875.
4*a* ♦ Reginald Douglas (*Port Dickson, Federated Malay States*), *b.* 24 March, 1877.
1*a* ♦ Gwendoline Anna, *m.* 3 Dec. 1907, Gilbert Henderson Philips, of Scarborough, Yorks, elder son of the late Rev. Canon Gilbert Henderson Philips, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(4) ♦ Augustus Francis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Whitwick, Leicester, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839.
(5) Anastasius Eugene, late capt. and instructor of musketry, 22nd foot, *b.* 22 July, 1842; *m.* 1 March, 1870, ● Alice Elizabeth (*Laystone House, Buntingford*), only surviving child of the Rev. Curzon Cursham, of Hartwell, co. Northampton. He *d.* 16 March, 1912, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Eugene Saxon Curzon Hengist Stewart, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875.
2*a* ♦ Harold Wilbraham Molyneux, lieut. 4th batt. Beds Regt., *b.* 7 April, 1881 ; *m.* 4 Dec. 1913, ● Evelyn, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Southampton Le Strange Fitz Roy, 15th Foot (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.).
3*a* ♦ Lyonel Alexander Arthur, temp. lieut. 9th (Service) batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 July, 1887.
1*a* ♦ Alice Dysart Evelyn Stewart.
2*a* ♦ Matilda Amy Jane Ellen Louisa Manners.
3*a* ♦ Eugenia Saxonia Valeria Cornelia.
4*a* ♦ Louisa Ethelgiva Rowena, *m.* 5 April, 1910, Lieut.-Col. Walter Francis Chichele Plowden, late Indian Army.
5*a* ♦ Dorothy Agnes Catherine.
(1) Matilda Anne Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1869, Rev. G. E. Maunsell, rector of Thorp Malsor, Kettering. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1875. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1899.
(2) ♦ Louisa Harrington, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Col. the Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. for that co. (*see* HEADFORT, M.), who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883, leaving issue.
(3) ♦ Cornelia Katharine (*Benteleigh, Burnham, Maidenhead*).
(4) ♦ Cecilia Eleanor.

5. Frederick James, formerly M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 16 April, 1804 ; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1831, Sarah, dau. of R. Bomford, of Rahinstown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1835) had a dau.,
(1) Louisa Maria, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1863.
He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1847, Isabella Anne, eldest dau. of George Gordon Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1850) had a dau.,
(2) ♦ Ada Maria Katherine, *m.* 9 May, 1868, Charles Douglas, 4th Lord Sudeley, and has issue.
Hon. Frederick Tollemache *d.* 2 July, 1888.
6. Algernon Grey, M.P. for Grantham 1833 to 1837, *b.* 24 Sept. 1805; *m.* 28 Sept. 1857, his cousin, Frances Louisa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Tollemache, and widow of Lieut. George Richard Halliday, R.N., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.
1. Louisa, *m.* 9 Aug. 1816, Sir Joseph Burke, 11th bart. of Glinsk, and *d.* in 1830, leaving issue, of whom the youngest dau. *m.* her cousin, Lord Huntingtower (*see below*).
2. Catherine Camilla, *m.* 1 May, 1816, Sir George Sinclair, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 17 March, 1863, leaving issue.
3. Emily Frances, *d.* 14 Aug. 1864.
4. Caroline, *d.* 19 March, 1825.
5. Catherine Octavia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1800; *d.* 9 Jan. 1878.
6. Laura Maria, *m.* 7 Aug. 1847, Rt. Hon. James Grattan, of Tinnehinch, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1854. Lady Laura *d.* 12 July, 1888, aged 81.

2. John, *m.* 19 Aug. 1806, Mary, Duchess Dowager Roxburghe (who *d.* in April, 1838), relict of William, 4th duke, and dau. of B. Bechenoe, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1837.
3. Charles, of Harrington, co. Northampton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Frances, only dau. of William Hay, of Newhall, and niece of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1801) he had,
1. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 23 April, 1799; *d.* 11 Dec. 1870.
2. Wilbraham Francis, commander R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1800: *m.* 5 Oct. 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Munro, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1864, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1883) issue,
(1) Charles Hay, lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1842 ; *d. unm.* at Gibraltar, 22 April, 1867.
(2) Lionel Alexander Arthur, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 29 April, 1869, Louisa, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hope (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). He *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1887. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1909.
He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, Gertrude Florinda, dau. of Gen. William Gardiner, and relict of Charles John Clarke, by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1864) he had issue,
3. Charles, deceased.
4. Lionel, capt. 76th foot, *d.* 1838.
5. William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1838, Anna Maria, dau. of Edward Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1873),
(1) Algernon Seymour, major late 108th foot, *b.* 31 Jan. 1842 ; *m.* 3 Aug. 1868, ● Caroline Marianne, dau. of General Montriou, Bombay Army. He *d.* 22 April, 1904, leaving issue,
♦ Algernon Montriou, *b.* 2 July, 1884.
(1) Emma Maria, *m.* 3 Oct. 1875, 4th Lord Forester (who *d.* 22 June, 1894), and *d.* 24 June, 1898, leaving issue.
(2) ♦ Matilda Jane (*Court Grange, Newton Abbot*), *m.* 17 June, 1873, Capt. Marcus A. S. Hare, R.N., who *d.* 24 March, 1878, leaving issue.
(3) Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Jerome Maurice

Neuburger, of 55a, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and *d.* 1911.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1875, Emma, widow of Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Edwardes, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., and dau. of James Sidney, and *d.* 17 March, 1886. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1904.
6. Henry Bertie, late Scots fusilier guards, *m.* 12 Aug. 1837, Emilia, eldest dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart., and by her (whose marriage with him, since dissolved by the court for divorce in London, 9 July, 1859, was also dissolved by the Scotch courts, 3 July, 1841) had a son,
Wilbraham Archibald, *b.* in July, 1838; *m.* Florence Mary, eldest dau. of Alfred Trueman, and *d.s.p.*
Mr. H. B. Tollemache *d.* 28 Oct. 1886.
1. Frances Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1850, Lieut. G. R. Halliday, R.N., of Bridgefield (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1855), nephew of Admiral Tollemache; and 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1857, Hon Algernon Grey Tollemache, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 15 April, 1893.
2. Maria, *m.* 20 Aug. 1833, Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and *d.* 7 May, 1893, aged 84.
The Hon. Charles Tollemache *d.* 26 July, 1850.
1. Catherine Sophia, *m.* in 1793, Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart., of Normanton Park, Rutland; and *d.* 28 May, 1825.
2. Maria Caroline, *m.* 9 Sept. 1799, James Duff, 4th Earl Fife. He *d.* 9 March, 1857. She *d.* 20 Dec 1805.
3. Louisa Grace, *m.* Aubrey, 6th Duke of St. Albans, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, three hours after her only son, Aubrey, 7th Duke of St. Albans.
4. Laura, *m.* in 1808, John Dalrymple, 7th Earl of Stair, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of a previous contract in Scotland, on the part of the earl, with Miss Gordon, dau. of Charles Gordon, which contract was dissolved by the lords of Session, at Edinburgh, in 1820. Lady Laura Tollemache *d.* 11 July, 1834.
The Countess of Dysart *d.* 22 Sept. 1840, and was *s.* by her grandson,

Lionel William John, **8th Earl of Dysart,** *b.* 18 Nov. 1794; *m.* 23 Sept. 1819, Maria, eldest dau. of Sweeney Toone, of Keston Lodge, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1869) had a son,
William Lionel Felix, *Lord Huntingtower*, *b.* 4 July, 1820; *m.* 26 Sept. 1851, his cousin, Katherine Elizabeth Camilla, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Burke, Bart. of Glinsk Castle, Galway, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1872, having had issue by her, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1896,
1. William John Manners, **9th** and present earl.
1. Mary Louisa Napoleona Manners, *d.* 20 June, 1859.
2. Agnes Mary Manners* *b.* 27 June, 1855; *m.* 4 Feb. 1882, Charles Norman Lindsay Tollemache Scott, of Bosworth Park, Leicester, D.L., eldest son of John Lindsay Scott, of Mollance, N.B. She *d.* 27 July, 1912, having had an only child,
♦Winifrede Agatha Tollemache, *heir presumptive to the earldom*, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889; *m.* 4 Jan. 1913, Edward Owain Greaves, son of the late Edward Seymour Greaves, J.P., of Glenetive, Argyll.
3♦Agatha Manners,* *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1882, the 3rd Lord Westbury, and has issue, an only child,
♦Richard, *b.* 26 April, 1883; *m.* 10 Oct. 1911, ●Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of the late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton Hall, co. Lincoln.

His lordship *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 10 March, 1833, and to the peerage at the death of his grandmother, 22 Sept. 1840. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1878.

Creations—Earldom by patent, dated at Oxford, 3 Aug. 1643; and by new patent, with the former precedency, 5 Dec. 1670. Baronetcy, 12 Jan. 1793.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg. a fret sa., for Tollemache; 2nd and 3rd, az., an imperial crown or, between three mullets arg., within a double tressure flory-counterflory of the second, for Murray. *Crest*—A horse's head erased arg., between two wings expanded or, pelletée. *Supporters*—Two antelopes ppr., attired and unguled or. *Motto*—Confido, conquiesco.

Seats—Buckminster Park, Grantham; Ham House, Petersham, Surrey.

EARDLEY. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Culling Eardley, 3rd Bart., of Hadley, Middlesex, of Bedwell Park, Hatfield, Herts, and Belvedere, Erith, which latter property he inherited from his grandfather, Lord Eardley, *b.* 21 April, 1805; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Isabella, dau. of Thomas William Carr, of Eshott, Northumberland. She *d.* 1 May, 1860, leaving issue,

1. Eardley Gideon Culling (Sir), **4th** and last Bart., of Hadley, Middlesex, *b.* 12 Aug. 1838; *m.* 12 Dec. 1859, ●Emily Florence (4, *Lancaster Gate*, *Hyde Park*, *W.*), only child of James Magee, of the Lodge, co. Antrim, and New Orleans, U.S.A. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1879, Comm. Francis Clifford de Lousada, R.N., Duke de Lousada (*see foreign titles*). Sir E. G. C. Eardley *d.* 1875, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1●Frances Selina, *m.* 1 July, 1865, Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., who *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1867.
2. Isabella Maria, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, the Hon. and Very Rev. W. H. Fremantle, M.A., Dean of Ripon, brother of Lord Cottesloe and *d.* 13 July, 1901, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir Culling assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of Eardley in lieu of Smith, 14 May, 1847. He *d.* 21 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—22 Dec. 1802. Extinct, 1875.

Eardley-Wilmot. *See* Wilmot.

EARLE.



Sir Henry Earle, 3rd Bart., D.S.O., of Allerton Tower, co. Lancaster, a Dep. Governor of Isle of Wight, from 1912; lieut.-col. late King's Own Yorkshire L.I., served in Jowaki campaign 1877, Afghan war 1878–80, Egyptian campaign 1882, Burmah 1886–7 (despatches), Tirah expedition 1897–8 (severely wounded), and in South Africa 1899–1901 (severely wounded at Modder River, despatches, promoted lieut.-col.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, ● Evelyn Grace, dau. of the late Major C. H. Boileau, 61st regt., and granddau. of Maj.-Gen. Francis Boileau (*see* Boileau, Bart.), and has issue,
●Phyllis Audrey.

Lineage—Robert Earle, of Stockton, Cheshire, whose family, originally from the North of England (Harl. MSS.), had settled at Stockton early in the 16th century, left issue, two sons,
1. John, of Stockton, who had issue,
1. Robert, of Stockton, had an eldest son, Robert.
2. Adam, of Chester, who had a son, John who *d.s.p.*, and six daus.
2. Gregory, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

Gregory Earle, of Stockton, co. Chester, and Warrington co. Lancaster, *m.* 20 Oct. 1625, Alis Holbrucke, and was *bur.* at Warrington, 1 April, 1650, leaving issue,
1. John, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *bapt.* 8 Nov. 1629, who had issue, one son, John, and five daus.
3. Peter (Rev.), of Standishgate, Wigan, minister of Northwich, Cheshire, 1657-63, and curate at Wigan 1663-8, *bapt.* March, 1632; *m.* 12 April, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Mawdesley. He was *bur.* at Wigan, 14 March, 1667-8. She was *bur.* there 24 April, 1669, having had issue, Peter, *bapt.* 16 July, 1668; *bur.* 30 April, 1669, and Dorothy, *bapt.* 7 Feb. 1666-7; *bur.* 14 Oct. 1668.
4. Adam, *bapt.* March, 1633; *bur.* June, 1634.
1. Mary, *m.* — Rawbone.

The eldest son,

John Earle, of Warrington, *bapt.* 20 Feb. 1626-7; *m.* 1673, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Warburton, of Partington. She was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1709. He was *bur.* 14 March, 1708, having had issue,
1. John, of whom presently.
2. Peter (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Brasenose Coll., rector of Grappenhall, co. Chester, 1706–8, *bapt.* 7 Oct. 1680; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1708. 3. Thomas, *bapt.* 21 Feb. 1683; *bur.* 8 June, 1694.
1. Jane, *bapt.* 23 Nov. 1675; *bur.* 26 Jan. 1690.
2. Katharine, *bapt.* 8 June, 1682.
3. Sarah, *m.* Rev. John Boardman, rector of Grappenhall, who was *bur.* Jan. 1705, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

John Earle, mayor of Liverpool 1709, *bapt.* 29 Oct. 1674; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1700, Eleanor Tyrer, of Liverpool. She was *bur.* 14 July, 1702, leaving a son,
1. Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1702; *bur.* 4 Feb. 1702–3.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1709–10, Mary, only child and heiress of Ralph

* This lady and her sister were granted a patent of precedence as the daus. of an earl.

Finch, of Chester. She *d.* June, 1764. He *d.* April, 1749, having had issue,

2. John, *b.* 1713; *d. unm.*
3. RALPH, who took the name and arms of WILLIS, on succeeding to the estates of his kinsman, Daniel Willis, *b.* 1715; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Richard Aldersey, and had issue, two sons (for whose descendants, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WILLIS *of Halsnead*).
4. Thomas, of Leghorn, *b.* 1719; *m.* June, 1754, Mary, only child and heiress of Adam Mort, of Wharton Hall, Tyldesley, co. Lancaster, by whom he had two daus.. Mary, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Earle, of Spekelands, and Jane Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Gwillym, of Bewsey Hall, co. Lancaster.
5. WILLIAM, of whose family we treat.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1711; *d.* 1718-9.
2. Sarah, *m.* May, 1753, the Hon. and Rev. John Stanley, brother of 11th Earl of Derby. He *d.* 1781. She *d.s.p.* Feb. 1807, aged 92.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM EARLE, of West Derby, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1721; *m.* Ann, dau. of Thomas Hoskin, and widow of — Winstanley. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1785. He *d.* 28 April, 1788, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Ralph, *b.* 1756, *d.* 7 Feb. 1767.
3. William, of Everton, *m.* 8 May, 1791, Ann, dau. of John Copland, of Liverpool. She *d.* 1 May, 1819. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1859, having had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Richard Heywood, who *d.s.p.* 1800; she *d.* 1831.

The eldest son,

THOMAS EARLE, of Spekelands, co. Lancaster, mayor of Liverpool, 1787, *b.* 1754, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Mary, dau. of Thomas Earle (son of John Earle, of Liverpool, by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Ralph Finch), and *d.* 9 July, 1822, aged 68, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 7 Feb. 1787, mayor of Liverpool in 1836; *m.* 15 July, 1829, Anne, 6th dau. of Joseph Bradish, of Kilkenny, which lady *d.* 15 Aug. 1855. He *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1864.
2. Thomas, *b.* 29 June, 1788; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1806.
3. John, *d.* young, 15 March, 1791.
4. HARDMAN (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. Richard, of Edenhurst, co. Lancaster, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 April, 1796; *m.* 29 Sept. 1829, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Langton, of Kirkham, and *d.* 21 April, 1848, having by her, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1871, had issue, a son,
Frederic William, of Edenhurst, M.A., J.P., *b.* 22 July, 1830; *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Alice Louisa, dau. of Miles Henry Custance, of Brussels. He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1891.
1. Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1820, Sir W. P. de Bathe, Bart., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1854.
2. Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1821, Joseph Langton, who *d.* in Paris, 25 Oct. 1865. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1875.
3. Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1831, George Hall Lawrence, of Liverpool, who *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1869. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1883.

The 4th son,

Sir Hardman Earle, 1st Bart., so created 3 Nov. 1869. He was *b.* 11 July, 1792; *m.* 24 Aug. 1819, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Langton, of Kirkham, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1850) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Hardman, *b.* 20 Jan. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Harriet Matilda, eldest dau. of Edward Johnston, and *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1853. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Major James Thursby.
3. William, C.B., C.S.I., major-gen., late gren. guards, served in the Crimea, and in Egypt in command of river column of Nile Expedition, *b.* 18 May, 1833; *m.* 21 July, 1864, ●Mary (2, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B., formerly governor of Gibraltar (*see* CODRINGTON, Bart.), and was killed at Kirbekan in the Soudan, 10 Feb. 1885, having had issue,
1 ●Rachel Mary.
2 ●Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1893, John Russell Villiers, and has issue (*see* CLARENDON, E.).
4 ♦Arthur (*Childwall Lodge, Wavertree, and Windham Club*), J.P. co. Lancaster, F.R.G.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 19 Nov. 1867, Ida Euphemia Bertie, eldest dau. of the late Sir George Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B. She *d.* 1 April, 1903, having had issue,
1. Cecil Arthur, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1891, ●Isabella (*Earles Court, Camberly, Surrey*), dau. of Fife John Scott, and *d.* 15 July, 1896, leaving issue,
(1) ♦Guy Fife, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 Aug. 1891.
(2) ♦Eric Greville, lieut. R.F.A., served in European War, 1914 (despatches, wounded), *b.* 24 Feb. 1893.
2 ♦John Greville, J.P. co. Lancaster (*Exchange Buildings, Liverpool, Bath Club*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1869.
3 ♦Ronald Hamilton, late capt. Lancashire artillery (91, *Gloucester Terrace, W., and Wellington Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1874; *m.* 24 June, 1901, ●Louise Mary, only dau. of R. J. Delaney, and has issue,
♦Arthur Hubert Greville, *b.* 20 June, 1906.
4 ♦Lawrence Mathew, F.R.G.S., M.A. Camb. (*Windham Club*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1881.
1 ●Lilian Ida.
1. Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1849, James Loxham Foster, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law. He *d.* 19 July, 1902. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1911.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1905.
3. Emily, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Hugh Perkins, D.L., Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1914, leaving issue. He *d.* 1899.
4. Harriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1850, Archibald Tod, of the Grange, Woolton, Lancashire, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1870, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1913.
5. Georgina, *m.* 30 June, 1859, Hugh Longueville Jones, of Elmsall Lodge, co. York. He *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1875. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1908.
6. Caroline, *m.* 1 July, 1856, Francis John Johnston, of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1875, leaving issue. He *d.* 1911.
7. Mary, *d.* an infant, 18 Nov. 1821.

Sir Hardman *d.* 25 Jan. 1877. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Earle, 2nd Bart., of Allerton Tower, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, *b.* 30 June, 1820; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Emily, dau. of William Fletcher, of Allerton, Lancashire. She *d.* 2 June, 1905. He *d.* 13 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2 ♦HARDMAN ARTHUR (*heir presumptive*) (*Knightsbridge Mansions, S.W.; and Union and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1859.
3 ♦Thomas Algernon, lieut.-col. commg. Lancashire Hussars (T.D.) (*Sandiway, Cheshire, and Windham Club*), *b.* 16 July, 1860; *m.* 20 April, 1901, ●Edith, dau. of the late Gen. Disney Leith, C.B., of Glenkindie, and has issue,
1 ♦Hardman Alexander Mort, *b.* 19 Aug. 1902.
1 ●Rosemary.
2 ●Myrtle Valentine.
4 ♦William Edward (83, *Victoria Street, S.W.; Union, Bath, and Sports Clubs*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1861.
5 ♦Alfred (83, *Victoria Street, S.W., Bath and Union Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1864.
6 ♦Charles Frederic (*Blomfield House, Shooter's Hill, Kent; and Union Club*), *b.* 19 April, 1867; *m.* 30 Nov. 1911, ●Alice Adelaide, widow of Patrick Cumin Scott, M.B., of Blackheath, and has issue,
●Evelyn Alice.
7 ♦Reginald (6, *Litfield Place, Clifton, Bristol; and Bath Club*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1871; *m.* 6 May, 1913, ●Maude Isobel, dau. of Capt. Willoughby Still, R.N.
8 ♦John Wilfrid (*St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Bath Club*), *b.* 14 June, 1878.
1. Mary, *d.* an infant, 16 April, 1856.
2. Mary, *d.* young, 26 Sept. 1870.
3 ●Emily Josephine.
4 ●Caroline.
5. Constance, *d.* an infant, 1865.
6 ●Evelyn Margaret, *m.* 3 April, 1900, Lieut.-Col. Francis Gordon Cardew, late 10th Bengal Lancers, of Bush House, Spaxton, Bridgwater, and has issue.

Creation—3 Nov. 1869.
Arms—Arg three pallets ermines. *Crest*—A lion's gamb erased sa. holding a harpoon arg. *Motto*—Servare modum.
Residence—Norton Lodge, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Naval and Military.

CLAYTON EAST.



Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, 7th Bart. of Marden, Surrey, and **3rd Bart.** of Hall Place, Berks, J.P.; *b.* 25 April, 1846; *s.* his father as 3rd Bart. of Hill Place, 1866, and his cousin as 7th Bart. of Marden 1914; *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, ● Eleanor Theresa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Alexander Robert Fraser, and by her has issue,

1 ♦GILBERT WILLIAM, *b.* 7 May, 1869.
2 ♦George Frederick Lancelot (20, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1872; *m.* 13 Oct. 1906, ●Frances Louise Helen, younger dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Colquhoun, D.L. (*see* COLQUHOUN, Bart.), and has issue,
♦Robert Alan, *b.* 7 April, 1908.
●Cynthia Anne, *b.* 2 March, 1914.
1. Eleanor Alexandra, *d.* young, 31 Dec. 1878.
2 ●Agnes Emma.

Sir Gilbert resumed the name and arms of CLAYTON EAST, in lieu of GILBERT EAST in 1870.

Lineage (of CLAYTON)—This family derives from the CLAYTONS of Lancashire and of Bulwick, Northamptonshire.

SIR ROBERT CLAYTON, Knt., filled, in 1679, the civic chair of London, represented the metropolis for nearly thirty years in parliament, and was father of the city at his decease. He was

also a commissioner of Customs. Sir Robert was a princely benefactor to Christ's Hospital. He was *b.* 29 Sept. 1629; *m.* Martha, dau. of Perient Trott, of London, merchant, which lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1705. He *d.* at Marden Park, Surrey, 16 July, 1707, *s.p.*, and was buried in the parish church of Bletchingley, under a stately monument of white marble. He was *s.* by his nephew.

Sir William Clayton, 1st Bart., M.P. for Bletchingly 1715-44, who was created a baronet, 13 Jan. 1732. Sir William inherited large estates from his father, William Clayton, as well as those which he derived from his uncle, and purchased, in 1716, the manor of Marlow, still possessed by his descendants. He *m.* Martha, eldest dau. of John Kenrick, of Flore, Surrey, by his wife, a sister of Sir Robert Clayton's wife, and by her, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1739, had surviving issue,

1. KENRICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, of Harleyford, Bucks, M.P., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Warde, of Squerries, Kent She *d.* 2 Jan. 1760, leaving a dau.,
   1. Catherine, *m.* 11 June, 1765, Sir John Whitwell, K.B., Lord Howard de Walden, who *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1797. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1807.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1761, Caroline Mary, dau. and heir of Rice Lloyd, of Alté Cadno, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* Dec. 1763, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Marianne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Gen. the Hon. Edward Fox, brother to the Rt. Hon. Charles James Fox. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1808, leaving issue.

Mr. William Clayton *m.* 3rdly, 24 Sept. 1767, Louisa, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret. She *d.* 30 June, 1809. He *d.* 3 July, 1783, having by her had issue,

2. George, of Stonehall, Surrey, col. 3rd fusilier guards, served in the campaign in the Low Countries, 1793, *b.* 29 June, 1768; *m.* July, 1798, Frances, dau. of Right Rev. John Hinchcliffe, D.D., Bishop of Peterborough. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1849. He was *bur.* at Bletchingley, 17 Oct. 1828, leaving issue,
   (1) Emilius, capt. late Scots fus. guards, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 25 Sept. 1838, Elizabeth, dau. of William Haslewood, of Slaugham Park, Sussex. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
   1*a* ♦ Emilius, col. late R.A. (*Charlcombe Manor, Bath*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1883, ● Ellen, dau. of Richard Laurence Pemberton, Hawthorn Tower, co. Durham, and has issue,
   1*b* ♦ Emilius, lieut. R.F.A., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 19 June, 1884.
   2*b* Ralph Arthur, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 16 Oct. 1885; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1910.
   3*b* ♦ George Edward, *b.* 1896.
   1*b* ● Janet Betha.
   2*b* ● Bridget Eleanor, *m.* 1 Dec. 1914, Commander Winstanley Moorsom, R.N.
   3*b* ● Lucy Emilia.
   2*a*. Arthur Granville, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 13 Aug. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1870, ● Elizabeth, dau. of John Kiernan. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
   1*b* ♦ Arthur John Granville, *b.* 14 March, 1872; *m.* about 1893, ● Emily Freeman.
   2*b* ♦ Harold Robert, lieut. Lancashire fus., *b.* 4 Nov. 1874.
   3*b* ♦ Frank Guy (Rev.), curate of St. Michael, Stoke Newington (*New Oxford and Cambridge Club*); *b.* 31 Dec. 1875.
   1*b* ● Kathleen Mary.
   1*a* ● Betha Frances. 2*a*. Horatia Louisa, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1912.
   3*a* ● Florence Augusta, *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Alexander William Crocker Bell, Indian army.
   (2) Henry, maj.-gen. in the army, served at Bhurtpoor, 1826, and as D.Q.M.G. of Cavalry at Maharajpoor 1843, *b.* 8 Sept. 1804; *m.* 9 Aug. 1826, Jean Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Blair, K.C.B. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 17 May, 1869, leaving issue,
   1*a* ♦ Edward Gilbert (Sir), C.B., major late R.E., J.P. Surrey, inspector of prisons, and secretary to prison commissioners 1895–1908 (*Kingswood, Woking, and Jun. Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 16 July, 1841; *m.* 4 Nov. 1864, ● Georgine Elizabeth Sykes, dau. and heir of the late Sykes Clayton, of the Manor House, Rufforth, co. York, and has issue,
   1*b* ♦ Henry Edward Gilbert, lieut.-col., R.E., comdg. Royal Engineers, Bermuda, served in the S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches), *b.* 24 Aug. 1867; *m.* 7 Jan. 1900, ● Huberta, 2nd dau. of Capt. H. H. Grenfell, late R.N., and has issue,
   1*c* ♦ Henry Hubert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1906.
   2*c* ♦ George Edward, *b.* 5 Aug. 1907.
   1*c* ● Petronilla, *b.* 1 Dec. 1903.
   2*c* ● Blanche Petite, *b.* 9 Jan. 1905.
   3*c* ● Grace Cynthia Maude, *b.* 23 Feb. 1909.
   2*b* ♦ Gerold Fancourt, *b.* 5 June, 1886.
   1*b* ● Blanche Georgine, *m.* 14 Dec. 1893, Rev. William F. Sorsbie, chaplain to the forces, and has issue.
   2*b* ● Grace Louisa, *m.* 28 Jan. 1897, Major Ernest Dunlop Swinton, D.S.O., R.E., and has issue.
   3*b* ● Frances Jean.
   4*b* ● Eva, *m.* 20 Nov. 1904, Samuel Booth Brereton, and has issue.
   2*a* ♦ Ernest William (*Hollywood, Hauteville, Guernsey*), *b.* 28 April, 1853; *m.* 24 June, 1880, ● Ellen Maude, 3rd dau. of Edward Tayloe, M.R.C.S., and has issue,
   1*b* ♦ Kenrick Edward, served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 26 May, 1881.
   2*b*. Harry Swinton, Indian Police, *b.* 27 Oct. 1883; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1904.
   3*b* ♦ Reginald Ernest Thornbury, lieut. R. Guernsey Art., *b.* 20 Aug. 1888.
   1*a* ● Marianne Blanche, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Rev. W. E. Middleton Nunn, rector of Aldington, Hythe, and has issue.
   2*a* ● Grace Caroline (*Eastdene, St. Matthew's Row, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, Rev. John Bridges Nunn, and has issue. He *d.* 28 April, 1910.
   3*a* ● Mary Jean (70A, *Portsdown Road, W.*).
   (3) Francis, *b.* 16 Feb. 1806; *d. unm.* 1830.
   (4) George (Rev.), *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1857.
   (5) William, R.N., *b.* 1811; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1841.
   (6) Edward (Rev.), *b.* 8 Sept. 1817; *m.* 7 April, 1864, Georgina, dau. of Right Rev. J. Chapman, D.D., and *d.s.p.* 1895.
   (1) Georgina, *d. unm.* 1844.
   (2) Louisa Emilia, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1878.
   (3) Frances Caroline Emilia, *m.* 1884, Rev. G. W. Chamberlain, who *d.* 1895. She *d.* 1899.
   (4) Emilia Anne, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1894.
   (5) Lydia Emma Blanche, *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir John Garvock, G.C.B. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1878. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1728, Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1764, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1721, Sir Charles Blackwell, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 18 July, 1741. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1742, the Right Rev. John Thomas, bishop of Rochester; and *d.* 7 July, 1772, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1793.

Sir William *d.* 28 Dec. 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Kenrick Clayton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Bletchingley 1754-69; *m.* 1740, Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Herring. She *d.* 25 July, 1774. He *d.* 10 March, 1769, leaving issue,

ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
Henrietta Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1765, Sir John Gresham, 6th Bart., who *d.* 20 Sept. 1801. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1804, leaving an only dau.

He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Clayton, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Bletchingly 1768-83, an attached friend and supporter of Mr. Fox. He *m.* 1 June, 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Frederick Standish. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1803. He *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1799, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Clayton, 4th Bart., *b.* 16 April, 1762; *m.* 16 July, 1785, Mary, only dau. of Sir William East, Bart., of Hall Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1833) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. EAST GEORGE (Sir), ancestor of the present baronet (*see* CLAYTON EAST *family below*).
3. John Lloyd, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1796; *m.* 10 April, 1832, Louisa Sophia, only dau. of Charles Littledale, of Portland Place. She *d.* 2 March, 1841. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1855, leaving one son,
   John William, F.R.G.S., capt. late 13th Light Dragoons, *b.* 23 Feb. 1833; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1862, Mary Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. C. C. Somerset, of Elm Lodge, Hempstead, co. Gloucester (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1880) had issue,
   (1) Harold Hugh Kenrick John, *b.* 1867; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1890.
   (1) ● Isabel Emily Florence, *m.* 1893, Ernest Brooke Cozens-Brooke, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1892, ● Kathleen Mary (*Felpham House, Felpham, Sussex; 14, Portman Square, W.*), dau. of James Gibson, of Tasmania, M.L.C. He *d.* 18 April, 1913, having had further issue,
   (2) Kenrick, *b.* 3 March, 1896; *d.* 13 Feb. 1909.
   (2) ● Violet, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893; *m.* 11 June, 1914, Capt. Edgar Henry Stocker, 13th Hussars.
   (3) ● Winifred Ianthe, *b.* 23 Jan. 1895.
4. Rice Richard, of Hedgerley Park, Bucks, M.P. for Aylesbury, 1841-7, M.A., J.P., and D.L., high sheriff, 1838, *b.* 15 Nov. 1797; *m.* 3 July, 1832, Maria Amelia, 2nd dau. of Field-Marshal Sir George Nugent, Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1880. He *d.* 4 May, 1879, having had surviving issue,
   1. Richard Nugent, capt. late 13th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *d.* 8 Feb. 1914.
   2 ♦ George Augustus (*Mount Royal*, 8, *Briardale Gardens, Hampstead, N.W., and Brisbane, Richmond Avenue, Cliftonville, Margate*), *b.* 1840; *m.* ● Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Godbere, late of Dawlish.
   3. Francis Edmund, *b.* Dec. 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1881, Eliza, dau. of Henry Liggins, of Antigua. She *d.* 1882. He *d.* 11 April, 1905, leaving issue, a dau.,
   ● Leila Cecilia, *m.* 1903, Harold Dudley Clayton, of Fyfield House, son of the late Lt.-Col. FitzRoy A. T. Clayton, and has issue (*see below*).
   4 ♦ Arthur John (*Dyke Lodge, Brighton*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1893, ● Alice Rose, dau. of the late William Jones, of Hereford, and has issue,
   (1) ● Marjorie, *b.* 1894.
   (2) ● Mildred, *b.* 23 Nov. 1898.
   (3) ● Muriel Edith Lily, *b.* 17 April, 1900.
   1 ● Louisa Maude, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Francis A. Hervey. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1905, leaving issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.).
   2 ● Emily Rosa; *m.* 1881, James Melvill Davidson, of Windsor, Berks.
5. Augustus Philip (Rev.), of Combe Bank, Kent, *b.* 11 Oct. 1799; *m.* 4 Sept. 1828, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Talbot, D.D., dean of Salisbury, and his wife, the Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1871, leaving issue, by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1885) with one dau., Elizabeth Georgiana, an only son,

   FitzRoy Augustus Talbot (Sir), K.C.V.O., of Fyfield House, Maidenhead, Berks, J.P.; Chairman of Roy. National Lifeboat Institution; sometime lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 28 March, 1834; *m.* 4 April, 1872, Lady Isabel Frances Taylour, dau. of Thomas,

3rd Marquess of Headfort. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1909. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1913, leaving issue,

(1)♦Harold Dudley, of Fyfield House, Maidenhead, Berks, A.I.N.A., late lieut. Severn div. submarine miners (*Carlton and Jun. Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1877; *m.* 1903, ●Leila Cecilia, only child of the late Francis Edmund Clayton (*see above*), and has issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Harold, *b.* 1903.

2*a*♦FitzRoy Richard Henry, *b.* 1907.

1*a*●Elfrida Isabell Stella, *b.* 1904.

(2)♦Lionel Arthur, late S.A. Constabulary, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878; *m.* 30 Oct. 1913, ●Rita Eleanor, only child of the late James W. Ayers, of Sunningdale, Berks.

(3)♦Cecil Fraser Talbot, late capt. 5th batt. K.R.R.C., and lieut. 1st batt. Gren. Gds. (*Swindon Lodge, near Cheltenham*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1880; *m.* 14 April, 1909, ●Kathleen Agnes, only dau. of the late Lt.-Col. W. E. Bradish-Ellames, of Manor House, Little Marlow.

1. Catherine Emilia, *m.* 16 July, 1821, John Shawe Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1864, having had by him (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) five sons.

Sir William *d.* 26 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robert Clayton, 5th Bart., general in the army, present at the battles of Vittoria, the six-days' action in the Pyrenees, Genappe, Quatre-Bras (wounded), and Waterloo; M.P. for Marlow 1832-42; *b.* 28 Aug. 1786; *m.* 10 May, 1817, Alice Hugh Massey, only child and heir of Col. Hugh O'Donel, eldest son of Sir Neil O'Donel, Bart., and had issue,

1. William Capel, *b.* 14 April, 1818; capt. Coldstream guards, *m.* Georgiana, dau. of Charles Wood; and *d.v.p.* 9 June, 1848, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, J. C. de Wynter, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1882.

2. Henry Hugh O'Donel, *b.* 2 April, 1823, of 2nd life guards; *m.* 19 March, 1846, Augusta, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and niece to the Marquis Latour-Maubourg, and had a son,

Charles Edward Ferdinand, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 March, 1880, ●Isabella Julia, dau. of Edward George Lloyd; and *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1886.

Mr. Henry Hugh O'Donel Clayton *d.* 17 March, 1857. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1863, Major Robert George Manley, 6th dragoon guards, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1879.

1. Alicia Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1839, John Bishop-Culpeper, capt. 14th light dragoons, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 1906.

2. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 2 June, 1840, Archibald William, 7th Marquess of Queensberry, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1858, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1904.

Sir William *d.* 19 Sept. 1866, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Robert Clayton, 6th Bart., of Marden Park, Surrey, M.A. (Camb.), J.P. cos. Carmarthen, Norfolk, Surrey, and Bucks, D.L., high sheriff, Bucks, 1876; and for Norfolk 1878; sometime capt. in the Royal Bucks militia; *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, ●Aimée Gertrude (*Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey; Harleyford Manor, Bucks; White Hall, Norfolk; Alté Cadno, S. Wales; and* 20, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), 5th dau. of Edward Mackenzie, of Fawley Court, Bucks, and Auchenskeoch, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L. Sir William *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1914, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Gilbert Augustus Clayton East, 3rd Bart., of Hill Place.

Lineage (of EAST)—The family of EAST was one of note for a considerable time in the city of London. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

WILLIAM EAST, of Hall Place, Hurley, Berks, barrister-at-law (son of William East, of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 1726), bought this property, in 1728, and built Hall Place, which was finished about 1735. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Cooke, of Harefield, Chief Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 1737, leaving a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM EAST, 1st bart., of Hall Place, Berks, High Sheriff 1766-7, *b.* 27 Feb. 1737-8, who was created a baronet 5 June, 1766. He *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1763, Hannah, 2nd dau. of Henry Casamajor, and 2ndly, 28 July, 1768, Miss Jackson, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1819, having by his first wife had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), 2nd bart.

2. Augustus Henry, *m.* 22 Dec. 1792, Caroline Anne, eldest dau. of George Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.s.p.* 1828.

1. Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1785, Sir William Clayton, 4th Bart. of Marden. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1833. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1834, having had with other issue (*see* CLAYTON *family above*) a second son,

EAST GEORGE (Sir), of whom presently.

The elder son,

SIR GILBERT EAST, 2nd bart., high sheriff Berks 1822-3, *b.* 17 April, 1764; *m.* 10 May, 1788, Eleanor Mary, eldest dau. of William Jolliffe, of Petersfield, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1834, the Hon. John Craven Westenra, and *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1838) had no issue. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1828, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT, but the property devolved on his nephew,

Sir East George Clayton East, 1st Bart. (2nd son of Sir William Clayton, 4th Bart, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir William East, 1st Bart.). He assumed by Royal Licence, 6 April, 1829, the additional name and arms of EAST and was created a baronet 17 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* 9 April, 1794; *m.* 20 June, 1815, Marianne Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Bishop, of Sunbury, Middlesex, late procurator-general, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1876) had issue,

1. GILBERT EAST (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. Augustus Henry, R.N.; *b.* in 1824; *d.* off the coast of Borneo, 23 Aug. 1845.

3. Charles William, at one time lieut. 15th regt.; *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1847, Lillie Campbell, dau. of Campbell MacLachlan, which lady *d.* 8 Aug. 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1854, Eliza Spooner, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Spooner Palmer, of Bayview, co. Sligo, and *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1866. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1906.

4. Frederick Richard, capt. 8th Madras cavalry, *b.* 19 Feb. 1828; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, Caroline Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Spooner Palmer, of Bayview, co. Sligo. She *d.* 28 March, 1912. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1860, leaving issue,

George Frederick, late lieut. 2nd batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1857; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1898.

●Augusta Marianne (19, *Westbourne Terrace, W.*).

1. Marianne Gilbertha, *m.* 2 March, 1839, John Joseph Wakehurst Peyton, of Wakehurst Place, Sussex, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1844, leaving issue four sons. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1848.

2. Augusta Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1845, Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, Bart., who *d.* 7 July, 1894, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 April, 1903.

3. Selina Louisa, *m.* 26 May, 1847, Henry Charles Morgan, 3rd light dragoons, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1876, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 June, 1872.

4. Mary Georgiana, *d. unm.* 1845.

5. Maria Theresa, *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, Major Robert Gordon, late 4th regt. (rifle corps) Bombay. He *d.* 1891. She *d.* 11 March, 1909, leaving issue.

Sir East *d.* 6 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert East Gilbert East, 2nd Bart., who assumed by Royal Licence 4 April, 1839, the name of GILBERT EAST in lieu of CLAYTON EAST. He was *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; *m.* 29 Jan. 1845, Emma Jane Lucretia, eldest dau. of Sebastian Smith, of Connaught Place West, and by her, who *d.* 28 July, 1872, had issue,

1. GILBERT AUGUSTUS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Emma Frances Louisa, *m.* 9 Sept. 1872, Reginald Gough Paynter, and *d.* 16 May, 1894, leaving issue.

2●Frederica Julia, *m.* 1 July, 1874, Walter Gray Bellairs, of North Croft, Englefield Green, Surrey, and has issue.

3. Ella Theresa, *d.* 17 Feb. 1870.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 12 Aug. 1866.

Creations—13 Jan. 1731-2; 17 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chevron, between three horses' heads erased, arg., as many horse-shoes, of the field, EAST; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross, sa., between four pellets, CLAYTON. *Crests*—1st, on a mount, vert, a horse passant, sa., in the mouth a palm branch, ppr., and resting the dexter foreleg on a horse-shoe, or, EAST; 2nd, a lion's paw erect and erased, arg., armed, or, grasping a pellet, and charged with a crescent gu., CLAYTON. *Motto*—J'avance.

Seat—Hall Place, Maidenhead, Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Union.

EBRAHIM.



Sir Currimbhoy Ebrahim, 1st Bart., of Pabaney Villa, Bombay, J.P., a leading member of the Khoja Community, late President of the Anjuman-i-Islam and of the Mahomedan Educational Conference in Bombay, a prominent merchant and millowner at Bombay, Hongkong, Kobe, Shanghai, and Calcutta, and the founder of many charitable institutions in Bombay, Cutch Mandvi, and Cutch Bhuj. He was created a knight bachelor 15 Nov. 1905, and a baronet 20 July, 1910; he was *b.* 25 Oct. 1839, the youngest son of the late Ebrahimbhoy Pabaney, ship-owner. He *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1854, Bai Foolbai, dau. of Asoobhay Gangji, of Bombay, and by her, who *d.* 8 July, 1875, has had issue,

1. Gulamhusenbhoy, *b.* 24 May, *d.* 22 Nov. 1857.

2♦MAHOMEDBHOY, J.P. Bombay, Trustee of Port of Bombay (*Pabaney House, Wellington Lines, Bombay*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1867; *m.*

12 Feb. 1882, ●Sakinabai, dau. of Jairajbhoy Peerbhoy, of Bombay, and has had issue, a son and a dau.,

♦Huseinali, *b.* 13 April, 1903.
Kamarkhanum, *b.* 11 Jan. 1901 ; *d.* 25 Sept. 1914.

3. Rahimbhoy, *b.* 1 Nov. 1868 ; *d.* 11 Sept. 1869.

4♦Fazulbhoy (Sir), Knt., J.P. Bombay, addditional member of council of the Governor-General of India, knighted 3 June, 1913 (*Fagl Mange, Peddar Road, Bombay*), *b.* 11 July, 1873 ; *m.* 24 Feb. 1889, ●Sakinabai, dau. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim, of Cutch Mandvi, India, and has issue,

1. Abdulla, *b.* 12 Jan. 1901 ; *d.* 4 May, 1905.
2♦Ahmedbhoy, *b.* 31 Aug. 1902.
3♦Mahomedali, *b.* 21 May, 1904.
4♦Gulamali, *b.* 15 Sept. 1905.
5♦Ikbalhusen, *b.* 27 Oct. 1910.
6♦A son, *b.* 7 July, 1913.

5. Muradalibhoy, *b.* 8 July, 1875 ; *d.* 20 Jan. 1878.

1. Sakinabai, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 10 Nov. 1859.

2. Kulsumbai, *b.* 20 Aug. 1860 ; *m.* 7 Feb. 1873, Abdullabhoy Meherali Dharamsey, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1912.

3. Fatmabai, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862 ; *m.* 24 May, 1878, Jafferbhoy Khaki Padamsey, of Bombay. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1890. He *d.* 23 March, 1904, leaving issue.

4. Rehmibai, *b.* 15 Dec. 1863 ; *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.

5. Khanumbai, *b.* 4 Nov. 1870 ; *m.* 2 Nov. 1882, Noormahomed Jairajbhoy Peerbhoy, of Bombay, who *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1897. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1913.

Sir Currimbhoy *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1876, ● Bai Foolbai, dau. of Vishram Sajan, of Bombay, and by her has issue,

6♦Gulamhusen (*Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Redamation, Bombay*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1879 ; *m.* 10 Feb. 1896, ●Khanoobai, dau. of Datoobhoy Ebrahim, of Cutch Mandvi, India, and has issue,

1♦Ebrahim, *b.* 1 May, 1897.
2♦Ali Mahomed, *b.* 8 July, 1902.
1●Ammeena, *b.* 20 Dec. 1898.

7♦Ahmedbhoy (*Cuffe Parade, Colaba, Redamation, Bombay*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1885 ; *m.* 24 Oct. 1902, ●Shireen, dau. of Dost Mahomed Allana, of Bombay, and has issue,

1♦Hooseinali, *b.* 4 Jan. 1908.
2♦Habibbhoy, *b.* 5 Jan. 1910.
1●Zarina, *b.* 18 Sept. 1904.

8♦Rehemtullah (*Pabaney House, Wellington Lines, Bombay*), *b.* 27 May, 1887 ; *m.* 11 Dec. 1908, ●Sakinabai, dau. of Jafferbhoy Ratansey, of Bombay, and has issue,

1●Nazli, *b.* 26 Sept. 1909.
2●Hamida.

9♦Habibbhoy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1889 ; *m.* 30 March, 1913, ●Khatijabai, dau. of Nensey Khairag, of Bombay, and has issue,

♦A son, *b.* 22 Jan. 1914.

10♦Ismailbhoy, *b.* 8 March, 1906.

6●Jenabai, *b.* 19 Nov. 1880 ; *m.* 5 Feb. 1896, Gulamhusen Ladhabhoy Ebrahim, of Bombay, and has issue.

7●Sherbanubai, *b.* 23 Oct. 1882 ; *m.* 25 Sept. 1899, Gulamhusen Rehemtullah Khairaj, of Bombay, and has issue.

8●Labai, *b.* 23 Sept. 1883 ; *m.* 19 Oct. 1902, Abdullabhoy Gulamhusen Allana, of Bombay.

9. Remibai, *b.* 21 Sept. 1884 ; *d.* 13 Sept. 1885.

10●Shireenbai, *b.* 10 April, 1888 ; *m.* 1911, Rahin Vali Mahomed Pirmahomed.

11●Khairubai (Khairunisha), *b.* 17 Dec. 1894.

12●Mariumbai, *b.* 8 Aug. 1896.

13●Sharifabai, *b.* 29 June, 1899.

14●Khatijabai, *b.* 9 Nov. 1901.

Creation—20 July, 1910.

Arms—Arg. in base on waves of the sea a Chinese junk sailing to the sinister, in chief also on waves two dhows sailing to the dexter all ppr.; a chief per pale gu. and or thereon a pale az, between a rose of the first and a lotus flower also ppr., and charged with a mullet issuant from a crescent, above five mullets in crescent also of the first. *Crest*—Above an Indian lily on water ppr., a mullet radiated or. *Motto*—Deo ducente nil nocet.

Residence—Pabaney Villa, Warden Road, Bombay. *Office*—13, Esplanade Road, Fort Bombay.

EBURY.



The Baron Ebury (Robert Wellesley Grosvenor), of Ebury Manor, in the co. of Middlesex, late capt. 1st Life Guards, and capt. Cheshire yeo. cav., was M.P. for Westminster 1865-74, *b.* 25 Jan. 1834 ; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1893 ; *m.* 20 July, 1867, ● Hon. Emilie Beaujolais White, younger dau. of 1st Lord Annaly, and has had issue,

1♦Robert Victor, late capt. 13th Middlesex R.V., served in S. Africa 1900-1 (88, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., Turf, White's, and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 28 June, 1868, *m.* 1 Feb. 1908, ●Florence, dau. of Edward M. Padelford, of Savannah, U.S.A.

2. Hugh, 2nd sec. H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869 ; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1900.

3. Gilbert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1878 ; *d.* 16 Feb. 1891.

4♦Francis Egerton (*Atalanta Ranch, Riondel, P.O., West Kootenay Lake, B.C. ; Union Club, Victoria, B.C. ; Nelson Club, Nelson, B.C.*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1883 ; *m.* 1903, ●Mary Adela, dau. of the late G. Glasson, and has issue,

♦Robert Egerton, *b.* 8 Feb. 1914.
●Maud Elizabeth, *b.* 7 April, 1909.

1●Maud, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874 ; *m.* 6 Oct. 1897, Maurice George Carr-Glyn, of 21, Bryanston Square, W., and has issue (*see* Wolverton, B.).

2●Alice Katherine Sibell, *b.* 26 Sept. 1880 ; *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, Ivor Churchill, 2nd Baron Wimborne, and has issue.

Lineage—Robert Grosvenor, **1st Baron Ebury**, P.C. 3rd son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster (*see* Westminster, D.), was sometime groom of the stole to the Prince Consort, M.P. for Chester 1826-47, and for Middlesex 1847-57, and created Baron Ebury, *of Ebury Manor, co. Middlesex*, 10 Sept. 1857. He was *b.* 24 April, 1801 ; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Hon. Charlotte Arbuthnot, sister of 1st Earl Cowley, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1891) had issue,

1. Robert Wellesley, **2nd** and present peer.

2. Thomas George, C.B., was secretary of legation at Pekin 1879 to 1883, and chargé d'affaires 1882 to 1883, and secretary of embassy at St. Petersburgh 1885 to 1886, *b.* 6 Feb. 1842 ; *m.* 24 April, 1877, ●Sophia (*Catherine Lodge, Trafalgar Square, Chelsea*), only dau. of S. Wells Williams, LL.D., formerly minister of the United States in China; and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1895, Albert Gray, K.C., counsel to the chairman of committees, House of Lords.

3. Norman de l'Aigle, late capt. Gren. Guards, M.P. for Chester 1869 to 1874, *b.* 22 April, 1845 ; *m.* 25 June, 1881, ●Caroline Susan Theodora (30, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), 4th dau. of Right Hon. James Stuart-Wortley (*see* Wharncliffe, E.). He *d.* 21 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,

1●Susan Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1882 ; *m.* 15 July, 1907, John Buchan, barrister-at-law, of 13 Bryanston Street, W., son of Rev. John Buchan.
2●Margaret Sophie Katherine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1886.

4. Algernon Henry, late lieut. rifle brigade, now hon. lieut.-col. 13th Middlesex R.V., and capt. Herts Y.C. and J.P., D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 2 July, 1846 ; *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, ●Catharine Dorothea Mary (6, *South Street, W.*), dau. of Sir John Simeon, 3rd bart. He *d.* 27 March, 1907, leaving issue,

●Rosamund Mary Dorothy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1888.

5♦Richard Cecil, barrister-at-law (*Morrisburne House, Woking, and Bath Club*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1848 ; *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, ●Jessie Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher, Surrey.

1. Victoria Charlotte, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832 ; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1913.
2. Albertine Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1914.

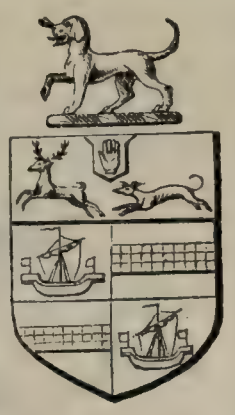
His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1893.

Creation—10 Sept. 1857.

Arms—Az., a garb, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A talbot, statant, or. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot, reguardant, or, collared az. charged on the shoulder with a mullet of the second. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seat—Moor Park, Rickmansworth, Herts.

ECHLIN.



Sir Henry Frederick Echlin, 8th Bart., of Clonagh, co. Kildare, *b.* 14 Aug. 1846; *s.* his brother 1906; *m.* 14 April, 1890, Mary Grace, dau. of John Dennis, and by her, who *d.* 3 Aug. 1913, has issue,

● Margaret Daisy, *b.* 24 Feb. 1892.

Lineage—The Echlins have been settled in Ireland since the reign of JAMES I.

THE RIGHT REV. HENRY ECHLIN, D.D., emigrated in that reign from Scotland into Ireland and was appointed bishop of Down and Connor, by patent dated 4 March, 1613, and made a free denizen of Ireland 18 May following. He *m.* Jane, dau. of James Seaton, of Latrisse, in Scotland, and had, with four daus. (1. Margaret, *m.* Ven. Robert Maxwell, Bishop of Kilmore, ancestor of Lord Earnham; 2. Isabel, *m.* Archibald Stewart, of Ballintoy, co. Antrim; 3. Jane, *m.* Ven. William Fullerton, archdeacon of Armagh; 4. Euphemia), two sons,

1. JOHN (Rev.), his heir.
2. Hugh, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Robert Cowell, co. Armagh.

The bishop *d.* 17 July, 1635. His elder son,

REV. JOHN ECHLIN, of Templecranny, *alias* Ballyphilip, was made a free denizen of Ireland, 9 Aug. 1633. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford, co. Antrim, and had, with two daus. (1. Jane, *m.* James Leslie, 2nd son of Henry Leslie, D.D., bishop of Meath; 2. Mary, *m.* William Leslie, 3rd son of the bishop of Meath), as many sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Francis, of Clonowen, co. Antrim, inherited the estate of his uncle, Sir Edmund Stafford, Knt. of Mount Stafford, and assumed that surname, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir James MacDonnell, 2nd bart. of Moyane, and left issue.

The elder son,

ROBERT ECHLIN, of Ardquin, co. Down, *b.* 1628; *m.* Mary, dau. of Most Rev. Henry Leslie, D.D., bishop of Meath, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Ward, 1st bart.) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir, ancestor of ECHLIN, of Ardquin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Robert, lieut.-gen., *d.s.p.*
1. Jane.

Mr. Echlin *d.* 25 April, 1657. His 2nd son,

Sir Henry Echlin, 1st Bart., 2nd baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, was created baronet of that kingdom 17 Oct. 1721. Sir Henry *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Mussey, of Belfast, by whom he had three sons and a dau.,

1. Robert, M.P. for Newtown Ards 1692-3, and for Newry 1695-1706, barrister-at-law, *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Maurice Eustace, Knt. of Harristown, co. Kildare, and *d.v.p.* Dec. 1706, leaving issue,
   1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. Henry, a cornet of horse, *m.* Rachel, widow of Col. McCausland and dau. of James Hamilton, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1740, leaving issue,
      HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
      Katherine, *m.* Mr. Hamilton, of Strabane.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Mr. Bailey, of Newton, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Mr. Nisbett, of Strabane.
2. Henry (Rev.), D.D., vicar of St. Catherine's, Dublin; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. Brabazon Moore, of Ardee, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1764, having had issue,
   1. Henry, of Clonaugh Castle, co. Kildare, *m.* by licence, 5 Dec. 1765, Bridget Hickey. His will, dated 27 Jan. 1787, was proved 7 May, 1789. He left a son,
      JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
   2. Chambré, of Dublin, *b.* 18 March, 1711; *m.* 29 Feb. 1759, Esther, dau. of Frederick Newman, and *d.* Nov. 1776, leaving issue,
      (1) Henry Frederick, of New York, capt. in the army, *m.* 1787, Anne, dau. of John Conklan, of Nova Scotia, and had issue,
         1*a*. Chambré, *b.* 1788; *m.* Susanna Boyce, and *d.s.p.* 1823.
         2*a*. Henry.
         3*a*. Joseph.
      (2) Chambré, who left issue now supposed to be extinct.
      (1) Jane, *m.* 2 Feb. 1788, her cousin, Sir James Echlin, 4th bart. (*see below*).
   3. Chaworth, *d. unm.*
   1. Agnes, *m.* Rev. Philip Gayer, of Lisburn, co. Armagh.
   2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Gustavus Hamilton, of Raddingstown, co. Meath.
3. William, capt. in the army, godson to WILLIAM III., *m.* Anne Sewell, of Dundalk, and left issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Duncan, of Kilmore, co. Meath.

Sir Henry *d.* 29 Nov. 1725, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Echlin, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 Nov. 1699; *m.* 4 Dec. 1725, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Bellingham, of Levens, Westmorland, and by her, who *d.* Jan. 1783, had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1747, Francis Palmer, of Swords, co. Dublin, and had issue. Sir Robert *d.s.p.m.* 13 May, 1757, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Henry Echlin, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 Dec. 1740; *m.* by licence 28 Jan. 1762, Emily La Roche, dau. of the governor of Martinico, and *d.s.p.* 1799, when the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

Sir James Echlin, 4th Bart., *b.* 1769; *m.* 2 Feb. 1788, his first cousin, Jane, dau. of Chambré Echlin, by whom he had (with three daus., who *d. unm.*) three sons,

1. FREDERICK HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. FERDINAND FENTON (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. James Chambré, capt. 4th regt., *b.* 22 July, 1801; *d.* in Spain.

Sir James *d.* 18 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Henry Echlin, 5th Bart., *b.* 4 March, 1795; *d. unm.* 27 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Ferdinand Fenton Echlin, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 March, 1798; *m.* 10 Nov. 1841, Mary, only dau. of William Cavanagh, of Grange-beg, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* May, 1869) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. HENRY FREDERICK (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
3 ♦ JOHN FENTON, *heir presumptive* (37, *Nottingham Street, Dublin*), *b.* 20 June, 1847; *m.* 6 May, 1869, ● Harriet Jane, dau. of George Kennedy, of Westport, co. Mayo, and has issue,
   1. Ferdinand George, *b.* 25 June, 1875; *d.* 9 Sept. 1897.
   2. William Thomas, *b.* 27 April, 1877, *d. unm.*
   3 ♦ Alfred Henry, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
   4 ♦ John Frederick, *b.* 18 Sept. 1890.
   5 ♦ Richard Brabazon More, *b.* 3 Oct. 1894.
   1 ● Evelyn Marion, *m.* 18 Sept. 1896, Leopold Gabriel Berman.
   2 ● Martha Emily, *m.* 3 April, 1899, Samuel Wilson Larminie.
   3 ● Harriet Alice.
   4. Victoria, *d.* 23 July, 1895.
   5 ● Ethel Frances.
   6 ● Aileen Alexandria.
   1 ● Mary.
   2 ● Bride Emily, *m.* 1864, Bernard Norton, of Michigan, U.S.A.

Sir Ferdinand *d.* 4 July, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Echlin, 7th Bart., for many years in the ranks of the Royal Irish Constabulary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1906.

Creation—17 Oct. 1721.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an antique galley, with sail furled, sa., a forked pennon, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a fess chequy, arg. and az. in chief a deer at full speed, pursued by a dog all ppr. *Crest*—A talbot, passant, ppr. *Motto*—Rumor acerbe tace.

Residence—Haddenham, Bucks.

EDEN.



Sir William Eden, 5th and 7th Bart., of West Auckland, co. Durham, and Maryland, N. America, J.P. and D.L., co. Durham, late lieut. 8th Hussars, now hon. col. 6th batt. Durham L.I. (T.D.), *b.* 4 April, 1849; *s.* his father as 5th bart. of Truir, and 7th bart. of West Auckland, 1873; *m.* 20 July, 1886, ● Sybil Frances, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (*see* GREY, E.), and has issue,

1. John, lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 9 Oct. 1888; killed in action in France, 18 Oct. 1914.
2 ♦ TIMOTHY CALVERT, *b.* 3 May, 1893.
3 ♦ Robert Anthony, *b.* 12 June, 1897.
4 ♦ William Nicholas, *b.* 14 March, 1900.
5. A son, *b.* and *d.* 10 Feb. 1904.
1 ● Elfrida Marjorie (*Lower Woodford, Salisbury*), *b.* 5 June, 1887; *m.* 29 April, 1909, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard, Lord Brooke, M.V.O. eldest son of 5th Earl of Warwick, and has issue.

Lineage—ROBERT DE EDEN, *d.* in 1413, seised of three messuages and ten oxgangs of land in Preston-on-Tees, held of the bishop, *in capite*, by knight's service. His descendant,

ROBERT EDEN, of West Auckland and Windlestone, father of

JOHN EDEN, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Laton, Knt. of Laton, co. York, and dying 1675, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Eden, 1st Bart., of West Auckland, M.P. for Durham, created a baronet 13 Nov. 1672. Sir Robert *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Lambton, of the city of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1730) he had issue. Sir Robert *d.* in March, 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Eden, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. Durham, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1715, Catherine, dau. of Mark Shafto, of Whitworth, and *d.* 2 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Eden, 3rd Bart., who *m.* 8 May, 1739, Mary, youngest dau. of William Davison, of Beamish. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1794, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. ROBERT, who, being governor of the province of Maryland, was created a baronet 19 Sept. 1776 (*see* EDEN, *of Maryland, below*).
3. WILLIAM, elevated to the peerage, as BARON AUCKLAND (*see that title*).
4. Thomas, of Wimbledon, dep.-auditor of Greenwich Hospital; *m.* 7 July, 1783, Mariana, dau. of Arthur Jones. He *d.* 1 May, 1805, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of the Bryn, Glamorgan, sec. to the gov. of Ceylon, *b.* 29 Nov. 1787; *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Frances Eliza, dau. of Hon. John Rodney (*see* RODNEY, B.). She *d.* 5 Jan. 1879. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1845, leaving issue,

(1) John Patrick (Rev.), hon. canon of Durham, *b.* 6 July, 1813; *m.* 3 May, 1850, Catherine Frances, dau. of Col. Henry Stobart. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1898. He *d.* 6 May, 1885, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ John Henry, lieut.-col. late 19th regt., H.M.'s inspector of constabulary (Northern District) from 1902, late chief constable of co. Durham (*Bishopton Grange, Ripon, and United Service Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1851; *m.* 12 Oct. 1893, ● Lady Florence Lowry Corry, dau. of 4th Earl of Belmore, and has issue,

1*b*. Robert John Patrick, cadet R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1896; *d.* 19 Oct. 1909.
2*b* ♦ George Wilfrid, *b.* 13 Aug. 1903.
1*b* ● Christian Florence. 2*b* ● Norah Madeline.

2*a* ♦ Arthur Francis (*Llwyn-y-Môr, Mumbles, S.O., Glamorgan*), *b.* 3 June, 1852; *m.* 5 July, 1882, ● Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Robert Springett, vicar of Brafferton, Yorks.

3*a* ♦ George Rodney (Rt. Rev.), Bishop of Wakefield, D.D., *b.* 9 Sept. 1853; *m.* 4 July, 1889, Constance Margaret, dau. of Rev. H. J. Ellison, rector of Great Haseley, and by her, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1906, has issue,
1*b* ♦ John Rodney, *b.* 4 July, 1892.
2*b* ♦ Gerald Balfour, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
1*b* ● Margaret Agnes.
2*b* ● Dorothy Frances.
3*b* ● Mary Catherine.

4*a* ♦ Charles Hamilton (*Glyn Dderwen, Blackpill, R.S.O., co. Glamorgan*), *b.* 2 April, 1855; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, ● Caroline Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Ford, vicar of Bishopton, Durham, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Henry Charles Hamilton, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 12 March, 1889.
1*b* ● Frances Catherine. 2*b* ● Dulcibella.

5*a* ♦ Frederick Nugent (Rev.), vicar of Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, Hon. Canon of Rochester, M.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Sept. 1857.

6*a* ♦ Henry Culley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Holy Innocents, Hammersmith, *b.* 4 Nov. 1858.

7*a* ♦ Robert Gerald Rodney (*Rhyd yr Helyg, Sketty R.S.O., Glamorgan*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1860; *m.* 11 April, 1901, ● Elizabeth Anne, third dau. of the late the Right Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe.
1*a* ● Frances Margaret, *m.* 27 June, 1893, Rev. Richard Appleton, master of Selwyn Coll., Camb., and Hon. Canon of Durham. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1909.
2*a* ● Mary Dulcibella (*The Vicarage, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells*).

(2) William Frederick, col. in the army, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; *m.* 1 Jan. 1838, Marie Sidonie, dau. of Jean Isador Delaselle. She *d.* 1894. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1867, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Alexander Delaselle, capt. 33rd regt. *b.* 14 Nov. 1844; *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Lilla Mary, dau. of John Scully, and *d.s.p.* 1896.
2*a*. John Montagu Rodney, capt. 46th regt., *b.* 31 July, 1854; *d. unm.* 1895.
3*a* ♦ Henry Hamilton Forbes, late major Army Motor Reserve, formerly major and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt. (*Edenburg, Sheringham, Norfolk, and Jun. United Service and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *m.* 11 Dec. 1878, Emily Clara Charlotte, widow of S. Bedford Edwards. She *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1909.

(1) Louisa Frances Catherine, *m.* 26 May, 1859, Rev. John Robert Hall, hon. canon of Canterbury, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *d.* 1898.
(2) Frances Marianne, *m.* 18 June, 1850, Hon. and Rev. L. W. Denman. She *d.* 25 April, 1862. He *d.* 6 May, 1907, leaving issue (*see* DENMAN, B.).
(3) Sarah Frederica, *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Montagu Wilmot. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1880. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1903, leaving issue (*see* WILMOT, Bart.).
(4) Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1859, Felix H. Webber, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1872, leaving issue.
(5) ● Emily Georgiana (*The Bryn, Swansea*).
(6) Dulcibella Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1867, Capt. Iltid Thomas, of Glanmor, Swansea, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

2. John, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 25 March, 1789; *m.* 1st, 1830, Anne, only dau. of Sir John Caldwell, Bart. of Castle Caldwell. She *d.* Nov. 1841, leaving issue,
(1) Graham John, late R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1831; *d.s.p.*
(2) Henry Noel, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; *d.* July, 1859.
(3) ♦ William Thomas, col. late Bombay S.C., *b.* 23 April, 1838.

Gen. John Eden *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1843, Charlotte Carse, dau. of E. S. Prentice. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1912. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1874, having by her had issue,
(4) ♦ Frederick Morton, maj. late R.M.L.I. (*Beacon House, Ivy Bridge, Devon*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1847; *m.* 6 July, 1881, ● Minnie Pitts, dau. of Edw. Allen, and has had issue,
Lionel Morton, *b.* 9 April, 1888; *d.* 24 April, 1904.
(5) ♦ George Henry, lieut. (ret.), R.N. (*The Gull, Boundary Road, West Worthing*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1901, ● Miriam Sophia, eld. dau. of William Farnham, and has issue,
♦ Hugh Morton, *b.* 28 June, 1903.
(1) Frances Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1872, M. St. J. Maule, of Bath. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.
(2) ● Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, Ernest Wallace Rooke, of Bath.

3. Arthur, *b.* 9 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1824, Frances, widow of William Baring, M.P. (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), and dau. of J. P. Thomson, of Waverley Abbey, and sister of Lord Sydenham. She *d.* 25 March, 1877. He *d.* 1874, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Arthur John (19, *Bedford Square, W.C.*), *b.* 1827.
(2) ♦ Frederick (*Pallazzo Barbarigo, Venice*), *b.* 1828; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, ● Caroline, dau. of E. J. L. Jekyll.
(1) Mabel, *m.* 1861, Frederick Cox, D.L., of Harefield, Uxbridge, and had issue.
(2) Dulcibella, *m.* 1856, H. Hamersley, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1882, leaving issue.

4. Henry, of Gillingham Hall, Suffolk, adm. R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth Harriet Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Lord George Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.). She *d.* 25 Jan. 1889. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1888.

5. Robert, *b.* 13 May, 1800; *m.* 21 April, 1829, Frances, dau. of Rev. R. Egerton Warburton. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1898. He *d.* 23 April, 1879, leaving issue,
(1) Morton Robert, col. late 56th regt., *b.* 9 May, 1830; *m.* 31 March, 1864, Frances Maria, dau. of N. C. Barnardiston, of The Ryes, Suffolk, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1900, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1900) had issue,
● Ethel Morton, *m.* 16 April, 1903, Capt. Herbert Charles Selwyn Heath, late Essex regt., son of the late Comm. G. P. Heath, R.N.
(2) Charles Henry, late R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 11 May, 1863, ● Georgina (32, *Acacia Road, Regent's Park, N.W.*), dau. of Capt. F. W. Hill, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Guy Ernest Morton, barr.-at-law (14, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 6 May, 1864; *m.* 1897, ● Ethel, dau. of the late William Henry Holman, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Rodney Guy Morton, *b.* 4 May, 1899.
2*b* ♦ Charles Egerton, *b.* 5 Feb. 1908.
3*b* ♦ Adrian Arthur, *b.* 12 April, 1911.
1*b* ● Kathleen Ethel.
2*a*. Arthur Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1866; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1903.
1*a* ● Victoria Beatrice Edith.

1. Marianne, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1807, John Spalding, M.P. (who *d.* 26 Aug 1815), and 2ndly, 1 April, 1819, Henry, 1st Lord Brougham (who *d.* 7 May, 1868). She *d.* 12 Jan. 1865, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Dora, *m.* Adm. Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B., brother of Sir John Moore, the hero of Corunna.
3. Dulcibella, maid of honour to Queen Adelaide, *d. unm.*

5. MORTON, created LORD HENLEY. (*See that dignity.*)

1. Dulcibella, *m.* Matthew Bell, of Woolsington, Northumberland.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1770, Most Rev. John Moore, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury.
3. Mary, *m.* Richard Richardson, D.D., chan. of St. Paul's.

Sir Robert *d.* 25 June, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Eden, 4th Bart., *b.* 16 Sept. 1740, sometime M.P. for the co. of Durham. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of John Thompson, of Kirby Hall, co. York. She *d.s.p.*. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothea, only dau. and heir of Peter Johnson, recorder of York, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Morton John, of Beamish Park, co. Durham, *b.* 30 June, 1778, assumed, by sign manual, 26 Oct. 1812, the surname of DAVISON, and *d. unm.* 28 June, 1841.

1. Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Henry Methold, and had by him (who *d.* May, 1799) four sons and one dau. She *m.* 2ndly, General Daniel Seddon, and *d.* in 1830.
2. Maria, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1800, Frederick William, 6th Earl of Athlone, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 1821, Sir William Johnstone Hope, G.C.B., who *d.* 1831.
3. Catherine, *m.* Nov. 1803, Robert Eden Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park, co. Durham. She *d.* 19 March, 1872, in the 102nd year of her age. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1848, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Emmeline, *m.* 1809, Thomas Northmore, of Cleve, in Devon, and has issue.
5. Eleanor, *m.* 1813, Rev. Thomas Furness Wilson, of Burley Hall, Yorkshire, and had issue. She *d.* his widow at Bruges, 22 Nov. 1864.
6. Charlotte, *m.* in 1816, Robert Kaye Greville, of Wyaston, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* in 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Eden, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 Oct. 1774, who assumed by sign manual, 15 Feb. 1811, the surname of JOHNSON, in addition to and before that of EDEN. He *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* in the title by his cousin, SIR WILLIAM EDEN, 4th Bart. of Maryland (*see below*).

Eden of Maryland.

Sir Robert Eden, 1st Bart., of Maryland (2nd son of Sir Robert Eden, 3rd bart. of West Auckland), governor of the province of Maryland, was created a bart. 19 Oct. 1776. Sir Robert *m.* 26 April, 1763, Caroline Calvert, sister and co-heir to the 6th and last Lord Baltimore (extinct in 1771), and descended from Cecil, 2nd Baron

Baltimore, and Anne, his wife, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Arundel of Wardour, who was created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire by the EMPEROR RODOLPH II, 14 Dec. 1595, with remainder to all his legitimat descendants of either sex. Consequently all Sir Robert Eden's descendants, issue of this marriage, in common with all the other descendants of Thomas, 1st Baron Arundell of Wardour, are Counts and Countesses of the Holy Roman Empire. Sir Robert *d.* 2 Sept. 1784, having had (with another son and a dau.) an elder son and successor,

Sir Frederick Morton Eden, 2nd Bart., M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Anne, dau. and heir of James Paul Smith, of New Bond Street, by whom (who *d.* 14 July, 1808) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Robert (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 2 Sept. 1804, bishop of Moray and Ross, and Primus of the Episcopal Church of Scotland; *m.* 17 Sept. 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Sir James Allan Park, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1880. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1886, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Frederick Morton, bar.-at-law, sometime fellow of All Souls Coll., Oxford, *b.* 1 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1857, Louisa Ann, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B.; and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1868) has issue,
      (1) ♦ Morton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1859.
      (2) ♦ Frederick Charles, *b.* 6 March, 1864.
      (1) ● Alice.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, ● Fanny Helen, eldest dau. of Edward P. Barrett-Lennard (*see* BARRETT-LENNARD, Bart.), and has further issue,
      (3) ♦ Rowland Frederick (18, *Abingdon Villas, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1874, *m.* 1900, ● Marie Bernadette Anita, dau. of Col. H. G. Saunders, late Bengal S.C., and has issue,
         ♦ Frederick Augustus Morton, *b.* 1 May, 1904.
      (4) ♦ Algernon Graham, *b.* 1877; *m.* 1907, ● Georgina Edith, dau. of G. W. de Tunzelmann.
      (2) ● Dorothy Ione Helen, *m.* 1 Jan. 1902, Arthur Dalrymple Forbes-Gordon, of Langlea, Roxburghshire, late 20th Hussars, and has issue (*see* SEMPILL, B.).
   2. ♦ Henley (*Woodstock, Ascot, and United University Club*), *b.* 8 March, 1838; *m.* 15 April, 1871, ● Amy Frances, youngest dau. of Lord Charles Lennox Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Schomberg Henley, capt. Black Watch, served in S. African War, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), *b.* 18 March, 1873.
      (2) ♦ Charles William Guy, Colonial C.S., *b.* 20 June, 1874.
   3. Robert Allan (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Old St. Pancras, *b.* 27 Dec. 1839; *d.* 29 April, 1912.
   4 ♦ William Alexander, col. R.A. (ret.) (*Ower Cottage, Fawley, Hants*), *b.* 16 June, 1843; *m.* 18 July, 1885, Giovanna Anna Malvina, widow of Col. Macbean, of Tomatin, co. Inverness.
   5. Charles John, col. late Black Watch (R. Highlanders), *b.* 28 Jan. 1846, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1896.
   1. Lucy, *m.* 12 June, 1849, Rev. Herbert S. Hawkins, rector of Beyton, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
   2 ● Caroline (*Hengar Lodge, Kenilworth Road, Leamington*), *m.* 11 Sept. 1851, Col. A. A'Court Fisher, C.B., R.E., who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
   3. Alice, *m.* 5 Dec. 1857, Right Hon. George Ward Hunt, M.P., who *d.* 29 July, 1877. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1894, leaving issue.
   4. Emma Selina, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Rev. Canon Dacres Olivier, rector of Wilton, and left issue.
   5 ● Mary.
4. George Morton, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 10 May, 1806; *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Louisa Anne, dau. of George Robert Eyres, of the co. of Norfolk, and *d.* at Berne, Nov. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1878) had issue,
   1. Morton Parker, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 11 March, 1835; *m.* 4 April, 1861, Georgina Louisa Helen, youngest dau. of Gen. H. Pester, R.A. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 22 April, 1890, leaving issue,
      (1) Morton Henry, *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *d. unm.*
      (2) Robert John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1869; *d. unm.*
      (3) ♦ Frederick Schomberg, *b.* 7 March, 1872.
      (1) ● Beatrice Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Charles Cockburn Talbot, comm. R.N.R., and has issue.
      (2) ● Georgina Clarice, *m.* 1895, Rev. W. H. Paine, M.A., late curate of St. Mary, Primrose Hill, N.W.
      (3 ● Lilian, *m.* 16 May, 1895, Comm. William Nicholson McGachen, late R.N., and has issue.
   2. Charles Calvert, of the Grange, Kingston, co. Somerset, of H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 5 Nov. 1837; *m.* 16 Dec. 1862, ● Cécile (*The Grange, Kingston, Taunton*), dau. of Freiherr von Sinner, of Merchligen, Switzerland, and *d.* 10 March, 1878, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Morton Frederic, *b.* 16 June, 1865; *m.* 1909, ● Marie Therese MacMahon, and has issue,
         ● Cecile Evelyn Mary.
      (1) ● Evelyn Louisa Cecile.
      (2) ● Violet Cecile, *m.* 30 Aug. 1899, Capt. Arthur Street, A.S.C., and has issue.
   1 ● Fanny Evelyn Mary (*Hillside, Kingston, Taunton*).
5. Charles (Sir), K.C.B.; *b.* 3 July, 1808; vice-admiral R.N., a lord of the Admiralty 1859-66; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1828, Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Williams, 9th Bart. (*see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.). She *d.* 8 Jan. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1866, Fanny Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late Vice-Admiral Henry Francis Greville, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1878. She *d.* 18 July, 1912.
1. Marianne, *m.* 1812, Francis Mallet Spong, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1859.
2. Caroline, *m.* 11 July, 1821, Vice-Admiral Hyde Parker, C.B., and *d.* his widow, 10 Nov. 1854.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Eden, 3rd Bart., Ensign 85th Foot, fell at New Orleans, 24 Dec. 1814. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon his brother.

Sir William Eden, 4th Bart. of Maryland and **6th** bart. of West Auckland, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *m.* 23 April, 1844, Elfrida Susanna Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. William Iremonger, of Wherwell Priory, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 8 July, 1882) he had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* in 1847; *d.* 4 April, 1856.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** and **5th** and present bart.
3. Frederick, *d.* young.
4. Morton, *b.* 25 June, 1859; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1909.
5. Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1894, Laura, dau. of the late John Compton Maul. He *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1902.
   1. Elfrida, *d.* young.
   2. Caroline, *d.* 29 Feb. 1860.
   3. Blanche, *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.
   4. Rose, *d.* 11 Aug. 1865.
   5. Helen, *m.* 12 Aug. 1871, William St. Lo Malet, capt. 9th hussars. She *d.* 26 May, 1878, leaving issue (*see* MALET, Bart.). He *d.* 26 Aug. 1885.
   6 ● Edith, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1875, William, 4th Lord Auckland, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1890, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1897, Philip Symons, of Stonepitt Grange, Seal, Sevenoaks.

Sir William, who was custos brevium of the Court of Common Pleas, *s.* his brother as 4th bart. of Maryland, and *s.* his cousin as 6th bart. of West Auckland. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1873.

Creations—13 Nov. 1672; 19 Oct. 1776.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, embowed, couped at the shoulder, ppr., the hand grasping a garb bend-wise as in the arms. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.

Seat—Windlestone, Ferry Hill, co. Durham. *Town Residence*, 18, Duke Street, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf and Travellers'.

EDMONSTONE.



Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 5th Bart., C.V.O., of Duntreath, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L., Groom in Waiting to King Edward VII 1907–10, Commander of the Vasa of Sweden (with star), late lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; *b.* 30 May, 1867; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, ● Ida Agnes, dau. of George Stewart Forbes (*see* FORBES, Bart.), and has issue,

1 ♦ WILLIAM GEORGE, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.
2 ♦ Archibald Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1898.
3 ♦ Edward St. John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1901 (for whom King EDWARD VII stood sponsor in person).

Lineage—EDMONSTONE *of Duntreath* is presumed to be a junior line of the very ancient Scotch house of EDMONSTOUNE *of Edmonstoune and Ednam.*

SIR ARCHIBALD EDMONSTOUNE, probably younger son of the 1st Sir John, of Edmonstoune, was father of SIR WILLIAM EDMONSTONE, of Culloden, who *m.* Mary, dau. of King ROBERT III., who had been previously *m.* 1st to the Earl of Angus, and afterwards to the predecessors of the Earls of Cassillis and Montrose. To this lady and her husband, Sir William, the lands of Duntreath were granted, which place has ever since been the chief seat of the family. The charter of this grant bears date in 1445.

Sir William was *s.* by his son, of the same name, who took an active part during the disturbed reign of JAMES III., and who was more than once one of the Lords of Articles, or Standing Committee of the Scottish parliament. He *m.* Matilda, grand-

dau. of the last Regent, Duke of Albany, and sister of the celebrated Chancellor, Lord Avondale.

SIR WILLIAM was *s.* by his son, SIR ARCHIBALD, who again was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM, who fell with the flower of the Scottish nobility at the disastrous battle of Flodden. His son, SIR WILLIAM, *m.* Lady Agnes Stewart, dau. of the Earl of Lennox, and was *s.* by

SIR JAMES. This gentleman filled some important offices during the reign of JAMES VI., and was followed in the fourth generation by

ARCHIBALD EDMONSTONE, of Duntreath and Red Hall, in the co. of Antrim, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David, Lord Cardross, by whom he left one dau.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Campbell, younger son of the Earl of Argyll, who was beheaded in 1685, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 1st Bart., created a baronet of Great Britain 20 May, 1774. He *m.* 1st, Susanna Mary, dau. of Roger Harenc, by whom he had,

1. Archibald, *d. unm.*
2. William Archibald, *d. unm.*
3. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. George (Rev.).
5. Neil Benjamin, for many years high in the civil service in India, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1803, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Philip Friell, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue,

1. William Archibald, *d. unm.*
2. Neil Benjamin, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 June, 1809; *m.* 7 Feb. 1840, Madalina Elinor, only dau. of William Henry Trant, M.P. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 1872, leaving two sons,

(1)♦Neil Benjamin, lieut.-col. late 4th Hussars (*United Service Club*), *b.* 20 June, 1843; *m.* 1 June, 1886, ●Edith Isabel, dau. of Col. Henry Lumsden, of Castle, Pitcaple Aberdeenshire, and has issue,

●Eda Meriel, *m.* 3 June, 1909, Richard St. John, Lieut. R.N. (*see* ST. JOHN OF BLETSO, B.).

(2) William Henry, *b.* 29 May, 1850; *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1899.

3. Charles Welland (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Christ Church, Hornsey, N., *b.* 19 March, 1811; *m.* 12 Jan. 1842, Susanna Mary, dau. of Rev. Philip H. Douglas. He *d.* 1897, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1852) had six daus.,

(1)●Susanna Carnegie, *m.* 20 June, 1867, John Venn, F.R.S., M.A., D. Sc., President of Caius Coll. Cambridge, and has issue.

(2) Mary Douglas, *d. unm.*

(3)●Charlotte Anne, *m.* 16 Dec. 1871, Rev. Thomas Dalton, mathematical master at Eton coll., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

(4) Amy Louisa, *d. unm.*

(5)●Frances D'Oyley, *m.* 30 June, 1881, Rev. Arthur Powys Woodhouse, vicar of Grendon, Northants, and has issue.

(6)●Esther Alicia (*Grandon Vicarage, Northants*).

4. George Frederick (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gov. of the N.W. Provinces of India, and a distinguished Indian civil officer, *b.* April, 1813; *m.* Anne, dau. of T. Turner, by whom (who *d.* 1859) he left at his demise, 24 Sept. 1864,

(1) George Frederick, *d.s.p.*

(2) Charles William, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1878.

(1)●Ellen Craigie (*St. Albans, Surbiton*).

5. James, *d. unm.*

1. Charlotte (*dec.*), *m.* 1st, James Carnegie; and 2ndly, Rev. John Hodgson.
2. Henrietta Dashwood, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1888.
3. Susanna, widow of Rev. H. Thomas Lumsden.
4. Louisa, *m.* Rev. Thomas Clements Browne.
5. Anne Craigie, *d. unm.*
6. Alicia Augusta, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1910.

1. Susanna, *m.* James Ivers Trecothick, and had issue.
2. Anne Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Read, of Crowood, by whom she had two daus.
3. Sarah, *d. unm.*

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Hester, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton Park. He sat in parliament for the co. of Dumbarton, and the Ayr and Irvine burghs, from 1761 to 1795; and dying July, 1807, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Charles Edmonstone, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Oct. 1764; *m.* 1st, Emma, 5th dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle, and sister of Lord Skelmersdale, by whom he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Mary Emma, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1804, the Hon. Louisa Hotham, youngest dau. of Beaumont, 2nd Lord Hotham, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1832, Charles Woodcock, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1840) he left issue,

2. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Charles Henry, *b.* 30 Oct. 1811, major in the army; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1846.
4. George, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816, formerly in the Bengal civil service; *m.* 15 Nov. 1838, Amelia Helen, dau. of E. M. Hogg, and widow of H. Millet, and *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1888.
5. Frederick Neil, lieut.-col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1818; *m.* 17 March, 1863, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. Smith-Neill, of Barnweill and Swindrigemuir (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1865.
2. Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 15 Dec. 1829, John Kingston, of London, and *d.* 14 March, 1840, having had issue.
3. Amelia Frances, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1886.

Sir Charles sat in parliament for the co. of Stirling from 1812 till his death, which occurred 1 April, 1821. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 March, 1795; *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, his cousin-german, Emma, dau. of Randle Wilbraham, of Rode Hall, co. Chester. She *d.* 25 May, 1891. He *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart., C.B., D.L., M.P. for co. Stirling, 1874 to 1880, Admiral R.N. (ret.), formerly naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 29 Jan. 1810; *m.* July, 1841, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Parsons, C.M.G., and by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1902, he had surviving issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1●Louisa Ann, *m.* 12 Oct. 1872, Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B., R.H.A., ret., major of the Tower of London, 2nd son of the late Col. J. K. Pipon, of Jersey, and has issue.

2●Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 9 June, 1866, Rev. John Francis Kitson, vicar of Antony, Cornwall, and has issue. He *d.* 29 July, 1907.

3●Jessie, *m.* 3 June, 1884, Major Edward John Winnington-Ingram, who *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1892 (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.).

4●Frances Euphemia, *m.* 3 June, 1873, Alexander R. Duncan, of Parkhill, co. Forfar, and has issue.

5●Sophia, *m.* 3 June, 1880, James Edward Hope, of Belmont, Midlothian, and has issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.).

6. Susanna Emily, *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, Jonathan Bucknill, and *d.* 9 May, 1886, leaving issue.

7●Mary Clementina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, Andrew Graham, 1st Baron Dunedin, and has issue.

8●Alice Frederica, *m.* 1 June, 1891, Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O., son of 7th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue (*see that title*).

Sir William *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

Creation—20 May, 1774.

Arms—Or, three crescents, within a doublet tressure, flory-counterflory, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a swan's head and neck, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Virtus auget honorem.

Seats — Duntreath Castle, Blanefield, near Glasgow, and Colzium, near Kilsyth. *Town Residence*—6, Lancaster Gate Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Marlborough.

EDWARDS OF PYE NEST.

Sir John Henry Priestley Churchill Edwards, 3rd Bart., late lieut. 23rd batt. The London Regt. Terr. Force, *b.* 7 July, 1889; *s.* his father 1896.



Lineage—WILLIAM EDWARDS, of co. Warwick, *b.* 1680; *m.* the dau. of James Dolphin; and *d.* May, 1748, leaving issue,

JOHN EDWARDS, co. Warwick, *b.* about 1710; *m.* 9 Aug. 1737, Mary, dau. of John Tompson, and *d.* in April, 1740. His son,

JOHN EDWARDS, of Pye Nest, Yorks, J.P., *b.* 6 Feb. 1739; *m.* 15 July, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lees, of Willow Hall, Skircoat, Halifax, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1803, had,

1. HENRY LEES, of whom presently.
2. Thomas Grove, of Regent's Park, *b.* 1 Nov. 1783; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1855.

1. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1795, John Walker, of Crownest and of Cliffe Hill, Halifax. He *d.* 22 April, 1823. She *d.* 23 Nov. following, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Law Atkinson, of The Ridings, co. York, and *d.* 7 March, 1834, leaving issue.
3. Harriet, *m.* 26 July, 1804, John Dyson, of Willow Field, Halifax. He *d.* 22 April, 1818. She *d.* 3 May, 1865, leaving issue
4. Lucy, *m.* 14 June, 1810, John Plowes, of London; he *d.* 20 Nov. 1853, leaving issue.

Mr. Edwards *d.* 14 July, 1823. The eldest son,

HENRY LEES EDWARDS, of Pye Nest, D.L., *b.* 29 Nov. 1775; *m.* 10 May, 1804, Lea, dau. of Joseph Priestley, of White Windows,

Sowerby, and Goodgrave, Yorks., and Lydia, his wife, dau. of John Lea, of Haugh End, Sowerby, Yorks. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1852. He *d.* 2 May, 1848, leaving issue,

1. John Lea, of Darcey Hey, Halifax, *b.* 11 Feb. 1805; *m.* 17 Oct. 1833, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of John Waterhouse, of Wellhead, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1835, leaving an only child,
   Catherine Frances, *m.* Rev. Canon Philip Robin, rector of Woodchurch, co. Chester.
2. Charles, of Darcey Hey, Halifax, *b.* 2 April, 1809; *m.* 9 Nov. 1836, Catherine, dau. of John Waterhouse, of Wellhead, Halifax, He *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1842. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1842.
3. Henry (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Thomas Rawson, *b.* 23 Nov. 1814; *d.* 3 April, 1823.
5. Joseph Priestley, of Castle Carr and Fixby Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., lord of the manor of Oxhenhope, capt. West Yorkshire Y.C.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1818; *m.* 16 Jan. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James Edward Norris, of Savile Hall, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 June, 1902.
   1. Delia Priestley, *m.* 31 Jan. 1844, Courtney Kenny Clarke, of Larch Hill, co. Dublin.
   2. Eliza Lees, *d.* 3 Sept. 1820.
   3. Lucy Anne, *d.* 8 Dec. 1835.
   4. Charlotte Lydia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1840, Samuel Waterhouse, M.P., of Hope Hall, Halifax. He *d.* 4 March, 1881. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1901, having had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   5. Harriet Mary, *d.* 2 Nov. 1871.

The 3rd son,

Sir Henry Edwards, 1st Bart., C.B., of Pye Nest, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1872, provincial grand master of Freemasons in W. Yorks, col. 2nd West Yorkshire regt. of yeo. cav., *b.* 20 July, 1812; *m.* 19 April, 1838, Maria Churchill, eldest dau. of Thomas Coster, of the Regent's Park, London, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1906) had issue,

1. Henry Coster Lea (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Priestley Churchill, D.L. co. York, *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1908.
3. Charles Grove, of Wicklesham, Faringdon, and Lamborne Place, Berks, M.A. Oxford, late col. 2nd West Yorkshire yeomanry, J.P. for West Riding and Berks, *b.* 3 Sept. 1843; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, Beatrix, dau. of Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks. He *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1904.
4♦ Arthur Hancock, of Pye Nest, Halifax, Yorks, J.P. and D.L. W. Riding, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, major late 2nd W. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry (10, *Lonsdale Gardens, Tunbridge Wells,* and *Carlton and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 4 July, 1847; *m.* 22 Jan. 1874, Eleanor Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, Hull, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1911) has issue,
   1♦ Geoffrey Otho Charles, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1876.
   2♦ Henry Arthur Rolleston, *b.* 21 Jan. 1881.
   1● Eleanor Churchill, *m.* 25 June, 1900, William Henry Boger, of Castle Ruins, Fowey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   2● Barbara Florence, *m.* 12 Sept. 1912, Basil John Orlebar, capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire Regt., eld. son of John Orlebar, of Silsoe, Ampthill, Beds (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3● Winifred Delia, *m.* 11 Dec. 1902, Capt. Spencer Allen Hickley, R.N., son of Adm. H. D. Hickley, of Oxford, and has issue.
1● Henrietta Maria, *m.* 15 May, 1860, Capt. John Dearden, late 13th light dragoons, of Nymans and Holmstead, Sussex, and Hollins, Yorks. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2● Emily Gertrude, *m.* 4 Feb. 1873, her cousin, Lea Priestley Edwards, of Castle Carr, Yorkshire, and 51, Esplanade, Scarborough, and has issue.
3● Laura Maude, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Edward Egerton Leigh, Broadwell, Gloucestershire, son of Col. Egerton Leigh, M.P. of Jodrell Hall, and High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 25 June, 1913.

Sir Henry, M.P. for Halifax 1847-52, and for Beverley 1857-68, was created a baronet, 3 Aug. 1866. He *d.* 23 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Coster Lea Edwards, 2nd Bart., J.P., lieut. 2nd W. Yorks yeo. cav.; *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1872, Agnes Harcourt, dau. of Edward Rawson Clark, which marriage was dissolved 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1887, ● Laura Selina (*Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset, and Caravan Club*), 2nd dau. of John Capes Clark, of Bridgefoot House, Iver, Bucks, and had issue,

1. John Henry Priestley Churchill (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦ Henry Charles Serrell Priestley, *heir presumptive*, 2nd lieut. 23rd batt. The London Regt. T.F., *b.* 1 March, 1893.

Sir Henry *d.* 5 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—3 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Azure on a bend nebuly argent, cottised or, a fleur-de-lis between two martlets of the field. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or a talbot's head argent, semé-de-lis azure. *Motto*—Omne bonum Dei donum.

Residence—Ashbrittle, Wellington, Somerset. *Clubs*—Caravan and Irish.

EDWARDS OF KNIGHTON.



Sir Francis Edwards, 1st Bart., of Knighton, Radnorshire, M.P. for that county 1892–5, 1900-10, and again from Dec. 1910, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1898, B.A. Jesus Coll. Oxford, *b.* 28 April, 1852; created a baronet 25 July, 1907; *m.* 7 April, 1880, ● Catherine, second dau. of David Davis, of Maesyffynon, Aberdare, and Tyn-y-Coed, Arthog, N. Wales (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1884), and granddau. of David Jeffries, of Hirwaun and Blaengwawr, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan (who assumed the name of Davis, and *d.* 19 May, 1866), and Mary Lewis, his wife (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1877). Sir Francis has had issue,

Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1881; *d.* 21 June, 1886.

● Caroline Myfanwy, *b.* 17 April, 1885; *m.* 22 Nov. 1910, Rev. Lumley Green-Wilkinson, M.A. Oxford, rector of Aston Tirrold, Wallingford, Berks, and has issue.

Lineage—Thomas Edwards, of Tygwyn, Langwm, co. Denbigh, *b.* 1782; *m.* 11 Nov. 1814, Harriet Lloyd, of Hendre, Langwm. She *d.* Feb. 1871. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1865, leaving a son,

Edward Edwards, of Tygwyn and Llangollen, co. Denbigh, *b.* 16 July, 1816; *m.* 15 June, 1841, Anne, dau. of John Jones, of Chester. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1885. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1865, leaving, with other issue, a 4th son,

Francis (Sir), created a baronet 1907.

Creation—25 July, 1907.

Arms—Per pale erm. and gu. guttée d'or a lion ramp. or between two flaunches of the last each charged with a wolf's head erased of the second. *Crest*—Issuant from the battlements of a tower or, a wolf's head per pale erm. and gu. guttée d'or charged with a cross coupled also or. *Motto*—A gar y gwir a gyfyr.

Residences—111, Ashley Gardens, S.W., and The Cottage, Knighton, Radnorshire. *Clubs*—Reform and National Liberal.

EFFINGHAM.



The Earl of Effingham (Henry Alexander Gordon Howard), Baron Howard, of Effingham, Surrey, D.L. for West Riding of co. York, *b.* 15 Aug. 1866; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1898.

Lineage—Lord William Howard, **1st Baron Howard of Effingham,** eldest son of Thomas, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, K.G., by Agnes, his 2nd duchess (sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln), having been employed by Henry VIII. and Edward VI. in numerous confidential missions to foreign courts, amongst others to the Czar of Muscovy, in 1553 (being the first embassy from England to the Russian empire), was elevated to the peerage in the first year of the reign of Queen Mary, 11 March, 1553–4, as Baron Howard *of Effingham*, Surrey, and was constituted, upon the 20th of the same month, lord-high-admiral of her majesty's dominions. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in December of the same year. Lord Howard of Effingham,

in the reign of ELIZABETH, held the office of lord chamberlain to the household, and afterwards that of lord-privy-seal. He was *b.* about 1510, *m.* 1st Katharine, sister and co-heir of John Broughton, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1535) he had an only dau., Agnes, who *m.* William Paulet, 3rd Marquess of Winchester. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, about 1536, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gamage, Knt. of Coity, Glamorgan, and by her, who *d.* 18 May, 1531, had (with other issue),

1. CHARLES, **2nd** baron.
2. William (Sir), of Lingfield, Surrey; *d.* 2 Sept 1600, leaving issue by his wife Frances, dau. of William Gouldwell, of Gouldwell Hall, Kent, 1. Edward (Sir), cup-bearer to JAMES I.; 2. FRANCIS (Sir); and 3. Charles (Sir). The eldest son *s.* to the estates of his father, but dying *s.p.* in 1620, those devolved upon the 2nd,

SIR FRANCIS HOWARD, of Eastwick, Great Bookham, Surrey, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Monson, Knt. of Kinnersley. He *d.* 7 July, 1651, leaving an eldest son,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, of Eastwick, Great Bookham, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Courthope, of Wyleigh, Sussex. He *d.* 20 March, 1672-3, leaving issue,

1*a*. FRANCIS, who *s.* as **5th** baron.

2*a*. GEORGE HOWARD, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kidder, of Lewes, and left, in 1684, an only son,

LIEUT.-GEN. THOMAS HOWARD, governor of Berwick; who *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William Morton, Bishop of Meath, and dying in 1758, left issue,

1*b*. George (Sir), K.B., field-marshal in the army, M.P., governor of Chelsea Hospital, who *m.* 1st, Lady Lucy Wentworth, sister and co-heir of William, Earl of Strafford, by whom he left an only surviving child,

Ann, *m.* in 1780, to Gen. Rich. Vyse, and *d.* in 1784, leaving a son and heir, Richard William Howard Howard-Vyse, of Stoke, Bucks, who *d.* 8 June, 1853, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, of Jamaica, and widow of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Effingham, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1796.

2*b*. HENRY HOWARD, of Tower House, Arundel, *m.* 1st, Catherine (who *d.* in Dec. 1762), dau. of the Rev. John Carlton, D.D.; he had two daus.,

1*c*. Catherine, *m.* the Rev. Robert Blayney, lord of the manor of Garlford, and *d.* 12 April, 1830.

2*c*. Mary, who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1833.

He *m.* 2ndly, Maria (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1826), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Kenneth MacKenzie, Viscount Fortrose. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1811, leaving by her an only son,

1*c*. KENNETH ALEXANDER, *s.* his cousin as **11th** Baron Howard of Effingham, and was created Earl of Effingham.

1*b*. Mary, *m.* to Sir Francis Vincent, Bart., and had a dau. Mary, Countess of Rosebery.

2*b*. Catherine, *m.* Field-Marshal Studholme Hodgson, col. 7th dragoon guards, ranger of Windsor, and had issue.

1*a*. Jane, *m.* Thomas Methold, of Hale House, Kensington.

Lord Howard of Effingham *d.* 21 Jan. 1572–3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Baron Howard** and **1st Earl of Nottingham,** *b.* 1536; K.G., 1574; and having been appointed by Queen ELIZABETH commander-in-chief of the fleet fitted out to oppose the Spanish armada in 1588, succeeded in destroying it. Lord Howard was created EARL OF NOTTINGHAM 22 Oct. 1596. The earl *m.* 1st, in July, 1563, Catharine, dau. of Henry Cary, Lord Hunsdon, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1602–3) he had **1.** WILLIAM (summoned in his father's lifetime as Lord Howard of Effingham, but who *d. v.p.* and *s.p.m.* 28 Nov. 1615) and **2.** CHARLES, **2nd** earl, and three daus.; and 2ndly, Sept. 1603, Margaret, dau. of James Stuart, Earl of Moray, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Monson, Viscount Monson of Castlemaine, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1639) he had two sons. His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of 87, 14 Dec. 1624, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Nottingham,** *b.* 17 Sept. 1579; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1597, Charity, dau. of Robert Whit and widow of William Leche. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1618. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1620, Mary, sister of Viscount Cullen. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1650-1. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1642, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

SIR CHARLES HOWARD, Knt., **3rd Earl of Nottingham,** *b.* 25 Dec. 1610, *m.* Arabella, sister of Sir Edward Smith. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1681-2. He *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1681, when the earldom of Nottingham expired; but the barony of Howard of Effingham reverted to

FRANCIS HOWARD, **5th Baron Howard** *of Effingham*, of Great Bookham, Surrey, Governor of Virginia (revert to descendants of Sir William Howard, 2nd son of the 1st lord). This nobleman *bapt.* 17 Sept. 1643, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1673, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1685) he had three sons and three daus., **1.** Philadelphia, who *d. unm.*; **2.** Margaret Frances, who *d.* young: and **3.** Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Roberts, of Willesden, and 2ndly, William Hutcheson. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1689-90, Susan, widow of Philip Harbord, of Stanninghall, Norfolk, and dau. of Sir Henry Felton, Bart. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1726. He *d.* 30 March, 1695, and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, **6th Baron Howard,** *of Effingham, bapt.* 7 July, 1682; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1706-7, Mary, dau. and heir of Ruishe Wentworth, nephew of Thomas, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *d.* 29 May, 1718) he had two daus., his co-heirs,

1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Yonge, 4th Bart. of Escot.
2. Mary, *m.* George, 1st Lord Vernon.

Lord Howard *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1722, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Theophilus Napier, Bart., and dau. of John Rotheram, which lady *m.* 3rdly, Sir Conyers Darcy, K.B., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1741. His lordship *d.* without male issue 13 July, 1725, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, **7th Baron Howard,** *of Effingham*, and **1st Earl of Effingham,** *b.* 20 Oct. 1683. His lordship was a military officer of high rank, and was advanced to the EARLDOM OF EFFINGHAM, Surrey, 8 Dec. 1731, in consideration of professional services. In the same year he was constituted deputy earl-marshal of England. He *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1713, Diana, dau. of Major-Gen. Fergus O'Farrell, by whom he had an only son,

THOMAS, **2nd** earl and **8th** baron.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1728, Anne, sister of Robert Bristow, one o the commissioners of the Board of Green Cloth, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1774) had no surviving issue. The earl *d.* 12 Feb. 1742-3, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Effingham** and **8th Baron Howard,** also a military officer of rank, and, by appointment, deputy earl-marshal. His lordship *b.* 1714; *m.* 14 Feb. 1744-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Beckford, speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and sister of William Beckford, of Fonthill, lord mayor and M.P. for the city of London. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1776, Field-Marshal Sir George Howard, K.B., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1791) his lordship had issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** earl.
2. RICHARD, **4th** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rt. Rev. Dr. Henry Reginald Courtenay, bishop of Exeter, and *d.* in 1815.
2. Anne, *m.* Lt.-Col. Christopher Carleton, who *d.* in 1787.
3. Maria, *m* Guy, 1st Lord Dorchester, who *d.* in 1808.

The earl *d.* 19 Nov. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Effingham** and **9th Baron Howard,** also deputy earl-marshal, *b.* 13 Jan. 1746; *m.* 14 Oct. 1765, Catherine (who *d.* at sea, 14 Oct. 1791), dau. of Metcalfe Proctor, of Thorpe, near Leeds, but *d.* without issue, 19 Nov. 1791, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, **4th Earl of Effingham** and **10th Baron Howard,** *b.* 21 Feb. 1747–8; *m.* 14 June, 1785, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John March, of Waresley Park, co. Huntingdon, only surv. son of Henry March, and Elizabeth his wife, eld. dau. of Edward Lisle, of Wodyton, by Mary, his wife, only dau. of Sir Ambrose Phillipps, of Garendon Park (*see Landed Gentry*, DE LISLE, *of Garendon*). She *d.* 7 March, 1827. The earl *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1816, when the earldom of Effingham ceased; but the barony of Howard reverted to his kinsman (*refer to* the descendants Sir William Howard, of Lingfield, 2nd son of the 1st Baron Howard of Effingham),

KENNETH ALEXANDER HOWARD, **1st Earl of Effingham** and **11th Baron Howard,** who was created EARL OF EFFINGHAM 27 Jan. 1837. His lordship, *b.* 29 Nov. 1767; *m.* 27 May, 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and by her (who, at the age of 82, *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, Thomas Holmes, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864) had issue,

1. HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2. Charles, 2nd foot guards, *b.* 6 Dec. 1807; *d.* 8 March, 1882.
3. William (Rev.), M.A. hon. canon of York, rector of Whiston, co. York, and rural dean, *b.* 23 April, 1815; *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Barbara Frances Wilhelmina youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Chester, R.A., of Ashtead, Surrey (*see* BAGOT, B.). She *d.* 26 April, 1909. He *d.* 12 May, 1881, having had issue, a dau. *d.* an infant, 26 Sept. 1864.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1886, aged 82.
2. Arabella Georgina, *m.* 31 March, 1841, Francis Thornhill, 1st Lord Northbrook, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was a knight grand cross of the Bath, a gen. in the army, and col. of the 70th regt., *d.* 13 Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Effingham,** *b.* 23 Aug. 1806; *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Eliza, only dau. of Gen. Sir Gordon Drummond, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1894) had issue,

1. HENRY, **3rd** earl.
2. Frederick Charles, late capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 21 June, 1840; *m.* 3 June, 1871, Constance Eleanora Caroline, eldest dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea. She *d.* 15 April, 1910. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,

1 ♦ GORDON FREDERICK HENRY CHARLES, *heir presumptive* (65, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 18 May, 1873; *m.* 26 Jan. 1904, ● Rosamond Margaret, dau. of the late Edward Harrison Hudson, of Scarborough, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Mowbray Henry Gordon, *b.* 29 Nov. 1905.
(2) ♦ John Algernon Frederick Charles, *b.* 29 Dec. 1907.

2 ♦ Algernon George Mowbray Frederick, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster regt. (*White's Club*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1874.

3. Kenneth, late a clerk in Foreign Office, *b.* 14 June, 1845; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1903.
1. Blanche Eliza, *b.* 16 June, 1834; *d.* 1840.
2● Maria (57, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*).
3● Alice (*Monte Rosa, Redclyffe Road, Paynton, Devon*).

His lordship *d.* 5 Feb. 1889, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Effingham,** D.L., *b.* 7 Feb. 1837; *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Victoria Francesca, eldest dau. of Monsieur A. Boyer, of Paris. She *d.* 20 June, 1899. He *d.* 4 May, 1898, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY ALEXANDER GORDON, **4th** and present earl.

Creations—Barony, 11 March, 1554. Earldom, 27 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., an escocheon of the field, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double treasure, flory-counterflory. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a lion, statant-guardant, his tail extended, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., on the shoulder of each a mullet for difference. *Motto*—Virtus mille scuta.

Seats—Tusmore Park, Bicester, Oxfordshire, and Thundercliffe Grange, Rotherham, Yorks. *Club*—Travellers'.

EGERTON OF TATTON.



The Baron Egerton of Tatton (Alan de Tatton Egerton), in the co. palatine of Chester, J.P. and vice-lieut. Cheshire, M.P. for Mid-Cheshire 1883-85, and for Knutsford 1885-1906, late capt. 5th vol. batt. Rifle Brigade, and major and hon. lieut.-col. Cheshire Imp. yeomanry, *b.* 19 March, 1845; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron 1909; *m.* 13 June, 1867, ● Anna Louisa, eldest dau. of Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and has had issue,

1. William Alan de Tatton, *b.* 11 June, 1868; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.
2. Cecil, *b.* 14 June, 1871; *d.* 30 July, 1888.
3♦ MAURICE, maj. Cheshire Yeo., *b.* 4 Aug. 1874.

Lineage—SAMUEL EGERTON, of Tatton Park, *b.* 28 Dec. 1711 (son of John Egerton, of Tatton, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Samuel Barbour, and grandson of the Hon. Thomas Egerton, of Tatton, 3rd son of John Egerton, 2nd Earl of Bridgewater); *m.* Beatrix, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Copley, of Battly, rector of Elmley, in Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* in April, 1755, had an only dau., Beatrix, who *m.* Daniel Wilson, of Dalham Tower, in Westmorland, but *d.* before her father, without surviving issue. Mr. Egerton *d.* himself 10 Feb. 1780, advanced in years, having been one of the representatives for twenty-six years of the co. of Chester. He devised his estates, with divers remainders in tail, to his only sister,

HESTER EGERTON, who had *m.* in May, 1747, WILLIAM TATTON, of Withenshaw, but who, upon inheriting her brother's possessions, resumed, by sign-manual, 8 May, 1780, her maiden name. She *d.* the 9th of the following July, leaving a dau. Elizabeth Tatton, the wife of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere, M.P., and a son and successor,

WILLIAM TATTON EGERTON, of Tatton and Withenshaw, M.P. for Chester, *b.* 9 May, 1749; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1773, Frances Maria, dau. of Very Rev. John Fountayne, D.D., dean of York. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1777, leaving a son,

1. William, of Wythenshawe, M.P. Beverley 1796, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1799.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1780, Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Wilbraham Bootle (*see* LATHOM, E.). She *d.* 13 Nov. 1784, leaving issue,

2. WILBRAHAM, of whom presently.
3. THOMAS WILLIAM, ancestor of TATTON of Wythenshawe (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1814, Sir M. Masterman Sykes, Bart., M.P., who *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1823. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1834, Dugdale S. Dugdale, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1836. She *d.s.p.* Oct. 1846.

He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1786, Anna Maria, dau. of Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1799. He *m.* 4thly, 1 Nov. 1803, Charlotte Clara, dau. of T. W. Payler. She *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1804. He *d.* 21 April, 1806. His eldest surviving son,

WILBRAHAM EGERTON, of Tatton, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Cheshire, lieut.-col. of the yeomanry cavalry, lieut.-col. of the local militia, and high-sheriff in 1808, M.P. for the co. of Chester 1812-31; *b.* 1 Sept. 1781; *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, his first cousin, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Sykes, Bart. of Sledmere House, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1853) had issue,

1. WILLIAM TATTON, **1st** baron.
2. Wilbraham, major 43rd light infantry, *b.* 1808; *d.* 1848.
3. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Middle, Salop, *b.* 16 Nov. 1809; *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, Charlotte Catherine, 4th dau. of Sir W. M. S. Milner, 3rd Bart.; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having by her, who *d.* 1894, had issue,
1. George Mark Leycester, late capt. Rifle Brigade, hon. major 4th vol. batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Aug. 1865, Mary Elizabeth (*Townshend House, York*), youngest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart. and *d.* 2 Sept. 1898, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Francis (*Hafod, Trefnant, N. Wales*), *b.* 22 July, 1869; *m.* 20 Jan. 1903, Lady Clare Violet Temple-Gore Langton, youngest dau. of William, 4th Earl Temple of Stowe, and has issue,
1*a*. Winifred Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1904.
2*a*. Hester Violet, *b.* 29 Oct. 1906.
3*a*. Barbara Aline, *b.* 21 Nov. 1908.
4*a*. Marjory Helen, *b.* 19 April, 1911.
(1) Margaret Charlotte.
(2) Helen Lucy, *m.* 17 Nov. 1910, Edward Digby Hildyard, of Unthank Hall, Durham, and Gaddesby Hall, Leicester, youngest son of the late John R. W. Hildyard, D.L., of Horsley and Unthank (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(3) Alice Mary, *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, Yarburgh Lloyd Graeme, of Sewerby House, Hull, and has issue.
(4) Kathleen Alethea.
2. Frederick Wilbraham, rear-adm. (ret.), *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 5 Nov. 1879, Mary Augusta Phipps, dau. of Admi. Sir Geoffrey T. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1909.
3. Edwin Henry (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., entered Diplomatic Service 1859, sec. of legation at Buenos Ayres 1879-81, Athens 1881, acting agent and consul-gen. Egypt 1884-6, secretary of embassy, Constantinople 1885, Paris 1886-92, H.M. envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to King of the Hellenes 1892-1903, ambassador at Madrid 1903-4, and at Rome 1904-8 (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1841; *m.* 22 July, 1895, Olga (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), widow of Michel Katkow, and dau. of Prince Nicolas Lobanow Rostowski, of Lobanow, Russia, and has issue,
John Frederick, *b.* 29 July, 1896.
4. Alfred Mordaunt (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.B., col. late R.H. Gds., sometime comptroller of the household of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, *b.* 30 March, 1843; *m.* 18 Oct. 1878, the Hon. Mary Georgina Ormsby-Gore (*Chilton House, Thame, Oxon*), lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, elder dau. of 2nd Lord Harlech. He *d.* 26 May, 1908, leaving issue,
(1) Arthur George Edward, capt. Coldstream Guards, served in South African 1901–2, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 22 Aug. 1879; *m.* 19 Jan. 1905, Nora Fynvola, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Henry MacKinnon, C.V.O., C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
Diana Fynvola, *b.* 11 Dec. 1910.
(2) Louis Edwin William, late lieut. Buckinghamshire Yeo. (61, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1880; *m.* 15 June, 1912, Jane, elder survg. dau. of Rev. Lord Victor A. Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and has issue,
1*a*. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1913.
2*a*. Sybil, *b.* 29 March, 1914.
(3) Josslyn Seymour, capt. Coldstream Guards, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 6 Feb. 1883; *m.* 23 June, 1913, Winifrid Dorothy, dau. of the late Maj. E. B. Crake, Rifle Brigade.
(4) Alfred Charles Glyn, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; *m.* 11 July, 1912, Hon. Ruth Julia Cripps, only dau. of Lord Parmoor, K.C.V.O.
1. Georgina.
2. Mary Laura. *d. unm.* 5 May, 1913.
3. Lucy Constance, *m.* 18 May, 1870, Right Hon. Edward Stanhope, P.C., M.P. for Horncastle, who *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1893 (*see* STANHOPE, E.). She *d.* 24 Oct. 1907.
4. George, *b.* 7 May, 1813; *d.* 30 Aug. 1814.
5. Mark, *b.* 27 Jan. 1815; *d.* 28 Dec. 1831.
6. Edward Christopher, M.P. for Macclesfield 1852–68, and E. Cheshire 1868–9, Under-Sec. of State for foreign affairs, *b.* 27 July, 1816; *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Lady Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Manvers. She *d.* 12 June, 1905. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1869, leaving issue,
1. Charles Augustus, of Mountfield Court, Robertsbridge, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 April, 1888, Lady Mabelle

Brassey, eldest dau. of 1st Earl Brassey, G.C.B. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1912, leaving issue,
(1) Edward Brassey, lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 3 March, 1889.
(2) Hugh Sydney, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1890.
(3) Henry Jack, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1892.
(4) Charles Ralph, *b.* 28 April, 1907.
(1) Cicely Anna. (2) Phyllis Mabell. (3) Hester Joan.
2. Hugh Edward, barrister-at-law (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 19 April, 1855; *m.* 7 July, 1886, Margaret Alice, dau. of Alexander Trotter, of Dreghorn, Midlothian, and has,
(1) Guy William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1892.
(2) Arthur Edward, *b.* 7 Aug. 1893.
(1) Frances Lilias Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887.
(2) Sibyl Alice, *b.* 18 May, 1889.
1. Mary Alice, *m.* 7 Jan. 1902, Beauchamp Tower. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1904 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 2. Charlotte.
3. Emily Margaret, *m.* 21 Sept. 1882, Hon. and Rev. Charles William Alexander Feilding, rector of Stapleton, diocese of Lichfield, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1893. She *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1894 (*see* DENBIGH, E.).
4. Georgina Renira.
7. Charles Randle, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1818; *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, Margaret Amy Frances, youngest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, Bart. She *d.* 7 July, 1898. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, having had issue,
Charles Edward, *b.* 25 Sept. 1853; *d.* 12 Oct. following.
Marian Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 7 April, 1852.
1. Charlotte Lucy Beatrix, *d.* young, 1845.

Mr. Egerton *d.* 25 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM TATTON, **1st Baron Egerton of Tatton,** lord lieut. co. Chester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1806; *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Loftus, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ely, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1878) had issue,
1. WILBRAHAM, **2nd** baron and **1st** and last earl.
2. Loftus Edward, *b.* 25 July, *d.* 20 Dec. 1833.
3. ALAN DE TATTON, **3rd** and present baron.
4. Loftus Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1849; *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.
1. Elizabeth Anna Maria Barbara, *d.* 25 June, 1893, aged 53.
2. Alice Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Reginald Cholmondeley, of Condover Hall, Salop; and *d.* 27 Nov. 1868, having had a dau. Alice, who *d.* an infant, 11 Dec. 1868.
3 ● Emily Marianne, woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge, *m.* 14 April, 1863, Percy Mitford, of Mitford House, Lennox Gardens, S.W., late 2nd Secretary to the British Embassy at Berlin, who *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1884.
4 ● Beatrix Catherine Lucia, *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, Hon. Lionel Arthur Tollemache (*see* TOLLEMACHE, B.).

His lordship, who had been M.P. for Lymington and subsequently for twenty-six years one of the members for Cheshire, was raised to the peerage as BARON EGERTON OF TATTON, co. Chester, 15 May, 1859. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILBRAHAM, **2nd Baron** and **Earl Egerton of Tatton,** J.P., M.A. Oxford, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for the county and city of Chester 1900-6, sometime Chairman of the Quarter Sessions of Cheshire, an ecclesiastical commissioner, and major Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, Chancellor of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Past Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons of Cheshire 1886-1900, Past Provincial Grand Master of Mark Masons, M.P. for North Cheshire 1858-68, and for Mid-Cheshire 1868-83, *b.* 17 Jan. 1832; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, and was created EARL EGERTON OF TATTON, co. Chester, and Viscount Salford, co. Lancaster, 22 July, 1897; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1857, Lady Mary Sarah, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl Amherst. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1892, leaving a dau.,
● Gertrude Lucia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Arnold, 8th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue.
His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, ● Alice Anne, Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos (*Duncraig Castle, Plockton, Ross-shire;* and 18, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*); dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart., of Stanhope, and widow of Richard, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, G.C.S.I. He *d.s.p.m.* 16 March, 1909, when the earldom and viscounty became extinct, while the barony devolved upon his brother.

Creation—15 May, 1859.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a lion, rampant, also gu., supporting an arrow, palewise, or, pheoned and flighted, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a gryphon, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, az., and pendent therefrom, a pheon sa.; sinister, a lion, gu., gorged with a plain collar, arg., and pendent therefrom a pheon, also arg. *Motto*—Sic donec.
Seats—Tatton Park, near Knutsford, Cheshire, and Rostherne Manor, Knutsford. *Town House*—9, Seamore Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bath; and Bachelors'.

GREY-EGERTON.



Sir Philip Henry Brian Grey-Egerton, 12th Bart., of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester, D.L., late capt. and hon. maj. Cheshire imp. yeo., and capt. 4th batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 29 April, 1864; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1893, Mary Carolyn Campbell (who obtained a divorce, 21 Jan. 1906), dau. of the late Major J. Wayne Cuyler, U.S.A. He has issue,
1 ♦ PHILIP DE MALPAS WAYNE, 2nd lieut. Earl of Chester's Yeo., educated at Eton and Cambridge, *b.* 4 April, 1895.
2 ♦ Rowland le Belward, twin, 2nd lieut. Royal Welsh Fus., educated at Wellington, *b.* 4 April, 1895.
1 ● Cecely Alice Grey.
Sir Philip *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1910, ● Aimée Mary, Lady Clarke, dau. of Hon. Thomas Forrest Cumming, of Victoria, M.L.C.

Lineage—DAVID LE CLERC DE MALPAS, who, after the earldom of Chester was annexed to the crown, was sheriff of that shire (36th HENRY III.); he was also a justice of the co., and held three knights' fees therein. His 2nd son.

PHILIP, surnamed Goch (or *The Red*), having obtained the manor of Egerton from Urian de Egerton, and taking up his abode there, assumed, according to the custom of the age, the surname of EGERTON; and from him directly descended (7th in lineal succession),

PHILIP EGERTON, of Egerton, who *m.* Margery, dau. of William Mainwaring, and dying 13 EDWARD IV., left two sons,
1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Ralph (Sir), whose son, Sir Ralph, left a natural son, THOMAS EGERTON, who becoming lord chancellor of England, was created *Viscount Brackley*, and from him descended the noble houses of BRIDGEWATER, EGERTON OF TATTON, &c.

Mr. Egerton was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN EGERTON, of Egerton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Done, of Oulton, co. Chester, and granddau., maternally, of James Touchet, Lord Audley; and dying in the 1st year of RICHARD III., was *s.* by his only son,

PHILIP EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Smith, of Cuerdley, co. Lancaster, and widow of Richard Winnington; and dying 1534, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR PHILIP EGERTON, Knt., who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Randle Brereton, Knt. of Malpas, and was *s.* in 1563 by his son,

JOHN EGERTON, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Piers Mostyn, of Talacre, co. Flint, and dying 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN EGERTON, Knt., of Egerton and Oulton, Cheshire, *b.* 1551, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rowland Stanley, of Hooton, and left,
1. ROLAND (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, killed by Edward Morgan (after having given him his life) in a duel, 20 April, 1608.
3. Peter, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Hayes, Knt.
4. Richard, *d.s.p.*
1. Frances, *m.* John Minshul, of Minshul.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas Hall; and 2ndly, Laurence Whittaker.
3. Mary, *m.* Richard Cartwright, of Aynho.
4. Katharine, *m.* Sir Thomas Powell, Bart. of Horsley.

Sir John *d.* 27 April, 1614, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Roland Egerton, 1st Bart., of Egerton and Oulton, who was created a baronet 5 April, 1617. He *m.* Bridget, dau. of Arthur, Lord Grey de Wilton, K.G., and sister and co-heir of Thomas, 15th Lord Grey de Wilton, and by her, who *d.* 28 July, 1648, had (with four other sons who *d.* issueless),
1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Philip (Sir), who inherited the estate at Oulton. This gentleman was knighted by CHARLES II. for his loyalty during the Rebellion. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Piers Conway, of Hendre, co. Flint, and was bur 15 Aug. 1698, leaving,
1. JOHN, his successor, *d.s.p.*

2. Philip (Rev.), D.D., rector of Astbury, Cheshire, *m.* Frances, dau. of William Offley, and grandniece, maternally, of Miss Jane Lane, afterwards Lady Fisher, to whom CHARLES II. was indebted for his safety after the defeat at Worcester. Dr. Egerton, *d.* 6 March, 1726, having had (with five daus., of whom the three eldest *d. unm.*, and Mary, the 4th, *m.* Richard Puleston, of Havod-y-Wern, co Denbigh, and Sibylla, the youngest, *m.* Francis Haskin Eyles Styles, of Moor Park, son of Sir Francis Haskin Eyles Styles, Bart.) three sons, PHILIP, JOHN, and Rowland; the eldest,

PHILIP EGERTON, of Oulton, successor to his uncle, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Griffith Jeffreys, Knt. of Acton, but having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN EGERTON, of Broxton, and afterwards of Oulton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Brock, of Upton, and *d.* 1770, and was *s.* by his second son,

PHILIP EGERTON, of Oulton, *m.* his cousin, Mary, sister and sole heiress of Sir John Haskin Eyles Styles, 4th bart., and was *bur.* 15 May, 1786, aged 54, having had issue,

(1) JOHN (Sir), of Oulton, **8th** bart.

(2) PHILIP (Sir), successor to his brother as **9th** bart.

(3) William, of Gresford Lodge, co. Denbigh, *b.* 2 Feb. 1770; *m.* 23 Nov. 1807, Sibella, dau. of Robert Boswell, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

1*a*. William, Bengal native infantry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1 Oct. 1837, Mary Anne, dau. of Lawford Tronson, and *d.* 7 June 1841, leaving issue,

●Sibella (*Gresford Lodge, Gresford, Denbighshire*).

2*a*. Philip Henry, late Indian C.S., *b.* 9 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1857, Mary, dau. of Sir William Marjoribanks, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1878) had issue,

1*b*♦John MARJORIBANKS-EGERTON, of Lochton, Berwickshire, Cameriere segreto di spada e cappa to H.H. Pope BENEDICT XV., Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, and Knight Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, M.A. Oxford, hon. sec. in Great Britain of the Sov. Mil. Order of St. John of Jerusalem (Order of Malta), late rector of Rode, co. Chester (*Villa Lucente, Fiesole, Italy, and* 8, *Holly Place, Hampstead*), *b.* 16 April, 1858; *m.* 18 May, 1899, ●Maud Geraldine Mary, second dau. of William Henry Chambers, of Chalksole, Dover, and has issue,

1*c*♦John Louis, *b.* 24 Feb. 1901.

2*c*♦Philip Morys, *b.* 4 Dec. 1903.

2*b*♦George, B.A. Camb. (13, *Somerset Street, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 26 Dec 1859; *m.* 1892, ●Beatriz, dau. of Antonio D'Almeida Campos, and has issue,

♦Philip Graham, *b.* 18 March, 1894.

3*b*♦Graham, *b.* 6 May, 1861; *m.* 1886, ●Julia, dau. of T. Easley, of U.S.A., and has issue,

1*c*♦John George, *b.* 1890.

2*c*♦Graham, *b.* 1896.

3*c*♦Marjoribanks, *b.* 1899.

1*c*●Mary.

4*b*♦Philip, lieut. R.N. (emergency list), *b.* 3 May, 1866.

5*b*♦William, I.C.S., Financial Under Sec. Government of Bengal, 1895, received Kaisar-i-Hind 1st class gold medal 1908 (*Darbhanga, India*), *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 19 Oct. 1895, ●Louise Mary, dau. of Edward Algernon Le Mesurier, and has issue,

1*c*♦William Le Belward, *b.* 1 Dec. 1901.

2*c*♦Henry Marjoribanks, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911.

1*c*●Mary Elizabeth.

1*b*. Alice, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Nicholas Francis Mervyn Archdale, and *d.s.p.* 1889.

2*b*●Ruth.

3*b*●Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Col. Gerard Moore Heath, D.S.O., R.E., son of Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B. and has issue.

Mr. P. H. Egerton *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Mary Louisa, widow of the 4th Lord Erskine, and dau. of Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B. She *d.* 12 April, 1889. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Sept. 1890, ●Maud Mary Wedderburn (*Navidale Cottage, Helmsdale, N.B.*), dau. of Samuel Clarke-Jervoise (*see* JERVOISE, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1893.

3*a*. Robert Eyles (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., J.P. and D.L. for Denbigh, lieut.-governor of the Punjab 1877-82, *b.* 15 April, 1827; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1853, Mary Warren, dau. of William Hickey, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 11 July, 1882, leaving issue. Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1883, ●Emily Caroline (*Stansty Lodge, Wrexham*), dau. of Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow. Sir Robert *d.* 30 Sept. 1912, having by his first wife had issue,

1*b*. William Henry, Indian Financial Department, *b.* 2 March, 1854; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1889.

2*b*♦Robert Walter, J.P. Denbighshire, Supdg. Engineer Public Works Dept., India, retired, *b.* 3 July, 1855; *m.* 25 June, 1887, ●Flora Augusta, dau. of Gen. Richard Shubrick, and has a son,

Robert Randle, lieut. R.E., *b.* 20 March, 1888; killed in action 15 Nov. 1914.

3*b*♦Raleigh Gilbert, C.B., col. on the staff, commg. a brigade, India (*Ferozepore, Punjab*), served with Hazara Exped. 1888, with Isazai Exped. 1892, in Waziristan 1894-5, in Chitral, 1895, in Dongola, 1896, and in Waziristan, 1901-2, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1894, Bridget Watson eldest dau. of Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn House, Northumberland, and Ladykirk, Berwickshire. She *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1903, ●Maude Helen, only dau. of the late Sir George R. Prescott, 4th bart., and has issue,

♦David George, *b.* 20 June, 1904.

●Johanna Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1905.

4*b*♦Charles Philip, lt.-col. Indian army, deputy commr. Punjab, *b.* 7 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1889, ●Lilian Isabel, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Rose, Bengal staff corps, and has issue,

1*c*♦Rowland Philip, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.

2*c*♦Brian Raleigh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1897.

3*c*♦Robert Charles, *b.* 12 Aug. 1903.

1*c*●Grace Lilian, *b.* 5 Jan. 1893.

1*b*●Frances Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1881, Sir William Mackworth Young, K.C.S.I. (*see* YOUNG, Bart. *of Formosa*).

2*b*●Katherine Flora.

3*b*●Margaret Rebecca.

1*a*. Sibella, *m.* 12 Nov. 1833, Randle Wilbraham, of Rode, and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1871.

2*a*. Mary Eyles, *m.* 1839, J. P. Gubbins, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 5 April, 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 1887.

3*a*. Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1855, Rev. Philip Mules. He *d.s.p.* 1892. She *d.* 18 March, 1911.

4*a*. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 24 Nov. 1846, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., and *d.* 23 May, 1849. He *d.* 30 April, 1900.

(4) Charles Bulkeley (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.H., gen. in the army, *b.* 5 June, 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1809, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Sir Thomas Troubridge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1849) left at his decease, 8 July, 1857,

1*a*. Charles Troubridge, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1839.

2*a*. Thomas Graham, col., killed before Sebastopol, April, 1855.

3*a*. Francis Philip, capt. (retired) R.N.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Georgiana Augusta, eldest dau. of the Rev. G. Pitt, vicar of Audlem, Cheshire. He *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1893. She *d.* 28 April, 1912.

(5) Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.* in the West Indies in 1799.

(6) Thomas, major in the army, *d. unm.* in 1812.

(7) Rowland EGERTON-WARBURTON (Rev.), *b.* 9 March, 1778; *m.* 13 Oct. 1803, Emma, dau. and co-heir of John Croxton, of Norley Bank, Cheshire, and niece of Sir Peter Warburton, Bart.; assumed the surname of WARBURTON, 1813; and *d.* 20 May, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1881) had issue,

1*a*. Rowland Eyles, of Warburton and Arley, *s.* his uncle, Sir Peter Warburton, 5th and last Bart., and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of WARBURTON, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, high sheriff 1833, *b.* 14 Sept. 1804; *m.* 7 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart., of Norton Priory, co. Chester. She *d.* 21 April, 1881. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1891, having had issue,

1*b*. Piers, of Warburton and Arley, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L., late col. Earl of Chester's yeo. cav., B.A. Oxford, M.P. for Mid-Cheshire 1876-85, *b.* 22 May, 1839; *m.* 30 Sept. 1880, ●Antoinette Elizabeth, dau. of 3rd Lord de Saumarez. He *d.* 24 March, 1914, leaving issue,

1*c*♦John, of Warburton and Arley, co. Chester, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 13 Dec. 1883; *m.* 11 June, 1908, ●Hon. Lettice Legh, eldest dau. of 2nd Baron Newton, and has issue,

●Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1911.

2*c*♦Geoffrey, capt. Cheshire Yeo., B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (*Grafton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire, and* 1, *St. James' Street, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1888.

1*c*●Dorothy.

2*c*●Eveline.

3*c*●Margery Antoinette.

4*c*●Lettice.

1*b*. Mary Alice, *m.* 13 Sept. 1859, William Edward Brinckman, 2nd son of Sir Theodore Brinckman, Bart. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1872, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1901.

2*b*●Mary (*The Dene, Northwich, Cheshire*), *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1860, Robert Newcomen Gore-Booth (who *d.v.p.* 29 Oct. 1861), eldest son of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, 4th bart. of Lissadell, co. Sligo; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1865, John Ussher, and has issue by him. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1909.

2*a*. James Francis (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1807; *m.* 19 Feb. 1839, Anne, 2nd dau. of George Stone, of Blisworth, co. Northampton. She *d.* 13 March, 1886. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1849, leaving issue,

1*b*. Francis, *b.* 1 Nov. 1842; *d. unm.* 23 May, 1866.

2*b*♦George (*Brucklay, Fairwarp, Sussex*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1844; *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, ●Ruth, dau. of Hon. Arthur Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

3*b*♦Geoffrey (Rev.), rector of Warburton, Cheshire, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 April, 1846; *m.* 4 July, 1878, ●Adela Georgina Victorine, dau. of B. G. Goode, and widow of H. T. Kelsey.

4*b*♦Arthur (51, *Firs Hill Road, Pitsmoor, Sheffield*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 8 July, 1874, Edna, dau. of James Stowe, and by her, who *d.* 7 May, 1901, has issue,

1*c*♦Arthur Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1879; *m.* 2 Sept. 1908, ●Beatrice, dau. of Samuel Ward, of Pitsmoor, Sheffield.

2*c*. Piers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1881, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1905.

1*c*. Edna Margaret, *d.* young, 6 Aug. 1884.

2*c*●Ruth.

1*b*●Katharine Ann, a sister of mercy (*St. Saviour's Priory, Great Cambridge Street, E.*).

2*b*●Eleanor Werburgh (*St. Saviour's Priory, Great Cambridge Street, E.*).

3*a*. Henry William, major 47th foot, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; *m.* 27 May, 1835, Harriette Elizabeth, dau. of Major-General Thomas Evans, C.B., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1895) had issue,

1*b*. Rowland Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1840; *d. unm.* Feb. 1861.

1*b*. Harriette Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1860, Thomas Bennett, staff-surgeon-major, and had issue. 2*b*. Charlotte Edith.

3*b*●Emma Isabella, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, Very Rev. Charles Saul Bruce, Dean of Cork.

4*a*. Peter, C.M.G., major (ret.) Indian army, col. of volunteers, South Australia, received for his services as an explorer to Western Australia from Southern Australia the gold medal from the Geographical Society, and was made a C.M.G. He

was *b.* 15 Aug. 1813; *m.* 8 Oct. 1838, Alicia, dau. of Henry Mant, of Bath. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1840.

2*b* ♦ Rowland James *b.* 4 Feb. 1846; *m.* 14 May, 1872, ● Annie dau. of John Hart, C.M.G., and has issue,

1*c* ♦ John, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.

2*c* ♦ Peter, served in S. African War, 1899-1902, in Imperial Light Horse (Queen's medal with four clasps) (13, *Hillier Street, Troyville, Johannesburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1877; *m.* 12 March, 1907, ● Ellen, dau. of William Fountain, of Saffron Walden, Essex, and has issue,

♦ Wilbraham, *b.* 17 Sept. 1911.

● Elizabeth, *b.* 4 March, 1909.

3*c* ♦ Wilbraham, *b.* 14 May, 1882.

4*c* ♦ Rowland, *b.* 5 Sept. 1885.

3*b*. William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1877, ● Edith, dau. of W. M. Sandford, and *d.* 1906, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Richard, *b.* 1880. 2*c* ♦ Phllip, *b.* 1882.

1*b*. Eva, *d. unm.*

2*b* ● Ethel Catherine, *m.* 1871, H. A. Short, of Buttamuc. He *d.* 1904, having had issue.

3*b* ● Mary, *m.* 1893, Rev. Philip Pymar Dodd. He *d.* April, 1906.

5*a*. George Edward, formerly 51st regt., *b.* 25 March, 1819; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1842, Augusta, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Spencer, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1871) had issue,

1*b*. George Grey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1843; *m.* 23 May, 1872, ● Amy (*Yeriminup, W. Australia*), dau. of Edward Hester, J.P., and *d.* 1913, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Philip Grey, *b.* 1877; *m.* 1909, ● Verna Grace, dau. of S. J. Rowe, of Perth, W. Australia, and has issue,

♦ Geoffrey Grey, *b.* 1911.

● Dorothy Antoinette.

1*c* ● Georgia, *b.* 1874; *m.* 20 Dec. 1900, Leslie Peel Hall, of the Audit Office, Perth, W.A. 2*c* ● Mary Augusta, *b.* 1875.

3*c* ● Winifred Amy, *b.* 1880; *m.* 12 Jan. 1907, Jock Hassell, of Magedup, West Australia.

2*b*. Rowland, *b.* 14 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1881, ● Mary (*Hinghurst, William River, West Australia*), dau. of John McKail. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Rowland, *b.* 1883. 2*c* ♦ Reginald John, *b.* 1885.

3*c* ♦ Cecil Edward, *b.* 1887. 4*c* ♦ Piers, *b.* 1892.

5*c* ♦ Philip Augustus, *b.* 1894. 6*c* ♦ Farquhar Grey, *b.* 1896.

3*b* ♦ Horace (*St. Werburgh's, Mount Barker, W. Australia*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, ● Selina, dau. of John McKail, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ John le Belward, *b.* 1882.

2*c* ♦ Horace Grey, *b.* 1891.

1*c* ● Maude Mary, *m.* 1897, George Mullens, who *d.* 1906, leaving issue.

2*c* ● Augusta Henrietta, *m.* 1903, Montrose Graham, and has issue.

3*c* ● Sybil Florence, *m.* 11 Jan. 1905, Rev. Frank Collett Carr, rector of Limington, Ilchester, Somerset, and has issue.

4*c* ● Helen Constance.

4*b* ♦ Augustus (*Balgarrup, Albany, W. Australia, and Albany Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1850; *m.* 20 May, 1880, ● Fanny Augusta, dau. of Edward Hester, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ George Edward, *b.* 29 Sept. 1883.

2*c* ♦ Angus, *b.* 29 Dec. 1891.

3*c* ♦ Reginald Hubert, *b.* 4 June, 1896.

1*c* ● Blanche, *b.* 27 Feb. 1881.

2*c* ● Mabel Augusta, *b.* 16 Oct. 1885; *m.* 1906, Thomas Stead Mirfield, of Albany, and has issue.

3*c* ● Isabel Frances, *b.* 15 May, 1887.

4*c* ● Jessie, *b.* 4 June, 1893.

5*b*. Reginald, *b.* 27 June, 1855; *d. unm.* 1890.

6*b*. Philip, *b.* 28 Aug. 1856; is *dec.*

7*b* ♦ Randle (*Brackenhurst, Bridgetown, W.A.*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1890, ● Eva, dau. of Edward Hester, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Piers Edward, *b.* 25 Nov. 1895.

2*c*. Ranale Norman, *b.* 1 Nov. 1897; *d.* June, 1898.

3*c* ♦ George Grey, *b.* 24 May, 1899.

1*c* ● Bertha Evelyn, *b.* 22 Nov. 1890.

2*c* ● Cecely Alice, *b.* 26 July, 1892.

3*c* ● Ruth, *b.* 14 May, 1894.

4*c* ● Margaret Augusta, *b.* 9 April, 1903.

5*c*. Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 9 July, 1904; *d.* 27 Jan. 1905.

8*b* ♦ Edward (*Ongerup, W. Australia*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1867.

1*b* ● Alice, *m.* 13 March, 1870, Rev. Waldyve Willington Tarleton.

2*b* ● Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1870, Cecil Rogers.

3*b* ● Emma. 4*b* ● Ann, *m.* 1884, W. W. Mitchell.

Mr. G. E. Egerton-Warburton *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1873, Emma, dau. of Rev. James Coghlan, and *d.* 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 1896) further issue,

9*b* ♦ Francis Joseph, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at law, *b.* 3 March, 1876.

10*b* ♦ Cecil William, B.A. Oxford, capt. 7th London Brig. R.F.A., *b.* 20 Nov. 1878.

1*a*. Emma Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Ven. James Saurin, Archdeacon of Dromore. He *d.* 1879. She *d.* 1891.

2*a*. Frances Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1829, Robert Eden, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue. He *d.* 1879 (*see* EDEN, Bart.).

3*a*. Maria Sybilla, *m.* 24 April, 1838, James Bateman, only son of John Bateman, of Knypersley, co. Stafford, and *d.* 4 May, 1895.

4*a*. Charlotte, *m.* 1 Sept. 1859, Rev. Henry Leslie, rector of Kilclief, co. Down. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1870. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1906.

5*a*. Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1860, Henry Wolley.

(8) David, *d. unm.* in 1809.

(9) Richard, lieut.-gen., C.B., col. 46th foot, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1814, Arabella, dau. of Henry Tomkinson, of Dorfold; and *d.* 1854; his widow *d.* 1860.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Delves Broughton, Bart.

(2) Mary, *m.* Charles Leicester, and *d.* 1797.

(3) Frances, *m.* T. Tarleton, of Bolesworth.

(4) Sybilla, *m.* 1808, Randle Wilbraham, of Rode Hall, Cheshire.

Sir Roland was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Egerton, 2nd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of George Wintour, of Dyrham, co. Gloucester; and dying in 1674, left issue by her (who *d.* 1681),

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Bridget, *m.* 1st, Ralph Thicknesse, and 2ndly, Timothy Hildyard, of Lincoln.

2. Margaret, *m.* Windsor Finch, of Rushock, co. Worcester.

3. Anne, *m.* John Gardener.

Sir John was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Egerton, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, sister and sole heir of Edward Holland, of Heaton, in Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1701) he had issue,

1. HOLLAND (Sir), **4th** bart. 2. John, *d.* 19 Dec. 1704.

3. Edward, of Harleston, co. Stafford, *d. unm.* 1727.

4. Ralph, *d. unm.*

5. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and Cheadle, co. Chester, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Beresford, of Beresford and Bentley, co. Derby, and *d.s.p.* in 1762.

6. William, in holy orders, rector of Farthingoe, co. Northampton, *m.* Mrs. Bateman, and had a dau., Frances.

1. Anne. 2. Elizabeth.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Francis Wolferstan, of Statfold, co. Stafford. She *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1726. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Holland Egerton, 4th Bart., *m.* 27 March, 1712, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Roger Cave, Bart.; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1732, John Brooke, son of Sir Thomas Brooke, 3rd Bart., of Norton, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1734) left surviving issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. THOMAS GREY (Sir), **6th** bart.

3. William, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster.

2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Ashburnham Legh, rector of Davenham.

Sir Holland *d.* 25 April, 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Egerton, 5th Bart., who *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1743-4, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Grey Egerton, 6th Bart., M.P. for Newton, *m.* 14 June, 1748, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Copley, by whom he had two sons. She *d.* 30 May, 1791. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Egerton, 7th Bart., and Earl of Wilton, *b.* 14 Aug. 1749; *m.* 12 Sept. 1769, Eleanor youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; of whom one dau. alone, Eleanor, wife of Robert, Earl Grosvenor, survived. Sir Thomas was elevated to the peerage 15 May, 1784, as *Baron Grey de Wilton*; and created 26 June, 1801, *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and EARL OF WILTON, with reversion, in default of male issue, to the Hon. Thomas Grosvenor, second son of his dau., Eleanor, Countess Grosvenor, and to all her ladyship's younger sons by Earl Grosvenor, successively, in the event of failure of male descendants of the elder. His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the Barony of Grey de Wilton expired. The viscounty and earldom descended according to the patent and the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman,

Sir John Grey-Egerton, 8th Bart., of Oulton, who assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname of GREY. (Refer to descendants of Sir Philip Egerton, son of Sir Roland, 1st baronet.) Sir John Grey-Egerton, *b.* 14 May 1749; *m.* 9 April, 1795, Maria (who was *bur.* 23 Aug. 1830), dau. and sole heir of Thomas Scott Jackson, one of the directors of the Bank of England; but *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1825, when the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 9th Bart.,** of Egerton and Oulton, rector of Tarporley, and the higher mediety of Malpas; *b.* 6 July, 1767; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1804, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Josias Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1870, aged 90) had issue,

1. PHILIP DE MALPAS (Sir), **10th** bart.

2. Charles Du Pré, *b.* 4 Jan. 1809, lieut.-col. rifle brigade; *d. unm.* 30 June, 1855.

3. John Francis, major E. I. Co.'s horse artillery, *b.* 10 Aug. 1810; killed in action, 23 Jan. 1845.

4. William Henry EGERTON (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Whitchurch, Salop, Prebendary of Lichfield, *b.* 13 Nov. 1811; *m.* 11 March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of Brooke Cunliffe (*see* CUNLIFFE, Bart.). She *d.* June 1902. He *d.* 16 March, 1910, having had issue.

1. William Willoughby, lieut.-col. late 2nd batt Liverpool regt., *b.* 4 May, 1842; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1899.

2 ♦ Brooke de Malpas (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Stoke-on-Terne, Salop, and rural dean (3, *Quarry Place, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1845; *m.* 26 June, 1878, Alice Catherine, dau. of Rev. Edward Rose Breton. She *d.* 18 March, 1913.

3. John Francis, lieut.-col. Worcestershire regt.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1898.
4. Frederick Philip, *b.* 8 Aug. 1853; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1906.
1●Mary.
2●Mabel. *m.* 13 Nov. 1893, Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Salop, who *d.* 9 May, 1906.

5. Caledon Richard EGERTON, *b.* 28 July, 1814, major-gen. 89th regt., dep. adjt.-gen. of the forces, and mil. sec.; *m.* 30 March, 1843, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Alexander Cumming, of the island of St. Vincent. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1900. He *d.* 27 May, 1874, having had issue,

1. Richard, barrister, resident magistrate, Jamaica, *b.* 10 July, 1844; *m.* 21 June, 1892, ●Caroline Mary, elder dau. of Rev. David Phillips Lewis, rector of Llandrinio, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1900, having had issue,
Caledon Richard, *b.* 23 Jan. 1895, *d.* 28 June, 1900.
2♦Caledon Philip, col. late comm. 39th regt. dist., formerly col. Dorsetshire regt. (*Tenantrees, Dorchester*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1846; *m.* 21 Oct. 1884, Caroline Blanche, dau. of Rev. Reginald Southwell Smith, canon of Salisbury (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.). She *d.* 28 March, 1912, leaving issue,
♦Philip Reginald le Belward, late lieut. 3rd batt. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 3 Sept. 1885.
3♦Charles Comyn (Sir), G.C.B., D.S.O., late A.D.C., Gen. late Ind. army, col. 23rd Cavalry I.A. from 1904, Member of the India Council since 1907, served in India, Egypt, and Somaliland (40, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Anna Wellwood, dau. of late James Lawson Hill, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1890) has issue,
(1)♦Wion de Malpas, comm. R.N., *b.* 1879; *m.* 2 Sept. 1913, ●Anita Adolphine, only dau. of A. R. David, of Eastfield, Grimsby, and has issue,
♦David Boswell, *b.* 24 July, 1914.
(2)♦James Boswell, capt. 23rd Cavalry, Ind. army, *b.* 4 Nov. 1880.
(3)♦Charles Caledon, lieut. West Riding regt., *b.* 17 Nov. 1886.
4♦Reginald Arthur (Sir), Knt. (1911), C.B. (1904), sec. to the Post Office, Ireland, 1897-1912, J.P. co. Dublin, *b.* 22 Sept. 1850; *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, ●Margaret, dau. of Hon. J. Baker, of Morialta, South Australia, and has issue,
(1)♦Reginald Francis Le Belward, *b.* 31 March, 1880; *m.* 1907, ●Elsie Lillian Rose Harris.
(2)♦Wilfrid Allan, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 May, 1881.
(3) Philip, *b.* 18, *d.* 21 March, 1884.
(4) Hugh, *b.* 19 May, 1885, *d.* an infant
(5)♦Robert, lieut. Roy. Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1892.
(6)♦Thomas Graham, *b.* 23 Sept. 1899.
(1)●Mary Caledon, a nun, *b.* 1 Feb. 1878.
(2)●Winefride Annie le Clerc, a sister of charity of St. Vincent de Paul, *b.* 14 Feb. 1879.
(3)●Hilda Dupré, a sister of mercy, *b.* 25 Jan. 1883.
(4) Dorothy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1886, *d.* an infant.
5♦George le Clerc (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., comm.-in-chief Cape of Good Hope Station 1908-10, 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty in 1911, comm.-in-chief Plymouth Station from 1913, late A.D.C. (*Admiralty House, Devonport, and United Service Club*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, ●Frances Emily, dau. of late Murray Gladstone, and has issue,
(1)♦William Markham le Clerc, *b.* 1883.
(2)♦Brian, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1886.
(1)●Dorothy, *b.* 15 July, 1887; *m.* 24 Jan. 1911, Capt. Philip Wylie Dumas, C.V.O., C.B., R.N., and has issue.

6. Francis William, lieut.-col. late I.S.C., *b.* 28 Dec 1854; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1887, Margaret Josephine (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1899), dau. of Col. Thomas Heaton Lovett, of Belmont, and had issue,
Hubert le Clerc, *b.* 1888; *d.* an infant.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1904, ●Alice Emily Marriott (*Winterbourne, St. Martin, Dorchester*), eld. dau. of Col. Walter William Marriott Smith, late R.A. (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.). He *d.* 25 Feb. 1908.
7♦Brian (Sir), K.C.I.E., in the service of the Nizam (*Hyderabad, India, and East India United Service Club*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1857.
1●Florence Maud. 2●Edith Rebecca.

6. Frederic Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1816, comm. R.N.; *m.* 26 June, 1848, Juliet Olivia, dau. of W. S. Burnett, and *d.* 2 May, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1881) had issue,
1♦Frederick Philip, *b.* 1853.
1●Juliet Rebecca, *m.* 23 March, 1875, Assheton Rasbotham, of The Bollings, Malpas, Cheshire, and has issue.
2●Mary Cotton, *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Petley Lloyd Augustus Price, and has issue (*see* RUGGE-PRICE, Bart.).

7. George Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Myddle, near Shrewsbury, Prebendary of Lichfield, *b.* 20 Feb. 1822; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of Henry Stone, and relict of Sir William Marjoribanks, Bart. of Lees (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.). She *d.* 16 July, 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1881, ●Clara, dau. of J. T. Oswald, of Dunnikier, Fifeshire. He *d.* 12 July, 1905, leaving issue,
♦Arthur Oswald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1890.
●Bridget Ellin, *b.* 14 May, 1888.

1. Mary Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1841, Charles Robert Cotton, of Knolton Hall, Flintshire. She *d.* 5 July, 1902. He *d.* 18 May, 1873, leaving issue (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).
2. Madelina, deceased. 3. Eglantine, *d.* 31 July, 1835.
4. Fanny Sarah, *d.* 28 Jan. 1835.
5. Catherine Rebecca, *d.* 7 May, 1840.

Sir Philip assumed, by sign-manual, in 1825, the surname of Grey. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 13 Nov. 1806; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Anna Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George John Legh, of High Legh, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. PHILIP LE BELWARD (Sir), **11th** bart.
2♦Rowland, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade (2, *Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W., Army and Navy, Windham, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
1●Anna Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1855, Henry Reginald Corbet, of Adderley, Salop, and has issue (*see* CORBET, Bart.). He *d.* 4 May, 1902.
2●Cecely Louisa, *m.* 29 June, 1878, Dunbar James, 6th Earl of Selkirk, who *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1885 (*see that title*).

Sir Philip, who was a Trustee of the British Museum, and one of the Senate of the London University, was M.P. for many years, first for Chester, and then for the county, up to his death, 5 April, 1881. His elder son,

Sir Philip le Belward Grey-Egerton, 11th Bart., D.L., hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. the Cheshire regt., formerly capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 28 March, 1833; *m.* 18 July, 1861, ●Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia (*Broxton Hall, Cheshire*), dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and had issue,

1. Philip Albert, *b.* and *d.* 13 April, 1862.
2. PHILIP HENRY BRIAN (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
3. Arthur de Malpas Grey, *b.* 24 Nov. 1877, *d.* 2 Aug. 1879.
1. Violet Edith Grey, *b.* 1 May, 1870; *m.* 3 Aug. 1897, 3rd Baron Romilly. He *d.* 23 June, 1905, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 March, 1906.
2. Constance Ida, *d.* young, 1871.
3. Sybil Constance Grey, *d.* young, 5 Sept. 1874.

Sir Philip *d.* 1 Sept. 1891.

Creation—5 April, 1617.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, EGERTON, arg., a lion rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GREY, barry of six, arg. and az., a label of five points, gu. *Crests*—1st, three arrows, two in saltier, arg., and one in pale, pointed downwards or barbed and feathered, sa., banded with a ribbon, gu.; 2nd, on a dexter glove, arg., a falcon rising, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a wyvern, or, each gorged with a plain collar, az., and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, gu., charged with three pheons, arg. *Motto*—Virtuti non armis fido.
Seats—Oulton Park, near Tarporley, and Broxton Old Hall, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Turf; Carlton.

EGLINTON AND WINTON.



The Earl of Eglinton and Winton (George Arnulph Montgomerie), Lord Montgomerie, and Lord Seton and Tranent, in Scotland, Earl of Winton, and Baron Ardrossan, of Ardrossan, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; hereditary sheriff of Renfrewshire; lord lieut. of Ayrshire; President Ayrshire Terr. Force Association; late lieut. Gren. Gds.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *s.* his brother as 15th earl 1892; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, ●Janet Lucretia, dau. of Boyd Alexander Cuninghame, younger son of John Cuninghame, of Craig Ends, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1♦ARCHIBALD SETON, *Lord Montgomerie*, maj. Ayrshire Yeo., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, D.L. co. Ayr (*Redburn House, Irvine,*

Ayrshire; Boodle's and Bachelors' Clubs), *b.* 23 June, 1880; *m.* 1 June, 1908, ●Lady Beatrice Susan Dalrymple, elder dau. of 11th Earl of Stair, and has issue,

1♦Archibald William Alexander, *b.* 16 Oct. 1914.
1●Barbara Susan, *b.* 23 Aug. 1909.
2●Janet Egidia, *b.* 3 May, 1911.
3●Betty Mary Seton, *b.* 8 May, 1912.

2. William Alexander, lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Scots Greys), *b.* 29 Oct. 1881; *d. unm.* 9 May, 1903.

3♦Francis Cuninghame, capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 25 Jan. 1887; *m.* 4 Aug. 1910, ●Alice Dudley, only dau. of the late Thomas Glen Arthur, J.P. (*see* ARTHUR, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦Henry Hugh Arnulph, *b.* 11 June, 1911.
2♦Thomas, *b.* 14 March, 1914.

1●Georgiana Theresa, *b.* 8 May, 1876; *m.* 25 April, 1895, William Mure, D.L. of Caldwell, co. Ayr. He *d.* 14 June, 1912, leaving issue.

2●Edith Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1877; *m.* 22 July, 1901, Lieut.-Col. Algernon R. Trotter, M.V.O., D.S.O., 2nd Life Guards, of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and Charter Hall, Berwickshire, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.V.O., and has issue.

Lineage—ROBERT OF MONTGOMERY (believed to be descended from Roger of Mundegumbri, one of the Norman nobles who accompanied William the Conqueror, and who was made Earl of Shrewsbury) obtained from Walter, 1st High Steward of Scotland, in the latter half of the 12th century, the lands of Eaglesham in Renfrewshire. His descendant,

JOHN MONTGOMERY, of Eaglesham, distinguished himself at the battle of Otterburn (1388), capturing Sir Henry Percy (Hotspur), who for his ransom had to build the castle of Polnoon in the barony of Eaglesham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir (by his wife Egidia Stewart, half-sister of King Robert II. and widow of Sir James Lindsay of Crawford) of Sir Hugh Eglinton of that ilk, descendant and representative of Bryce Eglinton, who acquired certain lands from the community of Irvine, which were re-granted to his grandson Rodolph in 1205. By this marriage John Montgomery acquired the baronies of Eglinton and Ardrossan, and had issue JOHN, his successor, and Alexander, who acquired from his mother the lands of Bonnington in the barony of Ratho in 1387. According to the ballad of "Chevy Chase," he had also a son, Hugh, slain at Otterburn. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN MONTGOMERIE, of Eaglesham and Eglinton, more usually designed "of Ardrossan," a hostage for the Earl of Douglas and for JAMES I., *m.* 1st, Agnes of the Isles, 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Caerlaverock, and *d.* in or before 1429, having had issue, **1.** ALEXANDER, his successor; **2.** Robert, of Giffen, ancestor of that branch; **3.** Hugh; **1.** Anne, *m.* 1425, Sir Robert Cunningham, of Kilmaurs; and **2.** Joan, *m.* Sir Thomas Boyd of Kilmarnock. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, 1ST LORD MONTGOMERIE, a member of the King's Council, and employed in important embassies to England, was made a lord of parliament as LORD MONTGOMERIE before 31 Jan. 1448-9. He *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Boyd, of Kilmarnock, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, Master of Montgomerie; who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Hepburn, of Hales; and *d.* in 1452, leaving three sons, viz.,
1. ALEXANDER, successor to his grandfather.
2. Robert, of Braidstane, ancestor of the EARLS *of Mount Alexander*, and of the MONTGOMERYS *of Grey Abbey*, in Downshire, now represented by HUGH MONTGOMERY.
3. Hugh, of Hessilheid, co. Ayr, from whom Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth

2. GEORGE, first of the Montgomeries of Skelmorlie, co. Ayr, which line is now extinct. Lilias, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Montgomerie of Skelmorlie, 5th bart., *m.* 1735, Alexander Montgomerie, and had a son, Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglintoun.

3. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Eaglesham.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1438, John Stewart, Lord Darnley and Earl of Lennox.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kennedy.
3. Agnes, *m.* 1470, William Cunningham, of Glengarnock.
4. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Home.

Lord Montgomerie dying *circa* 1470, was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, 2ND LORD MONTGOMERIE, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Lord Kennedy, and had issue,

1. HUGH, 3rd lord.
2. John, *m.* a dau of Ramsay, of Monfode.
3. James.

1. Euphame, *m.* Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth.

He was *s. circa* 1483, by his eldest son,

HUGH, **1st Earl of Eglintoun,** who fought on the side of the Prince at Sauchieburn, from whom he had a grant for life of Arran, and the custody of Brodick Castle in 1488, and the following year was made bailie and justiciary of Bute. A grant to him in 1499 of the bailiary of Cunningham, formerly held by his grandfather, gave rise to a feud with the Glencairn family, in the course of which Eglinton Castle was burnt by the Master of Glencairn. Between 3 and 20 January, 1507-8, he was made EARL OF EGLINTOUN; and he was prominent in public affairs during the minority of JAMES V. He *m.* 21 April, 1478, Helen, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and had issue,

1. Alexander, Master of Montgomerie, *d. unm.* and *v.p.*
2. JOHN, Master of Eglinton, killed in the streets of Edinburgh, *v.p.* 28 April, 1520, in the encounter between the Earls of Arran and Angus, known as the "battle of cleanse the causeway." He *m. circa* 1500 Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmondstone, of Duntreath, and *d.v.p.* 28 April, 1520, having had issue,
1. Archibald, Master of Eglinton, *d. unm. circa* 1526.
2. HUGH, who *s.* as **2nd** earl.

3. William, of Greenfield, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Francis, of Stane, and had issue.
4. Niel, of Lainshaw, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Quintin Mure, of Skeldon, and was ancestor of the MONTGOMERIES *of Lainshaw*. A younger branch of this family settled in Sweden and is now represented by Robert de Montgomery, captain in the Dragoon Guards of Sweden and Knight of the Sword.
5. Hugh, *m.* a dau. of John, Lord Lyle, fell at Pinkie, 1547.
6. Robert, rector of Kirkmichael, and bishop of Argyll, 1531.
7. Alexander.

1. Mariot, *m.* 1st, William, 2nd Lord Sempill; 2ndly, John Campbell, provost of Kilmun.
2. Matilda, *m.* Colin Campbell, of Ardkinglas.
3. Isabel, *m.* John Muir, of Caldwell.
4. Helen, *m.* John Blair, of Blair.
5. Agnes, *m.* John Ker, of Kersland.
6. Janet, *m.* Campbell, of Cessnock.
7. Katherine, *m.* George Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

He *d.* in June, 1545, aged 85, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HUGH, **2nd Earl of Eglintoun,** *m.* 1530, Mariota Seton, Mistress of Borthwick, sister of George, Lord Seton, and had issue,

1. HUGH, **3rd** earl.
2. William, styled Master of Eglinton, *d.s.p.*

1. Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1555, Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny.
2. Margaret, *m.* Hugh Montgomerie, of Stane.
3. Jean, *m.* 1560, Matthew Stewart, son of James Stewart, of Cardonald.

He *d.* 3 Sept. 1546, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, **3rd Earl of Eglintoun,** a zealous adherent of Queen MARY, on whose side he fought at Langside. He *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1554-5, Lady Jean Hamilton, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Arran and Duke of Chatelherault (divorced in 1562, on ground of consanguinity). She *d.s.p.* Dec. 1596. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Drummond of Innerpeffry, and widow of Sir Hugh Campbell, of Loudoun (who afterwards *m.* 1588, Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, and *d.* 1589), by whom he had,

1. HUGH, **4th** earl.
2. Robert, of Giffen, called Master of Eglinton, *m.* 1589, Jean, dau. of Sir Matthew Campbell, of Loudoun (afterwards wife of Ludovic, 2nd Duke of Lennox), and *d.* Aug. 1596, having had three daus.,
1. Margaret, *s.* her father in Giffen, *m.* 1st, her cousin-german, Hugh, 5th Earl of Eglintoun; 2ndly, Robert, 5th Lord Boyd, *s.p.*
2. Agnes, *d. unm.*
3. Isabel, *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *m.* 1582, Robert, Lord Seton, and 1st Earl of Winton, and *d.* 9 April, 1624, leaving issue (*see below*).
2. Agnes, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Sempill.

The 3rd earl *d.* 3 June, 1585, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, **4th Earl of Eglintoun,** *b.* 1563; assassinated 18 April, 1586, by a party of Cunninghams, in pursuance of the feud between the two families. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1576, Egidia, dau. of Robert, 4th Lord Boyd, by whom he had a son and heir,

HUGH, **5th** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Bargeny, afterwards wife of John Graham, of Knockdoylan, and of Alexander Kennedy of Craigneill. His son and heir,

HUGH, **5th Earl of Eglintoun,** *s.* in infancy, acquired the church barony of Kilwinning by purchase, 1594; *m.* 1604, his cousin-german, Margaret, elder dau. and heir of Robert Montgomerie of Giffen, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 5th Lord Boyd. On 28 Nov. 1611, he had a crown charter of resignation and novodamus with remainder to Sir Alexander Seton, of Foulstruther, 3rd son of his aunt Margaret, Countess of Winton, and his issue male, whom failing, to Thomas and John, younger brothers of Sir Alexander, and their issue male, of the lordship and barony of Kilwinning, and the lordship and earldom of Eglinton, united into the earldom of Eglinton. On his death, without issue, 4 Sept. 1612,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, **6th Earl of Eglintoun,** after being served heir in general to the 4th earl, took the title of Earl of Eglinton. JAMES VI. challenged his right to the honours, as not being validly conveyed by the charter of 1611, but eventually granted him (24 March, 1615) a patent of the disputed dignity with the precedency of former earls of Eglinton. Objection was also taken in Parliament to his right to Kilwinning, which in 1612 was taken from him and granted to Michael, 1st Lord Balfour, of Burley, but eventually reconveyed to him by Lord Balfour on payment of 8,000 marks. He *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1612, Anne, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow, and had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1632,

1. HUGH, **7th** earl.

2. Henry (Sir), of Giffen. *b.* 26 June, 1614; *m.* 21 Sept. 1640, Lady Jane Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and widow of Robert, 1st Viscount Kenmure, and *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1643.
3. Alexander (Colonel), *b.* 8 Nov. 1615, *d. unm.* July, 1642.
4. James, of Coylsfield, col. in the army, *m.* June, 1659, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, in Kintyre, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Stewart, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1675, having had two sons,

1. Alexander, who *s.* his father, and *d. unm.* 3 March, 1679.
2. Hugh, of Coylsfield, *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1692–3, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart., and had three daus. Mr. Montgomerie *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1708, Katharine Arbuckle, relict of John Hamilton of Letham, and had, with two daus., a son,

ALEXANDER, of Coylsfield, *m.* 11 June, 1735, Lillias, dau. of Sir Robert Montgomerie, Bart. of Skelmorlie. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1783. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1783, having had,

1*a*. HUGH, **12th** earl.
2*a*. Robert, *bapt.* 8 Feb. 1741, *d.* before 22 Aug. 1752.
3*a*. Alexander, of Annick Lodge, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 24 May, 1744, *m.* 20 Oct. 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. John Taylor H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1839. He *d.* 8 July, 1802, leaving issue,

1*b*. William Eglinton, of Annick Lodge, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 April, 1789; *m.* 7 Jan. 1824, Susanna Fraser, dau. of John Anderson, and *d.* 14 June, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,

1*c*. Alexander, of Annick Lodge, late capt. 10th foot, *b.* 10 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1860, ●Elizabeth (57, *Wickstead Street, Wanganui, New Zealand*), dau. of Thomas Wright. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1890, leaving issue,

1*d*. Alexander, *b.* 1865; *m.* 1892, ●Emily Bashford, and *d.* 1905, leaving issue,

1*e*♦ Alexander James, *b.* 1892.
2*e*♦ Archibald William, *b.* 1894.
3*e*♦ John Eglinton, *b.* 1899.
4*e*♦ George Arnold, *b.* 1901.
5*e*♦ Alexander Edward, *b.* 1905.
1*e*● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1895.
2*e*● Kathleen Minna, *b.* 1897.

2*d*♦ Roger Arnulph, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1893, Annie Mason.
3*d*♦ Hew Winton, *b.* 1872; *m.* 25 Sept. 1906, ●Mary Laura, youngest dau. of Charles J. G. de Greenlaw, of Sydney, N.S.W.
4*d*♦ Archibald William Eglinton, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1901, ●Elizabeth Blair.
5*d*♦ John Eglinton, *b.* 1878.
1*d*● Betty, *m.* 1879, William Donald Anderson.
2*d*● Margaret, *m.* 1880, James Winthrop Anderson, of Taylorville, Wanganui, New Zealand.
3*d*● Minna, *m.* 1887, H. Y. Lethbridge.
4*d*● Mary Seton, *m.* 1885, J. H. R. Tripe.
5*d*● Hilda, *m.* 1897, G. Y. Lethbridge.
6*d*● Sybil Susannah, *m.* 1905, W. A. Izard.

2*c*. John Eglinton, C.B., of Newfield, Kilmarnock, J.P., and D.L. Ayrshire, adm. R.N. (retired), late a naval A.D.C. to H.M., *b.* 23 Dec. 1825; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1902.
3*c*. Roger, M.A., J.P. and D.L., advocate, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828, M.P. for North Ayrshire 1874-80, and deputy clerk register; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1880.
4*c*. Thomas George, F.R.S., retired col. Bengal engineers, *b.* 23 April, 1830, *m.* 11 Feb. 1865, ●Jane (66, *Pulteney Street, Bath*), dau. of Gen. John James Farrington, R.A., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878, leaving issue,

1*d*♦ Hastings Seton, maj. 9th batt. Middlesex Regt. (*United University Club*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1872.
1*d*● Egidia Oswald.
2*d*● Beatrice Laura.

5*c*. Archibald William, *b.* 14 Oct. 1838; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1877.
1*c*. Susannah, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, Sir John Tilley, K.C.B., formerly Secretary to the Post Office, and *d.* 4 March, 1880, leaving issue.
2*c*● Elizabeth.
3*c*● Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1872, John Thomas Anderson, Q.C. (Canada), who *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1894.

2*b*. Alexander, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 30 July, 1790; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1863.
3*b*. Hugh, Madras C.S., *b.* 10 May, 1792, *m.* Jane, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Rumley, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1864.
1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and *d.* 14 April, 1822.
2*b*. Hamilla, *m.* Alexander W. Hamilton, of Pinmore, co. Ayr; and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1852.
3*b*. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Feb. 1826, Rev. Thomas Proctor, who *d.* in 1836.
4*b*. Frances.

4*a*. Thomas, of Dumfries, Virginia, *b.* 2 March, 1746.
5*a*. Archibald, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 3 June, 1751, *m.* Maria Chantrey, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1831, leaving by her,

1*b*. William, of Belmont, E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1852.
2*b*. Edmund, E.I.C.S., *m.* in 1829, Isabella Anne, dau. of Gen. Sullivan, and *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1861. She *d.* 8 June, 1878.

6*a*. James, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 26 Feb. 1755; *m.* 1810, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of Westbury, co. Gloucester; and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1829.

1*a*. Frances, *m.* 1758, James Ritchie, of Busbie, and *d.* 30 July, 1763.
2*a*. Katherine, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Lillias, *m.* 1762, John Hamilton, of Sundrum, and *d.* 3 July, 1827, having had issue
4*a*. Margaret, *m.* 4 July, 1769, John Dalrymple Hamilton, of Bargany, and *d.s.p.*
5*a*. Anne.

5. Robert, major-gen. of horse at the battle of Worcester, gentleman of the bedchamber after the Restoration, *d.* Dec. 1684, having *m.* (contract 4 Sept. 1662) Hon. Elizabeth Levingstone, dau. of James, Viscount Kilsyth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. George Douglas, 5th son of Hon. Sir William Douglas of Kilhead, *see* QUEENSBERRY, M.) had two sons, 1. Alexander and 2. James, who *d.* without issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1642, John, 1st Earl of Tweeddale; 2ndly, William, 9th Earl of Glencairn.
2. Anne, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1651), dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Scott, of Buccleuch, relict of James, 6th Lord Ross, but by her had no issue. The earl, who had the popular appellation of *Greysteel*, on account of his intrepid bearing, took an active part against the crown in the unhappy time of CHARLES I., and fought on the parliament side at Marston Moor. Subsequently, he attached himself to CHARLES II., and falling into the hands of the enemy, in 1651, remained in confinement at Berwick from that time until the Restoration. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, **7th Earl of Eglintoun,** *b.* 8 April, 1613. This nobleman took the royal side during the civil wars, and was opposed to his father at Marston Moor. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Hamilton, dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Robert Seton, son of Sir George Seton of Hailes, and 2ndly, James, 3rd Earl of Findlater.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Margaret Lesly, 2nd dau. of John, 6th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **8th** earl.
2. Francis, of Giffen, represented Ayrshire in the Scottish Parliament and first Parliament of Great Britain, *m.* 1st, Margaret, Countess of Leven, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, of Longformacus, Bart., widow of Sir James Primrose, of Barnbougle, and had,

1. John (Lt.-Col.), M.P. for Ayrshire 1708 to 1722, Master of the Mint for Scotland, *m.* 1704, Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Hyndford, and had a dau. Beatrix, who *d. unm.*
2. Alexander (Col.), *d.s.p.* 1711.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. Patrick Ogilvy, 2nd son of James 3rd Earl of Findlater, *d.* 1753.
2. Mary.

2. Mary, *m.* 1662, George, 4th Earl of Winton.
3. Margaret, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun.
4. Christiana, *m.* John, 4th Lord Balmerino.
5. Eleanor, *m.* as 2nd wife of David Dunbar, of Baldoon, son of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. (whose first wife was the bride of Lammermuir), who *d.v.p.* 20 March, 1682. Her dau. Mary Dunbar, the heiress of Baldoon, *m.* Lord Basil Hamilton.
6. Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Ramsay, Bart. of Abbotshall.

The earl *d.* in Feb. 1669, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, **8th Earl of Eglintoun,** who *m.* 1st, Jan'. 1658, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dumfries, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **9th** earl.
2. Hugh.
3. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* 1683 Sir James Agnew, Bart. of Lochnaw.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Francis Popeley, of Wooley Morehouse, widow of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Bart. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1675. He *m.* 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1698, Katherine, dau. of Sir William St. Quintin, Bart., and widow of Sir John Kaye, of Woodsome, Bart., and of Henry Sandys, of Doune Court, Kent. She was *bur.* 6 Aug. 1700. His lordship *d.* in 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **9th Earl of Eglintoun,** a privy councillor to King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, a commissioner of the Treasury, and a representative peer 1710 and 1713. His lordship *m.* 1st in 1676, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had,

1. Hugh, master of Montgomerie, *d. unm.* 1696, *v.p.*
2. Alexander, *d.* young.
1. Catherine, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Galloway; and *d.* Dec. 1757.
2. Grace, *m.* Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
3. Eupheme, *m.* 13 April, 1697, George Lockhart, of Carnwath; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1738.
4. Grace, *m.* 19 Jan. 1710, Robert, 6th Earl of Carnwath.
5. Jean, *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Monreith, 2nd bart.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1708) he had an only dau.,

6. Mary, *m.* Sir David Cunynghame, of Milncraig, 3rd bart.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Susanna (who *d.* 18 March, 1780), dau. of Sir Archibald Kennedy, of Culzean, Bart., by whom he had issue,

3. James, *Lord Montgomerie, d.v.p.* 1 Sept. 1724.
4. ALEXANDER, **10th** earl.
5. ARCHIBALD, **11th** earl.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* 1749, Sir John Cunninghame, Bart. of Caprington, Ayrshire; *d.* 19 Feb. 1800.
8. Helen, *m.* 4 Jan. 1745, the Hon. Francis Stuart, 3rd son of James, 7th Earl of Moray.
9. Susanna, *m.* John Renton, of Lamberton; *d.* 27 July, 1754.

10. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1739, Sir Alexander Macdonald, of Macdonald, Bart.
11. Frances.
12. Christian, *m.* Feb. 1737, James Moray, of Abercairny; and *d.* 19 July, 1748.
13. Grace, *m.* 12 March, 1751, Charles Byne, *d.* 15 June, 1751.

The earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **10th Earl of Eglintoun,** *b.* 10 Feb. 1723, governor of Dumbarton Castle 1759, one of the lords of the bedchamber to GEORGE III., a representative peer 1761 and 1768. He was killed by Mungo Campbell, formerly an officer in the army, and then an officer of excise, whom his lordship found trespassing upon his lands, and insisted he should deliver up a gun with which he was armed; in the dispute, the earl was mortally wounded, and *d.* within a few hours. Campbell was convicted at Edinburgh of the murder, but hanged himself in prison, 28 Feb. 1770. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, **11th Earl of Eglintoun,** a general in the army and distinguished officer, M.P. for Ayr, 1761; equerry to the queen, 1761; governor of Dumbarton Castle, 1764; deputy ranger of Hyde and St. James's Parks, 1766; elected a representative peer 1776, 1780, 1784, 1790; governor of Edinburgh Castle, 1782; *b.* 18 May, 1726; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1772, Lady Jean Lindsay, dau. of George, 21st Earl of Crawford, who *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1778; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1783, Frances, only dau. of Sir William Twisden, of Raydonhall, Kent, 6th bart. (afterwards wife of Francis, brother of Gen. Sir John Moore), by whom he had two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* 28 March, 1803, Archibald Lord Montgomerie eldest son of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglintoun.
2. Susanna, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1805.

On the decease of the earl, 30 Oct. 1796, his honours reverted to his kinsman,

HUGH MONTGOMERIE, **12th Earl of Eglintoun,** *b.* 5 Nov. 1739 (refer to James, of Coylsfield, son of Alexander, 6th earl), elected M.P. for Ayrshire 1780, 1784, and 1796; inspector of military roads in Scotland; lieut.-governor of Edinburgh Castle; elected a representative peer, 1798 and 1802. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Ardrossan*, of Ardrossan, 15 Feb. 1806; and was lord lieutenant of Ayrshire and a K.T. He rebuilt the castle of Eglinton, and constructed Ardrossan harbour and the Paisley Canal. His lordship *m.* in June, 1772, Eleanora, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Bourtreehill, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1817) he had,

1. ARCHIBALD, *Lord Montgomerie*, *b.* 30 July, 1773, a major-general in the army; *m.* 29 March, 1803, Mary, elder dau. and eventual heiress of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglintoun, by whom he left issue,
   ARCHIBALD, **13th** earl.
   His lordship *d.* at Alicante, 4 Jan. 1814. His widow *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Sir Charles Lamb, Bart (he *d.* 21 March, 1860), and *d.* 12 June, 1848.
2. Roger, R.N., *d.* at Port Royal, June, 1799.
1. Jane, *m.* 1828, Edward Archibald Hamilton, of Rozelle, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1860.
2. Lilias, *m.* 1st, 1796, R. D. Macqueen, of Braxfield; and 2ndly, in 1817, R. A. Oswald, who *d.* in 1841. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1845.

The earl *d.* 14 Dec. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, **13th Earl of Eglinton,** K.T., D.C.L., and LL.D., an excellent and justly popular nobleman, who was *b.* 29 Sept. 1812; he was served heir-male general of George, 4th Earl of Winton, in Scotland, 22 Dec. 1840, and was created EARL OF WINTON, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 23 June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1841, Theresa Newcomen, widow of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1853) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, **14th** earl.
2. Seton Montolieu, late lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 15 May, 1846; *m.* 11 June, 1870, ●Nina Janet Bronwen (*Newingtons, Windsor Forest*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peers Williams, M.P., of Temple House, Berks; and *d.* 26 Nov. 1883, having had issue,
   1. May Egidia, *b.* 4 April; *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.
   2●Alowen Dorothy Rose.
   3●Viva Seton.
3. GEORGE ARNULPH, **15th** and present earl.
1. Egidia, *m.* 4 July, 1861, Frederick William Brook, 5th Lord Rendlesham. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1880. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1911, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1858, the Lady Adela Capell, only dau. of the Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1860) had,

2●Sybil Amelia Adela.
3●Hilda Rose, *m.* 23 Feb. 1881, Tonman Mosley, C.B., of Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks, 2nd son of Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd bart., and has issue.

Lord Eglinton was lord lieut. and sheriff principal of Ayrshire; he was made a P.C. in 1852, and a K.T. in 1853; he was constituted, 27 Feb. 1852, lord lieutenant of Ireland, but retired in the December following. He was reappointed to the same high official position in 1858, and again resigned in 1859. The celebrated tournament held in Scotland, at Eglinton Castle, in 1839, was inaugurated and carried out by his lordship. The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, **14th Earl of Eglinton,** D.L. for cos. Lanark and Ayr, *b.* 3 Dec. 1841: *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, Lady Sophia Adelaide Theodosia, dau. of Charles Anderson Worsley, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1886) had,

1●Sophy Constance, of Auchans, Dundonald, co. Ayr, *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Capt. Samuel Hynman Montgomerie (formerly Allanby), of Garnsgate Hall, co. Linc., D.L. co. Ayr, formerly capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Linc. regt., who assumed by royal licence, 1893, the additional surname of MONTGOMERIE, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Theresa, *b.* 17 July, 1866; *m.* 15 July, 1886, John Cross, of Keyham Hall, Leicester, and has issue.
3●Gertrude, *b.* 26 July, 1867; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Ernest Bruce Acland Lawford, of 2, Sussex Place, London, and has issue.
4 Diana, *b.* 19 March, 1870; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1889, Sir Claud Alexander, 2nd Bart., only son of Gen. Sir Claud Alexander, Bart., and has issue. Marriage dissolved 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1894, Harold Kenneth Allison, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1914.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother.

Seton, Earl of Winton.

ALEXANDER DE SETON, the first of the name to appear in Scottish records, was witness to a charter granted by DAVID I. about 1150. PHILIP DE SETON, probably his son, had a charter of confirmation from WILLIAM THE LION before 1185 of the lands of Seton, Winton and Winchburgh, in Lothian, which had been his father's. His son ALEXANDER DE SETON had a charter of the same lands about 1195. From his time the succession to the lands is obscure, but probably from him descended SIR ALEXANDER DE SETON, lord of Seton, the famous Governor of Berwick 1328-33, who had numerous grants of lands, including the baronies of Seton and Winchburgh. He *m.* Christian Cheyne, dau. of the laird of Straloch, and *d.* after 1348, leaving no surviving male issue, and was *s.* by his granddaughter,

MARGARET DE SETON, who *m.* about 1347 ALAN DE WYNTOUN, said to have been a kinsman, and had issue, a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE SETON, lord of Seton, a distinguished soldier, who granted the lands of Wester Fansyde to John de Fansyde, his esquire, about 1367, which was confirmed by ROBERT II. 20 June, 1371. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir David Fleming, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Alexander (Sir), who *m.* 1408, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Adam Gordon, and got a large estate. For their descendants, *see* SETON of Abercorn, Bart.; and HUNTLY, M.
1. Janet, *m.* before 3 March, 1413-14, George Dunbar, son and heir of George, Earl of March.

Sir William *d.* before March, 1409-10. His elder son,

SIR JOHN SETON, of Seton, who had a charter of confirmation of the baronies of Seton and Tranent and the lands of Winchburgh, 24 March, 1410-11, was a hostage of JAMES I., and a guarantee for his release in 1424, He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Herdmanstoun, and *d.* before 1434, having by her who was living 28 March, 1450 (when she had confirmation of a charter) had issue,

SIR WILLIAM DE SETON, who *d.v.p.*, killed at the battle of Verneuil, 17 Aug. 1424. He *m.* Janet, said to have been dau. of George, 10th Earl of Dunbar, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Adam Johnston of that ilk, had issue,

GEORGE SETON, **1st Lord Seton,** *s.* his grandfather in minority, was employed in embassies, to France in 1448, and to England in 1472. He was made a lord of parliament as LORD SETON, 31 Jan. 1448-9; and *m.* 1st, 1436, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, Constable of France, 2nd son of Robert, Duke of Albany, and by her had issue, a son,

JOHN, MASTER OF SETON, *m.* (dispensation 20 Jan. 1458-9) Christian, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and *d.v.p.*, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1476, Robert Cunningham, son and heir of Alexander, 1st Earl of Glencairn, and *d.* 1496) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd Lord.**
2. John, living 1491.
3. Alexander, living 1501.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert, 2nd Lord Lyle, and had issue.

Lord Seton *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, by whom he had a dau., Christian, who *m.* Hugh Douglas, of Borg. His grandson,

GEORGE SETON, **2nd Lord Seton,** founded the collegiate church of Seton, 1493; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and was father of

GEORGE SETON, **3rd Lord Seton,** who fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* 1506, Lady Janet Hepburn, eldest dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, and had (with a dau.,

Mariot, *m.* 1st, William, master of Borthwick; 2ndly, Hugh, 2nd Earl of Eglintoun, and 3rdly, Alexander Graham of Wallastoun) an only surviving son,

GEORGE SETON, **4th Lord Seton,** a lord of session, *m.* 1st, (contract, 10 April, 1527) Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hay, of Yester, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** Lord Seton.
2. John, who *m.* Isabel Balfour, with whom he got the lands of Carraldstane, in Fife, of which a charter was granted to John Seton, brother-german of George, Lord Seton, and to Isabel Balfour his wife, on her resignation, 9 Oct. 1553. He was ancestor of the SETONS *of Cariston*, represented by GEORGE SETON, M.A.
3. James.

1. Marian, *m.* 1st, 1548, John, 4th Earl of Menteth; and 2ndly, John 11th Earl of Sutherland, She *d.* 23 June, 1567, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Hugh, 7th Lord Somerville.
4. Beatrix, *m.* Sir George Ogilvy, of Dunlugus.

Lord Seton *m.* 2ndly, Mary Pyerres, or Peris, a French lady, who came into Scotland with Mary of Lorraine, by whom he had issue,

4. Robert, living 22 Feb. 1562-3.
5. James, *d.* before 29 Jan. 1562-3.
5. Mary, one of the four Maries who accompanied Queen Mary to France, 1548, and returned with her to Scotland as her Maid of Honour in 1561.

Lord Seton *d.* 17 July, 1549. His eldest son,

GEORGE SETON, **5th Lord Seton,** was one of the commissioners appointed by the parliament of Scotland, 17 Dec. 1557, to be present at the marriage of Queen MARY with the Dauphin of France. His lordship adhered to the party of the queen dowager against the lords of the congregation, in 1559; and on Queen MARY's return from France was sworn a privy councillor, and appointed master of the household to her majesty. After the murder of Lord Darnley, the queen and Bothwell went to Seton, where they passed some days, and there the contract of marriage between them was signed. Lord Seton was one of those who waited for the queen on the banks of Lochleven, in May, 1568, when she effected her escape, conducted her by his castle of Niddry to Hamilton, and joined the association in her behalf. After the battle of Langside, Lord Seton retired to Flanders, where he remained in exile two years, and drove a waggon with four horses for his livelihood. His picture in that employment was painted on the north end of the long gallery of Seton. Lord Seton was in Scotland in April, 1570, actively employed in the cause of Queen MARY; and in the same year he was sent to the Low Countries to solicit the Duke of Alva to assist the friends of her majesty in Scotland. In 1583, he went as ambassador to France, but *d.* 8 Jan. 1585–6, aged about 55, and was buried at Seton, where a monument remains to his memory. His lordship *m.* (contract 2 Aug. 1550) Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, high treasurer of Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1604, aged about 70) had issue,

1. George, master of Seton, *d.* March, 1562. His brother Robert was served heir of him in the barony of West-Nudre, 3 Feb. 1603.
2. ROBERT, **6th** Lord Seton.
3. John (Sir), of Barns, knight of the Order of St. Iago, master of the household, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King PHILIP II. of Spain. Being recalled into Scotland by King JAMES VI. he was appointed one of the extraordinary lords of session in room of his brother Alexander (constituted an ordinary lord), 17 Feb. 1587; and he *d.* before 11 June, 1594, when a successor was appointed in his place, deceased. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1588, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and was ancestor of the SETONS *of Barns.*
4. ALEXANDER, high chancellor of Scotland, created 4 March, 1605-6, EARL OF DUNFERMLINE. His lordship *d.* in 1622, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES SETON, 2nd Earl of Dunfermline, who had (with a dau. Henriet, *m.* 1st, William, 5th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, William, 15th Earl of Crawford) two sons; the elder,
(1) ALEXANDER, 3rd Earl of Dunfermline, *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,
(2) JAMES, 4th Earl of Dunfermline, who was outlawed and forfeited in 1690, for his participation in the battle of Killiecrankie. His lordship *d.s.p.* at St. Germains in 1694.

5. Willam (Sir), of Kyllismore, postmaster-general of Scotland 1620, *m.* Agnes Stirling, and *d.* July, 1635, having had issue, a son Sir William Seton of Grange, postmaster-general, who *d. unm.* 1662.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1 Aug. 1574, Claud, Lord Paisley, and was mother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn. She *d.* before 10 Feb. 1616.

The eldest surviving son,

ROBERT SETON, **6th Lord Seton** and **1st Earl of Winton,** who stood high in the favour of JAMES VI., was created EARL OF WINTON, Lord Seton and Tranent, by patent, dated 16 Nov. 1600, to him and his heirs male. He *d.* 22 March, 1603, and was buried 5 April in that year, being the day King JAMES VI. took his journey to England. He *m.* (contract 10 April, 1582), Lady Margaret Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, heiress of her nephew, the 5th earl, and by her, who *d.* 9 April, 1624, had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** Earl of Winton.
2. GEORGE, **3rd** Earl of Winton.
3. ALEXANDER, 6th Earl of Eglinton, whose lineal male descendant and representative is the present Earl of Eglinton and Winton.
4. Thomas (Sir), of Over Olwestob, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Drummond, of Corskeply, but *d.s p.m.*
5. John (Sir), of St. Germains, co. Haddington; *m.* 1620, Margaret, dau. of William Kellie, W.S., and had issue, now extinct in the male line.

1. Isabel, *b.* 30 Nov. 1593; *m.* 1st, James, 1st Earl of Perth; 2ndly, Francis Stewart, eldest son of Francis, the attainted Earl of Bothwell, and had issue by both.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SETON, **2nd Earl of Winton,** *m.* 1 Feb. 1603, Anne, dau. of John, Lord Maitland of Thirlestane, high chancellor of Scotland, sister of John, 1st Earl of Lauderdale, but by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1609, aged 20) had no issue. He resigned the earldom 26 June, 1606, to his brother,

GEORGE SETON, **3rd Earl of Winton,** *b.* Dec. 1584; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1609, Lady Anne Hay, eldest dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Erroll, and had issue,

1. George, *Lord Seton*, who fought with Montrose for King CHARLES, and was made prisoner at Philiphaugh 1645. He was *b.* 15 May, 1613; *m.* (contract 19 Oct. 1639) Lady Henrietta Gordon, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Huntly. He *d.v.p.* 4 June, 1648, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John, 2nd Earl of Traquair) had issue,
   1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
   2. Alexander, *d.s.p.* before 13 Dec. 1673.
   3. Christopher, *d.s.p.* before 7 April, 1697.
   4. Francis, *d.* young.
2. Christopher, *b.* 2 March, 1617; *d.* 30 June, 1618.
3. ALEXANDER, created VISCOUNT OF KINGSTON, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, 14 Feb. 1651. His male line is extinct.
4. Francis, *b.* 1 May, 1623; *d.* young.
5. Another son, *d.* young.

1. Margaret, *b.* 28 March, 1615; *d. unm.* 1637.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1637, William, 7th Earl Marischal, and had issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1650, aged 28.

The Earl of Winton *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 7th Lord Herries, and sister of John, Earl of Nithsdale, and by her had issue,

6. Christopher, *b.* 28 June, 1631, a great scholar, who, going on his travels with his brother, William, was lost on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.
7. William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1633, who perished with his brother, 1648.
8. John (Sir), 1st Bart., of Gairmiltoun (now Garletoun), so created 9 Dec. 1664, ancestor of the SETONS *of Garletoun.* The 3rd baronet was attainted in 1716.
9. Robert (Sir), of Windygoul, created a baronet 24 Jan. 1671, *d.s.p.* Nov. 1671.
3. Ann, *d.* young.
4. Isabel, *m.* Francis, 6th Lord Sempill.
5. Sophia, *d.* young.
6. Anne, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Traquair, and had issue.
7. Jean, *d. unm.*
8. Mary, *m.* 10 Dec. 1676. James, 4th Earl of Carnwath, and had issue.

The earl *d.* 17 Dec. 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE SETON, **4th Earl of Winton,** who commanded the East Lothian regiment at the defeat of the Covenanters at Portland, in 1666, and at the battle of Bothwell Bridge, in 1679. He received a novodamus of his titles 31 July, 1686, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, which failing to any he should nominate, with like remainder, and failing such nomination to his heirs male, failing whom to his nearest heirs and assigns. He was *b.* 4 May, 1642, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1662, Lady Mary Montgomery, eldest dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had no surviving male issue; and 2ndly, about 1682, Christian, dau. of George Hepburn, of Aldingstoune, co. Haddington. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1703. He *d.* 6 March, 1704, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** earl.
2. Christopher, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1705.

The elder son,

GEORGE SETON, **5th Earl of Winton,** who joining the rising of 1715, was taken at Preston, 14 Nov. in that year. He was found guilty of high treason and condemned to death, 15 March, 1715-16, when his honours were forfeited. His lordship found means, however, to escape from the Tower of London in 1716, and escaped to Rome, where he *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1749. From the time of his lordship's death the honours of the illustrious house of Seton remained dormant until 1840, when ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, 13th EARL OF EGLINTON, the male representative of this noble family, was served heir male-general of George, 4th Earl of Winton.

Creations—Baron, 31 Jan. 1448-9; Earl of Eglinton, 20 Jan. 1508; new patent, with former precedence, 24 March, 1615; Earl of Winton, 16 Nov. 1600 (novodamus 31 July, 1686)—Scottish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 15 Feb. 1806; Earl of Winton (United Kingdom), 23 June, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counter quartered (1) and (4), az., three fleurs-de-lis or, for MONTGOMERIE; (2) and (3), gu., three annulets or, stoned az., for EGLINTON, all within a bordure or, charged with a double tressure flory flory-counterflory gu. 2nd and 3rd grand quarters counter quartered (1) and (4), or three crescents within a double tressure flory-counterflory gu. for SETON; (2) and (3) Az. three garbs or, for BUCHAN: over all an escutcheon per pale gu. and az.; the dexter charged with a sword in pale ppr. pommelled and hilted or, supporting an imperial crown, the sinister charged with a star of twelve points arg., all within a double tressure flory-counterflory gold. *Crests*—1. A lady dressed in ancient apparel az., holding in her right hand an anchor or, and in the sinister the head of a savage suspended by the hair couped, all ppr., for EGLINTON. 2. On a ducal coronet or a dragon, wings elevated vert, and vomiting fire ppr. *Supporters*—Two wyverns vert vomiting fire ppr. *Mottoes*—Gardez bien: and Hazard yet forward.

Seats—Eglinton Castle, Irvine; The Pavilion, Ardrossan; and Skelmorlie Castle, Largs, N.B. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton.

EGMONT.



The Earl of Egmont (Sir Charles John Perceval), Viscount Perceval, of Kanturk; Baron Perceval, of Burton, and Baron Arden, of Lohort Castle, co. Cork, in Ireland; Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, Somerset, in Great Britain; Baron Arden, of Arden, co. Warwick, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of Ireland; late Natal C.S.; *b.* 29 June, 1858; *s.* his brother as 9th earl 1910; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, • Florence, dau. of George Gibson, M.D.

Lineage—DAVID PERCEVAL, Lord of Tykenham, Rolleston, &c., Somerset (descended from Ascelin Gouel de Perceval, who accompanied the CONQUEROR to England), *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Bythemore, of Overwere; and dying in 1534, left issue,

1. James, *d.s.p.* in 1548.
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the PERCEVALS *of Royton*, in Lancashire.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE PERCEVAL, Lord of Tykenham, &c., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Bamfylde, of Poltimore, in Devon; and dying about 1599, left, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Gilbert, a son,

RICHARD PERCEVAL, *b.* in 1550, and educated at St. Paul's School. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry Young, of Buckorn Weston, Dorset, and had three sons and two daus. He was the confidential agent of Lord Burghley, the Lord Treasurer, and deciphered for him in 1586, the secret letters which gave Queen Elizabeth the first intelligence of the Spanish Armada. Perceval was admitted instantly into the queen's favour, and subsequently filled the office of secretary of the Court of Wards in England for several years. He was nominated, in 1616, registrar of the Court of Wards in Ireland, where, after obtaining considerable landed property, he *d.* in 1620, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Alice, dau. of John Sherman, of Ottery St. Mary's, Devon),

SIR PHILIP PERCEVAL, Knt., a very distinguished statesman, who, having been actively employed in the government of Ireland for a series of years, obtained grants of forfeited lands there to the extent of one hundred and one thousand statute acres. He *m.* 1626, Catherine, granddau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the council, and dau. of Arthur Usher, by his wife, Judith, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, of Moystown, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1635; registrar of the Prerogative Court, Dublin; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Crofton, of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PERCEVAL, *of Temple House* and PERCIVAL-MAXWELL, *Finnebrogue*).

Sir Philip dying 10 Nov. 1647, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Perceval, 1st Bart., *b.* 7 Sept. 1629, was created a *Baronet of Ireland*, 9 Sept. 1661, by patent, containing a remarkable clause relating to the precedence of the heirs apparent to the title. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1655, Catherine, dau. of Robert Southwell, of Kinsale, and by her, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1679, had issue, **1.** PHILIP (Sir), **2nd** bart.; **2.** Robert, *b.* 18 Feb. 1657, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1677, murdered in the Strand; **3.** JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.; **4.** Charles; **1.** Catharine, *m.* 1st, Sir William Moore, of Roscarbery; 2ndly, Col. Montgomery; and 3rdly, Brigadier General Freke; and **2.** Helena, *m.* Col. Daniel Dering. Sir John *d.* 5 Nov. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Perceval, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 Jan. 1656; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1680, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir John Perceval, 3rd Bart., *m.* Feb. 1680, Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 29 April, 1686, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1690, Col. Butler, and *d.* 1691) had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Edward Perceval, 4th Bart., *b.* 30 July, 1682; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1691, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **1st Earl of Egmont,** F.R.S., M.P. co. Cork 1703-15, P.C. 1704, M.P. for Harwich 1722-34, *b.* 22 July, 1683, created BARON PERCEVAL, *of Burton, co. Cork*, 21 April, 1715 (with remainder to the heirs male of his father), and VISCOUNT PERCEVAL, *of Kanturk, co. Cork*, 25 Feb. 1722-3, both in the Peerage of Ireland. He was appointed the first President to Georgia 1732, and created EARL OF EGMONT, *co. Cork*, in the Peerage of Ireland, 6 Nov. 1733. His lordship *m.* 10 June, 1710, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Parker, 2nd Bart. of Erwarton, Suffolk, by whom, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1749, he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
1. Catharine, *m.* 14 April, 1733, Thomas Hanmer, of The Fenns, co. Flint.
2. Helena, *m.* 10 Nov. 1741, John Rawdon, 1st Earl of Moira, and *d.* 11 June, 1746.

The earl *d.* 1 May, 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Egmont,** *b.* 24 Feb. 1710-11; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1736-7, Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Salisbury, by whom (who *d* 16 Aug. 1752) he had issue,

1. JOHN JAMES, **3rd** earl.
2. Edward, *b.* 19 April, 1744; *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of John Howarth, by whom (who *d.* in 1808) he left at his decease, in 1824, Margaret Cecil, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1850; Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1847, and Isabella.
1. Catherine, *m.* 15 Sept. 1766, Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and *d.* June, 1782.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1756, Catherine, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton, who was created a peeress of Ireland, 23 May, 1770, as **Baroness Arden** *of Lohort Castle, co. Cork*, with remainder to her ladyship's heirs male, by which lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1784) he had issue,

3. CHARLES GEORGE, **2nd Baron Arden,** M.P. for Launceston 1780-90, for Warwick 1790-6, and for Totness 1796-1802, a lord of the Admiralty and Registrar of the Admiralty Court; *b.* 1 Oct. 1756; was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON ARDEN, *of Arden, co. Warwick*, 20 July, 1802; *m.* 1 March, 1787, Margaret Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, 6th Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1840, having by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1851) had issue,
   1. Charles Thomas, *b.* 20 Nov. 1791; *d.* 17 Nov. 1793.
   2. John, *b.* 13 April, 1793; *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan; and *d.v.p.* 15 March, 1818, leaving a dau., Elizabeth Helena, *d.* young 14 Nov. 1823. His widow *m.* 16 March, 1824, the Rev. William John Brodrick (afterwards Viscount Midleton), and *d.* 24 Nov. following.
   3. GEORGE JAMES, **6th** Earl of Egmont
   4. Edward, *b.* 30 July, 1795; *m.* 20 March, 1821, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1824) he had no surviving issue. He *d.* 10 March, 1840.
   5. Charles George (Rev.), rector of Calverton, Bucks; *b.* 25 Dec.

1796; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1829, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Primatt Knapp, rector of Shenley Mansell, and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1832) had one surviving child,

Mary (precedence of an earl's daughter), *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Rev. Richard Norris Russell, rector of Beachampton, and *d.* 25 April, 1891, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1842, Frances Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, and *d.* 26 July, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1873) had issue,

CHARLES GEORGE, **7th** earl.

6. Arthur Philip (Rev.), B.C.L. Oxon, Rector of East Horsley, Surrey, and chaplain to Queen Victoria, *b.* 22 Nov. 1799; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Charlotte Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A. G. Legge, and *d.* 11 June, 1853, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1856) had issue,

(1) Augustus George, *b.* 2 May, 1829; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1852, Emma, 2nd dau. of the late John Matthews. She *d.* 27 March, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1875, Margaret Amelia Frances, dau. of William John Clemow, capt. 41st foot. He *d.s.p.s.* 19 Aug. 1896. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1911.

(2) Charles John, *b.* 19 May, 1831; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1852, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Matthews, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) he had issue,

1*a*. AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, **8th** earl.

2*a*. CHARLES JOHN, **9th** and present earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1869, Maria, dau. of John Summers, M.D., and widow of Alfred Julius Sickler, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1876; and 3rdly, 19 Nov. 1877, ●Elizabeth (6, *Westminster Palace Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of William Wyer, of Rippingale, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.

(3) Spencer Arthur, *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 2 June, 1857, Marianne (divorced 1900), eldest dau. of Rev. George Dunnage, of Papanui, New Zealand. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1910, having had issue,

1*a*. Arthur Philip Charles, *b.* 2 April, 1858: *m.* 1879, Elizabeth Sarah (who *d.* 1888), dau. of John Searle, and *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1893.

2*a*. Henry Godfrey, *b.* 20 Aug. 1861; *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Mary Cornelia, dau. of Rev. George C. Tanner, and had issue, Ellen Mary. They were murdered with their child in Nebraska, U.S.A., 29 Sept. 1884.

1*a*● Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1883, Rev. Gilbert Vyvyan Heathcote, rector of West Deeping, co. Lincoln (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1890), 3rd son of Right Hon. Sir William Heathcote, 5th bart. of Hursley, and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1897, Henry Gourlay, J.P., of Kempshott Park, Hants, and has issue.

2*a*. Louisa Charlotte, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1892.

(4) Henry Legge, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1836; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1869.

(1) Helena Honora, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1913.

(2) Frances Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Rev. H. S. Cerjat, rector of West Horsley, Surrey. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1846. He *d.* 1894.

(3) Louisa Mary, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1876.

(4)● Caroline Adelaide (34, *Carlton Road, Putney*), *m.* 14 Feb. 1865, Rev. Edward Henry Landon, M.A., who *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

(5) Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Rev. James Stanley Percival, Vicar of St. Mark's, Peterborough (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1873), younger son of Stanley O. Percival, of Bridgefoot House, Barnet. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1877, leaving issue.

1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1850.

2. Helena, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Rev. Frederic Steuart Trench, eldest son of the Very Rev. T. Trench, D.D., dean of Kildare, and nephew of Frederic, 1st Lord Ashtown. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1860. She *d.* 17 March, 1881, leaving issue.

3. Caroline Frances, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, Sir W. Heathcote, 5th Bart., of Hursley, and *d.* 3 March, 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1881.

4. Spencer (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1762, a member of the English bar, and successively solicitor and attorney-general. He afterwards, 31 March, 1807, joined the administration of the Duke of Portland, as Chancellor of the Exchequer, and when the Duke died 30 Oct. 1809, became, as well as Chancellor of the Exchequer, First Lord of the Treasury, 2 Dec. of that year. While Premier, he fell the victim of one John Bellingham, by whom, under the frenzy of a supposed grievance, he was assassinated in the lobby of the House of Commons, 11 May, 1812. Mr. Perceval *m.* 10 Aug. 1790, Jane, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1815, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Carr, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) he had issue,

1. Spencer, of Elm Grove, Ealing, M.P., *b.* 11 Sept. 1795; *m.* 3 July, 1821, Anna Eliza, youngest dau. of Gen. Norman Macleod, of Macleod (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 16 Sept. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1889) had issue,

(1) Spencer, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Sept. 1828; *d.* 2 Jan. 1890.

(2) John Spencer, lieut. 1st Waikatoo Royal Victorian Volunteers, *b.* 3 Feb. 1832, killed 23 Oct. 1863, in a skirmish with the Maori, at the Manka River.

(3) Norman Spencer, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1838: *m.* 2 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of James Patmore. He *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1902. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1910.

(1) Anna Jane, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1895.

(2) Fanny Sarah, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1850.

(3) Emily Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1856.

(4) Louisa, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1913.

(5) Maria Anne, *m.* 12 Aug. 1884, Major-Gen. Arthur Stevens, and *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1895.

(6) Eleanor Irving, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Sir Alexander Matheson, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1879. He *d.* 26 July, 1886.

(7) Jane, *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Howard Marsh, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896.

(8) Helen Margaret, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1891.

2. Frederick James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1797; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of Wm. Barker, of Burn House, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1843) had issue,

(1) Spencer Frederick John, *b.* 24 Nov. 1829, *m.* 30 March, 1867, Ellen Anne, 2nd dau. of Owens Norton, of Edgbaston, Warwickshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1889), a dau.,

●Frances Emma Maryon, *m.* 28 Jan. 1890, Roderick Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., M.P. for Cromarty.

(1)●Frederica Mary Jane, *m* 18 April, 1860, William Waterhouse, who *d.* in 1890, leaving issue.

Mr. F. J. Perceval *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1844, Emma, 2nd dau. of Ralph Gilbert. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1870. He *d.* 22 July, 1861, having by her had,

(2)♦GEORGE DRUMMOND INCE, *heir presumptive* (*Priddis, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, ●Marianne, dau. of Edward Baxter, and has issue,

1*a*♦ Frederick Joseph Trevelyan, *b.* 27 April, 1873; *m.* 13 June, 1911, ●Cecilia, dau. of James Burns Moore, of Montreal, Canada, and has issue,

♦ Frederick George Moore, *b.* 14 April, 1914.

2*a*♦ George Ernest Spencer, *b.* 18 July, 1874; *m.* 21 Sept. 1910, ●Margaret, dau. of Peter Eadington, of Liverpool.

(3) Charles Augustus Trevelyan, *b.* 19 July, 1848; *m.* 2 April, 1890, ●Annie, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Evison, of Hornsey, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1898, leaving a son,

♦Gordon Laurence (*Egmont, Woodstock Avenue, Ealing, W.*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1891; *m.* 15 June, 1914, ●Constance Mary Victoria, dau. of Samuel Yelland of Hove.

(4)♦Montagu William Cairns, L.K.Q.C.P.I., M.R.C.P., *b.* 25 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1871, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of William Middleton, of Oakley Wood Farm, co. Warwick. She *d.* 1877, leaving issue,

1*a*● Emma, *b.* 1872.

2*a*● Clara Elizabeth, *b.* 1873; *m.* Rev. E. Higgin, Vicar of Noroit, Victoria, Australia.

Mr. M. W. C. Perceval *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1879, ●Jane Teresa Louisa (12, *Cambridge Road, Southend-on-Sea*), eld. dau. of Bond Coxe, barrister-at-law, and widow of K. J. A. Kendrick.

(5) James Wilde Godfrey, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 2 March, 1882, ●Jane Milne, dau. of the late James Louttit, M.D., of Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1905, having had issue,

1*a*♦ Spencer Ralph, *b.* 7 Sept. 1889.

1*a*● Emma Johanna, *b.* 26 April, 1884.

2*a*● Christina Jane, *b.* 25 Dec. 1885.

3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, *b.* 2 Aug. 1799; *m.* 27 March, 1826, Catherine Isabella, dau. of Andrew Berkeley Drummond, of Cadland. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 1 April, 1885, leaving issue,

Henry Spencer, *b.* 8 Jan. 1827; *m.* 11 June, 1853, Fanny, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tayler. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had issue,

1*a*. Ascelin Spencer (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, formerly head master, Malvern House School, Derby, late vicar of Mackworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1855; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1910.

1*a*● Amy.

2*a*● Lilian.

●Catherine Mary (*Chobham House, Woking, Surrey*).

4. Dudley Montagu, *b.* 22 Oct. 1800; *m.* 24 July, 1827, Mary Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard Bourke, K.C.B., governor of New South Wales, and dying 2 Sept. 1856, left by her, who *d.* 21 May, 1888,

Charles Spencer, barrister-at-law, LL.D., F.S.A., secretary to the Commissioners of Lunacy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, ●Mary Elinor Vere (24, *Chester Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the Hon. Robert O'Brien, and niece of the 13th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,

1*a*♦ Dudley (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; *m.* 6 July, 1914, ●Hon. Mary Elizabeth Massey, eld dau. of 5th Lord Clarina.

2*a*. Edward, lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 29 Jan. 1877, killed in action at Paardeberg, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1900.

1*a*. Ellen Mary, *d.* an infant, 29 May, 1869.

2*a*● Margaret, *b.* 3 June, 1870.

3*a*● Edith, *b.* 8 March, 1872.

●Isabel Jane, *m.* 30 April, 1851, Arthur Armitage, of Dadnor, Ross, co. Hereford, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

5. John Thomas, *b.* 14 Feb. 1803; late capt. 1st Foot Guards, *m.* 31 March, 1834, Anna, dau. of the late Thomas Gardner. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1883. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1876, having had issue,

(1) Jane Beatrice, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1893.

(2)● Alice Frederica.

(3)● Selina Maria, *m.* 23 June, 1870, Sir Horatio George Walpole, K.C.B. and has issue (*see* ORFORD, E.).

(4) Fanny Louisa Charlotte, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1862.

6. Ernest Augustus, of Severn House, Henbury, co. Gloucester, and of Longwitton Hall, Northumberland, *b.* 17 May, 1807; formerly capt. 15th Hussars; *m.* 13 May, 1830, his cousin, Beatrice (who *d.* 19 March, 1898), 4th dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bart., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1896, having had issue,

(1)♦ Ernest Augustus, of Longwitton Hall, Morpeth, Northumberland, late capt. 88th foot, served in the Crimea (medal with clasp for Sebastopol, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidie) and Indian Mutiny (medal with clasp), *b.* 28 March, 1835.

(2)♦ Spencer George, B.A. Camb., *b.* 8 July, 1838.

(3) Hugh Spencer, *b.* 23 April, 1839, *d.* 28 May, 1840.

(4)♦ Alfred Spencer, of Brockhill, Bracknell, Berks, *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, ●Agnes Laura, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Augustus James Tharp, rector of Snailwell with Chippen-

ham, and grand-dau. of the late John Tharp, of Chippenham Park, Cambridgeshire.
(5) Edmund Dudley Spencer, *b.* 1 March, 1848; *d.* 13 Feb. 1869.
(6)♦Cecil Henry Spencer(*Longwitton Hall, Morpeth, Northumberland*), *b.* 8 May, 1849; *m.* 24 Jan. 1895, ●Henrietta Mary Murray, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk, by Mary Louisa, his wife, dau. of Rt. Rev. George Murray, bishop of Rochester.
(1) Beatrice, *b.* 2 July, 1831; *d.* 13 April, 1832.
(2)●Jane Maria.
(3)●Beatrice.
(4)●Frederica Fanny.
(5)●Emma Catherine.
(6) Louisa Harriet, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1908.

1. Jane, *m.* 20 March, 1821, her cousin, the Hon. Edward Perceval, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1824.
2. Frances, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1877, aged 85.
3. Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1877.
4. Isabella, *m.* Rt. Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole (who *d.* 20 May, 1898), and *d.* 16 July, 1886.
5. Louisa, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1891.
6. Frederica Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1900.

1. Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1781 Andrew Berkeley Drummond, of Cadlands, Hants, eldest son of the Hon. Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, 6th son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.* 27 Dec. 1833. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1839, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 4 April, 1846.
3. Frances, *m.* 6 June, 1803, John, 1st Lord Redesdale; and *d.* 22 Aug. 1817 leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Thomas Walpole, sometime ambassador at the court of Munich, eldest son of the Hon. Thomas Walpole, and nephew of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.

The Earl of Egmont having filled some high offices about the court, and being sworn of the privy-council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 7 May, 1762, by the title of *Lord Lovel and Holland, of Enmore, Somerset*. His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JAMES, **3rd Earl of Egmont,** *b.* 23 Jan. 1738; *m* 4 June, 1765 Isabella, only dau. and heir of Lord Nassau Paulett, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1821) he left at his decease, 25 Feb. 1822, an only son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Egmont,** *b.* 13 Aug. 1767; *m.* 10 March, 1792, Bridget, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Glynn Wynne, brother of Thomas, 1st Lord Newborough, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1835, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1826) had an only son,

HENRY FREDERICK JOHN JAMES, **5th Earl of Egmont,** M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., M.P. for East Looe 1826, *b.* 3 Jan. 1796; *m.* Dec. 1828, Louisa Maria D'Orselet, and *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1841, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE JAMES, **6th Earl of Egmont,** an admiral on the reserved list, entered Navy 1805, serving at Trafalgar, in the Egyptian expedition, and in command at the Battle of Algiers, *b.* 15 March, 1794; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd Lord Arden 1840, and his cousin as 6th Earl of Egmont 1841; *m.* 24 July, 1819, Jane, eldest dau. of John Hornby, of The Hook, Hants, which lady *d.* 14 Oct. 1870. His lordship dying *s.p.* 2 Aug. 1874, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES GEORGE, **7th Earl of Egmont,** D.L., Surrey, M.P. for Midhurst 1874–75, capt. Bucks yeo. cav., *b.* 15 June, 1845; *m.* 4 May, 1869, ● Lucy (7, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), dau. of Henry King, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1898, Alfred Brisco, 6th son of the late Sir Robert Brisco, Bart.) had no issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1897, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

AUGUSTUS ARTHUR, **8th Earl of Egmont,** *b.* 4 June, 1856; *m.* 1881, ●Kate (*Knappe Cross, Exmouth*), dau. of Warwick Howell, of South Carolina, U.S.A. He *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1661; Perceval, B. (I.), 21 April, 1715; Perceval, V. (I.), 25 Feb. 1722-3; Egmont, E. (I.), 6 Nov. 1733; Lovel and Holland, B. (G.B.), 7 May, 1762; Arden B. (I.), 23 May, 1770; Arden, B. (U.K.), 20 July, 1802.
Arms—Arg., on a chief indented gu., three crosses-patée of the field. *Crest*—A thistle erect leaved ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope arg., attired, and unguled or, ducally gorged and chained, of the last; sinister, a stag sa., attired and unguled or, ducally gorged, and chained, of the last; each holding in the mouth a thistle ppr. *Motto*—Sub cruce candidâ.
Seat—Avon Castle, Ringwood, Hants.

ELDON.



The Earl of Eldon (John Scott), Viscount Encombe, of Encombe, Dorset, and Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham, J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. Gloucester and J.P. Dorset, late Hon. Col. 1st Dorset R. Vol., *b.* 8 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1854; *m.* 1 July, 1869, ● Henrietta Minna, eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Turnor (*see* MACDONALD, B.), and has issue,

1. John, *Viscount Encombe*, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 8 May, 1870; *m.* 25 May, 1898, ●Hon. Mary Laura Fraser (*Horncliffe House, Berwick-on-Tweed*), dau. of 15th Lord Lovat, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,
1♦JOHN, *Viscount Encombe*, *b.* 29 March, 1899.
2♦Michael Simon, *b.* 1 April, 1900.
2♦Ernest Stowell, C.M.G., M.V.O., 1st Secretary H.M. Diplomatic Service (*Embassy, Washington, U.S.A., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1872.
3♦Osmund (*High Broom, Crowborough, Sussex*), *b.* 24 March, 1876; *m.* 12 Sept. 1906, ●Mary Cecilia, dau. of the late Comm. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N., of Lundie, Forfarshire (*see* BUTE, M.), and has issue,
1♦Harold Eldon, *b.* 4 Sept. 1907.
2♦Osmund Stuart, *b.* 14 May, 1909.
3♦Alan Dudley, *b.* 26 Sept. 1910.
4♦Eric Surtees, *b.* 20 May, 1912.
4♦Denys, late lieut. Royal North Devon I.Y. (*The Holt, Appledore, N. Devon*), *b.* 1 June, 1877; *m.* 19 June, 1907, ●Lillis Amy, 3rd dau. of the late Comm. Dudley Charles Stuart, R.N. (*see* BUTE, M.), and has issue,
1♦John Ernest Dudley, *b.* 10 May, 1908.
2♦Frederick Denys, *b.* 2 Dec. 1909.
3♦Eustace Ian, *b.* 18 April, 1911.
1●Sybil Maud, *b.* 26 April, 1914.
5♦Michael *b.* 31 Aug. 1878; *m.* 6 March, 1907, ●Cecilia, dau. of William Bruton, of Sydney, Australia, and has issue,
●Heather Alice Cecily, *b.* 16 June, 1908.
1●Louisa Katharine, *b.* 22 May, 1871; *m.* 26 May, 1898, John Augustine Longley, of 41, Draycott Place, S.W., only son of Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B.
2●Margaret Rachel, *b.* 5 April, 1874; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Hon. Frederick Hamilton-Russell, of 3, Cambridge Gate, Regent's Park, N.W., son of 8th Viscount Boyne.

Lineage—WILLIAM SCOTT, a merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *m.* Jane, dau. of Henry Atkinson, and granddau. of John Lawson, of Longhirst, Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* in 1800, at the advanced age of 92) he left at his decease, in 1776, three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. WILLIAM, D.C.L., a very eminent civilian, appointed, in 1791, judge of the court of Admiralty, and created, in 1821, *Baron Stowell*, of Stowell Park; *b.* in 1745; *m.* 1st, in 1782, Anna Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bagnall, of Earley Court, Berkshire; and 2ndly, in 1813, Louisa Catherine, Marchioness Dowager of Sligo. By the former he had issue,
William, *b.* 1794; *d. unm.* 1835.
Marianne, *m.* 1st, 1809, Thomas Townsend, of Honington; and 2ndly, Henry, Lord Sidmouth; and *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1842.
Lord Stowell *d.* 28 Jan. 1836.
2. Henry, who *s.* to his father's business; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cook, of Togston, and *d.* 1779, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *m.* 1794, Joseph Forster, of Seaton Burn.
3. JOHN, **1st** Earl of Eldon.
1. Barbara, *d. unm.* 1828.
2. Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Burdon, Knt., and *d.* 1822.

The 3rd son,

JOHN SCOTT, **1st Earl of Eldon,** *b.* 4 June, 1751, was called to the bar in 1776; and having obtained a silk gown, was appointed solicitor-general in 1788, when he received the honour of knighthood. In 1793, Sir John Scott succeeded Sir Archibald Macdonald in the attorney-generalship; and in 1799, he was elevated to the Bench and the peerage; to the former, as lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas; and to the latter (18 July, 1799) in the dignity of *Baron Eldon, of Eldon, co. Durham*. In 1801, his lordship was appointed lord high

chancellor of England, in which station he continued, with the interruption of fourteen months only (from 7 Feb. 1806, to 1 April, 1807), until 1827, when he resigned the seals. On the 7th July, 1821, his lordship was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Encombe, of Encombe, Dorset*, and EARL OF ELDON, co. Durham. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1772, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Aubone Surtees, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and of Hedley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SURTEES, *of Dinsdale*), by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1831) he had issue,

1. John, *b.* 8 March, 1774; *m.* 22 Aug. 1804, Henrietta Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James William Farrer, of Ingleborough, co. York, master in Chancery) he left at his decease, 24 Dec. 1805, an only son,

JOHN, **2nd** earl.

2. William Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1795; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1832.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Nov. 1817, George Stanley Repton. He *d.* 29 June, 1858. She *d.* 16 April, 1862, having had issue.

2. Frances Jane, *m.* 6 April, 1820, Rev. Edward Bankes, prebendary of Gloucester and Bristol; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1838, leaving issue.

His lordship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, *d.* 13 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Eldon,** D.C.L., *b.* 10 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, the Hon. Louisa Duncombe, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1852) had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** and present earl.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1856, Rev. Eldon Surtees Bankes, rector of Corfe Castle, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.

2. Augusta Henrietta, *m.* 9 Sept. 1859, Thomas, 2nd Lord Cottesloe, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1906, leaving issue.

3. Katharine Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Gustavus, 8th Viscount Boyne. She *d.* 19 May, 1903. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1907, leaving issue.

4● Gertrude Louisa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Lord Eustace Brownlow Henry Cecil, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue.

5. Selina Jane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange, Dorset. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1891. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

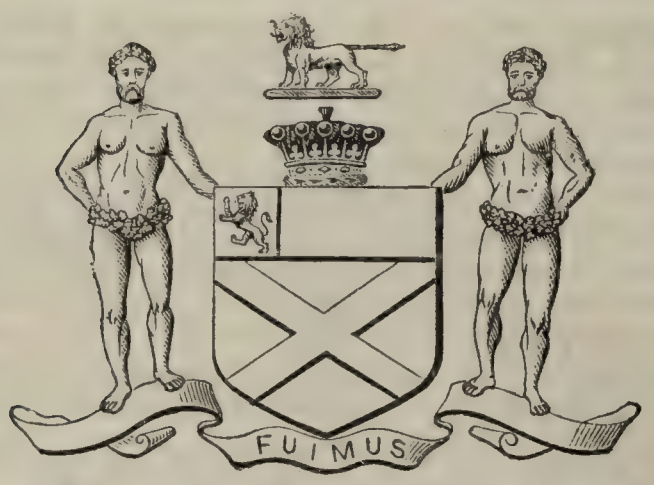
6. Rachel Adela, *d.* 11 Dec. 1869.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1854.

Creations—Baron, 18 July, 1799. Earl, &c., 7 July, 1821. **Arms**—Arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., two and one, between the upper ones an anchor, erect, sa.; on a chief, wavy, az., a portcullis, with chains, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, gu., gorged with a chain, and therefrom a portcullis pendent, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, guardant, ppr., gorged with a double chain, a portcullis attached thereto, from which is suspended a shield, arg., charged with a civic wreath, vert. *Motto*—Sit sine labe decus.

Seat—Stowell Park, Chedworth, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—43, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

ELGIN AND KINCARDINE.



The Earl of Elgin and Kincardine (Sir Victor Alexander Bruce, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., LL.D., D.C.L.), Lord Bruce of Kinloss and Lord Bruce, of Torry, in Scotland, and Baron Elgin, of Elgin, in the United Kingdom, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L. *hon. causâ*, Oxford, LL.D. *hon. causâ*, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Cambridge, Lord Lieutenant co. Fife, and President of co. Fife Terr. Force Association, late hon. col. 1st Fife R.G.A. vols.; Treasurer of H.M. Household, and First Commissioner of Works, 1886, Viceroy of India, 1894-9, and Secretary of State for the Colonies 1905–8; *b.* 16 May, 1849; *s.* his father as 9th Earl of Elgin and 13th Earl of Kincardine, 1863; *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1876, Lady Constance Mary Carnegie (C.I.), 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1909, having had issue,

1♦ EDWARD JAMES, *Lord Bruce*, maj. Highland (Fife) R.G.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. Fife (*Culross Abbey House, Fife, The Hill House, Dunfermline, and Brooks' Club, London, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 8 June, 1881.

2♦ Robert, capt. Special Reserve, late 11th Hussars (*Dunphail, Morayshire, and Cavalry Club, W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1882; *m.* 30 June, 1910, ● Mary Katharine, only child of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. John E. Lindley (*see* LINDLEY, B.), and has issue,

● Veronica Mary, *b.* 15 May, 1911.

3♦ Alexander, B.A. Oxford, asst. dist. commr. British E. Africa, *b.* 29 July, 1884.

4♦ David, lieut. Seaforth Highrs., *b.* 11 June, 1888, served in European War 1914 (wounded).

5♦ John Bernard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1892.

6♦ Victor Alexander, *b.* 13 Feb. 1897.

1● Elisabeth Mary (121, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1877; *m.* 22 Sept. 1898, Sir Henry Babington Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Jordanhill*).

2● Christian Augusta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879; *m.* 15 Dec. 1904, Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, 12th bart.

3● Constance Veronica, *b.* 24 Feb. 1880.

4. Marjorie, *b.* 12 Dec. 1885; *d.* 23 May, 1901.

5● Rachel Catherine, *b.* 23 Feb. 1890; *m.* 7 Dec. 1911, Sir Harry Calvert Williams Verney, 4th Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1913, ● Gertrude Lillian, dau. of Commander William Sherbrooke, of Oxton Hall, Notts (*see Landed Gentry*), and widow of Capt. Frederick Charles Ashley Ogilvy (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).

Lineage—(For an account of the Bruces, Lords of Annandale, Earls of Carrick, and Kings of Scotland, *see Royal Lineage* and BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

THOMAS BRUCE, a near relative of the Bruce kings, organized, along with Robert, the 7th high steward (afterwards King ROBERT II.), an important rising in Kyle against the English rule in 1334, in reward for which he was put in possession of part of the crown demesnes of Clackmannan. By Marjory Charteris, his wife, he was father of

ROBERT BRUCE, of Clackmannan, who in 1359, 1364, and 1367-8, had charters of Clackmannan, Gartlet, and Rate, in which he is designed by the king his beloved cousin. By Isabel Stewart, his wife, he had issue, ROBERT, his successor; Sir Edward, said to be ancestor of the BRUCES, of Airth (*see* BRUCE, *of Stenhouse*, Bt.); and James, chancellor of Scotland and bishop of Dunkeld. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT BRUCE, of Clackmannan, had charters of Rate in 1393, and of Clackmannan, &c., in 1394, in which he is called the king's cousin. By his wife (said to be a dau. of Sir John Scrimgeour, of Dudhope) he had a son and successor, DAVID. He had also a natural son, Thomas, of Wester Kennet, whose line ended in an heiress, Margaret, who *m.* Archibald, son of David Bruce, of Green, younger son of Sir David, of Clackmannan, as below. Sir Robert's lawful son,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Lorn and Innermeath, and had, **1.** JOHN, his successor, and **2.** Patrick. The elder son,

JOHN BRUCE, of Clackmannan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Stewart, of Rossyth, and had (besides a younger son, Robert, first of the Bruces, of Cultmalindie),

SIR DAVID BRUCE, of Clackmannan, knighted by JAMES IV.; *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, by whom he had a son,

1. ROBERT, who had a charter of Rate in 1484, confirmed in 1488. His son, David, resigned his right to Clackmannan to his uncle David, 1 Feb. 1506-7. His posterity towards the end of the 16th century were Bruces, of Fingask.

Sir David *m.* 2ndly, Mariot, dau. of Robert Herries, of Terregles, and widow of David Stewart, of Rossyth, by whom he had,

2. DAVID, of whom below.

1. Christian, *m.* Sir James Schaw, of Sauchie.

The son of the second marriage,

SIR DAVID BRUCE, had Clackmannan settled on him by his father in 1497, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Blackadder of Tulliallan, and had issue,

1. John, who predeceased his father, leaving a son, Sir Robert, of Clackmannan, whose posterity continued the line. The last male heir in the direct line, Henry, of Clackmannan, *d.s.p.* 1772; his only surviving sister was wife of Dr. William Bruce, of Newton and Cowden; and her great-granddau. and representative, Margaret Bruce, of Cowden, *m.* 1838, David, 8th Earl of Airlie,

and was mother of the Hon. William Henry Bruce-Ogilvy, now heir of line of the Bruces, of Clackmannan.
2. EDWARD, of whom below.
3. Robert, of Lynmiln, had a son, Robert, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Marjory, *m.* Ronald Masterton, of that ilk.
4. David, of Green, near Clackmannan, whose son, Archibald. *m.* Margaret Bruce, heiress of Easter Kennet, and was ancestor of the Bruces, of Kennet (*see* BALFOUR *of Burley*, Lord).
5. Patrick, of Valleyfield.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Dundas, of Fingask; 2ndly, Robert Collace, of Balnamoon.
2. Mariot, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Bruce, of Airth; 2ndly, Marcus Sinclair, of Carberry.
3. Agnes, *m.* Sir James Cunninghame, of Polmaise.
4. Alison, *m.* Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemyss.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD BRUCE, *of Blairhall*, which he purchased in 1541, *b.* 1505, had letters of protection from JAMES V. in 1533 (in which he is called son of Sir David, of Clackmannan), a charter of Easter Kennet in 1537, confirmed 1539, and a charter of Bergandy and two-thirds of Shirresmiln from William, commendator of Culross in 1540, confirmed 1542-3 He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Reid, of Aikenhead, and sister of Robert, bishop of Orkney, president of the court of session; and *d.* 1565, aged 60, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, of Blairhall, *m.* 1593, Margaret (who *d.* 1614), dau. of John Hamilton, archbishop of St. Andrews. Their only son, Robert, of Blairhall, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, and had issue,
1. Thomas, of Blairhall, who by Jean, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, his wife, had,
(1) John, of Blairhall, who, by Jean Leslie, dau. of James, 2nd Lord Lindores, and widow of John Stewart, of Innernytie, had a dau. and heir,
Mary, *m.* Dugald Stewart, brother of James, 1st Earl of Bute, a lord of session, whose issue inherited Blairhall.
(2) Alexander, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Irry, *d.s.p.*
(1) Margaret, *m.* John Aytoun, of Kinnaldy.
(2) Catherine, *m.* 4 April, 1685, as 2nd wife, William, 8th Earl of Menteith and 2nd of Airth, and *d.s.p.* 1693.
2. William (Sir), 1st bart., architect to CHARLES II., made a bart. 21 Oct. 1668, as Sir William Bruce, of Balcaskie, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; acquired Kinross from the Earl of Morton, and built Kinross House; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir James Halket, of Pitfirrane, Bart., by whom he had a son and dau., viz.,
John (Sir), 2nd bart., who *m.* Christian, dowager Marchioness of Montrose, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, *s.p.*
Anne, who *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, Bart.; 2ndly, Sir John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar, and whose issue by the two marriages successively inherited Kinross.
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Magdalene Scot, *s.p.*
1. Christian, *m.* Alexander, 4th Earl of Kincardine.
2. EDWARD, 1st Lord Kinloss, of whom below.
3. George (Sir), of Carnock, Fife, which he bought from Sir A. Lindsay, representative in parliament of Culross, where he established extensive coal works, knighted by JAMES VI., and one of the committee appointed to treat of a union with England, 1604. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Primrose, of Burnbrae, and *d.* 6 May, 1625, leaving issue,
1. GEORGE, of Carnock, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Valleyfield, Bart., and had issue,
(1) EDWARD, **1st Earl of Kincardine,** was created Earl of Kincardine and Lord Bruce of Torry, to him and his heirs male, by patent, dated 26 Dec. 1647; dying *unm.* in 1662, his estates and honours devolved on his brother,
(2) ALEXANDER, **2nd Earl of Kincardine,** a prominent statesman after the Restoration, made, 10 July, 1667, an extra lord of session, and one of the King's commissioners for the government of Scotland, but dismissed from the King's councils by the influence of Lauderdale. He *m.* 16 June, 1659, Veronica (who *d.* 28 April, 1701), dau. of Corneille Van Arson Van Sommelsdyck Lord of Sommelsdyck and Spyck, in Holland, and *d.* 9 July, 1680, leaving issue,
1*a*. Charles, *Lord Bruce*, who predeceased him *unm.* in 1680.
2*a*. ALEXANDER, **3rd Earl of Kincardine,** on whose death, in Nov. 1705, his sister, Lady Mary Cochrane, claimed by a declarator in the court of session, the honours as against the heir male, Sir Alexander Bruce, of Broomhall (*see* above, descendants of Robert, 3rd son of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock), her claim being based on a resignation in her favour by the late earl not completed by a Crown charter (but which it was legally held to be in the power of the Crown to accept and complete), and also involving the question of the late earl's sanity. No final judgment was pronounced on the latter question, and protests were made by Lady Mary at the elections of 1707, 1708, and 1710, but the Queen not having interfered (which it has been held that the sovereign was not entitled to do after the Union), the right of the heir male must be held to have become indisputable.
1*a*. Mary, *m.* 1681, William Cochrane, of Ochiltree.
2*a*. Anne, *m.* 16 April, 1684, Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, Bart.
3*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 March, 1704, James Boswell, of Auchinleck.
(1) Margaret, *m.* Sir John Lumsden, of Innergelly.
(2) Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Arnot, of Fernie.
(3) Mary, *m.* 1655, David, Lord Cardross.
2. Alexander, of Alva, *d.s.p.* 1638.
3. Robert, of Broomhall, advocate and a lord of session, 1649, *d.* 25 June, 1652, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir James Skene, of Curriehill, by whom he had (with daus., Janet, *m.* Sir Thomas Burnet, of Crimond, and Helen, *m.* Sir William Weir, of Blackwood) a son,
ALEXANDER (Sir), of Broomhall, **4th Earl of Kincardine,** was *s.* his cousin, Alexander, 3rd earl, in 1705, had previously been representative in parliament for Sanquhar, and was allowed to sit as earl pending Lady Mary's action. Debts and litigations necessitated the sale of Carnock, which was bought by the Hon. Col. John Erskine, cousin-german of the 1st earl (*see* BUCHAN, E.). He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Bruce, of Blairhall, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1706, leaving issue,
1*a*. ROBERT, **5th Earl of Kincardine,** *d. unm.*
2*a*. ALEXANDER, **6th Earl of Kincardine,** *b.* 19 Jan. 1662, left an only dau.,
Jane, *m.* John Napier, of Kilmahew.
3*a*. THOMAS, **7th Earl of Kincardine,** *b.* 19 March, 1663, chief adviser of Prince CHARLES EDWARD, *m.* 1699, Rachel (who *d.* 17 March, 1753), dau. of Robert Pauncefort, and *d.* 23 March, 1740, leaving issue,
1*b*. WILLIAM, **8th Earl of Kincardine,** *m.* 14 Feb. 1726, Jane (who *d.* 29 March, 1772), dau. of James Roberton, principal clerk of session (son of Archibald Roberton, of Bedlay, co. Lanark), and *d.* 8 Sept. 1740, having had issue,
1*c*. CHARLES, **9th Earl of Kincardine,** who, as shown below, *s.* as 5TH EARL OF ELGIN, uniting the two dignities.
2*c*. James (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1765.
3*c*. Thomas, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Marlborough 1796, and for Great Bedwyn 1796; *d.* at Exeter, 12 Dec. 1797.
1*c*. Rachel, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1803.
2*c*. Christian, *m.* 28 April, 1762, James Erskine, of Cardross (*see* BUCHAN, E.), and *d.* 28 May, 1810.
2*b*. Thomas, *d.s.p.* in France, 1739.
1*b*. Sarah, *d.* 3 July, 1795.
2*b*. Christian, *d.* 23 Feb. 1775.
3*b*. Rachel, *m.* James Drummond, of Lundin, representative of the attainted Earl of Perth.
4*a*. Charles, *b.* 18 March, 1664; *d.* young.
1*a*. Janet, *d. unm.* Sept. 1743, aged 90.
2*a*. Christian, *d. unm.* 3*a*. Helen, *d. unm.* 4*a*. Mary, *d. unm.*
5*a*. Veronica, *m.* Duncan Campbell, of Kames.
1. Anne, *m.* 1641, Sir James Arnot, of Fernie.
2. Magdalene, *m.* Sir John Erskine, of Balgony.
3. Christian, *m.* Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie.
4. Nicholas, *m.* 1st, Sir John Morrison, of Dairsie; 2ndly, John Dick, of Braid.
5. Margaret, *m.* Francis Nicolls, of the Middle Temple, and *d.* 1652, leaving issue.
4. William, a priest in Kinloss Abbey, *d.* 1609.

The 2nd son of Edward Bruce, of Blairhall,

SIR EDWARD BRUCE, 1ST LORD KINLOSS, *b.* 1548, was made commendator of Kinloss Abbey, 1593, and a lord of session, 2 Dec. 1597. On 2 Feb. 1601, he had on his resignation a charter of Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliament as Lord Kinloss, with remainder to his heirs and assignees. He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, and accompanied King JAMES to England in 1503, when the manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jervaux Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a naturalized English subject and Master of the Rolls. On 3 May, 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scotland (without any resignation), of Kinloss, as a temporal barony with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainder to heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs and assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, Fife, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1616, Sir James Fullerton, Knt., who *d.s.p.*, *bur.* in Westminster Abbey 3 Jan. 1630-1) had issue,
1. Robert, *d.v.p.*, *s.p.* 2. EDWARD, 2nd lord.
3. THOMAS, 3rd lord and **1st** earl.
1. Christian, *m.* 10 April, 1608, William, 2nd Earl of Devonshire; *d.* 16 June, 1674

Lord Kinloss *d.* 14 Jan. 1610, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, 2ND LORD KINLOSS and LORD BRUCE OF KINLOSS, K.B. 1610, and a gentleman of the king's bedchamber. He was killed in Holland in Aug. 1613, in a duel with Sir Edward Sackville, afterwards Earl of Dorset. Being *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **1st Earl of Elgin** and 3RD LORD KINLOSS and LORD BRUCE OF KINLOSS, *b.* 2 Dec. 1599. Attending CHARLES I. to Scotland in 1633, he was on 21 June of that year created *Earl of Elgin and Lord Bruce of Kinloss*, with remainder to his heirs male for ever, bearing the name and arms of Bruce. On 29 July, 1641, he was made a peer of England as *Baron Bruce* of Whorlton, co. York, to him and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1622 Anne (who *d.* 20 March, 1627), dau. of Sir Robert Chichester, of Raleigh, Devon, by whom he had a son and successor, ROBERT, **2nd** earl; 2ndly, Diana (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1658), dau. and co-heir of William, Earl of Exeter, and widow of Henry, Earl of Oxford. Dying 21 Dec. 1663, he was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **2nd Earl of Elgin** and 1ST EARL OF AILESBURY. He was in his father's lifetime lord lieutenant of Bedfordshire. M.P. for that county in the Convention parliament and the Long Parliament, and a privy councillor and gentleman of the

King's bedchamber, also one of the commissioners for the office of earl marshal, and lord chamberlain of the household. On 18 March, 1663-4, he was created *Baron Bruce of Skelton, co. York, Viscount Bruce of Ampthill, in Bedfordshire, and Earl of Ailesbury, in Buckinghamshire*, in the peerage of England. He *m.* 16 Feb. 1645-6, Lady Diana Grey (who *d.* 1690), dau. of Henry, Earl of Stamford, and had issue, who survived infancy,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** earl. 2. Robert, *d.s.p.* 1728.
3. James, *d.s.p.* 1738.
1. Diana, *m.* 1st, Sir Seymour Shirley, of Stanton-Harold, Leicestershire; 2ndly, John, Duke of Rutland; *d.* 15 July, 1672.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir William Rich, Bart., of Sunning, Berks.
3. Christian, *m.* 1st, John, son of Sir John Rolle, K.B., of Stevenston, Devon; 2ndly, Sir Robert Gayer, K.B., of Stoke-Poges, Bucks; and *d.* 5 April, 1720.
4. Mary, *m.* Sir William Walters, Bart. of Saresden.
5. Arabella, *d. unm.* 6. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Ogle.
7. Annie Charlotte, wife of Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry.

The earl *d.* 20 Oct. 1685. His son and successor,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Elgin** and 2ND EARL OF AILESBURY. Attached to the cause of JAMES II., he refused to take the oaths after the Revolution, was imprisoned in the Tower in 1696, but afterwards allowed to quit the kingdom. He *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1676, Elizabeth (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1697), only surviving dau. of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of William, Duke of Somerset, on whose death the large estates of Tottenham and Savernake Forest, Wilts, devolved on her, as also the representation as senior co-heir of Mary Tudor, sister of HENRY VIII., and had,

1. Robert, *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 6 Aug. 1679; *d.v.p.*, *s.p.*
2. CHARLES, **4th** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 May, 1707, George, 3rd Earl of Cardigan, and *d.* Dec. 1745, leaving issue (*see* AILESBURY, M.).

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1700, Charlotte D'Argenteau, Countess D'Esseneux and Baroness de Melsbroeck, in Flanders (who *d.* 23 July, 1710), by whom he had,

2. Maria Teresa Charlotte, *m.* 1722, Maximilian Emanuel, Prince de Hornes. Their granddau. was wife of Prince Charles Edward.

Dying at Brussels in Nov. 1741, the earl was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **4th Earl of Elgin** and 3RD EARL OF AILESBURY, *b.* 1682, M.P. for Great Bedwyn 1705-8, and for Marlborough 1710 to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. 1711, on his father's Barony of Bruce of Whorlton. On 17 April, 1746, he was created Baron Bruce, of Tottenham, Wilts, with remainder failing his issue to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, son of his sister Elizabeth (*see* AILESBURY, M.). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Saville (who *d.* 18 July, 1717), dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax, by whom he had,

1. George, *d.* young.
2. Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., of Wallington, in Northumberland, *d.s.p.* 30 Aug. 1738.
1. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, Marquess of Carnarvon, afterwards Duke of Chandos, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue (*see* KINLOSS, B.).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Hon. Benjamin Bathurst, eldest son of Allan, Lord Bathurst (afterwards Earl of Bathurst); and *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, *s.p.* He *d.v.p.* 23 Jan. 1767.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Burlington, who *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1739; 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyle (who *m.* 19 Dec. 1747, Field-Marshal the Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he had a dau.,

3. Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1796. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1806.

On the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin, without male issue, 10 Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury became extinct, the barony of Bruce of Tottenham passed to his nephew, Hon. Thomas Brudenell (*see* AILESBURY, M.), the Scottish title of Lord Kinloss of 1601 devolved *de jure* on the heir of line, James, 2nd Duke of Chandos, who however did not assume it; and the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the heir male (*see* above descendants of Sir George Bruce, of Carnock, 3rd son of Edward Bruce, of Blairhall),

CHARLES, **5th Earl of Elgin** and **9th Earl of Kincardine**, *b.* 6 July, 1732; *m.* 1 June, 1759, Martha, only child of Thomas Whyte, a banker in London, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT, **6th** earl.
2. THOMAS, **7th** earl.
3. Charles Andrew, governor of Prince of Wales's Island, *b.* 18 Jan. 1768; *d.* 27 Dec. 1810, having *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1796, Anne Maria, 8th dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1798) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Charlotte Sophia, only dau. of Thomas Dashwood, by whom (who was *m.* 2ndly, to James Alexander, of Somerhill) he left issue,
1. Charles Dashwood, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, Hon. Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Horace, 3rd Lord Rivers, and *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1864. She *d.* 18 July, 1876.
2. Brudenell, *b.* in 1804, a lieut. in the 3rd regiment of guards; *d.* at Poros, 8 Oct. 1828.
1. Louisa, *m.* 14 July, 1835, Sir William Richard Powlet-Geary, Bart., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1870.
4. James, *b.* 23 March, 1769; M.P. for Marlborough; drowned while crossing the Don, at Barnbydown, co. York, 10 July, 1798.
1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1799, Admiral Sir Philip Charles Durham, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.

The Countess of Elgin filled, with great credit to herself, the important station of governess to her royal highness the Princess Charlotte of Wales. Her ladyship *d.* 21 June, 1810; the earl *d.* 14 May, 1771; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ROBERT, **6th Earl of Elgin** and **10th Earl of Kincardine**, *b.* 28 Jan. 1764; who *d.* in a few months after his father, 15 July, 1771, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, **7th Earl of Elgin** and **11th of Kincardine**, P.C., *b.* 20 July, 1766; a general in the army; who *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1799, Mary, only child of William Hamilton Nisbet, of Dirleton and Belhaven, co. Haddington, and had issue,

1. George Charles Constantine, *Lord Bruce*, *b.* 5 April, 1800; *d. unm.* 1840.
1. Mary, heiress of her mother, *m.* 28 Jan. 1828, Robert Adam Dundas, of Bloxholm Hall, co. Lincoln, who assumed the surname of CHRISTOPHER only, and subsequently the surnames of NISBET-HAMILTON, and was the Right Hon. R. A. Nisbet-Hamilton, J.P., M.P., chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster in 1852, in which year he was made a privy councillor. He *d.* 9 June, 1877. Lady Mary Nisbet-Hamilton *d.* 21 Dec. 1883, leaving a dau. (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).
2. Matilda Harriet, *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1857.
3. Lucy, *m.* 14 March, 1828, John Grant, of Kilgraston, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 Jan. 1873.

His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament in 1808 (the countess *m.* subsequently, Robert Ferguson, of Raith, and *d.* 9 July, 1855); he *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of J. T. Oswald, of Dunnikeir, co. Fife, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1860, in Paris) he had,

2. JAMES, **8th** Earl of Elgin.
3. Robert, major-gen., governor of the KING, when Prince of Wales; *b.* 15 March, 1813; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Katherine Mary, a member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (4th class), 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 6th bart. and *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1862. His widow was appointed, 1866, bedchamber woman-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
4. Frederick William Adolphus (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 14 April, 1814, of Lincoln's Inn, bar.-at-law, an able diplomatist, H.M.'s agent and consul-gen. in Egypt; then British envoy to the Emperor of China, and afterwards British envoy to the United States of America, having been so appointed 1 March, 1865. He *d. unm.* Sept. 1867.
5. Thomas Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1825, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Portsmouth, 1874-85, D.L. for Banff; *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, Sarah Caroline sister of Sir Thomas Thornhill 1st Bart. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1890. She *d.* 22 July, 1913, having had issue,
1 ♦ Charles Thomas (13, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Travellers' and Bachelors' Clubs, and Royal Yacht Squadron*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1865; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1897, Edith Mary, dau. of Samuel Sandbach Parker, of Aigburth (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 13 May, 1912, leaving issue,
♦ Robert Charles, *b.* 16 May, 1898.
He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1914, ● Gwendolen Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Burnbrae and Culdees, Perthshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and Emily, his wife, dau. of 2nd Lord Gifford.
2. Robert Arthur, *b.* 3 April, 1875; *d.* 16 Aug. 1896.
1 ● Elizabeth Marjorie, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Col. Algernon George Arnold Durand, C.B., C.I.E., and has issue (*see* DURAND, Bart.).
2 ● Augusta Mary.
4. Charlotte Christian, *m.* 2 July, 1850, Frederick Locker, and *d.* 26 April, 1872. Mr. Locker *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1874, Hannah Jane, only dau. of Sir Curtis M. Lampson, Bart., and assumed the name of LAMPSON. He *d.* 30 May, 1895, leaving a dau. (*see* TENNYSON, B.).
5. Augusta Frederica Elizabeth, formerly lady-in-waiting to the Duchess of Kent, and resident bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria; *m.* 16 Dec 1863, Very Rev. Arthur P. Stanley, D.D., dean of Westminster (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and *d.* 1 March, 1876. The Dean *d.* 18 July, 1881.
6. Frances Anne, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh, *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Evan Peter Montagu Baillie, secretary of legation at Stuttgardt (who *d.v.p.* 9 Nov. 1874), son of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1894, leaving issue (*see* BURTON, B.).

His lordship was known as the collector of some splendid Grecian antiquities, which he procured during his residence, as ambassador-extraordinary, in Turkey and which are now deposited in the British Museum, under the denomination of *The Elgin Marbles*. His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, **8th Earl of Elgin** and **12th Earl of Kincardine**, K.T., G.C.B., lord lieut. of Fifeshire, a very eminent diplomatist and statesman, who was successively governor and capt.-gen. of Jamaica, governor-general of Canada, and Her late Majesty's high commissioner and plenipotentiary on two special missions to the Emperor of China, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1849, by the title of BARON ELGIN, *of Elgin*; he was made postmaster-general in June, 1859, and appointed, 21 Jan. 1862, viceroy and governor-general of India, which high post he held with the greatest credit till the time of his

death. He was *b.* 20 July, 1811; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1841, Elizabeth Mary, only child of Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Dunphail and Roseisle, co. Stirling, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1843) had two daus.,

1●Elma, *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, Thomas John, 5th Baron Thurlow, and has issue.

2. Mary, *b.* 4; *d.* 7 June, 1843.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1846, Lady Mary Louisa, C.I., eldest surviving dau. of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, and had by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1898),

1. Victor Alexander, **9th** and present earl.

2. Robert Preston, D.L. co. Fife, M.A., late capt. Fife art. militia, M.P. for Fifeshire 1880-85, and for West Fife 1885-89, *b.* 4 Dec. 1851; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1893.

3. Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1853; *d.* 12 June, 1863.

4♦Frederick John, of Seaton House, Arbroath, N.B., formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *m.* 3 June, 1879, ●Catharine Bruce, dau. of E. W. Fernie, of Highfield, Great Berkhampstead, and widow of Logan W. Raeburn, of Charlesfield, Midlothian, and has issue,

1♦Lewis (7, *Pelham Crescent, S.W.*), *b.* 12 March, 1880; *m.* 11 Jan. 1911, ●Anne Margaret Macdonald, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Burt Ranken, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue,

♦John Frederick Lambton, *b.* 20 Oct. 1912.

2♦Charles, *b.* 23 Feb. 1883.

3♦James, *b.* 2 Dec. 1887.

4♦Richard Frederick, *b.* 1 March, 1894.

1●Margaret, *b.* 23 Aug. 1881; *m.* 15 April, 1913, Rev. Cuthbert Creighton, of The Hall, Uppingham, son of the late Right Rev. Mandell Creighton, Bishop of London.

2●Marion, *b.* 8 Sept. 1884. 3●Katherine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1885.

4●Janet Elizabeth, *b.* 7 July, 1890.

3. Louisa Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1902.

The Earl of Elgin *d.* at Dhurmsala, in India, 20 Nov. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Elgin and Baron Bruce of Kinloss, 21 June, 1633. Baron Bruce of Torry, and Earl of Kincardine, 26 Dec. 1647. Baron Elgin, of the United Kingdom, 13 Nov. 1849.

Arms—Or, a saltier and chief gu., for Bruce *of Annandale*, on a canton, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, of the second, for Bruce *of Skelton*. *Crest*—A lion, statant az., armed and langued gu. *Supporters*—Two savages, ppr., wreathed about the temples and loins with laurel, vert *Motto*—Fuimus.

Seat—Broomhall, Dunfermline, co. Fife. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Brooks'.

ELIBANK.



The Viscount Elibank (Sir Montolieu Fox Oliphant Murray), of Elibank, co. Selkirk in the United Kingdom; Baron Elibank of Elibank, co. Selkirk, in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, D.L. Peebles, late Lord Lieutenant of that co., 1896–1908, J.P. Selkirk, comm. R.N. (retired), served in China Expedition 1860 (medal); *b.* 27 April, 1840; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1871, and was created Viscount Elibank, *of Elibank, co. Selkirk*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 3 July, 1911. He *m.* 2 May, 1868, ●Blanche Alice, eldest dau. of Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, Hants, and has had issue,

1♦Alexander William Charles Oliphant, created a peer 13 Aug. 1912 (*see* Murray of Elibank, B.).

2. Edward Oliphant, capt. Queen's own Cameron highlanders, served in S. African war, 1901, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871; *m.* 9 Jan. 1900, ●Mary Millard (*Tithe Farm, Stoke Poges, Bucks*), dau. of Henry Christian Allhusen (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and was killed at Quaggafontein, on the Orange River, 20 Sept. 1901, while serving as Adjutant of Lovat's Scouts, leaving issue,

●Mary Alice Oliphant.

3♦Charles Gideon, Asst. Priv. Sec. to Lieut.-Governor of British New Guinea 1898, Res. Magistrate, Western Div., British New Guinea 1900, Acting Commandant Native Constab. 1901, Priv. Sec. to Commissioner Native Affairs, 1901, Asst. Native Commissioner, Transvaal, 1902, Asst. Priv. Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1907; and Administrator of St. Vincent from 1909, served in S. African War (Queen's medal), member of the Royal Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland (*Government House, St. Vincent;* 48, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; Brooks', Bachelors', and British Empire Clubs, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1877; *m.* 23 Jan. 1908, ●Ermine Mary Katherine, widow of Lieut.-Col. James Henry Aspinwall, and dau. of the late Henry Robarts Madocks, of Glanywern, Denbigh.

4♦Arthur Cecil, late capt. K.O. Scottish Borderers, formerly Indian army, M.P. co. Kincardine from 1908, parly. private sec. to Under Sec. of State for India 1909-10, and to the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 1910, served in China exped. 1900 (medal), member of special embassy to announce King George's Accession to foreign courts 1910 (*Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 27 March, 1879.

5. James Oliphant, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882; *d.* 30 Jan. 1885.

1. Helen Emily, *b.* 22 May, 1869; *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.

2●Emily Blanche, *b.* 20 Dec. 1872; *m.* 29 April, 1893, Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd bart., and has issue.

3●Alice Florence, *b.* 2 Dec. 1873; *m.* 15 July, 1902, Stephen Leech, Councillor of Legation at Peking, son of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). This marriage was annulled on her petition 1909. She has resumed her maiden name.

4●Nina Charlotte, *b.* 7 April, 1875; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Hylton Philipson, of Stobo Castle, Peeblesshire, and has issue.

5●Clara Isabel, *b.* 24 Oct. 1880; *m.* 6 Aug. 1902, Oswald Partington, of Bolney House, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., late M.P. for High Peak Division, co. Derby, younger son of Sir Edward Partington, of Easton, Glossop, Derbyshire, and has issue.

6●Evelyn Izmé, *b.* 13 Feb. 1886; *m.* 18 Oct. 1906, George Crosfield Norris Nicholson, of Knowl Hill, Twyford, Berks, only son of Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, Bart., M.P. for Doncaster, and has issue.

Lineage—John de Moravia, of Haltoun, or Blackbarony, co. Peebles, who *d.* before 1410, was ancestor of

Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, who fell at Flodden, having *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had a dau., Marion, *m.* James Pringle, of Whitebank 2ndly, Grizelda, dau. of John Bethune, of Creich, co. Fife, relict of William Scott, of Branxholme, ancestor of the Dukes of Buccleuch, and had,

1. John (Sir), of Blackbarony, from whom descended the Murrays *of Blackbarony, Ravelrig, Cringletie, Henderland*, &c.

2. Andrew.

3. Gideon, of whom presently.

4. William (Sir), co. Fife, whose son

William (Sir), of Clermont, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 1 July, 1626, was ancestor of Sir James Murray Pulteney, Bart. M.P., and of Sir John Murray, a lieut.-gen. in the army.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengelt.

2. Agnes, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh.

The 3rd son,

Sir Gideon Murray, acquired Elibank, co. Selkirk, in 1595, received the honour of knighthood in 1605, was appointed treas.-deputy of Scotland in 1611, and a lord of session in 1613. His lordship *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

Patrick Murray, **1st Lord Elibank,** who was created a baronet 16 May, 1628, and elevated to the peerage 18 March, 1643, as Baron Elibank, *of Ettrick Forest, co. Selkirk*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship was keeper of the king's castle of Caerlaverock, and in 1647, he was one of the six peers who opposed the delivering up of Charles I. to the parliament of England. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Hamilton, by whom he had a son, 1. John, who *d.* young; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, and by her had issue,

2. Patrick, **2nd** baron.

3. William. 4. Thomas.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Archibald Stirling, of Garden.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Agnes Nicholson, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1637) he had a son, 5. Thomas; and 4thly, Helen, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, by whom he had, with two daus.,

6. Walter, who settled in Ireland, and *m* Jane, sister of Edward Butler, Viscount Galmoy; and *d.* in 1695, leaving a son,

William, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Oliver Grace, of Shanganah, or Gracefield, but *d.s.p.* in 1696.

7. George, lieut. in the Royals at Tangier, 1681, capt. in 1685, lieut. and lieut.-col. in the Scots Life guards 1682; *d.* 1694.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Patrick, **2nd Baron Elibank,** *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st

Earl of Traquair, and was *s.* at his decease, 13 Feb. 1661, by his son,

PATRICK, **3rd Baron Elibank,** *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrew's, and widow of Alexander, 7th Lord Elphinston, and had, with other issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **4th** baron.
1. Mary, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Cromarty.
2. Helen, *m.* Sir John MacKenzie, of Coul.

His lordship, dying in 1687, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Baron Elibank,** *b.* 9 March, 1677 ; who *m.* 24 Feb. 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of George Stirling, surgeon, of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, by whom (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1756) he had issue,

1. PATRICK, **5th** baron.
2. GEORGE, **6th** baron.
3. Gideon (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Durham; *m.* 30 June, 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. David Montolieu, Baron de St. Hypolite. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1796. He *d.* 21 June, 1776, leaving two sons,
   1. ALEXANDER, **7th** baron.
   2. David, M.P. Peebles 1785 and New Radnor 1790; *b.* 10 May, 1748 ; *m.* 8 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, 4th dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, brother of Edward, 4th Earl of Oxford. She *d.* 9 July, 1824. He *d.* 8 May, 1794, leaving issue,
      (1) David Rodney (Rev.), *b.* 12 April, 1791, rector of Brampton Brian, co. Hereford; *m.* 4 Dec. 1828, Frances, dau. of John Portal, of Freefolk, Hants (*see* PORTAL, Bart.), and dying 4 Nov. 1878, left issue by her (who *d.* 1892),
      1*a*. David Mortimer, major, late 64th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1832; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, Ida, dau. of Capt, Lewis Fenton, of Underbanks, Yorkshire, M.P. for Huddersfield, and *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1869.
      2*a*. Elibank Harley, vice-admiral R.N. (ret.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1833; *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1901.
      3*a*. Alexander William, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Jan. 1836, killed 14 Sept. 1857, at the Delhi gate during the siege of Delhi.
      4*a* ♦ Francis Rodney (*The Beeches, Wadhurst, Sussex*), *b.* 9 March, 1838; *m.* 1 June, 1865, ● Jane Celestia, dau. of Gerard Noel Hoare, and has issue,
      1*b*. Rodney Montolieu, *b.* 22 June, 1869; *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1900.
      2*b* ● Frances Jane (*Heatherbrae, East Liss, Hants*), *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Col. Harry Shuldham Shuldham-Legh (formerly Lye), M.V.O., late commg. Royal Irish regt., who assumed by royal licence the additional name of SHULDHAM, May, 1898, and by deed poll 1909 the name of LEGH instead of LYE. They have issue.
      3*b* ● Mary Celestia (3, *Oswell Terrace, Dovercourt*), *m.* 1893, Capt. Conyers Lang, late R.N., and has issue.
      5*a*. Mortimer Evelyn, *b.* 5 May, 1843; *d.* 29 Jan. 1888.
      1*a*. Elizabeth Clara, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Robert John Hopkins, and *d.* 1 May, 1903, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 April, 1899.
      2*a*. Louisa Sophia, *m.* 3 May, 1860, Rev. Reginald Whitehall Margesson, and had issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1893.
      3*a*. Agnes Adeliza, *m.* 5 June, 1879, Charles Francis Burgmann, and had issue.
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, Rear-Adm. William H. Shirreff.
      (2) Maria Clara (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865), *m.* 1819, Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, Bart., who *d.* 2 April, 1856, leaving issue.
      (3) Louisa, *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, Sir John Chandos Reade, 7th Bart., of Shipton Court, co. Oxford, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1821, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1868.
   4. Alexander, a military officer; incurred the resentment of the House of Commons, for his conduct at the Westminster election in 1750 ; he was committed to Newgate, and closely confined during the session of 1751, afterwards obliged, however, to withdraw into France, but recalled from exile by letter under the privy seal in April, 1771; and *d. unm.* in 1777.
   5. James, general in the army, commanded a brigade at the battle of Quebec and was appointed governor of Canada 1763. General Murray was subsequently distinguished by his gallant, though unsuccessful defence of Minorca, in 1781, against the Duc de Crillon, at the head of a large Spanish and French force. He *d.* 18 June 1794, leaving issue by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Abraham Witham),
      1. James Patrick, C.B., a major-general, *b.* 21 Jan. 1782 ; *m.* 31 Jan. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Rushworth, of Freshwater House, Isle of Wight, by Hon. Catherine Holmes, his wife, dau. of Leonard, last Lord Holmes. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1865. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,
      (1) James Edward Ferguson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1806 ; *m.* 15 Dec. 1830, Katherine Jane, dau. of John Slaughter. She *d.* 22 July, 1836. He *d.v.p.* 17 July, 1834, leaving issue,
      1*a*. James Pulteney, capt. R.M L.I., *b.* 8 June, 1833 ; *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, ● Henrietta Victoria (*Victoria Lodge, Leamington*), only dau. of the late Arthur Browne Blakiston, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1874, having had issue,
      1*b* ♦ James Arthur (Rev.), M.A., B.D. Dublin (*Victoria Lodge, Leamington*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1865.
      2*b* ♦ William Harry Elibank (*Meadholm, Quipolly, N.S.W.*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1866, *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, ● Bertha Delamore, dau. of Patrick Brougham, and has issue,
      1*c* ♦ Douglas Elibank, *b.* Nov. 1898.
      1*c* ● Rita Lindsey. 2*c* ● Mabel de Vaux.
      3*b* ♦ Edward Rushworth Blakiston, lt.-col. 89th Punjabis Indian army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; *m.* 15 Aug. 1905, ● Hilda Dorothea, eldest dau. of Reginald Paul, of Woodgate, Loughborough, and has issue,
      1*c* ♦ James Patrick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1906.
      2*c* ♦ Thomas Edward Elibank, *b.* 31 July, 1908.
      1*c* ● Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Sept. 1911.
      1*b* ● Georgina Maria. 2*b* ● Henrietta.
      1*a*. Georgina Maria, *m.* 15 Jan. 1854, Lieut. Young, R.A., and *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1855.
      2*a*. Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Aug. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Mahon, R.A., who *d.* 22 Aug. 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 March, 1893.
      (2) Pulteney, capt. 36th regt., *b.* 9 July, 1807; *m.* 23 May, 1848, Jane, dau. of J. Mackenny. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1875, leaving a son,
      Pulteney Henry, col., commg. North Lancaster brigade, late comm. 2nd batt. King's North Shropshire L.I. and 4th Regimental District, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, ● Mary Leaycraft (*Bowerham House, Lancaster*), dau. of Hon. S. S. Ingham, of Bermuda, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1912, having had issue,
      1*b*. Pulteney Charles Rushworth, *b.* 1 April, 1877, *d.* 3 May, 1882.
      2*b* ♦ Bertie Elibank, capt. 1st batt. King's Shropshire L.I., *b.* 10 May, 1881.
      3*b* ♦ Percy James Alexander, lieut. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 30 May, 1884.
      4*b* ♦ Gerald Graham, lieut. York and Lanc. Regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1888.
      1*b* ● Catherine Gladys, *m.* 4 Aug. 1914, Maurice Fiennes FitzGerald Wilson, lieut. R.N., eld. son of Maurice FitzGerald Wilson, of 11, Ashburn Gardens, S.W.
      (3) Charles, capt. 76th foot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1814; *m.* 12 Oct. 1844, Anne Mitchell, eldest dau. of Robert Scott, and *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1848. (4) Henry Patrick, *d. unm.* 1855
      (5) Douglas Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1st, Mary Ann, dau. of — Murphy. She *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1851. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1855, ● Mary, widow of John Simms, and *d.* 19 July, 1866, leaving issue,
      1*a* ♦ James Patrick, *b.* 1856.
      1*a* ● Catherine Beltzhoore. 2*a* ● Elizabeth Rushworth.
      3*a* ● Susan Douglas.
      (6) George Don, lieut. R.N., *d.* 12 Aug. 1857.
      (1) Catherine Anne, *m.* in 1826, Gen. Sir Charles Routledge O'Donnell. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1870. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1895.
      (2) Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1834, Rev. Henry Hodges, rector of Alphamstone, Essex, who *d.* Sept. 1870; she *d.* 29 June, 1872.
      (3) Mary Johanna, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1834, the late A. Newton, M.D.; and 2ndly, in 1849, Wm. Francis Harvey, of Purbrook Heath House, Hants, who *d.* 23 April, 1893.
      (4) Jane Susan, *d. unm.* Aug. 1841.
      (5) Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1904.
      (6) Cordelia Maria, *m.* 30 March, 1864, Gen. Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., brother of John, 1st Lord Kesteven. He *d.* 5 July, 1888. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.
      1. Cordelia, *m.* 1803, Rev. Henry Hodges.
      2. William Mina, *m.* 1813, James, last Lord Douglas, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866. 3. Anne Harriet, *d.* 1850.
   1. Barbara, *m.* June, 1719, Sir James Johnstone, 3rd Bart., of Westerhall, and *d.* 15 March, 1773, leaving issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   3. Anne, *m.* James Ferguson, one of the lords of session, as Lord Pitfour; and *d.* Jan. 1793.
   4. Janet, *m.* 22 June, 1750, Sir Robert Murray, Bart., of Clermont, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1759, leaving issue. 5. Mary.
   6. Helen, *m.* Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1809.

His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1735–6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, **5th Baron Elibank,** *b.* 1703 ; who *m.* Maria Margaretta, Dowager Lady North (*d.* 6 June, 1762), widow of William, Lord North and Grey, and dau. of Cornelius de Young, Lord of Elmeet, of the house of La Marck, receiver-gen. of the United Provinces; but *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1778, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **6th Baron Elibank,** admiral R.N., *b.* 1706 ; accompanied Lord Anson in his circumnavigatory voyage ; *m.* 8 Jan. 1760, Isabella, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of Cromartie (attainted in 1746), by whom (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1801) he had two daus.,

1. Maria,* who *m.* 3 May, 1790, Edward Hay, of New Hall, brother to George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1858.
2. Isabella.*

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 12 Nov. 1785, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

ALEXANDER, **7th Baron Elibank** (refer to Dr. Gideon Murray, 3rd son of the 4th baron), *b.* 24 April, 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1776, Mary Clara Montolieu, dau. of Lewis Charles, Baron de St. Hypolite, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1802) he had,

1. ALEXANDER, **8th** baron.
2. Gideon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784, *d.s.p.*
3. George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1787; auditor of the Exchequer in Scotland; *d.* 29 Sept. 1862.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1803, William Buchanan, of Ardoch; and *d.* 17 May, 1846.
2. Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1830, Augustus Frederick Lindley, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1854.

Lord Elibank *m.* 2ndly, 1804, Catherine, dau. of James Steuart, by whom he left issue,

4. James, *b.* 4 May, 1810; an advocate at the Scottish bar, *m.* 3 May, 1832, Isabella, only child of James Erskine, of Aberdona (*see* ROSSLYN, E.), and *d.* 17 Feb. 1844 (being killed at Borneo), leaving by this lady, who *d.* 11 March, 1875,
   1. Alexander Erskine ERSKINE-MURRAY, *b.* 9 Dec. 1832; *m.* 26 April, 1866, ● Helen (19, *Pembroke Square, S.W.*), dau. of Robert Pringle, W.S., of Symington. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1907, leaving issue,

* These ladies assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE, on inheriting the Cromartie Estate.

(1)♦James Robert, D.Sc., F.R.S.E. (*Westport, Great Woodcote Drive, Purley, Surrey*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1868; *m.* 1898, ●Alleine Frederica Florinda, dau. of the late Major-Gen. G. F. Gildea, C.B., and has issue,

♦James Alastair Frederick Campbell, *b.* 23 June, 1902.

(2) Walter Pringle, late lieut. B.S.A. Mounted Police, *b.* 18 April, 1872; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1906.

(3)♦Robert Alan, C.E., Asst. eng. S. African Railway, Johannesburg, *b.* 24 Oct. 1874.

(4)♦Arthur, capt. R.A., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (*Weymouth*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1906, ●Ena Nelson, dau. of Henry Ernest Trestrail, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., and has issue,

♦Arthur Sydney Elibank, *b.* 1909.

(1)●Elizabeth Macfarlane.

2. James St. Hypolite Erskine, *b.* 16 July, 1835; *d.* 14 Aug. 1853.

1. Jane Isabella Erskine, *d.* 20 Oct. 1864, from injuries received accidentally from burns.

2●Edith Catherine Erskine, *m.* 17 April, 1865, Joseph Bell, M.D.

5. Charles Henry, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1833.

6. Robert Dundas, *b.* Jan. 1817; *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.

3. Catherine, *d.* May, 1828.

4. Helen Anne, *d.* Dec. 1824.

5. Harriet Buccleugh, *d.* 1837.

6. Clara Melville, *d.* 18 June, 1825.

His lordship was an officer in the 3rd regt. of foot guards and lord lieut. of the co. of Peebles. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **8th Baron Elibank,** an officer Coldstream gds., *b.* 26 Feb. 1789, *m.* 8 March, 1803, Janet, dau. and heir of John Oliphant, of Bachilton, co. Perth, styled Lord Oliphant, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1836) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER OLIPHANT, **9th** baron.

2. John Oliphant, *b.* 3 July, 1808, chamberlain to H.M. the King of Bavaria, and Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael of Merit, *d.* at Dresden, 11 Dec. 1865.

3. Thomas Montolieu, *b.* 6 April, 1811; *d.* 27 Dec. 1852.

4. George, *b.* 18 March, 1818; *d.* 8 June, 1833.

5. Patrick Oliphant, *b.* 3 Nov. 1819, retired capt. Madras M.S.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1852, Harriet Phillips, dau. of James Collom, of Plymouth, She *d.* 22 Nov. 1898. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1877, having had issue,

♦Alexander William Oliphant (Rev.), M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford, rector of Chignal Smealy, Essex (*Primrose Club*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1853.

●Janet Oliphant, *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Thomas Leonard Leader, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, late capt. 79th Highlanders, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.

6. Henry Augustus, *b.* 3 Sept. 1822; *d.* 20 Dec. 1824.

1. Janet Oliphant, *m.* 1829, John Steuart, of Dalguise, Perthshire, master of the supreme court of the Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1871.

2. Clara Mary, *d.* June, 1823.

3. Maria, *d.* 20 Dec. 1823.

4. Charlotte, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, William Henry Oliphant, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 74.

5. Helen, *d.* 18 March, 1837.

6. Jane Ferguson, *m.* 5 Feb. 1839, Lt.-Col. John Money Carter, 1st Royals, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1888, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1904.

7. Mary, *d.* 1842.

8. Marianne Oliphant, *m.* 11 April, 1848, Peter Hay Paterson, of Carpow, co. Perth, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER OLIPHANT, **9th Baron Elibank,** H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 23 May, 1804, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Emily Maria, only dau. of Archibald Montgomery, and niece of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1879) had issue,

1. MONTOLIEU FOX, **10th** baron, and **1st** viscount.

2♦Dudley Oliphant (*Union Club, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1846, called to the bar Jan. 1870, admitted a member of the bar of Queensland 1880

3. Francis St. Hippolyte, *b.* 6 Dec. 1856; *d.* 13 Aug. 1857.

1. Alice, *d.* 2 March, 1852. 2. Ada Oliphant, *d.* Feb. 1852.

3. Florence Emily, *m.* 23 June, 1888, Hon. Edward Grenville Gore-Langton, brother of 4th Earl Temple, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1902, leaving issue.

4●Blanche Emmeline, *m.* 20 July, 1884, Baron von Keudell, who *d.* 26 July, 1888, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1871.

Creations—Baronet (N.S.), 16 May, 1628. Baron (S.), 18 March, 1643. Viscount (U.K.), 3 July, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fetterlock az.; on a chief of the last three mullets arg., for MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY; 2, gu., a chevron between three crescents arg., for OLIPHANT; 3, az., a martlet or between three mullets arg. within a double tressure, flory counter-flory of the last, ELIBANK. *Crest*—A lion rampant gu., holding between the paws a battle-axe ppr. *Supporters*—Two horses arg., bridled gu. *Motto*—Virtute fideque.

Seats—Darn Hall, Eddleston, co. Peebles; Ballencrieff, co. Haddington; Pitheavlis, co. Perth; and Elibank Castle (in ruins), Selkirkshire. *Clubs*—United Service and Constitutional. S.W.; and New and Conservative, Edinburgh.

ELIOTT.



Sir Arthur Augustus Boswell Eliott, 9th Bart., of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 13 July, 1856; educated at Haileybury College; *s.* his uncle 1910; *m.* 1884, Lilla, only child of John Burbank, of Boston, U.S.A. and has issue,

1♦GILBERT ALEXANDER BOSWELL (*Dongan Hills, Staten Island, New York*), *b.* 5 May, 1885; *m.* 10 Oct. 1912, ●Flournoy Adams only dau. of the late Alexander Stephens Hopkins, of Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue,

●Charlotte Veronica Boswell, *b.* 9 Aug. 1913.

1●Marie Vera Margaret Emily Boswell, *m.* 4 June, 1912, Edward Boies Cowles, of Rye, New York, son of the late David Smith Cowles, of Rye, New York, U.S.A.

2●Beatrice Maud Boswell.

Lineage—GILBERT ELIOTT, of Stobs, commonly called "Gibby wi' the gouden gartins," had a charter of Town o' Rule, 1632, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Scott, 2nd Baron of Harden (*see* POLWORTH, B.), and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Gilbert, of Craigend, *m.* Alison Ker, but *d.s.p.m.*

3. Archibald, of Middlestead, *m.* Elizabeth Lairmont.

4. Gavin, of Grange, ancestor of the Earl of Minto.

5. John, advocate, *m.* Marion, dau. and heir of David M'Culloch, of Goodtrees but *d.s.p.m.*

6. James, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Elliot, of Lariston.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Turnbull, of Minto.

He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ELIOTT, of Stobs, co. Roxburgh, M.P. for that county 1640-51, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Cavers, and had a son,

Sir Gilbert Eliott, 1st Bart., of Stobs, M.P. for Roxburghshire; knighted by CHARLES II. at Largo, 14 Feb. 1651, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 3 Dec. 1666, Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Isabella, 2nd dau. of James, Master of Cranston, and granddau. (maternally) of Francis Stewart, 1st (of that surname) Earl of Bothwell, by whom he had an only son,

WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Magdaline, dau. of Sir John Nicholson, 2nd Bart. of Lasswade, and by her, who was bur. 24 Feb. 1699, had two sons and a dau. Sir Gilbert was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Eliott, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Roxburghshire 1689-93, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Scott, 1st Bart. of Ancrum, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Charles Murray, of Haddon, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Eliott, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Roxburghshire, *m.* 23 April, 1702, Eleanor, dau. of William Elliott, of Wells and London, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 1728) had, with other issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, 1ST LORD HEATHFIELD, K.B. general in the army, *b.* 14 Dec. 1717, created, 6 July, 1787, LORD HEATHFIELD, for his gallant defence of Gibraltar, in 1782. He *m.* 8 June, 1748, Anne, dau. of Sir F. Drake, Bart. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1771. He *d.* 6 July, 1790, leaving (with a dau. Anne Pollexfen, *m.* 21 May, 1777, John Trayton Fuller, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1835), a son, FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, 2ND LORD HEATHFIELD, lieut.-gen., who *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1813, when his Peerage became EXTINCT.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 27 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Eliott, 4th Bart., *b.* 29 July, 1705, *m.* Mary Andrews, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1771. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Eliott, 5th Bart., *m.* Euphan Dixon; and dying 20 June, 1791, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Eliott, 6th Bart., *m.* 14 April, 1790, Mary, dau. of John Russell, of Roseburn, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1850) he had,

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS (Sir), **7th** bart.

2. John, major 8th hussars, *d. unm.* 1838.

3. Gilbert, speaker of the legislative house of assembly, Brisbane, Queensland; *m.* 21 April, 1830, Isabella Lucy, dau. of Rev. Robert Elliot, vicar of Askham, Yorks. She *d.* 1871. He *d.* 30 June, 1871, leaving issue,

1. Gilbert William, *b.* 24 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1854, ●Jane Penelope, dau. of Thomas Thomson. He *d.* 23 March, 1893, leaving issue,

(1)♦Gilbert Francis, C.E. (*Illaroo, Gladstone Road, S. Brisbane, Queensland*), *b.* 12 May, 1859; *m.* 12 July, 1887, ●Emily Kate, dau. of W. H. Palmer, of Gippsland, Victoria, and has issue,
1*a*. Gilbert Noel, *b.* 7 June, 1888; *d.* 18 May, 1912.
2*a*♦Keith Archer, *b.* 2 Jan. 1890.
1*a*●Joan Mary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1897.
2*a*●Emily Innes, *b.* 17 July, 1901.
(2)♦Harry (*Percy Street, Warwick, Queensland*), *b.* 24 March, 1866; *m.* 16 April, 1900, ●Beatrice Annie, dau. of the late Charles F. L. Tooth, and has issue,
●Grace Penelope, *b.* 1901.
(1)●Kate Eliza, *m.* 12 Dec. 1878, William A. Steedman.
(2)●Helen Ada, *m.* 12 Dec. 1878, A. P. Mackenzie.
(3)●Maud Celia, *m.* 12 Feb. 1887, C. E. Loveday.
(4)●Constance May, *m.* 1894, Frederick Tooth.

2. Francis Willoughby, *b.* 1 June, 1832; *m.* 2 Dec. 1854, Sara Jane, dau. of Capt. W. Richards, of Winterbourne, New England. He *d.* 27 June, 1882. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1903, leaving issue,
(1)♦Francis Willoughby Charles (*Greenwells, Walcha, New England, N.S.W.*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1855.
(2)♦Gilbert William Henry (*Eulo Glen Morrison, New England, N.S.W.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1886, ●Emily, dau. of C. F. Chatfield, and has issue,
1*a*♦Charles Francis, *b.* 24 Jan. 1889.
2*a*♦Gilbert William, *b.* 21 July, 1894.
3*a*♦Francis Ferguson, *b.* 13 June, 1898.
1*a*●Jane Isabella, *b.* 21 June, 1887.
2*a*●Emily Alice, *b.* 20 Aug. 1889.
3*a*●Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 15 Dec. 1892.
(3)♦Edward Percy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1860; *m.* 1890, ●Annie, dau. of John Conolly, of Queensland, and has issue,
♦Gilbert, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.
●Marjorie, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.
(4)♦William Russell, *b.* 15 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1893, ●Margaret, widow of — Irwin.
(5)♦Clifton Hazlewood (*Greenwells, Walcha, New England, N.S. Wales*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1872; *m.* 3 May, 1905, ●Mary Isabel, eldest dau. of Rev. R. W. Wilson, vicar of Walcha, New England, and has issue,
1*a*♦Francis Heathfield, *b.* 4 Aug. 1908.
2*a*♦Roger Clifton Heathfield, *b.* 17 Dec. 1909.
1*a*●Isabel Heathfield, *b.* 15 Feb. 1906.
2*a*●Madge Heathfield, *b.* 22 July, 1907.
3*a*●Dorothy Mary Heathfield, *b.* 2 Dec. 1911.
(1)●Lucy Isabella, *m.* 1884, Percy H. Ross.
(2)●Elinor Mary Harriet, *m.* 1887, Henry H. Ross.

4. Daniel (Sir), K.C.S.I., late H.E.I.C.S.; *b.* 3 March, 1798; *m.* 19 Dec. 1818, Georgina, dau. of Gen. George Russell. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1874. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1872, having had issue,
1. William Russell, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1860, Jessie, dau. of Robert McIntosh, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1873) he had issue,
(1) Claud Daniel Russell, *b.* 3 April, 1865; *d.* 10 March, 1866.
(2) Hugh Russell, capt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 10 Feb. 1873; *m.* 26 July, 1913, ●Constance Mary, dau. of the late A. O. Sedgwick, of Derby House, Watford. He was killed in action 12 Oct. 1914.
(1)●Georgina Jessie. (2)●Emma Frances.
(3) Constance Maud, *d.* 22 March, 1869.
Major-Gen. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1876, Frances Helen, dau. of P. L. Cloete, and widow of Capt. Aubrey J. F. Gordon, Madras staff corps; she *d.* 1884. Gen. Eliott *d.* 1893.
2. Henry Manning, major-gen. in the army (retired), *b.* 9 May, 1827; *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Jessie, dau. of Rev. Alfred Fennell. He *d.* 1894.
3. Edward Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1834; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Rykie Sophia, dau. of P. L. Cloete. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1873, leaving,
(1) Lawrence Edward, maj. Indian army, *b.* 3 Sept. 1859; *m.* 4 July, 1898, ●Emily Charlotte Elliott, dau. of Capt. J. J. Wood (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1902.
(2)♦Francis Hardinge, lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 1 April, 1862; *m.* 1900, ●Mary Agnes, dau. of the late R. Wardrop.
(1)●Hester Sullivan, *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. H. H. Aspinall, Indian army, and has issue.
4. George Augustus Robertson, *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *d.* 4 Dec. 1855.
1. Georgina Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1864, John Hutcheson Fergusson.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1849, Col. Charles Colville Young, R.A., C.B., who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 1856.
3. Emma, *m.* 11 March, 1847, Richard Stuart Palmer. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1856. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1862, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Mary Bethia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, Major-Gen. W. C. Russell, R.A., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1854, leaving issue.
5●Cecilia Wheatley (*High Warden, near Hexham*), *m.* 1 July, 1856, Major-Gen. Eustace Hill, and has issue.
6. Claudine Frances Leonora, *m.* Dec. 1869, Rev. T. D. Gray, chaplain Bengal army. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.

5. George Augustus, adm., *b.* 24 May, 1799; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1837, Alicia Anne, dau. of the Hon. Thos. Jeffrey, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. She *d.* 19 May, 1864, leaving issue,
1. George Augustus, maj. army pay dept., *b.* 12 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1st, Helen Janet, dau. of W. Jardine Gallen. She *d.* 30 April, 1876, leaving issue,
(1)♦Francis Augustus Heathfield, D.S O., J.P., district inspector, Cape mounted police, and major, Cape colonial forces, served in Matabele War 1893, in Bechuanaland campaign 1896-7 (medal and clasp), in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals and four clasps), and in Kalahari Desert, Cape Colony, 1904-7 (German S.W. African medal and clasp, D.S.O.), has 2nd class of Order of Royal Crown of Prussia (with swords) (*Daylesford, Chiselhurst, East London, Cape Colony; and Junior Civil Service Club, Cape Town*), *b.* 3 July, 1867; *m.* 9 Oct. 1896, ●Evelyn Georgina, dau. of Richard William Macdermott, of Dublin, and has issue,
1*a*♦Heathfield George Henry, *b.* 1897.
2*a*♦Herbert Hugh Heathfield, *b.* 1903.
1*a*●Evelyn Heather, *b.* 1898. 2*a*●Marie Ida, *b.* 1900.
3*a*●Dymphna Helen Cynthia, *b.* 1906.
(2) Harry Arthur Gilbert, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869, *d. unm.* 1895.
(3)♦Gerald Otho Rooski, lieut. R.N.R., *b.* 28 March, 1874.
(4) Hugh Jardine Lewin, *b.* 11 April, 1876, killed in action, 24 Oct. 1899.
Maj. G. A. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 1877, ●Mary Anna, dau. of J. Crampton, and *d.* 1884.
2. Francis John Jeffrey, capt. late R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1874, ●Hortense Caroline, dau. of Leon Schmidt. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1903, leaving issue,
●Mabel Alicia Georgina.
Adm. G. A. Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1868, Harriott Sophia, eldest dau. of the late Sir John West, G.C.B., admiral of the fleet, and *d.* 13 May, 1872.
6. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1817.
7. Russell, admiral R.N., *b.* 26 March, 1802; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1830, Bethia, dau. of Sir W Russell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1843) had surviving issue,
1. Charles Francis, late capt. in the army, *b.* 31 Dec. 1830, *d.s.p.*
2. Gilbert Henry John, R.N., *b.* 1843, *d.* 1866.
1●Georgiana (*The Reculvers, Hastings*).
2. Bethia Russell, *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1905.
Admiral Eliott *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, Henrietta, widow of John Ward, and dau. of Sir John Kaye, Bart., of Denby Grange, co. York, which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1878. The Admiral *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
8. Alexander, *b.* 1807, naval storekeeper at Devonport, *d.* 19 Nov. 1883.
1. Bethia Mary.
2. Euphemia Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 7 Oct. 1859, Very Rev. Daniel Bagot, D.D., late dean of Dromore and vicar gen. of Newry and Morne, who *d.* 1892. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1899.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Francis Eliott, 7th Bart., *b.* 1792, *m.* 22 March, 1826, Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Boswell, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1836) had,
1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FRANCIS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Alexander Boswell, R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 1855, Katherine, dau. of William Craigie, and by her had issue,
1. ARTHUR AUGUSTUS BOSWELL (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1858, ●Annabella, dau. of Neil Carmichael. He *d.* 2 March, 1882, having by her had issue,
2♦Alexander Boswell Vassal, *b.* 1867.
3♦Rawdon Popham Vassall, *b.* 1869.
4♦Charles James, *b.* 1875.
3. Charles James John, *b.* 10 Dec. 1832; *d.* 24 Jan. 1849.
4. George Augustus Leslie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1853, Mary, dau. of James Rattray, and *d.* 21 March, 1854, leaving a son,
♦George Augustus Cuming, *b.* 14 Jan. 1854; *m.* 29 April, 1886, ●Edith Maude, dau. of R. Fisher Hamilton of Lissen Hall, Swords, Dublin.
1. Grace Theresa Emmeline, *d.* 1850.
2. Eleanor Jane Ann Augusta, *d.* 1835.
3. Jessie Blanche Adelaide, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Capt. James John Wood, of 9, Westbourne Street, Hyde Park, late 45th regt., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1898, leaving issue.
4. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1855, Edmund Forrest, of Forrest Lodge, Berks, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1869, leaving issue.

In 1818, Sir William, chief of the ancient family of ELIOTT, *s.* his cousin, the Right Hon. William Eliott, M.P., in the estate of Wells, &c., Roxburgh, the 2nd Lord Heathfield, on whom the estates were entailed, having *d.* previously. Sir William *d.* 3 Sept. 1864, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Francis Augustus Eliott, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Roxburgh, F.R.S.; served several years in the 93rd Highlanders; *b.* 2 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1846, Charlotte Maria, dau. of the late Robert Wood. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1878, leaving a dau.,
●Grace Theresa Blanche, *b.* March, 1851.
Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1879, ●Hannah Grissell (*Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.*), widow of Henry Kelsall, and dau. of H. T. Birkett, of Foxbury, Surrey. He *d.s.p.m.* 6 April, 1910, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—3 Dec. 1666.
Arms—Gules, on a bend ingrailed or, a baton, azure (the family coat), on a chief of the last, a castle winged with turrets between two pillars, argent, masoned sable, the gate of the castle of the last charged with a key of the second, and below the same the word GIBRALTAR (an augmentation (commemorative of the defence of that fortress) by Lord Heathfield). *Crests*—Dexter, a hand couped from the wrist in armour, holding a cutlass in bend, all ppr.; sinister, an open hand couped at the wrist, charged with an eye, both ppr. *Supporters*—A ram and a goat both ppr., each gorged with a laurel branch, vert, and treading on a mural crown, or. *Mottoes*—Sovez sage; Fortiter et recte; Credunt quod vident.
Address—30, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.

FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE. *See* DRAKE.

ELLENBOROUGH.



The Baron Ellenborough (Edward Downes Law), of Ellenborough, Cumberland, commr. R.N. (retired), served in the Baltic 1855, in China 1857-61, and in the Ashanti War 1873, *b.* 9 May, 1841; *s.* his cousin as 5th baron 1902; *m.* 19 Dec. 1906, ● Hermione, dau. of the late E. W. H. Schenley, Rifle Brigade.

Lineage—This family was, according to Paley (the friend and biographer of Edmund Law, Bishop of Carlisle) long seated at Askham, in Westmorland.

Edmond Law, a Westmorland statesman, owned Cordale Hall, near Haweswater, in the parish of Bampton, which property was sold in 1837, under the will of his great grandson, the Rev. Edmund Law, Vicar of Whittingham. Edmond Law, *m.* Elizabeth Wright, of Colby. She *d.* March, 1685. He *d.* Dec. 1689, leaving issue. Their youngest son,

The Rev. Edmund Law, curate of Staveley in Cartmel, Lancashire, 1693-1741, *b.* 1673; *m.* at Kendal, 1701, Patience Langbaine. of Kendal. She *d.* 1733. He *d.* March, 1741, leaving issue. His son,

The Right Rev. Edmund Law, bishop of Carlisle, (so consecrated in 1768), the author of many religious and scientific works, *b.* 1703; *m.* 20 April, 1740, Mary (who *d.* 1762), dau. of John Christian, of Unerigg, Cumberland, by Bridget, dau. of Humphrey Senhouse, of Ellenborough (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had, with other issue,

1. John (Right Rev.), *b.* in 1745; consecrated bishop of Clonfer in 1782, translated to Killala in 1787, and to Elphin in 1795; *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. William Plaskett, and relict of John Thomlinson, of Carlisle, and of Blencogo Hall, Cumberland; and *d.s.p.* 19 March. 1810. She *d.* 13 March, 1813.
2. Ewan, *m.* 20 June, 1784, Henrietta Sarah, eldest dau. of William (Markham), archbishop of York. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1844. He *d.* 24 April, 1829, leaving issue.
3. Edward, of whom presently.
4. Joseph, *d. unm.*
5. Edmund, *d. unm.*
6. Thomas, *b.* 1756, *m.* Eliza, eldest dau. of John Parke Custis, stepson of Gen. George Washington, first president of the United States. Mr. Thomas Law *d.* July, 1834, leaving a dau.
7. George Henry (Right Rev.), D.D., *b.* 12 Sept. 1761; consecrated bishop of Chester in 1812, and translated to Bath and Wells in 1824; *m.* 13 July, 1784, Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. J. W. Adeane, M.P. for co. Cambridge. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1826. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1845, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. James Stephen Lushington, prebendary of Carlisle; and *d.* 1801.
2. Joanna, *m.* 2 May, 1772, Sir Thomas Rumbold, 1st Bart.; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1823, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1789. His 3rd son,

Edward Law, **1st Baron Ellenborough**, *b.* 16 Nov. 1750, being brought up to the profession of the law, soon attained eminence and celebrity. Having obtained a silk gown, Mr. Law was raised to the attorney-generalship in 1801, when he received the honour of knighthood; and in the following year succeeded Lord Kenyon as lord-chief-justice of the Court of King's Bench; when (19 April, 1802) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Ellenborough, of Ellenborough, Cumberland*, being the last chief justice who had a seat in the cabinet. He *m.* 17 Oct. 1789, Anne, dau. of George P. Towry, capt. R.N., by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1843) he had,

1. Edward, **2nd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Charles Ewan, Q.C., recorder of London, M.P. for the Univ. of Cambridge, *b.* 14 June, 1792; *m.* 22 May, 1811, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1864) had,
   1. Edward, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1 July, 1838.
   2. Charles Edmund Towry, **3rd** baron.
   3. Henry Towry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1830; *d.* 7 Nov. 1855.
   1. Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1837.
   2. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1839, John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine; who *d.* 13 Jan. 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 April, 1888.
   3. Elizabeth Sophia, a nun, first abbess and foundress of the Franciscan Order at Drumshambo. co. Leitrim, *d.* 5 Dec. 1888, aged 70.
   4. Selina, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1838.
   5. Frederica, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1848, Edmund Law, who *d.* 26 March, 1867; 2ndly, 1870, Mons. Henri Grevé. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.
   6. Emily Octavia, *d.* 28 Sept. 1845.
   7. Gertrude Catherine, *d.* 22 June, 1848.
3. John, *b.* 17 March, 1798; *d.* 9 May, 1834.
4. Henry Spencer, sometime of the 1st life guards and 28th regt., priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1846, and to the President of the Board of Control 1858, *b.* 10 May, 1802; *m.* 16 May, 1839, Dorothea Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Rochfort of Clogrenane, co. Carlow, and niece of Ulysses, last Lord Downes, and *d.* 15 July, 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1871),
   1. Edward Downes, **5th** and present baron.
   2. Horace John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1843: *d.* 2 July, 1855.
   3 ♦ Cecil Henry,* C.B. col. retired pay, late Dorset regt., J.P. and D.L., Dorsetshire, and Vice-Chairman Dorsetshire Terr. Force Association, served in Afghanistan and S. Africa, *heir presumptive* (*Montrose, Dorchester, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1849; *m.* 22 July, 1884, ● Alice Caroline, dau. of the late John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, and has issue,
      ♦ Henry Astell, lieut. K.O. Yorks L.I., *b.* 11 July, 1889.
      1. Alice Henrietta, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1869.
      2. Mary Augusta Hilda, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1864.
      3. Frederica Dora, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1882.
      4. Louisa Isabella, *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, Augustus George Crowder, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.
      5 ● Ethel Beatrice.*
   5. William Towry, sometime in the 51st regt. and gren. guards, and later vicar of East Brent and vicar of Harborne, co. Stafford, and chancellor of the diocese of Bath and Wells; he resigned his preferments on joining the Catholic Church; *b.* 16 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1831, Hon. Augusta Graves, 4th dau. of Thos. North, 2nd Lord Graves; and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1844) had issue,
      1. Augustus Henry (Rev.), at first in the royal navy, then in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 21 Oct. 1833; *d.* in South Africa 25 Nov. 1880, while performing his duty as priest.
      2. Francis Towry Adeane, C.B., major-gen. R.A., served in Crimea, Indian Mutiny, China War, Galeka Campaign in S. Africa and Zulu War, had Royal Humane Society medal; *b.* 9 Jan. 1835; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1901.
      3. Thomas Graves, Hon. LL.D. Edin., librarian of the Signet Library, Edinburgh, *b.* 4 Dec. 1836; *m.* 15 April, 1880, ● Wilhelmina Frederica (8, *Marloes Road, Kensington, W.*), youngest dau. of Capt. John James Allen, R.N., of Errol Park, Perthshire, and Lady Henrietta Allen, dau. of 1st Earl of Camperdown. He *d.* 12 March, 1904, leaving issue,
         (1) ♦ Henry Duncan Graves, Indian C.S. (*Ajmer, Rajputana, India*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1883; *m.* 10 April, 1909, ● Jean, dau. of Peter Graham, R.A., of St. Andrews.
         (1) ● Frida Margaret Graves, *m.* 11 April, 1908, Charles Paul Taylor, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, eld. son of Charles Taylor, of Cloverley, Brimstage, Cheshire, and has issue.
         (2) ● Frances Augusta Laura, *m.* 6 April, 1902, John Ayling, and has issue.
         (3) ● Augusta Isobel Amelia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1910, Roden Horace Powlett Orde, B.A., 3rd son of Capt. H. P. S. Orde, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
         (4) ● Louisa Georgiana Wilfrid.
         (5) ● Anne Flavel Allen.
      4 ♦ Frederick Charles, comm. R.N. (retired), secretary to lieut.-governors of Ontario for twenty years, served in the Baltic and Black Sea in the Russian War (4, *Wellesley Place, Toronto, Canada*), *b.* 27 March, 1841; *m.* 28 May, 1874, ● Charlotte Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Hon. John Willoughby Crawford, lieut.-gov. of Ontario, and has issue,
         (1) ♦ John Crawford, late capt. Royal Canadian regt. of infantry, *b.* May, 1876.
         (2) ♦ William Victor, *b.* 1880.
         (3) ♦ Frederick Wilfred, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1882.
         (4) ♦ Augustus Leonard Paget, *b.* 1883.
         (5) ♦ Adrian Aloysius Sherwood, capt. R.C.R.I., *b.* 1885.
         (1) ● Mary Helen Augusta, *m.* 24 June, 1911, James Aloysius Stewart, of Maryland, U.S.A.
      5. Victor Edward, maj.-gen. Indian army, Knight of the Order of St. Gregory, late of the Madras cav. and the Indian political department, *b.* 24 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Henry Bowden. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1870, leaving a dau.,
         ● Mary Augusta Catharine, a nun.

      Maj.-Gen. Law *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1875, ● Helen Florence (40, *Alexandra Court, Queen's Gate, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of the late Hon. John Willoughby Crawford, lieut.-gov. of Ontario. He *d.* 15 April, 1910, having had further issue,
      A son, *b.* 5 Sept. 1876, *d.* 27 March, 1878.
      1. Helen Anne, *b.* 1832, a nun; *d.* 21 Jan. 1892.
      2 ● Matilda Isabella, *b.* 1838, a nun.
      3 ● Augusta Caroline Louisa, *b.* 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1862, Capt. Windsor Charles Cary Elwes, late Scots Guards, and has issue.

   The Hon. William Towry Law *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1846, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Montgomery, Bart., and *d.* 31 Oct. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1894),
   6. Alfred William Seaham, *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.

* Obtained patent of precedence as children of a baron, 1902.

7. Bertram Leopold Augustine Wellesley, *b.* 12 Nov. 1852; *d.* 27 April, 1860.

8♦Ernest Philip Alphonso, barrister, B.A. London, F.S.A. (*The Pavilion, Hampton Court Palace, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; *m.* 21 May, 1890, ●Katherine Helen, dau. of John Russell, of New Forge, Antrim, and widow of Capt. Rupert Lonsdale, C.M.G.

9♦William Algernon, C.B., an Assistant Under Secretary of State, Foreign Office, (74, *Brook Street, W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1885, Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Chas. W. Bagot, Chancellor of Bath and Wells (*see* BAGOT, B.). She *d.* 11 Feb. 1909, leaving issue,

♦Nigel Walter, B.A. Camb., attaché in the Diplomatic service (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1890.

Mr. W. A. Law *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1912, ●Hon. Catherine Hozier, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Newlands.

4●Geraldine Isabella Cecilia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1848.

5●Agnes Emily Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1850.

1. Mary Frederica, *m.* 10 July, 1827, Lieut.-Gen. Thos. Dyneley, R.A., C.B., who *d.* 21 June, 1860. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1851.

2. Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 3 Feb. 1836, Charles, 2nd Lord Colchester; and *d.* 31 March, 1883. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1867, leaving issue.

3. Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1841, John, 9th Lord Colville; and *d.* 30 May, 1852. He *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1849.

4. Frederica Selina, *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, Captain Henry Ramsden, 3rd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* 16 April, 1879, having had issue (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.). Mr. Ramsden *d.* 19 Oct. 1871.

5. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1832, Charles Des Vœux (who *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1833), eldest son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart.; and 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1841, Sir R. C. Dallas, Bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1894, aged 82, leaving issue (*see* DALLAS, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Dec. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **1st Earl of Ellenborough,** P.C., G.C.B., advanced to the VISCOUNTY OF SOUTHAM *of Southam, co. Gloucester* and EARLDOM OF ELLENBOROUGH on his return from India (of which he had been Governor-General) 22 Oct. 1844. He held the offices of Lord Privy Seal, Pres. of the Board of Control, and First Lord of the Admiralty, being a Cabinet Minister in three successive reigns. His lordship, *b.* 8 Sept. 1790, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1813, Octavia Catherine, youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and niece of John Jefferys, 1st Marquess Camden, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1819) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1824, Jane Elizabeth, only dau. of Admiral Digby and by her (who was divorced 1830, and *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1832, Charles Baron Venningen, and 3rdly Cheikh Medjuel el Mazrab, and *d.* at Damascus, 11 Aug. 1881) had an only child,

Arthur Dudley, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1830.

His lordship *d.* 22 Dec. 1871, when the viscounty of Southam and the earldom of Ellenborough became EXTINCT, but the barony devolved on his nephew,

CHARLES EDMUND, **3rd Baron Ellenborough,** col. in the army, *b.* 17 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1840, Eleanor Cecil, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, which lady *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1852; 2ndly, 28 June, 1855, Anna Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Fitzgerald Day, of Beaufort House, Killarney, and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1860) had issue,

1. CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON, **4th** baron.

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 Aug. 1863, Isabella, only child of Alexander Ogilby, of Pellipar, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1874) he had,

1. Gertrude Edith, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *d.* 19 March, 1895.

2●Emily Julia (19, *King's Gardens, Hove*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1872.

His lordship *m.* 4thly, 1 Dec. 1874, ●Beatrice Joanna (15, *Rosary Gardens, South Kensington*), youngest dau. of Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bart. of Mersham Hatch, Kent, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1890. His only son,

CHARLES TOWRY HAMILTON, **4th Baron Ellenborough,** *b.* 21 April, 1856; *d. unm.* 26 June, 1902, and was *s.* by his cousin, EDWARD DOWNES, 5th and present Baron Ellenborough.

Creation—Baron, 19 April, 1802.

Arms—Erm. on a bend engrailed between two cocks gu. three mullets pierced or. *Crest*—A cock gu., chained round the neck, and charged on the breast with a mitre or. *Supporters*—Two eagles' wings elevated sa., the dexter chained round the neck, and pendent therefrom on the breast, a mitre or; the sinister with a like chain, and pendent therefrom a covered cup of the second. *Motto*—Compositum jus fasque animi.

Residences—8, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; and Windlesham Court, Surrey. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Naval and Military.

ELLERMAN.



Sir John Reeves Ellerman, 1st Bart., *b.* 15 May, 1862; was created a baronet 11 Dec. 1905; *m.* 14 Oct. 1908, ●Hannah, dau. of George Glover, and has issue,

♦JOHN REEVES, *b.* 21 Dec. 1909.

Lineage—JOHANN HERMAN ELLERMAN, of Kingston-on-Hull, Yorks, *b.* at Hamburg, 5 Feb. 1819; *m.* 5 Oct. 1854, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Timothy Reeves, of Kingston-on-Hull. She *d.* 7 April, 1909. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1871, leaving an only son,

JOHN REEVES (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—11 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Or a fess sa. in chief two escallops and in base an anchor erect of the last *Crest*—In front of an anchor in bend sa. an eagle's head erased or. *Motto*—Loyal jusqu'à la mort.

Residences—1, South Audley Street, W.; and 2, Duke's Drive, Eastbourne.

ELLESMERE.



The Earl of Ellesmere (John Francis Granville Scrope Egerton, M.V.O.), of Ellesmere, Salop, Viscount Brackley, of Brackley, co. Northampton, lieut.-col. comdg. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, hon. col. E. Lancs. Divl. T. and S. Column, A.S.C., hon. capt. in the Army, Chairman E. Lancashire Terr. Force Association, Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1914; *m.* 28 Oct. 1905, ●Violet (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of the Hon. Frederick William Lambton, of Fenton, Northumberland, M.P. for Durham (*see* DURHAM, E.), and has issue,

1●Anne Katharine, *b.* 26 March, 1908.

2●Jane Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1909.

3●Mary, *b.* 4 Sept. 1911.

4●Susan, *b.* 2 Dec. 1913.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS EGERTON, 1ST VISCOUNT BRACKLEY, *b.* in 1540 (the illegitimate son, by Alice Sparke, of Richard Egerton, son and heir of Sir Ralph Egerton, of Ridley), having been brought up to the Bar, arrived at the highest honours of his profession, and filled, during the reign of ELIZABETH, successively, the important offices of attorney and solicitor-general, master of the rolls, and lord keeper of the great seal. Upon the accession of JAMES I., Sir Thomas was appointed lord high chancellor of England, and elevated to the peerage (21 July, 1603), as BARON OF ELLESMERE, *in the county of Salop;* and further advanced, 7 Nov. 1616, to the dignity of VISCOUNT BRACKLEY. His lordship *m.* thrice, but had issue by the 1st marriage only (to Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Bretton, co. Flint). He *d.* 15 March, 1616–17, in the 77th year of his age, having received an intimation, immediately before his decease, that it was his majesty's intention to confer upon him the dignity of an earl, and an accompanying pension. This learned and distinguished nobleman was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF BRIDGWATER, K.B., who was created, 27 May, 1617, EARL OF BRIDGWATER. His lordship was appointed lord president of Wales, and the marches thereof, 12 May, 1633; and to this appointment the world is indebted for Milton's immortal masque of *Comus*. He *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Ferdinando, 5th Earl of Derby, and dying in 1649, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, 2ND EARL OF BRIDGWATER, who *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1686, leaving numerous issue, of whom,

1. JOHN, 3rd Earl.

2. Thomas (Rev.), of Tatton Park, co. Chester, *b.* 16 March, 1651; *m.* Hesther, only dau. of Sir John Busby, Knt. of Addington, in Bucks. She *d.* 1724. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1685, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN, of Tatton Park, *b.* 12 Feb. 1679, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Barbour, sister and heiress of Samuel Hill, of Shenstone Park, co. of Stafford. She *d.* 1743. He *d.* 1724, leaving issue,
      (1) JOHN, of Tatton Park, *b.* 14 Oct. 1710; *m.* April, 1735, Christian, dau. of John Ward, of Capesthorne, and *d.s.p.* 1738.
      (2) SAMUEL, of Tatton, *b.* 28 Dec. 1711; *m.* Beatrix, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Copley. She *d.* April, 1755. He *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1780.
      (1) HESTER, *m.* May, 1747, William Tatton, of Wythenshawe, and *d.* 9 July, 1781, leaving issue (*see* EGERTON OF TATTON, B.).
      (2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1763.
   2. Thomas, *b.* in 1680; *d. unm.*
   3. William (Rev.), LL.D., chancellor and prebendary of Hereford, prebendary of Canterbury, rector of Penshurst, etc., *b.* 6 July, 1682; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of Rochester, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1737, leaving issue,
      (1) Charlotte, *m.* Wm. Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and *d.* 1770, leaving issue.
      (2) Jemima, *m.* 1747, Edward Brydges, of Wootton Court, Kent, and had issue.
   4. Mainwaring, *b.* in 1683; *d.* in 1686.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Peter Leigh, of the West Hall, High Leigh.

3. Charles, of Newborough, co. Stafford, *b.* 1654 (4th son), *m.* before 1699, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Murray and widow of Maj.-Gen. Randolph Egerton, of Betley, co. Stafford (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1681). She *d.* 30 Jan. 1712. He *d.* 1717.

The eldest son,

JOHN, 3RD EARL OF BRIDGWATER, K.B. This nobleman *m.* twice, and left, by his 2nd countess, Jane, dau. of Charles, Duke of Bolton, two sons, 1. SCROOPE, 1st duke, and 2. Henry, and other children. His lordship *d.* 19 March, 1701, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SCROOPE, 1ST DUKE OF BRIDGWATER, *b.* 11 Aug. 1681; master of the horse to Prince George of Denmark; created *Marquess of Brackley* and DUKE OF BRIDGWATER 18 June, 1720. His grace *m.* twice, 1st, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of John, 2nd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1714) he had two sons, who died young, and one dau., 1. Anne, who *m.* Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and subsequently the Earl of Jersey. The Duke of Bridgewater *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1722, Rachel, sister to his son-in-law, the Duke of Bedford, by whom he had to survive childhood, two sons, 3. JOHN, 2nd duke, and 4. FRANCIS, 3rd duke, and three daus., 2. LOUISA, 3. Caroline, and 4. Diana. The eldest dau., Louisa, *m.* Granville Leveson, 1st Marquess of Stafford. His grace *d.* 11 Jan. 1745, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND DUKE OF BRIDGWATER, *b.* 29 April, 1727, at whose decease, *unm.* 8 March, 1748, the family honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, 3RD DUKE OF BRIDGWATER, *b.* 21 May, 1736. This nobleman justly acquired the reputation of being the great founder of inland navigation in this country, by his enterprising speculation in the celebrated canal which bears his name, and which has realized a princely revenue for his successors. His grace *d. unm.* 8 March, 1803, when the dukedom and marquessate expired, but the earldom and minor titles reverted to his cousin, JOHN WILLIAM, 7TH EARL OF BRIDGWATER, who was *s.* by his brother, HENRY, 8th and last Earl (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The last and celebrated Duke of Bridgwater, who amassed immense wealth, devised most of his houses and pictures (the latter valued at £150,000) to his nephew, George Granville, afterwards 1st Duke of Sutherland (*see that title*), with reversion to that Duke's 2nd son,

LORD FRANCIS EGERTON, **1st Earl of Ellesmere,** K.G., *b.* 1 Jan. 1800, lord lieut. of Lancashire, who assumed, 1833, the surname and arms of Egerton, and was raised to the peerage as EARL OF ELLESMERE, *of Ellesmere, Salop, and Viscount Brackley of Brackley, co. Northampton*, 6 July, 1846. He *m.* 18 June, 1822, Harriet Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Greville, by Charlotte his wife, dau. of William Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1866) had issue,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS, **2nd** earl.

2. Francis, adm. R.N., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, Surrey, M.P. for East Derbyshire 1868-86, *b.* 15 Sept. 1824; *m.* 26 Sept. 1865, Louisa Caroline, only dau. of William, 7th Duke of Devonshire, K.G. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1907. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1895, having had issue,
   1 ♦ William Francis, D.L. Surrey, late lieut. 17th Lancers, and capt. 1st vol. batt. Royal Lancaster regt. (*Gawithfield, Ulverston, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 1 March, 1868; *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, ● Lady Alice Susan Godolphin Osborne, 2nd dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue,
      ♦ Francis, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.
   2. Frederick Greville, comm. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1869, promoted commander for distinguished service at Ladysmith, South Africa, but *d.* of wounds received in action there, 3 Nov. 1899.
   1 ● Blanche Harriet (*St. George's Hill, Byfleet, Surrey*), *b.* 27 June, 1871.
   2 ● Dorothy Charlotte, *b.* 6 Oct. 1874.
   3 ● Christian Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1876.

3. Algernon Fulke, of Worsley Old Hall, D.C.L., hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's Own yeomanry cavalry, D.L., *b.* 31 Dec. 1825, M.P. for South-East Lancashire 1868–80, and for Wigan 1882-85, secretary of the Admiralty, 1874-80; *m.* 22 Jan. 1863, Alice Louisa, eldest dau. of Lord George Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.). She *d.* 28 March, 1905. He *d.* 14 July, 1891, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ George Algernon, maj. 19th Hussars (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1870.
   2. Ralph Greville, *b.* 27 Nov. 1876; *d.* 9 Jan. 1877.
   1 ● Margaret Louisa, *m.* 10 Oct. 1901, George Chichester May, of 13, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. George A. C. May, lord chief justice of Ireland, and has issue.
   2 ● Blanche Susan (3, *Belgrave Place, S.W.*).
   3 ● Katherine Alice.
   4. Sybil Mary, *d.* 27 Aug. 1873.
   5 ● Violet Ellinor, *m.* 27 Jan. 1914, Frederick Walter Stephenson, 2nd son of the late Sir Augustus F.W. Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B.
   6 ● Mary Florence.
   7 ● Evelyn Harriet.

4. Arthur Frederick, lieut.-col., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829; *m.* 2 June, 1858, ● Helen (13, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), youngest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*), and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Julius Gascoigne, K.C.M.G.) had issue,
   1 ♦ Granville George Algernon, C.B., maj.-gen. in the Army, late Yorkshire regt. and Seaforth Highlanders, comdg. Lowland Divn. T.F. from 1914, served in Afghanistan and Egypt (12, *St. James's Place, S.W., Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 10 May, 1859.
   2 ♦ Cecil Martin (*Chesham Bois, Bucks, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1860; *m.* 16 Aug. 1906, ● Gladys Mary, dau. of Alfred Ingram Sharpe.
   3 ♦ Claude Francis Arthur, M.I.C.E., J.P. Suffolk (*Britains, West Horsley, Surrey, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1864; *m.* 28 June, ● Alexandra, 1900, widow of William Charles Bellairs (*see Landed Gentry*), and dau. of Henry N. Ritchie, of Thorpe, Surrey, and has issue,
      ♦ Scrope Arthur Francis Sutherland, *b.* 12 June, 1902
   4 ♦ Arthur Frederick, D.S.O., capt. late 1st batt. Cameron Highlanders, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served in Egypt and S. Africa (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1866.
   1 ● Louisa Blanche, *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, John A. Jameson, of Glen Lodge, Sligo, and has issue.
   5. Granville, R.N., *b.* 1834; killed at sea, 27 Jan. 1851.
   1 ● Alice Harriet Frederica (13, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), *m.* 25 July, 1854, George Henry, 3rd Earl of Strafford, who *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1898.
   2. Blanche, *m.* 27 Dec. 1865, John William, 7th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1894. He *d.* 3 March, 1884.

The earl, who was K.G. and D.C.L., *d.* 18 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE GRANVILLE FRANCIS, **2nd Earl of Ellesmere,** *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 29 April, 1846, ● Lady Mary Louisa Campbell (*Burwood House, Cobham, Surrey*), dau. of the 1st Earl Cawdor, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE, **3rd** earl.

2. Alfred John Francis, M.P. for Eccles, co. Lancaster, late lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; *m.* 28 April, 1881, Isabella Corisande Gertrude, dau. of Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, Meath. He *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1890. She *d.* 22 April, 1910.

His lordship *d.* 19 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS CHARLES GRANVILLE, **3rd Earl of Ellesmere,** J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, J.P. Northants, Hon. Col. Duke of Lancaster's Own yeo. and 7th batt. Manchester Regt. (V.D.), B.A. Camb., Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 5 April, 1847; *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, ● Lady Katharine Louisa Phipps Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 2nd dau. of George Augustus Constantine, 2nd Marquess of Normanby, and had issue,

1 ♦ JOHN FRANCIS GRANVILLE SCROPE, **4th** and present earl.
2 ♦ FRANCIS WILLIAM GEORGE, *heir presumptive*, capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imp. Yeo. (1, *Wilton Terrace, S.W., and White's Club*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1874; *m.* 2 Nov. 1897, ● Hilda Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Curteis, and has issue,
   1. Roger Francis, *b.* 7 Feb. 1899; *d.* 26 Dec. 1905.
   2 ♦ Cyril Reginald, *b.* 7 Sept. 1905.
   1 ● Phyllis Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1900.
3 ♦ Thomas Henry Frederick (13, *Portman Square, W., and Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1876; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, ● Lady Bertha Anson, eldest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,
   ● Mildred Helen, *b.* 15 Nov. 1903.
4 ♦ Wilfred Charles William, late lieut. 1st Dragoons, temp. lieut.

5th Reserve Regt. of Cav. 1914 A.D.C. to G.O.C. Troops S. Africa 1905-6 (*White's Club*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1879.
5. Reginald Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1886; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1904.
1●Mabel Laura, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869.
2●Alice Constance, *b.* 12 Nov. 1870.
3●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, George, Lord Rochdale, and has issue (*see that title*).
4●Katharine Augusta Victoria, *b.* 2 Dec. 1877; *m.* 3 June, 1905, Charles Hardy, of Wordley Hall, Wordley, Manchester, eldest son of the late Charles Stewart Hardy, of Chilham Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5●Leila Georgina, *b.* 23 Dec. 1881.
6. Helen Constance, *b.* 24 Sept. 1884; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1901.

His lordship *d.* 13 July, 1914.

Creation—6 July, 1846.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant gu., between three pheons sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion rampant of the first, supporting an arrow or, headed and feathered arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse arg., ducally gorged or; sinister, a griffin or, ducally gorged az. *Motto*—Sic donec.
Seats — Worsley Hall, Manchester; Manor House, Brackley, Northamptonshire; Stetchworth Park, Newmarket, and Mertoun House, St. Boswell's, Berwickshire. *Town House*—Bridgwater House, St. James's. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; and White's.

ELLIOT. (*Extinct.*)

Sir George Elliot, 1st Bart., so created 15 May, 1874; D.C.L., M.P. for North Durham 1868–80, and 1881–5, and for Monmouth 1886–92, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 18 March, 1814, son of Ralph Elliot, of Penshaw House, Durham; *m.* 1836, Margaret, dau. of George Green. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1880. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1893, having had issue,

1. Ralph, *b.* 11 Oct. 1839; *m.* 3 Aug. 1863, ●Margaret, dau. of John Robinson McClean, M.P., and *d.v.p.* 23 Jan. 1874, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1876, Col. Thomas Herbert Lewin, late B.S.C. of Parkhurst, Abinger), three daus.,
1●ANNA MCCLEAN, *m.* 19 April, 1887, John Kirkpatrick Young, barrister-at-law, of 10, West Cromwell Road, S.W., eldest son of William Young, of Stanhill Court, Charlwood, and has issue.
2●MARGARET, *m.* 4 Oct. 1892, William Maxse Meredith, of Woodside, Fleet, Hants, and has issue.
3●MABEL ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1893, Sir Alexander Mackenzie. K.C.S.I., late lieut.-gov. of Bengal. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1902, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1904, Hon. Noel Maitland Farrer, youngest son of 1st Baron Farrer, and has further issue.

2. GEORGE WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart., M.P. for Northallerton 1874–85, and for Richmond 1886–95, D.L. for Monmouth, J.P., M.A. Trinity Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Sarah, eldest dau. of Charles Taylor, of Sunderland. She *d.* 7 April, 1904. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1895, having had issue,
1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart., lieut. Yorkshire Hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1867; *m.* 8 May, 1897, ●LILY JOHNSTON (15, *Mount Street, W.*), and *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1907, Marriot Parkinson, only surviving son of the late Joseph Charles Parkinson, D.L., of Whitehall Court.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **4th** and last bart., lieut. 13th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1901 and 1902 (medal with four clasps), *b.* 2 April, 1873; *m.* 2 April, 1903, ●HELENA LOUISE (4, *North Terrace, Whitby, Yorks*), youngest dau. of the late Benjamin Piercy, J.P., of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and Macomer, Sardinia, Commander of the Crown of Italy. He *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1911, when the baronetcy became extinct.
3. John Taylor, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877; *d. unm.* 1891.
1●SARAH TAYLOR, *b.* 16 March, 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Thomas Reginald Hague Cook, of Moulton Hall, Middleton, Yorks, only son of Thomas Hague Cook, of Hall Croft, co. York.
2●MILDRED MARY, *b.* 2 June, 1871; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Robert Clayton Swan, of Rockliff Park, Darlington, and Ceannacroc, Dalchriechart, Inverness-shire, and has issue.
3●FLORENCE PHERA (*West Haddon, Rugby*), *b.* 26 June, 1875.

1●MARGARET, *m.* 20 Nov. 1862, Thomas Thompson Pyle, M.D., of Sunderland, and by him (who *d.* 1890) has issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1861.
3. Alice Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Joseph Charles Parkinson D.L. for Monmouth. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1908. She *d.* 4 April, 1911, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Charles Taylor, J.P., of Horton Manor, Slough. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1903, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 March, 1908.

Creation—15 May, 1874. Extinct, 15 Jan. 1911.

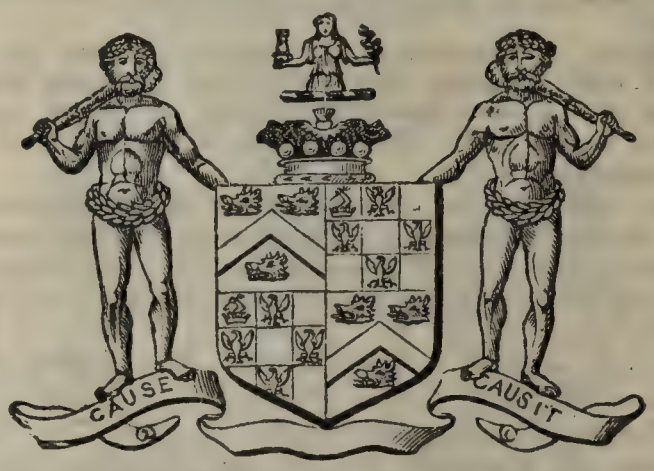
ELLIS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir John Whittaker Ellis, Bart.,** *b.* 25 Jan. 1829 (5th son of JOHN ELLIS, of Richmond, Surrey); *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1859, Mary Ann (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1901), youngest dau. of John Staples, of Belmont, near Salisbury. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1903, ●MARIAN (17, *Chester Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the late Rev. John Bailey, vicar of Holy Trinity, Cowes, Isle of Wight. Sir Whittaker was M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1884–5, and for Kingston division of that co. Dec. 1885–92; served as lord mayor of London 1881–2, and first mayor of Richmond 1890-91. He was one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the city of London, alderman of Broad Street Ward 1872–1909, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1874-5, high sheriff for Surrey 1899-1900. He was created a baronet 6 June, 1882, but *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1912, when the title became extinct.

Creation—6 June, 1882. Extinct, 20 Sept. 1912.

ELLIS-NANNEY. *See* NANNEY.

ELPHINSTONE.



The Baron Elphinstone (Sidney Herbert Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone), of Elphinstone, co. Stirling, in Scotland; Baron Elphinstone of Elphinstone, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 27 July, 1869; *s.* his father as 16th baron 1893; *m.* 14 July, 1910, ●Lady Mary Frances Bowes-Lyon, 2nd dau. of Claude, 14th Earl of Strathmore, and has issue,

♦JOHN ALEXANDER, *Master of Elphinstone*, *b.* 22 March, 1914.
●Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 2 July, 1911.

Lineage—The family of Elphinstone took this surname from the lands so named in Lothian, which they held in the 14th and 15th centuries from the Setons. In the reign of DAVID II. they came into possession of part of Erth or Airth in Stirlingshire. In 1362 Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk gave certain lands in Stanehouse, which his father had acquired from Godfrey of Ross, to Alexander More, in exchange for part of Erthbeg. Sir William Elphinstone of that ilk had in 1399 a charter to himself and his issue male with remainder to his brothers, of the lands which he held from Sir William Lindsay of Byres, He had two sons, Alexander and William. The elder son, Alexander Elphinstone of that ilk, was killed in a border raid at Piperden in Northumberland in 1436, leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* Sir Gilbert Johnston, who *s.* to Elphinstone in Lothian, while the Stirlingshire estates passed to Alexander's brother, Sir Henry Elphinstone of Pittendreich. Sir Henry's grandson and successor,

SIR JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Pittendreich, had charters of Erth, Cragorth (Craigforth), and the other Stirlingshire lands in 1496 and 1497, and in 1503 these were resigned by Patrick Lord Lindsay of the Byres to be held by Elphinstone of the Crown, and incorporated by charter under the designation of the barony of Elphinstone. He *d.* in 1508 or 1509. His son and heir,

ALEXANDER ELPHINSTONE, **1st Lord Elphinstone,** was in his father's lifetime attached to the household of JAMES IV.; *m.* Elizabeth Barlow, an English lady attached to the household of Queen Margaret, and had in 1507 and 1508 various grants of large portions of the Earldoms of Mar and Garioch, including Kildrummy with the custody of the castle, the lands first con-

ferred being united into the barony of Innernochty. On 14 Jan. 1509-10, at the christening of Prince Arthur, he was made a lord of parliament as Lord Elphinstone; and in 1513 the above-mentioned possessions were re-granted to him and his wife, erected into the barony of Kildrummy. Lord Elphinstone fell at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513; and his widow re-*m.* John, 6th Lord Forbes. His son and heir,

ALEXANDER, **2nd Lord Elphinstone,** fell at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Erskine, and had,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** baron.
2. John, parson of Innernochty.
3. James, of Innerdovat.
4. Sir Michael, master of the household to JAMES VI.
5. William, ancestor of the Elphinstones of Calderhall and Hatton.

1. Isabel, *m.* James Hamilton of Haggs.
2. Marjory, *m.* Sir Robert Drummond of Carnock.
3. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Livingstone, of Dunipace.

The eldest son,

ROBERT, **3rd Lord Elphinstone,** *m.* 1546, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, and had,

1. ALEXANDER, **4th** baron.
2. Sir James, of Innernochty and Barnton, a lord of session, 1586; one of the "Octavians," 1595, and secretary of state, 1598. The lands of the Abbey of Balmerino were erected into a temporal lordship in favour of him and his heirs male and of entail in the lands of Barnton, with the title of Lord Balmerino, by charter dated 20 Feb. 1602-3, ratified by a later charter 20 Dec. 1607, granted under authority of an Act of Parliament. In 1605 he became President of the Court of Session. In 1609 he was convicted of treason, and attainted for surreptitiously obtaining the King's signature to a letter addressed to Pope Clement VIII. He *d.* 1612, having *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir John Monteith, of Kerse, by whom he had a son,

   1. John, 2nd Lord Balmerino, who obtained a remission under the Great Seal of his father's forfeiture, 4 Aug. 1613. He was active on the side of the covenant, and his trial and conviction in connexion with the "supplication" of 1633, though followed by a pardon, proved fatal to King CHARLES's cause in Scotland. He *m.* 1613, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernyhurst; and their son,

      John, 3rd Lord Balmerino, who *s.* to the title of his uncle, Lord Coupar, had, by Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Loudoun, John, 4th lord, father of John, 5th, and Arthur, 6th lords, the latter of whom was attainted and executed for his participation in the rebellion of 1745, *s.p.*

   The 1st Lord Balmerino *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Hugh Maxwell, of Tealing, by whom he had,

   2. James, in favour of whom and his issue male, whom failing his father and heirs male and of entail, the lands of the Abbey of Coupar were erected into a lordship with the title of Lord Coupar. He was made an extraordinary lord of session 1649; and *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pilcur; 2ndly, Marion, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie (afterwards wife of John, 3rd Lord Lindores). He *d.s.p.* 1639. A resignation by him of his estates and honour in favour of his wife and her heir was reduced by the court of session in 1671 at the instance of his nephew, John, 3rd Lord Balmerino, who became heir to both.

3. John, of Baberton.

1. Agnes, *m.* Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford.
2. Jean, *m.* Walter Barclay, of Towie.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Innes, of Innes.
4. Margaret, *m.* John Cunningham, of Drumquhassel.

The 3rd lord *d.* May, 1602, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Lord Elphinstone,** *b.* 28 May, 1552, an extraordinary lord of session, 1599-1610, and lord high treasurer of Scotland 1599-1601. A litigation in which he was engaged with John, Earl of Mar, resulted, in 1626, in the recovery by that earl of Kildrummy and the other Aberdeenshire estates, as not having been lawfully in possession of JAMES IV. when he granted them to the 1st lord. He *m.* before 10 Aug. 1579, Jean, dau. of William, 6th Lord Livingstone, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **5th** baron.
2. James, of Barns, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Forbes, of Brux, by whom he had ALEXANDER, **6th** lord.
3. John, of Warthill.
4. Michael, of Quarrel.

1. Agnes, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, John, 12th Earl of Sutherland.
2. Jean, *m.* 1 Feb. 1600, Jean, 9th Lord Forbes.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1601, Sir John Bruce, of Airth.
4. Christian, *m.* Thomas Urquhart, of Cromarty.
5. Helen, *m.* 1st, Sir William Cockburn, of Langton, 2ndly, Henry Rollo, of Woodside.

His lordship *d.* 11 Jan. 1638, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **5th Lord Elphinstone,** sometimes deigned in his father's lifetime Lord Kildrummy, *m.* before 5 July, 1608, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, and had a dau. and heir, Lilias, who *m.* her first cousin, Alexander, 6th lord. His lordship *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALEXANDER, **6th Lord Elphinstone,** son of Hon. James Elphinstone, of Barns. He was fined £1,000 by Cromwell's Act of Grace in 1654. He *m.* his first cousin Lilias, dau. of the 5th Lord Elphinstone, and by her had issue, **1.** ALEXANDER, **7th** lord; **2.** JOHN, **8th** lord, and **1.** Anne, who *m.* 1671, Walter, 6th Lord Torphichen. Dying Dec. 1654, he was *s.* by his elder son,

ALEXANDER, **7th Lord Elphinstone.** The fine inflicted on his father in 1654, was, in 1655, modified to one-third of its amount in consideration of the diminished fortunes of the family. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrews (afterwards wife of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank), and *d.s.p.* May, 1669, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **8th Lord Elphinstone,** *m.* 23 April, 1670, Isabel, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, and had issue by her (who *d.* Oct. 1706),

1. CHARLES, **9th** lord.
2. William, fell at the battle of Preston, 1715.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1706, George Count Leslie, of Balquhain, 2ndly, Sir James Gordon, of Park, Bart.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Buchan of Cairnbulg.

He was *s.* March, 1717-18, by his son,

CHARLES, **9th Lord Elphinstone,** *b.* 6 Dec. 1676; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Primrose, Bart. of Carrington, ancestor of the Earls of Rosebery, by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1738) he had issue,

1. John, *m.* Margery (who *d.* 1784), dau. of Sir Archibald Fleming, Bart. of Ferme, co. Lanark, but *d.* before his father, *s.p.* 1753.
2. James, *d.* young *v.p.*
3. CHARLES, **10th** lord.
4. Archibald, an officer in the army; *d.* at Carthagena, in 1741.

1. Grizel, *m.* Captain Woodrove Gascoigne.
2. Primrose, *m.* in 1757, Alexander, 9th Earl of Home, *d.* 1759.

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1757, and was *s.* by his 3rd and elder surviving son,

CHARLES, **10th Lord Elphinstone,** *m.* 1735, Clementina, dau. and eventually sole heir of John Fleming, 6th Earl of Wigtoun, by Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William Keith, 9th Earl Marischal, and sole heir of her brothers George, last Earl Marischal, and of Field Marshal Keith. This lady *d.* 1 Jan. 1799, having had issue,

1. JOHN, **11th** baron.
2. Charles, R.N., lost in the "Prince George," in 1758; *d. unm.*
3. William FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, an East India director, and previously commander of an Indiaman, *m.* 24 June, 1774, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Fullerton, of Carstairs, co. Lanark, heir to her uncle, John Fullerton, of Carberry; upon which occasion he assumed the additional surname of FULLERTON, before that of ELPHINSTONE; and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1834) had,

   1. John, resident in the East Indies, *d.* 12 March, 1854.
   2. Charles, R.N., *b.* in 1784; lost in the "Blenheim."
   3. William George Keith (Major-Gen.), C.B., K.L.W., and K.S.A., *d.* in command in India, 24 April, 1842.
   4. James Drummond BULLER-FULLERTON-ELPHINSTONE, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, Diana Maria, only dau. of Charles John Clavering. She *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1821. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1824, Anna Maria, only child of Admiral Sir Edward Buller, Bart., M.P., of Trenant Park, Cornwall, when he assumed the additional surname of BULLER. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1845. He *d.* 8 March, 1857, having had issue,

      (1) WILLIAM BULLER FULLERTON ELPHINSTONE, **15th** lord.

      (2) ♦ Edward Charles,* of Inveresk Lodge, Musselburgh, N.B., capt. late 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 17 Nov. 1832; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Elizabeth Harriette, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Clerk, 6th Bart. of Penicuik. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1909, having had issue,

         1*a*. Charles James, *b.* 14 Aug. 1860, *d.* at Cannes, 15 Jan. 1868.

         2*a* ♦ George Keith (23, *Cranley Gardens, S.W., and Windham Club*), *b.* 11 May, 1865; *m.* 25 April, 1899, ● Katherine Amy, dau. of Col. Alfred James Wake, late R.A., of Leominster House, Blackheath, and has issue,

            ● Rosemary Elphinstone, *b.* 13 Dec. 1900.

         1*a*. Lilias Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1909.

         2*a* ● Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 26 April, 1874; *m.* 19 Nov. 1902, Montagu James Grant Peterkin, of Grange, Forres.

      (3) John Frederick,* lieut.-col. Scots fusilier gds., *b.* 21 April, 1837; *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1874.

      (4) George James,* *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *m.* 23 July, 1868, ● Annie (*Achuaran, Lismore, Argyll*), dau. of Rev. John MacIntyre, LL.D. He *d.* 1 March, 1879. She *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Rev. Hugh M'Lachlan, who *d.* 1903.

      (1) Gertrude,* *m.* 16 April, 1850, James Hope, of Belmont. She *d.* 29 March, 1894. He *d.* 10 July, 1903, leaving issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.).

      (2) ● Clementina Fleming* (5, *Burton Court, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), *m.* 8 April, 1858, Lieut.-Col. Douglas Jones, who *d.s.p.* 1879.

      (3) Anna Maria*, *m.* 4 March, 1857, Thomas Henry Montgomery, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1879, leaving issue (*see* GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY, Bart.). She *d.* 20 March, 1914.

      (4) Elizabeth Mary,* *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Very Rev. James Francis Montgomery, D.D., dean of Edinburgh, who *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1897. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1902.

---

* This gentleman, his younger brothers, and his sisters, were granted by patent 5 Oct. 1861, the precedence of the younger sons and daus. of a baron.

1. Clementina, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir Pulteney Malcolm, G.C.B.; and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1830.
2. Anne, *d.* 29 Aug. 1850.

4. George Keith, VISCOUNT KEITH, G.C.B., admiral of the Blue, a naval officer of very high reputation, *b.* 7 Jan. 1745-6. He was created 16 March, 1797, BARON KEITH, in the peerage of Ireland, with special remainder to his dau. Margaret, and on 5 Dec. 1801, Baron Keith in the peerage of Great Britain. He was further created, 17 Sept. 1803, Baron Keith, also in the peerage of Great Britain, with remainder to his dau. Margaret, and was 1 June, 1814, advanced to the Viscounty. He *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1787, Jane, dau. and co-heir of William Mercer, of Aldin, Perthshire. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving an only dau.,

1. Margaret Mercer, BARONESS KEITH, *m.* 20 June, 1817, Auguste Charles Joseph, Count de Flahault de la Billardrie, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1870. She *s.* her father in the baronies of Keith, 10 March, 1823, and to the barony of Nairne, 7 Dec. 1837. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, leaving five daus., when the baronies of KEITH became extinct, but the barony of NAIRNE devolved on her eldest dau. (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.).

Viscount Keith *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1808, Hester Maria, dau. and and co-heir of Henry Thrale. She *d.* 31 March, 1857, leaving issue,

2. Georgiana Auguste Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1831, Hon. Augustus John Villiers (*see* JERSEY, E.), who *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1847. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, Lord William Godolphine Osborne, brother of George, 8th Duke of Leeds. He *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1823, when the Viscounty of Keith and the barony of 1801 became extinct, but the two other baronies devolved on his elder dau.

1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Eleanor, *m.* in 1777, Right Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, co. Kinross, and Woodston, co. Kincardine, a baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and lord chief commissioner of the Scotch jury court, and *d.* Feb. 1808.
3. Primrose, *d.* in 1802.
4. Clementina, *m.* James Drummond, Lord Perth, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1822, leaving issue.

Lord Elphinstone *d.* 2 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **11th Lord Elphinstone,** one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790, and lieutenant-governor of Edinburgh Castle. His lordship, who was *b.* Jan. 1737; *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1801) he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, **12th** baron.
2. Charles, admiral in the navy, governor of Greenwich Hospital, and M.P. for the co. Stirling, *b.* in 1774; who assumed, upon inheriting the estates of the Wigton family, the additional surname of FLEEMING. He *m.* June, 1816, Donna Catalina Paulina Alessandro, a Spanish lady, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Captain James Edward Katon, R.N.) had,

1. JOHN ELPHINSTONE FLEEMING, **14th** baron.

1. Clementina, *m.* 24 March, 1845, Cornwallis, Viscount Hawarden (afterwards Earl de Montalt). On the death of her brother John, 14th Baron Elphinstone, this lady became heir-general of the Lords Elphinstone. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, leaving issue. Earl de Montalt *d.s.p.m.s.* 9 Jan. 1905, when the earldom expired (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).
2. Mary Keith, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, Alexander Macalister, of Torriedale (which marriage was dissolved in 1847); and 2ndly, Morgan Lloyd; and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1859. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1893.
3. ● Anne Elizabeth (*Ardoch, Cardross, N.B., and* 14, *Washington House, Basil Street, S.W.*), *m.* 12 June, 1851, Wm. Cunninghame Bontine, of Ardoch, eldest son of R. C. Cunninghame Graham, of Gartmore and Finlayston. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1883, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). This lady was given, 12 Oct. 1860, by royal licence, the rank and precedence of a baron's daughter.

Admiral Fleeming *d.* 30 Oct. 1840.

3. James Ruthven, late of Bengal, *d.* 1 Aug. 1828; Clementina, his wife, *d.* 8 Dec. 1825.
4. Mountstuart, D.C.L., *b.* 1779, Indian civil service, a commissioner in India, and governor of Bombay, one of the most able and distinguished men of his time connected with the Indian government, *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.

1. Anne Stuart, *d. unm.* in 1832.
2. Clementina, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1821.
3. Elizabeth Mackenzie, *d.* 8 Dec. 1840.
4. Keith, *m.* 5 Sept. 1803, David Erskine, of Cardross; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1841.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **12th Lord Elphinstone,** lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. 26th foot, lord lieut. of Dumbartonshire, and a representative peer in 1803 and 1806; *b.* 1764; *m.* 31 July, 1806, Janet Hyndford, relict of Sir John Gibson Carmichael, Bart., and youngest dau. of Cornelius Elliot, of Woolflee, Roxburghshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1825) he had an only son,

JOHN, **13th** baron.

He *d.* 2 May, 1813, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **13th Lord Elphinstone,** a representative peer, who was *b.* 23 June, 1807; and was for some years in the royal horse guards, where he attained the rank of captain. He was afterwards governor of Madras, and subsequently of Bombay, where his administration, during the mutiny of 1857, was most able; he was, in reward, created a British peer, 21 May, 1859, as *Baron Elphinstone, of Elphinstone, in the co. of Stirling*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was also a P.C., G.C.H., and G.C.B. He *d. unm.* 19 July, 1860, when his British peerage became extinct, but his Scottish title devolved on his first cousin,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE FLEEMING, **14th Lord Elphinstone,** *b.* 11 Dec. 1819, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1861, when the title devolved on his cousin (*see ante*, issue of 3rd son of Charles, 10th baron),

WILLIAM BULLER FULLERTON, **15th Lord Elphinstone,** Knight of the Medjidie; capt. R.N., ret.; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1874-80, and 1886-92; D.L.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1828; was created a peer of the United Kingdom by patent, dated 30 Dec. 1885. He *m.* 16 June, 1864, ● Constance Euphemia Woronzow (*Comiston, Colinton, N.B.*), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and had issue,

1. James Drummond, *Master of Elphinstone*, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 15 April, 1865; *d.* 9 Nov. 1890.
2. SIDNEY HERBERT, **16th** and present baron.
3. ♦ Mountstuart William, (16A, *Sackville Street, W.; Carlton and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 5 March, 1871.

1 ● Lilian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1867.

2. Constance Lothian, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873; *d.* 18 March, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 18 Jan. 1893.

Creations—Scotch barony, 14 Jan. 1509-10; Barony of the United Kingdom, 30 Dec. 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ELPHINSTONE, arg., a chevron, sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, BULLER, sa, on a cross, arg., pierced, of the field, four eagles, displayed, of the first, in the dexter quarter (as an augmentation granted to the late Sir Edward Buller, Bt.), an arm, embowed, ppr., issuant from a naval crown, and the hand holding a trident, or; Lord Elphinstone also bears the following quarterings, viz., FLEEMING, gu., a chevron within a double tressure, flowered, counterflowered with fleurs-de-lis, arg.; FRASER, az., three frases, arg.; KEITH, arg. on a chief, gu., three pallets, or; DRUMMOND, or, three bars, waved, gu.; FULLERTON, arg., a chevron between three otters' heads, erased, gu., within a bordure of the last. *Crest*—A lady from the middle, well attired, holding in her dexter hand a tower, arg., and in her sinister hand a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, each carrying on his exterior shoulder a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Cause causit.

Seat—Carberry Tower, Musselburgh. *Town Residence*—6, Upper Brook Street, London, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

ELPHINSTONE.



Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bart., of Sowerby, Cumberland, J.P. Sussex, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 July, 1830; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 4 Aug. 1860, ● Constance Mary Alexander, 3rd dau. of John Alexander Hankey, of Balcombe Place, Sussex, and has had issue,

1. Howard John, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 30 May, 1862; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Katharine, 4th dau. of Herbert Mascall Curteis, of Windmill Hill Place, Sussex. She *d.* 23 May, 1896. He *d.v.p.* 2 Feb. 1895, leaving issue,
● Katherine Elizabeth (3, *The Lawn, St. Leonards'-on-Sea*), *b.* 24 June, 1892.
2. Graham Warburton, Indian civil service, *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; *m.* 13 Oct. 1896, ● Susan Sophy, dau. of the late Henry Caspar Raper Harley, of Madanapalle, India, and *d.v.p.* 21 Feb. 1903, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1909, George Middleton, son of the late R. W. E. Middleton) had issue,
♦ HOWARD GRAHAM, *b.* 28 Dec. 1898.
● Lucy Constance, *b.* 13 Aug. 1897.
3. Douglas Bonar, lieut. R.E., *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1892.
4. ♦ Maurice Curteis (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., vicar of Eynsford, Kent (*Athenæum*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 July, 1908, ● Christiana Georgiana, eldest dau. of the late Dr. Hely Hutchinson Almond, and has issue,
1 ♦ Maurice Douglas Warburton, *b.* 13 April, 1909.
2 ♦ Harold George Almond, *b.* 9 April, 1910.
3 ♦ Kenneth John Tristram, *b.* 29 Nov. 1911.
5. ♦ Kenneth Vaughan, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Resident N. Nigeria (*Union Club*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1878.
6. ♦ Lancelot Henry, Attorney Gen. of British Honduras, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-law, maj. Inns of Court Officers Training Corps (*Union Club*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; *m.* 7 Feb. 1913,

●Jane Edith, younger dau. of R. Jarvie Jamieson, of Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.

1●Constance Julia, *b.* 13 April, 1864; *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, Capt. John Russell Compton Domvile, 7th Bombay cavalry, who *d.* 1 July, 1893, leaving issue.

2●Frances Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Edward Alfred Chandler, of Witley, Surrey, and has issue.

3●Isabel Harriet, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868, *m.* 12 Nov. 1912, Rev. Gordon Kenmore Roberts, rector of Little Hempston, Devon, and has issue,

4●Selina Beatrice, *b.* 26 Aug. 1875; *m.* 26 Dec. 1902, Lieut.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey O'Brien, C.M.G. Governor of the Seychelles, younger son of Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

5●Gladys Christine, *b.* 1 July, 1884; *m.* 18 July, 1913, Rev. Harold Frederic Edward Wigram, 3rd son of the late Rev. Frederic Edward Wigram (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.).

Lineage—RÉNÉ (or RAINY) ELPHINSTONE, with whom the registered pedigree in the Lyon Office begins, was, probably, son of PETER (or PATRICK) ELPHINSTONE, and Magdeleine de Lespine, his wife, who was son of MICHAEL ELPHINSTONE, son of JOCK ELPHINSTONE, a member of the Scots Guard in France 1494, and Catherine Le Noble his wife, who was second son of John Elphinstone, baillie of Glasgow in 1485. Réné Elphinstone came from France with Lord Robert Stewart, Earl of Orkney, and was granted lands in Orkney. He *m.* Janet Halcro, and *d.* 1587, having had issue two sons, **1.** Harry, killed in battle in Germany, and **2.** ROBERT, of whom we treat. The younger son,

ROBERT ELPHINSTONE, of Hammegar, page to Prince Henry, son of JAMES I, *m.* Elizabeth Smyth, and *d.* 1628, leaving a son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of Walls and Lopness, *m.* Joanna Cock, heiress of Lopness, and had, with other issue, **1.** Robert, of Lopness, Steward Justiciary, High Admiral and Chamberlain of the Isles of Orkney and Zetland, and **2.** JOHN, of whom we treat. The younger son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, *m.* Elizabeth Moore, and by her had issue, a son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, of the royal navy, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Williams, and left a son,

JOHN ELPHINSTONE, captain in the British navy, and admiral in the Russian service. Admiral Elphinstone commanded the fleet of the Czar at the battle of Tchesme, and succeeded in destroying his opponents. He was *b.* 1722; *m.* 23 Oct. 1750, Amelia, dau. of John Warburton, Somerset herald. She *d.* Feb. 1786. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1785, leaving,

1. John, post-captain R.N.; *d.* in 1801.
2. Samuel William, captain in the Russian navy; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Admiral Krewse, and *d.* 1789, leaving issue. His only son, Capt. Alexander Francis Elphinstone, R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; *m.* 5 May, 1819, Amelia Anne, dau. of A. Lubach. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1874. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1865, leaving issue. His son, Nicholai William Elphinstone, lieut.-col. in the army, claimed the baronetcy of Elphinstone created 20 June, 1628, *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Georgiana Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bart. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1913. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1907, leaving three daus. The title was afterwards claimed by his nephew LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR PERCY ARCHIBALD ELPHINSTONE, late Indian Army, *b.* 22 July, 1863 (son of Col. Percy Augustus Elphinstone), who *m.* 31 Oct. 1891, Augustine Pauline Ludovine, eld. dau. of Antoine Cheappe, of Paris, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, and has issue.
3. Ponsonby Rodolph, *d.* young.
4. Thomas, post-captain R.N.; *m.* Isabella Jones, and *d.* in 1821, leaving two daus.
5. Robert Philip, capt. R.N.; *d.* in 1822.
6. HOWARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
7. Molyneux, *d.* in 1815.
1. Anna Charlotte Maria, *m.* Sir Francis Hartwell, Bart., and *d.* 6 June, 1869.
2. Jane Alice Amelia, *m.* Rev. John Dymoke.
3. Catherine Sarah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Roe, of Kirkby-upon-Bane, co. Lincoln.

The 6th son,

Sir Howard Elphinstone, 1st Bart., *b.* 4 March, 1773, major-gen. in the army, and col.-commandant of the royal engineers, C.B., having eminently distinguished himself at the taking of the Cape of Good Hope, in Egypt, and during the whole of the Peninsular war, etc., was created a bart. 25 May, 1816. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1803, Frances, eldest dau. of John Warburton, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1858) he had issue,

1. HOWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Frances, *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, William Masters Smith, of Camer, M.P. for West Kent, who *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1861. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1905.
2. Harriet, *m.* 25 April, 1849, Rev. William Twiss Turner, M.A., rector of Ore, Sussex, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 1884.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1832, Lieut.-Col. Robert Anstruther, of Thirdpart, co. Fife, who *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1856; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1861, Andrew Bonar, of Hamilton House, Leamington, who *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1874. She *d.* 1903.

Sir Howard *d.* 28 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Howard Elphinstone, 2nd Bart., M.A., D.C.L.; *b.* 9 June, 1804; barrister; M.P. for Hastings, 1835 to 1837, and for Lewes 1841 to 1847; *m.* 30 Sept. 1829, Elizabeth Julia, dau. of E. J. Curteis, M.P. of Windmill Hill, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1891) had,

HOWARD WARBURTON (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1855, Gen. Walter Douglas Patton Bethune, col. 2nd batt. Highland L. I., of Clayton Priory, Sussex. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 Oct. 1909.

Sir Howard *d.* 16 March, 1893.

Creation—25 May, 1816.
Arms—Arg., gutté-de-sang, on a chevron, embattled, sa., between three boars' heads, erased, gu., two swords, ppr., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a demi-woman, affrontée, habited; in her dexter hand a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or; in the sinister an olive branch, vert. *Motto*—Semper paratus.
Residence—Struan, Augustus Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

ELPHINSTONE-DALRYMPLE. *See* DALRYMPLE.

ELTON.

Sir Edmond Harry Elton, 8th Bart., of Clevedon Court, Somerset, J.P. and C.C. co. Somerset, high sheriff 1895, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. Gloucester Artillery (volunteer officer's decoration), lord of the manor and patron of the living of St. John's, Clevedon, *b.* 3 May, 1846, educated at Bradfield Coll. and Jesus College, Camb.; *s.* his uncle 1883; *m.* 7 July, 1868, his cousin, ●Mary Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir A. H. Elton, 7th bart., and has issue,

1♦AMBROSE, B.A., Jesus Coll., Camb., barrister-at-law (*White Hill House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts*), *b.* 23 May, 1869; *m.* 18 April, 1901, ●Dorothy Wynne, only dau. and heir of the late Arthur Robert Wiggin, of Oddington Estate, Ceylon, and has issue,
1♦Arthur Hallam Rice, *b.* 10 Feb. 1906.
2♦Ralph Ambrose, *b.* 22 March, 1914.
2♦Bernard Arthur, B.A., Jesus Coll., Camb., *b.* 21 June, 1874.
1●Kathleen Agnes Rhoda, *m.* 30 July, 1903, Guy Molesworth Kindersley, Barrister-at-law, of St. Albans, 3rd son of Capt. Edward Nassau Molesworth Kindersley, late 19th Foot, and has issue.
2●Winifred Lucy, *m.* 30 Aug. 1898, Major Arthur Herbert Platt, late Dorset regt., and has issue.
3●Angela Mary.

Lineage—THOMAS ELTON, physician, *b.* at Ledbury 1573, was, with other members of the family, settled in the parish of St. Philip's, Barton Regis, near Bristol, before 24 Feb. 1608. He was younger son of Antony Elton, of the Hazles, on the borders of Herefordshire and Gloucestershire, where the family had been seated for some generations. Dr. Elton *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, and *d.* at Bath, 1618, leaving issue. His second son, Col. Richard Elton, *bapt.* 29 April, 1610, col. of the London Trained Bands and Deputy Governor of Hull, distinguished himself in the parliamentary army. One of the family,

ISAAC ELTON, of St. Philip's parish, Barton Regis, citizen and freeholder of Bristol, was *bur.* 31 March, 1695, having by Elizabeth, his wife, who was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1677, had issue, a son,

Sir Abraham Elton, 1st Bart., of Clevedon Court, Winford, and White-Staunton Manors, co. Somerset, and of Bristol, merchant, Master of the Merchant Venturers of Bristol 1708, mayor of Bristol 1710, sheriff of co. Gloucester 1716, M.P. for Bristol 1722-7, took an active part against the Jacobite rising in 1715, and was created a baronet 31 Oct. 1717. He was *bapt.* 3 July, 1654; *m.* 11 Sept. 1676, Mary, dau. of Robert Jefferies, of Pilegreen, co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 25 April, 1728, had issue,

1. ABRAHAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Isaac, a merchant; *d.* in Oct. 1714, having had two daus.
3. Jacob, mayor of Bristol, 1733; *m.* 1st, Miss Small, of Gloucester, and 2ndly, 2 April, 1739, Elizabeth, widow of George Bridges. He *d.* 15 June, 1765, having by his first wife had issue,
1. Abraham, mayor of Bristol, 1753; *m.* Mary, dau. of — Thrubshaw, and *d.* 1762, leaving a dau.,
Mary.
2. Isaac, mayor of Bristol, 1761; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Mortimer, and *d.* 1774, having had issue,
(1) Abraham, *d. unm.* 1762.

(2) Isaac, sheriff of Bristol, 1765; *b.* 1739; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Peach, of Bristol. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1763, leaving a son,
1*a*. Abraham, *b.* 1764; *d.* 1794.
He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of James Tierney, and *d.* 1790, having by her had a son,
2*a*. Isaac, of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1771; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Major Bayard. She *d.* 1853. He *d.* 1837, leaving issue,
1*b*. Robert James, of Whitestaunton, *b.* 1800; *m.* 19 July, 1855, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Richard Walter, 6th Viscount Chetwynd. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1866. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1869.
2*b*. Isaac, major 45th regt., *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1877.
3*b*. William Tierney (Rev.), rector of Whitestaunton, Somerset, *m.* 2 Jan. 1828, Lucy Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th bart., of Clevedon Court. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,
1*c*. Frederick Cockayne, V.C., lieut.-col. late 21st fus., *m.* 10 June, 1863, ●Maria Jane, dau. of Robert Fleetwood Rynd, of Ryndville, Meath, and *d.s.p.*
2*c*. William Hallam, commr. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1865, Eliza Sophia, dau. of Capt. James Charles Baird, 15th Hussars. She *d.* 22 May, 1874, leaving issue,
1*d* ♦Maurice Arthur, *b.* 7 May, 1868.
2*d*. James Basil, *b.* 2 Nov. 1870; *d.* young.
1*d* ●Mary Alice.
2*d* ●Margaret Ada, *m.* 18 Jan. 1888, Rev. John Vicars Foote, of Caister-on-Sea, Norfolk, and has issue.
Commr. Elton *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1875, Phœbe, dau. of Frederick Feacham. She *d.* 4 June, 1899. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1910, leaving issue,
3*d* ♦Richard Algernon, *b.* 17 Dec. 1876.
3*d* ●Lucy Charlotte. 4*d* ●Rosalie Isabel.
3*c* ♦Henry Strachan, maj.-gen. Indian army, hon. col. 76th Punjabis (7, *Berkeley Gardens, Kensington*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; *m.* 7 Jan. 1882, ●Maria Georgina, dau. of William Helder, and has issue,
●Violet Helen Strachan.
4*c*. Edward Parr, *d. unm.* about 1877.
5*c* ♦Charles Tierney, C.E. (*Southwell Trull, Taunton*), *b.* 1852; *m.* 7 March, 1881, ●Mary, dau. of James Higgs, and has issue,
♦Henry Brown, *b.* 1882.
1*c*. Julia, *d. unm.*
2*c*. Frances Matilda, *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Rev. Charles John Young, of Court Hall, Sidbury, Devon, and *d.* May, 1908, leaving issue. 3*c*. Georgina, *d.s.p.*
4*c* ●Louisa. 5*c* ●Agnes.
6*c* ●Lucy Octavia, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Rev. José Fortescue Lawrence Gueritz, Rector of St. Mary, Montrose, and has issue.
7*c* ●Henrietta Sophia, *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Rev. Henry Antrobus Cartwright, late rector of Whitestaunton, Somerset, and has issue. 8*c*. Emily Rhoda, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1878.
4*b*. Frederick Bayard, *b.* 6 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1st, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th Bart. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1840, leaving issue,
1*c*. Charles Isaac, of Manor House, Whitestaunton, Somerset, J.P., Q.C., F.S.A., formerly Fellow of Queen's College, Oxford, M.P. for West Somerset, 1884 to 1885, and for Wellington division of Somerset, 1886-92, lord of the manor and patron of living of Whitestaunton, *b.* 6 Dec. 1839; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Mary Augusta, dau. of Richard Strachey, of Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath (*see* STRACHIE, B.). He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1900. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1914.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Baron d'Albedyhll. She *d.* 2 April, 1859. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1877, leaving further issue,
2*c* ♦Frederick, of Whitestaunton Manor, Somerset, lord of the manor and patron of the living, commr. R.N., ret., has medal for S. African war, 1879, and medal for saving life at sea (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 3 May, 1854; *m.* 29 July, 1893, ●Ernestine, dau. of Ernest White, J.P., of Beaudesert Estates, Queensland, and has issue,
1*d* ♦Frederick Ernest Bayard, late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh Regt., *b.* 30 Jan. 1895.
2*d*. Eric Dalbedyhll, *b.* 12 and *d.* 18 March, 1901.
3*d* ♦Cedric Edward Bayard, *b.* 4 Sept. 1904.
1*d* ●Muriel Agnes. 2*d* ●Cynthia Ernestine.
3*c*. Edward Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1856; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1900.
4*c* ♦Arthur Bayard, major late Yorks regt. (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1857; *m.* 22 July, 1905, ●Rosina, widow of John Moore.
1*c* ●Caroline Julia.
2*c* ●Katherine Pauline, *m.* 1884, Charles Blomefield Douglas, and has issue.
3*c* ●Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, Gerard Noel Douglas, and has issue. 4*c* ●Isabel Mary.
5*c* ●Ellen Margaret, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Charles F. A. Williams, of Milford, Hants. 6*c* ●Georgina Caroline.
1*b*. Catherine, *m.* Mons. de Santi.
2*b*. Charlotte, *m.* 17 July, 1824, John Payne Elwes, M.P., of Stoke. 3*b*. Matilda, *m.* Sir J. Strachan.
(3) Jacob, *m.* Elizabeth Mathews, and *d.* 1762. His widow *m.* Rev. John Casberd, D.D., and *d.* 1802.
(4) Edward, of Winford Manor, Bristol, high sheriff co. Somerset 1780, *b.* 21 Oct. 1742; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heiress of James Marwood, of Widworthy, co. Devon, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1811, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1780) had issue,
1*a*. James Marwood, of Widworthy, high sheriff co. Devon 1813, *b.* 1776; *m.* 1799, Anne, dau. of Edward Storey. She *d.* 1811. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1827, leaving issue,
1*b*. Edward MARWOOD-ELTON (Sir), of Widworthy, Devon, Q.C., M.A., Oxford, D.L., high sheriff co. Devon 1858, assumed the additional name of MARWOOD by royal licence 1 Aug. 1831, and was created a baronet 1 Aug. 1838, *b.* 19 May, 1800; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1884, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2*b*. William, capt. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1801, *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1838.
3*b*. Henry, capt. 13th Light Dragoons, *b.* 1810; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1878.
4*b*. James Marwood, of Winford Manor, Somerset, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1882.
2*a*. Henry, of Winford, *b.* 1778; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Wedlake, of Hornchurch, Essex. She *d.* 1858. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1829, having had issue,
1*b*. Edward, *d.* an infant.
2*b*. Henry Edward, of Winford, *b.* 15 Feb. 1808; *m.* his cousin Sarah Frances, dau. of Rev. James Lewis Clutterbuck, of Newark Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1842, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Davis Bayley, and *d.* 1867) had issue,
1*c*. Henry Lewis, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1907.
2*c*. Frederick, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1834.
3*c*. George, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1854.
4*c*. Alfred MARWOOD-ELTON (Rev.), of Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon, lord of the manor and patron of the living, J.P., B.A. Oxon, *b.* 1836, assumed the additional name and arms of MARWOOD by royal licence 1885, under the will of his cousin, Sir Edward Marwood-Elton, Bart.; *m.* 1865, ●Jane Frances, dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Bernard Handley, rector of Fisherton, Wilts. He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1911.
5*c*. Arthur, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1863.
1*c*. Sarah, *b.* 1830; *d.* 1831. 2*c*. Emma, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1844.
3*b*. James Stevens, *b.* 1811; *m.* Miss Wade, and *d.s.p.* 1849.
4*b*. William Warry, of Avishays, Somerset, *b.* 27 Nov. 1813; *m.* 7 April, 1859, Mary, eld. dau. and co-heir of James Thomas Benedictus Notley, of Combe Sydenham Hall, Somerset. She *d.* 27 April, 1904. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1906, leaving issue,
♦William MARWOOD-ELTON, of Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon, lord of the manor and patron of the living, lieut.-col. commg. 3rd batt. Welsh regt., J.P. Somerset, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (two medals with five clasps), assumed by Deed Poll, 11 June, 1910, the additional surname of MARWOOD under the will of his cousin, Sir Edward Marwood-Elton, Bart. (*Heathfield, Taunton, and Jun. Conservative, Public Schools and Motor Clubs*), *b.* 31 March, 1865; *m.* 5 Aug. 1909, ●Juliet, only child of Robert Spelman Marriott, of Pencraig Court, Ross, and has issue,
♦Nigel William David, *b.* 22 Aug. 1911.
●Beryl, *b.* 21 Aug. 1910.
●Mary, *m.* 1st, 1900, George Notley Murray Harding, of Edgarley Lodge, Glastonbury. He *d.* Dec. 1905. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1908, Whyting Roach, M.A.
5*b*. Thomas Marwood, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1838, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Thomas May, and widow of Henry Tapscott. She *d.* April, 1902. He *d.* 1863, leaving issue,
1*c* ♦Edward Marwood, *b.* 1842.
1*c*. Mary Ann, *m.* 2 Nov. 1869, Surg.-Maj. Henry Nathaniel Elton, Ind. M.S. (ret.) He *d.* 28 Oct. 1907, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1913.
2*c* ●Charlotte, *m.* C. B. Fosbrooke, and has issue.
3*c* ●Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 8 June, 1870, Thomas Walter Patterson, and has issue. He *d.* 1913.
4*c*. Alice Mary, *d. unm.* 1910.
6*b*. Charles, *b.* 1818; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1870.
1*b*. Mary Anne, *b.* 1810, *d. unm.* 1829.
3*a*. Edward, *d.* young.
1*a*. Sarah, *b.* 1773; *m.* Rev. John Amyatt Chaundy, and *d.* 1824, leaving issue. He *d.* 1820.
2*a*. Frances, *b.* 1774; *m.* Rev. James Lewis Clutterbuck, and *d.* 1836, leaving issue, an only child, Sarah Frances, *m.* her cousin Henry Edward Elton (*see above*).
3*a*. Mary Anne, *b.* 1780; *m.* Robert Norris, and *d.s.p.* 1856. He *d.* 1863.
(1) Mary, *b.* 1747, *m.* Michael Miller. (2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Day, of Bristol.

Sir Abraham *d.* 9 Feb. 1727-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Abraham Elton, 2nd Bart., sheriff of Bristol 1710, master of the Merchant Venturers, and mayor of Bristol 1719, M.P. for Taunton 1724-7, and for Bristol, 1727-42, *bapt.* 30 June, 1679; *m.* 14 May, 1702, Abigail, dau. of Zachary Bayly, of Charlcot House, Westbury, Wilts, and Northwood Park, Glastonbury, co. Somerset, and had issue,
1. ABRAHAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Jacob, capt. R.N., *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Charles Yate, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Aspinal) he left no issue. He fell in a sea fight with the French, 29 March, 1745.
3. ABRAHAM ISAAC (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* James Heywood, of Maristow.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Forster.

Sir Abraham *d.* 20 Oct. 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Abraham Elton, 3rd Bart., sheriff of Bristol 1728, mayor 1742, *b.* 1703; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1761, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Abraham Isaac Elton, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, town clerk of Bristol, master of the Merchant Venturers 1767, and chairman of Somerset quarter sessions, *b.* 1717; *m.* 26 Dec. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of James Read, of Bristol, by whom he had issue,
1. ABRAHAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxford.
2. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Hector Munro.

Sir Abraham *d.* 5 Feb. 1790. His only son,

THE REV. **Sir Abraham Elton, 5th Bart.,** M.A., Christ's Coll. Camb., chairman of Somerset quarter sessions, *b.* 23 March, 1755; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1776, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Durbin, Knt., of Walton Manor House, Somerset, a merchant of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1822) had issue,

1. CHARLES ABRAHAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, lieut.-col. dragoon gds., *b.* 6 Jan. 1785; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1847.
3. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1786; *m.* 20 July, 1816, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Ford, Bart., and widow of Peter Touchet, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1858. She *d.* 12 May, 1872, having had issue,
   1. Julia Eliza, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1880. 2. Sophia, *d. unm.*

1. Julia Maria, *m.* Jan. 1807, Henry Hallam, the historian of the Middle Ages, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1859. She *d.* 28 April, 1840, leaving issue.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1823, Mary, eldest dau. of William Stewart, of Castle Stewart, co. Wigton. She *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1849. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1842, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Abraham Elton, 6th Bart., an officer 48th regt., and lieut.-col. Somerset militia, *b.* 31 Oct. 1778; *m.* 27 Feb. 1804, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Smith, of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1830) had issue,

1. Abraham,
2. Charles, } both unfortunately drowned, 20 Sept. 1819.
3. ARTHUR HALLAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. Edmond William, of Florence, a painter of distinction, *b.* 14 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, June, 1845, Lucy Maria, dau. of Rev. John Morgan Rice, by which lady (who *d.* 16 May, 1846) he had issue a son,
   1. EDMOND HARRY (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

Mr. E. W. Elton *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Clementina Sandryk, of Florence, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1859, leaving by her,

1. Minna Antoinetta Beatrice, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Robert Frederick Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 21 June, 1876. He *d.s.p.s.* 15 May, 1883.
2. ● Elma Marion, of the All Saints' Sisterhood, Eastbourne.

5. Henry George Tierney (Rev.), late vicar of West Hatch, Somerset, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *m.* 6 May, 1856, Georgina Flora, dau. of Capt. W. A. Willis, R.N., of Greenwich Hospital. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1900. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1905, leaving issue,
   1. ♦ Charles Henry (*Clevedon Court, Walmer, Port Elizabeth*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1879, Emily Grace, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, 8th Hussars, and has issue,
      (1) ● Flora Grace.
      (2) ● Maud Marian.
      (3) ● Vera May.
      (4) ● Rhoda Madeline.
      (5) ● Evangeline Alice.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1897, ● Edith May, dau. of J. F. Ward, and by her has issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Tierney Hallam, *b.* 1898.
      (2) ♦ Arthur Hallam, *b.* 1901.
      (6) ● Kathleen Patricia Hallam, *b.* 1908.
   2. ♦ Edmund Hallam (*Rathgowrie, Clifton, East London, S. Africa*), *b.* 16 March, 1860; *m.* 1887, ● Ada Constance, dau. of J. H. Webb, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Hallam Edmund Arthur, *b.* 1898.
      (1) ● May Constance Hallam, *b.* 1887; *m.* 23 April, 1908, Capt. Bertram Christopher Judd, Cape Mounted Rifles, 2nd son of the late Bertram Scott Judd, of Rickling, Essex.
      (2) ● Iris Georgina Hallam, *b.* 1889; *m.* 4 Feb. 1911, William Francis Lucius Austen Holcroft, M.B., B.Ch., of Aliwal North, Cape Province. (3) ● Lilian Avice Hallam, *b.* 1896.
   3. ♦ Arthur Tierney, *b.* 25 July, 1863.
   1. ● May Flora, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, Rev. Frederick Granville Christmas, incumbent of Duncans, Vancouver Island, British Columbia, and has issue.

1. Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Jan. 1836, Thomas Clements Parr, of Clifton, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1863. She *d.* 27 April, 1881, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Lucy, *m.* 25 April, 1844, Thomas Onesiphorus Tyndall, of The Fort, Bristol, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1869. She *d.* 16 April, 1882, leaving issue.
3. Lucy Caroline, *m.* 2 Jan. 1828, Rev. W. Tierney Elton, rector of White Stanton, Somerset (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1874), 3rd son of Isaac Elton, of Stapleton House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue (*see above*).
4. Laura Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, Charles S. Grey, 2nd son of the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart.; and *d.* 24 March, 1848. He *d.* 12 June, 1860, leaving issue.
5. Katherine Maria, *m.* 24 Aug. 1841, Rev. Edward Douglas Tinling, M.A., canon of Gloucester, H.M. inspector of training colleges (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1897) and *d.* 3 July, 1876, leaving issue.
6. Maria Katherine, *m.* 28 May, 1833, Major George Robbins, 17th lancers, of Forest Lodge, Southampton. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1873. She *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1899.
7. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Elton (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1878); and *d.* 26 Sept. 1840, leaving a son (*see above*).
8. Jane Octavia, *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Rev. W. B. H. Brookfield, M.A., rector of Somerby, Lincolnshire, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 12 July, 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1896.

Sir Charles was the author of a translation of Hesiod, "Specimens of the Classic Poets," "The Brothers, a Monody," and other poems. He *d.* 1 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Arthur Hallam Elton, 7th Bart., *b.* 19 April, 1818; of H.M. 14th regt. 1836-41, M.P. for Bath, 1857-9, D.L., high sheriff Somerset, 1857; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1841, Rhoda Susan, dau. of James Willis, of Atherfield and Freshwater House, Isle of Wight, and widow of Capt. James Charles Baird, 15th Hussars, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1873) had issue,

1. Laura Beatrice, *m.* 3 Jan. 1864, George Louis Monck Gibbs, of Belmont, Somerset, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1911.
2. Octavia Maria, twin with Beatrice; *d.* an infant.
3. ● Mary Agnes, *m.* 7 July, 1868, her cousin Sir Edmund Harry Elton, 8th bart., and has issue.

Sir Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1876, Eliza, dau. of Edward Anstice Stradling, and widow of the Rev. William Mathias, incumbent of Burtle, Somerset. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1884. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR EDMUND HARRY, **8th** and present bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1717
Seat—Clevedon Court, Somerset.

ELY.



The Marquess of Ely (Sir John Henry Loftus), Earl of Ely, co. Wicklow; Viscount Loftus, of Ely, and Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford, in Ireland; Baron Loftus, of Long Loftus, co. York, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of Ireland; *b.* 6 March, 1851; *s.* his cousin as 5th marquess 1889; *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, ● Margaret Emma, youngest dau. of F. A. Clark, of Lynton Court, Sussex, and Gracefield Park, Bucks.

Lineage—EDWARD LOFTUS, of Swineshead, co. York, left two sons, viz.

1. ROBERT, whose 2nd son,
   ADAM LOFTUS, an eminent lawyer, was appointed LORD CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND in 1619, and created, 10 May, 1622, *Viscount Loftus, of Elye, King's Co.*, a dignity which expired with his lordship's grandson, ARTHUR, 3rd viscount, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1725 without surviving male issue, when his Monasterevan estate passed to his only dau. Jane's son (by Charles, Lord Moore), Henry 4th Earl of Drogheda.
2. ADAM.

The younger son,

THE REV. ADAM LOFTUS, accompanied as private chaplain the viceroy, Thomas, Earl of Sussex, to Ireland, and was consecrated archbishop of Armagh, 20 Jan. 1562-3. In Aug. 1567, his grace was translated to the see of Dublin, and in six years afterwards (1573) we find him lord keeper of the great seal. In 1578, he was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, and he continued to hold the seals until his death. His grace having a principal share in the foundation of Trinity College, Dublin, was appointed by charter its first provost, which office he resigned in 1594. He *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Adam Purdon, of Lurgan Race, co. Louth, and by her had twenty children, of whom seven *d.* young; the survivors were five sons and eight daus.; of the sons two only left issue, the eldest and the fourth, viz.,

1. DUDLEY (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas (Sir), Knt., constable of the castle of Wicklow, and had the estates of Killyan and Clonard granted to him; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Hartpole, of Shrule, in the Queen's Co., and was ancestor of LOFTUS *of Kilbride*, co. Wicklow.
   1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Capt. Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery (*see* WELLINGTON, D.); 2ndly, Capt. George Blount, of Donasse, co. Clare; and 3rdly, Edward, 1st Baron Blayney (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and had issue by each marriage.
   2. Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Warren, Knt., of Warrenstown, King's Co.

The archbishop *d.* 5 April, 1605, aged 72, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DUDLEY LOFTUS, of Rathfarnham, *b.* in 1561; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagenal, of Newry, and had, with other issue,

1. ADAM (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Walter Vaughan, of Golden Grove, and left a son,
   Arthur (Sir), Knt. of Rathfarnham, M.P. for Wexford, *m.* 1624,

Lady Dorothy Boyle, dau. of Richard, Earl of Cork, and had issue, with three daus.,

ADAM, Viscount Lisburne, so created 29 Jan. 1685, *m.* Lucia, dau. and co-heir of George, 6th Baron Chandos. He *d.* 1690, when his peerage became extinct. He left a dau.,

Lucy, *m.* 1st Marquess of Wharton (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

2. NICHOLAS, of Fethard, of whose line we are about to treat.
3. Edward, of Ballynebarney, co. Wicklow, *m.* Anne, dau. of G. Hartpole, of Shrule, and left several children.
4. Samuel, *m.* Mary, dau. of N. Bagenal, and left issue.

The 2nd son of Sir Dudley Loftus,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1592, joint-clerk of the Pells and of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* in 1623, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Chetham, of Nuthurst, in Lancashire, and Hacketstown, co. Dublin; and dying in 1666, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR NICHOLAS LOFTUS, of Fethard, *b.* in 1635; who *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. of Thomas Adderley, of Innishannon, co. Cork, by whom he had one surviving dau., Margaret, *m.* Thomas Mildmay, of Lisburn. Sir Nicholas *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Sir Edmund Butler, Bart. of Garryhundon, co. Carlow, and had several children, of whom the sons all *d.* issueless, when the estates descended to his brother,

HENRY LOFTUS, of Loftus Hall, *b.* in 1636; *m.* 1st, Amy, dau. of John Gorges, of Coleraine, and had a son, who *d.* young, and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Crewkern, of Exeter, and widow of Oliver Keating, of Ballynunry, by whom he had two sons (the younger, Henry, *d. unm.*), and was *s.* in 1716, by his elder son,

NICHOLAS LOFTUS, 1ST VISCOUNT LOFTUS, M.P. for the co. Wexford, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford*, 5 Oct. 1751. His lordship was sworn of the privy council in 1753, nominated governor of the co. Wexford, and advanced to a viscounty, as *Viscount Loftus, of Ely*, 19 July, 1756. He *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon, by whom he had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, 1st Earl of Ely.
2. HENRY, who *s.* as 4th Viscount Loftus of Ely.

1. Mary, *m.* May, 1734, William Alcock, of Wilton, co. Wexford, who *d.* 1779, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Tottenham, surveyor-general of Leinster, and M.P. for New Ross, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1768, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TOTTENHAM, *of Ballycurry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 1770, Jane, dau. of John Cliffe, and widow of Rev. Joshua Tench. She *d.* 1798. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1795.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1736, Sir John Tottenham, 1st Bart., M.P., of Tottenham Green, so created 18 Dec. 1780, eldest son of Charles Tottenham, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, M.P., so well known as "Tottenham in his boots" (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry* for full particulars of the Tottenham family in all its branches). She *d.* June, 1747. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1786, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, **1st MARQUESS OF ELY.**

1. Anne, *m.* 8 Dec. 1756, Joseph Rogers, of New Ross, and left issue.
2. Ellinor, *m.* 29 May, 1766, Rev. John Orr, and left issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 5 Dec. 1766, Richard Annesley, of New Ross, who *d.* 5 June, 1798, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Sir John Rowley, Knt., and widow of his cousin Arthur, 3rd and last Viscount Loftus of Ely. She *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1765. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

NICHOLAS, 1ST EARL OF ELY, P.C. (1764), who was advanced to the dignity of *Earl of Ely, co. Wicklow*, 23 Oct. 1766. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1736, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Gustavus Hume, 3rd Bart. of the co. Fermanagh. She *d.* Oct. 1740. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1766, and was *s.* by his only son,

NICHOLAS, 2ND EARL OF ELY, *b.* 11 Sept. 1738; governor of co. Fermanagh, 1767; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1769, when the earldom expired, but the viscounty and barony reverted to his uncle.

HENRY, EARL OF ELY, and 4TH VISCOUNT LOFTUS, *b.* 18 Nov. 1709, advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Ely, co. Wicklow*, 2 Dec. 1771, and installed a knight of St. Patrick in 1783. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1745, Frances (who *d.* Aug. 1774), dau. of Henry Munroe, of Roe's Hall, Down; and 2ndly, in 1775, Anne, dau. of Capt. Hugh Bonfoy, R.N., but had no issue by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1821). At his demise, therefore, 8 May, 1783, the honours all expired, while his estates devolved upon (the son of his sister, the Hon. Elizabeth Tottenham) his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES TOTTENHAM, **1st Marquess of Ely,** K.P., P.C., M.P. for New Ross 1761-8, for Bannow 1768-76, for Fethard 1776-83, and for co. Wexford 1783-5, who assumed the surname and arms of LOFTUS 1783, and was created 28 June, 1785, BARON LOFTUS, *of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford*. On 28 Dec. 1789, his lordship was advanced to a viscounty, as VISCOUNT LOFTUS, *of Ely*; on 2 March, 1794, he was created EARL OF ELY; on 1 Jan. 1801, MARQUESS OF ELY; and a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON LOFTUS, *of Long Loftus, co. York*, 19 Jan. 1801. His lordship, *b.* 23 Jan. 1738, *m.* 23 June, 1766, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Hannah, wife of Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrish, 1st bart. of Knocktopher) of Robert Myhill, of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, by whom (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1807) he had,

1. JOHN, **2nd marquess.**
2. Robert Ponsonby TOTTENHAM (Right Rev.), bishop of Clogher, *b.* 5 Sept. 1773; *m.* 28 May, 1807, Alicia, dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1866. He *d.* 26 April, 1850, leaving issue,

1. Charles John, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Berwyn House co. Denbigh, capt. 2nd Life Guards, afterwards honorary col. Denbighshire yeomanry cavalry, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 27 June, 1808; *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Isabella, dau. of Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1892) had issue,

(1) ♦Charles Robert Worsley, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow, and Plas Berwyn, co. Denbigh, formerly major 3rd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, J.P. and D.L., Merioneth, J.P. cos. Denbigh and Wicklow, high sheriff 1888, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Dorothea Anne, dau. of Leonard Cornwall, of Brownstown House, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1903) has issue,

1*a* ♦Charles Loftus Watkin, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 28 Nov. 1876; *m.* 28 April, 1906, ●Ethel Frances, dau. of the late H. A. Cowper, of Trudder, co. Wicklow.

2*a* ♦George Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1879; *m.* 1 Aug. 1912, ●Cecile Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late J. S. Burra, of Bockhanger, Kennington, Kent, and has issue,

1*b* ♦Charles John, *b.* 30 May, 1913.
2*b* ♦George Robert, *b.* 22 July, 1914.

1*a* ●Sophia Dora Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1902, Maj. Peter La Touche, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow, who *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1907, J. F. Cowper, of Trudder, co. Wicklow.

2*a* ●Amy Maude.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1905, ●Eleanor Cochburne, dau. of Maj. Alexander J. Lindsay, late R.A.

(1) ●Adelaide Alicia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Edward R. Bayly, D.L., of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, and has issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). He *d.* 11 Oct. 1907.

(2) Emily Anna, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Latham Coddington Brownrigg, 60th Rifles, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882, and 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Henry Barker. She *d.* 23 April, 1902.

(3) Florence Isabella Maude, *m.* 27 Oct. 1896, Rev. Mordaunt Elrington-Bisset, rector of Bangor, Wrexham. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1909.

2. Robert Loftus (Rev.), chaplain to H.M. Legation at Florence; *b.* 27 Sept. 1809; *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Anne Dorothea, eldest dau. of William Anketel, of Anketel Grove, Monaghan. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1891. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1893, leaving issue,

(1) Robert, major R.A., *b.* 2 Oct. 1834, *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, Mary Ann Kate, 2nd dau. of the late H. W. Harvey, lieut. R.N., of Walmer, Kent, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889) a son,

♦Robert Loftus, Lieut.-Col. late Indian army, *b.* 29 Oct. 1865; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, ●Hilda May, dau. of F. G. Brook Fox, and has issue,

1*b* ●Mavis. 2*b* ●May. 3*b* ●Linda Lucy.

(2) Frederick William, 27th foot, *b.* 4 April, 1839; *d.* 19 July, 1863.

(3) ♦Adam, *b.* 30 July, 1840.

(4) Francis Cornwallis, *b.* 23 Oct. 1843; *d.* 9 Aug. 1894.

(5) Alfred Oliver, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 July, 1845; *d. unm.*

(1) Anna Maria Sarah, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Charles Uniacke Townsend, of Myross, co. Cork. She *d.* 8 April, 1873. He *d.* 21 June, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2) ●Caroline Isabella, *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Douglas Arthur Onslow, of 10, Keswick Road, East Putney, and has issue (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.).

(3) ●Alicia Georgina Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1889, Edward David Stuart Ogilvie, of Yulgibar, New South Wales, who *d.* 1896.

(4) Lucy Matilda, *m.* 4 Feb. 1868, William Walter Bagot, of Pipe Hayes, co. Warwick, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue (*see* BAGOT, B.). She *d.* 1895.

(5) ●Madeline Emma (*Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby*), *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, Sir Alexander Campbell Onslow, late Chief Justice of West Australia, and has issue (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.). He *d.* 20 Oct. 1908.

3. Cornwallis, E.I. Co.'s civil service, *b.* 19 Aug. 1810; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1875.
4. Ponsonby, barrister-at-law, B.A., *b.* 10 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1849.
5. William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1812; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1847.
6. Ashley, capt. 4th Madras cavalry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1813, an officer of great merit, who was killed in a skirmish with the mutineers at Seonee, near Jubbulpore, 10 Nov. 1857, *unm.*
7. Henry (Rev.), B.D., *b.* 17 Sept. 1814, rector of Donacavey; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1875.
8. Richard, *b.* 23 Oct. 1815; *d.* 31 Dec. 1882.
9. John Francis, J.P. co. Leitrim, comm. R.N., retired, *b.* 28 July, 1822; *m.* 3 Sept. 1851, Laura Ellen Dodd, 2nd dau. of Edward Taylor Janverin, of the Great Salterns. He *d.* 18 May, 1906, having by her, who *d.* 18 July, 1912, had issue,

(1) Francis Edward Janverin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 April, 1855; *d.* 30 Sept. 1889.

(2) ♦Henry Loftus, C.B., rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the King 1908-10, Admiral Superintendent of Malta Dockyard from 1914 (*Pier Mansions, Southsea, Hants*), served in Egypt. war 1882, and against King of Nimbi and Chiefs of Brass 1895, *b.* 7 Aug. 1860; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, ●Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Coles, of Tichmarsh, Northants, and has issue,

♦Henry Thomas Lloyd, *b.* 22 June, 1900.

(3) ♦William Frederick Loftus, Imperial Forest Service, has the Order of the White Elephant of Siam, *b.* 12 Aug. 1866; *m.* 22 July, 1909, ●Lady Clementina Isabel Maude, elder dau. of Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).

(4) Ponsonby Julian John Loftus, *b.* 27 June, 1869, *d.* 6 Jan. 1879.
(5)♦Alexander Robert Loftus, Indian C.S., *b.* 18 July, 1873.
(1)●Alicia Catherine Loftus, *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, Capt. Richard Carter, R.N., who *d.* 1887.
(2)●Emily Isabella Loftus, *m.* 1892, Edward Lloyd Edwards, of Bryn Oerog, Llangollen, North Wales.
(3)●Laura Ellen Loftus; *m.* 6 June, 1895, James Coster Edwards, of Bryn Howeli, Llangollen, N. Wales.
(4)●Martha Georgiana Loftus.
(5)●Maude Loftus. (6)●Caroline Anna Loftus.
(7)●Anne Georgiana Susan Loftus.

10. George (Rev.), Canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, M.A. Camb., late rector of Innismacsaint, and dean of Clogher, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 27 Jan. 1858, Emily Frances, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. W. Maclean, prebendary of Tynan. She *d.* 23 April, 1903. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1911, having had issue,

(1)♦Ponsonby John Loftus, maj. late S. Staffordshire regt., served in S. Africa (Queen's medal with three clasps) (*Hibernian United Service Club, Dublin*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1858.
(2) William Henry Loftus, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.
(3)♦Cornwallis George Loftus, *b.* 13 Jan. 1864; *m.* 7 Sept. 1904, ●Isabel Sinclair, fourth dau. of the late Dr. Thomas, of Valparaiso.
(4)♦Edward Loftus, served with imp. yeom. in S. Africa (Queen's medal and five clasps) (2, *Homersham Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1899, ●Jessie Hilda, dau. of the late John Honey Trace, and has issue,
1*a*♦George William Loftus, *b.* 18 June, 1911.
1*a*●Dorothy Lilian. 2*a*●Emily Frances.
3*a*●Georgina Alice Christine.
(1)●Alicia Jane. (2)●Georgina Isabella. (3)●Emily Millicent.

1. Isabella, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Col. Robert George Archibald Hamilton Gun Cuninghame, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 12 May, 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1904.

The marquess *d.* 22 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Marquess of Ely,** K.P., P.C., *b.* 15 Feb. 1770; *m.* 1810, Anna Maria, dau. of Sir H. W. Dashwood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1857) had,

1. John Henry, **3rd** marquess.
2. George William, grenadier guards, *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 21 June, 1846, Martha, eldest dau. of J. Fuller, of Norwich, which lady *d.* 6 April, 1858. Lord George *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1877.
3. Adam (Rev.), rector of Magheraculmoney, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 13 May, 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1846, Margaret, 4th dau. of the late Robert Fannin, of Leeson Street, Dublin. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1866. She *d.* 3 May, 1902, having had issue,
1. John Henry, **5th** and present marquess.
2. Adam Robert Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.
3♦George Herbert,* *heir presumptive* (4, *Alexandra Villas, Brighton*), *b.* 19 April, 1854; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1884, Emily Harriet, dau. of Major Arthur Vandeleur, R.A., of Ralahine, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1886) has issue,
(1) Adam John St. George, lieut. Roy. Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 30 Jan. 1885; *d. unm.* 27 May, 1909.
(1)●Anna Mary Kathleen, *b.* 6 Aug. 1886; *m.* 16 Sept. 1913, Leslie Craven, younger son of Thomas Craven, D.L., of Kirklington Hall, Notts.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1902, ●Ethel Beatrice Lemprière, dau. of the late Nigel John Davies Gresley, J.P., of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue,
(2)♦George Henry Wellington, *b.* 3 Sept. 1903.
1●Marianne, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Robert O'Brien Studdert, of Cullane, co. Clare, and had issue.

4. Augustus William Frederick Spencer, P.C., G.C.B., governor of New South Wales 1879-85, formerly ambassador extr. and plen. at Berlin and St. Petersburg, *b.* 4 Oct. 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Emma Maria, eldest dau. of Adm. Henry Francis Greville, R.N., C.B. (*see* Warwick, E.). She *d.* 1 Jan. 1902. He *d.* 7 March, 1904, having had issue,
1♦Henry John, D.L. Middlesex, formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, and late 3rd sec. H.M. diplomatic service 1870-8, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, ●S. Josephine, dau. of the late William Leech, of Philadelphia.
2♦Augustus Pelham Brooke, late A.D.C. to the governor of New South Wales, *b.* 6 July, 1851; *m.* 1887, ●Ethel, dau. of P. S. Labertouche, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,
♦Guy Alvo Greville, *b.* 26 Aug. 1899.
3♦Montagu Egerton, M.V.O. (4th class), vice-consul at Madrid 1893 and at Manila 1894-7, consul at Ajaccio 1897-9, at Rouen 1899-1900, and at Cherbourg 1900-8, late lieut. 5th batt. the King's Royal Rifle Corps (103, *The Drive, Hove, Sussex, and Royal Automobile and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1897, Margaret Julia Agnes Fairfax, dau. of the late John Harvey Astell, of Woodbury Hall, Beds. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1904, ●Colina Marion, dau. of Capt. Charles James Hale Monro, of Ingsdon, Newton Abbot, S. Devon, J.P.
1. Evelyn Ann Frances, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1861.
2●Emma Anne Caroline Bloomfield, *m.* 15 Dec. 1873, Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley, youngest son of Earl Cowley, K.G., which marriage was dissolved 1882.

5. Henry Yorke Astley, *b.* 9 April, 1822; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Louisa, Dowager Countess of Seafield, dau. of R. G. Maunsell, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1880. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1884, aged 66.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1830, William Tatton, Lord Egerton of Tatton, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria Ellen, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1896.
3. Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* Oct. 1836.
4. Catherine Henrietta Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, Capt. Arthur John Loftus, keeper of the jewels in the Tower of London, late 18th hussars, only son of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1891. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1908, leaving issue.

The marquess *d.* 26 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

John Henry, **3rd Marquess of Ely,** *b.* 19 Jan. 1814, who *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, Jane, a member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of James Joseph Hope-Vere, of Craigie and Blackwood, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) had issue,

John Henry Wellington Graham, **4th** marquess.

●Marion Jane (48, *Earl's Court Square, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1867, George Osborn Springfield, 5th Dragoon Guards, which marriage was dissolved 1875, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1875, Col. Sir James Dyson Bourne, 2nd bart., 5th Dragoon Guards, who *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1883. She *m.* 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1884, Lieut.-Col. James John Niel Buchanan, late 5th Dragoon Guards, and by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1893) has issue. She *m.* 4thly, 24 Oct. 1894, Rev. James Weller, of Amersham.

The marquess *d.* 15 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

John Henry Wellington Graham, **4th Marquis of Ely,** *b.* 22 Nov. 1849; *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, ●Caroline Anne (*Eversley Park, Winchmore, Middlesex*), dau. of the late George Caithness, and *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1889.

Creations—Baronet, 18 Dec. 1780; Baron, 28 June, 1785; Viscount, 28 Dec. 1789; Earl, 2 March, 1794; Marquess, 1 Jan. 1801, —Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 19 Jan. 1801.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, engrailed, erm., between three trefoils, slipped, arg. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased and erect, arg. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted arg., beaked and legged, or, each charged on the breast with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Mottoes: under the Arms*—"Prends moi tel que je suis"; *over the Crest*, "Loyal à mort."

Seats—Ely Castle, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, and Loftus Hall, Fethard, co. Wexford.

* Patent of precedence as the son of a marquess, 12 May, 1896.

Emerson-Tennent. *See* Tennent.

EMLY.



The Baron Emly (Thomas William Gaston Monsell), of Tervoe, co. Limerick, D.L., state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland 1880-82, and gentleman usher 1882-85; *b.* 5 March, 1858; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, ● Frances Vincent de la Poer, dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, M.P. co. Waterford, and sister of Edmund Count de la Poer (*see Foreign Titles*), and has had issue,

William John Francis, *b.* 11 July, 1883; *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.

Lineage—John Mounsell, or Monsell, of Melcombe Regis, in the co. of Dorset, *m.* 25 Feb. 1568, Jane, dau. of John Pitt, of Causeway, and *d.* 1586, leaving three daus. (1. Margaret, *b.* 1575; *m.* 1591, Robert Middleton, of London; 2. Joan, *b.* 1577; *m.* 1594, Robert Batteman, of London; 3. Mary, *b.* 1579; *m.* William Whiteway), and one son.

John Mounsell, or Monsell, of London, afterwards of Court Browne Castle, near Askeaton, co. Limerick, who went to Ireland 1612, purchased lands there, and returned to England in 1634. He *m.* 1608, Mary Ash, of Westcombe, Somerset, and had issue,
1. Peter, *b.* 1616, who was living in Limerick 1683.
2. Jonathan. 3. Ephraim, of whom hereafter.
1. Joan, *b.* 1610; *m.* Latimer Sampson.
2. Margaret, *b.* 1619. 3. Mary. *b.* 1622.

Mr. Monsell made his will 18 May, 1637, which was proved in the Prerogative Court, Ireland. He *d.* 16 June, 1637; his 3rd son,

Ephraim Monsell, co. Limerick, possessed of lands in Frome and

Nunny-Moadly, Somerset, was *b.* 1627, and *m.* 1st, Miss Samborne, by whom he had two sons,
1. Samborne, *d. unm.*
2. THOMAS, his successor.
He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Hutchens, and by her had,
3. Jonathan, of Cahirbane, co. Clare, who *d.* intestate (admon. 7 Nov. 1735), leaving issue, by Elizabeth, his wife.
He *m.* 3rdly, Abigail, dau. of John Craven, of Limerick, by whom he had,
4. James.
5. Ephraim.
6. Emanuel.
1. Abigail.
2. Elizabeth.
Mr. Monsell sold his lands in Somerset and purchased estates in Limerick, and settled there 1644. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS MONSELL, of Tervoe, and Newtown, near Carrigogunnell, in the same co., who made an addition to his estate by purchase of lands in the barony of Poblebrien, in the same co. He had issue,
1. John major in the army, *d.s.p.*
2. Samborne, *b.* 1676; entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 11 July, 1694.
3. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.
Mr. Monsell made his will 22 Oct. 1712, which was proved 7 Dec. same year. His 3rd son,

SAMUEL MONSELL, of Tervoe, *m.* the dau. of William Webb, of Gerrane, co. Limerick, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Samborne, *m.* (marriage licence 8 Aug. 1726) Mary, sister of Lieut.-Col. John Cuningham, and *d.s.p.* His will, dated 22 May, 1761, was proved 10 Aug. same year.
3. Daniel (Rev.), B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1734, vicar-choral of Limerick cathedral 1741; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Monsell, of Donogrogue, by whom he had a son. He *m.* 2ndly, Deborah, dau. of John Tuthill, of Faha, and widow of William Brereton, of Newhall, King's Co., by whom he had (with a dau., Anne) another son. 4. Samuel, *d.s.p.*
5. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Terence McGrath, of Nenagh, and had issue.

Mr. Monsell was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MONSELL, of Tervoe, *b.* 1706, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin, 16 April, 1722; *m.* 1st, the dau. of Rev. Richard Burgh, of Dromkeen, by whom he had a son,
1. Samuel, *d. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, 1751, Dymphna, dau. of Rev. Stackpole Pery, and sister of Edmond, Viscount Pery, speaker of the Irish House of Commons 1771-1785, and of William Cecil Pery, D.D., bishop of Limerick, 1st Lord Glentworth (father of the 1st Earl of Limerick), by whom he had,
2. WILLIAM THOMAS, his heir.

Mr. Monsell was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM THOMAS MONSELL, of Tervoe, col. in the army, *b.* 21 Dec. 1754; *m.* (marriage licence 13 Aug. 1776) Hannah, dau. of Amos Strettell, Dublin, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
2. Amos, *d. unm.* 3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. Thomas Bewley (Ven.), archdeacon of Derry, installed 20 Oct. 1820; prebendary of Christ's Church, Dublin, 1829; *m.* Miss Jane Rae, and *d.* Nov. 1846, leaving issue.
1. Dymphna, *m.* Thomas Ellis, master in chancery in Ireland, who *d.* 1832, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Hannah, *m.* Nov. 1831, Thomas Maunsell Wilson, of Cahirconlish, co. Limerick.
3. Frances, *m.* 19 April, 1827, Rev. Sir Hunt Henry Johnson Walsh, 3rd bart. of Ballykilcavan, and *d.* 1839.
4. Diana, *d. unm.*

Col. Monsell's eldest son,

WILLIAM MONSELL, of Tervoe, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1810, Olivia, dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, 2nd bart. of Ballykilcavan, and *d.v.p.* 1822, leaving a son,

WILLIAM, **1st Baron Emly,** P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Limerick, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, vice chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1812; created BARON EMLY of Tervoe, co. Limerick, 12 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1836, Lady Anna Maria Charlotte Wyndham-Quin, only dau. of the 2nd Earl of Dunraven, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1855) he had two sons, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Berthe, youngest dau. of the Count de Montigny, Boulainvilliers, of the French house of Montigny de Perreux, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890) he had issue,

THOMAS WILLIAM GASTON, **2nd** and present peer.
●Mary Olivia Augusta, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Edmund de la Poer, Count de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, and has issue (*see Foreign Titles*).

His lordship represented the co. Limerick in parliament from 1847 to 1873, was clerk of the Ordnance from 1852 to 1857, and president of the Board of Health 1857-58. In 1866 he was appointed vice-president of the Board of Trade; from 1868 to 1870 was under secretary of State for the Colonies, and Postmaster-General from 1870 to 1873. His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1894.

Creation—12 Jan. 1874.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three mullets, sa., a trefoil, slipped, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., holding between the paws a mullet, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, ppr., gorged with a collar, vair, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Mone sale.
Seat—Tervoe, co. Limerick. *Club*—Athenæum.

EMMOTT.



The Baron Emmott (Sir Alfred Emmott, P.C., G.C.M.G.), of Oldham, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, B.A. London, J.P. Lancashire and Oldham, Mayor of Oldham 1891–2, M.P. for Oldham 1899–1911, Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons and Chairman of Ways and Means 1906–11, and Parliamentary Under-Secretary for the Colonies 1911–14, and First Commissioner of the Office of Works from 1914, sometime President of the Oldham Chamber of Commerce, *b.* 8 May, 1858, was sworn of the Privy Council 4 July, 1908, and created BARON EMMOTT, *of Oldham, Lancashire*, 2 Nov. 1911. He was appointed G.C.M.G. 1 Jan. 1914. He *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, ●Mary Gertrude, only dau. of the late John William Lees, of Waterhead, Oldham, and has issue,

1●Mary Gwendolen, 22 *Launceston Place, W.*, *b.* 1 Sept. 1888; *m.* 6 May, 1913, Home Peel, only son of Charles Peel, of Fairview, Sunninghill, Ascot.
2●Dorothy, *b.* 14 Jan. 1890.

Lineage—THOMAS EMMOTT, J.P., of Brookfield, Oldham, and Anchorsholme, Poulton-le-Fylde, Lancashire, cotton manufacturer, *b.* 18 May 1823 (son of GEORGE EMMOTT, of Wood Bank, Disley, Cheshire); *m.* 11 Oct. 1854, Hannah, dau. of the late John Barlow, of The Oak, Chorley, Cheshire (SEE BARLOW, bart. of *Bradwall Hall*). She *d.* 20 Sept. 1896. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1892, having had issue,

1. George Henry, M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., LL.M., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, Queen Victoria Professor of Law, Liverpool University, since 1896, and Dean of the Faculty of Law since 1903 (*Oakdene, Park Road West, Birkenhead, and University Club, Liverpool*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1855; *m.* 24 Aug. 1881, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, barrister-at-law, and has had issue,
1. George Bevan, *b.* 1 Jan. 1885, *d.* 22 Feb. 1906.
2. John Barlow, lieut. 10 batt. Manchester Regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1888; *m.* Aug. 1913, Doris Lees, dau. of the late James H. Ascroft, of Primrose House, Oldham.
1. Mary King.
2. Hannah Elizabeth.
3. Margaret.
2. John Thomas, *b.* 2 Dec. 1856; *d.* 30 June, 1883.
3. ALFRED, created BARON EMMOTT.
4. Theodore (Rev.), M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., Vicar of All Saints, Weaste, Manchester, from 1909, *b.* 11 June, 1859; *m.* 15 Jan. 1903. Jemima Eliza Louise Pemell, of Weston-super-Mare.
5. Charles, of Thorpe Hall, Barnard Castle and North Bailey, Durham, J.P., *b.* 6 May, 1861; *m.* 27 June, 1891. Lady Constance Harriett Campbell (19, *Collingham Road, S.W.*), youngest dau. of 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1910, leaving issue,
Charles Ernest George Campbell, *b.* 12 Nov. 1898.
Constance Hilda Campbell.

6. William Rhodes, J.P. co, Gloucester, late capt. Gloucestershire Imp. Yeo. 1904-7, *b.* 6 July, 1863; *m.* 1 Dec. 1886, Julia, 2nd dau. of the late James Jones, of Lechlade Manor, co. Gloucester.

Creation—2 Nov. 1911.

Arms—Per pale az. and sa. on a fesse arg. cottised or between three plates each charged with a bull's head cabusted of the first, as many annulets of the second. *Crest*—In front of a demi-bull sa. armed or, semée of annulets, gorged with a collar gemel arg. and holding between the legs a plate, three escallops reversed or. *Supporters*—On either side a bull reguardant arg, semèe of roses and collared gu. *Motto*—Tenes le vraie.

Residence—30, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Brooks'; and Hurlingham.

ENNISKILLEN.



The Earl of Enniskillen (Sir Lowry Egerton Cole, K.P.), Viscount Enniskillen, and Baron Mountflorence, in Ireland; Baron Grinstead, of Grinstead, Wilts, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L., co. Fermanagh, high sheriff 1870, M.P. for Enniskillen 1880–5, hon. col. 4th batt. the Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1886; *m.* 12 July, 1869, ● Charlotte Marion, dau. and co-heir of the late Douglas Baird, of Closeburn, co. Dumfries (*see* BAIRD, Bart.), and has had issue,

1. William Willoughby, *b.* 26, *d.* 28 June, 1870.

2 ♦ JOHN HENRY MICHAEL, *Viscount Cole*, maj. North Irish Horse yeo., late lieut. 7th Hussars, served in S. African War, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876; *m.* 11 April, 1907, ● Irene Frances, 2nd dau. of Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

● Ann Florence, *b.* 12 Dec. 1910.

3 ♦ Galbraith Lowry Egerton, late lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. African War, *b.* 8 March, 1881.

4 ♦ Reginald Berkeley, late lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 26 Nov. 1882.

1. Charlotte Jane Christian, *b.* 5 March, 1872; *d.* 27 April, 1892.

2 ● Kathleen Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1873; *m.* 1 Aug. 1903, Charles Walter Villiers, son of Frederick Villiers, and has issue (*see* CLARENDON, E.).

3. Marion, *b.* 22, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1874.

4. Florence Ame, *b.* 3 Feb. 1878; *m.* 11 July, 1899, Hugh, 3rd Lord Delamere, and *d.* 17 May, 1914, leaving issue (*see that title*).

5. Muriel Augusta Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879; *d.* 21 April, 1880.

Lineage—The first of the family who settled in Ireland was SIR WILLIAM COLE, Knt., who fixed his abode, early in the reign of JAMES I., in the co. of Fermanagh, and becoming an undertaker in the northern plantation, had an assignment, in 1611, of one thousand acres of escheated lands in the county wherein he resided; to which, in 1612, were added three hundred and twenty acres in the same shire; eighty whereof were assigned for the town of Enniskillen, and that town was then incorporated by charter, consisting of a provost and twelve burgesses, Sir William Cole being the first provost. Sir William raised a regiment which he commanded against the rebels, in 1643, with important success. He *m.* Susannah, dau. and heir of John Croft, of Lancaster, and widow of Stephen Segar, lieutenant of Dublin Castle. He *d.* 1653, leaving issue,

1. MICHAEL, his successor.

2. John (Sir), of Newland, co. Dublin, M.P. for Fermanagh, who was created a bart. in 1660. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chichester, of Dungannon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, who was elevated to the peerage in 1715, as *Baron Ranelagh, of Ranelagh*, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1692, Catharine, dau. of William, 3rd Lord Byron. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1746. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1748, Selina, dau. of Peter Bathurst. He *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1754, when the peerage became extinct. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1755, Sir John Elwill, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1781.

1. Mary.

2. Margaret.

The elder son,

MICHAEL COLE, *m.* 7 July, 1640, Catherine, dau. of Sir Laurence Parsons, of Birr, 2nd baron of the Irish exchequer, and *d.v.p.*, and administration was granted 1663 to his only surviving child,

SIR MICHAEL COLE, Knt., M.P. for Enniskillen, who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Killester. She *d.s.p.s.* 24 Aug. 1671. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1671–2, his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir J. Cole, Bart. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1733. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN COLE, of Florence Court, M.P. for Enniskillen, *bapt.* 12 April, 1680; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1707, Florence, only dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart. of Trebitch, in Cornwall. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Saunderson. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* July, 1726. His eldest son,

JOHN COLE, **Baron Mountflorence,** M.P. for Enniskillen, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 8 Sept. 1760, as *Baron Mountflorence, of Florence Court.* His lordship, *b.* 13 Oct. 1709, *m.* Oct 1728, Elizabeth (who *d.* April, 1771), dau. of Hugh Willoughby Montgomery, of Carrow, Fermanagh, and had, with several daus. (of whom Flora Caroline, *m.* William Irvine, of Castle Irvine; and Catherine, *m.* Richard Browne), two sons,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl.

2. Arthur COLE-HAMILTON, of Skea, co. Fermanagh, high sheriff 1778, M.P., *b.* 8 Aug. 1750; *m.* 1780, Letitia, dau. of Claud Hamilton, of Beltrim, 4th in descent from the Hon. Sir Claude Hamilton, 2nd son of Claud, 1st Lord Paisley, and brother James, 1st Earl of Abercorn (*see* ABERCORN, D.). She *d.* 7 Feb. 1823. He *d.* 1810, leaving issue,

1. Claud William, high sheriff co. Tyrone, 1811, *b.* 7 July, 1781; *m.* 10 Oct. 1805, Nichola Sophia, dau. of Richard Chaloner, of Kingsfort, Meath; and *d.* 25 April, 1822, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1826, Joseph Pratt, of Cabra) had issue,

(1) Arthur Willoughby, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone, J.P. for cos. Tyrone and Londonberry, D.L. for Tyrone, high sheriff 1830 formerly major royal Tyrone fusilier militia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Emilia Katherine, dau. of Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford, and grand-dau. of Hon. John Beresford, 2nd son of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone, and brother of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1869) had issue,

1*a*. William Claud, res. magistrate, late capt. 88th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1833; *m.* 10 June, 1858, ● Caroline Elizabeth Josephine, 7th dau. of Hon. Andrew Godfrey Stuart, and grand-dau. of Andrew Thomas, 1st Earl of Castle Stewart, and *d.v.p.* 26 Nov. 1882, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Arthur Richard COLE-HAMILTON, of Beltrim, Gortin, Newtownstewart, co. Tyrone, and Caddagh, Wilkinstown, co. Meath, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 6th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles, formerly capt. 7th Hussars, and Royal Scots Fus., served in Egypt 1882, and in the Soudan 1885-6 (medal with clasp, bronze star), *b.* 29 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1882, Jeannette, eldest dau. of Samuel Moore, of Moor lands, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1883) has issue,

♦ William Moore, late lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. African War 1901–2 (medal with five clasps), *b.* 3 April, 1883; *m.* 1903, ● Ada Beatrice, dau. of William Peter Huddle, of Dover, and has issue,

♦ William Arthur, *b.* 11 Dec. 1906.

● Norah Kathleen.

Col. A. R. Cole-Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1884, ● Florence Alice, dau. of James Duke Hughes, of Burntwood, Surrey.

2*b*. William Andrew Thomas COLE-HAMILTON, formerly capt. 4th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1901, *b.* 6 July, 1864; *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, ● Lizzie Alexander, widow of Capt. Ashton Rendle, and dau. of the late Christopher Penny, of York House, Bideford, and *d.* 25 May, 1903, having had issue,

♦ Con William Eric, lieut. The Royal Scots, *b.* 7 March, 1894.

● Clodagh Madeline Janie, *b.* 13 Nov. 1897.

3*b* ♦ Claud George COLE-HAMILTON, D.S.O., Chief Constable of Brecknockshire from 1912, capt. General Reserve of Officers, late 4th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, served in S. African War 1901–2 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.) (*Ysgythrog House, Bwlch S.O., Breconshire*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; *m.* 4 April, 1893, ● Lucy Charlewood, dau. of Reginald Henry Thorold (*see* THOROLD, Bart.), and has issue,

1*c* ● Isabel Katherine. 2*c* ● Lucy Alice.

3*c* ● Norah Elizabeth.

1*b* ● Isabel Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Francis Richard Pease, D.L., of Hesslewood, co. York. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1913, leaving issue.

2*b*. Amelia Caroline, *d. unm.* March, 1865.

2*a* ♦ Claud CHALONER, of Kingsfort, Meath, J.P. cos. Cavan and Meath, *b.* 20 Nov. 1838; took the name of CHALONER in April, 1886; *m.* 2 June, 1875, ● Henrietta Ann, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Kilmer, co. Meath, and has issue,

1*b*. Richard Alexander, lieut. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1879; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1902, of wounds received at Rooival, Transvaal

2*b* ♦ Claudius Willoughby, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Asst. District Comm. on the Gold Coast, W. Africa, since 1910, *b.* 22 Jan. 1882.
3*b*. Shirley, *b.* 1886; *d.* 30 May, 1902.
4*b* ♦ John (*Uganda, East Africa*), *b.* 28 May, 1889.
1*b* ● Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877; *m.* Aug. 1914, Arthur S. Harman, of Crossdrum, Oldcastle, Westmeath.
2*b* ● Emily, *b.* 11 May, 1878; *m.* June, 1914, Rev. Robert Shirley, Rector of Kilmessan, Meath.
3*b* ● Henrietta Frances, *b.* 2 Jan. 1881; *m.* Jan. 1911, Trevor B. Bomford, of Askern, Manitoba, Canada, and has issue.
4*b*. Nicola, *b.* 25 Nov. 1884; *d.* Jan. 1885.
3*a*. Charles Richard Cole-Hamilton, *b.* 6 Dec. 1842, com. R.N. (retired), *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1911.
4*a*. Arthur Henry Cole-Hamilton (Rev.), rector of Castle Ashby, co. Northampton, *b.* 17 April, 1846; *m.* 17 April, 1873, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, co. Meath (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 May, 1913. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Henry Arthur, capt. reserve of officers and hon. capt. in the army, late 3rd imp. yeom., J.P. for District of Heilbron, served in S. African War 1900–2 (despatches, two medals and five clasps) (*Beltrim, Wolvehoek, Orange River Colony*), *b.* 30 April, 1874.
2*b* ♦ George William, B.A. Camb. (*Gortin, Coalbrook, Orange River Colony*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1875; *m.* 25 April, 1908, ● Katherine Edith, younger dau. of the late William Clinton Baker, of Bayfordbury, Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*c* ● Katharine Letitia, *b.* 21 April, 1909.
2*c* ● Anne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1910.
3*c* ● Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1913.
3*b* ♦ Richard Mervyn (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, Rector of Llangattock, Crickhowell, South Wales, *b.* 14 Dec. 1877; *m.* 12 Oct. 1911, ● Margaret, dau. of the late Edmund Grove Bennett, of the Close, Salisbury, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Richard Arthur, *b.* 24 Oct. 1912.
2*c* ♦ David Edmund, *b.* 6 April, 1914.
4*b* ♦ John Claud, lieut. R.N., ret., *b.* 24 March, 1879.
5*b* ♦ Charles (Rev.), Senior Curate and Precentor of Sheffield Cathedral from 1914, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885.
5*a* ♦ John Isaac Cole-Hamilton (*Bishopstrow, Warminster, Wilts*), *b.* 12 July, 1851; *m.* 22 Feb. 1884, ● Elinor Bourne, dau. of Henry Royds, of Elm House, Wavertree, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Hugh Arthur Willoughby, lieut. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1887.
2*b* ♦ John Beresford, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Dec. 1894.
1*b* ● Margaret Selina.
1*a* ● Emily Harriet, *m.* 29 April, 1858, John Gordon Bowen, of Burt House, co. Donegal, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1885, leaving issue.
2*a* ● Frances Sophia.
3*a* ● Selina, *m.* 31 Dec. 1870, Capt. Robert George Gaussen, late Grenadier Guards, of Brookmans Park, co. Hertford, and has issue.
4*a*. Letitia Grace, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B., son of John, 3rd Earl Erne, K.P., and *d.* 13 Jan. 1888, leaving issue.
(2) Richard Chaloner, of Kingsfort, co. Meath, J.P., high sheriff 1842, lieut. 12th lancers, adopted the surname of Chaloner, 1832, *b.* 25 April, 1810; *m.* Feb. 1835, Harriet, dau. of Charles Arthur Tisdall, and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1879.
1. Letitia, *m.* Aug. 1815, Major Randall Stafford, of Tully, co. Cavan, and *d.* 1853.
2. Elizabeth Ann, *m.* 1820, Henry Slade, and *d.* 1849.
3. Isabella, *m.* James Hamilton, and *d.* 1827.

He *d.* 30 Nov. 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William Willoughby, **1st Earl of Enniskillen,** who was created *Viscount Enniskillen*, Fermanagh, 20 July, 1776, and Earl of Enniskillen, 18 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1763, Anne, dau. of Galbraith Lowry Corry, of Ahenis, Tyrone, and sister of Armar, Earl of Belmore, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1802) he had,

1. John Willoughby, **2nd** earl.
2. Galbraith Lowry (Sir), G.C.B., a gen. in the army, col. of the 27th foot, and governor of Gravesend and Tilbury, of the island of Mauritius, and of the Cape of Good Hope. Sir Lowry Cole received the repeated thanks of both houses of parliament for his eminent and gallant services during the Peninsular war. He was *b.* 1 May, 1772; *m.* 15 June, 1815, Frances, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1847. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1842, having had,
1. Arthur Lowry, C.B., col. late 17th regt., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 24 Aug. 1817; *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Villiers Francis Hatton, and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1889) issue,
(1) ♦ Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, C.B., D.S.O., col. in the Army, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, comdt. N. Nigeria Regt. 1904–7, served in Burma 1885–7, in W. Africa 1900, in S. Africa 1901, and in W. Africa 1906 (*United Service and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1860; *m.* 28 Feb. 1908, ● Mary Gertrude, widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Cecil Hayford Thorold (*see* Thorold, Bart.), and dau. of Thomas Browning, of Sale, co. Chester.
(2) Henry Cecil Lowry, capt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1900.
(3) ♦ William John Lowry, *b.* 26 March, 1866.
(1) ● Mary Frances Lowry.
(2) ● Florence Kate Lowry, *m.* 17 April, 1888, Rev. Frank Henry Payne-Gallwey, rector of Chirk, Denbighshire (*see* Payne-Gallwey, Bart.), and has issue.
(3) ● Maude Georgina Lowry.
(4) ● Mabel Henrietta Lowry.
2. William Willoughby, *b.* 17 Nov. 1819, capt. 27th regt.; *d.* 4 April, 1863.
3. James Henry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1821; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.
1. Florence Mary Georgiana, *d.* 21 May, 1888, aged 71.
2. Louisa Catherine, *d.* 14 Oct. 1878, aged 60.
3 ● Frances Maria Frederica Virginia (66, *Eaton Place, S.W.*).
4. Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1888, aged 61.
3. William Montgomery (Very Rev.), dean of Waterford, *d.* 1804.
4. Arthur Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1780, M.P.; *d. unm.* 1844.
5. Henry, *d.* young.
1. Sarah, *m.* in 1790, Owen Wynne, M.P.; and *d.* 14 March, 1833.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* in 1788, Col. Richard Magennis, and *d.* 1807. He *d.* 6 March, 1831. Their 4th son, Sir Arthur Charles Magennis, G.C.B., British envoy at Lisbon, *d.* Feb. 1867.
3. Anne, deceased.
4. Florence, *m.* in 1797, Blaney Townley Balfour, of Townley Hall, co. Louth, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1856; she *d.* 1 March, 1862, aged 83.
5. Henrietta Frances, *m.* in 1805, Thomas Philip, Earl de Grey; and *d.* 2 July, 1848.

The earl *d.* 22 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

John Willoughby, **2nd Earl of Enniskillen,** K.P., and one of the representative peers, *b.* 23 March, 1768, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Grinstead*, 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship was *b.* 23 March, 1768; *m.* 15 Oct. 1805, Charlotte, 4th dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1817) had,

1. William Willoughby, **3rd** earl.
2. Henry Arthur, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809, M.P. for Enniskillen 1844–51, and for Fermanagh 1855–80, lieut.-col. late 7th hussars, and 12th foot; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1890.
3. John Lowry, M.P. for Enniskillen, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1882.
4. Lowry Balfour, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1818.
1. Jane Anne Louisa Florence, *d.* 1831.

Lord Enniskillen, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Fermanagh, *d.* 31 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Willoughby, **3rd Earl of Enniskillen,** D.C.L., F.R.S., F.G.S., LL.D.; hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the royal Inniskilling fusiliers; *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1844, Jane, eldest dau. of James A. Casamaijor, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1855) had issue,

1. John Willoughby Michael, *Viscount Cole*, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; *d.* 15 April, 1850.
2. Lowry Egerton, **4th** earl.
3. Arthur Edward Casamaijor, J.P. cos Norfolk and Fermanagh, late lieut. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1877, ● Adelaide (*Keswick Lodge, Norwich*), youngest dau. of James Blackwood, of Melbourne, Australia, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1908, leaving issue,
♦ Lowry Arthur Casamaijor (*Sprowston Lodge, Norwich, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1878; *m.* 12 April, 1910, ● Adelaide Grizel, only dau. of the late Frederick Pratt Barlow, and has issue,
♦ Arthur Lowry Frederick, *b.* 26 Feb. 1911.
● Rachel Adelaide, *b.* 21 Sept. 1912.

1 ● Charlotte Jane, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, James Hugh Smith-Barry, of Stowall Pewsey, Wilts, brother of Lord Barrymore, and has issue.
2 ● Florence Mary, *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, 4th Earl Erne, K.P., and has issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 2 Dec. 1914.
3 ● Alice Elizabeth (13, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *m.* 30 June, 1891, Right Hon. Evelyn Ashley, P.C. (*see* Shaftesbury, E.), and has issue. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1907.
4 ● Jane Evelyn (14, *Brechin Place, S.W.*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, the Hon. Mary Emma Brodrick, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 6th Viscount Midleton, by his wife, Emma, dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, but had by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1896) no further issue. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1886.

Creations—Baron, 8 Sept. 1760; Viscount, 20 July, 1776; Earl, 18 Aug. 1789—Irish honours. Baron (United Kingdom), 11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Arg., a bull, passant sa., armed and unguled, or, within a bordure, of the second, charged with eight bezants; on a cannon, sinister, per pale, gu., and az., a harp gold, stringed of the field, *Crest* — A demi-dragon, wings inverted, vert, langued, gu., holding in the dexter claw a dart or, headed and feathered, arg., and in the sinister an escutcheon, gold. *Supporters*—Two dragons, regardant, vert, each holding a dart, gold. *Motto*—Deum cole, regem serva.

Seat—Florence Court, Enniskillen, Fermanagh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

ERICHSEN. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir John Eric Erichsen, Bart.,** of Cavendish Place, St. Marylebone, London, F.R.C.S., LL.D., F.R.S., a distinguished surgeon and author of many works on physiology and surgery. He was created a baronet, 26 Feb. 1895; *b.* 19 July, 1818;

m. 10 Sept. 1842, ●Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Thomas Cole, R.N., and *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—26 Feb. 1895. Extinct, 23 Sept. 1896.

ERNE.



The Earl Erne (Henry William Crichton, M.V.O., D.S.O.), Viscount Erne and Baron Erne, of Crom Castle, Fermanagh, in Ireland; Baron Fermanagh, of Lisnaskea, Fermanagh, in the United Kingdom; major and brevet lieut.-col. Royal Horse Guards, was A.D.C. to His Majesty, when Duke of Cornwall, during his colonial tour in 1901, equerry to H.M. when Prince of Wales 1901–9, and extra equerry 1909–10: and extra equerry to the King 1910–14, served in the S. African War 1899–1900 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with five clasps), and in the European War 1914 (despatches), was made M.V.O. (4th class) 1906, and has the 4th class of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1914; *m.* 10 June, 1903, ●Lady Mary Cavendish Grosvenor, 5th dau. of 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue,

1. George David Hugh, *b.* 12, *d.* 18 May, 1904.
2♦John Henry George, *Viscount Crichton* (for whom King George V was sponsor), *b.* 22 Nov. 1907.

1●Mary Kathleen (for whom H.M. Queen Mary stood sponsor), *b.* 8 July, 1905.

Lineage—Thurstanus de Crichton, the first of the name appearing on record was a witness to the foundation charter of the Abbacy of Holyrood House, in 1128.

William de Crichton, lord of Crichton in 1240, had issue, a son,

Thomas de Crichton, one of the great barons who swore fealty to Edward I. of England, in 1296, *d.* about 1300, leaving issue by Eda, his wife,

1. Nicholas, of whom presently.
2. William, ancestor of the Barons Crichton, of Sanquhar, and the Earls of Dumfries (*see* Bute, M.).
3. Thomas, burgess of Berwick, had a son, William, rector of Crichton.

The eldest son,

Nicholas de Crichton, living *temp.* Robert Bruce (1306-31), left issue, a son,

Sir John de Crichton, lord of Crichton about 1340, *d.* before 1358, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), his heir.
2. John, of Hounam and Crailing, co. Roxburgh, 1367.

The elder son,

Sir William de Crichton, had a grant of the lands of West Burnstoun in Pennycuke, confirmed by charter, 29 March, 1373. His wife, Margaret, had a charter, 20 July, 1410, of the lands of Gilbertown (afterwards called Brunston), co. Edinburgh. Sir William had issue,

1. John (Sir), of Crichton, had issue, by Christian his wife, a son and heir, Sir William Crichton, of Crichton, Lord Crichton, the celebrated Chancellor of Scotland in 1437, ancestor of the Viscount Frendraught (*see* Lauderdale, E., and Burke's *Extinct Peerages*).
2. Stephen, of Carnis, father of George Crichton, Lord High Admiral of Scotland, created Earl of Caithness (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerages*).
3. Thomas, living 1373.
4. Edward, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

Edward Crichton, of Burnstown or Brunston, and Gilbertown, living 1419 and 1425, *d.* 1447, leaving a son,

Thomas Crichton, of Brunston, living 27 April, 1450, and *d.* 1456, leaving issue,

1. George, of Brunston, in holy orders, *d.* 19 Oct. 1461.
2. John, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

John Crichton, of Brunston and Daltonwick, *s.* his brother, and *d.* 24 March, 1487, leaving issue,

1. Edward, his heir.
2. John, of Newbigging, whose will is dated 18 Jan. 1504-5.

The elder son,

Edward Crichton, of Brunston, *m* Agnes Cockburn, dau. of the laird of Ormiston, and *d.* 1506, having had issue,

1. George, living 23 March, 1489-90, *d.s.p. v.p.*
2. John, of whom we treat.
3. Thomas, of Harwod and Cotes, living 9 March, 1505–6.
4. Gavin, in holy orders, living 9 March, 1505-6.

The eldest surviving son,

John Crichton, of Brunston, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, East Lothian, and *d.* May, 1536, having had issue, a son,

Alexander Crichton, of Brunston, a zealous promoter of the reformed religion, at first the supporter, but afterwards the resolute opponent of Cardinal Bethune, was employed in many diplomatic and secret missions. He was a leading protector of Wishart. He was attainted 14 Dec. 1548, but the attainder was reversed 5 Dec. 1558. He *m.* before 1530, Janet, dau. of John Pennycuke of that ilk, and *d.* before 26 Jan. 1554, having had issue, a son,

John Crichton, of Brunston, and of Stanyhill, who sold his estates 8 Nov. 1597. He *m.* Margaret Adamson, dau. of the laird of Graycrook, near Edinburgh, and *d.* before 30 May, 1604, having had issue,

1. James, settled at Aghalane Castle, co. Fermanagh, before 17 Aug. 1616; *m.* by contract dated 20 May, 1565, Jane, dau. of Robert Fairlie, laird of Braid, and had issue.
2. George, living 24 July, 1581.
3. Robert, in holy orders.
4. Abraham, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

Abraham Creichton, of Dromboory, on Lough Erne, settled in Ireland before 17 Aug. 1616, and *d.* before 1631, leaving issue, by Nicholas, his wife,

1. Abraham, his heir.
1. Jane, *m.* before 1656, Marmaduke Greene, of Druminisklin, co. Fermanagh, who *d.* 24 June, 1681, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1670, Hugh Hamill, of Lifford, co. Donegal.

The only son,

Abraham Creichtoun, of Dromboory, and afterwards *jure uxoris* of Crom Castle. He was high sheriff co. Fermanagh, 1673, M.P. for that co. 1692, and for Enniskillen, 1695, was celebrated for his successful defence of Crom Castle, against King James's Army. The first siege took place 22 March, 1689. The second on the 28 July following. He was in command of his regiment at the battle of Aghrim, co. Galway, 12 July, 1691. He *m.* 1655, Mary, dau. of James Spottiswoode, Bishop of Clogher, and Elizabeth Staunton, his second wife, and widow of Thomas Perkins, of Lifford. With her he obtained Crom Castle on Lough Erne, which had been granted 1624, to Bishop Spottiswoode. Col. Abraham Creichton, *d.* March, 1705, having had issue,

1. James, capt. in his father's regiment, distinguished himself at the battle of Aghrim, *m.* 26 Oct. 1686, Hester, eld. dau. of Sir John Hume, Bart., of Castle Hume, co. Fermanagh, by Sidney, his wife, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, of Manor Hamilton. He *d.v.p.* 1702 (will dated 15 Nov. 1701, proved 2 May, 1702), having had issue,

1. John, of Crom Castle, high sheriff 1715; *d.s.p.* (will dated 14 Nov., proved 19 March, 1715-6).
1. Mary, *m.* Oliver Moore, of Salestown, co. Meath, who *d.* Dec. 1756, leaving issue. Her will, dated 17 July, 1770, was proved foll. year.
2. Sidney, *m.* Gilbert Eccles, son of Gilbert Eccles, of Shanoke, co. Fermanagh.

2. Abraham, *m.* 9 Aug. 1680, Mary, only surviving child of Thomas Golborne, of Spring Town, co. Tyrone, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Spottiswoode, Bishop of Clogher. He *d.s.p.* 1684.
3. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Launcelot Carleton, of Rossfad, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.* before 1700.
4. Charles, *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 20 March, 1688.
5. David, of whom we treat.

1. Jane, *m.* John Hamilton, of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, and left issue.
2. Marianna, *m.* Hugh Willoughby, of Carrow, and left issue.

The youngest son,

David Creichton, of Crom Castle, major-gen. in the Army, *s.* his nephew 1716; distinguished himself at the defence of Crom Castle in 1689; was master and sometime governor of the Royal Hospital, M.P. for Agher, co. Tyrone, 1695, and afterwards till his death, for the borough of Lifford, hon LL.D. Trinity Coll. Dublin. He *m.* before 1695, Katherine, dau. of Richard Southwell, of Callow and Castle Mattress, co. Limerick,

and sister of Thomas, 1st Lord Southwell. He *d.* 1 June, 1728, having by her (who *d.* March, 1759) had issue,

1. James, *d.* young, *bur.* 25 May, 1704.
2. ABRAHAM, **1st** LORD ERNE.
1. Anne, *bapt.* 5 Feb. 1697; *bur.* 23 Nov. 1708.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1735, John Todd.
3. Mary, *d. unm. bur.* 19 May, 1741.
4. Meliora, *bapt.* 24 Sept. 1706; *m.* March, 1742, Nicholas Ward, of Knockballymore, co. Fermanagh. He *d.* 1751. She *d.* 1792, having had issue.

The only surviving son,

ABRAHAM CREICHTON, **1st Baron Erne,** M.P. for Lifford, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 July, 1768, as BARON ERNE, *of Crom Castle, Fermanagh.* His lordship *bapt.* 31 Dec. 1703; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. John Rogerson, Lord Chief Justice of the court of king's bench. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1761, having had issue,

1. David Rogerson, *bapt.* 20 Feb. 1730; *d.* before 1 Dec. 1756.
2. JOHN, **2nd** baron and **1st** earl.
3. Abraham, registrar of forfeitures; high sheriff co. Fermanagh 1774, M.P. for Lifford; *m.* 5 Nov. 1793, Mary, widow of — Ashenhurst, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1810, leaving an only child, Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* Aug. 1815, Loftus Anthony Tottenham, of Glenade, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1819, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Meliora, *bapt.* 2 March, 1735; *d. unm.*; *bur.* 29 Nov. 1799.
2. Charlotte, *bapt.* 15 April, 1738; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1766, Edward Madden, of Springrove (Roslea Manor), who *d.s.p.* 1790, and 2ndly, March, 1793, Edward King, M.P.; and *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1819.
3. Catherine, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1732; *bur.* 1 Oct. 1741.
4. Mary, *bapt.* 20 July, 1742; *d. unm.* July, 1760.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1763, Jane, only dau. of John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, and widow of Arthur Acheson, by whom he had no issue. Her will was proved 8 March, 1800. Lord Erne was *bur.* 5 June, 1772, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

JOHN, **1st Earl Erne,** P.C., M.P. for Lifford, who was advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT ERNE, 6 Jan. 1781, and created EARL ERNE, *of Crom Castle*, 19 Aug. 1789. His lordship, *b.* 1731; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1761, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Howard, D.D., lord bishop of Elphin, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow, by whom (who *d.* 15 June, 1775) he had issue,

1. ABRAHAM, **2nd** earl.
2. John, lieut.-col. in the army, and governor of Hurst Castle, *b.* 28 June, 1772; *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Walter Weldon. She was *bur.* 30 Nov. 1849. He *d.* 10 May, 1833, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
2. Henry,* major 6th Dragoons; *b.* 1 Oct. 1804; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hawkshaw, of Divernagh, co. Armagh, and *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1864. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.
3. Samuel,* lieut.-col. Fermanagh militia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1811, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1863.
1. Jane Anne, *b.* 19 Oct. 1798; *m.* 20 Aug. 1820, Robert Fowler, of Rahinston, co. Meath, eldest son of Right Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., bishop of Ossory, and *d.* 19 May, 1828. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1863, leaving issue.
2. Catherine,* *b.* 5 Feb. 1800; *m.* 31 May, 1825, Rev. Francis Saunderson, M.A., rural dean and rector of Kildallon, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1860. He *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1873.
3. Helen,* *b.* 26 June, 1801; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1875.
4. Charlotte,* *b.* 22 Nov. 1805; *d. unm.* 28 March, 1895.
5. Mary,* *b.* 22 Nov. 1808; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Rev. John H. King, incumbent of Dungannon, Tyrone, who *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1879 (*see* KING, Bart.). She *d.* 7 Nov. 1898.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 20 June, 1762; *m.* 19 May, 1783, James King (who *d.* 23 March, 1833); and *d.* 28 Jan. 1794, leaving issue (*see* KING, Bart.).
2. Patience, *b.* 24 Jan. 1764; *d.* 1783.
3. Catherine, *b.* April, 1766; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1833.
4. Meliora, *b.* 21 March, 1768; *d.* Nov. 1784.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1776, Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol and Bishop of Derry, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1842) had issue,

3. Caroline Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 30 March, 1799, James Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe; and *d.* 23 April, 1856, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ABRAHAM, **2nd Earl Erne,** M.P. for Lifford, *b.* 10 May, 1765; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1842, when the title devolved on his nephew,

JOHN, **3rd Earl Erne,** K.P., a representative peer; Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Fermanagh; high sheriff 1827; *b.* 30 July, 1802; *m.* 6 July, 1837, Selina Griselda, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1884, aged 80) had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, **4th** earl.

2♦ Charles Frederick, col. late Gren. Guards, J.P., D.L. co. Kildare, B.A. Oxford (*Mullaboden, Ballymore Eustace, co. Kildare, Bachelors' and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lady Madeline Taylour, eldest dau. of 3rd Marquess of Headfort, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1876) has issue,

Hubert Francis, maj. Irish Gds., served with Nile Exped. 1898, with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1902, and in British Exped. Force 1914, *b.* 17 Dec. 1874; *m.* 14 July, 1903, ● Esther Eliza, 3rd dau. of the late Llewellyn T. B. Saunderson, of Kingstown, Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Rache l his wife, dau. of 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and was killed in action 1 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

(1)● Doris Madeline, *b.* 29 May, 1904.
(2)● Enid Irene Adelaide, *b.* 27 Feb. 1907.

● Amelia Madeline Louisa, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *m.* 6 Dec. 1900, Major Sir John P. Milbanke, 10th bart., V.C., 10th Hussars, and has issue.

3♦ Henry George Louis (Sir), K.C.B., D.L. co. Southampton, J.P. and C.C. Hants, lieut.-col. late 10th and 21st Hussars, chairman Hampshire Terr. Force Association; hon. col. Hampshire Yeom. and 5th batt. Hampshire regt., A.D.C. to the King (*Netley Castle, Hants; 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Army and Navy, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 7 April, 1844; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Letitia Grace, dau. of Major A. W. Cole-Hamilton, of Beltrim Castle, Tyrone (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1888) has issue,

1♦ Charles William Harry, maj. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 7 July, 1872; *m.* 7 Nov. 1912, Dorothy Maud, elder dau. of Hon. Eustace H. Dawnay (*see* DOWNE, V.), and has issue,

● Ronald Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1913.

2♦ Reginald Louis, comm. R.N. (*Bidbury House, Bedhampton, Hants*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1874; *m.* 21 Oct. 1902, ● Hester Beatrix, only dau. of the Rev. R. A. White, rector of Wing, Rutland, and has had issue,

(1)♦ Marcus Henry Reginald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1904.
(2)♦ Francis Michael, *b.* 19 Oct. 1909.
(3)♦ John Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1912.
(1) Doreen Grace, *b.* 18 Jan. 1906; *d.* 20 June, 1908.
(2)● Elizabeth Hester, *b.* 30 Oct. 1914.

3♦ Frederick Marcus (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, curate of St. Barnabas, Bethnal Green, 1905-9, and of Godalming, Surrey, 1910–14, *b.* 10 Aug. 1877.

4♦ Richard Edward, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, served with mounted infantry in S. African War, 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps), *b.* 21 June, 1879.

5♦ John Arthur, capt. 5th batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1883.

1. Emily Florence, *b.* 25 Oct. 1870; *m.* 9 July, 1895, Col. the Right Hon. John E. B. Seely, P.C., D.S.O., M.P., and *d.* 9 Aug. 1913, leaving issue (*see* SEELY, Bart.).
2● Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 14 Aug. 1881; *m.* 16 Aug. 1910, Guy Dalrymple Fanshawe, lieut. R.N., son of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue.

Col. the Hon. H. G. L. Crichton *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1890, ● Lady Jane Emma Baring, C.I., only dau. of 1st Earl of Northbrook, G.C.S.I.

1. Louisa Anne Catherine, *b.* 27 May, 1838; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1866.

His lordship was created BARON FERMANAGH *of Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan 1876, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1885, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY, **4th Earl Erne,** K.P., P.C., H.M. Lieutenant and custos. rot. of that county; high sheriff co. Fermanagh 1864, and for co. Donegal, 1867; M.P. for Enniskillen 1868-80, and for co. Fermanagh 1880-5, chairman of Fermanagh County Council 1899, 1905, and 1908; lord of the treasury 1876-80, M.A. Oxford; *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *m.* 28 Dec. 1870, ● Florence Mary (21, *Knightsbridge, S.W.*), dau. of the 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM, **5th** and present earl.

2♦ George Arthur Charles, M.V.O., Assistant Comptroller in the Lord Chamberlain's Department, major and adjt. 4th Reserve batt. Coldstream Guards, served in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded) (99, *Eaton Place, S.W., and Guards' Club*). *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; *m.* 12 June, 1913, ● Lady Mary Augusta Dawson, younger dau. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey, and has issue,

♦ David George, *b.* 31 July, 1914.

3♦ Arthur Owen, G.S.O. (3rd grade), 1914, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. African War 1902 (8, *Southwick Crescent, W., and Carlton and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; *m.* 13 June, 1906, ● Katharine Helen Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Col. the Hon. Walter Rodolph Trefusis, C.B., Scots Guards (*see* CLINTON, B.), and has issue,

♦ Michael Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1907.
● Jean Trefusis, *b.* 15 May, 1912.

4♦ James Archibald, G.S.O. (3rd grade) 1914, capt. (reserve) Rifle Brigade, served in S. African War 1901-2 (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.

1● Evelyn Louisa Selina, *b.* 21 July, 1879; *m.* 7 Nov. 1899, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis Ward, M.V.O., late 1st Life Guards, youngest son of William, 1st Earl of Dudley (*see that title*).
2● Mabel Florence Mary, *b.* 31 March, 1882; *m.* 21 April, 1906, Lord Hugh William Grosvenor, capt. 1st Life Guards, 8th son of the 1st Duke of Westminster, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1914.

Creations—Erne, B. (I.), 15 July, 1768; Erne, V. (I). 6 Jan. 1781; Erne, E. (I.), 19 Aug. 1789; Fermanagh, B. (U.K.), 13 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, az. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, vert, emitting fire from the mouth and ears, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az., each crowned with an earl's coronet, ppr. *Motto*—God send grace.

Seat—Crom Castle, Newtown Butler, Fermanagh. *Town House*—21, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club*—Turf.

* Raised to the precedency of sons and daus. of an earl, Aug. 1842.

ERRINGTON.



Sir George Errington, 1st Bart., of Lackham Manor, Wilts, M.P. for co. Longford, 1874-85; J.P. cos. Wexford, Tipperary and Longford; high sheriff of Longford 1888, and of Wexford 1901; Knight of Justice of the Sovereign Order of Malta; *b.* at Rockfield, co. Dublin, 1839; *m.* 1 Aug. 1892, ● Frances Helena, widow of John Shuldham, of Moigh, co. Longford, and dau. of Herman Robert de Ricci, M.D., of Molesey House, Surrey. Sir George was created a baronet 18 July, 1885.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient Northumberland family of Errington, and was long settled in the neighbourhood of Richmond, in the co. York. The name is derived from Errington, by Erring-burn, Northumberland. Huctretus de Errington is mentioned *temp.* King STEPHEN; Orm. de Errington figures in the Pipe Roll, 1181, 27 HENRY II.; and Elias de Errington, 8 JOHN, 1206. SIR WILLIAM DE ERRINGTON was one of the Conservators of the border, 33 HENRY III., 1249, and the "Rotuli Hundredorum," *temp.* EDWARD I., rank the family among the selection entitled to be designated gentlemen. Arthur William de Errington was high sheriff of Northumberland 47 EDWARD III., 1374. In 1433, 19 HENRY VI., John and Gilbert de Errington are again mentioned among the gentry of Northumberland.

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, of Ulshaw Grange, in the parish of East Witton, co. York, a descendant of this border family, *d.* intestate, 1720, and administration was granted to his son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, of Ulshaw Grange, whose will dated 8 Dec. 1756, was proved at Richmond, 7 Feb. 1757. He was father, by Mary his wife, of

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, of Carlton, in the parish of Coverham, co. York, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Watson, of Carlton House, *d.* 25 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ERRINGTON, of Clintz, co. York, *b.* 2 Nov. 1768, who *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Katherine, dau. of Walter Dowdall, of Dublin, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Johnson, of Warrenstown, Meath, and grandson of Walter Dowdall, of Clone, same co., by Margaret his wife, dau. of Myles O'Reilly, of Garryrocock, co. Cavan, and had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. George (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Trebizond, *b.* 1804; *d.* 19 Jan. 1886.
1. Isabel, *m.* Count Spada, and had issue.

Mr. Errington *d.* 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

MICHAEL ERRINGTON, of Clintz, afterwards of Cassino, co. Dublin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1801, purchased estates in the co. of Tipperary. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1838, Rosanna, dau. of Ambrose More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, co. Kildare, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), created a bart.
2. James, *b.* 1841; *d.* 1891.
3. John (Rev.), S. J. of Garisker, co. Kildare.
1. Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Percy Nugent, 2nd surviving son of Sir Percy Nugent, Bart. of Donore. He *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1900.
2. Josephine, a nun of the Sacré Cœur at Roehampton, *d.* May, 1902.

Creation—18 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg. two bars az. in chief three escallops of the last, and in base a trefoil slipped vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased quarterly arg. and gu. armed and crined or.

Seat—Ramsfort, Gorey, Ireland. *Residence*—Râtheline, Hampton Court. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Brooks'; Kildare Street.

ERROLL.



The Earl of Erroll (Sir Charles Gore Hay, K.T., C.B.), in Scotland; and Baron Kilmarnock, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr, in the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Aberdeen; Hereditary High Constable of Scotland; lord-in-waiting to the King 1903-5; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; col. ret., late lieut.-col. comm. Royal Horse Guards, sometime hon. col. 5th batt. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. African War 1899–1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.), *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; *s.* his father as 20th earl 1891; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, ● Mary Caroline, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, by his wife, Lady Harriett Lumley, and has issue,

1♦ VICTOR ALEXANDER SERELD, *Lord Kilmarnock*, 1st sec. in the Diplomatic service (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor) (*White's and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1876; *m.* 22 May, 1900, ● Mary Lucy Victoria, only dau. of Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bart., of Glen Muick, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,
- 1♦ Josslyn Victor, *b.* 11 May, 1901.
- 2♦ Gilbert Allan Rowland, *b.* 15 Jan. 1903.
- 1● Rosemary Constance Ferelith, *b.* 15 May, 1904.

2♦ Sereld Mordaunt Alan Josslyn, commander R.N.V.R. in S. Africa, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1877.

3♦ Ivan Josslyn Lumley, lieut. Reserve 5th Lancers, sometime page of honour to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII, *b.* 31 Oct. 1884, served in European War 1914.

His lordship is the 23rd High Constable, and as such is, by birth, the first subject in Scotland after the blood-royal, having a right to take place of every hereditary honour, which was allowed to his lordship's grandfather on the visit of GEORGE IV. to North Britain, and to the present earl on the visits of King EDWARD VII. in 1903, and of King GEORGE V. in 1911.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE HAYA, living 1160, is the first of the name recorded in Scottish charters. He was *pincerna domini regis* (cupbearer) to MALCOLM IV., and he or another WILLIAM DE HAYA was cupbearer to WILLIAM THE LION, and so calls himself in a charter 1171. He got the lands of Erroll, Perthshire, by a charter 1172-82, which is still extant. By Eva, his wife, heiress of Pitmulin, he had six sons. The eldest son,

DAVID DE HAYA, of Erroll, who *v.p.* had a charter of that barony 17 Sept. 1195, and was sheriff of Forfar 1214. He *d.* before 27 April 1241, having by Ethna, his first wife, probably dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Strathearn, had a son and heir

GILBERT DE HAYA, of Erroll, sheriff of Perth, one of the Regents 1225 and 1258, who *m.* Idonea, dau. of William Comyn, Earl of Buchan, and had a son,

NICHOLAS DE HAYA, of Erroll, sheriff of Perth, who swore fealty to Edward I. 10 July 1296, and was summoned to parliament at St. Andrews, 5 March, 1303-4. He *d.* before 1306, having by Johanna, his wife, had a son and heir,

SIR GILBERT HAY, of Erroll, a steadfast adherent of ROBERT BRUCE, got from that king the lands of Slains, in Aberdeenshire, and the high office of constable of Scotland. That office, conferred on him before 1309, was made hereditary by a charter 12 Nov. 1314, limiting it to his heirs of line. He *d.* 1333 and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR DAVID HAY, of Erroll (son of Nicholas), who fell at the battle of Durham 17 Oct. 1346, leaving by his first wife, a dau. of Sir John Keith, of Innerpeffer, a son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, of Erroll, Constable of Scotland, *m.* (charter 7 Nov. 1372), Elizabeth, dau. of ROBERT II., and had issue, 1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir; and 2. Gilbert, of Dronlaw, ancestor of the Hays, of Park, etc. (*see* HAY, Bart.). He *d.* July 1406, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Erroll, Constable of Scotland, knighted at the coronation of JAMES I. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Gray, of Broxmouth, and *d.* 1436. His eldest son,

GILBERT HAY, of Erroll, a hostage for JAMES I., *m.* Alicia, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Yester, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1436, having had issue, 1. WILLIAM, his heir; and 2. Gilbert, *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir John Dunbar. His elder son,

SIR WILLIAM HAY, **1st Earl of Erroll,** who was created EARL OF ERROLL 17 March, 1452-3, *m.* before 1450, Beatrix, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Douglas, and *d.* abouf 1462, leaving two sons and three daus. The elder son.

NICHOLAS, **2nd Earl of Erroll,** *s.* in minority; *m.* 1461, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly (afterwards wife of John, 2nd Lord Kennedy); but *d.s.p.* 1470, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Erroll,** P.C., who *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
2. Thomas, *m.* Margaret Logy, heiress of Logy Almond, and had issue, GEORGE, who *s.* as **7th** earl.
3. John, of Broganloch.

1. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Keith, younger, of Inverugie.

The 3rd earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, by whom he had a dau., 2. Marian, *m.* David, 8th Earl of Crawford; and 3rdly, Margaret Ker, relict of Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, *s.p.* He *d.* 1506, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Erroll,** who was made sheriff of Aberdeen 10 Feb. 1510-11, and fell at Flodden, 1513. By Elizabeth his wife, youngest dau. of William, 1st Lord Ruthven (afterwards wife of Ninian, 2nd Lord Ross, of Halkhead), he had (with a dau., Isabel, *m.* Sir William Forbes, of Tolquhon) a son and successor,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Erroll,** who *m.* Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Lennox (afterwards Countess of Sutherland), and had a son, WILLIAM, **6th** earl, and a dau., Jean, *m.* her cousin, Andrew, 8th Earl of Erroll. His son,

WILLIAM, **6th Earl of Erroll,** *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1541, aged 20, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE, **7th Earl of Erroll** (son of Thomas Hay, of Logy Almond, as above). He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Robertson, of Strowan, by whom he had (with two daus., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* William, Lord Keith; and 2. Margaret, *m.* 1552, Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant); 1. ANDREW, **8th** earl; 2. John, of Muchalls; and 3. Andrew, of Ardlethan; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Walter Bruce, of Pitcullen, by whom he had a dau., 3. Jean, who *m.* 1st, John Leslie, of Balquhain; 2ndly, James, Lord Balfour, of Glenawley. He was *s. circa* 1575, by his eldest son,

ANDREW, **8th Earl of Erroll,** who *m.* 1st, his cousin, Lady Jean Hay, dau. of William, 5th earl and heir of line of the family, and had,

1. Alexander, who on his father's death was set aside by parliament from both earldom and constableship, on the ground of insanity, in favour of his younger brother.
2. FRANCIS, **9th** earl.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Linlithgow.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, and had,

3. George, of Keillor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Cheyne, of Esselmont, and was father of Sir Andrew, of Keillor, who *m.* Margaret, sister of George, 1st Lord Kinnaird, and had a son, SIR JOHN, of Keillor, who *s.* as **12th** earl.

The 8th earl *d.* 1585, and was *s.*, as above explained, by his 2nd son,

FRANCIS, **9th Earl of Erroll.** An opponent of the reformation, he entered, in conjunction with the Earl of Huntly, into intrigues with Spain, and defeated the royal forces under Argyll, at Glenlivat, on 3 Oct. 1594. But the Catholic lords having been subdued by JAMES VI. in person, Erroll, after going abroad for a time, returned home, and on adopting the reformed faith, was received into favour. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Athole, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Margaret, youngest dau. of the Regent Moray, *s.p.*; 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 11th Earl of Morton, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, **10th** earl.
2. George, of Muiresk.
3. Francis, of Turreff.

1. Anne, *m.* George, Earl of Winton.
2. Christian, *m.* John, Earl of Mar.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh, 5th Lord Sempill.
4. Mary, *m.* Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch.
5. Sophia, *m.* John, Viscount Melgum.

Earl Francis *d.* 16 July, 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **10th Earl of Erroll,** who acted as constable at the coronation of CHARLES II. in 1633, and whose extravagance led to the sale of the ancient family possession of Erroll. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1636, having *m.* Lady Anne Lyon (who *d.* 1637), dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Kinghorn, and had (with a dau., Margaret, who *m.* 1st, Henry, Lord Ker; 2ndly, John, 6th Earl of Cassillis) a son and successor,

GILBERT, **11th Earl of Erroll,** who, on a resignation of his title and office of constable, obtained in 1666 a regrant of both, with a limitation, failing heirs male and female of his body, to the nominees in any writing under his hand, even on death-bed. A deed of nomination made by him under this power in 1674, brought in first, Sir John Hay, of Keillor (the nearest heir male), provided he should marry with his sanction, then the heirs male of that marriage, next the heirs female of the marriage, the further remainders being to Hays, of the Tweeddale family. He had *m.* 7 Jan. 1658, Katherine, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Southesk, *s.p.*, and at his death, March, 1674, he was *s.* in terms of his nomination by the next heir male (grandson of George, 3rd son of the 8th earl),

JOHN, **12th Earl of Erroll,** who *m.* Lady Anne Drummond, only dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Perth, by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **13th** earl.
2. James, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*

1. MARY, who inherited at the death of her brother.
2. MARGARET, *m.* James, 5th Earl of Linlithgow, and 4th Earl of Calendar (attainted for his accession to the rebellion of 1715), and had a son, who *d.* young, and an only dau.,

LADY ANNE LIVINGSTONE, who obtained a lease of her father's forfeited estate for fifty-nine years, at the rent of £872 15*s.* Her ladyship *m.* William, 4th Earl of Kilmarnock, who, engaging in the rebellion of 1745, was attainted of high treason, and executed on Tower Hill, 18 Aug. 1746. The countess *d.* 14 Sept. 1747, leaving three sons.

(1) JAMES, who *s.* as **15th** EARL OF ERROLL.
(2) Charles Boyd, who, being involved in the rebellion of 1745, made his escape to France. He *d.* at Edinburgh in 1782, leaving a son and dau., Charlotte, *m.* April, 1773, Charles Edward Gordon, of Wardhouse.
(3) William Boyd, an officer in the R.N., on board Commodore Barnet's ship at the time of his father's execution.

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **13th Earl of Erroll,** who *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1717, when the honours devolved upon his elder sister,

MARY, **Countess of Erroll.** Her ladyship *m.* Alexander Falconer, 2nd son of Sir David Falconer, of Newton, lord president of session in 1682, but dying without issue 19 Aug. 1758, the honours devolved upon her grand-nephew,

JAMES, **15th Earl of Erroll.** This nobleman, *b.* 20 Dec. 1726, officiated as constable of Scotland at the coronation of GEORGE III in 1761, and neglecting, by accident, to pull off his cap when the king entered, he apologized for his negligence in the most respectful manner; but His Majesty entreated him to be covered, for he looked on his presence at the solemnity as a very particular honour. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1749, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Lockhart, a lord of session, by the title of Lord Covington, by whom (who *d.* 2 May, 1761) he had one dau. only, 1. Mary, *m.* General John Scot, of Balcomie. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal, Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1808) he had (besides other daus., who *d. unm.*),

1. GEORGE, **16th** earl.
2. WILLIAM, **17th** earl.
3. James, accidentally drowned in 1797.

2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. William Holwell Carr, and *d.* in 1800.
3. Augusta, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* in 1822.
4. Margaret, *m.* Charles Cameron, and *d.* in 1832.
5. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. George Moore, son of the archbishop of Canterbury, and *d.* in 1804.
6. Flaminia, *m.* George James, and *d.* in 1821.

The earl *d.* 3 July, 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **16th Earl of Erroll,** *b.* 13 May, 1767. When he was chosen a representative peer in 1796, the Earl of Lauderdale took an objection to his title, but the House of Lords held him to be in right to the dignity, sustaining the validity of the deed of nomination of 1674, above alluded to. His lordship *m.* 25 Jan. 1790, Elizabeth Jemima, dau. of Joseph Blake, of Ardfry, co. Galway (she *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. John Hookham Frere, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1831), and was *s.* 14 June, 1798, by his brother,

WILLIAM, **17th Earl of Erroll,** *b.* 12 March, 1772; who assumed, 28 March, 1795, the surname and arms of CARR, by royal licence, as heir to his maternal grandfather, but forfeited Etal on the succession to the peerage opening to him. His lordship *m.* thrice: by his 1st lady (*m.* 9 Jan. 1792; *d.* 14 April, 1793), Jane, dau. of Matthew Bell, he had an only dau., 1. Dulcibella Jane, *m.* in 1821, the Ven. C. N. Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), who *d.* 17 March, 1870; she *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, aged 91; by his 2nd, Alicia (*m.* 3 Aug. 1796; *d.* 24 April, 1812), youngest dau. of Samuel Eliot, of Antigua, he had,

1. James, Lord Hay, killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
2. WILLIAM GEORGE, **18th** earl.
3. Samuel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1807; a capt. in the army; *m.* 2 April, 1832, Louisa (who *d.* 18 April, 1898), only dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Duncombe Pleydell Bouverie. R.N., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1847.
2. Isabella, *m.* 14 April, 1820, Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.). He *d.* 30 Nov. 1852. She *d.* 28 July, 1868, leaving issue.
3. Harriet Jemima, *m.* 12 Dec. 1822, Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1837. Mr. Gurney *d.* 14 June, 1880, leaving issue.
4. Caroline Augusta, *m.* 18 Sept. 1823, John Morant, of Brockenhurst, Hants (who *d.* 5 May, 1857), and *d.* 19 Aug. 1877, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
5. Emma, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, Rear-Adm. James Wemyss, R.N., M.P., of Wemyss. She *d.* 17 July, 1841. He *d.* 3 April, 1854, leaving issue (*see* WEMYSS, E.).

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1816, Harriet Somerville, sister of Lord Somerville, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1864) he left,

4. Somerville (Rev.), *b.* 20 July, 1817; *m.* 6 June, 1843, Alicia Diana, dau. of 12th Earl of Buchan, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1853, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1858, Capt. James Young (who *d.* 1877), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1891),
♦Somerville, *b.* 19 Nov. 1853.
6. Fanny, *m.* 2 Aug. 1848, Rev. Stephen Ralph Cartwright, rector of Aynhoe, Northamptonshire. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, leaving a dau. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1862.
7. Margaret Julia, *b.* posthumous; *m.* 23 Sept. 1846, Frederick Astell Lushington (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1891, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1892.

The earl, appointed knight mareschal of Scotland in 1805, and in 1806 chosen a representative peer, was for several years lord high commissioner to the church of Scotland. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM GEORGE, **18th Earl of Erroll,** K.T. and G.C.H., *b.* 21 Feb. 1801, created by patent, dated 17 June, 1831, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of BARON KILMARNOCK, of *Kilmarnock, co. Ayr.* He *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, Elizabeth Fitzclarence, sister of the 1st Earl of Munster, and natural dau. of His Majesty King WILLIAM IV.; and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1856) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **19th** earl.
1. Ida Harriet Augusta, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Charles George, 2nd Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867.
2. Agnes Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 16 March, 1846, James Duff, Earl Fife, K.T., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869.
3. Alice Mary Emily, *m.* 16 May, 1874, Col. the Count Charles Edward d'Albanie, only son of Charles Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1880), and Anna Beresford his wife, dau. of the Hon. and Right Hon. John de la Poer Beresford, brother to the 1st Marquess of Waterford; she *d.* 7 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM HENRY, **19th Earl of Erroll,** formerly a major in the rifle brigade, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, ●Eliza Amelia (*Royal Cottage, Kew*), lady-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B., K.H. (*see* ARRAN, E.), and had issue,

1. Charles Gore, *Lord Kilmarnock*, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Oct. 1850.
2. CHARLES GORE, **20th** and present earl.
3♦Arthur, late major 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, formerly capt. Scots Guards, served in Egypt 1882, present at Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in Burma as commandant Lower Burma Mil. Police, 1887–93 (medal and clasp), served as major and adjt. Guards Reserve Regt. 1900–1, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria 1896-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910 (*Royal Cottage, Kew; Guards' and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1855.
4. Francis, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864, *d.* in Queensland 24 Sept. 1898.
1. Florence, *d.* an infant, 15 May, 1859.
2●Cecilia Leila, *b.* 4 March, 1860; *m.* 31 Oct. 1883, Capt. George Allan Webbe, of Errollston, Ascot, late 15th Hussars.
3●Florence Agnes Adelaide, *b.* 31 May, 1872; *m.* 9 May, 1895, Major Harry Wolrige-Gordon, 79th Cameron Highlanders, of Howey Hall, Llandrindod Wells, Radnorshire.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1891.

Creations—Erroll, E. (S.), 17 March, 1453. Kilmarnock, B. (U.K.), 17 June, 1831.

Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, two and one, gu. *Crest*—A falcon volant ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, ppr., each holding an ox yoke over his shoulder, with bars, gu. *Motto*—Serva jugum.

Seats—Slains Castle, Cruden, Aberdeen, and Barwell Court, Chessington, Surrey. *Club*—Marlborough.

ERSKINE.



The Baron Erskine (Montagu Erskine), of Restormel Castle, Cornwall; *b.* 13 April, 1865; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1913; *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, ●Florence, 4th dau. of Edgar Flower, of The Hill, Stratford-on-Avon, and Middlehill Park, Broadway, Worcestershire, and has issue,

1♦DONALD FLOWER CARDROSS, *b.* 3 June, 1899.
2♦Richard Alistair, *b.* 8 Jan. 1901.
1●Victoria Esme, *b.* 3 Jan. 1897.

Lineage—THOMAS ERSKINE, **1st Baron Erskine,** *b.* 10 Jan. 1750, 3rd son of Henry David, 10th Earl of Buchan (*see that dignity*), having served both in the army and navy, devoted at length his talents to the bar, to which he was called in 1778. Gifted with the most powerful eloquence, Mr. Erskine attained at once the summit of his profession as an advocate; in which capacity he continued until the year 1806, when he was appointed LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN and elevated to the peerage 10 Feb. in the same year as BARON ERSKINE, of *Restormel Castle, Cornwall.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1770, Frances, dau. of Daniel Moore, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1805) he had issue,

1. DAVID MONTAGU, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry David (Very Rev.), dean of Ripon; *b.* 1786; *m.* 4 May, 1813, Mary Harriet, 3rd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 27 July, 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1827),
1. Henry David, *b.* 10 May, 1817; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1864.
2. George David, *b.* 2 June, 1820; *m.* 22 Jan. 1845, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Wintle, of Cheltenham, and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1897. She *d.* 1892.
1. Harriet, *d. unm.*
2. Louisa Lucy, *m.* 21 May, 1845, Rev. T. F. Rudston Read, rector of Winteringham, and *d.* 1865.
3. Caroline Stuart, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1890.
4. Fanny Louisa, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, Henry Linwood Strong, barrister-at-law. He *d.* 1886. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1908, leaving issue.
5. Anne Agnes, *m.* 29 Aug. 1859, Robinson Fowler, barrister-at-law, stipendiary magistrate at Manchester. He *d.* 1895. She *d.* 26 May, 1912.
6. Julia Henrietta, *m.* 17 Feb. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Broadley Harrison, 11th hussars, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1891, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 30 June, 1890.

3. Thomas (the Right Hon.), one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas; *b.* 12 March, 1788; *m.* 10 Dec. 1814, Henrietta Eliza, only dau. of Henry Trail, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1865) had issue,
1. Henry Trail, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Eliza Sarah, only dau. of Herbert William Hore, of Pole Hore, co. Wexford, comm. R.N., and *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1865.
2. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Alderley, co. Chester, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 8 April, 1856, ●Emmeline Augusta (186, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1878. having had issue,
(1)♦Henry Adeane, C.B., D.L. co. Northumberland, hon. col. of Northumbrian T. and S. Column A.S.C., late comdg. (V.D.), agent of the Bank of England at Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 8 July, 1891, ●Florence Eliza Palmer, younger dau. of Ven. Frank Robert Chapman, archdeacon of Sudbury, late canon of Ely, and has issue,
1*a*♦Henry David, cadet, R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1897.
1*a*●Margaret Helen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1892.
2*a*●Christian Mary, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
3*a*●Griselda Beatrice, *b.* 2 Jan. 1900.
(2)♦Thomas Edward, consul at Portland, Oregon, U.S.A., *b.* 24 June, 1859; *m.* 1888, ●Amy Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Bruce, brother of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has issue,
1*a*♦Thomas, *b.* 1897.
2*a*♦John Steuart, *b.* 1900.
1*a*●Marjory Rachel Helen.
2*a*●Diana Isobel. 3*a*●Violet Amy.
(3) Robert Steuart, *b.* 15 Dec. 1860; *m.* 7 March, 1899, ●Beatrice Caroline (272D, *St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), dau. of the late H. Linwood Strong. He *d.* 14 June, 1913.
(4)♦Edward John, *b.* 18 April, 1864; *m.* 1888, ●Gertrude, dau. of J. Harding, of New South Wales, and has issue,
1*a*♦Steuart Edward, *b.* 1902.
1*a*●Sybil Gertrude. 2*a*●Dona Maud.
(5) David, *b.* 5 April, 1873; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1913.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1887, aged 64.
2. Julia, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1908, aged 83.

4. Esme Stewart, lieut.-col., *b.* 1789; *m.* 1809, Eliza Bland, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Smith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1819, James Norton) had,
1. Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1810; *d. unm.*
2. Esme Stewart, *b.* 1811, *d.* 1833.
3. Harry, *b.* 11 Aug. 1814; *d. unm.*

Col. Erskine was deputy-adjutant-general in the battle of Waterloo, where he lost an arm. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1817.

1. Frances, *m.* in 1802, Rev. Dr. Holland, precentor and prebendary of Chichester, and rector of Poynings, Hurst Pierpoint, who *d.* 16 April, 1857. She *d.* 25 March, 1859.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1798, Sir David Erskine, Knt. (illegitimate son of 11th Earl of Buchan), and *d.* 2 Aug. 1800.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.* March, 1857.
4. Mary, *m.* 29 Jan. 1805, Edward Morris, master in Chancery, who *d.* 1815; she *d.* 1864.

Lord Erskine *m.* 2ndly, Sarah (or Mary) Buck, by whom he had a son,

5. Hampden, *b.* 5 Dec. 1821.

His lordship *d.* 17 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID MONTAGU, **2nd Baron Erskine,** *b.* 1777; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1799, Frances, dau. of General John Cadwalader, of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1843) had issue,

1. THOMAS AMERICUS, **3rd** baron.
2. JOHN CADWALLADER, **4th** baron.
3. David, major late 21st fus. and lieut.-col. Natal carabiniers, which he commanded for fourteen years, late colonial secretary of Natal, *b.* 1816, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1839, Anne Maria, eldest dau. of Josiah Spode, and by her (who *d.* at Pietermaritzburg, 3 Nov. 1860) had issue,
   1 ♦ Stuart Townsend, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 17 Jan. 1866, ● Jessie Smith, 3rd dau. of David Dale Buchanan, of Natal.
   2 ♦ St. Vincent Whitshed, *b.* 22 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1870, ● Alice, dau. of David Dale Buchanan, of Natal.
   3. Robert Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1848, killed in action against insurgent Caffres, in South Africa, 5 Nov. 1873.
   4. Wallace Buchan, *b.* 15 Jan. 1859, *d. unm.*
   1 ● Fanny Cadwallader (*Pietermaritzburg, Natal*), *m.* 22 Aug. 1862, Sir Michael Henry Gallwey, K.C.M.G., chief justice of Natal 1890–1901, and has issue. He *d.* 24 July, 1912.
   2 ● Annie Barton, *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Major Arthur H. Pain, late 1st batt. Gordon Highlanders.

Major the Hon. David Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1870, ● Emma Florence (*Sissinghurst, Kent*), dau. of Capt. Charles J. Harford, late 12th Lancers, and *d.* 21 June, 1903, having by her had issue,

5 ♦ Herman Harford, *b.* 21 Sept. 1871, S. African civil service; *m.* 3 May, 1899, ● Adela Eva, dau. of Richard Fielding Nevins, and has issue,
   ● Angela Augusta.
6 ♦ Robert Henry, H.B.M. consul at Copenhagen from 1911, late consul at Helsingfors, Denmark, *b.* 31 Dec. 1874.
3 ● Sevilla Florence, *b.* 7 May, 1875; *m.* 1 Aug. 1908, George Glass Hooper, of 30, Palace Court, Bayswater, and has issue.
4 ● Catherine Gladwys, *b.* 1878; *m.* 15 April, 1903, Percy John Ling, R.N., and has issue.

4. Edward Morris, C.B., H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of the Hellenes, 1864 to 1872; and British minister at Stockholm, 1872 to 1881, *b.* 28 March, 1817; *m.* 24 July, 1847, Caroline, dau. of Robert Hamilton Vaughan and widow of Andrew Loughnan, and *d.* 19 April, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1877),
   1. Mary Maud, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1872, William John Percy Lawton, of Lawton Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1885, Rev. George William Charles Skene, M.A., rector of Barthomley, same co., and *d.* 1892.
   2. Elizabeth Steuarta, *m.* 2 March, 1875, Offley John Crewe-Read, of Llandinam Hall, co. Montgomery. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1905, leaving issue.
   3 ● Evelyn Constance, *m.* 1 June, 1876, the late Francis William White, F.R.G.S., commissioner of customs, China, youngest son of the Rev. J. White, vicar of Barnet-by-the-Wold, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
   4 ● Christian Edith Eleanor.
5 ♦ James Stuart, created Baron Erskine in Bavaria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1821; *m.* 27 Feb. 1849, ● Wilhelmina, Countess Toerring Minucci, dau. of Anton Joseph Clemens, Count Toerring Minucci, of Munich, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Hermann David Montagu, an officer Bavarian Army, *b.* 12 Feb. 1854.
   1. Franziska Maria Antonia, *d. unm.*
   2 ● Hermine Maria.
   3. Stuarta Franziska Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *m.* 1824, Gabriel Shawe, and *d.* 7 June, 1876.
2. Mary, *m.* 16 June, 1832, Herman, Count de Baumgarten, of Bavaria, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1846; she *d.* 15 March, 1874.
3. Sevilla, *m.* 23 Dec. 1830, Sir Henry Francis Howard, G.C.B., 2nd son of Henry Howard, of Corby (*see* NORFOLK, D.). She *d.* 12 March, 1835, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1898.
4. Steuarta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, Yeats Brown, of Stuppington, Kent, H.M. consul at Genoa, and *d.* his widow, at Genoa, 17 Sept. 1863.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 April, 1832, Sir St. Vincent Keene Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., who *d.* 13 Sept. 1870. Lady Whitshed *d.* 19 July, 1886, aged 74.
6. Harriett, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Charles Woodmass, of Alveston, co. Warwick; and *d.* 19 Nov. 1855.
7. Jane Plumer, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, James Henry Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and *d.* 30 March, 1846. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1851.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1843, Ann Bond, dau. of the late John Travis (which lady *d.* 18 April, 1851); and 3rdly, 21 Dec. 1852, Anna, widow of Thomas Calderwood Durham, of Largo. He *d.* 19 March, 1855. His widow *m.* 3 April, 1856, Ven. J. Sandford, B.D., archdeacon of Coventry, and *d.* 26 March, 1886. His eldest son,

THOMAS AMERICUS, **3rd Baron Erskine,** *b.* 3 May, 1802; *m.* 12 May, 1830, Louisa, dau. of G. Newnham, of New Timber Place, Sussex, and relict of Thomas Legh, of Adlington, which lady *d.* 10 March, 1867. His lordship *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother,

JOHN CADWALLADER, **4th Baron Erskine,** Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1829, Margaret, dau. of John Martyn, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1862) had issue,

1. WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN, **5th** baron.
1. Fanny Macnaghten, *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, Standish G. Rowley, of Sylvan Park, Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1872, leaving issue.
2 ● Margaret Catherine (7, *Oaklands Road, Bedford*), *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1878, Rev. Evelyn Burnaby, rector of Burrough-on-the-Hill, which marriage was dissolved on his petition, Nov. 1886, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1887, Sidney Beaumont Willoughby, and has issue (*see* MIDDLETON, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1865, Mary Louisa Cullen, dau. of Col. Alexander Campbell, C.B., K.H., of Blackburn House, Ayrshire, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1886, Philip Henry Egerton (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 12 April, 1889) he had no issue. He *d.* 28 March, 1882, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM MACNAGHTEN, **5th Baron Erskine,** capt. (ret.) 9th Lancers; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1873; J.P. and D.L. co. Northampton; *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *m.* 2 July, 1864, ● Caroline Alice Martha, dau. of William Grimble, and has issue,

1. MONTAGU, **6th** and present baron.
2 ♦ (Stuart) Ruaidhri Ioseph (*The Forest of Birse Lodge, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, and Gloucester House, Regent's Park*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1891, Muriel Lilias Colquhoun, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. G. Irving Graham. She *d.* 27 April, 1895, leaving issue,
   Alison Colquhoun, *b.* 20 Aug. 1893; *d.* 1894.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1902, ● Doña Maria Guadalupe Zaara Cecilia Heaven y Ramirez de Arellano, Dama de la Gran Placa de Honor y Mérito, only dau. of the late Joseph Robert Heaven, of The Forest of Birse, Aberdeenshire, and 24, Grosvenor Square, W. (*see Landed Gentry*), and The Marquesa de Braceras, his wife, Dama de la Sagrada Orden Militar del Santo Sepulcro.

3 ♦ Esme Standish, *b.* 5 March, 1873.
1 ● Margaret, *b.* 27 April, 1866; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry Edmund Lacon, of Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich, late 71st Highlanders (*see* LACON, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 8 Dec. 1913.

Creation—Baron, 10 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ar., a pale sa., for ERSKINE; 2nd, az., a bend between six crosses crosslet, fitchée, or, for MAR; 3rd, or, a fess chequey, az. and ar., for STEWART; 4th, ar. three bars gemel gu., surmounted of a lion ramp. sa., armed and membered az., for FAIRFAX. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, couped below the elbow, the hand grasping a club, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stork holding in the beak a snake, both ppr.; sinister, a griffin, gu., charged on the breast with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Trial by jury.

Residences—Spratton Hall, Northampton; Westwood Lodge, Windlesham, Surrey. *Club*—Carlton.

ERSKINE.



Sir Thomas Wilfred Hargreaves John Erskine, 4th Bart., of Cambo, Fife; capt. Cameron Highlanders; *b.* 27 May, 1880; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 14 Aug. 1911, ● Magdalen Janet, 2nd dau. of Sir R. W. Anstruther, 6th Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS DAVID, *b.* 31 July, 1912.
2 ♦ Ralph, *b.* 17 Sept. 1914.
1 ● Mary Ruth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1913.

Lineage—Sir David Erskine, 1st Bart., of Cambo (illegitimate grandson of 9th Earl of Kellie), *b.* in Sweden, 6 Feb. 1792, was created a bart. 27 Aug. 1821; *m.* 27 Aug. 1821, Jane Silence dau. and heir of the Rev. Hugh Williams, of Conway, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1886) he left at his decease, 1841,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. David Holland, capt. 92nd regt., H.M. Consul at Madeira, *b.* 4 Sept. 1828; *m.* 23 Dec. 1856, Augusta Jane, dau. of George Stoddart, his predecessor as British consul at Madeira, and *d.* 20 June, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had issue,
   1. George Holland, *b.* 19 Dec. 1858; *d. unm.*
   2 ♦ James Malcolm Monteith, of Grey Friars, Sussex, J.P. (*Newhall, Invergordon, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, ● Cicely Grace, dau. of the Rev. Charles Penrose Quicke, M.A., rector of Ashbrittle, Somerset, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Denys Malcolm, *b.* 5 Sept. 1903.
      (2) ♦ Derek Quicke, *b.* 12 Feb. 1905.
      (3) ♦ Keith David, (4) ♦ James Monteith } twins, *b.* 11 June, 1907.
      (1) ● Janet Monteith, *b.* 17 June, 1899.
   3 ♦ David Wingfield, of St. Roque, Madeira (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1868; *m.* 10 July, 1899, Emily Margarette, dau. of John Burden Blandy. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,
      (1) ● Winifred, *b.* 19 Jan. 1901.
      (2) ● Violet, *b.* 9 Jan. 1904.

1●Alice Augusta, *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Wilfred Leigh Pemberton, of Wrinsted Court, Sittingbourne, and has issue.
2●Mary Silence, *m.* 19 June, 1889, John Milberne Leacock, of Madeira, and has issue.
3●Annie May.
4●Blanche Anstruther, *m.* 1892, Col. John Hart, of Broadhurst, Heathfield, Sussex, late Leinster Regt., and has issue. He *d.* 1909.
5●Gwenydd, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, George Edward Wilson Cruttwell, M.Inst.C.E.
6●Caroline Carew.

3. Hugh Henry, *b.* 1839; *m.* 2 Jan. 1866, Gwenwydd Frances (*Mapleton, Torquay*), dau. of the Hon. Richard Thomas Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.), and widow of Capt. Hamilton Sandford Pakenham (*see* LONGFORD, E.). He *d.* 4 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
1♦Francis Conway, *b.* 1867.
2♦Henry Vere, *b.* 1868.

1. Jane Silence, *d.* in 1826.
2. Harriett, *d.* 10 Jan. 1860.
3. Mary, *d.* in 1853.
4. Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1893.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Erskine, 2nd Bart. of Cambo, Fife, formerly lieut. 71st foot, Capt. Denbigh rifle militia, and lieut.-col. 1st Fifeshire rifle volunteers, J.P. co. Wexford, D.L. and J.P. for cos. Denbigh, Carnarvon, and Fife; *b.* 23 July, 1824; *m.* 15 July, 1847, Zaida Maria, only dau. of John Ffolliot, M.P., of Hollybrook, co. Sligo, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1897) had issue,

1. FFOLLIOTT WILLIAMS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2♦Thomas Harry, late lieut.-col. comm. Fife and Forfar yeo., hon. col. of the regt. from 1912, J.P. and D.L. Fifeshire (*Grangemuir, Pittenweem, Fifeshire, Jun. Carlton and Wellington Clubs, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 12 May, 1860; *m.* 5 April, 1913, ●Kathleen Matilda, eldest dau. of the late James Crosbie, of Ballyheigue Castle, co. Kerry, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*).
1●Zaida Mary, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Philip Robert Anstruther, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1880, leaving issue (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
2. Elytia Ruth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Gilbert Wauchope, C.B., C.M.G., and *d.s.p.s.* 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Jean Mary, dau. of Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., and *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1899.
3●Harriet Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1880, John Campbell Shairp, advocate, of Houstoun, Uphall, Linlithgowshire. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1913, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Jane Holland Gwenydd (*Woodend, Cupar, Fife*), *b.* 28 July, 1869.
5●Mary Lucy (9, *Priory Grove, S. Kensington, S.W.*), *b.* 28 July, 1869, twin with her sister.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 Sept. 1902, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Ffolliott Williams Erskine, 3rd Bart., D.L. Fife lieut.-col. late Scots Guards, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850; *m.* 2 July, 1879, ●Grace (*Cambo House Kingsbarns, N.B.*), eldest dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

THOMAS WILFRED HARGREAVES JOHN (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
●Zaida Grace, *m.* 17 Dec. 1913, Frederick Lewis Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, of the Lodge, Leuchars, Fife, 2nd son of Henry Scrymgeour Scrymgeour Wedderburn, D.L., of Wedderburn, co. Forfar, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—27 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a regal crown within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a pale, sa.; all within a bordure, wavy, erm. *Crest*—A garb, fessewise, or, thereon a cock, ppr., wings expanded, charged with a bend, wavy, sinister, az. *Motto*—Veillant et vaillant.

Seat—Cambo House, Kingsbarns, N.B.

ESHER.



The Viscount Esher (Sir Reginald Baliol Brett, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.), of Esher, Surrey, and Baron Esher, of Esher, Surrey; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. Camb., M.P. for Falmouth and Penryn 1880-85; D.L. cos. Berks. and London; President of Territorial Force Association of the County of London; Dep. Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle since 1901; Keeper of the King's Archives 1910; Permanent member of the Committee of Imperial Defence since 1905; Royal Trustee of British Museum and Trustee of the Wallace Collection and of the London Museum; Sec. to the Office of Works 1895–1902; hon. col. 5th batt. Roy. Fus., and 6th London Brigade, R.F.A.; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; Commander of the Legion of Honour and Spanish Order of Merit; *b.* 30 June, 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1899; *m.* 24 Sept. 1879, ●Eleanor Frances Weston (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 3rd dau. of His Excellency Sylvain Van de Weyer, late Belgian minister at the Court of St. James, and has issue,

1♦OLIVER SYLVAIN BALIOL, Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for India (Viscount Morley) 1905-10 (*Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest; Marlborough Club*), *b.* 23 March, 1881, *m.* 1 Oct. 1912, ●Antoinette, only dau. of August Heckscher, of New York, and has issue,
♦Lionel Gordon Baliol, *b.* 18 July, 1913.
2♦Maurice Vyner Baliol, M.V.O., capt. 6th batt. the Black Watch, late capt. Coldstream Gds., Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, A.D.C. to Field Marshal Sir John French, G.C.B., 1904-12, and to Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. S. Ewart, K.C.B., from 1914; Secretary to Garton Foundation from 1912 (19, *Thurloe Square, S.W., and Marlborough and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 24 April, 1882; *m.* 23 Jan. 1911, ●Florence Hariette Zena, eldest dau. of Arthur Albert Dare, of Maida Vale, W., and has issue,
♦Anthony Reginald Forbes Baliol, *b.* 18 June, 1913.
●Angela Mariel Baliol, *b.* 24 Oct. 1911.
1●Dorothy Eugenie, *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
2●Sylvia Leonora, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885; *m.* 21 Feb. 1911, H.H. Charles Vyner Brooke, Raja Muda of Sarawak, son of H.H. The Rajah of Sarawak (Sir Charles A. J. Brooke, G.C.M.G.), and has issue.

His lordship has served on the Commission of Enquiry S. African War; was Chairman War Office Reconstitution Committee; on Governing Body, Imperial College of Science and Technology; as Commissioner 1851 Exhibition and Chairman of Board of Managers; as Trustee of King Edward VII's Sanatorium, etc.

Lineage—This is an ancient family descended from the Bretts of Brett Hall, co. Warwick, and of Down Hatherby, co. Gloucester. Their representative in the male line,

JOSEPH GEORGE BRETT, of Grove House, Old Brompton; *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, Isabella Maria Christiana Forbes, dau. of George Forbes, of Newe, Aberdeenshire (son of Nathaniel Forbes and Isabel Steuart of Drummin). She *d.* July, 1802, leaving issue,

1. JOSEPH GEORGE BRETT, of whom hereafter.
2. Richard Rich Wilford, major-gen. 4th light dragoons, *m.* Marianne Reid, and *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m* Fairfax Best, of the grenadier guards and of Wierton Park, Staplehurst, Kent, and left four daus.
2. Amelia, *m.* John Davidson, M.D., of the Bengal army, and left three daus.
3. Isabella, *m.* William Walter, of Bathampton, and *d.s.p.*
4. Sophia, *m.* her cousin, Harry Brett, of 35, Cadogan Place (who *d.* 1855), and left issue.
5. Harriett, *m.* Col. George R. Jervis, of the Bombay engineers, and *d.* 29 May, 1869, leaving issue.
6. Caroline, *b.* 1800; *m.* Frederick A. Clarke, and *d.* 1869, having had, with five daus., two sons.
7. Eliza, *d. unm.*

Mr. Brett *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Templeton, and had issue,

3. James Brett, major-gen. Madras cavalry, *m.* I. Cleveland, dau. of Gen. Cleveland, and left issue.
4. Harry Augustus, Madras C.S., *m.* Jane Roberts, and left issue.
8. Georgiana, *m.* Digby Murray, son of Admiral Murray, but *d.s.p.*
9. Anna, *m.* Christopher P. Lochner of Doctors' Commons, and left one son.

Mr. Brett *d.* at Brighton, 17 June, 1845, and was buried at St. Mary's, Paddington. The eldest son,

REV. JOSEPH GEORGE BRETT, of Ranelagh, Chelsea, *b.* 1790, LL.B. (Jesus College, Cambridge), vicar of Lenham, Kent, and incumbent of Hanover Chapel, Regent Street; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Best, of Chilston Park, Kent, M.P., and Caroline, his wife, dau. of Edward Scott, of Scott's Hall, co. Kent, and had issue,

1. Wilford George, M.A. Magdalen College, Cambridge, of Esher, Surrey, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, J.P., chief secretary to Lord Romilly, Master of the Rolls, *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM BALIOL, **1st** Viscount Esher.
3. Reginald Best, major Royal artillery, *m.* Charlotte Drummond, and *d.* in India *s.p.*
4. Wilford (Sir), K.C.M.G., col. late 76th foot, mil. sec. to Sir Gaspard Le Marchant, governor of Malta, 1864; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1859, Isabel, dau. of Thomas Stephen. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1892. He *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1901.

5. Richard Rich Wilford, of the 2nd Bombay cavalry, *m.* Emily Elliot, and *d.* at Mount Aboo during the Indian mutiny, leaving,
1. Ernest.
2. Cecil Michael Wilford (Sir), Knt., C.S.I., J.P. Surrey, barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1884, Bengal C.S. 1872-1913, judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1900-13 (*United Service Club, Calcutta, and E.I. United Service Club, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1852; *m.* Margaret Ellen, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Davies.

6. Francis Augustus, Madras N.I., *m.* Miss Matthews, and left one dau.,
Pera.

1. Isabella Maria Christiana, *m.* Col. Arthur Prescott, of the 2nd Bombay cavalry, and left three daus.
2. Anna Dora, *m.* 31 May, 1849, James P. Currie, one of the Directors of the Bank of England. She *d.* 14 May, 1858. He *d.* 18 June, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CURRIE-BLYTH, *of Sandown*).

The Rev. George Brett *d.* at Chelsea, May, 1852. A marble tablet, with bas-relief, was put up by his parishioners in Hanover Chapel, in memory of his 22 years' ministrations among them. His 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM BALIOL BRETT, **1st Viscount Esher,** P.C., *b.* 13 Aug. 1815; *m.* 3 April, 1850, Eugénie, dau. of Louis Mäyer, and step-dau. of Col. Gurwood, C.B., and by her, who *d.* 4 June, 1904, had issue,

1. REGINALD BALIOL, **2nd** and present viscount.
2. Eugéne Leopold Selwyn, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 3 March, 1855; *d.* 8 Dec. 1882, on return from the Egyptian campaign.

1● Eugénie Violet Adele (*Chelston, Winkfield, Windsor Forest, and* 63, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, William Humble Dudley Ward, and has issue (*see* DUDLEY, E.). He *d.* 29 May, 1903.

His lordship was educated at Westminster School and at Caius College, Cambridge, M.A. 1840; called to the Bar 1846; became Queen's Counsel 1860; Solicitor-General Feb. 1868, M.P. for Helston 1866-8, one of her Majesty's judges of the Court of Common Pleas Aug. 1868, Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor 1876, and was Master of the Rolls 1882 to 1897. He was created BARON ESHER, of Esher, Surrey, 24 July, 1885, and VISCOUNT ESHER, of Esher, Surrey, 11 Nov 1897. His lordship *d.* 24 May, 1899.

Creations—Baron, 24 July, 1885; Viscount, 11 Nov. 1897.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., within an orle of crosses botonny fitchée or, a lion ramp. of the last, holding in the dexter fore-paw a fasces, erect, ppr.; 2nd, per pale, or and gu., three leopards' faces, counterchanged; 3rd, az., three bears' heads couped arg., muzzled gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée or, and holding in the dexter fore-paw a fasces ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar, sinister, a lion, both sa., and each charged on the shoulder with a cross botonny fitchée or, and holding between the paws a fasces erect, ppr. *Motto*—Vicimus.
Seats—Orchard Lea, Windsor Forest and The Roman Camp, Callander. *Residence*—2, Tilney Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; and Brooks'.

ESMONDE.



Sir Thomas Henry Grattan Esmonde, 11th Bart., of Ballynastra, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., Chairman of co. Wexford County Council, High Sheriff, co. Waterford, 1887, M.P. for South Div. co. Dublin, 1885-92, for West Kerry, 1892–1900, and for North Wexford since 1900, Chamberlain to the Vatican Household since 1898; Grand Officer of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre and representative of the Order for Ireland; *b.* at Pau, 21 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father 1876; *m.* 21 July, 1891, ● Alice Barbara, dau. of the late Patrick Donovan, J.P., of Frogmore, co. Kerry, and niece of Sir Henry Donovan, and has issue,

1♦ OSMOND THOMAS GRATTAN, *b.* 4 April, 1896.
2♦ John Henry Grattan, *b.* 8 May, 1899.
1● Patricia Alison Louisa Grattan.
2● Aingelda Barbara Mary Grattan.
3● Ethne Moira Grattan.

Lineage—HENRY ESMONDE was Seneschal of Wexford 1294, Chancellor 1310, and a witness to Wexford's first charter 1319. JOHN ESMONDE was Bishop of Ferns 1349, translated to the see of Emly 1356 and *d.* 4 April, 1362. Thomas Esmonde was constable of Wexford Castle 1357. The Visitation of Wexford by Molyneux, Ulster, commences with

JAMES ESMONDE, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Thomas Rosseter, of Rathmacknee Castle, and left a son,

LAURENCE ESMONDE, of Johnstown. This gentleman *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Walter Walsh, of The Mountains, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

WILLIAM ESMONDE, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Michael Furlong, of Horetown, and had, with seven daus., four sons, viz.,

1. ROBERT, living in 1618, who continued the line of Johnstown. He had issue,
1. William, of Johnstown, M.P. for Wexford 1634, who left issue,
(1) Laurence, of Johnstown, executor to Lord Esmonde. He *d.* 1652.
(1) Mary, *m.* Anthony Colclough, of Rathglin.
(2) Ellinor, *m.* Walter Talbot, of Balinamory, and had issue.
2. Richard served under Lord Esmonde in Duncannon Fort.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Redmond of The Hall.
2. A dau., *m.* Piers Sexton.

2. LAURENCE (Sir), of whom presently.
3. James, who had issue a dau.,
Marion.
4. Patrick, sheriff of Carlow 1627; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Gough, by Ellice, dau. of Walter Butler, and afterwards wife of Lord Esmonde, and had issue,
1. Katherine, *m.* Dudley Colclough, of Monart.
2. Ellinor, *m.* Edward Masterson, of Monyseed.
3. Anne, *m.* Maurice Eustace.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Hugh Rochford.
5. Mary, *m.* Anthony Colclough.
6. Magraret, *m.* Richard Shortall.

The 2nd son,

SIR LAURENCE ESMONDE, LORD ESMONDE in 1594, was vice-constable of the Blackwater, served in Connaught, and commanded, in 1601-2, a troop of 150 foot and horse in ELIZABETH'S service, was knighted by Sir Henry Sydney, the lord-deputy, in 1602. He was M.P. for Wicklow 1613 and Privy Councillor, and was raised to the peerage, in 1622 (being at the time major-general of all the king's forces in Ireland and governor of Duncannon Fort), as LORD ESMONDE, *Baron of Limerick, co. Wexford.* During one of his campaigns in Connaught, he married a sister of O'Flaherty, Dynast of Iar Connaught, and had one son, THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart. It happened, however, that Lady Esmonde, a devout Roman Catholic, fearing that her child might be brought up a Protestant, formed the resolution of carrying off the infant by stealth, and returning to her family in Connaught. This act of maternal devotion appears to have been not at all disagreeable to Sir Laurence, as affording him a pretext for casting suspicion on the legality of his union, that of a Protestant with a Catholic: yet, without resorting to legal measures to annul the marriage in due form, he *m.* 6 May, 1603, Ellice, widow of John Shirlock and of Sir Edward Gough, and dau. of the Hon. Walter Butler, 4th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormonde. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1644-5. His lordship *d.* 26 March, 1646, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Esmonde, 1st Bart. The severity and singularity of his case created considerable interest; and there is scarce a doubt that, but for the melancholy state of civil war, usurpation, and destruction of property at that period, and upon legal investigation into the matter and the accompanying circumstances, the conduct of Lord Esmonde towards his lady, and the legality of his lordship's second marriage (his first undivorced wife still living), Sir Thomas Esmonde's right of succession to his father's peerage could not fail to have been acknowledged. Sir Thomas Esmonde, as already noticed, was reared and educated with his maternal relations; and upon his uncle being raised in the peerage to the dignity of Viscount Bourke of Mayo, by privy seal, dated at Westminster, 8 Feb. 1626, and by patent, 21 June, 1627, Sir Thomas, who had already been knighted for his eminent services in the cause of royalty, as general of horse in the armies of CHARLES I. was created, through Lord Mayo's influence, a few months later (28 Jan. 1628-9), a BARONET OF IRELAND. He was M.P. for Enniscorthy 1640-2, and was maj.-gen. of the confederated Catholics in 1641. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, before 19 March, 1629, Ellice, widow of Thomas, 4th Lord Cahir, and dau. of Sir John FitzGerald, of Dromana, co. Waterford (of the line of Desmond), by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1644) he had issue,

1. LAURENCE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *d. unm.* and intestate, 1680.
3. James, of Ballynastragh, who *m.* Barbara, sister of Alderman John Vincent, of Limerick, and had issue,
1. LAURENCE, of Ballynastragh, *d.* at the age of 84, from a fall from his horse while hunting. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Brownrigg, of Wingfield, co. Wexford; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Masterson, of Moneyseed, co. Wexford, and

widow of Francis Wyse, of the Manor of St. John ; and 3rdly, Miss Bagg, but had issue only by his 1st wife, viz.,

(1) JAMES (Sir), who *s.* as **7th** bart.
(1) Barbara, a nun.
(2) Jane, *m.* Terence Dunne, of Kilcavan, Queen's Co.
(3) Frances, *m.* in 1735, to Howard Kyan, of Mount Howard, co. Wexford, and Ballymurtagh, co. Wicklow, and had issue.
(4) Mary, *m.* to Francis Magan, of Emoe, in Westmeath, and had with other issue, a son, Thomas Magan, of Emoe.
(5) Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Doyle, of Ballycurra.

2. Marcus, of Wexford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Hay, of Ballinkeele, and had two daus.,
(1) Mary, *m.* James Devereux, of Carrigmenan.
(2) Elizabeth.

3. Michael, Chevalier d'Esmonde, col. in the Austrian service who was for a considerable time in captivity in Turkey. He had a son, Maurice, in the Austrian service, *d. unm.*, and an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Charles, Count Kavanagh (of the family of Borris), general of cavalry in the Imperial army.
4. John, *d. unm.*
5. Patrick, in the Spanish army, *d. unm.* in Spain.
1. Mary, *m.* Plunkett, of Dunshaughlin.
2. Catherine.

1. Mary. **2.** Katherine.
3. Elinor. **4.** Margaret.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Joane, widow of George Bagenal, of Dunleckney, and of Theobald Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, and 5th dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1634, who resided generally at Huntington Castle, near Clonegall, co. Carlow, built by his grandfather, Lord Esmonde, in 1625, and called after the ancient seat of his ancestors at Huntington, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Lucia, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Richard Butler, of Kilcash, co. Tipperary (brother to James, 1st Duke of Ormonde), by his wife Lady Frances Touchet, dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, by whom (who *d.* 17 April, 1685) he had issue,

1. LAURENCE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Richard, of Ballyconlore, co. Wexford, captain in the army, *m.* his cousin, Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kilcash, by his wife, Lady Margaret de Burgh, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Clanricarde, and the widow of Brian, 5th Viscount Iveagh. Captain Esmonde *d.s.p.* 1738 (will dated 25 Sept. proved 15 Dec. that year) of a wound accidentally received by the discharge of his fowling-piece in the hall of Huntington Castle; his widow *m.* 2ndly, Richard Butler, of Westcourt.
3. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. WALTER (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, of Borris.
2. Lucy, *m.* Robert Devereux, of Carrigmenan.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Mary.

Sir Lawrence *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Charles Cavanagh, of Carrickduff, co. Carlow, 2nd son of Sir Morgan Cavanagh, of Clonmullen. She was granted admon. to her husband 22 Oct. 1688, and *m.* 2ndly, about 1691, Col. the Hon. Richard Butler, of Galmoy. Sir Lawrence was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, 3rd Bart., served in the French army, privy councillor to JAMES II., *m.* 1703, Jane, dau. of Matthew Forde, of Coolgreany, and *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Laurence Esmonde, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* 1738, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir John Esmonde, 5th Bart., capt. in the Spanish army 1735, *m.* by licence, dated 22 Oct. 1742, Helen Gallway, sister of John Gallway, and had three daus.,

1. Helen, *m.* 1764, Richard Durdin, of Shanagarry co. Cork, and had one son, Alexander, who *d.s.p.* They founded the town of Huntington in Pennsylvania.
2. Lucy.
3. Elizabeth.

Sir John *d.* 30 June, 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Walter Esmonde, 6th Bart., *m.* Joanna, widow of James Butler, of Caherbane, co. Clare, and 2nd dau. of Theobald, 7th Baron Cahir, and had three daus.,

1. Frances, *m.* Feb. 1750, Stanislaus MacMahon, of Clare, chief of his name.
2. Lucy.
3. Elizabeth.

Sir Walter *d.* 1767, and with him ended the male line of the eldest son of Sir Thomas, 1st bart. The baronetcy passed to his cousin,

Sir James Esmonde, 7th Bart. (*refer* to descendants of James, of Ballynastra, younger son of the 1st bart.), *b.* 23 April, 1701, who survived Sir Walter not more than a few days. In his youth he had been an officer in the French service, but returned to Ireland on his father's death ; he *m.* Ellice, only dau. and heir of Thomas White, of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. John, who perished a victim to the political disturbances of 1798. He *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heiress of Bartholomew Callan, or O'Callan, of Osberstown House, co. Kildare. By her (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Hervé de Montmorency) he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Bartholomew (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *d.* 1862.
3. James, comm. R.N., *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of James Murphy, of Ringmahon Castle, co. Cork, and niece to Most Rev. Dr. Murphy, Catholic Bishop of Cork. She *d.* 1869. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1842, leaving three sons.
(1) JOHN (Sir), **10th** bart.
(2) James, of Drominagh, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1828; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Caroline, dau. of John Sugrue, J.P. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1908. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.
1*a*. James, of Drominagh, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1899.
2*a*♦John Joseph, L.R.C.S.I., M.P. for North Tipperary since 1910 (*Drominagh, Borrisokane, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1st, May, 1888, Rose, eldest dau. of John Magennis, of London, and has issue,
1*b*♦John, *b.* 1893. 2*b*♦Geoffrey, *b.* 1897.
3*b*♦Anthony, *b.* 1899.
1*b*. Rose Mary.
2*b*. Caroline. 3*b*. Frances.
Mr. J. J. Esmonde *m.* 2ndly, 1904, ●Eily, dau. of Dr. D. A. O'Sullivan, of Kensington, and has issue,
4*b*♦Owen, *b.* 1905. 5*b*♦Donal, *b.* 1906.
6*b*♦Witham, *b.* 1907. 7*b*♦Eugene, *b.* 1909.
8*b*♦James, twin, *b.* 1909.
4*b*●Mary Carmel, *b.* 1912.
3*a*. Charles Francis, *b.* 31 March, 1863 ; *d.* 6 Feb. 1898.
1*a*●Ellen Mary (*Drominagh, Borrisokane, co. Tipperary*).
(3) Thomas, V.C., lieut.-col. in the army, Depty.-Insp.-Gen. of Constabulary in Ireland, highly distinguished at the siege of Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855, and rewarded by the Victoria Cross, *b.* 25 Aug. 1831 ; *m.* 24 Nov. 1859, ●Matilda Marie (*Ballycoursley, co. Wexford*), dau. of Peter de Pentheny O'Kelly, of Barrettstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1872, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Thomas Louis, *b.* 14 Dec. 1864.
1*a*●Eva May, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, James Charles Comerford, of Ardavon, co. Wicklow.
2*a*●Matilda Mary.
3*a*●Frances Josephine, *m.* 1896, Arthur Westropp Dawson.
4*a*●Georgina Helen Mary.
4. Laurence, col. grenadiers in the French service, and knight of the legion of honour, *b.* 1797 ; *m.* July, 1853, Marie Louise, dau. of the Marquess de Montendre, and *d.* 1884, having had issue,
(1)●Helena, *b.* 13 June, 1854 ; *m.* 1880, the Marquis d'Amedor de Molans.
(2)●Marie Caroline, *b.* 3 June, 1857 ; *m.* 1882, Comte de Masson d'Autume.
5. John, capt. R.N., served under Lord Cochrane in the Chilian service, killed in an engagement with a Spanish frigate.
1. Margaret, honorary Chanoinesse of the order of St. Anne of Bavaria, *m.* 1st, Peter Warren Locke, of Athgoe Park, co. Dublin ; and 2ndly, 1843, John Harold Barry. She *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1878.
3. James, of Sallins, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fitzgerald, of Yeomanstown, and left with other issue,
1. John.
2. Charles.
1. Anna, *m.* Mathew Kearney, of Tuam, co. Galway.
1. Elizabeth, Mrs. Doyle.
2. Katherine, Mrs. Doherty.
3. Frances, *m.* 1785, 1st, Richard Durdin, of Huntington, Pennsylvania, and had issue ; and 2ndly, —— Lewis.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Matthew White, of Scarnagh, co. Wexford, and 2ndly, by licence 2 Aug. 1794, John Nash, of Ballymagooly.

Sir James *d.* 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Esmonde, 8th Bart., *m.* 1st, March, 1776, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Philip Dowdall, of Gallstown, co. Meath ; and 2ndly, Letitia Hill Devereux, niece and heir to Nicholas Devereux, of Ringville, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 1803, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Thomas Esmonde, 9th Bart.,** P.C., who was *b.* 10 Dec. 1786 ; and *m.* 1st, Mary (*d.* 7 March, 1840), only dau. of E. Payne, and 2ndly, 16 April, 1856, Sophia Maria, widow of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, and dau. of Ebenezer Radford Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford, which lady *d.* 22 Nov. 1867. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Esmonde, 10th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, M.P. for Waterford 1852-76, a junior Lord of the Treasury, 1874, and lieut.-col. Waterford artillery militia, *b.* 16 May, 1826 ; *m.* 11 April, 1861, Louisa, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Henry Grattan, of Tinnehinch, co. Wicklow, M.P., son of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY GRATTAN (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦Laurence Grattan, barrister-at-law, lieut.-col., Waterford R.G.A., *b.* 3 Nov. 1863, *m.* 12 Dec. 1906, Sarah May, dau. of the late Alexander John Spittall. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1911.
3. Walter George Grattan, capt. S.A. Constabulary, *b.* 27 March, 1872; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1908.
4. John Geoffrey Grattan, *b.* 22 July, 1873 ; *d.* 6 Jan. 1913.
1. Henrietta Pia, *d.* 23 Jan. 1874.

2●Louisa Ellice Benedicta Grattan, *m.* 28 June, 1896, Col. Henry Lionel Pilkington, C.B., late 21st hussars, of Tore, co. Westmeath. He *d.* 4 March, 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Annetta Frances Grattan, *m.* 7 April, 1904, Sutherland Wilkinson, of Bushell Place, Preston, eldest son of W. L. Wilkinson, of London, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 9 Dec. 1876.

Creation—28 Jan. 1628-9.
Arms—Erm., on a chief gu. three mullets arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet gu. a man's head in profile wearing a helmet all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, Jerusalem; below the arms, Malo mori quam fœdari.
Seat—Ballynastra, near Gorey, co. Wexford.

ESSEX.



The Earl of Essex (George Devereux de Vere Capell), Viscount Malden, of the co. of Essex, and Baron Capell, of Hadham, co. Hertford, J.P., D.L., and vice-lieutenant of Hertfordshire, vice-chairman Herts Terr. Force Association, late Gren. Guards, col. in Terr. Force and A.D.C. to the King from 1910, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Hertfordshire yeo. (T.D.), served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl 1892; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1882, Ellenor Harriet Maria, dau. of the late William Henry Harford, of Oldown, co. Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1885) has issue,

1♦ALGERNON GEORGE DE VERE, *Viscount Malden*, late lieut. 7th Hussars and Herts Imp. Yeo. (*Great Bookham, Surrey, and Turf Club*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1884; *m.* 28 Sept. 1905, ●Mary Eveline Stewart, eld. dau. of the late W. R. Stewart Freeman, J.P. and D.L., of the Manor House, Wingrave, Bucks, and has issue,

♦Reginald George de Vere, *b.* 9 Oct. 1906.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1893, ●Adela, eldest dau. of the late Beach Grant, of New York, and by her has issue,

1●Iris Mary Athenais de Vere, *b.* 8 June, 1895.
2●Joan Rachel de Vere, *b.* 28 Feb. 1899.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM CAPELL, Knt., Alderman of London and Lord Mayor in 1503 (2nd son of John Capell, of Stoke Neyland in Suffolk), attracting, by the immense wealth he had acquired, the notice of Empson and Dudley, the well-known extortioners of HENRY VII., was fined £1,600, to which he submitted; but to a second imposition of £2,000, some years afterwards, under the pretence that, during his mayoralty, he had not duly punished a party brought before him for coining, he demurred, and was committed to the Tower, where he remained until the death of the king. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Arundel, Knt. of Lanhern in Cornwall; and dying in 1515, left (with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* William Paulet, 1st Marquess of Winchester; and Dorothy, *m.* John, Lord Zouch of Harringworth) an only son,

SIR GILES CAPELL, Knt. of Raineshall, in Essex, so created for his valour at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and the action at Guinegate, called the Battle of Spurs. Sir Giles waited on the king (HENRY VIII.), in 1520, in the expedition into France, where he and others challenged all gentlemen there in feats of arms for four days. He was constituted sheriff of the cos. of Hertford and Essex, in the 20th of HENRY VIII. This gallant person *m.* twice, and left issue, by Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Newton, his 2nd wife (only). He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY CAPELL, of Raineshall, who was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD CAPELL, of Raineshall. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HENRY CAPELL, sheriff of Essex, and afterwards of Herts. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Manners, 1st Earl of Rutland, K.G., and had with a dau. Mary (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1633), *m.* Humphrey Mildmay, of Danbury (*see* ST. JOHN MILDMAY, Bart.), a son and heir.

SIR ARTHUR CAPELL, who was sheriff of Hertfordshire in 1592, and became famous for his great hospitality. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord John Grey of Pirgo, and had eleven sons and nine daus. Sir Arthur was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR CAPELL, **1st Baron Capel** (only son of Sir Henry Capell, by Theodosia, sister of Edward, Lord Montagu). This gentleman, M.P. for the co. of Hertford, in the Long Parliament, was created, 6 Aug. 1641, *Baron Capell of Hadham*. Attaching himself zealously, at the breaking out of the civil war, to the cause of the king, he fell a victim to his loyalty, and was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 9 March, 1648–9. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Morrison, Knt. of Cassiobury, Herts, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR, **1st** earl.
2. Henry (Sir), K.B., lord lieut. of Ireland, created *Baron Capell, of Tewkesbury*, in 1692, a dignity that expired with his lordship in 1696.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp; and 2ndly, Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Dormer, Earl of Carnarvon.
3. Theodosia, *m.* Henry Hyde, Earl of Clarendon.
4. Anne, *m.* John Strangways, of Melbury-Sandford.

The baron was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR, **1st Earl of Essex,** who was created *Viscount Malden, Essex*, and EARL OF ESSEX, 20 April, 1661. This nobleman was, from 1672 to 1677, viceroy of Ireland, and after his recall, was first lord commissioner of the Treasury. He was subsequently accused, with the celebrated Lord Russell, of being concerned in *The Fanatic Plot*, and being committed to the Tower, was found there, 13 July, 1683, with his throat cut. His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1717) he had, to reach maturity, one son, and a dau., Anne, *m.* Charles, 3rd Earl of Carlisle. He was *s.* by his son,

ALGERNON, **2nd Earl of Essex,** *b.* 28 Dec. 1670. This nobleman was an officer in the army, and served in Flanders, under King WILLIAM. In the reign of Queen ANNE, he was constable of the Tower of London, lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 4th regiment of dragoons. His lordship, who was *b.* 28 Dec. 1670, *m.* 28 Feb. 1691–2, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1714, the Hon. Conyers D'Arcy, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1726) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Samuel Molyneux, who *d.* in 1728; and 2ndly, Nathaniel St. André.
2. Mary, *m.* Alan Brodrick, 2nd Viscount Midleton.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1709–10, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Essex,** K.G., who *m.* 27 Nov. 1718, Lady Jane Hyde, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Clarendon, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1723–4) he had four daus.,

1. Caroline, *d.* young.
2. Jane, *d.* young.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas, 1st Earl of Clarendon, of the Villiers family.
4. Mary, *m.* Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, son of George, 3rd Earl of Granard.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1726, Elizabeth, dau of Wriothesley, 2nd Duke of Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1784) had an only son and two daus. who lived to maturity. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ANNE, **4th Earl of Essex,** *b.* 7 Oct. 1732; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1754, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, K.B., and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1759) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Monson, and *d.* his widow, 23 Feb. 1834.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1767, Harriet, dau. of Col. Bladen, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1821) he had,

2. John Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1769; *m.* 2 April, 1792, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; and *d.* 5 March, 1819, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR ALGERNON, **6th** earl.
2. Algernon Henry Champagné,* capt. R.N. (retired); *b.* 23 Oct. 1807; *m.* 10 Dec. 1832, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Adm. the

* To this gentleman, and his brothers and sisters, the precedence of an earl's children was granted in May, 1839.

Hon. Sir Chas. Paget, K.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and *d.* 21 Nov. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1880),

(1) Arthur Algernon Bladen, *b.* 1 June, 1837; *d.* 3 Jan. 1847.

(2) Brownlow Algernon Adolphus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Aug. 1838; *d. unm.* 1860.

(3) Edward Charles Algernon, *b.* 25 March, 1840, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1899.

(4) ♦ Reginald Randolph Algernon, late Indian navy, *b.* 31 May, 1841; *m.* 1875, ● Marion Strathen, and has two sons.

(5) Ethelred Marmaduke Algernon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *d.* 1873.

(6) ♦ Charles Horatio Algernon (*Fair Oak, Weston-super-Mare*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1845; *m.* 28 June, 1868, ● Alice Peel, dau. of Frederick Bellairs, of the Downes, Bideford, Devon, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Arthur Algernon de Vere, *b.* 6 April, 1869.
1*a* Gertrude Blanche Constance, *d. unm.*
2*a* ● Beatrice Alice Georgina, *m.* 21 April, 1914, Tudor George Trevor, of Larkfield Road, Richmond, eld. son of the late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., canon of York and rector of Beeford, E. R. Yorks.
3*a* ● Edith Florence Caroline.
4*a* ● Evelyn Maud Mary, *m.* 1908, George Ernest Richards, B.Sc, son of Charles Richards.
5*a* ● Mabel Lillian Violet.

(1) Harriette Caroline, *d. unm.*
(2) Amelia Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* young, July, 1834.
(3) Georgiana Frederica Matilda, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1876.
(4) Blanche Jesse Louisa, *d.* 1852.
(5) ● Millicent Florence Evelyn, *m.* April, 1870, Richard Cole.

3. Adolphus Frederick Charles Molyneux, *b.* 28 June, 1813; *m.* 15 Dec. 1834, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1871) had issue,

(1) Arthur Algernon Adolphus Frederick Pierce de Capell, *b.* 11 June, 1837; *m.* 21 May, 1867, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Owen Owen, of Gadlys and Llangfigad, Anglesea, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1870. She *d.* 7 June, 1882.

(2) ♦ Horatio Bladen (Rev.), rector of Great Easton, Dunmow, *b.* 10 Oct. 1839; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, ● Ada Augusta, 2nd surviving dau. of Theophilus Hawkins, of Newton Abbot, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Horace Charles George Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1868.
2*a* ♦ Algernon Essex, D.S.O., Chief of Police, Grenada, W.I., from 1910; late inspector of S. African Constabulary, served in S. Africa 1899–1901 (*Grenada, West Indies*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1869; *m.* 3 March, 1903, ● Lois Ethel, dau. of the late William Slatter, of Stratton, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Algernon Arthur, *b.* 7 Dec. 1903.
2*b* ♦ Robert Devereux, *b.* 11 Jan. 1909.
1*b* ● Joan Lois, *b.* 22 July, 1905.
3*a* ♦ Henry Addison Devereux, J.P., A.C.P. London, educated at Felsted School and Middlesex Hospital (*Esperance, West Australia*), *b.* 12 June, 1873; *m.* 1 Aug. 1901, ● Olive Mary, dau. of the late William Richardson-Bunbury, of Bunbury, W. Australia (*see* RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Bart.), and has issue,
♦ Robert Capell, *b.* 1903.
4*a*. Arthur Charles Lloyd, *b.* 29 May, 1876, *d.* 1895.
1*a* ● Mary Kathleen, *m.* 1st, 1894, Francis George West, son of Rev. George West, of Horeham Hall, Essex. He *d.* in S. Africa 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, June, 1900, Edward Aubrey Courtauld Lowe, of Cantfield, Takeley, Essex, from whom she obtained a divorce 1906 (*see Landed Gentry*).

(3) ♦ George Marie (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Passenham, co. Northampton, and domestic chaplain to the Earl of Essex, *b.* 11 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, ● Annie, dau. of Peter Stanley Lowe, of Whitehall Churchstow, Devon, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Arthur George Coningsby, capt. Northants regt., *b.* 28 June, 1879; *m.* 20 Oct. 1914, ● Phyllis, dau. of Maurice Deacon, of Chase Cliffe, Whatstandwell, Derbyshire.
1*a* ● Dora Amy Isabel.
2*a* ● Marie Kathleen (*Overcourt, Bisley, Stroud, Gloucestershire*), *m.* 21 Jan. 1897, D'Arcy Mackinnon Dawes.
3*a* ● Leonie Annie.
4*a* ● Hilda Amalie Violet.
5*a* ● Bertha Sybil.

(1) Harriet Mary, *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1855, Viscount Forth. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1861, E. C. Dering. She *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1868.
(2) ● Florence Louisa Amelia, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1859, Francis Nevil Reade, 21st Fusiliers, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1882, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1883, Francis Maurice Drummond Drummond, barrister-at-law (*see* PERTH, E.).

1. Harriett Jane, *m.* 26 Dec. 1817, David Okeden Parry-Okeden, of More Critchell; and *d.* 24 June, 1819. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1833.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1821, Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook; 2ndly, 18 June, 1831, Pierce O'Brien Butler, of Dunboyne Castle, Meath, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1835.
3. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1821, Marquess Marius d'Espinassy de Fontanelle, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1856, leaving issue.
4. Louisa Anne, *m.* Nov. 1827, Count Auguste d'Espinassy de Fontanelle; and *d.* 28 July, 1842.
5. Horatia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1851, Col. Count de Septeuil; and was accidentally burnt to death at Cassiobury, 22 May, 1864.
6. Jane, *m.* Nov. 1833, D. Macloughlin, M.D.; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1849.
7. Mary, *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
8. Amelia, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Hon. Henry S. Blackwood, and *d.* 29 May, 1892. He *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1865 (*see* DUFFERIN, M.).

3. Thomas Edward, gen. in the army, *b.* 24 March, 1770; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1855.
4. William Robert (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to Queen Victoria, rector of Raine, Essex, and vicar of Watford, Herts, *b.* 28 April, 1775; *m.* 7 June, 1802, Sarah, only dau. of Samuel Salter, of Rickmansworth, Herts, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1854, having had issue by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1874),

1. William, *b.* 21 April, 1804; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Jane Anne, dau. of Thomas Clutterbuck, of Micklefield, Herts, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
2. Henry Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806; an officer in the rifle brigade; *d.* 13 April, 1847.
3. Edward Samuel, lieut.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 16 Jan. 1811; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Binnie, and *d.* 28 May, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1851),

(1) Arthur William, col. late Bengal cavalry, *b.* 23 April, 1840; *d.* 19 Aug. 1908.
(2) ♦ Edward, M.A. Oxford, formerly vicar of Shuttington, Warwickshire, *b.* 6 Sept. 1843.
(1) ● Ada, *m.* 18 June, 1874, Adm. Sir J. R. T. Fullerton, G.C.V.O., C.B., of Hamble, Southampton, and has issue.
(2) ● Edith Mary (28, *Members Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*).

1. Jane Selina, *m.* 9 May, 1826, T. T. Clarke, of Swakeley, Middlesex, who *d.* 5 April, 1890, leaving issue.
2. Louisa, *m.* 21 March, 1831, Rev. J. C. Clutterbuck, M.A., vicar of Long Wittenham, Bucks, who *d.* 8 May, 1885, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1908, aged 100.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 28 Sept. 1829, Rev. N. F. Wodehouse, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1870, leaving issue (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.). She *d.* 1892.
4. Isabelle, *m.* 10 May, 1854, the Rev. A. Hawkes, M.A.

5. Thomas Bladen (Sir), vice-admiral of the blue, K.C.B., *b.* 25 Aug. 1776; *m.* 10 May, 1816, Harriet Catherine, dau. of Francis George Smyth, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1853. His widow *d.* 30 July, 1866.

The earl *d.* 5 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **5th Earl of Essex,** D.C.L., F.S.A., lord lieut. of co. Hereford, recorder and high steward of Leominster, *b.* 13 Nov. 1757, who assumed the surname and arms of CONINGSBY, on inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of Coningsby. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1786, Sarah, dau. of Henry Bazett, of St. Helena, and widow of Edward Stephenson, by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1838) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 14 April, 1838, Catherine, dau. of Edward Stephens, of Leadwell, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, aged 87) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1839, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ARTHUR ALGERNON, **6th Earl of Essex,** *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1825, Caroline Janetta, dau. of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1862) had issue,

1. Arthur de Vere, *Viscount Malden*, lieut.-col. Herts yeo. cavalry, lieut. royal horse guards, *b.* 22 July, 1826; *m.* 23 Jan. 1853, Emma Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st bart., of Theobald's Park, Hants. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1905. He *d.v.p.* 10 March, 1879, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE DEVEREUX DE VERE, **7th** and present earl.
2. Randolph de Vere,* *b.* 1 Nov. 1865, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *d.* April, 1912.
1 ● Maud de Vere* (50, *Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.*).
2 ● Evelyn de Vere,* *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, Hon. Eustace Henry Dawnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue.
3 ● Sybil de Vere,* *m.* 18 Sept. 1890, 1st Earl Brassey, and has issue.

2. Reginald Algernon CAPEL, J.P. and C.A. Herts, *b.* 3 Oct. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1858, Mary Eliza, dau. of John Nicholas Fazakerley, of Burwood Park, Surrey, and niece of Lord Rokeby. He *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1906. She *d.* 19 June, 1911.
3. Randolph Alfred, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1832; *d.* 1858.
1. Adela Caroline Harriett, *b.* 4 March, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, Archibald William, 13th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, K.T., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1860, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1863, Louisa Caroline Elizabeth, elder dau. of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, and grand-dau. of Edmund, 8th Earl of Cork, K.P., and had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1876),

4 ♦ Arthur Algernon CAPELL, barrister-at-law (23, *Draycott Place, S.W., Chorley Wood, Rickmansworth, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 27 July, 1864; *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, ● Isabel Anne, dau. of Col. Townshend Wilson, Coldstream Guards, and has issue,

1 ● Constance Audrey, *b.* 21 Oct. 1891.
2 ● Rachel Julia, *b.* 4 April, 1894.

2 ● Beatrice Mary, *b.* 7 Dec. 1870; *m.* 16 Oct. 1913, Edmund Banbury, 3rd son of Frederick Banbury, of Shirley House, and has issue (*see* BANBURY, Bart.).

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 25 April, 1881, Louisa Elizabeth younger dau. of Charles Fieschi Heneage, and widow of Gen. Lord George Paget, youngest son of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey. By royal licence, 23 July 1880, the Earl of Essex was authorised to resume the ancient orthography of family name CAPELL, in lieu of CAPEL. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1914. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1892.

Creations—Baron, 6 Aug. 1641. Earl and Viscount, 20 April, 1661.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally crowned, gu. *Motto*—Fide et fortitudine.

Seat—Cassiobury, Watford, Herts. *Town Residence*—Burdon House, Davies Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Guards'.

* To this gentleman and his sisters the precedence of an earl's children was granted 6 Jan. 1893.

ESTCOURT.



The Baron Estcourt (George Thomas John Sotheron-Estcourt), of Estcourt, Shipton-Moyne, co. Gloucester, and of Darrington, West Riding Yorks, J.P. and D.L. Wilts, and J.P. co. Gloucester, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for North Wilts 1874-85, late hon. col. and lieut.-col. commanding Royal Wilts yeomanry, *b.* 21 Jan. 1839; *m.* 14 April, 1863, • Monica, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton, rector of Barlborough, co. Derby. His lordship *s.* to Darrington under the will of his uncle in 1876, and assumed the additional surname of SOTHERON. He was raised to the peerage as BARON ESTCOURT, *of Estcourt, Shipton-Moyne, co. Gloucester, and of Darrington, W.R. Yorks,* 3 Aug. 1903.

Lineage—The family of ESTCOURT has been seated in the manor of Estcourt, near Tetbury, co. Gloucester, since the 14th century. WALTER DE LA ESTCOURT *d.* 1330, as appears by a deed still in the possession of the family. From him descended

MATTHEW ESTCOURT, of Cam, co. Gloucester, *m.* Lydia Halling, and had, with four daus., as many sons, Matthew, THOMAS, Edward, and Edmund, all of whom *d.s.p.*, save the 2nd son,

THOMAS ESTCOURT, *m.* 6 Oct. 1773, the Hon. Jane Grimston, eldest dau. of James, 2nd Viscount Grimston, by Mary his wife, dau. of John Askell Bucknall, of Oxhey, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1829) had issue,

1. THOMAS GRIMSTON BUCKNALL, his heir.
2. Edmund William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, and of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 April, 1782: *m.* 1811, Bertha Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Wyatt, of Wargrave, Berks, and had issue,
   1. Edgar (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome.
   2. Mathew Hale, *d. unm.*
   3. Arthur Harbottle, *d. unm.*
   4. Charles, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1847, Emma Coker Dare, of Burnham, Somerset, and had issue,

      Edmund Walter (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, vicar of Swindon, and hon. canon of Bristol, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1876, Eleanor, dau. of Rev. William John Bucknall Estcourt, rector of Long Newnton, and has issue (*see below*).
1. Harriett Jane Bucknall, *d. unm.* 25 July, 1839.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1861, aged 80.

Mr. Estcourt *d.* 2 Dec. 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS GRIMSTON BUCKNALL ESTCOURT, M.P., barrister-at-law, D.C.L. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, and F.A.S., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 3 Aug. 1775; *m.* 12 May, 1800, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of James Sutton, of New Park, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1829) had issue,

1. THOMAS HENRY SUTTON, late of Estcourt.
2. James Bucknall BUCKNALL-ESTCOURT, major-gen. and adjutant-gen. in the Crimea, *b.* 12 July, 1802; *m.* 15 Aug. 1837, Caroline, dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew, and *d.* 24 June, 1855. His widow was raised, by Royal Warrant, to the rank of a wife of a knight commander of the bath, and was the late Lady Bucknall Estcourt.
3. EDMUND HILEY BUCKNALL, of Estcourt.
4. Walter Grimston Bucknall, commander R.N., *b.* 16 May, 1807; *d.* on the coast of Africa, 16 Sept. 1845.
5. William John Bucknall (Rev.), M.A., rector of Long Newnton, Wilts, hon. canon of Gloucester, *b* 17 May, 1812; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. John Drake, and *d.* 4 April, 1884, leaving one dau.,

   Eleanor, *m.* 1876, Rev. Edmund Walter Estcourt, vicar of Swindon (*see above*), and has issue, four sons and four daus.
6. Edward Dugdale Bucknall, of Newnton House, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818; *d.* 12 July, 1864.

1. Eleanor Anne Bucknall, *m.* 10 Nov. 1836, Right Hon. Henry U. Addington (*see* SIDMOUTH, V.). He *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1870. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1877.
2. Georgiana Charlotte, *d. unm.*
3. Mary Anne Harriett Bucknall, *d. unm.* 1885.

Mr. T. G. B. Estcourt represented the borough of Devizes in Parliament from Jan. 1805 to Feb. 1826, and subsequently the University of Oxford. He *d.* 26 July, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS HENRY SUTTON SOTHERON-ESTCOURT, of Estcourt, co. Gloucester, and of Darrington Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, M.P. for Devizes, and latterly for North Wilts, *b.* 4 April, 1801; *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Lucy Sarah (who *d.* 1 July, 1870), only child of the late Frank Sotheron, of Kirklington, Notts, Admiral of the Blue, and M.P. for Notts, and assumed, 17 July, 1839, the surname and arms of SOTHERON only. Subsequently at the death of his father, he resumed his patronymic. In 1858 he was sworn of the privy council, and made president of the Poor Law Board, and in March, 1859, appointed secretary of state for the Home Department. He *d.* 1876, and was *s.* at Estcourt by his brother,

REV. EDMUND HILEY BUCKNALL ESTCOURT, of Estcourt, co. Gloucester, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, rector of Eckington, formerly vicar of Wolford, co. Warwick, *b.* 22 Nov. 1803; *m.* 15 April, 1830, Anne Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir John Lowther Johnstone, Bart., of Westerhall, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1894, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1882) had issue,

1. GEORGE THOMAS JOHN, created Baron Estcourt.
1. Charlotte Eleanor, *m.* the late Rev. Frederick Gipps, vicar of Corbridge, Northumberland, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 1862, George Marmaduke Darley Waddilove, of Woodhorne, Northumberland, major Bengal staff corps, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1865, leaving issue.
3. Gertrude, *m.* Rev. Thomas G. Golightly, rector of Shipton Moyne, co. Gloucester, and hon. canon of Gloucester, and has issue.
4. Isabella, *m.* Rev. Henry Rudge Hayward, archdeacon of Cirencester, and canon of Gloucester.
5. Mary Louisa, *m.* Rev. Reginald Cayley, M.A. Oxon., and has issue.
6. Anne Clara, *m.* 1880, Rev. Henry Edward Ferry, rector of Brampton St. Thomas, Chesterfield, and has issue.
7. Evelyne Susan, *m.* 4 June, 1870, Robert Cator, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CATOR *of Woodbastwick*).
8. Katherine Octavia.

Creation—3 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ESTCOURT. Erm. on a chief indented gu. three mullets of six points or, a bordure of the last charged with eight cinquefoils sa. 2nd and 3rd, SOTHERON. Gu. on a bend indented between six cross crosslets arg., three eagles displayed sa., a canton erm. for distinction. *Crests*—1. ESTCOURT. Issuant from a mural crown per pale az. and gu. a demi-eagle with wings displayed or, on each wing a mullet of six points also az. 2. SOTHERON. An eagle with two heads displayed per pale arg. and gu., the wings semée of cross crosslets counterchanged, murally crowned, beaked and membered or (charged on the body with a cinquefoil gold for distinction). *Supporters*—On either side an eagle reguardant, wings expanded and inverted or, gorged with a chain of the last, pendant therefrom an escutcheon or, the dexter charged with the arms of ESTCOURT, the sinister with those of SOTHERON. *Motto*—Deo gratias.

Seats—Estcourt, near Tetbury, co. Gloucester; and Darrington, W.R. Yorks. *Clubs*—Carlton and Boodle's.

EVANS.



Sir Murland de Grasse Evans, 2nd Bart., of Orpington, Kent, one of the Lieutenants for City of London, late major 5th London Brigade R.F.A., educated at Harrow and in Germany, Director of the Elysée Palace Hotel Co., and The Thames and Mersey Marine Insurance Co. Ltd., and represented the International Sleeping Car Co. at Constantinople 1898 (Postal Reform); is Member of the Royal Institution of Great Britain, has the Order of the Medjidie, 3rd class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1874; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 22 July, 1909, • Evangeline Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Charles Newborne, of Bombay.

Lineage—WILLIAM EVANS, of Crumpsall Grange, Cheetham Hill, Lancashire, *b.* 5 March, 1807, son of Jushua Evans, of Bolton, Lancashire; *m.* 17 July, 1834, Mary, dau. of Matthew Nicholson, of Whitemore Place, Manchester. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1896. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1881, having had issue,

1. William Horace, *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *d.* 3 Nov. 1858.
2. FRANCIS HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Oliver, *b.* 28 Feb. 1847.
1. Jessie, *m.* Constantine Tafel, of Oriel Lodge, Wimbledon.
2. Emily, *m.* 11 Aug. 1857, Sir Charles Seely, Bart., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1894, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3. Florence, *m.* the late John Jackson, of Stubben Edge, Ashover.
4. Adeline, *m.* George Pearson, of 90, Lexham Gardens, S.W.
5. Margaret, *m.* J. G. Minchin, of 3, North View, Wimbledon.

The 2nd son,

Sir Francis Henry Evans, 1st Bart., K.C.M.G., of Tubbendens, Orpington, Kent, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, C.E., M.P. for Southampton 1888-95, and 1896-1900, and for Maidstone 1901-6; created K.C.M.G. 1893, and a baronet 26 July, 1902, *b.* 29 Aug. 1840; *m.* 31 July, 1872, ●Marie de Grasse (25, *Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Smart's Hill, Penshurst, Kent*), dau. of the late Samuel Stevens, of Albany, U.S.A., sometime Attorney-General of New York State, and widow of Irving Van Wart, of Craigville, Orange County, New York, and had issue,

1. MURLAND DE GRASSE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦ JOCELYN HERLE, B.A. Camb. (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1880, *m.* 10 April, 1907, ●Blanche, dau. of the late Judge Rumsey, of New York.

3♦ Evelyn Ward, B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 March, 1883; *m.* 31 July, 1909, ●Primrose Mary, only dau. of J. W. Brown, of Highworth, Wilts.

1● Frances de Grasse, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873.

2● Gwladys Marie de Grasse, *b.* 2 July, 1877; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1898, Hon. Arthur Harold Webster, only son of Viscount Alverstone, P.C., G.C.M.G. He *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1905, Iain Ramsay, of Kildalton, co. Argyll, only son of the late John Ramsay, M.P., D.L., of Kildalton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

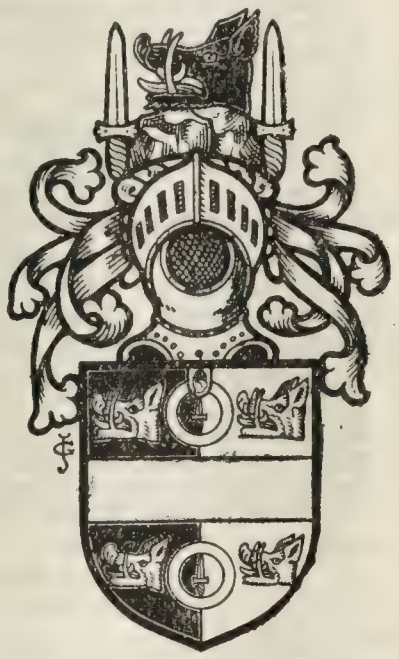
Sir Francis *d.* 22 Jan. 1907, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 July, 1902.

Arms—Gu. a lion rampant between three eagle's heads erased a bordure engrailed all argent. *Crest*—In front of a demi lion gu. charged on the shoulder with a cross crosslet arg., an anchor fessewise the flukes to the dexter ppr. *Motto*—Omnia si patienter.

Seat—Oregon, Orpington, Kent. *Town Residence*—4, Walton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; City of London; and Royal Automobile.

GWYNNE-EVANS.



Sir William Gwynne-Evans, Bart., of Oaklands Park, co. Gloucestershire and of Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex, *b.* 3 Feb. 1845, was created a baronet 17 June, 1913. He *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1866, Mary Anna, dau. of Evan Williams, of Berthllyd, Carmarthenshire, and by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1902, has issue,

1♦ EVAN GWYNNE (*Oaklands Park, Newnham, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 4 May, 1877; *m.* 13 March, 1908, ●Ada Jane, dau. of Walter Scott Andrews, of New York, and has issue,

1♦ Ian William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1909.
2♦ Francis Loring, *b.* 22 Feb. 1914.

1. Edith Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1867; *d.* 12 Jan. 1874.

2● Beatrice Alice (14, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1869; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, William Page May, M.D., D.Sc., Lecturer of University College, London, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1910, leaving issue, Mary Victoria, *b.* 11 Nov. 1909.

3● Jean Anne, *b.* 11 March, 1871; *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, Guy Estelle Morley.

4● Elizabeth Wynne Gertrude, *b.* 25 Aug. 1875.

5● Ethel Irene Penelope, *b.* 24 June, 1884; *m.* 5 Jan. 1912, Edward Wallace Hadingham, son of S. Wallace Hadingham, of the Old House, Newnham-on-Severn, and has issue, Anthony Wallace Gwynne, *b.* 1 March, 1913.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1909, ●Blanche Sophia, dau. of Rev. John Charles Eldridge Besant, vicar of Lydney, Gloucestershire, and by her has issue,

2♦ John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1910.

6● Bettina May, *b.* 8 Feb. 1912.

Sir William assumed by Royal Licence the additional name of GWYNNE.

Lineage—EVAN EVANS, of Wain, Cardigan, *m.* 17 Dec. 1841, Mary, dau. of William Evans, of St. John's, Brecon, and widow of Charles Gwynne Pryse, of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 19 July, 1855, leaving an only son,

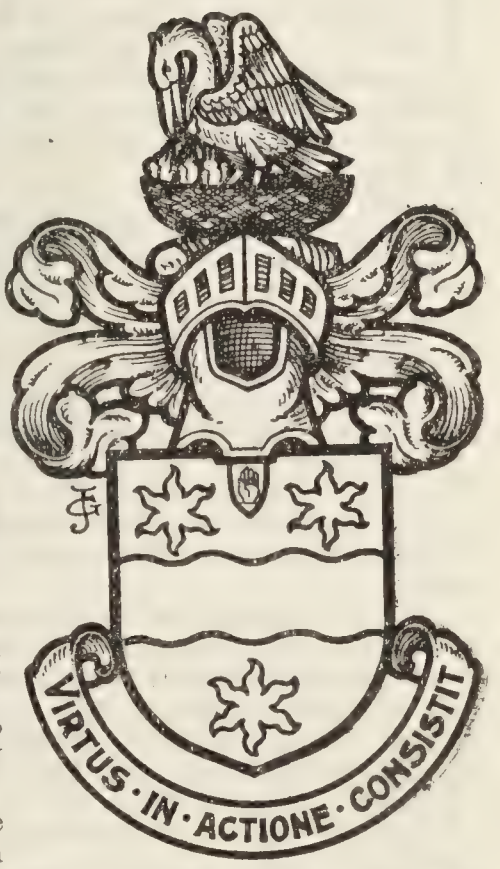
WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—17 June, 1913.

Arms—Per pale sa. and gu. a fesse or, in chief a dagger erect within an annulet both of the last between two boar's heads couped arg. and the like in base. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. a boar's head couped sa. between two daggers erect or.

Seats—Oaklands Park, Newnham, co. Gloucester, and Penlan Hall, Fordham, Essex. *Club*—Rand (Johannesburg).

EVERARD.



Sir Nugent Talbot Everard, 1st Bart., of Randlestown, co. Meath, H.M.'s Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for that county, J.P., High Sheriff 1883, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late commg. 5th Batt. Leinster Regt., and Hon. Major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1849, created a baronet 30 June, 1911. Sir Nugent *m.* 6 Nov. 1873, ●Sylvia Priscilla, dau. of the late William Humphreys, D.L., of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and has issue, an only son,

♦RICHARD WILLIAM, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Leinster Regt., *b.* 9 Sept. 1874; *m.* 23 March, 1904, ●Louise Charlotte Cole, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Henry Metge, of Athlumney, co. Meath, M.P., and has issue,

1♦ Nugent Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1905.
2♦ Mathias Richard, *b.* 4 Oct. 1906.

Lineage—The name of EVERARD first appears in the Irish Records *temp.* EDWARD I. JOHN EVERARD had a grant of lands in Gragoleman 1 RICHARD II. ROGER EVERARD, of Rathcon, was fined on 26 Feb. 9, EDWARD IV. (1469). The estate of Randlestown, originally Randulphstown, was acquired by this family by marriage with the heiress of Randolph or Randulph of Randulphstown.

PATRICK EVERARD, of Randlestown, co. Meath, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Bath, by Maryon Scurlock, his wife, and had issue, **1.** RICHARD, his heir; **1.** Margaret, *m.* Thomas Barby; and **2.** Anne, *m.* James Caddell. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

RICHARD EVERARD, of Randlestown, who *m.* and had issue. His son,

PATRICK EVERARD, of Randlestown, living 1518, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Plunket, of Rathmore (lord chancellor in 1492), and had issue two sons, **1.** JAMES, his heir; and **2.** Patrick, of Newtown, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas FitzJohn, of Fyanstown. The elder son,

JAMES EVERARD, of Randlestown, high sheriff, co. Meath, 1542, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Plunket (who *d.* 1501), of Bewley, and 2ndly, Elenor Bellew, widow of Nicholas Plunket, and *d.* 20 March, 1564-5, having, by his first wife, had issue. His son,

RICHARD EVERARD, of Randlestown, *m.* Jane, dau. of Patrick Garland or Gerdon, of The Water, co. Louth, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1575, having had a son,

JAMES EVERARD, of Randlestown, *b.* 1551; *m.* Catherine, dau.

of Sir Patrick Barnewall (living 1578), of Crickstown, co. Meath, and *d.* 1611, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Patrick, built the chapel of St. Anna de Randalstowne. His name is on a chalice dated 1637, still in use.

The elder son,

JOHN EVERARD, of Randlestown, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Darditz, of Darditzrath, co. Louth, and had issue a son,

RICHARD EVERARD, of Randlestown, *m.* Maud, dau. of Capt. Thomas Netterville, of Blackcastle, co. Meath, 7th son of 1st Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 1640, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Patrick, M.P. for Kells in JAMES II's parliament, *m.* Catherine dau. of Alexander Plunkett, of Gibbstown, and had issue. He was attainted and his estates forfeited in 1697. He *d.* 1720.

The elder son,

THOMAS EVERARD, of Randlestown, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Barnewall, of Stackallen, co. Meath. His estate of which he had been deprived during the Commonwealth was in part restored in 1662. His will is dated 22 May, 1687. He had issue,

1. Mathias, Lieut.-Col. in JAMES II's army, being within the benefit of the Articles of Limerick was allowed certain estates in fee in co. Meath as son and heir of Thomas Everard, and a certain estate in fee in co. Meath, forfeitures of Patrick Everard. His pass from Limerick signed by de Ginckell is still extant. He *d.* 14 March, 1714, and was *s.* by his brother.
2. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, *m.* James Misset, of Pluntown, co. Meath.
2. Mary. 3. Alison.

The younger son and eventual heir,

CHRISTOPHER EVERARD, *m.* 1st, 1715, Teresa, dau. of Mark Baggott, of co. Kildare, and by her had issue,

1. Mary.
2. Jane, *d.* 1730.

He *m.* 2ndly, Teresa, dau. of Capt. Thomas Plunkett, of Tuitrath, co. Meath, brother of Christopher, 10th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1732, John Dillon, of Killymynen, Westmeath) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas, capt. of cavalry, killed in action in Bohemia, June, 1757, while serving under the Duke of Cumberland.
3. Francis, lieut.-col. in the Neapolitan regt. of guards.
3. Catherine.

Mr. Christopher Everard *d.* 1731. His eldest son,

JOHN EVERARD, *b.* 1722, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh O'Reilly, of Ballinlough Castle, Westmeath, and *d.* 1764, leaving an only son,

THOMAS EVERARD, of Randlestown, high sheriff co. Meath, 1795, raised and commanded the Kilberry yeomanry in the 1798 rebellion, *m.* (settlement dated 21 May, 1777) his cousin Barbara, dau. of James O'Reilly of Ballinlough, and sister of Margaret, created Baroness Talbot de Malahide (*see that title*), and by her, who was *bur.* 24 March, 1806, had issue,

1. John, of Randlestown, col. in the army, *m.* his cousin Barbara, dau. of Sir Hugh O'Reilly Nugent, 1st bart., of Ballinlough, but *d.s.p.*
2. Thomas, capt. R.N., lost his right arm in the affair of "Wasp," *d. unm.* of yellow fever in the West Indies.
3. Matthias, of Randlestown, maj.-gen. in the army, C.B., K.H., led the forlorn hope at Monte Video 1807, fought at Corunna and siege of Flushing 1809, commanded flank battalion at storming of Bhurtpore 1825, *d. unm.* 1857.
4. William, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* of yellow fever in the West Indies.
5. James, lieut. 46th foot, *d. unm.* of yellow fever in the West Indies.
6. George (Rev.) of Randlestown, B.A., rector of Donaghpatrick, *d. unm.* 1863.
7. RICHARD, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1817, Joseph Barnewall, of Bloomsbury, co. Meath. She *d.* Nov. 1841. He *d.* July, 1852, leaving issue.
2. Barbara, *m.* Patrick Barnewall, of Causetown, co. Meath, who *d.s.p.* Aug. 1854.
3. Fanny, *d. unm.*

He was *bur.* 9 March, 1830. His youngest son,

RICHARD NUGENT EVERARD, of Randlestown, capt. Rifle Brigade, *m.* 17 June, 1843, Arabella Matilde, dau. of George Alexis, Marquis d'Amboise, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1863, having had issue,

1. NUGENT TALBOT (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Arundel (Rev.), *m.* Lucy, dau. of the late Hon. Thomas McCombie, of Melbourne, Australia, and had issue.

1. Mathilda Barbara Ellen, *m.* 2 July, 1864, John Richards Roberts, of Dormstown Castle, and has issue.
2. Grace, *m.* George W. Dixon, and *d.* 1898.
3. Rosabel, *m.* Frederick Hoyle Newbury, and *d.* 1890.
4. Katherine, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Edward Hamilton Woods, D.L., of Milverton Hall, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 March, 1894, leaving issue.
5. Amy, *d. unm.*

Creation—30 June, 1911.

Arms—Arg. a fesse wavy between three estoiles gu. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety ppr. *Motto*—Virtus in actione consistit.

Seat—Randlestown, near Navan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Constitutional, London; and Sackville Street, Dublin.

EVERSLEY.



The Baron Eversley (George John Shaw-Lefevre, P.C.), of Old Ford, London, J.P. and D.L. Kent and Hants, C.C. London, M.A. Camb., Barrister-at-Law 1856, and Bencher of the Inner Temple 1882, M.P. for Reading 1863–85, and for Central Bradford 1885–95, was Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1866–8, Secretary of the Board of Trade 1868–71, Under Sec. of the Home Dept. 1871, Secretary of the Admiralty 1871–4 and in 1880, First Commr. of Works 1880–4, Postmaster-Gen. 1884–5, again First Commr. of Works 1892–4 and President of the Local Government Board 1894–5, *b.* 12 June, 1832; *m.* 24 March, 1874, • Lady Constance Emily Moreton, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ducie. He was created BARON EVERSLEY, *of Old Ford, London*, 16 July, 1906.

Lineage—WILLIAM SHAW, of Wakefield, Yorks, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Ambler, of York. She *d.* 1770, aged 84. He *d.* 1768, aged 74, having had issue,

1. John, of Wakefield, *m.* Mary Cooper, and *d.s.p.*
2. GEORGE, of whom we treat.

1. Priscilla, *d. unm.* 1748.

The younger son,

REV. GEORGE SHAW, B.A., F.R.S., rector of Womersley, York, and chaplain 61st regt., *b.* 1723; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Green, of Hindley, Felkirk, Yorks. She *d.* 1782, aged 59. He *d.* 1812, having had issue,

1. William, *d.* an infant.
2. John Shipley, *d.* aged 5.
3. CHARLES, of whom presently.

1. Maria Priscilla, *m.* 21 Nov. 1778, Rev. Littleton Powys, M.A., rector of Tichmarsh, Northants, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1833, leaving issue (*see* LILFORD, B.).

The only surviving son,

CHARLES SHAW-LEFEVRE, M.P. for Newtown, Isle of Wight, 1796-1802, and for Reading 1802-20, barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* 3 Sept. 1789, Helena, only dau. and heir of John Lefevre, of Heckfield Place, Hants, and Old Ford, Middlesex, and Helena, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Leicester Selman, of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. He assumed, on his marriage, the additional name and arms of LEFEVRE, by Royal Licence 29 July, 1789. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1834. He *d.* 27 April, 1823, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, created Viscount Eversley.
2. JOHN GEORGE (Sir), of whom presently.
3. Henry Francis, *b.* 16 July, 1802; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1827, Helen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Gaspard Le Marchant (*see* LE MARCHANT, Bart.). She *d.* Feb. 1833, having had issue,
   1. Helen, *m.* Rev. George Mason, of Copt Hewick Hall, Ripon, who *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1867.
   2. Anna Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1856, Sir William James Farrer, brother of Lord Farrer, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1911.
   3. Sophia Emma, *m.* 9 May, 1860, William Wickham, M.P., D.L., of Binsted Wyck, who *d.* 16 May, 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. H. F. Shaw-Lefevre *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1835, Elizabeth Emma, dau. of Rev. John Foster, rector of Sarratt, Herts. She *d.s.p.* April, 1842. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1880.

The eldest son,

CHARLES, VISCOUNT EVERSLEY, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Speaker of the House of Commons 1839-57, governor and capt.-gen. of the Isle of Wight, hon. col. Hampshire Y.C., A.D.C. to the Queen, high steward of Winchester, J.P. and D.L. Hants, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., called to the Bar 1819, bencher Lincoln's Inn 1839, M.P. for Downton 1830-1, for Hants 1831-2, and for North Hants 1832-57. He was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT

Eversley, of Heckfield, co. Southampton, 11 April, 1857. He was *b.* 22 Feb. 1794; *m.* 24 June, 1817, Emma Laura, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, M.P., of Southill, Beds (see Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 June, 1857. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1888, when the viscounty became extinct. He had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 25 May, *d.* 13 July, 1818.
2. Charles, *b.* 16 Sept. 1819; *d.* 26 July, 1821.
3. Charles, *b.* 1830; *d.* 10 July, 1837.

1. Emma Laura, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1899.
2. Helena, *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet St. John-Mildmay, 5th Bart. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1897. He *d.* 16 July, 1902, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Capt. Hervey George St. John-Mildmay, R.N., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 May, 1882.

His brother,

Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (Senior Wrangler 1818), barrister-at-law, bencher of the Inner Temple, was M.P. for Petersfield 1832-4, and under sec. for the Colonies 1833-4, Poor Law Commr. 1834-41, and clerk of the Parliaments 1856-75. He was *b.* 24 Jan. 1797; *m.* 29 Dec. 1824, Rachel Emily, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 Feb. 1885. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1879, having had issue,

1. George John, created Baron Eversley.

1. Rachel Emily, *m.* 2 Sept. 1865, 1st Baron Stanmore, G.C.M.G. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1889. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1912, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Maria Louisa.
3. Mary Emma.
4. Jane Georgiana, *m.* 16 July, 1862, Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B. She *d.* 8 June, 1914, leaving issue.
5. Madeleine Septimia, sometime Principal of Somerville Coll., Oxford, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1914.
6. Emily Octavia.

Creation—16 July, 1906.

Arms—Sa. a chevron arg. between two trefoils slipped in chief and a bezant in base surmounted by a cross patée or. *Crest*—Six arrows interlaced saltirewise three and three ppr. within an annulet or. *Supporters*—On either side a man habited as a forester winding a horn ppr. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Abbotsworthy House, Kingsworthy, Winchester. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Reform.

EVERY.



Sir Edward Oswald Every, 11th Bart. of Egginton, co. Derby, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., lieut. Norfolk yeo., *b.* 14 Jan. 1886; *s.* his grandfather 1893; *m.* 17 Aug. 1909, ●Ivy Linton, younger dau. of Maj. Alfred Meller, of The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich, J.P., and has issue,

♦John Simon, *b.* 24 April, 1914.
●Leila Penelope, *b.* 20 April, 1911.

Lineage—This family, which claims to be a branch of the noble house of Yvery, of Norman extraction, enjoyed, in the reign of Elizabeth, considerable possessions in the vicinity of Chard.

Sir Simon Every, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 26 May, 1641, distinguished himself by his steady adhesion to the royal cause. He was son of John Every, of Chardstock, co. Somerset, and Elizabeth, his wife, sister of William Lambert, of Oxford. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Leigh, of Egginton, co. Derby, Knt., and had issue. Sir Simon *d.* about 1647, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Every, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 15 Nov. 1629; *m.* Vere, dau. of Sir Henry Herbert, Knt., master of the revels to Charles I. She was *bur.* 26 Feb. 1706-7. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Every, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, by licence, 30 April, 1685, Mary, dau. of John, 3rd Viscount Tracy. She was *bur. s.p.* 16 March, 1692. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Russell, 2nd Bart., and widow of Richard Lygon, of Madresfield Court, co. Worcester, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly Sir John Guise, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1734-5) had no issue. Sir Henry *d.s.p.* Sept. 1709, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Every, 4th Bart., capt. in the navy, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1704, Martha, dau. of John Thompson, 1st Lord Haversham. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1715. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Godfrey Meynell, of Bradley, co. Derby. She *d.* 1749. He *d.s.p.s.* 1 July 1729, when he was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. **Sir Simon Every, 5th Bart.,** rector of Nauntby, co. Lincoln, M.A. Camb., *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joshua Clark, rector of Somerby, co. Lincoln, and prebendary of that diocese. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1723, He *d.* 12 Jan. 1753. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Every, 6th Bart., *b.* 25 Aug. 1708; *m.* 1 July, 1741, Frances, dau. of James Ibbetson. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1754. He *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1755, when the title devolved upon his brother,

The Rev. **Sir John Every, 7th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., rector of Waddington, co. Lincoln, *b.* 17 Oct, 1709; *m.* 1 Dec. 1767, Dorothy Pakeman, who was *bur.* 29 Aug. 1769. He *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1779, when the baronetcy reverted to

Sir Edward Every, 8th Bart., the 5th in descent from Francis, 3rd son of the 1st bart. This gentleman was *bapt.* 15 Aug. 1754; *m.* 4 Sept. 1776, Mary, dau of Edward Morley, of Horsley, co. Derby, and widow of William Elliot, and likewise of Joseph Bird, by whom (who *m.* 4thly, 10 March, 1790, Ashton Nicholas Mosley, of Park Hill, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 March, 1826) he had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. John, *m.* in 1813, Charlotte, only dau. and heir of William Osborne, M.D., of Old Park, Kent; she *d.* his widow, 2 Jan. 1860.
3. Edward, a midshipman, lost at sea, 1801.

1. Sophia Annie, *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sir Oswald Mosley, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 8 June, 1859, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Major Miller, and *d.* 1824.

Sir Edward was *bur.* 4 Jan. 1786. His son and successor,

Sir Henry Every, 9th Bart., *b.* 4 June, 1777; *m.* 22 Dec. 1798, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Parker Mosley, 1st Bart. of Rolleston, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1812) he had issue,

1. Henry, an officer in the Life Gds., *b.* 16 Nov. 1799; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1826, Maria Charlotte, dau. of Very Rev. Charles Talbot, dean of Salisbury, and his wife Lady Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1827) he had no issue. Mr. Every *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, Caroline, dau. of Henry Jeffrey, Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1840) had issue.
   1. Henry Flower (Sir), **10th** bart.
   2. Edward, *b.* 21 Jan. 1834, killed at the storming of the Redan in 1855.
   3. Oswald, late capt. 75th foot, *b.* 26 June, 1835; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1862, Cecilia Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry Chas. Burney, LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue,
      (1)♦Edward, *b.* 1865.
      (2)♦Oswald, late lieut. West India regt., J.P. Salop, served in the Rising at Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal and clasp), (*Halberley Hall, Pontesbury, Salop*), *b.* 4 July, 1872; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, ●Edith, dau. of the late James Whitaker, of Hampton Hall, Salop.
      (3) Arthur, *b.* 27 March, 1879; *d.* young.
      (1) Florence, *m.* 1886, Rev. Alexander de Gex, rector of Meshaw and Creacombe, Devon, and *d.* 1908, leaving issue.
      (2) Beatrice, *m.* 13 Dec. 1887, Thomas Husband Gill, of Devonport, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1893.
      (3)●Cissy Vere.
      (4)●Mabel.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, ●Florence Amy, dau. of William Sherwin, of Fawsley, Devon, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1892, leaving by her,
   (4)♦Victor George, *b.* 1886.
   (5)♦John, *b.* 1888.
   (6)♦Francis Flower, *b.* 1890.
   1. Caroline Penelope, *m.* 29 April, 1852, Sir George Ebenezer Wilson Couper, 2nd Bart., K.C.S.I., C.B., C.I.E. He *d.* 5 March, 1908. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1910, leaving issue.
   2. Jane Charlotte Rose, *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, the Rev. Rowland Mosley, rector of Egginton, Derbyshire, and *d.* 5 July, 1874. He *d.* 22 July, 1888, leaving issue (*see* Mosley, Bart.).
   3●Maria Georgina (104, *Beaufort Street, S.W.*), *m.* 21 Oct. 1863, the Rev. W. M. P. Pym, who *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1872.
   4. Eliza Sophia, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, Francis Grant Hartwell, only son of Francis Hartwell, of Eccleston Square. He *d.* 1895.

Mr. Henry Every *m.* 3rdly, 20 Feb. 1844, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and relict of George Powney, by whom he had no issue. He *d.v.p.* 27 Feb. 1853. His widow *d.* 31 Aug. 1860.

2. Edward Every-Clayton, of Rowley, Burnley, Lancashire, lieut.-col. 1st Lancashire militia, late capt. 80th regt., *b.* 28

---

* His 3rd son,

Francis Every, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester, *d.* Sept. 1708, leaving an only son, John Every, of Castle Donington, and of All Saints, co. Derby, who *d.* 4 April, 1746, aged 74, leaving an only son, Henry Every, of St. Peter's, Derby, *bapt.* 3 April, 1701, *bur.* 15 March, 1775, leaving an eldest son, John Every, of Derby, *bapt.* 20 Jan. 1724-5, *m.* Mary Lunn, and was *bur.* 1 April, 1767, leaving an only son, Edward (Sir), who *s.* his cousin as **8th** bart.

May, 1801; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1835, Elizabeth, only child of Col. Thomas Clayton, of Carr Hall, Lancashire, and assumed in that year the additional surname of CLAYTON by royal licence. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1853, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1854, Eliza Halsted (*d.* 1889), dau. of Robert Holgate, of Burnley, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Edward EVERY-CLAYTON, of Carr Hall, Nelson, Lancashire, capt. in the army. *b.* 1841, *m.* 29 July, 1862, Eliza Henrietta, only dau. of James Whitaker, of Broadclough, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 June, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1908) had issue,

(1)♦Edward Every (*West Bank, Skipton, Yorks*), *b.* 28 July, 1867, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1892, Mary Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Alexander Heylin, and by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1905, has issue,

1*a*♦Edward Arthur, *b.* 11 Sept. 1899.
1*a*●Dorothy Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1895.
2*a*●Edith Margaret, *b.* 30 April, 1897.
3*a*●Ruth Fetherstonhaugh, *b.* 11 Sept. 1905.

Mr. E. E. Every-Clayton *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1907, ●Emily May, only dau. of Arthur E. Tooze, barrister-at-law, and by her has issue,

2*a*♦Frederick Oswald, *b.* 1 June, 1912.

(2)♦Leopold Ernest Valentine, M.D. London, F.R.C.S. (*Emsworth House, Clevedon, Somerset*), *b.* 1869; *m.* 1898, ●Dorothy, dau. of Edward Bennett, M.R.C.S., of Marsden Hall, Lancashire, and has issue,

♦Cecil Edward, *b.* 1901.
●Marion, *b.* 1905.

(3)♦George Frederick William (*Sidney, Vancouver Island, British Columbia*), *b.* 1871; *m.* 1892, ●Sarah, dau. of William Whittaker, and has issue,

1*a*♦Herbert Edward, *b.* 1892.
2*a*♦George Ernest William, *b.* 1897.
3*a*♦John Oswald, *b.* 1898.
4*a*♦Thomas Edgar, *b.* 1899.
5*a*♦Reginald Whittaker, *b.* 1904.
6*a*♦Frederick Harri, *b.* 1906.
1*a*●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 1895.
2*a*●Marian Ethel, *b.* 1901.
3*a*●Penelope Maud Valentine, *b.* 1903.

(4)♦Reginald Arthur Eric, F.S.I. (*St. Mary's Villa, Hanley Swan, Worcester*), *b.* 17 March, 1874; *m.* 21 Aug. 1902, ●Fanny, dau. of William Wilding, of Bolton, and has issue,

1*a*♦John Arthur, *b.* 2 June, 1903.
2*a*♦William Wilding, *b.* 19 Feb. 1905.
3*a*♦Thomas Edward, *b.* 28 March, 1906.
4*a*♦George Herbert, *b.* 29 June, 1907.

(1)●Constance Isabel, *m.* 1898, Luigi Sabbattini, of Turin.
(2)●Florence Penelope Ethel, L.R.A.M.
(3)●Beatrice Maud Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, Harry Besford Marsden Wyatt Granger, of Symonstone, Burnley, Lancashire, and has issue.

2♦Henry, *b.* 1851.

3♦Charles Edward EVERY-HALSTED, of Dunfield, Kington, Herefordshire, *b.* 1857, assumed in 1886 the name of Every-Halsted in lieu of Every-Clayton, J.P. Lancashire, late major 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster regt. (*Conservative Club*); *m.* 1892, ●Lucy Clara, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. G. F. Dallas, and has issue,

(1)●Evelyn Stella, *b.* 14 April, 1893.
(2)●Mary Ruth, *b.* 7 May, 1898.

1. Penelope, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Count Vincenzo Sabatini Bonafede, maj.-gen. in the Italian army, who *d.* 1896. She *d.* 1913.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 March, 1863, James Whitaker, of Hampton Hall, Salop, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 June, 1913.

3●Caroline, *m.* 1858, Alfred Powles.
4●Frances.
5●Edith, *m.* 1875, M. Watson, of Woodside, Nelson, Lancashire.
6●Harriot Anne, *m.* 1885, Rev. John Todd Atkinson, rector of Asheldham, Essex, and has issue.
7●Ellen Vere, *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, Edward James Artindale, of Aston Hall, Aston, Salop, and has issue.
8●Amelia Jane Eliza, *m.* 1886, Major Thomas Henry Bairnsfather, late I.S.C., and has issue.

3. John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; *d.* in Sept. 1830.
4. Frederick Simon, of New Zealand, *b.* 5 June, 1804: *m.* 3 June, 1834, Mary, dau. of W. Brutton, of The Warren House, Dawlish, Devonshire, and *d.* 24 April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1878) had issue,

1. Frederick, *b.* 9 April, 1836, *m.* 22 May, 1872, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Charles Jeffreys, and *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1892.
2. John Henry, *b.* 8 July, 1843; *d.* 1911.
3. William Brailsford, *b.* 29 Aug. 1846, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1864.

1. Mary Eliza, *m.* 1 May, 1858, John Borton, of New Zealand, and *d.* 1880.

2●Penelope Caroline, *m.* 1 May, 1858, W. H. Valpy, of New Zealand.

1. Penelope, *d.* 25 July, 1892, aged 85.

Sir Henry *d.* 28 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry Flower Every, 10th Bart., *b.* 23 Dec. 1830; high sheriff of Derbyshire 1863, D.L.; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1855, Gertrude, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1858) had a dau., 1. Florence Gertrude, who *d.* 8 May, 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1859, ●Mary Isabella (18, *Montagu Street, W.*), dau. of the Rev. Edmund Hollond, of Benhall Lodge, Saxmundham, and granddau. of Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and had issue,

1. Henry Edmund, capt. South Wales bord., *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; *m.* 18 Nov. 1884, Leila Frances Harford, dau. of Rev. Henry Adderley Box, M.A., and *d.v.p.* 1 Dec. 1892, having by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1890) had issue,

1. EDWARD OSWALD (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Ronald Gaisford Leigh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1888, *d.* an infant.

2♦Edward Francis (Right Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Hon. D.D., Anglican bishop in Argentina, late bishop of the Falkland Islands, formerly vicar of Bensham, Gateshead (*Paseo de Julio*, 693, *Buenos Aires*), *b.* 3 April, 1862.

3♦Ernest Hollond (*The Cottage, Fellsmere, Florida, U.S.A.*), *b.* 10 July, 1870; *m.* 20 Dec. 1902, ●Beatrice, eldest dau. of the late Harvey Young, of Colorado Springs, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦Ernest Henry, *b.* 14 Feb. 1906.
●Patricia, *b.* 26 March, 1904.

2●Alice Vere (18, *Montagu Street, W.*).
3●Eleanor Maude.
4●Constance Margaret.
5●Clara Helen, *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, Rev. Edward Digby Stopford Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, rector of Oxted, Surrey, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6●Agnes Mabel.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—26 May, 1641.

Arms—Erminois two chevronels az. between two others gu. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn arg., gutté de-sang and crined, or. *Motto*—Suum cuique.

Seat—Egginton Hall, Derby. *Club*—White's.

EWART OF GLENMACHAN.



Sir William Quartus Ewart, 2nd Bart., of Glenmachan, Down, J.P. co. Down, D.L. for Belfast, High Sheriff, co. Antrim, 1897, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 14 June, 1844; *s.* his father 1889; *m.* 23 Nov. 1876, ● Mary Warren, dau. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, Kinsale, and has issue,

1. William Quintus, *b.* 13 Nov. 1877; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1900.
2♦ROBERT HEARD, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.
3♦Charles Gordon, *b.* 21 June, 1885.

1●Charlotte Hope, *m.* 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. George Harding, A.S.C., of Mountrath, Queen's Co.
2●Isabella Kelso.
3●Mary Gundreda.

Lineage—WILLIAM EWART, of Glenbank, near Belfast (son of William Ewart, of Belfast, formerly of Annahilt, Down, who was *b.* Sept. 1759, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1851), was one of the aldermen of the borough of Belfast; *b.* 30 March, 1789; *d.* 22 Sept. 1873; having *m.* 1st, April, 1810, Mary Anne (who *d.* 4 May, 1856), dau. of John Rossman, of Coote Hill, co. Cavan, and 2ndly, 17 April, 1857, Maria (who *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1884), widow of John Wilcocks Eves, of Armagh. By the former he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George Henry, bapt. 8 June, 1825; *d.* 7 Feb. 1843.

1. Mary Anne, *d.* 6 Dec. 1837, *unm.*
2. Sarah Jane, *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Very Rev. Edward Maguire, M.A. (afterwards Dean of Down), chancellor and rector of Bangor, Down. She *d.* 14 May, 1856.
3. Eliza, *m.* 2 Dec. 1853, Rev. John Thomas Barter, M.A., incumbent of Glenties, co. Donegal; *d.* 11 Dec. 1867, leaving issue.

His eldest son,

Sir William Ewart, 1st Bart., of Glenmachan, J.P., M.P. for Belfast from 1878 to 1889; mayor of Belfast, 1859-60; president of the Irish Linen Trade and Flax Supply Associations; representative of linen trade of the North of Ireland in negotiating the French treaty, 1864; created a baronet, 13 Sept. 1887; *b.* 22 Nov. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1840, Isabella Kelso, dau. of Lavens Mathewson, of Newtown Stewart, Tyrone, and by her, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1905, had issue,

1. WILLIAM QUARTUS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Lavens Mathewson, of Glenbank, near Belfast, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1845; *m.* 22 Feb. 1873, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Frederick

Villiers Clarendon, of Dublin. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1898, having had issue,

1. Wilfred Richard, *b.* 19 March, 1874; *d.* 28 May, 1875.
2. Ernest St. John, *b.* 21 June, 1878; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1907.
3. Clement Clarendon, *b.* 26 Jan. 1881; *d. unm.* Dec. 1903.
4. ♦ Lavens Mathewson Algernon, *b.* 6 Sept. 1885.

1 ● Isabel Margaret. 2 ● Violet Villiers.

3 ♦ Richard Hooker (5, *East 54th Street, New York*), *b.* 24 July, 1848; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Frances Melbourne, dau. of the late Charles P. Talbot, of Lowell, Massachusetts, and by her, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1913, has issue,

♦ Talbot, *b.* 2 Nov. 1878, *m.* 29 April, 1913, ● Sydney Stuart, 2nd dau. of Louis P. Henop, of Ossining, New York, U.S.A.

4. George Henry, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 19 Feb. 1855.
5. James Mathewson, of New York, *b.* 28 Sept. 1854; *m.* 2 June, 1884, ● Katharina Kingsley, youngest dau. of John Walpole Talbot, of Centreville, Michigan, and *d.s.p.* 7 Aug. 1898.
6 ♦ George Herbert, of Firmount, Belfast, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin (*Ulster Club*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, ● Alice Flora, dau. of Richard Tipping Hamilton, of Little Clandeboye, Newtownards, and has issue,

1 ● Grace Hamilton. 2 ● Alice Rosalind.
3 ● Anna Kathleen. 4 ● Frances Madeline.
5 ● Helen Flora.

7 ♦ Frederick William, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Derryvolgie, Lisburn and Ulster Club*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1858; *m.* 14 June, 1883, ● Mary Anne Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Valentine, of the Moat, Strandtown, and has issue,

1 ♦ Gerald Valentine, *b.* 8 April, 1884; *m.* 6 Sept. 1911, ● Annie Ruth (Pearl), dau. of the late Rev. T. R. S. Collins, B.D., and has issue, a dau.
2 ♦ Cecil Frederick Kelso, *b.* 1887.
3 ♦ William Basil, *b.* 1890.
1 ● Elizabeth Ethel Isabella.

8. Harold, *b.* 18 Oct. 1859, and *d.* 21 Oct. following.
9. Charles, *b.* 21 Nov. 1861; *d.* 1 Feb. 1862.

1 ● Marianne, *m.* 19 April, 1870, the Rev. Edward McConkey McCready, M.A., M.B., Trin. Coll. Dublin, vicar of Magheradroll, Ballynahinch, Down. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
2. Isabella Kelso, *d.* young, 2 Jan. 1859.
3. Helena Victoria, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1910.
4. Lavinia, *m.* 22 April, 1879, the Rev. Thomas William Clarendon, B.A., B.D. Dublin, Canon of Dromore Cathedral and rector of Maralin, Down. She *d.* 25 May, 1913, leaving issue.
5. Rosabel, *d.* young, 31 Aug. 1857.

Sir William *d.* 1 Aug. 1889.

Creation—13 Sept. 1887.

Arms—Or, three swords, two in saltire and one in fesse betw. a cross-crosslet fitchée in chief, and a dexter hand, couped in base, gu. *Crest*—A hand erect gauntleted ppr. holding a cross-crosslet fitchée, gu. *Motto*—In cruce spero.

Seat—Glenmachan, Strandtown, Belfast. *Club*—Ulster.

EWART OF HYTHE.

Sir Henry Peter Ewart, 1st Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of the White House, Hythe, co. Southampton, J.P. Surrey, maj.-gen. in the army, late 2nd Life Guards; col. 7th Dragoon Guards from 1900; was groom-in-waiting to H.M. Queen Victoria 1882–84, equerry-in-waiting 1884-94, Crown Equerry to Her Majesty and secretary to the Master of the Horse 1894-1901; to H.M. King Edward VII, 1901-10; and to H.M. King George V, 1910, when he retired. He commanded the Household Cavalry in the Egyptian Campaign, 1882, and led the midnight charge at Kassassin (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh) and in Soudan Campaign 1885 (despatches, clasp, K.C.B.); has 1st class of the Prussian Order of the Crown, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Sword of Sweden; created C.B. 1882, K.C.B. 1885, K.C.V.O. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1902, and a baronet 14 June, 1910; *b.* 20 Aug. 1838; *m.* 3 Nov. 1888, ● Lady Evelyn Clementina Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, eldest dau. of 1st Earl of Ancaster, and has issue,

♦ Victor Alexander, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Feb. 1891.

Lineage—This family was, in the 13th century, settled close to the Border, and at no great distance from Coldstream, the township of Ewart, which contains Ewart Park, being situated between the two rivers Till and Glen at their junction. From this circumstance, and as the name was at one time spelt Eworthe, Œwart, and Ewrth, it probably owes its origin to the Saxon words Æw and Worthe, signifying river, property, or estate. Neil Ewart possessed lands in Annandale in 1373. In the 15th century a branch moved into the Stewartry of Kircudbright, and the name of John Ewart (a chaplain) appears in one of the Terregles Charters dated 25 April, 1485. A charter was granted to William Ewart of the lands and mansion of Buthil or Buittle, in the Stewartry, dated 31 March, 1577, and confirmed by King James VI, to his eldest son John, dated Holyrood 4 Dec. 1586.

Andrew Ewart was Treasurer of Kirkcudbright in 1583, and his name is repeatedly mentioned in the Borough Records. His son,

John Ewart, of Mulloch, Bailie of Kirkcudbright, *b.* in 1565, purchased the estate of Mulloch, from Maxwell of Terregles in 1611. He was *s.* by his son,

John Ewart, of Mulloch, *b.* in 1595, who *m.* his first cousin Helen, dau. of James Ewart, and several times filled the office of Chief Magistrate of Kirkcudbright, and represented Kirkcudbright in the Scottish Parliament *temp.* Charles II. He was a covenanter, and the Borough Records state that he advanced money for the defence of the town in 1644. He was *s.* by his second son,

John Ewart, of Mulloch, *b.* 1622; *m.* Marion, dau. of John Brown, of Carluith Castle. He was Provost of Kirkcudbright, and represented the Borough in King William III's first Scottish Parliament. For his sympathy with the Covenanters he was conveyed as a prisoner to Edinburgh, together with Lord Kirkcudbright and John Carson of Senwick, and was sentenced by the Privy Council to be banished from the kingdom, a sentence afterwards commuted to a heavy fine. He *d.* in 1699. His brother William, Provost of Kirkcudbright in 1664, represented the borough in the Scottish Parliament in 1678, and a son of the latter, Samuel, who was Provost in 1710, raised a body of Foot and marched to Dumfries in 1715, to assist in the defence of that town against the Jacobite forces. John was *s.* by his son,

The Rev. Andrew Ewart, of Mulloch, *b.* in 1660, who became the first Presbyterian minister of Kells, in the Stewartry, a position he filled for 48 years until his death. He *m.* 1st, Maria Cannon, and by her had a dau.,

1. Griselda, *m.* John Kennedy, of Knockgray, in Galloway, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of John Grierson, of Capenoch, of the family of Lag, and by her had issue,

1. James, of Mulloch, Sheriff Substitute of Dumfriesshire, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1st, Margaret Walls (who *d.s.p.*), and 2ndly, Margaret Christie, and by her had issue.
2. John, of whom presently.
2. Agnes, *m.* Rev. P. Yorstoun, Minister of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire.
3. Anne, *m.* D. Newall, of Glenlee.

He *d.* 19 Feb. 1740. His 2nd son,

Rev. John Ewart, Minister of Troqueer, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, for 58 years, *b.* 1716; *m.* Mary Corrie, belonging to an old Dumfriesshire family, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1799, leaving issue,

1. Joseph, *b.* at Troqueer, in the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, 13 April, 1759, was for some time British Ambassador at the Court of Berlin; *m.* 1785, Elizabeth Sophia Frederica, eldest dau. of Count von Wartensleben, of Carow, in Prussia. She *d.* 1818. He *d.* 1792, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. William, of whom presently.
3. John, a Surgeon, Inspector-Gen. of Military Hospitals, *b.* at Troqueer; *m.* Miss D'Aguilar, and *d.* in India in 1800, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Peter, F.R.S., Chief Engineer H.M. Dockyards, *b.* at Troqueer, 1767; *m.* 1802, Marianne, dau. of William Kerr, of Kelso. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1834. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1842, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1. Jane, *m.* Col. Hamilton, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.s.p.* at Clifton.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1st, — Carson, and 2ndly, — Porter, of Troquhain, Dumfriesshire, and had issue.
3. Marion, *m.* Dr. Gilchrist, of Dumfries, and had issue.
4. Mary, *m.* George Augustus Lee, of Singleton, Manchester, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

William Ewart, a leading merchant of Liverpool, was partner with the father of the late Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone. He was *b.* at Troqueer, 1763; *m.* Margaret Jacques, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1823, having by her had issue,

1. John, *m.* the only dau. of Col. Cheney, of Gadderley, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. William, of Broadleas, M.P. for Liverpool and the Dumfries Burghs for 38 years, *b.* 1 May, 1793; *m.* his cousin Mary Ann, dau. of George Augustus Lee, of Singleton, Manchester (*see above*), and *d.* Jan. 1869, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Joseph, M.P. for Liverpool, *b.* 11 Oct. 1799; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1868.
4. Peter, of whom presently.

1. Margaret, *m.* William Gott, of Wyther Grange, Leeds, and had issue.
2. Charlotte, *m.* W. Rutson, of Newby Wiske, and had issue.
3. Jane, *d. unm.*

The 4th son,

THE REV. PETER EWART, Rector of Kirklington, *m.* Maria Salisbury, and had issue,

1. William Salisbury, Lieut.-Col. late 93rd Sutherland Highlanders and Grenadier Guards, *m.* Selina, dau. of Capt. Bulkeley, 1st Life Guards, and *d.s.p.* 1890.
2. HENRY PETER (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Maria Margaret, *b.* 1832; *m.* 16 Jan. 1873, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Bates, K.C.B., son of Maj. Henry Bates, R.A. She *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1890. He *d.* 1893.
2. Anne Charlotte, *b.* 1833; *m.* Rev. Hugh Bacon, Rector of Baxterley, son of Vice-Chancellor Bacon. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1904, leaving issue.
3. Emily Jane, *b.* 1840; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, her cousin, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Brisbane Ewart, C.B., R.E., youngest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. John Frederick Ewart, C.B. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1903, having issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—14 June, 1910.

Residence—The White House, Hythe, Southampton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; and United Service.

ORR EWING.



Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, 3rd Bart., of Ballikinrain, co. Stirling, D.L. member of the royal company of archers, capt. in Terr. Force Reserve, late 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 22 Feb. 1853; *s.* his brother 1903; *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, ●Hon. Mabel Addington, dau. of 3rd Viscount Sidmouth, and has issue,

1♦NORMAN ARCHIBALD D.S.O., capt. Scots Guards, served in S. African War 1899-1901, and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.), *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; *m.* 24 July, 1911, ●Laura Louisa, 3rd dau. of Abraham John Robarts, D.L., of Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, and has issue,

♦Ronald Archibald, *b.* 14 May, 1912.

2♦Ernest Pellew, late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883.

1●Violet Ella, *b.* 1881; *m.* 12 July, 1904, Capt. Miles Barne, Scots Guards, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick St. John Barne, Scots Guards, of Sotterley Hall, Suffolk, and Constance, his wife, dau. of 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.

2●Mabel Ursula, *b.* 19 April, 1887; *m.* 24 July, 1913, Capt. Gerald Carew Sladen, Rifle Brigade son of the late Col. Sir Edward Bosc Sladen, Madras S.C., and has issue.

Lineage—The family of Ewing has been long settled in the West of Scotland, and one of the name (Dovenaldus filius Ewyn) is witness to a charter granted by Walter, Steward of Scotland, 1177. In the middle of the 16th century the Ewings acquired the lands of Balloch, co. Dumbarton, an ancient possession of the Earls of Lennox, and they also possessed the lands of Bernice and Glenlean, and other estates in Corval, Argyll. They suffered severely by the ravages inflicted on their lands and property in Argyll by the troops of the Duke of Gordon and the Marquis of Atholl, in consequence of their adherence to the cause of the unfortunate Earl of Argyll in the reign of JAMES VII. A curious contemporary account has been preserved of the depredations then committed on the Ewings, and the other followers of the clan Campbell, written by the son of William Ewing, the then proprietor of Bernice. Wearied by these ravages and exactions, the family betook themselves to their Dumbartonshire property.

ALEXANDER EWING, *b. circa* 1692 (son of ALEXANDER EWING, of Balloch, *b. circa* 1660); *m.* 6 June, 1719, Jean Allan, and had issue,

1. Alexander, the younger of Balloch, *b.* 29 June, 1722, *m.* 20 Jan. 1758, Janet, dau. of John Nobleston, by his wife, Janet McKinley, and had issue.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT EWING, *b.* 20 May, 1724, inherited from his father the lands of Ledrish and Ledrishbeg, parts of the estate of Balloch; he *m.* 1 Feb. 1752, Isobel Buchanan, of the Cameron; and *d.* 6 May, 1794, leaving issue. His 5th son was

WILLIAM EWING, of Ardvullen, near Dunoon, Argyll, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772; *m.* 7 April, 1805, Susan, dau. of John Orr, Provost of Paisley, by his wife Agnes, dau. of John Anderson, of Douhill, Glasgow, whose great-grandfather was Provost of Glasgow 1658 and 1681, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1860) had issue,

1. Robert, *d.s.p.*
2. John Orr, of Levenfield, *d.s.p.*
3. Alexander, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Hon. Adam Ferrie, of Hamilton, Canada, and *d.s.p.*
4. William, *m.* Edith, dau. of Sir William Jackson, of Birkenhead, bart., and *d.s.p.*
5. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. James, *m.* a dau. of George Robertson, of London.
1. Agnes, *m.* William Johnston, Banker, Glasgow.
2. Isabella, *m.* Oct. 1850, Allan Gilmour, of Eaglesham, and has issue.
3. Susan Orr.

Mr. Ewing *d.* 11 June, 1853. His 5th son,

Sir Archibald Orr Ewing, 1st Bart., M.P. for the co. of Dumbarton 1886-92, D.L. cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, and J.P. for cos. Dumbarton, Stirling, and Lanark, *b.* 4 Jan. 1818; *m.* 27 April, 1847, ●Elizabeth Lindsay (28, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. of James Reid, of Berridale, co. Dumbarton, and Caldercruix, co. Lanark, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM ORR (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ARCHIBALD ERNEST (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
3. James Alexander, M.A. Camb., maj. Warwickshire yeo. cav., late major 16th lancers, A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1885-90, and to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, comm. the forces in Ireland from 1895; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857; *m.* 25 July, 1898, ●Lady Margaret Frances Susan Innes Ker (9, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Roxburghe. He was killed in action at Kheis, S. Africa, 28 May, 1900, leaving issue,

●Milicent Lilian Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July, 1899.

4♦John, late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards (*The Priory, Marcham, Abingdon*), *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1883, Ellen Clarissa, dau. of J. Howard Kennard, and by her, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1914, has issue,

1♦Archibald Ian (101, *Coleherne Court, S.W.*), *b.* 7 April, 1884; *m.* 24 April, 1911, ●Gertrude Bertha, youngest dau. of Hermann Runge, of Berkeley Square, London, W., and has issue,

♦Charles Ian, *b.* 10 Feb. 1912.

1●Edith Gwendoline, *m.* 11 Aug. 1908, Lieut.-Col. Julian Hasler, East Kent regt. (The Buffs), son of the late W. W. Hasler, of Aldingbourne, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Olive. 3●Jean.

Capt. John Orr Ewing *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1914, ●Mary, dau. of the late Rev. A. B. Coombe.

5. Charles Lindsay, M.P. for Ayr Burgh, 1895-1903, late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1888, Hon. Beatrice Ruthven, only dau. of Lord Ruthven, and had issue by her (from whom he obtained a divorce, 14 Nov. 1894),

1♦Ian Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1893.

1●Janet Beatrix, *b.* 13 April, 1890; *m.* 7 Dec. 1909, Capt. George Culme-Seymour, K.R. Rifle Corps, youngest son of Sir M. Culme-Seymour, 3rd bart., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1898, ●Lady Augusta Helen Elizabeth Boyle (*Dunskey, Portpatrick, Wigtownshire*), dau. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1903, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip) had issue,

2♦Edward Lindsay, *b.* 11 March, 1899.

3♦David, *b.* 24 March, 1900.

2●Barbara Dorothea, *b.* 25 Aug. 1902.

1●Janet Edith (*Cliff House, Cromer*), *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1878, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, Royal Scots Fusiliers, who *d.* 16 July, 1880, leaving issue (*see* HAZLERIGG, Bart.); and 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1888, Major H. Pelham Burn, late Rifle Brigade, eldest son of Major-Gen. H. Pelham Burn, and has issue.

2. Elizabeth Constance Lindsay, *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.

Sir Archibald, who was created a baronet, 8 March, 1886, *d.* 28 Nov. 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Orr Ewing, 2nd Bart., J.P. cos. Dumbarton and Stirling, sometime capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 14 Feb. 1848; *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, ●Maud (*Dryburgh Abbey, St. Boswells, N.B.*), (who obtained a judicial separation 1891), dau. of William Williams, of Aberpergwm, Glamorgan, and widow of Wyndham Lewis, of The Heath and Newhouse, Glamorgan, and *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1903, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 March, 1886.

Arms—Arg., a chevron gu. ensigned with a banner of the second charged with a canton az. thereon a saltire of the first, all between two mullets in chief and the sun in splendour in base of the second; a bordure indented, also of the second, charged with three martlets of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. armed and langued az., holding in his dexter paw a mullet also gu. *Motto*—Audaciter.

Seat—Lennoxbank, Dunbartonshire. *Town Residence*—7, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's; Hurlingham; Royal Yacht Squadron; and New (Edinburgh).

EXETER.



The Marquess of Exeter (William Thomas Brownlow Cecil), Earl of Exeter and Baron of Burghley, co. Northampton; hereditary Grand Almoner; lieut.-col. comdg. 4th E. Anglian Brig. R.F.A.; late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt.; J.P. for Kesteven Div. of Lincolnshire, Liberty of Peterborough and Northants; custos rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; Chairman of Soke of Peterborough C.C. 1910; Mayor of Stamford 1909–10; Chairman of Stamford Board of Guardians from 1898; *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1898; *m.* 16 April, 1901, ● Hon. Myra Rowena Sibell Orde-Powlett, only dau. of William, 4th Lord Bolton, and has issue,

1 ♦ David George Brownlow, *Lord Burghley*, *b.* 9 Feb. 1905.
2 ♦ William Martin Alleyne, *b.* 27 April, 1909.
1 ● Letitia Sibell Winifred, *b.* 20 Nov. 1903.

Lineage—William Cecil, **1st Baron Burghley,** a very eminent statesman, *b.* at Bourne, in Lincolnshire, 18 Sept. 1520, son and heir of Richard Cyssel, an officer of the court in attendance upon Henry VIII., was appointed, *temp.* Edward VI., secretary of state, when he was knighted and made a P.C. Queen Elizabeth replaced him in the office of secretary of state, elevated him to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Burghley*, 25 Feb. 1571, and conferred on him the order of the Garter in June, 1572. In the Sept. following, at the decease of the Marquess of Winchester, he was constituted Lord High Treasurer and was chancellor of the University of Cambridge from 1558 to 1598. He *m.* 1st, 1541, Mary, sister of Sir John Cheke, tutor to Edward VI., by whom he had,

1. Thomas, **1st** earl.

His first wife dying after a short period, he *m.* 2ndly, in 1546, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke, Knt. of Giddy Hall, Essex, by whom he had surviving issue,

2. Robert, who was created Earl of Salisbury (*see* Salisbury, M.).
1. Anne, Countess of Oxford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William, eldest son of Lord Wentworth.

Twelve times he entertained the Queen at his house for several weeks together, at the expense of two or three thousand pounds each visit. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1598, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, **1st Earl of Exeter,** *b.* 5 May, 1542; who was created *Earl of Exeter*, 4 May, 1605, and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1564, Dorothy (who *d.* 23 March, 1608), dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latymer, and had issue,

1. William, **2nd** earl.
2. Richard (Sir), of Wakerley, co. Northampton, M.P., *b.* 1570; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Cope, knt. and bart. of Hanwell, co. Oxford, and had issue,
   David, **3rd** earl.
   Elizabeth, *m.* J. Havers, of Stokerston, co. Leicester.
3. Edward (Sir), *b.* 1571; a famous military commander, created *Viscount Wimbledon;* but dying *s.p.m.* in 1638, the dignity expired.
4. Christopher, drowned in Germany.
5. Thomas, *b.* 1578; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir R. Lee, mayor of London.
1. Catherine, *d. unm.*
2. Lucy, *m.* William, marquess of Winchester.
3. Mildred, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Read; and 2ndly, Sir Edmund Trafford, of Trafford, co. Lancaster.
4. Mary, *m.* Edward Denny, earl of Norwich.
5. Susan, *d. unm.*
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir William Hatton, Knt.; and 2ndly, Lord Chief Justice Sir Edward Coke.
7. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Giles Alington, of Horseheath.
8. Frances, *m.* Nicholas, Earl of Thanet.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1610, Frances, dau. of William Brydges, 4th Lord Chandos, and widow of Sir Thomas Smith, master of requests to James I., by whom, who *d.* 1663, he had an only dau., 9. Anne, *d.* Sept. 1621. His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1622-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, **2nd Earl of Exeter,** K.G., *b.* 1566. His lordship *m.* 1589, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edward Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1591) he had a son,

1. William, who, in right of his mother, became *Lord Roos.* He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, of Cannons, Middlesex; but *d.s.p.* in 1618.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1654), dau. of Sir William Drury, Knt. of Hawsted, Suffolk, and had three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Berkshire, and had issue.
2. Diana, *m.* 1st, Henry Vere, Earl of Oxford; and 2ndly, Thomas Bruce, Earl of Elgin. She *d.s.p.*
3. Anne, *m.* Henry Grey, Earl of Stamford, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 6 July, 1640, and was *s.* by his nephew,

David, **3rd Earl of Exeter** (son of Sir Richard Cecil, of Wakerley), who was *s.* 18 April, 1643, by his eldest son, by the Lady Elizabeth Egerton, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater,

John, **4th Earl of Exeter,** *b.* 1628; who *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1646, Lady Frances Manners, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland; 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1669-70, Mary, widow of Francis Palmes, dau. of Mildmay, Earl of Westmorland. His lordship *d.* 18 March, 1677-8, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

John, **5th Earl of Exeter,** *m.* 1670, Anne, only dau. of William, Earl of Devonshire, and widow of Charles, Lord Rich, and had four sons and four daus., all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest son, John, and the youngest dau., Elizabeth, wife of Charles Boyle, 4th Earl of Orrery. Lord Exeter dying 29 Aug. 1700, was *s.* by his son,

John, **6th Earl of Exeter,** lord lieut. of Rutland. His lordship, *b.* 15 May, 1674; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1697, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Ossulston, and sister to Charles, 1st Earl of Tankerville, by whom, who *d.* Aug. 1698, he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1699, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1723, had issue,

1. John, **7th** earl.
2. Brownlow, **8th** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Aislabie, of Studley, co. York.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, **7th Earl of Exeter,** who *d. unm.* 9 April, 1722, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Brownlow, **8th Earl of Exeter,** *m.* 18 July, 1724, Hannah Sophia, dau. and heir of Thomas Chambers, of Derby, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1765) he had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.*,

1. Brownlow, **9th** earl.
2. Thomas Chambers, *m.* 20 Feb. 1751, Charlotte Garnier, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1773, leaving an only son,
   Henry, **1st** marquess, *s.* his uncle.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Lincoln.

The earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Brownlow, **9th Earl of Exeter,** *b.* 21 Sept. 1725; lord lieut. of Rutland, recorder of Stamford; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1749, Letitia, dau. and heir of Hon. Horatio Townshend, and 2ndly, 23 April, 1770, Anne Maria, dau. of Job Cheatham, of Sodor Hall, but *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry, **1st Marquess of Exeter,** *b.* 14 March, 1754; who was elevated to a marquessate, as Marquess of Exeter, 4 Feb. 1801. He *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1776, Emma, only dau. and heir of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury, co. Worcester (whom he divorced in 1791), and by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Hoggins, of Bolas, co. Salop, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797) had issue,

1. Brownlow, **2nd** marquess.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797, col. in the army; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Lady Sophia Lennox, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1902.
1. Sophia, *m.* in 1818, Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont, and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 19 Aug. 1800, Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Hamilton, dau. of Peter Burrell, of Langley Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1837) he had no children. He *d.* 1 May, 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Brownlow, **2nd Marquess of Exeter,** who was *b.* 2 July, 1795; *m.* 12 May, 1824, Isabella, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray House, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1879) had,

1. William Alleyne, **3rd** marquess.
2. Brownlow Thomas Montagu, late col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northamptonshire regt., formerly capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1854, Charlotte Alexandrina Mabella, only dau. of Edward Thompson Curry, British Consul at Ostend. She *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1896, ● Stella (75, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Rev. William Randall, D.D., and *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1905.

3. Edward Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *d.* 12 Sept. 1862.
4. Henry Poyntz, *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *d.* 15 Nov. 1858.
5. Adelbert Percy, late lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 18 July, 1841; *d.* 12 June, 1889.

1●Mary Frances (50, *Montagu Square, W.*), *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Dudley, 3rd Earl of Harrowby, who *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1900.
2●Victoria, to whom H.R.H. the Prince Consort stood sponsor (*Bisbrook Hall, near Uppingham*); *m.* 15 Dec. 1866, William Charles, 8th Baron Carbery, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1894, leaving issue.

The marquess was appointed lord-steward of the household in 1858, and resigned in 1859; he was lord-lieut. of the cos. of Northampton and Rutland. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Alleyne, **3rd Marquess of Exeter,** P.C., formerly capt. of the hon. corps. of gentlemen-at-arms, treasurer of Her Majesty's household 1866, M.P. for South Lincolnshire 1847 to 1857, and for North Northamptonshire, 1857 to 1867, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northamptonshire regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, and custos rotulorum for the Soke of Peterborough; *b.* 30 April, 1825; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Lady Georgina Sophia Pakenham, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Longford, and by her, who *d.* 26 March, 1909, had issue,

1. Brownlow Henry George, **4th** marquess.
2. Francis Horace Pierrepont, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1851; *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, ●Edith (*Alford House, Alford, Somerset, and Fasnadarach, Dinnet, Aberdeenshire*), dau. of Sir William Cunliffe Brooks, 1st Bart., and *d.* 23 June, 1889, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1892, Admiral Philip Francis Tillard) had issue,

1♦Ean Francis, educated at Eton, late lieut. Lincolnshire regt., served in S. Africa 1900 (*The Toft, Manor Road, Bournemouth; and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 June, 1880; *m.* 12 Dec. 1901, ●Hilda Mary Daubeny, younger dau. of Col. Francis Charteris Wemyss, late H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, and has issue,

●Aileen Hilda Frances, *b.* 16 April, 1903.

2♦Richard William Francis (*Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W.*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1882; *m.* 21 Oct. 1901, ●Jessie, 2nd dau. of John Ferdinand Hardy Bain, J.P., of Ardilea, Green Island, co. Antrim, and has issue,

♦Richard Francis Bain, *b.* 31 Jan. 1902.

1●Ethel Frances Sophia Cecil, of Pennoxstone Court, Hereford, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875; *m.* 13 April, 1899, Major Edward Crichton Hawkshaw, late R.A., and has issue. She has resumed, 1906, her maiden name of Cecil.
2●Violet Dorothea, *b.* 29 Nov. 1878; *m.* 5 Sept. 1901, Major Oswald Henry Ames, late 2nd Life Guards, of the Manor House, Thornham, King's Lynn, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Lionel Ames, of the Hyde, Bedford, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3●Edith Celandine, *b.* 11 Feb. 1886; *m.* 24 Aug. 1905, Hon. William Charles Frederick Hanbury-Tracy, D.L., eld. son of 4th Baron Sudeley.

3♦William, C.V.O., *b.* 2 Nov. 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, ●Mary Rothes Margaret, Baroness Amherst of Hackney, and has issue (*see that title*).
4♦John Pakenham Joicey-Cecil, of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and Chute Lodge, Andover, M.P. for Stamford 1906-10, J.P. for the Soke of Peterborough, D.L. co. Lincoln, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt., formerly lieut. Gren. Gds. (*Carlton, Jun. Carlton, and Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 3 March, 1867; assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Joicey, 1898; *m.* 15 Sept. 1896, ●Isabella Maud, dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue,

1♦John Francis James, *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.
2♦Edward Wilfrid George, *b.* 14 Jan. 1912.
1●Isabella Rosamond Georgiana, *b.* 22 Aug. 1901.
2●Maud Lettice Mary, *b.* 24 Oct. 1906.

1●Isabella Georgiana Katherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, William Henry Battie-Wrightson, of Cusworth Park, and Warmsworth Hall, co. York, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 28 April, 1903.
2●Mary Louisa Wellesley, *m.* 24 May, 1880, James Henry Cecil, 2nd Baron Newlands.
3. Georgiana Henrietta Sophia, *d.* 1 April, 1869.
4●Catherine Sarah, *m.* 28 June, 1881, Henry, 9th Baron Barnard, and has issue.
5●Frances Emily. 6●Louisa Alexandrina.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Brownlow Henry George, **4th Marquess of Exeter,** P.C., D.L. for Lincoln, col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Northampton regt.; custos rotulorum of the Soke of Peterborough; M.P. for North Northamptonshire, 1877-95, late capt. gren. guards, vice-chamberlain to Queen Victoria, 1891-92; *b.* 20 Dec. 1849; *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, ●Isabella (*Deeping St. James's Manor, Market Deeping; and* 114, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), only child of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th bart., and *d.* 9 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his only son,

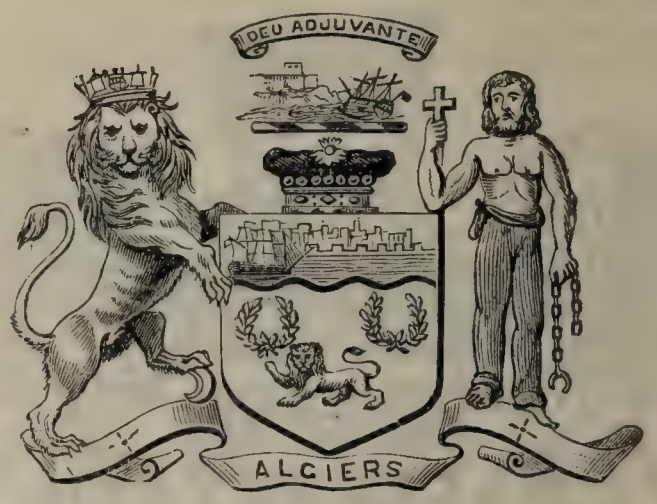
William Thomas Brownlow, **5th** and present marquess.

Creations—Baron, 25 Feb. 1571. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 4 Feb. 1801.

Arms—Barry of ten, arg. and az., over all six escutcheons, three, two, and one, sa., each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a garb or, supported by two lions, the dexter, arg., the sinister, az. *Supporters*—Two lions, erm. *Motto*—Cor unum, via una.

Seat—Burghley, near Stamford, Northamptonshire. *Town Residence*—114, Ashley Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; and Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde).

EXMOUTH.



The Viscount Exmouth (Sir Edward Addington Hargreaves Pellew), Baron Exmouth, of Canonteign, co. Devon, and a Baronet, educated at Eton; temp. lieut. 7th (Service) batt. Roy. Berks. Regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 1890; *s.* his father as 5th viscount 1899.

Lineage—Humphry Pellew, of Flushing, near Falmouth, co. Cornwall, *m.* Judith Sparnon, and was bur. 9 Feb. 1722. She *d.* 1753. His sixth son,

Samuel Pellew, *b.* 1712, *m.* Constantia, dau. of Edward Langford, of Trungle, in Cornwall, and had issue,

1. Samuel Humphrey, *m.* Jane Bawden, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1843, having had issue, Samuel and Jane.
2. Edward, of whom presently.
3. Israel (Sir), K.C.B., an admiral in the royal navy This officer who distinguished himself on various occasions, commanded the "Conqueror" at the battle of Trafalgar. He *m.* Mary, dau. of George Gilmore, and had issue, Edward, a captain in the life guards, killed at Paris, 6 Oct. 1819, in a duel, by Lieut. Theophilus Walsh, of the same regiment.
4. John, an ensign in the army, killed at the battle of Saratoga, in North America.
1. Catherine, *m.* to Charles Louis Count Jejerskjold, vice-admiral of Sweden.
2. Jane, *m.* to Lieut. Spriddle, R.N.

The 2nd son,

Edward Pellew, **1st Viscount Exmouth,** *b.* 19 April, 1757, having early entered the naval service of his country, soon became a great ornament of that gallant profession. Mr. Pellew was appointed a lieutenant in 1778 and 1st lieut. in 1780, and in May of the same year received his commission of post-captain. On 29 June, 1793, he received the honour of knighthood for his heroic conduct in capturing the "Cleopatra" French frigate; on 18 March, 1796, he was created a baronet for his heroic services in saving the troops and crew of the transport Dutton; on 1 June, 1814, having risen to the rank of admiral of the Blue, was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Exmouth, of Canonteign*, co. Devon; and, finally, was advanced to a viscounty by the title of Viscount Exmouth, co. Devon, 10 Dec. 1816, for his gallantry in bombarding and destroying the fleet and arsenal of Algiers in that year. His lordship *m.* 28 May, 1783, Susannah, 2nd dau. of James Frowde, of Knoyle, co. Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1837) had issue,

1. Pownoll Bastard, **2nd** viscount.
2. Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds (Sir), C.B., K.C.H., admiral of the Blue, *b.* 13 Dec. 1789; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1816, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Godfrey Webster, 4th bart., of Battle Abbey, Sussex, by his wife, Elizabeth Vassall, Lady Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1849) had a dau.,

Harriet Bettina Frances, *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Horatio William, 4th Earl of Orford, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1886, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir Fleetwood *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1851, Cecile, dau. of the Count Edward de Melfort Drummond (*see* Perth, E.), and was divorced from her, 8 July, 1859. He *d.* at Marseilles, 28 July, 1861. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1860, the 7th Earl of Berkeley, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1914, leaving issue.

3. George (Very Rev.), D.D., Dean of Norwich, prebendary of York, and rector of Chart, Kent, *b.* 3 April, 1793; *m.* 20 June, 1820, Frances, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1870) had issue,

1♦Henry Edward, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb. (*Washington, U.S.A.*), *b.* 26 April, 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Eliza, dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1869) has had issue,

(1) William Henry Edward George, *b.* 1859; *d. unm.*
(2)♦Charles Ernest, *b.* 11 March, 1863; *m.* 1886, ●Margaret, dau. of Professor Chandler, of New York, and has issue,

●Anna, *b.* 13 April, 1889.

(1) Violet Lisa Mary, *d.* an infant, 7 Oct. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1873, ●Augusta, youngest dau. of the Hon. Judge William Jay, and has a dau.,

(2)●Marion, *b.* 13 July, 1878.

1. Frances Ursula, *d.* in 1840.
2. Georgiana Susan, *m.* 29 Sept. 1848, William, 3rd Viscount Sidmouth, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1896, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1913.

3. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1852, Louis C. H. Tonge, comm. R.N., and *d.* 21 May, 1866, leaving issue.
4 ● Henrietta Agneta (*Granard, Reigate*), *m.* 18 June, 1856, Rev. James Ambrose Ogle, and has issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1900.
5. Marian Hilary Adelaide, *m.* 24 April, 1862, Rev. Godfrey Harry Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1866. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.

4. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 3 Nov. 1799; *m.* 10 April, 1826, Marianne, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1867),

1. Edward Winthrop, *b.* 24 Jan. 1830, *d.* 9 Dec. 1880.
2. George Israel (Rev.), rector of Peterstow, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831, *d.unm.*
3. Pownoll William, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *m.* 20 June, 1867, ● Mary Elizabeth (*Bellevue, Pau*), dau. of Rev. John Armstrong Bagnell, and *d.* 12 March, 1872, leaving a son,
   ♦ Edward Irving Pownoll, B.A. Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Chateau de Bellevue, Laroin, Pau*), *b.* 3 May, 1868; *m.* 1902, ● Frances, dau. of Alfred Wells Edwards, and has issue,
   ♦ Pownoll Irving Edward, *b.* 28 May, 1908.
   ● Rose Mary, *b.* 25 Sept. 1903.
4. Fleetwood Hugo, late Commissioner of Dacca, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838; *m.* 3 July, 1869, ● Dorothy Mary (2, *North View, Wimbledon*), dau. of Rev. Philip Anderson. He *d.* 24 May, 1906, having had issue,
   (1) ♦ Fleetwood Hugo, capt. late W. Yorks. regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1871; *m.* 25 May, 1909, ● Violet Annie, younger dau. of the late James Du Pre (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1*a* ♦ Fleetwood Hugo, *b.* 20 Feb. 1910.
   2*a* ♦ Anthony Pownall, *b.* 16 Feb. 1911.
   (2) ♦ John Edward, late R.N., *b.* 20 May, 1886.
   (1) ● Dorothy.
   (2) ● Margaret Alma, *m.* 15 Aug. 1907, Frank Moss Bennett, 2nd son of Henry Mellor Bennett, of Alipore, Croydon.
   (3) ● Anna Helen, *m.* 4 Jan. 1910, Edward Francis Wells, son of the late William Howley Wells, of Evershot, Dorset.
   (4) ● Caroline.
   (5) ● Constantia Langford Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1914, H. Camville Layard, 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. Layard, of Deep Cove, Vancouver Island.
5. Arthur Samuel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841; *d.* 9 Oct. 1897.

1. Elizabeth Julia, *m.* in 1847, the Rev. J. R. Anderson, and *d.* 16 July, 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1872.
2 ● Mary Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1852, Robert Hill Pinhey, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1896, leaving issue.
3. Emma Susan, *m.* 25 July, 1856, William D'Oyly, late Bombay C.S. He left issue. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1909.
4 ● Frances Helen (49, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, Knt., C.B., who *d.* 16 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.
5 ● Georgina Caroline (49, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 24 April, 1877, Frederick Howard, who *d.* 13 July, 1904.

1. Emma Mary, *m.* in Dec. 1803, Admiral Sir Lawrence William Halsted, G.C.B.; and *d.* in March, 1835, leaving issue.
2. Julia, *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, Richard Harward, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1831. He *d.* in May, 1845.

Lord Exmouth was G.C.B., and a grand cross of the foreign orders of CHARLES III., St. Ferdinand, and of Merit, St. Maurice and St. Lazare, and of Wilhelm, and an admiral of the Red, and Vice-Admiral of Great Britain. His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

POWNOLL BASTARD, **2nd Viscount Exmouth,** *b.* 1 July, 1786, a captain in the royal navy; who *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1808, Eliza Harriet, eldest dau. of Sir George Hilaro Barlow, 1st Bart., and by her, who was divorced 1820, had issue,

1. EDWARD, **3rd** viscount.
2. Percy Taylor, *b.* 15 April, 1814, an officer in the Madras cavalry; *m.* May, 1836, Anne Amelia, 3rd dau. of Francis Lascelles. She *d.* 7 June, 1905. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1848, leaving a dau.,
   Gertrude, *m.* 8 May, 1861, Capt. Granville Lewin, Indian army, eldest son of Sir G. A. Lewin, Q.C. She *d.* 9 June, 1867.
1. Juliana Sarah, *m.* 1836, Thomas Veale Lane, of Coffleet, Devon. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1888. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1891, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1822, Georgina Janet, eldest dau. of Mungo Dick, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1870) he had issue,

3. Pownoll Fleetwood, *b.* 26 July, 1823, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1851.
4. Fleetwood John, *b.* 6 Nov. 1830; *m.* 28 April, 1860, Emily Sarah, youngest dau. of Thomas Ferguson, of Greenville, Down, Ireland, and of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1871, Octavius Bradshaw, D.L. of Powderham Castle, and *d.* 30 May, 1913), had issue,
   1. EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN, **4th** viscount.
   2. William Addington Winthrop, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1908.
5. Barrington Reynolds, major rifle brigade, and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir C. Van Straubenzee, K.C.B., *b.* 18 April, 1833; served with distinction in the Kaffir war, at the siege of Sebastopol, the storming of Canton, and at the assault and capture of Lucknow, where he *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1858.
2. Caroline Emma, *d.* 2 March, 1832.

The viscount *d.* 2 Dec. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **3rd Viscount Exmouth,** *b.* 14 Feb. 1811; *m.* 1850, Madame Madeline Honorine Dobrowolska, which lady *d.* 22 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his nephew,

EDWARD FLEETWOOD JOHN, **4th Viscount Exmouth,** J.P., D.L., co. Devon, capt. 5th vol. batt. Devonshire regt., late lieut. R. 1st Devon yeom. cav., *b.* 24 June, 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1884, Edith, dau. of Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1914) had issue,

EDWARD ADDINGTON HARGREAVES, **5th** and present viscount.
● Georgina Cicely, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creations—Baronet, 18 March, 1796. Baron 1 June, 1814. Viscount, 10 Dec. 1816.

Arms—Gu., a lion, passant-guardant, in chief two chaplets of laurel, or; on a chief of augmentation, wavy. arg., a representation of Algiers, with a British man-of-war before it, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon waves of the sea, the wreck of the "Dutton," East Indiaman, upon a rocky shore, off Plymouth garrison, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter. a lion guardant or, navally crowned, az., resting the sinister hind paw upon an increscent, arg.; sinister, a male figure, representing slavery, trowsers, arg., striped, az., the upper part of the body naked, holding in the sinister hand broken chains, ppr., the dexter arm elevated, and holding a cross, or. *Mottoes*—Over crest, Deo adjuvante; under shield, Algiers.

Seat—Canonteign, Dunsford, near Exeter.

FABER.



The Baron Faber (Edmund Beckett Faber), of Butterwick, co. Lincoln, M.P. for the Andover Div. of Hants, 1901–5, J.P. and D.L. W. R. Yorks, Chairman of English County Bankers' Association and of the "Yorkshire Post" newspaper, senior partner in Beckett and Co., Bankers, Leeds and York, and a director of the London and North-Western Railway and Sun Insurance Company, was *b.* 9 Feb. 1847, and was educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. He was created BARON FABER, *of Butterwick, co. Lincoln,* 29 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—WILLIAM FABER, of Leeds, said to have been son of Lewis Faber and grandson of William Faber, was *bur.* at Leeds, 8 May, 1775, aged 72, having by his wife, who was *bur.* there 28 May, 1764, had issue,

1. William, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., *b.* 20 Nov. 1726, *m.* 1759, Anne Reyner, of Shipscar, and was *bur.* 30 Sept. 1805, leaving issue. She was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1771.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The younger son,

REV. THOMAS FABER, M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., Vicar of Calverley, Yorks, *b.* 5 Feb. 1729; *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1769 Hannah, dau. of Joshua Dixon, alderman and sometime Mayor of Leeds. She *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1770. He *m.* 2ndly, 1772, Ann, dau. of Rev. David Traviss, M.A., Vicar of Snape, Yorks, by Margaret de Dibon, his wife. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1806, aged 61. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1821, having by her had issue,

1. George Stanley (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, B.D., Prebendary of Salisbury, and master of Sherborne Hospital, Durham; *b.* 25 Oct. 1773; *m.* 31 May, 1803, Eliza Sophia, dau. of John Scott-Waring, of Wodecote, Salop, M.P. for Stockbridge. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1851. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1854, having had issue,
   1. Charles Waring, M.A. Oxford, B.C.L., barrister-at-law; *b.* 11 Jan. 1805; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1873.
   2. William Raikes, C.B., Gen. in the Army, M.A. University Coll. Oxford; *b.* 2 May, 1806; *m.* 28 Oct. 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Woodroffe, D.D., Canon of Winchester. She *d.* 16 April, 1908. He *d.* 24 July, 1879, leaving issue.
2. CHARLES DAVID, of whom presently.

3. Thomas Henry, of Bishop Auckland, Durham, J.P.; *b.* 30 May, 1779; *m.* 9 Sept. 1801, Betty, dau. of T. Atkinson, of Bradford She *d.* 27 June, 1829. He *d.* 3 April, 1833, leaving issue, five sons and two daus.
4. Richard, of Leeds, M.A., M.D. Oxford, F.R.C.P. London; *b.* 4 Jan. 1781; *d.s.p.*
1. Caroline, *d.* 30 July, 1787, aged 12.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES DAVID FABER, of Swinton Hall, and of Bridlington, Yorks; *b.* 22 May, 1777; *m.* 11 Jan. 1810, Martha, dau. and co-heir of John Cooke, of Swinton. She *d.* 27 March, 1834. He *d.* 20 June, 1857, having had issue,

1. John Cooke (Rev.), Rector of Cricklade, Wilts, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 10 Dec. 1811; *m.* 19 March, 1836, Emily, dau. of Sir William Bagshawe, of the Oaks, Sheffield, Yorks, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1876, leaving issue.
2. CHARLES WILSON, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 11 July, 1837, Edward Scholfield, of Sand Hall, Howden, Yorks. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1868. She *d.* 11 July, 1900, leaving issue.
2. Anna Sophia, *m.* 22 Sept. 1842, Rev. William Henry Elliot, Vicar of Stainton. He *d.* 19 June, 1884. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES WILSON FABER, of Northaw, Herts, J.P. and D.L., Middlesex, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law; *b.* 24 May, 1813; *m.* 21 June, 1837, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th bart., and sister of 1st Baron Grimthorpe (*see that title*). She *d.* 30 May, 1902. He *d.* 1 April, 1878, having had issue,

1. EDMUND BECKETT, created BARON FABER.
2. Arthur de Dibon, *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1884.
3. George Denison, C.B., of Rush Court, Wallingford; B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. W. R. Yorks, J.P. Oxon, barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1879; Registrar of Privy Council, 1887-96; M.P. for York City 1900-10, and for Clapham from Jan. 1910, partner in the banking firm of Beckett & Co., Leeds (14, *Grosvenor Square, W., Rush Court, Wallingford, and Carlton and United University Clubs*); *b.* 14 Dec. 1852; *m.* 7 Oct. 1895, Hilda Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Sir Frederick Ulrich Graham, 3rd Bart., of Netherby, and Lady Jane Hermione, his wife, dau. of 12th Duke of Somerset.
4. John David Beverley, of Ampfield House, Romsey, Hants; J.P. and D.L. B.A. New Coll. Oxon.; chairman of Strong and Co., of Romsey; served in Education Department 1876-86 (*Oxford and Cambridge, Union, and Hurlingham Clubs*); *b.* 12 Feb. 1854; *m.* 2 May, 1878, Caroline Georgina Alice, 3rd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Osborne Broadley, of Bellevue, co. Cork, and has had issue,
   1. Evelyn Beckett, *b.* 17 March, 1882; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1902.
   2. Ralph de Dibon, *b.* 22 Nov. 1887; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1909.
5. Walter Vavasour, M.P. for the Andover Div. of Hants from 1906, late capt. R.H.A., and capt. and hon. major Royal Wilts Imp. Yeo., partner in the firm of Strong and Co., of Romsey (*Weyhill, near Andover, and Naval and Military Club*); *b.* 11 Feb. 1857.
6. Charles Louis, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862; *m.* 16 Feb. 1886, Mary Lowndes Norton, dau. of Capt. Albin Saunders, 17th Lancers. He *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1897.
1. Mary Sophia, *m.* 11 July, 1864, her cousin, Rev. Canon Arthur Henry Faber, M.A. Oxon, Rector of Sprotborough, and Rural Dean of Doncaster, late Head Master of Malvern Coll. 1865-80, son of Charles Edward Faber. She *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1875.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 June, 1873, Mortimer, 1st Baron Sackville. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1888. He *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1888 (*see that title*).
3. Alice Martha, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Col. John Blandy-Jenkins, of Kingston Bagpuize, Berks, D.L., and *d.* 23 Dec. 1895, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Augusta Fanny, *d. unm.* 21 April, 1895.
5. Helen Margaretta, *m.* 11 Oct. 1881, John Bourne, D.L., of Hilderstone Hall, Staffs, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—29 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Or on a pale erm. a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr., a chief az. thereon two mullets arg. *Crest*—The battlements of a tower or, thereon two mascles interlaced fessways vert, in front of a dexter cubit arm in mail armour, the hand ppr. grasping a rose gu. stalked, leaved and slipped ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a boar sa. semée of roses arg., tusked, bristled, unguled and gorged with a collar or. *Motto*—Quisque faber fortunae suae.

Residence—Belvedere, Victoria Avenue, Harrogate. *Town Residence*—19, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; and Yorkshire.

FAGGE.



Sir John Charles Fagge, 9th Bart., of Wiston, Sussex, and Mystole, Kent, *b.* 6 April, 1866; *s.* his father 1909.

Lineage—JOHN FAGGE, of Brensett, Kent, *m.* Adryn, dau. and heir of Clement Cobb, of Canterbury, and had a son,

JOHN FAGGE, seated at Rye, Sussex. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth Hudson, and had issue,

Sir John Fagge, 1st Bart., of Wiston, Sussex, and Mystole, Kent, M.P. for Rye 1645-53, for Sussex 1654-9 and 1681-5, and for Steyning 1660-81, and 1685-1701, col. in the Parliamentary army, and one of the Council of State 1659, who was created a baronet 11 Dec. 1660. Sir John *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1645, Mary, dau. of Robert Morley, of Glynd, in Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1687, had. with eleven other children, who *d. unm.*,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles, of Mystole, Kent, *bapt.* 1 Jan. 1661; *m.* Mary Hyland, and *d.* 10 March, 1714, having had issue,
   Charles, of Mystole, *m.* Feb. 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of William Turner, of Whitefriars, Canterbury, and *d.* 8 April, 1739, having had an eldest surviving son,
   WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Meres, and had a son, John, who *m.* and left issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Philip Gell, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* John Spence.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Philip Weston, and widow of — Henshaw, but by her, who *d.* 11 May, 1694, had no issue. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1700-1. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Fagge, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Shoreham 1679-81, and for Steyning 1690-5, and 1701-2; *m.* 21 Sept. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Culpepper, of Lindfield, Sussex; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1715, leaving an only son,

Sir Robert Fagge, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1765, had, with two other daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 April, 1743, Sir Charles Matthew Goring, 5th Bart., and inherited a portion of her brother's estates (*see* GORING, Bart.).
2. Margaret, *m.* in 1723, Gawen Harris Nash, of Petworth in Sussex.

Sir Robert *d.* 22 June, 1736, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Robert Fagge, 4th Bart., M.P. for Steyning 1734-40, *bapt.* 20 Sept. 1704; *m.* 1729, Sarah, dau. of William Ward, M.D.; but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Roger Talbot, of Woodend) had no surviving issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1740, having devised his estates in Kent and Sussex to his sister, Elizabeth, while the title reverted to his cousin,

Sir William Fagge, 5th Bart. (refer to issue of Sir John, 1st bart.). This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham le Grand, of Canterbury, and by her, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1785, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Helen Ward, *m.* Rev. Philip Williams, prebendary of Winchester and *d.* in 1833.
2. Sarah, *m.* 2 Feb. 1777, Edwyn-Humphrey Sandys, and *d.* in 1782.

Sir William *d.* 14 Nov. 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. **Sir John Fagge, 6th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., rector of Chartham, Kent, who *m.* 27 Aug. 1789, Anne, only dau. and heir of Daniel Newman, barrister-at-law, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1857) he had,

1. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John William Thomas, *m.* 24 July, 1824, Frances, youngest dau. of William Carter, M.D., of Canterbury, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* Nov. 1859) issue,
   1. JOHN WILLIAM CHARLES (Sir), **8th** bart.
   2. John Charles, *b.* 20 March, 1835; *d.* 1857.
   3. John Harry Lee, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1841.
   1. Frances Anne Jemima, *d.* 1859.
   2. Jane Mary Georgiana, *m.* 10 June, 1858, Eldred Harry Littlehales, and *d.* 30 April, 1877, leaving issue.
   3. Julia Augusta Lee, *m.* 8 April, 1875, David Charles Poole, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1881. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1906.
   4. Lucy Harriet Gertrude, *d. unm.*
   5. Amelia Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, Capt. William Lithgow, Indian Navy, who *d.* 1905. She *d.* 15 March, 1907.
3. John Charles, *d.* 17 Feb. 1833.
4. John Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 5 Oct. 1814, vicar of Aston Cantlow, co. Warwick; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1844, Rose Emily Ward, 4th dau. of George Baker and granddau. of Very Rev. Dr. Andrewes, Dean of Canterbury, and had by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1859),
   1 ♦ Arthur Ernest (9, *Albany Place, Stratford-on-Avon*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1853.
   2 ♦ Philip James, *b.* 1 May, 1856.

3♦Edmund Lancelot (*Lansdowne, Rochester*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1888, ●Amelia Hellyar, dau. of Charles Ross Foord, J.P., of Rochester, and has issue,
(1)●Sybil Winifrid Ross.
(2)●Dorothy Beatrice Rose.
(3)●Cicely Millicent Ruth.
1. Eleanora Rose Frederica, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1912.
2●Alice Geraldine, *m.* 1 June, 1876, Rev. William Cater Randolph, who *d.* 1898.
3. Adela Constance, *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1914.
4●Gertrude Jane Fielding, *m.* 1889, Franz Frauenberger, of Vienna. He *d.* 1908.
5●Florence Lucy Jemima.
6●Mary.

The Rev. J. F. Fagge *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1861, ●Jessie (39, *The Courtyard, Eltham, Kent*), dau. of William Clark, and *d.* 30 March, 1884, leaving by her,
4♦Frederick Henry Vivian, *b.* 11 June, 1862.
5♦Francis Reginald (*Rockhampton, Queensland*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
6. Horace John Bertrand, *b.* 14 April, 1869; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1909.
7♦Eustace (39, *The Courtyard, Eltham, Kent*), *b.* 10 April, 1876.
7. Bertha Lilian. 8. Jessie Kathleen, *d. unm.*
9●Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 1889, George Goldie, M.R.C.S., and has issue. He *d.* 1904.
10●Madeline Augusta. 11●Agnes.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 28 March, 1869.
2. Sarah Anne, *d.* 7 Nov. 1866.
3. Augusta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1827, Rev. Henry Feilding, vicar of Blean, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, leaving issue (*see* DENBIGH, E.).
4. Lucy, *d.* 2 Feb. 1885, aged 81.
5. Jemima, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Rev. Allen Feilding, M.A. (*see* DENBIGH, E.), who *d.* 7 May, 1868. She *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1894.

Sir John *d.* 23 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Fagge, 7th Bart., who was *b.* 8 Sept. 1798, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1873, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John William Charles Fagge, 8th Bart., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; sometime lieut. 21st regt.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Holttum, of Sturry, Kent. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1877, having had issue,

1. John William Charles, *b.* 26 May, 1865; *d.* 23 Dec. 1873.
2. JOHN CHARLES (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
3♦JOHN HARRY LEE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 Sept. 1868.
4♦William Archibald Theodore (88, *Regent Street, Whitstable, Kent*), *b.* 31 May, 1875; *m.* 6 Nov. 1909, ●Nellie, 2nd dau. of H. T. D. Wise, of Faversham, and has issue,
♦John William Frederick, *b.* 28 Sept. 1910.
1●Eveline Frances Anne, *b.* 3 July, 1867.

Sir J. W. C. Fagge *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1901, ●Catherine Mary (14, *Richmond Place, Brighton*), 2nd dau. of the late Isaac Goodwin, of Wickhambreaux, Kent, and grand-dau. of the late Young Waterman, of High Halden. He *d.* 13 April, 1909, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—11 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Gu., two bends, vair. *Crest*—An ostrich, wings expanded, arg., beaked, legged, and ducally gorged, or, holding in the beak a horseshoe, ppr.
Residence—26, Liverpool Street, Dover.

FAIRBAIRN.



Sir Arthur Henderson Fairbairn, 3rd Bart., of Ardwick, Manchester, Hon. Treasurer of the Royal Association in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, *b.* 11 April, 1852; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 5 July, 1882, ● Florence Frideswyde, dau. of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton, Wilts.

Lineage—JOHN FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Nenthorn, in Roxburghshire, 1714; *m.* Helen Anderson, of Crailing, and *d.* at Galashiels, 1796, having had surviving issue,

1. Walter, *d.* an infant. 2. William, of Galashiels, *d.* 1809.
3. ANDREW, of whom presently.
4. Peter, secretary to Lord Seaforth, governor of Barbados and Berbice, *d.* in the West Indies, 1823.

The 3rd son,

ANDREW FAIRBAIRN, *b.* at Smailholme, in Roxburghshire, 10 Feb. 1758; *m.* 12 Dec. 1783, Margaret Henderson, of Jedburgh, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1844, having (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1820) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, drowned at sea near Archangel, 1812.
3. Peter (Sir), mayor of Leeds, 1858, knighted that year on the occasion of Queen Victoria's visit, *b.* 11 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert Kennedy, of Glasgow. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1843. He *m.* 2ndly, Rachel Anne (who *d.* 25 June, 1886), 4th dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and widow of Captain Charles Bell, R.N., Woolsington. She *d.* 25 June, 1886. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1861, leaving by his first marriage,
1. Andrew (Sir), of Askham Hall, near York, M.A., barrister-at-law, D.L., J.P., high sheriff, 1892, M.P. for Eastern Div. of the W. R. of co. York, 1880-86, late capt. Yorkshire hussars, and late major 7th York R.V., *b.* 5 March, 1828; received the honour of knighthood, 1868; *m.* 6 Nov. 1862, Clara Frederica (13, *Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.*), dau. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th bart. of Kirk Harle, Northumberland, and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1901.
1. Elizabeth Yorstoun, *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, William Wailes, of Brookfield, Weston, Bath, and has issue.
2. Robina, *m.* Dec. 1868, Frederick Wordsworth Haydon, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1873, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir William Fairbairn, 1st Bart., of Ardwick, Manchester, LL.D., F.R.S., corresponding member of the institute of France, created a baronet 2 Nov. 1869, in recognition of his scientific eminence, *b.* 19 Feb. 1789; *m.* 16 June, 1816, Dorothy, dau. of John Marr, of Morpeth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1882, aged 90) had issue,

1. Andrew, *b.* 9 Dec. 1818; *d.* 1819.
2. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1821; *d.* 1867.
3. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. William Andrew, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1849, Marianne, 2nd dau. of William Murray, late M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme. She *d.* March, 1859, having had issue,
1♦William Murray (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Loxbeare, Tiverton, Devon, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *m.* 24 July, 1879, ●Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Bury, of Ayton Lodge, Yorkshire, and has issue,
(1)♦Bernard William Murray, comm. R.N., *b.* 18 April, 1880; *m.* 29 April, 1905, ●Alice Mary, only dau. of the late William Phillipps, and has issue,
1*a*♦Alan Bernard Murray, *b.* 20 Feb. 1906.
2*a*. Anthony Neville, *b.* 27 June, *d.* 15 Aug. 1912.
1*a*●Betty Rosemary Alice, *b.* 24 Aug. 1913.
(2)♦Aubrey John Murray, *b.* 6 March, 1888.
(1)●Guendolen Elizabeth Marianne, *b.* 11 Nov. 1885.
1●Emily Jane (3, *Ovington Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 8 May, 1873, Samuel Dickinson, barrister-at-law (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1908), 2nd son of William Dickinson, of New Park, Hants.
2●Edith Marianne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, Francis Alvey Rhodes Darwin, of Bolton Lodge, Bolton Percy, Yorks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Ada Maria, *m.* 18 July, 1877, Thomas Gordon Fairbairn, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. (*see below*), and *d.* 2 Sept. 1893, leaving issue.

Mr. W. A. Fairbairn *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1864, ●Helen (24, *Bolton Gardens, South Kensington*), dau. of Richard Birley, of Manchester. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1910, having had further issue,

2♦Francis Richard (Rev.), vicar of Temple Balsall, Warwickshire, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, ●Sophie Ernle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Robert Cotton Money.
3♦Edward Percy (*Coverdale, East Grinstead*), *b.* 7 June, 1866; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1894, Mary, only dau. of John Sholto Douglas, of Tilquhillie, co. Kincardine, and by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1903, has issue,
(1)♦William Douglas, midshipman R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.
(1)●Vanda Marr, *b.* 3 Oct. 1896.
Mr. E. P. Fairbairn *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1908, ●Constance, eld. dau. of W. G. Eden, of Tan-y-graig, Portmadoc, N. Wales, late R.N., and has further issue,
(2)♦George William, *b.* 5 Aug. 1911.
(3)♦Patrick Yelverton, *b.* 5 Oct. 1913.
4. George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1869; *d.* on service in S. Africa, 12 March, 1901.
5. Peter, *b.* 13 Oct. 1828; *m.* Dec. 1854, Maria Christiana, eldest dau. of Col. Cleather; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1859, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1867, Edward Halford) had issue,
Edward Cleather, *b.* 1855; *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.
Helen, *d.* 22 Aug. 1872.
6. George, *b.* 24 March, 1830; *m.* 11 July, 1855, Bessie Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles F. Bagshawe, and *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1868.
7. Adam Henderson, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Fawley, Bucks, *b.* 16 Oct. 1836; *m.* 7 Feb. 1864, ●Anna Gertrude (89, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Thomas Fuller Maitland, of Wargrave, Berks, and *d.* 21 July, 1888, leaving issue,
1♦Adam Maitland, *b.* 24 Nov. 1866; *m.* 14 June, 1906, ●Grace, elder dau. of George Henry Bagshawe, of Whalley Range, Manchester.
2♦William, *b.* 26 April, 1869, *m.* 20 April, 1907, ●Mary, younger dau. of the late William F. Swindell, of Melyniog Hall, Salop, and has issue,
♦William Alan Thomas, *b.* 13 July, 1908.
3♦Thomas Archibald, *b.* 24 April, 1870; *m.* 15 Sept. 1909, ●Edith Georgette, dau. of Rev. G. G. MacLean, of Swanmore, Hants.
4♦Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874. 5♦Alan John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878.
6♦David Alexander, capt. W. Riding regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1882.

1●Frances Gertrude, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Rev. Philip Cunningham, rector of Cranley, Surrey, and has issue.
2●Hilda Margaret, *b.* 3 Jan. 1868.
3●Rosamond, *b.* 9 July, 1871.
4. Helen Dorothy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1914.
5●Ida Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1876, *m.* 6 April, 1907, Sidney Herbert Nathan, M.D., and has issue.
1. Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1841, John Frederic La Trobe-Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.* 26 May, 1894. He *d.* June, 1889, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 18 Aug. 1874, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd Bart., D.L., *b.* 18 Jan. 1823; *m.* 23 March, 1848, Allison dau., of Thomas Callaway, of Chislehurst, Kent, and by her, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1907, had issue,

1. Arthur Henderson (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Thomas Gordon, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb., *b.* 26 May, 1854; *m.* 18 July, 1877, Ada Maria, youngest dau. of William Andrew Fairbairn (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1893) has issue,
1. Roderic Gordon, *b.* 11 March, 1880; *d. unm.* July, 1909.
1●Ada Florence. 2●Violet Edith.
3♦Reginald, B.A., LL.B. Camb., barrister, *b.* 18 Jan. 1856; *m.* Jan. 1880, ●May Elizabeth, only dau. of J. F. Holt, and has issue,
●A dau., *b.* 30 March, 1882.
4♦James Brooke, late capt. 3rd batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 6 Sept. 1863.
5. Alan Barttelot, *b.* 29 April, 1865; *d.* 13 Nov. 1874.
1. Mary Eleanor, *d.* 28 Dec. 1852.
2. Emma Constance, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1904.
3. Florence Margaret, *d.* 24 Jan. 1875.
4●Mary Allison Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1880, Sir Archibald Lennox Napier, 10th bart. (who obtained a divorce 1903), and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1904, G. Graham Kirklinton, D.L., of Kirklinton Hall, near Carlisle.

Sir Thomas *d.* 12 Aug. 1891.

Creation—2 Nov. 1869.
Arms—Arg. on a chevron between three boars' heads couped gu., as many bezants. *Crest*—The sun in splendour or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Semper eadem.
Residence—Dulcote, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Windham; and Union (Brighton).

FAIRFAX.



The Baron Fairfax of Cameron (Albert Kirby Fairfax), in Scotland, *b.* 23 June, 1870; *s.* his father as 12th lord 1900, and was confirmed in his title by the Committee of Privileges of the House of Lords 1908. He is member of firm of Messrs. William P. Bonbright and Co., of George Street, E.C., and New York.

Lineage—Richard Fairfax, of Walton, living *temp.* Henry VI., descended from Richard Fairfax, of Askham, York, living 1249. He *m.* Eustachia, dau. and heir of John Carthorpe, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Ridley) had, with other issue,
1. William, of Walton, whose descendant Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Walton, was created, 1629, *Viscount Fairfax, of Emeley*.
2. Brian. 3. Guy.

The 3rd son,

Sir Guy Fairfax, of Steeton Castle, York, was appointed a justice of the court of King's Bench, 1477. This learned person *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir William Ryther, of Ryther, and dying in 1495, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Fairfax, of Steeton and Bolton Percy, one of the justices of the common pleas 1509, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Manners, knt., ancestor of the Duke of Rutland, and was *s.* at his decease, 1535, by his only son,

Sir William Fairfax, high-sheriff of Yorkshire 16th and 31st of Henry VIII. He *m.* 1518, Isabel, dau. and heir of Thomas Thwaits, of Denton Castle, Askwith, Yorkshire. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Fairfax, of Denton, high sheriff co. York 1571, *b.* 1521; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of George Gale, of Acomb Grange, and widow of John Rokeby, and by her, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1595-6, had with two daus.,
1. Thomas, **1st** Lord Fairfax.
2. Charles (Sir), col. in the army, killed at the siege of Ostend.
3. Edward, of Newhall, a poet.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Jan. 1599-1600, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Fairfax, Knt., **1st Lord Fairfax,** who was created a peer of Scotland, 18 Oct. 1627, as Baron Fairfax of Cameron. His lordship, *b.* 1560, *m.* 1582, Ellen, dau. of Robert Aske, of Aughton, Yorks. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1620. He *d.* 2 May, 1640, having had issue,
1. Ferdinando, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry (Rev.), of Oglethorpe, Yorks, rector of Bolton Percy, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1623, Katherine, dau. of Richard Dukenfield, of Dukenfield, Cheshire, and widow of John Tempest, of Tong. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1623. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1626-7, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Cholmley, of Roxby, Yorks. He *d.* 6 April, 1665, having by her, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1650, had issue,
1. Thomas, *b.* 7 March, 1627-8, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1640.
2. Henry, **4th** baron.
3. Bryan, LL.D. Camb., *b.* 6 Oct. 1633, *m.* 22 April, 1675 Charlotte, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Cary. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1709. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1711, leaving issue.
3. William, *b.* 10 May, 1593, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1621.
4. Thomas, *b.* 4 Aug. 1594, *d. unm.* 4 July, 1621.
5. Charles, of Minsington, Yorks, barrister-at-law, col. in Monk's army, and governor of Hull, *b.* 5 March, 1595-6; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Brerehay, of Scow Hall, Minsington. She *d.* Oct. 1657. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1673, leaving issue.
6. John, *b.* 29 Oct. 1597, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1621.
7. Peregrine, *b.* 31 May, 1599, *d. unm.* Sept. 1621.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 15 Feb. 1608, Sir William Constable, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1655. She *d.* 9 March, 1655-6.
2. Anne, *m.* George Wentworth, of Wolley, Yorks, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1624.

The eldest son,

Ferdinando, **2nd Baron Fairfax,** the Parliamentary general who defeated Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, 1644, M.P. for Boroughbridge 1620-40, and for York 1641; *b.* 29 March, 1584; *m.* 1st, 1607, Lady Mary Sheffield, dau. of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave. She was *bur.* 4 June, 1619, having had issue,
1. Thomas, **3rd** baron.
2. Charles, *b.* 22 March, 1614-15, killed at Marston Moor, 7 July, 1644.
3. John, *d.* an infant, *bur.* 7 June, 1619.
1. Ursula, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1628.
2. Ellen, *m.* Sir William Selby, and *d.* 17 March, 1671.
3. Frances, *m.* Sir Thomas Widdrington, and *d.* 4 May, 1649, leaving issue.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 March, 1646, Sir William Craven, and had issue.
5. Mary, *m.* 24 May, 1638, Henry Arthington, and *d.* Dec. 1678, leaving issue.
6. Dorothy, *m.* Richard Hutton, and *d.* 7 June, 1687, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1646, Rhoda, dau. and heir of Thomas Chapman, and widow of Thomas Hussey. She was *bur.* 11 Oct. 1686, leaving issue,
7. Ursula, *m.* 1669, William Cartwright, of Aynho, and *d.* 25 July, 1702, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1647-8. His eldest son,

Thomas, **3rd Baron Fairfax,** the famous general, Commander-in-Chief of the Army of the Parliament 1645-50, but afterwards a zealous supporter of the Restoration; *b.* 17 Jan. 1611-12; *m.* 20 June, 1637, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Horatio, Lord Vere of Tilbury. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1665, having had issue,
1. Mary, *m.* 15 Sept. 1657, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, but *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1704.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant 1642.

Lord Fairfax *d.* 12 Nov. 1671, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Henry, **4th Baron Fairfax,** M.P. for Yorks 1678-85, *b.* 20 Dec. 1631; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Barwick, of Tolston, Yorks. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1683-4, having had issue,
1. Thomas, **5th** baron.
2. Henry, of Tolston, high sheriff 1691, *b.* 20 April, 1659, *m.* 17 Sept. 1684, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Harrison, and *d.* 1708, leaving issue,
1. Henry, of Tolston, *bapt.* 15 Sept. 1685, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1759.
2. Thomas, *bapt.* 13 March, 1687, *d.* an infant.
3. Richard, *bapt.* 31 July, 1690, *bur.* 29 Oct. 1690.
4. William, governor of the Bahamas, and later agent for the Fairfax estates in Virginia; *bapt.* 30 Oct. 1691; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1723, Sarah, dau. of Major Thomas Walker, chief justice of the Bahamas. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1731, leaving issue,
(1) George William, of Tolston, Yorks, and Bath, Somerset, *b.* 1724, *m.* 17 Dec. 1748, Sarah, dau. of Col. Wilson Cary, of Ceelys, Virginia. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1811. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1787.
(2) Thomas, midshipman R.N., *d. unm.*, killed in action 26 June, 1746.
(1) Anne, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1743, Lawrence Washington, brother of Gen. George Washington. He *d.* 26 July, 1752. She *m.* 2ndly, George Lee, of Virginia, and had issue.
(2) Sarah, *m.* Major John Carlisle, of Alexandria, Virginia, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1731, Deborah, dau. of Col. Bartholomew

Gedney, and widow of Francis Clarke, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1757, having by her had issue,
(3) BRYAN, **8th** baron.
(4) William Henry, an officer 28th Regt., *d. unm.*, killed at Quebec 1759.
(3) Hannah, *m.* Warner Washington, cousin to Gen. George Washington, and had issue.
5. Bryan, living 1730.
6. Barwick, *d.* young 1700.
7. John, *d.* an infant.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1731, Henry Chapman, and had issue.
3. Bryan, *d.* an infant 17 Oct. 1666.
4. Barwick, *b.* 18 Sept. 1667, *d.* before 1 July, 1734.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Robert Stapleton, and 2ndly, Bennet Sherard, and *d.* 1744, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* 26 Oct. 1686, Rev. Nicholas Rymer, and *d.* 1723.
3. Anne, *m.* 2 Sept. 1690, Ralph Carr, and had issue.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1716.

Lord Fairfax was *bur.* 16 April, 1688, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **5th Baron Fairfax,** M.P. for Yorks 1688-1707, Brig.-Gen. and Col. 3rd Horse Guards, *b.* 16 April, 1657 ; *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Colepeper, and heiress of a large estate in Virginia, and by her, who *d.* 1719, had issue,
1. THOMAS, **6th** baron.
2. Henry Colepeper, F.R.S., *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1734.
3. ROBERT, **7th** baron.
1. Margaret, *m.* 15 Nov. 1725, Rev. David Wilkins, D.D., but *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1755.
2. Katherine, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1716.
3. Frances, *m.* Denny Martin, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1791, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WYKEHAM-MARTIN, *of Leeds Castle*).
4. Mary, *d. unm.* Sept. 1739.

Lord Fairfax *d.* 6 Jan. 1709-10, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **6th Baron Fairfax,** who resided at Greenway Court, near Winchester, in Virginia, *bapt.* 31 Oct. 1692 ; *d. unm.* there 12 March, 1782, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, **7th Baron Fairfax,** Major 1st Life Guards, M.P. for Maidstone 1740-54, and for Kent 1754-61 ; *b.* 1707 ; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1741, Martha, dau. and heir of Anthony Collins, of Badow, Essex. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1743. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1749, Dorothy, dau. of Mawdistley Best, of Boxley, Kent. She *d.* 21 May, 1750. He *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his cousin,

THE REV. BRYAN FAIRFAX, **8th Lord Fairfax,** in holy orders. His lordship went to England, and had his right to the title confirmed by the House of Lords, 6 May, 1800; *b.* 1737 ; *m.* 1st, 1759, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. Wilson Cary, of Ceelys, Virginia. She *d.* 1778. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Dennison. He had issue,
1. THOMAS, **9th** baron.
2. William, *d.* an infant.
3. Ferdinando, *b.* 1766 : *m.* 1796, his cousin, Elizabeth Blair, dau. of Col. Wilson Miles Cary, of Ceelys, Virginia. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1822. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1820, leaving issue,
1. George William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1797 ; *m.* Nov. 1815, Isabella, dau. of Major W. Gibbs MacNeill, of New York, and left issue,
Donald MacNeill, admiral U.S.N., the only one of his family who sided with the North in the American Civil War, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1st, 1854, Virginia Cary, dau. of Thomas Ragland. She *d.* 1878, leaving issue,
♦William MacNeill (*Washington, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1858.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1879, ●Josephine (*Hagerstown, Maryland, U.S.A.*), dau. of Rear-Adm. A. H. Foote, U.S. Navy. He *d.* 1894.
2. Wilson Miles Cary, of Washington, *b.* 1 Dec. 1798; *m.* 2 March, 1824, his cousin, Lucy Anna, dau. of Rev. David Griffith, of Virginia. She *d.* Jan. 1861. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1860, leaving issue,
(1) Llewellyn, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, drowned in the Potomac, *d.v.p.*
(2) Eugene, *b.* 29 Dec. 1827, *d.v.p.*
(3) Edwin, *b.* 15 Feb. 1830, *d.v.p.*
(4) Wilson, *b.* 13 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.*
(5) Frederick, of Virginia, U.S.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1835 ; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Mary Allen, dau. of John Aquila Cooke, an officer U.S. Navy. She *d.* 1909. He *d.* 5 March, 1904, having had issue,
1*a*●Lilian Vere. 2*a*●Gwendolind Owner.
3*a*. Evelyn Leopoldine, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1896.
(1) Emily Cary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1824; *m.* 15 May, 1848, Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D.D., LL.D., bishop of Virginia, and *d.* 19 March, 1894, leaving issue.
(2) Lucy, *b.* 23 June, 1831, *d. unm.*
(3) Annie, *b.* 2 June, 1837 ; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1908.
(4) Alice, *b.* 28 Sept. 1839; *m.* L. Lyne, banker, of Henderson, Kentucky. She *d.s.p.* May, 1866.
3. Ferdinando, M.D., *b.* 9 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1831, Mary Anne, dau. of B. Jett. She *d.* 6 May, 1848, leaving issue,
(1) Ferdinando, *b.* 21 Sept. 1832; *d.s.p.*
(2) William Henry, M.D., *b.* 10 Dec. 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, ●Eleanor (*Montross, Westmoreland, Virginia, U.S.A.*), dau. of E. C. Griffith, and *d.* 3 April, 1907, having had issue,
1*a*♦Frederick Griffith, *b.* 25 Oct. 1867 ; *m.* 29 April, 1903, his cousin, ●Mary Fairfax, dau. of Capt. Edmund L. Wharton, and has issue,
1*b*♦William Henry, *b.* 27 Oct. 1905.
2*b*♦Fernando Griffith, *b.* 16 June, 1908.
1*b*●Edith Wharton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1906.
2*b*●Annie Staunton, *b.* 20 July, 1911.
2*a*♦Colville Lee, *b.* 17 Jan. 1877.
(1)●Emma, *m.* 23 Dec. 1870, James Chandler, and has issue.
(2)●Ella Louisa, *m.* Capt. Edmund L. Wharton, and has issue.

Dr. F. Fairfax *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of James Jett. She *d.* 15 July, 1864. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1873, having by her had issue,
(3) Ferdinand, *b.* 3 Nov. 1859; *d.s.p.*
(3)●Evangeline May. (4)●Mary Jett. (5)●Ethel Blair.
(6)●Ada Susan, *m.* 1892, A. M. Chandler, of Montross, Westmoreland Co., Virginia, U.S.A.
4. Archibald Blair, comm. U.S. Navy, *b.* 22 May, 1809; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1832, Sarah Carlyle, dau. of Hon. J. C. Herbert. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1850, leaving issue,
(1) Eugene, *b.* 26 May, 1838; killed at Williamsburg, 2 May, 1862,
(2) Julian, M.A. Virginia University, *b.* 14 Dec. 1841 ; *d. unm.* Jan. 1877.
(3) Archibald Carlyle, *b.* 24 Aug. 1843; *m.* 30 April, 1873, ●Virginia Caroline, dau. of W. H. Redwood, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1879, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1892, Henry Byrd Lewis, of Cleve Manor, King George Co., and Fowkes, Port Conway, P.O., Virginia, U.S.A.) had issue,
1*a*♦John Carlyle, lieut. 21st Infantry, U.S.A., served in the Spanish war 1898, *b.* 22 Dec. 1874 ; *m.* 1909, ●Winifred Mar, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Otis Wheeler Pollock, U.S. Army.
2*a*♦William Redwood (*Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1876.
Comm. A. B. Fairfax *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1852, ●Eliza Mary, dau. of Rev. O. Norris, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1867, having by her had issue,
(4) Edward Herbert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852: *d.s.p.* 1878.
(5)♦Llewellyn Cary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 1880, ●Priscilla Hall, of R. Wright, M.D.
(6)♦Arthur Percy (24, *Earl Maddison Street, Baltimore, U.S.A.*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1857; *m.* 2 Feb. 1882, ●Nancy Hunter, dau. of Judge John Blair Hoge, of Martinsburg, West Virginia, U.S.A.
4. Robert Moseley.
1. Ann, *m.* Charles Catlett.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. David Griffith, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 7 Aug. 1802, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, **9th Lord Fairfax,** *b.* 1762, who resided at Vaucluse, Fairfax County, in Virginia, U.S. ; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1795, Mary, dau. of — Aylett. She *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1796. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1798, Louisa, dau. of Warner Washington. She *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1798. He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Dec. 1800, Margaret, only dau. of William Herbert. She *d.* 7 March, 1858. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, having by her had issue,
1. Albert, of Vaucluse, *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 8 April, 1828, Caroline Eliza, dau. of Richard Snowden, of Oakland, Maryland, and *d. vitâ patris*, 9 May, 1835, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William G. Sanders, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1899) had two sons,
1. CHARLES SNOWDEN, **10th** lord.
2. JOHN CONTÉE, **11th** lord.
2. Henry, of Ashgrove, *b.* 4 May, 1804; *m.* 1827, Anna Caroline, dau. of the Hon. John C. Herbert, of Alexandria, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1847, leaving issue,
1. Raymond, C.E., *b.* 19 July, 1829; *m.* 7 Jan. 1865, ●Anna (*Roanoke, Virginia, U.S.A.*), dau. of Sylvester L. Burford, of Virginia, and *d.* 6 March, 1907, having had issue,
(1)♦Ronald Randolph (*Roanoke, Virginia, U.S.A.*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1901, ●Annie Ridge, dau. of Charles Early, of Washington, and has had issue,
Ronald Randolph, *b.* 1902; *d.* an infant.
(2)♦Guy Percy (*Houston, Texas, U.S.A.*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1872 ; *m.* 1900, ●Elgie Ida, dau. of James D. Crook, of New York, and has issue,
●Alice Monimia, *b.* 13 Dec. 1908.
(3)♦Henry Reginald (*McComas, West Virginia, U.S.A.*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1875. *m.* 1907, ●Nele Virginia, dau. of Marion O. Randolph, of Williamson, West Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue,
♦Reginald Randolph, *b.* 25 Dec. 1908.
(1)●Isabella Christian. (2)●Ada Raymond.
(3)●Monimia, *m.* William A. Tanner.
2. Albert, *b.* 4 June, 1836; *d. unm.*
3. Herbert Carlyle, *b.* 29 April, 1838; *m.* 3 June, 1861, ●Jane Davies, dau. of Dr. Frederick Baker, and left issue,
(1)●Eugenia Chalmers. (2)●Caroline Herbert.
4♦Henry Malcolm, *b.* 9 Oct. 1849.
1. Mary Isabel, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1851.
2. Eugenia, *d.* young.
3. Orlando, M.D., *b.* 1806; *m.* 21 May, 1829, his cousin, ●Mary Randolph, dau. of Wilson Jefferson Cary, of Carysbrooke, Virginia, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
1. Orlando Cary, *b.* 13 Feb. 1836; *d. unm.*
2. Randolph, *b.* 23 Nov. 1842; killed in action 13 Dec. 1862.
3♦Ethelbert, *b.* 20 Jan. 1845.
4. Thomas, *b.* 1849 ; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1907.
1●Monimia, *m.* 1866, G. Davis. 2●Jane Cary.
3●Mary Edith, *m.* 1877, Dr. J. J. Moncure.
4. Reginald, comm. U.S. Navy, *b.* 1822; *d. unm.* July, 1862.
1. Eugenia, *m.* 1st, Edgar Mason ; and 2ndly, Charles Keith Hyde, and had issue.
2. Aurelia, *m.* 1852, Col. James W. Irwin, of Washington, and had issue.
3. Monimia, *m.* 15 Nov. 1838, Archibald Cary, of Virginia, who *d.* 1854, leaving issue.

Thomas, 9th lord, was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES SNOWDEN, **10th Baron Fairfax,** *b.* at Vaucluse, 8 March, 1829; *m.* 11 Jan. 1855, Ada (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1888), 2nd dau. of Joseph S. Benham, a distinguished lawyer of Cincinnati, Ohio, son of the gallant Major Robert Benham. He held the office of clerk of the Supreme Court of California, and was elected speaker of the house of delegates of California, 1854. He *d.s.p.* at Baltimore, 4 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN CONTÉE, **11th Baron Fairfax,** M.D., *b.* 13 Sept. 1830; *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, Mary Brown, dau. of Col. Edmund Kirby, United States army. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1900. She *d.* 14 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. ALBERT KIRBY, **12th** and present baron.
2♦CHARLES EDMUND, *heir presumptive* (*Landover, R.F.D., Prince George's Co., Maryland, U.S.A., and Metropolitan Club, New York*), *b.* 29 April, 1876.
1●Caroline Snowden, *b.* 20 Aug. 1858.
2●Josephine, *m.* 1892, Tunstall Smith, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue. 3●Mary Cecilia.
4●Frances Marvin, *m.* 1903, Edward Lowndes Rhett, of Brooklyn, New York.

Creation—18 Oct. 1627.
Arms—Or, three bars gemelles, gu., surmounted of a lion rampant, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, sa.; sinister, a bay horse, ppr. *Motto*—Fare Fac.
Residence—27, Old Burlington Street, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Cavendish; and City of London, London; Union, and Metropolitan, New York.

FALKINER.



Sir Leslie Edmund Percy Riggs Falkiner, 7th Bart., of Anne Mount, co. Cork, *b.* 2 Oct. 1866; educated at Marlborough and in H.M.S. "Worcester"; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1894, Elaine Maynard, younger dau. of William Mortimer Maynard Farmer, of 18, Bina Gardens, S.W. and Maynardville, Cape of Good Hope. She *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1902, ●Kathleen Mary, elder dau. of Hon. Henry R. Orde-Powlett (*see* BOLTON, B.), and by her has issue,

1♦TERENCE EDMOND PATRICK, *b.* 17 March, 1903.
2♦Lucien Leslie, *b.* 27 April, 1907.
3♦Gervase Leslie, *b.* 24 Feb. 1909.
1●Naomi Elaine Mary, *b.* 27 May, 1905.

Lineage—According to the Poll-tax returns the family of FALKINER was resident at Hunslet, near Leeds, as early as 1379.

MICHAEL FALKINER, of Brigart, Leeds, Yorks, *bapt.* at Leeds 26 June, 1622, was son of William Falkiner (*bapt.* there, 9 March, 1594), and grandson of John Falkiner. He *m.* by licence, 6 Aug. 1639, Susan, dau. of Christopher Jackson, of Hunslet, Leeds, and left issue,

1. Michael, *b.* 2 March, 1640, whose will was proved in Dublin, 1714. He left issue,
   1. Michael, *m.* 1704, Elizabeth Pepper, but *d.s.p. v.p.*
   2. Daniel, *m.* 1716, Mrs. Jane Lord. Will dated 3 March, 1726, proved 1727. He *d.s.p.*
      1. Mary, *m.* — Marplus.
      2. Susannah, *m.* — Newton.
      3. Anne, *m.* — Shelcroft.
2. DANIEL, of whom presently.
3. John, *b.* 16 July, 1645; *d.* before his brothers.
4. Richard, ancestor of FALKINER, *of Mount Falcon* (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Susanna, *b.* 23 Dec. 1644; *m.* William Booker.
2. Hannah, *b.* 1650; *m.* — Wymersley.

The 2nd son,

DANIEL FALKINER, of Dublin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1641, whose will, dated 8 March, 1705, was proved same year. By Rebecca, his first wife, he had issue,

1. John, of Nangor, co. Dublin, high sheriff 1721; *m.* (setts. dated 7 Oct. 1700) Mary, dau. and heiress of Joseph Budden. His will dated 17 Oct. 1742, was proved 1745. He had issue,
   1. Joseph, *d.v.p.* 2. Budden, *d.v.p.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Freeman Rogers, of Ballynavin, co. Tipperary, and had issue.
   2. Rebecca, *m.* William Gibton, and had issue.
   3. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Taylor, lord mayor of Dublin, 1750, and had issue.
2. Daniel, lord mayor of Dublin 1735, M.P. for Baltinglass; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Spence. His will dated 25 Nov. 1752. was proved 29 Jan. 1759. He left issue, an only son,
   Frederick of Abbotstown, co. Dublin, *m.* (setts. dated 31 July, 1730) Elizabeth, eld. dau. of James Hamilton, of Bailieborough, M.P. for Carlow. His will dated 17 Aug. 1771, was proved 3 Jan. 1785. He left issue,
   (1) Daniel, of Abbotstown, *m.* (setts. dated 15 Jan. 1761) Dorothy, dau. of Henry Faure, of Egham, Surrey, and *d.* 7 June, 1798, having had issue,
      1*a*. Frederick John (Sir), created a baronet, 21 Dec. 1812, M.P. for Athy, for Carlow, and later for Dublin, high sheriff co. Dublin, 1801, col. 100th regt.; *m.* 23 Oct. 1798, Anne Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1829, when his baronetcy expired.
      1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* (setts. dated 26 Nov. 1795) N. A. Crosbie, and *d.* 7 March, 1841, leaving issue.
      2*a*. Maria Josepha, *m.* 1791, Hon. Robert Moore, son of Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda. She *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1806. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1831.
      3*a*. Dorothea, *m.* 21 July, 1808, Maj. John Christopher Nuttall, of Tittour, and *d.* 24 March, 1860. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1849, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   (2) Frederick, capt. 1st royals, *d. unm.*
   (3) John (Rev.), chaplain to the Duke of Leinster; *m.* Miss Galbraith, and had with three daus., one son,
   Frederick.
   (1) Anne, *m.* (setts. dated 7 Sept. 1750) Benjamin Geale, Lord Mayor of Dublin.
   (2) Frances, *m.* Maj. James Wilson, R.A.
3. CALEB, of whom presently.

Daniel Falkiner *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Hamilton, but by her had no issue. His 3rd son,

CALEB FALKINER, of Cork, merchant, *m.* 1st, 1707, Ruth, dau. of Edwards Riggs, M.P., by whom (who *d.* before 1727) he had issue,

1. RIGGS (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1728, Elis Herrick, of Shippool.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Newport, and had by her two daus.,

2. Anne.
3. Caroline, *m.* 1755, John Minchin, and had issue.

His will was dated 25 Jan. 1742. His only son and successor,

Sir Riggs Falkiner, 1st Bart., of Anne Mount, co. Cork, M.P. for Castlemartyr, created a baronet 24 Aug. 1778, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1737, Mary, sister of Samuel Barker, M.P. for co. Waterford, and by her, who *d.* May, 1762, had issue,

1. Caleb, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Browne, Precentor of Cork, son of Right Rev. Jemmett Browne, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam, and *d.v.p.*, leaving two daus.,
   1. Isabella, *m.* 29 May, 1810, Justin MacCartie, of Carrignavar, co. Cork.
   2. Mary, *m.* 20 Dec. 1808, Capt. Prescott, 5th Dragoon Guards, son of Gen. Prescott.
2. SAMUEL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Ruth, *m.* 1761, Francis Chute, of Chute Hall, in Kerry.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Attiwell Wood, barrister-at-law.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Parsons, of Pembroke, co. Cork.
4. Samia, *m.* Rev. George Warner.
5. Sarah Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1784, William, 2nd Baron Ventry, and *d.s.p.m.* Nov. 1788.

Sir Riggs *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1764, Anne, only dau. of Rev. Gabriel James Maturin, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's, and *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Samuel Falkiner, 2nd Bart., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Charles Leslie, M.D., and had issue,

1. RIGGS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. CHARLES LESLIE (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. SAMUEL EDMUND (Sir), **5th** bart. 4. John Leslie.

Sir Samuel *d.* 22 Dec. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Riggs Falkiner, 3rd Bart., B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* in 1789; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Leslie Falkiner, 4th Bart., capt. retired R.N., entered the navy 1803, became midshipman 1804, promoted lieut. for distinguished conduct 1810, in which rank he headed the "Shannon's" maindeck boarders at the memorable capture of the American ship "Chesapeake" in 1813, and was most strongly recommended for his gallantry, skill, and judgment on that occasion, and was promoted commander. He was *b.* 1790, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 5th Bart., lieut.-col. 31st Foot, and a distinguished officer, *b.* 1791; *m.* 24 July, 1834, Mary, dau. of James Bouwens, of Connaught Place, and by her, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1844, had issue,

1. SAMUEL EDMUND (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Edith Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1856, Joseph Wood, only son of Joseph Carter Wood, of Marden Park, Surrey, and *d.* 1881.
2. Rose Frances, *m.* 16 April, 1859, Charles William Moore, Bengal Civil Service, and *d.* on board the Peninsular and Oriental steamer "Nemesis," 22 May, 1860.
3. Emily Eliza, *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, William George Herbert (*see* CARNARVON, E.). She *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1911.

Sir Samuel *d.* 30 Dec. 1867, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Samuel Edmund Falkiner, 6th Bart., *b.* 2 Feb. 1843; *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Blanche, youngest dau. of Sir William Berkeley Call, 3rd bart. She *d.* 14 May, 1896, leaving issue,

LESLIE EDMUND PERCY RIGGS (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
●Mabel Rose, *b.* 14 March, 1868; *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, Capt. Pennant A. I. Lloyd, R.N. (ret.), of Pentrehobyn, Mold, N. Wales (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

Sir Samuel *d.* 12 May, 1893.

Creation—24 Aug. 1778.
Arms—Or, three falcons, close, ppr., belled, gu.; a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A falcon's lure, ppr., between two wings, az. *Motto*—Fortunâ favente.
Seat—Annemount, Cork. *Residence*—Burghley Park, Stamford, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and County (Cork).

FALKLAND.



The Viscount Falkland (Byron Plantagenet Cary), of Falkland, co. Fife, and Lord Cary, in Scotland, a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. N.R. co. York, lieut.-col. (ret.) Royal Sussex Regt., and late commanding 4th batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 3 April, 1845; *s.* his uncle as 12th viscount 1886; *m.* 25 Sept. 1879, ● Mary, a Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Robert Reade, of New York, and has issue,

1 ♦ Lucius Plantagenet, *Master of Falkland*, capt. general reserve of Officers, late Gren. Guards, deputy governor of Wandsworth Prison (*Deputy Governor's House, Wandsworth Prison, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1880; *m.* 6 April, 1904, ● Ella Louise, eldest dau. of E. W. Catford, and has issue,

1 ♦ Lucius Henry Charles Plantagenet, *b.* 25 Jan. 1905.
2 ♦ Byron Godfrey Plantagenet, *b.* 28 June, 1908.
1 ● Rosemary Sylvia, *b.* 22 Feb. 1910.
2 ● Sheila, *b.* 20 March, 1912.

2 ♦ Byron Plantagenet, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Jan. 1887.
3 ♦ Philip Plantagenet, lieut. S.R. Gren. Guards, *b.* 24 Sept. 1895.
1 ● Catherine Mary, *b.* 29 May, 1882; *m.* 3 June, 1912, Maj. Godfrey Dalrymple White, M.P., late Gren. Guards, son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B., and has issue.
2 ● Mary Selina, *b.* 10 Nov. 1884.
3 ● Letice, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.

Lineage—Sir John de Cary, of Upper Cary, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in 1386, son of Sir John de Cary, of the Manor of Cary, in the parish of St. Giles in the Heath, co. Devon, whose descent from Adam de Karry, or Cary, lord of Castle Cary, co. Somerset, in 1198, is traced in the Visitation of Devon. The Chief Baron was one of the five judges summoned by Richard II. to Shrewsbury, 20 Aug. 1387. He was impeached in the following year, and banished to Waterford, where he *d.* 1404. He *m.* 1376, Margaret, dau. of Richard de Holeway, of Northlaw, Beaworth, and Morton, Devon, and had a son,

Sir Robert Cary, of Cockington and Clovelly, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Philip Courtenay, of Powderham, Devon, and 2ndly, Jane (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1449), dau. of Sir William Hangesford, and widow of — Wadham, and *d.* before 1435, having by his first wife had issue,

Philip Cary, of Cockington, knight of the shire for Devon 1433, *m.* Christiana, dau. and heir of William Orchard, and *d.* 1437 (*Inq. p.m.* 4 Oct. 16 Henry VI.), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter Portman, ancestor in the female line of Viscount Portman) had a son,

Sir William Cary, knt. of Cockington, Devon, *b.* 12 Aug. 1437; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Paulet, and had a son,

Robert, of Cockington, *d.* 15 June, 1540, ancestor of the Carys *of Torr Abbey*, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Baldwin Fulford, knt. of Fulford, and was beheaded 6 May, 1471, after the battle of Tewkesbury, having by her had another son,

Thomas Cary, *m.* Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, by Alianor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Beaufort, Duke of Somerset; grandson of John of Gaunt, son of Edward III. He *d.* before 21 June, 1536, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), of whom presently.
2. William, who *m.* Mary Boleyn, sister of the unfortunate Queen Anne Boleyn, and was ancestor of the Carys, *Lords Hunsdon and Earls of Dover;* and of the Carys, *Earls of Monmouth* (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Delaval, of Seaton Delaval.
2. Margaret.
3. Ann.

The elder son,

Sir John Cary, knt., of Plashey, and Thremhall Priory, Essex, *b.* about 1495, *m.* Joice, sister of Sir Anthony Denny, knt., and widow of William Walsingham, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1552, having by her (will dated 10 Nov. 1560, proved 30 Jan. 1560-1) had issue,

1. Wymond (Sir), of Snettisham, Norfolk, *b.* 6 March, 1538; *m.* by licence, 9 May, 1589, Catherine, dau. of John Jernegan, of Somerleyton, Suffolk, and widow of Henry Crane. He *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1612.
2. Edward (Sir), of whom presently.

The younger son,

Sir Edward Cary, knt. of Aldenham, and Berkhampstead, master of the Jewel-office to Elizabeth and James I. This gentleman *b.* about 1540, *m.* Catherine, sister of Thomas, Lord Knyvett, and dau. of Sir Henry Knevett or Knyvett of of Buckenham, Norfolk, and widow of Henry, 2nd Lord Paget. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1622. He *d.* 18 July, 1618, having had issue,

1. Henry, **1st** viscount.
2. Adolphus, of Berkhamstead, *m.* 9 Aug. 1596, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, Salop. She *d.* 1601. He *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1609.
3. Philip, of Caddington, Beds., and Hunslet, Yorks, *m.* Elizabeth dau. and heir of Richard Bland, of Carleton, Yorks. She *d.* 1623. He was *bur.* 13 June, 1631, leaving issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1586, Sir John Savile, afterwards Baron Savile, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1630, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Ralph Baesh, and 2ndly, 3 March, 1605, George, 7th Earl of Rutland. He *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1641. She was living 1 April, 1644.
3. Katherine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1597, Sir Henry Longueville, of Wolvercot, Bucks, who *d.* 17 May, 1621.
4. Muriel, *m.* 23 Oct. 1597, Sir Thomas Crumpton, of Skerne, York, and Hounslow, who was assassinated at Abbeville, 16 May, 1659 or 1660.
5. Jane, *m.* 17 Oct. 1627, Edward, Lord Barret, of Newburgh, co. Fife, sometime Chancellor of the Exchequer. She was *bur.* 2 Jan. 1632-3. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of Alderman Hugh Perry, of London, and *d.s.p.s.*, *bur.* 2 Jan. 1644-5.
6. Anne, *m.* 16 Sept. 1607, Sir Francis Leke, afterwards Earl of Scarsdale. He *d.* 9 April, 1655, leaving issue. She *d.* before 1660.

The eldest son,

Sir Henry Cary, K.B., **1st Viscount Falkland,** who was *b.* about 1576, M.P. for Herts 1614-22, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 10 Nov. 1620, as Viscount of Falkland and Lord Carye. His lordship was Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1622-9. He *m.* (contract dated 27 June, 1602) Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Tanfield, chief-baron of the Exchequer and by her, who *d.* Oct. 1639, had issue,

1. Lucius, **2nd** viscount
2. Lawrence, *bapt.* 5 Oct. 1613, killed fighting under Sir Charles Coote, when he defeated the Irish at Swords, in 1642.
3. Edward, *d.* young, *bur.* 26 Aug. 1616.
4. A son, called Father Placid.
5. Patrick, of Dublin, *b.* in Ireland about 1623, during his father's Viceroyalty; admitted to Lincoln's Inn 10 Feb. 1651-2; *m.* 1653, Susan, dau. of Francis Uvedale. He *d.* 15 March, 1657-7. She *d.* 25 July, 1658, having had issue,
1. John, *b.* at Great Tew, Oxon., 30 Oct., *bapt.* there 2 Nov. 1654, *d.s.p.*
2. Edward, of Caldecot, *bapt.* at St. John's, Dublin, 25 April, 1656; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Charles, 2nd Lord Lucas of Shenfield, and *d.* 1692 (admon. 24 Nov. that year), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lord Archibald Hamilton) had issue, a son and a dau.,
Lucius Henry, **6th** viscount.
Frances, *m.* Feb. 1705-6, John Villiers, 1st Earl of Grandison, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1768, leaving issue.
1. Susanna Patricia, *bapt.* at St. John's, Dublin, 2 April, 1657.
2. Patricia, living 1658.
1. Catherine, *m.* (contract dated 2 Aug. 1622) James, 2nd Earl of Home, who *d.s.p.* Feb. 1632-3.
2. Anne, *d.* a nun in Paris.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* a nun at Cambray, 17 Nov 1683.
4. Lucy, *d.* a nun at Cambray, 1 Nov. 1650.
5. Victoria, *m.* 1st, Sir William Uvedale, of Wickham, who was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1682. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1653, Bartholomew Price, of Linlithgow.
6. Mary, *d.* a nun at Cambray, 22 Sept. 1693.

Amongst the papers of the viscount, who was a man of letters, was found, and printed in 1680, *The History of the most unfortunate Prince* Edward II., *with choice political observations on him, and his unhappy favourites, Gaveston and Spencer.* His lordship was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

Lucius, **2nd Viscount Falkland,** the famous Cavalier. This eminent person was born at Burford, 1610, and carried by his father into Ireland, when that nobleman was appointed lord-deputy, in 1622, where he received part of his education at Trinity College, Dublin; he was afterwards of St. John's College, Cambridge. His lordship, who at one time filled the office of secretary of state to Charles I., fell at Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643. He *m.* Letitia (who was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1646–7), dau. of Sir Richard Morison, of Tooley Park, co. Leicester, and by her had issue,

1. Lucius, **3rd** viscount.
2. Henry, **4th** viscount.
3. Lorenzo, *bapt.* 28 Nov. 1637, *bur.* 2 Nov. 1645.
4. Adolphus, *bapt.* 22 May, 1639, *bur.* 22 Jan. 1640-1.

The eldest son,

Lucius, **3rd Viscount Falkland,** *bapt.* at Great Tew, Oxfordshire, 5 July 1632, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1649, at Montpelier, in France, and was buried at Great Tew, 7 Nov. 1649. His only surviving brother,

Henry, **4th Viscount Falkland,** *bapt.* 21 Nov. 1634, represented Arundel after the Restoration, and was nominated lord-lieutenant of the co. Oxford. He was committed to the Tower during the usurpation, upon suspicion of being concerned in Sir George Booth's rising for the restoration of Charles II. Lord Falkland was author of *The Marriage Night*, a comedy. He *m.* 14 April, 1653, Rachel (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir James Hayes, Knt., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1717-8), dau. of Anthony Hungerford, of Blackbourton and Farleigh Castle, Somerset, and dying 2 April, 1663, was *s.* by his only son,

Anthony, **5th Viscount Falkland,** filled some high official situations during the reigns of Charles II. and William III., but incurred the displeasure of the House of Commons, which resolved, 17 Jan. 1693–4, that Viscount Falkland, one of its members, by begging and receiving £2,000 from his majesty, contrary to the ordinary method of issuing and bestowing the king's money, was guilty of a high misdemeanor and breach of trust, and that he be committed to the Tower. His lordship was *b.* 15 Feb. 1656; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Sir Rowland Lytton, of Knebworth, Herts; and dying 24 May, 1694, having by her, who *d.* 1709, had an only child, Harriott, who *d.* an infant, 21 Oct. 1683. He was *s.* by his cousin,

Lucius Henry, **6th Viscount Falkland,** *b.* 27 Aug. 1687, grandson of Hon. Patrick Cary, youngest son of the first Viscount). He *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1704, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Molyneux, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1722) he had issue,

1. Lucius Charles, **7th** viscount.
2. George, of Leven Grove, and Scutterskelfe, Yorks, a general in the army; *m.* Isabella, only dau. and heir of Arthur Ingram, of Barrowby, co. York. She *d.* 12 April, 1799. He *d.* 11 April, 1792, leaving issue,
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 March, 1767, Jeffrey, 1st Lord Amherst, and *d.* 22 May, 1830. He *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1797.
   2. Catherine, *m.* 25 Oct. 1775, Sir John Russell, 8th Bart. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1782. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1783, leaving issue.
3. Leeke, *d.* at Cadiz 20 March, 1729-30.
4. Henry John, *bapt.* 21 Jan. 1716-7, living 27 Nov. 1730.
1. Frances, *bapt.* 12, *bur.* 14 Jan. 1718–9.
2. Dorothy, *bur.* 9 Feb. 1719-20.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Laura, dau. of Count Arthur Dillon, and sister of 10th Viscount Dillon, and of Arthur, archbishop of Narbonne, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 1741) he had a dau.,

3. Lucy, *m.* Lieut.-General Comte de Rothe, colonel of the Irish regiment of Rothe, in the service of the King of France, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1804.

His lordship (who was, in 1722, created an earl by the Old Pretender James III.), *d.* 31 Dec. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Lucius Charles, **7th Viscount Falkland,** *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1734, Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, of London, and widow of James, Lord Villiers, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1751) he had,

1. Lucius Ferdinand, commander-in-chief of the British forces in Tobago, *m.* March, 1760, Anne, dau. of Col. Alexander Leith (*see* Leith-Buchanan, Bart.), and *d.v.p.* 20 Aug. 1780, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Thomas, **8th** viscount.
   2. Charles John, **9th** viscount.
   1. Charlotte-Maria, *m.* Samuel Charters, and had issue.
   2. Lucia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1783, Lieut.-Col. John Grattan, late of the 100th regt., adjt.-general to his majesty's forces in India.
   3. Lavinia Matilda.
   4. Almeria Augusta, *m.* 20 Aug. 1800, Rev. William Digby, and *d.* 24 June, 1811.
   5. Emelia Sophia, raised in 1834 to the rank and precedency of a viscount's dau., *m.* 24 April, 1798, Major Charles Thomas Grant, of Grant.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* March, 1808.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* John Law, D.D., archdeacon of Rochester. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1783, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1827.
3. Frances Dorothy, *m.* 12 July, 1760, William Plumer, of Gilston Park, Herts, M.P. for Herts, and *d.* 1761.
4. Mary.
5. Charlotte, *m.* June, 1779, Anthony Chapman.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1752, Sarah, Countess Dowager of Suffolk, widow of Henry Howard, 10th earl, and dau. of Thomas Inwen, of Southwark. She *d.* 27 May, 1776. Viscount Falkland *d.* 27 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his elder grandson,

Henry Thomas, **8th Viscount Falkland,** *b.* 27 Feb. 1766, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1796, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

Charles John, **9th Viscount Falkland,** capt. R.N., *b.* in Nov. 1768, who *m.* 25 Aug. 1802, Christiana Anton, by whom (who *d.* 25 July, 1822) he had issue,

1. Lucius Bentinck, **10th** viscount.
2. Plantagenet Pierrepoint, **11th** viscount.
3. Byron Charles Ferdinand Plantagenet, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Selina Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1868) had,
   1. Byron Plantagenet, **12th** viscount.
   2. Charles Lucius, *b.* 2 June, 1847; *d.* 17 June, 1880.
   1 ● Emma Amelia (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* 8 March, 1869, Thomas Benyon Ferguson, barrister-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1875.
   2 ● Selina Catherine (patent of precedence, 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Charles Edward Fox, barrister-at-law, formerly master of equity, high court, Bombay, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.
   3 ● Anne Christiana (patent of precedence 29 Sept. 1886), *m.* June, 1898, Major Servante Morland, of Hextle House, Tonbridge, Kent, son of the late Thomas Morland, of Montreal.
1. Emma Christiana, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1827.

The viscount was mortally wounded in a duel by A. Powell, 28 Feb. 1809, and *d.* in two days afterwards, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Lucius Bentinck, **10th Viscount Falkland,** P.C., G.C.H., created by patent, dated 15 May, 1832, Baron Hunsdon, of Scutterskelfe, co. York, in the peerage of the United Kingdom. He was *b.* 5 Nov. 1803; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1830, Amelia FitzClarence, sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1858) had issue,

Lucius William Charles Augustus Frederick, *Master of Falkland*, capt. in the army, deputy-lieut. of North Riding of York, *b.* 24 Nov. 1831; *m.* 11 May, 1858, Sarah Christiana, only dau. of Major Henry Peach Keighly, of Idlicote, co. Warwick, judge advocate-general of the Madras army; and *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1871. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1876, Col. Boyle Vandeleur, late 5th Lancers, 2nd son of the Rev. William Vandeleur, vicar of Julianstown, Meath. He *d.* 12 April, 1898. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1902.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Elizabeth Catherine, Dowager Duchess of St. Albans, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1893. He was Governor of Bombay from 1848 to 1853, and *d.* 12 March, 1884, when the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, and the viscounty devolved on his brother,

Plantagenet Pierrepoint, **11th Viscount Falkland,** admiral R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1806; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Mary Anne, only child of John Francis Maubert, of Norwood, Surrey, but by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1863) had no issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1886, and was *s.* by his nephew, Byron Plantagenet, **12th** and present viscount.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 10 Nov. 1620.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three roses of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr., for Cary; 2nd, sa., two bars, nebuly, erm., for Spencer of Spencercombe. 3rd, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure, compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A swan, wings elevated, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sinister, a lion, guardant, ppr., ducally crowned, and gorged with a plain collar, or. *Motto*—In utroque fidelis.
Town Residence—26, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes.

FALMOUTH.



The Viscount Falmouth (Sir Evelyn Edward Thomas Boscawen, K.C.V.O., C.B.), and Baron of Boscawen Rose, Cornwall, and Baron Le Despencer, in England, J.P. and D.L. co. Kent, and D.L. co. Cornwall, deputy warden of the Stanneries in Cornwall and Devon from 1911, maj.-gen. retired, and chairman of Cornwall Terr. Force Association, sometime col. comm. Coldstream Guards, and regimental district, formerly assistant military secretary to the general commanding in chief in Ireland, served in the Egyptian war of 1882,

including Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, Osmanieh and Khedive star), and in the Nile expedition, 1884–5, in command of the guards' camel regiment, was present at Abu-Klea and Abu-Kru, and commanded the British forces at Metammeh (two clasps), *b.* 24 July, 1847; *s.* his father as 7th Viscount Falmouth 1889, and his mother as Baron Le Despencer 1891; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, ●Hon. Kathleen Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Lord Penrhyn, and has issue,

1♦Evelyn Hugh John, B.A. Camb., lieut. Scots Guards Special Reserve, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887.
2♦George Edward, D.S.O., lieut. R.F.A., A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1913, served in European War 1914, *b.* 6 Dec. 1888.
3♦Vere Douglas, lieut. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890.
4♦Mildmay Thomas, lieut. in Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 Feb. 1892.
1●Kathleen Pamela Mary Corona, *b.* 29 April, 1902.

Lineage—The family surname is derived from the lordship of Boscawen Rose, Cornwall, which manor was in the possession of the Boscawen family *temp.* King John.

John Boscawen, of Boscawen Rose, living 8 Edward III., son of Henry Boscawen, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Tregothnan, of Tregothnan, and *d.* 1357, leaving an elder son,

John Boscawen, of Boscawen and Tregothnan, *m.* Joan, only dau. and heir of Otho de Albalanda, and had a son and heir,

John Boscawen, *m.* Rose, dau. of William Brett, and left issue, an only son,

Hugh Boscawen, *m.* Joan, only child of Ralph Trenouth, by his second wife, Maud, dau. and heir of John Tregarick, and had a son,

Richard Boscawen, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Geoffrey St. Aubin, and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and heir of Lawrence Hallop, of Trewonwall, and by her had an only surviving son,

John Boscawen, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Lower, and had issue. His 2nd son,

Hugh Boscawen, heir to his brother, *m.* Philip, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Carminow, and had issue, an eldest surviving son,

Nicholas Boscawen, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Trevanion. She was *bur.* 18 Sept. 1580. He was *bur.* 10 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his only son,

Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, co. Cornwall, M.P., Recorder of Truro, *bapt.* 38 April, 1578; *m.* 22 June, 1622, Margaret, dau. of Robert Rolle, of Heanton Satchville, Devon. She was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1635. He was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1641, having had issue. His 5th son,

Edward Boscawen, M.P. for Tregony, *temp.* Charles I. and II., *bapt.* 21 Nov. 1628; *m.* 5 Jan. 1665, Jael, dau. of Sir Francis Godolphin, K.B., and sister of Sidney, 1st Earl of Godolphin. His will, dated 28 July 1685 was proved 3 May, 1686. His eldest son,

Hugh Boscawen, **1st Viscount Falmouth,** warden of the Stannaries, who was made comptroller of the household, and sworn of the privy council in 1714, and created, 9 June, 1720, *Baron of Boscawen-Rose* and Viscount Falmouth, both Cornwall. He *m.* 23 April, 1700, Charlotte, elder dau. and co-heir of Charles Godfrey, and niece, maternally, of the great Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1754) he had issue,

1. Hugh, **2nd** viscount.
2. Edward, admiral of the Blue, R.N., a gen. of marines, and lord of the Admiralty. This distinguished commander received, on the 6th Dec. 1758, the unanimous thanks of the House of Commons for his eminent services in North America. He *m.* 1742, Frances, dau. of William Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clair, Kent, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1761, leaving by her (the accomplished Mrs. Boscawen, who *d.* in 1805) one son and two daus.,
   1. George Evelyn, **3rd** viscount.
   1. Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1773, Admiral John Leveson Gower, brother of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort.
3. George, a general in the army; *b.* 1 Dec. 1712; *m.* 3 Feb. 1742-3, Anne (who *d.* 1783), dau. of John Morley Trevor, of Trevalyn, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 3 May, 1775, leaving issue,
   1. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1745; *m.* Annabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir William Bunbury, Bart.
   2. William, *b.* in 1752; *m.* in 1786, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Ibbetson, D.D.; and dying in 1811, left by her (who *d.* in 1804),
      (1) Grace Trevor Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1828, William Fleming, of Rayrigg Hall, co Lancaster; and 2ndly, 1838, Rev. James Sydney Darvell, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1871.
      (2) Anne Arabella, *m.* Rev. C. Parkins; and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue.
      (3) Catherine Emily, *m.* 1st, 1828, Henry Griffiths-Rowlands; and 2ndly, 1836, Rev. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg, co. Westmorland.
      (4) Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 17 June, 1830, Thomas Griffith, of Panpompren, co. Cardigan (who 9 July, 1856), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1875, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Griffith-Boscawen *of Trevalyn*).
      (5) Julia, *d. unm.* in 1832.
   1. Anne, maid-of-honour to Queen Charlotte; *d.* 1831.
   2. Charlotte, *d.* in 1829.
4. John, a major-gen. in the army; *b.* in Jan. 1714; *m.* in Dec. 1748, Thomasine, dau. of Robert Surman, of Valentine House, Essex, and *d.* in 1767, leaving issue,
   1. William Augustus Spencer, M.P., lieut.-col. in the foot guards; *b.* 7 Jan. 1750; who *d.* in 1828, leaving issue,
      (1) George, capt. royal engineers; *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1832.
      (2) Evelyn Spencer, capt. in the army, *b.* 1803; *d.* 1845.
      (1) Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1827, W. H. Foy, capt. H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1838; and 2ndly, 1840, William Newnham.
      (2) Elizabeth Spencer, *m.* in 1829, John Foy.
   2. Hugh, knight-marshal of the household, *d.* in 1795.
5. Nicholas (Rev.), *b.* 16 Aug. 1720, D.D., dean of St. Buryan, in Cornwall; *m.* Jane, widow of Hon. Edward Finch Hatton, and youngest dau. of John Woodward, of Eton, and of Butler's Marston, Warwickshire; and *d.* 4 July, 1793, having by her (who *d.* Jan. 1797) had issue,
   Nicholas, a military officer; *b.* 1756; *m.* 1784, Mary Brown, and *d.s.p.*
1. Lucy, *m.* 18 Aug. 1746, Sir Charles Frederick, K.B.; and *d.* 17 Jan. 1784, leaving issue (*see that family*).
2. Charlotte, *m* Henry Moore, 4th Earl of Drogheda.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., and *d.* May, 1747.
4. Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1732, Sir John Evelyn, Bart. of Wotton Place.

His lordship *d.* 25 Oct. 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh, **2nd Viscount Falmouth,** *b.* 1707, a general, captain of the yeomen of the guard. He *m.* 6 May, 1736, Hannah Catherine Maria, widow of Richard Russell, and dau. of Thomas Smith, of Worplesdon; but dying *s.p.*, 4 Feb. 1782, was *s.* by his nephew,

George Evelyn, **3rd Viscount Falmouth,** *b.* 6 May, 1758; *m.* 26 June, 1784, Elizabeth Anne, dau. and heir of John Crewe, of Bolesworth Castle, by whom (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1793) he had,

1. Edward, **4th** viscount and **1st** earl.
2. John Evelyn (Rev.), canon of Canterbury, rector of Wotton, and vicar of Ticehurst; *b.* 1790; *m.* 1814, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Annesley, of Bletchingdon Park, Oxford (*see* Valentia, V.). She *d.* 30 July, 1859. He *d.* 12 April, 1851, having had issue,
   1. Evelyn, **6th** viscount.
   2. John Townshend* (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lamorran, Cornwall, *b.* 30 Oct. 1820; *m.* 13 Feb. 1851, Mary, dau. of John Hearle Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and *d.* 7 July, 1889, having had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1895),
      (1)♦John Hugh (*Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1851; *m.* 1st, 1876, Katherine Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. John W. Conway Hughes, vicar of Nydd, near Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 1884) has issue,
      1*a*♦Hugh Townshend, *b.* 1880.
      1*a*●Valentia Maud, *m.* 29 Jan. 1899, James Skitt Matthews, of Vancouver, and has issue.
      2*a*●Gwladys Evelyn.
      3*a*●Gladys.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1886, Ellen, youngest dau. of Henry Parker, of Louth, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issue,
      2*a*♦A son, *b.* 1887.
      4*a*.●A dau., *b.* 1890.
      (2) George Henry, *b.* 1859; *d.* 3 April, 1891.
      (3)♦Arthur Townshend (Rev.), rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, J.P., *b.* 9 July, 1862; *m.* 2 Sept. 1902, ●Christian Chapell, dau. of the late Chapell Hodge, of Pounds, Plymouth, and has issue,
      1*a*●Violet Mary, *b.* 12 June, 1903.
      2*a*●Karenza Margaret, *b.* 11 Nov. 1904.
      (4)♦Townshend Evelyn (2, *Old Burlington Street, W.*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1864; *m.* 3 July, 1902, ●Mary Sophia, eldest dau. of T. A. S. Dorrien-Smith, D.L., of Tresco Abbey, Scilly Islands (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦John Perceval Townshend, *b.* 14 Feb. 1906.
      ●Edith Joan, *b.* 27 Sept. 1909.
      (5) Perceval Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1905.
      (1) Mary, *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, aged 34.
      (2) Catherine Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Sept. 1875.
      (3)●Ethel.
      (4) Caroline, *d.* 28 April, 1870.
      (5) Maud, *d.* 17 March, 1861.
      (6)●Blanche.
      (7)●Margaret.
   3. Edward James, *b.* 14 April, 1829; *d.* 10 April, 1891.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Rev. G. B. Moore, M.A., rector of Tunstall, Kent, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1851, leaving issue.
   2. Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, her cousin, Arthur Edward Somerset, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1853 (*see* Beaufort, D.). She *d.* 23 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.
   3. Catherine, *m.* 13 June, 1848, Rev. Lewis Francis Bagot, M.A., rector of Leigh, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1891. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1870.
   4. Florence, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1900.
   5. Anne, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Rev. Leveson Cyril Randolph, M.A., vicar of St. Luke's, West Norwood. He *d.* 1 March, 1876. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
   6. Gertrude Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1906.
   7. Lucy, *m.* 26 July, 1864, Col. Bonar Millett Deane, 2nd son of Rev. George Deane, rector of Bighton, Hants. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 25 March, 1886, leaving issue.

* This gentleman and his sisters were raised to the rank of the younger son and daughters of a viscount.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 June, 1808, Lord Arthur J. H. Somerset, who *d.* 18 April, 1816, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.
2. Anne Evelyn, *m.* 3 Oct. 1810, Right Hon. Sir G. Warrender, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1871. He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1849.

The viscount *d.* 8 Feb. 1808. His son and successor,

EDWARD, **4th Viscount** and **1st Earl of Falmouth,** *b.* 10 May, 1787; *m.* 27 Aug. 1810, Anne Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Bankes, of Kingston House, Dorset, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1864) had an only son, GEORGE HENRY. His lordship was created *Earl of Falmouth,* 14 July, 1821. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE HENRY, **5th Viscount** and **2nd Earl of Falmouth,** high steward of Wallingford, *b.* 8 July, 1811, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 Aug. 1852, the earldom became EXTINCT, while the other honours devolved on his cousin,

EVELYN, **6th Viscount Falmouth,** *b.* 18 March, 1819; *m.* 29 July, 1845, Mary Frances Elizabeth Stapleton, in her own right BARONESS LE DESPENCER (*see below*), only child of Hon. Thomas Stapleton (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.). She *d.* 20 Nov. 1891, having had issue,

1. EVELYN EDWARD THOMAS, **7th** and present viscount.
2. Hugh Le Despencer, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1849; *m.* 23 May, 1872, ●Lady Mary Fitzwilliam (20, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G. He *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1908.
3 ♦ John Richard De Clare, late capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire lt. inf., J.P. Kent, J.P. and D.L. Cornwall (*Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1860; *m.* 11 June, 1890, ●Lady Margaret Florence Lucy, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and has issue,
●Catherine Margaret, *b.* 29 May, 1891; *m.* 28 June, 1913, the 16th Baron Petre, and has issue.

1●Mary Elizabeth Frances Catherine, *m.* 26 June, 1894, Rev. Arthur Murray Dale, rector of Tingrith, Woburn.

2. Edith Maria, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1906.

3●Mabel Emma, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Charles Henry Bennett Williams, of Eryl, St. Asaph, N. Wales, 5th son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart. of Bodelwyddau, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 6 Nov. 1889.

Creations—Baron, by writ, 14 Dec. 1264. Viscount and Baron, 9 June, 1720.

Arms—Erm., a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Crest*—A falcon, close, ppr., belled, or. *Supporters*—Two sea-lions, erect, on their tails, arg., guttée de l'armes. *Motto*—Patience passe science.

Seats—Tregothnan, near Truro, Cornwall; Mereworth Castle, near Maidstone, Kent. *Town House*—2, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Travellers'.

Le Despencer Barony.

HUGH LE DESPENCER, **1st Lord Le Despencer,** justiciary of England, was summoned as Lord Le Despencer 14 Dec. 1264, *m.* Aliva, dau. of Philip Basset, of Wycombe. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1265, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Roger, Earl of Norfolk) had a son,

HUGH, **2nd Lord Le Despencer,** and EARL OF WINCHESTER, *b.* 1262; *m.* Isabel, widow of Patrick Chaworth and dau. of William, Earl of Warwick. He was attainted and hanged 27 Oct. 1326, when his honours were forfeited. His son,

HUGH, **3rd Lord Le Despencer,** K.B., *m.* May, 1306, Eleanora, dau. of Gilbert, Earl of Gloucester. He was likewise attainted and hanged 29 Nov. 1326, when his honours were forfeited. His widow *m.* 2ndly, William, Lord Zouche de Mortimer, and *d.* 30 June, 1337. The son and heir,

HUGH, **4th Lord Le Despencer,** *b.* 1308; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Giles, Lord Badlesmere and dau. of William, 1st Earl of Salisbury. She *m.* 3rdly, Guy, Lord Bryan, and *d.* 31 May, 1359. His lordship *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1348-9, and was *s.* by his nephew,

EDWARD, **5th Lord Le Despencer,** K.G., son of Sir Edward Le Despencer, of Peslethorpe, brother of 4th lord. He *m.* before 5 April, 1369, Elizabeth, *suo jure*, Baroness Burghersh, dau. of Bartholomew, Lord Burghersh. She *d.* Aug. 1409. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1375, leaving a son,

THOMAS, **6th Lord Le Despencer,** K.G., who obtained a reversal of the attainder of his ancestors, and was created Earl of Gloucester 29 Sept. 1397, from which he was afterwards degraded. He *m.* 1386, Lady Constance Plantagenet, dau. of Edmund, Duke of York, 5th son of EDWARD III. He was attainted and beheaded 17 Jan. 1399-1400, when all his honours were forfeited. The barony of Le Despencer, continued under attainder or in abeyance until it was allowed by patent, 25 May, 1604, to

MARY, **Baroness Le Despencer,** who was dau. and heir of Henry, 6th Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, 5th Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of George, 4th Lord Abergavenny, son and heir of Sir Edward Nevill, 3rd Lord Abergavenny, by Lady Elizabeth Beauchamp, his wife, only child of Richard, Earl of Worcester, by Isabel, his wife, *suo jure*, Baroness Burghersh, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Gloucester and 6th Lord Le Despencer, and sister and heir of Richard Le Despencer, his only son and heir, who *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1414. She *m.* 12 Dec. 1574, Sir Thomas Fane. She *d.* 28 June, 1626, and was *s.* by her son,

FRANCIS, EARL OF WESTMORLAND and **8th Lord Le Despencer,** with whom and his descendants (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.) the barony remained until the death *s.p.* 26 Aug. 1762, of John, 7th Earl of Westmorland and 14th Lord Le Despencer, when the barony fell into abeyance between Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart. (son of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Mary, eldest surviving dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland and 11th Lord Le Despencer), and Sir Thomas Stapleton, 5th Bart. (son of Sir William Stapleton, 4th Bart., by Catherine, his wife, dau. of William Paul, of Braywick, Berks, by Catharine, his wife, 2nd surviving dau. of the 4th Earl of Westmorland above mentioned). The abeyance was terminated 19 April, 1763, in favour of the former,

SIR FRANCIS DASHWOOD, Bart., **15th Lord Le Despencer,** *b.* Dec. 1708; *m.* 3 Dec. 1745, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of George Gould, of Ivor, Bucks, and widow of Sir Richard Ellis. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1769. He *d.s.p.* 11 Dec. 1781, when the barony again fell into abeyance until the death *s.p.* 16 May, 1788, of his sister, Rachel, widow of Sir Robert Austen, 3rd Bart. of Bexley, when

SIR THOMAS STAPLETON, **16th Lord Le Despencer,** *s.* as heir general of the 1st Lord Le Despencer. He was son of Sir Thomas Stapleton, 5th Bart., above mentioned (*see that title*). His lordship, *b.* 10 Nov. 1766; *m.* 29 July, 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot. She *d.* 3 July, 1848. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, having had, with other issue, all in remainder to the Le Despencer Barony (*for whom see* STAPLETON, Bart.), an eldest son,

THE HON. THOMAS STAPLETON, of Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames, and Mereworth Castle, Kent, *b.* 24 April, 1792 *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria Wynne, dau. of Henry Banks, of Kingston Hall, Dorset. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1823. He *d. vitâ patris* 1 June, 1829, leaving an only dau.,

MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH, **Baroness Le Despencer,** *s.* her grandfather, 1831; *m.* as in the text, 29 July, 1845, EVELYN, 6th VISCOUNT FALMOUTH. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1889. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1891, and was *s.* by her eldest son (*see above*).

FARMER. (*Extinct*).

Sir George Richard Farmer, 2nd Bart., *b.* 28 Dec. 1788, only son of Sir George William Farmer, 1st Bart.; *m.* 3 May, 1823, Irene, dau. of George Farmer Ellis, of Mill Lodge, near Youghal. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1862. He *d.* 1 June, 1855, having had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart., *b.* 3 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1863, Elizabeth Amelia, only surviving dau. of Thomas Watson, of Swansea, Glamorgan, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1874) had issue,
   1. Hugh Percie, *b.* 8 June, 1868; *d.* 25 Feb. 1869.
   2. GEORGE RICHARD HUGH (Sir), **4th** bart., *b.* 5 June, 1873; *d. unm.* 1891, and was *s.* by his uncle.
   1●Irene Mary Martha, *m.* 1st, 1888, Thomas Percy Gleeson, of Transkei, Cape Colony, S. Africa, capt. Transkei Mounted Rifles, and by him (who *d.* June, 1906) has issue one dau. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1907, Ernest Edward Webb, of Brooklyn, Amalinda, East London, and Umtata, Transkei, Cape Colony, solicitor.
   2●Meliora Anne, *m.* 1889, Bruce Brent, of Idutywa, Transkei, Cape Colony, and has issue, two sons and four daus.
   3●Edith Elizabeth.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1878, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Duffen Allison, M.D., of London. She *d.* 27 June, 1911. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1883, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

2. RICHARD HENRY KENRICK (Sir), **5th** and last bart., of Mount Pleasant, Sussex, C.E., *b.* 11 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1878, ●Jane, 4th dau. of Robert Smyth, of Mountford Lodge, co. Cork, and had issue,

1●Ethel. 2●May.
3●Gladys. 4●Florence.

No communication has been received for many years from this baronet, who was engaged on railway construction abroad and did not use his title. He is said to have *d.* in 1913. His name does not appear on the Roll of Baronets.

3. Robert Hall, *b.* 14 March, 1844; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1866.
1. Irene, *m.* 25 Nov. 1846, George Boydell, of Chester; and *d.* 1866, leaving issue.
2. Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Adolph Joseph Kallenburgh, of King William's Town, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.s.p.* 1899.
3. Harriet, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1893.
4. Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, Rev. Vaughan Williams Philpott, M.A., rector of Avon Dassett, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1900, leaving issue.

Creation—19 Jan. 1780. Extinct about 1913.

FARNHAM.



The Baron Farnham (Sir Arthur Kenlis Maxwell), of Farnham, co. Cavan, in Ireland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, a representative peer for Ireland, D.L. co. Cavan, Maj. North Irish Horse Yeo., late lieut. 10th Hussars, served in S. African War 1901–2, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879; *s.* his father as 11th baron 1900; *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, ●Aileen Selina, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Purdon Coote, of Bearforest (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦SOMERSET ARTHUR, *b.* 20 Jan. 1905.
2♦Barry Charles William, *b.* 16 July, 1909.
3♦Arthur Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1913.
1●Marjorie Florence, *b.* 24 April, 1906.
2●Varena Aileen, *b.* 4 Aug. 1907.

Lineage (of MAXWELL, Bart., of Calderwood)—SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, of Calderwood, co. Lanark, 2nd son of Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok (*see* STIRLING-MAXWELL, Bart., of Pollok), was party with his brother Sir John Maxwell to an entail of their estates, 18 Dec. 1400. He *m.* 1st, 1402, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Denniston, of Denniston, and had a son and heir.

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Calderwood, living 1424 and 1429, *m.* before 4 Dec. 1450, Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Borthwick, and *d.* 1476, having had issue, **1.** JOHN (Sir), his heir, and **2.** George, ancestor of MAXWELL, of Newark. The elder son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Calderwood, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Boyd, of Kilmarnock, and *d.* 1490, leaving a son,

SIR GAVIN MAXWELL, of Calderwood, who had a charter from his father of all his lands in Lanark, 14 Feb. 1486. He *d.* 1492, having by Elizabeth, his wife, had issue two sons, **1.** ROBERT (Sir), his heir, and **2.** William, ancestor of Maxwell, Bart., of Cardoness. The elder son,

SIR ROBERT MAXWELL, of Calderwood, *m.* Sibella, dau. of Sir Walter Carmichael, of Hyndford, and *d.* 1531, having had issue, **1.** Robert, *d.* 1568, and **2.** JOHN, of whom we treat. The younger son,

SIR JOHN MAXWELL, of Calderwood, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finart, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Minto, and *d.* 1571, having by his first wife had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), his heir.
2. ROBERT (Very Rev.), Dean of Armagh, ancestor of Lord Farnham (*see below*).

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES MAXWELL, of Calderwood, *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of John Porterfield, of Porterfield, co. Renfrew. She *d.* 1573, leaving two daus. He *m.* 2ndly (contract 12 Feb. 1579), Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick, and by her had issue three sons and six daus. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 Sept. 1610, Margaret, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Glencairn and widow of Sir James Hamilton, of Evandale, and by her, who *d.* about 1622, had issue two sons and four daus. Sir James *d.* 1622. His 2nd but elder surviving son (by his 2nd wife),

Sir James Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Calderwood, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 28 March, 1627, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Evandale, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Glencairn, by whom he had an only dau. He *m.* 2ndly (contract 1 July, 1637), Mary, dau. of James Coattes, of Edinburgh, and by her had a son WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd Bart. Sir James *d.* about 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Maxwell, 2nd Bart., of Calderwood, *b.* about 1640; *m.* before 9 Nov. 1666, Jean, dau. and co-heir of his paternal uncle, Sir Alexander Maxwell, of Saughton, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Thomas Moodie, of Saughton, but *d.s.p.s.* 30 April 1703, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart., of Calderwood, who did not assume the title. He was only son and heir of Col. John Maxwell, who was killed at Dunbar, 1650 (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir James Elphinstone, of Blythswood), half-brother of Sir James Maxwell, 1st Bart., and son of Sir James Maxwell, of Calderwood, by Margaret, his 3rd wife, dau. of 6th Earl of Glencairn. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Wood, of Culter, and *d.* before 23 March, 1716, leaving an only son and heir,

Sir William Maxwell, 4th Bart., of Calderwood, *m.* Christian, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Torrance, and *d.* 1750, having had issue, **1.** WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart; **2.** John, col. in the army, *d.s.p.*; and **3.** Alexander, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clerk, of Edinburgh, and was father of WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart. Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

Sir William Maxwell, 5th Bart., of Calderwood, *m.* about 1747, Grizel, dau. of James Peadie, of Roughill, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1789, leaving an only surviving son and heir,

Sir William Maxwell, 6th Bart., of Calderwood, *b.* 7 Jan. 1748; *m.* 5 May, 1807, Hannah Leonora, dau. of Robert Pasley, of Mount Annan, Dumfries. She *d.* 19 July, 1857. Sir William *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1829, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Maxwell, 7th Bart., of Calderwood, general in the army, served in the American war, *b.* 4 Dec. 1754, only surviving son of Alexander Maxwell, of Leith, 3rd and youngest son of Sir William Maxwell, 4th Bart. He *m.* 2 July, 1792, Isabella, dau. and heir of Henry Wilson, of Newbottle, Durham. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1829, having had issue, **1.** WILLIAM ALEXANDER (Sir) **8th** bart.; **2.** Robert Wilson, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1851; **3.** Henry, of Leith, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1853; and **4.** HUGH BATES (Sir), **9th** bart. Sir William *d.* 16 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Alexander Maxwell, 8th Bart., of Calderwood, col. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 30 April, 1793; *m.* 15 June, 1847, Catherine Cameron, dau. of Walter Logan, of Fingalton, co. Lanark, and widow of Capt. Paget Gill, 50th foot. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1866. He *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir Hugh Bates Maxwell, 9th Bart., of Calderwood, an advocate, *b.* 14 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1 May, 1827, Mary Anne Barbara, dau. of John Hunter, of Lisburn, co. Antrim. She *d.* 18 July, 1875. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1870, and was *s.* by his only son and heir,

Sir William Maxwell, 10th Bart., of Calderwood, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; *m.* 20 April, 1880, ●Jane (*Withybush, co. Pembroke, and Glen Owen, Cheltenham*), dau. of Frank Baird, but by her who *m.* 2ndly, 1887, George Leader Owen, D.L., of Withybush (who *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1905), had no issue. Sir William *d.* 4 Dec. 1885, when his line became extinct and the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman, James Pierce Maxwell, 9th Baron Farnham (*see below*).

Lineage (of LORD FARNHAM)—THE VERY REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, 2nd son of Sir John Maxwell, Knt. of Calderwood, in Scotland (*see above*), went over into Ireland, in the latter end of the reign of QUEEN ELIZABETH, by command of JAMES VI., in order to secure an interest for his Majesty in that kingdom. Mr. Maxwell was appointed dean of Armagh, which deanery, with other considerable Church livings, he held till his decease. He *m.* 1st, Susan Armstrong, by whom he had, with two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Berkeley, D.D., dean of Clogher, and Phœbe, three sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Henry, of Finnebrogue, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. James, of Mullatinny (Elm Park), co. Armagh, who *m.* Jane Norris, and left two sons, of whom the elder, HENRY, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Dr. Robert Maxwell, bishop of Kilmore, and left two daus., his eventual co-heirs; of these the younger,

Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Maxwell, of Orchardtown, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, Capt. James Butler, by whom she had a dau.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Seton of Lathrisk. His eldest son,

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, D.D., Dublin University, Bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh. Previously to the rebellion of 1641, Doctor Maxwell was rector of Tynan, in the diocese of Armagh, and archdeacon of Down. In 1643, he was consecrated bishop of Kilmore; and in 1661, the episcopal see of Ardagh was granted to him, to hold in commendam with that of Kilmore. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Echlin, bishop of down and Connor (*see* ECHLIN, Bart.), and had, with four other daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. James, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of his uncle, Henry Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, and left, with three daus., a son,

ROBERT (Rev.), who *s.* his uncle John.

3. Henry (Rev.), of College Hall, co. Armagh, rector of Derrynoose, in the diocese of Armagh, and prebendary of Tynan, *m.* Anne, dau. of Col. George Stewart, of Culmore, co. Donegal, only son of Sir Robert Stewart, Knt., M.P., captain of Culmore Castle, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** Baron Farnham.
2. Robert, captain of horse, of Fellows Hall, *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Leavens, and had (with three sons, who *d.s.p.*) four daus.,

(1) Mary, *m.* Maxwell Close, of Elm Park.

(2) Isabella, *m.* Hector Graham (whose dau. *m.* 1778 the 1st Earl of Norbury).
(3) Anne, *m.* Robert Bowyer. (4) Margaret, *m.* John Tew.
1. Jane, *m.* Rt. Hon. H. Maxwell, of Finnebrogue.
4. William, of Falkland, co. Monaghan, high sheriff 1691, ancestor of the MAXWELLS *of Falkland.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Simon Chichester, vicar of Belfast, son of Henry Chichester of Marwood, Devonshire.

The bishop of Kilmore, who was seised of the manors of Farnham, Fellows Hall, &c., *d.* 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Farnham, co. Cavan, who *d.* without issue in 1713, *bur.* at Tynan, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THE REV. ROBERT MAXWELL, D.D. This gentleman *d.s.p.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN MAXWELL, **1st Baron Farnham,** who represented the co. of Cavan in parliament, from the year 1727 until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 6 May, 1756, as *Baron Farnham of Farnham, co. Cavan.* His lordship *m.* in 1719, Judith, dau. and heir of James Barry, of Newton Barry, co. Wexford (son and heir of Richard Barry, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Charles Meredyth, M.P.) and had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** baron.
2. BARRY, **3rd** baron.
3. Henry (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Dromore 10 March, 1765, and of Meath 15 April, 1766; *m.* 1759, Margaret, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Anthony Foster, and sister of John, Lord Oriel, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1798, leaving surviving issue,
   1. JOHN, **5th** baron.
   2. HENRY, **6th** baron.

Lord Farnham *d.* 6 Aug. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **2nd Baron** and **Earl of Farnham,** who was created *Viscount* in 1761, and EARL OF FARNHAM in 1763. His lordship *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1759, Henrietta, Countess Dowager of Stafford, and sole dau. and heir of Philip Cantillon, and by her who *d.* 30 Aug. 1761 he had a son, John, Viscount Maxwell, who *d.* a minor in 1777, and one dau.,

Henrietta, *m.* in 1780, the Rt. Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1792. She *d.* 6 March, 1852, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1771, Sarah, widow of the Rt. Hon. Arthur Upton, and only dau. of Pole Cosby, of Strabally Hall, Queen's Co., and sister of Lord Sydney; but left no male issue at his decease, 11 Nov. 1779, when the honours conferred upon himself expired, while the barony devolved upon his brother,

BARRY, **3rd Baron** and **1st Earl of Farnham,** who obtained a viscounty and earldom, as *Viscount Farnham,* 10 Jan. 1781, and *Earl of Farnham,* 22 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1757, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Robert King, of Drewstown, co. Meath, by whom he had a son, **1.** JOHN JAMES, **4th** baron, and two daus., **1.** Anne, *m.* 1787, Richard Fox, of Fox Hall, co. Longford; and **2.** Judith, *d. unm.* 1818. The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1771, Grace, dau. of Arthur Burdett, of Ballymaney, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1816) he had two daus., **3.** Grace, *m.* the late Sir Ralph St. George Gore, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 19 June, 1866; and **4.** Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1782. His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN JAMES, **4th Baron** and **2nd Earl of Farnham,** *b.* in 1760. His lordship *m.* in 1784, Grace, only dau. of Thomas Cuffe, of Grange, co. Kilkenny, but by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1856) had no issue. He *d.* 23 July, 1823, when the viscounty and earldom expired, while the barony reverted to his kinsman,

JOHN MAXWELL BARRY, **5th Baron Farnham.** His lordship, who was P.C., col. of the Cavan militia, and a representative peer, was *b.* 18 Jan. 1767; *m.* 4 July, 1789, Juliana Lucy, dau. of Arthur, Earl of Mountnorris, but her ladyship *d.* 10 Oct. 1833, without issue. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY MAXWELL, **6th Baron Farnham,** who *m.* 5 Sept. 1798, Lady Anne Butler, eldest dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 29 May, 1831) had issue,

1. HENRY, **7th** baron.
2. SOMERSET RICHARD, **8th** baron.
3. John Barry, lieut. 14th foot, *b.* 16 May, 1807; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1833.
4. Charles Robert, *b.* in 1808; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1824.
5. Edward William, *b.* in 1812; *d. unm.* in Dec. 1838.
6. JAMES PIERCE, **9th** baron.
7. Richard Thomas, of Fortland, co. Cavan, *b.* 19 Feb. 1815; *m.* 7 March, 1848, Charlotte Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Preston Elrington, D.D., rector of Templeshambo and precentor of Ferns. She *d.* 1 March, 1910. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1874, having had issue.
   1. SOMERSET HENRY, **10th** baron.
   2♦ Henry Edward,* D.S.O., of Arley, Mountnugent, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L. high sheriff 1910, brevet col. late the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), served in South African campaign 1899-1902 (wounded at Paardeberg) (*Naval and Mil. and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, ●Edith Augusta Emily, dau. of Col. Robert Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., and has issue,
   ♦Richard Sydney Somerset, lieut. 3rd batt. the Black Watch, *b.* 29 May, 1893.
   ●Ismay Alice, *b.* 19 May, 1888.
   1. Isabella Sarah,* *m.* 11 April, 1894, James Hugh Moore Garrett, of Corrie Wood, Castlewellan, co. Down. She *d.* 15 May, 1902. 2. Harriet Elizabeth, *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
   3● Anna Frances,* *m.* 15 April, 1885, Thomas Cosby Burrowes, of Lismore, Crossdoney, co. Cavan, and has issue.
8. Robert Thomas, R.N., *b.* in 1817; *d. unm.* in 1841.
9. William George, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 12 April, 1876.
1. Sarah Juliana, *m.* 18 March, 1828, Alexander Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, M.P. for that co. and col. of the Cavan militia, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1870 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Harriet Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1826, Edward Southwell, 3rd Viscount Bangor; and 2ndly, in 1841, Maj. Andrew Nugent, of the 36th regt. She *d.* 4 July, 1880.
3. Anne, *m.* 17 Oct. 1836, W. M. Bayly, of Annamult, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* Dec. 1857.

Lord Farnham *d.* 19 Oct. 1838, within less than a month of his accession to the title, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **7th Baron Farnham,** K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, who was *b.* 9 Aug. 1799, and *m.* 3 Dec. 1828, Anna Frances Esther, youngest dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, by whom he had no issue. Lord Farnham had been M.P. for the co. Cavan: he was an accomplished scholar and a learned genealogist, universally loved and respected. He and his wife perished together in the dreadful accident on the London and North-Western Railway, near Abergele, 20 Aug. 1868. He was *s.* by his brother,

SOMERSET RICHARD, **8th Baron Farnham,** M.P. for the co. Cavan, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1839, Dorothea, youngest dau. of Richard Pennefather, one of the barons of the exchequer in Ireland, which lady *d.* 30 Nov. 1861; he *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1864, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Delap, of Monellan, co. Donegal, which lady *d.* 1 Nov. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES PIERCE, **9th Baron Farnham,** lieut.-col. in the army, knight of the Medjidie; severely wounded in the Crimea; M.P. for Cavan, 1843 to 1865; *s.* 1885 to the baronetcy on the death *s.p.* of his kinsman, Sir William Maxwell, 10th Bart. of Calderwood (*see above*). He was *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SOMERSET HENRY, **10th Baron Farnham,** capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Princess Victoria's roy. Irish fusiliers, sometime lieut. 98th regt., lord-lieutenant co. Cavan, a representative peer for Ireland, *b.* 7 March, 1849; *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Lady Florence Jane Taylour, 5th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Marquess of Headfort, K.P. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1900. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1907, having had issue,

1. Barry Somerset, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876; *d.* 20 Sept. 1897.
2. ARTHUR KENLIS, **11th** and present baron.
3. Edward Saunderson John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1889; *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1907.
4♦ Denis Crichton, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1892.
1● Zoe Emma, *b.* 29 July, 1881.
2● Stella Frances, *b.* 19 Sept. 1886.

Creations—Baronetcy (N.S.), 18 or 28 March, 1627. Barony (I.), 6 May, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., on a chief of the first, three pallets of the second; 2nd and 3rd, barry of six arg. and gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt.

Seat—Farnham, Cavan. *Clubs*—Cavalry; Junior Naval and Military; and Kildare Street.

* To this gentleman and his sisters the precedence of a baron's children was granted 14 May, 1897.

FARQUHAR.



The Baron Farquhar (Sir Horace Brand Farquhar, P.C., G.C.V.O.), of Saint Marylebone, co. London, and a

baronet, J.P. and D.L., Middlesex; President of the National Union of Conservative and Constitutional Associations, 1913, and President of the Metropolitan Division of the National Union of these Associations, and Treasurer of the Party; county councillor for London (East Marylebone division) 1889–1901, President of the London Municipal Society 1894–1901, M.P. for West Marylebone 1895–8, Master of the Household 1901–7, acted as Lord Steward 1906-7, Extra Lord in Waiting to King Edward VII. 1907-10, and to King George V. from 1910, *b.* 19 May, 1844, *m.* 5 Jan. 1895, ●Emilie, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Packe, Grenadier Guards, of Harleston, Northants, and Twyford Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and widow of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bart., of Sundridge Park. Lord Farquhar, who is 5th son of the late Sir W. Minto Townsend Farquhar, 2nd Bart., M.P., and heir presumptive to his brother, Sir Robert Townsend-Farquhar, 6th Bart. (*see two following articles*), was created a baronet, 25 Oct. 1892, and BARON FARQUHAR, *of Saint Marylebone, co. London*, 20 Jan. 1898, and sworn of the Privy Council, 2 Nov. 1907. His lordship has received many Foreign Orders of the First Class, and is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France.

Lineage—*See* FARQUHAR, Bart., and TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR, Bart.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1892; Baron, 20 Jan. 1898.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued gu. between two sinister hands couped and apaumée in chief of the last, and a crescent in base az., and a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a greyhound ppr., gorged with a chain or, suspended therefrom an escutcheon arg., charged with a crescent az. *Motto*—Mente manuque.

Residences—7, Grosvenor Square, W.; Castle Rising, King's Lynn; and White Lodge, Richmond Park, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; and Carlton.

FARQUHAR.



Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L., Ayrshire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 8 July, 1862, ●Hon. Alice Brand, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Hampden, G.C.B., and has issue,

1. Trevor, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 27 Dec. 1865; *d.* on service in the Black Mountain expedition 23 Oct. 1888.

2♦ FRANCIS DOUGLAS, D.S.O., major Coldstream Guards, Military Secretary to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Governor-General of Canada, from 1913, formerly Gen. Staff Officer (3rd grade) Headquarters 1909-12, served as A.D.C. to Gen. Pole-Carew, S. African field force 1900-1, in 1st Chinese regt. 1901-2, and in Somaliland 1903-4, has the Legion of Honour (30, *Gloucester Place, W., and Guards', Royal Automobile, and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; *m.* 27 April, 1905, ●Lady Evelyn Hely Hutchinson, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Donoughmore, and has issue,

1●Norah Frances Sapphire, *b.* 19 May, 1906.
2●Sybil Barbara, *b.* 18 Feb. 1909.

1. Gertrude, *b.* 6 June, 1863; *d. unm.* 14 June, 1914.

2●Katherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; *m.* 30 July, 1887, Sir Almeric William FitzRoy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., son of Francis Horatio FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants, and has issue (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

Lineage—This family is descended from the ancient stock of Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire, whose representative, the late Miss Jane Farquhar, of Gilmilnscroft, devised that lordship to her kinsman, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th bart.

SIR ROBERT FARQUHAR, Knt. of Mounie, younger son of the head of the Gilmilnscroft family, was deputy receiver of Scotland in 1644, and made provost of Aberdeen, 1646, to defend that town in the Royal cause. He *d.* 1676. His son,

JAMES FARQUHAR, of Lenturk, co. Aberdeen, *m.* the dau. of Reid of Houghton, and *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FARQUHAR, of Lenturk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Forbes of Newe. She *d.* 1723. He *d.* 1744, leaving an eldest son,

REV. ROBERT FARQUHAR, of Lenturk, minister of the chapel of Garioch, co. Aberdeen, 1738-87, *b.* 1699, *m.* 1729, Katherine, dau. of Rev. Walter Turing, minister of Rayne, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1798. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1787, leaving a son,

Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart., Physician to the Prince of Wales, M.A., M.D., Aberdeen University, F.C.P. (Edinburgh), L.C.P. (London), was created a baronet 1 March, 1796. Sir Walter was *b.* Oct. 1738; *m.* 1771, Anne, 4th dau. of Alexander Stevenson, and widow of Dr. Harvie. She *d.* 23 Sept, 1797, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS HARVIE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ROBERT TOWNSEND, created a bart. (*see next article*).
3. Walter, *m.* 6 March, 1805, Maynard Eliza, eldest dau. of Sir J. Hadley D'Oyly, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1813. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Snow, and *d.* 21 June, 1866, leaving issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* Gilbert Mathison, of Jamaica, and *d.* 1849.
2. Anne, *m.* the late Rev. James Hook, D., F.S.A., dean of Worcester; and *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
3. Charity Greeme, *m.* 13 July, 1807, the Rev. Anthony Hamilton, prebendary of Taunton, and rector of Loughton, Essex. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1851. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, leaving issue (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).
4. Elizabeth Margaret, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1837.

Sir Walter *d.* 21 March, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 June, 1775; *m.* 11 July, 1809, Sybella Martha, only dau. and heir of the Rev. Morton Rockcliffe, of Woodford, Essex, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1836, having by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1869) had issue,

1. WALTER ROCKCLIFFE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Harvie Morton, *b.* 7 Nov. 1816; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Hon. Louisa Harriet Ridley Colborne, dau. and co-heir of the 1st and last Lord Colborne, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1870) had issue,
1♦Alfred (11, *Belgrave Square, S.W., Carlton, St. James's, Arthur's, Bachelors', and White's Clubs*), *b.* 25 April, 1852.
2♦Ernest (55, *Eaton Sq., S.W., Bachelors', Oxford and Cambridge, and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1853; *m.* 22 May, 1890, ●Maria Theresa, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue,
(1)♦Harold Lister, lieut. S.R. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 15 April, 1894; served in European War 1914 (wounded).
(2)♦Rupert, *b.* 7 July, 1897.
1●Florence, *m.* 14 Oct. 1875, John Henry Ponsonby, eldest son of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B. (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
2●Isabel (11, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*).
3●Helen Laura.
3. Trevor Graham, 1st Bengal cav., *b.* 5 Aug. 1826; killed at the battle of Alliwal 31 Jan. 1846, in India.
1. Caroline Eliza, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 26 July, 1836, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. C. Grey, who *d.* 1870, son of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1890, leaving issue.
2. Ann Sybella Martha, *m.* 2 May, 1835, George Clive, M.P., of Perrystone Court, co. Hereford. He *d.* 7 June, 1880. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Barbarina Sophia, *m.* 24 March, 1845, Mark William Vane Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, Bedale, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1850, leaving issue.
4. Maria, *m.* 24 May, 1860, William Halliday Halliday, of Glenthorne, Devon, and Bilsington, Kent, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, 3rd Bart., of Cadogan House, Middlesex, D.L. and J.P. for Surrey, high sheriff 1859 and J.P. for Middlesex, *b.* 4 June, 1810; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary Octavia, dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1906. He *d.* 15 July, 1900, leaving issue,

1. HENRY THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Walter Randolph, *b.* 6 Jan. 1842; *m.* 29 May, 1877, ●Hon. Kathleen Mary (77, *Eaton Place, S.W., and Shaw House, Newbury*), dau. of 1st Lord Deramore, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1901, leaving issue,
♦Walter Randolph FitzRoy, Assist. Private Sec. to Under Secretary of State for India (3, *Eaton Square, S.W., and Turf and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 31 May, 1878; *m.* 17 Dec. 1903, ●Violet, eldest dau. of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, late Gren. Guards, and has issue,
1♦Peter Walter, *b.* 8 Oct. 1904.
2♦Charles Richard, *b.* 14 May, 1906.
3♦Reginald Arthur, *b.* 7 Sept. 1908.
1●Ruth Violet Mary, *b.* 1 Feb. 1910.
3. Arthur, col. Egyptian army chief of the staff to Hicks Pasha, late capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 26 March, 1843; killed in the Soudan 1883.
4♦Granville Frederick Richard (*Eastnor Castle, Ledbury; 24, Park Street, W.; Carlton and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 12 June, 1849; *m.* 8 Jan. 1896, ●Helen Margaretta, dau. of the late Edward L. Livingston, of New York, and has issue,
1♦Edward Henry Granville, *b.* 4 Oct. 1896.
2♦Guy William John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1899.
1●Diana Mary, *b.* 19 July, 1901.
5♦FitzRoy, James Wilberforce formerly lieut. 13th Hussars (*Naval and Military and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1858; *m.* 24 April, 1884, ●Ada Mary, dau. of Sir John William Cradock Hartopp, 4th bart. of Freathby, and has issue,
♦Arthur Ronald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 April, 1888.
●Gladys Mary, *m.* 14 Oct. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Edward Scawen Wyndham, D.S.O. 1st Life Guards, 5th son of 2nd Lord Leconfield.
1●Mary Blanche (4, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, Richard, 2nd Lord Raglan, who *d.* 3 May, 1884, leaving issue.

2. Sybella Charlotte, *m.* 28 July, 1866, the Right Hon. Evelyn Ashley, P.C., and *d.* 31 Aug. 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1907 (*see* SHAFTESBURY, E.).
3●Charlotte Louisa.
4●Harriet Blanche Elizabeth, (2, *Draycott Place, S.W.*), *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Aubrey de Vere Bertie, 4th son of the 6th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue.
5●Caroline Emily Horatia (2, *Draycott Place, S.W.*).

Creation—1 March, 1796.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant sa., armed and langued gu., between two sinister hands couped and apaumée in chief of the last, and a crescent in base az. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr. *Motto*—Mente manuque.
Seat—Gilmilnscroft, Kyle Stewart, Mauchline, Ayrshire. *Town Residence*—22, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'.

TOWNSEND-FARQUHAR.

Sir Robert Townsend-Farquhar, 6th Bart., late lieut. R.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1841; *s.* his brother 1877.



Lineage—**Sir Robert Townsend Farquhar, 1st Bart.,** 2nd son of Sir Walter Farquhar, 1st Bart. of Cadogan House, Middlesex (*see preceding article*), served in the Diplomatic Service and was private secretary to Sir Gilbert Elliot, Viceroy of India (afterwards Earl of Minto). He was subsequently governor of Panang, and of Prince Edward's Island. He also filled the office of the first governor and commander-in-chief of the Mauritius, where he distinguished himself by his able government of the colony from its conquest. While holding this appointment, which terminated in 1821, he visited Madagascar, and raised the chief Radama to the throne, securing the suzerainty of that island, which had been given in error to the French by the Treaty of Vienna. Sir Robert was for some years governor of the East India Company, and M.P. for Hythe, and was created a baronet, 21 Aug. 1821. Sir Robert assumed the additional surname of TOWNSEND, by sign-manual, 19 July, 1824. He was *b.* 14 Oct. 1776; *m.* 10 Jan. 1809, Maria Frances Geslip, dau. and co-heiress of Francois Joseph Louis de Latour, of Madras, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1834, Capt. Thomas Hamilton (*see* STIRLING-HAMILTON, Bart.), and *d.* 27 Aug. 1875) he left at his decease, 16 March, 1830, a son and successor,

Sir (Walter) Minto Townsend-Farquhar, 2nd Bart., served in the Diplomatic service, and afterwards M.P. for Hertford; *b.* 26 Oct. 1809; *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Erica Catherine Mackay, testamentary heiress of Eric, 7th Lord Reay, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1899) had issue,

1. ERIC ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. MINTO WALTER (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. ROBERT (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
5. HORACE BRAND, created Lord Farquhar (*see that title*).
6♦Gilbert Edward (2, *Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W., and Garrick, Bachelors', and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1850.
1. Mary Erica, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1910.
2. Edith, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, Christopher Wyndham Wilson, of Rigmaden Park, Westmorland, D.L. She *d.* 11 May, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Walter *d.* 18 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Eric Robert Townsend-Farquhar, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 July, 1836, who held various appointments in the Diplomatic service, and *d. unm.* June, 1867, of fever at Pekin whilst secretary of legation, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Minto Walter Townsend-Farquhar, 4th Bart., *b.* 18 Dec. 1837; *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1872. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Henry Townsend-Farquhar, 5th Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. 1839, who was capt. 20th hussars, and served throughout the Indian mutiny of 1857, in the 7th light Bengal cavalry, and was dangerously wounded at Chinhut. He was one of the defenders of Lucknow from the commencement of the siege until final relief of the garrison by Sir Colin Campbell. Sir John afterwards held various appointments on the stud department of the Bengal staff, and *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, the present bart.

Creation—21 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant sa, armed and langued gu. between two sinister hands couped and apaumée in chief of the last, and a crescent in base az., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr. *Motto*—Mente manuque.
Residence—5, Oriental Place, Brighton. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; and Arthur's, S.W.; and Ambleside Conservative and Unionist, Ambleside; Cumberland and Westmorland Association of London.

FARRAR.

Sir George Herbert Farrar, 1st Bart., D.S.O., of Bedford, Province of the Transvaal, in the Union of South Africa, and a Knight, Hon. Major Kaffrarian Rifles, Chairman East Rand Proprietary Mines, served in S. African War 1899-1900, as Major on Staff, Colonial Div. (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), member for Georgetown in Union Parliament of S. Africa 1910-11, *b.* 17 June, 1859, knighted 1902, and created a baronet 2 Feb. 1911. Sir George *m.* 3 June, 1893, ●Ella Mabel, dau. of the late Charles William Waylen, M.D., Indian Med. Service, and has issue,

1●Helen Mabel, *b.* 2 Oct. 1894.
2●Muriel Frances, *b.* 6 April, 1896.
3●Gwendoline, *b.* 14 July, 1897.
4●Georgina Marjorie, *b.* 17 Aug. 1901.
5●Kathleen Elizabeth, *b.* 9 May, 1907.
6●Ella Marguerite, *b.* 28 April, 1911.

Lineage—CHARLES FARRAR, M.D., of Chatteris, co. Cambridge (son of Rev. JOHN FARRAR, of Woodhouse Grove, Calverley, Yorks), *m.* Helen, dau. of the late John Howard, of Cauldwell House, Bedford. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1896, having had issue,

1. Sidney Howard, M.I.C.E. (*Heatherwood, Ascot*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1856.
2. John Percy, D.S.O., capt. late Kaffrarian Rifles, served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) (*Milton House, Milton Ernest, near Bedford, and Alpine Club*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Frederick Beswick, of Queenstown, S. Africa.
3. GEORGE HERBERT (Sir), created a baronet.
4. Charles Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxon, Headmaster, Elstow School, near Bedford, late asst. chaplain Chapel Royal, Savoy, 1895-1905, *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Edith Armynel, dau. of the late Col. Charles Allan Baylay, Ind. Army, of Rossbeigh, Bedford.

Creation—2 Feb. 1911.
Residences—Bedford Farm, near Johannesburg, Transvaal; and Chicheley Hall, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. *Club*—Carlton.

FARRER.



The Baron Farrer (Sir Thomas Cecil Farrer), of Abinger, Surrey, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1899; *m.* 1st, 27 July,

1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Charles Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1898) has issue,

1♦CECIL CLAUDE, *b.* 8 May, 1893.
1●Frances Margaret, *b.* 17 March, 1895.
2●Katharine Dianthe, *b.* 26 Aug. 1896.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1903, ●Evangeline, youngest dau. of Octavius Newry Knox, J.P. of High Hackhurst, Abinger Hammer, Dorking (*see* RANFURLY, E.), and by her has issue,

2♦Oliver Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1904.
3●Anne Lucy, *b.* 12 July, 1908.

Lineage—JAMES FARRER, descended from FARRER of Eawood, Halifax, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Harrison, and *d.* 1766, leaving issue,

1. Oliver, *m.* Anne Selina, dau. of Sir William Fawcett, K.B., P.C., but *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1808.
2. Thomas, M.P. for Wareham, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 1797.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Alice, *m.* Matthew Consett.

The 3rd son,

JAMES FARRER, *b.* 15 Sept. 1751, *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Rev. William Loxham, of Woodford, Essex. She *d.* 1827. He *d.* 1820, having had issue,

1. James William, of Ingleborough, Yorks, Master in Chancery, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 May, 1785; *m.* 6 July, 1811, Henrietta Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Bart. (*see* RIDLEY, V.), and widow of Hon. John Scott (*see* ELDON, E.). She *d.* 10 Oct. 1853. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1863, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Oliver, of Ingleborough, J.P. and D.L., *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1866.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. William Loxham, *b.* 13 Dec. 1788; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1868.
1. Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1808, Rev. Henry Colborne Ridley, rector of Hambleden, Bucks. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1837. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1832, leaving issue (*see* RIDLEY, V.).
2. Frances Loxham, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1846.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS FARRER, *b.* 16 Dec. 1787; *m.* 18 Sept. 1816, Cecilia, 3rd dau. of Richard Willis, of Halsnead, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1867) had,

1. THOMAS HENRY, **1st** BARON FARRER.
2. William James (Sir), M.A. Oxford, J.P. Berks, D.L. Middlesex, High Bailiff of Westminster 1868-87, *b.* 24 May, 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1856, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Francis Shaw-Lefevre, brother of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. (*see* EVERSLEY, B.). She *d.* 8 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1911, leaving issue.
3. Frederick Willis, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1829; *m.* 18 June, 1857, Mary (26, *Palace Court, W.*), dau. of the late George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L. He *d.* 1910, leaving issue.
1. Cecilia Frances, C.I., *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Stafford Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1887. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1910, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *b.* Sept. 1825; *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Arthur, 1st and last Lord Hobhouse, K.C.S.I., C.I.E. He *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1904. She *d.* 2 May, 1905.
3. Ellen Maria, *b.* 9 Sept. 1827; *d. unm.*

Mr. Thomas Farrer *d.* 23 Sept. 1833. His eldest son,

THOMAS HENRY, **1st Baron Farrer,** J.P. and D.L. Surrey, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law; formerly permanent secretary to Board of Trade, *b.* 24 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1854, Frances, dau. of William Erskine, Indian C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1870) has had issue,

1. THOMAS CECIL, **2nd** and present baron.
2. Claude Erskine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1890.
3♦Noel Maitland, Secretary to the Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom from 1911, late private sec. to Permanent Sec. of Board of Trade, B.A. Camb. (*Cleughbrae, Camberley, Surrey, and New University Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; *m.* 26 Jan. 1904, ●Mabel Elizabeth, widow of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, K.C.S.I., and dau. of Ralph Elliot (*see* ELLIOT, Bart.), and has issue,
♦Anthony Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1910.
1●Emma Cecilia, *b.* 7 Nov. 1854; *m.* 3 Jan. 1880, Horace Darwin, F.R.S., of the Orchard, Cambridge.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1873, ●Katherine Euphemia (*Idlerocks, Stone, Staffs.*), dau. of Hensleigh Wedgwood. He was created a baronet, 22 Oct. 1883, and BARON FARRER, *of Abinger, Surrey*, 22 June, 1893. His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1899.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Oct. 1883; Baron, 22 June, 1893.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed sa., four horse-shoes of the first. *Crest*—A quatrefoil, within a horse-shoe, between two wings, all arg. *Supporters*—On either side a horse reguardant, arg., gorged with a riband pendant therefrom, an escutcheon, both sa., charged with two horse-shoes palewise, arg.
Seat—Abinger Hall, Dorking. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New University; and National Liberal.

FARRINGTON.



Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, 6th Bart., in the Imperial Forest Service, India; educated at Haileybury and at Coopers Hill, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 25 July, 1906, his cousin, ●Dorothy Maria, only dau. of Francis John Farrington, of Castle House, Chagford, Devon (*see below*), and has issue,

♦HENRY FRANCIS COLDEN, *b.* 25 April, 1914.
●Margaret, *b.* 4 Feb. 1913.

Lineage—Gen. Sir Anthony Farrington, 1st Bart. (son of Col. Charles Farrington, R.A.), entered the army, and having attained the rank of a general officer, with the command of the 1st battalion of royal artillery, was created a baronet, 2 Dec. 1818. Sir Anthony *b.* 6 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 9 March, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Colden, of New York, and grand-dau. of the Hon. C. Colden, lieut.-gov. of New York. She *d.* 12 April, 1824, leaving issue,

1. Charles Colden, a capt. in the 33rd foot, *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* 23 Dec. 1793, Caroline, dau. of Philip Boland, of Cork, and *d.v.p.* 2 March, 1796, leaving issue,
CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HENRY MATURIN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Harriet, *m.* 1 Feb. 1794, Lieut.-Gen. Walter Cliffe, and *d.* 24 June, 1838.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 19 Dec. 1798, Capt. James Gilbert, R.A.
3. Mary Sophia, *m.* Major-Gen. Loftus Owen, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1860.

Sir Anthony *d.* 3 Nov. 1823, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles Henry Farrington, 2nd Bart., capt. 31st regt., *b.* 26 Sept. 1794. This officer, who was present at the battles of Talavera and Waterloo, *d. unm* in India, 26 March, 1828, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Henry Maturin Farrington, 3rd Bart., a lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 31 March, 1778; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1802, Clarissa Claringbole, who *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1805, Laura Maria, dau. of Charles Bromley, of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1808) he had a dau.,

1. Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Feb. 1832, Rev. Thomas Edward Allen, who *d.* 28 March, 1841. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1894, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, 18 July, 1810, Jane, dau. of Roger Curry, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1828) he had issue,

1. HENRY ANTHONY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edward Holmes (Rev.), rector of Landcross, Bideford, Devon, *b.* 28 Oct. 1812; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1840, Rosabella Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Edgecombe, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1845) had issue,
1. William Edward, *b.* 30 April, 1842, *d.* young.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 7 Jan. 1844, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1849, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Walker, of Alphington, Devon. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

3♦George Walker, *b.* 5 March, 1850; *m.* 1894, ●Constance May, dau. of Francis Newton Lowe, and has issue,
(1)●Maude Mary. (2)●Winifred Frances.
4♦Francis John, *b.* 27 Oct. 1854; *m.* 1880, ●Marian Elizabeth, dau of Michael Marshall, of Exeter, and has issue,
♦George Edward Marshall, *b.* 1882.
●Dorothy Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1906, her cousin, Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, 6th Bart., and has issue.
5♦Loftus Henry (*Kaironau, Argonia, Kansas, U.S.A.*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1863; *m.* 23 Sept. 1908, Jessie de Prado, dau. of Eben MacMillan, of Glasgow and Lisbon.
1●Ellen, *b.* 25 March, 1857
2●Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Dec. 1860 } (*Uplands, Bideford*).
3. Charles Loftus, *d.* an infant.
4. Loftus, *d.* an infant.
5. Charles James, 45th regt. Madras native infantry, *d.* 17 Aug. 1854.
2. Jane Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1838, Rev. John Warren, B.A., rector of Bawdrip, Somerset, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
3. Mary Sophia, *m.* 27 March, 1835, Col. John Cumberlege, 41st Bengal native infantry, and *d.* 14 March, 1895, in her 80th year. He *d.* 1852, leaving issue.
4. Margaret Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1840, Edmund Boult, of the Bengal medical service and afterwards of Bath, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1863. She *d.* 27 June, 1904, leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1849.
6. Maria Harriet, *m.* 1 Jan. 1840, Rev. G. H. Evans, M.A., rector of Woodchester, Gloucestershire, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 June, 1901.

Sir Henry *m.* 4thly, 6 Feb. 1834, Susanna, dau. of Robert Kekewich. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1838, Major F. E. Manning, Bengal Army, who is deceased. Sir Henry *d.* 4 Oct. 1834. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Anthony Farrington, 4th Bart., *b.* 7 May, 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. J. Warren, D.D., of Port View, Devon, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1843) he had,

1. Henry Warren, *b.* 19 April, 1835; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1862.
2. John Curry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 25 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 28 June, 1867.
3. William Hicks (Sir), **5th** bart.

4♦ Anthony Charles, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.) (*El-Nido, Gorleston-on-Sea*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Catherine Harriet, who *d.* 1896, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Smythies Beevor, M.A., of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue,

♦ Charles Anthony Beevor, *b.* 18 April, 1873; *m.* 7 July, 1908, ● Mabel, dau. of the late George Hastings Rust D'Eye, and has issue,

♦ Berners Charles D'Eye, *b.* 1 April, 1909.
● Marjorie Joan Cicely, *b.* 12 Oct. 1910.

● Evelyn Catherine.

1. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1886.

2● Mary Jane Warren, *m.* 5 July, 1866, Rev. Charles Rogers Covey, LL.B., rector of Alderton, Cheltenham, and has issue.

3● Margaret Elizabeth (11, *Catherine Place, Bath*).

Sir Henry *d.* 19 Sept. 1888. His 3rd son,

Sir William Hicks Farrington, 5th Bart., M.D., M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1870, ● Amy Florence (6, *Hartington Mansions, Eastbourne, and Penshurst, Kent*), youngest dau. of Alexander Glendining, of Redleaf, Penshurst, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1. Henry Anthony (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. Alexander (*Upcott, Beaworthy, Devon*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1872; *m.* 7 March, 1905, ● Ellen Katharine, youngest dau. of Rev. William Wilberforce Howard, of Stanmore, Northam, North Devon, late Senior Inspector of Schools, and has issue,

1♦ William Howard, *b.* 2 May, 1907.
2♦ Anthony Herbert James, *b.* 26 July, 1911.
1● Aurea Elizabeth, *b.* 17 March, 1906.

3♦ John Marsden, educated at Eastbourne, *b.* 2 Sept. 1874.

1● Aurea, *b.* 21 Feb. 1878, *m.* 10 Dec. 1907, Herbert Edgington, of 16, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

Creation—2 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Erm., on a chevron, gu., between three leopards' faces, sa., as many bombs, or, fired, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon, wings elevated, tail nowed, vert, bezanté, gorged with a mural crown, arg., and chain reflexed over the back, or, charged on the body with two galtraps fesseways, of the last. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Residence—Darjeeling, India.

FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS.



The Baroness Fauconberg and Conyers (Marcia Amelia Mary Pelham), Countess of Yarborough, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, Charles Alfred, 4th Earl of Yarborough, and has had issue (*see that title*). The Countess of Yarborough is the eldest co-heir of the two great Generals, the Duke of Schomberg and the Duke of Marlborough. She *s.* as 13th Baroness Conyers on the determination of the abeyance of that barony in her favour by Letters Patent, 1892. Her ladyship was declared by the Committee for Privileges, 23 July, 1903, co-heir with her sister, the Countess of Powis, to the Barony of Darcy (*see* Darcy, B.), and to the Barony of Fauconberg. The abeyance of the latter barony was terminated in her favour, 29 Sept. 1903.

The Barony of Fauconberg.

Lineage—Peter de Falkeberg, whose mother, Agnes de Arches, was foundress of the house of nuns at Nunkelling, in Holderness, Yorks., left three sons,

1. William.
2. Walter, of whom we treat.
3. Stephen, *m.* Petronill, dau. and co-heir of Simon Fitz Simon.

The 2nd son,

Walter de Falkeberg, *m.* Agnes, another dau. and co-heir of Simon Fitz Simon, by Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas de Cukeney, founder of Welbeck Abbey, Notts., and had a son,

Peter de Fauconberg, who was *s.* by his son,

Walter de Fauconberg, of Ryse in Holderness, Yorks., governor of Plympton Castle, co. Devon, 8 Henry III., *m.* Agnes, sister and co-heir of Peter de Brus, of Skipton Castle. He was *s.*, before 1272, by his son,

Walter de Fauconberg, **1st Baron Fauconberg,** obtained a charter of free warren, 8 Edward I. (1280), was summoned to the Parliament at Shrewsbury in 1283, and was summoned to Parliament, as a baron by writ, 23 June, 1295 (23 Edward I.). As *Dominus de Fauconberge* his name and seal appear upon the Letter of the Barons to the Pope in 1301. He *d.* 1304, leaving a son and heir,

Walter, **2nd Lord Fauconberg,** *m.* Isabel, dau. of Lord Roos of Hamlake, and *d.* 1318, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Ralph de Bulmer) had issue,

1. Walter (Sir), K.B., *d.v.p., s.p.*
2. John, **3rd** lord.

The younger son,

John, **3rd Lord Fauconberg,** sheriff co. York and governor of York Castle, 1341, and governor of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1342; *b.* 1290; *d.* 1349, leaving a son,

Walter, **4th Lord Fauconberg,** knight banneret in 1350, went to the Holy Land 1357; *b.* 1319; *m.* 1st, Maud, sister and co-heir of William Patshull, of Bletso, co. Bedford, and of Patshull, Northants, and 2ndly, Isabel, sister of John Bigot. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1362, having by his first wife had a son and heir,

Thomas, **5th Lord Fauconberg,** *b.* 1345, served in the French Wars, and *d.* 1407, having had issue,

1. John, *d.s.p., v.p.* His widow, Joan, *m.* Sir Thomas Bromflete.
1. Isabel, *m.* 18 Oct. 1406, John de Wilton, and *d.v.p.*
2. Joane, *s.* her father.

The only surviving dau.,

Joane, **Baroness Fauconberg,** *bapt.* at Skelton, 18 Oct. 1406, *m.*, before 1422, Sir William Nevill, Baron Fauconberg, 2nd son of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by his second wife, Joane de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. He was summoned to Parliament, *jure uxoris,* 3 Aug. 1429, 7 Henry VI., and sat therein as Baron Fauconberg. He distinguished himself in the French wars, and particularly at the siege of Orleans, 1431; was made K.G. 1440, and gov. of Calais 1460. He fought at Towton on the side of Edward IV., and was created Earl of Kent 30 June, 1461. He was Steward of the Household 1461-3, and Admiral of England in 1462. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1462-3 (when the earldom of Kent became extinct) having had issue,

1. Joan, *m.* Edward Bechom, and *d.s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Strangways, and had issue,

James (Sir), a co-heir to his grandmother.

3. Alice, *m.* Sir John Conyers, of Hornby, son of Sir John Conyers, K.G. (*see below*), and had issue,

William, 1st Lord Conyers, a co-heir to his grandmother.

The Baroness Fauconberg (Countess of Kent) *d.* 1491, when the barony of Fauconberg fell into abeyance between her grandsons, Sir James Strangways and William, 1st Lord Conyers. The representation of the latter devolved with the Barony of Conyers (*see below*). On 29 Sept. 1903, the King was pleased to determine the abeyance in favour of the Countess of Yarborough, Baroness Conyers, by letters patent.

Creation—23 June, 1295.

The Barony of Conyers.

Lineage—Of this ancient family, originally written Coigniers styled from a place in France, was

Roger de Coigniers, who came into England towards the close of the Conqueror's reign, and was, it is asserted, made by William Rufus, constable of Durham, to him and his heirs male. His son,

Roger de Coigniers, Lord of Howton Coigniers, held the manor of Sockburne, of Bishop Ranulph of Durham (who *d.* 1128), by the service of presenting or showing to him upon his first entrance into the diocese, an antique sword or faulchion. His son,

Roger de Coigniers, Lord of Howton Coigniers, was living in 24 Henry II. His son and successor,

ROBERT DE COIGNIERS of Howton Coigniers, living *temp.* RICHARD I. His 2nd son,

SIR GEOFFREY CONYERS, of Sockburne, left a son and heir,

SIR JOHN CONYERS, Knt. of Sockburne, who had issue a 3rd son,

SIR HUMPHREY CONYERS, who gave lands to Rievaulx Abbey. His son and heir,

SIR JOHN CONYERS, *d.* 1299, leaving a 2nd son,

SIR ROGER CONYERS, Knt. of Sockburne, *d.* 1323, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN CONYERS, Knt. of Sockburne, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord Atton. Sir John *d.* 1395, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT CONYERS, Lord of Sockburne, living in 1437, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of William Pert. His 4th son,

SIR JOHN CONYERS, Knt. of Hornby, in right of his wife Margaret, dau. and heir of Anthony St. Quinton, of Hornby, co. York. His son,

CHRISTOPHER CONYERS, of Hornby, *m.* Ellene, dau. and co-heir of — Rylestone (who *d.* 1443). His son,

SIR JOHN CONYERS, of Hornby, K.G. (1483), distinguished himself in the wars of the Roses, and in the 9 EDWARD IV., headed an insurrection in favour of HENRY VI. Engaging the enemy at Danesmoor, near Edgcote, in Northamptonshire, he completely defeated them, and took the Earl of Pembroke and his brother, Sir Richard Herbert, prisoners, who were by his orders beheaded. Sir John was also one of the commanders at Barnet, where he fought under the Earl of Warwick. He *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Philip, 6th Lord Darcy (*see* DARCY, B.). He *d.* 14 March, 1489-90. His son,

SIR JOHN CONYERS, of Hornby, *m.* Lady Alice Nevill, dau. and co-heir of William Nevill, Lord Fauconberg and Earl of Kent, K.G. (grandson of John of Gaunt), by Joan, Baroness Fauconberg, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 5th Lord Fauconberg (*see above*). He was slain at Edgcote, 1470, in the lifetime of his father. His son,

WILLIAM, **1st Baron Conyers,** summoned by writ 17 Oct. 1509, as William, Baron Conyers of Conyers. He served at the siege of Norham Castle, and at Flodden. He was constable of Richmond and Middleham Castles. He *m.* Lady Anne Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 3rd Earl of Westmorland; and *d.* 1524, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER, **2nd Baron Conyers,** was one of the peers who signed the letter to the Pope about the king's divorce from Queen KATHERINE. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1514, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland; and *d.* 1538, leaving a son,

JOHN, **3rd Baron Conyers,** who served at the siege of Leith in 1544, and was there knighted. He was warden of the West Marches, and governor of Carlisle *temp.* EDWARD VI., and governor of Berwick and warden of the East Marches *temp.* PHILIP and MARY. He *m.* Lady Maud Clifford, dau. of Henry, Earl of Cumberland, and by her had issue with two sons, who *d.v.p.*, *s.p.*, four daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Anthony Kemp, and had an only son, Henry, who *d.s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Darcy, 2nd son of Sir Arthur Darcy (*see* DARCY, B.). He *d.* 6 Nov. 1605, leaving a son,

CONYERS, **4th** BARON CONYERS.

3. Katherine, *m.* John Atherton, of Atherton. Their issue became extinct on the death, *s.p.* 13 July, 1644, of their granddaughter Anne, wife of Sir William Pennyman.
4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Lord Conyers *d.* 30 June, 1557, when the barony fell into abeyance between his three surviving daus. The grandson,

CONYERS, **4th Baron Conyers** and **7th Lord Darcy De Knayth,** who was confirmed by letters patent,* 10 Aug. 1641, in the barony of Darcy de Knayth, and on the following day in the barony of Conyers, with remainder to his heirs male. By the extinction of the issue of the other co-heirs he *s.* however as sole heir to the original barony of Conyers in 1644; *b.* 1570; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Bellasyse, of Newborough, Bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1653-4, leaving, with other issue, a son and successor,

CONYERS, **5th Baron Conyers** and **1st Earl of Holdernesse,** etc., who was created, 5 Dec. 1682, Earl of Holdernesse, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* about 1619 Grace, dau. and heir of Thomas Rokeby, of Skyers, co. York, and had issue six sons and four daus. He *d.* 14 June, 1689, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CONYERS, **6th Baron Conyers** and **2nd Earl of Holdernesse,** etc., constable of Middleham Castle, who had been summoned in his father's junior barony of Conyers, 1 March, 1679-80, before his father's elevation to the earldom, the only instance of a summons, *vitâ patris*, of an heir apparent of a baron, *b.* about 1620; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland She *d.s.p.* before 3 Oct. 1649. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1649-50, Frances, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire. She was *bur.* 10 April, 1670. He *m.* 3rdly, Frances, dau. of William Seymour, Duke of Somerset, and widow of Richard, Viscount Molineux and of Thomas, Earl of Southampton. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 5 Jan. 1680-1. He *m.* 4thly, 8 Jan. 1684-5, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John, Baron Frescheville and widow of Philip Warwick. She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1689-90. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1692, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, **7th Baron Conyers** and **3rd Earl of Holdernesse,** etc., lord lieutenant of the North Riding, eldest surviving son of John Darcy, M.P. for Richmond, who *d.v.p.* 7 June, 1688 (eldest son of 2nd Earl), and Bridget, his wife, only dau. of Robert Sutton, Lord Lexington, *b.* 24 Nov. 1681; *m.* 26 May, 1715, Frederica, dau. and co-heir of Meinhardt, 3rd Duke of Schomberg, by the dau. of the Elector Palatine. The earl *d.* 20 Jan. 1722, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ROBERT, **8th Baron Conyers** and **4th Earl of Holdernesse,** etc., lord lieutenant of the North Riding, lord of the bedchamber, 1741-51, secretary of state, 1751-61, constable of Middleham Castle, 1739, lord warden of the Cinque Ports, 1765, governor to the Prince of Wales, 1771-6, *b.* 17 May, 1718; *m.* 29 Oct. 1743, Mary, dau. of Francis Doublet, a Dutch nobleman. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1801, having had issue,

1. George, *Lord Darcy and Conyers*, *b.* Sept. 1745; *d.* 27 Sept. 1747.
2. Thomas, *d.* young.
1. AMELIA, of whom presently.

The Earl of Holdernesse *d.* 16 May, 1778, when the earldom became extinct, but the baronies in fee devolved on his only surviving child,

AMELIA, **Baroness Conyers** and *de jure* **Baroness Darcy de Knayth,** *b.* 12 Oct. 1754; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1773, Francis Godolphin, Marquess of Carmarthen, afterwards 5th Duke of Leeds (*see that title*), and 2ndly, 9 June, 1779, John Byron (father of the poet). She *d.* 27 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by her son and heir,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **10th Baron Conyers** and **6th Duke of Leeds,** etc., K.G., *b.* 21 July, 1775; *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend. She *d.* 30 July, 1856. He *d.* 10 July, 1838, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS GEORGE GODOLPHIN DARCY, **11th** baron and **7th** duke.
2. Conyers George Thomas William, *d.s.p. v.p.* 16 Feb. 1831.
1. Charlotte Mary Anne Georgiana, *m.* 22 June, 1826, SACKVILLE WALTER LANE FOX, M.P., 3rd son of James Lane Fox, of Bramham Park, Yorkshire, by his wife, Marcia Lucy, youngest dau. of George, 1st Lord Rivers, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1874), two sons and two daus., viz.,
   1. SACKVILLE GEORGE, **12th** Lord Conyers.
   2. Charles Pierrepoint D'Arcy,* *b.* 25 Aug. 1830; *m.* 22 June, 1859, Louisa Emma, 2nd dau. of Thos. Fairfax, of Newton Kyme, co. York, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1870), four daus.,
      (1) ♦ Charlotte Catherine Marcia (2, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 14 May, 1884, Charles Joseph Weld Blundell, J.P. of Ince Blundell, Lancashire, and Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Richard, *b.* 1887.
         2*a* ♦ Louis, *b.* 1889.
         1*a* ♦ Mary Theresa.
         2*a* ♦ Alice Mary.
      (2) Caroline, *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1889.
      (3) Edith Isabella Georgina, *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Hon. William Reginald Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.). She *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1904. He *d.* 7 July, 1906.
      (4) ♦ Louisa Emma.
   1. Elizabeth Catherine,* *m.* 7 July, 1864, the Rev. Robert Wentworth Cracroft, rector of Harrington, Lincolnshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1879.
   2. Lora Mary.* *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1908.

The only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, **11th Baron Conyers** and **7th Duke of Leeds,** etc., *b.* 21 May, 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst Hervey, Bart. She *d.* 8 April, 1874. He *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1859, when the dukedom passed to his cousin (*see* LEEDS, D.), but the right to the baronies in fee devolved upon his nephew,

SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE FOX, **12th Baron Conyers** and *de jure* **15th Baron Darcy de Knayth** (*see that title*), inherited, *jure matris*, the barony of Conyers on the decease of his maternal uncle, Francis Godolphin, 7th Duke of Leeds, 4 May, 1859, *b.* 14 Sept. 1827; *m.* 14 Aug. 1860, Mary† (26, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Reginald Curteis, of Windmill Hill, Sussex, capt. 1st royal dragoons (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. Sackville Fitzroy Henry Lane, *b.* 9 May, 1861; *d.* 27 Aug. 1879.
1. MARCIA AMELIA MARY, BARONESS FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS.
2 ♦ Violet Ida Eveline, BARONESS DARCY DE KNAYTH (*see that title*), *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, George, 4th Earl of Powis, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, when the barony of Conyers again

* These letters patent were held by the Committee for Privileges, 1903, to operate as a determination of the abeyances in the old baronies with their former limitations to heirs general. The remainder to heirs male was therefore inoperative.

* The brother and sisters of Lord Conyers, by warrant dated 9 July, 1859, had a patent of precedence given them as if their mother had survived her brother, the Duke of Leeds, and *s.* to the barony of Conyers.

† By the resolution of the Committee for Privileges, 27 July, 1903, the right of the 12th Lord Conyers to the barony of Darcy was affirmed, and his widow has in consequence assumed the style of LADY DARCY DE KNAYTH AND CONYERS, and takes rank accordingly.

fell into abeyance, which was terminated 8 June, 1892, in favour of Marcia Amelia Mary, now BARONESS FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS and COUNTESS OF YARBOROUGH.

Creation—Fauconberg, B., 3 Aug. 1429; Conyers, B., 17 Oct. 1509.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three fox's heads gules, for Fox, quartering Lane, Osborne, DARCY, Meinill, Conyers, Nevill, and Fauconberg *Supporters*—On either side a lion ramp. azure.

Seat—Brocklesby Park, co. Lincoln. *Town Residence*—3, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS. *See* PHILLIPS.

FAYRER.



Sir Joseph Fayrer, 2nd Bart., lieutenant-col. 2nd Scottish Gen. Hospital R.A.M.C., late lieut.-col. (retired), R.A.M.C., formerly Royal Horse Guards, superintendent of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary from 1911; educated at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. Camb., F.R.C.S.E., M.D., C.M. St. Andrews, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.F.P.S., Edinburgh and Glasgow, Fell. of Medical Society, author of several contributions to medical journals, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 8 March, 1859; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 30 Dec. 1890, ●Ella, dau. of Col. William Augustin John Mayhew, Bengal army, and has issue,

1♦JOSEPH HERBERT SPENS, *b.* 20 Oct. 1899.
1●Phyllis Bethia Josephine, *b.* 24 Aug. 1898.
2●Eileen Margaret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.

Lineage—JOSEPH FAYRER, of Harmony Hill, Milnthorpe, Westmorland *bapt.* 17 July, 1743; *m.* 7 April, 1777, Bridget, dau. of John Dickinson, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1801, having by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1807) had issue,

1. Joseph (Rev.), vicar of St. Teath, Cornwall, *b.* 21 Jan. 1786; *m.* Sarah, dau. of George Clay, by whom he had issue. He *d.* 10 May, 1838.
2. ROBERT JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Edward Birbeck, a midshipman, R.N., *b.* 9 May, 1791; *d.* at sea, 23 Dec. 1811.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 June, 1782; *d.* 21 July, 1816.
2. Hannah, *m.* 18 Jan. 1815, Rev. Joseph Coates, vicar of Huddersfield; *d.* 31 Dec. 1817, leaving issue.
3. Nancy, *m.* Jan. 1824, Rev. John Kirkby, M.A. Camb.; *d.* 29 March, 1837, leaving issue.
4. Jane, *m.* Nicholas Phillipps, lieut. R.M.; *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1879.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT JOHN FAYRER, of Milnthorpe, commander, R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1788; *m.* 12 Aug. 1817, Agnes, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, of Westmorland, and *d.* 20 April, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,

1. William Cragg, *b.* 7 June, 1822; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1888.
2. JOSEPH (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Alexander Colvin, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.*
4. Robert Wilkinson, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1828; *d. unm.* at sea, 15 July, 1854.
5. Richard Wilkinson, acting lieut. irregular cavalry, *b.* 1833; *d. unm.* June, 1857.
6. Edward Allan, *b.* 1835; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1877.
1. Anne, *m.* Henry Steel Shaw, of Melbourne, Australia; *d.* 22 Dec. 1877.
2. A dau., *d.* in infancy.

The 2nd son,

Sir Joseph Fayrer, 1st Bart., K.C.S.I., F.R.S., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., of Devonshire Street, St. Marylebone, London, surg.-gen. in the army, sometime president of the medical board, India Office, *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; created a baronet 7 Feb. 1896; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, ●Bethia Mary (*Belfield, Woodlane, Falmouth*), eldest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Andrew Spens, Bengal Army (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 21 May, 1907, having had issue,

1. Robert Andrew, secretary to the Indian Midland Railway Company, *b.* 27 June, 1856; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1904.
2. Joseph Henry Spens, *b.* 9, *d.* 11 Dec. 1857.
3. JOSEPH (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
4♦James Outram Spens, lieut.-col. late 5th Goorkha rifle regt., Indian army (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1861; *m.* 31 Aug. 1892, ●Katharine, dau. of Frederic Steward, of Cornwall Gardens, London, and has issue.
1♦Joseph Steward, cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst; *b.* 30 April, 1897.
1●Evelyn Bethia, *b.* 7 March, 1894.
2●Winyfred Georgiana Joscelyn, *b.* 20 Oct. 1898.
5♦Henry Wadham Spens, lieut. late 3rd batt. King's Own R. Lancashire regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.
6♦Frederick Durand Stirling, major I.M. service, M.A. Camb., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Agency, Sutna*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1869; *m.* 3 Feb. 1898, ●Amy Gertrude, 5th dau. of Thomas Wilkinson Tetley, of Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue,
1♦Frederick Wilkinson Spens, *b.* 26 Oct. 1903.
2♦Colin Robert, *b.* 28 Feb. 1907.
1●Bethia Maud, *b.* 17 March, 1900.
1●Diana Agnes *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Richard Arnold Edgell, M.A. Oxford, rector of Beckley, East Sussex, and has issue.
2. Bethia Marion, *m.* 15 April, 1891, William Dobrée Herries, of Spottes, co. Kirkcudbright, B.A., Camb., and had issue. She *d.* 26 March, 1892.

Creation—7 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Arg. on a bend invected sa. between, in chief an eastern crown gu., and in base, the staff of Æsculapius ppr., enfiled with a like crown, three horse-shoes or. *Crest*—In front of a sword erect ppr., pommel and hilt gold, a horse-shoe or, between two wings gu. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.

Residence—Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Caledonian; United Service.

FEILDEN.



Sir William Henry Feilden, 4th Bart., of Feniscowles, Lancashire, J.P. Staffs; major late 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster regt., served in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 8 March, 1866; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 22 April, 1891, ●Evelyn Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Morton Manningham-Buller, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM MORTON BULLER, lieut. Derbyshire yeo., *b.* 1893.
1●Beatrice Ida.
2●Cynthia Evelyn.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the noble stock of Denbigh. It has been settled near Blackburn for more than three centuries, and at present enjoys considerable landed property in the co. of Lancaster.

Sir William Feilden, 1st Bart., of Feniscowles, co. Lancaster, M.P. for Blackburn from 1832 to 1847, 3rd son of Joseph Feilden, of Witton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of William Leyland, and brother of John Feilden, of Mollington Hall, who served the office of high sheriff of Cheshire in 1833, and who *d.* aged 90, 13 March, 1859 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was created a baronet 21 July, 1846. He was *b.* 13 March, 1772, and *m.* 30 March, 1797, Mary Haughton, dau. of Edmund Jackson, member of the House of Assembly at Jamaica, and by her, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1867, had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Montague Joseph of the Chain, Preston, Lancashire, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Loyal North Lancashire regt., M.P. for Blackburn 1853 to 1857, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, *b.* 8 May, 1816; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1846, Mary Anne, only dau. and heir of William Valentine, of Samlesbury, Lancashire; which lady *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1865, Alice, 2nd dau. of James Thoume, of Bon Air, Guernsey, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1898, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1899) a son,
Montague Leyland, *b.* 11 March, 1867; *m.* 1891, A. Woodland, and *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1900.
3♦John Leyland, late lieut. 3rd Loyal North Lancashire regt. (*St. Michael's, Newent, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1821; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1851, Eliza Whigham, dau. of Jas. Kennedy, of Ancoats. She

d. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1894, ●Charlotte Isabella, 4th dau. of Peter Collin, of Maryport, Cumberland.

1. Mary Haughton, *m.* 20 June, 1825, Rev. J. W. Whittaker, D.D. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.
2. Catherine Margaret, *m.* 11 May, 1824, James Hozier, of Mauldslie Castle, Lanark, and *d.* 27 April, 1870, leaving issue (*see* NEWLANDS, B.). He *d.* 13 Jan. 1878.
3. Georgiana Amelia, *m.* 20 June, 1831, Daniel Willis, of Halsnead Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 15 April, 1873.
4. Frances Eliza, *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1842, Andrew Hamilton, who *d.* 1853; and 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, John Ranking, who *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1870. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 90.
5. Maria Leyland, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Rev. Robert Hornby, M.A., and *d* 23 July, 1856.
6. Caroline Reid, *d.* 1835.

Sir William Feilden *d.* in 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Henry Feilden, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., capt. 17th lancers, and major of the Duke of Lancaster's Own militia, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Col. James Balfour Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1890) had issue,

1. WILLIAM LEYLAND (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2♦Henry Wemyss, C.B., col. and chief paymaster army pay dept. (ret.), J.P. Norfolk, late 42nd and 44th regiments, served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, in China 1860, in Polar Exped. 1875-6, in Transvaal 1881, and in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Roppynden, Burwash, Sussex, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1838; *m.* 27 Oct. 1864, ●Julia, dau. of David McCord, of S. Carolina.

3. Haughton Montague James, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 20 April, 1842; *m.* 1881, Bessie, dau. of L. J. Cohen, of Catford Bridge. He *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1903.
4. Arthur Edward Cecil McDuff, *b.* 1849; *m.* 30 Jan. 1873, Helen Pauline, 2nd dau. of N. P. Krohn, of Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1885.

1●Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1860, Capt. Richard Newsham Pedder, 7th and 10th hussars, eldest son of Edward Pedder, of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1863, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1867, Sir Musgrave Horton Brisco, 4th bart. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.

2●Frances Maria Caroline, *m.* 19 March, 1863, Rev. Edmund Juxton Wemyss Whittaker, chaplain of St. Mary Magdalen, Bath, son of Rev. J. W. Whittaker, D.D., vicar of Blackburn, and has issue.

3●Blanche Harriet Juaneta Georgina, *m.* 27 April, 1871, Sir W. R. C. Cooke, 9th bart., who *d.* 27 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1879, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Leyland Feilden, 3rd Bart., J.P. Lancashire; formerly lieut. 5th Light Dragoons and brigade-major Lancashire Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 5 Nov. 1835; *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, Catherine Jane, eldest dau. of Edward Pedder, of Ashton Park, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 15 July, 1913. He *d.* 9 June, 1912, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2♦Edward Leyland Cooke, capt. late Highland L.I., served in Crete during massacres 1898 (*Stenton, Denham, Bucks, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 19 June, 1868; *m.* 5 Feb. 1907, ●Hon. Marjorie Graham-Murray, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Dunedin, and has issue,

1●Iris Blanche Julie Edith, *b.* 22 Sept. 1909.
2●Esmé Mary Graham, *b.* 3 Oct. 1913.

3♦Wemyss Gawne Cunningham, lt.-col. and staff paymaster army pay dept., late Lancashire Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1870.

4♦Randle Montague, Governor of Bahr-el-Ghazal Province, Sudan, maj. Reserve of Officers, late Oxfordshire L.I., served with Mohmand Field Force 1897 (medal with clasp), Tirah Expedn 1897-8 (clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps), received Royal Humane Society's medal 1895, 4th class of Medjidie 1905, 3rd class 1914, and 4th class Osmanieh 1909 (*Army and Navy Club*). *b.* 17 July, 1871.

5♦Rodolph, capt. late 3rd batt. Durham L.I., educated at Radley, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with three clasps) (*Tique Cottage, Shepperton-on-Thames, and Junior Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 7 March, 1876; *m.* 16 May, 1903, ●Rose Christina, dau. of the late Col. H. C. Ryder, staff paymaster.

1●Edith Haughton Wemyss, of Feniscowles House and Feniscowles, Scarborough.

2. Blanche Amelia Mary, *d.* an infant.

3●Ada Isabel, *m.* 24 Feb. 1903, Darcy Assheton Gray, of Westwood, Wetherby, Yorks, son of the late Col. John Gray, of Farley Hill Place, Reading.

Creation—21 July, 1846.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse cotised az., between two martlets in chief, and a rose in base gu, barbed and seeded ppr three lozenges or. *Crest*—A nuthatch perched upon a hazel branch fructed ppr. holding in its beak a rose gu. *Motto*—Virtutis præmium honor. The family has another *crest*, a palm tree with weights suspended to its branches with the allusive motto, "Crescit sub pondere virtus" (*see ante*, DENBIGH, E.).

Seat—Dilhorn Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent. *Estate*—Feniscowles, near Blackburn, Lancashire. *Clubs*—Junior United Service, Boodle's and Royal Automobile.

FERGUSON-DAVIE. *See* DAVIE.

JOHNSON-FERGUSON.



Sir Jabez Edward Johnson - Ferguson, 1st Bart. of Springkell, co. Dumfries, of Kenyon, Newchurch in Culcheth, co. Lancaster, and of Wiston, co. Lanark, J.P. for cos. Lancaster, Dumfries, and Lanark, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Loughborough Division of Leicestershire 1885-6, and 1892-1900, M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., *b.* 27 Nov. 1849; assumed the additional name of FERGUSON 1881, was allowed by royal licence, 2 Dec. 1899, to bear the additional name and arms of FERGUSON, and was created a baronet 18 July, 1906. He *m.* 15 April, 1874, ● Williamina Margaret Ellen, dau. of William Alexander Cunningham, J.P. of Manchester, and niece of James Ferguson, of Wiston, co. Lanark, and has issue,

♦EDWARD ALEXANDER JAMES, B.A. Camb., maj. Lanarkshire Imp. yeo., J.P. cos. Lanark and Dumfries (*Knockhill, Ecclefechan, N.B.*), *b.* 3 March, 1875; *m.* 28 April, 1904, ●Hon. Elsie Dorothea McLaren, elder dau. of Lord Aberconway, and has issue,

1♦Neil Edward, *b.* 2 May, 1905.
2♦Brian Charles, *b* 1 Dec. 1908.
3♦Raymond Patrick, *b.* 9 Oct. 1912.

Lineage—JAMES JOHNSON, a merchant in Manchester, *d.* about 1782 (will dated 17 Dec. 1782, proved 21 May, 1787), leaving by Esther his wife, who *d.* 11 June, 1794, three sons and two daus.,

1. James, of Manchester, *b.* 5 July, 1760; *d.* 28 Oct. 1819, leaving issue, by Mary his 1st wife, who *d.* 9 April, 1788, and by Mary his 2nd wife, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1803.
2. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.
3. John *b.* 8 Feb. 1772.

1. Betty *b.* 11 May, 1762; *m.* Charles Crawford, of Pendleton, and had issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1764; *m.* Thomas Skerrow.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM JOHNSON, of Manchester, merchant, *b.* 15 May, 1770; *m.* 25 April, 1793, Esther Simister, of Manchester. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1831. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1836, having had issue,

1. Joseph, *b.* 10 Feb. 1794; *d.* 17 June, 1795.
2. James, *b.* 10 May, 1795; *d. unm.* 20 June, 1843.
3. William, *b.* 20 May, 1799; *d.* 26 May, 1820.
4. John, *b.* 13 Dec. 1804; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1825
5. Samuel, *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1835.
6. JABEZ, of whom presently.
7. Frederick, *b.* 26 May, 1813; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1830.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Jan 1796; *d.* 26 April, 1799.
2. Esther, *b.* 25 July, 1802; *m.* Thomas Reddish Blyth.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 March, 1812; *m.* Henry Hacking.

The only son to leave issue,

JABEZ JOHNSON, of Kenyon Hall, near Manchester, J.P., *b.* 20 Dec. 1809; *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Mary, dau. of John Johnson of Broughton, Manchester, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1884) had issue, an only son,

JABEZ EDWARD (Sir), created a baronet, 1906.

Creation—18 July, 1906.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse indented gu. and or, a pale counterchanged between two boar's heads couped in chief of the second, and in base a thistle leaved and slipped ppr. (FERGUSON); 2nd and 3rd, Az. a pile or, thereon a lion statant of the first on a chief of the last a pale of the second three acorns leaved and slipped counterchanged (JOHNSON). *Crests*—1. A boar's head couped or, in front of a thistle leaved and slipped, thereon a bee both ppr. (FERGUSON); 2. A lion statant per pale az. and or, holding in the mouth an acorn leaved and slipped, and between two branches of oak fructed ppr. (JOHNSON). *Motto*—Nosce te ipsum.

Seat—Springkell, Dumfriesshire. *Town Address*—55, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Brooks'.

FERGUSSON.



Sir Charles Fergusson, 7th Bart., C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., of Kilkerran, co. Ayr, J.P., and D.L., Lieut.-Gen. in the army, hon. col. Lowland Divisional T. and S. Column A.S.C., joined Gren. Guards 1883, attached to Egyptian army 1895–1903, commanding 3rd Batt. Grenadier Guards 1904–7, Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, Irish Command 1907–8, inspector of Infantry 1909–12, commdg. 5th Divn. Irish Command from 1913, has 2nd class Medjidie, served in Dongola Exped. 1896, in Soudan Campaign 1897-9 (severely wounded, two medals, eight clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 17 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 18 July, 1901, ●Lady Alice Mary Boyle, 2nd dau. of the 7th Earl of Glasgow, and has issue,

1♦James, *b.* 18 Sept. 1904.
2♦Simon Charles David, *b.* 5 June, 1907.
3♦Bernard Edward, *b.* 6 May, 1911.
1●Helen Dorothea, *b.* 15 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—Fergus Fergusson had a crown charter of Kilkerran, Ayrshire, in 1466, on the resignation of his father, John Fergusson.

Duncan Fergusson, of Kilkerran, appears on record, 1508-1547, and

Bernard Fergusson, of Kilkerran, 1564-1600. Bernard's son, by his wife, Elizabeth Adair,

Simon Fergusson, of Kilkerran, *d.* 1591, having *m.* Christian, dau. of Forrester, of Carden. His son,

Sir John Fergusson, of Kilkerran, suffered much for his attachment to the cause of Charles I., and was dead before 1650. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Colzeane, and widow of John Mure, of Auchendrane, and had, with other issue, 1. Alexander, whose son, Alexander, sold Kilkerran to his cousin, the 1st baronet, and whose male line ended with John, of Underwood, son of the younger Alexander. 2. Simon, of Auchinwind, near Maybole, who, by his wife, Jean Crawford, had a son, John (Sir), of whom as **1st** baronet.

Sir John Fergusson, 1st Bart., son of Simon Fergusson, of Auchinwind, as above, having acquired great reputation, and its accompaniment, opulence, as an advocate, advanced the necessary funds for clearing the estate of Kilkerran, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 Nov. 1703, with remainder to heirs male of his body. Sir John *m.* Jean, dau. of James Whitefoord, of Dunduff, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1729, by his eldest son,

Sir James Fergusson, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Sutherland, was nominated a judge of the Court of Session in 1741, and of Court of Justiciary in 1749, under the titular designation of *Lord Kilkerran*. His lordship *m.* 1726, Jean, only child of James, Lord Maitland, and granddau. of John, 5th Earl of Lauderdale, and his wife, Margaret, only child of the 10th Earl of Glencairn, and had nine sons and five daus. Of the former, four attained maturity, viz.,

1. Adam (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton, and was father of
   James (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. James, who *d.* upon his estates in the island of Tobago.
4. George, lord of Session, as Lord Hermand.

Sir James was *s.* at his decease, 20 Jan. 1759, by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Adam Fergusson, 3rd Bart., LL.D., who represented the co. Ayr for eighteen years in parliament, and the city of Edinburgh for four; in all, from 1774 to 1796. Upon the death of John, Earl of Glencairn, in 1796, Sir Adam Fergusson preferred a claim before the House of Lords to the honours of that noble family, as lineal descendant of, and heir-general to Alexander, created Earl of Glencairn in 1488, and to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn, who *d.* in 1670, through the latter nobleman's only dau. (Sir Adam's great-grandmother), Lady Margaret Cunningham, wife of John, Earl of Lauderdale, and mother of James, Lord Maitland; but the Lords derived, "that although Sir Adam Fergusson has shown himself to be heir-general to Alexander, Earl of Glencairn (who *d.* in 1670), he hath not made out the right of such heir to the dignity of Earl of Glencairn." Sir Adam dying 23 Sept. 1813, without issue, the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir James Fergusson, 4th Bart., *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1799, Jean, 2nd dau. of Sir David Dalrymple, Bart., Lord Hailes. She *d.* 6 May, 1803, leaving,

1. Charles Dalrymple (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Helen, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *d. unm*

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1804, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Admiral Viscount Duncan, and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1850) had,

2. Adam Duncan, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* in Aug. 1843.
3. George Hermand, *b.* 22 Aug. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1841, Jane, dau. of Little Gilmour, of Craigmillar, and relict of Major Gordon, of Halhead, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1857, Georgina Grace, dau. of Archibald Buchanan, of Auchentorlie. She *d.* 4 May, 1862. He *d.* 27 April, 1870, leaving issue,

♦George James Fergusson-Buchanan, of Auchentorlie, co. Dumbarton, J.P. and D.L., late major and hon. lieut.-col., reserve of officers, served in S. Africa (medal and three clasps), A.D.C. to Gov. of Bombay 1882-5, assumed in 1890 the additional surname of Buchanan (*Carlton and Orleans Clubs, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 27 April, 1862; *m.* 8 Dec. 1886, ●Grace, dau. of Claud Hamilton, and has issue,
(1)●Noel Grace. (2)●Avril Nora.

Mary, *m.* 19 Dec. 1878, Capt. James Creagh Richard Scott, late R.M.L.I., of Crevagh, co. Clare. She *d.* 9 April, 1914, having had issue.

4. James Alexander Duncan, *b.* 30 July, 1812; late in the 6th Bengal light cavalry, served with distinction in the Punjaub campaign of 1848, a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 15 Nov. 1844, Margaret, dau. of James Hope, W.S. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1896. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1864, having had a dau.,

●Alice Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, Major-Gen. Andrew Smythe Montagu Browne, D.L., of St. John's Point, Killough, co. Down, late 3rd Dragoon Guards, and has issue.

5. Robert Duncan, major royal Ayrshire and Wigton Rifles, sometime an officer Rifle Brigade, *b.* 16 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1852, Helen, 2nd dau. of John Blackburn, of Killearn, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1863) had issue,

1. Harry James, major late rifle brig., formerly military sec. and A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. Ross, G.C.B., comm. troops in Canada, *b.* 18 Dec. 1852; *d.* 9 Feb. 1902.
2♦John Blackburn, J.P. Ayrshire, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Balgarth, Ayrshire, New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1855; *m.* 27 July, 1880, ●Effie Mary Ramsay, only dau. of Andrew Blackburn, and has issue,
♦Robert Duncan (15, *Ann Street, Edinburgh*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1881; *m.* 14 Jan. 1913, ●Edith Katherine, dau. of W. D. Russell, of Maulside, co. Ayr.
1●Lucy Jane, Extra Lady in Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenburg from 1909, *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1877, Hon. Arthur Hay David Fraser, capt. Scots Guards, youngest son of Alexander, 17th Baron Saltoun. Capt. Fraser *d.* 27 Jan. 1884, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay-Newton (*see* Tweeddale, M.). He *d.* 2 March, 1913.

Major Robert Fergusson *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1866, Margaret Eliza, widow of John Stuart Hay-Newton, of Newton (*see* Tweeddale, M.), and dau. of William Fairlie (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Jan. 1888. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1878.

6. Henry Duncan, W.S., Edinburgh, *b.* 30 Sept. 1814; *m.* 16 June, 1846, Anna, dau. of the late Robert Nasmyth, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1910. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1866, leaving issue,

1. Robert Henry Duncan, *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, ●Mabel Frances, dau. of Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehall and Tillycoultry, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,
♦Robert Arthur, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.
●Irene Hilda.
2♦Henry Amelius Coventry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1854.
1. Henrietta, *d.* 16 June, 1863.
2●Georgina Frederika, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852; *m.* 30 Sept. 1879, Charles N. Orbell, of the Levels, Timaru, New Zealand, and has issue.

7. Hew Dalrymple Hamilton, J.P. co. Ayr, E.I. Co.'s civil service (retired), *b.* 6 Dec. 1817, *m.* 11 Sept. 1838, Louisa, dau. of Gen. C. Godby, C.B., A.D.C. She *d.* 10 May, 1904. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,

1♦James, late 73rd regt. (*Ogscastle, Carnwath, and Nether Abbey, North Berwick*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1887, Annie Gillespie, dau. of William Gillespie Mitchell, of Carwood, co. Lanark, She *d.* 2 May, 1912.
2♦Charles Robert Kennett, late 79th highlanders (*Artillery Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1842; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1872, Eleanora Dalrymple, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Eleanora his wife, dau. of Sir James Fergusson, 4th bart. She *d.* 19 April, 1905, leaving two daus.,
(1) Muriel Catherine, *m.* 6 Feb. 1907, her cousin Alan Walter John Fergusson, youngest son of the late Right Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th Bart., P.C. They both *d.* 6 Aug. 1909, *s.p.*
(2)●Sybil Henrietta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1906, Malcolm Cosmo Bonsor eldest son of Henry Orme Cosmo Bonsor, of Epsom.

Mr. C. R. K. Fergusson *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1907, ●Alice Eliza, 2nd dau. of Adm. Henry Duncan Grant, C.B.

8. Robert Dundas Octavius, *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 10 Dec. 1842, Amelia, dau. of Capt. George Macdonald, of Morer, and *d.* 1882, having had issue,

1♦George Adam Duncan Camperdown (*Springhill, Peebles*), *b.* 12 July, 1847; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, ●Marianne McDonald, widow of Alfred Stephens, of Bridport, and dau. of Henry Paul, of Topsham, Devon.
2♦Charles Dalrymple Hamilton, *b.* 11 Jan. 1849.
3. Robert Dundas Arthur Graham, *b.* 13 July, 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 1877, Mary Rachel, dau. of Major Francis Whitworth Russell (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.), and *d.* 1896, having had issue, two sons and two daus. One of his daus.,
●Alice Mary Adelaide Gordon, *b.* 17 Oct. 1877.
4. Hew Dalrymple, *b.* 23 May, 1861; *d.* 1897.
1●Henrietta Sarah, *m.* 5 Nov. 1868, Rev. Joseph Richards, M.A., rector of Shelley, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
2. Julia, *m.* 27 June, 1876, George James Macdonald, who *d.* 1890.
3●Jane Roberta Bruce.
4●Edith Jemima Mary Amelia, *m.* 1905, J. Myrddin Rees, of Llanelly.
9. Frederick William Brown Gustave, late major Ayrshire militia *b.* 30 March, 1826; *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Alice Wilhelmina Mary, 2nd dau. of John Stuart Hay-Newton, of Newton. (*See* TWEEDDALE, M.) She *d.* 1896. He *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1903.
3. Henrietta Duncan, *d.* in 1845.
4. Jane Dalrymple Hamilton, *m.* 22 April, 1848, Robert Bruce, of Kennet, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1864, leaving issue (*see* BALFOUR OF BURLEIGH, B.).
5. Catherine, *m.* 17 Jan. 1838, Henry Ritchie, of Busbie, Craigton, and Cloncaird, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.
6. Eleanora Dalrymple, *m.* 1841, Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, co. Ross, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1845, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. Mary Jemima Dundas Adamina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, Andrew Buchanan, of Auchentorlie, who *d.* 1886.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th Bart., *b.* 26 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1829, Helen dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1869) had surviving issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. David Boyle, *b.* in 1836; *d.* in 1841.
3♦CHARLES DALRYMPLE (Sir), of New Hailes, created a baronet 1887 (*see* DALRYMPLE, Bart.).
4♦John Adam, col. late Rifle Brigade, and subsequently Professor of Tactics, Military Law and Administration, at the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, commanded provisional batt. Rifle Brigade 1901–2 (*St. Philip's Lodge, Cheltenham, and Jun. Carlton Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 7 May, 1845; *m.* 13 July, 1871, ●Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey Vale, South Australia, and has had issue,
1. Gilbert Charles Dalrymple, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 Aug. 1874. Killed in action before Ladysmith, 11 Dec. 1899.
1. Catherine Helen Dalrymple, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1909.
2●Anna Mary.
3●Edith Nora.
4●Jean Dalrymple.
5●Olive.
6●Margaret Agnes.
7●Sarah Faith.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1895.
2. Jane, *d.* young 1835.
3. Helen Anne, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1889.
4●Henrietta Duncan; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Right Rev. George Wyndham Kennion, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells.
5. Catherine, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1867.
6●Mary Dalrymple (9, *Earl's Court Square, S.W.*), *m.* 28 Dec. 1866, Walter Severn, and has issue. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1904.
7●Eleanora Charlotte Dalrymple (*Benholme, Malvern Wells*), *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Rev. David Robertson, M.A., late rector of Hartlebury, youngest son of the Hon. Lord Benholme, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 18 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir James Fergusson, 6th Bart.,** P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., LL.D., capt. Royal Scottish Archers, and D.L. and J.P. for Ayrshire, late hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, served with the Gren. Guards in Crimean War 1854-5 (wounded, two medals, three clasps), M.P. for Ayrshire 1854-7, and 1859-68, and for N.E. Div. Manchester 1885-1906, Under Secretary of State for India 1886-7, and for the Home Department 1867-8; governor of South Australia 1868-73, of New Zealand 1873-5, and of Bombay 1880-5; Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1886-91; Postmaster-general 1891-2; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1859, Lady Edith Christian, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the 1st Marquess of Dalhousie, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1871) had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2♦James Andrew, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1871; *m.* 6 Nov. 1901, ●Enid Githa, youngest dau. of Thomas C. Williams, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue,
1●Margaret Edith, *b.* 5 Jan. 1902.
2●Augusta Susan, *b.* 22 June, 1904.
3●Jean Anne, *b.* 7 Feb. 1908.
1●Susan Georgina, *m.* 10 Nov. 1880, John George Alexander Baird, D.L., of Adamton and Muirkirk, late M.P. for Glasgow, and has issue.
2. Edith Helen (C.I.), *d. unm.* 14 April, 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1873, Olive (C.I.), youngest dau. of John Henry Richman, of Warnbunga, South Australia, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1882) had issue,

3. John, *b.* 12 Oct. 1874, and *d.* same day.
4. Alan Walter John, *b* 16 Aug. 1878; *m.* 6 Feb. 1907, Muriel Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Robert Kennett Fergusson, late 79th Highrs. (*see above*). They both *d.* 6 Aug. 1909.

He *m.* 3rdly, 5 April, 1893, Isabella Elizabeth, widow of Charles Hugh Hoare, of Morden, Surrey, and dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Twysden, formerly rector of Charlton, Devon (*see* TWYSDEN, Bart.). She *d.* 10 Feb. 1910. Sir James *d.* 14 Jan. 1907, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Nov. 1703.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter az. a buckle arg. between three boar's heads couped or, armed and langued gu, for FERGUSSON: 2nd, grand quarter counter-quartered 1st and 4th arg, an eagle displayed sa. beaked and membered gu. for RAMSAY; 2nd and 3rd gu. a chevron betwixt three fleurs de lys or, for BROUN of Colston: 3rd grand quarter counter-quartered 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant couped at all joints gu. within a double tressure flory counter flory az., for MAITLAND; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a shakefork sa., for CUNNINGHAME; 4th grand quarter or, on a saltire az. nine lozenges of the first, on a bordure of the second eight mullets and as many boar's heads erased alternately, arg., for DALRYMPLE. *Crest*—A bee on a thistle, ppr. *Mottoes* (below)—"Ut prosim aliis"; (above), "Dulcius ex asperis."
Seats—Kilkerran, Dailly, Ayrshire; Ladyburn, Maybole, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton and Guards'.

FERGUSSON.



Sir James Ranken Fergusson, 2nd Bart., of Spitalhaugh, co. Peebles, J.P. and Vice-Lieut., barrister-at-law, F.S.A. Scot., a member of the Royal Company of Archers; *b.* 10 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father 1877; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1862, Mary Ann Somes, elder dau. of Thomas Colyer, of Wombwell Hall, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1868) has had issue,

1. William Hamilton Colyer, *b.* 25 Feb. 1864; *d.* 2 April, 1873.
2♦THOMAS COLYER COLYER FERGUSSON, of Wombwell Hall, and Ightham Mote, Kent, J.P., High Sheriff 1906, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (*Conservative and Constitutional Clubs, London, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 11 July, 1865, assumed the additional surname of COLYER, 1890; *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1890, Beatrice Stanley, only surviving dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Professor Friedrich Max Müller, P.C., and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1902) has issue,
1♦Max Christian Hamilton (for whom H.R.H. Princess Christian was sponsor), *b.* 30 Dec. 1890; *m.* 23 July, 1913, ●Edith Jane, only child of the late William White Miller, of Portage la Prairie, Manitoba, Canada.
2♦William Porteous, *b.* 18 Oct. 1893.
3♦Thomas Riversdale, *b.* 18 Feb. 1896.
1●Mary Adelaide Somes, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892; *m.* 18 July, 1914, Walter Turner Monckton, eld. son of Frank W. Monckton, of Ightham Warren Kent.
2●Phillis Katherine St. Leger, *b.* 18 April, 1900.
3●Beatrice Helen Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1902.

Mr. T. C. Colyer Fergusson *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1914, ●Mary Freda, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Arthur Cohen, P.C., K.C.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1877, Louisa, 2nd dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1878) a son,

3♦Louis Forbes, B.A. University Coll. Oxford, Duchy of Lancaster Office (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1878.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 June, 1886, ● Alice Fanny, dau. of the late John Price Simpson, and has issue,

4 James Adam Hamilton, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 22 March, 1892. Killed in action at the battle of the Aisne, Sept. 1914.
5♦Charles Hamilton, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.

1● Margaret Alice Hamilton, *b.* 18 Feb. 1889; *m.* 21 Oct. 1913, Cuthbert Archibald Lambton, eld. surv. son of Col. Francis William Lambton, of Brownslade, Pembroke (*see* DURHAM, E.), and Lady Victoria Lambton, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Cawdor.
2● Helen Hamilton, *b.* 28 Aug. 1890.

Lineage—JAMES FERGUSSON, of Prestonpans, *b.* 7 Jan. 1766, *m.* 1793, Elisabeth, dau. of Andrew Hodge, of Anstruther, Fifeshire. She *d.* Jan. 1818, aged 51. He *d.* 17 June, 1834, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 7 Nov. 1795; *d. unm.* 1843.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Janet, *b.* 14 July, 1794; *d.* Jan. 1796.
2. Jean Bell, *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* 1826, Thomas Melvill, and *d.* March, 1834, leaving issue.
3. Elisabeth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1806; *d.* March, 1807.

The only surviving son,

Sir William Fergusson, 1st Bart., *b.* 20 March, 1808, a very eminent London Surgeon, Professor of Surgery at King's College and surgeon to its Hospital, President of the Royal College of Surgeons, Surgeon to the late Prince Consort, Serjeant Surgeon to Her Majesty, and author of a celebrated *System of Practical Surgery*, was created a bart. 23 Jan. 1866; *m.* 10 Oct. 1833, Helen Hamilton, dau. of William Ranken, of Spitalhaugh, and by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1861) had issue,

1. JAMES RANKEN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. William Ranken, *b.* 25 Feb. 1837; Bombay C.S.; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1864.
3. Charles Hamilton, late major Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *d.* 23 May, 1913.

1. Jane Porteous, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1900.
2● Katherine Hamilton (*Broomlee, West Linton, N.B.*).
3● Helen Seymour (*Broomlee, West Linton, N.B.*).

Sir William *d.* 10 Feb. 1877.

Creation—23 Jan. 1866.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant az., armed and langued gu., on a chief engrailed of the last, a mullet between two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a broken spear in bend sinister, all ppr. *Motto* (over the crest)—Vi et arte.
Seats—Spitalhaugh and Bordlands, West Linton, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; New (Edinburgh).

FERMOR-HESKETH. *See* HESKETH.

FERMOY.



The Baron Fermoy (Edward FitzEdmund Burke Roche), in the co. of Cork, in Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Cork, high sheriff 1873, J.P. co. Limerick; *b.* 23 May, 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1874; *m.* 28 May, 1877, the ● Hon. Cecilia O'Grady, only surviving child of Standish, 3rd Viscount Guillamore and has a dau.,

● Ada Sybil, *b.* 29 June, 1879; *m.* 14 Oct. 1908, Godfrey Nigel Everard Baring, of Rockbarton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick, son of the late Thomas Charles Baring, D.L., M.P., of High Beach, Essex, and has issue (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.).

Lineage—EDWARD ROCHE FITZMAURICE FITZEDMUND, who *d.* 1626, left three sons, FRANCIS, Edward, and Maurice. The eldest,

FRANCIS ROCHE, high sheriff co. Cork in 1641, entertained Sir Warham St. Leger, the president of Munster, at his seat, Trabolgan, and assisted him for the king. He *m.* Jane Coppinger, by whom he left at his decease, in 1669 (with a younger son, Edmond), an elder son and heir,

EDWARD ROCHE, of Trabolgan, who *m.* 1672, Catherine, dau. of James Lavallin, of Walterstown, co. Cork, and *d.* 1696, leaving issue,

1. Francis, of Kildinan and Trabolgan, co. Cork, *d. unm.* 1755.
2. EDMUND, of whom presently.
3. Maurice, } both *d.* in France.
4. James, }

1. Catherine, *m.* — Watts.
2. Anne, *m.* Pierce Power, of Clonmult.
3. Mary Kearney, of Garretstown. 4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

EDMUND ROCHE, *m.* 1739, Barbara, dau. of James Hennessy, and *d.* 1750, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND, of whom presently.
2. Francis, of Rochemount, co. Cork, *m.* 1796, Esther, only dau. of John Webb, and *d.* 1826, leaving issue.
3. Edward, of Trabolgan, col. Imokilly Horse, *m.* 1781, Susanna, dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart., and *d.s.p.s.* 1828.
4. James, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDMUND ROCHE, of Kildinan, *m.* 1768, Frances, only dau. and heir of George Coghlan, of Ardoe, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.

1. Frances, *m.* Richard Power. 2. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1813.

The only son,

EDWARD ROCHE, of Trabolgan and Kildinan, *b.* 13 July, 1771; who *m.* in 1805, Margaret Honoria, only child and heir of William Curtain, and a near relation of the RT. HON. EDMUND BURKE, and *d.* in March, 1855, leaving issue,

EDMUND BURKE, **1st LORD FERMOY.**
Frances Maria *m.* in 1834, James Kelly, of Cahircon, co. Clare, and of Ballybricken Castle, co. Limerick; formerly M.P. for Limerick, and had issue.

His only son,

EDMUND BURKE ROCHE, **1st Baron Fermoy,** *b.* Aug. 1815, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. of Cork, M.P. for that co. 1837 to 1855, and for Marylebone 1859 to 1865; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Eliza Caroline, eldest dau. of James R. Boothby, of Twyford Abbey, Midd., and had by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1897),

1. EDWARD FITZEDMUND BURKE, **2nd** and present peer.
2♦ JAMES BOOTHBY BURKE, *heir presumptive*, M.P. for E. Kerry 1896–1900, M.A. Camb. (60, *St. James's Street, S.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 28 July, 1851; *m.* 22 Sept. 1880, ● Frances, eldest dau. of F. Work, of New York, and by her has had issue.

1♦ Edmund Maurice, } twins, *b.* 15 May, 1885.
2♦ Francis George, }

1. Eileen Burke, *b.* and *d.* 1882.
2● Cynthia Burke, *b.* 10 April, 1884.

3♦ Alexis Charles Burke (*Assolas, Kanturk, co. Cork*), *b.* 30 June, 1853, late gentleman-in-waiting at the vice-regal court, Ireland; *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon. Lucy Maude Goschen, eldest dau. of 1st Viscount Goschen. She *d.* 16 March, 1909, leaving issue,

1♦ George Denis Burke, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
2♦ Edmund Burke, *b.* 23 Dec. 1897.
1● Moira Burke, *b.* 24 Oct. 1891.
2● Sheila Margaret Burke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894.

4♦ Ulick De Rupe Burke, C.B., lieut.-col. late S.W. Borderers, served in Burma and S. Africa (*Feighcullan House, Rathangan, co. Kildare*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1882, Agnes Blair, eldest dau. of Gen. Jasper Otway Mayne, R.E. She *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1906, ● Dorothea Blanche, 5th dau. of John Jones, D.L., of Ynysfor, co. Merioneth, and has issue.

♦ Ulick Edmund Burke, *b.* 26 Sept. 1906.

5♦ Edmund Burke, *b.* 29 Sept. 1859.
1● Eleanor Charlotte Burke, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Wm. Nicholas Leader, of Dromagh Castle, co. Cork.
2● Eliza Caroline Burke (33, *Charles Street, Mayfair, W.*), *m.* 24 Jan. 1905, Friedrich Maximilian, Count Hochberg, son of H.S.H. the Prince of Pless.
3● Ethel Kathleen Burke, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Norman M'Lean, of West Hall, Sherborne, Dorset.

His lordship, created Baron Fermoy of co. Cork in 1856, *d.* Sept. 1874.

Creation—10 Sept. 1856.
Arms—Gu., three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; a canton, of the last. *Crest*—Standing on a rock, ppr., an osprey, or sea-eagle, with wings displayed, arg., collared gemelle az., membered, or, holding a roach in its claw. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erminois, gorged with a collar, sa., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gu., charged with three roaches, naiant, in pale, arg.; sinister, a greyhound, pean, gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, per pale, of the second, and gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, counter-changed. *Motto*—Mon Dieu est ma Roche.
Seats—Trabolgan, Whitegate, co. Cork; Rochbarton, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; and Kildare Street, Dublin.

FERRERS.



The Earl Ferrers (Sir Walter Knight Shirley), Viscount Tamworth, of co. Stafford, and a baronet, architect, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 5 June, 1864; *s.* his kinsman 1912; *m.* 9 July, 1890, ● Mary Jane, dau. of the late Robert Moon, of 10, Princes Gardens, S.W. (*see* MOON, Bart.), and has had issue,

1♦ ROBERT WALTER, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b.* 7 July, 1894.
2♦ Andrew, *b.* 29 Dec. 1900.
1● Margery Joan, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1892; *d.* 9 Nov. 1893.
3● Phillida, *b.* 4 Nov. 1896.

Lineage—The very ancient and honourable family of SHIRLEY has had the good fortune to have been illustrated by an historical narrative, compiled by Sir Thomas Shirley, of Botolph's Bridge, whose three distinct MS. histories of the SHIRLEYS are preserved in the British Museum, and by Evelyn Philip Shirley, of Ettington and Lough Fea, who wrote a comprehensive memoir of his illustrious house, under the title of "Stemmata Shirleiana." From these authorities it appears that the Shirleys derive descent from

SASUALLO or SEWALLUS, whose name (says DUGDALE, in his *Antiquities of Warwickshire*) "argues him to be of the old English Stock." According to Domesday Book, Sasuallo held lands at Etendon (Ettington), co. Warwick, Ticemerse (Tichmarsh), Northants, Witence, Lincolnshire, Hoga (Hoon), Hatun (Hatton), Etewelle (Etwell), co. Derby. Ettington is still owned by his posterity. He *d.* about 1085, and was *s.* by his only child,

FULCHER, son of Sasuallo, who *d.* about 1105, leaving issue, five sons,

1. Henry, from whom descended the family *of Shirley of Ireton*, co. Derby, who took the name of Ireton, and became extinct in 1711.
2. SEWALLIS, of whom we treat.
3. Fulcher, twice married, but *d.s.p.*
4. Nicholas.
5. Robert.

The eldest son,

SEWALLIS having translated his seat from Etingdon to Shirley in Derbyshire, was the first of the family who called himself DE SHIRLEY. He *d.* about 1129, leaving by his 1st wife, Matilda, dau. of Ridel of Halaughton, co. Derby, five sons,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Fulcher, who held four knights' fees, but *d.s.p.*
3. Hugh, a priest.
4. Ralph.
5. Richard.

His eldest son,

HENRY, held five knights' fees in Derbyshire, of Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, and *d.* about 1165. He gave the lordship of Ivanbrook to the monks of Bildewas, and was a witness to the foundation charter of Merevalle Abbey. He left issue, by Joanna, dau. and heir of John de Clinton, of Essex,

SEWALLIS, his son and heir, who, in 1167, acknowledged himself to hold of William de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, those nine knights' fees which Henry his father, and his uncle, sometime held of Earl Robert, grandfather to the said earl. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Robert Meynell, of Langley-Meynell, co. Derby, by whom he had a dau., Elizabeth, wife of John de Walton, son of Simon, Bishop of Norwich; and a son and heir,

SIR JAMES DE SHIRLEY, who was a knight, and had free warren granted to him in all his demesnes at Shirley, in 1247, and at Etingdon, in 1255. He *m.* Agnes de Walton, dau. of Simon de Walton, Bishop of Norwich, and had issue by her, Sir Ralph, his successor. He *d.* about 1278.

SIR RALPH DE SHIRLEY, in the 7th year of EDWARD I., held the manor of Ettendon, co. Warwick, of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, the king's brother, by the service of two knights' fees. In the 28th of the same reign, he had the custodies of the cos. Salop and Stafford, with the castle of Shrewsbury, committed to his charge, and was sheriff of the cos. Derby and Nottingham in the 27th, 28th, and 30th of the same king. In the 3rd EDWARD II., he was constituted one of the justices of the co. Warwick, for the gaol delivery, and in two years after was elected to parliament for that co. He *m.* Margaret, dau and co-heir of Walter de Waldeshief, of Fairfield, co. Derby, cup-bearer to EDWARD II.; and dying in 1327, was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS SHIRLEY, Knt., M.P. for the co. Warwick, in the 14th year of EDWARD III. This Sir Thomas is said to be "the great founder of the family of Shirley, famous in his time for his valour, and for the many services, &c., rendered to the kings of England, against the French." He *m.* Isabel, granddau. of Ralph, Lord Basset of Drayton, and eventually heir of her brother Ralph, the last Lord Basset of that line (since whose decease that barony has been in abeyance (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*)) and, dying in 1362, was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUGH SHIRLEY, Knt., who *s.* also to the estates of his uncle, Lord Basset of Drayton. This gentleman was made grand falconer to HENRY IV. in 1400, and he was killed fighting on the side of the same monarch at the battle of Shrewsbury, being one of those who were habited as the king, and taken for him by the opposite party. He *m.* Beatrix, sister and heir of John de Braose, of West Neston, Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RALPH SHIRLEY, who was one of the chief commanders under HENRY V., at the battle of Agincourt, and took a distinguished part in the subsequent French wars of the same monarch. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas Basset, of Brailsford, co. Derby, and was *s.* by his only son,

RALPH SHIRLEY, constable of Melbourne Castle, and of the Castle in the Peak of Derbyshire; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau and sole heir of John de Staunton, of Staunton Harold, co. Leicester, by whom he had an only son, JOHN, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Blount, Knt., and sister of Walter Blount, Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had Ralph Shirley, esquire of the body to HENRY VII. He *m.* 3rdly, Lucia, dau. of Sir John Aston, of Atherton, widow of Sir John Byron and of Sir Bertine Entwissel. He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN SHIRLEY, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Hugh Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and, dying in 1485, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RALPH SHIRLEY, who was made a knight banneret, for the valour he had displayed at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. He *m.* four times, and had issue by his 2nd wife. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Walsh, of Wanlep, co. Leicester, an only dau., Anne, heir to her mother, *m.* to Sir Thomas Pultney, of Misterton, co. Leicester; and by his last wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Knt., an only son, his successor, in 1517,

FRANCIS SHIRLEY, of Staunton Harold, sheriff of the cos. of Warwick and Leicester, in the 4th year of PHILIP and MARY. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and widow of John Congreve. He *d.* 27 July, 1571, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir George Shirley, 1st Bart., of Staunton Harold (son of John Shirley (who *d.v.p.* 12 Sept. 1570), and his wife, Jane, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lovett, of Astwell, co. Northampton). He was created a baronet at the first institution of that dignity, 22 May, 1611, being the 4th in order of precedency. Sir George *m.* 1st (setts. 21 Feb. 1586 7) Frances, dau. of Henry, Lord Berkeley, by Katherine, dau. of the famous Henry Howard, Earl of Surrey. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1595, leaving, with other issue, Sir Henry Shirley, his heir, and Sir Thomas Shirley, the antiquary. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, widow of Sir Henry Unwin, of Faringdon, Berks, and dau. of Sir Thomas Wroughton, of Wilcot, Wilts, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 27 April, 1622, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Shirley, 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m.* 1 Aug. 1616, Dorothy, youngest dau. of Queen ELIZABETH'S accomplished but unfortunate favourite, Robert, 2nd Earl of Essex, and in her issue one of the co-heirs of her brother, Robert, 3rd Earl of Essex, the celebrated parliamentarian general. (By this alliance the Earls Ferrers quarter the arms of France and England with their own; the Earl of Essex having descended, maternally, from Richard Plantagenet, Earl of Cambridge, grandson of EDWARD III.) Sir Henry *d.* 8 Feb. 1632-3, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1634, William Stafford, of Blatherwick, and *d.* 30 March, 1636), had issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Shirley, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1623, but *d. unm.* 7 June, 1646, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Robert Shirley, 4th Bart., a zealous Royalist, who was committed to the Tower by CROMWELL, and there ended his life in captivity, not, however, without suspicion of poison, 6 Nov. 1656, leaving two sons and two daus., by his wife, Catherine (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1672), dau. of Humphrey Okeover, of Okeover, co. Stafford. The elder son,

Sir Seymour Shirley, 5th Bart., *b.* 23 Jan. 1646-7; *m.* 29 Jan. 1666, Diana, dau. of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 16 July, 1667, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1671, John Manners

Lord de Ros, afterwards Duke of Rutland, and *d.s.p.s.* 15 July, 1672), had a posthumous son,

Sir Robert Shirley, 6th Bart., *b.* Jan. 1667-8; *d.* an infant, bur. 11 March, 1668-9, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Robert Shirley, 7th Bart., 1st Earl Ferrers, *bapt.* 20 Oct. 1650, who had been previously knighted. This gentleman being grandson and heir of Lady Dorothy Devereux, the younger of the two sisters and heirs of Robert Devereux, last Earl of Essex of that family, and the issue of the elder sister becoming extinct, his majesty CHARLES II. was graciously pleased, 14 Dec. 1677, to terminate the abeyance of the ancient barony of Ferrers of Chartley in his favour, which, with other baronies, had been in abeyance since the decease of the above-mentioned Robert, last Earl of Essex. It has been sometimes considered that the abeyance of the baronies of Bourchier and of Louvaine was terminated at the same time (1677), as both these baronies were attributed to the eventual heir. George Townshend, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, in the patent of his creation as Earl of Leicester in 1784. Lord Ferrers was of the privy councils of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, and was created by the latter sovereign, 3 Sept. 1711, *Viscount Tamworth of co. Stafford* and EARL FERRERS. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1717, having *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1671, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Laurence Washington, of Garsden, Wilts, by whom, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1693, he had ten sons and seven daus., of whom five only attained their majority, namely,

1. Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1693, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Peter Venables; and 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1688, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., of Tamworth Castle, and by her, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1697, left issue at his demise, 25 Feb. 1698,

ROBERT, *Viscount Tamworth, d. unm.* 5 July, 1714.

ELIZABETH, who *m.* 3 March, 1715-6, James Compton, 5th Earl of Northampton, and *s.* as heir of her brother, to the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, etc. She *d.* 13 March, 1740-1, leaving three daus.

2. WASHINGTON, **2nd** earl.

3. HENRY, **3rd** earl.

4. Lewis, *b.* 1685; *d.* 1710.

5. Laurence, of Staunton Harold, *b.* 26 Sept. 1693; *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Walter Clarges, Bart. She *d.* 27 May, 1782. He *d.* 27 April, 1743, leaving issue,

1. LAURENCE, **4th** earl.
2. WASHINGTON, **5th** earl.
3. ROBERT, **6th** earl.
4. WALTER (Rev.), ancestor of the **11th** and present earl (*see below*).
5. Thomas, of Horkston, co. Lincoln, Adm. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1733; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1773, Mary, dau. of W. Elsgood, and widow of Sir Stephen Anderson, Bart. (extinct). She *d.s.p.* 1808. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1809, Anne, dau. of Thomas Hele. He *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1814. His widow *m.* Col. John Tufnell, of Horkston, co. Lincoln.

1. Elizabeth, said to have *m.* Walter Clarges.

2. Dorothy, *m.* 1700, John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and *d.* 3 April, 1721.

The first earl *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1699, Selina, dau. of George Finch of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1762) he had with three other sons and two other daus., who *d. unm.*,

6. George, of Ettington, *b.* 23 Oct. 1705; *m.* 28 Dec. 1749, Mary, dau. of Humphrey Sturt. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1800. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1787, leaving issue. His son,

Evelyn, of Ettington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1756; *m.* 3 July, 1781, Phillis Byam, dau. of Charlton Wollaston. She *d.* 22 June, 1836. He *d.* 1 May, 1810, leaving issue,

(1) Evelyn John, of Ettington, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, D.C.L., M.P. for co. Monaghan and S. Warwickshire, *b.* 26 April, 1788; *m.* 16 Aug. 1810, Eliza, only dau. of Arthur Stanhope. She *d.* 30 April, 1859. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,

1*a*. Evelyn Philip, of Ettington and Lough Fea, D.L., LL.D., M.P. for the co. Monaghan, and subsequently for South Warwickshire, *b.* 22 Jan. 1812; *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Mary Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1894) had issue,

1*b*. Sewallis Evelyn, of Ettington and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, D.L., high sheriff, 1884, J.P. co. Warwick, M.P. for co. Monaghan, 1868-1880, *b.* 15 July, 1844; *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, ● Emily Jean (*Ettington Park, Stratford-on-Avon*), eldest dau. of Col. William Macdonald, of St. Martin's Abbey, co. Perth (*see Landed Gentry*), and Clara Anne Jane, his wife, dau. of 1st Lord Lurgan. He *d.* 7 March, 1904, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Evelyn Charles, of Ettington, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea and Shirley House, co. Monaghan, lieut. Warwickshire yeo., J.P. co. Monaghan, *b.* 27 Feb. 1889.

1*c*. Clara Dorothy, *b.* 15 June, *d.* 18 Nov. 1887.

2*c* ● Emily Phyllis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1893.

3*c* ● Winifred Mary Frances, *b.* 9 July, 1894.

1*b* ● Selina (11, *Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.*).

2*b* ● Mary Clara, *m.* 2 May, 1872, Rev. William Kyle Westwood Chafy, D.D., of Rouse Lench Court, co. Worcester, and has issue.

3*b* ● Katherine, *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, her cousin, Capt. Arthur Horatio Shirley, R.N. (*see below*).

2*a*. Arthur, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 8 Feb. 1813; *m.* 4 July, 1840, Christine, dau. of James Wardrop, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1877.

3*a*. Walter Devereux, late major Monaghan mil., *b.* 20 July, 1829; *m.* 26 July, 1856, Hannah Knox, only dau. of William Knox Faucette. She *d.* 5 April, 1913. He *d.* 23 April, 1908, leaving a dau.,

● Louisa, *m.* 17 March, 1887, Frank Thorwaldsen Liebich.

1*a*. Selina, *m.* 18 May, 1841, Right Hon. Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart., who *d.* 17 Aug. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 July, 1901.

2*a*. Louisa, *m.* 2 Sept. 1843, Neil Malcolm, of Poltalloch, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1857, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1887.

(2) Henry Robert, R.N., *b.* 27 March, 1789, *d.* 5 May, 1808.

(3) Charles, Gen. late Coldstream Guards, served in the Peninsula War, *b.* 15 Nov. 1792; *m.* 7 Dec. 1819, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Hon. and Rev. George Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1855. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.

(4) William, Gen. late 7th Hussars, served in the Peninsula and at Waterloo, *b.* 23 March, 1794; *d.* 21 April, 1850.

(5) Frederick, *b.* 15 June, *d.* 19 Sept. 1797.

(6) James (Rev.), rector of Frettenham, *b.* 15 Jan. 1802; *m.* 29 Dec. 1831, Catherine Louisa, dau. of Rev. John Dolphin. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1867. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1870, leaving issue.

1*a*. Horatio Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1834; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1900.

2*a*. Evelyn William, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1840; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1911.

3*a*. James Charlton, major, formerly 100th regt., *b.* 30 Aug. 1843 *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1905.

1*a* ● Katherine Frances (*Southbrigde House, Dorchester*).

2*a*. Georgiana Louisa, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1898.

3*a*. Mary Ethel, sister of Clewer Community, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1911.

4*a* ● Selina Caroline.

(7) Horatio (Sir), K.C.B., Knt., Legion of Honour, general, col. 88th Foot, at the Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol; *b.* 3 Dec. 1805; *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1879.

(8) Arthur George Sewallis (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stinsford, Dorset, *b.* 20 July, 1810; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1841 Georgina Emily, dau. of Rev. William Cookson, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1852) had,

1*a*. Sewallis, *b.* 18 June, 1843; *m.* 28 March, 1878, ● Christiana, dau. of Rev. Henry Blackstone Williams, M.A., and *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1898.

2*a*. Robert, lieut. 2nd regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 1844; *d.* 21 April, 1869.

3*a* ♦ Francis John, *b.* 23 June, 1847.

1*a*. Mary Selina, *b.* 9 Dec. 1848; *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1853, Mary Beadon, dau. of Edward Turner, and widow of Francis Jackson, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1877) had,

4*a* ♦ Arthur Horatio, capt. (ret.) R.N., J.P. co. Devon (*St. Andrew's, Lustleigh, S. Devon, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 25 June, 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, his cousin, ● Katherine, dau. of the late Evelyn Philip Shirley (*see above*).

5*a*. George, *b.* 17 July, *d.* 1 Nov. 1855.

6*a* ♦ William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Bursledon, Southampton, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 22 April, 1884, ● Alice Louisa, dau. of Rev. Frederick Bell Pryor, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Sewallis Robert, lieut. 54th Sikh F.F., Indian army, *b.* 31 Jan. 1885.

2*b* ♦ Geoffry Stanhope, Indian Forest Department, Burma; *b.* 19 July, 1888.

3*b* ♦ Ralph Devereux, Architect (*Carfax, Oxford*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1889.

7*a*. Charles Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1857; *d.* 4 Feb. 1858.

2*a*. Phyllis, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Richard Legge Newdigate, K.C.B., and *d.* 19 March, 1906, having had issue.

3*a* ● Emily Gertrude, *b.* 4 July, 1861; *m.* 1905, George William Floyer, of Stafford, Dorchester.

4*a* ● Louisa, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1895, Major George Ambrose Cardew, R.F.A., and has issue.

The Rev. A. G. S. Shirley *m.* 3rdly, 1878, ● Francesca Vincenzia Edith, dau. of Capt. John Ernle Money, and widow of John Simons, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1891.

(1) Phyllis, *d.* young, 15 April, 1803.

(2) Selina, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1870.

(3) Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1813, George Morant, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1838. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(4) Frances, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1836.

(5) Emily Harriet, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 July, 1835.

(6) Georgiana, *d.* young, 27 May, 1805.

7. Sewallis, Comptroller of the Household to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m.* 25 May, 1751, Margaret, Baroness Clinton and Countess Dowager of Orford, and *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1765. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1781, leaving issue (*see* CLINTON, B.).

3. Selina, *m.* to Peter Bathurst.

4. Mary, *m.* to Charles Tryon, of Bulwick.

5. Anne, *m.* 15 May, 1729, as 3rd wife of Sir Robert Furnese, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1779.

His lordship was *s.* by his 2nd son,

WASHINGTON, **2nd Earl Ferrers,** *b.* 22 June, 1677, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., a judge of the King's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 14 April, 1729, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 June, 1725, Joseph Gascoigne Nightingale, of Enfield, Middlesex, and had issue,

2. Selina, *m.* 3 June, 1728, Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon, and *d.* 17 June, 1791, leaving issue.

3. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1730, Thomas, Viscount Kilmorey, and *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1784.

The earl dying thus without male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, **3rd Earl Ferrers,** *b.* 14 April, 1691, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1745, when the peerage reverted to his nephew,

LAURENCE, **4th Earl Ferrers** (refer to issue of Robert, 1st earl), *b.* 18 Aug. 1720. His lordship *m.* 16 Sept. 1752, Mary, youngest dau. of Amos Meredith, son and heir of Sir William Meredith, Bart., of Henbury, Cheshire, from whom he separated without having had issue, and who, after his lordship's death, was *m.* 2ndly, to Lord Frederick Campbell, brother to John, 4th Duke of Argyll. Although not bereaved of intellect, this nobleman frequently evinced strong symptoms of a constitutional violence of temper; and in one of the paroxysms of rage habitual with him his lordship put to death his own confidential land-steward, an aged gentleman of the name of Johnson, in Jan. 1760, for which offence he was condemned to suffer death, and was executed accordingly at Tyburn 5 May following. At his demise the family honours devolved upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, **5th Earl Ferrers,** vice-admiral of the Blue, *b.* 26 May, 1722. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Elliot, of Plymouth, but *d.* without issue, 11 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his next brother,

ROBERT, **6th Earl Ferrers,** *b.* 18 July, 1723, who *m.* 26 Dec. 1754, Catherine, dau. of Rowland Cotton, of Etwall, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1786) he left issue,

1. ROBERT, **7th** earl.
2. WASHINGTON, **8th** earl.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, **7th Earl Ferrers,** F.S.A.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1756. This nobleman *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Prentise, by whom (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1799) he had an only son,

Robert Sewallis, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b.* 9 Nov. 1778; *m.* 5 Aug. 1800, Sophia Caroline (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1849), only dau. of Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale, and *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1824.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Wrightson Mundy, of Markeaton, co. Derby, but as he left no legitimate issue, the honours devolved at his decease, 2 May, 1827, upon his brother,

WASHINGTON, **8th Earl Ferrers,** *b.* 13 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1781, Frances, only dau. of the Rev. William Ward, and aunt of Lord Ward, by whom (who *d.* 4 March, 1812) he had issue,

1. Robert William, *Viscount Tamworth*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1783; *m.* 12 Dec. 1821, Anne, dau. of Richard Weston, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1839) left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1830,
   1. WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, **9th** earl.
   2. Robert William Devereux, *b.* 14 Dec. 1825; late lieut. in the 87th regt.; *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1849.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* in 1834.
2. Julia Anne, *d.* 23 Nov. 1825.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1829, Sarah, dau. of William Davy, which lady *d.* 30 June, 1835. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1842, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WASHINGTON SEWALLIS, **9th Earl Ferrers,** *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Augusta Annabella, dau. of Edward, 4th Marquess of Donegall, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1864, Frederick Henry Walsh, late capt. 78th regt., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1914) had issue,

1. SEWALLIS EDWARD, **10th** earl.
2. Devereux Hugh Lupus, *b.* 17 July, 1853; *d.* 22 Feb. 1854.
1. Amelia Ann, *d.* young 1849.
2. Augusta Amelia (*Wanlip Hall, Leicester*), *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th bart., who *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1906.

The earl *d.* 13 March, 1859. His only surviving son,

SEWALLIS EDWARD, **10th Earl Ferrers,** J.P. Derbyshire, M.A. Camb., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Provincial Grand Master of Freemasons of Leicester and Rutland, *b.* 24 Jan. 1847; *m.* 24 Oct. 1885, Lady Ina Maude White, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bantry (*see that title*). She *d.* 8 June, 1907. His lordship *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1912, when the male issue of the 6th Earl became extinct. He was *s.* in his honours by his kinsman, WALTER KNIGHT, 11th and present Earl, descended from the Hon. and Rev. Walter Shirley, next brother of the 6th Earl (*see below*).

Lineage (of the 11th Earl).—THE HON. AND REV. WALTER SHIRLEY, B.A. University Coll. Oxford, Rector of Loughrea, co. Galway, next brother of Robert, 6th Earl Ferrers, and 4th son of the Hon. Laurence Shirley, of Stanton Harold, youngest son of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, by his first wife (*see above*). He was *b.* 28 Sept. 1726; *m.* 27 Aug. 1766, Henrietta Maria, sister of Lieut.-Col. Molesworth Phillips of Belcotton, co. Louth (who accompanied Capt. Cook on his last voyage and shot the savage who killed him), and dau. of John Phillips, of Swords, co. Dublin, by Henrietta, his wife, dau. of John Eccleston, of Termonfeckin, co. Louth, son of William Eccleston, of Drumshallon, and Rose his wife, dau. of Capt. James Brabazon (*see* MEATH, E.). She *d.* 15 Dec. 1792. He *d.* 7 April, 1786, having had issue,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.
1. Frances Anne, *b.* 1770; *m.* Rev. John Going, Rector of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, who was murdered 1829, aged 60. She *d.* 1838, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Henrietta Eleanora, *b.* 1772; *m.* 1790, Rev. H. Bunbury, and *d.* 1841.
3. Anna Augusta, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1798, G. Maturin, who *d.* 1840.

The only son,

THE REV. WALTER SHIRLEY, of Westport, co. Mayo, rector of Brailsford, co. Derby, *b.* 1768; *m.* 1796, Alicia, dau. of Sir Edward Newenham, Knt., son of William Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

THE RIGHT REV. WALTER AUGUSTUS SHIRLEY, D.D., Bishop of Sodor and Man, M.A. New Coll. Oxford, D.D. 1846, Prebendary of Lichfield, and Archdeacon of Derby 1841-6, consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 10 Jan. 1847, *b.* 30 May, 1797; *m.* 4 Sept. 1827, Maria, dau. of William Waddington, of St. Rémy, Normandy. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 21 April, 1847, leaving issue,

WALTER WADDINGTON (Rev.), of whom presently.

Alicia Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Capt. C. R. W. F. Harris, 8th Madras Light Cavalry. He *d.* 9 March, 1862. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1857, leaving issue.

The only son,

THE REV. WALTER WADDINGTON SHIRLEY, D.D., Oxford, Canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Ecclesiastical History, Oxford University, *b.* 24 July, 1828; *m.* 4 July, 1855, Phillippa Frances Emilia, only child of Samuel Knight, of Impington Hall, co. Cambridge. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1902. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1866, having had issue,

1. Walter Sewallis, *d.* young 21 Jan. 1861.
2. WALTER KNIGHT, **11th** and present earl.
3♦ Ralph,* B.A. Oxford (*New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1865.
1. Alice, *m.* 26 Jan. 1887, Rev. William Richardson Linton, Vicar of Shirley, Derby. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1908. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.

2● Mary Philippa* } (*Helensbourne, Abingdon*).
3● Laeta* }

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611; Earl and Viscount, 3 Sept. 1711.

Arms—Paly of six, or and az., a quarter, erm. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, or and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, erm., eared, gu., and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a reindeer, gu., billettée, and charged on the shoulder with a horse-shoe, arg., attired, and ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seat—Staunton Harold, Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Town Residence*—35, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

FETHERSTON.



The Rev. Sir George Ralph Fetherston, 6th Bart., of Ardagh, co. Longford, J.P., High Sheriff 1897, Fellow of the Guild of Church Musicians and of the Victoria College of Music, member of the Junior Philatelical Society, *b.* 8 April, 1852; *s.* his father 1869. Sir George was educated at Brighton College and Salisbury Theological College, ordained deacon 1880 and priest 1883 in Salisbury Cathedral, was formerly Curate at Chapmanslade, Wilts, Tenby, Pembrokeshire, and Vicar of Pydeltrenthide, Dorset, and has permission to officiate in the Diocese of Ardagh, 1896. He received the Jubilee medal from Queen Victoria, 1897. Sir George has published several volumes of sermons, letters, and notes on Natural History, is the author of many hymns, and a composer of church and other music.

Lineage—CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, of the ancient stock of the Fetherstons of Hethrege Cleugh, co. Durham, removed into Ireland after the battle of Worcester, in which Sir Thomas

* The surviving brother and sisters of the present Earl were granted, 1913, the precedence of the younger children of an earl.

Fetherstonhaugh was made prisoner, and afterwards beheaded at Chester. The eldest son of this Cuthbert,

CUTHBERT FETHERSTON, had three sons,

1. Cuthbert, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Bracklyn*.
2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
3. Francis, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS *of Whiterock*.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS FETHERSTON, of Carrick, Westmeath, and Ardagh, co. Longford; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Sherlock, of Sherlockstown, co. Kildare, and *d.* before 6 Dec. 1740 (will proved that date), having had four sons,

1. John, dean of Leighlin; *d. unm.* in 1764.
2. William, of Carrick, co. Westmeath, ancestor of the FETHERSTONS, of Carrick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Francis, *m* Mary Birch and had issue, a son and a dau.,
   Thomas, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 10 Feb. 1814, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Fetherston, 2nd bart., and had two daus.
   Mary, *m.* William Sherlock.
4. RALPH (Sir), **1st** bart., of Ardagh.

The youngest son,

Sir Ralph Fetherston, 1st Bart., of Ardagh, M.P. for Longford 1765-8 and for Johnstown 1768-80, created a BARONET OF IRELAND 4 Aug. 1776, *m.* 1st, 1752, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Achmuty, of Brianstown, co. Longford, and by her, who *d.* 19 June, 1754, had an only dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin Thomas Fetherston, of Carrick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Godfrey Wills, of Wills Grove, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 3 June, 1780, having by her, who *d.* Nov. 1792, had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart
2. Sarah, *m.* Robert Thorpe.
3. Maria, *m.* William Sneyd.
4. Letitia, *d. unm.*
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Henry Massey.

The son and heir,

Sir Thomas Fetherston, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Johnstown 1783-90 and for co. Longford 1796-1800 and 1801-19, *m.* 9 June, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of George Boleyn Whitney, of New Pass, and by her, who *d.* 1805, had issue,

1. GEORGE RALPH (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *d. unm.* July, 1840.
3. THOMAS FRANCIS (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1814, her cousin Lieut.-Col. Thomas Fetherston, H.E.I.C.S., and had issue, two daus.
2. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Robert Jessop, rector of Kilglass, and had issue.
3. Isabella, *m.* John Godley, of Fonthill, co. Dublin, and *d.* 3 April, 1867, having had issue
4. Sarah, *d.* April, 1870.
5. Maria
6. Octavia Letitia, *m.* 1850, Very Rev. James Gregory, dean of Kildare, and *d.* 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 July, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Ralph Fetherston, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 June, 1784; *m.* 22 Oct. 1821, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Solly. She *d.* 24 March, 1864. He *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, 4th Bart.,** *m.* 1st, 1823, Adeline, dau. of Col. William Godley, 83rd Foot, and by her (who *d.* 1830) had issue,

1. THOMAS JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. George Ralph, *d.* an infant.

1● Rosa Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Nov. 1855, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Preston Molony, Madras army, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1888, leaving issue.

2. Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Capt. Frederick Hervey Bathurst Phillips, late R.A., and *d.*, his widow, 10 Oct. 1908, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1834, Anne, dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, of Hunstanton, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872) had issue,

3. Edmund Whitney FETHERSTON-WHITNEY, of New Pass, co. Westmeath, *b.* 15 March, 1838; *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, ●Georgiana Katherine, 2nd dau. of James Franck Rolleston, of Franckfort Castle, King's Co., and *d.* 28 March, 1880, leaving an only child,
   ●Georgiana Alice; *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1891, Capt. Walter Raleigh Trevelyan (from whom she obtained a divorce 1903), and has issue (*see* TREVELYAN, Bart.). She *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1904, H. Sinclair Kruger, of Hillmorton Manor, Rugby, who assumed the name of SINCLAIR in lieu of KRUGER, 1907.
4. John Henry FETHERSTON-WHITNEY, of New Pass, assumed by royal licence, dated 6 Oct. 1880, the additional surname and arms of WHITNEY, *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1881.
5. Albert William Boleyn, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1880.
6. Boleyn Henry Francis, *b.* 18 July, 1843; *d.* 1 Nov. 1866.

7♦ HENRY ERNEST WILLIAM FETHERSTONHAUGH - WHITNEY, of New Pass, co. Westmeath, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1887, B.A., T.C.D., capt. and hon. major late 7th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, formerly 60th rifles (*heir presumptive*), assumed by royal licence, 1881, the additional surname and arms of WHITNEY (*Furry Park, Raheny, co. Dublin, Junior United Service Club*); *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1876, Jeannie, dau. of Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, Donabate. She *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1885, ●Alice Marion Caroline, dau. of Col. Robert Caulfeild, of Camolin House, co. Wexford (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).

3. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, the Rev. Henry Greenwood, rector of Beelsby, Grimsby, Lincolnshire. He *d.s.p.* 1895. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1907.
4. Nannette Louisa, *m.* 31 March, 1868, Harvey Randall Saville Armstrong, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1885, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Aug. 1853, aged 53, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas John Fetherston, 5th Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 22 July, 1824; *m.* 23 March, 1848, Sarah, youngest dau. of Harry Alcock, of Wilton Castle, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1872) he had issue,

1. GEORGE RALPH (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

1● Adeline Margaret (*Ardagh House, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford, and* 33, *Victoria Street, Tenby*).

2. Caroline Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1900.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Sept. 1869.

Creation—4 Aug. 1776.

Arms—Gu. on a chevron, between three ostrich feathers, arg. an ogress or. *Crest*—An antelope, statant, arg., armed or. *Motto*—Volens et valens.

Seat—Ardagh House, Ardagh, Edgeworthstown, co. Longford. *Club*—Authors', Whitehall Court, S.W.

FEVERSHAM.



The Earl of Feversham (William Ernest Duncombe), of Ryedale, co. York, Viscount Helmsley, of Helmsley, and Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York, in the United Kingdom, J.P., C.C., and D.L. North Riding Yorks, hon. col. 5th batt. Yorkshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration), late capt. Yorkshire yeomanry hussars, *b.* 28 Jan. 1829; *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, ● Mabel Violet, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James R. G. Graham, 2nd Bart., G.C.B., and has had issue,

1. William Reginald, *Viscount Helmsley*, lieut. Yorkshire hussars late lieut. 1st Life Guards, M.P. for N.R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, ● Lady Muriel Frances Talbot (48, *Pont Street, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.v.p.* 24 Dec. 1881, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Darby Annesley Owen, of Bettws Hall, Montgomeryshire, who *d.* 12 March, 1908) had issue,

♦ CHARLES WILLIAM REGINALD, *Viscount Helmsley*, M.P. for Thirsk Div. of N.R. Yorks since 1906, major Yorkshire Hussars Yeo., D.L. North Riding, M.A. Oxford. Asst. Priv. Sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1902–5 (*Nawton Tower, Nawton, Yorks*), *b.* 8 May, 1879; *m.* 19 Jan. 1904. ● Lady Marjorie B. E. Greville, dau. of 5th Earl of Warwick, and has issue,

1♦ Charles William Slingsby, *b.* 2 Nov. 1906.
2♦ David William Ernest, *b.* 8 Feb. 1910.
1● Mary Diana, *b.* 19 March, 1905.

Mabel Theresa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1877; *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, Hon. William Gervase Beckett, of Kirkdale Manor, Newton, Yorks. She *d.* 2 April, 1913, leaving issue (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).

2. James Henry, Scots gds., *b.* 20 Oct. 1853; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1886.

3♦ Hubert Ernest Valentine, D.S.O., M.P. for West Div. of Cumberland 1895–1900, hon. lieut.-col. in the army, late major 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., and col. comg. 14th batt. Imperial yeomanry served in S. Africa (*Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorks, and Clairville, South Norwood, S.E.*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1862.

1. Hermione Wilhelmina, *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Gerald, 5th Duke of

Leinster, and *d.* 19 March, 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1893.

2● Helen Venetia, *m.* 24 Sept. 1890, Edgar, Lord D'Abernon, K.C.M.G. (*see that title*).

3● Mabel Cynthia, *m.* 27 June, 1889, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bart. of Netherby, and has issue.

4● Ulrica, *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Everard Baring, C.V.O., and has issue (*see* REVELSTOKE, B.).

His lordship, who was M.P. East Retford 1852-7, and for the North Riding of Yorkshire 1859-67, *s.* as 3rd baron 1867, and was created VISCOUNT HELMSLEY, of Helmsley, and EARL OF FEVERSHAM, of Ryedale, both co. York, 25 July, 1868.

Lineage—This family has been for centuries seated in the county of Buckingham, and had residences at Bulbec Castle, Ivinghoe, and Barley End. WILLIAM DUNCOMBE is the first of the family mentioned in the Court Rolls of the manor of Ivinghoe *temp.* HENRY V., A.D. 1422. The Heralds' Visitation of the co. Buckingham commences the pedigree with

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Barley End, Okelays, and Buttelers, in that county, who purchased lands in Little Tring, Wylstone, and Aldbury. By Joane, his wife, who *d.* 1539, he had six sons and four daus., of whom, **1.** JOHN, his heir, *s.* him; **2.** WILLIAM, of Ivinghoe, who purchased in 1550 the manor of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and was ancestor of DUNCOMBE, Bart., of Tangley Park, Surrey, extinct 1706; and of the devisee of the estate to SIR PHILIP PAUNCEFORT DUNCOMBE, of Great Brickhill, Bart. Mr. Duncombe, whose death, 7 Aug. 1531, is recorded on a brass in Ivinghoe church, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DUNCOMBE, of Barley End, *b.* 1504; *m.* Alice, dau. of Egleston, of Edelsborough, Buckingham, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1594, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Barley End, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1580, Faith, dau. of Thomas Clarke, of Hitchendon, Buckingham, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Barley End, *bapt.* 1582; *m.* 1st, Ann (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1611), dau. of Robert Barber, of Kensworth, co. Hertford, and 2ndly, Amy, dau. of Joseph Lake, of Bucklands, Buckingham, and *d.* Oct. 1659, having had seven sons and two daus.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Robert, of Stocks-in-Aldbury, co. Hertford, who left issue.

Mr. Duncombe *d.* 25 April, 1630, and was *s.* as above at Barley End by his elder son. His second son,

WILLIAM DUNCOMBE, of Drayton, Buckingham, *b.* 1585; *m.* 1 Feb. 1607, Margaret, dau. of John Theed, by whom he had issue,

1. Francis (Rev.), vicar of Ivinghoe, whose male issue became extinct, 1741.
2. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER DUNCOMBE, of Drayton, *bapt.* 13 May, 1619; *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Paulye, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1716, aged 97) he had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), M.P. for Helmsley, lord mayor of London 1708; *d. unm.* 9 April, 1711.
2. Anthony, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Frederick Cornwallis, 2nd son of Frederick, 1st Lord Cornwallis, and had an only son,

ANTHONY, who was elevated to the peerage by the title of *Lord Feversham, Baron of Downton, Wilts*, 23 June, 1747, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1715–16, Margaret, only dau. of George, 12th Baron Willoughby de Broke. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1755, having had issue,

(1) Charles, *d.* young.
(2) Anthony, *d.* young.
(3) George, *d.* 1741, aged 19.
(1) A dau. *d.* in infancy.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1756, Frances, dau. of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1757, having had issue, a dau.,

(2) Frances, of Old Dalby Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 12 Nov. 1757: *m.* 1778, John Bowater, eldest son of Edward Bowater, of Woolwich. He *d.* 1810. She *d.* 29 July, 1827, *s.p.*

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 July, 1758, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, 3rd bart., and *d.* 18 June, 1763 (when the peerage became extinct), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1765, William, 1st Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 18 June, 1795) had issue,

(3) Anne, *m.* 24 Jan. 1777, Jacob, 2nd Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1829, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1828.

1. Ursula, *m.* Thomas Browne, of the city of London, who, having inherited the fortune of Sir Charles Duncombe, assumed, with her husband, the surname of DUNCOMBE, and left issue,

THOMAS, of whom we treat.

Mary, *m.* 30 Dec. 1701, John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, and *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1716-7.

The grandson,

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe Park, high sheriff of Yorkshire 1728, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, Bart., and had three sons and two daus.,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. CHARLES SLINGSBY, successor to his brother.
3. Henry, of Copgrove, in Yorkshire, M.P. for that co. 1791.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1764.
2. Barbara, *m.* Christopher Crow, of Kiplin, co. York.

Mr. Duncombe dying in 1746, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe Park, who *m.* 1st, in 1740, Diana, dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1770) he had two daus.,

1. ANNE, *m.* Robert Shafto, of Whitworth, in Durham, M.P. for that co., and had three sons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Harriet, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Sir Philip Jennings Clerke, Bart.; and 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden which latter lady *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Earl of Onslow. Leaving no male issue at his decease, in 1799, Mr. Duncombe was *s.* by his next brother,

CHARLES SLINGSBY DUNCOMBE, of Duncombe Park. This gentleman *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert Soulby, by whom he left at his decease, 11 Sept. 1803 (with several daus.),

1. CHARLES, created Lord Feversham.
2. Thomas, of Copgrove, co. York, *b.* in 1769; *m.* in 1795, Emma, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. John Hinchliffe, bishop of Peterborough, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Crewe. She *d.* in 1840. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1847, leaving issue.
3. Slingsby, of Winthorpe Hall, capt. 1st foot guards, *b.* Nov. 1779, *m.* 23 June, 1812, Martha, dau. of Henry Elvy. She *d.* 24 March, 1871. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1851, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PEIRSE-DUNCOMBE, *of Winthorpe Hall*).

The eldest son,

CHARLES DUNCOMBE, **1st Baron Feversham,** *b.* 5 Dec. 1764, was created *Baron Feversham, of Duncombe Park, co. York*, 14 July, 1826. He *m.* 24 Sept. 1795, Charlotte, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Dartmouth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1848) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 25 Aug. 1800; *m.* 27 Sept. 1827, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Christopher Sykes; and *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1877.
3. George, *b.* 30 March, 1804; *d.* 17 Dec. 1826.
4. Arthur, of Kilnwick Percy, admiral R.N., a lord of the Admiralty 1852; groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1841-6; M.P. for E.R. of York 1851–68, *b.* 24 March, 1806; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1836, Delia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Wilmer Field, of Heaton Hall, Yorkshire. She *d.* 5 May, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1877, ● Jane Maria (*Westwood Mount, Scarboro'*), dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bart. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1889. By his 1st wife he had issue,

1. Charles Wilmer DUNCOMBE, of Kilnwick Percy, Pocklington, Yorks, maj.-gen., late col. 1st Life Guards, J.P. East Riding, *b.* 19 Sept. 1838; *m.* 23 July, 1906, ● Blanche Marie, dau. of Ambroise Riviere, col. of Engineers, French Army. He *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1911.
2. Arthur GREY, of Bradgate House, co. Leicester and of Sutton Hall, Easingwold, J.P. and D.L. for North and East Ridings of Yorks, C.A. for N. Riding, chairman of quarter sessions for East Riding, M.P. for East Riding co. York 1885-92, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, assumed the name of GREY only and the arms of GREY quarterly with DUNCOMBE, by royal licence 9 Oct. 1905, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840: *m.* 12 June, 1869, ● Katharine Henrietta Venezia (*Sutton Hall, Easingwold*), elder dau. of Henry John Milbank (*see* MILBANK, Bart.), and Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria Grey his wife, sister and heir of George Harry, 7th Earl of Stamford and Warrington (*see* STAMFORD, E.). He *d.* 12 July, 1911, leaving issue,
   (1) Alice Louisa, *b.* 1 March, 1874; *m.* 28 July, 1898, Capt. Ronald D'Arcy Fife, 19th regt., and *d.* 1 Aug. following.
   (2) ● Cicely, *b.* 30 March, 1877; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Edmund Somerset, 15th Viscount Mountgarret.
   (3) ● Muriel Katharine, *b.* 15 March, 1880; *m.* 12 Dec. 1900, Hon. George Nicholas de Yarburgh-Bateson, of North Cliff, Filey, Yorks, and has issue (*see* DERAMORE, B.).
3. Frederick William DUNCOMBE, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 28 Jan. 1842; *m.* 28 July, 1868. Katherine, youngest dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P. She *d.* 5 March, 1898. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having had issue,
   (1) ♦ Basil Archibald Charles DUNCOMBE (*Kilnwick Percy, Pocklington, Yorkshire, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; *m.* 12 Jan. 1896, ● Ida, dau. of the late Alfred Hope Doeg, and has issue,
      1*a* ♦ Hubert Basil Elliot, *b.* 21 May, 1901.
      1*a* ● Phyllis Gertrude. 2*a* ● Katharine.
   (2) ♦ Wilfred Arthur DUNCOMBE-ANDERSON, of Lea Hall, co. Lincoln, J.P. for parts of Lindsay, Lincolnshire, late lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, served in South Africa 1900, assumed by royal licence 6 June, 1905, the additional surname and arms of ANDERSON (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1871, *m.* 7 June, 1905, ● Margaret Louise, eldest dau. and co-heir of the late F. F. Anderson of Lea Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.v.p.* 15 Sept. 1881, 2nd son of Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th and last bart. of Lea Hall, and has issue,
      1*a* ♦ Antony John, *b.* 4 Feb. 1907.
      2*a* ♦ Roland Frederick, *b.* 18 April, 1908.
      3*a* ♦ Wilfred George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1911.
   (1) ● Ethel Coralie, *b.* 6 Nov. 1872; *m.* 11 July, 1900, John Quayle, of New Valley, Norwood, Ceylon.
4. ♦ George Augustus DUNCOMBE, of Highfield, Driffield, E.R. Yorks, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. East Yorks regt. (*Conservative and Yorks Clubs*), *b.* 25 May, 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1890, ● Hester, younger dau. of Col. Allardice, of Scarborough, and has had issue,
   Archibald Charles, *b.* 16 June, 1894; *d.* 19 May, 1909.
5. Edward Wharton DUNCOMBE, *b.* 30 Aug. 1850; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1893.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1859, J. A. Sykes, of Raywell, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1865, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1889, Rev. William Rowe Jolley, M.A., rector of Huggate, co. York. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1904.
2 ● Mary Louisa (18, *Barkston Gardens, South Kensington*), *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1871, the Hon. Ashley Carr Glyn, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1875 (*see* WOLVERTON, B.); and 2ndly, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., late Bishop of Huron. He *d.* June, 1901.
3. Edith Frances, *m.* 22 April, 1873, Rear-Admi. Charles Francis Walker, R.N., son of Sir James Walker, Bart., and has issue. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1906.

5. Adolphus, *b.* 20 Aug. 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1830.
6. Augustus (Very Rev.), D.D., *b.* 2 Nov. 1814, dean of York; *m.* 13 May, 1841, Lady Harriet Christian, dau. of 5th Marquess of Queensberry. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1880. She *d.* 26 July, 1902, having had,

1 ♦ Alfred Charles, of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, J.P. cos. Stafford and Derby, high sheriff for the former 1883, and C.C., late capt. 1st Life Guards, and major Staffordshire yeo. cav. (*Carlton and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 5 June, 1843; *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, ● Lady Anne Florence Adelaide Montagu, youngest dau. of the 7th Earl of Sandwich.
2 ♦ Augustus Gerald, of Rookborough, Yorkshire, B.A. Oxford (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1849.
3. Adolphus Montagu, late major Yorkshire hussars, J.P. W.R. Yorks, *b.* 6 June, 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, ● Beatrice Dorothy Mary, dau. of Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth (*see* BRADFORD, E.). He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1904.
1. Evelyn, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1903.
2. Eleanor Harriet, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1907.
3. Florence Caroline, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1901.

7. Octavius, of Waresley Park, Beds., M.P. for the N.R. of Yorkshire, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 April, 1817; *m.* 31 March, 1842, Emily Caroline, dau. of 1st Earl Cawdor. She *d.* 22 May, 1911. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, having had issue,

1 ♦ Walter Henry Octavius, of Waresley Park, Beds, and Westerdale Hall, Grostmont, Yorks, late capt. 1st Life Guards, and hon. col. 4th Batt. Suffolk Regt., high sheriff for Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire 1899, C.A. for the latter co. (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1846.
2. Henry Charles, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 25 March, 1848; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1903.
1 ● Emily Charlotte.
2 ● Blanche Elizabeth Caroline.
3 ● Maud Augusta Louisa (38, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *m.* 22 July, 1869, Augustus, 6th Lord Calthorpe. He *d.* 22 July, 1910, leaving issue.

1. Charlotte, *d.* 22 Oct. 1811.
2. Frances, *m.* 31 May, 1832, Sir Thomas Digby Legard, Bart. of Ganton, co. York, and *d.* 15 June, 1881.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1831, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and *d.* 1852.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Feversham,** *b.* 14 Jan. 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1823, Lady Louisa Stewart, dau. of 8th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889) had issue,

1. Albert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1826; *d.* 14 Sept. 1846.
2. WILLIAM ERNEST, **3rd** baron and **1st** earl.
3. Cecil, of the Grange, Nawton, York, J.P., C.C. and D.L., late capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 27 May, 1832; *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Eleanor Jane, sister of 1st Lord Hillingdon. She *d.* 24 May, 1904. He *d.* 20 May, 1902, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Charles William Ernest, J.P., N.R. Yorks, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. Yorkshire Hussars (T.D.), served with imp. yeo. in S. Africa 1900-1 (11, *Montagu Square, W., and Carlton and White's Clubs*), *b.* 15 March, 1862; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1890, Lilian Bertha, step-dau. of Archibald Stuart Wortley. She *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1904. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1910, ● Frances Adelaide, eldest dau. of the late Rev. H. M. Villiers (*see* CLARENDON, E.) and widow of Arthur Francis Walrond (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Eleanor Rachel, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1903.
2 ● Violet Helen, *m.* 22 July, 1885, William Herbert St. Quintin, of Scampston Hall, and Lowthorpe Lodge, co. York, and has issue.
3 ● Emily Katharine Louisa (*The Old Hall, Ashwell, Oakham*).
4. A dau., *b.* 9 and *d.* 10 Oct. 1882.

1. Jane, *m.* 11 April, 1849, Hon. Lawrence Parsons, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1894. She *d.* 3 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* ROSSE, E.).
2 ● Gertrude (*Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants*), *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Francis Horatio FitzRoy, who *d.* 20 March, 1900, and has issue (*see* GRAFTON, D.).
3. Helen, *m.* 18 July, 1855, William Beckett, of Meanwood Park, Leeds, M.P. for Notts. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1890. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1896, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.

Creations—Earl and Viscount, 25 July, 1868; Baron, 14 July, 1826.

Arms—Per chevron, engrailed, gu. and arg., three talbots' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a horse's hind leg, sa., the shoe, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse of a dark iron-grey colour, guttée-d'or, ducally gorged of the last; sinister, a lion, arg., powdered with fleurs-de-lis, sa., his head adorned with a plume of six feathers, arg. and az., issuing out of a ducal coronet or. *Motto*—Deo, regi, patriæ.

Seat—Duncombe Park, Helmsley, Yorkshire. *Town House*—87, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Turf; Travellers'; Marlborough; and Yorkshire.

FFOLKES.



Sir William Everard Browne Ffolkes, 4th Bart., late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 15 Feb. 1861; *s.* his cousin 1912; *m.* 1896, ● Sybil Compton, dau. of the late Rev. Richard Compton Maul, and has issue,

♦ WILLIAM RUPERT COMPTON, *b.* 7 Aug. 1898.

Lineage—Although this family has been for some generations settled at Hillington, in Norfolk, it is known to be of Staffordshire extraction, and to have been seated in that county so far back as the reign of HENRY V. The first member of whom there is any authentic record is, WILLIAM FOWKE, as the name was anciently written, who was of eminence, in Staffordshire, A.D. 1438.

MARTIN FOLKES, an eminent lawyer, appointed solicitor-general in 1695; and in two years afterwards, attorney-general to CATHERINE, Queen Dowager of King CHARLES II. He *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovel, Knt., and had, with other issue, a 2nd son,

WILLIAM FFOLKES, who *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Samuel Taylor, by whom he had four daus., viz.,
1. Ursula, *m.* Admiral John Macbride.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham.
3. Mary, *m.* J. B. West.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* M. Western.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only child of Sir William Browne, Knt., M.D., of King's Lynn, Norfolk, and by her had a son,

Sir Martin Browne Ffolkes, 1st Bart., F.R.S., who was created a bart., 26 May, 1774. Sir Martin *m.* 28 Dec. 1777, Fanny, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Turner, Bart. of Warham, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*). She *d.* 30 Nov. 1813, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM JOHN HENRY BROWNE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Fanny Mary, *m.* Gilbert Harvey West, and *d.* in 1813.
2. Anna Martina, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1853.
3. Lucretia Georgiana, *m.* in 1822, Sir Edward West, chief-justice of Bombay; and *d.* in Oct. 1828.

Sir Martin *d.* 11 Dec. 1821, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir William John Henry Browne Ffolkes, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., who was *b.* 30 Aug. 1786, and *m.* 21 April, 1818, Charlotte Philippa, youngest dau. of Dominick Geoffrey Browne, of Castle MacGarrett, in Ireland, and sister of Dominick, 1st Lord Oranmore, by whom (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1882) he had issue,
1. Martin William Browne, *b.* 16 Jan. 1819; *m.* 30 March, 1843, Henrietta Bridget, 2nd dau. of General Sir C. Wale, K.C.B., of Little Shelford, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 23 July, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855) had issue,
1. WILLIAM HOVELL BROWNE (Sir) **3rd** bart.
2. Martin William Browne, C.E., *b.* 19 July, 1849; *m.* 28 Jan. 1882, ● Wilhelmina Mary Emily (*Heacham, Norfolk*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. D. Brett, 17th Lancers, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
(1) ● Audrey. *m.* 14 Nov. 1912, Rev. Alfred Edward Alston, Rector of Framingham Earl, Norfolk.
(2) ● Barbara, *m.* 23 Feb. 1911, Francis Joseph Cresswell, Norfolk regt., eldest son of George Cresswell, of Hunstanton, Norfolk.
(3) ● Cynthia Mary, *m.* 1 Nov. 1913, Philip Francis Hamilton Bedingfeld, son of Philip Bedingfeld.
1 ● Etheldreda Isabella (*Poringland, Norwich*), *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Henry Birkbeck, of Stoke Holy Cross, Norwich, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1895, leaving issue (*see* BIRKBECK, Bart.).
2. William John, *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d.* 16 Nov. 1867.
3. Henry Edward Browne (Rev.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1823; M.A. Oxford, rector of Hillington, and late rural dean of Lynn, Norfolk, *m.* 24 April, 1860, ● Sophia Louisa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Brown Everard, rector of Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk. He *d.* 24 March, 1912, having had issue,
1. WILLIAM EVERARD BROWNE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Edward George Everard, *b.* 24 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1891, ● Agnes, dau. of A. Strachan, of Toronto.
3. Henry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862; *d. unm.*
4 ♦ Francis Arthur Stanley (Rev.), M.V.O., J.P., rector of Hillington, Norfolk, and chaplain in ordinary to the King, *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, ● Isabel Laura Newbery, 7th dau. of John Newbery Boschetti, of Eccles, Lancashire, and has issue,
♦ Edward John Patrick Boschetti (for whom King EDWARD VII. was sponsor), *b.* 16 Jan. 1899.
● Philippa Frances Boschetti, *b.* 12 June, 1896.
5 ♦ Robert Walling Everard, *b.* 1 Feb. 1865; *m.* 1884, Ada, dau. of Col. Brierley, and has surviving issue, four daus. She *d.* 1906.
6 ♦ Geoffrey Charles Hovell (*T'Sama River, viâ Pietersberg, N. Transvaal*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1867; *m.* 27 Jan. 1897, ● Edith Louisa Pollen, widow of the Rev. Charles E. Cummings, and dau. of the late Frederick Haworth.
7. Harold Lewis Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873; drowned 12 Feb. 1892.
1 ● Margaret Louisa Everard, *m.* 1888, Rev. John Erasmus Philipps, M.A., vicar of Staindrop, Darlington, and rector of Cockfield, Durham, and Domestic Chaplain to Lord Barnard, and has issue.
2 ● Helen Sophia Everard.
3 ● Charlotte Philippa Everard, *m.* 25 Oct. 1894, Sir Augustus Vere Foster, 4th bart., and has issue.
4 ● Mabel Olive Emily.
4 ♦ George Howe Browne (*Wolferton Manor, near Lynn*), J.P., M.A. Camb. (1859), *b.* 16 Feb. 1834.

1. Margaret Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1847, Francis Hay Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891. She *d.* 23 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, GURNEY, *of Keswick*).
2. ● Fanny Louisa (*Wolferton Manor, near Lynn*).

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1860, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Hovell Browne Ffolkes, 3rd Bart., K.C.V.O., hon. major 2nd brigade Eastern division R.A.; J.P. and D.L. for Norfolk, High Sheriff 1876, chairman and alderman Norfolk C.C., M.P. for King's Lynn, 1880-5; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; *b.* 21 Nov. 1847, *m.* 6 April, 1875, ● Emily Charlotte (*Hillington, Norfolk*), dau. of Robert Elwes, of Congham House, Norfolk, and had issue,

● Dorothy, *b.* 21 June, 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1902, Major the Hon. John Dawnay, D.S.O., eldest son of Viscount Downe, C.B., C.I.E., and has issue.

He *d.* 9 May, 1912, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—26 May, 1774.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, vert and gu., a fleur-de-lis, arg.; 2nd and 3rd gu., a chevron, between three lion's gambs, erased and erect, all within a bordure, or; on a chief, of the last, an eagle displayed, sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, vested per pale vert and gu., cuff erm., holding in the hand a spear, ppr. *Mottoes*—Qui sera sera and Principiis obsta.

Seat—Congham, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

FFRENCH.



The Baron ffrench (Sir Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench), of Castle ffrench, co. Galway, in Ireland, and a baronet, *b.* 20 June, 1868; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1893; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, ● Mary Margaret, dau. of Matthew James Corbally, D.L., of Rathbeal Hall, co. Dublin, and has had issue,

Martin Joseph Mathew, *b.* 26 July, 1893; *d.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Lineage—The common ancestor of the BARONS FFRENCH and the BARONS DE FREYNE was WALTER FFRENCH, who migrated from Wexford and settled in the town of Galway 1425. He was Sovereign (chief magistrate) of that town 1444 to 1445. From him descended,

JOHN FFRENCH, mayor of Galway 1538-9, added the wing to the Church of St. Nicholas, Galway, called "ffrench's aisle," and built a beautiful side chapel in the Franciscan Abbey in Galway. He also erected the stone building which stood on arches over the river at Galway, called "John ffrench's chamber." This munificent patron of the church *d.* 1545, leaving two sons, **1.** Dominick and **2.** ROBUCK. The second son,

ROBUCK FFRENCH, mayor of Galway 1582-3, *d.* 27 Jan. 1598 (will dated 27 Jan. 1598, proved 1602), leaving issue, two sons, **1.** EDMUND and **2.** Walter. The elder son,

EDMUND FFRENCH, mayor of Galway 1606-7, *d.* about 1618, leaving two sons, **1.** Dominick and **2.** JOHN. The younger son,

JOHN FFRENCH purchased before 1636, the castle and lands of Clogher (now called Castle ffrench) in the baronies of Kilconnell and Killyan, co. Galway, and *d.* 1642, leaving a son,

JASPER FFRENCH, of Clogher, was deprived of his estate in 1655 by the Cromwellian Commissions, who allotted it to Dr. Gerald Fennell and Ellen his wife, dau. and heir of John O'Meagher, of Clonenikeny, co. Tipperary, on their transplantation into Connaught. In 1671, Jasper ffrench repurchased the estate from Ellen the widow, and got a confirmatory grant in 1677 by patent under the Acts of Settlement (patent dated 18 Aug. enrolled 5 Oct. 1677). He rebuilt the castle in 1683. He had two sons, **1.** Patrick, *m.* 1 April, 1676, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Anthony ffrench, of Calla, but *d.s.p. v.p.* and **2.** MARTIN. The younger son,

MARTIN FFRENCH, of Clogher, *m.* the dau. of Lynch, of Levally, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS FFRENCH, of Clogher, *m.* 3 June, 1717, Clara, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Fairfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 21 July, 1755 will dated 14 March, 1753), leaving issue,

1. Martin, a Dominican friar, *bur.* in Athenry Abbey after 1783.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Patrick Lynch (Fitzmark), of Galway, merchant, and had issue.
2. Mary, a nun.
3. Jane, *m.* Capt. Prendergast, and *d.s.p.*
4. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Clutterbuck.
5. A dau., *m.* — Darcy, of Gurteen.

The 2nd son,

Sir Charles ffrench, 1st Bart., of Castle ffrench (otherwise Clogher), co. Galway, mayor of the town of Galway 1773-4, was created a baronet, 17 Aug. 1779. Sir Charles *m.* 25 June, 1761, Rose, **Baroness ffrench,** eldest dau. of Patrick Dillon, of Killeen, co. Roscommon, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS HAMILTON, **2nd** baron.
2. Martin, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1793.
1. Clare, *m.* Edmund Kelly of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1784.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st (sett. dated 3 Dec. 1787), Anthony Brabazon, of Birch Grove, co. Galway, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly 1804, Edmund Whitehead, and by him had issue. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1833.
4. Marcella, *d.* young.
5. Jane, *m.* 18 July, 1787, Sir Gonville Bromhead, 1st bart., who *d.* 1822. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1837, having had issue.

Sir Charles *d.* in 1784 (will dated 11 Jan. 1783, proved 20 Oct. 1784), and his widow, DAME ROSE FFRENCH, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 12 March, 1798, by the title of BARONESS FFRENCH, *of Castle ffrench, co. Galway*, with remainder to her issue by her late husband, Sir Charles. The peerage was conferred in consideration of the services rendered to the government during the vice royalty of Lord Westmorland 1790-4, by their only son, Sir Thomas Hamilton ffrench, a leading and influential member of the catholic committee during that period. GEORGE III's personal objection to the elevation of any catholic to the peerage was the reason of the elevation of the mother (nominally a protestant) instead of the son (a strict catholic). Her ladyship *d.* 8 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by her only son,

SIR THOMAS FFRENCH, **2nd Baron ffrench,** who had inherited the baronetcy upon the decease of his father in 1784. His lordship *m.* in 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Redington, of Kilcornan, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1849) had issue,

1. CHARLES AUSTIN, **3rd** baron.
2. Thomas, *b.* in Jan. 1790; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1846.
3. Martin, *b.* April, 1793; *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Major Thomas Bodkin, of Rahoon, co. Galway, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1882) had issue,
   1. Robert, *d. unm.*
   2. Thomas, *b.* Jan. 1833, *m.* March, 1859, Victoria, dau. of Maurice Blake, of Ballinafad, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1859; his widow *m.* 2ndly, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Browne, C.B., who *d.* 8 April, 1883, leaving issue.
   3. Martin Charles, of Ballinamore Park, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 1843, *d.s.p.*
   1. Josephine, *m.* 1872, Walter Eakins, of Richmond Spa, Well Road, Wexford, and has issue.
   2. Anne, *m.* 10 July, 1865, Michael Joseph Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway. He *d.* 10 April, 1889. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1898.
   3. Mary, *d. unm.* 1890.
4. Nicholas, *b.* in Feb. 1796; a clergyman of the church of Rome; *d.* 1 July, 1838.
5. Gonville, of Clarmont, Roscommon, *b.* May, 1797; *m.* 16 July, 1823, Clare, youngest dau. of William Kenney, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and *d.* 29 April, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1864) had no issue.
1. Sarah, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, Edward J. Beytagh, of Cappagh, co Galway, who *d.* 19 March, 1832.
2. Rose, *m.* 14 Oct. 1810, to Francis Blake Forster, of Ashfield, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1857.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES AUSTIN, **3rd Baron ffrench,** *b.* 9 April, 1786; *m.* 28 Sept. 1809, Maria, eldest dau. of John Browne, of Moyne, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* June, 1827) he had,

1. THOMAS, **4th** baron.
2. John, in holy orders of the church of Rome, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *d.* at Rome, 31 May, 1873.
3. MARTIN JOSEPH, **5th** baron.
4. Michael, *b.* 21 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1834.
5. Charles, *b.* 11 April, 1818; *d.* 29 Nov. 1836.
6. Jasper, *b.* 22 July, 1822; *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* 7 Jan. 1836, Valentine O'Connor Blake, of Tower Hill, in the co. of Mayo, and *d.* 16 July, 1869. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1879.

His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **4th Baron ffrench,** D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1810; *m.* 18 Oct. 1851, Mary Anne, only dau. and heiress of Richard Thompson, of Stansty Hall, co. Denbigh, and by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1906, had a dau.,

Eleanor Maria Margaret, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

MARTIN JOSEPH, **5th Baron ffrench,** barrister-at-law, J.P., resident magistrate for co. Tipperary, 1846 to 1882, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813; *m.* 2 July, 1862, ●Catherine Mary Anne (*St. Joseph's*, 29, *Ailesbury Road, Dublin*), only dau. of John O'Shaughnessy, of Birchgrove, Galway, and Ellen, his wife, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, of Birchgrove, and Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles ffrench, 1st bart. (*see above*). He had issue,

1. CHARLES AUSTIN THOMAS ROBERT JOHN JOSEPH, **6th** and present baron.

2♦JOHN MARTIN VALENTINE JOSEPH, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 3rd batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 19 July, 1872.

1●Ellen Mary Anne Josephine, a nun.
2●Maria Anne Josephine Catherine, a nun.
3●Frances Catherine Mary Anne Josephine.
4●Margaret Elizabeth Mary Anne Josephine.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Aug. 1779; Baron, 12 March, 1798.
Arms—Erm., a chevron, sa. *Crest*—A dolphin, embowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, gu., armed, membered, belled, and wings inverted, or; sinister, an unicorn, gu., armed, unguled, crined and tufted, or, holding in the mouth a rose branch, with two red roses thereon. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari; or, Mors potius maculâ.
Club—Wellington.

FIFE.



The Duchess of Fife (H.H. Princess Alexandra Victoria Alberta Edwina Louise) and Countess of Macduff, co. Banff, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 17 May, 1891; *m.* 15 Oct. 1913, H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O., only son of H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught. Her Royal Highness Princess Arthur of Connaught (Duchess of Fife) who *s.* her father in the dukedom by special remainder 1912, has issue (*see* ROYAL FAMILY, CONNAUGHT, D.).

Lineage—The lands of Muldavit, Banffshire, which were originally granted in 1404 by ROBERT III to David Duff and Agnes Chalmer, his wife, dau. of Maud of Muldavate, were alienated by John Duff of Muldavit to the Innes family in 1481, but recovered by his grandson, Andrew Duff, in 1504.

JOHN DUFF, who had a charter of Muldavit in 1550, had issue by his first wife a son JOHN, his heir, who sold Muldavit in 1626. John Duff, the elder, *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Gordon, of the Cairnbarrow family, and *d.* 1593, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter Ogilvie of Milton) eleven sons, of whom

ADAM DUFF, in Ardrone and afterwards in Clunybeg, is mentioned in the records of the Kirk session of Botriphnie, in 1666, as brother of Margaret Ogilvie, spouse to John Stewart of Ardbreck, thus establishing his parentage. He was a man of remarkable shrewdness and sagacity, and laid the foundation of the prosperity of the family. A supporter of the house of Stuart, he was fined by the Covenanters. He *d.* about 1674, in possession of considerable wealth, leaving a numerous family, the eldest of whom,

ALEXANDER DUFF of Keithmore, his successor, was an extensive purchaser of land in Banffshire and Aberdeenshire during the period preceding the Union, when many of the old lairds were greatly impoverished. Keithmore, from which he took his designation, was a wadset from the Huntly family, and is now the property of the Duke of Richmond and Gordon. He *m.* Helen (who *d.* 1694), dau. of Archibald Grant, of Ballentomb (ancestor of the Grants of Monymusk, Barts.), a lady who brought him a large fortune, and to whose prudence and industry (according to Baird of Auchmedden) much of the future prosperity of the family was due. He *d.* about 1700, and a monument of some pretension was erected to his memory in Mortlach churchyard. He had issue,

1. Alexander of Braco, *b.* 1650, who added greatly to the estates acquired by his father, in which were now included Aberlour, Keith, Grange, and Mortlach, the latter including Balveny. He was parliamentary representative of Banffshire at the Union. He *m.* Margaret, dau of Sir William Gordon, Bart., of Lesmoir, and besides three daus. had a son, William Duff of Braco, who *m.* 1706, Helen Taylor, but *d.* 1718, without surviving male issue.
2. WILLIAM, of Dipple, of whom below.
3. Patrick, of Craigston, from whom the Duffs of Hatton and Fetteresso.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM DUFF, of Dipple, purchased Dipple, Pluscardine, and other estates in Morayshire. On his nephew's death, in 1718, he succeeded to his estates in addition to his own. On his own death in 1722, he left his estates to his eldest son, with a rental of £6,500 sterling, all clear, in those days the largest fortune in the north of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Sir George Gordon, of Edinglassie; 2ndly, Jean dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, Bart., and had issue by both marriages, the only son by the first wife being his successor,

WILLIAM DUFF, 1ST EARL FIFE of Braco and Dipple, *b.* 1697; who was M.P. for the county of Banff, 1727-34, and was created BARON BRACO *of Kilbryde* in the county of Cavan, 28 July, 1735, and *Viscount Macduff and* EARL FIFE, both in the peerage of Ireland, 26 April, 1759. He purchased considerable estates in the counties of Aberdeen, Banff, and Moray, and proved a careful manager of them. About 1724 he built the new castle or house of Balvenie. In 1740-45 he erected Duff House at a cost of £70,000. In 1745 he joined the Duke of Cumberland, and made a free offer of his services to Government in any way that might be desired. He *m.* 1st, 1719, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and widow of Hugh Forbes the younger, of Craigievar, who *d.* 1721. By her he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1723, Jean, dau. of Sir James Grant, of Grant, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1788, aged 82), had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1726; *d. unm.* 1753.
2. JAMES, 2nd earl.
3. ALEXANDER, 3rd earl.
4. Patrick, *d.* young.
5. George, *m.* 7 April, 1757, Frances, dau. of Gibson Dalziel, and granddau. of General Robert Dalziel, by Ann Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir John Gibson (*see* CARMICHAEL, B.), and *d.* 23 Nov. 1818, leaving a son, George.
6. Ludovic, capt. 8th Regiment; *m.* Deborah, dau. of Griffith Davis; and *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1811.
7. Arthur, of Orton, advocate, M.P. for Elginshire 1774-9, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1805.
1. Anne, *m.* Alexander Duff, of Hatton, and *d.* June, 1805.
2. Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Gordon, of Park, bart. who was attainted, and died at Douay, 1751); 2ndly, George Hay, of Montblary, and *d.* 3 March, 1758.
3. Jane, *m.* 25 Oct. 1753, Keith Urquhart, of Meldrum, sheriff of Banffshire.
4. Helen, *m.* 1764, Robert Duff, of Logie and Fetteresso, vice-admiral of the Red. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1778. He *d.* 6 June, 1787, leaving issue.
5. Sophia Henrietta, *m.* 13 July, 1774, Thomas Wharton, Commissioner of Excise in Scotland, and had issue.
6. Catherine, *d. unm.*
7. Margaret, *m.* 6 March, 1768, James Brodie, of Brodie. She was accidentally burnt to death, 24 April, 1786. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1824, leaving issue.

The 1st Earl Fife *d.* 30 Sept. 1763, at Rothiemay, where he latterly resided. There is a monument to his memory, and that of Jane, Countess of Fife, within the mausoleum at Duff House. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, 2ND EARL FIFE, *b.* 28 Sept. 1729, who was created a peer of Great Britain, 5 July, 1790, as BARON FIFE, co. Fife. He was M.P. for the county of Banff for several years after 1754, and for the county of Elgin 1784. By judicious purchases he nearly doubled the possessions of his family. He changed the name of the town of Doune to Macduff, and procured for it a royal charter constituting it a burgh. He *m.* 4 June, 1766, Lady Dorothea Sinclair, only child of Alexander, 9th Earl of Caithness, but *d.* without male issue, 24 Jan. 1809, when his title of Baron of Fife expired, and the other honours devolved on his brother,

ALEXANDER, 3RD EARL FIFE, *b.* 1731; *m.* 17 Aug. 1775, Mary, dau. of George Skene, of Skene, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 4th earl.
2. Alexander (Sir), a general in the army, col. 37th foot, G. C. H., of Delgaty Castle, co. Aberdeen, lieut. and sheriff-principal of Elginshire; *m.* 16 March, 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of James Stein of Kilbogie, and *d.* 21 March, 1851, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1859),
   1. JAMES, 5th earl.
   2. George Skene,* M.P. for Elgin 1847 to 1857, lord lieut. of Morayshire, *b.* 13 Sept. 1816; *d.* 15 March, 1889.
   1. Catherine, *m.* 11 Aug. 1841, John Lewis Ricardo, M.P.; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1869. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1862.
   2. Louisa, *m.* 12 Dec. 1848, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bart., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 3 March, 1888, leaving issue.
1. Jane, *m.* 2 Dec. 1802, Major Alexander Francis Tayler, 21st Foot, and *d.* 22 May, 1850.
2. Anne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1809, Richard Wharton Duff, of Orton; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1829.
3. Sarah, *m.* 20 June, 1807, Daniel Collyer, of Gray's Inn, and *d.* 1811.
4. Mary, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 4TH EARL FIFE, K.T., G.C.H., knight of the order of St. Ferdinand of Spain, and of the Sword of Sweden, *b.* 6 Oct. 1776; who obtained a barony of the United Kingdom as BARON FIFE, co. Fife, 27 April, 1827. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1799 Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late John Manners, and Louisa, Countess of Dysart, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1805) he had no issue. The earl distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, having volunteered his services, and obtained the rank of major-general in the Spanish patriotic army; he was wounded at the battle of Talavera, and again at the storming of Fort Matagorda, near Cadiz. He succeeded to the estates of Skene and Cariston in 1827. He formed a large collection of paintings, still in possession of the family, and conferred many benefits on Elgin, Banff, and Macduff. He latterly lived a retired life at Duff House, where he *d.* 9 March, 1857, and was *s.* in the Irish honours (the Barony of the United Kingdom becoming EXTINCT) by his nephew,

JAMES, 5TH EARL FIFE, K.T., lord lieut. co. Banff; *b.* 6 July, 1814; *m.* 16 March, 1846, Lady Agnes Georgiana Elizabeth Hay, dau. of William George, 17th Earl of Erroll, by Lady Elizabeth Fitzclarence, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE, 6th and last earl and **1st** duke.
1● Anne Elizabeth Clementina, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, John Villiers Stuart, 5th Marquess Townshend, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.
2● Ida Louisa Alice (72, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1867, Adrian Elias Hope (which marriage was dissolved), and has issue; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1880, William Wilson, of Hill Street, Berkeley Square. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1905.
3. Alexina, *m.* 2 July, 1870, Henry Aubrey Coventry, 3rd son of the Hon. Henry Amelius Coventry (*see* COVENTRY, E.). She *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1882. He *d.* 13 May, 1909.
4● Agnes Cecil Emmeline (*Cooper Angus Lodge, Whiting Bay, Isle of Arran, and 9, Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W.*), *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1871, Viscount Dupplin (*see* KINNOULL, E.), and was divorced 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1880; and 3rdly, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper, F.R.C.S. He *d.* 3 March, 1908, leaving issue.

His lordship was created a Peer of the United Kingdom 1 Oct. 1857, as BARON SKENE, *of Skene, co. Aberdeen*, and a knight of the Thistle, 2 March, 1860. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER WILLIAM GEORGE, **1st Duke of Fife,** K.G., K.T., P.C., G.C.V.O., Lord Lieutenant of Elginshire 1871-1902, and Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. London 1900-12; D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Banff; President of the Territorial Force Association of the County of London 1908-12; hon col. Banffshire artillery volunteers 1884-1908; V.D., M.P. for Elgin and Nairn 1874-9; Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster; and captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1880-1; was acting Lord High Constable at the coronations of EDWARD VII and GEORGE V; had the Royal Victorian Chain; *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *m.* at Buckingham Palace, 27 July, 1889, H.R.H. Princess Louise Victoria Alexandra Dagmar, THE PRINCESS ROYAL, V.A., C.I., Colonel-in-Chief of the 7th Princess Royal's Dragoon Guards (15, *Portman Square, W.*), eldest dau. of H.M. King EDWARD VII, and had issue,

1. H.H. PRINCESS ALEXANDRA VICTORIA ALBERTA EDWINA LOUISE, *s.* her father as Duchess of Fife 1912.
2♦ H.H. PRINCESS MAUD ALEXANDRA VICTORIA GEORGINA BERTHA. *b.* 3 April, 1893 15, *Portman Square, W.*).

His Grace *s.* his father as Earl Fife, Viscount Macduff, and Baron Braco, of Kilbryde, co. Cavan, in Ireland, and Baron Skene, of Skene, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom, in 1879 He was created EARL OF FIFE, in the peerage of the United Kingdom 13 July, 1885, and DUKE OF FIFE, *and Marquess of Macduff, co. Banff*, 29 July, 1889. He was further created, 24 April, 1900, *Earl of Macduff, co. Banff*, and DUKE OF FIFE, with a special remainder, in default of male issue, to his first and other daughters (by H.R.H. the Princess Louise) and their male issue. H.M. King EDWARD VII was pleased to declare, 9 Nov. 1905, that his eldest daughter H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Fife, should bear the title of THE PRINCESS ROYAL, and that her daughters should bear the title of PRINCESS, with the qualification of HIGHNESS, and should rank immediately after all Members of the Royal Family bearing the style of Royal Highness. The Duke *d.s.p.m.* 29 Jan. 1912, when the dignities of Earl Fife, Viscount Macduff, and Baron Braco, of Kilbryde, in the peerage of Ireland became extinct or possibly dormant, and all the peerages of the United Kingdom became extinct, save the Dukedom of Fife created in 1900, which devolved in accordance with the special remainder on his elder daughter.

Creation—24 April, 1900.

Arms—The Royal Arms differenced by a label of five points arg. charged with three St. George's crosses and two thistles leaved and slipped ppr. alternately upon an escutcheon of pretence surmounted by a duke's coronet, the arms: quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion rampant gu. (for FIFE), 2nd and 3rd, vert, a fesse dancettée erm., between a stag's head cabossed in chief, and two escallops in base or (for DUFF). *Supporters*—On the dexter a lion rampant guardant charged on the shoulder with a label of five points as in the arms: and on the sinister a savage wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, and holding in the exterior hand a branch of a tree over the shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et operâ.

Seats—Mar Lodge, Braemar, and Montcoffer House, Banff N.B. *Town House*—54, Mount Street, Park Lane, W.

* Queen Victoria was pleased to grant, 2 June, 1857, to Mr. George Skene Duff, and his sisters, the rank and precedence of a younger son, and the daughters of an earl

FILMER.



Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, 10th Bart., of East Sutton, Kent, J.P., F.R.G.S., maj. Royal East Kent yeo. lieut. Reserve of Officers, late Gren. Guards, 1898–1904, served with the Nile expedn. 1898, present at Omdurman, and in the S. African war 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 25 Feb. 1878; *s.* his father 1886.

Lineage—The family of FILMER was originally seated at the manor of Herst, in the parish of Otterden, in Kent, where Robert Filmour lived *temp.* EDWARD II., and where his descendants continued to reside, until

ROBERT FILMER, son of James Filmer, by Margaret his wife dau. of Robert Rayner, one of the prothonotaries of the Common Pleas in the reign of ELIZABETH, purchased a considerable estate in East Sutton. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt. of Royston, Herts, and dying, in 1585, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FILMER, Knt. This gentleman purchased the manor of East Sutton, and removed to the manor house there from Little Charlton, and kept his sheriffalty for the co. of Kent, in the 12th year of JAMES I. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Argall, of East Sutton; and *d.* 1629, having had issue nine sons and nine daus. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT FILMER, Knt. The mansion house of this gentleman was plundered no less than ten times in one year during the civil wars, and he suffered imprisonment in Leeds Castle for his attachment to the royal cause. Sir Robert *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Rev. Marten Heton, bishop of Ely, and dying in 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD FILMER, Knt., who was gentleman of the privy-chamber to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. He *d. unm.* in Paris, 1669, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

Sir Robert Filmer, 1st Bart., of East Sutton, Kent, barrister-at-law, who was created a baronet 26 Dec. 1674. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Maurice Tuke, of Layer Marney, in Essex. She *d.* 10 June, 1671. Sir Robert *d.* 22 March, 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Filmer, 2nd Bart., high-sheriff of the co. of Kent in 1689. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir W Beversham, Knt. of Holbrook Hall, co. Suffolk, by whom he had nine children. He *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Filmer, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Wallis, of Soundness, co. Oxford, and by her he had eleven sons and nine daus., of whom only survived three sons, who successively inherited the baronetcy; another son, **4.** Francis, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1807; and two daus., **1.** Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Honywood, Bart., and **2.** Amy. Sir Edward *d.* in 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Filmer, 4th Bart., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Rev. Julius Deedes, prebendary of Canterbury; but *d.* 22 Feb. 1797, without issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Beversham Filmer, 5th Bart., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Hendley, of Gore Court, in Kent; but also *d.* without issue, 31 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Edmund Filmer, 6th Bart.,** *m.* 13 May, 1756, Annabella Christiana, eldest dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. of Evington, Kent, by whom he had,

1. Edward, *b.* 13 April, 1759; *d.* 17 Oct. 1794.
2. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. William (Rev.), *d.* 17 July, 1830.
4. Edmund, capt. in the army, *b.* in 1765; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Emilia (who *d.* 1854), eldest dau. of George Skene, M.D. of the city of Aberdeen, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Charles Gordon, of Abergeldie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dying in 1810, left issue,
   1. EDMUND (Sir), **8th** bart.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Sulivan, of the Inner Temple, son of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, and is deceased.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* John Thomas Anstey, of the E.I.Co.'s civil service, and is deceased.
   3. Emilia, *m.* 1823, William Blathwayt, capt. 3rd light dragoons (*see* BLATHWAYT *of Dyrham Park*, in BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and is deceased.
   4. Annabella Christiana, deceased.
   5. Caroline Anne, *m.* 1st, John Jervis Gregory, R.N.; and 2ndly, Oct. 1842, Capt. Francis Liardet, R.N., and is deceased.
   6. Mary Georgina, *m.* 27 July, 1829, John Hampden (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1860), brother of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Hampden, bishop of Hereford, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1859, leaving issue.
   7. Anne, *m.* William Henry Gomonde, and left issue.
5. Robert, who *m.* Miss Anne Wintle; and *d.s.p.* in 1824.
6. Francis, in holy orders, *b.* 1774; *m.* in Aug. 1806, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Jackson Close, rector of Bentworth, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1859.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Chardin Musgrave, 7th bart. of Edenhall. He *d.* in 1806, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1809, W. Lewis; *d.* 12 June, 1836.

Sir Edmund *d.* 27 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir John Filmer, 7th Bart.,** vicar of Abbot's Langley, co. Herts, *b.* 19 March, 1760. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Portal, of Freefolk, co. Hants (*see* PORTAL, Bart.), who *d.* in Aug. 1813; and 2ndly, in May, 1821, Esther, dau. of John Stow, but had issue by neither lady. He *d.* 15 July, 1834 (Lady Filmer *d.* in March, 1842), and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edmund Filmer, 8th Bart., M.P. for West Kent, *b.* 14 June, 1809; *m.* 1 Sept. 1831, Helen, 2nd dau. of David Monro, of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1888, aged 78) had issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1844; *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
1. Catherine, *d.* 18 July, 1854.
2. Emilia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, William Stewart Ferrers, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1872. Mr. Ferrers *d.* 23 March, 1878, leaving issue.
3. Helen, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Rev. Philip Menzies Sankey, late rector of Highclere, Hants. She *d.* 6 May, 1905, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 8 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bart., capt. gren. guards; M.P. for West Kent 1859 to 1865, and for Mid-Kent 1880 to 1884; high sheriff of Kent 1870, D.L.; *b.* 11 July, 1835; *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Mary Georgiana Caroline, eldest dau. of Arthur Marcus Cecil, 3rd Lord Sandys, 3rd son of 2nd Marquess of Downshire, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1903) had issue,

1. Edmund Beversham, *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; *d.* 21 Feb. 1863.
2. ROBERT MARCUS (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

1● Alice Cecil Agnes, *m.* 24 Feb. 1892, Arthur Stanley Wilson, M.P., of Raywell, Hull, and has issue.
2● Helen Marguerite *m.* 22 April, 1897, Arthur Strangways Rogers, and has issue.

3. Dorothy Mary, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1893.

Sir Edmund *d.* 17 Dec. 1886.

Creation—26 Dec. 1674.
Arms—Barry of six, or and sa.; on a chief of the last three cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A falcon volant, ppr., beaked and legged, or, standing on a ruined castle of the last.
Seat—East Sutton Place, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Guards'; Beefsteak; and Bachelors'.

FINGALL.



The Earl of Fingall (Arthur James Francis Plunkett, P.C.), Baron Killeen, of Killeen Castle, Meath, in Ireland, and Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks, in the United Kingdom, D.L., Meath, high sheriff 1881, served in South Africa 1900–1, late maj. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers, State Steward to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882-5, and Master of the Horse in 1905, *b.* at Rome, 1 April, 1859; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1881; *m.* 15 May, 1883, ● Elizabeth Mary Margaret, elder dau. of George Burke, of Danesfield, J.P. co. Galway, and has issue,

1♦ OLIVER JAMES HORACE, *Lord Killeen*, cadet, R.M.C., Sandhurst, *b.* 17 June, 1896.
2♦ Gerald William Desmond, *b.* 21 July, 1899.
1● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1892.
2● Henrietta Maria, *b.* 14 May, 1894.

Lineage—This noble family is of Danish origin, but its settlement in Ireland is so remote that nothing certain can be ascertained as to the precise period. So early as the 11th century we find

JOHN PLUNKETT was seated at Beaulieu, or Bewley, Meath, the constant residence of the elder branch of his descendants. The successor at Bewley, in the beginning of the 13th century,

JOHN PLUNKETT, living *temp.* HENRY III., had two sons, John ancestor of the Lords Louth, and

RICHARD PLUNKETT, of Rathregan, Meath, who, with his son and heir,

RICHARD PLUNKETT, by royal writs of parliamentary summons, was summoned to, and sat in the parliaments and great council of 1374; the one as a baron, and the other "de concilio regis." The younger Richard Plunkett was father of

SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Knt. This gentleman, as a recompense for the services he had rendered in the wars of Ireland, and an indemnity for the expenses he had incurred, had a grant of a sum of money from HENRY VI. in 1426; before which time he was sheriff of Meath; and in 1432, was deputy to Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt., lord-lieut. of Ireland. Sir Christopher *m.* in 1403, Joan, only dau. and heir of Sir Lucas Cusac, Knt., Lord of Killeen, Meath, and was subsequently created Lord Killeen. He had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir, of Killeen.
2. Christopher, ancestor of LORD DUNSANY.
3. Thomas, of Rathmore, chief justice, ancestor of the PLUNKETTS *of Rathmore*.
4. Rowland, whose son and heir, SIR THOMAS PLUNKETT, chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, was ancestor of PLUNKETT *of Dunsoghlin*.

He *d.* in 1445, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, son of John Plunkett, who *d.v.p.* He *m.* Joanna, dau. of Bellew of Bellewstown, by whom he had two sons, the younger of whom, Broughton, fell at the battle of Stoke in 1487, fighting for Lambert Simnel. Sir Christopher *d.* in 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, who had summons to parliament in 1463. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wells Lord Chancellor of Ireland, by his wife, a dau. of Barnewall of Crickstoun, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, John Fleming, Lord Slane) he had a dau., who *m.* Nicholas, 16th Baron of Howth, and was *s.* by his brother and heir male,

EDMUND PLUNKETT, Lord of Killeen, whose titles and descent are set forth in a statute of the year 1470, and who is styled, in the roll bearing date 1481, as Edmundus Plunkett, Dominus de Killeen. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1510, leaving a son and heir,

SIR JOHN PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, who was sworn of the Privy Council to HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Preston, by whom he had a son, **1.** PATRICK, and 2ndly, Ellen Barnewall, and *d.* 19 March, 4 EDWARD VI., when it was found by inquisition that he left four sons, **2.** CHRISTOPHER, his heir; **3.** Henry; **4.** JAMES,

heir to his brother; and 5. Patrick; and a dau. 1. Margaret. His son,

PATRICK PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, *d.s.p.* about 1556, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, who sat in the parliament of 1559. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, Knt., of Crickstown, by Hon. Catherine Fleming, his wife, dau. of Christopher, 13th Lord Slane, and left issue, three daus., his co-heirs,

1. Maude, *m.* the Baron of Louth.
2. Catherine, *m.* David Sutton.
3. Margaret, *m.* Nicholas Aylmer, of Dollardstown.

Christopher was *s.* by his brother and heir male,

JAMES PLUNKETT, Lord Killeen, whose inheritance of the ancient family dignity was not opposed or questioned by the daus. co-heirs of his deceased brother, and he took his place in the House of Peers in the year 1585. On the 15 April, 1589, he enfeoffed trustees in his family estates. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Richard FitzGerald, of Fyanstown, Meath, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1595, having had five sons and three daus. His eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER PLUNKETT, Baron of Killeen, when aged 31, who sat in the parliament of 1613. He *m.* Genet, dau. of Sir Lucas Dillon, and left at his decease, 12 Oct. 1613, an eldest son,

LUCAS, **1st Earl of Fingall,** styled *Lucas More.* This nobleman had a large grant of territory in 1613, and was created EARL OF FINGALL, 26 Sept. 1628, the King preluding the honour by a most flattering letter, dated Westminster, 28 June, in that year, beginning thus:—"That having received good testimonies of the virtuous and many good parts of his right trusty and well beloved subject, the Lord Baron Killeen, being one of the *ancient nobility* of Ireland, his majesty was pleased," &c., &c. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Rory O'Donnell, Earl of Tyrconnell, by Bridget, his wife, dau. of Henry FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly (articles 9 June, 1611), Susannah, 5th dau. of Edward, Lord Brabazon, and sister of the 1st Earl of Meath, and by her had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, **2nd** earl.
2. George, the 4th son, a capt. of foot at the siege of Drogheda, in 1641, and afterwards col. in the rebel army. He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Sir William Hill, of Allenston, Meath, and had,

JAMES, who *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Edward Plunkett, of Loughcrew, and niece of Oliver Plunkett, titular primate of all Ireland in 1681, a clergyman of great virtues and ability, who fell a victim to the times in which he lived, being executed in 1681, as one of the conspirators in the pretended Popish Plot. By this lady he had a dau.,

Mary, *m.* William O'Mara.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert Cusack, of Jerristown, Meath, and had, with other issue,

ROBERT, who *s.* as **6th** earl.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. of Dudley Bagenal, of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, and widow of Sir Thomas Colclough, but by her, who *d.* Nov. 1632, had no issue. He *m.* 4thly, Margaret, dau. of Nicholas St. Lawrence, Lord Howth, and widow of Jenico Preston, 5th Viscount Gormanston, but by her, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1637, had no issue. The Earl *d.* 29 March, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, **2nd Earl of Fingall,** who was made prisoner at the battle of Rathmines, 1649, and *d.* in the castle of Dublin fourteen days after. He *m.* in Jan. 1636, Hon. Mabel Barnewall, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland, and Bridget, his wife, Countess Dowager of Tyrconnell, and dau. of Henry FitzGerald, Earl of Kildare. By her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1653, Lieut.-Col. James Barnewall, youngest son of Sir Patrick Barnewall, 1st Bart., and *d.* in Feb. 1699) he had a son,

LUKE, **3rd Earl of Fingall,** *b.* 1639, who was restored to his estates and honours by the Court of Claims. He *m.* Margaret (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1703), dau. of Donough, Earl of Clancarry (Clancarty), and had with three daus. (Elizabeth, *m.* Rowland Eyre, of Hasspo; Helena, *m.* 1st, Sir FitzGerald Aylmer, Bart., and 2ndly, 1694, Michael Fleming; Amelia, *m.* Theobald, last Earl of Carlingford, who *d.* 1738), an only son,

PETER, **4th Earl of Fingall,** *b.* 1678. This nobleman was outlawed by the name of Luke, in 1691, for his loyalty to his legitimate sovereign, JAMES II., but the outlawry was reversed in six years afterwards, A.D. 1697. His lordship *m.* 1690, Frances, 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Hales, Bart., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1717, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Stephen Taaffe, and 3rdly Patrick Bellew, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1749),

1. JUSTIN, **5th** earl.
1. Margaret, *m.* J. Nugent, of Coolamber.
2. Emilia, *m.* Robert, Earl Nugent.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Maurice O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., and 2ndly, Robert FitzGerald, LL.D.

His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

JUSTIN, **5th Earl of Fingall,** who *m.* (marr. lic. 30 Nov. 1731) Mary, dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, of Castle Ishen, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1735, Valentine, 3rd Viscount Kenmare; and 3rdly, John, 4th Lord Bellew, and *d.* 1742) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 27 Mar. 1734, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

ROBERT, **6th Earl of Fingall** (*refer to* George, 2nd son of Lucas, 1st Earl), who enjoyed the honours without opposition or question on the part of the three daus. and heirs lineal of Peter, 4th earl. In about a century afterwards, however, the grandson of the youngest dau. Maurice O'Connor, unsuccessfully made claim to the Barony of Killeen, as a barony created by writ, and as such, inheritable through females. Robert, 6th Earl of Fingall, was a captain in Berwick's regiment, in the service of France. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Roger Magenis, of Iveagh, Down; and dying in 1738, left, with a dau., Anne, wife of William Saltmarsh, of Yorkshire, a son and successor,

ARTHUR JAMES, **7th Earl of Fingall,** *b.* in July, 1731. His lordship *m.* 19 March, 1755 Henrietta Maria, only dau. and heir of William Wollascot, of Woolhampton, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1808) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR JAMES, **8th** earl.
2. Luke, a capt. in the Austrian service; killed in Italy, in 1794.
3. Robert, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; and *d. unm.* in 1823.
4. William, *b.* 1770; col. Austrian service; *d.* 1806.
1. Theresa, *m.* 1788, James Dease, of Turbotston, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1853.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR JAMES, **8th Earl of Fingall,** K.P., *b.* 9 Sept. 1759, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, by the title of *Baron Fingall, of Woolhampton Lodge, co. Berks.* He *m.* Dec. 1785, Francis, dau. of John Donelan, of Bally Donelan, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1835) he had issue.

ARTHUR JAMES, **9th** earl.

Harriet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, John Jones, of Llanarth Court, co. Monmouth, who *d.* 22 April, 1848. His family have since assumed the name of HERBERT.

His lordship *d.* 30 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARTHUR JAMES, **9th Earl of Fingall,** K.P., P.C., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, *b.* at Geneva, 29 March, 1791; *m.* 11 Dec. 1817, Louisa Emilia, only dau. of Elias Corbally, of Corbalton Hall, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1866) had issue,

1. ARTHUR JAMES **10th** earl.
2. Elias Robert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1820; *d.* 27 May, 1846.
3. William Matthew (Rev.), late an officer in the 23rd fusiliers, afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *b.* 6 June, 1824; *d.* 9 Sept. 1900.
4. Edmond Luke, *b.* 17 Nov. 1828; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1871.
5. George John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1903.
6. Francis Richard (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Ambassador at Vienna 1900-5, *b.* 3 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1870, ●May Tevis (*Avenue Malakoff, Paris*), dau. of Charles Waln Morgan, of Philadelphia. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1907, leaving issue,

1●Norah Isabel Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1871; *m.* 24 Aug. 1891, Count August Fersen Gyldenstolpe, envoy extraordinary and min. plen. of Sweden at Paris.

2●Helen Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1875.

1. Emma Frances Mary, *m.* 12 Sept. 1850, William Michael Ince Anderton, of Euxton Hall, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1866, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 3 May, 1855, Thomas William Charles Riddell, jun., of Felton Park, Northumberland. He *d.* 24 May, 1867. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 22 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR JAMES, **10th Earl of Fingall,** *b.* at Naples 10 May, 1819; sometime major 8th hussars; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Elise Mary, dau. of Mons. Francis Alexis Rio, and by her (who *d.* near Pau, France, 25 Nov. 1862) had,

1. ARTHUR JAMES FRANCIS, **11th** and present earl.

1●Mary Louisa, *b.* 3 June, 1860; *m.* 3 June, 1884, George FitzGerald Murphy, of the Grange, Meath, J.P.

2●Henrietta Maria, *b.* 23 Dec. 1861; *m.* 21 April, 1884, Robert Bernard Ashhurst Gradwell, J.P. (High Sheriff of Meath, 1892), of Dowth Hall, Meath, and Carlanstown, Westmeath, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Leinster regt.

The earl *d.* 24 April, 1881.

Creations—Baron, between 1403 and 1445. Earl, 26 Sept. 1628. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief a tower, triple-towered, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg.; sinister, an antelope, arg., horned, unguled, gorged with a plain collar, and chained, or. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Killeen Castle, Dunsany, Meath. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Orleans; Hibernian United Service.

FIRTH.



Sir Algernon Freeman Firth, 2nd Bart., J.P. West Riding, co. York; President of the Association of Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom; *b.* 15 Sept. 1856; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 5 Oct. 1881, ●Janet Gertrude, 2nd dau. of Thomas Steven Lindsay, of Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh, and has issue,

●Dorothy Gertrude, *m.* 26 Oct. 1910, Michael Bruce Urquhart Dewar, of Priestley Green, near Halifax, only son of William Dewar, J.P. of Rugby.

Lineage — ALEXANDER FIRTH, of High Popplewell, Birstall. Yorks, left issue by Janet, his wife (who *d.* 1602), five sons and three daus.

1. Richard, of High Popplewell, *m.* 18 July, 1603, Alice Nettleton, and *d.* May, 1611.
2. John, of High Popplewell, *d.* 1620, leaving issue.
3. Edmund.
4. GEORGE, of whom presently.
5. William, of High Popplewell, *d.* 1636, leaving issue by Alice, his wife.
   1. Margaret.
   2. Alice, *m.* — Smith.
   3. Janet.

The 4th son,

GEORGE FIRTH, of Tong, Birstall, *d.* Feb. 1619, leaving issue, by Sarah, his wife, three sons,

1. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
2. George, *b.* 1617.
3. Richard, *b.* 1619.

The eldest son,

ABRAHAM FIRTH, of Heckmondwike, Birstall, *b.* 1615, *m.* Ellen Smith. He was *bur.* 3 April, 1639, having had issue,

JEREMIAH FIRTH, of Heckmondwike, *bapt.* 17 Nov. 1633; *m.* 7 May, 1667, Sarah Clough, and left with other issue, a dau. Sarah (*bapt.* 15 March, 1667-8), and a son,

JEREMIAH FIRTH, of Heckmondwike, *bapt.* 5 Dec. 1669. His wife Sarah *d.* 6 Aug. 1728. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1741, having had issue,

1. JEREMIAH, of whom presently.
2. Abraham.
   1. Rachel.
   2. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1730, Benjamin Carr, of Heckmondwike.

The elder son,

JEREMIAH FIRTH, of Heckmondwike, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1740-1, Sarah Tyson, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1763, aged 43. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1765, Rebecca Roebuck, widow. His will, dated 22 Nov. 1788, was proved July, 1794. By his first wife he left issue,

1. JEREMIAH, of whom presently.
2. Joseph.
3. William, *d.* 16 April, 1749, aged 2.
4. John.
   1. Sarah, *m.* William Exley.
   2. Rebecca, *m.* Joseph Goodall.
   3. Hannah.
   4. Nancy, *d.* 7 Feb. 1764, aged 20.
5. Mary, *d.* 25 Feb. 1764, aged 13.

The eldest son,

JEREMIAH FIRTH, of Heckmondwike, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1741-2; *m.* 21 Dec. 1767, Mary Popplewell, of Birstall. His will, dated 16 July, 1803, was proved 4 Aug. 1804. He left issue,

1. Jeremiah, of Heckmondwike, *bapt.* 8 June, 1768; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Sarah Brook, of Cleckheaton, Birstall.
2. James, of Heckmondwike, *bapt.* 20 April, 1774; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1796, Loveday Freeman, who *d.* 6 April, 1810, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Rhodes, of Cleckheaton.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. William.
   1. Sarah, *bapt.* 2 Oct. 1769; *m.* Timothy Keighley, of Heckmondwike, and had issue.
   2. Ann, *bapt.* 4 April, 1771; *m.* — Pollock.
   3. Susanna, *bapt.* 21 Nov. 1772; *m.* Joseph Goodall, of Heckmondwike.
   4. Jane, *m.* John Jones, of Buxton.
   5. Mary, *m.* Edward Dean, of Healey, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS FIRTH, *bapt.* 29 Dec. 1775, *m.* Martha Shaw, and left issue,

EDWIN FIRTH, of Heckmondwike, *b.* 25 Nov. 1799; *m.* 23 Dec. 1822, Sarah, 3rd dau. of James Firth, of Heckmondwike (*see above*). She *d.* 10 Oct. 1871. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1863, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS FREEMAN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1827; *d.* Oct. 1890.
3. Edwin, *b.* 6 March, 1831; *d.* 25 May, 1832.
4. Josiah, *b.* 4 Dec. 1833.
5. Charles Henry (Sir), Knt., of The Choristry, Pool, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., late lt.-col. comdg. 1st West Riding Artillery Vols., *b.* 11 May, 1836; *m.* 8 Oct. 1862, Ada, eldest dau. of William Crowther, of Gomersal, Yorks, J.P. She *d.s.p.* 1869. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1910.
6. Edwin, *b.* 6 Nov. 1843.

1. Lucy, *b.* 23 Sept. 1823; *m.* Charles Burrows, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1873.
2. Sarah, *b.* 10 April, 1829; *m.* Charles Burnley Cooke, and *d.* 7 May, 1891.
3. Ellen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838; *m.* 4 May, 1859, James Samuel Cook, of Liversedge, co. York. She *d.* 3 May, 1909.
4. Jane, *b.* 18 Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1860.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Freeman Firth, 1st Bart., of The Flush, Birstall, co. York, J.P. West Riding Yorks; *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *m.* 15 Feb. 1854, Hannah Maria, 3rd dau. of William Willans, of Huddersfield, co. York, J.P. She *d.* 27 March, 1907, having had issue,

1. Edwin Willans, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1871, *v.p.*
2. ALGERNON FREEMAN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3. ♦WILLIAM EUSTACE, of Hurstly, Lymington, Hants, J.P. Hants and W.R. Yorks, *heir presumptive; b.* 9 June, 1861; *m.* 19 April, 1888, ●Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Thomas Collier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire, J.P., and has issue,
   ♦Geoffrey, lieut. 18th Hussars Special Reserve, *b.* 16 April, 1889.
   1●Annie Maria, *b.* 20 June, 1859.
   2●Edith, *b.* 20 June, 1859; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Rev. Frederick Hall, of Chesney Hurst, Kent Road, Harrogate, and has issue.
   3●Sarah, *b.* 10 Feb. 1863; *m.* 19 Feb. 1891, Thomas Alexander Robinson, of Ferriby, co. York, and has issue.

Sir Thomas was created a baronet 20 July, 1909, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1909, when he was *s.* by his elder surviving son.

Creation—20 July, 1909.
Arms—Erm., on a chevron gu. between three battle-axes erect ppr., a stag's head erased between two roses arg. *Crest*—Upon a mount in front of a belt (or firth) of six trees ppr., a stag's head erased arg. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.
Residence—Holme House, Lightcliffe, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Reform and Royal Automobile.

FISHER.



The Lord Fisher (Sir John Arbuthnot Fisher, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O.), of Kilverstone, Thetford, Norfolk, Admiral of the Fleet retired, Member of the Committee of Imperial Defence, Hon. Col. of the First Royal Naval Brigade 1914, LL.D. Camb., entered the Royal Navy 1854, and became Capt. 1874, Rear-Adm. 1890, Vice-Adm. 1896, Adm. 1901, and Adm. of the Fleet 1905, retired 1911. He served in the Russian War 1854 (medal); in the China War 1860 (medal with two clasps); at bombardment of forts at Alexandria 1881 (3rd class Osmanieh, medal). He was Director of Naval Ordnance 1886-90; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-90; Adm.-Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1891-92; a Lord

of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy 1892-97; Commander-in-chief in North America 1897-99, in Mediterranean 1899-1902, and at Portsmouth 1903-4; British Delegate at Peace Conference at The Hague 1899; Second Sea Lord of Admiralty 1902 and First Sea Lord and first and principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1904–10, and again First Sea Lord of the Admiralty from 1914. He was created C.B. (mil.) 1882, K.C.B. (mil.) 1894, G.C.B. (mil.) 1902; G.C.V.O. 1908, and received Order of Merit 1905. His lordship has the Grand Cordon of Order of Osmanieh; Grand Cross of Order of Charles III of Spain, Grand Cordon of Legion of Honour, and Order of St. Alexander Nevsky of Russia. He was *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* 4 April, 1866, ●Frances Katharine Josepha (1st class of the Order of the Chefekat), only dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Delves Broughton, rector of Bletchley (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦CECIL VAVASSEUR FISHER, of Kilverstone Hall, Thetford, Norfolk, M.A. Magda en Coll. Oxford, formerly Bengal C.S., *b.* 18 July 1868, assumed by Royal Licence 8 July, 1909, the additional name of VAVASSEUR. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1910, ●Jane, dau. of Randal Morgan, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

1●Beatrix Alice, *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, Rear-Adm. Reginald Rundell Neeld (ret.) (*Twatley Farm, Malmesbury*), 4th son of Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart. (*see* NEELD, Bart.).

2●Dorothy Sibyl (2nd class of the Order of the Chefekat), *b.* 5 Nov. 1873; *m.* 28 Dec. 1908, Comm. Eric John Arthur Fullerton, R.N., son of Adm. Sir John Fullerton, G.C.V.O., and has issue.

3●Pamela Mary (2nd class of the Order of the Chefekat), *b.* 18 April, 1876; *m.* 14 July, 1906, Capt. Henry Blackett, R.N., and has issue (*see* BLACKETT, Bart.).

His lordship was raised to the peerage as BARON FISHER, *of Kilverstone, Thetford, Norfolk,* 7 Dec. 1909.

Lineage—THE REV. JOHN FISHER, of Bodmin, Cornwall, *b.* Jan. 1708, son of William Fisher, of Hereford, and Mary, his wife. He was educated at Wadham and Trinity Colls. Oxford, B.A. 1731; *m.* 22 July, 1734, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bradford, and Sarah, his wife, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1776, having had issue a son,

THE REV. JOHN FISHER, Prebendary of Exeter, educated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1763, *b.* 1741; *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Hosken, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1801, having had (with a younger son, Capt. William Fisher, 40th Regt., killed at Waterloo), a son,

THE REV. JOHN FISHER, Rector of Wavendon, Bucks, 1805-46, *b.* 13 April, 1774, educated at Pembroke Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1797, M.A. 1824; *m.* Caroline Lucas, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1846, having had (with an elder son, the Rev. John Fisher. D.D., Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford), a son,

CAPT. WILLIAM FISHER, 78th Highlanders, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Robert Arbuthnot, G.O.C. Ceylon, and afterwards to Sir R. W. Horton, Bart., Gov. of Ceylon, *b.* 2 Feb. 1811; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Alfred Lambe, of 149, New Bond Street, London, by Anne Philpot, his wife, niece of Alderman John Boydell, Lord Mayor of London. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1895, having had, with other issue, an eldest son,

JOHN ARBUTHNOT, created LORD FISHER.

Creation—7 Dec. 1909.

Arms—Arg. in chief two demi lions rampant erased gu., and in base the stern of an ancient battleship showing three lanterns ppr. *Crest*—A dexter hand in armour, couped at the wrist, grasping the head of a trident erect all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a sailor of the Royal Navy supporting in the exterior hand an anchor cabled that to the dexter in bend sinister and that to the sinister in bend dexter all ppr. *Motto*—Fear God and Dread nought.

Residences—Langham House, Ham Common, Surrey, and the Mall House, Spring Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

FISON.



Sir Frederick William Fison, 1st Bart., of Greenholme, Burley-in-Wharfedale, W. R. Yorks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Riding Doncaster Div. Yorks 1895-1906, educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. 1874, Director of Great Northern Railway Co., *b.* 4 Dec. 1847; created a baronet 27 July, 1905; *m.* 23 April, 1872, ●Isabella, second dau. of the late Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax, and Belsfield, Bowness, co. Westmorland, and niece of the late Sir Francis Crossley, Bart., M.P., and has issue,

1♦FRANCIS GEOFFREY, J.P. West Riding, educated at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1896 (*The Cottage, Burley-in-Wharfedale, Yorks, and United University Club*), *b.* 12 March, 1873.

2. Hugh Valentine, 2nd lieut. Northumberland Fus., educated at Harrow, *b.* 3 May, 1875; *d. unm.* of enteric contracted at the battle of Omdurman, 5 Oct. 1898.

3♦William Guy, *b.* 25 Oct. 1890; *m.* 3 Feb. 1914, ●Gwladys Rees, only dau. of J. R. Davies, of Ceris, Bangor, N. Wales.

1●Edith, *m.* 20 July, 1910, Rev. John Henry Hodgson, vicar of Swanmore, Hants.

2●Dorothy.

Lineage—JAMES FISON, of the White House, Barningham, Suffolk, *b.* 1734; 3rd son of ROBERT FISON, of Langham, Suffolk, who *d.* 1748, and Dorothy his wife. He *m.* 25 Nov. 1757, Anne Cornell, of Elmswell, Suffolk. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1773. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1806. His eldest son,

JAMES FISON, of Barningham, *b.* 1761; *m.* 21 Dec. 1784, Sarah dau. of John Sparham, of Sapiston, Suffolk. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1838. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1817, leaving a son,

THOMAS FISON, of Barningham, *b.* 25 Oct. 1790; *m.* 28 Nov. 1811, Mary Mathew, dau. of John Gostling, of Cotton, Suffolk. She *d.* 27 June, 1823. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1861, leaving a son,

WILLIAM FISON, of Greenholme, Yorks, J.P., *b.* 19 Feb. 1820; *m.* 15 July, 1846, Fanny, dau. of Jonas Whitaker, J.P., of Greenholme. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 6 April, 1900, having had an only child,

FREDERICK WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—27 July, 1905.

Arms—Per fess az. and erm. in chief three battle-axes erect or, and in base an heraldic tiger passant of the third. *Crest*—A demi heraldic tiger rampant or collared gu. holding between the paws an escutcheon arg. charged with a battle-axe sa. *Motto*—Deo confide

Seat—Boarzell, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton and United University.

FITZGERALD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE JOHN DAVID FITZGERALD, **Baron Fitz-Gerald,** of Kilmarnock, co. Dublin, P.C., LL.D., a lord of appeal in ordinary 1882-9, M.P. for Ennis 1852-60, Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench in Ireland 1860-82, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1846, Rose, dau. of John Donohoe. She *d.* 1850, leaving issue,

1●DAVID, K.C., judge of the county courts of Waterford, Kilkenny, and Queen's Co., B.A. Camb. (18, *Clyde Road, Dublin, University and Kildare Street Clubs, Dublin, and Reform Club, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1894, ●Isabella, dau. of the late Luke McDonnell, of Dublin.

2●JOHN DONOHOE, K.C., LL.M. Camb., Bencher of the Inner Temple 1906 (33, *Harrington Gardens, South Kensington, and* 38, *Parliament Street, Westminster, and Reform, Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1848; *m.* 7 Jan. 1881, ●Emma Isolda, dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

1. John Lennard, *b.* 8 May, 1882; *d.* 10 Jan. 1886.

2●Gerald Thomas, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 16 April, 1883.

3●Maurice Pembroke, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (*United Universities Club*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1887.
1●Rose Emma, *m.* 26 April, 1913, Robert Reid Bannatyne, of the Home Office, son of Mark Bannatyne, of Glasgow.
2●Ysolda Mary Nesta, *m.* 2 May, 1914, John FitzGerald Moylan, of the Home Office, son of the late Edward K. Moylan, barr.-at-law.
3●Geraldine Evelyn.
4●Kathleen Finora.

3●GERALD, K.C., Judicial commissioner of the Irish land court, B.A., T.C.D. (6, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin, and Brooks' and Wellington Clubs, London; and University and Kildare Street Clubs, Dublin*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1849.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1860, Jane Mary Matilda, sister of Thomas Arthur Joseph, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1910) had issue,

4●ARTHUR SOUTHWELL, late capt. 7th batt. Royal Fus., and 3rd batt. Essex regt., served in S. African war 1899-1902, *b.* 16 Feb. 1861; *m.* 1896, May Evelyn d'Alvarez, dau. of Peter Borcherds, J.P., of Fairholme, Wynberg, Cape Town, and has issue,
1●John David William Southwell, *b.* 14 Jan. 1901.
2●Desmond Henry Arthur Southwell, *b.* 12 April, 1902.
3●Maurice Edward Francis Southwell, *b.* 27 July, 1904.
1●Doreen Maive Teresa Southwell.

5●EUSTACE ROBERT SOUTHWELL (2, *Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Wellington Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. 1889, ●Hon. Maude Louisa, dau. of Walter Bulkeley, 9th Viscount Barrington, and has issue,
1●Derek Barrington, *b.* 1892.
1●Iris Mary, *m.* 8 Dec. 1909, Digby Lawson, elder son of Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, 1st Bart.
2●Pamela Marie.

6. Edward Southwell, late capt. 3rd batt. Essex regt., *b.* 13 May, 1864; *m.* 22 Aug. 1884, ●Margaret Mary, dau. of Matthew P. D'Arcy, D.L., of Kilcroney, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 2 April, 1908, leaving issue,
1●William Reginald, *b* 1885.
2●Geoffrey Joseph, *b.* 1890.
1●Ethel Christina.

7●EVELYN CHARLES JOSEPH SOUTHWELL (125, *Mount Street, W., and Marlborough and White's Clubs*), *b.* 11 March, 1874.

1●JOSEPHINE MARY (125, *Mount Street, W.*), *m.* 2 July, 1885, George Stuart Gunnis, and has issue.

2. Geraldine Mary Catherine, *m.* 1893, Oswald Streatfeild, 4th son of the late Lt.-Col. Henry D. Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 July, 1910, leaving issue.

3●EDITH MARGARET MARY.
4●ISMAY GERTRUDE MARY.
5●GERTRUDE AMABEL MARY, *m.* 1910, Sidney Ernest Fryer, of the Ministry of Education, Cairo.
6●MURIEL MARY.

His lordship *d.* 16 Oct. 1889, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—23 June, 1882. Extinct, 16 Oct. 1889.

FITZGERALD, KNIGHT OF KERRY.



Sir Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd Bart., C.V.O., of Valencia, Kerry, THE 20TH KNIGHT OF KERRY, J.P. and D.L. co. Kerry, and J.P. for co. Carlow, Suffolk, and Cambridgeshire, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, served as A.D.C. to Sir Archibald Alison during the Ashantee War (mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, ●Amelia Catherine, dau. of the late Henri Louis Bischoffsheim, of Bute House, South Audley Street, W., and has had issue,

1. Arthur Maurice, *b.* 5 June, 1883, for whom H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught was sponsor, *d.* 21 same month.

2♦JOHN PETER GERALD MAURICE, capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 14 May, 1884.

3♦Arthur Henry Brinsley, lieut. Irish Guards, *b.* 6 July, 1885; *m.* 19 Feb. 1914, ●Mary, eldest dau. of Capt. F. W. Forester, of Saxelbye, Melton Mowbray.

1●Louise Nesta Pamela, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889, for whom H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught stood sponsor; *m.* 30 April, 1908, Lord Richard Wellesley, capt. Gren. Guards, 2nd son of 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue. He was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914.

Lineage—The title of Knight of Kerry is of a very peculiar character, and, though not a regal honour, has been held as a prescriptive right from mediæval times, and at various periods recognized by the Crown. The ancestor of this line of the Geraldines, JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, Lord of Decies and Desmond, by charter 7 Nov. 44 HENRY III 1259, who was slain at Callan 1261, created three of his sons by his second marriage, hereditary knights, and thus originated the titles of the White Knight, the Knight of Glyn, and the Knight of Kerry. According to the pedigree of the Knights of Kerry, drawn out by BETHAM, *Ulster*, the descent is as follows,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, the third son of John FitzThomas, Lord of Decies and Desmond, by Honora, his second wife, was the 1st **Knight of Kerry.** His son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** was father of

RICHARD FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** father of

MAURICE FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** Lord of Rathanan and Inismore, who was father of

NICHOLAS FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** whose son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** called the Blind Bishop of Ardfert, living 1405, was father of

SIR MAURICE FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** *m.* and had three sons; the eldest of whom, SIR MAURICE FITZ GERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** is styled in a record, "Domino Mauritio Militi de Kerry," 12 HENRY VII.; the 2nd, JOHN, was father of WILLIAM (Sir), heir to his uncle; and Robert, of Alloone, whose eventual representative, Joan Fitzgerald, *m.* Sir Gerald Aylmer, Bart. His grandson,

SIR WILLIAM FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** son of John, *s.* his uncle, Sir Maurice. He was father of

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan and Inismore, **Knight of Kerry,** who settled his estates on his heirs male, by deed, dated 8 Jan. 1573. By Shela, his wife, dau. of O'Sullivan More, he left a son and successor,

WILLIAM FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, **Knight of Kerry,** *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles O'Conor, of Derrymullen, King's Co., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1640, leaving, *inter alios*, a son and heir,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Rathanan, **Knight of Kerry,** *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry and Lixnaw, and had issue, Thomas, who *d.v.p.* without male issue in 1667; JOHN, Knight of Kerry, Edmund, *d.s.p.*, and other children. The 2nd son,

JOHN FITZGERALD, of Inismore and Rathanan, **Knight of Kerry,** restored to his estate by patent, dated 14 May, 1677. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Connor O'Brien, Viscount Clare, by Catherine his wife, sister and co-heir of James FitzGerald, last Earl of Desmond, and had a son and successor,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** *m.* 30 June, 1703, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of David Crosbie, of Ardfert, by Jane his wife, younger dau. and co-heir of William Hamilton, and sister of Maurice Crosbie, 1st Lord Brandon, and by her left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1762, with other issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. ROBERT, heir to his nephew.
1. Jane, *m.* George Herbert, of Currens.
2. Honoria, *m.* Richard Meredyth, of Tierna.
3. Bridget, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sandes, of Sallow Glen, and 2ndly, Stephen Creagh, of Reens.
4. Margaret, *m* John Hewson, of Ennismore.
5. Anne, *m.* John Stack, of Ballyconry.
6. Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Collis, and 2ndly, Thomas Rice, of Mount Trenchard.
7. Lucy, *m.* John Day, of Lohercannon.
8. Marian, *m.* William Meredyth, of Anna.
9. Barbara, *m.* Bastable Herbert.

The elder son and heir.

JOHN FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** *m.* 12 April, 1732, Margaret, dau. of Right Hon. Joseph Deane, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and left a dau., Elizabeth (heiress to her brother), *m.* Richard Townsend, of Castle Townsend, co. Cork; and a son,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** *m.* 10 June, 1764, Lady Anne Fitzmaurice, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Kerry, but *d.s.p.* 1780, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ROBERT FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** Judge of the Admiralty Court, and M.P. for Dingle, who *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Lucy, dau. of John Leslie, of Tarbert, and by his 2nd, Catherine, dau. of the Knight of Glin, he had no issue, but by the 3rd, Katherine, dau. of Launcelot Sandes, of Kilcavan, he left at his decease, 1781 (with a younger son, Robert, killed at the siege of Seringapatam, leading the grenadiers of the 33rd regt.), an elder son and heir,

THE RIGHT HON. MAURICE FITZGERALD, **Knight of Kerry,** J.P

and D.L., a Privy Councillor, and M.P. for 35 years for Kerry, who filled, at different times, the offices of Commissioner of Customs, Lord of the Treasury and Admiralty, and Vice-Treasurer of Ireland, *b.* 29 Dec. 1772; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1801, Maria, dau. of Right Hon. David Digges La Touche, of Marlay, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1827, leaving issue,

1. Maurice, lieut. rifle brigade, *d. unm.* 1836, aged 33.
2. David, *b.* 1804; *d. unm.* May, 1848.
3. Robert, *b.* 1805; *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, of Farnakilla House, Kerry; and *d.* 1835, leaving a dau., Maria, *m.* Major John William Percy, 9th regt.
4. Brinsley, *d. unm.* 1832.
5. PETER GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. Stephen Edward, *b.* 1816; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Story, of Roseneath, N.B.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Crofton Thomas Vandeleur, of Wardenstown, Westmeath, who *d.* 10 April, 1860.
2. Maria, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1893.
3. Gertrude, *d.* 1828.
4. Catharine, *m.* 20 June, 1835, Edward Symes Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, D.L., lieut.-col. Wicklow regt. of militia, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1884. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

The Knight of Kerry *m.* 2ndly, Cecilia Maria, relict of George Knight, which lady *d.* 15 Oct. 1859. The knight *d.* 6 March, 1849; his fifth son,

Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st Bart., of Valencia, Kerry, **Knight of Kerry,** J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1849, was created a Baronet, 8 July, 1880, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808; *m.* 11 Aug. 1838, Julia, dau. of Peter Bodkin Hussey, barrister-at-law, of Farnakilla House, Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1896) had issue,

1. MAURICE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart
2♦ Robert John, J.P. and D.L. Kerry, High Sheriff 1910 (*Ballyard House, Tralee, and Kildare Street and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1878, ●Marion, dau. of Mahony Harte, barrister at-law, of Batterfield House, co. Kerry, and has issue,

1♦ Peter Francis, capt. King's Shropshire L.I., A.D.C. to Gen. Comdg. 6th Div. British Exped. Force, 1914, served in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with seven clasps), and in European war 1914 (wounded) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1879; *m.* 14 April, 1909, ●Adrienne, only child of the late Baron Gustave de Geer, of Zeist, Holland, and has issue,

(1)♦ Peter Desmond, *b.* 22 May, 1910.
(2)♦ Mervyn Robert Gustaaf, *b.* 8 Sept. 1911.
(3)♦ Adrian John, *b.* 17 May, 1914.

2♦ Robert Brinsley (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1884.

3♦ Peter David, J.P. cos. Cork and Limerick (*Mondellihy, Adare, co. Limerick, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1st, 1890, Helen Mary, widow of Capt. Leslie Martin, 12th Lancers, and dau. of Major J. P. Percy, 9th regt. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,

1♦ James Brinsley Peter, *b.* 1894.
2♦ Maurice, *b.* 1895.
3♦ Peter John, *b.* 1900.
1● Joan Mary, *b.* 1892.
2● Julia Gertrude, *b.* 1897.

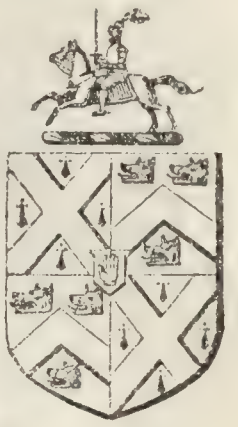
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1906, ●Charlotte Honor, elder dau. of the lat Lieut.-Col. Thomas S. MacAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4♦ Brinsley John Hamilton (63, *Duke Street, S.W., and White's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1859.
1● Mary Emily Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th bart., of Castle Dillon, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, leaving a dau.
2● Emily.
3● Frances Caroline.
4● Katherine, *m.* 17 April, 1873, Rev. Henry Bell, vicar of Muncaster, Cumberland, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle, and has issue.
5● Elizabeth Ann, *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, Hon. Francis Spring Rice, comm. R.N., and has issue (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.).
6● Julia Emma Isabella, *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, Stephen Edward Spring Rice, C.B. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1902, leaving issue (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.).
7● Eileen Gertrude, *m.* 30 Nov. 1886, Col. Edward Kaye Daubeney, D.S.O., South Staffordshire regt., eldest son of late Rev. Robert Thomas Daubeney, M.A., vicar of Ampney, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

Sir Peter *d.* 6 Aug. 1880.

Creation—8 July, 1880.
Arms—Erm., a saltier gu., charged with a cross formee, arg. *Crest*—An armed knight on horseback, all ppr. *Motto*—Mullachar a Buadh.
Seats—Valencia Island, co. Kerry; Ballinruddery, Listowel, co. Kerry; Buckland, Faringdon, Berks.; Severals House, Newmarket. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Marlborough; Travellers'.

JUDKIN-FITZGERALD OF LISHEEN.



Sir Joseph Capel Judkin - Fitz-Gerald, 4th Bart., of Lisheen, co. Tipperary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1853; *s.* his father 1864; *m.* 5 June, 1872, ●Constance Sarah, dau. of Capt. William Augustus Hyder, late 10th Hussars, and has issue,

1. Capel Gerald William, *b.* 1872; *d.* 27 May, 1898.
2♦ THOMAS JUDKIN, *b.* 1873.
1● Evelyn Constance, *b.* 22 Oct. 1879.

Lineage—**Sir Thomas Judkin - Fitz-Gerald, 1st Bart.,** of Lisheen, high sheriff co. Tipperary 1798, assumed the name of JUDKIN, in addition to, and before, that of FITZGERALD (in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle John Judkin, of Cashel). He was 2nd son of Robert Uniacke-Fitz-Gerald, of Corkbeg (*see* UNIACKE-PENROSE-Fitzgerald, Bart.). He was *b.* 5 May, 1754; *m.* in Jan. 1785, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Capel, of Cloghroe House, co. Cork, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Joseph Capel, *b.* 28 July, 1789; *m.* in Oct. 1820, Melissima Lavinia, dau. of James Richards, of Elin Grove, co. Dublin; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1840, without surviving issue.
3. Robert Uniacke, *b.* in April, 1792; an officer in the 32nd regt.; killed at Salamanca in 1812.

Sir Judkin FitzGerald was created a baronet, 5 Aug. 1801. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Judkin-FitzGerald, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 27 Aug. 1787, and *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Pennefather of New Park co. Tipperary, and widow of Major Acheson Montgomery Moore, of Garvagh, Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1835) had a son,

THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1837, Geraldine, only dau. of Preston Fitzgerald, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1839) had one dau.,
●Geraldine Caroline (*Para, Pittville Crescent, Cheltenham*), *m.* 18 May, 1870, Walter Bourne, M.D., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 April, 1854, Margaret, widow, 1st, of Robert Jones Parry, and 2ndly, of Samuel Banks, and dau. of William Warner, of Kitwell, co. Worcester. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1883, aged 77. Sir John was unfortunately lost, 28 Feb. 1860, on board the "Nimrod" steamer, which was wrecked on the passage from Liverpool to Cork. He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Judkin-FitzGerald, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Tipperary, *b.* 22 July, 1820; *m.* 25 Jan. 1845, Emma Louisa Maunsell, youngest dau. of the late Henry White, of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary, J.P. cos. Tipperary and Limerick, and by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1908, had issue,

1. John Judkin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1847; *d.* 1857.
2. JOSEPH CAPEL (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3♦ Robert Uniacke, *b.* 1856.
4. Thomas, *b.* 1858; *d. unm.*
1● Eliza Anna (25, *Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *m.* 1872, John E. Roberts.
2● Emma Augusta, *m.* 1875, Edmund T. Hale, of The Grange, Somerset.
3● Henrietta Mary De la Poer, *m.* 1874, William Powell Keale.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 April, 1864.

Creation—5 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a saltier, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, gu., between three boars' heads, sa., langued, of the second. *Crest*—A chevalier in complete armour, on horseback, at speed, his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr. *Motto*—Fortis et Fidelis.

FITZGERALD OF NEWMARKET-ON-FERGUS. (*Extinct.*)

Sir William FitzGerald, 2nd Bart., *m.* Aug. 1805, Emilia Cumming, dau. and co-heiress of William Veale, of Trevaylor, Cornwall, and niece of Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming Gordon, Bart. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1881. He *d.* 30 May, 1847, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart., *b.* 1806; late diplomatic service; *m.* Dec. 1856, Julia (who *d.* 5 May, 1894), widow of Wellington Anderson Rose, and dau. of Edward O'Grady, brother of the 1st Viscount Guillamore. He *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1865.
2. AUGUSTINE (Sir), **4th** bart., D.L., high sheriff co. Clare 1871, formerly lieut.-col. Bengal horse artillery, *b.* 12 March, 1809; *m.*

1st, 10 Dec. 1832, Eliza Margaret, dau. of William Gore, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1877) had issue,

Augustine, *b.* Sept. 1834; *d.* 21 May, 1865.

Sir Augustine *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1881, ●Clara Emma (*Carrigoran, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare*), 2nd dau. of James Whitaker, of Huddersfield, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1894, William Walter Augustine Fitzgerald, D.L., only surv. son of Field-Marshal Sir John Forster Fitzgerald, G.C.B.

3. William Thomas Burton, 46th Regt., *d. unm.* 21 March, 1842.

4. George Cumming (Sir), **5th** and last bart., formerly lieut. 3rd Dragoon Gds., *b.* Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1883, Emily Georgiana, only dau. of Lieut. George Cleaveland, R.N., of Bromley, Kent. She *d.s.p.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, his cousin, ●Ellen Creagh (*Killibegs House, Sallins, co. Kildare, and Chyhanhall, Galval, Penzance, Cornwall*), youngest dau. of the late Crofton Hamilton FitzGerald. He *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1908, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1909, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Richard Doune Lee James, late R.E. (Mil.) Submarine Miners (*United Service Club*), eldest son of Rev. Richard Lee James.

1. Emilia Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1836, the Hon. James Butler, 4th son of 22nd Lord Dunboyne. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1891. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1897.

Creation—5 Jan. 1822. Extinct, 10 May, 1908.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD.



Sir Robert Uniacke Uniacke-Penrose-FitzGerald, 1st Bart., of Cork Beg, co. Cork, M.P. for Cambridge 1885–1906, J.P. and D.L. for co. Cork, LL.B. Trin. Hall, Cambridge, 1863 and LLM. 1872, formerly hon. col. 9th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 10 July, 1839; *m.* 13 Sept. 1867, ●Jane Emily, eldest dau. of General Sir William John Codrington, G.C.B. He assumed by royal licence, 26 June, 1896, the additional surname and arms of Uniacke, and was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1896.

Lineage—John FitzRichard FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan, son of Richard FitzGerald, and nephew of Sir John FitzEdmund FitzGerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and grandson of Edmund FitzJames, Dean of Cloyne, son of James Fitzwilliam, Dean of Cloyne, son of William, son of Richard, son of Richard, Knt. of Kerry (*see that family*). He got a re-grant of Lisquinlan 30 Oct. 1612. He *d.* 2 April, 1634, leaving by Ellen ny Mulrony, a son,

William FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan, living 1641, *d.* 1656, leaving issue, a son,

Garrett FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan. His will, dated 12 Nov. 1688, was proved 17 June, 1689. He *d.* 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg. By his will, dated 10 June, 1718, proved 16 May, 1719, he settled Corkbeg on his great-nephew, Robert Uniacke (*see below*). His sister,

Helena, *m.* Thomas Uniacke, of Youghal (*see Landed Gentry*, Uniacke *of Mount Uniacke*). He *d.* 1708, leaving issue, a son,

Thomas Uniacke, of Youghal and Woodhouse, co. Waterford, *m.* by licence, 3 March, 1707-8, Helena, dau. and co-heir of Christian Borr, of Borr Mount, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1733. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1734, leaving issue,

1. Borr, of Woodhouse, ancestor of the Uniackes *of Woodhouse*, now extinct.
2. Robert, of whom presently.
3. Maurice, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of James Uniacke, of Cappa, in the co. of Tipperary; and *d.* in 1745, leaving an only dau., Barbara, *m.* Walter Atkin, of Leadington, in the co. of Cork.

1. Clotilda, *m.* William Wallis, of the co. of Cork.

The 2nd son,

Robert Uniacke FitzGerald, of Corkbeg, co. Cork, *bapt.* 8 Feb. 1711-2, assumed the surname and arms of FitzGerald, in compliance with the will of his grandmother's brother (*see above*). He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Smith, of Ballinatray, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1746) had issue, a dau.,

1. Gertrude, *m.* John La Touche, of Harristown.

Mr. FitzGerald *m.* 2ndly, setts. dated 27 May, 1750, Frances, dau. of John Judkin, of Greenhills, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1791. He *d.* 25 May, 1778, leaving with other issue,

1. Robert, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg.
2. Thomas, ancestor of Sir J. C. Judkin-FitzGerald, Bart.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Rev. Robert Dring. 3. Clotilda.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1799.
5. Helen, *m.* Henry Brabazon, of Willville, Louth.

The eldest son,

Robert Uniacke FitzGerald, of Lisquinlan and Corkbeg, M.P. for co. Cork, *b.* 1751; *m.* (setts. dated 24 Aug. 1773) Louisa, dau. of Rev. R. Bullen, and *d.* 1814, leaving issue, with nine younger daus.,

Robert Uniacke, *m.* (setts. dated 4 July, 1807) Gertrude Blakeney, dau. and heir of Thomas Lyon, of Water Castle, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.*

Louisa, of whom we treat.

The dau.,

Louisa Pettitot, *m.* 12 July, 1794, James Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork, son of Cooper Penrose (*see Landed Gentry*, Penrose-Welsted, *of Ballywalter*), and *d.* 28 Oct. 1854, having had issue by him (who *d.* 19 April, 1845),

1. Cooper, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1862.
2. Robert Uniacke, of whom presently.
3. John Dennis (Rev.), of Woodhill, sometime rector of Magourney *b.* 31 Aug. 1804; *m.* 3 May, 1849, Harriet Susan, dau. of Rev. John Hardy, of Kilcullen, co. Kildare, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.
4. William, o. Glenmore, *b.* 1818; *m.* Helena, dau. of Edward Townsend, of Cork, M.D., and *d.* 1898, leaving issue.

1. Louisa, *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *m.* Rev. George Gumbleton, of Belgrove. She *d.* Aug. 1867.
3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Blakeney Lyon Stewart, of Ballymenagh.
4. Geraldine (twin with Anne), *m.* Rev. James Crawford Gordon, of Delamont and Florida Manor, co. Down.
5. Gertrude, *m.* Sir J. T. Ingham, who *d.* 1890.
6. Harriet.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1840, Robert St. Leger Atkins, of Waterpark, and *d.* 1895.

The 2nd son,

Robert Uniacke Penrose-FitzGerald, of Corkbeg and Lisquinlan, co. Cork, *b.* 1 July, 1800; in 1834 assumed the surname of FitzGerald after that of Penrose; *m.* 14 Feb. 1830, Frances Matilda, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Robert Austen, LL.D., prebendary of Cloyne Cathedral, and *d.* 11 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. Robert Uniacke (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Charles Cooper, admiral R.N., ret. (1, *Trinity Crescent, Folkestone, and United Service Club*), *b.* 30 April, 1841; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Francis Hewson, of Dunganstown, co. Wicklow, and has issue.
3. James Henry Brabazon, of Midleton, co. Cork, J.P., *b.* 1 July, 1843; *m.* 1 May, 1886, Louisa Josephine, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Dennis Penrose, of Woodhill, and has issue.

1. Matilda Sophia Georgina, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1903.
2. Fanny Geraldine.

Creation—4 Aug. 1896.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a saltire, gu., a crescent or, for FitzGerald; 2nd, arg., six roses, ppr., 3 and 3 between 3 bendlets, sa., for Penrose; 3rd, arg., a wolf pass. ppr., a chief gu., charged with a crescent of the field, for difference, for Uniacke. *Crest*—A knight in complete armour, his sword drawn and beaver up, all ppr., mounted on a horse courant, arg., the whole charged with a crescent or. *Motto*—Fortis et fidelis.

Seats—Cork Beg, co. Cork. *Town Address*—35, Grosvenor Road, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street.

FITZGERALD OF CORK.



Sir Edward FitzGerald, 1st Bart., of Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, co. Cork, Lord Mayor of Cork 1901, 1902, and 1903, has the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, *b.* 24 Nov. 1846; *m.* 31 Jan. 1872, ●Johannah Anne, dau. of John O'Donoghue, and has had issue,

1. Daniel Michael, *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; *d.* 17 Feb. 1888.
2♦John Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1876.
3♦Edward, *b.* 17 Aug. 1883.
4♦Andrew, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.
5♦William, *b.* 2 June, 1892.

1●Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July, 1878.
2●Ellen (Helena), *b.* 11 Jan. 1881.
3. Mary, *b.* 14 Oct. 1887 ; *d.* 17 Jan. 1889.
4●Anne Maria, *b.* 20 July, 1890.
5●Julia Monica, *b.* 4 July, 1894.

Sir Edward was created a baronet 10 Oct. 1903.

Lineage—DONAL FITZGERALD, of Crossmahon, South Kilmurray, co. Cork, *b.* 1760 ; *m.* 1790, Julia Murphy, of Teraleen, Kilmichael, co. Cork. She *d.* 1838, aged 72. He *d.* 1836, having had four sons and two daus. The eldest son,

DANIEL FITZGERALD, of Gurtsmourane, Iveleary, co. Cork, *b.* 1801 ; *m.* 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of John Corcaran, of Clashbradane, Kilmichael. She *d.* 27 March, 1893, aged 84. He *d* Oct. 1876, leaving issue, four sons and five daus. The fourth son,

EDWARD (Sir), created a baronet 1903.

Creation—10 Oct. 1903.
Arms—Erm. on a saltier gu. two arrows in saltire points downward arg. on a chief enarched of the second a galley sails furled between two towers of the third. *Crest*—On a mount in front of a hurst a knight in complete armour on horseback, all ppr., his shield gu., charged with a civic crown or. *Motto*—ceʎɹɔ ʍɐʎ ɥɔʎɹɔ
Residence—Geraldine Place, St. Finn Barr, co. Cork.

FITZHARDINGE.

The Baron FitzHardinge (Charles Paget FitzHardinge Berkeley), of the city and county of the city of Bristol, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, and D.L. co. Gloucester, M.P. for Gloucester 1862 to 1865, *b.* 19 April, 1830 ; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron 1896 ; *m.* 6 Dec. 1856, Louisa Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Lindow Lindow. She *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1902.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR MAURICE FREDERICK FITZHARDINGE BERKELEY, **1st Baron FitzHardinge,** G.C.B., P.C., a naval lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 3 Jan. 1788, was an admiral R.N., and was M.P. for Gloucester for many years. He became G.C.B. in 1861, and on the 5th Aug. in the same year was created BARON FITZHARDINGE. He *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1823, Charlotte, 6th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1833) had,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM FITZHARDINGE, **2nd** baron.
2. CHARLES PAGET FITZHARDINGE, **3rd** baron.
1. Frederica Charlotte FitzHardinge (*Hampton Court Palace*), *m.* 2 April, 1845, 2nd Lord Gifford, and has issue. He *d.* 13 May, 1872.
2. Fenella FitzHardinge, *m.* 12 April, 1851, Lieut.-Col. Henry Armytage, late Coldstream Guards. He *d.* 18 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bart.). She *d.* 20 Nov. 1903.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1834, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie. His lordship *d.* 17 Oct. 1867. His widow *d.* 2 July, 1881. The elder son,

FRANCIS WILLIAM FITZHARDINGE, **2nd Baron FitzHardinge,** lieut.-col. royal horse guards, M.P. for Cheltenham 1856 to 1865, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 16 Nov. 1826; *m.* 24 Nov. 1857, Georgina, only dau. of Col. William Home Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey, and *d.* 29 June, 1896, *s.p.* She *d.* 30 July, 1897.

Creation—5 Aug. 1861.
Seats—Berkeley Castle, Berkeley, co. Gloucester; Cranford House, Hounslow, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Wellington ; Travellers'.

FITZHERBERT.



Sir Hugo Meynell FitzHerbert, 6th Bart., of Tissington Hall, co. Derby, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., high sheriff co. Nottingham 1909, late lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 3 July, 1872 ; *s.* his father 1906.

Lineage — This ancient Derbyshire family derives descent from William Fitzherbert, younger son of Sir William Fitzherbert, of Norbury, living *temp.* HENRY III (*see* STAFFORD, B.). THOMAS FITZHERBERT, son of William, was seated at Somersal Herbert, co. Derby, in 1268. From him directly descended JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Somersal Herbert, living 1423 and 1439, who had two sons, 1. JOHN, ancestor of FitzHerbert of Somersal Herbert, and 2. NICHOLAS. The 2nd son,

NICHOLAS FITZHERBERT, of Upton, acquired Tissington, in Derbyshire, by his marriage between 1459 and 1466, with Margaret, dau. of Robert Franceys, granddau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Clinton (2nd son of 3rd Baron Clinton), and great granddau. and co-heir of Ralph Meynell, of Langley Meynell, Tissington, etc. He *d.* 1472, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, who *m.* Grace Eyre, o Holme Hall, Bakewell, and *d.* 1535, leaving issue. His son,

GEORGE FITZHERBERT, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Humphrey Beresford, of Newton Grange, Ashburne, and *d.* in 1515, *vita patris*, leaving issue. His son,

ROBERT FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, living 1589, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and by her had a son, FRANCIS, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bassett. He *d.* 7 July, 1595, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *b.* 1539, high sheriff of Derbyshire in 1598–9, and 1602; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Hugh Armstrong, of Wissall, Notts. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1595, Elizabeth, dau. of John Bullock, of Darley, Derbyshire, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1619, having by her had a son,

SIR JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, high sheriff of Derbyshire 1624, knighted 10 Aug. 1624, *b.* 1599, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Fitzherbert, of Norbury, and sister and co-heir of Sir John Fitzherbert, of Norbury (*see* STAFFORD, B.). She *d.* 17 Feb. 1630, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Francis, *d.* young.
3. Anthony, *m.* Martha, dau. of — Nicholes, of Boycote, Salop, and *d.* 1688, having had issue,
   (1) WILLIAM, *s.* his uncle.
   (2) John, *d.s.p.* in the East Indies.
   (1) Mary, *m.* John Buxton, of Brassington, co. Derby.
   (2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *d.* aged 13.

Sir John *d.* 2 Aug. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, *b.* 1624 ; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Cromwell, Earl of Ardglass (*see Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* 8 April, 1676, having had issue,

1. Mary, *m.* John Port, of Ilam, co. Stafford. She *d.* 23 May, 1676.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1671.
3. Anne, *m.* John FitzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert.
4. Martha, *d. unm.* 1699.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Richard Breton, of Elmsthorp, co. Leicester, and widow of John Parker, of London. He *d.* without male issue 24 June, 1697, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, recorder of Derby, *b.* 1671 ; *m.* 1709, Rachel, dau. and at length heir of Thomas Bagshaw, of Bakewell and Ridge, co. Derby. She *d.* 1762, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John (Rev.), living 1782, rector of Doveridge, co. Derby, *d.s.p.*
3. James, living 1782.
1. Martha, *m.* Hugh Bonfoy.
2. Catherine, *m.* 11 June, 1755, Richard Bateman, of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, who was *bur.* 14 July, 1762, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1776.
3. Mary, *d.* young.

He *d.* 6 Nov. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Tissington, M.P. for co. Derby in three parliaments, a lord of Trade and Plantations, *b.* 1712 ; *m.*

Mary, dau. of Littleton Poyntz Meynell, of Bradley, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1753) had issue.

1. William, *b.* 3 June, 1747; *d.* March, 1748.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. John, *b.* 8 July, 1749; *d.* 1761.
4. Thomas, lieut. 21st regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1750; *d.* 1767.
5. Alleyne, LORD SAINT HELENS a distinguished diplomatist, *b.* 1 March 1753; *d. unm* 19 Feb. 1839.

1. Selina, *m.* Henry Gally Knight, of Langold, Notts, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1823, leaving issue.

Mr. Fitzherbert *d.* 2 Jan. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William FitzHerbert, 1st Bart., of Tissington Hall, gentleman usher to the King, barrister-at-law, recorder of Derby, created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, *b.* 27 May, 1748; *m.* 14 Oct. 1777, Sarah, only dau. of William Perrin, of Jamaica. She *d.* 1795, having had issue,

1. ANTHONY PERRIN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, *b.* 25 Nov. 1780, *d.* young.
3. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Charles, twin with Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1783, *d.* an infant.

1. Charlotte.
2. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 30 July, 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Anthony Perrin FitzHerbert, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 July, 1779, who *d. unm.* 2 April, 1798, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry FitzHerbert, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m.* 27 Dec. 1805, Agnes, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Beresford, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1863) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Richard Henry, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby, *b.* 29 Oct. 1809; major Rifle Brigade, and lieut.-col. British-Italian Legion; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1841, Ellen Margaret, only dau. of James Hepburn, of Tovil Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1845) had issue,
   1 ♦ Walter Hepburn Melitas, of Somersal Herbert, Derbyshire, late major Rifle Brigade, *b.* 18 Nov. 1842; *m.* 1886, ● Mary Joanna Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas William Carr, rector of Barming, Maidstone, and has had issue,
      (1) Thomas Carr, *b.* 1887; *d.* 24 May 1911.
      (2) ♦ Nicholas Hepburn, *b.* 1888.
      (1) ● Harriet Marjorie, *b.* 1891.
   1 ● Adeline Frances Henrietta, *b.* 1843; *m.* 20 June, 1862, Francis Beresford Wright, of Wootton Court, co. Warwick. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1911, leaving issue.
   2 ● Ellen Margaret Hepburn, *b.* 1845; *m.* 3 May, 1870, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bill, late M.P., of Farley, co. Stafford, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1848, Susan, dau. of Michael Hinton Castle, of Stapleton Grove, Bristol, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1894) had issue,
   2 ♦ Reginald Henry Castle (Rev.), B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., late rector of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby (*Comberford Cottage, Tamworth*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1849.
   3 ♦ Arthur Richard, of Somersal, Marton, New Zealand, *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; *m.* 1881, ● Lucy, dau. of Major Marshall, 65th regt., and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Arthur Geoffrey Marshall (*Ian Maire, Marton, New Zealand*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 1908, ● Hilda Eunice, dau. of W. Gray, of Marton.
      (2) ♦ Beresford Close, *b.* 1884.
      (3) ♦ Hugo Blois, *b.* 1885.
      (1) ● Mildred Mary.
   4 ♦ Norman (*Aberfeldie, Wanganui, New Zealand*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1858; *m.* 28 April, 1908, ● Esther Beresford, widow of Neville Sinclair, M.D., and 2nd dau. of the late Henry Sproule, of Ennis, co. Clare.
   5 ♦ Anthony Francis (*Waimarama, Fielding, New Zealand, b.* 29 March, 1863; *m.* 1893, ● Catherine Anne, only child of Charles Bull, of Fielding, New Zealand, and has issue,
      (1) ● Dulce, *b.* 1894.
      (2) ● Cicely Beresford, *b.* 1900.
      (3) ● Nellie, *b.* 1905.
   3 ● Florence Kate (*The Priory, Wootton Wawen, Warwickshire*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 4 Jan. 1871, Robert Chichester, 3rd Baron Moncreiff. He *d.* 14 May, 1913, leaving issue.
   4 ● Mildred, *b.* 1852; *m.* 29 Oct. 1880, the Hon. Francis Jeffrey Moncreiff, 5th son of Lord Moncreiff, and has issue (*see that title*) He *d.* 30 May, 1900.
   5. Lilian Mary, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1866.
   6 ● Augusta Rose, *b.* 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1884, Frederick William Peacock, of Vernon's Oak, Somersal Herbert, Derby.
   7. Mabel Susan, *b.* 1859; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1910.
   8 ● Agnes Beresford (*Bakewell, Derbyshire*), *b.* 1861; *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, Rev. Reginald Harvey, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.
   9 ● Cicely Frances, *b.* 1865; *m.* 11 Dec. 1889, Alfred Ernest Dickinson, of Brookside, Avening, co. Gloucester, and has issue.
   10 ● Hilda Mary, *b.* 1867 (*Bakewell, Derbyshire*).
3. Alleyne (Rev.), *b.* 9 May, 1815; rector of Warsop, Notts; *m.* 5. May, 1841, Angelina, 3rd. dau. of James Haffenden, of Langford Hall, Notts. He *d.* 15 April, 1860. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1896, leaving issue,
   1. Herbert Haffenden, of New Zealand, *b.* 25 March, 1842; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1861, Anne Farmer, and by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,
      (1) Harold, *b.* 17 June, 1862; *d.* 1899.
      (2) ♦ Egbert (*Tissington, Cambridge Road, Smithfield, New South Wales*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1891, Florence Grace, dau. of Edward Gregory, of Feilding, New Zealand, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1905) has issue,
         1*a* ♦ John Alleyne, *b.* 27 Dec. 1896.
         2*a* ♦ Herbert Haffenden, *b.* 21 March, 1905.
         1*a* ● Margaret Eunice, *b.* 22 June, 1893.

      Mr. Egbert FitzHerbert *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1912, ● Margaret Little, 3rd dau. of the late Benjamin John Holloway, of Thame, Oxfordshire.
      (3) ♦ Horace, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; *m.*
      (1) ● Eunice, *b.* 10 March, 1867.

   Mr. Herbert H. FitzHerbert *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1868, ● Janet Maclean, dau. of Dr. Frederick John Knox, of Wellington, New Zealand, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1873, having by her had issue,
      (4) ♦ Augustus, *b.* 27 Jan. 1872.
      (2) ● Rowena.
      (3) ● Ethel.

   2 ♦ James (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Tissington, co. Derby, *b.* 11 Sept. 1843; *m.* 20 July, 1875, Cecil Mary Lefroy, eldest dau. of Rev. William Maule, M.A., vicar of Privett, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,
      (1) ♦ Humphrey Beresford, *b.* 27 March, 1879; *m.* 1907, ● Kathleen, dau. of Charles Alexander, of Liverpool.
      (2) Edward Vernon, *b.* 21 July, 1881; *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1913.
      (3) ♦ Douglas Cecil, *b.* 24 Sept. 1882.
      (1) ● Dorothy Maule, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1909, William Evan Tibbs.
   3 ♦ Henry Ralph, *b.* 29 Nov. 1852; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Martha, dau. of W. F. Kennedy, of Wellington, N.Z., and has issue,
      ♦ Claude Kennedy, *b.* 1884.
      ● Maisie Harriet.
   4 ♦ Charles (*Cinder Hill, Fielding, New Zealand*), *b.* 5 May, 1856; *m.* 1889, ● Katherine, dau. of Thomas Hugh Mackenzie, of Rangitikei, New Zealand, and has issue,
      ♦ Reynold Hall, *b.* 1890.
   5 ♦ Alleyne (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late vicar of Whorlton, Yorks, *b.* 6 Feb. 1860; *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, ● Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Smith, of Clarendon House, Redcar, late vicar of Easton Manduit, Northants.
   1. Katharine, *m.* 6 Jan. 1881, Ignatius O'Callaghan, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1889.
   2 ● Mary Cecilia, *m.* 1 June, 1869, Rev. William Alexander Woodward, late rector of Flax Bourton, Bristol, and has issue.
   3 ● Harriet Cecilia, *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, Rev. Arthur Alfred Wilmot 4th son of Sir H. Wilmot, Bart. He *d.* 11 May, 1876, leaving issue (*see that title*).
   4 ● Phebe Elizabeth.
   5. Grace, *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, Edward Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, of Grove Hall, East Retford, Notts (*see* VERNON, B.). She *d.s.p.s.* 9 March, 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1883 Frances Theresa, dau. of Sir William FitzHerbert (*see below*), and has issue.
   6 ● Selina, *m.* 19 May, 1886, Benjamin Newton, of the Chalet, Bideford, and has issue.
4. Anthony, of West Farleigh, Kent, *b.* 10 May, 1818; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Elizabeth Martha, only dau. of the Rev. William Horne, rector of Barming. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1905. He *d.* 11 May, 1855, leaving issue,
   1. Gerard Horne, *b.* 17 March, 1853; *m.* 1875, ● Emma, dau. of Thomas Fantam, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Henry Gerard, *b.* 1876.
      (2) ♦ Arthur Lionel, *b.* 1877.
      (3) ♦ William Horne, *b.* 1880.
      (4) ♦ Leonard, *b.* 1885.
      (5) ♦ Anthony Decimus, *b.* 1891.
      (1) ● Lilian Maud.
      (2) ● Eva May.
      (3) ● Kathleen.
      (4) ● Rhoda.
   2 ♦ Francis (*Ratclyffe, Clyst Hydon, Devon*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1854; *m.* 24 June, 1902, ● Edith, youngest dau. of John Knight FitzHerbert (*see below*), and has issue,
      ♦ Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 29 April, 1903.
      ● Elizabeth, *b.* 30 March, 1905.
5. John Knight, M.A., *b.* 27 March, 1820; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Arabella Penelope (who *d.* 1896), 3rd dau. of William White, of Shrubs, co. Dublin, and *d.* 29 July, 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Henry, capt. late Berkshire regt., *b.* 3 June, 1862; *m.* 1895, ● Mary Oliphant, dau. of Hon. Eugene M. Wilson, of Minneapolis, U.S.A., and *d.* in S. Africa, 12 Jan. 1901.
   2 ♦ Godfrey White (*Park Hall, Pratville, Jamaica*), *b.* 16 June, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1900, ● Anna Rachel, eldest dau. of Henry Pile, of Warleigh, Barbados, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Henry, *b.* 30 Aug. 1908.
      (1) ● Joan.
      (2) ● Cecily.
      (3) ● Margaret.
      (4) ● Judith Agnes.
   1 ● Isabel, *m.* 1884, James Lowndes Randall, and has issue.
   2 ● Maude.
   3 ● Rachel Helen.
   4 ● Edith, *m.* 24 June, 1902, her cousin, Francis FitzHerbert, of Ratclyffe, Devon, son of Anthony FitzHerbert (*see above*), and has issue.

1. Selina, *m.* 12 Aug. 1830, Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, co. Derby, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1873, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, OSMASTON, *of Hawkhurst Court*). She *d.* 30 Dec. 1888.
2. Harriet Maria, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1902.
3. Frances Rafela, *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, Rev. Godfrey H. Arkwright, 3rd son of Robert Arkwright, of Sutton Hall, and *d.* 9 July, 1849, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 17 Dec. 1866.
4. Judith, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1905.
5. Augusta Isabella, *m.* 11 March, 1851, Sir John Gay Newton Alleyne, 3rd bart. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1910. He *d* 20 Feb. 1912, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William FitzHerbert, 4th Bart., D.L., high sheriff 1866

b. 2 June, 1808; *m.* 20 Feb. 1836, Annie, 2nd dau. of Sir Reynold Abel Alleyne, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1864) had issue,

1. William Cromwell, 16th hussars, *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *d.v.p.* 24 Jan. 1874.
2. Beresford, *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; *d.v.p.* 25 May, 1873.
3. Richard (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Hugo Meynell, *b.* 24 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.

1● Agnes Rebekah, *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Major-Gen. William Reid Martin, Indian staff corps, who *d.* 1892.
2. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1862.
3. Annie Ida, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Charles Edward Fletcher, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1890.
4● Frances Theresa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1883, Edward Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon, of Grove Hall, East Retford, D.L. Notts, and has issue (*see* Vernon, B.).

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

The Rev. **Sir Richard FitzHerbert, 5th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., sometime rector of Warsop, *b.* 12 April, 1846; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, ●Mary Anne (*Brooklands, Bakewell, Derbyshire*), youngest dau. of Edward Arkwright, of Hatton, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1906, having had issue,

1. Hugo Meynell (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

2♦ William, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb. (*Aston Somerville, Broadway, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1874; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, ●Lady Nora Maitland, dau. of Frederick Henry, 13th Earl of Lauderdale.

3♦ Richard Arkwright, *b.* 16 April, 1876.

4♦ Henry Edward (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., curate of Blidworth, Mansfield, Notts, late lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire regt. (*Rainworth, Mansfield, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1882; *m.* 4 April, 1907, ●Hon. Margaret Elinor Holmes A'Court, only dau. of 3rd Baron Heytesbury, and has issue,

1♦ John Richard Frederick, *b.* 15 Sept. 1913.
1● Mary Ida, *b.* 20 Aug. 1908.
2● Sybil Helen, *b.* 23 Nov. 1909.
3● Elinor Ruth, *b.* 12 Nov. 1911.

1. Averil, 2. May, } twins, *b.* 27, *d.* 30 April, 1873.

3● Violet Annie, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878; *m.* 16 Sept. 1913, J. Frederick Cartmell, son of the late Canon Cartmell, of Ashfordby, co. Leicester.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Gu. three lions rampant or. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet, all ppr. *Motto*—Ung je serviray. *One I will serve.*
Seats—Tissington Hall, Ashbourn, co. Derby, and Nettleworth Manor, Mansfield, Notts. *Clubs*—Cavalry, Bath and Yorkshire.

FITZMAURICE.



The Lord Fitzmaurice (Edmond George Petty Fitzmaurice, P.C.), of Leigh, co. Wilts, J.P., late Chairman of County Council and Quarter Sessions, M.A. Camb., hon. D. Litt. Bristol, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Calne 1868–85, and for N. Wilts 1898–1905, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1882–5 and 1905-8, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1908-9; *b.* 19 June, 1846; *m.* 23 Nov. 1889, Caroline (marriage annulled 1894), dau. of W. J. FitzGerald, of Litchfield, Connecticut. His lordship, the younger son of Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G. (who *d.* 5 July, 1866), and Emily Jane, *suo jure* Baroness Nairne (who *d.* 25 June, 1895), dau. of the Comte de Flahault, was raised to the Peerage as Baron Fitzmaurice, *of Leigh, Wilts*, 9 Jan. 1906.

Lineage—*See* Lansdowne, M.
Creation—9 Jan. 1906.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm. on a bend az. a magnetic needle pointing at a polar star or (Petty); 2nd and 3rd arg., a saltire gu. a chief erm. (Fitzmaurice). *Crests*—1. A beehive beset with bees diversely volant ppr. 2. A centaur drawing a bow and arrow ppr., the part from the waist arg. *Supporters*—On either side a pegasus erm. bridled, crined, winged, and unguled or, each charged on the shoulders with a fleur de lys az. surmounted by a crescent gold for difference. *Motto*—Virtute non verbis.
Seat—Leigh House, Bradford, Wilts. *Town Residence*—26A, North Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Athenæum.

FITZWILLIAM.



The Earl Fitzwilliam (Sir William Charles de Meuron Wentworth Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., D.S.O.), Viscount Milton, of Norborough, co. Northampton, and Lord Fitzwilliam; Baron of Milton, in England; Earl Fitzwilliam, Viscount Milton, and Baron Fitzwilliam of Lifford, in Ireland; J.P. for W.R. of Yorks, and J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Wicklow, Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1909, Alderman 1910, hon. LL.D., Sheffield University 1910, Freeman of city of Wakefield, capt. in the Army, maj. and brev. lieut.-col. West Riding R.H.A., capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., M.P. for Wakefield 1895–1902, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India (Marquess of Lansdowne) 1893-4, served as capt. on the Head Quarter Staff in S. African War, 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 July, 1872; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl 1902; *m.* 24 June, 1896, ●Lady Maud Dundas, dau. of the Marquess of Zetland, and has issue,

1♦ William Henry Laurence Peter, *Viscount Milton*, *b.* 31 Dec. 1910.
1● Maud Lilian Elfreda Mary, *b.* 19 Aug. 1898.
2● Marjorie Joan Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1900.
3● Donatia Faith Mary, *b.* 14 March, 1904.
4● Helena Albreda Marie Gabriella, *b.* 25 May, 1907.

Lineage—Sir William Fitzwilliam, Knt., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir John Elmley, of Elmley and Sprotburgh, and thus acquired those lordships which continued with the Fitzwilliams until the reign of Henry VIII., when they were carried, by co-heirs, to Suthill and Copley. Sir William was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Fitzwilliam, Lord of Elmley and Sprotburgh, living 1117, as appears from a grant made by him of a piece of wood in Elmley to the monks of Piland. To this grant is a round seal, representing a man on horseback, completely armed, and circumscribed, *S. Willmi Filij Willmi Dni de Emmalaia*; and on the reverse, the arms of Fitzwilliam; viz., Lozengy. This Sir William, or one of his descendants, caused a cross to be set up in the High Street of Sprotborough, with these words engraven on brass:—

"Whoso is hungry, and lists to eate,
Let him come to Sprotburgh to his meate;
And for a night, and for a day,
His horse shall have both corn and hay,
And no man shall ask him where he goeth away."

Sir William was father of Sir William Fitzwilliam, who *m.* Ella, dau. and co-heir of William de Warren, Earl of Surrey, and *d.* 1148, leaving a son and successor, Sir William Fitzwilliam, who *m.* Albreda, dau. of Robert de Lisoures, and widow of Richard FitzEustace, and *d.* 1184, leaving a son, Sir William Fitzwilliam, who *m.* Ella, dau. of Hameline Plantagenet, Earl

of Surrey, and was father of SIR THOMAS FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Roger Bertram, of Mitford, and was *s.* by his son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard, Lord Grey, of Codnor, and had a son, SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, living 1 EDWARD III., who *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward, Lord D'Eyncourt, and was father of

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who founded in 1372 the chantry of St. Edward, in the church of Sprotburgh; and having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, Lord Clinton, had three sons, the eldest of whom,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *m.* Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Cromwell of Tattershall and co-heir of the Lord Treasurer Cromwell, by whom he had one son and two daus., and was *s.* by the former,

SIR JOHN FITZWILLIAM, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Henry Green, of Drayton, and had six sons and a dau. The youngest son,

JOHN FITZWILLIAM, of Milton, and Green's Norton, in Northamptonshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Villiers, of Brokesby, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons and two daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, of Milton and Gainspark, Essex, and also of the city of London, of which he was sheriff in 1506, and subsequently alderman of Bread Street Ward. He had been for some time in the train of Cardinal Wolsey, and retiring afterwards to his house at Milton, there gave his old master, the cardinal, in the hour of his disgrace, a kind reception; for which conduct, being brought to task by King HENRY, he replied that he had not acted in contemptuous disobedience of his highness's orders, but in gratitude to the fallen minister, who had been his master, and partly the founder of his good fortune; at which answer the king was so pleased, that he immediately knighted Mr. Fitzwilliam, and made him one of his privy council. Sir William *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Hawes, Knt. of the city of London, and had,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Richard, of Ringstede, Northamptonshire, and had a son, John, who *d.s.p.* in 1568.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Brudenell, Knt. of Deane.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Anthony Coke, of Giddy Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Mildred, the 2nd wife of William Cecil Lord Burleigh.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Richard Sackville, of Buckhurst, Sussex, and had three sons and two daus.,

3. Christopher. 4. Francis of Fenton, in Lincolnshire.
5. Thomas, of Northborough, in Northamptonshire.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Knt., of Hunstanton.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir William Shelley, Knt.; and 2ndly, Sir John Guilford.

Sir William *d.* in 1534, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Shapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and had three sons and one dau., Christian, *m.* 1st, to Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt.; and 2ndly, to Sir George Delves, Knt. Sir William *d.* 1576, and was buried at Marham. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, *b.* at Milton, 1526, was lord deputy, and lord justice of Ireland, from 1560 to 1594. This eminent person is thus noticed by Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*:—Sir William Fitzwilliam was five times lord deputy of Ireland, a sufficient evidence of his honesty and ability, Queen ELIZABETH never trusting twice where she was once deceived in a minister of state. And she also preserved him in the power of his place, that, sending over Walter, Earl of Essex, to be governor of Ulster, the earl was ordered to take his commission from the lord deputy." Sir William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Sydney, and aunt of the 1st Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John, capt. in the Scottish wars, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Richard Dyer.
2. Philippa, *m.* Sir Thomas Coningsby, Knt.
3. Margaret, *m.* John Byron.

Sir William *d.* in 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park Hall, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Walter Mildmay, Knt., chancellor of the Exchequer, and under treasurer of England (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.); and dying in 1618, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM, **1st Baron Fitzwilliam,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by letters-patent, dated at Westminster, 1 Dec. 1620, by the title of *Baron Fitzwilliam of Liffer*, alias *Lifford, co. Donegal.* His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Hyde, of South Denchworth, Berks; and dying 6 Jan. 1643-4, was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord Fitzwilliam,** who *m.* in 1638, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Perry, otherwise Hunter, alderman of London (she *d.* in April, 1671), and had,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl. 2. Charles, col. of horse, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Christopher Wren, Knt., the celebrated architect, and had a dau., Jane, who *d. unm.* aged 26, 29 Dec. 1702.

His lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl Fitzwilliam,** *b.* 29 April, 1643; advanced to an Irish viscounty and earldom, 21 July, 1716, as *Viscount Milton, co. Westmeath*, and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *co. Tyrone.* He *m.* 10 May, 1669, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Edmund Cremor, of West Winch, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1716) he had four sons and six daus. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl Fitzwilliam,** who *m.* 17 Sept. 1718, Anne, dau. and sole heir of John Stringer, of Sutton-upon-Lound, co. Nottingham; and dying 28 Aug. 1728, left, with three daus. (1. Anne, *m.* Francis, Lord Godolphin; 2. Elizabeth; and 3. Mary, *m.* John Archer, of Welford, Berks), a son and successor,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl Fitzwilliam,** *b.* 15 Jan. 1719. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain by GEORGE II., 19 April, 1742, in the dignity of *Lord Fitzwilliam, Baron Milton, co. Northampton*; and advanced, 6 Sept. 1746, to an English viscounty and earldom, as *Viscount Milton* and EARL FITZWILLIAM, *of Norborough*, in the same co. He *m.* 22 June, 1744, Lady Anne Watson-Wentworth, eldest dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Rockingham, and sister and co-heir (with Lady Mary Millbanke and Lady Henrietta Alicia Sturgeon) of Charles, 2nd marquess (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1769) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
2. George, in the army, *d.* 8 May, 1786.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas.
2. Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1835.
3. Emilia Mary, *d.* in infancy.
4. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
5. Dorothy, *d. unm.* in 1809.

His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1756, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **4th Earl Fitzwilliam,** *b.* 30 May, 1748. This nobleman was lord lieutenant of Ireland for a very short period, in 1795. He *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1770, the lady Charlotte Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Bessborough,* by whom (who *d.* 13 May, 1822) he had an only child,

CHARLES WILLIAM WENTWORTH, **5th** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1823, Louisa, 4th dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth, and widow of William, 1st Lord Ponsonby, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES WILLIAM, **5th Earl Fitzwilliam,** *b.* 4 May, 1786; who *m.* 8 July. 1806, Mary, 4th dau of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1830) he had issue,

1. William Charles, *Viscount Milton*, *b.* 18 Jan. 1812; *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Lady Selina Jenkinson, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Liverpool; and *d.v.p.* 8 Nov. 1835, leaving a posthumous dau.,
Mary Selina Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1855, William, 2nd Viscount Portman. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.

Lord Milton's widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1883, leaving issue (*see* LIVERPOOL, E.).

2. WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, **6th** earl.
3. George, of Milton, Peterboro', co. Northampton, M.P., high sheriff of Northamptonshire 1866; *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 18 March, 1865, Alice Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. George Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, E.), and *d.* 4 March, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1879),
1 ♦ George Charles, of Milton, Peterborough, Northants, D.L., high sheriff 1894, Mayor of Peterborough 1900, J.P. and C.A. for the Soke of Peterborough, late capt. Northants imp. yeo., late lieut. Royal Horse Guards (*Travellers'*, *Garrick*, *Orleans and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1866; *m.* 28 Dec. 1886, ● Evelyn, dau. of the late Charles Stephen Lyster, and has issue,
(1) ♦ George James Charles, Northants Yeom., late lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 19 May, 1888; *m.* 11 June, 1914, ● Lorna Beryl, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Bristol.
(2) ♦ William Thomas George, *b.* 28 May, 1904.
1 ● Alice Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1869; *m.* 23 July, 1892, Arthur Watkin Williams-Wynn, of Coedymaen, Welshpool, and has issue (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.).
2 ● Maud (*Ainderby Manor, Northallerton, Yorks, and Government House, St. Helena*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1871; *m.* 18 July, 1892, Hon. Cospatrick Thomas Dundas. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1906, leaving issue (*see* ZETLAND, M.). She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1912, Capt. Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G., Governor of St. Helena.
4. Charles William, of Alwalton, Northamptonshire, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Malton 1852-85, col. late West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 18 Sept. 1826; *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, ● Anne (*Glencairn, Leamington*), 4th dau. of Hon. and Rev. T. L. Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.), and *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1894.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1883.
2. Mary, *m.* 2 May, 1831, Leonard Thompson, of Sheriff Hutton Park, co. York, and *d.* 15 May, 1893, aged 83. He *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1878.
3. Frances Laura, *m.* June, 1837, Rev. W. Bridgeman-Simpson, rector of Babworth, Notts, and *d.* 25 March, 1887, leaving issue (*see* BRADFORD, E.). He *d.* 1 April, 1895.
4. Anne, *m.* 10 Oct. 1838, Sir James J. R. Mackenzie, Bart. of Scatwell, co. Ross, and *d.* 29 April, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1884.
5. Dorothy Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1882, aged 60.
6. Albreda Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1853, Fitzpatrick Henry, 2nd Lord Lyveden, and *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1891. He *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1900.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1857. His eldest surviving son,

---

* By the Lady Caroline Cavendish, his wife, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire.

WILLIAM THOMAS SPENCER, **6th Earl Fitzwilliam,** K.G., D.C.L., M.P., for Malton, 1837-41, and 1846-7, and for Wicklow, 1847-57; sometime lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum W. R. co. York; hon. col. 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, M.A. Camb.; *b.* 12 Oct. 1815; *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, Lady Frances Harriet Douglas, eldest dau. of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1895) had issue.

1. William, *Viscount Milton*, sometime M.P. for S. W. R. of Yorkshire, *b.* 27 July, 1839; *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Laura Maria Theresa, dau. of Lord Charles Beauclerk, and *d.v.p.* 17 Jan. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1886) had,
   1. WILLIAM CHARLES DE MEURON, **7th** earl.
   1●Laura Mary,* *b.* 1 Feb. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1889, Capt. George Sholto Douglas, of Eden Hall, Kelso, and has issue (*see* MORTON, E.).
   2●Mabel Florence Harriett,* *b.* 14 July, 1870; *m.* 29 July, 1899, William Mackenzie Smith, of Maltby Hall, Rotherham, son of Francis Patrick Smith of Barnes Hall (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3●Theresa Evelyn Vilunza,* *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; *m.* 9 Dec. 1908, Capt. Alan Francis Fletcher, 17th Lancers, only surviving son of Charles John Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2♦William Henry, of Wigganthorpe, York, D.L. co. Wicklow, M.P. co. Wicklow 1868-74, for S. Div. of W. R. Yorks, 1880-5, and for Doncaster 1888-92, B.A. Camb., late hon. major 1st West Yorks Y. C. (*Turf, Brooks', Pratt's, United Empire, Yorkshire and Jockey Clubs*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1877, ●Lady Mary Grace Louisa Butler, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue,
   1●Marie Albreda Blanche, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; *m.* 4 Oct. 1904, capt. Harold Maxwell Walker, late 1st Life Guards, 4th son of the late Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd bart., and has issue.
   2●Isabel Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 20 May, 1880.
   3●Irène Serga Alice Jane Mary, *b.* 5 Feb. 1883.

3. William Thomas, late R. H. Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, Elgiva Mary, eldest dau. of Hamilton Kinglake, M.D., of Wilton House, Taunton, and *d.* 23 March, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1888),
   1. Godric Thomas William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1877; *d.* 29 June, 1882.
   2. William Thomas Arran, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 14 June, 1883.
   1●Elgiva Mary Kathorn (*Alwalton Hall, Peterborough*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1885; *m.* 5 Oct. 1909, James Auchinbeck Dane, R.F.A., son of the late Richard Martin Dane, of Rathnally, Trim (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4♦William Charles (Sir), K.C.V.O., D.L. cos. Rutland and York and city of York, High Sheriff co. Rutland, 1898, crown equerry to King George V, and sec. to master of the horse from 1910, late capt. R.H. Guards, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Ripon, gov.-gen. of India 1880-82 (*Barnsdale, Oakham; Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; Brooks', Bachelors', and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 31 March, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, ●Constance Anne, dau. of the late Henry Brocklehurst, of Foden Bank (*see* RANKSBOROUGH, B.), and has issue,
   ♦Eric Spencer, late lieut. Leic. Yeo., *b.* 4 Dec. 1883.

5. William John, M.P. for Peterborough, major late 1st West York Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1889.
6. William George, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1857.
7♦William Hugh Spencer, D.L. Yorks (6, *Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Bachelors', Boodle's, Pratt's, and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, ●Lady Ada Charlotte Godolphin Osborne, dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds.
8. William Reginald, *b.* 12 April, 1862; *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Edith Isabella Georgina, 3rd dau. of the late Hon. Charles Lane Fox (*see* FAUCONBERG, B.). She *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1904. He *d.* 7 July, 1906.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 18 Nov. 1867, Charles Mervyn Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Sept. 1903, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Mary, *d.* an infant, 9 Feb. 1844.
3●Mary (20, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), *m.* 23 May, 1872, Hon. Hugh Le Despencer Boscawen (*see* FALMOUTH, V.). He *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1908.
4●Alice Mary (20, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*).
5●Albreda Mary (*Roseboro, Naas, Kildare*), *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Hon. C. F. Bourke, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1899 (*see* MAYO, E.).
6●Charlotte Mary (*Hazelwood, Derby*).

His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creations—Baron, 1 Dec. 1620; Viscount and Earl, 21 July, 1716—Irish honours. Baron, 19 April, 1742; Viscount and Earl, 6 Sept. 1746—British honours.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Lozengy, arg. and gu.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron between three leopards' faces or. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a tripleplume of ostrich feathers arg.; 2nd, a griffin passant arg. *Supporters*—Two savage men wreathed about the heads and waists with leaves, and in their exterior hands a tree eradicated, the top broken, all ppr. *Motto*—Appetitus rationi pareat.

Seats—Wentworth House, near Rotherham; Edenthorpe Hall, Doncaster; and the Lodge, Malton, Yorkshire; and Coollattin Park, Shillelagh, and Carnew Castle, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—4, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Bachelors'; Pratt's; Turf; Yorkshire and Kildare Street.

* Obtained a patent of precedence, 26 May, 1902, as daus. of an earl.

FITZWYGRAM.



Sir Frederick Loftus Francis Fitzwygram, 5th Bart. of Walthamstow, Essex, lieut. Scots Guards, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1884; *s.* his father 1904.

Lineage—Sir Robert Wigram, 1st Bart., of Wexford, M.P. for Fowey 1802-6, and for Wexford 1806-7, son of John Wigram, of Bristol, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Highgate Boyd, of Rosslare, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Henry Loftus, of Loftus Hall, co. Wexford, and half sister of Viscount Loftus. He was *b.* 30 Jan. 1743, and having obtained eminence as a merchant, was created a baronet, 30 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1772, Catherine, youngest dau. of Francis Brodhurst, of Mansfield, co. Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1786) he had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis, *b.* 16 Aug.; *d.* 14 Sept. 1774.
3. John, *b.* 2 June, 1778; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1812.
4. William, sometime M.P. for Wexford and New Ross, a director of the East India Company, *b.* 23 July, 1780; *d.* 8 Jan. 1858.

1. Catherine, *m.* 21 Oct. 1803, Charles Tottenham, of Ballycurry, M.P. for New Ross. He *d.* 6 July, 1843. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1865, leaving issue.
2. Maria, *b* 26 March, 1782; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 June, 1787, Eleanor, youngest dau. of John Watts, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841) had issue,

5. Money, *b.* 14 March, 1790; *m.* 19 April, 1822, Mary (who *d.* 1886), dau. of Charles Hampden Turner, of Rook's-nest, Surrey, and *d.* 24 March, 1873, leaving issue,
   1. Money, of Esher Place, Surrey, *b.* 25 Jan. 1823; *m.* 30 July, 1851, Anne Whitaker (who *d.* 1890), dau. of William Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,
      (1) Alfred Money, J.P. Essex, and M.P. for S. Essex 1894-7, *b.* 21 July, 1856; *m.* 11 July, 1882, Venetia Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. John Whitaker Maitland, of Loughton Hall, Essex. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1899, having had issue,
      1*a*●Venetia Gladys, *m.* 2 Dec. 1908, C. A. Everard Greene, and has issue.
      2*a*●Vera Maitland.
      3*a*●Ruth Constance.
      4*a*. Winifred, *b.* 18, *d.* 19 May, 1894.
      (2) William, *b.* 6 Nov. 1860; *d.s.p.*
      (3) Ernest Money, *b.* 20 Nov. 1862; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1906.
      (1) Annie Gertrude, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1912.
      (2)●Mary (*Chestnut Lodge, Cobham*).
      (3) Constance Maitland, *m.* 14 July, 1881, J. Topham Richard, son, of Hilton Lodge, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue.
      (4)●Florence Emily.
   2. Charles Hampden (Sir), J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 April, 1826; *m.* 14 July, 1857, Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Philip Hall Palmer. She *d.* 25 March, 1909. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
      ♦HENRY HAMPDEN, *heir presumptive*, major late Scots Guards, B.A. Camb. (32, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., and Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *m.* 5 Nov. 1891, ●Dorothy Isabel, dau. of G. W. Liddell, of Keldy Castle, co. York, and has issue,
      1*a*●Violet, *b.* 1893.
      2*a*●Myrtle, *b.* 1894.
      3*a*●Lettice Rosalind, *b.* 1897.
   3. Clifford, *b.* 9 April, 1828, a director of the Bank of England and D.L. for London, late col. 9th vol. batt. rifle brigade, *d.* 1898.
   4. Woolmore (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of St. Andrews, Hertford, and Hon. canon of St. Albans, *b.* Oct. 1831; *m.* 23 July, 1863, ●Harriet Mary (*Watling House, St. Albans*), dau. of Rev. Thomas Ainger. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1907, having had issue,
      (1)♦Edgar Thomas Ainger, B.A. Camb. (*Watling House, St. Albans*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1864.
      (2)♦Robert Ainger, B.A. Camb. (5, *Strathmore Gardens, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *m.* 19 April, 1910, ●Evelyn Dorothy, dau. of Cecil W. E. Henslowe, late P.W.D. India, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Clifford Woolmore, *b.* 24 Jan. 1911.
      2*a*♦Edward Robert Woolmore, *b.* 19 July, 1913.
      (3)♦William Ainger (Rev.), M.A., B.D. Camb., D.D. Lambeth, late head of the Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Assyrian Christians (*Watling House, St. Albans*), *b.* 16 May, 1872.

(4)♦Arthur Woolmore (*The Mill House, Bassingbourne, Cambs*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1875; *m.* 3 Oct. 1911, ●Avis Marion, dau. of the late Hartley Hartley-Smith, of Upwey, Dorset, and has issue,
♦Peter Woolmore, *b.* 1 Jan. 1913.
●Avis Betty Woolmore, *b.* 19 July, 1914.
(1) Fanny Beatrice, *d.* young.
(2)●Adelaide Mary.
(3) Katharine Bessie, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1911.
5♦Robert (*Broomfield, Weybridge, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1833; *m.* 29 June, 1867, ●Mary Edith, 2nd dau. of Samuel Solly, F.R.S., and has issue,
(1)♦Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1874.
(2)♦Percy Solly (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Nanango, Queensland, *b.* 10 Jan. 1878.
(3)♦Francis, *b.* 20 June, 1879.
(1)●Eleanor Dorothea.
(2)●Eirene.
(3) Enid, *d. unm.* 14 May, 1907.
(4)●Beatrice.
(5)●Hilda, *m.* 25 Aug. 1914, Alford Ollivant, 2nd son of Colonel Albert Ollivant, late R.A.
(6)●Maude Fanny, *m.* 19 June, 1901, Reginald John Salt, 4th son of Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bart., of Weeping Cross, and has issue.
6. Percy, late Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 2 Jan. 1836; *d.* 13 Sept. 1910.
7♦Reginald, J.P. W.R. Yorks, Director of Great Northern Railway (*Allerton House, Chapel Allerton, Leeds, and Carlton and Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Isabella, dau. of John Spencer, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,
(1)♦Reginald Spencer, Fell. Surveyor's Inst. (38, *Westbourne Gardens, W.*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; *m.* 25 June, 1904, ●Olive Eleanor, youngest dau. of the late Rev. E. C. Lister, rector of Stanningley, and has issue,
1*a*♦Reginald Edward Money, *b.* 22 Feb 1908.
2*a*♦Francis Loftus, *b.* 7 Jan. 1911.
1*a*●Isabelle Georgiana, *b.* 19 July, 1906.
(2)♦Walter Gott, *b.* 30 April, 1877.
1. Harriet, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1908.
2. Eliza, *d. unm.* 1898.

6. Henry Loftus, *b.* 20 July, 1791; *d.* 25 June, 1866.
7. James (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., one of the vice-chancellors, *b.* 5 Nov. 1793; *m.* 24 Dec. 1818, Anne, dau. of Richard Arkwright, of Willersley Castle, in Derbyshire, and *d.* 29 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1844) had issue,
1. James Richard, late capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1819; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Margaret Helen, dau. of Peter Arkwright, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1883),
(1) Henry James, capt. 2nd Somerset R.V., late lieut. Cold. Gds., *b.* 25 Dec. 1847; *m.* 19 Jan. 1870, ●Penelope Emily (*Northlands, Salisbury*), dau. of George Eyre, J.P., of Warrens, Wilts. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,
1*a*♦George Montagu, lieut. 8th (Service) batt. K.R.R.C., late capt. 3rd batt. Highland lt. inf. (*Northlands, Salisbury*), *b.* 9 May, 1871; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, ●Esther, dau. of J. Heydenrych, J.P., of Jansenville, Cape Colony.
2*a*♦Ronald Scott Jervoise, lieut. R.N. ret., *b.* 23 Sept. 1874; *m.* 28 Feb. 1911, ●Ethel Rosa, eldest dau. of the late Rev. F. C. Kinglake, late rector of West Monckton, Taunton.
3*a*♦Cyril Charles, late lieut. Somerset L.I., *b.* 18 March, 1882; *m.* March, 1912, ●Mabel Adam.
1*a*●Florence Margaret Penelope, *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; *m.* 2 June, 1898, Capt. Edmund Moore Cooper Cooper-Key, M.V.O., R.N., ret., son of late Adm. Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., and has issue.
2*a*●Kathleen Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1876; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Col. T. O. W. Champion-de Crespigny, 15th Hussars, son of the late Sir C. W. Champion-de Crespigny, Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
3*a*●Rachel Winifred, *b.* 22 July, 1878; *m.* 12 Aug. 1908, Edward H. Arkwright, 2nd son of Canon William Henry Arkwright, late rector of Highclere, Newbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2) Albert James, *b.* 24 June, 1851; *d.* 6 March, 1876.
(3) Edwin Robert James, *b.* 23 Dec. 1854; *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1892.
(1)●Helen Anne (*Hurlingham, Bournemouth*).
(2)●Janet Mary.
2. Robert James, *b.* 23 April, 1832; *m.* 4 Sept. 1854, Leonora Jane, dau. of Henry Alexander, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1897) had issue,
(1)♦Herewald Robert, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858, major late King's Own Scottish Borderers (*Naval and Military Club*).
(2) Alexander Robert, *d.* at Colombo, Ceylon, 30 May, 1883, aged 24. (3) Cecil Robert, *b.* 3 Feb. 1861; *d.* 1892.
(4)♦Lionel Robert, *b.* 20 Feb. 1867.
(1)●Ada Leonora. (2)●Ethel Margaret.
(3)●Amabel Mary; *m.* 7 Jan. 1903, Rev. Roland Edward Chesshyre Walker, rector of Graveley, Herts, and has issue.
3. Arthur James, *b.* 11 Jan. 1834; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1874.
4. Godfrey James, C.B., major-gen., late col. comm. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 June, 1836; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1908.
1. Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1847, Alfred Smith, son of George Smith, of Selsdon, Surrey, and nephew of Robert, 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1869. He *d.* 1886.
2. Anne Emma, *m.* 27 May, 1851, Edward Daniell, of Little Berkhamstead, Herts, who *d.* 6 July, 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 1910.
3. Frances Maria, *m.* 21 Dec. 1848, Unwin Unwin Heathcote, of Shephalbury, Herts, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d* 1900.
4●Elizabeth Anne.
5●Alice Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1868, Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, R N., who *d.* 25 April, 1893, leaving issue.

8. Octavius, *b.* 18 Dec. 1794; *m.* 24 March, 1824, Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY, E.), and *d.* 20 May, 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1 Oct 1863) had issue,
1. William Knox, barrister-at-law, J.P., *b.* 13 Sept. 1825; *m.* 2 March, 1856, Mary Ann, dau. of 5th Viscount Harberton, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1883) had issue,
(1)♦Henry Francis, M.L.C. of New Zealand (1, *Park Terrace, Christchurch, New Zealand, and Union Club*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1857; *m.* 31 March, 1885, ●Agnes Vernon, dau. of Henry Eden Sullivan (*see* SULLIVAN, Bart.).
(2)♦William Arthur (*Hersham House, Walton-on-Thames, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, ●Edith Constance, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Sir W. P. Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), and has issue,
♦Charles Knox, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 1889; *m.* 12 June, 1914, ●Gladys Mary, dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Robert Edward Baynes, of Edgehill, Teignmouth, Devon.
●Ivy Margaret, *b.* 1890.
(1)●Eleanor Mary, *m.* 6 April, 1880, Fras. Hughes Gibb, of Manor House, Tarrant Gunville, Blandford, eldest son of Col. Charles John Gibb, R.E., and has issue.
(2) Helen Isabella, *d. unm.* 24 July, 1877.
(3) Margaret Esther, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, Arthur Edgell Eastwood, M.A., J.P., of Leigh Court, Taunton (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 13 Dec. 1912.
(4)●Madeline Clara, *b.* 10 Aug. 1871 (*King's Gatchell, Taunton*).
2♦Francis Spencer, late Bengal C.S. (57, *Great Cumberland Place, W., and Union and Oriental Clubs*), *b.* 25 March, 1829.
3. Spencer Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Prittlewell, Essex, 1864-80, rector of West Ilsley, Berks, 1896-9, *b.* 22 Aug. 1835; *m.* 30 April, 1867, ●Elizabeth Pearson (*The Grange, Northaw, Potter's Bar, Herts*), dau. of Rev. William Dalby, rector of Compton Bassett, and prebend. of Sarum. He *d* 13 Jan. 1909, having had issue,
(1) Isabel Stuart, *d.* an infant 24 Aug. 1868.
(2)●Alice Margaret Spencer, a sister of charity, Wantage.
(3)●Evelyn Frances Spencer.
(4)●Rosamond Edith Spencer.
(5)●Lilian Agnes Spencer, *m.* 13 April, 1910, Maj. Francis Herbert Howe, late Welsh regt., youngest son of the late E. R. J. Howe, of Chart Place, Kent, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Eleanor Frances, *b.* 10 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1848.
2. Isabella Georgiana, *b.* 20 Sept. 1830; *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1853.
3●Clara Maria, *b.* 22 Nov. 1833 (57, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*).
9. Charles Laird, *b.* 12 April, 1797; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1874.
10. Joseph Cotton (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Rochester, so consecrated 15 May, 1860, *b.* 26 Dec. 1798; *m.* 1 March, 1837, Susan Maria, dau. of Peter Arkwright, and *d.* 6 April, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1864) had issue,
1. Alfred Joseph, *b.* 8 May, 1839; *d.* 14 April, 1904.
2. Arthur Henry *b.* 18 June, 1840; *d.* 19 April, 1842.
3♦Gerrard Andrewes, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (14, *Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W., and New University Club*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1842; *m.* 10 June, 1873, ●Selina Maria, dau. of the late Edmund Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.), and has issue,
♦Gerrard Edmund (Rev.) M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., vicar of Dethick Lea and Holloway, Derbyshire (*Lea Vicarage, near Matlock*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; *m.* 11 Oct. 1902, ●Maria Ismèna, 2nd dau. of the late William Townson Mayne, and has issue,
1*a*♦Francis Gerrard Mayne, *b.* 13 May, 1905.
1*a*●Margaret Ismèna Wilmot, *b.* 12 Oct. 1903.
2*a*●Marian Rochford, *b.* 31 Aug. 1909.
4♦John, Fellow of Surveyor's Institute (*The Manor, Collingham, Newark, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 23 July, 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1872, ●Gertrude Eliza, dau. of Rt. Rev. Henry Mackenzie, bishop suffragan of Nottingham (*see* MACKENZIE, Bart.), and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Joseph (*The Lodge, Collingham*), *b.* 28 March, 1873; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1898, Alice Laura (whom he divorced 1909), dau. of the late Thomas Jarvis, of Mount Jarvis, Antigua, and has issue,
1*a*♦John Jarvis, *b.* 25 April, 1900.
2*a*♦Richard Henry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1903.
1*a*●Daphne, *b.* 13 Jan. 1899. 2*a*●Lorne, *b.* 12 Dec. 1904
Mr. H. J. Wigram *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1910, ●Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late B. J. Baylis Garrard, of Haydon, Somerset.
(1)●Edith Margaret, *m.* 29 May, 1900, William N. Brooks, of North Collingham, Notts, and has issue.
(2) Mary Helen, *d. unm.* 24 July, 1907.
(3)●Agnes Gertrude, *m.* 11 Jan. 1905, Thomas Zachary Lloyd, 3rd son of Sampson Zachary Lloyd, of Areley Hall, near Stourport, and has issue.
(4)●Bertha Caroline, *m.* 23 April, 1904, Francis Austin Langton Hodgkinson, son of Rev. Canon Hodgkinson, and has issue.
(5)●Katharine Muriel.
(6)●Rachel FitzHerbert, *m.* 25 Jan. 1910, Rev. Bernard R. Keir Moilliet, vicar of Starbeck, Harrogate, and has issue.
5. William Loftus, *b.* 24 Oct. 1852; *m.* 6 Aug. 1879, ●Clara Anne, dau. of John Bell, of Rushpool Hall, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1897.
6♦Walter Augustus, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (11, *More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, and New University Club*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1856; *m.* 21 July, 1883, ●Ethel Rosa, dau. of the late William H. Brace, M.D., Queen's Gate Terrace, W., and has had issue,
Dennis, *d.* an infant.
●Audrey Eleanor, *b.* 18 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1 Aug. 1907, John Fletcher Campbell, son of the late Hugh Fletcher Campbell, and has issue.
7♦Eustace Rochester, lieut. (retired) Coldstream Guards (*Mount Sandford, Barnstaple, Devon, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 26 Jan.

1860; *m.* 2 July, 1889, ●Mary Grace, dau. of the late Col. Ralph Bradford-Atkinson, of Angerton, Morpeth, and has issue,
♦Ralph Follett, *b.* 23 Oct. 1890.
Susan Isabel Amy, *d.* young, 1 Aug. 1907.
1●Susan Caroline, *m.* 20 June, 1861, Major George Gooch Clowes, late 8th Hussars, who *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1899.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1906.
3. Edith Katharine, *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, Atkinson Holden, of Nuttall Temple, Notts, and *d.s.p.s.* 17 Nov. 1878. He *d.* 9 June, 1876.

11. Richard, *b.* 1 April, 1800; *d.* 24 April, 1819.
12. Ely Duodecimus, lieut.-col. Coldstream gds., *b.* 16 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1869.
13. Edward, *b.* 30 Sept. 1802; *m.* 10 Aug. 1830, Catherine, dau. of George Smith, of Selsdon; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1870. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,
1. Frederic Edward (Rev.), of Hampstead, M.A., hon. sec. Church Missionary Society, *b.* 1 June, 1834; *m.* 31 May, 1859, Frances 4th dau. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 16 Feb. 1914. He *d.* 10 March, 1897, leaving issue,
(1)♦Edmund Francis Edward (Rev.), Canon in Lahore, M.A. Camb., Secretary Punjab Mission, C.M.S. and C.E.Z.M.S. (*Lahore, India*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1864; *m.* 3 Aug. 1904, ●Violet, eldest dau. of Thomas Charles Dewey, J.P. of South Hill Wood, Bromley, and has issue,
1*a*♦Oswald Thomas Edward, *b.* 9 Aug. 1905.
2*a*♦Aidan Frederic, *b.* 27 May, 1907.
3*a*♦Edmund Hugh Lewis, *b.* 4 July, 1911.
1*a*●Joy Frances, *b.* 11 July, 1909.
(2)♦Beresford Edward, M.A. Camb. (*Beechlands, Harpenden*), *b.* 17 May, 1870; *m.* 12 March, 1901, ●Jessie Violet, fourth dau. of Walter Scott, of Bramley Hill, Croydon, and has issue,
1*a*♦Arthur Frederic, *b.* 24 March, 1903.
2*a*♦Winstone Beresford, *b.* 3 June, 1908.
1*a*●Eleanor Violet, *b.* 10 Jan. 1902.
2*a*●Joyce Marjorie, *b.* 21 Feb. 1905.
(3)♦Harold Frederic Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. Thomas', Scarborough, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; *m.* 18 July, 1913, ●Gladys Christine, dau. of Sir Howard Warburton Elphinstone, 3rd Bart.
(4)♦Marcus Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Church Missionary Society, Bannu, India, *b.* 13 June, 1875; *m.* 29 Dec. 1910, ●Mary Townsend, M.B., dau. of the late James Townsend, of Exeter.
(5)♦Loftus Edward, M.A., M.B., B.C., Camb., Principal of Livingstone College, Leyton, E., late of Church Missionary Society, Peshawar, India, *b.* 31 May, 1877; *m.* 23 July, 1912, ●Constance Emma Letitia, dau. of Rev. William Gilbert Edwards, Rector of Great Haseley, Oxon.
(1) Eleanor Selina, *m.* 29 Dec. 1896, Rev. Edmund Stileman Carr, and *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1901. (2)●Agnes Margaret.
1. Catherine Frances, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Rev. John Barton, M.A., and *d.* 15 May, 1860.
2. Louisa Katherine, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1904.

14. Loftus Tottenham, Q.C., M.P. for Cambridge 1850-59, *b.* 6 Nov. 1803; *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Lady Katherine Jane Douglas, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl of Selkirk, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1863. He *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1889.
15. George Vicessimus, *b.* 28 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1830, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Cherbury Bligh. She *d.* 11 March, 1834, leaving a dau. Theodosia, *d.* 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1835, Catherine, only dau. of Wm. Parnell, of Avondale (*see* CONGLETON, B.). He *d.* 1 Feb. 1879.
16. William Pitt (Rev.), *b.* 2 Dec. 1806; *m.* 13 Nov. 1837, Sophia, dau. of George Smith, of Selsdon, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,
1. Ernest (Rev.), rector of Whitby, *b.* 3 May, 1840; *d.* 6 Sept. 1876.
2. Herbert, Madras civil service, 1863-84, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 Jan. 1842; *m.* 27 July, 1872, ●Amy (*The Wilderness, Ascot*), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Wood Rideout, Indian army, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,
(1)♦Clive, C.S.I., M.V.O., major 18th Lancers, Indian Army, Equerry to King George V. when Prince of Wales 1906-10, and equerry and assist. private sec. to H.M. from 1910 (*The Wilderness, Ascot, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 July, 1873; *m.* 5 Dec. 1912, ●Nora Mary, only child of Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald Chamberlain, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (*see* CHAMBERLAIN, Bart.), and has issue,
●Ann (H.M. the Queen, sponsor), *b.* 27 Sept. 1913.
(2)♦Kenneth, maj., 2nd Gurkhas, I.A. (*Staff College, Camberley*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.
(3)♦Ernest, comm. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1877.
(1)●Hilda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874.
(2)●Amy, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; *m.* 7 May, 1906, Henry Wynyard Kaye, of Eaglestone, Strathpeffer, N.B., younger son of the late Joseph Kaye, Master of the Supreme Court, and has issue,
3♦Lewis, M.A. Oxford (*The Rookery, Frensham, Farnham, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 14 May, 1844; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, ●Mary, dau. of Rev. Lewis Deedes, rector of Bramfield, co. Hertford, and has issue,
(1)♦Roland Lewis, B.A. Oxford (*Dildawn, Woldingham, Surrey, and Union Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1874; *m.* 4 June, 1907, ●Mildred Gladys, elder dau. of Rev. R. P. Willock, rector of Warmington, and has issue,
♦Derek Roland, *b.* 18 March, 1908.
●Nora Phyllis, *b.* 22 April, 1909.
(2)♦Oswald Lewis, *b.* 27 July, 1878; *m.* 14 Jan. 1914, ●Lucy Claire Elaine, elder dau. of Rev. Thomas Wilkinson Stephenson, B.A., vicar of Addingham, Cumberland.
(1) Grace, *d. unm.* 1900
(2)●Maud. (3)●Ruth. (4)●Joan.

1. Maria Catherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Rev. Alfred Snell, rector of Wickham Bishops, Essex, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 April, 1899.
17. Arthur William, *b.* March, 1810; *d.* June, 1811.
3. Eleanor, *b.* 1 July, 1788; *m.* 14 Dec. 1813, Samuel Unwin Heathcote, of Shephalbury, Herts, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.
4. Harriett, *b.* 14 Aug. 1792; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1823.
5. Anne, *b.* 22 Feb. 1796; *m.* 29 Oct. 1818, Rev. Joseph Arkwright, of Markhall, Essex, and Normanton Turville, Leicestershire. She *d.* 21 May, 1863. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1864, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARKWRIGHT *of Knuston*).
6. Anna Maria, *b.* 20 Jan. 1812; *m.* 11 April, 1839, Ven. Charles Maitland Long, younger son of Samuel Long, of Carshalton, and nephew of Lord Farnborough. She *d.* 11 March, 1856. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Robert Wigram *d.* 6 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 2nd Bart., who changed the surname of WIGRAM for that of FITZWYGRAM, in 1832, *b.* 25 Sept. 1773; *m.* 3 Aug. 1812, Selina, dau. of the late Sir John Hayes, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1866) had,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Augustus Frederick, *d. unm.* 1840.
3. FREDERICK WELLINGTON JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. John Fitzroy (Rev.), M.A., vicar of New Hampton, Middlesex, *b.* 16 April, 1827; *m.* 29 Nov. 1866, Alice, youngest dau. of Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 9 Mar. 1912.
5. Loftus, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 April, 1832; *m.* 3 July, 1866, Lady Frances Georgina Butler, sister of the 6th Earl of Lanesborough. She *d.* 29 April, 1907. He *d.* 3 July, 1904, leaving issue,
●Selina Violet, *b.* 6 Feb. 1870; *m.* 12 July, 1894, Sydney Algernon Fane, of Morhanger Park, Sandy, Beds. (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).
1. Selina Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890, aged 74.
2. Augusta Catherine, *m.* 16 Nov. 1858, Sir Geo. Baker, 3rd bart. (*see* BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 7 Aug. 1813, and dying *unm.* 3 Sept. 1873, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Frederick Wellington John Fitzwygram, 4th Bart., D.L., J.P. and C.A. Hants, lieut.-gen., retired, col. of the 15th Hussars; hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt.; sometime inspector-general of cavalry; served in 15th hussars (Crimean and Turkish medals); M.P. for South Hants 1884 to 1900; *b.* 29 Aug. 1823; *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, ●Angela (*Leigh Park, Havant*), dau. of Thomas Nugent Vaughan, by Frances Mary, Viscountess Forbes, his wife, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1904, having had issue,

FREDERICK LOFTUS FRANCIS (Sir), **5th** bart.
●Angela Catherine Alice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1885.

Creation—30 Oct. 1805.
Arms—Arg., on a pale, gu., three escallops, or, over all, a chevron, engrailed, counterchanged; on a chief, waves, of the sea, thereon a ship, representing an English vessel of war of the 16th century, with four masts, sails furled, ppr., colours flying, gu. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hand in armour in fesse, couped at the wrist, ppr., charged with an escallop, and holding a fleur-de-lis, erect, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings elevated, arg., collared, gu., and charged on the breast with a shamrock, vert. *Motto*—Dulcis amor patriæ.
Seat—Leigh Park, Havant, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors' and Guards' Clubs.

FLANNERY.



Sir (James) Fortescue Flannery, 1st Bart., of Wethersfield Manor, Essex, lord of the manor and patron of the living of Wethersfield, M.I.C.E., M.P. for W.R. Yorks (Shipley Div.) 1895–1906, and for Maldon Div. of Essex from Jan. 1910, J.P. Surrey, Kent, Essex and London, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, President of the Inst. of Marine Eng. 1897, Director of the London and South Western Bank, and head of the firm of Flannery, Baggallay, and Johnson, Limited, Marine Consulting Engineers, *b.*

16 Dec. 1851; *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, ●Edith Mary Emma, youngest dau. of Osborn Jenkyn, of Ealing, Middlesex, and has issue,

1♦Harold Fortescue, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., A.M.I.C.E., lieut. E. Mtd. Brig. Ammunition Column, Essex R.H.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1883.

1●Kathleen Edith, *m.* 24 April, 1913, Charles Eric Addington Hartridge, barr.-at-law, only child of the late Charles T. Hartridge, of The Manor House, Stanmore.

2●Enid Fortescue.

Sir Fortescue is the eldest surviving son of the late Capt. John Flannery, of Seacombe, Cheshire, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Kerr, of Stranraer, N.B. He received the honour of knighthood 1899, and was created a baronet 13 Dec. 1904.

Creation—13 Dec. 1904.

Arms—Arg. on a mount in base vert, an oak tree ppr., on a chief enarched gu. two roses of the first. *Crest*—In front of an oak tree, a cat statant guardant, both ppr. *Motto*—Firmitate coeli floreat arbor.

Seat—Wethersfield Manor, Essex. *Town Residence*—5, Somers Place, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, National Sporting, and Savage.

FLEMING.



Sir Andrew Fleming Hudleston Le Fleming, 8th Bart., of Rydal, co. Westmorland; *b.* 1855; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 1895, ●Jeanette, dau. of the late Roderick Frazer, of Glen Lovat, Seacliff, Otago, New Zealand.

Lineage—Sir Michael le Fleming, Knt., who is stated to have obtained the castle of Gleaston, the Manor of Aldingham, and other lands in Furness, all in the co. of Lancaster, together with the castle of Carnarvon, the lordship and manor of Becketmet, and other estates in Cumberland, at the time of the Conquest.

Sir Daniel Fleming, Knt. of Rydal Hall, Cumberland, M.P. for Cockermouth in the latter end of the 17th century, a distinguished antiquary, lineally descended, through a long line of valiant and distinguished ancestors from Sir Richard le Fleming, 2nd son of the above-mentioned Sir Michael le Fleming, Knt. He was *b.* 24 July, 1633; *m.* 27 Aug. 1655, Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Fletcher, Bart. of Hutton. She *d.* 13 April, 1675, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Michael, major in the army, and M.P. for Westmorland 1707-8; *m.* Dorothy Benson, and left issue,
   William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   Susan, *m.* Michael Knott, of Rydal.
4. Roger (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Brigham; *m.* Margaret Moorhouse. She *d.* 24 May, 1749. He *d.* 1736, leaving an only son,
   Daniel, of Whitehaven, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Joseph Dixon, of the same town, by whom he had, with other issue, a son,
   Roger, of Whitehaven, *m.* Isabella, dau. of William Hicks, of Whitehaven, and was father of
   1*a*. Daniel (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2*a*. Richard (Sir), **6th** bart.
   3*a*. Michael.
   1*a*. Barbara.
   2*a*. Isabella.
5. Fletcher Fleming, of Rayrigg and Belfield, Westmorland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). This family became extinct in the male line.

Sir Daniel Fleming *d.* 25 March, 1701, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Fleming, 1st Bart., of Rydal Hall, M.P. for Westmorland from 1696 to 1707, who was created a bart. 4 Oct. 1705, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his father. Sir William, *b.* 15 March, 1656; *m.* 1 Aug. 1723, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Rowlandson, of Kendal, and by her, who *d.* 31 March, 1757, had three daus.,

1. Dorothy, *m* 19 June, 1746, Edward Wilson, of Dallam Tower, and had issue (*see* Bromley-Wilson, Bart.).
2. Barbara, *m.* Edward Parker, of Browsholme, Yorks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Catherine, *m.* 6 July, 1755, Sir Peter Leicester, Bart., of Nether-Tabley, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1786, leaving issue.

Sir William dying without male issue, 29 Aug. 1736, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir George Fleming, 2nd Bart., M.A. Oxford, bishop of Carlisle, so appointed 30 Oct. 1734. His lordship *m.* 28 Oct. 1708, Catherine, dau. of Robert Jefferson, and by her, who *d.* 1 May, 1736, had issue,

1. William (Ven.), M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., archdeacon of Carlisle 1734-43, *b.* 10 Aug. 1709; *m.* 27 Dec. 1739, Dorothy, dau. of Daniel Wilson, of Dalham Tower, Westmorland (*see* Bromley-Wilson, Bart.); and *d.v.p.* 12 March, 1742, leaving an only dau.,
   Catherine, *m.* 9 Jan. 1742, Thomas Ayscough.
1. Mary, *m.* Humphrey Senhouse, of Netherhall.
2. Barbara, *d.* young.
3. Catherine, *m.* Joseph Dacre Appleby, of Kirklington.
4. Mildred, *m.* Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Fleming, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cumberland 1756-7 (*refer to* issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, father of the 1st baronet), *m.* 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Petty, or Petyt, he Skipton-in-Craven, co. York, by whom, who *d.* 22 April, 1788, he had issue,

1. Michael le (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Amelia, *d. unm.*
2. Barbara, *m.* Edward Parker, of Browsholme, co. York, and *d.* 23 April, 1813.
3. Dorothy, *d.* young.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Hudleston, of Hutton John, whose only son, Andrew Fleming Hudleston, of Hutton John, and Rydal, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1861.
5. Dorothy, *m.* 12 Aug. 1774, George Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.* 1786, having had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hughes-Le Fleming).

Sir William was *s.* at his decease, in 1756, by his son,

Sir Michael le Fleming, 4th Bart., high sheriff Northumberland 1770, M.P. Westmorland 1774-1806, *b.* 10 Dec. 1748; *m.* 23 Nov. 1782, Lady Diana Howard, only dau. and heir of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom, who *d.* 20 June, 1816, he had an only dau. and heiress,

Anne Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 1784; *m.* 4 Feb. 1807, Sir Daniel Fleming, 5th Bart. (*see below*).

He *d.* 19 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Daniel Fleming, 5th Bart. (*refer to* issue of Sir Daniel Fleming, father of the 1st baronet), *m.* 4 Feb. 1807, his cousin Anne Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Michael le Fleming, 4th Bart. She *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1861. He *d.s.p.* 1821, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. **Sir Richard Fleming, 6th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., *b.* 4 Nov. 1791; *m.* 6 Sept. 1825, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the late W. B. Bradshaw, of Halton Hall, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

1. Michael Le (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William, *b.* 18 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1858, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Wilson, of High Wray, Windermere. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1880. He *d.* March, 1906, having had issue,
   1♦William Hudleston le Fleming, *heir presumptive*, J.P. New Zealand, C.C. for Waimate West (*The Pines, Otakeho, Taranaki, New Zealand*), *b.* 26 May, 1861; *m.* 2 Nov. 1885, ●Martha, dau. of John Kelland, of Crwys Morchard, Devon, and has issue,
   (1)♦William Kelland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1887.
   (2)♦Frank Thomas, *b.* 27 Dec. 1888.
   (3) Arthur Albert, *b.* 1894, *d.* young.
   (4)♦Stanley Huddleston, *b.* 20 March, 1898.
   (1)●Maud, *b.* 28 Oct. 1886.
   (2)●Martha Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1890.
   (3)●Eliza Ann, *b.* 26 April, 1892.
   (4)●Fanny Lindsay, *b.* 24 March, 1896.
   2♦Richard Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1863.
   1●Elizabeth Frederica Diana, *m.* 16 July, 1903.
   1●Elizabeth Sarah Anne Bradshaw (*Laurel Bank, Ambleside, Westmorland*), *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, James Carter Shepherd, M.R.C.S., of Ambleside, and has issue.
   2●Isabella Maria, *m.* 1861, Edmund Henry Ensor, of Rollesby, Norfolk, and Canterbury, New Zealand, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

Sir Richard was rector of Grassmere and Windermere, in Westmorland; he *d.* 3 April, 1857, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Michael le Fleming, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 April, 1828; *m.* 1853, Mary (who *d.* 1903), youngest dau. of Capt. Boddie, Russian Imperial Navy, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue,

Andrew Fleming Hudleston (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

●Isabella Emily, *m.* 1876, George Alfred Bandon.

Creation—4 Oct. 1705.

Arms—Gu., a fret, arg. *Crest*—A serpent, nowed, holding in his mouth a garland of olive and vine, all ppr. *Motto*—Pax, copia, sapientia.

Residence—Orari Rridge, South Canterbury, New Zealand.

AUBREY-FLETCHER.



Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 5th Bart., of Clea Hall, Cumberland, admitted a solicitor 1869, assumed by royal licence 23 June, 1910, the additional surname and arms of AUBREY; *b.* 13 March, 1846; *s.* his brother 1910; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1875, Gertrude Isabella, dau. of John Howell. She *d.* 1878, having had issue,

1. Lancelot Henry, *b.* 15 Aug., *d.* 20 Aug. 1876.

Sir Lancelot *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Emily Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Nugent Wade, M.A., canon of Bristol. She *d.* 19 April 1911, having had issue,

2♦HENRY LANCELOT, M.V.O., of Dorton House, Thame, Bucks, lieut. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded) (29, *Cambridge Square, W., and Guards' Club*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1887; *m.* 11 Oct. 1911, ●Mary Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Robert William Chilton, M.A., vicar of Wormingford, Colchester, and has issue,

1♦John Henry Lancelot, *b.* 22 Aug. 1912.
2♦Nigel Chilton, *b.* 10 April. 1914.

1●Kathleen Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1884.

Sir Lancelot *m.* 3rdly, 3rd June, 1913, ●Aileen Mary, younger dau. of the late John Macpherson, barr.-at-law.

Lineage—HENRY FLETCHER, of Cockermouth Castle, son of WILLIAM FLETCHER of Cockermouth, by his wife, a dau. of Swinburr of Huthwait, had the trust of MARY STUART, when that princess journeyed from Workington. Mr. Fletcher treated his royal charge with all deference due to her princely station, and received from her a letter of thanks for the presentation of a robe of velvet. This gentleman *d.* in 1574, leaving, with other issue,

1. William, ancestor of Fletcher of Moresby.
2. Lancelot, ancestor of Fletcher of Tallantire.
3. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

THOMAS FLETCHER, of Cockermouth, who *m.* Jane Boleen, and had, with other issue,

1. Richard (Sir), Knt. of Cockermouth, and of Hutton, Cumberland, *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Richmond, by whom he had three children, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Henry Crackenthorpe, of Newbiggen, and by her had issue, with five daus., a son,

Henry (Sir), created a baronet 19 Feb. 1640, *m.* 1638, Catherine, dau. of Sir George Dalston, and was killed at Rowton Heath 24 Sept. 1645, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Smith, D.D. Bishop of Carlisle) had with three daus.,

(1) Richard, who *d.v.p.*
(2) George (Sir), 2nd bart. of Hutton, M.P. for Cumberland 1661-1700, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1654-5, Alice, dau. of Hugh, 1st Baron Coleraine, and by her had issue,

1*a*. Henry (Sir), 3rd bart., M.P. for Cockermouth 1689-90, *d. unm.* 19 May, 1712, when the baronetcy expired.
1*a*. Lucy, *m.* Francis Bowes.
2*a*. Catherine, *m.* Lionel Vane, of Longnewton, Durham, and had issue, from whom the VANE-TEMPESTS, Barts., and the FLETCHER-VANES, Barts., descend.
3*a*. Alice, *d. unm.*

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of James Johnston, 1st Earl of Hartfell, and widow of Sir George Graham, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 23 July, 1700, leaving issue by her, who all *d.s.p.*

2. PHILIP, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

PHILIP FLETCHER, was grandfather of

RICHARD FLETCHER, whose son,

MAJOR PHILIP FLETCHER, *d.* in 1744, at a very advanced age, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Philip, ancestor of FLETCHER *of Kenward* (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Humphrey Pearson.

The elder son,

JOHN FLETCHER, of Clea Hall, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Ewan Christian, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of John Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland, by whom he had,

1. Philip, capt. in the army, *d.* in 1742.
2. John, also capt. in the army; *d.* in 1743
3. George, capt. of grenadiers; killed at Quebec, in 1759.
4. Lowther, lieut. R.N.; lost at sea in 1756.
5. HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. Charles, capt. of marines; *d.* in 1763.
1. Grace, *m.* William Taylor.
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Benson.

The 5th son,

Sir Henry Fletcher, 1st Bart., of Clea Hall, having been engaged in the sea-service of the East India Company, and subsequently chosen a member of its court of direction, was created a bart. 20 May, 1782. Sir Henry represented the co. of Cumberland in parliament for thirty-four years, from 1768 to 1802. He *m.* Oct. 1768, Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Henry Lintot, of Southwater Sussex and Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir John Aubrey, *3rd Bart. of Llantrithyd (extinct). She *d.* 17 Oct. 1816, leaving issue,

HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Catherine.

He *d.* 29 March, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Fletcher, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Feb. 1772; *m.* 19 March, 1801, Frances Sophia, 4th dau. of Thomas Wright Vaughan, of Woodstone. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1828, leaving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John Philip, *b.* 31 March, 1815, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1905.

Sir Henry *d.* 10 Aug. 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Fletcher, 3rd Bart., *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; *m.* 26 June, 1834, Emily Maria, 2nd dau. of George Browne, formerly member of council, Bombay, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George Philip, *b.* 1837; *d.* 1845.
3. Edward, lieut R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1841; *m.* 26 April, 1871, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1881. She *d.* 1890.
4. LANCELOT (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
5♦Philip (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, a priest, *b.* 30 Oct. 1848.
6♦John Lowther, *b.* 9 Sept. 1851; *m.* ●Emily, dau. of the late William Burkwood, and widow of Cecil Henry Weston, and has issue.
1. Emily, *d.* young 1845.
2. Frances Sophia, *d.* young 1845.
3●Edith.
4●Adelaide Maria, *m.* 30 June, 1863, Horace Edward Chapman. J.P. He *d.* 6 March, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Alice, *d.* young 1851.
6●Eliza Emily, *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, William Victor Foster.

Sir Henry *d.* 6 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RIGHT HON. **Sir Henry Aubrey-Fletcher, 4th Bart.,** P.C., C.B., col. comdg. Sussex and Kent vol. infantry brigade 1897-1904; formerly lieut. Gren. Guards; M.P. for Horsham 1880-85, and for Lewes, Sussex, 1885-1910, parliamentary groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6; D.L. and J.P. Sussex, J.P. Surrey and Bucks; *b.* 24 Sept. 1835; *m.* 10 May, 1859, ●Agnes (*Ham Manor, Angmering, Sussex, and* 1, *Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Col. Sir John Morrillyon Wilson, C.B., K.H., of the Royal Hospital, Chelsea. Sir Henry *s.* on the death of Charles Aubrey Aubrey, of Dorton House, 28 Dec. 1901, to the estates of Sir John Aubrey, Bart., and assumed by royal licence, 1 Jan. 1903, the additional surname and arms of AUBREY. He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—20 May, 1782.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross engrailed arg., between four plates, each charged with an arrow of the first (FLETCHER), 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron between three eagle's heads erased or (AUBREY). *Crest*—1. FLETCHER, a horse's head, arg., charged with a trefoil gu. 2. AUBREY, an eagle's head erased or. *Motto*—Martis non Cupidinis.

Residence—Ellesborough Manor, Butler's Cross, Bucks. *Club*—Union.

FLETCHER, BART. *See* BOUGHEY, BART.

* SIR JOHN AUBREY, 3rd bart., *b.* 20 June, 1680, was only son of SIR JOHN AUBREY, 2nd bart., who was only surviving son of SIR JOHN AUBREY, 1st bart., so created 23 July, 1660. Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1743, having by Mary, his first wife (who *d.* July 1714), dau. of John Stealy, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 4th bart., *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1767.
2. THOMAS (Sir), 5th bart., whose line became utterly extinct on the death of Charles Aubrey Aubrey (formerly Ricketts) on 28 Dec. 1901, the baronetcy having expired on the death *s.p.* of Sir Thomas Digby Aubrey, 7th bart., 5 Sept. 1856.
1. ELIZABETH, *m.* Henry Lintot, of Southwater, Sussex, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1735, leaving an only child,

CATHERINE, *m.* as above SIR HENRY FLETCHER, 1st bart.

FLOYD.



Sir Henry Robert Peel Floyd, 4th Bart., capt. R.N. ret., served in East Africa 1890 (despatches) and in S. African War 1899–1900, *b.* 1 Nov. 1855; *s.* his uncle 1909; *m.* 16 Oct. 1895, ● Edith Anne, youngest dau. of Major John Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, N.B., and has issue,

1♦ Henry Robert Kincaid, *b.* 7 May, 1899.
2♦ John Duckett, *b.* 1 Nov. 1903.
3♦ Charles Murray, *b.* 12 Sept. 1905.
1● Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 22 May, 1897.

Lineage—The family of Floyd is of ancient Welsh descent, and was sometime resident at Beeston Castle (destroyed 1645), and Prestbury, Cheshire, and Shrewsbury. Of this family was John Floyd, of Calais and Batrichosey, Surrey, assistant comptroller of the exchequer 1623, grandson of Hugo Floyd, of Calais, *temp.*, Henry VIII, and also David Floyd, of Foss-y-Bleidied, captain in 1685 in the Earl of Oxford's regt. (horse guards blue), groom of the bedchamber to James II. He previously served afloat in the Dutch Wars. He went into exile with the king, and carried despatches between St. Germains and this country. His grandson, Stainbank Floyd, of Shrewsbury (son of David Floyd), was an adherent of the young Pretender in 1745, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1788, leaving two daus., of whom the younger, Isabella, *m.* 17 July, 1810, Sir George Duckett, 2nd Bart., of Hartham House, Wilts, who *d.* 15 June, 1856, leaving issue.

The family of whom we treat, descends from

Capt. John Floyd, 1st Dragoon Guards, of Prestbury, Cheshire, and St. Chadds, Shrewsbury, a gallant officer, who was *b.* 1707; *m.* 28 Oct. 1746, Mary, dau. of Rev. Richard Bate, of Chilham, Kent, and other church preferment, and by her (who was *b.* 1713, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1782) had issue,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, lieut. R.N., served in Arctic exped. 1773, *b.* 1751; *d.* on board H.M.S. "Conqueror," off Sandy Hook, 16 Oct. 1778, *unm.*
1. Elizabeth Powys, *b.* 1752, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1830.
2. Caroline, *m.* John Christopher Ridout, of Baughurst House, Hants. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1817. She *d.* 7 March, 1821, leaving issue.

Capt. Floyd served in the Seven Years War, was present at the battle of Minden, and *d.* of wounds 12 Sept. 1759, on service in Germany. His eldest son,

Gen. **Sir John Floyd, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 22 Feb. 1748, was, on account of his father's gallantry, appointed at the age of 12 cornet in Eliot's light horse (15th hussars), 1760. His horse was shot under him at the battle of Emsdorf in the same year. He distinguished himself in India as col. of the 19th light dragoons, commanded all the cavalry in the Mysore campaigns 1790-9, and was second in command at the capture of Seringapatam, 1799. He subsequently attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 8th light dragoons, became Governor of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort, and was created a bart. 30 March, 1816. Sir John *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1791, Rebecca Juliana, dau. of Charles Darke, an eminent merchant of Madras, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1802) he had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Miranda, *m.* 18 Nov. 1815, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Joseph Fuller, G.C.H., col. 75th regt. He *d.* 1841. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Julia, *m.* 8 June, 1820, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd bart., M.P., of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1859. He *d.* 2 July, 1850.
3. Flavia, *d.* 1 Feb. 1802.

The general *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1805, Anna, widow of Sir Barry Denny, Bart. of Tralee Castle, and dau. of Crosbie Morgell, of Mount Morgell, co. Limerick. Sir John *d.* 10 Jan. 1818. Lady Floyd *d.* 4 Nov. 1844. Sir John was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Floyd, 2nd Bart., maj.-gen. in the army, served in Sicily and Spain as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir William H. Clinton, and in the Waterloo campaign as capt. 10th Royal hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1793; *m.* 30 Aug. 1821, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Murray, of Latium, Jamaica, and Bryanston Square, London, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1879) had issue,

1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William Murray, *b.* 20 March, 1826; *m.* 10 May, 1887, Lucy Anne, 2nd dau. of Robert Fausset, J.P., of Willesborough, co. Sligo, and *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1898.
3. Robert Peel, late capt. R. Cheshire militia, and formerly 85th regt., *b.* 24 March, 1828: *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1852, Mary Jane, only dau. of Henry Carew, of Ayshford, Sidmouth, which lady *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1855, Jane Caroline, relict of Charles William Montgomery, of Clevelands, Dawlish (*see* Graham Montgomery, Bart.), and dau. of Richard Rennards, of York. She *d.* 24 July, 1885, leaving issue,

1. Henry Robert Peel (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1● Sarah Beatrice, *b.* 28 May, 1857.
2● Constance Caroline Montgomery, *b.* 2 March, 1861; *m.* 25 Oct. 1882, Henry Carew Cox, and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1896, ● Caroline Augusta (2, *Cavendish Place, Bath*), dau. of Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, Yorkshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Gale, *of Scruton Hall*), and *d.* 3 May, 1899.

4. Charles Greenwood (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, sometime rector of Runcton Holme, Norfolk *b.* 14 June, 1830; *m.* 14 April, 1880, ● Edith Ellen (*Burgh Heath Lodge, Surrey*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1903, having had issue,

1♦ John Marcon (80, *Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, S.W.*), *b.* 25 March, 1882.
2♦ Arthur Bowen, lieut. Norfolk Regt., *b.* 21 Jan. 1888.
1● Helena Margaret, *b.* 3 March, 1881; *m.* 11 July, 1906, Cecil James Shuttleworth Holden, eldest son of Rev. J. S. Holden, rector of Lackford, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

5. Henry Ridout, late major 25th regiment; *b.* 16 April, 1835; *d. unm.* 20 June, 1895.
6♦ Charles Ashburnham, *b.* 10 June, 1838, formerly 9th Lancers; *m.* 25 Sept. 1867, Mary, dau. of George Pomeroy, of Exeter, and by her, who *d.* 4 July, 1907, has issue,

1● Julia Miranda Laura.
2● Gertrude Frederica Mary Ashburnham,

7♦ Walter Combermere Lee (13, *Miles Road, Clifton, Bristol*), member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, formerly deputy consulting engineer for railways to the government of India, *b.* 24 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1869, Elizabeth Jane, elder dau. of Richard Dunning, of Townsend, Winkleigh, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1870) has had a son,

1. Walter, *b.* and *d.* 19 Aug. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1882, ● Cecilia Mary Louisa, dau. of James Findlay, of Easterhill, Lanarkshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her has issue,

2♦ James Francis Murray, B.A. Oxon., *b.* 5 March, 1889.
3♦ Sandford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1893.
1● Mary Eleanor, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886.
2● Cecilia Margaret, *b.* 13 Aug. 1891.

8. Arthur Wellesley, R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1845; *d.* at Gibraltar, 29 Nov. 1859.
1. Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 10 June, 1843, Edward W. Bonham, C.B., late consul-general, Tabreez, Persia, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1844, leaving issue. He *d.* 1886.
2. Mary Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1870.
3. Florence, *m.* 3 June, 1872, Benjamin Were Kennet Dawson, youngest son of Richard Kennet Dawson, of Frickley Hall, co. York. He *d.* 22 July, 1904, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1906.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Floyd, 3rd Bart., late major 2nd Roy. Lanark Mil., and formerly capt. 3rd Buffs, served in the Crimea, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *m.* 10 June, 1851, Thomasine Harriot, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, P.C., 3rd bart. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1856. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1909, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—30 March, 1816.
Arms—Sa., a lion rampant regardant arg.; on a chief embattled or, a sword erect ppr., pommel and hilt gold, enfiled with an Eastern crown gu., between two tigers' faces also ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant regardant arg., murally crowned gu., bearing a flag representing the standard of Tippoo Sultan flowing to the sinister ppr. *Motto*—Patiens pulveris atque solis.
Residence—Northend House, Hursley, Hants. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Travellers'.

FLUDYER.



Sir Arthur John Fludyer, 5th Bart., J.P., D.L., and C.C. for Rutland, high sheriff 1900, late major and lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 12 Oct. 1844; *s.* his father 1896; *m.* 9 Sept. 1876, ●Augusta Frances, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Edward Borough, 2nd Bart.

Lineage—SAMUEL FLUDYER, an eminent clothier of London, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Judith, who *m.* Stephen Romilly, ancestor of Lord Romilly), of Francis de Monsallier, of Shoreditch, a French Protestant refugee. He *d.* before 5 May, 1725, having by her, who was living 13 March, 1729, had issue,

1. SAMUEL (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, who received the honour of knighthood, 9 Nov. 1761, from GEORGE III., when that monarch and several of the royal family honoured his brother, Sir Samuel Fludyer, then lord mayor, with their presence at a banquet. **Sir Thomas,** who sat in parliament for Great Bedwin, and afterwards for Chippenham, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir George Champion, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, and left at his decease, 19 March, 1769, an only dau. Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1773, Charles Trevor Roper, 18th Baron Dacre (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).

The elder son,

Sir Samuel Fludyer, 1st Bart., M.P., of Lee Place, Kent, being chosen alderman, and having served the office of sheriff of London, received the honour of knighthood, 19 Sept. 1755, on presenting an address from the lord mayor, aldermen, and common council of the city of London, to GEORGE II., on his safe arrival from his German dominions. Sir Samuel was created a baronet 14 Nov. 1759. He represented in parliament the borough of Chippenham 1754-68; was lord-mayor of London 1762-3, and had the honour during his mayoralty, of entertaining GEORGE III. and his royal consort, at a civic feast. He *m.* 1st, Jane Clarke. She *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1757. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1758, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. James Brudenell, and granddau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1803, leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL BRUDENELL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, of Ayston, Rutland, M.P. for Chippenham 1783-1802, *b.* Sept. 1761; *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland. She *d.* 27 June, 1855. He *d.* 15 April, 1837, leaving issue,
  1. George, lt.-col. gren. gds., *b.* 16 Oct. 1797; *d. unm.* Feb. 1856.
  2. William, lt.-gen., *b.* 29 May, 1801; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1863.
  3. **JOHN HENRY** (Sir), **4th** bart.
  1. Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1818, Arthur George, 3rd Earl of Onslow; and *d.* 1 March, 1830. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, leaving issue.
  2. Caroline, *m.* 22 Sept. 1818, John, 1st Earl Brownlow; who *d.* 15 Sept. 1853. She *d.* 4 July, 1824, leaving issue.
  3. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Sir Philip Musgrave, 8th Bart., who *d.* 26 June, 1827. She *d.s.p.s.* 21 Aug. 1861.
  4. Katharine, *d. unm.*

Sir Samuel *d.* 18 Jan. 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Samuel Brudenell Fludyer, 2nd Bart., M.P. Aldborough 1781-4, *b.* 8 Oct. 1759; *m.* 5 Oct. 1786, his cousin Maria, dau. of Robert Weston, by Louisa his wife, dau. of the Hon. James Brudenell, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1818) left,

1. SAMUEL (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Maria, *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Brownlow Charles Warren (who *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1874), son of Col. Warren. She *d.* 25 March, 1884.
2. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 13 Nov. 1828, Cobbett Derby, of Horton, Bucks, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1888, aged 90, having by him (who *d.* 1883) had two daus.,

Sir Samuel *d.* 17 Feb. 1833, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Samuel Fludyer, 3rd Bart., *b.* 31 Jan. 1800, who *d. unm.* 12 March, 1876, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

THE REV. **Sir John Henry Fludyer, 4th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., rector of Ayston, Rutland, *b.* 19 Dec. 1803; *m.* 7 May, 1832, Augusta, dau. of Sir Richard Borough, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,

1. Charles, lieut.-col. gren. guards (retired), *b.* April. 1840; *m.* 19 April, 1866, Lucy Harriet Fanny, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Moore Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1895, *v.p.*
2. ARTHUR JOHN (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3 ♦ HENRY, C.V.O. (*see Knightage*), gentleman usher to King Edward VII. 1909–10, and to King George V. from 1910, col. comm. Scots Guards 1898-1903, and again from 1914 during the war, *heir presumptive* (62, *Warwick Square, S.W.*; *Turf Club*), *b.* 22 May, 1847; *m.* 23 July, 1891, ●Mary Stuart, only child of Alexander Radcliffe Hordern.
1 ●Katharine, *m.* 3 May, 1873, Henry Randolph Finch, of the Croft, Manton, Rutland, 2nd son of George Finch, of Burley-on-the-Hill, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 4 Aug. 1896.

Creation—14 Nov. 1759.
Arms—Sa. a cross flory between four escallops arg., each charged with a similar cross of the field *Crest*—An escallop, as in the arms, between two wings elevated arg.
Seat—Ayston Hall, Uppingham, Rutland. *Clubs*—Carlton and Windham, S.W.

FOLEY.



The Baron Foley (Fitzalan Charles John Foley), of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, J.P. London, J.P. and D.L. Surrey; late Capt. and Hon. Major 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 27 Sept. 1852; *s.* his brother as 6th baron 1905.

Lineage—RICHARD FOLEY, of Dudley, co. Worcester, whose will was proved 4 March, 1660, left issue by Anne, his wife,

1. RICHARD, of whom we treat.
2. John, living 1600, whose will dated 8 Aug. 1641, was proved Oct. 1648. He had issue.
3. Edward, *bapt.* 13 Dec. 1584, living 1600, left a son Richard.
1. Katherine, *m.* 9 Oct. 1594, Thomas Mason, or Robinson.

The eldest son,

RICHARD FOLEY, of Stourbridge, co. Worcester, mayor of Dudley, 1616, amassed a considerable fortune as an ironmaster. He was *b.* 1580, and by his first wife had issue,

1. Richard, of Longton Hall, Staffordshire, *bapt.* 27 March, 1608; *m.* three times, but *d.* without surviving male issue.
  1. Katherine, *m.* — Cumberledge.
  2. Margery, *m.* 4 Nov. 1623, William White.

He *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. of William Brindley, of Willenhall, and sister of George Brindley, of the Hyde, Kinver, co. Stafford. She was *bur.* 28 May, 1663. He *d.* 6 July, 1657 (will dated 27 June, 1657), having by her had issue,

2. Edward, *bapt.* 24 Oct. 1613, *bur.* 12 May, 1656, *d.s.p.s.*
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. Robert, of Stourbridge, High Sheriff of Worcestershire 1671, *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1624; *m.* 8 Feb. 1645, Anne Blurton, and was *bur.* 1 Dec. 1676, leaving issue, now extinct.
5. Samuel, of Clonmel and Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Col. Solomon Richards, 17th regt., of Solsboro', co. Wexford, and by her, who *d.* 1695, had issue, settled in Ireland.
6. John, a Turkey merchant, *bapt.* 20 July, 1631, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *bapt.* 21 Sept. 1611, *m.* 28 May, 1632, William Normansell, of Wolverhampton.
4. Priscilla, *bapt.* 17 Dec. 1615; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1635, Ezekiel Wallis, of Bristol, and 2ndly, 1665, Henry Glover, of Stourbridge, and was *bur.* 6 April, 1687.
5. Honor, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1619, *m.* Henry Pretty.
6. Margaret, *bapt.* 27 May, 1622, *m.* Edward Tyson.
7. Sarah, *bapt.* 7 April, 1629, *m.* 1st, John Baker, and 2ndly, George Hill.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS FOLEY, of Witley Court, co. Worcester, M.P. 1659-60, *b.* 3 Dec. 1617, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Browne, of Spelmonden, in Kent, by the addition of whose great fortune to his paternal inheritance he left at his decease a large landed property in several counties. He had issue,

1. Thomas, of Witley Court, co. Worcester, M.P. for Surrey, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ashe, of Heytesbury, Wilts, and had issue,
  1. Thomas, 1st BARON FOLEY, of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, so created 1 Jan. 1711-2, having been M.P. for Stafford 1695-1712, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Strode, Serjeant-at-Law. She *d.* Oct. 1735. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1732-3, having had issue, a son,
  Thomas, 2nd BARON FOLEY, D.C.L. Oxford, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1766,

when the barony became extinct, but the estates devolved upon his cousin, Thomas, who was created Lord Foley 1776 (*see below*).
2. Edward, M.P. for Droitwich 1710-1 and 1732-41, *d.* 1747.
3. Richard, M.P. for Droitwich 1711-32, *d.* 1732.
4. John, drowned 1710.
1. Elizabeth *m.* 12 May, 1685, Robert Harley, afterwards 1st Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, the Prime Minister.
2. Anne, *m.* Salwey Winnington.
3. Sarah, *m.* Edward Harley, M.P., brother of the Earl of Oxford.
4. Mary, *m.* Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart.

2. PAUL, of whom we treat.
3. Philip, of Prestwood, ancestor of FOLEY, Bart. extinct, and of FOLEY, *of Wistow*. From him descended Maj. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O., who *m.* the Baroness Berkeley (*see that title*).
1. Martha, *m.* William Joliffe, of London.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Essex Knightley, of Fawsley, and 2ndly, John Hampden, of Great Hampden.

The 2nd son,

PAUL FOLEY, of Stoke Edith, Herefordshire, chosen speaker of the House of Commons 14 March, 1694-5, *m.* 1668, Mary, dau. of Alderman John Lane, of the city of London, and *d.* 1699 leaving issue. His elder son,

THOMAS FOLEY, of Stoke Edith, M.P. for Hereford 1700-22, and for Stafford 1722-7 and 1734-7, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Essex Knightley, of Fawsley, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1737, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Anthony Lechmere, of Hanley Castle.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. N. Wickens.

The only son,

THOMAS FOLEY, of Stoke Edith, M.P. for Herefordshire 1734-47, *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. and heir of Thomas Andrews, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Edward Young, of Thorpe, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. Martin Andrew, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Warter, of Barbadoes, and by her had issue,

3. Robert (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *m.* Ann, dau. of the Rev. W. Dowdeswell, and *d.s.p.* 1783.
1. Sarah, *m.* Boulter Tomlinson, of Cheltenham.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wolstenholme, and by her had issue,

4. Paul Jermyn, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 4thly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Unett, of Birchend. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 5thly, Catharine, dau. of Francis Gwyn, of Ford Abbey Devon, but by her had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS FOLEY, **1st Baron Foley,** of Kidderminster, co. Worcester, who was elevated to the peerage by that title, 20 May, 1776. His lordship, *b.* 8 Aug. 1716; *m.* 28 March, 1740, Grace Granville, dau. and co-heir of George, Lord Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1769) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** baron.
2. Edward, of Stoke Edith and Prestwood, M.P. 1768-1863, *b.* 16 March, 1747; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1778, Lady Anne Coventry, dau. of George William, 6th Earl of Coventry, from whom he was divorced in 1787. Mr. Foley *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1790, Eliza Maria Foley, dau. and heir of John Hodgetts, of Prestwood, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Foley. She *d.* 9 July, 1805. He *d.* 22 June, 1808, leaving issue,

1. Edward Thomas, of Stoke Edith, Herefordshire, M.P. 1826-41, D.C.L.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1791; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Lady Emily Graham, 4th dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose; and *d.* 30 March, 1846, *s.p.* She *d.* 1 Jan. 1900.
2. John Hodgetts HODGETTS-FOLEY, of Prestwood, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 July, 1797; M.P. for East Worcestershire, who assumed the name of HODGETTS before that of FOLEY, by Royal licence 4 April, 1821. He *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of John Gage, of Rogate Lodge, and cousin to Viscount Gage. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1855. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1861, having had issue,

Henry John Wentworth HODGETTS-FOLEY, of Prestwood, D.L., M.P. for South Staffordshire, 1857 to 1868, late capt. Worcestershire militia, *b.* 9 Dec. 1828; *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, Jane Frances Anne, dau. of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian, and *d.* 23 April, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1860) a son,

♦Paul Henry, of Prestwood and Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, barrister-at-law, J.P., Staffordshire, J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, high sheriff 1906 (*Travellers' Club*) *b.* 19 March, 1857, *m.* 9 Feb. 1904, ●Dora, only child of Hamilton W. Langley, and has issue,

1*b*♦Henry Thomas Hamilton, *b.* 25 April, 1905.
2*b*♦Paul Robert, *b.* 30 April, 1910.

1. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 8 March, 1813, Henry, 4th Viscount Gage; and *d.* 13 June, 1857. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 7 May, 1821, Sir Henry John Lambert, Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1857. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, leaving issue (*see* GREY, Bart.).

3. Andrew, M.P. Droitwich 1774-1818, *m.* 7 May, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Boulter Tomlinson; and dying 28 July, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1811),

1. Thomas, *b.* in 1778; *d. unm.*
2. William Andrew, *b.* in 1792; *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, of Newport House, Herefordshire, and Newent, Gloucestershire, *d.* 3 Dec. 1861.
2. Grace Mary, *d.* 18 March, 1855.
3. Harriet Mary, *m.* 7 July, 1801, Ven. Archdeacon Richard Francis Onslow (*see* ONSLOW, E.), who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849. She *d.* 4 May, 1860.
4. Anna Maria, *m.* 24 Feb. 1823, Commander John Lechmere, R.N., of Hill House, Oxon, and Ludford Park, Herefordshire, who *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1866. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1878.
1. Grace, *m.* 21 May, 1774, James, last Earl of Clanbrassill, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1813.
2. Mary, *m.* Richard Clerk, of Kingston, co. Oxford, and *d.* in Dec. 1844. 3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1776.
4. Anne, *m.* 12 Sept. 1776, Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1794.

Lord Foley *d.* 18 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Foley,** M.P. Herefordshire 1767-74 and Droitwich 1774-7; *b.* 24 June, 1742; *m.* 20 March, 1776, Henrietta, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1781) he left issue,

THOMAS, **3rd** baron.
Harriet, *m.* 16 Aug. 1796, Christopher Bethell Codrington, of Doddington Park; and *d.* 1 Jan. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, **3rd Baron Foley,** P.C., Lord Lieut. of Worcester; *b.* 22 Dec. 1780; *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Cecilia Olivia, dau. of 2nd Duke of Leinster, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1863) he had,

1. THOMAS HENRY, **4th** baron.
2. Augustus Frederick, colonel Gren. Guards, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1881.
3. St. George Gerald (Sir), K.C.B., general (ret.), hon. col. 2nd batt. Staffordshire regt. (38th), commander of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, late governor of Guernsey, *b.* 10 July, 1814; *m.* 6 July, 1865, Augusta Selina, dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel House, Dorset, and sister of 1st Lord Alington. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,

1. Henry St. George, of the Foreign Office, priv. sec. to sec. of state for foreign affairs, *b.* 3 June, 1866; *m.* 14 July, 1894, ●Lady Mary Adelaide Agar (34. *Gloucester Place, W.*), youngest dau. of 3rd Earl of Normanton. He *d.* 13 April, 1903, leaving issue,
♦GERALD HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 15 April, 1898.
●Mildred Caroline, *b.* 18 May, 1895.
2♦Cyril (*Turf, Marlborough, and White's Clubs*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1868.

4. Fitzgerald Algernon Charles, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; retired admiral R.N., J.P. Hants; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Edenwood, co. Fife (*see* STRATHEDEN, B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1867) had issue,
1♦Cecil Fitzgerald, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1851.
2♦Algernon Campbell, lieut.-col. and brevet col. late R.E. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1901, ●Mabel Molyneux Seel, dau. of the late Vincent Eustace McDonagh, of Dublin.
3. Francis John, vice-adm., *b.* 3 Dec. 1855; *m.* 19 June, 1883, ●Frances Jane (*The Moat, Britford, Salisbury*), dau. of Delabère P. Blayne. He *d.* 5 March, 1911, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Algernon Fitzgerald, lieut. Norf. Regt., *b.* 29 Dec. 1889; killed in action 25 Oct. 1914.
(1)●Geraldine, *b.* May, 1884; *m.* 28 Jan. 1913, Capt. Ivo Lucius Beresford Vesey, the Queen's Regt., youngest son of the late Maj.-Gen. George H. Vesey, and has issue (*see* DE VESCI, V.).
(2)●Mildred Adelaide Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1886.
4. Reginald Edward, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 5 Sept. 1864; *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, ●Margaret Emily, eldest dau. of Laurence Peel, of Avonside, Hants, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
(1)♦Laurence Fitzgerald, cadet R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1894.
(2)♦Guy Francis, Cadet, R.M.A., Woolwich, *b.* 1896.
1. Adelaide Mary Philippa, *m.* 1 June, 1893, Charles Bulkeley Godman, of Woldringfold, Horsham, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1896, leaving issue.
2●Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891 (as his 2nd wife), Sir Edward Robert Pearce-Edgcumbe, LL.D., J.P., D.L., of Sandye Place, Sandy, high sheriff to Cornwall, 1896, and has issue.
3. Edith, twin with Frances, *d.* an infant, 1 March, 1867.

Adm. Foley *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, ●Renira Anna (*Packham, Fordingbridge*), widow of Capt. E. H. G. Lambert, R.N. (*see* GREY, Bart.), and dau. of Rev. R. F. Purvis. He *d.* 26 July, 1903.
1. Cecilia Olivia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Sir C. R. Rushout, Bart. of Sezincot, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 3 March, 1863. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1869.
2. Geraldine Augusta, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, to her cousin Phillippe Ferdinand Augustus de Rohan Chabot, Comte de Jarnac, Ambassador from France to St. James's, son of Major-Gen. the Viscount de Chabot, by the Lady Isabella Charlotte Fitzgerald, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster. Comte de Jarnac *d.* 22 March, 1875. She *d.* 23 March, 1887.
3. Georgiana Louisa, *m.* 27 Feb. 1844, Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1864. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1855.
4. Adelaide Georgiana Frederica, *m.* 8 Feb. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Thomas Ashburnham, C.B., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. He *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1872.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS HENRY, **4th Baron Foley,** P.C., capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 11 Dec. 1808; *m.* 16 July, 1849, Lady Mary Charlotte Howard, eldest dau. of Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, and had issue by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1897),

1. HENRY THOMAS, **5th** baron.
2. FITZALAN CHARLES JOHN, **6th** and present baron.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1869. His elder son,

HENRY THOMAS, **5th Baron Foley,** J.P. and D.L. Surrey, J.P.

London, *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, ●Evelyne Vaughan (36, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), only dau. of Arthur Radford, of Smalley, co. Derby, and Bradfield Hall, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1905, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—20 May, 1776.

Arms—Arg., a fesse, engrailed, between three cinquefoils, sa., all within a bordure of the last *Crest*—A lion, rampant, arg., holding between the forepaws an escutcheon, charged with the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of cinquefoils, sa. *Motto*—Ut prosim.

Residence—Ruxley Lodge, Claygate, Surrey. *Clubs*—Travellers'; St. James's; Bachelors'; and White's.

FORBES.



The Baron Forbes (Atholl Monson Forbes), in Scotland; Premier Baron in the peerage of Scotland, J.P. and D.L. Aberdeenshire, *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *s.* his brother as 21st Baron 1914; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, ●Margaret Alice, youngest dau. of Sir William Dick-Cunyngham, 8th bart., and has issue,

1♦ATHOLL LAURENCE CUNYNGHAM, *Master of Forbes*, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 14 Sept. 1882; *m.* 13 Oct. 1914, ●Lady Mabel Anson, 2nd dau. of 3rd Earl of Lichfield.

2. Ivan Courtenay, *b.* 11 Dec. 1883; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1907.

1●Marjory Winifred, *b.* 18 Oct. 1879; *m.* 24 June, 1913, Capt. Hugh Edward Walker, late Royal Welsh Fus., son of Frederick James Walker, M.V.O., D.L. (*see* WALKER, Bart., of Sand Hutton).

Lineage—The surname of Forbes was derived from the lands so called on Donside, in Aberdeenshire. DUNCAN FORBES had a charter of the lands of Forbes, from Alexander III., *circa* 1271. JOHN FORBES, of Forbes, is named in 1306 in an English Roll,

SIR CHRISTIAN DE FORBES is named in a grant of lands dated 27 March, 1325

JOHN DE FORBES, of that ilk, how had a charter from Thomas, Earl of Mar, of the lands of Edinbanchory and Craiglogy, which was confirmed by DAVID II., 3 July, 1364 and 15 Nov. 1374, in which latter year he was sheriff of Aberdeen. The Bishop of Moray granted by charter 18 July, 1378, the lands of Fyrossie to him and his wife Margaret. His son,

SIR JOHN FORBES, of that ilk, who *s.* before 20 Aug. 1387, and by further acquisitions increased the family possessions, was knighted before 6 April, 1391, and *d.* before 20 Nov. 1406, having had four sons.

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. William (Sir), of Kinaldy, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Fraser, of Philorth, with whom he got Pitsligo, and was ancestor of the Lords Pitsligo.
3. John (Sir), who got Tolquhoun by marriage with Margery, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Preston, of Formartin, and was ancestor of the Forbeses of Tolquhoun, Foveran, Waterton, and Culloden.
4. Alaster Cam, got Brux by marriage with Katharine, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Cameron, and was ancestor of the Forbeses of Brux.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER FORBES, **1st Lord Forbes,** who, in 1408, accompanied Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar, and Sir Walter Lindsay in an expedition into England to tilt with Lord Beaumont and other English knights. He fought at Beaugé in 1421, visited JAMES I. when in captivity in England. He had a charter of the lands and barony of Forbes 16 Oct. 1423, and was made a lord of parliament as LORD FORBES, before 1 July, 1445. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of George Douglas, Earl of Angus, and granddau. of ROBERT II. and *d.* 1448, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Hay, of Yester, had issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** lord.
2. William, provost of St. Giles, Edinburgh.

1. Annabella, *m.* 1445 Patrick, master of Gray.
2. Margaret, *m.* Meldrum, of Fyvie.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Irvine, of Drum.

His son and successor,

JAMES, **2nd Lord Forbes,** had, in 1456, a licence to fortify his castle of Drumminnor, commonly called Forbes, then the chief seat of the family (the name Castle Forbes has since been transferred to Putachie). He *m.* Egidia, dau. of William Keith, 1st Earl Marischal, and had,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** lord.
2. Duncan, *m.* Christian, dau. of Mercer of Ballief, and widow of Gilbert Skene of that ilk, and was ancestor of the Forbes of Corsindae and Monymusk.
3. Patrick, of Corse, *á quo* the FORBES of Craigievar, and the EARLS OF GRANARD.
4. Alexander, living 14 Aug. 1473.

1. Egidia, *m.* Malcolm Forbes, of Tolquhon.

His lordship *d.* before 30 July, 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Lord Forbes,** *m.* Christian Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, and *d.* before 5 July, 1483, having had issue, **1.** ALEXANDER, **4th** lord, **2.** ARTHUR, **5th** lord, **3.** JOHN, **6th** lord, and **1.** Christian, *m.* William, 1st Lord Ruthven, and had issue. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Lord Forbes,** *m.* Margaret Boyd, only dau. of Thomas, Earl of Arran, and granddau. of JAMES II. He *d.* before 6 May, 1491, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1509, David, 1st Earl of Cassillis, had no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR, **5th Lord Forbes,** who *m.* Agnes, dau. of John, Lord Glamis, and *d.s.p.* 1493. His brother and heir,

JOHN, **6th Lord Forbes,** *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Grant, of Grant.

He *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Sir John Lundin, of that ilk, by whom he had,

1. John, master of Forbes, executed 17 July, 1537, for an alleged conspiracy against the life of JAMES V., *s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, **7th** lord.
2. Margaret, *m.* Andrew Fraser, of Muchal.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Keith, of Troup; and 2ndly, Alexander Innes, of Innes.
4. Marjory, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Brux.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Berlay, widow of Alexander, 1st Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had,

3. Arthur, of Putachie, killed in battle, 1572.
6. Janet, *m.* 1st, John, 3rd Earl of Atholl; 2ndly, Alexander Hay, of Dalgety; 3rdly, William Leslie, of Balquhain.

He was *s.* in 1547 by his son,

WILLIAM, **7th Lord Forbes,** *m.* 19 Dec. 1538, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **8th** lord.
2. William, of Fodderbirse, *b.* 2 March, 1543-4, who left issue.
3. Arthur, of Logie, *b.* 3 April, 1550; killed 1574.
4. James, of Lethenty, *b.* 16 July, 1551, *m.* Margaret, eld. dau. and co-heir of William Forbes, of Pitsligo, and had issue.
5. Robert, commendator of Monymusk, *b.* 1 Jan. 1555-6; *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Forbes, of Corse, and had issue.
6. Abraham, of Blacktown.

1. Jean, *m.* James, Lord Ogilvy, of Airdlie.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, Lord Sinclair.
3. Christian, *m.* George Johnston, of Caskieben.
4. Isabel, *m.* John Gordon, of Pitlurg.
5. Catherine, *m.* Barclay, of Gartly.
6. Margaret, *m.* George Sinclair, of Mey.
7. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Robert Allardyce, of Allardyce; 2ndly, Alexander Hay, of Dalgety, and 3rdly, Sir Archibald Douglas, of Keillor.
8. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir John Seton, of Barns, and 2ndly, John Hamilton.

He was *s.* in 1593, by his son,

JOHN, **8th Lord Forbes,** who was active on the king's side against the Catholic lords in 1594–5. He was *b.* 3 July, 1542; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1558, Margaret, eldest dau. of George, 4th Earl of Huntly, and by her, whom he divorced 1574, had issue,

1. William, a member of a religious order abroad, who *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1592.
2. JOHN, **9th** lord.

1. Jean, *m.* William Comyn, of Earnside. 2. Isobel, *d. unm.*
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1600, George Sinclair, of Dunbeate, and 2ndly, 1628, Claud Hamilton.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1580, Janet, dau. of William Seton, of Touch, and widow of Sir John Bellenden, and by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1616, had issue,

3. ARTHUR, **10th** lord.
4. David, *b.* 3 May, 1591; *d.unm.* 1617.
4. Katherine, *m.* William Gordon, of Rothiemay.

He *d.* 29 June, 1606, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **9th Lord Forbes,** joined the order of Capuchins, and *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1606, when he was *s.* by his half brother,

ARTHUR, **10th Lord Forbes,** *b.* 25 April, 1581, *m.* 5 Feb. 1600, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had issue,
1. ALEXANDER, **11th** lord.
2. John, *b.* 2 Nov. 1608; *d. unm.*
3. William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1614; killed 1654.
4. Arthur, *b.* 29 Aug. 1615; *d.s.p.*
5. James, *b.* 25 May, 1617; *d.s.p.*
1. Barbara, *m.* George, 2nd Earl of Seaforth.
2. Anne, *m.* Arthur Forbes, of Echt.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* James Skene, of Skene.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **11th Lord Forbes,** who was a lieut.-general under Gustavus Adolphus, had afterwards a command in the Scottish army sent to Ireland in 1643, and *d.* at Stockholm, 20 April, 1672, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, by whom he had issue,
1. WILLIAM, **12th** lord.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Forbes, of Rires, co. Fife, by whom he had issue,
2. James. 3. Arthur.
1. Christian, *m.* John Forbes, of Balfluig.
2. May, *m.* 1st, Hugh Rose, of Kilravock (who *d.* 1687); and 2ndly, Kinnaird, of Coulbin.

He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **12th Lord Forbes,** *m.* 1st, Jean (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1660), eld. dau. and co-heir of John Campbell, fiar of Cawdor, lineal representative of the Thanes of Cawdor. He *m.* 2ndly, Anna, sister of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Kellie, *s.p.*; 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Forbes of Asloan, *s.p.*, and had issue by his first marriage,
1. WILLIAM, **13th** lord.
2. Arthur, of Breda, *d.s.p.*
3. Archibald, of Putachie, *bur.* 29 Nov. 1723.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, Lord Duffus; 2ndly, Sir Robert Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstown. She *d.* April, 1677.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Leith, of Whitehaugh.

Lord Forbes *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **13th Lord Forbes,** a privy councillor to WILLIAM III. and Anne, a supporter of the Union, who was made lord-lieut. of the cos. of Aberdeen and Banff on the outbreak of 1715. He *m.* 1680, Anne, dau. of James Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* July, 1716, having had issue,
1. WILLIAM, **14th** lord.
2. JAMES, **16th** lord.
3. Archibald, *b.* 3 Nov. 1697.
1. Mary, *m.* John Ogilvy, of Balbegno.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, **14th Lord Forbes,** *m.* (contract dated 3 Sept. 1720) Dorothy, dau. of William Dale, and had issue,
1. FRANCIS, **15th** lord.
1. Jean, *m.* 22 April, 1748, James Dundas, of Dundas, and *d.* 28 July, 1774.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1752, Professor John Gregory, M.D., and *d.* 1761.

He *d.* 26 June, 1730, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, **15th Lord Forbes,** *b.* 19 Dec. 1721, *d.* Aug. 1734, when the title devolved on his uncle,

JAMES, **16th Lord Forbes,** who *m.* 1st, 1715, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, and widow of John Forbes the younger, of Monymusk, by whom he had issue,
1. JAMES, **17th** lord.
1. Sophia, *m.* Charles Cumine, of Kininmont, and *d.* 13 March, 1790.
2. Mary, *m.* James Gordon, of Cobairdy, and *d.* 21 June, 1793.
3. Anne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1746, Thomas Erskine, of Pittodrie, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1750, leaving issue.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, Bart., of Park (who *d.* 12 June, 1792, *s.p.*). He *d.* 20 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **17th Lord Forbes,** who *m.* Jan. 1760, Catharine (who *d.* 16 April, 1805), only dau. of Sir Robert Innes, Bart. of Orton, and had issue,
1. JAMES OCHONCAR, **18th** lord.
2. Robert Allaster Cam, capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1795.
3. Andrew, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1808.
4. William, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1792.
1. Marjory, *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1786, John, Lord Macleod, eldest son of the attainted Earl of Cromartie; and 2ndly, 11 March, 1794, John, 4th Duke of Atholl. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1842, leaving issue.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1785, Sir John Hay, of Smithfield and Hayston, Bart.; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1803, leaving issue.

His lordship was appointed dep.-gov. of Fort William in 1764; and *d.* there, 29 July, 1804, when the honours devolved on his eldest son,

JAMES OCHONCAR, **18th Lord Forbes,** *b.* 7 March, 1765; knight of the royal Sicilian order of St. Januarius; a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 21st Scots fusiliers; *m.* 2 June, 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Hunter, of Polmood, co. Peebles, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of George, Earl of Cromartie, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1830) had issue,
1. James, *b.* 9 April, 1796; lieut.-col. in the Coldstream Guards; *d.* before his father, 25 Feb. 1835.
2. WALTER, **19th** lord.
3. Frederick, *b.* 5 April, 1803; *d.* 23 April, 1826.
4. William, *d.* young, 10 March, 1805.
5. John, lieut. 79th regt.; *b.* 28 Dec. 1806; *d.* 5 Nov. 1835.
6. Robert, E.I.Co.'s civil service, Bengal, *b.* 1 June, 1808; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Frances Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, of Hemsted, M.P. She *d.* 3 June, 1895. He *d.* 2 June, 1883, having had,
1. Robert Ochoncar Hawkins, col. B.S.C., *b.* 17 Feb. 1829; *m.* 1858, ●Jessie Smith, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1882, leaving issue,
(1)♦Robert Ochoncar, *b.* 1859; *m.* 9 Sept. 1898, ●Olga, dau. of Major Nevinson, late 4th Hussars, and has issue,
●Rosalie Jessie Olga.
(2)♦James Smith, *b.* 1861.
(1)●Jessie Frances Hodges.
2. Frederick Murray Hay, maj. Beng. staff corps, *b.* 30 March, 1830; *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, ●Honoria Matilda, dau. of Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., preb. of Hereford, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1870, leaving issue,
(1)♦Malcolm (Rev.) (*F. M. Manse, Keiss, N.B.*), *b.* 3 March, 1860; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, ●Ella Constance Josephine Brenton, dau. of the late Rev. Adolphus Carey, vicar of Brixham, Devon, and has issue,
♦Malcolm Hay Ochoncar, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.
●Helen Stuart Angus.
(2)♦Norman Hay, F.R.C.S. Edin., F.R.S. Edin., J.P. Kent, has Order of Mercy (*Druminnor, Church Stretton*), *b.* 1 March, 1863; *m.* 12 Jan. 1897, ●Ellen, who has Order of Mercy, dau. of Jason Wilshin, of Hayes, Middlesex, and widow of C. W. Robinson, of Bromley, Kent, and has issue,
♦Eilidh McLeod Hay, *b.* 9 Oct. 1897.
(3)♦Lindsay Anstruther, late maj. Indian army, formerly H.M. consul at Basrah, *b.* 21 Oct. 1865.
(4)♦Atholl Murray Hay, maj. 1st batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, served in N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8 (medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 22 July, 1870.
(1)●Florence Lucy. (2)●Alice Mary.
(3)●Edith Russell, *m.* 8 March, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Edward Mocatta, Indian army.
(4)●Katherine Hamilton, *m.* 22 July, 1896, Archibald William Forbes Russell, M.A., M.B., I.M.S., who *d.* 21 June, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Henry Twisden, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 27 May, 1832; *m.* 7 Nov. 1856, Emily Jane, 2nd dau. of Major John Inglis. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
(1)♦Robert Inglis, major Reserve of Officers, late Hampshire regt., Governor of H.M. Prison, Aberdeen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1892, ●Helena Eleanor, dau. of Edward Townsend, of co. Galway, and has issue,
1*a*♦William Robert Townsend, lieut. 3rd batt. Highland L.I., *b.* 1893.
2*a*♦Kenneth Herbert, *b.* 1899.
(2)♦Herbert Russell, *b.* 1863, *m.* 30 March, 1896, ●Amy Ella, dau. of W. D. Scott, of Graylands, Chiswick, and has issue,
●Marjorie Alice, *b.* 1900.
(3) Charles Twisden, *b.* 1864; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, ●Alice Park (*France Hill House, Camberley*), dau. of Surg.-Col. A. H. Hilson, C.I.E. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1913, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Archibald Herbert, *b.* 1899.
2*a*♦Alison Park, *b.* 1902.
(4)♦Arthur Trevor, I.C.S., *b.* 1866; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, ●Caroline Eliza, dau. of Richard Vicary Gorham, of Yoxford, Suffolk, and has issue,
♦Trevor Courtenay, *b.* 9 Nov. 1898.
●Edith Marjorie.
(5)♦Percy Bowie Barrington (*Mohema, Assam*), *b.* 1872, *m.* 1909, ●Helen Ardamine Georgette, dau. of Rev. J. G. Garrett, of Candy, Ceylon.
(6) Alec Inglis, *b.* 1874; *m.* 13 Dec. 1899, ● Katherine Macpherson, dau. of Ernest Gray, of Hoon Hay, Christchurch, New Zealand, and *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1910. She *m* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1913, Major William Bicknell Coney, late Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire Regt.
(7)♦Cyril D'Esterre, *b.* 1878.
(1)●Constance. (2)●Edith.
(3)●Alice, *m.* 1899, Matthew Young, I.C.S., and has issue.
4. Walter Ernest, col. late Bengal staff corps, *b.* 23 May, 1840; *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, ●Louisa Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Colquhoun, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,
(1) Walter Twisden, *b.* 1866; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1906.
(2)♦Francis Sutherland, *b.* 1867.
(3) Ernest Colebrooke, *b.* 1868; *m.* 1891, Anne Maud (*Opotiki, Bay of Plenty, New Zealand*), dau. of John Cashel, of Onehunga, Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* 1912, having had issue,
1*a*♦Atholl Courtenay, *b.* 1892.
2*a*♦Ernest Twysden, *b.* 1902.
(1)●Margaret Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1902, Capt. Robert J. Longden, York and Lancaster regt.
5. John Charles Marriott, *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 1870, ●Ellen Frances, dau. of Pierre Augier, and *d.* 22 May, 1888, leaving issue,
(1)●Charlotte Emily.
(2)●Mabel Fanny Russell, *m.* 22 Oct. 1904, Major E. Harold Brown, M.D., M.R.C.P., late Indian Medical Service.
(3)●Ida Caroline.
6. Edward Millet, late lieut.-col. I.S.C., *b.* 6 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 1871, Eva Rebecca, dau. of John Taylor, and had issue,
(1)♦Edward Ernest, maj. Indian Army, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.
(1)●Fanny Louisa. (2)●Lilian Julia. (3)●Eva Maria.
Col. E. M. Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1901, ●Juliet Amy, dau. of Herbert John Reynolds, C.S.I. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1905.
7♦Arthur St. Quintin, *b.* 16 March, 1846; *m.* 15 Aug. 1876, ●Alice Margaret, dau. of Rev. J. M. Whitelaw, LL.D., of Athelstanes, Drem, N.B., and has issue,
♦Bertie St. John Ochoncar, *b.* 1882.
8. William Law Hodges, *b.* 28 March, 1848; *d.s.p.*

1. Fanny Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Alexander Elliott Russell, Bengal civil service, and *d.* 1 May, 1879, leaving issue,
2●Helen Isabella, *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, George Louis Martin.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1818, George Fairholme, of Greenknow, co. Berwick. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1846. She *d.* 14 April, 1865, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Sir John Forbes, 6th Bart. of Craigievar, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883, aged 82. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1846.
3. Mary Stuart, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Charles Benjamin Lee Mainwaring, of The Abbey, Knaresborough, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1874. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.
4. Elizabeth Jane, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1891.
5. Isabella Drummond, *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Baron Ernest de Poelnitz, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1897, having had issue.

His lordship, one of the representative lords, was constituted, in 1826, his Majesty's high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. He *d.* 4 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Walter, **19th Lord Forbes,** *b.* 29 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1825, Horatia, 7th dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bart. of Eltham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1862) had issue,

1. Jonathan Barrington, *b.* 4 Jan. 1828; *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1846.
2. Horace Courtenay Gammell, **20th** lord.
3. Charles Murray Hay, of Brux, Aberdeenshire, an officer 95th foot, *b.* 13 March, 1830; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Caroline Louisa Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Spencer (*see* Churchill, V.), and *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1874. She *d.* 30 March, 1901.
4. James Hunter, of Brux, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 Feb. 1833; *d unm.* 28 Dec. 1881.
5. Robert Shaw Brook, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *d. unm.* Sept. 1862.
6. Atholl Monson, **21st** and present lord.
1. Emily, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1872.

Lord Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1864, ●Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late James Ormond, and by her had issue,

7♦Walter Robert Drummond, capt. late Gordon Highlanders, G.S.O. 3rd grade 1914, J.P. Aberdeenshire (*Byth House, Turriff, N.B.*), *b.* 14 May, 1865; *m.* 13 Feb. 1888, ●Eveline Louisa Michell, only dau. of Frederick Cooper Farwell, of The Lowlands, Tettenhall, co. Stafford, and has issue,

♦Victor Courtenay Walter, *b.* 29 Jan. 1889.

8♦Montagu Ormond (30, *Lancaster Gate, W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 May, 1866; *m.* 21 April, 1894, ●Helen, eldest dau. of William Henry Campbell, of 30, Lancaster Gate, and has issue,

♦Courtenay Fergus Ochoncar Grey, educated at Winchester, *b.* 7 Oct. 1898.

His lordship served in the Coldstream Guards at Waterloo. He *d.* 2 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Horace Courtenay Gammell, **20th Baron Forbes,** a representative peer for Scotland 1874-1906, D.L. Aberdeenshire, *b.* 24 Feb. 1823, educated at Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1849, M.A. 1851, *d. unm.*, 23 June, 1914.

Creations—The Barony of Forbes is the first on the Union roll, and as such, takes rank before all the lords of parliament. The date of creation is not precisely ascertained. Lord Forbes is so designated, 1 July, 1445.

Arms—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A stag's head attired with ten tynes ppr. *Supporters*—Two bloodhounds, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Grâce me guide.

Seats—Castle Forbes, Whitehouse, and Brux, Forbes, Aberdeenshire. *Club*—Wellington.

FORBES OF PITSLIGO.



Sir Charles Hay Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, 10th Bart. of Pitsligo, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 3 June, 1871; *s.* his father 1906, and has assumed the additional name of Stuart; *m.* Jan. 1896, ● Ellen, dau. of Capt. Huntley, of Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand, and has issue,

1♦Hugh, *b.* 9 Nov. 1896.
2♦Charles Edward, *b.* 6 Aug. 1903.
3♦William Kenneth, *b.* 1906.
4♦James Albert, *b.* 1907.
5♦Reginald Alexander, *b.* 1909.
1●Lilian May.
2●Annie Elizabeth.
3●Ilene Myrtle.

Lineage—Duncan Forbes, of Corsindae, 2nd son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, had by Christian Mercer, his wife, a son, William of Corsindae, who by his wife Margaret Lumsden had two sons, James, of Corsindae, who continued his line; and Duncan, who obtained the Priory lands of Monymusk at the Reformation, *d.* 1587, having *m.* Agnes Gray, and had, with other issue,

William Forbes, of Monymusk, who *m.* Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of William, 9th Earl of Angus, by whom he had five sons and three daus. He *d.* previously to 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Forbes, 1st Bart., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, by patent, dated 30 March, 1626, to himself and his heirs male whomsoever, of the lands, barony, and regality of Forbes, within the region of Nova Scotia, in North America. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wishart of Pittarow, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Forbes, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Burne, Bart. of Leys, by whom he had one dau., who *m.* George Rickart, of Auchnacant, and an only son, his successor,

Sir John Forbes, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, by whom he had a son, William (Sir), **4th** bart., and a dau., Jean, *m.* Maitland, of Pittrichie. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Dalmahoy, of Dalmahoy, by whom he had, with other issue, John, from whom the family of Ogilvie-Forbes of Boyndlie. Sir John *d.* 13 Jan. 1715, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Forbes, 4th Bart., who sold Monymusk to Sir Francis Grant, Lord Cullen, in 1713. He *m.* Lady Jean Keith, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Kintore, by whom he had two sons and four daus., of whom Mary *m.* William Urquhart, of Meldrum. John, the eldest son, *m.* Mary Forbes, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes of Pitsligo (through whom, on the decease of John, master of Pitsligo, in 1781, her descendants became heirs of line of that noble family), and dying before his father, left two sons, the elder of whom,

Sir William Forbes, 5th Bart., *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 1730, Christian (who *d.* 1789), dau. of John Forbes, of Boyndlie, and was *s.* at his decease, 12 May, 1743, by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Forbes, 6th Bart., a banker of great eminence in Edinburgh. He was *b.* 5 April, 1739; *m.* 20 Sept. 1770, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1802, dau. of Sir James Hay, of Hayston, Bart., and had, with others who *d.* young,

1. William (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John Hay, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, Lord Medwyn, a senator of the College of Justice, *b.* Sept. 1776; *m.* 5 Aug. 1802, Louisa, dau. of Sir Alex. Cuming Gordon, 1st bart. of Altyre and Gordonstoun. She *d.* 11 July, 1845. He *d.* 1854, having had with other issue,
   1. William, of Medwyn, D.L. co. Peebles, *b.* 25 May, 1803; *m.* 21 Dec. 1841, Mary Anne, dau. of John Archer Houblon, of Hallingbury, M.P., and *d.* 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had issue,
      (1)♦John Houblon, of Medwyn, West Linton, Peeblesshire (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1852; *m.* 29 March, 1883, ●Hon. Alexandra Fraser, dau. of 17th Lord Saltoun, and has issue a dau.,
      ●Dorothy Charlotte Mary Eleanor.
   (1) Mary Anne, *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, Walter Henry, Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1888, leaving issue.
   (2) Louisa, *m.* 17 Oct. 1877, Sir James R. Fergusson, of Spitalhaugh, Bart., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1878.
   (3) Harriet, *m.* 18 April, 1871, Hon. Augustus Erskine, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1884. He *d.* 17 July, 1914, leaving issue (*see* Mar and Kellie, E.).
   (4)●Helen Anne. (5)●Elizabeth Jane.
2. Alexander Penrose, bishop of Brechin 1847-75, *b.* 6 June, 1817; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1875.
3. George Hay (Rev.), *b.* 4 Aug. 1821; *m.* 14 April, 1853, Eleanor Maria Irby, dau. of James Wemyss, of Cariston, and *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1875. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1878.
   1. Helen, *d. unm.* 13 May, 1881.
   2. Elizabeth, *d.* 6 Jan. 1885, aged 76.
   3. Louisa Penuel, *m.* 3 April, 1832, 3rd Baron Abercromby, and *d.* 21 April, 1882. He *d.* 25 June, 1852.
3. George, of West Coates, Edinburgh, *b.* 5 Sept. 1790; *m.* 8 Feb. 1819, Mary, dau. of Sir John Hay, 5th bart. She *d.* 3 March, 1877. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1857, leaving issue,
   1. Charles William, of Sandicotes, Dorsetshire, *b.* 1 Oct. 1820; *m.* 28 Aug. 1860, ●Jane Agnes, dau. of Walter Long, M.P., of Rood Ashton. He *d.s.p.* 1887.
   2. George Edward, *b.* 8 Aug. 1828; *m.* 11 June, 1868, ●Louisa Lillias (4, *Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh*), dau. of Archibald Trotter, of Dreghorn, and *d.* 2 July, 1881, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Edward Archibald (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector

of St. Mary's, Hamilton, N.B., late Rector of St. Oswald, Parkside, S. Australia, *b.* 2 June, 1869.
(2) Spencer Dundas, commander. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1874; *m.* 21 Feb. 1913, Ethel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. Selby Walker, late Royal Highlanders, the Black Watch. He was lost in H.M.S. Monmouth in action off Chile 1 Nov. 1914, having by her had issue,
♦Spencer Edward, *b.* posthumous, 17 Nov. 1914.
(1)●Marion Theodora.
(2)●Mabel Christian.
3. Louis, late Madras C.S., *b.* 13 Jan. 1830; *m.* 30 April, 1853, Emma Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Colbeck. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1900. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1909, leaving a dau.,
●Florence Mary Emma (19, *Richmond Mansions, Earl's Court*).
4. James Arthur, of West Coates, Berwick, J.P. co. Berwick, and C.A. Northumberland, capt. (retired) R.N., served in Burmese war 1852, and Baltic campaign 1854-6, *b.* 25 Feb. 1831; *m.* 10 July, 1867, Fearne Jemima, dau. of James Kinnear, and widow of W. E. Aytoun, D.C.L. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1904. He *d.* 24 June, 1905, leaving issue,
(1)♦Arthur George, of Kadien Lena, Ceylon, *b.* Dec. 1871; *m.* 31 July, 1895, ●Kate, dau. of Adam Wilkinson, M.D., and has issue,
♦James Arthur Charles, *b.* 5 July, 1897.
(2)♦Charles Hay, comm. R.N., ret. (*West Coates, Berwick-on-Tweed*), *b.* Sept. 1873; *m.* 12 Oct. 1901, ●Emily Frances Fawcus, dau. of the late James Carrall, of Chefoo, China, and has issue,
1*a*♦Reginald Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1905.
2*a*♦John Hay, *b.* 28 Aug. 1906.
3*a*♦Cyril Louis, *b.* 9 Feb. 1913.
(3)♦William Samuel, *b.* Sept. 1877; *m.* 3 April, 1898, ●Andrina Mabel Vesta Vallance, and has issue,
♦William Arthur Ian, *b.* 2 Jan. 1899.
●Mabel Constance.
(4)♦James Louis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Jan. 1880.
(5)♦Reginald Michael Norman, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 29 Sept. 1881.
(1)●Mary Constance (*West Coates, Berwick*).
(2)●Emily Fearne Anne, *m.* 4 Oct. 1900, John Elphinstone Ryrie Oldfield, late R.A., of Auchnagairn, Inverness-shire, and has issue.
5. Alexander Reginald, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834; *d. unm.* 28 June 1904.
1. Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1854, Rev. Canon Thomas Dundas Harford Battersby, vicar of St. John's, Keswick, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
1. Christian, *m.* Sir Alexander Wood, K.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 1863.
2. Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Ranaldson Macdonell, of Glengarry co. Inverness, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1803, Colin Mackenzie, of Portmore, co. Peebles, and had issue.
4. Jane, *m.* James Skene, of Rubislaw, and had issue,

Sir William *d.* 12 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Forbes, 7th Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1773; *m.* 19 Jan. 1797, Williamina, sole child and heir (by the Lady Jane Leslie, his wife, of Sir John Belches Stuart, Bart. of Fettercairn. By this lady (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1810) he had issue,

1. William, captain in the army, *d. unm.* 1826.
2. John Stuart (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Charles Hay, of Canaan Park, Edinburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1806; *m.* 5 July, 1833, Jemima Rebecca, 3rd dau. of the late Alexander Ranaldson MacDonell, of Glengarry. She *d.* 5 April, 1905. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1859, leaving issue,
1. William Stuart (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Alexander Charles (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1837; *m.* 2 April, 1862, ●Williamina Joanna, dau. of Roderick Cochrane, and *d.* 1902, leaving issue,
(1)♦William Alexander, *b.* 18 Jan. 1867.
(1)●Charlotte Hay Stuart, *m.* 1898, Thomas William Dewar, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Kincairn, Dunblane, N.B., and has issue.
(2)●Ethel Macdonell, *m.* 1892, Thomas Denton Stanger Leathes, of Uppingham, Rutland, and has issue.
3. John Stuart, *b.* 28 May, 1849, joined the United States cavalry, and was killed in action 25 June, 1876.
4. James Edmund, *b.* 14 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 1902.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, the Rev. Geo. Digby, vicar of Low, Harrogate, who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 1901.
2. Henrietta Jemima, *m.* 1 Sept. 1863, the Rev. Walter Hiley, M.A., and *d.* 10 June, 1883, leaving issue.
3●Adelaide Louisa (23, *Duke Street, Edinburgh*), *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, the Rev. Francis Robert Traill, M.A., vicar of Stanway, Glouc., and by him (who *d.* 1883) has issue.
4. James David, D.C.L., LL.D., principal of the united college of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1808; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Alicia (who *d.* 1885), dau. of George Wauchope, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1868, leaving issue,
1♦Edmund Batten (*Junior Athenæum Club*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1847; *m.* 2 July, 1885, Charlotte Agnes, dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Wauchope, and has had issue,
(1) William, *b.* 21, *d.* 25 Jan. 1887.
(2)♦James Stuart, *b.* 13 Feb. 1888.
(3)♦Fergus Robert, *b.* 19 Jan. 1890.
(4)♦Noel Edmund, temp. 2nd lieut. R.F.A. (1914), *b.* 25 Dec. 1894.
(1)●Christian Alicia Hersey, *b.* 9 Feb. 1893.
(2)●Katherine Jane Trefusis, *b.* 21 March, 1899.
2♦George, *b.* 6 April, 1849.
1. Eliza, *d. unm.* 1869.
2. Williamina, *d. unm.* 1870.
3●Alice.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1871.
2. Eliza, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1840.

Sir William *d.* 24 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

Sir John Stuart Hepburn-Forbes, 8th Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1804; *m.* 14 June, 1834, Lady Harriet Louisa Anne Kerr, 3rd dau. of 6th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1884) had a dau.,
Harriet Williamina, *m.* 29 July, 1858, Charles Henry Rolle, 20th Lord Clinton. She *d.* 4 July, 1869. He *d.* 29 March, 1904, leaving issue.

Sir John assumed the additional surname and arms of Hepburn, on the death of Alexander Hepburn Murray Belshes, as heir of entail to the barony of Invermay, and as heir-at-law to the estate of Balmanno, both co. Perth. Sir John *d.* 27 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Stuart Forbes, 9th Bart., *b.* 16 June, 1835; *m.* 1 July, 1865, Marion, 3rd dau. of J. Watts, of Bridgend, Nelson, New Zealand. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 5 July, 1906, having had issue,

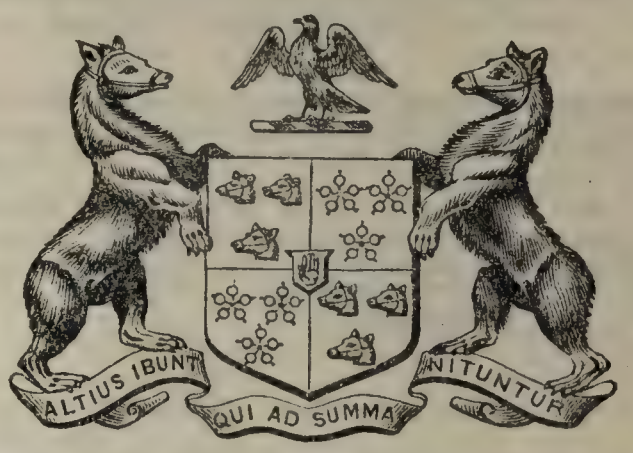
1. Charles Hay (Sir), **10th** and present baronet.
2. Kenneth Macdonell, *b.* 16 Feb. 1874; *d.* 13 March, 1876.
3♦William, *b.* 1 April, 1876; *m.*, and has issue.
4♦Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1882.
1●Emma Louisa (*Aglionby St. Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand*).
2●Marion Elizabeth.
3. Katherine Evelyn Stuart, *d. unm.* April, 1895.
4●Adelaide Amy, *m.* 1903, William Miller.
5●Beatrice Fullerton.
6●Georgina Gordon.
7●Mildred Gwendolen, *m.* 1907, H. Miller.

Creation—30 March, 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, arg., between three bears' heads, couped of the last, muzzled, gules, a man's heart ppr., for Forbes of Monymusk. 2nd, counter-quartered, 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gules, for Forbes of Pitsligo; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frases, arg., for Fraser. 3rd, or, a bend, gules, surmounted by a fess chequy, az. and arg., in chief a crescent of the third, for Stuart, of Fettercairn. *Crest*—Issuing out of a baron's coronet a dexter hand holding a scymetar ppr., motto over, "Nec temere nec timide," for Forbes. *Supporters*—Two bears, ppr. *Motto*—Fax mentis honestæ gloria.

Residence—Picton, Marlborough, New Zealand.

FORBES OF NEWE.



Sir Charles Stewart Forbes, 5th Bart., of Newe, co. Aberdeen, D.L., late capt. 4th vol. batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father 1884; *m.* 2 July, 1888, ●Emma Theodora, youngest dau. of Robert Maxwell, and has had issue,

1♦John Stewart, *b.* 8 Jan. 1901.
2. Charles Harry Grenfell, *b.* 18 March, 1906; *d.* 13 June, 1913.
1●Evelyn Marjorie, *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.
2. Dorothy Helène Mabel, *b.* 3 Jan., *d.* 23 Feb. 1895.
3●Katherine Manuela Bettine, *b.* 10 April, 1897.
4●Bridget Roberta, *b.* 16 Nov. 1899.
5●Katharine Stewart, *b.* 5 April, 1903.
6●Mary Veronica, *b.* 4 Sept. 1904.

Sir Charles, as heir-male general of Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, claims the peerage of Forbes of Pitsligo, attainted 1745.

Lineage—George Forbes, of Bellabeg, 3rd son of William Forbes, the 5th guidman of Newe, descended from William Forbes, of Dauch and Newe, younger brother of Sir John Forbes, Knt. (ancestor of the extinct Baron Forbes of Pitsligo), and younger son of Sir Alexander Forbes, of Pitsligo and Kinaldy, grandson of Sir William Forbes, of Kinaldy (brother of 1st Lord Forbes) and Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Fraser, of Philorth, with whom he got Pitsligo. George Forbes, of Bellabeg was *b.* 10 Jan 1668; *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of William Meldrum, of Hatton, and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William Forbes, of Asloun,

which lady survived him but a few days and was *bur.* with him at Newe. He *d.* at Cummerton, June, 1745, having had a son,

JOHN FORBES, of Bellabeg, *b.* in 1707; *m.* Christian, dau. of the Rev. John Shepherd, of Logie Coldstone, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. GEORGE FORBES, of Lochell, *b.* 24 June, 1738; *m.* 28 Nov. 1767, Katharine, only dau. of Gordon Stewart, of Drumin. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1808. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1799, leaving with other issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George (Rev.), D.D., of Blelach, *m.* 16 April, 1809, Mary Ann, dau. of Capt. Alexander Forbes, 97th regt., of Inverernan, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 19 April, 1848. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1834, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FORBES, *of Inverernan*).

The eldest son,

Sir Charles Forbes, 1st Bart., *b.* 3 April, 1773; *m.* 28 Feb. 1800, Elizabeth, widow of William Ashburner, and dau. of John Cotgrave, a major in the E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d* 14 April, 1861) he had issue,

1. John, M.P., *b.* 15 Dec. 1801; *m.* 10 Dec. 1828, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Henry Lannoy Hunter, of Beach Hill, Berks, and *d.v.p.* 20 Dec. 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1869) issue,
   1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   1. Harriet Boycott. 2. Elizabeth Cotgrave.
   3. Mary Jane, *m.* 7 Feb. 1861, Rev. Edward Landon, and had issue.
   4. Katherine Stewart, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1908.
   5. Mary Grant, *d.* at Madeira, 9 Sept. 1864.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. George, of Bereleigh, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Sept. 1805, *m.* 16 March, 1843, Johanna Agnes, dau. of John Hopton Forbes of Westwood, Southampton, and *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1863.
4. James Stewart, *b.* 16 Jan. 1813; *d.* 7 May, 1871.
1. Katharine Stewart, *b.* 24 Jan. 1808; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1891.

This gentleman, formerly a merchant at Bombay, was created a baronet 4 Nov. 1823. In 1833 he was served nearest heir male in general to Alexander, 3rd Lord Pitsligo, by a jury at Aberdeen, and the same year the Pitsligo arms and supporters were allowed him by the Lyon Office. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles Forbes, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 July, 1832; at whose decease, *unm.*, 23 May, 1852, the title devolved on his uncle,

Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1803; *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Battye, of Campden Hill, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) he had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George Stewart, of Aslown, N.B., *b.* 26 Oct. 1844; *m.* 14 June, 1869, ●Henrietta Maria (23, *Pont Street, S.W.*), younger dau. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward, and niece of William, Earl of Dudley, and *d.* 8 July, 1894, leaving issue,

♦James Stewart, of Aslown, Aberdeenshire, major Warwickshire I.Y., and hon. lieut.-col. in the army, late 9th Lancers (23, *Pont Street, S.W.; Turf and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1872; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1896, Lady Angela St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of the 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and by her (who obtained a divorce 1907) has issue,

(1)●Marigold, *b.* 26 Aug. 1897.
(2)●Flavia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1902.

Lieut.-Col. J. S. Forbes *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1910, ●Féridah Taylor, and by her has issue,

(1)♦George Stewart, *b.* 3 Sept. 1911.
(3)●Mevagh, *b.* 23 April, 1914.

●Ida Agnes, *m.* 30 Nov. 1895, Sir Archibald Edmonstone, 5th bart., C.V.O., and has issue (*see that title*).

1. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, Sir William Forbes, Bart., afterwards Lord Sempill, who *d.* 21 July, 1905, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 19 June, 1862, Septimus E. Carlisle, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.

Sir Charles, who was at one time a captain 17th lancers, *d.* 2 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th Bart., one of the Queen's body guard for Scotland, *b.* 24 March, 1843; D.L. for Aberdeen; *m.* 5 April, 1864, Helen, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, of Moncreiffe, 7th Bart., and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1913, had issue,

1. CHARLES STEWART (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1●Evelyn Elizabeth (*West Dean Park, Chichester*), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1889, William Dodge James, C.V.O., of West Dean Park, Chichester. He *d.* 22 March, 1912, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1913, Maj. John Chaytor Brinton, M.V.O., D.S.O., late 2nd Life Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).

2●Helen Blanche, *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, John Blundell Leigh, D.L., of Manor House, Stratton Audley.

3●Mabel Susan, *m.* 10 Oct. 1892, Rowland, 2nd Lord St. Oswald, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 24 July, 1884.

Creation—4 Nov. 1823.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu., for FORBES; 2nd and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crest*—A falcon rising, ppr. *Supporters*—Two bears, arg. muzzled gules. *Motto*—Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur.

Seat—Castle Newe, Gartly, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—68, Holland Park, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Marlborough; and Royal Automobile.

FORD.



Sir Francis Charles Rupert Ford, 5th Bart., of Ember Court, Surrey, *b.* 5 April, 1877; *s.* his father 1890.

Lineage—THOMAS FORD, of The Ridge, in Barbados, the descendant of a royalist family of that name settled in Devonshire; *m.* 24 July, 1690, Eleanor Austin, and had a son,

FRANCIS FORD, member of the assembly of Barbados, *bapt.* 6 Feb. 1693; *m.* Martha, dau. of Smithell Matson, and widow of Capt. John Hooper, and had issue,

FRANCIS FORD, of Lears, in Barbados, also a member of the assembly, *b.* 24 Feb. 1717, *m.* 28 Jan. 1758, Elizabeth (*bur.* 18 April, 1764), dau. of Birch Hothersall, and relict of Samuel Osborne, both of Barbados, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Martha, *m.* W. Becher, of Howbury, co. Bedford.
2. Anne, *m.* John Swinfen, of Swinfen Hall, Staffordshire.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 10th Lord Colville.

Mr. Ford *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Ford, 1st Bart., M.P., of Ember Court, Surrey, *b.* 15 Nov. 1758 This gentleman, who was a member of council in Barbados, and a member of the British parliament in 1790, was created a baronet 22 Feb. 1793. Sir Francis *m.* 22 Jan. 1785, Mary Anson, eldest dau. of George Anson, of Orgrave (who took the name of Anson, 30 April, 1773), by Mary, dau. of 1st Lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George.
3. Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Billingford and Postwick, *b.* 1797; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Stuart, and niece of Viscount Anson, and *d.* 9 May, 1863, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Stuart, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 1873, Sophia Sarah, dau. of E. Gregory. She *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1883, ●Mary (26, *St. Petersburgh Place, Bayswater, W.*), dau. of Thomas Wells, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1895, having by his second wife had issue,
      ♦Reginald Severne, *b.* 4 June, 1888.
      Henrietta Catherine, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885, *d.* 21 May, 1886.
   2. Edward Anson, late lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 24 Aug. 1845; *d.* 1879.
   3. William Vernon, *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1878, Lydia, dau. of C. H. Price, and *d.* 1890.
   4♦Charles Primrose (Rev.), late rector of Stone, Staffordshire, B.A. Camb. (*Lair Gate, Beverley*), *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 2 Sept. 1875, ●Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. I. B. Turner, and has issue,
      (1)♦Roger Anson, B.A. Camb., late curate of Stone, *b.* 5 July, 1878.
      (2)♦Charles Stuart, *b.* 7 Oct. 1879.
      (1) Mary Primrose, *b.* 19 Feb. 1877; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1894.
      (2)●Margaret Vernon, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880; *m.* 1 Sept. 1904, Reginald Tavernor Johnson, of The Upper House, Barlaston, Stoke-on-Trent.
      (3) Violet Colville, *b.* 19 Dec. 1881; *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1897.
      (4)●Alice Constance, *b.* 15 Sept. 1885, *m.* 17 July, 1907, Cuthbert Bailey, of The Uplands, Newcastle-under-Lyne, and has issue.
   1. Catherine Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1864, Henry Prescott Green, who *d.* 1892. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1900.
   2. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1880.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1807, Peter Touchet; and 2ndly, 20 July, 1816, Capt. Henry Elton, R.N., son of Sir Abraham Elton, Bart., and *d.* 12 May, 1872.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 4 March, 1816, I. W. F. Welch, of Ebworth Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* April, 1879.
3. Sophia Catherine, *m.* 19 Feb. 1822, Col. John Palmer Chichester, of Arlington, Devonshire, and *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1847. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1823.
4. Caroline, *m.* John Hyde, of Ardwick, Lancashire, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1882.
5. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1844, Robert Bertram Mitford, younger brother of John Philip Osbaldeston Mitford, of Mitford Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 29 June, 1870. He *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1880.

Sir Francis *d.* at Barbados, 17 June, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Ford, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1787; *m.* 4 Sept. 1817, Eliza, only dau. of Henry Brady, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1875) had issue,

1. FRANCIS JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, C.S.I., of Ford Park, Chagford, B.C.S. 1842-69 (a bar and medal for good service at Delhi during the mutiny), *b.* 29 Nov. 1821; *m.* 27 Oct. 1845, Catherine Margaret, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. John Anthony Hodgson, H.E.I.C.S., of Bishop Auckland. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 18 June, 1905, having had issue,
   1. Frances Colville, *m.* 25 March, 1873, Sir Francis Colville Ford, 4th bart. (*see below*), who *d.* 16 Nov. 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 June, 1911.
   2●Helen Mowbray (*Canna Park, North Bovey, Moretonhampstead, Devon*).
   3●Edith Mary, *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, Edward Penrose Arnold

Forster, D.L., of Cathedine, Burley, Yorks, son of William Delafield Arnold, and adopted son of the late Right Hon. W. E. Forster, M.P., and has issue.

4●Kate St. Clair (*Canna Park, North Bovey, Moretonhampstead, Devon*).

3. Henry Anson, *b.* 11 Feb. 1828; *d.* 12 Dec. 1854.

4. St. Clair St. Clair-Ford, capt. H.M. Bombay staff corps, assumed 1878 the additional surname of St. Clair, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, ●Eliza Jane (*Zeelugt, Cheltenham*), eldest dau. of Thomas Smalley Potter, of East Court, Charlton Kings, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1896, leaving issue,

1♦Anson St. Clair, *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, ●Isabel Maria Frances, 2nd dau. of Francis Adams, of Llyfnant, Cheltenham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

(1)♦Aubrey, *b.* 29 Feb. 1904.
(2)♦Peter, *b.* 25 Nov. 1905.
(3)♦Drummond, *b.* 16 Dec. 1907.
(4) Francis, *b.* 29 July, *d.* 4 Sept. 1909.
(1)●Daphne, *b.* 3 April, 1914.

2♦Beauchamp St. Clair, major late E. Yorkshire regt., served in S. Africa, 1901-2, *b.* 7 April, 1867; *m.* 1911, ●Alzbeta Wolencova, dau. of Antonino Wolencz, of Weinberge, Bohemia.

3♦Leicester St. Clair (*Overdale, Sutton Coldfield*), *b.* 1879; *m.* 12 June, 1906, ●Hildred Carlyle, 3rd dau. of Rowland Ticehurst, of Cheltenham and Crickley, co. Gloucester.

1●Eva St. Clair, *m.* 21 July, 1898, Henry Cecil Donald, son of the late William Donald, of Victoria. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1904.

2●Ada St. Clair, *m.* 29 July, 1893, Archibald Hamilton Donald, younger son of the late Colin Dunlop Donald, of Glasgow, and has issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1840, William Lionel (afterwards the Rev. Sir William Lionel Darell, Bart.), 2nd son of Sir H. V. Darell, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1842.

2. Eliza Caroline, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1849, Lieut.-Col. Christopher Simpson Maling, 68th regt., who *d.* March, 1860; and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1866, Lieut.-Col. William Charles Newhouse, late 5th fusiliers, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

3. Anna Maria, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Gen. Sir D. S. Dodgson, K.C.B., Bengal army (who *d.* 26 May, 1898), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1881, leaving issue

Sir Francis *d.* 13 April, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis John Ford, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *m.* 31 Oct. 1846, Cornelia Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Ralph Darling, G.C.H., and had issue by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1896),

1. Francis Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *d.* 17 July following.
2. Francis Colville (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Cornelia Caroline, *d.* 15 Sept. 1857.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Nov. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Colville Ford, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 June, 1850; *m.* 25 March, 1873, his cousin, Frances Colville, eldest dau. of the late William Ford, C.S.I. (*see above*). She *d.* 9 June, 1911, having had issue,

1. Francis Charles Rupert (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

2♦Francis Walter Barton (Rev.), M.A. Durham, minister of the private chapel of S. Richard de Wych, Ashdown Park, near Tunbridge Wells, formerly vicar of Dunton Green, Kent, 1904-6, twin with his brother, *heir presumptive* (2, *Cumberland Gardens, Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 5 April, 1877; *m.* 21 Sept. 1909, ●Louisa Gann, 2nd dau. of the late Robert McKenzie Nish, and has issue,

♦Francis Colville McKenzie, *b.* 15 Oct. 1911.

1●Frances Elsie, *m.* 10 Sept. 1900, Raymond Carpmael, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., of Beechcroft, Shrewsbury, son of Deanston Carpmael, of Little Thurrock Hall, Grays, Essex.

2●Helena Blanche Colville (3, *Vale Avenue, Tunbridge Wells*).

3●Cornelia Caroline (3, *Vale Avenue, Tunbridge Wells*).

Sir Francis *d.* 16 Nov. 1890.

Creation—22 Feb. 1793.

Arms—Per pale gu. and or, two bends vair; on a canton of the second a greyhound, courant, sa. *Crest*—A greyhound's head sa., erased gu., muzzled or. *Motto*—Omnium rerum vicissitudo.

FORESTER.



The Baron Forester (Cecil Theodore Weld-Forester), of Willey Park, Salop, M.P. for Wenlock, 1874–85, J.P., C.C., D.L., Salop, and J.P. for Much Wenlock, Mayor 1898, 1899, and 1909; *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1894; *m.* 18 Dec. 1866, ●Emma Georgina, dau. and co-heir of Sir W. W. Dixie, 8th Bart., and has issue,

1♦George Cecil Beaumont, capt. late Royal Horse Guards, adjt. 5th yeomanry brigade, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. Salop and C.C. for Barrow, Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Barrow, Broseley, Salop, and White's Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; *m.* 8 Feb. 1896, ●Christine Isabel, dau. of Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson, of Tulloch, and has issue,

1♦Cecil George Wilfrid, *b.* 12 July, 1899.
2. Willoughby George Orlando, *b.* 18 April, 1901; *d.* 6 Aug. 1901.
3. John George, *b.* and *d.* 3 March, 1903.

2♦Charles Cecil Orlando, late lieut. Shropshire Imp. yeo. (*Royal Yacht Squadron and White's Clubs*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1898, Elspeth Lascelles (*Petit Bôt House, Forest, Guernsey*) (who obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, Madras L.C., and has issue,

1♦Wolstan Beaumont Charles, *b.* 27 Aug. 1899.
2♦Raymond Cecil, *b.* 11 Aug. 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1913, ●Marian Elizabeth, younger dau. of the late Walter Montiford Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, co. Wexford, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*).

3♦Francis Henry Cecil, maj. 3rd batt. Shropshire light infantry (*Decker Hill, Shifnal, Shropshire*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, ●Alexina Josephine Arbuthnott, dau. of the late Major Frederick Wollaston, D.L., of Shenton Hall, Leicestershire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

●Katherine Georgina Josephine, *b.* 31 July, 1902.

4♦Edgar Cecil Wolstan, twin with Francis.

5. Arthur Orlando Wolstan Cecil, M.V.O., maj. Gren. Guards, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, *b.* 13 July, 1877; *d.* 1 Nov. 1914, of wounds received at the battle of Ypres.

6♦Edric Alfred Cecil, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880, served in European War 1914 (severely wounded).

7. Orlando Cecil Robert, *b.* 2 Jan., *d.* 27 July, 1884.

1. Katharine Mary Alice, *b.* 11 Jan. 1872; *d.* 22 June 1889.

2●Mary Isabella Sophia Louisa, *b.* 8 March, 1873; *m.* 31 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Whitaker, late 20th Hussars, of Winsley, Shropshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—The Foresters are an ancient Shropshire family whose pedigree was recorded at the Visitations 1623 and 1663. They were originally of Watling Street, co. Salop, and were foresters, having the custody in fee of Wellington Hay, a portion of the Wrekin Forest, and holding half a virgate of land in Wellington by serjeantry.

Hugh Forester, attested a deed to Wombridge Priory 1187-97. His successor,

Robert de Wellington, the Forester, living 1200 and 1227, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Forester, of Wellington, living 1242, and *d.* 1278. His son,

Roger Fitz Robert, of Wellington, aged 25 in 1278, *d.* before 1283. His son,

Roger Fitz Roger, of Wellington, one of the six Royal Foresters summoned to assist at the Perambulation of Shropshire Foresters 1300. His son,

John Fitz Roger le Forester, *bapt.* 20 July, 1314, *d.* 10 Sept. 1349. His brother,

William Le Forester, *d.* 29 Sept. 1394, leaving a son,

Roger Fitz William Forester, aged 15 in 1394, *d.* 1397, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Roger Forester, entered upon his bailiwick of Wellington Hay, 3 Nov. 1397, and *d* 21 July, 1403, leaving a son,

Roger Forester of Wellington, aged 26 in 1403, *d.* 15 June, 1443. His son,

John Forester, aged 21 in 1443, *d.* Feb. 1466, leaving a son,

Edward Forester, of Watling Street or Wellington, aged 36 in 1466. His son,

John Forester, of Watling Street, *m.* Anna, dau. of Thomas Banester, of Hadnell, and had two sons, Richard, *d.s.p.* and

John Forester, of Watling Street, living 1506; *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Thos. Charlton, of Apley Castle, and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of William Lyster, of Rowton, and by her had **1.** John and **2.** Richard. The elder son,

John Forester, of Watling Street, attached to the Court of Henry VIII. from which King he had a grant of the privilege of appearing covered in the royal presence. He *m.* Joyce, dau. and heiress of Philip Upton, of Upton. He *d.* 13 March, 1591, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Francis Forester, of Watling Street (son of William Forester, who *d.v.p.* 4 May, 1590, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of John Weaver, of Stranford, co. Hereford). He *m.* Cicely, dau. of Andrew Charlton, of Apley Castle, and *d.* 6 May, 1637. His eldest surviving son,

Francis Forester, of Watling Street, *b.* 1599; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of James Skrimsher, of Norbury, Staffs., and *d.* Jan. 1664-5, leaving a son,

Francis Forester, of Dothill Park, Wellington, High Sheriff, Salop, 1652, *b.* 1623; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Newport, Knt. Lord Newport, and left a son,

Sir William Forester, K.B., of Dothill, *b.* 10 Dec. 1655, M.P. for Wenlock 1678-81 and 1688-1718; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Cecil, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, and *d.* Feb. 1717-18. His son,

William Forester, of Dothill, M.P. for Wenlock 1714, 1734 and 1754, *b.* 1690, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heiress of William Brooke, of St. John's Sq., Clerkenwell. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1755. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1758, leaving issue,

1. Brooke, of Dothill, M.P. Wenlock, 1739-68, *b.* 7 Feb. 1716-7; *m.* 4 May, 1734, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Weld, of Willey Park, Salop. She was *bur.* 28 May, 1753. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Barnston, of Chester. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1795, leaving a dau. He *d.* 8 July, 1774, having by his first wife had, with others who *d. unm.*, a son,
   George, of Dothill and Willey Park, M.P. Wenlock, *b.* 21 Dec. 1735; *d. unm.* 13 July, 1811, having devised the estate of Willey to his cousin, Cecil Weld Forester, 1st Lord Forester.
2. Cecil, of whom we treat.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1738, Sir Brian Broughton-Delves, 4th bart., who *d.* 11 Aug. 1744, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Humphrey Mackworth-Praed, M.P., and was *bur.* 27 Sept. 1779. He *d.* 6 March, 1803, leaving issue.
2. Martha, *m.* 19 March, 1759, F. T. Blithe.

The 2nd son,

Cecil Forester, of Rossall, near Shrewsbury, lieut.-col. in the army, M.P. for Wenlock 1761-8, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Ince) of Robert Townshend. She *d.* 24 May, 1825. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1774, leaving issue,

1. Cecil Weld, created Baron Forester.
2. George Townshend, who assumed the additional name of Townshend, 12 Aug. 1791, recorder of Wenlock, *b.* 9 April, 1768; *m.* Ann, dau. of J. Jones of Chirk, co. Denbigh, and *d.s.p.s.* 29 May, 1845.
3. Townshend (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Worcester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1772; *m.* 5 Jan. 1796, Anna Maria, dau. of Major Byne. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1842. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1841, leaving issue.
4. Francis, major Royal Horse Guards, M.P. for Wenlock 1820–6, *b.* 19 Aug. 1774; *m.* 29 July, 1813, Louisa Catherine Barbara, dau. of William Henry, Duke of Cleveland, K.G. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1861. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1821, having had issue.
1. Catherine, *m.* 28 March, 1793, Capt. Stewart, and *d.* 1 March, 1828.
2. Arabella Belinda, *m.* 11 June, 1795, Lieut.-Gen. George Kinnaird Dana, who *d.* 23 June, 1837.

The eldest son,

Cecil Weld Forester, **1st Baron Forester,** inherited the estates of his cousin, and assumed by royal licence 15 Aug. 1811, the additional name of Weld, he was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Forester *of Willey Park, Salop,* 17 July, 1821. His lordship, *bapt.* 7 April, 1767, *m.* 16 June, 1800, Katharine Mary, second dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1829) he had issue,

1. John George Weld, **2nd** baron.
2. George Cecil Weld, **3rd** baron.
3. Charles Robert Weld, *b.* 28 Dec. 1811; major in the army, and assistant military secretary in Ireland; *m.* 11 June, 1848, Lady Maria Jocelyn, youngest dau. of the 3rd Earl of Roden; and *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1852. She *d.* 17 March, 1894.
4. Orlando Watkin Weld, **4th** baron.
5. Emillus John Weld, col. in the army, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1899.
6. Henry Townshend, *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; lt.-col. gren. gds.; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1897.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 1 June, 1866; she *d.* 27 July, 1885.
2. Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* 17 June, 1822, Robert John Smith, 2nd Baron Carrington (*see* Lincolnshire, M.), and *d.* 22 July, 1832. He *d.* 17 March, 1868.
3. Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, General the Hon. George Anson, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1858. He *d.* 27 May, 1857.
4. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 6 July, 1833, Lord Albert Conyngham, 1st Lord Londesborough; and *d.* 22 April, 1841.
5. Selina Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1844, 3rd Earl of Bradford (who *d.* 9 March, 1898), and *d.* 25 Nov. 1894.

The baron *d.* 23 May, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John George Weld, **2nd Baron Forester,** P.C., M.P. Wenlock, 1826-8, *b.* 9 Aug. 1801; *m.* 10 June, 1856, the Countess Alexandrina Julia Theresa Wilhelmina Sophia (who *d.* 7 July, 1894), relict of Frederick James, last Viscount Melbourne, and dau. of Joachim Charles Louis Mortimer, Count von Maltzan. His lordship *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother,

George Cecil Weld, **3rd Baron Forester,** general in the army, M.P. for Wenlock 1828 to 1874, and comptroller of the household in 1852, and from 1858 to 1859, *b.* 10 May, 1807; *m.* 8 Nov. 1862, Hon. Mary Anne (who *d.* 7 March, 1893), widow of Col. D. O. Dyce Sombre, and only surviving dau. of Edward Jervis, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent, and *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Orlando Watkin Weld, **4th Baron Forester,** M.A. Camb., canon of York, and prebendary of Langtoft, was rector of Gedling, 1867-87, and chancellor of York, 1874-91, *b.* 18 April, 1813; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1840, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1872) had,

1. Cecil Theodore, **5th** and present peer.

Lord Forester *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1875, Emma Maria, eldest dau. of William Tollemache (*see* Dysart, E.), and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1898) had issue,

2♦ Orlando St. Maur (Rev.), M.A. Camb., temp. chaplain to the Forces 1914, late curate of St. Paul's, Portman Square, W. (7 *Sasugaya cho, Tokio, and Royal Societies' Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1877; *m.* 15 Jan. 1913, ●Dorothy Salome Wynne, dau. of the late Rev. William Wynne Willson, and has issue,
♦John Orlando, *b.* 21 Nov. 1913.

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1894.

Creation—17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, per fesse, indented, arg. and sa., in the 1st and 4th quarters, a bugle-horn, of the last, garnished or, for Forester; 2nd and 3rd, az., a fesse nebuly, between three crescents, two and one, erm., a cross crosslet fitchee for difference for Weld. *Crest*—Of Forester, a talbot, passant, arg., collared, sa., and line reflexed, or. Of Weld, a wyvern, sa., guttée, collared, wings elevated, and line reflexed over the back, or. on the wing an escallop of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot, arg., collared, sa., therefrom pendent a bugle-horn, as in the arms, line reflexed over the back, or. *Motto*—Semper eadem.

Seats—Willey Park, Broseley, and Dothill Park, Wellington, Salop; Rose Bank, Birchington, Isle of Thanet. *Club*—Carlton.

Forestier-Walker. *See* Walker.

FORREST.



Sir (William) Charles Forrest, 5th Bart., of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857; *s.* his brother 1899; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, ● Edith, eldest dau. of the late Rev. A. J. T. Morris, incumbent of St. Columba's, Crieff, and has issue,

♦John William, educated at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 5 Dec. 1893.

Lineage—James Forrest, of Edinburgh, writer to the signet; *b.* in 1744 (3rd son of John Forrest, of The Grange, by Sarah his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Riddell, Bart. of Riddell, in the shire of Roxburgh); *m.* in 1776, Catherine, only dau. and heir of James Forrest, of Comiston, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 1820, leaving a dau., Jane, who *d. unm.* in 1837, and a son,

Sir James Forrest, 1st Bart., a Scottish advocate, Grand Master Mason for Scotland, 1838-40, and lord-provost of the city of Edinburgh, 1837-43; was created a baronet 7 Aug. 1838. He was *b.* in 1780, and *m.* in 1810, Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh and Pirn, Peeblesshire, and by her (who *d.* April, 1852) had,

1. James, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1831.
2. Alexander, *b.* in 1813; *d.* in 1829.
3. Thomas, *b.* in 1814; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1845.
4. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
5. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Violet, *d.* 22 May, 1875.
2. Catharine, *d.* 15 April, 1872.
3. Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.

Sir James *d.* at Plymouth, 5 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Forrest, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 April, 1817; and *d. unm.* 5 June, 1883, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Forrest, 3rd Bart., formerly lieut. 79th foot, *b.* 6 April, 1823; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Margaret Anne, dau. of William Dalziel, and widow of Charles Delacour, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1892) had issue,

1. James (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Charles (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3♦ John Arthur (17, *Randolph Crescent, and University Club, Edinburgh*), W.S., *b.* 10 Jan. 1860.

Sir William *d.* 30 Aug. 1894, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Forrest, 4th Bart., of Comiston, co. Mid-Lothian, B.A. (Oxon.), Advocate, J.P. and Commr. of Supply for Mid-Lothian, *b.* 2 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1897, ●Edith Florence, eldest dau. of the late James Jarvis, of Ware, Herts, and Bentinck Street, Portman Square, W. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1899, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1901, William Johnstone Gee, of Vyse Court, Bishops Stortford) had no issue.

Creation—7 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg. on a mount in base vert three oak trees ppr., on a chief gu., as many ears of rye or, all within a bordure erm. *Crest*—An oak-tree, ppr. *Motto*—Vivunt dum virent.
Seat—Comiston House, Mid-Lothian. *Residence*—Wytnesham, Farnham, Surrey.

FORSTER OF LYSWAYS.



Sir Francis Villiers Forster, 3rd Bart., of Lysways, co. Stafford, J.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 May, 1850; *s.* his brother, 1914; *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, ● Harriet Susan, widow of James Mason, and dau. of William Seckham, of Kidlington, Oxon.

Lineage—WILLIAM FORSTER, of Birtsmorton, Worcestershire, *m.* Margaret Smith, a descendant and one of the representatives of Capt. John Smith, head of the Colony of Virginia 1608, and left one son,

CHARLES FORSTER, of Walsall, Staffordshire, who *d.* there 28 June, 1815, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES SMITH, his heir.
2. John, of Hanch Hall, co. Stafford.

The elder son,

CHARLES SMITH FORSTER, of Lysways Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Walsall, 1832-7, high sheriff 1845; *m.* 17 June, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Emery, of Burcott House, Shropshire, and by her, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, had issue,

CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
Ellen Catherine, *m.* 6 Dec. 1849, Col. Richard Dyott, C.B., M.P., of Freeford, co. Stafford. She *d.* 1886. He *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1891.

Mr. Forster *d.* 17 Nov. 1850. His only son,

Sir Charles Forster, 1st Bart., M.A. Worcester Coll., Oxon, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, M.P. for Walsall 1852–91, D.L. and J.P. co. Stafford, created a baronet 17 March, 1874; *b.* 3 Aug. 1815; *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Frances Catherine, dau. of John Surtees, of Carville, Northumberland, and Chateau La Colinais, Brittany. She *d.* 22 July, 1899, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** baronet.
2. John Henry, J.P. co. Stafford, barrister-at-law, M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon., *b.* 4 Nov. 1842; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1904.
3. FRANCIS VILLIERS (Sir), **3rd** and present baronet.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 July, 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Forster, 2nd Bart., M.A. University Coll. Oxon., J.P. co. Stafford, high sheriff 1900, Honorary Colonel of the 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt., previously lieut.-col. comdg., *b.* 1 June, 1841; *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, ●Mary (*Lysways Hall, Rugeley, and* 3, *Whitehall Court, S.W.*), dau. of the late Archdale Villiers Palmer, of Nazeing Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir Charles *d.* 3 July, 1914, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother.

Creation—17 March, 1874.
Arms—Sa., on a chevron, cottised between three pheons, or, an annulet between two escallops of the first. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head, erased, arg., attired, or, collared and line affixed thereto, sa., two pheons, also sa. *Motto*—Sit Fors ter felix.
Seats—Lysways Hall, Rugeley, Longdon Grange, Rugeley, and Hanch Hall, Lichfield, co. Stafford. *Club*—Garrick.

FORSTER OF SUTTON.



Sir Ralph Collingwood Forster, 1st Bart., of the Grange, Sutton, Surrey, J.P., High Sheriff 1906, *b.* 18 Jan. 1850; created a baronet 2 Feb. 1912; *m.* 1st, 1875, Kate, dau. of Rev. C. C. McKechnie, of Darlington. She *d.s.p.* 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of John Burnip, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1906) has issue,

1♦HUGH MURRAY (*City Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
1●Eva, *b.* 18 March, 1889.
2●Ruth, *b.* 7 May, 1891.
3●Hilda, *b.* 4 Feb. 1893.

Creation—2 Feb. 1912.
Arms—Sa. a fesse between in chief two bugle horns stringed, and in base a deer-hound's head erased or. *Crest*—In front of a deer-hound's head couped ppr., a bugle horn or. *Motto*—Fide et labore.
Seat—The Grange, Sutton, Surrey. *Clubs*—Reform and City of London.

FORTESCUE.



The Earl Fortescue (Sir Hugh Fortescue, K.C.B.), Viscount Ebrington, of the co. of Gloucester, and Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, co. Devon, A.D.C. to the King, M.P. for Tiverton, 1881–85, and for West Devonshire 1885–92, M.A. Camb., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Devon, President and Chairman Devonshire Terr. Force Association, C.A. Devonshire, Chairman of Devon County Council, J.P. South Molton, High Steward, 1908, hon. col. Roy. North Devon yeo., late comdg. (T.D.), *b.* 16 April, 1854; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1905; *m.* 15 July, 1886, ●Hon. Emily Ormsby-Gore, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, dau. of William Richard, 2nd Lord Harlech, and has issue,

1♦HUGH WILLIAM, *Viscount Ebrington*, lieut. 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys), *b.* 14 June, 1888.
2. Geoffrey Faithful, *b.* 24 Jan. 1891; *d.* 16 Oct. 1900.
3♦Denzil George, Lieut. Roy. North Devon Yeo., *b.* 13 June, 1893.

Lineage—Lord Clermont, in his History of the Fortescues, fully refers to the origin of the noble house of which he was a distinguished scion.

WILLIAM FORTESCUE, of Winston, living 1406, *m.* Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Thomas Beauchamp, of Ryme, co. Dorset, and widow of Richard Branscomb, by whom he left two sons,

1. WILLIAM, of Winston, ancestor of the FORTESCUES *of Winston Preston, Spridlestone and Fallapit.*
2. JOHN (Sir).

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN FORTESCUE, Governor of Meaux, one of the great soldiers of the martial reign of HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of William Norreis, and had, with other issue, HENRY, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland; and

Sir John Fortescue, knt., who being bred to the bar, was constituted Lord Chief Justice of England, 25 Jan. 1442, and is said to have been made lord chancellor by Henry VI., after that monarch was forced to fly into Scotland. Sir John was esteemed a very eminent lawyer, and was the author of the celebrated treatise, entitled *De Laudibus Legum Angliæ*, in which he calls himself *Cancellarius Angliæ*. Sir John retired, after the final overthrow of his royal master, Henry VI., to his seat at Ebrington, and *d.* there, at the advanced age of ninety. He *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Jamys, and was father of

Martin Fortescue, who *d.v.p.* 12 Nov. 1472, having *m.* 10 Sept. 1454, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Deynsell, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, Devon, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Richard Pomeroy, had two sons,

1. John, his heir.
2. William, of Buckland Filleigh, Devon, ancestor of the Fortescues *of Buckland Filleigh*, of the Fortescues *of Dromisken and Ravensdale*, and of the Fortescues, Lords Clermont.

The elder son,

John Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, *b.* 1460; *m.* 1480, Jacquet, dau. of Ralph St. Leger, of Annery, and *d.* 2 June, 1503, leaving a son,

Bartholomew Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford; who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Maurice Moore, of Moore Hays, and had a son,

Richard Fortescue, of Filleigh, who *m.* Joan Moreton, and *d.* 1570, leaving a son,

Hugh Fortescue, who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Arthur Chichester, lord deputy of Ireland, and was father of

John Fortescue, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Humphry Speccot, and dying 1605, was *s.* by his son and heir,

Hugh Fortescue, *m.* 1612, Mary, dau. of Robert Rolle, of Heanton Sackville, and dying in 1661, left, with other issue,

Arthur Fortescue, of Penwarne, Cornwall, *b.* 6 Dec. 1622; *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Elford, and *d.* 1694 (will proved that year), leaving an eldest son,

Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh and Wear Gifford, M.P., *m.* 1st, Bridget, only dau. and heir of Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan, Cornwall, by Margaret, his wife, 5th dau., and eventually co-heir, of Theophilus Clinton, Earl of Lincoln (whose eldest sister *m.* Robert Rolle, of Heanton Sackville Court, Devon), and by her, who *d.* 1708, had issue,

1. Hugh, his successor.
1. Margaret, co-heir to the barony of Clinton; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1760.

Mr. Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. of Matthew, 1st Lord Aylmer, and by her, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1767, had issue,

2. Matthew, successor to his brother in the barony of Fortescue.
2. Lucy, *m.* 15 June, 1742, George, Lord Lyttelton, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1746. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1773.

He *d.* 25 Nov. 1719. His elder son,

Sir Hugh Fortescue, **Earl of Clinton** and **1st Baron Fortescue,** K.B., who was summoned to parliament, 16 March, 1721, as *Lord Clinton*, in right of his maternal grandmother, the above-mentioned Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln and Baron Clinton, and was created *Baron Fortescue, of Castle Hill, Devon*, 5 July, 1746, and Earl of Clinton; the barony of Fortescue to revert, in default of male issue, to his half-brother, Matthew Fortescue. The earl dying *s.p.* 3 May, 1751, the earldom expired; the barony of Clinton passed eventually, on the decease, in 1760, of Margaret Fortescue, the other co-heir, to Margaret, only dau. and heir of Samuel Rolle, of Heanton Sackville Court, Devon, widow of Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford, and granddau. of Robert Rolle, mentioned above (*see* Clinton, B.); while the barony of Fortescue devolved, according to the limitation, upon

Matthew Fortescue, **2nd Baron Fortescue,** *b.* 31 March, 1719, *m.* 8 July, 1752, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Campbell, of Cawdor Castle, co. Nairn, and Stackpole Court, co. Pembroke, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1812) he had two sons,

1. Hugh, **1st** earl.
2. Matthew, Capt. R.N., *b.* 12 April, 1754; *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1778, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Archer, and by her had issue,

1. Mathew, of Belvedere, Dublin, *b.* 1786; *m.* 12 Oct. 1811, Erskine, 4th dau. of James Christie, of Durie, co. Fife. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1868. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1852, leaving issue,
(1) Mathew Charles Maitland, *b.* 14 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1849, Maria Jane, dau. of T. K. Bower, of Herefordshire, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1857. She *d.* 22 July, 1884.
(2) Thomas Dyke Acland, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1821; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1865.
(3) Hugh Ebrington, *b.* 1827; *d. unm.* 16 April, 1859.
(1)● Mary Turner Erskine, *m.* 23 June, 1846, Capt. Frederick J. Isacke, late 5th fus., and has issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1885.
(2)● Harriet Boswell Erskine (*Hebden, Wimbledon*), *m.* 1 June, 1852, Capt. James Stirling Crawford Stirling-Stewart, late King's Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 8 June, 1887.
(3)● Margaret Lucy, *m.* 22 Jan. 1846, Martin de Winton Corry, of Yately Hall, Hants, who *d.* Feb. 1885, leaving issue.

2. William (Rev.), LL.B., *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1819, Isabel Barclay, 2nd dau. of James Christie, of Durie, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1826) had issue,

Archer Irvine-Fortescue, of Kingcausie, Kincardineshire and Swanbister, Isle of Orkney, J.P. and D.L. for Kincardineshire and Orkney, *b.* 12 Dec. 1819; assumed the additional name of Irvine 1875 in conformity with the will of his wife's uncle, John Irvine-Boswell; *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Anne Irvine, dau. of Patrick Syme, of Dollar, and grand-dau. of Claud Boswell (Lord Balmuto), of Balmuto, Fife, and Anne Irvine his wife, heiress of Kingcausie. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1907, having by her (who *d.* 1909) had issue,

1*a*♦ William Archer, M.B., C.M., J.P. Orkney (*Kingcausie, by Aberdeen*), *b.* 5 April, 1851; *m.* 18 April, 1877, ● Edith Virginia, dau. of John Robert Duguid of Gibraltar, and has issue,
1*b*♦ Archer, M.B., Ch.B. (Honours) Aberdeen, capt. R.A.M.C., *b.* 6 July, 1880.
2*b*♦ John Faithful, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
3*b*♦ William Grenville, *b.* 26 May, 1897.
2*a*. Archer Irvine Boswell, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852, *d.* March, 1853.
3*a*♦ Thomas Dyke Acland, *b.* 30 Aug. 1856.
1*a*● Isabella Barclay, *m.* 12 April, 1883, Peter Duguid, of Auchlimes, Kincardineshire, and Bourtie, co. Aberdeen, and by him (who *d.* 12 April, 1898) has issue.
2*a*● Anne Margaret (*Learney, Torphins, Aberdeen*), *m.* 6 July, 1892, Leut.-Col. Francis Newell Innes, R.A., only surviving son of Col. Thomas Innes, C.V.O., of Learney, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. He *d.* 12 April, 1907.
3*a*. Eliza Mary, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1879.
4*a*● Eleanor Balfour.
5*a*● Jessy Thomson.
6*a*. Harriet Susan Pringle, *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1896.

The Rev. W. Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1832, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Freke Gould, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1856.

Capt. the Hon. Matthew Fortescue *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1795, Henrietta Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Bart., and widow of Sir Thomas Acland, Bart., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1841) had issue,

3. Henry, of The Old Manor, Beckenham, Kent, comm. R.N., *b.* 10 Aug. 1796; *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Caroline, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Henry Russell, 1st Bart., P.C. She *d.* 6 March, 1869. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, leaving a son,
Francis, D.L., late capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1826; *m.* 16 June, 1855, Katherine Frederica, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alexander Ellice, R.N. She *d.* 13 April, 1884. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1897, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ Henry, brevet col. in the Army, J.P. Cambs. and Suffolk, late col. King Edward's Horse, formerly lieut.-col. commg. 17th Lancers (*Stamford House, Newmarket, Cambridgeshire*; *Turf, Brooks', and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 15 May, 1856; *m.* 26 May, 1885, ● Maud Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire.
2*a*♦ Francis Alexander, C.B., col. late comdg. 4th batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; Col. General Staff in S. Africa 1908-9, comdg. Devon and Cornwall Terr. Brigade 1911-12; comdg. Rifle Depôt 1912-14, and temp. Brig.-Gen. comdg. 41st Infantry Brigade from 1914; served in Afghan War, 1880, in Transvaal 1881, and in S. Africa 1896 and 1899–1900 (*Grove House, Winchester, and Naval and Military and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 10 April, 1858; *m.* 25 June, 1885, ● Mary Teresa, dau. of Henry T. J. Jenkinson, of Alveston, Warwick, and has issue,
● Katharine May Frederica.
3*a*♦ Hugh Charles, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Oxford L.I. (*Garrick and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 7 July, 1860; *m.* 1892, Minnie Anne, dau. of the late Peter Duncan, of Leith. She *d.s.p.* 1908

The baron *d.* 10 July, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Hugh, **1st Earl Fortescue,** F.S.A. and D.C.L.; *b.* 12 March, 1753, who was created *Viscount Ebrington* and *Earl Fortescue*, 1 Sept. 1789. His lordship *m.* 10 May, 1782, Hester, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, and sister of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1847) he had issue,

1. Hugh, **2nd** earl.
2. George Matthew, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Bucks, M.P. Hindon 1826–31, capt. 25th regt., *b.* 21 May, 1791; *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Louisa Elizabeth, 5th dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1877. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1899, having had issue,
1. George Grenville, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; accidentally killed on board R. Y. S. schooner, 2 Nov. 1856.
2. Hugh Granville, Cold. Gds., *b.* 2 May, 1838; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1875.
3. Cyril Dudley, of Boconnoc, J.P. and D.L., lt.-col. (retired) Coldstream Gds., *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1890.
4♦ John Bevill, of Boconnoc, Cornwall, and Dropmore, Maidenhead, J.P. and D.L., Cornwall, high sheriff. 1894, barrister (48, *Berkeley Square, W., and Carlton, Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, ● Dorothy Augusta, dau. of Adm. Sir William Hoste, 2nd bart., and has issue,
(1)♦ George Grenville, *b.* 24 Dec. 1892.
(2)♦ John Grenville, *b.* 3 May, 1896.
1. Louisa Susan Anne, *m.* 25 June, 1863, William Westby Moore, 2nd son of Right Hon. Richard Moore, Judge of the Queen's Bench in Ireland, and *d.* 30 March, 1864, leaving issue.
2● Harriet Eleanor (*Shedfield House, Botley, Hants*), *m.* 29 March, 1864, Admiral Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Phillimore, Bart.).
3● Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Rev. Vernon Harcourt Aldham, rector of Boconnoc and Braddock, Cornwall, and Hon. Canon of Truro.
4● Elizabeth Frances (*Chilworth Tower, Romsey, Hants*).
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 5 May, 1796, M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Poltimore, Devon; *m.* 13 April, 1842, Sophia, dau.

of Rev. Henry Nevile, rector of Cottesmore, Rutland, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1868),

1. Hugh John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Honiton, Devon, *b.* 10 Aug. 1844; *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1907.
2. Henry, *b.* 4 Jan.; *d.* April, 1846.
1. Hester Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Ven. Albert Eden Seymour, M.A. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1908, leaving issue (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.). She *d.* 17 July, 1913.
2 ● Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1877, Rev. Leigh Thomas Rendell, M.A., late rector of Timsbury, Bath.
3 ● Eleanor (*Southtown, Lympstone, Devon*).

1. Hester, *m.* 1804, Peter, 7th Lord King, and *d.* 1873.
2. Catherine, *m.* 24 June, 1820, Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* his widow, 17 April, 1854.
3. Anne, *m.* in 1814, George Wilbraham, of Delamere House, co. Chester, who *d.* in 1852; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1823, Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 3rd bart., who *d.* 10 May, 1866; she *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.
5. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1847.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, William Reginald, 12th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1867. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1888.

The earl *d.* 16 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, **2nd Earl Fortescue,** K.G., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 13 Feb. 1783; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1817, Lady Susan Ryder, dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1827) he had,

1. HUGH, **3rd** earl.
2. John William, lieut.-col. E. Devon militia, and M.P., *b.* 14 July, 1819; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1859.
3. Dudley Francis, M.A. Camb., a Commissioner in Lunacy, D.L. Devonshire, and co. Waterford, High Sheriff for the latter 1870, M.P. for Andover, 1857-74, *b.* 4 Aug. 1820; *m.* 8 June, 1852, ● Lady Camilla Eleanor (9, *Hertford Street, W.*), dau. of Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth. He *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1909.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Piers Geale, and relict of Sir Marcus Somerville, Bart. (she *d.* 4 May, 1896). His lordship, who was summoned in his father's barony of Fortescue, 28 Feb. 1839, filled the office of lord lieutenant of Ireland from April, 1839, to Sept. 1841. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1861. His eldest son,

HUGH, **3rd Earl Fortescue,** J.P. and D.L. for Devon and J.P. South Molton, M.P. for Plymouth 1841-52, and for Marylebone 1854-9, a lord of the Treasury 1846-7, secretary to the Poor Law Board 1847-51; *b.* 4 April, 1818; summoned to the House of Peers 5 Dec. 1859, in his father's Barony of Fortescue of Castle Hill, co. Devon, and *s.* his father as 3rd earl, 1861. He *m.* 11 March, 1847, Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. G. L. Dawson-Damer (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.). She *d.* 8 Dec. 1866. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1905, having had issue,

1. HUGH, **4th** earl.
2 ♦ Seymour John (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.M.G., capt. ret., R.N., equerry-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1893-1910, groom-in-waiting, gentleman usher and extra equerry to King George V from 1910, and Serjeant at Arms in the House of Lords from 1910, served in Egypt 1882, and at Suakin 1885, naval A.D.C. to Lord Roberts, S. Africa, 1900, knight commander of the Order of St. Benedict of Aviz of Portugal, commander of the Order of St. Maurice, of the Order of the Dannebrog, of Francis Joseph of Austria, and of the Legion of Honour (*Friary Court, St. James's Palace, S.W., and Turf and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1856.
3. Lionel Henry Dudley, major 17th Lancers, *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *m.* 5 July, 1895, ● Emily Elizabeth (1347, *Nicola St., Vancouver*), 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. P. Adam, C.I.E., of Blairadam, N.B., Governor of Madras (*see* ADAM, Bart.). Major Fortescue was killed in action at Diamond Hill, near Pretoria, South Africa, 11 June, 1900, *s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1912, Walter B. Ferrie, of Vancouver.
4. Arthur Grenville, late capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 24 Dec. 1858; *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, Lilla Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Frederic Fane, of Moyles Court, Hants (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.). He *d.* 3 Oct. 1895. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1913, having had issue,
   ♦ Grenville, late lieut. Rifle Brigade (*Shappen, Bushey, Hants*), *b.* 15 March, 1887; *m.* 27 Nov. 1912, ● Adelaide, eldest dau. of Henry Jephson, and has issue,
      ♦ Arthur Henry Grenville, *b.* 6 Sept. 1913.
   ● Joyce Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1892.
5 ♦ John William, M.V.O., Librarian at Windsor Castle from 1905, late major royal North Devon yeomanry cavalry, B.A. Camb., is Knight Comm. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria (15, *Brompton Square, S.W.; Travellers' and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1859; *m.* 30 April, 1914, ● Winifred, eld. dau. of Rev. Howard Beech, M.A., Rector of Great Bealings, Suffolk.
6 ♦ Charles Granville, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. col. in the army and temp. brig.-gen., late Rifle Brigade; served in Burma 1888-9, W. Africa 1897-8, S. Africa 1899-1902, and in command of a brigade in European War 1914 (*Travellers' and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; *m.* 29 Dec. 1906, ● Æthel Rosa, dau. of Gen. Sir C. M. Clarke, 3rd Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and widow of Capt. Ernest G. Campbell, Rifle Brigade, and has issue,
   1 ● Anne, *b.* 17 July, 1910.
   2 ● Lilah Rose, *b.* 15 Oct. 1912.
7. William George Damer, R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, lost at sea, Sept. 1887.

1 ● Susan Elizabeth (32, *Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.*).
2 ● Mary Eleanor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, George Arthur Bridgeman Bridgeman, of West Retford House, Retford, who *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1913 (*see* BRADFORD, E.).
3 ● Lucy Catherine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, 1st Viscount St. Aldwyn, and has issue.
4 ● Georgiana Seymour, *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Lord Ernest Seymour, of the Firs, Kenilworth, 3rd son of the 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.
5. Eleanor Hester, *d.* young, 11 Sept. 1864.
6. Alice Sophia, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1881.
7 ● Frances Blanche, *m.* 18 April, 1894, Archibald Hay Gordon-Duff, of The Red House, Overbury, Tewkesbury, 2nd son of the late Lachlan Gordon-Duff, of Drummuir Castle, Banff, N.B., and has issue.

Creations—Baron, 5 July, 1746. Viscount and Earl, 1 Sept. 1789.

Arms—Az., a bend, engrailed, arg., plain cotised, or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, statant, arg., armed, maned, and tufted, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg., ducally collared and lined, gu. *Motto*—Forte scutum salus ducum.

Seats—Castle Hill and Exmoor, South Molton; and Weare Gifford, Bideford, Devonshire. *Town Residence*—36, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

FORWOOD.



Sir Dudley Baines Forwood, 2nd Bart. major, general reserve of officers, late maj. and hon. lt.-col. 2nd Lancashire R.F.A., educated at Harrow, *b.* 31 May, 1875; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 24 July, 1901, ● Norah Isabella, elder dau. of the late Richard Robertson Lockett, of Enmore, Alexandra Drive, Liverpool, and has had issue,

1. Arthur Dudley, *b.* 10 Feb., *d.* 14 May, 1908.
2 ♦ DUDLEY RICHARD, *b.* 6 June, 1912.

Lineage—THOMAS FORWOOD, lieut. royal marines, *b.* 8 Dec. 1734, son of CHRISTOPHER FORWOOD; *m.* 11 Sept. 1758, Faith Friend (*b.* 23 Sept. 739). He *d.* 11 May, 1781, having by her had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 24 Aug. 1763.
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
1. A dau.
2. Sarah.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE FORWOOD, of Liverpool, *b.* at Plymouth, 9 Nov. 1776; *d.* 21 March, 1835, having *m.* 12 Dec. 1802, Mary Peploe, of Moreton Say, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1819) had with other issue,

THOMAS FRIEND BRITTAIN PEPLOE FORWOOD, of Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, co. Chester, J.P. for co. Chester; 2nd son; *b.* 13 Jan. 1811; *d.* 18 Dec. 1884, having *m.* 2 July, 1835, Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Bower, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1861) had with other issue a son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Arthur Bower Forwood, 1st Bart.,** P.C., M.P. for Ormskirk, 1885-98, J.P. for Liverpool City, Alderman of Liverpool and Mayor of Liverpool 1878-79, Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty 1886-92, *b.* 23 June, 1836; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1858, Lucy, dau. of Simon Crosfield, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1873) had issue, three daus.,

1 ● Emily Crosfield, *b.* 16 July, 1861; *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Henry Grey Kellock, of the Elms, Mossley Hill, and has issue.
2 ● Ethel Charlotte, *b.* 8 May, 1863; *m.* 17 Aug. 1901, Hugh Cunninghame Kelly.
3 ● Mildred Lucy, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870.

Sir Arthur Bower Forwood *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1874, ● Mary Anne Eliza (*Stoke Cottage, Nantwich, Cheshire*), second dau. of Thomas Baines, F.R.S., and by her had issue,

1. DUDLEY BAINES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2 ♦ Talbot Brittain, educated at Harrow, capt. Duke of Lancaster's Own Yeo., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), *b.* 13 April, 1879.
3 ♦ Arthur Noel, educated at Harrow (*Stoke Cottage, Nantwich, Cheshire*), *b.* 28 March, 1881; *m.* 3 June, 1903, ● Evelyn Agnes Heathcote, only dau. of W. Forrester Addie, J.P., of Powis Castle Park, Welshpool.
4 ♦ Eric Baines, educated at Harrow, *b.* 26 June, 1884; *m.* 19 July,

1911, ●Mary Katharine, younger dau. of John Herbert, of Kenilworth, and has issue,
●Judith, *b.* 17 Aug. 1912.

4●Ida Baines, *b.* 11 July, 1877; *m.* 6 April, 1904, Charles Nicholas Theodore Jeffreys, of Brighton, son of Walter Howell Jeffreys, of Llandovery, S. Wales.

He was created a baronet by letters patent dated 5 Sept. 1895, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1898.

Creation—5 Sept. 1895.
Arms—Per fesse, or and azure, in chief a cormorant, sa., beaked and legged, gu., between two fleurs-de-lis of the second, and in base an ancient ship with three masts of the first, sail, arg., colours flying of the fourth. *Crest*—Between two wings, arg., the battlements of a tower thereon, in front of a stag's head, two hatches in saltire, ppr.
Residence—24, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Windham and Hurlingham.

FOSTER OF GLYDE COURT.



Sir Augustus Vere Foster, 4th Bart. of Glyde Court, co. Louth, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 March, 1873; *s.* his grandfather 1890; *m.* 25 Oct. 1894, ●Charlotte Philippa Marion, dau. of Rev. Henry Edward ffolkes, rector of Hillington, Norfolk (*see* FFOLKES, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ANTHONY VERE, *b.* 21 Feb. 1908.
1●Philippa Eugenie Vere, *b.* 23 April, 1898.
2●Dorothy Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 24 March, 1903.

Lineage—JOHN FOSTER, M.P., of Dunleer, co. Louth, son of Col. Anthony Foster, of Dunleer, a cadet of the Cumberland family. He *m.* 10 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Fortescue, of Newrath, co. Louth. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1762. He *d.* 16 May, 1747, leaving issue,

1. ANTHONY (Right Hon.), lord chief baron of the Exchequer, Ireland, ancestor of the Viscounts Massereene and Ferrard (*see that title*).
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. John William, M.P., of Dunleer, ancestor of FOSTER *of Ballynascanlon*.
1. Margaret, *m.* Stephen Sibthorpe, of Brownston.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Nicholas Forster, of Tullaghan, from whom descended the extinct baronets of Coolderry.
3. Alice, *m.* Thomas Bolton, who *d.* 17 March, 1740.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. THOMAS FOSTER, D.D., rector of Dunleer, *b.* 16 Nov. 1709; *m.* 4 May, 1740, Dorothy, dau. of William Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1784, leaving a son,

JOHN THOMAS FOSTER, of Dunleer, M.P. Dunleer 1776–83, and Ennis 1783–90, *m.* 2 April, 1776, Lady Elizabeth Hervey, dau. of Frederick Augustus, 4th Earl of Bristol, bishop of Derry, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1809, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, and *d.* 30 March, 1824) he had issue,

1. Frederick Thomas, *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds 1812–18.
2. AUGUSTUS JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.

Mr. Foster *d.* 10 Oct. 1796. His 2nd son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Augustus John Foster, 1st Bart.,** P.C., G.C.H., *b.* Dec. 1780, was appointed envoy-extraordinary and minister-plenipotentiary to the United States, 1812, and subsequently to Sweden, Denmark, and Sardinia. He was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831; he *m.* 18 March, 1815, Albinia Jane, dau. of the Hon. George Vere Hobart, 2nd son of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1867) had,

1. FREDERICK GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CAVENDISH HERVEY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Vere Henry Lewis, *b.* 26 April, 1819; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1900.

Sir Augustus John *d.* 1 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick George Foster, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 3 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

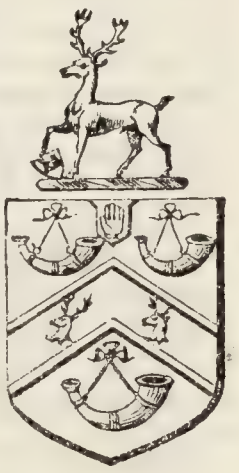
Sir Cavendish Hervey Foster, 3rd Bart., rector of Theydon Garnon, Essex, 1843 to 1887; *b.* 7 May, 1817; *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Todd, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1881) had,

1. John Frederick, D.L. and J.P., high sheriff 1875, late 13th hussars, major 6th batt. royal Irish rifles, *b.* 18 Jan. 1847; *m.* 20 April, 1871, Caroline Emily, dau. of Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale Marsh, of Gaynes Park, Essex, and *d.* 27 July, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* Sept. 1892),
1. AUGUSTUS VERE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1●Emily Albinia (*Firlands, Bishop's Stortford*).
2●Mary Isabella, *m.* 16 Oct. 1902, Rev. Edward M. Hadow, Vicar of Uffington, Berks, 3rd son of Rev. C. E. Hadow, rector of East Barnet, and has issue.
3●Alice Jane Blanche, *m.* 6 Jan. 1912, Col. FitzGerald Wintour, C.B., late R. W. Kent Regt., son of Rev. FitzGerald Wintour, of High Hayland, Yorks, and has issue.
2. Hervey, lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 20 June, 1851; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1887.
1. Jane Vere, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Robert Boothby Heathcote, of Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex, who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1893 (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

Sir Cavendish *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three bugles, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A stag trippant, ppr. *Motto*—Divini gloria ruris.
Residence—Glyde Court, Ardee, co. Louth.

FOSTER OF NORWICH.



Sir William Yorke Foster, 3rd Bart., of the city of Norwich, colonel in the Army (retired), late R.F.A., served in S. African War 1899–1900, *b.* 1 April, 1860; educated at Eton; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 10 Oct. 1885, ●Aileen Ethel, dau. of the late Col. Augustus Berkeley Portman, Bombay Staff Corps, and has issue,

1. William Augustus Portman, lieut. South Staffs regt., *b.* 2 June, 1887; *d.* 11 Nov. 1914, of wounds received in action near Ypres.
2♦HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY, *b.* 3 April, 1892.
1●Aileen Cavendish.
2●Frances May, *m.* 14 April, 1910, Capt. Hugh Auriol Stanton Stanton, Roy. Scots, only surviving son of the late Capt. F. R. Stanton, Roy. Scots, and has issue.
3●Dorothy Harlie.
4●Georgina Patricia.

Lineage—WILLIAM FOSTER, of Norwich (son of WILLIAM FOSTER, of Norwich, and Mary, his wife, dau. of John Harper, of that city), *m.* Sarah, dau. of Robert Pratt, of Norwich, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM FOSTER, of Norwich, *b.* in 1762; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1787, Mary, dau. of Jehosaphat Postle. She *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1789. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1794, Anastatia (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1801), dau. of John Beevor, M.D. of Norwich, by whom he left, at his decease 3 March, 1821,

1. Lambert Blackwell (Rev.), of Brundall, Norfolk, *b.* 27 June, 1795, *m.* 22 Nov. 1821, Mary Greene, dau. of the Rev. R. E. Browne, of Elsing, and *d.* 16 March, 1863, having by her (who *d.* June, 1870) had issue.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Anastasia, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1829, Giovanni Pietro Giulio Francesco Cucchi, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1835; and 2ndly, in 1841, Ernesto Baldassare Luigi Penotti Piemonte. She *d.* July, 1855.

The 2nd son,

Sir William Foster, 1st Bart., of Norwich, *b.* 16 June, 1798, was created a bart. 3 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 14 June, 1821, Mary Anne, dau. of Starling Day, of Norwich, banker, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1885) had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles, clerk of the peace for Norfolk, *b.* 12 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1858, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1890, ●Georgina Gertrude (*Southwold, Suffolk*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. G. Cubitt, 7th Hussars, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1906, leaving issue,
●Georgina Fanny Julia.
3. Francis Gostling, *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1853, Lucy, 3rd surviving dau. of Capt. William Gwyn, R.N., of Tasburgh Lodge, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 1864) had issue,
1. Herbert Francis, *b.* 10 July, 1860; *d. unm.* 15 July, 1896.
2♦Charles Blackwell, Deputy Coroner for Norwich (*Drayton, Norwich*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1861; *m.* 30 July, 1891, Emily Caroline

Phyllis, dau. of James Ray, M.R.C.S., late of Lowestoft, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1911) has issue,

(1)●Norah Frances Phyllis.
(2)●Beryl Ray.

1●Lucy Maude, *m.* 1886, Lucas Temple Cobbold, of Manor House, Oulton, near Lowestoft.
2●Alice Mary.

Mr. F. G. Foster *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1865, Bertha, 2nd dau. of Timothy Steward, of Heigham Lodge, Norfolk. He *d.* 20 March, 1894. She *d.* 1911, leaving issue,

3♦Reginald Steward, *b.* 8 Jan. 1867.
3●Winifred Bertha (*Kingsley, Royal Avenue, Lowestoft*).
4●Evelyn Margaret, *m.* 21 Nov. 1906, Rev. Edward Morton Bartlett, M.A., Rector of Woolpit, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

1. Emily, *b.* 15 April, 1823; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1846.
2. Julia, *b.* 30 April, 1826; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Herbert William Day, of The Heath, East Dereham. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1898. She *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1907.

Sir William *d.* 2 Dec. 1874, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Foster, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, late capt. 11th Hussars, served in the Crimea, *b.* 24 March, 1825; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1854, Georgina, 2nd dau. of Richard Armit, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1861, having had issue,

1. William Yorke (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1. Emily Georgina, *b.* 2 Dec. 1858; *m.* 29 June, 1894, Sir Hugh Reeve Beevor, 5th Bart., M.D. She *d.* 17 April, 1909, leaving issue.
2●Mary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *m.* 4 Aug. 1896, Edmund Beevor, son of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th Bart.
3●Diana, twin with Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1908, Henry Penrice Frederick, of Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth (*see* Frederick, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1864, Harriet, youngest dau. of Capt. Thomas George Wills, R.N. She *d.* 24 April, 1891. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1911, having had further issue,

2♦Thomas Hudson, capt. R.N. retired (54, *Thorpe Road, Norwich*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1867.
4●Harriet, *b.* 24 March, 1865.
5●Harlie, *b.* 25 March, 1866.
6●Lucy, *b.* 1 Jan. 1869; *m.* 26 May, 1903, Charles Thomas Whitmell, of Invermay, Hyde Park, Leeds.
7●Amy, *b.* 29 June, 1873.

Creation—3 Aug. 1838.

Arms—Arg., two bucks' heads, erased, ppr., within two chevronels, az., the whole between three bugle-horns, sa., stringed, gu. *Crest*—A buck, ppr., the dexter fore-paw resting on an inescocheon, gu., charged with a castle, arg. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Clubs—Naval and Military and the Norfolk.

Price-Fothergill. *See* Price.

LISTON-FOULIS.



Sir William Liston-Foulis, 10th Bart., of Colinton and Ravelston (lineal descendant of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston, which latter dignity was forfeited by the 2nd baronet, Sir Archibald Primrose, who was beheaded for high treason, 15 Nov. 1746, at Carlisle); *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father 1895.

Lineage—James Foulis, an eminent lawyer, was in parliament and as a judge 1526, was senator of the College of Justice 1532, and lord clerk register; acquired Colinton; *m.* Catherine Brown. His son,

Henry Foulis, of Colinton, was depute marishal; *m* Margaret Haldane, and was father of

James Foulis, of Colinton; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Robert Heriot, of Lumphoy, and had four sons by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1593),

1. James (Sir), his successor.
2. George, of Ravelstone, merchant and baillie of Edinburgh, master of the Mint, *b.* 1569, *m.* 1603, Janet, only child of George Bannatine. He bought Ravelston, and *d.* 28 May, 1633, leaving a son,

George, of Ravelston, master of the Mint, *b.* 6 April, 1606; *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, of Stevenson, and was father of

John (Sir), 1st Bart., of Ravelston, *b.* 20 Feb. 1638, created a baronet 15 Oct. 1661, bought Woodhall 1701, and *d.* there 5 Aug. 1707. He *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1661, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, of Carrington, Bart., who acquired Dunipace, and settled it on her and her issue. She *d.* 15 April, 1690. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1690, Anne, dau. of Walter Dundas, of that ilk. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1696. He *m.* 3rdly, 29 March, 1697, Mary, dau. of John Murray, of Polmaise, and widow of John Cunninghame, of Enterkin. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1702. He *m.* 4thly, 7 Sept. 1705, Agnes, dau. of — Scot, and widow of Andrew Bruce, of Edinburgh. She was bur. 26 June, 1720. He had, with other issue,

1. Archibald Foulis, of Dunipace, who *d.s.p.*
2. George Foulis-Primrose, of Dunipace, who assumed the name and arms of Primrose, *b.* 10 May, 1667; *m.* 3 April, 1691, Janet, dau. of Sir William Cuningham, of Caprington, Bart., and *d.* in 1707, just before his father. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1758. They had, with other issue,

Archibald (Sir), 2nd Bart., who sold Ravelston, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John, 6th Earl of Wigton, who *d.s.p.*; 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1724, Mary, dau. of Archibald, Earl of Rosebery. Having taken part in the rebellion of 1745 he was executed at Carlisle, 15 Nov. 1746, and his title and estate forfeited. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1746. His only surviving son, Archibald, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1747, and a pension of £200 was afterwards granted to his surviving daus.

3. William, of Woodhall, advocate, *b.* 20 May, 1674; *m.* Janet Cuningham, and *d.* June, 1737. His son,

John, of Woodhall, *b.* 25 Feb. 1709; *d.* Dec. 1732, leaving an only son,

William, of Woodhall, *b.* 6 Nov. 1732; *m.* the dau. of Campbell, of Carsebank, and *d.* June, 1796, having had a son, James, of Woodhall, succeeded to the baronetcy on the death of Sir James, 6th of Colinton.

3. David (Sir), progenitor of the English Baronets Foulis, of Ingleby Manor, co. York (now extinct). He accompanied James I. into England, and having obtained a grant of Ingleby, in Yorkshire, was created a baronet 6 Feb. 1619. The eventual heiress, Mary, only child of Sir William Foulis, 8th Bart. of Ingleby Manor, *m.* 23 April, 1850, Philip, Lord de Lisle and Dudley, and *d.* 14 June, 1891.
4. John, of Leadhills, whose granddau., Anne, heir of Leadhills, *m.* Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun.

This James Foulis was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir James Foulis, Knt., of Colinton, M.P. Edinburgh, 1612; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Lauder, of Hatton, and left, with a dau., Margaret, wife of Louis Dick, an only son,

Sir Alexander Foulis, 1st Bart., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 7 June, 1634. Sir Alexander *m.* (settlement dated 30 March, 1619) Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hepburn, of Ford, and widow of Sir John Stuart, sheriff of Bute, and had an only son, his successor,

Sir James Foulis, 2nd Bart., who was actively engaged in the unfortunate warfare which ravaged Scotland after the death of Charles I. In 1661 he was constituted one of the senators of the College of Justice, and in 1684, appointed lord chief justice clerk, which high offices he held under the titulary designation of Lord Colinton. His lordship *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of Andrew Ainslie, merchant in Edinburgh, by whom he had two sons; 2ndly (contract dated 1 June, 1661), Margaret, widow of Sir John Mackenzie, 1st bart., and dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Inverteil. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir James Foulis, 3rd Bart., a lord of Session, privy councillor, and member of the last Scottish parliament in 1706, at which time he joined the Dukes of Hamilton and Atholl, and many others of the nobility and gentry, in their celebrated protest made by Lord Erroll, the earl mareschal, respecting the most constitutional military defence of the house of legislature. He also joined in the protest which declared that an incorporating union of the two nations was inconsistent with the honour of Scotland. Sir James had subsequently a seat in the first British parliament. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1670, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Boyd, dean of the guild of Edinburgh, descended of the family of Kilmarnock, by whom he had seven sons, of whom six *d.s.p.* Sir James *d.* in 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Foulis, 4th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* July, 1742, the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir James Foulis, 5th Bart., eldest and only surviving son of Henry Foulis (3rd son of Sir James, the 3rd bart.), by Jean, dau. of James Foulis, merchant in Edinburgh, and niece of Sir John Foulis, Bart. of Ravelston (so created in 1661). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Wightman, by whom he had two sons

and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, 3 Jan. 1791, by his only surviving son,

Sir James Foulis, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, a Spanish lady; and 2ndly, 17 June, 1791, Margaret, dau. of William Dallas, of the family of St. Martins. He sold Colinton, and *d.s.p.* 1825, when the title devolved upon his kinsman,

Sir James Foulis, 7th Bart., of Woodhall (youngest son of William Foulis), *b.* 9 Sept. 1770; *m.* 29 Aug. 1810, Agnes, eldest dau. of John Grieve, of Edinburgh, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. John, M.D., of Sydney, New South Wales, *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 1842, Mary Buchanan, dau. of William Blair, of Greenwich. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1844, Jane Selina, dau. of Isaac Nathan, of Byron Lodge, Sydney. He *d.* 1870. She *d.* 1871, leaving issue,

1. James, M.D., F.R.C.P.E., *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Henrietta Baird, dau. of William N. Fraser, of Findrack, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1901, leaving issue,

(1)♦Wilfrid Venour, *b.* 19 June, 1884; *m.* 27 Nov. 1909, ●Clara Millington Dow.
(1)●Lilian Carey.
(2)●Henrietta.

2♦William, *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; *m.* ●Mary, dau. of John Bell, C.E., of Sydney, N.S.W.
1●Florence Jane, *m.* 23 June, 1885, Alexander H. Clarke, of 109, Warwick Road, Earl's Court.

1. Thomasina Agnes, *m.* 2 July, 1844, the late Col. William Low, E.I.M.S., and *d.* 6 March, 1870.
2. Jane, *m.* 2 July, 1844, William Logan White, of Kellerstain, co. Edinburgh, who is deceased.

Sir James *d.* 2 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Liston-Foulis, 8th Bart., *b.* 27 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1843, Henrietta Ramage Liston, of Millburn Tower, co. Edinburgh, elder surviving dau. of Capt. Ramage Liston, R.N., and grand-niece and heiress of the late Right Hon. Sir Robert Liston, G.C.B., Her Britannic Majesty's ambassador to the Sublime Porte; and in consequence of this marriage, Sir William assumed the additional surname of Liston. By this lady (who *d.* in 1850) he had issue,

1. James (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Robert, 97th foot, *b.* 1 July, 1849; *d.* 21 March, 1874.
1. Janet Agnes Harriet, *m.* 29 Nov. 1865, Major Irvine Low, Bengal cavalry, youngest son of Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., of Clatto, co. Fife. He *d.* 1881. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1914.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1852, Mary Anne, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1905, eldest dau. of Robert Cadell, of Ratho, Midlothian, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Liston-Foulis, 9th Bart., *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, ●Sarah Helen (14, *Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh*), eldest dau. of Sir Charles M. Ochterlony, 2nd Bart., of Ochterlony, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2. Reginald John, of Hatch Beauchamp, Somerset, *b.* 10 Jan. 1871; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1907.
3♦Charles James, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1903, ●Maria, dau. of Richard Moore, and has had issue,

♦Archibald Charles, *b.* 1903.
Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1907; *d.* 8 Jan. 1909.

4♦Archibald Primrose, maj. Royal Marine Artillery, *b.* 28 Aug. 1874; *m.* 31 Oct. 1907, ●Agnèse Eudora, eld. dau. of Capt. George M. Wingate, late R.A., of Craigengelt, Dunbar, and has issue,
♦James Alastair, *b.* 31 July, 1908.
5. Harry Nasmyth, *b.* 6 April, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
6♦George Herbert, *b.* 14 Dec. 1879.
1●Ethel Charlotte (14, *Murrayfield Avenue, Edinburgh*), *b.* 22 July, 1878.

Sir James *d.* 29 Dec. 1895.

Creation—7 June, 1634.

Arms—Ar., three bay-leaves, slipped, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped, holding a sword in pale, sustaining a wreath of laurel, all ppr. *Mottoes*—House of Colinton, "Mente manuque præsto"; House of Woodhall, "Non jure deficit"; House of Ravelston, "Thure et jure."

Seats—Millburn Tower, Corstorphine, and Woodhall, both in the co. of Edinburgh. *Address*—21, Rutland Street, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—United Service; Caledonian.

FOWKE.



Sir Frederick Ferrers Conant Fowke, 3rd Bart., of Lowesby, co. Leicester, late lieut. Prince Albert's Own Leicester I.Y., and hon. lieut. in the army, *b.* 13 May, 1879; *s.* his grandfather 1897; *m.* 1 Feb. 1910, ●Edith Frances Daubeney, dau. of Rev. Canon James Hamer Rawdon, of The Hermitage, Stockton-on-Forest, and has issue,

♦Frederick Woollaston Rawdon, *b.* 14 Dec. 1910.
●Betty Mirabelle, *b.* 30 March, 1912.

Lineage—John Fowke, of Gunston, co. Stafford, son of William Fowke, of Brewood, in the same county, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John Newman, of Gunston, and had issue, a son,

Roger Fowke, of Gunston, who *m.* Cassandra, dau. of William Humfreston, of Humfreston, and had issue, a son,

John Fowke, of Gunston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bradshaw, of Windley, co. Derby, and had issue, a son,

Francis Fowke, of Gunston, and also of Enborn, Berkshire, *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of John Raynsford, of Tew, co. Oxford, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Conyers. He *d.* 1575 (will dated 11 March, proved 31 May, 1575). By his first wife he had issue, a son,

John Fowke, of Gunston, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Cupper, of Glimpston, co. Oxford. His will dated 7 May, 1638, was proved 7 Oct. 1642. His son and heir,

Roger Fowke, of Gunston, was admitted to the Inner Temple 3 Feb. 1605-6. His will was proved 30 Nov. 1649. By Mary, his wife, he had issue. His son and heir,

John Fowke, of Gunston, was admitted to the Inner Temple 12 May, 1632, *m.* Joyce, sister of Sir George Marche, of Limehouse, Stepney, and of the Tower of London, and by her had issue,

1. Roger, of Gunston, *bapt.* 15 May, 1645; *d.s.p.* (will dated 2 Dec. 1673, proved 9 July, 1698.
2. Richard (Rev.) vicar of Stanmore, Middlesex, and afterwards Rector of Greystock, co. Cumberland, M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Humphrey Sydenham, of Chilworthy, co. Somerset. He was bur. 19 Feb. 1692-3, having by her had issue,
3. John, admitted to the Inner Temple 8 Feb. 1683-4, *d.s.p.* 1713 (will dated 27 April, proved 19 Nov. 1713).
4. Thomas, of whom presently.
5. George, of St. James's, Westminster, who left issue by Mary, his wife, who survived him. His will was dated 8 March, 1728-9.

John Fowke *d.* in the Tower of London, and was *bur.* 15 March, 1669-70. His 4th son,

Capt. Thomas Fowke, of Col. Nicholas Lepell's Regt. of Foot, *m.* 1st (setts. dated 21 Sept. 1677), Anne, dau. of Sir James Austin, of Southwark, and widow of Sir Anthony Vincent, 4th Bart., of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, and had issue. He *m.* again and by his second wife had issue, two sons and two daus.,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. Edmund Thorpe, of Newbury, Berks, Rear-Adm. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1704, *m.* Margaret Simonds, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1783. He *d.* 14 March, 1784, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Martha, *m.* Arnold Sansom, Barrister-at-law, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Henry Villiers, of Chelsea.

Capt. Fowke *d.* 1708. His elder son by his 2nd marriage,

Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Fowke, Governor of Gibraltar, joined the army as Ensign in Lepell's Regiment, and became captain in 1707, was Col. 2nd Queen's Regt., and Adjutant-Gen. in Ireland 1761, and afterwards Governor of Gibraltar. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Ingoldsby, 2nd Bart., but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Edward Randall, of Salisbury, Wilts, and by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1788, had issue,

Thomas (Sir), of whom presently.
Theophila, *d.* 21 July, 1751.

Lieut.-Gen. Fowke *d.* 17 March, 1765, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Fowke, of Lowesby, co. Leicester. J.P. and D.L., lieut.-gen. in the army, Groom of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duke of Cumberland, knighted 5 May, 1779, *b.* about 1744; *m.* 12 Aug. 1772, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Isaac Woollaston, 2nd Bart., of Lowesby. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1803. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1786, having had issue. His son and heir,

Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, 1st Bart., created a baronet 7 May, 1814. He was *b.* Jan. 1782, and *m.* Oct. 1815, Mary Anne, dau. and heir of Anthony Henderson, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1863) he had issue,

1. Frederick Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Gustavus Woollaston, *b.* 9 April, 1818; *d.* 14 March, 1849.
3. Anthony Henderson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1819, late major Notts (Royal Sherwood Foresters) militia, *d. unm.* 1884.
4. George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1824; *d. unm.* 30 May, 1902.
5. Lawrence Woollaston, *b.* 1 July, 1827; *d.* 25 Feb. 1860.

1. Mary Sophia, *m* 25 Oct. 1843, the Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, vicar of Great Dalby and Scraptoft, Leicestershire, eld. son of the Rev. John Rolleston, of Burton Joyce, Nottingham. He *d.* 4 June, 1890. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Charles Sherard Burnaby, of Evington, Leicestershire, who *d.* 1891. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1900.

Sir Frederick *d.* 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Frederick Thomas Fowke, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law (Middle Temple), col. 3rd batt. Leicester regt., chairman of Quarter Sessions, and constable of the Castle of Leicester, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 10 May, 1849, Sarah Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Leigh Spencer, of Banstead Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1902) had issue,

1. Frederick Gustavus, major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., J.P. for Leicester, *b.* 10 Oct. 1853; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, ●Eva Cecilia (*Pilsgate, Stamford*), dau. of Edward Nathaniel Conant, of Lyndon Hall, Rutland, and *d.v.p.* 16 Feb. 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Frederick Ferrers Conant (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   2♦Gustavus Henry Spencer, capt. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. African War 1900–2, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 14 Oct. 1880; *m.* 8 June, 1912, Kathleen Nora, widow of Capt. James Marshall McLaren, Gordon Highrs., and 6th dau. of Sir G. H. Leith-Buchanan, 4th bart.
   3♦Laurence Archdale, *b.* 1883.

   1●Eva Mirabelle. 2●Isabel Margaret.
2. Henry Spencer, lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 23 Nov. 1856; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1880.
3♦Charles Rowland (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Priory Church of St. Giles, Little Malvern, late vicar of Billesdon, co. Leicester, formerly capt. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1859; *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, ●Ela, dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. Arthur Gascoigne Douglas, late Bishop of Aberdeen (*see* Morton, E.), and has issue,
   1♦Charles Arthur Freer, lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., *b.* 9 Jan. 1893.
   2. Rowland Douglas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1897; *d.* 6 Nov. 1898.

1. Mary Elizabeth Audrey, *d.* young, 13 April, 1860.
2●Mirabell Frances (45, *Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea*).
3. Fanny Isabella, *d.* young, 19 Oct. 1855.
4. Kathleen Sarah, *d.* young, 2 July, 1858.
5●Margaret Woollaston, *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Major Norman Pochin, late Roy. Fus., of Barkby Lodge, Barkby, co. Leicester.

Sir Frederick *d.* 12 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—7 May, 1814.
Arms—Vert a fleur de lys arg. *Crests*—1. A dexter arm embowed vested vert cuffed arg. the hand ppr. grasping an arrow in bend sinister or, barbed and flighted silver. 2. An Indian goat's head erased vert ears horns and beard arg.
Seat—Lowesby Hall, Leicester. *Club*—Cavalry.

FOWLER OF BRAEMORE.

Sir John Edward Fowler, 3rd Bart., of Braemore, co. Ross, J.P., lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, and adjt. of its 4th batt. with temp. rank of capt. in Terr. Force from 1913; a member of the King's Body Guard for Scotland; *b.* 21 April, 1885; *s.* his father 1899.



Lineage—John Fowler, of Wadsley Hall, Sheffield; *b.* 10 May, 1784; *m.* 24 Dec. 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of William Swann, of Dykes Hall, Wadsley, and by her (who was *b.* 5 March, 1792, and *d.* 5 June, 1858) had issue,

1. John (Sir), created a bart. in 1890.
2. William, *b.* 11 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1845, Juliet Anne, dau. of Thomas Aldam, of Sheffield, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1877, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Fowler *of Southgate*).
3. Henry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1854.
4. Charles, *b.* 11 July, 1823; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Nathaniel Creswick, of Sheffield, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
5. Robert, *b.* 15 March, 1830; *m.* Helen Mary, dau. of W. F. Eddison, of London, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
6. Frederick, *b.* 16 March, 1832; *m.* Phœbe Arabella, dau. of the late John Eyre Pearson, of Sheffield, and has issue.
7. Thomas, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *d.* 5 April, 1837.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Whitton, civil engineer in chief to the Government of New South Wales, and *d.* 1912, leaving issue.
2. Annie, *d. unm*, 15 Feb. 1914.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry Tuke Holmes, major in the militia, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1881, leaving issue.

Mr. Fowler *d.* 19 Aug. 1872. His eldest son,

Sir John Fowler, 1st Bart., of Braemore, co. Ross, K.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. for Ross-shire, Cromarty, and Inverness-shire, col. engineer and railway vol. staff corps. (vol. officers' decoration), was pres. of Institute of Civil Engineers, 1866-68, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, 1890; *b.* 15 July, 1817; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of James Broadbent, of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1901) had issue,

1. John Arthur (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Percival, C.E., *b.* 27 Dec. 1856; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Laura, eldest dau. of the late Philip Francis Heintz. He *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1904.
3♦Montague (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of All Hallows, London Wall, E.C., formerly chaplain to the archbishop of Canterbury (26, *Coventry Street, W., and Athenæum and Church Imperial Clubs*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1858; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Aida Dayrell, dau. of the late Col. Edward Thomson, C.S.I. She *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1911.
4♦Evelyn, late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch; *b.* 29 May, 1864.

Sir John, an eminent engineer, was created a baronet 17 April, 1890, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Arthur Fowler, 2nd Bart., of Braemore, co. Ross, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 27 June, 1854; *m.* 14 Dec. 1878, Alice Janet Clive (*Inverbroom House, Garve, Ross-shire*), dau. of Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., and had issue,

1. John Edward (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Alan Arthur, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 27 Feb. 1887; *m.* 14 Dec. 1912, ●Mary Alice, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Stuart Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.S.O., and has issue,
   ●Marjorie Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1913.

1. Mabel Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1908, Capt. C. Pelham Burn, Seaforth Highlanders, eldest son of C. M. Pelham Burn, of Prestonfield, Midlothian. She *d.* 17 April, 1912, leaving issue.
2. Marjorie Theophila, *m.* 1 Dec. 1906, Maj. the Hon. Ralph Alexander Campbell, 3rd son of the 3rd Earl Cawdor. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1911, leaving issue. 3●Alice Constance Mary.

Sir J. A. Fowler *d.* 25 March, 1899, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—17 April, 1890.
Arms—Quarterly; az. and sa., three crosses pattée, between two chevronels or in chief, two lions passant guardant of the last, and in base an owl arg. *Crest*—An owl arg., collared, and charged on the breast with a cross pattée gu., wreathed about the head with ivy vert, and resting his dexter claw on a cross pattée or. *Motto*—Sapiens qui vigilat.
Seats—Braemore and Inverbroom, Garve, Ross-shire, N.B.

FOWLER. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Robert Nicholas Fowler, 1st Bart., of Gastard, Corsham, Wilts, Fellow and M.A. University College, London, M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth 1868 to 1874, and for London 1880 to 1891, *b.* 12 Sept. 1828; *m.* 1852, Sarah Charlotte, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., a lieutenant for the city of London, capt. royal Wiltshire Imp. yeo., served as capt. Imp. yeo. in S. Africa, 1900-2, *b.* 13 Aug. 1868, and was killed at Moolman's Spruit, S. Africa, 20 April, 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. Lucy Charlotte, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1897.
2●Charlotte Rachel (*Fincastle, Pitlochry, N.B.*), *m.* 1879, Rev. Robert William Barbour, of Bonskeid, co. Perth, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
3. Helen Ann, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Sir Alfred Edward Pease, M.P., 2nd bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1910, leaving issue.
4●Mary, a deaconess.
5. Harriet Maria, *d. unm.* Sept. 1871.
6. Caroline, *m.* 5 April, 1888, Rev. John Stephen Flynn, M.A., and *d.* 1891.
7●Jean Elizabeth (*Gastard House, Corsham, Wilts*).
8. Octavia Louisa, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1903.
9●Bertha Sophia, a Missionary, C.M.S., in Rajputana, India.
10●Rachel Elfrida (37, *Museum Road, Oxford*).

Sir Robert was high sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1880, and lord mayor 1885, when he was created a bart. He *d.* 22 May, 1891.

Creation—1 Aug. 1885. Extinct, 20 April, 1902.

FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY.



The Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency (Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency), and Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny, late Capt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, *b.* 3 May, 1868; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1902.

Lineage—Lodge Evans Morres, **1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency,** *b.* 26 Jan. 1747, elder son of Redmond Morres, M.P. for Dublin (*see* Mountmorres, V.) and Elizabeth his wife, only dau. and heir of Francis Lodge, of Dublin. He performed a distinguished part in the political arena of Ireland, from 1768, when first returned to parliament, until that country ceased to be an independent kingdom in 1801. In 1795, Mr. Morres was nominated secretary to the lord lieutenant, and sworn of the privy council. Upon the 31st July, 1800, the right hon. gentleman was called to the upper house by the title of *Baron Frankfort, of Galmoye, co. Kilkenny*, and on 12 Jan. 1816, advanced to a viscounty, as Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, during which year his lordship obtained royal permission to adopt the surname of de Montmorency only. His lordship *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1771, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Fade, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1787) he had no child; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1804, Catharine, dau. of Mr. George White, of Castle Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* in July, 1851) had,

1. Lodge Raymond, **2nd** viscount.

1. Catharine Penelope, *m.* 11 April, 1822, Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Montagu Browne, dean of Lismore, son of the 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* 24 June, 1858, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1884.
2. Emilia Elinor, *m.* Oct. 1826, Richard Wordsworth Cooper, who *d.* 1850, 3rd son of E. S. Cooper, of Markree Castle, co. Sligo; and *d.* leaving issue.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1833, Joseph Radcliff, son of the Right Hon. John Radcliff, LL.D., and *d.* 10 June, 1838. He *d.* Oct. 1862.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

Lodge Raymond, **2nd Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency,** formerly lieut. 10th hussars; *b.* 24 Nov. 1806; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Georgiana Fredrica, dau. of Peter Fitz Gibbon Henchy, Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1885) had,

Raymond Hervey, **3rd** viscount.
Caroline Georgina, *d.* 30 April, 1844.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, and was *s.* by his only son,

Raymond Hervey, **3rd Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency**, a representative peer for Ireland, maj.-gen. in the army, hon. col. 4th London rifles, sometime in command of troops Dublin district, 1895-7, col. on staff in command of garrison at Alexandria, Egypt, 1885-90, and in command of 1st class district, Bengal, 1890-5; *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *m.* 25 April, 1866, ● Rachel Mary Lumley Goldolphin (56, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), dau. of Field-Marshal the Right Hon. Sir John Michel, G.C.B., P.C., of Dewlish, Dorset, and *d.* 7 May, 1902, having had issue,

1. Raymond Hervey Lodge Joseph, V.C., capt. 21st Lancers, served with distinction in Egypt, *b.* 5 Feb. 1867, and was killed in action, Molteno, South Africa, 23 Feb. 1900, *d.v.p.*
2. Willoughby John Horace, **4th** and present viscount.

1. Caroline Blanche Fane, *b.* 6 April, 1871; *d.* 18 Oct. 1892.
2● Kathleen Louisa Michel, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873.
3● Lily Rachel Mary, *b.* 13 April, 1875.

Creations—Baron, 31 July, 1800. Viscount, 12 Jan. 1816.
Arms—Arg., a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed, sa., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels ppr., hair and wings or, vested arg. *Motto*—Dieu ayde.
Residence—56, Warwick Square, S.W.

FRANKLAND.



Sir Frederick William Francis George Frankland, 10th Bart., of Thirkleby, co. York, late capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., served in the Matabele War, 1896, and in S. African War, 1900, as capt. attached to 2nd batt. Royal Dublin fus., *b.* 2 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1890, Charlotte, only dau. of John Augustus di Zerega of New York. She *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1901, ● Mary Cécil, heir presumptive to the barony of Zouche, only child of the late Col. George Augustus Curzon, late 2nd Life Guards (*see* Zouche, B.), and has issue,

1♦ Thomas William Assheton, *b.* 18 Aug. 1902.
2♦ Roger Nathaniel, *b.* 11 April, 1909.
1● Barbara Mary.

Lineage—This family perhaps akin to that of Franklyn or Franklin, who bore similar arms, was long seated at Thirkleby, in Yorkshire.

William Frankland, of the Rye, Herts, *d.* 1570, leaving his estates to his brother,

Richard Frankland, of Blubberhouse, in Fewston, Yorks, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

Hugh Frankland, of Thirkleby and the Rye, who *d.s.p.* 1607, and was *s.* by his nephew,

William Frankland, of Thirkleby, M.P. for Thirsk 1627-40, son of Ralph Frankland. He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Henry Boteler, of Hatfield Woodhall, Herts, and *d.* 1639, having had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), of whom presently.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles, *d.s.p.*
4. William, *m.* and had issue; *d.* in Ireland.
5. Richard, *d.s.p.*
6. Matthew, living *unm.* 1665.
7. Thomas, living 1641.

1. Frances, *m.* 1625, Sir Hugh Bethell, of Ellerton.

The eldest son,

Sir Henry Frankland, of Thirkleby, *b.* 1609, knighted at Dublin by the Earl of Strafford 27 Nov. 1636, *m.* Anne, dau of Sir Arthur Harris, Knt. of Cricksey, Essex, and had issue an only son,

Sir William Frankland, 1st Bart., of Thirkleby, M.P. for Thirsk 1671-81, who was created a baronet in the lifetime of his father, 24 Dec. 1660. He *m.* 1662, Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Bellasys, eldest son of Thomas, Viscount Fauconberg, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1687) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, of Sowerby, Clerk of the Peace, N.R. Yorks, *d. unm.* in 1736.
3. John (Rev.), vice-chancellor of the university of Cambridge, and dean of Ely; *m.* Mary Turton, by whom he had a son,
   John (Rev.), Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge, afterwards vicar of East Bourne, in Sussex, and rector of Sundridge, Kent; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Dr. Green, dean of Ely; and 2ndly, Mrs. Mary Pierson, but left no issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Leonard Smelt, of Kirkby-Fletham, and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 2 Aug. 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Frankland, 2nd Bart., Postmaster-General 1690-1713, M.P. for Thirsk 1685-95, for Hedon 1695-8, and for Thirsk 1698-1711, *m.* (licence 14 Feb. 1682-3) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell, 4th Bart., by Frances, widow of Robert Rich, and dau. of Oliver Cromwell. He obtained a considerable estate at Chiswick, by deed of gift from his uncle, Thomas, Earl Fauconberg. By her (who *d.* 20 July, 1733) Sir Thomas had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, F.R.S., Treasurer of the Stamp Office and afterwards Consul at Biscay, *d.s.p.s* 28 Nov. 1714.
3. Richard, D.C.L., Commissioner of the Stamp Office, *d. unm.*
4. Henry, governor of Bengal, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Cross, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1728, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1783), had besides other children,

1. Charles Henry (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Thomas (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. William, of Muntham, Sussex, M.P. for Thirsk, *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1805.
4. Richard, *d.* an infant.
5. Robert, Capt. R.N., *d.* Dec. 1757.
6. Frederick, major in the army, *d.* 15 July, 1752.
1. Harriot, *d.* an infant.

5. Frederick Meinhart, M.P., Governor of the Bank of England, barrister-at-law, a commissioner of the revenues in Ireland, and afterward of the excise in England; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, relict of Adam Cardonnel, secretary to John, 1st Duke of Marlborough. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1736-7. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1738-9, Ann, dau. of the 1st Earl of Scarbrough. She *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1739-40. By his first wife he left issue at his decease, 8 March, 1768, an only dau. and heir, Anne, *m.* 15 June, 1754, Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester.

6. Robert, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, in Yorkshire.
2. Frances, *m.* Roger Talbot.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Oct. 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Frankland, 3rd Bart., M.P., for Harwich 1708-13 and for Thirsk 1715-47, who *m.* 1st, Dinah, dau. and heir of Francis Topham, of Agelthorpe, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1740-1) acquired a considerable fortune, and had two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* John Morley Trevor, of Glynde, Sussex, M.P.; and Dinah, *m.* Jan. 1744-5, George Henry Lee, Earl of Lichfield. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1743, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Mosely, of the co. of Worcester, but by her (who *d.* 1783) had no surviving issue. He *d.* 17 April, 1747, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Charles Henry Frankland, 4th Bart., Collector at Boston, U.S.A., 1741-57, Consul-General at Lisbon 1757-67, who was nearly killed during the earthquake at Lisbon 1 Nov. 1755. He *m.* in 1755 or 1756, Agnes, dau. of Edward Surriage, of Marblehead, Massachusetts, New England. He *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1768, aged 51. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1781, John Drew, of Chichester, banker, and *d.* 23 April, 1783. Sir Charles was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Frankland, 5th Bart., M.P. for Thirsk 1747-80 and 1784, a naval officer of high reputation, and admiral of the White. He *m.* in May, 1743, Sarah Rhett, granddau. of the chief justice of the province of South Carolina, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1808) had a numerous family; of whom,

1. Thomas (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, M.P. for Thirsk 1801-6, for Queenborough 1806-7, and again for Thirsk 1807-15, a Lord of the Admiralty 1806, *d. unm.* 10 June, 1816.
3. Roger (Rev.), canon of Wells and rector of Yarlington, Somersetshire, *m.* 19 June, 1792, Catherine, dau. of John 7th Lord Colville, and *d.* 25 March, 1826, having by her who *d.* 19 Sept. 1843, had issue,
   1. Frederick William (Sir), **8th** bart.
   2. Edward Augustus, rear-adm. R.N.
   3. Charles Colville, adm. R.N., *d.* April, 1876.
   4. George, lieut. 65th regt., *b.* Jan. 1800; *m.* 18 July, 1822, Anne, 3rd dau. of Thomas Mason; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1838, leaving issue,
      (1) Augustus Charles, 2nd regt. Bombay European light infantry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1826; *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Clara, dau. of H. Williams; she *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1851. He was killed at the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb. 1857.
      (1) Sophia Catharine, *b.* 22 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1846, Gore Boland Munbee, capt. Bombay engineers; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1862, Col. Charles Payne Barras, of 95, Western Road, Brighton, son of William Barras, of The Leam, co. Durham.
      (2) Georgina Anne, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 12 Sept. 1847, Major-Gen. John T. Francis, H.E.I.C.S, and *d.* 1887. He *d.* 1896.
   5. Arthur.
   1. Emma.
   2. Matilda.
   3. Catherine Henrietta.
   4. Octavia.
   5. Louisa.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Boyle Roche, Bart. M.P., who *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1807.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Lewis, of Harpton Court; and 2ndly, Rev. Robert Hare, of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex; and *d.* in 1842.
3. Dinah, *m.* William Bowles, and had issue.
4. Catharine, *m.* Thomas Whinyates.
5. Charlotte, *m.* Robert Nicholas, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, M.P.
6. Grace, *m.* M. Gosset, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Nov. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Frankland, 6th Bart., M.P. for Thirsk 1774-80 and 1796-1801, High Sheriff Yorks 1792, M.A., Merton Coll. Oxford, F.R.S., an eminent scientist and botanist, built present mansion at Thirkleby 1788, *b.* in 1750; *m.* in 1773, Dorothy, dau. of William Smelt, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1820) he left at his decease, 4 Jan. 1831, an only son,

Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th Bart., M.P. for Thirsk 1815-34, High Sheriff Yorks 1838, *b.* 16 July, 1784; *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Louisa Anne, 3rd dau. of the Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's (*see* Atholl, D.), and had by her, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1871,

1. Augusta Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1842, Thomas, Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 28 April, 1844.
2. Caroline Agnes, *d.* 18 May, 1846.
3. Emily Anne, of Thirkleby Park, Thirsk, *m.* 10 Nov. 1847, Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881, leaving issue. She assumed the name and arms of Payne-Frankland instead of Payne-Gallwey, by royal licence, dated 2 Oct. 1882, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1913, leaving issue (*see* Gallwey, Bart.).
4. Julia Roberta, *m.* 18 Sept. 1845, Robert Neville Grenville, M.P., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1886, leaving issue.
5. Rosalind Alicia Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court, Bucks, *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Francis L'Estrange Astley, who *d.* 9 April, 1866, leaving issue. (*See* Hastings, B.) She assumed in 1872, the additional names of Frankland-Russell, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1900.

Sir Robert inherited from the Russell family Chequers Court, Bucks, and assumed by sign manual 1837, the surname of Russell, in addition to, and after that of, Frankland. He *d.* 11 March, 1849, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin,

Sir Frederick William Frankland, 8th Bart., *b.* 11 May, 1793; *m.* 21 Aug. 1821, Katherine Margaret, only dau. of Isaac Scarth, of Stakesby, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1871) he had issue,

1. Frederick Roger, midshipman H.M.S. "Winchester," *b.* 2 May, 1824; *d.* of fever at Sierra Leone, 23 Jan. 1845.
2. Thomas, lieut. 48th Madras N.I., *b.* 16 March, 1828; twice wounded at the taking of Delhi, and killed 17 Nov. 1857, while gallantly leading a company of the 2nd Punjaub infantry to the assault of a tower in the Secunder Bagh at Lucknow.
3. Harry Albert, midshipman H.M.S. "Alarm," *b.* 11 April, 1830; *d.* of fever off Vera-Cruz, 9 May, 1847.
4. William Adolphus (Sir), **9th** bart.
5. Colville, col. late 2nd batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, served in the Indian Mutiny. *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *m.* 22 Sept. 1870, Mary Jay, only dau. of William Dawson, of New York. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1914. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1913, having had issue,
   1. William Jay Colville, *b.* 14 April, 1876; *d. unm.* Nov. 1896.
   2♦ Robert Cecil Colville, Transvaal Civil Service, late lieut. S. Staff. regt., *b.* 7 July, 1877.
   3♦ Thomas Hugh Colville, capt. Roy. Dublin Fus., and Flying Officer Royal Flying Corps (Reserve), served in European War, 1914 (despatches); *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
   1● Katherine Marian Colville.
   2. Margaret Lee Colville, *d.* 26 Nov. 1874.
   3● Eleanor Colville, *m.* 6 April, 1905, Thomas Maberley Cobbe, of Newbridge House, Donabate, co. Dublin, son of the late Leuric Charles Cobbe. He *d.* 7 June, 1914.
   4● Beatrice Colville.
   5● Mary Olive Elsie Colville.
1. Catherine Frederica, *d.* an infant at Poonah, East Indies.
2. Eliza Henrietta Augusta, *m.* 12 Jan. 1861, Major-Gen. Frederick Smith Vacher, late 33rd (Duke of Wellington's) regt. He *d.* 17 March, 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 April, 1911.
3. Maria Margaret Isabella, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1860.

Sir Frederick was educated at the military college at Marlow, and at Woolwich; joined the army under the Duke of Wellington in Portugal, Dec. 1812; served in the campaigns of 1813, 1814, and 1815; was present at the blockade of Pampeluna, the battles of the Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, and Bidassoa, skirmishes before Bayonne, battles of Toulouse and Waterloo, the storming of Cambrai, &c.; served afterwards in the East and West Indies; returned from the former country in 1825, and eventually sold out of the army. He inherited from his uncle, William Frankland, the estate of Muntham Court, Sussex, which he sold in 1839. He was for fifteen years a magistrate and deputy lieutenant for the county of Sussex. He *d.* 11 March, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Adolphus Frankland, 9th Bart., lieut.-col. (retired) Royal Engineers, *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *m.* 25 Feb. 1864, ● Lucy Ducarel (*Thirkleby House, Ascot*), eldest dau. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Cotswold Grange, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1. Frederick William Francis George (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦ Arthur Pelham, D.S.O., capt. late Lancashire Fus., served in S. Africa (*Culford House, Felixstowe*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1874; *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, ● Margaret Annie Phœbe, only dau. of Charles Compton Seton, of Heath House, Hopton Heath, Salop (*see* Seton, Bart. of Abercorn), and has issue,
   1● Marion Annie Margaret.
   2● Rosalind Lucy Seton.

1● Ethel Maud; *m.* 26 April, 1906, Peter Macara-Meredith, of Pentre Bychan Hall, nr. Wrexham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2● Frances Cromwell, *m.* 12 June, 1897, Claud Neville, and has issue (*see* Braybrooke, B.).
3● Evelyn Rose.
4. Margaret Lucy, *d.* an infant.

Sir William *d.* 29 Nov. 1883.

Creation—24 Dec. 1660 (E.).

Arms—Az. a dolphin naiant embowed or; on a chief of the second two saltires gu. *Crest*—A dolphin hauriant arg. entwined round an anchor erect ppr. *Motto*—Franke-lande, Franke-mynde.

Residence—3, Queen's Gardens, Windsor. *Clubs*—Carlton and White's.

FRASER.



Sir Keith Alexander Fraser, 5th Bart. of Ledeclune and Morar, co. Inverness, maj. 3rd County of London Yeom., late capt. 7th Hussars, *b.* 24 Dec. 1867; *s.* his uncle 1898; *m.* 30 Aug. 1910, ● Lady Dorothy Coventry, 2nd dau. of George William, 9th Earl of Coventry, and has issue,

♦KEITH CHARLES ADOLPHUS, *b.* 14 Sept. 1911.

Sir Keith was educated at Eton, and served in Matabeleland, 1896 (medal), and in Mashonaland under Sir Richard Martin, 1897 (clasp). Sir Keith unsuccessfully contested Caithness in 1906, and Bosworth Div. of Leicestershire 1910.

Lineage—ALEXANDER FRASER, 2nd son of Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat (*see* that title), was direct ancestor in the male line of

ALEXANDER FRASER, of Farraline, whose 2nd son,

HUGH FRASER, of Ledeclune (*Huchon More*), *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Fraser, of Foyers, and had, with other issue,

HUGH FRASER, of Ledeclune (*Huchon Oig*), who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Fraser, of Ruthven, and *d.* 1717. Their 3rd son,

WILLIAM FRASER, ultimately became heir to Ledeclune, and *m.* 1st, Jane Irvine, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Helen, dau. of William Ross, of Monquieth, by whom he had, with a dau., Jane, *m.* 1763, Hon. Archibald Campbell Fraser, 2nd son of Simon, 12th Lord Lovat (beheaded 1747), a son,

Sir William Fraser, 1st Bart., F.R.S., created a baronet, 27 Nov. 1806. He *m.* 26 Sept. 1786, Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 June, 1834), only child (by his first marriage) of James Farquharson, of Eastbury, Dorset, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JAMES JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Keith, an officer in the Inniskilling dragoons; *d.* 28 May, 1826.
1. Eliza Anne Roberta, *d.* 10 Nov. 1865.
2. Jemima Maria, *m.* in 1820, Rev. Joseph Henry Tayler, canon of Worcester, and *d.* his widow, 20 Oct. 1887.
3. Anna, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Major H. E. Keane, brother of John, 1st Lord Keane, and is deceased.
4. Jean Helen, *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, John Grove, of Fern, in Wiltshire, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1869.
5. Henrietta Sopnia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, James Montressor Standen, and *d.* his widow 18 April, 1870.
6. Eleanor Caroline, *d. unm.*
7. Maria Octavia, *m.* 7 July, 1825, Rev. Henry Cockeran, of Beckenham, Kent, and *d.* 3 July, 1882, aged 83.
8. Elizabeth Amelia, *d.* in 1833.
9. Emma, deceased.
10. Louisa, deceased.
11. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1891, aged 83.

Sir William *d.* 10 Feb. 1818, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Willam Fraser, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 June, 1787, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1827, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir James John Fraser, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. 7th hussars, who served with his regiment at Toulouse, and with distinction at Orthes, and was on the staff at Waterloo. He *m.* Charlotte Anne, only child of Daniel Craufurd (son of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart. of Kilbirnie), and niece of the gallant Major-General Robert Craufurd, who commanded the Light Division in the Peninsula, and was killed while leading it to the storm of Ciudad Rodrigo, and of Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. Craufurd, G.C.B., M.P. By this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, July, 1837, Sir Ralph Howard, Bart., M.P. (*see* WICKLOW, E.), and *d.* 7 May, 1867) Sir James had issue,

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles Craufurd (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., retired lieut.-gen. in the army, colonel 8th hussars; M.P. for Lambeth, 1885-92, late inspector-gen. of cavalry in England and commander of the cavalry at Aldershot, previously inspector-general of cavalry in Ireland, col. 11th hussars, and A.D.C. to the Field-Marshal Commanding in Chief; highly distinguished in India during the mutiny and in the Abyssinian war, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1895.
3. James Keith, C.M.G., lieut.-gen. commanding Dublin District, 1890, inspector-gen. of cav. in Great Britain and Ireland, 1891; late military attaché at Vienna, and formerly col. 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1832; *m.* 10 June, 1865, ● Amelia Alice Julia (43, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the Hon. Humble Dudley Ward (*see* DUDLEY, E.), and *d.* 30 July, 1895, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Dudley, *b.* 30 Sept. 1866, *d.* 1871.
   2. KEITH ALEXANDER (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
   3. Hugh Craufurd KEITH-FRASER, capt. 1st Life Guards, had Humane Society's medal for saving life. F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., served as adjutant to the S. African Light Horse, 1899-1900, *b.* 3 April, 1869; *m.* 9 July, 1904, ● Dorothy (5, *Tedworth Square, S.W.*), elder dau. of Hon. Sir Francis H. Villiers, K.C.M.G., C.B. (*see* CLARENDON, E.). He assumed by deed poll, 1898, the additional name of KEITH, and *d.* 19 May, 1906, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1910, Capt. Josslin Graham, late Coldstream Guards, son of Sir Henry Graham)) had issue,
      ● Katharine Keith, *b.* 10 Aug. 1905.
   1 ● Helena Violet Alice, *m.* 23 July, 1898, 3rd Earl of Stradbroke, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 5 June, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Augustus Fraser, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Middlesex, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, F.S.A., one of the Queen's body guard for Scotland, capt. 1st life guards; was M.P. for Barnstaple 1852-7, for Ludlow 1863, and for Kidderminster 1874-80; *b.* 10 Feb. 1826. He *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1898, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a bend, engrailed, arg., between three cinquefoils (or frasers) of the last, a dexter canton, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; 2nd and 3rd arg., three antique crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, gu. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr., attired and unguled, or, collared, az., pendent from each collar an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa., each resting one foot on an anchor ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prest; and over the crest, Thorough.

Residences—Inverinate House, Strome Ferry, Ross-shire; and 59, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Travellers'; Bachelors'.

FREAKE.



Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bart., of Cromwell House, Kensington; Fulwell Park, Middlesex; and Bank Grove, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey, mayor of Dartmouth 1897-8, *b.* 12 Oct. 1848; *s.* his father 1884; *m.* 21 April, 1868, ● Frederica Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. Frederick Thomas Maitland, of Holywych, Kent (*see* MAITLAND, Bart.), and has issue,

1. Thomas Charles Maitland, *b.* 26 June, 1872; *d. unm.* 1892.

2♦ FREDERICK CHARLES MAITLAND (*Halford Manor, Shipstone, Warwickshire*), *b.* 7 March, 1876; *m.* 7 July, 1902, ● Alison, youngest dau. of the late Christopher Ussher, of Eastwell, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Charles Arland Maitland, *b.* 13 Oct. 1904.

1 ● Cecil Penelope, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Jesse Devenish Gouldsmith, of Ashton House, Ashton Keynes, Cricklade, Wilts.

2. Dorothy, *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.

3 ● Frederica Katherine, *m.* 27 June, 1894, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bart.

4. Margery, *m.* 19 April, 1900, Harry Francis Cayley, comm. R.N. ret. She *d.* 4 March, 1901, leaving issue (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.).

Lineage—Sir Charles James Freake, 1st Bart., of Cromwell House, Kensington; Fulwell Park, Middlesex; and Bank Grove, Surrey, son of Charles Freake and Margaret Anne Cutler, his wife, *b.* 7 April, 1814, was created a baronet 23 May, 1882. He *m.* 4 April, 1844, Eliza Pudsey, eldest dau. of Charles Wright, one of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, and sister of Brigadier-General Sir Thomas Wright, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1900) had issue,

1. Charles William, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846; *d.* 23 Aug. 1855.
2. THOMAS GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Oct. 1884.

Creation—23 May, 1882.

Arms—Per fesse sa. and az. two bars engrailed or each charged

with three bulls' heads caboshed of the 1st, in chief three mullets of six points of the 3rd. *Crest*—In front of a bull's head sa., holding in the mouth a mullet of six points or, a rock proper. *Motto*—Integrity.

Residence—43, Sloane Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Conservative, Raleigh, and Hurlingham.

FREDERICK.



Sir Charles Edward St. John Frederick, 8th Bart., of Westminster, Middlesex, lieut. Northamptonshire Yeo.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1876; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 5 Dec. 1911, ●Ada Louisa, widow of Lieut.-Col. George Seymour Charles Jenkinson, D.S.O., of Lamport Grange, Northampton (*see* JENKINSON, Bart.), and only dau. of Cæsar Czarnikow, of Effingham Hill, Surrey.

Lineage—SIR JOHN FREDERICK, Knt., a merchant of great opulence, sheriff of the city of London 1655, and lord mayor 1662; *b.* 1601; 4th son of Christopher Frederick, of London, serg.-surg. to JAMES I (who *d.* Oct. 1623). Sir John was president of Christ's Hospital, to which establishment he was a liberal benefactor, by rebuilding the hall after the fire of London, at the expense of £5,000, and greatly promoting the formation of a mathematical school. Sir John Frederick *m.* the dau. of Thomas Rouse, of London, and *d.* March, 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS FREDERICK, of Westminster, *bapt.* 7 July, 1650; *m.* 19 Feb. 1674-5, Leonora, dau. and heir of Charles Marescoe, of London. She *d.* 1730. He *d.* 3 June, 1720, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas (Sir), governor of Fort St. David, in the East Indies; *bapt.* 22 Jan. 1680-1; *m.* 11 Jan. 1704-5, Mary Moncrieff, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1730-1, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Poyntz, and *d.* 30 April, 1767),
   1. Thomas, of Burwood Park, M.P. for Shoreham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1707; *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1740.
2. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Charles (Sir), K.B., surveyor-general of the Ordnance, M.P., *b.* 21 Dec. 1709; *m.* 18 Aug. 1746, Lucy, dau. of Hugh, 1st Viscount Falmouth. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1784. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1785, leaving issue,
   (1) Charles, col. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 9 Oct. 1748; who *m.* 20 March, 1773, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Rigden, of Faversham, and dying in 1791, left issue,
      1*a*. Charles, *b.* 18 Oct. 1778, capt. 35th regt., who *m.* 1800, Lucinda Watkins, of Johnstown, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1809, leaving two sons,
         1*b*. John, *d. unm.* 2*b*. Lennox, *d. unm.*
      2*a*. Arnold, *d. unm.*
      3*a*. Edward, C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1784; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Selina, dau. of George Grote, which lady *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1827; and 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1841, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward St. John. She *d.* 22 July, 1884. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1866, leaving issue,
         1*b*. CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), **7th** bart.
         2*b*. John St. John, capt. Inniskilling Dragoons (retired) *b.* 6 Jan. 1846; *m.* 2 July, 1890, Mary Theresa Caroline Alice, Baroness Von Donop, eldest dau. of Baron de Reuter (*see* Foreign Titles). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1895. He *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1907.
            1*b*●Mary Ashley.
      4*a*. Lennox, *d. unm.* in India.
      1*a*. Martha, *m.* Robert Steuart, 3rd son of Robert Steuart, of Ballechin, and left issue.
      2*a*. Augusta, *m.* H. Scott, and left issue.
      3*a*. Lucy, *m.* Sir William Young, Bart. 4*a*. Anna.
   (2) Thomas Lennox, admiral R.N., *b.* 25 March, 1750; *m.* Annie Greigson, and *d.* 1797.
   (3) Edward Boscawen, col. in the army; *b.* in 1762; *m.* 1835, Caroline Mowbray, dau. of George Smith.
      (1) Augusta, *m.* Thomas, son of Sir G. Prescott.
      (2) Lucy.
4. Marescoe, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1725; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1760, Sarah, dau. of Robert Pickering. She *d.* 1774, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1777, Sarah Davis, who *d.s.p.* He had issue by his first wife,
   (1) Thomas, *b.* 23 April, 1764; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 10 June, 1795, Anne Susannah, dau. of the Rev. John Glasse, rector of Pencombe, Hereford. She *d.* 1829. He *d.* 28 May, 1844, having had issue,
      1*a*. Thomas, *b.* 12 March, 1796; *d.* in 1820.
      2*a*. Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1797; adm. R.N., *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1875.
      3*a*. John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1799; *d.* in 1833.
      4*a*. Arthur, *b.* 12 June, 1800; *m.* 12 July, 1825, Sophia Emily, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Watkins, of Pennoyre, Brecon. She *d.* 1878. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1866, having had issue,
         1*b*♦Arthur Thomas (26, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1836; *m.* 7 May, 1859, Lydia Emily, dau. of Rev. Andrew Nash, of Densworth, Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1907, has issue,
            Charles Arthur Andrew (Sir), G.C.V.O., K.C.B., lieut.-col. late Coldstream Gds., extra equerry to King Edward VII. 1902–10, and to King George V. and to Queen Alexandra 1910-13, dep.-master of the King's Household 1901-7, Acting Secretary of Board of Green Cloth 1903-7, and Master of the Household of King Edward VII. 1907–10, and of King George V. 1910-12, *b.* 9 April, 1861; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1913.
            ●Olive Emily, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Guy Thomas Saunders Sebright, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, and has issue (*see* SEBRIGHT, Bart.).
         2*b*. Marescoe Lloyd, late R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1837; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Maria Louisa, dau. of George White West, J.P., barrister-at-law, of Ardenode, co. Kildare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1886, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1905, Gladwin Cloves Cave, son of the late Thomas Saunders Cave, of Rossbrin Manor, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1907) had issue,
            ●Elizabeth Emily Helza, *m.* 22 March, 1892, Robert Arden Lovett.
         1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1853, Frederick Charles Ashworth, only son of Sir Charles Ashworth, K.C.B., K.T.S., and *d.* 1865.
         2*b*. Ellen, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, George Atherley, and had issue.
      5*a*. William, *b.* 12 April, 1801; *d.s.p.* 1880.
      6*a*. Augustus, *b.* 15 Dec. 1803; *d.* 1811.
      7*a*. George Septimus, *b.* 22 April, 1805; *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, Emily Caroline, dau. of Robert Rising, of Horsey, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
         1*b*♦George Charles, capt. R.N. ret., late Naval Adviser to the Board of Trade (*Boulouris-sur-mer, St. Raphaël, Var, France, and United Service Club*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1855; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, ●Nellie, dau. of the late George Peter Martin, C.B., R.N., of Highlands, Hants, J.P.
         2*b*♦Henry Penrice (*Burgh Hall, Great Yarmouth*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1891, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Beevor, 4th bart. She *d.* 17 July, 1904, leaving issue,
            1*c*♦Thomas, *b.* 7 March, 1893.
            2*c*. Maynard, *b.* 29 March, 1896; *d.* 19 Oct. 1903.
            3*c*♦Roger, *b.* 5 Sept. 1900.
            1*c*●Mary. 2*c*●Sophy.
         Mr. H. P. Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1908, ●Diana, 3rd dau. of Sir W. Foster, 2nd Bart.
         3*b*♦Ernest Prescott, M.A. Camb. (*The Wells House, Malvern Wells*), *b.* 8 June, 1858; *m.* 29 July, 1890, Wilhelmina Lindsay, youngest dau. of the late Rev. W. Lindsay Alexander, D.D., LL.D., and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1901) has issue,
            1*c*●Grace Emily Hannah.
            2*c*●Marjorie Pleasaunce Lindsay.
         4*b*. Thomas Evelyn, *b.* 29 Jan. 1862; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1885.
         5*b*♦Richard Rising, M.A. Camb. (*Aldwick Place, Bognor*), *b.* 12 April, 1865; *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, ●Mary Teresa, widow of Maj. C. W. Parish, R.M., and dau. of Col. T. R. H. Drummond-Hay, 78th Highlanders (*see* KINNOULL, E.).
         6*b*. George Astley, *b.* 30 Oct. 1866, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1888.
         7*b*♦Arthur Marescoe (*Ferro Carril Central, Montevideo, Uruguay, S. America*), *b.* 23 June, 1869; *m.* 11 Aug. 1900, ●Petrona Elena, dau. of the late C. J. F. Davie, of Monte Video, and has issue,
            1*c*♦Arthur Roland, *b.* 22 Aug. 1901.
            2*c*♦John Davie Geoffrey, *b.* 4 April, 1903.
            1*c*●Luisa Carmen.
         8*b*♦Edward Gurdon, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (485, *North Woolwich Road, Silvertown*), *b.* 13 April, 1872; *m.* 7 June, 1899, ●Annie Margaret Balfour, eldest dau. of the late Thomas S. Vance, and has issue,
            ♦Edward Vincent, *b.* 4 Feb. 1902.
            ●Kathleen Patricia, *b.* 17 March, 1900.
         9*b*♦Herbert, *b.* 11 June, 1874, *m.* 2 June, 1900, ●Alice Louise, youngest dau. of the late W. H. Priest, and has issue,
            ●Edith Nora.
         1*b*. Emily Mary, *d.* young. 2*b*●Susan Frances.
         3*b*. Katharine, *d.* young. 4*b*●Ellen Bertha.
      8*a*. Henry Octavius, *b.* 1806; col. E.I.Co.; *d. unm.* 1851.
      1*a*. Amelia, *m.* 26 April, 1836, Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, and had issue (*see* WILLINGDON, B.). 2*a*. Susan, *d.* in 1812.
      3*a*. Caroline, *m.* 18 June, 1829, Henry Cory, who *d.* 1900. She *d.* 1903.
   (2) Robert, *b.* 6 May, 1774; lieut.-col.; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1796, Jemima, dau. of Robert Thompson, of Dover, and had issue four daus.; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Tinker, of Connock. He *d.* 4 June, 1844.
1. Mary, *m.* 1733, Alexander Hume.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 4 Sept. 1746, Luke Spence, of West Malling.
3. Hannah, *m.* 8 Oct. 1746, Sir Abraham Hume, Bart.

1. Jean, *m.* 1st, James Lannoy, of Hammersmith, and 2ndly, 1 April, 1726, James, 2nd Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 13 June, 1748, leaving issue.

Mr. Frederick *d.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Frederick, 1st Bart., created a baronet 10 June, 1723, with eventual remainder to his brother, Sir Thomas Frederick. He was *b.* 10 March, 1677-8; *m.* 15 July, 1727, Barbara Kinnersley (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1749), by whom he had two sons. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Frederick, 2nd Bart., *b.* May, 1728; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1757, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Frederick, 3rd Bart., *b.* March, 1730-1, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1764, having had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 April, 1778, Sir John Morshead, Bart.
2. Selina, *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Robert Thistlethwaite, of Southwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 16 Dec. 1770, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir John Frederick, 4th Bart., M.P. for Shoreham, 1740-1, and for West Looe, 1743-61, *b.* 28 Nov. 1708; *m.* 22 Oct. 1741, Susannah, dau. of Sir Roger Hudson, Knt. of Sunbury, and one of the co-heirs of her brother, Vansittart Hudson, by whom he had two sons and three daus. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1787. Sir John *d.* 9 April, 1783, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Frederick, 5th Bart., M.P. for Newport, 1774-80, for Christchurch 1781-90, and for Surrey 1794-1807, *b.* 18 March, 1749; *m.* 15 Oct. 1778, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Clara, wife of O. P. Meyrick, of Bodorgan, and Elizabeth, wife of William Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell) of Richard Garth, of Morden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1794) he had,

1. John, *b.* 20 Sept. 1779; lieut. Coldstream Guards; *d. unm.* in consequence of a wound received on the landing at Aboukir Bay, in Egypt, 8 March, 1801.
2. Richard (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Thomas Nathan, *b.* 11 July, 1783; a lieut. in the royal navy; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Robert Burney, of Anningsley, Surrey; and *d.* in 1818, leaving a dau., who *d.* young.
4. Christopher (Rev.), *b.* 10 Dec. 1785; *d. unm.* Sept. 1863.
5. Edward Henry, an officer in the army, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788; *d. unm.* 1846.
6. Roger, an officer in the army, *b.* 28 Nov. 1791; *d. unm.* 1854.
1. Susan Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Jenkins, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1876.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. R. A. St. Leger, of Starcross, in Devon, and *d.* 1858.
3. Mary, *m.* James Chamness Fyler, of Twickenham, and *d.* 2 April, 1823.
4. Frances, *m.* Henry Fellowes, 2nd son of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham, Norfolk, and *d.* 28 April, 1874.

Sir John *d.* 16 Jan. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Frederick, 6th Bart., capt. 9th Foot, *b.* 30 Dec. 1780; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir Charles Edward Frederick, 7th Bart., J.P. Hants, high sheriff 1889; lieut.-col. retired list; served in 10th Hussars 1861-73, and in 21st Hussars 1873-82, *b.* 2 May, 1843; *m.* 4 Aug. 1875, ●Emma Agnes (*Wimbledon, Surrey*), 3rd dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Leinster Gardens, Lancaster Gate, late Bengal civil service. He *d.* 22 March, 1913, leaving issue,

1. Charles Eoward St. John (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2♦ Edward Boscawen, *heir presumptive*, capt. Royal Fusiliers, served throughout S. African War 1899-1902, *b.* 29 Jun, 1880; *m.* 22 July, 1913, ●Edith Katharine (Kathleen) Cortlandt, dau. of the late Col. William Hutchinson Mulloy, R.E., of Hughestown, co. Roscommon, and has issue,
●Kathleen Patricia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1914.

1●Florence Emma Ada, *m.* 15 Feb. 1905, George Nicholas Dickin (*Rowhook Manor, Horsham*), 4th son of Capt. Thomas Acherley Massy Dickin, of Loppington House, Wem (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—10 June, 1723.

Arms—Or, on a chief, az., three doves, arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a dove, as in the arms, holding in his beak an olive branch ppr. *Motto*—Prudens simplicitas beat.

Residences—Lamport Grange, Northampton; and 7, Hay Hill, W. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Orleans.

FREELING.



The Rev. Sir James Robert Freeling, 7th Bart., M.A. Oxford, chaplain at Bonn 1879-82; *b.* 3 June, 1825; *s.* his nephew 1914; *m.* 29 July, 1851, Annabella Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walpole Eyre, of Bryanston Square, W. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1903, leaving a dau.,

●Annabella Maria, *m.* 1881, Major Heyn, Belgian artillery.

Lineage—**Sir Francis Freeling, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 25 Aug. 1764; secretary to the general post office for more than thirty years, was created a baronet 11 March, 1828. He *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1787, Jane, dau. of Christian Karstadt, of London, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1796) had issue,

1. George Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Clayton, secretary to the Board of Inland Revenue, *b.* in 1794; *m.* in 1818, Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Coxe, of Hampstead; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1853, leaving issue,
   1. Francis William Edward, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1842.
   2. Arthur Henry (Sir), **5th** bart.
   3. James Robert (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
   4. Charles William, *b.* in 1827; *d.* in 1836.
   5. Sanford (Sir), K.C.M.G., late capt. R.A., mil. sec. at Malta 1859-68, gov. of Dominica 1868-71, of Grenada 1871-75, of Gold Coast Colony 1876-80, and of Trinidad 1880-84, *b.* 16 May, 1828; *m.* 26 Feb. 1856, ●Frederica Selina Owen (57, *Hurlingham Court, Fulham, S.W.*), dau. of late G. J. Pennington, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Clayton Pennington, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 26 Nov. 1857.
   (1)●Agnes Lucy, *m.* 1886, Lieut.-Col. Lewis Loyd Nicol, late Rifle Brigade.
   (2)●Ethel Agatha, *m.* 20 Oct. 1890, Brig.-Gen. Horace John Kentish, late Dorsetshire regt. He *d.* 14 April, 1907.
   (3) Frederica Florence Emily, *m.* 22 July, 1891, Col. Sir Arthur Willshire, 2nd Bart. late Scots Guards, and *d.* 27 July, 1912, leaving issue.
   6. George Noel (Rev.), M.A., fellow of Merton Coll., hon. canon of Oxford, and vicar of Holywell, *b.* 25 Dec. 1829; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1892.
   7. Hugh Melvil, *b.* 26 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1867, Florence Mary, dau. of Melvil Wilson, by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1868) he had issue,
   (1) Mary Louise, *b.* 8 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 1888.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1873, ●Hon. Amabel O'Grady (51, *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of 2nd Viscount Guillamore, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1906, having by her had further issue,
   (1)♦Hugh Standish, *b.* 27 July, 1875; *m.* 5 July, 1912, ●Lu Lu, youngest dau. of Joseph Crossley.
   (2) John Hardress, *b.* 29 July, 1879; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1901.
   (2)●Gertrude Florence, *m.* 27 June, 1901, Charles Clifford Boyd, I.C.S.
   (3)●Dorothy Mildred, *m.* 28 April, 1914, William Robert Field, son of the late Col. W. H. Field, 15th Hussars.
   1. Georgiana Mary, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1828.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Sept. 1821, J. H. Markland, and *d.* 1867.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1800, Mary, dau. of F. Newberry, of Addiscombe, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1804) he had a dau.,

2. Mary Martha, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1877.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, 20 Aug. 1805, Emily Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Sir P. Rivers, Bart. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1812, leaving issue,

3. Francis Rivers, *b.* 31 July, 1810, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1865, leaving issue.
4. Charles Rivers, *b.* 2 May, 1811; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1838, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Henry Hoyle Oddie, of Portland Place, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1843) had issue,
   1. Francis Charles, *d.* 8 March, 1843.
   1. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Major-Gen. Charles Osbaldeston Lukin, 41st Madras N.I., who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 8 April, 1906, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1844, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Iltid Nicholl, of Portland Place, and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1845) had issue,

2♦Arthur Charles, *b.* 6 June, 1845.

Mr. C. R. Freeling *m.* 3rdly, 12 Aug. 1851, Emma Amelia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edward Luard, M.A., rector of Winterslow, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,

2. Louisa Susan, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1913.
3. Julia, *m.* 19 Jan. 1876, Lestocq Robert Erskine.
4. Grace, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1897.
5●Mary (36, *Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.*).
6. Eleanor, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, George Murray Hill. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1904.

3. Frances Amelia, *m.* 1833, Thomas Bulkeley.

Sir Francis *d.* 10 July, 1836. His eldest son,

Sir George Henry Freeling, 2nd Bart., a commissioner of the Customs, *b.* 22 Sept. 1789; *m.* 22 Feb. 1816, Jane, dau. of Robert Lang, of Moor Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1868) had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry Hill (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Walter Turner, E.I.C.S., *b.* 12 June, 1827; *d.* at Azimghur, 25 April, 1858.
4. George Hamilton, B.C.S., *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1855, Adelaide Helen, dau. of Major Mylne, 11th light dragoons, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857, Edith Anna (who *d.* 9 April, 1897), eldest dau. of Henry Armstrong, B.C.S., and *d.* 6 June, 1861, leaving a dau.,
   - ● Gertrude Helen, *m.* 5 June, 1889, Thomas Markby, of 34, Bolton Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
5. Heneage, midshipman R.N., *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1863.

1. Jane *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1907.
2. Gertrude, *d. unm.*
3. Lucy, *m.* 1856, Charles Henry Waring, of The Darran, near Neath, Glamorgan, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
4. Eleanor Maria, *m.* 1855, Major-Gen. Edward Davidson, R.E., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1859, leaving issue.
5. Edith, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1905.
6. Annie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Frederick George Davidson, of Fryleigh, Surrey. He *d.* 1895. She *d.* 24 April, 1908.

Sir George *d.* in Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Freeling, 3rd Bart., lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; who *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Hill Freeling, 4th Bart., *b.* 12 Jan. 1818, and *d. unm.* 12 March, 1871, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Arthur Henry Freeling, 5th Bart., major-gen. R.E., *b.* 26 July, 1820; *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Sir Henry Rivers, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1899) had issue,

Harry (Sir), **6th** bart.

- ● Marion (*Heatherside, Wellington College, Berks*), *m.* 20 June, 1882, William Foster Moore, of Plymouth, J.P., and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue. She assumed the name of Rivers-Moore, 1906.

Sir Arthur *d.* 26 March, 1885, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Harry Freeling, 6th Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1852; *m.* 1885,

- ● Harriet Amelia (2, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of the late Rev. W. E. James, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Leicester. He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1914, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—11 March, 1828.

Arms—Per fesse indented or and gu., three unicorns' heads two and one erased counterchanged. *Crest*—An unicorn's head erased per pale indented erm. and gu., armed, tufted, and crined, or. *Motto*—Nunquam nisi honorificentissime.

Residence—414, Avenue Louise, Brussels.

FRERE.

Sir Bartle Compton Arthur Frere, 2nd Bart. of Wressil Lodge, Wimbledon, Surrey; D.S.O., educated at Eton and Trinity Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1880; M.A. 1884; Major late Rifle Brigade; served in the Zulu War, as A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford 1879, as A.D.C. to Sir Charles Warren on Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884–85 (brevet major), and served with his regiment in Burmese War, 1886–88 (D.S.O.), *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father 1884.



Lineage—The Right Hon. **Sir Henry Bartle Edward Frere, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 29 March, 1815, 5th son of Edward Frere, of Clydach, co. Brecon, son of John Frere, of Roydon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Oct. 1844, Catherine, C.I., 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Right Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st bart., G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1899) had issue,

1. Bartle Compton Arthur (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

1. Mary Eliza Isabella, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1911.
2. ● Catherine Frances (67, *Westbourne Terrace, W.*).
3. ● Georgina Hamilton Chichester.
4. ● Eliza Frederica Jane.

Sir Bartle Frere the first baronet was educated at King Edward VI.'s Foundation School, Bath, and at Haileybury Coll., where he obtained gold medals in law and mathematics, and prizes in political economy and classics, etc. He entered the Bombay Civil Service in 1834, and was appointed Assistant Collector of Poona; Assistant Revenue Commissioner, 1835; private secretary to the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, Bart. (Governor of Bombay), 1842-44; assistant collector of Customs, Bombay, 1846; succeeded Sir James Outram as Resident at Sattara, 1847; was Commissioner in Scinde, 1850-59; twice received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 1858 and 1859, for his services during the Indian Mutiny; created K.C.B., 1859; member of the Council of the Governor-General, 1859; President during the absence of the Governor-General, 1860; Acting Financial Minister at Calcutta, from death of the Right Hon. James Wilson, 1861, until the appointment of Mr. Laing, and again for six months subsequently; Governor of Bombay, 1862 to 1867; member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, 1867-77; President of the Royal Geographical Society and of the Royal Asiatic Society, 1872. He went on a special mission to Zanzibar, 1872; was sworn of the Privy Council, 1873; received the Freedom of the City of London, 1874; accompanied H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, on the occasion of H.R.H.'s Tour in India, 1875; created a baronet 24 May, 1876; and appointed Governor of the Cape Colony, and High Commissioner of South Africa, 1877; recalled to England, 1880; elected Chancellor of the University of the Cape of Good Hope, 1881; re-elected Vice-President Royal Geographical Society, 1882; and President of the Royal Asiatic Society for the second time 1882. Sir Bartle *d.* 29 May, 1884, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—24 May, 1876.

Arms—Or, two leopard's faces in pale gu., between as many flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an antelope's head ppr., armed gold. *Mottoes*—Traditum ab antiquis servare; Frère ayme Frère.

Residence—67, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Athenæum.

FRY.



Sir John Pease Fry, 2nd Bart., of Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham; M.A. Camb.; D.L. and J.P., N.R. Yorks; *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 4 June, 1891,

- ● Margaret Theodora, dau. of Francis Edward Fox, J.P., of Uplands, Tamerton Foliot, Plymouth, and by her has issue,

1 ♦ Theodore Penrose, *b.* 6 April, 1892.
2 ♦ John Nicholas Pease, *b.* 23 Oct. 1897.
3 ♦ Francis Wilfrid Penrose, *b.* 2 May, 1904.
1 ● Helen Joyce, *b.* 11 Jan. 1896.
2 ● Margaret Isobel, *b.* 4 April, 1900.
3 ● Sophia Geraldine, *b.* 25 June, 1902.

Lineage—This family claims a Saxon origin and derives its name from the Anglo-Saxon form of the modern English *free*. The name, as le Frye, le Frie, Frye, or Frie, appears frequently in old Wiltshire records, in which county the family has held lands at Corston and Sutton Benger, *temp.* Queen Mary. His lands from an early period. John Frye, *b.* 1500, was granted son, William Frye, was plaintiff in a chancery suit concerning them in 1572.

Robert Fry, of Corston, Malmesbury, Wilts, *bur.* there 23 Sept. 1619 (will dated 2 Aug. 1619), leaving by Margaret, his wife, two sons and two daus. The 2nd son,

Alexander Fry, of Corston, was *bur.* 6 Sept. 1638 (will dated 27 Aug., proved 12 Sept. 1638), leaving by Mary, his wife, who was *bur.* 9 May, 1638, four sons and seven daus. The youngest son,

William Fry, of Sutton Benger, Wilts, *bapt.* 31 May, 1627, *d.* about 1698 (will dated 18 Nov. 1695, proved 20 Oct. 1698), leaving by Mary, his wife, four sons and six daus. The 2nd son,

Zephaniah Fry, of Sutton Benger joined the Society of

Friends, of which some of his descendants are still members. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1658 ; *m.* 8 April, 1686, Jane Smith, of Marden, Wilts. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1731. He *d.* 4 May, 1724, having had issue,

1. Zephaniah, of Sutton Benger and Chippenham, *b.* 31 Jan. 1688; *m.* 15 April, 1712, Margaret Jefferies, of Bremhill, Wilts. She *d.* 13 April, 1755. He *d.* Nov. 1716, leaving issue.
2. William, *b.* 18 Aug. 1691; *d.* 3 June, 1748.
3. Richard, of Calne, Wilts, *b.* 21 May, 1694; *m.* 18 Aug. 1728, Martha, dau. of Joseph Storrs, of Chesterfield, co. Derby. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1780. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1772, leaving issue.
4. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Mary, *b.* 3 April, 1687; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1763.
2. Jane, *b.* 24 Oct. 1696: *d.* 13 Feb. 1702.
3. Margaret, *b.* 24 Feb. 1699; *m.* 25 Oct. 1721, Anthony Lawrence, of Malmesbury.
4. Jane, *b.* 11 April, 1703; *d.* 23 Feb. 1704.

The youngest son,

JOHN FRY, of Sutton Benger, of Chippenham, and of Melksham, Wilts, *b.* 18 Sept. 1701 ; *m.* 23 March, 1726-7, Mary, dau. of Joseph Storrs, of Chesterfield. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1775. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1775, having had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
2. William, *b.* 20, *d.* 27 March, 1730.
3. John, of Melksham, and of Hertford, *b.* 22 June, 1733; *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1755, Frances, dau. of Thomas Head, of Bury St. Edmunds. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1779, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1791, Lydia Post. She *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1833. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1803.
4. William Storrs, of London, *b.* 9 Aug. 1736; *m.* 2 June, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Lambert, of Walsingham, Norfolk. She *d.* 11 March, 1804. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1808, leaving issue. His son, Joseph Fry, *m.* Elizabeth Gurney, the well-known philanthropist (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GURNEY *of Keswick*).
5. Cornelius, of Bristol, *b.* 27 Jan. 1737; *m.* 23 April, 1765, Judith Wilkins. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1808. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1818, leaving issue.

1. Katharine, *b.* 13 June, 1731 ; *m.* 2 Dec. 1767, Edward Jefferies. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1813.

The eldest son,

JOSEPH FRY, of Bristol, who founded the well-known firm of cocoa manufacturers, *b.* 16 June, 1728 ; *m.* 17 April, 1755, Anna, dau. of Henry Portsmouth, M.D., of Basingstoke, Hants. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1803. He *d.* 29 March, 1787, leaving issue,

1. Henry, of Overton, Hants, *b.* 25 Jan. 1756; *m.* Priscilla Hubert. She *d.* 30 June, 1816. He *d.* 12 June, 1817, leaving issue.
2. Edmund, M.D., of London, *b.* 2 Feb. 1757; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1785, Jenny, dau. of Nicholas Windover, of Basingstoke. She *d.* 2 June, 1805, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1807, Anne Hancock She *d.* 7 July, 1825, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1835.
3. JOSEPH STORRS, of whom presently.

1. Mary, *b.* 26 June, 1758; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1791.
2. Sarah, *b.* 6 Sept. 1759; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1831.
3. Anna, *b.* 10 Sept. 1760; *d.* 24 Aug. 1761.
4. Anna, *b.* 11 Oct. 1764; *m.* 28 Dec. 1791, James Hingston, of Bristol, and *d.* 5 April, 1793.

The youngest son,

JOSEPH STORRS FRY, of Frenchay, co. Gloucester, and Redland, Bristol, *b.* 18 June, 1767 ; *m.* 4 Sept. 1792, Ann, dau. of Joseph Allen, of Barton Regis. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1829. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1835, leaving issue,

1. Joseph, of Frenchay, *b.* 14 Oct. 1795; *m.* 3 March, 1825, Mary Ann, dau. of Edward Swaine, of Reading. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1879, leaving issue,
   1. Joseph Storrs, of Bristol, *b.* 6 Aug. 1826 ; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1913.
   2. Edward (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., of Goldney House, Clifton, Bristol, B.A. London, hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Cambridge, and Bristol, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, fell. of Univ. of London, hon. fell. of Balliol Coll. Oxford; F.R.S., F.L.S., F.S.A., F.B.A., barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn, 1854; Q.C. 1869; treasurer 1892; judge of High Court of Justice 1877-83; a Lord Justice of Appeal 1883-92, British Member of the Arbitration Court of the Hague (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 April, 1859, Mariabella, dau. of John Hodgkin, Barrister-at-law, of Shelleys, Lewes, and has issue.
   3. Albert, of Clifton, *b.* 27 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1856, Catherine Richenda, dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. A. H. Falconer, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1872, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1875, Lucy Harriett Beadon, dau. of Sydenham Malthus, of Hadstock, Essex, and *d.* 22 April, 1903, having by her had issue.
   4. Lewis (Right Hon.) P. C., of Goldney House, Clifton, and Balder Grange, Cotherstone, Yorks, J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, M.P. for Bristol 1878-92 and 1895-1900 (*Reform, Brooks', and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*), *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 20 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth Pease, dau. of Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden, Essex. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1870, leaving issue.
   5. David, of Bristol, *b.* 6 Jan. 1834; *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Marianna Louisa, dau. of Joseph Rake. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
   1. Susan Ann, *b.* 7 Jan. 1829; *m.* 15 April, 1856, Thomas Pease, of Cote Bank, Westbury-on-Trym, and has issue.
   2. Sarah Allen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1835, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1908.
   3. Henrietta Jane, *b.* 3 Feb. 1840; *m.* 17 Sept. 1862, William Whitwell, J.P., of Overdene, Saltburn, Yorks, and has issue.
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. Richard, of Bristol, *b.* 4 July 1807; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1838, Rachel, dau. of Edward Pease, of Darlington. She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1853. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1859, Margaret, dau. of John Dymond, of Exeter, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1904.

1. Anna, *b.* 16 April, 1794; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1849.
2. Priscilla Hannah, *b.* 28 May, 1798; *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1826.
3. Henrietta Joan, *b.* 6 Dec. 1799, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1860.
4. Caroline, *b.* 15 Oct. 1801; *m.* 20 June, 1837, Thomas Doyle, of Scarriff, co. Clare, and *d.* 18 March, 1857.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS FRY, of Tower House, Cotham, Bristol, F.S.A., the well-known antiquary and bibliographer, *b.* 28 Oct. 1803 ; *m.* 9 April, 1833, Matilda. dau. of Daniel Penrose, of Brittas, co. Wicklow. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1888. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1886 having had issue,

1. Francis James, of Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1906, *b.* 18 March, 1835; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1861, Elizabeth Greer, dau. of Joseph Rake. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1877, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of Capper Pass, of Bristol, and by her has issue.
2. THEODORE (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Walter Gawen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1838 ; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1870.
4. John Doyle, of Hadley Hurst, Hadley, *b.* 12 Oct. 1840; *m.* 24 Feb. 1870, Ellen, dau. of Edmund Pace, and *d.* 17 May, 1907, leaving issue.

1. Sarah Matilda, *b.* 26 Jan. 1834; *m.* 14 July, 1857, Robert Barclay, of Hillside, Reigate, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1876, leaving issue, She *d.* 11 Sept. 1911.
2. Priscilla Anna (*Tower House, Cotham, Bristol*), *b.* 30 April, 1837.
3. Caroline Penrose, *b.* 6 May, 1843 ; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1876.

The 2nd son,

Sir Theodore Fry, 1st Bart., of Woodburn, Blackwell, co. Durham ; F.S.A. ; J.P. and D.L. co. Durham ; M.P. for Darlington 1880-95 ; *b.* 1 May, 1836 ; created a baronet 6 Feb. 1894 ; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1862, Sophia, dau. and co-heir of John Pease, of East Mount, Darlington, and Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorks, (*see* PEASE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1897) had issue,

1. JOHN PEASE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦Theodore Wilfrid, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, F.S.A., J.P. N.R. Yorkshire, stipendiary magistrate for borough of Middlesbrough from 1908 (*Elmgrove, Darlington, and Reform Club*), *b.* 6 May, 1868.

3♦Walter Raymond (*Wading River, Long Island, New York*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1870 ; *m.* 26 June, 1897, ●Lilian, dau. of the late M. Vallauri, of Athens, Chief Dragoman to the Turkish Embassy at St. Petersburg, and has issue,

●Eleanor Priscilla, *b.* 20 Sept. 1898.

4♦Bernard Cecil, B.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Durham (*Reform Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.

1●Sophia Matilda.

2. Anna Gertrude, *m.* 14 July, 1904, Edward George Wills, eldest son of the late Maj. R. Wills, R.E. She *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1906.

3●Hilda Geraldine, *m.* 7 Jan. 1908, Rev. Edward Harbin Bates Harben, of Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset, 2nd son of the late Thomas Bates, of Aydon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4●Isobel Penrose.

Sir Theodore *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1902, ●Florence, dau. of William Bates, of Oakdene, Claughton. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1912, having by her had further issue,

5●Gabrielle Iris, *b.* 30 May, 1906.

Creation—6 Feb. 1894.

Arms—Per fesse gules and sable three horses courant in pale argent, two flaunches of the last each charged with a horseshoe of the second. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, proper, garnished or, the hand grasping a sword, also proper, the pommel and hilt gold between two horseshoes sable. *Motto*—Esto fidelis.

Residence—Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorks. *Club*—Reform.

FULLER.



Sir John Michael Fleetwood Fuller, 1st Bart., K.C.M.G., of Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts, major

Royal Wilts Imp. Yeo., Hon. Col. of 19th Australian Light Horse; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1894-5; J.P. and C.A. Wilts, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.P. Wiltshire, Westbury Div. 1900–11; Jun. Lord of the Treasury 1906-7, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1907-11; Governor of Victoria 1911-14; *b.* 21 Oct. 1864; created a baronet 7 July, 1910; *m.* 5 July, 1898, ●Norah Jacintha, 2nd dau. of Charles Nicholas Paul Phipps, of Chalcot, Wilts, late M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦JOHN GERARD HENRY FLEETWOOD, *b.* 8 July, 1906.
2♦Christopher Herbert Fleetwood, *b.* 3 June, 1908.
1●Bridget Fleetwood.
2●Patience Irene Fleetwood.
3●Maude Fleetwood.
4●Victoria Jacintha Fleetwood.

Lineage—JOHN FULLER, of Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts, *s.* Jan. 1796, to the estates in Sussex on the death of GERARD DUTTON FLEETWOOD, who claimed to be the direct descendant of Gen. Charles Fleetwood, who *m.* 1652, Bridget, widow of Gen. Ireton, and eldest dau. of OLIVER CROMWELL. John Fuller came to reside in Wilts 1801, for which county he was a magistrate, and served as high sheriff 1823. He *m.* 1789, Dinah, dau. of Jacob Jeans, and *d.* 30 March, 1839, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1856) had issue,

1. JOHN BIRD, of Neston Park.
2. Neston Joseph, *b.* Nov. 1802; *m.* 1 March 1826, Anne Margaret, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. John Browne (*see* KILMAINE, B.). He *d.* 16 July, 1872. She *d.* 24 March, 1876.
1. Georgiana, *m.* 12 Sept. 1816, Rev. Thomas Heathcote. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1859. She *d.* 15 June, 1881, leaving issue (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).
2. Louisa Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1822, Rev. John Andrew Methuen, brother of the 1st Lord Methuen. He *d.* 19 June, 1869. She *d.s.p.s.* 18 May, 1871.

The elder son,

JOHN BIRD FULLER, of Neston Park, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1852, *b.* 6 March, 1801; *m.* 22 June, 1829, Sophia Harriet, 2nd dau. of William Hanning, of Dillington House, Somerset, and *d.* 27 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1883) had issue.

1. John Augustus, *b.* 17 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1859.
2. GEORGE PARGITER, his heir.
1. Caroline Sophia, *b.* 17 Oct. 1839; *m.* 19 May, 1869, Rev. Benjamin Speke, rector of Dowlish Wake, Somerset. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1881. He *d.* the following day, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Harriet Georgina, *b.* 29 April, 1842; *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Major Henry Nangle (who *d.* 6 May, 1892), and has issue.

The only surviving son,

GEORGE PARGITER FULLER, of Neston Park, J.P. Wilts, high sheriff 1878, M.P. for West or Westbury Div. Wilts 1885-95, capt. Wilts Yeo. 1862-88, *b.* 8 Jan. 1833; *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, Emily Georgina Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Michael Hicks-Beach, 8th Bart. (*see* ST. ALDWYN, V.), and has issue,

1. JOHN MICHAEL FLEETWOOD (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William Fleetwood, maj. Royal Wilts Yeo, J.P. Dorset (*Cricklade, Wilts*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1865.
3. Henry Fleetwood (*Grovefield House, Burnham, Bucks*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1870; *m.* 6 Feb. 1893, Gwenllian Jane, 2nd dau. of John Cole Nicholl, of Merthyr Mawr, Bridgend, and has issue.
4. Robert Fleetwood, Capt. Royal Wilts Imp. Yeo., J.P. Wilts, *b.* 6 Nov. 1875.
5. Edward Fleetwood, lieut. Royal Wilts Yeom., *b.* 7 Feb. 1878; *m.* 8 Sept. 1901, Margaret Olive (*Marston Manor, Swindon*), dau. of the late Edward Argles, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1914, leaving issue.
1. Georgina Fleetwood, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* 24 April, 1890, Right Hon. Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, P.C., M.P. for East Bristol, eldest son of Sir C. P. Hobhouse, 3rd Bart.

Creation—7 July, 1910.

Arms—Per pale nebuly az. and erm., two bars counterchanged, over all six martlets, two, two, and two or. *Crest*—Issuant from a coronet flory or a lion's head per pale az. and erm. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a lion reguardant ppr. and on the sinister a wolf reguardant arg. each gorged with a collar or pendent therefrom an escutcheon per pale nebuly az. and or, charged with six martlets counterchanged.

Family Seat—Neston Park, Corsham, Wilts. *Residence*—Cottles House, near Melksham, Wilts. *Clubs*—Brooks'; White's; Pratt's; and Alpine.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD. *See* HOOD.

FULLER-ELLIOT-DRAKE. *See* DRAKE.

FULLER-PALMER-ACLAND. *See* ACLAND.

FURNESS.



The Baron Furness (Marmaduke Furness), of Grantley, W.R. Yorkshire, J.P. N.R. Yorkshire, *b.* 29 Oct. 1883; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1912; *m.* 1 Nov. 1904, ●Daisy, dau. of G. J. H. Hogg, of Seaton Carew, co. Durham, and has issue,

♦CHRISTOPHER, *b.* 17 May, 1912.
●Averill, *b.* 22 July, 1908.

Lineage—SIR CHRISTOPHER FURNESS, **1st Baron Furness**, J.P. and D.L. cos. Durham and N. R. Yorkshire; head of the Furness Line of Steamers; Shipowner, Shipbuilder and Enginebuilder; Member of Port of London Authority 1909-12; M.P. for Hartlepool 1891-5 and 1900-10; *b.* 23 April, 1852; 7th son of late JOHN FURNESS, of West Hartlepool, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1885 (*see* FURNESS, Bart.). He was knighted 1895, and created a peer, as BARON FURNESS, *of Grantley, W. R. Yorks*, 19 July, 1910. He *m.* 16 May, 1876, ●Jane Annette (21, *Grosvenor Square, W., and Grantley Hall, Ripon, Yorks*), only dau. of Henry Suggitt, of Brierton, co. Durham, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1912, leaving an only son,

MARMADUKE, **2nd** and present baron.

Creation—19 July, 1910.

Arms—Or, a talbot sejant sa. in chief three fountains ppr. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of cinquefoils vert a bear's paw erect arg. grasping a javelin in bend sinister sa. pendant therefrom by the straps, two spurs or. *Supporters*—On either side a sea dog reguardant ppr., gutté d'eau. *Motto*—I'll defend.

Seats—Tunstall Court, West Hartlepool, co. Durham, and the Manor, Cundall, York. *Town Residence*—21, Grosvenor Square, W.

FURNESS, OF TUNSTALL GRANGE.

Sir Christopher Furness, 2nd Bart., of Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool, co. Durham, *b.* 18 Oct. 1900, *s.* his father 1914.



Lineage—JOHN FURNESS, of West Hartlepool, co. Durham, *m.* 5 Feb. 1835, Averill Eastor, dau. of John Wilson, of Naisbet Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1885, having by her, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1890, had with other issue (*see* FURNESS, B.) a son,

STEPHEN FURNESS, of the Manor House, Berwick St. James, Wilts, *b.* 28 May, 1848; *m.* 4 July, 1870, Mary Anne, dau. of the late Dixon T. Sharper of West Hartlepool, and *d.* 19 June 1911, having by her, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1898, had with other issue, a son,

Sir Stephen Wilson Furness, 1st Bart., of Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool, co. Durham, J.P., M.P. for the Hartlepools 1910-14, chairman of Furness, Withy and Co., and of many other companies; *b.* 26 May, 1872, who was created a baronet, 18 June, 1913. He *m.* 5 Sept. 1899, ●Eleanor (*Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool*), dau. of the late Matthew Forster, C.E., J.P., of Mount Brown, Adelaide, South Australia, and left issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ STEPHEN NOEL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 Dec. 1902.
3♦ Frank Wilson, *b.* 10 April, 1906.
1● Eleanor Mary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1904.

Sir Stephen *d.* 6 Sept. 1914, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—18 June, 1913.

Arms—Per saltire arg. and or, a talbot sejant sa., on a chief wavy gu. three plates. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils vert, a bear's paw erect arg. charged with a torteau and grasping a javelin in bend sinister sa. pendent therefrom by the straps ppr. two spurs or. *Motto*—I'll defend.

Seat—Tunstall Grange, West Hartlepool. *Town Residence*—60, St James's Street, S.W.

FURNIVALL.



The Baroness Furnivall (Mary Frances Katherine Petre) in the peerage of England, *b.* 27 May, 1900, 19th in possession of the barony, which fell into abeyance 20 Sept. 1777, on the death of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk, and 18th Baron Furnivall. The abeyance of the barony was terminated in her favour by Letters Patent, 3 May, 1913. Her ladyship is co-heir (with Lord Mowbray) to the baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Talbot, Howard, and other ancient baronies.

Lineage—The surname of the family of FURNIVALL is derived probably from Fourneville, near Honfleur in Normandy.

GERARD DE FURNIVALL, accompanied RICHARD I to the Holy Land and was present at Acre in 1191. He had a grant of land from KING JOHN in 1200. By Andel, his wife, he had a son,

GERARD DE FURNIVALL, who became lord of Hallamshire in right of his wife Maud, dau. and heir of William de Lovetot, of Sheffield, lord of Hallamshire, and had livery of the lands of this great heiress in 1204. In 1214 and 1215, he was one of the knights appointed by KING JOHN to treat with Robert de Ros and other insurrectionary lords, and was ordered to reside at Bolsover Castle, co. Derby, to keep the peace in those parts. He *d.* at Jerusalem in 1219, having by her, who was still living 1249, had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Gerard, of Munden, Herts, living 1265, ancestor of the family of Furnivall, of that place.
3. William, of Rotherham, Yorks, who *d.s.p.* before 1260. His widow Ada, was living 1268.

The eldest son,

THOMAS DE FURNIVALL, of Sheffield, Yorks, and Worksop, Notts, lord of Hallamshire, was given by HENRY III in 1237 the wardship and marriage of William, son of Roger de Moubray. He *m.* Bertha, by some supposed to be of the family of de Ferrers, Earls of Derby, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Ralph Bigod, 3rd son of Hugh Bigod, 3rd Earl of Norfolk, had issue,

1. GERARD, his heir.
2. THOMAS, *s.* his brother.
1. A dau. *m.* William Moubray, above mentioned.

Thomas de Furnivall *d.* before 1249, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GERARD DE FURNIVALL, lord of Hallamshire, *m.* Maud, eldest sister and eventually co-heir of Richard, Lord FitzJohn (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.s.p.* before 1270. She *m.* 2ndly, about 1270, William Beauchamp, 1st Earl of Warwick, and *d.* 1300 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Gerard de Furnivall was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS DE FURNIVALL, lord of Hallamshire, who as Thomas, son of Thomas de Furnivall, confirmed certain lands to Thomas, son of Roger de Haldwyrth, and to Thomas, son of Ralph Underhill, by two undated charters, to which are attached the impressions of an interesting seal bearing on a lozenge the arms of FURNIVALL, viz.:—Argent a bend within six martlets gules. In another deed, without date, conveying lands to John Wilson de Bromhead, he mentions his mother Bertha. He had licence in 1270 to make a castle of his manor house of Sheffield, which had been destroyed in 1266. He *d.* before 1279, having had issue, a son and heir,

THOMAS DE FURNIVALL, **1st Lord Furnivall,** who had livery of his lands 1281, and was summoned to attend the King at Salisbury 28 June, 1283 (Welsh Roll, 11 EDWARD I). He was summoned to Parliament as LORD FURNIVALL from 24 June, 1295 to 27 Jan. 1331-2. It is recorded in 1325-6 that he did not hold his lands *by barony*. He was one of the barons who subscribed the letter to the Pope in 1301. He *m.* 1st Joane, dau. of Hugh le Despenser, 1st Lord le Dispenser (*see* FALMOUTH, V.), and sister of Hugh, Earl of Winchester, the favourite of EDWARD II, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** Lord.
1. Maud, *m.* John Marmion, 2nd Lord Marmion, and was living 1347 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
2. Catherine, *m.* William de Thweng, 2nd Lord Thweng (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), who *d.s.p.* 1341.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Peter de Mauley, 2nd Lord de Mauley, who *d.* 1336 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

He *m.* 2ndly after 1319, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter de Montford, of Beaudesert, co. Warwick, and widow of William de Montacute, 2nd Lord Montacute. She *d.* March, 1353-4. Lord Furnivall *d.* 3 Feb. 1331-2, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS DE FURNIVALL, **2nd Lord Furnivall,** aged 30 at his father's death, who was summoned to Parliament from 25 Aug. 1318, to 15 Nov. 1339, and styled Thomas de Furnivall, junior in the writs issued in his father's lifetime. He served like his father in the Scottish Wars. He *m.* 24 Feb. or 21 Sept. 1316, Joan, eld. dau. and co-heir of Theobald de Verdon, 2nd Lord Verdon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), but without the King's licence for which he had to pay a fine of two hundred pounds. By this lady, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1336, he acquired the castle of Alveton, now Alton, and extensive estates in co. Stafford. Lord Furnivall *d.* 14 Oct. 1339 (Inq. p.m. 21 Oct. 1340), having had issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** Lord.
2. WILLIAM, **4th** Lord.
3. Nicholas, *b.* 1328, living 1336.
1. Margaret, *b.* 1320; *m.* Peter de Montfort, 3rd Lord Montfort, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1339. He *d.s.p.s.* 1367 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
2. Joan, *m.* Thomas Bosvile, of Cavil, Yorks.

The eldest son,

THOMAS DE FURNIVALL, **3rd Lord Furnivall,** *b.* 17 or 22 June, 1322, fought at Cressy 1346, and served afterwards in Scotland. He was summoned to Parliament from 20 Nov. 1348 to 4 Oct. 1364. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas de Mounteney, of Swinton and Scoles. She *d.* 1395-6. Lord Furnivall *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1365, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM DE FURNIVALL, **4th Lord Furnivall,** *b.* 23 Aug. 1326, who was summoned to Parliament from 20 Jan. 1365-6 to 7 Jan. 1382-3. Lord Furnivall* *m.* Thomasine, dau. and, in her issue,

---

* He was lord of the manor of Farnham Royal, which was held by the services of providing for the King on the day of his coronation a glove or gauntlet for his right hand, and of supporting His Majesty's right arm so long as he held the royal sceptre in his hand. These services were performed by William, 4th Lord Furnivall, at the coronation of RICHARD II.; by Thomas Nevill, *jure uxoris* Lord Furnivall, at the coronation of HENRY IV.; by John Talbot *jure uxoris* Lord Furnivall, afterwards 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, at the coronation of HENRY V.; by Francis, 10th Lord Furnivall and 5th Earl of Shrewsbury, at the coronation of EDWARD VI.; by Gilbert, 12th Lord Furnivall and 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, at the coronation of James I.; and by Henry, 15th Lord Furnivall and 6th Duke of Norfolk, at the coronation of CHARLES II., whose claim was allowed by virtue of his tenure of the manor or priory of Worksop, acquired by the 7th Earl of Shrewsbury in exchange for the manor of Farnham Royal, with consent of the King.

co-heir of Thomas Dagworth, Lord Dagworth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by this marriage acquired the Manor of Dagworth in Suffolk. Lord Furnivall *d.* 12 April, 1383 (admon. 8 May foll.), having by her had an only dau. and heir,

JOANE FURNIVALL, *suo jure* **Baroness Furnivall,** and a co-heir to the baronies of Dagworth and Verdon, who *m.* THOMAS NEVILL, 2nd son of John, Lord Nevill, and brother of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He was summoned to Parliament from 20 Aug. 1383 to 21 Dec. 1405 as LORD NEVILL OF HALLAMSHIRE, but was always styled in the Rolls of Parliament and elsewhere by the title of LORD FURNIVALL. In 1383-4, making proof of his wife's age, he had livery of her great inheritance. By him the Lady Furnivall, had issue, an only child,

MAUD, of whom presently.

Lord Furnivall *m.* 2ndly, 1400-1, Ankaret, dau. of John le Strange, Lord Strange de Blackmere, and widow of Richard Talbot, Lord Talbot, and by her, who *d.* 1413, had a dau., Joan, who *m.* Sir Hugh Cokesey, or according to others, Hamon de Belknap. Lord Furnivall *d.* 1406-7 (will dated 12 March, 1406-7, proved 28 March, 1407). The dau. and sole heir of his first wife,

MAUD NEVILL, *suo jure* **Baroness Furnivall,** aged 15 at her father's death, *m.* 12 March, 1406, JOHN TALBOT, 2nd son of Richard, Lord Talbot. He was summoned to Parliament as LORD FURNIVALL, from 26 Oct. 1409 to 26 Feb. 1420-1. In 1421, he *s.* his niece as Lord Strange de Blackmere and Lord Talbot. This distinguished soldier and statesman, sometime Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, was created 20 May, 1442, EARL OF SALOP (or SHREWSBURY), and was slain in battle at Chastillon, 20 July, 1453. The Baroness Furnivall *d.* before 1433, and for nearly two centuries the barony of Furnivall was merged in the earldom of Shrewsbury (*see that title*). She was *s.* by her elder son,

JOHN TALBOT, 2ND EARL OF SHREWSBURY and **7th** LORD FURNIVALL, K.G., who *d.* 11 July, 1460, and was *s.* by his son and heir, JOHN, 3RD EARL and **8th** Lord, who *d.* 28 June, 1473, and was *s.* by his son and heir, GEORGE, 4TH EARL and **9th** Lord, who *d.* 26 July, 1538, and was *s.* by his son and heir, FRANCIS 5TH EARL and **10th** Lord, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1560, and was *s.* by his son and heir GEORGE, 6TH EARL and **11th** Lord, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son and heir,

GILBERT TALBOT, **7th Earl of Shrewsbury** and **12th Lord Furnivall,** K.G., Ambassador to France, *b.* 20 Nov. 1552; *m.* 9 Feb. 1567-8, Mary, dau. of Sir William Cavendish, of Chatsworth, and sister of William, 1st Earl of Devonshire (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.). She was *bur.* 14 April, 1632, having had issue,

1. George, *bapt.* 10 Feb. 1574–5, *bur.* 12 Aug. 1577, *v.p.*
2. John, *bapt.* 2 July, 1583; *d.* young, *v.p.*

1. MARY, *m.* 4 Nov. 1604, William Herbert, 3rd Earl of Pembroke, who *d.* 10 April, 1630. She *d.s.p.s.* March, 1649.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* before Sept. 1602, Henry Grey, 8th Earl of Kent, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1639. She *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1651 (will dated 20 June, 1649, proved 12 Dec. 1651).
3. ALETHEA, of whom presently.

The Earl of Shrewsbury *d.* 8 May, 1616, when the earldom devolved upon his brother and heir male, Edward Talbot, 8th Earl of Shrewsbury (*see that title*), while the barony of Furnivall and the other baronies in fee fell into abeyance between his three daughters. The youngest dau. and co-heir,

ALETHEA TALBOT, *suo jure* **Baroness Furnivall,** and also BARONESS STRANGE DE BLACKMERE, AND TALBOT, became, on the death *s.p.* of her sisters, sole heir to her father in 1651, and thus entitled to these baronies. She *m.* Sept. 1606, THOMAS HOWARD, Earl of Arundel, K.G., who *d.* 4 Oct. 1646. The Countess *d.* 24 May, 1654, when the baronies became merged in the earldom of Arundel and dukedom of Norfolk (*see that title*). She was *s.* by her grandson and heir,

THOMAS HOWARD, EARL OF ARUNDEL, and **14th** LORD FURNIVALL, restored by Act of Parliament in 1660, as 5TH DUKE OF NORFOLK, eld. son of Henry Frederick Howard, Earl of Arundel, who *d.v.m.* 17 April, 1652. The Duke *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his brother HENRY, 6TH DUKE and **15th** Lord, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1683-4, and was *s.* by his son and heir, HENRY, 7TH DUKE and **16th** Lord, who *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1701, when he was *s.* by his nephew and heir, THOMAS, 8TH DUKE, and **17th** Lord, who *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his brother EDWARD, 9TH DUKE and **18th** Lord, who *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1777, when the dukedom passed to his cousin and heir male, Charles Howard, 10th Duke (*see* NORFOLK, D.), while the barony of Furnivall (with the other baronies in fee, including Mowbray and Segrave) fell again into abeyance between the representatives of his deceased brother,

PHILIP HOWARD, of Buckenham, Norfolk, *b.* 24 Jan. 1687-8, youngest son of Lord Thomas Howard, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1689, 2nd son of Henry, 6th Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1723-4, Winifrede, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor and Watlington Park, Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1730-1) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 4 Feb. 1727-8; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1763.
1. Winifrede, *b.* 31 Aug. 1726; *m.* 11 Oct. 1749, William Stourton 16th Lord Stourton, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1781. She *d.* 15 July, 1753. leaving issue, CHARLES PHILIP, 17TH LORD STOURTON, a co-heir to the baronies in 1777. The abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave was determined in 1878 in favour of his descendant and representative, Alfred Joseph, 20th Lord Stourton (*see* MOWBRAY, B.).

Mr. Philip Howard *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1739, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Blount, of Blagdon, Devon, and widow of Petré Proli, of Antwerp, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1782) had issue,

2. Edward, *b.* 22 Jan. 1743-4; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1767.
2. ANN, a co-heir to the baronies in 1777, of whom we treat.

Mr. Philip Howard *d.* 23 Jan. 1749-50 *vitâ fratris.* His younger dau. and co-heir,

ANN HOWARD, co-heir to the baronies of Mowbray, Segrave, Furnivall, Talbot, Strange de Blackmere, and Howard, *b.* 29 Aug. 1742; *m.* 19 April, 1762, ROBERT EDWARD PETRE, 9th Lord Petre. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1787. He *d.* 2 July, 1801, and was *s.* by their son and heir ROBERT EDWARD, 10th Lord Petre, who *d.* 29 March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son and heir, WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS, 11th Lord Petre, who *d.* 3 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his son and heir, WILLIAM BERNARD, 12th Lord Petre, who *d.* 4 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his son and heir, WILLIAM JOSEPH, 13th Lord Petre, a priest, who *d.* 8 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother,

BERNARD HENRY PHILIP PETRE, 14TH LORD PETRE, co-heir of an entire moiety of the barony of Furnivall, *b.* 31 May, 1858; *m.* 6 June, 1899, Etheldreda (Audrey) Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., D.C.L., Vicar of Taunton and Prebendary of Wells. Audrey, Lady Petre, resides at Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent, and has issue,

MARY FRANCES KATHERINE, now BARONESS FURNIVALL.

Lord Petre *d.* 16 June, 1908, when the barony of Petre devolved upon his brother and heir male (*see* PETRE, B.). He was *s.* in the co-heirship of the ancient baronies in fee by his dau. and heir.

Creation—24 June, 1295.

Arms—Quarterly of ten: 1st, gu. a bend or, between two escallops arg. (PETRE); 2nd, gu. on a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée arg. an escutcheon or charged with a demi lion rampant pierced through the mouth by an arrow within a double tressure flory counterflory of the first (HOWARD); 3rd, gu. a lion rampant arg. (MOWBRAY); 4th, sa. a lion rampant arg. ducally crowned or (SEAGRAVE); 5th, gu. three lions passant guardant or, a label of three points arg. (BROTHERTON); 6th barry of eight or and gu. (FITZALAN); 7th, gu. a lion rampant or (DALBINI); 8th, gu. a lion rampant within a bordure engrailed or (TALBOT); 9th, gu. a saltire arg., a martlet sa. for difference (NEVILL); and 10th, arg. a bend between six martlets gu. (FURNIVALL). *Supporters*—On either side, a greyhound arg. the dexter charged on the shoulder with a glove ppr. thereon an escutcheon of the arms of Furnivall; the sinister charged on the shoulder with eight arrows interlaced saltirewise banded gu. *Motto*—Sans dieu rien.

Seat—Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent.

GABRIEL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Thomas Gabriel, Bart.,** of Edgecombe Hall, Surrey, Lord Mayor of London 1866–7, created a baronet 14 Aug. 1867. He was *b.* 5 Nov. 1811; *m.* 8 Oct. 1844, Mary Dutton, only child of Charles Pearson, the City Solicitor of London, and had issue,

1. MARY PEARSON (*The Verzons, Ledbury, Herefordshire*), *m.* 10 April, 1869, John Fenwick Fenwick, son of the late Capt. John Fenwick, of Tudor Lodge, Wimbledon, and has issue. He *d.* 1911.
2. Helen Wilson, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1857.
3. Jessie Croll, *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, Sir Lumley Smith, Knt. (1914), late Judge of the City of London Court and Central Criminal Court, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
4. HESTER CAROLINE (*Elmhurst, Wimbledon Common*).

Sir Thomas Gabriel *d.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—14 Aug. 1867. Extinct, 1891.

GAGE.



The Viscount Gage (Sir Henry Rainald Gage), of Castle Island, co. Kerry; Baron Gage of Castlebar, co. Mayo, in Ireland; Baron Gage of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, in Great Britain, and a baronet; lieut. 5th batt. Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 30 Dec. 1895; *s.* his father as 6th viscount 1912.

Lineage—The SIRE DE GAUGI is named on the Roll of Battle Abbey among those who fought at Hastings, and appears to have derived his name from the seignory of Gaugy, near Rouen, in Normandy RALPH DE GAUGI paid his aid as tenant *in capite*, towards marrying the king's daughter in 1166. His son, Robert, was a strong adherent of King JOHN in his wars with the barons. He obtained Thornton and Langester, in the bishopric of Durham, by marriage with Beatrice, dau. and heir of Robert Lovel, by whom he had two sons, **1.** Ralph, the eldest, *d.* 1243, whose son, of the same name, *d.* 1279; and his successor, **2.** ADAM DE GAUGI, dying *s.p.* in 1287, the estates passed to the De Cliffords.

WILLIAM DE GAUGE, 2nd son of Robert, was made constable of Caermarthen Castle, by HENRY III. in 1234, and received from that monarch several grants of lands in South Wales and Gloucestershire. From him the extant GAGES derive: and they continued to reside at Cirencester, co. Gloucester, until the death of JOHN GAUGE, or GAGE (only son of John de Gauge, of Cirencester), who had *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of John Sudgrove, of Sudgrove-in-Miserden, co. Gloucester; and dying *circa* 1440, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, Knt. of Burstowe, Surrey, who acquired that seat, as well as Penshurst, in Kent, and considerable estates in Sussex and Buckinghamshire, with his wife Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas St. Clere (only son of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt. of Igtham, by Margaret, sole heir of Sir Nicholas de Lovayne, Knt. of Burstowe, and grandson of Sir Philip St. Clere, Knt., M.P. for Sussex in 1377). He *d.* 30 Sept. 1486, leaving two sons, of whom John was ancestor of the GAGES *of Rushton, co. Northampton*, whilst the elder,

WILLIAM GAGE, *s.* to Burstowe. Penshurst, afterwards so celebrated as the property of the Sidneys, and the theme of Waller's verse, being sold, this William formed a seat, where his heirs still reside, at West Firle, on the manor of Heighton St. Clere, which had come to his mother's family by the marriage of John de St. Clere (who *d.* 1327) with Isolda, sole heir of Thomas de Aldham, of Ightham and Aldham, in Kent Mr. Gage *m.* Agnes, sister of John Bolney, of Bolney, in Sussex, M.P. for that co. 1459, and dying 1496, was *s.* at Firle, by his son,

SIR JOHN GAGE, K.G., of Firle, Sussex, a distinguished soldier and statesman, whose services are thus detailed in an ancient MS. by his 3rd son Robert. "Sir John Gage, Knt. who was, after his father's death, in ward to W. Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and after his marriage to my mother, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, was preferred by the said duke to HENRY VIII.'s service, and distinguished himself at the siege of Terovene, was thereupon made captain of the castle of Calais (usually called Guysnes), shortly after was sent for home, and knighted, and made of the privy council, vice-chamberlain, and captain of the guards; few years after, for services done on the borders of Scotland, at his return, was made comptroller of the household, and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in one day. In a few days after he was made constable of the Tower of London, and, the next St. George's feast, knight of the most noble order of the Garter; at the winning of Bullogne (36th HENRY VIII.), he was in joint commission with Charles, Duke of Suffolk, lord lieutenant of his majesty's camp; and for sundry services there with Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., master of the horse, was made general captain of the bands of horsemen. After the death of our sovereign lord EDWARD VI., at the coming of Queen MARY, was made her lord chamberlain. Thus, having served in all these rooms and offices truly, faithfully, and painfully, from the 1st year of our sovereign lord HENRY VIII., of famous memory, unto the 5th year of Queen MARY, untouched with any reproach or unfaithful service, at this time being 77 years of age, he ended his life, in favour with his prince, at his own house, at Firle, in Sussex." This eminent person *m.* Philippa, dau. of Sir Richard Guldeford, K.G., and had (with four daus. Alice, *m.* Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., and Anne, *m.* John Thatcher, of Priestshaws, in Sussex) four sons, namely,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
2. John, of Bentley, in Sussex, whose son, John, of Wormley, Herts, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt., and dau. of Richard Habingdon, and from this marriage descended

JOHN GAGE, of Bentley Park, Sussex, who *m.* in 1701, Lucy, dau. and heir of John Mayo, and left, with three sons, who *d.s.p.*, an only dau.,

LUCY, who *m.* William Herrick, of Beaumanor, in Leicestershire.

3. Robert, of Haling, in Surrey, M.P. for Lewes 1534; who left two sons,
   1. Robert, beheaded for his adherence to the unfortunate MARY STUART.
   2. JOHN, of Haling, father of the celebrated COL. SIR HENRY GAGE, Knt., governor of Oxford, so gallantly distinguished in the service of CHARLES I. during the civil war. He twice relieved Basing House, but was slain at Cullum Bridge, 7 Jan. 1644.
4. William, *d.s.p.*

Sir John Gage *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GAGE, K.B., of Firle, Sussex, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Parker, of Willingdon, in Sussex, and had (with six daus., **1.** Agnes, *m.* 1566, Sir Edward Stradling, Knt. of St. Donat's Castle; **2.** Philippa, *m.* Edward Saunder; **3.** Mary, *m.* 1569, James Thatcher; **4.** Margery, *m.* Anthony Kemp; **5.** Lucy; **6.** Margaret, *m.* Henry Darell) nine sons, of whom,

1. JOHN (the eldest), *s.* his father.
2. THOMAS (the 3rd), *b.* in 1541; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Guldeford, Knt., of Hemstead, Kent, and dying in 1590, left issue,
   1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
   1. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Pordage, Knt.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Cressacre More, great-grandson of Sir Thomas More.
3. EDWARD (the 5th), *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of John Shelley, of Michel Grove, and had a dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Stradling, Bart.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1568, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN GAGE, of Firle, Sussex, M.P. for Lewes 1557, *d.s.p.* 1595, when Firle and the other estates, including fifteen manors, devolved upon his nephew,

Sir John Gage, 1st Bart., of Firle, Sussex, created a baronet of England, 26 March, 1622. He *m.* (setts. dated 28 June, 1611) Penelope, widow of Sir George Trenchard, Knt., of Wolverton, Dorset, and dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, Earl Rivers, Lord D'Arcy of Chiche, by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 1642, Sir William Hervey, Knt. of Ickworth) he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Edward, succeeding to his mother's inheritance at Hengrave, was created a bart., and became the founder of the GAGES *of Hengrave*.
4. Henry, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Thomas, Lord Jermyn, of Rushbrook, and left a son, John Gage, of Princethorpe, Norfolk, and a dau., Mary, who took the veil.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Sir William Tresham, Bart.; and 2ndly, George Gage.
2. Penelope, *m.* Henry Merry, of Barton, Derbyshire.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Petre, Knt. of Crannam, in Essex.
4. Anne *m.* Hon. Henry Petre.

Sir John *d.* 3 Oct. 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gage, 2nd Bart., of Firle, who *m.* 1635, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Chamberlain, of Sherborne Castle, co. Oxford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1661, Sir Henry Goring, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1694) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. Joseph, who inherited from his mother Sherborne Castle, which was sold in 1716 to Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually heir of Sir George Penruddock, Knt. of Hale, by Ursula, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir E. Lawley, of Wenlock, and widow of Hon. Sir R. Bertie, K.B., by whom he had issue,
   1. THOMAS, **1st** viscount.
   2. Joseph, who acquired an immense fortune by the Mississippi scheme, but lost all when, through the madness of the French people, that speculation failed. He subsequently went into Spain, and engaging in the mines of that kingdom, again obtained wealth and honour. He became eventually grandee of the 1st class, and commander-in-chief of the army in Lombardy. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Herbert, 2nd Marquess of Powis.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Weston, of Sutton.
   2. Anne, *m.* Richard Arundel Bealing, of Lanherne, Cornwall.

1. Frances, *m.* Sir Charles Yate, Bart., who *d.* 1680, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Anthony Kempe.
3. Catherine, *m.* Walter, Lord Aston, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1720.

Sir Thomas *d.* 2 July, 1654, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gage, 3rd Bart., *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1660, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Gage, 4th Bart., Sheriff of Sussex 1687-8; *m.* 1st,

Mary, dau. and sole heir of Robert Middlemore, of Edgbaston in Warwickshire, by Henrietta Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir Maurice Drummond. She *d.* 28 July, 1686, leaving two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* 1666, Sir John Shelley, Bart. She *d.s.p. bur.* 14 Nov. 1699. He *d.* 1681.
2. Bridget, *m.* July, 1698, Thomas Bellasis, 3rd Viscount Fauconberg. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1732, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1718.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Stanley, 1st Bart. of Hooton, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Mary, *m.* 22 Jan. 1715-6, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham, but *d.s.p., bur.* 10 Jan. 1716-7.

Sir John *d.* 27 May, 1699. His eldest son,

Sir John Gage, 5th Bart., *b.* 1692, *d.* in Jan. 1700, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Gage, 6th Bart., who *d.* on his travels, in Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir William Gage, 7th Bart., *b.* 1695, who, conforming to the Church of England, was elected 1727 to the last parliament of GEORGE I., as representative of the town of Seaford, in Sussex, for which place he served until his decease. Sir William was installed a knight of the Bath, 17 July, 1725, and dying *unm.*, 23 April, 1744, his sisters, Lady Shelley and Viscountess Fauconberg, became his co-heirs, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

THOMAS, **1st Viscount Gage,** F.R.S., M.P. for Minehead, 1717-21, and for Tewkesbury, 1721-54, was created *Baron Gage, of Castlebar, Mayo,* and VISCOUNT GAGE, *of Castle Island, Kerry,* 14 Sept. 1720. He *m.* 1st, 1717, Benedicta Maria Theresa, only dau. and heir of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester, and (if the attainders affecting the great house of Northumberland were reversed) co-heir, through Fortescue and Stanley, to the ancient Baronies of Percy, Poynings, and FitzPayne. By her (who *d.* 25 July, 1749) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM HALL, **2nd** viscount.
2. Thomas, general in the army, governor, and commander-in-chief of His Majesty's forces in North America, at the breaking out of the American war, who *m.* 8 Dec. 1758, Margaret, dau. of Peter Kemble, president of the Council of New Jersey, by Margaret, dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Van Cortlandt. He *d.* 2 April, 1787. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1824, leaving issue,
   1. HENRY, **3rd** viscount.
   2. John, of Rogate, Hants, *b.* 23 Dec. 1767; *m.* 20 May, 1793, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Milbanke, by Lady Mary Watson Wentworth, sister and co-heir of Charles, last Marquess of Rockingham, K.G., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1846),
      (1) Thomas Wentworth (Rev.), Vicar of Higham Ferrers, Northants, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Lady Mary Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry. She *d.* 16 May, 1888. He *d.* 19 March, 1837, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Charles Wentworth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1832; *m.* June, 1862, ●Georgina, dau. of C. Toker, of Montreal, and *d.* 17 May, 1868, leaving issue,
      ♦Charles Wentworth, *b.* 1 June, 1868.
      ●Mary Clarissa.
      2*a*. Archibald, *b.* 1 Feb. 1837: *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1871.
      1*a*●Fanny (2, *Downe Terrace, Richmond Hill, Surrey*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1833.
      2*a*. Lucy, *b.* 13 May, 1835, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1905.
      (2) John William, *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Lushington. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1849.
      (1) Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1820, Henry Peter Delmé, of Cams Hall, Hants, and *d.* 17 June, 1870. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1883.
      (2) Charlotte Margaret, *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, John Hodgetts Hodgetts-Foley, of Prestwood (*see* FOLEY, B.). She *d.* 9 Sept. 1851. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1861, leaving issue.
      (3) Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
      (4) Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, Ernest Rodolph, Baron Bertouch, of Denmark, who *d.* 8 July, 1869.
      (5) Sophia Matilda, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1897.
   3. William Hall (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished naval officer; a lord of the Admiralty, and admiral of the fleet, 20 May, 1862, *b.* 2 Oct. 1777, *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1864.
   1. Maria Theresa, *m.* 2 March, 1792, Sir James Craufurd, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 21 April, 1832. He *d.* 9 July, 1839, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Feb. 1794, Sir James Henry Blake, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1832. He *d.* 21 April, 1832, leaving issue.
   3. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1835.
   4. Charlotte Margaret, *m.* 22 April, 1802, Admiral Sir Charles Ogle, 2nd Bart. She *d.* Sept. 1814. He *d.* 16 June, 1858, leaving issue.
   5. Emily, *m.* 27 Aug. 1807, Montagu, 5th Earl of Abingdon. She *d.* 28 Aug, 1838, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1854.
1. Theresa, *m.* George Tasburgh, of Bodney, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 1775.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1750, Jane (*née* Godfrey), relict of Henry Jermyn Bond, of Bury St. Edmunds, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1757) he had no child. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1754, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM HALL, **2nd Viscount Gage,** M.P. for Sleaford, 1744-80, *b.* 1 Jan. 1718; created a British peer 17 Oct. 1780, by the title of *Baron Gage, of Firle, in the co. of Sussex.* His lordship *m.* 3 Feb. 1757, Elizabeth, sister of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1783) he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. The viscount, thus deprived of direct descendants, obtained, 1 Nov. 1790, another British peerage, as *Baron Gage, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester,* with remainder to his heir-presumptive and nephew, Major-Gen. Henry Gage, son of the American commander-in-chief. His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1791, when the barony of *Gage, of Firle,* became extinct, and the other honours accordingly devolved on his nephew,

HENRY, **3rd Viscount Gage,** major-gen. in the army, *b.* 4 March, 1761; *m.* 12 Jan. 1789, his cousin, Susannah Maria, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-Gen. William Skinner (by Susan, dau. and co-heir of Adm. Sir Peter Warren, K.B. of Westbury, Hants, M.P. for Westminster), by whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1821) he had issue,

1. HENRY HALL, **4th** viscount.
2. Thomas William, of Westbury, Hants, *b.* 4 Aug. 1796; *m.* 12 June, 1824, Arabella Cecil, dau. of T. W. St. Quintin, of Scampston Hall, co. York. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1840. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1855, having had issue,
   William, *b.* 26 Oct. 1828; *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1846.
   Arabella Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, Gen. Hon. Edward Thomas Gage, C.B., and *d.* 8 Nov. 1860. He *d.* 21 May, 1889, leaving issue (*see below*).

His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY HALL, **4th Viscount Gage,** *b.* 14 Dec. 1791; *m.* 8 March, 1813, Elizabeth Maria, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1857) had issue,

1. Henry Edward Hall, lieut.-col. royal Sussex militia; *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Sophia Selina, only dau. of Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bart., and sister and in her issue heir of Lord Knightley (*see* KNIGHTLEY, Bart.), and *d.v.p.* 8 Sept. 1875, having by her, who *d.* 4 May, 1886, had with other issue, who *d.* young, a son and dau.,
   HENRY CHARLES, **5th** viscount.
   ●Selina Elizabeth. *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1862, Henry Cavendish, of Chyknell, Shropshire (divorced Jan. 1872), and 2ndly, 1873, J. White, of Westbank, Fifeshire.
2. William, *b.* 12 Sept. 1820, capt. 83rd regt.; *d.* 1849.
3. Edward Thomas, C.B., lieut.-gen., late col. comm. Royal Horse Artillery, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 28 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1856, Arabella Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Thos. Wm. Gage, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1860) had issue,
   1♦WILLIAM HENRY ST. QUINTIN (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1858.
   2♦Francis Edward, educated at Wellington College, (13, *Kingswood Avenue, High West Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1860.
   1●Mary Cecil Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Dec. 1882, the Rev. Henry Steuart Gladstone, M.A., of Hazelwood, King's Langley, Herts, late vicar of Honingham, Norwich, and has issue.
   2●Georgiana Elizabeth (5, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), *b.* 5 July, 1859.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, ●Ella Henrietta (29, *Clifton Crescent, Folkestone*), dau. of James Maxse, and Lady Caroline Maxse (*see* BERKELEY, B.), and *d.* 21 May, 1889, having by her had issue,
   3♦Ælla Molyneux Berkeley, major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd co. of London Yeo., formerly capt. 14th Hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with three clasps) (*Marlborough and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, ●Ethel Marion, dau. of John Lysaght, of Springfort, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
   ♦John Fitzhardinge Berkeley, *b.* 3 June, 1901.
4. Roger Fitzhardinge, H.B.M. consul at Rouen, and previously at Cherburg, late lieut. 4th batt. Liverpool regt., *b.* 5 March, 1868; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1904.
5♦James Seton Drummond, late lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards and hon. capt. in the army, served in Dongola Exped. 1896 (medal with two clasps and bronze star) and in S. African War, including defence of Ladysmith, two medals, four clasps (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 28 June, 1870.
6♦Moreton Foley, maj. 5th Dragoon Guards, mil. attaché at Washington from 1912, served in Uganda 1898-9 (despatches, medal) and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1873; *m.* 8 Oct. 1902, ●Anne Massie, eldest dau. of William Everard Strong, of New York City, and has issue,
   (1)♦Berkeley Everard Foley, *b.* 27 Feb. 1904.
   (2)♦Edward Fitzhardinge Peyton, *b.* 3 July, 1906.
3. Mabel Maria, *b.* 10 June, 1866; *m.* 27 April, 1899, Col. W. E. Peyton, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., late 15th Hussars, 3rd son of Col. Peyton, late 7th dragoon guards, and *d.* 12 May, 1901, leaving issue,
   ●Ela Violet Ethel.
1. Elizabeth Maria, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1882.
2. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1873.
3. Caroline Harriet, *b.* 23 July, 1823, *m.* 4 May, 1847, Standish, 4th Viscount Gort. She *d.* 8 May, 1888, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 9 Jan. 1900.
4. Fanny Charlotte, *b.* 8 Nov. 1830; *m.* 15 Feb. 1853, Capt. William Tomline, late 10th Hussars (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRETYMAN *of Orwell*). She *d.* 23 Jan. 1883. He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1883.

Viscount Gage *d.* 20 Jan. 1877, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY CHARLES, **5th Viscount Gage,** D.L. for Sussex; *b.* 2 April, 1854; *m.* 23 July, 1894, ●Leila Georgina (*Firle Place*,

Lewes, Sussex), 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederick Peel, M.A. (*see* PEEL, Bart.), and Adelaide Frances Isabella his wife, dau. of 2nd Lord Sudeley. He *d.* 18 April, 1912, leaving issue,

1. HENRY RAINALD, **6th** and present viscount.
1● Irene Adelaide, *b.* 9 Feb. 1898.
2● Vera Benedicta, *b* 29 April, 1899.
3● Yvonne Rosamund, *b.* 20 July, 1902.

Creations—Baronet (E.), 26 March, 1622; Gage, V. etc. (I.), 14 Sept. 1720; Gage, B. (G.B.), 1 Nov. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire arg. and az., a saltier, gu., for GAGE; 2nd and 3rd, az., the sun in splendour, or, for ST. CLERE. *Crest*—A ram, statant, arg., armed, and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, tenné, each gorge with a coronet, composed of fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Courage sans peur.

Seat—Firle Place, Lewes, Sussex.

GAINSBOROUGH.



The Earl of Gainsborough (Sir Charles William Francis Noel), co. Lincoln; Viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester; Baron Barham, of Barham Court, and Teston, Kent; and Baron Noel, of Ridlington, Rutland, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet; J.P. and D.L. and Chairman County Council for Rutland, and of co. Rutland Terr. Force Association; J.P. cos. Worcester and Gloucester; formerly lieut. 10th Hussars; *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1881; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1876, Augusta Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley (*see* BERKELEY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1877) has issue,

1● Agnes Mary Catherine, *b.* 9 Oct. 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1880, ● Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Arthur Dease, of Turbotston, Westmeath, and by her has issue,

1♦ ARTHUR EDWARD JOSEPH, *Viscount Campden*, capt. 5th batt. Gloucestershire regt., hon. attaché Diplomatic Service, 1908-14 (*Bath Club and M.C.C.*), *b.* 30 June, 1884.
2♦ Charles Hubert Francis, lieut. 5th batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (*Broad Campden, Gloucestershire*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1885; *m.* 31 Jan. 1912, ● May eldest dau. of Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B., of Pitkerro, co. Forfar, and has issue,
♦ Archibald Charles William, *b.* 5 Jan. 1914.
● Jane Isabelle Mary, *b.* 21 Nov. 1912.
3♦ Robert Edmund Thomas More, 2nd lieut. 6th batt. Roy. Fus., *b.* 10 April, 1888.
2● Nora Ida Emily, *b.* 4 Jan. 1881.
3● Clare Mary Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1882; *m.* 2 Oct. 1907, Charles Mervyn King, Coldstream Guards, only son of Mervyn Kersteman King, of Clifton, Bristol, and Agnes his wife, eld. dau. of the late Sir Charles Tilston Bright.

Lineage—ROBERT, son of Noel, was Lord of Ellenhall, etc., and in the reign of HENRY I. had a grant of the greatest part of Granborough, in the co. of Warwick, from Lawrence, the prior of Coventry, and the monks of that house. In the reign of HENRY II. he founded the priory of Raunton, or Ronton, near Ellenhall, his chief seat, for Canons Regular of St. Augustine. This Robert had two sons,

1. Thomas, sheriff of Staffordshire for seven years, in the reign of HENRY II., and for one year upon the accession of RICHARD I., who left, at his decease, two daus.,
1. Alice, *m.* William Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, and had Ellenhall and other estates as her moiety of her father's property.
2. Jean, *m.* William de Dunston, and had for her share Ronton, etc.
2. Philip.

The 2nd son,

PHILIP NOEL, had Hilcote, in Staffordshire, from his father, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NOEL, Lord of Hilcote, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Acton, Knt., and from this Robert we pass to his lineal descendant,

JAMES NOEL, of Hilcote, who, in the 5 HENRY VIII., was nominated, by act of parliament, one of the justices of the peace for assessing and collecting the poll tax, etc. He *m.* a dau. of Richard Pole, of Langley, in the co. of Derby, by whom he had six sons, of which ROBERT, the eldest, continued the line at Hilcote, while another branch was founded by the 3rd son,

ANDREW NOEL, who at the dissolution of the monasteries, had a grant of the manor and site of the late preceptory of Dalby-upon-Wold, in Leicestershire, which had belonged to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem, and of the manor of Perry-barr, in Staffordshire. In the 28 HENRY VIII. he was sheriff of the co. of Rutland, as he was afterwards, both in the reign of EDWARD VI. and in that of MARY. In 1548 he purchased the seat and manor of Brook, in Rutlandshire, and was elected for that co. in the first parliament of Queen MARY. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hopton, of Hopton, in Shropshire, and widow of Sir John Perient, by whom he had ANDREW, his heir, and several other children. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Conyers, of Wakerley, in the co. of Northampton, widow of Roger Flower, by whom he had one son, JOHN, ancestor of the extinct NOEL baronets, of the extinct Viscounts Wentworth, and of the Baroness Wentworth (*see that title*). Andrew Noel was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

SIR ANDREW NOEL, Knt. of Dalby, in the co. of Leicester, who was a person of great note in the time of ELIZABETH, living in such magnificence as to vie with noblemen of the largest fortunes. Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, saith, that this Andrew, "for person, parentage, grace, gesture, valour, and many other excellent parts (amongst which skill in music), was of the first rank in the court." He was knighted by Queen ELIZABETH, and became a favourite, but the expenses in which he was involved obliged him to sell his seat and manor at Dalby. Her Majesty is said to have made the following distich upon his name—

"The word of denial, and letter of fifty,
Is that gentleman's name who will never be thrifty."

He was thrice sheriff of the co. of Rutland, and member for that shire in several parliaments during the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. Sir Andrew *m.* Mabel, 6th dau. of Sir James Harrington, Knt., and sister and heir of John, Lord Harrington, of Exton, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Charles (Sir), Knt., *d. unm.* in 1619.
3. Arthur.
4. Alexander, of Whitwell, *m.* and left issue.
1. Lucy, *m.* William, Lord Eure.
2. Theodosia, *m.* Sir Edward Cecil, afterwards Viscount Wimbledon.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* George, Earl of Castlehaven, in Ireland.

He *d.* at his seat, Brook, in Rutland, 9 Oct. 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD NOEL, Knt., 2ND VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, who when young was made a knight-banneret in the wars in Ireland, and was created a bart. 29 June, 1611, and elevated to the peerage, by letters patent, dated 23 March, 1616-17, as BARON NOEL, *of Ridlington in the co. of Rutland.* His lordship *m.* Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Baptist Hicks, Knt., which Sir Baptist was created a bart. 1 July, 1620. Sir Baptist was further advanced to the peerage as *Baron Hicks of Ilmington in the co. of Warwick*, and VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, in Gloucestershire, 5 May, 1628, for life with remainder, after his decease, to his son-in-law, Lord Noel; and upon his death, on the 18 Oct., in the following year (the baronetcy becoming extinct), these dignities were inherited by Lord Noel, who by his wife (who *d.* at Brook, 25 Nov. 1680) had issue,

1. BAPTIST, 3rd viscount.
2. Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Perry, of London, but *d.s.p.*, a prisoner for loyalty to King CHARLES. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Fermor, of Easton Neston, co. Northampton, created a bart. 6 Sept. 1641, and ancestor of the Earls of Pomfret.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Viscount Chaworth, in the peerage of Ireland.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Erasmus de la Fontaine, of Kirky Bellers, in the co. of Leicester.
3. Penelope, *d. unm.*

On the breaking out of the civil war Lord Noel raised forces for

the royal cause and departed this life in his garrison at Oxford, 8 March, 1643, and his widow erected a handsome mural monument to his memory in Campden church. Lord Noel was *s.* by his elder son,

BAPTIST NOEL, 2ND BARON NOEL and 3RD VISCOUNT CAMPDEN. This nobleman was as faithful a cavalier as his father and raised a troop of horse and company of foot for the service of the King. For his estates he was obliged to pay to the sequestrators £9,000 composition, and an annuity of £150 settled on the Teachers of the period. He sustained the loss of his princely seat at Campden, which had been burnt down by the royal army to prevent its becoming a garrison to the parliamentarians. His lordship lived to witness the restoration of the monarchy, and was made lord lieutenant of the co. of Rutland. He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Feilding, dau. of William, Earl of Denbigh, by whom he had no surviving issue. He espoused, 2ndly, Anne, widow of Edward, Earl of Bath, and dau. of Sir Robert Lovet, Knt., but had only one stillborn child. His lordship wedded 3rdly, Hester, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Wotton, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD, 1st earl.
2. Henry, of North Luffenham, in Rutland, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir William Wale, and left an only dau. and heir,
   Juliana, who *m.* Charles Boyle, 2nd Earl of Burlington.
1. Mary, *m.* James, Earl of Northampton.
2. Juliana, *m.* William, Lord Alington.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, Earl of Berkeley.

The viscount *m.* 4thly, Lady Elizabeth Bertie, dau. of Montague, Earl of Lindsey, and had surviving issue,

3. BAPTIST, of Luffenham, in the co. of Rutland, M.P. for that shire, *m.* 1682, Susannah, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fanshaw, and left, at his decease, one son,
   BAPTIST, who inherited, as 3rd Earl of Gainsborough.
4. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bennet, Lord Sherrard, and had issue,
   1. John, M.P. for Northamptonshire, who *d. unm.*
   2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Baptist, 4th Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1788. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1771.
   3. Bennet, *m.* a dau. of — Adam.
   1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   2. Bridget, *m.* David, Lord Milsington.
   3. Alice.
4. Catherine, *m.* John, 1st Duke of Rutland.
5. Martha Penelope, *m.* — Dormer.

His lordship *d.* at Exton, 29 Oct. 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD NOEL, 1ST EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, who had been created by King CHARLES II., by letters patent, dated 3 Feb. 1661, BARON NOEL, *of Titchfield, co. Southampton*, with remainder, default of male issue, to Baptist and John Noel, younger sons of his father, and was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, CO. LINCOLN, 1 Dec. 1682, with similar limitation. His lordship was constituted lord lieutenant of the co. of Southampton, warden of the New Forest, and governor of Portsmouth. He *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Wriothesley, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Southampton, by whom he acquired the lordship of Titchfield, and had issue,

1. WRIOTHESLEY BAPTIST, 2nd earl.
1. Francis, *m.* Simon, 4th Lord Digby, and *d.* in 1684.
2. Jane, *m.* William, 5th Lord Digby, brother and successor of Simon, Lord Digby.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Norton, of Southampton.
4. Juliana, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1683, Mary, widow of Sir Robert Worseley, of Appuldurcomb, Isle of Wight, and dau. of the Hon. James Herbert, of Kingsey, Bucks. She *d.* 6 April, 1693. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

WRIOTHESLEY BAPTIST NOEL, 2ND EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, who *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Fulke Greville, 5th Lord Brooke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1699, as his 2nd wife, John Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, and *d.* 1704) he had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1704, Henry, 1st Duke of Portland.
2. Rachel, *m.* Feb. 1705-6, Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1690, when all the honours devolved upon his kinsman (refer to issue of Baptist, 3rd Viscount Campden, by his 4th marriage),

BAPTIST NOEL, 3RD EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, *b.* 1684; *m.* before 13 Feb. 1706-7 his cousin, Lady Dorothy Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, and by her, who *d.* 27 April, 1734, had issue,

1. BAPTIST, 4th earl.
2. John, *d.* in 1718.
3. James, M.P. for Rutlandshire, *d. unm.* 1752.
1. Susan, *m.* Anthony, 4th Earl of Shaftesbury.
2. Catherine.
3. Mary, *d.* in 1718.

The earl *d.* 16 April, 1714, and was *s.* by his son

BAPTIST NOEL, 4TH EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, *b.* May, 1708; *m.* 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of William Chapman, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Noel, grandson of the 3rd Viscount Campden, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1771) he had issue,

1. BAPTIST, } 5th and 6th earls.
2. HENRY, }
3. Charles, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth.
2. JANE, *m.* before 1759, Gerard Anne Edwards, of Welham Grove, co. Leicester, and had an only son,
   GERARD NOEL (Sir), of whom presently.
3. Juliana, *m.* George Evans, 3rd Lord Carbery, and *d.* in 1760.
4. Penelope, *d.* young.
5. Anne.
6. Lucy, *m.* Sir Horatio Mann, Bart.
7. Mary.
8. Susanna.
9. Sophia, *m.* Christopher Nevile, of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 21 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BAPTIST NOEL, 5TH EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, *b.* 8 June, 1740, *d.* in minority, on his travels, at Geneva, 27 May, 1759, when the honours devolved on his brother,

HENRY NOEL, 6TH EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1743, at whose decease, *unm.*, 8 April, 1798, the EARLDOM OF GAINSBOROUGH, and all the other honours became extinct; while the estates passed to his lordship's nephew, Gerard Noel Edwards, who, thereupon assuming the surname and arms of NOEL, by royal licence, 5 May, 1798, and subsequently succeeding to his father-in-law's, Lord Barham's baronetcy, became

Sir Gerard Noel Noel, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 July, 1759; *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1780, DIANA, *suo jure* **Baroness Barham,** only child of Charles, 1st Lord Barham.* She *d.* 12 April, 1823, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES NOEL, **1st EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH.**
2. Gerard Thomas (Rev.), M.A., canon of Winchester, *b.* 2 Dec. 1782; *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1806, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of Sir Lucius O'Brien, Bart. of Dromoland, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1838) had issue,
   1. Anna Sophia, *m.* 10 Oct. 1832, Ven. Philip Jacob, archdeacon of Winchester, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1857. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1884, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa Diana.
   3. Charlotte Christiana, *m.* in 1832, Rev. James Drummond Money; and *d.* 19 Dec. 1848.
   4. Emma, *m.* 17 June, 1830, Rev. Charles Edward Kennaway. She *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1843. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1875 (*see* KENNAWAY, Bart.).
   5. Elizabeth Welman, *m.* 7 April, 1853, Rev. George Augustus Seymour, incumbent of Holy Trinity, Winchester, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1868.
   6. Caroline Maria, *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1841, Susan, dau. of Sir John Kennaway, Bart., and *d.* 1851. His widow *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.
3. Horace, major in the army; *b.* Nov. 1783; *d.* Dec. 1807.
4. Henry Robert, R.N., *b.* in 1784; *d.* in 1800.
5. William Middleton, *b.* 2 May, 1789, who was elected M.P. for Rutland, in 1838, at the decease of his father, Sir Gerard Noel, but resigned his seat in 1840. He was appointed to the command of the Rutland militia in 1839. He *m.* 20 May, 1817, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Joseph Yates, of Clanna Falls, Gloucestershire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1851. He *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1859.
6. Frederic, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1790; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Mary, eldest dau. of William Woodley, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1838, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hawker, K.C.H., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1867) had issue,
   Augustus William (Rev.), rector of Stanhoe, Norfolk, *b.* 30 July, 1816; *m.* 16 June, 1841, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Norris William Tonge, R.N., of Alveston. She *d.* 1874. He *d.* 1884, having had issue,
   (1) Uchtred Middleton Campden, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1852.
   (2)♦ Frederic Augustus Douglas (Rev.), of the Mission House, Cowley St. John, Oxford, late rector of Staunton, co. Gloucester, formerly in the exchequer and audit office, 1863-93, *b.* 28 Aug. 1843.
   (3)♦ Gerard Henry Uctred (Sir), G.C.B., K.C.M.G., adm. of the Fleet, commander-in-chief China Station 1904-6, and at the Nore 1906-8, served in Ashanti and in Crete, J.P. co. Norfolk (*Fincham, Downham, Norfolk, and United Service and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 5 March, 1845; *m.* 11 Aug. 1875, ● Charlotte Rachel Frederica, eldest dau. of late Francis Joseph Cresswell, and Hon. Charlotte Cresswell (*see* CALTHORPE, B.), and has issue,
   1*a*♦ Francis Arthur Gerard, late lieut. 4th S. Midland Brig., R.F.A., *b.* 3 Dec. 1880; *m.* 24 July, 1913, ● Evelyn, 4th dau. of the late Benjamin Bond-Cabbell, D.L., of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,
   ● Evelyn Diana, *b.* 20 May, 1914.
   1*a*● Charlotte Ida Frederica, *b.* 11 March, 1878.
   2*a*● Ida Constance Diana, *b.* 21 June, 1879.
   (1)● Ida Lucy (*Staunton, near Coleford, co. Gloucester*).
   Fanny Louisa, *m.* 28 June, 1843, Henry Victor de Mérindol Malan, M.D. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1879. She *d.* April, 1901, leaving issue,

---

***Sir Charles Middleton, 1st Bart.,** and **1st Baron Barham,** Admiral of the Red, who was created a baronet 23 Oct. 1781, with special remainder, failing male issue, to his son-in-law (Gerard Noel Edwards, afterwards Sir Gerard Noel Noel, 2nd bart.), and was further created, 1 May, 1805, BARON BARHAM, *of Barton Court and Teston, Kent*, with special remainder, failing male issue, to his only daughter and her male issue. Lord Barham, who was son of Robert Middleton, and Helen, his wife, daughter of Charles Dundas, of Arniston, *b.* 14 Oct. 1726, *m.* 21 Dec. 1761, Margaret (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1792), dau. of James Gambier, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 17 June, 1813, when he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his son-in-law, and in the barony by his only dau. Diana Lady Barham.

7. Francis James (Rev.), *b.* 4 May, 1793; M.A., Rector of Teston and Nettlestead; *m.* 24 April, 1822, Cecilia Penelope, sister of the 1st Lord Methuen, and *d.* 30 July, 1854, having had by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 87),

1. Edward Andrew, of Outwoods, Duffield, Derby, formerly of Clanna Falls, co. Gloucester, J.P., D.L. cos. Gloucester, Notts, and Derby, one of H.M. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, late capt. 31st foot, col. comm. 1st Gloucestershire R.V.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Sarah Gay, dau. of W. B. Darwin, of Elston Hall, Notts. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1899. She *d.* 15 June, 1889, leaving issue,

(1)♦William Frederick Noel, col. late R.E., J.P. cos. Gloucester and Monmouth (*Stardens, Newent, co. Gloucester, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1879, Josephine Annie (who was divorced 1883, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1904), dau. of Joseph Watts Halliwell, of Stratford Park, and has issue,

1*a*. Edward William Middleton, lieut. 2nd batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 18 March, 1880; *d.* at Bloemfontein, South Africa, 19 May, 1900.

2*a*♦Cecil Frederick Gerard, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1885, Beatrice Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joseph Christopher Bradney, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889) has issue,

3*a*♦Maurice Waldegrave, lieut. Liverpool Regt., and Flying Officer Roy. Flying Corps, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 30 Dec. 1888.

1*a*●Sarah Dorothy Beatrice, *b.* 2 July, 1886; *m.* 27 Sept. 1911, Capt. Malby Crofton, R.H.A., eld. son of Col. Malby Crofton, late King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. (*see* CROFTON, Bart., *of Longford House*).

He *m.* 3rdly, 2 Sept. 1896, Laura Carolina (who *d.* 5 July, 1897), dau. of C. H. Beilby, and by her has issue, a dau.,

2*a*●Audrey Beilby, *b.* 17 June, 1897.

(2) Cecil Edward Berkeley, *d.* 18 Jan. 1869.

(3)♦Francis Charles Methuen, vice-adm. (retired), F.R.G.S. (33, *Redcliffe Square, S.W., and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 5 June, 1852; *m.* 27 Oct. 1886, ●Wilmot Juliana, dau. of T. Maitland Snow, of Cleve House, Exeter, and has issue,

1*a*♦Francis Methuen, Bank of England (*Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1888.

2*a*♦Montague Wriothesley, sub-lieut. R.N. (*Junior United Services Club*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1892.

1*a*●Mary Penelope, *b.* 10 Aug. 1887.

(4)♦Robert Lascelles Gambier, capt. R.N. ret. (10, *Carlton Road, Putney Hill*), *b.* 27 June, 1855; *m.* 23 March, 1887, ●Letitia Louisa Carmela, dau. of Rev. S. W. Koelle, and has issue,

1*a*♦Gambier Baptist Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1888; *m.* 10 Jan. 1914, ●Beatrice Eva Tytler, only child of the late Rear-Adm. John Clarke Byng (*see* TORRINGTON, V.), and has issue,

♦Gambier John Byng, *b.* July, 1914.

2*a*♦Norman Philpot Robert, *b.* 15 July, 1891.

3*a*♦John Andrew Vernatti, lieut. R.A., *b.* 23 May, 1893.

(5)♦James Wriothesley, formerly lieut. Wilts militia (*Down Green, Wheathampstead, Hants, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1861; *m.* 8 March, 1890, ●Elizabeth Marion, only surviving child of the late Gen. Frederic Arthur Willis, C.B., and has issue,

♦Darwin Edward Gordon, *b.* 30 March, 1891.

(1) Anne Noel, *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Col. Thomas Hamilton Forsyth, 62nd regt., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.

(2)●Matilda Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, John Charles Griffith, of Deanwood House, Cheltenham, and has issue.

(3)●Eleanor Agnes (*Brookfield, Milton Road, Bournemouth*), *m.* 31 Dec. 1889, Francis Joseph Cade, M.A., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1912.

2. James Gambier, C.B., late of the admiralty, *b.* 10 July, 1826; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1899.

3. Francis Methuen, R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; drowned at Sydney 12 Nov. 1852.

4♦Montague Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of St. Barnabas, Oxford, 1869–99 (*St. Mary's Clergy House, Docks, Cardiff*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1840.

1. Matilda Catherine Emma, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Sir Edward Leigh Pemberton, K.C.B., eldest son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, brother of Lord Kingsdown. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1906. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Millicent Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1852, her cousin, Berkeley P. C. Noel, of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick. He *d.* 15 March, 1906, leaving issue (*see below*). She *d.* 18 Oct. 1913.

8. Berkeley Octavius, A.M., *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* 22 June, 1820, Letitia Penelope, only dau of Ralph Adderley, of Coton, Staffordshire, and widow of Andrew Hacket, of Moxhull Park; and dying 28 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) a son,

Berkeley Plantagenet Guilford Charles, formerly of Moxhull Park, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 July, 1821; *m.* 8 June, 1852, Millicent Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Francis Noel, of Teston, Kent (*see above*). He *d.* 15 March, 1906. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1913, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Francis Adderley, *b.* 30 Aug. 1854, late 2nd Dragoon Guards.

(2)♦Edward Heny (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Frinsted, Kent, *b.* 12 Feb. 1859; *m.* June, 1907, and has issue,

♦Arthur Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1908.

(3)♦James Harington, *b.* 17 Feb. 1861.

(1)●Louisa Letitia Millicent.

9. Leland Noel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Exton, Rutlandshire, *b.* 21 Aug. 1797; *m.* 30 Dec. 1824, Mary Arabella, dau. of John Savile Foljambe, of Osberton Hall, Notts (*see* LIVERPOOL, E.), and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1859), left at his decease, 10 Nov. 1870,

1. Horace George Wriothesley Noel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 18 Oct. 1825, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1900.

1. Emma Cecilia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1913.

2. Mary Penelope, *m.* 24 April, 1849, Hon. and Rev. A. G. Stuart, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving issue,

10. Baptist Wriothesley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 10 July, 1799; *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Jane (who *d.* 13 May, 1889), eldest dau. of Peter Baillie, of Dochfour, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, having had issue,

1. Wriothesley Baptist, *b.* 15 Aug. 1827, barrister, judge of insolvency, and land tax commissioner, Melbourne, *m.* 1858, Margaret, dau. of John McKenzie, and *d.* 19 May, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1869),

♦Guy, *b.* 28 Dec. 1860; *m.* 2 June, 1883, ●Blanche Mabel Mayne, dau. of James Hatch Gibbs, of Glenroy Park, Brighton, Victoria, barrister, and has issue,

1*a*. Beryl Vernon Lashbrooke, *b.* 13 May, 1884; *d.* 18 Dec. 1893.

2*a*●Eleanor Baillie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1885; *m.* 28 Nov. 1910, Capt. George Nevile Wyatt, R.F.A., and has issue.

3*a*●Valerie Winifred Wriothesley (2, *Brunswick Terrace, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1888; *m* 24 April, 1912, Charles John Brightman, eldest son of Charles E. Brightman, of Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington.

Eleanor, *b.* 10 Nov. 1858; *m.* 1884, Alfred Cornish, of Melbourne, Australia.

2♦Ernest, of Hingham Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, J.P. Norfolk, M.P. for the Dumfries Burghs 1874–86 (46, *Prince's Gate, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1857, Louisa Hope, only dau. of Thomas Milne, of Warley House, Yorkshire. She *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1873, Lady Augusta Keppel, youngest dau. of the 6th Earl of Albemarle. She *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1902. He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Dec. 1909, ●Sidney E. G., dau. of the late Rev. W. S. Saunders.

3♦Albert Leland (*St. Lawrence, Canterbury*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1835; *m.* 21 June, 1859, Ella, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux (*see* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1913, has issue,

(1)♦Barham Molyneux, *b.* 8 Feb. 1868; *m.* 4 Dec. 1895, ●Dorothy, dau. of Spencer Brunton, and has issue,

●Audrey Baillie, *b.* 30 Dec. 1896.

(1) Gladys Ella, *d.* Jan. 1861. (2) Mabel Ella, *d.* 23 Oct. 1889.

(3) Ella Mildred, *d.* April, 1867.

(4)●Dorothy Manners, *m.* 29 July, 1914, Col. Capel Molyneux Brunker, D.S.O.

(5)●Ina Katharine.

4♦Eugene Frederick, J.P. Middlesex and Westminster (15, *Craven Hill Gardens, W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Ethel Maria, only dau. of Thomas Chapman, F.R.S., of Bryanston Square. She *d.* 18 March, 1904, leaving issue,

(1) Baptist Wriothesley Leland, *b.* 9 Aug. 1875, *d.* 9 June, 1891.

(2)♦Evan Baillie, B.A. Camb. (15, *Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1879; *m.* 6 June, 1906, ●Marjorie, elder dau. of R. Deane Sweeting, M.D., sen. med. insp. Local Govt. Board, and has issue,

1*a*●Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 16 Nov. 1907.

2*a*●Susan Diana Barham, *b.* 8 June, 1912.

(1) Gwendolin Ethel, *d.* young.

(2)●Hilda Mary.

(3)●Margaret Eugenia *m.* 21 Oct. 1911, Rev. Arthur Hankey, son of Herbert Hankey, of Hove, Sussex.

(4)●Cicely Jane. (5)●Inula Edith.

1. Mary Jane, *m.* 23 April, 1868, Thomas Anthony Denny, of Beeding Wood, Sussex, and *d.* May, 1887.

2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1852, Hon. Henry Lewis Noel, son of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough (who *d.* 7 June, 1898), and *d.* 3 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.

3. Gertrude, *m.* 8 Feb. 1855, Sir Henry Flower Every, Bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1858.

4●Edith Louisa.

11. Edward Andrew, R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1802, *d.* 11 Nov. 1823.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* in 1807, William Henry Hoare, of The Grove, Surrey; and *d.* in 1816.

2. Emma, *m.* 7 June, 1808, Stafford O'Brien, of Blatherwycke Park. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1873, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 March, 1864.

3. Charlotte Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1813, Thomas Welman, of Poundsford Park; and 2ndly, in 1839, Thomas Thompson, of Vanbrugh House: she *d.* 18 Aug. 1869.

4. Augusta Julia, *m.* in 1814, Thomas G. Babington, of Rothley Temple, Leicestershire, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1871; she *d.* in 1833.

5. Juliana Hicks, *m.* in 1834, the Rev. Samuel Phillips; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1855.

Sir Gerard *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1823, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. J. Gill, of Scraptoft, Leicestershire. She *d.s.p.* 1826. He *m.* 3rdly, 13 Aug. 1831, Isabella Evans, widow of Raymond. She *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1867. Sir Gerard *d.* 25 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* in his baronetcy by his eldest son,

CHARLES NOEL, **1st Earl of Gainsborough,** *s.* his mother as 3rd Baron Barham 1823, and his father as 3rd bart. 1838, and was created 16 Aug. 1841, *Baron Noel, of Ridlington, Rutland, Viscount Campden, of Campden, co. Gloucester*, and EARL OF GAINSBOROUGH, CO. LINCOLN. He was *b.* 2 Oct. 1781; *m.* 1st, July, 1809, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Welman, of Poundsford Park, Somersetshire, but by that lady (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1811) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 May, 1817, Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1818) he had a son,

1. CHARLES GEORGE, **2nd** earl.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 29 June, 1820, Arabella, 2nd dau. of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, Bart. of Clovelly, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1829) he had,

2. Gerard James (Right Hon.), of Catmose, Oakham, P.C., J.P., D.L. and C.A. Rutland, M.P. Rutland 1847–83, formerly capt. 11th Hussars; Lord of the Treasury, 1866–8; Parliamentary Secretary to the Treasury, 1868; and Chief Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, 1876–80, *b.* 28 Aug. 1823; *m.* 30 June, 1863, ●Lady Augusta Mary (*Catmose, Oakham*), 2nd dau. of the Hon. H. C. Lowther, M.P. (*see* LONSDALE, E.). He *d.* 19 May, 1911, leaving issue,

1♦Gerard Cecil, late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt. (*Cottesmore, Rutland*). *b.* 4 Dec. 1864; *m.* 10 Feb. 1897, ●Madeline Edith, dau. of Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, and has issue,

(1)♦Tom Cecil, *b.* 12 Dec. 1897.
(2)♦Charles Cecil, *b.* 27 Nov. 1904.
(3)♦John Cecil, *b.* 28 July, 1906.

2♦Henry Cecil, late capt. 17th Lancers (*Catmose, Oakham*), *b.* 23 May, 1868, *m.* 2 April, 1902, ●Frances Mary, youngest dau. of the late Frederick Pepys Cockerell.

3. Henry Lewis, capt. 68th foot, high sheriff of Rutland, 1863, *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1852, Emily Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Baptist Wriothesley Noel (*see above*). She *d.* 3 Oct. 1890, leaving issue,

1♦Gerard Thomas, J.P. Gloucestershire, late capt. Durham light infantry, and afterwards major 3rd batt. Durham L.I., served in S. Africa 1900–1 (*Temple Guiting, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 13 May, 1856; *m.* 19 Jan. 1888, ●Edith Mary, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Byron, and has issue,

(1)♦John Byron, lieut. Yorkshire L.I., served in European War 1914, *b.* 6 April, 1891.
(2)♦William Henry Middleton, *b.* 11 Sept. 1898.
(1)●Mary Cecily, *b.* 15 Nov. 1888.
(2)●Audrey, *b.* 7 May, 1894.

2♦Hugh Middleton (*Thornlea, Exmouth*), *b.* 3 April, 1862; *m.* 20 June, 1901, ●Helen Winifred, dau. of Robert Gibbs, of the Cedars, Yardley Hastings, Northants and has issue,

(1)♦Geoffrey Francis Middleton, *b.* 1902.
(2)♦Leland Hugh Wriothesley, *b.* 6 June, 1906.
(1)●Diana Catharine, *b.* 9 Feb. 1914.

3♦Henry Hamlyn (*Grayshott House, Bampton*), *b.* 8 June, 1864; *m.* 28 April, 1897, ●Mary, dau. of John Lauer Oliver, and has issue,

(1)♦Edward Francis Hamlyn, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899.
(2)♦Gerard Hamlyn, *b.* Feb. 1900.
(1)●Mildred Mary Hamlyn.

1●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 10 Nov. 1880, Herbert Robinson Arbuthnot, of 76, Westbourne Terrace, W., 3rd son of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey, and has issue.
2●Gertrude Arabella, *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Thomas Cheney Garfit, of Kenwick Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
3●Emily Frances (*Windy Hill, Legbourne, Lincolnshire*).

Hon. H. L. Noel *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1892, Anne Adelaide, only child of the late Rev. John Burnside, rector of Plumtree, Notts. He *d.* 7 June, 1898. She *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1904.

1. Mary Arabella Louisa, *m.* Aug. 1846, Sir A. Agnew, 8th Bart. of Lochnaw, and *d.* 27 June, 1883. He *d.* 25 March, 1892.
2. Catherine Hamilton, *m.* 19 June, 1849, Sir J. Carnegie, Bart. (afterwards 9th Earl of Southesk), and *d.* 9 March, 1855, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1905.

He *m.* 4thly, 25 July, 1833, Frances, a member of the Order of Victoria and Albert, 2nd class, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1885) had,

4. Roden Berkeley Wriothesley, M.A. (1858), Trin. Coll. Camb., author of many poems, was groom of the privy chamber, 1867-71, *b.* 27 Aug. 1834; *m.* 21 March, 1863. ●Alice Maria Caroline (9, *St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of Paul de Broë, and *d.* 26 May, 1894, leaving issue, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1895, Rev. David McAnally, who *d.* 1897),

1♦Conrad Le Despencer Roden (Rev.), vicar of Thaxted Dunmow, Essex, *b.* 12 July, 1869; *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, ●Miriam, dau. of James Greenwood, and has issue,

●Barbara, *b.* 7 Feb. 1897.

2. Eric Charles Hampden, *b.* 1 Nov. 1871; *d.* 10 Jan. 1877.
1●Frances Gertrude Alice (40, *Beaufort Mansions, Chelsea*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1864.
3●Victoria (2, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 12 June, 1862, Sir T. F. Buxton, 3rd bart., G.C.M.G., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Gainsborough,** lord lieut. of Rutland, *b.* 5 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1841, Ida Harriet Augusta, eldest dau. of William George, 16th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867) had,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM FRANCIS, **3rd** and present earl.

2♦Edward, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, served through Ashantee war, 1873-4, in the Jowaki expedition, 1877–8, and in the Burmese war, 1885-7 (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 28 April, 1852; *m.* 7 Oct. 1884, ●Ruth, 2nd dau. of W. H. Lucas, of Triniffle, Cornwall, and has issue,

1♦Edward William Charles, capt. Indian Army, and Personal Assistant to the Political Resident in the Persian Gulf (*Jun. Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 April, 1886.
2♦Hubert Lewis Clifford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.
3♦John Baptist Lucius, lieut. E. Yorks. Regt., *b.* 26 Feb. 1890, served in European War 1914 (wounded).

1. Blanche Elizabeth Mary Annunciata, *m.* 6 March, 1870, Thomas P. Murphy (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1890), and *d.* 21 March, 1881.
2. Constance Julia Eleanor Georgiana, *m.* 13 Jan. 1874, Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th bart., of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, and *d.* 8 April, 1891, leaving issue.
3. Edith Horatia Emma Frances, a nun, *d.* 22 Aug. 1890.

The earl *d.* 13 Aug. 1881.

Creations—Barony of Barham, 1 May, 1805; Barony of Noel, Viscounty of Campden, and Earldom of Gainsborough, 16 Aug. 1841; Baronetcy, 22 Oct. 1781.

Arms—Or, fretty, gu., a canton, erm. *Crest*—A buck at gaze, arg., attired or. *Supporters*—On either side, a bull, arg., armed and unguled, ppr., gorged with a naval crown, az., therefrom a chain reflexed over the back, gold; pendent from the crown an escutcheon, also az., charged with an anchor, erect, encircled by a wreath of laurel, or. *Motto*—Tout bien ou rien.

Seats—Exton Park, Oakham, and Campden House, Gloucestershire. *Clubs*—Pratt's; Cavalry; M.C.C.; and Jun. United Service.

GALLOWAY.



The Earl of Galloway (Sir Randolph Henry Stewart), and Lord Garlies, in Scotland; and Baron Stewart of Garlies, in Great Britain; and a Baronet of Scotland, of Corsewall, and of Burray; J.P. co. Wigton; Provost Newton Stewart 1901–4; late capt. 42nd Royal Highlanders; served in Crimea and Indian Mutiny; *b.* 14 Oct. 1836; *s.* his brother as 11th earl 1901; *m.* 3 June, 1891, ●Amy Mary Pauline, only dau. of the late Anthony John Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford, and has issue,

1♦RANDOLPH ALGERNON RONALD, *Lord Garlies*, lieut. Scots Guards, served in European War 1914, *b.* 21 Nov. 1892.
2♦Keith Anthony, lieut. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.

Lineage—The Earls of Galloway descend from SIR JOHN STEWART, younger son of Alexander, 4th Hereditary Lord High Steward of Scotland (whose elder son James, 5th Hereditary Lord High Steward, was ancestor of the Royal House of Stewart). Sir John, commonly called "of Bonkyl," *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Alexander de Bonkyl, of Bonkyl, co. Berwick, and was killed at Falkirk, 22 July, 1298, having had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), of Bonkyl, ancestor of the Stewarts, Earls of Angus.
2. ALAN (Sir), received the lands of Dreghorn, co. Ayr, for his services to ROBERT the Bruce, and purchased the lands of Crookston, including the lordship of Darnley 1330. He was killed at Halidon Hill, 1333, leaving, with other issue, a son, ALEXANDER STEWART, of Darnley, who *d.* about 1372, leaving a third son, ALEXANDER STEWART, of Darnley, who *d.* about 1404, leaving an eldest son, SIR JOHN STEWART, of Darnley, knighted about 1383, and killed at Orleans 1429. From him descended the Stewarts, Earls and Dukes of Lennox, and Lord Darnley, ancestor of the Stewart Kings of England and of Scotland.
3. WALTER (Sir), of Dalswinton, received, for his services to ROBERT the Bruce, a grant of these lands which had been forfeited by the Comyns. The Barony of Garlies, conferred by ALEXANDER III. on his grandfather, Alexander, 4th High Steward, for his services in defeating the Danes at the battle of Largs in 1263, was also granted to Sir Walter Stewart by his nephew, John, Earl of Moray, to whom it had come through his mother, Isabel Stewart. He was *s.* by his son, SIR JOHN STEWART, of Dalswinton, who was captured at Durham 1346. He had, with other issue, a son, SIR WALTER STEWART, of Dalswinton, who left an only child and heiress, MARION STEWART, of Dalswinton, who *m.* 1396, SIR JOHN STEWART, elder son of Sir William Stewart, Knight Banneret (*see below*).
4. James (Sir), received the lands of Perston and Warwickhill, co. Ayr, from ROBERT the Bruce. He also was killed at Halidon

Hill, 1333. From him descended the Stewarts, lords of Lorn and Innermeath, the Stewarts of Grantully, the Stewarts, Earls of Athole and Buchan, and the Stewarts of Appin, Ardsheal, Achnacone, Invernahyle, Fasnacloich, etc.

5. John (Sir), of Daldon, killed with his brothers at Halidon Hill, 1333. He *d.s.p.* according to Lord Hailes.

1. Isabel, *m.* Thomas Randolph, Earl of Moray, and left issue.

The direct ancestor,

Sir William Stewart, Knight Banneret about 1385, figures in records indifferently as "de Jedworth," "de Tevidale" and "de Foresta" *i.e.*, of Selkirkshire. He was clerk of the Audit to the King, Sheriff of Teviotdale, and sometime Ambassador to England. He was a member of the General and Special Councils of the Kingdom, and one of the "wyse men and leal" chosen to advise the Duke of Rothesay when appointed Lieutenant or Regent for his father Robert III. He is mentioned by Froissart among the Scottish leaders at Otterburn in 1388, and was killed by Hotspur, when a prisoner, after the battle of Homildon, in 1402. He had a grant of the lands of Abercorn from the Earl of Douglas, and those of Minto from Sir John Turnbull "out with the sword," his grandfather or uncle. Sir William is said by some to have descended from Sir John Stewart, of Daldon (*see above*), but the oldest and most authentic accounts, supported by the evidence of the family arms and the many acknowledgments of relationship (quoted in the text) between his descendants and those of Sir John Stewart, of Darnley (who was killed 1429), point to a direct descent from the Darnley line. He was probably a younger son of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Darnley (by his wife, the sister of Sir John Turnbull, of Minto) and brother of Sir John Stewart, of Darnley, above-mentioned great-grandson of Sir Alan Stewart (*see above*). Sir John bore the fesse chequy surmounted of a bend, while Sir William bore the same arms with the bend engrailed as the usual mark of cadency. Sir John Stewart bore the cognizance of the Turnbulls, the bull's head erased, as his crest, and Sir William in authentic charters is called *nepos*, by the chief of the Turnbulls. His elder son,

Sir John Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies, in right of his wife, *m.* (contract dated 17 Oct. 1396), Marion, only child and heiress of Sir Walter Stewart, of Dalswinton (*see above*). He was captured with his father at Homildon Hill 1402, but, regaining his liberty, joined the Scots army sent to assist the Dauphin of France, and fell in the wars with England in 1419-20. By his wife (who *m.* 2ndly about 1422, Sir John Forrester, of Corstorphine), Sir John had issue, a son,

Sir William Stewart, of Dalswinton and Garlies, who, after much opposition from other relatives of Sir John Turnbull, obtained possession of the lands of Minto in right of his grandfather Sir William Stewart, Knight Banneret. He was living in the year 1479, and had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Minto, ancestor of Lord Blantyre.

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, ambassador to England 1485, fought for James III at Sauchieburn 1487, was designated in his father's lifetime Alexander of Garlies, which continued to be the chief title of the family till they were made Earls of Galloway. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Douglas, of Cavers, heritable sheriff of Teviotdale. He *d.* about 1500, having had issue,

1. John, of Dalswinton, in 1477 *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Shaw, of Haylie, and *d.s.p.*, *vitâ patris*.
2. Alexander, his heir.
3. Archibald, ancestor of the Stewarts of Barclye and of Fintalloch, and Stewart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal.

1. Agnes, *m.* John, 4th Lord Maxwell
2. Janet, *m.* Sir John Dunbar, of Mochrum, and had issue.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, styled of Grenan in his father's lifetime was in great favour with James IV., and fell with his royal master at the fatal battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513. He *m.* Elizabeth Kennedy (supposed of Blairquhan), and left by her one son,

Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, *b.* about 1507-8, was one of the prisoners taken at the rout of Solway, in Nov. 1542, by Matthew Stewart, Earl of Lennox, who, in an authentic letter, calls him his "*nere Kinsman.*" He appears to have been released, in 1543, on giving his son and heir Alexander, as his hostage. He *m.* 1st, before 1521, Katherine, dau. of Sir James Crichton, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Clugston, and by her, who *d.* before 1552, had issue,

1. Alexander Stewart, the younger, of Garlies, who was a personage of great bravery and spirit. He was chosen by the Earl of Lennox as his champion (because, according to Hollinshed, he was a Stewart and *his kinsman*) to accept a challenge by the famous Sir William Kirkaldy, of Grange, governor of Edinburgh Castle for the Queen; but Sir William evaded the rencontre, from caution, not from fear, because he deemed his life at that time of the utmost consequence to his sovereign. Alexander Stewart was appointed commissioner for the Kirk of Nithsdale, and was a member of the convention or parliament that met in 1560. He was knighted when Lord Darnley (who calls him *his cousin*) married Mary, Queen of Scots, adhered firmly to the interest of James VI. in his minority, and was slain with the Regent Lennox at the surprise of Stirling in 1571, in the lifetime of his father. By his wife Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Lord Herries, of Terregles, he left issue,

1. Alexander, successor to his grandfather.

1. Agnes, *m.*, 1577, Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, and
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1582, William Maxwell, of Carnsalloch, 2ndly, John Johnstone, of Newbie, and 3rdly, Samuel Kirkpatrick.

2. John, *d.* 1637, ancestor of Stewart of Physgill, and other families (*see* MacTaggart-Stewart, Bart.).

1. Margaret, *m.*, Patrick M'Kie, of Lurg.

Sir Alexander *m.* 3rdly, Katherine, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Barclye, and by her he had, 3. Anthony, *m.* Barbara Gordon, heiress of Clary; 4. Robert, *m.* Mary Stewart, heiress of Cardonald; 5. William, of Bargrennan; and 2. Helen, *m.* William Gordon, of Murefad, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure. Sir Alexander *d.* before 1595, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, who was in great favour with James VI., who knighted him in 1590 at the coronation of his consort, Queen Anne of Denmark. Sir Alexander *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig, and 2ndly, the Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of David, Earl of Angus, and widow of John, 7th Lord Maxwell (Earl of Morton), but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, *circa* 1598, John Wallace, of Craigie, co. Ayr, and *d.* 1637) had no issue. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1596, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

1. Alexander, his heir.
2. William, of Mains, *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of James Stewart, of Burray, Orkney. He was ancestor of Stewart, Bart., of Burray, so created 4 Nov. 1867, and other families settled in Ireland and England, which became extinct, when the baronetcy devolved upon the Earl of Galloway.

1. Helen, *m.* John Douglas, of Stanhouse.
2. Jane, *m.* James Kennedy, of Culzean, whose dau., Egidia, *m.* Sir John Grierson, of Lag.
3. Nicolas, *m.* John Dunbar, of Mochrum.

His elder son,

Sir Alexander Stewart, **1st Earl of Galloway,** a man of great talent, loyalty, and integrity, who, after receiving the honour of knighthood, was elevated to the peerage, 19 July, 1607, by the title of *Lord of Garlies*, and upon 19 Sept. 1623, his lordship was advanced to the Earldom of Galloway (with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Stewart), when he was sworn of the privy council of James VI. The king in the Grant states that it was well known to him that Sir Alexander was "*descended from the ancient and illustrious house of Lennox*," of which, through his father, Lord Darnley, King James was himself the chief. The earl was afterwards a stanch adherent of Charles I. and of his privy council. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1600, Grisel, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, ancestor of Viscount Kenmure, and *d.* in 1649, having had two sons and a dau.,

1. Alexander, *Lord Garlies*, *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1627, Anne, dau. of Charles Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, 15 July, 1633, Margaret, dau. of William, Earl of Menteith and Airth, and *d.v.p.* 1639, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford), had a son, Alexander, Lord Garlies, who predeceased his grandfather in 1642.
2. James, **2nd** earl.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Andrew Agnew, 2nd bart. of Lochnaw.

The earl was *s.* by his only surviving son,

James, **2nd Earl of Galloway,** who, in his father's life, had, 18 April, 1627, been made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male. His lordship was a firm adherent of the Stewarts; and when, in 1654, Oliver Cromwell gave an act of indemnity to the Scots, this Earl, for his attachment to the royal family, was fined £4,000. He, however, lived to see the Restoration, and came into great favour with Charles II. He *m.* 1642, Nicolas, dau. of Sir Robert Grier or Grierson, of Lag, M.P., in 1639, and had issue,

1. Alexander, **3rd** earl.
2. Robert, of Ravenstone; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and had issue,
   1. Helen, or Eleanor, *m.* Thomas, eldest son of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart. of Closeburn, and *d.s.p.*
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Blair McGuffock, of Rusco Castle, and had issue. Her great-great-grandson, Col. Sir John Graham McKerlie, K.C.B., who *d.* 7 Jan. 1900, was heir and representative of Hon. Robert Stewart.
   3. Nicolas, *m.* John Gordon, of Greenlaw, Stewartry.
   4. Grizel, *d. unm.*
3. William, of Castlestewart, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Gordon, of Cardoness, and left issue,
   William, *s.* to Castlestewart, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of A. Heron, of Kirrouchtrie, and left issue by each.
   Nicolas, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell, who obtained Cardoness. Her descendant is Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Cardoness.

1. Grizel, *m.* Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, and had issue.

The earl *d.* in June, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **3rd Earl of Galloway,** *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, by whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER, **4th** earl.
2. JAMES, **5th** earl.
3. John, brigadier-gen., of Sorby, *d. unm.* at Sorby in 1748.
4. Andrew, *d.* in the Darien expedition, 1699.
5. William. 6. Robert.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Clerk, Bart. of Penicuik.
2. Henrietta, *m.* William, Earl of Glencairn, and had issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, and dying in Sept. 1690, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Earl of Galloway,** who *d. unm.* in 1694, when the honour devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Galloway,** a privy councillor, and statesman of ability in the reign of Queen ANNE; *m.* 1694, Catherine, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and had issue by her (who *d.* 1737),

1. ALEXANDER, **6th** earl.
2. James, lieut.-gen. and col. 37th regt., M.P. Wigton burghs.
3. William, served as a cavalry officer, M.P. Wigton burghs.
4. George, *d.* young.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James, 5th Earl of Southesk, attainted in 1715; 2ndly, John, Master of Sinclair, also attainted, but *d.s.p.*
2. Euphemia, *m.* Alexander Murray, of Broughton, and had issue.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.*
4. Anne, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1755.

The earl *d.* 16 Feb. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **6th Earl of Galloway,** *m.* 1st, in 1719, Lady Anne Keith, dau. of William, Earl Marischal, by whom (who *d.* in 1728) he left an only surviving child,

1. Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1741, Kenneth Mackenzie, Lord Fortrose, eldest son of the attainted Earl of Seaforth. She *d.* 10 April, 1751, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1761.

Lord Galloway *m.* 2ndly, in 1729, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, and had by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1786),

1. JOHN, **7th** earl.
2. George, killed at Ticonderogo, in 1758.
3. Keith, admiral R.N., of Glasserton; *b.* 1739; *m.* 13 May, 1782, Georgiana Isabella, dau. of Simha D'Aguilar; and *d.* 5 May, 1795, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1797, Lieut.-Col. Richard Fitzgerald, of the 2nd life guards, who fell at Waterloo) two sons,

1. James Alexander (the Right Hon.), *b.* 23 Sept. 1784; *m.* 21 May, 1817, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Frederica, widow of Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Bart. (*see* ST. AUDRIES, B.), and eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Humberston Mackenzie, Lord Seaforth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and assumed the surname of STEWART-MACKENZIE. This gentleman, sometime governor of the island of Ceylon, and subsequently lord high commissioner of the Ionian Isles, assumed the additional name of MACKENZIE 1817, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1843, leaving issue (his widow *d.* 28 Nov. 1862, aged 79),

(1) Keith William STEWART-MACKENZIE, of Seaforth, D.L., *b.* 9 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1844, Hannah Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Joseph Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall and Blackwood (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1868) had issue,

1*a* ♦ James Alexander Francis Humberston, of Seaforth, J.P., D.L., and vice-lieutenant, co. Ross and Cromarty, lieut.-col. late commdg. 9th Lancers, and hon. col. 4th batt. Seaforth Highlanders, late mil. sec. to governor of Madras (*Brahan Castle, Conon Bridge, N.B.; Lydhurst, Hayward's Heath; and* 47, *Berkeley Square, W.; Turf, Carlton, Army and Navy, and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; *m.* 18 July, 1899, ● Mary, only child of the late Edward Steinkopfi, of Lydhurst, Sussex, and 47, Berkeley Square, W.

1*a* ● Susan Mary Elizabeth (52, *Portland Place, W.*), *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Hon. J. C. Stanley, who *d.* 23 April, 1878, leaving issue (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Francis Henry, 1st and last Lord St. Helier, P.C., G.C.B., late President of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty div., High Court of Judicature. He *d.s.p.s.* 9 April, 1905.

2*a* ● Julia Charlotte Sophia (4, *Chelsea Embankment, S.W.*), *m* 1st, 8 Oct. 1873, 9th Marquess of Tweeddale (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1878), 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st bart., G.C.M.G. (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1888), and 3rdly, 2 Feb. 1892, Major Sir William Eden Evans Gordon, late M.P. for Stepney (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1913).

3*a*. Georgiana Henrietta, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868.

Mr. K. W. Stewart-Mackenzie *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1871, Alicia Almeira Seymour, dau. of R. H. Bell, of Bellbrook, co. Antrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1883, Col. Walter Chidiock Nangle, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1903) had a dau.,

4*a* ● Florence Meira Zelia, *m.* 1897, Hugh St. John Clarke, of Beechholm, Juniper Green, N.B., and has issue.

Mr. K. W. Stewart Mackenzie *d.* 18 June, 1881.

(2) Francis Pelham Proby, *d.s.p.* in 1844.

(3) George Augustus Frederick Wellington, an officer in the army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1824; *m.* 6 Nov. 1850, ● Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Marriott, of the Hon. E.I.C.'s service, and *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1852. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1869, Capt. E. F. N. K. Wasey, R.N.

(1) Mary Frances, *m.* 27 Aug. 1838, Hon. Philip Anstruther, colonial secretary of Ceylon (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.) He *d.* 22 July, 1863, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1913.

(2) Caroline Susan, *m.* 21 Dec. 1844, John Berney Petre, of Westwick Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1867. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1882.

(3) Louisa Caroline, *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, William, 2nd Lord Ashburton, who *d.* 23 March, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1903.

2. Leveson Douglas, *b.* 24 July, 1786, *m.* 16 Oct. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple Hay, Bart. She *d.* 18 April, 1841. He *d.* 30 April, 1819, leaving,

(1) John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1813; *m.* 11 March, 1841, ● Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Thompson, of Nateby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 17 March, 1867, leaving one son,

John Leveson Douglas, of Glenogil co. Forfar, *b.* 1 Aug. 1842, *m.* 15 July, 1868, ● Margaret Anne, dau. of James Gibson Thomson, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ John, capt. late Black Watch (*Sutton, Ceylon, and Linn House, Hamilton, N.B.*), *b.* 21 May, 1869; *m.* 1892, ● Valentia, dau. of William Worship, and has issue,

♦ Ian Keith Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1904.
● Amy Mary Hamilton.

1*b* ● Grace Hamilton, *m.* 1894, Edwin Arthur Russell Benham, and has issue. 2*b*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

(2) George, of Kirkchrist, Kircudbright, *b.* 12 Sept. 1814; *m.* Sept. 1843, Mary, dau. of Thomas Corrie, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Leveson Douglas (5, *Dodge Street, Liverpool*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1844; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, ● Kate, dau. of James Gillon, and has issue,

1*b*. Leveson Douglas, *b.* 1873, *d.* 10 March, 1905, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, a dau.,

● Elizabeth Leveson Douglas.

2*b*. James Gillon, R.N., *b.* 1875, *d.* 1907.

3*b* ♦ Keith Stewart (*Moose Jaw, Canada*), *b.* 25 March, 1877.

4*b* ♦ Thomas Corrie (4, *Dodge Street, Liverpool*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1879.

5*b* ♦ John (*Liverpool*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 1 Jan. 1912, and has issue, a dau.,

● Mary Frances.

6*b* ● Randolph Douglas (4, *Dodge Street, Liverpool*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1884.

2*a*. Thomas Corrie, *b.* 22 June, 1846; *m.* ● Maria, dau. of William Cook, and *d.* 7 April, 1907, leaving issue.

3*a* ♦ Keith, *b.* 31 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1908, ● Anne, dau. of the late Robert Brown.

4*a*. James Dalrymple Hay, *b.* 31 July, 1853; *m.* 1887, ● Elizabeth Grace (*Whyt-Knowe, Peebles*), dau. of James Stewart (*see below*). He *d.* 23 May, 1914.

1*a*. Clementina Ross, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Blair. She *d.* 1908, leaving issue.

2*a* ● Elizabeth.

3*a* ● Isabella Lydia, *m.* 15 Jan. 1908, Ven. George Bygrave Brooks, late vicar of Edlesborough, Bucks.

(3) James, *b.* 2 Oct. 1816; *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, Sarah Georgina, dau. of Sir James Dalrymple Hay, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 1895. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Leveson Douglas (167, *Withington Road, Whalley Range, Manchester*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1850, *m.* 1882, ● Eleanora Georgina, dau. of Rev. Thomas Blizzard Bell.

2*a* ♦ James Dalrymple Hay, W.S., M.A. Edinburgh, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862.

1*a* ● Anne.

2*a* ● Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 1887, James Dalrymple Hay Stewart, who *d.* 23 May, 1914 (*see above*). 3*a*. Susan Mary, *d. unm.*

(1) Susan, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Rev. George Charles, of Stanraer, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 1897.

2. Catherine, *m.* 12 April, 1752, James Murray, of Broughton, M.P., who *d.* 30 April, 1799.
3. Susannah, *m.* 23 May, 1768, Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1805, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1853.
4. Margaret, *m.* 22 April, 1759, Charles Gordon, 4th Earl of Aboyne, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1762, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1794.
5. Euphemia, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1818.
6. Harriet, *m.* 25 May, 1765, Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1788. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1819, leaving issue.
7. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Feb. 1759, John, 4th Earl of Dunmore. He *d.* March, 1809. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1818, leaving issue.

He *d.* 24 Sept. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **7th Earl of Galloway,** K.T., and one of the lords of the bedchamber to his Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship was *b.* 13 March, 1736, and *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1762, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1763) he had a son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1764, Anne, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1830) he had

1. Alexander, *d.* young.
2. GEORGE, **8th** earl. 3. Leveson, *d.* young.
4. William (Sir), *b.* 10 Jan. 1774, lieut.-gen. in the army, G.C.B.; *m.* 21 April, 1804, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Douglas. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1833. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1827, leaving issue,

Horatio, capt. Rifle Brig., *b.* 3 Aug. 1806; *m.* 29 Nov. 1833, Sophia, dau. of his uncle, the Hon. Montgomery Stewart. She *d.* 9 July, 1888. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1835, leaving a son,

Horatio Granville MURRAY-STEWART, of Broughton, co. Wigton, of Cally and Rusko, Kirkcudbrightshire, and of Killybegs, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Donegal 1858, twice contested Kirkcudbright, *b.* 25 Sept. 1834; assumed by royal licence, 7 May, 1846, the additional name and arms of MURRAY; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, ● Anne Eliza (*Rusko, Gatehouse of Fleet, Kirkcudbrightshire, and Belmont, Bournemouth*), dau. of the Rev. John Digby Wingfield-Digby, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick. He *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1904.

Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1829, David Baillie, and *d.s.p.*

5. Charles James (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Quebec, *b.* 15 April, 1775; *d. unm.* 13 July, 1837.
6. Montgomery Granville John, of Castramont, N.B., *b.* 15 April, 1780; *m.* 22 Oct. 1801, Catherine, dau. of Patrick Honyman, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1833) had issue,

1. Alexander (Rev.), *b.* 12 April, 1808; *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Mary,

dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Lawson, of Boroughbridge Hall, co. York. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1837, leaving two daus.,
(1) Mary, *d. unm.* 1892.
(2) Isabella, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1852.

2. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Stukeley, near Huntingdon, *b.* 22 June, 1819; *m.* 23 April, 1862, Lucy, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Joseph Parker, rector of Wyton, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 1910) had issue,
(1) Montgomerie James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1895.
(2) Frederick Granville, *b.* 15 Aug. 1865; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1890.
(3)♦Herbert Galloway (22, *Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1866.
(4) Douglas Campbell Murray, *b.* 14 Dec. 1869, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1888.
(5)♦Percy Marlborough (*Ivy Hall, Pocklington, Yorks*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1871; *m.* 29 April, 1901, ●Katharine, dau. of the late Jonathan Priestman, of Shotley Bridge, co. Durham, and widow of Rev. J. A. Bridges.
(6) Archibald Joseph Parker, *b.* 13 Dec. 1874; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1900.
(7)♦Horatio George Willoughby, *b.* 21 Nov. 1877.
(8)♦Arthur Alexander Melville, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.
(9) Charles Melfort Cameron, *b.* 4 April, *d.* 14 April, 1882.
(1) Flora Lucy, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1895.
(2)●Isabel Mary Josephine, *m.* 2 Aug. 1900, Gordon Allen, A.M.I.C.E., of 54, Kenilworth Avenue, Wimbledon.
(3)●Eva Katherine Graham.
(4) Amy Grace Salome, *d.* 16 July, 1877.
(5)●Olivia Margaret Agneta.

1. Anne, *m.* 17 Sept. 1833, Rev. S. J I. Lockhart, vicar of Hurstbourne, Hants; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1878, leaving issue.
2. Susan, *m.* 12 Nov. 1828, Rev. E. Willoughby Sewell; and *d.* 25 July, 1839.
3. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1879.
4. Sophia, *m.* 29 Nov. 1833, Capt. Horatio Stewart, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1835. She *d.* 9 July, 1888, leaving issue (*see above*).
5. Catherine, *m.* 21 Dec. 1852, Capt. Frederick Madan, E.I.C., who *d.* 17 Nov. 1863. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1899.
6. Caroline, *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th bart. of Springkell, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1885. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1896.
7. Jane, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Rev. James Lawson, vicar of Buckminster, Leicestershire. He *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1872. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1909.

7. Edward Richard, *b.* 5 May, 1782; *m.* Nov. 1805, Katharine, dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1863) had,
1. Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lainston and vicar of Sparsholt, Hants, *b.* 9 Oct. 1808; *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Louisa Anne, dau. of C. J. Herbert, of Muckross, co. Kerry, and *d.* 21 March, 1875, having had by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1892),
(1) Herbert (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. in the army, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 19 Dec. 1877, Georgina Janet, dau. of late Admiral Sir James Stirling, and widow of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C. She *d.* 4 April, 1910. He *d.* in Egypt, 16 Feb. 1885, of wounds received at the battle of Metammeh, having had issue,
1*a*♦Geoffrey, capt. (Gen. Reserve of Officers), late Coldstream Guards, formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria (*Misterton Hall, Lutterworth*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1878; *m.* 2 June, 1908, ●Violet, dau. of the late William Clarence Watson, of Colworth, Beds, and has issue,
♦Malise Herbert, *b.* 16 Feb. 1911.
●Jean Violet, *b.* 25 March, 1909.
2*a*. Guy, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879, *d.* young.
(2) William Anthony (Rev.), vicar of West Tisted, *b.* 19 May, 1847; *m.* 19 April, 1882, ●Rose Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, Somerset, and widow of E. M. Williams, of Bibury Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1883. She *m.* 3rdly, 8 Oct. 1892, Maj.-Gen. Douglas M'Neil, C.B., Madras army who *d.* 10 Jan. 1904. She *m.* 4thly, 19 Sept. 1907, Hon. Lucius Murrough O'Brien, 2nd son of 13th Baron Inchiquin.
(1)●Winifred (*St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton*), *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th bart., who *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1877.
(2) Katharine Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Henry Herbert, of Cahirnane, Killarney. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1898. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1912.
(3) Euphemia, *d.* 9 April, 1863.
(4)●Louisa Winifred, *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, Alexander Augustus Berens, of 50, Eaton Square, S.W., and has issue.
(5)●Augusta Francis Harriet (*Arfleet, Corfe Castle, Dorchester*), *m.* 13 Oct. 1875, Rev. Henry Everett, rector of Dorchester, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.
(6) Jane, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Arthur Frederick Tyrwhitt-Drake, of Dogdean, Salisbury, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1908, leaving issue.
2. Algernon, *b.* 7 March, 1811; *m.* Oct. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Col. J. Albeck Clement, R.A., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had issue,
(1) Charles Edward, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., col. late Indian staff corps, *b.* 23 Feb. 1836; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, ●Annie Nairn (*Ornockenoch, Gatehouse, N.B., and* 51, *Redcliffe Square, S.W.*), dau. of Philip Anstruther (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.). He *d.* 26 Dec. 1904, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Algernon Bingham Anstruther, D.S.O. maj. Seaforth Highlanders, served in Chitral and S. Africa (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; *m.* 8 Nov. 1911, ●Edith Evelyn, dau. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C., &c. (*see* SWANSEA, B.), and Lady Jane, his wife, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair.
2*a*♦Philip Charteris Anstruther, Associate R. S. of Mines, A.R.C.Sc., F.G.S., employed on Egyptian Govt. Geological Survey (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1874.
(2) Algernon Augustus, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839, *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, ●Sophia Anne Eleanor (*Lea Farm, Bramley, Guildford*), 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, dean of Windsor (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.). He *d.* 23 July, 1905, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Leopold Charles (*The Albany, Piccadilly, W.*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1868.
2*a*. Philip George, lieut. 1st batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, served in the Punjaub 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 3 May, 1873; *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1898.
1*a*●Charlotte Susan. 2*a*●Eleanor Sophia Anne.
3*a*●Albinia Frances Adelaide.

3. Arthur, *b.* 12 Dec. 1813; *m.* 29 July, 1840, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Dr. Spencer Madan, rector of Ibstock, and prebendary of Peterborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1872),
(1) Walter, C.B., rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 13 July, 1841; *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1896.
(2)♦Alan, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford (23, *Willingdon Road, Eastbourne*), *b.* 19 May, 1844; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Emily Louisa, dau. of John James Sawyer, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. She *d.* 3 May, 1913, leaving issue,
♦Arthur Charles, R.E.A. (34, *Redcliffe Square, S.W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1903, Geraldine Susan Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. E W. C. LLoyd, 7th Royal Fus. She *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1907. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1910, ●Sharon Watson, dau. of the late W. C. Helsby, of Valparaiso.
●Catherine Frances, *b.* 28 April, 1878.
(3) Montgomerie James, *b.* 28 Oct. 1854; *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1881.
(1) Frances Charteris, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *d.* 8 Jan. 1856.
(2)●Sophia Louisa (*Mona Lodge, Heatherley Road, Camberley*), *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Major-Gen. George Fuller Walker, and has issue. He *d.* 18 May, 1907.
(3) Adela Jane, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1911.
(4) Jessie Charteris, *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Rimington Sharp, late 2nd batt. the King's own royal Lancaster regt. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1898. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1903.
(5)●Mary (*Stokefield, Great Malvern*), *m.* 26 April, 1883, Col. Henry Walter Phillips, A.P.D., formerly capt. West Kent (50th) regt. He *d.* 31 July, 1903, leaving issue.
1. Susan Katherine, *d.* 20 Sept. 1874.
2. Katherine, *d.* 28 Feb. 1896.
3. Jane Frances Clinton, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, who *d.* 1 July, 1857. She *d.* 24 March, 1897.

8. James Henry Keith, C.B., lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 22 Oct. 1783; *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, Henrietta Anne, dau. of Rev. Spencer Madan, D.D., and *d.* 18 July, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 1829) issue,
1. Spencer, capt. late 4th foot, *b.* 24 June, 1820; *m.* Jan. 1846, Frances Olivia, 3rd dau. of Miles Sweeny. He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1893. She *d.* 1903.
2. Henry Keith, *b.* 17 Feb. 1822; *d.* 6 Sept. 1854.
3. Charles Patrick, *b.* 27 May, 1823; *m.* 4 Aug. 1859, Frances Anne, dau. of William Courtenay Cruttenden, of Mount Heaton, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1910. He *d.* 7 July, 1882, having had issue,
(1) Alan Keith, *b.* 5 Oct. 1860, *d.s.p.* 1897.
(2)♦Charles Nigel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; *m.* 23 April, 1895, ●Edith Mabel, dau. of Julius Miller, M.D., M.R.C.S., and has issue,
♦Herbert Nigel, *b.* 1896.
(3)♦Arthur Courtenay, capt. R.N. ret., naval attaché at Rome 1910-13 (*Ashley Manor, Box, Wilts*), *b.* 1 May, 1871; *m.* 18 Jan. 1911, ●Gwendolyn Marion, dau. of Waldo Story, of Rome, and has issue,
●Fiametta Maud Courtenay, *b.* 26 Oct. 1911.
(1) Alice Henrietta, *d.* 9 May, 1862.
(2)●Charlotte Evelyn, *m.* 24 Jan. 1893, Rev. Ernest George Beckwith, rector of High Week, Newton Abbot, S. Devon, and has issue.
(3)●Penelope Blanche.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 9 Oct. 1871.

1. Catherine, *m.* 28 Sept. 1782, Sir James Graham, Bart. of Netherby, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1836, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Susan, *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, George, 5th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and *d.* 2 April, 1841, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3. Anne Harriet, *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lord Spencer Chichester, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1850.
4. Elizabeth Euphemia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1798, William Phillips Inge, of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving issue.
5. Georgiana, *d.* young.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Hon. Sir Edward Crofton, 3rd bart. She *d.* May, 1842. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1816, leaving issue (*see* CROFTON, B.).
7. Caroline, *m.* 1803, Hon. and Rev. George Rushout, father of the 3rd Lord Northwick, and *d.* in 1818.
8. Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1806, Hon. William Bligh, and *d.* 1809. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1845, leaving issue (*see* DARNLEY, E.).

The Earl of Galloway was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Stewart of Garlies, co. Wigtoun*, 6 June, 1796. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, **8th Earl of Galloway,** K.T., admiral of the Blue, *b.* 24 March, 1768. This distinguished nobleman *m.* 18 April, 1797, Jane, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1842) he left,

1. RANDOLPH, **9th** earl.
2. Keith, C.B., adm. R.N., *b.* 3 Jan. 1814; *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Mary Caroline, only dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy, K.C.B. (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1895) had issue,
1. George Montgomery, *b.* 7 July, 1852; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1888.

1●Mary Jane, *m.* 8 March, 1864, Reginald Dykes Marshall, D.L., of Cookridge Hall, Yorkshire. and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, MARSHALL *of Patterdale Hall*). He *d.* 3 Oct. 1913.
2. Edith, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Edward St. Aubyn, D.L., of Glynn, Cornwall, 3rd son of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1875, leaving issue (*see* ST. LEVAN, B.). He *d.* 11 Jan. 1914.
3●Blanche Caroline (130, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, Admiral Sir William Houston Stewart, G.C.B., son of Adm. Sir Houston Stewart, G.C.B. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* SHAW-STEWART, Bart.).
4● Louisa Wilhelmina (*Shillingstone, Blandford*), *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Kyrle Alfred Chapman, of Roehampton, Surrey, who *d.s.p.* 1891 (*see Landed Gentry*, CHAPMAN *of Donhead*).
5. Ellinor Sydney, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Spencer Chapman. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CHAPMAN *of Donhead*).
6. Rosa Frances, *m.* 17 March, 1873, John Audley Harvey, 42nd highlanders, and *d.* 12 July, 1880, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7●Caroline Ethel Gertrude, *m.* 14 July, 1910, Athol Augustus Chichester, of 24, Walton Street, S.W., formerly Commissioner in S. Nigeria, 4th son of the late Hon. Frederick A. H. Chichester (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).
8●Mabel Augusta, *m.* 12 Dec. 1888, Capt. Gilbert Gordon Blane, late Scots Guards. of Foliejon Park, Berks, and has issue.
9●Hilda Eugenia (14, *Bedford Square, W.C.*), *m.* 22 April, 1901, Arthur Rhuvon Guest, and has issue (*see* WIMBORNE, B.).

1. Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1819, George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1844. He *d.* 1 July, 1857, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1857.
3. Louisa, *m.* 18 Dec. 1823, William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and *d.* 5 March, 1889. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1867, leaving issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1834, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RANDOLPH, **9th Earl of Galloway,** *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *m.* 9 Aug. 1833, Harriet Blanche, 7th dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1885, aged 74) had issue,

1. ALAN PLANTAGENET, **10th** earl.
2. RANDOLPH HENRY, **11th** and present earl.
3. Alexander, major-gen. late R.H.A., D.L. cos. Wigton and Kirkcudbright, *b.* 8 Nov. 1838; *m.* 12 June, 1883, ●Adela Maria (36, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart. of Whittlebury, M.P., and had issue,
1. Alexander Loder, *b.* 14 March, 1886; *d.* 2 Aug. 1886.
2♦Walter Robert, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 7 Feb. 1888; *m.* 17 Jan. 1914, ●Esme Winifred Mary, elder dau. of Riversdale F. J. Grenfell, J.P. (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.)
1●Adine Blanche, *m.* 23 April, 1914, Rev. Horace Ricardo Wilkinson, vicar of Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, son of the late Horace Wilkinson, of Sevenoaks.

He *d.* 6 Jan. 1896. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd Anstruther, late Manchester regt. (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
4. Walter John, J.P. Wigtonshire, late col. comm. 12th Lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1849; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1908.
5. Malcolm, *d.* an infant, March, 1854.
6. FitzRoy Somerset Keith, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 19 Dec. 1855; *m.* 17 July, 1888, ●Elizabeth Louisa (5, *Ovington Gardens, S.W.*), widow of J. Stanley Thompson, and dau. of the late Rev. A. Rogers, of Yarlington (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 21 July, 1914 leaving issue,
1●Lilian Blanche Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1889; *m.* 16 Jan. 1912, Ivor Andros De La Rue, 2nd son of the late Sir T. A. De La Rue, 1st Bart.
2●Vera Jane Estelle, *b.* 3 Feb. 1893.

1. Helen Blanche, *m.* 20 April, 1896, Walter Clifford Mellor, son of Col. Mellor, M.P. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1903.
2. Emma Georgiana, *m.* 2 Dec. 1858, Wilbraham Frederick, 2nd Lord Tollemache, of Helmingham. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1904, having had issue.
3●Mary Louisa (38, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *m.* 13 Aug. 1874, Charles Edward Stephen Cooke, of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, who *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1895 (*see* COOKE, Bart.).
4. Jane Charlotte, *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Henry Anthony Spedding, of Mirehouse, Cumberland, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1897, having by him (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1887) had issue.
5●Emily Octavia (*Lambrenny, Wellington College Station, Berks*), *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, capt. the Hon. Francis Algernon James Chichester, youngest son of the 1st Lord Templemore. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, leaving issue.
6●Henrietta Caroline (9, *Clarges Street, S.W.*), *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Algernon Turnor, C.B., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7●Isabel Maud (155, *Sloane Street, S.W.*).

His lordship was lord lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright 1828 to 1845, and of co. Wigton 1828 to 1851. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1873. His eldest son,

ALAN PLANTAGENET, **10th Earl of Galloway,** K.T., J.P. and D.L. cos. Wigton and Kirkcudbright, hon. col. 4th batt. royal Scots fusiliers, late capt. royal horse guards, H.M. Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1876–77, M.P. for Wigtonshire 1868–73, *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Lady Mary Arabella Arthur Cecil, 3rd dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, K.G. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1903. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1901, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron (S.), 19 July, 1607; Earl (S.), 19 Sept. 1623; Baronet (S.) 18 April, 1627 and 4 Nov. 1687. Baron (G.B.) 6 June, 1796.

Arms—Or, a fesse chequy arg. and az. surmounted of a bend engrailed gu. within a double tressure flory-counterflory of the last. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and loins with laurel, holding a club over his dexter shoulder, all ppr.; sinister, a lion gu. *Motto*—Virescit vulnere virtus.

Seats—Cumloden, Newton Stewart; and Glentrool Lodge, and Garlies Lodge, Bargrennan, Kirkcudbrightshire, N.B. *Clubs*—Army and Navy and Bachelors'.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY.



Sir Ralph William Frankland - Payne-Gallwey, 3rd Bart., of Thirkleby Park, co. York, J.P. for N.R. York, educated at Eton; late Lieut. Rifle Brigade; *b.* 19 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father 1881; *m.* 25 April, 1877, ●Edith Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas M. Usborne, of Blackrock, co. Cork, and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM THOMAS, M.V.O., capt. Gren. Gds., served in South African War 1901-2 (medal with two clasps), has Coronation medal, *b.* 25 March, 1881.
1●Margaret Emily.
2●Winifred, *m.* 11 April, 1905, Walter Donne, of 22, Holland Park Avenue, W., and has issue.
3●Dorothy. 4●Geraldine.

He assumed by Royal Licence, 4 April, 1914, the additional name and arms of FRANKLAND.

Lineage—RALPH PAYNE, distinguished for his attachment to CHARLES I., early joined the royal standard, and was present at the battle of Worcester. He left issue,

1. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
2. Charles (Sir), 1st bart., created a baronet 31 Oct. 1737; *m* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Major John MacArthur, President of the Council of St. Kitts, and *d.* 1738, leaving an only surviving son, Sir Gillies Payne, 2nd bart., *b.* 14 Dec. 1720; *m.* 1771, Maria, dau. of John Keeling. She *d.* 18 May, 1802. He *d.s.p.s.* 31 Jan. 1801, when the baronetcy became extinct.
3. Nathaniel, who left an only dau., who *m.* William Woodley, governor of the Leeward Islands.

The eldest son,

ABRAHAM PAYNE, *m.* Anne, dau. of Ralph Willett, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH PAYNE. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Francis Carlisle, of Antigua, and had issue,

1. RALPH, LORD LAVINGTON, M.P. for Camelford 1776–80, for Plympton 1780–4, and Woodstock 1795–9, created 1 Oct. 1795, BARON LAVINGTON, a dignity which expired with his lordship. He was *b.* 19 March, 1737,; *m.* 1 Sept. 1767, Frances, dau. of Henry Baron Kölbel, and *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1807, when Governor of the Leeward Islands.
1. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Gallwey, of St. Kitts, West Indies, by whom he had, with other issue,

2. Stephen, of Tofts Hall, Norfolk, who assumed the name and arms of GALLWEY 21 March, 1762. He *m.* Phila, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, sometime Gov.-Gen. of the Province of New York, and *d.* 1803, having had an only dau. and heir,
Charlotte, *m.* in 1797, John Moseley, of Glenham House, Suffolk, and had issue.
3. John Willett, rear-admiral of the Red, Secretary to the Prince Regent, Governor of Greenwich Hospital, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Cornwall, M.P. for Huntingdon 1785, appointed commander-in-chief of the squadron sent to conduct her Majesty Queen CAROLINE to England, *b.* 1752; *d. unm.* 17 Nov 1803.
4. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Lucretia. 3. Martha.

The youngest son,

GEN. **Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 1759, was created a bart. 8 Dec. 1812, and assumed, by sign-manual, 7 March, 1814, the surname and arms of GALLWEY, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Tobias Wall Gallwey, of St. Christopher. Sir William, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and sometime 2nd in command in Spain, *m.* 19 Nov. 1804, Lady Harriet

Quin, only dau. of Valentine Richard, 1st Earl of Dunraven, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry John William, late capt. R.N., *d.* 25 May, 1875.
3. Philip, formerly capt. 90th foot, *b.* 1812; *m.* 26 May, 1854, Fanny, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Warburton, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Harry, *b.* 8 June, 1856; *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1895.
   2 ♦ Stephen Philip (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1909, ● Linda Vera, dau. of Henry Steiner, of Lausanne, Switzerland.
   3 ♦ Arthur Wyndham, Member of Federated Malay States Council (*Batu Gajoh, Perak, F.M.S.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1888, ● Grace Stanley, dau. of William Pardy, of San Francisco, and has issue,
      ● Frances Pardy, *m.* 11 Oct. 1911, Gordon Megaw, son of the late Matthew George Megaw, of Greycroft, Newbury.
   4 ♦ Francis Henry (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Sessay, Thirsk, *b.* 31 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1888, ● Florence Kate, 2nd dau. of Col. A. Lowry Cole (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.), and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Lowry Philip, lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 10 June, 1891.
      (2) Philip Francis, lieut. 21st Lancers, *b.* 7 March, 1893, killed in action Nov. 1914.
      (1) ● Florence Mary.
      (2) ● Beatrice.
      (3) ● Helen Isabel.
   5 ♦ Alick Sackville (*Brandsby Lodge, Yorks*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, ● Norma Anne, dau. of the late John E. A. Dick-Lauder (*see* DICK-LAUDER, Bart.), and has issue,
      ● Violet Zella.
   6 ♦ Herbert Philip (*Askham Bryan Hall, York, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 April, 1864.
   7 ♦ Frederick, late lieut. R.N. (*Glengarry, Tasmania*), *b.* 24 June, 1867.
   8 ♦ Albert Philip, J.P. Derbyshire (*Castle Hill, Bakewell, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1871; *m.* 17 Oct. 1900, ● Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Major Vaughan Henning Vaughan-Lee, M.P., of Dillington Park, Somersetshire, and has issue,
      ♦ Peter, *b.* 27 July, 1906.
      ● Janet.
   1 ● Lilian Fanny
   2 ● Edith Caroline } (*Askham Bryan Hall, Yorks*).
4. Fanny, *d. unm.*
5. Louisa, *d.* 29 Sept. 1872.
6. Caroline, *m.* Count Lionel de Bonneval, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858.

Sir William *d.* 16 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Payne-Gallwey, 2nd Bart., major 7th Fusiliers, M.P. for Thirsk 1851-1881, *b.* 1807; *m.* 10 Nov. 1847, Emily Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Frankland-Russell, 7th Bart. (*see* FRANKLAND, Bart.). She assumed by Royal licence 2 Oct. 1882, the name and arms of PAYNE-FRANKLAND, in lieu of PAYNE-GALLWEY, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1913, having had issue,

1. RALPH WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Edwin John, capt. late R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1850; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, ● Susan Isabel (*Vine Cottage, Witley, Surrey*), youngest dau. of Major Francis Gresley (*see* GRESLEY, Bart.). He *d.* 18 April, 1906, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ John, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889.
   2 ♦ Lionel, *b.* 19 May, 1894.
3. Lionel Philip, *b.* 7 July, 1851; *m.* 2 Nov. 1881, ● Caroline Lucille, dau. of E. B. Lynch, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Maurice Hylton Frankland, *b.* 1889.
   1 ● Kathleen Lucille, *m.* 3 May, 1905, Richard Francis Malachy Pearson, C.E., eldest son of the late Richard Pearson, and has issue.
   2 ● Evelyn Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1913, Capt. William Douglas Baynes Conran, R.E.
   3 ● Sybil Norah, *m.* June, 1911, John Louis Granville Sharpe, and has issue.
   4 ● Cecily Olive.
4 ♦ Wyndham Harry, *b.* 11 June, 1855; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, ● Edith Millicent, 2nd dau. of Wainwright Crowe, of Cahircalla, Ennis, co. Clare, and has issue,
   ♦ Reginald, *b.* 15 April, 1889.
1. Leonora Anne, *d. unm.*
2. ● Bertha Louisa.
3. Isabel Julia, *d.* 8 July, 1873.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1881.

Creation—8 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fesse or and gu., in chief an eagle displayed with two heads of the last, in base a bridge of three arches double towered arg., for GALLWEY; 2nd gu. a fesse between two lions passant arg., for PAYNE, and 3rd az. a dolphin naiant or on a chief of the last two salteres couped gu. for FRANKLAND. *Crests*—1. GALLWEY: A cat-a-mountain passant-guardant ppr. gorged with a collar gemel and charged on the body with a cross patée or. 2. PAYNE: A lion's gamb erased arg., holding the lower part of a tilting-lance in bend gu. 3. FRANKLAND: An anchor erect az. stock or, the shank entwined by a dolphin haurient arg. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.

Seat—Thirkleby Park, Thirsk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

GALWAY.



The Viscount Galway (George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell, C.B.), and Baron Killard, co. Clare, in Ireland; Baron Monckton, of Serlby, Notts, in the United Kingdom: D.L., J.P. Notts, and Chairman of Notts County Council, M.P. for North Notts 1872-85; M.A. Oxford, hon. col. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers) Yeo. (T.D.), was col. commg. 1882–1904, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901–10, and to King George from 1910, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Master of Fox Hounds 1876–1907; *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1876; and was created BARON MONCKTON, *of Serlby, Notts*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom 4 July, 1887; *m.* 24 July, 1879, ● Vere, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, only dau. of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Surrey, and has issue,

♦ GEORGE VERE ARUNDELL, B.A. Oxford, capt. 1st Life Guards, formerly capt. Notts imp. yeo., *b.* 24 March, 1882.

● Violet Frances, *b.* 14 May, 1880; *m.* 7 July, 1904, Maj. Geoffrey Henry Julian Skeffington Smyth, D.S.O., younger son of the late Edward Skeffington Randal Smyth, of Mount Henry, J.P. and D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—This family claims descent from SIMON MONCKTON, of Monckton, near Boroughbridge, co. York, which lordship his posterity enjoyed until it was converted into a nunnery in 1326, and hence denominated Nun Monckton.

THOMAS MONCKTON, who became possessed of the lordship of Cavil, co. York, in 1454, by intermarriage with (the great-great-granddau. of Sir John Cavil, Knt. of Cavil) Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Mostyn, of Hunscot, co. Warwick, had by her two sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. John, ancestor of the Moncktons of Lincolnshire, and of Warham Grange, co. York.

The elder son,

ROBERT MONCKTON, of Cavil, *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, of Hornden, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MONCKTON, of Cavil, who was commanded in the King's name, by the Earl of Hertford, in 1545, to repair with his tenants and retainers to Newcastle, to oppose a threatened invasion of the Scots and French. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Aske, Knt. (by Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Clifford, and aunt of Henry, 1st Earl of Cumberland), and had,

1. CHRISTOPHER, his heir.
2. Thomas, *m.* Marjery St. Quentin.
3. Robert.

The eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER MONCKTON, of Cavil, represented Appleby in parliament. He *m.* Frances, dau. of George Hussey, of Duffield, and had a son and successor,

MARMADUKE MONCKTON, of Cavil, *m.* 1571, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Wentworth, of Bretton, co. York, and had issue,

1. PHILIP (Sir), his heir.
2. John, of Garton and Burland, co. York, *m.* Susanna, dau. of William Berrie, of co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1622, leaving issue,
   1. William, *d. unm.*
   2. John Monckton, of Melton-super-Montem, co. York, major in the army of CHARLES I., *m.* Mary, dau. of Samuel Oldfield, of Oldfield, co. York, by whom he had an only child, Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1666, John Fountaine, of Melton, and had two daus., co-heirs, viz., Elizabeth Fountaine, *m.* Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt. of Hunmanby; and Theodosia, *m.* her cousin, Robert Monckton.
   3. Edmund Monckton (Sir), in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hammerton of Hammerton, co. York.
   4. Marmaduke Monckton, of Hodroyd, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berrie, M.D., of Hodroyd Hall, and assumed the name of BERRIE, but *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

SIR PHILIP MONCKTON, of Cavil, *b.* 1574, was knighted (1617) by JAMES I., and *d.* 1646, having *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of Francis Sutton, of Sutton, Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR FRANCIS MONCKTON, who was knighted at York by CHARLES I., 25 Jan. 1641. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Saville, of Northgatehead, co. York, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PHILIP MONCKTON, Knt. of Cavil and Hodroyd, co. York, who served some time in parliament for Scarborough. This gentleman was honourably distinguished for his loyalty to Kings CHARLES I. and II.; several times imprisoned in consequence; twice banished during the civil war, and fined; at one time his grandfather, his father, and himself, were all sequestered by CROMWELL. In 1669 he was high sheriff of Yorkshire, and received the thanks of the mayor and aldermen of York for the great services he had performed in 1659, in hazarding himself in heading and encouraging the citizens against the parliamentary commanders, Col. Lilburne and Lord Fairfax. Sir Philip *m.* 1658, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Eyre, of Highlow, in the Peak, co. Derby (which Anne was maternally descended from William de Ferrers, Earl Ferrers, Derby, and Nottingham), and by her had two sons, and one dau., Margaret. William, the youngest son, was a lieut. R.N., and killed before Barcelona, in Spain, 1706. The eldest son,

ROBERT MONCKTON, of Cavil and Hodroyd, *s.* his father, Feb. 1678, and was an active promoter of the Revolution in 1688, and after the accession of King WILLIAM, a commissioner of Trade and Plantations. He served in several parliaments for Pontefract and Aldborough, co. York. Mr. Monckton *m.* Theodosia, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Fountaine, of Melton-super-Montem, by whom he left an only surviving son,

JOHN MONCKTON, **1st Viscount Galway,** *b.* 1695; who was created a peer of Ireland, 17 July, 1727, as *Baron of Killard, co. Clare*, and VISCOUNT GALWAY, CO. GALWAY. He *s.* to the family estates in 1722, and purchased the present family residence of Serlby, co. Notts. His lordship represented Clitheroe, co. Lancaster, in parliament, and afterwards Pontefract, co. York. In May, 1734, he was appointed a commissioner for his Majesty's revenue in Ireland, and took his seat in the House of Lords there, 4 Oct. 1737. In Oct. 1748, his lordship was appointed surveyor-gen. of his Majesty's honours, woods, forests, &c., in England and Wales; and in July, 1749, received the degree of LL.D. at the installation of the Duke of Newcastle, chancellor of the University of Cambridge. The viscount *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 22 March, 1730, aged 21) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** viscount.
2. Robert, a lieut.-gen., 2nd in command to Gen. Wolfe at the taking of Quebec, governor and commander-in-chief of New York, and governor of Berwick, and Holy Island, *d.* 26 May, 1782.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1734, Jane, 4th dau. of Henry Westenra, of Rathleagh, by whom (who *d.* 1788) he had,

3. John, of Fineshade Abbey, co. Northampton, in the army, *b.* 2 Aug. 1739; *m.* Miss Adams, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1830, having had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1802),
   1. Jane, *d. unm.*
   2. Eleanor, *m.* Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough; *d.* 1809.
   3. Mary Anne, *m.* Sir George Pigot, Bart., and *d.* 1833.
4. Henry, *b.* 13 July, 1740, a general in the army, killed in the American war.
5. Edward, of Somerford, *b.* 3 Nov. 1744; *m.* 14 March, 1776, Sophia Pigot, and *d.* 21 July, 1832, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1834) had issue,
   1. Edward, of Somerford Hall, *d.* 17 March, 1848, aged 76.
   2. George, of Somerford Hall, *b.* 1778; *d.* 29 Dec. 1858.
   3. John, *d.* 15 June, 1852.
   4. Henry, gen. in the army, *b.* 11 Dec. 1780; *m.* 23 Dec. 1839, Anne, only dau. of John Groome Smythe, of Hilton, Salop, and *d.* 29 June, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1878) had issue,
      (1) ♦ Francis, of Somerford Hall, and Stretton Hall, co. Stafford, J.P., D.L., M.P. for W. Staffordshire 1871–85, and high sheriff 1895, late capt. and hon. major Queen's Own yeo. cav. (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 7 March, 1844; *m.* 16 July, 1889, ● Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has had issue,
         1*a*. Francis Algernon, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 May, 1890, killed in action 8 Nov. 1914.
         2*a* ♦ Geoffrey Valentine Francis, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 14 Feb. 1895.
         3*a* ♦ Reginald Francis Percy, lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeom., *b.* 3 June, 1896.
         1*a* ● Evelyn Frances.
         2*a* ● Constance Frances.
         3*a* ● Violet Frances Maude.
      (2) ♦ Arthur, of Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft, J.P. Worcestershire, *b.* 20 July, 1845: *m.* 28 April, 1896, ● Lady Gertrude Bouverie, dau. of 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Christopher, *b.* 4 April, 1898.
         2*a* ♦ Marmaduke, *b.* 29 July, 1899.
         1*a* ● Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1897. 2*a* ● Nora, *b.* 7 July, 1901.
      (1) Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1909.
      (2) Leonora, *d. unm.*
      (3) ● Alice, *m.* 30 April, 1879, the Right Rev. W. H. Williams, Bishop of Bangor, 2nd son of Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd bart. of Bodelwyddan.
   5. Philip, judge at Gorruckpoore, in the East Indies, *b.* 3 March, 1787; *m.* 1811, Henrietta, dau. of Michael Carter, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1820, leaving,
      (1) Edward Henry Cradock, of Fineshade Abbey, H.E.I.C.S., Bengal, *b.* 12 Sept. 1812; *m.* 1st, 1835, Caroline Rosa, youngest dau. of Charles Woodcock, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1838) had one dau.,
         1*a*. Sophia Rosa, *m.* 24 Jan. 1872, Rev. Cornelius Thompson. He *d.* 1884. She *d.* 13 June, 1910, leaving issue.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1839, Maria Catherine, youngest dau. of H.W. Tydd, and *d.* 24 July, 1878, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1896) had issue,
         1*a* ♦ Edward Philip, of Fineshade Abbey and Laundimer House, Oundle, co. Northampton, F.S.A., J.P. cos. Northampton, Rutland, and liberty of Peterboro', C.C. King's Cliffe Div., Northants, high sheriff co. Rutland 1883, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, chairman of Quarter Sessions, liberty of Peterborough, recorder of Northampton, formerly major and hon. lieut.-col. retired 3rd batt. Northampton regt., and M.P. for North Northants 1895–1900 (*Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 18 July, 1840; *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, Christabel, 2nd dau. of Rev. C. D. Francis, M.A., vicar of Tysoe, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1899) has issue,
            1*b* ♦ George Edward, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Lindfield, Reading; and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1868; *m.* 21 April, 1896, ● Marguerite Edith Evelyn Eleanor, younger dau. of the late James Marigold, of Park House, Edgbaston, and has issue,
               1*c* ● Marguerite Ruby Marigold.
               2*c* ● Doris Violet.
               3*c* ● Cavil Grace Mary.
            2*b* ♦ Philip Tunnard, Superintendent Indian Police, Jalpaiguri, E. Bengal, *b.* 26 July, 1870; *m.* 16 March, 1901, ● Agnes Carr, dau. of Maxwell Smith, of Hursingpur, Tirhoot, Bengal, and has issue,
               1*c* ● Sybil Carr, *b.* Jan. 1902.
               2*c* ● Mary Phillipa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1912.
            3*b* ♦ Noel, District Commissioner British E. Africa, C.S., formerly capt. 3rd batt. Yorkshire Regt., served in S. African War 1899-1902 (*Nandi, British E. Africa, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1895, ● Flora, dau. of the late Rev. George Townsend Warner, of Newton Abbott, and has issue,
               ♦ Edward Philip, *b.* 1899.
               ● Cecily Flora Noel.
            4*b* ♦ Charles, *b.* 26 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1905, ● Lilian Sewallis, youngest dau. of R. S. Wayne, M.A., of Brwyn Llwyn, Corwen, N. Wales.
            5*b* ♦ Christopher Cecil, *b.* 8 March, 1877; *m.* 15 July, 1913, ● Mabel Cordelia, dau. of Rev. C. E. Shirley Woolmer, Vicar of Sidcup, Kent.
            6*b* ♦ Oliver Paul, C.E., M.A. King's Coll. Camb., A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 7 March, 1879.
            7*b* ♦ Thomas Anthony, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 22 Oct. 1885.
            1*b* ● Christabel, *b.* 20 Nov. 1867. 2*b* ● Theodora, *b.* 4 Sept. 1875.
            3*b* ● Frances Leonora, *b.* 16 March, 1882; *m.* 16 July, 1908, Walter John Marsham, 2nd son of Hon. and Rev. John Marsham, and has issue (*see* ROMNEY, E.).
         2*a*. Claud, C.E., *b.* 26 July, 1844; *m.* 1881, ● Eena Helena Theresa, dau. of E. A. Hickey, and *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1897.
         3*a* ♦ William Parry, of Stone Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., B.A. Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., late lieut.-col. Hampshire regt. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 7 April, 1846; *m.* 3 Sept. 1891, ● Florence Georgina Sybella, dau. of James Sawrey-Cookson, of Neasham Hall, Yorks, and of Broughton Towers, Lancashire, and has issue,
            ♦ Ivor Parry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1892.
            ● Iris Florence Parry, *b.* 5 July, 1896.
         4*a* ♦ Hugh, M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., late Governor's Commissioner, Colo West and Stipendiary Magistrate for the district of Ba, Fiji, ret. 1911 (*Sunnycroft, Wells, Somerset*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1878, Isabel Jane Gillis, dau. of John Chapman. She *d.* 22 March, 1909, having had issue,
            1*b* ♦ Hugh Claud, District Commissioner Fiji C.S., Stipendary Magistrate (*Vaileka, Ra, Fiji Islands*), *b.* 1881; *m.* 1910, ● Emily Ray, dau. of E. C. Gibson, and has had issue,
               Isobel Margaret, *b.* 27 July, 1911; *d.* 6 Nov. 1913.
            2*b* ♦ Eric Parry (*Shortland Island, Solomon Islands*), *b.* 1883.
            3*b*. Basil Reginald, *b.* 1884; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1905.
            1*b* ● Gladys, *b.* 9 July, 1888.
         2*a* ● Harriet Leonora, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, Rev. H. E. Gedge, M.A., of Wells, Somerset. He *d.* 19 March, 1913.
         3*a* ● Emily Jane (*Collyweston House, Stamford*), *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, Capt. George A. Harrisson, late Cameron Highlanders, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.
      (2) George Pakenham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1816; *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, Emily Mary, dau. of Sir Vansittart Stonhouse, 14th bart. He *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1894. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1911.
      (3) John Edmonstone, major 2nd Madras light cav., *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1849, Julia, dau. of Col. Henry Thornton, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1851) had a son,
         ♦ John Henry, of Meriden, Coventry, formerly col. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt., J.P. Warwick (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1850; *m.* 9 Nov. 1911, ● Flora Charlotte, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Arthur Reynell-Pack, C.B. of Avisford, Sussex, and granddau. of Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B.

      He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1869, ● Lucy Harriet (*Bargate, Brewood,*

Stafford), dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Smith, of Ellingham, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.
(1) Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Gen. George Whichcote, and *d.* Nov. 1880. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1891.
(2) Eliza Leonora, *m.* 23 April, 1844, Rev. William George Leigh Wasey, vicar of Morvill, Salop. He *d.* 9 June, 1877. She *d.* 29 July following.

6. Claud, *d.* in India.
7. Hugh (Rev.), rector of Seaton, *d.* 1842.
8. William, *b.* 19 April, 1796; *m.* 29 March, 1825, Ellen, 4th dau. of Col. Goddard Richards, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1883, aged 73) had issue,
(1) William, *d.* an infant.
(2) Henry, B.C.S., *b.* 29 March, 1827; *m.* 3 March, 1857, Elizabeth Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward Judge, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1870) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Henry Grant, comm. R.N. ret., *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1890, Maud Lilian, dau. of Rev. John W. Hallowell, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1895) has issue,
1*b* ♦ Marmaduke Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 31 May, 1891.
2*b* ♦ Frederick, *b.* 1892.
1*b* ● Maud Lilian Seaflower.
2*a* ♦ William Gawler (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., (*Takapuna, near Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* June, 1866; *m.* 21 July, 1902, ● Sophie Mary, dau. of Henry Oldham, of Napier, N.Z., and has issue,
● Violet Arundel, *b.* 7 July, 1905.
1*a* ● Alice Georgina.
2*a* ● Annie Blanche.
3*a*. Ethel Sophia, *d. unm.*
(3) Frederick Edward, of Clevedon, Somerset, *b.* 21 Aug. 1829; *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, ● Winifred Penn (*Clifton, Bristol*), dau. of Capt. Ray Boucaut, E.I.C.N.S., and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ James Frederick (Rev.), vicar of Sinnington, Pickering, Yorks, *b.* 15 Oct. 1858; *m.* 15 April, 1885, ● Alice Australia, dau. of Neil Harper, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ James Frederick Edward, *b.* 1892.
2*b* ♦ Gordon Cecil, *b.* 1902.
1*b* ● Winifred Penn, *b.* 1891.
2*b* ● Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 1895.
2*a* ♦ Walter Hilary (*Meriden*, 20, *Pacific St., Manly, N.S.W.*), *b.* 16 March, 1861; *m.* 1888, ● Jean Bruce, dau. of Alexander Bruce Webster, of Aberdeen, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Hilary, *b.* 1889.
2*b* ♦ Basil, *b.* 1894.
3*a* ♦ Cecil Charles Fisk, Fiji C.S. (*Suva, Fiji*), *b.* 8 May, 1867; *m.* 27 Nov. 1902, ● Dorothy Tatham, younger dau. of W. Tatham Hughes, I.S.O., of Kyrewood, Sutton, and has had issue,
1*b* ♦ Edward Walter, *b.* 25 Sept. 1903.
2*b*. John Cecil, *b.* 9 April, 1908; *d.* 3 May, 1912.
3*b* ♦ Charles Tatham, *b.* 28 March, 1913.
1*a* ● Ellen Winifred.
2*a*. Leonora Rose, *m.* 1st, 1880, George H. Bayly, who *d.* 1889; and 2ndly, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Horace Hutton Barnet, R.E., and *d.* 14 April, 1902, leaving issue.
(4) Inglis George (Rev.), vicar of Coven, B.A., *b.* 9 Feb. 1832; *m.* 2 Feb. 1859, Elizabeth Esther, dau. of Francis Corser. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 1 July, 1899, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Herbert Haden, B.A. Oxford, solicitor, of Birmingham (40, *Calthorpe Road, Edgbaston*), *b.* 28 July, 1861; *m.* 8 Sept. 1904. ● Dora May, only dau. of Alfred H. Griffiths, J.P., of Thornbury, Edgbaston, and has issue.
1*b* ● Elizabeth Joyce, *b.* 22 Oct. 1906.
2*b* ● Vivian Frances, *b.* 4 Aug., *d.* 22 Aug. 1911.
2*a* ♦ William Leopold (19, *Upton Road, Slough, Bucks*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1865; *m.* 12 Aug. 1905, ● Ethel Maud, dau. of Samuel Morton, of Llangollen.
1*a* ● Georgiana Elizabeth (*Netherwood, Solihull, Birmingham*), *b.* 29 March, 1860.
2*a*. Lillie Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1909.
(5) John Rivaz, *b.* 13 May, 1833; *m.* 29 June, 1854, Rose Catherine, 5th dau. of Thomas Taylor, and was, together with his wife and child, murdered in the Indian Mutiny.
(6) Marmaduke Littlejohn, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 27 May, 1837; *m.* 24 March, 1874, ● Amelia Mary, only child of Col. H. E. Dinely, and *d.* 14 July, 1882, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Dario Francesco, Marquese Fornari di Genoa) had a dau.
● Mary Sophia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1900, Conte Giulio Macchi di Cellere, of Rome, youngest son of Conte Macchi, and has issue.
(7) Philip Proby, *d.* an infant.
(1) Sophia Ann, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1866.
(2) Emma Louisa. *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1881.
(3) Ellen, *d.* an infant.
(4) Fanny Leonora, *m.* 6 July, 1871, Edward de Coetlogon Williams, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
(5) ● Anna Maria, *m.* 17 March, 1874, Rev. Henry Arthur Annesley, vicar of Shepton Montague, Castle Cary, Somerset (*see* VALENTIA, V.).
(6) ● Charlotte Georgiana (32, *Bisham Gardens, Highgate*), *m.* 10 Feb. 1871, Francis Frederick Sunley Harral, and has issue. He *d.* 25 April, 1906.
1. Sophia, *d.* 1833. 2. Leonora, *d.* 17 Sept. 1869.
3. Anna Maria, *d.* 30 June, 1878.
4. Emma Frances, *d.* 23 April, 1872.

1. Mary, *m.* 1786, Edmund, 7th Earl of Cork, and *d.* 1840.

Viscount Galway *d.* 15 July, 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Viscount Galway,** who had been appointed, in 1748, receiver-general of his Majesty's crown and fee-farm rents, in the cos. of York, Westmorland, Durham, etc. His lordship *m.* 12 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph da Costa Villa-Real (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1792), and had issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* 1769
2. HENRY WILLIAM, **3rd** viscount.
3. ROBERT, **4th** viscount.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1774, Sir F. Sykes, Bart.; 2ndly, Sir D. Smith, Bart.; and *d.* 1835.
2. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 15 Feb. 1785, Anthony Burlton Bennett, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1825.

His lordship represented Pontefract and Thirsk; and in 1769, assumed the name and arms of ARUNDELL, pursuant to the will of his aunt, Lady Frances Arundell, sister of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, and widow of Richard Arundell, only brother of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice. The viscount *d.* 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WILLIAM, **3rd Viscount Galway,** *b.* 15 May, 1749, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT MONCKTON ARUNDELL, **4th Viscount Galway,** K.B., and a privy councillor, representative of York and Pontefract in different parliaments, *b.* 4 July, 1758; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Mathew, of Felix Hall, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1801) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, **5th** viscount.
2. Robert Henry, *d. unm.* 1813.
3. Charles Frederick, *d. unm.* 1798.
4. Augustus Philip, *d. unm.* 1802.
5. Carleton Thomas, capt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1797, and *d. unm.* 10 May, 1830.
1. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 1840.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1808, Robert Pemberton Milnes, of Fryston Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1 May, 1847, leaving issue. (*See* CREWE, M.) 3. Charlotte Penelope, *d. unm.* 1806.
4. Frances Jane, *d.* 8 July, 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1803, Bridget, relict of Peter Auriol Hay Drummond, and only child of Pemberton Milnes, of Wakefield, co. York. She *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1835. He *d.* 23 July, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM GEORGE, **5th Viscount Galway,** *b.* 28 March, 1782, who in 1826, obtained a royal licence permitting him to discontinue the use of the surname of ARUNDELL before his titles of honour, but allowing his successors in the peerage, notwithstanding, to be called by the surname of MONCKTON-ARUNDELL; the surname of the younger children to continue Monckton, alone. His lordship *m.* 4 June, 1804, Catherine Elizabeth, only surviving child of Capt. George Handfield (by his wife Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Sir William Smijth, Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex), by whom (who *d.* 7 April, 1862) he had,

1. GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, **6th** viscount.
2. Charles Gustavus, capt. 88th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1806; assassinated while on duty at Corfu, 9 Aug. 1831.
3. Augustus William, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1808; lost in H.M.S. "Calypso" in Feb. 1833.
4. Edmund Gambier MONCKTON, col. 1st rifle regt. West York militia, sometime capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 Dec. 1809; *m.* 10 June, 1845, Arabella Martha, dau of Rev. John Robinson, M.A., rector of Widmerpool, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1880) had issue,
1. William Henry, of the Manor House, Southwell, *b.* 17 Aug. 1846; *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, ● Rose Ethel (*Rosemount, St. Heliers, Jersey*), dau. of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey, and *d.* 19 March, 1900, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ William Arundell, lieut. 2nd batt. Royal Jersey Mil., *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.
(2) ♦ Edmund Savile, *b.* 11 Sept. 1900.
(1) ● Ethel Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1888. (2) ● Joan Frances, *b.* 29 Jan. 1889; *m.* 4 July, 1914, Lieut. F. T. de Mallet Morgan, R.N.
(3) ● Rosamond Vere, *b.* 19 Jan. 1892.
2. Philip Edmund, lieut.-col. late R.A., formerly mayor of Christchurch, *b.* 20 Dec. 1850; *m.* 22 July, 1884, Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Henry Vatcher, of Rosemount, Jersey. She *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1885. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1911.
3 ♦ Marmaduke John (*Duncan, Vancouver Island*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; *m.* 14 July, 1891, ● Kathleen Swan, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Browne, M.D., late Bengal medical service, and has issue,
♦ Philip Marmaduke, *b.* 7 May, 1892.
4 ♦ Geoffrey Francis (*Duncans, British Columbia*), *b.* 30 April, 1865.
1 ● Caroline Emma (*Bredon House, Malvern*).
2 ● Alice Henrietta, *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Frank Ricardo, of Bure Homage, Hants, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
3 ● Rosamund Isobel, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Rev. James Raynold Morley Vatcher, M.A., vicar of Clare, Suffolk, and has issue.
5. Frederick Smijth MONCKTON (Rev.), incumbent of St. Peter's Church, Kingsland; *b.* 31 May, 1811; *d.* 1861.
6. Horace Manners MONCKTON, late commanding 3rd King's Own hussars, *b.* 8 May, 1824; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1856, Georgina, dau. of Sir Thomas Woollaston White, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1879) had issue,
1 ♦ Horace Woollaston, barrister-at-law (*Whitecairn, Wellington College Station, Berks*; 3, *Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.*; *and Athenæum and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1857.
2. Augustus George, lieut. R.M.L.I., *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1886.
1 ● Catherine Elizabeth.

Col. Monckton *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1885, Emily Sarah, widow of

W. T. Till, of Waingates, Surrey, and dau. of James Cooper. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1904. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1913.
1. Elizabeth Celia, *d.* 20 May, 1892.
2●Caroline Isabella (*Rochester House, Linslade, Bucks*), *m.* 25 March, 1856, the Rev. T. J. Monson, rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, and by him (who *d.* 23 July, 1887) has issue (*see* MONSON, B.).

His lordship *d.* 2 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE EDWARD ARUNDELL, **6th Viscount Galway,** lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria in 1852, *b.* 1 March, 1805; *m.* 25 April, 1838, Henrietta Eliza, only dau. of Robert Pemberton Milnes, and sister of 1st Lord Houghton (*see* CREWE, M.), and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1891) had a son,

GEORGE EDMUND MILNES, **7th** and present viscount.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Retford from 1847, *d.* 6 Feb. 1876.

Creations—Viscount, 17 July, 1727, in Ireland; Baron in the United Kingdom, 4 July, 1887.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, sa., six swallows, three, two, and one, arg., for ARUNDELL; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevron, between three martlets, or, as many mullets of the field, for MONCKTON. *Crests*—Of ARUNDELL: On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a swallow, arg.—Of MONCKTON: a martlet, or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, erm., crined, armed, and unguled, and each gorged with an Eastern diadem, or. *Motto*—Famam extendere factis.
Seat—Serlby Hall, Bawtry, Yorks. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

GAMBLE.



Sir David Gamble, 3rd Bart., of Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire, J.P. co. Lancaster and borough of St. Helens, *b.* 1 May, 1876, *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 23 April, 1903, ● Eveline Frances Josephine, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Arthur R. Cole, and has issue,

1♦DAVID ARTHUR JOSIAS, *b.* 9 Dec. 1907.
2♦Robert Meredith, *b.* 31 Jan. 1909.
3♦John Christopher, *b.* 25 Dec. 1910.
4♦William, *b.* 21 April, 1913.

Lineage—JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER GAMBLE, of St. Helens, Lancashire, son of David Gamble, of Ratonagh, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 1778; *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Hannah, dau. of Henry Gower. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1852, aged 61. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,

1. DAVID (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Jane, *d.* young.
2. Jane Jameson, *d.* young.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* young.

The only son,

Sir David Gamble, 1st Bart., K.C.B., of Windlehurst, St. Helens, Lancashire, J.P. for co. Lancaster and the borough of St. Helens, mayor 1868-70, 1882-3, 1886-7, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. (Prince of Wales' volunteers) South Lancashire regt. (V.D.), *b.* 3 Feb. 1823; created a baronet 31 Aug. 1897; *m.* 26 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Haddock, of St. Helens, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1899) had issue,

1. JOSIAS CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, of Briars Hey, Rainhill, J.P. St. Helens and C.C. Lancashire, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 26 April, 1877, ●Eleanor Eliza (*Fernhill, Hawley, Blackwater, Hants*), dau. of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead, formerly of Greenock, N.B. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
●Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 18 Jan. 1879; *m.* 9 Feb. 1907, Percy A. Shaw, of Steyning Manor, Stogensey, Bridgwater, Somerset.
3♦David, of Ratonagh, Colwyn Bay, formerly capt. and hon. major 2nd vol. batt. S. Lancashire regt., *b.* 9 June, 1856; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1880, Josephine Henriette, dau. of Conrad von Dorner, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1899) has issue,
1♦Conrad Dorner (*Ecton, Northants*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1881; *m.* 2 Nov. 1910, ●Edith Annie, youngest dau. of Rev. Canon Percy H. Bowers, rector of Market Bosworth, and has issue,
♦Rodney Dorner, *b.* 25 Sept. 1911.
2♦Victor Felix, late lieut. 1st W. Lanc. Brig. R.F.A. (*The Hatch, Ashtead, Surrey*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1886; *m.* 11 Oct. 1911, ●Myrta Vivienne Stubbs, and has issue,
♦Victor Vivian David, *b.* 23 Feb. 1914.
3. John, *d.* young.
4♦Lorentz Harry, *b.* 12 May, 1893.
1. Carolina, *d.* young, 28 July, 1885.
2●Josephine Henriette, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886; *m.* 7 Sept. 1912, Sutherland Jameson.
3●Elizabeth, *b.* 10 July, 1888.

Mr. David Gamble *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1901, ●Marion, dau. of Griffith Parsonage, and by her has had issue,

4. Brian David, *b.* 25 Jan. 1903; *d.* 24 Feb. 1906.
5♦Graeme Neil, *b.* 18 May, 1904.
6♦Alan Lionel, *b.* 19 Sept. 1905.
7♦Keith Desmond, *b.* 16 Aug. 1911.
3●Jean Marion, *b.* 5 April, 1908.

4. George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1858 *m.* 1 March, 1884, ●Mary, dau. of the Rev. James Percival Watts. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,
1♦Charles Lancelot, *b.* 18 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1906, Zoë Armstrong, from whom he obtained a divorce 1908.
2♦George Vivian, *b.* 18 March, 1894.
1●Eileen May, *b.* 10 Dec. 1892.
5♦Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Bradbourne with Ballidon, Derbyshire, M.A. Camb., *b.* 28 June, 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, ●Annie Isabel, dau. of Alan Ker, J.P., of Claughton, Birkenhead, and has issue,
1♦Arthur Christopher, *b.* 17 Jan. 1904.
2♦Alan David, *b.* 3 Feb. 1907.
6♦Henry (*Oakdene, Rainhill, Lancashire*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1868; *m.* 23 Jan. 1895, ●Ethel, dau. of Thomas Brewis, and has had issue,
1. Henry, *b.* and *d.* 8 Dec. 1906.
2♦David Harry, *b.* 14 Feb. 1911.
1●Enid Kathleen, *b.* 1896.
2. Violet Elizabeth, *d.* young, 22 Jan. 1906.
3●Winifred Kathleen, *b.* 1899.
4●Agnes Grace, *b.* 23 Nov. 1908.
1●Ann Jane, *m.* 9 July, 1874, Charles Joseph Bishop, of Edenhurst, Roby, near Liverpool, and has issue.
2●Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1887, Austin Cooper Carr, of Kingsmead Churton, Chester. 3●Hannah.
4●Alice, *m.* 19 June, 1906, Rev. Cyril Charles Bowman Bardsley, hon. sec. Church Missionary Society.
5●Grace, *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, Martin J. Hammill, of St. Helens.

Sir David *d.* 4 Feb. 1907, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Josias Christopher Gamble, 2nd Bart., J.P. Lancashire and St. Helens, late capt. and hon. maj. 2nd vol. batt. S. Lancashire regt. (V.D.), *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; *m.* 5 June, 1873, ●Isabella (*Crank, St. Helens*), dau. of Geo. S. Sanderson, of Claughton, Birkenhead, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1908, leaving issue,

1. DAVID (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Hugh (*Fairfield, Crank, near St. Helens*), *b.* 3 July, 1877.
3♦Josias Christopher Norman, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
4♦John Arthur (*Elm House, Prescot*), *b.* 9 July, 1883; *m.* 21 July, 1910, ●Lilian Jane Emily, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Raggett Cole, of Hurstbourne Priors, and has issue,
♦Robin Arthur Norman, *b.* 6 Feb. 1912.

Creation—31 Aug. 1897.
Arms—Or, on a pile gu., between two trefoils slipped in base vert, a fleur-de-lis of the first, a chief erm. *Crest*—On a mount between two trefoils slipped vert, a stork, arg., holding in the beak a rose, gu., stalked, leaved, and slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.
Seat—Windlehurst, St. Helens, co. Lancaster.

WHALLEY-SMYTHE-GARDINER. (*Extinct.*)

Sir James Whalley-Smythe-Gardiner, 3rd Bart., of Roche Court, Hants, *b.* 2 Sept. 1785; *m.* 17 Aug. 1807, Frances, 2nd dau. of Oswald Mosley, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester, and by her, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1855, had issue,

1. James, *b.* 5 Sept. 1812; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1837.
2. JOHN BROCAS (Sir), **4th** and last bart., of Roche Court, Hants, *b.* 16 March, 1814; *m.* 1861, Mary Harriet, dau. of — Adam, and widow of Capt. James Archibald Forrest, 5th Fus., and previously of William Stevens, and by her, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1870, had a dau., Mabel Katharine, *m.* 13 Jan. 1887, H. F. Rawstorne, and *d.* 1892, leaving two daus. (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *d.* 6 Oct. 1868, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1857.
2. Barbara, *m.* 1841, S. Y. Brown, lieut. R.N., who *d.s.p.* 1846.
3●GRACE EMILY.
4. Mary Anna, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Capt. Montagu Burrows, R.N., Chichele Professor of Modern History, Oxford, and Fellow of All Souls. He *d.* 10 July, 1905. She *d.* 3 June, 1906, having had issue two sons.

Sir James *d.* 22 Oct. 1851.

Creation—28 Dec. 1782. Extinct, 6 Oct. 1868.

GARDNER.



SINCE the death of ALAN LEGGE, 3rd Lord Gardner, 2 Nov. 1883, the right to the baronies of Gardner has not been established, although an heir obviously exists.

Lineage—WILLIAM GARDNER, of Colcraine, who commanded a company within the walls of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, left a son,

WILLIAM GARDNER, lieut.-col. of the 11th regt. of dragoons; who *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Valentine ffarington, M.D.; of Preston, co. Lancaster, 2nd son of George ffarington, of Shawe Hall, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. William, of Liverpool, merchant; *d. unm.* in 1788.
2. Valentine, major in the army; *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Alida, 3rd dau. of Col. Robert Livingstone, by whom he had a son, William Linnæus, col. of Kassghunge Irregular Cavalry, who left issue. Major Valentine Gardner *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Frances, 2nd dau. of Samuel Holworthy, and widow of Framingham Thruston, of Weston, by whom he had another son, Valentine, *b.* in 1794.
3. Henry, *d.* 1740.
4. ALAN, of whom presently.
5. Henry Farington, col. 20th dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1792.
1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Dixon, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
2. Agnes.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Mildred, *d. unm.*
5. Sarah, *m.* Henry Humphreys, of London.
6. Margaretta, *d. unm.* 1777.
7. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 1772, Robert Barrie; and 2ndly, George Clayton, of Lostock Hall, Lancashire.

The 4th son,

ALAN GARDNER, **1st Baron Gardner,** who entered the royal navy in 1755, was made lieutenant of the "Bellona" in 1760, and raised to the rank of post-captain in 1766; in 1785, Capt. Gardner was appointed commodore and commander-in-chief of his Majesty's ships at Jamaica; in 1793, he was elected to parliament for the borough of Plymouth, and constituted in the same year one of the lords of the Admiralty; in 1793, he was promoted to the rank of rear-admiral of the Blue; and in the following year, made rear-admiral of the White, major-general of the marines, and presented with a gold chain, by the King in person, as a mark of the royal approbation of the rear-admiral's conduct in the memorable actions of 29 May and 1 June, 1794, under Earl Howe. On 4 July, following, Rear-Admiral Gardner was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, and created a bart. on the 9th of the ensuing September. On 3 Nov. 1795, Sir Alan received the thanks of the House of Commons for his conduct in the action off Port L'Orient, under Lord Bridport, where he was second in command; in 1796, he was returned to parliament for Westminster; and in 1799, advanced to the rank of admiral of the Blue. Sir Alan Gardner was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 27 Dec. 1800, as *Baron Gardner of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford.* His lordship was re-elected for Westminster in 1802, and created a peer of the United Kingdom, by the title of BARON GARDNER, *of Uttoxeter, co. Stafford,* 27 Nov. 1806. His lordship *m.* 1769, Susannah Hyde, dau. and sole heir of Francis Gale, of Liguanea in Jamaica, by Susannah his wife, dau. of James Hall, of Hyde Hall, and had,

1. ALAN HYDE, **2nd** baron.
2. Francis Farington, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1772; *m.* 4 May, 1809, Catherine, dau. of Charles Van Straubenzee, of Spennethorpe, Yorks., and aunt of Gen. Sir Charles Straubenzee, G.C.B.; and *d.* 8 July, 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1870),
   1. Francis Charles, *b.* 25 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 1836.
   2. Stewart William, of Monotha, Etah, N.W. Provinces of India, ensign 28th N.I. regt. 1828-37, *b.* 18 Aug. 1812; *m.* 28 Aug. 1834, Jane (Hurmoozee Begum), dau. of Col. Alan Gardner (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1828), son of Col. William Linnæus Gardner above mentioned. She *d.* 15 June, 1869. Mr. S. W. Gardner *d.* 20 July, 1882, leaving issue,
      (1) ALAN HYDE, who claimed the barony, *b.* 1 July, 1836; *m.* 12 March, 1879, Jane (who *d.* 12 June, 1891), dau. of Ungun Sheko, and *d.* 9 July, 1899, leaving issue,
      ♦ALAN LEGGE (who claims the barony), is in Government Secretariat, United Provinces (*Allahabad and Naini Tal, India*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1881; *m.* 14 Jan. 1907, ●Christina, dau. of William Gardner, Zemindar of Ourrupure, and has issue,
      ♦ALAN WILLIAM, *b.* 3 Dec. 1908.
      ●Dorris Edna, *b.* 13 Nov. 1910.
   (2)♦Edward, Zemindar, sometime of the Meerut light horse and Bengal yeo. cav. (*Monotha Village, Etah, U.P. India*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1838; *m.* 12 March, 1879, Mary, a native christian of India, and by her, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1900, has issue,
      1*a*♦Charles Van Straubenzee (*Monotha Village, District Etah, U.P. India*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1885; *m.* 4 Aug. 1900, ●Ellen, dau. of William Rickard Gardner, and has issue,
      1*b*♦Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1911.
      1*b*●Mary, *b.* 2 May, 1901.
      2*b*●Lily, *b.* 3 June, 1902.
      3*b*●Rosa, *b.* 21 Jan. 1904.
      4*b*. Grace, *b.* 20 July, 1906; *d.* 16 March, 1907.
      5*b*●Catherine, *b.* 23 Dec. 1907.
      6*b*●Cherry Martha, *b.* 27 Aug. 1913.
      2*a*♦Benjamin, *b.* 27 April, 1889, *m.* 6 July, 1914, ●Soaphe Sheakoa.
      3*a*. James Stewart, *b.* 27 Jan. 1896, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1914.
      1*a*●Henrietta, *b.* 13 Nov. 1881; *m.* 21 May, 1897, Francis Farington Gardner, son of William Rickard Gardner.
      2*a*●Julia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1886.
   (3) Tandy, *b.* 30 Nov. 1846, *m.* but *d.s.p.*
   (4)♦William Rickard, *b.* 16 Dec. 1852, *m.* 12 March, 1879, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Francis Farington, student in St. Paul's Divinity School, Allahabad, *b.* 24 Feb. 1880; *m.* 21 May, 1897, Henrietta, dau. of Edward Gardner (*see above*).
      2*a*♦Wellington, *b.* 22 Jan. 1881.
      3*a*♦Alan Hyde, *b.* 25 March, 1900.
      1*a*●Ellen, *b.* 18 Jan. 1883, *m.* 4 Aug. 1900, her cousin, Charles van Straubenzee Gardner.
      2*a*●Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Jan. 1884.
      3*a*●Jane, *b.* 12 June, 1898.
   (1) Catherine Georgiana, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835; *m.* Solamen Gardner, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1904, leaving issue, two sons.
3. Alan Hyde, capt. Indian navy, *b.* 25 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1884, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Charles Allen Philipps, and had issue,
   (1) Alan Hyde, *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; *m.* 13 March, 1875, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1890), eldest dau. of George Norman Bult, of Nailsbourne, Kingston, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1901, leaving issue,
   1*a*♦ALAN HYDE, who also claims the title, late 2nd lieut. 24th batt. Imp. yeo., *b.* 20 Nov. 1878.
   2*a*♦Francis Farington, *b.* 19 Dec. 1881.
   3*a*♦Charles Phillips, capt. Indian Army, *b.* 30 June, 1883; *m.* 30 May, 1910, ●Dorothy Margaret, 2nd dau. of William Mullock, of Tidenham, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
   ♦David William Hyde, *b.* 17 Nov. 1913.
   1*a*●Gwendolen Frederica, *b.* 27 Feb. 1877.

Capt. A. H. Gardner *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1855, ●Lucy Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Frederick R. Coore, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1858, leaving issue,
   (2) Francis Farington, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.
   1●Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1843, Lieut.-Col. W. H. Rickards, Bengal army, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
   2●Susanna Amelia, *m.* Oct. 1844, William Place Jones, and has issue.
3. William Henry, gen., col. comm. 10th batt. R.A., *b.* 6 Oct. 1774; *m.* 20 Feb. 1804, Elizabeth Lydia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Fyers, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1856, having had issue,
   1. William Bethell, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 19 Aug. 1815; *m.* 24 Nov. 1840, Eliza Augusta (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1878), eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Sir Alexander Anderson, C.B., and *d.* 15 June, 1880, leaving,
      (1) William Gordon Anderson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1841; *d.* Jan. 1905.
      (2) Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1842; *m.* 1875, Sarah Frances, dau. of Alexander Geddes, of Annandale, Jamaica, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1879.
      (1)●Eliza.
      (2) Agnes, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1910.
      (3)●Susan.
      (4)●Harriett, *m.* 1895, T. Price.
      (5)●Bertha.
      (6) Millicent, *m.* 7 Oct. 1882, Donald Cameron, of Ceylon and Clunes, Inverness, and has issue.
   2. Alan Henry, C.B., rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1817; *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Amy Sophia, 3rd dau. of John Payne Elwes, of Stoke College, Suffolk. He *d.* 30 July, 1878. She *d.* 10 June, 1910, having had issue,
      ♦Alan Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., formerly vicar of Bathford, Bath (*The Highway, Combe Down, Bath*), *b.* 25 May, 1861; *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, ●Emily, dau. of the late Rev. Matthew Parker, M.A., Vicar of St. Saviour's, Hockley.
   3. Edward Cornwall, *b.* 2 May, 1820; capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 14 April, 1843, ●Louisa, dau. of John Bonamy, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, leaving,
      (1) Edward Bonamy, who *d.* 1864.
      (2)♦Alan, late 40th regt., *b.* 8 April, 1850.
      (1) Louisa Ellen, *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin G. Humfrey, late Bombay staff corps. He *d.* 1900.
      (2)●Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1884, Edward Godfrey Seymour Luscombe, of Meadowside, Paignton, Devon.
   4. Herbert Calthorpe, *b.* 30 Aug. 1822, capt. E.I.C.S.; *m.* 25 April, 1853, ●Emma Elizabeth, eldest dau. of F. J. Prescott, of Oxford Square, and *d.* 28 June, 1857, leaving issue,
      ♦Herbert Prescott (*Dingyarra, Toogoolawah, Queensland*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1854; *m.* 20 June, 1906, ●Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Crouch, of Beckenham, and has had issue,
      1*a*. Herbert Prescott, *b.* 25, *d.* 27 Feb. 1911.
      2*a*♦Alan Henry, *b.* 12 Aug. 1914.

1*a*. Elizabeth Anne Hyde, *b*. 12 May, 1909; *d*. 12 March, 1910.
2*a* ● Olivera Graham, twin with her brother.
3*a* ● Helen Prescott, *b*. 20 Aug. 1912.
● Emma Louisa, *m*. 8 June, 1882, James Lindsay Travers, of Woottonga, Warlingham, Surrey, and has issue.
5. Henry ffarington, E.I.C.S., *b*. 15 May, 1827; *d*. 1855.
1. Anne Europa, *m*. 20 Feb. 1829, Adm. T. L. Gooch, R.N., youngest son of Sir Thomas Gooch, 5th bart. of Benacre Hall; and *d*. 8 Sept. 1839. Admiral Gooch *d*. 13 June, 1876.
2. Eliza, *m*. in 1830, Rev. John Buckner, M.A., of Wyke House, Sussex, who *d*. 1878. She *d*. 9 Jan. 1889, aged 83.
3. Susannah Amie Anne, *m*. 14 March, 1830, Capt. John James, of Shelford, and *d*. 8 Dec. 1891. He *d*. 1850.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *d*. 20 Aug. 1834.
5. Augusta Sophia, *m*. 27 Aug. 1844, Ponsonby Arthur Moore, who *d*. 3 May, 1871, leaving issue (*see* DROGHEDA, E.). She *d*. 21 Sept. 1903.

4. Herbert, *b*. 29 Aug. 1781; *m*. 7 Nov. 1804, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of John Cornwall, and *d*. 10 Aug. 1858, having by her (who *d*. 6 Nov. 1857) had issue,
1. Marianne, *m*. 6 March, 1834, Robert Shore Milnes Bouchette, and *d*. 26 July of the same year.
2. Sophia, *m*. 23 June, 1842, Robert Richardson, of Bellsise House, Herts; and *d*. in Nov. 1843.
3. Georgiana, *m*. 6 March, 1834, Charles Sergison Smith of Goldicote House, co. Worcester, and *d*. in 1848; he *d*. 29 Sept. 1877.
4. Eleanor, *m*. 15 July, 1862, Comm. John W. James, R.N., who *d*. 29 Jan. 1877.

5. Edward, *b*. 9 March, 1784; *d*. 5 Oct. 1861.
6. Valentine William, *d*. at Canton. **7.** Samuel Morton.
1. Susannah Hall, *m*. John Cornwall, of Hendon: *d*. 9 May, 1853.

He *d*. 1 Jan. 1809, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

ALAN HYDE, **2nd Baron Gardner,** K.C.B., and admiral in the royal navy, *b*. 5 Feb. 1770; who *m*. 1st, 9 March, 1796, Maria Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas Adderly, of Innishannon, co. Cork, and his wife Margaretta (whose 2nd husband was Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire); which Maria Elizabeth was divorced by Lord Gardner in 1805, and she *m*. 2ndly, Henry Jadies. His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 10 April, 1809, Charlotte, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Robert, 1st Baron Carrington (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.). She *d*. 27 March, 1811, having had issue,

ALAN LEGGE, **3rd** baron.
Charlotte Susannah, *m*. in 1835, Edward Vernon, 4th Lord Suffield, and *d*. 15 Aug. 1859.

His lordship *d*. 22 Dec. 1815. On the 30 Sept. previously, the *Gazette* announced the intended elevation of his lordship to a viscounty; but he died before the patent passed. He was *s*. by his son,

ALAN LEGGE, **3rd Baron Gardner,** *b*. 29 Jan. 1810; *m*. 1st, 1 Dec. 1835, Frances Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Lord Dinorben, which lady *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1847; and 2ndly, 1848, Julia Sarah Hayfield, dau. of Edward Fortescue, by whom (who *d*. 3 Nov. 1899) he had two daus.,
1 ● Florence Coulston, *m*. 3 Feb. 1875, William, 4th Earl of Onslow, G.C.M.G., and has issue. He *d*. 23 Oct. 1911.
2. Evelyn Coulston, *m*. 25 April, 1881, William Fuller-Maitland, of Stansted Hall, Essex, late M.P. for Brecknockshire. She *d*. 12 April, 1902, leaving issue.

Lord Gardner *d.s.p.m*. 2 Nov. 1883.

Creations—Baronet, 9 Sept. 1794. Baron (Ireland), 27 Dec. 1800. Baron (United Kingdom), 27 Nov. 1806.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gu., between three griffins' heads, erazed, az., an anchor, erect, between two lions, guardant, counter-passant chevron-wise of the field. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, az., collared and lined, and supporting in the claws an anchor, or. *Motto*—Valet anchora virtus. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, az., beaked, membered, and gorged with a naval coronet, or, each resting the interior hind foot on an anchor, with cable, sa.

GARVAGH.



The Baron Garvagh (Charles John Spencer George Canning), of Garvagh, co. Londonderry, in Ireland; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; B.A., 1874; M.A., 1877; D.L. and J.P. co. Londonderry; late lieut. 2nd Brig. North Irish Div. R.A.; *b*. 2 June, 1852; *s*. his father as 3rd baron 1871; *m*. 9 Aug. 1877, ● Florence Alice, dau. of the Baron Joseph de Bretton, of Copenhagen, and has issue,

♦ LEOPOLD ERNEST STRATFORD GEORGE (to whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold, the late Duke of Albany, stood sponsor), late lieut. 4th batt. Highland light infantry, J.P. and D.L. for co. Londonderry (*Garvagh House, co. Londonderry*), *b*. 21 July, 1878; *m*. 19 July, 1904, Caroline Grace Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Ernest Rube. This marriage was annulled 1909.

Lineage—The name of Canning is derived from the manor of All Cannings, in Wiltshire, at which the family was originally seated, and the senior line continued, until it terminated in co-heiresses in the time of HENRY VII. The first on record is RICHARD DE KANYNGES, who filled the office of priest at Little Cheveril in 1299; another is John de Kanynges, who became Abbot of the Monastery at Abingdon, his elevation being confirmed by EDWARD II.; and the next is a younger son,

ROBERT CANYNGES, who settled in Bristol, and who founded a branch which became the most eminent family of that city during the 14th and 15th centuries. He first appears as an eminent merchant in 1322. He was father of

WILLIAM CANYNGES, who represented Bristol in several successive parliaments, and was no less than six times mayor of that city. He *d*. in 1396 (will dated 2 Oct. 1396), leaving, with other issue,

JOHN CANYNGE, his son and heir, who twice became mayor of Bristol and once member for it in parliament. He *d*. in 1405, leaving by Joan Wotton his wife, with three daus., three sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. THOMAS (Sir), of whom presently.
3. WILLIAM, who undertook the complete restoration of St. Mary Redcliffe Church, still the chief ornament of Bristol, and is the hero of the Rowley Poems (*Chatterton*). This William Canning was twice M.P. for Bristol, and to the mayoralty of that city, which had become a sort of heirloom in his family, he was elected no less than five times; he was the celebrated mayor of Bristol in the reign of EDWARD IV., and received during his third mayoralty, MARGARET of Anjou, and during his fourth, King EDWARD IV. Large sums of money having been advanced by him to aid his sovereign, EDWARD IV., it was proposed to him, by way of compensation, that he should marry a natural dau. of the King. Faithful, however, to the memory of his 1st wife, he did not listen to the proposal, and in order to evade the King's command took holy orders. He *d*. in 1476, dean of the college of Westbury, which he had founded.

The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS CANNINGE, was lord mayor of London 1456. By his marriage with Agnes, the eldest dau. and co-heir of John Salmon and Eustatia his wife, dau. and co-heir of John le Marshall, he acquired the estate of Foxcote, co. Warwick, which had been vested in this family from the time of the conquest; he was *s*. by his son and heir,

RICHARD CANNINGE, of Foxcote, who *m*. Mary, dau. of Humphrey Compton, and had two sons,
1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, ancestor of the Cannings of Todenham, co. Gloucester.

The elder son,

THOMAS CANNINGE, of Foxcote, *m*. Jane, dau. of Richard Boughton, of Condecot, co. Gloucester, and was father of

RICHARD CANNINGE, of Foxcote, who *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Petty, of Ilmington, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d*. 4 Aug. 1611, will dated 3 June, 1611, proved 12 Oct. 1611) had issue,
1. RICHARD, ancestor of CANNING of Foxcote Hall, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edward, ancestor of the Cannings of Euston, co. Oxford.
3. Isaac, a Turkey merchant, *d*. at Constantinople.
4. Paul, ambassador to the Great Mogul, *d*. at Agra.
5. William, of Basingshaw Blackwell Hall, London, master of the Worshipful Company of Ironmongers.
6. GEORGE, of whom presently.
1. Maria, *m*. John Riland, of Queenton, co. Gloucester, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m*. 11 Aug. 1589, Thomas Rownie, of Darlingscot, co. Worcester.

The youngest son,

GEORGE CANNING, of Barton, co. Warwick, removed into Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, obtained a grant of the manor of Garvagh, and settled there. He had also a lease from the Ironmongers' Company of their estate at Agivey, called the manor of Lizard, which did not expire until nearly 200 years afterwards; and in the Calendar of Irish State Papers for the reign of JAMES I. there is a good description given of the castle that he built for the protection of these lands. He *m*. Anne, dau. of Gilbert Walker, of Walford, co. Worcester, and *d*. 1646, having had two sons, Paul, his heir, who built the church of Agivey, but *d*. soon afterwards, and was *s*. by his brother,

WILLIAM CANNING, a col. in the Londonderry militia, who was

killed in the rebellion of 1641, while bravely defending, with only a small party of armed followers, a post in the neighbourhood of his estate. He left an only son,

GEORGE CANNING, who commanded a company within the walls of Derry during the celebrated siege of that city, and although attainted of his lands by JAMES II., was *s.* at Garvagh by his son, also named

GEORGE CANNING, who greatly improved his estate. He *m.* 1697, Abigail, dau. of Robert Stratford, and aunt of John, 1st Earl of Aldborough, and *d.* 1711, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Major Cudmore) a son,

STRATFORD CANNING, of Garvagh, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1734, Letitia, dau. and sole heiress of Obadiah Newburgh, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, author of a volume of poems. He *m.* May, 1768, Mary Anne, dau. of Jordan Costello, and *d.* 11 April, 1771 (having incurred the displeasure of his father, and the penalty of disinheritance, by an improvident marriage), leaving an only child,

GEORGE (Right Hon.), who, having passed through Eton and Oxford with more than ordinary éclat, M.A., Hon. D.C.L., entered early into public life, and for several years filled some of the higher offices of state. He was M.P. for Newtown, Isle of Wight, 1793-6, for Wendover 1796-1801, for Tralee 1802-6, for Newtown 1806-7, for Hastings 1807-12, for Liverpool 1812-23, for Harwich 1823-6, for Newtown 1826, and for Sleaford in 1827. Sustained alone by his transcendent talents and enlightened views, George Canning, in 1827, became First Lord of the Treasury, Prime Minister, and Chancellor of the Exchequer. But scarcely had the hopes of the nation been raised by this most popular appointment than they were dissipated by his death, which occurred 8 Aug. 1827. He was *b.* 11 April, 1770, *m.* 8 July, 1800, Joan, dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. John Scott, of Balcoine, co. Fife, and by her (who was created 22 Jan. 1828, VISCOUNTESS CANNING *of Kilbrahan, co. Kilkenny*, and *d.* 14 March, 1837) he had three sons and one dau.,

(1) George Charles, *b.* April, 1801; *d.* March, 1820.

(2) William Pitt, capt. R.N., drowned while bathing at the island of Madeira in Sept. 1828.

(3) CHARLES JOHN, EARL CANNING, *b.* 14 Dec. 1812, who *s.* his mother as 2nd viscount, 1837, and was created, 21 May, 1859, EARL CANNING, K.G., P.C., and G.C.B.; filled also different offices of state. Was Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, Postmaster-General, Lord High Commissioner of Woods and Forests, and finally Ranger of Greenwich Park. He was Governor-General of India 1855-62. He was *b.* 14 Dec. 1812, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Charlotte Stuart, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord Stuart de Rothsay, which lady *d.s.p.* at Calcutta, 18 Nov. 1861. The earl *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1862, when his honours became extinct.

(1) Harriet, *b.* 13 April, 1804; *m.* 4 April, 1825, Ulick John, 1st Marquis of Clanricarde. He *d.* 10 April, 1874. She *d.* 8 Jan 1876, leaving issue.

2. PAUL, who *s.* at Garvagh.

3. Stratford, a merchant of London, who *m.* Mehetabel, dau. of Robert Patrick, of Somerville, co. Dublin, and *d.* May, 1787, leaving,

1. Henry, consul general at Hamburg, *m.* and left issue.
2. William (Rev.), canon of Windsor, *m.* and *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1860.
3. Charles Fox, aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington, killed at Waterloo.
4. STRATFORD, *b.* 4 Nov. 1786, who was created 24 April, 1852, VISCOUNT STRATFORD DE REDCLIFFE, K.G., P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., and for more than half a century was actively engaged as ambassador, as also in various important congresses and missions, at different periods and in different countries. His last embassy, and the one in which he achieved a historic reputation, was to Constantinople, from 1841 to May, 1858. He *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Raikes, governor of the Bank of England, by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1817) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1825, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of James Alexander, of Somerhill, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1882) had issue,

(1) George, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *d. unm. v.p.* 14 Feb. 1878.
(1) Louisa Charlotte, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1908.
(2) Katherine, *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1884.
(3) Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1905.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1880, when his honours became extinct.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1805, George Henry Barnett, who *d.* 26 April, 1871.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Henry Bernard, son of Right Rev. William Bernard, D.D., bishop of Derry.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. William Leigh, dean of Hereford.
3. Frances.

Mr. Canning *d.* 30 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

PAUL CANNING, of Garvagh, col. of the Londonderry militia, *m.* 20 July, 1776, Jane, dau. of Conway Spencer, sister and co-heir (with Charlotte, Marchioness of Donegall) of Sir Brent Spencer. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1785. He *d.* Nov. 1784, deeply regretted and beloved by all who knew him, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE CANNING, **1st Baron Garvagh,** of Garvagh, col. of the Londonderry militia, lieutenant of co. Londonderry, M.P. for Sligo 1806-12, F.R.S. and F.S.A., who was raised to the peerage, 28 Oct. 1818, as BARON GARVAGH, *of Garvagh, co. Londonderry.* He was *b.* 15 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1803, Lady Georgiana Stewart, 4th dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1804) he had no issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1824, Rosabelle Charlotte Isabella, eldest dau. of Henry Bonham, of Titness Park, Berks, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1891) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
2. ♦ Albert Stratford George, of the Lodge, Rostrever, co. Down (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1832, author of several prose works, J.P. co. Down, and J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry.

1. Emmeline Rosabelle, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1898

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES HENRY SPENCER GEORGE, **2nd Baron Garvagh,** capt. 10th hussars, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 March, 1826; *m.* 10 June, 1851, Cecilia Susannah, sister of the late Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, of Spains Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1898) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN SPENCER GEORGE, **3rd** and present baron.
2. ♦ Conway Stratford George, major retired pay, formerly capt. 1st batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (2, *Ryder Street, St. James's, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1854.

His lordship *d.* 7 May, 1871.

Creation—28 Oct. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly, of six: 1st and 6th, arg., three Moors, heads, in profile, two and one, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, of the first and az., for CANNING; 2nd, gu., three spears' heads, erect, in fesse, arg., for SALMON; 3rd, sa., a goat, salient, or, for MARSHALL; 4th, bendy, arg. and az. within a bordure, gu., for NEWBURGH; 5th, per pale, arg. and sa., a fesse, nebuly, between three griffins' heads, erased, within a bordure engrailed, all counterchanged, for SPENCER. *Crests*—1st, a demi-lion, rampant, erm., holding in his paws a battle-axe, ppr.; 2nd, a demi-griffin, sergeant, sa., beaked and legged, or; 3rd, a demi-lion, rampant, arg., holding in his dexter paw an arrow, pointing downwards, or, feathered, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, regardant, wings expanded, az., guttée-d'or, beaked and legged, of the last; sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings expanded, sa., beaked and legged, or. *Motto*—Ne cede malis sed contra.

Seat—Garvagh House, Garvagh, co. Londonderry. *Club*—Carlton.

GEARY.



Sir William Nevill Montgomerie Geary, 5th Bart., of Oxon-Hoath, Kent, M.A. Oxford, barrister, D.L. and J.P. Kent, late attorney-gen. of the Gold Coast 1895, *b.* 7 April, 1859; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 20 Aug. 1906, • Florence Mary, younger dau. and co-heir of the late George E. Burke, J.P., of Danesfield, co. Galway.

Lineage—The family of GEARY is of great antiquity in Shropshire, where their name occurs in the 12th, 13th, and 14th centuries.

JOHN GEARY, of Sleape, High Ercall, Salop, *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1567, Mary Low, who was *bur.* 3 Aug. 1597, having had issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 15 May, 1581; *d.* before 5 April, 1631.
2. Richard, *bapt.* 2 Nov. 1584, living 1646.
1. Mary, *m.* 19 Jan. 1601, William Jackson.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Chirme.

He was *bur.* 25 April, 1631 (will dated 5, proved 29 April, 1631), having by Joan, his second wife, who *d.* 1646, had issue,

3. ROBERT, of whom presently.
4. Thomas, *bapt.* 25 April, 1604.
5. John, *bapt.* 5 May, 1606, *bur.* 29 Nov. 1672.
3. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 28 March, 1602.
4. Joan, *bapt.* 5 March, 1610.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT GEARY, of Sleape and the Wildmore, High Ercall, was *bur.* there 24 May, 1682, having by Susan, his wife, had issue,

1. James, *bur.* 31 March, 1659.
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, living 1678.
4. Robert, who left issue by Esther his wife.
5. John, living 1678.
6. Samuel, living 1678.

The 2nd son,

FRANCIS GEARY, of Cheddington, Bucks, and of High Ercall, Salop, *m.* 1685, Judith, dau. and at length heir of Robert Barber, of London, and had issue. His only surviving child,

Sir Francis Geary, 1st Bart., admiral of the White, *bapt.* 14 Oct. 1709, entered, in 1727, as a volunteer, into the royal navy, under an admiralty order, which, according to the earlier usage of the service, was termed the King's letter, attained the rank of captain in 1742, was appointed rear-admiral of the White in 1758, vice-admiral of the Blue in 1762, vice-admiral of the Red in 1770, admiral of the Blue in 1775, and admiral of the White in 1778. Admiral Geary was commander-in-chief at Portsmouth 1770, and commanded Channel Fleet 1780. He was created a baronet 17 Aug. 1782. He *m.* 20 Sept. 1748, Mary, only dau. of Philip Bartholomew, of Oxon-Hoath, West Peckham, and of West Malling, both in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1778) had issue,

1. Francis, an officer in Gen. Burgoyne's dragoons, killed in action in America, 13 Dec. 1776; *d. unm. v.p.*
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Leigh, of Iver, Bucks, and *d.* 1801.
2. Judith, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 April, 1782, John Papillon Twisden of Bradburne, Kent, styled 7th Bart. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1810. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1815, leaving issue (*see* TWISDEN, Bart.).

Sir Francis *d.* 7 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir William Geary, 2nd Bart., M.P., J.P. and D.L., M.A. Oxford, who obtained the manor of Oxon-Hoath, Kent, by gift from his uncle, Leonard Bartholomew. Sir William, *bapt.* 23 Sept. 1756, *m.* 15 Jan. 1810, Henrietta, relict of Edward Dering, and dau. and co-heir of Richard Nevill, of Furness, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1871) had issue,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. FRANCIS (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir William Geary was M.P. for Kent 1796-1806, and 1812-8, and a director of Greenwich Hospital. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Richard Powlett Geary, 3rd Bart., M.P. for West Kent 1835-8, *b.* 13 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 July, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Hon. Charles Andrew Bruce, brother to the 6th Earl of Elgin, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1870) had a dau.,

● Louisa Charlotte.

Sir William *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Francis Geary, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1852, Mary Isabella, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, President Royal Academy, which lady *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1854; and 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1856, Fanny Isabella, 3rd dau. of Andrew Redmond Prior, F.R.S. (by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir John Call, Bart., and widow of Major-Gen. MacKinnon). She *d.* 13 Jan. 1901, leaving a son,

WILLIAM NEVILL MONTGOMERIE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

Sir Francis *d.* 1 April, 1895.

Creation—17 Aug. 1782.

Arms—Gu., two bars, or, charged with three mascles, az., two and one; on a canton, arg., an anchor, erect with cable, sa. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown, or, a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuffed, arg., supporting a flagstaff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a banner of the third, charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Motto*—Chase.

Seat—Oxon-Hoath, Tonbridge, Kent. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Savile; National Liberal; and White's.

GERARD.



The Baron Gerard (Sir Frederic John Gerard), of Bryn, co. pal. Lancaster, and a baronet, capt. Royal Horse Guards, late Lancashire hussars I.Y., served in European War, 1914 (wounded), *b.* 10 Nov. 1883; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1902; *m.* 17 Sept. 1906, his cousin, ● Mary Frances Emma, dau. of the late Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., of Blakesware, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1● Violet Ethel Mary, *b.* 11 March, 1908.
2● Patricia, *b.* 17 March, 1909.
3● Heloise, *b.* 21 June, 1911.

Lineage—WILLIAM FITZGERALD, of Carru Castle, co. Carmarthen, eldest son of Gerald FitzWalter, constable of Pembroke Castle, *temp.* HENRY I., and brother of Maurice FitzGerald, lord of Maynooth (*see* LEINSTER, D.), went to Ireland with Strongbow in 1171, but *d.* in England 1173, leaving with other issue, Otho, ancestor of the Carew family (*see* CAREW, Bart.) and WILLIAM, of whom we treat. The youngest son,

WILLIAM FITZWILLIAM FITZGERALD, was justice in Eyre, co. Chester, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM, lord of a moiety of Kingsley, co. Chester, in right of his wife, Emma, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard de Kingsley, Chief Forester of Delamere, and *d.* before 44 HENRY III. (1259-60), leaving a son,

WILLIAM GERRARD, of Kingsley, living 3 EDWARD II. (1309), *d.* before 10 EDWARD II. (1316), having by Margaret, his wife, had issue, a son and heir,

WILLIAM GERRARD, of Kingsley and Catenhall, living 1330, *m.* Matilda, dau. of Henry de Glasshowse, of Kingsley, and *d.* before 26 EDWARD III. (1352), leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM GERARD, of Kingsley and Catenhall, *b.* about 1322; *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Peter de Bryn, of Brynhill (Brindle), co. Lancaster, and by her had issue,

SIR PETER GERARD, of Kingsley, co. Chester, and Bryn, co. Lancaster, who *d.* before 4 RICHARD II. (1380), having had issue, THOMAS of whom presently, and John, ancestor of Gerard, of Ince, co. Lancaster, and Gerard, Earl of Macclesfield. The elder son,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, of Kingsley and Bryn, M.P. for Lancashire 1384-94, knighted 1393, and *d.* 27 March, 1415-16, leaving issue,

JOHN GERARD, of Kingsley and Bryn, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John le Boteler. She *d.* about 27 Feb. 1442. He *d.* 10 April, 1431. His son,

SIR PETER GERARD, of Kingsley and Bryn, *m.* Isabella Strangeways, and *d.* before 1446, having had issue, a son,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, of Kingsley and Bryn, *b.* about 1430; *m.* Douce, eld. dau. of Sir Thomas Assheton, of Ashton-under-Lyne, and *d.* before 1494, having had an elder son,

PETER GERARD, who *m.* (dispensation 21 Aug. 1481) Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Hooton, Cheshire, and *d.v.p.* 19 June, 1485, having by her had issue,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, of Kingsley and Bryn, *s.* his grandfather, *b.* about 1488; *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Edmund Trafford of Trafford, and widow of Nicholas Longford, of Longford, co. Derby, and of Sir John Port, of Etwall, co. Derby, and was killed in the Scottish wars, 6 Nov. 1523, having had issue, an only son,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, of Kingsley and Bryn, M.P. for Lancashire 1562-7, High Sheriff 1548, *b.* about 1512; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Peter Legh, of Haydock, Lancashire, and by her (whom he divorced 1550) had issue,

SIR THOMAS GERARD, of Kingsley and Bryn, M.P. for Lancashire 1566-7, high sheriff co. Lancaster, 1558, who being accused of a design to deliver MARY, Queen of Scots, out of her confinement, was committed to the tower, and was forced to give his estate of Bromley to his kinsman, Sir Gilbert Gerard, attorney-general, and to mortgage his estates in the counties of Lancaster, Leicester, Derby, Chester, and York, before he could obtain his liberty. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwall, co. Derby, and *d.* Sept. 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gerard, 1st Bart., of Bryn, *b.* 1560, M.P. for Liverpool, 1597; for Lancashire, 1614; and for Wigan, 1621; was created a baronet on the first day of the institution of the order, 22 May, 1611, and received back the £1,000 which he had given for the dignity, in consideration of the sufferings of his father, Sir Thomas Gerard, in behalf of MARY, Queen of Scots. He *m.* 1st, 1580, Cecily, dau. of Sir Walter Maney, Knt., by whom he had,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *d.s.p.*

1. Frances, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish, Lancashire, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir James Hawes, Knt., lord mayor of London, and widow of John Smythe, of London; and of Sir Robert Lee, Knt., Lord Mayor of London, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir William Dormer, and widow of Hon. Anthony Browne, and of Sir Edward Uvedale, but by her

had no issue. He was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1620-1, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Gerard, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Liverpool, 1624, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, 1st Bart. of Sefton, and sister of 1st Viscount Molyneux (*see* SEFTON, E.), and had (with four other sons, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Frances, who took the veil at Gravelines, in Flanders),

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Richard, of Ince, *b.* in Oct. 1612; *d.* 5 Sept. 1686. a distinguished soldier, whose grandson, RICHARD, of Ince, left issue a son, 1. William, of Ince, who *d.s.p.* 1743, and two daus., 1. Mary, *m.* John Walmesley, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1795, leaving issue, and 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 May, 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 3rd Bart., who expended a large estate in the cause of CHARLES I., and lost considerable property beside by sequestration. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Cuthbert Clifton, Knt. of Lytham and Westby, and was *bur.* 7 April, 1681, having had, with a dau., Frances, *m.* Francis Howard, of Corby, four sons, of whom the eldest,

Sir William Gerard, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1662, Anne, dau. of Sir John Preston, 1st Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and of the Manor and Abbey of Furness, Lancashire, and by her had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
Anne, *m.* Charles Waterton, of Walton, in Yorkshire.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart. and relict of James Poole, of Poole, Cheshire, but by her had no issue. He was *bur.* 16 April, 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 22 June 1662, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau., and eventually heir of John Cansfield, of Cansfield. She was *bur.* 18 July, 1726. He was *bur.* 29 May, 1721, having had with other issue who *d. unm.* an eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 6th Bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1697, *m.* 1720, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, Lancashire, and had issue, three sons who inherited successively the baronetcy, and a dau., Mary. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gerard, 7th Bart., *b.* 4 Sept. 1721, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1740, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas Gerard, 8th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth Tasborough, by whom he had two daus., the youngest of whom, Clare, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1798, and bequeathed a large portion of her fortune to the poor. Sir Thomas *d.* 25 June, 1780, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Cansfield Gerard, 9th Bart., *m.* 1770, Catherine, dau. of William Anderton, of Euxton, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, and widow of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1821, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **11th** bart.
3. John, of Windle Hall, co. Lancaster, *m.* 22 Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley-Clinton, co. Warwick; and *d.* 22 May, 1822, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, William Gerard Walmsley) had issue,
   1. JOHN (Sir), **12th** bart.
   2. William, *b.* 18 May, 1806; *m.* March, 1829, Mary, only dau of Bartholomew Bretherton, of Rainhill, Lancaster, and *d.s.p* Oct 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1848, the Hon. Gilbert Stapleton, brother to Lord Beaumont and who *d.* 16 Dec. 1856. This lady took the additional name of Bretherton, 16 June, 1869, and was created a marchesa by H.H. the Pope. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1883.
   3. ROBERT TOLVER, **1st** LORD GERARD.
   4. Frederic Sewallis, of Aspull House, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 23 Dec. 1811; *m.* 2 Sept. 1835, Mary Ann, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Wilkinson, vicar of Kirkhallam, Derbyshire, and *d.* 7 May, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1883),
      (1) ♦ Frederic, late capt. 23rd Fusiliers, J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester (*Kinwarton, Alcester, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1839; *m.* 29 April, 1869, Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles Porter, of the Mythe, Tewkesbury, and by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1906, has a dau.,
         ● Edith Mary Catherine, *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Edward Charles Riddell, of Hermeston Hall, Notts, and has issue.
      (2) Charles Thomas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1843; *d.* 30 Nov. 1890.
      (3) Edward, J.P. Durham, *b.* 5 Aug. 1846; *d.* 26 Feb. 1895.
      (1) Mary Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Sir John Lawson, Bart., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1868, leaving issue.
      (2). Emma Eliza, *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1859, Henry Valentine, 9th Lord Stafford, who *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1884. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Basil Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1912 (*see* STAFFORD, B.).
   5. Thomas Alexander, *b.* 11 July, 1812, of the 29th regt., married; *d.* 3 April, 1850, leaving issue.
   6. Charles, *b.* 10 March, 1814; *d.s p.* 8 Feb. 1860.
   1. Eliza, *m.* 20 April, 1830, Henry Raymond Arundell, and *d.* 5 June, 1872, leaving issue.
   2. Catharine, *d unm.* 9 May, 1840.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Maria, *m.* Thomas Stapylton, of The Grove, Richmond, Yorkshire; and *d.* 9 Feb 1827.
3. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Strickland Standish, of Standish Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1862. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1813.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 March, 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Gerard, 10th Bart., at whose decease in minority, 26 Aug 1791, the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir William Gerard, 11th Bart., *b.* 12 July, 1773; *m.* 21 Dec. 1795, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Miles Stapylton, of Richmond, co. York. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1808. Sir William *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Gerard, 12th Bart., col. 3rd regt. royal Lancashire militia, *b.* 8 Dec. 1804; *m.* 3 Dec. 1827, Monica, dau. of Thomas Strickland Standish, of Standish and Sizergh, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1865) had no issue. He was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

ROBERT TOLVER, **1st Lord Gerard,** col. of the Lancashire hussars yeo. cavalry, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 12 May, 1808; *s.* his brother as 13th bart., 21 Feb. 1854, and was elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom as BARON GERARD, of Bryn, Lancaster, 18 Jan. 1876. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1849, Harriet, dau. of Edward Clifton, brother of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1888) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CANSFIELD, **2nd** baron.
2 ♦ ROBERT JOSEPH GERARD-DICCONSON, of Wrightington Hall, Lancashire, late capt. 3rd batt. king's own Royal Lancaster regt., *heir presumptive* (*Turf, Marlborough, and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1857, assumed by royal licence, 1896, the additional surname and arms of DICCONSON; *m.* 19 April, 1888, ● Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the late William John Bankes (formerly Murray), of Rosemount, Rossshire, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Charles Robert Tolver Michael, *b.* 28 Feb. 1894.
   1 ● Winifrede Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1908, Maj.-Gen. Thompson Capper, C.B., D.S.O., son of the late William Copeland Capper, I.C.S.
   2 ● Evelyn, *m.* 8 Oct. 1910, Col. John Edmund Heugh Balfour, D.S.O., late 11th Hussars, son of the late George Edmund Balfour, of Sidmouth Manor, Devon.
1 ● Monica Mary, *m.* 19 Nov. 1878, Gen. Sir Laurence James Oliphant, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., late Grenadier Guards, of Condie and Newton, co. Perth, who *d.* 6 July, 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Katharine Frances (38, *Lowndes Street, S.W., and Blakesware, Ware, Herts*), *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Sir Martin Le Marchant Hadsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., of Blakesware, Ware, co. Hertford, Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Lisbon. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1905, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1887. His elder son,

WILLIAM CANSFIELD, **2nd Baron Gerard,** D.S.O., hon. col. Lancashire hussars, sometime lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 21 June, 1851; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, ● Mary Emmeline Laura (9, *Charles Street, W.*), eldest dau. of Henry Beilby William Milner, of West Retford House, Notts, and grand-dau. of Marcus Gervais Beresford, archbishop of Armagh (*see* MILNER, Bart.), and *d.* 30 July, 1902, leaving issue,

FREDERIC JOHN, **3rd** and present baron.
● Ethel Catharine Hannah, *b.* 16 May, 1881; *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, Maurice Arnold, Baron de Forest, M.P., and has issue (*see Foreign Titles*).

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611: Baron, 18 Jan. 1876.
Arms—Arg., a saltier, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erm crowned or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion erm. ducally crowned or, gorged with a collar gemel gu. and supporting a tilting spear ppr. *Motto*—En Dieu est mon espérance.
Seats—Garswood, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, and Eastwell Park, near Ashford, Kent. *Town Residence*—23, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.

GERVIS-MEYRICK-TAPPS. *See* MEYRICK.

GETHIN.



Sir Richard Charles Percy Gethin, 7th Bart., of Gethinsgrott, co. Cork, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., served in South Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 28 Nov. 1847; *s.* his father 1885; *m.* 5 June, 1876, ● Catharine, eldest dau. of Frederick Edward Burton Scott, of Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue,

1 ♦ RICHARD WALTER ST. LAWRENCE, maj. R.F.A., and ordnance officer, 4th class, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps), *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; *m.* 29 Dec. 1906, ● Helen Frances

Beatrice, dau. of Blundell Thornhill, of Castlebellingham, co. Louth, and has issue,

1♦Richard Patrick St. Lawrence, *b.* 15 May, 1911.
2♦William Allan Tristram, *b.* 13 Oct. 1913.
1●Norah Helen Catharine, *b.* 23 Dec. 1907.

2♦Frederick Durrant Scott, Capt., R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 19 Oct. 1879.

3♦Percy Edward Lovell, *b.* Aug. 1884.

Lineage—Sir Richard Gethin, 1st Bart., of Gethins Grot, co. Cork, M.P. for Clonmel 1639-49 and for Newtown Limavady 1661-6, obtained considerable grants of land, co. Cork at the Restoration, upon an understanding that he should establish an English colony, and erect manufactories thereupon. Mr. Gethin was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 Aug. 1665, and subsequently obtained letters patent, by which the lands of Cariglemleary (part of the grant) and others were erected into a manor, by the name of Gethinsgrott, and a power conferred to secure 400 acres for a demesne, with courts leet, court baron, and a court of record; to hold pleas to the value of 20*s.*, etc. Sir Richard had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Ballyfenatur, co. Cork, *b.* 1641; *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Stawell; and *d.v.p.* 1679 (will dated 6 Feb. 1678-9, proved 20 June, 1679), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dudley Thompson) had issue a son,
RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Percy, high sheriff co. Sligo 1699, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Robert Park, and widow of Sir Francis Gore (*see* GORE-BOOTH, Bart.). She *d.* Feb. 1714. He *d.s.p.s.* (Will dated 1714; proved 1723.)
3. Randolph, *b.* 1656; *m.* 1691, Mary, dau. of John St. Leger, of Doneraile, co. Cork (*see* DONERAILE, V.), and by her (whose will dated 10 Oct. 1745, was proved 1757) had issue,

1. Arthur, who left a dau., Mary.
2. Percy, of Firgrove, co. Cork; *m.* 1732, Elizabeth Armstead.
1. Gertrude, *m.* 1723, John Philpot.

1. Gertrude, *m.* the Hon. Francis Hawley.

His grandson,

Sir Richard Gethin, 2nd Bart., B.A. Dublin 1696, *b.* 1674; *m.* 1st, by licence, 15 Feb. 1696-7, Grace, dau. of Sir George Norton, of Abbots Leigh, Somerset. She *d.s.p.* 11 Oct, 1697, He *m.* 2ndly, 1698, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Henry Farnham, of Nether Hall, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Boyle) left at his decease (will dated 3 Aug. 1709, proved same year) an eldest son,

Sir Richard Gethin, 3rd Bart., High Sheriff co. Sligo 1724, *b.* 1698; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Eames. Her will, dated 15 Oct. 1774, was proved 1778. He left issue (with a dau., Mrs. Hyde, of the co. Cork) two sons,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, of Ballymoat, co. Sligo, *m.* Victoria, dau. of — Stone, and had issue,

1. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Jones, and had a son,
John, high sheriff co. Sligo, 1827, *b.* Dec. 1798; *m.* Jan. 1830, Ann Stuart, dau. of Jones Taafe Irwin, and had two sons,
1*a*. John, capt Sligo rifle regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1831; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Emmeline, dau. of Thomas Horsfall, of Burley, co. York. He *d.* 1860, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1867, Rev. John Henry Hudleston, and *d.* 1910) had issue,
♦John Percy, brev. col. late commg. Manchester regt., J.P. and D.L. co. Sligo (*Ballindoon, Boyle, co. Roscommon, and Cayton Hall, near Leeds, Yorks*), *b.* 9 April, 1859; *m.* 19 Dec. 1912, Emily Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. Sir Robert Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B., of Normandy Park, Guildford (*see Landed Gentry*).
●Emmeline (*The Cottage, Sligo*).
2*a*. Richard Henry, *b.* 20 Feb. 1832, *d. unm.*

2. Richard, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ormsby Jones, of Streida, co. Sligo. She *d.* 1807. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1839, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,
Richard, 13th light dragoons, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Crichton, of Sevenoaks, and *d.* 1889. She *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
1*a*. George, capt. late 20th regt., J.P. co. Sligo, high sheri 1893, served in the Indian campaign 1857-8 (medal and clasp, for Lucknow), *b.* 18 Oct. 1836; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, ●Mabel (*Holywell, co. Sligo*), dau. of Peter Connellan, D.L., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1913, having had issue,
1*b*♦Randolph George, late capt. and hon. maj. Special Reserve South Irish Horse, formerly capt. 4th batt. Inniskilling Fusiliers (*Guildeagh House, Portlaw*), *b.* 28 June, 1871; *m.* 7 Nov. 1911, ●Georgina Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon George Beresford Power, of Kilfane Glebe, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny (*see* POWER, Bart.).
2*b*♦Percy Francis, *b.* 25 July, 1874.
3*b*. Reginald Owen, *b.* 1877, *d.* Dec. 1899, whilst serving in Plumer's march to the Relief of Mafeking.
2*a*. Alexander John Cameron, *b.* 15 June, 1840; *d.* 23 Jan. 1899.
3*a*. Richard Percy, *b.* 23 Jan. 1842; *d.* March, 1875.
4*a*♦Edward, *b.* 25 June, 1843.
5*a*♦Francis Reid, *b.* 30 July, 1848; *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, ●Harriet Georgina, dau. of the late Very Rev. Arthur Moore, and has issue,
1*b*♦Richard, late lieut. 3rd batt. N. Staffs. regt., *b.* 1886.
1*b*●Harriet Gwendoline. 2*b*●Mary Elizabeth Hilda.
1*a*●Frances Katherine, *m.* 22 May, 1860, Frederick John Henry Fownes Hamilton, who *d.* 1893, having had issue.

Victoria, *m.* George Dodwell, of Kelvinsfort, co. Sligo, who *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had issue.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard Gethin, 4th Bart., *m.* 15 Aug. 1750, Mary, eldest dau. of William, 26th Baron of Howth. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1787. He *d.* about 1778, leaving with two daus., Lucy and Mary, an only son,

Sir Percy Gethin, 5th Bart., High Sheriff co. Sligo 1780, *m.* May, 1786, Anne, dau. of Thomas Nagle, of Mount Nagle, co. Cork, and aunt of Sir Richard Nagle, Bart., by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD, capt. 20th regt., served through the Peninsular War, and was first through the wall at Badajos, was with his regiment guarding Napoleon at St. Helena 1815–21, *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Jane, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. South, 20th Regt., of Heavitree, near Exeter. She *d.* 1831. He *d.v.p.* 5 Jan. 1835, leaving,
1. RICHARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William St. Lawrance, *b.* 29 Sept. 1828; *m.* 11 Dec. 1857, Emily, dau. of William Fife, of Rothbury, Northumberland. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 1910, having had issue,
(1) Percy Addison Hayward, J.P. Bechuanaland, served at Vryburg 1899, Relief of Mafeking 1900, and in Intelligence Dept. during S. African War 1899-1902 (medals), *b.* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 26 May, 1888, ●Alberta (*Bernau, Vryburg, S. Africa*), dau. of W. Walpole, of Milgrove, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1907, leaving a son,
♦Percy St. Lawrence (*Nairobi, British East Africa*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1889; *m.* 24 May, 1913, ●Margery, dau. of James J. Cleverley, late R.M., of Walfish Bay, Cape Colony, S.A.
(2) Henry Richard, capt. in Marshall's Horse, *b.* 24 Nov. 1863; *m.* Jan. 1895, ●Clemence Mary (*Johannesburg, Transvaal*), dau. of the Hon. Alexander Wilmot, M.L.C., of Oatlands, Grahamstown, Cape Colony. He was killed in action in S. Africa, 25 April, 1900, leaving issue,
♦Richard Patrick Wilmot, King's cadet, R.M.C., Sandhurst, *b.* 4 Jan. 1896.
(1)●Maria (*Cleveragh, Camberley, Surrey*).
(2) Emily Grace, *m.* 16 Aug. 1888, James Thomas Spencer Elliot, of Wolfelee, Roxburgh. He *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1892 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 6 March, 1912.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1872, Walter Wilson, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1903.
2. Maria, *m.* 16 Feb. 1855, J. C. Johnstone, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
2. William, *d. unm.*
3. Percy, *d. unm.* Jan. 1877.

Sir Percy *d.* 10 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Richard Gethin, 6th Bart., *b.* 28 Dec. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1846, Frances, youngest dau. of George Weller Poley, of Boxted Hall, Suffolk (which marriage was dissolved Jan. 1862), and by her, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1906, had issue,

1. RICHARD CHARLES PERCY (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2. Walter William St. Lawrence, *b.* 25 July, 1850; *d.* June, 1870.

Sir Richard, who held commissions successively in the 20th regt., the 1st dragoon guards, and the 83rd regt., served as a captain in the Turkish contingent in the Crimea, in 1856. He *d.* 11 June, 1885.

Creation—Aug. 1665.
Arms—Vert, a stag salient arg., armed or. *Crest*—On a cap of dignity ppr., a stag's head erased arg., armed and ducally gorged or. *Motto*—Try.
Residence—The Grove, Hythe, Hants. *Club*—Junior United Service.

OSBORNE-GIBBES.

Sir Edward Osborne-Gibbes, 3rd Bart., Secretary for Education, New Zealand, *b.* Nov. 1850; *s.* his father 1874; *m.* 1879, ●Sara, dau. of John Mitchell, capt. New Zealand militia, and has,



1♦PHILIP ARTHUR, *b.* 1884.
1●Alice Anne, *b.* 1880; *m.* 17 Sept. 1903, Aubrey Henri de Rune Barclay, 6th son of William M. de R. Barclay, and has issue (*see* BARCLAY, Bart.).
2●Hinemarama, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1908, Frederick Grenville-Thompson.

Lineage—WILLIAM GIBBES, of Bedminster, Somerset, *d.* 1603, having had with other issue, a second son,

HENRY GIBBES, of Bristol, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Packer, cousin of Sir Thomas White, founder of St. John's College, Oxford, and *d.* in 1636, leaving issue. His second son,

PHILIP GIBBES, settled in Barbados in 1625, and *d.* 1648, leaving issue, a son,

PHILIP GIBBES, of Barbados, who *d.* July, 1697, having had with other issue a son,

PHILIP GIBBES, of Barbados, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1726, having had issue, a son,

PHILIP GIBBES, of Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harris, and *d.* Dec. 1763, leaving a son,

Sir Philip Gibbes, 1st Bart., of Springhead, in the island of Barbados, and of Faikley, co. Oxford, was created a baronet 30 May, 1774. Sir Philip was *b.* 7 March, 1730; *m.* 1 Feb. 1753, Agnes, dau. and heir of Samuel Osborne, of Barbados. She *d.* Jan. 1813, leaving issue,

1. Philip, member of the Council of Barbados, *m.* 19 May, 1807, Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert Knipe, of New Lodge, Berkhampstead; and *d.v.p.*, *s.p.*, 14 Dec. 1812.
2. Samuel Osborne, *m.* Miss Bishop, of Exeter. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1804. He *d.v.p.* Jan. 1807, leaving a son,

SAMUEL OSBORNE (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, the Rt. Hon. Charles Abbot, afterwards Lord Colchester. She *d.* 10 June, 1847. He *d.* 8 May, 1829, leaving issue.

Sir Philip *d.* June, 1815, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Aug. 1803, who assumed the additional surname of OSBORNE. He *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1825, Margaret, dau. of Henry Moore, of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clonmell, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1847) he had issue,

1. Philip, *b.* 24 Aug. 1826; *d. unm.* in India 1850.
2. Henry James, *b.* 1834; *d. unm.* 1861.
3. Robert, *b.* 1836; *d. unm.* 1864.

1● Agnes Anne, *m.* Keith Edward Abbott, H.M.'s consul at Resht, in Persia, who *d.* 28 April, 1873, leaving issue.

2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1864.

Sir Samuel Osborne-Gibbes *m.* 2ndly, 1848, ● Anne (*Auckland, New Zealand*), dau. of Richard Penny, of Dorsetshire, and had by her issue,

4. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
5. John Alfred, *b.* 1855; *d.s.p.m.* 1914.

6♦ Arthur, *b.* 1858.
3● Elizabeth, *b.* 1848.
5● Edith, *b.* 1856.
7♦ Philip Ernest, *b.* 1862.
4● Alice, *b.* 1849.
6● Maud, *b.* 1859.

Sir Samuel *d.* 13 Nov. 1874.

Creation—30 May, 1774.

Arms—Per fess arg. and erm., three battle-axes sa. *Crest*—An arm embowed in steel armour garnished or; in the hand a steel gauntlet, grasping a battle-axe as in the arms. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.

Residence—26, Bidwill Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

GIBBONS.

Sir Alexander Doran Gibbons, 7th Bart., of Stanwell Place, Middlesex, capt. 2nd West Sussex (Howitzer) Brigade R.F.A., late capt. 6th batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 12 July, 1899, ● Gladys Constance Mostyn, dau. of the Rev. Charles Watkins, late vicar of Hinton-Charterhouse, Bath, and has had issue,



1. George Francis Graham, *b.* 5 June, *d.* 19 Nov. 1901.

2♦ JOHN EDWARD, *b.* 14 Nov. 1914.

1● Dorothea Charlotte *b.* 11 April, 1904.
2● Betty Lydia, *b.* 25 May, 1906.
3● Vera Gladys, *b.* 18 Feb. 1908.
4● Joan Margaret, *b.* 15 May, 1911.

Lineage—Sir William Gibbons, 1st Bart., speaker of the House of Assembly in the island of Barbados, was created a bart. 21 April, 1752. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Hall, of Barbados. She *d.* 1757. He *d.* May, 1760, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Gibbons, 2nd Bart., K.B., M.P. for Wallingford, who *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Scawen Kenrick, D.D., rector of Hambleden, Bucks, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John (Rev.), rector of Brasted, Kent; *m.* 1st, Rebecca Ashley; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Knowsley, of Burton Fleming, co. York, and widow of Rev. William Peters, of Brasted Park, Kent; a *d.* 1 May, 1843, aged 82.
3. Scawen Kenrick, *b.* 18 Aug. 1755; *m.* 1783, Christian, dau. of — Skeele. He *d.* 1801, leaving issue,
   1. Scawen, *dec.*
   2. Frank, *dec.*
   3. Henry, *dec.*
   1. Kitty, *m.* Rev. — Saunders, both *dec.*
   2. Martha, *d. unm.*
   3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   4. Harriet, *d. unm.*
   5. Anne, *m.* Rev. J. H. Pinder, and *d.* 1892.
4. Robert, member of Council of the Island of Barbados, *m.* Margaret, dau. of P. Crookenden, of Barbados, and *d.* 1805, leaving issue,
   1. Frederick, capt. 56th foot, served in the Peninsula as lieut. 7th fusiliers, severely wounded at Albuera, *d.* 1829.
   2. Robert Kenrick, *b.* 2 June, 1797; *m.* 11 July, 1827, his cousin, Louisa, dau. of Sir John Gibbons, 4th bart., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1876) had issue,
      (1) Robert (Rev.), vicar of Handley, Dorset, *b.* 24 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1858, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Nalder, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1868) had a son,
      ♦ Robert (*Exmouth*), *b.* 15 June, 1866; *m.* 1893, ● Mildred Ethel, dau. of the late Gen. Albert Henry Bamfield, Indian Army, J.P. Devon, and has issue,
      1*b*♦ Robert Reginald, R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1894.
      2*b*♦ John, } twins, *b.* 11 Nov. 1897.
      3*b*♦ Henry, }
      He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1869, ● Catherine Tyrrell, dau. of Tyrrell Knapp, of Headington Hill, Oxford, and widow of Capt. F. D. Wyatt, 90th regt., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1876.
      (2) Frederick Crookenden, *b.* 1834; *d.* 1844.
      (3)♦ William (Sir), K.C.B., principal clerk in the House of Commons till 1913, when he retired (*Pine Grove House, Weybridge*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 Nov. 1872, ● Sara Antoinetta, dau. of Stephen Cholmeley, of The Knoll, Kingston Hill, and has issue,
      1*a*♦ William Kenrick, clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 13 May, 1876.
      2*a*. Hugh Cholmeley, *b.* 1879, *d. unm.*
      3*a*♦ Edward Stephen, D.S.O., capt. Middlesex Regt., served on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.), *b.* 18 June, 1883, *m.* 2 Aug. 1914, ● Annie Macgregor, eld. dau. of the late John Lyle, of Finnant House, Weybridge.
      1*a*● Sara Maud.
      2*a*● Eva Katherine.
      3*a*● Geraldine.
      4*a*● Dorothy Maynard, *m.* 30 Sept. 1908, Capt. Edward Charles Talbot, 47th Sikhs, son of Major F. A. B. Talbot, late Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).
      5*a*● Margaret Helen, *m.* 23 Oct. 1912, Arthur Clement Knollys, Asst. Col. Secretary of the Gambia, 3rd son of the late Sir Clement Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G.
      (1) Louisa, *d. unm.*
      (2)● Mary Anne (*Tunbridge Wells*).
      (3) Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1912.
      (4) Georgiana, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1903.
      (5) Caroline, *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1913.
   3. William Barton, *b.* 8 March, 1802, lieut.-col., provincial aide-de-camp, and justice of the peace of Barbados; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1834, Mary Bishop, dau. of the Hon. John Braithwaite Skeete president of the Island of Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1843) had issue,
      (1) Frederick FitzRoy, late lt.-col. comm. 2nd batt. Devon regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 1841; *m.* 30 Oct. 1867, ● Emma Ann Varley (56, *Alexandra Road, Gipsy Hill*), dau. of John Hayton, and *d.* 17 May, 1914, having had issue,
      1*a*♦ William Frederick, *b.* 21 May, 1870; *m.* 31 Dec. 1902, ● Ada, dau. of the late Joseph James Foote.
      2*a*♦ John Crookenden de Courcy, *b.* 13 Aug. 1874.
      1*a*● Mary Hayton.
      2*a*. Emily Edith, *d.* 12 Jan. 1878.
      3*a*● Kathleen, *m.* 1899, Lionel Woodward.
      (1) Emily Craven, *m.* 16 Sept. 1857, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., son of Sir William Bellairs, of Mulbarton, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 June, 1866, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 July, 1913.
      (2) Katherine Maclean, *deceased.*
      Lieut.-Col. W. B. Gibbons *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1845, Ann Maxwell Hinds, dau. and co-heiress of John Abel Jackman, of Mount Prospect, Barbados, and half-sister of Sir Thomas Graham Briggs, Bart. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1902. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1872, leaving issue,
      (2) William Coulthurst, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; *d.s.p.*
      (3) John Abel, *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1884, ● Katherine Alice, dau. of Joseph S. Salaman, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
      1*a*♦ John Noel Graham, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889.
      1*a*● Dorothy Margaret.
      2*a*● Marjorie Mabel.
      3*a*● Phyllis Crookenden.

(4)♦Charles Kenrick (*Collynns*, *Berrylands*, *Surbiton*), *b.* 9 May, 1856; *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, ●Emily Hinds, dau. of Charles Corbin, of the Beacon, Surbiton, and has issue,

1*a*♦Charles William Kenrick, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.

2*a*♦Edward John Kenrick, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.

1*a*●Emily Hinds Graham. 2*a*●Rose Ethel Maxwell.

3*a*. Frances, *b.* and *d.* 22 July, 1905.

(3) Marie Louise, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Ven. Augustus Elder Smith, archdeacon of Trinidad, and left issue.

(4) Josephine Graham, *d. unm.*

(5)●Elizabeth Maxwell, *m.* 9 June, 1881, Edward Chambers, of Rodmill, Weybridge, eldest son of Sir George H. Chambers, and has issue.

1. Martha, *m.* Richard Tayler, of Charlton House, Middlesex; both *dec.*

2. Margaret, *d.* 1805. 3. Mary Anne, *d.* 6 May, 1871.

4. Caroline, *dec.* 5. Georgiana, *dec.*

6. Emily, *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Gerald FitzGerald, of the Queen's Co., who *d.* 8 April, 1845.

5. Edward, *m.* Anne, dau. of Elliot Salter, R.N., and *d.* 6 April, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1. Kenrick Augustus, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of — Finlayson.

1. Maria, *m.* John Roberts, barrister, who *d.* 1850. She is deceased.

2. Matilda, *d.* 1837.

1. Martha, *m.* Charles Bacon, of Moor Park, Hants. She is deceased.

Sir John *d.* 9 July, 1776, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Gibbons, 3rd Bart., LL.D. This gentleman, *b.* 1751, *m.* 3 Sept. 1771, Rebecca, dau. of Vice-Admiral Watson, and sister of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart. She *d.* 26 April, 1811, leaving issue,

1. John (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. William, commander R.N., *d.* 21 Oct. 1860.

3. George, a capt. in the army, killed at Albuera, 16 May, 1811.

4. Edward, *m.* Harriet Prescot; and *d.* 1835, leaving issue, a dau.,

Juliana, *m.* 3 May, 1859, James Haywood, of Dosthill House, Warwickshire, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1898.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Rev. T. C. May (*dec.*), rector of Breamore, Hants, and *d.* 1855.

2. Martha, *m.* Rev. Roger Hitchcock, and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1861.

3. Juliana, *m.* Rev. T. Crisp, and *d.* 1872.

4. Frances, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 26 Nov. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Gibbons, 4th Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1774, who *m.* 27 Oct. 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Tayler, of Charlton House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1835) had issue,

1. John (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. Charles (Sir), **6th** bart.

3. Frederick, capt. late royal East Middlesex militia, *b.* 3 Jan. 1832; *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, ●Hester (*The Hatch*, *Sunninghill*, *Berks*), younger dau. of James Colquhoun Kemp, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1914, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,

♦Frederick Kenrick Colquhoun, capt. R.N., ret., *b.* 14 June, 1865; *m.* 23 Sept. 1895, ●Edith, dau. of A. T. Atkinson, and has issue,

1*a*●Marjorie. 2*a*●Nancy.

●Florence Falconer.

1. Charlotte, *d.* 6 Jan. 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1838, Susannah, eldest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Cotton, rector of Girton, Cambridgeshire, brother of Sir Charles Cotton, Bart. of Madingley, and dying before his father, 31 Jan. 1841, left by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1890) a dau.,

2. Maria Susannah, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1900.

2. Richard, *b.* 1807; capt. 60th rifles; *d.* 26 April, 1875.

3. Joseph, *b.* 1813, *d.* 12 Jan. 1905.

1. Eliza, *m.* 13 March, 1849, Rev. Thomas Mann of West Cowes, Isle of Wight; and *d.* 21 Sept. 1864.

2. Louisa, *m.* 11 July, 1827, Robert Kenrick Gibbons, and *d.* 27 April, 1876. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1880, leaving issue (*see above*).

3. Emily, *d.* 11 July, 1864.

4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1901.

Sir John *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Gibbons, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, high sheriff 1891, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 30 Aug. 1825; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Gibbons, 6th Bart., D.L. Middlesex, capt. R.N., ret., *b.* 13 Jan. 1828; *m.* 5 April, 1864, ●Lydia Martha (12, *Coleherne Court*, *S.W.*), 4th dau. of Major John Doran, 18th regt., of Ely House, co. Wexford, and sister of Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1. Charles John, *b.* 17 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1892.

2. Alexander Doran (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

3. Francis Robert, *b.* 30 July, 1875, *d.* in South Africa, Feb. 1901.

1●Georgina Charlotte, *m.* 2 Oct 1894, Major Charles Mostyn Watkins, R.E., son of Rev. Charles Watkins, late vicar of Hinton-Charterhouse, and has issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1913.

2●Adelaide Jeannette, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, Frank Terry, barrister-at-law, of 23, Evelyn Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

Creation—21 April, 1752.

Arms—Gu., a lion rampant, or, debruised by a bend, arg., charged with a torteau between two crosses patée fitchée, sa. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, gu., charged with a bezant, holding a cross patée fitchée, sa. *Motto*—Gratior est a regepio.

Seat—Stanwell Place, near Staines, Middlesex. *Residence*—West Cliff, Bembridge, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Junior United Service.

GIBBONS. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Sills John Gibbons, Bart.** of Sittingbourne, Kent, lord mayor of London 1871, *b.* 2 June, 1809; *m.* 26 March, 1845, Ann, dau. of William Crookes, of Montagu Place, Russell Square, and by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1903, had issue,

1●Anne Mary (18, *Claremont Road*, *Tunbridge Wells*).

2. Jane, *m.* 13 Dec. 1875, James Worrall, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1897, leaving issue.

Sir S. J. Gibbons, who was created a baronet 22 March, 1872, *d.* Jan. 1876, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—22 March, 1872. Extinct, Jan. 1876.

GIBSON. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir James Puckering Gibson, 1st Bart.,** of 33, Regent Terrace, Edinburgh, J.P. and D.L., Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1906-9, M.P. for East Div. of Edinburgh 1909-12, *b.* 14 Aug. 1849; son of Thomas Gibson, of Edinburgh, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1906, and Hannah, his wife, who *d.* 3 July, 1892, dau. of John Puckering, of Sheriff Hutton, Yorks; *m.* 9 July, 1874, ●Marian (33, *Regent Terrace*, *Edinburgh*), dau. of the late Thomas Potter, of Barton Park, Derby. Sir James was created a baronet 23 Nov. 1909, and *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—23 Nov. 1909. Extinct, 11 Jan. 1912.

Gibson-Carmichael. *See* Carmichael, B.

GIFFORD.



The Baron Gifford (Edgar Berkeley Gifford), of St. Leonard's, Devon, late lieut. South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 8 March, 1857; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1911; *m.* 26 Nov. 1879, Mary, dau. of John Osborne, Q.C., and widow of Thomas Booth, of West Ashby Manor, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1913.

Lineage—Sir Robert Gifford, Knt., **1st Baron Gifford,** *b.* 24 Feb. 1779, son of Robert Gifford, of Exeter, having attained reputation as a lawyer, was appointed solicitor-general, 9 May, 1817; attorney-general in 1819; and lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 8 Jan. 1824, in which year (30 Jan.) he

was created BARON GIFFORD, of St. Leonard's, Devon. His lordship became master of the rolls (having resigned the chief justiceship) in the April following, and deputy-speaker of the House of Lords. He was also recorder of Bristol. He *m.* 6 April, 1816, Harriet Maria, dau. of the Rev. Edward Drewe, rector of Willand, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1857) had,

1. ROBERT FRANCIS, **2nd** baron.
2. John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Siddington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 27 Nov. 1821; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Alice Fanny, dau. of Edward Simcoe Drewe, of The Grange, Devon. She *d.* 6 March, 1904. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,
   1♦ Edward Herbert, late capt. Royal 1st Devon yeomanry, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864.
   2. Algernon Langton, *b.* 1867, *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1898.
   1. Alice Mildred, *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, Thomas Carew Daniel, late 2nd life guards, of Stoodleigh Court, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 1897.
   2. Ethel Frances, *m.* 4 Feb. 1879, Rev. C. W. H. Kenrick, vicar of Holy Trinity, Reading, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893.
   3● Beatrice Mabel (*Birchford, Cirencester*).
3. Edward Scott, *b.* 26 May, 1825; *d.* 26 May, 1872.
4. George Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rackenford, Devon, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Nov. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1853, Mary Ann Danet, dau. of Thomas Norbury, of Sherridge, co. Worcester, and had, by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1871),
   1♦ George Henry (Rev.), rector and patron of Rackenford, N. Devon, *b.* 10 Aug. 1854.
   2. Robert, late capt. 1st batt. Sherwood foresters (Derbyshire regt.), *b.* 23 June, 1857; *d. unm.* Jan. 1903.

The Hon. and Rev. George R. Gifford *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1878, Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Webb, of Milford House, Surrey, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 18 June, 1907.

1. Charlotte Dorothy, *m.* 25 April, 1844, George Henry Holland, of Wimbledon, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1897, leaving issue. He *d.* 1892.
2. Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1901.
3. Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Rev. John Henry Sapte, rector of Cranley, Surrey, and *d.* 31 May, 1862, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 June, 1906.

His lordship *d.* 4 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT FRANCIS, **2nd Baron Gifford,** who was *b.* 19 March, 1817; *m.* 2 April, 1845, ●Frederica Charlotte (*Hampton Court Palace*), eldest dau. of Maurice, 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, and had issue,

1. EDRIC FREDERICK, **3rd** baron.
2. Edward Robert, *b.* Nov. 1853, sub-lieut. R.N., drowned in the sinking of H.M.S. "Eurydice" off the Isle of Wight, 24 March, 1878.
3. EDGAR BERKELEY, **4th** and present baron.
4. Maurice Raymond, C.M.G., *b.* 5 May, 1859; *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, ●Marguerite (*Boothby Hall, Grantham*), only child of late Capt. Cecil Thorold (*see* THOROLD, Bart.), of Boothby Hall, Grantham. He *d.* 1 July, 1910, leaving issue,
   1♦ CHARLES MAURICE ELTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 March, 1899.
   1● Diana Frederica, *b.* 22 Dec. 1901.
   2● Joan, *b.* 24 June, 1903.
   3● Vera May, *b.* 1 May, 1906.
5. Elton Vivian, lieut. Gloucestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 April, 1861; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1893.

1● Eva, *m.* 24 May, 1866, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., Gren. Gds., of Morton Hall, Edinburgh. He *d.* 16 July, 1905, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2● Harriet Ella (*Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks*), *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant, Gren. Gds., who *d.* 8 Sept. 1884, leaving issue (*see* PENRHYN, B.).
3● Emily, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Robert Thomas Napier Speir, of Culdees Castle, co. Perth, and Burnbraes, Renfrewshire, and has issue.
4● Evelyn Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O., 4th son of Col. Kingscote, of Kingscote, and has issue.
5● Eleanore, *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Lieut.-Col. E. M. Dansey, of Southfields, Henley-on-Thames, late 1st Life Guards, and has issue.
6. Elspeth Fitzhardinge, *m.* 30 Jan. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Francis John Paul Butler, late 18th Hussars, of Wych Hall, co. Gloucester, and had issue. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1913.
7● Edith Charlotte (*Hampton Court Palace*).

His lordship *d.* 13 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDRIC FREDERICK, **3rd Baron Gifford,** V.C., major late 57th regt., served in Ashanti Expedn. 1873-4 (medal with clasp, V.C.), and in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp), *b.* 5 July, 1849; *m.* 22 April, 1880, ●Sophie Catherine (*Old Park, Chichester*), dau. of Gen. John Alfred Street, C.B. Lady Gifford was attached to the Army Nursing Service in S. Africa during the war 1900-2 (medal), and is an Hon. Serving Sister of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England. His lordship *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1911, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—30 Jan. 1824.

Arms—Az., a chevron, between three stirrups, with leathers or, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., semée of pellets. *Crest*—A panther's head, couped, affronté, between two branches of oak, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay horse, ppr., charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., charged on the body with three ermine spots, in pale. *Motto*—Non sine numine.

Residence—Bourne Stream, Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester.

GILBEY.



Sir Henry Walter Gilbey, 2nd Bart., of Elsenham Hall, Essex, J.P., *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 29 Jan. 1884, ● Ella, dau. of the late John Coutts Fowlie, of Surbiton, Surrey, and has issue,

1♦ WALTER EWART (3, *Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 10 June, 1886; *m.* 18 April, 1912, ●Alice Dora (Dorothy), only dau. of Coysgarne Sim, of Courtfield Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue,
   ♦Walter Derek, *b.* 11 March, 1913.
2♦ Eric, lieut. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 26 Dec. 1888.

Lineage—DANIEL GILBEY, of Oakley, Essex, *m.* 20 Oct. 1724, Anne Ricket, of Oakley, and by her (*b.* 1701, buried 17 Aug. 1773) had issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 6 March, 1726.
2. DANIEL, of whom presently.
3. George, *bapt.* 14 March, 1730–1.
4. William, *bapt.* 20 April, 1735; buried 26 Dec. 1736.
1. Anne, *bapt.* 23 and buried 25 Sept. 1737.
2. Anne, *bapt.* 16 Oct. 1737.

Mr. Gilbey was buried at Oakley, 9 Aug. 1750. His 2nd son,

DANIEL GILBEY, of Great Hallingbury, Essex, *b.* 1728; and *d.* May, 1785, leaving by Mary, his wife (who was *b.* 1725 and *d.* June, 1811),

1. DANIEL, of whom presently.
2. John, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1757, buried 20 June, 1762.
1. Jane, *bapt.* 6 June, 1754.
2. Sarah, *bapt.* 29 April, 1755.

The elder son,

DANIEL GILBEY, of Stansted, Mountfitchet, Essex, *b.* 1759; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Speed, of Bevinger Hall, Essex, and *d.* Oct. 1814, leaving with other issue,

HENRY GILBEY, of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, *b.* 29 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1814, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Bailey, of Stansted. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1842, having had issue,

1. George, *b.* 3 Jan. 1817; *d.* in Feb. following.
2. Henry, *b.* 17 March, 1820; *d.* March, 1823.
3. Henry Parry, *b.* 24 March, 1824; *m.* Feb. 1852, Catherine, dau. of J. Shepherd, of London. She *d.* Dec. 1893. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1892, leaving issue.
4. William James Church, *b.* 30 April, 1827; *d. unm.* 1847.
5. WALTER (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. Alfred, of Wooburn House, Wooburn, Bucks, *b.* 23 Oct. 1833; *m.* 29 March, 1858, Agnes, dau. of W. Crosbie, of Winchester, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
1. Caroline, *b.* 9 Feb. 1815; *m.* Feb. 1839, James Blyth, of Chelmsford, and *d.* his widow 2 July, 1894.
2. Harriett, *b.* 7 Jan. 1818; *m.* 29 Sept. 1843, Arthur Nockolds, of Stansted, and *d.* 1875.
3. Emily, *b.* 11 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Jan. 1846, Jabez Thomas, of London, and *d.* 1884.
4. Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 5 April, 1829; *m.* 11 March, 1849, Alfred Ellis, of Bishop's Stortford, and *d.* 5 June, 1908, leaving issue.
5. Charlotte Anne, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *m.* 27 Dec. 1858, the late Henry Gold, of Cookham, Berks, J.P. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
6. Fanny Georgiana, *b.* 24 July, 1838; *m.* Dec. 1859, Sir Charles Gold, of The Limes, Stansted, J.P. Essex, late M.P. for Saffron Walden div. of Essex. She *d.* 1 May, 1910, leaving issue.

The 5th son,

Sir Walter Gilbey, 1st Bart., of Elsenham Hall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., President of the Royal Agricultural Society 1895, *b.* 2 May, 1831, was created a baronet 4 Sept. 1893. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1858, Ellen, 4th dau. of John Parish, of Bishop's Stortford, Herts, and by her, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1896, had issue,

1. HENRY WALTER (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ Arthur Nockolds, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. Berks, high sheriff of Middlesex, 1912 (*Swakeleys, Uxbridge*), *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 19 Aug. 1885, ●Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Gold, of Cookham, Berks, J.P., D.L., and has issue,
   1♦ Sebastian Walter, *b.* 6 May, 1893.
   2♦ Rupert Sydney, *b.* 14 Dec. 1900.
   1● Nina, *b.* 25 Sept. 1886; *m.* 3 Oct. 1906, Arthur Bayly Akroyd, of New Hall, Taplow, elder son of Bayly Nash Akroyd, of Piper's Croft, Burnham, and has issue.
   2● Sylvia, *b.* 9 April, 1889; *m.* 15 March, 1911, Edward Maurice Dowson, elder son of Edward Dowson, of Uxbridge.
   3● Diana Beatrice, *b.* 3 March, 1909.
3♦ Tresham, of Whitehall, Bishop's Stortford, co. Hertford, J.P.,

b. 6 Aug. 1862; *m.* 29 April, 1886, ●Annie Sarah, only child of Sir John Barker, Bart., of The Grange, Bishop's Stortford.
4. Sebastian, *b.* 29 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1880.
6♦Guy, J.P. Essex (*Sheering Hall, Harlow, Essex*), *b.* 9 March, 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1902, ●Katharine Thurlow, dau. of the late Henry Merryweather, of Cromwell Road, S.W.
1●Maud Ellen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1865; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Daniel Thomas Hine, and has issue.
2●Mabel Kate, *b.* 13 July, 1866; *m.* 3 July, 1889, Leonard Arthur Routledge, of the Chantry, Bishop's Stortford, and has issue.
3●Rose, *b.* 24 June, 1870; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Robert Stansfeld Barrow, of Sunningdale, Berks. and has issue.
4●Emily Lucy, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; *m* 21 Feb. 1901, Herbert Stroyan, J.P. of Stoke College, Stoke, by Clare, Suffolk, youngest son of the late Robert Stroyan, of Bixley, Norfolk.

Sir Walter, who served in the Army Pay Department in the Crimean War, *d.* 12 Nov. 1914.

Creation—4 Sept. 1893.
Arms—Gules a fesse nebuly or, in chief a horse rampant between two estoiles and the like in base all of the last. *Crest*—In front of a tower proper, issuant from the battlements a dragon's head, gu., a fleur-de-lis, or, the whole between two ostrich feathers, arg. *Motto*—Honore et virtute.
Seat—Elsenham Hall, Elsenham, Essex. *Town Residence*—22, Down Street, Piccadilly, W.

GILMOUR.



Sir John Gilmour, 1st Bart., of Lundin and Montrave, co. Fife, and of South Walton, Mearns, co. Renfrew, J.P. and D.L. for co. Fife; late Hon. Col. of the Fife and Forfar Yeom., formerly commanding; *b.* 24 July, 1845; created a baronet 1 Sept. 1897; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, ●Henrietta, 2nd dau. of David Gilmour, of Quebec, Canada, and by her has issue,

1. Allan, *b.* 9 Aug. 1874; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
2♦John, M.P. for E. Renfrewshire from Jan. 1910, maj. Fife and Forfar yeo. (*Pollok Castle, Newton-Mearns, Renfrewshire*); *b.* 27 May, 1876; *m.* 9 April, 1902, ●Mary Louise, dau. of Edward Tiley Lambert, of Telham Court, Sussex, and has issue,
♦John Edward, *b.* 24 Oct., 1912.
●Anne Margaret, *b.* 29 Oct. 1909.
3♦Harry, late lieut. 16th Lancers; *b.* 15 Sept. 1878.
4. Ronald Farquharson, *b.* 1 and *d.* 23 Dec. 1888.
5♦Douglas, *b.* 13 Nov. 1889; *m.* 16 Dec. 1910, ●Doris Hyacinth, 2nd dau. of Charles Paget Hooker, M.D., of Cirencester, and has issue,
●Doris Pamela Yvonne, *b.* 30 Jan. 1914.
1●Maud, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882; *m.* 7 Feb. 1906, James Younger, of Blair Logie by Stirling, eldest son of Sir George Younger, Bart., M.P., of Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, and has issue.
2●Henrietta Walton, *b.* 8 April, 1884; *m.* 13 Dec. 1904, Capt. Robert Walter Purvis, of Gilmerton, Fife, youngest son of John Purvis, of Kinaldy, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—JOHN GILMOUR, of South Walton, *m.* Margaret Urie, and had issue,

ALLAN GILMOUR, of Lundin and Montrave, co. Fife, and South Walton, co. Renfrew, sometime of Quebec, Canada, and of Glasgow; *b.* 29 Sept. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1839, Agnes, 4th dau. of John Strang, Esq., of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1849. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1884, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Allan, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1870.
1. Agnes, *b.* 13 Feb. and *d.* 12 Nov. 1840.
2. Mary, *m.* 1 Dec. 1871, David Turnbull, Writer to the Signet, Edinburgh, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
3. Margaret Agnes, *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, Andrew MacGeorge, of Glasgow, who *d.* 23 July, 1874.

Creation—1 Sept. 1897.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron between three trefoils slipped vert. as many hunting horns of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand fessways, couped, holding a writing pen ppr. *Motto*—Nil penna sed usus.
Seat—Montrave, Leven, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—New (Edinburgh); Carlton; Junior Carlton.

GLADSTONE.



Sir John Robert Gladstone, 3rd Bart., of Fasque and Balfour, co. Kincardine, J.P. and D.L. for Kincardine, capt. (ret.) 1st batt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 26 April, 1852; *s.* his father 1889.

Lineage—JOHN GLADSTONES, of Toft Combes, near Biggar, co. Lanark, *m.* Janet Aitken, and had a son,

THOMAS GLADSTONES, of Leith *b.* 3 June, 1732; *m.* 21 April, 1762, Helen, dau. of Walter Neilson of Springfield. She *d.* 17 July, 1806. He *d.* 12 May, 1809, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Murray, *b.* 4 May, 1770; *m.* Miss Finchett, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1841.
3. Thomas, of Liverpool, *b.* 18 Feb. 1772; *m.* 23 Dec. 1795, Janet Strong, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1846. He *d.* 19 April, 1844, having had issue.
4. Robert, of Liverpool, *b.* 1 Dec. 1773; *m.* 11 May, 1801, Catherine, dau. of Adam Stewart. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1818. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1835, leaving issue.
5. James, *b.* 9 July, 1775; *m.* 10 Feb. 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of John Eddowes, of Wrexham. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1841. He. *d.* 30 Sept. 1832, leaving issue.
6. Hugh, *b.* 26 April, 1777; *d.* 27 Nov. 1835, leaving issue.
7. David, of Sidmouth, *b.* 17 Oct. 1783; *m.* Emmeline Ramsden, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1863, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bart., *b.* 11 Dec. 1764, dropped the final *s.* in his name by royal licence, 10 Feb. 1835, and was created a baronet, 18 July, 1846. He *m.* 1st, in 1792, Jane, dau. of Joseph Hall, of Liverpool, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1798. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1800, Anne, dau. of Andrew Robertson, Provost of Dingwall, co. Ross, and sheriff-substitute of that co., and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1835) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robertson, of Court Hey, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m.* 28 Jan. 1836, Mary Ellen, dau. of Hugh Jones, of Larkhill, Liverpool, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 3 May, 1838; *d.* 13 Oct. 1852.
2. Arthur Robertson, of Court Hey, Broadgreen, Liverpool, J.P., late major Lancashire hussars, *b.* 12 July, 1841; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1896.
3. Hugh Jones, *b.* 22 May, 1843; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1874.
4. Robertson, *b.* 14 Sept. 1844; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1893.
5♦WALTER LONGUEVILLE, of Court Hey, Broad Green, Liverpool, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 Sept. 1846.
6. Richard Francis, *b.* 24 Dec. 1849; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1909.
1. Mary Ellen, *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, her second cousin, Robert Gladstone, son of Thomas Steuart Gladstone, of Capenoch, N.B., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1895, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria Heywood, *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, Edward John Thornewill, of Dove Cliff, Burton-on-Trent. She *d.* 14 May, 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 March, 1901.

3. John Neilson, capt. R.N., of Bowden Park, Chippenham, M.P for Ipswich and Devizes, *b.* 18 Jan. 1807; *m.* 7 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Honoria, dau. of Sir Robert Bateson, Bart., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1862) had issue,

1♦John Evelyn, of Bowden Park, Chippenham, J.P., and D.L., and C.A. for Wilts, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, late Royal Wilts yeo. cav., sheriff, Wilts, 1897 (*Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1855; *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, ●Gertrude Theresa, elder dau. of Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th bart. of Froyle Park, Hants, and has issue,

(1)●Margaret Betty, *m.* 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Geoffrey Laurence Parsons, 2nd son of 4th Earl of Rosse, K.P.
(2)●Olive Mary.
(3)●Muriel Ivy.

1●Catherine, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Very Rev. W. C. Lake, D.D., Dean of Durham, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1897.

2●Anne Elizabeth Honoria, *m.* 22 Aug. 1861, the 4th Earl of Belmore, G.C.M.G.. He *d.* 6 April, 1913, leaving issue.
3●Alice (28, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*).
4. Clara Frances, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1887, aged 41.
5●Constance Elizabeth (28, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*).
6●Edith Helen, twin with Constance (37, *Nevern Square, S.W.*), *m.* 27 Oct. 1870, William Alexander Dumaresq, M.A., who *d.* 28 May, 1880, leaving issue.
7●Lucy Marion, *m.* 29 April, 1876, Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

4. William Ewart (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., M.A., a distinguished statesman, orator, scholar, and writer, *b.* 29 Dec. 1809; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford (where he graduated as a Double First, 1831), appointed (after having filled various minor offices) Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1845, Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1852, Lord High Commissioner Extraordinary to the Ionian Isles in 1858, and Chancellor of the Exchequer a second time in 1859, and a third time 1880-2, First Lord of the Treasury, 1868-74, 1880-5, Feb. to Aug. 1886, and 1892-94. He sat in parliament for Newark, 1832-45, for the University of Oxford, 1847-65, for South Lancashire, 1865-8, for Greenwich, 1868-80; and for Midlothian 1880-95. He *m.* 25 July, 1839, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 8th Bart., by the Hon. Mary, his wife, 2nd dau. of Richard, Lord Braybrooke. Mr. Gladstone *d.* 19 May, 1898 (being accorded a public funeral in Westminster Abbey). Mrs. Gladstone *d.* 14 June, 1900, having had issue,

1. William Henry, D.L. co. Flint, high sheriff 1888, M.P. for Chester, 1865–68, for Whitby 1868–80, and for E. Worcestershire 1880-85; a Lord of the Treasury, 1869-74; *b.* 3 June, 1840; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, ●Hon. Gertrude Stuart (41, *Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. of Lord Blantyre, and *d.v.p.* 4 July, 1891, leaving issue,
(1)♦William Glynne Charles, of Hawarden Castle, Flints, M.P. for Kilmarnock Burghs from Sept. 1911, Lord Lieutenant, custos rotulorum, and president of the Terr. Force Association of Flintshire from 1911; *b.* 14 July, 1885; educated at Eton and New College, Oxford.
(1)●Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 2 Jan. 1882.
(2)●Constance Gertrude, *b.* 2 May, 1883.

2♦Stephen Edward (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, formerly rector of Barrowby, Grantham, co. Lincoln, and of Hawarden, and rural dean of Mold (*Manley Hall, Helsby*), *b.* 4 April, 1844; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, ●Annie Crosthwaite, dau. of the late Charles Bowman Wilson, surgeon, of Liverpool, and has issue,
(1)♦Albert Charles, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 28 Oct. 1886.
(2)♦Charles Andrew, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.
(3)♦Stephen Deiniol, *b.* 9 Dec. 1891.
(4)♦William Herbert, *b.* 8 Aug. 1898.
(1)●Catherine. (2)●Edith.

3♦Henry Neville, of Burton Manor, Cheshire, J.P. Cheshire, senior partner of Ogilvy, Gillanders and Co., and Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co., East India merchants (78, *Eaton Square, S.W., Reform, Bath, and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 2 April, 1852; *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, ●Hon. Maud Rendel, second dau. of 1st and last Baron Rendel.
4♦Herbert John, created Viscount Gladstone (*see that title*).
1●Agnes, *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, Very Rev. Edward C. Wickham, D.D., Dean of Lincoln, and has issue. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1910.
2. Catherine Jessy, *d.* in 1850.
3●Mary, *m* 2 Feb. 1886, Rev. Harry Drew, rector of Hawarden, and Canon of St. Asaph. He *d.* 31 March, 1910, leaving issue.
4●Helen, late warden of Women's University Settlement, Blackfriars Road, formerly vice-principal, Newnham College, Cambridge.

1. Anne McKenzie, *b.* 24 Dec. 1802; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1829.
2. Helen Jane, *b.* 28 June, 1814; *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1880.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gladstone, 2nd Bart., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Kincardine, M.A., D.C.L., successively M.P. for Queenborough, Portarlington, Leicester, and Ipswich; *b.* 25 July, 1804; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 May, 1901, having had issue,

1. John Robert (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1. Louisa, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1885.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1885.
3●Mary Selina (*Fasque, Laurence Kirk, Kincardine*).
4. Evelyn Marcella, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1852.
5. Ida, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1874.
6. Frances Margaret, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1853.

He *d.* 20 March, 1889.

Creation—18 July, 1846.
Arms—Arg., a savage's head, affronté, distilling drops of blood and wreathed about the temples with holly ppr. within an orle fleury gu., all within eight martlets in orle sa. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of holly ppr., a demi-griffin sa., supporting between the claws a sword, the blade enfiled by a wreath of oak also ppr. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.
Seats—Fasque, Laurencekirk, and Glendye Lodge, Banchory, N.B. *Town Residence*—101, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; and Travellers'.

GLADSTONE.



The Viscount Gladstone (Herbert John Gladstone, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.) of the county of Lanark, M.A. University College, Oxon., D.C.L. Capetown, 1911; formerly governor-general and com.-in-chief of the Union of South Africa and High Commissioner for South Africa 1910–14; junior lord of the Treasury 1881–5; financial secretary at War Office 1886; under secretary at Home Office 1892–4; chief commissioner of Works and Public Buildings 1894–5; chief Liberal Whip 1899–1905; Secretary of State for Home Affairs 1905–10; some time lecturer in History at Keble College, Oxford, 1877–80; M.P. for Leeds 1880–5, and for West Leeds 1885–1910; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 Jan. 1854; *m.* 3 Nov. 1901, ●Dorothy Mary, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, youngest dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Richard H. Paget, 1st Bart., P.C. His lordship is the youngest son of the late Right Hon. William Ewart Gladstone, the Prime Minister, and grandson of the late Sir John Gladstone, 1st Bart. (*see that title*). He was sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1894, and raised to the Peerage as Viscount Gladstone, *of the county of Lanark*, 15 Feb. 1910.

Lineage—*See* Gladstone, Bart.

Creation—15 Feb. 1910.
Arms—Arg., a savage's head affronté, distilling drops of blood and wreathed about the temples with holly ppr., within an orle fleury gu., all within eight martlets in orle sa. *Crest*—Issuant from a wreath of holly ppr. a demi-griffin sa., supporting between the claws a sword, the blade enfiled by a wreath of oak also ppr. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.
Residences—9, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Sandycroft, Littlestone, Kent. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Reform; and Bath.

GLANTAWE.



The Baron Glantawe (Sir John Jones Jenkins), of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan,

High Sheriff 1889, J.P. co. Carmarthen, J.P. Swansea, Mayor of that borough 1869, 1879, and 1880, M.P. for Carmarthen Boroughs 1882-6 and 1895–1900, Pres. of the Royal Institution of S. Wales, 1889, hon. lieut. Naval Art. Vols., Member of the Swansea Harbour Trust, of which he was Chairman 1891-8, Director of London, City and Midland Bank, received the honorary freedom of Swansea, June, 1895, in recognition of thirty years' public service. His lordship was *b.* 10 May, 1835; *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1854, Margaret, dau. of the late Josiah Rees, of Morriston. She *d.* 9 March, 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1864, Catherine, dau. of the late Edward Daniel, C.E., of Morriston. She *d.* 29 June, 1900, having had issue,

1 ● Olga Violet, *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, Horace Cuthbert Martin Daniell, of 31, Eaton Square, S.W., eld. son of E. Osmond Daniell, and has issue.

2 ● Alina Kate Elaine.

His lordship is the son of the late Jenkin Jenkins, of Bath Villa, Morriston, co. Glamorgan, by Sarah, his wife, who *d.* 13 April, 1902, 4th dau. of John Jones, of Clydach. He was knighted 1882, and raised to the Peerage as BARON GLANTAWE, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, 18 July, 1906.

Creation—18 July, 1906.

Arms—Party per pale sa. and gu. on a chevron between two fleurs de lys in chief, and a lion's gamb erased in base arg. a fleur de lys of the first between two pellets. *Crest*—A lion's gamb erect and erased arg. holding a pellet charged with a fleur de lys, and all between two fleurs de lys arg. *Supporters*—On the dexter a dragon and on the sinister a goat both or, suspended round the neck of each by a riband sa. a shield per pale of the last and gu. thereon a fleur de lys arg. *Motto*—Perseverance.

Seat—The Grange, Swansea. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Hurlingham; and Sports.

GLANUSK.



The Baron Glanusk (Sir Joseph Henry Russell Bailey, C.B., D.S.O.), of Glanusk Park, co. Brecon, and a baronet, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Brecon, and President of Brecon Terr. Force Association, late lieut.-col. commg. 3rd batt. S. Wales Borderers, lieut.-col. Brecknockshire batt. S. Wales Borderers, and hon. col. of the batt., formerly maj. Gren. Guards, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1906; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, ● Editha Elma, dau. of the late Major Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, D.L., and has issue,

1 ♦ WILFRED RUSSELL, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 27 June, 1891.

2 ♦ Gerald Sergison, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.

3 ♦ Bernard Michael, *b.* 17 Jan. 1899.

1 ● Dulcie Editha, *b.* 23 Nov. 1896.

Lineage—JOHN BAILEY, of Wakefield, son of John Bailey, of Wenham, Suffolk, *b.* 1747; *m.* 7 July, 1774, Susannah Crawshay. She *d.* 11 May, 1812. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1813, leaving issue,

1. JOSEPH (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. Crawshay, of Nant-y-Glo, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Monmouth, 1852, *b.* 24 Oct. 1789; *m.* 1st, 1820, the dau. of — Crawshay. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1850, Anne, dau. of Joseph Moore, and widow of William Bailey. He *d* 9 Jan. 1872, leaving issue by his first wife.

The elder son,

Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st Bart., M.P. for Worcester in three Parliaments and afterwards for co. Brecon, high sheriff of co. Monmouth 1826, *b.* 21 Jan. 1783, was created a baronet 5 July, 1852. He *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1810, Maria, 4th dau. of Joseph Latham, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1827) he had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of Easton Court, co. Hereford, M.P. for that co., *b.* 9 Feb. 1812; *m.* 22 June, 1839, Elizabeth Mary, only child of William Congreve Russell, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1850, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1872, E. O. Partridge, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1897) had issue,

1. JOSEPH RUSSELL, **2nd** bart. and **1st** LORD GLANUSK.

2. William Latham, *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; *d.* 10 April, 1861.

3 ♦ Henry James, of Rowden Abbey, Bromyard, J.P. and D.L., Hereford, B.A. Oxford (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 12 June, 1844; *m.* 19 April, 1871, ● Edith Anne, dau. of Joseph Tarratt.

4. John Franklen, capt. late 13th foot, J.P. Merioneth, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *m.* 25 Oct. 1871, Ellen Isabella, dau. of Charles Prüst. She *d.s.p.* 1890. He *d.* 1 May, 1905.

5 ♦ Richard Crawshay, B.A. Oxford (*The Pigeon House, Bodenham, S.O. Herefordshire*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1881, Mabel Jane, dau. of Rev. Chas. Samuel Palmer (*see* PALMER, Bart., *of Carlton*), and by her, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1909, has issue,

(1) ♦ Charles Henry (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 16 April, 1882.

(2) ♦ Richard Fitzroy, B.A. Cambridge, *b.* 27 Nov. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1911, ● Ellen, dau. of the late Henry Douglas, of Bromley.

1. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 10 March, 1843.

2 ● Marian (*Hazelhurst, Ross-on-Wye*), *m.* 19 April, 1871, Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

2. Richard, *b.* 19 Sept. 1816; *d.* 14 April, 1853.

3. John Crawshay, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 May, 1818; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, ● Maria Fowler, youngest dau. of Charles Cooch, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, leaving issue, a son,

♦ John Arthur Crawshay (19, *Greville Place, Maida Vale, W.*), *b.* 25 June, 1861; *m.* 20 Jan. 1887, ● Josephine Mathilde, dau. of the late J. H. Grünewald, of Mainz, Germany, and has issue,

♦ John Henry, *b.* 27 May, 1889; *m.* 30 Aug. 1913, ● Ruby, only dau. of Edward Giles.

● Josephine Nancy (Dolly), *m.* 14 Sept. 1909, Harold Henry Kelsey, only son of H. G. Kelsey, of Warrington Crescent, W., and has issue.

4. William Latham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1820; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Frances Byng, youngest dau. of John M'Lean, of Campbelton, co. Argyll. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, leaving issue,

1 ♦ William Joseph Maclean, *b.* 10 Aug. 1850.

2 ♦ John Lockhart, *b.* 7 Oct. 1853.

3 ♦ Llewelyn Crawshay, *b.* 25 April, 1856.

1 ● Mary Anne Margaret Frances Byng.

5. Henry, of Coates, D.L., *b.* 31 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 28 May, 1848, Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd bart. of Emral, and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue.

1. Henry, of Coates, late lieut. 29th foot, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *d.* 1896.

2 ♦ Crawshay Wellington PULESTON, of Emral Park, co. Flint, J.P., patron of two livings, assumed for himself and issue, by Royal Licence 14 April, 1904, the surname of PULESTON, in lieu of Bailey, and the arms of PULESTON only (*Great Martins, Waltham St. Laurence, Berks, and Windham Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1853; *m.* 7 Nov. 1891, ● Edith Elfrida, dau. of Rev. Thomas Bacon.

1 ● Elizabeth Maria (*Borzel, Hurst Green, Sussex*), *m.* 14 July, 1881, George Francis Gregory, who *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1881, Christina, dau. of Neale Thompson, of Camphill, co. Renfrew. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1889 leaving issue,

3 ♦ Robert Neale Menteth, *b.* 1882.

2 ● Helen Christina, *m.* 20 Oct. 1904, George Crompton Lees-Milne, of Crompton Hall, Lancashire and Wickhamford Manor, Worcestershire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 ● Margaret Doreen.

1. Maria Susan, *m.* 25 Jan. 1838, Venerable T. J. Ormerod, archdeacon of Suffolk, of Sedbury Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, leaving issue. The archdeacon *d.* 2 Dec. 1874.

2. Margaret, *m.* 22 June, 1839, James Greenfield, of Ryddgaer, Anglesea, and Brynderwen, Monmouthshire, and *d.* 15 July, 1858. He *d.* 16 May, 1867, leaving issue.

3. Jane, *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Sir Jas. Stuart Menteth, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1870. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1905.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1830, Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Thomas Hendry Hopper, of Witton Castle, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) he had one surviving child,

4. Mary Anne Betha, *m.* 31 May, 1855, Alexander Young Spearman, eldest son of Sir Alex. Y. Spearman, Bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1860, leaving issue.

Sir Joseph Bailey *d.* 20 Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOSEPH RUSSELL, **1st Baron Glanusk,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Brecon, high sheriff 1864, J.P. cos. Radnor and Hereford, M.P. co. Hereford 1865-85, and for the city of Hereford 1886-92, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. South Wales Borderers, V.D., *b.* 7 April, 1840; *m.* 9 April, 1861, ● Mary Ann (*Hay Castle, Hay, Breconshire*), dau. of Henry Lucas, M.D., of Glanyr-afon, and has issue,

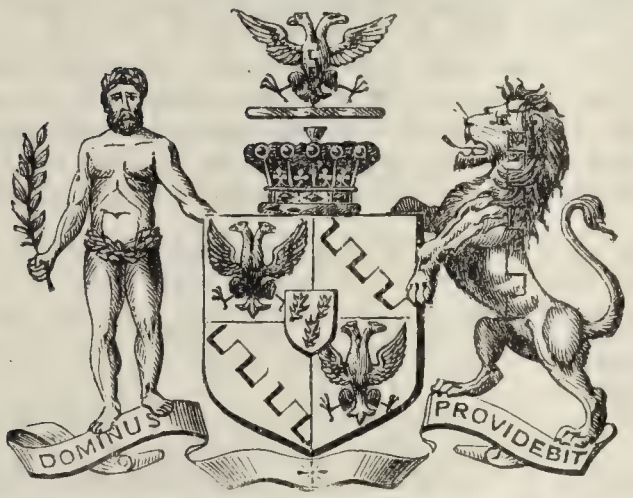
1. JOSEPH HENRY RUSSELL, **2nd** and present baron

2♦William, maj. Welsh Horse Yeo., formerly maj. 11th Hussars, J.P. co. Brecon (*The Bungalow, Glanusk, Crickhowell*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1867.
3♦Arthur, late governmental resident in Nigeria, *b.* 3 Dec. 1868.
4♦Herbert Crawshay, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, Revising Barrister, S. Wales Circuit (*The Lodge, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan, and New University Club, and Cardiff County Club*), *b.* 23 June, 1871; *m.* 23 April, 1908, ●Kathleen Mary, younger dau. of Sir S. H. Salt, 3rd Bart., and has issue,
1●Deborah Mary, *b.* 21 June, 1910.
2●Shirley Joan, *b.* 28 April, 1912.
3●Rachel Kathleen, *b.* 5 June, 1914.
5♦John Lancelot (*The Hermitage, Guernsey*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1878; *m.* 6 Aug. 1903, ●Vivien Dora, 2nd dau. of the late Ferdinand Gaussen Carey, of Guernsey, and has issue,
1♦Joseph Ferdinand, *b.* 16 April, 1907.
1●Jacqueline, *b.* 18 Nov. 1905.
2●Marjorie Vivienne, *b.* 16 May, 1910.
1●Elizabeth Mabel, *b* 16 March, 1862.
2●Edith, *b.* 18 Feb. 1866; *m.* 20 April, 1892, Samuel Hood Cowper Coles, of Parsonage House Farm, East Gurston, Berks.
3. Cecile Mary, *b.* 25 March; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.
4●Margaret Elinor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873.
5●Gwladys Mary, *b.* 29 March, 1875.

His lordship *s.* his grandfather as 2nd Bart., 1858, and was raised to the peerage 26 Jan. 1899. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1906.

Creations—Baronet, 5 July, 1852. Baron, 26 Jan. 1899.
Arms—Arg., between two bars, three annulets in fesse, gu., all between as many martlets of the last. *Crest*—A griffin, sejant, arg., semée of annulets, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a collier resting his exterior hand on the handle of a pick, all ppr. On the sinister side a master smith holding in his exterior hand a smith's hammer, all ppr. *Motto*—Libertas.
Seats—Glanusk Park, near Crickhowell; Glanwye, Builth; Peterstone Court, Brecon; Hay Castle and Llangoed Castle, all in Breconshire.

GLASGOW.



The Earl of Glasgow (Sir David Boyle, G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Viscount of Kelburn, and Lord Boyle of Stewarton, Cumbraes, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, and Lord Boyle, of Kelburn, Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Finnick, Largs, and Dalry, in Scotland; and Baron Fairlie, of Fairlie, in the co. of Ayr, in the United Kingdom; gov. and comm.-in-chief of New Zealand, 1892-97; capt. R.N. (retired), Hon. LL.D. Dublin and Glasgow, J.P. and D.L. for Ayrshire, *b.* 31 May, 1833; *s.* his cousin as 7th earl 1890, and created Baron Fairlie, *of Fairlie, co. Ayr*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom 23 July, 1897; *m.* 23 July, 1873, ● Dorothea Elizabeth Thomasina, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hunter Blair, 4th Bart., and has issue,

1♦Patrick James, *Viscount Kelburn*, comm. R.N., D.L. co. Ayr, *b.* 18 June, 1874; *m.* 26 May, 1906, Hyacinthe Mary, youngest dau. of W. A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Blechingley, and has issue,
1♦David William Maurice (for whom H.M. Queen Mary was sponsor), *b.* 24 July, 1910
1●Grizel Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1913.
2●Hersey Margaret, *b.* 10 July, 1914.

2. Edward George, lieut. the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 16 June, 1875; *d. unm.* at Malta, 23 Oct. 1898.
3. James, capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, served in S. African War 1901, and in European War 1914, *b.* 11 March, 1880; *m.* 15 Sept. 1908, ●Katherine Isabel Salvin, dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and Knoydart, Inverness (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and was killed in action 18 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,
1♦Patrick John Salvin, *b.* 21 April, 1910.
2♦Edward James, *b.* 26 Feb. 1912.
1●Belinda Margaret Græme, *b.* 4 Dec. 1913.
4♦John David, capt. Rifle Brigade and Flight Commander Naval Wing R.N.A.S., *b.* 8 July, 1884; *m.* 9 Dec. 1913, ●Ethel, dau. of Henry Hodges, Judge of the High Court, Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,
♦Richard, *b.* 28 Oct. 1914.
5♦Alan Reginald, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
1●Augusta Helen Elizabeth (*Dunskey, Port Patrick, N.B.*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1898, Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing, M.P. (*see* Ewing, Bart.). He *d.* 24 Dec. 1903, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1914, Thomas Walker Hobart Inskip, son of the late James Inskip, of Clifton Park House, Clifton.
2●Alice Mary, *b.* 18 Dec. 1877; *m.* 18 July, 1901, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson, 7th Bart., of Kilkerran, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue.
3●Dorothy Montagu, *b.* 14 March, 1879; *m.* 25 April, 1899, Gathorne, 3rd Earl of Cranbrook, and has issue.

Lineage—Richard de Boill had sasine of the lands of Calburne, or Kelburn, Ayrshire, *temp.* Alexander III.

William Boyle, of Kelburn, living 1477, grandson of Robert Boyle, of Kelburn, living 1456, left a son,

John Boyle, of Kelburn, had sasine of those lands 1495. He had also in 1536, a charter of South Ballochmartin, in the Island of Cumbray. He *d.* 1555, having had issue. His eldest son,

Patrick Boyle, of Polruskane, who *d.v.p.* about 1547, having had a son,

John Boyle, of Kelburn, *m.* Agnes Fraser, and *d.* 1559, having had issue,

John Boyle, of Kelburn, a zealous loyalist, had sasine 1560, *m.* Marion, dau. of Hugh Crawfurd, of Kilbirnie. She *d.* 1596. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1611. His eldest son,

John Boyle, of Kelburn, rector of Glasgow University 1630, and commissary of Glasgow, *m.* 9 March, 1611, Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, and *d.* 1650, leaving an only child,

Grizel Boyle, of Kelburn, *m.* 5 Aug. 1635, her kinsman, David Boyle, eldest son of James Boyle, of Halkishirst, son of David Boyle, of Figgidock, son of John Boyle, of Ballichewin, younger brother of Patrick Boyle, of Polruskane, above-mentioned. He *d.* 1672, leaving a son,

John Boyle, of Kelburn, M.P. for Bute 1681, *m.* 1st, 1665, Marion, dau. of Sir Walter Steuart, of Allanton, and 2ndly, 1676, Jean, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1685, having, by his first wife, had a son,

David Boyle, **1st Earl of Glasgow,** M.P. for Bute 1689-99, one of the commissioners appointed to effect the treaty of union with England, and being sworn of the privy council, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 31 Jan. 1699, as Lord Boyle, *of Kelburn, Stewartoun, Cumbrae, Finnick, Largs, and Dalry*, with remainder to his issue male and heirs male whatsoever; and created by patent, dated 12 April, 1703, Lord Boyle, *of Stewartoun, Cumbraes, Fenwick, Largs, and Dalry, Viscount of Kelburn, and* Earl of Glasgow. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1687, Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Patrick Lindsay Crawford, of Kilbirnie, and sister of John, Viscount Garnock, and by her, who *d.* 1695, had issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. John, **2nd** earl.
3. Patrick, Lord Shewalton, a lord of session in 1746, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1761.
4. Charles, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1697, Jane, dau. and heir of William Mure, of Rowallan, Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1724) had a son and four daus.,

5. William, who took the surname of Mure, and *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Jane, heir of Rowallan, *m.* Sir James Campbell, K.P., of Lawers, slain at Fontenoy, by whom she was mother of James, 5th Earl of Loudoun.
3. Anne, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

John, **2nd Earl of Glasgow,** *b.* 1688; *m.* Helen, dau. of William Morison, of Prestongrange, co. Haddington, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1770) he had, with other issue,

1. John, **3rd** earl.
2. Patrick (Rev.), of Irvine, Ayrshire, *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of William Mure, of Caldwell, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Dunlop, by whom he left at his demise, in 1798,
1. John, of Shewalton, *d.* 30 Jan. 1837.
2. David, lord-justice-general and president of the court of session in Scotland, *b.* 1772; *d.* 4 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Montgomerie, of Annick Lodge, and niece of Hugh, 12th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1822) had issue,
(1) Patrick, of Shewalton, Ayrshire, M.A., D.L., *b.* 29 March,

1806; *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, Mary Frances (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Sir Robert D. H. Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1874, having had,

1*a*. DAVID, **7th** and present earl.

2*a* ♦ Robert Elphinstone,* col. late Indian Army (95, *Onslow Square, S.W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 3 June, 1837.

3*a*. Alexander James,* late 30th foot; *b.* 26 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1892, ● Clare, dau. of John Banning, and widow of Sydney Jones. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1909, having had issue,

Helen Græme, *b.* 14 Feb. 1895; *d.* 14 Jan. 1899.

4*a*. Græme, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1852.

1*a* ● Elizabeth Magdalene Græme* (95, *Onslow Square, S.W.*).

2*a* ● Mary Helen.* 3*a* ● Helen Jane.*

(2) Alexander, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1810; *m.* 2 July, 1844, Agnes, youngest dau. of the late James Walker. She *d.* 16 April, 1898. He *d.* 8 June, 1884, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Patrick David, col. late Gren. Guards (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1848; *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, ● Kathleen Digby, dau. of the late John Henry Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Godfrey Henry Patrick, lieut., Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882.

2*b* ♦ Cecil Alexander, lieut. 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse), Indian Army, *b.* 28 March, 1888.

2*a* ♦ James, M.V.O., H.M.'s Consul at Funchal, Madeira, from 1907, previously at Galveston, the Piræus, and Copenhagen, late capt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers (*Naval and Mil. and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *m.* 30 April, 1891, ● Blanche Eleanor Murray, dau. of the late Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk.

3*a* ♦ Alexander (*Lower Riccarton, Christchurch, New Zealand, and Boodle's Club, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1857; *m.* 5 July, 1883, ● Fannie, dau. of Michael Studholme, of the Waimate, South Canterbury, New Zealand, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Alexander David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1887.

2*b* ♦ Alister Patrick, *b.* 7 Jan. 1905.

1*b* ● Janet, *b.* 22 Jan. 1886; *m.* 1907, Algar Williams, of Wellington, New Zealand.

2*b* ● Phyllis Montgomerie, *b.* 9 Nov. 1889.

1*a* ● Janet, *m.* 16 Oct. 1879, Major William Henry Fife-Cookson, late 9th Lancers, of Whitehill Hall, co. Durham, Lee Hall, Northumberland, and Langton Hall, Yorks. He *d.* 11 April, 1912, leaving issue.

2*a* ● Elizabeth Helen (*Red Lodge, Wellington College, Berks*).

3*a* ● Agnes Margaret, *m.* 9 May, 1876, Frank Pratt Barlow, of Lynchmere, Haslemere, Surrey, son of Francis Pratt Barlow, and has issue.

4*a*. Henrietta Camilla, *m.* 21 Jan. 1880, Col. John Sutton Rothwell, R.A., who *d.* 13 March, 1893, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 May, 1902.

5*a*. Frances Montgomerie, *m.* 16 July, 1879, Charles Woodbine Parish, son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and *d.* Jan. 1889, leaving two sons and one dau.

(3) John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 Sept. 1819; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Theodore Walrond, of Calder Park, Lanarkshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) She *d.* 2 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 22 March, 1907, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry David (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1856; educated at Wellington Coll., *m.* 19 Sept. 1882, ● Emma Chambres, dau. of Rev. H. G. Robinson, hon. canon of York, and has issue,

♦ David Hugh Montgomerie (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1883, educated at Wellington and New Coll. Oxford, is in West African Civil Service.

2*a* ♦ Montgomerie, capt. 2nd S. Western Mtd. Brig. A.S.C., late Notts. Yeo. (*Staple Fitzpaine Manor, Taunton, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1859; *m.* 7 April, 1891, ● Constance Helen, youngest dau. of Henry Abel Smith, of Wilford, Notts, and has issue,

● Marion Montgomerie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.

1*a* ● Jane Flora, *b.* 8 Feb. 1855.

(4) William, C.B., col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 89th regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1821; *m.* 14 June, 1853, ● Louisa Catherine (who *d.* Feb. 1873), eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Parsons, incumbent of Sandhurst, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

William Henry David, M.A., clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 11 Feb. 1861; *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Hon. Henry Dugdale Curzon (*see* HOWE, E.), and *d.* 7 July, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1893),

♦ George Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.

● Anna Louisa Alexandrina (*St. Stephens, Clewer*), *b.* 1854.

(5) Archibald Thomas, *b.* 14 April, 1822; *d.* 27 March, 1863.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1828, James Hope, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Charles Hope. She *d.* 20 July, 1880. He *d.* 1882, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

(2) Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1829, Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, Bart. of Kilkerran, who *d.* 8 March, 1849.

(3) Hamilla Augusta, *d.* 1875.

(4) Eleanora Charlotte, *d.* 10 Dec. 1891.

The Lord Justice General *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1827, Catherine Campbell, eldest dau. of David Smythe, of Methven, a senator of the College of Justice, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1880) had issue,

(6) George David (Very Rev.), M.A. Oxford, dean of Salisbury, *b.* 17 May, 1828; *m.* 7 Jan. 1861, Mary Christiana, eldest dau. of William Robins, of Hagley. He *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1901. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1907.

(7) Robert, capt. R.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 1830; *m.* 9 July, 1856, Frances Sydney Fremoult, dau. of Francis Fremoult Sankey, M.D. He *d.* 29 Aug., 1869. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1909, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Charles Fremoult, *b.* 5 July, 1857.

2*a* ♦ Sydney Herbert, served as lieut. in R.P. regt. in S. Africa, *b.* 8 April, 1863.

3*a* ♦ Edward Louis Dalrymple, lieut. R.N. (emergency list), served in Egyptian War, 1882, and in the Soudan 1884, present with Naval Brigade at El Teb (Egyptian medal with two clasps and Khedive's star) (40, *Cranley Gardens, S.W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1889, Theodosia Isabella, 3rd dau. of Edward D. Ogilvie, of New South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 1910) has issue,

1*b* ♦ Edward Patrick Ogilvie, lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., *b.* 22 July, 1893.

1*b* ● Theodosia Frances, *b.* 24 June, 1890; *m.* 21 April, 1914, Douglas William Swire, elder son of William Swire, of Longden Manor, Shrewsbury.

2*b* ● Irene Florinda Maude, *b.* 6 Jan. 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1912, ● Sybil Mary, dau. of the late Berkeley Paget, D.L. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

4*a*. Cecil David, *b.* 8 March, 1869, served in Border regt. and in Indian Transport Corps in Tirah Campaign and S. African War, obtained commission in Orange Colony Police, captured at De Wetsdorp, Nov. 1900, and shot by Boers while a prisoner in 1901.

1*a* ● Catherine Minna (*Villa Barbara, Hyères, France*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1859.

2*a* ● Constance Antonina (*Johannesburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1865.

(8) Henry Dundas, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1 Feb. 1833; *d.* 1853.

(5) ● Amelia Laura (*Drumbarr, near Ayr*).

1. Helen, *m.* 3 June, 1791, Thomas Mure, of Warriston, who *d.* 27 June, 1806. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1805.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1800, John Rouet Smollett, of Bonhill, rear-admiral R.N., who *d.* in 1842.

The earl *d.* May, 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Glasgow,** *b.* 4 Nov. 1714, high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland from 1754 to 1772; *m.* 11 July, 1755, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of George, Lord Ross, of Halkhead, and eventually heir to her brother, William, the 13th and last Lord Ross of that line, by whom (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1791) he left issue,

1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1786, Sir George Douglas, 2nd Bart., and *d.* in 1801. He *d.* 4 June, 1821, leaving issue.

2. Helen, *d. unm.* 3. Jane, who *d. unm.*

He *d.* 7 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Glasgow,** G.C.H., F.R.S., &c., *b.* 26 March, 1765, who was created BARON ROSS *of Hawkhead, co. Renfrew,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1815. He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1788, Augusta, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Erroll, and granddau. and heir of Sir William Carr, of Etal, Northumberland, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 23 July, 1822) had,

1. John, *Lord Boyle, b.* 12 Aug. 1789; a naval officer; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1818.

2. JAMES, **5th** earl.

3. William, *b.* 8 Nov. 1802; *d.* 7 Sept. 1819.

1. Isabella Margaret, *d. unm.* Jan. 1834.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1819.

3. Augusta, *m.* 19 May, 1821, Lord Frederick FitzClarence; and *d.s.p.s.* 28 July, 1876. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1854.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1824, Julia, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1868) had issue,

4. GEORGE FREDERICK, **6th** earl.

4. Diana, *m.* 4 July, 1849, John Slaney Pakington (afterwards 2nd Lord Hampton), and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 26 April, 1893.

The earl *d.* 3 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Glasgow,** a retired comm. R.N., lord lieutenant and sheriff principal of Renfrewshire; *b.* 10 April, 1792; *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Georgina Ann, dau. of Edward Hay Mackenzie, of New Hall and Cromarty. She *d.* 14 March, 1895. His lordship assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname of CARR, 1822. He *d.* 11 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

GEORGE FREDERICK, **6th Earl of Glasgow,** D.L. cos. Renfrew and Fife; Lord Clerk Register of Scotland, *b.* 9 Oct. 1825: *m.* 29 April, 1856, the ● Hon. Montagu Abercromby (32, *Palmerston Place, Edinburgh*), dau. of George Ralph, 3rd Lord Abercromby, and had issue,

1 ● Gertrude Julia Georgina (*Crawford Priory, Springfield, Fife*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, Hon. Thomas H. A. E. Cochrane, and has issue (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).

2 ● Muriel Louisa Diana, *b.* 18 Nov. 1873.

His lordship *d.* 23 April, 1890, when the barony of Ross of Hawkhead became extinct. He was *s.* in his Scottish honours by his kinsman.

Creations—Baron (Scotland) 31 Jan. 1699; Earl, &c. (Scotland), 12 April, 1703; Baron (United Kingdom), 23 July, 1897.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, with two heads, gu. (a coat of augmentation); 2nd and 3rd, per bend, embattled, arg. and gu., for BOYLE; over all an escutcheon, or, charged with three stags' horns, erect, gu., two and one, for the paternal coat of BOYLE *of Kelburne. Crest*—An eagle, dis-

* Patent of precedence as younger children of an earl, 17 Aug. 1892.

played, with two heads, per pale, embattled, gu and arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the loins, holding in the dexter hand a branch of laurel, all ppr.; sinister, a lion, per pale, embattled, arg. and gu. *Motto*—Dominus providebit.

Seat—Kelburn Castle, Fairlie, Ayrshire. *Club*—United Service.

GLEN-COATS. *See* COATS.

GLENCONNER.



The Baron Glenconner (Sir Edward Priaulx Tennant), of Glen, co. Peebles, and a baronet, lord lieutenant of co. Peebles since 1908, lord high commissioner of the general assembly of the Church of Scotland 1911, 1912, 1913, and 1914, M.P. for Salisbury 1906–10, M.A. Trinity Coll. Camb., J.P. Wilts, *b.* 31 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet, 1906, and was raised to the peerage as BARON GLENCONNER, *of Glen, co. Peebles*, 3 April, 1911. He *m.* 11 July, 1895, ●Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, youngest dau. of Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham (*see* LECONFIELD, B.), and has issue,

1♦EDWARD WYNDHAM, lieut. Gren. Guards S.R., *b.* 1 July, 1897.
2♦Christopher Grey, *b.* 14 June, 1899.
3♦David Francis, *b.* 22 May, 1902.
4♦Stephen James Napier, *b.* 21 April, 1906.
1●Clarissa Madeline Georgiana Felicite, *b.* 13 July, 1896.

Lineage—Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bart., of the Glen, co. Peebles, and of St. Rollox, in the city of Glasgow; J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for city of Glasgow 1879-80, and for Peebles and Selkirk 1880-86; hon. col. 4th vol. batt. the Cameronians; trustee of National Gallery, *b.* 4 Nov. 1823, son of John Tennant, of St. Rollox, Lanark. He was created a baronet 17 July, 1885. He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1849, Emma, dau. of Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851; *d.* 28 April, 1856.
2. John Aubrey, *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; *d.* 7 May, 1861.
3. Charles, *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; killed 29 Oct. 1863.
4. EDWARD PRIAULX (Sir), **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.
5♦Francis John (*Lympne Castle, Lympne, Kent; Hyndford House, North Berwick; Innes House, Morayshire; and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1886, ●Annie Geraldine, dau. of the late John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., of South Dene, co. Durham, and has issue,
1♦John Edward, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 12 Oct. 1890.
2♦Mark, *b.* 1892.
3♦Francis Michael, *b.* 22 March, 1899.
1●Frances Lucy, *b.* 19 Nov. 1887; *m.* 23 July, 1912, Hon. Guy Lawrence Charteris, 2nd son of 11th Earl of Wemyss, and has issue.
2●Geraldine Bryde, *b.* 12 July, 1889.
3●Kathleen, *b.* 1894.
6♦Harold John (Rt. Hon.), P.C. (1914), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.P. co. Berwick since 1894, Asst. Private Sec. to Home Secretary 1892-5, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1909-11, Financial Secretary to the War Office 1911-12, and Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for War from 1912; J.P. Kent (*Great Maytham, Rolvenden, Kent; Hutton Castle, Berwickshire; Edinglassie, Strathdow, N.B.; and* 33, *Bruton Street, W.; and Brooks' and National Liberal Clubs, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1889, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Major Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, Banffshire, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1892) has had issue,
1. Charles, *b.* 1890; *d.* 3 March, 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1896, ●Margaret Edith, dau. of the late George Whitley Abraham, of Rathgar, co. Dublin, and has issue by her,

2♦Henry, *b.* 9 June, 1897.
3♦John, *b.* 30 May, 1899.
4♦Archibald, *b.* 11 Oct. 1907.
5♦Peter, *b.* 27 April, 1913.
1●Alison Margaret, *b.* 29 Nov 1903.

1. Janet, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1865.
2. Pauline Emma, *m.* 2 Feb. 1875, Thomas Gordon Duff, of Drummuir, and Park, co. Banff. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1888, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Monkton, *m.* 7 April, 1877, Thomas, 4th Baron Ribblesdale, P.C. She *d.* 2 May, 1911, leaving issue.

4●Katharine Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1879, Thomas Graham Smith, of Easton Grey, Wilts. He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1908.

5. Octavia Laura Mary, *m.* 21 May, 1885, Hon. Alfred Lyttelton, son of George William, 4th Baron Lyttelton. She *d.s.p.s.* 24 April, 1886. He *d.* 5 July, 1913, leaving issue (*see* COBHAM, V.).

6●Emma Alice Margaret, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Right Hon. Herbert Henry Asquith, P.C., K.C., M.P., the Prime Minister, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1898, ●Marguérite Agaranthe, youngest dau. of the late Col. Charles W. Miles, of Burton Hill, Malmesbury, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1907, Geoffrey Lubbock, 2nd son of Henry James Lubbock, D.L. (*see* AVEBURY, B.), had issue,

7●Margaret, *b.* 4 Nov. 1899.
8. Jean, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900; *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1912.
9●Katharine, *b.* 15 Jan. 1903.
10●Nancy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1904.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 June, 1906.

Creations—Baronet, 17 July, 1885. Baron, 3 April, 1911.

Arms—Arg. two crescents in fess sa., on a chief gu. a boar's head couped of the field, a bordure compony of the second and first. *Crest*—A mast with a sail hoisted ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a stag ppr. gorged with a mural crown or, and on the sinister a tiger also ppr. gorged with a crown palisado also or, each charged on the shoulder with a thistle leaved and slipped gold. *Motto*—Deus dabit vela.

Seats—Glen, Innerleithen, co. Peebles, and Wilsford Manor, Salisbury. *Town Residence*—34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

GLENESK. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR ALGERNON BORTHWICK, **Baron Glenesk**, of Glenesk, Midlothian, and a baronet, J.P. for Middlesex, M.P. for South Kensington, 1885-95; *b.* 27 Dec. 1830; created a baronet 12 July, 1887, and a peer 16 Nov. 1895; son of the late Peter Borthwick, sometime M.P. for Evesham; *m.* 5 April, 1870, Alice Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, of Armitage Park, Stafford, by Lady Maria Theresa, his wife, dau. of Hon. George Villiers, and sister of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1898) had issue,

Oliver Andrew, *b.* 2 March, 1873; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1905, *v.p.*
●LILIAS MARGARET FRANCES (*Cirencester House, Cirencester*), *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, the 7th Earl Bathurst, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1908, when the peerage and baronetcy became extinct.

Creations—Baronet, 12 July, 1887; Baron, 16 Nov. 1895. Extinct, 24 Nov. 1908.

GLENGALL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RICHARD BUTLER, **2nd Earl of Glengall**, a representative peer for Ireland, col. Tipperary militia, *b.* 17 May, 1794; *m.* 20 Feb. 1834, Margaretta Lauretta, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Mellish, of Woodford, Essex. She *d.* 2 April, 1864, leaving an only dau.,

●MARGARET (*Cahir Castle, co. Tipperary, and* 17, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, the Hon. Richard Charteris, who *d.* 16 March, 1874, leaving issue (*see* WEMYSS, E.).

His lordship *d.* 22 June, 1858, when his peerages became extinct.

Creation—22 Jan. 1816. Extinct, 22 June, 1858.

GLYN.



Sir Gervas Powell Glyn, 6th Bart., of Ewell, Surrey, F.R.G.S., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1862; *s.* his half-brother 1891; *m.* 19 April, 1898, ●Dorothy, dau. of the late Edmund Charles Hislop, of Clapham Park.

Lineage—WILLIAM GLYN, of Glyn Llyvon (or Llhivon), Landurog, Caernarvonshire, living 1567, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas Mostyn, of Mostyn, and had two sons, Thomas, ancestor of the family of GLYNNE, of Hawarden Castle, Flintshire, and RICHARD. The younger son,

REV. RICHARD GLYN, M.A., rector of Llanvaethle and chapelry of Llanvwrogin, Anglesey, 1587, *d.* in 1617, leaving two sons, William and THOMAS. The younger son,

THOMAS GLYN resided in London, and had a son,

REV. CHRISTOPHER GLYN, vicar of Burford, *b.* in 1596; *m.* Margerie Needham, by whom he had three sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1663. His eldest son,

REV. ROBERT GLYN, rector of Little Bissington, Gloucestershire, *b.* 1623; *m.* Mary, dau. of — Davies, of Shellingford, Oxfordshire, and *d.* 1702, leaving issue,

1. Christopher, who *d. unm.*
2. Edeward, rector of Broughton Poggs, Oxfordshire, who had three sons, who all died, and four daus.
3. ROBERT, of whom we treat.
4. Thomas.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT GLYN, of London, *b.* in 1673, *m.* Ann Maynard, niece of Sir William Lewen, of Ewell, and *d.* 1746 (bur. at Ewell, Surrey), leaving issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart.

The younger son,

Sir Richard Glyn, 1st Bart., D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for London, 1758-68, and for Coventry 1768-73, Sheriff of London 1752, Lord Mayor 1758, Pres. of the Hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, *b.* in 1712, banker in London, created a baronet 29 Sept. 1759. He *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1736, Susannah, only child and heiress of George Lewen, of Ewell, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1751) he had three sons,

1. Robert, *b.* in 1737; *d.* in 1743.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Richard, *b.* 1741, *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Carr, of Hampton, co. Middlesex. She *d.* 14 April, 1814, having issue,

4. RICHARD CARR (Sir), created a baronet. (*See* GLYN *of Gaunts.*)
5. Thomas, col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 6 April, 1756; *m.* 6 Sept. 1788, Henrietta Elizabeth Sackville, dau. and heiress of the Ven. Thomas Hollingberry, archdeacon of Chichester, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1813, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1845) had issue,

1. Thomas Clayton (Rev.), of Durrington House, Essex, *b.* 9 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Jemima Julia, dau. of William Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, and *d.* 17 June, 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1847), with other issue,

(1) Clayton William Feake, of Durrington House, Harlow, J.P. co. Essex, M.A., barrister, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821; *m.* 25 July, 1855, Mary Jane, dau. of Thomas Perry, of Moor Hall, Essex. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1888. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1887, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Clayton Louis, of Durrington, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. Essex (*United University and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 13 July, 1857, *m.* 27 April, 1892, ●Elinor, younger dau. of Douglas Sutherland, of Toronto, and has issue,

1*b*●Margot Elinor, *b.* 7 June, 1893.

2*b*●Juliette Evangeline, *b.* 17 Dec. 1898.

2*a*♦Egerton John late capt. 4th batt. Essex regt. (20, *Drayton Gardens, S.W., and Union Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1863, *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, ●Constance Helena, dau. of the late John Joliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Great Waltham, and has issue,

♦John Murray Egerton, *b.* 3 Nov. 1894.

1*a*●Julia Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1891, William Griffith Richards, of 10, Queensberry Place, S.W., and has issue.

2*a*●Evelyn Margaret, *m.* 7 March, 1891, Col. Henry Marsh Pratt, C.B., Indian army, and has issue.

3*a*●Emily Georgiana (12, *Selwood Place, Onslow Gardens, S.W.*).

(2) Henry Thomas (Rev.), canon of Salisbury, late rector of Fontmell Magna, Dorset, and rural dean, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 April, 1823; *m.* 5 Oct. 1848, ●Mary Frederica (*Lynwood, Wimborne*), dau. of the late Col. James Alfred Schreiber, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Charles Clayton (*Culver Lodge, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, and Conservative Club*), *b.* 5 April, 1850, *m.* 22 April, 1882, ●Jessie Hero Stephanie, dau. of J. D. Deneulain, of Marseilles.

2*a*. Henry Alfred, *b.* 11 Jan. 1852, *d.* 1869.

3*a*♦Richard Montague (*Melbury, The Ridgway, Wimbledon*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1 Oct. 1898, ●Hilda, dau. of Alfred Wilson and has issue,

1*b*♦Henry Montague, *b.* 14 April, 1906.

1*b*●Sylvia.

2*b*●Veronica.

3*b*●Christobel.

4*a*♦Frederick Ware (Rev.), rector of Brancepeth, Durham, J.P., and Private Chaplain to Viscount Boyne, *b.* 29 April, 1857, *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, ●Eleanor Bayntun, dau. of the late John Bayntun Starky, of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue,

1*b*●Edith Frances.

2*b*●Eleanor Valentine.

3*b*●Angela Bayntun.

2*a*●Mary Isabel, *b.* 14 July, 1862.

(3) Julius Richard (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, retired, and col. Rifle Brigade, served in the Kaffir war, in the Crimea, and in the Indian Mutiny, *b.* 15 April, 1824; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1857, Adelaide, dau. of William Lea, of Areley House, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1879) he had issue,

1*a*●Hilda.

2*a*●Marion, *m.* 30 July, 1889, Lieut.-Col. Wentworth Odiarn Cavanagh, late Bedfordshire regt., and has issue,

3*a*●Rachel, *m.* 2 Sept. 1896, Hugh Bertram Cox, C.B., B.C.L., barrister-at-law, of 25, Sussex Place, South Kensington.

Sir Julius *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1890, Julia, widow of Col. Hamilton Maxwell, Indian army, and dau. of Gen. St. George Showers, C.B. He *d.* 16 June, 1905. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1910.

(1) Henrietta Georgiana, *m.* 9 Nov. 1854, Gilbert John Ansley, of Green End, co. Huntingdon, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue.

2. Richard Carr, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 5 Feb. 1794; *m.* 5 May, 1828, Jane Florentia, dau. of Henry Creighton, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1878) had issue,

(1) Richard Thomas, C.B., C.M.G., retd. lieut.-gen. in the army, late col. 24th regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1831; *m.* 18 Nov. 1856, ●Anne Penelope (*Cropthorne Manor, Pershore*), dau. of Col. Clements, Canadian rifles, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1900, leaving surviving issue,

1*a*●Annie Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1880, Lieut.-Col. William Maxwell Brander, late 24th regt., and has issue.

2*a*●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1892, Charles Henry de Winton, of Maesderwen, co. Brecon, and has issue.

3*a*●Alice Farquhar.

(1) Henrietta Amelia, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Rev. Sir G. Lewen Glyn, 4th bart., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1885, leaving issue (*see below*).

(2) Lydia Jane, *d. unm.* 16 May, 1886.

3. George Henry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1796; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, of Shortgrove, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1847.

4. Robert Spencer, *b.* 23 May, 1798, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1857.

1. Henrietta, *d.* 1867.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1809.

3. Amelia Mary, *d.* 1883.

Sir Richard *d.* 1 Jan. 1773, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir George Glyn, 2nd Bart., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1739; *m.* 1st, Jane, youngest dau. of the Rev. Watkin Lewes, of Tredeval, Pembrokeshire, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1790) he had two sons,

1. Richard Lewen, major 81st Foot, B.A. Oxford; *b.* in 1769; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1795.
2. William Lewen, *b.* in 1774; and *d.* the same year.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1796, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. Gervas Powell, of Llanharan, Glamorgan, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1844, aged 74 years) he had issue,

3. LEWEN POWELL (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. GEORGE LEWEN (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Anna Margaret, *m.* 1830, Joseph Hamilton, M.D., and *d.* 29 March, 1884.

Sir George *d.* 4 Sept. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lewen Powell Glyn, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Aug. 1801, who *d. unm.* 28 July, 1840, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir George Lewen Glyn, 4th Bart., in holy orders; *b.* 20 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1838, Emily Jane, elder dau. of Josiah Birch, of Lancashire, and St. Petersburg, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1854) had issue,

1. GEORGE TURBERVILL (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Gervas Clement, *b.* 2 April, and *d.* 21 April, 1850.

1●Emily Catherine (*Yeo Meads, Congresbury*), *m.* 18 July, 1871, Alfred Deedes, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1909.

2. Jane Anna, *d. unm.* Feb. 1855.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1859, Henrietta Amelia, eldest dau. of Richard Carr Glyn, Bengal Civil Service, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1903) had issue,

3. GERVAS POWELL (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
4. William Lewen, lieut. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 11 Dec. 1867; *d.* at Malta, 13 Aug. 1888.

5♦ARTHUR ROBERT, *heir presumptive*, B.A Pembroke Coll. Camb. (*New University Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1870.

3. Anna Lydia, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1895.

4●Margaret Henrietta.

Sir George *d.* 7 Nov. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Turbervill Glyn, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 April, 1841; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1891, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—29 Sept. 1759.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed with two heads, sa., guttée-d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased, sa., guttée d'or, in the beak an escallop arg. *Motto*—Pro libertate lege sancta.

Seat—Ewell, Epsom, Surrey. *Residence*—The Close, Burcote, Abingdon.

GLYN.



Sir Richard George Glyn, 3rd Bart., of Gaunts, Dorset; late capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, with which regt. he served throughout the Crimean war; High Sheriff of Dorsetshire 1869, D.L. and J.P. and C.C. for Dorset; *b.* 22 Nov. 1831; *s.* his uncle 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1868, ●Frances Geraldine, youngest dau. of Major H. T. G. FitzGerald, of Maperton House, Somerset, and has issue,

♦Richard FitzGerald, lieut. Army Motor Reserve, late lieut. 1st Dragoons (*Fontmell Magna, Shaftesbury*), *b.* 13 May, 1875; *m.* 12 Dec. 1906, ●Edith Hilda, eld. dau. of Douglas George Hamilton-Gordon (*see* Aberdeen, E.), and has issue,

1 ♦Richard Hamilton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1907.
2 ♦Gerald Hugh, *b.* 20 Jan. 1909.
1 ●Joan Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1909.

●Geraldine Mary, *m.* 30 Nov. 1898, Ralph Paget, of St. Mary's Grange, Salisbury, son of Col. Leopold G. Paget. (*See* Anglesey, M.)

Lineage—Sir Richard Carr Glyn, 1st Bart., M.P. St. Ives, an eminent banker of London, *b.* 2 Feb. 1755, eldest son of Sir Richard Glyn, the 1st Bart. of Ewell (*see preceding article*), by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Carr, served as lord mayor in 1798, and was created a bart., 22 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 2 July, 1785, Mary, dau. of John Plumptre, of Fredville, M.P. for Nottingham, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1832) he had,

1. Richard Plumptre (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert Thomas John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1788; *m.* 13 June, 1829, Frederica Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* 27 March, 1836, having had issue,
   1. Richard George (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   2. Robert Carr, capt. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 1833; *d. unm.* 9 April, 1867.
   1. Mary Frederica, *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, Thomas Leinster Goodlake, of Wadley, Berks, who *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1893. She *d.* May, 1913.
3. Thomas Christopher, *b.* 5 Oct. 1789, barrister-at-law; *m.* 24 March, 1817, Grace Julia, dau. of Thomas Charles Bigge, of Benton House, Northumberland (*see* Stamfordham, B.), and *d.* 19 Aug. 1827, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly 1836, Henry Barne Sawbridge, of East Haddon Hall, Northants (who *d.s.p.* 1851), and *d.* 1872) had issue,
   1. Richard Henry, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 20 June, 1818; *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1851.
   2. Charles Thomas (Rev.), rector of Wycliffe, co. York, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1847, Ann Hurst, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1912. He *d.* 17 June, 1882, leaving issue,
      (1) Charles Robert, *b.* 1851; *m.* 18 April, 1873, ●Maria (*Hatford, Umsiunduzi Station, Natal*), dau. of Sir Theophilus John St. George, 3rd bart. of Wood's Gift, and *d.* 29 April, 1907, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦Charles, (*Johannesburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 1878; *m.* 23 April, 1912 ●Gwendolen, dau. of Charles Mills, of Riebec House, Kenilworth, S. Africa, and has issue,
            ♦Ronald St. George, *b.* 1913.
         2*a* ♦Douglas John, *b.* 1883.
         3*a* ♦Wilfrid Henry, *b.* 1885.
         1*a* ●Maria Gertrude Ann.
         2*a* ●Alice.
         3*a* ●Florence Grace.
         4*a* ●Frances Mary.
         5*a* ●Kathleen Dorothy.
      (2) ♦John Henry, *b.* 1854.
      (3) ♦Thomas Richard, F.R.G.S., Incorporated Law Society's Prizeman (1878) (*Whorlton House, Whorlton, Barnard Castle*), *b.* 11 July, 1856; *m.* 18 April, 1901, ●Florence Ann, 3rd dau. of John Brownless, of Whorlton Grange, co. Durham, and has issue,
         ●Cicely May, *b.* 3 March, 1906.
      (4) Harry Carr, *d.* July, 1887.
      (5) ♦William Edward (42, *East 67th Street, New York, and Mayfield, Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 30 April, 1900, ●Mary Rotch, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Hunter, U.S.N., of Newport, U.S.A., and widow of Walter Langdon Kane.
      (6) ♦Arthur Plumptre (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, rector of East Clandon, Surrey, *b.* 1864; *m.* 1897, ●Alice, dau. of the late Rev. James Henry Coghlan.
      (1) ●Julia Ann, *m.* 11 May, 1870, Rev. Sir Hubert J. Medlycott, 6th bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
      (2) ●Frances Elizabeth.
   3. Douglas, *d.* 18 Aug. 1881.
4. George Carr, created 14 Dec. 1869, Baron Wolverton (*see that title*).
5. Carr John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Witchampton and Little Hinton, Dorset; *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1831, Augusta, dau. of John Granville, by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1837) he had issue,
   1 ♦Carr Stuart, of Woodleaze, Wimborne, Dorset, J.P. and C.A., late capt. Royal Dragoons, B.A. Oxford (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 20 Oct. 1864, ●Selina Catherine, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir F. A. Collier, C.B., K.C.H., and has four daus.
      (1) ●Augusta Julia Carr.
      (2) ●Katherine Carr, *m.* 18 Dec. 1888, Rev. John Henry Lonsdale, M.A., rector of Fontmell Magna, Dorsetshire, and has issue. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1903.
      (3) Evelyn Carr, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1902.
      (4) ●Frances Carr, *m.* 19 April, 1898, Mark John Paget, son of Col. Leopold Paget, and has issue (*see* Anglesey, M.).
   2. John Plumptre Carr (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. retired, col. comdt. Rifle Brig., J.P. Dorset (Crimean medal and clasp, and Ashanti medal and clasp), *b.* 11 Jan. 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1866, ●Ellen (*Northleigh, Wimborne, Dorset*), eldest dau. of James Robert Dalton Dewar, of Winkfield. He *d.* 28 March, 1912, having had issue,
      (1) Arthur John Carr, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 20 June, 1868, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1890.
      (1) Nellie Georgiana Carr, *m.* 11 June, 1890, Sir George Henry Sutherland (knighted 1908), and *d.* 18 April, 1891, leaving issue.
      (2) ●Ada Carr, *m.* 24 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Dudley Granville Ryder, King's Royal Rifles (*see* Harrowby, E.).

The Rev. C. J. Glyn *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1839, Anna, 3rd dau. of Capt. W. H. Cleather, 1st Ceylon regt. She *d.s.p.* 1887. He *d.* 1896.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, Edward Greathed, of Uddens, Dorset, who *d.* Dec. 1840; she *d.* 17 Jan. 1864.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Plumptre Glyn, 2nd Bart., a gentleman of the Privy Chamber, *b.* 13 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present baronet.

Creation—22 Nov. 1800.

Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed with two heads sa., guttée-d'or, a crescent az. for difference. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased sa., guttée-d'or; in the beak an escallop arg. *Motto*—Firm to my trust (Fidei tenax).

Seat—Gaunts House, Wimborne, Dorsetshire. *Club*—Arthur's.

Glyn. *See* Wolverton, B.

GODFREY.



Sir William Cecil Godfrey, 5th Bart., of Bushfield, co. Kerry, late lieut. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 21 July, 1857; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1885, Adela Maud Gethin, only surviving child of Frederick Fownes Hamilton, of Coolayna, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1890) has issue,

●Phyllis Maud Mary.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1901, ●Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, of Callinafercy (*see* Milltown, E.).

Lineage—Col. John Godfrey, of Ludlow's regiment of horse (a member of the ancient family of Godfrey, of Romney, co. Kent), obtained for his services in Ireland, during the Rebellion of 1641, a grant of Bushfield (now Kilcoleman Abbey) consisting of 6,331 acres in the co. Kerry, by letters patent 19 Charles II. Sir William Petty, in his *Reflections on Matters and Things in Ireland*, calls this donation "by no means an equivalent for the major's services." He *m.* Miss Davies, and was *s.* by his only son,

William Godfrey, of Bushfield, co. Kerry, and of Knockgraffan, co. Tipperary, who *m.* Deborah, only child of Alderman Luke Lowther, of the city of Dublin, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

John Godfrey, of Bushfield. This gentleman *m.* Philippa, dau. of Anthony Chearnley, of Burncourt, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Richard Downing, but *d.v.p.* without male issue, leaving three daus., Arabella Deborah, and Anna Maria Amelia; the eldest of whom *m.* Francis Drew, M.D., of Meanus, co. Kerry, and Mocollup Castle, co. Waterford.
2. JOHN, successor to his father.

Mr. Godfrey *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GODFREY, of Bushfield, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Hathway, by his wife, Lady Mary Coningsby, dau. of Thomas, Earl Coningsby, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Luke (Rev.), D.D., rector of Middleton, co. Cork, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. David Cope, rector of Killallagh, co. Kerry, and had issue.
3. Edward, } *d.* without male issue
4. Anthony, }
1. Letitia, *m.* George Drew.
2. Phillippa, *m.* 16 March, 1773, Francis Fosbery, and had issue.

Mr. Godfrey dying in 1782 (will dated 30 Oct. 1781, proved 12 Oct. 1782), was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Godfrey, 1st Bart., M.P., of Bushfield, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 17 June, 1785. Sir William, who represented the boroughs of Tralee and Belfast in the Irish parliament, *m.* 15 Aug. 1761, Agnes, only dau. of William Blennerhasset, of Elm Grove, co. Kerry, by whom he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Kenmare, co. Kerry, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1796, Lucy, dau. of the Very Rev. Edward Day, LL.D., archdeacon of Ardfert, eldest brother of the Hon. Robert Day, sometime one of the justices of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. She *d.* 1861. He *d.* 1847, leaving issue,

1. Edward, of Kilburn House, Miltown, Kerry, *b.* 18 April, 1803; *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Lucy (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Capt. Crosbie Christian, and *d.* 1872, leaving issue,

(1). William Henry (Rev.), of Parkgariffe, co. Kerry, rector of Castle Lyons, co. Cork, *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 19 July, 1877, Martha, dau. of William Jones Westby, D.L. of High Park, co. Wicklow. She *d.* 1910. He *d.* 1909, leaving issue,

1*a*● Katherine Westby, *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Capt. Colin Mansfield Mackenzie, late Seaforth Highlanders, son of the late Major Colin Mackenzie, Seaforth Highlanders.
2*a*● Lucy Barbara Maria.

(2)♦ Alexander John, *b.* 25 July, 1848.
(1)● Dorothea Barbara, *m.* 1871, John Sullivan, who *d.* 1881.
(2) Lucy Georgina, *d. unm.* 1866.

1. Barbara, *m.* James Hickson, of Lansdown House, co. Kerry.
2. Agnes.
3. Lucy Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Curry, of Milltown, co. Kerry; and 2ndly, Rev. Charles Peter Thomas.
4. Eleanor.

3. Luke, late a major in the army, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Barry Colles Meredith, Bart., and left two daus., Elizabeth (Mrs. Barnes of Dublin), and Isabella.
1. Letitia, *m.* Norton Charles Martelli, a capt. in the army.
2. Agnes.
3. Phillippa, *m.* Richard Frankland, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, barrister-at-law.
4. Arabella, *m.* Rev. John Day, rector of Killalagh, co. Kerry.
5. Margaret, *m.* John Mahony, of Dromore, co. Kerry.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Mark, of Cork.

Sir William *d.* 23 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Godfrey, 2nd Bart., Lieut.-Col. Kerry Militia, *b.* 16 June, 1763; *m.* 26 Nov. 1796, Eleanor, eldest dau. of John Cromie, of Cromore, co. Antrim, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM DUNCAN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John (Rev.), *d. unm.* 1849.
3. Henry Alexander, late 72nd highlanders, *b.* 24 Aug. 1803; *m.* 10 July, 1827, Mary, only dau. of James Wood, of Woodville, co. Sligo, and *d.* 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1882) had two daus.,
1. Dora Frances, *d.* 1908.
2● Mary Susan Ellen.
4. Robert, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d. unm.*
5. James George, J.P., *b.* 4 June, 1808; *m.* 31 March, 1843, Mary Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. F. R. Maunsell, rector of Castle Island, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
♦ John Maunsell, *b.* 5 Dec. 1851.
Eleanor Agnes Isabella, *m.* 5 Nov. 1870, George Charles Parker, who *d.* 1890. She *d.* 1907.
6. Richard Frankland, *b.* 10 March, 1810; *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 1889. 2. Agnes, *d. unm.*
3. Eleanor, *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, the Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, dean of Ardfert, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1854, leaving issue. He *d.* 1878.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Duncan Godfrey, 3rd Bart., *b.* 30 Aug. 1797; *m.* 14 Oct. 1824, Maria Theresa, 2nd dau. of John Coltsmann, of Flesk Castle, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1883, aged 77) had issue,

1. JOHN FERMOR (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Fermor, late lieut. 2nd foot, *b.* 8 Jan. 1831; *d.* 1877.
3. Henry Arthur, *b.* 21 May, 1834; *d.* 1891.
4. Charles George, *b.* 1836, deceased.
5. Alfred James, lieut. 24th foot, deceased.
6. Cecil Edward, deceased. 7. Edmundbury, deceased.
1. Christina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B. He *d.* 21 July, 1900, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 March, 1902.
2. Helen Isabella, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1895.
3. Emily, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 20 Sept. 1873. His eldest son,

Sir John Fermor Godfrey, 4th Bart., D.L. and J.P. co. Kerry, high sheriff 1861, late lieut. 2nd dragoon gds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, ● Mary Cordelia (*Aghadoe Cottage, Killarney*), only surviving child of Thomas White Scutt, of Clapham House, Sussex, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM CECIL (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦ JOHN ERNEST, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864; *m.* 26 Oct. 1897, ● Eileen Mary, only dau. of S. Curry, M.D., of Lismore, and has issue,
1♦ William Maurice, *b.* 1909.
1● Mary Constance.
2● Dorothy Louise.
3● Helen Ursula.
3. Hubert Charles, *b.* 1867; *d. unm.* 1882.
1. Mabel Edith, *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Markham Leeson-Marshall, of Callinafercy, co. Kerry (*see* MILLTOWN, E.), and *d.* 2 May, 1892, leaving issue. 2● Helen Gertrude.
3● Mildred Feridah, *m.* 1899, Rev. Samuel Waldron King, M.A., Rector of Kilsiely, West Clonla, co. Clare.

Creation—17 June, 1785.
Arms—Arg., a griffin passant wings indorsed sa., between three lion's heads erased gu. *Crest*—A griffin passant sa., holding a sceptre or in the dexter fore-paw *Mottoes*—God fried. Deus et libertas.
Seat—Kilcoleman Abbey, formerly Bushfield, Milltown, co. Kerry.

GODLEE.



Sir Rickman John Godlee, Bart., K.C.V.O., of Whitchurch, co. Oxford, Hon. Surgeon in Ordinary to the King, B.A., M.S. London, M.D. *hon. causâ* Dublin, Fellow of University College, and of Royal Society of Medicine, Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery, University Coll., London, formerly Surgeon at University Coll. Hospital, President of the Royal College of Surgeons 1913, *b.* 15 April, 1849, created a baronet 6 July, 1912; and K.C.V.O. 1 Jan. 1914; *m.* 12 Feb. 1891, ● Juliet Mary, dau. of Frederic Seebohm, LL.D., D.Lit., of the Hermitage, Hitchin, Herts.

Lineage—JOHN GODLEE, of Lewes, Sussex, *m.* 24 Feb. 1796, Mary Rickman, and *d.* 23 May, 1841, having had issue, a son,

RICKMAN GODLEE, of Walthamstow, Essex, barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 13 Jan. 1804; *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Mary, dau. of Joseph Jackson Lister, F.R.S., the discoverer of the principle of the modern microscope, and sister of the late Lord Lister, the famous surgeon. She *d.* 31 July, 1894. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1871, having had issue,

1. Joseph Lister, B.A. London, Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple (*Wakes Colne Place, Upton, Essex*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1847; *m.* 17 Dec. 1895, Isobel Allin Martyn.
2. RICKMAN JOHN (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Arthur (*The Lea, Harborne, Birmingham*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1852; *m.* 19 April, 1883, Mary Sophia, dau. of Edward Crosfield, and has issue, 1. Stephen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1884; 2. Philip, *b.* 30 April, 1890; and 1. Mary Christina, *b.* 11 July, 1886.
4. Francis (*Stamford Lodge, Wilmslow, Cheshire*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1854.
5. Theodore, solicitor (*Whips Cross, Walthamstow, Essex*), *b.* 7 July, 1856.

Creation—6 July, 1912.
Arms—Barry wavy of six az. and arg. an anchor ppr. within an orle engrailed on both sides or. *Crest*—A caduceus ppr. between two stag's horns, gold. *Motto*—μελετη το παν.
Residences—19, Wimpole Street, W., and Coombe End Farm, Whitchurch, Oxon. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts.

DAVIS-GOFF.



Sir William Goff Davis-Goff, 1st Bart., of Glenville, co. Waterford, and of Horetown House, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L. co. Waterford, J.P. co. Wexford, High Sheriff for Waterford city 1869, for the county 1892, and again for the city 1899, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, late 2nd Dragoon Guards, and Capt. Motor Volunteers, *b.* 12 Sept. 1838; created a baronet 8 Dec. 1905; *m.* 4 April, 1866, ●Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Michael Dobbyn Hassard, J.P., of Glenville, M.P. for city of Waterford 1857-65, and has had issue,

1♦ Herbert William, High Sheriff Co. Waterford 1914, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late Lieut. Army Motor Reserve (*Maypark, Waterford*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1870; *m.* 16 June, 1903, ●Margaret Aimée, 3rd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., P.C. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Scott, *of Willsboro'*), and has issue,

1♦ Ernest William, *b.* 11 June, 1904.
2♦ Charles Herbert, *b.* 29 July, 1908.
3♦ Terence Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1909.
1● Doreen Christian.

2. William Ernest, Capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 9 June, 1872, served with Bethune's Mounted Infantry, and was killed in action near Vryheid, S. Africa, 20 May, 1900.

Lineage—The Rev. Stephen Goffe, the puritanical minister of Stanmer, Sussex, was educated at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1595, M.A. 1599, Fellow 1598, was Rector of Bramber 1603, and of St. Botolph 1605, but deprived 1607. By Deborah, his wife, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1626, he had issue,

1. Stephen (Rev.), educated at Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1624, M.A. 1627, D.D. 1636, Chaplain to Charles I. 1636, Rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, 1639, and Canon of Chichester 1641, became a Roman Catholic and *d.* an Oratorian Monk in Paris 25 Dec. 1681.
2. John (Rev.), educated at Merton Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1628, M.A. 1631, D.D. 1660, Rector of Rype 1629-45, and Vicar of Hackington 1642-5, imprisoned for delinquency 1645, and Rector of Norton, Kent 1652-61, *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 26 Nov. 1661.
3. William, of whom presently.
4. James.
5. Timothie.

The 3rd son,

William Goffe, Lieutenant Gen. in the Parliamentary Army, and one of Cromwell's Lords 1657, M.P. for Yarmouth 1654-5, and Hants 1655-8, was one of the Judges at the trial of Charles II and signed the death warrant. He *m.* Frances, dau. of E. Whalley, a parliamentary general and cousin of Oliver Cromwell, and *d.* at Newhaven, Connecticut 1680, having had issue,

1. Frederick, *d. unm.* 2. Francis, *d. unm.*
3. Richard, of whom we treat. 4. Francis, who left issue.
1. Judith. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1673. 3. Anne.

The 3rd son,

Richard Goffe, of Waterford, *m.* 1681, Hannah, dau. of Jonas Chamberlain, of Poulmarle, co. Wexford, and had issue,

1. William, of Little Horetown, co. Wexford, *b.* 1688, *d.s.p.*, will dated 30 April, 1764, proved 29 May, 1767.
2. Jonas, of Waterford, *b.* 1693, *m.* Deborah, dau. of Joshua Fennell. His will, dated 26 Sept. 1728, was proved 1729. His only son, Richard of Dublin, *d.s.p.* 1754.
3. Jacob, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *b.* 1682; *d.* 1685. 2. Hannah, *b.* 1684.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1686; *d. unm.* 1767.

The youngest son,

Jacob Goff, of Dublin, *b.* 1695; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Fade. She *d.* Aug. 1743. His will, dated 1 Jan. 1750, was proved 17 Jan. 1752. He had issue,

1. Joseph, of Dublin, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Unthank. His will, dated 16 Oct., was proved 15 Nov. 1764. He was ancestor of Goff, of Hale Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Fade, *m.* Anne Neville, and had issue.
3. Jacob, of whom presently.
1. Hannah, *m.* 1st, Joseph Clibborn, of Moat Castle, Westmeath, and 2ndly, William Pigott, of Slevoy Castle, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1789.
2. Sarah, *b.* 1733; *m.* William Poole. 3. Mary, *b.* 1734.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Cæsar Sutton, of Longraigue, Wexford.

The 3rd son,

Jacob Goff, of Horetown, co. Wexford, *b.* 1736; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Wilson, of Mount Wilson, King's Co., and had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. Joseph Fade, of Raheenduff, co. Wexford, *m.* Ann Coote, dau. of John Knox Grogan, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* William Penrose.
2. Lydia. 3. Charlotte. 4. Arabella.
5. Dinah, *m.* Richard Sparrow.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, John Lecky, of Ballykealy, co. Carlow, and *d.* Jan. 1841.

Jacob Goff, whose will, dated 9 Dec. 1798, was proved 4 July, 1799, was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Goff, of Horetown, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1807 and 1811, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1784, Rebecca, dau. of Edward Deaves, of North Abbey, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. Jacob William, his heir.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 1809, Francis Davis, of Waterford, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1848. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1859, leaving,
1. Strangman, afterwards Davis-Goff, of Horetown House.
2. Henry, J.P., of Waterford, High Sheriff of that city 1861; *b.* 12 July, 1825; *m.* 7 April, 1857, Lucy Ussher, dau. of William Greer, of Rhone Hill, co. Tyrone, and *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1863.
2. Eliza, *m.* Jonathan Pim, of Dublin.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Harvey, of Youghal.
4. Sally, *d. unm.* 5. Lucy Anne, *d.* 26 June, 1864.
6. Arabella, *m.* Jonathan Pim, of Mountmellick.

William Goff *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

Jacob William Goff, of Horetown House, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1843, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1st, 1828, Eliza, dau. of Col. William Pemberton Pigott, of Slevoy Castle, co. Wexford; and 2ndly, 1833, Letitia, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Alcock, of Fethard Castle, co. Wexford (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1847, David Beatty, of Borodale, J.P. co. Wexford, and *d.* 1848). He *d.s.p.* Feb. 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Strangman Davis-Goff, of Horetown House, J.P., *b.* 27 May, 1810; *m.* 25 Feb. 1835, Susan Maxwell, youngest dau. of Arthur Ussher, of Camphire, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1871) had issue,

1. William Goff (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Ussher, *b.* 2 Feb. 1841 · *d. unm.* 16 July, 1858.
3. Charles Edward, of Renwicktown, New Zealand, *b.* 30 March, 1844; *m.* 28 April, 1868, Elizabeth Brydon, of New Zealand, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1879, having had issue.
4. Francis, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d. unm.* 20 June, 1911.
1. Margaretta Ussher, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, William Monk Gibbon, of Temple Shelin, co. Wexford, and has issue.
2. Julia Anna, *m.* 1 Sept. 1865, Joseph William Deane, of Lougraigue, New Ross, and has issue.
3. Rebecca, *m.* 5 March, 1883, Rev. Henry Aaron Stern, D.D., who *d.* 1885.
4. Lucy Ussher, *m.* 9 Nov. 1881, C. S. Kilner, M.B., of Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

Mr. Davis Goff assumed the additional surname and arms of Goff, by Royal licence, 7 April, 1845, in compliance with the will of his uncle, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1883, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—8 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a chevron between two fleur-de-lis in chief and a lion rampant in base or, a crescent for difference, for Goff; 2nd and 3rd, per pale gu. and arg., a chevron between three boar's heads couped counterchanged, for Davis. *Crest*—A squirrel sejant arg. *Motto*—Honestas optima politia.

Seats—Glenville, Waterford, and Horetown, co. Wexford. *Club*—Kildare Street.

GOLDNEY.



Sir (Gabriel) Prior Goldney, 2nd Bart., C.V.O., C.B., of Chippenham, and Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts, J.P. for Wilts and Somerset, high sheriff, Wilts, 1906-7, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London, late major Wilts yeo. cav., Recorder of Helston 1876-79, and of Poole 1879-82; Remembrancer for City of London 1882–1903, has Jubilee medal (with bar) and Coronation medal, *b.* 4 Aug. 1843; *s.* his father 1900.

Lineage—The Goldneys were merchants of wealth and importance at Bristol for many generations, as appears by the archives of that city for the last six centuries.

A branch of the family settled at Chippenham, Wilts, in the 15th century, and has been instrumental in the development of the important cloth manufactories of the West of England.

ADAM GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, who obtained a lease from the family of Bayntun, of Spye Park, 10 June, 1575, and had a son,

HENRY GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, M.P. for Chippenham 1553, appointed by Charter of Incorporation, by MARY I., 1553, first bayliff of Chippenham, a large landholder under grants from Sherborne Abbey, Eton College, and the Bayntuns of Spye Park. He had issue, besides a dau., 1. Alice, *m.* to John Butten, three sons, 1. GABRIEL, of whom hereafter; 2. Thomas, who had four sons and three daus.; 3. John, *m.* Christian Smythe. The eldest son,

GABRIEL GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1609, recorded in the borough books as a great benefactor to the town. Mentioned in the Heralds' Visitation of Wiltshire 1623. By Alice, his wife, he had two sons, the elder,

GABRIEL GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1621-27–33; *m.* 28 July, 1588, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Wrottesley, and *d.* 1639 leaving issue,

1. GABRIEL.
2. Henry.
3. Henry, from whom descended, five generations of Adam Goldney.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Ann.

The eldest son,

GABRIEL GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1636–49, bapt. 9 Oct. 1589, buried 10 June, 1670. He *m.* Julian Fidsoll, of Devizes, and had issue,

1. Gabriel, bayliff of Chippenham, 1657–68–73, charged certain of his lands, by his will, dated 1 Nov. 1681, with an annual payment for the benefit of the poor inhabitants of Chippenham, which is still paid by Sir Gabriel Goldney the owner of the estates, *m.* Martha (*d.* 22 Oct. 1682), dau. of Rev. R. Stoodley, of Staunton Barnard, Wilts; he was buried 17 Jan. 1683.
2. Thomas, of Bristol, whose eldest son, Thomas, of Goldney House, Clifton, was joint owner of the ships "Duke" and "Duchess" which rescued Robinson Crusoe (Alexander Selkirk) from the island of Juan Fernandez, 1709, and which discovered a new passage through the Straits of Magellan in the same year. He *d.* May, 1731, having *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Speed, and had five sons and seven daus., but this line became extinct.
3. Adam, of Rowden Manor, Wilts, burgess of Chippenham, 1650; *d.* 1684.
4. John, of Malmesbury, *bapt.* 10 Aug. 1623, *m.* 6 Jan. 1650, Mary Wayte, and had issue two daus.
5. Edward, of Chippenham, *bapt.* 20 Sept. 1629, *m.* and had issue, one son and two daus.
6. HENRY, of whom hereafter.
1. Margaret, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1615; *m.* Edward Pierce.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 4 March, 1617.
3. Alice, *bapt.* 6 Nov. 1626; *m.* — Organ.

Gabriel Goldney was buried 10 June, 1670. His youngest son,

HENRY GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham, 1668, *b.* 20 May, 1633; *d.* 26 July, 1684, having *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Richard Scott, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Joseph Holton, and had five sons and two daus.,

1. Henry, of Chippenham, a trustee of the will of William Penn, governor of Pennsylvania, *m.* 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of George Speke, of Hazlebury, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies*), and *d.* 1733, leaving issue, Henry; George; Ann, *b.* 1716; Mary, *b.* 1717.
2. GABRIEL, of whom hereafter.
3. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Ashe; *d.* 1724.
4. Thomas.
5. Edward, of Bristol, *b.* 6 Feb. 1684; *m.* Mary Ames, and had a son, Eodward, of Bristol, author of "Goldney's Works," who *m.* Joanna Cadell, and left numerous issue.
1. Ann, who *m* Rev. Nathaniel Chauncy, of Devizes.
2. Sarah.

Henry Goldney *d.* 26 Jan. 1684. His second son,

GABRIEL GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, bayliff of Chippenham 1695, owner of an estate at Tytherton-Lucas, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Samuel Webb, of Bromham, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1746, aged 77) he had, with five daus., a son,

GABRIEL, his successor.

Gabriel Goldney *d.* 28 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his only son,

GABRIEL GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Bennett, of Smallbrook, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1776, aged 68) he had issue,

1. GABRIEL, his heir.
2. Samuel, of Bath, *b.* 1734; *m.* Eleonora, dau. of Richard Rundell, of Philips Norton, Wilts, and sister of the millionaire, Philip Rundell, of Ludgate Hill, London, goldsmith, and was buried at Weston, Bath, 13 June, 1779. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1816, leaving issue.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1747, bayliff of Chippenham, 1775 and 1778: *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1797.
4. John, *b.* 1738; *d.* 14 Jan. 1748.

He *d.* 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GABRIEL GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, *b.* 1732, bayliff of Chippenham, 1766-80-90, town clerk, 1770; *d.* at Wilton, 3 Aug. 1790, having *m.* Sarah Guy, by whom (who *d.* 1814, aged 78) he had issue,

1. GABRIEL, of "Goldney House," Clifton, high sheriff of Bristol, *b.* 11 April, 1766; *m.* 4 Feb. 1790, Mary, eldest dau. of William Bracher. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1809. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1837, having had issue.
2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth Oviatt (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1848). He *d.* 26 Aug. 1842, leaving issue.
3. HARRY, of whom hereafter.
1. Jane Guy, *b.* 1769; *d.* 15 June, 1771.
2. Sarah, *b.* 2 Feb. 1776; *m.* 2 Feb. 1802, Richard Randall, of Leighterton, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1851. She *d.* 24 April, 1862.

Gabriel Goldney *d.* 3 Aug. 1790. His 3rd son,

HARRY GOLDNEY, of Chippenham, mayor of Chippenham 1820–30–41–43, *b.* 14 June, 1774; *m.* 22 Oct. 1812, Elizabeth Reade, dau. and heir of Michael Burrough, of Salisbury, Lord of the Manor of Alton Priors, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1863, aged 74) he had issue,

1. GABRIEL (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William Burrough, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *d.* 6 Sept. 1826.
1. Elenora Jane, *d.* 12 March, 1868. 2. Margaret Ann.
3. Sarah Frances, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, William Kemm, of Corsham, and has issue.

Mr. Harry Goldney *d.* 2 Nov. 1852. His eldest son,

Sir Gabriel Goldney, 1st Bart., of Beechfield, near Chippenham, and Bradenstoke Abbey, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1893, M.P. for Chippenham 1865 to 1885, mayor of Chippenham 1853, lord of the manors of Chippenham, Sheldon Lowden, Bradenstoke, Stanley, and Rectory Manor of Corsham, lay rector of Corsham; *b.* 25 July, 1813; created a baronet 11 May, 1880; *m.* 16 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Hayward Alexander, of Corsham, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. GABRIEL PRIOR (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦ FREDERICK HASTINGS, *heir presumptive*, of Beechfield, Corsham, and Prior Place, Camberley, J.P. Wilts. and Surrey, High Sheriff Wilts 1908, lord of the manor of Stanley, mayor of Chippenham 1875 and 1888 (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1845; *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, ●Ethel Julia, dau. of Henry James Fowle Swayne, of the Island, Wilton, Wilts, recorder of Wilton, and has issue,

1♦ Henry Hastings, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 3 July, 1886.
1● Katharine Long. 2● Mary Delariviere.
3● Eveline Margaret Hungerford, *m.* 2 July, 1912, Graham Eardley Dunsterville, Devonshire Regt.
4● Lucy Hulbert.

3♦ John Tankerville (Sir), Knt., of Monks Park, Corsham, attorney-general and admiralty advocate for the Leeward Islands 1880-81, acting chief justice 1881-83, judge of the high court of British Guiana 1883–87, judge of the Straits Settlements, 1887-92, chief justice of Trinidad 1892-1900, J.P. for Wilts., high sheriff 1910, lay rector of Corsham, B.A., LL.B. Camb., barr.-at-law Inner Temple 1869 (*Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W., Jun. Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*); *b.* 15 June, 1846; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1875, Jane MacGregor, dau. of John Laird, M.P. for Birkenhead. She *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1911. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1913, ●Alice Frances Holbrow, eldest dau. of Maj. F. C. N. Goldney, late 8th Gurkha Rifles, of Ealing, W.

1. Mary Catherine, *d.* young, 4 Aug. 1854.

Sir Gabriel *d.* 8 May, 1900.

Creation—11 May, 1880.

Arms—Per pale gu. and az., on a bend engrailed plain cottised arg., between two eagles displayed of the last, three garbs sa., banded or. *Crest*—In front of a garb sa., banded, as in the arms, three quatrefoils, or. *Motto*—Honor virtutis præmium.

Seats—Derriads, Chippenham, Wilts; and Halse Manor House, Somerset. *Club*—Carlton.

GOLDSMID. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st Bart., and 1st Baron de Goldsmid e da Palmeira in the Kingdom of Portugal, was created a baronet 1841, and a Baron in Portugal, 1845, and received Royal Licence to bear the latter title in the United Kingdom, 1846; *b.* 13 Jan. 1778; *m.* 29 April, 1804, Isabel, second dau. of Abraham Goldsmid, of Morden, Surrey. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1860, leaving issue,

1. Benjamin, *b.* 1807; *d.* same year.
2. FRANCIS HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart., Q.C., M.P., *b.* 1 May, 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1839, Louisa Sophia, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1908, only dau. of Moses Asher Goldsmid. He *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1878, and was *s.* by his nephew.
3. Daniel, *b.* July, 1809; *d.* Oct. 1815.
4. Charles Harrington, *b.* 1811; *d.* same year.
5. Frederick David, M.P., *b.* 31 Jan. 1812; *m.* 23 July, 1834, Caroline, dau. of Philip Samuel, of Bedford Place. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1885. He *d.* 18 March, 1866, leaving issue,

1. JULIAN (Sir), **3rd** and last bart., P.C., M.P., *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; *m.* 31 March, 1868, Virginia, dau. of P. Philipson, of Florence, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1892) had issue,

(1)● VIOLET, Baroness de Goldsmid e da Palmeira in the Kingdom of Portugal, which title was revived in her favour 1906, *m.* 26 Nov. 1889, Sidney Francis Hoffnung, of The Meads, Pinkney's Green, Berks, and 35, Chesham Place, S.W., who has assumed by royal licence, 1896, the additional surname and arms of

Goldsmid, and has issue, Cyril, B.A. Oxon, 2nd lieut. 9th Lancers (S.R.), *b.* 1890; Ronald, *b.* 1893, and Vivian, *b.* 1904.
(2)● Edith, *m.* 15 July, 1890, Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
(3)● Margherita, *m.* 9 Jan. 1894, William George Raphael, of Castle Hill, Englefield Green, Surrey, and 9, Connaught Place, Hyde Park, and has issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1912.
(4)● Beatrice, *m.* 1897, William Louis Lucas, of Oakash, Chaddleworth, Wantage, and 51, South Audley Street, W., and has issue.
(5)● Maud, *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Capt. Herbert M. Jessel, M.P., of 24, South Street, Park Lane, W., and has issue (*see* Jessel, Bart.).
(6)● Maria Theresa, *m.* 16 April, 1914, Capt. Hugh Roger Headlam, York and Lancaster Regt., 4th son of the late Francis John Headlam, barr.-at-law (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
(7)● Grace Catherine.
(8)● Nora Octavia (9, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*).
The Right Hon. Sir J. Goldsmid, M.P., *d.* 7 Jan. 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2. Walter Henry, *b.* 17 Feb. 1840; *d.* 25 April, 1865.
3. Albert Abraham, *b.* 9 March, 1841; *d.* 1864.
1● Helen (11, *Westbourne Terrace, W.*), *m.* 25 July, 1855, Lionel Lucas, of Kingshill, Berkhamstead, who *d.* 6 June, 1862, leaving issue.
2. Mary Ada, *m.* 29 Oct. 1856, Frederick D. Mocatta, of 9, Connaught Place, W. She *d.s.p.* his widow, 2 May, 1905.
3. Isabel, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1911.
4. Flora, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1904.
5● Emma Katharine (20, *Portman Square, W.*).
6. George, *b.* May, 1813; *d.* Oct. 1815.
1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1889.
2. Augusta, *m.* Sept. 1825, Elias Mocatta, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1838, leaving issue.
3. Rachel, *m.* 24 June, 1840, Count Solomon Henry d'Avigdor, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* Nov. 1896, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, D'Avigdor-Goldsmid, *of Somerhill*).
4. Caroline, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1906.
5. Emma, *m.* 7 May, 1850, Nathaniel Montefiore, who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 13 April, 1902, leaving issue.
6. Julia, *d.* 8 March, 1879.

He *d.* 27 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—15 Oct. 1841. Extinct, 7 Jan. 1896.

GOOCH.

Sir Thomas Vere Sherlock Gooch, 10th Bart., of Benacre Hall, Suffolk, J.P., High Sheriff 1911, *b.* 10 June, 1881; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 10 July, 1902, ● Florence Meta, youngest dau. of the late James Finucane Draper, of St. Helier's, Jersey, and has issue,

1♦ Robert Eric Sherlock, *b.* 6 May, 1903.
2♦ Brian Sherlock, *b.* 1 Aug. 1904.
3♦ Richard Frank Sherlock, *b.* 8 Nov. 1906.
1● Barbara Alexandra, *b.* 27 June, 1908.
2● Phyllis Elise, *b.* 7 Sept. 1910.



Lineage—The family of Gooch is of great antiquity, and has flourished for a long period in various parts of Norfolk and Suffolk.

Peter Gooch, of St. Margaret Ilketshall, buried there 7 Nov. 1558. He is presumed to have been nephew of Thomas Gooch, of Great Peringland. He possessed lands in Rumborough and other places, Suffolk, and had with other issue, Thomas, of St. Margaret Ilketshall, who was buried there in Sept. 1570, leaving, with other issue,

Robert Gooch, of Bungay, in the county of Suffolk, who possessed lands in Bungay, Ilketshall, and Mettingham, by devise from his father, and had (with nine other sons and five daus.) an eldest son,

William Gooch, of Mettingham, J.P., *b.* 1571, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Christopher Layer, of the city of Norwich, and had (with two other sons, Thomas and Robert, and a dau. Barbara, wife of Sir Henry Bacon, Bart.) an eldest son,

William Gooch, who resided at Mettingham, and was a justice of the peace; he recorded his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of the county of Suffolk in 1664. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Baspole, of Bungay St. Mary, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of — Flower, of Wissett, Suffolk, and widow of Francis Gooch, of St. Margaret, Ilketshall, and *d.* in 1685, leaving issue,

1. William Gooch, who *d.* in 1655.
2. Richard Gooch, of Mettingham, who *d.* in 1682, having married and had issue.
3. Thomas, of whom presently.
1. Martha, *m.* Richard Vinor, and *d.* in 1707.
2. Barbara, *m.* Robert Rogerson.

The 3rd son,

Thomas Gooch, alderman of Yarmouth, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Thomas Lone, of Worlingham, Norfolk, and *d.* 1688, having had by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1696),

1. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Ann. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Townshend, and *d.s.p.*
3. Matilda, *m.* Rev. Matthew Postlethwaite, archdeacon of Norwich, and rector of Denton, Norfolk. 4. Frances.

The eldest son,

Sir William Gooch, 1st Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1681, went young into the army, and was actively and gallantly engaged during all Queen Anne's wars. In 1727, King George I. made him lieut.-governor of Virginia. In 1740 he became colonel of an American regiment, and was sent with it to the siege of Carthagena, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier-general in the army. He was created a baronet, 4 Nov. 1746, with remainder in default of male issue to his brother, then Bishop of Norwich, and the issue male of his body. Sir William *m.* Rebecca, dau. of William Stanton, of Hampton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* April, 1775) had no issue. He *d.* 1751, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

The Rt. Rev. **Sir Thomas Gooch, 2nd Bart.,** D.D., successively president (1716) and vice-chancellor (1717) of Caius College, Cambridge; bishop of Bristol (1737), bishop of Norwich (1738), and bishop of Ely (1747). He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Sherlock, D.D., Dean of St. Paul's Cathedral, London, and sister of Thomas Sherlock, D.D., Lord Bishop of London, by whom he had,

1. Thomas (Sir), **3rd** bart.

The bishop *m.* 2ndly, Hannah, dau. of Sir John Miller, Bart. of Lavant, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* March, 1746) had issue,

2. John, D.D., rector of Ditton-on-Wellingham, co. Cambridge, and prebendary of Ely, *b.* Aug. 1729, *d.* 1804, having *m.* 24 May, 1751, Mary, only child and heir of George Sayer, of Serle Street, Middlesex, which lady *d.* in 1804. By her he had two daus.
1. Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1793, Ven. Houstoune Radcliffe, archdeacon of Canterbury and vicar of Gillingham, Kent.
2. Rachel, *m.* 19 Aug. 1778, Richard Beadon, D.D., successively bishop of Gloucester, and Bath and Wells, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1839.

The bishop *m.* 3rdly, Mary, daughter of Hatton Compton, a major-general in the army and governor of the tower of London, son of Sir Charles Compton, and grandson of Spencer, 2nd Earl of Northampton (who was slain at Hopton Heath, 19 March, 1642), by whom (who *d.* 19 April, 1780) his lordship had no issue, and dying 14 Feb. 1754, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Gooch, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 July, 1720; he was of Benacre Hall, Suffolk (which estate was purchased by his father, the Bishop of Ely). He *m.* 1st, in 1743, Anne, dau. and heir of John Atwood, of Yarmouth, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Thomas, of Edwinstow, Notts, *b.* Aug. 1749; *m.* 13 May, 1775, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of William Villa Real, of Edwinstow, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1781; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1833, having had issue,
1. William, a capt. in the army, *b.* 1776, *m.* and *d.s.p.*
2. Henry Robert, of Southwold, Suffolk, a capt. in the army, *m.* Nov. 1822, Eliza, dau. of Samuel Wayth, of Southwold (who *m.* 2ndly, George Frederick Souper, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law). Capt. Gooch *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1829.
3. John (Ven.), archdeacon of Sudbury, and rector of Benacre, *b.* 7 June, 1752; *m.* 24 Feb. 1791, Barbara, dau. of Walter Sneyd, of Keele Hall, co. Stafford, M.P. for Castle Rising, and *d.* 14 July, 1823, having had issue,
1. John Lewis (Rev.), rector of Binegar, Somerset, *b.* 18 Nov 1792; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1846.
2. Henry Edward, lieut.-colonel Coldstream guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793; *m.* 23 Jan. 1857, Frances, dau. of Robert Knight, of Studley, Warwick, and *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1867.
3. George Thomas, comm. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1797, *d. unm.*
4. Frederick (Rev.), D.C.L., rector of Bagington, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1853, Matilda Katherine, dau. of Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1861) had issue,
(1) George Walter, *b.* 29 June, 1855, deceased.
(2)♦ Henry Francis, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., *b.* May. 1860; *m.* 1890, ● Annetta, dau. of Rev. T. Raby, and widow of H. Gerard.
1. Caroline Barbara, *m.* in 1818, Rev. Walter Davenport Bromley

(formerly Davenport), of Ellaston, co. Stafford, and of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and *d.* May, 1827.

4. Robert, an officer R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1762, *d.* 14 July, 1796.
1. Anne, *d.* 13 Sept. 1760.
2. Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1776, Paul Cobbe Methuen, of Corsham House, Wilts, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1826, leaving issue (*see* METHUEN, B.).

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1772, Phœbe, dau. of Isaac Norton, of London, and widow of Horatio Birttes, consul at Genoa, and sometime governor of Grenada, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1793) he had issue, an only child,

3. Georgiana, *m.* Thomas Farr, of Beccles, Suffolk.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Sept. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gooch, 4th Bart., *b.* 1745, who *m.* 23 Dec. 1766, Anna Maria, dau. and heir of William Hayward, of Weybridge, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1814) had (with other issue who *d.* young),

1. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 11 Dec. 1769; *m.* Dec. 1797, Jane, dau. and co-heir of James Wilkinson, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1851, leaving issue,
   1. William (Rev.), canon of York, rector of Benacre, and vicar of Stainton, in Cleveland, co. York, *b.* 18 Sept. 1798; *m.* 9 July, 1822, Anne (who *d.* 1885), dau. of Herbert Newton Jarrett, of Grove Place, Hants, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1876, having had issue,
      (1) Herbert Wilson, *b.* Dec. 1824, *d.* 6 Feb. 1841.
      (2) William John, *b.* 22 July, 1828, *d.* 24 Feb. 1830.
      (3) George Cecil, major and paymaster 18th foot, *b.* 30 April, 1832, *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1857, Julia Caroline, dau. of Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spenithorne, co. York, which lady *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1861, Frederica Charlotte Agneta, dau. of William Gambier, of Sacombe Park, co. Hertford, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1876) he had issue,
         1*a*● Amy Maude, *b.* 1866.
         2*a*. Amabel Mildred Annie, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1893, Beauchamp Urquhart Colclough, staff-paymaster R.N., and *d.* 11 May, 1911, leaving issue.
         3*a*● Eva Frederica, *b.* 1873.
      He *m.* 3rdly, 28 May, 1877, Ellen Louisa, dau. of John Fairlie, and widow of Capt. Edmund Prideaux Chichester, 7th Dragoon Guards. Major G. C. Gooch *d.* 1898. His widow *d.* 5 Jan. 1903.
      (4) Percy Feilding, capt. 92nd highlanders, *b.* 10 Jan. 1836, *m.* 4 May, 1872, ●Edith, dau. of Rev. Stenning Johnson, and widow of Rev. H. Ewen, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1874, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 15 June, 1876, Col. William Park) an only son,
         ♦Percy William Jarrett, *b.* 1 Dec. 1873.
      (5) Henry Sherlock, *b.* 31 Jan. 1837; *d.* 8 Dec. 1847.
      (6)♦Edward George Tate, late R.N. (*Kai Koura, New Zealand*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1838; *m.* 9 Nov. 1877, ●Elizabeth Isabella, dau. of William McKinney, and has issue,
         1*a*♦George Cecil William, *b.* 1880.
         2*a*♦James Fletcher, *b.* 1883.
         1*a*●Annie Lillian Georgina, *b.* 28 Sept. 1878; *m.* 1 Jan. 1897, Francis William Bullen, of Kai Koura, New Zealand, and has issue.
      (7)♦Francis Harcourt (Rev.), J.P. Suffolk, late vicar of Thursley, Surrey, B.A. Oxford (*Dye House, Thursley*), *b.* 20 May, 1842, *m.* 28 April, 1868, ●Catherine, only child of Richard Paine, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Richard Francis Knight, late capt. 4th batt. Essex regt., A.D.C. to the gov. of Ceylon, *b.* 1 Sept. 1872.
         1*a*●Annie Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1894, Rev. Archdall Malden Hill, M.A., and has issue.
         2*a*●Margaret Lily, *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, Rev. Anthony Aylmer Astley, rector of Everley, Wilts, 6th son of Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, 2nd bart., and has issue (*see* ASTLEY-CORBETT, Bart.).
         3*a*●Ethel.
         4*a*●Dulcibella Amy, *m.* 1897, John Edmond Henry Gray, of Benhall, Saxmundham, Suffolk, son of the late Edmond Robert Henry Gray, of Hartover, Blackwater, Hants.
      (8) Arthur Wilson, *b.* 19 June, 1846, *d.s.p.*
   (1) Anna Maria, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, Rev. Charles George Torrington Barlow, vicar of Falmer, Lewes. He *d.* 1891. She *d.* 11 April, 1907, leaving issue.
   (2) Matilda Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1852, Rev. James Allan Park, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 1891.
   (3) Dulcibella Emily, *d.* 15 Dec. 1847.
   (4)●Mary Teresa, *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke, of Coulby Manor, co. York, and by him (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1886) has issue.
   (5) Caroline Jane, *d.* 5 Oct. 1858.
   (6) Katherine Isabella Juliana, *d.* 1870.
   (7)●Louisa Edith (*South Stoke, near Bath*), *m.* 25 Jan. 1876, Lieut.-Col. John H. Balmain, who *d.* 1897, having had issue.
   1. Maria Jane (twin with William).
   2. Dulcibella, *m.* 18 May, 1841, Rev. Henry L'Estrange Milles-Astley.
   3. Matilda Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1814, Rev. William Venables Vernon Harcourt, of Nuneham Park, co. Oxford, canon of York Cathedral.
3. John Joseph, *b.* 16 April, 1772, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1794.
4. Thomas, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1773; *m.* Oct. 1801, Hannah, dau. of Sir Robert Barker, commander-in-chief in the East Indies, and widow of Philip Webb, of Milford House, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1849.
5. Richard (Rev.), rector of North Cove cum Willingham, Suffolk, *b.* 24 Dec. 1781, and *d.* 22 March, 1873.
6. Paul (Rev.), *b.* 2 March, 1786; *d. unm.* April, 1867.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* about 1831.
2. Matilda, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1834.
3. Sophia, *m.* 10 March, 1818, Capt. George William Manby, R.N., F.R.S., of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, inventor of the Life Boat.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Sherlock Gooch, 5th Bart., *b.* 2 Nov. 1767. He represented the county of Suffolk in Parliament for a period of 24 years. He *m.* 12 May, 1796, Marianne, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, of Lyston House, co. Hereford, sister of Charlotte Maria, Countess of Stradbroke, and by her (who *d.* in April, 1856) had,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Charles John (Rev.), rector of South Cove, Suffolk, and Toppesfield, Essex, *b.* 17 July, 1803; *m.* 17 July, 1832, Agatha, youngest dau. of Charles Hanbury, of Sloe Farm, Halstead, Essex, and *d.* 25 June, 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1867) issue,
   1. Philip Sherlock (Rev.), rector of Benacre, Suffolk, B.A. Oxford; *b.* 14 March, 1839; *m.* 28 June, 1881, Mary Campbell, dau. of Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., by his wife Frances, Countess of Cape St. Vincent (*see* JODRELL, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1909.
   1. Agatha, *m.* 1st, Aug. 1864, William Henry Lawrence, capt. 9th Lancers, who *d.* 1865, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1876, Major Robert Lawrence, 90th L.I. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1895.
   2. Emily, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1855.
3. Thomas Lewis, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 23 Feb. 1829, Anne Europa, eldest dau. of Hon. William Henry Gardner, a general in the army, and *d.* 13 June, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1839) had issue an only child,
   Thomas Sherlock, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1831; *m.* 10 April, 1861, ●Catherine Lydia Mackenzie, dau. of John James, of Cambridge, capt. 85th regt., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1897, having had issue.
   (1)♦John Sherlock, maj. late R.G.A., *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1894, Ella Cecilia Piercy, dau. of the late Ward Chipman Drury, of St. John, New Brunswick. She *d.* 23 April, 1907, having had issue, a dau., *b.* 30 Sept. 1895, *d.* 30 Sept. 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1912, ●Anne Dorothea, dau. of Comm. M. J. Harrison, R.N.
   (1)●Anne Georgiana Sherlock, *m.* 1st, 1886, Philip Edward Scholfield, of Maltby Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1903, Francis Edward James, of Windycroft, Instow, son of the late Rev. Henry James, vicar of Willingdon, Sussex.
   (2)●Catherine Marion Sherlock (*Crossfield, Fareham, Hants*).
1. Marianne Anna Maria, *m.* 1 Feb. 1823, Andrew Lawson, of Aldborough Manor, co. York, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1855, leaving issue (*see* LAWSON, Bart.).
2. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1824, Rev. Stephen Clissold, rector of Wrentham, Suffolk, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1852.
3. Georgiana Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1838, Rev. Philip Scholfield, vicar of Coulceby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 25 March, 1878.

Sir Thomas Sherlock *d.* 18 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 6th Bart., sometime M.P. for the eastern division of Suffolk. He *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1828, Louisa Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1837) had issue,

1. Louisa Catherine, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1848.
2●Florence Jane Charlotte Giva, *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, the late Rev. Edward Mortimer Clissold, late of Wrentham, Suffolk, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1839, Harriet, 3rd dau. of James Hope Vere, of Craigie, co. Linlithgow (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1858, Major John St. Leger, 14th dragoons, who *d.* 20 April, 1868), and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1883) had issue,

1. EDWARD SHERLOCK (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Frederick William Sherlock, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1848.
3. FRANCIS ROBERT SHERLOCK LAMBERT (Sir), **8th** bart.
4. ALFRED SHERLOCK (Sir), **9th** bart.
3●Elizabeth (*Cobnor, Rusper, Sussex*), *m.* 8 July, 1874, William Charles Boden Elwell, M.A. Oxon, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 19 March, 1901.
4●Diana Anne, *m.* 22 May, 1866, Alfred Herbert Morse, of Copdock House, Ipswich, J.P. Suffolk, late capt. 96th and 73rd regts. He *d.* 23 April, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MORSE-BOYCOTT).
5●Harriet Sophia.
6●Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1873, Edward Annesley Owen, recorder of Walsall, and has issue.
7●Isabel Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1875, Lascelles Wharton Ford, capt. late 88th Connaught rangers (who *d.* 1882), eldest son of Col. Burnet Ford, Madras staff corps, and has issue.

Sir Edward Sherlock *d.* 9 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, 7th Bart., J.P., D.L., *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, ●Ellen Emily (59, *The Drive, Hove, Brighton*), eldest dau. of Robert Augustus Hankey Hirst, of Down Grange, Basingstoke, Hants, J.P., late major West Essex militia. (She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1873, George Gream, M.D., who *d.* 21 July, 1888.)

Sir E. S. Gooch *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1872, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Francis Robert Sherlock Lambert Gooch, 8th Bart., D.L., lieut. West Suffolk militia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; *m.* 16 July, 1872, Sarah Annie, dau. of G. A. Sutherland, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1879) had a son,

Francis Sherlock, *b.* 31 July, 1873; *d.* 5 Dec. following.

Sir Francis *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alfred Sherlock Gooch, 9th Bart., of Benacre Hall, Suffolk, late lieut. royal Westminster militia, D.L. Suffolk, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; *m.* 27 May, 1880, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Williams, of Honeycombe, Cornwall (*see* WILLIAMS, *of Tregullow*, Bart.). He *d.* 24 Feb. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1895) had issue,

THOMAS VERE SHERLOCK (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

Creation—4 Nov. 1746.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. a chevron between three talbots statant, all counterchanged; on a chief gules, three leopards' faces or. *Crest*—A talbot statant per pale arg. and sa. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.

Seat—Benacre Hall, Wrentham, Wangford, Suffolk.

GOOCH.



Sir Daniel Fulthorpe Gooch, 3rd Bart., J.P. Berks, *b.* 25 May, 1869; *s.* his father in 1897; *m.* 23 June, 1896, ●May Winifred, only dau. of the late Edward William Monro, of Clewer Hill, and has issue,

1♦Lancelot Daniel Edward, cadet R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.
2♦Robert Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1905.
1●Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 30 March, 1900.
2●Daphne, *b.* 26 June, 1910.

Lineage—John Gooch, of Beccles, Suffolk, *b.* 11 Aug. 1746; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Michael Longridge, of Wallbottle, Northumberland, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1818, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1818) had, with other issue, a son,

John Gooch, of Bedlington, Northumberland, who was *b.* 17 March, 1783; *m.* 23 Dec. 1805, Anna, dau. of Thomas Longridge, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1863) had issue,

1. Thomas Longridge, civil engineer, M.I.C.E., of Team Lodge, Saltwell, Gateshead-on-Tyne, *b.* 1 Nov. 1808; *m.* 30 April, 1836, Ruthanna, 2nd dau. of Robert Scaife, of Liverpool, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1895) had issue.
2. John Viret, of Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks, *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* 1st, June, 1840, Hannah Frances, dau. of Capt. Elias Robinson Handcock. She *d.* 1874, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1876, Emily Mary (*Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks*), dau. of Rev. C Stonhouse (*see* Stonhouse, Bart.), and *d.* 8 June, 1900, leaving issue.
3. Daniel (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. George Henry, *b.* 16 Sept. 1820; *m.* 22 July, 1862, Clara, 5th dau. of John Fenwick, of North Shields, and widow of Thomas Wallis. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1900.
5. William Frederick, of Wargrave, Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire, J.P., C.E. (17, *Church Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 19 April, 1825; *m.* in Dec. 1852, Emma Brent, dau. of Capt. James E. Biles, E.I.C. service, and has had issue, now all deceased.
1. Barbara, *d.* 18 March, 1869.
2. Anna Longridge, *m.* 4 April, 1851, Rev. Thomas Henry Fitzpatrick, C.M.G. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.
3. Jane Longridge, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1883.
4. Mary Ann, *m.* 31 May, 1853, Rev. Alfred Cory Kingdon, vicar of Bunny St. Mary, near Nottingham, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.
5. Frances, *m.* 25 April, 1865, Rev. William Laing, rector of Langley, co. Stafford, and *d.* 11 April, 1889.

Mr. John Gooch *d.* 28 Aug. 1833. His third son,

Sir Daniel Gooch, 1st Bart., M.P. for Cricklade 1865 to 1885, D.L., *b.* 24 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1838, Margaret, dau. of Henry Tanner, of Bishopswearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1868) had,

1. Henry Daniel (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2♦Charles Fulthorpe, J.P. cos. Cardiff and Kent (*Kingsmead, Matfield, Kent, and Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, ●Emma Susan, 2nd dau. of Joseph Hinson Astwood, of Bermuda, and has issue,
1♦Eric Daniel Astwood, lieut. British E. African Mounted Rifles, late lieut. 5th Royal Irish Lancers, *b.* 23 March, 1886; *m.* 27 Sept. 1910, ●Gwynedd, dau. of the late Col. G. Brooke-Meares, Royal Fus., and has issue,
●Pamela Vivian, *b.* 7 July, 1911.
2♦Charles Trevor, *b.* 24 Feb. 1888, *m.* 24 Sept. 1914, ●Hester Stratford, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wright Sherlock, late Royal Irish Regt.
3♦Geoffrey Fulthorpe, 2nd lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 27 July, 1892.
4♦Kenneth Thackeray, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 10 March, 1894.
3. Alfred William, C.E., *b.* 2 March, 1846; *m.* 1877, Frances Elizabeth (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of Stephen Jones, of Oxford, and *d.* 24 May, 1887, leaving issue,
1♦Arthur Longridge, *b.* 1878.
2♦George Daniel (*Ivy House, Hampton-on-Thames*), *b.* 1879; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, ●Rose Ellen, dau. of Sir Alfred Apperley, J.P., of Rodborough Court, Stroud, and has issue,
1*a*♦Alfred Daniel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1902.
2*a*♦George Ernest, *b.* 29 Jan. 1905.
1*a*●Ethel Rose Eleanor, *b.* 10 Oct. 1907.
1●Eleanor Emily, *b.* 12 Jan. 1883.
4. Frank, late capt. 4th hussars, *b.* 20 July, 1847; *m.* 30 March, 1871, ●Teresa, 4th dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
1♦Herbert Daniel Cecil, *b.* 29 Aug. 1878.
1●May Eveline Emily, *b.* 19 Jan. 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Andrews George Parker.
2. Sadi Gooch, *b.* 9 Nov., *d.* 1 Dec. 1873.
3●Margaret Frances, *b.* 9 Oct. 1874, *m.* 11 July, 1901, Ernest Edgar Morgan, of 49, Westbourne Gardens, W.
1●Anna Longridge, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Frederick Newton, of 9, Warrington Crescent, Maida Hill, and has issue.
2. Emily Jane, *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, William Ponsford, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1870, Emily (who *d.* 19 May, 1901), youngest dau. of John Burder, of Norwood, Surrey. Sir Daniel Gooch, a civil engineer of eminence, was first elected M.P. for Cricklade in 1865, while on board the "Great Eastern," engaged in the attempt to lay the Atlantic cable of that year. For the subsequent success of his efforts in laying that cable, and the one of 1866, he was created a baronet 15 Nov. 1866. Sir Daniel was chairman of the Great Western Railway 1865 to 1889. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Daniel Gooch, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, ●Mary Kelsall (*Villa Tilia, Cannes*), dau. of Joseph Rodney Croskey, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and had issue,

Daniel Fulthorpe (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
●Algitha Maud (*Cliffdene, Pangbourne, Berks*), *m.* 7 Feb. 1906, Sir James Langrishe, 4th bart., who *d.* 20 Aug. 1910.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 June, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—15 Nov. 1866.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and sa., on a chevron, between three talbots passant, two escallops counterchanged; on a chief engrailed gu., a wheel between two leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A talbot per pale sa. and arg., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the dexter foreleg on a wheel, or. *Motto*—Fide et virtute.

Seat—Hylands, Chelmsford. *Clubs*—Boodle's, Bath and Kildare Street.

GOODHART.



Sir James Frederic Goodhart, 1st Bart., of Portland Place, St. Marylebone, and of Holtye, Sussex, M.D. Aberdeen University, M.R.C.S. England, F.R.C.P. Lond., Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, Consulting Physician to Guy's Hospital, Royal Hospital for Incurables, the Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, Female Orphan Asylum and Spurgeon Orphan Asylum, Harveian Orator, Royal College of Physicians, 1912, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845, created a baronet 1 July, 1911. Sir James *m.* 2 Sept. 1879, ●Emma Sandford, dau. of the late William Bennett, J.P., of Ashgrove, Herefordshire, and Anne, his wife, and has issue,

1♦Ernest Frederic, B.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (1, *Temple Gardens, E.C.*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1880; *m.* 19 Dec. 1906, ●Frances Evelyn, dau. of Montagu Fullerton Armstrong, 4th son of Sir Andrew Armstrong, 1st bart. of Gallen, and has issue,

♦Frederic Charles Francis, *b.* 29 Dec. 1907.
●Pamela Ernestine.

2♦Gordon Wilkinson, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.B., B.C. (24, *Warwick Gardens, Kensington, W., and Conservative Club*), *b.* 24 July, 1882; *m.* 15 April, 1914, ●Alice Stransham, 4th dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. W. P. La Touche, Ind. Army.

Lineage—John Henry Goodhart, of Borken, Hesse, Germany, *b.* 1710; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob Regenbogen, chancellor of the town of Borken. She *d.* Nov. 1783. He *d.* March, 1783, having had issue. His eldest son,

Emanuel Goodhart, of Great Ilford, Essex, settled in England, 1737, and was naturalized by Act of Parliament, 30 July, 1784. He *m.* 1st, 1769, Charlotte Imson, of Moringen, in Westphalia. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1773, having had issue. By his second wife, Maria, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1787, Mr. Goodhart had issue, a son,

Joseph Goodhart, of the Grove, Hackney, *b.* 12 July, 1776; *m.* Jan. 1803, Charlotte Elizabeth, eld. dau. and co-heir of Charles Gotfried Woide, D.D., D.C.L., chaplain at the Dutch chapel in the Savoy. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1844. He *d.* 12 June, 1819, having had, with other issue, a son,

Alfred Harrington Goodhart, of Camden Road, N.W.

b. 3 Jan. 1817; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Elizabeth Wilkinson, dau. of Alexander Goudge, of Spital Square, Hackney, and Charlotte Wilkinson his wife, and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1904, had issue,

1. Charles Alfred (Rev.), M.A., C.C.C. Camb., rector of Lambourne, Romford, Essex, *b.* 19 April, 1844; *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Charles Warner, and has issue, three sons and one dau.
2. James Frederic (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Herbert Synnot, late of the Ecclesiastical Commission, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847; *m.* 5 Sept. 1882, Katharine, dau. of Alfred Goodman, and has issue, a dau.
4. Hugh Wilkinson, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1 June, 1848; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1901.
5. Ernest, *d.* in infancy.

1. Helen Maude.

Mr. Alfred H. Goodhart was *bur.* 27 Aug. 1852.

Creation—1 July, 1911.

Arms—Gu. a buck trippant arg. in chief two bees volant or, on a chief nebuly of the third a cross of Lorraine of the field between two eagles displayed sa. *Crest*—A beehive or between two bees, all within a rainbow terminating in clouds ppr. *Motto*—A Deo omnia.

Residences—25 Portland Place, W., and Holtye Corner, Hartfield, Sussex (*postal address*, Cowden, Kent). *Club*—Conservative.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Francis Lyttelton Holyoake-Goodricke, 1st Bart., of Ribston Hall, and Studley Castle, co. Warwick, M.P., created a bart. 31 March, 1835, assumed by royal licence, 12 Dec. 1833, the name of Goodricke, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; *m.* 2 Aug. 1827, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of George Payne, of Sulby Hall, Northants. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1865, leaving issue,

1. Harry (Sir), **2nd** bart., *b.* 7 Aug. 1836; *d. unm.* Oct. 1883.
2. Francis Lyttelton, *b.* 5 Oct. 1838; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1876.
3. George Edward (Sir), **3rd** and last bart., *b.* 3 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 1888, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. Laura, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1900.
2. ●Caroline (twin with Laura) (*Fons George, Taunton*).
3. Lilla, *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, Col. William Cavendish Bentinck Ryan, B.S.C., son of the late Sir Edward Ryan. She *d.* 7 March, 1894.
4. Harriet, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1904.

Creation—31 March, 1835. Extinct, 1888.

GOOLD.



Sir James Stephen Goold, 4th Bart., of Old Court, co. Cork, *b.* 13 Oct. 1848; *s.* his uncle 1893; *m.* 8 Feb. 1873, Bridget Mary, dau. of Patrick Jordan, of Adelaide. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1898. He has issue,

1♦George Patrick, *b.* 9 July, 1878; *m.* 23 April, 1902, ●Mary, dau. of Nicholas Browne, and has issue,
- 1♦George Ignatius, *b.* 29 April, 1903.
- 2♦Leo Francis, *b.* 18 Feb. 1905.

2♦John Henry, *b.* 24 July, 1882.
3♦Joseph Ernest, *b.* 24 May, 1888.

1●Mary Anne, *b.* 1 May, 1877; *m.* 20 May, 1896, John Hartman, son of John Hartman, of Samunda.
2●Clara Agnes, *b.* 29 May, 1881.
3●Catherine Anne, *b.* 1 March, 1892

Lineage—This is a very ancient family of the co. of Cork. One of its members, William Gould, was mayor of the city of Cork so far back as the reign of Henry VII., and the same office has been frequently filled by individuals of the family since that period.

George Goold, of Old Court, co. Cork (son of Henry Goold), *m.* Mary Catherine, dau. of James Galway, and *d.* March, 1789, having had (with other issue),

1. Henry Michael, *m.* 27 May, 1777, Catharine, dau. of Donatt O'Callaghan, of Kilgory, co. Clare, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1786, leaving issue,
   - 1. George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   - 2. Henry, of Nash Court, Kent, and Clonmore, co. Tipperary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1782; *m.* 2 July, 1801, Eleanor (who *d.* 1848), dau. and co-heir of Thomas Francis Hawkins, of Nash Court, Kent; and *d.* in 1835, leaving issue,
     - (1) Henry Michael Francis, capt. 38th regt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 22 July, 1803; *m.* 1835, Matilda, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, of New Castle, co. Limerick, and *d.* in 1861, having by her (who *d.* 1865) had issue,
       - 1*a*. Francis, Bengal Army, *b.* 15 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1861, Louisa, dau. of Robert O'Dowda, of Calcutta, and had issue,
         - 1*b*♦Denis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1862.
         - 2*b*♦Gerald, *b.* 19 March, 1863.
       - 2*a*. Valentine, *b.* 16 Dec. 1844, *d.* April, 1864.
       - 1*a*●Louisa (25, *Mecklenburgh Square, W.C.*).
     - (2) George, *b.* 1806, deceased.
     - (3) Hawkins, *b.* 1 May, 1811, deceased.
     - (4) Valentine Edmund, *b.* 19 April, 1813; *m.* 9 March, 1849, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Ritchie. He *d.* 1892. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1902, leaving issue,
       - 1*a*. Northland James, *b.* 29 April, 1856; *d.* 7 July, 1900.
       - 1*a*●Eleanor Hawkins, *m.* 8 Oct. 1879, Donald McArthur, of 19, Hans Mansions, S.W., and has issue.
       - 2*a*●Anna Maria.
       - 3*a*●Edith Charlotte.
       - 4*a*●Rose Constance.
       - 5*a*●Ethel Louisa.
     - (1) Mary Catherine, *b.* 29 June, 1802; *m.* 26 July, 1834, Redmond Peter O'Carroll, of Dublin, eldest son of John O'Carroll, of Ardagh, co. Galway, and *d.* 5 June, 1877. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1847, leaving issue.
     - (2) Eleanor, *d. unm.*
     - (3) Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
   - 1. Marcella, *m.* Thomas Gillibrand, of Gillibrand Hall, near Chorley, Lancashire.
   - 2. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Francis (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. William, of Cork, *d.s.p.*
4. George, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, *m.* John Donnellan, of Nutgrove.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, O'Neill Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, John Agnew Connell.

The 2nd son,

Sir Francis Goold, 1st Bart., was created a bart. 8 Aug. 1801, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his father. Sir Francis *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1818, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

Sir George Goold, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 March, 1778, *m.* 13 May, 1802, Lady Charlotte Browne, eldest dau. of Valentine, Earl of Kenmare (only child by his first marriage with the Hon. Charlotte Dillon, sister of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon), by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1852) he had issue,

1. Henry Valentine (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Ignatius, J.P., lately resident magistrate Waterford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1870) had issue,
   - 1. George Charles James, *b.* 29 Oct. 1841, deceased.
   - 2. Ernest Henry, C.E., *b.* 21 July, 1844; *d. unm.* 1892.
   - 3. William Albert, *b.* 29 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 March, 1879.
   - 4. James Stephen (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
   - 5. Frederic Edward Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1900.
   - 6. Vere Thomas St. Leger, *b.* 2 Oct. 1853; *m.* 22 Aug. 1891, Violet, dau. of Hippolyte Girodin. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1909.
   - 1. Frances Mary Anne.
3. Edward, *b.* 1811, late of the Austrian service, said to have *d. unm.*
4. William Bedingfeld, *b.* 1812; *d. unm.* 1838.

1. Charlotte, abbess of Roehampton convent, Surrey, deceased.
2. Ellen Frances, deceased.
3. ●Georgina.
4. Marcella, a nun, deceased.
5. Frances, deceased.

Sir George *d.* 16 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Valentine Goold, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—8 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Az., on a fesse or, between five goldfinches, three in chief, and two in base, ppr., three mullets, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Deus mihi providebit.

Residence—Gladstone, Adelaide, S. Australia.

GORDON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE EDWARD STRATHEARN GORDON, **Baron Gordon,** of Drumearn, P.C. (1876), Lord Advocate for Scotland, 1867-8 and 1874-6, M.P. for Thetford, 1867-8, and for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities 1869-76, LL.D. Glasgow and Edinburgh, *b.* 10 April, 1814, son of Major John Gordon, 2nd Foot, of Griamachcorry, Sutherland, was appointed a lord of appeal in ordinary, with a life peerage, 17 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1845, Agnes Joanna, only dau. of John McInnes, of Auchenreoch, co. Stirling. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,

1● JOHN EDWARD, M.P. for cos. Elgin and Nairn 1895-1906 and for Brighton 1911-14 (44, *Albert Court, Prince's Gate, S.W.*, 1, *Queen's Gardens, Hove, Sussex, and Carlton and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1850; *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, ● Elizabeth Anna, dau. of the late John Snowdon Henry, D.L., M.P., of Eastdene, Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, and has issue,

1● Ronald Henry, late capt. 3rd batt. Gordon Highrs., *b.* 1885.
2● Eric George Strathearn, temp. lieut. in Army, *b.* 1886.
1● Katherine Marjorie Strathearn, *m.* 28 March, 1903, William Haggerston Askew, of the Laws, Edrom, Berwickshire, 2nd son of the late Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn, Northumberland, and Sara, his wife, heiress of Ladykirk, Berwickshire, dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Marjoribanks, of Ladykirk (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, E.).
2● Alma Victoria Strathearn.
3● Violet Constance Cyrille Strathearn.

2. Edward Strathearn, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1861.

3● ARTHUR (Rev.), Hon. D.D. Edinburgh, minister of the Church of Scotland, chaplain of Roy. Co. of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland (*Drumcarn, Hermitage Drive, Edinburgh, and Scottish Conservative Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; *m.* 8 Feb. 1893, ● Emily Olga Marion, dau. of the late F. F. S. Constant, and has issue,

1● Edward Francis Strathearn, *b.* 23 Dec. 1893.
2● Huntly Strathearn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1898.
1● Helena Constance Strathearn, *b.* 15 April, 1902.

4● FREDERIC, D.S.O., col. in the army, late Gordon Highlanders, Brigade Maj., Malta, 1896-9; D.A.A.G., S. Africa, 1899-1902; D.A.A.Q.M.G., 1st Div. 1st Army Corps, 1903-4; Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 2nd Div. Aldershot, 1911-14, and in Exped. Force 1914; served in Egypt, Soudan, and S. Africa, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1897, ● Mabel Rose, dau. of the late J. D. Robinson, M.C.S., and has issue,

1● Ian Douglas Strathearn, *b.* 9 July, 1900.
1. A dau., *b.* 19, *d.* 20 Oct. 1898.
2● Joan Douglas Ella, *b.* 4 Nov. 1903.

5● HUNTLY DOUGLAS, advocate (3, *Northumberland Street, Edinburgh, and Conservative and University Clubs*), *b.* 1866; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, ● Violet, dau. of J. G. Fanshawe, of Parsloes, Essex (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1● Douglas John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1900.
2● Strathearn, *b.* 3 Sept. 1902.
3● Adam, *b.* 19 March, 1911.

1. Ella, *m.* 1871, Gen. Sir John J. H. Gordon, G.C.B. She *d* 8 Sept. 1903, leaving issue. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1908.
2. Katherine Janet, *d. unm.* 1895.

3● AGNES STRATHEARN (*Artillery Mansions, S.W.*).

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1879, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—17 Oct. 1876. Extinct, 21 Aug. 1879.

GORDON OF EMBO.



Sir Home Seton Charles Montagu Gordon, 12th Bart., of Embo, co. Sutherland, J.P. co Kerry, *b.* 30 Sept. 1871; educated at Eton; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 2 Oct. 1897, ● Edith Susan, dau. of the late Richard John Leeson-Marshall, of Callinafercy, Milltown, co. Kerry. (*See* MILLTOWN, E.)

Lineage—ADAM GORDON, dean of Caithness, 3rd son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland. The Dean, *d.* 5 June, 1529, leaving issue,

1. William, chancellor of Dunkeld, rector of Petty, and treasurer of Caithness.
2. George, of Beldornie, ancestor of the Gordons of Wardhouse.
3. JOHN, of whom we treat.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Ogilvie of Findlater, and 2ndly, John, son of the 4th Earl of Huntly.

The 3rd son,

JOHN GORDON, of Drummoy, who *d.* 1598, having *m.* Margaret Mackreth, lady-in-waiting to the Countess of Sutherland, and had issue,

JOHN GORDON, of Golspitour and afterwards before 1588 of Embo, co. Sutherland, *m.* Jane, dau. of Gilbert Gordon of Garty, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1628, having had issue, four sons and four daus. His eldest son,

Sir John Gordon, 1st Bart., of Embo, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 18 June, 1631, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hon. Robert Leslie, of Findrassie, son of George, Earl of Rothes, and *d.* 1649, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Robert Gordon, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Sutherlandshire 1649-50 and 1661-3, *m.* Jean, dau. of Robert Leslie, of Findrassie, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Gordon, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Sutherlandshire 1681-2 and 1689-1700, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bayne, of Delny, and *d.* before 10 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Gordon, 4th Bart., had sasine with his brothers of the lands of his grandfather John Bayne, 28 May, 1700, and was served heir to his grandfather Sir Robert Gordon, 10 Jan. 1721. He *d.* 14 April, 1760, leaving a son,

Sir John Gordon, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1727, Margaret, dau. of William Sutherland, and widow of James Sutherland, of Pronsy. Sir John *d.* 24 Jan. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Gordon, 6th Bart., col. in the service of the States of Holland, at whose decease *unm.* in 1786, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Gordon, 7th Bart., capt. 19th regt., *b.* 1735; *m.* 15 June, 1760, Sarah, only dau. of Crosby Westfield, R.N., and by her, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1819, he had issue,

1. William, major 41st Regt., *d. unm.* 30 June, 1794, *v.p.*
2. Paulus Œmilius, lieut. 83rd Regt., *d. unm.* 1791, *v.p.*
3. Robert Crosby, major 85th Foot, *d.v.p.*
4. JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
5. Walter, midshipman, *d.* 21 Jan. 1794, *v.p.*
6. ORFORD (Sir), **9th** bart.

1. Judith Margaret, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Jabez Mackenzie, E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1839.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Aug. 1789, Lieut.-General William Neville Cameron, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1846, leaving issue,
3. Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1769.
4. Æmelia, *m.* Major Charles Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., son of Poyntz Stewart, capt. 3rd regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* in 1827. He *d.s.p.* 1837.
5. Christiana, } both *d. unm.*
6. Irving, }

Sir William *d.* 7 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Gordon, 8th Bart., a lieut. of engineers H.E.I.C., Bengal army, *b.* 2 July, 1776; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1804, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Orford Gordon, 9th Bart., capt. 78th Highlanders, *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Frances, dau. of Gen. Gore Browne, col. 44th regt., and *d.* 19 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1866) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HOME (Sir), **10th** bart.

1. Julia Charlotte Mackenzie, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, the Rev. William Churchill, of Colliton and Muston, rector of Winterborne Stickland, Dorset, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1857. He *d.* 1 July, 1886, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Charlotte Melville, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1882.
3. Frances Amelia, twin with her sister, *m.* 1861, Stylianos Apostoloides, a Greek gentleman, and *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1896.

The only son,

Sir William Home Gordon, 10th Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P., and D.L.; *b.* 1818; *m.* 26 March, 1844, Ellen Harriet, youngest dau. of Bartholomew Barnewall (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.). She *d.* 26 Oct. 1912. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1876, leaving an only son,

Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bart., sometime lieut. 44th Regt. and capt, Royal Glamorgan L.I. Militia, *b* 21 March, 1845; *m.* 25 Nov. 1870, ● Mabel Montagu, only child of the late Montagu David Scott, M.P. for East Sussex, J.P. and D.L., and grand-dau. of Sir David Scott, 2nd bart. of Dunninald, K.H., for many years M.P. for Yarmouth. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1906, leaving a son,

HOME SETON CHARLES MONTAGU (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

Creation—18 June, 1631.

Arms—Az., three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a unicorn; sinister, a naked man, wreathed about the loins. *Motto*—Forward without fear.

Residences—Ardeen, Caragh, co. Kerry, and 2, Cheyne Walk, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; Garrick; Ranelagh; and M.C.C.

GORDON OF EARLSTON.



Sir Robert Charles Gordon, 8th Bart., of Earlston, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 17 April, 1862; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 28 Sept. 1898, ● Elizabeth Ursula Maitland, only dau. of the Rev. John Maitland Ware, and has issue, an only son,

♦John Charles, *b.* 4 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—The house of Earlston descends from Alexander, 2nd son of William de Gordoune, 6th Lord of Lochinvar, whose great-grandson,

John Gordon, of Earlston, *m.* 1st, in 1582, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Sinclair, of Earlston, by whom he had,

1. Margaret, who *m.* 1st, John McKnaught, of Kilquhanidy, and 2ndly, Edward Maxwell, of Balmangan, but had no issue to either.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1585, Mary, 2nd dau. of James Chalmers, of Gaitgirth, by whom he had,

1. Alexander, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, M.P.
2. William, of Carleton, father of James, 2nd Gordon of Carleton, who *d. unm.* in 1688, and settled Carle on on his cousin, John.
3. Robert, *d.s.p. et v.p.* in 1626.
4. James, a col. in the army, *d.s.p.* in 1654.
5. David, of Gordonstown in Galloway, father of Nathaniel, 4th Gordon of Carleton.

John Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his son,

Alexander, 2nd Gordon of Earlston, a stanch royalist, *b.* 1587; who sat in the Scottish parliament for the co. of Kirkcudbright. An offer of a Baronetcy was made to him, but declined. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1612, Elizabeth, dau. of John 2nd Gordon of Pennynghame (the grandfather of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure), by which lady he had,

1. John, younger of Earlston; *b.* 1613; *m.* Jean, 3rd dau. of David Boswell of Auchinleck; and *d.v.p.* 29 Oct. 1645, without leaving issue.
2. William, 3rd Gordon of Earlston.
3. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1654.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1638, Thomas Hay, of Arieland.

Alexander Gordon, of Earlston, *d.* in Nov. 1653, and was *s.* by his son,

William, 3rd Gordon of Earlston, *b.* 1614, who, while a 2nd son, went to the University, and took his degree; but on the death of his elder brother entered the army. He *m.* 26 Nov. 1648, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, by whom (who survived till 1696) he had issue,

1. Alexander Gordon (Sir), of Earlston, 2nd bart.
2. William (Sir), of Afton, 1st bart.
3. John, 3rd Gordon of Carleton.
1. Margaret, *m.* in 1682, Sir James Holborn, of Menstrie.

William Gordon of Earlston was slain at Bothwell Bridge, 22 June, 1679; and was *s.* in his estate by his eldest son, Alexander, afterwards Sir Alexander, the 2nd baronet. The 2nd son,

Sir William Gordon, 1st Bart., of Afton, *b.* 1654, joined in 1670 the army of Frederick, the great Duke of Brandenburgh, and subsequently joining in the projected descent of Monmouth and Argyle, he landed on the west coast of Scotland with the latter, 27 May, 1685, while Monmouth landed on the south of England. Sir William made his escape after the failure of these expeditions, and rejoined the Prussian army. He then formed part of the Prince of Orange's expedition, landing at Torbay with that prince, 5 Nov. 1688. He fought at Steinkirk in July, 1692, and remained on the Continent till 1698, being in all King William's battles, down to the peace of Ryswick in 1697, and attaining the rank of lieut.-col. He was made Governor of Fort William, in Scotland, and honoured, 9 July, 1706, with a Scotch baronetcy, with remainder thereof, failing heirs of his own body, to his brother Alexander, and the heirs of his body. Sir William *m.* 26 Feb. 1692, Mary, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Cessnock, but by this lady (who survived him till 1733) he had no issue; and while her ladyship's estates went to her sister the Countess of Marchmont, the title of baronet, and his own estate of Afton, devolved, at his death, in Dec. 1718, on his brother,

Sir Alexander Gordon, 2nd Bart., of Earlston, *b.* 1650. He escaped to Holland after the battle of Bothwell Bridge; and in his absence was (19 Feb. 1681) declared guilty of treason, and adjudged to suffer death when taken; while forfeiture of his estates was decreed. He was sometime afterwards captured on board ship, and on 21 Aug. 1683, ordered to be beheaded in virtue of the old sentence. But as there was a wish to put some questions to him, the execution was deferred, and he was detained a close prisoner successively in the Castle of Edinburgh, on the Bass Rock, and in Blackness Castle, till 5 Jan. 1689, when the Revolution released him. He *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1676, Janet (*b.* 1653), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Hamilton, of Preston, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1696) he had, with others who died before attaining their majority,

1. Thomas (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1715, the widow of Robert French, and *d.* 1750, having had issue by her, an only child, Janet.
3. Archibald, collector of excise, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1721, Janet, dau. of Sir Thomas Young, of Rosebank, and *d.* 1754, having had issue by her (with one dau. Margaret, *b.* 1724, *d. unm.* 1779) one son,

Gilbert Gordon, of Halleaths, *b.* 1722; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. Stewart, of the house of Physgill, and *d.* in 1789, having had by her (with three other daus. who *d. unm.*),

(1) Gilbert, *d. unm.* in 1763.
(2) Archibald Gordon, of Halleaths, who *m.* Anne Ponsonby, and had issue three sons,

1*a*. Gilbert, who *d. unm.* 1845.
2*a*. Archibald, *m.* and *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
3*a*. John, *unm.*

(1) Johanna, *unm.*
(2) Patricia, *m.* in 1794, William Maule, Lord Panmure, and predeceased him in 1821; having had issue, Fox, Lord Panmure, afterwards Earl of Dalhousie, and others.

1. Anne, *b.* 1670; *m.* 1697, John Neilson, of Corsock; and *d.* 1761, having had to him (who *d.* in 1708) one son and one dau.
2. Mary, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1701, Edward Goldie, of Craigmuie; and *d.* in 1723; having had to him (who *d.* in 1711) one son, John, and three daus.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1687; *m.* 1706, John McCartney, of Blacket, and *d.* in 1715; having had to him (who survived her till 1723) two sons and two daus.
4. Janet, *b.* 1692; *m.* 1713, William Martin, of Kirkland; and *d.* in 1725; having had to him two daus.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 8 March, 1698, the Hon. Marion Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 5th Viscount Kenmure, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1748, aged 70) he had issue one son and one dau.,

4. William, of Culvennan, *b.* 1706; sometime known as Gordon of Greenlaw; *m.* 1740, Isabel M'Culloch Gordon, heiress of Culvennan; and upon her succession, in 1750, he assumed, by virtue of the entail (subsequently made imperative by Act of Parliament in 1776), the sole name and designation of Gordon *of Culvennan*. She *d.* Oct. 1802. He *d.* Oct. 1757, leaving issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), of Culvennan, advocate 1771, *b.* 1748; *m.* 17 July, 1769, Grace Dalrymple, only sister of Sir John Dalrymple Hay, Bart., of Glenluce. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, leaving issue a son,

David, *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Hyslop, of Lochend, and had with two other sons and two daus., a son,

William, of Culvennan, J.P., *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 17 Aug. 1825, Agnes Marion, dau. of John Hyslop, of Lochend. She *d.* 23 May, 1853. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1858, leaving issue,

1*b*. David Alexander, of Culvennan, J.P., *b.* 29 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1 Jan. 1855, ● Jane Lawrie, only dau. of Allan Bell, of Hillowtown, co. Kirkcudbright, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1882, having had issue,

1*c*. William Ainslie, of Culvennan, *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; *d.* 1894.
2*c*. Allan David *b.* 6 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1907.
3*c* ♦ Lochinvar Alexander Charles, of the Manor, Beggearnhuish, Washford, Somerset, lieut.-col. R.F.A., *b.* 26 May, 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1895, ● Maria, dau. of J. T. Withers, and has issue,
♦ Alexander William Kenmure, *b.* 19 Oct. 1898.
● Jean Isobel Marion.
4*c* ♦ Claude Augustus Rutherford, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1890, ● Alice Foster, dau. of the late Alfred Stretch, of Frodsham, Cheshire, and has issue,
● Margaret Isobel.
1*c* ● Grace Marion, *m.* 25 June, 1879, Frederick Alexander Walker, of 23, Holbein House, S.W., and has issue.
2*c* ● Beatrice Isobel Hilda, *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, Henry Adolphus Warre Slade, and has issue. (*See* Slade, Bart.)

2*b*. John Hyslop, *b.* 6 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1 Feb. 1859, Margaret (who *d.* 1878), dau. of W. Napier, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1869, leaving issue,

William Fabian, *b.* 27 Oct. 1862; *d.* 1890.
● Mary Winifred, *m.* 1896, René Benoit Ritter, of Bâle, and has issue.

3*b*. James, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1863, Hannah Coleman Warwick Lisle, and *d.* 1864, leaving issue, a dau.,
● Agnes James.

1*b*. Agnes Marion, *m.* 31 May, 1860, Benjamin Hardwicke, and had issue.

2. David, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1750; entered the 67th regt. of

foot, and subsequently volunteered into the Russian service; and fell in battle at Bucharest, 24 Oct. 1771. He *d. unm.*

3. Robert, of Threavegrange, *b.* 1753; entered the navy; but fell into bad health, and retired. He survived till 1831, and then *d. unm.*

1. Marion, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, 1775, William Kirkpatrick, of Raeberry, who *d.* 22 May, 1778. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1783, Alexander, by courtesy, 8th Earl of Nithsdale (a title attainted in 1715), which gentleman (otherwise known as Alexander Herries Maxwell, of Munshes) *d.* 28 June, 1815: she survived till 14 April, 1839; having had no issue.

2. Isabella, *m.* 1779, James Balmain.

5. Grizell, *b.* 1703; *m.* 1721, Alexander Gordon, 5th of Carleton; and *d.* 1740, having by him (who *d.* 1742), had issue, one son and two daus.

Sir Alexander Gordon of Earlston *d.* 10 Nov. 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Gordon, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 Oct. 1685. He contested the county in 1727, with Heron of Heron, but was defeated by 7 votes. He *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1710, Anne, eldest dau. of William Boick, and had by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1751), with others that died before attaining majority,

1. Thomas, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1713; *m.* 1737, Catharine, only child of Daniel Campbell, of Shawfield; and *d.v.p.* in 1767, having had by her three children,
   1. Thomas, *b.* 1739; *d. unm.* 1766.
   2. Daniel, *b.* 1742; *d. unm.* 1762.
   1. Catharine, *m.* 1770, Major-Gen. Alexander Stewart, of Afton (having got the Afton estate by his marriage), and by him had issue.
2. Archibald, *b.* 1715, entered the navy in the "Solebay," 28 guns, was made prisoner; and *d. unm. v.p.* at Brest, 11 June, 1745.
3. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Francis, *b.* 1728; entered the 60th foot, was twice made prisoner, being the last time massacred in cold blood, in 1763. He was *unm.*
5. James, of Jamaica, *m.* 1779, Christiana, dau. of James Scarlett, and *d.* 1794, having had issue by her,
   1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart. 2. Francis, *d.s.p.* 1829.
   3. William, *m.* Anne Carr, dau. of — Mowat. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1849, leaving issue, a son and a dau.

   John, barrister-at-law, Official Assignee at Calcutta, *b.* 18 March, 1810; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles A. Tulk, M.P.; and *d.* 21 Feb. 1849, having had issue,
   (1) CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), **7th** bart.
   (2) ♦John Hart, *b.* 22 Jan. 1842; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, ●Alice Letitia, dau. of the late George Miller, of Chippenham.
   (1) ●Caroline Louisa (*Elmdene, Eltham, Kent*), *m.* 7 May, 1857, Charles Harrison, of Richmond, Surrey. He *d.* 1867, leaving issue.
   (2) Annie Picciola, *m.* 1871, George Maxwell, of Wellington, New Zealand. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1913. He *d.* 21 March, 1903, leaving issue an only child.
   (3) ●Sophia Susanna, *m.* 1869, William Shepley Wilson. He *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
   (4) ●Eleanor Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1878, Matthew Dando. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

   Anne Eliza, *m.* 1st, Samuel Barrett, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 1840, Martyn John Roberts, D.L., of Pendarren House, Brecon, and left issue by him.
   1. Annie, *m.* 1st, George Innes; and 2ndly, Jonathan Brown. By the latter she had issue.
1. Anna, *m.* 1735, Alexander Copland, of Colliston, and had issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Miss Gibson, of Whitehaven, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Gordon, 4th Bart., capt. 70th Foot, *b.* 20 Dec. 1720; *m.* 18 April, 1775, Anne, dau of Thomas Mylne, of Powderhall, but by her, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1822, he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 17 Oct. 1795, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Gordon, 5th Bart., *b.* 4 Oct. 1780. This gentleman succeeded to the estate of Carleton, on the death, without male issue, in 1816, of John, Gordon 8th of Carleton; Sir John claiming as nearest heir male of the entailer, James, Gordon 2nd of Carleton. Sir John *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1809, Juliana, dau. of Jervis Gallimore, of Greenfield, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1824) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 22 April, 1825, Mary, dau. of William Irving, of Gribton, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1869) had issue,

1. John, younger, of Earlston, *b.* 1826; *d.v.p.* 16 July, 1842.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. James Irving, *b.* 19 Dec. 1838; *d.* 1862.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1908.
2. Mary Christian, *m.* 3 May, 1854, John Shand, M.D., of Kirkcudbright, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.
3. Julia, *m.* 11 July, 1872, Herbert James.
4. Elizabeth Cust, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1852.
5. John Anne, *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Stevenson Forbes, and left issue, one dau.

Sir John *d.* 8 Jan. 1843. His elder surviving son,

Sir William Gordon, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Kirkcudbright, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers; served in the Crimea and India; *b.* 20 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1857, Catherine, relict of P. J. Joyce, of Cultra Park, co. Galway, and second dau. of John Page, the eldest son of Samuel Page, surveyor-general of customs, in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1864) had a dau., *d.* an infant. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1866, ●Mary Grace (*Earlston, Kirkcudbright*), eldest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd bart., and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1906, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Charles Edward Gordon, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 April, 1835; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Isabella Christina Campbell. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 2 July, 1911, having had issue,

1. John Archibald, *b.* 27 May, 1860; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1876.
2. ROBERT CHARLES (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

1 ●Caroline Isabella, *m.* 1888, Louis Leplastrier, and has issue.
2 ●Amy Lucie.

Creation—9 July, 1706.
Arms—Az., a bezant, between three boars' heads, erased, or. *Crest*—A dexter hand, grasping a sabre, ppr. *Motto*—Dominus providebit.
Residence—Glenkens, Anson Street, Orange, New South Wales.

DUFF-GORDON OF HALKIN.



Sir Cosmo Edmund Duff-Gordon, 5th Bart., of Halkin, co. Ayr, D.L. co. Kincardine, *b.* 22 July, 1862; *s.* his cousin 1896; *m.* 24 May, 1900, ●Lucy, Mrs. J. S. Wallace, elder dau. of the late Douglas Sutherland.

Lineage—WILLIAM DUFF, of Crombie, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, Knt. of Castleton, and had,

1. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Janet, *m.* Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart.

2. Anne, *m.* 1st, William, Earl of Dumfries, by whom she had no issue; and 2ndly, the Hon. Alexander Gordon, Lord Rockville, of the Court of Session, 3rd son of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and had,
   1. Charles, *b.* in 1770, of Fyvie Castle (*see* ABERDEEN, E.).
   2. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   3. Alexander, lieut.-col. 83rd foot, fell at Talavera, *unm.* 1809.
   4. Cosmo, a general in the army, *m.* Caroline, widow of John Roberts, and *d.* 7 March, 1867, having had a son, Cosmo, *d.* Jan. 1876.
   1. Anne, *m.* John Cathcart, who *d.* in 1835.
   2. Janet, *m.* the Hon. Hugh Lindsay.
   3. Catherine, *m.* Robert Hepburn,
   4. Margaret, *m.* Sir Coutts Trotter, Bart.

Mr. Duff's only son,

Sir James Duff, 1st Bart., having filled for a series of years the office of British consul at the port of Cadiz, was created a baronet 12 Nov. 1813, with remainder to his nephew, William Gordon. Sir James *d.* 20 Nov. 1815, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Duff-Gordon, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 April, 1772, 2nd son of Alexander, Lord Rockville, one of the lords of Session, and grandson of William, 2nd Earl of Aberdeen. He assumed by royal licence, 9 Oct. 1813, the additional surname and arms of DUFF. He *m.* 10 Feb. 1810, Caroline, dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas Court, co. Hereford, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1875) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER CORNEWALL (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Cosmo Lewis, *b.* 23 Feb. 1812; *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Antrobus, Bart. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1898. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,
   1. COSMO EDMUND (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
   2 ♦HENRY WILLIAM, *heir presumptive* (*Harpton, Radnorshire, and St. James's Club*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1891, ●Maud Emily, dau. of the late Hugh Hammersley, and has had issue,
   (1) ♦Douglas Frederick, *b.* 12 Sept 1892.
   (2) ♦Cosmo Lewis, *b.* 3 March, 1897.
   (1) Dulcibella, *b.* 27 Sept. 1894, *d.* 20 March, 1895.
   (2) ●Anne Maud, *b.* 3 Jan. 1903.
   3 ♦John Cornewall (61, *Warwick Street, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1869.
   1 ●Flora, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Arthur Newton Streatfeild, son of Rev. Newton Streatfeild, M.A., and has issue.
   2 ●Evelyn, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Roger Cunliffe, of Ayot House, Welwyn, eldest son of Roger Cunliffe, of Stoneleigh, Kent, and has issue.
1. Georgiana Catherine, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1906.
2. Alicia France, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1901.

He *d.* 8 March, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Cornewall Duff-Gordon, 3rd Bart., *b.* 3 Feb. 1811; *m.* 16 May, 1840, Lucy, only child of John Austin, distinguished as a translator of foreign literature, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1869, at Cairo, in Egypt) had issue,

1. MAURICE (Sir), **4th** bart.

1 ●Janet Ann, *m.* 5 Dec. 1860, Henry James Ross, of Alexandria, and has issue. 2. Urania, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1877.

Sir Alexander was assistant gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, and a commissioner of the inland revenue. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Maurice Duff-Gordon, 4th Bart., *b.* 15 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1872, Fanny, widow of Seymour Ball Hughes, and dau. of Henry Waterton, of Woodland, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1890) had issue,

●Caroline Lucy, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1 July, 1902, Aubrey William Waterfield, youngest son of the late Ottewell Charles Waterfield, of Mackington House, Canterbury, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1894, ●Sophie Mary, dau. of the late Charles Steer, Judge of High Court, Calcutta. Sir Maurice *d.* 5 May, 1896. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Robert Nuttall, son of Col. H. Nuttall.

Creation—12 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, flory counterflory composed of fleurs-de-lis and roses, alternately, or; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse dancettée, erm., between a buck's head cabossed in chief, and two escallops in base or, a mullet gu. *Crests*—1st. Two arms, from the shoulders naked, holding a bow, and ready to let fly an arrow, all ppr. (*Motto over*—Fortuna sequatur). 2nd. A demi-lion, gu., holding in the dexter paw a sword erect ppr., hilt and pommel or, on the breast a mullet arg. for difference. (*Motto over*—Deo juvante.)

Seat—Maryculter, N.B. *Town Address*—22, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Travellers'.

SMITH-GORDON.



Sir Lionel Eldred Pottinger Smith-Gordon, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1857; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 1883, ●Sophia Annie, only dau. of Robert James Scott, B.C.S., and has issue,

♦Lionel Eldred Pottinger, *b.* 25 Nov. 1889; *m.* 1 Dec. 1913, ●Nell, elder dau. of Senator Fletcher, of Jacksonville, Florida, U.S.A.

Lineage—Richard Smith, of Islington, Middlesex (who held the advowson of that place); *m.* the relict of Nathaniel Crow, of Barbados, and had,

1. Richard (Rev.), rector of Islington; *m.* Miss Mapp, by whom he had issue, a son Richard (Rev.), Rector of Sutton, Sussex, *m.* the dau. of Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts., and a dau., *m.* Capt. Robert Allen, 91st Highlanders, of the Grove, Lymington, Hants, and had issue.
2. Benjamin, of whom presently.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Anthony Todd, by whom she had an only dau., Eleanor, *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Robinson, of Wyke House, Middlesex (Secretary to the Treasury), and had an only dau. Mary, *m.* 1781, Henry, 2nd Earl of Abergavenny.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Berney, of Barbados; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1768, Thomas Dyer, son of Sir Thomas Dyer, 5th Bart., and *d.* Aug. 1775, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

Benjamin Smith, of Lys, Hants (sheriff for that county in 1777), *m.* 23 Feb. 1765, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nicholas Turner, of Bignor Park, Sussex, and Stoke House, Surrey (well known as the novelist Charlotte Smith), and by this lady, who *d.* 1806, had issue,

1. William Towers, judge at Morrshedebad, India; *m.* Catherine Maria Morris, and *d.* 1827, having had issue.
2. Nicholas Hankey, *d.* 1837.
3. Braithwaite, *d.* young.
4. George Augustus, *d.* in West Indies.
5. Lionel (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. Charles, deceased.

1. Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 1842.
2. Augusta, *m.* the Chevalier de Foville; and *d.* in 1792.
3. Harriett (Mrs. Geary), deceased.
4. Lucy, *m.* William Newhouse.

The 5th son,

Sir Lionel Smith, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and G.C.H., sometime A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, lieut.-general in the army, colonel of the 40th regiment of foot, governor-general of Jamaica, and governor and commander-in-chief of the Mauritius (where he died), *b.* 9 Oct. 1778; was created a baronet 19 July, 1838. He *m.* 1st, Ellen Marianne, dau. of Thomas Galwey, of Killery, Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 1814) he had issue,

1. Ellen Maria, *m.* John Warden, member of council, Bombay, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1829, leaving issue.
2. Marianne, *m.* 24 Oct. 1826, Robert Luard, a judge in India, and had issue.

Sir Lionel *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1819, Isabella Curwen, youngest dau. of Eldred Curwen Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Florida, Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1842) had issue,

1. Lionel Eldred (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Isabella, *d.* young.
4. Augusta, *m.* 5 May, 1841, Lieut.-Col. Walter Warde, son of General Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 4 May, 1861, leaving issue.
5. Isabella, *m.* 21 June, 1845, Sir George Floyd Duckett, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1902.
6. Agnes Letitia, *d.* 1836.
7. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 8 Nov. 1859, Edward Maxwell Brownlow, of Exe View, Alpnington, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1863.

Sir Lionel Smith *d.* 2 Jan. 1842, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Lionel Eldred Smith-Gordon, 2nd Bart., late capt. 71st light infantry, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny (medal and clasps); *b.* 2 April, 1833; assumed by Royal Licence 5 Feb. 1868, the additional name and arms of Gordon; *m.* 12 April, 1854, his cousin, Fanny, dau. of Thomas Pottinger, of Mount Pottinger, Down, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1905, having by her, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1906, had issue,

1. Lionel Eldred Pottinger (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1. Eliza Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, William Moss, of Oak Braes, Godalming, Surrey, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1898, leaving issue.
2. ●Charlotte Maria, *m.* 12 July, 1895, George Barnes, of Down Hall, Wembdon, Somerset.
3. ●Julia Anne (*Seavington, Somerset*).

Creation—19 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Gordon, per fess, az. and gu., two barrulets, engr., erm., between three boars' heads, erased, or; 2nd and 3rd, Smith, arg., on a bend, cotised, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., three fusils, or, a canton, gu., thereon a sword, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold, the blade encircled by an Eastern crown, of the last. *First Crest* (Gordon)—Issuant from the battlements of a tower, a stag's head affrontée, ppr.; between two palm branches, vert. *Second Crest* (Smith *of Augmentation*)—A representation of the ornamental silver centre-piece of the service of plate presented to Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lionel Smith by his European and native friends at Bombay, all ppr. *Third Crest* (Smith)—Out of an Eastern crown, or, a dexter arm embowed, in armour, encircled by a wreath of laurel, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the first crest, "Animo non astutia"; over the third crest, "Mea spes est in Deo."

Residence—Alderholt Lodge, Salisbury.

GORDON. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Henry Percy Gordon, 2nd and last Bart.,** of Northcourt, Isle of Wight, M.A., F.R.S., *b.* 21 Oct. 1806; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Mary Agnes Blanche, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., and had issue,

●Mary Charlotte Julia (*Westhall Oyne, Aberdeen, and Northcourt, Isle of Wight*), *m.* 14 June, 1865, Gen. Robert William Disney Leith, C.B., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Henry Gordon *d.* 29 July, 1876, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Mary Gordon *d.* 22 April, 1899.

Creation—5 Dec. 1818. Extinct, 29 July, 1876.

Gordon-Cumming. *See* Cumming

Gore-Booth. *See* Booth.

GORE.



Sir Ralph St. George Claude Gore, 10th Bart., capt. Westminster Dragoons, late lieut. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 12 May, 1877; *s.* his father 1887; *m.* 19 Sept. 1905, ●Elsie Vaughan, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Tully Grigg, of Buenos Ayres, and has issue,

♦Ralph St. George Brian, *b.* 31 May, 1908.

Lineage—Sir Paul (Poule) **Gore, 1st Bart.,** of Magherabegg, co. Donegal, a captain of horse, settled in Ireland during the reign of Elizabeth, and having obtained large territorial grants, which he condensed into a manor, by the designation of Manor Gore, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 2 Feb. 1621-2. Sir Paul *m.* Isabella, dau. of Francis Wickliffe, and niece of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom he had six sons and seven daus.: of the former,

1. Ralph (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Arthur (Sir), ancestor of the Earl of Arran, and of the Gores *of Woodford, Leitrim*, now represented by Lord Harlech
3. Francis (Sir), of Artaman, ancestor of Sir Robert Gore-Booth, Bart.

Sir Paul *d.* Sept. 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ralph Gore, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Donegal 1639-48, *m.* 1640, Anne, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Caufeild, of Charlemont, and *d.* before 1 Feb. 1661-2 (*inq.p.m.*) having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Paul Harris, and 3rdly, Sir John Wroth) had an only son, his successor,

Sir William Gore, 3rd Bart., P.C., custos rotulorum of Leitrim, M.P. for Banagher 1661-6, *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James Hamilton, of Manor Hamilton Leitrim, and niece of 1st Viscount Boyne. She *d.* 16 May, 1733, having issue,

1. Ralph (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William (Very Rev.), dean of Down, *m.* Honora, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley. She *d.* 1767. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1731, leaving issue,
   1. William (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Limerick, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Coote Hall, and widow of Guy Moore, of Abbey, co. Limerick. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William French. She *d.* 25 March, 1822. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1784, leaving issue,
      William, of the Heath, co. Kildare, M.P., *m.* July, 1788, Mary, dau. of Michael Head, of Derry, co. Tipperary. She *d.* Nov. 1848. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1832, having had issue,
      1*a*. William (Rev.), *d.* Jan. 1854.
      2*a*. Henry, E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1818.
      3*a*. Robert, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
      4*a*. Ralph, lieut. R.N., *m.*; *d.s.p.*
      5*a*. George, 9th regt., *d. unm.*
      6*a*. Nathaniel, of Clifton, *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1836, Hannah, dau. of Ven. James Langrishe, Archdeacon of Glendalough, who *d.* March, 1857; 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Graydon, R.E.; and, 3rdly, 28 July, 1863, Frances Louisa, dau. of Samuel Page, of Hadley House, Middlesex. She *d.* 6 May, 1875. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, leaving issue,
      1*b*♦Robert Clements, maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1899, ●Rachel Cecilia, 3rd dau. of Llewellyn Traherne Bassett Saunderson (*see Landed Gentry*, Saunderson *of Castle Saunderson*), and has issue,
      ♦Adrian Clements, *b.* 1900.
      1*b*●Frances Nora Prittie (*Ravenscourt, South Nutfield, Surrey*), *m.* 1887, James Duncan Stuart Sim, C.B., barr.-at-law, eldest son of the late James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., and has issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1912.
      2*b*●Gertrude Rosabel Katherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Major Gilbert McMicking, C.M.G., M.P., late R.A., of Miltonise, Wigtonshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
      7*a*. John (Rev.), rector of Aghada, co. Cork, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Harris. He *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1837. She *m.* 2ndly, — Kennedy.
      8*a*. Frederick, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Parkinson, and had issue,
      ●Mary, *m.* 5 July, 1865, John Pollard Micklethwaite, of Penheim, Caerwent, co. Monmouth, and has issue.
      1*a*. Margaret.
      2*a*. Mary.
      3*a*. Elizabeth.
      4*a*. Frances Arabella, *m.* Rev. John Walsh, and had issue.
      5*a*. Anne, *m.* Rev. Richard Nevile, and had issue.
      6*a*. Catherine Grace, *m.* Col. John Campbell.
      7*a*. Louisa Margaret, *d. unm.* Nov. 1832.
   2. Hamilton, drowned in 1775.
   3. Henry, capt. battleaxe guards, M.P., *m.* 14 May, 1749, Elizabeth, widow of Albert Nesbitt, and dau. of Sir Nathaniel Gould, Knt. of Hackney, and *d.* 1787. She *d.* 1774.
   4. Frederick, provost marshal gen. of Ireland, M.P., *m.* 1st, 1751, Hon. Mary Molesworth, only dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, who *d.s.p.* Sept. 1761: and, 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1762, Mary, dau. of Sir Ralph Gore, 4th bart. of Manor Gore, who *d.s.p.*
   5. Francis, *d. unm.*
   1. Hannah, *m.* 31 Jan. 1729, Right Hon. Nathaniel Clements, M.P., and had issue (*see* Leitrim, E.).
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Robert Brereton.

Sir William *d.* about 1703 (will dated 1 March, 1703, proved 12 May, 1705), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ralph Gore, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Donegal, a privy-councillor, chancellor of the Exchequer, and subsequently in 1729, Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, upon the retirement of the Right Hon. William Connolly. This gentleman succeeded, in right of his mother, to the estate of Manor Hamilton, and beautifying the island of Ballymacmanus, in Lough Erne, gave it the name of Belle Isle. Sir Ralph *m.* 1st, 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Newtown, Leitrim, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Hannah, *m.* John Donellan.
2. Rose, *m.* Rt. Hon. Anthony Malone.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rt. Rev. St. George Ashe, D.D., bishop of Clogher. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1741, leaving issue,

1. St. George (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Ralph (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Richard, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, *b.* 16 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1 June, 1766, Martha, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fiott, of Guernsey, by whom, who *d.* Oct. 1773, he had two daus., 1. Louisa, *m.* Rt. Hon. St. George Daly, judge of the King's Bench, and *d.* 1816; 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1757; and three sons,
   1. Ralph (Sir), **7th** bart.
   2. Anthony, *b.* 5 Sept. 1760; *m.* 1780, Judith Dobree, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1836, leaving two daus.,
      (1) Martha, *m.* Anthony Priaulx, and *d.* 1811. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1820.
      (2) Harriett, *m.* 6 Aug. 1828, Col. Thomas Fiott de Havilland, of Havilland Hall, Guernsey. She *d.* 3 June, 1857. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1866.
   3. Thomas (Rev.), Rector of Mulrancan, diocese of Ferns, *b.* 11 Nov. 1767; *m.* 22 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Robert Corbet, of Corbet Hill, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1856. He *d.* 4 June, 1834, leaving issue,
      (1) St. George Richard, of Lyndhurst, Queensland, *b.* 22 March, 1812; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Frances, dau. of Edward Caldwell, of Lyndhurst, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1871, leaving issue,
      1*a*. St. George Ralph (Sir), **9th** bart.
      2*a*♦Frederick Dundas Corbet (*Clarevaux, Glen Innes, N.S.W.*), *b.* 14 April, 1853; *m.* 23 June, 1881, ●Margaretta Stenhouse, dau. of Donald Gunn, of Queensland, and has issue,
      1*b*♦St. George Richard, *b.* 1883.
      2*b*♦Frederick Dundas Corbet, *b.* 1885.
      3*b*♦Ralph Thomas, *b.* 1888.
      1*b*●Emily Margaretta St. George.
      3*a*♦William Francis (*Seattle, Washington, U.S.A.*), *b.* 15 March, 1857; *m.* 3 Dec. 1884, ●Ella Adèle, dau. of De Witt Clinton Barnes, of New York.
      1*a*●Harriet.
      2*a*. Grace, *m.* 23 June, 1873, Francis Henry Needham, and *d.* 1894.
      3*a*●Louisa Isabel, *m.* 1880, John Donald Macansh, of Canning Downs, Queensland, and has issue.
      (2) Robert Corbet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1813; *m.* 17 March, 1841, Mary Stewart, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, E.I.C., and was lost at sea 11 March, 1847, with his wife and two sons, leaving an only dau.,
      ●Leonie Suwarroff (10, *Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 18 May, 1868, Jacques Blumenthal, who *d.* 17 May, 1908.
      (3) Ralph Thomas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1814; *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Isabella Jane, dau. of William Hopkins, of Frayne, Meath, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1860, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1863, Osmond De Lancy Priaulx, of Guernsey, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1874) had a son,
      ♦St. John Corbet, C.B., lieut.-col. and brev. col. late 5th Dragoon Guards, comdg. Brigade T.F. from 1908; member of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; served with Nile Exped. and in S. Africa (5, *Hans Place, S.W., and Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1859; *m.* 22 June, 1892, ●Isabella Charlotte, dau. of the late P. G. Van der Byl, of High Beeches, Farnborough, Hants. ●Lucinda, *m.* 17 May, 1877, Col. Henry Tomkinson, of Pole House, Ide, Exeter, late 1st Royal Dragoons.
      (4) St. John Thomas, *b.* 19 June, 1816; *m.* 17 June, 1841, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of Col. Thomas Fiott de Havilland, of Havilland Hall, Guernsey, and *d.s.p.* She *d.* 25 March, 1906.
      (5) William Francis (Rev.), of Feniton Court, Devon, *b.* 9 Nov. 1819; *m.* 6 Feb. 1844, Elizabeth Carey (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Christopher Baldock, E.I.C., and *d.* 2 April, 1885, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Francis Arthur, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1870, Harriet Julia Louisa, dau. of the late R. W. Schneider. She *d.* 25 May, 1874, leaving issue,
      1*b*♦Francis William Baldock (*Deohall, Hoograjan, Assam*), *b.* 5 April, 1873.
      1*b*●Allys Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1874; *m.* 1893, Michael Thomas Dugleby, of Davenport, Iowa, U.S.A., and has issue.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1875, ●Emlyn Augusta, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Minshull Drake, 10th N.I., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1904, having had issue,
      2*b*♦Cyril Gerard, *b.* 1876.
      2*b*●Hessey Margaret, *m.* 1907, Daniel Douglas, and has issue.
      3*b*●Leonie Lettice Marion, *m.* 25 Feb. 1903, Robert Lloyd Patterson, L.R.C.P., of Moran, Assam, and has issue.
      2*a*. St. George Corbet, C.S.I., col. late R.E., surveyor-gen. of

India 1899-1904; served in Afghanistan, *b.* 24 Feb. 1849; *m.* 3 June, 1876, Elizabeth Julia Mackinnon, only child of Lieut.-Col. A. H. B. Bruce (*see* BRUCE, Bart.). She *d.* 23 Oct. 1902. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1913, leaving issue,

1*b*. Paul Alexander, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 24 April, 1877; killed in action at Atbara, 8 April, 1898.

2*b*. John, *b.* 25 June, *d.* 16 July, 1878.

1*b*● Gladys Mabel, *m.* 21 Feb. 1905, Charles Turner Allen, son of the late Sir George Allen, K.C.I.E., and has issue.

3*a*. Robert William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1851; *m.* 1883, ●Ella, dau. of George Wyndham, and *d.* 30 June, 1895, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ William Wyndham (*c/o Mazapal Copper Company, Concepcion del Oro, Gacatecas, Mexico*), *b.* 1884; *m.* 1906, ●Martha, dau. of Walter Lord, of Todmorden, Yorks, and has issue,

♦Thomas Gerard, *b.* 15 Feb. 1907.

●Margaret Wyndham, *b.* 24 Jan. 1913.

2*b*♦ St. George Arthur, *b.* 1886.

3*b*. Thomas Richard Gerard, *b.* 1891; *d.* 13 May, 1906.

1*b*● Maud Gwendolen; *m.* 3 April, 1911, Archibald Turnbull, 3rd son of J. D. Turnbull, of Guy Fawkes, N.S. Wales.

4*a*. Gerard Ralph, *b.* 5 June, 1855; *m.* 2 Feb. 1882, ●Christiana Mary, dau. of Lewis Adolphus Bernays, C.M.G. He *d.* 13 April, 1912, leaving issue,

1*b*● Mary Eliza.

2*b*● Phyllis Emlyn, *m.* 16 July, 1906, John E. Trude, of Brisbane, Queensland, and has issue.

5*a*. Frederick St. John, B.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 21 April, 1857; *m.* 25 Aug. 1898, Georgiana Isabella, dau. of Col. James Gore-Booth, R.E. (*see* GORE-BOOTH, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1903.

1*a*. Alice Margaret Grace, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Alexander De Wolkoff, of Russia, and *d.* 1909, leaving issue.

2*a*● Catherine Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Arthur Mountague Bernard, of Copdock near Ipswich, and has issue.

3*a*● Beatrice Diana (*Dresden*), *m.* 14 June, 1881, Baron Werner Von Globig, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

4*a*● Lilian (*Overdeben, Woodbridge, Suffolk*), *m.* 30 Aug. 1902, Maj. Alfred Capel Cure, late R.F.A., son of the Rev. L. Capel Cure, of Abbess Roothing. He *d.* 10 June, 1912.

5*a*● Gwendolen Maud, *m.* 1895, Major John St. Clair Macmillan, R.F.A., and has issue.

(1) Louisa Susannah, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Francis Corbet Singleton. He *d.* 10 May, 1887, leaving issue.

(2) Isabel Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Gilbert John Elliot, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1852, leaving issue (*see* MINTO, E.). She *d.* 20 Feb. 1902.

3. Jane, *m.* Charles Coote.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Frederick Cary Hamilton, 2nd son of Henry Cary, of Dungiven.

5. Catharine, *m.* James Daly. (*See* DUNSANDLE, B.)

6. Mary, *m.* 27 Oct. 1762, Frederick Gore, M.P., and *d.s.p.* (*see above*).

Sir Ralph dying 23 Feb. 1732-3, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir St. George Gore St. George, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Donegal, who assumed the latter surname upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, his mother being first co-heir, and eventually sole heir, of her brother, Sir Richard St. George, of Dunmore. He *m.* 22 Sept. 1743, Alice, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, and sister of Francis Pierrepoint Burton Lord Conyngham; but left no issue at his decease, 25 Sept. 1746, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Ralph Gore, 6th Bart., EARL OF ROSS, a distinguished military officer, who, having obtained the command of a battalion at the battle of Laffeldt, 2 July, 1747, when only a captain, owing to the fall of his senior officers, distinguished himself so highly, that he received the thanks of the Duke of Cumberland on the following day, at the head of his regiment. He subsequently represented the co. Donegal in parliament, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1764, by the title of *Baron Gore*. In 1768, his lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Belleisle*, and in 1771, created EARL OF ROSS. In 1788, his lordship, who had attained the rank of lieut.-gen., was appointed commander-in-chief in Ireland, in the absence of Lieut.-General Pitt. Lord Ross *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1754, Catherine, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Connolly. She *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1771; and 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1773, Alice, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Nathaniel Clements, and sister of Robert, Lord Leitrim, by whom he had an only son, Ralph, Viscount Belleisle, who *d.* issueless in 1789. His lordship *d.* before 16 Sept. 1802, when the peerage expired; but the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Ralph Gore, 7th Bart. (eldest son of the deceased lord's brother, Richard Gore, of Sandymount, co. Wicklow, by his wife, Martha Fiott, of Guernsey), who then became the 7th bart. He *m.* 22 May, 1802, Lady Grace Maxwell, dau. of Barry, Earl of Farnham, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1866) he had,

1. ST. GEORGE (Sir), **8th** bart.

1. Martha, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1894, aged 88.

2. Grace, *m.* 2 June, 1847, Frederick Dundas, M.P. (who *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1872), cousin of the Earl of Zetland; and *d.* 15 Jan. 1868.

3. Elizabeth.

Sir Ralph *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir St. George Gore, 8th Bart., *b.* in 1811; and *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1878, when the title devolved on his cousin,

Sir St. George Ralph Gore, 9th Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1841; *m.* 6 April, 1876, ●Eugenia Marion, only dau. of Hon. Eyles Irwin Caulfeild Browne, M.L.C. Queensland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Jairus Edwin Withers, of 49, Maresfield Gardens, Hampstead) had issue,

1. RALPH ST. GEORGE CLAUDE (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

2♦ Irwin St. John, capt. 4th. batt. Gloucestershire regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 20 Jan. 1880.

1● Hilda Grace, *m.* 2 May, 1905, Ralph Stuart Grigg, of Laurenny, Bourne End, Bucks, late 18th Hussars, youngest son of the late Henry Tully Grigg, of Buenos Ayres, and has issue.

2● Leonie Gore, *m.* 1 Jan. 1914, Walter Owen Bentley, youngest son of Alfred Bentley, of Regent's Park, N.W.

Sir St. George *d.* 17 Oct. 1887.

Creation—2 Feb. 1621-2.

Arms—Gu., a fesse arg., between three cross-crosslets fitchée or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger rampant arg., collared gu. *Motto*—Sola salus servire Deo.

Clubs—Cavalry and New.

KNOX-GORE. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart., *b.* 23 June, 1803; *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Sarah, dau. of Charles Nesbitt Knox, of Castle Lacken. She *d.* 8 May, 1888, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES JAMES (Sir), **2nd** and last Bart. of Belleck Manor, Mayo, *b.* 20 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.* 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct.

2. Arthur William, J.P., late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 28 Oct. 1838; *m.* 10 March, 1863, Henrietta Emily, dau. of Richard M. Carden, of Fishmoyne, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1885.

1. Jane Louisa, *d.* young 16 July, 1835.

2. Matilda, *m.* 27 March, 1854, Major-Gen. William Boyd Saunders, late R.A. (who assumed by royal licence, 1891, the additional names and arms of KNOX-GORE) (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 29 March, 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 March, 1912.

3● SARAH JANE (*Coolcronan House, Foxford, Mayo*), *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, Edmond Henry Cockayne Pery, who assumed by Royal licence 1891 the additional names and arms of KNOX-GORE, and *d.* 3 March, 1900, leaving issue (*see* LIMERICK, E.).

4. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, Lieut.-Col. John Harvey Browne, D.L., late 12th Lancers, of Aughentaine, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 22 May, 1903, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He assumed by Royal licence 1874 the additional name and arms of KNOX.

5● AUGUSTA GERTRUDE (*Cill Alaithe, Killala, co. Mayo*).

6. Agnes Frances Nina, *m.* 16 Aug. 1875, Utred Augustus Knox, D.L., of Mount Falcon, Mayo. She *d.* 17 April, 1906. He *d.* 4 May, 1913, leaving issue. (*See Landed Gentry.*)

7● OCTAVIA CATHERINE, *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, Sir William W. R. Onslow, 5th Bart., and has issue. (*See that family.*)

Sir F. A. Knox-Gore *d.* 21 May, 1873.

Creation—5 Dec. 1868. Extinct, 1891.

GORELL.



The Baron Gorell (Henry Gorell Barnes), of Brampton, co. Derby, M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon. and Harvard University, U.S.A.; barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; major 7th London Brig. R.F.A., *b.* 21 Jan. 1882; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1913.

Lineage—JOHN BARNES, of Ashgate, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, *b.* 1706 (son of Edmund Barnes, who *d.* 1725); *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Allison, of Brampton, Chesterfield. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1787. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1779. His eldest son,

DAVID BARNES, of Ashgate, Chesterfield, *b.* 1741; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edward Gorell, of Clapham, Yorks. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1822. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1805, leaving an only son,

JOHN GORELL BARNES, of Ashgate, Derbyshire, *b.* 23 Dec. 1777; *m.* 1810, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of John Clay, of North Wingfield, Derbyshire. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1858. He *d.* 29 March, 1858, having had issue,

1. John David, *b.* 20 April, 1811; *d.* 20 Jan. 1828.
2. William, *b.* 9 April, 1814; *d.* 1 Dec. 1890.
3. HENRY, of whom presently.
4. Charles, of Mossley Hill, Lancashire, J.P., *b.* 5 July, 1818; *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, Marian, elder dau. of the late Rev. William Peach, Vicar of Old Brampton, Derbyshire. She *d.* 4 March, 1905. He *d.* 7 June, 1886, having had issue.
5. Edmund, of Ashgate House, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, *b.* 23 April, 1820; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Sarah Anne, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Liverpool. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1870, leaving issue.
6. Alfred, of Ashgate Lodge, Chesterfield, Derbyshire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Derbyshire (Chesterfield Div.) 1880-92, *b.* 28 Sept. 1823; *m.* 6 April, 1854, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Liverpool, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1901, having had issue.

1. Ellen, *b.* 5 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 1904.
2. Emily, *b.* 1 Nov. 1815; *m.* 29 July, 1847, Rev. Courtney Smith, Rector of Pleasley, Derbyshire, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

HENRY BARNES, of Liverpool, *b.* 21 Feb. 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1847, Georgiana, dau. of Rev. Richard Smith, Rector of Staveley, of Derby, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1865, leaving issue,

1. JOHN GORELL, created BARON GORELL.
2. Alan Sedgwick, *b.* 9 Oct. 1850; *m.* Mary Elizabeth Welton.

1. Charlotte Linda, *b.* 22 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1882, Rev. Henry Arthur Morgan, D.D., Master of Jesus Coll., Camb., and has issue. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1912.
2. Henrietta Georgiana, *b.* 4 May, 1855; *m.* Augustus Frederick Warr, of Liverpool, late M.P., and has issue.

The elder son,

JOHN GORELL, **1st Baron Gorell,** P.C., M.A. Cantab., LL.D., *hon. causâ*, 1898; Hon. Fellow of Peterhouse; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1876; Q.C. 1888; bencher 1896; judge of High Court of Justice, Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Division 1892, and president 1905-9; Chairman on Royal Commission on Divorce 1909, and of Committee of Berlin Copyright Convention 1909, and of East Suffolk Quarter Sessions; created a knight 1892, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1905, and raised to the peerage as BARON GORELL, *of Brampton, co. Derby*, 16 Feb. 1909; *b.* 16 May, 1848; *m.* 20 April, 1881, ●Mary Humpston (14, *Kensington Park Gardens, W.*), eldest dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of West Arthurlie. He *d.* 22 April, 1913, leaving issue,

1. HENRY GORELL, **2nd** and present baron.
2. ♦RONALD GORELL, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxon, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, on the editorial staff of the *Times* (6, *John Street, Adelphi, W.C., and Garrick Club*), *b.* 16 April, 1884.

1●Aura Ellida Gorell, *b.* 31 Jan. 1887.

Creation—16 Feb. 1909.

Arms—Az., two lions passant guardant erm., each holding in the dexter paw a sprig of oak slipped or between three annulets in pale arg. *Crest*—In front of a cubit arm in armour, the hand grasping a broken sword all ppr. the wrist encircled by a wreath of oak or, five annulets interlaced and fesswise arg. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.

Residence—14, Kensington Park Gardens, W. *Chambers*—2, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Garrick and Ranelagh.

GORING.



Sir Forster Gurney Goring, 12th Bart., Captain of Invalids, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, late lieut. 1st Batt. Royal Sussex regt., served in S. African War 1900–2 (Queen's medal and three clasps; King's medal and two clasps), *b.* 19 June, 1876; *s.* his father 1911.

Lineage—The family of GORING is of considerable antiquity in the co. of Sussex, and may be presumed to have derived its name from Goring, a parish in the rape of Arundel.

JOHN, Lord of Goring, lived about the time of King HENRY III., and was father of John, the father of Robert de Goring. The last-mentioned ROBERT DE GORING was father of three sons, 1. John, 2. Thomas, and 3. Simon. JOHN, the eldest, lived in the reign of EDWARD III., and was father of JOHN GORING, of Lancing, Sussex, father of another JOHN, of the same place, whose son, JOHN GORING, of Lancing, *temp.* HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Radmylde (by Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Camoys, whose father was summoned to parliament in 7 RICHARD II., and heir to Sir William Radmylde, her nephew); and 2ndly, Joan, widow of Humphrey Hewster, of London. He *d.* in 1495, leaving issue by his 1st wife,

1. JOHN, of Burton, of whom hereafter.
2. William.
3. Richard.

1. Ann.
2. Joan, *m.* 1st, William Leeds; and 2ndly, Thomas Allfrey.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Dyke, of Sussex.

The eldest son,

JOHN GORING, of Burton, *m.* Joan, dau. of the above-named Humphrey Hewster, and *d.* shortly after his father, leaving issue, Margery, *m.* John Shirler, of Isfield, cofferer to the king; and a son.

JOHN GORING, of Burton, *m.* Constance, dau. and at length heir, of Henry Dyke, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1520, leaving issue two sons, 1. WILLIAM, and 2. George, and four daus., 1. Sybill, 2. Eleanor, 3. Jane, and 4. Anne. The elder son,

SIR WILLIAM GORING, Knt. of Burton, gentleman of the privy chamber to EDWARD VI., M.P. for Sussex 1547, Sheriff of Sussex and Surrey 1531, 1536 and 1550; *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Covert, of Slaugham, Sussex (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1558), and *d.* 18 March, 1553, leaving issue.

1. HENRY, of whom hereafter.
2. George, of Ovingdeane and Danny Park, Sussex, receiver of the Court of Wards, Sheriff of Sussex and Surrey 1578, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Everard, of Alborne, Sussex; and *d.* 7 Feb. 1601, leaving issue,

George, *m.* Anne, sister of Edward Denny, Earl of Norwich, and was father of GEORGE, created *Baron Goring*, 14 April, 1628, and *Earl of Norwich*, 28 Nov. 1644; which titles became extinct on the death, *s.p.*, of his only surviving son, CHARLES, 2nd earl, 3 March, 1670.

3. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Olney, and had an only child, Elizabeth.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir George Delalynde; and 2ndly, Francis Browne, brother of Viscount Montagu.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY GORING, of Burton, Sheriff of Sussex and Surrey 1562, and of Sussex 1569, *b.* 1521; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the above-named William Everard, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1594, leaving issue,

1. William, of Burton, *m.* 1st, in 1563, Ann, dau. and heiress of Robert Burbidge, of Hayes, Middlesex, and had issue, Sir Henry, who was twice *m.*, and whose son (by his 1st marriage with Eleanor Kingsmill), SIR WILLIAM, was created a baronet 14 May, 1622, which title became extinct, on the death, *s.p.*, of his grandson, Sir William, 29 Feb. 1723. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Chaloner, of Kenwards, Sussex, widow, first, of William Courthope, of Hartfield, and afterwards, of Richard Mill, of Greatham, both Sussex, by whom he was father of George, ancestor of the GORINGS *of Barcombe and Chailey*, Sussex, which branches became extinct in the male line by the death, *s.p.m.*, of John Goring, of Barcombe, in 1735.
2. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.

1. Barbara, *m.* Richard Ernley, of Ernley, Sussex.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1575, Thomas Selwin, of Friston, Sussex, and *d.* in 1625.

3. Mary, *m.* Sir Anthony Dering, of Surrenden Dering, Kent; and *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

EDWARD GORING, of Oakhurst, in Billinghurst, and afterwards of Highden, in Washington, within the rape of Bramber, Sussex, sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in 1613, *m.* 1580, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Wiseman, of Bulbridge, Wilts, and *d.* 20 May, 1617, leaving issue,

1. HENRY, of Highden, of whom hereafter.
2. Edward, of Cobden, Sussex, *m.* in 1618, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, of Denn, in Horsham, Sussex; and *d.* in 1657, leaving issue. The male line of this branch appears, however, to have failed, *circa* 1685, in the second generation.

1. Maria, *m.* in 1600, Thomas Shelley, of Worminghurst, Sussex.
2. Dorothea, *m.* Nicholas Eversfield, of The Grove, in Hollington, Sussex.

The elder son,

HENRY GORING, of Highden, in Washington, M.P. for Arundel 1640, *m.* in 1609, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Eversfield, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1655, aged 72, having had (with another son, who *d.* young, and ten daus.) a son,

Sir Henry Goring, 2nd Bart., of Highden, M.P. for Sussex 1660, for Steyning 1661-79, and again for Sussex 1685-7, *bapt.* 22 May, 1622; *s.* as 2nd bart. on the death of Sir James Bowyer, of Leythorne, Sussex, by virtue of a special limitation in the patent granted to the said Sir James for life, 18 May, 1678, with a precedence of 23 July, 1627.* He *m.* 2 May, 1642, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Bishopp, 2nd Bart. of Parham, Sussex. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1694. He *d.* 3 April, 1702, having had (with other issue) an eldest son,

CAPT. HENRY GORING, of Wappingthorn, in Steyning, Sussex, capt. in a regiment of foot, Sheriff of Sussex 1681-2, *b.* 1646; *m.* 1st, by licence, 3 Oct. 1667, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby (who *d.* in June, 1673), and had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* in 1672; *d.* in 1673.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1675, Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Covert, 1st Bart. of Slougham, Sussex (who *re-m.* Nicholas Best, of Horsham, Sussex), and was killed, *v.p.*, 1687, leaving issue by her,

3. Edward, *b.* in 1676; *d.* in 1677.
4. HARRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. William, lieut. in a troop of horse, *b.* 5 Nov. 1682; *d.* at Barcelona, *s.p.*

The eldest son,

Sir Charles Goring, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1668; *s.* his grandfather 1702; *m.* 16 Nov. 1699, and 12 May, 1700, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Bridger, of Combe Place, Sussex. She *d.* 27 March, 1741. He *d.s.p.* 13 Jan 1712-3, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Harry Goring, 4th Bart., col. 31st Foot, M.P. for Horsham 1707-8, for Steyning 1709-15, and again for Horsham 1715; *bapt.* 16 Sept. 1679; *m.* (setts. dated 25 Feb. 1714) Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir George Matthew, Knt. of Twickenham, Middlesex. She *d.* 28 July, 1768 (aged 100). He *d.* 12 Nov. 1731, leaving (with other issue) an eldest son,

Sir Charles Matthew Goring, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 May, 1706; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1731, Mary, youngest dau. of William Blackburn, of Morton Ash, Essex, and by her, who was *bur.* 5 May, 1739, had issue,

1. HARRY (Sir), **6th** bart.

1. Mary, *b.* in 1736; *m.* 26 Nov. 1767, Colvill Bridger, of Buckingham House, Sussex.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1737; *d. unm.* in 1784.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1743, Elizabeth, sister and co-heiress of Sir Robert Fagge, 4th Bart. of Wiston, Sussex, and had issue by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1784),

2. Charles, of Wiston, *b.* 1744; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1779, Sarah, dau. of Ralph Beard, of Hurstpierpont, Sussex, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1797; and 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Luxford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1811) had issue.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, the Right Rev. Walter John Trower, D.D., Bishop of Glasgow, and subsequently of Gibraltar, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1877. She *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 1800; *d.* 1804.
3. Frances, *b.* in 1801; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1829.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 May, 1812, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Ballard, D.D., Fellow of Winchester, Rector of Great Longford, Wilts. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1845. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1829, having had issue,

1. Charles, of Wiston, M.P. for New Shoreham, *b.* 14 July, 1817; *m.* 17 Sept. 1849, Juliana Mary Caroline, dau. of Sir Willoughby W. Dixie, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1849. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Henry Townsend Boultbee, of Springfield, co. Warwick, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1903, leaving issue. She *d.* 1885.
2. John (Rev.), of Wiston, Sussex, J.P., B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 3 March, 1824; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabel Mary, dau. of the late Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex (*see* WILLINGDON, B.). She *d.* 24 Aug. 1885. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1905, having had issue,
   (1) ♦ Charles, of Wiston, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 26 July, 1906, ● Beatrice Gabrielle Mary, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Osborne Alleyne, and has issue,
      1*a* ♦ John, *b.* 27 June, 1907.
      2*a* ♦ Christopher, *b.* 31 Dec. 1911.
      1*a* ● Isabel, *b.* 12 Nov. 1909.
   (2) ♦ Walter, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late 3rd K.O. Hussars, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 Aug. 1905, ● Jane Margaret, dau. of J. F. Starkey, of Bodicote House, Banbury.
   (3) John, *b.* 16 Sept. 1869; *d.* 1878.
   (4) ♦ Alan, maj. late 20th Hussars, dep. assist. director of Remounts from 1911, *b.* 26 March, 1873; *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, ● Violet Isobel, younger dau. of Col. G. C. P. Onslow, R.E. (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.), and has issue,
      1*a* ♦ Harold, *b.* 8 June, 1903. 2*a* ♦ Arthur, *b.* 25 Jan. 1907.
   (5) ♦ Herbert, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford (51, *Cadogan Street, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1880; *m.* 27 July, 1905, ● Marjorie Beatrice, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Archibald Smith, P.C., Master of the Rolls.
   (6) ♦ Francis, *b.* 2 April, 1884.
   (1) ● Elizabeth. (2) ● Mary.
4. Mary, *b.* 3 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1849.

Sir Charles Matthew Goring was *bur.* 2 Sept. 1769, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Harry Goring, 6th Bart., M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, M.P. for Shoreham 1790-6, *b.* 26 April, 1739; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1767, John Anna, only child of John Forster, sometime governor of Fort William, Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1774) he had issue,

1. CHARLES FORSTER (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Anna Maria, *b.* 17 Sept. 1769; *m.* 11 April, 1792, Thomas Lewis, of Gray's Inn; and *d.* 24 July, 1849.
2. Frances, *b.* 6 May, 1774; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1799, Rev. John Dring, vicar of Poling, Sussex (who *d.* 1804); and 2ndly, 5 July, 1810, Rev. John Rideout, rector of Woodmancote, Sussex. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1868.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Fisher, of Barbados, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1780) had an only son,

2. Harry Goring, *b.* 1778; *d. unm.* 1859.

Sir Harry Goring *d.* 1 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Forster Goring, 7th Bart., Sheriff of Sussex 1827, *b.* 11 July, 1768; *m.* 9 Nov. 1799, Bridget, dau. of Henry Dent, of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1816) had issue,

1. HARRY DENT (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Charles (Rev.), rector of Twineham, Sussex, *b.* 17 May, 1805; *m.* 2 Oct. 1832, Maria Arabella, dau. of the Hon. Frederick St. John (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.), and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859 having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1890) had issue,
   1. CRAVEN CHARLES (Sir), **10th** bart.
   2. George, *b.* 1 July, 1843; *d.* 24 Aug. 1859.
   1. Georgiana Louisa, *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
   2. Louisa Anna Maria, *b.* 19 April, 1839; *d.* in May following.
   3 ● Frances Elizabeth.
3. George, capt. 64th Foot, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1838.
4. Forster, cornet 1st King's Dragoon Guards 1832-4, *b.* 9 April, 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1839, Hon. Sydney Eloise Yelverton, eldest dau. of Barry John, 3rd Viscount Avonmore, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1883) had issue,
   1. HARRY YELVERTON (Sir), **11th** bart.
   2. Yelverton, *b.* 9 April, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1842.
   3 ♦ Forster Yelverton, lieut.-col. late Royal New Zealand Artillery, served in New Zealand War (medal). (*Twineham, Hastings, New Zealand*), *b.* 23 July, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1880, ● Bertha Virginia, dau. of Maj. Herbert Dobbie, Madras army.
   4 ♦ Barry Yelverton (*Silcroft, Yateley, Hants*), *b.* 24 April, 1851; *m.* 1893, Marion Haslewood, dau. of Charles Pitt Pynsent. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue,
      (1) ● Dorothy Edith.
      (2) ● Barbara Yelverton.
   1 ● Ida Julia (*Willowvale House, Frome, Somerset*), *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1861, Capt. T. B. Richards, 40th regt.; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1878, A. Chudleigh Wilmer, 85th regt., who *d.* 1882, and has issue.
   2 ● Cecilia Augusta (*Highden, Awahuri, N.Z.*), *m.* Feb. 1868, Hon.

---

* SIR THOMAS BOWYER, 1st Bart., of Leythorn (or Leighthorne), Sussex, M.P. for Midhurst 1614, and for Bramber 1621-42, sheriff of Surrey and Sussex 1626-7, *b.* 28 Nov. 1586, was son of Thomas Bowyer, of Leythorne, who *d.* 7 March, 1594-5, and Jane, his second wife dau. of John Birch, baron of the exchequer. He was created a baronet 23 July, 1627, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Adrian Stoughton, of West Stoke, Surrey, recorder of Chichester. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Emery Cranley, and widow first of Samuel Austen, of Stratford, and secondly of Sir George Stoughton. She was *bur.* 10 April, 1640. He *m.* 3rdly, Anne, who was *bur.* 11 May, 1683, leaving issue. Sir Thomas was *bur.* 28 Feb. 1650. His eldest son by his first wife,

SIR THOMAS BOWYER, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stany, of Elston, and 2ndly, Margaret — (whose will, dated 26 July, 1687, was proved 22 Nov. 1693). He *d.s.p.m.* 1659 (will dated 13 June, 1659, proved 21 Dec. 1659), and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir James Bowyer, 3rd Bart., and **1st** bart. of the second creation, fellow of New College, Oxford, who obtained a new patent of baronetcy 18 May, 1678, for life, with the precedence of the former patent (23 July, 1627), and with remainder at his death to HENRY GORING, of Highden, Sussex, and the heirs male of his body. Sir James *d. unm.*, *bur.* 28 Feb. 1679-80, when the original baronetcy became extinct, but the baronetcy of the second creation devolved, according to the limitation, on the above-mentioned Henry Goring.

Walter Woods Johnston, eldest son of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C. of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue. He *d.* 1907.
3●Sydney Elizabeth (*Silcroft*, *Yateley*, *Hants*), *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Capt. John Castell Robson, R.A., of Lurden Law, Kelso, N.B., who *d.* 1880.

5. William, *b.* 5 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 1837, Louisa Smith (who *d.* 1839); and 2ndly, 6 April, 1848, Catherine Barwell, only dau. of Thomas Skryme, and had by her Emma Kathleen Ida, *b.* 26 April, 1849; *d.* 12 Aug. 1849. William Goring *d.* 9 May, 1849.
1. Bridget, *b.* 10 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1845.
2. Anna, *b.* 31 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1830.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April, 1808; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Joshua Robert Minnitt, of Anaghbeg, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 1882.
4. Ida, *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 13 Feb. 1834, Aubrey William Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and *d.* 23 April, 1839.

Sir Charles Forster *d.* 26 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Harry Dent Goring, 8th Bart., M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Shoreham 1832-41, *b.* 30 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Augusta, dau. of John Harvey, of Thorpe Lodge, near Norwich (*see* HARVEY, Bart.), and by her (whom he divorced by act of parliament, 21 June, 1841) had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Augusta Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1907.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1842, Mary Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Griffith Lewis, of Llanddyfian, Anglesey, and widow of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, in that county, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1871) had issue,

2●Margaret, *b.* 31 Jan. 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, Albert Edouard Fisher, who *d.s.p.* 1907.
3. Emily Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1846; *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1903.
4●Diana, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1870, Capt. W. Digby Lloyd, late 67th regt., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1887, Anthony John Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex, who *d.* 1895.
5. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1849; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1867.

Sir Harry *d.* in Paris, 19 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Goring, 9th Bart., Lieut., 12th Lancers, *b.* 2 June, 1828; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1850, Margaret Anna, dau. of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, Anglesey (which lady *d.* 1856); and 2ndly, 21 April, 1857, ●Eliza, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux (she *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.). Sir Charles *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Sir Craven Charles Goring, 10th Bart., capt. 33rd foot, hon. colonel 4th batt. the royal Sussex regt., served in the Abyssinian Exped. 1867 (medal), *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Agnes, 2nd dau., of Charles A. Stewart, of The West Hall, High Leigh, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1911) had a dau.,

●Agnes Venetia, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Edwin T. Hohler, of 10, Cadogan Place, S.W., and Strettington Cottage, near Chichester, and has issue.

Sir Craven *d.* 14 March, 1897, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Harry Yelverton Goring, 11th Bart., sergt.-major 38th Regimental District 1881-6, *b.* 19 July, 1840; *m.* 19 July, 1875, Sarah Anne, dau. of the late John Hickin, of Lichfield. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1904, having had issue,

1. FORSTER GURNEY (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2♦BARRY HENEAGE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 26 June, 1880 (1, *Park Street*, *Tamworth*, *Staffordshire*).
3♦Craven Charles (1, *Park Street*, *Tamworth*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1881; *m.* 15 Feb. 1908, ●Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Conlon, of Roscommon, and has issue,
●Beryl Elizabeth.
4♦John Caton, *b.* 25 Aug. 1883.
5. Harry George, *b.* 9 Dec. 1885; *d.* 10 Nov. 1888.
6♦Frederick Yelverton, 2nd lieut. 2nd Batt. Royal Sussex Regt., served in European War, 1914 (wounded), *b.* 15 Oct. 1893.
1. Sydney Eloise, *d.* young, 1890.
2●Ida Augusta, *m.* 16 July, 1904, Frederick Charles Cooper, of Poplar Villa, Hampton in Arden, Warwickshire.
3●Agnes Beryl (*Highden*, *Awahuri*, *New Zealand*).

He *d.* 20 Aug. 1911.

Creation—18 May, 1678, with precedency of 23 July, 1627.
Arms—Arg. a chevron between three annulets gu. *Crest*—A lion rampant-guardant sa. *Motto*—Renascentur.
Residence—Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.

GORMANSTON.



The Viscount Gormanston (Sir Jenico Edward Joseph Preston), of Gormanston, in the cos. of Dublin and Meath; Baron Birmingham, of Kells, in Ossory, and Baron Laundres, of the Naas, co. Kildare, in Ireland; Baron Gormanston, in Ireland; Baron Gormanston, of Whitewood, Meath, in the United Kingdom; premier viscount of Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Meath; late lieut. Manchester regt.; *b.* 16 July, 1879; *s.* his father as 15th viscount 1907; *m.* 26 Oct. 1911, ●Eileen, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Butler, P.C., G.C.B., and has issue,

♦JENICO WILLIAM RICHARD, *b.* 7 Oct. 1914.
●Eileen Antoinette Mary, *b.* 16 Oct. 1912.

Lineage—The first member of this very ancient and distinguished family which we find upon record in Ireland is

PHILIP DE PRESTON, whose grandson,

ROGER DE PRESTON, was justice of the court of Common Pleas in the 1st year of EDWARD III.; and in 1331, one of the justices of the court of King's Bench. The son and heir of this learned person,

SIR ROBERT PRESTON, 1ST LORD GORMANSTON, who was knighted in the field, 1361, by Lionel, Duke of Clarence, and purchased from Almeric de St. Amand the manor of Gormanston, in the cos. of Dublin and Meath. He was Lord of Preston in Lancashire, and filled the office of LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, and was created LORD GORMANSTON. Being possessed of Carbery, co. Kildare, he made that the chief place of his residence. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and eventual heir of Walter de Birmingham, Lord of Carbery, and was *s.* in 1396 by his only son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, 2ND BARON GORMANSTON. This gentleman was imprisoned in the castle of Trim for corresponding with the prior of Kilmainham. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Laundres, Baron of Naas, in the right of his mother, Emma, dau. of William Fitzmaurice, Baron of Naas (so created by HENRY II.), and his wife, Helen, sister of Richard, Earl of Pembroke (by which marriage the Prestons obtained the barony of Naas). Sir Christopher was *s.* by his only son,

CHRISTOPHER PRESTON, 3RD BARON GORMANSTON, and Baron of Naas, in right of his mother, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Jenico D'Artois, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT PRESTON, **1st Viscount Gormanston,** who was appointed deputy to Sir John Dynham, lord chancellor of Ireland; and Richard, Duke of York, youngest son of EDWARD IV., being constituted lord deputy of Ireland, 5 May, 1478, Sir Robert was appointed that prince's deputy (he being in minority), with power to elect a deputy to himself. On the 7th Aug. in the same year (1478), he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of VISCOUNT GORMANSTON, *of Gormanston*. His lordship sat in the parliament of 1490, and in that of 1493. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, co. Lancaster, and dying 5 April, 1503, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, **2nd Viscount Gormanston.** This nobleman filled the office of deputy to Sir James Butler, lord treasurer in 1493. In 1504 his lordship attended the Earl of Kildare, lord deputy, to the famous battle of Knocktough, in the province of Connaught, where, with Lord Killeen, he led the wings of the bowmen; and in 1525, he was appointed lord justice of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Burnell, of Ballgriffin, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Dowdall and widow of John Nangle, of Navan, and dying 21 Sept. 1532, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 1st wife),

JENICO, **3rd Viscount Gormanston,** *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gerald, 9th Earl of Kildare, and *d.* 1569, leaving with other issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, **4th** viscount.
2. Nicholas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, **4th Viscount Gormanston,** who by his 2nd wife,

Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Meryon, co. Dublin, left, with several daus., three sons, namely,

1. JENICO, **5th** viscount.
2. Thomas, created *Viscount Tara*, which title ceased with his lordship's grandson, Thomas, 3rd viscount, who was killed 6 July, 1674, by Sir Francis Blundell, Knt. of the King's County, and his brothers, William and Winwood Blundell. These gentlemen being all, however, acquitted of murder, received his Majesty's pardon in the December of the same year.
3. William.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1599, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JENICO, **5th Viscount Gormanston,** who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicholas St. Lawrence, Lord Howth (she *m.* 2ndly, Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1637), and had (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Alen, Bart. of St. Wolstan's, and 2ndly, Simon Luttrell, of Luttrelstown) a son, his successor at his decease, 14 March, 1630,

NICHOLAS, **6th Viscount Gormanston,** *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Barnewall of Kingsland, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1642) he had issue,

1. JENICO, **7th** viscount.
2. Nicholas, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony, 2nd Viscount Tara, and had issue,
   1. JENICO, **8th** viscount.
   2. ANTHONY, **9th** viscount.

His lordship *d.* 29 July, 1643, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JENICO, **7th Viscount Gormanston,** who having adhered to his legitimate sovereign, JAMES II., was indicted for high treason, and outlawed upon that indictment, 16 April, 1691. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, 5th dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale (she *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1682); 2ndly, in Nov. 1683, Margaret, dau. of Caryll, 3rd Viscount Molyneux (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1692, James Butler, of Kilveagher, co. Tipperary; and 3rdly, Robert Casey, of Dublin), but dying without male issue, 17 March, 1691, was *s.* by his nephew,

JENICO, styled **8th Viscount Gormanston,** but the title was not acknowledged, although borne by his lordship, and his three immediate successors. He was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, **9th Viscount Gormanston,** *m.* in 1700, Mary, only child of his uncle, JENICO, 7th viscount, and was *s.* 25 Sept. 1716, by his only son,

JENICO, **10th Viscount Gormanston,** *b.* 1707, *m.* 9 Feb. 1729, Thomasine, eldest dau. of John, 11th Lord Trimlestown, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1788) he had, with other issue,

1. ANTHONY, **11th** viscount.
2. James, *m.* 23 April, 1774, Purefoy, 2nd dau. of Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart., and *d.* 25 April, 1823, having had by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1792) four sons and five daus., viz.,
   1. Jenico Willoughby James, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1796.
   2. John Aloysius Patricius, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1794.
   3. Edward Lewis (Count), resided at Shonbeck, Liège, *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* at Fribourg, 1824, Caroline Baroness Wittenback, and *d.* 4 May, 1884, leaving issue, one son, Edward, and two daus.
   4. Philip Frederick, *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *m.* 11 June, 1827, Susan, dau. of Isaak Holmes, of Louth, Lincolnshire, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1880.
   1. Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1776; *m.* 4 May, 1813, Theodore J. V. de Hensch.
   2. Antoinette Jane, *b.* 20 Dec. 1777; *d.* at Gormanston, 20 April, 1778.
   3. Mary Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1780, a nun.
   4. Sidney Mary, *b.* 8 March, 1782.
   5. Frances Antoinette, *b.* 24 April, 1785.
3. Jenico.
4. John.
1. Catherine, *m.* Anthony, Count Doria.
2. Frances.
3. Bridget.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Margaret.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, **11th Viscount Gormanston,** *b.* 1736, who *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Lieut.-General John Robinson, of Denston Hall, Suffolk; and dying 8 Dec. 1786, left issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1826) an only son and successor,

JENICO, **12th Viscount Gormanston,** *b.* 4 Jan. 1775; *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1820) he had,

1. EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN, **13th** viscount.
2. Arthur Anthony, *b.* 2 June, 1798; *d.* 20 April, 1827.
3. Jenico, *b.* 24 Sept. 1800; *d.* 3 Feb. 1874.
4. Robert, *b.* 23 Jan. 1802; an officer in the army; *d.* 3 March, 1869.
5. Charles, formerly capt. 24th foot, *b.* 28 April, 1803; *m.* 1853, Alicia Margaretta, dau. of William North, of Northbrook, co. Galway. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1888, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Jenico Edward, C.B., D.S.O., lieut.-col. U.S. List, Indian army, served in Jowaki Exped., in Afghanistan, and in Burma (*East India U.S. Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1855.
   2 ♦ Charles (61, *The Esplanade, Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 19 June, 1857; *m.* 3 Nov. 1889, ● Miriam, dau. of Hon. Charles Alleyne, late M.P. for Quebec and member Executive Council, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Arthur, *b.* 14 Oct. 1902.
      (2) ♦ Hubert, *b.* 3 June, 1905.
      (3) ♦ Oswald, *b.* 6 May, 1907.
      (1) ● Yvonne.
      (2) ● Blanche.
      (3) ● Mary.
      (4) ● Frances.
6. Edmund, *b.* 16 Feb. 1808; and *d.* in 1826.
7. Thomas, of Silverstream, co. Dublin, D.L., late a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, *b.* 3 May, 1817; *m.* 9 Aug. 1843, Margaret, 4th dau. of John Hamilton, of Sundrum, co. Ayr. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1891. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1903, leaving issue,
   1. Jenico John, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *d.* 30 April, 1879.
   2 ♦ Thomas Edward, of Silverstream, co. Dublin (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 16 May, 1851.
   3. Arthur James, *b.* 19 June, 1852; *m.* 22 March, 1887, Christina Maria Dundas, only dau. of Henry Spencer, of Woodlands, Hants. She *d.* 2 April, 1914. He *d.* 14 April, 1896, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Jenico Thomas, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891.
      (2) ♦ Rudolph Arthur, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.
      (1) Antoinette Eileen Maude.
      (2) Ina Esme Hilda.
      (3) Marguerite Irene.
      (4) Hermione Kathleen Mary.
   4 ♦ Francis Edmund Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 1861.
   1. Margaret Pauline.
   2. Caroline Dundas.
   3. Laura Mary.
   4. Anna Maria.
   5. Matilda Jane.
   6. Frances Harriette.
   7. Mary Christina.
1. Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1842, Matthew Elias Corbally, of Corbalton, M.P., who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1888, aged 78, having had issue.

His lordship having obtained, in 1800, the removal of the outlawries of Nicholas, the 6th viscount, and of Jenico, the 7th viscount, a writ of summons was issued to the viscount, 2 Aug. 1800, to take his seat in the House of Peers. His lordship *d.* 10 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD ANTHONY JOHN, **13th Viscount Gormanston,** *b.* 3 June, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lucretia, eldest dau. of William Charles Jerningham (*see* JERNINGHAM, Bart.), next brother of George William, 8th Lord Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1891) had issue,

1. JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH, **14th** viscount.
2. Edward Francis John, capt. late 9th Lancers, afterwards lieut. Lancashire hussars (yeomanry), sometime A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Meath, J.P. Dublin, *b.* 3 March, 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, ● Anne Genevieve (*Errwood Hall, Buxton*), dau. of Samuel Grimshawe, of Errwood, co. Chester. He *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1901.
   1. Margaret Frances Agnes, *m.* 27 April, 1882, Vincent Anthony Eyre, of Lindley Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 14 June, 1884. He *d.* 22 March, 1887.
   2 ● Lucretia Pauline Mary (*Waterstown, Moynalty, Kells, co. Meath*), *m.* 19 July, 1860, John Arthur Farrell, D.L., of Moynalty, co. Meath, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 27 Nov. 1904.
   3 ● Charlotte Agnes Mary (*Hartsland, Clonmellon, co. Meath*), *m.* 21 June, 1870, Col. Richard Donaldson, D.L., of Hartlands, co. Meath. He *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1898.

His lordship was created BARON GORMANSTON, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JENICO WILLIAM JOSEPH, **14th Viscount Gormanston,** G.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, and J.P. cos. Cavan and Meath, high sheriff for Dublin 1865, and for Meath 1871; sometime lieut. 60th rifles (served through the Indian Mutiny); Governor of the Leeward Islands 1885 to 1887, of British Guiana 1887 to 1893, and Governor of Tasmania 1893-1900; Chamberlain to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1866-8; *b.* 1 June, 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1861, Ismay Louisa Ursula (who *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1875), 3rd dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, ● Georgina Jane (*Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin*), dau. of Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1907, leaving issue,

1. JENICO EDWARD JOSEPH, **15th** and present viscount.
2 ♦ Richard Martin Peter, maj. Hon. Art. Co., late R.F.A. (*Woburn Hill, Addlestone, Surrey*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1884; *m.* 23 July, 1908, ● Belle, only dau. of the late Frederic Harcourt Hamblin, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Jenico Richard Anthony, *b.* 27 Jan. 1910.
   1 ● Ismay Elizabeth, *b.* 14 June, 1912.
   2 ● Diana Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1914.
3 ♦ Hubert Anthony John, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 20 Dec. 1885.
1 ● Ismay Lucretia Mary, *b.* 29 Oct. 1882; *m.* 16 June, 1906, Lord Ninian Edward Crichton-Stuart, late lieut. Scots Guards, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of Bute, and has issue.

Creations—Irish barony *circa* 1370; Viscount, 7 Aug. 1478; Baron of the United Kingdom, 8 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Or on a chief, sa., three crescents, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a fox passant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox, ppr.; sinister, a lion rampant, or. *Motto*—Sans tache.

Seats—Gormanston Castle, Balbriggan, co. Dublin; and Whitewood, Nobber, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W., and Sackville Street, Dublin.

GORT.



The Viscount Gort (John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker, M.V.O.) of Limerick; Baron Kiltarton of Gort, co. Galway, in Ireland, capt. Gren. Guards, served in European War on Personal Staff 1914 (despatches); *b.* 10 July, 1886; *s.* his father as 6th viscount 1902; *m.* 23 Feb. 1911, his cousin, ● Corinna Katherine, only dau. of George Medlicott Vereker, J.P. (*see below*), and has issue,

1♦ Charles Standish, *b.* 23 Feb. 1912.
2♦ Joscelyn Cecil Prendergast, *b.* 27 July, 1913.
1● Jacqueline Corinne Prendergast, *b.* 20 Oct. 1914.

Lineage (of Prendergast family)—Maurice, Lord of Prendergast, in Pembrokeshire, "a righte valiaunte captain," says Holinshed, was one of the Norman knights who united with Strongbow, Earl of Pembroke, in the invasion of Ireland. He landed in May, 1169, at the head of ten knights and two hundred archers, took a prominent part in the successful war which followed, and obtained an ample share of the conquered lands. In 1177, he gave his castle of Prendergast, in Wales, to the knights of St. John of Jerusalem; and eventually joining that order, was prior of Kilmainham at his death in 1205. From Gerald, his youngest son, descended the Prendergasts of Mayo, whose Irish title of MacMaurice gave name to the barony of Clanmorres, and of which family Lord Oranmore represents the Castle Macgarret branch, whilst his eldest son,

Philip de Prendergast, was summoned as a baron in 1206, 1207, and 1221. He *m.* Maude, dau. and heir of Robert de Quincy, with whom he acquired the town of Enniscorthy and constableship of Leinster. He *d.* 1226, leaving issue, 1. Gerald, his heir; 2. William, of whom hereafter; and 3. David, who was in the hands of his kinsman Sayer de Quincy, Earl of Winchester, as a hostage for the loyalty of the Earl of Pembroke during the Barons' War, but was released by royal writ signed at Runnymede, 12 June, 1215, during the conferences with the barons, which resulted in the grant of Magna Charta. The eldest son,

Gerald de Prendergast, who founded the Abbey of Enniscorthy, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. of Theobald le Botiller, by whom he had an only dau., Maria, wife of John, Lord Cogan. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Richard de Burgo, and sister of the Earl of Ulster, by whom he had likewise an only dau., Matilda, who *m.* Maurice de Rochfort; and dying in 1251, his estates, including forty knights' fees in Wexford and Cork, fell to their issue as co-heirs, whilst the representation of the family devolved on his brother,

William de Prendergast, younger son of Philip, who obtained the lordship of Newcastle, co. Tipperary, from Jeffrey de Marisco, *circa* 1230, in exchange for other lands. By his wife Alianore, who appears to have been co-heir of William de Bermingham: he had issue, 1. John and 2. Jeffrey, of whom the former *d.s.p.* in 1275, when his brother,

Jeffrey de Prendergast, *s.* to Newcastle. Richard, Lord Slane, however, contested his right thereto; and Piers de Bermingham seized his castle of Mullough, which he recovered at law in 1276, but it was burnt by Lord Slane in the following year. He was summoned to the parliament of 1281, and fined one hundred shillings for being absent. His eldest son,

Sir Philip de Prendergast was involved in further litigation with Lord Slane. He *d.* 1303, leaving three sons, 1. Jeffrey, his heir; 2. Maurice, whose son John, though blind, eventually inherited Newcastle, and was ancestor to Viscount Gort; and 3. Sir Philip, of Drangan, co. Tipperary. The eldest son,

Jeffrey de Prendergast, *m.* Isolda, dau. of Piers, 3rd Lord Athenry, whose ward he had been. He was sheriff of Tipperary in 1327. To him, Baldwin, Lord Slane, gave up his claim to the manor of Newcastle, by a deed dated 13 Jan. 1311, enrolled in the Court of Exchequer in Ireland; and as this estate continued henceforth in the undisputed possession of this family, we shall at once proceed to

James FitzThomas Prendergast, of Newcastle, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Grace, Knt. of Courtstown, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1575, leaving several sons, of whom, Edmond, of Tullaghmelan, was M.P. for Tipperary in 1585; whilst the eldest,

Jeffrey Prendergast, of Newcastle, *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir, by his 2nd wife, Ellen, sister and heir of James, the 13th earl of Desmonde, who was killed by Sir Maurice Fitzgerald in 1535. He *d.* 12 March, 1615, leaving issue by her (who became co-heir to the Barony of Cahir under the limitations in the patent, on the death of her half-brother, the 2nd baron, in 1559). Thomas, his heir; James, *d.s.p.* Robert, of Ballybeg; and Richard, The eldest son,

Thomas Prendergast, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Butler, and sister of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, 1. James, his heir; 2. Robert, *d.s.p.*; and 3. Edmond, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas White, and had a dau., 1. Margaret. In 1583, being then under age, he joined, at Queen Elizabeth's request, in a surrender of the title and estate of Cahir to Sir Theobald Butler, the male heir of that family, to whom the Queen granted them by a new patent under which they descended to the Earls of Glengall. He *d.* 1 March, 1626; and Thomas, 2nd Lord Cahir of the new creation, dying soon after, without male issue, his eldest son,

James Prendergast, of Newcastle, claimed that barony, the legality of the surrender of 1583 being doubtful, and Eleanor Butler, the other co-heir, who *m.* Sir John Oge Fitzgerald, son of John, 14th Earl of Desmond, having *d.s.p.*, which led to his being unfortunately killed in Cahir Castle, 12 Dec. 1627, by his kinsman, Edmond, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, whose wife was the heir of the deceased nobleman. He had *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir John Fitzgerald, of the Decies, but *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

Edmond Prendergast, to whom the Manor of Newcastle was confirmed, in 1639, by the Commission of Grace, with divers privileges, which were sanctioned by act of parliament in 1641; but the civil wars breaking out soon after, all his castles were dismantled, and his estates seized by Cromwell. He *d.* about 1656, leaving issue, Jeffrey (whose sons, following James II. into exile, were distinguished officers in the French service), and

Thomas Prendergast, of Croane, who lived to be more than 100 years of age, as appears by his tomb at Newcastle. He *d.* 1725, having *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of David Condon, the attainted chief of that once powerful sept, by whom he left, with other issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Jeffrey, of Crohane, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Daniel, and *d.* 1735, leaving issue.

The elder son,

Sir Thomas Prendergast, 1st Bart., was so created 15 July, 1699. He was of Gort, co. Galway, and M.P. for Monaghan in 1703, in which year he repurchased Mullough and Croane from the commissioners of forfeited estates. He was a brigadier in Queen Anne's armies, and was killed at Malplaquet, 9 Sept. 1709, having *m.* 10 Aug. 1697, Penelope, only dau. of Henry Cadogan, and sister of William, 1st Earl Cadogan, by whom, who *d.* 1746, he left issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), 2nd bart.
1. Juliana, *m.* 13 Dec. 1731, Chaworth, 6th Earl of Meath, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1758, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Dickson Haman, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1727-8. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1728, Charles Smyth,* for forty-five years M.P. for Limerick, and had issue by him, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1784,
   1. Thomas, M.P. for Limerick, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1785.
   2. John, **1st** viscount.
   3. Charles Lennox, lieut.-colonel of the famous 2nd or green horse, now 5th dragoon guards. He *d. unm.* 24 May, 1782.
   1. Juliana, *m.* 6 Aug. 1759, Thomas Vereker, of Roxborough (*see* family of Vereker *below*), by whom she was mother of Charles, **2nd** viscount.
   2. Dorothea, *d.* young, 8 July, 1739.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1757, Colonel William Newton, of the 86th regt., governor of Senegal.
4. Anne, *m.* Samuel Hobson, of Muckridge.

The only son,

The Right Hon. Sir Thomas Prendergast, 2nd Bart. of Gort, was M.P. (I) for Clonmel, 1727-60, and M.P. (E.) for Chichester, 1733-9, and Postmaster General of Ireland. He *m.* 1739, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Williams, Bart. of Marle, co. Caernarvon, but *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1760, whilst a patent was preparing to create him Viscount Clonmell. He was *s.* in his estates by his nephew,

John Prendergast, **1st Viscount Gort,** *b.* 1741, M.P. for Carlow, col. of the Limerick militia, who assumed the name of Prendergast only in 1760 and the additional name of Smyth in 1785, on the

* He was brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin, who *d.s.p.* 1771, and eldest surviving son of Thomas Smyth, Bishop of Limerick in 1696, who *d.* 1725, by Dorothea, dau. of Ulysses Burgh, Bishop of Ardagh, and descended from the marriage of William Smyth, afterwards of Dundrum, Down, with Mary, dau. of John Dowdall, of Glaspistell, by Ann, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt., Lord Chancellor of Ireland, *temp.* Edward VI. His dau., Mary Smyth, was the 2nd wife of Henry Ussher, Archbishop of Armagh, after whose death she *m.* William Fitz-William, brother of the 1st Viscount Meryon.

death of his brother, whom he *s.* as M.P. for Limerick. He was created BARON KILTARTON *of Gort, co. Galway*, 15 May, 1810, and VISCOUNT GORT, *co. Galway*, 16 Jan. 1816, both honours with remainder to his nephew, the Right Hon. Charles Vereker (*see below*). Lord Gort *d. unm.* 23 May, 1817, when the viscounty devolved in accordance with the special remainder.

Lineage (of the VEREKER family).—JOHN VEREKER, a native of the Low Countries, belonging to a family of considerable antiquity, in the province of Brabant, having entered the military service of CHARLES I. was one of those gallant gentlemen afterwards styled the "49 officers," who were deprived of their commissions by Cromwell for their royalist sentiments; "a body made up," said Lord Orrery, the framer of the Act of Settlement, "either of the first English army, or such constant subjects of his Majesty's interest in England, who, after the ruin of their hopes there, went over into Ireland, preferring the hazard of their lives once more before the servitude of their country." At the Restoration, he and the rest of those officers being granted lands as compensation for their losses, Mr. Vereker settled at Grange, co. Cork, and *d.* 1671, having *m.* Editha, sister of Henry Bennet, of Shandon in that county, by whom he left issue (with several daus. of whom Editha *m.* Martin Stokes) two sons, John, *d.s.p.*, and his successor,

HENRY VEREKER, of Grange, who had a confirmation of that estate from the crown in 1684, and was fortunate in retaining it after the Revolution, although he belonged to the Jacobite party. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Connell, of Barryscourt, co. Cork, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William Chartres, mayor of Cork in 1692) he had issue, 1. CONNEL, his heir; 2. Henry, of Ballyneety; and 1. Dorothy, *d.* young. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

CONNEL VEREKER, of Grange, who settled at Roxborough, co. Limerick, and was high sheriff of that county in 1729. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Amos Godsell, of Moorstown, and *d.* 1733, leaving issue,
1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Amos, of Leyden, M.D., *m.* in 1743, Elizabeth, dau of James Langton, and *d.* 1773, leaving an only dau. and heir,
Elizabeth, who *m.* Moore Disney, of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and was mother of General Sir Moore Disney, K.C.B.
3. John, mayor of Limerick, in 1769, ancestor of the Verekers now of that city. He *d.* 1783.

The eldest son,

HENRY VEREKER, of Roxborough, *m.* 15 Oct. 1733, Ann, eldest dau. (and eventually, her sister dying *s.p.*, sole heir) of Sir Nicholas Osborne, Bart. of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, and had issue by her,
1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Amos, captain 5th regiment of horse, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Wolley, but *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1800.
1. Harriet, *m.* John Newenham, of Maryborough, co. Cork.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1761.
3. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1762.

The elder son,

THOMAS VEREKER, of Roxborough, *m.* (as above), 6 Aug. 1759, Juliana, sister, and in her issue heir, of John Prendergast, 1st Viscount Gort. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1801, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1811),
1. Henry, killed in a duel, 26 March, 1792.
2. CHARLES, **2nd** VISCOUNT GORT.
3. John, major in the Limerick militia, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Black, and *d* 7 May, 1836, leaving issue,
1. John, lieut. 7th regt., *d. unm.* 1840.
2. Charles, captain 27th regt., *d. unm.* 1847.
3. Henry, *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1858, Jane, dau. of Richard J. Stacpoole of Edenvale, co. Clare (who *d.* 1859); and 2ndly, 5 July, 1865, Martha Rogers, 3rd dau. of Philip MacAdam, of Blackwater, co. Clare, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, leaving issue.
1. Julia, *m.* Thomas Jervis, brother of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis (*see post*, ST. VINCENT, V.), and *d.* 14 May, 1878. 2. Jane.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Nov. 1788, Henry D'Esterre, and *d.s.p.* 1793.
2. Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1786, Arthur Ormsby, of Ballygrennan, co. Limerick, and *d.* 1825.
3. Harriet, *m.* 17 March, 1792, Ralph Westropp, of Coolreagh, co. Clare, and *d.* 1810.
4. Julia, *m.* 25 April, 1786, Frederick Lloyd, of Cranna, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1847.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES, **2nd Viscount Gort,** *b.* 1768, whose gallant defeat of the French forces under General Humbert, at Killala Bay, co. Sligo, near Coloony, 5 Sept. 1798, was rewarded by the thanks of both Houses of Parliament, and by a grant of supporters, and other honourable augmentations to his family arms. He was constable of the castle of Limerick, M.P. 1790-1817, and col. of the Limerick militia. He *s.* his maternal uncle as 2nd Viscount and was a representative peer for Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1789, Jane, relict of William Stamer, of Carnelly, and dau. of Ralph Westropp, of Attyflin, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1798) he had issue,
1. JOHN PRENDERGAST, **3rd** viscount.
1. Julia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, Colonel Thomas White, of Woodlands (brother of Lord Annaly); and *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
2. Jane, *d.* young.
3. Georgina, *m.* 2 Aug. 1817, Colonel John Ferrier Hamilton, of Westport and Cairnhill, N.B., and *d.* 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Palliser, of Comeragh, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1858) he had issue,
2. Charles Smyth, *b.* 21 April, 1818, lieut.-col. comm. 4th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A.; *m.* 10 May, 1842, Kate, youngest dau. of Robert Fannin. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1885. She *d.* 19 June, 1905.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* young.

The viscount *d.* 11 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PRENDERGAST, **3rd Viscount Gort,** *b.* 1 July, 1790; and *m.* 15 Dec. 1814, Maria, eldest dau. of Standish, 1st Viscount Guillamore, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1854) had,
1. Charles, *b.* in 1817; *d.* in 1819.
2. STANDISH PRENDERGAST, **4th** viscount.
3. John Prendergast, barrister-at-law, M.A., Lord Mayor of Dublin in 1863; *b.* 1822; *m.* 21 Dec. 1858, Louisa, only dau. and heiress of George Medlicott, of Rutland Square, Dublin, by his wife, Emily, dau. of Arthur Magan, of Clonearl, M.P. She *d.* 12 June, 1906. He *d.* Dec. 1891, leaving issue,
1 ♦ George Medlicott, J.P. co. Galway, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers (*Sharpitor, near Salcombe, South Devon, and Jun. United Service and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *m.* 13 Oct. 1887, ● Frances Gore, eldest dau. of Robert Manders, of Landscape, Dundrum, co. Dublin, and has issue,
(1) ♦ George Gordon Medlicott, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889.
(2) Robert Humphrey Medlicott, 2nd lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1892; killed in action 25 Aug. 1914.
(1) ● Corinna Katherine, *b.* 4 July, 1891; *m.* 23 Feb. 1911, her cousin John, 6th Viscount Gort, and has issue (*see above*).
2 ♦ John Medlicott, major (employed with Railway Transport Staff, S. Command), late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, served in Nile Exped. 1884-5, and in S. Africa. 1900-1, *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, Mary Agnes, dau. of Sir Charles William Cayzer, Bart., of Gartmore, co. Stirling, and by this marriage, which was dissolved 1914, has issue,
(1) ♦ John Cayzer Medlicott (*Dilston, Chipman's Corner, Nova Scotia*), *b.* 2 March, 1895; *m.* 2 March, 1914, ● Dulce Flores Elder, only child of Alexander Radcliffe, of Dilston, Kentville, Nova Scotia, and has issue,
♦ John Herbert Radcliffe Medlicott, *b.* 3 Oct. 1914.
(2) ♦ George Herbert Medlicott, 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 5 May, 1896.
(3) ♦ Stanley Lloyd, cadet R.N., serving on H.M.S. "Bacchante," 1914, *b.* 13 Sept. 1899.
(4) ♦ Charles William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1903.
(5) ♦ Denis, *b.* 1 Feb. 1906.
(1) ● Eileen Mamie, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
(2) ● Norah Doreen, *b.* 2 Feb. 1902.
(3) ● Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 19 July, 1904.
1. Maria Corinna, *b.* 6 June, 1861, *m.* 28 Jan. 1889, Francis Honorius Sisson Sitwell, Durham light inf., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1890, leaving issue (*see* SITWELL, Bart.).
2 ● Emily Henrietta, *b.* 15 April, 1864; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Major Henry Read Darley, D.S.O., formerly 4th Dragoon Gds., and has issue.
4. Henry Prendergast, barrister-at-law, B.A., LL.D., T.C.D., F.R.G.S., H.M. Consul at Cherbourg, and other ports, 1852-94, *b.* in 1824; *m.* 10 Feb. 1866, ● Louisa Elizabeth Mary (*The Pitts, Binstead, Isle of Wight*), dau. and co-heir of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards, by his wife Charlotte, Marchioness de Vinchiaturo. He *d.* 22 March, 1904, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Charles Granville, maj. late R.A., G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914 (*Clearwell Castle, Gloucestershire*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1869; *m.* 18 June, 1895, ● Adeline Eleanor, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Porter Berthon, late R.A.
2 ♦ Henry Gosset, comm. R.N. (retired) (*Coloony, Worsley Road, Southsea*), *b.* 6 April, 1871; *m.* ● Kate Beatrice, eld. dau. of Frank Herbert, and has issue,
♦ Charles Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1913.
3. George Cadogan Smyth, *b.* 11 Jan., *d.* 7 Nov. 1876.
1 ● Kathleen Louise, *b.* 3 Jan. 1867, *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, Walter Egerton John Green Emmott, of Emmott Hall, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
2 ● Henriqua Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Feb. 1868; *m.* 14 Nov. 1903, Rodney Manners, youngest son of Col. Herbert Russell Manners, late 51st K.O.Y.L.I., and has issue.
3. Alianore Maria Julia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1873, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1899.
5. Richard Prendergast, *b.* in 1829, capt. King's royal rifles; *d.* at Rangoon, 30 April, 1865.
6. Adolphus Edward Prendergast, *b.* in 1833, capt. 20th foot; *d.* at Yokohama, Japan, 12 Oct. 1864.
1. Katherine, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1910.
2. Jane Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1899.
3. Maria Corinna, *m.* 10 March, 1852, Lieut.-Col. C. Monteith Hamilton, and *d.* 20 July, 1856. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, leaving issue.
4. Emily Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1858, John Francis Basset, of Tehidy Park, Cornwall; and *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1873.
5. Julia Georgina, *d.* young, 20 July, 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1861, Elizabeth Mary (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1880), dau. and heir of John Jones, and widow of George Tudor, M.P. for Barnstaple. Lord Gort was M.P. for Limerick, mayor of that city, col. City of Limerick art., water bailiff of River Shannon, and a representative peer for Ireland. His lordship *d.* 20 Oct. 1865. His eldest son,

STANDISH PRENDERGAST, **4th Viscount Gort,** M.A., T.C.D., J.P. co. Galway, high sheriff 1843, hon. col. 4th brigade South Irish Division Royal Artillery, *b.* 6 July, 1819; *m.* 4 May, 1847, Caroline

Harriet, 3rd dau. of Henry, 4th Viscount Gage. She *d.* 8 May, 1888, leaving issue,

1. JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST, **5th** viscount.
2. Foley Charles Prendergast, capt. ret. R.N., F.R.G.S., Associate Inst. C.E., Naval Adviser to the Board of Trade, *b.* 21 June, 1850; *m.* 25 March, 1876, ●Ellen Amelia (*Hawkridge, Hayward's Heath, Sussex*), only dau. of the Rev. H. M. Mydleton Wilshere, late rector of Simon's Town, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,

1♦Standish Henry Prendergast, Colonial Civil Service, Asst.-Resident, N. Nigeria, formerly vice-consul at Cherbourg 1901–4, served in S. African War 1900–1 (medal, despatches, and medal for distinguished conduct in the field) (82, *East Sheen Avenue, East Sheen, S.W., and United Empire Club*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1878; *m.* 25 March, 1908, ●Eleanor Elizabeth, elder dau. of H. Bott, M.R.C.S., of Brentford, and has issue,

●Daphne Eleanor, *b.* 2 Sept. 1910.

2♦Leopold George Prendergast (for whom the late Duke of Albany stood sponsor), lieut. R.N.R., *b.* 26 Jan. 1881.
3♦Maurice Charles Prendergast (*Fort Saskatchewan, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1884.
4♦Foley Gerald Prendergast, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 April, 1893; *m.* 17 Nov. 1914, ●Annette J. R., only dau. of the late William Scotland Dawson.
1●Violet Eva, *b.* 23 March, 1882; *m.* 12 Sept. 1912, Rev. Oswald James Hogarth, M.A., rector of Salt River, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, only son of the late Professor O. H. Hogarth, and has issue,
2●Lilian Isolda, *b.* 1 May, 1883; *m.* 26 April, 1911, Rev. Lionel S. Lewis, vicar of St. Mark, Whitechapel, son of Rev. Gerrard Lewis.
3●Muriel Agnes, *b.* 19 Oct. 1886.
4●Ivy Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.

3. Standish William Prendergast, *b.* 23 Feb. 1854; lieut. native contingent; killed at Isandula, Zululand, 22 Jan. 1879.
4♦Jeffrey Edward Prendergast, maj. (ret.) R.H.A. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 27 March, 1858; *m.* 1902, ●Deno, dau. of Capt. Head, and has issue,

●Lena.

1●Isolda Caroline, *m.* 23 Nov. 1870, Sir Charles Wm. Fred. Craufurd, 4th bart., and has issue.
2●Mabel Elizabeth (10, *Wilton Street, S.W.*).
3●Laline Maria (*Granada, Spain*).
4●Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1886, William Harvey Astell, D.L., of Woodbury Hall, Beds., and has issue. He *d.* 20 April, 1896. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1902, Philip, 3rd Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
5●Corinna Julia.

His lordship *d.* 9 Jan. 1900, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN GAGE PRENDERGAST, **5th Viscount Gort,** capt. 4th brigade South Irish Division Royal Artillery, J.P. co. Durham, and Isle of Wight, *b.* 28 Jan. 1849; *m.* 28 Jan. 1885, ●Eleanor (*Hamsterley Hall, Rowlands Gill, Newcastle, East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight, and* 15, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), dau. and co-heiress of Robert Smith Surtees, of Hamsterley Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1908, Col. S. M. Benson, J.P. co. Glamorgan, LL.D. Camb., late 17th Lancers) had issue,

1. JOHN STANDISH SURTEES PRENDERGAST, **6th** viscount.
2♦Standish Robert Gage Prendergast, *b.* 12 Feb. 1888.

Lord Gort *d.* 15 Aug. 1902, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baron, 15 May, 1810. Viscount, 16 Jan. 1816.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, or, a chaplet, vert, for VEREKER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltier, vairé, or and az., for PRENDERGAST. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, gu., a stag's head, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., gorged with a collar, gu., fimbriated, or, therefrom a chain passing through the fore legs and reflexed over the back, of the last; sinister, an heraldic antelope erect ppr., tufted, attired, and unguled, or, and gorged and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Coloony.
Seat—East Cowes Castle, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—77, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards' and Bachelors'.

GOSCHEN.



The Viscount Goschen (George Joachim Goschen), of Hawkhurst, co. Kent, M.P. for East Grinstead div. of Sussex 1895–1906, J.P. for that co., D.L. co. Kent, major and hon. col. 5th batt. East Kent Regt., V.D. (1905), priv. sec. to the gov. of New South Wales 1890–2, assist. priv. sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1895–1900, and A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts 1900–4, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 15 Oct. 1866; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1907; *m.* 26 Jan. 1893, ●Lady Margaret Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, youngest dau. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook, G.C.S.I., and has issue,

1♦GEORGE JOACHIM, lieut. 5th batt. E. Kent Regt., *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.
1●Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 5 Aug. 1895.
2●Cicely Winifred, *b.* 29 April, 1899.

Lineage—GEORGE JOACHIM GOSCHEN, publisher, of Leipzig, Hohenstedt and Grimma, Saxony, was father of

WILLIAM HENRY GOSCHEN, of Templeton House, Roehampton, and Villa Goschen, Oberlösnitz, Saxony, founded the firm of Messrs. Fruhling and Goschen in the City of London in 1815, *b.* 3 July, 1793; *m.* 12 May, 1829, Henrietta, dau. of William Alexander Ohmann. She *d.* 14 March, 1895. He *d.* 28 July, 1866, having had issue.

1. GEORGE JOACHIM, created VISCOUNT GOSCHEN.
2. William Ohmann, *b.* 1 Jan. 1836, *d.* July, 1845.
3. Henry, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey, late lieut. 2nd Punjaub irregular cavalry, *b.* 5 April, 1837; *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, Augusta Eleanor, dau. of Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), and has issue,
1. William Henry Neville, late capt. and hon. maj. 24th Middlesex rifle vol. (*Durrington House, Harlow, Essex*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *m.* 23 Nov. 1893, Christian, dau. of the late Col. Grant, C.B., C.S.I., and has issue.
2. Geoffrey Shakerley, *b.* 10 Nov. 1872; *d.* 7 Oct. 1889.
3. Arthur Alec, D.S.O., capt. R.H.A., served in S. Africa, *b.* 6 Jan. 1880; *m.* 2 April, 1908, Marjorie Mary, dau. of the late Maj. William Blacker, of Castle Martin, Newbridge, co. Kildare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BLACKER-DOUGLAS), and has issue.
4. Christopher Gerard, *b.* 15 May, 1881.
1. Etheldreda Augusta, *m.* 5 Sept. 1901, Rev. Alan Nigel Campbell, 2nd son of the late Col. Walter Campbell, of Skipness Castle, Argyllshire.
2. Margaret, *m.* 5 June, 1895, Henry Gerard Philip Hoare, of Hartsridge, Godstone, Surrey, and has issue.
3. Hilda Marion.
4. Kathleen Eleanor, *m.* 12 March, 1914, Geoffrey Malcolm Gathorne-Hardy, elder son of Hon. Alfred E. Gathorne-Hardy (*see* CRANBROOK, E.).

4. Charles Hermann, of Ballards, Addington, Croydon, one of the lieutenants for the City of London, director of the Bank of England, chairman of Lloyd's, sen. partner in Messrs. Fruhling and Goschen (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1839; *m.* 3 Feb. 1864, Helen Levick, and has issue,
1. Charles Hermann, *b.* and *d.* Jan. 1867.
2. Charles Henry (1, *Cheyne Walk, Chelsea*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1879; *m.* 11 Nov. 1913, ●Amy Beatrice, dau. of Sir William Cameron Gull, 2nd Bart.
3. Kenneth, *b.* 16 March, 1882; *m.* 4 July, 1906, Violet, dau. of Leonard Micklem, of Norrysbury, New Barnet, and has issue.
1. Helen Margaret, *d.* young, 10 March, 1870.
2. Florence Madeleine.
3. Catherine, *d.* young, 13 March, 1875.
4. Mabel, *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, John Gerard Cobb.
5. Sybil, *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, John Reginald Head, and has issue.
6. Margaret Elsie, *d.* an infant, 1874.

5. Alexander Heun (27, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 7 April, 1844; *m.* Oct. 1869, Laura Sophia, younger dau. of Charles Whaley Spurgeon. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1912.

6. William Edward (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., entered Diplomatic Service 1870, sec. of Embassy at Washington 1893-4, and at St. Petersburg 1894-5, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Belgrade 1898-1900, and at Copenhagen 1900-5, ambassador at Vienna 1905-8, and at Berlin 1908-14, has Grand Cross of Order of Dannebrog, of Austrian Order of Leopold, and of Red Eagle of Prussia (*St. James' and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 18 July, 1847; *m.* 1875. Harriet Hosta, dau. of Darius Clarke. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1912, leaving issue,

1. Edward Henry (*Kasr el Doubara, Cairo*), has 3rd class Medjidieh, *b.* 9 March, 1876; *m.* 31 July, 1908, Countess Mary, 7th dau. of Landsgreve Danneskiold Samsöe, and has issue.
2. George Gerard, *b.* 9 April, 1887.

1. Henrietta Barbara, *m.* 13 Jan. 1877, Rev. Charles Lyndhurst Vaughan, M.A., who *d.* 8 Aug. 1895 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1906.
2. Mary Charlotte, *d.* young, 1833.
3. Charlotte Ernestina, *m.* 19 June, 1861, Rev. Robert Wood, M.A., and has issue.
4. Emily Louisa, *m.* 25 March, 1863, Baron Gustav von Metzsch-Reichenbach, grand chamberlain to the late King of Saxony. He *d.* 1900, leaving issue.
5. Fanny Eliza, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1869.
6. Marion, *m.* 1 June, 1868, Baron George von Metzsch-Reichenbach, min. of home and foreign affairs to the King of Saxony, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1877.

The eldest son,

GEORGE JOACHIM, **1st Viscount Goschen,** P.C., J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. Sussex, and one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, an elder brother of the Trinity House, *b.* 10 Aug. 1831; *m.* 22 Sept. 1857, Lucy, dau. of the late John Dalley. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE JOACHIM, **2nd** and present viscount.

2♦ William Henry, partner in Messrs. Fruhling and Goschen (47. *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1870; *m.* 25 July, 1896, ● Geraldine Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., K.C., and has issue,

1♦ William Henry, *b.* 26 March, 1900.
2♦ John Alexander, *b.* 7 July, 1906.
1● Angela, *b.* 4 Sept. 1897.
2● Rosemary, *b.* 19 April, 1904.

1. Lucy Maud, *b.* 28 June, 1858; *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon. Alexis Charles Burke Roche. She *d.* 16 March, 1909, leaving issue (*see* FERMOY, B.).

2● Alice, *b.* 21 June, 1868; *m.* 12 June, 1900, Rev. Edward Hoare Hardcastle, M.A., vicar of Maidstone, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3● Beatrice Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872.
4● Fanny Evelyn, *b.* 13 Nov. 1875.

His lordship was educated at Rugby and Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1875, Hon. D.C.L. 1881 and Hon. Fellow 1882, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen University 1887, Camb. 1888, and Edinburgh 1890; was a partner in Fruhling and Goschen, 1857-65, and Director of the Bank of England, 1858-65. He was M.P. for the City of London, 1863-80, Ripon, 1880-5, Edinburgh (Eastern Div.) 1885-6, and St. George's, Hanover Square, 1887-1900. He was Vice-President of the Board of Trade, 1865-6; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet), 1866; President of the Poor Law Board, 1868-71; First Lord of the Admiralty, 1871-4; Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1887-92; and again First Lord of the Admiralty, 1895-1900. He was Special Ambassador Extraord. and Plen. to the Porte 1880-1; Ecclesiastical Commissioner, 1882-5; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University, 1887, and of Edinburgh, 1890, and Chancellor of Oxford University, 1903-7. He was sworn of the Privy Council, 29 Nov. 1865, and created VISCOUNT GOSCHEN, of Hawkhurst, Kent, 18 Dec. 1900. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1907, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—18 Dec. 1900.

Arms—Arg., a human heart gu., flamant and transfixed by an arrow in bend point upwards ppr., two anchors in chief sa. *Crest*—Upon an arrow fessewise, the point to the dexter, a dove, wings endorsed, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a sailor of the Royal Navy, habited and accoutred, and on the sinister a private of the Royal Marines, habited, both ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a flag staff, also ppr., therefrom flowing a banner arg., charged with a pale gu., thereon an anchor cabled and erect or. *Motto*—Pacem.

Seat—Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent. *Town Residence*—25, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

GOSFORD.



The Earl of Gosford (Sir Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, K.P.), Viscount and Baron Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh, in Ireland; Baron Worlingham, of Beccles, Suffolk; Baron Acheson, of Glencairny, co. Armagh, in the United Kingdom; a baronet of Nova Scotia; Vice-Admiral of the province of Ulster; Knight Grand Cross of the Orders of the Dannebrog, the Redeemer of Greece, and the White Eagle of Russia; H.M. Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Armagh, Lord of the Bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1886–1901 and Vice-Chamberlain to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1864; *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, ● Lady Louisa Montagu (Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra), 2nd dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and has issue,

1♦ ARCHIBALD CHARLES MONTAGU BRABAZON, *Viscount Acheson*, D.L. co. Armagh, lieut. Coldstream Guards, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, served in South Africa 1899-1901, wounded at Modder River (medal with five clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Falmouth House, Hyde Park Terrace, W., and Travellers', Guards', Royal Yacht Squadron, and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 26 May, 1877; *m.* 21 June, 1910, ● Mildred, only dau. of J. Ridgely Carter, American minister to the Balkans, and has had issue,

♦ Archibald Alexander John Stanley (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 14 Jan. 1911.
Patricia, *d.* in infancy Aug. 1913.

2♦ Patrick Charles George Cavendish, M.V.O., lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1883.

1● Alexandra Louise Elizabeth (sponsor H.M. Queen Alexandra), *m.* 17 June, 1905, Capt. the Hon. Frederick William Stanley, 8th son of 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue.

2● Mary; *m.* 24 July, 1906, Hon. Robert Arthur Ward, son of 1st Earl of Dudley, and has issue.

3● Theodosia Louisa Augusta, *m.* 3 Aug. 1912, the Hon. Alexander George Montagu Cadogan, son of 5th Earl Cadogan.

Lineage—Sir Archibald Acheson, 1st Bart., of Gosford, co. Haddington, North Britain, son of Capt. Patrick Acheson, of Edinburgh, settled in Ireland in the beginning of the 17th century. In the year 1611, we find Mr. Acheson obtaining a large grant of lands in the co. of Armagh; and in the following year, another grant in the co. of Cavan. On 1 Jan. 1628, he was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia;* and in 1630, he obtained a tract of land in that province. Sir Archibald was solicitor-general, a senator of justice, and many years Secretary of State for Scotland. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of — Vernor, of Edinburgh, and by her had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Jane, *m.* Sir Lewis Lauder, of Adiston, Edinburgh.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Cockburn, Bart. of Langton, Berwick, and had issue. From her descended the eminent lord chief justice.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, only child of Sir John Hamilton, 2nd son of Claud, 1st Lord Paisley (*see* ABERCORN, D.), and had a son,

2. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He *d.* at Letterkeny, co. Donegal, 1634, when he was *s.* in his title and estates by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Acheson, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1634, Martha, only child of William Moore, Clerk of the Signet in England, but *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1638, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir George Acheson, 3rd Bart., high sheriff cos. Armagh and Tyrone 1657, *m.* 1st, the eldest dau. of Sir Robert Hannay, Bart., and sister of Jane, Countess of Mountrath, by whom he had a son,

NICHOLAS (Sir), **4th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of 2nd Baron Charlemont, and by her had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Nicholas Acheson, 4th Bart., M.P. co. Armagh, 1695, *m.* 1686, Anne, only dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Kells, ancestor of the Marquess of Headfort. He *d.* 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Acheson, 5th Bart., M.P. for Mullingar, *m.* Anne, only dau. and heiress of the Rt. Hon. Philip Savage, Chancellor of the Exchequer of Ireland by whom he had, with four other sons,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **6th** bart. and **1st** viscount.
2. Arthur (youngest son), capt. royal Irish carabiniers, *m.* 1753, Jane, dau. of John King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 1758. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1763, Abraham Crichton, 1st Baron Erne.

1. Anne, *m.* 1742, Rt. Rev. Walter Cope, D.D., of Dromilly, co. Armagh, Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin.
2. Nicola, *m.* 1746, Robert French, of Monivea Castle, co. Galway, M.P. for that co., and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD, **1st Viscount Gosford,** P.C., *b.* 1 Sept. 1718, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 July, 1776, in the dignity of *Baron Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh;* and advanced to the viscounty, as *Viscount Gosford, of Market Hill, co. Armagh*, 20 June, 1785. He was M.P. for Dublin University, and afterwards for co. Armagh. His lordship *m.* in 1740, Mary, youngest dau. of John Richardson, of Rich Hill, co. Armagh, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

1. ARTHUR, **2nd** viscount and **1st** earl.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, Alexander Boyd, of Ballycastle, and 2ndly, Rev. Henry Maxwell, rector of Dromore, co. Down, 2nd son of Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh.
2. Nichola, *m.* Michael Obins, of Castle Obins, Armagh.
3. Julia Henrietta, *m.* Alexander Macaulay, of Glenvil; and *d.* 23 May, 1829.
4. Lucinda, *m.* 1st, Thomas St. George, and 2ndly, Jeremiah French, who *d.* in 1819.
5. Mary, *m.* 1778, Hugh Montgomery, of Castle Hume, Fermanagh; and *d.* 10 April, 1799, leaving issue.

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, **2nd Viscount** and **1st Earl of Gosford,** who was created EARL OF GOSFORD, 1 Feb. 1806. He was sometime M.P. for the borough of Old Leighlin. His lordship *m.* 1774, Millicent, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Pole (*see* POLE, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* 1825) he left,

1. ARCHIBALD, **2nd** earl.
2. Edward, C.B., capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, col. in the army, served at Waterloo, horse shot under him at Hougomont, was in the army of occupation in Paris; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1828.
3. Olivia, *m.* 14 March, 1797, Brigadier-General Robert Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdon, and Tanderagee Castle, co. Armagh, who *d.* 1805; she *d.* 12 Feb. 1863, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Lieut.-Gen. Lord William H. C. Bentinck, G.C.B., gov. gen. of India, brother of William, 4th Duke of Portland; and *d.* in 1843.
5. Millicent, *m.* 12 Sept. 1826, Rev. J. H. Barber, M.A., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878.

His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD, **2nd Earl of Gosford,** G.C.B., and formerly governor of Canada; a representative peer for Ireland, and H.M.'s lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Armagh; vice-adm. of the Province of Ulster, and capt. of the yeomen of the guard; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Mary, only dau. of Robert Sparrow, of Worlingham Hall, Suffolk, lineally descended from Thomas Sparowe, of Somersam, living A.D. 1419, and by her (who *d.* in 1841) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, **3rd** earl.

1. Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1835, Hon. James Hewitt, 4th Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 13 March, 1850.
2. Millicent, *m.* 28 May, 1842, Henry Bence Jones, M.D., F.R.S., who *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1873. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1887, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Olivia, *d.* 28 March, 1852.
4. Annabella, *d.* 26 July, 1849.

The earl was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Worlingham, 13 June, 1835. He *d.* 27 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his only son,

ARCHIBALD, **3rd Earl of Gosford,** K.P., H.M.'s lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Armagh, hon. col. Armagh Militia, sometime M.P. co. Armagh, who had, previously to succeeding, been created a peer of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847, as BARON ACHESON, of Glencairny, co. Armagh. He was *b.* 20 Aug. 1806; *m.* 22 June, 1832, Theodosia, only dau. of John, 10th Earl of Meath, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1876) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD BRABAZON SPARROW, **4th** and present earl.

2♦ Edward Archibald Brabazon, major-gen. (ret.) Coldstream Gds.; served with his battalion in Egypt, 1882, action of Mahuta, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp and bronze star) (7, *King Street, S.W., and Travellers' Club*); *b.* 22 May, 1844; *m.* 1869, ● Clementina, dau. of Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., and has issue,

1● Theodosia Margaret Hilda, *b.* 5 Feb. 1870; *m.* 7 Dec. 1898, Lancelot Squarey, of Burway House, Church Stretton, Salop, and has issue.
2● Edith Maude, *b.* 2 March, 1871.
3● Norah Sybelle, *b.* 1874; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Frank Ramsden, only son of Capt. Frank Ramsden, R.N., of Hexthorpe, Doncaster. He *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1903 (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
4● Gladys, *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.
1● Gertrude Emily, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Rt. Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C., of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire, late M.P. for Notts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Mary, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Hon. L. W. H. Powys (*see* LILFORD, B.), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 18 July, 1893, leaving issue.
3. Edith, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1906.
4. Katharine, *m.* 28 July, 1868, Capt. F. W. Duncombe, gren. guards (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1878) (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and *d.* 5 March, 1898, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 15 June, 1864.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 1 Jan. 1628. Baron, 20 July, 1776. Viscount, 20 June, 1785. Earl, 1 Feb. 1806. Baron Worlingham of the United Kingdom, 13 June, 1835, Baron Acheson of the United Kingdom, 18 Sept. 1847.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa., beaked and membered, or; on a chief, vert, two mullets, or; quartering HAMILTON and SAVAGE. *Crest*—A cock, gu., standing upon a trumpet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, ppr.; sinister, another, regardant; both collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vigilantibus.

Seats—Gosford Castle, Markethill, and Richhill, co. Armagh. *Town Residence*—24, Hyde Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Marlborough; Travellers'; Kildare Street; St. George's Yacht and Royal Yacht Squadron.

GOUGH.



The Viscount Gough (Sir Hugh Gough, K.C.V.O.), of Goojerat, in the Punjaub, and of the city of Limerick; and Baron Gough, of Chin-Kang-Foo, in China, and of Maharajpore and the Sutlej, in the East Indies, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; D.L. co. Galway; M.A. Oxon; appointed attaché in the Diplomatic Service, 1873, 3rd Secretary 1875, 2nd Secretary 1878, Secretary of Legation 1887, Secretary of Embassy 1894, was H.M.'s Minister-Resident at Dresden and Coburg 1901-7; *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1895; *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, ● Lady Georgiana Pakenham, elder dau. of 4th Earl of Longford, G.C.B., and has had issue,

1♦ HUGH WILLIAM, lieut. Irish Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches), *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.
1● Katharine Nora, *b.* 6 Oct. 1890; *m.* 5 April, 1910, Edward Vyse Sturdy, 3rd son of the late William Sturdy, of Pax Hill Park, Lindfield, and has issue.
2. Hilda Frances, *d.* an infant, 5 May, 1893.

Lineage—JOHN GOUGH of Cricklade, Wilts, and afterwards of Stratford, same co., made his will 20 May, 1562, proved 15 Jan. 1563. He left issue six sons and one dau. His 2nd son,

REV. HUGH GOUGH, rector of All Cannings, Wilts, M.A., Oxford; *m.* Jane Clifford, of Clifford, and was *bur.* 7 Aug. 1625, having had issue,

1. ROBERT (Rev.), chanter of Limerick cathedral and afterwards archdeacon of Ardfert, *b.* 1584, left issue by Sabina his wife.
2. William, of Broomefield, Essex, *b.* 1586; *m.* Alicia, dau. of Christopher Hanworth, and left issue.
3. Michael, of All Cannings, who also left issue.
4. Jeremy, of Benegar, Wilts, left issue.
5. Francis (Right Rev.), bishop of Limerick, J.P. co. Limerick, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1594; *m.* Elizabeth Greene, and had issue.
6. Edmund (Rev.), rector of Great Cheverell, Wilts, M.A. Oxford, canon of Salisbury, *b.* 1595; *m.* Margery, dau. of Richard Freeman, of Henley, and had issue.
7. HUGH, of whom presently.
1. Judith, *m.* John Bennett.
2. Cicely, *m.* Rev. John Atkins, and had issue.
3. Katherine, *m.* Rev. Roger Flower.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* John Willis, M.A.

The 7th son,

Rev. Hugh Gough, M.A. Oxon, prebendary and chancellor of Limerick from 1626, sometime rector of Rathkeale, J.P. co. Limerick, *b.* 1599; *m.* Ellinor Bolton. His will is dated 13 May, 1682. He left issue, with two daus. (1. Frances, *m.* Francis Livelis; and 2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Ezekiel Webb, Dean of Limerick), a son,

George Gough, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Roberts, of Ballymalan, co. Cork, and left (with another son, George, of Richmond, Surrey, who *d.* 1742, and a dau. Anne, *m.* Richard Lloyd, of Killodromin, co. Limerick) a son,

Rev. Hugh Gough, rector of Kilfinny, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin (1688), *d.* between 17 Jan. and 12 Aug. 1730, leaving by Dorothy Harrison, his wife a son,

Hugh Gough, sometime a cornet of horse, *m.* 1 Jan. 1720, Alice, dau. of John Miller, of Ballicasey, co. Clare; and their eldest son,

George Gough, of Woodstown, *b.* 1720; *m.* 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Waller, of Castle Waller, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1783. He *d.* 19 Nov. same year, leaving an eldest son,

George Gough, of Woodstown, co. Limerick, *b.* 1750, lieut.-col. of the city of Limerick militia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1775, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, of Lisnevagh and Moyle, co. Carlow; and *d.* in March, 1836, having had issue by her (who *d.* in 1829),

1. George, major 28th regt., with which he served with distinction in Egypt under Sir R. Abercromby in 1801, *b.* 26 Dec. 1775; *m.* 1811, Sarah, dau. of Edward Croker, of Ballynagarde. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 13 June, 1841, leaving issue.
2. Thomas Bunbury (Very Rev.), Dean of Derry, *b.* 13 June, 1777; *m.* 19 March, 1800, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John Bloomfield, and sister of Lord Bloomfield. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1862. He *d.* 8 May, 1860, leaving issue.
3. William, major 68th regt., served in the Peninsular War at battles of Salamanca and Vittoria, and was severely wounded. He was lost off Kinsale Head, 1822.
4. Hugh, **1st** Viscount Gough.

1. Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Col. R. Lloyd, killed at Bayonne, 1813. She *d.* Aug. 1833.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 March, 1810, Benjamin Frend, of Boskell, co. Limerick. He *d.* Jan. 1858.

The 4th son was,

Hugh Gough, **1st Viscount Gough,** the eminent military commander, created for his brilliant services Viscount Gough, Baron Gough, and a Baronet, and made K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., and, in 1862, a field-marshal. He was col. of the royal horse guards blue, colonel-in-chief of the 60th rifles, and hon. col. of London royal Irish volunteers. He was *b.* 3 Nov. 1779, and *m.* in 1807, Frances Maria, dau. of Gen. Edward Stephens, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1863) had issue,

1. Edward William Ord, *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; *d.* 9 Sept. 1813.
2. George Stephens, **2nd** viscount.

1. Letitia Mary, *m.* in 1836, Edward Supple, who assumed the surname of Collis; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1853, leaving issue.
2. Gertrude Sophia, *m.* in 1837, Archibald Francis Arbuthnot (who *d.* 31 March, 1879), son of Sir William Arbuthnot, 1st bart. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Jane Eliza Mona, *m.* 1840, Lieut.-Col. Gregory Haines, E.I.C.S. (who *d.* 1874), and *d.* 6 April, 1898, leaving issue.
4. Frances Maria, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, to Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* March, 1895.

Lord Gough entered the army in 1794; and after serving at the capture in Saldanha Bay, and during the campaign in the West Indies, and the Brigand war, obtained his majority in the 87th (then Prince of Wales' Irish) regt., which corps he commanded at Talavera, Barrosa, Vittoria, Nivelle, Cadiz, and Tarifa, for his conduct at which (particularly the last), he had an honourable augmentation to his arms—of a chief, containing a representation of the breach—granted him. He became a major-gen. in 1830, and went to India in 1837, in command of a division of the Indian army, whence he was ordered to China, to take command of the British troops employed there, which appointment he held at the attack on Canton (for which he was honoured with the Grand Cross of the Bath), and during the whole series of operations, which were concluded by the signature of the treaty. For these services he received his baronetcy, and was honoured with the thanks of both houses of parliament. Subsequently, he became commander-in-chief of the forces in India; and while in that elevated position, commanded the army in person in the campaign against the Mahrattas, which concluded with the victory of Maharajpore; and in the first and second campaigns against the Sikhs, which were ended, respectively, by the actions of Sobraon and Goojerat. For these brilliant achievements he was rewarded with a barony and viscounty, and thrice received the thanks of parliament. He *d.* 2 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

George Stephens, **2nd Viscount Gough,** F.L.S., F.G.S., late capt. gren. guards: D.L. cos. Galway and Tipperary; high sheriff co. Tipperary 1858, *b.* 18 Jan. 1815; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1840, Sarah, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wray-Bury Palliser, of Comragh, which lady *d.s.p.* Aug. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1846, Jane, 2nd dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1. Hugh, **3rd** and present viscount.
2. George Hugh, C.B., col. late 14th Hussars, private sec. to Com.-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley) 1897–8, late Assist. Mil. Sec. at headquarters, D.A.A.G. at the Curragh 1887–89, B.A. Camb., *b.* 25 July, 1852; *m.* 13 March, 1884, ● Hilda Eva (13, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*), youngest dau. of George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, co. Hereford, and *d.* at Norval's Pont, South Africa, 29 March, 1900, leaving issue.
   1 ♦ Guy Vincent Hugh, lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 9 Dec. 1887.
   2 ♦ George Patrick, lieut. in General Reserve of Officers, late Irish Gds., *b.* 29 March, 1889.
   3 ♦ Harold Stewart, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894.
   4 ♦ Dermot Humphrey, *b.* 28 Dec. 1896.
   1 ● Irene Frances Nora, *m.* 2 Jan. 1912, Capt. Henry Cecil Lloyd Howard, 16th Lancers, only son of Col. Henry Richard Lloyd Howard, C.B., of Wygfair, co. Denbigh, D.L.
   2 ● Kathleen Mona.
3. Hugh Rudolph, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 11 Jan. 1856: *d.* in South Africa, 19 April, 1879.

1. Frances Anne Mary, *d.* 23 Jan. 1855.
2 ● Eleanor Laura Jane, *m.* 29 July, 1886, Robert Algernon Persse, of Roxborough, and Creg Clare, co. Galway. He *d.* 25 May, 1911, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Dec. 1842. Baron, 25 April, 1846. Viscount, 15 June, 1849.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a mount, vert, a lion, passant-guardant, or; supporting with its dexter paw the union flag, ppr., and over the same, in chief, the words China, India, in letters of gold; 2nd and 3rd, az., on a fesse, arg., between three boars' heads, couped, or, a lion, passant, gu. (being his family arms); in the centre chief point, pendent from a riband, arg., fimbriated, az., a representation of the badge of the Spanish order of Charles III., ppr., and on a chief a representation of the east wall of the fortress of Tarifa, with a breach between two turrets, and on the dexter turret the British flag flying, also ppr. *Crests*—In the centre, a boar's head, couped at the neck, or; on the dexter side, on a mural crown, arg., a lion, passant guardant, or, holding in the dexter paw two flag-staves, in bend sinister, ppr., the one bearing the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, surmounting the other, the staff thereof broken, with a triangular banner flowing therefrom, being intended to represent a Chinese flag, having thereon the device of a dragon, in an escroll, above the word China; on the sinister side, a dexter arm, embowed, in the uniform of the 87th regt., being gu., faced, vert, the hand grasping the colour of the said regiment, displayed, and a representation of a French eagle, reversed and depressed, the staff broken, ppr.; in an escroll, above, the word Barrosa. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a lion, regardant, or, gorged with an eastern crown, gu., with chain reflexed over the back, gold, the rim of the crown inscribed Punjab in letters also gold; on the sinister side, a dragon (intended to represent the device upon a Chinese flag, granted to Viscount Gough, in the crest of honourable augmentation), or, gorged with a mural crown, sa., inscribed with the word China, and chained, gold. *Mottoes*—Over the family crest "Faugh a Ballagh"; over the first crest, "China"; and over the third, "Barrosa"; under the arms, "Goojerat."

Seats—Lough Cutra Castle, Gort, co. Galway. *Town Residence*—9, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James's; Oxford and Cambridge; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

GOULDING.



Sir William Joshua Goulding, 1st Bart., of Millicent, co. Kildare, of Summerhill, co. Cork, and of Roebuck Hill, Dundrum, co. Dublin, J.P. cos. Dublin and Kildare, D.L. Cork, High Sheriff, co. Dublin 1906, and for co. Kildare 1907, M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., a commissioner of the Irish Lights Board, member of the Representative Body of the Church of Ireland, chairman of the Great Southern and Western Railway of Ireland, deputy-chairman of the Fishguard and Rosslare

Harbours and Railway Company, and Chairman of Irish Railway Clearing House, *b.* 7 March, 1856; *m.* 23 Feb. 1881, ● Ada, dau. of Charles Lingard Stokes, of Pauntley, co. Worcester, and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM LINGARD AMPHLETT, lieut. South Irish Horse (*Hillbrook, Castleknock, co. Dublin*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1883; *m.* 20 June, 1908, ● Nesta Violet, 2nd dau. of Mr. Justice George Wright, Justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, and has issue,
1♦ William Bazil, *b.* 4 Nov. 1909.
2♦ Ossian, *b.* 1 Jan. 1913.

1● Eileen, *m.* 28 Sept. 1904, Major Hugh Arthur Henry, of Firmount, Sallins, co. Kildare, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2● Ada Gladys.

3● Kathleen *m.* 21 Sept. 1912, Capt. Maurice Falkiner Dennis, of Barraderry, Kilfagan, co. Wicklow, late Seaforth Highlanders, son of the late Meade Caulfield Dennis, of Fort Granite (*see Landed Gentry*).

4● Ida.

Sir William was created a baronet 22 Aug. 1904.

Lineage—WILLIAM GOULDING, who came to Ireland with Cromwell's Army, left three sons: **1.** WILLIAM, of whom presently; **2.** Oliver, killed at the Boyne 1690; and **3.** Richard, killed at Aughrim 1691. The eldest son,

WILLIAM GOULDING, of the Hollow Blades, *m.* 1697, Mary Netterville, and had, with a dau., Mary, *m.* William Abbott, of Birr, King's Co., a son,

WILLIAM GOULDING, *m.* 1728, Sarah Abbott, of Birr, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM GOULDING, *m.* 1757, Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Palmer, of Rathdowney, and had issue: **1.** WILLIAM, of whom presently; **2.** Humphrey, *d.* young; **1.** Sarah, *d. unm.*; and **2.** Lydia, *d. unm.* The elder son,

WILLIAM GOULDING, lieut. in the Roscrea corps of yeom. cav., *b.* 3 April, 1761; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1781, Frances, dau. of Joshua Smith, of Shinrone, co. Tipperary, and by her had issue, with five other sons and three daus., all of whom *d.* young or *unm.*, an eldest son, JOSHUA, of whom presently. By Jane Carroll, his second wife, he had one child. He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Jan. 1798, Susanna Franck, and by her had issue, an only son, Thomas Franck, who *d.s.p.m.* Mr. William Goulding *d.* 21 Sept. 1824. His 3rd son,

JOSHUA GOULDING, of Birr, King's Co., *b.* 29 May, 1788; *m.* 1812, Sarah, dau. of Humphreys Manders, and *d.* 12 May, 1826, leaving issue, **1.** WILLIAM, of whom presently; and **2.** Humphreys, *b.* 1820; *m.* Hannah Haughton, and left an only surviving dau. The elder son,

WILLIAM GOULDING, of Summerhill House and Ballyrusheen, co. Cork, J.P. and D.L. for Cork, M.P. for that city 1876-80, *b.* 15 Nov. 1817; *m.* 1st, Susan Smallman, and by her had a dau.,
1. Mariane, *m.* Alfred A. Stokes, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1855, Maria Heath, dau. of Edward Manders, of Dublin, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Richard Manders, of Brackenstown, Swords, co. Dublin. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1884, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOSHUA (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Edward Alfred, M.A. Camb., barrister at-law, D.L. co. Cork, J.P., co. London, M.P. for E. Wilts 1895-1906, and for Worcester since 1908 (*Wargrave Hall, Berks; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1862.
3. Humphreys, lieut. 20th Hussars, *b.* 1 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 10 March, 1893.
2. Anne Manders.
3. Sarah Maria, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1873.
4. Eveleen Constance.
5. Emily, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1903.

Creation—22 Aug. 1904.
Arms—Per bend or and arg., a gryphon segreant within an orle of martlets sa. *Crest*—A dexter hand apaumée and couped at the wrist encircled with a chaplet of oak leaves bendwise, and transfixed with an arrow bend sinisterwise, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.
Seats—Millicent, Sallins, co. Kildare; Roebuck Hill, Booterstown, co. Dublin; and Ballyrusheen, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional (London), and University, and Kildare Street Dublin).

GRAAFF.



Sir David Pieter de Villiers Graaff, 1st Bart., of Cape Town, in the Cape of Good Hope Province of the Union of South Africa, M.L.A. South Africa, M.L.C. of the Cape of Good Hope 1891–9, and 1907–10; Minister without portfolio in Cape Colony, 1908–10, Member for Namaqualand in the first parliament of the Union of S. Africa 1910, Minister of Public Works, Posts, and Telegraphs 1910–12, Minister without portfolio 1912–3, High Commissioner for the Union of South Africa in London in 1914: formerly Colonel Cape Garrison Artillery, Mayor of Cape Town 1891–2, *b.* 30 March, 1859, created a baronet 6 Feb. 1911; *m.* 5 Feb. 1913, ● Eileen, dau. of Rev. J. P. Van Heerden, of Cape Town, and has issue,

● DE VILLIERS, *b.* 8 Dec. 1913.

Lineage—JOHANNES JACOBUS GRAAFF, of Stellenbosch, Cape of Good Hope, South Africa, *bapt.* 18 April, 1790; *m.* 21 March, 1813, Johanna Catharina. He *d.* Dec. 1822, having had issue,

1. Dirk Johannes, *m.* 4 May, 1838, Elizabeth Maria Uys.
2. Johannes Jacobus, *b.* 18 Feb. 1816.
3. PETRUS NOVBERTUS, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth Maria.

The youngest son,

PETRUS NOVBERTUS GRAAFF, *b.* posthumous 15 July, 1823; *m.* 2 May, 1846, Anna Elizabeth de Villiers. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1900. He *d.* 2 July, 1875, having had issue,

1. Johannes Jacobus Arnoldus, of Bloemhof, Beach Road, Sea Point, Cape Province, *b.* 26 April, 1854; *m.* 10 June, 1879, Rosetta Harriott Grout.
2. DAVID PIETER DE VILLIERS (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Jacobus Arnoldus Combrinck, of Bordeaux, Beach Road, Sea Point, Cape Province, member of the Senate in the Union of S. Africa and minister without portfolio from 1913, *b.* 4 March, 1863; *m.* 22 May, 1889, Susanna Elsebie Maria Theunissen May, and has issue,

Novbertus David Pieter de Villiers, *b.* 14 June, 1892.

1. Johanna Katrina Elizabeth, *b.* 13 Dec. 1851; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Pieter Maritz Botha, of Oude Huis, Villiersdorp, Cape Province.
2. Anna Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Oct. 1856: *m.* 23 Jan. 1882, Roelf Stephanus van der Merwe, of Merwela, Main Road, Sea Point, Cape Province.

Creation—6 Feb. 1911.
Arms—Arg. a paschal lamb ppr. on a chief az, five stars of the first representing the constellation of the Southern Cross. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand holding a scimitar in front of three spades erect in pale all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a Boer farmer supporting with the exterior hand a rifle, and on the sinister side a miner supporting with the exterior hand a pick-axe all ppr. *Motto*—Justis creator favet.
Residence—De Grendel, Tijgerberg, near Cape Town, S. Africa. *Clubs*—City and Civil Service (Cape Town) and National Liberal (London).

GRACE.



Sir Valentine Raymond Grace, 5th Bart., of Grace Castle, co. Kilkenny, D.L. Queen's Co., High Sheriff 1907, J.P. co. Dublin, late capt. 4th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 21 Jan. 1877; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 21 July, 1900, • Mildred Mary Eustace, 2nd dau. of Major John Eustace Jameson, formerly M.P. for West Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 ♦ RAYMOND EUSTACE, *b.* 6 Jan. 1903.
1 • Eileen Mary Violet.
2 • Kathleen Frances Marguerite.
3 • Pansy Rita Henrietta.
4 • Mary Lilian Pauline.
5 • Evelyn Josephine.

Lineage—The old and eminent family of GRACE ranks amongst the earliest of the Anglo-Norman settlers in Ireland.

ODO, titular COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE, and *jure uxoris* Earl of Albemarle, had grants of Holderness, Yorks, and of the manor of Sodbury, co. Gloucester. He *m.* Adeliza, sister of WILLIAM the Conqueror, and widow of Ingelram, Count de Ponthieu (who *d.* 1053), and of Lambert, Count of Lens (who *d.* 1055), and *d.* 1096, leaving a son,

STEPHEN DE BLOIS, EARL OF ALBEMARLE AND HOLDERNESS, *m.* Hawise, dau. of Ralph de Mortimer, and *d.* 1127, having had with two other sons, Stephen and Ingelram, a son and heir,

WILLIAM LE GROS (or Crassus), EARL OF ALBEMARLE, who *s.* to his father's and mother's lands in England. He *m.* Cicely, dau. of William Fitz Duncan, and *d.s.p.m.* 1179, leaving a dau.,

Hawise, *m.* 1st, William de Mandeville, Earl of Essex and Albemarle, who *d.s.p.m.* 1189; 2ndly, William de Fortibus, Earl of Albemarle, who *d.* 1195, leaving issue; and 3rdly, Baldwin de Betune, who *d.s.p.m.* 1212, leaving an only dau., Hawise (or Alice), *m.* 1203, William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, who *d.* 1231. She *d.* before 1219.

It was probably from this William "le Gros" or "le Gras" that the Grace family derives its surname. He was *s.* at Sodbury by his nephew (son of his brother Stephen or Ingelram).

WILLIAM CRASSUS or LE GROS, seneschel of Normandy 1203, who had four sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), called "senior" or "primogenitus."
2. William, called "junior." possessed of the lands of Ballyregan, in the baronies of Iffa and Offa, co. Tipperary, which he exchanged with Ivo FitzJocelyn de Marisco in 1208. He was living 1226. He had an eldest son,

WILLIAM, of whom presently.

3. Hamo, who *d.* after 1231.
4. Anselm, Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral 1225 and Bishop of St. David's from 1230 till his death 1247.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM CRASSUS, le Gros or le Gras, lord of the manor of Sodbury, granted lands in Wales, to the priory of Bradenstoke, Wilts, 1210, and a charter to his burgesses of Sodbury, both of which grants were witnessed by his brothers above mentioned. He had also a grant of Fairs and Markets at Sodbury 1217. He is called "eldest cousin" by the Earl of Pembroke in Ireland 1224. He *d.s.p.m.*, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM CRASSUS or LE GRAS (son of William le Gras, junior), held half a knight's fee in Offerlane 1247, and a quarter of a knight's fee in Tullaroan (otherwise Courtstown) same year. He confirmed the charter granted by his uncle "William Crassus, primogenitus" to Sodbury. He *m.* Isabel de Carriou, and had a son,

EDMUND CRASSUS or LE GROS, living 1296 and 1302, *m.* Sibia, dau. of Donal MacGilla Padraig, and had a son,

WILLIAM CRASSUS or LE GROS, made a final exchange with the Welond family of Sodbury for lands in Tullaroan and other lands in Ireland in 1283. He was sheriff of Tipperary 1279, and seneschal of Carlow 1268. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Donal Oge MacMurrogh. From him the descent has been traced of

OLIVER GRACE, lord of Carney, co. Tipperary, M.P. for that Co. 1559, held the lands of Ballylinch and Legan with their Castles, co. Kilkenny, on lease dated 2 June, 1563, from Thomas, Earl of Ormonde, to whom they were granted 8 March, 5 ELIZABETH. He had a grant in 1563, and a re-grant 13 July, 568, of the Monastery of St. John, near Nenagh, in Ormonde. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gerald Fitzgerald, 3rd Lord of the Decies, by his wife, Ellice, dau. of Pierce Butler, 8th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had issue, 1. GERALD, 2. John, 3. Thomas, and 4. Richard. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1615. His son,

GERALD GRACE, of the Priory of St. John, near Nenagh, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Hartpole, of Shrule Castle, in the Queen's County, and by her had issue, 1. OLIVER, 2. James, 3. Philip, and 1. Mary. He *d.v.p.* 5 March, 1614 (will dated 3 March, proved 16 March, 1614). His son,

OLIVER GRACE, of Carney, co. Tipperary, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edmund Butler, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1626 (will dated 22 Aug. 1626). His son and successor,

GERALD GRACE, of Ballylinch Castle, fell at the battle of Kilrush, 15 April, 1642, and a confiscation, by the Commonwealth, of estates to the extent of 17,000 acres followed. He had *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Edmund Butler, 3rd Lord Dunboyne, and his wife Margaret, sole heir of Thomas, 4th Lord Caher, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM GRACE, who was styled of Ballylinch Castle, but resided at Barrowmount, co. Kilkenny. He *m.* Elinor, sister of Edward, 2nd Viscount Galmoye, and dau. of Hon. Piers Butler, of Barrow Mount (by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Lord Netterville), and had issue,

1. OLIVER, his successor.
2. John, of The Grange, in the Queen's County, *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of John Grace, of Thomastown, and had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Richard Gamon, of Datchworthbury, co. Herts, and left two children, namely,

RICHARD GRACE GAMON (Sir), 1st bart., of Minchenden, Middlesex, M.P. for the city of Winchester, who was created a baronet, 11 May, 1795, with remainder to his cousin, RICHARD GRACE, of Boley, M.P., whose son, William Grace, inherited the same on the demise of Sir Richard Grace Gamon, in 1818, and was the late SIR WILLIAM GRACE, 2nd Bart. Sir Richard Grace Gamon, *b.* 14 Aug. 1748; *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. and co-heir of Col. Jefferies, and half-sister of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1796, Amelia, dau. of John, 3rd Duke of Atholl. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1806. He *d.* 8 April, 1818, leaving Charlotte Amelia Gamon, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1835.

ANNA ELIZA GAMON, *m.* 1st, Roger Elletson, and 2ndly, 21 June, 1777, James Brydges, 3rd Duke of Chandos, and her only dau. (the sole heiress of the duke),

LADY ANNE ELIZA BRYDGES, *m.* 16 April, 1796, Robert Grenville, Duke of Buckingham and Chandos (*see* KINLOSS, B.).

He *d.* 1669. His elder son,

OLIVER GRACE, who was in parliament 1689, and held the office of chief remembrancer of the Exchequer in Ireland, settled at Shanganagh, now called Gracefield, in the Queen's County. He *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving child of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny,* and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edmund Butler, 6th Viscount Mountgarret, great-grandfather of the Earl of Kilkenny, so created in 1793) had issue,

1. MICHAEL, his heir.
2. Robert, *m.* Catherine, only child of Sheffield Grace (2nd son of John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who *d.* in 1684 †), by his wife, the Dowager Viscountess Dillon, dau. of Sir John Burke, of Derrymaclaghny, and the Lady Mary de Burgh. Robert Grace left an only child,

Edmund, knight of Malta, *d. unm.*

3. Sheffield, *d.* in 1699.
1. Lettice, *m.* John Grace, Baron of Courtstown, who forfeited all his estates in consequence of a bill of discovery filed by his aunt, the said Dowager Viscountess Dillon, against him in 1701 Their only son, ROBERT, *d.s.p.*, and with him terminated the line of Courtstown.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Nagle, Secretary of State for Ireland, *temp.* JAMES II., but had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Edmond Butler, 8th Lord Dunboyne, and was mother of the 9th, 10th, and 12th lords.
3. Ellis, or Alicia, *m.* Samuel Gale, of Ashfield, Queen's Co.

He *d.* 8 June, 1708. His eldest son,

MICHAEL GRACE, of Gracefield, who inherited, as co-heir-at-law, the undevised estates of the Sheffield family in the cos. Suffolk, Middlesex, and York. He *m.* 1682, Mary, dau. of John Galwey, of Lota House, co. Cork. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1736. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1760, leaving issue,

1. OLIVER, of Gracefield, Queen's Co., *b.* 6 Dec. 1704, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of John Dowell, of Mantua House, co. Roscommon. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1765. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1782, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. John, of Sheffield Lodge, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM.
4. Sheffield, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Bagot, and *d.* 3 May, 1742, leaving an only child,

Raymond, *d. unm.* 1764.

---

* By his 2nd wife, Ursula, 2nd dau. and eventually co-heiress of Walter Walsh, of Castlehoel, by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Sheffield, sister of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Mulgrave, and ultimately sole heiress of Edmund Sheffield, last Duke of Buckingham and Normanby.

† By Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Walsh of Castlehoel, and Hon. Margaret Sheffield.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Shee, of Cloran, co. Tipperary, and had issue.
2. Helena, *m.* Simon Kavanagh, of Inch, co. Carlow, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM GRACE, who resided chiefly at St. Germains in France, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Harford, of Marshfield, co. Dublin. She *d.* 10 April, 1799, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, his successor.
2. John, captain of carabineers in the imperial service; *d.* at the siege of Belgrade, 31 Oct. 1789.
1. Clara Louisa, *m.* 1782, William Middelton, of Stockeld Park, co. York, and had issue.

Mr. Grace *d.* 23 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD GRACE, M.P., of Boley, Queen's County, upon whom the baronetcy conferred in 1795, on Richard Grace Gamon, of Minchenden, was entailed (refer to the great-grandchildren of William Grace, of Ballylinch and Barrowmount, who *d.* in 1669). This gentleman *m.* 1782, Jane, dau. of the Hon. John Evans, grandfather of John Evans Freke, 6th Lord Carbery. She *d.* 24 March, 1804, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart., who *s.* upon the demise of Sir Richard Grace Gamon, 1st Bart., 8 April, 1818, to that dignity (*see above*).
2. Sheffield, K. H., barrister-at-law, LL.D. and F.S.A., of Knole House, Sussex, the able and well-known historian of the family of Grace; *m.* 29 June, 1829, Harriet Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hamilton, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1884, aged 79) had issue,

1 ♦ Sheffield HAMILTON-GRACE, colonel late 68th regt., J.P. co. Sussex, and C.A. for the Eastern Div. (*Knole, Frant, Tunbridge Wells, and United Service Club*), *b.* 4 May, 1834; *m.* 31 Aug. 1875, Anne, only dau. of Joseph Smijth-Windham, of Waune, Yorkshire (*see* BOWYER-SMIJTH, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1898) has issue,

♦ Raymond Sheffield, capt. 13th Hussars, brigade-major 2nd cavalry brigade, served in European War 1914 (despatches, Legion of Honour), *b.* 21 Jan. 1881; *m.* 4 Dec. 1912, ● Gladys Sheffield, youngest dau. of Michael Paul Grace, of 40, Belgrave Square, S.W., and has issue,

● Anne Veronica, *b.* 1 July, 1914.

● Harriet Kathleen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, Matthew William Thompson, of Salter's Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk, eldest son of Rev. Sir P. Thompson, 2nd bart.

He assumed by royal licence, 21 Feb. 1880, the prefix surname of HAMILTON.

1. Harriet Alicia Sheffield, *m.* 20 Dec. 1860, Adm. Charles Vesey, late R.N., son of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey (*see* DE VESCI, V.), and *d.* 10 Oct. 1897. He *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1904.
2. Emily Anne Sheffield, *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, the late George William Adair, of Ridgwood, Sussex, and had issue. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1894.

3. Percy, rear-admiral R.N., *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* 1814, George Frederick Brooke, brother of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart.; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1835.
2. Louisa Caroline, *d.* 14 April, 1835.

Mr. Grace *d.* 9 Jan. 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Grace, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Dunne, of Carlow, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Richard, late an officer 88th regt., *b.* 11 June, 1829; *m.* Fanny, dau. of Patrick Curtis, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. She *d.* 1871. He *d.* 1855, leaving a posthumous dau.,

Frances Mary, *d. unm.*

3. PERCY RAYMOND (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir William *d.* 27 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Grace, 3rd Bart., *b.* 16 Nov. 1817; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1887, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Percy Raymond Grace, 4th Bart., of Grace Castle, co. Kilkenny, B.A., J.P., D.L. co. Dublin, high sheriff, 1888, J.P. Queen's Co., high sheriff, 1892, Commissioner of National Education, 1888, and of Irish Lights, 1889, Charitable Board of Bequests, 1900, Governor of the Royal Hibernian Military School and of Charles Sheil's charity, formerly major the Queen's Co. Royal Rifles Militia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *m.* 24 June, 1874, ● Margaret (*Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin*), dau. of Valentine O'Brien O'Connor, of Rockfield, co. Dublin, D.L., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1903, leaving an only son,

VALENTINE RAYMOND GRACE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

Creation—11 May, 1795.
Arms—Gu. a lion rampant per fesse arg. and or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg. *Motto*—"Concordant nomine facta."
Seat—Boley, Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Residence*—23, Cromwell Road, Hove, Sussex. *Clubs*—Wellington; St. George's Yacht; Pitt, Cambridge; and Union, Brighton.

HAMOND-GRÆME.



Sir Graham Eden William Græme Hamond-Græme, 4th Bart., of Holly Grove, Berks, late 16th Lancers, served with 3rd Dragoon Guards in Abyssinia 1867–68 (medal), J.P. Hants, and D.L. Isle of Wight; *b.* 20 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father 1874; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, ● Evelyn Emma Murray, eldest dau. of Major Robert Bartholomew Lawes, of Old Park, Dover, and has issue,

♦ EGERTON HOOD MURRAY, B.A. Camb., major Hamps. Carabiniers (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 23 May, 1877.

Lineage—SAMUEL HAMOND, of Blackheath, Kent, having *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Medows, left issue at his decease, in 1715, one dau., Anne, *b.* in 1698, *m.* Henry Middleton; and a son,

ROBERT HAMOND, who was a merchant and a considerable shipowner of London. He was *b.* Feb. 1694; *m.* at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, about the year 1732, Susanna, dau. and sole heir of Robert Snape, of Limekilns, near Blackheath, and niece of Dr. Andrew Snape, one of Queen ANNE's chaplains, and subsequently provost of King's College, Cambridge. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1763, leaving issue,

1. ANDREW SNAPE (Sir), **1st** bart., so named after his great-uncle and god-father, Dr. Andrew Snape.
1. Lydia, *m.* William Douglas, of Leith, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1802, leaving issue.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* in 1806.
3. Bidia, *m.* Thomas Hunter, and *d.* without issue.

Mr. Hamond *d.* 27 March, 1775, and his eldest son,

Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, 1st Bart., having entered the royal navy, attained considerable eminence. In the action between Hawke and Conflans, 20 Nov. 1759, he was lieut. of H.M. ship "Magnanime," and was promoted to the rank of post-captain in 1770. Capt. Hamond commanded the "Roebuck" during the greater part of the first American war, and received knighthood at the close of the year 1778 for his very distinguished conduct, having been constantly employed in the most arduous services against the enemy. After the siege of Charleston, Sir Andrew was appointed lieut.-governor of the province of Nova Scotia, and a commissioner of the navy at Halifax, which post he held until the peace, when he was created a baronet, 18 Dec. 1783, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his nephew, Capt. Andrew Snape Douglas, R.N. After holding the appointments of commodore and commander-in-chief in the River Medway, from 1785 to 1788, Sir Andrew became deputy-comptroller of the navy in 1793; and in 1794, succeeded Sir Henry Martin as comptroller, the duties of which responsible office he continued to fulfil until the year 1806, when he retired from public life. Sir Andrew *m.* 8 March, 1779, Anne, dau. and heir of Henry Græme, of Hanwell, Middlesex (a major in the army, who was severely wounded in the battle of Minden, in 1759, when a capt. in the 37th regiment; and *d.* at St. Helena, in 1786, of which island he was lieut.-governor), by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Henry Doughty, of Broadwell, co. Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1838) had issue,

GRAHAM EDEN (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Caroline, *m.* 11 Oct. 1804, the Hon. Francis Wheler Hood. She *d.* 11 March, 1858. He *d.* 1 March, 1814, leaving issue (*see* HOOD, V.).

Sir Andrew *d.* 12 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Graham Eden Hamond, 2nd Bart., admiral of the fleet, vice-admiral of the United Kingdom, G.C.B., K.C.T.S., and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Norfolk, and of the Isle of Wight; a distinguished naval officer, who was *b.* 30 Dec. 1779, and *m.* 30 Dec. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of John Kimber, of Fowey, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1872) had,

1. ANDREW SNAPE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Graham Eden William, comm. R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, Lucia (*d.* 29 May, 1883), only dau. of Luke Dodds, of Hythe House, Hants, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1847, leaving,

Graham Eden, an officer 7th hussars, *b.* 26 Jan. 1846; *d.* 30 Oct. 1872.

Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 July, 1879, Rev. John Henry Good, M.A.,

late Vicar of Hythe, near Southampton, son of Sydenham Good, of Hutton Court, Somerset, and has issue. She *d.* 1898.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1884.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, her cousin, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Francis Grosvenor Hood, Grenadier Guards, who was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854, *s.p.* (*see* HOOD, V.). She *d.* 15 Jan. 1910.
3. Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, William George Shedden, of Spring Hill, Cowes, Isle of Wight. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1872. She *d.* 1881.

Admiral Sir Graham Eden Hamond *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Andrew Snape Hamond-Græme, 3rd Bart., vice-admiral, R.N., *b.* 3 Oct. 1811; *m.* 13 Nov. 1844, Mary Ann, 2nd dau. of Edward Miller, of Cambridge, and niece of Gen. Miller, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1913), had issue,

1. GRAHAM EDEN WILLIAM GRÆME (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Andrew Snape Seymour Græme (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1848, *d. unm.* Nov. 1900.
3. Grosvenor Hood Græme, late capt. Hampshire militia, *b.* 19 May, 1849; *d.* 20 May, 1906.
4. ♦ Douglas Shedden Robert Græme, capt. R.N., ret. (*Norlands, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1851.
1 ● Caroline Græme (*Norlands, Norton, Isle of Wight*).

Sir Andrew, who assumed the additional surname and arms of GRÆME, by royal licence, 3 April, 1873, *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.

Creation—18 Dec. 1783.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, GRÆME: or, three roses, two and one, within a bordure, gu., on a chief, sa., as many escallops of the field; 2nd and 3rd, HAMOND: arg. on a chevron, sa., between two pellets, each charged with a martlet arg. in chief, and an oak-wreath ppr. in base, three escallops, or, a bordure, engrailed, vert. *Crests*—GRÆME: two arms issuing from a cloud erected and lifting up a man's skull encircled with two branches of palm, over the head a marquess's coronet, all ppr.; HAMOND: out of a naval crown, or, the sails arg., an eagle's head, sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an eagle reguardant sa., and on the sinister a stork ppr., each navally gorged, with a line reflexed over the back, or. *Mottoes*—Sepulto viresco and Paratus et fidelis.
Seat—Norton Lodge, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Town Address*—St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*—Cavalry.

GRAFTON.



The Duke of Grafton (Sir Augustus Charles Lennox FitzRoy, K.G., C.B.), in the co. of Northampton; Earl of Euston and Earl of Arlington; Viscount Thetford, and Viscount Ipswich; Baron Arlington of Arlington, and Sudbury of Sudbury; hereditary ranger of Whittlebury Forest, co. Northampton; gen. in the army (retired), late Coldstream Guards, knt. of the Medjidie, 5th class, equerry to Queen Victoria 1849-82, and hon. equerry 1852-1901; hon. equerry to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V from 1910, J.P. and D.L. Suffolk, J.P. Northants and Bucks; *b.* 22 June, 1821; *s.* his brother as 7th duke 1882; *m.* 9 June, 1847, Anna, youngest dau. of James Balfour, of Whittinghame, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1857) has had issue,

1. Henry James, *Earl of Euston*, J.P. and D.L. Suffolk and Northants; hon. col. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., late comm. (V.D.); formerly ensign Rifle Brigade, and A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *m.* 29 May, 1871, Kate, dau. of John Walsh. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1903. He *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1912.
2. ♦ ALFRED WILLIAM MAITLAND, *Earl of Euston*, J.P. and D.L. Northants (*Whittlebury, Towcester*; 6, *Chesterfield Gardens, W., and Travellers' and Orleans Clubs*), *b.* 3 March, 1850, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 27 April, 1875, Margaret Rose, 3rd dau of Eric Carrington Smith, of Stonewick, Sussex, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 March, 1913, leaving issue,

1 ♦ William Henry Alfred, *Viscount Ipswich*, *b.* 24 July, 1884; *m.* 27 Sept. 1913, ● Auriol Margaretta, only child of Major James Brougham, late 40th Regt., of Woodland Hall, Lancashire, and Potters Pury House, Northants, and has issue,
♦ John Charles William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1914.
1 ● Lilian Rose, *b.* 2 March, 1876; *m.* 20 July, 1910, Charles Robertson, late of the Ministry of Education, Egypt.
2 ● Mary Margaret, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877.
3. Victor Alexander Charles, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1858.
4. Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A.Camb., rector of Euston-with-Barnham, Thetford, Suffolk, chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1890-1901, hon. chaplain to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V 1910-11, J.P. and C.C. West Suffolk, *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *m.* 12 June, 1883, ● Hon. Ismay Mary Helen Augusta FitzRoy, dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Charles Alfred Euston, lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus. *b.* 4 June, 1892.
2 ♦ Edward Henry, sub.-lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1893.
3 ♦ John Percy Samuel, *b.* 12 July, 1899.
1 ● Anna Ismay Ethel, *b.* 9 April, 1884.
2 ● Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1886; *m.* 20 April, 1911, Richard Sturgis Seymour, M.V.O., 2nd son of the late Lt.-Col. L. R. Seymour, and has issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.).
3 ● Violet Freddie, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888; *m.* 3 Feb. 1909, Nigel Maitland Wilson, Ind. Army, 2nd son of Arthur Maitland Wilson, of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1872, Herbert FitzRoy Eaton, of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, who *d.* 8 April, 1875. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1875, Major Hon. Walter Harbord (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1913), 5th son of Edward, 3rd Lord Suffield, and had issue. She obtained a divorce 1900. She *m.* 3rdly, 1904, Major Herbert Richard Magniac, D.S.O., J.P. and D.L., who *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1909. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1905.

Lineage—HENRY FITZROY, **1st Duke of Grafton,** 2nd illegitimate son of King CHARLES II., by Barbara Villiers, Duchess of Cleveland, *b.* 28 Sept. 1663, was created 16 Aug. 1672, *Baron Sudbury, Viscount Ipswich*, and *Earl of Euston, all Suffolk*; and 11 Sept. 1675, DUKE OF GRAFTON, co. Northampton. In 1680 his grace was installed a knight of the Garter. The duke *m.* 1 Aug. 1682, Lady Isabella Bennet, only dau. and sole heir of Henry, Earl of Arlington, Viscount Thetford, and Baron Arlington, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1698, Sir Thomas Hammer, Bart.) he had an only son, CHARLES. His grace was lord high constable of England at the coronation of JAMES II.; and on the landing of the Duke of Monmouth, in 1685, he commanded a part of King JAMES'S forces, and behaved with great gallantry in the action of Philip's Norton Lane, Somerset, narrowly escaping with his life. He was, however, one of the first who deserted his royal master for the Prince of Orange, in whose cause he was wounded in storming the city of Cork, and *d.* within a fortnight, 9 Oct. 1690. His grace was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **2nd Duke of Grafton,** K.G., *b.* 25 Oct. 1683, who inherited, in right of his mother, on her decease, 7 Feb. 1722-3, the Earldom of Arlington and Viscounty of Thetford, creations of 22 April, 1672, and Barony of Arlington of Arlington, creation of 14 April, 1663-4. His grace *m.* 30 April, 1713, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Marquess of Worcester, and granddau. of Henry, Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1726) he had issue,

1. Charles Henry, *Earl of Euston*, *b.* 13 April, 1714, *d.* 1715.
2. George, *Earl of Euston*, *b.* 24 Aug. 1715; *d.* 7 July, 1747, *s.p.*; having *m.* 23 Sept. 1741, Dorothy, eldest dau. of the Earl of Burlington.
3. Augustus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1716; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Cosby, governor of New York, younger son of Alex. Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Jeffreys, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1788) he left at his decease, 24 May, 1741, two sons,
1. AUGUSTUS HENRY, **3rd** duke.
2. CHARLES, created BARON SOUTHAMPTON (*see that title*).
4. Charles, *b.* 23 April 1718; *d.* 29 July, 1739.
1. Caroline, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.
2. Isabella, *m.* Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford.
3. Harriet, *d. unm.* Aug. 1735.

His grace *d.* 6 May, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

AUGUSTUS HENRY, **3rd Duke of Grafton,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1735; who was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the offices of secretary of state and first lord of the Treasury in 1765 and 1766, and that of lord privy seal in 1771. His grace *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1756, the Hon. Anne Liddell, dau. and sole heir of Henry, Lord Ravensworth, from whom he was divorced, by act of parlia-

ment, in 1769, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Fitzpatrick, 2nd Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* in 1804) had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY, **4th** duke

2. Charles, general in the army, *b.* 14 July, 1764; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1795, Frances, dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1797) he had one son,

1. Charles Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.H., lieut.-col. and governor of New South Wales, *b.* 10 June, 1796; *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1820, Mary, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, She *d.* 7 Dec. 1847. Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1855, Margaret Gordon, widow of J. J. Hawkey, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1858. By his first wife he had issue

(1) Augustus Charles Lennox, capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1821; *d.* 11 Sept. 1855, of wounds received at Sebastopol.

(2) George Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Eugenia Susannah, 2nd dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Rochampton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 8 July, 1868, having had issue,

1*a*. Ella Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1866; *d.* 10 Jan. 1886.

2*a*. Maud-Eugenia, *b.* 27 July, 1867, *d.* 24 Dec. 1885.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Col. Edward St. Aubyn, 4th son of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bart. (*see* ST. LEVAN, B.), and *d.* 12 March, 1886, leaving further issue. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1914.

(3) Arthur George, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1827; *d.* 9 Jan. 1861.

(1) Mary Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1841, Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 15 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1895, leaving issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

Gen. Lord Charles Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1799, Frances Anne, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1810) he left issue at his demise, 20 Dec. 1829,

2. George, of Grafton Regis, co. Northampton, *b.* in June, 1800, late capt. 1st life guards and lieut.-col. Royal Bucks militia; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1830, Louisa, youngest dau. of John Harris, of Radford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1865) had issue,

(1) George Robert, major-gen., late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831; *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1898.

(2) Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Oct. 1832; *m.* 26 June, 1866, ● Mary Nesham, eldest dau. of Thomas Hillersden Bulteel. He *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1904.

(3) Charles Vane, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1 May, 1871.

(1) ● Louisa Elizabeth (*Apsley Guise, Beds*).

(2) Mary, *d.* 1855.

(3) Laura Fanny, *d.* 1862.

Col. George Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, ● Charlotte Frances Bona (*Yardley House, Stoney Stratford*), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. George Augustus Spencer (*see* CHURCHILL, V.), and *d.* 4 Jan. 1883.

3. Robert, *b.* 5 July, 1805; vice-adm. R.N., M.P. for Durham from 1841 to 1843; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1836, Mary Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Edward James O'Brien, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1852) had issue,

(1) Robert O'Brien (Sir), K.C.B., vice-adm. R.N., late naval A.D.C., Osmanie, 3rd Class; *b.* 2 April, 1839; *d.* 7 May, 1896.

(1) Emily Unah, *d.* 28 Aug. 1856.

(2) ● Fanny O'Brien (23, *Rosary Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 27 April, 1842.

(3) ● Katherine O'Brien, *b.* 22 March, 1845.

Vice-Adm. Robert Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1854, Maria Isabella, 3rd dau. of John Henry Smyth, of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* 30 April, 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1889),

(4) ● Laura Maria Elizabeth (23, *Rosary Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1858.

1. Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1824, George Rice, 4th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 30 April, 1878, leaving issue.

1. Georgiana, *m.* 4 June, 1778, the Right Hon. John Smyth, of Heath, co. York; and *d.* 18 Jan. 1799.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1822) he left,

3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 9 April, 1770; prebendary and canon of Westminster; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of Admiral Hugh Pigot, and *d.* 7 June, 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1835) issue,

1. Henry, of Salcey Lawn, co. Northampton, *b.* 22 Aug. 1806; *m.* 24 July, 1830, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of C. G. Beauclerk (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and *d.* 5 Dec. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1892) had issue,

(1) ♦ Algernon Henry, of Salcey Lawn, *b.* March, 1834.

(2) Wriothesley Augustus, late 23rd foot, *b.* 13 July, 1837; *d.* 23 Feb. 1891.

(1) Cecilia Fanny, *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Capt. George F. Sitwell, 2nd son of Sir George Sitwell, bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1873, leaving issue.

(2) ● Blanche Adeliza (44, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1860, Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, last Viscount Maynard. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1865, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1890, leaving issue.

(3) ● Evelyn Matilda, *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1858, Aubrey De Vere Beauclerk, of Ardglass Castle, Down (from whom she obtained a divorce in Nov. 1895), and has had issue (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.). She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1895, George S. A. Watson-Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts.

2. Hugh, *b.* 14 May, 1808; lieut.-col. gren. gds.; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1831, Lucy Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Lethbridge, bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1855) had issue,

(1) Almeric Hugh, *b.* 10 Oct. 1835, lost on board the "Camilla" in 1860.

(2) Augustus Henry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1845, *d.* 13 March, 1854.

(1) ● Amy Emily Sarah, *m.* 16 Sept. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Bradford Atkinson, late gren. guards, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1856, Emily Louisa, widow of C. Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, and dau. of Reginald Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 1897),

(3) Arthur Hugh Cecil, *b.* 2 June, 1862; *d.* 21 July, 1880.

(2) ● Adela Louisa, *b.* 2 Nov. 1857.

(3) Augusta Caroline, *b.* 9 Feb. 1859; *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Robert William Rankine Wilson, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1888.

3. Augustus (Rev.), *b.* 9 Dec. 1809, rector of Great Fakenham, Suffolk, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1833, Angelina Mary, eldest dau. of Stafford O'Brien, of Blatherwycke Park, Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1836) had issue,

(1) ♦ Ernest James Augustus (Rev.), late vicar of St. Jude's, West Derby, co. Lancaster (88, *Bishop's Mansions, Fulham, S.W.*), *b.* 9 June, 1834; *m.* 17 Sept. 1855, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of P. C. Ellis, of Abbots Langley, Hertfordshire. She *d.* 13 May, 1905, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Stafford Francis, *b.* 1 July, 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1893, ● Gertrude Ann, dau. of Alfred Fortye, of Cheltenham.

2*a*. Samuel Augustus, *b.* 20 April, 1865; *d. unm.* 1898.

1*a* ● Constance Angelina Mary. 2*a* Emma, *d.* 20 July, 1889.

3*a* ● Lilias Evelyn Elizabeth; *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, Walter Thomas Fremlin, of Milgate Park, Kent.

The Rev. Augustus FitzRoy *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Emma Johanna, 6th dau. of Ebenezer Fuller Maitland, of Park Place, Henley-on-Thames, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1885) an only son,

(2) Hugh Maitland, formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade and the 3rd buffs, *b.* 17 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, ● Bertha, only child of the late Major J. F. Kearney, 15th hussars. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1903, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Ronald Hugh, late lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. African War (medal with four clasps) (*Naval and Military, and Jun. United Service Clubs*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.

2*a* ♦ Victor Robert Charles, *b.* 4 July, 1880.

3*a*. John Henry Noel, *b.* 17 Dec. 1881; *d.* 1 Jan. 1890.

4. Francis Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1835, Caroline Octavia, youngest dau. of Sir George Pigot, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1854) had issue,

(1) Orlando Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1836; *m.* 22 March, 1860, Ella, adopted dau. of Arthur Bedford, proctor of Doctors' Commons, and *d.* 4 May, 1880, having had issue,

1*a*. Cecil Noel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1863, late lieut. Somersetshire light infantry; *d.* 14 June, 1892.

1*a*. Maude Isabella Claude, *d.* 3 March, 1866.

2*a*. Rose Ella, *b.* 1864; *d.* same year.

(1) Lavinia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, Col. Charles Clitherow Gore, M.V.O. (*see* ARRAN, E.). She *d.* 16 May, 1912.

(2) Caroline Eleanor, *d.* 1 Jan. 1866.

Mr. F. C. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1855, Harriet Anne, dau. of Christopher Musgrave, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1874. His widow *d.* 24 Jan. 1883.

5. George, fusilier guards, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1 June, 1871.

1. Caroline, *m.* 18 May, 1839, Henry Wilson, of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 1866.

4. Frederick, *b.* 16 Sept. 1774; *d.* young.

5. William, admiral, K.C.B., M.P. for Thetford, 1806-12; *b.* 1 June, 1782; *m.* in 1816, Georgiana, dau. of Thomas Raikes, and *d.* 13 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1861),

1. Francis Horatio, of Frogmore Park, Hants, J.P. and D.L. Southampton, *b.* 6 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, the ● Hon. Gertrude Duncombe (*Frogmore Park, Blackwater, Hants*), 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and *d.* 20 March, 1900, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Almeric William (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.V.O., clerk to the Privy Council from 1898, B.A. Oxford (55, *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., and Travellers' and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1851; *m.* 30 July, 1887, ● Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Henry Farquhar, 4th bart. of Gilmilnscroft, Ayrshire, and has issue,

♦ Nigel Horatio Trevor, *b.* 4 July, 1889.

● Yvonne Alice Gertrude, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891.

(2) ♦ Cyril Duncombe, inspector for art instruction, Board of Education (4, *Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park, W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1861; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1903, Leila Margaret, dau. of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1904, leaving issue,

1*a* ● Esmé Leila Gertrude, *b.* 3 Oct. 1904.

Mr. C. D. FitzRoy *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1908, ● Margaret, only dau. of Rev. William Durham, rector of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, and has further issue,

1*a* ♦ Charles Francis Mark, *b.* 5 March, 1909.

2*a* ● Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 21 Oct. 1912

(1) ● Gertrude Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 5 July, 1871, Lieut.-Col. Robert Hamilton Lloyd-Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.). He *d.* 24 Aug. 1914.

(2) ● Kathleen Horatia.

(3) ● Helen Mary, *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, Charles Milnes Newton, and has issue.

(4) ● Esmé, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1886, Col. the Hon. Montagu Curzon, late Rifle Brigade. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1907, leaving issue (*see* HOWE, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1909, Rev. William Arthur King, M.A., vicar of Woodhouse, Loughborough.

1. Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1862, Col. Michael Dawes, H.M. Bengal artillery; and *d.* his widow 14 July, 1875.

2. Elizabeth Georgiana, *d.* 5 Feb. 1868.

6. John Edward, *b.* 24 Sept. 1785; *d.* 28 Dec. 1856.

2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1857.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1811, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. William Fitzroy, and *d.* 30 March, 1839. He *d* 19 May, 1837 (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.).
4. Augusta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1811, Rev. G. F. Tavel, who *d.* 27 April, 1829. Her ladyship *d.* 29 June, 1839.
5. Frances, *m.* 25 Nov. 1800, Francis, 1st Lord Churchill, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 10 March, 1845, leaving issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).
6. Isabella, *m.* 11 Aug. 1812, Barrington Pope Blachford, of Osborne, I. of W.; she *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1866.

The duke *d.* 14 March, 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE HENRY, **4th Duke of Grafton,** K.G., *b.* 14 Jan. 1760; lord lieut., vice-admiral, and custos rotulorum of Suffolk, who *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, Charlotte Maria, dau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave (by his countess, who became, after his death, the wife of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester, brother to his Majesty GEORGE III.), by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1808) he had,

1. HENRY, **5th** duke.
2. Charles, *b.* 28 Feb. 1791; P.C., and at one time M.P. and vice-chamberlain of the household, lieut.-col. in the army, having served with credit in the Peninsula and at Waterloo; *m.* 25 Oct. 1825, Lady Anne Cavendish, dau. of 1st Earl of Burlington, and *d.* 17 June, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1871) had issue,
   1. Cavendish Charles, major late 68th light infantry (served at Alma, Inkermann, and Sebastopol), aide-de-camp to the Earl of Carlisle when lord lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 21 June, 1833; *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Lumsden Strange, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1892),
      ♦Harold Charles Cavendish, late lieut. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 8 June, 1870; *m.* 5 May, 1892, ●Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Butt, of Priors Court, co. Worcester, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Charles Cavendish, *b.* 11 Aug. 1900.
      1*a*. Margaret Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1895; *d.* 29 July, 1896.
      2*a*●Mary Georgina Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1897.
      ●Anne Isobel (*FitzRoy Lodge, Westcott, Surrey*), *b.* 14 June, 1861; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Arthur Charles Hecht, and has issue. He *d.* 31 March, 1901.
   2. Robert Howard Cavendish, *b.* 17 May, 1837; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1893.
   1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Henry Lee Steere. He *d.* 17 June, 1899. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1906, having had issue.
   2. Maria Georgiana Anne, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1906.
3. James Henry, *b.* 19 April, 1804; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1834
1. Maria Anne, *m.* 1810, Sir W. Oglander, Bart., and *d.* 1855.
2. Georgiana Laura, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1855.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* in 1814, her cousin, John Henry Smyth, of The Heath, co. York, who *d.* in 1822. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1867.
4. Isabella Frances, *m.* Joseph St. John, who *d.* in 1856. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, aged 83.

His grace *d.* 28 Sept. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **5th Duke of Grafton,** *b.* 10 Feb. 1790; *m.* 20 June, 1812, Mary Caroline, 3rd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1873) issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **6th** duke.
2. AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX, **7th** and present duke.
3♦Frederick John, J.P. Northants and Sussex, colonel late Gren. Guards, formerly R.N., M.P. for Thetford 1863-65 (*Forest Farm, Balcombe, Hayward's Heath; 23, Grosvenor Street, W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1823; *m.* 27 Oct. 1853, Catherine Sarah Wilhelmina, dau. of the Rev. William Wescomb, rector of Langford. She *d.* 9 March, 1914, having had issue,
   1. Frederick, *b.* 6 Aug. 1857; *d.* an infant.
   2♦Evelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.
   1. Edith Catherine, *d.* an infant, 23 Nov. 1858.
   2●Anne Ethel, *b.* 10 Nov. 1859.
   3. Helen, *d.* an infant, Sept. 1861.
1. Mary Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Hon. and Rev. A. F. Phipps, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1887. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, leaving issue (*see* NORMANBY, M.).
2. Maria Louisa, *m.* 26 Jan. 1846, Edward Gordon, 1st Lord Penrhyn. He *d.* 31 March, 1886. She *d.* 10 May, 1912, leaving issue.

His grace, who represented Thetford in parliament for some years, and was col. of the West Suffolk militia, *d.* 26 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

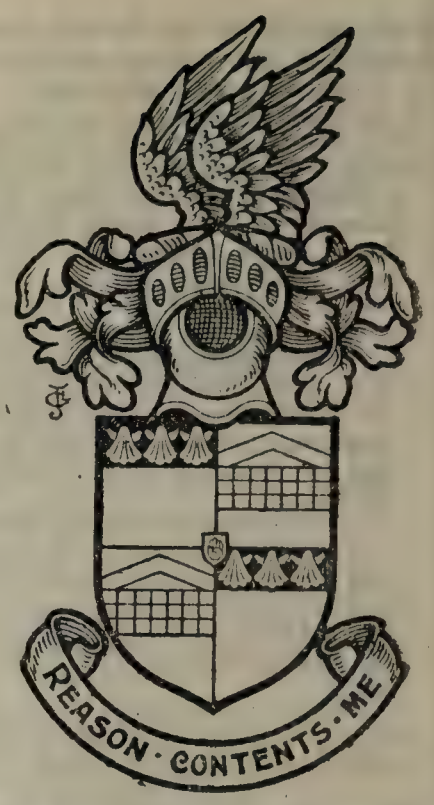
WILLIAM HENRY, **6th Duke of Grafton,** *b.* 5 Aug. 1819; M.P. for Thetford; *m.* 10 Feb. 1858, ●Marie Anne Louise (*Harlestone House, Northampton*), only dau. of Francis, 3rd Lord Ashburton; and *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1882, when he was *s.* by his brother, AUGUSTUS CHARLES LENNOX, 7th duke.

Creations—Baron Arlington, 14 March, 1664. Earl of Arlington and Viscount Thetford, 22 April, 1672. Earl of Euston, &c., 16 Aug. 1672. Duke of Grafton, 11 Sept. 1675.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; the whole debruised by a baton in bend sinister compony of six pieces, arg. and az. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the fourth. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, countercompony, arg., and of the second; sinister a greyhound arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.

Seats—Wakefield Lodge, Stony Stratford, Bucks; and Euston Hall, Thetford, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—6, Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

GRAHAM OF ESK.



Sir Robert James Stuart Graham, 10th Bart., of Esk, Cumberland, *b.* 2 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father 1864; *m.* at New York, 1 Aug. 1874, ●Eliza Jane, dau. of Charles Burns, of Brooklyn, U.S., and has issue,

1♦MONTROSE STUART (563, *52nd Street, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York*), *b.* 20 May, 1875; *m.* 5 Sept. 1903, ●Helen Ursula, 2nd dau. of John Henderson, of Lerwick, Shetland, N.B., and has issue,
   1♦Montrose Stuart, *b.* 4 Aug. 1904.
   2. John, *b.* 17 Feb., *d.* 24 April, 1913.
   1●Jessie Louise, *b.* 1 Jan. 1907.
   2. Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1909, *d.* 17 Feb. 1912.
2♦Percival Harris (629, *54th Street, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1877; *m.* 24 June, 1901, ●Louise, dau. of John Wolfe, of Brooklyn, U.S.A., and has issue,
   ♦Ralph Wolfe, *b.* 14 July, 1908.
3♦Robert Vernon (1908, *8th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1883; *m.* 15 Sept. 1903, ●Charlotte, dau. of the late Gilbert Baldwin Smith, of Brooklyn, U.S.A., and had issue,
   1♦James Robert Stuart, *b.* 1907.
   2♦Howard George William, *b.* 8 June, 1910.
   3♦Douglas Duncan, *b.* 26 Oct. 1912.
   1●Violet Beatrice, *b.* 5 May, 1905.
4♦George Edward (535, *56th Street, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1890; *m.* 5 May, 1912, ●Florence Ethel, 2nd dau. of the late George Alfred Milne, of Brooklyn.

Sir Robert is a claimant to the earldom of Annandale.

Lineage—SIR JOHN GRAHAM, of Kilbride, younger son of Malise Graham, Earl of Strathern (*see* MONTROSE, *Duke of*), is claimed as the ancestor of this and other families of Graham belonging to the "debateable land."

FERGUS GRAHAM, of Plomp, *m.* Sibill, dau. of William Bell, of God's Brigg, in North Britain, and had issue four sons. His 2nd son,

Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bart., of Esk, Cumberland, gentleman of the horse to JAMES I., was created a baronet 29 March, 1629, by the style of Sir Richard Graham, of Esk, Cumberland. This gentleman purchased Norton Conyers, co. York, from Sir Thomas Musgrave 1624, and Netherby and the barony of Liddell, co. Cumberland, from Francis, Earl of Cumberland, in 1628. Sir Richard subsequently distinguished himself under the royal banner, particularly at Edge Hill, where he was severely wounded, and lay amongst the slain for an entire night. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Musgrave, of Cumcatch, Cumberland, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1653-4, having had with five daus. two sons,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. RICHARD (Sir) of Norton Conyers, created a baronet, 1662 (*see next article*).

The elder son,

Sir George Graham, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Lady Mary Johnston, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell, and sister of James, Earl of Annandale, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir George Fletcher, Bart.) had, with other issue,

1. RICHARD, **1st** Viscount Preston and **3rd** bart.
2. James, of Levens, M.P., col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1675, Dorothy, eldest dau. of William Howard, son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire; and 2ndly, 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Isaac Barton, and widow of George Bromley, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1729-30, leaving issue.
3. Fergus, *d.s.p.*
4. William (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Carlisle and Wells, clerk of the closet and chaplain to Queen ANNE; *d.* 9 Feb. 1712-3, leaving by Alicia his second wife, two sons,
   1. Charles (Rev.), rector of South Church, in Essex, *m.* 6 Jan. 1728-9, Priscilla, dau. of Case Billingley, of Tottenham, and was *bur.* 12 April, 1734, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Bezeley) had issue,
      (1) WILLIAM (Rev. Sir), **6th** bart.
      (2) Thomas Fane Charles (Rev.), *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Harrington, of Clare, Suffolk, and widow of the Rev. Francis Greenwood.
      (1) Bridget, *m.* Thomas Elkington, of Coventry.

2. Robert (Rev.), D.D., who succeeded to the Preston estates upon the decease of Lady Widdrington (*see* GRAHAM, *Bart. of Netherby*).
5. Reginald, of Peckhill, who left issue.

Sir George *d.* 19 March, 1657-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD, **1st Viscount Preston** and **3rd Bart.,** who was advanced, in 1680, to the peerage of Scotland, as *Viscount Preston*, and took his seat in the Scottish parliament in that dignity. His lordship was British ambassador to the court of France for many years, and subsequently secretary of state to JAMES II. Upon the Revolution, the viscount was committed to the Tower but soon released from imprisonment. Being afterwards, however, apprehended in an attempt to escape to his old master in France, he was sent to Newgate, arraigned for high treason, and condemned, but pardoned, through the intercession of his friends, under the sign-manual, in June, 1691. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1670, Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Howard, 1st Earl of Carlisle, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1695, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** Viscount.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1718, William, 4th Lord Widdrington, who *d.* 10 April, 1743. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1757, having devised the family estates in Cumberland (to which she *s.* on the death of her nephew Charles, last Viscount Preston, in 1738) to her cousin Rev. Robert Graham (*see* GRAHAM, *Bart. of Netherby*).
2. Mary Susan, *d. unm.* 1753.

His only surviving son,

EDWARD, **2nd Viscount Preston** and **4th Bart.** (the attainder of the deceased lord not affecting the Scottish peerage, as no act of forfeiture passed against him in Scotland). His lordship *m.* 5 Jan. 1702-3, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Marmaduke Dalton, of Hawkswell, co. York; and dying 1710, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, **3rd Viscount Preston** and **5th Bart.,** *b.* 25 March, 1706; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Cox, of London, and sister of Mary, Countess of Peterborough, but *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1738-9. His lordship's extensive estates passed to his aunts, Lady Widdrington and the Hon. Mary Susan Graham, daus. of the 1st viscount, and devolved, by the will of the former of those ladies, in 1757, upon the Rev. Robert Graham, D.D., father of Sir James Graham of Netherby (*see that title*), while the ancient baronetcy of the family reverted to the deceased lord's cousin,

THE REV. **Sir William Graham, 6th Bart.** (refer to the younger son of Sir George, the 2nd baronet), who *m.* 7 Nov. 1761, Susannah, dau. of — Reeve, of Ashburnham, Sussex, and relict of Richard French. She *d.* 1788, leaving (with three daus.) three sons,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. William, *b.* in Aug. 1771; *d.* in 1846.

Sir William *d.* 21 Sept. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Graham, 7th Bart., who was *b.* 11 Nov. 1764, and *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1795, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Robert Graham, 8th Bart., *b.* 1 Oct. 1769; *m.* 25 April, 1810, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Young, of Battle, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1859) he had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 14 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 1837.
2. William Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1816; *d. unm.* 1836.
3. Richard John, lieut. in the Bengal N.I., *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* 1840, Anna Louisa, dau. of John Gibbs, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1844, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1850, William Martin Young, and *d.* 1897) two daus.,
   1 ● Ellen Louisa (8, *Connaught Square, W.*), *m.* 1859, George Faithfull, who *d.* 1897.
   2. Cecilia Elizabeth, *m.* 23 July, 1868, Edward Widdrington Joseph Temple, and left issue.
4. EDWARD (Sir), **9th** bart.
5. Stuart Frederick, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, and commissioner of Mooltan, East Indies, *b.* 12 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 Feb. 1849, Elizabeth Frances Bannatyne (who *d.* 16 May, 1881), dau. of William Bannatyne M'Leod, C.B., M.D., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1878, leaving issue,
   1. Frederick, lt.-col. (ret.), formerly major 1st batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *m.* 22 May, 1877, ● Charlotte Barbara Roche (*River House, near Dover*), only dau. of Edward Joseph Thackwell, late 3rd Hussars, and granddau. of the late Gen. Sir Joseph Thackwell, G.C.B. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1914, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Stuart Menteth, R.N.W. Mounted Police, Canada, *b.* 26 March, 1886.
      (2) ♦ Fergus Stuart, sub.-lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 July, 1893.
      (1) ● Gladys Eupheme Stuart, *b.* 17 Sept. 1884.
      (2) ● Vera Patricia Stuart, *b.* 14 Aug. 1888.
   2. William Bannatyne, major 2nd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 28 May, 1858; *m.* 1884, ● Mary Beatrice (10, *Claremont Gardens, Surbiton*), dau. of Rev. E. H. Hansell, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1897, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Edward William Harold, *b.* 1888.
      (2) ♦ Stuart Douglas, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 18 Feb. 1890.
      (3) ♦ Roderick Arthur, lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 2 July, 1891.
      (1) ● Beatrice Muriel.
      (2) ● Marguerite Clarice, *m.* 5 June, 1912, George Calthorpe Woodward, lieut. R.N., youngest son of the late Vice-Adm. Robert Woodward, C.B., of Hopton Court, Salop.
      (3) ● Mary Dorothy.
   3 ♦ Henry Macleod, col. in the army, late S. Wales Borderers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1860; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, ● Mary Lucas, dau. of Vicomte de Satgé de St. Jean, and widow of David Shafto Hawks.
   4 ♦ Walter Mayne, *b.* 19 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1890, ● Ethel Beatrice, dau. of William Aubrey Leake, and has issue,
      ● Florence, *b.* 1892.
   5 ♦ Stuart Bruce, lt.-col. Indian army, *b.* 7 June, 1865; *m.* 1889, ● Lizzie, dau. of James Gordon, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Eric Montrose, lieut. S. Wales Borderers, Special Reserve, *b.* 1893.
      (2) ♦ Ronald Macleod, *b.* 1895.
   6. Sydney Munro, *b.* 28 Jan. 1868; *d.* 22 April, 1887.
   7 ♦ Norman Macleod, *b.* 30 Nov. 1870.
   8 ♦ Malcolm Macleod (*Buenos Ayres*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; *m.* 4 Nov. 1896, ● Leopoldina, dau. of Mark Gallacher, and has issue,
      ● Agnes Beatrice, *b.* 1897.
   1 ● Amy Stuart.
   2 ● Alice Maud, *m.* 1886, Major John Henry Leslie, late R.A., of Dykes Hall, Stafford, and has issue.
6. Reginald Fergus, *b.* 23 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1890.
1. Elizabeth Susannah, *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Simmonds, 55th native infantry, who *d.* 7 May, 1869.
2. Euphemia Harriet, *m.* 21 Sept. 1842, Thomas George Vernon, of Tewkesbury. He *d.* 13 March, 1860. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1871, leaving, with other issue, Thomas Bowater Vernon, *b.* 18 Aug. 1850.
3. Frances Anne, *m.* 21 Jan. 1842, Capt. John Hoare Hatchell, 69th Bengal N.I., and *d.* 12 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1844.
4. Mary Stuart, *m.* 1861, William Bostock.
5. Cecilia Jane Maria, *m.* 21 June, 1845, Col. Edward Moody Ryan, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan.

Sir Robert was one of the claimants to the earldom of Annandale and Hartfell, as descendant of Sir George Graham and Lady Mary Johnston. Sir Robert *d.* 27 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward Graham, 9th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1841, Mrs. Henderson, widow of Charles Henderson, of St. John's Terrace, Oxford; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1844, Adelaide Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Dillon Tully, M.D., deputy inspector-gen. of hospitals in Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1852) he had,

1. ROBERT JAMES STUART (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2. Edward Charles, *b.* 27 March, 1850; *d.* 17 March, 1913.
1. Elizabeth Emily Fanny Sarah, *d.* in infancy.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1855, Amelia Ellen, dau. of William John Akers, and had issue,

3. George Edward, *b.* 30 Oct. 1855; *d.* 7 Sept. 1880.
4. Frederick William, *b.* 6 March, 1858; *d.* 20 Aug. 1860.
2 ● Ellen Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* 1892, L. F. Gardner, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 27 May, 1864, at Montreal, Canada. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1870, Thomas R. Johnston, and *d.* April, 1877.

Creation—29 March, 1629.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field, for GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, chequy, arg. and az.; in chief, a chevron, gu., for STUART. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or. *Motto*—Reason contents me.
Residence—629, 54th Street, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn, New York.

GRAHAM OF NORTON-CONYERS.



Sir Reginald Henry Graham, 8th Bart., of Norton-Conyers, co. York, J.P., D.L. for North Riding, and J.P. West Riding and for Liberty of Ripon, late captain Rifle Brigade, served in the Crimean campaign of 1855 (Crimean and Turkish medals), *b.* 22 April, 1835; *s.* his father 1866; *m.* 24 July, 1876, ● Annie Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Shiffner, of Westergate, Sussex, and granddau. of Sir George Shiffner, 1st bart. of Coombe Place, Sussex, and has issue,

1 ♦ REGINALD GUY, J.P. and D.L. for N.R. Yorks, major 5th batt. Yorkshire Regt., formerly lieut. 1st batt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. African war 1899-1902, and was severely wounded at Colenso (Queen's medal with five clasps and King's medal with two clasps) (*Londonderry Lodge, Bedale, Yorks, and Carlton, and*

Boodle's Clubs), *b.* 28 May, 1878; *m.* 18 July, 1911, ● Katharine Noel, only dau. of Frank Stobart, of Selaby, co. Durham, D.L., and has issue,

♦ Richard Bellingham, *b.* 17 May, 1912.

2. Nigel James Spencer, *b.* 2 April, 1880; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1902.

3 ♦ Malise, lieut. 16th Lancers (*Cavalry and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1884.

Lineage—**Sir Richard Graham, 1st Bart.,** of Norton Conyers, co. York, 2nd son of Sir Richard Graham, 1st. Bart., of Esk (*see that title*), was created a baronet 17 Nov. 1662, in consideration of the services he had rendered to the royal cause during the civil war. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Sir Chichester Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, in Ireland, by whom he had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

1. Chichester, *m.* Miss Twiny, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
2. REGINALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Richard, who *m.* a dau. of William Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Fenwick, bart.
2. Susan, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Younger, dean of Sarum.
3. Mary, *m.* Mr. Fenwick, of Newcastle, merchant.
4. Jane, *m.* the Rev. James Musgrave, rector of Gransden, Cambridgeshire, 3rd son of Sir Richard Musgrave, bart.
5. Anne, *m.* T. Hesketh, of Rufford, Lancashire.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

Sir Reginald Graham, 2nd Bart., who had been page of honour to JAMES II. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. and heir of Henry Bellingham, by whom he had (with a 3rd son, Richard), 1. BELLINGHAM (Sir), **3rd** bart., and 2. REGINALD (Sir), **4th** bart. Sir Reginald *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir David Foulis, Bart. He *d.* 10 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Bellingham Graham, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.* 11 April, 1739, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Reginald Graham, 4th Bart., *m.* 5 June, 1728, Jacoba Catherina, dau. of Col. Metcalfe Graham, of Pickill, co. York, aide-de-camp to John, Duke of Marlborough, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Brown, and was *bur.* 1 Dec. 1764, had issue,

1. BELLINGHAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Reginald, capt. in the royal marines, who *m.* a dau. of Gen. Jackman, of the royal marines.
3. Mitchell, admiral R.N., who *d.* 8 March, 1795, having *m.* 1st, another dau. of Gen. Jackman; and 2ndly, Miss Maria Rebecca Bowater, by the latter of whom he left, John Bellingham, a capt. in the royal marines, and Maria.

Sir Reginald *d.* 4 Nov. 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Bellingham Graham, 5th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Hudson, of Bridlington, co. York, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Wilson, also of Bridlington, and by her (who *d.* in 1767) had a son and two daus.,

1. BELLINGHAM (Sir), **6th** bart.

1. Catherine, *m.* Dec. 1813, Henry Francis Fulke Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.). 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Major-Gen. John Smith.

Sir Bellingham was high-sheriff of Yorkshire in 1770. He *d.* in 1790, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Bellingham Graham, 6th Bart., *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Priscilla, dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, Knt., and sister to Charles, Earl Whitworth, by whom he had,

1. BELLINGHAM REGINALD (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Priscilla Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Lieut.-Col. Simon George Newport, and 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Bellingham John Smith. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1874. 2. Caroline, *m.* Algernon Greville.

Sir Bellingham *d.* 13 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Bellingham Reginald Graham, 7th Bart., *b.* 3 Nov. 1789, and *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1810, Harriet, 3rd dau. of George Clark, of West Hatch, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1830) had issue,

1. Reginald Bellingham, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* May, 1820.
2. Bellingham George Fenton, *b.* 1813; *d.* 1835.
3. Godfrey Theodore, *b.* 1814; *d.* 1837.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1833, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Ashworth, K.C.B., col. of the 44th regt., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1858) she had issue. Lady Ashworth *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1862, George Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Donegall, K.P., and *d.* 6 March, 1884.

Sir Bellingham *m.* 2ndly, July, 1831, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Cottam, M.A., and by her, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1903, had issue,

4. REGINALD HENRY (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

5 ♦ George Fergus, major-gen. late Indian army (*Oriental, and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 16 May, 1836; *m.* 12 Feb. 1871, Margaret Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Jasper Atkinson, of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1874) has had issue,

1. Fergus Bellingham, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872; *d.* 28 May, 1873.
2 ♦ Fergus Bellingham Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874; *m.* 25 Nov. 1907, ● Blanche Josephine, only dau. of the late John Swan, of High House, Morpeth.

2. Augusta Clementina, *m.* 21 Oct. 1857, Major Edmond de Feyl, of the Austrian army, who *d.* in 1867. She *d.* 11 June, 1875.

3 ● Charlotte Harriet, a Sister of St. Peter's Home, Kilburn.

4 ● Gertrude Elizabeth Priscilla, *m.* in 1863, Comte Arthur Dillon, who *d.* 1889.

Sir Bellingham *d.* 15 June, 1866.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief sa., three escallops of the field, for GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fess chequy arg. and az., in chief a chevronel gu., for STUART; in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the last and all within a bordure engrailed of the third. *Crest*—Two wings, addorsed, or. *Motto*—Reason contents me.

Seat—Norton Conyers, near Ripon, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Carlton; Yorkshire; Jockey; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

GRAHAM OF NETHERBY.



Sir Richard James Graham, 4th Bart., of Netherby, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1894, late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1886, Olivia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), and sister of Sir Godfrey Baring, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1889, ● Lady Mabel Cynthia Duncombe, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue,

1 ♦ FREDERICK FERGUS, 2nd lieut. Irish Guards S.R., *b.* 10 March, 1893.

2 ♦ Richard Preston, *b.* 10 Aug. 1896.

1 ● Daphne, *b.* 17 March, 1903.

Lineage—THE REV. ROBERT GRAHAM, D.D., of Netherby, Cumberland, rector of Arthuret, 2nd son of Very Rev. William Graham, D.D., Dean of Carlisle and Wells, 3rd son of Sir George Graham, 2nd bart. of Esk (*see that title*), *s.* by will dated 1 Feb. 1757, of his cousin, Catharine, dau. and at length sole heir of Richard, 1st Viscount Preston, and widow of William, 4th Lord Widdrington, to her Estates in Cumberland. He *m.* 1 June, 1752, Frances, dau. of Sir Reginald Graham, Bart. of Norton Conyers. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1801, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, *m.* 1781, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Gorges, of Eye, co. Hereford, and *d.v.p.* 15 Feb. 1782, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1784, Charles Henry Sheldon), an only dau.,
Caroline, *m.* John Webb Weston.
2. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Fergus (Rev.), rector of Arthuret and Kirkandrews-on-Esk, *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1792, Johanna, dau. of Robert Gale, of Carlisle, and had a son,

1. Fergus James, H.B.M.'s consul at Bayonne, *b.* 1792; *m.* 1st, 1818, Alethea, only dau. of William Evans James, and 2ndly, 1851, Frances, dau. of William Ellis. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1881, leaving by his first wife a son,
William Graham, *m.* 1st, Dora, dau. of Richard Henry Holland, and 2ndly, 1873, Fanny Edith, dau. of P. Bright, of Brecon, S. Wales. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1908.

The Rev. F. Graham *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1809, Jane, dau. of the Ven. William Paley, D.D., Archdeacon of Carlisle. She *d.* 1826. He *d.* 26 March, 1829, leaving, with six daus.,

2. William Paley (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 12 April, 1817; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. James Bush. She *d.* 1849. He *d.* 29 April, 1870, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Fergus, major late 86th regt. (*Aghade, co. Cork*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1846; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Caroline Mary, dau. of the late William Tinker, and by her, who *d.* 1896, has issue.
♦ Fergus Reginald Winsford, Lieut. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 26 Oct. 1884.
(1) ● Charlotte. (2) ● Elizabeth Anne.

3 ♦ Robert Wilfrid, M.I.C.E. (14, *Second Avenue, Hove, Sussex*), *b.* 24 March, 1823; *m.* 21 Feb. 1888, ● Anna Maria, widow of Gordon Mackenzie.

1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1894.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. F. Wilson, who *d.* 1871. She *d.* 1900.
3. Georgiana, *m.* B. Ward, who *d.* 1861. She *d.* 1854.
4. Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1899.

He *d.* 2 Feb. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir James Graham, 1st Bart., of Netherby, who was created a baronet, 15 Jan. 1783. Sir James, *b.* April, 1761; *m.* 28 Sept. 1782, Lady Catherine Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1836) he had issue,

1. JAMES ROBERT GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. William (Rev.), rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1862.
3. Charles, rear-admiral, R.N., C.B., a distinguished officer, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1858.
4. George, major 1st Indian regt. (retired), Registrar-Gen. of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1839 to 1879, *b.* 13 Sept. 1801; *m.* 12 April, 1836, Maria, youngest dau. of Edward Hassell, of Dalemain, Cumberland, and *d.* 20 May, 1888, having by her (who *d.* Dec. 1855) had issue,
   1. Alan, capt. 23rd Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 30 April, 1839; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1874.
   1. Emily, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* Dec. 1867, Capt. John William Herbert Cuninghame, of Lainshaw, co. Ayr, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
   2●Florence Inger Maria, *b.* 29 Sept. 1850; *m.* 6 May, 1873, Graham Hutchison, D.L., of Balmaghie, Kirkcudbright, N.B., and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Frances, *d.* in 1810.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 14 March, 1816, the Rev. William Waddilove, only son of the Dean of Ripon, and is deceased.
3. Catherine Maria, *d.* 12 May, 1836.
4. Caroline, *m.* 20 June, 1821, Sir Wilfred Lawson, 1st bart. of Brayton, who *d.* 12 June, 1867. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1870.
5. Georgiana Susan, dec.
6. Harriett Anne, *m.* 10 July, 1832, Capt. Frederick Madan, E. I. service. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
7. Charlotte, *m.* 26 June, 1828, Sir George Musgrave, 10th bart of Edenhall, and *d.* 26 June, 1873. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, leaving issue.
8. Catherine, *d.* at Jersey, 27 Aug. 1861.

He *d.* 13 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir James Robert George Graham, 2nd Bart.,** a privy-councillor, G.C.B., LL.D., *b.* 1 June, 1792; *m.* 8 July, 1819, Fanny Callander, youngest dau. of Colonel and Lady Elizabeth Callander, of Craigforth and Ardkinglass, and had issue by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1857),

1. Frederick Ulric (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Malise Reginald (Rev.), M.A., rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *b.* 15 Feb. 1838; *m.* 19 June, 1862, Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir George Musgrave, 10th bart. of Edenhall. She *d.* 12 March, 1901. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1895, having had issue,
   1♦Arthur Malise, *b.* 1865.
   2. Reginald, *b.* 1867; *m.* 1897, ●Helen Dacia (21, *Park Mansions, Albert Gate, S.W.*), dau. of G. S. Herck, of St. Petersburg. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,
      ♦Ernest Reginald, *b.* 1898.
   3♦Ivor Charles (Rev.), rector of Arthuret, Cumberland, *b.* 1868.
   1●Sophia Augusta. 2●Maud Agnes.
3. James Stanley, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1836; *d.* 3 Feb. 1873.
1. Constance Helena, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1901.
2●Mabel Violet, *m.* 7 Aug. 1851, William Ernest, 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue.
3●Helen, *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Baring, late Coldstream guards. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1890, leaving issue (*see* Baring, Bart.). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1914.

Sir James Graham, an eminent statesman and M.P., represented successively Hull, Carlisle, East Cumberland, Pembroke, Dorchester, and Ripon, and filled various high offices of state; he was First Lord of the Admiralty from 1830 to 1834, again from 1852 to 1855, and Home Secretary from 1841 to 1846. He was Lord Rector of Glasgow University, and was made a P.C. in 1830, and a G.C.B. (civil) in 1854. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 2 April, 1820; attaché to the embassy at Vienna in 1842, and late of the 1st life guards; high sheriff of Cumberland in 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Lady Jane Hermione St. Maur, eldest dau. of Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 4 April, 1909, had issue.

1. Richard James (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦Hugh (*The Bury, Offchurch, Leamington, and White's Club*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1860; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, ●Jessie, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A., and has issue,
   1. Ronald Andrew Hugh, *b.* 1891; *d.* 1899.
   2♦Alastair Hugh, *b.* 27 June, 1904.
   1●Sibyl Hattie Hermione, *b.* 1893.
   2●Muriel Mary, *b.* 1895.
3. James Reginald, of Scaurbank, Longtown, Cumberland, *b.* 28 July, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1892, ●Florence Rose (*Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*), widow of Capt. Cyprian Knollys, and dau. of J. Carter Wood, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,
   ●Iris Enid Florence, *b.* 14 Oct. 1892; *m.* 20 Nov. 1912, Noel van Raalte, son of the late Charles van Raalte, of Brownsea Island, Dorset.
1●Margaret Frances, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1875, Alexander Æneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, who *d.* 17 Dec. following, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1878, the 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue.
2●Violet Hermione, *m.* 24 July, 1876, 5th Duke of Montrose, and has issue.
3. Helen, *d.* young, 11 Dec. 1863.
4. Sibyl Marcia, *m.* 3 June, 1880, 2nd Lord Houghton (afterwards Marquess of Crewe), and *d.* 19 Sept. 1887, leaving issue (*see* Crewe, M.).
5●Hilda Georgiana, *m.* 7 Oct. 1895, George Denison Faber, C.B., M.P., of Rush Court, Wallingford, late Registrar of the Privy Council, son of Charles Wilson Faber, J.P., D.L. (*see* Faber, B.).

Sir Frederick *d.* 8 March, 1888.

Creation—15 Jan. 1783.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, on a chief sa., three escallops of the field (Graham); 2nd and 3rd or, a fess chequy arg. and az., in chief a chevronal gu. (Stuart), in the centre of the quarters a crescent of the last, and all within a bordure engrailed of the third. *Crest*—Two wings addorsed or. *Motto*—Reason contents me.

Seat—Netherby, near Carlisle. *Town Residence*—88, North Gate, Regent's Park. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Bachelors'.

GRAHAM OF LARBERT.



Sir John Hatt Noble Graham, 1st Bart., of Larbert and Househill, co. Stirling, J.P., cos. Stirling and Lanark, and for Glasgow, late capt. 1st Lanarkshire Vol. Rifles, 1858–63; *b.* 14 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1862, Jane Browne, dau. of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, co. Stirling. She *d.* 1 June, 1890, leaving issue,

1♦John Frederick Noble (*Cameron House, Dumbartonshire*), *b.* 25 July, 1864; *m.* 9 June, 1891, ●Irene Maud, dau. of the late William Campbell, and has issue,
   1♦John Reginald Noble, *b.* 14 Sept. 1892.
   2♦Bevis Royal, *b.* 26 June, 1902.
   3♦Frederick Clarence Campbell, *b.* 14 Dec. 1908.
   1●Glenda Victoria Maud, *b.* 5 Aug. 1897.
2♦Cecil William Noble (Sir), Knt., President Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1909-10 and 1911-2, Chairman Executive Committee Victoria Memorial, Calcutta, 1909-10 and 1911-2, Member of the Governor-General's Executive Council 1909-12, knighted at Delhi 1912 (*Larbert House, Stirlingshire, and Bath Club*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1872.
1●Elinor Elisabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Edwin Bolton, of Plean, Bannockburn, co. Stirling, son of J. C. Bolton, of Carbrook, co. Stirling, and has issue.
2●Lilian Margaret, *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Lieut.-Col. George Staunton, late commg. 92nd Highlanders, and has issue.
3●Winifred Mary.
4●Constance Agnes, *m.* 26 March, 1912, Edward Hugh Bray, eldest son of Judge Edward Bray, of Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.
5●Frances Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1891, ●Frances Lucy, eldest dau. of the late Martin Cottingham Clodd, of Bury St. Edmunds. Sir J. H. N. Graham was created a baronet 4 Dec. 1906.

Lineage—This is a cadet branch of the family of Graham, *of Tamrawer*, derived from Robert Graham, proprietor of Tamrawer 1427, who was descended from Graham, *of Dundaff* (Lyon Register). Robert Graham of Auchincloich disponed the lands of Tamrawer in 1614 to his kinsman (probably brother), William Graham.

John Graham, of Tamrawer, *m.* 14 Jan. 1623, Margaret Grahame, and was accidentally killed 12 Aug. 1645, two days before the battle of Kilsyth, for which he had mustered and armed his followers to join the King's banner. His son,

John Graham, of Tamrawer, *bapt.* 18 June, 1639, infeft as heir of his late father, 27 Sept. 1662, and left issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. Alexander, *bapt.* Feb. 1688.
3. John, *bapt.* 1 Feb. 1695.
1. Margaret, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1677.

The eldest son,

William Graham, of Tamrawer, infeft as heir to his father, 27 Feb. 1696; *m.* 1st, Lillias Russell, of Gorbethill, and by her had a son,

1. John, of Tamrawer, a merchant in Birmingham, *bapt.* 16 May, 1697, sold the property to his half-brother Robert.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1700, Margaret, dau. of — White, of Culdoun Hill, and by her had issue,

2. Robert, of Tamrawer, which he purchased from his brother before 14 March, 1741; is mentioned in terms of high praise in the old statistical account of Scotland (1796), as a distinguished

agriculturist. He *m.* the only dau. of John Luke, of Claythorn, Lanarkshire, and had issue,

1. John, went to America, and *d. unm.*
2. George, *d. unm.*
3. William, *d. unm.*
1. Christian, *m.* Hugh McMurtrie, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* Robert Wilson, but *d.s.p.*
3. Helen, *m.* Rev. Patrick Hutchison, M.A., and had issue, seven sons.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. James Dunn, and had issue.

1. Margaret.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1708, Agnes, dau. of — Lang, of Lees, and *d.* 1740 having by her had issue,

3. William, of Tamrawer, which he purchased from his half-brother Robert, was an eminent merchant in London. He *d. unm.* 1766, leaving his estate to his brother James.
4. Alexander, *d. unm.*
5. James, of whom we treat.

2. Isobel.
3. Barbara.
4. Christian.

The youngest son,

James Graham, of Tamrawer, surgeon in Paisley, served heir to his brother William 21 Nov. 1766, and sold Tamrawer in 1772 to the Carron Iron Company, and afterwards purchased Burntshields, co. Renfrew. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Campbell, and *d.* 1795, having had issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. James, a merchant in Glasgow, who matriculated his arms at Lyon Office, 11 Jan. 1817. He *m.* Janet, elder dau. and co-heir of John Maxwell, of Williamswood, co. Renfrew, and had issue,
   1. James Maxwell, J.P. co. Renfrew, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1860.
   2. Charles, *d. unm.* 1855.
   1. Agnes, *m.* James Smith, of Craigend, and had issue.
   2. Janet, *d. unm.*
   3. Annabella Maxwell, *d. unm.*
   4. Ann Maxwell.
   5. Henrietta, Maxwell, *m.* 1851, her cousin, James Hutchison, of Rockend, co. Dumbarton, son of Rev. Patrick Hutchison and Helen, his wife, dau. of Robert Graham, of Tamrawer (*see above*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Dr. David Wardrop, R.N., and had issue.

The elder son,

William Graham, of Burntshields, co. Renfrew (which was purchased by his father), *b.* 1762; *m.* 1782, Margaret, sister of John Pattison, of Kelvingrove, and *d.* 1836, having by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,

1. James, *b.* 1783; *m.* Christina, dau. of John Pattison, of Leith, and *d.v.p.* 1833, leaving four daus. and co-heirs.
2. John, *b.* 1784; *d.* 1786.
3. William, of Burntshields, co. Renfrew, J.P.; *b.* 1786; *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Swanston. She *d.* 1836, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ann Matilda, eld. dau. of John Lowndes, of Arthurlie, and *d.* 1854, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. John, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1792.
5. Alexander, of Dunclutha, co. Argyll, *b.* 1792, *m.* 1838, Jane Kelly, dau. of Thomas Lancaster, and *d.* 1860, having had issue.
6. John, of whom presently.
7. Robert, of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1842, Susan Roope, dau. of Adoniah Schuyler, R.N. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1858, leaving issue.

1. Agnes, *b.* 1788; *m.* Stewart Smith, of Glasgow, grandson of James Smith, of Craigend, co. Stirling, and Agnes, his wife, dau. of James Graham, of Glasgow (*see above*), and had issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 1794; *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1795; *d. unm.*
4. Jessie, *b.* 1801; *m.* Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, co. Renfrew, and had issue.

The 6th son,

John Graham, of Lancefield, Glasgow, *b.* 17 March 1797; *m.* 15 Jan. 1836, Elizabeth Hatt, dau. of John Hatt Noble, D.L., of Mortimer and Leckhampstead, Berks. She *d.* 1 May, 1889. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1886, having had issue,

1. John Hatt Noble (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William Noble, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1846.
3. Donald, C.I.E., of Airthrey Castle, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L. for that county, J.P. cos. Glasgow and Lanark and city of Glasgow, *b.* 31 May, 1844; *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Gertrude Lawrence Clara, dau. of the late Col. J. B. Dunsterville, C.S.I., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. James Noble, of Carfin and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1846; *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Jean Rose Frazer Lovett, dau. of the late William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1. Emma, *m.* 4 June, 1856, Sir John Frederick Croft, 2nd Bart., of Doddington, Kent. He *d.* 24 May, 1904, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Henry Hill Lancaster, M.A. Oxon, Advocate. He *d.* 1875. She *d.* 17 June, 1908, leaving issue.
3. Jessie, *m.* 1st, Charles Gaddum, and 2ndly, 10 July, 1884, Maj.-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh Pemberton, K.C.B., and has issue.

Creation –4 Dec. 1906.

Arms—Or, on a chief invected erm., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A falcon ppr., beaked and armed or, and killing a stork arg. armed gu. *Motto*—Ne oublie.

Seat—Larbert House, Larbert, co. Stirling. *Clubs*—National Liberal, Bath, and Automobile, W.; Western and Liberal, Glasgow, and County, Stirling.

GRAHAM. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Cyril Clerke Graham, 5th and last Bart.,** C.M.G., of Kirkstall, co. York, Lieut.-Gov. of Grenada, 1875-77; *b.* 6 March, 1834; *m.* 24 Oct. 1874, Louisa Frederica, dau. of Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, D.D. (*see* Bristol, M.), and by her, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1906, had issue,

1● Violet Evelyn Cecilia (36, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1876; *m.* 29 May, 1900, William Montagu Harrison, Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford, son of Capt. J. T. A. Harrison, R.A. He assumed the additional name of Graham, and has issue.

2● Beatrix Margaret Irene, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879; *m.* 25 April, 1906, Rev. William Herbert MacKean, vicar of Aldenham, Herts, elder son of the late Rev. W. S. Mackean, and has issue.

Sir C. C. Graham *d.* 9 May, 1895, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808. Extinct, 9 May, 1895.

Graham-Montgomery. *See* Montgomery.

GRANARD.



The Earl of Granard (Sir Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, K.P., P.C.), Viscount of Granard, and Baron of Clanehugh, in Ireland; Baron Granard, of Castle Donington, co. Leicester, in the United Kingdom; a baronet of Nova Scotia; J.P. and D.L. Longford, a lord-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1905-7, Master of the Horse since 1907, Assistant Postmaster-Gen. 1906-9, sworn a member of the Privy Council 2 Nov. 1907, Special Ambassador to the Courts of Belgium, Holland, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Spain, and Portugal, to announce the accession of King George V 1910; capt. (General Reserve of Officers), and lieut.-col. comdg. 5th Service Batt. Royal Irish Regt., late capt. Scots Guards, and lieut.-col. Commg. 8th City of London Regt. (Post Office Rifles); was A.D.C. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1896-9, and to G.O.C. 1st div. Aldershot Command 1904-5, served in S. Africa 1900-2, Grand Cross of the Orders of Isobel the Catholic of Spain, of Charles III of Spain, and of the North Star of Sweden, has the 1st class of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, and is Companion of the Order of Military Merit of Spain; *b.* 17 Sept. 1874; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1889; *m.* 14 Jan. 1909, ● Beatrice, dau. of Ogden Mills, of Staatsburg, Duchess County, U.S.A., and has issue,

1● Moira Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1910.
2● Eileen Beatrice, *b.* 1 July, 1912.

Lineage—The Hon. Patrick Forbes, armour bearer to King James III, 3rd son of James Forbes, 2nd Lord Forbes (*see that title*) and Egidia, his wife, dau. of William Keith, 1st Earl Marischal (*see* Kintore, E.), and grandson of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, by Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of 1st Earl of Angus, and grand-dau. of Robert III. He had a charter of Corss 10 Oct. 1482, and founded the house of Forbes of Corss.

His son, DAVID FORBES, of Corss, called "Trail the Axe," was father of PATRICK FORBES, infeft in 1554, who *m.* Marjory Lumsden and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corss, who *m.* Elizabeth Strachan, dau. of the Laird of Thornton, and had issue, 1. Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen, *b.* 1564, *d.* 1635; 2. WILLIAM, of Craigievar, ancestor of FORBES of Craigievar; 3. John, minister of Delf, in Holland; 4. Alexander; 5. James; 6. ARTHUR (Sir), of whom we treat; and 7. Robert. The sixth son,

Sir Arthur Forbes, 1st Bart., of Castle Forbes, co. Longford, settled in Ireland in 1620, and was made by patent, dated at Dublin, 1 April, 1622, a free denizen of that kingdom. Sir Arthur was created 29 Sept. 1628, *a Baronet of Nova Scotia*; and obtained a grant of lands in the co. of Longford, which were erected into the manor of Castle Forbes. Sir Arthur *m.* between 1618 and 1623, Jane, widow of Sir Claud Hamilton, of Clonyn (by whom she was mother of Sir Francis Hamilton, 1st Bart., of Castle Hamilton). Lady Hamilton, then a widow, and her son Francis were made denizens of Ireland 22 Feb. 1618. She was dau. of Maurice Lauder, of Dunbar. She defended Castle Forbes 1641, and was living 30 Sept. 1642. Sir Arthur fell in a duel at Hamburgh, 14 April, 1632, where he had, as lieut.-col., accompanied his regiment to assist GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, of Sweden, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARTHUR, **1st Earl of Granard,** *b.* in 1623. This gentleman, who zealously espoused the royal cause in Scotland, and served under Montrose, was rewarded, after the Restoration, by being sworn of the privy council in Ireland (A.D. 1670), and appointed Marshal of the army in that kingdom. In 1671, Sir Arthur was constituted one of the lords-justices, and again in 1673. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by patent, dated 22 Nov. 1675, as *Baron Clanehugh* and *Viscount of Granard, co. Longford.* In 1684, his lordship raised and was made col. of the 18th royal Irish regt. of foot in Ireland, and lieut.-gen. in the army; and on the 30th Dec. in the same year, created EARL OF GRANARD. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart. of Moss Town, co. Longford, and widow of Sir Alexander Stewart, by whom, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1714, he had five sons, and a dau. Catherine, *m.* Arthur, 3rd Earl of Donegal. His lordship *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, **2nd Earl of Granard,** *b.* in 1656; who succeeded to the command of the 18th royal Irish regiment, but was afterwards deprived of it by WILLIAM III. and imprisoned in the Tower of London. His lordship served under Turenne, took part in the battle of Saspach, and was present at the siege of Buda; he *m.* in 1678, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir George Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, Down, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1724) had three sons and two daus., Jane, *m.* Major Josias Champagné, of Portarlington, and *d.* Oct. 1760; and Dorothy, who *d. unm.* 17 May, 1779. His lordship dying 24 Aug. 1734, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Granard,** *b.* in 1685, who had been called to the House of Peers, in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Forbes.* His lordship was a naval officer of great eminence, and at the time of his decease was senior admiral of the British navy. In 1733, he was appointed his majesty's plenipotentiary to the court of Muscovy; and upon his recall, in 1734, was highly complimented by the Czarina. He *m.* Mary, elder dau. of Sir William Stewart, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and widow of Phineas Preston, of Ardsallah, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1765) had,

1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. John, admiral of the fleet and general of marines. This gallant officer obtained a high reputation, and was particularly distinguished against the combined fleets of France and Spain, off Toulon, in 1743. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1758, Lady Mary Capel, 4th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Essex, and by her (who *d.* in April, 1782 had issue,
   1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Mornington (*see* WELLINGTON, D.).
   2. Maria Eleanor, *m.* John Charles, 3rd Earl of Clarendon.

Admiral Forbes, who entered a strong protest against the execution of the unfortunate Admiral Byng, *d.* 10 March, 1796. A very interesting memoir of the "House of Forbes," written by Admiral the Hon. John Forbes, was edited and published by the late Earl of Granard.

1. Mary, *m.* James Irvine, of Kingcaussie, and *d.* his widow 22 Nov. 1797.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Granard,** *b.* in 1710; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 29th regt. of foot. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Letitia (who *d.* 19 May, 1778), dau. of Arthur Davys, M.P. for Carrickfergus, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Oct. 1769, by his only son,

GEORGE, **5th Earl of Granard,** *b.* 2 April, 1740; *m.* 1st, in 1759, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Sir Nicholas Bayly, Bart., and sister of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge; by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1764) he had one surviving son,

1. GEORGE, **6th** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1766, Georgiana Augusta, eldest dau. of Augustus, 4th Earl Berkeley (who, after Lord Granard's decease, *m.* the Rev. Samuel Little, D.D., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1820), by whom he had issue,

2. Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1767; *m.* 29 Dec. 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of John Preston, and sister of John, Lord Tara.
3. Frederick, *b.* 7 Nov. 1776; *m.* 1796, Mary, only dau. of William Butler, from whom he was divorced. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1817.

1. Georgiana Anne, *m.* 1796, Archibald McNeil, of Colonsay, N.B.
2. Augusta, *m.* 14 Feb. 1798, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Leith, G.C.B.
3. Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 19 June, 1806, Sir William Pratt Call, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1830.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 16 Oct. 1843.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Granard,** *b.* 14 June, 1760. This nobleman was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Granard, of Castle Donnington, in the co. of Leicester,* 24 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 10 May, 1779, Lady Selina Frances Rawdon, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Moira, by the Lady Elizabeth Hastings his wife, dau. and heir of Theophilus, Earl of Huntingdon; and by her (who *d.* in 1827) he had issue,

1. GEORGE JOHN, *Viscount Forbes*, a major-general in the army, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Longford, *b.* 3 May, 1785; *m.* 4 Oct. 1832, Frances Mary, a member of the order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, dau. and heiress of the late William Territt, LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1838, Thomas Nugent Vaughan (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1847), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1877) left,
   1. GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, **7th** earl.
   2. William Francis, special resident magistrate for western division of Ireland, formerly capt. gren. guards, hon. col. 8th batt. the Prince Consort's rifle brigade, J.P. and D.L. cos. Leitrim and Longford, *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Phillis Gabriella, 2nd dau. of John Rowe, D.L., of Ballycross, co. Wexford. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1904. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ George Francis Reginald, lieut.-col. Royal Irish Regt. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1866; *m.* 4 Aug. 1904, ● Agnes Margaret, elder dau. of the late Walter Ewing Crum, and has issue,
         ♦ Walter Arthur Hastings, *b.* 18 Dec. 1905.
      (2) William Arthur Hastings, *b.* 10 Oct. 1867; *d.* 10 Sept. 1878.
      (3) ♦ Ronald Ferdinande, served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 16 Jan. 1879.
      (4) ♦ Raymond (*Estamia Santa Rita, Drabble, F.C.C., Uruguay and English Club, Montevideo, Uruguay, S. America*), *b.* 26 June, 1882, *m.* 5 Nov. 1913, ● Sybil Ada Florence, dau. of Arthur O. FitzHerbert, of Ballintyre Hall, Dundrum, co. Dublin.
      (1) ● Angela Ida Evelyn, *b.* 30 June, 1870; *m.* 4 Feb. 1903, John Whaley, of Downings, Prosperous, co. Kildare, and has issue.
      (2) ● Flora Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1877.
      (3) ● Eva Adelaide, *b.* 21 Oct. 1880.

Viscount Forbes *d.v.p.* 13 Nov. 1836.

2. Francis Reginald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1791, minister plenipotentiary to the court of Saxony, appointed 13 Dec. 1858, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Brazil, retired 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.
3. Hastings Brudenell, *b.* 25 Dec. 1793, a capt. in the 3rd foot guards; fell at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
4. Angoulême Moira, *b.* 10 July, 1796; *d.* 5 April, 1810.
5. Ferdinando William, *b.* 23 June, 1801; *d.* 13 April, 1802.

1. Elizabeth Maria Theresa, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, George Augustus, Lord Rancliffe, and *d.* Feb. 1852.
2. Selina Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1791.
3. Adelaide Dorothea, *d.* at Dresden, 9 Dec. 1858.
4. Caroline Selina, *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.

His lordship, who was a gen. in the army, and clerk of the crown and hanaper in Ireland, *d.* at Paris, 9 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE ARTHUR HASTINGS, **7th Earl of Granard,** K.P., vice-admiral of the province of Connaught, knight of the order of Malta, and knt. grand cross of the order of St. Gregory the Great; lieut.-col. commandant and hon. col. 9th batt. rifle brigade, Prince Consort's Own; one of the senate of the Royal University of Ireland; *b.* 5 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1858, Jane Colclough, younger dau. and co-heiress of Hamilton Knox Grogan Morgan, M.P., of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1 ● Adelaide Jane Frances, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford, *m.* 13 April, 1880, Lord Maurice Fitzgerald, 2nd son of 4th Duke of Leinster, and has issue. He *d.* 24 April, 1901.
2 ● Sophia Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Feb. 1885, Sir Henry Christopher Grattan Bellew, 3rd bart. of Mount Bellew, and has issue.
3. Selina, *d.* young 10 Nov. 1862.
4. Caroline, *d.* an infant 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, the ● Hon. Frances Mary Petre (*Scribblestown, Castleknock, co. Dublin*), eldest dau. of 12th Lord Petre, and had issue,

1. BERNARD ARTHUR WILLIAM PATRICK HASTINGS, **8th** and present earl.
2. Fergus Reginald George, *b.* 20 Jan., *d.* 18 Feb. 1876.
3. Reginald George Benedict, capt. Gordon Highlanders, attached to Egyptian army, *b.* 25 June, 1877; *d. unm.* 28 May, 1903.
4 ♦ DONALD ALEXANDER, M.V.O., *heir presumptive*, capt. Royal Field Artillery, mil. secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1911-14, served in S. Africa, 1901-2 (*New Club*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1880.

5♦Bertram Aloysius, capt. Royal Irish Rifles, attached to the Egyptian Army (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1882.
6♦Fergus George Arthur, capt. Royal Irish Regt., served in the European War, 1914 (wounded) (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1882, twin with his brother.
5●Eva Mary Margaret, twin with Reginald.
6●Margaret Mary Theresa.
The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1889.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 Sept. 1628. Baron and Viscount, 22 Nov. 1675; Earl, 30 Dec. 1684—Irish honours. Baron 24 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom.

Arms—Az., three bears' heads, couped, arg., muzzled, gu. *Crest*—A bear, statant arg., guttée de-sang, muzzled, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, erminois, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or; sinister, a dragon, wings expanded, erm. *Motto*—Fax mentis incendium gloriæ.

Seat—Castle Forbes, Newtown Forbes. *Town Residences*—Forbes House, Halkin Street, London S.W., and 73, Rue de Varenne, Paris. *Clubs*—Guards'; Turf; and National Liberal.

GRANT OF DALVEY.



Sir Ludovic James Grant, 11th Bart., of Dalvey, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father 1884; B.A. Oxford, Advocate 1887; LL.D. *hon. causâ* Glasgow University 1904; Regius Professor of Public Law and of the Law of Nature and of Nations in Edinburgh University, 1890; Dean of the Faculty of Law 1894–1910, secretary of Senatus since 1897, a trustee of Board of Manufactures in Scotland since 1901, and a representative of Edinburgh University on the Terr. Force Association of City of Edinburgh; *m.* 17 July, 1890, ●Elizabeth Ethel Graham, eldest dau. of Henry Hill Lancaster, advocate, Edinburgh, and has issue,

●Rosalind Margaret Innes, *b.* 2 Dec. 1893.

Lineage—Duncan Grant, of Gartenbeg, son of John Maconochie Grant, founder of a branch of the Grant family, who, late in the 15th century, settled at Gartenbeg, parish of Duthil, and were known as the clan Donochy, *m.* twice, and had issue,

1. John, of Gartenbeg, *m.* Agnes Cumming, and by her had issue a son,
   Sweton, of Gartenbeg, who *m.* the dau. of Farquharson, of Inveray, and had issue, three sons,
   1. Duncan, who *d.s.p.*, *unm.*
   2. James (Sir), **1st** bart.
   3. Ludovic (Sir), *de jure*, **2nd** bart.
2. Donald, of Kinveachy, father of Duncan, of Kinveachy, whose son,
   Sweton (Sir), *de jure*, **3rd** bart.
3. Sweton, of Inverladenan, co. Inverness, who had issue a son, John, of Inverladenan, who was father of
   James, of Inverladenan, who *m.* Elspeth, dau. of Robert Grant, of Glenbeg, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1667, having had a son,
   Donald, of Inverladenan, *m.* Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Grant, son of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and *d.* 1735, leaving a son,
   Patrick (Sir), of whom as **4th** bart.

The grandson,

Sir James Grant, 1st Bart., of Dalvey, parish of Cromdale, co. Elgin, Advocate, Solicitor-Gen. of Scotland, *temp.* James II., purchased Dalvey from another branch of the Grant family, and was created a baronet 10 Aug. 1688, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He was imprisoned 15 May, 1689, for corresponding with the Duke of Gordon, then holding Edinburgh Castle for King James. He *m.* (contract, 8 April, 1687) Agnes, dau. of Sir Gideon Scott, of Highchester, co. Roxburgh, and sister of Walter, Earl of Tarras, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Dr. William Rutherford, of Barnhills. He *d.s.p.* 1695. His brother,

Sir Ludovic Grant, *de jure* **2nd Bart.,** of Dalvey, was retoured heir-general and special in Dalvey to his brother, Sir James, 14 May, 1695, but, owing probably to the position of the family as ruined Jacobites, did not assume the title, and *d.s.p.l.* 4 Jan. 1701. His cousin,

Sir Sweton Grant, *de jure* **3rd Bart.,** of Gartenbeg, grandson of Donald, of Kenveady, was retoured heir to his cousin, Ludovic Grant, 24 Feb. 1710, but he also did not assume the baronetcy. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Donald Grant, of Inverladenan, but *d.s.p.* His cousin,

Sir Patrick Grant, 4th Bart., was served heir male in general to his cousin, Sir James, the 1st baronet, on 22 Aug. 1752. He *m.* Lydia, dau. of William Mackintosh, of Borlum, and had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Ludovic (Sir), **6th** bart.

He *d.* 10 April, 1755, in his 101st year. His elder son,

Sir Alexander Grant, 5th Bart., M.P. for the Inverness Burghs 1761-8, purchased in his father's lifetime Grangehill, co. Elgin, which he called Dalvey. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Coote, of Jamaica; 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1764, Margaret (who *d.* 30 July, 1792), dau. of Alexander Grant, of Auchterblair. He *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1772, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Ludovic Grant, 6th Bart., served heir general to his brother, 5 May, 1773; *m.* Margaret (who *d.* 12 March, 1782), dau. of Sir James Innes, 5th Bart., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1790, having had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Peter, serjeant-at-arms to the House of Assembly in Jamaica, who *d.* there 25 Oct. 1820, leaving two daus.
3. James, H.E.I.C.S., of Vache Park, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, afterwards of Goldington Grange, Watford, Herts, and later, of 12, Welbeck Street, W., *b.* 1751; *m.* 26 Dec. 1790, Harriet Montagu, natural dau. of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1816 (will dated 26 Jan. 1816, proved 22 Oct. 1818), having by her, who *d.* 15 March, 1823, had issue,
   1. Montagu Harvey, *b.* 6 April, 1797; *d.s.p.* 1831.
   2. Charles Alexander, *b.* 26 May, 1798, *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1827.
   1. Margaret Anna, *m.* 30 Aug. 1824, Alfred William Begbie, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* Aug. 1827, leaving two daus. Her elder dau. and eventual heir, Francis Charlotte, *b.* 16 July, 1825; *m.* 14 Oct. 1847, Major Gen. John Peter William Campbell, B.S.C., 3rd son of Sir Duncan Campbell, 1st Bart., of Barcaldine, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1874, leaving issue (*see that family*).
4. Charles, *d.s.p.*
5. John, *d. unm.* 6. Robert, *d. unm.*
7. Lewis, *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1779.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Major William Grant, of Ballindalloch, and 2ndly, John Burnett, of Countesswells.
2. Marjory, *m.* 1772, Duncan Macdonell, of Glengarry.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1785, Sir Eneas Mackintosh, of Mackintosh.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Grant, 7th Bart., who *m.* 13 July, 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Jeremiah Cray, of Ibsley, Hants, by Sarah, his wife, sister of Sir James and Sir George Colebrooke, Barts., and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1803) had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Ludovick James, *m.* 1st, 1838, Frances Povey, dau. of Sackville Hatch Lovell; and 2ndly, 30 March, 1843, Anna Frances, dau. of John Neave, and niece of Sir Thomas Neave, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* in 1851. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1857.
3. Robert Innes (Sir), **9th** bart.

Sir Alexander *d.* 26 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Cray Grant, 8th Bart., M.A. Camb., M.P. 1812-43; *b.* 30 Nov. 1782. Sir Alexander filled the office of chairman of committees in the parliament of 1826 and 1830, was a member of the Board of Control during Sir Robert Peel's administration in 1835, and vacated the representation of Cambridge (for which borough he had been twice returned), by accepting, in 1843, the appointment of Commissioner for auditing the Public Accounts. He *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Innes Grant, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 April, 1794; who *m.* 17 Dec. 1825, Judith Towers, eldest dau. of Cornelius Durant Battelle, of St. Croix, West Indies, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1884, aged 79) had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Robert Innes, lieut. and adjutant of the 1st Sikh infantry, *b.* 1833; killed in action near the Jerwah Pass, on the Oude frontier, while gallantly fighting against superior numbers of the Sepoy rebels.
1. Caroline Louisa.
2. Anna Frances, *m.* 1 May, 1851, William Marcus Westermann, of Copenhagen.
3. Emily Frederica, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Grant, 10th Bart., M.A. Oxford, principal and vice-chancellor of the University of Edinburgh, director of Public Instruction in the Bombay Presidency, honorary fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, LL.D., D.C.L., D.L., *b.* 23 Sept. 1826; *m.* 2 June, 1859, Susan, 2nd dau. of James Frederick Ferrier, professor of

moral philosophy and political economy in the University of St. Andrews, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1895) had issue,

1. Robert Trevelyan, *b.* 12 Feb. and *d.* 17 July, 1861.
2. Ludovic James (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
3. Claud Ferrier, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865; *d.* 24 May, 1866.
4. Percy Frere, M.B.C.M. Edin. Univ., served in Bechuanaland War 1897 and in S. African War 1899-1902, *b.* 6 June, 1869; *m.* Feb. 1905, ●Theodora Gertrude (*Johannesburg, S. Africa*), dau. of J. H. Goodrich, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony. He *d.* 9 May, 1909, leaving issue,
   1 ●Winifred Anne St. John, *b.* Nov. 1905.
   2 ●Susan Ursula, *b.* Nov. 1907.

5 ♦Alfred Hamilton, C.I.E., B.A. Oxon., I.C.S. from 1895, Deputy Foreign Secretary to the Government of India from 1912, *heir presumptive*, (*United Service Club, Simla, and Brooks' Club, S.W.*), *b.* 12 June, 1872; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1896, Mabel Bessie, youngest dau. of the late Col. Thomas Heaton Lovett, of Belmont (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 5 Jan. 1910, leaving issue,
   ♦Alexander Lovett, *b.* 22 April, 1901.
   ●Audrey Elizabeth Ferrier.

Mr. A. H. Grant *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1914, ●Margaret Lucia, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Cochran, lieut. R.N., of Ashkirk, co. Selkirk.

1 ●Julia Mary (12, *Pitt Street, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.
2 ●Sylvia, *b.* 17 June, 1867; *m.* 17 July, 1895, Alfred Douglas Farmer, of Kinkell, St. Andrews, N.B.
3 ●Susan Ferrier (12, *Pitt Street, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Sir Alexander *d.* 30 Nov. 1884.

Creation—10 Aug. 1688.
Arms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—The trunk of an oak-tree, sprouting out some leaves, with the sun shining thereon, all ppr. *Supporters*—By warrant under the sign-manual of George III., dated 8 July, 1761, countersigned by the Earl of Bute—dexter, a highlander; sinister, a negro, ppr. *Motto*—Te favente virebo.
Residence—4, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Caledonian (London) and New (Edinburgh).

GRANT OF MONYMUSK.



Sir Arthur Henry Grant, 9th Bart., of Monymusk, co. Aberdeen, late hon. col. Highland Div. Eng. R.E., formerly lieut. 27th Inniskillings, and major Hampshire yeo. cav., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 24 April, 1849; *s.* his cousin 1887; *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, ●Mary eldest dau. of Capt. Henry Sholto Douglas, 42nd regt., formerly of Bonjedward and Timpindean, Roxburghshire, and has issue,

1 ♦Arthur, D.S.O., lieut.-col. 5th batt. Gordon Highrs., late capt. 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), J.P. for Aberdeenshire (*Carlton, and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1879; *m.* 12 Oct. 1909, ●Evelyn Alice Lindsay, youngest dau. of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, co. Perth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1 ♦Arthur Lindsay, *b.* 8 Sept. 1911.
   2 ♦A son, *b.* 5 Oct. 1914.
   1 ●Evelyn Mary Frances, *b.* 4 Oct. 1910.
   2 ●Elspeth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1913.

2 ♦William Douglas, capt. late 1st Royal Dragoons, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*The Manor House, Bedale, Yorks; Carlton and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1880; *m.* 10 Dec. 1910, ●Frances Louise, dau. of W. H. Male, of New York, and has had issue,
   Francis Husted, *b.* 18 March, *d.* 24 March, 1912.

Lineage—Archibald Grant, of Ballentomb, younger son of James Grant, of Grant, whose family is now represented by the Earl of Seafield, *m.* before 1599, Isabella, dau. of Cumming of Erneside, by whom he had issue. The eldest son,

Duncan Grant, of Ballentomb, *s.* his father, and *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Tulloch, by whom he had,
1. Archibald, his heir.
2. Alexander, of Allachie, *m.* and had issue.
3. William, of Arndilly, ancestor of the Macdowal Grants, of Arndilly.

The eldest son and successor,

Archibald Grant, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Gordon, of Lichistoune, by whom he had issue,
1. Archibald, his heir.
2. Patrick, *m.* and had a dau. Elspeth, *m.* 1680, John Grant, of Riemore.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 2nd son of John Grant, of Gartenmore.
2. Helen, *m.* John Leslie, of Kininvie.

The son and heir,

Archibald Grant, of Ballintomb, co. Moray, *m.* 1653, Christian, dau. of Patrick Nairne, of Cromdale, by whom he had issue,
1. Francis (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Alexander, succeeded to Ballentomb, and *d.* 1706, leaving a son, Archibald, who *d.* young.
1. Helen, *m.* William Grant, of Lurg.

Archibald *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Grant, 1st Bart., of Cullen, co. Buchan, *b.* 1658, advocate 1691. After the Revolution he was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Cullen, from an estate which he possessed in Buchan. In 1713, he acquired the estate of Monymusk, and fixed his residence there. On 7 Dec. 1705, he was made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male; and 17 May, 1720, he received a warrant, under the hand of George I., granting him the armorial addition of a bordure ermine, as a memorial of his judicial eminence, together with two angels as supporters, the motto "Suum cuique," on a scroll above, and the motto "Jehovah Jireh," on a scroll below—the only instance in Scottish heraldry of a Hebrew motto. Besides being a profound lawyer, he was noted for his integrity, philanthropy, and piety. He was a warm supporter of the cause of the Prince of Orange, and afterwards of the Union. He *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1694, Jean, dau. of the Rev. William Meldrum, of Meldrum. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1708, Sarah, who *d.s.p.m.*, dau. of the Rev. Alexander Fordyce, of Ayton. He *m.* 3rdly, 18 July, 1718, Agnes, who *d.s.p.*, dau. of Henry Hay, and had issue,
1. Archibald (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William; admitted advocate in 1722, lord advocate from 1746 to 1754. He represented the boroughs of Elgin, &c., in parliament, in 1747; and was appointed a lord of session, as Lord Prestongrange, 1754. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Millar, and *d.* 3 May, 1764, leaving,
   1. Janet, *m.* 16 Jan. 1749, John, 4th Earl of Hyndford; *d.s.p.*
   2. Agnes, *m.* 1757, Sir George Suttie, Bart.
   3. Jane, *m.* 1756, Hon. Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord-president of the Court of Session.
   1. Jean, *m.* Alexander Garden, of Troup.
   2. Christian, *m.* 7 April, 1734, George Buchan. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1784. He *d.* 5 March, 1760, leaving issue (*see* Buchan-Hepburn, Bart.).
   3. Helen, *m.* Andrew McDouall, of Bankton, a senator of the College of Justice, and author of a much-esteemed Institute of the law of Scotland (*see post* Seton-Steuart, Bart. of Allanton).

Lord Cullen was *bur.* 26 March, 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Archibald Grant, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1696, advocate 1714, who represented the co. of Aberdeen in parliament from 1722 to 1732. He *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1717, Anne, dau. of James Hamilton, of Pencaitland, by whom he had two daus., who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 1731, Anne, dau. of Charles Potts, of Derbyshire, by whom he had,
1. Archibald (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, of Pitfichie, *d.* 1755.
1. Catherine, *d.* 1771. 2. Jane, *d.* 1791.
3. Mary, *m.* 1764, Dr. Gregory Grant.

Sir Archibald *m.* 3rdly, 18 Aug. 1751, Elizabeth Clark, widow of Dr. James Callander, of Jamaica, by whom he had no issue. She *d.* 30 April, 1759. He *m.* 4thly, 24 May, 1770, Jane, widow of Andrew Millar, of London, by whom he had no issue. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1788. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1778, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Archibald Grant, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 Feb. 1731, in the service of the East India Company. In 1748 he raised a company, with whom he went to St. David's. He *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1755, Mary, dau. and heir of Dr. James Callander, of Jamaica, and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1787, had issue,
1. Archibald (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James Francis (Rev.), rector of Merston, Sussex, and Wrabness, Essex, formerly R.N.; *m.* Oct. 1795, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Oughterstone, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1837, having had, with several daus., a son,
   Arthur, comm. R.N., *m.* 13 April, 1848, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Coster, and *d.* April, 1850, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1856, W. S. Gillet) issue,
   Arthur Henry (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
   ●Adela Annie Churchill (*Hurst Lea, Hurst, Twyford, Berks*), *m.* 10 June, 1885, Robert Gray Cobham, who *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1905 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
1. Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1796, Rev. Joseph Pickford Radcliffe, 2nd son of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. of Milnesbridge House, co. York, by whom she had issue (*see* Radcliffe, Bart.).

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1794, Jessie, dau. of M'Leod of Colbecks. She *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1836. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Grant, 4th Bart., *b.* 7 May, 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1788, Mary, only child of Major John Forbes, of Newe, by Anne, dau. of Duff of Muirton, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov 1852) he had issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* 1 Jan. 1789, lost in the "Abergavenny" East Indiaman, 6 Feb. 1805.
2. James (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Isaac (Sir), **6th** bart.
4. Robert, of Tillyfour, Convener of the co. of Aberdeen for 23 years, *b.* 12 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 March, 1820, Charlotte, sister of Sir William Walter Yea, 2nd Bart. of Pyrland, and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1847) left issue, at his decease, 15 March, 1857.
   1. Archibald (Sir), **7th** bart.
   2. Francis William (Sir), **8th** bart.
   1. Mary Jane Forbes, *m.* 20 Oct. 1853, John Gregson, of Burdon, co. Durham, and Bramham House, Yorkshire, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1879, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 16 April, 1880.
   2. Louisa Charlotte Yea, *d.* 2 Aug. 1839.
1. Mary Ann, *m.* 12 Sept. 1812, John Farquharson, of Haughton, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1851.
2. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1862.
3. Jessie, *m.* 8 July. 1817, Henry Iveson, of Blackbank, Yorkshire, and *d.* his widow, 9 May, 1870.
4. Louisa Brodie, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1874.
5. Anne, *d.* 15 Nov. 1891.
6. Johanna, *d.* 14 June, 1818.

Sir Archibald *d.* 17 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James Grant, 5th Bart., who was *b.* 17 Feb. 1791, and dying *unm.* at Woodhill, Aberdeenshire, 30 Aug. 1859, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Isaac Grant, 6th Bart., who was *b.* 5 July, 1792, and dying *unm.* 19 July, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Archibald Grant, 7th Bart., capt. 4th Light Dragoons, *b.* 2] Sept. 1823, who *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Francis William Grant, 8th Bart., capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 10 Feb. 1828; *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, ● Laura (107, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), dau. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, and Netley Park, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1894, Lieut.-Col. George Bentinck Macleod Cumberland, late 42nd Highlanders.

Creation—7 Dec. 1705.

Arms—Gu., three antique crowns, or, within a bordure, erm. *Crest* — A Bible, displayed, ppr. *Supporters* — Two angels, ppr. *Mottoes* — Above the crest, "Suum cuique"; below the arms, "Jehovah Jireh."

Seat—House of Monymusk, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—15, Sloane Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Cavalry, and 1900.

MACPHERSON-GRANT OF BALLINDALLOCH.



Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 5th Bart., of Ballindalloch, co. Elgin, and of Invereshie, co. Inverness, Member of the Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard of Scotland, *b.* 15 May, 1890; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—The Macphersons *of Invereshie* are the chiefs of a large tribe which for ages has been distinguished under the designation of "Slioch Gillies," and which is composed of many considerable families, not only of the name of Macpherson, but of others, such as the Gillieses, Gillespies, &c. The founder of this tribe was Gillies, or Elias Macpherson, the first of Invereshie, who lived in the reign of Alexander III. He was a younger son of Ewan, or Eugene *Baan* (the fair-complexioned), and brother of Kenneth Macpherson, ancestors of the Macphersons *of Cluny Macpherson*, in Inverness-shire. Ewan Baan was son of Murlach, or Murdoch, and grandson of Gillicattan, chief of the powerful clan Chattan, during the reign of David I., who, having devoted himself to the service of the church, became Abbot of Kingussie, which title he enjoyed until 1153, when upon the demise, issueless, of his elder brother, Diarmid, the chieftainship devolved upon him. A few years subsequently, he procured from the pope a dispensation to enable him to marry, and *m.* a dau. of the Thane of Calder. His son, Ewan Baan, was sometimes called Macpherson, which signifies "the son of a parson" (derived from his father's clerical profession); and surnames about that time becoming hereditary, it was perpetuated in his descendants.

George Macpherson, of Invereshie (son and heir of John Macpherson, of the same place, by Isabella, his wife, dau. of John Cuthbert, of Drakies), *m.* 1731, Grace, dau. of Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch (by Anne, his wife, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant), and by her (who *d.* 1749) had issue,

1. William, of Invereshie, his heir.
2. John, capt. 17th regt.; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1778, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Witton Gilbert, in the co. of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1784) left at his decease, 9 May, 1799,
   1. George (Sir), **1st** bart.
   2. William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1782; lieut. 11th regt. of foot; *d. unm.* at Martinique, 10 Aug. 1800.
   1. Isabella Agnes, *m.* 1 March, 1803, David Carnegy, of Craigo, in Forfarshire.
1. Isabel, *m.* Andrew Macpherson, of Benchar.
2. Anne, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Woodstock.
3. Jean, *m.* William Grant, of Burnside.
4. Magdalene, *m.* 1st, Malcolm Macpherson, of Messintulich, and 2ndly, Rev. William Gordon.

The elder son,

William Macpherson, of Invereshie, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1812, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 1st Bart., who had inherited, 13 April, 1806, as heir of provision to his father's maternal uncle, Gen. James Grant, the estate of Ballindalloch, and had assumed the surname of Grant. He was created a baronet 25 July, 1838. Sir George, who was *b.* 25 Feb. 1781, *m.* 26 Aug. 1803, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Carnegy, of Craigo, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1854) had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, capt. 93rd highlanders, *b.* 28 March, 1811; *d.* 27 Nov. 1874.
3. Thomas, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 30 June, 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1881.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 12 June, 1862.
2. Isabella Agnes.
3. Georgiana Wilhelmina, *d.* 3 June, 1877.

Sir George, who represented the co. of Sutherland in parliament for seventeen years from 1830, *d.* in Nov. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Macpherson-Grant, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1804; sometime secretary of legation at Lisbon; *m.* 7 Sept. 1836, Marion Helen, eldest dau. of Mungo Nutter Campbell, of Ballimore, in Argyllshire, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1855) had issue,

1. George (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Campbell Macpherson-Campbell, of Ballimore, Argyll, and Drumduan, co. Elgin, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 March, 1844; *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1895.
3. John, late hon. major 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 11 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Dec. 1882, Elizabeth Jane, only dau. of W. A. Skene, of Lethenty, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 1897. He *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1901.
1. Helen Anne Amelia, *d. unm.* 1905.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1863.
3. Susan Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1864.

Sir John *d.* 2 Dec. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Macpherson-Grant, 3rd Bart., D.L. cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness, M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1879-86, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Aug. 1839; *m.* 3 July, 1861, ● Frances Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Roger Pocklington, vicar of Walesby, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1907, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), **4th** bart.
2 ♦ George Bertram, *heir presumptive*, member of the Royal Company of Archers, and lieut. Territorial Forces Reserve, F.R.G.S. (*Craigo House, Montrose, N.B.; Bath Club, S.W.; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1868; *m.* 28 Nov. 1904, ● Dorothy Eleanor, eldest dau. of James Dalgleish Kellie-MacCallum, of Quinton Rising, Northampton, and has issue,
   ♦ Ewan George, *b.* 29 Sept. 1907.
   ● Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1905.
3 ♦ Alastair (*Drumduan, Forres, N.B.; Wellington Club, S.W.; and New, Club Edinburgh*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1874; *m.* 27 April, 1904, ● Hester Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late Arthur C. Kennard, of Eaton Place, S.W., and has issue,
   1 ● Nina Marion, *b.* 16 Sept. 1905.
   2 ● Susan Hester, *b.* 18 March, 1910.
   3 ● Anne Frances, *b.* 10 Oct. 1914.
1. Frances Marion, *d.* an infant, 11 Aug. 1864.
2. Eva, *b.* 27 Feb. 1871; *d.* 2 May, 1882.
3 ● Mabel Lucy, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872; *m.* 6 June, 1901, Major Gerald Madden, Irish Guards, son of John Madden, of Hilton Park, Monaghan, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Violet Mary, *b.* 27 May, *d.* 31 July, 1877.

The eldest son,

Sir John Macpherson-Grant, 4th Bart., D.L. cos. Elgin, Banff, and Inverness, Member of the Royal Company of

Archers, *b.* 22 March, 1863; *m.* 26 June, 1889, Mary, dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,

GEORGE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

Sir John *d.* 25 Nov. 1914.

Creation—25 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a target, between three antique crowns, or, for GRANT; 2nd and 3rd, party per fesse, or and az., a lymphad or galley, of the first; masts, oars, and tacklings, ppr., ensigned, gu.; between a hand, couped, fesseways, holding a dagger, in pale; in the dexter canton, and in the sinister, a cross-crosslet, fitchée, all within a bordure, gu., for MACPHERSON. *Crests*—On the dexter, a hand, erect, issuing from the wreath, holding a dirk, in pale, ppr.; on the sinister, a cat, sejant, with her fore-feet erected, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a naked man, ppr., wreathed about the loins, and in his exterior hand a club; sinister, a highlander, armed, with a steel cap on his head, a target on his interior arm, and a drawn broadsword in his exterior hand. *Mottoes*—Above the crests, "Ense et animo;" and below the shield, "Touch not the cat but a glove."

Seats—Ballindalloch Castle, co. Elgin; Invereshie, co. Inverness; and Old Milton, Kingussie. *Club*—Bachelors'.

GRANT-SUTTIE. *See* SUTTIE.

GRANTLEY.



The Baron Grantley (John Richard Brinsley Norton), Baron of Markenfield, co. York, late capt. Middlesex yeom. cavalry, J.P. and D.L. Yorks, D.L. for York, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1877; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1879, Katharine Buckner, dau. of Commodore W. H. McVickar, of New York, and had issue by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1897),

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 25 Jan. 1889.
2. ♦ RICHARD HENRY BRINSLEY, lieut. S.R. Scots Guards, *b.* 2 April, 1892.

1. ● Joan Mary Conyers, *b.* 10 Nov. 1879; *m.* 11 Feb. 1903, Edmund Henry Bevan, of Brampton Bryan Hall, Herefordshire, son of Thomas Bevan, D.L., of Stone Park, Greenhithe, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. ● Eleanor Trehane, *b.* 18 July, 1881.

3. Winifred Chapple (twin with her sister, Eleanor Trehane), *m.* 26 June, 1907, William Galbraith Tennant, eldest son of John Tennant, of The Boltons, S.W., and *d.* 11 July, 1914; leaving issue.
4. ● Katharine Edith Carlotta, *b.* 18 Dec. 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1899, ● Alice Jones, natural dau. of the 7th Viscount Ranelagh.

Lineage—RICHARD NORTON, of Norton, one of the council for the North, *temp.* HENRY VIII. and EDWARD VI., and sheriff of Yorkshire 10th ELIZABETH, who joined the insurrection of Charles Nevill, Earl of Westmorland. He *m.* 1st, Susanna, dau. of Richard Nevill, Lord Latymer; and 2ndly, Philippa, dau of Thomas Trapps, of London, and widow of Sir George Giffard, Knt., but had issue only by the former, viz., eleven sons and seven daus., of whom,

1. FRANCIS, *m* Albreda, sister and co-heir of Thomas Wimbish, of Lincolnshire, and had issue.
2. John, *d.s.p.m.*
3. EDMUND, of whom presently.
4. William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Matthew Boynton.

The 3rd son,

EDMUND NORTON, of Clowbeck, in Yorkshire, *m.* Cecilia, sometime a maid of honour to Queen ELIZABETH, dau. of Mathew Boynton, of Barmston; and *d.* about 1610, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Robert of Swinton, in Yorkshire, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of John Stavely, and had a son,

Maulger, of St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorkshire, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Wandesford, Knt. of Kirklington, and had a dau.,

MARY, *m.* Sir John Yorke, Knt. of Gowthwaite.

The elder son,

WILLIAM NORTON, of Sawley, Yorkshire, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Welbury, of Newton, and was grandfather of

WELBURY NORTON, of Sawley, living in 1665, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Norton, of Langthorne, and had, with four daus., three sons,

1. William, of Sawley, ancestor of the Nortons of that place.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. John, of Carlton Hall, near Rothwell, Yorkshire.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS NORTON, of Grantley, in Yorkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Fletcher, and was father of

THOMAS NORTON, of Grantley, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1719, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Serjeantson, of Hanlith, a son,

FLETCHER NORTON, **1st Baron Grantley,** *b.* 23 June, 1716, having applied himself successfully to the study of the law, was appointed solicitor-general, 14 Dec. 1761, received the honour of knighthood in 1762, and was made attorney-general in Dec. 1763. Sir Fletcher having a seat in the House of Commons, was chosen Speaker on the resignation of Sir John Cust in 1769; and after having filled that distinguished post for many years with the highest reputation, was elevated to the peerage upon his retirement, by patent, dated 9 April, 1782, as LORD GRANTLEY, *Baron of Markenfield, co. York.* His lordship was also a member of the privy council, recorder of Guildford, and LL.D. He *m.* 21 May, 1741, Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Chapple, Knt., one of the Judges of the court of King's Bench, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.
2. Fletcher, *b.* 16 Nov. 1744, a baron of the exchequer in Scotland; *m.* 1793, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. of James Balmain, and left at his decease, in 1820,
   1. FLETCHER, **3rd** baron.
   2. George Chapple,* recorder of Guildford, a metropolitan police-magistrate, *b.* 31 Aug. 1800; *m.* 30 July, 1827, Caroline Elizabeth Sarah, 2nd dau. of Thomas Sheridan, and granddau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1875, having had issue,
      (1) Fletcher Cavendish Charles Conyers, attaché to the British Embassy at Paris, *b.* 10 July, 1829; *d.* at Paris, 13 Oct. 1859, having just been appointed secretary of legation at Athens.
      (2) THOMAS BRINSLEY, **4th** lord.
      (3) William Charles Chapple, *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *d.* 12 Sept. 1842.

   The Hon. Mrs. Norton *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, Sir W. Stirling-Maxwell, Bart., K.T., and *d.* 15 June, 1877.
3. Charles Francis,* capt. in the army, *b.* 4 Feb. 1807; *m.* 29 Dec. 1831, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Oct. 1835, leaving issue,

   ♦ Charles Grantley Campbell, major late 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, sometime col imperial Ottoman gensdarmerie, a Military Knight of Windsor (16, *Castle Yard, Windsor Castle, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 23 May, 1835; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1870, Katharine Buckner, dau. of Commodore W. H. McVickar, U.S., whom he divorced 4 Nov. 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1886, ● Mary Elizabeth Mina, dau. of John Barnard Smith, late of The Moat, Essex.
   ● Caroline Helen Jocelyn, *m.* 6 Feb. 1871, George Thomas Goodbehere.

   His widow *m.* 22 May, 1838, the Hon. Edmund Phipps, and *d.* 1888, having by him had issue (*see* NORMANBY, M.).
4. James* (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1809; *m.* 4 Oct. 1838, Isabella, only child of Thos. Lowndes, of Barrington Hall, Essex, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1877),
   (1) Robert Thomas Lowndes LOWNDES-STONE-NORTON, late capt. gren. gds., of Anningsley Park, Surrey; Brightwell Park, Oxon; and Langdon House, Devon; *b.* 10 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1862, Catherine Charlotte Lowndes-Stone, of Brightwell Park, granddau. and heiress of William Lowndes Stone, and had by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1882),
      ♦ Roger Fletcher Earle LOWNDES-STONE-NORTON, of Brightwell Park, Oxon, capt. 8th (Service) batt. Devonshire Regt., late capt. 3rd batt. (*Royal Western Yacht Club*), *b.* 1 July, 1863; *m.* 1890, ● Agnes Selina, dau. of Rev. William Thornton, rector of North Bovey, Devon, and has issue,
      ♦ Fletcher William, *b.* 12 April, 1908.

   Capt. Lowndes-Stone-Norton *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1891, ● Marie Annie, dau. of the late George Dow, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1895.
   (2) James, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1842; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, ● Henriette Clara Marie, only child of Alexander Barclay, of Stockholm, Sweden, and *d.s.p.*
   (1) Augusta, *d.* 2 Jan. 1886, aged 44.
   (2) ● Isabel (*Shirley House, Cheltenham*), *m.* 3 March, 1862, Major-Gen. William Richard Annesley (*see* ANNESLEY, E.). He *d.* 29 March, 1896, leaving issue.
   (3) Grace Charlotte, *d.* 2 Nov. 1873.
   (4) ● Caroline Elizabeth Ainslie, *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Charles Longbourne, of Liphook, Hants, and has issue. He *d.* 1908.

* The brothers and sisters of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, were raised to the rank which they would have enjoyed had their father inherited the barony.

1. Grace Conyers Charlotte,* *m.* 3 Dec. 1816, Sir Neil Menzies, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1844.
2. Caroline Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Mary Ellen,* who *d.* 24 May, 1854.
4. Augusta Anne,* *m.* 9 Jan. 1846, James Johnstone, of Alva, N.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1859, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1888.

3. Chapple, a general officer in the army; *d.* 1818.
4. Edward, barrister-at-law; *d.* 1789.
1. Grace, *m.* John Charles, Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* 1831.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Grantley,** *b.* 19 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 27 Sept. 1791, Anna Margaretta, dau. of Jonathan Midgley, of Beverley, co. York (she *d.* 23 April, 1795); but *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Nov. 1822, when the barony devolved upon his nephew,

FLETCHER, **3rd Baron Grantley,** and high steward of Allerton and Guildford, F.S.A.; *b.* 14 July, 1798; *m.* 26 July, 1825, Charlotte Earle, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Beechey, Knt., which lady survived him, and *d.* 1 May, 1878. His lordship, educated at the royal military college, Sandhurst, was formerly in the grenadier guards, and was present at Quatre Bras and Waterloo (where he was wounded), and led a storming party at Peronne. He *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1875, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THOMAS BRINSLEY, **4th Baron Grantley,** *b.* 4 Nov. 1831; *m.* at Florence, 1 Aug. 1854, Maria Chiara Elisa, dau. of Signor Federigo, of the Island of Capri, Italy, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1892) had issue,

JOHN RICHARD BRINSLEY, **5th** and present baron.
●Carlotta Chiara Mary (*Deaconess House, Mildmay Park, N.*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* at Capri, 24 July, 1877.

Creation—9 April, 1782.
Arms—Az., a maunch, erm., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, affronté, couped at the shoulders, ppr., wreathed round the temples with ivy; and round the neck a torse, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg, gorged with a ducal coronet gold, pendant thereto by a riband, gu., an escocheon of the arms of NORTON; sinister, a griffin, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Avi numerantur avorum.
Seats—Red Rice, Andover, Hants, and Markenfield Hall, Ripon, *Clubs*—Carlton and White's.

GRANVILLE.



The Earl Granville (Granville George Leveson-Gower, G.C.V.O.), Viscount Granville, of Stone Park, co. Stafford, and Baron Leveson, of Stone; Councillor of Embassy in Diplomatic Service at Paris; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1895, to King Edward VII. 1905–10, and to King George V. from 1910; has the Grand Crosses of the Dannebrog, of the North Star of Sweden, the Conception of Portugal, and the 1st class of the Crown of Prussia; *b.* 4 March, 1872; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1891; *m.* 27 Sept. 1900, ● Nina Ayesha, dau. of Walter Baring, late H.M.'s Minister at Monte Video (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.).

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. LORD GRANVILLE LEVESON-GOWER, **1st Earl Granville,** G.C.B., youngest son of the 1st Marquess of Stafford (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), by his 3rd wife, Lady Susannah Stewart, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Galloway, was created *Viscount Granville, of Stone Park, co. Stafford*, 12 Aug. 1815, and *Baron Leveson of Stone, co. Stafford*, and EARL GRANVILLE, 10 May, 1833. His lordship, *b.* 12 Oct. 1773; *m.* 24 Dec. 1809, Henrietta Elizabeth Cavendish, dau. of William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue,

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. Granville William, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1833.
3. Edward Frederick, of Holmbury, Dorking, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, barrister, J.P., D.L. Surrey, M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent 1852-7, and Bodmin 1859–85, *b.* 3 May, 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1853, Lady Margaret Compton, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Northampton. She *d.* 22 May, 1858. He *d.* 30 May, 1907, having had a son,

♦George Granville, a Commissioner of Woods and Forests, priv. sec. to the Prime Minister (Mr. Gladstone) 1880–5, jun. lord of the Treasury 1886, comptroller of H.M.'s household, 1892-5; M.P. for North-West Staffordshire 1885-6, and for Stoke-upon-Trent 1890-5 (12, *Norfolk Crescent, W.*), *b.* 19 May, 1858; *m.* 9 June, 1898, ●Hon. Adelaide Violet Cicely, dau. of 8th Baron Monson, and has issue,
(1)●Iris Irma, *b.* 20 Aug. 1899.
(2)●Margaret Rosemary, *b.* 13 March, 1903.
(3)●Edomé Georgiana Lavender, *b.* 11 Nov. 1906.

1. Susan Georgiana, *m.* 2 Feb. 1833, 4th Lord Rivers, and *d.* 28 April, 1866. She *d.* 30 April following, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* July, 1833, Alexander George Fullerton, of Ballintoy Castle, co. Antrim, and of Westwood, co. Southampton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 19 Jan. 1885, having had issue. He *d.* 12 May, 1907.

His lordship was, in 1804, Ambassador-Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to Russia, and subsequently Ambassador to the Court of France. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GRANVILLE GEORGE, **2nd Earl Granville,** K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., Chancellor of the University of London, constable of Dover Castle and lord warden of the Cinque Ports; D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt.; *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1840, Maria Louisa, only child of Emeric Joseph, Duc de Dalberg, and widow of Sir Ferdinand R. E. Acton, Bart., which lady *d.* 14 March, 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1865, ●Castalia Rosalind (*Kensington Palace, W., and Radnor, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking*), youngest dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and had issue,

1. GRANVILLE GEORGE, **3rd** and present earl.
2♦WILLIAM SPENCER, *heir presumptive*, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 July, 1880.
1●Victoria Alberta, *b.* 14 April, 1867; *m.* 8 Sept. 1896, Harold John Hastings Russell, and has issue (*see* BEDFORD, D.).
2●Sophia Castalia Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Hugh Morrison, J.P., of Islay House, Islay, N.B., and Fonthill House and Little Ridge, Tisbury, Wilts, elder son of the late Alfred Morrison, J.P. and D.L., of Fonthill House, Wilts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Susan Katherine, *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *d.* 7 May, 1878.

Lord Granville was constituted lord president of the council in 1852, which office he resigned in 1858, resumed it in June, 1859, and again retired in 1866. He returned to office as secretary of state for the colonies in 1868, and, in July, 1870, received the seals of the foreign office, which he held until 1874. He became again secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1880-1885, and was from Feb. to July, 1886, secretary of state for the colonies. His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1891.

Creations—Viscount, 12 Aug. 1815. Earl, 10 May, 1833.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of eight, arg. and gu., a cross, flory, sa., for GOWER; 2nd, az, three laurel leaves, or, for LEVESON; 3rd, gu. three rests or, for GRANVILLE. *Crest*—A wolf, passant, arg., collared and lined, or. *Supporters*—Two wolves, arg., plain collared, and line reflexed over the back, gold, and charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon, gu. thereon a clarion, or. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.
Residence—British Embassy, Paris. *Clubs*—Brooks'; St. James's.

GRATTAN-BELLEW. *See* BELLEW.

GRAVES-SAWLE. *See* SAWLE.

GRAVES.



The Lord Graves (Clarence Percy Rivers Graves), Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry, in Ireland, *b.* 16

* The brothers and sisters of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, were raised to the rank which they would have enjoyed had their father inherited the barony.

Aug. 1871; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1914; *m.* 7 Feb. 1903, his cousin, ● Mary Ada Isabel, 3rd dau. of Edward Corbett Parker (*see below*), and has issue,

1 ● Cérise Evelyn Georgina, *b.* 18 July, 1906.
2 ● Rosemary Alice Audrey, *b.* 10 June, 1910.

Lineage—JAMES GRAVES (descended from an ancient Yorkshire family), *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Sir John Herdman, Knt. of Stannington, and left, with other issue,

1. SAMUEL, who was ancestor of SIR CHARLES BRUNE GRAVES-SAWLE, Bart. (*see that title*).
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

REAR-ADMIRAL THOMAS GRAVES, of Thankes, Cornwall, *b.* in 1680, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Miss Warne, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1718; and 2ndly, in 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Budgell, D.D., of St. Thomas's, near Exeter, by whom he had two sons, WILLIAM, one of the masters in Chancery; and

THOMAS GRAVES, **1st Baron Graves,** *b.* 23 Oct. 1725, who, being bred a naval officer, distinguished himself upon several occasions, but particularly as leader of the British van in the decisive and glorious conflict between Admiral Earl Howe and the French fleet, 1 June, 1794; for which gallant service he was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 24 Oct. following, by the title of LORD GRAVES, *Baron of Gravesend, co. Londonderry.* His lordship *m.* 22 June, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Peere Williams, of Chadleigh, in Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS NORTH, 2nd baron.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1802, William Bagwell, of Kilmore.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1803, Sir Thomas Hare, Bart., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1823.
3. Margaret Anne, *m.* Captain Nesham, R.N.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NORTH, **2nd Baron Graves,** M.P. for Okehampton 1812-8, for Windsor 1819-20, and for Melborne Port 1820-7, lord of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Prince Regent 1813, and afterwards comptroller of the household of T.R.H. the Dukes of Cumberland and Sussex, *b.* 28 May, 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1803, Lady Mary Paget, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1835) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, 3rd baron.
2. George Augustus Frederick Clarence, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1841.
3. Henry Richard, *b.* 9 Oct. 1818; *m.* 21 Oct. 1843, Henrietta Wellesley (who *d.* 31 July, 1898), and *d.* 29 April, 1882, leaving issue,

1. **HENRY CYRIL PERCY, 5th baron.**
2. William Spencer Paget,* comm. (retired) R.N., *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, ● Beatrice Mary (20, *Craven Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.*), 2nd dau. of the late Robert Leake, M.P. of the Dales, Whitefield, Lancashire He *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1909.
3. Claude Thomas, *b.* 21 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1876, ● Georgina, dau. of Capt. Hill, and *d.* 1898, having had issue,
♦ **HENRY ALGERNON CLAUDE,** *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 3rd Co. of London Yeo., *b.* 3 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1909, ● Vera Blanche Neville, dau. of Alfred Neville Snepp.
Queena Mabel Constance, *b.* 14 Oct. 1880; *m.* 25 Oct. 1899, Edward Othon Dunne. She *d.* 11 June, 1906.
4 ♦ Algernon Sydney George* (*Hatfield Peverel, Witham, Essex*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1852; *m.* 2 June, 1880, Constance Ellen, younger dau. of Murray M. Johnson, of Stone Castle, near Dartford, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886) has issue,
(1) ● Esmé, *b.* 1882. (2) ● Doris, *b.* 1884.
5 ♦ Adolphus Edward Paget* (*The Headlands House, Downton, Wilts, and Oriental Club*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1st, 18 March, 1886, Elaine Mabelle, dau. of Robert Leake, M.P. She *d.* 9 June, 1887, having had a dau.,
(1) Mabelle Beatrice Muriel, *b.* 2 May, *d.* 18 Aug. 1887.
He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1889, Katherine Louisa, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry C. Ward, C.I.E. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Evelyn Paget, lieut. R.A., and Royal Flying Corps, *b.* 4 June, 1890.
(2) ♦ Montagu Alwyn, *b.* 28 March, 1892.
(3) Spencer, *b.* 31 Jan. 1900, *d.* 5 Oct. 1900.
(2) ● Irene, *b.* 20 Dec. 1897.
He *m.* 3rdly, 21 Sept. 1909, ● Hilda May, only dau. of David Cruickshank, of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W., and has further issue,
(4) ♦ Vernon North, *b.* 11 July, 1911.
6. Augustus Edgar, *b.* 11 Oct. 1856; *m.* 18 Sept. 1889, ● Josephine, 4th dau. of Joseph Robinson, of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent, and *d.* 5 May, 1896, leaving issue,
♦ Austin Joseph Jeoffrey, *b.* 1893.
● Millicent Olive, *m.* 21 Oct. 1912, Walter Randolph Bernard, lieut. R.N., son of the late Gerard Hawker Bernard, of Bath-easton, Somerset, and has issue.
7 ♦ Adrian Edward George,* capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (*The Headlands, Downton, Wiltshire*), *b.* 4 May, 1860.
1 ● Henrietta Jane Caroline Florence,* *m.* 1881, Signor Adolph Berto Marchi, who *d.* 1914.
2. Georgiana Louisa Alice, *m.* 28 Aug. 1868, Edward Corbett Parker, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1905, leaving issue.
3 ● Mabel Mary Blanche,* *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Robert Bryce Hay, late 93rd Highlanders.
4. Adolphus Edward Paget, *b.* 25 Jan. 1821, appointed a page of honour to WILLIAM IV. in 1830, was afterwards capt. Coldstream Guards and 59th regt.; *m.* 27 April, 1858, ● Caroline Glubb (*Dumbarton House, Richmond Green, Surrey*), 2nd dau. of Capt. Wriford, R.N., and *d.* 1 Sept. 1891, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Cyril Edward Cuthbert Hare (*Dumbarton House, The Green, Richmond, Surrey, and Downbarton, Isle of Thanet, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1860.
1 ● Florence Mary Augusta, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1892, as his second wife, Edward Augustus Stewart Hobhouse (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1909, Philip Arthur Sambrooke Crawley, of 63, Lowndes Square, S.W., capt. 4th batt. Lanc. Fus.
2. Sybil Hester, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1882.
1 Jane Anne, *m.* 15 Dec. 1829, Capt. J. W. Cuthbert. He *d.* 6 June, 1874. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1881.
2. Caroline North, *m.* 18 Jan. 1844, Major-Gen. Hugh Percy Davison, of Swarland Park, who *d.* 5 July, 1849. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1861.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1827, Charles Heneage, of the life guards, son of Thomas Fieschi Heneage, and the Hon. Arabella Pelham, 4th dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Yarborough, and *d.* 30 June, 1868, leaving issue.
4. Augusta Champagne, *m.* 15 March, 1831, Hon. and Rev. William Towry Law; and *d.* 16 Oct. 1844. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1886, leaving issue (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).
5. Hester Charlotte, *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, Edward Isaac Hobhouse (who *d.* 16 May, 1854), brother of Lord Broughton. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1880 leaving issue (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.).
6. Isabella Letitia, *m.* 9 June, 1853, Stephen Roland Woulfe, of Tiermaclane, co. Clare, only son of Right Hon. Stephen Woulfe, lord-chief-baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 7 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM THOMAS, **3rd Baron Graves,** sometime a page of honour to H.R.H. the Prince Regent, and afterwards capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 18 April, 1804; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1829, Sophie Therese, dau. of Gen. Berthier, and relict of Gen. Count Bruyere. Lady Graves *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1833. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Louise Adèle Malene, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1877) had issue,

1. Thomas Edward Paget, *b.* 4 Jan. 1837; cadet R.N., drowned by the upsetting of a boat, 24 Aug. 1849.
2. **CLARENCE EDWARD, 4th baron.**
1 ● Jane Adèle, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, William Thomas Fernie, M.D., of 4, Pembroke Villas, The Green, Richmond, Surrey. He *d.* Nov. 1914.
2. Adèle Isabella, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, George W. C. Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1869, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Eleanor, *d.* 1 Sept. 1879.
4. Caroline Ellen Georgina, *d.* 30 Oct. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CLARENCE EDWARD, **4th Baron Graves,** J.P. Cornwall; late lieut. R.N.; *b.* 8 June, 1847; *m.* 8 May, 1870, ● Katherine Frederica (*Kilmorna, Lismore, co. Waterford*), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas W. C. Murdoch, K.C.M.G., and had issue,

1. Sydney Thomas Williams North, *b.* 13 Oct. 1872; *d.v.p.* 22 Feb. 1892.
1 ● Violet Georgiana Adèle, *b.* 21 May, 1871.
2 ● Evelyn Isabella Katie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1876.
3 ● Cecil Olivia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1876.

His lordship *d.s.p.m.s.* 29 Jan. 1904, and was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY CYRIL PERCY, **5th Baron Graves,** *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Henry Craven, of Wickham Hall, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1914) had issue,

CLARENCE PERCY RIVERS, 6th and present baron.
● Maud Evelyn, *m.* 29 May, 1905, John Drysdale Sandars, D.L., of Gate Burton Hall, Knaith Hall, and North Sandsfield, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, High Sheriff 1902, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1914, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—24 Oct. 1794.
Arms—Gu., an eagle, displayed, or, ducally crowned, arg., on a canton, of the last, an anchor, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, displayed and erased, or, encircled round the body and below the wings by a ducal coronet, arg. *Supporters*—Two royal vultures wings close, ppr. *Motto*—Aquila non captat muscas.
Seats—The Grove, and Stone Court, Surrey.

* The surviving brothers and sisters of the 5th baron obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron, 22 Oct. 1906.

GRAY.



The Baroness Gray (Eveleen Smith-Gray), *b.* 3 May, 1841; *m.* 9 Sept. 1863, James Maclaren Smith, of The Boltons, South Kensington, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1900, having assumed 7 May, 1897, by royal licence, the surname and arms of GRAY, in addition to and after those of SMITH (permission being at the same time granted to the issue of his marriage with Baroness Gray to take the name and arms of Gray only). Her ladyship *s.* her uncle, George, 14th Earl of Moray, and 18th Baron Gray, in the barony, in 1895, and has issue,

1♦JAMES MACLAREN STUART GRAY, *Master of Gray*, late capt. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, M.A. Camb. (*Cwm-Irfon, Llanwrtyd Wells, Breconshire, and Junior Athenæum Club*), *b.* 4 June, 1864.

2. Lonsdale Richard Douglas GRAY, capt. and adj. 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabiniers), *b.* 3 March, 1870; *d. unm.* on service at Johannesburg, S. Africa, 10 June, 1900.

1♦Ethel Eveleen, *b.* 16 Jan. 1866; *m.* 23 July, 1888, Henry Tufnell Campbell, of 7, Collingham Gardens, S.W., son of John T. Campbell, by Lady Anne Katharine his wife, dau. of Henry, 9th Earl of Lindsay (*see that title*).

2♦Thora Zelma Grace, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *m.* 18 April, 1911, Edward Lorne Frederic Clough (Eric) Clough-Taylor, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Edward H. Clough-Taylor, of Firby Hall, co. York.

3♦Kathleen Eileen Moray GRAY, *b.* 9 Aug. 1878.

Lineage—SIR ANDREW GRAY had charters from Robert Bruce, of Broxmouth, in Roxburghshire, and of Longforgund, and one third of Craigie, Warriston, &c., in Forfarshire.

JOHN GRAY, of Broxmouth, who appears on record from 1343 to 1366, the year of his death, was father of

SIR PATRICK GRAY, of Broxmouth, who *d.* 1421. His son,

SIR ANDREW GRAY, of Broxmouth, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Mortimer, by whom he got the lands of Foulis, in Perthshire; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Walter Buchanan, of that ilk, and *d.* 1438. His son, by the first marriage,

ANDREW GRAY, **1st Lord Gray,** of Foulis, was a hostage for JAMES I., and employed in various embassies. He was made a lord of parliament as Lord Gray of Foulis, in 1444, and held the office of Master of the Household. In 1452 he obtained leave to build the Castle of Huntly, in the Carse of Gowrie, now called Castle Lyon, and belonging to the Earl of Strathmore. He *m.* 1418, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Rires, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ANDREW, **2nd Lord Gray,** justiciary of Scotland, and heritable sheriff of Forfar, son of Patrick, Master of Gray, by Annabella, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Forbes. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. and heir of Robert, Lord Keith, son of William, 1st Earl Marischal, by whom he had, 1. PATRICK, **3rd** lord, and two daus.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, brother uterine of JAMES II., by whom he had, with other issue, 2. Gilbert, of Buttergask, who *m.* Egidia, dau. of Sir Lawrence Mercer, of Aldie, and had, PATRICK, **4th** lord. His lordship *d.* 1514, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, **3rd Lord Gray,** *m.* Janet, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, and dying *s.p.* 1541, was *s.* by his nephew,

PATRICK, **4th Lord Gray,** who *d.* 1582, having *m.* 1537, Marion, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie, and had, with other issue,

PATRICK, **5th Lord Gray,** who *m.* Barbara, dau. of William, Lord Ruthven, and dying 1609, was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, **6th Lord Gray,** who, as Master of Gray, occupied a conspicuous place in the history of his time. For some years in great favour with JAMES VI., under whom he held high offices, and by whom he was employed in important embassies to England, he fell into disgrace, and was banished in 1587. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 8th Lord Glammis, *s.p.*; 2ndly, in July, 1585, Mary, dau. of Robert Stewart, Earl of Orkney, by whom he had, with other issue, a son, his successor in 1612,

ANDREW, **7th Lord Gray,** much engaged in the French wars. He resigned the heritable sheriffship of Forfarshire to CHARLES I. for 50,000 marks, which were never paid. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Walter, Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford, and widow of James, 5th Earl of Buchan, and had,

Patrick, *Master of Gray*, predeceased his father, *s.p.*

ANNE, *Mistress of Gray*, *m.* William Gray (killed in a duel with the Earl of Southesk, 1660), son of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum, and had, with two other sons,

PATRICK, **8th** lord.

Lord Gray *m.* 2ndly, Mary, stated to have been the widow of Sir John Sydenham; and 3rdly, Dame Katherine Cadell, by whom he had a dau., Frances, *m.* a son of Murdoch Mackenzie, bishop of Moray and of Orkney. He obtained a new patent of the dignity 8 Jan. 1639, with remainder to his son-in-law, William Gray, and his issue male, by his dau., whom failing, to Sir William Gray, and his nearest heirs male whatsoever, which patent was ratified in Parliament, 17 Nov. 1641. Dying in 1663, he was *s.* by his grandson, by his dau.,

PATRICK, **8th Lord Gray.** He *d.* in Jan. 1711, having *m.* in 1664, Barbara, dau. of Andrew, Lord Balvaird, by whom he had a dau.,

Marjory, who predeceased him, having *m.* John Gray, of Creichie, grandson of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum.

On 27 Feb. 1707, he obtained a new patent of his dignity in favour of his son-in-law, John Gray, and the sons of the marriage successively, with remainder to the heirs of their body, whom failing, to the heirs female of the marriage, and the heirs of their body, with further remainder to the nearest heir male of Patrick, Lord Gray.

JOHN GRAY, of Creichie, **9th Lord Gray,** under this patent even in his father-in-law's lifetime, and dying in 1724, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **10th Lord Gray,** who *d.* 15 Dec. 1738, having *m.* Helen, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **11th Lord Gray,** *b.* 11 April, 1716. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1782, having *m.* 17 Oct. 1741, Margaret Blair, heiress of Kinfauns, co. Perth (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1790), by whom he had,

1. Andrew, Master of Gray, *d.s.p.*
2. CHARLES, **12th** baron.
3. WILLIAM JOHN, **13th** baron.
4. FRANCIS, **14th** baron.

1. Jean, *m.* 28 June, 1763, Francis, 9th Earl of Moray. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1810. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1786, leaving, with junior issue, twin sons,

1. Francis, 10th Earl of Moray, *b.* 2 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1795, Lucy, dau. of Gen. John Scott. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1798, leaving issue,

(1) Francis, 11th earl, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1859.
(2) John, 12th earl, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, Margaret Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt. She *d.* 3 April, 1837. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,

(3) James Stuart, *d. unm.* 1840.
(4) Archibald George, 13th earl, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1872.
(5) Charles Stuart, *d. unm.* March, 1847.
(6) GEORGE PHILIP, 14TH EARL OF MORAY and **18th** BARON GRAY.

(1) Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond-Stewart, 6th bart., who *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1838, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, of Brownswood, co. Wexford. He *d.* 3 March, 1887. She *d.* 14 March, 1880, leaving an only child,

EVELEEN, present BARONESS GRAY.

(2) Margaret Jane, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1863.
(3) Anne Grace, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1873.
(4) Louisa, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1864.

2. Archibald, ancestor of the present Earl of Moray (*see that title*).

2. Helen, *m.* William Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 29 July, 1775.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*
4. Barbara, *d. unm.*
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1774, Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, *d.* 1787.
6. Anne, *m.* George Paterson, of Castle Huntly, *d.* 1802.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES, **12th Lord Gray,** *b.* 1752, *s.* his father, 28 Aug. 1782; and *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1786, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM JOHN, **13th Lord Gray,** who *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1807, when the title devolved on his brother,

FRANCIS, **14th Lord Gray,** *b.* 1 Sept. 1765; *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, having *m.* 17 Feb. 1794, Mary Anne (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1858), dau. of Col. James Johnston, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **15th** Lord Gray.

1. MADALINA, BARONESS GRAY.

2. Margaret, *m.* 1820, John Grant, of Kilgraston, and *d.* 24 April, 1822, leaving an only child,

MARGARET, BARONESS GRAY.

3. Jane Anne, *m.* 1834, Col. C. P. Ainslie, which marriage was dissolved in 1843. She *d.* 4 March, 1873.

The only son,

JOHN, **15th Lord Gray,** *b.* 12 May, 1798, a representative peer of Scotland, *m.* 23 May, 1833, Mary Anne, dau. of Col. Charles

Philip Ainslie, 2nd son of Sir Philip Ainslie, of Pilton, and *d.s.p.* at Paris, 31 Jan. 1867. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1882. His sister,

MADALINA, **Baroness Gray,** *s.* her brother, 1867, and dying *unm.* 20 Feb 1869, the title devolved on her niece,

MARGARET, **Baroness Gray,** *m.* 10 Nov. 1840, Hon. David Henry Murray (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1862), son of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1878, when the title devolved on her cousin,

GEORGE PHILIP, 14TH EARL OF MORAY and **18th Lord Gray** (*see above*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1816; *d. unm.* 16 March, 1895, when he was *s.* in the earldom of Moray by his cousin, Edmund Archibald, 15th Earl of Moray (*see that title*), but the barony of GRAY devolved on his niece,

EVELEEN, present Baroness Gray.

Creation—1444.
Arms—Gu., a lion ramp. within a bordure engrailed arg. *Supporters*—Two lions guard. gu. *Motto*—Anchor Fast Anchor.
Seat—Brownswood, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford. *Town Residence*—14, The Boltons, S.W.

GREEN OF WAKEFIELD.



Sir Edward Green, 1st Bart., of Wakefield, co. York, and Ken Hill, Norfolk, J.P., D.L. co. York, J.P. Norfolk, M.P. for Wakefield 1874 and 1885 to 1892; *b.* 4 March, 1831; created a baronet 5 March, 1886; *m.* 8 Sept. 1858, Mary, dau. of William Edward Lycett, of Bowdon, and by her, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1902, has issue,

1♦EDWARD LYCETT (*Ashfield, York, and Ken Hill, King's Lynn, Norfolk, and Carlton and White's Clubs*), *b.* 25 May, 1860; *m.* 23 April, 1885, ●Ethel Mary, dau. of Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Hull, co. York, and has issue,

1♦Edward Arthur Lycett, lieut. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo., late 2nd Life Guards (*Darrington Hall, Pontefract*), *b.* 1 April, 1886; *m.* 1909, ●Elizabeth, elder dau. of David Williams, barr.-at-law, and has issue,

(1)♦Edward Stephen Lycett, *b.* 18 April, 1910.
(2)♦Simon Lycett, *b.* 11 July, 1912.

2♦David Cecil Lycett, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1892.
3♦Francis Denis Lycett, *b.* 2 Nov. 1893.
1●Nancy Lycett, *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1907, Capt. Adrian Rose, Royal Horse Guards, youngest son of Sir Charles Day Rose, 1st Bart. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1911, George, 4th Baron Vivian, and has issue.
2●Phyllis Mary Lycett, *m.* 21 April, 1910, Col. George Francis Milner, D.S.O., late 5th Lancers, and has issue (*see* MILNER, Bart.).

2♦Francis William, late lieut.-col. Yorkshire Dragoons, I.Y., F.S.A. (*Treasurer's House, York, and Beresford Dale, Derbyshire; Marlborough, White's, and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1861.

Sir Edward Green is the only surviving son of the late Edward Green, of Sandal Magna, W.R. Yorks (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1865).

Creation—5 March, 1886.
Arms—Vert guttée d'eau three stags trippant or and two roses in fesse arg. *Crest*—In front of a mount ppr. thereon a stag trippant or, gorged with a collar gemel vert three roses fessewise arg. *Motto*—Waste not.
Seats—Ken Hill, King's Lynn, Norfolk; Nunthorpe Hall, and Treasurer's House, York. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, and Boodle's.

GREEN OF LONDON.



Sir Francis Haydn Green, 2nd Bart., of London, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, a member of the Court of Common Council for Vintry Ward from 1914, Hon. Major (retired) 1st London Rifles, and member of the City of London Territorial Association, *b.* 7 May, 1871; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 28 Sept. 1904, ●Viola Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Henry B. Wheatley, D.C.L., F.S.A., and has issue,

●Evelyn Kate, *b.* 25 Sept. 1905.

Lineage—**Sir Frank Green, 1st Bart.,** one of the lieutenants for the City of London, alderman in the corporation of London for Vintry ward from 1891, sheriff of London 1897-8, Lord Mayor 1900-1, governor and almoner of Christ's Hospital; *b.* 28 Nov. 1835; *m.* 27 Nov. 1869, Kate Maria, only dau. of the late Joseph Haydn, author of *The Dictionary of Dates*, and by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, had issue,

1. FRANCIS HAYDN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦LEONARD HENRY HAYDN (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, L.Th. Trin. Coll., Toronto, and Lichfield Theological Coll., asst. curate of Brasted, Sevenoaks, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879.
3♦Harold Haydn (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland, *b.* 15 Dec. 1880.
4♦George Arthur Haydn (54, *Duggan Avenue, Toronto*), *b.* 29 July, 1884; *m.* 1905, Ethel, dau. of Edward Dodington, of Toronto.
1●Kathleen Mary Haydn (4, *Regent Street, W.*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1872; *m.* 12 Dec. 1905, Henry Newton Veitch, of Birmingham and Chirnside, N.B.
2●Nora Frances Haydn (*Theological College, Salisbury*), *b.* 4 April, 1877; *m.* 12 June, 1906, Rev. Charles Tunnacliff Dimont, B.D., Canon and Prebendary of Salisbury, principal of Salisbury Theological College, and has issue.

Sir Frank was chairman of the Bridge House Estates Committee, and in that position carried in the Court of Common Council the resolution for the creation of the Tower Bridge. He was sometime chief commoner and chairman of the Commission of Sewers, and deputy Governor of the Irish Society. He was the son of the late John Green, of Maidstone, and grandson of John Green, also of Maidstone. He was created a baronet 19 Dec. 1901, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1902, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—19 Dec. 1901.
Arms—Vert three bezants within two chevronels, the whole between as many castles, with two towers in chief, and a horse's head couped in base, all or. *Crest*—Issuant from the battlements of a tower gu., a horse's head or between two ears of wheat stalked and leaved, ppr. *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.
Residence—Inglewood House, West End Lane, N.W.

GREEN-PRICE. *See* PRICE.

GREENALL.



Sir Gilbert Greenall, 2nd Bart., C.V.O., of Walton Hall, co. Palatine of Chester, D.L., late lieut. Cheshire yeomanry cavalry, high sheriff of Cheshire 1907, created C.V.O. 1911; *b.* 30 March, 1867; *s.* his father 1894; *m.* 25 Oct. 1900, ●Frances Eliza, dau. of Edward Wynne Griffith, of Plas Newydd, co. Denbigh (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦GILBERT, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901.
2♦Edward, *b.* 12 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS GREENALL, of St. Helen's, Lancaster, *d.* 18 Jan. 1805, leaving by his wife Mary (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1816), among other children, a second son,

EDWARD GREENALL, of Wilderspool, co. Chester, *b.* 10 Aug. 1758, who *m.* 9 Jan. 1791, Betty, dau. of John Pratt, of Liverpool, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1836, aged 66),

1. THOMAS, of Grappenhall Hall, co. Chester, *m.* 1819, Helen, dau. of Samuel Haslehurst, and *d.* 1848, leaving issue.
2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. Peter, of St. Helen's, M.P. for Wigan, *b.* 1796; *m.* 6 March, 1821, Eleanor, dau. of William Pilkington. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1845, leaving issue.
4. John, of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 5 Dec. 1802; *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Hockenhull Molyneux, minor canon of Chester, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, leaving a dau.
5. Richard (Ven.), archdeacon of Chester, *m.* 27 Nov. 1856, Eliza Mary, dau. of Thomas Lyon. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1878. He *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1867.
6. GILBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Isabella, *m.* John Whitley.
2. Mary, *m.* George Irlam.

The youngest son,

Sir Gilbert Greenall, 1st Bart., *b.* 11 May, 1806; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of David Claughton, of Haydock, co. Lancaster, which lady *d.* 4 Dec. 1861; 2ndly, 7 June, 1864, Susannah, dau. of John Louis Rapp, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1896) had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

1●Susannah, *m.* 7 June, 1898, Cyril Edward Greenall, of Carlton Scroop Manor, Grantham, and has issue.

2●Bertha, *m.* 26 July, 1898, Edward Waldegrave Griffith, of Plas Newydd, co. Denbigh, and has issue.

Sir Gilbert, who was J.P. and D.L. cos. Lancaster and Cheshire, and M.P. for Warrington 1847 to 1868, 1874 to 1880, and 1885 to 1892, was created a baronet, 22 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 10 July, 1894.

Creation—22 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Or on a bend nebuly plain cotised vert, three bugle horns stringed of the first. *Crest*—Between two wings or, a pomme surmounted by a bugle horn as in the arms *Motto*—Alta peto.

Seats—Walton Hall, near Warrington; Mount Cote, Kilmallock, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Boodle's; Windham.

GREENE.



Sir (Edward) Walter Greene, 1st Bart., of Nether Hall, Thurston, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. cos. Suffolk and Worcester, high sheriff for the former 1897, hon. col. 3rd batt. Suff. Regt., late major and hon. lieut.-col. Suffolk imp. yeomanry, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, 1900–6, *b.* 14 March, 1842, created a baronet 21 June, 1900; *m.* 16 June, 1864, Anne Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Smith Royds, rector of Haughton, Stafford, and prebendary of Lichfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1912, has issue,

1. Edward Royds, *b.* 2 Sept. 1868; *d.* 31 March, 1869.

2♦WALTER RAYMOND, M.P. for West Cambridgeshire 1895–1906, and for Hackney Div. of Middlesex from Jan. 1910, B.A. Oxford, J.P. Suffolk, Member of L.C.C. for North Hackney 1907, late lieut.-col. commdg. Duke of York's Own loyal Suffolk hussars yeomanry, served with Imp. yeomanry in S. African War 1900 (113, *Mount Street, W., and Carlton and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1869.

3. Charles Edward Twemlow, *b.* 5 Feb. 1881; *d.* 18 April, 1887.

4♦Edward Allan, lieut. Suffolk yeo., *b.* 12 Sept. 1882.

1●Agatha Royds, *m.* 17 Jan. 1907, Maj. Harry Trevor, late 15th Sikhs, and has issue.

2. Annie Mabel, *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, A. J. Taylor, of Strensham Court, near Tewkesbury, and *d.* 5 April, 1905, leaving issue.

3●Catharine Marion, *m.* 17 June, 1897, Albert Julian Pell, of Wilburton Manor, Ely, and has issue.

4●Helen Lilian Royds, *m.* 6 June, 1891, Basil Arthur Charlesworth, of Gunton Hall, near Lowestoft, M.A., J.P., barrister-at-law, son of Frederick Charlesworth, of Bickley, Kent, and has issue.

Lineage—BENJAMIN GREENE, of Oundle, co. Northampton, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1757, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Baggerley, of Oundle. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1767, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1769, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Ashton, of Kettering. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1830, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1782, leaving by his 2nd wife a son,

BENJAMIN GREENE, of Bury St. Edmunds, and Russell Square, London, *b.* 5 April, 1780; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1803, Mary, dau. of Abraham Maling, of Bury St. Edmunds. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1805, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Smith, of Bedford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1855) left issue,

1. Benjamin Buck, of Midgham, co. Berks, J.P., high sheriff in 1865, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, commissioner of public works loan, and director of the Bank of England, of which he has been governor, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *m.* 9 Aug. 1837, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blyth, of London. She *d.* 8 April, 1888. He *d.* 3 April, 1902, leaving issue.
2. John, *b.* 15 Aug. 1810; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1836, Margaretta, dau. of Rev. H. Y. Smythies, rector of Stanground, Hunts. She *d.* 20 April, 1853, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1855, Katharine, dau. of Rev. Oliver Raymond, rector of Middleton, Essex, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1874) had issue.
3. EDWARD, of whom presently.
4. Henry, *b.* 20 March, 1819; *d.* 27 Sept. 1821.
5. Henry Charles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1821; *d.* in St. Kitts, West Indies, Aug. 1840.
6. William, *b.* 6 June, 1824; *m.* 13 Sept. 1854 Charlotte, dau. of William Smith, of Wrawby, Lincolnshire. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1881. She *d.* 15 June, 1904, having had issue.

1. Catharine Smith, *m.* 4 Oct. 1836, Alfred Blyth, and *d.* 17 April, 1883, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 4 Oct. 1836, Henry Lake, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1870, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1836, Joseph Burrell, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1859, leaving issue.
4. Helen Jane, *m.* 31 Dec. 1847, George Lake, of Bushey, Herts, and has issue.
5. Sophia, *d.* 27 May, 1819.
6. Sophia Nicola, *d.* 7 Feb. 1826.

Mr. Greene *d.* 26 Nov. 1860. His 3rd son,

EDWARD GREENE, of Nether Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds and Stowmarket Division of Suffolk, *b.* 17 Aug. 1815; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1840, Emily, dau. of the Rev. H. Y. Smythies, of Stanground, Hunts. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1848, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD WALTER (Sir), created a bart.

1. Emily Smythies, *m.* 26 Sept. 1864, Frederick Machell Smith, and has issue.
2. Catharine Celia, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1864.
3. Julia Isabella, *m.* 29 July, 1876, Rev. Thomas C. Fry, D.D., of Berkhamsted School, and has issue.
4. Helen Emily, *m.* 13 Sept. 1870, Rev. Thomas Holt Wilson, rector of Redgrave. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1880, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1870, Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and widow of Rear-Adm. Sir William Hoste, Bart., and *d.* 15 April, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1912) had issue,

5. Ethel Beatrice, *m.* 22 Sept. 1903, Francis Hungerford Daubeny, son of the late Rev. Francis Daubeny.

Creation—21 June, 1900.

Arms—Arg. on a cross indented gu. two annulets interlaced between four crescents or, a chief az. thereon, between two bezants, a pale of the third charged with a crescent of the fourth. *Crest*—In front of an eagle's head erased or, holding in the beak a sprig of three trefoils slipped vert, two annulets interlaced az. between as many bezants. *Motto*—Non sine numine.

Seats—Nether Hall, Thurston, and Westgate House, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Cavalry; Royal Yacht Squadron.

GREENWELL.



Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bart., of Marden Park, Godstone, co. Surrey, and of Greenwell, Wolsingham, co. Durham, J.P. Surrey, High Sheriff 1903, and one of the Lieutenants of the City of London, *b.* 9 June, 1847, created a baronet 19 July, 1906; *m.* 21 Jan. 1873, ●Kathleen Eugenie, eldest dau. John Tizard, of Radipole, Weymouth, co. Dorset, and has issue,

1♦BERNARD EYRE, Maj. Hampshire Yeo., served in S. Africa 1900–1 (medal with four clasps) (*Woodcock Lodge, Little Berkhamsted, Herts, and Junior Carlton*

Club), *b.* 29 May, 1874; *m.* 19 Nov. 1902, ●Anna Elizabeth, elder dau. of Adm. Sir Leopold McClintock, K.C.B., and has issue,

1♦Peter McClintock, *b.* 23 May, 1914.
1●Joyce Marjorie.
2●Barbara Patience.
3●Elizabeth Kathleen.
4●Anna Margaret.

2♦Aynsley Eyre, Capt. 4th Batt. Beds. Regt., served in S. Africa 1900–2 (*Stanners Hill Manor, Chobham*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1876; *m.* 2 Oct. 1906, ●Beatrice Lilian, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward Sanderson, M.A., Rector of Uckfield, Sussex, Prebendary in Chichester Cathedral, and has issue,

1♦Whitfield Aynsley, *b.* 8 Aug. 1907.
2♦Ivor Desmond, *b.* 28 Nov. 1911.
3. Michael, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 24 May, 1913.
1●Verona Beatrice, *b.* 7 Sept. 1910.

3♦Ronald Eyre, *b.* 27 Dec. 1883.
4♦Evelyn Eyre, *b.* 14 Nov. 1886.
5♦Geoffrey Eyre, *b.* 18 Oct. 1894.
1●Winifred Eyre, *m.* 26 May, 1896, Charles Montagu Crompton-Roberts, D.L., of Drybridge, Monmouth, Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Cecil Eyre, *m.* 14 June, 1897, Rev. Frederick Archibald Gresham Leveson-Gower, Vicar of Linton, Kent, and has issue (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.).
3. Mildred Eyre, *m.* 1 Oct. 1908, Rev. Octavius John Loynes, son of E. B. Loynes, of Wells, Norfolk. She *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1909.
4●Aubrey Eyre, *m.* 13 Dec. 1904, Geoffrey Averell Daniell, late the Buffs, E. Kent Regt., of the Grange, Hillingdon, Middlesex, and has issue.
5●Kathleen Eyre, *m.* 17 Feb. 1903, Robert Arthur Johnson, Examiner Scottish Education Dept., Major 4th Batt. Hampshire Regt., and has issue.
6●Margery Eyre. **7**●Gwendolin Eyre.
8●Sybil Eyre, *m.* 25 April, 1912, Geoffrey St. John Strutt, of 39, Tite Street, Chelsea, younger son of Hon. Richard Strutt, and has issue (*see* RAYLEIGH, B.).

Lineage—This venerable family was seated at Greenwell in the parish of Wolsingham from time immemorial. As early as 1183, Gulielmus Presbyter, together with his son, James de Grenewelle, is returned in the Bolden Book as holding land there. The arms of the present baronet are the same as those borne by the descendants of William de Geneville, who held a barony in Northumberland *temp.* HENRY II, so that it may be presumed that the Durham family were previously resident in Northumberland.

JOHN DE GRENWELL, who was living at Park Yate, in Wolsingham, co. Durham, 1388, *d.* before 13 Jan. 1391, having by Catherine, his wife, had issue, a son,

JOHN DE GRENWELL, in Park Yate, *d.* before 6 Nov. 1419, leaving a son,

JOHN GRENWELL, of Grenwell, Wolsingham, had a charter of lands there 1404, and *d.* before 21 Oct. 1461, leaving by Joan, his wife, who survived him, a son,

LAWRENCE GRENWELL, of Grenwell, who *d.* before 21 Feb. 1499, leaving a son,

JOHN GRENWELL, of Grenwell, who *d.* before 10 April, 1543, leaving by Agnes, his wife, a son,

PETER GRENWELL, of Grenwell, who left issue. His youngest son,

PETER GRENWELL, of Wolsingham, who *d.* 1573, leaving issue. His will, dated 28 June, 1573, was proved same year. His 4th son,

ANTHONY GREENWELL, of Corbridge, Northumberland, who was *s.* in these lands by his son and heir,

RALPH GREENWELL, of Corbridge, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Ralph Fenwick, of Dilston, Northumberland, and had issue. His 3rd son,

WILLIAM GREENWELL, of Corbridge, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Nicholas Leadbitter, of Wardon, Northumberland. His will, dated 26 Oct. 1688, was proved the following year. He was *bur.* 30 Nov. 1688, leaving issue. His eldest son,

NICHOLAS GREENWELL, of Corbridge, and Kingwood, Northumberland, *bapt.* 17 July, 1659. His first wife, Frances, was *bur.* 9 Dec. 1694. His second wife, Hannah, *d.* before 31 Jan. 1756. He was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1714, having had issue, a son,

WHITFIELD GREENWELL, of Corbridge and Elrington, Northumberland, Capt. in the Army, *m.* 28 Feb. 1713-14, Jane, eld. dau. and co-heir of John Aynsley, of Threepwood, Northumberland, and was killed at Glenshiels Pass 1719, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Ralph Redhead, of Corbridge) had issue, a son,

NICHOLAS GREENWELL, of Corbridge, *bapt.* 5 July, 1716; *m.* 11 Nov. 1744, Catherine Hickman, and by her, who was his second wife, had issue, a son,

JOHN GREENWELL, of the India House, London, *m.* Jane, only child of James Sheridine, of Marylebone (by his wife Mary Thirkeld). She *d.* 20 Sept. 1832. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1814, having had issue,

1. JAMES HUGO, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 14 May, 1785.
1. Anne, *m.* (as 2nd wife) 15 Oct. 1803, Francis Tweddell, of Highlaws and Threepwood, in Northumberland.
2. Catherine Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1801, Edward Belfour, of the Admiralty.
3. Mary Anne, *m.* 1814, Rev. Okey Belfour, brother of the aforesaid.

The elder son,

JAMES HUGO GREENWELL, of Beaumont Street, Marylebone, *b.* 14 June, 1779; *m.* 1st, Livia Sophia, dau. of Col. Ward, of Bryanston Square, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1815) had issue,

1. James, H.E.I.C.S., *d.* 1826.
1. Livia Jane, *m.* John Tweddell.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1818, Bridget, eldest dau. of Edmund Lloyd, of Harley Street (by his wife Bridget, dau. of John Salmon, of Holcham House, co. Somerset, by his wife Miss Eyre). She *d.* 6 Sept. 1821. He *d.* 5 July, 1838, having by her had a son,

2. WALPOLE EYRE, of whom presently.

The younger son,

WALPOLE EYRE GREENWELL, of Upper Berkeley Street, W., *b.* 14 Nov. 1819; *m.* 9 Aug. 1843, Eliza Theophila, 3rd, but eventually sole surviving dau. and heiress of John Morris, of Hastings, Sussex (by his wife Sarah, dau. of Arthur Bott), and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1888) had issue,

1. James Hugo Christopher, *b.* 7 May, 1844; *m.* 18 April, 1871, Grace Frances, eldest dau. of Frederick Scipio Clarkson, of Richmond, Surrey. He *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1907.
2. Fenwick Morris, *b.* 9 Sept. 1845; *d.* 10 July, 1853.
3. WALPOLE LLOYD (Sir), created a baronet.
4. Samuel Martin, *b.* 9 Nov. 1850; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1876, at Tobago, W.I.
5. Leonard, *b.* 3 March, 1854; *m.* 3 April, 1883, Emma, dau. of Charles Maire, and has issue.
6. Henry Belfour, *b.* 8 Dec. 1855; *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.
7. Donald, *b.* 24 Nov. 1856; *m.* Rosina, dau. of T. B. Koph.
8. Reginald John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1858; *d.* in infancy.
9. Edward Eyre, *b.* 22 July, 1859; *m.* 1894, Sophie Lily, dau. of Felix Jones, Capt. Royal Indian Navy, H.M. Political Agent Persian Gulf, and has issue.
10. Charles Okey, *b.* 10 May, 1861.
1. Rosa, *m.* 24 April, 1877, George Featherstone Griffin, of Mandeville Place, W.
2. Amy, *m.* 24 April, 1877, Frederick Charles Caldwell, late 13th Light Infantry, 2nd son of Frederick William Caldwell, of Mishnish, Argyllshire, and Hanover Terrace, London.
3. Lilian.

Creation—19 July, 1906.
Arms—Or two bars az. between three ducal coronets gu. *Crest*—A stork statant ppr. beaked and legged gu. gorged with a wreath of laurel vert. *Motto*—Viresco.
Seats—Greenwell, Wolsingham, co. Durham, and Marden Park, Godstone, Surrey. *Town House*—17, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Conservative; Wellington; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

WELBY-GREGORY. *See* WELBY.

GRENFELL.



The Baron Grenfell (Sir Francis Wallace Grenfell, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), of Kilvey, co. Glamorgan,

J.P. Bucks, Field-Marshal in the Army, colonel of 1st Life Guards, colonel commandant King's Royal Rifle Corps, and hon. col. of the King's Own Malta Regiment of Militia, late hon. col. 1st Surrey Rifle Volunteers, LL.D. Camb. and D.C.L. Edinburgh, *honoris causâ*, F.R.G.S., a freeman of the City of London, *b.* 29 April, 1841; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1887, Evelyn, dau. of General Robert Blucher Wood, C.B. She *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1899. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1903, Hon. Margaret Aline Majendie, formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria, only dau. of the late Lewis Ashhunt Majendie, M.P., of Castle Hedingham, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Margaret, his wife, 2nd dau. of Alexander William, 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1911) has issue,

1♦PASCOE CHRISTIAN VICTOR FRANCIS, *b.* 12 Dec. 1905.
2♦Arthur Bernard John, *b.* 24 June, 1908.
1●Madelina Victoria Margaret, *b.* 1 Oct. 1904.

His lordship joined the 60th Rifles as ensign 1859, became colonel 1882, major-gen. 1889, lieut.-gen. 1898, gen. 1904 and field-marshal 1908. He was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882–9, was employed with Egyptian army 1883–92, sirdar 1886–92, D.A.G. for auxiliary forces at head-quarters 1892–4, inspector-gen. of recruiting 1894–7, major-gen. Egypt 1897–8, and govr. and comm.-in-chief at Malta 1899–1902, commanding 4th army corps 1902-4, and general officer commanding in chief in Ireland 1904-8. He served in the Exped. to Griqualand West 1875, Kaffir Campaign 1878, Zulu Campaign 1878–9, Transvaal Campaign 1881, Egyptian Exped. 1882, and in Soudan Exped. 1884–5, and in 1885, 1886 (in command of Egyptian army), 1888, and 1889. He has the 1st Class of the Medjidie (1888), the 1st Class of the Osmanieh (1892), the 1st Class of the White Eagle of Russia, and the Grand Cross of St. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy, and of the Red Eagle of Prussia. He was created C.B. 1885, K.C.B. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, G.C.B. 1898; and raised to the peerage as BARON GRENFELL *of Kilvey, co. Glamorgan*, 19 July, 1902.

Lineage—PASCOE ST. LEGER GRENFELL, of Maesteg House, Swansea, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; elder son of Pascoe Grenfell, M.P., D.C.L., of Taplow House, Bucks (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.), and Georgiana, his 2nd wife, dau. of 1st Viscount Doneraile. He *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1824, Catherine Anne, dau. of James Dupré, M.P., of Wilton Park, Bucks. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1845, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1847, Penelope Frances, dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Madan, dean of Chichester. She *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 28 March, 1879, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Pascoe Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Beaconsfield, *b.* 4 July, 1828; *m.* 13 May, 1858, his cousin, Sophia, dau. of Vice-Adm. John Pascoe Grenfell, Brazilian Navy. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1896. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1898, having had issue,
   1. Pascoe St. Leger, *b.* 11 June, 1861; killed in the Matabele War 1896.
   2. Cecil Alfred, M.P. for Bodmin Div. of Cornwall Jan.–Dec. 1910, lieut.-col. Bucks yeo. (T.D.), served in S. Africa 1900 (4, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1864; *m.* 8 Oct. 1898, Lady Lilian Maud Spencer Churchill, dau. of George, 7th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,
      (1) Iris Consuelo, *b.* 7 Oct. 1900.
      (2) Daphne Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1901.
      (3) A dau., *b.* and *d.* 13 Jan. 1907.
   3. Reginald Du Pré, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 10 July, 1866; *d. unm.* 10 March, 1889.
   4. John Pascoe, maj. Bucks yeo., late lieut. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900 (*Turf and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 21 March, 1869; *m.* 2 Aug. 1905, Adeline Octavia, dau. of the late Gustavus William Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath (*see* LAMBART, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) Harold Francis Pascoe, *b.* 8 Sept. 1906.
      (2) Cecil John, *b.* 2 Jan. 1908.
      (3) Victor Cyril, *b.* 26 Sept. 1909.
      (1) Cynthia Maud, *b.* 19 Feb. 1912.
      (2) Hersey Constance, *b.* 2 Dec. 1913.
   5. Harold Maxwell, M.V.O., col. ret., late 3rd Dragoon Guards, 1st Life Guards, and 17th Lancers, served in Egypt 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*Pickwell Manor, Oakham, and Turf and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1870; *m.* 28 May, 1906, Lady Muriel Frances Mary Parsons, only dau. of Lawrence, 4th Earl of Rosse, and has issue,
      (1) Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1908.
      (2) Joan Sophie, *b.* 9 July, 1912.
   6. Arthur Morton, maj. Bucks yeo. (*Roehampton House, Roehampton, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1901, Lady Victoria Sybil Mary Grey, dau. of Albert, 4th Earl Grey. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1907, leaving issue,
      (1) Reginald Pascoe, *b.* 1 Nov. 1903.
      (2) Harry St. Leger, *b.* 19 Aug. 1905.
      (1) Sybil Vera, *b.* 21 July, 1902.
   Mr. A. M. Grenfell *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1909, Hilda Margaret, 2nd dau. of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir N. G. Lyttelton, G.C.B. (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has further issue,
      (2) Mary Hermione, *b.* 25 Dec. 1909.
      (3) Katharine Florita, *b.* 29 May, 1912.
   7. Robert Septimus, lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 16 Aug. 1875; killed in action at Omdurman, 4 Sept. 1898.
   8. Francis Octavius, V.C., capt. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1902, and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches, V.C.), *b.* 4 Sept. 1880.
   9. Riversdale Nonus, capt. Bucks yeo., twin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1880; killed in action in France 14 Sept. 1914.
   1. Maria Dolores.
   2. Maraquita Masini, *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, John George Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3. Juanita Gertrude, *m.* 21 July, 1887, Lionel Bulteel.
   4. Florita Catherine, *m.* 4 July, 1899, Maj. Guy Stewart St. Aubyn, King's royal rifle corps (*see* ST. LEVEN, B.).
2. St. Leger Murray, *b.* 1830; *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Georgiana Currie Wilson, dau. of Col. W. Campbell. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1898. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1860, leaving issue,
   1. Katherine Madelina.
   2. Eleanor Du Pré, *m.* and *d.*
3. Arthur Riversdale, of Butler's Court, Beaconsfield, Bucks, J.P., *b.* 12 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1895.
4. FRANCIS WALLACE, now BARON GRENFELL.
1. Madelina Georgina, *m.* 24 Oct. 1850, Griffith Llewellyn, D.L., of Baglan Hall and Pentre House. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 2 May, 1903.
2. Gertrude Fanny, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1880.
3. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1894.
4. Katharine Charlotte, *m.* 15 Feb. 1871, Henry Edward Thornton, and *d.* 1907, leaving issue.
5. Eleanor Catherine, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Rev. Canon Henry Trotter. He *d.* 4 March, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—19 July, 1902.

Arms—Gu. on a fess between three organ rests or a mural crown of the field. *Crest*—On a mural crown gu. a gryphon passant or, holding in the beak a sprig of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter an Egyptian cavalry soldier habited, accoutred, and supporting in the exterior hand a lance ppr., and on the sinister an Egyptian infantry soldier, habited, accoutred, and supporting in the exterior hand a rifle with bayonet fixed also ppr.

Residence—18, Portman Square, London, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; and Army and Navy.

GRESLEY.



Sir Robert Gresley, 11th Bart., of Drakelow, co. Derby, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood foresters, D.L. co. Derby, high sheriff 1906, *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; *s.* his father 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1893, ●Lady Frances Louisa Spencer-Churchill, dau. of 8th Duke of Marlborough, and has issue,

1♦NIGEL, *b.* 22 April, 1894.
2♦Laurence, *b.* 3 March, 1896.
3♦Anthony, *b.* 29 Sept. 1903.
1. Joan, *b.* 12 July, 1900; *d.* 20 July, 1901.

Lineage—The baronetcy of Gresley is one of the oldest, having been conferred, 29 June, 1611, on Sir George Gresley, of Drakelow, of whom Dugdale makes mention as being "a gentleman of good parts and a great encourager of learning."

At the time of the Conquest, Nigel, son of Roger de Toeny, with his brothers, Robert, afterwards Lord Stafford, and Ralph, the ancestor of the Cliffords, accompanied their kinsman, Duke William, to England, and was rewarded for his services by grants of numerous lordships in the counties of Derby, Leicester,

and Stafford. His son, William, fixed his residence at Castle Gresley, in Derbyshire, and founded there the priory of SS. Mary and George. About three centuries afterwards they removed to Drakelowe, in the lordship of Gresley, which has continued to be the family seat ever since, and has been in possession of the Gresleys since the time of the Conquest.

ROBERT DE GRESLEY, founded, in 1134, the abbey of Cistercian monks, at Swineshead, in Lincolnshire. From him lineally derived, 8th in descent,

SIR THOMAS DE GRESLEY, M.P. for Derbyshire, 2 HENRY IV., and 5 HENRY V. His son, JOHN DE GRESLEY, M.P. for Staffordshire, 31 HENRY IV., and for Derbyshire, 39 HENRY VI., was father of SIR JOHN GRESLEY, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Elford, and was *s.* by his son, SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, and had a son and successor, SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, who was at the siege of Therouenne, and the Battle of Spurs. He *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR GEORGE GRESLEY, K.B., at the coronation of Anne Boleyn. His son, by Margaret Mulsho, his first wife, was SIR WILLIAM GRESLEY, high sheriff of Staffordshire, 4 Elizabeth. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixall, and left a son and successor, SIR THOMAS GRESLEY, knighted 20 April, 1603, who *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Walsingham; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Southwell. By his first wife he had, with other issue, a son,

Sir George Gresley, 1st Bart., of Drakelow, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611; served as high sheriff of Derbyshire, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyme in parliament. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt., by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Burdet; and *d.* during the lifetime of his father, leaving issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Nelson; and *d.s.p.*
1. Frances, *m.* John Whitehall, of Pipe Ridware.
2. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Brome, of Fisherwick.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1664, Richard Dyott.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Trafford, of Swithomley.
5. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Harpur, rector of Morley, co. Derby, grandson of Sir John Harpur, Knt. of Littleover.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st. Robert Milward; and 2ndly, Edward Wilmot, D.D.

Sir George was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Gresley, 2nd Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Morewood, of Netherseale, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas, of Netherseale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lee, of Ladyhole, co. Derby, and had issue,
1. Lee, *d. unm.*
2. John, of Netherseale, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Wilcockson, of Wirksworth, co. Derby. His son,
Thomas (Rev.), D.D., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Vincent, rector of Sheepy, co. Leicester, and by that lady (who *d.* 19 May, 1769) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Wilkes, widow of William Pycroft. He *d.* 18 April, 1785, having by his first wife had issue,
1*a*. William (Rev.), B.A., of Netherseale, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1798, Louisa Jane, dau. of Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th Bart. of Knypersley, and by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1806) had issue,
1*b*. WILLIAM NIGEL (Sir), **9th** bart.
1*b*. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Rev. Spencer Madan, hon. canon of Gloucester. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1851. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1811, Mary, dau. of Thomas Thorp, of Overseale, in Leicestershire, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1829, having had by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1869),
2*b*. John Morewood (Rev.), M.A., rector of Seale, and afterwards master of Etwall Hospital, Derby, *b.* 6 July, 1816; *m.* 22 Jan. 1849, ●Penelope, dau. of the Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, co. Leicester, and *d.* 15 May, 1866, having had issue,
1*c*. Nigel Walsingham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Ozleworth, co. Gloucester, and rural dean of Tetbury, *b.* 1850; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Jane Charlotte, younger dau. of the Rev. Arthur Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and widow of Henry Scott Gresley (*see below*). She *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1900. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1909.
2*c*♦Geoffrey Ferrers (Rev.), rector of Observatory, Cape Town, *b.* 17 Aug. 1851.
3*c*♦William Stukeley (*Craig Nair, Victoria Drive, Eastbourne*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1889, ●Maria Elizabeth, dau. of James Archer, and has issue,
1*d*♦Stukeley Marmaduke, *b.* 1890.
2*d*♦Nigel Morewood, *b.* 1892.
3*d*♦William Francis, *b.* 1897.
4*c*♦Roger St. John (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, and vicar of West Pennard, Glastonbury, 1910–11 (*St. Michael's Rectory, Observatory Road, Cape Town*), *b.* 19 June, 1854.
5*c*♦Lawrence Stafford (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Birdsall, Yorks, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856.
3*b*. Charles, registrar and chapter clerk of the dean and chapter of Lichfield, *b.* 28 Nov. 1817; *m.* 21 Oct. 1852, Augusta Catherine, youngest dau. of Egerton Leigh, of Jodrell Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LEIGH *of West Hall*). She *d.* 22 Sept. 1903. He *d.* 2 May, 1900, leaving issue,
1*c*♦Nigel Egerton, B.A. Oxford (*Burcher Court, Titley, Herefordshire, and Sports' Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1860.
2*c*♦Charles Vincent (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (*Hollington, Tean, Stoke-on-Trent*), *b.* 20 June, 1865.
1*c*●Wilhelmina Mary (*Moat House, The Close, Lichfield*).
2*c*●Isabel Beatrice (*Burcher Court, Titley, S.O., Herefordshire*).
3*c*●Augusta Penelope.
4*c*●Eleanor Louisa.
5*c*●Rosamond Evelyn.
6*c*●Margaret Morewood.
2*b*. Frances Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1888, aged 76.
3*b*. Harriet, *m.* 8 Aug. 1837, Rev. George Madan, M.A., hon. canon of Gloucester, and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
4*b*. Maria, *d. unm.* 16 May, 1904.
2*a*. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Hinton, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Richard, of Stowe House, Staffordshire, *b.* 9 Aug. 1766; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1800, Caroline, youngest dau. of Andrew Grote, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1817) had issue. He *m.* 1820, Mary, widow of Robert Drummond, of Megginch Castle, and dau. of Rev. J. Phillimore, rector of Orton-on the-Hill. He *d.* 27 March, 1850, having by his first wife had issue,
1*b*. William (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lichfield, and incumbent of Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, Berks, *b.* 16 March, 1801; *m.* Oct. 1828, Anne Wright, dau. and heir of John Barker Scott, of Lichfield. She *d.* 28 May, 1868. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1876, leaving issue,
1*c*. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1831; *d.s.p.*
2*c*. John Scott, *b.* 1 Sept. 1832; *d.s.p.*
3*c*. Richard Scott, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *d.s.p.*
4*c*. Henry Scott, *b.* 20 Nov. 1840; *m.* 26 Nov. 1867, Jane Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Arthur Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1868. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Rev. Nigel Walsingham Gresley. She *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1900 (*see above*). He *d.* 10 Nov. 1909.
5*c*. Nigel Scott, *b.* 9 Nov. 1542; *d.s.p.*
1*c*. Caroline Anne.
2*c*. Mary Elizabeth.
3*c*. Adelaide Frances. 4*c*. Louisa.
2*b*. Richard Newcombe, Middle Temple, *b.* 30 June, 1804; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1837.
3*b*. Francis, major H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Mary, relict of Russell Kendall, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, rector of Burton-Overy, co. Leicester, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1894) had issue,
1*c*♦Richard Nigel, rear-adm. (ret.) R.N. (*Merrileas, Chandler's Ford, Hants, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 March, 1850; *m.* 5 May, 1892, ●Ruth Slingsby, dau. of George Thomas Peirse-Duncombe, and has issue,
1*d*♦Roger, Cadet R.M.A., Woolwich, *b.* 26 Feb. 1895.
2*d*. Geoffrey, *b.* 29 July, *d.* 5 Aug. 1900.
1*d*●Dorothy, *b.* 6 May, 1893.
2*d*. Winifred (twin with her brother Geoffrey), *b.* 29 July, *d.* 28 Aug. 1900.
2*c*. Francis Edward, *b.* 31 July, 1851; *d.* 22 May, 1878.
3*c*♦William Nigel (*The Manse, Broadway, co. Worcester*), *b.* 3 March, 1861.
1*c*●Caroline Francis, *m.* 27 April, 1875, James Edwards, of Ashby Lodge, Gaddesby, co. Leicester, who *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1904.
2*c*●Rose Elizabeth, *m.* 1885, George McGowan, of Ealing, and has issue.
3*c*●Mary Louisa, *m.* 1882, Capt. Edward Ambrose Holbech, late R.N., of Plas Warren, Ellesmere, and has issue.
4*c*●Susan Isabel Garstin, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Capt. Edwin John Payne-Gallwey, late R.N. He *d.* 18 April, 1906, leaving issue (*see* PAYNE-GALLWEY, Bart.).
4*b*. Andrew, *b.* 1814; *d. unm.*
1*b*. Caroline Mary, *m.* 1840, Count Ricardo de Langosco, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1902.
2*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1839, Lieut. Clotworthy Dawson, who *d.s.p.* 1841; and 2ndly, 15 May, 1856, Capt. Thomas George Forbes, R.N.

1*a*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2*a*. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. James (Rev.), *m.* Ann, dau. of Richard Farmer, of Witherley.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Gresley, of Bristol.

3. Charles, of Dunstall, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of J. Bott, of Dunstall, and left three daus.,
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Bott, of Coventry; and 2ndly, S. Beardsley.
2. Frances, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* Edward Mathew.

1. Frances, *m.* William Inge, of Thorp Constantine.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Ward.
3. Mary, *m.* D. Watson, of Burton, co. Stafford.
4. Grace, *m.* Robert Roby, of Castle Donnington.
5. Letitia.
6. Isabel.
7. Sarah, *m.* Paul Balladon, of Stapenhill.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 June, 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gresley, 3rd Bart., *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Walcot, of Walcot, Salop, and relict of Richard Oakeley, of Oakeley, in the same co., and dying 17 Oct. 1711, left issue,

a dau., Bridget, *m.* Adam Ottley, of Pichford, Salop, and a son and successor,

Sir Thomas Gresley, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1719, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart., by whom he had surviving issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Nigel (Sir), **6th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Gertrude, dau. and co-heir of John Grammar, and had one son,

3. Geoffrey, who *d.* in America, leaving a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Jane, *m.* 1795, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby of Kingsbury Cliffe, co. Warwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gresley, 5th Bart., M.P., *m.* 1749, Wilmot (will proved 1797), dau. and heir of Aldermon Hood, of Leicester, and had an only dau.,

Wilmot, *m.* 26 Jan. 1776, her cousin Sir Nigel Bowyer Gresley, 7th Bart., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1790, leaving issue.

He *d.* 23 Dec. 1753, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Nigel Gresley, 6th Bart., of Knypersley, *m.* 18 May, 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Ellis Wynn, and by her, who was bur. 22 May, 1793, had issue,

1. Nigel Bowyer (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Edensor Heathcote, Knt. of Longton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* in 1797.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Frances, *d. unm.*
4. Louisa Jane, *m.* 5 May, 1798, Rev. William Gresley, of Netherseale, co. Leicester, and *d.* 26 April, 1806, leaving issue (*see above*).
5. Harriet, *m.* John Jelly, of Bath.
6. Mary, *m.* Rev. Baptist Proby, vicar of St. Mary's, Lichfield.

Sir Nigel *d.* 17 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Nigel Bowyer Gresley, 7th Bart., *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1776, his cousin, Wilmot, only dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley, 5th bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1790) had issue,

1. Wilmot Maria, *m.* the Rev. T. Levett, of Packington, co. Stafford, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1845.
2. Emma Sophia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1808, Richard Edensor Heathcote, of Longton Hall, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1796, Maria Eliza, dau. and heir of Caleb Garway, of Worcester, and *d.* 26 March, 1808, having by her had issue,

1. Roger (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Nigel, *d. unm.* 1816.
3. Louisa Georgina Maria, *m.* Rev. Edward Woodyat.

The elder son,

Sir Roger Gresley, 8th Bart., M.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1799, who *m.* 2 June, 1821, Sophia Catherine, youngest dau. of George William, 7th Earl of Coventry, but dying *s.p.* in 1837, he was *s.* by his kinsman, the 9th bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1839, Henry Des Vœux, only son of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 29 March, 1875. Sir Roger's successor,

The Rev. **Sir William Nigel Gresley, 9th Bart.** (son of Rev. William Gresley, son of Rev. Thomas Gresley, D.D., son of John Gresley, of Netherseale, son of Thomas Gresley, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Gresley, 2nd Bart.), *b.* 25 March, 1806; *m.* 25 March, 1831, Georgina Anne, 2nd dau. of George Reid, and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1904) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Nigel (Rev.), rector of Seale, co. Leicester, *b.* 18 Aug. 1834; *m.* 27 April, 1864, ●Joanna Beatrice (*Green Bank, Turnditch, Derby*), youngest dau. of John Wilson, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,
   1 ♦George Nigel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Shenfield, Essex, *b.* 19 Feb. 1865.
   2. Arthur Spencer, *b.* 23 Sept. 1867; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1903.
   3 ♦Nigel Bowyer (*Victoria, B.C.*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1870; *m.* 1903, ●Mabel Constance Talbot, dau. of Nicholas Jeffrey, of London, Ontario, and has issue,
      (1)● Eleanor Constance.
      (2)● Victoria Maud.
   4 ♦Herbert Nigel (*Avenue House, Doncaster*), *b.* 19 June, 1876; *m.* 17 Oct. 1901, ●Ethel Frances, dau. of W. P. Fullagar, of Northbrook, St. Anne's, Lancashire, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Nigel, *b.* 25 June, 1903.
      (2)♦ Roger, *b.* 15 July, 1906.
      (1)● Violet, *b.* 5 May, 1904.
      (2)● Marjorie, *b.* 22 Oct. 1909.
   1 ● Beatrice Georgina.
3. William Lee, late hon. major 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 26 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1888.
4. Arthur Francis, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1844; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1899.

1 ● Louisa Mary (*Barton-under-Needwood, Burton-on-Trent*).
2. Sophia Amelia, *d.* 6 April, 1853.
3 ● Georgina Wilmot, *m.* 9 April, 1863, Henry Cunliffe Shawe, of Weddington Hall, Nuneaton. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1911, leaving issue.
4. Agnes Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1913.

Sir Nigel *d.* 3 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gresley, 10th Bart., M.P. for South Derbyshire, *b.* 17 Jan. 1832; lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, aide-de-camp to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 28 Feb. 1854, Laura Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Williams, 2nd son of Sir Robert Williams, 9th bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1900) had issue,

Robert (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
Laura, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1856.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Dec. 1868.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Vairé erm. and gu. *Crest*—A lion, passant, erm., armed and collared, gu. *Motto*—Meliore fide quam fortuna.
Seat—Drakelow Park, Burton-on-Trent. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; White's; Travellers'.

GREVILLE.



The Baron Greville (Charles Beresford Fulke Greville), of Clonyn, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L. capt. late 7th Hussars, A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1892–3, to Gov. of Bombay 1900–4, and mil. sec. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1904–8; *b.* 3 March, 1871; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1909; *m.* 24 Nov. 1909, ● Olive Grace, widow of Henry Kerr, of New York, and dau. of the late J. W. Grace, of Leybourne Grange, Kent, and has issue,

♦ Ronald Charles Fulke, *b.* 11 April, 1912.

Lineage—Algernon Greville, *b.* 1791, great-grandson of Hon. Algernon Greville, 2nd son of Fulke, 5th Baron Brooke, of Beauchamps Court (*see* Warwick, E.); *m.* 1813, Caroline, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 6th bart. of Norton Conyers, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, leaving issue (*see* Warwick, E.). His 2nd son,

Fulke Southwell Greville-Nugent, **1st Baron Greville,** lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Westmeath, hon. col. of the Westmeath rifles, created 15 Dec. 1869, Baron Greville of Clonyn, Westmeath, *b.* 17 Feb. 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Lady Rosa Emily Mary Anne Nugent, only child and heiress of George Thomas John, Marquess of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1883) had issue.

1. Algernon William Fulke, **2nd** baron.
2. George Frederick Nugent Greville, M.P. for co. Longford 1870–4, D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1842; *m.* 17 Aug. 1870, ●Cecil Aitcheson (4, *Chester Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Aitcheson Hankey. He took by royal licence, 6 June, 1883, the surname of Greville only, and *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1897.
3. Robert Southwell Greville-Nugent, *b.* 26 March, 1847; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1912.
4. Reginald James Macartney Greville-Nugent, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 27 Nov. 1848; *m.* Oct. 1871, Louisa Maud, sister of John, Lord Churston, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1878. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1879, J. C. Hope Vere, of Craigie (*see* Linlithgow, M.), and *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1882.
5 ♦ Patrick Emilius John Greville-Nugent, of Clonyn Castle, Delvin, Westmeath, high sheriff 1884, and C.C. 1899, formerly lieut. Westmeath militia (*Clonyn Castle, Delvin; Cove, Ecclefechan, Dumfriesshire, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; *m.* 5 June, 1882, ●Ermengarda, dau. and heiress of Augustus Ogilvy, of Cove, co. Dumfries, and has issue,
   ● Rosemary Ermengarda, *b.* 17 March, 1883.
1. Mildred Charlotte, *m.* 26 Aug. 1869, Alexis Huchet, Marquis de la Bedoyère, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1906, leaving issue.

Lord Greville assumed by royal licence, in 1866, the additional surname and arms of Nugent. He was M.P. for co. Longford 1852 to 1869, in which latter year he was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom as Baron Greville, of Clonyn, co. Westmeath. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Algernon William Fulke Greville, **2nd Baron Greville,** J.P. and D.L. co. Westmeath, M.P. for Westmeath 1865-74; a groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-73; one of the Lords of the Treasury 1873-4; formerly capt. 1st Life Guards; resumed by royal licence, dated 10 March, 1883, the surname of Greville only; *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, ●Lady Beatrice Violet

Graham, dau. of the 4th Duke of Montrose. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1909, having had issue,

1. Ronald Henry Fulke, M.V.O., M.P. for East Bradford, 1896–1906, late capt. Yorks Dragoons, and formerly capt. 1st Life Gds., J.P. and D.L. Westmeath, high sheriff 1899, *b.* 14 Oct. 1864; *m.* 25 April, 1891, ●Margaret Helen Anderson (16, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square*; *Polesden Lacy, Dorking*), dau. of the late Right Hon. William M'Ewan, P.C. Captain Greville *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1908.

2. CHARLES BERESFORD FULKE, **3rd** and present baron.

1●Camilla Dagmar Violet, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Alistair George Hay, and has issue (*see* KINNOULL, E.). This marriage was dissolved 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1911, Comte Hervé de Bernis, son of the late Marquis de Bernis.

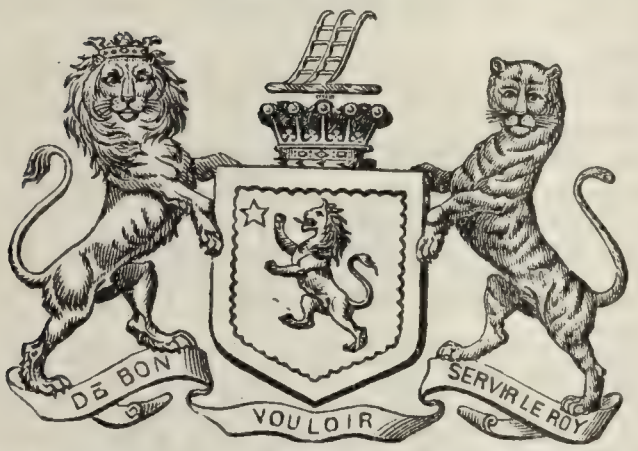
2●Veronique Lillian Violet, *m.* 10 July, 1907, Herbert V. Creer, Lieut. Royal Australian Navy, son of Capt. Creer, of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.

Creation—15 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Sa., on a cross, within a bordure, both engrailed, or, five pellets. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a swan rising arg. *Supporters*—On either side a swan, wings inverted, arg., ducally gorged, gu., charged on the breast with a pellet. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seat—Clonhugh, Mullingar, Westmeath. *Residence*—27, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Bachelors'.

GREY.



The Earl Grey (Sir Albert Henry George Grey, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.), Viscount Howick, and Baron Grey, of Howick, Northumberland, and a baronet; Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada 1904–11; H.M.'s Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Northumberland 1899–1904; M.P. South Northumberland 1880-5, and for Tyneside div. 1885–6, hon. col. 6th batt. Northumberland Fus., M.A. Camb., LL.M., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Magill University and Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl 1894; *m.* 9 June, 1877, ●Alice (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), 3rd dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and Dorchester House, Park Lane (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

1♦CHARLES ROBERT, *Viscount Howick*, B.A. Camb temp. capt. in the Army, late lieut. 1st Life Guards (*Howick, Lesbury, Northumberland, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1879; *m.* 16 June, 1906, ●Lady Mabel Laura Georgiana Palmer, only dau. of 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue,

1●Mary Cecil, *b.* 5 May, 1907.

2●Elizabeth Katherine, *b.* 13 Oct. 1908.

1. Victoria Sybil Mary (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 9 June, 1878; *m.* 23 July, 1901, Arthur M. Grenfell, son of the late Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell, of Wilton Park, Bucks. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1907, leaving issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).

2●Sybil, *b.* 15 July, 1882.

3●Evelyn Alice, *b.* 14 March, 1886; *m.* 23 Nov. 1912, Lawrence Evelyn Jones, eld. son of Sir Lawrence John Jones, 4th Bart., and has issue.

4. Lilian Winifred, *b.* 11 June, 1891; *d.* 7 April, 1895.

Lineage—The family of Grey is of great antiquity in Northumberland.

SIR JOHN GREY, Knt. of Berwick, living in 1372, was father of

SIR THOMAS GREY, Knt. of Berwick and Chillingham, who *d.* in 1402, leaving issue by Jane, dau. of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk.

1. John Grey (Sir), of Heaton, styled Earl of Tankerville, in Normandy.
2. THOMAS GREY (Sir), of Werke.
3. William Grey, dean of York, and bishop of London, 1426, translated to Lincoln, 1431.
4. Henry Grey (Sir), of Ketteringham, Norfolk.
1. Matilda Grey, wife of Sir Robert Ogle, Knt.

SIR THOMAS GREY, of Werke, the 2nd son above mentioned, *m.* Lady Alice Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had four sons, the 3rd of whom,

SIR RALPH GREY, became eventually heir. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Fitzhugh. The great-grandson of this marriage,

SIR RALPH GREY, of Chillingham, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Grey, of Horton, Northumberland, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), who *d.s.p.* in 1590.
2. RALPH (Sir), who, upon the death of his elder brother, *s.* to the estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Ardington, of Ardington, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM (Sir), who was created a baronet in 1619, and elevated to the peerage in 1623, as LORD GREY *of Werke*, a dignity that expired with Ralph, 4th lord, in 1706.

3. EDWARD (Sir), of whose descendants we are about to treat.
4. Henry, of Newminster Abbey, in Northumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Widdrington, of Widdrington, and left a dau.,

ISABEL GREY, *m.* 1612, John Pemberton, of Aislaby, co. Durham.

The 3rd son,

SIR EDWARD GREY, Knt. of Howick, Northumberland, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Roger le Strange, of Hunstanton, and dying in 1632, was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD GREY, of Howick (son of Philip Grey, by the dau. and co-heir of Westwood, of Westwood, Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* the dau. of Martin Fenwick, of Kenton, and had issue,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. John, who *m.* Dorothy Lisle, of Acton, in Northumberland, and had with four daus. (1. Margaret, *m.* Charles Brandling; 2. Susan, Mrs. Bell; 3. Dorothy, wife of Robert Ogle; and 4. Mary, *m.* George Tawrey), an only son,

JOHN, heir to his uncle.

3. Edward, *d. unm.*
4. Martin, of Overgrass, in the parish of Felton, who, by Elizabeth his wife, left issue.

Mr. Grey *d.* in 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP GREY, of Howick, who was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN GREY, of Howick (the only son of John Grey, of Acton, Northumberland). This gentleman *m.* Miss Pearson, and had three sons, viz.,

1. HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. John, of Morwick, Northumberland, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Grey, of Alnwick, and had issue,
   1. John, capt. in the army, killed in Germany.
   2. Henry, R.N.
   3. Charles, of Morwick, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of the Rev. John Skelley, by Lady Betty Gordon his wife, and *d.* 1814, leaving a son, SIR JOHN GREY, of Morwick, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *m.* 1830, Rosa Josefa Louisa, dau. of Capt. Henry Evelyn Sturt (*see* ALINGTON, B.), *d.* 19 Feb. 1856.
      1. Margaret.
      2. Anne, *m.* John Grey.
      3. Mary (Mrs. Hay).

Mr. Grey was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Grey, 1st Bart., of Howick, high sheriff Northumberland 1736, *bapt.* 4 Dec. 1691, who was created a baronet, 11 Jan. 1745-6. He *m.* 19 April, 1720, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wood, of Falloden, Northumberland, and by her, who was *bur.* 19 July, 1764, had five sons and four daus., of whom were,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart., M.P. for Northumberland 1754-68, *bapt.* 15 Nov. 1722, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1808, when the baronetcy devolved on Charles, 2nd Earl Grey.
2. Thomas, who fell in a duel with Lord Pomfret.
3. CHARLES, **1st** earl.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Grey Cooper, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Pennyman, Bart.

Sir Henry was *bur.* 6 May, 1749. His 4th son,

SIR CHARLES GREY, **1st Earl Grey**, K.B., *b.* 23 Oct. 1729, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. in 1777, lieut.-gen. in 1782, and gen. in 1796. Sir Charles distinguished himself as a commanding officer during the first American war; was appointed, in 1794, upon the breaking out of hostilities with the French Republic, to the chief command of the land forces sent, in conjunction with the naval armament under Lord St. Vincent, to reduce the West India Islands, and after his return was nominated to the command of the Southern district in England; in 1797, he was sworn of the Privy Council; and elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1801, by the title of *Baron Grey of Howick, Northumberland.* His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 11 April, 1806, as *Viscount Howick, Northumberland*, and EARL GREY. He *m.* 8 June, 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of George Grey, of Southwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1822) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry George (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., a gen. in the army, and col. 13th light dragoons, *b.* 25 Oct. 1766; *m.* 20 Aug. 1812,

Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, Bart., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1845. Lady Grey *d.* 12 Feb. 1882, aged 93.

3. George (Sir), capt. R.N., created a baronet, 29 July, 1814 (*see* GREY of Falloden, Bart.).

4. William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 20 Oct. 1777, and dying 10 Aug. 1817, left issue by his wife, Maria (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1857), dau. of Gen. William Shirreff,

1. William Thomas, *b.* 22 April, 1807; *m.* 7 Jan. 1841, Maria Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Adm. William Henry Shirreff, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1864. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1906.

2. Charles Conrad, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Jan. 1817; *m.* 23 April, 1844, Caroline Nesbit, eldest dau. of Major Turner Macan, of Carriff, co. Armagh, and *d.* 29 May, 1848, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1854),

Edward Codrington William, M.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Feb. 1845, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1905.

Maria, *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, 12th Earl of Home, and has issue.

1. Maria Susannah, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1859.

2. Emily Hannah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1837, James Duberley, of Gaines Hall, in Huntingdonshire, who *d.* 3 March, 1864. She *d.* 30 March, 1883, leaving issue.

5. Edward (the Right Rev.), Bishop of Hereford, prebendary of Westminster, *b.* 25 March, 1782; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1809, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of James Croft, of Greenham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1821) he had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 11 June, 1810, lieut. R.N., *d.* 24 Aug. 1836.

2. Charles, *b.* 13 June, 1812; *m.* 7 April, 1838, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Wm. Gyde, of Cheltenham, and *d.* 1 July, 1839, leaving an only child,

Charles William, lieut. in the army, *d.* at Meean Meer, 8 Dec. 1860, aged 21.

3. Leopold James Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1816, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1839, Wilhelmina Emily, dau. of Mathew Law, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1842) he had a son,

♦Leopold John Herbert, C.S.I., colonel U.S. List Indian army, served in Indian Mutiny and Bhootan Exped., *b.* 1 July, 1840; *m.* 12 May, 1864, ●Josephine Catherine, dau. of the late Gen. H. C. Van Cortlandt, C.B., and has issue,

1*a*♦Frederick William, *b.* 7 April, 1873.

2*a*♦Arthur James Herbert, capt. Indian Army (Pol. Dept.), *b.* 26 May, 1880; *m.* 16 Oct. 1911, ●Cécile Ruth, dau. of the late Lieut. F. Pogaceniq.

1*a*. Nina Emily Katherine, *m.* 15 Aug. 1891, Capt. Maldion Byron Bicknell, R.A., and *d.* 22 Dec. 1891.

2*a*. Wilhelmina Katherine, *m.* 16 June, 1894, Major Robert Cecil Harbottle, 18th hussars. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1894.

3*a*. Gertrude Sybil, *m.* 29 July, 1895, Capt. A. H. Barclay, 18th hussars, who left issue. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1902.

4*a*●Lilian Muriel, *m.* 29 Sept. 1903, Capt. John Stirling Rivett-Carnac, Indian Army, eldest son of the late Colonel Rivett-Carnac, 11th Hussars.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1842, Emily Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William R. C. Costley, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 15 Jan. 1866.

4. William (Sir), K.C.S.I., lieut.-gov. of Bengal and subsequently gov. of Jamaica, *b.* 26 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1845, Margaret Hungerford, dau. of Welby Jackson. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1862, leaving issue,

(1) Leopold James Henry, lieut.-col. Bengal S.C., *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 10 June, 1871, Clara, dau. of Major-Gen. George Verner. She *d.* 1 June, 1879. He *d.* 5 July, 1891, leaving issue,

●Clare, *m.* 1 May, 1909, John Arthur Claude Kreyer, lieut. 28th Light Cav., I.A.

(2)♦William Francis Hungerford, lieut.-col. late Indian army, *b.* 18 Feb. 1849, *m.* 31 Dec. 1879, ●Isabella Harriett, dau. of A. A. Swinton, late B.C.S., and has issue,

♦William Archibald Swinton, capt. 33rd Punjabis, Indian Army, Asst. Commissioner, Burmah, *b.* 17 July, 1883.

●Lilian Mary.

(3)♦Arthur Elphinstone, *b.* 4 Feb. 1854.

(1)●Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 9 March, 1869, Major-Gen. H. H. Stansfeld, Bengal Army, and has issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1865, ●Georgina Chicheley (18, *Brunswick Square, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of T. C. Plowden, and *d.* 15 May, 1878, leaving issue,

(4)♦Charles Jocelyn Eden, known as Robin, capt. Warwickshire R.H.A. and Flight Commander Mil. Wing Royal Flying Corps, *b.* 28 June, 1872; served in European War 1914 (legion of honour).

(5) Trevor Spencer, *b.* 28 April, 1877; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1907.

(2)●Sybil Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1886, Sir William Eden, 7th bart., and has issue.

(3)●Dorothy Evelyn, *m.* 5 Aug. 1909, James William Herschell, 2nd Viscount Selby, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, the late Rev. Henry William Maddock, vicar of Kington, Hereford, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.

2. Charlotte, *m.* 7 May, 1840, Andrew Wilson, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1868; she *d.* 18 Sept. 1890, leaving issue.

3. Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1839, Major W. Alexander Shaw, who discontinued (by royal licence in 1876) the latter additional surname which had been assumed by his father in 1846, and who *d.* 11 July, 1885 (*see* ALEXANDER, Bart.). She *d.* 2 Sept. 1897.

4. Harriet, *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Rev. H. R. Lloyd, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1880. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1887, aged 68, leaving issue.

5●Hannah Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1861, Rev. John Sansom, rector of Buslingthorpe, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

The Bishop *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Adair, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1829) had issue,

5. Frederick Septimus, *b.* 12 June, 1826; *d.* 22 May, 1853.

6. Alexander Thomas, *b.* 12 June, 1826, and *d.* 1836.

7. Francis Douglas, *b.* 11 April, 1828; lt.-col. late 37th regt.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1854, Sarah, eldest dau. of Francis Mowatt, M.P. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1901. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,

(1)♦Arthur, C.I.E., barrister-at-law, col. late commanding Punjaub Light Horse (1, *Gloucester Gardens, Richmond Hill, and* 1, *Essex Court, Temple, E.C., and St. Stephen's and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 3 July, 1855; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1895, Julia (Mrs. W. H. Stopford), dau. of Granado Chester, H.E.I.C.S., by whom he had no issue. She *d.* 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1907, ●Margaret Rosalie Teresa Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Osborne Gibbes Alleyne, sometime rector of St. Edmund's, Exeter, and has issue,

1*a*♦Paul Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1908.

2*a*♦Arthur Christopher, *b.* 30 Aug. 1911.

3*a*♦Martin, *b.* 3 April, 1913.

1*a*●Diana Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1910.

(2) Douglas Charles Campbell, late chief engineer Board of Works in Ireland, *b.* 1 Feb. 1861; *m.* 16 June, 1886, ●Alice Mary Fawconer, dau. of Thomas D. Galpin, of Bristol House, Roehampton. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1912, leaving issue,

♦Spencer Douglas Adair, D.S.O., lieut. R.N., and Squadron Comm. Naval Flying School, Royal Naval Air Service, served in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.), *b.* 10 Feb. 1889.

●Dorothy Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1887.

(3)♦Egerton Spencer, barrister-at-law (*The White House, Cobham, Surrey, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1863; *m.* 23 April, 1890, ●Ethel Harriet, dau. of Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L., and has issue,

1*a*♦Nigel Francis Egerton, *b.* 21 May, 1891.

2*a*♦Cecil Charles Frederick, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 May, 1893.

3*a*♦Aubrey Arthur Douglas, Midshipman, R.N., *b.* 4 Sept. 1894.

4*a*♦Geoffrey Ernest Adair, *b.* 26 Oct. 1895.

5*a*♦John, *b.* 8 July, 1899.

1*a*●Kathleen Ethel Madeline, *b.* 7 June, 1897.

(1) Elizabeth Adair, *m.* 10 Nov. 1885, Sir Frederick William Wigan, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1902. He *d.* 6 April, 1907, leaving issue.

(2)●Isabel, a nun.

(3) Lucy Alithea, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Maj. W. Hampden Evans Lawless, late 8th hussars, of Ardmeen, co. Dublin, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1905, leaving issue.

8. Arthur John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1829, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1854.

The Bishop *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1831, Eliza, dau. of John Innes, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1871) had issue,

9. Alfred, lieut.-col. late Northumberland militia, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834; *m.* 9 June, 1859, Christina, only child of the Rev. Calvert R. Jones, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1877) had issue,

(1)♦Raleigh, C.V.O., C.M.G., lt.-col. comdg. S. Rhodesian vols., late capt. and brev. maj. 6th Dragoons, M.L.C. Rhodesia, served in S. Africa (*Lorbottle Hall, Whittingham, Northumberland*), *b.* 24 March, 1860; *m.* 10 July, 1901, ●Mary Isabel, widow of A. H. Browne, of Callaly Castle, Northumberland, and dau. of Cadogan Hodgson Cadogan, of Brinkburn Priory, same co.

(2) Algernon Egerton Calvert, lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.*

(3) Alfred Granville, *b.* 30 June, 1865; *d. unm.*

(4) Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1869; *d. unm.*

(1)●Annie Trevelyan.

(2) Sybil, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1907.

6●Louisa, *m.* 6 May, 1862, Col. Richard Parke, R.M., C.B., who *d.* 2 March, 1892, leaving issue.

7●Alithea Emma, *m.* 11 Sept. 1862, George Gyles, and has issue.

The Bishop *d.* 24 July, 1837.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1789, Samuel Whitbread, of Southill, M.P. He *d.* 6 July, 1815, having issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Nov. 1846.

2. Hannah Althea, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1807, Capt. Bettesworth, R.N., who was killed in action off Bergen, 25 May, 1808; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1809, Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 28 July, 1832.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1807. Lord Grey was aide-de-camp to Prince Ferdinand at the battle of Minden, and received a wound in the conflict. His son and heir,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl Grey,** K.G., *b.* 13 March, 1764, *s.* to the peerage on the death of his father 1807, and to the baronetcy, at the decease of his uncle, Sir Henry Grey, 2nd Bart., of Howick, in 1808. He was first returned to parliament by the county of Northumberland, in 1786, and maintained for twenty-one years afterwards a leading position in the House of Commons. Upon the accession of the Whig administration in 1806, Mr. Grey came into office as first Lord of the Admiralty, and was afterwards, at the decease of Mr. Fox, Secretary for Foreign Affairs. He retired with his party in 1807, and remained in opposition until 1830, when he was constituted First Lord of the Treasury (Prime Minister). He retired again in 1834. He *m.* 18 Nov. 1794, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st Lord Ponsonby, of Imokilly, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had issue,

1. HENRY GEORGE, **3rd earl.**

2. Charles, *b.* 15 March, 1804; gen. in the army, col. of the 71st regt., equerry and private secretary to Queen Victoria, previously private secretary to H.R.H. the Prince Consort, *m.* 26 July, 1836, Caroline Eliza (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1890), a member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, extra bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, dau. of Sir Thomas Harvie Farquhar, Bart., and *d.* 31 March, 1870, having had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 6 April, 1850; *d.* 23 June, 1855.

2. ALBERT HENRY GEORGE, **4th** and present earl.

1. Sybil Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1867, William, 10th Duke of St. Albans (who *d.* 10 May, 1898), and *d.* 7 Sept. 1871, leaving issue.
2 ● Victoria Alexandrina Elizabeth, to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor (patent of precedence as dau. of an earl, 16 April, 1895), *m.* 6 June, 1877, Col. the Hon. Lewis Payn Dawnay, of Beningborough Hall, York, late Coldstream Guards. He *d.* 30 July, 1910, leaving issue (*see* DOWNE, V.).
3 ● Louisa Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1875, 6th Earl of Antrim, and has issue (*see that title*).
4 ● Mary Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1883, 4th Earl of Minto, K.G. He *d.* 1 March, 1914, leaving issue.

3. Frederick William (Sir), *b.* 23 Aug. 1805; admiral R.N., G.C.B.; *m.* 20 July, 1846, Barbarina Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Frederick Sullivan, vicar of Kimpton, Herts (*see* SULLIVAN, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1878. She *d.* 23 March, 1902.
4. George, adm. R.N., King of Arms of the Order of the Bath; *b.* 16 May, 1809; *m.* 20 Jan. 1845, Jane Frances, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1892),

1. Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1846; *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, ● Constance, dau. of Charles W. Goad, and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1896.
2 ♦ Harry George (Rev.), Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, *b.* 1 Oct. 1851.
3 ♦ Frederick Bryan, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852; *m.* 22 June, 1883, ● Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon William Greenstock, and has issue,
● Sybil Frances, *m.* 12 April, 1910, Philip Walter Kent, lieut. R.N., elder son of W. G. Kent, of Stanmore.
4. George Walter, *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; *d.* 11 Feb. 1894.
5 ♦ Francis William, Litt.D. Ottawa University 1908, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, ● Jessie Macleod, dau. of Charles Rolland, of Canada, and has issue,
♦ George Archibald (23, *Newton Street, Ottawa, Canada*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1886; *m.* 30 Oct. 1905, ● Margery Berridge Stuart, dau. of Wilfred Campbell, the Canadian Poet, of 24, Lisgar Street, Ottawa, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Albert Harry George Campbell, *b.* 23 June, 1912.
1*a* ● Diana Sybil.
2*a* ● Janice Evelyn.
3*a* ● Margery Mary Maitland.
● Mary Stuart.
6. William Edward, clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 11 May, 1866; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1911.
1 ● Mary Elizabeth (*Moreton-Pinkney Manor, Northants*).
2. Katherine Louisa, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1909.
3 ● Jane, *m.* 18 May, 1870, Wenman Aubrey Wykeham-Musgrave, of Thame Park, Oxon, and has issue.
4. Louisa Georgiana, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
5. Helen Diana, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1902.

5. John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 2 March, 1812, canon of Durham, and rector of Houghton-le-Spring; *m.* 1st, in July, 1836, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Charlotte Hervey, 2nd dau. of Frederick William, 1st Marquess of Bristol. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1869, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Charles Frederick (Rev.), late rector of Gladestry, co. Hereford (*Aberlour, Banffshire*), *b.* 8 April, 1842.
2. Frederick Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Wendens Ambo, Essex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1888, ● Kate, dau. of Major Ibbetson. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1892.
1. Mary Katherine, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1908.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1874, Helen Mary, dau. of John Eden Spalding, of The Holme, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 11 Nov. 1895. She *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1907.
6. Francis Richard (Rev.) M.A., hon. canon of Newcastle, rector of Morpeth, Northumberland; *b.* 31 March, 1813; *m.* 12 Aug. 1840, Lady Elizabeth Dorothy, 5th dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1890. She *d.* 11 May, 1891.
7. Henry Cavendish, capt. in the army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1814; *d.* 5 Sept. 1880.
8. William George, *b.* 15 Feb. 1819; secretary of legation at Paris, *m.* 20 Sept. 1858, Theresa Catherine, bedchamber woman to the Queen when Princess of Wales, only dau. of Major-Gen. Count Stedingk, inspector-gen. of cavalry in Sweden, and *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1865. His widow *m.* 5 July, 1873, the Duke d'Otrante, and *d.* 21 June, 1901, leaving issue.
1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1816, John George, 1st Earl of Durham, and *d.* 1841.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 May, 1826, John Croker Bulteel, of Fleet House, Devon, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1843, leaving issue. Lady Elizabeth *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.
3. Caroline, *m.* 15 Jan. 1827, Hon. George Barrington, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 2 June, 1835), and *d.* 28 April, 1875, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1900.
5. Mary, C.I., *m.* 30 July, 1829, Charles, Viscount Halifax, G.C.B., and *d.* 6 July, 1884, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 17 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

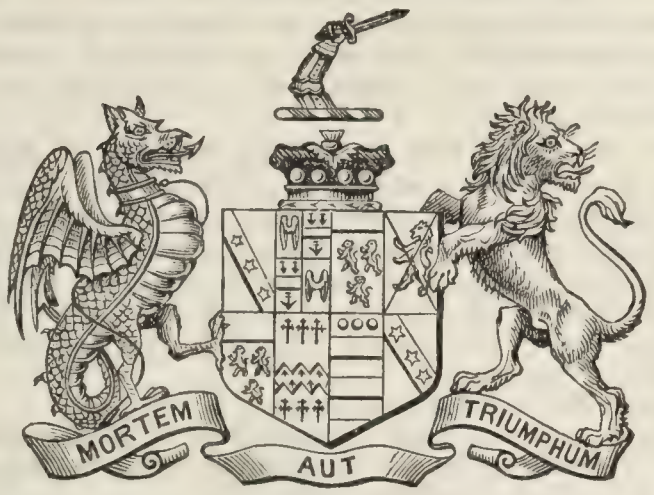
HENRY GEORGE, **3rd Earl Grey,** K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., sec. of State for Colonies 1846-52, lord-lieut. Northumberland 1847-77, *b.* 28 Dec. 1802; *m.* 9 Aug. 1832, Maria, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, which lady *d.* 14 Sept. 1879. His lordship *d.* 9 Oct. 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 11 Jan. 1746. Baron, 23 June, 1801. Earl, &c., 11 April, 1806.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., in dexter chief point a mullet or. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, or, hooked and pointed sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, purp., ducally crowned, or; sinister, a tiger, guardant, ppr. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat — Howick House, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—22, South Street, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Turf; Marlborough.

GREY DE RUTHYN.



The Baron Grey de Ruthyn (Cecil Talbot Clifton), Hereditary bearer of the Great Gold Spur at the Coronations, *b.* 9 Jan. 1862; *s.* his brother as 24th baron 1912.

Lineage—HENRY DE GREY was granted (anno 6 RICHARD I.) the manor of Thurrock, Essex, which was confirmed by King JOHN, and, anno 1 HENRY II., had a grant of Grimston, Nottingham. He *m.* Isolda, niece and heir of Robert Bardolf, of Codnor, and had six sons, viz.,

1. Richard, of Codnor, Derby, ancestor of the BARONS GREY, of Codnor, in abeyance since 1495 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
3. William, of Landford, Nottingham; Sandiacre, Derby; and Cavendish, Suffolk; ancestor of the BARONS WALSINGHAM (*see that title*).
4. Robert, ancestor of the BARONS GREY, of Rotherfield, attainted 1487 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
5. Walter, archbishop of York 1216 to 1255. 6. Henry.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN DE GREY was sheriff of the cos. of Buckingham and Bedford, 23 HENRY III., and for co. Hereford, 37th of same reign, he was summoned, 26 HENRY III., to attend the king with horse and arms in Flanders. He *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. and heir of Sir Geoffrey de Glanville, and 2ndly, Joane, widow of Pauline Peyvre, and *d.* 1265, when he was *s.* by his son,

REGINALD, 1ST BARON GREY DE WILTON, summoned to parliament from 23 June, 1295 to 26 Aug, 1307: justice of Chester anno 9 EDWARD I.; *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of William, Lord Fitz Hugh, and *d.* 1308, leaving, with a dau. Joan, *m.* Ralph, Lord Bassett, a son and successor,

JOHN, 2ND BARON GREY DE WILTON, summoned to Parliament from 8 Jan. 1309, to 18 Sept. 1322, Justice of North Wales anno 10 EDWARD II., and Governor of Carnarvon Castle; *m.* 1st, Anne, sister of William, 1st Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and by her had a son,

1. HENRY, 3rd Baron Grey de Wilton, from whom descended the Barons Grey de Wilton, attainted 1603 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Bridget, sister and heir of the 15th and last Lord Grey de Wilton, *m.* Sir Rowland Egerton, 1st Bart. of Egerton, and was ancestor of the extant Lords Grey de Wilton, Earls of Wilton (*see that title*). The 2nd Lord Grey de Wilton *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. of Ralph, Lord Bassett, and by her had a son, 2. ROGER of whom hereafter. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1323. His son by his 2nd wife,

ROGER, **1st Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** was summoned to Parliament from 30 Dec. 1324, anno 18 EDWARD II., to 15 Nov. 1351, anno 25 EDWARD III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Hastings, of Bergavenny, and *d.* 6 March, 1352–3, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

REGINALD, **2nd Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** aged 30, at his father's death, summoned to Parliament from 15 March, 1354, anno 28 EDWARD III., to 20 March, 1388, anno 11 RICHARD II., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Strange, of Blackmere, and *d.* July, 1388, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

REGINALD, **3rd Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** aged 26, at his father's death, summoned to Parliament from 6 Oct. 1389, anno 13 RICHARD II. to 26 Sept. 1439, anno 18 HENRY VI., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William, 7th Lord Roos, of Hamlake, and by her had a son,

1. John (Sir), K.G. 1436, *m.* Constance, dau. of John Holand, Duke of Exeter, and *d.v.p.* 27 Aug. 1439, leaving two sons,
1. EDMUND, **4th** baron.
2. Thomas, Lord Richemount-Grey, so created 25 June, 1449, attainted 1461, and *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, about 1406, Joan, dau. and heir of Sir William de Astley, Lord Astley, and widow of Thomas Raleigh, and by her had a son,

2. Edward, ancestor in the male line of the Barons Ferrers de Groby, the Marquesses of Dorset, the Duke of Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and of the Barons Grey of Groby and the EARL OF STAMFORD, heir male of the house of Grey (*see that title*).

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1440, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDMUND, **4th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 1st Earl of Kent,** a supporter of the House of York, created by EDWARD IV. 30 May, 1465, Earl of Kent, which Earldom was confirmed by HENRY VII., *m.* Lady Katherine Percy, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Northumberland, and had three sons and two daus. He *d.* 1489, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, **5th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Kent,** sent into France as a military commander, 7 Henry VII., to assist the Emperor Maximilian, and chief commander against the Cornish men, who had risen under Lord Audley, *m.* 1st, 1480, Lady Anne Wydeville, dau. of Richard, 1st Earl Rivers, and sister of Elizabeth, Queen of EDWARD IV. She was widow of William, Viscount Bourchier, and of Sir Edward Wingfield. By her (who *d.* 30 July, 1489) he had a son,

1. RICHARD, **6th** baron, and **3rd** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Katharine Herbert, dau. of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke (of the 1st creation), and by her (who *d.* before 8 May, 1504) had further issue,

2. HENRY (Sir), of Wrest, co. Bedford, **7th** baron and **4th** earl.
3. George, *d. unm.*
4. Anthony, of Branspeth, whose grandson, Anthony, *s.* as 9th Earl of Kent, and was ancestor of the Marquess de Grey, Duke of Kent, extinct 1770 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and the Earls de Grey (*see* under RIPON, M.).

1. Anne, *m.* John, Lord Hussey, of Sleford.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1503, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **6th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 3rd Earl of Kent,** K.G., *b.* 1481, who attended HENRY VIII. at the siege of Therouenne; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hussey, lord chief justice of the King's Bench, and sister of John, Lord Hussey, of Sleford, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Fynche and widow, 1st of John Dawes, and 2ndly of Oliver Curteis, but *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1524, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

HENRY, **7th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 4th Earl of Kent,** *m.* Anne, dau. of John Blennerhassett, of Frens, Norfolk, and co-heir of her brother John Blennerhassett, of Southill, Beds, and by her (will dated 6 March, 1564-5, proved 26 May, 1565) had issue,

Henry, *b.* 1520; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John St. John, of Bletso, Beds, and *d.v.p.* 1545, having had issue,
1. REGINALD, **5th** earl and **8th** baron.
2. HENRY, **6th** earl and **9th** baron.
3. Charles, **7th** earl and **10th** baron.

Katherine, *m.* 1st, — Spencer, and 2ndly, — Slayton, but *d.s.p.*

This Earl, who did not assume the title by reason of his slender estate, *d.* 24 Sept. 1562, and was *s.* by his grandson,

REGINALD, **8th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 5th Earl of Kent,** one of the peers who sat on the trial of the Duke of Norfolk, 1573; *m.* Susan (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1581, Sir John Wingfield, of Withcoll, co. Lincs), dau. of Richard Bertie, by Katherine his wife, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby in her own right, Duchess of Charles, 1st Duke of Suffolk, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1573, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **9th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 6th Earl of Kent,** *b.* 1541, one of the peers on the trial of Mary, Queen of Scots, 1587, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1580), dau. of Sir George Cotton, and widow of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1514-5, when he was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, **10th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 7th Earl of Kent,** *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Cotton, Knt. of Bedhampton, co. Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 1617) had issue an only son, HENRY, **11th** lord; and an only dau., Susan, *m.* 12 Aug. 1611, Sir Michael Longueville, Knt. of Wolverton, Bucks, and was *bur.* at Blunham, Beds, 13 Dec. 1620 (M.I.) *v.p.* having had a son, CHARLES, **12th** lord. The earl *d.* 26 Sept. 1623, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **11th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 8th Earl of Kent,** *m.* 1602, Lady Elizabeth Talbot (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1651), dau. and co-heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, K.G., but *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1639, when the Earldom of Kent descended to his kinsman, Anthony Grey, as 9th earl, and the barony devolved on his nephew,

CHARLES, **12th Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** son of Sir Michael Longueville, Knt. of Wolverton, Buckingham, by Susan his wife, only dau. of Charles, 10th Baron Grey de Ruthyn (*see above*). He was *bapt.* 21 April, 1612, and was confirmed in the barony, 5 Feb, 164_0 1, taking his seat in the House of Lords on 10 Feb. following. He *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edward Nevill, and *d.* 17 June, 1643, having by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1668) had an only dau. and heir,

SUSAN, **Baroness Grey de Ruthyn,** *m.* Sir Henry Yelverton, 2nd bart. of Easton Mauduit, co. Northampton, M.P. for that co. at the Restoration, and by him (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1670) had,

1. CHARLES, **14th** baron.
2. HENRY, **15th** baron.
3. Christopher.

1. Frances, *m.* 1676, Christopher, 1st Viscount Hatton, and *d.* 1684.

The baroness *d.* 28 Jan. 1676, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

CHARLES, **14th Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** *b.* 21 Aug. 1657, who had *s.* his father as 3rd bart., of Easton Mauduit, *d. unm.* of the small-pox, 17 May, 1679, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **15th Baron Grey de Ruthyn** and **Viscount Longueville**, who claimed, and was allowed the right to carry the golden spurs at the coronation of JAMES II., and was created, by patent dated 21 April, 1690, VISCOUNT DE LONGUEVILLE. He *m.* 11 July, 1689, Barbara, dau. of John Talbot, of Lacock, Wilts (she *d.*, aged 98, 31 Jan. 1763), and *d.* 24 March, 1703-4, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

TALBOT, **16th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 1st Earl of Sussex,** 2ND VISCOUNT LONGUEVILLE, created Earl of Sussex by patent dated 26 Sept. 1717. He carried the golden spurs at the coronation of GEORGE I., and officiated as deputy earl marshal of England at the coronation of GEORGE II.; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Henry Pelham, of Lewes, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1730) had, **1.** GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **17th** baron; **2.** HENRY, **18th** baron. The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1731, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **17th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 2nd Earl of Sussex,** *b.* 27 July, 1727; a lord of the bedchamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, and to his son, George, Prince of Wales, afterwards GEORGE III.; he *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **18th Baron Grey de Ruthyn, 3rd Earl of Sussex,** *b.* 7 July, 1728; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1757, Hester, dau. of John Hall, of Mansfield Woodhouse, co. Nottingham, and by her, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1777, had an only dau.,

BARBARA YELVERTON, *m.* Oct. 1775, Edward Thoroton Gould, of Woodham Mansfield, and *d.v.p.* 8 April, 1781, leaving issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD, **19th** baron.

1. Barbara, *d.unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Powys, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1850. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1837, leaving issue (*see* LILFORD, B.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1778, Mary, dau. of John Vaughan, of Bristol. She *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1796. He *d.* 22 April, 1799, when his earldom, viscounty, and baronetcy became extinct, but he was *s.* in his ancient barony by his grandson,

HENRY EDWARD, **19th Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** *b.* 8 Sept. 1780, who assumed the surname of Yelverton; *m.* 21 June, 1809, Anna Maria, dau. of William Kelham, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1810, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1820, Hon. and Rev. William Eden, 2nd son of 1st Lord Henley, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1875) had an only dau. and heir,

BARBARA, **Baroness Grey de Ruthyn,** *b.* 29 May, 1810; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings, and by him (who *d.* 13 June, 1844) had issue,

1. Paulyn Reginald Serlo, 3rd Marquis of Hastings, *d. unm.*, *vitâ matris*, 17 Jan. 1851.
2. HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, 4th marquess and **21st** baron.

1. Edith Maud, *s.* her brother as COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN (*see* LOUDOUN, E.).
2. BERTHA LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN.
3. Victoria Mary Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, and *d.* 30 March, 1888, leaving issue. He *d.* 1892.
4. Frances Augusta Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, Charles, 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1905. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1910, leaving issue.

The Marchioness, Baroness Grey de Ruthyn, *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1845, Admiral Sir Hastings Reginald Henry, who assumed the surname of Yelverton, G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 23 July, 1878) had another dau.,

5♦Barbara (*Lupton House, Churston Ferrers, Devonshire*), *m.* 23 Sept. 1872, John, 2nd Lord Churston; and has issue. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1910.

Her ladyship *d.* 19 Nov. 1858, and was *s.* by her son,

HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, **21st Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** and **4th Marquess of Hastings,** *b.* 22 July, 1842; *m.* 16 July, 1864, Lady Florence Cecilia Paget, dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1907) had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, when the Marquessate of Hastings and his Irish honours became extinct; his Scottish honours devolved on his eldest sister; his English baronies, which descended to him from his brother, fell into abeyance between his sisters of the whole blood; and the barony of Grey de Ruthyn fell into abeyance between his said sisters and his half-sister, and so remained until Her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance in favour of the marquess's 2nd sister, as

BERTHA LELGARDE, **Baroness Grey de Ruthyn,** *b.* 30 April, 1835; *m.* 11 Dec. 1855, Augustus Wykeham Clifton, of Warton Hall, co. Lancaster (*see Landed Gentry*, CLIFTON *of Clifton*), and had issue,

1. RAWDON GEORGE GREY, **23rd** baron.
2. CECIL TALBOT, **24th** and present baron.

1. Ella Cicely Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; *m.* 30 July, 1879, Lancelot George Butler-Bowdon, of Barlbro' House, Chesterfield (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 2 July, 1912. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1909, leaving issue,

♦JOHN LANCELOT WYKEHAM, *b.* 1883.

2♦LELGARDE HARRY FLORENCE, *b.* 16 Feb. 1870; *m.* 11 June, 1895, Sir Alan Henry Bellingham, 4th bart.

The baroness was declared by the committee for privileges, 1876, to be one of the co-heirs of the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, and the abeyance of that barony was terminated in her favour by letters

patent, dated 29 Dec. 1885. Her ladyship *d.* 15 Dec. 1887, and was *s.* by her elder son,

RAWDON GEORGE GREY, **23rd Baron Grey de Ruthyn,** *b.* 14 Nov. 1858 ; *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Evelyn Isobel Ida Charlotte, only dau. of James Foster, of Cranborne Hall, Windsor Forest (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FOSTER *of Apley*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1905) had issue,

Reginald Francis Rawdon, *b.* 14 May, *d.* 1 July, 1893.

His lordship bore one of the Golden Spurs at the Coronations of EDWARD VII and GEORGE V. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1912, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—30 Dec. 1324.

Arms—Quarterly. I. CLIFTON: Sa. on a bend arg., three mullets gules. II. HASTINGS: Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a maunch, sa; 2nd and 3rd, RAWDON: Arg. a fess between three pheons, sa. III. YELVERTON: Arg., three lions rampant, sa., chief gu. IV. Per saltire, az. and or, a lion rampant, counterchanged. V. YELVERTON: Arg., three lions rampant and a chief gu. VI. LONGUEVILLE: Gu., a fess dancettée erm., between six cross-crosslets arg. VII. GREY DE RUTHYN: Barry of six, arg. and az., in chief three torteaux. VIII. CLIFTON: as I. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour holding a sword ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern or, collared and lined, gu.; sinister, a lion reguardant, gu.

Residence—Warton Hall, Lytham, Lancashire.

GREY OF FALLODON.



The Right Hon. Sir Edward Grey, 3rd Bart., K.G., P.C., of Fallodon, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the Berwick division of that co. since 1885, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1892–1895, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs since 1905, a Trustee of the British Museum from 1911, D.C.L. Oxford *hon. causâ*, *b.* 25 April, 1862; *s.* his grandfather 1882; *m.* 20 Oct. 1885, Dorothy, eldest dau. of Shalcross FitzHerbert Widdrington, of Newton Hall, Northumberland. She *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1906. Sir Edward was sworn a member of the Privy Council 1902, and elected a Knight of the Garter 1912.

Lineage—THE HON. **Sir George Grey, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., capt. R.N. (3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Grey), *b.* 10 Oct. 1767, was created a baronet, 29 July, 1814. Sir George *m.* 18 June, 1795, Mary, dau. of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington and Southill, co. Bedford, by his second wife Lady Mary Cornwallis, sister of Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis. She *d.* 9 May, 1858, having had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd bart.**
2. Charles Samuel, paymaster of civil services in Ireland, *b.* 22 Jan. 1811: *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1840, Laura Mary, 4th dau. of Sir Charles A. Elton, 6th Bart. and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1848) had issue,
   1. Charles Francis Baring, major R.H.A. (retired), *b.* 8 Sept. 1841; *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Mirabel Jane, dau. of Gen. the Right Hon. Sir William Knollys, K.C.B. (*see* KNOLLYS, V.). He *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1903.
   2. George Arthur Gordon, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Feb. 1846 ; *d.* 20 April, 1886.
   3. Robert Elton, capt. late 3rd Hussars, *b.* 17 March, 1848; *m.* 1889, ●Mildred Clare (*Glenthorne, Weymouth*), youngest dau. of Capt. H. B. Dickinson, of Aston Keynes, Wilts, and *d.* 22 July, 1914, having had issue.
      ●Monica Elton, *b.* 2 Jan. 1890.
   1. Laura Jane, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Edward Ralph Blackett, M.D., who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* March, 1913.
   2●Katharine Maud (*Southwold, Suffolk*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1850, Margaret Dysart, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Martin Hunter, G.C.M.G., G.C.H. She *d.* 1877. He *d.* 12 June, 1860, having had issue,

4♦Harry George, capt. retired R.N., *b.* 25 May, 1852; *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, ●Charlotte Cockburn, dau. of Capt. George Forbes, and has issue,
   (1)♦Charles George, L.S.A., West African Medical Staff, S. Nigeria, *b.* 26 June, 1880.
   (2)♦Harry Martin, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b.* 12 March, 1882.
   (3)♦George Forbes (4, *Normanston Road, Oxton, Cheshire*), *b.* 21 March, 1885.
   (1) Charlotte Dysart, *b.* 25 Aug. 1886; *d.* 29 Nov. 1887.
5♦Edward George, *b.* 25 Oct. 1858 ; *m.* 1885, ●Annette, dau. of the late Col. Franck, and has issue,
   ♦Robin Dysart, *b.* 1886.
   ●Annette Dysart, *b.* 1890.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* 1887.
4. Eleanor Margaret, *d.* 4 May, 1880.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1823, Capt. Thomas Monck Mason, R.N., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838; and 2ndly, 1840, Hugh Gray, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1863. He *d.* 1861.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 May, 1817, Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1818. He *d.* 10 June, 1866.
3. Harriet Caroline Augusta, *m.* 17 March, 1830, Rev. John Samuel Jenkinson, M.A., vicar of Battersea, Surrey, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1871. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, aged 87, leaving issue.
4. Hannah Jane, *m.* 26 Feb. 1828, Rev. Sir Henry Thompson, last bart. of Virhees, and *d.* 12 June, 1829. He *d.* 1 July, 1868.
5. Jane, *m.* 7 April, 1825, Francis Thornhill, 1st Lord Northbrook, and *d.* 23 April, 1838. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1866.

Sir George, who was resident commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard, and marshal in the island of Barbados, *d.* 3 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir George Grey, 2nd Bart.,** P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 11 May, 1799, who was called to the bar in 1826, became Judge Advocate General and filled various high ministerial offices. He was chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1841; Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1846 to 1852, and again from 1855 to 1858; Secretary of State for the Colonies, from 1854 to 1855; again Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in April, 1859, and Secretary of State for the Home Department from 1861 to 1866. He represented Devonport 1832 to 1847, North Northumberland 1847 to 1852, and Morpeth 1853 to 1874; *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Anna Sophia, eldest dau. of Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Ryder, D.D., bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1893) had issue,

George Henry, Equerry to the Prince of Wales, lieut.-col. Northumberland militia, capt. Gren. Guards; *b.* 21 March, 1835; *m.* 20 Nov. 1860, Harriet Jane, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Pearson. She *d.* 1 June, 1905. He *d.v.p.* 11 Dec. 1874, having had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. George, *b.* 14 July, 1866; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1911.
3. Alexander Harry (Rev.), vicar of St. Jude's, Arima, Trinidad, *b.* 10 June, 1870 ; *m.* 28 July, 1900, ●Ethel Mabel Gertrude, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Huggins, rector of San Fernando, Trinidad. He *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1914.
4♦CHARLES, *heir presumptive* (*Fallodon, Lesbury*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1873.

1●Alice Emma (*Oulton Lodge, Aylsham, Norfolk*), *b.* 9 March, 1865; *m.* 30 July, 1889, Charles Larcom Graves, son of the Bishop of Limerick, and has issue.
2●Jane, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868 ; *m.* 28 Nov. 1891, Rev. Charles Evelyn Cambridge De Coetlogon, B.A., Chaplain in Bombay, and has issue.
3●Constance Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; *m.* 18 Jan. 1905, Edward Beaumont Cotton Curtis, son of the late William Cotton Curtis, of Potterells, Herts, and has issue (*see* CURTIS, Bart.)

Sir George *d.* 9 Sept. 1882.

Creation—29 July, 1814.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, arg., a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A scaling ladder, in bend sinister, or, hooked and pointed, sa. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat—Fallodon, Lesbury, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Oxford and Cambridge.

GREY OF LONDON.



Sir John Foley Grey, 8th Bart., of London, Lieut. 15th Hussars, *b.* 8 July, 1893; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—**Sir John Lambert, 1st Bart.,** an opulent London merchant, son of John Lambert, of the Isle of Rhé, in France, was created a baronet, 16 Feb. 1710-1, as a reward for his exertions to uphold the public credit in that year by supplying the treasury with large sums of money. He *m.* Madeline, dau. of M. Benjamin Beuzelin, a merchant of Rouen. She *d.* April, 1737, leaving four sons and three daus. Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1722-23, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir John Lambert, 2nd Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1690, *m.* Anne, dau of Tempest Holmes, and had (with four daus., of whom Anne, widow of James White, *d.* 26 Oct. 1826, aged 96),

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert Alexander, capt. R.N., *bapt.* 24 July, 1732; *m.* 19 Jan. 1768, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Byndloss, of Jamaica, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1801, leaving issue,

1. Robert Stuart, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1771, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1818, Charlotte, dau. of Frederick Pigou; and 2ndly, 1822, Louisa, widow of Rev. Thomas Cobb, and *d.s.p.* Sept. 1836.
2. John (Sir), G.C.B., general in the army, *b.* 28 April, 1772; *m.* 19 Oct. 1816, Jane, dau. of John Morant. She *d.* 22 May, 1864. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1847, leaving issue,

(1) John Arthur, gen. in the army, *b.* 30 Sept. 1817; *d. unm.*
(2) Robert, capt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1818; *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, ●Alice Elizabeth (1, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Col. Smith, C.B., rifle brigade, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Robert, D.S.O., capt. 3rd batt. Wilts Regt., late capt. 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa (*Ash, Ash Magna, Whitchurch, Salop, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 May, 1898, ●Henrietta Isabella, dau. of the late George William Lowther, of Swillington, Yorks (*see* LOWTHER, Bart.), and has issue,
●Alice Winsome.
1*a* ●Alice Mary, *m.* 9 May, 1893, Count Henry Rodolph de Salis, J.P. (*see Foreign Titles*). 2*a* ●Bessie.

(1) Mary Jane, *m.* her cousin, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Lambert (*see below*), and *d.* 18 March, 1877.
(2) ●Harriet Frances, *m.* 4 Nov. 1857, her cousin, Rev. Harry Lambert (*see below*), who *d.s.p.* 1862.

3. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 June, 1781; *m.* Caroline Hall, who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Givigne.
4. Samuel, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 13 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1848.
5. George Robert (Sir), Admiral, G.C.B., *b.* 8 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1822, Katharine, dau. of Rev. Thomas Cobb. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1861, leaving issue,

(1) George Robert, *d.s.p.*
(2) Thomas, capt. late R.H.A., of Stanmore, Canterbury, Kent, J.P., *b.* 2 Sept. 1825; *m.* 15 March, 1849, Laura, dau. of Sir Robert Smirke, R.A. She *d.* 1894. He *d.* 28 March, 1905, leaving issue,

Agnes Laura, *m.* 4 June, 1873, Capt. Henry S. Swiney, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

(3) Harry (Rev.), *m.* 4 Nov. 1857, his cousin, ●Harriet Frances Lambert, dau. of Gen Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. (*see above*), and *d.s.p.* 1862.
(4) Arthur, capt. Bengal art., *m.* Louisa Basilia Bishop. He *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1874, Capt. Bruce, R.N.
(5) Rowley, C.B., vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 22 April 1828; *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of James Campbell, and *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1880.
(6) Frederick William, col. Indian army, *m.* his cousin, Mary Jane, dau. of Gen. Sir John Lambert, G.C.B. He *d.s.p.* She *d.* 18 March, 1877 (*see above*).
(1) Katherine Georgiana, *d. unm.* 1911.

Admiral Sir G. R. Lambert *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1864, Catherine Mary, eldest dau. of Frederick Webb, and widow of Col. John Roger Palmer. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 5 June, 1869.

1. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Baynes.
2. Maria, *m.* 1st, Major Henry Graham; and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1822, Major Rutledge.

3. Alexander, a commissioner of the navy.
4. Benjamin Liddell, major 19th dragoons.
5. Berkeley Fitzwilliam George, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* 4 Feb. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Lambert, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 Oct. 1728; *m.* 9 Aug. 1752, Mary, dau. of Toussaints Lieniepes, of Geneva. He *d.* 21 May, 1799, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Lambert, 4th Bart., *b.* 1760; *m.* 1788, Sophia, dau. of Francis Xavier Whyte, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1805, Lieut.-Col. Henry Francis Greville, 4th Dragoons, and *d.* 21 March, 1839) had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Frederick John, R.N., *d.* in India, 9 April, 1813.
3. Francis John, *b.* 28 Feb. 1798; *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Catherine, only dau. of Major-Gen. Wheatley, of Lesney, in Kent, and *d.* 13 April, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1851) had issue.

1. Frank Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1827; *d.* 1853.
2. Ernest John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1829; *m.* 12 July, 1869, Alice Maude Eveleen, dau. of Capt. Charles Thomas Murray, 86th regt., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1907, having had issue,
♦Frank Alexander Brooke Orr Murray, *b.* 9 April, 1870; *m.* 15 Dec. 1903, ●Marie, dau. of the late Emile Kühne, of Stein-am-Rhein.
3. Lionel, comm. R.N.; *b.* 3 May, 1832; killed 1860.
4. Brooke (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, B.C.L., vicar of Greenwich, *b.* 17 Sept. 1834; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1901.
5 ♦Alan (*The Limes, Wateringbury, Kent, and Athenæum*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1837; *m.* 6 Sept. 1864, ●Jane Anne, dau. of Col. Jasper Hall, Coldstream Guards, and has issue,
(1) ♦Mortan (162, *Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1866; *m.* 16 Oct. 1902, ●Clotilde, 2nd dau. of Victor Jaccoud, of Rumilly, Haute Savoie, and has issue,
♦Montague Victor, *b.* 26 Aug. 1904.
●Gisèle Joan, *b.* 29 April, 1907.
(2) ♦Lionel (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Rector of Stafford (*Athenæum*), *b.* 25 May, 1869.
(3) ♦Jasper (*The Croft, Bredon, Tewkesbury*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1872; *m.* 21 April, 1898, ●Cecil, youngest dau. of the late William Forsyth, Q.C., and has issue,
1*a* ♦Alan Forsyth, *b.* 24 Feb. 1901.
1*a* ●Marjorie Cecil, *b.* 1 Feb. 1899.
2*a* ●Joyce Marion, *b.* 25 Aug. 1908.
(1) ●Lilian Catherine, *b.* 31 July, 1870.
6. Montagu, *b.* 1 Sept. 1838, major R.E.; *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1880.
1. Sophia, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Jan. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry John Lambert, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 Aug. 1792; *m.* 7 May, 1821, Anna Maria, younger dau. of the Hon. Edward Foley, of Stoke Edith Park, and granddau. of Thomas, Lord Foley, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1857) he had issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD FRANCIS (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John Foley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1824; *d.* 5 Aug. 1873.
3. Edward Henry Gage, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 May, 1825; *m.* 7 Sept. 1865, ●Renira Anna (*Packham, Fordingbridge, Hants*), younger dau. of the Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, LL.B., vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1872, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Adm. the Hon. F. A. C. Foley, who *d.* 26 July, 1903) had issue,

1. Francis John (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866; *d.* 1892.
2 ♦FitzGerald Gage (*Rockbourne, Salisbury*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; *m.* 9 Nov. 1894, ●Nina Marie Louise, dau. of the late Francis Bradley Dyne, of Gore Court, Kent, and has issue,
♦Francis Henry, lieut. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1895.
1 ●Florence Emily, *b.* 1870; *m.* 1894, Rev. Baron Henry Paull Hichens, rector of Almer, Blandford, and has issue.

4. Frederick Whyte, *b.* 13 Nov. 1826; *d.* 15 March, 1828.
5. Charles Henry, capt. 19th foot, *b.* 4 March, 1830; *d.* at Queensland, 4 July, 1872.
6 ♦William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, prebendary of Hereford, late rector of Stoke Edith (*Fenton House, Hereford*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1833; *m.* 12 July, 1866, ●Georgiana Joyce, 3rd dau. of Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury, co. Hereford (*see* BIDDULPH, B.), and has a son,
♦Hugh Biddulph (*West Dean, Wilts*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1907, ●Mabel Ellen, dau. of Frederick Wells, of Cridmore, Isle of Wight, and has issue,
(1) ♦John Hugh, *b.* 31 May, 1910.
(2) ♦Robert William, *b.* 6 June, 1911.
(1) ●Mabel Joyce.

7. Alfred Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1840; *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.
8. Greville Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Emmington, Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1843; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1907.
1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1856.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1831; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1907.
3. Emily Sophia, *b.* 17 July, 1835; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1900.
4. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1870.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th Bart., *b.* 7 June, 1822; *m.* 11 April, 1860, Eliza Catherine, 2nd dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. HENRY FOLEY (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Felton Edward Foley, lieut. Border regt., *b.* 20 June, 1862; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1885.
3 ♦CECIL FOLEY, Commodore R.N., *heir presumptive*, a Junior Lord of the Admiralty, served in Egypt, 1882 (medal and star), *b.* 28 May, 1864.
4 ♦Lionel Foley (*Greenhill, Redditch*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* 27 May, 1893, ●Isabel Anne, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick George Blomfield, and has issue,
♦Greville Foley, *b.* 17 Aug. 1900.

1. Evelyn Frances, *b.* 1863; *d. unm.* 30 July, 1894.
2 ●Edith Charlotte, *b.* 1865; *m.* 18 Jan. 1894, Maj. Arthur Berkeley Drummond, Indian army, and has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
3 ●Alice Emily (*Moorlands, Horsell, Woking*), *b.* 1 March, 1868.
4 ●Ida Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1869; *m.* 23 April, 1903, Rev. Hubert Humphrey Middlemore Bartleet, M.A., Acting Precentor of St. Michael's Collegiate Church, Coventry, younger son of the late Thomas Saunders Bartleet, and has issue.
5 ●Georgina Adelaide (*Moorlands, Horsell, Woking*), *b.* 19 July, 1870.

Sir Henry *d.* 15 June, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Foley Grey, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester, high sheriff 1901, J.P. co. Stafford, Lieut.-Col. Commg. Worcestershire Yeomanry (T.D.), Mayor of Stourbridge 1914, *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *m.* 14 June, 1883, ●Catherine Sarah (*Enville Hall, Stourbridge*), dau. of Rev. Alfred Payne, Rector of Enville, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. JOHN FOLEY (Sir), **8th** and present baronet.
1 ●Dorothy Catherine, *b.* 7 Sept. 1884; *m.* 18 Sept. 1912, John Edric Lloyd, of Enville Ranch, Midnapore, Alberta, Canada, and has issue.
2 ●Phyllis Kathleen, *b.* 14 June, 1887.
3 ●Joan Cecil, *b.* 28 May, 1892.
4 ●Geraldine Ida, *b.* 13 June, 1898.
5 ●Mary Alice, *b.* 8 Sept. 1899.

Sir Henry assumed by royal licence, 27 July, 1905, the name of GREY in lieu of LAMBERT, and the arms of GREY quarterly with LAMBERT, in accordance with the will of George Harry, 7th Earl of Stamford and Warrington. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1914.

Creation—16 Feb. 1710–1.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th Barry of six arg. and az. a canton erm. (GREY), 2nd and 3rd Arg., on a mount an oaktree vert, and a greyhound courant gu. (LAMBERT). *Crests*—1. (GREY): An unicorn pass. erm. armed, maned, tufted, unguled, and charged with an annulet or, in front of a sun in splendour. 2. (LAMBERT): Out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers gu., arg., and az. *Motto*—Sequitando si giunge.

Seat—Enville Hall, Stourbridge, Staffordshire, and The Lodge, Great Malvern, Worcestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton and Cavalry.

GRIERSON.



Sir Robert Gilbert White Grierson, 10th Bart., of Lag, co. Dumfries, late lieut. Roy. Scots, *b.* 27 Sept. 1883; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 13 Sept. 1911, ♦Hilda, 2nd dau. of James Stewart, of Surbiton, and has issue,

♦RICHARD DOUGLAS, *b.* 25 June, 1912.

Lineage—This family is stated to be descended from Gilbert, 2nd son of Malcolm, 11th Lord of Macgregor (*d.* 1374). This Gilbert Macgregor, or Gregorson, took the name of GRIERSON, in accordance with charters granted, 1400, by George de Dunbar, Earl of March, conveying the lands of Airde, Tyrcrome, Overholm, Netherholm, and Dalgarnock, in the Barony of Tybris, to him and his heirs male, to be called by the surname of Grierson. He received from his cousin Henry, Earl of Orkney, a charter of the lands of Lag, dated 6 Dec. 1408, presenting for the same yearly to the said Earl a pair of gilt spurs, at the Castle of Dumfries. In 1410, he received a charter from Archibald, Earl of Douglas, as armour bearer to the said Earl, *pro homagio et servitio suo*, of the lands of Drumjoan. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Simon Glendinning, of Parton, by Lady Mary Douglas, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas and the Princess Margaret, his wife, dau. of King ROBERT III. They had issue,

1. GILBERT, his heir.
2. VEDAST, *s.* his brother
3. Gilbert, of Kirkbride, *m.* Janet, dau. of John Glendinning, of Parton, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William, Lord Sinclair.
4. William, of Dalgarnoch, of which he had sasine 3 Jan. 1449.
5. John, had charter of Lincluden, 1446.
6. Cuthbert, father of Roger and John.
7. Walter, had a charter of Dalmucurran, 1466.

The eldest son,

GILBERT GRIERSON, of Lag, *m.* Isabel, dau. of David de Kirkpatrick, of Rocail, now Rock Hall, Dumfriesshire. He was *s.* in 1457 by his brother,

VEDAST GRIERSON, of Lag. Lag Tower was built 1460. He had sasine of Bordlands 1465, charter of Glencairn 1467, sasine of Windiehill 1468, had charter of Rocail from the Duke of Albany, 1473, and of Drumjoan from the King 1475; *m.* Isabel, dau. of William de Dalrymple, of Stair (ancestor of the Earl of Stair) and Agnes Kennedy, his wife, and had issue,

1. ROGER, his heir.
2. Cuthbert, father of Roger. 3. Vedast.
4. Gilbert, *d.v.p.* 1472, leaving a dau., Annabella, *m.* George Muirhead.

The eldest son,

ROGER GRIERSON, of Lag, obtained a charter from JAMES III. 1473, of the lands of Lag. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Roger de Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn. He was fatally wounded at the Battle of Sauchieburn, 1488, having had issue,

1. CUTHBERT, who had sasine of Lag, 10 Oct. 1490, and of Rock Hall, 2 May, 1505. He *d.s.p.* 1513.
2. ROGER, of whom presently.
3. George, who had sasine of Halliday Hill 1495, and had issue.
4. Gilbert, had a charter from his cousin, William, Earl of Orkney, 6 Nov. 1486.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Kirkpatrick, son of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn.

The 2nd son,

ROGER GRIERSON, had sasine of Windiehill, 10 May, 1513; *m.* Agnes, 3rd dau. of James Douglas, 5th Baron Drumlanrig (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and was killed at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, having by her had issue,

1. Cuthbert, *m.* Isabel of Allanton, and was killed in battle, 1514, leaving two sons,
   1. Roger, whose son John, in holy orders and last Provincial of the Dominican Order in Scotland, joined the Reformed Church, and *d.* 1564.
   2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gordon of Lochinvar.
2. Gilbert, of Collin, who left issue.
3. JOHN (Sir), of whom we treat.

1. Agnes. 2. Janet. 3. Margaret.

The 3rd son,

SIR JOHN GRIERSON, of Lag, *s.* his uncle Cuthbert, of Lag (his father's eldest brother), had sasine of Rock Hall, 7 Nov. 1514, and of Lag, 9 Nov. 1514; *m.* 1st, 1529, Nicola, dau. of Robert Herries, of Mabie, by whom he had issue,

1. William, of Lag, had sasine, 10 Aug. 1549, *d.s.p.*
1. Nicola, *m.* (contract, 13 Feb. 1548) Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield.

He *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, of Cullean, and by her had issue,

2. ROGER, of whom presently.
3. Thomas (Sir), of Dalgoner, living 1628, *m.* Maisie, dau. of John Kirkhaught, of Bognie, and had issue.
4. John, of Dalskaville, living 1625, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Gordon, of Lockinvar.

He *d.* 1566. His eldest son by his second wife,

ROGER GRIERSON, of Lag and Rock Hall, *s.* his half brother William; *m.* 1st (contract 6 Aug. 1563), Magdalen, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone. She *d.s.p.* 1565. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of James Douglas, 7th Baron Drumlanrig (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and *d.* Aug. 1593, having by her, who *d.* 1578, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
1. Grizel, *m.* 20 July, 1598, Alexander Gordon, of Kirkconnell.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1580, John Macnaught, of Kilwhanidy.
3. Jane, *m.* (contract, 27 Feb. 1623) John Douglas, of Killiewarren.

The only son,

SIR WILLIAM GRIERSON, Knt. of Lag, knighted by the King 1608, had sasine of Larglanley, 11 May, 1597, of Windiehill, 16 May, 1609, and of Capenoch, 26 June, 1616. He *m.* 9 May, 1593, Nicola, dau. of Sir John Maxwell, 4th Lord Herries, 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell. Sir William *d.* in 1629, having had issue, with four daus.,

1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
2. Alexander, of Barnbachill, 1629.
3. William, of Brœco, *m.* Agnes, dau. of James Grierson, of Penfillan.
4. John, of Capenoch, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Murray, of Cockpool.
5. James (Sir) of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire, and of Rock Hall, Northumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. John Browne, M.A. of Glencarn, and *d.* 1666. He was ancestor of the GREERS, of Grange, Tullylagan, and Sea Park in Ireland, and of the GRIERSONS, of Meath and Dublin, and of Illinois, U.S.A.
6. Lancelot, contract 6 March, 1626
1. Agnes, *m.* 1629, John Laurie, of Maxwelton, and had issue.
2. Helena, *m.* 1615, the eldest son of James Douglas, of Mouswald.
3. Isabel, *m.* 1629, Edward Maxwell, of Lagan.
4. Sara, *m.* (contract 9 May, 1621) William Fergusson, of Craigdarroch.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT GRIERSON, of Lag, Knt., M.P. for Dumfries 1628-48, *m.* in 1622, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Murray, of Cockpool. Sir Robert *d.* in 1654, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.
2. William, of Barquhar, *m.* June, 1654, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Douglas, of Mouswald, and *d.* 1661, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly John Grierson) had a son,
   ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. James, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Corsane, of Meikleknox, and was ancestor of the GRIERSONS of Baldonnell.
4. Lancelot.
5. Gilbert, of Chapell, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Grierson, of Barjarg.
6. Roger, *m.* Helen Douglas, widow of John Kirkpatrick, of Auchensew.
1. Nicola, *m.* (contract, 22 Sept. 1642) James Stewart, 2nd Earl of Galloway.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1645, Robert Maxwell, of Tinswald.

His eldest son,

SIR JOHN GRIERSON, of Lag; *m.* 1st, Lady Jane Fleming, 3rd dau. of the 2nd Earl of Wigton, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Carmichael, of Bonnytoun, and had issue.
2. Jean, *m.* William Murray, of Cockpool.
3. Nicola, *m.* David Scott, of Scotstarvet, and had issue. Her dau. Marjory *m.* James, 5th Viscount Stormont (*see* MANSFIELD, E.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, and Christian, his wife. He *d.* April 1658. His only son,

ROBERT GRIERSON, of Lag and Rock Hall (commission issued by Oliver Cromwell to serve heir, and infeft 1658), *d.* at Bath, 17 March, 1666, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Robert Grierson, 1st Bart., of Lag and Rock Hall, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1655, M.P. for Dumfries 1678-86, steward principal of the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright. He was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 March, 1685. Sir Robert *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, and *d.* 15 April, 1736, having had issue,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, *m.* Elizabeth Fergusson, and *d.* about 26 March, 1722, having had issue,
   1. Robert (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. Alexander, *d.* young.
   1. Henrietta, *m.* James Fergusson, M.D. of Dumfries.
3. Gilbert (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. John, of Dalgoner, *d.s.p.* 1730.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Sir Walter Laurie, Bart. of Maxwelton.

The eldest son,

Sir William Grierson, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Dumfries 1709-11, who *m.* 1720, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1749. He *d.s.p.* 1760, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Robert Grierson, 3rd Bart., son of James Grierson, who *d.* 1722, and Elizabeth Fergusson, his wife. He *d.s.p.* 1765. His uncle,

Sir Gilbert Grierson, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Robert Maitland, of the Coldstream Guards. She *d.* 8 April, 1788, having had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Charles, *d.s.p.*
3. Richard, *d.unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* S. Stewart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. E. Middleton.
3. Jane, *m.* Hugh Maxwell, of Dalswinton.
4. Harriet, *m.* John Symons, M.D., of Dumfries.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 7 Feb. 1766, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Grierson, 5th Bart., sometime lieut. 11th Foot, *m.* 1778, Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, 7th Earl of Carnwath. Sir Robert *d.* 8 Aug. 1839, aged 106, leaving issue,

1. Alexander Gilbert (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 7 Aug. 1778; *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Beattie of Crieve, Dumfries. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1865, leaving issue,
   Thomas Beattie, fell at the siege of Delhi, 1857.
   ● Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1860, David Baird Hope-Johnstone (*see* Linlithgow, M.), and 2ndly, 21 April, 1871, John Henry Gordon (*see* Buchan, E.).
3. Charles, *d.s.p.*
4. Robert, *d.s.p.*
5. Joshua, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Judith, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Hamilton Maxwell, Bengal S.C., 3rd son of Sir William Maxwell, 4th bart., of Monreith, and had issue.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Nov. 1810, James Crichton, of Friarscarse.
5. Grace Douglas, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1886, aged 88.

The elder son,

Sir Alexander Gilbert Grierson, 6th Bart., *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of the Hon. Richard Dalzell, of Glenae, and had issue,

1. Robert, R.N., *d. unm.*
2. Richard (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Alexander William (Sir), **8th** bart.
4. William Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 12 July, 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1854, Emma Sophia, widow of Thomas West, and dau. of Michael Comerford, of Portsmouth. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1871. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander Davidson (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2. Gilbert William Frederick, late lieut. Scottish Borderers militia, *b.* 29 July, 1861; *m.* 2 March, 1889, ● Margaret Rose, eldest dau. of John Eaton McLeod Wylie. He *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1906. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1912, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn Huggins, C.B., D.S.O., late Ind. Army, eldest son of the late Horatio James Huggins, chief justice of Sierra Leone.
   1. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 1883, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn Huggins, C.B., D.S.O., late Indian army, eldest son of the late Horatio James Huggins, chief justice of Sierra Leone, and *d.* 2 May, 1893, leaving issue.
5. Frederick, retired lieut. E.I.C.M.S.; *d. unm.*
1. Agnes, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* 26 Jan. 1820, J. C. Macrae, of Holmains, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1867. He *d.s.p.* 1875.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 1871.
4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Judith, *m.* 14 June, 1844, William James Davidson, of Ruchill, co. Lanark, and *d.* 7 June, 1845, leaving issue.

Sir Alexander Gilbert Grierson, *d.* 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Grierson, 7th Bart., *m.* Helen Bell, and *d.* 1846, having by her had a son, who *d.* an infant. His widow *m.* 8 Oct. 1850, Alexander Buchanan, who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1855. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1854. Sir Robert was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander William Grierson, 8th Bart., 78th Ross-shire highlanders, *m.* Anne (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1891), youngest dau. of Robert Day, of the co. of Hants, and *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1879, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Alexander Davidson Grierson, 9th Bart., J.P. co. Dumfries; maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Scottish Borderers; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 30 Nov. 1858; *m.* 7 Sept. 1882, ● Fannie, dau. of Maj. George White, of Westcombe Park. He *d.* 1 April, 1912, leaving issue,

1. Robert Gilbert White (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2. ♦ Alexander George William, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 27 Oct. 1884.
3. ♦ Frederick Vedast (*Nova Scotia*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1888; *m.* ● Frederica, dau. of Arthur Frederick Skipp, of Cheltenham, and has issue,
   ● Lorna Mary Sheila.

Creation—25 March, 1685.

Arms—Gu., on a fesse or, between three fetterlocks, arg., a mullet az. *Crest*—A fetterlock, as in the arms. *Motto*—Hoc securior.

Seats—Rock Hall, Lag, Dumfriesshire. *Residence*—Dora Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*—United Sports.

Griffies-Williams. *See* Williams.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH.



Sir Richard John Waldie - Griffith, 3rd Bart., of Munster Grillagh, co. Londonderry, hon. col. of 4th batt. K. O. Scottish Borderers, (T.D.) late commanding formerly capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, D.L. and J.P. co. Roxburgh, and Chairman of Terr. Force Association for that county; *b.* 24 April, 1850; *s.* his father 1889; *m.* 11 April, 1877, ● Mary Nena, dau. of Gen. William Irwin, of St. Catherine's Park, Leixlip, co. Dublin.

Lineage—This family is scion of the very ancient and eminent family of Griffith *of Penrhyn*, co. Caernarvon, sprung from Marchudd ap Cynan, and derives descent, more immediately, from Edward Griffith, nephew of Sir Morris Griffith, Knt., to whom a considerable estate was granted in the county of Leitrim 1612. This Edward Griffith appears as a creditor of the Crown for services performed in the Royal Cause under the Earl of Leicester, previous to the year 1649. His son,

Thomas Griffith, was seised of an estate in co. Sligo in 1676, and left issue, two sons,

1. Edward, of Ballincar, Sligo, who entered the service of Queen Anne, and served as a Col. in Lord Peterborough's expedition in Spain, 1707, one of the clerks of the Board of Green Cloth and Secretary to the Prince Consort, George, Prince of Denmark, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, State Physician to Queen Anne, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly about 1710, Charles, 4th Lord Mohun, who was killed in the celebrated duel with the Duke of Hamilton 15 Nov. 1712, and 3rdly, Col. Charles Mordaunt, and was *bur.* 21 May, 1725), had issue two daus. and co-heirs,
   1. Anne, *m.* about 1718, William, 1st Earl of Harrington. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1719, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1756.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Dec. 1714, Field Marshal Sir Robert Rich, 4th Bart. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1768. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1773, leaving issue.
2. Richard, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

The Rev. Richard Griffith, took holy orders, and became rector of Coleraine and dean of Ross; *m.* Jane Leslie, of the House of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, and had issue Edward; and Jane, *m.* Charles Leslie, of Glaslough. The son and heir,

Edward Griffith, *m.* Abigail, 3rd dau. of Sir William Handcock, knt. recorder of Dublin, and had issue with a dau. two sons, 1. Richard, his heir, 2. James, major in the army, *d. unm.*, and 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Oct. 1749, Patrick Welch, M.P. of Newtown Welch, co. Kilkenny. The elder son,

Richard Griffith, of Maiden Hall, co. Kilkenny, *m.* about 1752, Elizabeth Griffith, of Glamorganshire, and conjointly with her wrote *Genuine Letters between Henry and Frances*, *The Gordian Knot*, and *The Triumvirate*, which at the time enjoyed a great celebrity. They had issue, Richard, and Catherine, *m.* Rev. John Buck, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Desert-create, co. Tyrone, and had issue. The son and heir,

Richard Griffith, in early life went to the East Indies, whence returning, he settled at Millicent, in the co. of Kildare, in the year 1786, and became deputy-governor of that county, and represented the borough of Askeaton for some years in the

Irish parliament. He was subsequently presented with the freedom of the city of Dublin, by the unanimous vote of the Corporation, for his spirited defence of their rights and privileges in parliament. He was *b.* 10 June, 1752, *m.* 17 Sept. 1780, Charity Bramston, dau. of John Bramston, *of Oundle*, in Northamptonshire. She *d.* 1791, leaving issue,

1. Richard John (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Eliza, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1852.
2. Charity Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Whinery Dickinson, of Ashmount, King's Co., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1812, leaving issue.
3. Catharine, *m.* William Stott, M.D., and *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1793, Mary Hussey Burgh, dau. of Rt. Hon. Walter Hussey Burgh, of Donore, co. Kildare, Chief Baron of His Majesty's Court of Exchequer in Ireland She *d.* 10 Sept. 1820, leaving issue,

2. Walter Hussey, M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 May, 1794; *m.* 10 May, 1826, Jane, dau. of William Henn, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1880, leaving issue.
3. Henry Allen, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Feb. 1798; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1830, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Buck, D.D. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1849, Mary, widow of Rev. W. J. Knox. He *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1860.
4. George (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 17 Sept. 1802; *m.* 6 July, 1830, Frances, dau. of James Forbes, and widow of Robert Crawford. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.
5. William Downes, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Sept. 1806; *m.* 30 June, 1836, Elizabeth Annabel, dau. of T. W. Poppleton, and has issue.
6. Charles James, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808; *m.* 16 Dec. 1846, Jane Catherine, dau. of T. S. Magee, of Belfast. He *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1863.
7. Arthur Hill, J.P. co. Westmeath, *b.* 17 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1840, Florinda, dau. of Arthur Handcock. She *d.* 24 June, 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Hannah, dau. of James Courtney Cottingham, and by her, who *d.* 1882, had issue.
4. Anne, *m.* 31 March, 1826, W. P. Greene, who *d.* 5 March, 1845, leaving issue.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Rev. F. Cholmley, and had issue.
6. Charlotte, *d.s.p.*

He *d.* June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard John Griffith, 1st Bart., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 20 Sept. 1784; *m.* 21 Sept. 1812, Maria Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Waldie, of Hendersyde Park, Roxburghshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. George Richard Waldie-Griffith (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1831.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 4 April, 1839, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bramston Smith, of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and Pencraig, co. Anglesey, who *d.* 21 April, 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1907.
3. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1821.

Sir Richard was a distinguished civil engineer and author of the famous Geological Map of Ireland, commenced by him in the year 1812, and completed in 1857, for which he obtained the Wollaston medal of the Geological Society of London. In 1825, he was appointed Sole Commissioner for the general Valuation of Ireland, and in 1851, Chairman of the Board of Public Works in that country, which office he held till 1864; he received the honorary degree of LL.D. from the Board of Trinity College, Dublin, and was a member of the Royal Irish Academy, was Fellow of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Geological Society of London, &c. For his long public services he was created a baronet, 20 April, 1858. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Richard Waldie-Griffith, 2nd Bart., D.L. co. Roxburgh, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820; *m.* 14 April, 1849, Eliza, youngest dau. of Nicholas P. Leader, M.P., of Dromagh Castle, Cork, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1903, had issue,

1. Richard John (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1●Maria Mona, *m.* 23 Feb. 1880, Thomas Taylor, of Chipchase Castle, and Widdrington, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Mary Isabel Gwendoline (*Rosilian. Falmouth*), *m.* 22 July, 1886, Thomas Turner-Farley, of Wartnaby Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue. He *d.* 13 March, 1901.

Sir George *d.* 8 May, 1889.

Creation—20 April, 1858.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. on a fesse, between three lozenges arg., a trefoil slipped vert, for Griffith; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chev. erm., charged with an annulet az., between three Englishmen's heads in profile, couped at the neck and bearded ppr., for Griffith *of Penrhyn*. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a griffin segreant, or, charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, vert. *Motto*—Jovis omnia plena.

Seats—Hendersyde Park, Kelso; Oakfield, Newmarket, Cambs; and Ednamoir, co. Roxburgh.

GRIMTHORPE.



The Baron Grimthorpe (Sir Ernest William Beckett), of Grimthorpe, co. York, and a Baronet, M.P. for Whitby 1885-1905, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Yorkshire Hussars, I.Y., D.A.G. Imp. Yeo. from 1900, late senior partner in Messrs. Beckett and Co., Bankers, Leeds, *b.* 25 Nov. 1856; *s.* his uncle as 2nd baron 1905; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, Lucy, only child of William Tracy Lee, of New York, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1891) has issue,

1♦Ralph William Ernest, lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo., *b.* 4 May, 1891; *m.* 4 Sept. 1914, ●Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Mervyn Henry Archdale, late 12 Lancers.

1●Lucy Katharine, *b.* 10 July, 1884; *m.* 27 July, 1903, Count Otto Czernin, secretary to Austro-Hungarian Embassy at Bucharest.

2●Helen Muriel, *b.* 23 Aug. 1886.

Lineage—Sir John Beckett, 1st Bart., of Leeds, co. York, and of Somerby Park, co. Lincoln, grandson of Gervase Beckett, of Barnsley, was *b.* 30 April, 1743, and created a baronet, 2 Nov. 1813. He *m.* in 1774, Mary, dau. of Christopher Wilson, bishop of Bristol, and granddau. of Edmund Gibson, bishop of London, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Christopher, *b.* 1777; *d.s.p.* 1847.
3. Thomas (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Richard, capt. in the guards, slain at Talavera, in 1809.
5. William, banker at Leeds, and from 1841 to 1852 M.P. for that borough, *b.* 3 March, 1784; *m.* 20 Nov. 1841, Frances Adelina, sister of Hugo Meynell Ingram, of Temple Newsham, co York, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1863.
6. Edmund (Sir), **4th** bart.
7. Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1791; *m.* Mary, dau. of James Lyle, of Philadelphia, and granddau. of James Hamilton, Colonial Governor of Pennsylvania, under George III.; he *d.* 11 Sept. 1871, having had by her, who *d.* Nov. 1829 (with a dau., Marian, *m.* Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., and *d.* 1849), two sons,
   1. James, *d.* young.
   2. Hamilton, *b.* 15 Oct. 1829; *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Sophia Clarence, dau. and co-heir of the late Lord Lyndhurst. He *d.* 1883. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1911, having had issue,
      Henry Lyndhurst, *b.* 8 April, 1857; *d.* 1896.
      ●Constance Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, Henry, 2nd Lord Aberdare, and has issue.
8. George (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln, rector of Epworth, and vicar of Gainsborough, *b.* 1793; *d.* 13 April, 1843.
1. Mary, twin with John, *d.* 28 May, 1859.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 26 March, 1864.
3. Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1811, Gen. Thomas Marriott, of Avonbank, Pershore. He *d.* 16 March, 1847. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1867, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 18 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir John Beckett, 2nd Bart.,** F.R.S., M.P. for Haslemere until the Reform Act and afterwards for Leeds, Judge Advocate General for many years, *b.* 17 May, 1775; *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, Lady Anne Lowther (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1871), dau. of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G.; but dying *s.p.* 31 May, 1847, was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Sir Thomas Beckett, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 3 March, 1825, his cousin, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Beckett, of Barnsley, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1878) had issue,

1●Mary (*Somerby Park, Gainsborough*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 March, 1853, Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, Bart., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1872, leaving issue (*see* Bacon, Bart.). Lady Bacon *d.* 29 Nov. 1885.

He *d.* 17 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edmund Beckett, 4th Bart., M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire for 18 years, *b.* 29 Jan. 1787; *m.* 14 Dec. 1814, Maria, dau. of William Beverley, of Beverley, and great-niece and heiress of Lady Denison, widow of Sir Thomas Denison, Judge of the King's Bench, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1874) had issue,

1. Edmund, **5th** bart., and **1st** Lord Grimthorpe.
2. Christopher Beckett-Denison, M.P. for the Eastern Division W.R. of Yorkshire 1868 to 1880, D.L. West Riding co. York, formerly Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 May, 1825, *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1884.
3. William Beckett, D.L., M.P. for East Retford 1876 to 1880, and for Bassetlaw, co. Nottingham, 1885, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826;

m. 17 Feb. 1855, Hon. Helen Duncombe, 3rd dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1896. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1890, leaving issue,

1. ERNEST WILLIAM, **2nd** and present baron.

2♦William Gervase,* of Kirkdale Manor, Nawton, S.O. York, M.P. for Whitby from 1906, capt. late Yorkshire Hussars (28, *Great Cumberland Place, W., and Carlton, White's, Garrick, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, Hon. Mabel Theresa Duncombe, dau. of William Reginald, Viscount Helmsley (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.). She *d.* 2 April, 1913, leaving issue,

(1)●Marian Frances Theresa, *b.* 8 Nov. 1896.
(2)●Cynthia Maud, *b.* 15 Dec. 1900.
(3)●Beatrice Helen, *b.* 26 July, 1905.
(4)●Ann Prunella, *b.* 16 Sept. 1907.

3♦Rupert Evelyn,* D.L. West Riding and for city of York, late major Yorks Hussars (*Stone House, Moor Allerton, Leeds, and Carlton, Turf, White's, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1870; *m.* 21 Dec. 1896, ●Muriel Helen Florence, dau. of Lord Berkeley Charles Sidney Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,

(1)●Gwladys Helen. (2)●Violet Consuela.
(3)●Marjorie Nell. (4)●Pamela Thetis.

1●Helen Louisa,* *b.* 25 Feb. 1858 (*Pinehurst, Eridge Green, Tunbridge Wells*).

2. Adeline Gertrude Denison, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, Bart., P.C., M.P., of Nun Appleton, co. York, and *d.* 7 July, 1902, leaving issue.

3. Violet Katharine, *b.* 25 July, 1860; *m.* 7 March, 1882, Reginald Walkelyne Chandos Pole, of Radburne Hall, co. Derby, and *d.* 18 March, 1883, leaving issue.

4●Maud Augusta, *b.* 12 June, 1864; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Lord Henry Nevill, 2nd son of the Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 June, 1837, Charles Wilson Faber, of Northaw, Herts, J.P. and D.L. Herts, who *d.* 1 April, 1878, leaving issue (*see* FABER, B.). She *d.* 30 May, 1902.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1841, William F. Bethell, of Rise, Yorkshire, and *d.* 26 July, 1870. He *d.* 7 March, 1879, leaving issue.

3. Sophia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, Rev. Thomas Bradley Paget, vicar of Welton, and prebendary of York, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1893, leaving issue.

4●Augusta BECKETT-DENISON (*The Hall, Doncaster*).

Sir Edmund assumed the surname and arms of DENISON, 8 Sept. 1816, and *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 17 Nov. 1872, when he resumed the family name of BECKETT. He *d.* 24 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, **1st Baron Grimthorpe,** LL.D., K.C., J.P. Herts, and W. R. Yorks, formerly Chancellor and Vicar-General of York, M.A. Camb., LL.D., called to the bar 1841, Q.C. 1854, *b.* 12 May, 1816; *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Fanny Catharine, dau. of late Rt. Rev. John Lonsdale, D.D., Bishop of Lichfield. She *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1901. His lordship was raised to the peerage 17 Feb. 1886, with remainder, in default of male issue of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father, Sir Edmund Beckett, th bart. He *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1905, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1813; Baron, 17 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, between three boars' heads, couped, erminois. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or, pierced by a cross pattée-fitchée, erect, gu. *Supporters*—On either side a boar erminois, gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom an escocheon gu., charged with a cross pattée-fitchée or. *Motto*—Prodesse civibus.

Seat—Kirkstall Grange, co. York. *Town Residence*—29, Welbeck Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Turf; St. James's; Marlborough; and Bachelors'.

GROGAN.

Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, 2nd Bart., maj. Rifle Brigade, and temp. lieut.-col. and Mil. Attaché in S. America from 1911, *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 25 Sept. 1907, ●Ellinor Flora Bosworth, widow of Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G., administrator of St. Lucia, and eldest dau. of the late Reginald Bosworth Smith, of Melcombe Bingham, Dorset (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.).



* Granted the precedence by patent, 17 July, 1905, of the children of a baron.

Lineage—The first mention of the name "O'Grogan" occurs in the "Annals of the Four Masters," A.D. 1265.

CORNELIUS GROGAN (son of John Grogan, of Enniscorthy, by Ellinor his wife), *d.* 1687 (will proved 16 July, in that year), leaving, by Mary his wife, a son,

JOHN GROGAN, of Johnstown, co. Wexford, *b.* 1653, who *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1682, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Col. John Reynolds, of Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1690) had, with three daus., 1. Jane, *m.* Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford; 2. Mary, *m.* — Browne, of Mulrancan; and 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Waddy, of Clogheast, one son,

1. Cornelius, of Johnstown, *b.* 23 March, 1687; *m.* 9 July, 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of John White, of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1724, leaving issue.

John Grogan, of Johnstown, *m.* 2ndly, Anne Smith, of Wexford, and by her had issue,

2. Nicholas, of Ardcandrisk, *b.* 18 June, 1692.
3. George, *b.* 1693; *d.* in the East Indies 1754, leaving a dau., Anne.
4. EDWARD, of whom presently.
5. Laurence, *b.* 11 March, 1701; *d.* at Barbadoes.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Andrew Knox, of Rathmacnee; 2ndly, Wm. Hore; and 3rdly, Charles Tottenham, M.P.
5. Sarah, *m.* William Morgan, alderman of Waterford.

John Grogan *m.* 3rdly, Anne, widow of Clement Milward, of Ballyharran, and dau. of George Stowell (who *d.* May, 1743), but by her had no issue. He *d.* 10 June, 1720. His 3rd son, by his 2nd marriage,

EDWARD GROGAN, *b.* 1 April, 1698, resided at Ballytrain, co. Wexford. He *m.* Anne, sister of Matthew Lucas, and had issue,

1. JOHN, father of John Grogan, of the Bank of Ireland, *d. unm.* 1822; and of a dau., Susan, wife of — Taylor, of Wexford.
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.
3. Laurence, *m.* in 1761, Grace Thornton, who *m.* 2ndly, — Keogh.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD GROGAN, of the city of Dublin, legatee in the will of his cousin, Overstreet Grogan, *m.* April, 1762, Jane, dau. of George Grierson, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1814) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. George, col., *b.* 14 March, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1795, Dorinda Smith; 2ndly, Catharine Benson, and by her had issue. Col. George Grogan *m.* 3rdly, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of William Phipps. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1843. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1846, leaving further issue.
3. Laurence, capt. 83rd regt., *d. unm.*
4. William (Rev.), rector of Baltinglass, *b.* 12 June, 1778; *m.* 1809, Anne, dau. of Richard Saunders, of Newtown Saunders, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854, leaving issue.
5. James, *d.* young.
1. Euphemia, *d.* young.
2. Catharine, *b.* 1766; *m.* Sir Jonah Barrington, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1839.
3. Anne, *d.* young.
4. Jane, *m.* 1797, Henry Blaquiere, and *d.* 1818.

He *d.* 26 May, 1813. His eldest son,

JOHN GROGAN, of the city of Dublin, *b.* 26 Aug. 1770, barrister-at-law; *m.* 16 Nov. 1801, Sarah, dau. of Charles Dowling Medlicott, of Youngstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1819) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Charles James, M.A. (Rev.), vicar of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, *b.* 10 Nov. 1805; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1887.
3. John (Rev.), of Ballaram, co. Meath, late vicar of Balrothery, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Bourne, of Fieldstown House, co. Dublin, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1899, having had issue.
4. George William (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, late rector of Withington, Manchester, *b.* 20 March, 1819; *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, Helen Isabel Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Hall Graham, rector of Great Bromley, Essex, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1902, leaving issue.
1. Sarah, *m.* 10 Nov. 1823, Anthony John Dopping, of Colemolyn Heath, and *d.* 23 March, 1870.
2. Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1842, William Ryan, of Ballymakeogh, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1890.
3. Isabella, *d.* April, 1869.
4. Susanna, *m.* 9 Sept. 1841, Vincent Scully, Q.C., of Mantle Hill co. Tipperary, M.P. co. Cork, who *d.* 4 June, 1871. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1874.

Mr. Grogan *d.* 3 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

Sir Edward Grogan, 1st Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1802; M.A.; called to the Irish bar in 1840, and sat as M.P. for the city of Dublin from 1841 till 1865; created a baronet 23 April, 1859; *m.* at Paris, 27 July, 1867, ●Catherine Charlotte (9, *Creffield Road, Ealing, W.*), eldest dau. of Sir B. B. MacMahon, 2nd Bart., and had issue,

1. EDWARD ION BERESFORD (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1. Maria Katharine Nina, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1901.
2●Sarah Madeleine.
3●Aileen Edward Sybil Teresa.

Sir Edward *d.* 26 Jan. 1891.

Creation—23 April, 1859.

Arms—Barry of six, or and sa., on a chief, engrailed, az., a lion passant, of the first. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, sa., charged with a mullet, or. *Motto*—Honor et virtus.

Residence—British Legation, Buenos Ayres, Argentine, S. America.

GROVE.



Sir Walter John Grove, 2nd Bart., of Ferne, Wilts, J.P. Wilts and Dorset, late capt. royal Wilts yeomanry, *b.* 9 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 20 July 1882, ● Agnes Geraldine, dau. of Major-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane Fox Pitt Rivers (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and has issue,

1♦ GERALD, *b.* 18 Dec. 1886.
2. Terence, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893; *d.* 15 May, 1902.
3♦ Walter Peel, *b.* 30 March, 1904.
1● Honor, *m.* 30 May, 1911, Lieut.-Col. Nikolai Golejewski, of St. Petersburg, Mil. Attaché at Russian Embassy, Washington.
2● Œnone.

Lineage—JOHN GROVE, who settled in Wiltshire 1450, was 5th in descent from John de Grove, of Chalfont St. Giles's, Bucks, who *d.* 26 EDWARD III., A.D. 1353, and nephew of Thomas Grove, high sheriff of Bucks, 1434, whose only dau. and heir, Agnes, *m.* William Brudenell, of Aynho, Northamptonshire. John Grove *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Burhill, of Shaftesbury, Dorset, and was father of

THOMAS GROVE, of Berry Court, Wilts, living 1522, who *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Luyshe, and had (with a dau., 1. Lucie, who was thrice married) two sons, 1. Thomas; and

ROBERT GROVE, M.P., Feodary for Wilts, who *m.* Joane, dau. of John Combe, of Canne, Dorset, and had (with a dau., 1. Mary, *m.* to Hugh Kete, of Chesilborn, Dorset, and two junior sons, viz., 2. Matthew, of Staple Inn, and 3. Walter, of Honiton, Devon, 20 JAMES I.) an eldest son,

WILLIAM GROVE, of Gray's Inn, M.P. for Shaftesbury 1557, who purchased Ferne, 1563, and Sedgehill 1578. He *m.* about 1563, Thomasin, dau. and heir of Edward Mayhew, of Fonthill, and *d.* 1582, having had (with four daus.) four sons, of whom the youngest HUGH, was ancestor of the family of Zeals House, Wilts. The 3rd son,

ROBERT GROVE, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Cuthbert Hartgill, of Cucklington, Somerset; and 2ndly, 1608, Honor South, of Swallowcliffe, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., two daus., the elder, *m.* John Bulkeley, of Burgate, Hants, and the other, Honor, *m.* Lewis Williams, of Herringston, Dorset; and three sons, 1. THOMAS, his heir; 2. Robert, fellow of New College, Oxon., *d.* 1663, aged 50; and 3. William, of Morden, Dorset, living 1653, who was father of ROBERT, bishop of Chichester, *b.* 1634, who *m.* Elizabeth Cole, of Dover, and *d.* 1696. The eldest son,

THOMAS GROVE, M.P., *m.* 1st, 1630, Mary, dau. of John Lowe, of New Sarum, and relict of John Grove, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lambert, of Corton, Wilts, and, by the latter only, had issue, viz., three sons: the two elder *d.* young; the 3rd and only surviving son,

ROBERT GROVE, of Ferne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Mary, dau. of John Hanham, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset, and sister of Sir William Hanham, Bart., and, by her, who *d.* in Oct. 1688, had (with two daus.) two sons, 1. THOMAS, his heir, and 2. Robert, *b.* 1668. Mr. Grove *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1692, Tryphena, widow of Richard Lloyd, of London, and *d.* 1695. His eldest son,

THOMAS GROVE, of Ferne, M.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1664; living at Martin, Wilts, 1713; *m.* 7 Sept. 1686, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Sir Hele Hooke, Bart. of Tangier Park, Hants, and, by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1726, left at his decease, 14 March, 1738 (with a dau. 1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 May, 1740, to Joseph Hinxman, of North Hinton, Hants), two sons, 1. Thomas, *b.* 1688, and *d.s.p.* 1750; and

JOHN GROVE, of Ferne, *b.* 1696, who *m.* 1st, about 1751, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Hanham, of Dean's Court, Dorset, and by her had a son, 1. William, who *d.* an infant. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1755, Philippa, eldest dau. of Walter Long, of Preshaw, Hants, and of Close Gate, Sarum, and by her had (with two daus., 1. Philippa, and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1776, William Chafin Grove, of Zeals, Wilts, M.P. for Shaftesbury, and afterwards of Weymouth) a son, 2. THOMAS. Mr. Grove *d.* 1769, aged 73. His son,

THOMAS GROVE, of Ferne, *b.* 1759; *m.* Feb. 1781, Charlotte, dau. of Charles Pilfold, of Effingham, Surrey. He *d.* 22 April, 1847. She *d.* 12 April, 1828, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 25 Dec. 1783; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1807, Henrietta, dau. of James Farquharson, of Langton, Dorset, who *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1821; and 2ndly, 19 April, 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Hill, of Bristol, and dying *v.p.*, left by his 2nd wife an only dau.
2. JOHN, of Ferne, of whom presently.
3. William, of Netherhampton House, Wilts, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 1790; *m.* Frances, dau. of Charles Grove, of Salisbury, M.D., and sister of William Chafyn Grove, of Salisbury, afterwards of Zeals; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 27 March, 1865.
4. George, of East Hayes, Wilts, *b.* 25 Sept. 1793; *m.* Charlotte Louisa, dau. and co-heir of William Eyre, of New House, Downton, Wilts. He *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1838. She *d.* May, 1882.
5. Charles Henry (Rev.), rector of Sedgehill, Wilts, *b.* 29 Oct. 1794; *m.* 14 Feb. 1820, Eliza, dau. of Edward Hopkins, of Alresford, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866) had issue surviving, four daus. He *d.* 14 July, 1878.
1. Charlotte, *m.* May, 1827, Rev. Richard Downes. He *d.* 1 March, 1855. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.
2. Emma Philippa, *m.* 1805, John Horsey Waddington, of Clay Hall, Herts, and *d.* 1819, having had issue.
3. Harriet, *m.* Nov. 1811, William Helyar, of Coker Court, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1867, having had issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN GROVE, of Ferne, *b.* 4 Dec. 1784; *s.* his father, 1847; *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Jean Helen, dau. of Sir William Frazer, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had issue,

1. THOMAS FRASER (Sir), of Ferne, **1st** bart.
2. John, of Mudeford, Hants, *b.* 12 March, 1825; *d.* 16 Feb. 1859; *m.* 13 May, 1851, Clara Cicely Sarah, dau. of the late Joseph Ashton Burrow, of Carleton Hall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1857) had issue, two sons and a dau.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1839, James Hussey, of The Close, Salisbury, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Jean, *m.* 15 Jan. 1851, Frederick Augustus Selwyn, admiral R.N., son of the Rev. Townshend Selwyn, rector of Kilmington, Somerset, and canon of Gloucester; and *d.* 11 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 1881.
3. Helen Sophia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Col. John Stephen Ross, late Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
4. Emma Philippa (*The Close, Salisbury*).

Mr. Grove *d.* 14 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bart., D.L., high sheriff 1863, M.P. for S. Wilts 1865 to 1874, and for Wilton div. of Wilts 1885 to 1892, late lieut.-col. Wilts yeo. cav., formerly capt. 6th dragoons, *b.* 27 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan 1847, Katherine Grace, 2nd dau. of Hon. Waller O'Grady (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.), and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1879) had issue,

1. WALTER JOHN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ Thomas Hele Hooke (*Matajunal, Lower California*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1862.
1● Grace Kathleen, *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1867, Hervey John de Montmorency, of Castlemorres, Kilkenny, and by him (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1873) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1896, Gen. Frank Hamilton, late Scots Fusiliers.
2● Edith Eleanor, *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Edmund Benson Foster, of Clewer Manor, Berks, and has issue.
3● Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 9 June, 1904, Gilbert Michael Warren Davis, son of the late Gilbert W. Warren Davis, of Trewarren, co. Pembroke.
4● Emily Kathleen, *m.* 6 June, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Morton Mansel-Pleydell, of Whatcombe, Dorset, late 12th Lancers, and has issue (*see* MANSEL, Bart.). He *d.* 13 Oct. 1914.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1882, Frances Hinton, widow of Capt. Herbert Edward George Crosse, 59th Regt., and of Capt. the Hon. Frederick Barnewall Best (*see* WYNFORD, B.), and dau. of Henry Northcote, of Okefield, Crediton, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1912) had issue,

2● Olivia Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1910, Rowland Lewis William Paul Blennerhassett, youngest son of Rt. Hon. Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th Bart., and has issue.

Sir Thomas, who was created a baronet, 18 March, 1874; *d.* 14 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—18 March, 1874.

Arms—Erm., on a chevron engrailed gu., three escallops, the centre one or, the other two arg. *Crest*—A talbot passant sa., collared arg. *Motto*—Ny dessux ny dessoux.

Seat—Sedgehill Manor, near Shaftesbury. *Club*—Arthur's.

GUILFORD.



The Earl of Guilford (Frederick George North), and Baron Guilford, of Guilford, Surrey, J.P., D.L., Kent, lieut.-col. R. East Kent yeo., *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1885; *m.* 25 June, 1901, ●Mary Violet, dau. of the late William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland (*see Landed Gentry*), and Emily Violet, his wife, dau. of Carnegie, 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue,

1♦Francis George, *Lord North*, *b.* 15 June, 1902.
2♦John Montagu William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1905.
1●Cynthia Mary Noel, *b.* 25 Dec 1908.

Lineage—Sir Edward North, 1st Baron North, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, a famous lawyer, *b.* about the year 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, was elevated to the peerage, 17 Feb. 1553-4, being then summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge*. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, of Southby, Hants, and widow of Edward Myrffun, and of John Brigadine, and had issue,

1. Roger (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), a learned man, who translated into English *Guevara's Horologium Principium*, and *Plutarch's Lives*.
1. Christian, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, K.G.
2. Mary, *m.* Henry, 9th Lord Scrope, of Bolton.

Lord North *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Butler, of London, and widow of Sir David Brook. She *d.* 2 June, 1575. His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Roger North, knight-banneret, 2nd Baron North. This nobleman, who was ambassador extraordinary from Queen Elizabeth to Charles IX., king of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household in the 39th year of her Majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of England), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, by whom he had two sons,

1. John (Sir), who *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests; and dying before his father, left, with other issue,
Dudley, successor to the title.
Sir John's widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1604, Sir John Ochterlony, Knt., one of the King's carvers.
2. Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, Suffolk; whose grandson, Sir Henry North, of Milden Hall, was created a baronet in 1660 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*).

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Dudley, 3rd Baron North, who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King James's court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and dying 16 Jan. 1606, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Dudley, 4th Baron North, K.B. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, by whom he had six sons and four daus.,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. Francis, **1st Baron Guilford,** *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who, applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671, he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673, he succeeded Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, *Baron of Guilford, Surrey*. The life of this celebrated man was written by his youngest brother, Roger North, to which we must refer for a full account of his many virtues. His lordship *m.* 5 March, 1671–2, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*). She *d.* 4 Nov. 1699. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, and was *s.* by his son,

Francis, **2nd Baron Guilford,** *b.* 14 Dec. 1673; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1699) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, of Lopthorp, and dying 17 Oct. 1729, was *s.* by his only son,

Francis, **3rd Baron Guilford,** of whom presently.

3. Dudley, a Turkey merchant, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., and widow of Sir Robert Gunning; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1591, leaving two sons,
1. Dudley, of Glemham, in Suffolk, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Elihu Yale, and had issue, Dudley, Anne, Mary, and Elihu, of whom the survivor, Anne (co-heir with her sister Mary), *m.* the Hon. Nicholas Herbert, of Great Glemham, and had several sons and daus., of whom the only survivor *m.* the Hon. Edward Stratford, afterwards 2nd Earl of Aldborough, but *d.s.p.*
2. John.

4. John, D.D., clerk of the closet to Charles II., and prebendary of Westminster. He *d. unm.* in 1682, being at the time master of Trinity College, Cambridge.
5. Montagu, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Geers, of Stoke, Windsor, and *d.* 1710, having had two sons and five daus.
6. Roger, of Rougham, in Norfolk, *b.* 3 Sept. 1651, author of the interesting memoir of his three elder brothers, so well known as *The Lives of the Norths*. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Sayer, Knt., and had issue,
Roger, of Rougham, *m.* (as his 2nd wife) Jane, dau. of W. Lake, of Hitcham, and by her had issue,
(1) Fountain, of Rougham, *b.* 14 March, 1749; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Isaac Strutt, of Hampstead, and had issue,
1*a*. Francis Frederick, of Rougham, *b.* 2 July, 1778; *m.* 5 March, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Whitear, prebendary of Chichester, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1821, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1824, Gloucester Wilson, and *d.* 1853) had issue,
1*b*. Frederick, of Rougham, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hastings, *b.* 2 July, 1800; *m.* 16 June, 1825, Janet, dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, 1st bart., and widow of Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorp Hall, Lancashire. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1855. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1869, leaving issue,
1*c*. Charles, of Rougham, co. Norfolk, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, J.P. and D.L., late capt. Norfolk artillery militia, *b.* 25 March, 1828; *m.* 16 March, 1859, ●Augusta (*Tittleshall, Swaffham, Norfolk*), eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas R. Keppel, rector of North Creake, Norfolk (*see* Albemarle, E.). He *d.* 10 May, 1906, having had issue,
1*d*♦Frederick Keppel, of Rougham Hall, co. Norfolk, B.A. and LL.B. Camb., educated at Eton and Trin. Coll., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, revising barrister, chancellor of the dioceses of Norwich, and of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, J.P., and Chairman of Norfolk Quarter Sessions (5, *Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 7 May, 1860; *m.* 21 April, 1898, ●Grace, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Robert Basil Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* Denbigh, E.), and has issue,
1*e*♦Roger, *b.* 10 Dec. 1901.
2*e*♦Charles Percy Frederick, *b.* 18 April, 1906.
2*d*. Roger Townshend, *b.* 30 Jan. 1863; *d.* 13 April, 1864.
3*d*♦Marjoribanks Keppel, M.I.C.E., engineering insp. to local gov. board, educated at Marlborough (*Little Germains, Chesham, Bucks, and Windham Club*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1865; *m.* 19 July, 1905, ●Edith Beatrice, only dau. of Sir George John Armytage, 6th Bart., and has issue,
♦George Montagu, *b.* 4 June, 1906.
●Arabella, *b.* 12 May, 1909.
4*d*. Charles Keppel, *b.* 5 Dec. 1870; *d.* 30 Jan. 1881.
5*d*. Anthony Dudley Keppel, *b.* 22 April, 1874; *d.* Oct. 1886.
6*d*♦Thomas Keppel, Manager of Messrs. Vickers, Limited, Small Arms Works (*Croyford House, Kent, and Isthmian Club*), *b.* 28 March, 1876.
1*d*●Marianne Eva, *m.* 28 Jan. 1880, Robert Charles Otter, of Royston Manor, Clayworth, and has issue.
2*d*●Arabella Valerie Keppel, *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, Hon. William Frederick North, eldest son of William, 11th Lord North, and has issue (*see that title*).
3*d*●Frances Hilda, *m.* 16 Jan. 1889, Capt. Pandia John Zigomala, late 19th Hussars, and has issue.
4*d*●Dora Hermione (*Washpits, Rougham*), *m.* 4 Feb. 1908, Major the Hon. Reginald Hastings Marsham, late 7th Hussars, 2nd son of 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue (*see that title*).
5*d*●Louisa Augusta.
1*c*. Marianne, *d. unm.* Aug. 1890.
2*c*. Janet Catherine, *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, John Addington Symonds, of Clifton, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1913.
2*b*. Charles William (Rev.), *d. unm.*
3*b*. Dudley, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1839, ●Sarah, dau. of Major Lockyer, of Lockyersleigh, near Goulbourn, N.S.W., and *d.* 1845, leaving issue,
1*c*♦Dudley, C.B., col. late North Lancashire regt., served in Ashanti and in Zhob Valley (23, *Down Street, W., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1840.
1*c*. Arabella Frances, *m.* 25 March, 1868, the late Arthur Cowburn, comm. R.N. She *d.s.p.*
2*c*●Sarah, *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1866, William Tomkinson, eldest son of Col. Tomkinson, of Willington Hall, co. Chester. He *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1870. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1882, Count Guido di Valgorna, of Turin.
3*c*●Helen Margaret (*Elvington, Ryde*), *m.* 18 Jan. 1865, Capt. Henry T. Boger, R.N., and has issue. He *d.* 1897.
4*b*. Roger Montagu, major E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1876.
1*b*. Arabella, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1893.

2*a*. Charles Edward (Rev.), rector of Child Okeford, Dorset.
1*a*. Arabella, *m*. Sir John Meade.
(2) Edward Roger (Rev.), rector of Ringstead, Norfolk.
(1) Jane, *m*. Josiah Boydell.
(2) Arminia, *m*. Nathaniel Kent.
1. Mary, *m*. Sir William Spring, Bart.
2. Anne, *m*. Robert Foley, of Stourbridge.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmouth.
4. Christian, *m*. Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Dudley, Lord North, *d*. in 1677, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

CHARLES, 5TH BARON NORTH, who having *m*. in 1667, Catharine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster (she *m*. 3rdly, Col. Francis Russell), had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford*. His lordship *d*. 1690, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 6TH BARON NORTH and 2ND LORD GREY, *b*. 22 Dec. 1673, a military officer, served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. He *m*. Maria Margaretta, dau. of Cornelius de Long, Lord of Elmeet, of the house of La Mark, which lady *m*. 2ndly, 1735, Patrick, 7th Lord Elibank, and *d*. 6 June, 1762. His lordship *d.s.p*. in 1734, when the baronies of Grey ceased; but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, **1st Earl of Guilford** and **3rd Baron Guilford** (refer to Sir Francis North, 2nd son of Dudley, 4th Baron North). His lordship was *b*. 13 April, 1704, and *m*. 1st, in 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d*. 7 May, 1734) he had,

1. FREDERICK, **2nd** earl.
1. Lucy, *b*. in 1734.

He *m*. 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, Viscountess-Dowager of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d*. 21 April, 1745) he had two surviving children,

2. Brownlow (Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b*. 17 July, 1741, bishop of Lichfield (1771), bishop of Worcester (1774), and bishop of Winchester (1781), successively. His lordship *m*. 17 Jan. 1771, Henrietta Maria, dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, and dying 12 July, 1820, left by her (who *d*. 16 Nov. 1796),

1. FRANCIS, **6th** earl.
2. Brownlow, *b*. 1778; *d*. 28 Sept. 1829.
3. Charles Augustus (Rev.), prebendary of Winchester, *b*. 23 June, 1785; *m*. 11 March, 1808, Rachel, 2nd dau. of Thomas Jarvis, of Laverstoke House, Hants. She *d*. 25 March, 1856. He *d*. 18 Aug. 1825, leaving,

(1) Brownlow, of Dallas House, co. Moray, *b*. 6 Jan. 1810. *m*. 12 Dec. 1828, Grace Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coffey, D.D., of Kinvara, co. Galway, and *d*. 9 Nov. 1875, leaving by her (who *d*. 29 May, 1889),

1*a*. Charles Augustus, *b*. 10 Nov. 1829: *m*. 1st, 27 April, 1865, Rachel Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, president of the Royal Academy, and had by her (who *d*. 1 Feb. 1871).

1*b* ♦ Frederic Dudley, C.M.G., J.P., educated at Rugby, in W. Australian Government Service, under-sec. in Colonial Secretary's Dept. from 1902, and Comptroller General of Prisons from 1912 (*Catlidge, Cottesloe, W. Australia, and Weld Club, and Carlton Club, S.W.*), *b*. 9 Nov. 1866; *m*. 19 Jan. 1887, ● Flora Frances, youngest dau. of Edward Hamersley, of Pyrton, W. Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Charles Frederic John, B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple and of the Supreme Court, W. Australia, *b*. 14 Sept. 1887.
2*c* ♦ George Eustace Dudley, educated at Jesus Coll. Camb., *b*. 9 April, 1893.
1*c* ● Margaret Frances Emily Muriel.
2*c* ● Wilhelmina Mary Isabel Flora.
2*b* ♦ Brownlow Francis Gordon, *b*. 4 May, 1869.
1*b* ● Mary Isabella, *b*. 2 Feb. 1868; *m*. 9 Oct. 1888, Sir William E. Garstin, G.C.M.G., and has issue. He obtained a divorce, 1902.
2*b* ● Rachel Elizabeth, *b*. 24 Jan. 1871; *m*. 7 Feb. 1893, Capt. Henry Montague Clifton Hawkes, 2nd batt. East Yorkshire regt., who *d*. 1896.

Mr. C. A. North *m*. 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1873, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hayward. She *d.s.p*. 25 March, 1878. He *d*. 1893.

2*a*. Brownlow John Jarvis, *b*. 24 Feb. 1831; *m*. 1st, 14 June, 1849, Margaret Frances Byng Macdonald, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Keith Macdonald Macalister, of Inistrynich, co. Argyle, and by her (who *d*. 5 Jan. 1863) had,

1*b*. Brownlow Hamilton, *b*. 10 March, 1854; *m*. 1 Dec. 1879, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of John Warren Ryan, and *d*. 1886, leaving by her (who *d*. 28 March, 1886),

1*c* ♦ Brownlow John Frederick, *b*. 1883.
2*c* ♦ George Dudley Guilford, *b*. 1884.
1*c* ● Elizabeth Grace Margaret.
2*c* ● Violet Hope O'Ryan.

Mr. B. J. J. North *m*. 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1871, Merielina Sophia, widow of Rev. Frederick Haggit, and *d*. 20 Aug. 1874. She *d*. 22 Feb. 1906.

(1) Rachel, *m*. James Hayward, of Loudwater House, Herts, who *d*. Oct. 1876. (2) Henrietta Maria, *d. unm*.
(3) Caroline Augusta, *m*. 13 Oct. 1840, Rev. Erskine Knollys, rector of Quedgeley, co. Gloucester, and *d*. 1878.
(4) Louisa Frederica, *m*. 21 Oct. 1841, John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, Berks, and *d*. 1847.

1. Henrietta, *m*. Rev. William Garnier, M.A., prebendary of Winchester, who *d*. 1835. She *d*. 10 Oct. 1847.
2. Lucy, *d. unm*. 20 Feb. 1850.
3. Elizabeth, *m*. 1802, Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and *d*. 18 May, 1845.
2. Louisa, *m*. John Peyto, 16th Lord Willoughby de Broke; and *d*. in 1798.

The baron *m*. 3rdly, 13 June, 1751, Katherine, Countess-Dowager of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d*. 22 Dec. 1766) he had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, by letters patent, dated 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s*. by his elder son,

FREDERICK, **2nd Earl of Guilford** and 8TH LORD NORTH. This nobleman, who was *b*. 12 April, 1732, was instalied a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known designation of LORD NORTH, being prime minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m*. 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, of White Lackington, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d*. in 1797) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **3rd** earl.
2. FRANCIS, **4th** earl.
3. FREDERICK, **5th** earl.
1. Catherine Anne, *m*. in 1789, Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie, and *d*. 6 Feb. 1817.
2. Anne, *m*. 20 Jan. 1798, John, 1st Earl of Sheffield (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.). She *d*. 18 Jan. 1832, leaving issue. He *d*. 30 May, 1821.
3. Charlotte, *m*. 2 April, 1800, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d*. 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d*. 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d*. 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fitted for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s*. by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **3rd Earl of Guilford**, *b*. 11 Sept. 1757; who *m*. 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria Frances Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d*. 23 April, 1794) he had (with two sons, who *d*. young) a dau.,

1. Maria, *m*. 29 July, 1818, John, 2nd Marquess of Bute, and *d.s.p*. 11 Sept. 1841.

The earl *m*. 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, the opulent banker, by whom (who *d*. 24 Sept. 1837) he had two more daus.,

2. SUSAN, BARONESS NORTH, *m*. 18 Nov. 1835, Col. John Sydney, Doyle (who assumed the surname of North), M.P. for Oxfordshire. 2nd son of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Doyle. (*See* NORTH, B.)
3. Georgiana, *d*. 25 Aug. 1835.

Between these three daus. of the 3rd earl the barony of *North, of Kirtling*, fell into abeyance upon his lordship's demise, 20 April, 1802, and so continued until the decease of the Marchioness of Bute, 1841, when it vested in Lady Susan North. The earl's other honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, **4th Earl of Guilford,** lieut.-col. 83rd Regt., *b*. 25 Dec. 1761, who *m*. 19 July, 1810, Maria, 5th dau. of Thomas Boycott, of Wrexham, and afterwards of Rudge Hall, Salop; but *d.s.p*. 11 Jan. 1817, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

FREDERICK, **5th Earl of Guilford,** *b*. 7 Feb. 1766; chancellor of the university of the Ionian Islands, and knight grand cross of the Ionian order; at whose decease *unm*. 14 Oct. 1827, the earldom reverted to his cousin (the eldest son of Brownlow, 2nd son of the 1st earl),

FRANCIS, **6th Earl of Guilford,** in holy orders, *b*. 19 Dec. 1772; he *m*. 1st, 20 Feb. 1798, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Harrison, by whom (who *d*. 10 Aug. 1823) he had no issue. His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 4 May, 1826, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Warde, G.C.B., and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1863, John Lettsom Elliot (who *d*. 17 Sept. 1898), and *d*. 16 April, 1874) had (to survive infancy),

1. DUDLEY, *Lord North*, *b*. 7 Aug. 1829; *m*. 17 Oct. 1850, Charlotte Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Eden (*see* HENLEY, B.). She *d*. 6 Feb. 1909. He *d*. 28 Jan. 1860, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, Major A. G. Dickson, M.P. for Dover, late 13th Light Drags., who *d*. 4 July, 1889) had issue,

1. DUDLEY FRANCIS, **7th** earl.
2. Morton William (with patent of precedence), *b*. 31 Oct. 1852; *m*. 3 April, 1879, Hilda Hylton, younger dau. of the late Capt. Hylton Joliffe, eldest son of the 1st Lord Hylton. She *d*. 19 Feb. 1902. He *d*. 26 April, 1895, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Dudley John, late lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b*. 9 Jan. 1880.
(2) ♦ Hylton George Morton, *b*. 13 Sept. 1885.
(3) ♦ Roger, *b*. 24 Sept. 1888.

3. Cecil (with patent of precedence), *b*. 25 April, 1855; *d*. 1882.
1. Flora Mildred (with patent of precedence), *m*. 28 Dec. 1880, Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot, Bart., and *d*. 1 March, 1886, aged 25, leaving issue. (*See* WILMOT, Bart.)

2 ♦ Frederick Henry, of Bradstow, Broadstairs, late 3rd secretary in the diplomatic service at Berlin (*The Albany, Piccadilly*), *b*. 1 July, 1834.
3. Charles, lieut. Rifle Brigade *b*. 29 Dec. 1840 *m*. 26 April, 1865

Amy Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. J. T. Maine, M.A., of Bighton Wood, Hampshire. He *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1871. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1902.

1●Harriet (*Knotley Hall, Tonbridge*), *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, Lieut.-Col. George Warde, K.H., of Squerries Court, Westerham, Kent, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1877.

2●Frances (2, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, barrister-at-law, of Wormley, Bury, Herts, recorder of Colchester 1863-70, and Metropolitan police magistrate 1870-96. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1903, leaving issue.

The earl, who had been master of St. Cross Hospital, Guildford, rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, and rector of Old Alresford, New Alresford, and Medstead, *d.* 29 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Dudley Francis, **7th Earl of Guilford,** lieut. Royal Horse Guards, hon. col. royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 July, 1851; *m.* 4 May, 1874, ●Georgiana (4, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 3rd bart., and had issue,

1. Dudley Francis, *Lord North*, *b.* 3 May, 1875, and *d.* the following day.
2. Frederick George, **8th** and present earl.

1●Muriel Emily, *b.* 16 April, 1879.

The earl *d.* 19 Dec. 1885.

Creations—Baron, 27 Sept. 1683. Earl, 8 April, 1752.

Arms—Az., a lion, passant, or, betw. three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dragon's head, erased, sa. ducally gorged and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two mastiffs, ppr. *Mottoes*—"La vertu est la seule noblesse"; "Animo et fide."

Seats—Waldershare Park, Dover, Kent (destroyed by fire 1913); and Glemham Hall, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

GUILLAMORE.



The Viscount Guillamore (Hardress Standish O'Grady), of Cahir Guillamore, co. Limerick, and Baron O'Grady, of Rockbarton, in Ireland, formerly major Royal Madras Artillery, late J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1841; *s.* his brother as 5th viscount 1877.

Lineage—The family of O'Grady claims a common descent with that of O'Brien, from the ancient monarchs of Ireland.

Darby O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, eldest son of Donogh O'Grady, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Browne, Knt. of Camas; *m.* in 1633, Faith, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Standish, Knt. of Sandon Chapel, Surrey, and Bruff, co. Limerick; and left issue (with a younger son, Darby, from whom the families of Elton, Cappercullen, and Stillorgan derived), a son and heir, Thomas, who, by Frances, dau. of John Anketell, of Farriby, had issue,

John O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Thady Quin, of Adare Manor; and his only son, by this marriage, was father of John O'Grady "O'Grady," of Kilballyowen, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gerald, 24th Lord Kinsale, and was ancestor of Thomas de Courcy O'Grady "O'Grady," of Kilballyowen, Chief of the Sept (*see Landed Gentry*). O'Grady *m.* 2ndly, Honora, dau. of Major-Gen. Patrick Alen, of St. Wolstan's, co. Kildare, and his eldest son by this marriage,

Standish O'Grady, of Cahir Guillamore, acquired that seat by marriage with Honoria, dau. and co-heir of Jeremiah Hayes, by whom he left issue, 1. John, of Cahir Guillamore, *d.s.p.m.*; and 2. Darby. The latter,

Darby O'Grady, of Mount Prospect, co. Limerick, high sheriff in 1785, *m.* 1763, Mary, dau. of James Smyth, and *d.* in 1804, leaving, with several daus.,

1. Standish, created Viscount Guillamore.
2. James, *m.* 1794, Mary, dau. and heir of David Nash, and *d.* 11 July, 1836, leaving issue.
3. Thomas, *m.* Helen, dau. of R. Dring, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, O'Grady *of Landscape*).
4. Hayes, admiral R.N.; *m* Susan, dau. and co-heir of James Finucane, and *d.* 10 July, 1864, leaving issue. His widow *d.* 24 May, 1882, aged 77.
5. Darby, *m.* 1813, Ellen, dau. of Baron George, of the Irish Court of Exchequer, and *d.* 28 May, 1857, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, O'Grady *of Aghamarta*).
6. Carew Smyth, *d.s.p.*
7. Edward Smyth, assistant-barrister at Waterford. *m.* 1800, Mary, dau. of William Stamer, of Carnelly. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1871. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1835, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Standish O'Grady, **1st Viscount Guillamore,** for many years lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, was created Viscount Guillamore, of Cahir Guillamore, and Baron O'Grady, of Rockbarton, both co. Limerick, 28 Jan. 1831. His lordship, *b.* in 1766, *m.* in 1790, Katherine, 2nd dau. of John Thomas Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1853) had,

1. Standish, **2nd** viscount.
2. Waller, barrister-at-law, Q.C., *m.* 26 June, 1823, Grace Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hugh, 3rd Lord Massy, and *d.* 9 June, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1841) had issue,
   1. Standish, *d.* in 1844.
   2. Hugh Hamon Massy, *b.* 6 Oct. 1825; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Zillah Selina Maria, eldest dau. of Wm. Henry Hutchinson, of Rockforest, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1862, William Bredin, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1878) two sons,
      (1) Waller Massy, of Castle Garde, co. Limerick, *b.* 14 Dec. 1858; *d.s.p.* 1883.
      (2)♦Hugh Hamon Massy, of Castle Garde, Pallasgreen, co. Limerick, major late Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 July, 1860; *m.* 27 March, 1890, ●Mary Margaret Frances, dau. of Vere Hunt, of High Park, co. Tipperary.
   3. James Waller, late lieut. R.N., of Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick, J.P.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1832; *m.* 21 Jan. 1865, Ada, sister of Sir W. C. Bruce, 9th bart. She *d.* Jan. 1902. He *d.* 23 May, 1898, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Richard, of Rathfredagh, Newcastle West, co. Limerick, *b.* 9 Aug. 1867.
      (2)♦Standish Bruce, late capt. 5th batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 17 March, 1869.
      (1)●Ada Katherine.
      (2)●Julia Isabella.
   4. John William Waller, lieut. R.N., *d.* 3 July, 1863.
   1. Everina, *d.* 1879.
   2. Katherine Grace, *m.* 16 Jan. 1847, Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, Bart., and *d.* 8 June, 1879.
   3. Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1850, Sir W. Cuninghame Bruce, 9th Bart. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1873. He *d.* 29 May, 1906, leaving issue.
   4●Grace Elisabeth, *m.* 11 March, 1863, James Young, of Harristown, co. Roscommon, who was shot 2 June, 1877, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   5●Rosabella Julia Maria.
   6●Maria Victoria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1880, Rev. William Waugh, incumbent of Kildysart, co. Clare.
   3. James (Rev.), *d. unm.* 7 May, 1829.
   4. William (Rev.), archdeacon of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, Isabella Sabina, 4th dau. of Henry Hewitt, by whom (who *d.* 1854) he had no issue; he *d.* 21 July, 1859.
   5. Richard, chief examiner of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.* 18 Sept. 1875.
   6. John, comm. R.N., *d.* 21 Dec. 1867.
   7. Thomas, major 74th regt., *m.* 23 Jan. 1856, Maria de la Soledad Isabel Sofia, only dau. of Francis Leeson Ball, secretary of legation at Buenos Ayres, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1882. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1889.
   1. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1814, John, 3rd Viscount Gort; and *d.* 1854.
   2. Katherine, *m.* in 1826, Dudley Persse (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878), of Roxborough, co. Galway; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1829.
   3. Isabella, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1884.
   4. Henrietta, *m.* 1838, John Pratt de Montmorency, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1891. He *d.* 6 May, 1868.
   5. Julia, *m.* 28 Sept. 1845, Major William Hawkins Ball, who *d.* 1864.

His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Standish, **2nd Viscount Guillamore,** *b.* 26 Dec. 1792; *m.* 16 Oct. 1828, Gertrude Jane, dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1871) had issue,

1. Standish, **3rd** viscount.
2. Paget Standish, **4th** viscount.
3. Reginald Grimston Standish, *b.* 9 March, 1839; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, ●Frances Arabella (29, *West Cromwell Road, S.W.*), only dau. of the Right Hon. William Beresford (*see* Waterford, M.), and *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1874.
4. Hardress Standish, **5th** and present viscount.
5. Berkeley Standish, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.
6♦Frederick Standish, *heir presumptive* (*Ingleside, Holt, Wilts*), *b.* 20 April, 1847; *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary Theresa Burdett, widow of George T. de Windt, and youngest dau. of Hon. W. J. Coventry (*see* Coventry, E.). She *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1911, ●Gertrude Lily, youngest dau. of J. Langford, of Draycott, Sudbury, and has issue,
   ●Kathleen Gertrude, *b.* 21 April, 1914.

1. Sophia, *m.* 6 Feb. 1862, Edward Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorsetshire, D.L. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 30 July, 1913.
2●Gertrude, *m.* 2 June, 1855, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Conings by

Norbury, C.B., of Sherridge, Worcestershire. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.

3. Kathleen Eleanor Henrietta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1855, James Henry Augustus Steuart, only son of the Rev. C. A. Steuart, of Sunningdale House, Berks. He *d.s.p.* 1895. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1912.

4● Amabel (117, *Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Hugh Melvil Freeling, of Bude, Cornwall. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1906, leaving issue (*see* FREELING, Bart.).

The viscount *d.* 22 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STANDISH, **3rd Viscount Guillamore,** *b.* 8 July, 1832; *m.* 23 July, 1853, Adelaide, dau. of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, M.P. for the co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1867) had issue,

Standish, *b.* 25 July, 1854; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

●Cecilia, *b.* 25 June, 1855; *m.* 28 May, 1877, 2nd Lord Fermoy, and has issue.

The viscount *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,

PAGET STANDISH, **4th Viscount Guillamore,** *b.* 29 Nov. 1835; *m.* 6 March, 1869, Eliza, youngest dau. of W. H. Feston. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1879. He *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1877, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present viscount.

Creation—28 Jan. 1831.

Arms—Perpale, gu. and sa., three lions, passant-guardant, per pale, arg. and or, the centre lion charged on the side with a portcullis, az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, arg., charged with a portcullis, az. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, per fesse, arg. and or, each charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, az. *Motto*—Vulneratus non victus.

Seat—Cahir-Guillamore, near Kilmallock, co. Limerick.

GUISE.



Sir William Francis George Guise, 5th Bart., of Elmore Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. (high sheriff 1893), hon. col., formerly lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1851; *s.* his father 1887; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, ● Ada Caroline, 2nd dau. of Octavius Edward Coope, M.P. of Rochetts, Brentwood, Essex, and has issue,

1♦ ANSELM WILLIAM EDWARD, lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo., *b.* 18 Sept. 1888.

2♦ Henry George Christopher, lieut. 5th batt. Gloucestershire Regt., *b.* 16 May, 1893.

1● Diana Vernon Constance, *b.* 12 Oct. 1890.

Lineage—NICHOLAS DE GYSE, who *m.* a near kinswoman of John de Burgh, son of Hubert, Earl of Kent, received with her the manor and lordship of Elmore, A.D. 1262.

SIR ANSELM DE GYSE, son of Nicholas (2nd EDWARD I. 1274) received a confirmation of the said manor by a further grant, and assumed the arms of DE BURGH, differenced by a canton. From him descended

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Alice, sole child and heiress of Sir John de Wysham, by Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Beauchamp, 2nd and last Lord Beauchamp, of Kyderminster.

SIR JOHN DE GYSE, K.B., eldest son and heir, was high sheriff of the co. Gloucester, 1453; and by Agnes his wife, dau. of Berkeley of Stoke Gifford, left issue,

JOHN DE GYSE, who *m.* Tacy, dau. of Lord Grey de Ruthyn.

WILLIAM GYSE, son of John, inherited the estates on the death of his elder brother, Anselme (1563), and from him descended,

SIR WILLIAM GUISE, Knt. of Elmore, high sheriff of Gloucestershire in the 6th of JAMES I. He *m.* Miss Ken, eldest dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, of Ken, of Somersetshire, and had an only son,

WILLIAM GUISE, of Elmore, who was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1647. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of John Dennis of Pucklechurch, and had four sons and three daus.,

1. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), 1st bart. of Elmore.
2. John, of Sandhurst, J.P. co. Gloucester, *m.* Hester, dau. of William Stratford, of Farmcote, same co.
3. William, *d. unm.*
4. Henry, of Winterborne, co. Gloucester, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Edward Brydges, and sister of Sir Thomas Brydges, Knt. of Keynsham, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1764) he had.

1. William, of Winterborne, *b.* 1648; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and heir of John Snell, of Uffeton, Warwick, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1716, having by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1738) had issue,

(1) Henry, of Upton St. Leonards, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Cooke, of Highnam, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1749, having had by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1750) three sons,

1*a*. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart. of Highnam, of whom hereafter.

2*a*. Edward, *d. unm.*

3*a*. William, *d. unm.*

(2) John, *d. unm.*

(3) William, *d. unm.*

(1) Theodosia, *m.* Denis Cooke, of Highnam, co. Gloucester.

2. Henry, *d. unm.*

3. Christopher, of Abbot's Court, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Long, of Whaddon, Wilts, by whom he had a dau.,

Eleanor, *m.* Robert Mann, of Linton, Kent.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Philippa.
3. Anne.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Horton, of Coomend.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Lawrence Washington, of Garesden, Wilts; and 2ndly, Sir William Pargiter, Knt. of Greetworth, co. Northampton.
3. Frances, *m.* John Codrington, of Codrington, and Didmartin, co. Gloucester.

Mr. Guise *d.* 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHRISTOPHER GUISE, 1st Bart. of Elmore; so created 10 July, 1661; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Lawrence Washington, Knt. of Garesden, Wilts, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Rachael, dau. of Nicholas Corsellis, of London, merchant, descended of a noble Italian family, by whom he left a son and successor,

SIR JOHN GUISE, 2nd Bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucester, *temp.* CHARLES II. and WILLIAM III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Grubham Howe, of Compton-in-the-Hole, co. Gloucester, by Arabella Scrope, of Langnor, co. Nottingham, his wife, illegitimate dau. of Emanuel, Earl of Sunderland, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Edward Blount, of Blackdown, Devon.
2. Rachel, *m.* Col. Sir Roger Bradshaigh, 3rd bart. of Haigh, co. Lancaster.

Sir John *d.* 19 Nov. 1695, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN GUISE, 3rd Bart. of Elmore, M.P. co. Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Napier, 2nd bart. of Middlemarsh, Dorset, by whom he had a son,

JOHN (Sir), 4th bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Russell, 2nd bart. of Strensham, and widow 1st of Sir Henry Every, 3rd bart. of Eggington; and 2ndly of Richard Lygon, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Worcester, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1735) he had no issue. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN GUISE, 4th Bart. of Elmore, M.P. for Aylesbury, *temp.* GEORGE I., colonel in the guards, *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of John Saunders, of Mongewell, co. Oxon, and had,

WILLIAM (Sir), 5th bart.

Jane, *m.* Right Rev. Shute Barrington, D.D., bishop of Durham.

Sir John *d.* 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM GUISE, 5th Bart. of Elmore, who *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1783, when the baronetcy of Elmore became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved on his cousin (refer to the descendants of Henry Guise, brother of the 1st bart.),

Sir John Guise, 1st Bart. of Highnam, co. Gloucester, *b.* in 1733, was created a baronet by letters patent, dated 9 Dec. 1783. Sir John *m.* 28 June, 1770, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Wright, brother and heir of Sir Martin Wright, Knt., and had issue,

1. BERKELEY WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JOHN WRIGHT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Powell Colchester (Rev.), *b.* 18 Dec. 1778; rector of Craike, Yorkshire; *m.* 13 Oct. 1808, Maria, dau. of Nathaniel Clifford, of Frampton Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 9 May, 1835, by her (who *d.* his widow 14 June, 1863) had issue,

1. William Christopher, *d.* in 1834.
2. George Clifford (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pulverbach, Shrewsbury, and rural dean, *b* 6 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 Jan. 1874, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Joseph Venables Lovett, of Belmont, Salop, D.L (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1883.
3. Frederick Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Longhope, Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1826; *m.* 7 June, 1877, Mary, 2nd dau. of Edward Stanley, M.P. of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* July, 1899.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1837, Thos. B. Mynors Baskerville, of Clyro Court, Radnorshire, M.P. for co. Hereford, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1890.
2. Maria Catharine, *d. unm.*
3. Jane Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Bernard Gilpin.

4. Louisa, *m.* Rev. R. Jeston, rector of Avon Dassett, who *d.* 1867.
5. Harriet Frances, *m.* 15 Sept. 1847, Rev. H. A. Tyndale, rector of Holton.
6. Julia.
7. Frances, *d. unm.*

4. Martin George, vice-admiral of Peru, *b.* 12 March, 1780; killed in the War of Liberation, 1828; monument in the cathedral at Lima; *m.* 1827, Dona Juana Maria del Valle Reistera, and had two daus.,
1. Isabel Maria Monica, *d. unm.*
2●Maria Mercedes Carlotta, *m.* John Dartnell, eld. son of Edward Russell Dartnell, of Lima, Peru.

1. Maria, *d. unm.*
2. Jane Mary Catherine, *m.* 27 July, 1807, Edward Webb; and *d.* in 1814.

Sir John, who was lieut.-col. of the Royal South Gloucestershire militia, *d.* 2 May, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Berkeley William Guise, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Gloucester, who was *b.* 14 July, 1775; and *d.* 23 July, 1834, *unm.*, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir John Wright Guise, 3rd Bart., G.C.B., a general in the army and colonel of the 85th regiment; who was *b.* 20 July, 1777; and *m.* 12 Aug. 1815, Charlotte Diana, youngest dau. of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1835) had issue,

1. William Vernon (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Henry John, major 13th Bengal irregular cavalry, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 25 Aug. 1817; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Frederica, dau. of Sir William Verner, 1st Bart., M.P. She *d.* 1909. He *d.* 4 June, 1857, killed in the Mutiny, leaving issue,
1♦William Verner, *b.* 1 Oct. 1856; *m.* 1879, ●Emilie Annie, dau. of Lee Viner, of Ceylon, and has,
♦Anselm Verner Lee, *b.* 15 Feb. 1881.
2♦Henry John Wright, major late Liverpool regt., formerly A.D.C. to the Governor of S. Australia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857.
3. Francis Edward, M.A., bar.-at-law, recorder of Hereford, and clerk of the peace, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 April, 1820; *m.* 13 June, 1848, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Sir James Rivett Carnac, 1st Bart. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1897. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,
1. Reginald Edward, F.R.G.S., late lieut. the Buffs, *b.* 2 June, 1850; *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1902.
2. Rivett Francis, Bengal Police, *b.* 24 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary, dau. of W. Deare. She *d.* 1886, leaving issue,
(1)♦Jack Francis Vernon, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1882.
(2)♦Harry Rivett Cecil, *b.* 1883.
(1)●Gladys Mary, *b.* 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1888, ●Mary Eliza Maud, dau. of Major J. W. Boissier, late 32nd regt. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1908, having had further issue,

(3)♦Francis Edward Boissier, lieut. 42nd Deoli Regt. Ind. Army, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892; *m.* 7 Nov. 1914, ●Ethel Mary, dau. of Edward Valentine Holme, of Naples.
(4)♦John William, *b.* 1894.
(5)♦Reginald Edward, *b.* 1896.
(6)♦Christopher Probyn, *b.* 1899.
(7)♦Rivett Arthur, *b.* 1902.
(2)●Henrietta Mae, *b.* 21 May, 1907.
3♦John Wright, registrar of Newnham county court, late capt. and hon. maj. Devon artillery, *b.* 28 June, 1855 (*The Culver House, Newnham-on-Severn*); *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1884, Helen Edith, 5th dau. of Charles Sumner, judge of county courts. She *d.* 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1888, ●Charlotte, dau. of Edwin Crawshay, and has had issue,
John Berkeley Charles, *b.* March, 1897; *d.* Sept. 1899.
●Lesa Frances, *b.* June, 1893.
4. Hubert Charles, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 4 July, 1860; *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1898.
1. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1879, Francis H. Lyell, and *d.* 1887.

4. Vernon George (Rev.), rector of Longhope, co. Gloucester, *b.* 5 Sept. 1823; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Mary Harriet, younger dau. of Robert Lane, of The Ryelands, co. Hereford, and *d.* 10 March, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue,
1♦Vernon Lane (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Stopham, Pulborough, *b.* 2 April, 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1882, ●Edith Henrietta Mary, dau. of Rev. William Pulling, rector of Eastnor, co. Hereford, and has a son,
♦Vernon Robert, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 30 May, 1885.
2♦Julian (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Addington, Kent, *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, ●Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Rev. F. George Francis Master, rector of Stratton, co. Gloucester.
3. Howard, major, late R.A., *b.* 17 Sept. 1858; *m.* 2 June, 1891, ●Georgina Maud, dau. of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, of Addington Park (*see* Powerscourt, V.), and *d.* 29 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,
●Jane, *b.* 1893.

5. John Christopher, C.B., V.C., of St. Waleran, Gorey, co. Wexford, J.P., lieut.-gen., col. Leicestershire regt., late of 90th light infantry, *b.* 27 July, 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, ●Isabella (*St. Waleran, Gorey, co. Wexford*), only surviving dau. of Rev. Arthur Newcombe and the Hon. Catherine Wingfield his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1895, leaving issue,
1. John Henry Wingfield, capt. the Cameronians, Scottish rifles, *b.* 7 Dec. 1865; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1899.
2♦Arthur St. Valery Beauchamp, sometime Comptroller and Private Sec. to the Governor-Gen. of Canada (*Government House, Wellington, N.Z.; St. Waleran, Gorey, Ireland; and Wellington Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1868; *m.* 15 Sept. 1910, ●Florence Hazel Herbert, dau. of Charles Mackintosh, sometime Governor of North-West Territories.
1●Catherine Isabella.
2●Mary Emily, *m.* 1899, Frederick Charles Ulick Vernon-Wentworth, comm. R.N., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
1. Georgiana Maria, *m.* 24 April, 1845, the Hon. Capt. Henry Thomas Howard, 2nd son of the Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* his widow, 23 Nov. 1859. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1851.
2. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, John Wingfield Stratford, of Addington Park, Kent. He *d.* 8 May, 1881 (*see* Powerscourt, V.). She *d.* 20 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.

Gen. Sir John Wright Guise, who distinguished himself during the French war in Egypt, Hanover, and the Peninsula, had a cross for his gallant conduct at Fuentes d'Onor, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Nive. He *d.* 1 April, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Vernon Guise, 4th Bart., F.L.S., F.G.S., late col.-com. royal South Gloucestershire militia, *b.* 19 Aug. 1816; *m.* 27 June, 1844, Margaret Anna Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Daniel Henry Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, Herefordshire, and Walsingham Abbey, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1903) had issue,

1. Anselm Edward Henry, *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
2. William Francis George (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3♦Christopher Dering, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comg. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt. and hon. major in the army, served as a staff officer in S. African war, 1900-2 (*Sheepbell Farm, Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 3 April, 1855; *m.* 30 July, 1903, ●Ella Letitia, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. Gerard John Napier, and has issue,
●Valerie Napier, *b.* 16 Jan. 1907.
1. Charlotte Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1903.
2●Henrietta Margaret (*Lynton Fields, Hambrook, near Bristol*).
3. Jane Isabella, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1882.
4. Mary, *d.* an infant.
5●Margaret Mary Catherine.
6●Georgiana Victoria.
7●Elizabeth Frances.

Sir William *d.* 24 Sept. 1887.

Creation—9 Dec. 1783.

Arms—Gu., seven lozenges, vair, conjoined three, three, and one; on a canton, or, a mullet, pierced, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a swan, rising, ppr., collared and chained, gold. *Supporters*—(granted by royal warrant dated 12 July, 1863, to Gen. Sir John W. Guise, Bart., G.C.B., and the heirs male of his body, to whom the dignity of a baronet shall descend under the patent of creation)—Dexter, a swan, arg., crusily and langued, gu., beaked and membered, sa., collared and chained, or; sinister, a bear, sa., billety and collared and chained, or, langued and armed, gu. The warrant for these supporters recites that Her Majesty has been pleased to grant her special licence for their use, "in order to give a testimony of her approbation of the services of the aforesaid Sir John W. Guise." *Motto*—Quo honestior eo tutior.

Seat—Elmore Court, Gloucester. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Wellington.

GULL.



Sir William Cameron Gull, 2nd Bart., of Brook Street, in the parish of St. George, Hanover Square, Middlesex, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. 1887, barrister-at-law, C.A. and J.P. Berks, High sheriff 1908, M.P. for North-west div. of Devonshire 1895 to 1900, was member of London School Board 1891-94, *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father 1890; *m.* 28 April, 1886, Hon. Annie Clayton Lindley, 2nd dau. of Lord Lindley (*see that title*), and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1908) has issue,

1♦Francis William Lindley, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1 Nov. 1889, educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, *m.* 4 Sept. 1914, ●Elizabeth Hope Bine, dau. of Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, Bart.
2♦Richard Cameron, educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 18 March, 1894.
1●Mary Edith, *b.* 22 July, 1887; *m.* 20 April, 1911, William Herbert Watney, elder son of Herbert Watney, M.D., of Pangbourne, Berks.

2● Amy Beatrice, *b.* in 1888; *m.* 11 Nov. 1913, Charles Henry Goschen, eld. son of Charles Goschen, of Ballards, Addington, Surrey (*see* GOSCHEN, V.).
3. Jessie Katharine, *b.* 17 Dec. 1892; *d.* 17 June, 1894.
4● Dorothea Susan, *b.* 5 Oct. 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1910, Evelyn Louisa, dau. of His Honour Judge Sir Thomas Snagge, D.L. She *d.* 2 April, 1914, leaving issue,

3♦ John Evelyn, *b.* 26 March, 1914.
5● Rosemary Violet, *b.* 12 Feb. 1912.

Lineage—THOMAS GULL, of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, *b.* 1744; *m.* Mary May, and *d.* 26 June, 1821, leaving by her (who *d.* Feb. 1826) a son,

JOHN GULL, of Thorpe-le-Soken, *b.* 1779; *m.* Elizabeth Chilver, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 1850) had issue.

1. John, of Ipswich, *b.* 5 March, 1804; *m.* 30 June, 1830, Sarah, dau. of William Hempson, and has issue.
2. Thomas, *b.* 23 March, 1809; *d.* 1838.
3. WILLIAM WITHEY (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* July, 1828, Joseph Heddon Johnson, of Reading.
2. Matilda Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1848, the late Joseph Fry, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1899.
3. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1900.

His 3rd son,

Sir William Withey Gull, 1st Bart., physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, M.D., D.C.L. Oxon, LL.D. Cantab. F.R.S., *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 18 May, 1848, Susan Anne, dau. of Col. J. Dacre Lacy, of Carlisle, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1894) had surviving issue,

WILLIAM CAMERON (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
● Caroline Cameron, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Theodore Dyke Acland, M.D., and has issue (*see* ACLAND, Bart.).

Sir William graduated M.B. at the London University 1841, and M.D. *in honors* 1846; became a fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, London, 1848; was elected a member of the Senate of the University of London 1859; and was made an hon. D.C.L. of Oxford, 1868. From 1847 to 1849 he was Fullerian professor of physiology of the Royal Institution; and for many years physician to Guy's Hospital, of which he was appointed consulting physician in 1871. This eminent physician, a fellow of several scientific societies, and author of numerous professional treatises, was created a baronet, 8 Feb. 1872, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1890.

Creation—8 Feb. 1872.
Arms—Az., a serpent, nowed, or, between three sea-gulls, ppr., with the following honourable augmentation, viz., a canton, erm. thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled by the coronet which encircles the badge or plume of the Prince of Wales, gold. *Crests*—Dexter (of honourable augmentation), a lion, passant-guardant, or, supporting with the dexter paw an escocheon, az., thereon an ostrich-feather, arg., quilled, or, enfiled with a like coronet. Sinister, two arms, embowed, vested, az., cuffs arg., the hands, ppr., holding a torch, or, fired, ppr. *Motto*—Sine Deo frustra.
Seat—Frilsham House, Yattendon, Berks. *Club*—Athenæum.

GUNNING.

Sir Charles Vere Gunning, 7th Bart., of Eltham, Kent, J.P. and C.C. Northants, maj. reserve of officers, late capt. 1st batt. Durham L.I., served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, promoted, medals), *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; *s.* his brother 1906; *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, ● Ethel Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. William R. Finch Hatton, rector of Weldon (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.), and has issue, a dau.,

● Essex Vere.



Lineage—The senior line was for very many years seated at Tregonning, Cornwall, but became extinct there in 1587, at the death, without male issue, of Sir John Gonning, of Tregonning, Knt.

WILLIAM GONNING, the younger son of Thomas Gonning, of Tregonning, settled at North Stoke, Somerset, 11 HENRY IV. By his wife, Alice Long, he left at his decease, 1458, an only son,

JOHN GONNING, of North Stoke, who *m.* Jane Wilshere, and left issue (with a dau.) one son,

THOMAS GONNING, of North Stoke and Swanswick, whose grandson,

JOHN GONNING, of Swanswick and of Cold Aston, co. Gloucester, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dodington, of Todington, and *d.* in 1562, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Turney's Court, Cold Aston, *d.* in 1603, ancestor of the GUNNINGS, *of Langridge*, represented (through his mother, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Gunning, of Langridge and Swanswick) by Joseph Gunning FitzSimon, of Tregarthyn and of Stone Hall, co. Oxon.
2. Robert, of North Stoke, whose great-grandson, Sir Robert Gonning, Knt., of Bristol and Cold Aston, *m.* Anne, only dau. of Sir Robert Cann, Bart., M.P. for Bristol, but *d.s.p.* in 1682, leaving an only sister and heiress, Elizabeth Gonning, who *m.* Sir Thomas Langton, Knt., mayor of Bristol in 1666: hence descend the LANGTONS, *of Newton Park, near Bath.*
3. William, of Todington, *m.* Ann Savage, but *d.s.p.* 1609.
4. PETER, of whom presently.

1. Mary, *m.* — Stokes, of Cold Aston.

The 4th son,

THE REV. PETER GUNNING, of Brookland, Kent, afterwards of Ash, in the same county, *m.* Elizabeth Alchorn, and *d.* in 1667, leaving an only son,

THOMAS GUNNING, of Ash, *b.* 1554, *d.* at Southfleet in 1630, having had (with four daus. who all *d. unm.*) four sons, viz.,

1. Peter, vicar of Hoo, *m.* in 1612, Ellen, dau. of Francis Tracy, of Hoo, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1615, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Henshaw, and *d.* in 1643) an only son, Peter Gunning, bishop of Ely, *b.* 11 Jan. 1613; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1684.
2. Thomas, of Southfleet, *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1634.
3. Robert, of Meopham, *m.* 8 Nov. 1631, Dorothy Barham, and left at his decease, 20 Oct. 1648, four sons.
4. RICHARD.

The 4th son,

RICHARD GUNNING, *b.* in 1587, settled in Ireland, and was father of

JOHN GUNNING, of Castlecoote, co. Roscommon, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Edward Malone, of Castlecoote, and had two sons, viz.,

1. Barnaby, of Castlecoote, *m.* Sarah Geraghty, and had issue. Of this line were the beautiful Misses Gunning.
2. JOHN.

The younger son,

JOHN GUNNING, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Mason, of Dublin, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT GUNNING, who *m.* 1734, his cousin, Catherine, dau. of John Edwards, and dying 1750, left issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, an officer in the army, *b.* in 1736; *m.* Miss Christie, of Stirling, and fell at the storming of Guadeloupe in 1757, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CAMPBELL *of Fairfield*).

The eldest son,

Sir Robert Gunning, 1st Bart., K.B., of Horton, co. Northampton, *b.* 8 June, 1731; after residing at the courts of Berlin and St. Petersburg as minister plenipotentiary, was created a baronet 3 Sept. 1778. Sir Robert *m.* 1 April, 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of John Harrison. She *d.* 14 April, 1752. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1757, Anne, only dau. of Robert Sutton, of Scofton, Notts. She *d.* 30 June, 1770, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Charlotte Margaret, maid of honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, consort of GEORGE III.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1790, Col. Hon. Stephen Digby, of Richmond Park, brother of Henry, 1st Earl Digby, and *d.* in 1794, leaving issue.
2. Barbara Evelyn Isabella, *m.* in 1795, Major-Gen. Ross.

Sir Robert *d.* 22 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George William Gunning, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1763; *m.* 10 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Bradford, by whom (who *d.* 5 May, 1810) he had issue,

1. ROBERT HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Orlando, *b.* 18 Dec. 1796; lieut. 10th hussars; killed at Waterloo.
3. HENRY JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Orlando George GUNNING-SUTTON, of Blendworth, Hants, *b.* 12 May, 1799; capt. R.N.; assumed by royal licence, in 1850, the additional surname and arms of SUTTON; he *m.* 22 June, 1830, Mary Dorothea (who *d.* 31 March, 1900), dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, Bart., and sister of Sir John Hobart Culme Seymour, of Tothill; and left at his decease, 5 May, 1852, an only child,
   Mary Diana, *m.* 1852, 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and *d.* 1890.
5. Spencer Greswolde (Rev.), J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1800; *m.* 20 March, 1839, Anne Janette, dau. of James Connell, of Conheath, and *d.* 29 May, 1867.
6. John, major E.I.C.S.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1801; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Jessie (who *d.* 1881), dau. of Rev. Charles Maitland Babington; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1845, leaving issue,

   I. Charles George, major Madras S.C., *b.* 27 Feb. 1834; *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, ● Emma Cameron (104, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. A. S. Logan, and *d.* 13 June, 1878, leaving issue,

   (1) Charles Archibald John, Assist. Collector Zanzibar Govt. Service, 3rd class El Aliyeh Order, served in S. African War 1900, *b.* 15 Oct. 1859; *m.* 16 Oct. 1900, ● Beatrice Constance,

youngest dau. of the late Robert Raaff Purvis. He *d.* 26 March, 1910, leaving issue,
♦Robert Charles, *b.* 2 Dec. 1901.
●Josephine, *b.* 30 June, 1904.
(2)♦George Hamilton, capt. 21st Cavalry, Indian army, served in Tirah Exped. 1897, in Waziristan Exped. 1901–2, and in operations against Dervish Khel Waziris 1902, *b.* 3 Nov. 1876; *m.* 2 June, 1906, ●Wynifred Florence Langton, youngest dau. of the Rev. W. D. Challice, M.A., of Hove, and has had issue,
1*a*♦Jack Hamilton, *b.* 5 Feb. 1907.
2*a*. Anthony, *b.* 14, *d.* 20 March, 1914.
(3) Spencer Octavius, *b.* 28 Dec. 1877; *d.* 4 Jan. 1878.

2. John Campbell, col. Indian army, served in Burma War, 1887-9, and Chin Lushai, 1889-90, *b.* 19 June, 1835; *m.* 1865, ●Mary Anne, dau. of J. R. Boyson. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1910, having had issue,
(1)♦Charles John, capt. late Indian Army (*E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1865.
(2)♦Orlando George, major, 35th Sikhs, Indian army served in Miranzai, Soudan and Malakand Expeditions (severely wounded, despatches) (*East India U.S. Club*), *b.* 31 July, 1867; *m.* 1 Nov. 1902, ●Margaret Cecilia, dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, and has issue,
1*a*♦Orlando Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1908.
1*a*●Elizabeth Margaret Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1905.
2*a*●Lilian Jessie Isabella, *b.* 8 Nov. 1906.
(3) Guy Campbell, *b.* 1868; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1904.
(4)♦Henry Ross, late capt. Devonshire regt. served in South Africa, wounded at Elandslaagte 1899, *b.* 30 April, 1879; *m.* 1905, Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon, and by her, who *d.* 16 July, 1908, has issue,
1*a*●Henrietta Marion.
2*a*●Evelyn Briliana.
(1)●Jessie Helen, *m.* 24 Sept. 1891, Col. Leonard Wilkinson Kerrich, 28th Light Cavalry, and has issue.
1. Lilly Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Rev. Granville S. Howard Vyse, of Boughton Hall, and *d.* 16 April, 1869, leaving issue.
2. Jessie, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1898.
3. Isabella Grace, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1898.
4. Lucy Bridgeman, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1910.

7. William Octavius, formerly a captain in the army, *b.* 28 July, 1804; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1889.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803; *d. unm.*

Sir George, who represented at different periods the boroughs of Hastings, Wigan, and East Grinstead, *d.* 7 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Henry Gunning, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1795, and *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1862, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Rev. **Sir Henry John Gunning, 4th Bart.,** M.A., rector of Wigan, rural dean, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1827, Mary Catherine, 2nd dau. of William Ralph Cartwright, of Aynho, M.P. for the co. of Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1877) had a son,

George William (Sir), **5th** bart.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1879, ●Frances Rose, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Spencer, M.A., rector of Great Houghton (*see* Churchill, V.), and *d.* 30 June, 1885. He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George William Gunning, 5th Bart., M.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Lancaster, and J.P. and C.A. for co. Northampton, major late 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1828; *m.* 15 May, 1851, Isabella Mary Frances Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Col. William Chester-Master, of Knowle Park, Bristol, and the Abbey, Cirencester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 12 May, 1910, having had issue,

1. Robert Henry, lieut.-col King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 17 July 1852; *m.* 31 July, 1880, ● Fanny Julia, eldest dau. of the late Clinton George Dawkins, consul-general at Venice. He *d.v.p.* and *s.p.*, killed in action in command of his regt. at Talana, South Africa, 20 Oct. 1899. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1903, Admiral Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B., 9th son of Edward Royds Rice, of Dane Court (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Frederick Digby (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Charles Vere (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
4♦Henry William Maude (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, rector of Abington, Northants, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 21 April, 1865; *m.* 9 May, 1905, ●Gertrude Alga, younger dau. of the Rev. Canon James Tufton Bartlet, of the Mere, Little Houghton.
1●Emma Louisa, *m.* 2 Oct. 1890, Christopher Smyth, only son of Rev. Christopher Smyth, of Little Houghton, and has issue.
2●Georgina Mary.

Sir George *d.* 21 Oct. 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Frederick Digby Gunning, 6th Bart., J.P. Northants, *b.* 13 Nov. 1853; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1906.

Creation—3 Sept. 1778.
Arms—Gu. on a fesse, erminois between three doves ppr., as many crosses formée per pale of the first and az. *Crest*—A dove holding in the dexter claw caduceus ppr. *Motto*—Imperio regit unus æquo.
Residence—Benefield, Oundle, Northants. *Club*—Junior United Service.

GUNTER.



Sir Robert Benyon Nevill Gunter, 2nd Bart., of Wetherby Grange, Yorks., lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., served through S. African War (despatches), J.P. for W. R. Yorks., *b.* 4 Aug. 1871; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, ● Clara Lydia, widow of John Pritchard-Barrett, of Sydenham, Kent, and has issue,
♦Ronald Vernon, *b.* 8 March, 1904.

Lineage—Robert Gunter, of Earls Court, Middlesex, eldest son of James Gunter, of Earls Court, by Mary Masson, his wife, was *b.* 31 March, 1783; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Fanny, dau. of William Thompson, of Durham. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1835, leaving issue,
1. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, of Boston Hall, W.R. Yorks., maj.-gen., late col. 4th Dragoon Guards, served in the Crimea and in China (medals); *b.* 5 Dec. 1833; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Laura Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Inglis, 5th Dragoon Guards, of Wavendon Manor, Bletchley, Bucks, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1908, leaving issue.

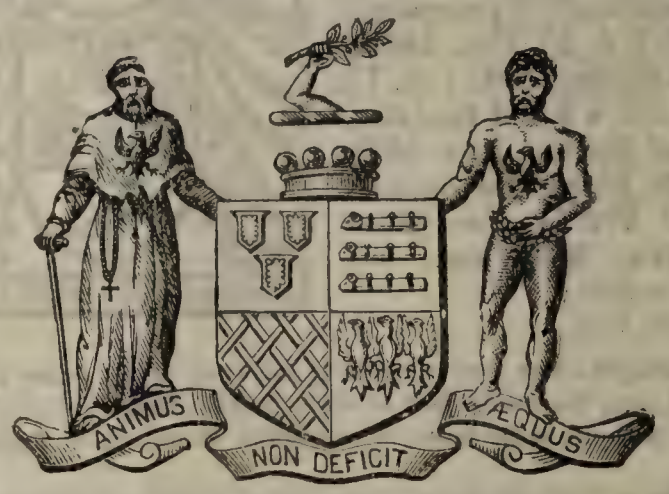
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1838, Jane, dau. of William Maude, of Blackburn, Lancashire. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1897. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1853, having by her had issue,
1. Edith, *d.* an infant.
2. Hilda, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Hastings Rowley Lees, lieut. R.N., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1883, leaving issue (*see* Lees, Bart.).

The elder son,

Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., of Wetherby Grange, W.R. Yorks., J.P., M.P. for Knaresborough 1884-5, and for W.R. Yorks. (Barkston Ash Div.) 1885-1905, chairman of Petty Sessions, and of District Council, and Pres. Wetherby Agricultural Society, hon. col., sometime col. commanding 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., previously capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, served in Crimea (medals), *b.* 2 Nov. 1831, created a baronet 9 March, 1901; *m.* 20 May, 1862, Jane Marguerite, dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Gledhow Hall, W.R. Yorks., by Anne Williams, his wife, dau. of William Williams Brown, of Allerton Hall, Yorks. She *d.* 10 May, 1907. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1905, having had issue,
1. Robert Benyon Nevill (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. James Spencer St. Aubyn, *b.* 18 Feb. 1873; *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1900.
3♦George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1877.
1●Helen Caroline, *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, Sir William Younger, Bart., of Auchen, and has issue (*see that title*).
2●Edith Marguerite, *m.* 3 Oct. 1899, Miles Dawson, of Brook Hall, Tadcaster, and has issue.
3●Hilda Mary, *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Col. Henry Mostyn Owen, C.B., M.V.O., King's Dragoon Guards, of Woodhouse, Iffley, co. Oxford, and has issue.
4●Cissil Annie, *m.* 27 April, 1897, John Wormald, of Spofforth Hall, Yorks., and has issue.
5●Ursula Fanny.

Creation—9 March, 1901.
Arms—Sa., a chevron invected between two dexter gauntlets clenched in chief and a stag's head erased in base all or. *Crest*—A dexter gauntlet clenched fessewise or surmounted by a stag's head erased ppr.
Seat—The Grange, Wetherby, Yorkshire. *Town Address*—86, Eaton Square, S.W.

GWYDYR.



The Baron Gwydyr (Sir Willoughby Merrik Campbell Burrell), of Gwydyr, co. Carnarvon, and a

baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, hon. col. 4th batt. Suffolk regt., late capt. Rifle Brigade, F.R.G.S., *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1909; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1873, Mary, only child of the late Sir John Banks, K.C.B., M.D., of Golagh, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 June, 1898, having had issue,

1. Randulphus Clement Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876; *d.* 13 Nov. 1882.
2. John Percy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1878; third sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service; *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1902.

1●Catherine Mary Sermonda, *m.* 16 July, 1902, Sir John Henniker Heaton, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

Lord Gwydyr *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1901, Anne, dau. of John Ord, of Overwhitton, Roxburghshire. She *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1910.

Lineage—BRYDGES'S COLLINS, vol. VIII., p. 496, deduces this family from

RANDULPHUS DE BURRELL, who *m.* 1325, Sermonda, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Woodland, and obtained thereby a considerable estate in the county of Devon, where he seated himself. From this Randulphus descended John Burrell, who furnished (at his own expense) in 1414, a ship, twenty men at arms, and forty archers for the war in France. He was direct ancestor of

PETER BURRELL, 9th son of WALTER BURRELL, of Cuckfield, Sussex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1639, settled at Langley Park, Beckenham, Kent, 1684. He *m.* 1687, Isabella, dau. of John Merrik, of Stubbers, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1724) had issue,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. MERRICK (Sir), 1st bart., of West Grinstead, governor of the Bank of England, and M.P., *b.* 3 April, 1699, created a baronet 15 July, 1766, with remainder to Peter Burrell, of Beckenham. Sir Merrik *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his great nephew (*see below*).

Mr. Burrell *d.* 13 Sept. 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

PETER BURRELL, of Langley Park, Beckenham, M.P., *b.* 1692; *m.* 14 March, 1723, Amy, dau. of Hugh Raymond, of Saling Hall, Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1789),

1. PETER, surveyor-general of crown lands, M.P. Launceston, *b.* 27 Aug. 1724; *m.* 28 Feb. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Lewis, of Hackney, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1775, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1795),
   1. PETER, **1st** baron and **2nd** bart.
   1. Elizabeth Amelia, *m.* 1766, R. H. A. Bennet, of Babraham, Camb.
   2. Isabella Susannah, *m.* 1775, Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley.
   3. Frances Julia, *m.* 1779, Hugh, Duke of Northumberland.
   4. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1st, 1778, Douglas, 8th Duke of Hamilton, and 2ndly, 1800, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter.
   5. Marianna Charlotte, *d.* young.
2. William (Sir), LL.D. and F.R.S., M.P. for Haslemere, *m.* 13 April, 1773, Sophia, dau. and heir of Sir Charles Raymond, Bart., to whose baronetcy he succeeded (*see* BURRELL, Bart.).

Mr. Burrell, of Langley Park, Beckenham, *d.* 16 April, 1756, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR PETER BURRELL, **1st Baron Gwydyr,** *b.* 16 June, 1754, *s.* to the baronetcy of his great-uncle, Sir Merrik Burrell, 1st bart. 1787, and was created BARON GWYDYR *of Gwydyr*, co. Carnarvon, 16 June, 1796. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1779, Lady Priscilla Bertie, eldest dau. and heir of Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven, Marquess and Earl of Lindsey, Baron Willoughby de Eresby, and lord great chamberlain of England. Lady Priscilla, on the decease of her brother Robert, 4th Duke of Ancaster, without issue, 8 July, 1779, became in her own right Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, and was declared by the decision of the House of Lords, 1780, entitled to the office of joint hereditary great chamberlain of England with her sister Lady Georgina Charlotte Bertie, afterwards Marchioness of Cholmondeley. The issue of Lord Gwydyr and Lady Willoughby de Eresby (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1828) were,

1. PETER ROBERT, **2nd** baron.
2. Lindsey Merrik Peter, *b.* 20 June, 1786; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Frances, dau. of James Daniell. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,
   1. Albermarle Brownlow Peter, *b.* 1808; *d. unm.*
   2. PETER ROBERT, **4th** Lord Gwydyr.
   3. Lindsey Peter, *b.* 1813, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1878.
   4. Willoughby James Peter (Rev.), *b.* 1814; *m.* 7 Dec. 1838, Frances, dau. of William Jones Burdett, of Copt Hall, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1849, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1855, William Grey Pitt, who *d.* 25 May, 1867; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1885), Peter Willoughby Burdett, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 1840; *m.* 23 June, 1868, Kathleen, dau. of Robert McMurray, of Roxborough, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1873, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1878, Capt. Henry Fenning, R.A.) a son,
      Willoughby Robert Burdett, *b.* 5 Nov. 1869; *d.* 15 Feb. 1892.
   1. Frances, *d. unm.*
   2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 6 Dec. 1838, J. H. Lloyd Anstruther, of Hintlesham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1843.
   3. Emma, *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1865.
   4. Susan Anne, *m.* 29 July, 1839, W. Talbot Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, Kerry, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1850, leaving issue.
   5. Emily Aurora, *d. unm.*
   6. Marcia Sarah, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1851, Rev. Charles Cameron, M.A., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1861, leaving issue; 2ndly, 14 April, 1868, Walter Whittington, and *d.* 1889.
   7. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Charles Wilmot Smith, of Ballynanty House, co. Limerick, who left issue. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1907.
3. William Peregrine Peter, *b.* 1 Oct. 1788; *d. unm.* 27 July, 1852.
1. Elizabeth Julia Gertrude, *m.* 14 April, 1826, John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and *d.* 30 April, 1879. He *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1851.

Lord Gwydyr *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER ROBERT, **2nd Baron Gwydyr,** P.C., who also *s.* his mother, 29 Dec. 1828, as **21st Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** and joint hereditary great chamberlain of England. He was *b.* 19 March, 1782, and *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Clementina, dau. and heiress of James Drummond, Lord Perth, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) he had issue,

1. Frederick, *d. unm.*
2. ALBERIC, **3rd** baron.
1. Clementina Elizabeth, BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY in her own right, *m.* 8 Oct. 1827, 1st Baron Aveland, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1888, leaving issue (*see* ANCASTER, E.).
2. Elizabeth Susan, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1853.
3. Charlotte Augusta Annabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1840, Robert, 2nd Baron Carrington (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.). She *d.* 26 July, 1879, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1868.

His lordship assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of DRUMMOND, 5 Nov. 1807, and by royal licence, 26 June, 1829, the name and arms of WILLOUGHBY in lieu of Burrell. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1865, and was *s.* by his son,

ALBERIC, **3rd Baron Gwydyr** and **22nd Baron Willoughby de Eresby,** lord great chamberlain of England. His lordship, *b.* 25 Dec. 1821, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* in the barony of Gwydyr by his cousin and next male heir, PETER ROBERT, 4th LORD GWYDYR. The ancient barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters, the Dowager Lady Aveland and Lady Carrington, and so remained until the abeyance was terminated by the Crown, 13 Nov. 1871, in favour of the elder co-heir (*see* ANCASTER, E.). His lordship's cousin,

PETER ROBERT, **4th Baron Gwydyr,** M.A. Camb., J.P., C.A. and D.L. for Suffolk, high sheriff 1858, sometime chairman of Quarter Sessions for Suffolk, J.P. and high steward for Ipswich, Secretary to the Lord Great Chamberlain 1837-70, *b.* 27 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1840, Sophia, only child of F. W. Campbell, of Barbreck, N.B. She *d.* 14 March, 1843, leaving a son,

WILLOUGHBY MERRIK CAMPBELL, **5th** and present Baron Gwydyr.

Lord Gwydyr *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1856, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 Nov. 1892. He *d.* 3 April, 1909, leaving further issue,

●Cicely, *b.* 2 Jan. 1858.

Creations—Baron, 16 June, 1796; Baronet, 15 July, 1766.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, vert, three plain shields, arg., each with a bordure eng. or, for BURRELL; 2nd, arg., three battering-rams, barways, in pale, ppr., headed and garnished, az. for BERTIE; 3rd, or, fretty, az. for WILLOUGHBY; 4th, those of OWEN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or. *Crest*—A naked dexter arm embowed, couped at the shoulder, in the hand an olive branch, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, all ppr., on the breast an eagle displayed, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with oak, all ppr., charged on the breast as the dexter. *Motto*—Animus non deficit æquus.

Seat—Stoke Park, Ipswich, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—60, Pont Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Army and Navy.

HADDINGTON.



The Earl of Haddington (Sir George Baillie, Hamilton-Arden, K.T.), and Baron of Binning and Byres,

in Scotland, one of the representative peers, lord lieutenant and president of Terr. Force Association of co. Haddington, vice-lieutenant co. Berwick, J.P. Cheshire, high sheriff 1871, A.D.C. to the King, capt. royal company of archers; hon. col. Lothians and Border Horse (T.D.); *b.* 26 July, 1827; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1870; *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, Helen Catherine, dau. of Sir John Warrender, 5th bart., by his 2nd wife, the Hon. Frances Henrietta Arden, dau. of the Lord Chief Justice Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1889) has had issue,

1♦GEORGE, *Lord Binning*, C.B., M.V.O., lord-lieutenant and president of Terr. Force Association of Berwickshire, D.L. co. Haddington, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Royal Horse Guards, now lieut.-col. commg. Lothians and Border Horse yeo., B.A. Camb., served in Egyptian campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, Khedive's star), in Soudan 1884-5 (two clasps), and Black Mountain Exped. (despatches, medal with clasp) (*Mellerstain House, near Kelso, and Germains, Chesham, and Turf, Marlborough, and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1856; *m.* 21 Sept. 1892, ●Katharine Augusta Millicent, only child of W. Severin Salting, and has issue,

1♦George, lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.
2♦Charles William, *b.* 22 May, 1900.
1●Helen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1893.

2. Richard, served in the 77th regt., and lieut. of the Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858; *d.* 12 Aug. 1881.
3♦Henry Robert, capt. (ret.) Coldstream Guards, J.P. Berwickshire and Cheshire (*Wellington and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1862.
1●Ruth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855.
2. Isabel, *d.* an infant, 17 Nov. 1859.
3●Grisell, *b.* 23 April, 1861.
4●Cecely, *b.* 13 July, 1868.

His lordship was authorized, by royal licence, dated 31 Dec. 1858, to take the surname of ARDEN, in addition to that of BAILLIE-HAMILTON, and to bear the arms of those families quarterly.

Lineage—JOHN FITZWALTER, 2nd son of Walter FitzGilbert de Hamilton, ancestor of the Hamiltons of Cadzow, from whom derive the Dukes of Abercorn and Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.), is mentioned in a charter by Adam Moore of Rawallan, 17 Feb. 1383-4. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alan Stewart, of Darnley and Crookston, and had a charter from her brother John, confirmed 15 Jan. 1369, of the lands of Ballencrieff, in the barony of Bathgate, co. Lothian. Their son,

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, of Ballencrieff and Innerwick, *m.* (dispensation 15 Sept. 1381) Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Stewart, 2nd Earl of Angus, and had a charter from her sister Margaret, Countess of Angus and Mar in 1389, of the lands of Innerwick. Their son,

SIR ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, of Innerwick and Ballencrieff, had a charter 10 May, 1458 from John Stewart, lord of Darnley, of the lands of Ballencrieff. He is said to have *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Montgomerie, of Thornton. His son,

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, of Innerwick, who had a charter of Ballencrieff 18 Nov. 1465, *m.* Isobel Schaw, and *d.* about 1505, having had four sons, **1.** Hugh, of Innerwick, ancestor of the family of HAMILTON of Innerwick; **2.** John; **3.** Alexander; and **4.** THOMAS. The youngest son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield and Orchardfield, acquired, in 1522, from John, Earl of Lennox, the lands of Orchardfield, near Edinburgh, and in 1523, the lands of Priestfield. He *m.* Margaret, sister of Adam Cant, of Priestfield, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, a burgess of Edinburgh 29 April, 1541, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Leslie of Innerpeffer, and fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, William Hutson, had two sons,

1. THOMAS, of whom we treat.
2. John, a secular priest, who, leaving Scotland on account of his religion, took up his abode at Paris in 1573, and was appointed professor of philosophy in the college of Navarre. He became tutor to the Cardinal de Bourbon in 1576; and to Francis de Joyeuse, afterwards a cardinal, in 1578; and was chosen rector of the university of Paris, in 1584. He was a zealous partizan of the League, and one of the council who offered the crown to PHILIP II. of Spain, in 1591. When HENRY IV. entered Paris, in 1594, Hamilton was arrested, but had liberty soon after to depart from Paris. He retired to Brussels, and in 1601 ventured to revisit his native country, after an absence of nearly thirty years. He found a temporary asylum at the castle of Lord Ogilvie; but in 1609, was arrested by a party of life guards, and committed to the Tower of London, where he died in 1610.

The elder son,

SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, of Priestfield, had a charter of Balbyn, Drumcairn, and Priestfield, in the year 1597. He was admitted a lord of session as Lord Priestfield in 1607, but resigned his seat on the bench to his 2nd son, the next year. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1558, Elizabeth, dau. of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, and widow of James Borthwick, of Newbyres. He *d.* before 1612, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Andrew (Sir), of Redhouse, a lord of session from 1608, *m.* Jean, dau. and heir of John Laing, of Redhouse, and *d.* 1634, leaving issue.
3. John (Sir), of Magdalens, co. Linlithgow; lord of session, and lord-register of Scotland from 1622, *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Hamilton, of Edinburgh, and had issue.
4. Patrick (Sir), of Little Preston, *m.* (contract 18 March, 1613), Elizabeth, dau. of Ninion Macmorran, and *d.* 1662, leaving issue.
5. Alexander, general of artillery, who had a high command in the troops sent to the assistance of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, King of Sweden, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Thomas Dalziel, of Binns; 2ndly, the dau. of Cockrane; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Crichton, of Lugton, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1649, leaving issue.
1. Christian, *m.* (contract 13 April, 1592) Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Scott, of Ardross, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* (contract 1 June, 1598) William Kirkcaldy, of Grange, and had issue.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, **1st Earl of Haddington,** *b.* in 1563, studied the law in France, was admitted advocate in 1587, and soon distinguishing himself at the bar, was appointed a lord of session in 1592, by the title of Lord Drumcairn. He was subsequently one of the commissioners of the Treasury of Exchequer called *Octavians*, and king's advocate from 1596. In 1604, he was nominated a commissioner by parliament to treat of a union with England. In 1612, he was received lord-clerk-register of Scotland; and in the same year succeeded Sir Alexander Hay, as secretary of state. He was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1613, as *Lord Binning*, was lord president of the Court of Session in 1616-27, and created *Earl of Melrose, Lord Binning and Byres*, 20 March, 1619. His lordship *m.* 1st, about 1588, Margaret, dau. of James Bothwick, of Newbyres, and by her, who *d.* Dec. 1596, had issue,

1. Christian, *m.* 1st (contract 26 Jan. 1610), Robert, Lord Lindsay of the Byres, who *d.* 9 July, 1616, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly (contract 9 Dec. 1617), Robert, Lord Boyd, and by him had issue.
2. Isabel, *b.* 18 Feb. 1595-6; *m.* (contract 22 Nov. 1610) James, 1st Earl of Airlie, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1597, Margaret, dau. of James Foulis, of Colinton, and by her, who *d.* 31 May, 1609, had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** Earl.
2. James (Sir), of Priestfield, served at Rochelle and in Sweden, *m.* (contract Sept. 1623) Anna, dau. of Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Waughton, and *d.* before 1666, leaving issue.
3. John (Sir), of Trabroun, *m.* Aug. 1621, Katherine, only child of Alexander Peebles, of Middleton and Skirling, and *d.v.p.* leaving issue, who *d.* young.
3. Margaret, *b.* 5 April, 1598: *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1613, David, Lord Carnegie, who *d.v.p.* 25 Oct. 1633, son and heir of David, 1st Earl of Southesk. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1647, James Johnstone, 1st Earl of Hartfell.
4. Helen, *b.* 16 May, 1599; *d.* young.
5. Jean, *b.* 5 Feb. 1607; *m.* (contract 7 Jan. 1621-2) John, 6th Earl of Cassillis, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1642, leaving issue (*see* AILSA, M.).
6. Anne, *b.* 24 April, 1608; *d. unm.*

He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1613, Julian, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Ferniehurst, and widow of Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, and by her, who was *bur.* 30 March, 1637, had issue,

4. Robert, of Wester Binning, *b.* 14 May, 1615; *d. unm.*, killed at Dunglass Castle, 30 Aug. 1640.

His lordship, with the approbation of the crown, after the death of Sir John Ramsay, Earl of Holderness, and Viscount Haddington, changed the title of Earl of Melrose for that of EARL OF HADDINGTON, by patent of 17 Aug. 1627, but with the precedence of the original patent. He was appointed Lord Privy Seal in 1627, when he resigned his office of Secretary of State. This nobleman acquired by the lucrative offices he enjoyed, one of the largest fortunes of his time, which was considerably augmented by the discovery of valuable mines upon his estates. He *d.* 29 May, 1637, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Haddington,** *b.* 25 May, 1600, who *m.* 1st (contract 27 Feb. 1622), Catherine, dau. of John, Earl of Mar, the Lord Treasurer, and by her, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1635, had issue, with others who *d.* young,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** earl.
2. JOHN, **4th** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1640, Jean, dau. of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly, and by her, who *d.* 1655, had a posthumous dau.,

1. Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1641; *m.* 24 April, 1662, John Keith, 1st Earl of Kintore.

The Earl of Haddington who actively espoused the cause of the

Covenanters, was unfortunately blown up by an explosion of gunpowder in the castle of Dunglass, in co. Haddington, of which he was governor, 30 Aug. 1640, with several of his kindred and adherents. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Haddington,** who *m.* in 1643 the celebrated and beautiful Henrietta, eldest dau. of Gaspard de Coligny, Marshal of France, and great-grand-dau. of the celebrated Adm. de Coligny, but *d.* in minority, *s.p.*, 8 Feb. 1645. The countess *m.* 2ndly, Gaspard de Champagne, Comte de la Suze, a Huguenot nobleman, from whom she got a divorce, 9 Aug. 1661, and turned Catholic. She *d.* at Paris, 10 March, 1673. The earl was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Haddington,** *b.* 1626; *m.* (contract, 1 Jan. 1648), Christian, 2nd dau. of John, 15th Earl of Crawford, and Lindsay, and by her, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1704, had issue, with others, who *d.* young,

1. CHARLES, 5th earl.

1. Margaret, *m.* 31 Dec. 1668, John Hope, of Hopetoun, who was drowned 5 May, 1682. She *d.* Dec. 1711, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

2. Helen, *m.* (contract 5 July, 1677) Sir William Anstruther, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1711, leaving issue (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

3. Susanna, *m.* (contract 13 March, 1679) Adam Cockburn, of Ormiston, Lord Justice Clerk, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 Aug. 1669, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **5th Earl of Haddington,** *m.* 8 Oct. 1674, Margaret (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1700), eldest dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, lord chancellor of Scotland, who, upon the demise of her father without male issue, in 1681 (when the dukedom ceased) became Countess of Rothes. To prevent the junction of the two earldoms, it was contracted, however, at the period of her ladyship's nuptials with the Earl of Haddington, that the earldom of Rothes should be inherited by the eldest son of the marriage, and the earldom of Haddington by the 2nd; in consequence of which contract, Lord Haddington was *s.* at his demise, May, 1685, by his 2nd son,

THOMAS, **6th Earl of Haddington,** K.T., *bapt.* 5 Sept. 1680, who upon his brother's resignation obtained a new patent of the earldom of Haddington, 25 Feb. 1687, ratified by another patent, 22 Oct., 1702. He was appointed also, by charter, 23 Jan. 1691, hereditary keeper of Holyrood Park. His lordship *m.* in 1696, his cousin Helen, dau. of John Hope, of Hopetoun, and sister of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), by whom (who *d.* aged 91, 19 April, 1768) he had,

1. CHARLES, *Lord Binning*, Knight Marischal of Scotland, *b.* 1697; *m.* 1720, Rachel, dau. and heir of George Baillie, of Jerviswood and Mellerstain. She *d.* 24 March, 1773. He *d.v.p.* 27 Dec. 1732, leaving three sons and two daus.,

1. THOMAS, **7th earl.**

2. George BAILLIE, who assumed the surname of BAILLIE, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather. He *m.*, 1759, Eliza, dau. of John Andrews, and *d.* 16 April, 1797, having by her, who *d.* 24 April, 1799, had issue,

(1) George, of Mellerstain and Jerviswoode, M.P. for Berwick, 1796–1818, *b.* 8 Oct. 1763; who *m.* 13 July, 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir James Pringle, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1841, having by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1865) had issue,

1*a*. GEORGE, **10th earl.**

2*a*. Charles,* Lord Jerviswoode, lord of session in Scotland, *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Anne, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 5th Lord Polwarth, and *d.* 23 July, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1880) had issue.

1*b*. George Patrick, *b.* 11 July, 1834; *d.s.p.*

1*b*. Caroline Rachel, *d.* 1859.

2*b*● Alice (*Dryburgh House, St. Boswells, N.B.*), *b.* 1839.

3*b*● Maria Theresa (*Dryburgh House, St. Boswells, N.B.*), *b.* 1846.

3*a*. James Pringle, *b.* 30 Jan. 1806; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1842.

4*a*. Robert,* major, *b.* 25 June, 1807; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1888.

5*a*. John (Rev.),* M.A., canon residentiary of York, *b.* 3 Jan. 1810; *m.* 4 April, 1837, Cecilia Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, canon residentiary of York (*see* HAWKINS, Bart.). He *d.* 7 Aug. 1888. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1903, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Hugh John, *b.* 28 April, 1838; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1873, Sarah, dau. of J. F. Heather. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,

♦ John Cecil George, *b.* 10 May, 1888.

Mr. H. J. Baillie *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1902, ● Maria, dau. of William Nevin Wallace, D.L., of Downpatrick, and widow of Donald Ross, F.R.S.E.

2*b*♦ Thomas George (Rev.), rector of Kingsland, co. Hereford (3, *Chichester Street S.W.*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1842; *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Ellen Isabella, 3rd dau. of Richard Gregson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and by her (who *d.* 1909) has issue,

1*c*♦ Richard George, *b.* 31 Dec. 1869.

2*c*♦ John Gordon, *b.* 16 June, 1872.

3*c*♦ Robert, *b.* 9 Sept. 1878.

4*c*♦ Charles Jerviswoode, *b.* 11 Jan. 1882.

5*c*♦ Thomas Claude Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1885.

1*c*● Cecilia Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1871.

2*c*● Katherine Grisell, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; *m.* 19 Sept. 1899, Harold W. Hayes.

3*c*● Edith Georgina, *b.* 24 Dec. 1875; *m.* 18 Nov. 1903, H. L. Satow, and has issue.

4*c*● Ellen Ruth Gertrude, *b.* 19 May, 1877; *m.* 1902 H. Weston.

5*c*● Rachel, *b.* 4 July, 1880; *m.* 14 Feb. 1911, George Eustace Ridley-Shield, of Alresford, Hants.

6*c*● Beatrice Louisa, *b.* 23 July, 1884; *m.* 18 Nov., 1907, Alberto Boccardo, son of Jose Boccardo, of Caracas, Venezuela.

1*b*. Augusta Margaret, *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, Thomas Edward Yorke, of Halton Place, Yorkshire, younger son of John Yorke, of Bewerley Hall, and *d.* 13 April, 1879.

2*b*● Mary Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Rev. Walter Folliott Scott, rector of Jedburgh, Roxburghshire (*see* POLWARTH, B.).

3*b*● Cecilia Clementina, *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, Henry Clements Barstow, late B.C.S., youngest son of Thomas Barstow, of Garrow Hill, co. York.

4*b*. Louisa Rachel, *d.* 15 Sept. 1867.

5*b*. Beatrice Mary Anne, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Thomas Mackay, LL.D., elder son of Lieut.-Col. Æneas J. Mackay, E.I.C.S. She *d.* Oct. 1889. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1912.

6*b*● Katherine Grissell (*Corsknowe, Melrose, N.B.*).

6*a*. Thomas.* adm. R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1811; *d. unm.* 31 July, 1888.

1*a*. Elizabeth,* *m.* 23 Nov. 1821, John, Marquess of Breadalbane, and *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1861.

2*a*. Mary, *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen, who *d.* 22 March, 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 April, 1900.

3*a*. Georgina, *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Henry Francis, Lord Polwarth, and *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.

4*a*. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, who *d.* 22 June, 1878. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.

5*a*. Grisell,* *d.* 20 Dec. 1891.

(2) Charles (Ven.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1764, archdeacon of Cleveland, *m.* 16 April, 1797, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Home; and *d.* 19 June, 1820, having by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 94) had issue,

1*a*. George (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 4 Oct. 1798; envoy-extraordinary and minister-plen. at Florence; *d.* 3 Sept. 1850

2*a*. Charles John BAILLIE-HAMILTON, M.P. for Aylesbury, *b.* 4 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 Jan. 1821, Lady Caroline Bertie (who *d.* 12 March, 1870), dau. of Willoughby, 4th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1865, having had issue,

1*b*. Peregrine Charles, *b.* 23 May, 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1848, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Way, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1860 (his widow *d.* 30 July, 1875), leaving issue,

George James (Rev.), late vicar of Waverton, Cheshire, B.A. Camb. *b.* 1 March, 1851; *m.* 6 July, 1875, ● Eliza (*Stansty, Rhosddu, Wrexham, Denbigh*), dau. of Rev. Lucius Fry, and *d.* 14 July, 1904, having had issue,

1*d*♦ George Leslie (*Otesville, New York State, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1877; *m.* 10 Aug. 1906, Florence Maud Robinson, who *d.* 28 July, 1912, leaving a son,

♦ George Leslie, *b.* 29 March, 1909.

2*d*♦ Charles Douglas, *b.* 1880.

3*d*♦ Arthur Vivian, *b.* 1881.

4*d*♦ Lucius Hugh Noel, *b.* 1886.

5*d*♦ Patrick Stephen, *b.* 1890.

1*d*● Edith Mary.

2*d*● Aline Melrose.

3*d*● Nora Constance, *m.* 20 April, 1909, Norman Bennett-Powell, M.R.C.S., eldest son of C. E. Bennett-Powell, of Harlesden, Middlesex. He *d.* 17 July, 1913.

4*d*● Ethel Gordon, *m.* 14 Jan., 1914, Lionel Walter Kennedy Scargill, son of Frank C. Scargill, of Beaufort, co. Kerry.

5*d*● Madeline Violet; *m.* 6 March, 1913, Arthur Hammond Jones, of Farnham, Airsawella, Ceylon, son of the late Rev. Canon David Jones.

6*d*● Helen Margaret.

● Lesa Baillie, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, John Ball, of Ashburton Cottage, Putney Heath, and Brookmeadow, The Hemwood, Dorking, and has issue.

2*b*. Leslie George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1838; *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.

1*b*. Caroline Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 1844, Count Francis Caissott de Roubion, and *d.* 1854. He *d.* 10 April, 1882.

2*b*. Emily Eleanor, *m.* 10 March, 1847, the late Count Giorgio Agnès des Geneys, of Genoa, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1904.

3*a*. William Alexander BAILLIE-HAMILTON, admiral R.N., secretary to the Admiralty, *b.* 6 June, 1803; *m.* 15 May, 1836, Lady Harriet Hamilton, only sister of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1884, aged 72) had issue,

1*b*. George, *b.* 5 March, 1837; *d.* 18 Jan. 1840.

2*b*♦ William Alexander (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1871, chief clerk of the colonial office 1896–1909, gentleman usher of the Blue Rod of Order of St. Michael and St. George since 1911, formerly officer of arms, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Lothians and Berwickshire imp. yeo., private secretary to Right Hon. James Lowther when chief secretary for Ireland, afterwards private secretary to successive secretaries of state for the Colonies, 1886–92 (55, *Sloane Street, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1844; *m.* 21 June, 1871, ● Mary Aynscombe, only dau. of Rev. John Mossop, formerly rector of Hothfield, Kent, and has issue,

1*c*♦ George Douglas, capt. the Royal Scots, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875, *m.* 14 Jan. 1914, ● Helen Georgina, dau. of the late Comm. the Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton (*see below*).

2*c*♦ Walter Stuart, late Priv. Sec. to the Governor of South Australia, *b.* 9 Aug. 1880.

3*b*♦ Charles Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848, late clerk in the Treasury.

4*b*♦ James, *b.* 24 April, 1850; *m.* 10 Aug. 1886, ● Lady Evelyn Campbell, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T.

1*b*● Harriet Eleanor (37, *Bedford Square, W.C*), *m.* 22 Sept. 1863, Henry Samuel King, J.P., of Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, and by him (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1878) has issue.

* The brothers and sisters of the 10th earl received a patent of precedence as younger children of an earl.

2*b* ● Laura Frances (13, *Church Terrace, Blackheath*), *m.* 19 Oct. 1901, Ralph Gooding, B.A., M.D., J.P., D.L., late Mayor of Greenwich.

4*a*. Ker BAILLIE-HAMILTON, C.B., governor of Newfoundland 1852, and governor-general of the Leeward Islands, 1855-67, *b.* 13 July, 1804; *m.* 19 April, 1834, Emma, dau. of Charles Blair, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1889, having by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1890) had issue,

1*b*. Augusta, *d.* 1852.

2*b* ● Clementina Georgina (*Thorpe Lodge, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park*), *m.* 21 July, 1885, 4th Lord Lilford, who *d.* 17 June, 1896.

3*b*. Florence Charlotte Emma, *m.* 6 Feb. 1867, Col. Frederic Bayly, Madras staff corps, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1877. She *d.* 11 May, 1899.

4*b*. Marion Home, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1894.

5*b* ● Eleanor Williamina Edith.

6*b* ● Emma Evangeline Ker, *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Col. A. M. Cranmer-Byng, late Grenadier Guards. He *d.* 20 May, 1906, (*see* TORRINGTON, V.).

5*a*. Thomas, *b.* 1805; *m.* 18 April, 1838, Anne Maria, 2nd dau. of William Reynolds, of Milford House, Hants; and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1838, at Bombay. His widow *m.* 2ndly, in 1843, Major Joseph Scott Phillips, late of the Bengal artillery.

6*a*. Gerard BAILLIE HAMILTON, late 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 17 March, 1808; *m.* 23 Sept. 1833, Augusta, 4th dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, of Widey Court, Devon, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1880) had issue,

1*b*. Charles Leslie, major 51st foot, *b.* 11 Dec. 1835; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1887.

2*b*. John Baillie BUCHANAN-BAILLIE-HAMILTON, D.L. and J.P. Perthshire, *b.* 20 Jan. 1837; *m.* 14 Jan. 1869, ● Catherine Elizabeth Grace, of Arnprior, Cambusmore, Callander, and Strathyre, Perthshire, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Buchanan, of Arnprior (whose surname he assumed). He *d.* 20 March, 1908, having had issue,

1*c*. Alexander Walter, *b.* 8 Aug., *d.* 28 Sept. 1872.

2*c* ♦ John Edmonstone (*Henfold, Lindula, Ceylon*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1874.

3*c* ♦ Arthur, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, served in S. African War, 1900, and in Kano-Sokoto exped. 1903, *b.* 2 June, 1876; *m.* 8 March, 1906, ● Ina Erskine, dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeil, C.B., of 53, Manor Place, Edinburgh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4*c* ♦ Morshead Buchanan, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1878.

5*c* ♦ Neil Alexander, capt. Royal Highlanders, served in S. Africa, 1900-2, *b.* 25 Nov. 1880.

1*c* ● Elizabeth, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869.

2*c* ● Nannie Katherine, *b.* 4 June, 1871.

3*c* ● Grisell Baillie, *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.

3*b*. Henry, R.N., *b.* 21 April, 1840; *d.* 1854.

4*b*. Thomas, *b.* 16 March, 1844; *d.* 17 Feb. 1880.

5*b* ♦ Gerard, *b.* 3 Dec. 1845.

6*b* ♦ George Gustavus (*Swilly, Devonport*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1847; *m.* 1882, ● Helen Price, and has issue a son,

♦ George, *b.* 1883.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *d.* Sept. 1867.

2*b*. Charlotte Sophia, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1912.

3*b*. Anne, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1912.

4*b*. Mary Frances (twin with Thomas), *d. unm.* 8 March, 1870.

5*b*. Augusta Ilbert, *d. unm.*

7*a*. Cospatrick BAILLIE-HAMILTON, admiral R.N., knight of the Medjidie 4th class, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1849, Mary (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1897), only child of Thomas Grove, of Ferne, Wilts, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1892, leaving two daus.,

1*b* ● Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1872, Rev. Spencer Compton Hamilton Spencer Smith, M.A., vicar of Kingston, Dorset. He *d.* 11 May, 1911, leaving issue (*see* SMITH, Bart.).

2*b* ● Charlotte Elizabeth (25, *Brompton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 25 June, 1878, Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour, son of the Rev. Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester. He *d.* 8 April, 1906, leaving issue (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).

1*a*. Eleanor, *m.* July, 1833, Hon. William Hugh Scott, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1853, leaving issue.

2*a*. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 9 Aug. 1821, Evan Baillie, of Dochfour (*see* BURTON, B.). She *d.s.p.* 1822. He *d.* April, 1883.

3*a*. Clementina (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 10 July, 1845, Right Rev. Edward Denison, D.D., bishop of Salisbury, and *d.* 12 May, 1894. He *d.* 6 March, 1854.

3. Charles, lieut.-col. and governor of Blackness Castle, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1806.

1. Grizel, *m.* 25 July, 1745, Philip, 2nd Earl Stanhope. He *d.* 7 March, 1786. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1811, having had issue.

2. Rachel, *d. unm.*

2. John, advocate, *m.* 8 Dec. 1728, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Home, Bart., of Blackadder, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1772, having by her, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1779, had issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* J. Buchanan, of Drumpellier.

2. Catherine, *m.* 19 Nov. 1758, Sholto Charles, 17th Earl of Morton. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1774. She *d.* 25 April, 1823, leaving issue.

3. Helen, *m.* 3 Dec. 1758, Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk. He *d.* 24 May, 1799. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1802, leaving issue.

4. Mary, *m.* 1764, Sir John Halkett, 4th bart., who *d.* 7 Aug. 1793. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1803, leaving issue.

1. Margaret, *d. unm.*, 22 Feb. 1768.

2. Christian, *m.* (contract, 17 Dec. 1725), Sir James Dalrymple, 2nd bart. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1751. She *d.* 30 June, 1770, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 28 Nov. 1735, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, **7th Earl of Haddington,** *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1750, Mary, widow of Gresham Lloyd, and dau. of Rowland Holt, of Redgrave, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1785) he had a son, CHARLES, **8th** earl; and 2ndly, 6 March, 1786, Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Gascoigne, Knt., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, James Dalrymple, and *d.* 21 June, 1840) he had an only dau., who *d.* in infancy. The earl *d.* 19 May, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **8th Earl of Haddington,** *b.* 5 July, 1753; *m.* 30 April, 1779, Sophia, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1813) he left at his decease, 17 March, 1828, a son,

THOMAS, **9th** earl.

The earl was lord lieut. of the co. of Haddington, and one of the representative peers for Scotland. His only son,

THOMAS, **9th Earl of Haddington,** K.T., P.C., *b.* 21 June, 1780, B.A., Oxford, M.P. for St. Germain, Cornwall, 1801-6, for Cockermouth in 1807, for Collington 1807–12, for Michaelborough 1814-18, for Rochester 1818-26, and for Yarmouth 1826-7. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON MELROS, of Tyninghame, 24 July, 1827, and filled the offices of lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1834-5, First Lord of the Admiralty, 1841-6, and Lord Privy Seal in 1846. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1802, Maria, only surviving child of George, 4th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1861) he had no issue; he *d.* 1 Dec. 1858, when the Barony of the United Kingdom became EXTINCT, but the Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

GEORGE, **10th Earl of Haddington,** a representative peer; high commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland; deputy-lieutenant for Haddington; a lord in waiting to Queen Victoria; *b.* 14 April, 1802; *m.* 16 Sept. 1824, Georgina, dau. of the Ven. Robert Markham, archdeacon of York, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **11th** and present earl.

2. Robert BAILLIE-HAMILTON, major, late 44th regt., *b.* 8 Oct. 1828, M.P. co. Berwick 1874 to 1880: *m.* 18 July, 1861, Mary Gavin, dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart. He *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1891. She *d.* 11 April, 1912.

3. Clifton BAILLIE-HAMILTON, *b.* 5 March, 1831; *d.* 3 April, 1857.

4. Henry BAILLIE-HAMILTON, J.P., Berwickshire, comm. R.N., knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 20 Aug. 1832; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, ● Hon. Harriet Frances Scott (*Lennel Bank, Berwickshire*), 3rd dau. of Henry Francis, Lord Polwarth, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,

1. Georgina, *b.* 22, *d.* 23 April, 1873.

2 ● Helen Georgina. *b.* 5 June, 1874; *m.* 14 Jan. 1914, Capt. George Douglas Baillie-Hamilton, Royal Scots, son of Sir William A. Baillie-Hamilton, K.C.M.G. (*see above*).

3 ● Amabel Georgina, *b.* 1 July, 1876; *m.* 28 April, 1904, Rev. Charles J. Harland, vicar of Dinnington, Northumberland, and has issue.

4. Katherine Ada Georgina, *b.* 1879; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1904.

5 ● Gena Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1882.

6 ● Margaret Ellinor Georgina, *b.* 14 June, 1885.

5. Percy, *d.* an infant, 1835.

6. Arthur Charles BAILLIE-HAMILTON (Rev.), M.A., Durham, rector of Coombs and vicar of Badley, J.P. Suffolk, *b.* 16 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1866, Alice Anne, youngest dau. of the late Sir David Baird, 2nd bart. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1908. He *d.* May, 1910, leaving a dau.,

● Margaret (*Barley Lodge, Ringwood, Hants*).

1. Mary, *m.* 7 June, 1855, Hon. and Rev. Henry Douglas, 3rd son of George Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. She *d.* 29 March, 1904, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1907.

2 ● Frances, *b.* 30 Sept. 1829.

3 ● Georgina Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st bart., of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, and has issue.

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 24 March, 1859, to add HAMILTON, the original surname of the family, to that of BAILLIE, assumed by his grandfather. He *d.* 25 June, 1870.

Creations—Baron, 30 Nov. 1613; Earl, 20 March, 1619—in Scotland.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, HAMILTON, quarterly, gu., on a chevron, between three cinquefoils, arg., a buckle, az., between two spots of ermine, all within a bordure. or, charged with eight thistles, vert, for HAMILTON *of Byres*. 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, between three roses. gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of MELROS; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, BAILLIE, sa., the sun in his glory betwixt nine stars, three, two, three, and one arg. *Crests*—Dexter, HAMILTON, two dexter hands, issuing out of, clouds, conjoined fessewise, and holding betwixt them a branch of laurel, erect, all ppr; sinister, BAILLIE, a crescent, or. *Supporters*—Two dogs, arg., plain collared, gu. *Mottoes*—Over HAMILTON Crest, Præsto et persto; over BAILLIE Crest, Major virtus quam splendor.

The present earl, since his assumption of the surname of ARDEN, bears the arms of that family, viz., gu., three crosses crosslet, fitchée, or, a chief of the last, in the 1st and 4th quarters of his shield; and for his 1st crest, out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of six ostrich feathers, three and three gold.

Seats—Tyninghame, Preston Kirk, Haddingtonshire; Mellerstain, Kelso, Roxburghshire; Jerviswoode, Lanarkshire; and Arderne Hall, Tarporley. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

HAGGERSTON.



Sir John de Marie Haggerston, 9th Bart., of Haggerston, *b.* 27 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father 1858; *m.* 11 Jan. 1887, ●Marguerite, dau. of Lewis Joseph Eyre, of 78, Redcliffe Gardens, London.

Lineage—Of this ancient family we find William and Richard Haggerston witnesses to a donation, in 1190; John de Haggerston, one of the Scottish barons who swore fealty to King EDWARD, in 1296; Robert de Haggerston, witness to a donation to the Abbey of Cultre, in 1468; and Thomas Haggerston, Knt., travelling tutor, or governor, to Prince Alexander Stuart, son of King JAMES IV.

Sir Thomas Haggerston, 1st Bart., of Haggerston Castle, commanding-officer of a regiment in the service of King CHARLES I., was created a bart. 15 Oct. 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Henry Banaster, of Bank, co. Lancaster, and by her, who was bur. 10 April, 1673, had three sons and four daus., of whom survived,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Ellen, *m.* Sir William Selby, Knt. of Biddleston.
2. Anne, *m.* William Blundell, of Crosby.
3. Margaret, *m.* William Hodson, of Hepburn.
4. Alice, who *d. unm.*

He was bur. 7 March, 1763-4. His 2nd and only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Haggerston, 2nd Bart., governor of Berwick Castle, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Howard, Knt. of Corby Castle, by whom he had nine sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Carnaby, but had no issue. Sir Thomas's eldest son, Thomas, fell in the service of King JAMES II. in Ireland; the 3rd, 4th, and 5th sons took orders in the church of Rome; while the 2nd son, William, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Mark Constable, 3rd Bart., and dying before his father, left, beside three daus., of whom the 3rd, Anne, *m.* Bryan Salvin, of Croxdale, a son,

Sir Carnaby Haggerston, 3rd Bart., who *s.* to the title upon the demise of his grandfather, Sir Thomas. This gentleman *m.* 20 Nov. 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Midleton, of Stockeld, co. York, and sister and co-heir of William Midleton, of Stockeld. She *d.* Dec. 1769, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. WILLIAM HAGGERSTON CONSTABLE, of Everingham, who *m.* 17 Oct. 1758, Lady Winifred Maxwell, only surviving dau. and heir of William Lord Maxwell, son of the attainted Earl of Nithsdale, and had, with other issue,

   MARMADUKE WILLIAM CONSTABLE MAXWELL, of Everingham and Carlaverock, and was father of WILLIAM CONSTABLE MAXWELL, who in 1858 established his right as LORD HERRIES (*see that title*).

3. Edward, of Ullingham, *m.* Anne Mary, dau. of William Rowden, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1804.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1829.
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Clifton, of Lytham.

Sir Carnaby was *bur.* 20 July, 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Haggerston, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 11 Sept. 1722, *m.* 1754, Mary, dau. of Geo. Silvertop, of Minsteracres, Northumberland. She *d.* 22 May, 1773, leaving issue,

1. CARNABY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Thomas, of Sandoe, Northumberland, *m.* Winifred, dau. of Edward Charlton, and *d.* in 1829, leaving,
   1. THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.
   2. EDWARD (Sir), **7th** bart.
   3. William, *d. unm.* in 1817.
   4. JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
   5. George.
   1. Mary, *m.* in 1828, H. S. Stephens.
   2. Frances Emily, *m.* Henry John William Collingwood, of Lilburn Tower.
   3. Winifred, *m.* William Foster, of Alnwick.
3. Edward.
1. Mary.
2. Bridget.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 Nov. 1777, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Carnaby Haggerston, 5th Bart., one of the co-heirs of the barony of Umfraville, now in abeyance, *b.* May, 1756; *m.* Frances, dau. of Walter Smythe, and granddau. of Sir John Smythe, 3rd Bart., of Eshe, co. Durham, and by her, who *d.* 1836, had an only dau.,

Mary, *m.* 1805, Sir Thos. Stanley 9th Bart. of Hootan, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1857, leaving issue.

Sir Carnaby *d.* 3 Dec. 1831. He was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Thomas Haggerston, 6th Bart., *b.* 13 July, 1785; *m.* 24 Jan. 1815, Margaret, only dau. of William Robertson, of Ladykirk, co. Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1823) he had issue,

1. Marianne Sarah, *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, David Marjoribanks, who assumed, in consequence the surname of ROBERTSON, and was raised to the peerage as BARON MARJORIBANKS in 1873. He *d.* 19 July, 1873. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1889, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Frances, *m.* 2 July, 1850, Lewis Joseph Eyre, youngest son of Charles Eyre, Derbyshire, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1892, leaving issue. Marguerite, his 2nd dau., *m.* 11 Jan. 1887, Sir John Haggerston, 9th bart. (*see below*).
3. Emma, a nun of St. Mary's Priory, Princethorpe, near Coventry.
4. Winifred Mary, a nun of St. André, at Tournay, in Belgium; *d.* 31 Jan. 1885.
5. Charlotte Louisa, a nun of St. Mary's Priory.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Haggerston, 7th Bart., who *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Haggerston, 8th Bart., capt. in the army, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798; *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Sarah Anne, dau. of Henry Knight, of Terrace Lodge, Axminster, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1883, aged 65) had issue,

1. JOHN DE MARIE (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2♦ EDWARD CHARLTON DE MARIE, *heir presumptive* (*Ellingham Hall, Chathill; Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1857; *m.* 10 Oct. 1904, ●Florence, 3rd dau. of W. H. Perrin, of 16, Claremont Road, Sandymount, Dublin, and has issue,
   1♦ Hugh Carnaby de Marie, *b.* 7 March, 1906.
   2♦ Ralph Stanley de Marie, *b.* 6 Aug. 1912.
   1● Monica Winifred de Marie, *b.* 28 June, 1907.
   2● Ursula Edith de Marie, *b.* 1 May, 1910.

1● Mary Julia, *m.* 23 April, 1879, Lieut.-Col. Robert Lewis Arathoon, of Court Lodge, Gillingham, Kent, late 58th regt., and has issue.

2● Winifred Josephine de Marie, *b.* posthumous (4, *Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.*).

Sir John *d.* 8 March, 1858.

Creation—15 Oct. 1642.

Arms—Az., on a bend cotised, arg., three billets, sa. *Crest*—A lion, passant, arg.

Seat—Ellingham, Chathill, Northumberland. *Club*—St. James's.

HALDANE.



The Viscount Haldane (Richard Burdon Haldane, K.T., P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.), of Cloan, co. Perth, Lord High Chancellor from 1912, M.A., LL.D. Edinburgh University, Lord Rector 1905, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Manchester, Birmingham, and Bristol, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham, Hon. Ph.D. Göttingen, Chancellor of the University of Bristol from 1911, Hon.

Freeman of Dunbar 1912, Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn 1879, Q.C. 1890, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1893, M.P. for Haddingtonshire 1885–1911, Secretary of State for War 1905-12; sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1902, a member of the Judicial Committee 1911, and created K.T. 1913; *b.* 30 July, 1856; created VISCOUNT HALDANE, *of Cloan, co. Perth*, 27 March, 1911.

Lineage—This is the direct male line of the ancient family of HALDANE, *of Gleneagles*, which estate however passed by resettlement and female succession to the Earl of Camperdown.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES HALDANE, 3rd son of JOHN HALDANE, of Gleneagles, co. Perth, M.P., by Mary his first wife, dau. of David Drummond, 3rd Lord Maderty (*see* PERTH, E.), by Lady Beatrix Graham, his 2nd wife, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose. He served in the Royal Horse Guards 1715-39, and was afterwards lieut.-col. Guise's Regt. He *m.* Margaret Pye, and *d.* at sea on the Carthagena Exped. Dec. 1742, having had issue a son,

CAPT. JAMES HALDANE, of Airthrey, co. Stirling, *m.* his cousin Katherine, dau. of Alexander Duncan, of Lundie, and sister of Adam, 1st Viscount Duncan (*see* CAMPERDOWN, E.), and by her, who *d.* 1774, had issue,

1. Robert, of Airthrey, and afterwards of Auchingray, *b.* 28 Feb. 1764; *m.* Katherine Cochrane, dau. of George Oswald, of Scotstown. She *d.* 19 June, 1843. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1842, leaving an only dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* James Gordon, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1849, leaving issue.
2. JAMES ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
1. Helen, *b.* 1765; *d.* 1776.

Capt. Haldane *d.* 30 June, 1768. His 2nd son,

CAPT. JAMES ALEXANDER HALDANE, in the naval service of H.E.I.C., heir male and representative of the family of HALDANE, *of Gleneagles*, *b.* 14 July, 1768; *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. and heir of Major Alexander Joass, of Colleonard, co. Banff, Deputy Governor of Stirling Castle, and by her, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1819, had issue (with five daus.),

1. James, *d. unm.* 1831.
2. Alexander, barrister-at law, J.P. Essex, *b.* 15 Oct. 1800; *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, Emma Corsbie, dau. of Joseph Hardcastle, of Hatcham House, Surrey, and *d.* 19 July, 1880, having by her, who *d.* 1867, had issue. His grandson and heir male is JAMES BRODRICK CHINNERY-HALDANE, son of the late Bishop of Argyll and the Isles.
3. ROBERT, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1822, Margaret, dau. of Professor Daniel Rutherford, M.D., and by her had issue, with three younger daus.,

4. Daniel Rutherford, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., *m.* Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of James Lowthorpe, and *d.* 1887, having by her, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1908, had issue. His son is Maj.-Gen. James Aylmer Lowthorpe Haldane, C.B., D.S.O. (*see Knightage*).
5. James, Chartered Accountant and Director of the Bank of Scotland, J.P., D.L., and C.A. Edinburgh, *b.* 26 April, 1831; *m.* 1860, Emily, dau. of Capt. Francis Grove, R.N., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1906, leaving issue.

1. Isabella Mitchelson, *m.* 18 Jan. 1848, Richard Burdon Sanderson, D.L., of West Jesmond, Northumberland. She *d.* April, 1892. He *d.* 30 April, 1876, leaving issue.

Capt. J. A. Haldane *d.* Feb. 1851. His 3rd son,

ROBERT HALDANE, of Cloanden, near Gleneagles, co. Perth, J.P., Writer to His Majesty's Signet, *b.* 27 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Makgill, of Kemback, co. Fife (*see* MAKGILL, Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1851, had issue,

1. James Alexander, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1868, Jane Constance Reid, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1901, having had issue, with a dau., *m.* R. Douglass, a son, Robert, lieut. Highland L.I., killed in action in Cyprus, *v.p.*
2. Robert Camperdown, of Lochend, Lerwick, J.P., *b.* 1848; *m.* 1876, Emily, dau. of James Anderson, and *d.* 10 May, 1914, leaving issue,
   1. Maldwyn Makgill, capt. late Royal Scots, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877.
   2. James Oswald, Uganda Civil Service, *b.* 29 May, 1879.
1. Eliza Joanna, *b.* 1842; *d. unm.* 1909.
2. Mary Abercromby, *b.* 1843; *m.* 1866, John Macqueen, and has issue.
3. Margaret Isabella, *b.* 1846; *m.* 18 April, 1866, Sir John Makgill, 10th bart., capt. R.E., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1906, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Mr. Robert Haldane *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Scott Burdon-Sanderson, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1905, and 2nd dau. of Richard Burdon-Sanderson, of West Jesmond, Northumberland, and Elizabeth his wife, only child of Sir James Sanderson, Bart., and by her had issue,

3. A son, *b.* 21 March, *d.* 24 March, 1855.
4. RICHARD BURDON, created VISCOUNT HALDANE.
5. George Abercromby, *b.* 27 May, 1858; *d. unm.* 10 March, 1875.
6. John Scott, of Cherwell, Oxford, F.R.S., M.A., M.D. Edin., M.A. Oxford, LL.D. Birmingham, Fellow of New Coll. and Reader in Physiology, Oxford, *b.* 2 May, 1860; *m.* 12 Dec. 1891, Louisa Kathleen, only child of the late Coutts Trotter, of Dreghorn, and has issue,
   John Burdon Sanderson, 2nd lieut. Special Reserve of Officers, *b.* 5 Nov. 1892.
   Naomi Mary Margaret.
7. William Stowell (Sir), Knt., W.S., J.P. Perthshire, crown agent for Scotland and prison commr. from 1905 (*Foswell, Auchterarder, Perthshire*; 55, *Melville Street, Edinburgh*; *Edinburgh University, and Brooks's Clubs*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1892, Margaret Edith Stuart, dau. of Thomas Nelson, of Edinburgh, and has issue,
   1. Robert Patrick, *b.* 1893.
   2. Thomas Graeme Nelson, *b.* 1897.
   3. Archibald Richard Burdon, *b.* 1900.
   1. Mary Elizabeth.
4. Elizabeth Sanderson, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews University.

Mr. Robert Haldane *d.* 1877.

Creation—27 March, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. a saltire engrailed sa. (HALDANE), 2nd arg. a saltire between four roses gu. (LENNOX), and 3rd or a bend chequy sa. and arg. (MENTEITH), in the centre of the quarters a crescent sa. all within a bordure or. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased or. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings disclosed ppr. each charged on the neck with a crescent or. *Motto*—Suffer.

Seat—Cloan, Auchterarder, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—28, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Athenæum, London; and New (Edinburgh).

HALDON.



The Baron Haldon (Sir Lawrence William Palk), of Haldon, Devon, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet; late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Fusiliers, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 13 July, 1869; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1903; *m.* 10 Feb. 1893, ● Lidiana Amalia Crezencia, dau. of Col. Jacob William Maichlé, late Imperial Russian Army, and has issue,

♦ LAWRENCE EDWARD BROOMFIELD, *b.* 13 May, 1896.

Lineage—The family of PALK claims descent from Henry Palk, who was possessed of Ambrooke, *temp.* HENRY VII.

WALTER, *m.* Miss Abraham, and had 1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.; 2. Walter, a member for Ashburton; and 1. Grace. The elder son,

Sir Robert Palk, 1st Bart., M.P. Ashburton, 1767 and 1774-87, who had been appointed governor of Madras in 1763, was created a baronet, 19 June, 1782. Sir Robert *m.* 11 Feb. 1761, Anne, dau. of Arthur Vansittart, by whom he had issue,

1. LAWRENCE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart.; and *d.* in 1791.
2. Catherine. *d. unm.* 3. Emelia, *d.* young, 14 Aug. 1786.

Sir Robert *d.* 29 April, 1798. His only son,

Sir Lawrence Palk, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Devon. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1789, Lady Mary Bligh, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, but by her ladyship (who *d.* 4 March, 1791) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Lady Dorothy Elizabeth Vaughan, dau. of Wilmot, 1st Earl of Lisburne, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1849) he had issue,

1. LAWRENCE VAUGHAN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert John Malet, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 May, 1794; *m.* 5 Aug. 1828, Harriett, youngest dau. of George Hibbert, of Portland Place, and *d.* 1878, leaving two sons,
   1. Ashley, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1843.
   2. Wilmot Henry, *b.* 1836, *m.* 1867, ● Elizabeth Alexandrina Greig, youngest dau. of William Mackenzie, of Aberdeen, and *d.* 13 June, 1876, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Robert Wilmot Henry Mallet, barrister-at-law (3, *Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 1868.
      (2) ♦ John Wilmot Mackenzie, *b.* 1874.
      (3) ♦ Wilmot Lawrence Lancelot, lieut. Durham L.I., late midshipman R.N. (*Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1876.
      (1) ● Evelyn Beatrice (3, *Cathcart Road, S.W.*).
      (2) ● Elizabeth Octavia Hibbert; *m.* 17 June, 1913, Frederick Weston Hadden, youngest son of the late John Hadden Hadden, of Wexford, Ireland.

3. Wilmot Henry (Rev.), B.A., rector of Ashcombe, and vicar of Chudleigh, Devon, *b.* 24 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.*
4. John, major in the army, *b.* 25 April, 1801; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.
5. Edward, *b.* in 1804; *d.* 22 Jan. 1821.
6. Arthur George (Rev.), *b.* 10 July, 1806; *d.* 27 Nov. 1835.

1. Elizabeth Malet, *m.* 15 May, 1818, Sir Horace Seymour, M.P. for Lisburn, 3rd son of Lord Hugh Seymour, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1827, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Ernest Augustus, 4th Earl of Lisburne, and *d.* 23 July, 1851.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 20 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lawrence Vaughan Palk, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Ashburton, who was *b.* 24 April, 1793, and *m.* 9 Dec. 1815, Anna Eleanora, relict of Edward Hartopp, of Dalby House, Leicestershire, and eldest dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1846) he had issue,

1. LAWRENCE, **1st** Lord Haldon.
2. Henry (Rev.), B.C.L., rector of Bridford and of Dunchideock, Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1819; *m.* 17 Nov. 1846, Isabella Mary, dau. of James Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon, and *d.* 17 April, 1872. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1894.
3. Augustus, *b.* in 1824.

1. Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 16 May, 1848, to the late Albany Bourchier Savile, of Holne Park, near Ashburton, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1894.
2. Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1848, Samuel Weare Gardiner, of Coombe Lodge, Oxon, and had issue.

Sir Lawrence *d.* 16 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

LAWRENCE, **1st Baron Haldon,** J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1818; *m.* 15 Nov. 1845, Maria Harriett, only dau. of Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, 4th bart. of Rufford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1905) had issue,

1. LAWRENCE HESKETH, **2nd** baron.
2. Robert Henry, 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in 1848, *d.* 6 March, 1878.
3. Walter George, lieut. R.H.A., *d.* 1 May, 1876.
4♦ Edward Arthur, late lt.-col. and hon. col. commdg. 4th batt. Devonshire regt. (*Little Testwood, Totton, Hants, and Windham Club*), *b.* 1854; *m.* 18 July, 1883, ● Charlotte Frances, dau. of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart. of Shobrooke.

1. Annette Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1873, Sir Alexander Baird, Bart. of Urie, and *d.* 21 May, 1884, leaving issue.
2● Evelyn Elizabeth, *m.* 26 April, 1882, Ernest Gambier Parry, of Elmcroft, Goring-on-Thames, late major 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lord Haldon, who was M.P. for South Devon from 1854 to 1868, and for East Devon from that year till 1880, *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1860, and was raised to the peerage 29 April, 1880, as *Baron Haldon, of Haldon, Devon.* He *d.* 22 March, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LAWRENCE HESKETH, **2nd Baron Haldon,** J.P. Berks; late lieut. of royal 1st Devons, served in the Scots fus. gds., *b.* 6 Sept. 1846; *m.* 30 Sept. 1868, ● Hon. Constance Mary Barrington (*Palazzo Capomazza, Arco Mirelli, Naples*), eldest dau. of George William, 7th Viscount Barrington, and left issue.

1. LAWRENCE WILLIAM, **3rd** and present baron.
2♦ Lawrence Charles Walter, capt. Hampshire regt., served in European War 1914 (despatches), Legion of Honour (*Army and Navy and Jun. Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.

1● Florence Annette Georgina (55, *Ebury Street, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.
2● Mary Evelyn (*St. Nicholas at Wade, Thanet, Kent*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1875.

Lord Haldon *d.* 31 Dec. 1903, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baronet, 19 June, 1782. Baron, 29 April, 1880.
Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed, arg., beaked and membered or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two native Indians ppr., girt about the loins, and turbaned arg. *Crest*—On a semi-terrestrial globe of the northern hemisphere, ppr., an eagle, rising, arg., beaked and membered or. *Motto*—Deo ducente.

HALIBURTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR ARTHUR LAWRENCE HALIBURTON, **Baron Haliburton,** G.C.B., of Windsor, in the Province of Nova Scotia, and Dominion of Canada, J.P. and D.L. for London, D.C.L. King's College, Nova Scotia, served on Commissariat Staff 1855–70, when he was transferred to Civil Service, was Director of Supplies and Transport at the War Office 1878-88, Assistant Under-Secretary for War 1888–95, Permanent Under-Secretary 1895–97; *b.* 26 Sept. 1832; *m.* 3 Nov. 1877, ● MARIANA EMILY (57, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), dau. of Leo Schuster, and widow of Sir William Dickason Clay, 2nd Bart. Lord Haliburton was created C.B. 1880, K.C.B. 1885, G.C.B. 1897, and raised to the peerage 1898. His lordship was son of the late Thomas Chandler Haliburton, Judge of the Supreme Court, Nova Scotia, the well known author of "Sam Slick," by Louisa his wife, dau. of Capt. Neville, 2nd Life Guards and 19th Light Dragoons. He *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1907, when the barony became extinct.

Creation—13 June, 1898. Extinct, 21 April, 1907.

HALIFAX.



The Viscount Halifax (Sir Charles Lindley Wood), of Monk Bretton, in the West Riding of the co. of York, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, D.L. West Riding, co. York, M.A. Oxford, an ecclesiastical commissioner for England, 1886; President of English Church Union; groom of the bedchamber to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales, 1862–77; formerly capt. 1st West Riding of York Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 7 June, 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1885; *m.* 22 April, 1869, ● Lady Agnes Elizabeth Courtenay, only dau. of William Reginald, 11th Earl of Devon, and has issue,

1. Charles Reginald Lindley, *b.* 17 July, 1870; *d.* 6 Sept. 1890.
2. Francis Hugh Lindley, *b.* 21 Sept. 1873; *d.* 17 March, 1889.
3. Henry Paul Lindley, *b.* 25 Jan. 1879; *d.* 6 June, 1886.
4♦ EDWARD FREDERICK LINDLEY, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, 1903, M.P. for Ripon Div. of E. Part of W.R. Yorks from Jan. 1910, capt. Yorkshire Dragoons Yeo. (*Temple Newsam, Leeds, and Garrowby, Bishop Wilton, York*), *b.* 16 April, 1881; *m.* 21 Sept. 1909, ● Lady Dorothy Evelyn Augusta Onslow, younger dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow, and has issue,
   1♦ Charles Ingram Courtenay, *b.* 3 Oct. 1912.
   1. Mary Agnes, *b.* 31 July, *d.* 3 Aug. 1910.
   2● Anne Dorothy, twin with her sister Mary Agnes.

1● Alexandra Mary Elizabeth (to whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), *b.* 25 Aug. 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 1898, Col. Hugh Clement Sutton, late Coldstream Guards, and has issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
2● Mary Agnes Emily, *b.* 25 March, 1877; *m.* 17 Sept. 1903, George Richard Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, Yorks, M.P. for Barkston Ash Div. of Yorks and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—This branch of the ancient Yorkshire family of Wood was founded by

GEORGE WOOD, of Monk Bretton, near Barnsley, in the West Riding, which manor he purchased in the 7th year of King JAMES I. His son,

GEORGE WOOD, of Monk Bretton, who *d.* in 1638, leaving, *inter alios*, three sons, viz., ROBERT, his heir; John, who settled at Smithies, in Yorkshire, and was ancestor of Sir George Wood, Knt., formerly Baron of the Exchequer, and Peter, who served under Gustavus Adolphus and was killed at the siege of Leipsick. The eldest son,

ROBERT WOOD, of Monk Bretton, *d.* in 1676, leaving, with other issue, **1.** WILLIAM, who *s.* to Monk Bretton, and **2.** HENRY. The younger son,

HENRY WOOD, of Barnsley, Yorks, *d.* in 1720, leaving by his 3rd wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Simpson, of Stainforth, Yorks and Babworth, Notts (and his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William and sister of Francis Lindley, of Bowling Hall, Yorks), with six daus., three sons, **1.** Henry, *d.* 1741, **2.** FRANCIS, of whom presently, and **3.** Simpson, lieut. in the Foot Guards, *d.* 1746. The 2nd son,

FRANCIS WOOD, of Barnsley, J.P. and D.L. Yorks, *m.* 1st, Mary Dorothy, dau. of the Rev. Charles Palmer, D.D., prebendary of York, 2nd son of Sir William Palmer, of The Hill, Beds. (by his wife, the dau. of Sir Stephen Thompson, of York), and 2ndly, Rebecca Ellison, but had issue only by the former, viz.,

1. Henry (Rev.), D.D. Camb., vicar of Halifax; rector and lord of the manor of Hemsworth, co. York; *b.* in 1726; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Florence, wife of George, 3rd Earl Cowper) of Charles Gore, of Horkstowe, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.s.* 27 Oct. 1790.
2. FRANCIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Charles, capt. R.N., of Bowling Hall (which he inherited in 1770 from his kinsman, Thomas Pigot), a very eminent naval officer, *m.* Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lacon Baker, of Otley, co. York, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1782, of wounds received in action, leaving issue,
   1. FRANCIS LINDLEY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. Henry, major 3rd dragoons.
   1. Caroline, *m.* in 1800, William Busfeild, major 1st West York militia; and *d.* in 1839.
   2. Dorothea, *m.* Charles Armstrong, of Twyford, in Berkshire.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward O'Reilly; *d.* in Feb. 1845.
4. John, a military officer under his relative, Gen. Wolfe, killed in an engagement with the French at Halifax, Nova Scotia, 5 June, 1760.
   1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1803.
   2. Maria Dorothea, *d. unm.* in 1759.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1775, aged 78. His 2nd son.

Sir Francis Wood, 1st Bart., of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 2 Jan. 1729, was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, with remainder to his brother, the Rev. Henry Wood, and to the other issue of his father. Sir Francis *m.* 5 June, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Anthony Ewer, of The Lea, and of Bushey Hall, co. Hertford, and of Swine, E. R. Yorks (which passed on her death to Cropley, 5th Earl of Shaftesbury). He *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1795, and Dr. Wood having predeceased him *s.p.*, the baronetcy devolved upon the elder of his nephews,

Sir Francis Lindley Wood, 2nd Bart., M.A. Camb., High Sheriff, Yorks, 1814-15, *b.* 16 Dec. 1771; *m.* 15 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Buck, of New Grange, recorder of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1841) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **1st** VISCOUNT HALIFAX.
2. Samuel Francis, *b.* 1 Aug. 1809; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1843.
1. Anne, *m.* 29 March, 1824, John Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, in Yorkshire, late M.P., and *d.* in 1863.

Sir Francis *d.* 31 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **1st Viscount Halifax,** P.C., G.C.B.; *b.* 20 Dec. 1800; *m.* 29 July, 1829, Mary, C.I., 5th dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1884) had issue,

1. CHARLES LINDLEY, **2nd** and present viscount.
2. Francis Lindley, capt. R.N., *b.* 17 Oct. 1841; *d.* 14 Oct. 1873.
3. Henry John Lindley, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, served in Ashantee Campaign 1874, in Cyprus 1878, and in Zulu War 1879, D.L. West Riding, B.A. Camb., *b.* 12 Jan. 1843; *m.* 2 March, 1897, ●Laura Adeline (*Melton Park, Doncaster*), dau. of the late Ernest Thelluson, and widow of James Montagu, of Melton Park, Doncaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 5 Jan. 1903, leaving issue,
   ●Emily Mary Marguerite, *b.* 29 Sept. 1899.
4. Frederick George Lindley MEYNELL, of Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb., high sheriff co. Stafford 1910, assumed, by Royal Licence, 8 Feb. 1905, the surname of MEYNELL, in lieu of Wood, and the arms of MEYNELL quarterly with his paternal arms, *b.* 4 June, 1846; *m.* 9 May, 1878, ●Lady Mary Susan Felicie Lindsay (8, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1910, leaving issue,
   1 ♦Francis Hugo Lindley, of Hoar Cross, Burton-on-Trent, J.P. co. Stafford, capt. 3rd N. Midland Brig. R.F.A. *b.* 14 April, 1880; *m.* 3 Oct. 1907, ●Lady Dorothy Legge, elder dau. of the Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue,
   (1) ♦Hugo, *b.* 1 Nov. 1909. (2) ♦Frederick, *b.* 23 July, 1911.
   (3) ♦Mark, *b.* 19 Feb. 1914.
   (1) ●Dorothy Emily, *b.* 24 Sept. 1908.
   2 ♦Robert Alexander Lindley, lieut. 5th Service Batt., Shropshire L.I., *b.* 28 Jan. 1883, *m.* 7 Aug. 1907, ●Cora T. S., youngest dau. of the late James W. Riches, of Johannesburg.
   3 ♦Everard Charles Lindley, lieut. 3rd N. Midland Brigade, R.F.A., T.F., *b.* 19 June, 1885; *m.* 21 July, 1914, ●Rose, only dau. of Lionel Bulteel, of 13, Gloucester Place, W.
   4 ♦Charles Wilfred Lindley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1890.
   1 ●Mary Margaret Desirée, *b.* 25 Oct. 1894.
1. Emily Charlotte, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 11 Aug. 1863, Hugo Francis Meynell Ingram, M.P., of Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, who *d.* 26 May, 1871. She *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1904.
2 ●Alice Louisa (*The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham, Surrey*), *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, Hon. John Charles Dundas, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, leaving issue (*see* ZETLAND, M.).
3 ●Blanche Edith, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Col. the Hon. Henry William Lowry-Corry, of Edwardstone Hall, near Boxford, and has issue (*see* BELMORE, E.).

This distinguished nobleman, politician, and statesman *s.* his father as 3rd bart. He was M.P. successively for Great Grimsby, Wareham, Halifax, and Ripon, from 1826 to 1866; he filled the office of secretary of the treasury from 1832 to 1834; was secretary to the admiralty from 1835 to 1839; and chancellor of the exchequer from 1846 to 1852. In the Dec. of 1852, he was appointed president of the Board of Control; and was first lord of the admiralty from 1855 to 1858. He was subsequently secretary of state for India, and president of the Indian Council. He was raised to the peerage as Viscount Halifax of Monk Bretton, co. York, 21 Feb. 1866, and was Lord Privy Seal 1870 to 1874. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1885.

Creations—Bart. 22 Jan. 1784; Viscount, 21 Feb. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three naked savages, ambulant, in fesse, ppr., in the dexter hand of each a shield, arg., charged with a cross, gu., in the sinister, a club, resting on the shoulder, also ppr.; on a canton, erm., three lozenges conjoined, in fesse, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, paly, bendy, or and az., a canton erm. *Crest*—A savage, as in the arms, the shield, sa., charged with a griffin's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, sa. gorged with a collar, and pendant therefrom a portcullis, or. *Motto*—I like my choice.

Seats—Hickleton Hall, near Doncaster; and St. Mary's, Bovey Tracey, Devonshire. *Town House*—88, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'; Travellers'.

HALKETT. (*Extinct.*)

Sir John Halkett, 7th Bart., Comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1805 (only son of Adm. Sir Peter Halkett, 6th Bart.); *m.* 8 April, 1831, Amelia Hood, dau. of Col. Conway. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1847, having had issue,

1. PETER ARTHUR (Sir), **8th** and last bart., D.L. and J.P., late capt. 3rd light dragoons and hon. col. 4th brigade Western Division royal artillery (V.D.), served in the Black Watch throughout the Crimean War (medal with three clasps, Sardinian and Turkish medals), *b.* 1 May, 1834; *m.* 6 May, 1856, ●ELIZA ANNA (*Pitfirrane, near Dunfermline*), eldest dau. of Capt. Richard Kirwan Hill, 52nd regt., and *d.s.p.m.s.*, 8 March, 1904, when the baronetcy became extinct. He had issue,
   1. Wedderburn Conway, capt. 79th highlanders, *b.* 1 Feb. 1857; *m.* 31 Aug. 1881, ●JESSIE ELIZABETH (59, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), dau. of Gen. Arthur Reid Lemprière, R.E., and *d.v.p.* 23 Aug. 1885, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1900, Lieut.-Col. Bernard Deane, 2nd Madras Lancers) had issue,
   Arthur Wedderburn, *b.* 1882; *d.* 15 Oct. 1886.
   Mrs. Deane has resumed the name of HALKETT.
   1. Adelaide Frances, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1903.
   2 ●HELEN MARGARET.
   3. Katherine Margaret, *d.* 22 July, 1867.
   4 ●MADELINE. 5 ●MABEL.
2. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *d.* 8 Feb. 1858.
3. Wedderburn, *b.* Oct. 1844; *d.* 11 Dec. 1853.
1. Katherine, *d.* 27 Jan. 1843.
2 ●AMELIA (*Pelham Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight*).

Creation—31 Dec. 1697. Extinct, 8 March, 1904.

HALL.



Sir John Richard Hall, 9th Bart., of Dunglass, co. Haddington, major, late Coldstream Guards; *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; *s.* his uncle 1913; *m.* 1 Jan. 1903, ●Sophia Mary, dau. of Henry Duncan, and widow of Capt. Spencer Alwyne Olliver, D.S.O.

Lineage—ROBERT HALL, of Dunglass, *m.* Joanna, dau. of Andrew Wardlaw, of Torrie, and left a son and successor,

ROBERT HALL, who *m.* Helen, dau. of David Crichton, of Longtown, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Hall, 1st Bart., of Dunglass, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 8 Oct. 1687. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Patrick Hume, 8th Baron of Polwarth. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1699. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, of Kilconher, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Hall, 2nd Bart., *m.* Lady Anne Hume, dau. of the Earl of Marchmont; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Pringle, Bart. of Stichell; dying in 1742, he left issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William.
1. Isabella.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1743, William Hamilton, of Bangour.

The elder son,

Sir John Hall, 3rd Bart., was one of the grand jury for the trial of the rebels at Edinburgh, in 1748. He *m.* 1759, Magdalen (who *d.* 1763), dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, Bart. of Stichell, and was *s.* at his decease, 3 July, 1776, by his eldest son,

Sir James Hall, 4th Bart., M.P. for St. Michael's, president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, and author of various works on architecture and the sciences; *m.* 9 Nov. 1786, Lady Helen Douglas, 2nd dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk. She *d.* 12 July, 1837, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Basil, capt. R.N., author of various works, *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* 1 March, 1825, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hunter, late consul-general in Spain. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1844, leaving issue,
   1. Basil Sidmouth De Ros, commander, R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1833; *m.* 4 May, 1864, ●Grace, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir William Reid, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and *d.* 11 July, 1871, leaving two sons,
      (1)♦Basil William Reid, inspector of lifeboats for south coast of England, lieut. R.N. (31, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Bath Club*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1865; *m.* 8 May, 1894, ●Cecil Mary, 2nd dau. of John W. Ashburnham, of Claremont, Cape of Good Hope.
      (2)♦Lionel Erskine, capt. late 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt. (*The Gables, Ashby Parva, Lutterworth*), *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 21 April, 1897, ●Jane Augusta, dau. of T. L. Reynolds, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Lionel Reid, *b.* 1 Feb. 1898.
      2*a*♦Neville Reynolds, *b.* 16 Feb. 1900.
      3*a*♦Douglas Basil, *b.* 1 Feb. 1909.
   (1) Helen Sara Margaret, *d.* 25 Dec. 1882.
   1. Eliza Jane, *m.* 19 June, 1845, Rear-Adm. Chamberlain, R.N. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1878. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1856.
   2. Frances Emily, *m.* 5 May, 1855, Alfred Christian, C.M.G., of Malta, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 April, 1905.
3. James, *d.s.p.*

1. Magdalen, *m.* 1st, in 1815, Sir William Delancy, quartermaster-general to the army at Waterloo, where he lost his life; and 2ndly, in 1819, Henry Harvey.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, the Rev. G. P. Boileau Pollen.
3. Katherine, *m.* Sir James Russell, K.C.B., of Ashiestiel, and *d.* 14 May, 1872.

Sir James *d.* 23 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hall, 5th Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 16 Sept. 1787; *m.* 23 Jan. 1823, Julia, dau. of James Walker, of Dalry, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Douglas, *d.s.p.*
3. BASIL FRANCIS (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. HENRY JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
5. Julian Hamilton, lieut.-gen. late Coldstream Guards, served in the Crimea, *b.* 17 Jan. 1837; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Augusta Wilhelmina Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. John Fremantle, C.B. (*see* COTTESLOE, B.). She *d.* 1 March, 1906. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN RICHARD (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
   2. Ralph Henry Seymour, *b.* 12 June, 1868; *m.* 25 Sept. 1902, Annie Charlotte, dau. of Gen. E. S. Claremont, C.B., and widow of Capt. Cecil William Thorold, 1st Life Gds., of Boothby, co. Lincoln (*see* THOROLD, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1903. His widow *m.* 3rdly, John Felix Riley, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1913.
   3♦MARTIN JULIAN, *heir presumptive* (177, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 March, 1874; *m.* 9 Dec. 1905, ●Alice Mary, dau. of the late William Wyndham Hasler, J.P., of Aldingbourne House, Sussex, and has issue,
   ♦Julian Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1907.
   1●Agnes Helen.
1. Anna, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 2 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Hall, 6th Bart., *b.* 1824, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Basil Francis Hall, 7th Bart., D.L. cos. Berwick and Haddington, *b.* 1 June, 1832; *m.* 10 March, 1877, ●Adelaide Catherine (*St. Aidans, North Berwick*), dau. of Robert Kerr Elliot, of Harwood and Clifton, co. Roxburgh. He *d.s.p.* 13 Jan. 1909, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry John Hall, 8th Bart., *b.* 26 Sept. 1835; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1913, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—8 Oct. 1687.

Arms—Az., a chevron, arg., betwixt three stork's heads, erased at the necks, or. *Crest*—A stork sitting on a mount in a watching posture ppr. *Motto*—Cura quietem.

Seat—Dunglass, near Dunbar. *Residence*—21, Dorset Square, N.W. *Clubs*—Turf, Guards', and Beefsteak.

HALSBURY.



The Earl of Halsbury (Sir Hardinge Stanley Giffard, P.C.), Viscount Tiverton of Tiverton, and Baron Halsbury of Halsbury, Devon, *b.* 3 Sept. 1825; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1852, Caroline, dau. of W. C. Humphreys. She *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1874, ●Wilhelmina, dau. of the late Henry Woodfall, of Stanmore, Middlesex, and has had issue,

1♦HARDINGE GOULBURN, *Viscount Tiverton*, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (4, *Ormond Gate, Chelsea*), *b.* 20 June, 1880; *m.* 7 Aug. 1907, ●Esme, dau. of the late James Stewart Wallace, and Lucy, his wife, afterwards Lady Duff-Gordon, dau. of the late Douglas Sutherland, and has issue,
♦John Anthony Hardinge, *b.* 4 June, 1908.
●Flavia John Lucy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1910.
1. Lynie May Rohais, *b.* 25 Aug. 1875; *d.* 15 April, 1879.
2●Constance Mary Evelyn, *m.* 21 April, 1902, her cousin, Edward Walter Giffard, of 13, Chesham Place, S.W., 2nd son of the late Edward Giffard, of Spring Grove, Hampton.

This distinguished lawyer was educated at Merton College, Oxford, B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855, Hon. D.C.L. 1891, and Hon. LL.D. Cantab. 1908. He was called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1850, became Q.C. 1865, bencher 1865, treasurer 1881, solicitor-gen. 1875–80, lord high chancellor 1885-6, 1886-92, and 1895-1905, and has been constable of Launceston Castle since 1883, and high steward of Oxford University since 1896. He was M.P. for Launceston 1877–85. He was created BARON HALSBURY, *of Halsbury, Devon*, 26 June, 1885, and *Viscount Tiverton, of Tiverton, co. Devon, and* EARL OF HALSBURY, 17 Jan. 1898.

Lineage—The name of GIFFARD which signifies *liberal*, is of great antiquity in the co. Devon, and the descent of the family is deduced from Walter Giffard who held a very large fief *temp.* HENRY I, under the Earls of Devon, including with other estates the manors of Whitchurch, Lamerton, Were-Giffard, and Aveton-Giffard.

BARTHOLOMEW GIFFARD, of Clifford, Devon, apparently son of Floer Giffard, of Clifford, the son of Walter Giffard, of Clifford (ancestor by his younger son Gervase, of the Giffards of Bowood and Yeo Vale), who was 3rd son of Sir Roger Giffard, of Clovelly, Clifford and Aulescombe, son of Baldwin Giffard, of Clifford in Hartland and Clovelly, "Vicecomes Insulae Lundi," who held Clovelly from his cousins the Giffards of Were-Giffard. Bartholomew *m. temp.* HENRY III, Jane, dau. and heiress of Peter de Halsbury, in Parkham. He *d.* 1314, having had **1.** BALDWIN, his heir, **2.** Robert, ancestor of Giffard of Lanowmure. The elder son,

BALDWIN GIFFARD, of Halsbury, who left issue by Jane, his wife, a son and heir,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* Sybilla, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* Isabell, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* the dau. and co-heiress of Richard Deuclive, by whom he had two sons, **1.** THOMAS, his heir; **2.** Andrew, from whom GIFFARDS of Theuborough in Sutcombe descended. The elder son,

THOMAS GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* Wilmot Knight, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Halsbury, from whom the descent of the family is verified by P.M. Inqs. and the several Heralds' Visitations. He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of John Dabernon, of the family of Dabernon, of Dunsland, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS GIFFARD, of Halsbury, *m.* 1st, Avis, dau. of John Dennis, of Orleigh, and Eleanor Giffard, his wife, and by her had a son, JOHN, of Halsbury, which remained the chief residence of his descendants till the death *s.p.* in the middle of the 17th century of his great great grandson, John Giffard, of Halsbury, who

devised the estate to his kinsman Roger Giffard (*see below*). Thomas Giffard, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Coryton, of Newton St. Quethiock, Cornwall, and by her had a son,

SIR ROGER GIFFARD, Knt. of Brightleigh, *m.* in the reign of Henry VIII., Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of John Cobleigh, of Brightleigh, parish of Chittlehampton, and of Tapleigh in Westleigh. Sir Roger thus founded the fortunes of the Brightleigh branch, which became ultimately the head of the house of Giffard in Devonshire. Sir Roger *d.* 1547, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor, of whom presently.
2. Thomas.
3. Hugh, *m.* Jone Bamfylde, of Poltimore, from whom Giffard *of Instow* descended.
4. Andrew.
5. Roger, of Tiverton Castle, mentioned in Prince's Worthies of Devon, *b.* 1533, *d.* 1603, *m.* 1st, Audria, dau. of Sir Lewis Stucley and relict of William Yeo of Braunton; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of J. Grindall and relict of John Duke of Otterton; and 3rdly, Richard Waldron's widow, dau. of John Prouz, of Tiverton. Tiverton Castle continued in the Giffard family for four generations, and then passed by marriage to the family of Burgoyne. It was during the ownership of Roger Giffard's grandson that the Castle was taken by Fairfax.
6. Fulk.
7. Walter.

1. Anne, *m.* William Fortescue, of Buckland, Filleigh.
2. Joan, *m.* Amias Chichester, of Arlington.
3. Alice, *m.* Rob. Frye, of Mallydon.
4. Mary, *m.* John Wykes, of North Wyke.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Roger Prye, of Horwell.
6. Wilmot, *m.* Lewis Fortescue, of Hiddon and Filley.

The eldest son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Brightleigh, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Grenville, of Stow, Cornwall, by Matilda his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Beville, of Gwarnock, in that co., and by her had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Arthur.
3. Achilles, *m.* — Ackworth, of Kent, and had issue.
4. Roger, *m.* Jane Beare, of Brushford, *d.s.p.*
5. Hannibal.
6. Walter.

The eldest son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Brightleigh, sheriff of Devon *temp.* JAMES I. *m.* Honor, dau. of Walter Erle, of Charborough, Dorset, and had with five daus. (1. Alice, *m.* Thomas Addington, of Harleberrie in Essex; 2. Honor, *m.* John Garland, of Whitefield, in Marwood; 3. Maria, *d.s.p.*; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* George Broughton, of Warbrightsleigh; 5. Joan, *m.* her cousin, John Giffard, 6. Margaret, *m.* Angel Madock, of Exeter), as many sons,

1. ARTHUR, his successor.
2. John, *d.* an infant.
3. Thomas.
4. William, *d.s.p.*
5. John.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR GIFFARD, of Brightleigh, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Leigh, of Borough in Northam, Devon, and *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving three daus. (1. Mary, *m.* Hugh Wyatt, of Braunton; 2. Honor; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Arthur Harris, recorder of Great Torrington, of the family of Harris, of Hayne) and six sons,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Arthur (Rev.), Fellow Exeter College, rector of Bideford and Westleigh. Suffered great persecutions in the great rebellion, and is mentioned in Walker's "Sufferings of the Clergy"; *b.* 1605; *m.* Mary Harris, of the family of Harris, of Hayne, and *d.* 1668.
3. George, *b.* 1606.
4. Lewis, *b.* 1608.
5. Francis, *b.* 1610.
6. Thomas, *b.* 1611.

The son and heir,

COL. JOHN GIFFARD, of Brightleigh, *b.* 1602, was one of the stanchest adherents of CHARLES I. With his three kinsmen (all of whom were fined), Anthony Giffard of Landcross, William Giffard of Halsbury, and Roger Giffard of Tiverton Castle, he actively supported the Royal cause, and was "decimated, sequestrated, and imprisoned," and paid £1,136 as compensation for his estates. Colonel Giffard was a distinguished soldier, and commanded in person the Devon pike men at the battle of Lansdowne Hill. After the Restoration he was selected to be a knight of the Royal Oak, and *d.* 1666. A folio Bible, elaborately bound and clasped, is still in the possession of the family, and traditionally the gift of the King to this eminent Royalist. Colonel Giffard *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard Wyndham, Somerset, by Joan, dau. of Sir Henry Portman, of Orchard Portman, in the same co., and by her had, with six daus. (1. Honor, *b.* 1637, buried 1638; 2. Grace, *b.* 1641, *d. unm.* 1667; 3. Catherine, *b.* 1647, *d. unm.* 1677; 4. Margaret, *b.* 1648, *m.* 1st, John Keigwin, of Mousehole, Cornwall, 2ndly, Robert Young, her will was proved 1740; 5. Mary, *b.* 1650; 6. Elizabeth, *d.* 1655), three sons,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Roger, of Halsbury, *s.* his kinsman John Giffard, of Halsbury (*see above*), *b.* 1645; *m.* thrice, and *d.s.p.* 1724.
3. Henry, *d.* 1658.

The eldest son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Brightleigh, *m.* 1st, Susan, sister of Sir Copleston Bamfylde; and 2ndly, Frances Fane, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. W. Fane, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Westmorland, and had issue, by his second wife,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Cæsar, who succeeded to the Brightleigh estates, *m.* Mary Melhuish, of Exeter, and was drowned 1715 in the Torridge, leaving issue.
1. Frances, *m.* Capt. Thos. Kenny, R.N., and left issue.

Mr. Giffard *d.* 1712. His eldest son,

HENRY GIFFARD, of Wotton, Devon, who was present at the battle of "La Hogue," *m.* Martha, dau. of Edward Hill, Judge of the Admiralty and Treasurer of Virginia, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Williams. He had three sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Roger, of Halsbury, *s.* his great uncle, Roger (*see above*), *m.* Eliza Giffard, of Court, sold Halsbury, and *d.* 1763.
3. Henry, settled at High Bickington, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Fairchild, rector of Atherington. From this marriage descended GIFFARD *of High Bickington*.

Mr. Giffard *d.v.p.* 1709. His eldest son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Wotton and Great Torrington, was illegally disinherited of the greater part of his patrimony by his grandfather, at the instigation of his uncle Cæsar; was coroner for co. of Devon; *m.* Dorcas, widow of Francis Robinson, of Dublin, and dau. of Arthur Murphy, or Morchoe, of Oulartleigh, co. Wexford, head of the sept of O'Morchoe, of the clan MacMorrogh, formerly kings of Leinster, and Elizabeth Knox his wife, dau. of Thomas Knox, of Tagunnan, co. Wexford, and descendant of Andrew Knox, D.D., bishop of Raphoe. Mr. Giffard *d.* Nov. 1746, when prosecuting his claims to the Brightleigh estates, and was buried at St. John's, Westminster, leaving an only son,

JOHN GIFFARD, of Dromartin Castle, near Dublin, and rightful heir to the Brightleigh estates, was accountant-general of His Majesty's Customs at Dublin, and high sheriff of that city in 1794; *b.* in 1745; *m.* June, 1769, Sarah, dau. of William Morton, of Ballynaclash, co. Wexford; *d.* May, 1819, and left issue,

1. Ambrose Hardinge (Sir), Knt., chief justice of Ceylon, *b.* 1771; knighted 1819; *m.* 1808, Harriet, dau. of Lovell Pennell, of Lyme Regis, and dying in April, 1827, left issue. His third son was Adm. Sir George Giffard, K.C.B., who *d.* 8 March, 1895.
2. John, *d.* young.
3. William, lieut. in 82nd regt. Murdered by Irish rebels in Ireland, 1798.
4. STANLEY LEES, of whom presently.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1st, Major King, 7th fusiliers, who was killed at New Orleans, Jan. 1815; 2ndly, Rev. James Phelan, *d.* 24 Dec. 1858.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Ryan, left issue.

The 2nd surviving son,

STANLEY LEES GIFFARD, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1st, 1814, Susanna Meares, dau. of Francis Moran, of Downhill, J.P. co. Mayo, and had by her,

1. John Walter de Longueville, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple (1843), and judge of county courts, *b.* 1817; *m.* Emilie, 2nd dau. of D. B. Scott, of Ingham, Norfolk. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1888. She *d.* 28 March, 1909, leaving issue,
   1. Stanley Lees Smythe, *b.* 1858.
   2. Hardinge Frank, F.S.A., M.A. Merton Coll. Oxon, barrister-at-law; private secretary to the lord chancellor during two administrations, secretary to the Commissioners in Lunacy 1895–1900, commr. in Lunacy 1900–8, *b.* 1860; *m.* 19 June, 1900, Evelyn Alice (*Carrodale, Overton Road, Sutton*), 5th dau. of Sydney Chambers, of Crete Hill, Nutfield, Surrey, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1908, having had issue,
      Roger Grenville, *b.* 23 May, 1905.
      Ingaret Stella, *b.* 5 Feb. 1902.
   1. Grace Emilie, *d.* 1873.
   2. Constance Stanley, *d. unm.* Jan. 1897.
   3. Magdalene G. de Longueville, *m.* 1904, Rev. Arthur Bernard Littlewood, M.A., Vicar of East Farleigh, Kent.
2. Francis Osbern (Rev.), B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford, vicar of Long Sutton and Hartley Wintney, and rector of Deane, co. Southampton, *b.* 27 Sept. 1818; *m.* 10 Dec. 1851, Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. Richard Ryan. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,
   1. John Hardinge Leigh (Rev.), rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 10 Sept. 1854.
   2. William, *d.* an infant.
   1. Mary Susanna.
   2. Katharine Stanley Lippencott.
   3. Margaret Wyndham Caroline.
   4. Rosamond Edith Frances, *d.* an infant.
3. HARDINGE STANLEY (Sir), created EARL OF HALSBURY.

1. Sara Lees, *m.* J. Houston Browne, barrister-at-law.
2. Susanna, *m.* 1875, T. Aldwell. She *d.* 1877.

Mr. Giffard *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Mary Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Giffard, R.N. (descended from Henry Giffard, of High Bickington, 3rd son of Henry Giffard and Martha Hill, his wife, as stated above), and *d.* Nov. 1858, leaving by her,

4. Harry Stanley, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and registrar in bankruptcy of the high court of justice, *b.* 1832; *m.* 1865, Alice, dau. of J. Adams. She *d.* 1900. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1912.
5. Richard Plantagenet, *d.* 1879, *unm.*
3. Katharine Lippencott, *d. unm.* 1857.

4. Mary Lees Fane, *m.* Rajendra Chandra Chandra, surgeon, professor of the Medical College, Calcutta, and medical inspector of emigrants. She *d.* 1885.

Creations—Baron, 26 June, 1885. Viscount and Earl, 17 Jan. 1898.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa. three lozenges conjoined in fess erm. for GIFFARD; 2nd, Gyronny of eight, sa. and gu. on a bend engr. or betw. two swans ppr. beaked and legged of the 2nd, and holding in their bills two cross-crosslets, of the 3rd, three hurts, for COBLEIGH; 3rd, gu. a chief indented, arg. for BRIGHTLEIGH. *Crests*—(On old family monuments at Chittlehampton and Tiverton), 1st, out of a coronet arg. a demi-lion gu, holding a lozenge as in the arms; 2nd, a moorcock's head ppr., in the beak a trefoil vert. *Supporters*—Two swans ermine, beaked and legged gules, suspended from the neck by a ribbon of the last a shield of the arms. *Mottoes*—Ne vile velis and Fui que fort.

Seat—Pendruccombe, Launceston, Cornwall. *Town Residence*—4, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Athenæum.

HAMBLEDEN.



The Viscount Hambleden (William Frederick Danvers Smith), of Hambleden, co. Buckingham, D.L. co. Devon; B.A. Oxford; M.P. for Strand division of Middlesex, 1891-1910, maj. Royal 1st Devon Yeo.; treasurer of King's Coll. London; *b.* 12 Aug. 1868; *s.* his mother as 2nd viscount 1913; *m.* 26 July, 1894, ● Lady Esther Caroline Georgiana Gore, 3rd dau. of 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM HENRY, *b.* 25 July, 1903.
2♦ James Frederick Arthur, *b.* 27 Jan. 1906.
3♦ David John, *b.* 20 May, 1907.
1● Edith Mabell Emily, *b.* 20 July, 1901.
2● Margaret Esther Lucie, *b.* 1 Aug. 1908.

Lineage—EMILY, **Viscountess Hambleden,** eldest dau. of Frederick Dawes Danvers, of Bushey, Herts (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1867), *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1854, Benjamin Auber Leach, and by him (who *d.* 20 July, 1855) had issue,

1● Mary Auber (*Ilsington, Shipton-on-Stour, co. Worcester, and* 16, *Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 1879, Rear-Adm. William Codrington, C.B., who *d.* 29 July, 1888, leaving issue.

She *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1858, the Right Hon. William Henry Smith, P.C., D.C.L., M.P., who was only son of William Henry Smith, of Walton House, Bournemouth, Hants, and of the Strand, London, founder of W. H. Smith and Son (who *d.* 28 July, 1865), and Mary Anne Cooper his wife. This eminent statesman was *b.* 24 June, 1825, entered his father's firm 1841, and became junior partner 1846. He was a member of the first London School Board 1871, and M.P. for Westminster 1868-85, and for the Strand Division 1885-91, was Secretary of the Treasury 1874-7, First Lord of the Admiralty 1877-80, Secretary of State for War 1885-6 and 1886-7, Chief Secretary in Ireland 1886, and First Lord of the Treasury and Leader of the House of Commons 1887-91. He was sworn of the Privy Council 1877, and was Constable of Dover Castle and Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports. The Right Hon. W. H. Smith *d.* 6 Oct. 1891, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK DANVERS, **2nd** and present viscount.
2. Henry Walton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1865; *d.* Feb. 1866.
2● Emily Anna, *m.* 7 July, 1887, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke Acland, 2nd bart., and has issue.
3● Helen, *m.* 16 April, 1896, Henry Sydney Seymour, of Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Devon, and has issue (*see* SOMERSET, D.).
4● Beatrice Danvers, *m.* 30 July, 1885, Alfred Dyke Acland, lieut.-col. Royal 1st Devon yeo., youngest son of Sir Henry Wentworth Dyke Acland, 1st bart., K.C.B., and has issue.
5● Mabel Danvers, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, John Herbert Dudley, 5th Earl of Harrowby, and has issue.

Her ladyship was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNTESS HAMBLEDEN, *of Hambleden, co. Buckingham,* 10 Nov. 1891, with remainder to the issue male of her second husband, the Right Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1913, and was *s.* by her only surviving son.

Creation—10 Nov. 1891.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron az. between three oak leaves vert each charged with an acorn or, as many leopard's faces jessant de lis of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect habited az. cuffed and charged with three mascles in chevron arg. holding in the hand ppr. three branches of oak vert fructed or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a sea-lion vert, semée of escallops, gorged with a collar and pendent therefrom by a chain a portcullis, all or; and on the sinister side a wyvern gu., semée of mullets, gorged with a chain and pendent therefrom a portcullis, all or. *Motto*—Deo non fortuna fretus.

Seat—Greenlands, Henley-on-Thames, and the Manor House, North Bovey, Newton Abbot. *Town Residence*—3, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, and Wellington.

HAMILTON.



The Duke of Hamilton (Alfred Douglas Douglas-Hamilton); Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale, Earl of Angus, Arran, Lanark, and Selkirk; Lord Avon, Polmont, Machanshire, Innerdale, Abernethy, and Jedburgh Forest, Daer, and Shortcleuch, in Scotland, DUKE OF BRANDON, Suffolk, and Baron of Dutton, co. Chester, in Great Britain; PREMIER PEER of SCOTLAND, HEIR MALE OF THE HOUSE OF DOUGLAS; hereditary keeper of Holyrood House; D.L. co. Lanark, hon. col.

6th batt. Scottish Rifles, and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Highland L.I.; late lieut. R.N.; claims the Dukedom of Chatelherault; *b.* 6 March, 1862; *s.* his kinsman as 13th duke 1895; *m.* 4 Dec. 1901, ● Nina Mary Benita (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 3rd dau. of Maj. Robert Poore (*see* POORE, Bart.), and has issue,

1 ♦ DOUGLAS, *Marquess of Douglas and Clydesdale*, *b.* 3 Feb. 1903.
2 ♦ George Nigel (for whom H.M. King George was sponsor), *b.* 4 Jan. 1906.
3 ♦ Malcolm, *b.* 12 Nov. 1909.
4 ♦ David, *b.* 8 Nov. 1912.
1 ● Jean, *b.* 11 June, 1904. 2 ● Margaret, *b.* 13 Oct. 1907.
3 ● Mairi Nina, *b.* 27 Aug. 1914 (for whom H.M. the Queen stood sponsor).

Lineage—GEORGE DOUGLAS, **1st Earl of Angus,** natural son of William Douglas, 1st Earl of Douglas (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*) by Margaret Stewart, Countess of Angus in her own right, widow of Thomas, Earl of Mar. On 9 April, 1389, by the resignation of his mother he got a grant of the Earldom of Angus, to himself and the heirs of his body with remainder to Elizabeth, wife of Sir Alexander Hamilton and sister of the Countess of Angus and Mar, and the heirs of her body. He was taken prisoner at Homildon, 1402, and *d.* of the plague in England in 1403. He *m.* (contract 24 May, 1397) Princess Mary, dau. of ROBERT III. (afterwards wife of Sir James Kennedy, of Dunure, ancestor of the Earls of Cassillis, of William, Lord Graham, ancestor of the Dukes of Montrose, and of Sir William Edmondstone), and had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, a son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Angus,** *m.* 1425, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Yester, and *d.* 1437, having had issue,

1. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
2. George, **4th** earl.
3. William, of Cluny in Fife, *d.s.p.* 1475.

The eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Angus,** who *d. unm.* 1446, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Angus,** adhered to the king in the rebellion of the last Earl of Douglas, and obtained the old inheritance of Douglasdale, the "Red Douglas" it was said "putting down the Black." He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Balgony (afterwards wife of Robert Douglas, of Lochleven), and *d.* 1462, having had, with several daughters, a son and heir,

ARCHIBALD, **5th Earl of Angus,** known as "Bell-the-Cat," and "The Great Earl." After filling the highest offices in the state, and adding greatly to the family possessions, he retired to the Priory of Whithorn, and died there in 1514. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd, Great Chamberlain of Scotland, by whom he had issue, besides daus.,

1. GEORGE, Master of Angus, fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513 *v.p.*, having *m.* 1488, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Lord Drummond, and widow of Sir David Fleming, and had issue,
   1. ARCHIBALD, **6th** earl.
   2. GEORGE (Sir), of Pittendreich, of whom hereafter.
   3. William, abbot of Holyrood House, *d.* 2 Oct. 1528.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale.
   2. Alison, *m.* 1st, 1511, Robert Blackadder, and 2ndly, Sir David Hume, of Wedderburn, and had issue.
   3. Janet, *m.* 1st, John, 6th Lord Glammis; 2ndly, Archibald Campbell, of Skipnish. She was burned 17 July, 1537, for practising sorcery against the life of JAMES V.
   4. Margaret, *m.* 1513, Sir James Douglas, of Drumlanrig.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), of Braidwood and Glenbervie, of whom hereafter.
3. Gavin, Bishop of Dunkfield, a distinguished man of letters, translator of Virgil's Æneid, *d.* Sept. 1522.
4. Archibald (Sir), of Kilspindie, who had a son of his own name.
1. Marion, *m.* 1492, Cuthbert Cunningham, Earl of Glencairn, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1493, Robert Lyle, son of Lord Lyle, Justice General of Scotland.
3. Janet, *m.* 1495, Andrew Herries, son of Herbert, 1st Lord Herries.

The Great Earl *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1500, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARCHIBALD, **6th Earl of Angus,** a very powerful nobleman, *s.* his grandfather in 1514, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, 1st Earl of Bothwell. She *d.s.p.s.* 1513. He *m.* 2ndly, 1514, the Princess Margaret of England, Queen Dowager of JAMES IV., King of Scotland, by whom he had an only child,

Margaret, *m.* Matthew, 4th Earl of Lennox, by whom she had,
Henry, Lord Darnley, King Consort of Scotland, father of JAMES I., King of Great Britain, who was heir of line of the Angus family.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1543, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Maxwell, by whom he had no surviving issue. This Earl had for a time supreme power in Scotland, but in 1528 the young King JAMES V. escaped from his hands, and sentence of forfeiture was passed against Angus and his kinsmen. On the death of JAMES V., Angus returned to Scotland, and was restored to his honours and possessions. In 1547 he had a charter changing the limitation of the earldom to heirs male. He *d.* at Tantallon in 1556, and was *s.* by his nephew, son of his brother,

SIR GEORGE DOUGLAS, of Pittendreich, one of the most conspicuous personages of his time, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Douglas, of Pittendreich, and had issue,

1. DAVID, **7th** Earl of Angus.
2. James Douglas, *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Douglas, 3rd Earl of Morton. He became Earl of Morton under an entail of 1543, confirmed by the crown (*see* MORTON, E.), and was Regent of Scotland from 1573 to 1581. He was beheaded in 1581, without issue.

The elder son,

DAVID, **7th Earl of Angus,** *s.* his uncle in 1556, and *d.* June, 1557. He *m.* (contract 8 May, 1552) Margaret, widow of James Johnstone, younger, of Johnstone, and dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Clydesdale, natural son of James, 1st Earl of Arran. By her he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, **8th** earl.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and 2ndly, Francis Stewart, Earl of Bothwell. She *d.* 1640, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John, 8th Lord Maxwell, afterwards Earl of Morton; 2ndly, Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies; and 3rdly, Sir John Wallace of Craigie.

The son,

ARCHIBALD, **8th Earl of Angus,** called the "Good Earl," *s.* his father in 1557, and was placed under the guardianship of his uncle, the Earl of Morton. During the last two years of his life he also possessed the Earldom of Morton. He *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1573, Mary, dau. of the regent, Earl of Mar. She *d.* 3 May, 1575. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1575, Margaret, dau. of Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes; and 3rdly (contract 29 July, 1587), Jean, dau. of John, 7th Lord Glamis, and widow of Robert Douglas of Lochleven, by whom he had a dau. who *d.* young. The earl *d.* 4 Aug. 1588.

The earldom of Morton then devolved on Douglas of Lochleven, and the earldom of Angus devolved on SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, of whom presently, descended from SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Braidwood and Glenbervie, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus. The last named Sir William Douglas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Auchinleck, of Glenbervie, by whom he acquired Glenbervie. He fell with hi brother at Flodden, 1513, leaving a son,

SIR ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, of Glenbervie, *m.* 1st, Agnes Keith, dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **9th** Earl of Angus.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 1 June, 1543) Alexander Falconer, younger of Halkerton, ancestor of the Earl of Kintore.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Erskine, of Pittodrie.
3. Marjory, *m.* Andrew Keith, of Ravenscraig.
4. Christian, *m.* (contract 23 May, 1555) Alexander Irvine, younger of Beltie.
5. Joane, *m.* James Skene, younger of Skene.
6. Isabel, *m.* (contract 1 March, 1562) James Melville, younger of Dysart. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1582, leaving issue.
7. Alice, *m.* (contract 28 Dec. 1567) Alexander Guthrie, younger of Kincaldrum.
8. Agnes.
9. Marion.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Irvine of Drum, by whom he had issue,

2. James Douglas, minister of Glenbervie. His grandson, Robert Douglas, was bishop of Dunblane in 1684, and *d.* 1716. He was ancestor of Sylvester Douglas, created Lord Glenbervie, of Kincardine, in 1800; and of Douglas, of Brigton, in Forfar (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. John, ancestor of Douglas, of Cruixton, Quarrelholes, and Blackmill.
4. Archibald, living 1570.
10. Katherine.
11. Sara.

Sir Archibald *d.* 29 Sept. 1570. The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, **9th Earl of Angus,** *s.* on the death of his relative, as 9th Earl of Angus, JAMES VI. as heir of line, unsuccessfully contesting his right in the Court of Session. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1551-2, Giles (or Egidia), dau. of Robert Graham, of Morphie, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, **10th** earl.
2. Archibald, parson of Glenbervie, *d.s p.* 1584, *v.p.*
3. George, *d.s.p.* before 15 Dec. 1590, *v.p.*
4. Robert (Sir) of Glenbervie, whose eldest son, Sir Robert Douglas, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, in 1625. He was ancestor of the family of Douglas, Bart. of Glenbervie. Of this family was Sir Robert Douglas, Bart., author of the Peerage and of the Baronage of Scotland.
5. Duncan, parson of Glenbervie, *d.v.p.*
6. Gavin, of Bridgeford, *m.* Elizabeth Keith, and had issue.
7. John, of Barras, *m.* Jean Fraser, and *d.* 15 March, 1618, leaving issue.
8. Francis, *d.s.p.*
9. Henry, of Tannachy, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1595.

1. Margaret, *m.* William Forbes, of Monymusk, and had issue.
2. Jean, *m.* (contract 31 May, 1576) John Wishart.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Gordon, fiar of Cluny.
4. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1586, Robert Strachan, and 2ndly, George Auchinleck.

The earl *d.* 1 July, 1591, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **10th Earl of Angus.** He was a member of the church of Rome, and *d.* in devout retirement, in Paris, 3 March, 1611. He *m.* 1585, Elizabeth, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, **11th** earl and **1st** marquess.
2. James, created in 1641, Lord Mordington. His male line is extinct. He is represented as heir of line by LORD SEMPILL.
3. Francis (Sir), of Sandilands, who had no issue.
1. Catherine, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. Mary, *m.* Alexander Livingston, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, and had issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 13 Sept. 1627) John Campbell, fiar of Cawdor, and had issue.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, **11th Earl of Angus** and **1st Marquess of Douglas**, lived in great magnificence at the Castle of Douglas, and was, by CHARLES I, created Marquess of Douglas, 14 June, 1633. He *m.* 1st, in 1601, Margaret Hamilton, dau. of Claud, Lord Paisley, and sister to the 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1623) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, *Earl of Angus*, created by CHARLES II. Earl of Ormond, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Esme Stuart, 3rd Duke of Lennox, and by her had a son,

1. James, **2nd** MARQUESS OF DOUGLAS, *d.* 1700, having *m.* 1st, Lady Barbara Erskine, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Mar, and by her had a son,

(1) John, *Earl of Angus*, *d. unm.* 1692, killed at the battle of Steenkirk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Lothian, and by her had issue,

(2) William, *d.* an infant.

(3) Archibald, **3rd** MARQUESS and DUKE OF DOUGLAS, raised to the dukedom 1703, *m.* 1758, Margaret, dau. of James Douglas, of Mains. The duke *d.s.p.* 1761, when the dukedom became extinct, while the marquessate of Douglas and the earldom of Angus devolved on the heir male, James George, 7th Duke of Hamilton (*see below*). But the great Douglas estates after the celebrated law-suit, called *The Douglas Cause*, devolved on his nephew, Archibald James Edward Stewart, Baron Douglas (*see below*).

(1) Jane, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1746, Sir John Stewart, Bart. of Grandtully, and had twin sons, *b.* 1748, the elder of whom, Archibald James Edward Stewart, *s.* to the Douglas estates and was created Baron Douglas, of Douglas Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The Earl of Angus *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and *d.v.p.*, having by her had issue,

2. Archibald, *s.* his father in the earldom of Ormond in accordance with the limitation, but in 1661, obtained a new patent creating him EARL OF FORFAR. He *m.* Robina, dau. of Sir William Lockhart, Knt. of Lee. She *d.* 20 March, 1749. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1717, leaving a son,

Archibald, 2nd Earl of Forfar, brig.-gen. in the army, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1715, of wounds received at Sheriffmuir.

1. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston.

2. James, *d.* at the siege of Douay, in 1655.
1. Margaret, *m.* William, Lord Alexander, son and heir of William, 1st Earl of Stirling.
2. Jean, *m.* John Hamilton, 1st Lord Bargeny.
3. Grizel, *m.* William, son and heir of Lord Carmichael.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1632, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* in 1674) he had,

3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. George, Earl of Dunbarton.
5. James, colonel in the army, *d.s.p.*
4. Henriet, *m.* James, Earl of Annandale.
5. Catherine, *m.* Sir William Ruthven.
6. Isabel, *m.* William, 1st Duke of Queensberry.
7. Jean, *m.* James, Earl of Perth.
8. Lucy, *m.* Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.

The marquess *d.* 19 Feb. 1660. The eldest son of his second marriage, viz.,

WILLIAM, **Earl of Selkirk** and **Duke of Hamilton,** *b.* 24 Dec. 1635; elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 Aug. 1646, by the titles of *Lord Daer and Shortcleuch*, and EARL OF SELKIRK, to him and his heirs male for ever; but marrying afterwards Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, his lordship was created Duke of Hamilton for life, when he resigned the Earldom of Selkirk, &c., into the hands of the king, who conferred those honours, by a new patent, dated 6 Oct. 1688, with the original precedency, upon his grace's 2nd and younger sons, primogeniturely, and their respective issue male in succession, whom failing, to his other heirs male, with a proviso that if any of the sons named, or their issue male, succeeded to the Dukedom of Hamilton, the Selkirk honours should descend to the next younger brother and his issue male. His lordship *m.* 29 April, 1656, Lady Anne Hamilton, afterwards DUCHESS of HAMILTON,* elder surviving dau. and heiress of JAMES HAMILTON, 1st DUKE OF HAMILTON, K.G., so created 12 April, 1643, with remainder in default of the heirs male of his body to his brother William (afterwards 2nd Duke) and the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof to his elder dau., ANNE, wife of WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Earl of Selkirk. Lord William Douglas, Earl of Selkirk, obtained 12 Oct. 1660, on his wife's (the Duchess of Hamilton) petition, the title of DUKE OF HAMILTON for life, and was invested with the order of the Garter in 1682. The issue of the marriage were,

1. JAMES, **4th** duke.
2. William, *d.s.p.*
3. CHARLES, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662-3, became 2nd *Baron Daer and Shortcleuch* and EARL OF SELKIRK, and dying *unm.* 13 March, 1739, was *s.* by his brother.
4. JOHN, bapt. 26 Jan. 1664, 3rd Earl of Selkirk, elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 14 April, 1697, by the titles of *Baron Hilhouse, Viscount Riccartoun, and Earl of Ruglen*; *m.* 1st, in 1694, Lady Anne Kennedy, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Cassillis, by whom he had, William, who pre-deceased him *unm.*, and two daus.,

1. ANNE, who *s.* as *Countess of Ruglen*, *m.* William, Earl of March, and was *s.* by her only child,

WILLIAM, Duke of Queensberry and Earl of March and Ruglen, at whose decease, in 1810, the Earldom of Ruglen expired.

2. Susan, *m.* John, 8th Earl of Casilis, and *d.s.p.* 1763.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, in 1701, Elizabeth Hutchinson, relict of John, Lord Kennedy, and by that lady had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, when his own honours devolved upon his elder dau., Anne, as Countess of Ruglen, while those he inherited passed to his grandnephew, Dunbar Hamilton, of Baldoon.

5. George, bapt. 9 Feb. 1665, created EARL OF ORKNEY, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, leaving daus. only (*see* ORKNEY, E.).
6. BASIL, bapt. 16 Dec. 1671, *m.* Mary, grand-dau. and heir of Sir David Dunbar, Bart. of Baldoon, and was drowned 1701, leaving by her (who *d.* 1760) two daus., 1. Eleanor, *m.* John Murray, of Philiphaugh, and *d.* 1783; 2. Catherine, *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Dundonald, and *d.* 1779; and two sons,

1. William, *s.* to Baldoon, and *d. unm.* 1703.
2. BASIL, engaged in the rising of 1715, was pardoned and restored in blood 1732, M.P. for the stewartry of Kirkcudbright 1741, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Col. Hon. Alexander Mackenzie, 2nd son of Kenneth, 4th Earl of Seaforth, and *d.* 1742, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* Ronald Macdonald, of Clanronald, and *d.* 1750, and one son,

---

* JOHN, 1ST MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, 2nd son of James, 2nd Earl of Arran, was created, 17 April, 1599, *Marquess of Hamilton, Earl of Arran, Lord Aven, etc.*, in the peerage of Scotland. He *m.* 1577-8, Margaret, dau. of John, 7th Lord Glamis, and widow of Gilbert, 4th Earl of Cassillis, and *d.* 12 April, 1604, having had an only son,

JAMES, 2ND MARQUESS OF HAMILTON, K.G., *s.* his uncle James, 3rd Earl of Arran, as 4th Earl 1609, *m.* 30 Jan., 1603. Anne, dau. of James, Earl of Glencairn, and *d.* 2 March, 1624-5, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **1st** duke.
2. WILLIAM, **2nd** duke.
1. Anne, *m.* 13 April, 1631, Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1632, leaving a dau.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1640, John, 17th Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, who *d.* 1678, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 4 June, 1630, James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1633.

The elder son,

JAMES, **1st Duke of Hamilton,** K.G., *b.* 19 June, 1606, was created *Duke of Hamilton, Marquess of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran and Cambridge, Lord Aven and Innerdale*, in the peerage of Scotland, with special remainder failing heirs male of his body to his brother William, and the heirs male of his body, with remainder to the eldest heir female of his own body, and the heirs of her body bearing the name and arms of HAMILTON, with remainder to his own heirs whatsoever. He *m.* 1620, Margaret, dau. of. William, 1st Earl of Denbigh, She *d.* 10 May, 1638, having had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* young, *bur.* 30 April, 1640.
2. James, *d.* an infant.
3. William, *d.* an infant.
1. Mary, *d.* young.
2. ANNE, **Duchess of Hamilton,** *s.* her uncle, the 2nd Duke.
3. Susannah, *m.* 20 Dec. 1668, John, 7th Earl of Cassillis, who *d.* 23 July, 1701, leaving issue.

The Duke was beheaded 9 March, 1648-9, and was *s.* by his only brother,

WILLIAM, **2nd Duke of Hamilton,** K.G., *b.* 14 Dec. 1616, *m.* 26 May, 1638, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of James, Earl of Dirleton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1655, Thomas Dalmahoy, and was *bur.* 2 Sept. 1659) had issue,

1. James, *d.* an infant, *bur.* 12 March 1647-8.
1. Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1664, Robert, 3rd Earl of Southesk.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1662, James, Lord Kilmaurs, son of the Earl of Glencairn. He *d s.p.* 30 May, 1664. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Cunningham, of Robertland.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st. 25 Aug. 1663, Alexander, 2nd Earl of Callendar, 2ndly, 28 June, 1690, Sir James Livingston, of Westquarter, and 3rdly, James, 3rd Earl of Findlater.
4. Margaret, *m.* March, 1666, William Blair, of Blair.

The Duke *d.* 12 Sept. 1651, when the marquessate of Hamilton became extinct, but the dukedom passed, according to the special remainder, to his niece,

ANNE, **Duchess of Hamilton** (dau. of the 1st Duke).

DUNBAR DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, of Baldoon, who *s.* his grand-uncle in 1744, as 4th Earl of Selkirk, and assumed thereupon the additional surname of Douglas; *m.* 3 Dec. 1758, Helen, dau. of Hon. John Hamilton, and grand-dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1802. He *d.* 24 May, 1799, having had issue,

1*a*. Sholto Basil, *Lord Daer*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1759 : *d.* 5 June, 1760.
2*a*. Basil William, *Lord Daer*, *b.* 16 March, 1763 : *d.* 5 Nov. 1794.
3*a*. John, *Lord Daer*, *b.* 29 May, 1765 ; *d.* at Florence, 9 July, 1797.
4*a*. Dunbar, capt. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1766 ; *d.* at St. Christopher, 29 Oct. 1796.
5*a*. Alexander, *b.* 12 Dec. 1767 ; *d.* at Guadaloupe, 7 June, 1794.
6*a*. David, *b.* 5 Sept. 1769 ; *d.* 7 May, 1770.
7*a*. THOMAS, 5th Earl of Selkirk, one of the representative peers, *b.* 20 June, 1771 ; *m.* 1807, Jean, only surviving dau. of James Wedderburn Colvile, of Ochiltree, and *d.* 8 April, 1820, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1871) issue,

1*b*. DUNBAR JAMES, 6th Earl of Selkirk, lord lieutenant of Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, one of the representative peers, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland ; *b.* 22 April, 1809 ; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxon. (1st class in Mathematics 1830, and M.A. 1834) ; *m.* 29 June, 1878, Cecely Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton, 10th Bart. of Egerton, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1885, when his title devolved on the 12th Duke of Hamilton. The Countess of Selkirk resides at Balmae, Kirkcudbright, and 50, Berkeley Square, W.
1*b*. Isabella Ellen, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Hon. Chas. Hope, 3rd son of John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1893, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
2*b*. Katherine Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1849, Loftus Wigram, Q.C., M.P., son of Sir Robert Wigram, Bart., and *d.* 30 Sept. 1863.
1*a*. Isabella Margaret, *d.* 6 Sept. 1830.
2*a*. Helen, *m.* Nov. 1786, Sir James Hall, *d.* July, 1837, æt. 76.
3*a*. Mary, *d.* Aug. 1798.
4*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1806, Sir James Montgomery, *d.* Dec. 1814.
5*a*. Katherine, *m.* July, 1815, John Halkett, governor of the Bahamas. 6*a*. Anne, *b.* 1 Jan. 1782 ; *d.* 14 Jan. 1782.

7. Archibald, of Riccartoun and Pardovan, co. Linlithgow, and Confoy Castle, co. Kildare, Governor of Greenwich Hospital and Governor of Jamaica, *b.* 17 Feb. 1673, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Charles, 2nd Lord Lucas, and widow of Edward Cary ; 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1718, Lady Hamilton, widow of Sir Francis Hamilton. She *d.* 29 March, 1719. He *m.* 3rdly, 29 Sept. 1719, Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and *d.* 5 April, 1754, leaving issue,

1. Charles, *m.* Mary Catherine, dau. of Colonel Dufresne, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1751, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *m.* John Dickinson.
2. Frederic (Rev.), vicar of Wellingborough, who *m.* Miss Daniel, and left at his decease, 1811, an only child and heiress,
Elizabeth, *m.* 1777, John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough.
3. Archibald, accidentally drowned, 30 May, 1744.
4. William (Sir), K.B., foster-brother of GEORGE III., and Nelson's friend, for thirty-six years ambassador at Naples ; *b.* 1730 ; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1758, Miss Barlow, of Clarges Street, dau. of Hugh Barlow, of Lawrenny Hall, co. Pembroke, which lady *d.* 1782 ; and 2ndly, 1791, Emma Hart (or Lyon)—the Lady Hamilton so mixed up with Nelson's public and domestic history. Sir William, who was celebrated for his literary and artistic works and taste, *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1803. His widow *d.* 16 Jan. 1815, aged 53.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 8th Lord Brooke.
2. Jane, *m.* Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart.

1. Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1657 ; *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* to John, 1st Duke of Atholl ; *d.* 17 Jan. 1707.
3. Susanna, *m.* 1st, 1684, 2nd Earl of Dundonald ; 2ndly, 3rd Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1737.
4. Margaret, *m.* James Maule, Earl of Panmure, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1731.

The Duke *d.* 18 April, 1694, and the Duchess *d.* 17 Oct. 1716. His eldest son,

JAMES, **4th Duke of Hamilton** and **1st Duke of Brandon**, K.T., K.G., *b.* 11 April, 1658, who (on the duchess a few years afterwards surrendering her honours) became then, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1698, DUKE OF HAMILTON, Marquess of Clydesdale, &c., with the precedency of the original creation, 12 April, 1643, in the same manner as if he had regularly inherited. His grace, although already a knight of the Thistle, was installed, in 1712, a knight of the Garter, and created a peer of Great Britain, 10 Sept. 1711, as *Baron of Dutton, co. Chester*, and DUKE OF BRANDON, SUFFOLK, with remainder to the heirs male of his parents ; but upon applying for his seat in the House of Lords, it was objected that, by the 23rd article of the Union, "no peer of Scotland could, after the Union, be created a peer of England" ; and the House of Lords so resolved, after a protracted debate. His grace *m.* 1st, before 5 Jan. 1687, Anne, dau. of Robert, Earl of Sunderland, by whom (who *d.* 2 July, 1690) he had no surviving issue ; and 2ndly, 17 July, 1698, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Digby, Lord Gerard, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1744) he had issue,

1. JAMES, **5th** duke.
2. William, M.P. for Lanark, *m.* 30 April, 1733, Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Hawes, of Purley Hall, Berks ; and *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1734. His widow *m.* 19 May, 1735, William, 2nd and last Viscount Vane, and *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1788. He *d.* 5 April, 1789.
3. Anne, so called after his godmother, Queen ANNE, *b.* 12 Oct. 1709 ; *m.* Oct. 1742, Anna Charlotte Maria, only child of Charles Powell of Penybank, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 26 June, 1791. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1748, leaving issue,

1. James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1746 ; *m.* 29 July, 1767, Lucy, dau. of Sir Richard Lloyd, of Hintlesham, and widow of Sir John Barker, Bart. She *d.* Sept. 1790. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1804, leaving an only dau.,
Lucy Charlotte, *m.* 16 March, 1799, Gen. R. Anstruther (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
2. Charles Powell, adm. R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1747 ; *m.* May, 1777, Lucretia, dau. of George Augustus Prosser, and *d.* 12 March, 1825, leaving issue,
(1) Hamilton Charles James, sometime envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Brazil, *b.* 29 July, 1779 ; *m.* 13 April, 1826, Maria Susannah, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic Philipse Robinson, G.C.B., Governor of Tobago ; and *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1856.
(2) Augustus Barrington Price DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, lieut. R.N. ; *b.* 22 May, 1781 ; *m.* 2 April, 1805, Maria Catherine, dau. of John Hyde, and grand-dau. of Lord Francis Seymour, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1849, having had,
1*a*. Augustus John, *b.* 25 May, 1807 ; *d.* 1826.
2*a*. Charles Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 Oct. 1808 ; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1854, Anna, 3rd dau. of the Rev. — Apthorp, which lady *d.s.p.* Feb. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth Ann, only dau. of Ven. Justly Hill, archdeacon of Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 27 June, 1867) he had issue,

1*b*. ALFRED DOUGLAS, **13th** and present duke.
1*b* ● Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney* (*Rodsall, Shackleford, Surrey*), *m.* 1 June, 1899, Rev. Robert Acland-Hood, son of the late Sir Alexander B. P. Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 23 April, 1912, having had issue (*see* ST. AUDRIES, B.).
2*b* ● Isobel Frances Ulrica Iris,* *m.* 8 July, 1897, Capt. Cyril John Ryder. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1907, leaving issue (*see* HARROWBY, E.).
3*b* ● Flora Mary Ida,* *m.* 29 Sept. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Robt. Montagu Poore, D.S.O., 7th Hussars (*see* POORE, Bart.).
Capt. Douglas Hamilton *m.* 3rdly, 21 Oct. 1873, Sarah Julia, dau. of Samuel Spence, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1873. His widow *d.* 29 Feb. 1880.
3*a*. Francis Seymour, col. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1811 ; *m.* 6 Sept. 1834, Emma Catherine Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Darby Coventry, of Greenlands, Bucks. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 1 June, 1874, leaving issue,
1*b*. Archibald Barrington Seymour, *b.* 3 Nov. 1840, accidentally drowned in Switzerland, 18 Jan. 1876.
2*b*. Algernon Percy, *b.* 22 June, 1844 ; *m.* 4 Nov. 1874, Idonia dau. of Capt. Douglas Ryves Douglas-Hamilton (*see below*), and *d.* 31 May, 1891, having by her, who *d.* 26 Aug, 1910, had issue,
1*c* ♦ Percy Seymour (6, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1875 ; *m.* 20 July, 1901, ● Edith Anne Hamilton, eld. dau. of Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bart., M.P.
1*c* ● Constance Idonia Violet, *m.* 17 June, 1908, Rev. John Stern, vicar of St. Peter, Clifton Wood, Bristol.
2*c* ● Edith Lena Catherine, *m.* 8 Sept. 1903, Rev. James Boyle, Rectory of Micheldean, co. Gloucester.
3*c*. Ethel Jessie, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1906.
3*b* ♦ Aubrey Reginald, formerly lieut. 57th regt. (*Broadlands, Broadstairs*), *b.* 21 April, 1851 ; *m.* 24 July, 1878, ● Lucy, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Robert Fitzgerald, M.L.C., of Sydney, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Kenneth Aubrey FitzGerald Seymour, late lieut. Royal Fus., educated at Radley and Lincoln Coll. Oxford, *b.* 22 April, 1879.
2*c* ♦ Lesley Reginald Coventry, late lieut. Cameron Highlanders, educated at Radley, *b.* 30 June, 1881.
3*c* ♦ Herbert Eustace Seymour, late lieut. 3rd batt. the Black Watch, educated at Uppingham (*Rock Creek, British Columbia*), *b.* 2 June, 1886 ; *m.* 27 Feb. 1912, ● Ruth, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Harrison, of Gateshead-on-Tyne, and has issue,
● Doreen, *b.* 6 June, 1914.
4*c* ♦ Claud Archibald Aubrey, B.A. Camb., educated at Uppingham, *b.* 26 May, 1889.
1*c* ● Irene Lucy, *b.* 8 July, 1883.
1*b*. Alexandrina Emma Ada Caroline, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1909.
2*b* ● Rosabel Georgiana Maria, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Albert Charles Hadland, of Braemar, Richmond, Surrey.
3*b*. Constance Augusta Idonia Lorn, *d. um.* 21 Aug. 1914.
4*b* ● Rosalie Felicia.
5*b*. Evelyn Clara, *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1905.
6*b* ● Blanche Annie.
7*b*. Mina Kathleen, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1887.
4*a*. Douglas Ryves, *b.* 5 Jan. 1814 ; *m.* Feb. 1843, Frances, dau. of Hugh Ryves Graves, of Fort William, Limerick. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Alexander.
2*b*. Patrick, *d.s.p.*
3*b* ♦ Frederick.
1*b*. Idonia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1874, Algernon Percy Douglas Hamilton, who *d.* 31 May, 1891, leaving issue (*see above*). She *d.* 26 Aug. 1910.
2*b* ● Bertha, *m.* George Dawson.
5*a*. Frederic, minister resident and consul general to Ecuador, *b.* 12 May, 1815 ; *m.* 25 Feb. 1843, Marina, eldest dau. of James Norton, and *d.* 15 May, 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1871) issue,
1*b* ♦ Frederick Robert Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843 ; *m.* 1873, ● Josephine, dau. of — Baumann.

---

* Patent of precedence as daus. of a duke, 1896.

2*b* ♦ Augustus Maitland Ronald, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1880, Thérèse Maude (who divorced him 1895), dau. of Capt. W. B. C. Wentworth, late 78th Highls., and has issue.
● Marina Norton Douglas.

3*b*. Archibald Douglas Schomberg, late capt. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861; *m.* 16 Dec. 1903, ● Margaret Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Pemberton-Binns, of New York. He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1908.

1*b* ● Annie Marina Augusta, *b.* 23 Oct. 1845; *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, Stephen Dix, of Wickham, Kent, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

2*b* ● Augusta Caroline Octavia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856.

6*a*. Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1816; *m.* 22 May, 1847, Henrietta Charlotte, youngest dau. of late Admiral Sir B. H. Carew, G.C.B., of Beddington Park, Surrey. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1893. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1901, having had issue,

1*b*. Adolphus Leicester, *b.* 25 July, 1849, *d.* an infant.

2*b*. Adolphus Herbert, *b* 24 Feb. 1855, *d.* an infant.

3*b*. Reginald Ernest, *b.* 31 March, 1861, *d.s.p.*

1*b* ● Eva Bertha Gwendoline.

2*b*. Henrietta Helen, *d. unm.*

3*b* ● Edith.

4*b* ● Mary Geraldine.

5*b* ● Florence Anne Hallowell.

6*b*. Amy Beatrice, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1876.

7*a*. Alfred, of Gidea Hall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., M.A., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Adelaide, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870) had issue,

1*b* ♦ Alfred Hamilton Douglas (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1856; *m.* 14 Jan. 1914, ● Katherine, only dau. of the late George Combermere Gould, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and widow of Edward Richardson, of Birchington.

2*b* ♦ William Arthur (Rev.), priest in charge of St. John Evang. Mission, Stranraer with Portpatrick, N.B., B.A. Camb., *b.* 6 Sept. 1864.

1*b*. Marie Adelaide Blanche, *d.* 3 Nov. 1872.

2*b*. Annie Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, Capt. Everard Strangways Neave, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1877, leaving issue (*see* NEAVE, Bart.).

3*b*. Gertrude Eleanor, *d.* 2 Nov. 1872.

4*b* ● Nina Susannah, *m.* 30 July, 1878, Sir William Cospatrick Dunbar, 9th Bart., C.B., of Mochrum.

5*b* ● Laura Beatrice (17, *Callow Street, Fulham Road, S.W.*).

Mr. Alfred Douglas Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1874, ● Harriette Amy Blackburne, youngest dau. of W. H. Peters, D.L., of Harefield, Devon, and *d.* 25 March, 1895, having by her had issue,

6*b* ● Evelyn Mary.

7*b* ● Amy Janet.

8*a*. Octavius, major-gen., retd., *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Katharine Augusta Westenra, dau. of Capt. Donald Macleod, R.N., C.B. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1902. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1904, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Hamilton Anne (Ven.), M.A. Camb., Vicar of All Saints, Newmarket, late archdeacon of Kimberley, *b.* 28 May, 1853; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875. ● Lillie, dau. of J. Bowles, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Basil Sholto Anne, capt. late Army Service Corps, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876; *m.* 11 Sept. 1912, Dorothy Campbell, only dau. of the late Robert Campbell Franks.

2*c* ♦ James Angus, lieut. R.N. (*Jun. Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1890.

1*c* ● Ilta.

2*c* ● Mary Hamilton.

2*b* ♦ Augustus Maynard, late capt. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 29 Nov. 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1909, ● Frances Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of the late Dirk Cloete, of Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

3*b* ♦ Charles Reginald Sydney, capt. (ret.) Gordon Highlanders (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1856; *m.* 10 Sept. 1890, ● Mary Isabel Hammond, dau. of Capt. George Alexander Whitla, of Ben Eadan (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

● Elsie Muriel, *b.* 21 Aug. 1891.

4*b* ♦ Angus Falconar, maj. the Queen's own Cameron Highlanders (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, ● Anna Watson, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Watson Mackenzie, of Ord, co. Ross, formerly 91st highl., and has issue,

● Camilla Beatrice, *b.* 9 Aug 1895.

5*b*. Basil Sholto, *b.* 13 Nov. 1866, *d.* an infant.

1*b*. Camilla Alexandrina Lucy, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1906.

2*b* ● Katherine Seymour.

1*a* ● Alexandrina Idonia Charlotte Susan, *m.* 29 March, 1851, Major Robert Peel, and has issue.

2*a*. Lucretia Charlotte Susanna, *m.* Capt. Stephen Briggs, R.N., and had issue.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* 2 April, 1702. 2. Catharine, *d.* 22 Dec. 1712.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1 May, 1736, Charles Edwin, of Dunraven, co. Glamorgan. He *d.* 29 June, 1750. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1777.
4. Susan, *m.* 3 Aug. 1736, Anthony Tracy Keck, of Great Tew, co. Oxford; and *d.* 3 June, 1755, leaving issue.

The duke, one of the most distinguished and honoured statesmen of his time, having accepted a challenge from Charles, Lord Mohun, engaged that nobleman in Hyde Park, on Sunday, 15 Nov. 1712; and having slain his opponent, fell himself, it was suspected, through the treachery of Gen. Macartney, Lord Mohun's second, for whose apprehension a reward of £500 was subsequently offered; Gen. Macartney eventually surrendering, was tried, 13 June, 1716, in the court of King's Bench, and acquitted of the murder, but found guilty of manslaughter. His grace was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **5th Duke of Hamilton** and **2nd Duke of Brandon,** K.T., *b.* 5 Jan. 1702-3; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1723, Anne, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1724) he had an only son,

1. JAMES, **6th** duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1727, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Strangeways, of Melbury Sampford, Dorset, which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1729; and 3rdly, 21 Aug. 1737, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Edward Spencer, of Rendlesham, by whom (who *m.* after his grace's death the Hon. Richard Savage Nassau, and *d.* 9 March, 1771) he had issue,

2. ARCHIBALD, **9th** duke.
3. Spencer, *b.* 1742; a lieut.-col. in the guards; *d. unm.* 20 March, 1791.
1. Anne, *m.* 11 Nov. 1761, Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall, and *d.* 1780, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 9 March, 1742-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **6th Duke of Hamilton,** K.T., *b.* 10 July, 1724; who *m.* 14 Feb. 1752, the famous beauty, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Gunning, of Castle Coote, co. Roscommon, by the Hon. Bridget Bourke, his wife, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1759, John, 5th Duke of Argyll, was created BARONESS HAMILTON, 20 May, 1776, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1790), he had issue,

1. JAMES GEORGE, **7th** duke.
2. DOUGLAS, **8th** duke.
1. Elizabeth, heiress of her brothers, *m.* 23 June, 1774, Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and *d.* 14 March, 1797, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 18 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES GEORGE, **7th Duke of Hamilton,** *b.* 18 Feb. 1755; who *s.* to the *Marquessate of Douglas and Earldom of Angus* upon the decease of Archbald, last Duke of Douglas, in 1761. His grace dying *unm.* 7 July, 1769, the honours devolved upon his brother,

DOUGLAS, **8th Duke of Hamilton,** *b.* 24 July, 1756; in 1782, again mooted the point decided against his predecessor, James, 4th duke, relative to his seat in the House of Lords; and obtaining, after the opinion of the judges had been taken, a resolution in his favour, was summoned to the House of Lords, as *Duke of Brandon.* His grace *m.* 5 April, 1778, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1800, Henry, 1st Marquess of Exeter, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1837). The duke *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1799. His uncle,

ARCHIBALD, **9th Duke of Hamilton** and **6th Duke of Brandon,** eldest son of James, 5th Duke of Hamilton, by his 3rd wife, *b.* 15 July, 1740; *m.* 25 May, 1765, Harriet, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1788) he had,

1. ALEXANDER, **10th** duke.
2. Archibald, M.P.; *b.* 16 March, 1769; *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1827.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1846.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 24 June, 1800, Edward Adolphus, 11th Duke of Somerset. She *d.* 10 June, 1827. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1855, leaving issue.
3. Susan, *m.* 3 Aug. 1803, George, 5th Earl of Dunmore. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1836. She *d.* 24 May, 1846, leaving issue.

The duke *d.* 16 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **10th Duke of Hamilton** and **7th Duke of Brandon,** K.G., F.R.S., F.S.A., lord lieutenant of Lanarkshire; *b.* 5 Oct. 1767; who *m.* 26 April, 1810, Susan Euphemia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Beckford, of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by the Lady Margaret, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Aboyne, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1859) he had issue,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANTHONY ARCHIBALD, **11th** duke.

Susan Harriet Catherine, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1832, Henry, Earl of Lincoln (afterwards 5th Duke of Newcastle), from whom she was divorced in 1850; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1860, M. Opdebeck, of Brussels, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1889.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER ANTHONY ARCHIBALD, **11th Duke of Hamilton** and **8th Duke of Brandon,** *b.* 18 Feb. 1811; who *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, the Princess Mary of Baden, youngest dau. of CHARLES LOUIS FREDERICK, reigning Grand Duke of Baden, and the cousin of the Emperor NAPOLEON III.,* and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1888) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN, **12th** duke.
2. Charles Geo. Archibald, late lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 18 May, 1847; *d.s.p.* May, 1886.

1 ● Mary Victoria (*Bersaucze, Hungary*), *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1869, H.S.H. Albert, Prince of Monaco, Duke of Valentinois (marriage annulled, 1880), and has issue; and 2ndly, 2 June, 1880, Count Tassilo Festetics de Tolna, G.C.V.O., in the Austrian Imperial Guard, and by him has issue.

The duke was lord-lieut. of Lanarkshire. He *d.* in Paris, 15 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOUIS STEPHEN, **12th Duke of Hamilton** and **9th Duke of Brandon,** col. of the royal Lanarkshire militia; hon. col. 3rd batt. the Highland light infantry; hon. col. of yeomanry cavalry; Knight Marischal of Scotland; *b.* 12 March, 1845; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, ● Lady Mary Montagu (*Easton Park,*

* This Duchess of Hamilton was 3rd cousin to the Emperor Napoleon III., her mother, the Vicomtesse Stephanie de Beauharnais, having been a dau. of Count Claude de Beauharnais, whose youngest brother, the Vicomte Alexandre de Beauharnais, was 1st husband of the celebrated Empress Josephine, and father, by her, of Hortense, sometime Queen of Holland, mother of the late Napoleon III., Emperor of the French.

Wickham Market, Suffolk), eldest dau. of the 7th Duke of Manchester, K.P., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1897, Robert Carnaby Forster) had issue,

● Mary Louise, of Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran, and Easton Park, Wickham Market, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884; *m.* 14 June, 1906, James, Marquess of Graham, eldest son of 5th Duke of Montrose, and has issue.

His Grace *d.* 16 May, 1895, when he was *s.* by his kinsman, ALFRED DOUGLAS, now 13th duke, son of Capt. Charles Henry Douglas-Hamilton, R.N. (*see above*).

Creations—Earl of Angus, by charter, 1389. Marquis of Douglas and Baron Abernethy and Jedburgh Forest, 14 June, 1633. Duke of Hamilton, Marquis of Clydesdale, Earl of Arran, Lord Avon, Polmont, &c., 12 April, 1643, all in the peerage of Scotland. Earl of Selkirk, Lord Daer and Shortcleuch in Scotland, 4 Aug. 1646 (*novodamus* 6 Oct. 1688), Duke of Brandon and Baron Dutton, 10 Sept. 1711, in the peerage of Great Britain,

Arms—Quarterly: I and IV, grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th, HAMILTON, gu., three cinquefoils, ermine; 2nd and 3rd. ARRAN, arg., a lymphad, sa. with the sails furled, ppr. flagged gu.; II and III. grand quarters; arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three stars of the first, for DOUGLAS. His Grace places in the centre of his shield the escocheon of Chatelherault, viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crests*—1st, in a ducal coronet an oak tree fructed and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame or, for HAMILTON; 2nd, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, a salamander, in flames, ppr., for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled, or. *Mottoes*—HAMILTON, Through. DOUGLAS, Jamais arrière.

Seats—Hamilton Palace and Dungavel, Strathaven, Lanarkshire.

HAMILTON OF DALZELL.



The Baron Hamilton (Sir Gavin George Hamilton, K.T., C.V.O.), of Dalzell, co. Lanark, D.L., late lieut. Scots Guards, a lord in waiting to King EDWARD VII 1905-10, and to King GEORGE V 1910-11, created K.T. 1909, has 1st class of the Orders of the White Eagle of Russia, St. Olav of Norway and the St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy, *b.* 29 June, 1872; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1900; *m.* 24 July, 1912, ● Sybil Mary, Mrs. Lawson, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G.

Lineage—The first of this family, who acquired the estate of Orbiston in 1468, was JOHN HAMILTON, a descendant of Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, father of the first Lord Hamilton, and ancestor of the Dukes of Hamilton and Abercorn.

JOHN HAMILTON, 1st of Orbiston, *m.* Jean, dau. of Hamilton of Woodhall, and had issue, **1.** GAVIN, his heir; **2.** Archibald; **3.** John of Ferguslee; **4.** Patrick; **5.** David of Bothwelhaugh; a dau., *m.* Laird of Hawkhill; a dau., *m.* Alexander Stewart, of Race. The son and heir,

GAVIN HAMILTON, 2nd of Orbiston, named as one of the heirs of entail of James, Earl of Arran, 16 Jan. 1512-13, and of the Duke of Chatelherault, 15 Sept. 1540, *m.* Helen, dau. of Wallace of Cairnhill, by whom he had issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Robert; **3.** David; **4.** Arthur, of Parkhead; **5.** James, of Ruchbank and Kilbrachmont. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, 3rd of Orbiston, accompanied Queen MARY to the battle of Langside, where he was killed. He *m.* Margaret dau. of Hamilton of Haggs, and had issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Gavin Bishop, of Galloway; **1.** Isobel, *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Dalserf; a dau., *m.* Robert Hamilton, of Barncluith; a dau., *m.* Cleland of Knownoblehill; a dau., *m.* Baillie of Jervistoun; **5.** Marjory, *m.* Dundas, of Duddingstoun; **6.** Margaret, *m.* John Roberton, Carnoch. The eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, 4th of Orbiston, whose estate was confiscated after the battle of Langside by the Regent Murray, but restored in 1569. It was again confiscated by the Regent Morton, but restored in 1585. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Robert Dalzell, of that ilk, ancestor of the Earls of Carnwath, and *d.* 1621. He had issue,

1. SIR JOHN HAMILTON, 5th of Orbiston, Lord Justice Clerk, who acquired the barony of Erskine, in the counties of Renfrew and Dumbarton, the ancient inheritance of the Erskines, Earls of Mar. He also acquired many other properties. His descendants became extinct on the death of his grandson, William, 7th of Orbiston.

2. JAMES, 1st of Dalzell, who acquired the old barony of Dalzell the ancient inheritance of his mother's family, the Dalzells, Earls of Carnwath. **3.** Gavin.

1. Marion, *m.* John Hamilton, of Bangour.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Walkinshaw, of that ilk.

The 2nd son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 1st of Dalzell, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Henderson of Fordel, and *d.* 1668, having had issue, **1.** ALEXANDER, his heir; **2.** Robert, of Monkland, taken prisoner and condemned to death at the time of the Battle of Bothwelbrig; **3.** James, of Boggs, and many other children. The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HAMILTON, 2nd of Dalzell, *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir William Henderson, of Fordel, and had issue, **1.** JAMES, his heir; **2.** William, of Greenhead; **1.** Jean, *m.* Charles Stewart, of Dunearn; Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Macdougall, of Corrochtree. He *d.* 1692, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 3rd of Dalzell, and 8th of Orbiston. He succeeded to Orbiston on the death of his cousin, William, without issue, and became head of the family. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hamilton, of Rosehall, bart., and had issue, **1.** ARCHIBALD, his heir: **2.** James, of Muirhouse; **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* Roberton of Earnoch; **2.** Margaret, *d. unm.*; **3.** Jean, *m.* Robertoun of Bedlay; **4.** Anne, *d. unm.*; **5.** Violet, *d. unm.* The eldest son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, 9th of Orbiston and 4th of Dalzell, who also succeeded to Rosehall, *m.* Marion, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, of Dromore, and *d.* 1774, having had issue, **1.** JAMES, his heir; **2.** JOHN, *b.* 1712; **3.** Robert, *b.* 1746, *d.s.p.*; **1.** Anne, *d. unm.*; **2.** Margaret, *m.* William Lawson, of Cairnmuir; **3.** Henrietta, *d. unm.* The eldest son,

JAMES HAMILTON, 10th of Orbiston and 5th of Dalzell, who *d.* 1812, was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HAMILTON, 11th of Orbiston, 6th of Dalzell, and 3rd of Rosehall, a gen. in the army, sold Orbiston and Rosehall, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1834, aged 93. He *m.* Anne, dau. of R. Mathews, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD JAMES, his heir.
2. Robert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1796, *d.* 1845.
1. Marion, *m.* Lieut.-Col. David Rattray, and *d.* 1 May, 1818.

The elder son,

ARCHIBALD JAMES HAMILTON, 12th of Orbiston, *b.* 28 Oct. 1793, an officer in the army, who served in the Peninsular War, and in the Scots greys at Waterloo; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Ramsay, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1824) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Ellinor, dau. of Daniel Hamilton, of Gilkerscleugh. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1856. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1834, leaving issue,

JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER, **1st LORD HAMILTON.**
Harriet, *b.* 1834, *d.* 1836

The only son,

JOHN GLENCAIRN CARTER HAMILTON, **1st Lord Hamilton,** of Dalzell, co. Lanark, J.P., D.L., and vice-lieut. of Lanarkshire, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1892–94, formerly capt. 2nd life guards, late col. Queen's Own Glasgow and Lanarkshire yeomanry, M.P. for Falkirk Burghs, 1857 to 1859, for South Lanarkshire from 1868 to 1874, and from 1880 to 1886, *b.* 16 Nov. 1829; *m.* 29 March, 1864, Lady Emily Eleanor Leslie-Melville, dau. of David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. Archibald John, *b* 24 May, 1868; *d.* 20 May, 1870.
2. GAVIN GEORGE, **2nd** and present baron.
3. Leslie d'Henin, M.V.O., maj. Coldstream Guards, served in S Africa 1899–1902, and in European War 1914, *b.* 19 Dec. 1873; *m.* 9 Sept. 1905, ● Amy Cecile (4, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*), eld. dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., Gren. Guards, of Bramley Park, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,
   ♦ JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 May, 1911.
4. John David, lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 23 Dec. 1878; *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1900.

1 ● Ellinor, *m.* 18 Jan. 1890. Charles William Trotter, of Barton Hartshorn Manor, Buckinghamshire, and has issue.
2 ● Alice Susan, *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, Hon. John Beresford Campbell, of Moycullen House, co. Galway, late capt. Coldstream Guards, eldest son of 3rd Lord Stratheden and Campbell, and has issue.
3 ● Helena Mabel, *m.* 2 Aug. 1899, Maj. Henry Heywood Heywood-Lonsdale, of Shavington, Market Drayton, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4 ● Adèle Emily Anna, *m.* 17 April, 1912, Rev. Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, M.A., rector of Eccleston, son of Rev. Canon William Reginald Wilson, M.A.

His lordship was raised to the peerage 14 Aug. 1886, as BARON HAMILTON, of Dalzell, co. Lanark, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1900.

Creation—14 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Gu., an annulet or, between three cinquefoils pierced erm., for ORBISTOUN. *Crest*—An antelope ppr. armed and unguled or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope ppr. gorged with a ducal crown and a chain thereto hanging or; sinister, a savage ppr. wreathed head and middle with laurel, holding over the sinister shoulder a club or. *Motto*—Quis occursabit.

Seat—Dalzell, near Motherwell, co. Lanark. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Arthur's; and Turf.

STIRLING-HAMILTON OF PRESTON.



Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, 11th Bart., of Preston; *b.* 4 Dec. 1868; educated at Queen's Coll., Camb.; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 24 May, 1902, ♦Mabel Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Tyndall, C.B., and has issue,

♦ROBERT WILLIAM, *b.* 5 April, 1903.

Lineage—This family is descended from Sir John Hamilton, of Fingaltoun, younger brother of David Hamilton, lord of Cadzow (*see* ABERCORN, D.). Sir John, who was present and perhaps killed at Homildon, 14 Sept 1402, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heir of Sir James Lyddell, of Preston, and 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir William Seton, of that ilk. He was ancestor of SIR ROBERT HAMILTON, living 1516, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Mowat, of Stonehouse; 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Sir David Crighton, of Cranstonriddell; and 3rdly, in 1516, Helen, dau. of Sir James Schaw, of Sauchy. He had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom below.
2. John, obtained a tack of Airdrie from the Abbot of Newbottle, and fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, having *m.* Ellen Crawford, and left issue,

Methusalem, of Airdrie, who left by Christian Bell, a son,
Gavin, of Airdrie, *m.* 1567, Isabella, dau. of James Roberton, of Earnock, and *d.* 1591. He left a son,
John of Airdrie, *b.* 1569; *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Torrance, and had two sons,
(1) John, *m.* Margaret, only dau. of James Hamilton, and *d.s.p.*
(2) Gavin, of Airdrie, accompanied the Duke of Hamilton and Sir William Hamilton, of Preston, in 1651. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomery, of Hazlehead. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1681, leaving
1. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart., of whom presently.
2. William, principal of the University of Edinburgh, who *d.* 1732, leaving issue.

3. James.
4. David, of Langton and Olivestob, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Seton.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Dalzell, of that ilk.

The eldest son,

ROBERT HAMILTON, of Preston, had by Katherine, dau. of James Tweedie, of Drummelzier, his wife,

1. James, killed in an encounter between the adherents of the Earls of Arran and Angus, in the High Street of Edinburgh, 30 April, 1523, *s.p.* in his father's lifetime.
2. DAVID (Sir), his father's successor.
1. Janet, *m.* John Hamilton, of Broomhill.
2. Giles, *m.* John Stewart, younger of Hallcraig.

The 2nd son,

SIR DAVID HAMILTON, of Preston, accompanied JAMES V. on his matrimonial expedition to France; was an active promoter of the Reformation, fought for Queen MARY at Langside, and had many charters from the Crown. By his wife, Janet, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, he had (with other sons, who *d. unm.*),

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Patrick, slain by Sir John Hamilton, of Lettrich, in the town of Hamilton, 2 April, 1595, *s.p.*

The elder son,

GEORGE HAMILTON, of Preston, distinguished for his exertions in the cause of learning, *d.* 1608, having *m.* 1563, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, and had (with five married daus.),

1. Sir John, of Preston, attainted for his share in the raid of Ruthven, but restored, a promoter of the Covenant; sat in the Parliament of 1639-41, for East Lothian, and in the convention of estates 1643-4. He *d.* 1644, by Johanna, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Otterburn, of Redhall, having had,

Sir James, of Fingalton, *b.* 1589, knighted 1615, *d.* Oct. 1644, having *m.* 1609, Barbara, dau. of Robert Mure, of Caldwell, and had Robert, who *d.v.p.s.p.* 1632; and John, who *d.s.p.* 1647, having *m.* 1st, 1633, Anne, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Carnwath; 2ndly, 1641, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Seton, of St. Germans.

2. James, *m.* Margaret Inglis, and had daus. only.
3. ROBERT, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT HAMILTON, of Newhaven, *m.* 1606, Janet, dau. of Johnston, of Elphinston, and had a son,

SIR THOMAS HAMILTON, who succeeded to the estates of Preston and Fingalton by entail, in 1644, and became representative of the family on the death of his cousin Robert, of Sauchtonburn, in 1648. His exertions in the cause, first of the Covenant, and afterwards of the King, are prominent in history. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Murray; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Preston, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 3rdly, Rachel, dau. of Robert Burnet, Lord Crimond, sister of Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Cocksburnspath. He *d.* 1672. His elder son,

Sir William Hamilton, 1st Bart., of Preston and Fingalton, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, 5 Nov. 1673. He *m.* 1670, Rachel, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Cockburnspath, and had issue, 1. Rachel, *d. unm.*; 2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1697, Thomas, eldest son of Sir James Oswald; 2ndly, 1705, Gilbert Burnet, son of Sir Thomas Burnet, of Crimond; and 3. Jane, *m.* 1695, George Stirling, of Letham. In 1681 he sold his estates to his brother-in-law, Sir James Oswald, and retired into Holland. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Hamilton, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1650; a distinguished rebel commander, on whose death *unm.*, 1701, the baronetcy devolved of right on his kinsman (*see* descendants of John Hamilton, of Airdrie, 2nd son of Sir Robert Hamilton, Knight).

Sir Robert Hamilton, 3rd Bart., of Airdrie, who from the burdened condition of his estates, and Preston being no longer in the family, declined to use the title. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Cochrane, of Rochsoles, and had with a dau. Louisa, *m.* Balfour, of Pilrig, a son,

Sir William Hamilton, 4th Bart., of Airdrie, *b.* 6 March, 1681; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Bogle, of Sandyhills, and by her, who *d.* 2 April, 1773, had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John, } both of whose sons *d. unm.*
3. James, }
4. Thomas, professor of anatomy in the University of Glasgow, *b.* 1728; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Dr. William Anderson, and *d.* 1781, having had issue,

William, *b.* 1760, *s.* to his father's professorship; *d.* 1793, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William Stirling (whose son, Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, established by service, in 1818, his representation of the family of Stirling of Cadder), two sons,
(1) WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart., who *s.* his cousin.
(2) Thomas, an officer in the army, author of "Cyril Thornton," "Annals of the Peninsular Campaign," and other works; *m.* 1st, Annette, dau. of Archibald Montgomery Campbell; 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1834, Maria Frances Geslip Latour, widow of Sir Robert Townsend Farquhar, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1842. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1875.

Sir William *d.* 25 May, 1749. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, 5th Bart., of Airdrie, *b.* 1714, became involved in speculations necessitating the sale of what remained of the property. He *d.* 1756, leaving issue by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Baird, of Craigton,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Grizel, *m.* John Arnot.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Cochrane, M.D.

The eldest son,

Sir William Hamilton, 6th Bart., *b.* 1748; *d. unm.* 1756, when the representation of the family and right to the baronetcy devolved on his brother,

Sir John Hamilton, 7th Bart., *d. unm.* in the West Indies, 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Hamilton, 8th Bart., *b.* 1754; who *d.* at St. Helena, 8 June, 1799, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Hamilton, 9th Bart., M.A. Oxford, advocate, professor of logic and metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh, and the most learned and scientific of the Scottish school of Philosophers. He resumed the baronetcy after a service as heir male to Sir Robert Hamilton before the sheriff of Edinburgh, in 1816. He *m.* 1829, Janet, dau. of Hubert Marshall, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1877) had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **10th** bart.

2. Hubert, M.A. (Oxon), advocate, sheriff's substitute of Edinburgh, *b.* 1834; *m.* 17 June, 1868, ●Louisa Wentworth, dau. of Laurence Davidson, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1901, leaving, with other issue, two sons,

1♦William Stirling, *b.* 7 July, 1869; *m.* and has issue.
2♦Harry Austen, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 15 Feb. 1880; *m.* 16 April, 1907, ●Madeleine, dau. of Fernand Toucas Messillon, of Paris, and has issue,
(1)♦Anthony Edmund Hubert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1908.
(2)♦Archibald George, *b.* 12 Nov. 1909.

3♦Thomas, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.) (57, *Aberdeen Road, Highbury, N.*), *b.* 1843; *m.* 6 Nov. 1873, ●Helen, dau. of H. W. Nutt, and has issue,
1♦William Gavin, Maj. I.M.S., *b.* 4 Oct. 1874; *m.* 23 Feb. 1908, Louise, dau. of the late Alison Cunningham, of Peterborough. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1914.
2♦Hubert Stirling, *b.* 1879.
1●Helen Gladys, *b.* 1890.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1882.

Sir William *d.* 6 May, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Stirling-Hamilton, 10th Bart., C.B., gen. in the army, and col.-comm. Royal (late Bengal) Artillery; *b.* 17 Sept. 1830; *m.* 15 Oct. 1856, ●Eliza Marcia (*Woodgaters, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex*), eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Barr, Bengal H. Art., and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦John, B.A., Jesus Coll., Camb., *b.* 1873.
1. Louisa, *d.* 1863.
2●Janet.
3●Elizabeth.
4●Mary.
5●Eliza.

Sir William served in the Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal with clasp), engaged in night attack near Peshawar (wounded in six places), and at siege and capture of Delhi (despatches). He assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Stirling in 1889, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1913.

Creation—(S.), 5 Nov. 1673.
Arms—Gu., three cinquefoils within a bordure, arg. *Crest*—An armed man from the middle, brandishing a sword aloft, ppr. *Motto*—Pro Patriâ.
Residence—Woodgates, Southwater, Horsham, Sussex.

HAMILTON OF SILVERTON HILL.



Sir Frederic Harding Anson Hamilton, 7th Bart., of Silverton Hill, co. Lanark, late major 60th Royal Rifles, *b.* 24 Sept. 1836; *s.* his father 1887; *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, ●Mary Jane, dau. of H. Willan, and has issue,

1♦Robert Caradoc, lieut. 3rd batt. R. Warwick Regt., late Norfolk Regt. (*Collaven Manor, Bridestowe, Devon*). *b.* 22 March, 1877; *m.* 24 July, 1907, ●Irene, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th bart., and has issue,
♦Robert Charles Richard Caradoc, *b.* 8 Sept. 1911.
●Cynthia, *b.* 18 June, 1909.

2♦Frank (*Avondale Farm, Amalinda, East London, S. Africa*) *b.* 12 Feb. 1878; *m.* 16 April, 1913, ●Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Williams Batterham, M.B., F.R.C.S., of St. Leonard's-on-Sea.

1●Constance Ida, *m.* 19 April, 1911, Alexander Boswell Campbell, of Priesthaus, Hankham, Sussex, younger son of the late Bruce Campbell.
2●Mary Louisa.
3●Cerise, *m.* 13 Jan. 1910, Adolphus Carl Theobald Meyer, of Tientsin Estate, Ceylon.
4●Ann Eileen, *m.* 10 March, 1906, Edward Cowan, of Ritnageria, Salawakella, Ceylon, 2nd son of Capt. Cowan, of Alveston, co. Warwick.

Lineage—This is a branch of the illustrious house of Hamilton, of which the Duke of Abercorn is the chief. It springs from

Alexander de Hamilton, 2nd son of Sir James de Hamilton, Lord of Cadzow, by Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Livingstone, of Callendar and next brother of the first Lord Hamilton who espoused the Princess Mary of Scotland. He had a charter in 1449, from Alexander, Earl of Crawford, wherein he was styled "Alexander de Hamilton, of Quhitecamp, afterwards Silvertonhill." In a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his brother, the first Lord Hamilton, of date 23 October, 1455, this Alexander was called next in succession after his brother's family. He left two sons,

1. James, his heir.
2. William, ancestor of the Hamiltons of *Westport*.

The elder son,

James Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, in a charter of settlement of the Hamilton estates, granted to his cousin-german James, 1st Earl of Arran, of date 16 June, 1512-13, was placed very near in the family succession. He *m.* a dau. of the family of Douglas, with whom he got the lands of Newton, in the barony of Drumsarguard, and by whom he had issue, John, his heir; and a dau., *m.* James Livingstone, ancestor of Viscount Teviot. He was *s.* by his son,

John Hamilton, designed of Newton, living in 1531. He obtained from his cousin, the Earl of Arran, a grant of the remaining portion of the lands of Silvertonhill. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, and *d.* in 1535. His son and heir, Andrew, predeceased him, leaving two sons, 1. Andrew, and 2. Alexander. He was *s.* by his grandson,

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill (son and heir of Andrew Hamilton), living in 1541. He *m.* a dau. of James Hamilton, of Stanehouse, and *d.* in the beginning of the reign of Queen Mary, leaving issue an infant son,

Andrew Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, who was carefully educated under the guardianship of his uncle, Alexander. He *m.* Elspeth, a dau. of Baillie of Carfin, by whom he had issue several children, but only one son survived him,

Francis Hamilton, of Silvertonhill, a very enthusiastic, wrong-headed man. He fancied himself bewitched by Dame Isabel Boyd, Lady Blair, which appears by several extravagant petitions to parliament from him in 1641. He *d.* not long after this, having greatly squandered away the family estate; and as he never was married, this branch of the family expired, and the representation devolved on the descendants of his grand-uncle, Alexander; which

Alexander Hamilton, tutor, of Silvertonhill, got from his father the lands of Goslingtown, which sometime continued to be the title of his family. He *m.* Catherine Hamilton, by whom he had issue,

Sir Andrew Hamilton, of Goslingtown. This gentleman was a faithful and loyal subject of Queen Mary, who conferred on him the honour of knighthood. He was at the battle of Langside, for which he was attainted, but had his possessions restored to him by the treaty of Perth, in 1572. He *d.* in 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, of Goslingtown, who *m* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Baillie, of Provan, lord president of the court of session, by whom he got a great accession to his estate, and *d.* in 1642, leaving, with a dau., *m.* Sir John Somerville, of Camnethan, 1. Edward, his heir; and 2. James, who *d.* in 1655, *a quo* the family of Hamilton *of Newton*. The elder son,

Edward Hamilton, designed first of Balgray, afterwards of Silvertonhill. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Mure, of Caldwell, by whom he had a son, Robert (Sir), **1st** bart., and a dau., Jean, *m.* Stewart, of Minto. He *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, 1st Bart., of Silvertonhill, M.P. for Lanarkshire, a steady loyalist, and in great favour with Charles I., who made him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* about the year 1646. He sold Provan to the city of Glasgow, and otherwise burdened his paternal estate. He *m.* the Hon. Anne Hamilton, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Belhaven, by whom he had,

1. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.* in France.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hamilton, 2nd Lord Belhaven.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir William Craigie, of Garnie.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. John Livingstone.
4. Mary.

His elder son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, 2nd Bart., of Silvertonhill, who embraced a military life and rose to the rank of colonel in the army, *m.* 1st, Aurelia Katherine Van Hettingen; 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of John Hamilton, of Boggs, and had issue by his first marriage,

1. James, in the army, killed in action, *v.p.*
2. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.

3. William, an officer in the Dutch service, *m.* the dau. of Athinscuby, and had issue,
   1. John, lieut.-col.
   2. Robert, capt.
   3. William, major in the Dutch guards.
4. George.

He *d.* at Fort William, in 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Hamilton, 3rd Bart., who *d.* in 1748, having *m.* 1st, Mary Lewers, and 2ndly, Rachael Lempriere, and had (with a younger son, George, capt. R.N., who *d.s.p.* 1763, and two daus. Mary and Aurelia) a son,

Sir Robert Hamilton, 4th Bart. This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of lieutenant-general, and was colonel of the 108th foot, a regiment reduced at the peace in 1763, when General Hamilton was appointed to the colonelcy of the 40th. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of William Peere Williams, and sister of Sir Hutchins Williams, 1st Bart. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1777, leaving a son,

JOHN WILLIAM, capt. 54th regt., and afterwards under secretary-at-war for Ireland. He *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Richard St George, of Kilrush, co. Kilkenny, and *d.v.p.* 1779, having had, with other issue,

1. FREDERIC (Sir), **5th** bart.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 29 Sept. 1792, Sir Charles Drake Dillon, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1793.
   2. Frances, *m.* 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Anson, M.P., G.C.B. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1834. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1849, leaving issue.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1778, Anne, dau. of Sir John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, Rutland. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1786, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Frederic Hamilton, 5th Bart., E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1777; *m.* 20 Feb. 1800, Eliza Ducarel, youngest dau. of John Collie, of Calcutta, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1841) had,

1. ROBERT NORTH COLLIE (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Arthur, *b.* 2 Feb. 1806, B.C.L., chaplain E.I.C.S. at Moulmein; *d.* 1858, on his passage home from Calcutta.
3. Frederic William, of Northaw, Herts, *b.* 31 Jan. 1810, late capt. 60th rifles, as well as 12th lancers, a magistrate for Middlesex and Herts; *m.* 30 March, 1844, Emily Maria, dau. of T. Carvick, of Wyke, Yorkshire, and Highwood Hill, Middlesex, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1892) had issue,
   1. Howden Anson Philip, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846; *m.* 7 March, 1876, Caroline Alice, youngest dau. of Thomas Faulconer, J.P. and D.L., of Hampstead. She *d.* 7 June, 1899. He *d.* 18 April, 1898, leaving issue.
      (1)♦Frederic Howden Faulconer, *b.* 30 Jan. 1877; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, ●Jessie Jean, elder dau. of the late W. McMinn, of Old Cumnock House, Ayrshire, and Earlston, Borgue, Kirkcudbrightshire, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Howden McMinn, *b.* 19 July, 1900.
      2*a*♦Frederic William Seymour, *b.* 29 Dec. 1906.
      (2) William Anson, *b.* 21 March, 1878; *d.* 10 May, 1897.
      (3) Arthur Townsend, *b.* 1 May, 1880, *d.* young.
      (4) Robert Edward, *d.* young.
      (5)♦Henry Rudston, 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. Gordon Highlanders (28, *Moore Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1883.
      (1)●Alice Constance, *b.* 23 April, 1884; *m.* 13 Oct. 1906, Sidney James Ching, of the Beeches, Yelverton, S. Devon, and has issue.
   2. William Edward Seymour, late major Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 2 April, 1851; *m.* 21 March, 1878, Charlotte Mary, dau. of Thomas Beck, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1897.
      1. Emily Maryanne, *m.* 23 Dec. 1876, Edwin Stead. She *d.* 1905.
      2●Kathleen Eliza Georgina (*Glencot, Hollington, Sussex*).
      3●Eliza Prescott Constance.
      4●Agnes Ann.
4. Henry Charles, C.S.I., Bengal civil service, *b.* 23 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1837, Frances Isabella, youngest dau. of James Gane, of Frome, and 2ndly, 5 July, 1869, Letitia, dau. of Admiral Charles Simeon; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1872, having had by his 1st wife,
   1. Henry Charles, *b.* 7 March, 1843; lieut.-col. 2nd cavalry Hyderabad contingent; *m.* 7 March, 1882, ●Emily Agnes (*Streatham Hill, S.W.*), dau. of Major-Gen. J. N. H. MacLean, of Coll, co. Argyll, and *d.* 9 May, 1888, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Charles Norman Maclean, *b.* 1885.
      (2)♦Vivian Claude, *b.* 1887.
      (1)●Isabel Maude Mary (Isma), *m.* 14 July, 1910, Douglas Mappin, youngest son of J. Newton Mappin, of Headley Park, near Epsom.
   2. Frederic Alfred William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1844; *d. unm.* 1906.
   3. John Angus Lushington, *b.* 10 May, 1846; late capt. 2nd W.I. regiment; *m.* 17 May, 1873, ●Myra Emily Wood, 2nd dau. of Beaufoy A. Moore, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1879, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1883, Sir Arthur Wing Pinero) had issue,
      John Angus Lushington Moore, F.R.G.S., *b.* 19 Feb. 1874, *m.* 14 Sept. 1906, ●Helen Frances, dau. of the late George Stiles Reilly, of the War Office. He *d.* 14 June, 1913.
      ●Myra Emily Moore, *m.* 4 June, 1908, Claude Neville Hughes, 2nd son of the late Philip Hughes, of the War Office.
   4. Robert St. George Harding, lieut. 65th foot, *b.* 11 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1875, Jane, dau. of Gen. Harry Smith Obbard, Bengal army, and *d.* April, 1878, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Major F. G. Pollock, 7th Bengal cav.) had a dau.,
      ●Constance Isabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1898, Edwin Ashby Phelps, I.C.S., and has issue.
   5. Ralph Edmonstone James, *d.* 15 Feb. 1857.
   1. Frances Isabella, *m.* 22 Feb. 1859, Capt. G. W. Savage, 37th foot, and *d.* Jan. 1892. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1869.
   2●Eliza Ducarel Constance, *m.* 15 Dec. 1859, Gen. Charles Samuel Steward, Indian Army and has issue. He *d.* 4 May, 1904.
   3. Julia Ann Margaret, *d.* 19 Feb. 1843.
   4. Flora Jane Marian, *d.* 3 March, 1851.
   5●Ann Mary Mabel.
   6. Katharine Elspeth Maude, *m.* 25 April, 1888, Arthur Augustus Helyer Webster-Wedderburn. She *d.* 5 June, 1907, leaving issue (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.).
5. Charles Dillon (Rev.), senior chaplain on the Bengal establishment, vicar of Loxley, *b.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 15 May, 1862, Harriet Mary, dau. of Henry Heyman, capt. 13th light dragoons, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1873.
   1. Eliza Anne, *m.* Charles Harding, E.I.C.C.S., 2nd son of W. Harding, of Baraset House, co. Warwick, and *d.* his widow 13 May, 1859.

Sir Frederic *d.* 14 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert North Collie Hamilton, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for the co. of Warwick, of the Indian civil service, K.C.B.; formerly agent to the governor-general in Central India, and member of the supreme council in 1859; high sheriff of Warwickshire in 1866; *b.* 7 April, 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1831, Constantia, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir George Anson, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1842) had issue,

1. Robert Howden, *b.* 1 March, 1834; *d.* 22 March, 1841.
2. FREDERIC HARDING ANSON (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3. Francis Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1840; late capt. 5th Lancers; *m.* 12 April, 1867, ●Maria Theresa, dau. of Charles Crosbie, of Northlands, Sussex, and widow of Major George Ernest Rose, Rifle Brigade, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1891, having had issue,
   1. Frank, *b.* 10, *d.* 26 April, 1869.
   1●Francesca Teresa, *m.* Feb. 1894, Capt. G. Victor Bitossi, 2nd Italian grenadiers, and has issue.
   2●Pyne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1890, Morris Wickersham Gowen, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.
   3●Ruby, *m.* 1895, Alfred Wilson Hamilton Barrett, of Pebworth House, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

1●Constance Eliza Ann, *m.* 19 March, 1853, Major-Gen. Alexander Ross Eliot Hutchinson, Indian army, and has issue. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1908.
2. Isabella Frances, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Capt. William Rose Shakespear, Madras cavalry, who *d.* 31 May, 1861, leaving issue. She *d.* 1906.
3●Louisa Catherine Emma, *m.* 26 July, 1864, Charles Raymond Pelly, who *d.* 12 June, 1879, leaving issue (*see* PELLY, Bart.).

Sir Robert received the thanks of parliament for his services during the mutiny in India. He *d.* 31 May, 1887.

Creation—1646.
Arms—Gu., three cinquefoils erm., within a bordure, of the last. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed, and penetrated transversely in the main stem by a frame saw, ppr., the frame, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., each gorged with a ducal coronet, and affixed thereto a chain reflexed over the back, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Through"; under the arms, "Sola nobilitas virtus."
Seat—Avon Cliff, Stratford-on-Avon.

HAMILTON OF TREBINSHUN.



Sir Edward Archibald Hamilton, 4th Bart., of Marlborough House, Hants, and of Trebinshun House, co. Brecon; late capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 26 Jan. 1843; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baronet of Trebinshun 1851, and his cousin as 4th baronet of Marlborough House 1892; *m.* 28 May, 1867, Mary Elizabeth, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, only dau. of Joseph Gill, of Trewern, Shropshire, and Burley, Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* 9 May, 1912, has issue,

1♦CHARLES EDWARD ARCHIBALD WATKIN, lieut. 4th batt. Royal Sussex regt. Hon. Recruiting Officer for Selsey and District (*Paisley Cottage, Selsey, and Iping House, Midhurst; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1876; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1897, Olga Mary Adelaide, only dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick FitzGeorge, K.C.V.O., and grand-dau. of the late Duke of Cambridge, and by her (who obtained a divorce 1902, and *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1905, Robert Charlton Lane, eldest son of the late C. T. Lane, of Dangstein, Petersfield) has had issue,

♦George Edward Archibald Augustus FitzGeorge (King GEORGE, Queen MARY, and the Duke of Cambridge stood sponsors in person), *b.* 30 Dec. 1898.
A dau., *b.* and *d.* 5 May, 1902.

Mr. Hamilton *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1906, ● Algorta Marjory Blanche, only dau. of George Child, of Widford, Herts.

2 ♦ Thomas Sydney Perceval (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 1 April, 1881.

Lineage—WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Chilston Park, Kent, D.L., brother to James, 6th Earl of Abercorn (*see that title*), *m.* Margaret (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1736), 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Colepeper, Knt. of Hollingborne, Kent, and sister to Frances, Baroness Colepeper. He was *bur.* 20 July, 1737, leaving (with another son, Edward, of Geneva, *m.* the dau. of Vasserot) a son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Chilston Park, high sheriff for Kent 1719, *m.* 1715, Mary, dau. of John Wright, M.D., of London, and had, with other issue, a son,

CAPTAIN **Sir John Hamilton, 1st Bart.,** R.N., who was created a baronet 24 or 26 Aug. 1776, for the gallantry and professional skill he had displayed during the preceding year at the siege of Quebec. He was *bapt.* 21 Feb. 1725-6, *m.* 3 Oct. 1763, Cassandra Agnes, dau. of Edmund Chamberlayne, of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1821) he had,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. EDWARD JOSEPH (Sir), **1st** Bart., K.C.B., admiral R.N., *b.* 12 Mar. 1772; was knighted and obtained the gold medal for his gallantry in cutting out His Majesty's late ship "Hermione" from under the batteries of Porto Cavallo, in South America; also received the freedom of London in a gold box, and from the inhabitants of Jamaica, a sword, value £300. He was created a baronet 26 Jan. 1819. He *m.* 1 Nov. 1804, Frances, dau. of John Macnamara, of Langoed Castle, co. Brecon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 20 March, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1840) had issue,

1. John James Edward, lieut. 83rd regt., *b.* 11 July, 1808; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Favoretta, only dau. of Panton Corbett, of Longnor Hall, Salop, M.P. for Shrewsbury, and *d.v.p.* 2 Nov. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1887) issue,

(1) EDWARD ARCHIBALD (Sir), **4th** and **2nd** bart.

(1) Hermione Lucy, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, Walter Lacy Rogers, of Rainscombe, Wilts, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 18 April, 1885, leaving issue.

(2) ● Favoretta Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1875, Albert Alexander de Steiger, of Meadowcroft, Sutton, Surrey, youngest son of Baron Alexander de Steiger, of Berne and Wichtract, Switzerland, and has issue. He *d.* 4 May, 1906.

(3) Agnes Henrietta, *m.* 27 July, 1882, Hugh Hamon George William Carruthers Massy, of Hazelhurst, Sway, Hants, late lieut. R.N. (*see* MASSY, B.). She *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1907.

2. Arthur, R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1810; *d.* at sea 22 June, 1836.

1. Frances Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1831, William Henry, Baron von Donop, of Weobells, in Westphalia, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1833, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1865.

2. Agnes Catherine Annabella, *m.* 13 Jan. 1844, Richard Jennings, of Gellideg, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1891. She *d.* 16 May, 1874, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *d.* 24 Jan. 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Hamilton, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., admiral of the Red, gov. of Newfoundland in 1820; *b.* 25 May, 1767; *m.* 19 April, 1803, Henrietta Martha, only dau. of George Drummond, of Stanmore, Middlesex (*see* FERTH, E.), by whom (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) he left at his death, 14 Sept. 1849, an only son,

Sir Charles John James Hamilton, 3rd Bart., C.B., late col. Scots gds., *b.* 3 April, 1810; *m.* 14 Dec. 1833, Catherine Emily, dau. of William Wynne, of Dublin; she *d.* 25 May, 1879. Sir Charles *d.* 23 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—24 or 26 Aug. 1776, and 26 Jan. 1819.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils, pierced, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, with her sails furled, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, ppr., fructed, or, traversed with a frame-saw, also ppr. *Motto*—Sola nobilitas virtus.

Residence—Iping House, near Midhurst, Sussex. *Club*—Junior United Service.

HAMILTON OF LONDON.



Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. Cambs. and Lancashire, and D.L. co. London, high sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire 1906, sometime lieut.-col. 6th V.B. King's Own Liverpool regt., M.P. for Southwark (Rotherhithe division) 1885 to 1892, *b.* 28 May, 1845; created a baronet 21 Nov. 1892; *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Mary, dau. of George McCorquodale, of Gadlys, co. Anglesey. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1906, having had issue,

1 ● Maud Kemble, *m.* 12 July, 1894, Hon. Gilbert Theophilus Clifton Clifton-Hastings-Campbell, of Glenlee Park, New Galloway, N.B., youngest son of 1st Lord Donington, and the Countess of Loudoun, in her own right, and has issue. (*See* LOUDOUN, E.) 2. Winifred Louisa Kemble, *d.* 30 June, 1885.

Lineage—JOHN HAMILTON, archbishop of St. Andrews and lord high treasurer of Scotland, a natural brother of the Regent of Scotland, legitimized under the Great Seal, 20 June, 1546, had by the Lady Grissel Semple, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Semple, five sons and one dau.

PAUL HAMILTON, M.P. for Buteshire 1617, who was granted a charter of the lands of Coats, in Lanarkshire, 3 Dec. 1608. He *m.* in 1634, Margaret, dau. of James Hamilton, of Stonehouse, gov. of Edinburgh 1548, and dying without issue lies buried in the old chapel of Kilbride in Arran. He was *s.* by his nephew,

ANDREW HAMILTON, who was retoured heir to his uncle in the land of Coats, in the barony of Monkland, 18 July, 1635, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HAMILTON, of Coats, who was appointed Commissioner of Supply for the shire of Bute in 1661. He had issue three sons,

1. JOHN, of Coats, retoured heir 24 Jan. 1679, to his grandfather in the lands of Over and Nether Coats, in the barony of Monkland.

2. PATRICK, of whom presently.

3. Robert, who on 16 Aug. 1700, exchanged lands with Anne, Duchess of Hamilton.

The 2nd son,

PATRICK HAMILTON, *b.* 1658, retoured heir to his brother 3 June, 1692; *m.* 1686, Isobell, dau. of McDonald of Sanda, in Kintyre, by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir James Stewart, Earl of Bute. He *d.* in 1754, aged 96, leaving a numerous family. His son,

ARCHIBALD HAMILTON, left issue a son,

JOHN HAMILTON, of Deer Park, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1754; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Capt. James Gellie, R.N., of Ardencapher, co. Dumbarton, and *d.* 1809, leaving with other issue, a son,

JOHN HAMILTON, *b.* 1 March, 1801; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Jessy Ann, dau. of Capt. Peter Kemble, late 46th regt., and granddau. of Peter Kemble, President of the King's Council of New Jersey, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of the Right Hon. Van Courtland Stephen. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1865. She *d.* 9 April, 1868, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Eliza, *b.* 1834; *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, Rev. Wilfred Leveson. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1906. She *d.* 1909, leaving issue.

2. Mary Isabel, *b.* 1837, *m.* 19 Oct. 1865, Robert Carr Lambert, of Kingsclere, Eastbourne, Sussex, J.P. She *d.* 1879, leaving issue. He *d.* 1909.

3 ● Emily Gertrude (*The Thrupp, Stroud, co. Gloucester*), *m.* 29 April, 1875, Frederick Massey, of Chester, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, leaving issue.

Creation—21 Nov. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. a leopard's face arg. between three cinquefoils ermine; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a lymphad with sails furled, sa. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a mount vert, and issuing therefrom an oak tree penetrated transversely in the stem by a frame saw ppr., frame arg. *Motto*—Through.

Seat—Hatley Park, Gamlingay, Sandy, Beds. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Constitutional.

HAMILTON-DALRYMPLE. *See* DALRYMPLE.

HAMMICK.



Sir St. Vincent Alexander Hammick, 3rd Bart., late colonel Oxfordshire L.I., B.A. Oxford, late assist. adj.-gen., Egypt, *b.* 10 April, 1839; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, dau. of Charles William Beauclerk, of Winchfield House, Hants, and by her (who *d.* March, 1886) has issue,

1 ♦ STEPHEN FREDERICK, capt. late Oxfordshire Light Infantry (*Broomers, Pulborough, Sussex*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; *m.* 6 June, 1906, ● Muriel Katharine, dau. of Capt. Andrew Hamilton Russell of the Heath House, Petersfield, and has issue,

1 ● Penelope Katherine.

2 ● Pamela Blanche, *b.* 15 Oct. 1913.

1●Blanche, *b.* 20 May, 1872; *m.* 24 July, 1894, Col. Montague Bertie Gosset Jackson, late R.A., and has issue.
2●Grace, *b.* 25 April, 1875; *m.* 17 Jan. 1899, Eustace Ralph Bankes, of Norden, Corfe Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BANKES, *of Corfe Castle*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1890, ●Elinor, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir H. E. F. Lewis, 4th and last Bart.

Lineage—STEPHEN HAMMICK, capt. R.N., left an only son,

STEPHEN HAMMICK, alderman of Plymouth, who *m.* in 1776, Elizabeth Margaret, only child of John Love, of Plymouth Dock, and had,

1. ●STEPHEN LOVE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. ●John Love, lieut. R.N.: *d. unm.* on service at Jamaica.
3. Frederick Love, M.D.; *d. unm.* in Poland.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. William Henry Douglas, R.N.
2. Charlotte Love, *d.* 17 June, 1859.

The eldest son,

Sir Stephen Love Hammick, 1st Bart., who was *b.* 28 Feb. 1777, was a very eminent surgeon and physician. He was a fellow of the College of Surgeons, M.D., and first surgeon of the Royal Naval Hospital at Plymouth. He was created a baronet 25 July, 1834. He was a member of the Senate of the University of London from its foundation. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1800, Frances, only dau. of Peter Turquand, merchant of London, by Eliza his wife, dau. of Thomas Hicks, of Blackheath, and by her (who *d.* in 1829) had issue,

1. Stephen Love, M.D., *b.* 9 Nov. 1804; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1839.
2. ST. VINCENT LOVE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Frances, *d.* 3 July, 1871.

Sir Stephen *d.* 15 June, 1867, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir St. Vincent Love Hammick, 2nd Bart., M.A., formerly fellow of Exeter College, Oxford, vicar of Milton Abbott, Devon, *b.* 9 July, 1806; *m.* 6 April, 1837, Mary, 2nd dau. of Robert Alexander, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, Madras civil service, formerly member of council at Madras, nephew of James Alexander, 1st Earl of Caledon, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1902) had issue,

1. ST. VINCENT ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Robert Frederick, vice-adm. (ret.) (*Beaumont House, Devonport*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1884, ●Grace Caroline, dau. of William Longman, of Ashlyns, Herts, and has had issue,
1♦George Frederick, temp. lieut., R.N.V.R. (1914), late midshipman, R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.
2♦Alexander Robert, lieut., R.N., *b.* 1887.
3. Maurice Hubert Love, midshipman R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1894; *d.* 13 Jan. 1913.
1●Ida Grace.
3♦Stephen, J.P. co. Devon, late Bombay C.S. (*St. Stephens, Plympton*), *b.* 9 May, 1846; *m.* 9 April, 1885, ●Constance, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Schneider, Bombay staff corps, and has issue,
1♦St. Vincent Frederick, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 11 Aug. 1886.
2♦Eustace, lieut. S. Lancashire Regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1888.
3♦Ernest Lumley, *b.* 1890.
1●Mary Caroline.
4♦William Maxwell, J.P. Wilts, and for Salisbury, mayor of Salisbury, 1886 (*The Close, Salisbury*), *b.* 3 March, 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Jane Hussey, 2nd dau. of George Barnard Townsend, of the Close, Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 1882) has issue,
1♦Robert Townsend, lieut. R.F.A., served on personal staff in European War, 1914, *b.* 10 Aug. 1882.
1●Georgina Mary (*The Staithe, Christchurch, Hants*), *m.* 9 May, 1905, Capt. Edmund Nelson Fisher, Manchester regt., only son of the late Ven. Edmund Henry Fisher, archdeacon of Southwark, and has issue. He *d.* 1 June, 1909.
2●Jane Alexander.
5♦Ernest Austen (Ven.), M.A., rector of Elford, co. Stafford, late canon of St. Saviour's Cathedral, Pietermaritzburg, archdeacon of Durban, and vicar of St. James, Durban, Natal, formerly archdeacon of Zululand, *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, ●Mary Elizabeth Amy, widow of William Popham, J.P., of Bray Hill, Natal.
6♦John Eustace, *b.* 4 Nov. 1852.
7♦Murray (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. 1876-1913, Inspector-Gen. of Madras Police 1894, Chief Sec. to Madras Govt. 1906, Member of the Executive Council 1908-12, Governor of Madras 1912, and Member of the Royal Commission on the Public Services of India (23, *Brunswick Gardens, Kensington, W.*; *and East India United Service Club*), *b.* 11 May, 1854; *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, ●Ada Constance, dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur Thaddeus Searle, Indian staff corps, and has issue,
1♦Henry Alexander, *b.* 1890.
2. John Murray, *b.* 8 Sept. 1901; *d.* July, 1902.
1●Lorna Mary, *m.* 28 Oct. 1911, Norman Dalrymple Shaw, Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, son of J. C. Shaw, of Hans Crescent, S.W.
2●Dorothy Constance.
3●Lucy Mabel.
1●Frances Grace (9, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 9 April, 1863, George Andrew Spottiswoode, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
2●Mary Caroline.
3●Rachel, *m.* 25 Jan. 1877, Everard Allen Ford, of 2, Eldon Road, Hampstead, and has issue.

Sir St. Vincent *d.* 19 Feb. 1888.

Creation—25 July, 1834.

Arms—Paly of four or and vert, a bordure erm. charged with seven hurts; on a chief az. a lion passant arg. *Crest.*—A demi-lion per pale or and vert, holding an escarbuncle gold. *Motto*—Laudari a laudato.
Residence—Treneere, Torquay. *Club*—Army and Navy.

HAMMOND. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE EDMUND HAMMOND, 1st and last **Baron Hammond,** of Kirkella, Yorks, son of the late George Hammond, First British Minister to the United States, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Andrew Allen, Attorney Gen. of Pennsylvania. He was *b.* 25 June, 1802, M.A. Oxford, entered the Foreign Office 1824, Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1854-73, P.C. 1866, created Baron Hammond, 5 March, 1874; *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, Mary Frances, dau. of Lord Robert Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.). She *d.* 14 June, 1888, leaving issue,

1●MARY GEORGINA (25, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1848.
2●MARGARET ELIZABETH (25, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1851.
3. Katherine Cecilia, *b.* 2 April, 1853; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1904.

His lordship *d.* without male issue, 29 April, 1890, when his peerage became extinct.

Creation—5 March, 1874. Extinct, 29 April, 1890.

HAMOND-GRÆME. *See* GRÆME.

HAMPDEN.



The Viscount Hampden (Thomas Walter Brand), of Glynde, Sussex, and Baron Dacre, lt.-col. 1st batt. Hertfordshire Regt., late maj. 10th Hussars, served as brigade major 2nd cavalry brigade in S. African War 1899–1901, *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1906; *m.* 29 April, 1899, ●Lady Katherine Mary Montagu-Douglas-Scott, dau. of the 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue,

1♦THOMAS HENRY, Page of Honour to the King from 1913. *b.* 30 March, 1900.
2♦David Francis, *b.* 14 June, 1902.
3. Ranulph William, *b.* 9 Dec. 1909; *d.* 6 Oct. 1912.
1♦Joan Louisa, *b.* 7 Dec. 1904.
2♦Barbara Constance, *b.* 1 April, 1907.
3♦Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1911.
4♦Monica Dorothy, *b.* 3 March, 1914.

Lineage—WILLIAM DACRE, of Dacre, Cumberland, sheriff of Cumberland with John de Moore 20 HENRY III, and of Yorkshire 32 HENRY III, and governor of the Castle of Scarborough and Pickering, and again sheriff of Cumberland and governor of the Castle of Carlisle 42 HENRY III. He *d.* that year and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH DACRE, of Dacre, sheriff of Cumberland in succession to his father, and of Yorkshire 7-14 EDWARD I, a staunch adherent of HENRY III in his conflicts with his barons. He *m.* Joane de Luci, and *d.* 14 EDWARD I, having had a son,

WILLIAM DACRE, of Dacre, served in the expedition into Scotland 32 EDWARD I and obtained a charter of freewarren in all his demesne lands at Dacre, co. Cumberland and at Halton, Lancashire. He had licence to encastellate his mansion at Dunwalloght, in Cumberland, 1 EDWARD II, and was again in the Scotch wars 4 EDWARD II. He *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Benedict Gernet, and *d.* 12 EDWARD II, having had a son,

RALPH DACRE, **1st Lord Dacre,** sheriff of Cumberland and governor of Carlisle 1330; *m.* 1317, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thomas de Multon, Lord Multon, of Gillesland, Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and acquired with her a vast estate. He was summoned to parliament in right of his wife as a baron, 15 May, 1321 (14 EDWARD II) to 15 Nov. 1338 (12 EDWARD III), She *d.* Dec. 1361. He *d.* 1339, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord Dacre,** *b.* 1319, summoned to parliament 1350 to 1360; *m.* Katharine, but *d.s.p.* July, 1361, and was *s.* by his brother,

RALPH, **3rd Lord Dacre,** *b.* 1321, summoned to parliament 1362 to 1373, *d. unm.* Aug. 1375, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH, **4th Baron Dacre,** *b.* 1335; *m.* Ela, dau. of Alexander Maxwell, Lord of Caerlaverock; and *d.* Dec. 1383, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Dacre,** *b.* 1357; *m.* Joan, natural dau. of James, 1st Earl Douglas, and *d.* 20 July, 1398, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **6th Baron Dacre,** summoned to parliament from 1412 to 1455. This nobleman, who was chief forester of Inglewood, in Cumberland, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Ralph Nevil, Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1457-8, having had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bowett, of Horsford, Norfolk, and dying before his father, left an only dau. and heir,
   JOANE, Baroness Dacre.
2. Ralph, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1461.
3. Humphrey, created Lord Dacre, of Gillesland (whose peerage is now in abeyance).
1. Joan.

The granddau.,

JOANE DACRE, **Baroness Dacre,** *s.* her grandfather in 1547, having *m.* SIR RICHARD FIENES, who was summoned to parliament as LORD DACRE from 9 Oct. (38 HENRY VI.) 1459, to 15 Nov. (22 EDWARD IV.) 1482. He was constable of the Tower of London, lord chamberlain to the queen-consort of EDWARD IV., and a privy councillor. His lordship and his lady had great contests and disputes with Sir Humphrey Dacre, her ladyship's uncle, and the male heir of the family, concerning the lordships, manors, etc., of the late lord, which litigation was finally adjusted by the arbitration of EDWARD IV. That monarch, after hearing the cause, confirmed to Sir Richard and the Lady Joane, the same place and precedence that her grandfather had and enjoyed; and also decreed to them certain lordships in Lancashire and Lincolnshire; but Gillesland, the ancient and capital seat of the *Vauxes*, and of all the barons their descendants, was adjudged, together with the best of the estates in Cumberland, to Sir Humphrey Dacre. It was provided, however, in case of failure of heirs male of Sir Humphrey, that the whole estate should go to Lady Joane and her heirs. At the same time, Sir Humphrey Dacre was created LORD DACRE, *of Gillesland*, with place next beneath Sir Richard Fienes (who was simply styled LORD DACRE) and his lady. Sir Richard's descendants were distinguished as Lords Dacre *of the South*, and those of Sir Humphrey, Lords Dacre *of the North* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Sir Richard Fienes, Lord Dacre, *d.* in 1484. She *d.* 1486, and was *s.* by her grandson,

THOMAS, **8th Baron Dacre** (son of Sir Thomas (or John) Fienes and his wife Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Lord Fitz-Hugh). This nobleman was made a knight of the Bath at the creation of Henry, 2nd son of HENRY VII., Duke of York. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and had one son,

Thomas (Sir), *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward, 8th Lord Dudley, by Lady Jane Stanley, his wife, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, K.G., and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,
THOMAS, *s.* his grandfather as **9th** baron.

Lord Dacre *d.* 1534, was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, **9th Baron Dacre,** was high in favour at the court of HENRY VIII.; but going, with other young men, one night, from Hurstmonceux, to steal a deer out of his neighbour Sir Nicholas Pelham's park (a frolic not unusual in those days), a fray ensued between some of his party and the park-keepers in which one of the latter received an unlucky blow, that caused his death in a few days afterwards; and although Lord Dacre was not himself present on the spot, but in a distant part of the park, he was nevertheless tried, convicted, and executed for the murder, 29 June, 1541, when his honours became forfeited. In 1558, however, those honours were restored to his son and heir (by Mary, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny),

GREGORY FIENES, **10th Baron Dacre,** who was summoned to parliament 11 Jan. 1572-3, *m.* Ann, sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Dorset. She *d.* 14 May, 1595. He *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1594, his sister,

MARGARET, **Baroness Dacre,** *m.* 1564, Samson Lennard, of Chevening, high sheriff co. Kent, 33 Queen ELIZABETH. She claimed the barony from Queen ELIZABETH, who referred the claim to the Lords Burleigh and Howard, who admitted the claim, but the matter not being quite concluded before the Queen's death, it was again laid before Commissioners, 2 JAMES I., and was allowed 8 Dec. 1604. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1615. Her ladyship *d.* 16 March, 1610-11, having had issue,

1. HENRY **12th** baron.
2. Gregory, *m.* 1614, Maud, dau. of Richard Llewellyn, and *d.s.p.s.* 1620.
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 1638. 4. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Ann, *m.* Herbert Morley, of Glynde, Sussex.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Ralph Bosville, of Sevenoaks, Kent.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Waller, and had issue, Sir William Waller, the famous parliamentary general.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Barnham, of Boughton, Kent.
5. Frances, *m.* Sir Robert Moore.

The eldest son,

HENRY LENNARD, **12th Lord Dacre,** *bapt.* 25 March, 1569-70; *m.* 1589, Chrisogona, dau. of Sir Richard Baker, of Sissinghurst, Kent, by Elizabeth, his wife, widow of George Barret, of Belhouse, Essex, and dau. and heir of Thomas Dineley, of Stanford Dineley, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, Barrett of Newburgh, B.), and by her, who was *bur.* 30 Sept. 1616, had issue,

1. RICHARD, **13th** baron.
2. Fynes, *m.* M. Prude, and had issue, now extinct.
3. Edward, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Anthony Wildgoose, of Edridge Court, Sussex.
2. Philadelphia, *m.* Sir Thomas Parker, of Ratton, Sussex.
3. Pembroke, *m.* Sir John Brooks, of Cowling Castle, Kent.
4. Barbara, *m.* Sir Philip Stapleton.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1616, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD LENNARD, **13th Lord Dacre.** This nobleman rebuilt his seat at Chevening, after a plan of Inigo Jones. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1617, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Pauler's Perry, Northampton, by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1621–2) he had (with other issue),

1. FRANCIS, **14th** baron.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1624–5, Dorothy, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1650, Challoner Chute, and *d.* April, 1698) had a son,

2. RICHARD, who had the manor of Horsford, in Norfolk, settled upon him by his father; and he subsequently assumed the name of BARRETT, in consequence of the bequest of Sir Edward Barrett, Lord Barrett of Newburgh, to him, of the manor of Belhouse, and other lands in Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, BARRETT). He *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Robert Loftus, knt., and granddau. of Adam, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, lord chancellor of Ireland, and *d.* 1696, having had issue,
   1. DACRE BARRETT LENNARD, who *m.* 1st, Lady Jane Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Donegal; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Moore, of Monaghan; 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Capel Luckin, 2nd bart. of Messing Hall, and *d.* 1733, leaving by his 1st wife,
      (1) RICHARD, of whom hereafter, as husband of his cousin, Lady Anne Lennard, Baroness Dacre.
      (1) Jane, *m.* John Ranby, serjeant surgeon to GEORGE II.
      (2) Dorothy, *m.* 1722, Hugh Smyth, of Weald Hall.
      (3) Henrietta, *d. unm.*
   2. Richard, killed by a fall from his horse, *d. unm.*
   1. Anne, *m.* 1 May, 1688, Carew Hervey Mildmay, of Marks, Essex. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1718. He *d.* 1 May, 1743, leaving issue (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.).
   2. Dorothy, *d. unm.* Dec. 1713.

Richard, 13th Lord Dacre, *d* 18 Aug. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **14th Baron Dacre,** who during the civil wars took the side of the parliament, but opposed the proceedings against the King personally. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and eventually co-heir of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning, by whom he had three sons and three daus. Lord Dacre, on the decease of Ranulph Dacre, last heir male of the Lords Dacre of the North, without issue, in the reign of CHARLES I., laid claim to Gillesland, and the rest of the ancient estates in Cumberland, and though he at last consented to compromise with the Howard family, then in possession, yet he recovered Dacre and divers other manors in Cumberland and Westmoreland. He *d.* in 1662 (his widow, Elizabeth, was subsequently created *Countess of Sheppy* for life, and *m.* David Walter, lieut.-gen. of the ordnance, and groom of the bedchamber, *temp.* CHARLES II.), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **15th Lord Dacre** and **Earl of Sussex,** who was created, 5 Oct. 1674, EARL OF SUSSEX. This nobleman was obliged, through extravagance, to dispose of his seat at Hurstmonceux, and his lands in Sussex. His lordship *m.* 16 May, 1674, Lady Anne Palmer, *alias* Fitzroy, dau. of Barbara, Duchess of Cleve-

land, and by her (who was *b.* 29 Feb. 1661, and *d.* 16 May, 1722) he had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* young.
2. Henry, *d.* young.
1. Barbara, *m.* Lieut.-General Charles Skelton, of French Service, Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Louis, and *d.s.p.* in Paris, 1741.
2. ANNE, of whom hereafter as *Baroness Dacre.*

The Earl *d.* 30 Oct 1715, without surviving male issue, when the earldom ceased, while the barony of Dacre fell into abeyance between his two daus. as co-heirs, which terminated on the death *s.p.* in 1741 of the elder. The younger dau.,

ANNE, **Baroness Dacre,** *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1716, her cousin Richard Barrett-Lennard, of Bell House, Essex (revert to Richard, 13th baron), by whom (who *d.* in the following Dec.) she had an only son,

1. THOMAS, **17th** baron.

She *m.* 2ndly, March, 1717–8, Henry, 8th Lord Teynham by whom she had, with other children (*see* TEYNHAM, B.),

2. Charles, capt of Dragoons, *b.* 21 May, 1721; *m.* 27 June, 1744, Gertrude, sister and co-heir of John Trevor, of Glynde, in Sussex. She *d.* 13 July, 1780. He *d.v.m.* 4 Feb. 1754, having had issue,
   1. TREVOR CHARLES, **18th** Lord Dacre.
   2. Henry, *d. unm.*, killed in a duel.
   1. GERTRUDE TREVOR, who *s.* her brother as BARONESS DACRE.

Her ladyship *m.* 3rdly, 16 Oct. 1725, the Hon. Robert Moore, M.P., son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Drogheda, and by him, who *d.* 3 July, 1728, had another son,

3. Henry, of West Dean Manor, Wilts, *d. unm.*

Lady Dacre, soon after the death of her first husband, in conjunction with her sister, sold Chevening, the ancient seat of the Lennards, to Earl Stanhope, and Dacre Castle, with the lands in Cumberland, to Sir Christopher Musgrave. She *d.* 26 June, 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BARRETT LENNARD, **17th Baron Dacre,** *m.* Anne Maria, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord-chief-justice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles, Earl Camden, Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, and had by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1806) one dau.,

Anna Barbara, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1749.

Lord Dacre *d.* without surviving issue, 12 Jan. 1786, when the title devolved upon his nephew (refer to Anne, Baroness Dacre),

TREVOR CHARLES ROPER, **18th Lord Dacre,** *b.* 14 June, 1745; *m.* 2 March, 1773, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fludyer, Knt., but *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his sister,

THE HON. GERTRUDE ROPER, **Baroness Dacre,** *m.* 20 April, 1771, Thomas Brand, of The Hoo, Herts, and by him (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1794) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **20th** baron.
2. HENRY OTWAY, **21st** baron.
1. Gertrude.

Her ladyship *d.* 3 Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

THOMAS BRAND, **20th Lord Dacre,** *b.* 25 March, 1774; *m.* 4 Dec. 1819, Barberina, relict of Valentine Wilmot, of Farnborough, Hants, and dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, 1st bart. of Worthy. She *d.* 17 May, 1854. He *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1851, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY OTWAY, **21st Lord Dacre,** lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 31st regt., C.B.; distinguished in the Peninsular war; *b.* 27 July, 1777; *m.* 24 July, 1806, Pyne, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosbie, dean of Limerick, sister and co-heir of William, 4th Lord Brandon, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1844) had,

1. THOMAS CROSBIE WILLIAM, **22nd** lord.
2. HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM, **1st** VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, and **23rd** Lord Dacre.
1. Pyne Jesse, *m.* 1st, 1828, John Henry Cotterell, who *d.* 1834, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Granville Harcourt Vernon, M.P., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1879. She *d.* 3 March, 1872.
2. Julia, *m.* 28 June, 1824, Samuel Charles Whitbread, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1858.
3. Gertrude, *m.* 21 July, 1831, Sir George Hamilton Seymour, G.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1880), son of Lord George Seymour. Lady Seymour *d.* 30 Aug. 1883.
4. Frederica Mary Jane, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

His lordship, who assumed by sign-manual, in 1824, the surname of TREVOR, *d.* 2 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS CROSBIE WILLIAM TREVOR, **22nd Lord Dacre,** *b.* 5 Dec. 1808, lord-lieut. of Essex 1865 to 1869, who *m.* 12 Jan. 1837, Susan Sophia, eldest dau. of Charles Compton, 1st Lord Chesham (which lady *d.* 13 Aug. 1896), and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1890, when the barony of Dacre devolved on his brother,

HENRY BOUVERIE WILLIAM, **1st Viscount Hampden** and **23rd Lord Dacre,** G.C.B., P.C., lord lieut. Sussex, M.P. for Lewes 1852-68, and for Cambridgeshire 1868-84, a Lord of the Treasury 1855-8, Parl. Sec. to the Treasury 1859-66, and Speaker of the House of Commons 1872-84, created VISCOUNT HAMPDEN, *of Glynde, Sussex,* 4 March, 1884, and *c.* his brother 1890, as 23rd Lord Dacre. He was *b.* 24 Dec. 1814; *m.* 16 April, 1838, Eliza, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1899) had issue,

1. HENRY ROBERT, **2nd** viscount.

2♦ Thomas Seymour, rear adm. (ret.), of Glynde Place, Lewes, Sussex, C.A. (*United Service and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1847: *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, ● Annie Blanche, youngest dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, Woodstock, and has issue,

♦ Humphrey Ranulph, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.
♦ Phœbe, *b.* 19 Oct. 1893; *m.* 27 July, 1914, Capt. Edward Anthony Fielden, 10th Hussars, son of Edward Brockehurst Fielden, of Condover Hall, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3♦ Arthur George, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, M.P. for Cambridgeshire (Wisbech div.) 1891-5, and 1900-6, treasurer of H.M.'s household 1894-5 (101, *Mount Street, W.; and Reform, Garrick, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 1 May, 1853; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Edith, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Ingram, J.P., of Brooklands, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1903) has issue,

♦ Henry Arthur Trevor, lieut. S.R. 12th Lancers, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 15 March, 1890.

4. Charles, J.P. Sussex, late major Sussex yeo., formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 May, 1855; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, ● Alice (*Little Dene, near Lewes*), dau. of His Excellency Sylvain Van de Weyer, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1912, leaving issue,

1♦ John Charles, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 24 Nov. 1885.
1♦ Betty.
2♦ Ruth, *m.* 19 Aug. 1911, 2nd Baron Monk Bretton, and has issue.
3♦ Eve.

5. Richard, *d.* an infant, 1858.

1♦ Alice, *m.* 8 July, 1862, Sir Henry Thomas Farquhar, 4th Bart., and has issue.
2♦ Gertrude, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, William Henry Campion, C.B., of Danny Park, Sussex, and has issue.
3♦ Mabel (54, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 18 June, 1863, Frederick Freeman Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, leaving issue. (*See* WILLINGDON, B.)

4. Mary Cecilia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Henry Parkman Sturgis, son of Russell Sturgis, and *d.* 24 June, 1886, aged 35, leaving issue.

5♦ Maud Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, David Augustus Bevan, of Burloes, Royston, Herts, younger son of Richard Lee Bevan, of Brixworth Hall, Northamptonshire, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ROBERT, **2nd Viscount Hampden** and **24th Lord Dacre,** G.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, J.P. and C.A., Herts, surveyor-general of the ordnance 1883-85, capt. late Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Herts, 1868-73, and for Stroud, 1880-6, governor and commander-in-chief of New South Wales, 1895-9; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 May, 1841; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1864, Victoria Alexandrina Leopoldine, dau. of His Excellency Silvain Van de Weyer, Belgian minister of state and Belgian envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Court of St. James's. She *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1868, Susan Henrietta younger dau. of Lord George Henry Cavendish (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.). She *d.* 16 Oct. 1909. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1906, having had issue,

1. THOMAS WALTER, **3rd** and present viscount.

2♦ Hubert George, M.V.O., capt. R.N., Naval Attaché at Tokyo 1912-14 (*United Service and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 20 May, 1870; *m.* 28 Jan. 1914, ● Norah Conyngham, younger dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Conyngham Greene, P.C., K.C.B., and Lily Frances, his wife, dau. of 5th Earl of Courtown.

3. Richard, *b.* 8 Aug. 1871; *d.* 18 Jan. 1880.

4♦ Robert Henry, C.M.G., M.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls', Secretary International Colonial Council, S. Africa, 1902-9, partner in Messrs. Lazard Brothers and Co. (40, *Threadneedle Street, E.C.*, 23, *Cambridge Square, W.; and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1878.

5♦ Roger, capt. 1st batt. Herts regt., T.F., late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; *m.* 21 Nov. 1913, ● Muriel H. L., dau. of H. B. Montgomery.

6. Geoffrey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1885; *d.* 25 Feb. 1899.

1♦ Margaret, *b.* 7 March, 1873; *m.* 21 April, 1897, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Francis Halford Ferguson (2nd Life Guards), of Polebrook Hall, Oundle, and has issue.
2♦ Alice, *b.* 19 Oct. 1875.
3♦ Dorothy, *b.* 25 April, 1877; *m.* 11 Nov. 1902, Percy H. G. Feilden, of Cokethorpe Hall, Witney, Oxon, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Feilden, C.M.G., of Witton Park, Lancashire, and has issue.

Creations—Viscount, 4 March, 1884. Baron by writ, 15 May, 1321.

Arms—Az., two swords in saltire, arg., hilts and pommels, or, between three escallops, one in chief and two in fesse, or. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallary or, a leopard's head, arg., semée of escallops, and gorged with a collar gemel, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf, arg., gorged with a radiated collar with line reflexed over the bark, or; sinister, a bull, gu., armed, unguled, ducally gorged and line reflexed over the back or. *Motto*—Pour bien desirer.

Seat—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. *Club*—Brooks'.

HAMPSON.



Sir George Francis Hampson, 10th Bart., of Taplow, co. Buckingham, B.A. (Exeter Coll.) Oxon, *b.* 14 Jan. 1860; *s.* his uncle 1896; *m.* 1 June, 1893, ●Minnie Frances, eldest dau. of the late Col. John Clark-Kennedy, C.B., of Knockgray, co. Kirkcudbright, and by her has issue,

1♦ Dennys Francis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1897.
1● Marjorie Eleanor.
2● Honoria Mary.

Lineage — Sir Robert Hampson, Knt., alderman of London and sheriff 1598, knighted on James I.'s entry into London, *b.* 1537, was 2nd son of Nicholas Hampson, of Brodwell, Oxon, who *d.* 1577 (will proved 16 Nov. 1577), and Elizabeth, his first wife, and grandson of Henry Hampson, of Brodwell, Oxon, living 1512. Sir Robert *m.* Katharine, dau. of John Good, citizen and merchant taylor of London. Sir Robert *d.* 2 May, 1607, leaving issue,

1. Nicholas, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1637, aged 59.
2. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Hewitt, of Hedley Hall, Yorks; 2ndly, Sir Gilbert Wakering, of Bloxwich, Staffordshire; and 3rdly, Sir Robert Beville, K.B.
2. Rebecca, *m.* Sir Anthony Forest, Knt. of Marborne, Hunts, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1635.

The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Hampson, 1st Bart., of Taplow, Bucks, master of the statute office, and J.P. Bucks 1634, was created a baronet 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Duncombe, of London. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1643, leaving issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert, barrister-at-law, who left two daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Bill, and Mary.
3. Ambrose, *d.s.p.*
4. George, M.D., *m.* Grace, dau of Edward Holte, and sister of Sir Robert Holte, Bart. of Aston, co. Warwick, and *d.* about Nov. 1677, leaving, beside two daus., Anne and Elizabeth, a son,

George (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Katharine, *b.* 1617; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1678.
2. Mary, *m.* 1646, Sir John Lawrence, 2nd bart., of Iver, Bucks, and was *bur.* 11 Oct. 1664, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1624; *d. unm.* 1647.
4. Rebecca, *b.* 1629; *m.* Ambroise Bennet, of Bulstrode, Bucks, and *d.* 1695.
5. Margaret, *b.* 1630; *m.* Sir Giles Hungerford, Knt. of Coalston, Wilts, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1711.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Aug. 1655, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Hampson, 2nd Bart., High Sheriff, Bucks, 1654, *b.* 1624; *m.* by licence, 28 Dec. 1650, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Anthony Dennis, of Orleigh, Devon, and by her, who was *bur.* 7 July 1694, had issue,

1. Dennys (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry, *d. unm.*
3. Robert, *d unm.*
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1677.

He *d.* 22 March, 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Dennys Hampson, 3rd Bart., of Taplow, Bucks, D.L., High Sheriff 1680 and 1683, M.P. for Wycombe 1685-7, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 10 April, 1719, when the title reverted to his cousin,

Sir George Hampson, 4th Bart., a physician of Gloucester (refer to issue of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* Mary, dau. of John Coghill, of Blechingdon, co. Oxford, by whom he had issue,

1. George (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Dennys, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Rebecca, *m.* 1st, James Walter, M.D.; and 2ndly, William Austen, of Tonbridge.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* George Cure; and *d.s.p.*
4. Jane, woman of the bedchamber to the Princess Dowager of Wales; *m.* Capel Payne, of Gloucestershire.
5. Catherine Margaret, *m.* I. C. Freeman.

He *d.* 9 Sept. 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Hampson, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Serocold. She *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1737-8. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1738, Jane Sill, and had issue,

1. George Francis (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Francis, *b.* 1 Aug., *d.* Nov. 1740.
1. Jane Louisa.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* Thomas Diggle, of Yateley, Hants.

Sir George *d.* 1754. His only surviving son,

Sir George Francis Hampson, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 Nov. 1738; *m.* 1759, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Pinnock, of Pinnock, Jamaica. She *d.* Jan. 1772, leaving issue,

Thomas Philip (Sir), **7th** bart.
Mary, *m.* Samuel Stevenson, and *d.* 1795.

He *d.* 25 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Philip Hampson, 7th Bart., B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxford, *b.* Oct. 1765; *m.* 25 June, 1788, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Hodgson, of London and of Beck, Cumberland. She *d.* 6 May, 1791, leaving issue,

1. George Francis (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Stella Frances, *d.* an infant 1790.
2. Stella Anne, *d.* an infant 1791.

He *d.* 12 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving child,

Sir George Francis Hampson, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1789; *m.* 26 Aug. 1822, Mary Foreman, eldest dau. of Admiral William Brown, and by her, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1875, had issue,

1. George Francis (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. William Seymour (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., rector of Stubton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 28 Dec. 1830; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Julia Jane, youngest dau. of Charles Franks, of London, and *d.* 8 June, 1868, having by her, who *d.* 10 March, 1904, had issue,
   1. George Francis (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
   2♦ Charles Seymour (7, *Court Road, Tunbridge Wells; and St. James's Club, W.*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1861; *m.* 24 Nov. 1906, ●Mabelle Helen, dau. of the late Thomas Fenton, and has had issue,
      (1)♦ Cyril Aubrey Charles, *b.* 18 March, 1909.
      (1) Barbara Mary, *d.* young, 19 May, 1909.
      (2)● Joyce Violet.
   3♦ Thomas Philip (Rev.), M.A. (Keble Coll.) Oxon., curate in charge of Lyndhurst, Hants, 1899-1907 (62, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 6 April, 1862.
   4. Robert, *b.* and *d.* 21 June, 1864.
   5♦ John Nicholl, B.A. (Keble Coll.) Oxford, late capt. Kent Cyclist Batt., T.F. (*Commonwood, Thurnham, Kent, and Cavendish Club, W.*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1866.
3. Richard Saunders, *b.* 25 Feb. 1833; *d.* 1 Oct. 1837.
1. Mary Allan, *d.* 3 Nov. 1838, aged 14.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1902.
3. Emma, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1899

Sir George Francis *d.* 8 May, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Francis Hampson, 9th Bart., J.P. Kent, capt., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys), served in the Crimea; *b.* 28 Sept. 1823; *m.* 12 July, 1854, Ann, only child of Thomas Hutchings England, of Snitterfield, co. Warwick. She *d.* 4 May, 1893. Sir George *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1896, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—3 June, 1642.
Arms—Arg., three hemp brakes, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a greyhound's head, sa. collared of the first, rimmed, or. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam.
Seat—Thurnham Court, Maidstone, Kent. *Town Residence*—62, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

HAMPTON.



The Baron Hampton (Sir Herbert Stuart Pakington), of Hampton Lovett and of Westwood, co. Worcester, and a baronet, capt. Worcestershire yeo., late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 May, 1883; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1906.

Lineage—The antiquity of this family is beyond dispute; it is manifest from the foundation of the monastery at Kenilworth that it flourished in the reign of Henry I., and it appears to have assumed the surname from one of the Pakingtons, in Staffordshire, Warwickshire, or Leicestershire, for in each of those counties we meet with lordships so

designated, the proprietors of which wrote themselves anciently De Pakington.

ROBERT PAKINGTON, living in the reign of HENRY IV., was father of

JOHN PAKINGTON, recited in an office found before Robert Russel, escheator of the county of Warwick, 14 HENRY VI. He left a son of his own name,

JOHN PAKINGTON, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Washbourne, of Stanford, in the county of Worcester, and had issue, four sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), of the Inner Temple, constituted chirographe of the Common Pleas in the 24th of HENRY VII., during life, and elected, 11 HENRY VIII., Lent reader; and in the 20th of the same reign, treasurer of the society of the Inner Temple, in which year he had a grant from the king, "that he, the said John Pakington, for the time to come, shall have full liberty during his life, to wear his hat in his presence, and his successors, or of any other persons whatsoever, and not to be uncovered on any occasion or cause whatsoever, against his will and good liking; also that he shall not be appointed, called, or compelled to take the order of knighthood, or degree, state, or order of a baron of the Exchequer, sergeant-at-law, or any office or incumbrance thereto relating." In 1532, he was called to be sergeant-at-law, for which the king gave him a special discharge for taking the said degree, and having been appointed a justice of North Wales, was, in 1535, commissioned to conclude and compound all forfeitures, offences, fines, and sums of money due to the king or his father, HENRY VII. In 1542, he had a patent for justice of Brecknock, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in South Wales, during life having a grant of all the manors belonging to the monastery of Westwood, in the county of Worcester, and soon after received the honour of knighthood. The many other honours conferred upon him are too numerous to be recorded here. At the time of his death, 1560, he was seised of thirty-one manors, and of other lands that he had purchased of seventy different persons, as appears by a large book concerning his estate, which was preserved amongst the family testimonials. Sir John Pakington's wife was Anne, widow of Tychbourne, and of the family of Rolle. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1563. His fortune was divided between his nephew Sir Thomas Pakington, his brother, Humphrey Pakington, and his daughters,
   1. URSULA, *m.* Sir John Scudamore, Knt.
   2. BRIDGET, *m.* Sir John Lyttleton, Knt. of Frankley.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. Humphrey, a merchant of London, *m.* Elizabeth Harding, an heiress. He had the manor of Chaddesley Corbet settled upon him by his brother, Sir John, and left an only son.
   John, of Harvington, in Worcestershire, who *m.* Elizabeth Newport, and had a son and heir,
   Humphrey Pakington, of Chaddesley Corbet, who *m.* Abigail Sacheverell, and left two daus., his co-heirs,
      1*a*. Mary, *m.* Sir John Yate, Bart.
      2*a*. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Audley, Knt.
4. Austin.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT PAKINGTON, M.P. for London, *temp.* HENRY VIII., was barbarously murdered in the street, in 1537. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Baldwin, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas (son of William Baldwin), by Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Dormer, of Wycombe, Bucks (by this marriage with Baldwin the manors of Ailesbury and Dundridge, Bucks, with other considerable lands, came into the family), and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, mentioned in deeds, *temp.* EDWARD VI.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Lane, and afterwards Alderman Sir Richard Mallory, Knt. of London.
2. Anne, *m.* Richard Cupper, of Glympton, in the co. of Oxford.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Benedict Lee, of Burston, Bucks; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Scot, of Yorkshire.

The son and heir,

SIR THOMAS PAKINGTON, was in ward to the lord privy seal, in the 37th HENRY VIII., when Catharine, his mother, was found one of the co-heirs of Sir John Baldwin (who *d.* 22 Dec. in the same year). He received the honour of knighthood from Queen MARY, and on the death of his grandfather, the said Sir John Baldwin, succeeded to a great estate. He was sheriff of Worcestershire, in the 3rd of ELIZABETH. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, Suffolk, and dying 2 June, 1571, at Bath Place, Holborn, was conveyed in great pomp to Ailesbury, the officers of the College of Arms attending, and buried in the parish church there. By her, who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Tashmarsh, he had surviving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Walter Long, Knt. of Wraxall and Draycot, in Wiltshire, M.P. for that county.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, John Davis, of the same co.; 2ndly, Sir Jasper Moore; and 3rdly, Sir — Mompesson, of Teddington.
3. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Litchfield.

He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, K.B., of Westwood Park, Worcester, Lord Lieutenant of that county, one of the privy council, and an especial favourite of Queen ELIZABETH. The Queen first took notice of Sir John in her progress to Worcester, when she invited him to attend her court, where he lived at his own expense, in great splendour and reputation, with an equipage not inferior to some of the highest officers, although he had no greater honour than knight of the Bath, which was conferred upon him in the lifetime of his father. Sir John Pakington *m.* 1 Nov. 1598, Dorothy, dau. of Humphry Smith, of Cheapside, Queen ELIZABETH'S silkman, of an ancient family in Leicestershire, and widow of Benedict Barnham, an alderman of London (father by her of Alice, wife of the great Francis Bacon). Sir John *d.* 18 Jan. 1625, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Robert, 1st Viscount Kilmorey, and 4thly, Thomas, 1st Earl of Kellie, and *d.* 1639) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1618, Sir Humphrey Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth, and 2ndly, Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Brooke, of Nacton, in Suffolk.

The only son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 1st Bart. of Aylesbury, Bucks (so created 22 June, 1620), *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Ferrers, Knt. of Tamworth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1626, at St. Antholins, London, Robert Leasly) had (with a dau. who *m.* 1st, Col. Washington, and 2ndly, Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley, Worcester) an only son, JOHN (Sir), 2nd bart. Sir John, M P. for Ailesbury, *d.v.p.* Oct. 1624, aged 24, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 2nd Bart., who at the decease of his grandfather inherited the estates, and resided subsequently at Westwood. He was elected one of the knights for Worcestershire, in the 15th CHARLES I., and when the rebellion broke out, was member for Ailesbury; and having on all occasions given proofs both of his fidelity to the crown and the rights of the subject, was entrusted by the king, in 1642, with a commission for arraying men for his service in Worcestershire, on account of which he was taken prisoner, committed to the Tower, and fined £5,000, had his estate sequestered, his house in Buckinghamshire (one of the best in that county) levelled with the ground and such great wastes committed in his woods, that an estimate of the loss, still remaining in the handwriting of his lady, amounts to £20,348. His zeal in the loyal cause never swerved, for notwithstanding he had suffered so much for his loyalty, he had the courage to join King CHARLES II. with a troop of horse, at the battle of Worcester, and was taken prisoner there, yet was so popular, that when afterwards tried for his life, not one witness could be procured to swear against him: he was consequently acquitted and set at liberty, but was afterwards fined £7,670, and compelled for the said fine, to convey the market-house, the tolls, the court-leet, and certain grounds called Heydon Hill, parcel of the estate at Ailesbury, to Thomas Scot (who was one of the king's judges), and other trustees, for the use of the town, which they kept until after the Restoration, when, by a special act of parliament, the said conveyances were made void. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, dau. of his guardian, Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry, and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1679-80, having by her, who was the reputed author of *The Whole Duty of Man*, and other excellent works, had, with two daus. (the eldest *m.* Anthony Eyre, of Rampton, Notts; the younger, William Godfrey, of Lincolnshire), an only son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Worcestershire, 1685-7, *m.* 17 Dec. 1668, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Keyt, 1st Bart. of Ebrington, in Gloucestershire, and was *bur.* 28 March, 1688, when he was *s.* by his only child,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 4th Bart., M.P. for Worcestershire 1690-1727, *b.* 16 March, 1671; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1691, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Parker, 2nd Bart. of Honington, Warwick, and by her had issue,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. Thomas, *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *m.* — Dowdeswell.
2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Charles, Viscount Tracy.
3. Dorothy, *d.* young.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1700, Hester, dau. and sole heir of Sir Herbert Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, Pembroke, and by her had issue,

3. HERBERT PERROTT (Sir), 5th bart.

This gentleman, who was supposed to be the original of Addison's Sir Roger de Coverley, *d.* 13 Aug. 1727, was interred at Hampton Lovet, and *s.* by his son,

SIR HERBERT PERROTT PAKINGTON, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Worcester 1727-41, *m.* June, 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of John Conyers, of Walthamstow, in Essex, and by her (who *d.* July, 1758) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 6th bart.
2. HERBERT PERROTT (Sir), 7th bart.
1. Hester.
2. Cecilia.

He *d.* 24 Sept. 1748, at Leyden, in Holland, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 6th Bart., who *m.* in 1761, Mary (who

d. 23 Feb. 1812), dau. of Henry Bray, of Bromyard, in Herefordshire, but *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1762, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HERBERT PERROTT PAKINGTON, 7th Bart., who *m.* in 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Cæsar Hawkins, and relict of Herbert Wylde, of Ludlow, co. of Salop, and by that lady (who *d.* June, 1783) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 8th bart.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
1. ELIZABETH, *m.* William Russell, of Powick, in the co. of Worcester, and *d.* May, 1813, having had issue,
   1. William, *d.* young.
   2. JOHN SOMERSET RUSSELL, **1st** LORD HAMPTON.
   1. Elizabeth Ann Pakington, *m.* 1 Dec. 1825, Ferdinand Hanbury Williams, of Coldbrook Park and *d.* 30 May, 1850, having by him, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1887, had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HANBURY, *of Nant Oer*).
2. Dorothy, *d. unm.*
3. Anne.
4. Louisa, *d. unm.*

Sir Herbert *d.* at Bath, 2 May, 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAKINGTON, 8th and last Bart., D.C.L., *b.* in 1760, who *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1830, when the title became EXTINCT. The estates descended to his sisters and their descendants. His nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SOMERSET PAKINGTON, **1st Lord Hampton,** P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 20 Feb. 1799; assumed, as heir to his uncle, the surname of PAKINGTON. He *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1822, Mary, only child of Moreton Aglionby Slaney, of Shifnal, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1843) had issue,

1. JOHN SLANEY, **2nd** baron.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1844, Augusta, dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., bishop of Rochester, by Lady Sarah Murray his wife, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848) had issue,

2. HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY, **3rd** baron.
1. Edith, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1845.

He *m.* 3rdly, 5 June, 1851, Augusta Anne, dau. of T. C. Champion De Crespigny, and widow of Col. Davies, M.P., of Elmley Park, co. Worcester; she *d.* 8 Feb. 1892, aged 92. In 1837, he was chosen, at the general election, M.P. for Droitwich, which he continued to represent up to 1874. He was chairman of the Worcestershire quarter sessions from 1834 to 1868. In March, 1852, he was sworn of the privy council, and appointed secretary of state for the colonies, which office he resigned in the December following. In March, 1858, he became first lord of the Admiralty, and resigned in June, 1859; he was reappointed in 1866, and was appointed secretary of state for War in 1867; he retired from office in 1868. He was created a baronet, 13 July, 1846; made a grand cross of the Bath 30 June, 1859; and raised to the peerage, 6 March, 1874, as BARON HAMPTON. His lordship, who was first civil service commissioner *d.* 9 April, 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SLANEY, **2nd Baron Hampton,** M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Worcester, *b.* 13 July, 1826; *m.* 4 July, 1849, Lady Diana Boyle, dau. of 4th Earl of Glasgow. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1877. His lordship *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

HERBERT PERROTT MURRAY, **3rd Baron Hampton,** J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Evelyn Nina Frances, dau. of Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart. (*see* BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Bart.). She *d.* 19 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 17 March, 1906, having had issue,

1. John Evelyn Russell, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880; *d.* 27 April, 1897.
2. HERBERT STUART, **4th** and present baron.
3. Hugh Charles Swinton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1887; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1907.
4. ♦ HUMPHREY ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1888; *m.* 26 March, 1913, ●Grace Dykes, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bart., and has issue,
   ●Hilary Evelyn Spicer, *b.* 24 May, 1914.
1●Mary Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1878.
2●Edith Frances, *b.* 14 Aug. 1879; *m.* 12 Aug. 1913, Ernest William Hopewell, late headmaster of Hartlebury Grammar School, son of James Hopewell, of Rugby.
3●Dorothy Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1882; *m.* 26 June, 1912, Arthur Mayger Hind, of the British Museum, 2nd son of the late Robert Henry Hind.
4●Eleanor Gertrude, *b.* 5 July, 1884.
5●Hester Murray, *b.* 17 March, 1893; *m.* 21 April, 1914, Rev. Gervase Vanneck Blois, M.A., Rector of Easton, Wickham Market, Suffolk, youngest son of Sir J. R. Blois, 8th Bart.

Creations—Baronet, 13 July, 1846; Baron, 6 March, 1874.

Arms—Per chevron, sa. and arg.; in chief three mullets, or, pierced of the first; in base, as many garbs, one and two gu., banded of the third. *Supporters*—Dexter, an elephant or, charged on the shoulder with a mullet pierced sa. Sinister, a talbot arg. charged as the dexter. *Crest*—A demi hare, az. charged on the shoulder with four bezants, one, two and one. *Motto*—Par viribus virtus.

Residence—Waresley Court, Kidderminster.

HANHAM.



Sir John Ludlow Hanham, 10th Bart., of Dean's Court, Dorset, *b.* 23 Jan. 1898; *s.* his father 1911.

Lineage—This family came originally from Gloucestershire, and took their names from a place called Hanham, in that county.

PETER HANHAM, lord of the manor of Exton, co. Somerset, 1322, son of Ralph Hanham and grandson of Peter Hanham, had issue, a son,

PETER HANHAM, of Exton, living 1341, who left issue, a son,

WILLIAM HANHAM, of Horsington, co. Somerset, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Long, of Bishop's Caudle, Dorset, and had issue, a son and heir,

RICHARD HANHAM, of Horsington, who *m.* the dau. of John Triptry, and had issue **1.** William, of Horsington, whose issue became extinct, and **2.** John, of whom we treat. The younger son,

JOHN HANHAM, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Orange of Wimborne, and settled there. He had two sons, **1.** Richard, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir John Newton, and left an only dau. and heir who *m.* Walter Vaughan, of Thalerton, Wilts., and **2.** Thomas, of whom we treat. The younger son,

THOMAS HANHAM, of Wimborne, serjeant-at-law, M.P. for Melcombe Regis, Dorset, 1572; *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir John Popham, Lord Chief Justice of England, and had issue, three sons and three daus. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN HANHAM, *b.* 1574, M.P. for East Looe 1601, and for Weymouth 1604-11, knighted 11 May, 1603, High Sheriff for Dorset 1614, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS HANHAM, of Dean's Court, Wimborne, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Minehead 1642-4, who *m.* the dau. of Broughton, and *d.* 17 June, 1650, having had with two daus., two sons, **1.** JOHN, of whom presently, and **2.** Thomas, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Dodington of Bremer, Hants, but *d.s.p.* 1650. The elder son,

JOHN HANHAM, of Dean's Court, *b.* 1586, *m.* 1640, Frances, sister of John Dodington of Bremer, and had issue, **1.** William (Sir), his heir: **2.** John, *d. unm.*: **1.** Mary, *m.* Thomas Penruddock of Compton Chamberlain, Wilts., and **2.** Frances, *m.* Robert Grove of Ferne, Dorset. He *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Hanham, 1st Bart., of Dean's Court, who was created a baronet 24 May, 1667. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Cooper, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, and niece of Anthony Ashley, 1st Earl of Shaftesbury. She *d.* about 1722. He *d.* June 1671, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Hanham, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of William Eyre, of Neston Park, Wilts, and *d.* 1703, having by her, who *d.* 1707, had four surviving sons. His eldest son,

Sir William Hanham, 3rd Bart., who *m.* in 1717, Mary, eldest dau. of William Norris, of Nonsuch, Wilts, and by her, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1774, had four sons and one dau., Eleanor, *m.* John Grove, of Ferne. He *d.* March 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Hanham, 4th Bart., lieut.-col. of the Dorsetshire militia, and deputy-lieut. of that co. This gentleman *m.* 1st, March, 1744, Anne, dau. of James Jennings, of Shiplake, Oxon, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, June, 1762, Mary, dau. of Very Rev. William Lynch, dean of Canterbury, and by her, who *d.* Oct. 1764, had an only son. He *m.* 3rdly, Dec. 1765, Harriott, 3rd dau. of Henry Drax. She *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1786. Sir William *d.* 11 Feb. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Thomas Hanham, 5th Bart., *b.* June, 1763; who *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1791, and was *s.* by his uncle,

THE REV. **Sir James Hanham, 6th Bart.,** B.A., Oxford, rector of Winterborne, 1800-6, youngest son of Sir William, the 3rd baronet. This gentleman *m.* 1757, Jane, niece and sole heir of William Phelips, of Corfe Mullen, Dorset, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William, *d.* in 1808.
3. Edward, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1808.
4. Charles, *m.* Anne, dau. of Philip Ahier, of Jersey, and had issue.
5. John, *d.* in 1800.
1. Jane Penelope, *d.* 27 Dec. 1840.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1783.
3. Harriet, *d.* 1800.
4. Eleanor.
5. Maria, *m.* Richard Bentley, grandson of Dr. Richard Bentley, master of Trin. Coll. Camb.; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1811, leaving issue.
6. Penelope.

Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. **Sir James Hanham, 7th Bart.,** rector of Winterborne, 1806-49, *b.* 10 March, 1760, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1793, Anne, dau. of Edward Pyke, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1801) he had issue,

1. William (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Phelips (Rev.), *b.* 24 June, 1801, rector of Hinton Martell, Dorset; *d. unm.* 9 March, 1852.
1. Jane Penelope, *d.* 24 Aug. 1830.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1815, Eliza Dean, dau. of Lieut. William Patey, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 5 June, 1877) he had issue,

3. James, *b.* 25 July, 1820; *d.* 4 Oct. 1838.
4. John, *b.* 14 Jan. 1823; capt. and adjt. 11th depôt battalion staff; *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, Amy Ursula, dau. of Alexander Copland, of Wingfield, Berks, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1872, Camille Felix Desiré Caillard, D.L., Wilts, County Court Judge (who *d.* 1 May, 1898 leaving issue), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1909) had issue,
   1. John Alexander (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2♦ Phelips Brooke, col. late R.A. (*Brightwell, Farnham, Surrey*) *b.* 27 March, 1858; *m.* 1884, ●Gertrude Frances, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. P. L. Cole Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.), and has had issue,
      (1) Richard John Phelips, *b.* 1885; *d.* 1890.
      (2)♦ Esmond Henry Paget, *b.* 1887.
      (3)♦ Patrick John, *b.* 1893.
   1● Amy, *m.* 24 June, 1875, Duncan William Hume Skrine, of Horsley Court, near Stroud, co. Gloucester, 2nd son of Henry Duncan Skrine of Warleigh Manor, and has issue.
   2● Eliza Frances, *m.* 16 June, 1881, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, of Wingfield House, Trowbridge, Wilts, and has issue.

Captain Hanham distinguished himself in the Sutlej campaign. He was shot by a soldier of the 32nd regt. at Preston, and *d.* of the wound 16 Sept. 1861.

5. Thomas Barnabas, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1847, Emily Annie, dau. of Edward Castleman, of Chettle, Dorset, which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1853; and 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1854, Josephine Ida Dodson, only child of William Henry Scott, formerly of Paris and Versailles, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1866) had a dau.,
   Maud Phelips Agatha, *d.* 1870.

Capt. Hanham *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1868, Edith Mary, widow of Major John Swinburne, 18th regt., which lady *d.* 30 July, 1876. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1883.

1. Elizabeth Marianne, *d.* young, 10 July, 1825.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Hanham, 8th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1798; *m.* 6 Nov. 1823, Harriet, dau. of G. Morgan, of Mount Clare, Surrey, which lady *d.* in Feb. 1838. Sir William *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Alexander Hanham, 9th Bart., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1881, J.P., C.C., D.L. Dorset, Apparitor-Gen. of the Province and Diocese of Canterbury, *b.* 5 July, 1854; *m.* 18 July, 1896, ●the Hon. Cordelia Lucy Lopes (*Dean's Court, Wimborne*), dau. of the 1st Lord Ludlow, of Heywood. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,

1. John Ludlow (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦ Henry Phelips, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 April, 1901.
1● Cordelia Amy Maud.

Creation—24 May, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly or and gu., on a bend engrailed sa. three crosses-patée fitchée of the first. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased and ducally gorged or.

Seat—Dean's Court, near Wimborne, Dorset.

HANMER.



Sir Wyndham Charles Henry Hanmer, 6th Bart., of Hanmer, co. Flint, of Stockgrove, Bucks, and Rushmere Lodge, co. Bedford, J.P. and D.L. co. Flint (high sheriff 1902), *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 16 April, 1890, ●Essex, eldest dau. of William Selby-Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall and Winslow, Bucks, and has issue,

1♦ Griffin Wyndham Edward, lieut. Shropshire Yeo., *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.
1● Victoria Violet Essex.
3● Heather.
2● Marguerite Frances.
4● Myrtle Evelyn.

Lineage—Philip Hanmer, of Hanmer, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of David ap Ririd ap Rhys Sais, derived from Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford (*see* Mostyn *of Talacre*), and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Hanmer, who was appointed a judge in the court of King's Bench in the 6th year of Richard II., and received the honour of knighthood from that monarch. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of Llewelyn Ddu ap Griffith ap Iorwerth Voel, of the tribe of Tudor Trevor; and had, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* Owen ap Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, the famed Owen Glendower (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hughes of Gwerclas), a son and successor,

Sir John Hanmer, Knt., who fell under the banner of his brother-in-law, at the battle of Shrewsbury, 1403. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of David ap Blethin Vychan, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her a son,

1. Griffith, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Efa, dau. and heir of David ap Grono ap Iorwerth, of Lai, co. Flint, and had by her two sons,

2. Edward, of Fenns, ancestor of the Hanmers *of Fenns (see below)*
3. Richard, of Bettisfield.

The eldest son, Griffith Hanmer, was father of

Richard Hanmer, of Hanmer, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Roger Kynaston, of Hordley (by Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Grey, Earl of Tankerville, by Antigonne, dau. of Humphrey Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester), and by her had a son and successor.

Sir Thomas Hanmer, who received the honour of knighthood from Henry VIII. at Boulogne. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Randle Brereton, Knt., and left a dau., Ellen, *m.* her cousin, William Hanmer, of Fenns, and a son.

Sir Thomas Hanmer, knighted by royal mandate, 1st Edward VI., whose son,

John Hanmer, of Hanmer, M.P. for the town of Flint, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Salisbury, of Llewenny, Knt., and left,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, Knt., who was M.P. for the co. of Flint, and one of the council of the president of the Marches of Wales. He also attended the Earl of Derby into France with the ensigns of the Garter to Henry III., from Queen Elizabeth; and was himself knighted by James I. in 1603. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Talbot, of Grafton, whose son George was afterwards 9th Earl Shrewsbury, by whom he had issue, Katherine, *d. unm.* aged 22; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, and *d.* 18 April, 1619, having by her had a son and successor,

Sir John Hanmer, 1st Bart., B.A. Oxford, who was created a baronet, 8 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Flint in parliament in 1621. Sir John *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Trevor, of Trewallyn, and *d.* 1624, and was *s.* by an only son,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Flint, and cup-bearer to Charles I., in whose cause he raised, during the civil war, two troops of horse. Sir Thomas was to have been one of the knights of the Royal Oak had the institution of that order actually taken place He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (Maid of Honour to Queen Henrietta Maria), dau. of Sir Thomas Baker, Knt., and sister and heir of Thomas Baker, of Whittingham, Suffolk, by whom he left a son,

1. John (Sir), 3rd bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir William Hervey Knt., of Ickworth, and by her had a son,

2. William, *m.* Peregrine, dau. of Sir Henry North, 1st. bart, and sister and co-heir of Sir Henry North, 2nd bart., of Milden Hall, and by her had issue,
   Thomas (Sir), 4th and last bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1678, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Hanmer, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Flint, and col. of a regiment, under King William, at the battle of the Boyne. Sir John attained the rank of major-gen. in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Joseph Alston, of Netherhall, Suffolk, but *d.s.p.* 1701, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, 4th and last Bart., *b.* 24 Sept. 1677, M.P. for Thetford 1701-2, for Flintshire 1702-5, for Thetford 1705-8, and for Suffolk 1708-27. He was unanimously chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1713. He was also distinguished as a man of letters, of which his well-known edition of Shakspeare remains the best memorial. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1698, Isabella, Duchess Dowager of Grafton, in her own right Countess of Arlington, only dau. and heir of the 1st Earl; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Folkes, of Barton, Suffolk, which lady also died issueless. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1746, when the baronetcy expired; and the estate of Hanmer devolved, by settlement, upon his cousin of his own name, who was descended from

William Hanmer, of Fenns, descended from Edward, son of Sir John Hanmer, Knt. and Efa, his 2nd wife (*see above*). He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Peter Warburton, of Arley. He joined the service of Charles I., had his house of Fenns taken by the successful party, and was obliged to compound for his estate. He was named for one of the knights of the order of the Royal Oak. He left issue, a son,

Thomas Hanmer, of Fenns, *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Job Charleton, of Ludford, speaker of the House of Commons, and by her had issue,

1. William, of Fenns, *m.* Esther, sister and heir of Charles Jennens, of Gopsall, co. Leicester, and had issue,
1. Thomas, of Fenns, M.P., *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Egmont, but *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, of Fenns, who *s.* to Hanmer on the death of Sir Thomas Hanmer in 1746, and *d.s.p.m.*
3. HUMPHREY, *s.* his brother, and *d.s.p.m.* April, 1773.
1. Esther, *m.* 1756, Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon. She *d.* 21 July, 1764, leaving issue (*see* HOWE, E.). He *d.* 19 March, 1820.
2. Job, bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of Thomas Walden, of Simpson Place, Bucks, and *d.* 2 March, 1739, having had issue,
WALDEN (Sir), *s.* his cousin, Humphrey, at Hanmer, 1773, and was created a baronet.

His grandson,

Sir Walden Hanmer, 1st Bart., of Hanmer, barrister-at-law and bencher of Lincoln's Inn, treasurer 1774, D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Sudbury, created a baronet 21 May, 1774. He was *bapt.* 19 March, 1717; *m.* Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Henry Vere Graham, of Holbrook Hall, Suffolk, and by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1778, had issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Job, of Holbrook Hall, *b.* 4 Dec. 1749; *m.* Maria, dau. of John Syer, of Lavenham. She *d.* 8 May, 1784. He *d.* April, 1814, leaving issue,
1. William Walden, *d.s.p.*
2. Thomas Job Syer, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1781; *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1823, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Dawson. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1831, leaving issue,
(1) Charles Warner, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1877.
(1) Harriet Anne, *m.* 30 Aug. 1849, Henry Leslie, of Seaport Lodge, co. Antrim. He *d.* 5 July, 1864. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.
(2)●Caroline Augusta, *m.* 4 June, 1863, James Mitchell, D.L., of Holbrook Hall, Sudbury, who *d.* 21 June, 1895, leaving issue.
(3) Emily Anne Eleanora, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1912.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1835, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of John Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1842, having by her had issue,
(2)♦John Graham Job, rear-adm. ret. (*The Priory, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk*), *b.* 1836; *m.* 30 June, 1864, ●Mary Caroline, dau. of the Rev. John Cobbold Aldrich, and has issue,
1*a*♦Lambert Alfred Graham, maj. 21st cavalry, Indian Army, *b.* 21 Oct. 1868; *m.* 17 Dec. 1901, ●Ethel Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Col. Thomas Heaton Lovett, of Belmont, Salop, and has issue,
♦Richard Graham, *b.* 5 Nov. 1906.
●Rosemary Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Jan. 1905.
2*a*♦Thomas Walden (*Rookwood, New South Wales*), *b.* 1875.
1*a*●Alice Mary. 2*a*●Helen Caroline. 3*a*●Charlotte Edith.
(4) Charlotte Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1870, Capt. J. J. Bowness.
1. Ann Maria, *d.* 13 March, 1865.
3. Graham (Rev.), vicar of Hanmer, *b.* 16 Jan. 1754; *m* Elizabeth Marple, dau. of John Child, and left numerous issue.
4. Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 July, 1758; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Thomas Pennant. She *d.* 1828. He *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1821.
5. Walden Henry, one of the six clerks in Chancery, *b.* 30 Jan. 1761; *d.s.p.*
1. Anne Eleanor, *m.* Rev. George Turnor.

Sir Walden *d.* 20 Oct. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Hanmer, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 April, 1747; *m* 3 Dec. 1779, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Kenyon, of Peel, co. Lancaster, and by her, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1830, had issue,
1. Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, of Bettisfield Park, Salop, *b.* 12 April, 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1808, Arabella Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of T. Skip Dyot Bucknall, M.P., by his wife, Jane Wyndham, of Cromer; and *d.v.p.* 5 Nov. 1818, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1862),
1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart., created LORD HANMER, of whom presently.
2. WYNDHAM EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Thomas, barrister; *b.* 1813; *d.* 1869.
4. Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Grendon, *b.* 24 May, 1814; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Sybella Elizabeth, dau. of George Gordon, of Olveston and Wincombe, Wilts. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1904, having had issue,
(1) Charles Henry, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1864.
(2)♦John, J.P. Kent (*Saynden, Staplehurst, Kent, and Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, ●Constance Catherine, dau. of Alexander Busby, of Cassilis, N.S.W., and has issue,
1*a*♦Henry Ivan, *b.* 5 Feb. 1893.
2*a*♦Alexander John, *b.* 1896.
3*a*♦Charles Gordon, *b.* 1898.
4*a*♦William Francis Busby, *b.* 17 Oct. 1900.
5*a*♦Edward Glyndwr, *b.* 10 Nov. 1901.
1*a*●Beatrice Mary Etheldreda, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891.
2*a*●Dora Caroline, *b.* 1894.
(3) Edward Wingfield, *b.* 3 June, 1856; *m.* 1885, his cousin, ●Catherine (*Christchurch, New Zealand*), dau. of Humphrey Hanmer (*see below*), and *d.* 28 Feb. 1901, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Edward Henry John, *b.* 1888.
2*a*♦Humphrey Richard, *b.* 1890.
1*a*●Evelyn Mary Harriet, *b.* 1887.
2*a*●Florence Catherine Alicia, *b.* 1895.
(4)♦Thomas (22, *Arlington Road, Eastbourne*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1857 *m.* 19 June, 1891, Edith Mary, dau. of George Alfred Brittain, of The Lilies, Aylesbury. She *d.* 14 April, 1905, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Guy Thomas, lieut. 19th Hussars, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894.
1*a*●Frances Sybella, *b.* 21 March, 1893.
2*a*●Joan Florence, twin with her brother.
(5)♦Richard, J.P. co. Leicester (*Sheepy Lodge, Atherstone*), *b.* 21 April, 1859; *m.* 22 July, 1890, ●Catherine Alicia Louisa, eldest dau. of the late Major Frederick Wollaston, 6th Dragoon Guards, of Shenton Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue,
1*a*●Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 27 June, 1893.
2*a*. Sybella Gwyneth, *b.* 17 Dec. 1894; *d.* 5 June, 1903.
(6)♦Hugh (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., rector of Stoke-on-Tern, Market Drayton, Shropshire, *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, ●Margaret Maude, younger dau. of Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton, Salop, and has issue,
1*a*♦Robert Hugh, *b.* 25 Aug. 1895.
2*a*♦Arthur Richard, *b.* 23 Jan. 1899.
3*a*. Edward Alfred, *b.* 19 March, 1901; *d.* 4 May, 1903.
4*a*♦Stephen Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1906.
5*a*♦John Michael, *b.* 29 Sept. 1907.
1*a*●Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1896.
2*a*●Ruth Henrietta, *b.* 24 May, 1905.
(7)♦Stephen Trevor, *b.* 2 May, 1863.
(1) Sybella, *d.* an infant.
(2) Arabella Frances, *m.* 24 April, 1900, Rev. Arthur Wellesley Batson, B. Mus. Oxford, late rector of Ringstead, Norfolk. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1913.
(3)●Mary Henrietta (22, *Langham Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W.*).
(4)●Alicia Georgina, *m.* 3 June, 1879, Rev. Henry Hepworth Allott, rector of Stifford, Essex, and has issue.
(5)●Sibyl Christiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1906, Rev. Henry Fortescue Ostrehan, vicar of Barholm, Stamford, and has issue.
(6)●Evelyn Anna.
(7)●Ada Cecilia.
1. Charlotte Emma, *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Lord C. L. Kerr (who *d.* 15 March, 1898). She *d.* 10 April, 1887, leaving issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).
2. Margaret Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1837, Richard Baker Wingfield Baker, of Orsett Hall, Essex, M.P. She *d.* 25 April, 1873. He *d.* 25 April, 1880, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1908, aged 90.
2. Job Walden, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d.* 1850.
3. John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hanmer, *b.* 28 Feb. 1784; *m.* 19 Sept. 1816, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Whichcote, 5th Bart. She *d.* 27 June, 1860. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1850, having issue,
1. Anthony John, *b.* 1817; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1909.
2. Francis Henry, col. Indian service, *b.* 20 Oct. 1825; *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, Mary Ann Catherine, dau. of Charles Gordon. She *d.* 9 June, 1879. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1876, leaving issue,
(1) Walden Henry John, *b.* 11 July, 1861; *d.* 14 Aug. 1876.
(2)♦Norman Gordon Whichcote (*Fendalton, Christchurch, New Zealand; and National Club*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1863.
(1)●Flora Emmeline Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Charles Thomas Gordon, of Cairness, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.
3. Humphrey, of New Zealand, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1856, Harriet, dau. of George Batterbee. She *d.* 2 June, 1912. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,
♦George, *b.* 1859; *m.* ●Ruth, dau. of C. Percy Cox, and has issue, three sons and three daus.,
1*a*♦Humphrey George, *b.* 1886.
2*a*♦John Percy. *b.* 1889.
3*a*♦Anthony Hugh, *b.* 1890.
1*a*●Dorothy Harriet. 2*a*●Madeline Ruth.
3*a*●Municent Clara.
●Catherine, *m.* 1885, her cousin, Edward Wingfield Hanmer, and has issue (*see above*). He *d.* 28 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see above*).
4. Philip, *m.* 12 Nov. 1863, Frances, dau. of James Tipping, and *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1878.
5. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833; *m.* 13 July, 1871, ●Margaret Eliza (*Stone Cross House, Crowborough, Sussex*), dau. of Rev. W. S. Edwards, of Lewes. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1906, leaving issue,
♦Thomas Anthony, *b.* 17 April, 1872.
1. Sophia, *m.* John Lees Ainsworth, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* James Holmes, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.
4. George Edward (Rev.), rector of Loddington, and Overstone, Northamptonshire, *b.* 28 Aug. 1786; *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1857.
5. Henry, *b.* 23 Jan. 1789; lieut.-col., K.H., M.P.; *m.* 27 Jan. 1815, Sarah Serra (who *d.* 29 June, 1847), only dau. of Sir Morris Ximenes. Col. Hanmer *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1868.
6. William, of the Inner Temple, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Feb. 1792; *m.* 7 Feb. 1820, Euphemia Maria, only dau. and heir of John Forbes, of Bodnod Hall, Denbighshire, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1872, having by her had issue,
1. William, of Bodnod, J.P., late major 87th fusiliers; *b.* 1824; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1894.
2. Thomas, of Talgai, Australia, *b.* 22 July, 1827; *m.* 1857, Fanny, 2nd dau. of George West, of Dromore House, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1912. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
♦Thomas William (*Framfield Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex*), *b.* July, 1868; *m.* 12 Oct. 1911, ●Ivy Mira Frances, only dau. of the late Charles John Dodd, of The Belfry, Uckfield, Sussex, and has issue,
1*a*●Moyea Frances, *b.* 8 Aug. 1912.
2*a*●Sheila Helen, *b.* 2 Oct. 1913.
●Fanny Madeline Jane, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1898, Lieut.-Col. George Leonard Thomson, 1st Royal Sussex Regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1898. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1900, Augustus William West, of Leixlip House, co. Kildare, and by him has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. John, twin with Thomas, *d. unm.* 1862.
4. Kenyon James, *b.* 6 Aug. 1829; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1858.
1. Euphemia Maria, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1907.
2. Margaret, *m.* 25 March, 1851, T. C. Sandars, and *d.* 1873.
3●Arabella Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1860, G. Everett, and has issue
4. Emma Georgina, *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, Edward Bromley, youngest

son of Adm. Sir R. H. Bromley, Bart. (*see* BROMLEY-WILSON, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 1891. He *d.* 13 March, 1908.

5. Sarah Jane, *d. unm.* 1910.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, George, Lord Kenyon; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1815, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Oct. 1828, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Hanmer, 3rd Bart. and **Baron Hanmer,** *b.* 22 Dec. 1809; *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Sir George Chetwynd, 2nd bart., which lady *d.* 21 March, 1880. Sir John having sat in parliament for Shrewsbury from 1832 to 1837, consequently for Hull from 1841 to 1847, represented the Flint boroughs till 1 Oct. 1872, when he was raised to the peerage as BARON HANMER, of Hanmer and Flint, both in co. Flint. His lordship *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1881, when the peerage expired, and the baronetcy descended to his next brother,

Sir Wyndham Edward Hanmer, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. Flint and Bedford, late major royal horse guards, high sheriff co. Flint, 1885, *b.* 24 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1842, Marie Louise Victoire, younger dau. of Sir John Conroy, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1866) had a son,

EDWARD JOHN HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1877, Harriet Frances, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson (*see* DONOUGHMORE, E.). She *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1911. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1887. His only son,

Sir Edward John Henry Hanmer, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 April, 1843, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, ●Mary Elizabeth (*The Mere House, Hanmer, Flints*), dau. of Col. Richard Cottenham Fosse, and had issue,

1. WYNDHAM CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. Owen Herbert John, *b.* 8 July, 1873; *d.* 9 Jan. 1874.

1●Florence Victoria Caroline Mary, *m.* June 1894, Charles Osbaldeston Firman, of Quarry Cottage, Norton, Malton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edward *d.* 3 May, 1893.

Creation—Baronet, 21 May, 1774.
Arms—Arg. two lions passant-guardant az., armed and langued gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm. a lion guardant-sejant arg. *Motto*—Garde l'honneur.
Seats—Bettisfield Park, Whitchurch, Salop; and Redbrook Lodge, Flints.

HANNEN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES HANNEN, **Lord Hannen,** president of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court, appointed a lord of appeal in ordinary, and created a peer for life 28 Jan. 1891. He was *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Winsland. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

1. James Chitty, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, registrar of Probate and Divorce Court, *b.* 1851; *m.* 8 April, 1876, ●Lucy (47, *Palace Gardens Terrace, W.*), dau. of C. Schaeffer, and *d.* 4 April, 1903, leaving issue,

James Archibald Winsland, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1878.
Dorothy Margaret.

2. Henry Arthur, of the Hall, West Farleigh, Kent, J.P., barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb. (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 1 March, 1861; *m.* 30 Nov. 1896, Mabel, dau. of the late George Gould, and has issue,

1. Mabel Mary, *b.* 22 June, 1898.
2. Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 29 Sept. 1905.

1. Mary Lucy (*Toke Place, Linton, Kent*).
2. Margaret Ellen (8, *Orme Square, W.*).

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1894, when his life peerage expired.

Creation—28 Jan. 1891. Extinct, 29 March, 1894.

HANSON.



Sir Gerald Stanhope Hanson, 2nd Bart., in the commission of lieutenancy for the City of London, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxford L.I., *b.* 23 April, 1867; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 22 April, 1899, Sylvia Linda, only dau. of the late E. Dutton Cook. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1910, leaving issue,

♦RICHARD LESLIE REGINALD, *b.* 21 Nov. 1905.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1912, ●Dorothy Gwendoline, dau. of the late Alfred Peel, of Lincoln.

Lineage—JOSHUA HANSON, of Woodside, near High Fernley, co. York, *m.* 13 Aug. 1723, Grace Iles, of Knaresborough, widow, and left, with other issue, a son,

SAMUEL HANSON, *b.* 16 March, 1726; *m.* 24 Aug. 1748, Anne, dau. of William Sharp, of Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks, and *d.* May, 1798, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1774) a son,

SAMUEL HANSON, of Botolph Lane, London, *bapt.* 8 Nov. 1752; *m.* 25 Sept. 1802, Anne Letts, of Cornhill, London, and by her (who *d.* June, 1840) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.
2. Henry Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* May, 1864.

1. Anne Butler, *b.* 8 Feb. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1818.
2. Sarah Anne, *b.* 20 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1861.

Samuel Hanson *d.* 26 June, 1829. His elder son,

SAMUEL HANSON, of Botolph Lane; Epsom, Surrey; Ramsgate, Kent; and Harley Street, and Kilburn, Middlesex, *b.* 11 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1832, Mary Choppin, dau. of Nathaniel Smith Machin, of Bishop Stortford, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. Hesketh (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge (30, *Hills Road, Cambridge*), *b.* Feb. 1839; *m.* Jane Anna, dau. and co-heir of James Johnston, of Hampstead Manor Hall, Middlesex, and by her, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1906, has issue.
2. REGINALD (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Oswald, *b.* 6 Dec. 1841; *d.* 9 April, 1842.

1. Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1856, Rev. Charles James Bird, M.A., and *d.* 28 April, 1859.
2. Kate, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1913.
3. Bertha Hesketh, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1854.
4. Edith, *m.* 3 July, 1863, William Bellingham Cheales, of Hagworthingham, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 28 March, 1883.
5. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1868, Margaret, dau. of Charles D'Aubney, but by her (who *d.* 1888) had no issue. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1882. His 2nd son,

Sir Reginald Hanson, 1st Bart., Knt., M.A., LL.D., Cambridge, F.S.A., one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, J.P. and D.L. Tower Hamlets and Middlesex, J.P. Westminster and London, M.P. for city of London 1891 to 1900, hon. col. 6th batt. Royal Fusiliers, city of London regt., alderman Billingsgate Ward 1880, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1881, lord mayor of London 1886-87, *b.* 31 May, 1840; created a baronet 6 June, 1887; *m.* 10 May, 1866, ●Constance Hallett (4, *Bryanston Square, W.*), dau. and co-heir of Charles Bentley Bingley, of Stanhope Park, Middlesex, and had issue,

1. GERALD STANHOPE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Francis Stanhope (Sir), Knt., Alderman and Lieut. for City of London, sheriff 1908, member of L.C.C. 1907, late lieut.-col. 6th batt. Royal Fusiliers, city of London regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1868; *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, ●Pearl Norcott (15, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Charles Albert Winter, J.P., of 33, Hyde Park Square, W. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1910, leaving issue,

♦Charles Reginald Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1904.
●Violet Gwendoline Pearl, *b.* 31 March, 1899.

3. Cyril Stanhope, *b.* 19 May, *d.* 20 Aug. 1871.

1●Maude Constance, *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, James Ibotson Ward, of 158, Gloucester Terrace, W., and has issue.
2●Violet Mabel, *b.* 19 Jan. 1878; *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Frederic Henry Keeling Durlacher, of Pinfold, Thorpe Satchville, Leicestershire, and has issue.

Sir Reginald *d.* 19 April, 1905, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—6 June, 1887.
Arms—Or, a chevron, counter compony, gu. and arg., cotised of the second, between three martlets, sa., a crescent also gu. *Crest*—On a fasces fessewise or, a martlet wings endorsed sa. *Motto*—Deo favente et sedulitate.
Residence—Eye Kettleby Hall, Melton Mowbray. *Club*—Badminton.

HARBERTON.



The Viscount Harberton (Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy), and Baron Harberton, of Carbery, co. Kildare, in Ireland, late 20th Hussars, and 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fus., *b.* 1 Dec. 1867 ; *s.* his father as 7th viscount 1912.

Lineage—The family of POMEROY, according to Prince, is one of great antiquity; and the particular branch from which the noble house of Harberton springs was seated at Engesdon, near Harberton, Devon, *temp.* JAMES I.; of this branch was the

REV. ARTHUR POMEROY, M.A. of the university of Cambridge, who went to Ireland, in 1672, as chaplain to the lord lieutenant, Arthur Capel, Earl of Essex, and obtained the deanery of Cork. He *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Osborne, of Ballintaylor, co. Waterford, and had surviving issue, a dau., Mary, *m.* to Richard, eldest son of Sir Richard Cox, Bart., lord chancellor of Ireland, and a son,

THE REV. JOHN POMEROY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Donellan, of Cloghan. co. Roscommon, by whom he had, **1.** ARTHUR: and **2.** John, P.C., lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel-in-chief of the 64th Foot (now North Staffordshire Regt.,) who *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR POMEROY, **1st Viscount Harberton,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 10 Oct. 1783, by the title (derived from the town of Harberton, in Devon), of *Baron Harberton*, of *Carbery*, and advanced to the VISCOUNTY, 5 July, 1791. His lordship *m.* 20 Oct. 1747, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Colley, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, 1st Lord Mornington, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY, **2nd** viscount.
2. ARTHUR JAMES, **3rd** viscount.
3. JOHN, **4th** viscount.
4. George, lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards 1788, and lieut. and capt. Coldstream Guards 1790, *b.* 1 March, 1764; *d. unm.* 1794.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Henrietta Judith, *m.* 25 July, 1776, James, 2nd Viscount Lifford; and *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1778.
3. Mary, *m.* 23 Jan. 1776, Sir John Craven Carden, 1st bart., who *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1778.

His lordship *d.* 9 April, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **2nd Viscount Harberton,** *b.* 8 Dec. 1749; *m.* 20 Jan. 1778, Mary, dau. of Nicholas Grady, of Grange, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1823) he had one son,

Henry, *b.* 28 Nov. 1788: *d.* 10 March, 1804.

His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1829, and was *s.* by his brother,

ARTHUR JAMES, **3rd Viscount Harberton,** *b.* 3 March, 1753; *m.* Oct. 1800, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kinsley. His lordship *d.s.p.* 27 Sept. 1832 (his widow survived until Nov. 1862), and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **4th Viscount Harberton,** in holy orders, *b.* 19 Dec. 1758; *m.* 31 Oct. 1785, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Spencer, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1840) had issue,

1. JOHN JAMES, **5th** viscount.
2. Arthur William (Rev.), rector of Desertmartin, co. Derry, *b.* 17 July, 1795; *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Frances Letitia, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1889), dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. William Knox, D.D., bishop of Derry (*see* RANFURLY, E.), and *d.* 12 Dec. 1867, having had issue,
1 ♦ John Arthur, of Salt Hill, Mount Charles, co. Donegal, J.P. cos. Tyrone, Fermanagh, and Donegal (*Northern Counties and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 26 July, 1839; *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, ● Louisa Letitia Jane, eldest dau. of Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Little Bolton, Lancashire, and Jane Margaret, his wife, dau. of the late Robert Fowler, of Rahinston, Meath, and Jane Anne, his wife, sister of 3rd Earl Erne, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Arthur Gartside, M.A., Dublin, and C.E., *b.* 20 Feb. 1870.
(2) ♦ Edmund John, capt. West India regt., served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps and King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 5 May, 1871; *m.* 3 Aug. 1911, ● Dorothy Maud, only child of A. E. Wigan, of Hartlands, Jamaica.
(3) Louis William Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; *d.* 26 Feb. 1895.
(4) ♦ Francis Knox, capt. Army Pay Dept., late Connaught Rangers, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 22 Feb. 1876; *m.* 25 July, 1906, ● Helen, only dau. of Arthur Cinnamond, of St. Helens, Belfast, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Arthur John Cinnamond, *b.* 20 May, 1907.
2*a* ♦ Brian, *b.* 24 March, 1912.
1*a* ● Helen Ursula Mary, *b.* 27 Nov. 1909.
(5) ♦ Eustace Crichton, *b.* 2 June, 1877.
(1) ● Janet Mildred. (2) ● Anna Grace Edith.
2 ♦ William Knox (2, *Bathurst Street, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 28 May, 1843.

3. George Francis COLLEY, of Ferney, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, commander R.N., who assumed the surname of COLLEY in 1830, *b.* 11 Nov. 1797, *m.* 22 July, 1825, Frances, 3rd dau. of the Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare, and niece of the 1st Lord Ashtown, and *d.* 9 May, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1871) had issue,
1. Henry FitzGeorge COLLEY, of Mount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin, M.A., *b.* 1 July, 1827; *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Elizabeth Isabella, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Wingfield (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.) She *d.* 18 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1886, leaving issue.
(1) ♦ George Pomeroy Arthur, M.A. Dublin (*Fannagh, Rathgar, co. Dublin; and Kildare St. and University Clubs, Dublin*), *b.* 6 March, 1866; *m.* 20 Jan. 1909, ● Edith Maud Olivia, elder dau. of Col. Henry Thomas Finlay, D.L., of Corkagh, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a* ♦ George Dudley Pomeroy, *b.* 19 Sept. 1911.
1*a* ● Norah Helen Pomeroy, *b.* 14 April, 1910.
2*a* ● Veronica Maud, *b.* 14 April, 1913.
3*a* ● Valerie Edith Pomeroy, *b.* 19 Oct. 1914.
(2) ♦ William Wingfield (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Blisworth, Northants, *b.* 30 Aug. 1868.
(3) ♦ Gerald Henry Pomeroy, Resident Magistrate at Tipperary, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Regt., served in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps, and King's medal with two clasps) (*Arramore, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 31 March, 1870; *m.* 20 June, 1906, ● Dorothy Evelyn, dau. of Col. James Addie, of Calder Park, co. Lanark, and has issue,
● Patricia Pomeroy, *b.* 18 March, 1907.
(4) Edward Pomeroy, B.A. Dublin, and C.E., *b.* 15 April, 1875; *d.* 15 April, 1912.
(1) Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, F. S. Copleston, B.C.S., and *d.* 27 Aug. 1895.
(2) ● Frances Maud Caroline.
(3) Florence Isabella, *m.* 10 April, 1890, Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowen's Court, co. Cork, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(4) ● Laura Emily.
(5) Constance Helena, M.D., *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1912.
(6) ● Gertrude Theodosia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Alberic Arthur Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, of Ealing, and has issue (*see* SAYE AND SELE, B.).

2. John Thomas, *b.* 31 July, 1828; *d.* in California, 27 Jan. 1855.
3. George Pomeroy POMEROY-COLLEY (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., C.M.G., col. in the army, *b.* 1 Nov. 1835; served in the Kaffir War, 1858–60, and in the China Campaign in the latter year. Sir George, who had assumed by royal licence, 8 May, 1880, the additional prefix surname of POMEROY, *m.* 14 March, 1878, ● Edith Althea, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and granddau. of Rev. Sir Erasmus Dixon Borrowes, Bart. Sir George was killed in an attack by the Boers on a position he had taken up on the heights of Spitzkop, in the vicinity of Laing's Neck, 27 Feb. 1881. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1891, Wentworth Blackett, 1st Lord Allendale, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1907. (*See* ALLENDALE, V.)
1. Maria Esther, *m.* 17 Nov. 1857, John Edward Vernon, of Erne Hill, co. Cavan (*see Landed Gentry*, VERNON *of Clontarf*). He *d.* 7 March, 1887. She *d.* 8 May, 1899, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Pomeroy, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1910.
4. Spencer Stewart, *b.* 9 March, 1803; *d.* 23 June, 1812.
5. Henry, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805; *m.* 7 Feb. 1829, Elizabeth (*d.* 26 May, 1881), 3rd dau. of the Rev. Robert Holt Truell, D.D., of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow; and *d.* 18 May, 1833, leaving,
Robert Henry, Bengal C.S., *b.* in 1830; *d.* at Ghazepoore, 1 Aug. 1857.
Editha Augusta Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1850, Rev. Henry Bond, vicar of South Petherton, Somerset, who *d.* 27 Sept. 1875. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.
6. William Knox, *b.* 15 June, 1813; *d.* 1 Nov. 1874.
1. Jane, *b.* Sept. 1787; *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth Esther, *m.* 26 April, 1842, Rev. Cecil Russell, vicar of Drumcree, Meath, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1893. He *d.* 1881.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JAMES, **5th Viscount Harberton,** *b.* 29 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1 March, 1822, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1886, aged 85) had,

1. John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *d.* 3 Dec. 1830.
2. Arthur James, *b.* 30 March, 1831; *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
3. JAMES SPENCER, **6th** viscount.
1. Mary Ann, *m.* 24 March, 1856, William Knox Wigram, barr.-at-law, nephew of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, Bart. and *d.* 19 April, 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1885.
2 ● Esther Caroline (*Carbery, Minehead*).

His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JAMES SPENCER, **6th Viscount Harberton,** M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Hereford and Surrey, *b.* 23 Nov. 1836; *m.* 2 April, 1861, Florence Wallace, only dau. of William Wallace Legge, of Malone House, co. Antrim. She *d.* 30 April, 1911, having had issue,

1. ERNEST ARTHUR GEORGE, **7th** and present viscount.

2♦Ralph Legge, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oxford, capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, late 5th Dragoon Gds., served in the South African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Greens Norton Court, Towcester, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1869; *m.* 25 June, 1907, ●Mary Katherine, only dau. of Arthur William Leatham, of Miserden Park, co. Gloucester, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Henry Ralph Martyn, *b.* 12 Oct. 1908.
2♦Thomas de Vautort, *b.* 19 Oct. 1910.

1. Aline Florence, *d.* 11 Aug. 1880.
2●Hilda Evelyn (*Eaton Lodge, Malvern Wells*), *m.* 5 Oct. 1892, Thomas Arthur Carless Attwood, M.A. Oxon., of Malvern Wells, co. Worcester. This marriage was annulled 6 Feb. 1902.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1912.

Creations—Baron, 10 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 5 July, 1791.
Arms—Or, a lion rampant gu., holding between the paws an apple ppr. *Crests*—A lion rampant gu., holding between the paws, an apple ppr. *Supporters*—Two wolves; the dexter, ppr.; sinister, arg., both plain collared and chained or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.
Residence—24, Campden House Chambers, Kensington, W.

HARDINGE.



Sir Edmund Stracey Hardinge, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Kent, *b.* 27 March, 1833; *s.* his brother 1873; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, ●Evelyn Stuart, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., and has issue,

1♦Charles Edmund, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
1●Evelyn Violet, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.
2●Marion Laura, *b.* 10 April, 1882.
3●Muriel Emily, *b.* 23 Jan. 1884; *m.* 27 Sept. 1911, John Christie MacLeod, eld. son of Col. Kenneth MacLeod, of Duncaple, Westend, Hants.

Lineage—This family from a very early period has been seated at King's Newton Hall, in the parish of Melbourne, co. Derby.

Sir Robert Hardinge, of King's Newton, a master in Chancery, who raised a royalist troop of horse in Charles the First's reign, and entertained, at King's Newton Hall, King Charles II.; was knighted in 1674; and *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Sprignell, of Highgate, Middlesex, Bart. He *d.* Nov. 1679. A monument to his memory remains in the chancel of the church of Melbourne. He left, besides other issue,

1. Robert, of King's Newton, whose only son, John, of King's Newton, was remembrancer of the Exchequer, and *d.* without issue, Jan. 1728.
2. Gideon (Rev.) vicar of Kingston, Surrey; *d.* 1712, leaving issue,
   1. Nicholas, of whom hereafter.
   2. Caleb, M.D., physician to the Queen; *d.* without issue.
   1. Mary, *m.* Sir John Stracey, Knt., recorder of London, who *d.* Feb. 1748-9, father of Sir Edward Stracey, 1st Bart.

His grandson,

Nicholas Hardinge (elder son of Gideon Hardinge), barrister-at-law, clerk of the House of Commons, secretary of the Treasury, M.P. for the borough of Eye, recorder of Kingston, distinguished by his classical attainments, was *b.* 7 Feb. 1699; *m.* 19 Dec. 1738, Jane, dau. of Sir John Pratt, lord chief justice of the King's Bench, and sister of Charles, 1st Lord Camden. He *d.* 9 April, 1758, having had issue,

1. George, K.C., attorney-gen. to the Queen, and justice of the cos. Glamorgan, Brecon, and Radnor, *b.* 1743; *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Richard Long, and *d.* without issue, 26 April, 1816.
2. Henry (Rev.), rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, *b.* 2 Sept. 1754, *m.* 4 June, 1779, Frances, dau. of James Best, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1820, having had issue,
   1. Charles (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. George Nicholas, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1781; a gallant and highly distinguished naval officer, who fell in action in command of H.M. ship the "Fiorenzo," after capturing the "Piedmontaise" frigate.
   3. Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge (*see that title*).
   4. Richard, maj.-gen. royal art., K.H., *b.* 14 April, 1790; *m.* 1st, 1815, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Papillon, of Acrise, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1819) he had issue,
      (1) Henry, lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade, gentleman-at-arms to Queen Victoria, served in Kaffir wars (wounded at Boem Plats), and the Crimea; *b.* 26 July, 1817; *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1898.
      (2) Frances Anne, *b.* 1819; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1891.

      Gen. Hardinge *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1827, Caroline Johnson, youngest dau. of Kenneth Callander, of Craigforth, near Stirling. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1874. He *d.* 20 July, 1864, leaving issue.
      (2) George Nicholas, formerly major in the Bengal army, commandant of 3rd Oude irregular cavalry, deputy assistant quarter-master-general throughout defence of Lucknow, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; *d. unm.* 1859.
      (3) Edward, C.B., adm. (retired) R.N. (medal with two clasps, Legion of Honour and 5th class of the Medjidie), *b.* 19 May, 1830; *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, ●Lila Matilda (63, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Thomas Papillon, of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 2 May, 1894, leaving a dau.,
         ●Dorothy Caroline, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877, *m.* 24 April, 1907, Evelyn à Court Bergne, younger son of Sir Henry Bergne, K.C.B.
      (4) Bradford, *b.* 21 March, 1833, formerly Bengal civil service; *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, ●Caroline Jane Christina (17, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), dau. of William Edwards, B.C.S., judge of supreme court, Agra, and *d.* 31 July, 1871, leaving issue,
         ♦George Nicholas, B.A. Camb. (17, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*; *and United University Club*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1865.
         ●Emma May, *m.* 2 May, 1911, George Lawrence Stewart, 3rd son of the late Alexander John Robert Stewart, of Ards, co. Donegal (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (5)♦Herbert Richard, *b.* 14 May, 1840, lieut.-col. (retired) late 32nd regt. (*Abbeville House, Exeter; and Jun. United Service Club*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, ●Margaret Emelia, dau. of William Adair Bruce, of Ashley, Box, Wilts.
      (2) Emma Augusta, twin with Herbert Richard; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1892.
   5. Frederick, of Coatham Hall, Durham, *b.* 27 Feb. 1801; *m.* 10 Sept. 1829, Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Warren Maude, of Green Bank, Darlington, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1875, having had issue,
      (1) Henry Charles, capt. 26th regt., *b.* 7 Jan. 1832; *m.* 22 July, 1868 ●Eleanor, eldest dau. of James Lord, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 14 June, 1870, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1891, Darcy Francis Mark Milbank (*see* Milbank, Bart.), and *d.* July, 1914, had a son,
         ♦Henry Charles Maurice, *b.* 12 March, 1870.
      (2) Frederick, *d.* in China.
      (3)♦Warren Maude.
      (1) Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, Thomas Fenwick Fenwick-Clennell, of Harbottle Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 16 March, 1895, having had issue. He *d.* 1893.
      (2)●Hannah Isabella, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, the Rev. William Eade, M.A., rector of Wolviston, Durham, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue.
      (3)●Emily.
      (4)●Caroline Mary.
   1. Frances, *m.* Rev. Stephen Woodgate, of Pembury, Kent, who *d.* 1844, leaving issue.
   2. Caroline, *m.* Feb. 1829, Major-Gen. Henry Palliser, R.A., and had issue.
   3. Juliana Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Bates, of Wolsingham, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1808.
3. Richard (Sir), **1st** bart.
   1. Jane, *b.* 17 Nov 1740; *m.* Henry Cresset Pelham, of Crowhurst, Sussex, great-grandson of Sir Thomas Pelham, 2nd Bart (*see* Chichester, E.).
   2. Caroline, *b.* 1747; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1826.
   3. Juliana.

The 3rd son,

Sir Richard Hardinge, 1st Bart., of Belleisle, Fermanagh, *b.* 10 Nov. 1756, was created a baronet, 4 Aug. 1801, with remainder to the heirs male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1793, Mary, natural dau. of Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross. She *d.s.p.* 1824. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 March, 1826, Caroline Munster, dau. of Major-Gen. Wulff, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1828, Henry Taylor Jones (*see* Jones, Bart.), and *d.* 4 June, 1858, leaving issue by him. Sir Richard *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his nephew,

The Rev. **Sir Charles Hardinge, 2nd Bart.,** who was *b.* 22 March, 1780; *m.* 13 June, 1816, Emily Bradford, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Callander, of Craigforth, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1878) had issue,

1. Henry Charles (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edmund Stracey (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3. Robert James, *b.* 2 July, 1834; *m.* 1854, ●Martha, dau. of Major Sadleir, of Sopwell Hall, Kingston, Canada; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1877, having had issue,
   1♦Charles, *b.* 1856.
   2. Edmond Cecil, *b.* 1870, is deceased.
   1●Emily Bligh, *m.* 26 Nov. 1887, Bernard W. Tolhurst, of 20, Royal Terrace, Southend, and has issue.
1. Mary Henrietta, *d.* young, 27 Aug. 1829.

2. Caroline Bradford, *m.* 31 July, 1839, the Ven. R. W. Browne, M.A., archdeacon of Bath and canon of Wells, and left issue.
3. Juliana, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1910.
4. Harriet Eliza, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1908.
5. Emily Frances, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1857.
6. Maria Yates, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1905.
7. Eliza Stracey, *d.* young 11 May, 1831.

Sir Charles, who was rector of Crowhurst, and afterwards vicar of Tunbridge, *d.* 3 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Charles Hardinge, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Edmund Stracey, present bart.

Creation—4 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg. fimbriated or, three escallops sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief wavy, of the second, a frigate, wholly dismasted, with the French flag flying beneath the British ensign, towed towards the dexter by a frigate of apparently inferior force in a shattered state, the British colours hoisted all ppr. *Crests*—1. (Of augmentation): A dexter hand, couped above the wrist, vested in the uniform of a British naval officer and grasping a sword erect ppr., pomel and hilt or, surmounting a Dutch and French flag, in saltire; on the former inscribed "Atalanta," on the latter "Piedmontaise;" the blade of the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below through another of cypress, all also ppr. 2. (Hardinge), a mitre gu., garnished or, thereon a chevron, charged and fimbriated, as in the arms. *Motto*—Postera laude recens.

Seats—Claramont, Cheshunt, Herts; and Ketton Hall, Durham. *Town Residence*—6, Kensington Court Mansions, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

HARDINGE.



The Viscount Hardinge (Henry Charles Hardinge, C.B.), of Lahore, and King's Newton, co. Derby, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, served in Nile Expedition, 1885, with mounted infantry camel corps (Khedive's star, medal with two clasps), A.D.C. to the King from 1911, late col. comdg. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade, and formerly capt. Rifle Brigade and A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, Commander-in-Chief, 1902-4; *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd viscount 1894; *m.* 8 July, 1891, ● Mary Frances, 3rd dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill, brother of the 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue,

1 ♦ Henry Ralph, lieut. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 13 Oct. 1895.
2 ♦ Caryl Nicholas Charles, *b.* 25 Dec. 1905.
1 ● Ruby, *b.* 30 July, 1897.
2 ● Sybil Mary, *b.* 4 Dec. 1898.

Lineage—Henry Hardinge, **1st Viscount Hardinge,** 3rd son of the Rev. Henry Hardinge, rector of Stanhope (*see* Hardinge, Bart.), was *b.* at Wrotham, in Kent, 30 March, 1785; he entered the British army as an ensign in 1791, and rose, through a long and brilliant career, to the very summit of his profession. He was actively engaged during the whole of the Peninsular war. He afforded valuable assistance at Busaco, the Douro, and Torres Vedras, at Badajoz, and Ciudad Rodrigo; he contributed not a little to the victory of Albuera, and we find him again at Salamanca and Vittoria, at Nivelle, Nive, and Orthes. He was wounded at Vittoria; he lost his hand under Blücher at Ligny. After the peace he filled many high ministerial offices; he was clerk of the ordnance in 1823, and secretary-at-war and P.C. in 1828; he was chief secretary of Ireland, with a seat in the Cabinet, in 1830 and 1834; he was again secretary-at-war in 1841; he became governor-general of India in 1844, and during his administration there, which lasted to Jan. 1848, occurred the war against the Sikhs, which he rendered for ever famous by a glorious campaign on the banks of the Sutlej. For that and his other services in India he was created by patent, dated 2 May, 1846, Viscount Hardinge, *of Lahore, and of King's Newton*, co. Derby. In Feb. 1852, Viscount Hardinge was appointed master-general of the ordnance, and on 28 Dec. of the same year, he was made the general commander-in-chief; he was raised to the rank of field-marshal 2 Oct. 1855, and he retired from public life on account of ill health in 1856. Viscount Hardinge was col. of the 57th regt. of foot; he had a cross and five clasps for the Peninsula, was a G.C.B., and was knight of four foreign orders, Prussian, Dutch, Portuguese, and Spanish. He had been present in sixteen general actions, and had medals for them. The noble viscount was a member of the House of Commons from 1820 to 1844, and he twice received the thanks of Parliament for his civil and military services. He was given an annuity of £5000 by the Hon. E. I. Co., for his own life, and a pension by Parliament of £3000 a-year for the lives of the next two successors in the peerage. Viscount Hardinge *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Lady Emily Jane, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, and widow of John James, 2nd son of Sir Walter James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1865) had,

1. Charles Stewart, **2nd** viscount.
2. Arthur Edward (Sir), K.C.B., C.I.E., gen. in the army, col. Coldstream guards, late col. comm. King's royal rifle corps, comm.-in-chief Bombay army, 1881-85, governor of Gibraltar, 1886-90, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, equerry to Queen Victoria, *b.* 2 March, 1828; *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, ● Mary Georgiana Frances (*York Lodge, Kew*), eldest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. A. F. Ellis (*see* Howard de Walden, B.), and *d.* 15 July, 1892, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Arthur Henry (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., M.A. Oxon., fellow of All Souls 1881, entered Diplomatic Service 1884, political agent and consul-gen. at Zanzibar 1894-1900, envoy-extraor. and min. plen. at Teheran 1900–6, at Brussels 1906–11, and at Lisbon 1911–13, and Ambassador Extraordinary and Plen. at Madrid from 1913 (*The British Embassy, Madrid; Barrow House, Oakham; Travellers', St. James's, and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1859; *m.* 4 Nov. 1899, ● Alexandra Mina, 3rd dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur E. A. Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. (*see* Howard de Walden, B.), and has had issue,
      (1) ♦ Henry Arthur Mina, *b.* 1 Oct. 1904.
      (2) Edward William George (to whom H.M. King Edward VII was godfather), *b.* 4 Oct. 1905; *d.* 6 Jan. 1906.
      (3) ♦ George Granville Douglas, *b.* 13 Jan. 1912.
      (1) ● Mary Pamela.
   1 ● Alberta Mary, *m.* 9 March, 1882, Hon. Evelyn Henry Ellis, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1913, leaving issue (*see* Howard de Walden, B.).
   2 ● Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *m.* 17 July, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Ivone Kirkpatrick, South Staffordshire regt., and has issue.
   3. Alice, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1897.
1. Frances Elizabeth (C.I.), *m.* 13 Sept. 1845, Gen. Sir Arthur Thurlow Cunynghame, G.C.B. (who *d.* 1884), 3rd son of Sir David Cunynghame, Bart., and *d.* 9 July, 1894, leaving issue.
2. Emily Caroline, *d.* 4 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Charles Stewart, **2nd Viscount Hardinge,** D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. R. West Kent regt., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; M.P. for Downpatrick 1852-1856, had vol. officer's decoration; *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Lavinia, dau. of 3rd Earl of Lucan, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1864) had,

1. Henry Charles, **3rd** and present viscount.
2 ♦ Charles, created Baron Hardinge of Penshurst (*see that title*).
3. Arthur Stewart, major R. Scots Fus., *b.* 19 May, 1859; *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1899.
4 ♦ Robert Nicholas, of Brockworth House, Gloucester, *b.* 5 Aug. 1863; *m.* 8 March, 1892, ● Mary, youngest dau. of the late Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, 10th Bart., and has issue,
   ♦ Patrick Robert, *b.* 11 Feb. 1893.
5. George Arthur, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Sept. 1864, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1910.
1 ● Lavinia (*Doubleton, Penshurst*).
2 ● Emily Maude (16, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 20 July, 1893, George Hanbury Field, of Ashurst Park, Kent. He *d.* 24 July, 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3 ● Mary Hilda Madelina, *m.* 29 Oct. 1890, Rev. Ernest Wild, M.A., rector of Rattlesden, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1894.

Creation—2 May, 1846.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg., fimbriated or, three escallops sa. *Crest*—A mitre gu., thereon a chevron, charged and fimbriated as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a lion ppr., that on the dexter murally crowned or, and supporting a flagstaff ppr., therefrom flowing to the dexter a flag or; and that on the sinister, crowned with an eastern crown, and supporting a like staff, therefrom flowing to the sinister a flag, also or. *Motto*—Mens æqua rebus in arduis.

Seat—South Park, Penshurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton: Pratt's; and Boodle's.

HARDINGE OF PENSHURST.



The Baron Hardinge of Penshurst (Sir Charles Hardinge, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O.), co. Kent; Viceroy of India from 1910; Grand Master of the Orders of the Star of India and of the Indian Empire; B.A. Cantab.; D.L. Kent; 3rd Sec. at Constantinople 1882, at Berlin 1884, and at Washington 1885; 2nd Sec. at Constantinople 1888, and at Paris 1893; Sec. of Legation at Tehran 1896; Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1898–1903; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1903–4; Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1904–6; Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1906–10; has the Royal Victorian Chain, the Grand Cross of Portuguese Order of Our Lady of Conception, of Italian Order of the Crown, of Greek Order of the Redeemer, of Spanish Order of Charles III, of Austrian Order of Leopold, of Danish Order of Dannebrog, of Swedish Order of Vasa, of Norwegian Order of St. Olaf, of Russian Order of St. Alexander Nevsky, of German Order of the Red Eagle, and is Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 20 June, 1858; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Hon. Winifred Selina Sturt, C.I. and Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, 2nd dau. of Henry Gerard, 1st Baron Alington, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1914) has issue,

1♦ EDWARD CHARLES, D.S.O., lieut. 15th King's Hussars (wounded in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), sometime page of honour to King Edward VII, *b.* 3 May, 1892.
2♦ Alexander Henry Louis, *b.* 17 May, 1894.
1● Diamond Evelyn Violet, *b.* 8 June, 1900.

His lordship is the 2nd son of Charles Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge. He was created C.B. 1895, G.C.V.O. and G.C.M.G. 1905, I.S.O. 1906, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and G.C.I.E. 1910, received Victorian Chain 1912, was sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1904, and was raised to the peerage as BARON HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, *co. Kent*, 21 July, 1910.

Lineage—*See* HARDINGE, V.

Creation—21 July, 1910.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg., fimbriated or, three escallops sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief wavy, of the second, a frigate, wholly dismasted, with the French flag flying beneath the British ensign, towed towards the dexter by a frigate of apparently inferior force in a shattered state, the British colours hoisted all ppr. *Crests*—1. (Of augmentation): a dexter hand, couped above the wrist, vested in the uniform of a British naval officer and grasping a sword erect ppr., pomel and hilt or, surmounting a Dutch and French flag, in saltire; on the former inscribed "Atalanta," on the latter "Piedmontaise;" the blade of the sword passing through a wreath of laurel near the point, and a little below through another of cypress, all also ppr. 2. (HARDINGE), a mitre gu., garnished or, thereon a chevron, charged and fimbriated, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a brown bear, and on the sinister side a Bengal tiger, both ppr. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.

Residences—Viceregal Lodge, Delhi, and Viceregal Lodge, Simla. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough.

HARDWICKE.



The Earl of Hardwicke (Charles Alexander Yorke), Viscount Royston, and Baron Hardwicke, of Hardwicke co. Gloucester; late lieut. Army Motor Reserve: *b.* 11 Nov. 1869; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1909; *m.* 27 April, 1911, ● Ellen, dau. of the late James Russell, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue,

● Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 10 March, 1912.

Lineage—SIMON YORKE, of Dover, merchant, a person of good landed property, *d.* 1682, leaving with other issue, two sons,

1. PHILIP.
2. Simon, who *m.* Anne, sister and heir of John Meller, of Erddig, co. Denbigh, and was ancestor of SIMON YORKE, of Erddig Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

PHILIP YORKE, a solicitor of respectability at Dover, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Gibbon, of the same place, and relict of Edward Gibbon, of Westcliffe, Kent (whose brother Matthew was ancestor of the historian Gibbon), and left at his decease, 18 June, 1721, an only son,

PHILIP YORKE, **1st Earl of Hardwicke,** *b.* 1690, who having attained the highest eminence in the legal profession, was appointed solicitor-general and knighted in 1719, at the early age of 29, and promoted to the office of attorney-general in four years afterwards, which office he continued to hold until 1733, when he was elevated to the bench and peerage, as lord chief justice of England, and (23 Nov.) *Baron Hardwicke, of Hardwicke.* In 1736-7, his lordship was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN; and advanced, 2 April, 1754, to a viscounty and earldom, by the titles of *Viscount Royston* and EARL OF HARDWICKE. His lordship was appointed, in 1746, lord high steward of England for the trials of the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromartie, and the Lords Balmerino and Lovat. He was one of the lords justices for the administration of the government during the King's absence in 1740, 1748, 1752; and was unanimously chosen high steward of the university of Cambridge in 1749. His lorhship *m.* Margaret, dau. of C. Cocks, M.P. for the city of Worcester (by his wife, Mary, elder sister and co-heir of Lord Chancellor Somers), by whom he had five sons and two daus.

1. PHILIP, **2nd** earl.
2. Charles, *b.* 30 Dec. 1722; an eminent lawyer, who having become solicitor-general in 1756, and attorney-general in 1765, was appointed LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR, when he suddenly died 20 Jan. 1770, at the moment that a patent conferring the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of completion. He *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1755, Catherine, only child and heir of William Freeman, of Aspeden, Herts, by his wife, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Pope Blount, Bart. of Tittenhanger, by whom he had,
   1. PHILIP, who *s.* his uncle as **3rd** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1762, Agneta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Johnstone, of Great Berkhamstead, Herts, by whom he had (with a dau., Caroline, *m.* 1790, the 1st Earl of St. Germans, and *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1818) two sons,

2. Charles Philip (the Right Hon.), one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and some time first lord of the Admiralty, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *b.* 12 March, 1764; *m.* 1 July, 1790, Harriott, dau. of Charles Manningham, and *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1834.
3. Joseph Sydney (Sir), vice-admiral, K.C.B. and M.P., *b.* 6 June, 1768; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1798, Elizabeth Weake, dau. of

James Rattray, of Atherston, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) had issue,*

(1) CHARLES PHILIP, 4th earl.

(2) Henry Reginald* (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon of Huntingdon, and canon of Ely, rector of Wimpole, and of Aspeden, *b.* 30 Oct. 1803; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Flora Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir Alex. Campbell, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1852) had issue,

1*a*. Philip Sidney, col. 19th Bengal Lancers, *b.* 31 Dec. 1834; *m.* 19 May, 1881, Alice Hopwood Schofield, dau. of William Dudley Coddington, of Wycoller, near Blackburn, and *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1881.

2*a*. Henry Eliot, *b.* 4 July, 1841, *d.* 16 July, 1864.

3*a*. Reginald Beauchamp, *b.* 29 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1867, Caroline Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Christian Curwen Boyd, of Merton Hall, co. Wigton, which lady *d.* 8 Nov. 1878. He *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1881.

4*a*♦ Horatio Arthur (Sir), Knt., C.B., lieut.-col. late R.E., chief inspector of railways, Board of Trade, from 1900-13, served in Afghanistan and Nile Exped. (53, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 3 June, 1848; *m.* 26 July, 1893, Caroline R., dau. of the late Rev. Anthony Garstin, rector of Redmile, co. Leicester.

5*a*♦ Alexander Campbell (Rev.), rector of Fowlmere, Cambs., *b* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 16 April, 1885, Cecil Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry Stuart Russell.

1*a*. Flora Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, Henry William Currie, only son of William Currie, of West Horsley Place. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1901, having had issue. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1904.

2*a*. Susan Amelia, *m.* 1857, C. J. T. Hambro, M.P., of Milton Abbey, Dorset, and *d.* 9 July, 1887. He *d.* 11 April, 1891, leaving issue.

(3) Eliot Thomas,* M.P. co. Cambridge, 1834 to 1865, D.L., *b.* 29 April, 1805; *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Emily Anne Milicent, only dau. of Emilius Henry Delmé Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1885. She 1 Jan. 1894.

(4) Grantham Munton* (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 14 Feb. 1809; *m.* 10 March, 1830, Marian Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st bart., of the Hall. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1895, leaving issue.

1*a*. Joseph Augustus, barrister, *b.* 22 Sept. 1831; *m.* 3 Feb. 1862, Florence Mary Eliza, dau. of Thomas Chambré, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,

Lilian Maude, *m.* 10 June, 1891, William John Levi, of Woughton House, Bletchley.

1*a*. Edith Gertrude.

2*a*. Alice Susan, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Hon. and Rev. W. S. Twisleton Wykeham Fiennes, 4th son of 16th Lord Saye and Sele, and has issue.

3*a*. Bertha Amelia.

4*a*. Marian Geraldine, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1893.

5*a*. Constance Ellen (7, *Polstead Road, Oxford*), *m.* 5 Feb. 1880, Hon. and Rev. William Henry Lyttelton, canon of Worcester, who *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1884.

6*a*. Mildred Violet, *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.

(1) Agneta Elizabeth,* *m.* 24 Feb. 1836, Robert C. L. Bevan, eldest son of David Bevan, of Belmont, Herts, and *d.* 8 July, 1851.

Sir Joseph *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1813, Urania Annie, widow, 1st of Henry, 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and 2ndly, of Col. Peter Kington, and dau. of George, 12th Marquess of Winchester, which lady *d.* 27 Dec. 1843. Sir Joseph was accidentally drowned 5 May, 1831.

3. Joseph (Sir), K.B., A.D.C. to the Duke of Cumberland at Fontenoy, *m.* 22 June, 1783, Christiana Charlotte Margaret, only dau. of Hans Henry, Baron de Stocken, of Denmark. He was elevated to the peerage as *Baron Dover*, 18 Sept. 1788, but *d.s.p.* 2 Dec. 1792, when the title expired.

4. John, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Reginald Lygon, of Madresfield, and *d.* 1769, leaving a dau. Jemima, *m.* 18 Nov. 1784, the Right Hon. Reginald Pole Carew, and *d.* 16 July, 1804, leaving issue (*see* POLE, Bart.).

5. James (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Ely, *b.* 9 March, 1730; *m* 29 June, 1762, Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. Isaac Madocks, bishop of Worcester, and dying 2 Aug. 1808, left,

1. Joseph, *b.* 5 May, 1765; *m.* 17 Nov. 1800, Catherine (who *d.* 3 March, 1830), dau. of James Cocks, brother of Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and dying 9 Dec. 1830, left issue,

(1) Joseph, of Forthampton Court, Gloucestershire, high sheriff 1844–5, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Frances Antonia dau. of the Right Hon. Reginald Pole-Carew (*see* POLE, Bart.). She *d.* 27 Feb. 1889. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, leaving issue, a son,

John Reginald, of Forthampton Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester, high sheriff 1892, M.P. for Tewkesbury 1864-8, for East Gloucestershire, 1872–85, and for Tewkesbury, 1885–6, *b.* 25 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1862, Augusta Emmeline, dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Monteath Douglas, K.C.B. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1863, having had a son,

1*b*. Augustus, lieut. Gloucestershire yeo. cav., *b.* 11 Feb. 1863; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1868, Sophia Matilda, dau. of the Baron Vincent de Tuyll, of Serooskerken. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1905. He *d.* 27 March, 1912, having had further issue,

2*b*♦ Vincent Wodehouse, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury, J.P. co. Gloucester, late capt. Gloucester imp. yeo., M.A. Camb., *b.* 21 May, 1869; *m.* 24 Aug. 1899, ● the Hon. Maud Evelyn, dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Leconfield (*see that title*), and has issue,

1*c*♦ Philip, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900.

2*c*♦ Gerald Joseph, *b.* 10 Dec. 1901.

3*c*♦ Henry Vincent, *b.* 29 Oct. 1905.

3*b*. Charles Joseph, *b.* 24 June, 1872; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1904.

4*b*♦ Ralph Maximilian, maj. Gloucestershire yeo., formerly capt. 11th Hussars (1, *Southwick Crescent, W.*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1874; *m.* 4 Oct. 1906, ● Hon. Muriel Fanny Herschell, dau. of 1st Baron Herschell, P.C., G.C.B., and has issue,

1*c*● Adela Sophie, *b.* 22 July, 1907.

2*c*● Daphne Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Dec. 1910.

1*b*● Dorothy Constance Emily, *b.* 30 July, 1879.

(2) James Charles, capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 31 Oct. 1839, Georgiana Augusta, dau. of the Rev. Charles Hawkins, canon-residentiary of York (*see* HAWKINS, Bart.). She *d.* 6 Dec. 1901. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1867, having had issue,

1*a*♦ James Charles, of Langton, Dwrbach, co. Pembroke, J.P., high sheriff 1896 (*Junior Conservative Club*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1878, ● Katherine Ellen, dau. of Robert Langdon, of New Zealand, and has had issue,

1*b*♦ James Hamilton Langdon, lieut. Pembroke Yeom., B.A. Oxon. (21, *Alexandra Mansions, Chelsea*), *b.* 1884; *m.* 1 Dec. 1910, ● Violet Mary, dau. of the late J. E. Vincent, Chancellor of the diocese of Bangor, and has issue,

♦ James John Simon. *b.* 1 Sept. 1912.

2*b*♦ Robert Langdon, *b.* 1887.

3*b*♦ Joseph Hugh Langdon, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1888.

4*b*. Hardwicke Langdon, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1891; *d.* 8 Jan. 1913.

5*b*♦ Worthington Langdon, *b.* 8 May, 1901.

6*b*♦ Philip Cecil Langdon, *b.* 23 July, 1903.

1*b*● Georgiana Margaret, *m.* 14 April, 1909, Hugh Mortimer Thomas, 3rd son of the late Surgeon-Maj. J. R. Thomas, Dep.-Governor of Sierra Leone, and has issue.

2*b*● Katherine Olive.

3*b*● Marianna Augusta.

4*b*● Sophie Cecilia.

2*a*♦ Reginald Somers (*Ystythrog, Bwlch, Breconshire; and Royal Societies' Club*), *b.* 10 June, 1854; *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, ● Emmeline, sister of Sir Malby Crofton, 3rd bart., and has issue,

♦ Reginald Henry Crofton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1897.

● Emmeline Dorothea.

3*a*♦ Algernon Joseph (*Madras and Oriental Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1856; *m.* 24 March, 1888, ● Violet Lucy Grahame, dau. of J. H. Spring Branson, and has issue,

1*b*♦ Simon Algernon, *b.* 15 Feb. 1889.

2*b*♦ Harold Branson, *b.* 25 March, 1890.

3*b*♦ Vivian Joseph, *b.* 25 July, 1895.

1*b*● Una Violet, *b.* 2 June, 1891.

1*a*● Catherine Anna Cockburn, *m.* 20 April, 1871, Rev. William Batley, M.A., of Fern Bank, Old London Road, Hastings, and has issue. He *d.* 1909.

2*a*● Fanny Annesley, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Rev. John Langhorne, M.A., vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1911, leaving issue.

3*a*● Cecilia Emily Caroline.

4*a*● Augusta Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1892, Herbert Stanhope, of Eccleshill.

5*a*● Georgina Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1876, Alfred Tucker, M.L.C., and has issue.

6*a*● Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, Col. W. Raffles Tucker, R.E., who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.

7*a*. Dorothea Agnes, *m.* 10 Feb. 1882, Charles Ward, M.R.C.S., and *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

8*a*● Louisa Adelaide, *m.* 23 June, 1886, Edmund Ernest Nott-Bower, C.B., chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue, of Kelston, King's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey, and has issue.

(1) Catherine Harriett, *m.* 12 Aug. 1834, Col. Henry Morgan Clifford, of Llantilo, Monmouthshire (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1884), and *d.* Feb. 1898, leaving issue.

2. Philip (Rev.), prebendary of Ely, *b.* 24 Feb. 1770; *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, Hon. Anna Maria Cocks, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and *d.* 29 May, 1817, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1835),

(1) Philip James, col. in the army, F.R.S., *b.* 13 Oct. 1799; *m.* 27 April, 1843, Emily, youngest dau. of William Morgan Clifford, of Perrystone, co. Hereford, which lady *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1869. Col. Yorke *d.* 14 Dec. 1874.

(2) Charles Isaac (Rev.), rector of Shenfield, Essex, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 17 Dec. 1840, Ellen, youngest dau. of John Leigh, of Sandhills, and *d.* 25 July, 1863, having had issue,

1*a*. Philip Charles, late lieut.-col. 1st batt. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 13 April, 1844; *m.* 11 April, 1872, ● Emily Marion (*The Gate House, Ingatestone*), dau. of Henry Raikes, of Llwynegrin, co. Flint, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Henry Reginald (*Kellistown, Carlow*), *b.* 29 May, 1874, *m.* 28 Oct. 1903, ● Beatrix Victoire, younger dau. of Capt. Lynch Staunton, late 14th Hussars, and has issue,

1*c*♦ Philip, *b* 31 Dec. 1905.

2*c*♦ Charles Anthony, *b.* 17 July, 1910.

3*c*♦ David Christopher, *b.* 5 Sept. 1913.

2*b*♦ Philip Gerard, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 9 Jan. 1882; *m.* 7 Aug. 1914, Beryl Emilia, 4th dau. of Col. Arthur Phillpotts, late R.H.A., of Ardara, Newbridge, co. Kildare.

2*a*. Reginald, *d.* Oct. 1871.

1*a*● Harriot (*Crockham Hill, near Edenbridge*).

(3) Reginald, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 24 Nov. 1803; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Harriet, dau. of John Walker, of Purbrook Park, Hants. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1906. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1870, having had issue,

1*a*. Edmund Walker, commander, R.N., late harbour master at Wei-Hai-Wei, China, *b.* 31 July, 1857; *m.* 1896, ● Beatrice Isabel (*Vine Cottage, Bank, Lyndhurst*), dau. of Gen. Sir

* The younger children of Sir Joseph were granted the rank and precedence of an earl's issue.

Francis William Thomas, K.C.B., R.M.L.I. He *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1912.
2*a*. Reginald Frederick, M.I.E.E., *b.* 18 Nov. 1862; *m.* 13 April, 1893, ●Constance Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Arnold. He *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1906.
3*a*♦Philip Chesney, M.A.Oxford, Licencié-ès-Lettres, University of Paris (98, *Addison Road, W.*), *b.* 28 Aug, 1865.
1*a*. Emily Henrietta, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878
2*a*●Olivia Juliana, *m.* 4 Oct. 1904, Harry Christopher Minchin, of Gorsedene, Farnham, youngest son of Rev. Henry Christopher Minchin.
3*a*●Anna Maria Antonia (*The Grange, Winterbourne Abbas, Dorset*).
(1) Henrietta Amabel, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1889, aged 84.
(2) Caroline, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1905, aged 92.
(3) Anna Maria, *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Sir Edmund Head, 8th and last bart., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1890. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1868, leaving issue.
(4) Jemima Catherine, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1886, aged 76.
(5) Juliana Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1874.
(6) Charlotte Anne, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* 1788, Thomas Waddington, D.D.; *d.* 1800.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Feb. 1798, John Buller, of Morval, and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1802.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 April, 1748, George, Lord Anson, and *d.* in 1760. He *d.s.p.* 1762.
2. Margaret, *m.* 22 June, 1749, Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 3rd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1769 (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, **2nd Earl of Hardwicke,** P.C., F.R.S., F.S.A., LL.D. Camb., M.P. for Reigate 1741-7, and for co. Cambridge 1747-64, lord lieutenant of Cambridgeshire, high steward of the University of Cambridge 1764-90, *b.* 9 Dec. 1720; *m.* 22 May, 1740, Lady Jemima Campbell, only dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Breadalbane (by Amabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry de Grey, last Duke of Kent of that line), who became, upon the demise of her materna grandfather, Baroness Lucas of Crudwell, and Marchioness de Grey. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1797, leaving issue.
1. Amabel, COUNTESS DE GREY, *m.* 16 July, 1772, Alexander, Viscount Polwarth, eldest son of Hugh. last Earl of Marchmont, He *d.s.p.* March, 1781, *v.p.* Her ladyship *s.* her mother in the barony of Lucas, and was created COUNTESS DE GREY 25 Oct. 1816, with remainder to her sister and her issue. She *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1833.
2. Mary Jemima, *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Thomas, 2nd Lord Grantham, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1830, leaving issue (*see* RIPON, M.).

His lordship dying, 16 May, 1796, without male issue, the magnificent seat at Wrest, with the appendant estates of the Dukes of Kent, went to his daus., and the honours devolved upon his nephew,

PHILIP, **3rd Earl of Hardwicke,** K.G., P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.A. Camb., col. in the army, lord lieut. of co. Cambridge 1790-1834, M.P. for co. Cambridge 1780-90, and lord lieutenant of Ireland 1801-6, *b.* 31 May, 1757 (son of Hon. Charles Yorke); *m.* 24 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres. She *d.* 26 May, 1858, leaving with others, who *d.* in infancy,
1. Philip, *Viscount Royston*, M.P. for Reigate 1806–8, *b.* 7 May, 1784, lost in a storm off Lubeck, 7 April, 1808; *d. unm. v.p.*
2. Charles James, *Viscount Royston*, *b.* 21 July, 1797; *d.v.p.* 30 April, 1810.
1. Anne, *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, John, 3rd Earl of Mexborough, and *d.* 17 July, 1870, leaving issue.
2. Catherine Freeman, *m.* 16 Oct. 1811, Dupré, 2nd Earl of Caledon. She *d.* 8 July, 1863. He *d.* 8 April, 1839, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 6 Feb. 1816, Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay, and *d.* 23 June, 1867, leaving issue (*see* BUTE, M.).
4. Caroline Harriet, *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, John Somers, 2nd Earl Somers, and *d.* 27 May, 1873, leaving issue.

The earl *d.s.p.m.s.* 18 Nov. 1834, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES PHILIP, **4th Earl of Hardwicke,** P.C., D.C.L. Oxon., LL.D. Camb., F.R.S., admiral R.N., M.P. for Reigate 1831-2, and for Cambridgeshire 1832-4, lord lieutenant of Cambridgeshire 1834-73, Postmaster-General 1852, Lord Privy Seal 1858-9, *b.* 2 April, 1799; *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, Susan, 6th dau. of Thomas Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1886, aged 76) had issue,
1. CHARLES PHILIP, **5th** earl.
2. JOHN MANNERS, **7th** earl.
3. Victor Alexander, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 March, 1842; *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
4. Eliot Constantine, equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, capt. Cambridge militia, D.L. and M.P. for co. Cambridge, *b.* 13 July, 1843; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, ●Annie (*Hamble Cliff, Netley, Hants, and* 17, *Curzon Street, W.*), 2nd dau. of Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bart., and *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1878.
5. Alexander Grantham, C.V.O., M.A.Oxford, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1884–1901, and extra groom-in-waiting to King Edward VII 1901-10, was equerry to H.R.H. Prince Leopold Duke of Albany, 1874–84, capt. late 4th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1847; *d. unm.* 17 March, 1911.
1●Elizabeth Philipa, V.A., extra woman of the chamber to Queen Victoria, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1860, Henry John Adeane, M.P., who *d.* 17 Feb. 1870, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1877, Michael, 1st Baron Biddulph, of Ledbury.
2. Mary Catherine, *b.* 19 May, 1837; *m.* 20 July, 1857, William George Craven, nephew of 2nd Earl Craven. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1906.
3●Agneta Harriett, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian, *b.* 13 Dec. 1838; *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, Rear-Adm. the Hon. V. A. Montagu, C.B., R.N., and has issue (*see* SANDWICH, E.).

His lordship *d.* 17 Sept. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES PHILIP, **5th Earl of Hardwicke,** P.C., D.L. co. Cambridge, comptroller of Her late Majesty's household 1866-68, and master of the buckhounds 1874-80, M.P. for Cambridgeshire 1863 to 1873, lieut. 11th hussars, *b.* 23 April, 1836; *m.* 16 Feb. 1863, ●Lady Sophie Georgiana Robertina Wellesley (8, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*), younger dau. of the 1st Earl Cowley, and had issue,
1. ALBERT EDWARD PHILLIP HENRY, **6th** earl.
1. Feodorowna, *m.* 25 June, 1883, Humphrey Napier, 2nd Lord Alington, and has issue.
2. Magdalen, *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Sir Richard Henry Williams-Bulkeley, 12th bart. of Penrhyn, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son,

ALBERT EDWARD PHILLIP HENRY, **6th Earl of Hardwicke,** *b.* 14 March, 1867, for whom the King stood sponsor; Under Secretary of State for India 1900-2, for War 1902-3, and again for India 1903-4; D.L. co. Cambridge; C.C. for Marylebone 1897-1901, hon. attaché at Vienna 1886-91, late capt. 3rd batt. The Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt.; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1904, and was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN MANNERS, **7th Earl of Hardwicke,** J.P. and D.L. for Cambridge; capt. R.N. (ret.), served in the Baltic 1854, and in the Black Sea 1855; Inspector of Coastguard at Folkestone 1870-4; *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *m.* 9 Jan. 1869, ●Edith Mary (16, *Albert Hall Mansions, Kensington Gore, S.W., and Grantham Cottage, Hamble, Southampton*), younger dau. of the late Alexander Oswald, of Auchencruive, co. Ayr (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 13 March, 1909, leaving issue,
1. CHARLES ALEXANDER, **8th** and present earl.
2♦ALFRED ERNEST FREDERICK, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 5th batt. Inniskilling Fusiliers (1, *Manchester Square, W.*), *b.* 11 July, 1871; *m.* 22 July, 1905, ●Gladys, only child of Andrew Vans Dunlop Best, of Rutland Gate, W., and has issue,
♦Philip Grantham, *b.* 9 April, 1906.
3♦Claud John (10, *Granville Place, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1872; *m.* 28 April, 1914, ●Fay, only child of John Michel Zarifi, of 38, Park Street, W.
4♦Bernard Eliot (1, *Duchess Street, Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 5 June, 1874.
1●Susan, *b.* 7 May, 1881; *m.* 7 April, 1910, Capt. Augustus Arthur C. FitzClarence, only son of H. E. FitzClarence (*see* MUNSTER, E.).

Creations—Baron, 23 Nov. 1733. Viscount and Earl, 2 April, 1754.

Arms—Arg., on a saltier, az., a bezant. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, ppr., collared, gu., on the collar a bezant. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant-guardant, or, collared, gu., the collar charged with a bezant; sinister, a stag, ppr. attired and unguled, or, collared as the lion. *Motto*—Nec cupias, nec metuas.

Residence—13, Queensberry Place, S. Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Royal Yacht Squadron.

HARDY.



Sir Reginald Hardy, 2nd Bart., of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1893, hon. col., late lieut.-col., comdg. Staffordshire imp. yeomanry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 29 April, 1876, ●Lucy Marion, youngest dau. of the late Captain John N. Gladstone, R.N., M.P., of Bowden Park, Wilts. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦BERTRAM, maj. Staffordshire yeo. (*Briars, Nuneaton, and Arthur's and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, ●Violet Agnes Evelyn, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward Chandos Leigh, K.C.B. (*see* LEIGH, B.), and has issue,
1♦Rupert John, *b.* 24 Oct. 1902.
2♦Hugh Bertram, *b.* 1 May, 1907.
2. Eustace, *d.* young, 1880.
3♦Leonard Henry, capt. 1st Life Guards, served in European War 1914 (woundec), *b.* 12 May, 1882.
4♦Eric John, capt. Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.
1●Una.

Lineage—JOHN HARDY, of Dunstall Hall, co. Stafford, bencher of the Inner Temple (son of John Hardy, of Bradford, co. York, who *d.* 3 June, 1806, by Annis Atkinson, *m.* 19 Nov. 1770, and *d.* Oct. 1774), who represented Bradford in parliament from 1833 to 1847, *m.* 16 Aug. 1804, Isabel, dau. of Richard Gathorne, of Kirkby Lonsdale, in Westmorland, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Charles, of Chilham Castle, Kent, and Odsall House, Bradford, co. York, *b.* 21 Jan. 1813; J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 14 June, 1838, Catherine, dau. of James Orr, of Hollywood House, co. Down; and *d.* 16 March, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1874) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HARDY *of Chilham Castle*).
3. Gathorne, created EARL OF CRANBROOK. (*See that title.*)

1. Annis Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, John Wood, of Thedden Grange, co. Southampton, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 1 March, 1871.
2. Isabel, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1892.
3. Emily, *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, Rev. Francis Hewson, of Killarney, and *d.* 14 April, 1866, leaving issue.
4. Eliza, *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt, M.A., vicar of Chelmarsh, Salop.
5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1903.
6. Mary Ann.
7. Henrietta, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
8. Matilda Anne, twin with Henrietta, *d.* 1878.
9. Georgiana Frances.

The eldest son,

Sir John Hardy, 1st Bart. of Dunstall Hall, J.P., M.P. for Midhurst 1859, for Dartmouth 1860-8, and for S. Warwickshire 1868-74, *b.* 23 Feb. 1809, was created a baronet 23 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Laura, 3rd dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1885) had issue,

1. REGINALD (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Henry John, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 12 Dec. 1850; *d.* at Natal, 4 Oct. 1879.

3♦ Gerald Holbech, of Foston Hall, J.P., co. Derby, high sheriff 1910, M.A. Oxford, late major Staffordshire imp. yeo., barrister-at-law (*Oxford and Cambridge and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 7 July, 1852.

4♦ Laurence (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Sandling Park, Hythe, Kent, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. West Riding, Yorks, M.P. for South Kent since 1892, deputy chairman of Ways and Means, House of Commons in 1905 (36, *Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 14 April, 1854; *m.* 2 Dec. 1886, Evelyn Emily, dau. of John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden Grange, co. Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1911) has issue,

1♦ Arthur Evelyn, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.
2♦ Maurice John, *b.* 17 April, 1902.
1● Edith Annis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1906.

Sir John *d.* 9 July, 1888.

Creation—23 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Arg., on a bend invected, plain cotised, gu., three Catharine wheels or, on a chief of the second, as many leopards' faces of the third. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, entwined by a branch of oak vert, charged with two Catharine wheels, the one above and the other below the elbow gu., the hand grasping a dragon's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Armé de foi hardi.

Seat—Dunstall Hall, near Burton-on-Trent. *Town Residence*—30, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

COZENS-HARDY.



The Baron Cozens-Hardy (Sir Herbert Hardy Cozens-Hardy, P.C.), of Letheringsett, in the county of Norfolk, Master of the Rolls, J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Norfolk, *b.* 22 Nov. 1838; *m.* 26 July, 1866, Maria, dau. of the late Thomas Hepburn, J.P., of Clapham Common, and by her, who *d.* 9 March, 1886, has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM HEPBURN, K.C., J.P. Norfolk, educated at New Coll. Oxford, called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1893, Secretary to the Master of the Rolls 1907, K.C. 1912 (1, *Halkin Place, Belgrave Square, S.W.*; 7, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn*; *Athenæum and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 25 March, 1868; *m.* 22 May, 1895, ● Constance Gertrude Lilian, eld. dau. of the late Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

● Irma, *b.* 10 March, 1896.

2♦ Edward Herbert, J.P. Lancashire, educated at Rugby (*The Hollies, Woolton, Liverpool*), *b.* 28 June, 1873; *m.* 29 Aug. 1906, his cousin, ● Gladys Lily, elder dau. of Arthur Wrigley Cozens-Hardy, of Cley Hall, Norfolk (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Herbert Arthur, *b.* 8 June, 1907.
● Beryl Gladys, *b.* 30 Nov. 1911.

1● Katharine Maria (*The White House, Church Stretton, Shropshire*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1870; *m.* 3 Aug. 1892, the Rev. Charles Silvester Horne, M.A. Glasgow, Minister of Kensington Congregational Church 1889-1903, and of Whitefield's Central Mission 1903-13, M.P. for Ipswich 1910-14. He *d.* 2 May, 1914, leaving issue.

2● Hope, *b.* 9 Oct. 1876; *m.* 28 July, 1903, Richard Austin Pilkington, of Eccleston Grange, Prescot, Lancashire, son of the late Col. William Windle Pilkington, D.L., of the Hazels, Prescot, Lancashire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was educated at Amersham Hall School and University College, London, B.A. 1858, LL.B. 1863, called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1862, Q.C. 1882, Bencher and Treasurer 1909, Examiner in Equity and Real Property Law at London University 1871–6, M.P. for North Norfolk 1885–99, and was Chairman of the General Council of the Bar to 1899. He was a Justice of the High Court (Chancery Div.) 1899–1901, Lord Justice of Appeal 1901–7, and has been Master of the Rolls from 1907. He is Chairman of the Council of Legal Education, and was appointed Chairman of the Historical Manuscripts Commission 1907, and one of the three Commissioners for the care and custody of the Great Seal in the absence of the Lord Chancellor 1913. His lordship was knighted 30 June, 1899, sworn of the Privy Council 4 Nov. 1901, and created BARON COZENS-HARDY *of Letheringsett, in the County of Norfolk*, 1 July, 1914.

Lineage—PETER COZENS, of Panxworth, Norfolk, *d.* 24 Feb. 1737-8, having had issue two sons and one dau. His elder son,

JEREMIAH COZENS, of Westwick, Norfolk, *b.* 1685, who by his first wife, Sarah, had no issue, *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1728-9, Elizabeth Bean, widow, of Worstead, Norfolk, and was *bur.* 29 Nov. 1748, having by her had with a dau. an only son,

JEREMIAH COZENS, of Westwick, *bapt.* 13 Nov. 1734; *m.* 12 Oct. 1762, Emma Hubbard, of Worstead. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1727, having had issue,

1. JEREMIAH, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 16 Jan. 1769; *m.* the dau. of Hawkins, and *d.s.p.*
3. James, *b.* 2 Sept. 1770; *m.* 1st, the dau. of Brown, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ruth, dau. of Robert Colman. She *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1851. He *d.* 28 March, 1864.
4. William, *bapt.* 8 Nov. 1772, who by his first wife had issue two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Burls, and *d.* 1843.
5. Richard, *b.* 24 Nov. 1777, who left issue.

1. Emma, *b.* 18 Sept. 1764; *m.* 23 Oct. 1787, Jonathan Davey, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Jan. 1780; *m.* Charles Case, of Toftrees Norfolk, and *d.* 1866, leaving issue.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1805. His eldest son,

JEREMIAH COZENS, of Sprowston, Norfolk, *b.* 1 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, Mary Petchell, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1805) had issue,

1. Jeremiah, *b.* 15 Aug. 1804; *m.* Ann Hudson. She *d.* 12 Dec 1829. He *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1829.

1. Mary, *b.* 5 Nov. 1802, *m.* Joseph Wiley, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1837, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1805, Mary Ann, sister and heir of William Hardy, of Letheringsett Hall, and Cley Hall, Norfolk, J.P., who *d.s.p.s.* 22 June, 1842, and dau. of William Hardy, of Letheringsett, J.P., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1811, son of William Hardy, of Scotton, Yorks, who was *bur.* 26 Jan. 1766. By her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1864), he had issue, an only son,

2. WILLIAM HARDY, of whom presently.

Mr. Jeremiah Cozens *d.* 29 Jan. 1849. His only surviving son,

WILLIAM HARDY COZENS-HARDY, of Letheringsett Hall,

Cley Hall, and Oak Lodge, Norfolk, J.P., *b.* 1 Dec. 1806, assumed by Royal Licence 1842, the additional name and arms of HARDY. He *m.* 21 July, 1830, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Theobald, of Norwich. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1891, having had issue,

1. Clement William Hardy, of Cley Hall, Norfolk, J.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1833; *m.* 8 May, 1856, Helen Ferneley, dau. of Thomas C. Wrigley, of Woodfield Lodge, Huddersfield. He *d.* 27 April, 1906. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1909, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. HERBERT HARDY, created BARON COZENS-HARDY.
3. Theobald, of Oak Lodge, Sprowston, Norfolk, J.P., *b.* 25 Aug. 1842; *m.* 12 July, 1866, Sarah Anna, dau. of James Wrigley, of Field House, Netherton. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1910. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1914, leaving issue.
4. Sydney, of Bracondale, Norwich, J.P., *b.* 9 May, 1850; *m.* 16 Aug. 1882, Jessie, dau. of John Beaumont, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and has issue.

1. Caroline, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, Jeremiah James Colman, of Carrow House, Norfolk, M.P., D.L. She *d.* 5 July, 1895. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Laura Elizabeth, *d.* young 1838.
3. Cecilia Emma, *m.* 29 Sept. 1869, James Edward Willans, of Bremen House, Huddersfield, W.R. Yorks, J.P., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1879, leaving issue.
4. Agnes, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1899.
5. Kathleen, *m.* 8 Aug. 1881, James Edward Willans, of Huddersfield, and *d.* 17 June, 1898, leaving issue.

Mr. W. H. Cozens-Hardy *d.* 29 April, 1895.

Creation—Cozens-Hardy, B. (U.K.), 1 July, 1914.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th Per chevron arg. and or, in chief two fire balls sa. fired ppr. (HARDY): 2nd and 3rd Az. a lion rampant or, gorged with a ducal coronet of the field, in chief two barrulets of the second (COZENS). *Crests*—1. A dexter arm embowed holding in the hand an eagle's head erased fessewise ppr. (HARDY): 2. A lion rampant or vulned at the shoulder ppr. and gorged with a ducal coronet az. *Motto*—Fear one. *Supporters*—On the dexter an eagle, arg. wings endorsed gu. holding in the beak a white rose slipped and leaved ppr., and on the sinister a winged lion queue fourchée arg. wings endorsed gu.

Seat—Letheringsett Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—50, Ladbroke Grove, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

HARE.



Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd Bart., of Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1906, J.P. Norwich, formerly capt. Suffolk yeo. cav., late lieut. 2nd Life Gds., *b.* 16 March, 1866; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, ● Lady Florence Mary Constance, only dau. of the late Charles, 4th Earl of Romney, and has issue,

1♦ RALPH LEIGH, *b.* 19 Jan. 1903.
1● Grace Constance Leigh, *b.* 24 March, 1893.
2● Mary Leigh, *b.* 7 May, 1896.
3● Marjorie Florence Rhoda Leigh, *b.* 18 Oct. 1897.
4● Joan Muriel Leigh, *b.* 19 March, 1905.

Lineage—SIR RALPH HARE, representative of the Hares of Stow-Bardolph, was created a knight of the Bath at the coronation of King JAMES I. 1603. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward of Holmeden, Knt., and by her had one son,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.

Sir Ralph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Crouch, of Cornbury, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward, Lord Montagu of Boughton) he had no issue. Sir Ralph was very remarkable for his extensive charity to the poor. In 1603 he erected a row of six houses at Stow-Bardolph, for the reception of six poor persons, who were born in the parish, or had resided constantly there, for ten years at least, and endowed the said houses with lands to a considerable value, to be a maintenance for the poor inhabitants thereof for ever. He gave in his lifetime by deed, bearing date 30 April, 1623, to St. John's College, Cambridge, the glebe, tithes, etc. of the impropriate rectory of Marham, in Norfolk, with the advowsons of the vicarage, which his grandfather, John Hare, had purchased from HENRY VIII. at the dissolution of the monasteries, to be employed in erecting a spacious library, and afterwards in maintaining thirty poor scholars in that college for ever. He *d.* in Aug. 1623, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN HARE, Knt., who was distinguished in the lifetime of his father, having had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him at Newmarket, 4 Dec. 1617. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, of Aylesborough, lord keeper of the great seal, *temp.* CHARLES I. (*see* COVENTRY, E.), and had issue,

1. RALPH (Sir), his heir.
2. John, of Bromsthorp, in Norfolk, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of John Walpole, of Bromsthorp, and left issue.
3. Hugh, *d. unm.*
4. Nicholas, *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Gery, of Bushmead, in the co. of Bedford, and had a son.
5. Thomas, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Woolley Leigh, of Addington, in Surrey, and 2ndly, Sir John Lowther, of Ackworth, in Yorkshire.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir John Sydenham, Bart., of Brimpton, in the co. of Somerset.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Savage, of Elmley Castle, in Worcestershire.
4. Susan, *m.* Thomas Barrow.
5. Sarah, *m.* John Earle, of Heydon, in Norfolk.
6. Margaret, *m.* John Corrance, of Rendlesham, in Sussex.

Sir John *d.* 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RALPH HARE, 1st Bart. of Stow-Bardolph, Norfolk, M.P. for Norfolk 1654-8 and 1661-71, and for King's Lynn 1660, who was created a baronet 23 July, 1641. Sir Ralph *m.* 1st, by licence, 26 Oct. 1647, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, in Suffolk, by whom he had seven children, of whom THOMAS (Sir), his successor, alone survived infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1660, Vere, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Bart. of Raynham, Norfolk, and sister of 1st Viscount Townshend, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, by licence, 12 July, 1671, Elizabeth, Chapman, and by that lady left a posthumous son, John, who *d.* in infancy. Sir Ralph *d.* in Feb. 1671, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HARE, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrook, co. Oxford, and by her, who *d.* 1750, had issue,

1. RALPH (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. THOMAS (Sir), 4th bart.
3. GEORGE (Sir), 5th bart.
4. Richard, *d.* in infancy.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1710, Sir Thomas Robinson, 3rd Bart. of Kentwell, Suffolk, who *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1743.
2. MARY, *m.* Thomas Leigh, of London, of whom presently.
3. Susan. 4. Margaret, *d. unm.* 5. Sarah.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 Jan. 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RALPH HARE, 3rd Bart., *m.* Susan (who was bur. 15 July, 1730), dau. and co-heir of Walter Norborne, of Calne, Wiltshire, but *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1732, aged 51, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS HARE, 4th Bart., who *m.* Rosamond, dau. of Charles Newby, of Hooton, co. York, and by her, who *d.* 1773, had issue, two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Harris, Sheriff of London, who *d.* 15 June, 1782. She *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1791.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 Feb. 1760, aged 74, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE HARE, 5th Bart., major of dragoons, who *d. unm.*, aged 73, 18 March, 1764, when the baronetcy became extinct, and his sisters became his co-heirs. Of these, the only one to leave issue was

MARY HARE, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bart. *m.* Thomas Leigh, of London, Turkey merchant, 2nd son of Edward Leigh, of Ivor, Bucks, whose will was proved 1689, descended in common with the Stoneleigh Abbey family, whose arms he bore, from the ancient Cheshire house of Leigh. They left issue a son,

THOMAS LEIGH, of Ivor, Bucks, who *s.* his uncle Edward Leigh, of Ivor. He *m.* Anne, dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Clavering, Bishop of Peterborough, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Anne, *m.* 1773, Major Robert Williams, Queen's Light Dragoons
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Trewren, of Trevadrava, Cornwall.

The only son,

Sir Thomas Hare, 1st Bart., who assumed the surname of HARE, and as the representative of that ancient family, was created a bart. 14 Dec. 1818. This gentleman *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1779, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Francis Geary, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1801) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1803, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Thomas, 1st Lord Graves, by whom (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1823) he had issue,

THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 17 Sept. 1868.

Sir Thomas, who entered the army in 1772, and served with distinction in the American war, *d.* 12 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Hare, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., capt. in the 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 18 July, 1807; *m.* 1 Oct. 1864, Grace Norman, dau. of the Hon. George Vaughan, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1879) had issue,

1. George Ralph Leigh (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Thomas Leigh, *b.* 1867; *d. unm.*

3♦ Edward Philip Leigh, served in S. Africa in the Imperial Yeo. 1902 (promoted capt., medal with three clasps) (50, *Chester Square, S.W., and Bachelors' and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1869; *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1906 Mabel, eldest dau. of John Taylor, of Brookdale, Newton Heath, Manchester. This marriage was annulled on his petition in 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1914, ●Iris Trelawny Rutherford, dau. of William Rutherford Lamb, of Ryton Hall, Northumberland, and Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks.

1● Mary Leigh, *m.* 1874, Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk, who *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1895.

Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Nov. 1880.

Creation—14 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Gu., two bars, and a chief, indented, or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, or. *Motto*—Non videri sed esse.

Residence — Gressenhall House, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Windham.

HARE.



Sir Thomas Leigh Hare, 1st Bart., M.V.O., of Stow Hall, Stow Bardolph, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1889, lord of the manor of Stow Bardolph, M.P. for S.W. Norfolk 1892–1906, late Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (General Reserve of Officers) formerly P.W.O. Norfolk R.F.A., and Lieut. 24th Regt. and Scots Guards, served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), with Egyptian Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), with Suakim Exped. 1885 (clasp), and in S. African War 1901 (medal with two clasps), *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 24 July, 1886, ●Lady Ida Cathcart, dau. of the late Alan Frederick, 3rd Earl Cathcart, and has issue,

●Dorothy Ida Leigh, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887; *m.* 6 Jan. 1909, Charles Wilbraham John Howard, late lieut. R.N., son of Capt. J. H. Howard, R.N., and has issue (*see* Carlisle, E.)

Sir Thomas Leigh Hare was created a baronet 21 Dec. 1905.

Creation—21 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Gu. two bars or, a chief indented of the second, a bordure wavy also or. *Crest*—A demi lion arg. ducally gorged or, debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy gu.

Seat—Stow Hall, near Downham Market, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; and Marlborough.

HAREWOOD.



The Earl of Harewood (Sir Henry Ulick Lascelles, K.C.V.O.), Viscount Lascelles and Baron Harewood, of Harewood, co. York, J.P. Yorks, Lord-Lieutenant custos rotulorum, and President of the Terr. Force Association of W. Riding, co. York, hon. LL.D. Leeds, late hon. col. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo., formerly col. comdg. (T.D.), A.D.C. to the King, formerly capt. Gren. Guards, and A.D.C. to the Earl of Mayo, Viceroy of India, *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1892; *m.* 5 Nov. 1881, ●Lady Florence Katharine Bridgeman, dau. of 3rd Earl of Bradford, and has issue,

1♦ Henry George Charles, *Viscount Lascelles*, hon. attaché diplomatic service, lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo., late Gren. Guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1882.

2♦ Edward Cecil, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, now lieut. in its 5th batt., and A.D.C. personal staff from 1914.

1● Margaret Selina, *b.* 11 Aug. 1883; *m.* 4 Oct. 1906, Gustavus William, 9th Viscount Boyne, and has issue.

Lineage—John de Lascelles, of Hinderskelfe, Yorks (now Castle Howard), was living 9 Edward II. (1315), and left by Joanna, his wife, a son and heir,

John de Lascelles, of Hinderskelfe, living 16 Richard II. (1392), who was *s.* by his son,

William de Lascelles, of Hinderskelfe, living 7 Henry VI. (1428), who was *s.* by his son,

William de Lascelles, of Hinderskelfe, living *temp.* Henry VI. who left issue. His son,

William de Lascelles, of Ganthorpe, in the wapentake of Bulmer, N.R. Yorks, who was *s.* by his son,

Robert Lascelles, of Ganthorpe and Eyholme Grange, Hovington, Yorks, *m.* Dorothy Newport, and *d.* 1556, having had issue. His 4th son,

Francis Lascelles, of Stank Hall and Northallerton, in right of his wife Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Charter, of Northallerton. He *d.* 1628, having had five sons and two daus. His eldest son,

William Lascelles, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Wadeson, of Yafforth, Yorks, and *d.v.p*; *bur.* 16 Nov. 1624, having had four sons and two daus. His eldest son,

Francis Lascelles, of Stank and Northallerton, J.P. Yorks, M.P for N.R. Yorks 1653, col. in the parliamentary army, *bapt.* 23 Aug. 1612; *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir William St. Quinton, 1st Bart., of Harpham, Yorks. She was *bur.* 20 Sept. 1658. He was *bur.* 28 Nov. 1667, leaving a son,

Daniel Lascelles, of Stank and Northallerton, high sheriff Yorks 1719, M.P. for Northallerton, *b.* 6 Nov. 1655; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of George Metcalfe, of Northallerton, and by her, who was *bur.* 20 Dec. 1690, had, with others who *d.* young, two sons,

1. George of Stank, *bapt.* 2 March, 1681; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Doldren. She *d.* 1723. He *d.v.p.* 12 Feb. 1728-9, leaving issue.
2. Henry, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Edward Lascelles, and by her, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1734, had issue, an only son,

3. Edward, collector of customs at Barbados, *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1702; *m.* 1 Jan. 1732, Frances, dau. of Guy Ball, of Barbados, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1747, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Adm. of the White, Francis Holburne, and *d.* 18 May, 1761) had issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 1 Nov. 1737; *d.* 12 May, 1755.
   2. Edward, **1st** earl.
   3. Daniel, *d.* young.
   4. Francis, gen. in the army, groom of the bedchamber to George III, *b.* 1 Nov. 1744; *d. unm.* 1799.

Mr. Daniel Lascelles *d.* 5 Sept. 1734. His 2nd son,

Henry Lascelles, of Harewood and Northallerton, M.P. for Northallerton, director H.E.I. Company, *bapt.* 20 Dec. 1690, *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1711-12, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edwin Carter, of Barbados; and 2ndly, 1731, Janet, dau. of John Whetstone, of Barbados. She *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1754. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1753, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Edwin, Lord Harewood.
2. Daniel, of Goldsborough, Yorks, M.P. for Northallerton, *bapt.* 20 May, 1714; *m.* Elizabeth Southwick, from whom he was divorced 1751. He *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1784.
3. Henry, Capt., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Aug. 1716; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Raine, of Scarborough. She *d.* June, 1784. He *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1786.
4. Thomas, *d.* young.
5. George, *d.* young.

The eldest son,

Edwin Lascelles, Lord Harewood, M.P. for Scarborough 1744-54, for Northallerton 1754-6, and for Yorkshire 1761-80, created Baron of Harewood, co. York, 9 July, 1790, *bapt.* 5 Feb. 1712-3; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan, 1746-7, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Darcy Dawes, 4th Bart. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1764. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1770, Jane, dau. of William Colman, of Garnbay, Devon, and widow of Sir John Fleming, Bart. She *d.* 11 April, 1813. His lordship *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1795, when the barony became extinct. He was *s.* in his estates by his cousin,

EDWARD LASCELLES, **1st Earl of Harewood,** *b.* 7 June, 1739-40 (2nd son of Edward Lascelles, of Barbados, 3rd son of Daniel Lascelles, of Stank and Northallerton). He was colonel in the army, M.P. for Northallerton 1761-74 and 1790-6, and was created BARON HAREWOOD, *of Harewood, co. York*, 18 June, 1796, and *Viscount Lascelles and* EARL OF HAREWOOD, *co. York*, 7 Sept. 1812. He *m.* 12 May, 1761, Anne, dau. of William Chaloner, of Guisborough, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1805) he had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1814.
2. HENRY, **2nd** earl.
1. Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Hon. John Douglas; and *d.* 31 March, 1817.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* in 1801, Richard York, of Wighill Park; and *d.* 10 June, 1831.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Harewood,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the West Riding of Yorkshire, and high steward of Allerton; *b.* 25 Dec. 1767; *m.* 3 Sept. 1794, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Saunders Sebright, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1840) had issue,

1. Edward, *Viscount Lascelles*, *b.* 13 July, 1796; *m.* in 1821, Louisa Rowley; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1839, *s.p.*
2. HENRY, **3rd** earl.
3. William Saunders Sebright (Right Hon.), M.P., P.C., *b.* 29 Oct. 1798; *m.* 14 May, 1823, Lady Caroline Georgiana Howard, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle; and *d.* 2 July, 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881),
   1. Claud George William, major late R.A., *b.* 4 Oct. 1831; *d. unm.* Nov. 1903. 2. Edwin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1833; *d.* 23 March, 1877.
   3♦ Frank Cavendish (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., diplomatic service 1861-1908, agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1879-86, H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Roumania 1887-91, and to Persia 1891-94, Ambassador at St. Petersburg 1894-95, and at Berlin 1895-1908 (*Athenæum, St. James's, Travellers', and Marlborough Clubs*); *b.* 23 March, 1841; *m.* 25 June, 1867, Mary Emma, eldest dau. of late Sir Joseph F. Olliffe, M.D., physician to the British embassy at Paris, and has had issue by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1897),
      (1) William Frank, maj. late Scots Guards, *b.* 21 March, 1868; *m.* 4 Nov. 1889, Lady Sybil Evelyn de Vere Beauclerk, 2nd dau. of William, 10th Duke of St. Albans (*see that title*). She *d.* 20 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 8 March, 1913, leaving issue,
         1*a*● Esther Mary, *b.* 17 Sept. 1900.
         2*a*● Diana, *b.* 12 April, 1904.
      (2)♦ Gerald Claud, vice-consul at Tangier, *b.* 19 July, 1869; *m.* 1899, Cecil, dau. of the late Count Joseph Raffo.
      (1)● Florence Caroline; *m.* 1 June, 1904, Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, P.C., G.C.V.O., 2nd son of the Hon. C. W. T. Spring Rice, and has issue (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.).
   4. Henry Arthur, M.V.O. lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, served in Indian Mutiny and Ashanti, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *m.* 14 Aug. 1883, ● Caroline Maria (*Woolbeding, Midhurst*), dau. of Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.), and *d.* 29 July, 1913, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ Edward Charles P. (20, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1884; *m.* 19 April, 1911, ● Leila Winifred Leonor, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, only dau. of the late Sir Vincent Kennett-Barrington, of the Manor House, Dorchester, and has issue,
         ♦ Henry Anthony *b.* 10 Jan. 1912.
         ● Alice Leila, *b.* 4 April, 1914.
      (2)♦ Henry Francis, *b.* 7 July, 1886.
      (3)♦ Francis William, *b.* 23 March, 1890.
      (4)♦ John Frederick, *b.* 13 Nov. 1895.
   1. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 20 July, 1852, Charles William Grenfell, M.P., of Taplow Court, Berks. He *d.* 4 May, 1861. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1911, leaving issue (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.).
   2. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 24 July, 1849, Wm. George, 21st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 21 May, 1884, leaving issue.
   3● Mary Louisa (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria (87, *Chester Square, S.W.*).
   4● Emma Elizabeth (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, now lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian (6, *Carlos Place, W.*), *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Lord Edward Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 18 May, 1891, leaving issue (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).
   5● Beatrice Blanche (*The Hall, Repton, Burton-on-Trent*), *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, Most Rev. Frederick Temple, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, and has issue. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1902.
4. Edwin, M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1799; *d.* 26 April, 1865.
5. Arthur, of Norley, Cheshire, major Earl of Chester's yeo. cav., *b.* 25 Jan. 1807; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Caroline Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart., and *d.* 19 July, 1880, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1895),
   1. Walter Richard, of Norley Bank, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., col. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837; *m.* 6 June, 1861, ● Ellen (55, *Hans Road, S.W.*), dau. of the late Charles Kane Sivewright. He *d.* 23 May, 1906, leaving issue,
      (1) Walter Edward, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 March, 1862; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, ● Mabel Gwendoline, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Hasell Thursby, Coldstream Gds. (*see* THURSBY, Bart.), and *d.v.p.* 23 Jan. 1897, having had issue,
         1*a*● Violet Rachel, *b.* 9 June, 1892.
         2*a*● Constance Gertrude, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
      (2)♦ George Reginald, late major Royal Fusiliers, and lt.-col. in 7th batt., an exon of the Yeomen of the Guard from 1912, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Western District 1890–5, and to governor of South Australia 1899, served in S. African War (6, *Queen's Gate, S.W.; Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 April, 1864; *m.* 25 June, 1895, ● Beatrice, dau. of the late Rev. R. T. P. Pulteney, rector of Ashley, Northants, and has issue,
         1*a*♦ John Norman Pulteney, *b.* 16 May, 1898.
         1*a*● Joan, *b.* 13 April, 1896.
         2*a*● Barbara Judith, *b.* 28 March, 1903.
      (3)♦ Ernest, late lieut. Rifle Brigade (*Winkfield Lodge, Windsor Forest*), *b.* 19 May, 1870; *m.* 18 Jan. 1898, ● Flora Evelyn, dau. of the late John Bulteel, of Pamflete, Devon, and has issue,
         1*a*♦ Guy Ernest, *b.* 27 Nov. 1898.
         2*a*. Frederick, *b.* 10, *d.* 15 Nov. 1900.
         1*a*● Faith Evelyn, *b.* 27 Jan. 1903.
      (4) Alfred, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 1 Sept. 1873, *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1900.
      (5)♦ Richard, *b.* 9 March, 1883.
      (1)● Gertrude, *m.* 28 July, 1897, William Gerald Dease (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2♦ Arthur George, *b.* 31 July, 1855.
   3♦ Brian Piers, *b.* 30 Aug. 1859.
   1● Clara Henrietta, *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Capt. A. E. Mansel, of Top o' Town, Dorchester, late 3rd light dragoons. He *d.* 20 July, 1905, leaving issue (*see* MANSEL, Bart.).
   2. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1889.
   3. Selina, *m.* 4 Feb. 1869, Arthur de C., 6th Baron Dynevor. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 8 June, 1911, leaving issue.
   4. Catherine, *m.* 30 Dec. 1868, Granville Eelwin Lloyd Lloyd-Baker, of Hardwicke Court, co. Gloucester, D.L. She *d.* 22 July, 1890, leaving issue.
   5. Amy, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1888.
   6● Eleanor Frances, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Cecil Thomas Molyneux Montgomerie, of Garboldisham, Norfolk. He *d.* 17 April, 1901, leaving issue.
   7● Ruth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, George Egerton Warburton, of Sandicroft, Northwich (*see* GREY EGERTON, Bart.).
1. Harriet, *m.* 6 June, 1825, Earl of Sheffield, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1889. He *d.* 5 April, 1876, leaving issue.
2. Frances Anne, *m.* 2 March, 1835, John Thomas Hope. He *d.* 17 April following (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). She *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1855.
3. Emma, *m.* 16 June, 1827, Edward Berkeley, Lord Portman, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1865, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1835, Lord George Henry Cavendish, M.P., who *d.* 23 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 10 March, 1886, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Harewood,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the West Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 11 June, 1797; who *m.* 5 July, 1823, Lady Louisa Thynne, 2nd dau. of 2nd Marquess of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1. HENRY THYNNE, **4th** earl.
2. Egremont William, D.L., M.P. for Northallerton 1866-8, late capt. gren.-guards, *b.* 26 July, 1825; *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, Jessie, dau. of Neil Malcolm, of Poltalloch. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1892. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Marion, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Capt. Henry Dent Brocklehurst, late 2nd Life Guards, of Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, brother of Lord Ranksborough, and has issue.
   2. Clare, *d.* 1883, aged 22.
3. George Edwin, barrister-at-law, formerly registrar of deeds, C.A., N.R. Yorks, J.P. Yorks, *b.* 19 Oct. 1826; *m.* 21 July, 1851, Lady Louisa Nina Murray, dau. of William David, 4th Earl of Mansfield. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 9 March, 1911, leaving issue,
   1♦ David Arthur George, of Leeming Garth, Bedale, capt. (retired), late 47th and Royal Scots Lothian regt., *b.* 30 April, 1852; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, ● Edith Maud, dau. of Charles J. Galloway, of Thorneyholme, Knutsford, Cheshire, and has issue,
      ● Gladys Maud, *b.* 21 July, 1886; *m.* 12 Dec. 1907, John Redmond Hutton Squire, of Southfield, Northallerton, and has issue.
   2♦ Alfred George (Sir), B.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885, K.C., chief justice of Ceylon 1911-14 (*The Cliff, Terrington, York*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1857; *m.* 26 Oct. 1911, ● Isabel Carteret, dau. of the late Francis John Thynne, of Haynes Park, Beds, D.L. (*see* BATH, M.), and has issue,
      ♦ Francis Alfred George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1912.
      ● Ursula, *b.* 9 June, 1914.
   3♦ Edward George (*Mount Pleasant, Bowen, Queensland*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; *m.* 25 July, 1891, ● Minna, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Boyle, vicar of Ashby Folville, Leicester, and has had issue,
      (1)♦ Evelyn Herbert, *b.* 1893.
      (2) Geoffrey Edward *b.* 1895; *d.* 11 Jan. 1910.
   4♦ Maurice George (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Harewood, Leeds, *b.* 29 May, 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1891, ● Jane Barbara, elder dau. of Robert Ballard Woodd, of Woodlands, Hampstead.
   5♦ Arthur George (*Aldwinkle, Thrapston*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1869.
   6♦ Ernest George, *b.* 6 March, 1874.
   1● Evelyn Louisa, *b.* 22 June, 1853.
   2● Alice Margaret, *b.* 23 April, 1855, *m.* 8 July, 1875, Rev. J. Thorneycroft Hartley, M.A., vicar of Burneston, Bedale, and hon. canon of Ripon.
   3● Blanche, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir Charles Edward Smith Dodsworth, 5th bart., who *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1891.
   4● Agnes Nina, *b.* 5 June, 1868; *m.* 18 May, 1904, Arthur Wentworth Chivers Bower, son of the late E. C. Bower, of Scarborough, and has issue.
   5● Margaret Emily, *b.* 18 Jan. 1876; *m.* 16 Sept. 1911, Charles Arthur Lovegrove, A.M.I.C.E., asst. director of Public Works, Ceylon.
4. Algernon Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; *d.* 28 March, 1845.
5. Alfred, *b.* 26 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 March, 1845.
6. James Walter (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Goldsborough, canon of Ripon, *b.* 14 Nov. 1831; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Emma Clara dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st bart. She *d.* 30 April, 1911. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
   1♦ William James, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 22 Aug. 1858.

2. Cecil Henry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; *m.* ●Euphemia Carr, dau. of W. Robinson, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,
(1)●Cecil Elizabeth, *b.* 29 May, 1894.
(2)●Ruth Carr, *b.* 12 Aug. 1895.
3. Walter Charles, D.S.O., capt. late Durham light infantry, *b.* 5 July, 1867; *m.* 20 Nov. 1902, ●Louisa Gertrude, only dau. of Col. C. Knox, of Creagh, co. Mayo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1911.
4♦Reginald Francis, *b.* 6 Dec. 1868.
1. Edith Katharine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, Walter Pleydell Bouverie. He *d.* 20 May, 1893. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1902, leaving issue (*see* RADNOR, E.).
2●Rachel Blanche, *m.* 15 April, 1884, Hugh Francis Seymour, of 25, Lennox Gardens, S.W., eldest son of Hugh Horatio Seymour, and has issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.).
3●Katharine Maria (*East Burnham Lodge, Slough*), *m.* 30 July, 1891, Major Charles Bateson Harvey, 10th Hussars, who was killed in action at Colesberg, S. Africa, 4 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see* HARVEY, Bart.).
4●Emma, *m.* 19 Oct. 1900, Rev. William Travis Travis, rector of Ripley, Yorks.
5●Mabel Louisa, *m.* 9 Aug. 1882, Albert Meysey Thompson, Q.C., who *d.* 20 March. 1894, leaving issue (*see* KNARESBOROUGH, B.).
7. Horace Douglas, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1835: *d.* at Victoria, Vancouver's Island, 15 June, 1869.
1●Louisa Isabella (*Wilderness, Sevenoaks*), *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, 1st Lord Hillingdon, who *d.* 3 April, 1898, leaving issue.
2●Susan Charlotte (*Woodhill, Send, Surrey*), *m.* 4 July, 1855, 1st Earl of Wharncliffe, who *d.s.p.s.* 13 May, 1899.
3. Blanche Emma, *m.* 12 July, 1859, Henry, Viscount Boyle, afterwards 5th Earl of Shannon, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, leaving issue.
4. Florence Harriet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1861, Lieut.-Col. John Francis Cust, nephew of 1st Earl Brownlow. She *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1901. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1903.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Hon. Robert H. Meade (afterwards Hon. Sir Robert H. Meade, K.C.B.), son of 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1856, leaving issue.
6●Maud Caroline (Lady of the Imperial Order of the Crown of India), *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Rt. Hon. Lord George Hamilton, P.C., G.C.S.I., and has issue (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY THYNNE, **4th Earl of Harewood,** *b.* 18 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1845, Elizabeth Joanna, eldest dau. of the 1st Marquess of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1854) had,

1. HENRY ULICK, **5th** and present earl.
2♦Frederick Canning, comm. R.N. (ret.) (*Sutton Waldron House, Blandford, and Turf Club*), *b.* 6 May, 1848; *m.* 17 June, 1878, Frederica Maria, dau. of the Hon. Sir Adolphus F. O. Liddell, K.C.B., Q.C., youngest brother of the 7th Earl of Ravensworth, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1891) has issue,
1. Guy Frederick Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1884; *d.* young.
2♦Alan Frederick, lieut. Beds. Yeo., *b.* 11 April, 1887.
1●Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1879; *m.* 8 July, 1913, Eric Robert Dalrymple Maclagan, of 15, Queen's Gate Place, S.W., son of the late Right Hon. and Most Rev. William Dalrymple Maclagan, Archbishop of York, and Augusta Anne, his wife, dau. of 6th Viscount Barrington.
2●Blanche Isabella (Hon.), Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra 1905–11, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880: *m.* 13 Nov. 1911, George Ambrose Lloyd, M.P., West Staffordshire, son of the late Sampson S. Lloyd, of Dolobran, Montgomeryshire, and has issue.
3●Maud Frederica, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *m.* 1 Aug. 1912, Capt. Fergus Brinsley Nixon, Inniskilling Dragoons.
4●Margaret Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1883; *m.* 18 April, 1907, Maxwell C. Livingstone Learmonth, 3rd son of the late A. J. Livingstone Learmonth, of Handford, Dorset.
3♦Gerald William, C.B., B.A. Camb., late Deputy Surveyor of the New Forest (*Tillington House, Petworth; Carlton, Beefsteak, Authors', and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1875, ●Constance August Mary Fitzclarence, dau. of John Burton Philipson, of Sunning Hill, Berks, and has issue,
1♦Gerald Hubert, *b.* 23 April, 1876.
2. John Beilby, *b.* 19 Feb. 1884; *d. unm.*, 13 Nov. 1907.
3. Richard, *b.* and *d.* 30 Nov. 1887.
1●Cynthia Rachael, *b.* 29 Aug. 1885; *m.* 10 March, 1910, Hon. George W. W. Bampfylde, eldest son of 3rd Baron Poltimore, and has issue.
4. Charles George, lieut. 9th Lancers, afterwards capt. Yorkshire Hussars, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 23 Jan. 1851; *d.* 19 Feb. 1886.
1●Constance Mary, C.I., *m.* 14 May, 1872, Beilby, 3rd Baron Wenlock, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
2●Margaret Joan, *m.* 19 July, 1876, Hamilton, 5th Earl of Desart, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1858, Diana Elizabeth, dau. of Col. John George Smyth, M.P. of Heath, co. York, and by her, who *d.* 4 March, 1904, had issue,

5♦Edwin Harry, capt. late 7th Hussars (6, *St. James's Place, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1861.
6. Daniel Harry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1862, *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1904.
7♦George Algernon, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt. (*Greens Norton Court, Towcester, and Boodle's and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1865; *m.* 4 Jan. 1905, ●Mabel Caroline Elcocke, 2nd dau. of the late Francis Elcocke Massey, of Poole Hall, Nantwich (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Sybil Mary, *b.* 20 May, 1907.
8♦William Horace (*Thelveton Grange, Scole, Norfolk; Annandale, Grenada, West Indies; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; *m.* 8 April, 1899, ●Madeline, dau. of the Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall, Norfolk, and has issue,
1♦Daniel William, *b.* 19 March, 1902.
2♦John Edward, *b.* 9 June, 1911.
1●Mary Madge, *b.* 7 Feb. 1900.
2●Pamela Diana, twin with her brother, *b.* 19 March, 1902.
3●Susan Olivia, *b.* 26 May, 1907.
9♦Francis John (*Wick House, Wick, Hants*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1871; *m.* 30 Nov. 1905, ●Gertie, eldest dau. of Robert Anstice Stradling, of Knowle, Bristol, and has issue,
●Norah Gertrude, *b.* 5 Sept. 1906.
10. Eric James, *b.* 2 March, 1873; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1901.
3●Susan Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1881, Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton, of Penton Lodge, Andover, and has issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
4●Mary Diana, *b.* 24 May, 1877; *m.* 30 April, 1898, Robert Wentworth Doyne, of Ashton, Gorey, co. Wexford, son of Charles Mervyn Doyne, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1892.

Creations—Baron, 18 June, 1796. Visct. and Earl, 7 Sept. 1812. **Arms**—Sa., a cross, patonce, within a bordure, or. *Crest*—A bear's head, couped at the neck, erm., muzzled, gu., buckled, or, collared, of the second, rimmed and studded, gold. *Supporters*—Two bears erm., muzzled and collared gu., buckled and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or, the collar studded and rimmed, gold, and pendent therefrom a shield, or, charged with a cross patonce, sa. *Motto*—In solo Deo salus.
Seats—Harewood House, Leeds, Yorkshire; Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Town House*—13, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Yorkshire; Hurlingham.

HARINGTON.



Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bart., of Ridlington, Rutland, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon; barrister-at-law Inner Temple, 1886; one of the judges of the High Court at Calcutta 1899-1913; J.P., D.L. co. Hereford; *b.* 3 March, 1861; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 5 Sept. 1899, ● Hon. Selina Louisa Grace, elder dau. of Charles Saunders, 6th Viscount Melville, and has issue,

1♦RICHARD DUNDAS, *b.* 16 Oct. 1900.
2♦John Charles Dundas, *b.* 27 June, 1903.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its name, formerly written HAVERINGTON, from their estate, a lordship in Cumberland. The first of the name was ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, son of Osulphus or Oswulf, who held the manor of Flemingby *temp.* RICHARD I. His great-grandson, ROBERT DE HAVERINGTON, in the reign of EDWARD I., removed to Aldingham, in Lancashire, which was granted on his marriage with Agnes, sister and heir of its possessor, William de Cancefield, and dau. of Robert de Cancefield, by Alice his wife, sister and heir of Sir Michael le Fleming, of Aldingham. Of this marriage there was issue two sons, of whom the elder,

SIR JOHN DE HARINGTON, K.B., 1st LORD HARINGTON, who attended EDWARD I. in his invasion of Scotland in 1305, and was summoned to parliament from the 18 EDWARD II. until 21 EDWARD III. (1347). He *m.* Juliana, dau. of Sir Richard Barlingham, and *d.* July, 1347, having had a son,

Robert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Multon de Egremont and sister and co-heir of John, last Lord Multon de Egremont, and *d.v.p.* before 10 Edward III., leaving issue,

1. John, 2nd Lord Harington, *s.* his grandfather, and *d.* 7 June, 1363, leaving issue,
Robert, 3rd Lord Harington, *m.* 1st, 1377, Alice, dau. of William, Lord Greystock, and 2ndly, 1383, Isabel, dau. of Sir Nigel Loryng, and widow of Sir William Cogan, and *d.* 21 May, 1406, having by her, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1400, had issue,
(1) John, 4th Lord Harington, *m.* 1411, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Devon, and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1417-8. His widow *m.* Oct. 1427, William, Lord Bonville, of Chuton, and *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1471.
(2) William, 5th Lord Harington, *m.* 1407, Margaret, dau. of John Hill, Justice of the King's Bench, and *d.* 3 March, 1457-8, having had issue an only child,
Elizabeth, *m.* William Bonville, son and heir of William,

Lord Bonville of Chuton, abovementioned, and *d.v.p.* leaving a son, William (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerages*).

2. ROBERT, of whom we treat.
3. Simon, ancestor of Harington of Bishton.

His grandson,

SIR ROBERT DE HARINGTON, 2nd son of Robert de Harington and Elizabeth de Multon, *m.* Mary Kirkby, and had issue a son,

JOHN DE HARINGTON, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Laurence Flete, of Flete, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1421, leaving a son,

ROBERT DE HARINGTON, *m.* the dau. and co-heir of John de la Laund, and had a son,

JOHN DE HARINGTON, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Colepeper, and with her acquired the estate of Exton, co. Rutland. His son,

ROBERT HARINGTON, of Exton, co. Rutland, High Sheriff 1492 and 1498, *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir John Prisett, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 1501, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN HARINGTON, Knt. of Exton, High Sheriff co. Rutland, *m.* Alice, dau. of Henry Southill, and had issue. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN HARINGTON, Knt. of Exton, Treasurer to the Army of HENRY VIII. at Boulogne, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Moton of Peckleton, co. Leicester, and had issue, a son,

SIR JAMES HARINGTON, Knt. of Exton, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Sidney, of Penshurst, and grand-dau. of Nicholas Sydney (by Anne his wife, dau. of Sir William Brandon and Elizabeth Wingfield, his wife, 5th in descent through Goushill, FitzAlan, and Bohun, from the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of EDWARD I.), and *d.* 1592, having had, with two other sons who *d.* young and *unm.*, three surviving sons,

1. JOHN, created, 21 July, 1603, *Baron Harington, of Exton.* His lordship was tutor to the Princess Elizabeth, dau. of JAMES I. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1613, leaving one son, John, 2nd lord, who *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1613–4, when the barony expired; and two daus., Lucy, Countess of Bedford; and Frances, Lady Chichester.

2. Henry (Sir), seneschal and chief ruler of O'Byrnes country (now the co. Wicklow), was granted lands in cos. Kildare, Wexford, and Westmeath, *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. and co-heir of John Agar, of Elmsthorpe, co. Leicester, and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. and co-heir of James Pilkington, bishop of Durham, and had issue by both wives. By the 1st there were two sons,

1. John (Sir), whose dau., Sarah, *m.* John, Lord Freschville.
2. James (Sir), of Elmsthorpe, *m.* Mary Offley.

3. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.

The 3rd surviving son,

Sir James Harington, 1st Bart., of Ridlington, Rutland, high sheriff of that shire in 35 ELIZABETH, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir James *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Sapcote, of Elton, co. Huntingdon, and by her, who *d.* Sept. 1599, had three sons and one dau.,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Sapcote (Sir), Knt., who *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir William Samwell, Knt. of Upton, Northamptonshire, by whom he had, with other issue, JAMES HARINGTON, groom of the bedchamber to CHARLES I., and author of the *Oceana*, who *d.s.p.* in 1677. Sir Sapcote *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Woodward, Knt., by whom he also had issue.
3. John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Terringham Norwood, of Astwood, Bucks, and *d.s.p.*
1. Bridget, *m.* Sir Anthony Markham, Knt. of Sedgebrook, co. Lincoln, and had issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Francis Bernard, and widow of John D'Oyley, of Merton, co. Oxford. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Harington, 2nd Bart., who served the office of sheriff for the co. Rutland twice, in the 19th year of JAMES I. and 12th of CHARLES I. This gentleman *m.* 24 Sept. 1601, Margery, dau. and co-heir of John D'Oyley, of Merton, co. Oxford, by whom he obtained that estate. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1658. He *d.* 1653, having had issue, a dau., Bridget, *m.* Sir John Gore, Knt. of Geldeston, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1659, and an only son and successor,

Sir James Harington, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Middlesex, in 1654, and one of the commissioners named for trying King CHARLES I.; and after the Restoration was, with Lord Monson, Viscount Castlemaine, Sir Henry Mildmay, and others, excepted out of the general pardon, and subjected to certain pains, penalties, and forfeitures (not extending, it has been held, beyond his life), imposed on him by an act of parliament, 13 CHARLES II., c. 15. Sir James, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1607; *m.* 2 Aug. 1632, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir Edward Wright, lord mayor of London. She *d.* 15 June, 1675, having had with other issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Henry, of Cornhill, London, living 1704-5, who left issue a son and heir,
Richard, of Iver, Bucks, *m.* 2 March, 1705-6, Margaret, dau. of William Lane, of Cowley, Middlesex, and *d.* 13 June, 1717 leaving a son,
JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart.

Sir James *d.* April, 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund Harington, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st (settlement dated 20 Aug. 1679), Sarah, dau and heir of Penning Alston, of London, and 2ndly, 6 April, 1697, Abigail, dau. of Joseph Venour. She was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1709. He *d.s.p.m.s.* 1708, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Harington, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 10 Oct. 1639, *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1716, and was *s.* by his great nephew,

Sir James Harington, 6th Bart., of Burton, co. Oxford, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of William Boucher, of the Middle Temple, and by her, who was *bur.* 19 April, 1732, had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **7th** bart.

2. Richard (Rev.), rector of Powderham, Devon, *b.* 11 April, 1729; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur Champernowne, of Dartington, Devon. She was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1768, leaving an only child,

Arthur CHAMPERNOWNE, of Dartington, M.P. for Saltash, 1806, and high sheriff of Devon, 1811, assumed the surname and arms of CHAMPERNOWNE. He was *b.* 30 Dec. 1767; *m.* 11 Sept. 1806, Louisa, dau of John Buller, of Morval, co. Devon. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1870. He *d.* 7 June, 1819, leaving issue,

(1) Arthur, *d.v.p.*
(2) Henry, of Dartington, *b.* 14 Sept. 1815; *m.* 24 April, 1838, Charlotte, 6th dau. of Sir Antony Buller, of Pound, co. Devon, and *d.* 24 May, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1899) had issue,

1*a*. Arthur, of Dartington Hall, Devon, J.P., M.A., *b.* 19 March, 1839; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, ●Helen Elizabeth Caroline (*Dartington Hall, Totnes*), dau. of Michael Linning Melville, of Hartfield Grove, Sussex, and *d.* 1887, having had issue,

1*b* ♦Arthur Melville, of Dartington Hall, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law, *b.* 16 Aug. 1871; *m.* 25 Sept. 1907, ●Helen Iris, eld. dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. O. Walker, of Leeford, Budleigh Salterton, late R.A., and has issue,
♦Arthur Gawen, *b.* 14 July, 1909.
●Katharine Iris, *b.* 16 May, 1912.

2*b*. Henry Harington, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 27 July, 1872; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1897.

3*b* ♦Amyas Walter (*Courthall, Sidbury, Sidmouth*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 Feb. 1906, ●Olive, eldest dau. of Harry Woodhill, of Handsworth Wood, Birmingham.

4*b* ♦Robert Antony, *b.* 6 Jan. 1882.

5*b* ♦Gilbert Raleigh, *b.* 1884.

6*b* ♦Edward Buller, *b.* 1885.

1*b* ●Charlotte Elizabeth. 2*b* ●Elinor Marcia.

3*b* ●Helen Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1906, Arthur Edmund Spender, of Retreat, Higher Hove, Plymouth, eldest surviving son of the late Edward Spender, and has issue.

4*b* ●Agnes Dorothy.

2*a* ♦Henry, col. late R.E., of Pound, Yelverton, Devon (44, *Draycott Place, S.W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1840; *m.* 30 Aug. 1880, ●Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Andrew Lumsden Murray, R.E. (*see* MURRAY, Bart.).

3*a* ♦Walter (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Northleigh, Honiton, Devon (*New University Club*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1848; *m.* 14 Nov. 1905, ●Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late George Andrew Spottiswoode, of Chattan, Axminster, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1*a* ●Caroline.

2*a*. Elinor, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1876.

3*a* ●Margaret, *m.* 22 April, 1908, Rev. John Henry Copleston, rector of Offwell, Honiton, Devon.

(3) Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dartington, *b.* 4 Sept. 1817; *m.* 2 May, 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Keble, vicar of Bisley, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1870) had issue,

1*a*. Richard Keble (Rev.), *b.* 2 June, 1850; *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1883.

2*a* ♦Philip Henry, formerly major 5th vol. batt. rifle brig., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 17 Oct. 1859; *m.* 6 April, 1893, ●Katharine Theresa Vidal, dau. of the late John Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsal, Surrey, and has issue,
♦Richard Harington Radcliffe, *b.* 7 Oct. 1897.
●Doris.

3*a* ♦Francis Gawayne, M.A. Oxon, bursar of Keble Coll., barrister-at-law (2, *Keble Road, Oxford and Cavendish Club*), *b.* 22 April, 1866; *m.* 31 Aug. 1911, ●Isabel Mary, dau. of George Burvill Rashleigh, and Lady Edith his wife, dau. of 6th Earl of Darnley (*see* DARNLEY, E., and CLIFTON, B.), and has issue,
♦David Gawen, *b.* 9 July, 1912.

4*a* ♦Thomas Arthur, *b.* 2 April, 1868.

5*a* ♦John Edward (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, Vicar of Modbury, S. Devon, since 1909, *b.* 5 March, 1870; *m.* 30 Sept. 1902, ●Audrey Eliza, dau. of the late Joseph Russell Evans, of Hilden Manor, Tonbridge.

1*a*. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1881, Rev. Thomas Woodman, and *d.* 1882.

2*a* ●Sarah Louisa, *m.* 1885, Ven. George Kestell-Cornish, M.A., Archdeacon of Madagascar.

3*a* ●Agnes Charlotte.

4*a* ●Edith Alicia, *m.* 1895, James Frederick Williams, and has issue.

5*a* ●Cecilia Margaret, *m.* 1890, Charles Wigan, M.A. Oxford, of Lynbrook, Knaphill, Surrey, and has issue.

(4) John, *d.s.p.* 1837.
(1) Jane, *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Rev. William Martin, vicar of Staverton, who *d.* 10 April, 1850, leaving issue.
(2) Louisa, *d. unm.*

(3) Caroline, *m.* 22 June, 1842, Rev. Isaac Williams, who *d.* 1 May, 1865, leaving issue.
(4) Maria, *m.* 8 March, 1836, Charles Herbert Mallock, who *d.* 20 April, 1873, leaving issue.

The Rev. Richard Harington *m.* 2ndly, Hannah Hussey, of Truro, Cornwall; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Chambers, of Totteridge, Herts, and relict of William Hallett, of Cannons. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1783. He *d.* June, 1812.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Moore, who *d.* without issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Wright, of Little Ilford, Essex, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. John Caunter, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1794) had no issue. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1782, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Harington, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Aug. 1726; *m.* Anna, dau. of James Ashenhurst, of Park Hall, co. Stafford. She *d.* 26 June, 1822, leaving issue,

1. James, *d.* young *s.p.*
2. John Edward (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Richard, *d.s.p.* in Jamaica.
1. Catherine Anne, *m.* Thomas Hayward.
2. Theodosia Lucy, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Williams.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* in 1838.
4. Caroline Hannah, *m.* Robert Morgan Kinsey, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1831.

Sir James *d.* 17 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Edward Harington, 8th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1760; *m.* 10 April, 1787, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Philpot, by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

1. James (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Edward John, H.E.I.C.S., *bapt.* 25 Dec. 1793; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1857.
3. Richard (Rev.), M.A., D.D. Oxford, *b.* 26 April, 1800, rector of Old, Northamptonshire, and subsequently principal of Brasenose Coll. Oxford; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1833, Cecilia, 4th dau. of the Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., dean of Ch. Ch. Oxford, and afterwards prebendary of Durham. She *d.* 18 June, 1844, leaving with other issue, who *d.* in infancy,
1. Richard (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Charles (Rev.), rector of Stoke Lacey, Herefordshire, *b.* 17 June, 1837; *m.* 12 April, 1864, Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Alexander Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge, and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1868. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1872, Maj. Robert Biscoe, of Quendon Court, Essex (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1905).
1. Margaret, *d.* 11 Feb. 1851, *æt.* 11.

Dr. Harington *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1846, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Woodfield Paul, Rector of Finedon, Northants, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1853, having by her, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1886, had issue,

3. Robert, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855.
2 ● Beatrice Cecilia (*St. Margaret's House, Bethnal Green*).
3. Alice Margaret, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1901.

4. Robert, Capt. 12th Lancers and Major Lanarkshire Militia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1801; *m.* 10 July, 1830, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Andrew Stuart, of Castlemilk and Torrance, co. Lanark, and *d.* 18 March, 1864, having by her, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1867, had issue,

1. Robert Edward Stuart Harington-Stuart, of Torrance, East Kilbride, co. Lanark, J.P., D.L., capt. late Rifle Brigade, and col. late 2nd vol. batt. the Cameronians (V.D.), assumed, 20 Nov. 1879, the additional surname of Stuart. *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1863, Louisa Alice, dau. of the Hon. Robert Arthur Arundell (*see* Arundell, B.). She *d.* 27 Feb. 1898. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1902, ● Alice Sidney (*Torrance, East Kilbride, N.B.*), dau. of Henry Robarts Madocks and Anne Amelia, his wife, 2nd dau. of Field-Marshal Lord Napier of Magdala. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1911.
2. Alexander Stuart, late rifle brigade, *b.* 6 May, 1839; *m.* 11 Dec. 1875, Elinor, dau. of R. C. Bourne, and widow of Thomas Walker, of Eastwood Hall, Notts, and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1878.
1 ● Susan, *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, James Davidson, lieut.-col. 1st royal Lanark militia, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1878.

1. Maria, *m.* 1 July, 1826, Charles Balfour, and *d.* his widow, 4 July, 1876, aged 73, having had a numerous family.

Sir John *d.* 9 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Harington, 9th Bart., judge of Jessore, E. Indies, *b.* 30 Sept. 1788; who *m.* 2 April, 1817, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Charles Steer, of Chichester. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1859. He was *bur.* at Patna, in the East Indies, 5 Jan. 1835, leaving an only child,

Sir John Edward Harington, 10th Bart., D.L. for co. Middlesex, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, sometime lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 May, 1821; *m.* 26 Oct. 1846, Jane Agnes (who *d.* 17 April, 1891), dau. of John Studholme Brownrigg, M.P. for Boston, Lincolnshire. Sir John *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1877, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Richard Harington, 11th Bart., M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon; barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1858; a metropolitan police magistrate 1871-2; a judge of county courts 1872-1905; J.P. cos. Hereford, Warwick, and Worcester, and D.L., C.A. and chairman of quarter sessions, co. Hereford; *b.* 20 May, 1835; *m.* 5 June, 1860 ● Francis Agnata (*Whitbourne Court, Worcester*), 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Biscoe, prebendary of Hereford, and rector of Whitbourne, co. Hereford. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Charles (Rev.), M.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., vicar of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, *b.* 23 May, 1862; *m.* 28 July, 1896, ● Audrey Emma, dau. of Rev. Robert Burges Bayly, sometime vicar of Hampton Bishop, and has issue,
1 ♦ Charles Robert, *b.* 1 Aug. 1897.
2 ♦ John Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1901.
3 ♦ Edward, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Judge of County Courts since 1905, J.P. for co. Hereford (66, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Arthur's, Bachelors', and White's Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1863; *m.* 20 Oct. 1906, ● Louisa Muriel, only dau. of the late Herbert Charles Erskine Vernon, of Pennant, Abermule, co. Montgomery, and has issue,
1 ♦ Edward Henry Vernon, *b.* 13 Sept. 1907.
2 ♦ Kenneth Douglas Evelyn Herbert, *b.* 30 Sept. 1911.
4 ♦ Robert (Rev.), rector of Whitbourne, Herefordshire, M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., *b.* 26 April, 1868.
5 ♦ John, maj. Rifle Brigade (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1873; *m.* 4 April, 1908, ● Lady Frances Aline Gore Langton, 4th dau. of 4th Earl Temple, of Stowe, and has issue,
1 ♦ John Temple, *b.* 16 Dec. 1909.
2 ♦ Richard James, *b.* 29 Jan. 1911.
1 ● Margaret Agnata, *b.* 23 June, 1871; *m.* 25 Sept. 1900, George Hume Pollock, of 15, Montagu Street, son of Sir Charles Edward Pollock, Baron of the Exchequer, and has issue (*see* Pollock, Bart.).
2 ● Frances Cecilia, *b.* 4 May, 1874; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, Rev. Cecil George Stokoe, M.A., Chaplain, Bengal, son of the late Rev. T. H. Stokoe, D.D., and has issue.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Sa., a fret, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, collared, gu., and buckled, gold. *Motto*—Nodo firmo.
Seat—Whitbourne Court, Worcester. *Residence*—7, Middleton Street, Calcutta. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United University.

HARLECH.



The Baron Harlech (George Ralph Charles Ormsby-Gore), of Harlech, co. Merioneth, hon. col. Shropshire Yeo. from 1909 (T.D.), late comdg. Shropshire imp. yeo., formerly capt. Coldstream gds., M.P. for W. or Oswestry Div., co. Salop, 1901–4; J.P. co. Leitrim and high sheriff 1885, lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Leitrim, J.P., D.L. cos. Salop and D.L. co. Merioneth, Chairman Salop Terr. Force Association, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1904; *m.* 25 July, 1881, ● Lady Margaret Ethel Gordon, 4th dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly, and has issue,

♦ William George Arthur, M.P. for Denbigh from Jan. 1910, J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim, lieut. Shropshire Yeo., A.D.C. personal staff Exped. Force 1914, B.A. Oxford (*Derrycarne, Dromod, co. Leitrim, and 5, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 11 April, 1885; *m.* 12 April, 1913, ● Lady Beatrice Edith Mildred Gascoyne-Cecil, elder dau. of 4th Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue,
● Mary Hermione, *b.* 7 Sept. 1914.

Lineage—William Gore, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, M.P. for that co., 3rd son of Sir Arthur Gore, 1st bart. of Newtown Gore, co. Mayo (*see* Arran, E.), by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Sir George St. George, Bart., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Newcomen,

Bart., and had (with a dau., Sarah, who *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart., of Mosstown) two sons, viz.,
1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Robert, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Henry Brooke, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and had a son,
WILLIAM, *s.* his uncle.

The elder son,

WILLIAM GORE, of Woodford, M.P., *d.s.p.* 1769, when his settled estates passed to his nephew,

WILLIAM GORE, M.P. the co. Leitrim, who *m.* Frances Jane Gorges, dau. and heiress of Ralph Gore, of Barrow Mount, co. Kilkenny, M.P., and widow of Sir Haydocke Evans Morres, Bart., by whom he left a son,

WILLIAM GORE, who *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, MARY JANE, only dau. and heiress of Owen Ormsby, of Willowbrook, co. Sligo, and of Porkington, in Shropshire. Mr. Gore, on his marriage, assumed the additional surname and arms of ORMSBY. The issue of this marriage were,
1. JOHN RALPH, **1st** BARON HARLECH.
2. WILLIAM RICHARD, **2nd** LORD HARLECH.
3. Owen Arthur, capt. 43rd light infantry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1820; killed in the Kaffir war, 6 April, 1852.
1. Mio Fanny, *b.* Dec. 1817; *d.* Aug. 1834.
2. Harriet Selina, *b.* Oct. 1820; *d.* July, 1836.

The eldest son,

JOHN RALPH ORMSBY-GORE, **1st Lord Harlech,** J.P. and D.L., Salop, was created, 14 Jan. 1876, *Baron Harlech of Harlech*, co. Merioneth, with special limitation, in default of his own male issue, to his only surviving brother. His lordship was previously M.P. for co. Carnarvon and for North Salop, and was for many years groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria. He was *b.* 3 June, 1816; *m.* 4 June, 1844, Sarah, youngest dau. of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1898) had an only dau.,

Fanny Mary Catherine, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1863, Hon. Lloyd Kenyon. He *d.* 17 April, 1865, leaving issue (*see* KENYON, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T. M. Bulkeley Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Shropshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1910.

Lord Harlech *d.* 15 June, 1876, and was *s.* under the terms of the imitation, by his brother,

WILLIAM RICHARD, **2nd Lord Harlech,** lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Leitrim, high sheriff 1857, J.P. and D.L cos. Sligo and Salop, M.P for Sligo 1841-52, and for Leitrim 1858-76, late major 13th light dragoons, *b.* 3 March, 1819; *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, the Lady Emily Charlotte Seymour, eldest surviving dau. of Admiral Sir G. F. Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.H., and sister of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1892) had issue,
1. William Seymour, *b.* 27 Dec. 1852; *d.* May, 1853.
2. GEORGE RALPH CHARLES, **3rd** and present baron.
3♦ Henry Arthur, major late 11th Hussars (*Cavalry and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 18 March, 1857.
4♦ Seymour Fitzroy, M.A. Oxford, F.R.G.S., late capt. 3rd Kent art. vols., and 4th Batt. Oxford L.I. 1885–9, M.P. for Gainsborough 1900-6 (4, *West Halkin Street, S.W., and Carlton and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.
1● Mary Georgina, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught (*Chilton House, Thame, Oxon*), *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, Col. Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B., late Royal Horse Guards. He *d.* 26 May, 1908, leaving issue (*see* EGERTON, B.).
2● Emily, Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *m.* 15 July, 1886, Hugh, 4th Earl Fortescue, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Families of Owen and Ormsby.

MEYRICK, son of Llewellyn, lineally descended from Hwfa ap Cyndelw, founder of a noble tribe of North Wales *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Vychan, son of Evan ap Adam, of Moston, and left a son,

JOHN AP MAYRICK, who *m.* Angharad, dau. of Griffith ap Howell ap David ap Meredith, and left a son,

ROBERT AP JOHN, who *m.* Gwenhwyvar, dau. of William ap Meredith ap Rys, and was *s.* by his son,

OWEN AP ROBERT, of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and heir of David ap William ap Griffith ap Robyn, and left a son,

JOHN OWEN, secretary to Sir Francis Walsingham, who *m.* Ellen, dau. and heiress of William Wynn Maurice, of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn (who was son of Sir William Maurice, of Clenenney, M.P., one of the council in the marches of Wales, and the personal friend of King JAMES I., by Margaret his wife, dau. and heiress of John Wynn Lacon, of Porkington and Llanddyn), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hon. Sir Francis Eure, chief justice N. Wales circuit, son of William, Lord Eure, and *d.* his widow 1626) he had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.
2. William, of Porkington, col., the gallant constable of Harlech Castle for King CHARLES I., *bapt.* 1607, will proved 28 Feb. 1670; *m.* 30 Nov. 1656, Mary Kemp, widow of John Hanmer, bishop of St. Asaph; and *d.s.p.* She *d.* 1622-23.
3. Maurice, *bapt.* 1610.
1. Ellen, of Corsygedol, *d.* 1636.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Vaughan, of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, M.P., and 2ndly, John Hauers, of Whittlebury, co. Northampton.
3. Penelope, of Abertanat, *d.* 1671.
4. Anne, *bapt* 1604; *m.* — Olave.
5. Margaret, *m.* Rees Tanat, of Aoertanat; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1670. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1661.

His son and successor,

SIR JOHN OWEN, Knt. of Clenneney, col. in the army, and vice-admiral of North Wales, was governor of Conway Castle for King CHARLES I. during the great Rebellion. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Griffith Vaughan, of Corsygedol, co. Merioneth, and *d.* in 1666, aged 66, leaving with a dau. (Catherine, wife of Robert Anwill, of Park, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1653), a son and heir,

WILLIAM OWEN, of Porkington, Clenneney, and Llanddyn, M.P., who *m.* Catherine, only child of Lewis Anwill, of Park, co. Merioneth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1677-8, having by her (who *d.* 1685) had, with other issue, a son,

SIR ROBERT OWEN, Knt. of Porkington, Clenenney, and Llanddyn, M.P. successively for cos. Merioneth and Carnarvon, *b.* 16 Nov. 1658; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. and heiress of Owen Wynne, of Glyn, co. Merioneth, and Ystymkegid, co. Carnarvon (derived from Osborne FitzGerald, Lord of Ynysymaengwyn), and *d.* 30 March, 1698, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1727) had issue,
1. WILLIAM, of Porkington.
2. John, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1732, aged 40.
3. Arthur, *b.* 20 Feb. 1692-3; *d.s.p.* 1739.
4. Lewis (Rev.), rector of Barking and Wexham, *b.* 23 Sept. 1696; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Lyster, of Penrhos and Moynes Court, cos. Montgomery and Monmouth; and *d.* 1746, leaving issue,

John, of Penrhos, and Moynes Court, who *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1823, aged 82, having devised his Monmouthshire estates to John Lyster, and the residue of his property to MARY JANE ORMSBY GORE (*see below*).
Margaret, *d. unm.* 1816.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Longueville, Bart.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM OWEN, of Porkington, Clenneney, Glyn, and Llanddyn, was high sheriff for Merionethshire 1712-13, and for Carnarvonshire 1756. He *m.* Mary, sister and sole heiress-at-law of Francis, last Lord Godolphin, of Helston, and dau. of Henry Godolphin, D.D., dean of St. Paul's and provost of Eton, who was brother of Sidney, Earl of Godolphin, the lord high treasurer; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1767, aged 79, having had issue,
1. ROBERT GODOLPHIN, his heir, of Porkington, high sheriff for Merionethshire 1768-9, and for Carnarvonshire 1769-70; *d. unm.* 1792, aged 59.
2. Francis, M.P. for Helston, *d. unm.* 1774.
3. MARGARET, eventually sole heiress, *b.* Jan. 1738; *m.* 1777, Owen Ormsby, of Willow Brook, Sligo (son and heir of William Ormsby, M.P. for Sligo, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Owen Wynne, of Haslewood), and *d.* 2 March, 1806, leaving an only child and heiress,

MARY JANE ORMSBY, *b.* 17 Sept. 1781, *m.* 11 Jan. 1815, William Gore, M.P., who assumed the additional surname of ORMSBY (*see above*).

Creation—14 Jan. 1876.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a fesse between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, for GORE; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a bend between six cross-crosslets or, for ORMSBY. *Crests*—1st, GORE: an heraldic tiger ramp. arg.; 2nd, ORMSBY: a dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand grasping a human leg, also in armour couped at the thigh, all ppr. and garnished or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an heraldic tiger arg. maned and tufted sa., ducally gorged or, and on the sinister side a lion or. *Motto*—In hoc signo vinces.
Seats—Brogyntyn (formerly Porkington), near Oswestry; Glyn, Talsarnau, co. Merioneth; and Derrycarne, Dromod, co. Leitrim. *Clubs*—Turf; Carlton; Guards'; Travellers'.

HARNAGE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Henry George Harnage, 3rd** and last **Bart.,** of Belswardyne, Salop, *b.* 24 June, 1827; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, ● ELIZABETH SARA MAUDE, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Edward Egremont, vicar of Wroxeter. He *d.* 1888, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Harnage resides at Cressage, Shrewsbury, Salop.

Creation—8 Sept. 1821. Extinct, 1888.

HARRINGTON.



The Earl of Harrington (Charles Augustus Stanhope), co. Northampton, Viscount Petersham of Petersham, Surrey, and Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton, A.D.C. to the King, hon. col. of the Cheshire yeo., late commanding, *b.* 9 Jan. 1844; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1881; *m.* 5 July, 1869, ● Hon. Eva Elizabeth Carington, youngest dau. of Robert John, 2nd Baron Carrington (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.).

Lineage—SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, Derby, *m.* 1st, Cordell, dau. and co-heir of Richard Allington, and had an only son,

PHILIP, 1ST EARL OF CHESTERFIELD (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of T. Trentham, of Rochester Priory, co. Stafford, by whom he had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN STANHOPE, Knt. of Elvaston, M.P. for the co. of Derby, in the reigns of the 1st JAMES and the 1st CHARLES, and in the 5th year of the latter monarch, high sheriff for the same shire. He *m.* 1st, 1608, Olave, dau. and heir of Edw. Beresford, of Beresford, Stafford, and had an only dau., who *m.* Chas. Cotton. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Radclyffe, Knt. of Orsdal, in Lancashire; and dying in 1637, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN STANHOPE, of Elvaston, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Curzon, Bart. of Kedleston, Derby. The eldest son and heir of this marriage,

JOHN STANHOPE, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Charles Agard, of Foston, co. Derby, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, who *s.* at Elvaston, and was M.P. for the co. of Derby. He *d.s.p.* in 1730, when the estates passed to his next brother,
2. CHARLES, secretary of the Treasury, and treasurer of the Chamber, *temp.* GEORGE I.; who *d. unm.* in 1760, when the estates passed to his nephew, William, 2nd Earl of Harrington.
3. WILLIAM.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM STANHOPE, **1st Earl of Harrington,** was a distinguished soldier and statesman during the reigns of the first two sovereigns of the House of Brunswick. From 1715 to 1729, he was engaged in diplomatic missions of the first importance, and having concluded, in the latter year, the pacific treaty of Seville (commenced at the Congress of Soissons), he was elevated to the peerage, 6 Jan 1730, by the title of *Baron Harrington, of Harrington, co. Northampton.* In 1730, his lordship was appointed principal secretary of state, and continued to hold the seals until a change of ministry took place in 1742, when he was appointed lord president of the council; and on the 9th Feb. in that year, raised to the dignities of *Viscount Petersham, of Petersham, Surrey,* and EARL OF HARRINGTON, *co. Northampton.* The earl subsequently resumed the office of secretary of state; and in 1746, was appointed LORD-LIEUT.-GEN. and GEN.-GOVERNOR OF IRELAND, in which important government he continued until the year 1751, when he was replaced by the Duke of Dorset. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Col. Edward Griffith, one of the clerks comptrollers of the Green Cloth (by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Dr. Thomas Lawrence, first physician to "Queen ANNE," who *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Charles, 5th Lord Mohun), by whom he had two sons (twins), WILLIAM, 2nd Earl, and another son, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1743. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1719. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by his only surviving son

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Harrington,** *b.* 18 Dec. 1719, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 2nd troop of horse grenadier guards. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1746, Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1784) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. Henry Fitzroy, *m.* Elizabeth Faulknor; and dying 20 Aug. 1828, left,
   Robert Henry, capt. R.N. *b.* 21 April, 1802; *m.* 29 March, 1830, Elizabeth Rosamond, eldest dau. of James Ward, of Willey Place, Surrey; and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1839. His widow *m.* 8 June, 1841, Charles Thomas Stanley, a descendant of the noble house of Derby, who *d.* 1883.

Harriet, *m.* Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.

1. Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1765, Kenneth Mackenzie, Earl of Seaforth. He *d.* 1781. Her ladyship *d.* 9 Feb. 1767, leaving an only dau., Caroline, *m.* Count Melford.
2. Isabella, *m.* Charles William, 1st Earl of Sefton; and *d.* in 1819.
3. Amelia, *m.* Richard, 6th Earl of Barrymore; *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Thomas, 2nd Lord Foley; and *d.* in 1781.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Duke of Newcastle; and 2ndly, Sir C. G. Craufurd, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1821.

His lordship *d.* 1 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Harrington,** *b.* 17 March, 1753; *m.* 23 May, 1779, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Fleming, Bart. of Brompton Park, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1824) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **4th** earl.
2. Lincoln Edwin Robert, C.B., major-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Nov. 1781; *d.* 29 Feb. 1840.
3. LEICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES, **5th** earl.
4. Fitzroy Henry Richard (Rev.), dean and rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall, and rector of Catton, York; *b.* 24 April, 1787; *m.* 8 Nov. 1808, Caroline, dau. of the Hon. Charles Wyndham, and *d.* 11 April, 1864. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1876, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES WYNDHAM, **7th** earl.
   2. Percy, *b.* 27 Aug. 1828; *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, Helenora, only dau. of Joshua S. Crompton, of Sion Hill, and Azerley, Yorkshire. She *d.* 14 July, 1874. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,
      Percy Seymour, capt. late Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 22 July, 1865; *m.* 1897, ● Anne (*Galphay, Ripon*), dau. of G. T. Stallard. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1909.
      ● Mary Alexandrina (*Broxholme, Scarborough*).
5. Francis Charles (Sir), K.C.H., a major in the army; *b.* 29 Sept. 1788; *m.* Hannah, dau. and co-heir of James Wilson of Parsonstown Manor, and Dunboyne Castle, Meath, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1863) had issue,
   1. Russell Charles, formerly an officer in the army; *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Ellinor Avena, youngest dau. of John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale, Lancaster. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1866. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1906, having had issue,
      (1) Leicester Charles, *b.* 26 Oct. 1855, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1906.
      (2) ♦ Aubrey, *b.* 24 Oct. 1857.
      (3) ♦ Russell Charles, *b.* posthumous, 24 Dec. 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1894, ● Augustine Madeline, dau. of De Laureal Thompson, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Aubrey Charles, *b.* 17 Jan. 1895.
         2*a* ♦ Russell Charles, *b.* 7 June, 1899.
         3*a* ♦ Leicester de Macklot, *b.* 1901.
      (1) Avena Beatrice, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1865.
      (2) ● Isabella Olave, *m.* 21 Nov. 1885, William Henry Wilson Fitzgerald, of Adelphi, co. Clare, and has issue.
   1. Fanny Anna Jane, *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1841, Col. James Hughes, C.B. (who *d.* 1845), brother of the 1st Lord Dinorben; and 2ndly, 15 June, 1861, Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P. for Gateshead, formerly paymaster-general, and vice-president of the Board of Trade, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1882. Lady Hutt *d.* 26 Sept. 1886.
   2. Augusta Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1849, Charles Hare, 1st Baron Hemphill. She *d.* 12 April, 1899. He *d.* 4 March, 1908, leaving issue (*see that title*).
6. Henry William (Rev.), rector of Gawsworth, near Macclesfield, *b.* 2 Aug. 1790; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1872. His widow *d.* 9 Aug. 1886.
7. Augustus, *b.* 25 March, 1794; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1831.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* Francis, 7th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 1857.
2. Caroline Anne, *m.* in June, 1841, Edward Ayshford Sanford, late M.P., of Nynehead, Somerset; *d.* in 1853.
3. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* Augustus Frederick, Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1859.

The Earl of Harrington, who was a general officer in the army, col. 1st regiment of life guards, captain, governor, and constable of Windsor Castle, and a knight grand cross of the Royal Hanoverian Guelphic Order, *d.* 5 Sept. 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **4th Earl of Harrington,** major-gen. in the army, *b.* 8 April, 1780; who *m.* 7 April, 1831, Maria, dau. of Samuel Foote, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1867) had issue,

CHARLES, *Viscount Petersham, b.* Dec. 1831; *d.* 8 April, 1836.

Jane St. Maur Blanche, *m.* 17 June, 1854, George Henry, 3rd Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 2 June, 1882, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1907.

The earl *d.* 3 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

LEICESTER FITZGERALD CHARLES, **5th Earl of Harrington,** C.B., Knight of the Grecian Order of the Redeemer, and a colonel in the army, *b.* 2 Sept. 1784; *m.* 23 April, 1831, Elizabeth, only child and heir of William Green, of Jamaica (of the family of Green of Welby, Norfolk), by his wife, Ann Rose, eldest dau. of Cossley Hall, of Hyde Hall, Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1898) had issue,

1. Algernon Russell Gayleard, *b.* 1838; *d.* in 1847.
2. SYDNEY SEYMOUR HYDE, **6th** earl.

1. Anna Carolina, *m.* 13 Nov. 1850, Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radborne Hall, co. Derby, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1873, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 9 April, 1914.
2. Geraldine Evelyn, *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Edward, 6th Earl of Milltown, K.P., who *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1890. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1914.

His lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Seymour Sydney Hyde, **6th Earl of Harrington,** who was *b.* 27 Sept. 1845, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Charles Wyndham, **7th Earl of Harrington**, D.L., *b.* 16 Aug. 1809; *m.* at Paris 16 Jan. 1839, Elizabeth Still, dau. of Robert Lucas de Pearsall, of Wartensee Castle, Switzerland. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1912, having had issue,

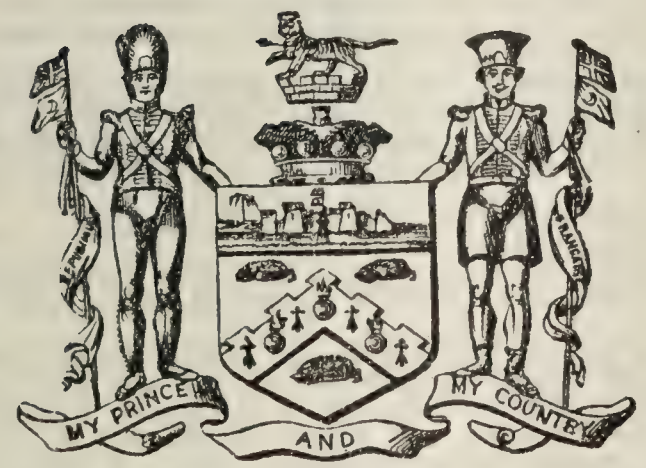
1. Charles Augustus, **8th** and present earl.
2. Fitzroy William Whitbread, *b.* 25 Dec. 1845; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1869, Jessie Marion Hawkins Hamilton, youngest adopted dau. of J. H. Gell, of Ickenham. She *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1886, ●Ethel (49, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), dau. of the late Peter Godfrey Chapman. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1913, *s.p.*
3. Lincoln Edwin, lieut. (retired) 7th Drag. Guards, *b.* 6 April, 1849; *m.* 22 July, 1885, ●Helene de Bravura, dau. of Countess de Galve, by her 1st husband, Leon de Bravura, and was accidentally drowned 1 July, 1902, leaving issue,
   ●Eva Barbara Edwina, *b.* 19 March, 1890.
4. Wyndham Edward Campbell, *b.* 17 June, 1851; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, ●Camille Caroline, dau. of Edward Reyloff. He *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1883. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1884, Col. Walter Adye, C.B.
5. Gerald Louis, *b.* 6 July, 1855; *d.* 19 May, 1866.
6. ♦Dudley Henry Eden, *heir presumptive* (*Bartley Close, Totton, Hants*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 26 April, 1883, ●Kathleen, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, of Felcourt, Sussex, and has issue,
   1 ♦Charles Joseph Leicester, lieut. 15th Hussars, *b.* 9 Oct. 1887.
   2 ♦Talbot FitzRoy Eden, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1896.
   1 ●Kathleen Florence Mary (*Bartley Close, Totton, Hants*), *m.* 15 Jan. 1907, Edward John Harry Eden Morant, J.P., of Brokenhurst Park, Hants. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1910, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Caroline Margarite, *m.* 15 Dec. 1867, James Penrose Ingham (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1879), elder son of Sir James Taylor Ingham, Knt., of Sugwas Court, Herefordshire. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1906, leaving issue.
2 ●Leicester Philippa, *m.* 6 Sept. 1883, William Sharp Waithman, of Merlin Park, co. Galway, and has issue.
3 ●Frances Joanna (*Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes*).
4. Jane Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, Lord Wallscourt, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
5 ●Blanche Georgina (*Stanhope Lodge, West Cowes*).
6. Charlotte Augusta, *d.* an infant, 11 Nov. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1881.

Creations—Baron, 6 Jan. 1730. Earl, etc., 9 Feb. 1742.
Arms—Quarterly: erm. and gu., in the centre a crescent on a crescent for cadency. *Crest*—A tower, az., a demi-lion, rampant, issuant from the battlements, or, holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter a talbot, guardant, arg., guttée-de-poix; sinister, a wolf, erminois; each gorged with a chaplet of oak, ppr. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.
Seats—Elvaston Castle, Derby; Gawsworth Hall, Macclesfield, Cheshire; Stanhope Lodge, Cowes. *Town House*—Harrington House, Craigs Court, Charing Cross, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Marlborough; Carlton; Hurlingham; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

HARRIS.



The Baron Harris (Sir George Robert Canning Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Seringapatam and Mysore, East Indies, and of Belmont, Kent, J.P., D.L., and vice-lieutenant for Kent, chairman of quarter sessions East Kent, under-secretary for India 1885-6, under-secretary for War 1886–1890, governor of Bombay 1890-1895, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, hon. col. of 4th batt. The Buffs (T.D.), and A.D.C. to the King, late lieut.-col. R. East Kent yeo., served as A.A.G. with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1872; *m.* 8 July, 1874, ●Lucy Ada, C.I., 2nd dau. of Carnegie, 3rd Viscount St. Vincent, and has issue,

♦George St. Vincent, lieut. Royal East Kent yeo., *b.* 3 Sept. 1889.

Lineage—George Harris, **1st Baron Harris,** *b.* 18 March, 1746, son of the Rev. George Harris, of Brasted, Kent, by Sarah, dau. of George Twentyman, of Baintree, in Cumberland, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and the colonelcy of the 73rd foot. Commanding in chief at the siege and capture of Seringapatam, and gallantly distinguishing himself there, Gen. Harris was rewarded by being elevated to the peerage, 11 Aug. 1815, as Baron Harris, of Seringapatam and Mysore, in the East Indies, and of Belmont, Kent. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1779, Anne Carteret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles Dixon, of Bath, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1833) had,

1. William George, **2nd** peer.
2. Michael Thomas, *b.* 13 Sept. 1783; *m.* 23 March, 1807, Emma Mary, dau. of William Money, consul-general at Venice. She *d.* 1866. He *d.* 17 May, 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas Inglis Parish, *b.* 1811; *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, Emily Tacy, dau. of Robert Burnside. He *d.* 28 June, 1867, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Thomas, lieut.-col. late Middlesex regt., mil. sec. to gov. of Bombay 1892-5, *b.* 9 May, 1845, *m.* 1880, ●Lilias, dau. of W Cole, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦Guy, *b.* 1881. 2*a* ♦George, *b.* 1883.
         1*a* ●Lilias Olive.
      (2) William Octavius, major Bengal, S.C., *b.* 20 Nov. 1851; *d.s.p.*
      (3)♦Charles Walter, lieut.-col. Ind. Army, *b.* 16 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1897, ●Edith, dau. of Capt. F. W. Crohan, and has issue,
         ●Monica Fay, *b.* 19 June, 1898.
      (4)♦Edmund Archibald Taylor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1861.
      (1)●Emily Emma. (2) Matilda Charlotte, *d. unm.*
      (3)●Maria Eugenia, *m.* 9 March, 1861, Lieut.-Col. G. D. Logan, Madras army, and left issue.
      (4)●Ellen Lushington, *m.* 28 Oct. 1865, Dep.-Surg.-Gen. John Henderson, M.D., and has issue
      (5)●Edith Godfrey, *m.* 13 June, 1872, Horace Spelman Marriott, and has issue. He *d.* 1891. (6)●Laura Beatrice.
   2. George Anstruther, late E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 31 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1833, Fanny, dau. of T. Gahagan. She *d.* 1850, leaving issue,
      (1) George Lucian Taylor, late B.C.S., *b.* 24 May, 1835; *m.* Dec. 1871, ●Fanny Elizabeth Anne (22, *Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone*), dau. of the late George Alderson. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1903, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦George Temple James, *b.* 31 May, 1876; *m.* 27 April, 1910, ●Eva, dau. of the late Lt.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson, Scots Guards, and has issue,
            ♦Ronald George Temple, *b.* 5 Sept. 1911.
         2*a* ♦Harry Thomas Hopkinson, capt. 7th Gurkha Rifles, *b.* 17 Aug. 1882.
         1*a* ●Fanny Maria Elinor, *m.* 1896, Major John Cane Crawford, Manchester regt., and has issue.
      (2)♦Henry Musgrave Lushington, late M.S.C., *b.* 2 Dec. 1838.
      (3) Charles John Birch, col. Indian S.C., and consular agent at Karikhal and Pondicherry, *b.* 7 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1874, ●Florence (14, *Amherst Road, Ealing*), dau. of T. G. Archer, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Aubrey Charles, *b.* 1875; *d.* 1896.
         2*a*. Evelyn Clarkson, *b.* 1878; *d.* 1903.
         3*a* ♦Hugh Anstruther, late lieut. 64th Pioneers I.A., *b.* 5 May, 1882.
         1*a* ●Nina Florence. 2*a* ●Ethel Harvey.
      (1) Fanny Laura Mary Lushington, *m.* 1860, Major-Gen. George Hearn, who *d.s.p.* 1888. She *d.* 1906.
      (2)●Sybella Flora Conway, *m.* 1866, Rev. William Bassett Powell, rector of Stocklinch, Ilminster, and has issue. He *d.* 1909.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1852, Eliza Margaret, dau. of Capt. W. D. Harington. She *d.* 1854, leaving one son,
   (4)♦Henry Harington (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Poynings, Sussex, *b.* 19 July, 1853; *m.* 18 July, 1894, ●Mary Caroline, dau. of Rev. Canon R. N. Russell and Lady Mary Perceval his wife, sister of the 7th Earl of Egmont, and has issue,
      ♦Harry Perceval Harington, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 17 May, 1895.

   He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Feb. 1855, Emma, dau. of Richard Rutherfoord. She *d.* 1 March, 1913. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1891, having by her had issue,
   (5)♦Frederick Rutherfoord, M.D., L.R.C.P., M.P. for Dulwich 1903-6, formerly member of Cape Parliament for Kimberley 1894–6 and 1898 (*Llangibby Castle, Usk, Monmouthshire*), *b* 1 May, 1856.
   (6)♦Francis Anderson, late lieut. Indian staff corps, *b.* 26 Oct. 1857.
   (7)♦Hermann Gundert, B.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1895, ●Alice, dau. of the late William Uniacke Townsend, and has issue,
      1*a* ♦Eric Townsend, *b.* 1902.
      2*a* ♦George Rutherfoord, *b.* 1903. 3*a* ♦Edward, *b.* 1906.
      1*a* ●Ruth Maidie, *b.* 1896. 2*a* ●Dorris Emma, *b.* 1900.
   (8)♦Alfred Herschell, acting commissioner in the Chinese

Imperial customs service, has Order of Double Dragon of China, *b.* 29 Oct. 1863; *m.* 1894, ●Amélie, dau. of the late E. B. Anstie, and has issue,

1*a*♦Lawrence Anstie, *b.* 13 Dec. 1896.
2*a*♦Robert Louis Anstruther, *b.* 28 March, 1900.
3*a*♦Christopher Money, *b.* 26 Sept. 1907.

(9)♦Robert Williams, *b.* 21 April, 1868.
(3)●Margaret Lucy.
(4)●Marian Fanny, *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, George Babington Michell, consul at Iquitos, Peru, and has issue.
(5)●Katherine, *m.* 14 Nov. 1899, George E. Macleod, M.B., Staff Surg. R.N.

1. Emma Money, *m.* 14 June, 1831, Capt. Archibald Douglas, Madras service, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1880.
2. Martha Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1831, Major-Gen. Archibald Spiers Logan, Madras army, who *d.* 1873.
3. Ellen, *m.* 3 Nov. 1840, Baron Henri de Sainte Marie, of the Château de Cresserons, near Caen, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
4. Maria, *m.* 25 Sept 1841, Henry Fearon Baber.
5. Eugenia Emma, *m.* 12 April, 1838, Major-Gen. G. Logan, Madras army, and *d.* 1 March, 1891. He *d.* 1870, leaving issue.

3. Charles, *b.* 14 Dec. 1793, fell in the act of leading on the troops to the assault of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815.
4. Musgrave Alured (Rev.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1801; *m.* 16 June, 1835, Georgina, dau. of William Fosbery, and *d.s.p.* 16 Aug. 1836.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1797, the Rt. Hon. S. R. Lushington, M.P., and *d.* 25 March, 1856. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1868.
2. Sarah, *m.* Rev. John Hodgson; *d.* 28 March, 1844.
3. Phœbe, *d.* 18 Oct. 1862.
4. Sybella Mary, *d.* in 1844. 5. Matilda.
6. Mary Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1822, Francis Bradley Dyne, of Gore Court, Kent, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1862.

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William George, **2nd Baron Harris,** lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 73rd foot, C.B., K.H., etc., *b.* 17 Jan. 1782; who *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1809, Eliza Serena Anne, dau. of William Dick, of Tullimet, North Britain, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1817) he had issue,

1. George Francis Robert, **3rd** baron.
2. William Lushington Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1814; *d.* 24 Nov. 1840.
1. Charlotte Reid, *d.* in Dec. 1818.

Lord Harris *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1824, Isabella Helena, only child of Robert Handcock Temple, of Waterston, Westmeath, by Louisa his wife, dau. of William Stearne Tighe, of South Hill, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1861) had issue,

3. Reginald (Robert) of Waterston, Athlone, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., Kent and Westmeath, high sheriff 1860, *b.* 6 May, 1830, who assumed the surname of Temple on inheriting the estate of his maternal grandfather. He *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1900.
4. Arthur Ernest Temple, of Waterston, Athlone, late capt. 43rd foot, J.P. Westmeath, who assumed the name of Temple, by royal licence, 25 April, 1900, and the arms of Temple quarterly with Harris, *b.* Feb. 1835; *m.* 25 July, 1871, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Richard Butler Bryan, and widow of Capt. Arthur Chaigneau, of Benown House, Westmeath. She *d.* 11 May, 1891. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1906, having had issue,

♦Arthur Reginald Harris-Temple, of Waterston, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Aug. 1874; *m.* 28 Oct. 1898, ●Clare, dau. of Alan Cameron, A.I.G. royal Irish constabulary, and has issue,

(1)♦Arthur Temple, *b.* 15 March, 1904.
(1)●Nilah Clare, *b.* 25 Nov. 1899.
(2)●Dita Helena, *b.* 7 June, 1901.

2. Louisa Matilda, *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, Richard, 4th Lord Castlemaine, who *d.* 26 April, 1892. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1892.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

George Francis Robert, **3rd Baron Harris,** G.C.S.I., B.A. Ch. Ch., Oxford, D.C.L., governor of Trinidad 1846 and of Madras 1854, a lord-in-waiting 1860-3, and chamberlain to the Princess of Wales 1862-72, *b.* 14 Aug. 1810; *m.* 16 April, 1850, Sarah, 2nd dau. of the Ven. George Cummins, A.M., archdeacon of Trinidad, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

George Robert Canning, **4th** and present peer.
●Frances Charlotte, *m.* 9 April, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, R.E., C.V.O., C.M.G., of Bemersyde, Berwickshire, extra equerry to King George V, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 23 Nov. 1872.

Creation—11 Aug. 1815.

Arms—Vert, on a chevron, embattled, erminois, between three hedgehogs, or, as many bombs, sa., fired, ppr.; a chief of augmentation thereon, the gates and fortress of Seringapatam, the drawbridge let down, and the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland hoisted over the standard of Tippoo Saib, all ppr. *Crest*—On a mural crown, or, a royal tiger, passant-guardant, vert, striped or, spotted of the first, pierced in the breast with an arrow, of the last, vulned, gu., charged on the forehead with a Persian character for Hyder, and crowned with an Eastern coronet, both of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier soldier of the 73rd regiment, in his regimentals, ppr., supporting with his exterior hand a staff, thereon hoisted the union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, over that of the standard of Tippoo Saib, and beneath the tri-coloured flag, entwined, inscribed with the word "Republique"; sinister, a Malay soldier, in his uniform, ppr., supporting a like staff, thereon hoisted the flag of the E. I. Co., arg., striped barwise, gu., with a canton, over the standard of Tippoo Saib with the tri-coloured flag, entwined beneath, as on the dexter inscribed with the word "Française," all ppr. *Motto*—My prince and my country.
Seat—Belmont, near Faversham, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

HARROWBY.



The Earl of Harrowby (John Herbert Dudley Ryder), Viscount Sandon, of Sandon, co. Stafford, and Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln, late lieut. Staffordshire yeo., M.P. for Gravesend, 1898–1900, J.P. London, D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 22 Aug. 1864; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1900; *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, ●Hon. Mabel Smith, dau. of the late Right Hon. W. H. Smith, and the Viscountess Hambleden, his wife (*see that title*), and has issue,

1♦Dudley, *Viscount Sandon*, lieut. 3rd N. Midland Brigade T.F., *b.* 11 Oct. 1892.
1●Frances, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.
2. Mary Alice, *b.* 2 Aug.; *d.* 17 Sept. 1889.
3. Alice Margaret, *b.* 26 Nov. 1898; *d.* 18 April, 1899.

Lineage—The Rev. Dudley Ryder, a Nonconformist minister residing at Bedworth in Warwickshire (son of Robert Ryder, of Wisbech, Cambs), *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Bickley, of Hallaton, co. Warwick, and Sarah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Rugeley, and had issue. His younger son,

Richard Ryder, of the Cloisters, West Smithfield, London, mercer, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Marshall, of Lincoln's Inn, and had issue. His second son,

Sir Dudley Ryder, Knt., *b.* 4 Nov. 1691, a barrister of eminence, was appointed solicitor-general in 1733, attorney-general in 1736, and Lord Chief Justice of the court of King's Bench in 1754. A Royal Letter was signed by the king, 24 May, 1756, for his lordship's elevation to the peerage, but he died the next day before the completion of the patent. Sir Dudley *m.* Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Newnham, of Streatham, Surrey. She *d.* 9 May, 1774. He *d.* 25 May, 1756, leaving an only son,

Nathaniel Ryder, **1st Baron Harrowby,** M.P. for Tiverton 1756-76, *b.* 3 July, 1735, who was created *Baron Harrowby, of Harrowby, co. Lincoln*, by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1776. His lordship *m.* 22 Jan. 1762, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Terrick, D.D., bishop of London, and by her, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1804, had issue,

1. Dudley, **1st** earl.
2. Richard, M.P., P.C., *b.* 5 July, 1766; *m.* 1 Aug. 1799, Frederica, dau. of Sir John Skynner, and *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1832. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1821.
3. Henry (Right Rev.), bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, *b.* 21 July, 1777; *m.* 15 Dec. 1802, Sophia, dau. of Thomas March Phillipps, of Garendon Park, Leicestershire, and *d.* 31 March, 1836, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1862) had,

1. Henry Dudley (Rev.), canon-residentiary of Lichfield, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1828, Cornelia Sarah, dau. of George Cornish, of Salcombe, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1840) had issue,
(1) Charles Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* in March, 1832, *d.* 3 May, 1864.
(2) Henry Dudley, *b.* 1834; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1904.
(1)●Susan Sophia.
(2)●Louisa Cornelia, *m.* Dec. 1859, John George Cope Lewis Newnham, H.M. consul at Amsterdam, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

Canon Ryder *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, 1841, Eliza Julia (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1897), dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tucker, and by her had issue,
(3) Harry Lefevre, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1844, *m.* 21 March, 1872, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Blackie, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1880, on board H.M.S. "Atalanta." She *d.* 28 April, 1901.
(3)●Edith, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Sir George Lisle Ryder, K.C.B. (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1905.
(4)●Mary Emma } (6, *Cleveland Gardens, Castle Hill, Ealing*).
(5)●Margaret }
(6) Alice Georgina, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1913.

Canon Dudley Ryder *d.* 19 Jan. 1877.

2. George Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 5 June, 1834, Sophia Lucy, youngest dau. of Rev. John Sargent. She *d.* 21 March, 1850. He *d.* 19 June, 1880, having had issue,
(1) Henry Ignatius Dudley (Very Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, many years superior of the Oratory, Edgbaston, *b.* 12 Jan. 1837; *d.* 7 Oct. 1907.
(2) George Lisle (Sir), K.C.B., chairman of the Board of Customs 1899-1903, *b.* 29 Dec. 1838, *m.* 18 April, 1882, his cousin, ●Edith, dau. of Rev. Henry Ryder, canon of Lichfield (*see above*). He *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1905.
(3) Charles Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 April, 1842; *d.* 2 May, 1912,
(4)♦Cyril (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome (*St. Mary's, Clapham Park Road, S.W.*), *b.* 15 July, 1844.
(1)●Caroline Alice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Henry Clutton, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
(2)●Cecilia Mary, a nun.
(3) Beatrice Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, Richard Hurrell Froude, of Chelston Cross, Devon, and *d.* 1877, aged 28.
3. Arthur Dudley, M.A., *b.* 24 Dec. 1811; *d. unm.* 1881.
4. William Dudley, H.M. arbitrator in the mixed court at New York, *b.* 13 Oct. 1813; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1894.
5. Thomas Dudley, registrar of the diocese of Manchester, *b.* 17 April, 1815; *d.* 23 Jan. 1886.
6. Edward Lisle, *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *d.* 1 May, 1848.
7. Alfred Phillipps (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the fleet, knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 June, 1820; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Louisa, eldest dau. of Henry Dawson, of Launde Abbey, and *d.* 30 April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son,
Edward Lisle, *b.* 1853, *m.* 14 June, 1877, ●Agnes Augusta, dau. of J. L. Bickley, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.
8. Richard Calthorpe Whitmore, M.A., barr.-at-law, *b.* 22 July, 1822, *d.* 6 Oct. 1897.
9. Spencer Charles Dudley, *b.* 29 June, 1825, lieut.-col. B.S.C.; *m.* 22 Nov. 1849, Julia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Money. He *d.* 3 March, 1873. She *d.* 27 March, 1902, having had issue,
(1) William Dudley, *b.* 1851, *d.* an infant.
(2)♦Spencer Charles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1852.
(3) Richard Dudley, *b.* 10 May, 1853, *d.* 21 May, 1854.
(4) Edward Dudley, R.N., *b.* 15 June, 1855, lost in H.M.S. "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870.
(5) Alfred Lisle, *d.* an infant.
(6)♦Wilfred Ironside, lieut.-col. 1st Prince of Wales' Own Gurkha Rifles, Indian army, *b.* 24 June, 1866; *m.* 22 Aug. 1901, ●Tempé Rosa Ridehalgh, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Parsons, B.S.C., and has issue.
1*a*●Joan Tempé, *b.* 15 Oct. 1902.
2*a*●Margery Julia, *b.* 16 Jan. 1904.
(7)♦Charles Henry Dudley, D.S.O., lt.-col. R.E., F.R.G.S., served in Chipa and Tibet, *b.* 28 June, 1868; *m.* 27 Dec. 1892, ●Ida Josephine, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. E. Grigg, I.S.C., and has issue,
1*a*♦Lisle Charles Dudley, *b.* 31 Aug. 1902.
2*a*♦Ernle Terrick Dudley, *b.* 18 April, 1906.
3*a*♦Robert Edward Dudley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1908.
1*a*●Ida Margaret Clare, *b.* 16 Sept. 1893.
2*a*●Enid Muriel Money, *b.* 13 May, 1895.
3*a*●Violet Constance, *b.* 23 Nov. 1898.
(1)●Una Sophia (*Holt House, Holt, Wilts*).
(2)●Mary.
1. Anna Sophia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1827, Right Hon. Sir George Grey, 2nd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 8 July 1893, aged 83. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1882, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Amelia, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1885, aged 77.
3. Sophia, a nun, *d.* 6 March, 1901, aged 84.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

DUDLEY, **1st Earl of Harrowby,** P.C., D.C.L. and F.S.A., high steward of Tiverton, M.P. for that place 1784-1803, under foreign sec. 1789, comptroller of the household 1790-1, paymaster-gen. 1790, treasurer of the navy 1799-1801, foreign sec. 1804-5, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster 1805-6, ambassador at Berlin 1805, president of the India board 1809, and lord president of the council 1812-27. He was created *Viscount Sandon* and EARL OF HARROWBY, 19 July, 1809. His lordship, *b.* 22 Dec. 1762, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Susan, dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1838) he had,

1. DUDLEY, 2nd earl.
2. Granville Dudley, of Westbrook Hay, Hemel Hempstead, capt. R.N. ret., *b.* 26 Nov. 1799; *d.* 24 Nov. 1879; *m.* 30 May, 1825, Georgiana Augusta, 3rd dau. of Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1865) had issue,
1. Dudley Henry, of Westbrook Hay, J.P. Herts, *b.* 7 Feb. 1830; *m.* 1 Dec. 1857, ●Georgiana Emily, dau. of John Hales Calcraft, M.P., of Rempstone Hall, Dorset, and Lady Caroline, his wife, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1911, having had issue,
(1)♦Dudley Granville Richard, of Westbrook Hay, lieut.-col. (ret.) King's royal rifle corps, J.P. Herts (*Naval and Military, Carlton, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1858, *m.* 24 Oct. 1889, ●Ada Carr, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir J. P. Carr-Glyn, K.C.B. (*see* GLYN, Bart.).
(2) Cyril John, capt. late King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 8 July, 1863; *m.* 8 July, 1897, ●Lady Isobel Douglas-Hamilton (*Little Hay, Burley, Hants*), sister of 13th Duke of Hamilton. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1907, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Dudley Claud Douglas, *b.* 27 April, 1901.
1*a*●Iris Katharine, *b.* 10 Aug. 1899.
2*a*●Patience Evelyn, *b.* 22 June, 1905.
(3)♦William Henry, late R.N. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1865, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1888, Catherine Mabel, dau. of Rev. Augustus Sutton (*see* SUTTON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1900) has issue,
1*a*♦Dudley William, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1893.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1903, ●Florence Frances Augusta, dau. of Capt. Frederick Campbell, of Craven Terrace, W. (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.), and has issue,
2*a*♦Frederick Granville, *b.* 28 May, 1905.
(4) Charles Edward Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868, killed in action at Machadodorp whilst serving with the Imperial Yeomanry, 6 Oct. 1900.
(5)♦Cosmo Alan Cuthbert, *b.* 29 Aug. 1870.
(6) John Claud Dudley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; *d.s.p.* at Gierka, Hausaland, 1 June, 1900.
(1)●Katherine Susan. (2)●Evelyn Georgiana.
(3)●Caroline Katharine, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Robert Armitage, of Farmley Hall, Leeds, M.P. for Central Div. of Leeds, and has issue.
2. Granville Richard, M.A. Oxford, barrister, M.P. for Salisbury 1874 to 1880, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 19 March, 1864, Sibylla Sophia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.H., and *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1901. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1901.
3. Henry Stuart, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 10 Feb. 1835, killed at the taking of Sebastopol, 8 Sept. 1855.
4. Francis Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1836; *d.* 19 Sept. 1850.
1. Susan Georgiana, *d.* 9 Jan. 1860.
2. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 13 Dec. 1847.
3. Georgiana Henrietta Frederica, *d.* 1 April, 1874.
4. Augusta Louisa, *d.* at Nice, 13 April, 1867.
5. Isabella Sophia Ann, *m.* 21 July, 1868, William Westby Moore, 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Judge Moore, and *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1884.
3. Frederick Dudley, M.A., formerly in the foreign office, *b.* 11 July, 1806; *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Marian Charlotte Emily, only child of Thomas Cockayne, of Ickleford House, Herts and *d.* 19 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1878),
1. Frederick Cockayne Dudley, *b.* 25 Oct. 1841; *d.* 27 May, 1853.
2. Hugh Cuthbert Dudley, capt. R.N., retired, *b.* 10 Feb. 1843; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, ●Ada Julia (77, *Edith Road, West Kensington*), only dau. of Col. Sir Proby Thomas Cautley, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1898.
3♦John Edward Dudley (14, *Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.; Turf, Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1844.
4♦Algernon Charles Dudley (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Maresfield, Uckfield, Sussex, *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *m.* 5 July, 1889, ●Constance Eugenia, dau. of Rowland Smith, of Duffield Hall, Derbyshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
(1)♦Algernon Frederick Roland Dudley, *b.* 25 May, 1891.
(2)♦Hugh Granville Leveson Dudley, *b.* 26 Jan. 1900.
(1)●Mary Constance Eugenia, *b.* 18 April, 1890.
(2)●Cecily Blanche Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1893.
(3)●Philippa Constance Marian, *b.* 23 March, 1895.
(4)●Joan Florence Helena, *b.* 9 March, 1897.
(5)●Dorothy Evelyn Frances (twin with Hugh), *b.* 26 Jan. 1900.
5. Lionel George Dudley *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 31 Oct. 1895, Priscilla Campbell, dau. of William Betts, of Frenze Hall, Norfolk. He *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1905. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1912.
6♦Stewart Leveson Dudley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *m.* 30 June, 1881, ●Anna Maria Campbell, dau. of William Betts, of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue,
(1)♦Aubrey Leveson Dudley, late lieut. 5th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 22 Sept. 1891.
(1) Helen Dorothea Wildman, *b.* 17 June, 1882; *d.* 10 March, 1883.
(2)●Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 4 Sept. 1884.
(3)●Susan Marjorie, *b.* 12 March, 1886.
(4)●Lilian Beatrice, *b.* 18 Oct. 1887.
1●Marian Frances Georgiana (*West Hill House, Frome*), *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, Rev. Arthur Brooking, M.A., vicar of Bovingdon, Herts, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
2. Beatrice Mary Frederica, *m.* 26 Jan. 1875, Rev. Arthur Henry Delmé-Radcliffe, M.A., son of F. P. Delmé Radcliffe, of the Priory, Hitchin. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1896. She *d.* 13 April, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Frederica Constance Dorothy, *m.* 20 June, 1874, Augustus Richard Davies, of the Mardy, Merthyr Tydfil. He *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1878. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1908.
4●Helena Augusta Cockayne (*Hitchin, Herts*).
1. Susan, *m.* 4 July, 1817, 2nd Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 30 June, 1827, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1828, Admiral Edward Saurin, R.N., son of the Rt. Hon. William Saurin, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1878. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Jonn, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1884, leaving issue.
4. Harriet Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Rev. Lord Charles Hervey, D.D., who *d.* 10 April, 1880. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1899, leaving issue. (*See* BRISTOL, M.)
5. Louisa, *m.* 19 Feb. 1833, Hon. George Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.), who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1899.

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY, **2nd Earl of Harrowby,** K.G., P.C., D.C.L., M.A. Oxon.; member of the Ecclesiastical Commission; M.P. for Tiverton 1819-31, and for Liverpool 1831-47; chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster in 1855, and lord privy seal 1855-57; and vice-pres. of the council 1874; *b.* 19 May, 1798; *m.* 15 Sept. 1823, Frances, 4th dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1859) had,

1. Dudley, *b.* 5 Jan. 1828; *d.* 3 Feb. 1829.

2. DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART, **3rd** earl.
3. HENRY DUDLEY, **4th** earl.
4. Albert Dudley, M.A., barrister, *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 1881.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1857.
2. Susan Georgiana, *d.* 21 April, 1839.

His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1882. His eldest surviving son.

DUDLEY FRANCIS STUART, **3rd Earl of Harrowby,** P.C., D.C.L., M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Staffordshire, chairman Staffordshire County Council, M.P. for Lichfield 1856 to 1859, and for Liverpool 1868 to 1882, vice-president of the Committee of Council on Education 1874 to 1878, president of the Board of Trade 1878 to 1880, lord keeper of H.M. Privy Seal 1885 to 1886, *b.* 16 Jan. 1831; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, ●Mary Frances (50, *Montagu Square, W.*), eldest dau. of Brownlow, 2nd Marquess of Exeter, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1900. His brother,

HENRY DUDLEY, **4th Earl of Harrowby,** J.P. and D.L. for Staffordshire, *b.* 3 May, 1836; *m.* 17 May, 1859, Susan Juliana Maria Hamilton, only dau. of Villiers Dent, of Barton Court, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1913) had issue,

1. JOHN HERBERT DUDLEY, **5th** and present earl.
2♦Archibald Dudley, late lieut. Beds. regt. (*Ashlyns Hall, Berkhampstead, Durns, Beaulieu, Hants, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1867; *m.* 26 April, 1898, ●Eleanor Frederica, eldest dau. of Edward Fisher Rowe and Lady Victoria Rowe (*see* RAVENSWORTH, B.), and has issue,
1♦Archibald Stuart Dudley, *b.* 26 Oct. 1899.
2♦Richard Dudley, *b.* 20 March, 1904.
3♦Douglas Dudley, *b.* 26 Nov. 1905.
4♦Atholl Dudley, *b.* 10 Oct. 1909.
5♦Peter Hugh Dudley, *b.* 28 April, 1913.
1●Victoria, *b.* 11 Nov. 1901. 2●Sarah, *b.* 16 Jan. 1908.
3♦Edward Alan Dudley (*Oakfield, Crawley, Sussex*, 46, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; *m.* 19 July, 1893, ●Lady Mary Maud Anson, 3rd dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,
1♦Henry Dudley, *b.* 30 Nov. 1894.
1●Evelyn Maud, *b.* 7 Jan. 1897.
2●Katharine, *b.* 16 Jan. 1899.
4♦Robert Nathaniel Dudley, capt. 8th Hussars, late A.D.C. to Governor of S. Australia, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal, three clasps, and King's medal with two clasps) (*Cavalry and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1882; *m.* 16 Sept. 1908, ●Beryl, dau. of Charles Angas, of Lindsay Park, Angaston, South Australia, and has issue,
♦Geoffrey Dudley, *b.* 8 Aug. 1909.
●Rosemary Beryl, twin with her brother.
1●Margaret Susan, *b.* 11 Sept. 1860.
2●Angela Mary Alice, *b.* 1 March, 1863; *m.* 9 May, 1890, Colin Frederick Campbell, of Everlands, Sevenoaks.
3●Constance Susan Euphemia, *b.* 4 April, 1871.
4●Adelaide Audrey (*High Ashurst, Dorking*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1875; *m.* 27 Oct. 1902, Maj. the Hon. Henry James Anson. He *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1904 (*see* LICHFIELD, E.).

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1900.

Creations—Baron, 20 May, 1776. Earl, 19 July, 1809.
Arms—Az., three crescents, or, on each an ermine spot, sa. *Crest*—Out of a mural coronet, or, a dragon's head, arg., on the neck an ermine spot, sa. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, arg., on the shoulder of each an ermine spot, sa., each gorged with a plain collar, az., charged with three crescents, or, chained, of the last. *Motto*—Servata fides cineri.
Seats—Sandon Hall, Stafford; and Norton House, Campden, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—19, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Travellers'.

HART.



Sir (Edgar) Bruce Hart, 2nd Bart., of Kilmoriarty, co. Armagh, and Peking, China, educated at Harrow and University Coll. Oxford; formerly Commissioner in England of Chinese Customs; was on Chinese Delegation of Postal Union Congress at Washington, 1897, and Rome, 1906; has Blue Button (3rd rank), and Order of the Double Dragon (2nd Div., 3rd class) of China, which he has received Royal Licence, 7 Dec. 1911, to wear in this country; *b.* 8 July, 1873; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 15 Dec. 1894, ●Caroline Moore, only dau. of the late William Moore Gillson, of Hove, Sussex, and has a son,

♦ROBERT BRUCE, *b.* 26 Sept. 1896.

Lineage—HENRY HART, of Portadown, co. Armagh, *m.* Anne, dau. of the late John Edgar, of Portadown, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1875, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bart., of Kilmoriarty, co. Armagh, and Peking, China, G.C.M.G., Inspector-General of Chinese Imperial Maritime Customs and Posts, *b.* 20 Feb. 1835; *m.* 22 Aug. 1866, ●Hester Jane (38, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the late Alexander Bredon, of Portadown, co. Armagh, M.D., and had issue,

1. EDGAR BRUCE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1●Evelyn Amy, *m.* 5 Sept. 1892, William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, LL.D., of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. He *d.* 5 March, 1908, leaving issue (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).
2●Mabel Milburne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1909, Harry Cunningham Brodie, late M.P., eldest son of John Henry Brodie, of Chart's Edge, Westerham, and has issue.

Sir Robert Hart was educated at Queen's Coll. Belfast, B.A. 1853, M.A. *hon. causâ* 1871, LL.D. 1882, Pro-Chancellor of the Queen's University of Belfast, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Dublin, and Michigan, U.S.A., and a member of many learned societies at home and abroad. He entered the British Consular Service, China 1854, was Secretary of the Allied Commision for the Government of Canton 1858, and was specially permitted to resign and enter the Chinese Customs Service 1859. He was appointed Inspector-Gen. of Chinese Customs 1863, and also of Posts 1896. He was President of many Chinese commissions for International Exhibitions. He was nominated, 1885, H.B.M.'s Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to the Emperor of China and King of Corea, but did not take up the appointment. His unique career is one of the finest examples in history of British organizing and administrative capacity combined with diplomatic ability of the highest order. For his services to China he received the Red Button (1st class), the Peacock's Feather, the Double Dragon (2nd Div. 1st class), Ancestral Rank of First class of First Order for Three Generations (Chinese Letters Patent), the title of Junior Guardian of the Heir Apparent, and the rank of President of a Board. As a Posthumous Honour the title of Grand Guardian of the Heir Apparent was conferred, and an Imperial Edict was issued recounting his great achievements. He was also a knight of the first class of the principal orders of Europe and Asia. He was nominated C.M.G. 1879, K.C.M.G. 1882, G.C.M.G. 1889, and created a baronet 17 July, 1893. Sir Robert *d.* 20 Sept. 1911, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—17 July, 1893.
Arms—Gules, a bend between three fleurs-de-lis in chief and a four-leaved shamrock slipped in base all or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a hart trippant proper holding in the mouth a four-leaved shamrock, slipped or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon (representing a Chinese dragon), arg., charged on the shoulder with a torteau; sinister, a peacock close proper. *Motto*—Audacter tolle.
Residence—35, Draycott Place, S.W. *Club*—St. James's.

DIXON-HARTLAND. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Frederick Dixon Dixon-Hartland, Bart.,** of Middleton Manor, Sussex, so created 3 Oct. 1892, J.P. cos. Gloucester, Worcester, London, Sussex, and Middlesex, and C.A. for the latter co., and Chairman of Finance Committee; a lieut. of the City of London; M.P. for Evesham 1880-85, and for Uxbridge div. of Middlesex 1885-1909; F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname of DIXON in 1861; *b.* 1 May, 1832; son of the late Nathaniel Hartland of The Oaklands, Charlton Kings; who *d.* 8 May, 1866, and Eliza, his second wife who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877, dau. and heir of Thomas Dixon of King's Lynn. He *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1867, Grace Amy, youngest

dau. of Col. Wilson, K.H., 64th regt. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1892, having had issue,

1●Teresa Roma, *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1894, Adm. Sir Percy Moreton Scott, Bart., and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1911, Philip Green, son of the late Justice Green, of Bombay.
2●Amy Fridswede, *m.* 10 Aug. 1894, Francis Booker Fitzroy Cowper, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and has issue.
3. Mary Grace, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1895.
4●Norah Gladys, *m.* 2 Jan. 1900, Richard Bredan, late of the Imperial German Army.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1895, ●Agnes Chichester (*Ashley Manor, Cheltenham; and* 14, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), dau. of William Langham Christie, late M.P. for Lewes, of Glyndebourne, Sussex, and Tapeley Park, Devonshire (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.m.* 15 Nov. 1909, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—3 Oct. 1892. Extinct, 15 Nov. 1909.

CRADOCK-HARTOPP.



Sir Charles Edward Cradock - Hartopp, 5th Bart., J.P. co. Warwick, late lieut. Scots Guards (served in Egypt 1882); *b.* 1858; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 10 June, 1895, Millicent Florence Eleanor, eldest dau. of Charles Henry, 1st Baron Nunburnholme. This marriage was dissolved 1905.

Lineage—William Hartopp, who *d.* in 1586, left Edward, his heir, and George, ancestor of the Hartopps *of Dalby House*, co. Leicester. The eldest son,

Edward Hartopp, of Freathby, M.P. for Leicestershire, was created a baronet 24 Oct. 1619. He *d.* in 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Hartopp, who raised a regiment for the parliament during the civil wars, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1658, by his eldest son,

Sir John Hartopp, M.P. for the co. Leicester, *temp.* Charles II., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Charles Fleetwood (the celebrated parliamentary commander), and was *s.* at his decease, in 1722, by his only son,

Sir John Hartopp, who *d.* in 1762, when the baronetcy expired, he leaving by his wife, Sarah, dau. of Alderman Sir Joseph Wolfe, of London, two daus., viz.,

1. Sarah, of whom presently.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Timothy Dallowe, M.D., but *d.* without issue, whereupon the whole of the property devolved upon

The elder dau.,

Sarah Hartopp, who *m.* Jan. 1755, Joseph Hurlock, of Fort Marlborough, governor of Bencoolen, and afterwards one of the directors of the East India Company, by whom (who was buried 15 Aug. 1793, aged 78) she left at her decease in 1766, an only dau.,

Anne Hurlock, who, at the decease of her mother, became heir and representative of the family of Hartopp, and at the demise of her kinswoman, Mrs. Jane Fleetwood, succeeded, by bequest, to the Fleetwood property, in the co. of Norfolk. Miss Hurlock *m.* 7 Aug. 1777, Edmund Bunney, afterwards **Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 1st Bart.** (son of Joseph Bunney, of Newark, co. Nottingham, by Mary, dau. of Edmund Cradock), who assumed, in consequence, the surnames of Cradock and Hartopp, and was created a baronet 12 May, 1796. She *d.* Sept. 1837 having had surviving issue,

1. George Harry William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1785, M.P. for Dundalk, who assumed the additional surname of Fleetwood in memory of his lineal descent from General Charles Fleetwood whose estates eventually vested in Lady Cradock Hartopp. He *d. unm. v.p.* 31 March, 1824.
2. Edmund (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. William Edmund (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 June, 1811, Charles Clement Adderley, of Hams Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* a widow, 20 April, 1827, leaving issue.
2. Emilia, *m.* 15 May, 1809, Edward Grove, of Shenstone Park, co Stafford, and had issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 10 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his 2nd but elder surviving son,

Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 2nd Bart., *b.* in May, 1789; *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, the Hon. Mary Jane Eden, dau. of Morton, 1st Lord Henley, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1843) he left no issue. Sir Edmund Cradock *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1849, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir William Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 11 Dec. 1797, and *m.* 1825, Jane Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Bloomfield Keane, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1881) had issue,

1. John William (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edmund Charles, hon. col. (ret.) 7th batt. King's royal rifle corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1846; *m* 29 Dec. 1870, ●Frances Emily (85, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of William Charles Alston, of Elmdon Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1904, having had issue,
1♦William Edmund Cecil, *b.* 18 March, 1872.
2. James Douglas, *b.* 1 April, 1874; *d.* 1 July, 1874.
3♦Francis Gerald (*Edensor, Bakewell, co. Derby*), *b.* 6 June, 1877; *m.* 20 Oct. 1908, ●Elizabeth Ada Mary, only dau. of the late John Windsor Stuart, of Foley House, Rothesay (*see* Bute, M.), and has issue,
♦John Edmund, *b.* 8 April, 1912.
●Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 29 Dec. 1909.
4. Edward Ralph, *d.* 23 Oct. 1880, aged 9 months.
5♦Ronald Arthur Charles, *b.* 27 Oct. 1881; *m.* 27 Nov. 1912, Elen Dora, only child of Henry Cox, of Radipole Manor, Dorset.
6♦Louis Montagu, capt. W. Yorks regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.
1●Mildred Eveline Nora, *b.* 16 July, 1889; *m.* 25 Nov. 1913, Commander Reginald Roberts-West, 3rd son of James Roberts-West, D.L., of Alscot Park, Gloucestershire.
1. Mildred Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1854, Sir Francis Edward Scott, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, leaving issue (*see* Scott, Bart., and St. Audries, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson, eldest son of Sir Edward Hall Alderson, Baron of the Exchequer. He *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1876. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1909.
2. Gertrude Emily, *m.* 2 July, 1851, Edward Basil Farnham, of Quorn House, Leicestershire, M.P., who *d.* 13 May, 1878 leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1911.
3. Matilda Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Lord Edward Pelham Clinton, 2nd son of Henry Pelham, 5th Duke of Newcastle, K.G. She *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1892. He *d.* 9 July, 1907.
4. Anna Maria, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Lord Walter Charles Montagu Douglas Scott, 3rd son of Walter, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, and *d* 29 May, 1886. He *d.* 3 March, 1895, leaving issue.
5. Louisa Margaret Emily, *m.* 11 May, 1867, Capt. Thomas Charles Douglas Whitmore, late Royal Horse Guards, of Orsett Hall, Essex. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1892. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1907, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
6●Julia Charlotte, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Henry Bentinck, Earl o Shannon, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 16 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John William Cradock-Hartopp, 4th Bart., capt. 17th lancers, *b.* 1829; *m.* 14 Aug. 1855, Charlotte Frances, eldest dau. of Edward Gyles Howard, nephew of 12th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1889) had,

1. Charles Edward (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. Alick William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, ●Janet Susan Webbe, youngest dau. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1912, leaving issue,
♦Charles William Everard, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 Sept. 1893.
●Susan Cynthia Frances, *b.* 16 March, 1898.
3♦Frederick (*White's Club*), *b.* 11 July, 1869.
4♦George Francis Fleetwood (5, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., and White's and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 20 July, 1870; *m.* 28 July, 1909, ●Ethel Caroline Jane, 6th dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley (*see* Wellington, D.), and widow of Major B. H. Gunston, 5th Dragoon Guards.
1●Eveline Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1884, Audley Charles Miles, 2nd son of Col. Charles William Miles, M.P., of Burton Hill, Wilts, and has issue.
2●Ada Mary, *m.* 24 April, 1884, James FitzRoy Wilberforce Farquhar, late 13th hussars, 5th son of Sir Walter R. Farquhar, Bart., and has issue.
3●Catherine Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1883, Alfred Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, and has issue.
4●Beatrice Anne, *m.* 12 Oct. 1903, Newton Charles Ogle, D.L., of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 23 July, 1912.
5●Mary Eleanor.

Sir John *d.* 25 May, 1888.

Creation—12 May, 1796.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three otters, arg., for Hartopp; 2nd and 3rd per saltire, gu. and arg., crusilly, and three boars' heads, two and one, couped, counterchanged, for Cradock. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a pelican arg., vulning herself ppr.

Town Residence—12, Grafton Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf Boodle's; and Guards'.

HARTWELL.



Sir Brodrick Denham Cecil Arkwright Hartwell, 4th Bart., of Dale Hall, Essex, late lieut. Leicestershire regiment, served in S. African war, 1900 (medal and two clasps); *b.* 10 July, 1876; *s.* his uncle 1900; *m.* 18 July, 1902, Georgette Madeleine (marriage dissolved 1907), dau. of George Pilon-Fleury, of Djenan es Saka El Biar, Algiers, and has issue,

●Leila Ruth Madeleine.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1908, ●Joan Amy, only dau. of Robert Milne Jeffrey, of Esquimault, Vancouver Island, B.C., and by her has further issue,

♦Brodrick William Charles Elwin, *b.* 7 Aug. 1909.

Lineage—Captains Humphrey and William Hartwell* served in the Irish wars previous to 1649. William was mayor of the city of Limerick in 1659. In 1666 Humphrey received, in recompense of his military services, a grant of 877 acres of land in the co. Limerick, and 72 acres in the King's Co. He served twice the office of mayor of the city Limerick, viz., in 1676 and 1677, and in 1682 was appointed a justice of peace for the co. Limerick. He was *s.* in his estates by his son,

Capt. Samuel Hartwell, who was killed at the battle of Landen, in 1693. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormac, co. Cork, and sister of Catherine, the 1st wife of Lord Chancellor Brodrick, 1st Viscount Middleton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore, by whom she was grandmother of Murrough, Marquess of Thomond) left a son, Barry Hartwell, and two daus., Catherine, wife of the celebrated Isaac Gervais, dean of Lismore, the friend of Swift; and Barbara, wife of the Rev. Thomas Revett. The son and heir,

Barry Hartwell, sold his estates in the co. Limerick to Mr. Naper, of Loughcrew, and entering into holy orders, was presented, in 1712, by Mr. Barry to the living of Rathcormac, in the diocese of Cloyne; and in 1715 obtained from Government the living of Kilmurry, in the diocese of Limerick. He *m.* Miss Spierin, of the co. Limerick, and, dying about 1742, left issue,

1. Brodrick, of whom presently.
2. Samuel.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Roger Power (by whom she had a son, John, who *m.* Miss Mitchell, of Mitchelsfort, co. Cork), and 2ndly, Rev. Thomas Tuckey, rector and vicar of Litter, and vicar of Marshalstown.

The elder son,

Brodrick Hartwell, was a post-capt. in the royal navy, and lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He *s.* as co-heir to the large estates of the Barrys of Rathcormac, jointly with the issue of his father's cousin-german, the Hon. St. John Brodrick, and joined in the sale of them. He was father of

Sir Francis John Hartwell, 1st Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1757, who was knighted in 1802, acting as proxy for Lord Keith, on the installation of that nobleman as knight of the Bath, and was created a baronet 26 Oct. 1805. He *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1781, Anne Charlotte Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John Elphinstone, R.N., commander-in-chief of the Russian fleet. She *d.* 6 June, 1809, leaving issue,

Houlton (Rev.), M.A., chaplain to George, Prince Regent, *b.* 12 Feb. 1783; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Ruth, dau. of David Ball, of Bishop's Hall, and dying 24 Feb. 1819, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Joseph Jackson, of St. Vincent's) two surviving sons,

1. Brodrick (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Sydney Houlton, *b.* 25 May, 1817; *m.* 1840, Judith St. Martin, and *d.* 1873, leaving issue, two sons.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1812, Louisa, dau. of John Aldridge, of New Lodge, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1843) he had an only dau., Louisa, *d.* at Naples. The baronet, who was col. of the Deptford and Woolwich volunteers, and director of Greenwich Hospital, *d.* 28 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Brodrick Hartwell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 July, 1813; *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Gunthorpe, of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1859) had issue,

1. Francis Houlton (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward Hughes Brodrick, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1837, consul for South Italy; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1873, Augusta Henrietta, eldest dau. of Stewart Henry Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.), and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1883) had issue,

Brodrick Denham Cecil Arkwright (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

Ruth Julia Augusta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1895, W. Picton Phillips, and *d.* Jan. 1901, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1885, Ella, dau. of John Miller, C.E., Edinburgh, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1895. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1895.

3. Sydney Charles Elphinstone, *b.* 30 April, 1844; *m.* 18 Oct. 1876, ●Jeannette Marion (*The Warrren, Meldreth, Cambs.*), dau. of Colonel John Hadow Jenkins, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. Barry, capt. Ind. Army, *b.* 2 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1 June, 1912, ●Emily Maybell, 2nd dau. of Joseph Dobbs, of Coolbawn House, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, and was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

●Evelyn Patricia, *b.* 1 March, 1913.

2♦John Redmond, lieut., 4th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army (*Bakloh, Punjab, India*), *b.* 7 May, 1887; *m.* 28 Feb. 1911, ●Nina Oliver, dau. of Col. George Francis William St. John, R.A., and has issue,

●Diana Marion, *b.* 25 Aug. 1912.

1●Mignonne Louise Julia.

2●Dorothy Effie Marion.

4♦Frederick Edward (*Tichbourne, N.S.W.*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1856; *m.* ●Susan Mary Ann, dau. of William Green, of Wannamboor, Victoria, and has issue,

1♦Frederick Sydney, *b.* 31 May, 1896.

2♦Brodrick William, *b.* 23 Oct. 1899.

3♦John Maclean, *b.* 10 June, 1902.

4♦George Rollen, *b.* 4 Aug. 1905.

1●Ada Wilhelmina, *b.* 19 Feb. 1887.

2●Frances Mary Anne, *b.* 24 Feb. 1895.

3●Julia Sarah, *b.* 18 Aug. 1901.

4●May Alicia, *b.* 3 May, 1908.

1. Julia Margaret, *m.* 16 July, 1863, Harry Neale Lightfoot (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
2. Nina Jeanetta, *d. unm.* 1873.
3. Ada Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1874, Roger William Stapylton Burnet (who *d.* 3 Nov 1880), eldest son of Peter Burnet, of Elrick, co. Aberdeen, and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1885, Jules de Bonnieres, of Wierre aux Bois, Pas de Calais, and *d.* 15 July, 1907, having had issue by the first marriage.

4●Lawrence Alicia, *m.* 1870, William Evans Morrell, of 15, Cornwall Road, St. Stephen's Square, W., and has issue.

Sir Brodrick *d.* 11 Dec. 1888. His eldest son,

Sir Francis Houlton Hartwell, 3rd Bart., late capt. 17th regt. (Crimean and Turkish medals), J.P. Somerset, *b.* 18 Sept. 1835; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, ●Emma Jane (*Roughton Hall, Woodhall Spa*), only child of Sir Henry Dymoke, bart., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,

1●Mabel.
2●Edith.
3●Florence.

Creation—26 Oct. 1805.

Arms—Sa., a buck's head cabossed arg., attired or; between the attires a cross patée-fitchée of the last; in chief, a lion passant-guardant per pale, of the 2nd and 3rd; on a canton erm., two bars per pale az. and gu. *Crest*—On a mount vert, within seven pales or, the 2nd and 5th charged with a spear's head sanguinated arg., a hart lodged, the dexter foot on a well of the last, and in the mouth a sprig of oak vert. *Motto*—Sorte suâ contentus.

Residence—Little Dale, Cranbrook, Kent. *Club*—Junior Naval and Military.

* Sir William Hartwell was made a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, in 1501; and a George Hartwell, of Fermoy, merchant, was one of the sufferers in the Irish rebellion in 1641.

HARTY.



Sir Lionel Lockington Harty, 4th Bart., of Prospect House, co. Dublin, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 17 Oct. 1894, ● Lucy Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Willcocks, J.P., of St. Lawrence, Chapelizod, co. Dublin, and has had issue,

1. Lockington Way, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1911.

1●Eileen Rhoda.

2●Kathleen Annie.

Lineage — Timothy Harty, of Kilkenny, son of William Harty (who *d.* May, 1784) by his first wife, Susanna Cole; *b* Jan. 1736; *m.* 1 March, 1772, Mary, dau. of John

Lockington, by Anne his wife, dau. of Robert Way, of Kilree, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* Sept. 1799, leaving issue,

1. William, M.D., of Dublin, *b.* July, 1776, left issue.
2. John, maj. 33rd Foot, *b.* Nov. 1777.
3. Joseph, lieut.-col. 33rd Foot, *b.* June, 1778.
4. ROBERT WAY (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Susannah, *m.* 26 Jan. 1791, Sir Thomas M'Kenny, Bart.
2. Anne. 3. Frances, *m.* Dec. 1807, Thomas Vickers.

The youngest son,

Sir Robert Way Harty, 1st Bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1779, of Prospect House, near Dublin, elected M.P. for that city 1831, and lord mayor in 1830-1, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 21 March, 1807, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Davis, of Eden Park, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1875) had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Marcus, C.E., *b.* 27 Nov. 1819; *d.* Dec. 1879.
3. Charles Allsop, *b.* 3 Nov. 1821; *d.* 20 July, 1840.
4. HENRY LOCKINGTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Louisa Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, George Haigh, of Bemerside, Yorkshire, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 1900.
2. Elizabeth Henrietta, *d. unm.*
3●Adelaide Emma Jane, *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, George Henry Haigh, of Grainsby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Robert Way Harty *d.* in 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Harty, 2nd Bart., barrister, *b.* 8 Sept. 1815; *m.* 6 Jan. 1857, Sophy, dau. of Rev. Samuel G. Fairtlough, rector of Ahinagh, Cork, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1903) had issue,

1. Robert Way, *b.* 1 June, 1859; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1879.

1●Caroline Elizabeth Josephine (1, *Amherst Road, Ealing*).
2●Isabella Henrietta.

Sir Robert *d.* 3 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Lockington Harty, 3rd Bart., J.P. and Coroner for co. Dublin, *b.* 9 May, 1826; *m.* 10 July, 1854, Anna, dau. of Henry Davis, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1880) had issue,

1. Allsopp Frederick, L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 6 Sept. 1855; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1904.
2. LIONEL LOCKINGTON (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

1●Paulina Rhoda, *m.* 18 June, 1885, Frederick William Forsythe.
2●Elizabeth Kathleen, *m.* 1880, Frederick J. Flood, L.R.C.P., of Dublin.

Sir Henry *d.* 5 April, 1913, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Or, on a fesse, sa., between three trefoils slipped vert as many doves, volant of the field. *Crest*—A falcon's head erased, ppr., charged on the neck with a trefoil slipped vert between two wings erect or, each charged with a hurt. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Residences—Casino Milltown, and Prospect Hall, Dublin, and Belrobin, co. Louth.

HARVEY OF LANGLEY PARK.

Sir Robert Grenville Harvey, 2nd Bart., of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, D.L., High Sheriff 1900, late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry, *b.* 1 July, 1856; *s.* his father 1887; *m.* 29 April, 1893, ● Hon. Emily Blanche Oliphant Murray (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of Viscount Elibank, and has issue,



1●Irene Alice Gertrude, *b.* 8 March, 1894.
2●Diana Blanche, *b.* 2 April, 1897.
3●Caroline Magdalen, *b.* 3 Nov. 1899.

Lineage—ROBERT HARVEY, of Langley Park, co. Buckingham, J.P., and, in 1828, high sheriff of that co.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1791; *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1819, Jane Jemima, dau. of John Raw Collins, of Hatch Court, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1827) had issue,

ROBERT BATESON (Sir), **1st** bart.
Caroline, *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, and *d.* 1874. He *d.* 1889.

Mr. Harvey *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1829, Ann, dau. of Admiral Sir William Hotham, G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1859) he had no issue. He *d.* 10 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Bucks 1863-8 and 1874-85, hon. major Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 17 Nov. 1825; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1855, Diana Jane, dau. of Ven. Stephen Creyke, rector of Bolton Percy, formerly archdeacon of York, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,

1. ROBERT GRENVILLE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Charles Bateson, maj. 10th Hussars, brig. adj. 17th yeo. brigade (Notts), *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 30 July, 1891, ●Catherine Maria (*East Burnham Lodge, Slough*), dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Lascelles, canon of Ripon (*see* HAREWOOD, E.). He was killed in action at Colesberg, S. Africa, 4 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Norah, *b.* 25 Aug. 1892; *d.* 8 Jan. 1903.
   2●Sylvia, *b.* 3 July, 1899.

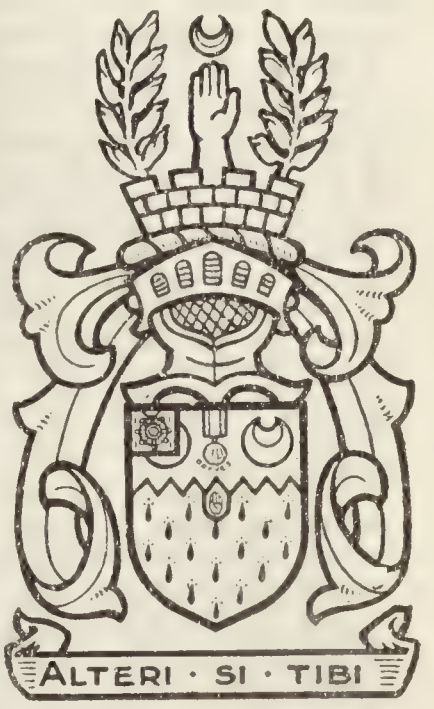
1●Carolina Georgina. 2●Diana Genevieve.
3●Florence Anna, *m.* 19 Dec. 1891, Richard Henry Tillyer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, Magdalen Breadalbane (who *d.* 29 April, 1913) widow of Alexander Anderson, and dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th bart., by his second wife, Elizabeth Maitland, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane. Sir Robert was created a baronet 28 Nov. 1868, and *d.* 23 March, 1887.

Creation—28 Nov. 1868.
Arms—Gu. on a bend engr. arg., three trefoils slipped vert all within a bordure wavy or. *Crest*—A lion reguardant ppr., supporting an escocheon arg., charged with a bat's wing sa. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.
Seat—Langley Park, Slough, Bucks. *Club*—Carlton.

HARVEY OF CROWN POINT.

Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bart., of Crown Point, in the parish of Trowse, Norfolk, J.P.; late col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father 1870; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1870, Jane Ann, dau. of Benjamin Green, of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1891) has had issue,



1♦CHARLES ROBERT LAMBART EDWARD (*Bath Club*), *b.* 16 April, 1871; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Jessie, dau. of the late Ebenezer Turnbull, of Smedley, Manchester. She *d.* 1913, having had issue,
   John Carlton, *b.* 31 March, 1895; *d.* same year.
   ●Dorothy, *b.* 22 July, 1892.

1●Sibyl Henrietta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1906, James Campbell Ouseley Fitzmaurice, only son of Capt. the Hon. J. T. Fitzmaurice (*see* ORKNEY, E.).
2. Christabel Katherine, *d.* young, 2 May, 1894.
3●Gabrielle Jean, *m.* 7 Sept. 1909, Philip Henry Napier, 2nd son of Hon. Mark Napier, and has issue (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, ● Mary Anne Edith, dau. of G. F. Cooke, of Holmwood, Norwich, and has issue,

2♦Oliver Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1893.

Lineage—ROBERT HARVEY, of Beachamwell, and Shingham, Norfolk, was eldest son of JOHN HARVEYE, of Beachamwell (will proved 1670), eldest son of JOHN HARVEYE, of Beachamwell (will proved 1602), eldest son of JOHN HARVIE, of Beachamwell (will proved 1569). Robert Harvey was *bur.* at Norwich (will proved 1695), leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Robert, of Hillborough, Norfolk, *m.* Mary, only dau. of William Nurse, of Hillborough, and had a son, John, lieut. R.N., father of Edward, of Watton, Norfolk, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Longe, and *d.* 1771, leaving a son, Robert, of Watton, who *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Charles Purdy, and *d.* 1820, leaving a dau. Charlotte Mary, who *m.* 5 June, 1815, her kinsman, Sir Robert John Harvey, K.C.B. (*see below*).

The eldest son,

JOHN HARVEY, of Beachamwell and St. Clement's, Norwich, High Sheriff 1720, Mayor 1727; *b.* 16 Aug. 1666; *m.* 1st, Anne dau. of William Stalham, and by her, who *d.* 1706, had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ives, of Norwich. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1741. He *d.* 1751, leaving a dau.
3. Thomas, of Norwich, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Jeremiah Ives, of Norwich, and *d.* 1772, leaving issue.

4. Samuel, mayor of Norwich, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Dr. Evans, of King's Lynn, and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Dr. Hepburn, of King's Lynn, and *d.* 1772.
5. William (Rev.), rector of Fineham, who *d.* 1747, leaving issue.

He *m.* a 2nd time, and had further issue. Mr. Harvey *d.* 28 Sept. 1742. The eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, of St. Clement's, Norwich, sheriff 1727, and mayor 1738, *b.* 1697; *m.* Lydia (who *d.* 1759), dau. of John Black, Mayor of Norwich, and dying 1773, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT HARVEY, of Catton, Norfolk, and St. Clement's, Norwich, mayor of Norwich 1776 and 1809, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Capt. Onley, R.N., and sister of the Rev. Charles Onley, of Stisted Hall, in Essex, and by her, who *d.* 1 May, 1810, had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. JOHN, successor to his brother.
3. Charles Henry, who took the surname and arms of SAVILL-ONLEY (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Sarah, *m.* Archibald Morrison, of Eaton, Norwich.

Mr. Harvey *d.* 29 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT HARVEY, of Catton and Stoke Holy Cross, Norfolk, and Surrey House, Norwich, J.P. and D.L., mayor of Norwich 1785, lieut.-col. of the East Norfolk militia, and subsequently colonel-commandant of the Norwich regiment of volunteers 1808, *b.* 8 Feb. 1753; *m.* Ann (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1801), dau. of Jeremiah Ives, mayor of Norwich, but dying *s.p.* 13 Jan. 1820, he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN HARVEY, of Thorpe Lodge, Norwich, J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. Norwich, *b.* 5 May, 1755, lieut.-col. commandant 3rd East Norfolk yeomanry cavalry, mayor of Norwich 1792, high sheriff 1785, high sheriff for the co. in 1825, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1782, Frances, dau. of Sir Roger Kerrison, of Brooke House, Norfolk. She *d.* 2 July, 1809, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. George, of Thorpe Grove, Norwich, *b.* 4 June, 1793; *m.* 25 April, 1816, Marianne, only child of Dr. Beevor, D.D., and niece of Sir Thomas Beevor, Bart., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1856) had issue.
3. Roger Kerrison, of Thorpe, near Norwich, and Bath, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, capt. East Norfolk Militia and East Norfolk Yeo. Cav., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 15 April, 1802; *m.* 28 March, 1826, Eliza Beecroft, dau. of Sir Edmund Knowles Lacon, 2nd bart. She *d.* 17 April, 1881. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1882, having had issue.
1. Fanny, *m.* 26 Nov. 1811, Rev. Edward Bellman. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1843. She *d.* 8 March, 1867, leaving issue.
2. Marianne, *m.* 10 June, 1806, Rev. Charles Day, and *d.* 18 March, 1812, leaving issue.
3. Julia, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 30 June, 1808.
4. Emma, *m.* 26 Nov. 1811, Richard Day Squire, of Bath, who *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1858.
5. Louisa, *d.* young, Oct. 1810.
6. Caroline Mary, *m.* 16 April, 1818, her cousin, Onley Savill Onley, of Stisted Hall, Essex, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1845, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. Harriot, *m.* 9 Aug. 1827, Captain Thomas Blakiston, R.N., who *d.* 30 April, 1855, leaving issue.
8. Rosa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1824, John Ranking, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1865, leaving issue.
9. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1827, Harry Dent Goring, afterwards 8th bart., by whom she had issue. This marriage was dissolved 21 June, 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, Edward John Trelawney.
10. Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, Robert Blake Humphrey, D.L. of Wroxham, Norfolk. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1886. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1894, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Col. Harvey *d.* 9 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT JOHN HARVEY, C.B., of Mousehold House, Norwich, Knight of the Tower and Sword, Knight Commander of St. Bento d'Aviz, J.P. and D.L., gen. in the army, knighted 6 Feb. 1817, *b.* 21 Feb. 1785; *m.* 5 June, 1815, Charlotte Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Harvey, of Watton, Norfolk (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1869) had issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN HARVEY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, *b.* 2 April, 1822.
3. Edward Kerrison, of Montague House, South Lowestoft, and Grey Friars, Norwich, twice mayor of Norwich, J.P. Norwich and Suffolk, *b.* 21 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1856, Emma Susanna, dau. of the Rev. Clement Chevallier, rector of Badingham and Cransford Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 1886) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. William Smythies Beevor, of Bury St. Edmunds. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1906.
1. Julia, *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1837, Major Samuel Ives Sutton (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1850), eldest son of Rear-Admiral Sutton; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1858, Peter Wells, of Windsor Forest, Berks, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1893.
2. Charlotte Emma, *m.* 18 Sept. 1838, Rev. Henry Churchman Long, rector of Newton and Swainsthorpe (who *d.* 21 April, 1884), 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Churchman Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
3. Maria Frances, *d. unm.* 1854.

Sir Robert Harvey, a distinguished soldier, was present as A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington at the battles of Oporto, Busaço, Salamanca, Vittoria, Nive, Nivelle, Orthes and Toulouse, and at the sieges of Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajos, Burgos, and St. Sebastian. He *d.* 18 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st Bart., *b.* 16 April, 1817; who *m.* 11 Aug. 1845, Lady Henrietta Augusta Lambart, granddau. of Robert, 7th Earl of Cavan, by whom (who *d.* 3 July, 1874) he had issue,

1. Robert Lambart Sutton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *d.* 4 Sept. 1864.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3. Lambart Edward, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *d.* 20 Jan. 1871.
1. Henrietta Julia, *m.* 9 May, 1868, E. B. Knowles Lacon, afterwards Sir E. B. K. Lacon, bart. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1876. He *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1899.
2. Ida, *m.* 15 Feb, 1876, Thomas Keppel, of Scole House, Norfolk, youngest son of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel, and has issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).
3. Alicia Menella, *m.* 9 June, 1874, Henry Keppel, 6th son of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Robert Keppel, M.A., canon of Norwich, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).

Sir Robert sat in parliament as M.P. for Thetford from 1865 to 1868, and was created a baronet, 8 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 19 July, 1870.

Creation—8 Dec. 1868.
Arms—Erminois on a chief, indented, gu., a representation of the gold medal presented to Sir Robert John Harvey for his services at the battle of Orthes, pendant from a ribbon, gu., fimbriated, az., beneath the word "Orthes," between two crescents, arg., a canton, erm., thereon a representation of a badge of the order of the tower and sword. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a dexter cubit arm, erect, ppr., above a crescent, arg., between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Alteri si tibi.
Residence—Rainthorpe Hall, Norwich, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; Royal Thames Yacht.

HASTINGS.



The Baron Hastings (Sir Albert Edward Delaval Astley), in England, and a Baronet, capt. the King's Own Royal Regt. Norfolk Yeom., late 7th Hussars, J.P. and C.C. for Norfolk, *b.* 24 Nov. 1882; *s.* his father as 21st baron 1904; *m.* 11 Feb. 1907, ♦ Marguerite Helen, younger dau. of Lord H. G. R. Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.), and has issue,

1♦ EDWARD DELAVAL HENRY, *b.* 14 April, 1912.
1♦ Helen Elizabeth Delaval, *b.* 12 Nov. 1907.
2♦ Armyne Margaret, *b.* 19 Dec. 1909.

Lineage—JOHN HASTINGS, of Abergavenny, **1st Lord Hastings,** son and heir of Henry de Hastings, of Ashill, Norfolk (by Joane, his wife, sister and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, feudal baron of Abergavenny), and grandson of Henry Hastings, and Ada, his wife, youngest dau. and co-heir of David, Earl of Huntingdon, brother of William the Lion, King of Scotland. He was *b.* 6 May, 1262, and *s.* his maternal uncle in the lordship of Abergavenny. He was one of the three competitors for the crown of Scotland in 1290 in right of his grandmother above-mentioned. He was sitting as a baron in Parliament 18 EDWARD I (1290), and was summoned by writs from 23 June, 23 EDWARD I (1295) to 8 Jan. 6 EDWARD II (1312-3). He *m.* 1st, 1275, Isabel, dau. of William, Earl of Pembroke. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1305, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Winchester. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1334, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1312-3, and was *s.* by his son, by his first wife,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Hastings,** *m.* Juliana, dau. of Thomas Leyburne, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1324-5, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1326, Thomas le Blount, and 3rdly, 1327, William, Lord Clinton, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1327) had a son,

LAURENCE, **3rd Lord Hastings** and **1st Earl of Pembroke** by creation 13 Oct. 1339, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of

March, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1348, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John de Hakelut, and *d.* 21 July, 1368) had an only son,

JOHN, **4th Lord Hastings** and **2nd Earl of Pembroke,** *m.* 1st, 1359, Lady Margaret Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD III. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1363, Anne, Baroness Manny, dau. of Walter Manny, Lord Manny, K.G., and *d.* 16 April, 1376, having by her, who *d.* 3 April, 1384, had an only son,

JOHN, **5th Lord Hastings** and **3rd Earl of Pembroke,** *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster. This marriage was dissolved 1383. He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Edmund Mortimer, Earl of March, but *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1389, when the earldom of Pembroke reverted to the crown, and the barony of Hastings became *dormant*, but of right (according to the decision in 1840) vested in his cousin,

JOHN HASTINGS, *de jure* **6th** lord, son of Sir Hugh Hastings, of Fenwick, half brother of 2nd Lord Hastings, and son of 1st Lord Hastings by his 2nd wife. He *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1393, and was *s.* by his great nephew,

SIR HUGH HASTINGS, *de jure* **7th** lord, son of Sir Hugh Hastings, of Elsing (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1386), and grandson of Sir Hugh Hastings (who *d.* 1369), next brother of John Hastings, *de jure* 6th lord. He *m.* Sanchia, dau. of Sir Walter Blount, but *d.s.p.* Nov. 1395, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR EDWARD HASTINGS, *de jure* **8th** lord, *b.* 21 May, 1382; *m.* 1st, Muriel, dau. of Sir John Dynham, and 2ndly, Marjorie, dau. of Sir Robert Clifton. She *m.* 2ndly, 1440, Sir John Windham, and *d.* 1456. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1437-8, having by his first wife had an only surviving son,

JOHN HASTINGS, *de jure* **9th** lord, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Morley, and *d.* April, 1477, having had a son and heir,

SIR HUGH HASTINGS, *de jure* **10th** lord, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Gascoigne, of Gawthorpe, Yorks, and *d.* 7 June, 1488, having had a son,

SIR JOHN HASTINGS, *de jure* **11th** lord, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Babthorpe, and 2ndly, Catharine, dau. of Sir John Aske, of Aughton, Yorks, and *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1504, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GEORGE HASTINGS, *de jure* **12th** lord, *m.* Joan Brabshimire, of Hemingboro, and *d.* 11 June, 1510, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. HUGH, *s.* his brother.
3. Martyn, *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1574.

The eldest son,

JOHN HASTINGS, *de jure* **13th** lord, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1513-4, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HUGH HASTINGS, *de jure* **14th** lord, *m.* 24 April, 1523, Catherine, dau. of Robert Le Strange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk. She was *bur.* 2 Feb. 1558. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1540, having had issue,

1 JOHN, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* William Browne, of Elsing, Norfolk, brother of Anthony, 1st Viscount Montagu, and *d.* 1572, having had issue.
2. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

The only son,

JOHN HASTINGS, *de jure* **15th** lord, *b.* 27 July, 1531; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1541-2, when the right to the barony fell into abeyance between his two sisters. The younger sister and co-heir,

ELIZABETH HASTINGS, *m.* HAMON LE STRANGE, of Hunstanton, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 7 Oct. 1580, leaving issue, a second son, and eventual heir,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, Knt., M.P. for Norfolk 1 EDWARD VI., *m.* 1st, 1582, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Bell, Chief Baron of the Exchequer; and 2ndly, 1591, Anne, dau. of Sir William Paston, and widow of Sir George Chaworth, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1591, leaving a son,

SIR HAMON LE STRANGE, of Hunstanton, M.P. for Norfolk, *m.* 1601, Alice, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stubbe, of Sedgeford, Norfolk, and *d.* 31 May, 1654, leaving issue. His eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, 1st Bart., of Hunstanton, *bapt.* 27 March, 1604, created a baronet 1 June, 1629; *m.* 26 Aug. 1630, Ann, dau. of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham, Suffolk. She *d.* 15 July, 1663. He *d.* 24 July, 1655, leaving issue. His eldest son, HAMON (Sir), 2nd Bart., *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1655-6, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 17 Oct. 1632; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, Norfolk; and 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, 2nd Bart. She was *bur.* 6 Aug. 1689. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR NICHOLAS LE STRANGE, 4th Bart., M.P., *b.* 2 Dec. 1661; *m.* 2 Dec. 1686, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Wodehouse, of Kimberley, Norfolk, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1724, having had issue,

1. Hamon, *d. unm. v.p.* 1715.
2. Thomas (Sir), 5th Bart., *m.* 27 July, 1721, Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Calthorpe, K.B., and *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1751.
3. John, *d.* young, 1692.
4. Henry (Sir), 6th Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Right Hon. Roger North, of Rougham (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1760, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1. ARMINE, *m.* Nicholas Styleman, of Snettisham, Norfolk. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1746. She *d.* 29 May, 1768, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LE STRANGE *of Hunstanton*).
2. LUCY, *m.* 1721, Sir Jacob Astley, 3rd Bart. (*see below*).

Lineage (OF ASTLEY)—Of the antiquity of the Astleys there is the most unquestionable testimony; and several curious and interesting proofs are to be found in DUGDALE'S *Warwickshire*.

SIR THOMAS ASTLEY, Knt., who fell at the battle of Evesham, *temp.* HENRY III., with Montford, Earl of Leicester, and other insurrectionary barons, founded the family. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) By his 1st wife, Joan, dau. of Ernald de Bois, he was father of ANDREW, from whom the ASTLEYS *of Pateshull, co. Stafford*, derive. By his 2nd wife, Editha, dau. of Peter Constable, of Melton Constable, Norfolk, and sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Constable, Knt., he had three sons. From the 2nd son, Ralph Astley, descended,

JOHN ASTLEY, of Hill Morton and Melton Constable, 7th in descent, who *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of John Cheyney, of Sittingbourne, in Kent, and was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

ISAAC ASTLEY, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Waldegrave, of Borley, Essex, and had two sons, viz.,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Jacob, 1st BARON ASTLEY, having acquired considerable reputation under the royal standard during the civil wars, was advanced to the peerage as *Baron Astley, of Reading*, 4 Nov. 1644. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of Henry Imple, a German lady of family, and *d.* Feb. 1651-2, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISAAC, 2nd baron, *m.* 27 Dec. 1650, Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Stydolfe, and *d.* 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
JACOB, 3rd baron, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Stydolfe, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1668, when the barony expired. She *d.* 11 July, 1692.

Isaac Astley was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS ASTLEY, who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of George Deane, of Tilney, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), Knt., his heir.
2. ISAAC (Sir) Bart., *s.* his brother.
3. Edward, *m.* his cousin, the Hon. Elizabeth Astley, dau. of Jacob, Lord Astley, and dying 15 March, 1653, left a son,
JACOB (Sir), **1st** bart., of whom presently.

Thomas Astley was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FRANCIS ASTLEY, Knt., at whose decease, without issue, the estates devolved upon his brother,

SIR ISAAC ASTLEY, Bart., who was created a baronet 21 Jan. 1641. Sir Isaac *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Augustine Messenger, of Hackford, in Norfolk; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Coke, of Holkham, but had no issue. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1659, when the baronetcy expired, while the estates of Hill Morton and Melton Constable passed to his nephew,

Sir Jacob Astley, 1st Bart., Knt., who was created a baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir Jacob *s.* not only to the property of his uncle, but also to the entailed lands of his maternal grandfather, Lord Astley, these being so settled by Act of Parliament. He represented the co. Norfolk for nearly forty years in parliament, 1685-1722. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1661, Blanch, eldest dau. of Sir Philip Wodehouse, 3rd Bart. of Kimberley, Norfolk, and dying 17 Aug. 1729, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Philip Astley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 July, 1667; *m.* 2 Dec. 1690, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Thomas Bransby, of Caistor, Norfolk. She *d.* 30 March, 1738. He *d.* 7 July, 1739, having had, with those younger sons (who *d.s.p.*),

1. JACOB (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Caleb Elwin, of Thirning.
2. Jemima, *m.* Christopher Metcalfe, of Hawstead.

The only surviving son,

Sir Jacob Astley, 3rd Bart., *b.* 3 Jan. 1691-2; *m.* 1st, in 1721, Lucy, youngest dau. of Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, 4th Bart. of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and co-heir of her brother, Sir Henry L'Estrange, 6th bart. (*see above*). She *d.* 25 July, 1739, having had (with other issue),

1. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John (Rev.), *m.* in 1762, Catherine, dau. of Philip Bell, of Wallington, Norfolk, and *d.* in 1803, leaving two daus.
1. Blanch, *m.* Edward Pratt, of Ryston, Norfolk, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Jacob *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1740, Judith, dau. of Isaac Watlington, M.P., and relict of Gresham Page, of Saxthorpe. She *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1742-3. He *m.* 3rdly, 14 July, 1744, Sarah, dau. of Christopher Bedingfeld. She *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1764. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Astley, 4th Bart., M.P. Norfolk 1768-90, *bapt.* 26 Dec. 1729; *m.* 1st, 1751, Rhoda, eldest surviving dau. of Francis Blake Delaval, of Seaton Delaval, Northumberland, and sister of John, Lord Delaval, by whom (who *d.* Oct. 1757) he had,

1. JACOB HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Francis, who was killed on board the "Arethusa" frigate in an engagement off the Isle of Bars in 1778.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1759, Anne, youngest dau. of Christopher

Milles, of Nackington, in Kent, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 July, 1792) had issue,

3. Edward John, col. 1st life guards, *b.* 11 June, 1761; *m.* Anne Little, and *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1806.
4. Bernard (Rev.), rector of Little Snoring, Norfolk, and of Binston, Somerset, *b.* 31 Aug. 1764; *m.* 1787, Anne, dau. of Edward Hase, of Sall, in Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1789. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Matthew Jones, and 3rdly, Rev. Horatio Dowsing. She *d.* 1830.
5. Henry Nicholas (Rev.), *b.* 5 Jan. 1767; *m.* 20 Feb. 1798, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. J. Pitman. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1822. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1854, leaving issue,
   1. Henry L'Estrange Milles (Rev.), rector of Foulsham, Norfolk, *b.* 27 Dec. 1804; *m.* 18 May, 1841, Dulcibella, dau. of Col. W. Gouch, of Carleton, co. York, and left issue.
   2. William, *d. unm.* in 1824.
   1. Lucy, *d unm.*
   2. Jane Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1833, Rev. William Frank Cubitt, D.D., rector of Fritton, in Suffolk, who *d.* 22 June, 1882, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1903.
   3. Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1835, Rev. Canon James Lee-Warner, of Thorpland Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 22 June, 1885. She *d.* 26 May, 1878, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth Bullen, who *d.s.p.m.* 1810. He *d.* 27 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jacob Henry Astley, 5th Bart., *b.* 12 Sept. 1756; *m.* 14 Jan. 1789, Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of Samuel Browne, of King's Lynn, in the co. of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1855) had issue,

1. Jacob, **6th** bart. and **16th** baron.
2. Edward, *b.* in Jan. 1799; *d.* 4 April, 1846.
3. Francis L'Estrange, lieut.-col., *b.* 27 Feb. 1810; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham, Norfolk. She *d.* 29 July, 1848, leaving issue,
   1. Francis Nathaniel, late capt. 6th Dragoon Guards Carabiniers, *b.* 26 May, 1837; *m.* 25 March, 1863, ●Jane, eldest dau. of W. H. Binney. He *d.* 1868, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Francis Jacob L'Estrange, *b.* 17 April, 1866.
      (2)♦Edward Henry Nathaniel, *b.* 25 Nov. 1868.
      (1)♦Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1867.
   2. Frederic Bernard, *b.* 18 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Emma Augusta, elder dau. of Charles Schreiber, of Roundwood Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1879, the late Major L. M. Carmichael, and *d.* 1883) had issue,
      (1)♦Delaval Graham L'Estrange, late maj. N. Somerset yeo. cav., late lieut. Welsh regt. (*Little Plumstead Hall, Norwich*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1 July, 1897, ●Kate, 2nd dau. of J. Kerr Clark, of New South Wales and Bath, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Joan Doreen, *b.* 19 Jan. 1901.
         2*a*♦Betty L'Estrange, *b.* 8 Oct. 1902.
      (2)♦Bernard Armine Frederick, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873.
      (1)♦Lilian Augusta Muriel.
      (2)♦Blanche Rhoda Delaval, *m.* 2 Dec. 1897, Thomas John Green, of Watford.
   1. Charlotte Laura, *m.* 12 Feb. 1867, Hon. Graham E. H. Manners Sutton. He *d.* 30 May, 1888. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1905, leaving issue (*see* Canterbury, V.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1854, Rosalind Alicia, dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th Bart., and *d.* 9 April, 1866, having by her, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1900, had issue,

3. Bertram Frankland Frankland-Russell-Astley, of Chequers Court Bucks, J.P. and D.L. Bucks, late lieut. rifle brigade, assumed by Royal Licence, 1901, the additional name and arms of Frankland-Russell, *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 30 April, 1887, ●Lady Florence Conyngham, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Marquess Conyngham. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1904, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1905, Maj. the Hon. Claud Heathcote-Drummond-Willoughby, M.P., 3rd son of 1st Earl of Ancaster) had issue,
   Henry Jacob Delaval, of Chequers Court, Bucks, late lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 3 March, 1888; *m.* 1909, ●May Kinder. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1912.
   ♦Olive Joan, *b.* 26 June, 1893.
4♦Hubert Delaval, M.A. Oxford, formerly in holy orders late rector of Ellesborough, Bucks (*Brinsop Court, Hereford*), *b.* 14 July, 1860; *m.* 30 July, 1895, ●Constance Edith, dau. of Sir Vincent R. Corbet, 3rd Bart., and widow of Sir Richard Sutton, 5th Bart., and has issue,
   ♦Philip Reginald, lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 9 June, 1896.
   ♦Ruth Constance, *b.* 5 March, 1900.
5♦Reginald Basil (*Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1862; *m.* 27 Jan. 1913, Caroline Douglas, widow of Sir Walter Corbet, 4th Bart., and only child of the late Captain James Affleck Stewart, 11th Hussars, of St. Fort, Fife.
1. Rhoda, *d. unm.* in 1808.
2. Anne, *m.* 1820, Thomas Potter Macqueen, M.P., of Ridgemont, co. Bedford, and *d.* in 1833, leaving issue.
3. Editha, *m.* 23 March, 1825, Warden Sergison, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 May, 1868.
4. Blanche, *d.* 15 March, 1870.
5. Hester, *m.* in June, 1825, Rev. Augustus Dashwood, rector of Thornage, Norfolk, youngest son of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart., and had issue. She *d.* his widow, 31 Aug. 1867.
6. Agnes, *m.* Sept. 1825, the Rev. John Henry Sparke, canon of Ely, and rector of Gunthorpe, Norfolk, eldest son of bishop of Ely, and has issue. She *d.* his widow 30 July, 1872.

Sir Jacob *d.* 28 April, 1817, after representing Norfolk twenty years in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jacob Astley, 6th Bart., **16th Baron Hastings,** M.P. for West Norfolk 1832-7, *b.* 13 Nov. 1797; *m.* 22 March, 1819, Georgiana Carolina, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Watkin Dashwood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1835) had issue,

1. Jacob Henry Delaval, **17th** baron.
2. Delaval Loftus, **18th** baron.

The barony of Hastings, created by Edward I., in 1290, having fallen into abeyance, the House of Peers reported that Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, and Sir Jacob Astley, Bart., were co-heirs thereto, whereupon Sir Jacob had the abeyance terminated in his favour, and was summoned to parliament by writ, as Baron Hastings, 18 May, 1841. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1859, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Jacob Henry Delaval, **17th Baron Hastings,** *b.* 21 May, 1822; *m.* 19 May, 1860, Frances, dau. of Mr. T. Cosham, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Robert Heane, of Barnwood, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1884) had no issue. His lordship was at one time in the Life Guards, and hon. colonel Norfolk militia art. He *d.* 8 March, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

Delaval Loftus, **18th Baron Hastings,** M.A., vicar of East Barsham, *b.* 24 March, 1825; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Hon. Frances Diana Manners Sutton, 2nd dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1874) had,

1. Bernard Edward Delaval, **19th** baron.
2. George Manners, **20th** baron.
3. Henry Jacob, late lieut. Suffolk yeo. cav., *b.* 2 March, 1867; *m.* 8 July, 1891, ●Sybil (36, *Half Moon Street, W.*), 2nd dau. of the late Charles George Fountaine, son of the late Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk. He *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1909.
   1♦Agneta Frances Delaval, *m.* 22 Oct. 1891, Roland Le Strange, D.L., eldest son of Hamon Le Strange, of Hunstanton, Norfolk, D.L., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Bernard Edward Delaval, **19th Baron Hastings,** *b.* 9 Sept. 1855, who *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his brother,

George Manners, **20th Baron Hastings,** major late 2nd Brigade Eastern Division royal artillery, J.P. for Norfolk, *b.* 4 April, 1857; *m.* 17 April, 1880, the Hon. Elizabeth Evelyn Harbord (2, *Clarendon Place, Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), 3rd dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,

1. Albert Edward Delaval, **21st** and present baron.
2♦Jacob John, late lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 5 March, 1884.
3♦Charles Melton, lieut. Northumberland Yeom., *b.* 5 May, 1885.
1♦Alexandra Rhoda, for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor, *b.* 28 Sept. 1886.
2. Bridget, *b.* 8 March, 1889; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1906.
3♦Hester Winifred, *b.* 17 May, 1899.

Creations—Baronet, 25 June, 1660. Baron before 1290.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a cinquefoil, pierced, erm., within a bordure, engrailed, or, for Astley; 2nd, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., ducally crowned, or, for Constable; 3rd, arg., two lions, passant, gu., for L'Estrange; 4th, or, a maunch, gu., for Hastings. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five feathers, arg. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, gu., ducally crowned, and gorged, with a collar, or, therefrom pendent an escocheon of the arms of Hastings. *Motto*—Justitiæ tenax.

Seats—Melton Constable, Norfolk; and Seaton Delaval, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Turf.

HATCH.



Sir Ernest Frederic George Hatch, 1st Bart., of 20, Portland Place, London, M.P. for Gorton Div. of S.E. Lancashire 1895-1906, Treasurer of University College Hospital, and Chairman on various departmental committees (Home Office), Trades Disputes (Board of Trade), and Insurance Commissioners, *b.* 12 April, 1859; created a baronet 2 Dec. 1908; *m.* 12 Oct. 1900, ●Lady Constance Blanche Godolphin Osborne, youngest dau. of George, 9th Duke of Leeds, and has issue,

●Marjorie Matilda Ruth, *b.* 7 Aug. 1901.

Sir Ernest is the son of the late John William Hatch,

who *d.* 1865, aged 41, and Matilda Augusta, his wife, only dau. of Hugh Snell, of Callington, Cornwall, barrister-at-law, and grandson of Richard Hatch.

Creation—2 Dec. 1908.

Arms—Or on a pale indented plain cottised az. two demi-lions pass. guardant or, a chief arched gu. *Crest*—A roundle per pale arg. and or charged with a demi-lion pass. guardant az., the whole between two roses slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—Fortis in arduis.

Residence—20, Portland Place, W.

HATHERTON.



The Baron Hatherton (Edward George Percy Littleton, C.M.G.), of Hatherton, co. Stafford, formerly major and col. Gren. Guards, late mil. sec. to the Governor-General of Canada, J.P., C.C., D.L. and Vice-Lieut. co. Stafford, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, and of the County Council, hon. commissioner in lunacy, 1890-98; *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1888; *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, ●Charlotte Louisa, 8th dau. of Sir Charles R. Rowley, 4th Bart., and has issue,

1♦ EDWARD CHARLES ROWLEY, J.P., D.L. co. Stafford, late lieut. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire regt. 1887-90, officer in the service of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak 1891-6 (*Bolham House, near Tiverton, Devon*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *m.* 14 July, 1897, ●Hester Edithe, dau. of Thomas Tarrant Hoskins, M.D., of Tasmania, and has issue,

1♦ Edward Thomas Walhouse, cadet R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1900.
2♦ John Walter Stuart, *b.* 9 Aug. 1906.
3♦ Thomas Charles Tasman, *b.* 6 Oct. 1907.
1● Joyce Marie, *b.* 2 July, 1898.
2● Norah Hyacinthe, *b.* 19 July, 1899.
3● Lilah Cecilia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1902.
4● Youla Edithe, *b.* 13 March, 1904.

2♦ Algernon Joshua Percy, served with Roberts's Horse throughout S. African War (medal with six clasps), *b.* 11 April, 1871; *m.* 11 Jan. 1913, ●Alice Maud, dau. of late William Frederick Lewes, sometime H.B.M. Consul at Shanghai.

3♦ Charles Christopher Josceline (*Elms, Waltham Cross*), *b.* 18 July, 1872; *m.* 13 Oct. 1903, ●Aline Beatrix, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Hervey-Bathurst, 4th bart., and has issue,

♦ Mervyn Cecil, *b.* 10 Aug. 1908.

4♦ William Hugh, capt. 3rd batt. N. Staffs. regt., *b.* 26 July, 1882.

1● Margaret Louisa, *b.* 29 Dec. 1869; *m.* 12 April, 1899, Col. Bertram Percy Portal, D.S.O., late 17th Lancers, third son of Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart., and has issue.

2● Hyacinthe Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1874.

3● Susan Helen, *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; *m.* 19 April, 1900, Rev. Owen F. Jacson, vicar of Chipping Camden, co. Gloucester, and has issue

4● Mary Cecilia, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884.

5● Edith Modwena, *b.* 19 Jan. 1888.

Lineage (OF LITTLETON)—The families of LITTLETON and LYTTELTON derive their descent from a common ancestor, the celebrated judge,

SIR THOMAS LUTTELTON, LYTTELTON, or LITTLETON, K.B., of Frankley, co. Worcester, Serjeant-at-Law 1453, King's Serjeant 1455, and Justice of the Common Pleas 1466, and the author of the *Treatise on Tenures*, son of Thomas Westcote, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas de Luttelton of Frankley. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of William Burley, of Broomscroft Castle, Salop, and widow of Sir Philip Chetwynd, of Ingestre, co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1505, at a great age, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), of Frankley, ancestor of Viscount Cobham.
2. RICHARD, of whom we treat.
3. Thomas, of Spetchley, co. Worcester, ancestor of Lord Keeper Lyttleton, *temp.* CHARLES I., and of Sir William Littleton, the Speaker, *temp.* WILLIAM III.

Sir Thomas Littleton *d.* 23 Aug. 1481. His second son,

RICHARD LITTLETON, a lawyer of eminence, to whom his father bequeathed his *Treatise on Tenures*, and gave a moiety of the manor of Baxterley, in Warwickshire, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of William Winesbury, of Pillaton Hall, Staffordshire, and had,

1. Richard, *d.s.p.*
2. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
1. Ellen, *m.* 1st, John Cotes, of Woodcote, in Shropshire and 2ndly, William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William Humphry Pigot, of Salop; and 2ndly, — Clifton, of Derbyshire.
3. Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Middlemore, of Edgbaston co. Warwick; and 2ndly, William Willington, of Barcheston, co. Warwick.

He (Richard) *d.* 9 HENRY VIII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt. of Pillaton Hall, who had a grant from HENRY VIII. of the office of constable and keeper of the castle of Stafford, and keeper of his parks, and bailiff of his manor of Farebriggs, in the co. of Stafford, for life. He was sheriff of Staffordshire 15 and 31 HENRY VIII. and 4 EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Humphrey Swinnerton, of Swinnerton, in the co. of Stafford, and by her had seven sons, the six eldest *d.* without issue; the seventh, EDWARD (Sir), succeeded as heir; besides two daus., Barbara, wife of Henry Gower, of Worcestershire, and afterwards of John Folliot, of Pirton; and Constance, wife of Sir James Fuljambe, Knt. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, relict of — Wood, and dau. of Richard Hill, sister and heir of Robert Hill, of Hounhill, in the co. of Stafford (she *m.* 3rdly, Ralph Egerton, of Wrinehill), but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1558, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., of Pillaton Hall, sheriff of Staffordshire 1563, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Francis Cockayne, of Ashbourne, in Derbyshire, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, *m.* Cassandra, dau. of Thomas Lane, of Bentley, co. Stafford, and left issue.
3. Francis, of Melsho, Salop, *m* Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Sutton, of Overhaddon, co York, and left issue.
4. Walter, of Eccleshall, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Comberford, of the same county.
5. John, *d.s.p.*
6. James, *m.* Mercy, dau. of John Stone, of London, relict of William Bowyer, and left issue.
7. Devereux, *m.* Jane, dau. of George Allen, of Woodhouse, co. Derby, and left issue.
1. Jane, *m.* John Lane, of Bentley.
2. Constance, *m.* Thomas Holt, of Gristlehurst, in Lancashire.
3. Mary, *m.* Walter Vernon, of Hounhill, Staffordshire.
4. Grace, *m.* 1st, Francis Harnage, of Belswardyne, Salop; and 2ndly, Silvanus Lacon, of the same county.
5. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Repington, Knt. of Amington, co. Warwick.

Sir Edward *d.* 19 July, 1574, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, Knt., of Pillaton Hall, sheriff of Staffordshire 1583 and 1593, M.P. for the co. of Stafford 1597; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt., youngest son of Walter, Viscount Hereford,* and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, nat. dau. o Adam Moreton, of Wilbrighton, co. Stafford.
1. Mary, *m.* Richard Fowler, of King's Harnage, Salop.
2. Annie, *m.* Humphrey Salwey, of Stanford, in Worcestershire.
3. Jane, *m.* Richard Knightley, of Fawesley, Northampton.
4. Ellen, *m.* William Babington, of Curborough, co. Stafford.
5. Margaret, *m.* John Skinner, of Cofton, in Worcestershire.
6. Lettice, *m.* John Fulnethy, archdeacon of Stafford.
7. Constance, *m.* Richard Hill, Gent., of London.

Sir Edward was *s.* at his decease by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, of Pillaton Hall, M.P. for Staffordshire 1624, sheriff 1627, who *m.* 16 Jan. 1598, Mary, dau. of Sir Clement Fisher, Knt. of Packington, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Fisher, *bapt.* 10 Dec. 1600; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Baynton, of Wiltshire.
3. Walter (Sir), chancellor of the diocese of Lichfield and Coventry, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Sir Lewis Pemberton, Knt. of Rushden, in Northamptonshire, and had four sons,
1. Walter, of Lichfield, *m.* a dau. of William Talbot, of Stourton

* Through this marriage, Lord Hatherton, as one of the representatives of Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, son of EDWARD III,. is entitled to quarter the royal arms of Plantagenet.

Castle, Staffordshire, and had issue. From this Walter, of Lichfield, descends the present LORD TEYNHAM, who is consequently entitled to quarter the arms of Littleton, Devereux, Bourchier, and Plantagenet.

2. Edward *d.s.p.*
3. Fisher, LL.D., *d.* in March, 1696-7.
4. Henry, merchant of London, *d.s.p.*

4. William, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Webster, of Amsterdam, merchant.

1. Lettice, *b.* 1 Jan. 1601; *m.* 1st, William Washbourne of Washbourne; and 2ndly, John Clent, of Knightwick, both in Worcestershire.
2. Mary, *m.* Euseby Shuckburgh, of Naseby, in Northamptonshire.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir George Browne, Knt. of Radford, in Warwickshire; and 2ndly, Francis Fisher, who *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1692.
4. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Holte, Bart. of Aston.

Sir Edward *d.* 25 Aug. 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, 1st Bart., of Pillaton Hall, co. Stafford 1640-3, who was created a baronet by King CHARLES I., 28 June, 1627. Sir Edward, *bapt.* 19 Dec. 1599; *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Courteen, Knt. of London, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Thorne, of Shelvock, Shropshire) had issue,

1. William, who *d.v.p.*
2. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart.
3. James, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* — Cole, of Shrewsbury.
2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Napier, eldest son of Sir Robert Napier, of Luton Hoo, co. Bedford.

Sir Edward was a zealous royalist, and had to pay £1,347 for composition for his estate. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Staffordshire 1663-78, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Wrottesley, 1st Bart. of Wrottesley, and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD, M.P. for Staffordshire 1685-7, sheriff 1680-1, *m.* Jan. 1670-1, Susannah, dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 1st Bart., and *d.v.p.* 24 Jan. 1704, having by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1722) had issue,
   1. EDWARD (Sir), 3rd bart.
   2. Theophilus, *d. unm.*
   3. Fisher, barrister-at-law, of Pipe Ridware, *m.* Frances, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Whitehall, of Pipe Ridware, Staffordshire, and *d.* May, 1740, having had issue,
      (1) EDWARD (Sir), 4th bart.
      (2) Fisher, barrister-at-law, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Seace, of Northrepps, in Norfolk, but had no issue.
      (1) FRANCES, *m.* by licence 28 July, 1760, MORETON WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, co. Stafford, and from this marriage descend the Lords Hatherton (*see below*).
   1. Susan, *m.* Sir John Coryton, Bart.
   2. Mary, *m.* Edward Arblaster, of Lougdon, in Staffordshire.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Humphry Hodgetts.
   4. Catherine, *m.* John Floyer, son of Sir John Floyer, M.D., of Lichfield.
   5. Jane, *m.* John Eggington, of Staffordshire.
2. Walter, major in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. of Nicholas Knollys (who claimed the earldom of Banbury). He fell in a duel, and left no issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Chetwynd, of Ingestre, in Staffordshire, and had issue.
2. Hester, *m.* 17 Aug. 1681, Humphrey Persehouse, of Reynolds Hall, in Staffordshire, and had issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of his cousin Littleton, of Teddesley Hay, and by that lady had,

3. Devereux, who *d. unm.* at his seat at Tamworth, 7 June, 1747.
4. Walter, *d. unm.*
5. Henry, deputy-governor of Cork, left no issue.
6. Fisher, barrister-at-law, succeeded to the estate of his eldest brother.
7. William, capt. R.N., left a son, Edward, who inherited the property of his uncle, Fisher. He *m.* his cousin Joyce, eldest dau. of Stanford Wolferstan, of Statfold, and *d.s.p.*
8. Adam, killed in a duel, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *m.* Ward Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle.
4. Sarah, *m.* Stanford Wolferstan, of Statfold.

He *d.* about 1709, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, 3rd Bart., sheriff of Staffordshire 1712-3, *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir Richard Hoare, Knt., M.P., lord mayor of the city of London. She *d.* 18 April, 1761. He *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1741-2, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR EDWARD LITTLETON, 4th Bart., sheriff of Staffordshire 1762-3, and M.P. 1784-1807, *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Christopher Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, but *d.* issueless, 18 May, 1812, when the baronetcy expired. Sir Edward had removed the seat of the family from Pillaton Hall to Teddesley, in the same co. His estates and the representation of the family devolved upon his grand-nephew, Edward John Walhouse, afterwards Lord Hatherton (*see below*).

Lineage (OF WALHOUSE family)—CLEMENT WALLOS or WALOUSE, of Whiston, in Penkridge, co. Stafford (probably son of Thomas Wallos, of Whiston, living 1539), inherited, as shown in a chancery suit of the date 1568, from William Pynson, lands in Great Saredon in the same county, and was *s.* at his death by his brother and next heir

RICHARD WALLOS or WALHOUSE, of Whiston and Great Saredon, who purchased lands within the manor of Hatherton, also in Staffordshire, before 6 Feb. 1556. He *d.* 1585, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WALHOUSE, of Whiston, Great Saredon and Hatherton, who was engaged in a chancery suit, 28 May, 1597. He *m.* Elizabeth, who was living 1618, dau. of Humphrey Tonkes, and sister of Ralph Tonkes, of Stafford, and *d.* 4 July, 1615 (will dated 22 May, 1615, proved 4 Nov. foll.), having had issue, a son,

WALTER WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, who *m.* (sett. dated 13 Sept. 1617) Margaret, dau. of John Tayleur, of Longdon (now Buntingsdale), by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Creswell, of Ladshall, co. Stafford. By her (who *m.* 2ndly, Walter Grosvenor, of Bushbury), he had an only son,

JOHN WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, a roundhead, *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Matthew Moreton, of Ingleton, co. Stafford, and sister of Edward Moreton, ancestor of the Earl of Ducie. He *d.* about 1671 (will dated 8 April, 1663, proved 14 April, 1671), having by her, who was living 20 Feb. 1673-4, had issue, WALTER, Matthew, William and Elizabeth. His eldest son,

WALTER WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, *b.* about 1651; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Whitby, of the Grange, Lichfield. He brought a suit in chancery against his grandmother, 20 Feb. 1673, and *d.* 1735, having had issue, two sons and a dau. The elder son,

JOHN WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, and sometime of Birmingham, who by his first wife had issue, three daus. He *m.* 2ndly (art. dated 15 Jan. 1728), Elizabeth, dau. of Moreton Slaney, of Brocton, co. Stafford. She *d.* 1755 (admon. 11 Dec. 1756). He *d.* 1738 (will dated 13 Feb. 1737, proved 4 Nov. 1738), and was *s.* by his son,

MORETON WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, High Sheriff 1790, *b.* about 1731; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1750, Catherine, dau. and heir of Edward Wilson, of Cannock, co. Stafford, and Catherine, his wife, sister of William Okeover, and by her had an only surviving son, 1. Edward Okeover Walhouse, who assumed the name of Okeover, and *d.s.p.* 1798. Moreton Walhouse *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 28 July, 1760, Frances, dau. of Fisher Littleton, of Pipe Redware, and sister of Sir Edward Littleton, 4th and last Bart. of Pillaton Hall (*see above*), and by her had with five other daus.,

2. MORETON, of whom presently.
3. John, col. in the army, *b.* 1763; *d. unm.* 1835.
4. James (Rev.), B.A., B.C.L. Oxon., *b.* 1764; *m.* Elizabeth Huskisson, half-sister of the Right Hon. William Huskisson, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1838, leaving issue.
5. Thomas.
1. Frances, *b.* 1762; *m.* Rev. George Buckstone, Vicar of Bradbourne, co. Derby, and had issue.

The eldest son by the 2nd marriage,

MORETON WALHOUSE, of Hatherton, High Sheriff 1820, *bapt.* 20 June, 1761; *m.* Anne Craycroft, dau. of Abraham Portal, son of the Rev. William Portal, Rector of Clowne, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 17 March, 1843, having had issue,

1. EDWARD JOHN, **1st** baron.
1. Clara, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 26 Aug. 1818, Rev. George Chetwode, of Chilton House, Bucks, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1837, leaving issue (*see* CHETWODE, Bart.). He *d.* 4 Aug. 1870.
3. Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Josceline Percy, C.B. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1856. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, leaving issue (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.).
4. Caroline, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1875.

The only son,

EDWARD JOHN WALHOUSE, **1st Baron Hatherton,** P.C., D.C.L. Oxon.; *b.* 18 March, 1791; *s.* to Teddesley Park, co. Stafford, 1812, on the death of his great-uncle Sir Edward Littleton, 4th Bart. (*see above*), and assumed the surname and arms of LITTLETON 23 July, 1812. He was M.P. for Staffordshire 1812-32, and for South Staffordshire 1832-5, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1833-4, and Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire 1854-62. He was created, 11 May, 1835, BARON HATHERTON, of Hatherton, in the co. of Stafford. His lordship *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1812, Hyacinthe Mary Wellesley, adopted dau. of Richard, Marquess Wellesley, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1849) had issue,

1. EDWARD RICHARD, **2nd** baron.
1. Hyacinthe Anne, *d.* 10 July, 1847.
2. Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Charles Evelyn, Viscount Newark (*see* MANVERS, E.), who *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1850. Her ladyship *d.* 10 March, 1851.
3. Caroline Augusta, *m.* 24 July, 1838, Frederick John William, Earl of Cavan, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1852, Caroline Anne, dau. of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, and widow of Edward D. Davenport, of Capesthorne, co. Chester. She *d.* 16 May, 1897. His lordship *d.* 4 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD RICHARD, **2nd Baron Hatherton,** C.B., hon. colonel 3rd batt. the Prince of Wales's North Staffordshire regt.; *b.* 31 Dec. 1815; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Lady Margaret Percy, youngest

dau. of George, 5th Duke of Northumberland, and had issue by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897),

1. EDWARD GEORGE PERCY, **3rd** and present baron.
2. Algernon Charles, rear-adm., retired, R.N., J.P. Staffordshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1843; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, ●Lady Margaret Needham (59, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), sister of Frances Charles, 3rd Earl of Kilmorey. He *d.* 19 June, 1912, leaving issue,
   1♦Algernon Edward Percy, *b.* 29 June, 1881; *m.* 15 June, 1912, ●Violet Agnes Letitia, dau. of John William Salusbury-Trelawny (*see* SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY, Bart.), and has issue,
   ♦Leonard Vere Algernon, *b.* 8 April, 1913.
   2♦Josceline William, sub-lieut. R.N. (retired list), *b.* 9 Aug. 1886.
   3♦Richard Charles Arthur, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
   4♦Cecil Francis Henry, educated at Cheltenham College (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1890; *m.* 21 Oct. 1913, ●Brenda, only dau. of George Southby Hewitt, of 73, St. James' Street, S.W.
   1. Margaret Emily, *b.* 10 July, 1875; *d.* 16 Jan. 1885.
   2●Louisa Lucy, *b.* 18 Aug. 1876; *m.* 12 Sept. 1899, Capt. Henry A. Clowes, of Norbury Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CLOWES *of Broughton Hall*).
   3●Hyacinth Mary Henrietta, *b.* 22 Nov. 1877.
   4●Isabel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1879; *m.* 8 March, 1906, Rev. Thomas Salmon, Rector of North Stoneham, Eastleigh, near Southampton, son of Rev. Prebendary Salmon.
   5●Blanche, *b.* 1 April, 1880; *m.* 1 June, 1907, Capt. Ernest William Clowes, D.S.O., younger son of the late Samuel William Clowes, of Broughton Hall, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   6●Eleanor, *b.* 6 Dec. 1884.
3♦Henry Stuart, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry, J.P. Queensland (21, *Cadogan Place, S.W.; and Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1844; *m.* 15 Sept. 1898, ●Agnes Caroline, dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bart.
4. William Francis, C.M.G., D.L. for Stafford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 Aug. 1847; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1889.
5. Cecil James (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, hon. canon of Southwell, *b.* 12 Feb. 1850; *m.* 29 Jan. 1881, ●Katharine (*Church Dale, Rugeley*), youngest dau. of Sir Charles Rowley, 4th Bart. He *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1912.

His lordship *d.* 3 April, 1888.

Creation—11 May, 1835.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, between three escallops, sa. *Crest*—A stag's head, cabossed, sa., attired, or; between the attires a bugle-horn, sa. garnished and pendent from two annulets, conjoined gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, ppr., gorged with a collar, or, therefrom pend ent an escocheon, arg., charged with a bugle, stringed, sa.; sinister, a lion gu., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent an escocheon, charged as the dexter. *Motto*—Ung Dieu et ung roy.
Seat—Teddesley Park, near Penkridge, Staffordshire. *Club*—Travellers'.

HAVELOCK-ALLAN. *See* ALLAN.

HAVERSHAM.



The Baron Haversham (Sir Arthur Divett Hayter, P.C.), of Bracknell, Berks, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, scholar of Brasenose Coll., J.P. and D.L. for Berks, and chairman of Berks Terr. Force Association, J.P. Somerset, formerly lieut.-col. London Rifle Brigade, late capt. Grenadier Guards, M.P. for Wells 1865–8, for Bath 1873–85, and for Walsall 1893–5, and 1900–5; a Lord of the Treasury 1880–2, and Financial Secretary of the War Office, 1882–5; Visitor of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, and the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and Member of the Executive Committee of the Patriotic Fund; sworn a Privy Councillor 1894; was Chairman of Public Accounts Committee (House of Commons) 1901-6; *b.* 19 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1878, and was created BARON HAVERSHAM, *of Bracknell, Berks*, 11 Jan. 1906. He *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, ● Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Adrian John Hope, of Amsterdam, 4th Dragoon Guards.

Lineage—JOHN HAYTER, of Winterbourne, Stoke, Wilts, *m.* by licence 10 Dec. 1782, Grace, dau. of Stephen Goodenough, of Codford, Wilts. She was *bur.* 30 July, 1830. He *d.* 25 March, 1827, leaving issue. His youngest son,

THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM GOODENOUGH HAYTER, P.C., 1st Bart., of South Hill Park, Berks, J.P. and D.L. for that county, J.P. Somerset, M.P. for Wells 1837-65, *b.* 28 Jan. 1792, was called to the bar in Nov. 1819, and having practised with success in the Court of Chancery, was made a Q.C. in 1839, named Judge Advocate General in 1847; and sworn a privy councillor 1848. He was afterwards financial secretary 1849-50, and parliamentary secretary to the Treasury 1850-8. He was a bencher, and in 1856 treasurer of Lincoln's Inn. He was created a baronet 19 April, 1858. He *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Anne, eldest dau. of William Pulsford, of Linslade, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1889) had issue,

ARTHUR DIVETT, created BARON HAVERSHAM.
Mary Pulsford, *b.* 29 Dec. 1833; *m.* 17 June, 1857, Lieut.-Gen. William Rickman, late 77th regt., of Barkham Manor, Wokingham. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1900. She *d.* 27 July, 1906, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1878.

Creations—Baronetcy, 19 April, 1858. Barony, 11 Jan. 1906.
Arms—Az. an escallop between three bull's heads couped, or. *Crest*—A bull's head erased sa., semée of escallops or, and pierced through the neck with a broken spear in bend sinister point upwards ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a Roman senator habited ppr., and on the sinister, a Roman soldier also habited ppr. supporting with his exterior hand his shield. *Motto*—Via vi.
Seats—South Hill Park, Bracknell, Berks; Trevena, Tintagel, Cornwall, and Linslade Manor, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Town House*—9, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; Devonshire; and National Liberal.

HAWARDEN.



The Viscount Hawarden (Sir Eustace Wyndham Maude), of Hawarden, co. Tipperary, and Baron de Montalt in Ireland, and a baronet, capt. the Queen's Royal West Surrey Regt., attached to the Egyptian Army, *b.* 20 Sept. 1877; only son of the late Ludlow Eustace Maude, brother of 5th Viscount; *s.* his cousin as 7th viscount 1914.

Lineage—At the foundation of the Abbey of St. Werberg, in the city of Chester, *temp.* William Rufus,

HUGH, the son of Norman, being at that time one of the barons to Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, granted certain lands to the monks of that house, Ralph and Roger, his brothers, being witnesses. To Ralph *s.* his son and heir,

ROBERT, who assumed the surname of Montalt, from the chief place of his residence, in the co. of Flint, where he erected a castle.

From this great baronial family, to which belonged Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, the Maudes, of Yorkshire, and the Maudes, of Ireland, claim descent.

From the Visitation of York, by Glover, Somerset Herald, in 1585, it appears that

CONSTANTINE MONHAULT, *alias* MAUDE, of West Riddlesden, co. York, *m.* the dau. of Kighley of Newhall, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR MAUDE, of West Riddlesden, *m.* the dau. of Lawrence Townley, and left a dau., Agnes, *m.* Stephen Paslew, and a son,

THOMAS MAUDE, of West Riddlesden, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Roger Tempest, of Broughton, and had, with three daus. (viz., **1.** Anne, *m.* Thomas Hall, of Shipden; **2.** Margaret, *m.* Thomas Tempest, of Yellowcome; **3.** Isabel, *m.* Robert Bayldon) as many sons,

1. Arthur, of West Riddlesden, living at the Visitation of 1585, *m.* Jane, dau. of Anthony Eltoft, of Farnell, and had five daus.,
1. Agnes, *m.* James Barstow, of Norbrigg.
2. Jane.
3. Isabell, *m.* Thomas Wade, of Adringham.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Margaret Mary.

2. Thomas, living *s.p.* 1585.
3. CHRISTOPHER, ancestor of Lord de Montalt.

The 3rd son,

CHRISTOPHER MAUDE, of Holling Hall and Woodhouse, patron of Ilkley in 1554, by Grace, his wife, had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. John, of Staynland.
1. Isabel, *m.* William Currer, of Marley.

The elder son,

THOMAS MAUDE, of West Riddlesden, *d.* 3 Jan. 1633. His grandson,

ROBERT MAUDE, of West Riddlesden and Ripon, co. York, patron of Ilkley in 1640, disposed of those estates, and purchased others in Kilkenny and Tipperary, whither he removed; *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Christopher Wandesford, Knt. of Kirtlington, and sister of Christopher, 1st Lord Castlecomer. Dying in 1685, he was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY MAUDE, of Dundrum, M.P. for Cashel in 1695, who *m.* 1st, 1666, Mary Charlton, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, 1671, Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart. of Bruff, co. Limerick, and had (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, Dean Ryves; and 2ndly, Sylvester Cross) an only son, his successor,

Sir Robert Maude, 1st Bart., M.P. for Gowran 1703-13, for St. Canice 1713-27, and for Bangor 1727-30, *b.* 1676, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 9 May, 1705. Sir Robert *m.* Jan. 1718, Eleanor, sister and heir of Francis Cornwallis, and dau. of Thomas Cornwallis of Acton, Middlesex, and Albermarles, co. Carmarthen, by whom he had several children. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Maude, 2nd Bart., BARON DE MONTALT, M.P. for Tipperary 1761-76, P.C. 1768, who was elevated to the peerage, 18 July, 1776, as *Baron de Montalt;* but *d. unm.* 17 May, 1777, when the barony ceased, while the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

CORNWALLIS, **1st Viscount Hawarden**, *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1729, who represented the borough of Roscommon in parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 29 June, 1785, as *Baron de Montalt*, and created, 5 Dec. 1793, VISCOUNT HAWARDEN. His lordship *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1756, Letitia, dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Hanbury Hall, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1757) he had one dau.,

1. Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* 16 June, 1781, John Vaughan, of Golden Grove, Carmarthenshire, M.P., who *d.* 19 Jan. 1804.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1766, Mary, dau. of Philip Allen, and niece of Ralph Allen, of Prior Park, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he had,

1. THOMAS RALPH, **2nd** viscount.
2. Sophia Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1807, George Hay Dawkins-Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon; and *d.* 23 Jan. 1812.
3. Emma Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1794, William Ralph Cartwright, M.P. of Aynho, in Northamptonshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1808. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 3 June, 1777, Anne Isabella, dau. of Thos. Monck, barrister-at-law, and sister of Charles Stanley, 1st Viscount Monck, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1851, aged 92) he had,

2. CORNWALLIS, **3rd** viscount.
3. Robert William Henry (Very Rev.), dean of Clogher, and archdeacon of Dublin, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784; *m.* 3 May, 1827, Hon. Martha Elizabeth Mary Prittie, eldest dau. of the Hon. Francis Aldborough Prittie, and half-sister of 3rd Baron Dunalley, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1887) had issue,

1. Thomas Francis, 15th Hussars, *b.* 18 March, 1829; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1857.
2. ROBERT HENRY, **5th** viscount.
3. Ludlow Eustace, *b.* 10 Oct. 1844; *m.* 12 July, 1870, ●Clara Louisa (*Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent*), dau. of the Rev. Wyndham Carlyon Madden. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1903, leaving issue,
(1) EUSTACE WYNDHAM, **7th** and present viscount.
(1)●Kathleen Emily, *b.* 11 June, 1871.
(2)●Elinor Louisa, *b.* 11 July, 1872; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1902, Harry William Stronge, of Dundalk (*see* STRONGE, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1907. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1911, William Smith-Marriott, of King's Gate, Rolvenden, Kent (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.).
(3)●Dorothy Caroline, *b.* 17 June, 1873.
(4)●Alice Charlotte, *b.* 20 April, 1879.

1. Isabel Catherine, *m.* 12 April, 1853, Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B., and *d.* 27 May, 1887. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Gertrude Emily, *m.* 14 Oct. 1857, Capt. Thomas Carpendale Baird, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1875. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.
3. Anna Maria Victoria, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Edmund Champagne Jones, and *d.* 21 June, 1881.
4●Alice Arabella, *b.* 1837.
5. Georgiana Martha, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1858.

4. James Ashley (Sir), capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., K.S.L., K.S.A., and K.R.; *b.* 6 Nov. 1786; *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Albinia, 2nd dau. of the Most Rev. Charles Brodrick, Archbishop of Cashel, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1841, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1863) a dau., Albinia, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1859.

5. John Charles (Rev.), rector of Enniskillen, *b.* 16 Sept. 1792; *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, Mary eldest dau. of William Cely Trevilian, of Midelney, Somerset, and *d.* 21 June, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1865) had issue,

1. Charles William (Rev.), rector of Munden Magna, Herts, *b.* 2 Oct. 1816; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Myddelton Biddulph, of Chirk Castle. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1871. He *d.* 22 March, 1888, having had issue,
(1) Charles Thomas, chargé d'affaires in Chili, *b.* May, 1851, *d.* 2 Oct. 1892.
(2) Robert John, major (ret.) Rifle Brigade, *b.* 14 Jan. 1853; *m.* 28 Dec. 1893, ●Susan Alexandrina (*Rosehill, Winchester*), widow of Rev. E. Blomfield and dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1906, having had issue,
1*a*♦THOMAS RAYMOND, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 June, 1898.
1*a*. Charlotte Mary, *b.* 13 May, 1896; *d.* 30 June, 1910.
2*a*●Margaret Frances, *b.* 4 Nov. 1899.

2. George Ashley (Sir), K.C.B., col. late R.A., knight of the Medjidie, sometime crown equerry to Queen Victoria; *b.* 11 Nov. 1817; *m.* 5 April, 1845, Katherine Katinka, dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and *d.* 31 May, 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1882),
(1) Charles John, assistant paymaster general, *b.* 17 March, 1847; *m.* 14 June, 1871, ●Sarah Maria (*Arranmore, co. Donegal, and Royal Mews, Hampton Court*), only dau. of Admiral Sir Watkin Owen Pell. He *d.* 29 April, 1910, having had issue,
1*a*♦Hubert William, *b.* 27 June, 1877.
1*a*●Constance Margaret, *b.* 11 April, 1872.
2*a*. Marion, *b.* 4 Feb. 1876; *d.* 24 March, 1896.
(2)♦Eustace Downman, comm. R.N. (retired), J.P. British Columbia (*Point Comfort, Mayne Island, British Columbia*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *m.* 1885, ●Amy, dau. of Oliver Williams, and has issue,
1*a*♦George, *b.* in 1889.
1*a*. Ruth Katinka, *m.* 29 Jan. 1907, Harold Digby Payne, 7th son of late Salisbury Gillies Payne, of Sandy, Bedfordshire. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1914.
2*a*●Cyrene Marie Beauclerk, *m.* 29 March, 1913, Cecil Henry Hulton-Sams, lieut. R.N.
3*a*●Valerie Beauclerk.
(3)♦Ashley Henry, barrister-at-law, late a clerk in the Board of Trade, J.P. Eastbourne, *b.* 14 March, 1850; *m.* 29 April, 1876, Emma Constance, younger dau. and co-heir of the late John Snowdon Henry, D.L. of Eastdene, I. of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1889) has issue,
1*a*●Edith Frances, *b.* 19 March, 1877; *m.* 21 Sept. 1909, Arthur Maitland Ware, M.D., younger son of the late Martin Ware, of Tilford, Surrey, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a*●Sybil Margaret, *b.* 26 Feb. 1878.
3*a*●Dorothea Clara, M.D. London (5, *Holywell Street, Oxford*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
4*a*●Frances Blanche. *b.* 26 April, 1880.
5*a*●Alice Muriel, *b.* 5 April, 1881; *m.* 20 Dec. 1911, Rev. Henry Charles Wace, fell. of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, son of Very Rev. Henry Wace, D.D., Dean of Canterbury.
(4)♦Aubrey Maurice, lieut.-col. late Cameronians Scottish Rifles (89, *Eccleston Square, S.W.; and White's Club*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1852; *m.* 23 July, 1885, ●Amy Florence, dau. of Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st Bart., and has issue.
(5)♦Alwyne Edward (*Drottningholm, Sweden*), *b.* 23 July, 1854; *m.* 1st, June, 1880, Katharine Lucy, dau. of John Campbell, and has by her (who *d.* 1892),
1*a*. Alwyne Esmé, *b.* Oct. 1880; *d.* in Mafeking, S. Africa, 20 Aug. 1900.
1*a*●Kathleen Cecil, *b.* 1881; *m.* 31 July, 1912, Cecil Brinton, youngest son of John Brinton, of Moor Hall, Stourport.
2*a*●Mary Charmian, *b.* 1886.
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1895, ●Louise, widow of — Laurin, of Stockholm.
(6)♦Frederick William, J.P. Kent, a baron of the Cinque Ports and for many years Mayor of New Romney (*The Elms, New Romney, Kent, and* 9, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Feb.

1857; *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, ●Ellen Maude, dau. of Sir John Kelk, Bart., and has issue,

1*a* ♦John William Ashley, *b.* 12 Oct. 1885.

1*a* ●Norah Diana, *b.* 21 April, 1889; *m.* 27 July, 1912, Arthur Marcus Hanbury, 2nd son of the late Capel Hanbury, and has issue.

2*a* ●Katharine Elizabeth, *b.* 23 March, 1892.

(1) ●Emily Diana, *m.* 7 Nov. 1867, Jonathan Peel Baird, 7th son of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart., and has issue.

3. Maurice Ceely, of Lenaghen Park, Enniskillen, *b.* 25 June, 1820; *m.* 18 May, 1860, Marie Elise, dau. of Chretien Wehren, of Chesney, Berne, Switzerland. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1895. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1904, leaving issue,

(1) ♦Anthony Fritz, J.P., cos. Fermanagh, Down, and Dublin, late capt. North Irish Horse (*Belgard Castle, Clondalkin, co. Dublin; and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* Aug. 1862; *m.* 27 April, 1895, ●Eva Emily, only dau. of the late Major Henry Marcus Beresford, late 9th regt. (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has issue,

1*a* ♦Marcus Beresford, *b.* 21 March, 1896.

2*a* ♦Maurice Anthony, *b.* 15 June, 1900.

3*a* ♦Hugh Arthur Cornwallis, *b.* 14 Sept. 1904.

1*a* ●Sheila Cornwallis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1901.

2*a* ●Monica Ruth Lisalie, *b.* 6 Dec. 1905.

(2) ♦Ralph Alexander, barrister-at-law, Solicitor-General for the Gold Coast, hon. capt. in the army, served in Matabele War (medal), 1896, and in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with clasps) (*Accra, Gold Coast, and Cara Mia, Winchmore Hill, N.*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1864; *m.* 28 Sept. 1910, ●Sarah Adelaide, dau. of Robert Burt, of Vicar's Moor, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex, and has issue,

Ceely Alexander, *b.* and *d.* 2 June, 1911.

●Lisalie Marion, *b.* 20 Nov. 1912.

(3) ♦Christopher Hugh, *b.* 18 Oct. 1867.

(4) ♦Ceely, J.P. cos. Tipperary, Kilkenny, Meath, and Cavan (*Donnaghgyle House, Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny*), *b.* 26 July, 1870; *m.* 8 May, 1901, ●Jane Marian, dau. of the late C. W. O'Hara, D.L. of Annaghmore, and Cooper's Hill, co. Sligo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*a* ●Kathleen Lisalie, *b.* 11 May, 1902.

2*a* ●Venetia Marian Ceely, *b.* 30 Oct. 1905.

(1) Frederica Letitia, *d.* young, 24 Feb. 1864.

(2) ●Rosalie Cornelia, *m.* 11 April, 1888, Marcus Beresford Armstrong, of Mealiffe, co. Tipperary, D.L., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(3) ●Rebecca Ceely, *m.* 9 July, 1890, James Johnston, D.L. of Kinlough, co. Sligo, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(4) ●Mary Ceely, *m.* 4 Aug. 1909, Edmund William Gordon Hope-Johnstone (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

(5) ●Elisa Marie.

(6) ●Margerita Louisa, *m.* 1898, Frederick Edward Sandford Pakenham, son of William Sandford Pakenham, and has issue (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

4. Frederick Francis (Sir), G.C.B., V.C., Legion of Honour and Medjidie, gen. in the army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1821; *m.* 22 Feb. 1853, Catherine Mary, only surviving dau. of Very Rev. Sir George Bisshopp, 8th bart., and *d.* 20 June, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1892) had issue,

(1) Frederick Eustace Cecil, *b.* 2 May, 1859; *d.* 17 Feb. 1862.

(2) ♦Frederick Stanley, C.M.G., D.S.O., colonel in the army, late Coldstream Guards, assist. director of Military Training at War Office, 1914, and Gen. Staff Officer in Exped. Force from 1914, served in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) and in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War, 1914 (despatches) (*Moorefield Lodge, Newbridge, co. Kildare; Guards' Club*); *b.* 24 June, 1864; *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, ●Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, dau. of the late Col. Right Hon. Thomas Edward Taylor, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin (*see* HEADFORT, M.), and has issue,

1*a* ♦Edward Frederick, *b.* 27 Oct. 1897.

1*a* ●Stella Cecil Evelyn, *b.* 5 Oct. 1894.

2*a* ●Beryl Mary, *b.* 2 July, 1896.

(1) Ada Cecil, *m.* 6 June, 1878, Maj.-Gen. F. W. Hemming, C.B., late 5th Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 16 July, 1886.

(2) ●Alice Emily (*Midelney Place, Curry Rivel, Taunton*), *b.* 7 June, 1855.

(3) ●Amy Kathleen (*The Woodbines, Sunbury Common, Middlesex*), *b.* 3 March, 1863.

5. Cornwallis Oswald, lieut.-gen. Bombay staff corps, judge advocate-general of the Bombay army, 1876-81, *b.* 24 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1848, Jane, dau. of Major T. W. Stokoe, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1861) had issue,

(1) John Cornwallis, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1856.

(2) ♦Maurice Oswald (*Hillstone, New South Wales*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1893, ●Euphemia Marcella, dau. of C. McLean, and has issue,

●Emily Orde Archdall.

(3) ♦Frederick Viveash, *b.* 4 April, 1860; *m.* 9 Feb. 1892, ●Geraldine Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. John Gerard Irvine, of Killadeas, Fermanagh.

(1) Emily Charlotte Maria, *m.* Lieut.-Col. H. Stratford Tandy, comm. 25th Bombay rifles, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1891.

Lieut.-Gen. Maude *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1867, Emily Maria Christina, dau. of R. T. Goddard, and had by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1889),

(4) Oswald George Bannerman, late lieut. 4th batt. royal Irish regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1869, *d.* 11 May, 1894.

(5) Dudley Neville Cornwallis, *b.* 29 May, 1871, *d.* 28 July, 1880.

(6) ♦Cornwallis Charles Wyndham, late lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 1 Nov. 1876.

Lieut.-Gen. C. O. Maude *d.* 9 Feb. 1894.

6. Robert Eustace, capt. 41st foot, *b.* 14 Nov. 1835; *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, ●Emily (75, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.*), dau. of Thomas Addison, of Gorselands, New Brighton, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1863, leaving issue,

♦Eustace Addison, J.P. co. Wicklow, lt.-col. North Irish Horse, late 2nd Dragoons, Scots Greys, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Downshire House, Blessington, co. Wicklow; Naval and Military and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1863; *m.* 2 Oct. 1889, ●Olivia Georgina Katherine, only dau. of John Whaley, of Thistle Lodge, Louth, and has issue,

♦Eustace Anthony Whaley, lieut. North Irish Horse, *b.* 27 Feb. 1895.

●Evelyn Olivia, *b.* 28 May, 1891.

1. Emily Mary Rebecca, *m.* 15 April, 1845, William Archdall, of Riversdale, co. Fermanagh, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 1892. He *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1899. 2 ●Alicia Ceely.

3. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, Rev. Prebendary Lewis Richards, D.D., late rector of Dungannon, co. Tyrone. She *d.* his widow 10 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.

4 ●Mary Sophia Juliana, *m.* 24 March, 1870, Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, D.L., of Blessingbourne, co. Tyrone, and has issue.

6. Francis, *b.* 17 Nov. 1798; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1827, Frances, dau. of A. H. Brooking, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1832) had issue,

1. Francis Cornwallis, col. late R.A., V.C., C.B., consul-gen. at Warsaw, 1876-86, military knight of Windsor, *b.* 28 Oct. 1828; *m.* 24 Jan. 1860, ●Pauline Susanna (116, *Beaufort Street, S.W.*), only dau. of the Hon. Paul Sterling, acting chief justice of Ceylon, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,

(1) ♦Francis Sterling De Montalt, maj. West African regt., late Royal Garrison regt. (*Andover, Hants*), *b.* 12 April, 1867; *m.* 17 Feb. 1898, ●Violet Brenda, youngest dau. of the late John Howarth Ashton, J.P., D.L. of Hatfield Court, co. Hereford, and has issue,

♦Francis Alan de Montalt, *b.* 8 Aug. 1901.

(1) ●Ionia Isabella (116, *Beaufort Street, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1862.

(2) ●Georgina Ivy, *b.* 10 March, 1864.

(3) ●Mabel Matilda, *b.* 10 March, 1871.

2. Charles Henry, late capt. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1830; *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, ●Georgiana Henrietta Emma (90, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of 2nd Lord Sudeley. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,

(1) ♦Cyril Francis, Actor and Manager of the Playhouse, Northumberland Avenue (26, *Cleveland Gardens, W.; Garrick and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 24 April, 1862, *m.* 2 June, 1888, ●Winifred, only dau. of Samuel Anderson Emery, and has issue,

1*a* ♦John Cyril, *b.* 3 April, 1901.

1*a* ●Margery Kathleen, *b.* 29 April, 1889.

2*a* ●Pamela Cynthia, *b.* 1893.

(2) ♦Ernest Henry (*Campden Hill Mansions, Kensington*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1863, *m.* 3 Sept. 1889, ●Maud, dau. of Francis Dennis Bullen, and has issue,

♦Robert Henry Ernest, *b.* 3 Aug. 1890.

(3) ♦Hubert Cornwallis, *b.* 3 July, 1865; *m.* 12 Oct. 1908, ●Nellie Kate, dau. of George Stanley, of Highfield House, Edgbaston.

(4) Alwyn Julian, *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, ●Mabel Clarice Isabelle (*The Hermitage, Murdock Street, Cremorne, Sydney, N.S.W.*), dau. of James Torpy. He *d.* 19 June, 1911, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Dudley Jack, *b.* 21 July, 1897.

1*a* ●Lilian Isabel, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894.

2*a* ●Beryl Marion, *b.* 2 Jan. 1896.

(5) ♦Maurice Douglas (*Telak Anson, Perak, Malay Peninsula*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1868; *m.* 17 Feb. 1906, ●Zima Irene Lily, dau. of John Godfrey Koch, F.S.I., of the Malay Peninsula, and has issue,

1*a* ●Daphne Isabel.

2*a* ●Valerie Blanche.

(6) ♦Ralph Walter (15, *Avenue de la Gare, Nice*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; *m.* 3 June, 1905, ●Alice, dau. of N. W. Thomson, of Dinan, France, and has issue,

♦Ralph Henry Evelyn, *b.* 1909.

(1) ●Lilian Selina.

3. James Arthur (Rev.), of the Oratory, Brompton, *b.* 10 April, 1832; *d.* 16 Feb. 1888.

Capt. Francis Maude *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1849, Georgiana, dau. of Gervase Parker Bushe, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1882) had issue,

4. Cecil William De Latham, *b.* 21 April, 1850; *d.* 19 June, 1852.

5 ♦Gerald Edward, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, late major 4th batt. East Surrey regt., Secretary of the Shipwrecked Mariners Society since 1896 (50, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*; *and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 12 June, 1851; *m.* 25 July, 1894, ●Edith Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Major Henry Whitby Briscoe, R.A., of Tinvane, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

♦Gervase Henry Francis, lieut. 4th batt. East Surrey Regt., *b.* 20 March, 1896.

6. Raymond William De Latham, *b.* 27 June, 1852; *m.* 6 June, 1878, ●Jenny Maria Catherine (15, *Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.*), only dau. of Otto Goldschmidt, and *d.* 13 May, 1897, having had issue,

(1) ♦Victor Francis (*White's Club*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1879.

(2) ♦Charles Raymond, B.A. Oxford (49, *Russell Square, W.C.; and Conservative Club, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1882; *m.* 17 May, 1907, ●Lillian Nancy Bache, only surviving dau. of the late William Henry Price, of Rockmount, Kinver, and has issue,

1*a* ●Joan Nancy, *b.* 16 Jan. 1908.

2*a* ●Elizabeth Merriel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1912.

(1)●Gwendolen Lind, *b.* 18 April, 1880; *m.* 31 May, 1904, John Duncan Gregory, only son of Philip Spencer Gregory, and has issue.

1●Blanche Emily Isabella, *b.* 16 July, 1855; *m.* 21 June, 1898, George Fosbery Lyster, J.P., D.L., of Plas Isaf, Ruthin, North Wales. He *d.* 11 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LYSTER *of Lysterfield*).

2●Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1857; *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Morton Kelsall Peto, of Littlecroft, Lyndhurst, Hants, 2nd son of Sir Samuel Morton Peto, Bart., and has issue.

Capt. Francis Maude *d.* 23 Oct. 1886.

4. Isabella Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Sept. 1859.

5. Georgiana, *m.* June, 1806, Lord William Stuart, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807. He *d.* 28 July, 1814, leaving issue (*see* BUTE, M.).

6. Alicia, *m.* 21 May, 1807 Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1866. He *d.* 26 April, 1850, leaving issue (*see* ELY, M.).

7. Charlotte, *m.* 6 Sept. 1806, Peter La Touche, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1830. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1874, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

8. Mary Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1809, James, 3rd Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 22 April, 1855, leaving issue.

9. Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1826, Henry, 2nd Lord Dunalley, and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1884. He *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1854.

10. Catherine, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* 23 Aug. 1803, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS RALPH, **2nd Viscount Hawarden,** *b.* 16 April, 1767; *m.* 14 Dec. 1798, Lady Frances Anne Agar, only dau. of Charles, Earl of Normanton, Archbishop of Dublin. She *d.* 20 May, 1839. He *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1807, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

CORNWALLIS, **3rd Viscount Hawarden,** *b.* 28 March, 1780; *m.* 8 July, 1811, Jane, youngest dau. of Patrick Crawford Bruce, of Taplow Lodge, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1852) had issue,

1. CORNWALLIS, **4th** viscount, created EARL DE MONTALT.

1. Isabella, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, Lieut.-Col. Charles J. Tottenham, of Woodstock, co. Wicklow; Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, and Berwyn, Denbigh, 2nd life guards, and by him (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1878) had issue (*see* ELY, M.). She *d.* 11 July, 1892, aged 78.

2. Maria Adelaide, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1831, Charles, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, William John, Viscount Oxenbridge, who *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1898 (*see* MONSON, B.). She *d.* 24 Dec. 1897.

3. Florence Priscilla Alicia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, Charles Cornwallis, 5th Lord Braybrooke. He *d.* 7 June, 1902, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 March, 1914.

4. Augusta, *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1857.

Lord Hawarden *d.* 12 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his only son,

CORNWALLIS, **Earl de Montalt** and **4th Viscount Hawarden,** a representative peer for Ireland; Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Tipperary J.P, D.L. co. Dumbarton; hon. col. 4th batt. R. Irish regt., formerly capt. 2nd life guards, and lieut.-col. commandant and hon. col. N. Tipperary militia; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1866-68, 1874-80, and again 1885; created Earl de Montalt, 9 Sept. 1886; *b.* 4 April, 1817; *m.* 24 March, 1845, Clementina Elphinstone, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Admiral the Hon. Charles Fleeming (*see* ELPHINSTONE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. Cornwallis, capt. Gren. Guards, who assumed the surname and arms of FLEEMING of Cumbernauld and Wigton, under the entail of his ancestor, John Fleeming, 6th Earl of Wigton, but subsequently resumed his patronymic, *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Feb. 1878, ●Eva Henrietta (*Cockglade, Ollerton, Notts.*), 2nd dau. of Francis Brooke, of Summerton, Dublin (*see* BROOKE, Bart.), and left two daus.,

1●Clementina Isabel* (heir of line of the Lords Elphinstone, of the Flemings, Earls of Wigtoun, the Keiths, Earls Marischal, and the Drummonds, Earls of Perth), *b.* 2 Dec. 1878; *m.* 22 July, 1909, William Frederick Loftus Tottenham, 3rd son of the late John Francis Tottenham, comm. R.N. (*see* ELY, M.).

2●Eveline,* *b.* 17 July, 1880.

Capt. the Hon. Cornwallis Maude was killed by the Boers, 27 Feb. 1881. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1883, Lieut.-Col. George Holden Hutton, of Thorney Hall, Newark, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 17 Oct. 1908.

2. Eustace Mountstuart, *d.* an infant, 7 Dec. 1859.

1●Isabella Grace, *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Reginald, 3rd Lord Colchester.

2. Clementina, *b.* 15 July, 1847, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1901.

3●Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Nov. 1849.

4●Kathleen Maude, *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1875, Gerald Richard Brooke (who *d.* 26 April, 1891), 2nd son of Francis Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin (*see* BROOKE, Bart.), and has issue. This marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1886, Seymour C. H. Bushe, K.C.

5●Elphinstone Agnes, *m.* 17 April, 1880, Hon. Walter James Sugden, brother of 2nd Lord St. Leonards. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.

6●Leucha Diana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1883, Sir Thomas Courtenay Theydon Warner, 1st Bart., C.B., M.P., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and Highams, Essex, and has issue.

7●Antonia Lillian, *b.* 3 May, 1864; *m.* 30 March, 1912, Maj. William Augustus Adam, 5th Lancers, of Kinnea, co. Cavan, eldest surviving son of the late Rev. Benjamin William Adams, D.D., of Kinnea, co. Cavan.

His lordship *d.s.p.m.s.* 9 Jan. 1905, when the earldom became extinct, but the viscounty and barony devolved upon his cousin,

ROBERT HENRY, **5th Viscount Hawarden,** lieut.-col. (retired) 7th Royal Fus., *b.* 24 June, 1842, eld. surviving son of the Hon. and Very Rev. Robert William Henry Maude, Dean of Clogher, next brother of the 3rd viscount. He *m.* 15 Dec. 1881, ●Caroline Anna Mary, dau. of the late Maj. Arthur Ogle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 6 Sept. 1908, having had issue an only son,

ROBERT CORNWALLIS, **6th Viscount Hawarden,** lieut. Coldstream Guards, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 6 Sept. 1890, *d. unm.*; killed in action at the battle of Mons, Belgium, 26 Aug. 1914, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—Baronet, 9 May, 1705. Baron, 29 June, 1785. Viscount, 5 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a lion, rampant, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three bars gemelles, sa.; over all a lion, rampant, gu., charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased and erect, ppr., grasping an oak branch slipped vert. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, gu. each charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or. *Motto*—Virtute securus.

Residence—Broad Ford, Horsmonden, Kent.

* These ladies were granted by patent, 30 Aug. 1905, the same precedence and title they would have enjoyed had their father survived to succeed to the earldom of de Montalt.

HAWKE.



The Baron Hawke (Martin Bladen Hawke), of Towton, co. York, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1860; *s.* his father as 7th baron 1887.

Lineage—EDWARD HAWKE, **1st Baron Hawke,** *b.* 1716 (only son of Edward Hawke, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, by Elizabeth, relict of Col. Ruthven, and dau. of Nathaniel Bladen, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and sister of Col. Martin Bladen, M.P. of Alborough Hutch, Essex, comptroller of the Mint, and a Lord of Trade, and also editor of a superb edition of *Cæsar's Commentaries*), having attained, by a series of gallant services, high reputation as a naval officer, was promoted to be rear-admiral of the White, in July, 1747; and on the 14th Oct. of the same year, he achieved a splendid victory over the French, taking at the time six large ships of the enemy's line. In reward, he was made a knight of the Bath. In 1755, Sir Edward was appointed vice-admiral of the White. In 1759 he got the command of an expedition destined to act against the French coast, and in the November of that year, having hoisted his flag on board the "Royal George," sailed with his whole fleet in pursuit of the French, under Admiral de Conflans, and signally defeated them off Bellisle in an engagement for ever memorable in our naval annals. For this he was honoured by the thanks of parliament, and rewarded with a pension of £2,000 a year. In 1765, Sir Edward was promoted to the rank of vice-admiral of Great Britain, and appointed first lord of the Admiralty;

and 20 May, 1776, created BARON HAWKE *of Towton, co. York.* He *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of Walter Brooke, of Burton Hall, co. York, by whom he had issue,

1. MARTIN BLADEN, **2nd** baron.
2. Edward, (lieut.-col.), *b.* in Dec. 1746; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1773.
3. Chaloner, *b.* in 1750; *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1777, having been killed by a fall from his horse.

1. Catharine.

He *d.* at Sunbury, Middlesex, 17 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARTIN BLADEN, **2nd Baron Hawke**, *b.* 29 April, 1744; *m.* in Feb. 1771, Cassandra, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, **3rd** baron.
2. Martin Bladen Edward, *b.* 1 April, 1777; *m.* 8 March, 1815, Hannah, only dau. of Thomas Nisbet, of Mersington, and by her (who *d.* his widow, 6 April, 1876) had issue,
   1. EDWARD HENRY JULIUS, **6th** baron.
   2. Bladen Edward Martin, comm. R.N. ret., *b.* 14 March, 1820; *d.* 13 Sept. 1877.

1. Cassandra Julia, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1793, Samuel Estwicke, of Barbadoes; 2ndly, in Sept. 1800, Rev. Stephen Sloane; and 3rdly, Thomas Green.
2. Annabella Eliza Cassandra, *d. unm.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 27 March, 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, **3rd Baron Hawke,** *b.* 3 May, 1774; *m.* 28 Aug. 1798, Frances Anne, dau. and heir of Stanhope Harvey, of Womersley Park, co. York (and assumed the surname and arms of HARVEY, in addition to those of his own family). His lordship had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM, **4th** baron.
2. STANHOPE, **5th** baron.
3. Martin, *b.* in 1806; accidentally killed by a fall from his horse while hunting, 19 Nov. 1857.

His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD WILLIAM, **4th Baron Hawke,** *b.* 15 July, 1799, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1821, Elizabeth Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1824) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1848, Frances, eldest dau. of Walker Fetherstonhaugh, of The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1903) had a dau.,

● Frances Cassandra (*Wormersley Park, Pontefract*), *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Laurence, 4th Earl of Rosse, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1908.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

STANHOPE, **5th Baron Hawke,** capt. in the army, who was *b.* 18 Jan. 1804, and *d. unm.* 5 May, 1870, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

EDWARD HENRY JULIUS, **6th Baron Hawke,** M.A., vicar of Coates and rural dean, late rector of Willingham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 24 Dec. 1815; *m.* 9 July, 1857, ● Jane (*Wighill Park, Tadcaster*), 3rd dau. of Henry Dowker, of Laysthorpe, Yorkshire, and had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 Sept. 1871.
2. MARTIN BLADEN, **7th** and present baron.
3 ♦ STANHOPE (*heir presumptive*), capt. R.N., *b.* 16 April, 1863.
4. Bladen Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; *d.* 24 June, 1875.
5. Harold Brooke, capt. late Leicester regt., *b.* 23 Sept. 1867; *m.* 9 Aug. 1906, Anne, widow of Arthur J. J. Bamford, of Misterton Hall, Lutterworth, and dau. of John Nash, of Chicago, U.S.A. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1912. He *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1913.
6 ♦ Edward Julian (*St. Denis, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *m.* 9 Oct. 1900, ● Frances Alice, 2nd dau. of Col. John Randal Wilmer, Indian Army, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Bladen Wilmer, *b.* 31 Dec. 1901.
   2 ♦ Julian Stanhope Theodore, *b.* 19 Oct. 1904.

1 ● Mary Catherine.
2 ● Eleanor Jane Emily.
3 ● Alice Cassandra.
4 ● Catharine Isabel, *m.* 5 May, 1903, Edward Grosvenor Tew, J.P. of Carlton Grange, Pontefract, and Moorlands, York, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

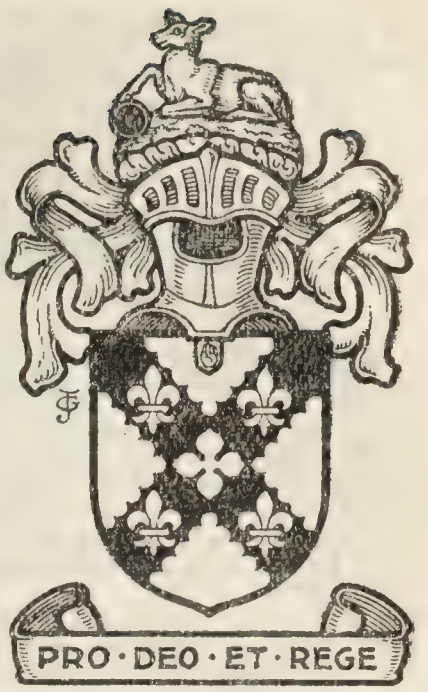
His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1887.

Creation—20 May, 1776.

Arms—Arg., a chevron erminois, between three pilgrim's staves purple. *Crest*—A hawk rising erm. beaked, belled, and charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis or. *Supporters*—Dexter, Neptune, his mantle of a sea-green colour, edged arg., crowned with an eastern coronet or, his dexter arm erect, darting downwards his trident sa., headed silver, resting his sinister foot on a dolphin, ppr.; sinister, a sea-horse or, sustaining in his forefins a banner arg., the staff broken ppr. *Motto*—Strike.

Residence — Wighill Park, Tadcaster. *Clubs* — Carlton; Yorkshire.

HAWKINS.



The Rev. Sir John Cæsar Hawkins, 4th Bart., of Kelston, Somerset, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, hon. Fellow of Oriel College, hon. D.D. St. Andrews, hon. canon of St. Albans Cathedral, formerly rector of St. Albans, Herts, and afterwards rector of Chelmsford, which he resigned in 1880; *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *s.* his grandfather 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1863, ● Mary Catharine, youngest dau. of Thomas Ellames Withington, of Culcheth Hall, Lancashire.

Lineage—COLONEL CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* 1593, commanded a regiment of horse in the service of King CHARLES I., and was governor of Greenland House, in Buckinghamshire, which he defended against the forces of the Lord Essex. Lord Clarendon says:—"There was, about this time (by the surrender of Greenland House, which could not possibly be longer defended, the whole structure being beaten down by cannon), the regiment of Colonel Hawkins, amounting to near three hundred, marched into Oxford." His son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1662, who was *s.* by his son,

CÆSAR HAWKINS, *b.* in 1688; *m.* 1710, Ann Bright, and *d.* in 1752, leaving issue (amongst other children),

1. CÆSAR (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Pennell, body-surgeon to GEORGE II. and serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *b.* 16 May, 1716; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chetle, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1791, leaving (with a dau. *m.* to the Rev. Samuel Nott, father of the Rev. Dr. Nott, prebendary of Winchester) one son,
   George Edward, *m.* Louisa, dau. of Thomas Lane, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Admiral Bowater) had two daus.,
   (1) Louisa, *m.* Major-General Sir Henry Wheatley, keeper of the privy purse to King WILLIAM IV. and to Queen VICTORIA.
   (2) Laura, *m.* to Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd bart. (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Herbert Wilde, of Ludlow; and 2ndly, Sir Herbert Perrott Pakington, 7th bart. of Westwood Park, Worcestershire (*see* HAMPTON, B.).

The elder son,

Sir Cæsar Hawkins, 1st Bart., of Kelston, *b.* 10 Jan. 1711, serjeant-surgeon to the King, was created a bart., 25 July, 1778. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Coxe. She *d.* 17 March 1801, leaving issue,

1. George, *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. Cæsar, *d.s.p.* 1767.
3. John, *m.* April, 1779, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Colborne, of Hardenhuish House, Wilts. She *d.* 17 March, 1823. He *d.* 7 May, 1785, leaving issue,
   1. CÆSAR (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. JOHN CÆSAR (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   3. George, *b.* 17 March, 1783; *m.* 25 March, 1814, Mary, dau. of David Wedderburn Webster, and *d.s.p.* 1865.
   1. Mary Anne, *m.* 12 Jan. 1803, the Rev. John Surtees, prebendary of Bristol, and rector of Banham, Norfolk. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1857. She *d.* 29 June, 1873.
4. Charles, serjeant-surgeon to GEORGE III.; *m.* 1st, — dau. of — Adair, by whom he had issue,
   1. Charles (Rev.), prebendary and canon residentiary of York; *m.* 7 Aug. 1807, Augusta, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, M.P., and *d.* 11 April, 1857, having by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1847, had issue,
      (1) Charles James (Rev.), *b.* 12 Jan. 1809; *m.* 15 Sept. 1831, Annie Mason, dau. of Col. James Dixon, of Brandsburton, and *d.* 14 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,
         1*a*. Cæsar Hugh, comm. R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1841; *m.* 8 May, 1888, ● Annie Beatrice (*Cliff Court, Frenchay, Bristol*), 4th dau. of George Wills, of Clifton, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1888, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1893, Charles Hugh Babington Elliott) had issue,
            ♦ Cæsar Hugh George Wills, *b.* (posthumous) 3 April, 1889; *m.* 6 June, 1914, ● Margaret Edith, dau. of James Shaw Robertson, of The Vache, Chalfont St. Giles.
         2*a*. Alexander Cockburn, *b.* 26 April, 1852; *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
         1*a*. Annie Caroline, *m.* 17 April, 1856, William Copley Woodhead, M.R.C.S., of Leeds, and *d.* 1903, leaving issue.
         2*a*. Augusta Isabella, *m.* 1861, the late Major William James Watson, late 8th King's regt., and *d.* March, 1900, leaving issue.
         3*a*. Charlotte Eliza, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1901.
         4*a*. Delia Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1867, Capt. Henry Smith Andrews, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1880.
      (2) Henry Annesley (Rev.), vicar of Topcliffe, *b.* 1 Jan. 1813;

m. 1st, 15 Aug. 1838, Harriet Emma, dau. of William Hale, of Acomb, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1844) had,
1*a* ♦ William Webster (Rev.), formerly rector of Hinderclay, near Diss (*Acomb, York*), *b.* 1842; *m.* 1877, Kate, dau. of P. Leyburn, and by her, who *d.* 2 July, 1902, has issue,
1*b* ♦ Charles Francis, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 16 Jan. 1880.
1*b* ● Rose Mary, twin with her brother.
2*b* ● Beatrice, *m.* 1912, E. B. Brand, and has issue.
3*b* ● Harriet Emma, *m.* 12 Dec. 1907, Thomas Bowman Henry Whytehead, eldest survg. son of the late T. B. Whytehead, of York, and has issue.
4*b* ● Olive.
1*a*. Augusta, *m.* 25 April, 1867, Edward Thomas Helme, of Hornchurch Lodge, Essex. She *d.* 1895.

The Rev. H. A. Hawkins *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, Isabel, dau. of — Sinclair, of Escrick, co. York, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1864) had issue,
2*a*. Reginald, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1849, *m.* 1880, ● Marguerite Wilhelmine, dau. of Rev. William Collings Lukis, rector of Wath, Ripon. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1910, leaving issue,
♦ Eustace Fellowes Sinclair, *b.* 1881.
3*a* ♦ Cecil, *b.* 1851.
4*a* ♦ Arthur Cockburn (*Swan Lake, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, ● Agnes, dau. of H. Carmichael, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Henry Cecil, *b.* 1884; *m.* 1907, ● Winnifred, dau. of John Robinson, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Cecil Arthur Robinson, *b.* 1908.
2*c* ♦ Harold Percy, *b.* 1909.
1*c* ● Winnifred Agnes Ruth.
2*b* ♦ Arthur Charles, *b.* 1885.
3*b* ♦ Reginald Cæsar, *b.* 1890.
1*b* ● Agnes Isabel, *b.* 1889.
2*b* ● Frances Kathleen, *b.* 1892.
5*a* ♦ Lancelot, *b.* 1859.
2*a* ● Georgiana Elizabeth.
3*a* ● Mabel Anne.
4*a* ● Frances Emily.
5*a* ● Mary Isabel.

(1) Cecilia Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1837, Hon. and Rev. John Baillie, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1888, leaving issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.). She *d.* 23 Sept. 1903.
(2) Georgiana Augusta, *m.* 31 Oct. 1839, Capt. James Charles Yorke, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1867, leaving issue (*see* HARDWICKE, E.). She *d.* 6 Dec. 1901.

2. Cæsar, captain in the 8th light dragoons; served in Egypt and India; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1806.
1. Louisa, *m.* 1801, T. T. Clarke, of Swakeleys, Middlesex, and Binham Abbey, Norfolk, and *d.* 1840.

Serjeant-Surgeon Charles Hawkins *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1788, Harriet, dau. of — Truesdale, and had further issue,

3. Henry, col. Scots fusilier guards, *d. unm.*
4. George, lieut. 86th foot, *m.* Emma, dau. of — Gell, and *d.s.p.*
5. Edward (Rev.), rector of Kelston, Somerset, who *m.* in 1787, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Howes, of Morningthorpe, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 29 Dec. 1805, having by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1859) had issue,
1. Edward (Rev.), D.D., canon of Rochester, provost of Oriel College, Oxford, *b.* 27 Feb. 1789; *m.* 20 Dec. 1828, Mary Anne, dau. of Richard Buckle, and *d.* 1882, having by her, who *d.* 1892, had issue,
(1) Edward (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1833; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1862.
(2) Cæsar Richard, I.C.S., late deputy commissioner at Amritsar, Punjaub, *b.* 1841; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, Alice, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Norman Perkins, late Bengal staff corps, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1882) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Edward, of Shelton Hall, Long Stratton, Norfolk, J.P., *b.* 1876; *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, ● Blanche Marianne, third dau. of the Rev. Charles B. Smith, rector of Shelton, and has issue,
♦ Richard Pennell Cæsar, *b.* 27 Dec. 1899.
1*a* ● Maud Ellen, *m.* 1896, Major Owen J. Obbard, Indian Army, assist. commissioner in Burma.
2*a*. Katherine Mary Helen, *m.* 20 Nov. 1900, Henry Osborne Buckle, chief magistrate of Witwatersrand, S. Africa. She *d.* 3 July, 1914.
(1) Margaret, *d. unm.* 1870.
(2) Mary Frances, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1908.
(3) Lucy Anne, *d. unm.* 1846.

2. Francis, M.D., physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria's household, *b.* 1794; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1831, Hester, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, Baron of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1847) had issue,
(1) Francis Vaughan, barrister, Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1833; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1908.
(2) Charles Halford (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 1838; *m.* 6 Aug. 1878, Susan, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Colpoys Haughton, C.S.I. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1905. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Henry Vaughan, Sudan C.S. (*Holybourne, Hants, and Khartoum, Sudan, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1879; *m.* 17 May, 1906, ● Mary Mackenzie, dau. of Alexander Francis Mackenzie Downie, of Holybourne, Hants, and has had issue,
Henry Francis Vaughan, *b.* 1 July, *d.* 14 Oct. 1912.
● Susette Henrietta Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1907.
2*a* ♦ Charles Francis, *b.* 1881; *m.* 3 Jan. 1906, ● Ethel Lucy Carrie, youngest dau. of the late Edmund Joel Thomas, of Cheltenham.
3*a* ♦ Edmund John Edward, lieut. (Gen. Reserve of Officers), late 25th Cavalry F.F., Indian army (194, *Peel Street, Montreal, Canada, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1883; *m.* 1910, ● Gladys Agnes, only dau. of Col. E. W. Wilson, of West Montreal.
1*a* ● Lilias Susan, *b.* 1888 (25, *East Cliff, Dover*).
(3) ♦ Henry Beauchamp (Rev.), M.A. Camb., hon. canon of Manchester, late vicar of Lytham, Lancashire, *b.* 1843, *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1873, Lydia Constance, dau. of George Charnley Dewhurst, of Beechwood Park, Cheshire. She *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Threlfall, of Edenfield, Lytham. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1896, having had issue,
John Beauchamp, *b.* 2 Feb. *d.* 27 Feb. 1896.
(1) ● Hester Lucretia Eliza (*Newick St. Cross, Winchester*).

Dr. Francis Hawkins *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1859, Sarah Jane, dau. of G. Haywood. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1877.
3. Cæsar Henry, F.R.S., serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, President of the R. College of Surgeons in 1852 and 1862, and surgeon to St. George's Hospital, *b.* 19 Sept. 1798; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1847, Catherine, dau. of — Dolbel. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1861, Ellen, dau. of Henry Rouse, of Stamford Hill. He *d.* 1884. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1913.
4. George (Rev.), *b.* 1801; *d.* 1826.
5. John, *b.* 1802; *d.* 1818.
6. Charles, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1830.
7. Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar o Lamberhurst, Kent, *b.* 23 Sept. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1850, Frances Julia, dau. of General Sir Jasper Nicolls, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1864) had issue,
(1) Edward Lovell, *b.* 10 Aug. 1851, *d.* 17 April, 1913.
(2) ♦ Herbert Pennell, M.A., B.Ch., and M.D. Oxon., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.P. (56, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 30 June, 1859; *m.* 17 Dec. 1910, ● Hester Vera, dau. of Fleetwood Rynd, formerly of Mount Armstrong, co. Kildare, and has issue,
♦ Gerald Francis Cæsar, *b.* 8 May, 1912.
(3) Francis Stanhope, *b.* 25 June, 1861; *d.s.p.* 1888.
(4) ♦ Charles Cæsar, *b.* 15 March, 1864.
(1) ● Julia Susanna (*Elmhurst, Reigate*).
(2) ● Emily Louisa Margaret.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1866, Henrietta, dau. of Rev. George Howes, rector of Spixworth, Norfolk. She *d.* 18 March, 1908. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1893.
1. Sarah, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1875.
2. Frances, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1880.
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 85.
1. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Robert Andrews.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* George Thornhill, of Diddington.

Sir Cæsar *d.* 13 Feb. 1786, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Cæsar Hawkins, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 2 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Cæsar Hawkins, 3rd Bart., M.A. Oxford, high sheriff, Somerset, 1807, *b.* 9 Feb. 1782; who *m.* 11 Aug. 1804, Charlotte Cassandra, eldest dau. of William Surtees, of Hedley, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1855) had,
1. John Cæsar, *b.* 20 Dec. 1805; *m.* 7 April, 1836, Louisa Georgiana Letitia, youngest dau. of Thomas Bourke Ricketts, of Combe, in Herefordshire. She *d.* 9 April, 1906. He *d.v.p.* 8 Jan. 1845, leaving issue,
JOHN CÆSAR (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
Harriet Charlotte Edith, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1855.
2. George Cæsar (Rev.), B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, *b.* 18 March, 1807, rector of Honington, Suffolk; *m.* 4 April, 1838, Eleanor Barbara, eldest dau. of George Villiers Villiers, late Royal Horse Guards. She *d.* 6 July, 1871. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1870, leaving issue,
1 ♦ GEORGE VILLIERS CÆSAR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 July, 1848.
1. Eleanor Cassandra Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Rev. Simeon Dowell Brownjohn, rector of East Lydford, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1876, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1904.
2. Georgiana Villiers, *m.* 4 April, 1861, the Rev. Henry Hasted, rector of Pitsea, Essex, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1914.
3. Catherine, *b.* 31 March, 1845; *d.* 16 April following.
4. Laura Villiers, *d. unm.* 1871.
5. Adela Villiers, *d. unm.* 1861.
6. Eveline Julia Villiers, *d. unm.* 1861.
3. Henry Cæsar, *b.* 19 March, 1809, capt. R.N.; *m.* 13 Aug. 1845, Mary Fereman, dau. of John Inman. She *d.* 12 July, 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1870, ● Ellen, 2nd dau. of W. D. Harding, and *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1884.
4. Frederick Cæsar, lieut.-col. late 10th Madras N.I.; *b.* 28 July, 1811; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1880.
5. William Cæsar, *b.* 29 Nov. 1812; *d.* 1867.
6. Thomas Scott, lieut.-col. late 1st (the royal Scots) regt., *b.* 7 June, 1814; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, ● Fanny Cecilia (*Richmond House, Weston Park, Bath*), dau. of Evan Williams, D.L., of Duffryn Frwd, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,
1 ♦ John Scott Cæsar, B.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 12 June, 1875.
2. Reginald Cæsar, lieut. R.N., ret., *b.* 28 Dec. 1878, *d.* 26 April, 1913.
1 ● Laura Evelyn.
2 ● Charlotte Blanche.
7. Arthur Cæsar, Resident Magistrate at Richmond, Natal, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1850, Emmeline Jane, dau. of Jonah Dawnay, and by her, who *d.* 1854, had issue,
1 ♦ Henry Cæsar (*Ede, Middleburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1883, Kate, dau. of Joseph Henderson, C.M.G., and widow of George Shepstone. She *d.* 20 July, 1894, having had issue,
(1) ♦ Frederick Cæsar, *b.* 12 Oct. 1887.
(2) ♦ Villiers Geoffrey Cæsar, *b.* 17 Aug. 1890.
(3) ♦ Humphry Cæsar, *b.* 17 Nov. 1891.
(1) ● Dorothy Mary, *b.* 27 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1903, Charles T. Gervers, late Lieut. R.N., son of Francis Gervers, of Amat, Ardgay, Ross, N.B., and has issue.

Mr. Henry Cæsar Hawkins *m.* 2ndly, 1906, ● Bessie Gertrude, dau. of Charles Roper, of Blisworth, Northants.
1 ● Emmeline Edith, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1878, George Walker, of High Flats, Natal, J.P., and has issue.
Mr. Arthur Cæsar Hawkins *m.* 2ndly, 1856, ● Louisa Jane, dau. of S. Grice, of Asheldham Hall, Essex, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1890, having by her had issue,
2 ♦ Arthur Cæsar, *b.* 26 Sept. 1857.
3. Villiers Cæsar, *b.* 11 March, 1859, killed in action at Isandlana, 22 Jan. 1879.
4 ♦ Scott Cæsar, *b.* 20 Dec. 1861.
5 ♦ Percy Cæsar, *b.* 27 July, 1863.
6. Frederick Cæsar, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866; *d.* in infancy.
7 ♦ Bertram Cæsar, *b.* 13 April, 1872.
8 ♦ George Cæsar, *b.* 6 Jan. 1875.
9 ♦ Cyril Cæsar, *b.* 12 Feb. 1878.
2 ● Laura Georgina.
3. Ethel Marion, *m.* J. Beningfield and *d.* July, 1909.
4 ● Edith Charlotte, *m.* Dr. G. C. Henderson.
5 ● Alice Maude.
6 ● Kate.
7. Louisa, *d.* an infant.
8 ♦ Alexander Cæsar, C.B., major-gen. late R.A., served in the Crimea, 1855-6 (*St. Winifred's Lodge, Cavendish Road, Bath; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1823, *m.* 19 Dec. 1895, ● Janet Lucy, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Williams, C.B.
9. Villiers William Cæsar, dep. com.-gen. (ret.), *b.* 30 Nov. 1824; *m.* 15 Dec. 1857, Emily, dau. of Hon. John Daly. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1909, having had issue,
1 ♦ Frederick Daly Cæsar, lieut.-col. late Indian medical service (*Thirlestane, Arundel Road, Eastbourne*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1858; *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, ● Mabel, dau. of the late George Whitfeld, J.P., of Hamsey House, Lewes.
2 ♦ Villiers Alweyn Cæsar (19, *York House, Church Street, Kensington, W.*), *b.* in 1860; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, ● Florence Celia, only child of Major J. Cowper, 15th regt., and has issue,
♦ Villiers Frederick Cæsar, *b.* 1888.
3. Gerald Cæsar, *b.* 1861; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1902.
4 ♦ Herbert Cæsar, M.R.C.S., J.P. Dorset (*Greenwode Leghe, Up Hatherley, Cheltenham*), *b.* in 1863; *m.* 1st, 1890, Florence Margaret, dau. of William Tonge, and by her (who *d.* 1897) has issue,
● Kathleen Margaret.
He *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1902, ● Marianne, widow of W. D. Lloyd, and dau. of Charles Frederick Murray, of Woodcote Hall, Epsom.
5 ♦ Ernest Cæsar *b.* in 1872; *m.* 19 July, 1897, ● Frances Mary, dau. of John Foy, of Bolton Gardens, London.
1 ● Emily Maria.
2 ● Mabel Edith, *m.* 2 April, 1898, James S. Forbes Higginson, of Tonbridge, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1889.
2. Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1880.
3. Laura Maria, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1859.

Sir John Cæsar Hawkins *d.* 9 Nov. 1861.

Creation—25 July, 1778.
Arms—Arg. on a saltire engrailed sa., a quatrefoil between four fleurs de lis or. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert. a hind lodged or. the dexter foot resting on a gunstone. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege.
Residence—Kelston Lodge, Banbury Road, Oxford. *Club*—New University.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED. *See* WHITSHED.

HAWLEY.

Sir Henry Cusack Wingfield Hawley, 6th Bart., of Leybourne Grange, Kent, *b.* 23 Dec. 1876; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 29 Jan. 1913, ● Marjorie Florence, only dau. of Robert Mascall Curteis, of Piltdown, Uckfield, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*).



Lineage—JOHN HAWLEY, of Auler, in Somersetshire, *m.* Dorothy, sister of William Walmot, and had two sons,
1. WILLIAM, of Auler, ancestor of the Lords Hawley (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
2. JEREMY.

The 2nd son,

JEREMY HAWLEY, of Boston, near Brentford, Middlesex, *m.* Kynburgh, dau. of Valentine Saunders, of Sutton Court, Middlesex, and *d.* June, 1593, leaving issue,
1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, D.D., principal of Gloucester Hall, Oxford, *m.* Amy, dau. of Thomas Studley, and had issue.
3. Henry, a merchant, *d. unm.*
4. Francis.
1. Mary, *m.* John Gaynsford, of Carshalton.
2. Kynburgh, *m.* Richard Wroth.

The eldest son,

JAMES HAWLEY, of Brentford, *b.* in 1558; *m.* twice, and had several children, some of whom settled in America. The eldest surviving son,

RICHARD HAWLEY, M.D., of London, *b.* in 1592; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Henry Ashworth, M.D., of Oxford, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY HAWLEY, of Brentford, *b.* in 1629; who *d.* in 1706, leaving by Alice his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert Curtis, of Tenterden (besides two daus., Curtis, *m.* Thomas Cullum, and Susanna, to Anthony Lybbe), one son,

JAMES HAWLEY, of Brentford, *b.* in 1676; *m.* Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, and had by her (who *d.* in 1729) two sons,
1. Henry, *b.* in 1703; *d.s.p.* in 1756.
2. JAMES.

Mr. Hawley *d.* in 1734, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HAWLEY, M.D., F.R.S., of Leybourne Grange, Kent, *b.* 2 March, 1705-6; *m.* 8 Nov. 1744, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and aunt to SIR JOSEPH BANKS, Bart. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1766. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1777, leaving issue,
HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* John Crawley, of Stockwood, co. Beds.

The only son,

Sir Henry Hawley, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet 14 May, 1795. He was *b.* 12 Nov. 1745; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1770, Dorothy, only dau. and heir of John Ashwood, of Madeley, Salop. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1783, leaving issue,
1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Dorothy Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, Sir Brooke William Bridges, Bart.; and *d.* in 1816.
2. Harriott, *d.* in Nov. 1842.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1810, Rev. Brook John Bridges, who *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1812; and 2ndly, in 1823, Thomas Gardiner Bramston, of Skreens, Essex. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1847.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1785, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Humphreys, of Llwyn, co. Montgomery. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1829, leaving issue,
2. James (Rev.), *b.* 19 July, 1790; *m.* 13 Oct. 1831, Henrietta Margaretta, eldest dau. of Peter Pegus, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1870.
4. Frances Anne, *m.* in 1822, Capt. Charles Shaw, 2nd son of Sir J. G. Shaw, Bart., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1872.
5. Eliza, *d.* 28 Oct. 1864.
6. Louisa, *m.* in 1825, Rev. Tatton Brockman, curate of Frant, in Kent, son of James Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Jan. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Oct. 1776; *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, Catherine Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart. of Kenward, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1862) he had issue,
1. JOSEPH HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. HENRY JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Henry Charles (Rev.), rector of Leybourne, Kent, *b.* 31 July, 1823; *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Cusac Smith, 3rd bart. She *d.* 8 April, 1911. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1877 having had issue,
1. HENRY MICHAEL (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Charles Cusac (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Leybourne, 1877-1914, rural dean of Malling and hon. canon of Rochester, *b.* 31 May, 1851; *d.* 18 Aug. 1914.
3 ♦ Frederick William, *b.* 8 Nov. 1854.
4 ♦ Arthur Cecil (*Everleigh, Bishops Down, Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1862.
1 ● Edith Catherine.
2 ● Ada Mary.
3 ● Kathleen Augusta.
4 ● Mary Blanche.
5 ● Ethel Maud.
6 ● Nina Cicely.
1. Catherine Anne, *m.* 7 Sept. 1831, George John Smart, capt in the army, and *d.* 2 June. 1861.
2. Theodosia, *m.* 1 Nov. 1849, Carleton Smythies, of Old Lawn Suffolk, who *d.* June, 1860.
3. Marianne Dorothy, *d. unm.* 1836.
4. Augusta Harriet, *m.* 6 Aug. 1839, Rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent. He *d.* 1891. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1904, having had issue.
5. Frances Charlotte, *d.* 1851.
6. Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 1832.
7. Ellen Catherine, *d. unm.*, 20 July, 1911.

Sir Henry *d.* 29 March, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Joseph Henry Hawley, 3rd Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1814; *m.*

18 June, 1839, Sarah Diana, 3rd dau. of General Sir John Crosbie, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1881) had issue,

1. Mabel Diana, *d.* 12 April, 1852.
2. Mildred Catherine, *m.* 7 July, 1869, Major-Gen. Sir Barrington B. Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, K.C.B. (1914), C.V.O., late Scots Guards, brother of Baron Blythswood, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1902, leaving issue.
3 ● Morna Georgina, *m.* 25 June, 1874, Percy Fitzhardinge Raymond Barker, of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.

Sir Joseph *d.* 20 April, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry James Hawley, 4th Bart., *b.* 14 July, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1837, Elizabeth (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1871), dau. of Thomas Askew, and 2ndly, 5 June, 1877, Maria Selina, eldest dau. of Edward J. Morant Gale, which lady *d.* 25 July following. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1898, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 March, 1848; J.P. co. Lincoln; *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, ● Frances Charlotte (23, *Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex*), 2nd dau. of the late John Wingfield-Stratford, of Addington Park Kent (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.). He *d.* 2 July, 1909, having had issue,

1. HENRY CUSACK WINGFIELD (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. Cyril Francis, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, gen. staff off., 3rd grade, 1914, *b.* 24 June, 1878; *m.* 10 July, 1912, ● Ursula Mary (*Three Gables, Camberley, Surrey*), dau. of Henry Percy St. John, eld. son of the Rev. Canon Maurice William Ferdinand St. John (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.), and was killed in action about 2 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ DAVID HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 May, 1913.
   2 ♦ Anthony Charles St. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1914.
3 ♦ Michael Charles (*Tumby Lawn, Boston, Lincolnshire*), *b.* 6 June, 1879; *m.* 17 Feb. 1911, ● Ethel, 6th dau. of W. H. Williams, of Adelaide Road, London, N.W., and has issue,
   ● Micheline, *b.* 27 Jan. 1912.
1. Winifred Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880; *d.* 22 July, 1891.
2 ● Gladys Florence.
3 ● Olive Victoria.

Creation—14 May, 1795.
Arms—Vert, a saltier, engrailed, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, ppr., garnished, or, holding in the hand a spear, in bend sinister, point downwards also ppr.
Seat—Leybourne Grange, near Maidstone, Kent. *Residence*—Hollymount, Hurst Wood, Buxted, Sussex.

HAWORTH.



Sir Arthur Adlington Haworth, 1st Bart., of Dunham Massey, Cheshire, J.P. cos. Chester and Salop, Junior Lord of the Treasury in 1912, M.P. for S. Manchester 1906–12, Chairman of Manchester Royal Exchange and formerly Chairman of Council of Congregational Union of England and Wales, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865, created a baronet 3 July, 1911. Sir Arthur *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, ● Lily, youngest dau. of John Rigby, of Altrincham, and has issue,

1 ♦ ARTHUR GEOFFREY, *b.* 5 April, 1896
1 ● Lois Adlington, *b.* 17 July, 1892.
2 ● Mary Suzette, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899.

Lineage—SMALESHAW LOMAX HAWORTH, of Bolton, Lancashire, *b.* 1 Jan. 1802; *m.* Marrianne, dau. of Evan Jones, and *d.* Sept. 1858, having had issue, a son,

ABRAHAM HAWORTH, of Hilston House, Altrincham, Cheshire, J.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1830, *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of John Goodier, of Rusholme, Lancashire, and Elizabeth Adlington, his wife. She *d.* 24 March, 1900, aged 71. He *d.* 9 March, 1902, having had issue,

1. ARTHUR ADLINGTON (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Alfred, J.P. Manchester, B.A. Victoria Univ., Manchester (*Woodend, Broadgate Road, Altrincham*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1868, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1895, Dora Jeanne, dau. of Alexander Muir, of Altrincham. She *d.* 27 April, 1897, having had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1899, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of S. Alexander MacGowan, M.D., of Oldham, Lancashire, and by her has issue.
3. John Goodier, M.A. Oxford, J.P. Cheshire (*Hurst Dale, Altrincham*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1870, *m.* 26 June, 1901, Euphemia, dau. of Rev. Alexander Mackennal, D.D., of Bowdon, and has issue.
4. Frank Abraham, M.A., Victoria Univ., Manchester (*Sandy Ford, Holmes Chapel, Cheshire*), *b.* 30 April, 1874, *m.* 17 Sept. 1903, Edith March, dau. of William Rigby, of Woodlands, Altrincham, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth Goodier, *b.* 5 Feb. 1863, *m.* 20 Dec. 1896, Thomas Arnold Herbert, of Wymers, Marlow, Bucks, J.P., B.A., LL.B. Camb., late M.P. for S. Bucks, son of Rev. T. M. Herbert.

Creation—3 July, 1911.
Arms—Az. on a bend between two stag's heads couped or as many garbs gu. *Crest*—Issuant out of grass ppr. a stags' head gu. armed and collared with a chain or.
Seat—Normanby, Altrincham, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Reform and National Liberal, London; and Reform and Union, Manchester.

HAY OF PARK.



Sir Lewis John Erroll Hay, 9th Bart., of Park, co. Wigtown, member of the King's Bodyguard of Scotland, *b.* 17 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father 1889; *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, ● Lizabel Annie, dau. of the late Lachlan Macdonald, of Skeabost, Skye, and has issue,

1 ♦ ARTHUR THOMAS ERROLL, *b.* 13 April, 1909.
1 ● Marie Lizabel Macdonald, *b.* 9 July, 1896.
2 ● Elspeth Minna Erroll, *b.* 13 Feb. 1898.
3 ● Dorothea Violet Douglas, *b.* 18 Aug. 1900.
4 ● Jean Isobel Macpherson, *b.* 29 Dec. 1901.
5 ● Lizabel Ailsa Macdonald, *b.* 20 Nov. 1903.
6 ● Lilias Erroll Audley Beresford, *b.* 23 July, 1906.
7 ● Margaret Audrey Theresa, *b.* 3 Oct. 1907.
8 ● Betty Louise Macdonald, *b.* 11 Jan. 1913.

Lineage—This family descends in the male line from SIR GILBERT HAY, of Dronlaw, younger son of SIR THOMAS HAY of Erroll Constable of Scotland, and Elizabeth his wife, 3rd dau. of KING ROBERT II. (*see* ERROLL, E.). Sir Gilbert, who was living 20 July, 1430, *m.* 1416, Elizabeth Reid, and had two sons: 1. Alexander, of Dronlaw, who *m.* Marjory Fraser, heiress of Ardendraught and Dalgaty, and 2. Gilbert, of Carmrick. He was ancestor of ALEXANDER HAY, of Delgaty, co. Aberdeen, who is named in the charters granted to George, 7th Earl of Erroll, 5 and 13 Dec. 1541, as 4th in remainder to the lands of Erroll. His 2nd son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, a knight of St. John, secretary to MARY, Queen of Scots, became commendator of Glenluce 1559, and obtained Park which formed part of the abbey lands. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Uchtred McDouall, of Freugh, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HAY, of Park, who was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HAY, Knt. of Park, knighted by CHARLES I., 23 July, 1603, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kennedy of Bargany, and had issue. His son and heir,

Sir Thomas Hay, 1st Bart., younger of Park, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia in his father's lifetime, 25 Aug. 1663. He *m.* 1661, Marion Hamilton, natural dau. of James, Duke of Hamilton, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

Sir Charles Hay, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1662; *m.* 1685, his cousin, Grizel, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 3rd Bart., of Lochnaw, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* 1708, his cousin Mary, dau. of Sir Wm. Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Monreith, and *d.v.p.* 1737, leaving with other issue,
   THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. James, physician in Dumfries, who *m.* Dorothea Crichton, of Crawfordton, and had,
   1. William, of Crawfordton, who *m.* 1752, Mary, dau. of Ludovick Cant, of Thurstone, and had issue,
      (1) JAMES (Sir), **5th** bart.

(2) Lewis, lieut.-col., in the Army, *m.* 1784, Barbara, dau. of John Craigie, of Glendoick, co. Perth, and was killed at the landing of the British troops at the Helder, 27 Aug. 1799, having had issue,
1*a*. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
1*a*. Arthur Whetham, *d. umn.*
2*a*. Agnes Clerk, *m.* John Irving, of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
3*a*. Maria, *m.* J. V. Thatcher, M.D., of Edinburgh, and is deceased.
4*a*. Dorothea Judith, *m.* J. Taylor, late solicitor of stamp and taxes for Scotland, and is deceased.
5*a*. Lewis Hatley, *m.* J. Richardson, of Edinburgh, and is deceased. 6*a*. Elizabeth Graham, *d. unm.* 1839.
(3) Charles, deceased.
(1) Elizabeth.
(2) Lilias, *m.* John Graham, jun., of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d.s.p.* 1819.
1. Lilias, *m.* Mr. Stewart, of Shambelly.
2. Dorothea, *m.* 1755, John Graham, of Mossknow (who *d.* 1794), and *d.* 1798.

Sir Charles was *s.* at his decease, 1737, by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd Bart., who was desperately wounded at the battle of Preston Pans in defence of Col. Gardiner. He was *b.* 1730, *m.* 1747, Jean, dau. of John Blair, of Dunskey, and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Alexander, capt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* about 1750; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Maxwell, 2nd bart. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1792.
1. Susan, *m.* 15 April, 1779, John Dalrymple, of Dunragit, who assumed the surname of HAY, on his wife's succession to her brother, Sir Thomas, in 1794. Mr. Dalrymple-Hay was created a baronet 20 April, 1798 (*see that title*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 1777, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Hay, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* 30 April, 1794, when the estate of Park devolved upon his sister, Susan, while the baronetcy reverted to his cousin, the descendant of James Hay, 2nd son of Sir Charles, the 2nd bart.; namely,

Sir James Hay, 5th Bart. (eldest son of William Hay, of Crawforton), *d.* 1794, soon after his succession to the title, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Hay, 6th Bart., who *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1801, when the title devolved upon his cousin,

Sir John Hay, 7th Bart., who was called to the Scottish bar in 1821, and was, for upwards of a quarter of a century, sheriff-substitute of the co. Stirling. He was *b.* posthumous 29 Aug. 1799; only son of Lieut.-Col. Lewis Hay, brother of Sir James Hay, 5th Bart. He *m.* 29 June, 1836, Sarah Beresford, dau. of John Cossins, of Weymouth, by Susannah Elizabeth his wife, dau. of George, Lord Audley, and had issue,
1. Lewis Audley, *b.* 11 Nov. 1837; *d.* 18 May, 1858.
2. ARTHUR GRAHAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Ralph George Beresford, *b.* 11 Aug. 1840; *d.* 21 April, 1872.
4. John Francis, *d.* an infant, 1842.
5. Harry Douglas, M.D., Edinburgh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, MaryGrace, elder dau. of Walter W. Veasey, of Richmond, Surrey. She *d.* 5 May, 1874. He *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1909.
6♦Charles Edward, of Somerby House, Oakham (*Boodle's, White's, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 2 June, 1850; *m.* 13 April, 1886, ●Jessie Fulton, only dau. of the late James Arthur, of Carlung and Barshaw (*see* ARTHUR, Bart., *of Carlung*), and widow of John Moffat, C.E., and has issue,

♦Charles Edward Erroll, lieut., 17th Lancers, *b.* 9 April, 1893.

7. Albert Eliot, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *d.* 18 May, 1856.
1. Susanna Elizabeth Tuchet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1871, Major-Gen. John Gordon Graham, of Mossknow, co. Dumfries, late 1st royal dragoons. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1905. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana Barbara, *m.* 4 May, 1863, William Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, Down, M.P. for Belfast. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 July, 1902.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Arthur Graham Hay, 8th Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1839; *m.* 29 June, 1864, ●Thomasina Isabella (1, *Rowland Terrace, Rostrevor, co. Down*), youngest dau. of John Brett Johnston, of Ballykilbeg House, Down, and had issue,
1. LEWIS JOHN ERROLL (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. Thomas James Macpherson, *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; drowned 1895.
3♦Arthur George Beresford, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878; *m.* 30 April, 1913, ●Louise Emily May, dau. of the late Col. Henry Robert Carden, D.L., of Fishmoyne, Templemore, co. Tipperary (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Evelyn Alice Carden, *b.* 6 March, 1914.
1●Mary Elizabeth Tuchet, *b.* 24 May, 1865.
2●Gertrude Alice Brunette, *b.* 26 Dec. 1867.
3●Emily Frances Graham, *b.* 14 July, 1871.
4●Robina Margaret Catherine Violet, *b.* 4 Feb. 1874; *m.* 25 Sept. 1906, Charles James Lord, of Trim, co. Meath, and has issue.
5●Florence Grace Douglas, *b.* 31 March, 1875; *m* 20 Aug. 1914, Donald John O'Hara, C.E., of Omagh, co. Tyrone.

Sir Arthur *d.* 18 Nov. 1889.

Creation—25 Aug. 1663.
Arms—Arg., three escutcheons, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A falcon, displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Serva jugum.
Residence—6, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

HAY OF SMITHFIELD.



Sir Duncan Edwyn Hay, 10th Bart., of Smithfield and Haystoun, J.P. co. Peebles, member of the King's bodyguard of Scotland, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, educated at Eton, *b.* 25 Sept. 1882; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 12 Dec. 1905, ● Lavinia Mary, only dau. of Wallace Charles Houstoun (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—JOHN, 3rd Lord Hay of Yester (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of George, Master of Angus, and by her had a son and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and heir of John Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had one dau., Jean, *m.* George Broun, of Colstoun, and one son.

JOHN HAY, of Smithfield (in 1525), who *m.* Janet Scott, and left three sons.
1. JAMES, of Smithfield, *d.s.p.*
2. THOMAS, of Smithfield.
3. John, of Kingsmeadows, who *m.* Marion Ker, and had three sons, Andrew, John, and William. The eldest,
ANDREW HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet Hay, and *d.* 1655, leaving two sons, John and Andrew; of whom the elder,
JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, one of the principal clerks of Session, *d.* 27 Oct. 1679, leaving a son and successor,
JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, who *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Murray, of Blackbarony; and was *s.* by his son,
JOHN HAY, of Haystoun, *m.* 7 March, 1712, Grizel Thomson, and *d.* 1762, leaving issue,
1. John, who *d.* before his father, *s.p.* in 1758.
2. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Adam, who *m.* 1st, Miss Britland; and 2ndly, Miss Harpur, sister of Sir Harry Harpur, Bart. Mr. Adam Hay, M.P. for Perthshire, *d.* 15 Nov. 1775, *s.p.*
4. Alexander, capt. 7th light drag.; *d.s.p.* in 1806.
1. Jean, *m.* Dr. Hamilton, professor of divinity in the University of Edinburgh.
2. Anne, *m.* George Cranston, of Dewar.
3. Grizel, *m.* W. Bertram.
4. Helen, *m.* George Adinston.
5. Margaret.
6. Elizabeth.
7. Alison.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS HAY, of Smithfield, *s.* his brother, and *d.* 1570, leaving a son,

JOHN HAY, of Smithfield, who was *s.* at his decease, in 1628, by his only surviving son,

Sir James Hay, 1st Bart., of Smithfield. This gentleman was appointed by JAMES VI., in 1624, esquire of his majesty's body, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 20 July, 1635; the patent being accompanied by a grant of land in Nova Scotia, extending three miles along the river Grand Solsibon, in Capricorne, and Stretchburg, thence northward for six miles, to be thenceforward denominated the barony and regality of Smithfield. Sir James *m.* Sidney Massey, or according to another account, a dau. of Lord Beaumont, and had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, of Smithfield, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* 10 Feb. 1649, Sir James Douglas, afterwards 10th Earl of Morton, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1686, leaving issue. She was *bur.* 17 Feb. 1700.

Sir James *d.* in 1654, admon. 2 Jan. 1655, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his elder son,

Sir John Hay, 2nd Bart., who was disinherited by his father. He *d.* 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Hay, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1652; *m.* 23 July, 1678, Grace, youngest dau. of Rev. Thomas Clavering, rector of Piddlehinton, Dorset. She *d.* 1753, aged 96. He *d.s.p.m.* 1683, when the baronetcy became dormant, and so continued until

Sir James Hay, 4th Bart., M.D., Edinburgh, eldest son of John Hay, of Haystoun, who *d.* 1762 (*see above*), was (on 9 Nov. 1805) served heir at Peebles to John Hay, of Kingsmeadows, his great-great-grandfather, and assumed the title as heir male

of the 3rd baronet. Sir James *m.* 1751, Dorriel, youngest dau. and co-heir of Daniel Campbell, of Greenyards, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Adam, lieut.-col. 31st regt.; *d.s.p.* in 1796.
3. James, *b.* 7 Jan. 1757.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1770, Sir W. Forbes, Bart. of Pitsligo.
2. Grace. 3. Jane, *m.* in 1791, S. Anderson, of Edinburgh.
4. Barbara Dorriel Anne.

Sir James *d.* 21 Oct. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hay, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 Jan. 1755; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Mary Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, by whom (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1803) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Robert, *b* 27 Feb. 1793; *dec.*
3. ADAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. Charles Murray, lieut.-gen., col. 91st regt., *d.* 3 July, 1864.
5. Samuel, *b.* 5 Aug. 1803; *d.* 11 Jan. 1879.
1. Catherine.
2. Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1819, George Forbes, 3rd son of Sir William Forbes, 6th Bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 3 March, 1877.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Jan. 1825, Sir David Hunter Blair, bart., who *d.* 26 Dec. 1857. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.
4. Grace, *m.* 26 July, 1831, Matthew Norman Macdonald, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1837.
5. Jane, *m.* 25 April, 1817, Col. Charles Fraser, of Castle Fraser, who *d.* 7 March, 1871. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1861.
6. Jemima Barbara, *d.* 31 July, 1818.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Hay, 6th Bart., M.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1788; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne Preston, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1862) he left no issue. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1838, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 Dec. 1795; *m.* 23 March, 1823, Henrietta Callender, eldest dau. of William Grant, of Congalton, co. Haddington, by whom (who *d.* 6 June, 1849) he had issue,

1. John William, *b.* 15 Feb. 1824; captain in Scots Fusilier Guards; *d.* 14 Sept. 1857.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Atholl James, *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *d.* 1871.
4. Adam, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *d.* 1 May, 1871.
1. ● Dorothea, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, 9th Earl of Chesterfield, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Charles Inge. He *d.* 1874. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Grace, *m.* 27 Nov. 1862, James Wolfe-Murray, of Cringletie and Henderland, and *d.* 7 May, 1883, leaving issue (*see* MURRAY, Bart.).
4. Henrietta, *d.* 5 May, 1862.
5. Adelaide, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1908.

Sir Adam *d.* at Cannes, France, 18 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Hay, 8th Bart., *b.* 8 May, 1825; *m.* Aug. 1853, Sarah, dau. of A. Duncan, of Providence, Rhode Island, U.S. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1910, having had issue,

1. JOHN ADAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Alexander Duncan, lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Aug. 1858, *d.* 1 March, 1881.
3 ♦ ATHOLE STANHOPE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 March, 1861, late lieut. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (*Marlefield, Roxburgh, N.B., and Orleans Club*); *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, ● Caroline Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ Robert Athole, lieut. Lothian and Border Horse Yeo., *b.* 12 Dec. 1890; *m.* 9 May, 1914, ● Margaret Heywood, dau. and co-heir of the late Richard Heywood Heywood Jones, of Badsworth Hall, York.
2 ♦ Bache McEvers Athole, lieut. 19th Hussars, *b.* 24 Sept. 1892.
3 ♦ Athole, *b.* 17 Oct. 1901.

4. Robert Butler, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864; *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, ● Ella (*Gladswood, Melrose, N.B.*), dau. of the late F. B Bulkeley-Johnson. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1912, leaving issue,

● Grizel Butler, *b.* 9 Nov. 1900.

1 ● Henrietta Louisa.
2 ● Adèle, *m.* 23 Jan. 1900, Hon. Charles H. Scudamore-Stanhope, and has issue (*see* CHESTERFIELD, E.).

Sir Robert *d.* 30 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bart., D.L. and J.P. co. Peebles, late major 6th vol. batt. R. Scots Lothian regt., formerly lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 5 May, 1854; *m.* 10 March, 1881, ● Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora (42, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th bart. of Napier, and had issue,

1. DUNCAN EDWYN (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
1 ● Meliora, *m.* 26 Jan. 1909, John Mark Francis Sprot, of Riddell, co. Roxburgh and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Doriel, *m.* 14 Feb. 1914, Comm. Arthur Brandreth Scott Dutton, R.N., youngest son of the late Col. the Hon. Charles Dutton (*see* SHERBORNE, B.).

Sir John *d.* 4 May, 1895.

Creation—20 July, 1635.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm.; over all, on an escutcheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu.; with the addition of a bordure, vert, charged with unicorns' heads, couped, and stars alternately, arg. *Crest*—An ox-yoke, in bend, or, bows, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter, a husbandman, habited, ppr., holding over his shoulder an ox-yoke, or; and on the sinister, a royal stag, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ.

Seat—Kingsmeadows, Haystoun, Peeblesshire. *Clubs*—Bachelors', W.; Royal Yacht Squadron, Cowes; and New (Edinburgh).

DALRYMPLE-HAY.



Sir William Archibald Dalrymple-Hay, 4th Bart., of Park Place, co. Wigtown, *b.* 30 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 2 June, 1906, ● Mary, only child of the late William McChlery, Bengal C.S.

Lineage—JOHN DALRYMPLE, younger son of John Dalrymple, of Stair, *m.* Janet, dau. of Fergus Kennedy, of Knockdolian, 16 Nov. 1620. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, *b.* 1621, chamberlain to Sir James Dalrymple, 1st Viscount Stair, acquired the estate of Dunragit in 1682; *m.* Agnes Cathcart. Their son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, *m.* Margaret Blair, of Dunskey, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1747, aged 75) had two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, capt. 21st foot, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1741, Mary Niven, and *d.s.p.*, killed at the battle of Falkirk, 17 Jan. 1746.

The elder son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, M.D., *b.* 18 Oct. 1706; *m.* 15 Jan. 1740, Grace, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Freugh (*see* DUMFRIES, E.), and had,

1. James, *b.* 1742; *d.* 15 June, 1746.
2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Peggy, *b.* 1739; *d.* 4 July, 1746.
2. Betty, *b.* 1741; *d.* 25 June, 1746.
3. Mary, *b.* 1743; *d.* 10 July, 1746.
4. Grace, *b.* 1747; *m.* Sir Alexander Gordon, of Culvennan.

James Dalrymple *d.* 14 May, 1776, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Dalrymple-Hay, 1st Bart., colonel in the army, *b.* 1749; *m.* 15 April, 1779, Susan, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 3rd bart. of Park (*see that title*), and sister and heir of Sir Thomas Hay, 4th bart. On succeeding to Park at the death of Sir Thomas Hay, 4th bart., in 1794, Colonel Dalrymple assumed the name of Hay by Royal Licence 4 April, 1798, and was created a baronet 27 April, 1798. He served in the American Revolutionary War. They had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Jean, *m.* 1813, Vans Hathorn, of Garthland. She *d.* 1822, leaving issue.
2. Grace, *d. unm.* 1853.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1808, Leveson Douglas Stewart, lieut. R.N. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).
4. Susan, *d.* 1864.
5. Margaret, *d.* young.
6. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir John *d.* 12 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Dalrymple-Hay, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 July, 1788; *m.* 1 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Shaw Heron Maxwell, bart., by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1821) he had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Hathorn, by whom (who *d.* 10 July, 1838) he had issue,

2. George James, col. B.S.C., *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 May, 1855, Amelia Emily, dau. of Col. Henry Daniel Maitland, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1912) had issue,

1 ♦ James Reginald Maitland, C.B., D.S.O., col. late W.I. regt., and Brigadier-General comdg. Forces in Jamaica 1910-14, served in Transvaal, in W. Africa in Sierra Leone and S. Africa, *b.* 30 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1892, ● Catherine Margaret, dau. of Henry Billinghurst, of Stedham Hall, Sussex.
2 ♦ Charles Vernon, Madras Civil Service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1888, ● Lena, dau. of F. Hambley.
3 ♦ Harley Hugh, C.E. (*Alverstoke*, 346, *Finchley Road, N.W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1 Sept. 1891, ● Agnes Yelland, dau. of the late Frederick Waters, of Clarence House, Gosport, and has issue a dau.,

● Alison Hathorn Compton, *b.* 10 Jan. 1909.

4♦John Barstow Mackenzie (8, *Glyn Mansions, Addison Bridge, W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1863; *m.* 30 Jan. 1895, ●Frances Marion, dau. of the late Edward J. Walker, and has a son,
♦James Erroll, *b.* 30 Aug. 1896.
5♦George Houston, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865; *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, ●Alice Kathleen, dau. of Col. Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E., and has issue,
(1)♦Bryan George Rowland, *b.* 31 Jan. 1899.
(2)♦Hugh Brereton, *b.* 15 Dec. 1901.
(1)●Lorna Alice Emily, *b.* 14 Dec. 1900.
5♦Stair Francis Barton, maj. Indian Army, served in Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (medal and clasp), and in the Central Provinces 1900 during the famine (services brought to the notice of Govt. of India), *b.* 21 Jan. 1872; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, ●Laura Mary Edith Catherine Domenica de Boullion, dau. of the late Col. E. H. Wickham, R.A., and has a son,
♦Christopher Montague Vernon Francis, *b.* 9 Nov. 1896.
1●Anne Susan, *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Henry Townsend Butcher, late R.A., and has issue. 2. Mary Emily, *d. unm.*
3. Houston Stewart, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* 26 March, 1859, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of William Richard King, and *d.* magistrate at Port Mackay, Queensland, 5 Dec. 1873, leaving issue,
1♦James Stewart, *b.* 21 Dec. 1860; *m.* 18 June, 1886, ●Emily, dau. of William Irving, and has issue,
♦John Charles Houston, *b.* 7 July, 1890.
●Mary Grace, *b.* 9 Sept. 1888.
2♦Richard Tycho, *b.* 3 Oct. 1861; *m.* 22 Dec. 1888, ●Bessie, dau. of J. W. Cheesbrough, and has issue,
(1)♦Charles Stewart, *b.* 13 Oct. 1891.
(2)♦Kenneth Houstoun. *b.* 16 Aug. 1896.
(3)♦Richard Tycho, *b.* 1900.
(1)●Margaret Fordyce, *b.* 24 Dec. 1889.
(2)●Kathleen Alice, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894.
(3)●Bessie, *b.* 1897.
3♦Claude Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1896, ●Belle, dau. of C. Wheelhouse, C.E., and has issue,
John Charles, *b.* 1900, *d.* 1901.
4♦Houston Stewart, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
5. Charles Edward, *b.* 16 Aug., *d.* 4 Dec. 1873.
1●Emma Annie, *b.* 27 July, 1863; *m.* 22 April, 1884, Thomas Burton Dibbs, of Kailoa, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue.
2. Mary Grace, *b.* 4 March, 1868, *d.* 5 Feb. 1875.
3●Ellen Moria, *b.* 27 Aug. 1871.
4. Thomas Hugh Vans, *b.* 7 June, 1837, capt. 17th regt., *d.* in Ashanti War 26 April, 1864.
1. Sarah Georgina, *m.* 20 Nov. 1849, James Stewart, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). She *d.* 27 Sept. 1910.
2. Susan, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Hastings McDouall. He *d.* 19 June, 1869. She *d.* 8 May, 1911, leaving issue (*see* BUTE, M.).
3●Grace Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Rev. William Sutherland McDouall. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1902, leaving issue (*see* BUTE, M.).
4. Mary Heron Maxwell, *m.* 28 April, 1864, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Francis Fordyce, C.B., who *d.s.p.* Sept. 1887. She *d.* 23 July, 1914.
5●Anne Wilhelmina, *m.* 24 April, 1878, Ven. Edwin Price, M.A., archdeacon of Bishop Auckland and rector of Sedgefield, co. Durham. He *d.* 16 March, 1914.

Sir James *d.* 19 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

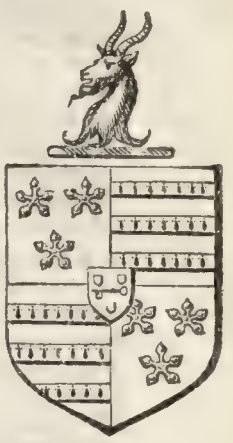
ADMIRAL THE RIGHT HON. **Sir John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, 3rd Bart.**, P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.; J.P. and D.L. for Wigtownshire; a Public Works Loan Commissioner 1862-74; a Lord of the Admiralty 1866-9; M.P. for Wakefield 1862-5, for Stamford 1866-80, and for Wigtown Burghs 1880-5; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1872, and Hon. LL.D Glasgow 1904; served in the first Kaffir war 1835, on the West Coast of Africa 1835-6, South America and Pacific 1836-9, Syrian War 1840, East Indies and China 1842-50, in Borneo operations 1845, commanded the squadron in Bias Bay, Sept. 1849, and in the Gulf of Tonquin, Oct. 1849, commanded H.M.S. "Hannibal" in the Black Sea 1855-6, and was present at the capture of Kertch, Kinburn, and Sebastopol; *b.* 11 Feb. 1821; *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, the Hon. Eliza Napier, 3rd dau. of William John, 9th Lord Napier. She *d.* 2 April, 1901. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1912, having had issue,

1. James Francis, major late 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, J.P., C.C. and D.L. for Ayrshire and J.P. Wigtownshire, *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 15 April, 1873, Ellen Douglas, eldest dau. of the late Robert Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, of Physgill and Glasserton. She *d.* 2 April, 1901. He *d.* 1 May, 1908, having had issue,
1. John Douglas, lieut. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 5 Aug. 1874; *d. unm.* on active service at Bloemfontein, 26 May, 1900.
2. Robert William, *b.* 2 March 1877; *d.* in India, 30 May, 1897.
1●Eleanor Louisa, *b.* 10 Nov. 1875; *m.* 27 Aug. 1903, Major John Archibald Houison Craufurd, Indian army, younger son of the late John Reginald Houison Craufurd, of Craufurdland, Ayrshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3♦CHARLES JOHN, *heir presumptive*, clerk in privy council office (78, *Ebury Street, S.W.*), *b.* 21 March, 1865; *m.* 17 April, 1906, ●Rose, dau. of Capt. W. T. Hickman, late 50th regt.
1●Evelyn Eliza.
2●Clara Georgiana.
3●Mary Elizabeth.
4. Mabel Lucy, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1900.
5. Elinor Alice, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1913.
6●Violet Susan, *m.* 18 July, 1899, Edward Howard Marsh, M.A., F.R.C.S., Master of Downing Coll., and Professor of Surgery in the University of Cambridge.

Creation—7 April, 1798.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a saltier, az., nine lozenges of the field, all within a bordure, gu.; 2nd and 3rd arg., in chief, an ox yoke in fess, ppr., three escutcheons, gu. *Crests*—1st, a rock, ppr., over it the motto, Firm; 2nd, a falcon ppr., charged on the breast with an escutcheon, gu. *Supporters*—Two men in country habits, holding in their hands, dexter a plough share, ppr.; sinister, an ox yoke, ppr. *Mottoes*—For DALRYMPLE, Firm; for HAY, Serva jugum.
Residence—120, Mount Street, W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

HAY OF ALDERSTON.



Sir Hector Maclean Hay, 7th Bart., of Alderston, *b.* 28 March, 1821; *s.* his father 1873; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1852, Ann Charlotte, dau. of Dr. J. White, 17th light drag., and widow of Lieut.-Col. William Charles Lewis Bird, E.I.C.S. She *d.* 24 July, 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1889, Julia, widow of William Johnson, of Appleby. She *d.* 14 March, 1906. He *m.* 3rdly, 26 Sept. 1906, ●Florence Anne, widow of Major A. Dingwall Fordyce.

Lineage—The common ancestor of the HAYS of Barra, Rannes, Mountblairy, Cocklaw, Faichfield, Ranfield, Linplum, Alderston, and Mordington, was EDMUND HAY, of Talla, co. Peebles, of which he had a charter 12 Aug. 1439, youngest son of SIR WILLIAM HAY, of Lockerworth, and Yester, ancestor of the Marquess of Tweeddale (*see that title*). The immediate ancestor of this family,

THOMAS HAY, of Alderston and Hermiston, one of the clerks of council and session, *b.* in 1625, was 2nd son of Sir John Hay of Barra, lord clerk register, by his 2nd wife, Rebecca, dau. of Alexander Thomson, of Duddingstone. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir John Gibson, of Pentland, and *d.* 1679, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Alexander, *d.* in infancy.
3. Andrew, *d.s.p.*
4. Alexander, of Huntington, sheriff depute of Haddington, *b.* 1675; *m.* Mary Gordon, of Lismore, and *d.* 24 March, 1745, leaving two sons,
1. THOMAS, a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Huntington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, bart., by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Scott, bart., of Ancrum, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1755, leaving a numerous issue, among others,
(1) ALEXANDER, of Mordington, advocate, *m.* 1st, in 1755, Jane Douglas, dau of Alexander Hamilton, of Ballincrief and Inverwick, and by her had issue,
1*a*. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart., of Alderston.
2*a*. George, *d.s.p.* 1780.
3*a* Alexander, *d.s.p.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Joanna, dau. of Alexander Pringle, of Whitbank, and *d.* 1788, leaving further issue,
4*a*. John, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1775; *m.* Christian, dau. of William Ker, of Broadmeadows, co. Berwick, and *d.* 9 March, 1864, leaving issue,
1*b*. Alexander Murray, of Glen Auldyn, Ramsay, Isle of Man, lieut. 51st Foot King's Own, *b.* 24 Jan. 1799; *m.* May, 1842, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Mylechreest, of Ramsay. She *d.* 6 May, 1878. He *d.* 17 July, 1864, having had issue,
1*c*. Thomas Alexander, *b.* 28 March, 1843; *m.* 1 June, 1871, ●Harriet (79, *High Street, Wavertree, Liverpool*), dau. of John Edwards, and *d.* 31 May, 1912, leaving issue,
●Harriet Eleanor, *b.* 26 Oct. 1878.
2*c*. James Shaw, *b.* 27 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1880, Charlotte Anne, dau. of William Corlett, of Ramsay, and by her had issue.
1*d*♦Conran Ker, *b.* 1 June, 1882; *m.* 30 Dec. 1908, ●Grace, dau. of Thomas Horsfield, of Manchester, and has issue,
♦Alexander Horsfield, *b.* 9 June, 1912.
2*d*♦Thomas Corlett, *b.* 17 June, 1883.
1*d*●Lizzie Hilda.
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1889, ●Arminal Walmsley (*Westfield, Heaton Mersey, near Manchester*), dau. of James Scotson, of Liverpool, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1908, having by her had issue,
2*d*●Muriel Scotson.
2*b*. William Ker, Surg.-Gen. Madras Army, *b.* 22 April, 1800; *m.* 24 Feb. 1825, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Charles Swindell Norvell. She *d.* 1883. He *d.* 1893, leaving issue,

1*c*. John Charles, major-gen. I.S.C., *b*. 1831, *d. unm*. 25 May, 1902.
1*c*●Catherine Joan, *m*. Gen. J. Conran.
2*c*●Christina, *m*. Col. Hennah, Madras cavalry.
3*c*. Susan Nancy, *d. unm*. 23 Sept. 1911, aged 81.
4*c*●Mary Loraine, *m*. 27 April, 1865, Henry Wilberforce Bird.
5*c*. Jessie, *d. unm*.
3*b*. Thomas Pasley, lieut.-col. in the army, *b*. 1 May, 1801; *m*. 24 Feb. 1824, Georgette Heine, dau. of M. Arnaud, of the Mauritius. She *d*. 10 Dec. 1874. He *d*. 28 June, 1858, leaving issue,
1*c*. Woulfe, major-gen. late Indian S.C., *b*. 27 Sept. 1836; *m*. 3 Feb. 1863, Alida Maria, dau. of Surg.-Gen. H. W. Porteous. She *d*. 21 Nov. 1906. He *d*. 11 July, 1910, having had issue,
1*d*♦Henry Thomas Horatio, lt.-col. ret., Indian army (*Calderwood, Cheltenham*), *b*. 7 Dec. 1863, *m*. 8 April, 1896, ●Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. George James Corser, rector of Burington, Ludlow, and has issue,
♦Douglas Woulfe, *b*. 31 Jan. 1897.
●Alida Mary.
2*d*♦James Douglas, *b*. 26 June, 1865; *m*. 4 Oct. 1911, ●Florence, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Habberley Price, of Neath Abbey.
3*d*. Frederick George, *b*. 30 Sept. 1870; *d. unm*. 8 March, 1904.
4*d*♦Alexander, *b*. 3 Sept. 1872; *m*. 3 June, 1909, ●Kathleen, dau. of the late Gordon Styles Hare, of Croydon.
1*d*●Mary Conran, *m* 12 Jan. 1904, Charles Stansfeld Hicks.
2*d*●Emily Henrietta.
3*d*●Annie Ker.
4*d*●Lucy Catherine, *m*. 30 March, 1910, Cuthbert Collingwood, A.M.I.C.E., 3rd son of the late Maj.-Gen. Clennell Collingwood, R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*c*♦James Shaw (Sir), K.C.M.G., formerly 89th regt., served in Indian Mutiny 1858, administrator in the Gambia 1886-8, governor and comm.-in-chief Sierra Leone 1888-92, and governor and comm.-in-chief Barbados 1892–1900 (42, *Lexham Gardens, W.; New* (*Edinburgh*) *and United Service Clubs*), *b*. 25 Oct. 1839, *m*. 1st, Jane, dau. of John Morin, of Allanton, co. Dumfries, and by her has issue,
●Margaret Eleanor, *m*. 4 Dec. 1895, Major Harold W. Cobb, West Riding regt., son of W. H. Cobb, of Clifton, York. He *d*. 15 Oct. 1909.
He *m*. 2ndly, Frances Marie, dau. of Jacques Polatza, of Brussels, which lady *d*. 17 June, 1893. He *m*. 3rdly, 30 Jan. 1894, ●Isabella Graham, dau. of the late George Fergusson Cockburn, B.C.S.
3*c*. Loraine Geddes, late 105th regt., *b*. 28 June, 1847; *m*. Feb. 1879, ●Emily Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Donald Macdonald. He *d*. 9 May, 1904, leaving issue,
1*d*♦Loraine Macdonald (*Port of Spain, Trinidad*), *b*. 1883.
2*d*♦James Carrington, *b*. 1888.
1*d*●Mary Georgina, *m*. 1900, Arthur John Fortnum.
2*d*●Margaret Emily, *m*. 1904, Clunfergus George Chantrell O'Halloran.
3*d*●Hilda Rose.
1*c*. Mary Elizabeth, *m*. 27 Jan. 1864, Charles Bathurst, of Lydney, co. Gloucester. She *d*. 1885. He *d*. 22 March, 1907, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4*b*. George Ker, 13th Bengal infantry, *d*. 1828.
(2) David, major, *b*. 1745; *d*. 1835.
(3) William, *d.s.p*.
(4) Patrick (Peter), Col. H.E.I.S., *m*. 24 June, 1782, Sarah, 4th dau. of Robert Dashwood, of Vallow Wood, Stogumber, in the co. of Somerset (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart., *of West Wycombe*), and had issue,
1*a* Eyre Coote, *d*. in infancy.
2*a*. Patrick Martin, col. E.I.C.S., *b*. 1786; *m*. Mary, dau. of Gen. Clerk, and left issue.
3*a*. Thomas, *b*. 1790, capt. 43rd light infantry, served in the Peninsula and the retreat to Corunna, *m*. Mary Newell, dau. of Col. Newell Maxwell, of Dumfriesshire, and left issue.
1*a*. Margaret Susannah, *m*. Capt. Thomas Ker, gren. guards, and *d.s.p*.
2*a*. Sarah Wood, *m*. Samuel Rohde, and *d.s.p*.
3*a*. Anna Maria, *m*. 28 July, 1817, John Ruxton, of Broad Oak, Kent (*see that family*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Col. Hay *d*. 1 April, 1822.
(5) Thomas, M.D. Edinburgh, *b*. 1751, *d*. 1816, leaving two sons, John, M.D., E.I.Co., and David, M.D., 26th foot.
(1) Margaret, *m*. 1st, — Wren, and 2ndly, Sir Alexander Charles George Leith, bart.
2. John, of Restalrig, secretary to Prince Charles; attainted 1745, *d*. 1781; his son, Alexander, *d.s.p*. 1791.
5. Thomas, of Mordington, *d.s.p*. 1752.
6. William, of Jamaica.

The eldest son,

Sir John Hay, 1st Bart., of Alderston, was created a *Baronet of Scotland*, 22 Feb. 1702-3, with remainder to his heirs male for ever. He *m*. 27 April, 1693, Catherine, dau. of Sir George Suttie, 1st Bart. of Balgone; and dying in 1706, was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Hay, 2nd Bart., capt. of dragoons, *m*. 1st, 26 Aug. 1724, Eleanor, dau. of Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st Bart. of Berwick, 2ndly, 31 July, 1740, Frances, widow of William, 4th Lord Byron, and dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley, of Stretton, and 3rdly, 14 Oct. 1761, Peggy, dau. of John Don, and *d.s.p*. 26 Nov. 1769, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir George Hay, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. of the Scots Greys, who *m*. Barbara, heiress of Henry Makdougal, of Makerstoun, and assumed the additional name of Makdougal. He *d*. 24 Feb. 1777, leaving a dau. Ann, *m*. John Scott, of Gala, and a son,

Sir Henry Hay-Makdougal, 4th Bart., who *m*. 11 May, 1782, Isabella, dau. of Admiral Sir James Douglas, 1st bart. of Springwood Park, co. Roxburgh, and *d*. 13 April, 1825, leaving three daus.,

1. Anna Maria, *m*. 1819, Gen. Sir Thomas Makdougal Brisbane, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.H., who *d. s.p.m*. 31 Jan. 1860.
2. Henrietta. 3. Elizabeth.

The baronetcy, at Sir Henry's decease, passed to his cousin,

Sir Thomas Hay, 5th Bart., eldest son of Alexander Hay, of Mordington (*see above*) who was grandson of Alexander Hay, of Huntington, brother of the 1st baronet. He *m*. 2 Jan. 1793, Anna, widow of Major Bingham, and dau. of Sheffield Howard, of New York (a scion of the noble house of Norfolk, and a loyalist, who lost large possessions during the War of Independence in America), and had issue,

1. JAMES DOUGLAS HAMILTON (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Henry Cranston, lieut. 22nd foot, *d.s.p*.
1. Augusta Hill, *d. unm*.
2. Harriet Napier, *d. unm*. 1875.

Sir Thomas *d*. in 1832, and was *s*. by his son,

Sir James Douglas Hamilton Hay, 6th Bart., an officer in the army, *b*. 28 Dec. 1800; *m*. in 1819, Jane, dau. of William Sanderson, of Springbank, and by her, who *d*. 24 Feb. 1888, had issue,

1. HECTOR MACLEAN (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2. William Thomas, *b*. 20 Aug. 1822; *m*. 29 Nov. 1860, Isabella, dau. of Robert Charles, of Melbourne, and *d*. 15 Sept. 1886, leaving issue, with two daus., four sons,
1♦WILLIAM HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b*. 30 May, 1867.
2♦Edward, *b*. 30 May, 1870.
3♦Frederick Howard, *b*. 20 Oct. 1871.
4♦James Herbert, *b*. 17 July, 1873.
3. Hamilton Staveley Augustus Lindley, *b*. 6 May, 1824; *m*. 23 Oct. 1853, Agnes Swinton, dau. of John Carfrae, of Edinburgh. She *d*. 2 Nov. 1909. He *d*. 9 May, 1884, having had issue,
1. Douglas Hamilton, *b*. 1854, *d*. 1872.
2♦Henry Campbell, *b*. 1 April, 1859.
1●Agnes Jane (32, *Forbes Road, Edinburgh*).
4. Howard Augustus, *b*. 3 April, 1828; *m*. 13 Oct. 1853, Sarah (who *d*. 1902), dau. of Henry Harris, of Bitterne, co. Southampton, and *d*. 27 Sept. 1884, leaving issue,
1♦William James Henry Beachell, *b*. 20 March, 1856.
2♦Douglas Hector, *b*. 25 Aug. 1869; *m*. 1896, ●Amy Margaret, dau. of Alexander Jansen, of Ridgway, Ontario, and has issue,
♦Douglas Howard Jerome, *b*. 1898.
●Thelma Arline.
1●Jane Sophia Louisa, *m*. 1902, William Watts, of Brandon, Manitoba, and has issue.
5. Henry Cranston, *b*. 13 July, 1831; *d*. 1 Sept. 1890.
1●Anna Maria, *m*. 1846, John Morison, of Dundee, who *d*. 1865, leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane, *m*. 1875, Samuel Fleming Smith, who *d*. 21 April, 1876.
3. Augusta, *m*. 9 Aug. 1856, St. Lawrence Berford, of Canada, who *d*. 1895, leaving issue.
4●Louisa (*Ottawa, Canada*).
5●Harriotte Charlotte Elizabeth.

Sir James *d*. 30 July, 1873.

Creation—22 Feb. 1702-3.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three fraises, arg., for FRASER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three bars, erm., for GIFFORD; over all, in an escutcheon of pretence, arg., three escutcheons, gu., in the centre a key, fessways, pointing to the right, wards downwards, sa., for difference, for HAY. *Crest*—A goat's head, erased, arg., horned, or. *Motto*—Spare nought.
Residence—2, Brunswick Mansions, Hove, Sussex.

HAYES. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes, 3rd Bart., M.P., *b.* 2 July, 1806, only son of Sir Samuel Hayes, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 3 July, 1837, Emily, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., son of Edward Michael, 2nd Lord Longford. She *d.* 21 April, 1883. He *d.* 30 June, 1860, having had issue,

1. Samuel Hercules (Sir), **4th** bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, high sheriff for 1884, late capt. 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 3 Feb. 1840; *m.* 25 July, 1878, ●Hon. Alice Anne Hewitt (*Shan Cregan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal*), 4th dau. of Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1901, leaving a dau.,
   ●Alice Emily, *b.* 29 June, 1879.
2. Edmund George Henry, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1843.
3. Edmund Francis (Sir), **5th** and last bart., *b.* 1850; *m.* 1900, ●Alice (*Drumboe Castle, Stranorlar, co. Donegal*), 3rd dau. of Judge Wilkinson, of Sydney, New South Wales. He *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1●Emily Anne (*Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants*).
2. Elizabeth Harriet, deceased.
3. Mary Frances, *m.* 17 April, 1872, James Paterson, only son of Adam Paterson, of Whitelee, Roxburghshire, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 1888.
4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1899.

5●Catherine (*Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants*).
6. Maria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Hon. and Rev. Cornwallis Charles Hewitt, son of James, 4th Viscount Lifford, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882. He *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1889.

7●Alice Caroline (*Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants*).
8●Emma Agnes, *m.* 20 Sept. 1879, Lt.-Col. William Woods, of Warnford Park, co. Southampton, and has issue.

9●Georgiana Mary Anne (*Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants*).
10●Louisa Lydia (*Purbrook Lodge, Cosham, Hants*).

Creation—27 Aug. 1789. Extinct, 27 Jan. 1912.

HAYES. (*Extinct.*)

The late Rev. **Sir John Warren Hayes, 3rd Bart.,** of Westminster, M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxford, rector of Arborfield, and Patron of the living of Nether Worton, Oxon, *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 10 Sept. 1844, Ellen, 2nd dau. of George Edward Beauchamp, of Thetford (*see* Proctor-Beauchamp, Bart.). She *d.* 1849, leaving issue,

John Beauchamp, late capt. 12th Lancers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1848; *m.* 1878, Julia Annie, dau. of the late Henry Hibbert Hopkins, of Guilsboro' Grange, Northants. She *d.* 8 May, 1906. He *d.v.p.* 18 Nov. 1884, leaving issue,

1●Annie Ellen, *m.* 4 Dec. 1904, Ernest Basil Williams Miller, of Groesfaen, Denbighshire, eldest son of the late William Williams, of Groesfaen, and Ada Lansdowne, his wife, dau. of James Richardson Miller (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Williams *of Warpool Court*).
2●Lucy Isabel, *m.* 17 Dec. 1908, Arthur Leigh Brown, son of the late Arthur Weir Brown, of Warwick.
3●Marguerite, *m.* 1 Oct. 1904, Charles Thistlethwayte Welman Dunsmure, only son of the late Charles Stanhope Dunsmure, of Ryde, Isle of Wight and Sydney, Australia.

●Ellen Annie, *m.* 23 April, 1868, John Simonds, of Newlands, Berks.

Sir J. W. Hayes *d.* 23 Jan. 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—6 Feb. 1797. Extinct, 23 Jan. 1896.

HAZLERIGG.



Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 13th Bart., of Nosely Hall, co. Leicester, J.P., high sheriff 1909, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., *b.* 17 Nov. 1878; *s.* his grandfather 1890; *m.* 14 July, 1903, ●Dorothy Rachel, dau. of John Henry Buxton, D.L., of Eastneye, Ware, Herts (*see* Buxton, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦Arthur Grey, *b.* 24 Feb. 1910.
2♦Thomas Heron, *b.* 17 Jan. 1914.

1●Rachel Elizabeth.
2●Dorothy Joan.
3●Edith Bridget.

Lineage—This family, whose patronymic is Hesilrige (which was changed by the 11th baronet to Hazlerigg), traces from Roger de Hesilrige, one of the knights who accompanied William the Conqueror to England.

Sir Thomas Hesilrige, 1st Bart., of Nosely, co. Leicester, sometime M.P. for that co., and sheriff 1612–13, son and heir of Thomas Hesilrige, of Nosely Hall, by Ursula, dau. of Sir Thomas Andrews, Knt. of Charwelton, co. Northampton, was created a baronet 21 July, 1622. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir William Gorges, Knt. of Alderton. She *d.* 2 June, 1589. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1629, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Hesilrige, 2nd Bart., M.P. for co. Leicester 1640–5, and for Leicester 1654–9, commanded for the parliament, as colonel, a regiment of cuirassiers, called *The Lobsters*, which performed some signal services; and he was also governor of Newcastle. He *m.* 1st, 1625, Frances, dau. of Thomas Elmes, by whom (who *d.* 1632) he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, Dorothy, sister of the parliamentary general, Robert, Lord Brooke, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1650) he had three sons and five daus. He *d.* in the Tower 7 Jan. 1660–1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Hesilrige, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1625; *m.* 1664, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George Fenwick, of Brunton Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 30 May, 1673. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1680, leaving issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Francis Blith, of Allesley, co. Warwick.
2. Arabella, *m.* R. Hart.

The only son,

Sir Thomas Hesilrige, 4th Bart., M.P. for Leicestershire 1690-5, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1700, when the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Robert Hesilrige, 5th Bart., the only surviving son of Sir Arthur, by his 2nd marriage, *b.* 1640; *m.* 3 May, 1664, Bridget, dau. of Sir Samuel Rolle, Knt. of Heanton, Devon. She *d.* 26 July, 1697. He *d.* 22 May, 1713, leaving an only surviving child,

Sir Robert Hesilrige, 6th Bart., *m.* 29 July, 1696, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Banaster, 3rd Lord Maynard. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1748. He *d.* 19 May, 1721, leaving with a dau., Dorothy, who *m.* the Rev. — Battle, a son and successor,

Sir Arthur Hesilrige, 7th Bart., *m.* June, 1725, Hannah, dau. of — Sturges (from whom Richardson drew his character of Pamela). She *d.* 27 Feb. 1765. He *d.* 23 April, 1763, having had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Arthur, *d.* in 1791.
3. Thomas Maynard (Sir), **10th** bart.
4. Charles, *m.* Sarah Wall, and *d.s.p.*
5. Grey (Col.), J.P., *m.* Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Richard Buckby, and *d.* Oct. 1810, leaving issue (with five daus.),
   1. Arthur Grey (Sir), **11th** bart.
   2. Thomas, lieut. 58th regt., *b.* 23 Aug. 1794; *d. unm.*
   3. Robert Greville, capt. 78th regt., and a Waterloo officer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.*
   4. Charles Maynard Hesilrige (Rev), M.A., rector of Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire, *b.* 24 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Deborah Maria, 2nd dau. of Arthur Buckby, of Seagoe, co. Armagh, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,
      (1) Grey, *b.* 10 Dec. 1829; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1848.
      (2) Thomas Maynard, *b.* 26 Sept. 1832; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1835.
      (3) Arthur, *b.* 20 June, 1834, lieut. 59th regt., at the taking of Canton; *m.* 4 June, 1862, ●Mary Augusta, dau. of George John Nicholls, F.R.C.S., of Bourne, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1863, leaving issue,
      ♦Arthur George Maynard, editor of Debrett's Peerage (44, *Birch Grove, Ealing Common, W.*), *b.* posthumous, 5 Sept. 1863; *m.* 2 July, 1889, ●Amy Florence, dau. of M. S. Myers, of Chiswick, and has issue,
      1*b*●Phyllis Maynard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
      2*b*●Corrie Maynard, *b.* 2 Feb. 1893.
      3*b*●Violet Maynard, *b.* 20 April, 1900.

(4) Charles Maynard (Rev.), vicar of Weston, Otley, Yorks, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *m.* 1871, Sarah Hannah Mason. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1901. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Grey, master at Church Missionaries' Home, Limpsfield, Surrey, *b.* 1872; *m.* 3 Aug. 1904, ● Bessie, dau. of the late John Shrimpton, of Great Haseley, Oxon.
2*a* ♦ Charles, master at Bishop Auckland Grammar School, *b.* 1876.
1*a* ● Maria.
(5) Robert, *b.* 14 April; *d.* 12 Aug. 1840.
(6) Thomas Greville, *b.* 8 Aug. 1841; *m.* 1871, ● Eliza Preston, (*Shangton, Kibworth, Leicestershire*), and *d.* July, 1906, having had issue,
1*a* ♦ Thomas Greville (84, *Hugh Road, Stoke, Coventry*), *b.* 1878; *m.* 1901, ● Florence Elizabeth, dau. of Edwin Henry Griffiths, of Mount Pleasant, Shrewsbury, and has issue,
● Dorothy Greville.
2*a* ♦ Robert Maynard, *b.* 1884.
1*a* ● Laura; *m.* 1898, John David Wright, of Thurlaston, Hinckley. 2*a* ● Deborah Maria.
(7) Robert Martival, *b.* 13 July, 1846; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1906.
(8) Octavius, *b.* 6 Feb. 1849; *d. unm.* 1896.
(1) Hannah, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1900.
(2) Bridget, *d.* young 4 May, 1838.
(3) ● Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 1872, — Young, who *d.* 1876, and 2ndly, 1884, Daniel Foster Hawkes.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Richard Buckby, and had issue.
2. Bridget, } *d. unm.*
3. Hannah, }
4. Arabella, *m.* Charles Roberts, of Thornby.

Sir Arthur was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Hesilrige, 8th Bart., *m.* Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Waller, and had (with two daus., Sarah, *m.* David Henley, and Hannah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Abbot) an only son,

Sir Arthur Hesilrige, 9th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Charnand, of Smyrna. She *d.* 1797. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. F. E. S. Gray, and *d.s.p.* 1805. His widow *m.* Capt. H. B. Wilkinson. Sir Arthur was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrige, 10th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1805, Mary, dau. of Edmond Tyrell. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1809. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1811, the Hon. Letitia Wodehouse, dau. of John, 1st Lord Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.). (She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, F. Fielding, and *d.* 3 March, 1864.) Sir Thomas M. Hesilrige *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1817, when the title reverted to his nephew,

Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 11th Bart., grandson of Sir Arthur, the 7th baronet, through his youngest son, Colonel Grey Hesilrige. This gentleman by royal licence, dated 8 July, 1818, altered the spelling of his surname to HAZLERIGG. He *m.* 25 July, 1811, Henrietta Anne, dau. of John Bourne, of Stanch Hall, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1868) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR GREY (Sir), **12th** bart.
2. Thomas Maynard, *b.* 15 April, 1815, *d.* young.
3. Grey (Rev.), of Willoughby House, Leicester, a nonconformist minister, sometime an officer 48th Regt., *b.* 13 March, 1818; *m.* 24 June, 1873, Sarah Ann, eldest dau. of Thomas Clarke, of Forest Road Cottage, Loughborough. She *d.* 27 June, 1901. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1912, having had issue,
1 ♦ Grey, late lieut. Leicester regt., B.A. (2nd class classical honours) and LL.B. Camb., District Commissioner in the Gold Coast 1908, Acting Assistant Colonial Sec. there 1909, and Registrar of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1910, *b.* 14 Jan. 1879; *m.* 8 Dec. 1908, ● Sarah Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Herbert Bakewell Whetstone, J.P., of Ilketshall Hall, Bungay, Suffolk, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Herbert William Grey, *b.* 13 Sept. 1910.
(2) ♦ Alexander Maynard, *b.* 1914.
(1) ● Dorothy Mary Louise, *b.* 1912.
2 ♦ Thomas Maynard, solicitor (*Willoughby House, Kimberley Road, Leicester*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 1905, ● Violet Isabella, dau. of H. J. Price, and has had issue,
Robert Maynard, *b.* 7 March, 1911; *d.* 26 Feb. 1913.
● Diana Margaret, *b.* 3 Jan. 1914.
1 ● Henrietta Anne.
2 ● Caroline Susan, *m.* 11 April, 1900, Henry Doudney Thompson, LL.B., of Lincoln, elder son of the late Alfred Cain Thompson.
3 ● Lilian Elizabeth, *m.* 26 May, 1900, Frank Densham, son of Edward Densham, of Purley, Surrey.
4 ● Dorothy Frances, *m.* 1903, Wilfred Tyler.
1. Henrietta Susans, 15 Oct. 1840, Thomas Bell, lieut. 48th regt., youngest son of Major-Gen. Bell, C.B. He *d.* 1863, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1901.

Sir Arthur *d.* 24 Oct. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 12th Bart., *b.* 20 Oct. 1812; *m.* 14 July, 1835, Henrietta, 5th dau. of Charles Allen Phillipps, of St. Bride's Hill, and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883) had issue,

1. Arthur Grey, lieut.-col. Royal Scots fusiliers, served in the Crimea 1854, and in the Zulu War 1879-80, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *m.* 9 Jan. 1878, ● Janet Edith (*Cliff House, Cromer*), eldest dau. of Sir Archibald Orr-Ewing, 1st bart., M.P., of Ballikinrain, and *d.v.p.* at Pretoria 16 July, 1880, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1888, Major Henry Pelham Burn, late Rifle Brigade) had issue, a son and heir,
ARTHUR GREY (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Thomas Maynard, major-gen. late R.H.A., served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, brevet, medal with clasp) (6, *St. John's Park, Blackheath, Kent; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1840; *m.* 19 July, 1869, ● Margaret, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Walker-Drummond (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bart.), and has had issue,
1. Arthur, *b.* 31 March, 1873, *d.* of wounds received in action at Mafeking, South Africa, 13 May, 1900.
2 ♦ Thomas, capt. Army Service Corps, served in S. African War, 1900–1, *b.* 1 June, 1877; *m.* 17 March, 1903, ● Edith Violet, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. W. H. McCheane, R.M.L.I., and has issue,
♦ Arthur William, *b.* 5 Feb. 1904.
3 ♦ Greville, 2nd lieut. Sherwood Foresters, served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 12 Dec. 1881; *m.* 1 June. 1908, ● Helen Margaret, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. N. T. Parsons, 103rd Fus., and has issue,
♦ Arthur Greville Maynard, *b.* 7 Nov. 1910.
1 ● Gwendoline Alice.
2 ● Henrietta Mabel.
3 ● Evelyn.
4 ● Margaret, *m.* 10 Oct. 1914, George Okeover Anson, 3rd son of the late H. V. Anson.
3. Charles Cecil, late 26th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1845, *d. unm.*
4. William Greville (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 June, 1847, rector of Hallaton, co. Leicester, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Barbara Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. W. Pease, D.L., of Hesslewood House, co. York. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Roger Greville (*The Old Hall, Triangle, near Halifax*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1877.
2 ♦ Guy Maynard, lieut. A.S.C., Asst. District Commissioner at Malindi, British E. Africa, late S. Staffs regt., *b.* 8 Feb. 1887; *m.* 15 March, 1913, ● Erna Irene (Hendrike), eld. dau. of the late Capt. R. C. Heidenreich, 5th Austrian Hussars.
1 ● Charlotte Isabel (*Palmerston, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*).
2 ● Barbara Henrietta (*Heathercroft, Ryde, Isle of Wight*), *m.* 22 Feb. 1908, Herbert Castleman Lushington, elder son of Algernon Hay Lushington, and has issue (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.).
3 ● Eleanor Frances (*Palmerston, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*).
5 ♦ Allen Martival, *b.* 28 Oct. 1855; *m.* 24 July, 1880, ● Adela Louisa Julia Fanny Codrington, dau. of the late Capt. Codrington Forsyth, R.N., C.B., and has issue,
♦ Martival Grey, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884.
Ella Jeanette, *d.* young.
1 ● Henrietta Louisa (*The Laurels, Illston, co. Leicester*), *m.* 6 Dec. 1866, George Turner, son of George Turner, of Beacon Downs, Devon, and has issue. He *d.* 1910.
2. Dorothy Susan, *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Major Herrick Augustus Palmer, late 62nd regt., youngest son of the Rev. H. Palmer, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1908, leaving issue (*see* PALMER, Bart.). She *d.* 9 Jan. 1914.
3. Gwendoline Frances, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Arthur Vores, M.R.C.S. She *d.* 11 June, 1906, leaving issue.
4. Isabel Cecilia, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1870.

Sir Arthur *d.* 11 May, 1890.

Creation—21 July, 1622.
Arms—Arg. a chevron gu. between three hazel-leaves vert. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a Scot's head ppr. *Motto*—Pro aris et focis.
Seat—Nosely Hall, Leicestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton and National.

HEAD.

Sir Robert Pollock Somerville Head, 4th Bart., educated at Wellington College, 2nd secretary, in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 7 April, 1884; *s.* his father 1907.



Lineage—This family is of antiquity in Kent. A baronetcy was conferred, 19 June, 1676, upon

SIR RICHARD HEAD, 1st Bart., 2nd son of Richard Head, of Raynham, Kent, by Anne, dau. of William Hartridge, of Cranbrooke, in the same county. Sir Richard, *b.* 1609; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Francis Merrick, of Rochester, by whom he had issue,

1. Francis, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1641; *m.* 1667, Sarah, only dau. of Sir George Ent, M.D., *d.v.p.* 1678, leaving with two daus (Sarah, *m.* John Lynch, of Grove; and Elizabeth), a son,
FRANCIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, whose issue is extinct.

3. Merrick, D.D., *b.* 1644, *m.* 1675, Elizabeth, dau. of Prebendary Dixon Merrick, and *d.* 1686, leaving a dau.,
Elizabeth, *m.* Theophilus De l'Angle.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Faunce, Knt.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Whilly, of Wrotham, Kent, an heiress, by whom he had,
4. JOHN, a merchant of London, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Dawes, of London; and left, in 1687, an only son,
DAWES, of Ravenstonedale, co. Westmorland, who *m.* Jane Taylor, and had an only son,
JOHN, of Liverpool, merchant, *m.* Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Wickins, rector of Kirby Thorn, Westmoreland, by whom he left, in 1739, a son, EDMUND, who *s.* as 6th bart., and whose line became EXTINCT in 1868, when Sir Edmund Head, 8th Bart., Governor-General of Canada, died.
5. Richard, *b.* 1661; *d. unm.* 1678.
2. Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Jane, *m.* 1st, Herbert Price, and 2ndly, Col. John Boys. She *d.* 1717.
4. Frances, *m.* 1st, 1677, Thomas Poley, and 2ndly, Adam Lawrey.

Sir Richard Head, who represented Rochester in parliament, and resided in that city, received King JAMES upon his abdication, and was presented by that monarch with a valuable emerald ring. He *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by (the only son of his deceased son, Francis) his grandson,

SIR FRANCIS HEAD, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1669, *d.* 1716, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smythsbye, and granddau. of Sir James Smythsbye, Knt., by whom he had, with other issue, a dau., Anne, *b.* 1704; *m.* Rev. William Egerton, LL.D., prebendary of Canterbury, and a son,

SIR RICHARD HEAD, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1693, who *d. unm.* in 1721, when the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. SIR FRANCIS HEAD, 4th Bart., *b.* 1694; *m.* in 1726, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Boys, Knt., M.D. by whom he left three co-heirs,
1. Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 1753, Henry, 11th Lord Teynham; and *d.* in 1758.
2. ANNA GABRIELLA, *m.* MOSES MENDES, of London, of whom presently.
3. Elizabeth Campbell, *b.* 1735; *m.* 1761, Rev. Dr. Lill; and *d.* 1810.

The baronet *d.* without male issue, in 1768, and his widow in 1792. His son-in-law,

MOSES MENDES, of London (grandson of Fernando Mendes, who came with Catherine of Braganza, as her court physician from Lisbon, and was physician to CHARLES II.), *m.* (as before stated) 1753, Anna Gabriella, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Sir Francis Head, 4th Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. the Hon. John Roper, and *d.* in 1771) had two sons, who both assumed the name of HEAD, viz.,
1. FRANCIS, *b.* 1755, of St. Andrew's Hall, Norfolk, who *m.* 1779, Justina Maria, 2nd dau. and eventual co-heir of Sir Thomas Stepney, Bart., by Anne his wife, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Danyralt, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1788, Gen. Andrew Cowell) had issue,
Frances, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, the Hon. and Rev. George Herbert. He *d.* 27 March, 1825. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1862.
2. James Roper, *b.* 1757, *m.* 29 March, 1781, Frances Anne, dau. of George Burges, by Anne his wife, only dau. of James, 13th Lord Somerville, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1814, leaving issue,
1. George (Sir), Knt., dep. knight-marshal to King WILLIAM IV, and to Queen VICTORIA, *b.* 1782, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1855.
2. James, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1790; *m.* 23 July, 1821, Cecilia Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Robert Lindsay, of Balcarres. He *d.* 1824. She *d.* 31 July, 1847, leaving an only dau.,
Elizabeth Lindsay, *m.* 21 Oct. 1844, Sir N. A. Staples, Bart., who *d.* 12 March, 1899, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1907.
3. Hugh Somerville, comm. R.N.; *b.* 1789; *d.s.p.* 1821. Esther, his widow, *d.* 23 Jan. 1863.
4. FRANCIS BOND (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. Henry Erskine (Rev.), rector of Feniton, Devon, *b.* 9 Jan. 1794; *m.* 15 Dec. 1823, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Christopher Flood. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 17 May, 1860, leaving one dau.,
Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1865, Rev. Edward Geoghegan, M.A. She *d.* 1908.
1. Mary Amelia, *m.* 10 May, 1831, General Samuel Dalrymple, and *d.* 14 July, 1853. 2. Frances Anne, *d. unm.* 1847.

The grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Francis Bond Head, 1st Bart.,** K.C.H., P.C., major royal engineers, and lieut.-governor of Upper Canada, was created a baronet 14 July, 1838. He was *b.* 1 Jan. 1793; *m.* 20 May, 1816, Julia Valenza, sister of Kenelm, 17th Lord Somerville, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1879) had issue,
1. FRANCIS SOMERVILLE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry Bond, capt. late 2nd drag. guards, *b.* 27 April, 1819; *d. unm.* 1887.
3. George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Aston Somerville, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 July, 1822, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1893.
1. Julia Maria Burges, *m.* 1 Aug. 1843, Robert Williamson Ramsay, late capt. 42nd highlanders. He *d.s.p.* 1886. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1909.

Sir Francis *d.* 25 July, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Somerville Head, 2nd Bart., Bengal C.S., *b.* 26 May, 1817; *m.* 12 Dec. 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Garnett, of Wyreside, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1887) had,
1. ROBERT GARNETT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2♦ Francis Somerville (*Wellington and Garrick Clubs*), J.P. for Herefordshire, *b.* 30 June, 1846; *m.* 16 April, 1891, ●Charlotte Anne, dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, 8th bart., and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn.
3♦ Richard Lyon, *b.* 3 Jan. 1849.
4♦ James CAMERON-HEAD, of Inverailort, co. Inverness, J.P., formerly capt. Middlesex Y.C., and 3rd batt. the Buffs (40, *Lowndes Square, S.W., and Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 25 April, 1851; assumed by royal licence, 21 Feb. 1911, the additional name and arms of CAMERON; *m.* 8 Sept. 1888, ●Christian Helen Jane, eldest dau. and co-heiress of the late Duncan Cameron, of Inverailort, co. Inverness, and has issue,
♦Francis Somerville Cameron, ●Christian Mary Cameron, } twins, *b.* 17 Nov. 1896.
5. Frederick William, barrister, *b.* 5 Jan. 1854; *m.* 14 Nov. 1882, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John D. McLean, treasurer of Queensland, and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1886.
1. Mary Valenza, *d.* 22 Dec. 1864.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Aug. 1887. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd Bart., educated at Marlborough College, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, ●Florence Julia, dau. of Robert John Pollock, 8th Madras cav., 2nd son of Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart., Lord Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer (*see* POLLOCK, Bart.), and had issue,
1. ROBERT POLLOCK SOMERVILLE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦ GEORGE BURGES DIGBY, *heir presumptive*, A.M.I.E., educated at Wellington Coll. (*Tehemina Lodge, Bombay*), *b.* 2 June, 1888; *m.* 11 Oct. 1912, ●Annie, dau. of the late William Stockill, of Tansgate, Yorks.
1● Florence Mary.

Sir Robert *d.* 6 March, 1907, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—14 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chevron ermines, between three unicorns' heads couped sa. *Crest*—An unicorn's head couped ermines. *Motto*—Study quiet.
Residence—6, Westminster Palace Hotel, S.W. *Club*—St. James's.

HEAD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE RT. HON. **Sir Edmund Walker Head, 8th** and last **Bart.,** P.C., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., Governor-General of Canada 1854-63, *b.* 1805; *m.* 27 Nov. 1838, Anna Maria, dau. of the late Rev. Philip Yorke, grandson of the first Earl of Hardwicke. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1890, leaving issue,
1. John, *b.* 6 March, 1840, drowned 25 Sept. 1859.
1● CAROLINE (15, *Shelley Court, Tite Street, Chelsea*), *m.* 1879, Commander Charles William Herbert, late R.N., J.P., and has issue two daus. He *d.* 1904.
2. Amabel Jane, *d. unm.*, 13 July, 1914.

Sir E. W. Head *d.* 28 Jan. 1868, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—19 June, 1676. Extinct, 28 Jan. 1868.

HEADFORT.



The Marquess of Headfort (Sir Geoffrey Thomas Taylour), Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle; Viscount Headfort, and Baron of Headfort, in Ireland; Baron

Kenlis, of Kenlis, or Kells, Meath, in the United Kingdom; a Baronet of Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Meath; late lieut. 2nd co. of London imp. yeo.; formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 12 June, 1878; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1894; *m.* 11 April, 1901, ● Rose, dau. of the late Charles Boote, and has issue,

1 ♦ TERENCE GEOFFREY THOMAS, *Earl of Bective*, *b.* 1 May, 1902.
2 ♦ William Desmond, *b.* 3 Jan. 1904.
1 ● Milicent Olivia Mary.

Lineage—THOMAS TAYLOUR, of Ringmere, Battle, Sussex, purchased lands at Skircorner in Stonham in the same county, and *d.* Sept. 1629, aged 70, having had issue. 1. JOHN, his heir, and Nicholas, of Watling, Sussex, who *d.s.p.* The elder son,

JOHN TAYLOUR, of Thorndance, Battle, Sussex, which he purchased in 1627. He *d.* in 1658, aged 65, leaving with four daus., who *d.* young, an only son,

THOMAS TAYLOUR, of Kells, co. Meath, who proceeded to Ireland, in the year 1653, with his friend and college companion the famous Sir William Petty, and undertook and perfected, in conjunction with Sir William, the DOWN SURVEY. The maps, although the joint production of Petty and Taylour, were published in Sir William's name alone. Mr. Taylour having disposed of his English estates, purchased, in 1660, land in Ireland, of which Kells formed a portion. In 1669-70, he was deputy receiver general, and immediately before his death officiated as vice-treasurer and treasurer-at-war. Mr. Taylour *m.* in 1658, Anne, dau. of William Axtell, of Berkhampstead, Berks, and by her (who *d* 4 June, 1687) had issue,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. THOMAS, his heir.
3. William, *d.* young.
1. Anne, *m.* 1686, Sir Nicholas Acheson, 4th Bart. (*see* GOSFORD, E.).

Mr. Taylour *d.* 1 Aug. 1682, aged 51, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Thomas Taylour, 1st Bart.**, M.P. for Kells 1692-3, 1695-9, 1713-14, and 1727-36, *b.* 20 July, 1662; created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 June, 1704, and sworn of the privy council in 1726. Sir Thomas *m.* 20 June, 1682, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Cotton, 1st Bart. of Combermere, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1710) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert, dean of Clonfert, *b.* 22 May, 1689, *d. unm.* May, 1744.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. John, *d.* young.
5. William, *d* young.
6. James, *b.* 10 Jan. 1700; *m.* 25 Nov. 1737, Catharine, dau. of Thomas Meredith, and *d.s.p.s.* 1747. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1755, 5th Earl of Antrim, and was *bur.* 27 Sept. 1794.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Col. John Preston, of Bellinter, Meath, and had issue.
2. Salisbury, *m.* 1st, William Fitzgerald, bishop of Clonfert; and 2ndly, Gen. James Crofts, and *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1727.
3. Anne, *m.* George Pepper, of Ballygarth, Meath, and *d.* 19 April, 1749, leaving issue.
4. Hesther, *d.* young.
5. Emilia, *d.* young.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Taylour, 2nd Bart., M.P., for Kells, 1713-57, and a privy councillor, 1753, *b.* 20 Nov. 1686; *m.* 18 Nov. 1714, Sarah, dau. of John Graham, of Platten, Meath, and *d.* before 5 Nov. 1757, leaving, with a dau., Henrietta, *m.* 24 Feb. 1741, Richard Moore, of Barne, co. Tipperary, an only son,

SIR THOMAS, **1st Earl of Bective**, K.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1724; who *m.* 4 July, 1754, Jane, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, by Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, **1st** marquess.
2. Hercules Langford, major 5th Dragoon Gds., M.P. for Kells 1781-3 and 1785-90, *b.* 9 Sept. 1759; *d unm* 20 May, 1790.
3. Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1760; a general officer in the army, and col. of the 6th Dragoon Guards, M.P. for Kells 1790-1800; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1839,
4. Clotworthy, created BARON LANGFORD (*see that dignity*).
5. Henry Edward TAYLOR (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1768; *m.* in 1807, Marianne eldest dau. of the Hon. Richard St. Leger; and *d.* 7 June 1852, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1859), had issue,
   1. Thomas Edward (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, M.P. co. Dublin, 1841-83, capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, and col. Royal Meath militia, a Lord of the Treasury 1858-9, joint secretary of the Treasury 1866-8, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1868 and 1874-80, *b.* March, 1811; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, ● Louisa Harrington (*Bowden Place, Wargrave, Henley-on-Thames*), 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Hugh F. Tollemache (*see* DYSART, E.), and *d.* 3 Feb. 1883, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Edward Richard, of Ardgillan Castle, co. Dublin, J.P., capt. late 3rd batt. Gren. Guards (*Carlton, Wellington and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1863.
      (2) ♦ Basil Reginald Hamilton, Harbour Master at Hong Kong, Commander, late R.N., F.R.A.S. (*Carlton and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 8 April, 1865; *m.* 1903, ● Harriet Mary, dau. of Col. H. B. Osgood, U.S.A., and widow of Major P. Clendenin, U.S.A., and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Basil Richard Henry Osgood, *b.* 1904.
         2*a* ♦ Douglas Bective Huntingtower, *b.* 1905.
         1*a* ● Mary Beatrice Kenlis, *b.* 1906.
      (3) ♦ Wilfrid Doneraile Stanhope (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1868, *m.* 24 Feb. 1892, ● Margaret Annie, dau. of Arthur William Follett Halcombe, and has issue,
         1*a*. Lois Cecil Beatrix.
         2*a*. Ailleen Marjorie.
         3*a*. Enid Dorothy.
         4*a*. Daphne Edith.
      (1) ● Cecil Cornelia Marianne St. Leger, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Col. Frederick Stanley Maude, C.M.G., D.S.O., late Coldstream Gds., and has issue (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).
      (2) ● Beatrix Virginia Louisa Tollemache, *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *m.* 27 July, 1889, Capt. Randal Skeffington Smyth, Cold. Gds.
   2. Richard Chambré Hayes (Sir), G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. Cameron Highlanders, governor Royal Military College, Sandhurst, 1883-86, late adjutant-general of the army; *b.* 19 March, 1819; *m.* 9 June, 1863, ● Lady Jane Hay (18, *Eaton Place, S.W.*, *and Southmead, Farnham Common*), 5th dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1904, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Richard Edward Montagu, lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., and hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. African war (medal with two clasps), *b.* 28 July, 1871.
      (1) ● Constance Mary Jane, *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, Robert William Murray, of Homefields, Fishponds, Bristol, eldest son of Charles A. Murray, of Taymount (*see* MANSFIELD, E.).
      (2) ● Millicent Lilla Harriet.
      (3) ● Evelyn Beatrice Charlotte.
      (4) ● Florence Virginia Mathilde,
   3. Hercules Langford Barry, *b.* 1824, *d.* 1833.
   1. Marianne Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1873, Hon. St. John Butler (*see* DUNBOYNE, B.), and *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1874. He *d.* 17 March, 1878.
   2. Elizabeth Augusta Anne, *d.* 12 April, 1888, aged 76.
   3. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 16 June, 1840, Hans Hamilton Woods, of Milverton, co. Dublin. He *d.* 12 June, 1879. She *d.* 26 March, 1898, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   4. Henrietta Frances, *d. unm.*
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1791, Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1838.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas was M.P. for Kells 1747-60, and was elevated to the Irish peerage, 6 Sept. 1760, as *Baron Headfort, of Headfort, Meath*; created 12 April, 1762, *Viscount Headfort*; and advanced to an earldom, as *Earl of Bective, of Bective Castle*, 24 Oct. 1766. His lordship was installed, in 1783, a knight of St. Patrick, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **1st Marquess of Headfort**, K.P., *b.* 18 Nov. 1757; who was M.P. for Kells 1776-90, for Longford 1790-4, and for co. Meath 1794-5, and created MARQUESS OF HEADFORT in the peerage of Ireland 30 Dec. 1800, *m.* 5 Dec. 1778, Mary, only dau. and heir of George Quin, of Quinsborough, Clare, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, 1st Bart. (*see* WATERPARK, B.). She *d.* 12 Aug. 1842, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** marquess.
2. George QUIN, *b.* 10 March, 1792; who assumed in 1813 the name of QUIN. He *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana Charlotte, 3rd dau. of George John, 2nd Earl Spencer, K.G., and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had issue,
   1. George Thomas, *b.* 1815; an officer in the horse guards; *d.* 1837.
   2. Richard Robert, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1852, Selina Catherine Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. David Frederick Markham, canon of Windsor, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1867) he had three daus.,
      (1) ● Catherine Selina Sarah (*Ewelme Manor, Wallingford*).
      (2) ● Georgiana Lavinia, *m.* 28 June, 1881, George Francis Stewart, D.L., of Summerhill, Killiney, near Dublin, and has issue.
      (3) ● Selina Gertrude (*Ewelme Manor, Wallingford*).

   Rear-Adm. R. R. Quin *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1868, ● Georgiana Olivia (14, *Hill Street, W.*), dau. of the Hon. John Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1870.
   1. Lavinia Jane, *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Hon. Richard Watson (who *d.* 1852), 4th son of 2nd Lord Sondes. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1888.

Lord George Quin *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1847, Louisa Mary Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th bart. of Byrom, which lady *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1888.
1. Mary, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Augusta; *d.* Sept. 1843.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *d.* 1837.

His lordship who was one of the Lords of the Bedchamber; *d.* at Lausanne 24 Oct. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, **2nd Marquess of Headfort**, K.P., P.C., lieutenant co. Cavan, col. Meath militia, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON KENLIS, *of Kenlis*, or *Kells*, Meath, 10 Sept. 1831. He was a Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1837-41. His lordship was *b.* 4 May, 1787; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1822, Olivia, 2nd dau. of Sir John Stevenson, Mus. Doc., the Irish musician,

and widow of Edward Tuite Dalton, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1834) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** marquess.
2. Robert Conolly, in the army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1826; *d.* 1851.
3. John Henry, maj.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 94th foot, *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1855, Mary Hammond, dau. of Robert Macfarlane, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1♦Edward Henry Higginson, *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 6 Oct. 1903. ●Ada Allen, eldest dau. of G. T. Burnett, of New Westminster, B.C.

2. John Francis, *b.* 11 Oct. 1864, *d.* 27 Jan. 1865.

1●Virginia Maria Mylius.

2. Emma Adelaide Christina, *m.* 28 Nov. 1881, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Godolphin Brooke, C.B., late Connaught Rangers (*see* BROOKE, Bart. of Colebrooke), and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1882.

3●Adelaide Mary (*Aclare House, Ardee, co. Meath*), *m.* 9 April, 1885, Rear-Adm. Uvedale Corbet Singleton, C.B., late R.N. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1873, ●Eliza Winifred Mary (39, *Argyll Road, Kensington*), youngest dau. of the Rev. John Llewellin, of the Vicarage, Wiveliscombe, Somerset, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1890, leaving by her,

3♦George Ryefield, capt. Roy. Warwickshire regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1901, wounded, despatches twice, medal with five clasps (*United Service Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1875.

4♦Alfred Robert, B.A. Oxon., Barrister-at-law (4, *Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn*), *b.* 12 May, 1877.

4●Madeline Llewellin.

1●Olivia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Rev. Frederick FitzPatrick, of Bryn Edwyn, Flint, late rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue. He *d.* 1895.

2. Mary Juliana, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1909.

3●Virginia Frances Zerlina (38, *Walton Street, S.W.*), *m.* 16 July, 1850, Joseph Sandars, formerly M.P., of Taplow, who *d.s.p.* 1893.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1853, Frances, widow of Sir William Hay MacNaghten, Bart., and 2nd dau. of John Livingstone Martyn, but by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1878) had no issue. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **3rd Marquess of Headfort,** K.P., P.C., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Meath, one of the Privy Council in Ireland, M.P. for Westmorland 1854 to 1870, hon. col. 4th batt. the Princess Victoria's Royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1842, Amelia, only child of William Thompson, of Underley Hall, Westmorland, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1864) had issue,

1. Thomas, *Earl of Bective*, M.P. for Westmorland 1871-92, hon. col. 4th battalion of the Border regt., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1844; *m.* 9 Oct. 1867, ●Lady Alice Maria (*Lunefield, Kirkby Lonsdale*), only dau. of Arthur, 4th Marquess of Downshire, K.P., and *d.v.p.* 15 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,

1●Olivia Caroline Amelia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1869; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Lord Henry Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P. (*see* PORTLAND, D.).

2. Evelyn Alice Estelle, *b.* 10 Feb. 1873, *d.* 16 Sept. 1875.

1. Evelyn Amelia, *d.* 10 July, 1866.
2. Madeline Olivia Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Hon. Charles Crichton, 2nd son of the 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.
3●Adelaide Louisa Jane (97, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*).
4. Isabel Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1872, Col. Sir Fitzroy Talbot Clayton, K.C.V.O., of Fyfield House, Maidenhead, late Gren. Guards. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1909. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1913, leaving issue (*see* CLAYTON, Bart.).
5. Florence Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Somerset, 10th Lord Farnham. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1900, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1907.

The Marquess *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, ●Emily Constantia (32, *Wilton Place, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and widow of Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, 1st Life Guards, eldest son of Lord Winmarleigh, and had issue,

2. GEOFFREY THOMAS, **4th** and present marquess.

6●Beatrix, *b.* 6 Jan. 1877; *m.* 26 Nov. 1903, Maj. the Hon. George F. Stanley, R.H.A., M.P., 6th son of 16th Earl of Derby, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 22 July, 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 12 June, 1704. Baron, 6 Sept. 1760. Viscount, 12 April, 1762. Earl, 24 Oct. 1766. Marquess, 30 Dec. 1800. Barony of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Erm., on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis between two boars' heads, couped and erect, or. *Crest*—A naked arm, couped at the shoulder, embowed, holding an arrow, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr.; both plain, collared and chained, arg. *Motto*—Consequitur quodcunque petit.

Seats—Headfort, Kells, Meath; and Virginia Park, Virginia, co. Cavan. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Carlton; and Kildare Street.

HEADLEY.



The Baron Headley (Sir Rowland George Allanson Allanson-Winn), Baron Allanson and Winn of Aghadoe, Kerry, in Ireland, 11th baronet of Nostell in England and 5th Baronet of Little Warley in Great Britain, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Math. Tripos., M. Inst. C.E.I., Fell. Soc. Engineers, J.P. Kerry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *s.* his cousin as 5th baron 1913; *m.* 27 Oct. 1899, ●Teresa St. Josephine, youngest dau. of the late W. H. Johnson, formerly governor of Leh and Jummu, and has had issue,

1♦ROWLAND PATRICK JOHN GEORGE, *b.* 22 May, 1901.
2♦Charles Rowland, *b.* 19 May, 1902.
3. Thomas Frederick George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1903; *d.* 15 Aug. 1904.
4♦John Valentine, *b.* 31 Oct. 1904.
5♦Owain Gwynedd, *b.* 15 Feb. 1906.
1. Anne, *b.* and *d.* 15 Feb. 1908.

Lineage—This line of WYNN is descended from a cadet of Gwydir who, in consequence of some family misunderstanding left Wales in the 16th century and settled in London. Sir William Segar acknowledged this to be the true descent, by exemplifying to George Wynn, the ancestor of Lord Headley's family, the armorial ensigns of the WYNNS *of Gwydir*.

GEORGE WYNN (to whom, being draper to Queen ELIZABETH, a patent of arms was granted in 1604) is the first member of the English branch of whom we find any particular mention. He was born about the year 1560, and *d.* in 1610. He *m.* Margaret Green, of London, and had,

EDMUND WYNN, of Thornton Curteis, Lincolnshire, *b.* in 1583; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rowland Berkeley, of the city of Worcester, and sister of Sir Robert Berkeley, Knt., one of the judges of the court of King's Bench, and *d.* 1645, having had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Rowland, an alderman of London, *b.* 1609; *d.* 1676.
3. Mark, of Little Warley, Essex, *b.* 1611; *d.* 1699, leaving issue.
1. Katherine.
2. Margaret, *m.* Roger Fletcher, citizen of London.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Glover, citizen of London.
4. Joyce, *m.* John Ramsden, merchant in Hull.
5. Anne, *m.* John Aynsworth, merchant in London.

The eldest son,

Sir George Winn, 1st Bart., of Nostell, Yorks, high sheriff of co. Lincoln 1657, a devoted Royalist, who was created a baronet 3 Dec. 1660. Sir George was *b.* 1607; *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of John Turner, of Ham, Surrey, and by her who *d.* 1643, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth dau. of Robert Jeffreys, alderman of London, by whom he had issue,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **2nd** bart., *b.* 1644; *m.* 1st (licence 11 Dec. 1668), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby. He was *bur.* 30 Aug. 1694, leaving by Katharine, his 2nd wife, who was *bur.* 15 Nov. 1704, had issue,

1. ROWLAND (Sir), **3rd** bart., *b.* 1 July, 1675; *m.* (licence 18 April, 1702) Letitia, dau. and co-heir of William Harbord, of Grafton Park, Northants. They were both *bur.* 6 March, 1721-2, leaving issue,

(1) ROWLAND (Sir), **4th** bart., *b.* 1706; *m.* 29 Aug. 1729, Susannah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, Kent. She was *bur.* 24 March, 1741-2. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1765, leaving issue,

1*a*. ROWLAND (Sir), **5th** bart., *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1739; *m.* 1768, Sabine Louise, only dau. and heir of Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, of Vevey. She was *bur.* 21 Sept. 1798. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1785, leaving issue,

ROWLAND (Sir), **6th** bart., *b.* 13 June, 1775; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1805.

Esther Sabina, *b.* 26 Nov. 1768; *m.* Jan. 1793, John Williamson, and *d.* Dec. 1803, leaving issue (*see* ST. OSWALD, B.).

2*a*. Edward, of Bramham, Yorks, *bapt.* 1 April, 1740: *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1832.

3*a*. Charles, *bapt.* 24 March, 1741; *d.* an infant.

1*a*. Susannah, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Mary, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

4*a*. Katharine, *m.* 1750, Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby, Yorks, and had issue.

5*a*. Elizabeth Letitia, *m*. 25 Nov. 1751, Sir George Strickland, 5th bart. of Boynton, who *d*. 13 Jan. 1808, leaving issue.
6*a* Ann, *m*. 12 April, 1765, George, 1st Lord Headley (*see below*).
(2) Edmund Harbord, *bapt*. 8 May, 1709, col. 1st foot guards, *d. unm*. 25 May, 1763.
(3) Edward, *bapt*. 2 Nov. 1714; *d. unm*. 1730.
(1) Katharine, *m*. Aug. 1730, Sir Samuel Barnardiston, Bart., of Ketton, Suffolk. She was *bur*. 3 Dec. 1757. He *d.s.p*. 4 Feb. 1735-6. (2) Letitia, *d. unm*.
(3) Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm*. (4) Mary, *d. unm*.
2. Edmund, of Ackton, Yorks, *bapt*. 2 Dec. 1678; *d*. Feb. 1743, having had issue,
Thomas, of Ackton, *m*. 11 Dec. 1753, Mary, dau. of Humphrey Duncalfe, and *d*. 7 May, 1780, leaving a son,
EDMUND MARK (Sir), **7th** bart., of Nostell, *b*. 15 Aug. 1762; *d. unm*. 1 June, 1833, when he was *s*. in the baronetcy by his cousin, Charles, 2nd Baron Headley.
3. George, a Smyrna merchant, *bapt*. 19 Aug. 1680; *d. unm*. 1708.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Joseph Taylor; and 2ndly, Dr. Charles Trimnell, bishop of Winchester.
2. Katharine, *d. unm*.
3. Sarah, *d. unm*.

2. GEORGE, of whom we treat.
3. Robert,
4. Mark,
5. Rowland, } of whom no descendants now remain.

Sir George *m*. 3rdly, 16 April, 1654, Anne, dau. of Sir William Pelham, of Brocklesby, in Lincolnshire Knt., but by her, who was *bur*. 18 Jan. 1701-2, had no issue. He *d*. 18 July, 1667. Sir George's 2nd son,

GEORGE WINN, of South Ferraby, in Lincolnshire, *b*. 1645; *m*. Sarah, dau. of Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, in that co. (ancestor of the Earl of Yarborough), and had issue,

PELHAM WINN, of South Ferraby, *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert Wighton, by Elizabeth Allanson, his wife, sister of William Allanson and Charles Allanson, of Sion, in Middlesex (and great granddau. of Sir William Allanson, who was lord mayor of York in 1633, and knighted in May, by CHARLES I., who was then in his passage through that city to be crowned in his native country). By this lady, Mr. Winn had an only son,

GEORGE WINN, **1st Lord Headley,** *b*. in 1725, of whom it is the pride of his family to speak as an instance of rare success and celebrity under no common difficulties. He *s*. in 1763 to the estates of his cousin, Mark Winn, of Little Warley, in the co. of Essex, and in 1775, to those of his cousin, Charles Allanson, of Bramham Biggin, co. York, who was the only son of the above-named William Allanson, and *d*. leaving no issue. Mr. Winn was created a baronet, 14 Sept. 1776, owing to the eminence of his talents and exertion as an English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland; and he obtained licence and authority to assume the name and arms of ALLANSON, 20 Feb. 1777. On 27 Nov. 1797, Sir George was raised to the peerage of Ireland, by the style and title of LORD HEADLEY, BARON ALLANSON AND WINN, *of Aghadoe, in the co. of Kerry*. His lordship *m*. 1st, 12 April, 1765, Anne, 6th dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bart. of Nostell, Yorks, by whom he had issue, an only dau., Georgiana Anne, *b*. 1769, *d*. 1782. His lady *d*. 9 Oct. 1774. His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 24 June, 1783, Jane, eldest dau. and heiress of Arthur Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry. By her (who *d*. in 1825) he had issue,

1. CHARLES WINN, **2nd** baron.
2. George Mark Arthur Way, *b*. 14 Aug. 1785; M.P. for Maldon, in Essex; *m*. 27 April, 1807, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of Lewis Majendie, of Hedingham Castle, Essex; and *d*. 5 Nov. 1827, having by her (who *d*. 18 April, 1863) had issue,
1. Mark, *b*. 27 Jan. 1808; *d*. 17 April, 1830.
2. Edmund Henry, *b*. 26 Jan. 1809; *d*. 31 Jan. 1820.
3. CHARLES, **3rd** baron.
4. George, *b*. 8 Feb. 1812; *d*. 6 July, 1828.
5. Rowland, who obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's younger son, *b*. 5 June, 1816; *m*. 28 March, 1854, Margaretta Stephana, 2nd dau. of George Walker, of Overhall, Essex. She *d*. 10 March, 1871. He *d*. 8 May, 1888, leaving issue,
(1) ROWLAND GEORGE ALLANSON, **5th** and present baron.
(1) ● Helen Margaretta* (217, *Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington*).
(2) ● Stephanie,* *m*. 6 Oct. 1886, George Maryon Wilson, of Searles, Fletching, Sussex, 2nd son of Sir Spencer Maryon-Wilson, Bart., and has issue.
(3) ● Margaretta Anne* (217, *Cromwell Mansions, S. Kensington*).
6. Arthur Archibald, *b*. 13 Sept. 1819; *d*. 20 Feb. 1840.
7. Walter, twin with Arthur, *d*. 11 June, 1836.
1. Jane Mary, who had the precedence of a baron's dau., *d. unm*. 13 Nov. 1884 aged 72.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *m*. 1805, John Knight, of Wolverly House, near Kidderminster, and has issue.
2. Maria, *d. unm*.

Lord Headley *d*. 9 April, 1798, and was *s*. by his son,

CHARLES WINN, **2nd Baron Headley,** *b*. 25 June, 1784, who inherited the old family baronetcy in 1833. His lordship *m*. 19 Nov. 1825, Anne Matthews (who *d*. 16 Feb. 1863), and *d.s.p*., 9 April, 1840, when he was *s*. by his nephew,

CHARLES, **3rd Baron Headley,** a representative peer of Ireland, and D.L. for Essex; *b*. 25 June, 1810; *m*. 29 June, 1841, Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of Major d'Arley, and by her (who *d*. 24 April, 1894) had issue,

1. Rowland William Allanson, *b*. 18, *d*. 20 June, 1842.
2. CHARLES MARK, **4th** baron.
1 ● Laura Jane (*Ashgrove, Ellesmere, Salop*), *m*. 5 Feb. 1874, St. Lawrence Robert Morgan Tighe, D.L., and by him (who *d*. 2 April, 1895) has issue.
2 ● Millicent Julia (*Prestfelde, Shrewsbury*), *m*. 22 April, 1876, Rev. Richard John Livingstone, late rector of Pencombe cum Marston Stanuett, Herefordshire, and hon. canon of Liverpool, and has issue. He *d*. 14 Oct. 1907.
3 ● Marion Sybil, *m*. 1st, 25 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander Francis Powell, of Hurdcott House, Wilts, D.L., and by him (who *d*. 4 Dec. 1886) has issue. She *m*. 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1890, Rev. Benjamin Whitefoord, D.D., vicar of Potterne, Wilts, and prebendary of Salisbury.

His lordship *d*. 30 July, 1877 when he was *s*. by his only surviving son,

CHARLES MARK, **4th Baron Headley,** a representative peer for Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Kerry, J.P. Kerry, Essex and Middlesex; lieut.-col. commg. 4th batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers, and capt. Commdt. light horse H.A.C.; *b*. 4 Dec. 1845; *m*. 31 Oct. 1867, ● Bessie Housemayne, dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhasset, rector of Ryme (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d*. 13 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,

● Avis Blennerhassett, Millicent, *m*. 1st, 27 April, 1896, Herbert D. H. Crosse, of Newell House, Sherborne, Dorset. He. *d*. 18 Oct. 1908, leaving issue. She *m*. 2ndly, 29 April, 1911, R. Llewellyn Jones Llewellyn, M.B., and has further issue.

Creations—Baronet, 3 Dec. 1660 and 14 Sept. 1776. Lord Headley, Baron Allanson and Winn, of Aghadoe, Kerry, 27 Nov. 1797.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse vert, three eagles displayed or, for WINN; 2nd and 3rd, paly wavy of six or and az., on a chief gu., a lion passant-guardant or, for ALLANSON. *Crests*—Of WINN: a demi-eagle displayed or, ducally gorged erm. Of ALLANSON: issuant from a mount vert, a demi-lion rampant-guardant or, holding in the paws a cross gu. *Motto*—Virtute et labore. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle wings inverted or, ducally gorged erm.; sinister, a lion guardant or, holding in the dexter paw a cross gu.

Seats—Aghadoe House, Killarney, and Glenbeigh, co. Kerry. *Residence*—Ivy Lodge, St. Margaret's-on-Thames. *Club*—Royal Societies.

* The sisters of the 5th Lord Headley were granted, 19 Aug. 1913, the precedence of the daughters of a baron.

HEATH.



Sir James Heath, 1st Bart., J.P. co. Stafford, M.P. for N.W. Staffordshire 1892 – 1906, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Staffordshire I.Y., *b*. 26 Jan. 1852; created a baronet 15 Dec. 1904; *m*. 12 July, 1881, ● Euphemia Celina, 2nd dau. of Pieter Gerhard Van-der-Byl, of Cape Town, and Elsenwood, Surrey, and has had issue,

Voltelin Percy, lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, *b*. 10 Jan. 1889; *d. unm*. 5 Sept. 1914, from wounds received in action in France 1 Sept. 1914.

● Hylda Madelaine, *m*. 16 Oct. 1907, Capt. George Millais James, The Buffs, E. Kent Regt., eld. son of the late Major William Christopher James, Royal Scots Greys, and Effie Gray, his wife, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bart., and has issue. He was killed in action 4 Nov. 1914.

Lineage—ROBERT HEATH, of Kidsgrove, co. Stafford, *m*. Jane, dau. of Daniel Plant, of Hanley, co. Stafford, and had issue,
ROBERT, his heir.
Jane, *m*. Edward Cole, of Stafford, and *d*. Jan. 1896.
The only son,
ROBERT HEATH, of Biddulph Grange, co. Stafford, J.P. and

D.L., high sheriff 1884, M.P. for Stoke-upon-Trent 1874-80, *b.* 14 Aug. 1816; *m.* 30 Nov. 1843, Anne, dau. of James Beech, of Tunstall, Stafford, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1894) had issue,

1. Robert, of Biddulph Grange, Congleton, and Greenway Bank, Norton in the Moors, co. Stafford, J.P., high sheriff 1905, *b.* 16 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1875, Laura, youngest dau. of Frederick Fielder, of Whitefield House, Cheshire. She *d.* 1897, having had issue.
2. James (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Arthur Howard, of Newbold Revel, Rugby, J.P. Staffordshire, lieut.-col. Staffordshire I.Y., M.P. for Hanley 1900-6, and for Leek Div. of co. Stafford, Jan. to Dec. 1910 (16, *Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 29 May, 1856; *m.* 10 Jan. 1884, Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Herbert Richard Peel, of Thornton Hall, Bucks (*see* Peel, Bart.), and has issue.
4. John Everard, *b.* 29 May, 1866; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1894.
1. Anne.
2. Alice Jane, *m.* 1st, Percy Toynbee, and 2ndly, Frank Raitt, of Hewsham Hall, York.
3. Florence Gertrude, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, Walter Turner Toynbee, 2nd son of Robert Toynbee, of Atherstone House, Lincoln.

Creation—15 Dec. 1904.

Arms—Arg. a tower gu. between three heath cocks ppr. *Crest*—Upon the battlements of a tower gu. a heath cock ppr. resting the dexter claw on a pheon sa. *Motto*—Industriae præmium.

Seat—Oxendon Hall, Market Harborough. *Town Residence*—34, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; and Cavalry.

HEATHCOTE.



The Rev. Sir William Arthur Heathcote, 7th Bart., of Hursley, co. Hants, of the Society of Jesus, *b.* 22 July, 1853; *s.* his father 1903. Sir William is in remainder to the Earldom of Macclesfield.

Lineage—Samuel Heathcote, of Hackney, 2nd son of Gilbert Heathcote, of Chesterfield, and younger brother of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, 1st bart., of London (*see* Ancaster, E.), realized a considerable fortune at Dantzic, but returned to his native country, and *m.* in 1690-1, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Dawsonne, of Hackney, by whom he had issue,

1. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Samuel, *m.* 3 May, 1720, Elizabeth Holworthy.
1. Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Sir William Yonge, Bart., from whom she was divorced in 1724.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Henry Drake, Bart. of Buckland, Devon.

Mr. Heathcote *d.* 13 Nov. 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bart., of Hursley, Hants M.P. for Buckingham 1722-7, and for Southampton 1729-41, *b.* 15 March, 1693; *m.* 7 April, 1720, Elizabeth, only dau. of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord-high chancellor of Great Britain, upon whose male descendants the honours of her father are entailed in default, at any period, of the direct male line. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1746-7, leaving with other issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry (Rev.), *d.* 1803, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 1749, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Macclesfield. She *d.* 1812.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Admiral Francis William Drake.
3. Jennetta, *d. unm.*

Mr. Heathcote was created a baronet 16 Aug. 1733; and dying 10 May, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Heathcote, 2nd Bart., F.S.A., high sheriff 1754, *b.* 23 July, 1721; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1742, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hinton, of Hursley, by whom (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1749) he had three sons,

1. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas (Rev.) rector of Stone, Kent, *m.* 20 Aug. 1772, Letitia, dau. of Sir Thomas Parker. She *d.* 20 July, 1812. He *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1811.
3. George, *m.* 30 Aug. 1785, Mary Woodger; and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1789.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1767, William Wyndham, of Dinton, Wilts. She *d.* 12 June, 1809. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1786.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1754, Anne, dau. of the Rev. — Tollett, and by her, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1799, had issue.

4. Samuel, of Shaw Hill House, Wilts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. William Stone, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1820, leaving issue,

Thomas (Rev.), of Shaw Hill, *b.* 25 March, 1789; *m.* 12 Sept. 1816, Georgiana, dau. of John Fuller, of Neston (*see* Fuller, Bart.), and *d.* 23 Jan. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1881) had issue,

(1) Thomas Jenkyns, of Shaw Hill, J.P. Wilts, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817; *m.* 29 April, 1847, Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of Major Moultrie, of Aston Hall, Salop. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1875. He *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Thomas George Jenkyns, M.A. Oxford (*Melksham, Wilts*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1848.

2*a* ♦ Arthur Napier, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1850; *m.* 19 Sept. 1877, Louisa Willoughby, adopted dau. of Neston Fuller, and by her, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1904, has issue,

1*b* ♦ Arthur Austin, *b.* 22 June, 1878.
2*b.* Thomas Guy, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 3 Sept. 1880.
3*b* ♦ Crawford Napier, *b.* 1890.
1*b* ● Margaret Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1881.
2*b* ● Amy Florence, *b.* 27 Sept. 1882.

3*a* ♦ Herbert Moultrie, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 23 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1888, ● Charlotte Violetta, dau. of the late Rev. T. C. Williams.

4*a* ♦ Walter Comyn, *b.* 3 Jan. 1855.

5*a.* Basil, *b.* 18 May, 1858; *m.* 1887, ● Anna Kittle, and *d.s.p.* 1898.

6*a* ♦ Henry Lucas, *b.* 9 Oct. 1859.

7*a* ♦ Wyndham Selfe (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Bundaberg, Queensland, since 1907, *b.* 22 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1888, ● Agnes, dau. of Rev. James Mac Douall, and has issue,

♦ Wyndham Mac Douall, *b.* 1889.
● Catherine Moultrie Maud, *b.* 1891.

8*a* ♦ Godfrey Austen, *b.* 30 June, 1866.

9*a* ♦ George Wadham Bruce (*San Francisco, U.S.A.*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1868; *m.* ● Mary, dau. of — Bate, and has issue.

1*a.* Florence Pulteney, *d. unm.* 1883.

2*a* ● Rose Mary, *m.* 1897, Arthur Hodgins, and has issue.

3*a* ● Georgina Mary Noel.

(2) Samuel John (Rev.), of Eastfield House, Williton, Somerset, vicar of Williton, M.A. Camb., *b.* 8 Aug. 1823; *m.* 27 Aug. 1846, Mary Sidney, dau. of Sir Christopher Sidney Smith, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 20 April, 1906, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ Samuel Sidney (Rev.), B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, rector of Bondleigh, N. Devon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, ● Elizabeth Lucy, only dau. of the late Rev. Edward Owen.

2*a* ♦ John Cuthbert, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford (*Brent Knoll Manor, Somerset*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *m.* 2 May, 1876, ● Lady Eva Campbell, only dau. of John Alexander Gavin, 6th Earl of Breadalbane, and has issue,

♦ John Robert Campbell, capt. 2nd batt. Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 24 April, 1879.
● Marie Eva, *m.* 2 June, 1908, George Drummond Fish, son of the late E. D. Fish, of Liverpool.

3*a* ♦ Ernest Edward Egremont (Rev.), B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., rector of Silverton, Exeter, *b.* 17 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1893, ● Clare Europa Townley, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Townley Parker (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1*a.* Mary Georgina, *m.* 20 Oct. 1881, Trehawke Kekewich, J.P. and D.L., of Peamore, Exeter (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1909. He *d.* 22 April, 1909.

2*a.* Sophia Letitia, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Rev. Edward John Gore Dupuis, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1898, leaving issue.

3*a* ● Cecilia Maria (*Eastfield House, Williton, Taunton*).

4*a* ● Ellen Augusta Maude.

(3) William Neston (Rev.), rector of Ditteridge, *b.* 20 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1858, Juliana, dau. of William H Ludlow-Bruges, M.P. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,

1*a* ● Gertrude Ellen Beatrice, *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, Rev. George Evans Lewis, and has issue.

2*a* ● Agnes Blanche Evelyn (10, *Russell Street, Bath*).

3*a* ● Frances Maude.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, Isabella Lingwood, dau. of Richard Duppa-Toovey. She *d.* 1900. He *d.* 1894.

(1) Georgiana Augusta, *m.* 1st, 1846, Rev. Charles Wadham Diggle; and 2ndly, Col. Tapp, C.B. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1857, leaving issue.

(2) Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 4 May, 1843, Rev. C. F. Baker, rector of Tellesford, Somerset, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1907.

(3) Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Rev. Caleb Williams (who *d.* 1856); and 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1857, Matthew E. Habershon, and *d.* 30 April, 1901, having had issue.

(4) ● Mary Anne Laetitia, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1843, William Lye Seagram. He *d.* 1844, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1869, John S. Thomas, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1878.

(5) ● Harriet Anne Lovell, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Henry George Roper-Curzon, 17th Baron Teynham, who *d.* 22 July, 1892, leaving issue (*see* Teynham, B.).

(6) Ellen Wyndham, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1859.

5. Gilbert (Ven.), archdeacon of Winchester, *b.* Feb. 1765; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1805, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Wall, M.D. She *d.* 2 June, 1806, leaving a son,

1. Gilbert Wall (Rev.), fellow of Winchester College, *b.* 5 May, 1806; *m.* 20 July, 1842, Clara Rosalie, dau. of the Ven. Timothy Stonhouse, archdeacon of Gloucester, and *d.* 17 July, 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1807, Anne, dau. of Rev. Edwards Beadon. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1828. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1829, leaving further issue,

2. George Edwards, fellow of New Coll. Oxon, *b.* 31 Jan. 1809.
3. Dawsonne, *b.* 31 Aug. 1810; *d.* 18 July, 1813.
4. William Beadon (Rev.), Prebendary of Salisbury, *b.* 12 Dec. 1812; *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Rev. George

Deane, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,

Cecil Hamilton, *b.* 29 May, 1856; *d. unm.* 1896.

●Agnes Mary, a nun, at Teignmouth.

1. Mary, *m.* 26 July, 1831, her cousin, Rev. John Wilder, and *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1856.

6. Henry, *d.* young.

1. Anne Sophia.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 June, 1787, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Heathcote, 3rd Bart., *b.* 31 June, 1746; M.P. for Hants 1790-1806, M.A. Oxford; *m.* 21 May, 1768, Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Thorpe, of Embley, Hants. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1816, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. William (Rev.), prebendary of Winchester, rector of Worting, Hants, *b.* 1772; *m.* 11 Jan. 1798, Elizabeth, dau. of Lovelace Bigg Wither, of Manydown, Hants. He *d.* 29 March, 1802. She *d.* 23 March, 1855, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.

3. Samuel (Rev.), *b.* 1773; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Isaac Pickering, of Foxlease, Hants. She *d.* May, 1815, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* young.

2. William Arthur, of Rolleston Manor, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. Wilts militia, *b.* 16 June, 1808; *m.* 1831, Eliza, dau. of J. Walsh, of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1879) had issue,

(1) Samuel, *b.* 15 Aug. 1838, *d. unm.*

(1) Eliza, *m.* 29 March, 1853, Rev. Gilbert V. Heathcote; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1864, leaving issue (*see below*).

(2) Katharine, *m.* 12 April, 1860, Charles R. Smith, of Shrewton Lodge. She *d.* his widow 2 May, 1903.

(3) Sophia, *m.* Rev. Henry Westenra Walsh, rector of Rolleston, Wilts, and had issue.

(4) Maria, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, Hugh Wyndham, and *d.* 10 March, 1904, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1898.

3. George, *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1852.

4. Edmund, admiral, late commander-in-chief on the coast of Ireland, *b.* 29 Jan. 1814; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1844, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of Col. Law, K.H., and by her had issue,

(1) William Eustace, *b.* 18 April, 1845. *m.* 1869, ●Alicia Page, of Hobart Town, and *d.* in 1884, leaving issue,

♦William Arthur, *b.* Oct. 1873.

●Lucie Maud, *b.* Aug. 1871.

(2)♦Robert Walker, late major R.M. (*Catalpa, Northlands Road, Southampton*), *b.* 7 April, 1847; *m.* 25 Oct. 1877, ●Constance Elizabeth, dau. of the late Francis Shand, of Woolton Wood, co. Lancaster, and has had issue,

1*a*. Esmond, *b.* 23 July, 1880; *d.* 8 March, 1882.

1*a*●Esme, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.

2*a*●Edith, *b.* 12 Feb. 1882.

3*a*●Erica, *b.* 8 May, 1889.

Adm. Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1852, ●Jessie (*Fritham Lodge, Lyndhurst, Hants*), dau. of Charles J. Hill, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1881, having by her had a son,

(3)♦Arthur Cleveland, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Forest Lodge, Lyss, Hants*), *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 1886, ●Florence Georgina, dau. of Thomas Vance, J.P., of Blackrock House, Dublin, and has issue,

♦Eustace Cleveland, lieut. Roy. Marines, *b.* 3 March, 1895.

5. Eustace, hon. lieut.-col. Hampshire militia, *b.* 14 April, 1815; *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, Caroline Harriett (who *d.* 22 May, 1897), only child of Matthew Munro, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,

Eustace Munro, lieut. 43rd L.I., *b.* 22 May, 1852; *d.* 15 Aug. 1875.

Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1912.

1. Ellen, *m.* 14 June, 1831, William Wyndham, of Dinton, Wilts, D.L., M.P., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1862. She *d.* 31 July, 1883, leaving issue.

2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1826. 3. Maria, *d.* 1846.

The Rev. Samuel Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Brownswood Bullock, of Ardington, Berks. She *d.s.p.* Dec. 1849. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1846.

4. Henry (Sir), admiral of the Blue, *b.* 20 Jan. 1777; *m.* 10 Nov. 1799, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Guscott, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1845) had issue,

1. William Lovell, formerly in the army, *b.* 1802; *m.*, and *d.* 1855, leaving issue,

(1) Henry, *d.* young.

(2) William, *m.* and left a son, ♦William.

(3)♦Thomas. (4)♦Gilbert.

(5)♦Charles, *m.* Ida, dau. of — Phelps, and has issue,

1*a*♦Frederick, *b.* 1875.

2*a*♦Charles William, *b.* 1877.

(6) Henry, *m.* Laetitia Murray; and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

(1) Sarah, *m.* W. C. Wallis, and left issue.

(2)●Marian, *m.* James Murray.

(3)●Georgina, *m.* — Gilfillen.

(4) Caroline, *m.* James Murray, and left issue.

2. Henry, major 88th regt.: *m.* Henrietta Maria, dau. of Robert Bransby Cooper, M.P. for Gloucester (*see* PASTON-COOPER, Bart.), and *d.* 5 May, 1829, having had issue,

(1)♦William. (2)♦Gilbert.

3. Thomas Hamilton, *d.* 1824.

4. George Gage, lieut. R.N., *m.* Emma, youngest dau. of Thomas Phillipps, of Lampeter, Pembroke, and left issue,

(1) Gage Charles Edward, *b.* 29 July, 1842; *m.* 20 Feb. 1879, ●Hermina Alletta Fourie (*Volksrust, Transvaal*), dau. of A. Van Wych, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Edward Munro, *b.* 11 Nov. 1882.

2*a*♦William, *b.* 24 July, 1884.

1*a*●Alletta Cathrina, *b.* 20 Nov. 1879, *m.* 1898, Geohardus Jacobus van de Nerve.

2*a*●Emily, *b.* 30 April, 1887, *m.* 1902, Ernest Alfred Hornby.

3*a*●Hermina Alletta, *b.* 15 May, 1889, *m.* 1905, William George August.

(2) Thomas Munro, *b.* 1848; *m.* 1879, ●Augusta Euphine, dau. of E. Phillips. He *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1*a*●Emma Katherine.

2*a*●Marion.

(3)♦Edward Arthur, *b.* 1853.

(1) Georgina Catherine, *m.* A. B. Kennedy, and *d.* 1879.

(2)●Frances Sophia, *m.* 19 Dec. 1862, Dr. G. C. Hyde, and has issue.

(3)●Emma Mary, *m.* 1869, Henry Carlisle, and has issue. He *d.* 1899.

1. Frances Sarah, *m.* 1 April, 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 March, 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1862.

2. Leonora Mecclesfield, *d. unm.*

3●Susannah Maria Ouseley, *m.* 1841, Major Thomas Donovan, and has issue.

4. Anne Forbes, *m.* George Sanford, H.M. commissariat. He *d.* 1843, leaving issue.

5●Harriet Forbes, *m.* 1st, 1840, Honoratus Van Rynvelt, of the Cape of Good Hope, and has issue; and 2ndly, 1857, Van Roojen, of Diep River, Mill River, District of George, Cape of Good Hope.

6. Maria Frances Digby, *m.* Thos. Ouchterlony, and *d.* in 1846, having had issue.

7●Georgiana Jamesina Somerset, *m.* 2 Feb. 1839, John T. H. Blohm, and has issue.

5. Gilbert, capt. R.N.; *b.* Dec. 1779; *m.* Feb. 1809, Anne, dau. of Charles Lyell, of Kinnordy, N.B. (*see* LYELL, B.). She *d* 30 April, 1854. He *d.* 20 April, 1831, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Charles, *b.* 7 Oct. 1812, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1848.

2. Gilbert (Rev.), *b.* 11 July, 1816; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1840, Mary, dau. of Charles Lyell (*see* LYELL, B.). She *d.* 24 Dec. 1843. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1846, Mary, dau. of Adm. F. J. Thomas (*see* THOMAS, Bart.). She *d.* 2 April, 1854, having had issue,

(1) Thomas Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* 9 Nov. 1875.

(2)♦Frederick Arthur, late 81st regt. (25, *Salisbury Road, Hove, Sussex, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 1851; *m.* 1887, ●Evelyn Constance, dau. of Frederick Elin, and has issue,

♦Frederick Gilbert, *b.* 1889.

●Gertrude Evelyn Atherley.

(1) Mary Louisa Ann, *m.* 1885, Capt. Edward Payne, R.N. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1906. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1914, leaving issue.

(2) Selina, *m.* 16 April, 1874, Capt. A. J. V. Collins, R.N., and *d.* 10 April, 1902. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1901.

(3)●Ellen Georgiana.

He *m.* 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1855, Eliza Julia, dau. of Rev. Sir Godfrey Thomas, 6th Bart. She *d.* 30 March, 1908. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1876, having by her had issue,

(4)●Eliza Paulina.

1. Frances, *m.* 11 Oct. 1831, Rev. H. Fox Atherley, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1874. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.

2. Maria Sophia, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1882.

3. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1854.

1. Harriet, *m.* 28 April, 1798, Langford Lovell; and *d.* 1850.

2. Maria Frances, *m.* June, 1824, Charles Wyndham, of Donhead Hall, Wilts. He *d.* 14 March, 1846. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1859, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Freeman-Heathcote, 4th Bart., M.P. for Bletchingley 1807-8, and for Hants 1808-20, *b.* 3 Sept. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Edwards Freeman, of Batsford, and took the surname of FREEMAN before Heathcote. She *d.* 16 March, 1808. He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1825, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir William Heathcote, 5th Bart.,** P.C., D.C.L., Oxford, M.P. for Hants 1826-31, for North Hants 1837-49, and for Oxford University 1854-68, *b.* 17 May, 1801; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1825, Caroline Frances, youngest dau. of Charles George, 1st Lord Arden (*see* EGMONT, E.), by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1835) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM PERCEVAL (Sir), **6th** bart.

2. George Parker, capt. 52nd foot, *b.* 24 July, 1828; *m.* 15 June, 1869, ●Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Horatio Walpole, M.P., P.C. (*see post*, ORFORD, E.), and *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1871.

3. Gilbert Vyvyan (Rev.), rector of West Deeping, Lincolnshire, *b.* 12 July, 1830; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Arthur Heathcote, of Rolleston, Wilts (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1864) had issue,

1. Gilbert Arthur (Rev.), curate of Cheddleton, Staffs, *b.* 10 Feb. 1854; *m.* 2 July, 1878, ●Mary Susan, dau. of Major W. J. Rind, Bengal army, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1907, having had issue,

(1)●Mary Gertrude Caroline, *b.* 8 Sept. 1884.

(2)●Grace Mary Bertha, *b.* 2 Oct. 1887.

2♦George Wyndham (*Lady Grey, Aliwal North, Cape of Good Hope*), *b.* 5 June, 1855.

2♦Gerald William Yvery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1882, Amy, dau. of Rev. George Davies, vicar of Eldon, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1888) has issue,

(1)♦Henry Arthur Yvery, *b.* 17 Dec. 1887; *m.* 13 June, 1913, ●Emmeline Nydia, eldest dau. of Josephus Taylor, of Old Charlton, Kent.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1893, ●Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. Canon W. H. Turpin, and has issue,
(1)●Dorothy May, *b.* 19 May, 1895.
(2) Marjorie Florence, *b.* 15 Sept.; *d.* 18 Dec. 1898.
4♦Godfrey Samuel Charles (Rev.), rector of Molteno, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 17 Sept. 1860; *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, ●Marian, dau. of G. Underwood.
1●Gertrude Mary Selina, *b.* 20 May, 1856, *m.* 1895, Neville M. Lawrence, of Copythorne House, Cadnam, Southampton, and has issue.
2. Gytha Mary Catherine, *d.* 8 Sept. 1865.
The Rev. G. V. Heathcote *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1865, Helen Maxwell, only child of James John Cunningham, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 1882) had issue,
5♦William Charles Perceval, *b.* 27 March, 1867.
6♦Francis Cooke Caulfeild (Ven.), Archdeacon of Columbia, Canada (1601, *Barclay Street, Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 20 April, 1868; *m.* 13 July, 1901, ●Evelyn Margaret, dau. of J. F. Smith, K.C., of Rosedale, Toronto.
7. Spencer Gilbert, *b.* 14 Oct. 1871; *d. unm.*, drowned in Canada, 24 Dec. 1901.
3●Helen Mary Caroline, *b.* 17 Oct. 1875; *m.* 10 May, 1904, Godfrey Edward Landon, youngest son of the late Rev. E. H. Landon, and has issue.
4●Margaret Mary Helena, *b.* 25 June, 1882; *m.* 26 June, 1906, Joseph Francis Noel Baxendale, only son of Joseph William Baxendale, J.P. and D.L., late of Hursley Park, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The Rev. G. V. Heathcote *m.* 3rdly, 20 Nov. 1883, ●Mary Henrietta, dau. of Spencer Arthur Perceval, Richmond, Surrey (*see* EGMONT, E.), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1897, Henry Gourlay, of Kempshott Park, Hants) had issue,
8♦Leonard Vyvyan, *b.* 7 Sept. 1885.
9♦Reginald St. Alban, *b.* 17 June, 1888: *m.* 15 Aug. 1913, ●Viola, dau. and co-heir of the late Osbert Salvin, F.R.S., and grand-dau. of Antony Salvin, F.S.A., of Hawksfold (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Thomas Richard Frederick Cooke-Trench, of Millicent, co. Kildare. He *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1902 (*see* ASHTOWN, B.). She *d.* 24 Nov. 1910.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1841, Selina (who *d.* 17 July, 1901), dau. of Evelyn John Shirley, of Ettington, co. Warwick (*see* FERRERS, E.), and by her had issue,

4♦Charles George, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and C.A. for Hants, retired major Northumberland Fusiliers, late col. 1st vol. batt. Hampshire regt. (*Beechwood House, Bartley, Southampton, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1843: *m.* 15 May, 1884, ●Lucy Lyttelton, dau. of the late Richard Tanfield Vachell, of Coptfold Hall, and has issue,
1♦George Malcolm, *b.* 25 Sept. 1891.
1●Maud Lyttelton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885.
2. Sybil Annesley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1886; *d.* 26 Sept. 1898.
3●Jennetta Selina, *b.* 10 Sept. 1888.
4●Frances Gwendolen. *b.* 19 Feb. 1890.
5●Lucy Helena, *b.* 12 Dec. 1896.

5. Evelyn Dawsonne (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, formerly vicar of Sparsholt, Hants, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *m.* 19 Dec. 1876, ●Grace (*Hersent House, Winchester*), 2nd dau. of James Hussey, of The Close, Salisbury. He *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1908.
6♦Arthur Malcolm, B.A. Oxford (*Lower Farringdon, Alton, Hants*), *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Mary Forbes, 2nd dau. of Rev. James G. Young, vicar of Hursley, Hants, and by her, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1903, has issue,
1♦James Shirley, *b.* 7 July, 1887; *m.* 7 Aug. 1912, ●Agnes Ethel, dau. of James Hatcher, of Brandon, Canada.
2♦Martin Arthur, *b.* 15 Jan. 1892.
1●Dorothy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1880; *m.* 8 Nov. 1902, Arthur Crawford Lee, only son of the Rev. Godfrey Bolles Lee, warden of Winchester College, and has issue.
2. Phyllis Young, *b.* 2 May, 1882; *d.* 16 March, 1884.
3●Marion, *b.* 3 Feb. 1884; *m.* 23 Nov. 1907, Lieut.-Comm. Robert Maxwell Grenfell Knight, younger son of the late Edward Joseph Knight, of Pencoed, Glamorgan, and has issue.
4●Ruth, *b.* 20 Nov. 1885.

7. Godfrey Hungerford, *b.* 23 March, 1851: *d.* 12 June, 1858.
2●Selina Frances (12, *St. Thomas Street, Winchester*), *b.* 4 May, 1842.
3●Helena Mary, *b.* 12 March, 1853.
4. Beatrice Henrietta, twin with Jennetta, *b.* 17 Feb. 1856; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1909.
5. Jennetta Alethea, *d. unm.* 31 May, 1887.

Sir William *d.* 17 Aug. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Perceval Heathcote, 6th Bart., J.P., sometime lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 7 Sept. 1826; *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Letitia Maria, dau. of David Daly, of Dublin. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1910, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM ARTHUR (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2♦GILBERT REDVERS, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Cameronians, J.P. Hants (*Bighton Wood, Alresford, Hants, 27, Green Street, Park Lane, W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1891, Pauline, dau. of Sir Alfred Trevelyan, 7th bart. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1901, ●Mabel, youngest dau. of the late Henry Charles Silvertop, of Minster Acres, Northumberland.
1●Kathleen Ada, a nun of the Sacré Cœur.
2●Isabel Frances (*Redvers, Bournemouth*).

Sir William *d.* 29 Oct. 1903, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—16 Aug. 1733.

Arms—Erm., three pomeis, each charged with a cross, or. *Crest*—On a mural coronet, az., a pomeis, charged with a cross or, between two wings, displayed, erm.
Residence—St. Wilfrid's Presbytery, Preston.

HEATON.

Sir John Henniker Heaton, 2nd Bart., served with 10th batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 19 April, 1877; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 16 July, 1902, ●Hon. Catherine Mary Sermonda Burrell, only surviving child of 5th Lord Gwydyr, and has issue,

1♦JOHN VICTOR PEREGRINE, *b.* 10 Feb, 1903.
2♦Peter Joseph, *b.* 9 May, 1907.
3♦Clement Algernon Charles, *b.* 11 Dec. 1909.
1●Mary Araluen Elizabeth Anne.

Lineage—LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HEATON, *b.* 1810; *m.* 8 May, 1841, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Henniker, of Rochester, Kent, and *d.* 6 May, 1856, having by her, who *d.* 20 May, 1868, had issue, an only son,

Sir John Henniker Heaton, 1st Bart., of Mundarrah Towers, in the City of Sydney, in the Commonwealth of Australia, M.P. for Canterbury, 1885–1910, the famous postal reformer, *b.* 18 May, 1848, who was created a baronet 31 Jan. 1912. He *m.* 16 July, 1873, ●Rose, only dau. of the late Samuel Bennett, of Camborne, Cornwall, and Mundarrah Towers, Sydney, N.S.W., and had issue,

1. JOHN HENNIKER (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Reginald Henniker, Commander R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1879; *m.* 30 April, 1910, ●Mary Isabel Dorothy Follett, dau. of the late Major James Flower Houston, of Clerkington, co. Haddington, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3♦Herbert Henniker, B.A. New Coll., Oxford, Assist. Colonial Sec. of Mauritius from 1914, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880: *m.* 5 Aug. 1909, ●Susan Angela Phœbe Anne, dau of Lindsey Bertie Talbot-Crosbie, of Ardfert Abbey, co. Kerry, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦John Lindsey Patrick, *b.* 5 July, 1910.
●Rose Hillaria, *b.* 6 March, 1914.

4♦Arthur Henniker, lieutenant-commander, R.N., *b.* 14 April, 1883; *m* 12 June, 1913, ●Vera Isabel, dau. of the late Hamilton Atherley, and has issue,
♦Michael Hamilton, *b.* 3 April, 1914.
1●Elizabeth Anne Henniker, *m.* 5 Jan. 1909, Algernon Berkeley Paget, son of the late Berkeley Paget, D.L. Middlesex, and has issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
2●Rose Henniker, *m.* 10 March, 1914, Maj. Adrian Porter, 3rd batt. The Queen's, King's Foreign Service Messenger, son of Lt.-Col. Morton Porter.

Sir John *d.* 8 Sept. 1914.

Creation—31 Jan. 1912.
Residences—Lambernurst, Bexhill-on-Sea; and 94, Cromwell Road, S.W

HEMPHILL.



The Baron Hemphill (Stanhope Charles John Hemphill), of Rathkenny and of Cashel, co. Tipperary,

J.P. cos. Tipperary and Dublin, D.L. co. Dublin, K.C., of the Middle Temple and King's Inns, M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 13 March, 1853; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1908; *m.* 29 April, 1913, ●Hon. May Clarke Mary Nisbet Hamilton, 2nd dau. of 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton.

Lineage—THE REV. SAMUEL HEMPHILL; of Springhill, co Tipperary, a distinguished Presbyterian controversialist, M.A. Edinburgh 1726, Minister at Fethard 1728, descended from Robert Hemphill or Boyd, who came to Ulster from Ayrshire at the time of the Plantation and settled near Coleraine. Mr. Samuel Hemphill *d.* 1761 (will proved 2 June, 1761), having by Sarah Semple, his wife, had issue, with one dau., four sons,

1. WILLIAM, who emigrated to Lancaster, Pennsylvania, *m.* 1760.
2. EDWARD, of Spring Hall, *b.* 1735, *m.* Frances, only dau. of Francis Green Despard, of Killaghy Castle, Tipperary, and *d.* 1811, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. JOHN, of whom we treat.
4. SAMUEL, an officer 14th Dragoons, emigrated to Savannah, Georgia, in 1784.

The 3rd son,

JOHN HEMPHILL, of Cashel, *b.* 1741; *m.* 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Rathkenny, co. Tipperary (by Lydia Nicholson his wife), and sister and co-heir (with her sisters, Lydia, Mrs. Godfrey Taylor, of Noan, and Frances, Mrs. B. La Barte) of Edward Bacon, of Rathkenny, co. Tipperary, who *d. num.* 1760. The estate of Rathkenny was granted by letters patent of CHARLES II. (1666) to Robert Garland whose dau., Dorothy, *m.* Edward Bacon, an officer in CROMWELL'S army. John Hemphill had issue four sons and three daus. Mr. John Hemphill *d.* 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HEMPHILL, of Cashel and Rathkenny, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1807, Barbara, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Patrick Hare, Rector of Golden, and Vicar-General of the Diocese of Cashel, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1858) left issue at his decease 6 Sept. 1833,

1. Edward, lieut. 69th regt., *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1840.
2. CHARLES HARE, created BARON HEMPHILL.
1. Mary, *m.* John Atkinson, of Ely Place, Dublin, Army Agent, formerly Capt. 60th Rifles, and *d.* 21 July, 1888, having had issue.
2. Malvina Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Morant, formerly an officer of the 14th Dragoons, younger son of the late George Morant of Farnborough Place, Hampshire, by his wife Mary Phillis Shirley, of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and *d.* 5 May, 1891, leaving issue.
3. Lydia, *m.* 31 Aug. 1835, George Morant, of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, formerly in Grenadier Guards (eldest son of George Morant aforesaid). He *d.* 17 Dec. 1875. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1901, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES HARE, **1st Baron Hemphill,** P.C., H.M. 1st Serjeant-at-law in Ireland, Solicitor-General for Ireland 1892-5, sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1895, J.P. for cos. Dublin, Tipperary, and Wicklow, successively Chairman of Quarter Sessions cos. Louth, Leitrim, and Kerry, B.A. Dublin, ex-scholar and 1st classical gold medallist Trinity Coll. 1843, called to the bar 1845, K.C. 1860, Serjeant-at-law 1882, Bencher of the King's Inns 1882, and M.P. for Tyrone 1895-1906. He was raised to the peerage 12 Jan. 1906. He *m.* 11 April, 1849, Augusta Mary, younger dau. of the late Hon. Sir Francis Charles Stanhope, K.H., and grand-dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington. She *d.* 12 April, 1899. He *d.* 4 March, 1908, having had issue,

1. STANHOPE CHARLES JOHN, **2nd** and present baron.
2. Francis Bacon Russell, major 1st Royal Berkshire Regt., *b.* 13 May, 1854; *d. unm.* at Malta, 7 June, 1891.
3♦ FITZROY, *heir presumptive*, J.P. co. Galway, member of London County Council 1901–10, Deputy Chairman 1907–8, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, late capt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, Knight of the Legion of Honour (15, *Iddesleigh Mansions, S.W., and* 44, *Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin, and Naval and Military, Reform, City Liberal, Royal Automobile, and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1860; *m.* 27 Feb. 1897, ●Mary, only child and heiress of Andrew Martyn, J.P., of Spiddal, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MARTYN *of Tullyra*), and has issue,

♦Martyn Charles Andrew, *b.* 17 Feb. 1901.

1●Mary Hannah Augusta, *m.* 17 June, 1875, Edward Augustus Carter, late major 1st Derbyshire Regt. (Sherwood Foresters) (only son of Augustus Carter, and grandson of Edward Carter, D.L., of Theakston Hall, Bedale, co. York), and has issue.

Creation—12 Jan. 1906.

Arms—Or, on a fess gu. between two chevronels and three estoiles az. as many trefoils slipped of the field. *Crest*—A boar passant gu. charged with a chevron and a portcullis or. *Supporters*—On either side, an Irish wolf hound ppr. collared or. *Motto*—Constanter ac non timide.

Residence—8, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Dublin University; and Royal Irish Yacht.

HENDERSON.



Sir Alexander Henderson, 1st Bart., of Buscot Park, Berks, J.P., high sheriff 1912, M.P. for West Staffordshire 1898–1906, and for St. George's, Hanover Square, from 1913, Chairman of the Great Central Railway, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 28 Sept. 1850; created a baronet 5 Aug. 1902; *m.* 2 Sept. 1874, ●Jane Ellen, dau. of the late Edward William Davis, of Ealing, and has issue,

1♦ HAROLD GREENWOOD, M.P. for Berks from Jan. 1910, maj. Berks Yeo., formerly capt. and adjutant 1st Life Guards (*Kitemore, Faringdon*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1875; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, ●Lady Violet Charlotte Dalzell, younger dau. of Robert, 14th Earl of Carnwath, and has issue,

1♦ Alexander Gavin, *b.* 20 March, 1902.
2♦ Michael Thomas, *b.* 2 Jan. 1906.
3♦ Roderic Harold Dalzell, *b.* 3 March, 1909.
1● Margaret Violet, *b* 3 Feb. 1904.

2♦ Alec Puleston, lieut. Berks. Yeo. (33, *Princes Gardens, S.W., and Clewer Hill Lodge, Windsor*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1876; *m.* 11 Feb. 1905, Henrietta Emily Cecil, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Frederic Arthur Bertie (*see* ABINGDON, E.). She *d.* 7 June, 1913.

3♦ Frank, late lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 11 Oct. 1877.

4♦ Philip, lieut. 2nd co. of London Yeo. (39, *Gloucester Square, W.*), *b.* 16 March, 1881; *m.* 20 July, 1908, ●Rachel Magdeleine Mary, dau. of James Charles Hope-Vere, of Craigie Hall, Midlothian (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and has issue,

1♦ Philip Anthony, *b.* 26 Dec. 1910.
2♦ David Hope, *b.* 14 March, 1912.

5♦ Arnold, lieut. Wilts Yeo. (*Moffatts, Hatfield*), *b.* 1 July, 1883; *m.* 17 Feb. 1908, ●Helene Madeline, dau. of Gen. Evans Gordon, and has issue,

1♦ Roger Arnold, *b.* 22 June, 1909.
2♦ John Alexander Arnold, *b.* 24 March, 1913.
1● Diana Mary, *b.* 10 Jan. 1911.

6♦ Eric Brand BUTLER-HENDERSON, lieut. Berks Yeo., assumed by Deed Poll 21 Dec. 1910 the additional surname of BUTLER (*Fradswell Hall, Stafford*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1884; *m.* 10 Dec. 1910, ●Hon. Sophia Isabel (Zoë) Butler Massey, 2nd dau. of 5th Baron Clarina, and has issue,

1♦ Lionel, *b.* 8 Nov. 1911.
2♦ Patrick, *b.* 8 March, 1913.

1● Margaret, *b.* 6 April, 1879; *m.* 10 Nov. 1900, Capt. Charles Shuldham Schreiber, late 1st Life Guards, of Marlesford Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.

Lineage—GEORGE HENDERSON, of Langholm, Dumfries, and Edinburgh, *b.* 15 April, 1781; *d.* 17 July, 1856, leaving a son,

GEORGE HENDERSON, of Langholm, Dumfries, *b.* 11 Dec. 1819; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Eliza, dau. of George William Cockshott, of York, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1889, having had issue,

1. George, deceased.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Bernard.
4. Frank.
5. Henry William.
6. Brodie Haldane.
1. Eliza, *m.* Walter Crosland, of the Grange, Eaton Hastings, Berks.
2. Caroline.

Creation—5 Aug. 1902.

Arms—Or, three piles issuing from the sinister vert on a chief erm. three torteaux. *Crest*—A hand holding a torteau charged with a star arg. *Motto*—Sola virtus nobilitat.

Seats—Buscot Park, Faringdon, Berks, and Glenalmond House, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—18, Arlington Street, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

HENEAGE OF HAINTON.



The Baron Heneage (Edward Heneage, P.C.), of Hainton, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1886; formerly Vice-Chairman of Lindsey Quarter Sessions; High Steward of Grimsby; M.P. for Lincoln 1865–8, M.P. for Grimsby 1880-92 and 1893–5; late first Chairman of Lincolnshire Territorial Association, and President of the National Sea Fisheries Protection Association; formerly in the 1st Life Guards; *b.* 29 March, 1840; *m.* 9 June, 1864, ● Lady Eleanor Cecilia Hare, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her has issue,

1♦ George Edward, B.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Lincolnshire, Vice Chairman of the Lindsey County Council, late lt.-col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt. (*Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 3 July, 1866.

2♦ Henry Granville, D.S.O., major late 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa (*Mallow, Cork*), *b.* 17 March, 1868; *m.* 7 Jan. 1904, ● Gladys Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Sydney Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

3♦ Thomas Robert (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., Honorary Chaplain to the Bishop of Columbia at Victoria, B.C., Canada, *b.* 24 July, 1877.

1● Florence Cecilia, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
2● Mary Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1870.
3● Eleanor Sophia, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; *m.* 26 Sept. 1901, Col. John C. B. Eastwood, late 12th Lancers, son of J. F. Eastwood, D.L.
4● Adela Maria, twin with her sister, Eleanor Sophia.
5● Margaret Joane, *b.* 13 Nov. 1875.
6● Gertrude Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1881.

His lordship was created Baron Heneage, of Hainton, co. Lincoln, 8 June, 1896.

Lineage—The period of the first settlement of the family of Heneage in co. Lincoln may be nearly defined by the circumstance of Sir Robert de Heneage being witness, together with Sir Richard de Angemine, of the same co., and several others, to a grant of land *temp.* William Rufus, from Nicholas Bassett to the monks of Brucria.

John de Heneage (son of Sir William de Heneage, Knt., grandson of Walter de Heneage, and great-grandson of John de Heneage, living *temp.* Henry III.), appears, by deed, to have been possessed of the manor of Haynton, in co. Lincoln, 10 Edward III. John de Heneage was the last who styled himself de Heneage. He was *s.*, 6th in descent, by

John Heneage (who *s.* his father, John Heneage), and was himself *s.* in 1530, by his son,

Thomas Heneage, who was private secretary to Cardinal Wolsey, and afterwards master of the household to Henry VIII. He was knighted at the installation of Prince Edward as Prince of Wales and Duke of Cornwall, and was present with Henry VIII. at the "Winning of Bulloyne." He was *s.* by his nephew,

George Heneage, in 1553, who was member for Grimsby. He commanded the forces in the suppression of the rebels in Ireland during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and was attached to the households of Edward VI., Mary I., and Queen Elizabeth; was vice-admiral of the co. Lincoln, and was knighted 1585. He *d.* 1595, and was *s.* by his 3rd brother,

William Heneage, of Benworth, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Fishbourne, of Fishbourne, co. Durham, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* Nicholas Wilson, of Sheepwash; and Catherine, *m.* William Ayscough) two sons, Thomas (Sir), his heir; and George (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bussy. The elder son,

Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Hainton, who was knighted in 1603 by James I., and in 1608 became the first high steward of Grimsby; *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Guildford, Knt. of Leamstead, Kent, and had four sons and two daus. (Mary, *m.* Andrew Boyd; and Jane, *m.* Patrick, Lord Dunsany). The eldest son,

Sir George Heneage, Knt. of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Tresham, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

George Heneage, of Hainton, *m.* Faith, dau. of Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield, and was *s.* by his son,

George Heneage, of Hainton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Kemp, of Slindon, Sussex, and was father of

George Heneage, of Hainton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart. of Wingerworth, by Catherine, his wife (dau. and heir of Francis Tyrrwhitt, of Kettleby), and had, besides two daus., six sons, of whom,

1. George, *s.* him.
2. Thomas Henry, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1728, Anna Maria, only dau. of Roboaldo Fieschi, Count de Lavagna, in Genoa, and by her had,
   1. George Fieschi, heir to his uncle.
   1. Elizabeth Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of John Francis Newport, of St. John's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and by her had,

2. Thomas.
2. Katherine.

Mr. Heneage was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Heneage, of Hainton, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Francis Newport, of St. John's, Pelham, co. Hertford, and was *s.* by his nephew,

George Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1730; *d.* 21 March, 1782, having *m.* 18 Sept. 1755, the Hon. Katherine Petre, eldest dau. of Robert James, 8th Lord Petre, and by her (who *d.* 1783) had issue,

1. George Robert, his heir.
2. Thomas Fieschi, *b.* 28 Sept. 1771; *m.* July, 1802, the Hon. Arabella Pelham, dau. of Charles, Lord Yarborough, and left issue by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1871). His grandson is Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi Heneage, G.C.B. (*See Knightage.*)
3. Edward, *b.* in London, 21 July, 1775.
1. Mary Anne Winifred, *m.* March, 1797, F. Aitken.
2. Teresa, *m.* March, 1797, John Carpenter.
3. Barbara, deceased.

The eldest son,

George Robert Heneage, of Hainton, *b.* 21 Dec. 1768; *d.* 16 June, 1833, having *m.* 18 Aug. 1798, Frances Anne, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Ainslie, col. 13th regt., and sister of Sir R. S. Ainslie, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1807) had issue,

1. George Fieschi, his heir.
2. Edward, M.A., of Stag's End, Hemel Hempstead, D.L. for Lincoln, late M.P. for Grimsby, *b.* 24 July, 1802; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1840, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, M.P., and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1853, Renée Elizabeth Levina, 2nd dau. of Capt. Richard Hoare, R.N., of Stag's End, 3rd son of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, 3rd bart. She *d.* 13 March, 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 1880.

1. Frances Anne, *m.* 11 Nov. 1826, Edward Giles Howard, of the 2nd life guards (*d.* 17 June, 1840), nephew of the 5th Duke of Norfolk.
2. Catherine, *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, the Right Hon. William Beresford, M.P., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1883.

Mr. Heneage *d.* 16 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1839, M.P. for Grimsby 1826-30; for Lincoln 1832-5, and 1852-62; *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *m.* 17 Jan. 1833, Frances, dau. of Michael Tasburgh, of Burghwallis, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had two sons and one dau.,

1. Edward, created a peer 1896.
2. Charles, in the diplomatic service, *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *d.* 16 Sept. 1901.

1. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, Col. the Hon. Alexander Edward Fraser, 2nd son of Lord Lovat, who *d.* in 1885.

Mr. Heneage *d.* 11 May, 1864.

Creation—8 June, 1896.

Arms—Or, a greyhound courant, sa., between three leopards' faces, az., a border engrailed, gu. *Crest*—A greyhound courant, sa. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, sa., holding in the mouth an acorn leaved and slipped, vert, and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom an escocheon, or, charged with a leopard's face, az *Motto*—Toujours firme.

Seat—Hainton Hall, Lincoln. *Club*—Brooks'.

HENLEY.



The Baron Henley (Frederic Henley), of Chardstock, in Ireland, and Baron Northington, of Watford, co. Northampton, in the United Kingdom, late diplomatic service, 1868–73, J.P. Northants, *b.* 17 April, 1849; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1898; *m.* 20 Oct. 1900, Augusta Frederica, younger dau. of the late Herbert Langham, of Cottesbrooke Park, Northants (*see* LANGHAM, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1905.

Lineage—MORTON EDEN, **1st Baron Henley,** youngest son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart. (*see that title*), having been accredited as a diplomatist of the first class at different courts in Europe from 1776 to 1779, was created a peer of Ireland, 9 Nov. 1799, as BARON HENLEY, *of Chardstock*. His lordship *m.* in Aug. 1783, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Robert Henley, 1st Earl of Northington, and eventually co-heir of her brother Robert, 2nd earl (at whose decease, in 1786, that peerage expired), by whom (who *d.* in 1821) he had issue,

1. ROBERT HENLEY, **2nd** baron.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Bishopsbourne, Kent, and senior preacher in Canterbury cathedral, *b.* 9 Nov. 1792; *m.* 19 Jan. 1820, Anna Maria, dau. of William Kelham, and widow of Henry Edward, 19th Baron Grey de Ruthyn. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1875. He *d.* 4 May, 1859, having had issue,
   1. William Henley, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1833.
   2. Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Ticehurst, Sussex, 1851-1908, *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *m.* 24 Aug. 1848, Alice Julia, dau. of T. A. Whitney, of Merton, co. Wexford. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1897. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1908, leaving issue,
   (1)♦William Gaven, late lieut. R.N. (*Tan-y-Graig, Port Madoc, N. Wales*), *b.* 26 July, 1849, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, ●Augusta Rose, 3rd dau. of the late Matthew Bell, of Bourne Park, Kent, and has issue,
   1*a*♦Cecil, *b.* 3 Oct. 1876; *m.* 27 Jan. 1914, ●Inez Gilmour, eldest dau. of — Orr, of Extancia, Sta. Inez, Argentine Republic.
   2*a*♦Morton, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881.
   1*a*●Constance, *m.* 22 Oct. 1908, Edward Percy Fairbairn (*see* FAIRBAIRN, Bart.).
   2*a*●Norah, *m.* 22 Oct. 1908, Edward Andrewes, 2nd son of Rev. W. J. Andrewes, of Lakelands, Beamsville, Ontario.
   3*a*●Hilda. 4*a*●Alice Nesta.
   (2)♦Arthur Yelverton, of Merton, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford, J.P., *b.* 19 March, 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1888, ●Fanny Spencer, only surviving child of the late John T. L. le Blanch, of Beechfield, co. Chester, and has issue,
   1*a*●Barbara Yelverton. 2*a*●Lelgarde Edith Eleanor.
   3*a*●Dulcie Flora.
   (1)●Alice Lizzie, *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, William Sherrard, 2nd son of Rev. William Sherrard, M.A., rector of Castlelyons, co. Cork, and has issue.
   (2) Mary Constance, *m.* 30 April, 1878, Arthur Hills Cobbold, and *d.* 29 March, 1884, leaving issue.
   (3) Eleanor Agnes, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, Vice-Admiral Henry Bedford Woolcombe, R.N. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1904, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WOOLLCOMBE, *of Hemerdon*).
   (4)●Edith Amelia, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1876, Chas. Davers Eden, late R.N., who *d.s.p.* 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1901, Col. Arthur Frederick Eden-Perkins, D.L. of Bursledon, Hants.
   (5)●Flora Colclough. (6)●Julia Augusta Maria.
3. Frederick Grey, Bengal army, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1855.
4. Morton Edward, *b.* 20 June, 1835; *d.* 15 Dec. 1855.
5. Robert Charles, lieut.-col. in U.S. army, was in diplomacy, *b.* 31 Aug. 1836; *m.* 26 Jan. 1865, ●Annie Gardner, youngest dau. of Andrew Bain, of Bonhill, co. Dumbarton. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1907, having had issue.
   (1)♦Morton Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867; *m.* 1894, ●Marie Elizabeth (who *d.* 1900), dau. of James Stewart, of Dansville, U.S.A., and has issue,
   ♦Robert Henley Stewart, *b.* 1896.
   (2)♦Reginald Yelverton, *b.* 15 Dec. 1871; *m.*●Sophia, dau. of T. Hart, of Warren, U.S.A., and has issue.
   (3) FitzRoy Lionel, *b.* 1879; *d.* 1895.
   (1)●Mabel Wenonah.
   (2)●Ethel Elizabeth.
   (3)●Sybil Constance.
   (4)●Charlotte Annie Maude.
1. Elisabeth Selina, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1899.
2●Mary Yelverton, *m.* 4 July, 1848, Samuel Lucas Lancaster-Lucas, of Wateringbury Place, Kent, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1850, Dudley, Lord North, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1860, leaving issue (*see* GUILFORD, E.); and 2ndly, 10 July, 1861, Major Alexander George Dickson, late 13th Hussars, M.P. for Dover, who *d.* 3 July, 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1909.
4●Flora Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1866, John Morant, of Brockenhurst Park, Hants. He *d.* 30 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Mary Jane, *m.* 1824, Sir Edmund Cradock-Hartopp, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1843.

Lord Henley *d.* 6 Dec. 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT HENLEY, **2nd Baron Henley,** *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; one of the masters in chancery, who assumed, by Royal Licence, 31 March, 1831, the surname and arms of HENLEY only. He *m.* 11 March, 1823, Harriett, dau. of Sir Robert Peel, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1869) left,

1. ANTHONY HENLEY, **3rd** baron.
2. Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Putney, Surrey, *b.* 7 March, 1831; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Emily Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge, of New Lodge, Horsham. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1910, having had issue,
   1♦Robert Eden (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Wharton, Winsford, Cheshire, *b.* 10 Sept. 1861.
   2. Arthur Keith (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, curate of Putney, *b.* 12 April, 1863; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1903.
   3♦Charles Beauclerk, comm. R.I.M., *b.* 7 Feb. 1869; *m.* 26 Dec. 1910, ●Nellie Barbara, eldest dau. of E. F. Stranack, of Kodai Kanal, S. India, and has had issue,
   (1)●Elizabeth Barbara, *b.* 26 Sept. 1911.
   (2) Helen Beatrice, *b.* 17 April, 1913; *d.* 17 April, 1914.
   (3)●Violet Hope, *b.* 3 Oct. 1914.
   1●Constance Laura, *m.* 16 April, 1890, Rev. Robert Stewart Gregory, M.A., rector of Much Hadham, Herts, and has issue. He *d.* 31 July, 1912.
   2●Beatrice Mary.
   3●Ethel Maud.
   4●Mildred Caroline.
   5●Mabel Augusta.

Lord Henley *d.* 3 Feb. 1841. His elder son,

ANTHONY HENLEY, **3rd Baron Henley,** D.L., J.P., and C.C. Northants, high sheriff 1854, M.P. for Northampton 1859-74, *b.* 12 April, 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd Lord Henley 1841, and was created LORD NORTHINGTON *of Watford, co. Northampton*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 June, 1885. He *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1846, Julia Augusta, dau. of the Very Rev. John Peel, D.D., dean of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1862) had issue,

1. FREDERIC, **4th** and present baron.
2♦ANTHONY ERNEST, *heir presumptive*, C.E., *b.* 3 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1882, Georgiana Caroline Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Michael Williams, and granddau. of Sir William Williams, Bart. of Tregullow. She *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1889, ●Emmeline Stuart, youngest dau. of George Gammie Maitland, and has issue,
   ●Joan Beryl, *b.* 1 Aug. 1893; *m.* 6 Dec. 1914, Kildare Stucley Meager, Army Service Corps.
1. Florence Mary, *d.* 28 May, 1866. 2●Gertrude Augusta.
3. Evelyn, *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, John Langham Reed, of Thornley, Northants, son of Rev. George V. Reed, rector of Hayes, Kent. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1870, ●Clara Campbell Lucy (9, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Joseph H. S. Jekyll, and had issue,

3♦Anthony Morton, capt. 5th Lancers, Private Sec. to Secretary of State for War, from 1914, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, served in S. Africa with Compton's Horse in 1900, and with R. Scots Greys 1900–2 (*Cavalry, Brooks', and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; *m.* 24 April, 1906, ●Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, 3rd dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield, and has had issue,
   1●Rosalind Venetia, *b.* 4 March, 1907.
   2●Mary Katharine, *b.* 20 Jan. 1908.
   3. Elizabeth, *b.* 18, *d.* 31 Dec. 1913.
4♦Francis Robert, F.I.C., M.A. Oxford, temp. sub.-lieut., R.N.V.R, 1914 (49, *Montagu Square, W.; Brooks' and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 11 April, 1877; *m.* 14 Oct. 1913, ●Lady Dorothy Georgina Howard, 3rd dau. of 9th Earl of Carlisle, and has issue,
   ♦Michael Francis *b.* 13 Aug. 1914.
4. Harriet Adelaide Louisa, *b.* 16 April, 1871; *d.* 28 March, 1879.

Lord Henley *d.* 27 Nov. 1898.

Creations—Henley, B. (I.), 9 Nov. 1799; Northington, B. (U.K.), 28 June, 1885.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three garbs, or, banded, vert, as many escallops, sa., for EDEN; 2nd and 3rd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, within a bordure of the second, charged with eight torteaux, for HENLEY. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour, couped at the shoulder, ppr., and grasping a garb, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., semée of torteaux, ducally crowned, or, having a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., on the collar, three escallops, sa., and pendent therefrom a shield, gold, charged with an eagle, displayed, with two heads, sa.; sinister, a stag, arg., semée of torteaux, attired or, and gorged with a plain collar of the last, rimmed az., and charged with three escallops, sa., pendent therefrom an escutcheon also or, charged with an eagle displayed with one head, also sa. *Motto*—Si sit prudentia.

Seat—Watford Court, near Rugby, Northamptonshire. *Club*—Arthur's.

HENRY.



Sir Charles Solomon Henry, 1st Bart., of Parkwood, Hurley, Berks, M.P. for Mid-Shropshire from 1906. *b.* 28 Jan. 1860, created a baronet 7 Feb. 1911. Sir Charles *m.* 2 March, 1892, ●Julia, eld. dau. of the late Leonard Lewisohn, of New York, and has issue,

♦Cyril Charles, *b.* 28 June, 1893.

Lineage—Isaac Solomon Henry, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and of London, *b.* 19 Nov. 1818 (son of Jacob Solomon, of Exeter, by Sarah, his wife); *m.* 21 Nov. 1855, Rose, dau. of Charles Marks, of Plymouth. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1884. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1897, having had issue,

1. John Sollie, of Denner Hill, Haghenden, Bucks, and 5, Hyde Park Street, W., *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Lizzie, only dau. of Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicestershire (*see* Levy, Bart.), and has issue.
2. Charles Solomon (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Philip Solomon, of North Carolina, U.S.A., *b.* 17 March, 1863; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1900, Florie, dau. of Leonard Lewisohn, of New York. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1908, Annie, dau. of Henry Woolf, and by his first wife has issue.
1. Anne, *b.* 28 Sept. 1856; *m.* 24 May, 1876, Eugenio Arbib.
2. Sarah, *b.* 21 Sept. 1857; *m.* 25 Sept. 1876, Enrico Arbib, of Brighton. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1877.
3. Florence, *b.* 23 Sept. 1861; *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Albert Moss, of Westcliff-on-Sea, Kent.
4. Gertrude, *b.* 27 Dec. 1865; *m.* 29 March, 1898, Ludwig Benjamin, of London.

Creation—7 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Az. on a fesse between a woolpack in chief and two mullets of six points in base arg. a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, holding a sword in pale ppr. pomel and hilt or, issuing from an annulet gu. between two roses of the last, barbed and seeded also ppr. *Motto*—Per laborem pax.

Seats—Parkwood, Henley-on-Thames, and Brooklands, Wellington, Salop. *Town Residence*—5, Carlton Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; City Liberal; Royal Automobile; and British Empire.

BUCHAN-HEPBURN.



Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn, 4th Bart., of Smeaton Hepburn, co. Haddington, barrister, of the Inner Temple, educated at Glenalmond and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1875, J.P. and D.L. co. Haddington, and chairman of the County Council, *b.* 12 March, 1852; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, ●Edith Agnes, only child of the late Edward Kent Karslake, Q.C., and has issue,

1♦Thomas Edward Archibald, *b.* 20 July, 1892.
2♦John Karslake Thomas, *b.* 20 March, 1894.
3♦Patrick George Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1901.
1●Lælia Helen, *b.* 1 July, 1897.

Lineage—George Buchan, Commissioner of Teinds and Clerk to the Lords of Session, *b.* 1682, had charters of the lands of Cumledge in 1730, and of the lands of Newton of Whitsome in 1740; *m.* 1st, the dau. of Hay, of Balbethan, co. Aberdeen. and by her had one son, **1.** John, of whom presently. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1734, Christian, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, 1st Bart. Lord Cullen (*see* Grant, Bart.), and by her who *d.* 4 Aug. 1784, had issue, **2.** George, of Kelloe, ancestor of Fordyce-Buchan, of Kelloe (*see Landed Gentry*, Hay, *of Duns*). He *d.* 5 March, 1760. His eldest son,

John Buchan, of Letham, co. Haddington, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Smeaton, co. Haddington, and Marian, his wife, dau. of Sir George Suttie, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1742) had issue,

1. George (Sir) **1st** Bart.
2. Patrick, capt. H.E.I.C.S., killed at Tanjour 1771.
3. John, W.S., solicitor to the Court of Exchequer in Scotland.
1. Marion, *m.* Robert Cathcart, of Genock, co. Wigton, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1810.

John Buchan, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, sister of George Broun, Lord Coulstoun, a lord of session, and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1790) had issue,

4. Charles, of Whitsome, *d.s.p.*
5. Hew, col. H.E.I.S.S., *d. unm.*
6. Francis Buchan-Sydserff, of Ruchlaw (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. William, capt. Royal Marines, *d. unm.*
8. Alexander, lieut. Bengal R.A, killed at Seringapatam, 6 Feb. 1792.
2. Anne, *m.* Thomas Lethgow, but *d.s.p.*
3. Jane, *m.* John Ross, of Balkail, and had issue.
4. Mary, *m.* John Cadell, of Cockenzie.

John Buchan, *d.* 21 Nov. 1792. His eldest son,

Sir George Buchan-Hepburn, 1st Bart., of Smeaton Hepburn, co. Haddington, to which barony he *s.* as heir of line at the death of his maternal uncle George Hepburn, of Smeaton Hepburn in 1764, and assumed the name and arms of Hepburn. He was *b.* 1739, advocate 1763, solicitor to the Lords of Session 1767-90, Judge of the Admiralty Court 1790-1, and Baron of the Exchequer in Scotland 1791-1814. He was created a baronet 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, Jane, eldest dau. of Alexander Leith, of Glenkindy and Freefield, co. Aberdeen, by whom he had an only son, John (Sir), **2nd** bart.; and, 2ndly, 19 April, 1781, Margaretta Henrietta, dau. of John Zacharias Beck, of Saxe-Gotha, and widow of Capt. Grant and of Brigadier-General Fraser, but by her had no issue. Sir George *d.* 26 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Buchan-Hepburn, 2nd Bart., an advocate 1790, *b.* 17 June, 1776; *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, Mary Turner, only dau. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, by Mary Julian, his 1st wife, 2nd dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1854) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John Buchan, of Clune, Fife, *b.* 29 May, 1806; *m.* 31 May, 1837, Margaret Sophia, dau. of Archibald Henry Swinton, of Warsash, Hants, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) had issue,
1. John, capt. late 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 30 April, 1840; *m.* 1888, ●Mary Caroline Margaret (3, *King Street, Bangalore, Madras*), eldest dau. of the late Gen. John Fischer, R.E., and *d.* 18 July, 1898, leaving issue,
(1)♦John Trant (*Waharaka, Undugoda, Ceylon*), *b.* 1890.
(2)♦Thomas Swinton (*Secunderabad, Deccan, India*), *b.* 1894.
(1)●Mary Margaret Lydia (*Nursing Quarters, Sassoon Hospital, Poona*).
(2)●Cecilia Mary Louisa Clare.
2. Archibald, lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 7 Aug. 1841; *m.* 31 July, 1874, ●Janet Linning, dau. of Randal Callander, and *d.s.p.s.* 1885 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Callander, of *Craigforth*).
3. Thomas, *b.* 24 May, 1846, left issue.
4. William Henry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1847; *d.* 1905.
5♦Roger (*Winterton, Birtle, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 18 May, 1852; *m.* 1893, ●Lilian Gray, dau. of Christopher T. Winter.
6. Samuel Swinton, *b.* 17 July, 1853, *d.s.p.*
7♦Walter Scott, *b.* 10 Sept. 1856.
1●Louisa, *m.* 7 Nov. 1866, Major-Gen. Thomas Ignatius M. Hog, R.A. He *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1899.
2●Mary Turner, *m.* 13 Dec. 1866, William Waller Hooper, of Dodswell Lodge, Burlesdon, Hants.
3●Harriet, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Edward. A. Ranken.
1. Mary Julian, *d.* 13 Dec. 1895.

Sir John *d.* 8 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

HENNIKER.



The Baron Henniker (Sir Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major), of Stratford-upon-Slaney, co. Wicklow, in Ireland; Baron Hartismere, of Hartismere, in the co. of Suffolk, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of England, maj. Rifle Brigade, J.P. Suffolk, *b.* 25 Jan. 1872; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1902.

Lineage—Sir John Major, 1st Bart. of Worlingworth Hall, Suffolk, was created a baronet 15 July, 1765, with remainder, in default of male issue, to John Henniker, the husband of his eldest dau., Anne. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of D. Dale. She *d.* 1780. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1781, leaving issue,

1. Anne, *m.* John Henniker, who *s.* his father-in-law in the baronetcy and was created Baron Henniker (*see below*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1767, Henry Brydges, 2nd Duke of Chandos, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1771. She *d.s.p.*

Sir John was *s.* in his title and a moiety of his estates by his said son-in-law,

John Henniker, **1st Baron Henniker,** son of John Henniker, a Russian merchant. He was M.P. for Sudbury, Suffolk, and for Dover. He was *b.* 15 June, 1724; *m.* (as above stated) 24 Feb. 1747, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Major, Bart. She *d.* 18 July, 1792, leaving issue,

1. John, **2nd** baron.
2. Major, *b.* 9 May, 1755: *m.* 24 June, 1776, Mary, dau. of John Phœnix, of Rochester. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1803. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1789, leaving issue,

1. John Minet, **3rd** baron.
2. Major Jacob, rear-admiral R.N., of Ashdown Park, Sussex, who was advanced, in 1831, to the precedency of a baron's son, *b.* 19 Aug. 1780; *m.* 28 April, 1829, Anne Eliza, 2nd dau. of Sir Brydges Trecothic Henniker, 1st Bart., and *d.* 5 June, 1843, having had issue,

(1) John Major, lieut. R.E., *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *d.* 1858.
(2) Edward, *b.* 1839, *d.* 26 Dec. 1870.
(3) Frederick, of Rowington Hall, Warwick, and Car Colston Hall, Bingham, Notts, late capt. 96th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1842; *m.* 1872, Ethelred Harriet Matilda, dau. of Major-Gen. William Johnson. He *d.* 12 March, 1908. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Frederick Arthur, *b.* 11 July, 1874, *d.* 8 Sept. 1897.
2*a* ♦ Charles Henry, of Car Colston Hall, Bingham, Notts, *b.* 15 May, 1880.
3*a* ♦ Augustus Major, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (*Devonport, Tasmania*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1884; *m.* 20 Sept. 1910, ● Dorothy Roche, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Roche Rahilly, late R.A.M.C., and has issue,

♦ Anthony Trecothic Major, *b.* 12 April, 1912.

(1) Anne Elizabeth Adelaide, *d.* 1845.
(2) Mary Bertha, *d.* 21 Jan. 1889.
(3) ● Emma.
(4) Anne Cassandra, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Rev. Frederick John Ramsden, rector of Uffington. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1903, leaving issue (*see* Ramsden, Bart.). She *d.* 5 May, 1906.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Sir F. W. Sykes, 2nd Bart.; and *d.* 27 Feb. 1804, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Dale, *m.* 7 Dec. 1800, John Simon Harcourt, of Ankerwycke, Bucks; and *d.* his widow 10 May, 1811.

3. Brydges Trecothic (Sir), created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813. (*See* Henniker-Hughan, Bart.).

1. Anne Elizabeth, *m* 1st, 24 March, 1788, Edward Augustus, 2nd Earl of Aldborough, who *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1801; and 2ndly, Dec. 1801, George Powell, and *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1802.

Sir John Henniker was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Henniker, *of Stratford-upon-Slaney*, 31 July, 1800; and dying 18 April, 1803, was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Baron Henniker.** His lordship was called to the bar in 1777, and had a seat in the House of Commons, for different Kentish boroughs, from that period until 1802. He was a learned antiquary, and member of several literary societies. He *m.* Emily, dau. of Robert Jones, of Duffryn, co. Glamorgan; but dying *s.p.* 5 Dec. 1821, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

John Minet, **3rd Baron Henniker,** a bencher of Lincoln's-inn, who was *b.* 20 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Chafy, canon of Canterbury, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1837) he had issue,

1. John, **4th** baron.
2. Major, *b.* 21 July 1810; late capt. 2nd life guards; *d.* 8 May, 1842.
3. William Chafie (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1813; M.A., rector of Great Bealings, Suffolk; *m.* 28 Sept. 1842, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Farnham, of Quorndon House, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1845. His widow *d.* 4 Aug. 1878.
1. Anne Eliza, *m.* in 1824, John Heaton, of Plâs Heaton, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 14 May, 1855. She *d.* 19 April, 1872.
2. Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1829, John Longueville Bedingfeld, Ditchingham, Norfolk, and *d.* at Dieppe, 12 Sept. 1870.
3. Emily, *m.* 10 Feb. 1835, Thomas Lovett, of Fernhill, Salop, who *d.* in 1863. She *d.* 23 March, 1882.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1826, Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker, 3rd Bart., of Newton Hall, and *d.* 23 May, 1882.
5. Frances, *m.* 23 July, 1839, the Rev. James Bedingfeld, rector of Bedingfield, Suffolk, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1881.

His lordship, who had assumed the additional surname of Major in 1822, *d.* 22 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **4th Baron Henniker,** *b.* 3 Feb. 1801; M.P. for many years for East Suffolk, created Baron Hartismere, *of Hartismere*, Suffolk, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 13 July, 1866; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Anna, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. of Oakley and Brome, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889) had issue,

1. John Major, **5th** baron.
2 ♦ Edward Minet, British vice-consul at St. Malo, *b.* 3 Feb. 1848.
3. Arthur Henry, C.B., maj.-gen. late commanding 1st London Div. Terr. Force, formerly Coldstream Gds., J.P. Suffolk, B.A. Camb., *b.* 3 April, 1855; *m.* 20 June, 1882, ● Hon. Florence Ellen Hungerford Milnes (13, *Stratford Place, W.*), dau. of Richard Monckton, 1st Lord Houghton (*see* Crewe, M.). He *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1912.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1902.
2. Anne Helen, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1907.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1870. His eldest son,

John Major, **5th Baron Henniker,** J.P., D.L. Suffolk, J.P. Norfolk, F.S.A., M.A. Camb., chairman of quarter sessions for many years, and of county council for East Suffolk, hon. col. 6th vol. batt. Suffolk regt. (vol. officers' decoration); a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1877 to 1880, 1885, 1886 to 1892, and in 1895; M.P. for East Suffolk, 1866 to 1870; appointed Governor of the Isle of Man in 1895; *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Alice Mary, only dau. of John Otway O'Connor, 3rd Earl of Desart. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 27 June, 1902, having had issue,

1. Albert Edward John (for whom the King stood sponsor), B.A. Camb., J.P. Suffolk, sometime A.D.C. to gov. of South Australia, *b.* 30 May, 1865; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1901.
2. Otway Major, *b.* 31 Oct., *d.* 2 Nov. 1866.
3. Charles Henry Chandos, **6th** and present baron.
4 ♦ Gerald Arthur George, *heir presumptive* (26, *St. Andrew's Mansions, Dorset Street, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.
5 ♦ Victor Alexander (Rev.), Rector of Worlingworth with Southolt, Suffolk, *b.* 8 March, 1878 (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor).
6 ♦ John Ernest de Grey, formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1883; *m.* 5 Dec. 1914, ● Molly, younger dau. of Sir Robert William Burnet.
1 ● Alice Margaret Mary, *b.* 23 May, 1870; *m.* 17 Dec. 1902, Julian Seymour Clifford, youngest son of Thomas Clifford, late of Dry Hill Park, Tonbridge, and has issue.
2 ● Ethel Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 30 Nov. 1874.
3. Cicely Anne Lucy, *b.* 10 Dec. 1876; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1901.
4 ● Lilian Bertha Aline, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880.
5 ● Dorothy Florence Stella, *b.* 7 Jan. 1885; *m.* 4 Dec. 1906, Baron Claude de Chassiron.

Creations—Baronet, 15 July, 1765. Baron Henniker, 31 July, 1800. Baron Hartismere, 13 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, three columns or pillars of the Corinthian order, two and one, on the top of each a ball, or, for Major. 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chevron, gu., between two crescents in chief, and in base an escallop, az., three estoiles, arg., for Henniker. *Crests*—Of Major: a dexter arm, embowed, habited, az., cuff, arg., and charged on the elbow with a plate, holding in the hand, ppr., a baton, or. Of Henniker: an escallop, or, charged with anestoile, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, arg., attired and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of oak, ppr., fructed, or, and therefrom pendent a shield, az., charged with the crest of Henniker; sinister, an otter, arg., ducally gorged, or, pendent therefrom a shield of the arms of Major. *Motto*—Deus major columna.

Seats—Thornham Hall, near Eye, and Worlingworth Hall, Wickham Market. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Travellers'.

Henniker. *See* Henniker-Hughan.

Sir Thomas Buchan-Hepburn, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Haddington 1838-47, *b.* 30 Sept. 1804; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Helen, dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1910, having had issue,

1. John George, lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 24 Sept. 1841; killed by a party of miners at Pinos Altos, Chilhuahua, Mexico, Feb. 1883.
2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

1 ● Agnes, *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, James M'Douall, of Logan, Stranmer, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
2 ● Mary Turner.

3. Jane, *m.* 13 Aug. 1867, Lieut.-Col. David Milne Home, Royal Horse Guards Blue, of Paxton, co. Berwick, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1901 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4 ● Emily.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Dec. 1893.

Creation—6 May, 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose between two lions, rampant, of the first, for HEPBURN; 2nd, arg., three lions' heads, erased, gu., for BUCHAN; 3rd, arg., an anchor, in bend, az.; on a chief, of the last, three cranes, or, for BECK. *Crests*—1st, a horse, arg., furnished, gu., tied to and in front of a yew-tree, ppr., for HEPBURN; 2nd, the sun in the dexter chief, with a sunflower in full blow open to it, ppr., for BUCHAN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu.; sinister, a heron, with an eel in its beak, ppr. *Mottoes*—Above 1st crest "Keep traist," and above 2nd crest "Non inferiora secutus"; below the shield "Domum antiquam redintegrare."

Seat—Smeaton-Hepburn, Prestonkirk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bath; Pratt's and Hurlingham, London; and New, Edinburgh.

HERBERT.



Sir Ivor John Caradoc Herbert, 1st Bart., C.B., C.M.G., of Llanarth Court and Treowen, co. Monmouth, J.P. and Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum of that co. from 1913; Maj.-Gen. retired, late Grenadier Guards, and Hon. Col. 3rd batt. Monmouthshire Regt., M.P. for S. Div. of co. Monmouth since 1906, *b.* 16 July, 1851; *m.* 31 July, 1873, ● Hon. Albertina Agnes Mary, dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough, and has issue,

♦ ELIDYR JOHN BERNARD, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, J.P. co. Monmouth, lieut. Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeom., (36, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.*, *and* 2, *Garden Court, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1881.

● Fflorens Mary Ursula, *m.* 20 April, 1911, Walter Francis Roch, M.P., 2nd son of the late William Francis Roch, of Butter Hill, co. Pembroke.

Sir Ivor Herbert entered the Grenadier Guards 1870, served in the Egyptian campaign 1882 as Brigade Major to the Brigade of Guards, and was present at the actions at Mahsama and Tel-el-Kebir, and at the occupation of Cairo (mentioned in despatches); served in the Nile expedition 1884-5, in S. Africa 1899-1901, was Military Attaché in St. Petersburg 1886-90, commanded Canadian Militia with local rank of Maj.-Gen. 1890-5, commanded 3rd batt. Gren. Guards 1897–8, A.A.G. Home District and South Africa 1898–1901, and is Knight of the 2nd class of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, of the Turkish Order of the Medjidie, Commander of the Crown of Italy, and Officer of the Legion of Honour. He was created C.B. 1890, C.M.G. 1895, and a baronet 19 July, 1907.

Lineage—This very ancient family from which the chivalrous house of Herbert and other eminent families spring, derived according to the family pedigree, preserved at Llanarth, and from the records in the College of Arms, from HENRY FITZ-HERBERT, Chamberlain and Treasurer to HENRY I., and the first of his family born in England. He *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Corbet, Knt., Lord of Alcester, co. Warwick, and was father of HERBERT FITZ-HENRY, who obtained from HENRY II. a confirmation of the landed possessions of his father, and likewise the office of Chamberlain, and *m.* Emma, dau. of Stephen, Earl of Blois, and was *s.* by his son,

HERBERT FITZ-HERBERT, Lord of the Forest of Dean, who *d.* 1205, leaving by his first wife, Lucy, 3rd dau. of Milo Fitz-Walter, Earl of Hereford,

PETER FITZ-HERBERT, Lord of the third part of Brecon and Baron of Barnstaple, by gift of King JOHN (he was one of the Barons who signed Magna Charta), and *m.* 1204, Alice, dau. of Robert Fitz-Roger, Lord of Warkworth (5 King JOHN), and had issue,

REGINALD FITZ-PETER, Lord of Llanllowel, *d.* 1285 (14 EDWARD I.) leaving issue by his wife Joan, dau. and heiress of William de Vivonia, surnamed de Fortibus who *d.* 1314. His eldest son, John, was summoned to Parliament as a baron 22 EDWARD I., but *d.s.p.* His 3rd son,

PETER FITZ-REGINALD, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Blethin Broadspere, Lord of Llanllowel, near Usk, co. Monmouth, and had issue,

1. Roger Fitz-Peter, who *d.* before his father, leaving an only son and heir, Sir Henry Fitz-Roger, Knt., whose granddau. and heir, Elizabeth, *m.* John Bonneville.
2. HERBERT FITZ-PETER, of whom we treat.

His younger son,

HERBERT FITZ-PETER, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Walsh, Knt., and *d.* 1323, leaving a son and heir,

ADAM FITZ-HERBERT, Lord of Llanllowel, near Usk, and of Betesley, or Beachley, *m.* Christian, dau. and heir of Gwern-ddu, and by her had a son,

JENKIN (or JOHN) AP ADAM, Lord of Gwern-ddu, who *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Sir Aaron ap Bledri, Lord of Gilsant, and by her had a son,

GWILIM (or WILLIAM) AP JENKIN, Lord of Gwern-ddu, living 1345, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Howell Vychan, and had four sons,

1. John (or Jenkin) ap Gwilim, of Gwern-ddu, ancestor of the family of PROGERS, of Gwern-ddu, now extinct.
2. David ap Gwilim ap Jenkyn, of the Chapell, *m.* Anne, dau. of Watkin Rees, of that place, and was ancestor of the MORGANS *of Arxton*, co. Hereford.
3. HOWELL AP GWILIM, of whom presently.
4. Thomas ap Gwilim, Knt., *m.* Maud, daughter and co-heir of Sir John Morley, Knt., Lord of Llansaintfraed, where he resided, and was bur. 8 July, 1438. His elder sons were, Philip, of Llansaintfraed; Evan, ancestor of the GWYNS and RAGLANDS *of Glamorganshire*; David, progenitor of the family of HUGHES *of Cilwch*; and Howell, of Perth-hir, near Monmouth, ancestor of the POWELLS *of Perth-hir*. His youngest son, SIR WILLIAM AP THOMAS, Knt., *alias* HERBERT, of Ragland Castle, co. Monmouth, was knighted by HENRY V. at Agincourt. He *m.* Gwladys, dau. of Sir David Gam, Knt., and had issue, from whom derived the HERBERTS, EARLS OF PEMBROKE of the 1st creation, the HERBERTS *of Coldbrook House*, the HERBERTS LORDS HERBERT *of Chirbury*, the HERBERTS *of Muckruss*, co. Kerry, HERBERTS *of St. Julians*, &c.

The 3rd son,

HOWELL AP GWILIM, living 1384, *m.* Maud, dau. of Howell ap Rhys, and was *s.* by his son,

JENKIN AP HOWELL, *m.* Constance, dau. of Roger Vychan ap Gwalter Sais, and left a son and heir,

DAVID AP JENKIN, who fell at the Battle of Banbury, 1469, fighting under the standard of his cousin, the Earl of Pembroke. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Huntley, of Treowen, Llanarth, &c., son of Thomas Huntley, of Treowen by Alice his wife, dau. and heir of William Wallis, of Llanarth, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS AP DAVID AP JENKIN, of Treowen, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Morgan Kemeys, and left a son and heir,

JOHN AP THOMAS, of Treowen, *m.* 1483, Anne dau. and heiress of David ap Gwilim Morgan, of Arxton, co. Hereford and had issue, 1. WILLIAM, his heir; 2. David, of Chepstow, co. Monmouth, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS RANELAGH; and other issue. The eldest son and heir,

WILLIAM AP JOHN, of Treowen, Standard bearer to HENRY VIII., was the first to assume the name of JONES, and was Lord of the manors of Hendre Obaith, Castle Arnold, Llanarth, and Cefn Dwy Glwyd, *m.* 1st Constance, dau. of Thomas Morgan, and sister of Rowland Morgan, of Machen, and by that lady had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William.
3. Charles.
4. Walter.

Mr. Jones *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Walter Hawley, Knt., of Sussex, and by her had,

5. Philip, of London and Llanarth.
6. John.
1. Elizabeth.

He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Herbert, of Pengelli. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JONES, of Treowen, living 1563, and dead before 1609; *m.* Anne, dau. of Giles Dodington, of Somerset, and had (with three

daus., Florence, *m.* Edward Points; Jane; and Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Jones, of Dingestow, co. Monmouth), a son and heir,

William Jones, of Treowen, Hendre Obaith, and Llanarth, *m.* 1599, Jane, only dau. and heir of Moor Gwilim, of Monmouth, M.P. for that borough 1586 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Jones, Knt. of Treowen, Lieut.-Col. of the troops raised in the co. of Monmouth for Charles I., and M.P. for the same co. 1653. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Morgan, Bart., of Llantarnam Abbey, co. Monmouth, and had three sons and nine daus. Dying 1660, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Jones, of Llanarth Court and Treowen, *m.* Mary, dau. of Christopher Anderton, of Lostock, co. Lancaster, and dying 1667, was *s.* by his elder son,

Philip Jones, of Llanarth Court, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Anthony Bassett, of Kamain, co. Glamorgan, and had (with five daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *m.* 1705, John Vaughan, of Courtfield, co. Monmouth) four sons, of whom the eldest,

John Jones, of Llanarth Court, Treowen, and Penllwyn, co. Monmouth, *m.* Florence, sister and heir of Henry Morgan, of Penllwyn (a branch of the Morgans *of Tredegar*), by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1775) he had with five daus. (of whom the eldest, Mary, *m.* 1768, Richard Lee, of Great Delce, Kent, Clytha, and Llanfoist, co. Monmouth), six sons, of whom three *d.* under age; the others were Philip, the heir; John, Major in the Hanoverian Service, *b.* 1728, *d. unm.* 1803; and William, of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, which he purchased from his brother-in-law, *b.* 1733–4, *m.* 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Morgan, K.B., of Tredegar, but *d.s.p.* 1805. Mr. Jones *d.* March, 1775, aged 88, and was *s.* by his son,

Philip Jones, of Llanarth Court, *b.* 1723; *m.* Catherine, youngest sister and co-heir of John Wyborne, of Hawkwell Place, Kent. He *d.* 16 May, 1782, leaving a son, his heir,

John Jones, of Llanarth Court, co. Monmouth, and of Ufton Court, Berks, *b.* 1760; *m.* 18 Sept, 1789, his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*; and Appollonia, *m.* 1792, Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester) of Richard Lee, of Llanfoist House, near Abergavenny, by Mary Jones, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1855) had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. Philip, of the Hill House, Abergavenny, and of Perthir, near Monmouth, *b.* 7 Dec. 1791; High Sheriff of co. Monmouth, 1837; *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1877.
3. William, of Clytha Park, to which estate he *s.* under the will of his grand-uncle of the same name (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Herbert *of Clytha*).
4. Edward Basil, *b.* 14 June, 1800; *d. unm.* 13 April, 1869.
5. Henry Wyborn, *b.* 14 March, 1803; *d. unm.*
6. Richard, *b.* 18 Aug. 1806; Col. Hanoverian Hussars, *m.* 9 June, 1866, Mary, dau. of George Lawrence, of Trevella, and widow of Nicholas Llanwarne, and *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1884. She *d.* 22 April, 1882. **7.** Thomas, *b.* 17 April, 1808; *d.* 3 Aug. 1828.
1. Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1821, Simon Thomas Scrope, of Danby-upon-Yore, co. York; and *d.* 25 April, 1830, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Elizabeth, *d.* young, 1808.
3. Florence, *d.* young, 1796.
4. Marianne, *d.* young, 13 Sept. 1808.
5. Jane Mary, *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1880.
6. Apollonia, *m.* 5 Feb. 1834, Francis Alexis Rio, of Brittany, and *d.* Sept. 1890, leaving issue.

Mr. Jones *d.* 29 June, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Jones, of Llanarth Court, J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1790; *m.* 11 Sept. 1817, Lady Harriet Plunkett, only dau. of Arthur James, 8th Earl of Fingall, K.P. She *d.* 22 March, 1871. He *d.* 28 April, 1848, leaving issue,

1. John Arthur Edward, of whom presently.
2. Arthur James (Sir), K.C.B., General, sometime Quartermaster-General to the Forces, served in the Crimean War 1854–6, with the 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, was authorised by Royal Licence, 20 Sept. 1848, to resume with his brothers the name of Herbert; *b.* 21 Jan. 1820; *m.* 25 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hill, of Halifax, N.S., and widow of Major George Ferguson. He *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1897. She *d.* 9 July, 1910.
3. Edmund Philip, of Llansantffraed Court, Abergavenny, late Major Royal Monmouth Militia, Chief Constable of co. Monmouth 1857–94, *b.* 24 Jan. 1823; *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1865, Eleanora, dau. of Col. Gwynne Holford, of Buckland, co. Brecon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1876) had issue,

1. Edmund Arthur, M.V.O., Col. late Commg. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, comm. brigade T.F. from 1912, temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914, served in Zululand and S. Africa (*Moynes Court, Chepstow, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1866; *m.* 8 Jan. 1898, Ethel, only dau. of Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., Governor of the Gold Coast (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

(1) Eleanora. (2) Mary Catharine.

2. John, *b.* 21 Oct. 1868; *d.* 13 Oct. 1875.

Mr. E. P. Herbert *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1880, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Robert Cannings, of Hartpury, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1905. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1907.
4. Gerald Herbert, *b.* 9 Feb. 1826; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1852.
1. Frances Mary, *d. unm.* Sept. 1843.
2. Mary Louise *m.* 10 Sept. 1858, John Hillyer Tozer. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1887, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

John Arthur Edward Herbert, of Llanarth Court and Treowen, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1849, served in the Diplomatic Service, and re-assumed, by Royal Sign Manual, on 27 Sept. 1848, the name of Herbert. He was *b.* 12 Oct. 1818; *m.* 12 Nov. 1846, Hon. Augusta Charlotte Elizabeth Hall, only surviving child of Benjamin, Lord Llanover (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* 3 Nov. 1912. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1895, leaving issue,

1. Ivor John Caradoc (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Arthur James (Sir), G.C.V.O., entered diplomatic service 1879, sec. of legation at Stockholm 1897-1900, at Copenhagen 1900-2, consul-gen. at Budapest 1902-5, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Christiania 1905-11, M.A. Oxon., J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth (*Coldbrook, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, and Travellers' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1855; *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Helen Louise, 3rd dau. of the late William Gammell, of Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue,

John Arthur, *b.* 19 Dec. 1895.

3. Edward Bleiddian, *b.* 23 Jan. 1858, Lieut.-Col. late 17th Lancers; *m.* 21 Oct. 1901, Hon. Mary Elizabeth Anne, eld. dau. of 1st Lord Acton, and has issue,

1. Richard Charles Edward, *b.* 11 May, 1905.
2. Arthur John, *b.* 20 April, 1907.

4. Stephen Sulien Charles, *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *d.* 6 April, 1869.
1. Henrietta Mary Arianwen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1898, Hon. Walter Constable Maxwell (*see* Herries, B.).
2. Florence Catherine Mary, *m.* 13 Oct. 1874, Joseph Monteith, of Carstairs, N.B., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1911.

Creation—19 July, 1907.
Arms—Per pale az. and gu. three lions rampant arg. *Crest*—A Moorish woman's head affrontée, ppr., couped at the shoulders with long hair sa., pendant from the ears double rings or, veil az. doubled arg., encircled by a wreath of the last. *Motto*—Asgre lân Diogel ei Pherchen.
Seats—Llanarth Court, Raglan; Llansantffraed and Llanover, Abergavenny; and Treowen, Monmouth. *Town Residence*—9, Great Stanhope Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Marlborough.

HEREFORD.



The Viscount Hereford (Sir Robert Devereux, and a baronet, premier viscount of England, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon and J.P. cos. Hereford and Radnor, *b.* 3 Jan. 1843; *s.* his father as 16th viscount 1855; *m.* 16 July, 1863, ● Mary Anna, youngest dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar, and has issue,

1♦ Robert Charles, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon, J.P. co. Hereford, Chairman of Quarter Sessions, co. Brecon, Alderman Breconshire County Council 1898-1904, Councillor for Llyswen Div. 1907-13, and for Llanigon Div. from 1913 (*Tregoyd, Three Cocks, S.O., Breconshire; and Carlton, Wellington, and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, ● Ethel Mildred, younger dau. of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, co. York, and has issue,

1♦ Robert Godfrey de Bohun, *b.* 24 Nov. 1894.
1● Blanche Marion, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
2● Ursula Mary Ethel, *b.* 27 Oct. 1901.

1● Muriel, *b.* 11 Aug. 1866, *m.* 2 May, 1893, Anthony Noel Denny, barrister-at-law.
2● Eleanor Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1868; *m.* 21 Aug. 1906, Albert Addams-Williams, I.C.S., 6th son of the late William Addams-Williams, of Llangibby Castle (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3● Lilian, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870.
4. Sybil, *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; *d.* 3 March, 1892.
5● Rosamond Ela, *b.* 23 July, 1875.

Lineage—The ancient and historic family of DEVEREUX has held lands in England since the Conquest.

SIR WALTER DEVEROIS, to whom the king committed the forests and castles of the Earl of Hereford, 10 RICHARD II, *s.* his father 1376; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas de Crophull, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Parr, of Kendall, and 3rdly, John Merbury, and *d.* 14 HENRY VI.), had five sons, **1.** WALTER, his heir; **2.** Richard; **3.** John; **4.** Stephen; **5.** Roger; and a dau., **1.** Joan, *m.* Thomas Swyneford. He was slain at Pilleth, fighting against Owen Glendwr, 4 HENRY IV., and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER DEVEROIS, *b.* 1387, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromwich, and *d.* 1420, leaving with a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* Milbourne, a son and successor,

SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, of Bodenham and Whitchurch, co. Hereford, *b.* 1411, Chancellor of Ireland, 1449, when Richard, Duke of York, was Lord Deputy, got grants in Drogheda, 1459, and was a supporter of the House of York in the Wars of the Roses. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Merbury, by his first wife, and *d.* before 1459 (*Inq. p. m.*) having had issue, **1.** WALTER (Sir), his heir; **2.** John (Sir), and **1.** Anne, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Pembroke. His son and heir,

SIR WALTER DEVEREUX, 1ST BARON FERRERS, of Chartley, Knt., K.G., *b.* 1432, who *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of William, Baron Ferrers of Chartley, in consequence of which alliance he was summoned to parliament, 26 July, 1461, in the dignity of his deceased father-in-law, *Baron Ferrers, of Chartley*. By Lady Ferrers, who *d.* 1468, he had issue, **1.** JOHN (Sir), his heir; **2.** Richard (Sir); **3.** Thomas (Sir); **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Corbet, Knt., of Morton Corbet, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Leighton, Knt., of Watlesborough, and **2.** Sybil (or Isabel) *m.* Sir James Baskerville. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan Verdon, who *m.* 2ndly, Poyntz. Attaching himself to the interests of RICHARD III., Lord Ferrers fell at Bosworth Field, 22 Aug. 1485, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DEVEREUX, Knt., 2ND BARON FERRERS, of Chartley, K.B., who was summoned to parliament from the 3rd to the 12th year of HENRY VII. His lordship, *b.* 1463, *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of William Bourchier, Viscount Bourchier (who *d.v.p.* 14 April, 1471), son and heir of Henry Bourchier, 1st Earl of Essex, son and heir of Sir William Bourchier, Count of Ese, in Normandy, by Anne, Dowager Countess of Stafford, his wife, dau., and in her issue sole heir of Thomas, Duke of Gloucester, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey de Bohun, Earl of Hereford. By her Lord Ferrers had issue,

WALTER, **1st** viscount.

Anne, *m.* 1st, Henry, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, Sir David Owen of Midhurst, Sussex.

Lord Ferrers *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Langham, by whom he had two other sons. He *d.* 5 March, 1500-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, **1st Viscount Hereford** and 3RD BARON FERRERS of Chartley, K.G. This nobleman, in consideration of the active and distinguished part he had taken in the French wars of HENRY VIII. was created, 2 Feb. 1550, VISCOUNT HEREFORD, with an annual rent of twenty marks out of the revenues of the co. of Hereford, to himself and his heirs males for ever. He *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Grey, dau. of Thomas, Marquess of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1534) he had three sons,

1. Henry, who *d. unm.*

2. Richard (Sir), who *d.* 13 Oct. 1547, in the lifetime of his father, leaving, with other issue, by his wife, Lady Dorothea Hastings, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Huntingdon,

WALTER, **2nd** viscount.

3. William (Sir), who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, and left two daus., his co-heirs,

1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Edward Cave, and 2ndly, Hon. Sir Edward Hastings, Knt.

2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Garneys of Kenton, in Suffolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, William 1st Lord Willoughby of Parham and *d.* 1599) he had, with a dau., Katherine, wife of Sir James Baskerville, Knt., of Erdisley, an only son.

4. EDWARD (Sir), **1st Bart.** of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, high sheriff 1593-4, M.P. for Tamworth 1588-9 created a baronet, 25 Nov. 1611. Sir Edward *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Arden, of Park Hall, Warwick, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1622, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1627) issue,

1. WALTER, **5th** viscount.

2. George (Sir), of Sheldon Hall, Warwickshire, *m.* Blanch, dau. and heir of Sir John Ridge, of Ridge, Shropshire, and *d.* 1665, leaving, with other issue,

George, of Vaynor, co. Montgomery, *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Arthur Price, of Vaynor, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1682, having had (with three daus., Bridget, Mrs. Mytton, Catherine, Mrs. Baldwin, and Mary, Mrs. E. Glynne) six sons, of whom were,

1*a*. Price, *b.* about 1637; *m.* 1st, Lettice Robinson, of Gwersyllt co. Denbigh. She *d.* 1659. He *m.* 2ndly, 1662, Damaris, dau of Richard Sherar, of London, and widow of C. Benyon, of Shrewsbury. She *d.* Dec. 1663. He *m.* 3rdly, 1664, Mary, dau. of — Stephens, and widow of S. Sherar, brother of Damaris, his 2nd wife. He was killed in the Dutch wars, 1673, *vita patris*, leaving by his third wife a son,

PRICE, **9th** viscount.

2*a*. Vaughan, of Munlyn, *m.* Mary Fox, and *d.* 1700, leaving, with other issue,

Arthur, of Nantcribba, co. Montgomery, *m.* 1st, Bridget (who *d.* 1706), dau. of Evan Glyn, of Glyn, Clywedog, by whom he had issue,

1*c*. Arthur, *m.* Mary Brown, and *d.s.p.* 1737.

1*c*. Mary, *m.* — Meredith.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1746), dau. of Richard Glyn, of Maesmawr, Llandinam, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1711, leaving by her a son,

2*c*. EDWARD, **11th** viscount.

3. Edward, *d. unm.*

4. Henry, *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Hugh Wrottesley, Knt.

2. Anne, *m.* Robert Leighton, of Watlesborough.

3. Howard, *m.* Thomas Dilke, of Maxstoke Castle.

4. Grace.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1558, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WALTER, **1st Earl of Essex** and **2nd Viscount Hereford,** K.G., then in his 19th year, who was created EARL OF ESSEX, 4 May, 1572, being likewise styled *Earl of Ewe, Viscount Hereford,* and *Baron Ferrers, of Chartley, Bourchier, and Louvain,* and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester; and 3rdly, Sir Christopher Blount, and *d.* 1634) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** earl.

2. Walter (Sir), killed before Rouen 1591; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Arthur Dakyns, and *d.s.p.*

1. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston; and 2ndly, to Henry, 9th Earl of Northumberland

2. Penelope, *m.* 1st, Robert, Lord Rich, 1st Earl of Warwick; and 2ndly, to Charles Blount, Earl of Devon.

The earl *d.* at Dublin (where he was residing as earl marshal of Ireland), 22 Sept. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **2nd Earl of Essex** and **3rd Viscount Hereford,** K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland and Earl Marshal of England, the distinguished and unfortunate favourite of Queen ELIZABETH; who was beheaded, on Tower-hill, in the thirty-fourth year of his age, 25 Feb. 1601. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Walsingham, Secretary of State, and relict of the celebrated Sir Philip Sydney, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, Richard, Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, and *d.* 1631) he left three children, who were restored in blood in 1603, viz.,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** earl.

1. Frances, *m.* 3 March, 1616, William Seymour, Marquis of Hertford and Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 24 April, 1674.

2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Shirley, Bt. of Ettington, ancestor of EARL FERRERS, and SHIRLEY *of Ettington*, and 2ndly, William Stafford, of Blatherwick. She *d.* 1636.

The son and heir,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Essex** and **4th Viscount Hereford,** K.G., bapt. 22 Jan. 1591, was attached to the royal cause until 1642, when he accepted a general's commission, and a command in the parliamentary army. His lordship *m.* 1st, when but fourteen years of age, Frances, dau. of Thomas Howard, Earl of Suffolk, from whom he was divorced, 1613 (the lady became subsequently notorious as the wife of Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset); and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Powlett, of Eddington, Wilts, one of the natural sons of William, 3rd Marquess of Winchester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Higgons, and *d.* 1656) he had an only son,

Robert, *b.* 5 Nov. 1634; *d.v.p.* 1636.

His lordship *d.* 14 Sept. 1646, and was interred with national obsequies in Westminster Abbey, 22 Oct., the two Houses of Parliament attending at his funeral. His lordship leaving no issue, the Earldom of Essex expired: the Barony of Ferrers, &c., fell into abeyance, and so continued until revived by CHARLES II., 1677, in the person of Sir Robert Shirley, afterwards Earl Ferrers; and the Viscounty of Hereford devolved upon his cousin and heir male,

WALTER DEVEREUX, **5th Viscount Hereford** (son of Sir Edward Devereux, 1st bart., youngest son of Walter, 1st viscount). He was M.P. for Stafford 1614, for Marlborough 1621, for Worcestershire 1625, and for Lichfield 1640. He *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1622, and his cousin as 5th viscount 1646. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Bayspoole, of Aldeby, Norfolk, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Martin, and 2nd dau. of Thomas Knightley, of Borough Hall, co. Stafford, and was bur. at Ipswich 8 Nov. 1649, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEICESTER, **6th Viscount Hereford,** *b.* 1617; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1642, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Withipole, Knt., by whom he had one dau., Frances, *m.* William, 4th Viscount Tracy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1666, Priscilla, dau. of John Catchpole, of the co. of Suffolk, by whom he had two sons and two daus. She *d.* before 21 April, 1681. His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1676, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LEICESTER, **7th Viscount Hereford,** *d.* in his ninth year, in March, 1682-3, when the honours devolved upon his only brother,

EDWARD, **8th Viscount Hereford,** *m.* (licence 25 April, 1690) Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Walter Norborne (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1716–7, John Symes Berkeley, of Stoke Gifford,

and *d.* Nov. 1742). Lord Hereford *d.* without issue, 9 Aug. 1700, and the viscounty reverted to

PRICE DEVEREUX, **9th Viscount Hereford,** Lord Lieutenant of Montgomeryshire (revert to descendants of Edward, youngest son of 1st viscount). This nobleman *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Samuel Sandys, of Ombersley Court. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1740, having by her, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1728-9, had issue, a dau., Mary, wife of William Price, of Rhiwlas, and a son, his successor,

PRICE, **10th Viscount Hereford,** *b.* 9 June, 1694; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1720-1, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Leicester Martin, by his wife Anne, younger dau. of Leicester, the 6th viscount. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1735. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1740, Eleanora, dau. of Roger Price, of Rhiwlas. She *d.* 13 June, 1763. He *d.* without issue, 29 July, 1748, when the viscounty devolved upon

EDWARD DEVEREUX, **11th Viscount Hereford** (revert to descendants of Edward, youngest son of the 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* 13 April, 1738, Catherine, dau. of Richard Mytton, of Garth, Montgomeryshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1748-9), had issue, with three sons, two daus., Bridget, *m.* 1760, Price Jones, and *d.* 1781, and Catherine, *m.* 20 Oct. 1793, Rev. John Acland of Broadclyst, Devon, and *d.* 1814. His lordship dying 20 Aug. 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **12th Viscount Hereford,** *b.* 19 Feb. 1740-1; *m.* 2 June, 1774, Hon. Henrietta Charlotte Tracy-Keck, maid of honour to Queen Charlotte, dau. of Anthony Tracy-Keck. She *d.* 23 June, 1817. He *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1783, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **13th Viscount Hereford,** *b.* 25 April, 1744; *m.* 15 Dec. 1768, Marianna, only dau. and heir of George Devereux, of Tregoyd, co. Brecon, by whom (who *d.* 1811) he had surviving issue,

1. HENRY FLEMING LEA, **14th** viscount.
1. Marianna. *m.* 14 Oct. 1801 Sir James Cockburn, 9th Bart., of Langton. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1852, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Henrietta Marianna, *m.* 1809 Henry Wellington, of Hay Castle, co. Brecon. She *d.* 27 May, 1861. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.
3. Juliana Stratford Marianna, *m.* in 1820, Henry Eyre, of Botleigh Grange, who *d.* in 1830; she *d.* 1850.
4. Catherine Eliza Marianna, *m.* in 1806, Walter Wilkins, of Maeslough Castle, who *d.* in May, 1831; and 2ndly, William Richard Stretton, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 1856.
5. Georgiana Marianna, *m.* 1809, Thynne Howe Gwynne, of Gwernvale, co. Brecon, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1856; she *d.* 22 Jan. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY FLEMING LEA, **14th Viscount Hereford,** *b.* 9 Dec. 1777; *m.* 12 Dec. 1805, Frances Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1864) had issue,

1. Henry Cornewall, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1839.
2. ROBERT, **15th** viscount.
3. Walter Bourchier, *b.* 3 Nov. 1810, rear-admiral R.N.; *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, ●Adelaide Elinor (103, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Hugh Robert Hughes, of Bache Hall, co. Chester, brother of William, 1st Baron Dinorben, and *d.* 15 May, 1868, having had issue,
   1♦Walter de Laci (*St. Germans, Great Shelford, Cambs.*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 30 May, 1893, ●Blanche Isobel, dau. of W. H. Johnston, of 13, Kent Gardens, Ealing, and has issue,
   (1)♦Humphrey William, *b.* 18 April, 1894.
   (2)♦Edmund Bourchier, R.N., *b.* 28 July, 1895.
   (3)♦Robert de Bohun, *b.* 1897.
   1●Cicely Frances. 2. Maud, *d. unm.* 1890.
   3●Dorothy Bridget.
4. Humphrey Bohun, D.L. for co. Hereford, *b.* 29 June, 1812, late I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Caroline, 4th dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1880. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1903.
5. George Talbot, major-gen. R.H.A., *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1847, Flora, widow of the Hon. Arthur Annesley, and dau. of Col. Reginald George Macdonald, of Clanranald. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1889, ●Katherine Jane, only dau. of Ashe Windham, of Waghen Hall, Yorkshire (*see* BOWYER-SMIJTH, Bart.), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,
   George Arthur Windham, sub.-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Jan. 1892; *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1913.

1. Frances Catherine, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 21 Jan. 1847, Thomas Bradshaw; and *d.* 12 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1884.

His lordship, who was a privy councillor, and held for some time the office of captain of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *d.* 31 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **15th Viscount Hereford,** in holy orders, hon. canon of Durham, *b.* 3 May, 1809; *m.* 25 Nov. 1841, Emma Jemima, dau. of George Ravenscroft, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1857, Lieut.-Col. John Ireland-Blackburne, of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1870) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **16th** and present peer.
2. Henry de Bohun, *b.* 10 Oct. 1848; *m.* 17 July, 1872, ●Maud Philippa (*One Tree Hill, Auckland, New Zealand*), dau. of the late Edward Salamon, of Bayswater, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W. He *d.* 18 July, 1909, leaving issue,
   1♦Humphrey Bourchier (*Waihie, Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 29 April, 1873; *m.* 1900, ●Winifred Christiana, dau. of George Hosking, of Cornwall, and has issue,
   (1)♦Rodney de Bohun, *b.* 1904.
   (2)♦Rupert Montague, *b.* 1907.
   (3)♦George Makgill de Bohun, *b.* 1909.
   (1)●Dorothy Maud Amelia, *b.* 1902.
   2. Rodney Talbot, *b.* 6 March, 1879; killed in S. African War, 1900.
   3♦Geoffrey de Bohun, *b.* 1890.
   4♦Godfrey Vaughan, *b.* 1893.
   1●Sybil Henrietta, *b.* 2 May, 1874; *m.* 1902, Henry Edward Kempthorne.
   2●Muriel Ravenscroft, *b.* 6 March, 1876; *m.* July, 1897, John Edward Makgill (*see* MAKGILL, Bart.).
   3●Miriam Beatrice, *b.* 28 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1906, H. J. Lowe, of Wellington, New Zealand.
   4●Maud Guinevere, *b.* 16 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1908, A. H. Davidson, of Dunedin, New Zealand. He *d.* 1911.
3. Eustace, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849; *d. unm.* 1878.
4. Walter de Bourchier, *b.* 26 Sept. *d.* 15 Oct. 1850.
   1●Sybil Catherine, *m.* 10 Jan. 1867, Capt. John Bayford Butler, late R.N., of 21, Alexandra Road, Bedford, and by him (who *d.* Oct. 1888) has issue (*see* BUTLER, Bart.).
   2. Blanche, *m.* 29 Aug. 1867, Thomas Francis Hazlehurst, D.L., of Cold Ashby Hall, Rugby.

His lordship *d.* 18 Aug. 1855.

Creation—2 Feb. 1550. Baronet, 25 Nov. 1611.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu., in chief three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a talbot's head, arg., eared, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot arg., eared, gu., ducally gorged, of the last; sinister, a reindeer, ppr., horned gorged with a ducal coronet, and lined, or. *Mottoes*—"Virtutis comes invidia"; and "Basis virtutum constantia." The motto of the Lord Ferrers de Chartley, *temp.* Richard II., was "Loyal suisje"; of the Earls of Essex, and until 1748, "Omni fortunâ paratus."
Seats—Tregoyd, Three Cocks, Breconshire, and Ashford Hall, Ludlow. *Club*—Carlton.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOANE. *See* SOANE.

HERON-MAXWELL. *See* MAXWELL.

HERRIES.



The Baroness Herries (Gwendolen Mary Fitzalan-Howard), of Terregles, in the peerage of Scotland, DUCHESS OF NORFOLK, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877; *m.* 15 Feb. 1904, Henry, 15th Duke of Norfolk, and has issue (*see that title*). Her Grace *s.* her father in the Scottish barony of Herries 1908.

Lineage—HERBERT HERRIES, **1st Lord Herries,** of Terregles, son of SIR DAVID HERRIES, of Terregles, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton, of Sanquhar. He was created a peer by JAMES IV. of Scotland, and took his seat 3 Feb. 1489-90. He *m.* 1st, Mariot Carlyle, and by her had issue,

1. ANDREW, **2nd** lord.
2. Mungo, *d.s.p.*, said to have fallen at Flodden.
3. John, *d.s.p.*, said to have fallen at Flodden.
4. Roger, Tutor to the 3rd Lord Herries in his minority, had a

charter of Maidenpaup in Galloway, 5 June, 1520, which was sold by his descendants in 1629.

1. A dau., *m.* John Macfarlane of Macfarlane.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mariot Cunningham. He *d.* before 23 Dec. 1506, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

ANDREW HERRIES, **2nd Lord Herries,** *m.* 1st, Beatrix Herries, dau. probably, of George Herries, of Terraughtie, and 2ndly, Janet Douglas, dau. of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus. He seems, however, to have repudiated both these wives, the marriages having taken place in his minority. He *m.* 3rdly, Nicholas, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Lord Home, and was killed at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly Patrick Hepburn) had a son and heir.

WILLIAM HERRIES, **3rd Lord Herries,** *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Kennedy, of Blairquhan, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1543, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly about 1545, John Wallace of Dundonald, Tutor of Craigie) had issue,

1. AGNES, of whom presently.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and 2ndly, Uchreid M'Dowall, of Mundork, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1592-3.
3. Janet, *m.* Sir James Cockburn, of Skerling, and *d.* Dec. 1612, leaving issue.

The eldest dau,

AGNES HERRIES, **Baroness Herries,** *m.* before 18 Dec. 1547-8, SIR JOHN MAXWELL, 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell. Sir John obtained a new charter of the barony of Terregles, and sat in Parliament as Lord Herries, 14 April, 1567. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1582–3. She *d.* 14 March, 1593-4, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** lord.
2. Robert (Sir), of Spottes, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Gordon, of Auchinresch, and widow of Alexander Maclellan, of Gelston. He *m.* 2ndly, Sara, sister of Sir James Johnstone, of that ilk. He *d.* before 31 Oct. 1615, leaving a son, Robert, of Orchardtoun, created a baronet 30 June, 1663.
3. Edward, commendator of Dundrennan, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Baillie, of Lamington, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1598, leaving issue,
4. James, *d.* before 1 March, 1576-7.
5. John, of Newlaw, killed on the King's service, 2 April, 1587.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and 2ndly, Sir Alexander Fraser, of Philorth.
2. Margaret, *m.* Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian.
3. Agnes, *m.* Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield.
4. Mary, *m.* William, 6th Lord Hay, of Yester.
5. Sara, *m.* 1st, Sir James Johnstone, of that ilk, 2ndly, John, 1st Earl of Wigton, and 3rdly, Hugh, 1st Viscount Montgomery, of the Ards.
6. Grissel, *m.* 1584, Sir Thomas Maclellan, of Bombie.
7. Nicola, *m.* Sir William Grierson, of Lag.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, **5th Lord Herries,** *m.* Catharine, sister of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1604, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, **6th** lord.
2. William (Sir), of Gribton, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Johnstone, of Newbie, and had issue.
3. Robert (Sir), gentleman of the bedchamber.
4. Edward.
5. James.
1. Agnes, *m.* James Maitland, of Lethington.
2. A dau., *m.* the laird of Orchell.
3. Margaret, *m.* Robert Glendinning, of Parton.
4. Grissel, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, **6th Lord Herries,** *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of John Maxwell, 8th Lord Maxwell and sometime Earl of Morton, and sister of Robert Maxwell, 1st Earl of Nithsdale. He *d.* 1631, having had issue,

1. JOHN, **7th** Lord Herries and 3rd Earl of Nithsdale.
2. James, of Breconside, ancestor of the MAXWELLS *of Breconside, Terraughtie, Munches and Carruchan.* His descendant, William Maxwell of Carruchan, opposed the claim of Mr. Constable Maxwell, in 1848, to the Herries barony, and *d.s.p.* 1863.
3. William, captain in France.
4. Alexander, captain in France.
5. Robert, captain in France.
6. Edward, of Lawston, *m.* Margaret Glen, and had issue.
7. Frederick, rector of the Scots Seminary in Madrid.
8. Michael, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Wintoun.

The eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, **7th Lord Herries** and 3RD EARL OF NITHSDALE, *s.* as heir male to the barony of Maxwell and earldom of Nithsdale on the death of his kinsman, Robert Maxwell, 2nd Earl of Nithsdale (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* (contract 19 Aug. 1626) Elizabeth, sister of John Gordon, 1st Viscount Kenmure, and *d.* 1677, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Glendoning, of Gelston, and *d.* 1658, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Maxwell) had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Maxwell, of Kirkhouse.
3. William, *m.* (contract 30 June, 1674) Agnes, dau. of Alexander Gordon, 5th Viscount Kenmure, and *d.s.p.* 1684. She *m.* 2ndly, John Lindsay, of Wauchope.

The eldest son,

ROBERT MAXWELL, **8th Lord Herries** and 4TH EARL OF NITHSDALE, &c., *m.* (contract 25 March, 1669) Lucy, dau. of William Douglas, 1st Marquess of Douglas. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1713. He *d.* before 23 March, 1683, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **9th** lord.
1. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1694, Charles Stewart, 4th Earl of Traquair. He *d.* 13 June, 1741. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1759, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d.* young.

The only son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, **9th Lord Herries** and 5TH EARL OF NITHSDALE, &c., *m.* Winifred, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Powis. He was taken prisoner at Preston 14 Nov. 1715, found guilty of treason, and attainted, when all his honours became forfeited. He made his celebrated escape from the Tower of London by the aid of his courageous countess shortly before the date fixed for his execution. She *d.* 1749. He *d.* 20 March, 1744, having had (with an only dau. Anne, *m.* 13 Sept. 1731, John, 4th Lord Bellew) an only son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, *titular* EARL OF NITHSDALE, *m.* 1st, 1730, Catherine, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Traquair. She *d.* 16 June, 1765, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1767, Anne Fox. She *d.* 6 March, 1773. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1776, leaving, by his first wife, an only surviving child,

LADY WINIFRED MAXWELL, who would have inherited, but for the attainder of her grandfather, the barony of Herries of Terregles. Her ladyship *m.* 17 Oct. 1758, WILLIAM HAGGERSTON CONSTABLE (2nd son of Sir Carnaby Haggerston, 3rd Bart. of Haggerston Castle, Northumberland, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Peter Middleton, of Stockeld, and grandson of William Haggerston, by Anne, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham), and had three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. MARMADUKE WILLIAM, heir to his father and mother.
2. William MIDDELTON, of Stockeld, assumed the surname of MIDDELTON upon succeeding to Stockeld under the will of his great-uncle, William Middelton. He was *b.* 25 Dec. 1760; *m.* Feb. 1782, Clara Louisa, dau. of William Grace (grandfather of Sir William Grace, 2nd bart.) by Mary his wife, dau. and heir of Richard Harford, of Marshfield, co. Dublin. She *d.* Feb. 1832. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1847, leaving issue,

1. Peter, of Stockeld Park, *b.* 1786; *m.* 23 July, 1812, the Hon. Juliana Stourton, dau. of Charles Philip, 17th Lord Stourton. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1861. He *d.* 3 June, 1866, having had issue,

(1) William Joseph, of Myddelton Lodge, Yorks, J.P., *b.* 11 Feb. 1815, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1885.
(2) Charles Marmaduke, of Myddelton Lodge, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the W. Riding, for co. Inverness, and for Somerset, *b.* 6 Dec. 1820; *m.* 28 July, 1858, Helen, dau. of Col. Fraser, of Achnagairn, and relict of George Huntly Duff, of Muirtown, co. Inverness. She *d.* 1903. He *d.* 1904, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Marmaduke Francis, *b.* 3 May, 1867.
2*a* ♦ Reginald John (Rev.) in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 21 Feb. 1870.
3*a* ♦ Lionel George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1872.
1*a* ♦ Hilda Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1868.

(3) John, of Myddelton Lodge, J.P. W. Riding, late major 5th R. Lancashire militia, *b.* 1818, *d. unm.*
(4) ♦ Edward, of Suirmount, co. Tipperary; *m.* Emily, dau. of Alfred Power, of Bellevue House, co Waterford, and has issue, ♦ Edith Annie, *m.* Marmaduke Manley, 3rd son of George Manley of Spofforth Hall, Yorks., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(1) Mary, *d. unm.*
(2) Juliana, *m.* 23 July, 1840, the Hon. Henry Constable Maxwell Stuart, of Traquair, J.P. and D.L., brother of William, 10th Lord Herries, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1904, leaving issue (*see below*). He *d.* 26 Oct. 1890.
(3) Apollonia, *d. unm.* (4) Mary Annie, *d. unm.*
(5) Charlotte, *m.* 1853, George William Manley, of Spofforth Hall, co. York, and Buckland Manor, co. Somerset, J.P., and *d.* 883, leaving issue. He *d.* 1904 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(6) Catherine, *m.* 1849, John Blundell, of Crook Hall, co. Lancaster, J.P., and *d.* 1889, leaving issue. (7) ♦ Frances, a nun.

2. Francis; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of James Taylor, of co. Lancaster.
1. Barbara Clara, *m.* Auguste Frederick Hyppolite, Vicomte Cuissy, in France.

3. Charles, who assumed the surname and arms of STANLEY, *b* 25 March, 1764. He *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1793, Elizabeth, sister and heir of Sir William Stanley, Bart. of Hooton. She *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1797. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1800, Mary, dau. of Thomas Macdonald, son of Angus Macdonald, of Gellovie, of a junior branch of Macdonald of Keppoch. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1831. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1844, leaving by his 2nd wife,

1. Thomas Angus CONSTABLE, of Manor House, Otley, J.P. co. York, *b.* 16 June, 1805; *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, Elizabeth Ducarel de Lapasture (*Manor House, Otley*), only dau. of Henri Pierre, Comte de La Pasture (*see Foreign Titles*), and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,

♦ Mary, *m.* 26 July, 1893, Charles, 24th Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, and has issue.

Mr. Constable of Otley was the only descendant of Sir Philip Constable, Bart. of Everingham, who bore "Constable" as his principal surname.

2. William, *d.* young.
1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1878.
2. Catherine, a nun.

1. Mary, *m.* 24 June, 1794, John Webbe Weston, of Sutton Place.
2. Theresa, *d. unm.*

Mr. Constable Maxwell *d.* in 1797, and her ladyship in 1801. Both were succeeded by their eldest son,

MARMADUKE WILLIAM CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, of Everingham Park, co. York, and of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname of MAXWELL. Mr. Constable Maxwell, *b.* 2 Jan. 1760; *m.* 26 Nov. 1800, Theresa Apollonia, dau. of Edmund Wakeman, of Beckford, and by her, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1846, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **10th** baron.
2. Marmaduke,* of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 1 Jan. 1806; *m.* in 1836, Mary, only dau. of the Rev. Anthony Marsden, of Gargrave, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Oct. 1882.
3. Peter, *b.* 7 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1834, Helena Mary, eldest dau. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon, of Southgate, co. Derby, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1851) had issue,
   1. Eustace, *d.* young.
   2. Frederick, *b.* 8 Jan. 1839; *d.* 1873.
   3. Alfred, of Terregles, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 25 Nov. 1841; *d.* 21 Dec. 1889.
   4. Robert, *b.* 26 Aug. 1843; *d.* 1874.
   5. Edward, *b.* 20 May, 1846; *d.* 10 Oct. 1884.
   6. Wilfred, *b.* 3 Dec. 1847; *d.* 1881.
   1. Helena Mary Teresa Constable, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1906.
   2. Agatha Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1867, Edward Pilkington (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1882), only son of James Pilkington, of Swinthwaite Hall, Wensleydale, and Park Place, Blackburn. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1904.
   3♦ Alice Clare, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, and has issue. (*See* NORFOLK, D.)
4. Henry CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-STUART, of Traquair, Scotland, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Dec. 1809; *m.* 23 July, 1840, Juliana dau. of Peter Middelton, of Stockeld (*see above*). He *d.* 26 Oct. 1890. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,
   1♦ Herbert, of Traquair, co. Peebles, and Terregles, co. Dumfries, D.L. co. Peebles (*Athenæum and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 20 July, 1842.
   2♦ Arthur, *b.* 31 May, 1845. 3♦ Charles, *b.* 12 Feb. 1851.
   4♦ Edmund, *b.* 2 Sept. 1858; *m.* 16 July, 1884, his cousin, Hon. Mary Anne Constable Maxwell, dau. of William, 10th Lord Herries, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Francis, *b.* 1886.
      (2)♦ Henry, *b.* 1887.
      (3)♦ Edmund Joseph, *b.* 3 Oct. 1892.
      (4)♦ William, *b.* 1895.
      (1)♦ Mary, *b.* 6 July, 1885.
      (2)♦ Florence (twin with Francis), *b.* 1886.
      (3)♦ Marcia, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888.
      (4)♦ Emily Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1890.
   5♦ Henry, *b.* 18 Aug. 1861, *m.* 11 Feb. 1903, Florence, twin dau. of William Wickham Wickham, of Chestnut Grove, co. York, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
   6. Philip, *b.* 17 July, 1864; *d.* 27 May, 1872.
   7♦ George, *b.* 11 May, 1866.
   1. Laura, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
   2♦ Agnes, a nun. 3♦ Juliana.
   4. Louisa May Josephine, *d.* 10 May, 1873.
   5♦ Blanche, a nun.
5. Joseph (Rev.), of the Church of Rome, *b.* in 1811; *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.
1. Mary, *m.* 1 May, 1821, the Hon. Charles Langdale, 4th son of Charles, 17th Lord Stourton. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1857. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, leaving issue (*see* MOWBRAY, B.).
2. Theresa, *b.* 28 Feb. 1802; *m.* the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, co. Lincoln, 2nd son of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford. She *d.* 24 April, 1883. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1870, leaving issue.

Mr. Constable Maxwell *d.* 30 June, 1819. His eldest son,

WILLIAM CONSTABLE MAXWELL, **10th Baron Herries**, was declared by the House of Lords, 23 June, 1858, entitled to the barony of Herries, of Terregles, as lineal heir of the body of Agnes, Lady Herries, and became Lord Herries. His lordship was *b.* 25 Aug. 1804; *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, Marcia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Sir Edward M. Vavasour, Bart. of Hazelwood, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, aged 67) had issue,

1. MARMADUKE FRANCIS, **11th** baron.
2. William, *b.* 24 April, 1841, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1903.
3♦ Joseph CONSTABLE-MAXWELL-SCOTT J.P., D.L. co. Roxburgh, late Rifle Brigade (*Abbotsford, Melrose; and Boodle's and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1847; *m.* 21 July, 1874, ●Mary Monica, dau of James Robert Hope-Scott, of Abbotsford (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and assumed in consequence the additional surname of SCOTT. He has issue,
   1♦ Walter Joseph, capt. The Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 10 April, 1875.
   2. Joseph Michael, lieut. R.N., ret., *b.* 25 May, 1880; *d.* 20 Dec. 1911.
   3♦ Malcolm Raphael Joseph, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1883.
   4♦ Herbert Francis Joseph, *b.* 14 March, 1891.
   1♦ Mary Josephine, *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, Alexander Augustus Dalglish, and has issue.
   2. Winifride Mary Josephine, *d.* 12 March, 1880.
   3. Alice Mary Josephine, *m.* 26 April, 1905, Edward Cassidy, of Monasterevan, co. Kildare. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1908.
   4. Margaret Mary Lucy; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1912.

* This gentleman and his younger brothers then surviving and sister were granted, by royal warrant, dated 2 Aug. 1858, the precedence of a baron's children.

4♦ Bernard (*Farlie House, Beauly, N.B.; Bachelors' and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 3 April, 1848; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1881, Mathilda, 2nd dau. of Alfred Dupont Jessup, of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882) had issue,
   1. Bernard Joseph, *b.* 12 Nov., *d.* 4 Dec. 1882.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1890, ●Hon. Alice Fraser, 2nd dau. of 15th Lord Lovat, and has issue,
   2♦ Ian Simon Joseph, lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highrs., *b.* 15 April, 1891, wounded in European War 1914.
   3♦ Ronald Joseph Tarlagan, *b.* 9 July, 1892.
   4♦ Gerald Joseph, *b.* 8 Sept. 1895.
   5♦ David, *b.* 28 July, 1904.
   6♦ Andrew Bernard, *b.* 31 Jan. 1906.
   1♦ Mary Philomena, *b.* 25 Dec. 1893.
   2♦ Margaret Mary Ethelreda, *b.* 16 Oct. 1897.
   3♦ Winefred Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1898.
   4♦ Joan, *b.* 22 March, 1901.
   5♦ Elizabeth Mary Alice, *b.* 29 May, 1907.
   6♦ Ursula Marcia Mary, *b.* 1911.
5♦ Walter Constable, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. King's Liverpool regt. (12, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1849; *m.* 24 Nov. 1898, ●Henrietta Maria Arienwen, dau. of the late J. A. E. Herbert, of Llanarth (*see* HERBERT, Bart.).
6. John, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
7. Peter, *b.* 4 July, 1857; *d.* 11 Nov. 1869.
1♦ Marcia. 2♦ Mary Agnes, a nun.
3♦ Eleanor Mary, a nun. 4♦ Emily Josephine, a nun.
5♦ Gwendaline, a nun.
6. Winifred, a nun, *d.* 26 Jan. 1903.
7♦ Teresa.
8. Everilda, a nun, *d.* 4 Feb. 1889.
9♦ Mary Anne, *m.* 16 July, 1884, her cousin, Edmund Maxwell-Stuart, and has issue (*see above*).

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MARMADUKE FRANCIS, **11th Baron Herries,** of Terregles, in Scotland, Baron Herries, of Carlaverock Castle, co. Dumfries, in the United Kingdom, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum Kirkcudbright and of East Riding of Yorkshire; D.L. co. Dumfries; Hon. Col. E. Riding of Yorkshire Imp. Yeo.; Hon. LL.D. Leeds; *b.* 4 Oct. 1837; *s.* his father as 11th baron 1876, created a peer of the United Kingdom, 10 Nov. 1884; *m.* 14 April, 1875, Hon. Angela Mary Charlotte Fitzalan-Howard (*Kinharvie, Dumfriesshire*), 2nd dau. of Edward George, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop, and had issue,

1. GWENDOLEN MARY, DUCHESS OF NORFOLK, present **Baroness Herries.**
2♦ Angela Mary, *b.* 10 Dec. 1877; *m.* 20 April, 1904, Hon. James Eric Drummond, 2nd son of 10th Viscount Strathallan, and has issue (*see* PERTH, E.).

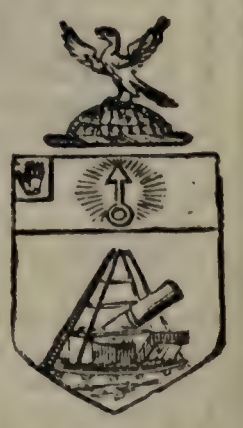
His lordship *d.* 5 Oct. 1908, when the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, while the Scottish barony devolved on his elder dau. and heir of line.

Creation—Before 3 Feb. 1489.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg. an eagle displayed with two heads sa., beaked and membered gu., bearing on the breast an escutcheon of the first, charged with a saltire of the second, thereon a hedgehog, or for MAXWELL; 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire, sa. in chief a label of three points gu.; 2nd and 3rd, arg. three hedgehogs sa. for HERRIES; 3rd, quarterly, gu. and vair, over all a bend or, for CONSTABLE; 4th, az., on a bend cotised arg., three billets sa., for HAGGERSTON. *Supporters*—Two savages wreathed about the loins, and holding clubs in their exterior hands ppr. *Motto*—Dominus dedit.

Seats—Everingham Park, near York; and Kinharvie, New Abbey, Dumfriesshire.

HERSCHEL.



Sir William James Herschel, 2nd Bart., late of the Bengal C.S., 1853-78, *b.* 9 Jan. 1833, M.A. Oxford, C.C. Oxfordshire, 1898-1904; discovered the value of finger prints in 1859, and initiated their public use for purposes of identification 1878, after proving their persistence for fifteen years; *s.* his father 1871; *m.* 19 May, 1864, Anne Emma Haldane, dau. of Alfred Hardcastle, of Hatcham House, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1873) has issue,

1♦ JOHN CHARLES WILLIAM (Rev.), vicar of Braywood, Windsor, Berks, educated at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1892, M.A. 1908, F.R.A.S., *b.* at Dacca, Bengal, 22 May, 1869; *m.* 25 Nov. 1908, ●Catharine Margaret, dau. of Col. E. T. Browell, late R.A., of Merrow House, Surrey.

2♦Arthur Edward Hardcastle, formerly surveyor for the re-building of Kingston, Jamaica (2314, *Second Street West, Calgary, Canada*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1873; *m.* 7 April, 1904, ●Ellen Katharine, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. A. S. Macartney, late Durham Art. Mil., and has issue,

1●Eileen Dorothea, *b.* 8 May, 1905.
2●Caroline Winifred, *b.* 11 Aug. 1906.
3●Margaret Eunice, *b.* 17 Dec. 1909.

1. Margaret Eliza Emma, *b.* 9 March, 1865; *d.* 1 July, 1880.
2●Emma Dorothea, *b.* 25 May, 1867.

Lineage—Sir William Herschel, of Slough, Bucks, LL.D., F.R.S., K.C.H., the distinguished astronomer and discoverer of the planet Uranus, was *b.* at Hanover, 15 Nov. 1738; *m.* 8 May, 1788, Mary, dau. of Adee Baldwin, of Slough, and widow of John Pitt, of Upton, Bucks, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1822, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1832) an only son,

Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bart., M.A., D.C.L., knight of the Guelphic Order, an astronomer and philosopher, who not only sustained but increased the distinction of his name. He was *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 3 March, 1829, Margaret Brodie, dau. of Rev. Alex. Stewart, D.D., younger son of Duncan Stewart, of Strathgarry, Perthshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1884, aged 73) had issue,

1. William James (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Alexander Stewart, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Professor (and hon. prof.) of physics, Durham Armstrong Coll. of Science, Newcastle, *b.* 5 Feb. 1836; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1907.
3♦John, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., col. R.E. (ret.) (*Observatory House, Slough, and Oriental Club*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1837; *m.* 8 July, 1867, Mary Cornwallis, widow of David Power, Q.C., and only dau. of the late Rev. Francis Lipscomb, rector of Welbury, Yorkshire. She *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1876.
1. Caroline Emilia Mary, V.A., bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria 1855–91, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Gen. Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton Gordon, K.C.B., son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen. He *d.* 17 May, 1890. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1909, leaving issue (*see* Aberdeen, E.).
2. Isabella, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, aged 61.
3. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1858, Reginald Dykes Marshall, of Headingley, Yorkshire, and Keswick, Cumberland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1861, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1913.
4●Maria Sophia, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Henry Hardcastle, J.P., of The Moor House, Oxted, Surrey, and has issue.
5●Amelia, *m.* 28 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., ambassador in China, and by him (who *d.* 31 July, 1895) has issue.
6●Julia, *m.* 4 June, 1878, Adm. J. F. L. P. Maclear, R.N., of Beaconscroft, Chiddingfold, Godalming, who *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1907.
7●Matilda Rose, *m.*, as his 2nd wife, 2 Jan. 1885, William Waterfield, of Eastdon House, Starcross, Bengal C.S., late Comptroller Gen. India, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1907, having by her had issue.
8●Francisca.
9●Constance Anne, *m.* 15 Sept. 1881, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., and has issue (*see* Avebury, B.).

Sir John Herschel was elected lord rector of Marischal College, Aberdeen, in 1842, and appointed in 1850 master of the mint. A baronetcy was, at Queen Victoria's coronation, conferred on Herschel as the representative of science, 17 July, 1838. Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1871, and was bur. in Westminster Abbey.

Creation—17 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., on a mount, vert, a representation of the forty-feet reflecting telescope, with its apparatus, ppr.; a chief, az., thereon the astronomical symbol of Uranus, or the Georgium Sidus, irradiated, or. *Crest*—A demi-terrestrial sphere, ppr. thereon an eagle, wings elevated, or. *Motto*—Cœlis exploratis.
Residence—Rectory House, Warfield, Bracknell, Berks.

HERSCHELL.



The Baron Herschell (Richard Farrer Herschell, M.V.O.), of Durham, Lord-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1907–10, and to King George V from 1910, sometime Private Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1905-7, *b.* 22 May, 1878; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1899.

Lineage—Rev. Ridley Henry Herschell, of Gloucester Terrace, London, *m.* Helen, dau. of William Mowbray, of Edinburgh. They had issue,

1. Farrer, **1st** baron.
2. Ridley, *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 1862.
1. Ghetal, *m.* 9 Aug. 1853, Sir John Scott Burdon-Sanderson, 1st and last bart., M.D., F.R.S., Regius professor of medicine at Oxford. He *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1905. She *d.* 3 July, 1909.
2. Mary, *m.* 1857, the late John Cunliffe, of Lancaster Gate, London, and *d.* 31 July, 1899.

The elder son,

Sir Farrer Herschell, **1st Baron Herschell,** P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., D.L. for Kent and Durham, M.P. for Durham 1874–85. This distinguished lawyer was called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1860, made Q.C. and a bencher 1872, recorder of Carlisle 1873-1880, solicitor-gen. 1880-5, lord high chancellor of Great Britain 1886, and again 1892-5, chancellor of the University of London 1893. He was created Lord Herschell, of Durham, 8 Feb. 1886, and made G.C.B. in 1893. He was *b.* 2 Nov. 1837; *m.* 20 Dec. 1876, Agnes Adela, 3rd dau. of Edward Leigh Kindersley Porcher, of Clyffe, Dorset, and by her, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1902, had issue,

1. Richard Farrer, **2nd** and present baron.
1. Helen Mowbray, *b.* 20 June; *d.* 30 Nov. 1879.
2●Agnes Freda, *b.* 9 Oct. 1881; *m.* 27 Nov. 1912, Sir Archibald Williamson, Bart. of Glenogil, M.P.
3●Muriel Fanny, *b.* 4 April, 1883; *m.* 4 Oct. 1906, Capt. Ralph M. Yorke, late 11th Hussars, and has issue (*see* Hardwicke, E.).

His lordship *d.* 1 March, 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—8 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Per fesse az. and sa., a fasces fessewise between three stags' heads couped or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a stag ppr., gorged with a collar gemel az., the dexter forefoot supporting a fasces in bend or. *Supporters*—On either side a stag ppr. gorged with a collar gemel az., and standing on a fasces or. *Motto*—Celeriter.
Town Residence—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Turf; and Bath.

HERTFORD.



The Marquess of Hertford (George Francis Alexander Seymour), Earl of Hertford, Earl of Yarmouth and Viscount Beauchamp of Hache, in Great Britain; Baron Conway, of Ragley, in England, and Baron Conway, of Killultagh, co. Antrim, in Ireland; J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick; late lieut. Warwickshire yeo., formerly 3rd batt. Black Watch; *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father as 7th marquess 1912; *m.* 27 April, 1903, Alice Cornelia, dau. of the late William Thaw, of Pittsburgh, U.S.A. This marriage was annulled 1908.

Lineage—Edward Seymour, 1st Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector in the reign of Edward VI., had, by his first wife, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol's Hall, Essex, two sons, namely,

1. Edward (Sir).
2. John, who *d.s.p.*, leaving his estate to his brother.

The elder,

Sir Edward Seymour, who received the honour of knighthood for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and was seated at Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, obtained, in the 7th Edward VI. an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to enable him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come to him from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of Devon in the 25th

ELIZABETH. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Mr. Justice Walsh, of the court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 1st Bart., of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. for Devon, created a baronet, 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Champernon, Knt. of Dartington, in Devonshire, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 2nd Bart, who had received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I., and was returned to two parliaments by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In the latter part of his life he lived in retirement at the castle of Berry Pomeroy, upon which he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, and dying in 1659, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Devon in the last two parliaments of CHARLES I. Adhering to that unhappy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Bury Castle (the ancient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ground. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and dying 7 Dec. 1688, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 4th Bart. This gentleman made a distinguished figure, both in court and parliament, during four successive reigns. He served constantly after his first election to the time of his death, and few had more weight in the House of Commons. In 1667, he promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon: was the first that moved it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. In Feb. 1672-3, he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long Parliament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the April following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after made treasurer of the navy. Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the ablest man of his party, the first speaker of the House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Wall, Knt., an alderman of the city of London, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by the elder EDWARD, whose eldest son, EDWARD, inherited the Dukedom of Somerset. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts, and had issue, POPHAM, FRANCIS, and Charles, whose only dau. and heir, Jane Seymour, was wife of Admiral Lynn. Sir Edward's eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

POPHAM SEYMOUR, inherited the estates of his cousin, Edward Conway, Earl of Conway (who *d.s.p.*), under the will of the said earl, dated 19 Aug. 1683; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1699; and dying *unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, **1st Lord Conway,** *b.* 28 May, 1679, who also assumed the surname and arms of CONWAY, and was elevated to the peerage of England 17 March, 1703, as *Lord Conway, Baron Conway of Ragley, co. Warwick.* Part of his extensive inheritance being situated in the north of Ireland, his lordship was created a peer of that kingdom likewise, 16 Oct. 1712, by the title of *Baron Conway of Killultagh, co. Antrim.* He did not, however, take his seat in the Irish House of Lords, until Oct. 1721. In Oct. 1727, he was sworn of the privy council of Ireland; and in the following year constituted governor of Carrickfergus. His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1703, Mary, 3rd dau. of Lawrence Hyde, Earl of Rochester, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1709) he had four daus.; the second of whom, Mary, *m.* Nicholas Price, of Saintfield, Down. Lord Conway *m.* 2ndly, Jane Bowden, of Drogheda, by whom he had a son, who *d.* in infancy, and a dau. who *d. unm.*; and 3rdly, July, 1718, Charlotte, dau. of John Shorter, of Bybrook, Kent, son of Alderman Sir John Shorter, Knt., lord-mayor of London in 1688, and sister-in-law of the celebrated minister, Sir Robert Walpole, afterwards Earl of Orford, by whom he had (with three daus., one of whom, Anne, *m.* John Harris, of Hayne, Devon), four sons; of whom,

1. FRANCIS, **1st** marquess.
2. Henry, bapt. at Ragley, 12 Aug. 1719, was a Field-Marshal in the army, and commanded, with high reputation the British forces in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in 1761, during the absence of the Marquess of Granby. He was one of the grooms of the bedchamber, but was dismissed from that office and his military commands, in 1764, for voting against the ministry on the great question of general warrants. In 1765, he was sworn of the privy council, and appointed secretary of state for the northern department. General Seymour Conway *m.* 19 Dec. 1747, Caroline, widow of Charles Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury, and only dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1803. He *d.* 9 July, 1795, leaving an only dau., Anne. *m.* John, eldest son of Joseph Damer, Earl of Dorchester.

His lordship *d.* at Lisburn, in Ireland, 3 Feb. 1731-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **1st Marquess of Hertford,** who was created *Viscount Beauchamp and Earl of Hertford,* 3 Aug. 1750, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his brother, General the Right Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, and *Earl of Yarmouth, Norfolk, and Marquess of Hertford,* 5 July, 1793. His lordship was appointed, in 1757, lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Warwick, and installed, 30 Aug. in the same year, a knight of the most noble order of the Garter. In 1765, he was constituted lord-lieutenant of Ireland; and in 1766, nominated lord-chamberlain of the household, having previously filled the office of master of the horse. He *m.* 29 May, 1741, Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1782) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **2nd** marquess.
2. Henry, of Norris Castle, Isle of Wight, joint clerk of the crown and hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *d.* 5 Feb. 1830.
3. Robert, M.P., joint clerk of the crown and hanaper, King's Bench, Ireland; *b.* 20 Dec. 1748; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Peter Delmé, and by her had issue,
   1. Henry, *m.* 1800, Emily, 4th dau. of George, 4th Viscount Torrington; *d.* 13 Feb. 1843. His wife *d.* in 1824.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1805, to William Griffith Davies, of Penlan; and 2ndly, in 1817, Major Herbert Evans, of Highmead, co. Carnarvon, and had issue oy her first husband (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry,* DAVIES-EVANS *of Highmead*).
   2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* George, 2nd Lord Southampton, and *d.* in 1838.
   3. Anna Maria.
   4. Gertrude, *m.* in 1812, J. H. Allen, of Cresselly, and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1806, Anderlechtia Clarissa, dau. of William, 4th Viscount Chetwynd; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1831. His widow *d.* aged 90, 3 June, 1855.

4. Edward, canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *d. unm.* in 1785.
5. Hugh, *b.* 1759, admiral, R.N.; *m.* 2 April, 1786, Anne Horatio, 3rd dau. of James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave. She *d.* 12 June, 1801. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1801, leaving issue,
   1. George Francis (Sir), Admiral of the Fleet, G.C.H., and G.C.B., *b.* 17 Sept. 1787; *m.* Feb. 1811, Georgiana Mary, dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir G. C. Berkeley, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,
      (1) FRANCIS GEORGE HUGH, **5th** marquess.
      (2) Henry George, vice-adm. R.N., C.B., M.P. for co. Antrim, a lord of the admiralty, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, ●Sophia Margaret (*The Cabin, Stanhoe, King's Lynn*), elder dau. of Derick Hoste, of Barwick House, Norfolk, and *d.* 26 July, 1869, leaving issue,
      1*a*. George Hoste, lieut. 14th Hussars, *b.* 28 June, 1862, killed by lightning at Secunderabad, India, 28 May, 1885.
      2*a*♦Charles Derick, of Barwick House, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., B.A., lt.-col. commg. Norfolk yeo., *b.* 26 Aug. 1863; *m.* 28 Nov. 1903, ●Mina, dau. of Andrew Scaramaga, and widow of Maj. Antonio Stephen Ralli, 12th Lancers.
      1*a*●Alexandra Georgina, *m.* 6 June, 1893, Sir Ian Murray Heathcoat-Amory, 2nd bart., and has issue.
      2*a*●Emily Augusta, *m.* 21 April, 1891, Edward Lewis Birkbeck, and has issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1901. 3*a*●Horatia Anne.
      (3)♦William Frederick Ernest,* K.C.V.O., gen. in the army, col. of the Coldstream Guards from 1911, late Lieut. of the Tower of London 1902–5, acting military sec. at headquarters 1901–2, late commdg. the troops in Canada, served in the Baltic 1854, in the Crimea 1856, and in Egypt 1882, sometime R.N., has 3rd class Osmanieh (*Lythanger, Liss, Hants, ana United Service Club*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1838; *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, ●Hon. Eva Anna Caroline, 7th dau. of 1st Lord Penrhyn, and has had issue,
      1*a*. Edward Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1878; *d.* 26 Jan. 1880.
      1*a*●Mabel Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1914, Wynyard Keith Brown, 5th Gurkha Rifles F.F., son of the late Col. F. D. M. Brown, V.C.
      2*a*●Hazel Georgina, *m.* 5 Jan. 1905, Capt. Edward C. Loch, Indian army.
      3*a*●Dorothy Nina, a woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein. 4*a*●Mary Freda.
      (1) Georgiana Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1844, Charles Corkran, of Long Ditton; and *d.* in 1848. (2) Horatia Louisa, *d.* in 1829.
      (3) Emily Charlotte, *m.* 10 Sept. 1850, William, 2nd Lord Harlech, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 June, 1904.
      (4)●Matilda Horatia,* *m.* 22 Sept. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice, of Kingscote House, Sussex, late 72nd Highlanders.
      (5) Laura Williamina,* *m.* 26 Jan. 1861, H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe Langenburg, vice-admiral R.N. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1912, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Albert Edward Wilfrid, COUNT GLEICHEN, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., extra equerry to the King from 1910, Col. in the army, late Gren. Guards, temporary Brig.-Gen. commg. 15th Infantry Brigade from 1911, attached to Egyptian army 1901–3; Mil. Attaché at Berlin, 1903–6, at Washington 1906–7; Assist. Director at H.-Q. 1907–11; served in Soudan, Dongola, and S. Africa, and in European War 1914 (despatches); formerly extra equerry to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Comm. of Legion of Honour; has Kronen Order of Prussia 2nd class, Medjidie 2nd class, and Dannebrog 1st class (*Hartfell, Fort William, Belfast; Marlborough and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1863; *m.* 2 July, 1910, ●Hon. Sylvia Gay Edwardes, late Maid of Honour to Queen Alexandra, dau. of the late Hon. Henry George Edwardes (*see* KENSINGTON, B.). Count Gleichen was given by Royal Warrant 11 June, 1913, precedence immediately before marquesses, and the Countess Gleichen immediately before marchionesses.
      1*a*●Countess Feodora Georgina Maud, *b.* 20 Dec. 1861, given with her sisters, by Royal Warrant 11 June, 1913, precedence immediately before the daughters of dukes.

* Granted the same precedence by patent, 7 Feb. 1871, as if their father had succeeded to the marquessate.

2a●Countess Victoria Alice Leopoldina Ada Laura (Lady Valda Machell), *b.* 28 Nov. 1868; *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, Capt. Percy Wilfrid Machell, C.M.G., and has issue.
3a●Countess Helena Emly, *b.* 30 Jan. 1873.

2. Hugh Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Sept. 1790; *m.* 14 May, 1818, Charlotte Georgiana, only dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley. She *d.* 24 June, 1828. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1821, leaving issue,
Hugh Horatio, *b.* 15 Sept. 1821; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Georgiana, dau. of Gen. Robert Ellice. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1907. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,
♦Hugh Francis, barrister-at-law (25, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1855; *m.* 15 April, 1884, ●Rachel Blanche, dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. James Walter Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and has issue,
1b♦Horace James, acting 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885.
2b♦Francis (*New University Club*), *b.* 30 May, 1886.
1b●Mabel. 2b●Kathleen Georgiana. 3b●Mary Gwendolen.
●Charlotte Susan, *m.* 27 May, 1879, Charles Walter Campion, younger son of William John Campion, of Danny, Sussex.

3. Horace Beauchamp (Sir), K.C.H., col. in the army, M.P., *b.* 22 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1818, Elizabeth Malet, dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, bart., by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1827) he had,
(1) Charles Francis, *b.* 13 Sept. 1819; capt. and lieut.-col. in the Scots fusilier guards, fell at Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854.
(2) FREDERICK BEAUCHAMP PAGET (Sir), G.C.B., LORD ALCESTER. Entered R.N. 1834, and became adm. 1882, was priv. sec. to the first lord of the Admiralty 1868-70, commanded the detached squadron 1870-72, lord of the Admiralty 1872-74, commanded the channel squadron 1874-77, and the Mediterranean squadron 1880-83, and was a Lord of the Admiralty 1883-85; formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 12 April, 1821; created BARON ALCESTER, of Alcester, co. Warwick, 24 Nov. 1882; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1895, when the title became EXTINCT.
(1) Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1854, Frederick, 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and *d.* 29 Oct. 1877, leaving issue.
Sir Horace Seymour *m.* 2ndly, in 1835, Frances Isabella, Dowager Lady Clinton, dau. of William Stephen Poyntz, of Cowdray Park, M.P. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1851.

4. William John Richard, *b.* in 1793; *d.* in 1801.

5. Frederick Charles William, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1822, Lady Mary Gordon, dau. of George, 9th Marquess of Huntly, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1825) he had issue,
(1). Conway Frederick Charles, gentleman usher of the privy chamber 1878-1901, foreign office messenger 1859–1900, late capt. 85th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1823; *d.* 1 May, 1914.
(1) Mary Frederica (Hon.), member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), maid-of-honour and hon. bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, *m.* 16 Feb. 1857, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Myddelton Biddulph, K.C.B., P.C., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1878. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1832, Lady Augusta Hervey, eldest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1880) had issue,
(2) Frederick Horace Arthur, major-gen. (retired) late Rifle Brig. *b.* 9 Nov. 1836; *d.* 25 March, 1914.
(3) Arthur Laurence Hervey, *b.* in 1838; *d.* in 1859.
(4) Horace Alfred Damer, K.C.B., late private secretary to the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, Prime Minister, and a commissioner of customs 1885–90, deputy chairman 1890–4, deputy master of the Mint, 1894-1902, B.A. Camb., was nominated C.B. 1898 and K.C.B. 1902, but died before receiving the honour of knighthood. He was *b.* 9 April, 1843; *m.* 17 Feb. 1880, ●Elizabeth Mary (18, *Sussex Square, Brighton*) (who was granted by royal warrant, 15 Sept. 1902, the same title, place, and precedence to which she would have been entitled had her husband survived to be invested and knighted), dau. of Col. Frederick Romilly (brother of 1st Lord Romilly), and *d.* 25 June, 1902, leaving issue,
1a♦Ralph Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1886.
2a♦Leopold Robert, *b.* 30 April, 1888; *m.* 23 April, 1914, ●Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Frayer.
1a●Horatia Augusta Elizabeth.
2a●Mary Gertrude, *m.* 1 June, 1904, Capt. the Hon. Charles Clive Bigham, C.M.G., elder son of John Charles, Baron Mersey, and has issue.
3a●Cynthia Charlotte. 4a●Margaret Lily Winifred.
(2) Eliza Horatia Frederica, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1861, Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden (who *d.* 1866); and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1875, Col. Sir Walter G. Stirling, bart., R.A., and *d.* 23 April, 1896, leaving issue.
(3) Augusta Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Lord Charles Bruce, youngest son of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, who *d.* 16 April, 1897. She *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1901.
(4) Charlotte Frances Frederica, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, *m.* 8 July, 1858, John Poyntz, 5th Earl Spencer, K.G. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1903. He *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1910.
1. Horatia, *m.* in 1814, John Philip Morier; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.
2. Mary Georgiana, *m.* in 1825, Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson Damer, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1848. (*See* PORTARLINGTON, B.)

6. William, *b.* 29 April, 1759; *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Martha, dau. of James Clitherow, of Boston House, Middlesex; and dying 31 Jan. 1837, left by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1848) issue,
1. Edward, *b.* in 1801; *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.
2. Henry, capt. in the army, J.P. for Bucks and Surrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1802; *m.* 16 Aug. 1831, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Willan, of Twyford Abbey, Middlesex, and *d.* 19 April, 1867, having had issue,
William Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1834; *d.s.p.*
Gertrude Jane, *d. unm.*

7. George, *b.* 21 July, 1763; *m.* 20 July, 1795, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.). He *d.* 10 March, 1848, leaving issue,
1. George Hamilton (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., G.C.H., envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Austria, *b.* 21 Sept. 1797; *m.* 21 July, 1831, Gertrude Maud, dau. of Henry, 21st Lord Dacre, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1883) had issue,
(1) Arthur Henry, 2nd Sec. H.M.'s Diplomatic Service 1861-75, *b.* 25 Aug. 1838; *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1910.
(2) Leopold Richard, late lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 2 June, 1841; *m.* 5 July, 1871, ●Mary Hubbard (95, *Piccadilly, W.*), dau. of Russell Sturgis. He *d.* 30 May, 1904, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1906, Bertram Godfrey Falle, M.P. for Portsmouth, son of the late Joshua G. Falle, of Jersey) had issue,
1a♦Conway Russell (*The White House, East Claydon, Winslow, and Arthur's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 24 June, 1874; *m.* 27 May, 1897, ●Louisa Mary, dau. of Gen. J. A. Street, C.B.
2a♦Richard Sturgis, M.V.O., 1st sec. H.B.M. Diplomatic Service, retired 1914 (*St. James's, Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; *m.* 20 April, 1911, ●Victoria Alexandrina Mabel, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles E. FitzRoy (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and has issue,
♦Leopold Richard, *b.* 23 Sept. 1912.
●Alexandra Victoria (for whom Queen Alexandra was sponsor).
3a♦Edward, M.V.O., capt. Gren. Guards, Comptroller to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany from 1908, served in Nile Exped. in S. Africa, and in European War 1914 (*Broom Hill, Esher; Brooks' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *m.* 29 July, 1905, ●Lady Blanche Frances Conyngham, eldest dau. of 4th Marquess Conyngham, and has issue,
●Verena Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1906.
4a♦Beauchamp, capt. K.R. Rifle Corps (*Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1878.
5a♦Lionel, barrister-at-law (*Long Edge, East Molesey, Surrey; United Universities Club*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1889; *m.* 28 Oct. 1909, ●Catherine, Mrs. Moore Docking, only dau. of the late William Wooding.
1a●Mildred, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872 (*Beechcroft, Beaconsfield, Bucks*).
2a●Ethel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1881; *m.* 23 May, 1910, Capt. Eric Henry Bonham, M.V.O. 2nd Dragoons, Scots Greys, equerry and comptroller to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught, only surviving son of Sir G. F. Bonham, 2nd Bart, and has issue,
(3) Alfred, *b.* 16 Feb. 1843, late lieut. Rifle Brigade; *m.* 20 April, 1870, ●Jessie Madeleine (17, *Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone*), dau. of Hon. William Macdougall, C.B., of Toronto, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,
1a. George, hon. attaché at Tangier, *b.* 10 May, 1871; *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1899.
2a♦Ralph, late lieut. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 3 March, 1875.
3a♦Claude, comm. R.N. (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1876. 4a♦Hugh, *b.* 5 March, 1877.
5a♦Vere, *b.* 14 June, 1879.
6a. Guy, *b.* 1888, *d.* young.
1a●Maud, *m.* 15 Nov. 1901, Herbert Mayow Fisher-Rowe, 2nd son of Edward Fisher-Rowe, D.L., of Thorncombe, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2a●Ruth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1909, Leopold George Arthur Collins, of Ingles, Folkestone, 3rd son of Henry Collins, of Reading, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(4) George Evelyn, *b.* 15 Nov. 1848; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, ● Evelyn Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald J. Campbell, of Belgrave Square, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1848, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Philip Barnett, of Yewden Manor, Henley-on-Thames (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) had issue,
1a♦Archibald George, maj. 2nd Dragoons, Scots Greys, served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded), (*Cavalry and White's Clubs*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1875; *m.* 30 April, 1907, ●Ellen Mary, youngest dau. of R. Corfield Bucknall, of Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue,
1b. Archibald Kenneth, twin, *b.* 26 Feb., *d.* 7 Aug. 1908.
2b♦Evelyn Roger, twin, *b.* 26 Feb. 1908.
3b♦Christopher George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1913.
2a♦Reginald Henry, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (*White's Club*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.
3a♦Charles Evelyn, 2nd lieut. Scots Greys (56, *Cambridge Terrace, W., and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 3 June, 1909, Gladys Edith Muriel, only dau. of the late Walter Henry Hadow, of the Priory, Sudbury. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,
♦Michael Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1912.
(1) Augusta Emily, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1887. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.
(2) Gertrude Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Lt.-Col. J. F. D. Crichton Stuart, M.P., who *d.* 26 Oct. 1891, leaving issue (*see* BUTE, M.). She *d.* 2 Dec. 1909.
(3)●Isabella.
1. Isabella Horatia, *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Henry Thomas, 1st Earl of Ravensworth, who *d.* 19 March, 1878. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1856, leaving issue.
2. Emily Henrietta, *m.* 28 May, 1832, Richard, 4th Earl of Shannon, and *d.* his widow, 1 Dec. 1887, leaving issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Charles, 6th Earl of Drogheda.
2. Sarah Frances, *m.* Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry.
3. Gertrude, *m.* George, Earl of Grandison.
4. Frances, *m.* Henry, Earl of Lincoln, son and heir apparent of the 2nd Duke of Newcastle, who *d.v.p.* 18 Oct. 1778.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1825.
6. Isabella Rachel, *m.* George Hatton.

His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **2nd Marquess of Hertford,** K.G.; *b.* 12 Feb. 1743; lord-chamberlain of the household, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Warwick, and governor of the co. Antrim. His lordship *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1768, Alice Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Herbert, 2nd Viscount Windsor, by whom (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1772) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 20 May, 1776, Isabella Anne Ingram Shepherd, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles Ingram, 9th Viscount Irvine (refer to BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) (at the decease of which nobleman, the Marquess of Hertford assumed, by Royal permission, the additional surname and arms of INGRAM), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1836) he had an only son,

FRANCIS CHARLES, 3rd Marquess of Hertford. His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS CHARLES, **3rd Marquess of Hertford,** K.G., *b.* 11 March, 1777; *m.* 18 May, 1798, Maria Fagniani, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1856) had,

1. RICHARD, **4th** marquess.
2. Henry, *b.* 10 Jan. 1805; *d.* Aug. 1859.
1. Frances Maria, *m.* in Feb. 1822, to the Marquess de Chevigné, and *d.* in Nov. following.

His lordship, who was warden of the Stannaries, recorder of Coventry and Bodmin, and chief steward and vice-admiral of the duchy of Cornwall, *d.* 1 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, **4th Marquess of Hertford,** K.G., capt. in the army *b.* 22 Feb. 1800, who *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FRANCIS GEORGE HUGH, **5th Marquess of Hertford,** G.C.B., P.C., D.L. for Warwick, gen. in the army, equerry to the Prince Consort, and groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park, lord chamberlain, 1874 to 1879, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *m.* 9 May, 1839, Lady Emily Murray, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1902) had issue,

1. HUGH DE GREY, **6th** marquess.
2. Albert Charles, col. (retired) Scots Guards, *b.* 24 April, 1847; *m.* 22 June, 1872, Sarah, only child of Capt. John Moore Napier, and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Napier, K.C.B. (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.). She *d.* 30 April, 1901. He *d.* 24 March, 1891, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Charles Hugh Napier, capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; *m.* 31 Oct. 1905, ● Mary Adelaide, dau. of W. Morton Philips, of Ovington Square, S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦ William Napier, *b.* 8 Sept. 1914.
   2 ♦ William Walter, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *m.* 8 Aug. 1906, ● Muriel, widow of Alfred Corkran Campbell, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. Walter Campbell, of Hampton Court, and has issue,
      (1) ● Jane, *b.* 18 Sept. 1907.
      (2) ● Pamela, *b.* 12 Dec. 1908.
   3 ♦ Edward Victor Francis, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 5 Aug. 1887.
   1. Violet Cecilia Georgina, *b.* 27 Oct. 1876; *d.* 12 Aug. 1877.
3 ♦ Ernest James, late capt. and hon. major Warwickshire yeo. cav., formerly sub-lieut. R.N., J.P. Warwickshire and Worcestershire (*The Firs, Kenilworth, Warwickshire*), *b.* 10 May, 1850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, ● Lady Georgiana Seymour Fortescue, dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Francis Ernest, lieut. R.N., ret., *b.* 7 Oct. 1878.
   2 ♦ Reginald Guy, served in S Africa 1900-1, as capt. Imp. Yeo. (*Sherwood, Goathurst, Bridgwater*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1880.
   3 ♦ Arthur George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Oct. 1884.
   1 ● Ruth, *b.* 16 June, 1881; *m.* 5 Oct. 1911, Bertram Edward Petre, 2nd son of the late Edward Henry Petre, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick, D.L., and has issue (*see* PETRE, B.).
   2 ● Eleanor Alice, *b.* 22 June, 1883.
   3 ● Constance Emily Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1887.
4 ♦ Victor Alexander (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, vicar of St. Stephen's, South Kensington, formerly rector of Carshalton (78, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 6 March, 1859, for whom H.M. Queen Victoria stood sponsor; *m.* 23 Sept. 1885, ● Elizabeth Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Conway Hugh, lieut. S.R. Scots Guards, *b.* 27 July, 1886.
   2 ♦ William John, naval cadet, *b.* 7 April, 1900.
   1 ● Jane, *b.* 18 March, 1890; *m.* 15 June, 1912, Louis Edwin William Egerton, 2nd son of the late Sir Alfred M. Egerton, K.C.V.O. and has issue (*see* EGERTON, B.).
   2. Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1893; *d.* 25 April, 1899.
   3 ● Anne Christian, *b.* 30 Nov. 1896.
1. Frederica Georgina, *d.* 12 Jan. 1848.
2 ● Horatia Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1861, Sir Henry David Erskine, K.C.V.O., of Cardross, Perthshire, and has issue (*see* BUCHAN, E.).
3 ● Florence Catherine, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 23 July, 1872, Rev. James St. John Blunt, M.A., Master of St. Katherine's Hospital, and chaplain in ordinary to Her late Majesty, who *d.* 13 May, 1889 (*see* BLUNT, Bart.).
4 ● Georgina Emily Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1877, Lieut.-Col. H. E. Stirling-Home-Drummond, late Scots Guards, of Blair Drummond, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1911.
5 ● Constance Adelaide, *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, Lieut.-Col. F. St. John Barne (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1898), late Scots Gds., of Sotterley Park, and has issue.
6 ● Mary Margaret, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Sir George John Egerton Dashwood, 6th bart., and has issue.

The marquess *d.* 25 Jan. 1884, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH DE GREY, **6th Marquess of Hertford,** P.C., C.B., A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1902-10, and to King George V 1910-12; Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum co. Warwick, Pres. Warwickshire Terr. Force Association and Vice-Chairman C.C.; a Trustee and Governor of Rugby School; J.P. co. Antrim; M.P. co. Antrim 1869-74, and S. Warwickshire 1874-80; hon. col. formerly commanding the Warwickshire yeomanry (T.D.); late capt. Gren. Guards; Comptroller of the Household 1879-80; *b.* 22 Oct. 1843; *m.* 16 April, 1868, Hon. Mary Hood, 2nd dau. of 1st Viscount Bridport. She *d.* 6 April, 1909. He *d.* 23 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. GEORGE FRANCIS ALEXANDER, **7th** and present marquess.
2 ♦ HENRY CHARLES, *heir presumptive*, capt. Gren. Guards, and temp. Major West African F.T., served in S. Africa 1900-2 and in the Cameroons 1914 (wounded) (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 18 May, 1878.
3 ♦ Edward Beauchamp, served in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded), *b.* 22 Nov. 1879, *m.* 23 May, 1914, ● Elfrida Adelaide, dau. of Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Lancashire (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.).
4 ♦ George Frederic, lieut. R.N. (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 2 Sept 1881; *m.* 12 July, 1906, ● Nora, only dau. of the late Archibald Peyton Skipwith (*see* SKIPWITH, Bart.), and has issue,
   1 ♦ Paul de Grey Horatio, *b.* 16 May, 1911.
   2 ♦ George Victor, *b.* 5 Aug. 1912.
   1 ● Edith Patricia Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1913.
1. Margaret Alice, *b.* 22 March, 1869; *m.* 10 Nov. 1892, James Hamsworth Ismay, 2nd son of Thomas Henry Ismay, of Dawpool, co. Chester, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
2 ● Emily Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, Rev. Reginald Walker, rector of Frant, Sussex, and has issue (*see* WALKER, Bart.).
3 ● Victoria Frederica Wilhelmina Georgina, *b.* 20 Oct. 1874; *m.* 29 May, 1900 (Charles) Alan Cathcart de Trafford, of Conway Cottage, Dunnington, Alcester, son of John Randolphus de Trafford, of Croston Hall, and has issue (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.).
4 ● Jane Edith, *b.* 1 April, 1877; *m.* 11 Aug. 1904, Major Hugh Dudley Carleton, D.S.O. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1806, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creations—Baron (E.), 17 March, 1703. Baron (I.), 16 Oct. 1712. Earl and Viscount (G.B.), 3 Aug. 1750. Earl and Marquess (G.B.), 5 July, 1793.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Two Blackamoors, wreathed about the temples, or and sa., habited in short golden garments, and in buskins, gold, adorned about their waists with green and red feathers, each holding in his exterior hand a shield, az., garnished, or; the dexter charged with the sun in splendour, gold; the other with a crescent, arg. *Motto*—Fide et amore.

Seat—Ragley Hall, Alcester, Warwickshire. *Residence*—Abbey Meade, Bourne End.

HERVEY-BATHURST. *See* BATHURST.

FERMOR-HESKETH.



Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, 7th Bart., of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. the King's Liverpool regt., late ensign Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 May, 1849; *s.* his brother 1876; *m.* at San Francisco, 23 Dec. 1880, ● Florence Emily, dau. of William Sharon, Senator of Nevada, and has issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS, Capt. Lancashire Hussars, late Roy. Horse Guards, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. Lancashire (*Rufford Hall, Ormskirk, Lancs., and Arthur's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1881; *m.* 8 Sept. 1909, ● Florence Louise, dau. of the late John Witherspoon Breckinridge, of San Francisco, and grand-dau. of Gen. J. C. Breckenridge, Vice-President, U.S.A., and step-daughter of Frederick W. Sharon, of San Francisco, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Thomas Sharon, *b.* 7 Oct. 1910.
   1 ● Louise, *b.* 15 Dec. 1911.
   2 ● Florence, *b.* 23 Feb. 1913.
2 ♦ Frederick, late lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 24 Sept. 1883

Lineage—Sir Robert Hesketh, Knt., of Rufford, co. Lancaster, knighted by Henry VIII. for his valour in France, *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir John Towneley, of Towneley; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1539, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lawrence Habergham, of Habergham) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert, *d.s.p.*
1. Ellen, *m.* Richard Barton, of Barton Row, Lancashire, and *d.s.p.*
2. Jane, *m.* Richard Assheton, of Croston, and had issue.

The elder son and heir,

Sir Thomas Hesketh, Knt., of Rufford, who was high sheriff of Lancashire, 1563, served at the siege of Leith with considerable gallantry 1554. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt., of Holcroft, and had issue,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Thomas.
3. Richard.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Henry Squier.
2. Margaret, *m.* Nicholas Skyllycorne.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Rufford, in 1588 (will dated 20 June, 1588), and was there buried. His eldest son,

Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, M.P. Lancashire 1597-8, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir George Stanley, Knight Marshal in Ireland, grandson of George, Lord Stanley and Strange. She *d.* before 1613. He *m.* 2ndly, Blanch, dau. and co-heir of Henry Twyford, of Kenwick. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Spencer, of Rufford, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Hoghton, had a son, 6. Cuthbert. By his first wife he had issue, viz.,

1. Thomas, of Rufford, *m.* 1st, Susan, dau. of Thomas Powys; 2ndly, Jane, dau. of — Edmundson, and 3rdly, Katharine, dau. of Alexander Briers, of Lathom. He *d.s.p.* Nov. 1646.
2. Robert, of whom presently.
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. George, *m.* Jane, widow of — Sherburne, and had a son, Robert.
5. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Haydock, of Pheasantford, and had a son, Robert.
1. Holcroft, *m.* 1st, Lawrence Rawstorne, of New Hall, and 2ndly, Roger Dodsworth, Chancellor of York.
2. Jane, *m.* 1st, Edward Raynall, and 2ndly, — Heneage.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Richard Barton, of Barton, and 2ndly, Thomas Stanley, of Eccleston, and had issue.

He *d.* 1620. His 2nd son,

Robert Hesketh, of Rufford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Standish, of Standish, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Adam Hawarden, and *d.* Jan. 1653, having had a son,

Robert Hesketh, who *d.v.p.* Sept. 1651, having *m.* Lucy, dau. of Col. Alexander Rigby, of Middleton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Molyneux) had with other issue, who *d.* young, a son,

Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, *s.* his grandfather, *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Richard Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. Chester, by Sydney his wife, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart., of Mostyn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. Spencer), had issue,

1. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. William Spencer, of Ashton, co. Lancaster, 3rd son of William, 2nd Lord Spencer, and had an only dau. and heir,
Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Stanley, Bart., afterwards 11th Earl of Derby (*see that title*).
2. Thomas, of whom presently.
3. Richard, *d.* young.
1. Anne, *m.* Hugh Warren, and *d.s.p.*
2. Jane, *m.* Henry Brooke, son of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., of Norton.

His son,

Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Reginald Graham, Bart., of Norton Conyers, co. York, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, M.P. for Preston 1722-7, *m.* Martha, dau. and co-heir of James St. Amand, by Elizabeth, dau. and in her issue heir of Sir Wm. Juxon, 1st Bart., of Little Compton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 18 April, 1735, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1723; *d.* young.
2. Robert, *d.* young.
3. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.

The elder surviving son,

Sir Thomas Hesketh, 1st Bart., of Rufford, co. Lancaster, *b.* 21 Jan. 1727-8, who was created a baronet, 5 May, 1761, with special remainder, failing heirs male of his body, to his brother Robert. Sir Thomas *m.* Harriett, dau. and co-heir of Ashley Cowper, cousin and favourite correspondent of the poet Cowper, and grand-niece of William, 1st Lord Cowper. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1807. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1778, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Robert Hesketh, afterwards **Juxon, 2nd Bart.,** of Rufford. This gentleman obtained permission (1792) to assume the surname and arms of his maternal great-grandfather, Sir William Juxon, Bart., which he continued to bear during his life. He was *b.* 23 April, 1729; *m.* 19 April, 1748, Sarah, dau. of William Plumbe, of Wavertree, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 1792, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1750; *m.* Jacintha, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple, Attorney-Gen. of Granada. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1802. He *d.v.p.* 13 Jan. 1781, leaving one son and five daus.,
1. Thomas Dalrmyple (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Harriet Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Despard, 5th son of Wm. Despard, of Coolrane and Curtown, Queen's Co., and Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, and had issue.
2. Dorothea, *m.* Arthur Barry Shears, and *d.s.p.*
3. Jacintha Catherine, *m.* 14 May, 1796, Sir Thomas Lethbridge, 1st Bart. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1801. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1849, leaving issue.
4. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 22 Feb. 1796, the Hon. and Right Rev. Edmund Knox, Bishop of Limerick, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Northland (*see* Ranfurly, E.). She *d.* 2 Oct. 1837. He *d.* 5 May, 1849, leaving issue.
5. Lucy, *m.* Edward Pearson, and *d.* in 1836.
2. Robert, *b.* 23 July, 1751; *d. unm. v.p.* killed at Bunker's Hill, 17 June, 1775.
1. Anne, *b.* 28 Feb. 1748-9; *m.* Henry Byrne, of Carlshalton.

Sir Robert *d.* 30 Dec. 1796, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1777; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1798, Sophia, only dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Hinde, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1817) he had issue,

1. Thomas Henry (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Harriett, *m.* 6 Nov. 1832, Rev. Joshua Thomas Horton, of Howroyde, co. York, and *d.* 10 May, 1836. He *d.* May, 1845, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1840, Rev. J. S. Hodgson, rector of Brinklow, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1886, leaving issue.
3. Emma Susette *m.* E. Honzecker.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1821, Louisa Allemand. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1832, having had issue,

4. Matilda Catherine, *b.* 1832; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1906.

Sir Thomas *d.* 27 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Henry Hesketh, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 Feb. 1799; *m.* 3 April, 1824, Annette Maria, eldest dau. of Robert Bomford, of Rahinstown House, Meath; and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1879) had issue,

Thomas George (Sir), **5th** bart.
Maria Harriett, *m.* 15 Nov. 1845, Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon, who *d.* 22 March, 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1905.

Sir Thomas *d.* 10 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, 5th Bart., col. 2nd Lancashire militia, Sheriff co. Lancaster 1848, M.P. for Preston, 1862-72, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 10 March, 1846, Lady Anna Maria Arabella Fermor, eldest dau. of Thomas William, 4th Earl of Pomfret, and sister and co-heir of William Richard, 5th and last Earl of Pomfret, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1870) had issue,

1. Thomas Henry (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Thomas George (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3. Hugh Robert, *b.* 11 June, 1850; *d.* 1879.
1. Edith Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Lawrence Rawstorne, D.L., of Penwortham Priory and Hutton Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Constance Maria Hesketh.
3. Augusta Sophia, *d.* 1875.

By royal licence, dated 8 Nov. 1867, Sir Thomas and Thomas George, his second son (the present baronet), were authorised to take the surname of Fermor before that of Hesketh, and to bear the arms of Fermor and Hesketh quarterly. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Henry Fermor-Hesketh, 6th Bart., *b.* 9 Jan. 1847, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1876, when he was *s.* by his brother, Sir Thomas George Fermor-Hesketh, 7th and present bart.

Creation—5 May, 1761.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend sa., three garbs or (Hesketh) 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fess sa., between three lion's heads erased gu. (Fermor).—*Crests*—1. Hesketh. A garb or, banded az.: 2. Fermor. Out of a ducal coronet or a cock's head gu. combed and wattled gold.

Seats—Rufford Hall, Ormskirk; and Easton Neston, Towcester. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Carlton; Naval and Military; Palatine; Hurlingham.

HEWETT.



Sir Harald George Hewett, 4th Bart., of Netherseale, co. Leicester, late capt. and hon. maj. Edinburgh R.G.A. Militia, *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father 1876; *m.* 1st, 1887, Emma, dau. of T. Pope, of Portlemouth, S. Devon. She *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

1●Mary Hilda, *b.* 1888.
2●Hulda Emma, *b.* 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1892, ●Eleanor Margaret, elder dau. of the late Comm. Henry Studdy, R.N., and has issue,

1♦Harald, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.
2♦John George, *b.* 1895.
3♦George Nele, *b.* 1901.
3●Margaret, *b.* 1894.

Lineage—William Hewett, of Dunton Bassett (son of William Hewett, of Dunton), was high sheriff of Leicestershire, 1647. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Neale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1662, by his son,

Neale Hewett, of Dunton Bassett, *m.* Mary, sister of Sir Henry Halford, Bart., and was *s.* by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

William Hewett, of Dunton Bassett, whose 7th son,

Shuckburgh Hewett, of Melton Mowbray, *b.* 1719, a major in the army; *m.* Miss Ann Ward, of Harborough, co. Leicester; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1759, leaving an only son,

The Right Hon. **Sir George Hewett, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., *b.* 11 June, 1750; *m.* in July, 1785, Julia, dau. of John Johnson, of Blackheath, Kent, and grand-dau. of Sir Christopher Musgrave, Bart., and had issue,

1. George Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, major in the army, *b.* 17 July, 1794; *d.* 1825.
3. William, lieut.-col. late rifle brigade, *b.* 2 July, 1795; *m.* 21 June, 1826, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1891, having by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,
   1●Louisa Anne.
   2●Ethelinda.
   3●Julia, *m.* 13 Oct. 1864, Col. William Carey, C.B. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.
4. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 18 Nov. 1796; *m.* 26 Sept. 1837, Frances Sophia, 4th dau. of C. W. Cator, of Guilford Street, London; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1871.
5. Philip (Rev.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *m.* 10 Dec. 1828, Anne, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir James Duff. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1898. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
   1. Philip George, lieut.-col. 1st West York mil., late capt. 20th regt., *b.* 22 May, 1834; *m.* 20 May, 1857, ●Emily Janet, (*Ryde, Isle of Wight*), dau. of Rev. C. U. Barry, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Paul, commander (retired) R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1858.
      (2)♦Godfrey, H.M. consulat Paramaribo from 1912, *b.* 12 Aug. 1859.
      (3) Leonard, *b.* 1 Aug. 1866; *d.* 3 July, 1912.
      (1)●Jessie. (2)●Lilian.
   1●Edith (*St. Anne's, Ryde, Isle of Wight*).
   2. Mary, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1909.
1. Julia, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Peter Carey, and *d.* his widow, 10 May, 1878.
2. Eliza, *m.* Major John Johnson, and is deceased.
3. Anne, *m.* 1818, Dr. Miller, of Exeter; and *d.* in 1835.
4. Charlotte, *d.* 14 Aug. 1873.
5. Catherine Frances, *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
6. Marianne, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1898.

This gentleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general in the army, with the colonelcy of the 61st regiment of foot, became commander-in-chief of the forces in India, and subsequently in Ireland, and was created a baronet 6 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 21 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Henry Hewett, 2nd Bart., a colonel in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1791; *m.* 26 July, 1816, Louisa, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Henry William Majendie, D.D., Bishop of Bangor, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1880) had issue,

1. George John Routledge (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Frank William, of the Grove, Bridgnorth, Salop, *b.* 10 May, 1820; *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, ●Julie Minna, dau. of Capt. Carl von Douallier, Prussian army. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1911, having had issue,
   1♦Henry Frank Oscar, formerly Resident Magistrate at Wynberg, Cape Colony (*Haslemere, Halfield Street Gardens, Cape Town*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1884, ●Henrietta, dau. of H. C. Blundell, of Cape Colony, and has issue,
      (1)♦William Henry Routledge, *b.* 1884.
      (2)♦Frank Harald, *b.* 1886.
      (1) Minnie Mabel Majendie, *d.* 1911.
   2♦Charles William, commander Royal Indian Marine (retired list) (*Hardwick Bank, near Tewkesbury, and E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1893, ●Marianne Ellen, dau. of Rev. G. S. Munn, and has issue,
      ♦William George, lieut. Welsh regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 1894.
   3♦George Stuart, commander Royal Indian marine, Deputy Director R.I.M., Calcutta, J.P. and 1st class Magistrate, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863, *m.* 23 Dec. 1899, ●Maude Mary Brind, third dau. of Sur.-Gen. Henry Kendall, A.M.D., and has had issue,
      (1)♦George Kendall Shuckburgh, *b.* 30 June, 1904.
      (2)♦Neale Brind, *b.* Aug. 1906.
      (3)♦Jack Patrick Majendie, *b.* 12 July, 1909.
      (1) Nancy Maude Neville, *b.* 3 Oct. 1900; *d.* 8 July, 1901.
   4. John Routledge, *b.* 10 April, 1864; *d.* 1 Jan. 1891.
   1. Mary Bianca, *b.* 12 Nov. 1851; *d.* 9 Oct. 1854.
   2. Minnie Louisa, *b.* 13 Feb. 1856, *d.* 5 Jan. 1912.
   3. Eda Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1894.
   4●Julie Emma, *b.* 30 Nov. 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1896, Robert Henry Lloyd, and has issue.
   5. Clara Ethelinda, *b.* 4 March, 1868; *d. unm.* 1904.
1. Louisa Julia Anne, *m.* 3 April, 1845, Rev. Charles Carey, M.A., late rector of Kingweston, Somerset, and *d.* 1894. He *d.* 7 May, 1906, aged 90, leaving issue.
2●Mary Anne (17, *Randolph Road, W.*), *m.* 6 May, 1857, Capt. George Charles Burne 2nd son of the Rev. Henry Burne, of Bath. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1903, leaving issue.

Sir George, who was a distinguished Peninsular and Indian officer, and became a colonel in 1838, *d.* 20 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George John Routledge Hewett, 3rd Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1818, *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Clara, youngest dau. of his Excellency Wilhelm von Pochammer, a general in the Prussian service, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1867) had,

1. Harald George (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦Edbert Ansgar, C.M.G., superintendent of P. and O. Company Hong Kong, J.P., unofficial member of executive and legislative councils Hong Kong, has China war medal, 1900, Cross of Order of Orange Nassau, Iron Cross of Austria 3rd class, and Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, 4th class (*Hong Kong, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1860; *m.* 2 Feb. 1893, Ruth Jeannette, 2nd dau. of the late Quentin K. McKendrick, of New York. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1912.
3♦George Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.
1. Anna, *m.* 21 Sept. 1878, Carl Ernst Gotthard Freiherr von Richthofen, eldest son of Bolko, Baron von Richthofen, of Gross Rosen, Silesia, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1884.
2●Helga Louisa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1885, Ernest, Baron von Richthofen.
3. Mary Ethelinda, *d. unm.* 1873.
4●Hilda Henrietta, } twin daus.
5●Hulda Emilie, }

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, July, 1873, ●Sophia Harriette (*Rotherwood, Durrant Road, Parkstone, Dorset*), dau. of Robert Godwin Austen, of Shalford, and had issue,

4♦Bertram Henry Majendie, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
5♦Gerard Shuckburgh, *b.* 1 Nov. 1875.

Sir George *d.* 15 April, 1876.

Creation—6 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron, embattled between three owls, arg., on the head of each an eastern crown, or, as many bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, the stump of an oak tree, with branches; thereon a hawk, ppr., gorged with an eastern coronet, and belled of the first. *Supporters*—On the dexter a tiger ppr., gorged with an eastern crown, or; on the sinister a buffalo charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped ppr. *Motto*—Ne te quæsiveris extra.

Address—Newbury, Berks.

HEWETT. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Prescott Gardiner Hewett, 1st Bart., of Chesterfield Street, W., F.R.S., serjeant surgeon to H.M., *b.* 3 July, 1812; *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph Cowell. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1. Harry Hammerton (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1853; *d.* 24 July, 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1●Agnes Sarah Prescott-Hewett (*Bilham, Weybridge*), who has assumed the additional surname of Prescott, 1891.
2●Maud Sandys, *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, William Charles Hallett, of Bilham, Weybridge, and has issue.

Sir P. G. Hewett *d.* 19 June, 1891.

Creation—6 Aug. 1883. Extinct, 24 July, 1891.

HEYGATE.



Sir Frederick Gage Heygate, 3rd Bart., of Southend, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, major late Mid-Ulster Artillery, J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry, *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father 1894; *m.* 17 July, 1888, ●Flora, dau. of the late John Walter, of Bearwood, Berks.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient family of HEYGATE, seated in the counties of ESSEX and Suffolk.

THOMAS HEYGATE, of Hayes, in Middlesex, was provost-marshal-general of the army before St. Quinton, and provost-marshal in Scotland. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, and dying in 1576, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS HEYGATE, of Hayes, J.P. for Middlesex, and provost-marshal-general under the Earl of Essex, at the capture of Cadiz, in 1596, who *m.* Margery, dau of Ralph Skipwith, of Parkbury, Herts (of the family of Skipwith of St. Albans), and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Hayes, barrister-at-law, *d.* in 1658, leaving an only dau. Sophia, *m.* — Lancaster, barrister-at-law.
2. RALPH, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* E. Heylyn, of Minster Lovel.
2. Katherine, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, master of the buckhounds to CHARLES I.
3. Letitia, *m.* Dr. Peter Heylyn, prebendary of Westminster.

The 2nd son,

RALPH HEYGATE, settled in London, and *m.* twice; but had issue only by his 2nd wife (Anne, dau. of Nicholas Spicer, of the city of Exeter). His elder son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, who was one of the Court of Assistants of Merchant Taylors' Company, and a collector of curious books and writings, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cotton, of Loughton, and granddau. of Edward Shuckburgh, of Naseby, co. Northampton, by whom he had an only child,

ROBERT HEYGATE, of Husband's Bosworth, who *m.* Anne, dau. of John Freeman, and left at his decease, 1736, an only son,

NICHOLAS HEYGATE, of West Haddon, co. Northampton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1705; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of John Cooke, of Hill Morton, Warwickshire. She *d.* 20 July, 1794, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Husband's Bosworth, *b.* 1738; *m.* 1769, Mary, dau. of Benjamin Snelson. She *d.* 1808. He *d.* 1781, leaving issue, Thomas, of Husband's Bosworth.
2. Robert, of West Haddon, *b.* 1740; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Underwood. She *d.* 1778. He *d.* 1807, leaving issue, Robert and John.
3. Charles, *b.* 1745; *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Lucas, of Holywell, and *d.* 1808, leaving issue, 1. Charles; 2. Thomas; 3. William. 1. Martha; 2. Anne; 3. Elizabeth.
4. JAMES, of whom we treat.
1. Anne, *m.* William Butlin, of Rugby, who *d.* 1791.
2. Mary, *m.* William Lovett. 3. Catherine, *m.* John Lovett.

He *d.* 20 July, 1774. His 4th son,

JAMES HEYGATE, of Aldermanbury, London, Banker, and of Hackney, Middlesex, and Southend, Essex; *b.* 11 Jan. 1747; *m.* 11 Jan. 1781, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Samuel Unwin, of Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Notts; and *d.* 11 April, 1833, having by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1801, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, *b.* 15 Feb. 1784; *m.* 20 Aug. 1814, Anna, dau. of E. L. Mackmurdo. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1867. He *d.* 22 July, 1873, leaving issue.

The elder son,

Sir William Heygate, 1st Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1782; alderman of the city of London, and M.P. for Sudbury, who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1822, and was created a Baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 19 May, 1821, Isabella, 4th dau. of Edward Longdon Mackmurdo, of Upper Clapton, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1859) had,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Unwin, M.A. Oxford, of Roecliffe Hall, co. Leicester, D.L. and J.P., M.P. for Leicester, 1860–5; for Stamford, 1868; and for South Leicestershire, 1870–80; late capt. Leicester Y.C., *b.* 12 March, 1825; *m.* 6 July, 1852, ●Constance Mary (*Roecliffe Manor, Loughborough*), only dau. of Sir George Beaumont, 8th bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1902, leaving issue,

1♦William Howley Beaumont, of Mapledene, Loughborough, J.P. co. Leicester, capt. late R.A. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 May, 1854; *m.* 27 July, 1881, ●Helen Frances, dau. of James Dalglish, and has issue,
(1)♦Gerald, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 1 Aug. 1882.
(2)♦Claud Raymond, lieut. Yorkshire L.I., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 27 July, 1886.
(3)♦Lionel Clement, lieut. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
2. Reginald Beaumont, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 10 Oct. 1857; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1903.
3. Harry Beaumont, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Feb. 1872; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1897.
1●Mary Florence, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861; *m.* 20 May, 1890, Rev. Canon John Nigel Philpott, M.A., rector of Southchurch, Essex, son of Rev. R. S. Philpott, prebendary of Wells, and has issue.
3. Edward Nicholas, of Buckland, Leominster, hon. major (retired) royal engineers, D.L. and J.P., *b.* 23 June, 1827; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Mary Jane, only child of John L. Hammond, of Dinsdale Hall, Yorkshire. He *d.* 30 May, 1896. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1914 leaving issue,
1♦Edward Leonard Aspinall, of Buckland, Leominster, late capt. Royal West Kent regt., J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, *b.* 29 Sept. 1858, *m.* 20 July, 1897, his cousin, ●Henrietta Constance, dau. of Sir Frederick Heygate, 2nd bart., and widow of Samuel Maxwell Alexander, of Roe Park, co. Londonderry.
2♦Richard Lionel, late capt. R.A., J.P. co. Hereford (*The Wells, Bromyard*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; *m.* 17 July, 1895, ●Eleanor Mary Gwenllian, dau. of Edward James Evans, and has issue,
(1)●Mary Ursula, *b.* 7 Aug. 1896.
(2)●Gladys Henrietta, *b.* 28 Nov. 1898.
3♦Walter Beaumont, M.A. Camb. (*Milton, Shobdon, Leominster, Herefordshire*), *b.* 31 July, 1861; *m.* 15 April, 1902, ●Edith Maud, dau. of Stephen Robinson, of Lynhales, Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Edward Stephen, *b.* 16 July, 1906.
4. Robert Henry John, M.A., J.P., *b.* 28 March, 1830; *m.* 13 June, 1866, ●Isabella Dorothea, only surviving dau. of George Gill Mounsey, of Castletown, Cumberland, and *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1890.

Sir William *d.* 28 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick William Heygate, 2nd Bart., D.L., M.P. co. Londonderry 1859 to 1874; *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1851, Marianne, only dau. and heiress of Conolly Gage, of Bellarena, Londonderry, and by her, who *d.* 7 July, 1914, had issue,

1. FREDERICK GAGE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦ROBERT HENRY GAGE, *heir presumptive*, D.S.O., lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Border Regt., served in Dongola, on Nile and in S. Africa (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1859.
3♦Arthur Conolly Gage, ed. at Eton and Oxford (1st class Lit. Hum. 1886, M.A. 1891), assist. master Eton Coll. (*Salt Grass, Lymington*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1862; *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, ●Frances Evelyn Rowley, only dau. of Edward Nourse Harvey, of Overross, co. Hereford, and has issue,
1. Christopher Evelyn Gage, *b.* 21 April, 1893; *d.* 11 March, 1905.
2♦John Edward Nourse, *b.* 19 April, 1903.
1●Elizabeth Sophia Frances, *b.* 8 March, 1898.
1●Henrietta Constance, *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1884, Samuel Maxwell Alexander, of Roe Park, co. Londonderry, who *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1897, Capt. Edward L. A. Heygate (*see above*).
2●Isabella Mary Anne.
3●Rosamond Anna, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, Thomas E. John Lloyd, D.L., of Plâs Tregâyan, Anglesey, and has issue.
4●Maud Alice, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, William Alexander Ingram, of Walworth, Limavady, Londonderry.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1894.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gules, two bars arg., on a bend or a torteau between two leopards' faces az. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased gu. *Mottoes*—1. Boulogne et Cadiz. 2. Souveney St. Quentin.

Seat—Bellarena, co. Londonderry. *Town Residence*—5, Warwick Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington and Carlton.

HEYTESBURY.



The Baron Heytesbury (Sir Leonard Holmes-à Court), of Heytesbury, Wilts, and a Baronet, late Major

Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., now Lieut.-Col. in its 3rd batt. *b.* 11 June, 1863; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1903; *m.* 9 Sept. 1896, ●Sybil Mary, dau. of Capt. Frank B. Morris, Bengal Army, and has issue,

1♦William Leonard Frank, *b.* 17 April, 1906.
1●Sybil Nancy, *b.* 20 June, 1897.
2●Betty Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1902.

Lineage—Pierce à Court, of Ivy Church, Wilts, M.P. for Heytesbury 1722-4 (son and heir of John à Court, of Raddon, by Mary, dau. of Robert Pierce, of Bath, M.D.); *m.* 1705, Elizabeth, dau. of William Ashe, of Heytesbury, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, and *d.* 20 March, 1724, leaving with other issue, a son,

General William à Court, col. of the 11th regiment of foot, and M.P. for Heytesbury, who assumed the surname of Ashe in pursuance of the will of his great-uncle, Edward Ashe of Heytesbury. He *m.* 22 Feb. 1746, Annabella, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Matilda, wife of Charles Repington, of Amington Hall, near Tamworth) of Thomas Vernon, of Twickenham Park; and dying in 1781, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Pierce Ashe à Court, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1747; M.P. for Heytesbury, a col. in the army, created a baronet 4 July, 1795. Sir William *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Bradford. She *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1776. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1777, Letitia, dau. of Henry Wyndham, of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1821) had issue,

1. William, his successor, created Lord Heytesbury.
2. Edward Henry à Court Repington, vice-admiral R.N., and sometime M.P. for Tamworth; *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; assumed the additional surname of Repington, on succeeding to Amington Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1855.
3. Charles Ashe à Court Repington, lieut.-gen. in the army, C.B. and knight of the Guelphic and other orders, *b.* 17 June, 1785; *m.* 10 May, 1815, Mary Elizabeth Catherine, only dau. of Abraham Gibbs. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 19 April, 1861, leaving issue,
Charles Henry Wyndham, of Amington, near Tamworth, M.A. Camb., *b.* 14 Oct. 1819, M.P. for Wilton 1852–5; *m.* 5 Aug. 1854, ●Emily (*Bridge End, Ockham, Surrey*), eldest dau. of Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
(1)♦Charles à Court Repington, C.M.G., of Amington, near Tamworth, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, formerly mil. attaché at Brussels, Commander of the Order of Leopold and officer of the Legion of Honour (*see Knightage*) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; *m.* 11 Feb. 1882, ●Mellony Catherine, dau. of Col. Henry Sales Scobell, of Pershore, and has had issue,
1*a*. Charles Edward Geoffrey, *b.* 22 Jan. 1888; *d.* 8 Aug. 1889.
1*a*●Mellony Catherine Isabel, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; *m.* 10 Nov. 1910, Gilbert Ireland Blackburne, elder son of Col. Robert I. Blackburne, C.B., of Hale Hall, Lancashire, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2*a*●Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 1892.
3*a*. Violet Emily, *b.* 1895, *d.* 1898.
(2)♦Sidney à Court, C.E. (*The Red House, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1862; *m.* 28 June, 1893, ●Florence Maud, only dau. of Lawrence Harrison, of Cadogan Square, and has had a son,
Lawrence Aubrey, *b.* 19 June, 1894; *d.* 1 March, 1895.
(1)●Margaret, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Major Sir Edwin Frederick Wodehouse, K.C.V.O., C.B., late R.A., asst. commissioner of metr. police, and has issue (*See* Kimberley, E.)
Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Sidney, 1st Lord Herbert of Lea, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1861, leaving issue (*see* Pembroke, E.). She *d.* 30 Oct. 1911.
1. Letitia, *m.* 13 Feb. 1809, Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1810.
2. Annabella, *m.* in 1805, Richard Beadon, son of the Right Rev. Richard Beadon, bishop of Bath and Wells, and had issue.
3. Maria, *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Hon. Philip Pleydell Bouverie, youngest son of the Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.
4. Caroline, *m.* in 1818, Stewart Crawford, M.D. of Bath; and *d.* 15 Oct. 1848.

The baronet *d.* 22 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William, **1st Baron Heytesbury,** *b.* 11 July, 1779; *m.* 3 Oct. 1808, Maria Rebecca, 2nd dau. of the Hon. William Henry Bouverie, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Radnor; and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1844) had issue,

1. William Henry Ashe, **2nd** baron.
2. Frederick Ashe, *b.* at Naples, 15 Dec. 1818; *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
1. Cecilia Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1845, Hon. Robert Daly, fifth son of James, 1st Lord Dunsandle, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, aged 78. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1892.

Sir William à'Court obtained the barony, by patent of creation dated 23 Jan. 1828. He was a privy councillor and G.C.B., a distinguished diplomatist and British envoy and ambassador in various countries; his last diplomatic duties were as ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary at the court of St. Petersburg, where he remained from 1828 to 1832 He was nominated Governor General of India in 1834, but the ministry broke up before he went out. He was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1844 to 1846. He *d.* 31 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Henry Ashe, **2nd Baron Heytesbury,** assumed the name and arms of Holmes, *b.* 11 July, 1809; *m.* 3 Oct. 1833, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Leonard Thomas Worsley Holmes, Bart., of Westover, in the Isle of Wight, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1874) had,

1. William Leonard, D.L., Isle of Wight, *b.* 19 Jan. 1835; *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Isabella Sophia, dau. of Rev. Richard à Court Beadon, vicar of Cheddar, and *d.v.p.* 16 Dec. 1885, having by her, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1908, had issue,
1. William Frederick, **3rd** baron.
2. Leonard, **4th** and present baron.
3♦Richard Henry* (*Bishopstrow, Warminster*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1866.
4♦Charles,* of the Elms, Stone, Falfield, Gloucestershire, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867; *m.* 13 April, 1893, Marion May, eldest dau. of the late Walker Busfeild, late 68th Durham L.I. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,
♦Richard Herbert William, lieut. 3rd batt. Northants Regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
5♦Herbert Edward,* capt. R.N. ret. (*Bishopstrow, Warminster*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1869.
6♦Alfred,* *b.* 24 April, 1870; *m.* 4 Oct. 1900, ●Constance Isabel, dau. of Charles John Newton, and has issue,
●Bridget, *b.* 25 Aug. 1901.
7♦Henry Worsley* (*Shelley's Cottage, Bishopgate, Englefield Green, Surrey*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1871; *m.* 23 April, 1901, ●Evelyn Spencer, 3rd dau. of W. Edward Woolley, of the Red House, Loughborough, and has issue,
(1)♦Robert Anthony Pierce, *b.* 7 July, 1905.
(2)♦Peter Worsley, *b.* 15 April, 1912.
(1)●Marjorie Sophia, *b.* 23 July, 1903.
1. Emily Caroline,* *b.* 16 July, 1864; *d.* 14 Aug. 1892.
2●Edith Mary,* *b.* 24 April, 1874; *m.* 31 Dec. 1907, Frederick John Press, son of the late John Lathom Press, of Westbury Park, Bristol, and has issue.
3●Elizabeth Anne,* *b.* 28 April, 1878; *m.* 12 July, 1900, Arthur Stanley Rogers, of Deerhurst Priory, Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.
2♦Frederick, late lieut. 85th foot (*Mount Chalmer, Rodehampton, Queensland*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1839.
3. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 26 June, 1841; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885.
4♦Charles George (*Brisbane, Queensland, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1874, Mary, dau. of John Henry Anderson, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1875) had a son,
1. Alexander Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. *d.* 14 Nov. 1875.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1877, Mary West, only child of William Howe, of Glenlee, New South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1889) has had issue,
2. Harold Charles, *b.* 1 Jan. 1878; *d.* 2 March, 1882.
3♦Reginald Ashe, *b.* 7 Dec. 1879; *m.* 8 April, 1911, ●Gwladys Mary Eyre, only dau. of the late Henry Ralfe, barrister-at-law, Tasmania, and his wife now the Hon. Mrs. Charles George Holmes à Court (*see below*), and has issue,
●Mary Gwladys, *b.* 3 Oct 1913.
4♦Alan Worsley, M.B., *b.* 19 June, 1887; *m.* 3 June, 1913, ●Eileen, dau. of Arthur Rouse, of Sydney, New South Wales.
He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Jan. 1895, Martha, dau. of the late Herbert W. Clowes. She *d.s.p.s.* 22 June, 1899. He *m.* 4thly, 26 June, 1901, ●Mary Rae Johnstone, dau. of the late R. L. Jenkins, of Nepean Towers, New South Wales, and widow of Henry Ralfe, barr.-at-law, Tasmania.
5♦Edward Alexander, chief constable of Oxfordshire, retired lieut.-col. the King's L.I. (*The White House, Iffley, Oxford*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1845; *m.* 21 Dec. 1880, ●Adelaide Sophie, youngest dau. of Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, and has issue,
1♦Rupert Edward, capt. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 6 Feb. 1882.
1●Adelaide Emily, *b.* 29 April, 1883; *m.* 22 April, 1909, John Walter Barrington Simeon, only son of Sir Edmund Charles Simeon, 5th Bart., and has issue.
2●Ruth Mary, *b.* 4 June, 1885; *m.* 20 Aug. 1910, Capt. Charles Evelyn Forrest, D.S.O., Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., son of the late John Forrest, of Grymsdyke, Bucks.
6♦Arthur Wyndham, late Surveyor of Public Works, Antigua, 1872-1903 (*Antigua*), *b.* 7 May, 1848; *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, ●Annie, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Berkeley Hardtman-Berkeley, C.M.G., vice-president of the general Council of the Leeward Islands, and has issue,
1♦Arthur Worsley, *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; *m.* 17 June, 1904, ●Sarah Eleanor, dau. of John Manson, of Rosthern Saskaton, N.W. Canada.
2♦William Alexander Russell, *b.* 19 April, 1878.
3♦Thomas Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1879.
4♦Leonard Wyndham Daly, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881; *m.* 1 Oct. 1909, ●Marjorie Helen, 2nd dau. of R. Allman Hardtman, of Stapleton, St. Kitts, and has had issue,
(1) Arthur Leslie, *b.* 25 Sept. 1910; *d.* 10 July, 1911.
(2)♦Robert Douglas, *b.* 7 April, 1913.
(1)●Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 27 Aug. 1911.
1●Anne Berkeley Ashe, *b.* 7 Feb. 1875; *m.* 19 Oct. 1910, Gerald Edward Friend, son of Rev. Martin T. Friend, of Reading.
7. Leonard Worsley, *b.* 3 Aug. 1849: *d.* 23 Nov. 1891.
8♦Walter Ashe (*North-West Territory, Canada*), *b.* 14 July, 1850.
9♦Herbert, *b.* 23 Oct. 1851; *m.* 27 May, 1879, Anna Frances, dau. of James Bray, of Virginia. She *d.* 1907.
10. Alfred, *b.* 12 June, 1856, *d.* an infant.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1859, Edward Wilkes Waud, son of Edward Waud, of Manston Hall and Chester Court, co. York, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1902, leaving issue.
2. Emily, *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Edward Donough, 14th Lord Inchiquin, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1868. He *d.* 9 April, 1900, leaving issue. (*See that title.*)

* This gentleman and his brothers and sisters were raised to the rank of a Baron's younger children, 22 Aug. 1891.

3●Gertruda Anne (*The Close, Salisbury*), *m.* 25 Jan. 1882, Hugh Hamersley, of Pyrton Manor, co. Oxford, D.L., who *d.* 2 Nov. 1884.
4●Margaret, sister, St. Mary's Home, Wantage.

His lordship *d.* 21 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his grandson,

William Frederick, **3rd Baron Heytesbury,** J.P. Wilts, *b.* 25 June, 1862; *m.* 19 Nov. 1887, ●Margaret Anna (*Heytesbury House, Heytesbury, Wilts*), 2nd dau. of J. Nixon Harman, of Tadmarton, co. Oxford, and had issue,

William Leonard, *b.* 14 Aug.; *d.* 16 Nov. 1889.
●Margaret Elinor, *b.* 22 Aug. 1888; *m.* 4 April, 1907, Henry Edward FitzHerbert, youngest son of Rev. Sir R. FitzHerbert, 5th bart., and has issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 15 Aug. 1903, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1795; Baron, 23 Jan. 1828.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Holmes, barry wavy of six, or and az.; in a canton, gu., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or; 2nd and 3rd, A'Court, per fesse, or, and paly of six, erminois and az.; in chief an eagle, disp., sa., beaked and membered, gu.; charged on the body with two chevronels, arg. *Crests*—Holmes, out of a naval crown, or, an arm, embowed, in armour; the hand ppr., grasping a trident, az., headed, or; A'Court, an eagle, displayed, sa., charged with two chevronels or, beaked and legged, gu., holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle, wings elevated, sa., beaked and membered, gu., and each holding in the beak a lily, slipped, ppr. *Motto*—Grandescunt, aucta labore.
Club—Jun. United Service.

HEYWOOD.



Sir Arthur Percival Heywood, 3rd Bart., of Claremont, co. Lancaster, M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Stafford and Derby, High Sheriff co. Derby 1899, *b.* 25 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, ●Margaret Effie, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. George Henry Sumner, sometime Bishop Suffragan of Guildford, and has issue,

1♦Graham Percival, maj. Staff. yeo., M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford (*Dove Leys, Rocester, Staffs.*), *b.* 14 July, 1878.
2♦Cecil Percival, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 17 May, 1880.
3♦Arthur George Percival, M.A. Camb., lieut. 6th batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 1885.
1●Muriel Annette Margaret, *m.* 24 Jan. 1899, F. Warren Markham.
2●Ella Mary Effie, *m.* 3 July, 1901, Major P. T. Denis de Vitré, R.E., son of Maj.-Gen. Denis de Vitré, R.A., and has issue.
3●Dorothy Alice.
4●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 2 Sept. 1913, Capt. Robert James Rees-Mogg, 18th Royal Irish Regt., elder son of Rev. Henry James Rees-Mogg.
5●Margaret Sophia, *m.* 23 Aug. 1913, James E. Stewart, Chinese Government Railway Service.
6. Guendolen Constance, *d.* an infant, 1888.
7●Isabel Effie.

Lineage—John Heywood, of Bolton, Lancashire, said to be descended from a younger branch of the family of Heywood, of Heywood, Lancashire, which had been settled there from very early times, taking their name from Heywood in that county. Adam de Burgo or Bury granted lands in Heywood in the parish of Bury, to Peter Heywood (*b.* 1164), which remained in the possession of the family down to the 18th century. John Heywood *m.* Miss Seddon of Prestolee, and had a son,

Oliver Heywood, of Little Lever, in the parish of Bolton, who *d.* 1628, aged 72, leaving, by Alice his wife, sister of Adam Hulton, of Breightmet, a son and successor,

Richard Heywood, of Little Lever, who *d.* 1 March, 1677, aged 81. He *m.* 1st, Alice Critchlow, of Longworth, who *d.* in 1657; and 2ndly, Margaret Brereton, who *d.s.p.* By his 1st wife he left, besides four daus.,

1. Oliver (Rev.), M.A. of Trinity College, Cambridge, who was ejected from Coleby, 1662; and *d.* in 1702, aged 72, having had issue.
2. Nathaniel, of whom presently.
3. John of Barbadoes, who had issue.
4. Josiah, of Barbadoes, *d.s.p.* in April, 1664.

The 2nd son,

The Rev. Nathaniel Heywood, M.A., vicar of Ormskirk, ejected in 1662, *d.* in 1677, aged 44. He *m.* Elizabeth Parr, of The Wood, and left a son,

Nathaniel Heywood, of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *b.* in 1659, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1704. He *m.* 1st, Isabel Lynford, of Brinscawes, near Blackburn, who *d.* in 1687; and 2ndly, Rebecca Angier of Warrington. By this last he had no issue, but by his 1st wife he had a son,

Benjamin Heywood, *b.* at Ormskirk, who settled as a merchant at Drogheda, and *d.* in 1725. He *m.* Anne, sister of General William Graham, of Armagh, and had, with four daus. (of whom were Mary, wife of Patrick Stewart, and Elizabeth, *m.* 1732, Charles Caldwell, of Dublin, and mother of the late Admiral Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B.), three sons, viz.,

1. Arthur, of Liverpool, banker, *b.* 1719; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Ogden, of Mossley Hill, Lancashire, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1750, Hannah, dau. of Richard Milnes, of Wakefield, and by her had issue. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1795.
2. Benjamin, of whom presently.
3. Nathaniel, lieut.-col. in the Coldstream guards, and gent. of the bedchamber to the Duke of Gloucester. He *m.* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Bowles; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Hughes. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1824. He *d.* 17 June, 1808, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

Benjamin Heywood, was a merchant at Liverpool, and afterwards a banker at Manchester. He *m.* 1751, Phœbe, 2nd dau. of Samuel Ogden, of Mossley Hill, by Phœbe, dau. and co-heir of John Pemberton, of Liverpool; and dying in Aug. 1795, aged 72, left issue by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1810, aged 81),

1. Samuel, serjeant-at-law, chief justice of Wales, *b.* 8 Oct. 1753; *m.* 1 Jan. 1781, Susan, dau. of John Cornwall, of London. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1822. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1828, leaving issue.
2. Benjamin Arthur, of Claremont and Liverpool, a banker of Manchester, *b.* 24 Aug. 1755; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1828.
3. Nathaniel, of whom presently.
1. Sarah, *m.* Richard Bright, of Ham Green, Somerset, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Birch, of the Hazles, created a baronet in 1831.
3. Phœbe, *d. unm.*
4. Ann, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

Nathaniel Heywood, banker, of Manchester, *b.* 8 July, 1759; *m.* 24 June, 1791, Ann, dau. of Thomas Percival, of Manchester, M.D., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1847) had issue,

1. Benjamin (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Nathaniel.
3. Thomas of Hope End, co. Hereford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1797; *m.* 2 Oct. 1823, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Barton, of Swinton Park, Lancashire. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1866, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Heywood *of Hatley St. George*).
4. Richard, of Banner House, Bath, *b.* 6 March, 1799; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1822, Jane, dau. of the Most Rev. William Magee, D.D., archbishop of Dublin. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1844. leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1849, Frances, dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Windsor. She *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1875. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1867.
5. James, of Kensington Palace Gardens, M.P. for North Lancashire, F.R.S., *b.* 28 May, 1810; *m.* 11 June, 1853, Anne, widow of Albert Escher, and dau. of John Kennedy. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* 17 July, 1872, leaving a dau., Anne Sophia, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Nov. 1818, her cousin, Benjamin Heywood Bright, of Bristol, and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1819.

Mr. Heywood *d.* 2 April, 1815, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Benjamin Heywood, 1st Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 12 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Oct. 1816, Sophia Ann, only dau. of Thomas Robinson, of Woodlands, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1852) had issue,

1. Thomas Percival (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Oliver, *b.* 9 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. for Lancashire, high sheriff 1888; *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Eleanor, dau. of Richard Watson Barton, of Springwood, co. Lancaster, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1892. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1877.
3. Arthur Henry, J.P. Lancashire, and J.P. Westmorland, *b.* 21 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1853, Alice, eldest dau. of William Langton, of The Rookery, near Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1855) had a dau.,

●Alice Sophia, *m.* 17 May, 1899, Samuel Henry Gladstone, of Darley Ash, Bovingdon, Herts, 3rd son of the late Robert Gladstone, of Manchester.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1861, Margaret Helen, youngest dau. of John Frederic Foster, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire. He *d.* 11 March, 1901. She *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1908.
4. Edward Stanley, J.P. Lancashire *b.* 22 Dec. 1829; *m.* 30 Dec. 1856, Louisa eldest dau. of John Peel, of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick, M.P. for Tamworth. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1914, leaving an only child,

●Mary Beatrice, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Francis Buller Howell, of Ethy, Cornwall, and has issue.

5. Henry Robinson (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Swinton, and hon. canon of Manchester, *b.* 18 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1858, ●Ella Sophia (*Moorfield, Swinton, Lancashire*), eldest dau. of Rev. William Gibson, M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, and *d.* 12 March, 1895, leaving issue,

1♦Henry Arthur (*Christleton Lodge, Chester*), *b.* 19 June, 1859; *m.* 5 Jan. 1899, ●Katharine Louisa, dau. of Rev. Canon E. A. Waller (*see* WALLER, Bart.), and has issue,
(1)♦Geoffrey Henry, *b.* 22 Aug. 1903.
(2)♦Charles Richard, *b.* 5 Jan. 1908.

2. Hugh Sumner, *b.* 9 June, 1860; *d.* 25 July, 1871.
3. Basil, *b.* and *d.* 2 March, 1864.
4♦Charles Christopher, M.A., M.B., B.C. Camb., M.R.C.S., M.R.C.P. Lond. L.S.A., late capt. 6th batt. Manchester regt. (*Earnscliffe, Alderley Edge, Cheshire*), *b.* 3 May, 1865; *m.* 7 Sept. 1893, ●Mildred Ella, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Percy Reid Lempriere, R.A., and has issue,

(1)♦Hugh Christopher Lempriere, lieut. 6th batt. Manchester Regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1896.
(2)♦Everard Lempriere, *b.* 26 Aug. 1898.
(3)♦Alan Lempriere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1899.
(4)♦Basil Lempriere, *b.* 2 Nov. 1903.
(1)●Ella Marjorie Lempriere, *b.* 12 Dec. 1906.
(2)●Mildred Ursula Lempriere, *b.* 28 Aug. 1909.

5. Geoffrey George Temple (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1902.
6♦Bernard Oliver Francis (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. Peter, Swinton, Manchester, *b.* 1 March, 1871; *m.* 17 Oct. 1895, ●Marion Maude, dau. of the late Capt. Percy Reid Lempriere, and has issue,

(1)♦Michael Henry Lempriere, *b.* 3 Aug. 1900.
(2)♦Oliver Martin, *b.* 14 June, 1904.
(3)♦Charles Bernard Mark, *b.* 17 Feb. 1906.
(4)♦Francis Melville, *b.* 1 Oct. 1908.
(5)♦Percival Meredith, *b.* 26 March, 1912.
(1)●Maude Lempriere, *b.* 27 Jan. 1897.
(2)●Ella Marion, *b.* 25 Oct. 1898.

1●Mary Ella Sophia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876
2●Dorothy Katharine Alice, *b.* 22 May, 1879.

6. Charles James, *b.* 25 March, 1835; *m.* 22 June, 1858, ●Anna Margaret (*Chaseley, Pendleton, Manchester*), 3rd dau. of William Langton, of The Rookery, near Manchester, and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1905.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Richard Barton, of Caldy Manor, Cheshire (who *d.* 17 April, 1881), eldest son of Richard Watson Barton, of Springwood, co. Lancaster. She *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1890.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1891.

Sir Benjamin, an eminent banker in Manchester, led the Reform agitation in Lancashire, represented the co. of Lancaster in the last parliament preceding the passing of the Reform Bill in 1832, and was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1838; he *d.* 11 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Percival Heywood, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. Derbyshire and Lancashire, high sheriff for Lancashire 1852, *b.* 15 March, 1823; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Heywood, of Hope End, co. Hereford, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1894) had,

1. ARTHUR PERCIVAL (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Francis Graham, *b.* 19 Jan. 1854; *d.* 27 May, 1865.
3. Bertram Charles Percival, M.A. Camb., J.P. Staffordshire, col. Terr. Force reserve, hon. col. of 6th batt. Manchester regt., formerly commg. Manchester Inf. brigade, Terr. Force 1906–11, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; *m.* 30 April, 1889, ●Florence Maude (*Wootton Lodge, Ellastone, Ashbourne*), dau. of the late E. David Meynell, of Kirk Langley. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1914.
4♦Gerald Graham Percival, lt.-col. 6th batt. Manchester regt. (*Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, Salop*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *m.* 14 July, 1898, ●Mary, only dau. of the Ven. and Hon. Berkeley L. Scudamore Stanhope (*see* CHESTERFIELD, E.), and has issue,

♦Graham Scudamore Percival, *b.* 5 July, 1903.

1●Isabel Mary (*Claremont, Manchester*).
2●Etheldred Sophia Ann.
3. Hilda Margaret, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1897.
4●Mary Monica.

Sir Percival *d.* 26 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—9 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg. three torteaux, in bend between two bendlets gu.; on a canton, of the last, a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, the trunk of a tree with two branches sprouting therefrom, and entwined with ivy, thereon a falcon, with wings displayed, ppr. *Motto*—Alte volo.
Seats—Claremont, Manchester; Doveleys, Rocester, Staffordshire; and Duffield Bank, Derby. *Club*—Athenæum.

HICKMAN.



Sir Alfred Edward Hickman, 2nd Bart., lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, served in British Exped. Force in France 1914 (wounded), *b.* 8 May, 1885; *s.* his grandfather 1910.

Lineage—GEORGE RUSHBURY HICKMAN, of Tipton, co. Stafford, J.P., son of JOSEPH HICKMAN, of Bilston, by Sarah Rushbury, his wife. He was *b.* 31 Jan. 1795; *m.* 18 June, 1822, Mary, only dau. of Benjamin Haden, of Old Hall, Tipton. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1854, having had issue,

1. George Haden.
2. ALFRED (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Sarah Haden, *m.* the Rev. E. H. L. Noott, late Vicar of St. John's, Dudley.

The younger son,

Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bart., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton, co. Staffordshire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for W. Wolverhampton 1885-6, and again 1892-1906; knighted 1891, and created a baronet 25 Aug. 1903; *b.* 3 July, 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1850, Lucy Owen, only dau. of William Smith, of Portsea, Hants. He *d.* 11 March, 1910, having by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1914, had issue,

1. Alfred William, of Goldthorn Hill, Wolverhampton, J.P. co. Stafford, *b.* 10 March, 1851: *m.* 30 April, 1879, ●Mary Whitby (*Trunkwell House, near Reading*), dau. of the late William Hickin, J.P., of Audmore House, Stafford, and *d.v.p.* 21 Aug. 1902, having had issue,
1. ALFRED EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦WILLIAM CHRISTIE, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Caius Coll. Camb. (*Goffs Tower, Crawley, and Conservative Club*), *b.* 23 March, 1888; *m.* 28 April, 1912, ●Elizabeth, dau. of F. A. Mumford, of Kingston-on-Thames.
3♦Arthur, *b.* 20 June, 1891; *m.* 8 Sept. 1914, ●Dorothy Gwendolen, dau. of the late E. C. Rudge, of Abbey Manor, Evesham.
1●Phillis Lucy, *b.* 11 May, 1881; *m.* 25 June, 1908, Maj. James Deane, C.M.G., late Roy. Highrs., of Goldington Bury, near Bedford, and has issue.
2●Evelyn Julia, *b.* 8 Feb. 1883; *m.* 23 April, 1907, Charles Francis Simonds, of the Crofts, Shinfield, near Reading, elder son of the late James Simonds, of Reading, and has issue.
2. Charles, *b.* 6 Aug. *d.* 1 Oct. 1864.
3. Francis, *b.* 15 July, 1855; *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1877.
4♦Thomas Edgcombe, C.B., D.S.O., col. ret., late Worcestershire regt., hon. col. 6th batt. S. Staffs. Regt. from 1909, attached to Egypt. Army 1884–94, 1896, and 1897–1900, served in Soudan Exped. 1884-5, at Suakin 1888, in Soudan 1888-9, in Dongola Exped. 1896, in Nile Exped. 1897, 1898, and 1899, and in S. African War 1899-1902, M.P. for S. Wolverhampton from Jan. 1910 (*Wergs Hall, Wolverhampton*, 22, *Kensington Palace Gardens, W., and Naval and Military, Carlton, Ranelagh, and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 25 July, 1859; *m.* 8 Oct. 1907, ●Elizabeth Maud Mackenzie, youngest dau. of the late Surg.-Major James Alexander Smith, and has issue,
♦Thomas Alfred Kenneth, *b.* 30 July, 1912.
5♦Edward, of Danes Court, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, J.P., *b.* 6 Dec. 1860; *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, ●Cecilia, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Charles Thompson, J.P., of Milton Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue,
1♦Charles Edward, *b.* 24 Dec. 1890.
2♦Wilfred Haden, *b.* 18 June, 1892.
1●Dorothy, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.
2●Lucy, *b.* 12 Oct. 1889.
3●Amy Cecilia, *b.* 28 Sept. 1894.
6♦Victor Emmanuel, of the Woodhouse, Wolverhampton, J.P. Staffs., B.A. Camb., *b.* 25 Dec. 1863; *m.* 3 Aug. 1889, ●Ethel Margaret, dau. of Edward Brown Fitton, of Fair Lea, Great Malvern, and has issue,
1♦Geoffrey Victor, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1890; *m.* 2 April, 1914, ●Josephine Helen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Walter Reginald Fox, late R.A.
2♦Philip Gregory, *b.* 19 July, 1897.
1●Isabel Katherine, *b.* 13 June, 1891; *m.* 16 Sept. 1914, Cecil Martin, of Lindors St. Briavels, Gloucestershire.
2●Clare Mary, *b.* 29 Aug. 1892.
3●Margaret Hilda May, *b.* 4 June, 1894.
7♦John Owen, of the Poplars, Edgeware, co. Middlesex, B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law (13, *Old Square, Lincoln's Inn*), *b.* 13 June, 1870; *m.* 15 April, 1903, ●Nancy, dau. of Harry Barlow, of Goldthorn Hill, and has issue,
♦John Barlow, *b.* 13 Sept. 1904.
●Vera Charlotte Nancy, *b.* 10 Feb. 1908.
1●Louisa (*Upton Cottage, St. Peter's, Thanet*), *m.* 18 April, 1877, William Mathias Noott, M.R.C.S.E., of Kensington Park Road, W., and has issue.

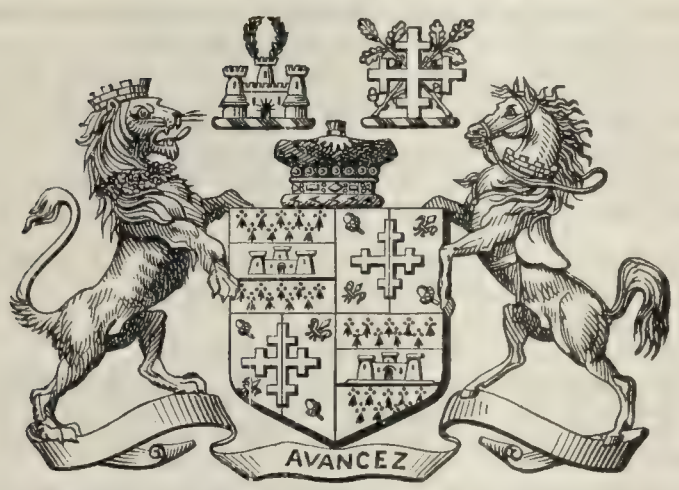
2●Lucy (21, *Hans Mansions, S.W.*), *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, Col. Stewart John Le Poer Trench, late West Riding Regt., and has issue.
3. Mary Violette, *m.* 13 Dec. 1881, Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, K.C.B. (1904), M.A. Camb., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., late Astronomer Royal, son of the late Professor S. H. Christie, F.R.S. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
4●Margaret Sarah (*Harefield, Romsey, Hants*), *m.* 30 April, 1879, Thomas Fisher, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.
5●Katharine Josephine (*Wyastone Leys, Monmouth*), *m.* 7 April, 1888, Rupert Edward Cooke Kettle, Metropolitan Police magistrate, eldest son of Sir Rupert Alfred Kettle, of Merridale, co. Stafford, D.L. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1912, Walter Leveson Byrd Levett, youngest son of the late Richard Byrd Levett, B.A., D.L., of Milford Hall, co. Stafford.
6●May (42, *Albert Court, S.W.*), *m.* 5 Oct. 1910, Col. Hugh Gregory Fitton, C.B., D.S.O., A.D.C.
7. Elizabeth Grace, *d.* an infant, 24 Jan. 1867.
8. Mary, *d.* an infant, 29 March, 1868.
9●Lilian Frederika Violette Lucy (*Blue Hayes, Broad Clyst, Devon*).

Creation—25 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Per saltire sa. and or, two leopard's faces jessant de lys in pale and as many fleurs de lys in fesse, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A phœnix issuing out of flames, transfixed through the mouth by a tilting spear erect ppr., each wing charged with two annulets interlaced paleways or. *Motto*—Igne et ferro.

Seat—Trunkwell House, Beach Hill, near Reading. *Club*—Cavalry.

HILL.



The Viscount Hill (Sir Rowland Richard Clegg-Hill), of Hawkstone and Hardwicke, Salop, Baron Hill, of Almarez and Hardwicke, in the same co., and a baronet; late capt. 3rd batt. royal Warwickshire regt., J.P. Salop, member of London C.C. for Greenwich from 1910, *b.* 12 Feb. 1863; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1895; *m.* July, 1890, ● Annie Edith, dau. of the late William Irwin, of Tandragoe, co. Sligo.

Lineage—The residence in the co. of Salop of this distinguished family can be traced to a period antecedent to the reign of EDWARD I.; but the name, instead of Hill, was formerly spelt HULL, or DE LA HULL.

HUMPHREY HILL, of Buntingale, living *temp.* HENRY V., *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Bird, and had three sons, 1. WILLIAM, of Court Hill, ancestor of the HILLS *of Court of Hill*, in Shropshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2. RALPH, of whom presently; 3. Thomas, whose son was the celebrated SIR ROWLAND HILL, lord mayor of London. The 2nd son,

RALPH HILL, *m.* the dau. of Thomas Green, of Green's Norton, and had two sons, 1. WILLIAM, of Bletchley; 2. HUMPHREY, of Adderley, great-grandfather of

ROWLAND HILL, of Hawkestone, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard Whitehall, and had issue,

1. Rowland, who *d. unm.*
2. Richard (Sir), a privy councillor, and eminent statesman and diplomatist in the reigns of King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., who *d.* a bachelor, possessed of a very considerable property; a great portion of which he devised to his nephews, Samuel Barber and Thomas Harwood, who both assumed the surname of HILL, and the latter of whom was father of Noel Hill, elevated to the peerage as *Lord Berwick*. The Hawkestone estate passed, however, from Sir Richard to his nephew and heir-at-law, ROWLAND, of whom presently.
3. John, of Lightrick, *m.* 12 Feb. 1699, Sarah, dau. of John Stubbs, of Shaw, Kingsley, co. Stafford, and left issue a son,

ROWLAND (Sir), **1st** bart.

The grandson,

Sir Rowland Hill, 1st Bart., *s.* to the Hawkestone estate upon the decease of his uncle, the Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Hill, and in consideration of the important services of that eminent person, was created a baronet 20 Jan. 1727, with remainder, in default of male issue, to three other nephews of his said uncle, namely, Samuel Hill, of Shenstone; Thomas Hill, of Tern (whose eldest son, as already stated, was elevated to the peerage, as Baron Berwick); and Rowland Hill, his brother. Sir Rowland *m.* in 1732, Jane, dau. of Sir Brian Broughton, Bart. of Broughton; and had (with two daus., one of whom, Elizabeth, *m.* Clement Tudway, M.P. for Wells),

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Rowland (Rev.), B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., a celebrated preacher; *b.* 12 Aug. 1744; *m.* 27 May, 1773, Mary, sister of Clement Tudway, of Wells, Somerset. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1830. He *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1833.
4. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 17 May, 1746; *m.* 13 Aug. 1772, Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Wilbraham. She *d.* April, 1824. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1831, leaving issue,

1. Robert Wilbraham Bromhall (Rev.), rector of Waters Upton, Salop, *b.* 8 Feb. 1774; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Edward Greene. She *d.* March, 1849. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1815, leaving issue,
Robert Greene, of Hough, Cheshire, *b.* 21 June, 1801; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1829, Mary, dau. of — Beckett, of Audlem, Cheshire. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1838, leaving issue,
1*a*. Robert Greene, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 26 Aug. 1852, Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Hassall. She *d.* 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1899, ●Elizabeth Louisa Sprake Day, of Weston Manor, Corscombe, Dorset.
2*a*. Clement John, of Natal, *b.* 15 Sept. 1835; *m.* Ellen Maria, dau. of William Gillett, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1909, having by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1906, had issue,
1*b*. Rowland Wilbraham, *b.* 18 April, 1857; *d.s.p.*
2*b*♦Robert Greene (*The Mount, Pinetown, Natal*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1858.
3*b*. Clement William Noel, *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; *m.* ●Sarah Catherine, dau. of P. Zietsman, and *d.* 10 July, 1903, leaving issue,
♦Clement John.
●Joey Catherine.
4*b*. Harry Francis, *b.* 8 Sept. 1867; *d.* young.
1*b*●Ellen Eliza.
2*b*●Marie Anne Frances, *m.* 14 Sept. 1897, Harrie George Pearson, of 26, Lansdell Avenue, Berea, Durban, Natal, and has issue.
1*a*●Eliza Jane, *m.* 18 Sept. 1861, Thomas Bower, of Brook Bank, Nantwich.
Mr. R. G. Hill *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of — Young, of Bristol. She *d.* 18 April, 1869, leaving issue,
3*a*♦Henry Daniel (*The Mount, Nantwich*), *b.* 22 June, 1844; *m.* 16 Jan. 1868, ●Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of John Speakman, and widow of William Salmon, and has issue,
1*b*♦Rowland Wilbraham, *b.* 26 Oct. 1868.
2*b*. Henry Laurence Noel, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Jan. 1870; *d. unm.*
3*b*♦Richard Bryan, *b.* 18 Jan. 1873.
4*b*♦Robert Greene, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876.
5*b*♦Randle Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1881.
6*b*♦Roger Wilbraham, *b.* 6 April, 1883.
1*b*●Lucy Wilbraham. 2*b*●Katherine Harriette.
3*b*●Mary Wilbraham.
4*a*. Thomas Laurence, *b.* 22 Feb. 1848; *d. unm.*
5*a*♦Francis Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 20 March, 1852; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Mary Anne Bennett, dau. of Daniel Boote, of Edstaston Hall, Salop, and by her, who *d.* 1912, has issue,
1*b*♦John Francis, Natal Police, served in S. Africa 1902 (medal with two clasps) and in Natal 1908 (medal and clasp), (*Nongoma, Natal*), *b.* 1882.
2*b*♦Robert Wilbraham, *b.* 1886.
1*b*●Beatrice Margery. 2*b*●Mary Doris Maud.
2*a*●Eleanor Mary, *m.* 26 May, 1880, Robert Hime, and has issue.
Mr. R. G. Hill *m.* 3rdly, 24 Oct. 1872, ●Marian, dau. of W. R. Grieve, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1874.
Mary Meeke, *m.* 9 June, 1836, William Salmon, and *d.* 8 May, 1877, leaving issue.

2. John, of Standish Hall, Wigan, *b.* 26 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1860. He *d.* 4 April, 1849, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Wilkinson, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 May, 1804; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1853.
(2) John Wilbraham (Rev.), rector of Waverton, Cheshire, *b.* 2 Sept. 1806; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Maria Frances, dau. of H. R. Wood, of Hollin Hall (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.*
(3) Rowland, col. Bengal army, *b.* 12 Dec. 1807; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1854.
(1)●Frances Emily, *m.* 9 April, 1861, William Denison Wilkinson, who *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1874.
(2)●Henrietta Amelia.
(3) Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, E. G. Fawcett, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1875. She *d.* 23 June, 1863, leaving issue.

3. Rowland Alleyne (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 8 Aug. 1776; *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1844. His widow *d.* 4 Feb. 1861.
4. Samuel, *b.* 28 Dec. 1777; *m.* Anne Frances Wright, but *d.s.p.* 1850.
5. Richard, *b.* 1 Feb. 1779; *m.* 1806, Anne, dau. of Richard Mytton, of Garth. She *d.* 1811. He *d.* 17 May, 1834, leaving issue,
(1) Richard Devereux (Rev.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1807; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1839.
(2) George Mytton, lieut.-gen. Bengal army, *b.* 25 May, 1810; *m.* 23 Oct. 1841, Harriet Mary Benyon, dau. of M. T. Whish. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1908. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue,
1*a*. George Michell Devereux, lieut.-col. late Indian army, *b.*

3 Jan. 1845; *m.* 3 April, 1874, ●Kate Gough, dau. of — Glynn, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
●Mary Glynn Mytton.
2*a*♦Arthur, col. late commanding 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (*The Priory, Selham, Sussex, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 4 June, 1879, ●Katharine Emily, dau. of Thos. Morris, M.D., and has issue,
1*b*♦Arthur Rowland, capt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 23 July, 1880; *m.* 30 April, 1908, ●Kathleen, dau. of the late C. James Todd, of Hull, and has issue,
1*c*●Christian Mary, *b.* 17 June, 1909.
2*c*●Alison Kathleen, *b.* 28 July, 1911.
2*b*♦George Mytton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1883.
3*b*♦Harold Brian Cunningham, *b.* 27 Feb. 1887.
4*b*♦Reginald Herbert, *b.* Nov. 1889.
3*a*. Rowland Mytton, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1863.
4*a*. Martin Mackinnon, lieut. 14th regt., *b.* 1853; *d.* 1877.
1*a*●Emma Monteath, *m.* 5 Dec. 1862, Seaburne May Moens, B.C.S., and has issue. He *d.* 1881.
2*a*●Lucy Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1866, Maj. G. M. Bowie, Madras S.C., who *d.s.p.* 1876.
3*a*●Harriette Alice, *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1868, Capt. John Gregory, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1871, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1873, Col. W. L. N. Knyvett, Indian Army, who *d.* 1904.
4*a*●Jessie Isabel (*Dalwood, Devon*), *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1870, A. B. Shekleton, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1888, G. W. Branwell, who *d.* 1903.
5*a*●Florence Augusta, *m.* 1895, Rev. Arthur Burnell, M.A., British Chaplain at Compiègne, France, and has issue. He *d.* 1905.

1. Margaret, *m.* 13 Feb. 1800, John Leigh, of Corsall, Staffordshire. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1841. She *d.* 20 May, 1859, leaving issue.
5. Bryan (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 29 Feb. 1756; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1831.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1762, Clement Tudway, of Wells, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1828.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, 1776, Mary, widow of Thomas Powys, and dau. of German Pole, of Radbourne, co. Derby, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, J. Foster Barham) he had no issue. Sir Rowland was M.P. for Lichfield in 1734. He *d.* 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Hill, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1809, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Hill, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 1740; *m* 27 Sept. 1768, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Chambre, of Petton, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1806) he had,

1. John, of Hawkstone, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769; *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth Rhodes, dau. of Philip Cornish. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1842. He *d.v.p.* 26 Jan. 1814, leaving issue,
1. ROWLAND, **2nd** viscount.
2. John (Rev.), M.A., late curate of Weston under Red Castle, Salop, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Kenyon, of Pradoe (*see* KENYON, B.), and *d.* 15 June, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1884) had issue,
(1)♦John, B.A. Oxford, J.P. Salop (*Mowbray Lodge, Marsh Brook House, Church Stretton*), *b.* 23 July, 1840; *m.* 12 July, 1865, ●Mary, dau. of James Gothorp, J.P., of Mowbray Hill, Bedale, and has issue,
1*a*♦John Kenyon, Gen. Manager E. A. Syndicate, hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. Africa 1900–2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Gilgil, B. E. Africa*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1869; *m.* 10 Dec. 1906, ●Mary Ruby, only dau. of Frank Watkins, of Nairobi, B. E. Africa, and has issue,
1*b*♦John Rowland Clement, *b.* 8 June, 1908.
2*b*♦Brian Geoffrey, *b.* 14 March, 1914.
1*b*●Mary Sybil, *b.* 31 Dec. 1909.
2*b*●Muriel Rachel, *b.* 6 Sept. 1911.
3*b*●Helen Georgina, *b.* 16 Feb. 1913.
2*a*♦Frederick Rowland (*Scotsmans Field, Church Stretton*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1870; *m.* 22 Nov. 1910, ●Theodora Ann, only dau. of the late Rev. R. H. Quick, and has issue,
1*b*♦Richard Hebert, *b.* 27 Oct. 1911.
2*b*♦Rowland Edward, *b.* 26 April, 1913.
1*a*●Bessie Georgina Jane.
2*a*●Charlotte Helen, *m.* 22 Dec. 1903, William Gilchrist, of Church Stretton, Salop, son of John Gilchrist, of Cove, co. Dumbarton, and has issue.
(2) George William, vice-adm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1882, Mary Caroline, dau. of Admiral Morgan Singer, R.N. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Cyril John Percy, lieut. R.N.R., *b.* 14 Feb. 1884.
2*a*♦Hubert George Morgan, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1888.
3*a*♦Guy Charles Dunlop, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890.
1*a*●Gladys Frances Charlotte.
2*a*●Gwendoline Mary Kenyon. 3*a*●Eileen Edith Singer.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1898, ●Helen Maude (*Pen-y-bryn, Ford, Shrewsbury*), dau. of the late Frederic Woodman, of Bedford House, Upper Deal, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1905, having by her had issue,
4*a*♦Geoffrey Frank Kenyon, *b.* 12 Jan. 1900.
(3) Clement Lloyd (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., M.P. for Shrewsbury 1906-13, clerk in Foreign Office, 1867, priv. sec. to Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1885-86, assistant clerk and acting sec. in diplomatic service, 1886, Commissioner in Hayti, 1886–7, head of the African Department of the Foreign Office 1894, and superintendent of African Protectorates 1900–5, *b.* 5 May, 1845; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1889, Charlotte Eliza Mary Jane, dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd bart., and widow of Charles Waring, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1900) had issue,
1*a*. Rachel, *b.* 29 Dec. 1891; *d.* 28 Dec. 1892.
Sir Clement *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1906, ●Muriel Mary, eld. dau. of the late Colin Glencairn Campbell. He *d.* 9 April, 1913, having by her had further issue,
1*a*♦Clement Walter Rowland, *b.* 22 Feb. 1909.
2*a*●Primrose Agnes, *b.* 13 Dec. 1907.
(4) Brian Hubert, *b.* 4 June, 1847; *m.* 8 Aug. 1891, ●Alice Mary (*Claybrooke Parva, near Rugby*), dau. of Charles Langton, of Barkhill, Liverpool, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
●Nina, *b.* 1892.

3. Richard Frederick, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, col. 3rd batt. Shropshire lt. inf., *b.* 14 Jan. 1804; *m.* 3 April, 1835, Maria Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. D. Bringhurst, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1890, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1880),
(1) William Frederick, lt.-col. 73rd regt., *b.* 8 Sept. 1843; *d.* 1885.
(2)♦Henry Philip (*Christchurch, New Zealand*), *b.* 13 July, 1845; *m.* 27 April, 1870, ●Nora Alice, dau. of Major H. A. Scott, and has issue,
1*a*♦Henry Alan, *b.* 10 March, 1877.
2*a*♦Reginald Frederick, *b.* 10 May, 1881; *m.* Sept. 1912, ●Nasta Gwendoline Hinds Howell.
3*a*♦Rowland Philip, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888; *m.* Nov. 1912, ●Ruth Stott.
1*a*●Alice Isabel, *m.* 1910, G. M. Bowen.
2*a*●Ella Mary, *m.* 1910, W. H. Helmore.
(1) Fanny Melita, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Thomas Kynnersley Kynnersley, of Leighton Hall, near Ironbridge, Salop, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Mary Rhoda, *m.* 10 April, 1860, Sir Thomas Meyrick, 1st bart., K.C.B., and has issue.
(3)●Selina Rachel, *m.* 12 April, 1864, Rev. Wm. Wingfield, of Worfield, Shrewsbury, late vicar of Leighton, Salop.
(4) Annette Catharine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1875, Vere Francis John Somerset. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1889. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

4. Philip, col. in the army, *b.* 12 July, 1806; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Charlotte Catharine Emma, eldest dau. of John George Norbury, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1861. His widow *d.* 16 Feb. 1877.
5. Clement Delves, capt. late Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 3 Jan. 1808; *m.* 26 June, 1841, Harriet, eldest dau. of John Mytton, and *d.* 1883, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1885, aged 66) had a son,
Godfrey Clement, *b.* 24 May, 1842, who left a son.
1. Rachel Stephens, *m.* 19 Sept. 1820, Sir Andrew Vincent Corbet, bart. He *d.* 4 April, 1855. She *d.* 4 April 1875, leaving issue.
2. Mary Emma, *m.* in 1823, Andrew William Corbet, of Sundorne Castle, Salop, who *d.* 1856: she *d.* 31 July, 1864.

2. ROWLAND, **1st** Viscount.
3. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1773; *d.* 3 Sept. 1821.
4. Robert Chambre (Sir), C.B., of Prees Hall, Shropshire, col. in the army, *b.* 25 March, 1778; *m.* 5 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Henry Lumley. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 5 March, 1860, having had issue,
1. George Stavely, *b.* 20 Nov. 1801; *m.* 3 May, 1832, Jane, dau. of Thomas Borough, of Chetwynd Park, and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1894) had a son, *b.* and *d.* in 1833. He *d.* 22 March, 1873.
2. Alfred Edward, *b.* 19 March, 1810; late capt. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1839, Anne Howard, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1888),
(1) Alfred, *b.* 11 Feb. 1840; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1858.
(2) Rowland, *b.* 17 June, 1841, lieut.-col. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt.; *m.* 5 April, 1879, ●Amy Caroline, dau. of Major-Gen. John Octavius Chichester, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1892, leaving issue,
1*a*●Emily Constance.
2*a*. Ada Blanche, *d.* an infant.
(3)♦Robert, barrister-at-law (*Prees Ranch, Harrop P.O. Nelson, British Columbia*), *b.* 12 March, 1847; *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, ●Ethel Murdoch, dau. of W. F. Brabant, and has issue,
1*a*♦Alfred Brabant, *b.* 25 May, 1896.
1*a*●Margaret Anne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1894.
2*a*●Mary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1908.
(1) Emily, *d.* 1860.
3. Percy, C.B., *b.* 24 Dec. 1817; lieut.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. rifle brigade; *m.* in 1846, Harriet Cecilia, dau. of Capt. John Steuart. She *d.* 2 March, 1901. He *d.* 24 April, 1880, having had issue,
♦Percy Graham, capt. late Rifle Brigade (261, *Preston Road, Brighton, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1872, Margaret Anne Hamilton (who *d.s.p.* 1879), dau. of Lieut. Charles Stewart, Bengal artillery; and 2ndly, 21 June, 1892, Alice Margaret, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon Henry Brown, rector of Woolwich. She *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1897.
●Florence Julia, *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1877, Thomas Henry Bennett, of Cobham Court, Surrey. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1900. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1901, Charles Gawen Roberts-Gawen, of Spring Grove, Milverton, Somerset.
1. Mary Julia, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1850.

5. Francis Brian (Sir), *b.* 21 April, 1779; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1804, Johanna, dau. of Christian Falbe, of Copenhagen, by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1806) he had issue,
1. John Francis Richard (Rev.), *b.* 22 Oct. 1806; *d.s.p.* 1860.
1. Emma Maria, *d.* an infant.
Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1819, Emily Lissey, youngest dau. of Thomas Jelf Powys, and had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1840 another son,
2. Arthur William, *b.* 15 Nov. 1820; *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1848.
Sir Francis *d.* 4 April, 1842.
6. Clement Delves, *b.* 6 Dec. 1781, major-gen. in the army, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1845.
7. Thomas Noel (Sir) K.C.B., *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; a col. in the army;

m. 27 July, 1821, Anna Maria, 4th dau. of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 88) three sons and three daus., viz.,

1. Henry Noel, *b.* in 1824; *d.* in 1833.
2. Horace Frederick, a captain in the army, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *d.* 16 Oct. 1865.
3. Charles Rowland, major-gen., late R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1829; *m.* 6 Oct. 1874, ●Elizabeth (*The Hall, Newton-le-Willows, Yorks*), dau. of J. M. Ridley, of Walwick Hall, Northumberland, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1898, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Rowland Clement Ridley, capt. R.E., *b.* 3 Sept. 1879.
   (2)♦Geoffrey Noel, capt. R.A., *b.* 3 Jan. 1881.
   (1)●Florence Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1902, Rev. Harry Morton Gorham, Rector of Horsenden, Bucks, eldest son of Rev. H. S. Gorham, and has issue.
   (2)●Louisa Susan Violet, *m.* 1 Aug. 1912, Hugh Alfred Cholmley, eld. son of Alfred John Cholmley, D.L., of Place Newton, Yorks, ann has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1●Anna Maria (*Mill Eyot, Shepperton, Middlesex*), *m.* 9 Oct. 1851, Rev. William J. Trevenen, M.A., who *d.* 17 Nov. 1864, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 17 May, 1845, Lancelot John Hunter Allgood, of Nunwick, who *d.s.p.* 1885. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1899.
3. Caroline Augusta, *d.* in 1837.

8. Edward, *b.* 3 Nov. 1786; *d.* 29 Aug. 1821.
1. Mary.
2. Jane.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1807, to the Rev. Edw. Neville.
4. Harriet.
5. Emma.

Sir John *d.* 21 May, 1824, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Rowland, who subsequently *s.* his uncle, and was the 2nd viscount. His 2nd son,

Rowland Hill, **1st Viscount Hill,** *b.* 11 Aug. 1772, having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of general, and having eminently distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was rewarded with the grand cross of the Bath, and subsequently elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1814, as *Baron Hill, of Almarez and of Hawkestone, Salop*, and obtained a second patent, dated 16 Jan. 1816, conferring a similar dignity, with the additional designation *of Hardwicke*, and in remainder to the male issue of his deceased brother, John Hill, of Hawkestone. His lordship was commander-in-chief from 1828 until 1842, when he resigned; upon which occasion he was raised to a *Viscounty*, with remainder similar to that of his last barony. Viscount Hill *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Rowland, **2nd Viscount Hill,** *b.* 1800, who had *s.* his grandfather as 4th bart. in 1824. He *m.* 21 July, 1831, Anne, only child of Joseph Clegg, of Peplow Hall, Salop, and granddau. and sole heir of Arthur Clegg, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891) had issue,

1. Rowland Clegg, **3rd** viscount.
2. Geoffrey Richard Clegg, J.P. and D.L., late major Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 14 April, 1837; *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, ●Frances Jessie (*Englemere Wood, Ascot*), widow of Walter de Winton, of Maesllwch Castle, co. Radnor, and dau. of Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd Talbot (*see* Shrewsbury, E.), and *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1891.

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Rowland Clegg, **3rd Viscount Hill,** D.L., co. Salop, M.P. for North Shropshire, 1857 to 1865; *b.* 5 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1855, Mary, dau. of William Madax, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1. Rowland Richard, **4th** and present viscount.
2♦Francis William, *heir presumptive* (*Wellington and Raleigh Clubs*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1866; *m.* 5 Sept. 1905, ●Caroline, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Frank Corbett, of Greenfields, Presteign, Radnorshire.

Lord Hill *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1875, Hon. Isabella Elizabeth Wynn, 5th dau. of 3rd Baron Newborough. She *d.* 29 July, 1898, leaving issue,

3♦Charles Rowland, D.S.O., capt. late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served in S. Africa, *b.* 5 May, 1876; *m.* 6 Jan. 1903, ●Mildred, dau. of Thomas Bulteel, of Radford, S. Devon, and has issue,
   1♦Gerald Rowland, *b.* 31 March, 1904.
   2♦Frederick Raymond, *b.* 10 Aug. 1909.

4♦Arthur Reginald, late lieut. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt. (*Hall Court, Ripe, Sussex*), *b.* 15 June, 1877; *m.* 4 July, 1905, ●Evelyn Hilda Sinclair, dau. of the late Rev. William Charles Bell, senior Indian chaplain and vicar of Northmoor, Oxford, and has had issue,
   1. Evelyn Mary, *b.* 15 Oct. 1909; *d.* 8 Dec. 1910.
   2. Aline Rosemary, *b.* 1, *d.* 7 Jan. 1912.

5♦Gerald Spencer, J.P. co. Salop, served in S. African War 1900-2 (*Hinstock, Market Drayton*), *b.* 4 March, 1879; *m.* 3 April, 1907, ●Dorothy, 3rd dau. of Rev. Sir George Boughey, 5th bart.
1●Evelyn Isabella, *b.* 26 June, 1880; *m.* 28 June, 1905, Justinian John Edwards-Heathcote, eldest son of Capt. J. H. Edwards Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1895.

Creations—Viscount, 27 Sept. 1842. Baron, 16 Jan. 1816. Baronet, 20 Jan. 1727.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a fesse, sa., a castle, triple towered, arg. for Hill; 2nd and 3rd, per pale sa. and az. a cross-crosslet crossed between two acorns in bend, dexter, and as many fleurs-de-lis in bend, sinister arg. for Clegg. *Crests*—1st, Hill, a tower, arg., surmounted with a garland of laurel, ppr.; 2nd, Clegg, in front of two branches of oak fructed in saltire, ppr., a cross, crosslet, crossed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, arg., murally crowned, or, gorged with a wreath of oak, fructed ppr.; sinister, a horse, arg., bridled and saddled, ppr., murally gorged, gu. *Motto*—Avancez.

Residence—10, Eaton Place, S.W. *Club*—Wellington.

HILL.



Sir Henry Blyth Hill, 6th Bart., of St. Columbs, co. Londonderry, Capt. and Brevet Major late Royal Irish Fusiliers, G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914, sometime Governor of Berber, and afterwards of Bahr el Gazal, attached to the Egyptian army 1898–1908, served in the Nile Expedition, 1898, present at Khartoum (mentioned in despatches), and subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil (mentioned in despatches, brevet of Major), and again in the Nile Expedition, 1899, in the operations resulting in the final defeat of the Khalifa (mentioned in despatches), has the order of the Medjidieh, 4th class, and the Osmanieh (3rd class), *b.* 31 March, 1867; *s.* his brother 1878; *m.* 26 Aug. 1907, ●Eliza Maud, dau. of George Bowdler Gipps, of Howletts, near Canterbury, and has had issue,

Patrick John, *b.* 11 June, 1909; *d.* 22 Feb. 1910.

Lineage—Samuel Hill, the first ancestor of the family in Ireland, went from Buckinghamshire to Ireland, as treasurer of that kingdom, under Oliver Cromwell, about 1642. For his active services he received large grants of lands in the counties of Armagh, Tyrone, Antrim, and Derry, and eventually settled at Coleraine in the co. of Derry. He was a burgess of the first corporation of Londonderry. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Michael Beresford, and *d.*, making his last will and testament on the 25th of August, 1688, leaving two sons, John and Jonathan, who then held commissions as major and captain during the siege of Derry. The elder son,

John Hill, *s.* to the family estates; and *m.* 17 July, 1642, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Kilkenny, by whom he acquired an estate in lands and houses in East Smithfield, manor of Stepney, Middlesex. He *d.* leaving an only son,

Samuel Hill, of Culmore, co. Derry, which estate he obtained with his wife, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Rowley, of Culmore, by Mary, dau. of Edward Rowley, of Castle Roe, M.P. for Londonderry, by Lettice, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clotworthy, Viscount Massereene. Mr. Hill by this marriage had issue,

1. Rowley, of Culmore and of Walworth, co. Derry, his heir.
2. Samuel, of Strangford, Down, *d. unm.*
3. Edward, *d. unm.*
4. Hugh (Rev.), D.D., of Mount Hill, Armagh, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hall, of Mount Hall, Down, and had issue.
1. Letitia, *d. unm.* 1790, at the age of 91.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Dr. Bacon, by whom she had two daus., co. heiresses, Mrs. Span and Mrs. Dominick McCausland.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Montgomery, M.P., of Rosemount, Down.

The eldest son,

Rowley Hill, M.P. for Derry, *m.* 9 Feb. 1726, Sophia Beresford, sister of Sir Marcus Lowther Crofter, Bart. (*see* Crofton), and dau. of Georges Lowther, M.P. of Kilrue, Meath, and his wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Tristram Beresford, and had issue,

1. Hugh (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 April, 1729; lost in a hurricane in the East Indies.
1. Jane, *b.* 17 May, 1733; *m.* 16 Aug. 1753, John Tew, of Culmullen, Meath, and had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1756, Charles, 3rd son of Denis Daly, of Raford, Galway, and had issue, one son, who *d.* young.

2. Catharine, *b.* 29 June, 1734; *m.* 7 Sept. 1751, Alexander Stewart, of Acton, Armagh, and had issue.
3. Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1736; *m.* 11 April, 1756, Hugh Boyd, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim.

The elder son,

Sir Hugh Hill, 1st Bart., created a baronet 17 Aug. 1779, M.P. for Derry, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1754, Mary, dau. of John Hodgson, of Ballynascreen, co. Derry, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1760) he had issue, Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Nov. 1774, the Very Rev. Stewart Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh, Dean of Leighlin. Sir Hugh Hill *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1762, Hannah, dau. of John M'Clintock (*see* RATHDONNELL) of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and relict of J. Spence, Leitrim, and had issue,

1. GEORGE FITZGERALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Beresford (Rev.), M.A., rector of Langfield and Movile, a prebendary of St. Patrick's cathedral, Dublin; *b.* 16 Nov. 1765; *m.* 7 April, 1803, Letitia, 2nd dau. of Dominick M'Causland, of Daisy Hill, co. Derry; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1806, leaving issue by her (who *m.* subsequently Capt. Steele, of the 43rd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1855),
   1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. Rowley John, capt. in the Bengal irregular cavalry; *b.* 1 Sept. 1806; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Caroline Catherine, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Sale, G.C.B., col. of the 13th infantry, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1850, leaving issue, by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1890,
      (1) ♦ Marcus, late 42nd highlanders, *b.* 8 Dec. 1836; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, Maria Payne, and by her, who *d.* 1890, has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Rowley John, *b.* 5 Dec. 1873.
         2*a* ♦ Marcus George, *b.* 1878.
         3*a* ♦ Robert Joseph, *b.* 1880.
         4*a* ♦ James Henry, *b.* 1885.
         5*a* ♦ Philip Ernest, *b.* 1887.
         1*a* ● Caroline Maud.
         2*a* ● Florentia Maria.
      (2) ♦ Rowley Sale SALE-HILL (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the Army, hon. col. 1st Gurkha rifles (the Malaun regt.) from 1904, served in Indian Mutiny, Bhootan Exped., Hazara Exped., Malay Exped., Afghan War, Akha Exped., assumed the additional name of SALE, 1889 (4, *Grimston Gardens, Folkestone, and East India U.S. Club, S.W., and Radnor Club, Folkestone*); *b.* 6 Nov. 1839; *m.* 20 March, 1873, ● Caroline Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Sale, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Alan Rowley Sale, capt. Somerset L.I., served in S. Africa, 1900-1, *b.* 8 Dec. 1877; *m.* 8 Aug. 1914, ● Elizabeth Caroline, widow of William John Wallace, and dau. of Hon. Albert Yelverton Bingham, D.L. (*see* CLANMORRIS, B.).
         1*a* ● Lena Maude, *m.* 25 Nov. 1902, Capt. Robert Frederick Ewart, Indian Army, son of the late Col. C. H. Ewart, I.S.C., and has issue.
         2*a* ● Effie Caroline, *m.* 19 Sept. 1899, Capt. George Meakin, late 15th Hussars.
         3*a*. Ella Florentia, *m.* 30 Jan. 1907, Guy Lee, the Buffs, E. Kent regt., youngest son of Harry W. Lee, of Charterhouse, E.C., and of Monks Horton Park, Kent, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1908, leaving issue.
      (3) ♦ George Henry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1842; *m.* 11 May, 1868, ● Ellen Sarah, dau. of Thomas Daly, of New Zealand, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Marcus Henry Sale, *b.* 13 Feb. 1870.
         2*a* ♦ George Rowley Sale, *b.* 9 April, 1874.
         3*a* ♦ Arthur William Gordon, *b.* 3 April, 1876.
         4*a* ♦ Louis, *b.* 1878. 5*a* ♦ Percy, *b.* 1883.
         1*a* ● Caroline. 2*a* ● Florentia. 3*a* ● Ellen.
         4*a* ● Charlotte.
         5*a* ● Violet Maud.
      (4) ♦ Robert Sale (*Ellerslie, Eltham, Kent, and Sports and United Arts Clubs*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1886, Sarah Randolph, dau. of Frederick W. Foote, of New York. She *d.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 1893, ● Helen Troup, dau. of G. L. Harrison, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue by his first marriage,
         ♦ Robert Sale, *b.* 19 Sept. 1888.
      (1) Florentia, *d.* young.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1829, Rev. John Potts, 2nd son of D. Potts, of Roscommon, and by him (who *d.* 1835) had issue. Mrs. Potts *m.* 2ndly, March, 1848, Joseph Trumperant Potts, 2nd son of William J. Potts, of Correen Castle, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 13 June, 1879.
3. Rowley Gorges, *b.* 25 July, 1767; *d. unm.* at Gwyd, in Wales, 1 July, 1806.
4. Marcus Samuel, a post-captain in the navy; *b.* 25 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1795, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Barnard, D.D., granddau. of Dr. William Barnard, bishop of Derry, and sister of Sir Andrew Barnard, K.C.B., and had issue,
   Jenny, *m.* 1820, Gen. Sir William Williams, K.C.B., col. of the 13th regiment, and had issue.
1. Rebecca, *b.* 11 Nov. 1764; *m.* Rev. Elias Thackeray, rector of Louth and Dundalk, who *d.* 29 April, 1854. She *d.s.p.* 1846.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, 2nd Bart.,** *b.* 1 June, 1763; col. of the Londonderry militia, M.P. for Derry, and clerk of the Irish House of Commons; was appointed, in 1806, a lord of the Irish treasury; in 1817, vice-treasurer for Ireland, and a privy-councillor of the United Kingdom; in 1830, governor of the island of St. Vincent, whence he was removed to the more important Island of Trinidad, where he *d.* as governor, 8 March, 1839. Sir George Fitzgerald *m.* 10 Sept. 1788, Jane, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Beresford, and niece of the first Marquess of Waterford, by whom (who *d.* at Trinidad, 2 Nov. 1836) he had no issue. His nephew and heir,

Sir George Hill, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 Jan. 1804; *m.* 30 April, 1831, Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of John Rea, of St. Columbs, co. Derry, by Louisa his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dean Blacker, of Carrick, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1900) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George, *b.* 19 March, 1834; *d.* 16 Nov. 1847.
3. Rowley (Rt. Rev.), D.D., formerly vicar of Sheffield, canon of York, and rural dean; consecrated 67th bishop of Sodor and Man, 24 Aug. 1877; *b.* 22 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1863, Caroline Maud, 2nd dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman, R.N., and his wife Caroline, dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bart. and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1882) had issue,
   1 ♦ GEORGE ROWLEY, *heir presumptive* (35, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 28 April, 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, ● Alice Estelle Harley, dau. of Edward Bacon, of Eywood, Herefordshire, and has a son,
      ♦ George Cyril Rowley, *b.* 18 Dec. 1890.
   2 ♦ Marcus Rowley, capt. R.N. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1867; *m.* 17 Nov. 1898, ● Ellen Mabel, dau. of the Rt. Hon. J. W. Mellor, P.C., M.P.
   3 ♦ Alfred Rowley, *b.* 24 Dec. 1868: *m.* 1893, ● Jean, dau. of J. Cunninghame, and has issue,
      ♦ George Alfred Rowley, *b.* 11 Oct. 1899.
      ● Maud Elizabeth Anne.
   4 ♦ Edmund Rowley, *b.* 19 Feb. 1873; *m.* 7 Aug. 1913, ● Rosamira Murray, dau. of the late Ven. Francis W. Austin, sometime Archdeacon of Demerara, British Guiana.
   1 ● Lætitia Caroline Rowley, *m.* 20 July, 1901, Rev. David Buxton Barclay, rector of St. Paul's, Chippenham, Wilts, 2nd son of Robert Barclay, of High Leigh, Hoddesdon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2 ● Elizabeth Madeline Rowley.

   The bishop *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1884, ● Alice Eliza (29, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of George Probyn, by Alice, his wife dau. of Sir Francis Macnaghten, bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1887.
4. Francis Hugh Blacker, *d.* young.
1. Louisa Jane, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1899.
2. Letitia Diana, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1909.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1900.

He *d.* 15 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hill, 4th Bart., major in the army, capt. 17th Lancers, served through the Indian Mutiny, *b.* 4 Feb. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1863, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the late Henry David Blyth, of Hamilton Place, Piccadilly, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1879, William Fuller, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1892) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. HENRY BLYTH (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
3. John, *b.* 25 June, 1869; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1907.
4. Hugh Rowley, *b.* 31 Aug. 1870; *d.* 19 Jan. 1871.

1 ● Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1894, Henry Philip Oldfield, of Culver, Harrow-on-the-Hill, and has issue.
2 ● Letitia Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1894, Lionel Stuart, of Weemalle, Ceylon. 3 ● Mary Maud.
4 ● Louisa Isabella, posthumous; *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, James Bruce Rennie, of Galaha, Ceylon, and has issue.

He *d.* 30 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Hill, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1866, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1878, when he was *s.* by his brother, SIR HENRY BLYTH HILL, present bart.

Creation—17 Aug. 1779.
Arms—Sa., a chevron erminois, between three leopards' faces, arg. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, sa., guttée-d'eau, collared, gu., studded and ringed, or. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.
Club—Army and Navy.

HILLINGDON.



The Baron Hillingdon (Sir Charles William Mills), of Hillingdon Court, and of Camelford House, Park Lane, both in the co. of Middlesex, of Wildernesse, Kent, and a baronet; D.L. Kent, M.P. for Sevenoaks

Division of Kent 1885–92, commissioner of lieutenancy for the city of London, partner in the firm of Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., *b.* 26 Jan. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1898; *m.* 15 April, 1886, • Hon. Alice Marian Harbord, 2nd dau. of the 5th Lord Suffield, and has issue,

1♦ Charles Thomas, B.A. Oxon. 1908, J.P. Middlesex, alderman Middlesex C.C., lieut. West Kent Yeo., M.P. for Uxbridge Div. of Middlesex from Jan. 1910, partner in the firm of Messrs. Glyn, Mills, Currie and Co. (*Carlton, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 13 March, 1887.
2. George Charles, *b.* 2 April, *d.* 7 May, 1888.
3♦ Arthur Robert, lieut. West Kent. Yeo., *b.* 19 Oct. 1891.

Lineage—The Rev. John Mills, M.A. Oxford, rector of Barford and Oxhill, co. Warwick, eldest son of John Mills, one of the clerks in the court of chancery, *b.* 10 May, 1712; *m.* 17 Nov. 1749, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. William Wheler, vicar of Leamington Hastings, co. Warwick, and granddau. of Admiral Sir Francis Wheler, Knt., younger son of Sir Charles Wheler, 2nd bart., and by this lady (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1807) had issue,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. Charles, M.P., *b.* 13 July, 1755; *m.* Jane, 4th dau. of Hon. Wriothesley Digby, and *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1826. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1841.
3. John, *b.* 18 March, 1758; drowned at Barford, 1772.
4. Francis (Rev.), rector of Barford, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 June, 1759; *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, Catharine, 4th dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart. She *d.* 7 May, 1852. He *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving issue.
1. Harriet, *m.* 24 Dec. 1783, Major-Gen. George Scott, of Wolston, co. Warwick, and *d.s.p.* 1830.
2. Selina, *m.* 1780, James Molony, of Kiltanon.
3. Lucy, *d.* young, 1771.
4. Frances, *m.* 13 Dec. 1793, Rev. Thomas Cattell, rector of Berkeswell, co. Warwick, and *d.* 3 March, 1795.
5. Charlotte, *d.* young, 1771.

Mr. Mills *d.* 21 March, 1791. The eldest son,

William Mills, of Bitterne, Southampton, M.P. for Coventry, *b.* 10 Nov. 1750; *m.* 7 April, 1786, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Wriothesley Digby (*see* Digby, B.), and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1828) had issue,

1. John, of Bitterne, J.P. and D.L., verderer of the New Forest, M.P. for Rochester, 1831-34, *b.* 11 Aug. 1789; *m.* 28 July, 1835, Sarah Charlotte, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1871, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. William, *b.* 17 April, 1791; *m.* 3 Nov. 1814, Charlotte, dau. of James Hare, M.P. for Knaresborough. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1838, leaving an only surviving son (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Charles (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Francis, *b.* 1793, *d.s.p.* July, 1854.
5. Henry Digby, *d.* an infant, 30 April, 1800.
6. Edward Wheler, *b.* 7 Oct. 1801; *m.* 14 Feb. 1831, Frances Ann, dau. of William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1839) an only dau.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 July, 1813, William Wingfield (afterwards Baker), of Orsett Hall, Essex, who *d.* 21 March, 1858. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1880.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Jan. 1810, Henry Combe Compton, of the Manor House, Menstead, Hants, and *d.* 23 March, 1855. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1866, leaving issue.
3. Selina, *m.* 24 March, 1824, Charles Holte Bracebridge, of The Hall, Atherstone, Warwick, who *d.s.p.* 1872.

Mr. Mills *d.* 20 March, 1820, and his 3rd son,

Sir Charles Mills, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and at one time a Member of the Council of India, was created a baronet 17 Nov. 1868. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1792; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Emily, dau. of Richard Henry Cox, of Hillingdon, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1884, aged 82) had issue

1. Charles Henry, **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.
1. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 29 May, 1849, Rev. John Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1877.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 27 May, 1850, Lord Derwent, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1903, leaving issue.
3. Selina, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1911.
4. Agnes (*St. John's House, Chichester*), *m.* 13 April, 1858, Rev. George Gaisford, M.A., rector of East Lavant, Sussex, son of the Very Rev. Thomas Gaisford, dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and has issue. He *d.* 6 June, 1903.
5. Eleanor Jane, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, the Hon. Cecil Duncombe, 2nd son of William, 2nd Lord Feversham. She *d.* 24 May, 1904, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 May, 1902.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles Henry, **1st Lord Hillingdon,** J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Kent, 1868 to 1885, senior partner in the firm of Glyn, Mills, Currie, and Co., *b.* 26 April, 1830; *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, • Lady Louisa Isabella Lascelles (*Wildernesse, Sevenoaks*), eldest dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

1. Charles William, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦ Algernon Henry (*Mapledurham, Reading*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1856; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Lady Mary Frances Seymour, only dau. of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1895) has issue,
♦ Henry Christian George (*Toowoomba, Queensland*), *b.* 7 April, 1886; *m.* 27 July, 1910, Alice, dau. of W. R. Robinson, of Toowoomba, Queensland. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1912.
3♦ Egremont John, D.S.O., late maj. West Kent imp. yeomanry, hon. capt. in the army, served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900 (16, *Iddesleigh Mansions, Caxton Street, S.W., and Turf, White's, and Orleans Clubs*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1866.
4. Kenelm James, late lieut. 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt., *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1900.
5. Everard Arthur, *b.* 23 Oct. 1869; *d.* 2 Nov. 1870.
6♦ Geoffrey Edward, late lieut. West Kent imp. yeo. (*White's Club*), *b.* 15 March, 1875; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Grace Victoria, only dau. of the late Hungerford Boddam, judge of the High Court, Madras, and by this marriage which was dissolved 1913, has had issue,
1. Peter George, *b.* 27 July, *d.* 22 Sept. 1903.
2♦ Algernon Victor, *b.* 13 June, 1905.
3♦ Patrick Charles, *b.* 4 Nov. 1906.
1. Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 21 March, 1902; *d.* 1 June, 1908.
1. Susan Emily, *b.* March, 1858, *d.* 2 Sept. 1860.
2• Isabel Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Herbert Lawrence, late 17th Lancers, and has issue (*see* Lawrence, B.).
3• Mabel Blanche, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Charles Molyneux Grenfell, late 10th Hussars, and has issue (*see* Desborough, B.).
4• Violet Louisa.

His lordship *s.* his father in the baronetcy, and was created a peer as Baron Hillingdon, 15 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 3 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronetcy, 17 Nov. 1868; Barony, 15 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Gyronny of eight arg. and az., a mill-rind sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., between the paws a mill-rind sa. *Supporters*—On either side a lion reguardant or, gorged with a collar gemel az., charged on the shoulder with a cross flory sa. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.
Seats—Hillingdon Court, Uxbridge; Wildernesse, Sevenoaks, and Overstrand Hall, Cromer, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—Vernon House, Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; and Travellers'.

HINDLIP.



The Baron Hindlip (Sir Charles Allsopp), of Hindlip Hall, co. Worcester, and Alsop-en-le-Dale, co. Derby, and a baronet, B.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., G.S.O. 3rd Grade, with temp. rank of 2nd lieut. 1914, capt. late 5th batt. Worcester regt., formerly lieut. 8th Hussars, served in Boer War (medal with three clasps), sometime A.D.C. to the Governor of Victoria, J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester; *b.* 22 Sept. 1877; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1897; *m.* 19 April, 1904, • Agatha Lilian, 2nd dau. of John Charles Thynne (*see* Bath, M.), and has issue,

1♦ Charles Samuel Victor, *b.* 5 Nov. 1906.
2♦ Henry Richard, *b.* 1 July, 1912.
1• Diana Joan, *b.* 19 Dec. 1908.
2• Nancy Marion, *b.* 15 Oct. 1910.

Lineage—Samuel Alsop, of Derby (whose will was dated 14 Nov. 1728, and proved 25 Feb. 1729), *m.* in 1681, Mary, widow of Edward Wast, of Derby, who was living 20 Oct. 1706. They had (besides two daus., viz., 1. Sarah, *bapt.* 11 Dec. 1683, *m.* 6 Oct. 1707, Robert Mellor, of Idridgehay, co. Derby, and *d.* April, 1772, leaving issue; 2. Mary, *b.* and *d.* March, 1685-6) one son,

Samuel Allsopp, of Worcester, *bapt.* 10 June, 1688; and *d.v.p.* 3 March, 1716. He *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. of Thomas Bearcroft, of Upton-on-Severn, co. Worcester, by Bridget, dau. of Richard Mason, of Birlingham, and by her (who *d.* in 1747) had issue three sons and two daus.,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. Richard, *bapt.* 20 Aug. 1710; living 1744.
3. Samuel, living 1716.

1. Bridget, *b.* 19 Jan. 1702; *m.* Samuel Buller, by whom she had issue.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 20 March, 1714, living unmarried, June, 1744.

The eldest son,

THOMAS ALLSOPP, of Derby and Birlingham, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1706; *m.* 8 Dec. 1733, Anne, dau. of William Challinor, of Faulde, co. Stafford. She *d.* May, 1786. He *d.* Dec. 1783, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1736, living 1744.
2. Samuel, *b.* 1738, living 1744.
3. William, of Derby, *b.* 1740; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1767.
4. Robert, an ensign in the army, *b.* 1745; *d. unm.* 1769.
5. Richard, *d.* 1747.
6. George, *b.* 1747.
7. JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Mary, *b.* 1734; *m.* 2 April, 1761, Rev. Richard Fowler, vicar of Brewood, co. Stafford, who *d.* 23 March, 1762. She *d.* 16 May, 1796.
2. Anne, *b.* 1742, living 1744.

The youngest son,

JAMES ALLSOPP, of Derby, and of Birlingham Hall aforesaid, *bapt.* 23 July, 1751; *m.* 30 June, 1778, Anne, only dau. of Benjamin Wilson, of Burton-on-Trent. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1845. He *d.* 24 April, 1800, leaving (besides other issue) two sons, viz.,

1. SAMUEL, his successor.
2. Thomas, of the Mount, Newton Solney, co. Derby, *b.* 21 March, 1782; *d. unm.* 1855.

The elder son,

SAMUEL ALLSOPP, of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 12 Aug. 1780; *m.* 6 Sept. 1804, Frances, only dau. of Charles Fowler, of Shrewsbury, and sister and sole heir of Charles Fowler, of the same place. She *d.* 12 June, 1862, leaving issue,

1. Charles James, of Burton-on-Trent, *b.* 5 June, 1805; *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Sarah Emma, dau. of John Drewry. He *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1844. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1852, Rev. William Belcher, of Wensley, co. Derby, and *d.* 1879.
2. William, *b.* 7 June, 1809; *d.* 21 Oct. 1815.
3. HENRY, **1st** baron.

1. Frances, *b.* 22 Oct. 1807; *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, William Wyburgh How, of Shrewsbury, Salop, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1862. She *d.* 28 July, 1848, leaving issue.

Mr. Allsopp *d.* 26 Feb. 1838. His 3rd son,

SIR HENRY ALLSOPP, **1st Lord Hindlip,** J.P. and D.L. for cos. Stafford and Worcester, J.P. for co. Derby, M.P. for East Worcestershire, 1874 to 1880, *b.* 19 Feb. 1811; *m.* 21 Aug. 1839, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and sister and co-heir of William Tongue, of Comberford Hall, Tamworth, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1906, had issue,

1. SAMUEL CHARLES, **2nd** baron.
2. William Henry, M.A. Oxon, hon. lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1909.
3. George Higginson, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. and D.L. cos. Stafford and Derby, M.P. for Worcester 1885-1906, *b.* 28 March, 1846; *m.* 16 July, 1895, ●Lady Mildred Georgiana Ashley (14, *Hallam Street, Portland Place, W.*), 3rd dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1907, having had issue,

Anthony Victor George, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 7 Sept. 1899; killed in action 22 Sept. 1914, lost in H.M.S. Aboukir.

●Winifred Violet, *b.* 6 May, 1896.

4. Ranulph, major late R.A., lt.-col. hon. artillery company, veteran company, *b.* 27 July, 1848; *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, ●Margaret (*Ayrefield, Bournemouth*), 2nd dau. of the late William Whitbread. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1911, leaving issue,

1 ♦Samuel Ranulph, *b.* 7 March, 1899.
2 ♦John Ranulph, *b.* 12 Jan. 1908.
1 ●Sybil Maud Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Jan. 1901.

5 ♦Herbert Tongue, of Walton Bury, Baswich, Stafford, J.P., late capt. 10th Royal Hussars (*Naval and Mil. and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1855; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, ●Edith Mary, 4th dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, J.P., D.L., of Okeover Hall, Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*), and has a dau.,

●Cynthia Bridget, *b.* 18 Sept. 1895.

6 ♦Frederick Ernest, late capt. R.A. (*White's Club*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1857.
7 ♦Alfred Percy, of Battenhall Mount, Worcester, D.L. Stafford, J.P. co. Worcester, and for city of Worcester, Mayor of Worcester, 1892, 1894, and 1909, M.P. for Taunton 1887-95, *b.* 26 Aug. 1861; *m.* 23 July, 1890, ●Lilian Maud, dau. of Rev. J. Stanley Chesshire, M.A., late rector of Hindlip, and has issue,

●Dorothy, *b.* 25 April, 1891.

8. Henry, *b.* 23 Feb. 1864; *d.* 11 May, 1865.

1 ●Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Rev. Melville R. Moore, B.A., late Vicar of Preston, co. Gloucester.
2 ●Elizabeth Sydney (*Linden House, Linden Gardens, W.*), *m.* 7 July, 1874, Thomas Eades Walker, of Studley Castle, co. Worcester, M.P. for E. Worcestershire 1874-80. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Ada Katharine, *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Edward Waldron Haywood, J.P. and D.L., of Sillins, Redditch (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1903. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1908.

His lordship was created a baronet, 7 May, 1880, and raised to the peerage, 16 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 3 April, 1887. His eldest son,

SIR SAMUEL CHARLES, **2nd Lord Hindlip,** M.A. Camb., J.P. cos. Derby and Worcester, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, M.P. for East Staffordshire 1873 to 1880, and for Taunton 1882 until his accession to the peerage, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 24 March, 1842; *m.* 28 April, 1868, ●Georgina Millicent (33, *Hill Street, W.*), eldest dau. of Charles Rowland Palmer-Morewood, of Alfreton Hall, co. Derby, and Ladbroke Hall, co. Warwick, J.P., D.L., by the Hon. Georgiana his wife, dau. of George Anson, Lord Byron, and had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 27 March; *d.* 7 Nov. 1876.
2. CHARLES, **3rd** and present baron.

He *d.* 12 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

Creations—Baronetcy, 7 May, 1880; Barony, 16 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Sa., three pheons, chevronwise, or, between as many doves rising arg., each holding in the beak an ear of wheat of the second. *Supporters*—On either side a fox-hound gorged with a pair of couples, all ppr. *Crest*—Upon a pheon a dove, close, in the beak an ear of wheat, all or. *Motto*—Festina lente.
Seat—Hindlip Hall, co. Worcester. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

HINGLEY.



Sir George Benjamin Hingley, 2nd Bart., of High Park, near Droitwich, co. Worcester, J.P., D.L., and C.A., High Sheriff 1911, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850; *s.* his uncle 1905.

Lineage—ISAAC HINGLEY, of Cradley Heath, Rowley Regis, co. Stafford; *m.* 7 June, 1780, Esther Williams, and by her (who was buried 26 Dec. 1810) had issue. Mr. Hingley was buried 23 Jan. 1850. His son,

NOAH HINGLEY, of Cradley Park, co. Worcester, sometime Mayor of Dudley, co. Worcester, and J.P. co. Stafford; *b.* 7 March, 1796; *m.* 1st, 25 Dec. 1814, Sarah, dau. of Noah Willett, of Coalbournbrook, King Swinford, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1832) had with other issue,

1. Hezekiah, of Grassendale Park, Aigburth, co. Lancaster, *b.* 31 March, 1825; *m.* 18 Sept. 1849, Fanny Georgina, dau. of the late William Thompson, of Aigburth, Liverpool. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1910. He *d.* 17 April, 1865, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE BENJAMIN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
   2. Henry Montagu, J.P. for Staffordshire and Worcestershire, *b.* 24 July, 1855; *d.* 30 Sept. 1909.
   3. Walter William, *b.* 17 March, 1858, *d.* young.

   1 ●Alice Linton. 2 ●Emily Georgina. 3 ●Lucy Miller.

   4. Fanny Eliza, *bur.* 7 April, 1860.
   5. Theresa Gertrude, *d. unm.*
2. Samuel, of Fairview, Cradley, co. Worcester, J.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 19 Sept. 1829; *m.* 16 July, 1867, Harriet Rumer, dau. of Alfred Moore, Esq., of Birkenhead. She *d.* 23 May, 1906. He *d.* 1901, leaving issue.
3. BENJAMIN (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Leah.

Mr. Hingley *m.* 2ndly, Anne Linton, dau. of John Whittingham, of Liverpool, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1877. His youngest son,

Sir Benjamin Hingley, 1st Bart., of Hatherton Lodge, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and J.P. co. Stafford and Dudley, M.P. for the North Div. of the co., 1885-95, high sheriff co. Worcester, 1900, Chairman of N. Hingley and Sons, Limited, Colliery Proprietors and Ironmasters; *b.* 11 Sept. 1830; was created a baronet 8 Aug. 1893, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male issue of his eldest brother. Sir Benjamin *d. unm.* 13 May, 1905, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—8 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Or, issuant from the base the battlements of a castle ppr., thereon a lion rampant gules holding in the dexter forepaw a battle axe in bend sinister of the second, over all a fesse engrailed vair. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower ppr., a demi-lion gules, gorged with a collar vair, holding between the paws a battle-axe of the first, the whole between two wings of the second. *Motto*—Acquirit qui tuetur.
Seat—High Park, Droitwich, Worcester *Club*—Union.

HOARE OF ANNABELLA.



Sir Sydney James O'Bryen Hoare, 6th Bart., of Annabella, co. Cork, *b.* 2 July, 1860; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 16 June, 1896, ●Mabel, dau. of Major O'Bryen Taylor, standard bearer of H.M. body guard of gentlemen-at-arms, and has issue,

1♦Edward O'Bryen, *b.* 29 April, 1898.

2♦Terence O'Bryen, *b.* 21 Jan. 1904.

1. Violet Hester O'Bryen, *b.* 4 May, 1897; *d.* 7 Nov. 1900.

Lineage — Major (then Captain) Edward Hoare, and his brother, Lieut. Abraham Hoare, went, in 1649, with Ireton's army, to Ireland, and settled there, having obtained very considerable grants of lands near Dunmanway, co. Cork, Lieut. Abraham Hoare *d. unm.* in 1670; and in his will, which was proved in that year, he mentions his brother,

Major Edward Hoare, *m.* Mary, younger dau. of Capt. John Woodcock, of Dublin, and of Kilcragan, co. Kilkenny, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Richard Bennett, of London, and had issue (*see* Hoare, Bart., *of Sidestrand*). He *d.* 3 July, 1690. She *d.* 27 Aug. following. The elder son,

Edward Hoare, of Dunkettle, co. Cork, sheriff of Cork 1684, and mayor 1686, a banker and merchant, purchased large estates in the cos. of Cork and Limerick. He *m.* 25 Mar. 1676, Sarah, eldest dau. and (with her sister Mary, who *m.* Captain Thomas Lane) co-heiress of Richard Burnell, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. Edward, his heir.
2. Richard, barrister, *m.* 1st, 1708, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1712, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Gamaliel Purefoy, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1724, leaving issue.
3. Deane, *d. unm.*
4. Robert, of Factory Hill, co. Cork, Town Clerk of Cork, *m.* 1 Oct. 1721 Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork, and *d.* 1764, leaving issue.
5. John, of co. Kerry, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Maskelyne Alcock. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Samuel Blennerhassett, and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* Hugh Dickson,
2. Sarah, *m.* Berkeley Taylor, of Askeaton, and had issue.

Mr. Hoare *d.* 3 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Hoare, of Dunkettle, sheriff of Cork 1708, and mayor 1710; M.P. for Cork; *m.* 1st, 1703, Grace, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Burton, M.P. for Dublin 1703, and lord mayor 1706. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1709, leaving issue,

1. Edward, of whom presently.
2. Francis, *d. unm.* 1732.
3. Joseph (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Samuel, *b.* 8 July 1709, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Simpson. She *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1802. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1791.
1. Grace, *m.* Thomas Spaight.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1715, Anne, dau. of Thomas Grant, of Cork. He *d.* 20 July, 1765. His eldest son,

Edward Hoare, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Edward Worth. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1741. He *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1740, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Joseph Hoare, 1st Bart., of Annabella, co. Cork, M.P. for Askeaton 1761-1800; who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 10 Dec. 1784. Sir Joseph, *b.* 25 Dec. 1707; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir James Somerville, bart. of Cookstown, co. Dublin, by whom he had an only son and three daus.,

1. Edward (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Catherine, *m.* William Hume, M.P., of Humewood (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne, *m.* John Peyton, of the co. of Roscommon.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Dominick Blake, of Castlegrove, and 2ndly, Col. James Bulkeley, of Huntley Hall.

Sir Joseph *d.* 24 Dec. 1801, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edward Hoare, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Carlow, captain of dragoons, *b.* 14 March, 1745; *m.* 14 Sept. 1771, Clotilda, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Wallis, of Ballycrenan Castle, co. Cork. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1816, leaving issue,

1. Joseph Wallis (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward Wallis, Adm. R.N.; *b.* 1 May, 1778; *m.* Mary Aubrey, 3rd dau. of Robert Uniacke Fitzgerald, M.P. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1870, leaving issue,
1. Louisa Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1841, Capt. T. B. Maynard, R.N., and had issue.
2. Clotilda Henrietta, *m.* 14 Dec. 1842, Adm. T. B. L. Hay, and had issue.

3. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 20 April, 1779; *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Jesse Lloyd, of Castle Iney, Tipperary. She *d.* 17 April, 1865. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1835, leaving issue,
1. Edward, *b.* 28 March, 1809; *m.* 16 June, 1864, ●Cornelia (*Glenanore, Castletownroche, co. Cork*), dau. of Bernard Robert Shaw, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
(1)♦Thomas Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 April, 1865.
(2)♦Edward Lloyd, *b.* 18 Feb. 1869.
(3)♦William Wallis, M.D., M.R.C.S., *b.* 17 Jan. 1871.
(1)●Rebecca Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Aug. 1909, Maj. Henry Charles Mansergh, late 27th Inniskilling Fus., of Rock Savage, Castletownroche, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Mary Anne Cornelia.
2. William Jesse, capt. late 59th regt., *b.* 1826; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1854, Anna, dau. of Frederick Lidwell, of Dromard. She *d.* 1856, leaving issue,
(1)●Anna Maria.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1857, ●Mary Elizabeth (*Carrigrohane Castle, co. Cork*), eldest dau. and co-heir of John Henry Gamble, and *d.* 1881, leaving further issue,
(1)♦Thomas, *b.* 1858.
(2)♦Henry (*Carrigrohane Castle, co. Cork*), *b.* 1859.
(3)♦Edward Wallis, F.R.C.V.S. (*Clover Hill, Blackrock, co. Cork*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; *m.* 30 Aug. 1899, Emily (B.A., R.U.I.), dau. of the late Henry Lindsay Helen, of Dublin, and has issue,
1*a*♦Edward William Wallis, *b.* 14 June, 1902.
1*a*●Alma Violet Lloyd.
2*a*●Emily Alexandra.
3*a*●Freesia Helen.
4*a*●Viola Cecilia.
(4) Joseph (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 1867; *d. unm.* April, 1905,
(2)●Eliza.
1. Ellen, *m.* 30 April, 1840, Rev. John R. Cotter. He *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1847. She *d.* 10 May, 1841.
2. Clotilda.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 15 Jan. 1844, George S. Cotter, and *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1878.
4. Eliza Anne Louisa, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Thomas St. John Grant, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.
1. Clotilda, *m.* John Bolton, M.D.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1806, Henry Pendergast Garde, of Youghal, who *d.* 27 July, 1841; and 2ndly, Rev. James White, R.N.

Sir Edward *d.* 30 April, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Joseph Wallis Hoare, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 March, 1775; *m.* 17 April, 1800, Lady Harriett O'Bryen, sister of James, 3rd Marquess of Thomond, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1851) had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William O'Bryen, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1807; *m.* 2 May, 1834, Caroline, dau. of John Hornby, of The Hook, Hants, and *d.* 26 March, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1891),
1. Harriot Jane, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth Clotilda, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1910.
3. Mary Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1907.
3. Joseph James Parish, *b.* 22 March, 1811; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Helen Moritz Dillon, dau. of Henry N. Hardman, of Mount Hardman, Grenada, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1879),
1♦James O'Bryen Richard Dott (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late vicar of Papanui, New Zealand (*Lower Riccarton, Canterbury, New Zealand*), *b.* 12 March, 1835; *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Frances Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Henderson, vicar of Messing, Essex. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1911, having had issue,
(1)♦Arthur, C.E. (*Bombay*), *b.* 1865.
(2)♦Philip, *b.* 1871.
(3)♦John, *b.* 1873.
(4)♦Denys, *b.* 1875.
(1)●Mary.
(2)●Janet.
(3)●Helen, *m.* 1910, H. M. Trevor, of Ohakuner, New Zealand.
2. Joseph George Wallace, R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1838; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1865, Susan Mary, only child of Capt. F. W. Paul, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874) had issue,
(1) Ernest Frederick Wallis, *b.* 29 Aug. 1866; *d. unm.* 1902.
(2) Wallace Suttie, *b.* 28 Oct. 1873; *d.* 1910.
(1)●Helen Susan Kathleen, *b.* 21 March, 1867.
(2)●Lily, *b.* 12 June, 1869.
(3) Daisy, *b.* 8 Dec. 1870; *d. unm.* 19 April, 1907.
(4)●Edith Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1878, ●Mary Martha, 2nd dau. of H. W. England, of Kingsbury, Somersetshire, and *d.* 1883, having had issue,
(5)●Marie Violet, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879.
(6)●Olive Buchanan, *m.* 21 June, 1904, William Gerald Morris, eldest son of William Morris, of St. John's.
3. Arthur Calvert, *b.* 24 March, 1840; *m.* 29 Jan. 1869, ●Charlotte Rosina, dau. of J. Robinson, of co. Banff, and *d.* 4 April, 1898, having had issue,
(1)♦Arthur Carrick Dickson, *b.* 23 Oct. 1872.
(1)●Helen Brownlow, *m.* 21 Sept. 1904, W. E. G. Solger, 7th East Prussian infantry.
(2)●Brenda Marie, *m.* 18 Oct. 1905, Charles Henry Dorward Moberly, of Rangoon.
(3)●Sydney Josephine Fitzmaurice, *m.* 1909, Walter Granville Warburton.
4♦Charles Campbell William, late inspector of factories (*The Briars, Crystal Palace Park Road, Sydenham, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1841; *m.* 25 July, 1867, Blanche, dau. of Frederick Richard Phayre, of Killoughram, co. Wexford. She *d.* 4 May, 1913, leaving issue,
(1)♦Carl Frederick, *b.* 21 Sept. 1869.
(1)●Mary Annesley, *m.* 1890, Charles F. Edwards.
(2)●Blanche Evelyn.
5. Oliver William Simpson, late capt. Lanark militia, *b.* 3 Oct. 1843; *m.* 27 Oct. 1864, Anne, dau. of George James, of Ridgway, Hants. She *d.* 1 June, 1881. He *d.* Oct. 1902, leaving issue,

(1)♦Oliver George St. Clair (*Santa Rosa, S. America*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1865; *m.* 1892, Helen, dau. of Robert Lloyd Peel.
(2)♦Basil O'Brien, *b.* 1 March, 1870.
(3) Walter James, *b.* 4 Oct. 1871; *d.* 1910.
(4)♦Gerald Robin O'Bryen, *b.* 1878.
(1) Annie Frances, *d. unm.*
(2)●Isabella, *m.* 1887, Isaac Beeman Oyler.
(3)●Constance Helen, *m.* 1901, Major Philip L. Stevenson, late 5th Lancers.
(4)●Geraldine Erin, *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Edmund Beverley Blair McKean, only son of W. Blair McKean, of New Park, Herts.

6. Henry Douglas Martin, *b.* 26 Sept. 1849; *d.* 1906.
7. Edward Senior, *b.* 15 July, 1851; *m.* 16 Aug. 1870, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. J. G. Hird, of Sunningdale, Berks, and *d.* Aug. 1895, having by her, who *d.* July, 1913, had issue,
♦Cyril Bertie Edward, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882 (*Bleak House, Dyke Road, Brighton*); *m.* 24 Oct. 1907, ●Isabel Mary, younger dau. of Edward Fielder, and has issue,
♦Bertie Rex O'Bryen, *b.* 6 June, 1912.
●Hermione Sophia O'Bryen, *b.* 27 Feb. 1910.

1. Marion Maria Dorothy, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, John Turner Turner, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, only son of John Philipson, of Bramshaw House, Hants.

4. John Lynam Parish, major 13th Bombay N.I., *m.* 4 May, 1840, Jane Ellis, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Payne, and *d.* 12 June, 1882. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1891.
1. Sarah Maria Clotilda, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1824, Robert Carrick Carrick Buchanan, of Drumpellier, co. Lanark, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1841, leaving issue by her (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Charles Raper, son of Admiral Raper, and *d.* 5 April, 1881.
2. Harriet, *m.* 17 Oct. 1826, Francis Hurt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, Salop, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1835. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1827, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Mary, *m.* 1832, Capt. Matthew C. Forster, R.N.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1836. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1897.
4. Catherine Diana, *d.* 16 Oct. 1869.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1838, Rev. James Payne Horsford, colonial chaplain on the Ecclesiastical Establishment of the island of Ceylon, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1872, leaving issue.
6. Sophia Cecile, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1899.
7. Fanny Rosalie Ann, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1899.

Sir Joseph Wallis *d.* 26 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Hoare, 4th Bart., *b.* 23 Dec. 1801; *m.* 24 April, 1824, Harriet, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hercey Barritt, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. Edward Barritt, *b.* 1825, fell at Goojerat, 1842.
2. JOSEPH WALLIS O'BRYEN (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* 4 June, 1856, Thomas Leslie, barrister-at-law, son of Right Rev. John Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1880. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Joseph Wallis O'Bryen Hoare, 5th Bart., J.P., D.L. Hants, lieut. R.E. 1847-9, and late major 5th Middlesex militia; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 11 Nov. 1828; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Cecilia Eleanor Selina, 4th dau. of James Ede, of Ridgeway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1888) had issue,

1. Edward Wallis O'Bryen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1859; *d.* 29 Oct. 1892.
2. SYDNEY JAMES O'BRYEN (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1●Kathleen Henriette (*Rostellan, Pear Tree Avenue, Itchen, Hants*).
2●Norah Cecile Helen.

Sir O'Bryen *d.* 30 April, 1904, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—10 Dec. 1784.
Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed with two necks, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Crest*—A deer's head and neck, erased, arg. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Venit hora;" for the arms, "Dum spiro spero."
Residence—16, The Grange, Wimbledon. *Club*—Union.

HOARE OF STOURHEAD.



Sir Henry Hugh Arthur Hoare, 6th Bart., of Stourhead, Wilts, J.P. cos. Beds, Bucks, Somerset, and Wilts, late lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1865; *s.* his cousin 1894; *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, ●Alda, dau. of William Henry Purcell Weston, and has issue,

♦HENRY COLT ARTHUR, *b.* 30 July, 1888.

Lineage—SIR RICHARD HOARE, Knt., son of Henry Hoare, and grandson of Henry Hoare, of Walton, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HOARE *of Staplehurst*). Sir Richard was lord mayor of London in 1713, and M.P. 1710-23, *b.* 1648; *m.* by licence 27 July, 1672, Susannah, dau. of John Austin, of Brittons, Essex. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1720, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, ancestor of HENRY HOARE, of Iden, Staplehurst, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. John, *b.* 13 April, 1682; *m.* Elizabeth (who *d.* 1723), dau. and heir of Robert Hooks, of Conway, and *d.* 18 May, 1721, leaving issue.
4. Benjamin, of Boreham, Essex, *b.* 11 July, 1692; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Benjamin Richards. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1750. She *d.* Feb. 1747-8, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1718, Sir Edward Littleton, 3rd bart. of Pillaton, who *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1742.

He *d.* 6 Jan. 1718. His 2nd son,

HENRY HOARE, a Banker in London, purchased the estate of Stourhead, Wilts, from Lord Stourton, and there settled in 1720. He was *b.* 21 July, 1677, and *m.* 19 May, 1702, Jane, dau. of Sir William Benson, Knt. of Bromley. She *d.* 9 June, 1742, leaving issue,

1. Henry, of Stourhead, *b.* 7 July, 1705; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1726, Anne, eldest dau. of Samuel, Lord Masham. She *d.s.p.s.* 4 March, 1727. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1728, Susan, dau. and heir of Stephen Colt. She *d.* 17 May, 1743. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1785, leaving issue,
1. Henry, *d.* an infant 1729.
2. Henry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1730; *d. unm.* 1752.
3. Colt, *b.* 11 Nov. 1733; *d.* 6 May, 1740.
1. Susannah, *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1753, Charles, Viscount Dungarvan who *d.* 16 Feb. 1759, leaving issue (*see* CORK, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1761, Thomas, 1st Earl of Ailesbury. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1783, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* 20 March, 1756, her cousin, Sir Richard Hoare, 1st bart., and *d.* 5 May, 1759, leaving issue (*see below*).
2. RICHARD (Sir), of whom presently.
1. Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1719, Henry Cornelison. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1762, leaving two daus.
2. Susannah, *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1723, Paul Foley, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1739. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1742, John Ravenhill.
3. Martha, *m.* 19 Jan. 1733, Mansell Powell, of Erdisley Park, Herefordshire.

Mr. Hoare *d.* 12 March, 1724-5. His second son,

SIR RICHARD HOARE, Knt., was Lord Mayor of London in the memorable year of the Scottish rebellion, 1745. This gentleman, *b.* 2 March, 1709, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1732, Sarah, dau. and heir of James Tully. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1736, leaving a son,
1. RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. of John Rust. She *d.* 29 June, 1752. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1754, having by her had issue,
2. Henry, *b.* 13 June, 1744; *m.* 25 June, 1765, Mary, dau. of William Hoare, R.A., of Bath, the portrait painter. He *d.s.p.s.* 20 Feb. 1785. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1820.
1. Jane, *d.* young.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Sir Richard Hoare, 1st Bart., of Barn Elms, was created a baronet 27 June, 1786; *b.* 7 March, 1734-5; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1756, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Hoare, of Stourhead (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1759) had an only son,
1. RICHARD COLT (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1761, Frances Ann, dau. of Richard Acland (next brother of Sir Hugh Acland, Bart.), by Ann his wife, dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, in Kent She *d.* 10 Sept. 1800, leaving issue,
2. HENRY HUGH (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Charles, of Luscombe, banker in London, *b.* 25 Aug. 1767; *m.* 7 May, 1790, Frances Dorothea, dau. of Sir George Robinson, Bart He *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1851.
4. Henry Merrik, *b.* 20 July, 1770; *m.* 13 Aug. 1807, Sophia, dau. of Henry Thrale. He *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1856. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1824.
5. Peter Richard, of Turton Manor and Clayton Hall, Lancashire, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; *m.* 23 Sept. 1799, Arabella Penelope Eliza, dau. and co-heir of James Greene, of Turton, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1865, aged 84) had issue,
1. Peter Richard, of Luscombe House, co. Devon, *b.* 8 May, 1803; *m.* 17 April, 1837, Lady Sophia Marsham, eldest dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 30 May, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1863) had issue,
(1) Peter Merrik, of Luscombe Castle, M.P. for Southampton 1868-74, *b.* 20 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1865, Edith Augusta, eldest dau. of Rev. Edmond Strong, rector of Clyst St. Mary, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1880) had issue,
1*a*♦Peter Arthur Marsham, of Luscombe Castle, Dawlish, Devon (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1869; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Norah Alicia Beresford, youngest dau. of the late W. Stewart Falls, M.D. of Bournemouth. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,
♦Peter William, *b.* 22 July, 1898.
●Joyce.
2*a*♦Lennox Merrik Noel Colt (*Norton House, Newton St. Cyres, Exeter*), *b.* 14 May, 1871; *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, ●Evelyn Augusta, dau. of the late Thomas Gerard, of Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue,
1*b*●Dorothy Augusta Edith.
2*b*●Alda Evelyn.
1*a*. Evelyn Sophia, *d.* 13 Aug. 1867.
2*a*●Norah Lillian Augusta.

Mr. P. M. Hoare *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, Marguerite Johanna, dau. of John Bell, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1894. She *d.* 16 April, 1912.

(2) Charles Arthur Richard, of Hall Place, Hants, *b.* 18 May, 1847; *m.* 17 July, 1867, Margaret, youngest dau. of Francis Baring Short, of Bickham, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 7 Oct. 1899. He *d.* 22 May, 1908, having had issue,

1*a*. Hugh Richard Francis, *b.* 13 April, 1868; *d.* 9 Nov. 1880.

2*a* ♦ Wilfrid Arthur Richard (*Colchays, Bovey Tracey, Devon*), *b.* 17 March, 1876.

3*a* ♦ Reginald Arthur (*Blaenpant, Boncath, R.S.O., South Wales, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 13 July, 1878; *m.* 23 Feb. 1909, ● Una Mildred, dau. of Thomas C. Williams, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue,

♦ Merrick Colt Temple, *b.* 10 Nov. 1912.

4*a* ♦ Ralph Francis (*Kelsey, Orillia, Ontario*), *b.* 2 June, 1881; *m.* 3 Jan. 1906, ● Katherine Hallen, dau. of R. J. Sumner Drinkwater, of Northbrook, Orillia, Canada, and has issue,

♦ Hugh John Francis, *b.* 14 June, 1911.

● Margaret Katherine Dorothy, *b.* 27 July, 1907.

1*a* ● Agatha Margaret Sophia, *b.* 8 July, 1869.

(1) ● Isabella Mary, *b.* 29 Nov. 1840.

(2) Charlotte Anne, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Algernon Augustine de Lille Strickland, of Apperley Court, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1914, leaving issue (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.).

2. Henry Edward, capt. 76th regt., *b.* 22 Jan. 1805; *d.* at sea, *unm.* 9 April, 1835.

3. Richard Peter (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 25 Dec. 1807; *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1846.

4. Charles George, *b.* 30 March, 1809; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1829.

1. Frances Mary, *b.* 8 July, 1800; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1869.

2. Arabella, *b.* 11 March, 1801; *d. unm.*

3. Isabella Dorothea, *m.* 28 April, 1852, Very Rev. James Allen, dean of St. David's, and *d.* 18 July, 1860.

4. Henrietta Ann, *m.* 16 June, 1863, Richard Grindale Festing, who *d.* 1869.

5. Sophia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Rev. Henry Burney, rector of Wavendon, Bucks, and has issue.

1. Henrietta Anne, *m.* 1st, Sir T. Dyke Acland; and 2ndly, the Hon. Matthew Fortescue. She *d.* in 1841.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Oct. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Colt Hoare, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., F.L.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1758, who acquired considerable reputation as an antiquary, and besides several learned works, published a *History of Ancient and Modern Wilts.* He was *b.* 9 Dec. 1758; *m.* 18 Aug. 1783, Hester, eldest dau. of William Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1785) had an only son,

Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1784; *m.* 20 Feb. 1808, Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart.; and dying before his father, 18 Sept. 1836, left by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1839) an only child,

Anne, *m.* 26 March, 1835, Sir George Benvenuto Buckley Mathew, K.C.M.G., C.B., H.M. envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to Brazil. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1879.

Sir Richard *d.* 19 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, 3rd Bart., *b.* 27 Feb. 1762; *m.* 25 Aug. 1784, Maria Palmer, dau. of Arthur Acland, of Fairfield, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1845) issue,

1. HUGH RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. Henry Charles, *b.* 30 Jan. 1790; *m.* 6 Oct. 1821, Anne Penelope, dau. of Gen. George Ainslie, and widow of Capt. John Prince, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1887, in her 101st year) had issue,

1. HENRY AINSLIE (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. Hugh Merrik, *b.* 20 May, 1825; *d.* 29 July, 1826.

1. Frances Annette, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1904.

2. Georgina Sophia, an Anglican Sister of Mercy, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1905.

3. Laura Isabella, *d.* young.

3. Richard, *b.* 1 Sept. 1793; capt. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1823, Matilda Ottley, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir William Charles Fahie, K.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1826) he had issue,

1. Hugh Richard Fahie, *d.* 29 March, 1840, aged 13.

1. Maria Palmer, *m.* 3 June, 1848, Count Pompeo Troili.

2. Renée Elizabeth Lavina, *m.* 25 Aug. 1853, Edward Heneage, of Stag's End, co. Hertford (who *d.* 25 June, 1880), and *d.* 14 March, 1871, leaving issue.

Captain R. Hoare *m.* 2ndly, 27 March, 1834, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Praed, of Tyringham, Bucks. She *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1860. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1850.

4. Henry Arthur, of Wavendon House, Bucks, J.P., high sheriff 1865, *b.* 20 March, 1804; *m.* 20 July, 1859, ● Julia Lacy, eldest dau. of Thomas Veale Lane, and grand-dau. of 2nd Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,

HENRY HUGH ARTHUR (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

● Renée Julia, *m.* 1889, Charles Cunninghame Church, of Hinton House, Northants (from whom she was divorced 1903), and has issue.

1. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 24 Feb. 1791; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1853.

2. Lavinia Frances, *b.* 25 Feb. 1792; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1814.

3. Julia, *b.* 9 Jan. 1800; *m.* 15 March, 1827, Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, Bart., and *d.* 29 May, 1850, leaving issue.

4. Frances Ann, *b.* 11 May, 1801; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1869.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Aug. 1841. His eldest son,

Sir Hugh Richard Hoare, 4th Bart., *b.* 27 Nov. 1787; *m.* 22 April, 1819, Ann, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes, Bucks. She *d.* 23 March, 1847. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Ainslie Hoare, 5th Bart., D.L., M.P. for Windsor 1865 to 1866, and for Chelsea 1868 to 1874, *b.* 14 April, 1824; *m.* 15 April, 1845, Augusta Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir East George Clayton East, Bart. of Hall Place, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1903) had issue,

Charles Peregrine, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *d.* 4 Aug. 1854.

● Augusta Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1868, William John Nettleship Angerstein, of Weeting Hall, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Col. J. St. Aubyn Hastie, who *d.* 1901.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 July, 1894.

Creation—27 June, 1786.
Arms—Sa., an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg., charged on the breast with an ermine spot, a bordure, engrailed, of the second. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, arg., charged with an ermine spot. *Motto*—In ardua.
Seats—Stourhead, Bath; and Wavenden, Woburn.

HOARE OF SIDESTRAND.



Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bart., of Sidestrand Hall, Norfolk, and Hampstead, Middlesex, M.P. for Norwich 1886-1906, J.P. for Norfolk and Middlesex, one of H.M. lieutenants of the City of London, and a county alderman for Norfolk, 1889-92, Hon. Freeman of the City of Norwich 1906, educated at Harrow and at Trinity Coll. Camb., M.A., a member of Royal Commission on Ecclesiastical Discipline 1904-6, formerly a partner in the banking firm of Barnetts, Hoare & Co. He was *b.* 7 Sept. 1841; created a baronet 7 Aug. 1899; *m.* 7 April, 1866, ● Katharin Louisa Hart, eldest dau. of the late Richard Vaughan Davis, of Frognal, Hampstead, commissioner of Audit, and has issue,

1 ♦ SAMUEL JOHN GURNEY, J.P. Norfolk, M.P. for Chelsea from Jan 1910, Asst. Private Sec. to Secretary of State for the Colonies 1905-6, educated at Harrow and New Coll. Oxford, M.A., member of L.C.C. for Brixton 1907 (59, *Draycott Place, S.W., and Carlton, Marlborough, Bachelors', and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1880; *m.* 17 Oct. 1909, ● Lady Maud Lygon, youngest dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp.

2 ♦ Oliver Vaughan Gurney, educated at Harrow and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. (9, *West Eaton Place, S.W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1882; *m.* 24 April, 1906, ● Phoebe Alice, eldest dau. of the late Charles Van Neck, of Bracknell, Berks, and San Remo, Italy.

1 ● Muriel Annie Caroline, *m.* 1896, Edward Payne Press, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue. He *d.* Feb, 1914.

2 ● Annie Louisa, sister of the community of St. Mary the Virgin at Wantage.

3 ● Elma Katie, *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, the Right Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D. Oxon, Bishop Suffragan of Stepney, and has issue (*see* PAGET, Bart.).

4 ● Marjorie Gurney.

5 ● Christobel Mary.

Lineage—MAJOR EDWARD HORE or HOARE, of Togher Castle, co. Cork, an officer in Cromwell's army, got extensive grants of land in Cork, *m.* Mary, younger dau. of Capt. John Woodcock, of Kilcragan, co. Kilkenny, and Margaret, his wife, dau of Richard Bennett, of London. He *d.* 3 July, 1690, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. in the same year),

1. EDWARD, ancestor of the HOARES, *Barts. of Annabella*, co. Cork (*see that title*).

2. ENOCH, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

2. Esther, *m.* Samuel Terry, of Cork.

The 2nd son,

ENOCH HOARE, named in the will of his grandmother, Margaret Woodcock, dated 6 July, 1659, and proved 13 May, 1670. He had issue two sons, of whom the younger,

JOSEPH HOARE, of Hoare's Lane, and Woodhill, Cork, was a great merchant and banker in Cork, and belonged to the Society of Friends. He *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1692, Rachel, dau. of Francis Rogers, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1700) he had issue, with three other sons, who *d.* in infancy, and two daus., Joseph (*b.* 17 Dec. 1695; *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Abraham Abell of Cork, by whom he had a dau. Rachel, who *d. unm.*; and *m.* 2ndly, 1720, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Pike, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1740). He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1708, Deborah Wheily, of Clonmel, who *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1709-10. He *m.* 3rdly, 23 April, 1713, Margaret, dau. of Edward Satterthwaite, of Townend, Lancashire, and had, with another son who *d.* young, SAMUEL, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 4thly, Mary, widow of Joseph Beale, of Mount Mellick, by whom he had no issue, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1729. His son,

SAMUEL HOARE who removed from Cork to London, and in partnership with his father-in-law, Jonathan Gurnell, amassed a large fortune, *b.* 20 Sept. 1716; *m.* 19 Feb. 1744, Grizell, dau. of Jonathan Gurnell, of Ealing, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1756) had issue,

1. Joseph, *b.* 1750; *d. unm.* 1775.
2. SAMUEL, of whom hereafter.
3. Jonathan, *b.* 4 Nov. 1752; *m.* 19 June, 1783, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Beswick, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had an only dau. Sarah, who *d. unm.* He *d.* 15 Aug. 1819.
1. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Bradshaw, of Newtonards, co. Down, and had issue.
2. Grizell, *m.* 1st, William Birbeck, of Norwich, and 2ndly, William Allen, of London, and *d.s.p.* 1837.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Samuel Hoare *d.* at Stoke Newington, 30 Aug. 1796. His eldest surviving son,

SAMUEL HOARE, a partner in the banking firm of Barnett, Hill, Barnett and Hoare, of Lombard Street, London, *b.* 29 May, 1751, *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1776, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Gurney, of Norwich and London, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1783) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
1. Sarah, *d. unm.*
2. Hannah, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, Thomas Marlborough Pryor, of Baldock, and *d.* 30 April, 1800, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PRYOR *of Weston*).
3. Grizell, *m.* David Powell, of Loughton, Essex.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1788, Hannah, dau. of Henry Sterry, of Hatton Garden, London, but by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1856) he had no issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1825. His only son,

SAMUEL HOARE, of Hampstead Heath House, Middlesex, and Cromer, Norfolk, J.P. for Middlesex, a partner in the bank, *b.* 16 Jan. 1783; *m.* 24 Dec. 1806, his cousin Louisa, dau. of John Gurney, of Earlham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1836) had issue,

1. Samuel, a partner in the bank, *b.* 1 Dec. 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. 1831, Catherine Edwards, dau. of Rev. Robert Hankinson, vicar of Walpole, Norfolk; and *d.v.p.* 27 Oct. 1833, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the celebrated Arctic navigator, Rear-Admiral Sir William Edward Parry, K.C.B., R.N., F.R.S., D.C.L., and had issue) two daus. and co-heiresses.
2. JOHN GURNEY, of whom hereafter.
3. Edward (Rev.), vicar of Holy Trinity, Tunbridge Wells, and canon of Canterbury, *b.* 5 June, 1812; *m.* 10 July, 1839, Maria Eliza, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, Bart., M.D. She *d.* 27 July, 1863. He *d.* 7 July, 1894, leaving issue.
4. Joseph, of Childs Hill House, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Hull, a partner in the bank, inherited the Cork property, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1836, Anna Amelia, only dau. of Charles Buxton, of Weymouth, brother of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart. She *d.* 19 July, 1843; and he *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1847, Rachel Juliana, youngest dau. of Charles Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey, M.P.
5. Richard, of Marden Hill, Hertford, and North Lodge, Cromer, J.P., *b.* 13 June, 1824; *m.* 1 Nov. 1861, Susan, dau. of Col. Tomkinson, of Willington Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
6. Francis, of Waylands, Cromer, Norfolk, and 5, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W., *b.* 13 June, 1828; *m.* 26 July, 1854, Eugenia, dau. of Ven. Robert Hankinson, archdeacon of Norwich and rector of Halesworth. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1903, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 March, 1904.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 June, 1846, Rev. Canon John Patteson, late rector of Thorpe, Norfolk, and had issue. She *d.* 24 May, 1902. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1902.
2. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 27 Jan. 1842, Rev. Edward Francis Edwards Hankinson, canon of Norwich, son of the Rev. Robert Hankinson, and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1844.

Mr. Samuel Hoare *d.* 26 Dec. 1846. His eldest surviving son,

JOHN GURNEY HOARE, of Hampstead Heath House, Middlesex, and Cliff House, Cromer, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 7 May. 1810; *m.* 18 March, 1837, Caroline, eldest dau. of Charles Barclay, of Bury Hill, Surrey, J.P., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1878) had issue,

1. SAMUEL (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Robert Gurney, of Jesmond Park, Northumberland, *b.* 31 Aug. 1844; *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, his cousin Annie, 3rd dau. of Rev Edward Hoare (*see above*), and *d.* 22 May, 1899, leaving issue.
3. Charles Richard Gurney, of Lexden House, Colchester, *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; *m.* 18 Feb. 1873, Rachel Georgina, dau. of George Innes Bevan, of Farm Hall, Godmanchester. She *d.* 30 June, 1911, leaving issue.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, John Reynolds MacInnes (who *d.* 1865), son of Gen. MacInnes.
2. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Samuel Gurney Buxton, of Catton Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 1 March, 1879, leaving issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).
3. Juliana Margaret.

Mr. John Gurney Hoare *d.* 16 Feb. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—7 Aug. 1899.
Arms—Sa. an eagle displayed with two heads, between three crosses couped, within a bordure indented all arg. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased arg. three crosses couped fessewise sa. *Motto*—Venit hora.
Seat—Sidestrand Hall, Cromer, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton.

HOBART.



Sir Robert Henry Hobart, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., of Langdown, in co. Southampton, M.P. for New Forest Div. of Hants 1906–10, Private Secretary to the Marquess of Hartington, M.P. (afterwards Duke of Devonshire) 1863–74 and 1880–5, to the Secretaries for Scotland 1886–7 and 1892–5, and Secretary to the Earl Marshal for the Coronation of King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra, 1902 (coronation medal and the thanks of the King), and a Gold Staff Officer at the Coronation of King George and Queen Mary (coronation medal), Official Verderer of the New Forest from 1907, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex and J.P. London and Hants, LL.B. Camb.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1836, elder son of the late Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, D.D., Dean of Windsor and Wolverhampton, who *d.* 8 May, 1846, and Charlotte Selina, his wife, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1867, dau. of Richard Moore, of Hampton Court Palace, and grandson of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire. Sir Robert *m.* 13 May, 1869, ♦Hon. Julia Trollope, dau. of 1st Lord Kesteven, and has issue, a son and a dau.,

♦CLAUD VERE CAVENDISH, D.S.O., late lt.-col. comdg. 8th batt. Hampshire Regt., formerly maj. Gren. Gds., served in Uganda 1897-9 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasp), and as D.A.A.G., South African Field Force 1899-1900 (medal with clasp), J.P. London and Hants, D.L. Isle of Wight (*West Cliff Hall, Hythe, Hants, and Standen House, Isle of Wight, and Travellers' and Royal Southern Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 12 March, 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1900, ●Violet Verve, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Wylie, of West Cliff Hall, Hants.

●Irene Marguerite (coronation medal 1902).

Sir Robert was made a Companion of the Bath 30 June, 1885, and a Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order 22 Aug. 1902, and created a baronet 14 July, 1914.

Lineage—*See* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 14 July, 1914.
Arms—Sa. an estoile of six rays or between two flaunches erm. *Crest*—A bull passant per pale sa. and gu. bezantée, in the nose a ring or. *Motto*—Auctor preciosa facit.
Seat—Langdown, Hythe, Southampton. *Town Residence*—54, Chester Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and National Liberal.

HOBHOUSE.



Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bart., late Bengal C.S., J.P. Wilts and Somerset, formerly a Judge of the High Court of Calcutta; *b.* 2 Jan. 1825; *s.* his uncle 1869; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1855, Edith Lucy, younger dau. of Sir Thomas Turton, 2nd Bart. of Felcourt, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1867) he has issue,

1♦Charles Edward Henry (Rt. Hon.), P.C., J.P. for Wilts, C.C. Holt Div., M.P. for East Wilts (Devizes) 1892-95, and for E. Bristol since 1900, Church Estates Commissioner 1906-7, Under Sec. of State for India 1907-8, Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1908-11, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the Cabinet 1911-14; Postmaster-Gen. from 1914; late lieut.-col. commanding 6th batt. Gloucestershire regt., and capt. 7th batt. King's R. Rifle Corps, formerly lieut. 60th rifles (*The Ridge, Corsham, Wilts*; 47, *Rutland Gate, S.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 24 April, 1890, ●Georgina Fleetwood, only dau. of George Pargiter Fuller, of Neston Park, Wilts (*see* Fuller, Bart.).

1●Ethel Mary, *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, Sir Charles Edmund Fox, of Bigsweir House, Coleford, co. Gloucester, Chief Justice of Chief Court, Lower Burmah.

2●Ada Margaret, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857; *m.* 16 Feb. 1886, W. L. Thomas, of Tredillion Park, Abergavenny.

3. Florence Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1859; *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1902.

4●Edith Amy, *b.* 11 Nov. 1864; *m.* 5 Sept. 1911, Edward Lewis Agassiz, of Chelmsford, son of the late E. A. Agassiz, of Bradfield, Essex.

5●Constance Eleanor, *b.* 10 May, 1866; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Sigismund Raynor Arthur, Bombay C.S., and has issue (*see* Arthur, Bart.).

6●Mabel Ella, *b.* 31 July, 1867.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1868, ●Anna Maria, 3rd dau. of Alexander Sawers, of Calcutta, and has further issue,

2♦Reginald Arthur, J.P. Somerset (*The Beeches, Oakhill, near Bath, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 4 May, 1878; *m.* 26 April, 1905, ●Marjorie Chisholm, eldest dau. of Frederick Spencer, of Pondsmead, Oakhill, Somerset, and has issue,

1♦Charles Chisholm, *b.* 7 Dec. 1906.
2♦John Spencer, *b.* 15 Nov. 1910.
3♦Benjamin Arthur, *b.* 25 April, 1914.
1●Mary Elspeth, *b.* 30 Nov. 1908.
2●Audrey, *b.* 12 Nov. 1912.

7●Lilian Jane, *b.* 21 Aug. 1869; *m.* 17 Jan. 1900, James Thornton, of Conkwell Grange, Limpley Stoke, Bath.

8●Mary Fitzroy, *b.* 6 June, 1871; *m.* 18 April, 1900, Major Hugh Cochrane MacTier, late Hampshire regt., son of Robert MacTier, late B.C.S., and has issue.

9●Ina Milicent, *b.* 17 May, 1873.

10. Annie Violet, *b.* 8 May, 1875; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1903.

Lineage—The family of Hobhouse came originally from Drewsteington, Devon, and settled at Minehead, Somerset.

John Hobhouse, *m.* Ann Madox, of Norton in Gower, Glamorgan, and *d.* at Minehead, July, 1711. His 3rd son,

Benjamin Hobhouse, *b.* in 1682; *m.* Mary Spragge, an heiress, and had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. Henry, of Clifton, ancestor of Hobhouse, of Hadspen House (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and of Arthur, *Lord Hobhouse* (*extinct*).

1. Betty, *m.* to John Maidman.

The elder son,

John Hobhouse, of Westbury College, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1712; *m.* 1st, Mary Medley, of Hereford, widow of — Smith. She *d.* 1759, leaving issue,

1. Issac, *m.* 1st, Nov. 1791, Mary, dau. of George Hardwicke. She *d.* 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1807, Mary, dau. of William Royston. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1810.
2. Benjamin (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *d.* 1787. His younger son,

Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st Bart., M.P., *b.* 29 March, 1757; created a Baronet, 22 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1785, Charlotte, dau. and heir of Samuel Cam, of Chantry House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1791, leaving issue,

1. John Cam (Sir), **2nd** bart., created Lord Broughton.
2. Benjamin, capt. in the army, fell at Waterloo.
3. Henry William, *b.* 8 Aug. 1791; *m.* 1814, Mary Anne, dau. of John Palmer, of Calcutta, and *d.* 22 May, 1868, having by her, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1879, had issue,

1. John Byron, 13th light infantry, *b.* 24 March, 1817; killed in action in Afghanistan, Jan. 1842.
2. Henry Mackenzie, *d.* young in 1830.
3. Charles Parry (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
4. Arthur Fane, *b.* 7 Dec. 1826; *d.* 24 Nov. 1894.
5. Edward Alexander, *d.* 17 July, 1852.
1. Charlotte Mary, *d.* July, 1870.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1877.

Sir Benjamin *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1793, Amelia, dau. of the Rev. Joshua Parry, and aunt of Sir Edward Parry, by whom he had issue,

4. Edward Isaac, lieut. and capt. Coldstream guards, private secretary to the late Sir John Hobhouse, at the War Office, the Irish Office, and the Board of Control, and gentleman usher in the household of Her Majesty; *b.* 12 April, 1804; *m.* 4 Jan. 1832, Hester Charlotte, 4th surviving dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Graves, and *d.* 16 May, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1880) issue,

Edward Augustus Stewart *b.* 23 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of George Samuel Norris, of Brighton. She *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1892, ●Florence Mary Augusta, dau. of the late Hon. Adolphus Edward Paget Graves (*see* Graves, B.). He *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1908. His widow *m.* 11 Aug. 1909, Philip Arthur Sambrooke Crawley, capt. 4th batt. Lanc. Fus.

5. Thomas Benjamin, M.P., barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 June, 1807; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1876.
2. Amelia, *m.* in Nov. 1841, Thomas Daly, son of Dominick Daly, of Galway. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.
3. Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Jan. 1828, Boyd Alexander, of Ballochmyle, co. Ayr, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1859 (*see* Alexander, Bart.).
4. Harriet Theodora, *m.* 27 May, 1823, the Right Rev. George Trevor Spencer, bishop of Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul's, who *d.* 16 July, 1866. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1885.
5. Julia, *m.* 21 July, 1830, Rev. C. F. Moore, and is dec.
6. Sarah Matilda, *m.* in May, 1827, Marchese Ranghiaschi Brancaleone, and is dec.
7. Catherine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1826, John William Fane, of Wormsley, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1828, leaving issue (*see* Westmorland, E.). He *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
8. Joanna, *m.* 10 June, 1834, Rev. F. A. S. Fane, and *d.* 8 April, 1878. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1894, leaving issue (*see* Westmorland, E.).

Sir Benjamin *d.* 15 Aug. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir John Cam Hobhouse, 2nd Bart., Baron Broughton,** P.C., G.C.B., F.R.S., a distinguished politician, the friend of the poet Lord Byron, and the author of an account of a journey with him in Albania. Sir John, who was successively M.P. for Westminster, Nottingham, and Harwich, was, after filling various other public offices, President of the Board of Control from 1835 to 1841, and from 1846 to 1852. He was created 26 Feb. 1851, Baron Broughton *of Broughton Gyfford*, Wilts. Lord Broughton was *b.* 27 June, 1786; *m.* 28 July, 1828, Lady Julia Hay, youngest dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1835) had issue,

1. Julia Hay, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1849.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 27 July, 1854, Dudley Wilmot, 4th Lord Dorchester, who *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1897. She *d.* 11 June, 1912.
3●Sophia (27, *Hill Street, W.*), *m.* 31 July, 1851, John Strange, 5th Earl of Roden, who *d.* 3 July, 1897, leaving issue.

Lord Broughton *d.* 3 June, 1869, when the barony became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his nephew, the present Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bart.

Creation—22 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three crescents, arg., issuant therefrom as many estoiles, irradiated, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, per pale, az. and gu., a crescent and estoile, as in the arms. *Motto*—Spes vitæ melioris.
Residence—Manor House, Monkton Farleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

---

de Hochpied-Larpent. *See* Larpent.

HERMON-HODGE.



Sir Robert Trotter Hermon-Hodge, 1st Bart., of Wyfold Court, Checkendon, co. Oxford, J.P. and County Alderman, M.P. for N.E. Lancashire 1886–92, for S. Oxfordshire 1895-1906, and for Croydon 1909 to Dec. 1910; late lt.-col. and hon. col. comdg. Oxfordshire Yeo. (T.D.), educated at Clifton Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford, B.A. (1873); M.A., S.C.L. (1881); created a baronet 6 Aug. 1902; *b.* 23 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 May, 1877, ●Frances Caroline, only dau. of Edward Hermon, of Wyfold Court, Oxon, sometime M.P. Preston, and assumed, by royal licence 3 Jan. 1903, the additional name of HERMON. He has issue,

1♦ROLAND HERMON, M.V.O., capt. late Grenadier Guards, served in S. African war 1900-2, *b.* 10 July, 1880; *m.* 26 June, 1906, ●Dorothy, elder dau. of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, co. Oxford, and has issue,

1●Pamela Kate, *b.* 27 Nov. 1908.
2●Lorna Frances, *b.* 25 Feb. 1911.
3●Dorothy Charmian, *b.* 4 Jan. 1913.

2♦Robert Edward Udny, lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo., late Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 11 April, 1882.
3♦George Guy, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 22 Aug. 1883.
4♦Harry Baldwin, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, *b.* 4 Oct. 1885.
5♦Claude Preston, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Jan. 1888.
6♦John Percival, *b.* 18 July, 1890.
7♦Leonard St. Leger, *b.* 8 Sept. 1892.
1. Marguerite, *b.* 6, *d.* 9 June, 1879.
2●Nona Carol, *b.* 20 Nov. 1897.

Lineage—ROWLAND HODGE, of Newcastle, co. Northumberland, *b.* 1752; *m.* 29 July, 1780, Margery Cram. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1827. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1802, leaving a son,

ROWLAND HODGE, of Newcastle, *b.* 18 July, 1781; *m.* 21 July, 1808, Jane, dau. of Jonathan Cram, of Newcastle. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 3 June, 1855, having had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. John Rowland, of Newcastle, *b.* 23 Aug. 1819; *m.* 21 March, 1857, Emily, dau. of Edward Davis, of Newcastle, and *d.* 6 July, 1868, leaving a son, Rowland, of Newcastle, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859; *m.* 28 March, 1895, Mable, dau. of William Edward Thorpe, and has issue.

The elder son,

GEORGE WILLIAM HODGE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 17 Dec. 1817; *m.* 13 June, 1850, Sarah Eliza, dau. of David Green, of Ainderby, Yorks, and *d.* 11 April, 1880, having had issue,

1. ROBERT TROTTER (Sir), created a baronet.
2. George William Baldwin, of Richmond, Surrey, *b.* 23 Feb. 1855; *m.* 25 April, 1888, Constance Lucie, dau. of John Hardie, and has issue, Marjorie Frances Baldwin, *b.* 28 March, 1890.
1. Blanche, *m.* 1874, Rev. Cameron Churchill, M.A., vicar of Crockham Hill, Kent, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—6 Aug. 1902.

Arms—Sa. an eagle. wings addorsed and inverted or between four crescents, two in chief and as many in base, arg. *Crest*—An eagle as in the arms, supporting with the dexter claw an increscent arg., and looking at the rays of the sun issuant from clouds ppr. *Motto*—Prœmium virtutis gloria.

Seat—Wyfold Court, Reading. *Clubs*—Carlton; Cavalry; and White's.

HODSON.



Sir Robert Adair Hodson, 4th Bart., of Hollybrooke House, co. Wicklow, J.P. and D.L.; hon. col., late commanding, 4th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers; *b.* 29 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 20 April, 1911, ●Emily Frances Louisa, youngest dau. of Col. G. J. Beresford, R.A. (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

Lineage—THE RIGHT REV. JOHN HODSON, bishop of Elphin, *m.* Abigail, dau. of Robert Madden, of Donore, co. Dublin, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1686, leaving two sons. The elder son,

THE REV. WILLIAM HODSON, rector of Anna, co. Cavan, *m.* Elizabeth Pearce, of Woburn, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HODSON, of Tuitstown, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John L'Estrange, and had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.
Elizabeth.

He *d.* in 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HODSON, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, of Cookstown, co. Westmeath, and left (with a dau., Letitia, *m.* Charles William Wall, of the co. Waterford) an only son,

WILLIAM HODSON, of Tuitstown, co. Westmeath, *b.* 1721; *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Robert Adair, of Hollybrooke, and had.

1. ROBERT (Sir), 1st bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Garrett Neville, of Kilkenny.
2. Jane, *m.* Peter Marsh, of the King's Co.
3. Anne, *m.* Henry Nugent, of the co. Westmeath.

Mr. Hodson *m.* 2ndly, Harriet, dau. of Hartley Hutchinson, by whom he had,

2. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1757; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Andrew Armstrong, of Clara House, King's Co., and *d.* 1815, leaving issue.
3. Hartley, of Old Connaught, *b.* 1759; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Copley, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue.

He was *s.* in 1768, by his son,

Sir Robert Hodson, 1st Bart., created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 28 Aug. 1789. He *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heir of Forster Adair, of Hollybrooke, co. Wicklow, M.P., but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1799, Jane, eldest dau. of Brent Neville, of Ashbrook, co. Dublin, and had,

1. ROBERT ADAIR (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. GEORGE FREDERICK JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart.
1. Helena Jane, dec.
2. Jane, *d.* 10 Aug. 1863.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Adair Hodson, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 March, 1802; who *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd Bart., J.P. cos. Dublin and Wicklow, D.L. of latter co., *b.* 25 Oct. 1806; *m.* 15 Sept. 1852, Meriel Anne, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Richard Neville, rector of Clonpriest, co. Cork, and by her, who *d.* 17 March, 1906, had issue,

1. ROBERT ADAIR (Sir), 4th and present bart.
2. George Frederick John, lieut. 24th foot, *b.* 26 Nov. 1854; killed in action 22 Jan. 1879, at Isandula, South Africa.
3♦RICHARD EDMOND, *heir presumptive*, of Coolfadda House, Bandon, J.P. co. Cork, B.A. Dublin, F.S. Inst., *b.* 1 Dec. 1856; *m.* 8 June, 1892, ●Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Stanley Pemberton, M.A., and has issue,

1♦Edmond Adair, *b.* 22 March, 1893.
2♦Gilbert Stanley, *b.* 21 May, 1895.
3♦Cecil George, *b.* 1 Oct. 1900.

4♦Gilbert Neville (*Ardbrae, Bray, co. Wicklow, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1859; *m.* 5 Dec. 1900, ●Etheldreda Marjory, 2nd dau. of Rev. T. L. C. Bridges, rector of Warkton, Kettering, and has issue,

1●Eva Meriel Violet.
2●Audrey Lutterell.
3●A dau., *b.* 16 Nov. 1912.

1●Meriel Anne, *m.* 28 Nov. 1907, Markham Richard Leeson-Marshall, of Callinaferry, co. Kerry, D.L. (*see* MILLTOWN, E.).

Sir George *d.* 2 April, 1888.

Creation—28 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, betw. three martlets, or. *Crest*—A dove, close, az., beaked and membered, or, holding in her beak an olive-branch, ppr. *Motto*—Pax et amor.

Seat—Hollybrooke House, Bray, co. Wicklow. *Club*—Kildare Street.

HOGHTON. *See* DE HOGHTON, BART.

LINDSAY-HOGG.



Sir Lindsay Lindsay-Hogg, 1st Bart., of Rotherfield Hall, Rotherfield, Sussex, J.P., formerly C.C. for East Sussex, M.P. for the Eastbourne or South Div. of Sussex 1900–6; *b.* 10 March, 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, ● Alice Margaret Emma, dau. of John Christian Cowley, of Heathfield, Addington, Surrey, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Sir William Baynes, Bart., and has had issue,

1♦ William Lindsay, J.P. Sussex (*Hayward's Grange, Rotherfield, Sussex*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1882; *m.* 23 May, 1907, ● Nora Cicely, dau. of the late John James Barrow, and has issue,

1♦ Anthony Henry, *b.* 1 May, 1908.
2♦ Edward William, *b.* 23 May, 1910.

1● Alice Violet, *b.* 27 Jan. 1882; *m.* 19 May, 1903, Hugh Brodie Cardwell, of North Lea, Eastbourne, son of Col. Cardwell, of the Moat Croft, Eastbourne, and has issue.

2. Edith Vera Lindsay, *b.* 15 July, 1889; *m.* 20 Oct. 1908, Capt. Lancelot Mellish Fane Gladwin, eld. son of Hamilton Fane Gladwin, of Seven Springs, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 5 May, 1912, leaving issue.

3● Cecily Lindsay, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.

Sir Lindsay was created a baronet 22 Dec. 1905, and assumed by royal licence, 6 Jan. 1906, the prefix surname of Lindsay.

Lineage—Peter Hogg, of Haresfield, co. Gloucester, whose will, dated 26 Nov. 1773, was proved 18 June, 1785, left issue by Sarah, his wife. His elder son,

Thomas Hogg, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, *bapt.* 15 Oct. 1749; *m.* 1772, Sarah, dau. of Henry Jordan, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Josiah Jenner. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1795, leaving issue. His son,

Henry Hogg, of Davenshaw House, Congleton, Cheshire, J.P., mayor of Congleton 1851, 1852, and 1860, *b.* 7 Aug. 1787; *m.* 1 June, 1822, Charlotte Coppinger. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1878. He *d.* 12 March, 1864, having had issue: **1.** William, his heir; **2.** James; **3.** Henry; **4.** Herbert; **5.** Edward; **6.** Jenner; **1.** Sarah and **2.** Mary, *m.* Dr. Scott. The eldest son,

William Hogg, of Oakleigh, Pembury, Kent, and 63, Lancaster Gate, W., Hanseatic Consul at Shanghai, *b.* 4 July, 1825; *m.* 1 Oct. 1850, Eliza Susannah, dau. of George Hickson, of Chigwell, Essex, Hanseatic Consul at Shanghai. She *d.* 29 May, 1894. He *d.* 12 April, 1895, having had issue,

1. William Henry Jenner, *b.* 12 July, 1851; *m.* 4 July, 1877, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Jeremiah Dummett, and *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1900.
2. Lindsay (Sir), created a baronet 1905.
1. Mary Edith, *b.* 19 Oct. 1854; *m.* 5 April, 1877, Francis Luscombe, of Tilgate Forest Cottage, and *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1901.
2. Alice Charlotte, *b.* 7 Feb. 1858; *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, Edward Adolphus Horne, and has issue.

Creation—22 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Per pale indented vert and az., on a bend or three boar's heads couped sa. *Crest*—Issuant out of a mural crown arg. a boar's head erect sa., holding in the mouth a sprig of oak fructed ppr.

Seat—Rotherfield Hall, Jarvis Brook, Sussex. *Club*—Carlton.

HOLCROFT.



Sir Charles Holcroft, 1st Bart., of The Shrubbery Summerhill, Kingswinford, co. Stafford, J.P., hon. LL.D. Birmingham, 1909, *b.* 16 July, 1831, created a baronet 28 July, 1905.

Sir Charles is 5th son of the late Thomas Holcroft, of Bilston, co. Stafford, who was *b.* 29 Nov. 1794, and *d.* 20 April, 1865, having *m.* 26 Nov. 1815, Phœbe Sedgley, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1832, aged 33.

Creation—28 July, 1905.

Arms—Arg., a cross engrailed between, in the first and fourth quarters an eagle rising sa. *Crest*—Between two swords, erect ppr., pomels and hilts or a raven also ppr.

Seat—The Shrubbery, Summerhill, Kingswinford, co. Stafford.

HOLDEN.



The Baron Holden (Sir Ernest Illingworth Holden), of Alston, co. Cumberland, and a baronet, J.P. West Riding, Yorks; *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1912; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1897, Ethel Eden, dau. of the late Major William Cookson, 80th regt. (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 May, 1913, having had issue,

1♦ Angus William Eden, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.
2. Mostyn Ernest Eden, *b.* 23 Dec. 1900; *d.* 10 Oct. 1902.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb., 1914, ● Edith Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Bertram G. Scott Judd, of Rickling, Essex.

Lineage—Isaac Holden, of Gunends, Alston, co. Cumberland, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Forrest, of Alston. She *d.* 1850. He *d.* 1826, having had issue. His son,

Sir Isaac Holden, 1st Bart., of Oakworth House, Keighley, co. York, J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for W.R. co. York 1882–95; *b.* 7 May, 1807; created a baronet 1 July, 1893; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1832, Marion, dau. of Angus Love, of Paisley, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1847) had issue,

1. Angus (Sir), **2nd** bart., created Baron Holden.
2. Edward, of Lynwood, Park Avenue, Southport, *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, ● Maria, dau. of the late Peter Wood, M.D. of Southport, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1913, leaving issue,
1♦ Isaac, *b.* 8 July, 1867. 2♦ Peter Wood, *b.* 11 July, 1877.
1● Eliza Marion, *b.* 7 Oct. 1864; *m.* 12 July, 1888, Samuel Rathbone Edge, of Pitfield House, Newcastle, formerly M.P. Newcastle-under-Lyne, and has issue.
2● Clara Maria, *b.* 8 Dec. 1865; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Robertson Lawson, C.A.
1. Mary, *b.* 26 Nov. 1838; *m.* 23 May, 1860, Henry Illingworth, of Layde Royde Hall, Bradford, J.P., who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1908.
2● Margaret, *b.* 2 July, 1842; *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Alfred Illingworth, of Daisy Bank, Bradford, late M.P. for Bradford. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.

Sir Isaac *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Sugden, of Dockroyd, Keighley, but by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1890) had no issue. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1897, and was *s.* by his son,

ANGUS, **1st Baron Holden,** M.P. for E. Bradford, 1885-6, and for Buckrosé Division E.R. co. York, 1892-1900; J.P. for Bradford, and Mayor 1878-80, and again in 1886; *b.* 16 March, 1833; *s.* his father as 2nd bart., 1897, and was raised to the peerage as BARON HOLDEN, *of Alston, co. Cumberland,* 4 July, 1908. He *m.* 23 May, 1860, Margaret, dau. of the late Daniel Illingworth, of Bradford. She *d.* 24 April, 1913. He *d.* 25 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. Alfred, *b.* 23 May, *d.* 12 Dec. 1861.
2. ERNEST ILLINGWORTH, **2nd** and present baron.

1●Annie Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July, 1897, Tatton H. Bower, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet, 1 July, 1893. Baron, 4 July, 1908.

Arms—Or, a chief azure over all a bend nebuly between two roses gules. *Crest*—Issuant from a chaplet of oak, vert, an eagle's head erased, or, gorged with a collar gemel az. *Supporters*—Two rams guardant ppr. armed and unguled sa. charged on the shoulder with a rose gu. barbed and seeded also ppr. *Motto*—Extant recte factis premia.

Seat—Nun Appleton, Bolton Percy, Yorks. *Town Residence*—33, Queen's Gate, Kensington, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington; Hurlingham; Ranelagh; Royal Automobile; Yorkshire.

HOLDEN.



Sir Edward Hopkinson Holden, 1st Bart., of The Grange, Thorpe, co. Surrey; Chairman and Managing Director of the London City and Midland Bank, Ltd.; M.P. for S.E. (Heywood Division) Lancashire 1906–10; created a baronet 21 July, 1909; *b.* 11 May, 1848; son of the late Henry Holden, of Tottington, Lancashire; *m.* 6 Jan. 1877, Annie, dau. of William Cassie, late of Aberdeen. She *d.* 1 June, 1905, leaving issue,

1♦HARRY CASSIE, B.A. and LL.B. Trin. Hall, Camb.; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1901 (1, *Temple Gardens, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1877; *m.* 10 Oct. 1905, ●Edith Ross, dau. of John Pryor.

2♦Norman Edward, B.A. and LL.B. Trin. Hall, Camb., late lieut. Surrey yeo. (34, *Dover Street, W.*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1879.

Creation—21 July, 1909.

Arms—Sa., on a fess between two chevronels erm. a mullet or two flaunches of the last. *Crest*—In front of a rock, thereon a moorcock ppr., three mullets or. *Motto*—Perseverantia omnia vincit.

Residence—The Grange, Thorpe, Chertsey. *Town Address*—22, Hyde Park St., W. *Clubs*—National Liberal and Reform.

HOLDER.



Sir John Charles Holder, 1st Bart., of Pitmaston, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., co. Worcester; high sheriff 1903, J.P. Birmingham; *b.* 10 Dec. 1838; *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, ●Geraldine Augusta Baynton, dau. of the late John Williams Knipe, of Worcester, and has issue,

1♦HENRY CHARLES, B.A. Oxon, J.P. Worcestershire (*Waresley House, Hartlebury, Worcestershire*), *b.* 1 May, 1874; *m.* 23 June, 1898, ●Evelyn, third dau. of Col. Sir Robert Ropner, Bart., of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue,

1♦John Eric Duncan, *b.* 2 Aug. 1899.
2♦Henry Nigel, *b.* 4 April, 1906.
1●Kathleen Joyce, *b.* 5 April, 1902.
2●Geraldine Evelyn Marjorie, *b.* 9 May, 1903.
3●Nancy Lilian, *b.* 18 Nov. 1907.

2♦John Alexander, late capt. motor vol. corps (*Broome House, near Stourbridge*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; *m.* 5 Oct. 1904, ●Ida Muriel Sybil, youngest dau. of the late Very Rev. Robert William Forrest, D.D., Dean of Worcester, and has issue,

♦John Terence, *b.* 5 Nov. 1905.
●Muriel Lettice, *b.* 6 July, 1912.

3♦Alfred Ernest, late capt. Worcestershire yeo. (*Redworth House, Totnes*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1879; *m.* 23 June, 1909, ●Gwendoline Louisa Ryland, eldest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Chavasse, M.D., and has issue,

♦Charles Frederick Chavasse, *b.* 3 July, 1910.
●Gwendoline Mary Chavasse, *b.* 26 Dec. 1913.

4♦Norman Francis, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884.

1●Geraldine Mabel, *m.* 23 Jan. 1898, Rev. John St. Clair Mayne, Rector of Wilmslow, Cheshire. 2●Flora Constance Maria.
3●Edith Mary.
4●Kathleen Isabel, *m.* 1 June, 1905, Maj. William Henry Booth, D.S.O., only son of Maj.-Gen. William Booth, late R.A.
5●Isabella Dorothea. 6●Gladys Evelyn Austin.

Sir John Charles Holder was created a baronet 10 March, 1898.

Lineage—CHARLES HOLDER, of Bishop's Cleeve co. Gloucester, *m.* 22 May, 1810, Martha Hone, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1866, leaving with other issue,

HENRY HOLDER, of Lansdowne House, Malvern, *b.* 21 Nov. 1811; *m.* 17 Oct. 1837, Maria Purser, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1893), an only son,

JOHN CHARLES (Sir), created a baronet as above.

Creation—10 March, 1898.

Arms—Per pale dancette or and gu., three chevronels erm. in chief two trefoils slipped counterchanged. *Crest*—Upon the battlements of a tower, per pale or and arg., charged with a cross couped gu., a lion sejant per pale dancette az. and gu. resting the dexter forepaw on an anchor arg.

Seat—Pitmaston, Moor Green, Birmingham. *Clubs*—Carlton, Constitutional, W.C., and Conservative and Union, Birmingham.

HOLLENDEN.



The Baron Hollenden (Samuel Hope Morley), of Leigh, Kent, J.P. and D.L. for that county, and J.P. co. London, High Sheriff for the latter county, 1893, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, a Director of the Bank of England, of which he was Deputy Governor 1901–2 and Governor 1903–4, M.A., Trin.

Coll. Camb., *b.* 3 July, 1845, created BARON HOLLENDEN, *of Leigh, Kent*, 9 Feb. 1912; *m.* 6 March, 1884, ● Laura Marianne, dau. of the late Rev. G. Royds Birch, M.A., and has issue.

1♦GEOFFREY HOPE, *b.* 28 Jan. 1885.

2♦Claude Hope (23, *Upper Brook Street, W.*), *b.* 5 June, 1887; *m.* 6 July, 1911, ●Lady Dorothy Edith Isabel, eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and has issue,

♦Gordon Hope, *b.* 8 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—JOHN MORLEY, of Hackney, Middlesex (eld. son of SAMUEL MORLEY, of Sneinton, Notts, living 1775, by Mary, his wife), *b.* 1768; *m.* 18 Oct. 1798, Sarah, dau. of Richard Poulton, of Maidenhead, Berks. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1840. He *d.* 10 May, 1848, having had issue. His youngest son,

SAMUEL MORLEY, of Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Nottingham 1865-6 and for Bristol 1868-85, *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1841, Rebekah Maria, dau. of Samuel Hope, of Liverpool, and had issue,

1. SAMUEL HOPE, created a peer.
2. Howard, *b.* 8 Nov. 1846.
3. Charles, M.A. Camb., J.P. Berks, Somerset and Wilts, M.P. for Brecknockshire 1895-1906, Hon. Secretary Royal College of Music *b.* 27 Nov. 1847 (*Shockerwick House, Bath*; 46, *Bryanston Square, W.*; *Athenæum, Reform, Travellers' and Brooks' Clubs*); *m.* and has issue.
4. Arnold (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Camb., and member of the Senate of the University, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple 1873, M.P. for Nottingham 1880-5, for East Div. Nottingham 1885-95, Patronage Secretary to the Treasury 1886, Postmaster-Gen. 1892-5, *b.* 18 Feb. 1849 (7, *Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W.*; *Turf, National Liberal, Brooks', and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*); *m.* 30 June, 1911, Elsie Waite, widow of James Runyon, of New York, and dau. of David H. Touzalin, of Boston, U.S.A. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1912.
5. Henry Hope, *b.* 1 Jan. 1851; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1891.

1. Rebekah Hope, *m.* 1872, Herbert Wilbraham Taylor. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1877.
2. Augusta, *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Rev. Marmaduke Washington, Rector of Holbrook, Ipswich, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.
3. Mary.

Mr. Samuel Morley *d.* 5 Sept. 1886.

Creation—Baron 9 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Arg. a leopards' head jessant du lys sa. between three gryphon's heads erased gu. *Crest*—A demi gryphon arg. wings elevated erm. holding between the claws a leopard's head jessant de lys as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either sides a stag ppr. chained around the neck and suspended therefrom an anchor or. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.

Seat—Hall Place, Leigh, Tonbridge, Kent. *Town Residence*—2, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Reform, and Royal Yacht Squadron.

HOLLINS.



Sir Frank Hollins, 1st Bart., of Greyfriars, Preston, Lancashire, J.P., *b.* 16 April, 1843; *m.* 12 Oct. 1875, ● Dora Emily, 3rd dau. of Caleb Cox, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue,

1♦ARTHUR MEYRICK, *b.* 16 July, 1876; *m.* 20 Feb. 1908, ●Mary Prudence, youngest dau. of the late John Thwaites, of Blackburn.

2♦Frank Hubert, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877.

3♦Philip Leslie, *b.* 18 June, 1879.

4♦(John Chard) Humphrey Lancelot, *b.* 3 June, 1890; *m.* 25 Aug. 1914, ●Ruth, youngest dau. of the late John Kiel Tullis, of Glasgow.

1●Rotha Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1884.

2●Alice Dorothy Patience, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886; *m.* 9 Nov. 1911, Capt. Vere de Hoghton, Lincolnshire Regt., 2nd son of Sir James de Hoghton, 11th bart., and has issue.

Sir Frank, who was created a baronet 29 Nov. 1907, is the son of the late Edward Hollins, of Pleasley, near Mansfield, Notts, J.P., who *d.* 1886, and Margaret Harding, his wife, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Robert Woody, of Tamworth, Staffordshire, and grandson of Henry Hollins, of Pleasley Vale, Mansfield, Notts.

Creation—29 Nov. 1907.

Arms—Arg. a chevron between in chief two crosses formée fitchée at foot, and in base a cinquefoil all az. *Crest*—Out of a wreath of holly fructed ppr. a dexter hand couped at the wrist in the act of blessing, az. *Motto*—Macte virtute.

Residence—Greyfriars, Preston, Lancashire.

HOLM PATRICK.



The Baron Holm Patrick (Hans Wellesley Hamilton), of Holm Patrick, co. Dublin, lieut. 16th Lancers, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 8 Aug. 1886; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1898.

Lineage—JOHN HAMILTON, of Coronary, co. Cavan, and of Monella (or Hamilton's Bawn), co. Armagh, 4th son of the Rev. Hans Hamilton, Vicar of Dunlop, and brother of James, 1st Viscount Claneboye (*see* DUFFERIN, M.); *m.* 1617, Sarah, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, of Ballinasloe, co. Roscommon, brother to Edward, Lord Ardee (*see* MEATH, E.). He *d.* at Killyleagh, co. Down, 4 Dec. 1639 (M.I. in Mullabrack Church), having had issue,

1. Hans (Sir), Bart., of Monella, and Hamilton's Bawn, M.P. for Armagh, created a baronet, 6 April, 1662; *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Edward Trevor, Knt., and *d.s.p.m.* 15 Feb. 1681, when the baronetcy became extinct, leaving an only child, Sarah, *m.* Sir Robert Hamilton, 1st Bart. of Manor Hamilton, and had issue.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
3. Francis, of Tullybreck, co. Armagh.

1. Mary. 2. Ellinor.

The 2nd son,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Baillieboro', co. Cavan, *m.* 1639, Jane, dau and heiress of William Baillie, D.D., Bishop of Clonfert, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Hans, brig.-gen., *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

HENRY HAMILTON, of Baillieboro'; *m.* the dau. of — Blackwell, and was killed at Limerick, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, of Holmpatrick, M.P. for Wendover and Dundalk; *m.* Miss Legoe, and had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* — Ligoe.

The elder son,

JAMES HAMILTON, M.P. for Carlow; *m.* Anne Hall, and had issue, three sons and six daus.,

1. Hans, of Carlow and of Summerhill, co. Dublin.
2. John, of Straw Hill, co. Carlow, *d.s.p.*
3. JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1730, Frederick Falkiner, of Abbotstown.
2. Rebecca, *m.* Christopher Dominick.
3. Margaret, *m.* Henry Hamilton, of Holmpatrick.

4. Anne. 5. Jane. 6. Sophia.

The 3rd son,

JAMES HAMILTON, of Sheephill and Holm Patrick, deputy-prothonotary of the Court of King's Bench, *b.* 1727; *m.* 1st, 1750, Hannah Phillips, and by her had issue,

1. HANS, his heir, of whom presently.
2. Henry, of Ballymacoll, Meath, *b.* 16 July, 1760; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Wetherall, of Dublin, and *d.* Nov. 1844, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HAMILTON *of Ballymacoll*).

3. James, of Dunboyne Castle, *b.* 1761; *d.* 24 May, 1800, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HAMILTON *of Vessington*).
4. John, of Hacketstown, co. Dublin; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Sir William Alexander, Bart. of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*
5. Robert, of Clonsilla, *m.* 1797, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Alexander, Bart., and had issue, five sons and three daus.
6. Francis, of Dublin; *m.* 1797, Rebecca, dau. of Col. William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, Westmeath, and had issue, four sons and three daus.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 1779, Robert White, of Aghaboe, Queen's Co.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1784, Thomas Stannus, M.P., of Portarlington.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1791, Rev. William Henry Irvine, son of William Irvine, of Castle Irvine, Fermanagh.
4. Mary, *m.* Thomas Hendrick, son of Charles Henry Hendrick.
5. Sophia, *m.* 1796, Richard Jones, of Dollarstown.
6. Margaret, *m.* 1796, Rev. William Henry Johnston.

He *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. of John Hamilton, of Derry, and had issue,

7. Charles.
8. Richard (Rev.), Rector of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, *m.* 1815, Catherine, dau. of Edward Tipping, of Bellergan Park, co. Louth, by the Hon. Mary Blayney, his wife, sister of Andrew Thomas, 11th Baron Blayney, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.
9. Christopher, major-gen. 97th foot, *m.* 1817, Hon. Sarah Handcock, sister of Richard, Lord Castlemaine, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue.

7. Emily. 8. Harriet.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jane Candlir, and by his three wives had thirty-six children, several of whom *d.* young. He *d.* 1800. The eldest son,

HANS HAMILTON, of Sheephill, capt. 5th Dragoons, M.P. for co. Dublin for thirty years; High Sheriff 1803; *m.* 1st, June, 1787, Sarah, dau. of Joshua Lynam, of Dublin, and by her (who was *b.* 24 June, 1759) had issue,

1. Sarah, *m.* 7 Jan. 1812, George Woods, of Winter Lodge and Milverton.
2. Jane, *m.* Michael Law, and *d.s.p.* 1821.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Hugh Henry Mitchell, of Glasnevin, Dublin, M.P., and had issue,

1. JAMES HANS, of whom presently.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Law, of Dublin, and *d.s.p.*
4. Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Frances Caroline, *m.* 3 June, 1837, Richard Howard Brooke of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow (*see* BROOKE, Bart. *of Colebrooke*), and *d.* 18 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.
6. Harriet, *m.* 28 Oct. 1834, Robert Clayton Browne, of Browne's Hill.

Mr. Hamilton *d.* Dec. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HANS HAMILTON, of Abbotstown (otherwise Sheephill) and Holm Patrick, M.P. 1841–1863, D.L. and J.P. for co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1832, *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1833, Caroline, dau. of John F. Trant, of Dovea, co. Tipperary, by Caroline, his wife, sister of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Cole-Brooke, Fermanagh, and by her (who *d.* March, 1845) had issue,

1. Hans James, *b.* 21 Sept. 1835; *d.* 8 Nov. 1862.
2. ION TRANT, **1st** baron.

He *d.* 29 June, 1863, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. ION TRANT HAMILTON, **1st Baron Holm Patrick,** P.C., M.A. Camb. Univ., J.P. and D.L., lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the city and county of Dublin, 1892; M.P. for that co. 1863 to 1885, raised to the peerage as BARON HOLM PATRICK *of Holm Patrick, co. Dublin*, 27 July, 1897, *b.* 14 July, 1839; *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, ●Lady Victoria Alexandrina Wellesley (*Abbotstown, co. Dublin*), eldest dau. of Gen. Lord Charles Wellesley, and sister of Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington and has issue,

1. HANS WELLESLEY, **2nd** and present baron.

1. Margaret Augusta, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1905.

2● Georgina, *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, Capt. Cecil Henry Anderson-Pelham, eldest son of Hon. Evelyn Anderson-Pelham (*see* YARBOROUGH, E.).

3● Sybil Evelyn.

4● Winifred, *m.* 25 Oct. 1906, Hon. Odo Richard Vivian, M.V.O., of Glanrafon, Sketty, co. Glamorgan, 2nd surviving son of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue.

5● Clare.

His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 July, 1897.

Arms—Gu., a mullet, arg. between three cinquefoils pierced erm. on a chief or, a heart of the first. *Crest*—A demi antelope arg. armed and unguled or. charged with a mullet gu., holding between the hoofs a human heart, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., attired or; sinister, a lion, gu., each having pendent from a collar, flory, counter-flory or, a shield, erm., charged with a heart, gu. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.

Seat—Abbotstown, Castleknock, Co. Dublin.

HOLYOAKE-GOODRICKE. *See* GOODRICKE.

HOME.



The Earl of Home (Sir Charles Alexander Douglas-Home, K.T.), Baron Home, and Baron of Dunglass, in Scotland, and Baron Douglas, of Douglas, co. Lanark, in the United Kingdom, Lord-Lieutenant co. Lanark, and formerly of co. Berwick, D.L. for Berwickshire and Glasgow, capt. in the Royal Archers, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batts. Scottish Rifles, and Lanarkshire yeomanry (T.D.), M.A. Camb., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-97, *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Aug. 1870, ●Maria, only dau. of Capt. Charles Conrad Grey, R.N. (*see* GREY, E.), and has issue,

1♦ CHARLES COSPATRICK ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dunglass*, D.L. cos. Lanark and Berwick, maj. Lanarkshire yeo. (*Springhill, Berwickshire*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; *m.* 14 July, 1902, ●Lilian, 2nd dau. of the Hon. F. W. Lambton, M.P. (*see* DURHAM, E.), and has issue,

1♦ Alexander Frederic, *b.* 2 July, 1903.
2♦ Henry Montagu, *b.* 21 Nov. 1907.
3♦ William, *b.* 3 June, 1912.
1● Bridget, *b.* 4 May, 1905.
2● Rachel, *b.* 10 April, 1910.

1● Mary Elizabeth Margaret (*Petteril Bank, Carlisle*), *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Richard Charles, Lord Gillford, eldest son of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue. He *d.v.p.* 14 Oct. 1905.

2● Beatrix Lucy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1899, Sir Henry H. P. Dundas, 3rd Bart. of Arniston, and has issue (*see that title*).

3● Margaret Jane, *m.* 10 Dec. 1908, Hon. Reginald Walsh, M.V.O., youngest son of 2nd Baron Ormathwaite, and has issue.

4● Issobel Charlotte.

His lordship assumed the arms and surname of DOUGLAS of Douglas in 1877, at the death of his mother, and *s.* as 12th earl 1881.

Lineage—The lands and castle of Home were granted by WILLIAM the Lion before 1214 to William of Home, son of John of Home, as appears by a deed formerly in the Home charter-chest.

SIR THOMAS HOME, of that ilk, living 8 Feb. 1385, son of Sir JOHN HOME, acquired the barony of Dunglas in East Lothian by marriage with the heiress of the ancient family of Pepdie. They had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), his heir.
2. David, of Wedderburn, had a charter of those lands from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, confirmed by the Earl of Dunbar, 13 Feb. 1413, and by JAMES I. 19 April, 1431. He was ancestor of HUME, Earl of Marchmont (*see* POLWARTH, B.), HUME, Earl of Dunbar (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*), and HUME, baronet of Blackadder (*see that title*), and other families.
3. Patrick, of Rathburn.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER HOME, of Home and Dunglas, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir William Hay, of Lochorwarth, and was killed at Verneuil 17 Aug. 1424, having had with other issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, of Tyninghame, living 20 June, 1443.

His eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER HOME, of that ilk, *m.* before 11 April, 1426, Marion, dau. of John Lauder, and grand-dau. of Sir Robert Lauder, of the Bass, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **1st** Lord Home.
2. George. 3. John.
4. Patrick. 5. Nicholas.

1. Katherine, *m.* 1st, John Sinclair, of Herdmanston; and 2ndly, Archibald Douglas, and had two sons by her first marriage.
2. Helen, *m.* 1st (contract 2 Feb. 1448), Adam Hepburn, son of Lord Hailes; and 2ndly, Alexander Erskine, son of Lord Erskine.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER HOME, **1st Lord Home,** ambassador extraordinary to England in 1459, created lord of parliament, as *Lord Home*, 2 Aug. 1473. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. and heir of Landals of Landals, and had issue,

1. Alexander, Master of Home, Steward of Dunbar, *m.* Elizabeth Hepburn, and *d.v.p.* before 30 July, 1468, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **2nd** Lord.

2. John, of Ersiltoun, Whitrigs and Crailing, Ambassador to England 22 Oct. 1491, *m.* (contract 20 March, 1471–2) Margaret, dau. of James Ker, of Gateshaw, and *d.* before 22 June, 1493, having had issue,

(1) Mungo, of Ersiltoun, &c., sasine 1493, *m.* 1507, Elizabeth Stewart, natural dau. of James, Earl of Buchan, and *a.* 1513, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick Sinclair, had issue,

1*a*. John (Sir), of Cowdenknows or Ersiltoun, knighted 1552, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Ker, of Cessford, and *d.* before Nov., 1573, having had issue,

1*b*. James (Sir), of Cowdenknows, knighted 25 May, 1565, *m.* (contract 13 Aug., 1562) Katherine, dau. of John Home, of Blackadder, and *d.* 22 April, 1592, having had issue,

1*c*. John (Sir), of Cowdenknows, *m.* 1st, Marie Sinclair, dau. of John, Master of Caithness, and 2ndly, Beatrice, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, and *d.* before 1629, having had issue,

1*d*. James, of Whitrig, *m.* Anna, dau. and co-heir of George Home, Earl of Dunbar, and *d.* before 30 March, 1620, having by her, who *d.* 1621, had an only son,

JAMES, **3rd** Earl of Home.

2*d*. Henry (Sir), of Herdrig, sheriff depute of Berwickshire, *m.* (contract 28 Nov., 1674) Katherine, dau. of Thomas Nisbet and widow of Dickson, of Belchester.

3*d*. John, in Chirnside, *m.* Helena, dau. of John Belsher, of Totts, and widow of David Home, of Nine Wells.

4*d*. Alexander (Sir), of Greenlaw, living 1 March, 1644, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Edmonston, of that ilk.

5*d*. Mark, living 18 Feb. 1630.

2*c*. James (Sir), Commendator of Eccles, *m.* Isobel, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Home, and had issue.

3*c*. Harie, of Smailholm, *m.* Margaret, sister of Henry Sinclair, of Whitekirk, and had issue.

2*b*. Alexander, of Graden, and Darnchester, living 27 Sept. 1595, *m.* Janet Hamilton, and had issue.

3*b*. Mark, living 20 Aug. 1566.

4*b*. William, of Bassendean, Berwickshire, *m.* 1st (contract 5 Oct. 1568), Marion, dau. of James Pringle, of Whytbank, and widow of George Pringle, of Blyndlie, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, before 2nd Jan. 1576-7, Helen, dau. of John Eamestoun, of that ilk, and widow of Henry Haitlie, younger of Mellerstain. He was ancestor of HOME *of Bassendean*.

2*a*. Alexander, living 5 May, 1534.

(2) John, of Synlaws, killed at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513.

2. John, Prior, of Coldingham, and Dean of the Chapel Royal, living 17 March, 1476-7.

3. George, of Aton, living 23 Feb. 1489-90, left issue.

4. Patrick, of Fastcastle, living 25 June 1467, employed on embassies to England and Spain, *m.* twice, and left issue.

Lord Home *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Master of Montgomery, and by her had issue,

5. Thomas (Sir) of Langshaw, Ayrshire, living 10 June, 1505, *m.* 1st, Janet Rynd, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Alison Colquhoun.

6. Nicholas.

7. David.

His lordship *d.* in 1490, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, **2nd Lord Home,** who *m.* Nicholas, dau. of George Ker, of Samuelton (afterwards wife of Sir Alexander Ramsay Dalhousie), and had issue, 1. ALEXANDER, **3rd** lord; 2. GEORGE, **4th** lord; 3. David, prior of Caldingham; 4. John, *d.s.p.*; 5. William, executed along with his brother, the 3rd lord, *s.p.*; Andrew, *d.s.p.*; and a dau., 1. Mariot, *m.* John, 6th Earl of Crawford. Dying in 1506, he was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **3rd Lord Home,** who, along with Huntly, led the van at Flodden; embraced the English interest as against the Regent, Albany, who took his forts of Home Castle and Fast Castle, and ravaged his lands, and at whose instance he was suddenly arrested, subjected to a hasty trial for treason, and executed 8 Oct. 1516. He *d.* without male issue, and in 1522 his honours and estates were restored to his brother,

GEORGE, **4th Lord Home,** who *m.* Mariot, dau. and co-heir of Patrick Halyburton, of Dirleton, and, with a dau., Margaret, *m.* Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, had a son and successor,

ALEXANDER, **5th Lord Home,** a supporter of the Reformation and Moray's party till 1569, when he joined the Queen's friends, and was active on her side. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Ker, of Cessford, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, who *m.* George, 5th Earl Marischal; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick, Lord Gray, widow of Sir Robert Logan, of Restalrig, and afterwards wife of Sir Thomas Lyon, by whom he had (with a dau., Isabel, *m.* Sir James Home, of Eccles) a son, who on his death, in 1575, *s.* him,

ALEXANDER, **1st Earl of Home,** a privy councillor of JAMES, with whom he went to England in 1603. On 4 March, 1605, he was created EARL OF HOME and LORD DUNGLASS. His lordship *m.* 1st, Christian Douglas, sister of William, Earl of Morton, and widow of Lawrence, master of Oliphant, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, by whom (with two daus., Margaret, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Moray; and Anne, *m.* John, Duke of Lauderdale) he had a son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Home,** who *s.* his father in 1619; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland; 2ndly, Lady Grace Fane, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, but *d.s.p.* Feb. 1633, when a considerable amount of litigation ensued between the sisters of the earl and the next heir male, Sir James Home, of Cowdenknows (*see above*), regarding the succession, both to the estates and the dignity, which honour went to the latter,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Home,** whose title did not obtain full recognition till 1636. On 22 May of that year, he had a new patent, with remainder to heirs male. He *d.* 1666, having *m.* Jean, dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, by whom he had three sons, ALEXANDER, JAMES, and CHARLES, successively earls. His eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Earl of Home,** *m.* Lady Anne Sackville, 5th dau. of Richard, Earl of Dorset, *s.p.*, and was *s.* in 1674, by his brother,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Home,** who *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Dalhousie, and dying *s.p.* 22 July, 1706, was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, **6th Earl of Home,** who was imprisoned in Edinburgh Castle in 1678, for his accession to the clandestine marriage of the heiress Aytoun with the laird of Kimmergham. He *m.* Anne, dau. of William Purves, Bart. of Purves Hall, co. Berwick; by whom he had five children,

1. ALEXANDER, **7th** earl.
2. James, of Ayton, who engaged in the rising of 1715, and had his estate confiscated. He *d.* 1764, leaving two daus.,
   1. Marian, *m.* Alexander, 9th Earl of Home.
   2. Jane, *m.* Dr James Hunter, of Monfodd.
3. George, who *d.* in 1777, leaving two daus., one of whom, Betty, *m.* James Murray.
   1. Jane, *m.* Patrick, Lord Polwarth.
   2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Bothwell.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **7th Earl of Home,** who suffered imprisonment in the castle of Edinburgh, from the breaking out of the rebellion, in 1715, until the revival of the Habeas Corpus Act, in 1716. His lordship *m.* Anne 2nd dau. of William 2nd Marquess of Lothian, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Ogle, and *d.* 1727) he had eight children, the eldest and youngest surviving of whom inherited successively the family honours; the former,

WILLIAM, **8th Earl of Home,** *s.* upon the demise of his father, 1720, and *d.s.p.* 1761. His brother,

ALEXANDER, **9th Earl of Home,** in holy orders, *s.* upon the decease of his brother, *s.p.* in 1761. His lordship *m.* 1st, Primrose, 2nd dau. of Charles, Lord Elphinstone, by whom (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1759) he had a son and dau. The former, William, Lord Dunglas, *b.* 27 Nov. 1757, fell at the battle of Guildford, in America, 15 March, 1781; and the latter, Elizabeth Eleanora (*m.* in 1784, Gen. Thomas Dundas, who *d.* in 1794), *d.* 10 April, 1837. The earl *m.* 2ndly, Marian, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James Home, of Ayton (his uncle), by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1763) he had no issue; and 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1768, Abigail Brown, dau. and heir of John Ramey, of Yarmouth, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1814) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **10th** earl.
1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1794.
2. Charlotte, *m.* the Ven. Charles Baillie Hamilton, archdeacon of Cleveland, who *d.* in 1820. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1866, aged 93 (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship *d.* in 1786. His son,

ALEXANDER, **10th Earl of Home,** *b.* 11 Nov. 1769; *m.* 9 Nov. 1798, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1837) had issue,

1. COSPATRICK ALEXANDER, **11th** earl.
2. William Montagu Douglas, *b.* 22 Nov. 1800; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1822.
3. Henry Campbell, *d.* in infancy.

His lordship, who was one of the representative peers, lord-lieut. of Berwickshire, and colonel of its militia, *d.* 21 Oct. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

COSPATRICK ALEXANDER, **11th Earl of Home,** lieut.-gen. royal archers of Scotland, *b.* 27 Oct. 1799; *m.* 4 Dec. 1832, Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry James, 2nd and last Lord Montagu, by Jane Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of Archibald, 1st Lord Douglas, and sister and co-heir of the last Lord Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1877) had,

1. CHARLES ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, **12th** and present earl.
2. James Archibald, barr.-at-law, B.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 20 Jan. 1837; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1909.
3. Montagu Cospatrick, *b.* 9 June, 1840; *d.* 1 June, 1859.
4. William Sholto, major-gen. (ret.), late col. comm. Gren. Guards (*Cliveden Chambers, Mount Street, W., and Travellers' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1842.
5. Cospatrick, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, formerly capt. 1st batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 May, 1848; *d.* 25 April, 1912.
6. George Douglas, late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 4 Oct. 1853; *d.* 18 May, 1913.

1. Elizabeth Eleanora (*Bonkyl Lodge, Duns*), *b.* 12 July, 1844.
2. Ada, *b.* 8 Sept. 1846; *m.* 10 April, 1880, Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, brother of 6th Lord Polwarth. He *d.* 4 March, 1914, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Lucy (*Bonkyl Lodge, Duns*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1850.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 11 June 1875. He *d.* 4 July, 1881.

Creations—Baron, 2 Aug. 1473. Earl, &c., 4 March, 1604-5. Baron, United Kingdom, 11 June, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for HOME; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three popinjays vert, beaked and membered, gu., for PEPDIE *of Dunglas;* over all, an escutcheon, or, charged with an orle, az., for LANDELL; 2nd and 3rd, grand quarters, quarterly; 1st, az., a lion, rampant, arg., armed and langued, gu., crowned with an imperial crown, or, for the LORDSHIP OF GALLOWAY; 2nd, or, a lion, rampant, gu., armed and langued, az., debruised of a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY; 3rd, arg., three piles, gu., for the LORDSHIP OF BRECHIN; 4th, or, a fesse chequy, az. and arg., surmounted of a bend, sa., charged with three buckles of the field, for STEWART, of Bonkill: over all, in an escutcheon in the centre, arg., a man's heart, ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1st, HOME: On a cap of maintenance, ppr., a lion's head, erased, arg., armed and langued, gu. 2nd, DOUGLAS: On a cap of maintenance, ppr., a salamander, vert, encircled with flames of fire, also ppr., with the motto, "Jamais arriére," above. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., armed and langued, gu. *Mottoes*—Over the 1st crest: "A Home, a Home, a Home." Under the arms: "True to the end."

Seats—The Hirsel, Coldstream; Douglas Castle, Lanark; Bothwell Castle, Bothwell. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

HOME.



Sir James Home, 11th Bart., of Blackadder, co. Berwick, temp. capt. 11th (Service) batt. Highland L.I., late lieut. 1st batt. Black Watch R. Highlanders, D.L. co. Berwick, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *s.* his father 1887; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, ● Amy Eliza, younger dau. of the late William A. Green, of San Francisco.

Lineage—SIR DAVID HOME, of Thurston (2nd son of Home of that ilk), *m.* Alice, heir of Wedderburne, co. Berwick, and attained a charter, in 1430, of that barony, from the superior, Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, which was confirmed by royal charter, dated 10 April, 1430; and again, by charter of resignation under the great seal, dated at Stirling, 16 May, 1450, confirming the lands and barony of Wedderburne to Sir David and his wife Alice, and the survivor; and after their death, to their grandson George, son of the deceased David, eldest son of Sir David and Alice, the resigners. The eldest son and successor of the said George,

SIR DAVID HOME, of Wedderburne, who fell at Flodden Field, in 1513, had issue seven sons, well known in border song as "The Seven Spears of Wedderburne," viz.,

1. George, who shared the fate of his father.
2. David, who *s.* to the estates; from whom descended the Humes, of Wedderburne, baronets, the Earls of Marchmont, &c.
3. Alexander, of Manderston, ancestor of the Earl of Dunbar, of the surname of HOME.
4. JOHN, of whom presently.
5. Andrew, abbot of Dryburgh.
6. Patrick, of Broomhouse.
7. Robert, who *m.* Margaret, youngest dau. and co-heir of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder.

JOHN HOME (the 4th son), *m.* 1518, Beatrice, eldest dau. and one of the two heirs-portioners of Robert Blackadder, of Blackadder, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, who, dying 1608, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, represented Berwickshire in parliament 1617-40, *m.* a dau. of Haldane of Gleneagles, and had,

JOHN HOME, of Blackadder, in parliament 1643-6, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Dundas, of Arniston, governor of Berwick, and had,

Sir John Home, 1st Bart., of Blackadder, retoured heir to his father 1663, made a baronet of Scotland, 25 Jan. 1670-1, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1675, having *m.* his cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had two sons, and was *s.* by the elder,

Sir John Home, 2nd Bart., in parliament 1690-1706; *d.* 1 March, 1706, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Pringle, of Stitchel, 1st bart., and had issue, 1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart., and 2. JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart. His son,

Sir John Home, 3rd Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Nisbet, of Dirleton, and had two sons, the 4th and 5th barts.

Sir William Home, 4th Bart., *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Home, 5th Bart., *d.s.p.* April, 1737, when the title devolved on his uncle,

Sir James Home, 6th Bart., who *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Livingstone, one of the deputy-clerks of session, and left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Walter Forrest, an only son,

Sir George Home, 7th Bart., vice-admiral of the Blue, who *m.* 13 Sept. 1785, Helen, dau. and co-heiress of James Buchanan, of Drumpellier, by Margaret, his wife, eldest dau. of the Hon. John Hamilton, 2nd son of the 9th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had,

1. JAMES (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. George, *b.* in Sept. 1792, who *d.* a midshipman R.N. at Jamaica in Oct. 1812.

1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1803.
2. Helen.

Sir George *d.* 2 May, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Home, 8th Bart., *b* 17 March, 1790; in the E. I. Co.'s civil service; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Anna, eldest dau. of Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1866) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **10th** bart.

Sir James *d.* 12 March, 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Home, 9th Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1829; in the royal navy, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1849, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Home-Speirs, 10th Bart., *b.* 23 Sept. 1832; D.L. co. Stirling, an advocate of the Scottish bar; *m.* 9 March, 1858, Ann Oliphant, only child of Graham Speirs, advocate sheriff of Mid-Lothian, and by her, who *d.* 26 June, 1907, had issue.

1. JAMES (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2. Robert Graham Speirs HOME, *b.* 26 May, 1864; lost in the "Louisa," on the passage between Hobart Town and Melbourne, in Dec. 1882.

3 ♦ JOHN HOME, *heir presumptive* (19, *Sharia, Saleh-el-Din, Ghezireh, Cairo, Egypt; and Union and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 9 July, 1872; *m.* 21 Dec. 1898, ● Hon. Gwendolina Hyacinth Roma Mostyn, sister of the 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, and has issue,

♦ David George, *b.* 21 Jan. 1904.

1 ● Catherine, *m.* 23 Nov. 1891, Rev. Alwyne Compton Howard Rice, rector of Stexwold, Lincoln, and has issue.
2 ● Anna Beatrice, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Col. Alfred Harold Middleton, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. He *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1905.
3 ● Alice Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1890, James Mackenzie, of Kansas City, Missouri, U.S.A., and has issue.

Sir George assumed the surname of SPEIRS, and *d.* 30 July, 1887.

Creation—25 Jan. 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., on a chevron, arg., three roses, gu., for BLACKADDER; 2nd, vert, a lion, rampant, arg. for HOME; 3rd, arg., three popinjays, vert, for PEPDIE; 4th, arg., a cross engrailed, az., for SINCLAIR *of Hermandston. Crest*—An adder, sa. in pale, holding in its mouth a rose, gu., leaved and stalked, vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, an otter; sinister, a falcon, both ppr. *Motto*—Vise à la fin.

Town Residence—28, Cranley Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Naval and Military.

HONYWOOD.



Sir Courtenay John Honywood, 9th Bart., of Evington, Kent, *b.* 29 May, 1880; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 1 July, 1903 ● Constance Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Vincent Pixell, M.A., vicar of St. Faith's, Stoke Newington.

Lineage—This very ancient family has resided in the co. of Kent since the reign of HENRY II., when

WILLIAM HENEWOOD *d.* (about 1169), and left a son,

THOMAS HENEWOOD, whose son and heir,

EDWIN DE HENEWOOD, in the reign of HENRY III., is remembered

in the leger-book of Horton Priory, among the chief of those who were munificent benefactors to that convent; and is mentioned there as having been of Postling, Kent. From this Edwin lineally descended,

JOHN HONYWOOD, who *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Henry Martin, and had a son,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

Mr. Honywood *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of — Barne, of Wye, in Kent, and had,

2. ROBERT, of Charing, Kent, and Marks Hall in Essex, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Waters, of Lenham, in the former shire, and from that marriage* descended,

LIEUT.-GENERAL PHILIP HONYWOOD, of Marks Hall, who devised his estates, in 1785, to Filmer Honywood.

The elder son,

JOHN HONYWOOD, of St. George's Priory, Canterbury, who represented Hythe in parliament, *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Mildreda, dau. of Mr. Baron Hales, of the Exchequer, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest and youngest sons, Thomas and Christopher, were members of parliament for Hythe, but *d.s.p.* The 2nd son,

JOHN HONYWOOD, who became eventually heir, *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. and heir of — Perry, of Chatham, and had a son, THOMAS. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Peter Heyman (and sole heir of her mother, Mary, dau. of Tirrel, of Beches, Essex), by whom he had an only dau., Catherine (sole heir of her mother), who *m.* Sir Edward Scott, K.B. of Scott's Hall Mr. Honywood was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS HONYWOOD, Knt. of Greenwich, *m.* Jane, dau. of Edward Hales, of Tenterden, and had with three younger sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. William, sheriff of London in 1639.
3. Edward, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Baker, of Withiam, Sussex, and had a son,

Isaac, of Hampstead, *m.* 1667, Rebecca, 3rd dau. of William Pycheford. His son, Isaac, *m.* Mary Fraser, an heiress, and *d.* 1740, leaving a son, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Abraham Atkins, and on his death bequeathed his property to Sir John Honywood, 3rd bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* in 1622. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN HONYWOOD, high-sheriff of Kent, 1607-8-9. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Godfrey, of Lydd, Kent, and dying 1658, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Honywood, 1st Bart., Knt. of Evington, in Kent, who was created a baronet 19 July, 1660. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Maynard, Knt. of Tooting, Surrey, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Rector of Burwash, Kent, *d. unm.* Sept. 1737.
1. Thomasine.

He *d.* in 1670. and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Honywood, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Canterbury 1685-98, who *m.* 15 July, 1675, Anna Christiana, dau. of Richard Newman, of Fifehead Magna, co. Dorset, and by her, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1736, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Cherdon, who *m.* Frances, dau. of William Raleigh, and dying *v.p.* in 1719, left,
   1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   1. Frances Newman, *m.* Thomas Hodges, of Lacon Warehorn, in Kent.
   2. Martha, *m.* Thomas Andrews, of Hinkskull, in Kent.
   3. Thomasine, *m.* Thomas Randolph, D.D., President of Christ Church College, Oxford.
2. Edward, judge advocate of the royal navy; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Wearg, of Kensington, and had two daus. his co-heirs,
   1. Mary, *m.* James Smith, 3rd son of Trafford Smith, eldest son of Sir Robert Smith, Bart. of Upton. 2. Anne.
1. Anna Christiana, *m.* 1st, 1696, John Dod, of Broxton, Cheshire, and 2ndly, Walter Brame, of Bridge.
2. Thomasine, *m.* Joseph Burchett, sec. to the Admiralty.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Dodd, of Chatham.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* in 1708.

Sir William, who *d.* 1 June, 1748, was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Honywood, 3rd Bart. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Kent in 1752; and upon the death of his kinsman, Frazer Honywood, of London, banker, in 1754, succeeded, under that gentleman's will, to his seats at Malling Abbey, in Kent, and at Hampstead, Middlesex. Sir John *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of William Goodenough, of Langford, co. Berks. She *d.* 22 July, 1737, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Malling Abbey, Kent, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Clack, of Wallingford, and *d.v.p.* 23 Oct. 1764, leaving,
   1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
   2. William, of Leminge, in Kent, and Marks Hall, in Essex, who *s.* to the estates of his uncle, Filmer Honywood. He *m.* Mary, sister of James Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, and had issue,
      (1) William Philip, of Marks Hall, Essex, *b.* 15 Oct. 1823; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Frances Emma, dau. of Charles Philips, of Briggens Park, Herts. He *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1859.

* From the marriage of Robert Honywood and Mary Waters also derived the HONYWOODS *of Horsham*, in Sussex.

(1) Caroline, *m.* 17 Jan. 1815, Rev. T. H. de Ripley, vicar of Wootton Bassett. (2) Elizabeth.

3. Edward (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Honiton, in Devon, and prebendary of Exeter; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Long; and dying 1 Dec. 1812, left issue,

Edward John, of Woodhayes, Devon, col. in the army, *b.* 1790; *d. unm.*

Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. H. A. Hughes, and had issue.

1. Annabella Christiana, *m.* Robert Gorges Dobyns Yate, of Bromesberrow, in Gloucestershire, and had issue.

2. Edward, *d.* at Norwich, in 1752.
1. Annabella Christiana, *m.* Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart., rector of Crundal, Hants. 2. Christian.
3. Thomasine, *m.* W. Western Hugessen, of Provender.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1742, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Filmer, Bart. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1781, leaving issue,

3. Filmer, M.P., of Hull Place, Kent, and Marks Hall, Essex, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1809.
4. John (Rev.), *b.* 1745; *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Prebendary Charles Wake.
4. Mary, *m.* J. W. Emmett.

Sir John *d.* 26 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Honywood, 4th Bart., M.P. for Steyning 1784-5 and 1788-90, for Canterbury 1790-1802, and for Honiton 1802-6, *m.* 13 Dec. 1788, Frances, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay (*see* DEVON, E.), by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN COURTENAY (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* Aubone Surtees.
2. Charlotte Dorothea, *m.* Col. Frederick Grey Cooper (afterwards Sir F. G. Cooper, Bart.); and *d.* in 1811.
3. Annabella Christiana, *m.* Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and *d.* in 1814.
4. Caroline, *m.* in 1807, Edward Temple, only son of the Rev. Thomas William Temple, D.D., and had surviving issue, one son, Courtenay George Henry; and two daus., Anna Eliza; and Mary Eliza, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, to the 6th Earl of Harborough.
5. Eliza Augusta.
6. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 1820, Rev. Henry R. Quartly; *d.* 1822.

Sir John *d.* 29 March, 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Courtenay Honywood, 5th Bart., *b.* 1787; *m.* 27 July, 1808, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Henry Cooper and by her, who *d.* about April, 1841, had issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, hon. col. Berks yeomanry, *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m.* 19 March, 1844, Barbara Henrietta, youngest dau. of James Whyte, of Pilton House, co. Devon; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1895.
3. Edward, *b.* 6 Feb. 1815; *d.* in India, 14 Dec. 1840.
4. Philip Frederick, *b.* 25 May, 1816; *d.* at Spa, Belgium, 20 July, 1860.
1. Mary Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, Capt. Frederick Barne, late 12th Lancers, of Sotterley and Dunwich, co. Suffolk, who *d.* March, 1886. She *d.* 18 June, 1890, aged 81.
2. Isabella Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1812.
3. Caroline, *d.* 22 May, 1890, aged 72.
4. Louisa Lucy, *m.* 4 June, 1844, the Rev. James Whyte, rector of King's Nympton, Devon, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.
5. Elizabeth Josepha, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1902.

Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Edward Honywood 6th Bart., *b.* 16 March, 1812; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Charles Hughes Hallett, of Higham, Kent, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1848, William Clark, of Oswalds, Torquay, and *d.* 27 May, 1884, aged 68) had issue,

1. COURTENAY (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Frances Hallett, *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Rev. Thomas Stone Carnsew, M.A., of Flexbury, Cornwall, vicar of Constantine, Cornwall, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
2. Emma Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Robert Alured Denne, D.L., of Lydd, Kent. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1887. She *d.s.p.s.* 29 April, 1904.
3. Louisa Anne, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1899.
4● Marion Grace, *m.* 9 Feb. 1869, Rev. John Theed Watson, rector of Woodford, co. Northampton, and has issue. He *d.* 20 June, 1911.
5● Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, Rev. Edward William Northey, of Woodcote House, Epsom, late vicar of Chaddesden, co. Derby, and has issue.

He *d.* 17 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Courtenay Honywood, 7th Bart., D.L. for co. Kent, *b.* 5 March, 1835; *m.* 23 Aug. 1855, Annie Maria, 2nd dau. of William Paynter, of Camborne House, Richmond, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1905) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Philip Courtenay, late lieut. Essex rifles, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *d. unm.* 14 July, 1902.
3. Wyndham, lieut. South Wales borderers, twin with his brother Philip; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1896.
4. Arthur, lieut. 66th foot, *b.* 17 Nov. 1860, fell at Kushk-i-Nakhud, 27 July, 1880. 5♦ Cecil Robert, *b.* 27 Dec. 1862.
6♦ Reginald Ernest, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863.
7. Edward Fenton, *b.* 24 Oct. 1865; *d.* 20 May, 1891.
8. Guy, *b.* 7 Nov. 1871; *d.* 22 Sept. 1912.
1● Annie Mabel. 2● Violet Constance Evelyn.

Sir Courtenay *d.* 17 April, 1878, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John William Honywood, 8th Bart., J.P. Kent, alderman Kent County Council, sometime lieut. R. E. Kent yeomanry, and 2nd Derby mil., *b.* 15 April, 1857; *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Zaidée Emily Isuelte, eldest dau. of John Bodychan Bodychan-Sparrow,

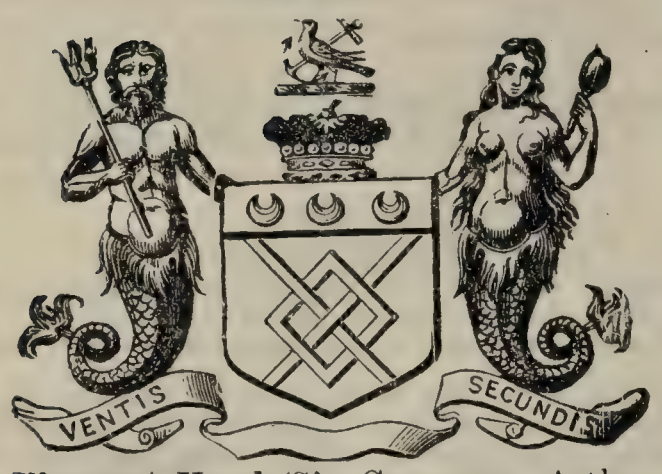
of Bodychan, Anglesea (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 15 Oct. 1893. He *d.* 17 June, 1907, leaving issue,

1. COURTENAY JOHN (Sir). **9th** and present bart.
2♦ WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 7 April, 1891.
3♦ Philip Sydney, *b.* 5 Sept. 1893.
1● Zaidée Violet, *b.* 8 June, 1878.
2● Hilda Catharine, *b.* 23 April, 1886.

Creation—19 July, 1660.

Arms—Arg. a chevron between three hawk's heads erased az. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, erm. *Motto*—Omne bonum desuper.

HOOD.



The Viscount Hood (Sir Grosvenor Arthur Alexander Hood), of Whitley, co. Warwick; Baron Hood, of Catherington, Hants, in Great Britain, Baron Hood, of Catherington, in Ireland, and a Baronet of England, late lieut.-col. comdg. 7th batt. The London Regt., formerly major Grenadier Guards; served in Ashanti 1895-6, and in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; *s.* his father as 5th viscount 1907; *m.* 28 Feb. 1911, ● Jane Primrose, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. R. S. G. Stapleton-Cotton (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).

Lineage—THE REV. SAMUEL HOOD, vicar of Butleigh, Somersetshire, and afterwards of Thorncombe, Devon, 2nd son of Alexander Hood, of Mosterton, co. Dorset (*see* ST. AUDRIES, B.). He *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hoskyns, of Beaminster, co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1766) had issue,

1. SAMUEL, **1st** VISCOUNT HOOD.
2. Alexander, created VISCOUNT BRIDPORT (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alderman Edward Walker, of Exeter.

The elder son,

ADMIRAL SIR SAMUEL HOOD, **1st Viscount Hood,** K.B., a famous British seaman, was *b.* at Thorncombe, 12 Dec. 1724, and entered the royal navy in 1740. His first exploit was in 1759, when he took the "Bellona." Lord Anson presented the victor to GEORGE II., who gave him the command of the "Africa." Hood, early in 1782, made the first attack on the Count de Grasse's fleet, and he commanded the van division under Sir George Rodney, on the 12th Aug. 1782, when the Count de Grasse and his fleet were so memorably defeated. In 1793, Hood, commanding the Mediterranean fleet, signalized himself by his victorious attack on Toulon, and his capture of the island of Corsica. He was made governor of Greenwich Hospital in 1796, and in 1799 became admiral of the Red and G.C.B. He was created a baronet, as a reward for achievements, 19 May, 1778, BARON HOOD, *of Catherington*, in the peerage of Ireland, 2 Sept. 1782, and VISCOUNT HOOD, *of Whitley, co. Warwick*, in the peerage of Great Britain 1 June, 1796. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1749, Susannah, dau. of Edward Linzee, of Portsmouth (which lady was elevated to the peerage of Great Britain, as *Baroness Hood, of Catherington, Hants*, 27 March, 1795). Lady Hood *d.* 25 May, 1806. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1816, leaving an only son,

HENRY, **2nd Viscount Hood,** *b.* 25 Aug. 1753; *s.* his mother 1806, and his father 1816; *m.* 10 Sept. 1774, Jane, dau. and heir of Francis Wheler, of Whitley, and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1847) had issue.

1. Francis Wheler, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 11 Oct. 1804, Caroline, only dau. of Sir Andrew Snape Hamond, 1st bart. (*see* HAMOND-GRÆME, Bart.), and was killed in action on the heights of Aire, south of France, 2 March, 1814, having by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1858) had issue,
   1. SAMUEL, **3rd** viscount.
   2. Francis Grosvenor,* lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 4 March, 1809; *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, his cousin, Elizabeth Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Eden Hamond, 2nd Bart. He was killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 18 Oct. 1854, *s.p.* She *d.* 15 Jan. 1910.
   1. Caroline, *m.* 25 Feb. 1834, Arthur Francis Gregory, of Styvichall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 9 May, 1890.
2. SAMUEL, 2nd *Lord Bridport*, in the peerage of Ireland. (*See* BRIDPORT, V.)
1. Susannah, *m.* Rev. R. G. Richards; and *d.* 1823.
2. Selina, *m.* in 1805, Vice-Admiral Sir Francis Mason, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 May, 1853. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1863.

His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SAMUEL, **3rd Viscount Hood,** *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *m.* 27 June, 1837, Mary Isabella, dau. and heiress of Richard John Tibbits, of Barton Seagrave, and had issue,

1. FRANCIS WHELER, **4th** viscount.
2♦ Albert, late lieut. Rifle Brigade (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1841; *m.* 2 June, 1868, Julia Jane, only dau. of the late Thomas Wynn Hornby, of Upham House, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 Aug. 1906, having had issue,
   1♦ Samuel Wynn Hornby (*Curdridge, Botley, Hants*), *b.* 30 March, 1869; *m.* 29 Oct. 1906, ● Ethel Norah Smith, step-daughter of J. Moss, of Wintershill Hall, Bishops Waltham, and has issue,
      ● Evelyn Rosemary Jane, *b.* 24 May, 1910.
   2♦ Albert Oscar, late lieut. 5th batt. rifle brigade, Lamberton, Arklow, co. Wicklow, *b.* 2 April, 1870; *m.* 26 Nov. 1912, ● Theresa Emily Margery, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Everard Charles Digby (*see* DIGBY, B.), and has issue,
      ♦ John Oscar Everard, *b.* 17 Oct. 1913.
   3♦ Edward, *b.* 18 July, 1872: *m.* 22 Oct. 1900, ● Nora Eveleen, only dau. of Richard Mahony, D.L., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   4♦ Alexander Frank (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; *m.* 21 June, 1905, ● Gladys Ursula, 3rd dau. of Edward C. Youell, of Galatz, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Albert Edward, *b.* 23 March, 1906.
      (2)♦ Samuel Brian Digby, *b.* 30 May, 1910.
   5♦ Robert Valentine (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1876.
   1● Emily Beryl Sissy, *b.* 20 March, 1871; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Edward, 10th Baron Digby, and has issue.
   2● Marguerite Jenny, *b.* 20 May, 1881.
3♦ Alexander Frederick GREGORY, of Styvechale, Coventry, Warwickshire, J.P., E. and W. R. Yorks, late R.N. and 15th Hussars, assumed by Royal Licence, 9 April, 1910, the surname of GREGORY in lieu of Hood, and the arms of Gregory quarterly (*White's Club*), *b.* 20 May, 1843; *m.* 7 June, 1870, ● Ethel Cecilia, dau. of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.), and has had issue,
   1 Alexander Nelson, lieut. Central India Horse, served in the S. African War with imp. yeo., *b.* 21 Oct. 1873; killed on active service, 25 Feb. 1902.
   2♦ Charles Hugh HOOD, capt. Shropshire R.H.A., late The Buffs, E. Kent regt. (*Loppington Hall, Wem, Shropshire*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1877; *m.* 11 Jan. 1911, ● Dorothy, elder dau. of Hon. M. J. Brooks (*see* CRAWSHAW, B.), and has issue,
      ● Rosemary, *b.* 6 March, 1913.
   3. Grosvenor Percy, lieut. Central India horse, Indian army, *b.* 24 Sept. 1882; *d. unm.*, drowned at Agar, Central India, 12 April, 1904.
   1. Edith Blanche Mary, *b.* 4 July, 1871; *d.* 6 March, 1873.
   2● Sibell Ethel, *b.* 16 Jan. 1875.
   3● Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 13 March, 1879.
4. Alfred, late 52nd foot, *b.* 7 March, 1846; *d.* 14 Sept. 1880.
1. Caroline Mary, *m.* 17 Dec. 1859, Oscar William Holden Hambrough, of Pipewell Hall, D.L. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1890. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1900.

His lordship, who assumed the additional name of TIBBITS in 1841, *d.* 8 May, 1846. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1849, George Hall, M.D., of Brighton (who *d.* 1854); and 3rdly, 17 June, 1858, Capt. J. Borlase Maunsell, 17th Lancers, of Thorpe Malsor, Northampton, who assumed by royal licence, 1858, the name of TIBBITS, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1902. She *d.* 18 July, 1904. Viscount Hood was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS WHELER **4th Viscount Hood,** lieut.-col. late Grenadier Guards; J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick; *b.* 4 July, 1838; *m.* 18 July, 1865, Edith Lydia Drummond, dau. of Arthur W. Ward of Calverley, Tunbridge Wells (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 9 March, 1911. He *d.* 27 April, 1907, having had issue,

1. Grosvenor Arthur Frederick, *b.* 6 June, 1867; *d.* 2 June, 1868.
2. GROSVENOR ARTHUR ALEXANDER, **5th** and present viscount.
3♦ HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER, C.B., M.V.O., D.S.O., rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the King 1912-13, Naval Secretary to the 1st Lord of the Admiralty in 1914, and Admiral in command of Dover Patrol 1914, 4th class Medjidie (1898), served on the Nile, 1897 and 1898, and in Somaliland, 1903-4, *heir presumptive* (*East Sheen Lodge, Richmond*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1870; *m.* 19 Jan. 1910, ● Ellen, widow of George Nickerson, of Dedham, Massachusetts U.S.A., and dau. of the late A. E. Touzalin, and has issue,
   1♦ Samuel, *b.* 15 Oct. 1910.
   2♦ Alexander Lambert, *b.* 11 March, 1914.
4♦ Neville Albert, capt. late R.A., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*Coozvean, Devoran, Cornwall*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1872; *m.* 30 April, 1908, ● Eveline Mary, only dau. of Herman Usticke Pender, of Tresilian, Falmouth, and has issue,
   ♦ Peter Neville, *b.* 4 Sept. 1913.
   ● Edith Rosemary, *b.* 29 March, 1909.
5♦ Francis George, capt. R.E., *b.* 28 March, 1880; *m.* 20 Oct. 1904, ● Helen Kendall Mouncey, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Gawler Prior, of Victoria, British Columbia, P.C. Canada, and has issue,
   ♦ Francis Basil, *b.* 5 Sept. 1905.

* This gentleman and his sister obtained, by royal licence, a patent of precedence.

1. Mabel Edith, *m.* 25 July, 1889, 5th Lord Ashburton, and had issue. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1904.
2. Aline Margarite, *b.* 12 Aug. 1875; *d.* 27 Feb. 1877.
3 ● Dorothy Violet, *b.* 4 Sept. 1877.

Creations—Baronet (G.B.), 19 May, 1778. Baron (I.), 2 Sept. 1782. Baron (G.B.), 27 March, 1795, and Viscount (G.B.), 1 June, 1796.

Arms—Az., a fret arg., on a chief or, three crescents sa. *Crest*—A Cornish chough ppr., resting the dexter claw on the fluke of an anchor placed in bend sinister or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a merman, in his exterior hand a trident; sinister, a mermaid, in her exterior hand a mirror, all ppr. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.

Residence—East Sheen Lodge, Sheen. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Guards'.

HOOD OF AVALON, B. (*Ext.*) *See* ST. AUDRIES, B.

FULLER-ACLAND-HOOD. *See* ST. AUDRIES, B.

HOPE.



Sir Alexander Hope, 15th Bart., of Craighall, co. Fife, J.P. co. Midlothian, late Bengal C.S.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1824; *s.* his brother 1898.

Lineage—The founder of the family of Hope of Craighall appears to have been

JOHN DE HOPE, who is said to have come from France in the train of Magdalene, Queen of King JAMES V. He *m.* Elizabeth Cummin and left a son,

EDWARD HOPE, who was one of the most considerable inhabitants of Edinburgh *temp.* Queen MARY, and being a great promoter of the Reformation, was chosen one of the commissioners for the metropolis to the parliament in 1560. His son,

HENRY HOPE, a very eminent merchant, *m.* Jaqueline de Tot, a French lady, and left three sons, 1. Henry, from whom Sir Theodore Cracroft Hope, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., traces his descent; 2. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.; 3. James, ancestor of the HOPES *of Amsterdam*, now represented by ADRIAN ELIAS HOPE, nephew of the Right Honourable Alexander J. B. Beresford-Hope, of Bedgebury Park, Kent, M.P. for the University of Cambridge. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Hope, 1st Bart. of Craighall, co. Fife, having been bred to the bar, attained great eminence in his profession. In 1626 he was appointed joint lord advocate along with Sir William Oliphant; and his colleague dying two years afterwards, he enjoyed the office alone. Sir Thomas obtained many substantial favours from the crown, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 19 Feb. 1628. In 1643, he was appointed commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, a dignity which, it is said, no commoner has since enjoyed. "He took the place proudly upon him, for the honours (crown, sword, and sceptre) were daily carried when he went out and into this assembly before him; and at preaching he sat in the King's loft." Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Binning, of Wallyford, by whom he had fourteen children; three of whom were upon the bench when he pleaded as lord advocate before them; and to this circumstance tradition assigns the privilege, which that officer of the crown enjoys, of pleading covered in the supreme court of judicature, it being deemed indecorous that a father should stand uncovered before his sons. His children who reached maturity were,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart. of Craighall.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Kerse, a lord of Session 1641, ancestor of the Hopes of Kerse, barts., extinct.
3. Alexander (Sir), of Granton, *m.* and *d.s.p.* 1680.
4. James (Sir), of Hopetoun, ancestor of the Marquis of Linlithgow.
1. Mary, *m.* 1638, Hon. Sir Charles Erskine, of Alva.
2. Anne, *m.* 1643, David, 3rd Lord Cardross.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Nov. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hope, 2nd Bart., a lord of Session 1632, as *Lord Craighall.* He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony, and had, with six daus., two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Archibald (Sir), of Rankeillor, a lord of Session 1689, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1706, leaving issue.
1. THOMAS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Charles, of Edinburgh, *m.* 1st, dau. of Thomas Boyd, and had a son,
(1) Robert, deceased.
He *m.* 2ndly, dau. of John Corse, and had issue,
(2) Archibald, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. W. Robertson.
3. Robert, surgeon, of Edinburgh, *m.* Marian, dau. of John Glas, of Sauchie, and had issue,
(1) Archibald, collector of excise, Haddington, *d.* between 1793 and 1796, leaving issue by his first wife one son and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of Bennet, of Chester, and by her had six daus. His only son,
Erskine, col. 25th regt., left issue, a son,
James Archibald (Sir), G.C.B., gen. in the army, col. 9th regt., served in Hanover 1805–6, in the Walcheren expedition 1809, and in the Peninsular war, 1811–13. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1871. His widow, Christiana Elizabeth, *d.* 20 Jan. 1907, aged 88, having had issue,
1*c.* Erskine James, *m.* Gertrude Oestin. She *d.* 25 July, 1880. He *d.s.p.* 1878.
2*c.* Thomas Archibald.
3*c.* John Alexander, *d. unm.*
1*c.* Jane, *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, de Courcy Pitcairn Dashwood, eldest son of Capt. John de Courcy Dashwood, R.N., and had issue.
2*c.* Florence Warner.
(2) John, F.R.S., professor of medicine, Edinburgh, *m.* Juliana, dau. of John Stevenson, M.D., and had issue,
1*a.* Robert, *d. unm.*
2*a.* John, *d. unm.*
3*a.* Thomas, *d. unm.*
4*a.* James, W.S., *b.* 17 Sept. 1769, *m.* 1805, Jane, dau. of James Walker. She *d.* 6 April, 1822. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1842, leaving issue,
1*b.* John, *b.* 12 May, 1807, *d. unm.*
2*b.* James, W.S., *b.* 1 July, 1818; *m.* 16 April, 1850, Hon. Gertrude Elphinstone, sister of William, 15th Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 29 March, 1894. He *d.* 10 July, 1903, leaving issue,
1*c* ♦ James Edward (*Belmont, Murrayfield, Midlothian*; 42, *Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, and Carlton Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b* 6 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1880, ● Sophia, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart., of Duntreath, and has issue.
1*d* ♦ James Horatio, capt. and adjutant Highland L.I., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 12 March, 1881.
2*d* ♦ Reginald John, *b.* 1884.
3*d* ♦ William Douglas, *b.* 1886.
1*d* ● Vera Mary, *b.* 1882.
2*c* ♦ Cecil Arthur, late lieut. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 28 June, 1865; *m.* 1889, ● Eleanor Isabel, dau. of James Blare Grove, and has issue,
♦ Arthur Clement, *b.* 14 July, 1891.
1*c.* Anna Gertrude, *m.* 20 Feb. 1878, Francis Bertram Dalrymple, and *d.* 1895.
2*c* ● Mary Constance, *m.* 1889, Col. Otho Glynn Bolitho, of Kenegie, Gulval, Cornwall, and has issue. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1911.
3*c.* Edith Geraldine, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1904.
(3) Robert, lieut. of Marines 1755–60, capt. 122nd Regt. 1762–3, and afterwards purser, R.N., *m.* 21 July, 1761, Maria Christian, of Yarmouth. She *d.* 1800. He *d.* about 1802, having had issue,
1*a.* Robert, col. R.A., attached to army of Grand Vizier in Egypt, *b.* June, 1763; *m.* Elizabeth Stanwix, dau. of John Johnson, of the Inland Revenue. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1838, aged 84. He *d.* 1 June, 1805, *bur.* in the Tower of London, having had issue.
1*b.* Robert Wallis, Dep. Surveyor-Gen. of Ordnance, *b.* 11 March, 1787; *m.* three times. By his 1st wife, Margaret, he had a son,
1*c.* Robert Valentine, *b.* about 1818, whose son, Robert, *b.* 1841, *d. unm.* 1874.
Mr. R. W. Hope left issue, by his 2nd wife, Marjory, who *d.* May, 1852, a dau.,
1*c* ● Emily Jane.
He *m.* 3rdly, Eliza, dau. of H. G. Smith. She *d.* 11 April, 1872. He *d.* 9 May, 1871, having by her had issue,
2*c* ♦ Edward William, M.D., D.Sc., Chief Medical Officer of

Health for Liverpool, and Professor of Public Health, University of Liverpool (15, *Grove Park, Liverpool*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *m.* 7 June, 1899, Charlotte Rennie, dau. of John Bowring, of Liverpool, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ John Edward, *b.* 21 Dec. 1901.
1*d* ● Marjorie Mary.
2*d* ● Elsa.

2*c*. Eleanor Adelaide, *m.* Joseph P. Garrett, and has issue.

2*b*. John Isaac, col. R.E., *b.* 26 Oct. 1795; *m.* 1825, Margaret Letitia, dau. of Major Edward Molesworth, 10th Dragoon Guards (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.), and Elizabeth Dorothea his wife, dau. of Rev. Redmond Morris (*see* MOUNTMORRES, V.). She *d.* 22 July, 1854. He *d.* 17 April, 1860, having had issue,

1*c*. John Edward, maj.-gen. R.A., served in the Crimea (Turkish medal, Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie), *b.* 9 Sept. 1828; *m.* 10 June, 1880, ● Mary, dau. of George Urmson, of Frodsham, Cheshire, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1909, having had issue,

1*d* ♦ John Urmson, capt. R.A., *b.* 25 June, 1881; *m.* 27 Nov. 1907, ● Christine Jessie Shelton, dau. of A. Shelton Hooper, of Hong Kong, and has issue.

♦ John Patrick Molesworth, *b.* 17 March, 1913.
● Christine Mary Shelton, *b.* 10 Aug. 1909.

2*d* ♦ George Archibald (Rev.), M.A. New Coll. Oxford, curate of St. James, Milton, Portsmouth, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882.
3*d* ♦ Edward Molesworth, lieut. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 20 April, 1885.
4*d*. Frank Charles, *b.* 25 Oct. 1891, *d.* 19 Nov. 1914.

2*c*. Charles W. Elphinstone, of the War Office, *b.* 11 July. 1830; *m.* 4 June. 1867, ● Anne, dau of Charles Dupré Fisher, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1890, having had issue,

Blanche Eleanor Arnold, *b.* 1870; *d.* 1884.

1*c*. Elizabeth Stanwix, *b.* 29 Aug. 1836; *m.* 4 Dec. 1855, James B. Alston, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 1898.

1*b*. Augusta, *b.* 16 Jan. 1786; *m.* Major M. E. Alves, 6th Foot, and *d.* 9 June, 1830, leaving issue.
2*b*. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1790; *m.* Donald Grant, of the Ordnance, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1820, leaving issue.

2*a*. Falkner, lieut. 63rd Regt., afterwards Paymaster East Norfolk Militia, *m.* the dau. of — White, and had issue,

1*b*. Falkner, capt. R.A., *b.* 1786; *d.s.p.* at Cape Town 23 Nov. 1870.
2*b*. Archibald White, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 1790; *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1867.
3*b*. John Charles, lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade, *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1842.
3*a*. John, entered Imperial India Service about 1791.

4. John, *d. unm.*
5. David, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1654, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Hope, 3rd Bart. of Craighall, *b.* 11 Feb. 1633; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Aytoun, of that ilk, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly 26 March 1663, John Gibson of Durie (*see* CARMICHAEL, B.), had issue. His son and heir,

Sir Thomas Hope, 4th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually heir of Sir William Bruce, of Kinross, Bart. (afterwards wife of Sir John Carstairs, of Kilconquhar), by whom he had, 1. WILLIAM; 2. THOMAS; 3. JOHN, successively baronets. His eldest son,

Sir William Hope, 5th Bart., *unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Bruce Hope, 6th Bart., so designed after succeeding to his mother's estate of Kinross. He sold Craighall to the Earl of Hopetoun in 1729, and dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Bruce Hope, 7th Bart. of Kinross (general), M.P. for Kinross-shire, *d.* 1766, having *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Charles Halket, of Pitfirrane, without surviving issue; 2ndly, Marianne Denune, of the family of Cadbole, Ross-shire, by whom he had a dau., Anne. He was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Thomas Hope, 8th Bart., son of Sir Archibald, of Rankeillor, 2nd son of the 2nd bart. He was distinguished as an agricultural improver, the Meadows, or Hope Park, on the south side of Edinburgh, having been laid out by him. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Ninian Lowis, of Merchiston, and *d.* 1771, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Very Rev. Hugh Tod, and had an only surviving son,
ARCHIBALD (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. James, of Loudoun, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, physician.
4. John, of Edinburgh, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, and had issue,
1. Thomas, capt. 11th regt.
2. Alexander, of Edinburgh.
5. Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*

His grandson,

Sir Archibald Hope, 9th Bart., *b.* 1735, purchased the estate of Pinkie, in 1778, from the Marquess of Tweeddale. He *m.* 1st, in 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William Macdowall, of Castle Semple, by whom (who *d.* in 1778) he had two sons and four daus.,

1. Archibald, *b.* 1762; *d.* a prisoner at Seringapatam, 1782.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **10th** bart.
1. Isabella, *m.* William Cullen; and *d.* in 1842.
2. Graham, *d.* in 1843.
3. Catherine, *d.* in 1826.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1827.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, in 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of John Patoun, of Inveresk, by Jean his wife, dau. of George Douglas, of Friarshaw, and by her (who *d.* in 1818) had issue,

3. JOHN (Sir), **11th** bart.
4. Hugh, *b.* 1782, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 1819, Isabella Gray, dau. of Æneas Mackay, of Scotston, and *d.* 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* 1858) with a dau., Helen, *d.* 1868, a son,

Archibald Hugh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1820, gen. (ret.), late Madras cavalry; *m.* 8 Jan. 1842, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Jones, K.C.B. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1912. He *d.* 8 March, 1890, leaving issue,

(1) Hugh Richard, C.B., major-gen. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 24 July, 1844; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Frances Georgina, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Pycroft, K.C.S.I. He *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1900. She *d.* 14 May, 1903.
(2) Archibald Godfrey, *b.* 7 Jan. 1848; *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, ● Adela Henrietta, dau. of Charles William Curtis, of Coombe End, Surrey (*see* CURTIS, Bart.), and *d.* 17 June, 1881, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Perceval Kingsford) had issue,

1*a* ♦ Graham Archibald, capt. late R.A., *b.* 18 July, 1872; *m.* 1894, ● Ruby Evelyn, dau. of Col. H. Y. Murray, and has issue,
1*b*. Archibald Murray, *b.* 2 Oct. 1898, *d.* Jan. 1899.
2*b* ♦ Charles Evelyn Graham, *b.* 6 Dec. 1900.
3*b* ♦ Nigel, *b.* 1907.

2*a* ♦ Lucius Charles, capt. Dorsetshire regt., served in Tirah Expedn. 1897 (medal with two clasps), and in S. African war 1902 (medal with two clasps), *b.* 18 July, 1873.

3*a* ♦ Richard Berwick, late lieut. R.W. Kent regt., served in N.W. frontier of India, 1897 (medal), *b.* 25 Oct. 1874; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1899, Frances Catherine Genette Douglas (who obtained a divorce 1907), youngest dau. of Capt. R. Douglas Lane, late 17th Lancers, and has issue,
1*b*. Richard Charles Adrian, *b.* 1 Aug. 1900; *d.* an infant.
1*b* ● Betty Genette, *b.* 1 Sept. 1902.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1907, ● Mary Frances, dau. of the late Stephen West, and by her has issue,
2*b* ♦ David Archibald Douglas, *b.* 1908.

4*a* ♦ Douglas Edmund, late lieut. North Staffs regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, including relief of Ladysmith (medal with two clasps), *b.* 6 March, 1877; *m.* 18 Nov. 1914, ● Victoria Maud, dau. of the late John Burbridge Arnold.

5*a*. Adrian Lewis, lieut. B.S.A.P., served in S. Africa 1900-2, including siege of Mafeking, *b.* 3 Oct. 1878; *d. unm.* on active service 17 June, 1902.

1*a* ● Edith Adela, *m.* Oct. 1906, Luke Neil Robinson, and has issue.

(3) Edmund William Birch, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d. unm.* 1876.
(4) ♦ Lewis Anstruther, C.B., col. late army service corps, A.D.C. to the King, late A.Q.M.G. Northern Command, Member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, served in Zulu campaign 1878-9, in Nile expedition 1884-5, in Khartoum expedition 1898, and in S. African War 1900-1 (*Gate Helmsley House, York; and United Service Club, S.W., Yorkshire Club* (*York*), *and New Club* (*Edinburgh*)), *b.* 4 Nov. 1855; *m.* 3 Sept. 1887, ● Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of George Palmer, late M.P. for Reading, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Hugh Lewis, *b.* 20 June, 1897.
1*a* ● Helen Jean.
2*a* ● Olive Georgina.

(1) Edith Caroline, *d.* 30 Jan. 1869.
(2) Isabella Helen, *d.* 18 Oct. 1849.
(3) ● Sophia Montgomery (*Frognal, Folkestone*).

5. William, *b.* 1784, master-attendant at Calcutta; *d. unm.* 1837.
1. Magdalen, *m.* John Scott, of Gala, who *d.* 13 July, 1873.

He *d.* 10 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Hope, 10th Bart., *b.* in 1768; who *m.* Miss Pierce, but *d.s.p.* 1801, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir John Hope, 11th Bart., M.P., *b.* 13 April, 1781; *m.* 17 June, 1805, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 6th bart. of Blackness and Balindean (by his 2nd wife, Alicia, dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas), and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1867) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **12th** bart.
2. JOHN DAVID (Sir), **13th** bart.
3. Thomas, *b.* 10 July, 1810, rear-adm. R.N.; *d.* 31 Aug. 1867.
4. Hugh, *b.* 3 June, 1813; *m.* 1848, Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. Spens, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876. She *d.* 17 March, 1875.
5. WILLIAM (Sir), **14th** bart.
6. James Wedderburn, 26th Bombay N.I., *b.* 4 Sept. 1823; *d.* 9 June, 1846.
7. ALEXANDER (Sir), **15th** and present bart.
8. Charles Augustus (Rev.), M.A., rector of Barwick-in-Elmet, hon. canon of Ripon cathedral, *b.* 7 Aug. 1827; *m.* 21 Sept. 1854, Julia Sophia, 2nd dau. of John Watson Barton, of Stapleton Park, co. York. She *d.* 1 March, 1903. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1898, leaving issue,

1 ♦ JOHN AUGUSTUS, *heir presumptive*, M.P. for Midlothian from 1912, maj. late King's Royal Rifle Corps, J.P. Midlothian (*Pinkie House, Musselburgh; Nav. and Mil. and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 7 July, 1869; *m.* 26 April, 1910, ● Hon. Mary Bruce, eldest dau. of 10th Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Archibald Philip, *b.* 27 March, 1912.
(2) ♦ John Cecil, *b.* 9 May, 1913.
(3) ♦ Hugh Alexander, *b.* 16 July, 1914.
2 ♦ Robert Philip (*Wellington Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 29 June, 1873.
1. Alicia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1887.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1890.

Sir John *d.* 5 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Hope, 12th Bart., lieut.-col. Mid-Lothian militia, and D.L. co. Edinburgh, *b.* 28 Feb. 1808; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Aldena,

dau. of Henry Kingscote. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1908. Sir Archibald *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John David Hope, 13th Bart., J.P. Midlothian and Fife, *b.* 27 April, 1809, and *d. unm.* 14 July, 1892, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Hope, 14th Bart., K.C.B., gen., retired, served in the Crimea with 71st highlanders (Turkish medal, legion of honour, and Medjidie), *b.* 12 Jan. 1819; *m.* 22 Jan. 1862, Alicia Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd bart., and *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1898. She *d.* 19 June, 1901. He was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—19 Feb. 1628.
Arms—Az., a chevron, or, between three bezants. *Crest*—A broken terrestrial globe, surmounted of a rainbow issuing out of a cloud at each end, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two ladies, the emblems of Hope, in vestments, vert, on their heads garlands of flowers, each resting on an anchor in her exterior hand, ppr. *Motto*—At spes infracta.
Seat—Pinkie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

HORLICK.



Sir James Horlick, 1st Bart., of Cowley Manor, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1902, lord of the manor of Cowley; *b.* 30 April, 1844, son of the late James Horlick, of Ruardean, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1875; was created a baronet 18 July, 1914. He *m.* 12 April, 1873, ●Margaret Adelaide, eld. dau. of William Burford, of Leicester, and has issue,

1♦Ernest Burford, educated at Wellington Coll. and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. (60, *Grosvenor Street, W., and Bath Club*), *b.* 29 Feb. 1880; *m.* 31 Dec. 1902, ●Jane Shillaher, 2nd dau. of Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B., of Delmar, Cheltenham, late Bengal Cavalry, and has issue,
1♦Peter James Cunliffe, *b.* 4 March, 1908.
1●Roma Ernestine, *b.* 25 Nov. 1903.
2●Elizabeth Ann, *b.* 15 July, 1914.
2♦James Nockells, lieut. Coldstream Guards, educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, B.A. (19, *Queen's Street, Mayfair, W., and Guards' and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 22 March, 1886; *m.* 22 March, 1911, Flora Macdonald, dau. of Col. Cunliffe Martin, C.B.
3♦Gerald Nolekin, educated at Eton and Brasenose, Oxford (2, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W., and Bath Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 18 July, 1914.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant gu. on a chief of the last a garb of barley between two bull's heads all or. *Crest*—In front of a garb of barley or a lion's head erased gu. *Motto*—Labore et scientiâ.
Seats—Cowley Manor, Cheltenham, co. Gloucester, and West Dean Park, Sussex. *Town Residence*—2, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Constitutional, Royal Automobile, and Bath.

HORNBY.



Sir William Henry Hornby, 1st Bart. of Brookhouse, Blackburn, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Blackburn 1886-1910, Mayor of Blackburn 1876-7, and 1901-2 (the jubilee of the town Corporation), received the Freedom of the Borough, 1903; Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway Company, served as a naval cadet in the Baltic 1855, *b.* 29 Aug. 1841, created a baronet 21 Feb. 1899; *m.* 23 Nov. 1887, ●Letitia Grace, dau. of the late Capt. William Raymond Browne, late 7th Roy. Fus. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Clayton-Browne-Clayton *of Browne's Hill*), and has issue,

1♦Henry Russell, lieut. Duke of Lancaster's Own yeo., *b.* 12 Sept. 1888; *m.* 14 July, 1913, ●Dorothy, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Fry, C.V.O., C.B.
2♦William Raymond, *b.* 4 Oct. 1893.
1●Olivia Letitia, *b.* 29 Jan. 1890.
2●Margaret Grace, *b.* 23 Jan. 1901.
3●Annette Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1905.

Lineage—Richard Hornby, of Newton, in Kirkham, *b.* about 1613; *m.* 5 Dec. 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Walmesley, of Elston, and was *bur.* 27 March, 1660, leaving an only son,

William Hornby, of Newton, *bapt.* 20 Sept. 1656; *m.* 3 Sept. 1681, Isabel Horsecarr, and was *bur.* 18 May, 1710, leaving an eldest son,

Robert Hornby, of Newton, *bapt.* 2 June, 1690; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sharrock of Clifton. She was *bur.* 18 Nov. 1724. He was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1764-5, leaving a 2nd son,

Hugh Hornby, of Kirkham, *b.* 19 July, 1719; *m.* Margaret, dau. and eventually sole heir of Joseph Hankinson, of Kirkham. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1804. He *d.* Feb. 1781, leaving with other issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Hornby *of Ribby*), a 5th son,

John Hornby, of Blackburn and Raikes Hall, *b.* 2 July, 1763; *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Alice, widow of — Kendall, and dau. of Daniel Backhouse, of Liverpool. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1827. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1841, leaving a third son,

William Henry Hornby, of Blackburn, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Blackburn 1857-69, and 1st mayor of Blackburn; *b.* 2 July, 1805; *m.* 19 May, 1831, Margaret Susannah, dau. of Edward Birley, of Kirkham. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1898. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1884, leaving issue His 4th son, William Henry was created a baronet 21 Feb. 1899.

Creation—21 Feb. 1899.
Arms—Arg. a chevron vert, in base a bugle horn stringed sa., on a chief of the 2nd two bugle horns of the field. *Crest*—A bugle horn stringed sa., and passing through the knot in fess an arrow point towards the sinister or. *Motto*—Crede cornu.
Residence—Pleasington Hall, Blackburn. *Club*—Carlton.

HORSFALL OF GLUSBURN.



Sir John Cousin Horsfall, 1st Bart., of Hayfield, Glusburn, Yorks, J.P. West Riding, Alderman and Chairman West Riding County Council, and Chairman Finance Committee, 1897-1912, *b.* 8 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1870, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of James Hartley, of Glusburn, Yorks, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1887) has had issue,

1. John Eric, *b.* 13 March, *d.* 26 Nov. 1882.
1●Marian, *b.* 15 July, 1372.
2●Edith Maude, *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1900, Norman Dixon Walker, of Currer Gate, Steeton, near Keighley, and has issue.
3●Alice Dora, *b.* 20 Dec. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1889, ●Sarah Emily, dau. and co-heir of John Crossley Fawcett, of Greenfield, Brearley, Yorkshire, and by her has had issue,

2♦Cedric Fawcett, B.A. Camb., lieut. 6th batt. West Riding Regt., *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.
3♦John Donald, lieut. 6th batt. West Riding Regt. (*Beanlands, Crosshills, near Keighley*), *b.* 1 June, 1891, *m.* 28 Oct. 1914,

●Henrietta, 2nd dau. of William Musgrave, of Shoebridge House, Eastbourne.
4. William Alec, *b.* 14 Oct. 1894; *d.* 4 Jan. 1895.
4●Kathleen May, *b.* 1 Feb. 1893.

Sir John was created a baronet, 27 Nov. 1909.

Lineage—This family derives its name from the ancient hamlet of Horsfall, near Hebden Bridge in Halifax, Yorks, and was long settled in that neighbourhood. WILLIAM HORSFALL, of Haworth in the adjoining parish of Bradford, mentions in his will, dated 1 July, 1536, three sons, Thomas, Richard and William. From him doubtless descended,

RICHARD HORSFALL, of Oxenhope in Haworth, who purchased, on 31 Aug. 1612, lands in Weetshaw in Denholme, Bradford, and had three sons, **1.** William, his heir, who *d.* 1664, leaving issue; **2.** JONAS, of whom presently; and **3.** Thomas, of Stanbury in Haworth, 1638. The 2nd son,

JONAS HORSFALL, of Weetshaw, Denholme, clothier, to whom his father by deed poll, 10 Dec. 1622, granted part of the lands in Weetshaw. He and his brother William purchased additional lands there 1636. He had four sons and a daughter, **1.** William, of Holme Park, Denholme, will dated 18 Oct. 1700; **2.** Michael, of Denholme, *bapt.* 7 July, 1639, *d.* 1716, from whom descend the Horsfalls, of Bingley and Hawksworth Hall, Otley, Yorks; **3.** Thomas, of Denholme, *d.* 1703, leaving an only dau. and heir, Mary; **4.** JONAS, of whom presently; and **1.** Sarah, *m.* 8 Dec. 1659, Joseph Booth. The youngest son,

JONAS HORSFALL, of Hill House, Haworth, clothier, purchased that property in 1670, and had issue. His son,

THOMAS HORSFALL, of Manywells, in Wilsden, Bradford, Collector of Subsidy for Thornton, in Bradford-dale 1693, inherited lands in Holme Park from his great uncle 1700. He *m.* 6 June, 1676, Sarah, sister of John Whitaker, and *d.* 1710, having had issue, a son,

JONAS HORSFALL, of Westcroft Head, in Oxenhope, near Keighley, *m.* 14 April, 1699, Mary Ogden, of Haworth, and *d.v.p.* 1 Jan. 1705, *bur.* at Haworth, having had issue, two sons and one dau. His elder son,

TIMOTHY HORSFALL of Westcroft Head, *m.* 22 Dec. 1720, Mary, dau. of William Midgley, lord of the manor of Haworth. His will dated 24 April, 1776, was proved 8 June, 1781. His 3rd son,

JONAS HORSFALL of Westcroft Head, *bapt.* 27 Feb. 1735; *m.* 21 Jan. 1758, Hannah, dau. of Jonas Pearson of Thornton. She *d.* Oct. 1790, aged 64. His will dated 2 Aug. 1806, was proved 12 Dec. 1809. He had with two daus. an only surviving son,

JONAS HORSFALL of Westcroft Head, *bapt.* 7 April, 1765; *m.* 1st (setts. dated 30 March, 1791) Rebecca, dau. of Robert Heaton, of the family of Heaton of Ponden, Haworth. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1798, aged 38. By Susanna his 2nd wife he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1819 (will dated 6 Oct. 1819), having by his 1st wife had issue,

1. Jonas, *b.* 9 Nov. 1794, *bur.* 6 April, 1833, leaving issue. He was ancestor of the family of HORSFALL, of Melbourne, Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*).
2. HEATON, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

HEATON HORSFALL, of Westcroft Head, *b.* 27 Oct. 1798; *m.* 8 Sept. 1819, Mary, dau. of John Foster, of Slack in Heptonstall, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1831, leaving with a dau. an only son,

JOHN FOSTER HORSFALL, of Westcroft Head, *b.* 11 July, 1820, *m.* 16 May, 1844, Mary, dau. of John Cousin, of The Hall, in Oldtown, Wadsworth. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 4 March, 1894, having had issue,

1. JOHN COUSIN (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William, *b.* 25 May, 1851; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1872.

Creation—27 Nov. 1909.

Arms—Gu. two horse's heads in chief arg. bridled az. and a rose in base of the second barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—Out of a chaplet of roses arg. leaved vert, a horse's head also arg. *Motto*—Labore et honore.

Seat—Hayfield, Glusburn, near Keighley, Yorks. *Clubs*—National Liberal, London, and Union, Bradford.

HORT.



Sir Arthur Fenton Hort, 6th Bart. of Castle Strange, Middlesex, M.A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 15 Jan. 1864; *s.* his cousin 1902; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, ●Helen Frances, dau. of Rev. George Charles Bell, and has issue,

1♦FENTON GEORGE, *b.* 1 May, 1896.
2♦Aylmer Victor Dyson, *b.* 9 Nov. 1897.
1●Iris Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Feb. 1904.

Lineage—JOHN HORT, of Marshfield, co. Gloucester, was father of

THE RIGHT REV. JOSIAH HORT, D.D., *b.* 2 Feb. 673; domestic chaplain to the Marquess of Wharton, lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1709; Dean of Cloyne, 1718; Dean of Ardagh, 1720; Bishop of Ferns, 1721; Bishop of Kilmore, 1727; and ARCHBISHOP OF TUAM, 1741-51. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1725-6, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, brother of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, and had issue,

1. Josiah George, of Hortland, co. Kildare, high sheriff 1758, *b.* 1732; *m.* 14 June, 1766, Jane Maria, dau. and co-heir of John Hawks, of Pontenive, co. Longford; and *d.s.p.* in 1786.
2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Anne.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Dec. 1753, Sir James Caldwell, 4th Bart. of Castle Caldwell, and *d* 11 Sept. 1778, leaving issue.
3. Frances, *m.* 10 Jan. 1764, John Parker, afterwards Lord Boringdon, and *d.s.p.* 1764
4. Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1754, Sir John Cramer Coghill, 1st Bart. of Coghill, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1815, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 14 Dec. 1751. His 2nd son,

Sir John Hort, 1st Bart., of Castle Strange, Middlesex, and afterwards of Hortland, co. Kildare, *b.* 8 Aug. 1735, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, having been appointed his majesty's consul-general at Lisbon, in 1767, was created a baronet 8 Sept. in the same year. Sir John *m.* (licence 20 Oct. 1789), Margaret, dau. of Sir FitzGerald Aylmer, bart., by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1843) he left issue,

1. JOSIAH WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Fenton, of Leopardstown, co. Dublin, and afterwards of St. John's Mount, Brecon, S. Wales, high sheriff, co. Dublin, 1834, *b.* 3 Aug. 1794; *m.* 25 April, 1825, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. Anthony Collett, of Kelsall Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 18 March, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1866) one son and three daus.,

1. Fenton John Anthony (Rev.), D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., Fellow of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, *b.* 23 April, 1828; *m.* 14 May, 1857 ● Fanny Henrietta (6, *St. Peter's Terrace, Cambridge*), dau. of Thomas John Dyson Holland, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1892, leaving issue,

(1) ARTHUR FENTON (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
(2)♦Francis FitzGerald (Rev.), M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb. (*The Knoll, Woburn Sands, Beds*), *b.* 9 March, 1868; *m.* 13 April, 1912, ●Margaret Charis, dau. of Rev. Joseph Henry Gray, Fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., and has issue,

●Margaret Frances, *b.* 27 May, 1913.

(3)♦Edward Collett, F.R.C.P., consulting physician (8, *Harley Street, W.*), *b.* 19 May, 1869, *m.* 20 April, 1897, ●Ethel Augusta, dau. of Rev. A. P. Gordon, and has issue,

1*a*●Violet Gordon, *b.* 7 Feb. 1898.
2*a*●Joan Gabrielle, *b.* 27 Sept. 1913.

(4)♦Frederick Aylmer, *b.* 15 July, 1872.
(5) Alfred Stanley, *d.* an infant, 1874.
(1)●Ellen Margaret.
(2)●Mary Dyson, *m.* 8 April, 1902, Rev. George Jameson Chitty, asst. master at Eton College, and has issue.

1. Margaret Anne, *d.* 16 March, 1895.
2. Catherine Frances, *m.* 11 Jan. 1854, Rev. Garnons Williams, M.A., vicar of Bettws Penpont, prebendary of St. David's. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1903.
3. Louisa Josephine, *d.* an infant.

Sir John *d.* 23 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir (Josiah) William Hort, 2nd Bart., of Hortland, co. Kildare, D.L., high sheriff 1818, and M.P. for that co. 1831-2, M.A. Camb., *b.* 6 July, 1791; *m.* 31 March, 1823, Louisa Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heir (with her sister Frances Arabella, wife of Major John Colpoys Bloomfield) of Sir John Caldwell, 5th bart., of Castle Caldwell, Fermanagh, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1856) had issue,

1. JOHN JOSIAH (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. WILLIAM FITZMAURICE JOSIAH (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. FENTON JOSIAH (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Adelaide Hannah Frances, *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, John Caldwell

Bloomfield, of Castle Caldwell, Fermanagh, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1897, leaving issue,
2. Silvia Theodosia, *d.* 7 June, 1898.

Sir William *d.* 24 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Josiah Hort, 3rd Bart., C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1824, who served with distinction throughout the Crimean War, for which he had the Crimean medal with three clasps, the Sardinian and Turkish medals, and was a Knight of the Medjidie. He *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Fitzmaurice Josiah Hort, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, resident magistrate in Ireland, 1854 to 1882, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1866, Harriett Lydia, eldest dau. of Rev. Charles Butler Stevenson, rector of Callan, which lady *d.* 28 June, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, ●Katherine Anne Villiers (*St. Canice, Kilkenny*), dau. of John Wade, St. Canice, Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1887, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Fenton Josiah Hort, 5th Bart., hon. col. and late lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. Royal Inniskilling fus., J.P. co. Kildare, *b.* 27 March, 1836; entered the army 1857; served in the Ceylon Rifles and 13th Prince Albert's L.I., and *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1902.

Creation—8 Sept. 1767.
Arms—Az., a cross, or; in the first quarter a rose, arg. *Crest*—An eagle, regardant, wings expanded, ppr.; in the beak a chaplet, vert.
Residence—Newlands, Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Club*—Savile.

HORTON-WILMOT. *See* WILMOT.

HOSKYNS.



Sir Leigh Hoskyns, 11th Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, J.P. Oxfordshire, high sheriff 1907, barrister at-law, formerly crown prosecutor of Griqualand West, *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *s.* his brother 1914; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, ●Francis Hester Frederica, dau. of John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, Berks, and has issue,

1. Edwyn Cecil Leigh, lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., *b.* 22 Sept. 1890; killed in action Oct. 1914.

1●Mary Leigh, *m.* 9 Aug. 1910, Capt. Henry Chase Meredith, only child of the late Henry Mills Meredith, of Marton Hall, Baschurch, Salop.
2●Frances Etrenne, *m.* 16 Sept. 1914, Henry Compton Maul, eld. son of Henry Compton Maul, of Horley House, Banbury.
3●Catherine Emma.

Lineage—This family has been settled in Herefordshire for more than 400 years. JOHN HOSKYNS, Serjeant-at-law from 1623, M.P. for Hereford 1604-29, educated at Westminster and Winchester (being related to the family of William of Wykeham, Bishop of Winchester and founder of the college), M.A., Fellow of New Coll. Oxon., *b.* 1566 (3rd son of John Hoskyns, M.P. for Hereford, and Margery, his wife, dau. of Thomas Jones, of Llanwarne); *m.* 1 Aug. 1601, Benedicta, dau. of Robert Moyle, of Buckwell, Kent, by whom he had one son and a dau. Mr. Serjeant Hoskyns was at one time committed to the Tower, for alluding, in his place in parliament, to mercenary or Scottish favourites. He was the intimate companion of Sir Walter Raleigh and Ben Jonson, whose works he reviewed. He was a man of sarcastic wit, considerable talents, and much humour. At an entertainment which he gave to JAMES I. at Morehampton Park he amused his Majesty with a morris-dance by ten persons, whose united ages are said to have exceeded a thousand years—"a nest of Nestors," as they have been termed. His brother, Rev. John Hoskyns, D.C.L., Fellow of New Coll. Oxon., Rector of Ledbury 1612-31, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1631, was a distinguished preacher and chaplain to JAMES I. The learned serjeant *d.* 27 Aug. 1638, and was *s.* in his estates by his only son,

Sir Bennet Hoskyns, 1st Bart., of Harewood, co. Hereford, barrister-at-law 1631, Bencher and Treasurer of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Wendover 1640, for Hereford 1640-8, and for co. Hereford 1656-9, was created a baronet 18 Dec. 1676. Sir Bennet *m.* 1st, 1634, Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Bingley, and by her had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1655, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Kyrle, and widow of John Abrahall, of Ingeston. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1679-8. His elder son,

Sir John Hoskyns, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hereford 1685-7, president of the Royal Society 1682, and one of the masters in Chancery 1676-1703, who received the honour of knighthood in the lifetime of his father. He was *b.* 23 July, 1634, *m.* 29 Aug. 1671, Jane, dau. of Sir Gabriel Lowe, Knt. She was bur. 15 July, 1724. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1705, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 14 Nov. 1673; *d.* 20 June, 1684.
2. BENNET (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. HUNGERFORD (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Gabriel. 5. George. 6. Thomas.
7. John HOSKYNS-ABRAHALL (Rev.), *b.* 1692, M.A. Oxford, rector of Peterstow, co. Hereford, 1727-67, who assumed the additional name and arms of ABRAHALL in compliance with the will of his cousin Mary Abrahall. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester (*see* LEIGH, B.), and *d.* 1 Sept. 1765, having had issue,

1. James, of Ingeston, co. Hereford, *b.* 1725; *d.s.p.* 1786.
2. John (Rev.), of Ingeston, M.A. Oxford, prebendary of Hereford, and rector of Peterstow, *b.* 1729; *m.* Anne Cotton, dau. of — Worgan (or Wogan), and *d.* 1820, having had issue,
(1) John (Rev.), curate of Badgworth, Somerset, B.A. Oxford, *bapt.* 20 Sept. 1773; *m.* Maria Morgan, and *d.* 1840, having had issue,
1*a*. John Charles James (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Butterleigh, Devon, and head master of King Edward's School, Bruton, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1827, Jane, dau. of Edward Dyne, of Bruton, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1876, leaving issue,
1*b*. John (Rev.), M.A., Fell. of Lincoln Coll. Oxford, vicar of Combe Woodstock, Oxford, *b.* 15 Jan. 1829; *m.* ●Charlotte, dau. of Lieut. Bridges, R.N., and *d.* 1891, having had issue,
1*c*. John Leigh, *b.* 1865; *d.* 1891.
1*c*●Marie.
2*c*●Constance, *m.* Arthur Bishop, and has issue.
3*c*●Wenonah.
2*b*. James, of the War Office *b.* 1831: *m.* 1862, ●Ellen (*Rosebank, Tavistock, Devon*), dau. of Christopher Moresby, and *d.* 10 April, 1913, leaving issue,
1*c*♦John major late R.M.L.I. (*Malvern House, Tavistock*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1900, ●Frances Elizabeth, dau. of J. H. Vessey, of Halton Manor, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
John Wren, *b.* 9 Nov. 1903; *d.* 13 Aug. 1911.
●Barbara Mary Angela, *b.* 16 Aug. 1901.
2*c*♦Christopher Henry, Major R.M.L.I., *b.* 23 July, 1871, *m.* 1895, ●Alice Maude Mary, dau. of — Allen, and has issue,
1*d*♦James, *b.* 18 Dec. 1897.
2*d*♦Christopher Henry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1899.
1*d*●Ellen Moresby, *b.* 15 Oct. 1901.
1*c*●Angela Mary.
3*b*♦Bennet (Rev.) (*Albenga, Paignton, Devon*), *b.* 1832; *m.* 1st, Sophia (who *d.* 1894), dau. of James Partridge, of Tiverton, and 2ndly, 1896, ●Mary, dau. of John Gisbourne.
4*b*. Chandos William, *b.* 31 March, 1806; *d.* 1868.
1*b*●Jane, *m.* Rev. F. J. Bryant, D.D., rector of St. Peter Tavy, Tavistock, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1907.
2*b*●Maria, *m.* 1856, Rev. John Simeon Barrow, rector of Rogate, Sussex, and has issue. He *d.* 1903.
2*a*. Theophilus Bennet, M.A., Wadham Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, *b.* 21 March, 1802; *m.* 1849, Helena, dau. of the Rev. Henry Kingsmill, of Southampton, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1874, leaving issue,
1*b*♦Bennet, of the Secretary's Office, G.P.O. (*Rubers Law, West Byfleet, Surrey, and Union Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1858, educated at Keble Coll. Oxford; *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, ●Edith, dau. of Rev. W. Egerton Tapp, of 85, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and has issue,
1*c*♦Bennet Edmund, *b.* 30 Oct. 1898.
2*c*♦Anthony Leigh Egerton, *b.* 13 Oct. 1903.
3*c*♦Andrew John Chandos, *b.* 22 Aug. 1905.
2*b*. Chandos, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., *b.* 1859; *m.* 1892, Gertrude, dau. of J. Kearsley, and *d.* Oct. 1899, leaving issue,
♦Theo, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896.
●Irene, *b.* 18 Feb. 1895.
1*b*●Helena, *m.* 1874, Rev. G. E. Phillips, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and *d.* 1913, leaving issue. He *d.* 1896.
2*b*●Charlotte Eliza Mary.
3*b*●Caroline Emily, *m.* 1890, Arthur Jeffreys Hills, of Harpenden, Herts, and has issue.
4*b*●Mary Josephine.
3*a*. Chandos, *d.s.p.*
4*a*. Charles, *d.* in Jamaica, 26 Feb. 1868.
1*a*. Maria, *m.* Rev. J. Bradley Dyne, D.D., headmaster Highgate school, hon. canon of St. Paul's.
(1) Augusta, *m.* F. Wright.
3. Leigh, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1734.
1. Jane, *b.* 1730. 2. Anne, *b.* 1731.
3. Cassandra } *b.* 1735.
4. Tryphena }
1. Anne, *d.* 1675.
2. Mary Anne.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir Bennet Hoskyns, 3rd Bart., *b.* 28 Jan. 1674-5, *m.* 2 Oct. 1707

Gertrude, dau. of John 2nd Lord Arundel, of Trerice, Cornwall and widow of Sir Peter Whitcombe. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1709. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1711, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 4th Bart., M.P. for Hereford, 1717-22, *m.* 1720, Mary, dau. of Theophilus Leigh, of Addlestrop, Gloucester (*see* LEIGH, B.). She *d.* 9 July, 1735. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1767, having had two sons and two daus. His elder son,

Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 5th Bart., high sheriff, Herefordshire 1771, bapt. 22 April, 1720; *m.* 1753, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph May, of Reading. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1782. He *d.* 29 May, 1773, leaving (with a dau. Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1784, Sir John Reade, 6th Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1847) a son,

Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 6th Bart., high sheriff of Hereford shire 1785, *m.* 14 Dec. 1774, Catherine, dau. of Edwyn Francis Stanhope, of Stanwell House, Middlesex (*see* CHESTERFIELD, E.), by Catherine, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John, Marquess of Carnarvon, eldest son of 1st Duke of Chandos. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1790, leaving issue,

1. HUNGERFORD (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Chandos, *b.* 6 Oct. 1779, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1862.
3. Bennet (Rev.), M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, vicar of Montacute, Somerset, *b.* 1 May, 1782; *m.* Sept. 1815, Amelia, dau. of Admiral Chamberlain. He *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1843.
4. John, M.D., of Morehampton, Dublin. *b.* 21 Dec. 1784; *m.* Caroline Ellen, dau. and co-heir of Allen Ribton, of Little Forest and Kilmartin, Dublin, and *d.* 1858, having by her (who *d.* 1854) had issue,
   1. Edwin Bennett, *d.* leaving, with two daus., three sons,
      (1) ♦John. (2) ♦Chandos. (3) ♦Bennett.
   2. Hungerford, *d. unm.* 3. Chandos, *d.s.p.*
   4. John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1827; *m.* 10 Nov. 1861, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George Duff, of Monkstown, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦John Chandos, *b.* 1862. (2) ♦Chandos.
      (3) ♦George. (4) ♦John.
      (1) ●Lydia Benedicta. (2) ●Caroline.
      (3) ●Mary. (4) ●Gertrude. (5) ●Lucy.
   1 ●Kate, *m.* Arthur Cuthbert Baines, of Riccarton, New Zealand, who *d.* 1901.
   2 ●Ellen. 3 ●Caroline. 4 ●Lucy.
1. Catherine, *bapt.* 11 May, 1777, *d. unm.*
2. Caroline Rebecca, *b.* 25 Aug. 1778, *d. unm.*
3. Maria Jane *b.* 25 May, 1787, *m.* 6 March, 1809, George Compton Reade, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1837, leaving issue (*see* READE, Bart.). He *d.* 24 Dec. 1866.

Sir Hungerford *d.* 10 July, 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th Bart., high sheriff, Herefordshire, 1814, *b.* 12 June, 1776, *m.* 4 Aug. 1803, Sarah, youngest dau. of John Philips, of Bank Hall, Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1860) he had issue,

1. HUNGERFORD (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Chandos WREN-HOSKYNS, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick, and Harewood, Herefordshire, M.P. for Hereford 1869-74, barrister-at-law, B.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, High Sheriff co. Warwick, 1853, *b.* 15 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1837, Theodosia Anne Martha, dau. and heir of Christopher Roberts Wren, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1842) had a dau.,
   1. Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Rev. Charles Francis Corbet Pigott, canon of Lichfield. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1888. She *d.* 12 June, 1911.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1846, Anna Fane, youngest dau. of Charles Milner Ricketts, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1881) had issue,

1. Hungerford Chandos, *b.* 12 Sept. 1852; drowned while bathing, 16 June, 1871.
2. Clara Amelia, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1889.
3. Anna Theodora, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1902.

Mr. Chandos Wren Hoskyns assumed the surname and arms of WREN by Royal Licence, 15 April, 1837, and *d.s.p.m.* 28 Nov. 1876.

3. JOHN LEIGH (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Catherine Sarah, *d.* young 11 Sept. 1814.
2. Sarah, *m.* 13 April, 1830, John Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Hereford, and *d.* 19 July, 1869, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1858.
3. Caroline Anne, *m.* 1 March, 1836, the Rev. Richard Colston Phelips, M.A., rector of Cucklington, and vicar of Montacute, son of William Phelips, of Montacute House, Somerset, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1872, having had issue. He *d.* 15 March, 1862.
4. Catherine Mary Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1845, the Rev. Prebendary Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, M.A., rector of Weston-under-Penyard, Hereford, 1855–1912. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1912, leaving issue.

Sir Hungerford *d.* 27 Feb. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 8th Bart., M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 19 Sept. 1804; *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart.,** J.P. Berks, rector of Aston Tyrrold, Berks 1845-1911, M.A. Oxford, hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1880, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *m.* 22 April, 1846, Phyllis Emma, dau. of the late Sir John Strutt Peyton, K.C.H., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1911, having by her, who *d.* 7 May, 1914, had issue,

1. John, late lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 28 April, 1848; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1887.
2. CHANDOS (Sir), **10th** bart.
3. LEIGH (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
4 ♦EDWYN (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A., Jesus Coll. Cambridge, Bishop of Southwell since 1904, formerly Bishop suffragan of Burnley 1901–4, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 22 May, 1851; *m.* 15 Nov. 1883, ●Mary Constance Maude, dau. of the late Robert Benson, of Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue,
   1 ♦Edwin Clement (Rev.), curate of St. Ignatius, Sunderland, M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., *b.* 9 Aug. 1884.
   1 ●Phyllis Eleanor, *m.* 4 Aug. 1910, Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn, Fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., son of Rev. Edward Carus Selwyn, D.D., late headmaster of Uppingham School.
   2 ●Evelyn Mary.
5 ♦Peyton, C.M.G., M.V.O., rear-adm. R.N. ret., served in Sierra Leone 1898–9 (despatches, C.M.G., medal) (*United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1852; *m.* 26 April, 1882, ●Grace MacDuff, dau. of D. MacDuff Latham, D.L., of Gourock, co. Lanark, and has issue,
   1 ♦Oswald Peyton Latham, lieut. Queen's Westminster Rifles, *b.* 1883; *m.* 12 June, 1913, ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of J. H. Blacklock, of Banbury. 2 ♦John Walter, *b.* 1892.
   1 ●Grace Macduff. 2 ●Dorothea.
6 ♦Benedict George (Rev.), M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., vicar of Brighton, 1902, and rural dean from 1906, canon and prebendary of Chichester Cathedral from 1903, and formerly Canon Residentiary of Truro Cathedral and Diocesan Missioner, 1895–1902, Fellow of Lancing Coll., *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, ●Dora Katharine, eldest dau. of the late H. W. Franklyn, of Shedfield Lodge, Hants, and has issue,
   ♦Chandos Benedict Arden, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.
   ●Diana Mary Katherine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1899.
1 ●Emma, *m.* 13 May, 1884, Charles Morrell, of Dorchester Manor, Wallingford, co. Oxford, J.P., and has issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) 2 ●Mary.
3. Florence, *m.* 30 May, 1893, the Right Rev. Francis Gurdon, Bishop of Hull. She *d.* 23 March, 1909, leaving issue.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 10th Bart., col. late R.E., served in Jowaki campaign, 1877 (medal with clasp), in Afghan campaign 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), and Zhob Valley Exped. 1884; *b.* 28 April, 1848, twin with his brother John; *m.* 22 July, 1886, ●Jean Bannatyne (*Drumdelmies, Nairn*), dau. of the late David MacDuff Latham, D.L., of Gourock, Renfrewshire, and *d.* 22 July, 1914, leaving issue,

1 ●Euphemia.
2 ●Muriel.
3 ●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 11 June, 1914, Major Arthur Blair, D.S.O.

Creation—18 Dec. 1676.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu. a chevron between three lions rampant or. *Crest*—A lion's head erased or, flames of fire issuing from the mouth ppr., crowned of the first.

Residence—Cotefield, Banbury. *Clubs*—New University and Arthur's.

HOSTE.



Sir William Graham Hoste, 4th Bart., Lieut. Rifle Brigade, formerly Cadet R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1895; educated at Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; *s.* his father 1902.

Lineage—This family is of Flemish extraction.

THEODORE HOSTE, *b.* 1710, of Ingoldisthorpe Hall, Norfolk (2nd son of James Hoste, of Sandringham, Norfolk), entered the 3rd regt. of foot guards in 1731, and obtained a lieutenancy in the royal regt. of horse guards in 1734. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Helmore, of Clenchwarton, Norfolk, and heiress of the family of Dixon. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1775. He *d.* in 1788, leaving three sons,

1. Theodore, *d.* young.
2. DIXON, his heir.
3. William, lieut. 23rd light dragoons, *m.* 31 Dec. 1787, Anne, only child and heir of Robert Glover, of Barwick. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1835. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1834, leaving issue.

The elder surviving son,

THE REV. DIXON HOSTE, rector of Tittleshall, Norfolk, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1775, Margaret, dau. of Henry Stanforth, of Salthouse, Norfolk, by whom he had,

1. Theodore Henry Dixon (Rev.), *b.* 1779, fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, *d. unm.* 1805.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. George Charles (Sir), C.B., K.F.M., col. R.E., *b.* 10 March, 1786; *m.* 9 July, 1812, Mary, only dau. of James Burkin Burroughes, of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 May, 1870. He *d.* 21 April, 1845, leaving issue.
4. James (Rev.), rector of Ingoldisthorpe, Norfolk, *b.* 29 May, 1791; *m.* 23 Oct. 1817, Theophila Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Turner, rector of Great Yarmouth. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1826. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1843, leaving issue.
5. Thomas Edward, *b.* 1794, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1834.
6. Charles Fox, *b.* 1796, *d.* 1812.

1. Jane Sarah, *m.* 25 Aug. 1818, Henry Negus Burroughes, and *d.* 1851.
2. Anne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1828, Derick Hoste, of Barwick House, and *d.* 8 April, 1870.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir William Hoste, 1st Bart., having adopted the naval profession, attained the rank of captain, and was created a baronet 21 Sept. 1814, in consideration of his gallant services upon divers occasions, but particularly for the victory he had achieved over the combined French and Italian squadrons, at the head of four frigates, after a brilliant action of six hours, 13 March, 1811, off the island of Lissa, as well as for his able and meritorious conduct in the capture of the fortress of Cattaro, and in the operations on the coast of the Adriatic. Sir William was *b.* 30 Aug. 1780; *m.* 15 April, 1817, Harriet, 4th dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 18 April, 1875) left at his decease, in 1828,

1. William Legge George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Theodore Orford Raphael, *b.* 21 July, 1819; *d.* at Malta, 19 Jan. 1835.
3. Wyndham Horatio Nelson, barrister, *b.* 2 Feb. 1825; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1906.

1. Caroline Harriet Clementina, *m.* 3 Jan. 1857, Rev. David Kay, D.D., and *d.* at Leghorn, 1 Feb. 1872.
2. Psyche Rose Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1904.
3. Priscilla Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir William Hoste was K.C.B. and K.M.T He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Rear-Adm. **Sir William Legge George Hoste, 2nd Bart.,** groom-in-waiting, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 19 March, 1818; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Caroline Dorothea, dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1870, Edward Greene, M.P. (*see* Greene, Bart.), and *d.* 1 Sept. 1912) had issue,

William Henry Charles (Sir), **3rd** bart.

● Dorothy Augusta, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John Bevill Fortescue, of Boconnoc, co. Cornwall (*see* **Fortescue**, E.), and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 10 Sept. 1868, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Henry Charles Hoste, 3rd Bart., late lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1860: *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, Alice 2nd dau. of James Healy, of Sydney, New South Wales. She *d.* 18 May, 1912. He *d.* 15 June, 1902, and was *s.* by his only son,

William Graham (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

Creation—21 Sept. 1814.

Arms—Az., a bull's head, caboshed, couped at the neck, arg., winged and armed or; an honourable augmentation, in chief a naval crown, pendent therefrom by a ribbon a representation of the gold medal given to the 1st baronet by the Prince Regent, for his distinguished conduct on 13 March, 1811, subscribed "Lissa." *Crest*—Of augmentation, out of a naval crown, the rim encircled with a branch of laurel, an arm, embowed, vested in naval uniform, grasping a flag-staff, flowing therefrom a flag, inscribed "Cattaro." *Family Crest*—A pair of eagle's wings, addorsed, or. *Mottoes*—Fortitudine. Fas est et ab hoste doceri: and over the Crest, Cœlum ipsum petimus.

HOTHAM.



The Baron Hotham (Sir Frederick William Hotham), of South Dalton in the peerage of Ireland, and a Baronet of England, *b.* 19 March, 1863; *s.* his cousin as 6th baron 1907; *m.* 9 July, 1902, ● Eliza Benita, dau. of the late Thomas Sanders, of Sanders Park, Charleville, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1● Sylvia Benita Frances, *b.* 19 Sept. 1903.
2● Jocelyne Mary Emma, *b.* 18 April, 1908.

Lineage—Sir John Hotham, 1st Bart., of Scorborough, Yorks, son and heir of John Hotham, of Scorborough, by Jane, his third wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Legard, of Risebolme, Holderness, was created a baronet 4 Jan. 1621-2. He *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1606-7, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Rodes, Knt., of representative of Barlborough, co. Derby, by whom he had,

1. John (Sir), Knt., *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Wray, Knt., of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, by whom he had a son,
   John (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir John had two other wives, but by them left no issue surviving. He was beheaded on Tower Hill the day before his father.

2. Richard, *d.s.p.*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1614, Anne, dau. of Ralph Rokeby, of York, by whom he had,

3. Charles (Rev.), rector of Wigan, co. Lancaster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Thompson, of Humbleton, co. York, and had one son,
   Charles (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. William.
5. Durant, of Lockington, co. York, *m.* Frances, dau. of R. Remington, of Lund, but had no surviving issue.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, Frances, dau. of John Legard, of Ganton; 4thly, Catharine, widow of Sir Thomas Norcliff, and dau. of Sir William Bamburgh, Bart.; and 5thly, 7 May, 1635, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Anlaby, but by them had no male issue to survive. He was governor of Hull in the reign of Charles I., and being discovered, with his eldest son, in 1643, to be in correspondence with the royalists, they were tried before a court-martial at Guildhall, and both suffered decapitation upon Tower Hill 2 Jan. 1644-5. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Hotham, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sapcoat, Lord Beaumont, of Ireland, and was *s.* in 1689, by his eldest son,

Sir John Hotham, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *s.p.m.* 1691, the title reverted to his cousin (the son of the Rev. Charles Hotham, rector of Wigan).

Sir Charles Hotham, 4th Bart., col. of dragoons, and M.P. for Beverley: *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Gee, of Bishop's Burton, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Lady Mildred Cecil, youngest dau. of James, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had one son, Richard, who *d.* young. Sir Charles *d.* Jan. 1722-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Hotham, 5th Bart., col. of the horse grenadier guards, a groom of the bedchamber, and M.P. for Beverley; *m.* in 1724, Gertrude, eldest dau. of Philip, Earl of Chesterfield. He *d.* 15 Jan 1738-9, leaving an only son,

Sir Charles Hotham, 6th Bart. This gentleman, a groom of the bedchamber, *d.s.p.* in 1767, was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Beaumont Hotham, 7th Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. of the Rev. Stephen Thompson, of Humbleton, Yorks, and had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. John (Right Rev. Sir), **9th** bart.
3. William, **11th** bart., and **1st Baron Hotham.**
4. Beaumont, **2nd** baron and **12th** bart.
5. George, *b.* 7 Jan. 1741; a general in the army, and col. 14th regiment of foot; *m.* 16 Dec. 1769, Diana, youngest dau. of Sir Warton Pennyman, bart. She *d.* 17 July, 1817. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1806, leaving issue,

   1. George, lieut.-col. 3rd Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1770; *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1792, Caroline, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Boldero Barnard, of Cave Castle) of Roger Gee, of Bishop Burton. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1811, leaving issue,

      (1) William, adm. R.N., K.H.; *b.* 30 July, 1794; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1873.

      (2) George, capt. R.E., *b.* 11 Sept. 1796; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Richard Watt, of Bishop Burton, and had by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1839),

      1*a*♦ Richard, late capt. 11th foot, *b.* 16 Oct. 1832. His wife Ellen *d.* 19 July, 1907.

      1*a*. Harriet, *m.* 1889, Philip Saltmarshe, of Saltmarshe. She *d.s.p.* July, 1897. He *d.* 10 March, 1912.

      Capt. George Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1844, Amelia, dau. of Francis Ramsden Hawksworth, by whom (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1885) he had issue,

      2*a*. Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1849; *d.* 26 April, 1891.

      3*a*. Francis, lieut. (retired) R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1851; *d.s.p.* Jan. 1900.

      2*a*. Alice, *m.* 2 July, 1868, Capt. John Loftus Bland, of Blandsfort, Queen's Co., late 6th dragoons. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1898. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1908, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

      3*a*. Lora, *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, Montagu Lubbock, M.R.C.P., and *d.* 1 Aug. 1882.

      Capt. George Hotham *d.* 14 April, 1860.

      (3) Charles (Rev.), canon of York; *m.* 5 Jan. 1837, Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Sykes, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe, and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 10 Dec. 1877.

      (4) John, late capt. Bengal H.A., *b.* 29 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1842, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Thompson, of Burton, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1853) he had issue,

      1*a*♦ Charles Frederick (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.V.O., adm. of the Fleet, R.N., ret., late naval aide-de-camp, junior lord of the Admiralty, 1888-89, comm.-in-ch. Pacific station, 1890-92; Sheerness 1897-99, and Portsmouth 1900-1903, served in New Zealand and Egypt (67, *Eccleston Square, S.W., Travellers' and*

Army and Navy Clubs), *b.* 20 March, 1843; *m.* 29 Feb. 1872, ●Margaret, dau. of David Milne-Home, of Wedderburn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

1*b* ♦John Beaumont, B.A. Camb., clerk in the House of Lords (70, *Warwick Square, S.W., and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1874; *m.* 15 Aug. 1905, ●Gladys Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*c* ●Dorothy Jean, *b.* 12 Aug. 1906.
2*c* ●Margaret, *b.* 14 Aug. 1909
3*c*. Ursula, *b.* and *d.* 2 Feb. 1912.
4*c* ●Anne, *b.* 27 Sept. 1913.

2*b* ♦Alan Geoffrey, capt. R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1876.

1*b* ●Jean, *m.* 16 Sept. 1897, Charles W. Forbes, D.L. of Callendar, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a* ♦John, col. late R.A., *b.* 31 July, 1851; *m.* 10 Dec. 1889, ●Rose Florence, dau. of Gen. Hon. B. M. Ward (*see* BANGOR, V.), and has issue,

♦Charles Ernest, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Sept. 1891.
●Angela Rose Emily, *b.* 7 March, 1902.

1*a* ●Caroline Emily (56, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*).
2*a* ●Fanny (56, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*).
3*a* ●Gertrude (56, *Belgrave Road S.W.*).

Capt. J. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1855, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Danson Richardson Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone, co. York. She *d.* 20 June, 1898. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,

3*a* ♦George, *b.* 4 April, 1856.

4*a*. William, late capt. Shropshire light inf. and 3rd batt. Yorkshire light inf., *b.* 17 April, 1859, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1899.

4*a* ●Mary. 5*a* ●Lucy.

(1) Sarah, *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, the Ven. Stephen Creyke, archdeacon of York, and *d.* 5 April, 1873, leaving issue.

(2) Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1824, Robert Denison, and *d.* 19 July, 1875.

(3) Gertrude, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Rev. Christopher Neville, of Thorney, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1859. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1877.

(4) Diana Caroline, *m.* 12 Aug. 1841, Henry Alexander Brown, of Kingston Grove, co. Oxford. Both deceased.

(5) Harriet, *m.* 29 June, 1833, Sir J. W. Lubbock, bart., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 21 June, 1865.

Col. George Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1813, Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. Francis Best, rector of South Dalton. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1826. He *d.* 23 April, 1823, leaving by her an only child,

(6) Maria, *m.* 12 April, 1836, William Bradley Wainman, of Carrhead, and *d.* 19 July, 1871.

2. William (Sir), G.C.B., adm. of the Red; *b.* 12 Feb. 1772, *m.* 1st, June, 1804, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Jeynes, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1827) had,

(1) Augustus, lieut.-col., *b.* 1 March, 1805, *m.* 4 Dec. 1851, Matilda, 5th dau. of John Warrington, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1863. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1868, W. Hotham, of Fulford, and *d.s.p.*

(2) Edwin (Rev.), rector of Crowcombe, Somerset, *b.* 13 Dec. 1807; *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir J. G. Cotterell, 1st bart., and *d.* 8 March, 1875, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1891),

1*a*. John, capt. Indian service, *b.* 19 Feb. 1841, *d. unm.* 1880.
2*a*. Edwin, comm. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1842, *d.* 27 June, 1889.
3*a*. Stephen, late Bengal army, *b.* 26 Dec. 1844; *d. unm.* 1907.
4*a*. William Charles, commander Indian navy, *b.* 30 June, 1846, *m.* 21 June, 1881, Aileen Agnes, dau. of Capt. G. Carew, C.I.E., and *d.* 22 April, 1889, leaving by her (who *d* 19 April, 1884) issue,

1*b* ♦John Clarence, capt. 4th Cavalry Ind. army, *b.* 25 March, 1882; *m.* 23 June, 1909, ●Margaret Emily Anne, eldest dau. of Horace Wilmer, of Church House, Brede and has issue,

♦John Altham, *b.* 4 June, 1913.
●Aileen Mary Margaret, *b.* 30 Sept. 1910.

2*b* ♦William Montagu (*Dalton, Maple Creek, Sagaskewan, Canada*), *b.* 1884; *m.* Margaret Brown, and has issue,

Ronald Cuthbert, *b.* 1911.

5*a* ♦Montagu Conyers (*Cordova, Argentine Republic*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1850, *m.* 1883, ●Francisca Rosa Pizarro, and has issue,

1*b* ♦Edwin, *b.* 1887. 2*b* ♦George, *b.* 1899.
1*b* ●Harriett, *m.* 1905, Edward Holroyd Doveton.

1*a* ●Anna, *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1876, John St. Vincent Parker Jervis, who *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1892 (*see* ST. VINCENT, V.). She *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1896, Ven. John Spence, D.D., archdeacon of Connor, and rector of St. Mary, Belfast.

(3) John William, comm. R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1838, Sarah Eliza, dau. of William Hawksley, of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1871) had issue,

1*a*. Frederick William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Cricket Malherbie, Ilminster, *b.* 17 Jan. 1844; *d. unm.* 23 June, 1908.
2*a*. Charles Ernest, *b.* 27 March, 1855, *m.* 1881, ●Mary Louisa (*Yerton, Double Hay, Sydney, N.S.W.*), dau of Thomas Robertson, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1881.

1*a*. Rosetta Anne, *m.* 6 Nov. 1860, Coventry Warrington Carew, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Jan 1914.

2*a*. Jane Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1876, Capt. W. H. Miller Francklyn, Madras Army, and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

3*a* ●Louisa Augusta, *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, Albert William Sergison.

Comm. Hotham *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1874, Matilda Anne, dau. of Denis Hollingworth, of Hollingworth Hall, co. Chester, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1879. She *d.* 1896.

(4) Frederick Earle, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 1831, on his way to India.

(1) Anne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1829, Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks. He *d.* 10 May, 1863. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1859.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1835, Jane Seymour, dau. and co-heir of Francis Colman, of Hillersdon, Devon, and widow of Roger Pettiward, which lady *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1855. Sir William *d.* 31 May, 1848.

3. Montagu, maj. 14th regt., *b.* 20 March, 1779; *m.* 22 Jan. 1804, Anne, dau. of Thos. Bird. She *d.* 1815. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1805.

1. Diana, *m.* 1805, Capt. Lord E. O'Brien, R.N., and *d.* 1810.
2. Harriet, *m.* Sir Giffen Wilson, and *d.* 1828.

Sir Beaumont *d.* in 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Hotham-Thompson, 8th Bart., assumed the name of THOMPSON on succeeding to the estate of that family, *m.* 21 Oct. 1752, Dorothy, dau of John, 1st Earl of Buckinghamshire. She *d.* 1 June, 1798. He *d.s.p.m.* 25 Jan. 1794. He was *s.* by his next brother,

THE RIGHT REV. **Sir John Hotham, 9th Bart.,** D.D., Bishop of Clogher, who *m.* Susanna, dau. of Herbert Mackworth, of Neath, M.P. for Cardiff, and sister of Sir Herbert Mackworth, 1st bart., of Gnoll Castle, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1795, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Charles Hotham, 10th Bart., at whose decease, without issue, in 1811, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM, **1st Baron Hotham,** *of South Dalton*, in the peerage of Ireland; so created 17 March, 1797, with remainder, in default of direct descendants, to the heirs male of deceased father, in consideration of his gallant achievements as a naval commander, at the commencement of hostilities with republican France. This distinguished officer who had previously attained the rank of rear-admiral, was advanced to that of admiral of the White (1 Feb. 1793), appointed second in command of the fleet ordered to the Mediterranean, under Lord Hood, of which he obtained the chief command in a few months afterwards, upon Lord Hood's return to England; and but a short time subsequently elapsed until Admiral Hotham had the good fortune to bring the French squadron to action (14 March, 1795), and to obtain a decisive victory over it, for which he received the thanks of both houses of parliament, and was promoted to the rank of admiral of the Blue. His lordship *b.* 8 April, 1736, *d. unm* 7 May, 1813, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

BEAUMONT, **2nd Baron Hotham,** a baron of the Exchequer, *b.* 5 Aug. 1737; *m.* 6 June, 1767, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hankey, Knt., and relict of James Norman, and by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1799, had issue,

1. Beaumont, lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Aug. 1768; *m.* 20 May, 1790, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 20 May, 1804. He *d.v.p.* Aug. 1799, leaving issue,

1. BEAUMONT, **3rd** baron.

2. George Frederick, rear-admiral, R.N.; received patent of precedence as baron's son 1 Sept. 1835; *b.* 20 Oct. 1799; *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, Lady Susan Maria O'Bryen, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.) She *d.* 25 March, 1857. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1856, having had issue,

(1) William Henry, *b.* 15 June, 1825; *d.* 5 Dec. 1848.
(2) George Frederick, E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 July, 1827; *d.* 13 April, 1854.
(3) Beaumont, *b.* 8 Sept. 1833; *d.* 5 June, 1848.
(4) CHARLES, **4th** baron. (5) JOHN, **5th** baron.

(1) Augusta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1849.

(2) ●Susan Frances, who had a patent of precedence as a baron's dau. 8 March, 1871 (46, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *m.* 6 June, 1877, Rev. A. C. Jackson, curate of Horsham, grandson of Admiral Sir Peter Halkett, 6th Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1907.

2. Frederick (Rev.), prebendary of Rochester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1774; *m.* 23 Nov. 1802, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Hallett Hodges, of Hemsted Place, Kent, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1862) had,

1. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., governor of Victoria, *b.* 14 Jan. 1806; *m.* 10 Dec. 1853, Jane Sarah, widow of Hugh Holbech, of Farnborough, Warwickshire, and dau. of Samuel 2nd Lord Bridport; and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1855. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 Aug. 1860, Capt. William Armytage, R.N., who *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1872 (*see* ARMYTAGE, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1907.

2. John Hallett (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, formerly vicar of Sutton-at-Hone, Kent, *b.* 25 Aug. 1811; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1901.

3. Henry (Rev.), formerly vicar of Woodnesborough, Kent, *b.* 19 Nov. 1814; *m.* 10 July, 1845, Mary, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Hale, of Lower Canada, and niece of 1st Earl Amherst, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1900, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1887), a dau.,

Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1902.

4. Augustus Thomas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1817, late capt. 75th foot; *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Anne Byam, 2nd dau. of Hon. and Rev. Miles John Stapleton (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.). She *d.* 14 April, 1871. He *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1896.

5. William Francis (Rev.), M.A., rector of Buckland, Surrey, *b.* 28 March, 1819; *m.* 31 Jan. 1855, Emma, 5th dau. of John Carbonell. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1883. She *d.* 28 May, 1900, leaving issue,

FREDERICK WILLIAM, **6th** and present baron.

●Frances Emma, obtained a patent of precedence as the daughter of a baron 22 Aug. 1908, *m.* 8 Oct. 1889, Very Rev. Edward Reid Currie, D.D., Dean of Battle.

1. Anne, *m.* 27 July, 1846, Rev. William Barlow, canon of Chester, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1848.

2. Louisa, *m.* 12 March, 1844, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Grieve, 75th regt., and *d.* 1894. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1853.

3. Frederica, *m.* 20 Jan. 1840, Rev. Charles Montagu Doughty, of Theberton Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1843. He *d.* 23 April, 1850, leaving issue.

4. Amelia Dorothea, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1878.

5. Henrietta Gertrude, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1858.

3. Henry (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., vice-adm. of the Red, *b.* 19 Feb. 1777; *m.* 6 July, 1816, Lady Frances Anne Juliana Rous, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and *d.* at Malta, while in command

of the Mediterranean fleet, 19 April, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1859) had issue,

1. Henry John (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 14 Dec. 1822, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1885.

2. Frederick Harry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rushbury, Salop, and rural dean, *b.* 3 Aug. 1824; *m.* 17 Dec. 1851, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Robert Gosling, of Botleys Park, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 April, 1909. He *d.* 11 April, 1887, having had issue,

(1) Henry Edward, capt. late Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, *b.* 1 Aug. 1855; *m.* 17 Dec. 1896, ●Ethel Lindsay (*Pelaw House, Chester-le-Street, co. Durham*), dau. of Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 13 June, 1912, leaving issue,

1*a*♦HENRY FREDERICK, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1899.
2*a*♦Peter, *b.* 27 April, 1904.
3*a*♦John David, *b.* 19 April, 1911.
1*a*●Eleanor Ethel. 2*a*●Elizabeth Dulcie.
3*a*●Catherine Muriel.

(2) Beaumont George, *b.* 10 Feb. 1859; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1895.

(3) William, *b.* 16 Nov. 1861, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864

(4) Algernon John, capt. R.N., ret., *b.* 28 April, 1863; *m.* 12 Sept. 1906, ●Grace Adeline Rous (*Deansfield, Romsey, Hants*), younger dau. of Adm. Sir Algernon de Horsey, K.C.B. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,

1*a*●Grace Frances, *b.* 29 July, 1907.
2*a*●Rachel Muriel, *b.* 21 Sept. 1909.

(5) George Frederick, *b.* 9 Sept. 1864, *d.* 1 Jan. 1865.

(6) Francis Herbert, maj. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1914.

(7)♦Robert Harry (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 24 May, 1874.

(1)●Eleanor Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1878, Sir William St. Andrew Rouse-Boughton, 12th Bart., and has issue.

(2) Louisa Charlotte, *d.* 1864.

(3)●Georgina Amelia (*St. Ives, Maidenhead*), *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Arthur Devereux Cripps. He *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1903 (*see* PARMOOR, B.).

(4)●Emily Harriet, *m.* 5 May, 1885, Lyde Ernest George Benson, barrister-at-law, of Larden Cottage, Much Wenlock, and has issue.

(5)●Evelyn Mary.

3♦Beaumont Williams, *b.* 22 Aug. 1825, late capt. Gren. Guards: H.M. Consul at Calais 1859–82 (4, *Eaton Gardens, Hove*); *m.* 13 March, 1855, Charlotte Amelia, youngest dau. of the late Adm. George Frederick Rich. She *d.* 4 June, 1910, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles George Beaumont (Rev.), M.A. Camb. (*Theydon Priory, Essex*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1858: *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, ●Laura, dau. of Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bart.

(2) John Henry Beaumont, *b.* 2 May, 1866; *d.* 14 March, 1914.

(1)●Frances Charlotte Agnes, *m.* 22 Aug. 1882, Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, co. Perth. He *d.* 10 July, 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2)●Alice Caroline, *m.* 20 Feb. 1879, Col. Eustace Beaumont Burnaby, late 10th regt., 3rd son of the late T. F. A. Burnaby, of Brampton Manor House, Huntingdon, and has issue.

(3)●Mary Eleanor, *m.* 21 March, 1882, Hon. William C. W. Rollo, Master of Rollo, C.B., and has issue (*see* ROLLO, B.).

(4)●Margaret, *m.* 8 May, 1890, Capt. Richard Dacre Vincent, late Royal Dublin Fus., and has issue.

1. Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1797, Adm. Sir John Sutton, K.C.B., and *d.* 1836.

2. Amelia, *m.* 19 Dec. 1798, John Woodcock, and *d.* 8 March, 1812, leaving issue.

3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1804, Sir Charles Edmonstone, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 1 April, 1821, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1832, Charles Woodcock, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his grandson,

BEAUMONT, **3rd Baron Hotham,** a general in the army, *b.* 9 Aug. 1794. His lordship was present at Waterloo, and received the war medal with four clasps for Salamanca, Vittoria, Nivelle, and Nive. He sat in the lower house of Parliament for Leominster, 1820-1841, and afterwards for the E. Riding of Yorkshire for 27 years. Dying *unm.* 12 Dec. 1870, he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES, **4th Baron Hotham,** knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 27 May, 1836, *d. unm.* 29 May. 1372, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **5th Baron Hotham,** D.L. co. York, High Sheriff 1884; sometime R.N., served on West Coast of Africa, and in the Crimean War 1854-6 (three medals and clasp); *b.* 13 May, 1838; *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1907, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—Baronet, 4 Jan. 1621. Baron, 17 March, 1797.
Arms—Barry of ten, arg. and az; on a canton, or, a Cornish chough, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-seaman, issuing out of the water, ppr., holding in his dexter hand a flaming sword, arg., hilt and pommel, or; on his sinister arm, a shield of the arms of HOTHAM. *Supporters*—Two seamen, habited, and each holding a sword, the point resting on the ground, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Lead on, and Pro patria (over the crest).
Seats—The Hall, Dalton Holme, and Scorbrough Hall, Beverley, and West Hill, Fareham. *Clubs*—Junior Constitutional; Royal Automobile; and Yorkshire, York.

HOTHFIELD.



The Baron Hothfield (Sir Henry James Tufton), of Hothfield, Kent, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, Vice-Admiral of coasts of Cumberland and Westmorland, J.P. and D.L., Kent, Lord Lieutenant, Custos Rotulorum, and President of the Terr. Force Association of Westmorland, High Sheriff same co. 1874; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1886; mayor of Appleby, 1895–96; *b.* 4 June, 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1871, and was created BARON HOTHFIELD, of Hothfield, Kent, 11 Oct. 1881. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Alice Harriot Argyll, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William James Stracey, M.A., rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead Norfolk (*see* STRACEY, Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 29 June, 1914, has issue,

1♦JOHN SACKVILLE RICHARD, J.P. and D.L. Westmorland, J.P. Kent, maj. 3rd batt. Roy. Sussex regt., formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps) (*Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1873; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Lady ●Ierne Hastings, dau. of the 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue,

1♦Henry Hastings Sackville Thanet, lieut. 3rd batt. R. Sussex regt., *b.* 16 March, 1897.
2♦Peter John Sackville, *b.* 7 March, 1906.
1●Patricia Ierne Wilmot, *b.* 18 March, 1900
2●Noreen Rosamund Anne, *b.* 4 Oct. 1903.

2♦Sackville Philip, J.P. and D.L. Westmorland (*Digge Farm, Westwell, Ashford, Kent, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 May, 1875; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1911, Cicely Mary Isabel, eldest dau. of Capt. A. G. B. S. Hill (*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.). She *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1912. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1913, ●Winifred Mary Ripley, eld. dau. of Edward Ripley Dalton, barrister-at-law, of Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

3♦Charles Henry, asst. clerk in the Foreign Office and acting 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service, private sec. to Parl. Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1910-12 (34, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 16 May, 1879; *m.* 17 Dec. 1903, ●Stella Josephine Faudel, youngest dau. of Sir George Faudel-Phillips, 1st bart., and has issue,

1♦George William Anthony, *b.* 28 Oct. 1904.
2♦Francis Charles Sackville, *b.* 8 Oct. 1913.
1●Suzan Stella, *b.* 12 Feb. 1908.

1. Rosamond, *b.* 5 Oct. 1877; *m.* 1 June, 1907, Stuart Gordon Anderson, of 5, Cambridge Square, Hyde Park, W., youngest son of the late Col. James Anderson.

Lineage—Sir Richard Tufton, 1st Bart. (so created 16 Jan. 1851), *s.* by will to the estates of the late Earl of Thanet, was naturalized in 1849, and served as high sheriff for Kent in 1859. He was *b.* 1813; *m.* 22 Aug. 1843, Adelaide Amelie Lacour, and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1902, had issue,

1. HENRY JAMES, **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.

2♦Alfred Charles, barrister-at-law, B.A., Oriel Coll., Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Westmorland (43, *Palace Court, W., and Reform Club*), *b.* 15 May, 1852; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, ●Edith Sophia Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. W. J. Deane, rector of Ashen, Essex, and has issue,

1♦Harold Richard, *b.* 25 June, 1877.
2♦Cecil George (7A, *Earls Court Square, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1880; *m.* 28 Nov. 1912, ●Agatha Vere Ripley, dau. of Edward Ripley Dalton, barrister-at-law, of Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and has issue,
♦Richard Cecil, *b.* 20 June, 1914.
3♦Alfred Guy, *b.* 1889.
1●Violet Alice, *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, Isaac Redwood Davies, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
2●Norah. 3●Kathleen Edith.

3♦George Richard, capt. 5th Lancers, retd. (98, *Piccadilly, W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1856.

1●Therese Elizabeth, *m.* 10 May, 1870, Count de Chazelle.

Sir Richard *d.* 20 June, 1871.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Jan. 1851. Baron, 11 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Sa., an eagle, displayed, erm., within a bordure wavy, or. *Crest*—A sea-lion, sejant, arg., charged with a bendlet wavy, sa. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle erm., gorged with a collar gu., pendant therefrom an escocheon of the arms of Tufton, viz. sable an eagle, displayed erm. within a bordure wavy, or. *Motto*—Ales volat propriis.

Seats—Hothfield Place, Ashford, Kent; Appleby Castle, Westmorland; and Skipton Castle, Yorkshire. *Town House*—2, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Turf; Beefsteak.

HOULDSWORTH.



Sir William Henry Houldsworth, 1st Bart., of Reddish, co. Lancaster, and Coodham, co. Ayr, D.L. co. Ayr, M.P. for Manchester 1883-5, and for the North-West Division of Manchester 1885-1906; Hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; created a baronet 20 July, 1887; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, ● Elisabeth Graham, dau. of the late Walter Crum, of Thornliebank, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1 ♦ Henry Hamilton, M.A. Oxford, late major 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 17 Sept. 1867.

2. Walter-Crum, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870; *d.* 1880.

3 ♦ William Thomas Reginald, maj. Ayrshire yeo., J.P. Essex (*Kirkbride, Maybole, Ayrshire, and Cavalry and Caledonian Clubs*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1874; *m.* 20 July, 1899, ● Ethel Mary Alberta, dau. of the late Capt. T. C. D. Whitmore, D.L., of Orsett Hall, Essex (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 ♦ Reginald Douglas Henry, *b.* 9 July, 1903.
2 ♦ Walter William Whitmore, *b.* 9 Feb. 1906.
1 ● Evelyn Ethel Edwina, *b.* 9 May, 1902.

1 ● Agnes Graham, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Lieut.-Col. Robert George Buchanan-Riddell, King's Royal Rifle Corps, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see* Riddell, Bart.).

2 ● Margaret Constance, *m.* 26 Sept. 1911, Rev. Edward Stevenson Gordon Savile, M.A., Chaplain to the Archbishop of York, eld. son of the late Edward Bourchier Savile.

3 ● Violet Frances Elisabeth, *m.* 28 June, 1900, Francis H. D. C. Whitmore, of Orsett Hall, Essex, D.L.

Lineage—Henry Houldsworth, of Gonalston, co. Notts, *b.* 1733 (son of Joseph Houldsworth, of Gonalston, and Anne his wife, dau. of — Hall, of Chesterfield); *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Hooton, of Newton, co. Notts, and had with other issue,

1. William, of Farnsfield, co. Notts, and of Coltness, co. Lanark, *b.* 15 May, 1770; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Hall, of Hoveringham, co. Notts, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1854, leaving no issue.
2. Thomas, of Manchester and Coltness, co. Lanark, and lord of the manor of Epperston, co. Notts, *b.* 13 Sept 1771; was M.P. for more than 30 years, first for Pontefract, and afterwards for N. Notts; *d.* 1 Sept. 1852, *unm.*
3. Henry, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

Henry Houldsworth, of Cranston Hill, near Glasgow, and of Coltness, co. Lanark (in which latter property he *s.* his brother), J.P., *b.* 28 June, 1774; *m.* 1796, Jane, dau. of John Richardson, of Glasgow (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1847), and by her had issue,

1. Henry, his heir.
2. William, of Glasgow, *b.* 22 July, 1798; *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.
3. John, of Cranston Hill (who was *s.* in the property by his son Henry), *b.* 12 April, 1807; *d.* 18 Oct. 1859.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1829, P. R. Falkner, of Upton Hall, Southwell, Notts; *d.* 5 Jan. 1837.
2. Anne Hooton, *m.* 1830, James Murray, of Ancoats Hall, Manchester, and of Bryanston Square, London, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1894.
3. Jane, *m.* 25 Nov. 1835, the late Dr. Grierson, of Dunblane Cathedral, co. Stirling; and *d.* 14 Dec. 1875.
4. Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, James Hunter, of Glenapp, co. Ayr; *d.* 24 Nov. 1867.

Mr. Houldsworth *d.* 10 Oct. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Houldsworth, of Coltness, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 June, 1797; *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1823, Helen, dau. of James Hamilton, Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1837) had issue,

1. Henry Hamilton, *b.* 19 Oct. 1824; *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1852.
2. James, of Coltness, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Dec. 1825; *m.* 12 May, 1858, Catherine Jane, dau. of Canon McGrath, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1897, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Thomas, of Farnsfield, Notts., *b.* 16 April, 1827; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1876.
4. William Henry (Sir), created a baronet.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1838, Marianne, dau. of James Burt, of Chorlton, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1865) had issue,

5. Walter James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1845; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1903.
6. Arthur Hooton, *b.* 11 July, 1847; *d.* 1890.

1. Margaret Marshall, *b.* 14 Sept. 1839, *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1909.

Mr. Houldsworth *d.* 16 Feb. 1868.

Creation—20 July, 1887.

Arms—Erm. the trunk of a tree in bend raguly eradicated at the base ppr. between three foxes' heads erased gu. *Crest*—A stag's head erased gu. attired and collared or, the attires banded with a hank of cotton arg. *Motto*—Flecti non frangi.

Seat—Coodham, Kilmarnock, co. Ayr. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Conservative.

Houstoun-Boswall. *See* Boswall.

HOWARD DE WALDEN.



The Baron Howard de Walden (Thomas Evelyn Ellis), co. Essex, in England; Baron Seaford, of Seaford, Sussex, in the United Kingdom, one of the co-heirs to the Barony of Ogle, hon. col. of 4th batt. Roy. Scots Fus., maj. 2nd County of London Yeo., late lieut. 10th Hussars, served in South Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 9 May, 1880; *s.* his father as 8th baron 1899; *m.* 19 Feb. 1912, ● Margherita, elder dau. of the late Charles Van Raalte, J.P., of Brownsea Island, Dorset, and Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue,

1 ♦ John Osmael, *b.* 27 Nov. 1912.
1 ♦ Bronwen Mary, twin with her brother.
2 ● A dau., *b.* 5 Dec. 1914.

Lineage—**Lord Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of Suffolk** and **1st Baron Howard de Walden,** K.G. (eldest son of Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, by Margaret, his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley, of Walden, K.G.), *b.* 24 Aug. 1561, was summoned to parliament, 24 Oct. 1597, as **Baron Howard-de-Walden,** and created 21 July, 1603, *Earl of Suffolk.* His lordship was constituted, in 1604, one of the commissioners for the office of earl marshal of England, in which capacity he was mainly instrumental in discovering the gunpowder plot. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland. She *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1576. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevit, of Charlton, and widow of Richard, eldest son of Robert, Lord Rich. He *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk and **2nd Baron Howard de Walden,** K.G., *b.* 13 Aug. 1584, who had been summoned to the House of Lords in his father's lifetime, as **Lord Howard-de-Walden.** His lordship *m.* March, 1612, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of George, Earl of Dunbar. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1633. He *d.* 3 June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk and **3rd Baron Howard de Walden,** K.G., *bapt.* 10 Feb. 1619-20; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1646, Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry Rich, Earl of Holland. She *d.* 15 May, 1649, leaving issue, a dau.,

1. Essex, *m.* 4 March, 1666-7, Edward, 1st Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke, by whom (who *d.* in the Tower, 10 Nov. 1710) she had,

1. James, 2nd Lord Griffin, *m.* 29 Nov. 1684, Anne, dau. and sole heir of Richard Rainsford, of Dallington, Northamptonshire. She *d.* 1707. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1715, leaving issue,

(1) Edward, 3rd Lord Griffin, who *d.s.p.* June, 1742, when the Barony of Griffin expired. (*See* Braybrooke, B., *and* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Henry Grey, of Billingbere; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1741, John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth, but *d.s.p.* July, 1762.
(2) Anne, *m.* William Whitwell, of Oundle, Northamptonshire, and had issue,
JOHN GRIFFIN WHITWELL, of whom hereafter, as **4th** Lord Howard de Walden.
Mary, *m.* William Parker, D.D. This lady assumed by royal licence, 3 June, 1797, the name of Griffin, and *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1799, when the issue of Essex, Lady Griffin, became extinct.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1650, Barbara, dau. of Edward Villiers, and widow of Sir Richard Wentworth. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1680, leaving issue, a dau.,

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, in Suffolk, who *d.* 1691, leaving an only dau. and heir,
Elizabeth *m.* 25 July, 1695, John, 1st Earl of Bristol. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1750-1. She *d.* 2 May, 1741, leaving with other issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.), an elder son,
JOHN, *Lord Hervey*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1696; *m.* 29 Oct. 1720, Mary, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Nicholas Lepell. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1768. He *d.v.p.* 5 Aug. 1743, leaving with other issue,
1. George William, 2nd Earl of Bristol, *d. unm.* 18 March. 1775.
2. Augustus John, 3rd Earl of Bristol, *m.* 4 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Thomas Chudleigh, but *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1779.
3. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, **4th** EARL OF BRISTOL and **5th** LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN, of whom presently.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 May, 1682, Anne, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Manchester. She *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1720. His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1688-9, without male issue, when the earldom passed to his eldest surviving brother, GEORGE (*see* SUFFOLK, E.), and the barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance between his two daus. until called out by the crown in favour of

SIR JOHN GRIFFIN WHITWELL, **4th Lord Howard de Walden** (refer to the line of the elder dau., Essex), who assumed the name of GRIFFIN in 1749, and was summoned to parliament, 3 Aug. 1784, as LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN. He was created, 5 Sept. 1788, *Baron Braybrooke*. His lordship, who had distinguished himself in arms, and attained the rank of field-marshal, *d.* without issue 25 May, 1797, when the barony by creation devolved, according to a special limitation in the patent (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.); and that by summons fell again into abeyance between the deceased lord's sister, Mrs. Parker (afterwards Griffin), and the descendants of Lady Elizabeth Felton. On the death of Mrs. Griffin, however, 17 Nov. 1799, *s.p.*, there was an entire extinction of the issue of Lady Essex Griffin; and then the exclusive right to the barony of Howard de Walden devolved upon

THE RIGHT REV. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS HERVEY, **4th Earl of Bristol** and **5th Lord Howard de Walden** (*see above*), Lord Bishop of Derry (refer to line of Lady Elizabeth Felton, younger dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk). This nobleman *m.* 10 Aug. 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Jermyn Davers, Bart. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1800, leaving issue,

1. John Augustus, *Lord Hervey*, capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Jan. 1757; *m.* 4 Oct. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Colin Drummond, of Megginch Castle, Perthshire. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1818. He *d.v.p.* 10 Jan. 1796, leaving an only dau. and heir,
Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, *b.* 1 Aug. 1780; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Charles Rose Ellis (*see* ELLIS *family below*), who was created, 15 July, 1826, Baron Seaford. He *d.* 1 July, 1845. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1803, leaving issue. Her eld. son, Charles Augustus, *s.* his great grandfather as 6th Lord Howard de Walden (*see* ELLIS *family below*).
2. FREDERICK WILLIAM, 5th earl and 1st Marquess of Bristol (*see that title*). All his descendants, male and female, are in remainder to the barony of Howard de Walden.
1. Mary, *m.* 25 Feb. 1761, John, 1st Earl Erne, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1842, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1776, John Thomas Foster, M.P., of Dunleer, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1796, leaving issue (*see* FOSTER, Bart., of Glyde Court). She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1809, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire, who *d.* 29 July, 1811, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 March, 1824.
3. Louisa Theodosia, *m.* 25 March, 1795, Robert Banks, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, and *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1821.

His lordship *d.* 8 July, 1803, when the ancient Barony of Howard de Walden devolved upon his lordship's great-grandson, CHARLES AUGUSTUS, **6th** lord (*see below*).

Family of Ellis.

JOHN ELLIS, descended from a family of the name seated at Wrexham, co. Denbigh, was an officer in Venables' army at the Conquest of Jamaica, A.D. 1655. He was a captain in 1685, was member in the House of Assembly for St. Katherine, St. George, and St. Mary, from 1688 till 1706, and attained the rank of major. By Martha, his wife, who was buried in St. Katherine's, Jamaica, 27 March, 1698, he had four sons and seven daus., all baptised at St. Katherine's; most of these died young. The survivors were

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1677, member for St. George, 1701-2.
1. Martha, *b.* 14 Jan. 1684; *m.* 16 Sept. 1701, Francis March, member of the House of Assembly from 1704 to 1722.

Major Ellis, who settled on an estate near Spanish Town, still known as "Ellis's Caymanas," was buried at the same place as his wife, 1 Sept. 1706. His eldest son,

JOHN ELLIS, was baptized at St. Katherine's, 26 Dec. 1678, "being then three years old." He was member of the Assembly from 1701 to 1709, representing St. George, St. Katherine, and Port Royal; *m.* Elizabeth Grace (*bapt.* 12 Jan. 1680), dau. of Col. George Nedham, speaker of the House of Assembly (*see* KILMOREY, E.). She *d.* 1718, leaving issue. He *d.* 1710 (will dated 7 Feb. 1710), and was *s.* by his eld. son,

GEORGE ELLIS, *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1704, was member of Assembly for Hanover from 1726 to 1733, and for Westmorland until he was appointed Chief Justice of Jamaica 12 Feb. 1736. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1726, Elizabeth (*bapt.* 20 March, 1706, *d.* Jan. 1846), dau. of Peter Beckford, speaker of the House of Assembly, sister of William Beckford, Lord Mayor, M.P. for the city of London, and aunt of William Beckford, of Fonthill Abbey, M.P., and had issue,

1. GEORGE, member of the House of Assembly for St. George 1751, *m.* Susanna Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Long, of Longville, captain in Queen Caroline's dragoons, member of the council of Jamaica, custos of the precinct of Clarendon and Vere, and keeper of the King's Palace at Newmarket, co. Cambridge, sister of Edward Long, the Historian, of Jamaica, chief judge of the admiralty court there, and of Katherine Maria, Lady Moore, wife of Sir Henry Moore, Bart., lieut. governor of Jamaica and governor of New York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Lindsay, Bart. of Evelick) he left at his death, 1753, a posthumous son,
George, of Sunning Hill Berks, M.P. for Seaford, a distinguished wit and antiquary, author of the "Early English Poets," "Early Metrical Romances," and other works, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Anne, dau. of Sir Peter Parker, 1st bart. of Basingbourn, Admiral of the Fleet, and *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1815.
2. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
3. William Beckford, member of Assembly from 1756 to 1764, representing St. Mary and St. George, *m.* 15 Dec. 1757, Susanna Addenbrooke, and was buried at St. Katherine's, 16 Dec. 1764, having had issue,
William Beckford, *b.* 1761, member of Assembly for Portland, 1793; *d.* June, 1795.
Anna Maria, *b.* 1759, lost at sea, with her uncle, John Ellis, 1782.
4. Robert Julines, *d.* under age, at Eton.
5. Bathsua Hering, *d. unm.* 1783.

Chief Justice Ellis, who introduced the celebrated "Guinea grass" into the Island of Jamaica, was buried at St. Katherine's, 26 March, 1740. His 2nd son,

JOHN ELLIS, member of Assembly of Jamaica 1752-69, representing St. Mary, St. George, and St. Katherine, was called up to the Council, 1769, and was custos of the precinct of St. Mary and St. George. He *m.* 13 Nov. 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John Pallmer. Chief Justice of Jamaica, and with his wife and niece, Anna Maria Ellis, was lost on his way to England along with the Ville de Paris (captured from Count de Grasse, by Rodney) and many others of the unfortunate fleet which left Bluefields under Admiral Graves, 25 July, 1782. He left two sons,

1. JOHN, of Hurlingham, Middlesex, *b.* 5 Aug. 1757; *m.* 1795, Antoinette, dau. of Sir Peter Parker, 1st bart. of Basingbourn, admiral of the fleet, who *d.* Sept. 1829. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1832, leaving issue,
2. CHARLES ROSE, **1st** Lord Seaford.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES ROSE ELLIS, **1st Lord Seaford**, M.P. for Heytesbury, 1793-6, for Seaford, 1796-1806, for East Grinstead, 1807-12, and again for Seaford, 1812-26. He was raised to the peerage as BARON SEAFORD, *of Seaford, Sussex*, 15 July, 1826. He was *b.* 19 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1798, Elizabeth Catherine Caroline, only child of John Augustus, Lord Harvey, son and heir of the 4th Earl of Bristol (*see above*). She *d.* 21 Jan. 1803, having had issue,

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, **2nd** BARON SEAFORD and **6th** BARON HOWARD DE WALDEN.
2. Augustus Frederick ELLIS, lieut.-col. 60th royal rifles, M.P., *b.* 17 Sept. 1800; *m.* 25 June, 1828, Mary Frances Thurlow, dau. of Sir David Cunynghame, 5th Bart. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1841, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Wilhelm, Baron Von Munster, chamberlain to the Duke of Saxe Meiningen, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1851) had issue,
1. Charles David Cunynghame, major late 60th Rifles, served in Kaffir war 1851-3, in Crimea 1855-6 and in India 1858-9 (three medals), *b.* 25 July, 1833; *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, ● Emily (*Pebblescourt, Holyport, Maidenhead*), dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bart., C.B. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Augustus Frederick Guy (*Stanford Wood, Bradfield, Berks, and Fort George Pen, Annotta Bay, Jamaica, and Travellers' and Isthmian Clubs*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1868; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, ● Mary Agnes, dau. of Hon. Henry Westmorland, of Jamaica, and widow of Hon. E. G. Levy, of Jamaica.
(1) ♦ Mary Pamela (13, *Gloucester Place, Edinburgh*), *m.* 2 July, 1889, Col. David Milne-Home, D.L., of Wedderburn, late Royal Horse Guards, and has issue. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1901.
(2) ♦ Helen Louisa Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1885, James Graham Stewart, of Grove Exton, Bishop's Waltham, Hants, and has issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1913.
(3) ♦ Lucy Emily Madeline (*Pebblescourt, Holyport, Maidenhead*).
2. Arthur Edward Augustus (Sir), G.C.V.O., C.S.I., serjeant-at-arms, House of Lords, 1898-1901, major-gen. late Gren. Guards, extra equerry to the King, and comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's

department 1901–7, served in the Crimea 1854–6, and in India 1859–62, *b.* 13 Dec. 1837; *m.* 2 May, 1864, ●Hon. Mina Frances Labouchere (29, *Portland Place, W.*), dau. and co-heir of Henry, 1st Lord Taunton. He *d.* 11 June, 1907, leaving issue,

(1)♦Arthur Henry Augustus, clerk in the House of Commons, *b.* 13 Feb. 1866.

(2)♦Gerald Montagu Augustus, capt. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, late Capt. Rifle Brigade, gentleman usher to King Edward VII 1908-10, and to King George V from 1910, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872.

(1)♦Mary Evelyn, *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Ralph Sneyd, of Keele, Staffs.

(2)♦Albertha Lily Magdalen, *b.* 5 June, 1868.

(3)♦Alexandra Mina, *b.* 9 Nov. 1870; *m.* 4 Nov. 1899, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and has issue (*see* HARDINGE, V.).

(4)♦Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1 June, 1874; *m.* 22 June, 1898, Walter W. Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).

(5)♦Dorothy, *b.* 13 Aug. 1875; *m.* 10 Aug. 1899, Charles Kemeys-Tynte, of Cefn Mably and Halswell, Somersetshire (*see Landed Gentry*).

1♦Mary Georgiana Frances (*York Lodge, Kew*), *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Gen. the Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 15 July, 1892, leaving issue (*see* HARDINGE, V.).

2♦Annie Eliza Margaret (5, *Piazza Madonna, Degli Aldo Brandini, Florence*), *m.* 13 June, 1859, Col. Sir Charles Edward Mansfield, K.C.M.G., brother of 1st Lord Sandhurst, and has issue. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1907.

3♦Augusta Louisa Caroline (*The King's Cottage, Kew*), *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, 8th Baron Monson, who *d* 18 June, 1900, leaving issue.

1. Eliza, *d.* in 1820.

Lord Seaford *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1840, Anne Louisa Emily, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Cranfield Berkeley (*see* BERKELEY, E.), and widow of Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1877. He *d.* 1 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, **6th Lord Howard de Walden,** G.C.B., K.T.S., *s.* his maternal great grandfather, the Earl of Bristol, as 6th Lord Howard de Walden, 1803, and his father as 2nd Baron Seaford, 1845, *b.* 5 June, 1799; *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lucy (who *d.* 29 July, 1899), 4th dau. of William Henry, 4th Duke of Portland, and sister and co-heiress of William John, 5th Duke, by whom (who assumed by Royal Licence, Nov. 1889, the surname of Scott before that of Ellis) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK GEORGE, **7th** baron.

2♦William Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Bothal, Morpeth (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 16 Dec. 1873, ●Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, and has issue,

1♦Henry Guysulf Bertram, *b.* 7 March, 1875; *m.* 5 Jan. 1911, Kathleen Roberta, only dau. of William Charles Mitchell, of Marmont, co. Down, and has issue,

♦William Felton, *b.* 27 Nov. 1912.

●Henrietta Roberta Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Oct. 1911.

2. Evelyn Charles Cadogan, *b.* 1 Oct. 1877; *d.* 1 June, 1878.

3♦Humphrey Cadogan, *b.* 21 Jan. 1879.

4♦Francis Bevis, *b.* 17 April, 1883.

5♦Roland Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1884.

1♦Lucy Henrietta Katharine (*Green Wood Gate, Ashdown Forest, Withyham, Sussex*), *b.* 6 April, 1876; *m.* 28 July, 1908, William Brabazon Lindesay, 4th Earl of Norbury.

2♦Henrietta Christobel, *b.* 15 Jan. 1886.

3. Charles Arthur, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, *b.* Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1906.

4. John Charles, R.N., *b.* 29 Sept. 1841; *d.* 8 Nov. 1886.

5. Evelyn Henry, late R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; *m.* 9 March, 1882, ●Alberta Mary (35, *Portland Place, W.*), dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Arthur Edward Hardinge, K.C.B., C.I.E. (*see* HARDINGE, V.), and *d.* 5 Sept. 1913, having had issue,

1♦Arthur Evelyn Paul, lieut. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 27 April, 1894.

1. Joan Mary Evelyn, *b.* 9 Sept. 1884; *d.* 30 Nov. 1886.

2♦Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1888.

6. Augustus William Charles, 60th rifles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1846, *d.* 22 April, 1882.

1. Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 27 May, 1875, Michael Angelo Caetani, Duke de Sermoneta, who *d.* 1882. She *d.* 16 April, 1906.

2. Charlotte Isabella, *d.* 31 March, 1891.

His lordship had been early in life a captain in the army and was afterwards a distinguished diplomatist. He was appointed British minister at Stockholm in 1832, at Lisbon in 1833, and at Brussels in 1846; he continued there till his demise. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK GEORGE, **7th Baron Howard de Walden** and 3rd Baron Seaford, M.A. Camb., sometime major 4th light dragoons, *b.* 9 Aug. 1830; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Blanche, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Holden, of Palace House, co. Lancaster. (She *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1903, Henry, 2nd Baron Ludlow, and *d.* 7 April, 1911.) Lord Howard de Walden *d.* 3 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS EVELYN, **8th** and present baron.

Creations—Howard de Walden, 24 Oct. 1597; Seaford, 15 July, 1826.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, ELLIS, erminois, on a cross sa., five crescents arg.; 2nd, HERVEY, gu., on a bend arg., three trefoils slipped vert; 3rd, FELTON, gu., two lions passant arg., ducally crowned or; 4th, HOWARD, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée arg., on the bend an escocheon or, charged with a demi-lion erased, and pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure flory counterflory all gu. *Crest*—A goat's head arg., issuing from a mount vert. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion arg.; on the neck, within a collar gemel gu., three trefoils slipped vert. *Motto*—Non quo sed quomodo.

Seats—Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh; and Dean Castle, Kilmarnock, N.B. *Town House*—Seaford House, 37, Belgrave Square S.W.

HOWARD OF GLOSSOP.



The Baron Howard of Glossop (Francis Edward Fitzalan-Howard), in the county of Derby, D.L. co. Inverness, J.P. Derbyshire, *b.* 9 May, 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1883, Clara Louisa, dau. of John Greenwood, of Swarcliffe Hall, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1887) has issue,

1♦BERNARD EDWARD, lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., *b.* 10 May, 1885; *m.* 5 Sept. 1914, ●Mona Josephine Tempest Stapleton, in her own right Baroness Beaumont (*see that title*).

1●Muriel Augusta Mary, *b.* 26 Feb. 1884.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1891, ● Hyacinthe, dau. of the late William Scott-Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, and by her has issue,

2♦Philip Granville James, *b.* 15 April, 1895.

2●Frances Alice Mary Fitzalan, *b.* 29 Feb. 1892.

Lineage—LORD EDWARD GEORGE FITZALAN-HOWARD, **1st Lord Howard of Glossop,** P.C., 2nd son of 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., was created a peer 9 Dec. 1869, as LORD HOWARD OF GLOSSOP. He was M.P. for Horsham, 1848 to 1852, and for Arundel, 1853 to 1868. He was dy. earl-marshal, 1861 to 1868, and vice-chamberlain to Queen Victoria, 1846 to 1852, *b.* 20 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1851, Augusta, only dau. of Hon. George Henry Talbot, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1862) had issue,

1. Charles Bernard Talbot, *b.* 3 June, 1852; *d.* 8 July, 1861.

2. FRANCIS EDWARD, **2nd** and present baron.

1●Gwendaline Mary Anne (*St. John's Lodge, Regent's Park, N.B.*), *m.* 16 April, 1872, John Patrick, 3rd Marquess of Bute, K.T., who *d.* 9 Oct. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).

2●Angela Mary Charlotte (*Kintarvie, Dumfriesshire*), *m.* 14 April, 1875, Marmaduke, 14th Lord Herries, and has issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1908.

3●Alice Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, 11th Earl of Loudoun.

4●Constance Mary Germana, *m.* 4 March, 1889, Lieut.-Col. C. Lennox Tredcroft, of Glen Ancrum, near Guildford, and has issue.

5●Winifred Mary, *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, William W. Middleton, of Stuart Lodge, Malvern Wells, and has issue.

Lord Howard *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1863, Winifred Mary, 3rd dau. of Ambrose Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon Park, co. Leicester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1883.

Creation—9 Dec. 1869.

Arms—*Crests*, and *Supporters* are the same as those of the Duke of Norfolk, with the addition of a crescent, the mark of difference for a 2nd house.

Seats—Glossop Hall, Derbyshire, and Dorlin House, Acharacle, Argyllshire. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'.

HOWE.



The Earl Howe (Sir Richard George Penn Curzon, G.C.V.O.), of Langar, co. Nottingham, Viscount Curzon, Baron Curzon, of Penn House, co. Buckingham; and Baron Howe, of Langar, co. Nottingham; M.P. for the Southern or High Wycombe Division, Bucks 1885–1900, J.P. Bucks, treasurer of H.M. Household 1896–1900, Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1900–1, and to the King 1901–3, Lord Chamberlain to Queen Alexandra since 1903, late capt. Leicester yeo. (T.D.), President of the Council of the Royal Albert Hall, Grand Cross of the Royal Order of the Saviour of Greece, of St. Olaf of Norway, the Dannebrog of Denmark, the Polar Star of Sweden, the White Eagle of Poland, and Charles III of Spain, Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold of Belgium, 1st class of Red Eagle of Prussia, and Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 28 April, 1861; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1900; *m.* 4 June, 1883, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth Spencer-Churchill (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), 5th dau. of the 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1906, has a son,

♦Francis Richard Henry Penn, *Viscount Curzon*, comm. Royal naval vol. reserve (35, *Curzon Street, Mayfair, W., and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1884; *m.* 28 Oct. 1907, ●Mary, only dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Moutagu Curzon, son of 1st Earl Howe, and has issue,

♦Edward Richard Assheton Penn (H.M. King Edward VII. was sponsor), *b.* 7 Aug. 1908.

●Georgiana Mary, *b.* 7 Jan. 1910.

Lineage—Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 4th Bart. of Kedleston (*see* Scarsdale, B.), who *s.* his brother 6 Aug. 1727, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Middleton, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 18 March, 1776. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1758, leaving two sons,

1. Nathaniel, 1st Lord Scarsdale (*see that title*).
2. Assheton, of whose line we treat.

The 2nd son,

Assheton Curzon, **1st Viscount Curzon,** *b.* 2 Feb. 1729–30, was created 13 Aug. 1794, Baron Curzon, *of Penn*, Bucks, and advanced 27 Feb. 1802, to the title of Viscount Curzon, *of Penn*. He *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1756, Esther, only dau. and heir of William Hanmer, of the Fenns, co. Flint, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1764) had issue,

1. Penn Assheton, *m.* as below 31 July, 1787, Sophia, Baroness Howe, of Langar, and *d.v.p.* 3 Sept. 1797, leaving a son, Richard William Penn, 2nd Vicount Curzon and 1st Earl of Howe (*see below*).
1. Esther, *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, Sir George Bromley, 2nd Bart. and *d.* 7 Nov. 1839, leaving issue (*see* Bromley-Wilson, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* 1 July, 1779, Henry, 2nd Lord Stawell, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1804, leaving a dau. (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

Viscount Curzon *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1766, Dorothy, sister of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1774, had issue,

2. Assheton, *b.* 1 June, 1771.
3. Robert, *b.* 13 Feb. 1774, *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, Harriett Anne, Baroness de la Zouche, and *d.* 14 May, 1863 (*see that title*).
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 April, 1859.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 27 June, 1799, Dugdale Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale, co. Warwick, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832, leaving issue.

Viscount Curzon *m.* 3rdly, 17 April, 1777, Anna Margaretta, dau. of Amos Meredith, and relict of Alderman Barlow Trecothick, but by her had no issue. She *d.* 13 June, 1804. He *d.* 21 March, 1820, and was *s.* by his grandson, Richard William Penn, **2nd** Viscount Curzon, and first Earl Howe.

Family of Howe.

Sir John Howe, 1st Bart., great-grandson of Henry Howe, *temp.* Henry VIII., obtained the manor of Compton, co. Gloucester, and other estates, by gift of his uncle, Sir Richard Grubham, and was created a baronet 22 Sept. 1660. Sir John *m.* Bridget, dau. of Thomas Rich, of North Cerney, co. Gloucester, one of the masters in Chancery, and had issue,

1. Richard Grubham (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Dr. John King, bishop of London, and relict of John Dutton, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 1703, leaving a son,
   Richard (Sir), 3rd bart., M.P. Wilts, *m.* 12 Aug. 1673, Mary, dau. of Sir H. F. Thynne, Bart., and *d.* 3 July, 1730.
2. John Grubham, of whom presently.
3. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir William Mainwaring, and *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

John Grubham Howe, M.P. for the co. Gloucester, obtained the manor of Langar, co. Nottingham (where he fixed his abode), by marrying Annabella, illegitimate dau., but co-heir, of Emanuel Scrope, Lord Scrope of Bolton, and Earl of Sunderland. (The said Earl having no issue by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Manners, settled his estates upon his natural children, by Martha Jeanes; and the only son of this connexion dying *unm.* in 1646, the three daus. of the same became co-heirs). In 1663, Charles II. granting to Mrs. Howe the precedency of an earl's legitimate dau., she became, thenceforward, Lady Annabella Howe. She *d.* 21 March, 1703. Of this marriage, there was issue,

1. Scrope, of whom presently.
2. John Grubham (Right Hon.), P.C., paymaster-gen., of Stowell, co. Gloucester, *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Edward Morgan, Bart., and dau. and heir of Humphrey Baskerville, of Pentrylios, co. Hereford, and had issue a son, John, created Lord Chedworth, 12 May, 1741 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Charles, of Gritworth, Notts, *b.* 1661; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir William Pargiter, of Gritworth, and widow of Sir Henry Dering, and had an only dau., Leonora Maria, *m.* Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts (*see* Bathurst, E.).
4. Emanuel Scrope, lieut.-gen. and envoy at Hanover, *m.* Ruperta, natural dau. of Prince Rupert, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1709, leaving issue,
   1. William, major in the army, of Beckenham, co. Lincoln, *m.* Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of William Pauncefote, of Carswalls, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 28 July, 1733, leaving a dau.,
      Mary, *b.* 3 Nov. 1725; *m.* 18 Aug. 1747, Sir George Smith, Bart. (afterwards Bromley), and had issue (*see* Bromley, Bart.).
   2. Emanuel, page-of-honour, *d.* 3 April, 1721. 3. James.
   1. Sophia, maid-of-honour to Queen Caroline, *d.* 4 April, 1726.
1. Bridget, *m.* John, 1st Baron Ossulston, and was ancestress of the Earl of Tankerville. 2. Annabella, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Guise, 2nd baronet of Elmore, co. Gloucester, and had issue. (*See* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*.)
4. Diana, *m.* Sir Francis Molyneux, Bart.
5. Mary, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Sir Scrope Howe, 1st Viscount Howe, representative for the co. of Nottingham in the convention parliament, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 16 May, 1701, as *Baron Glenawley*, co. Fermanagh, and Viscount Howe. His lordship, *b.* Nov. 1648; *m.* 1st, 1675, Lady Anne Manners, 6th dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

1. John Scrope, who *d.* young.
1. Annabella, *m.* — Golding.
2. Margaret, *m.* Captain Mugg.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1698, Juliana, dau. of William, Lord Allington of Horseheath, and by that lady (who *d.* Sept. 1747) had,

2. Emanuel Scrope, his successor.
3. Mary, maid-of-honour to Caroline, Queen Consort of George II., *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1725, Thomas Herbert, 8th earl of Pembroke and Montgomery; and 2ndly, in Oct. 1735, Hon. John Mordaunt, brother of the Earl of Peterborough. Her ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1749.
4. Judith, *m.* 29 May, 1725, Thomas Page, of Battlesdon, co. Bedford, 2nd son of Sir Gregory Page, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* in 1780.
5. Anne, *m.* 8 May, 1728, Charles Mordaunt.

The viscount *d.* 26 Jan. 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

Emanuel Scrope, 2nd Viscount Howe, who inherited subsequently as 4th bart., in 1730, on the demise of Sir Richard Grubham Howe, the ancient baronetcy of the family (refer to issue of Sir John Howe, 1st bart.). His lordship *m.* 8 April, 1719, Mary Sophia, eldest dau. of the Hanoverian Baron Kielmansegge, master of the horse to George I., as elector of Hanover, by whom, who *d.* 13 June, 1782, he had five sons and four daus. He *d.* 29 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Augustus, 3rd Viscount Howe, who served as brigadier-general in the first American war, and fell at Ticonderoga, 6 July, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother.

Richard, **Earl Howe** and **1st Baron Howe**, of Langar (the celebrated Admiral Howe), *b.* 19 March, 1725-6; *s.* his brother as 4th Viscount 1758, and for his gallant professional services, was created a peer of Great Britain 20 April, 1782, by the title of Viscount Howe; and advanced, 19 Aug. 1788, to the *Earldom of Howe*, being, at the same time, created *Baron Howe, of Langar*, with reversion of the latter dignity, in default of male, to his female issue. His lordship was elected a knight of the Garter in 1797. He *m.* 10 March, 1758, Mary, dau. of Chiverton Hartopp, of Welby, in Nottinghamshire (she *d.* 9 Aug. 1800), and had three daus., viz.,

1. Sophia Charlotte, who inherited the barony of Howe of Langar.
2. Maria Juliana, *d. unm.*
3. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1787, John Dennis, Marquess of Sligo. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1809, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1813, Right Hon. Sir William Scott, Knt., afterwards Lord Stowell, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1817. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1836.

Lord Howe *d.* 5 Aug. 1799, when the Viscounty and Earldom of Howe expired. The barony devolved upon his eldest dau., of whom presently; and the Irish honours of Viscount Howe and Baron Clenawley, with the baronetcy, reverted to his brother.

Sir William Howe, 7th Bart., 5th Viscount Howe, *b.* 10 Aug. 1729, a general officer in the army, and colonel of the 19th regiment of dragoons, governor of Plymouth, and a knight of the Bath. His lordship *m.* 2 June, 1765, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, but as he *d.* without issue, 12 July, 1814, the honours he had inherited also expired. His widow *d.* in Sept. 1817. This nobleman was one of the principal officers employed in America during the war for independence, and had the chief command from the return of General Gage in 1776 to 1778.

Earl Howe's eldest dau. having, at the decease of her father, inherited the barony, became

Sophia Charlotte, **Baroness Howe,** of Langar, *b.* 19 Feb. 1762. Her ladyship *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1787, the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon, eldest son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon (*see above*), by whom she had issue,

1. George Augustus, *b.* in 1788; and *d.* in 1805.
2. Richard William Penn, created Earl Howe.
1. Marianne, *d.* in 1820.

Mr. Curzon *d.* 3 Sept. 1797. The baroness *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1812, Sir Jonathan Wathen Waller, Bart., by whom she had no issue. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1853. Her ladyship *d.* 3 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* in the barony of Howe by her son,

Richard William Penn, **1st Earl Howe,** who had previously *s.* his paternal grandfather, Viscount Curzon, at his death, 21 March, 1820, in the Viscounty and Barony of Curzon. He assumed the name of Howe, and was created Earl Howe, 15 July, 1821. His lordship, *b.* 11 Dec. 1796, *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1820, Harriet Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1836) had issue.

1. George Augustus Frederick Louis, **2nd** earl.
2. Richard William Penn, **3rd** earl.
3. Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1823; *d.* 23 Sept. 1881.
4. Henry Dugdale Curzon, of East Dean, Romsey, J.P. and D.L. Hants, *b.* 21 Sept. 1824; *m.* 22 Oct. 1857, Eleanor Young, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas R. Swinburne. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1887. He *d.* 22 March, 1910, having had issue,

1 ♦ Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1865.
2 ♦ Assheton, *b.* 1876.
1 ● Nina.
2 ● Millicent, *m.* 25 June, 1885, John Henry Jacob, late R.N., of The Close, Salisbury, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1905.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, William Henry Boyle, only son of Col. William Boyle, C.B. He *d.* 7 July, 1897. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1893.
4 ● Sybil, *b.* 25 July, 1869.

5. William Henry Curzon, late major 17th light dragoons, served in the Crimea (medal and clasp and Turkish medal), and in Central India (medal), *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1870, Beatrice Louisa Margaret, 2nd dau. of Alexander Page, which lady *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1874, ● Emily (66, *Chester Square, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Frederick Cowper, of Carleton Hall, Penrith, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 5 Jan. 1914, leaving surviving issue, a dau.,
● Hilda Georgina Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1879.
6. Ernest George Curzon, col. 52nd foot; assistant adjutant and quarter-master-gen. at Aldershot, 1877 to 1882, deputy adjutant-general in Ireland, col. on the staff to command troops at Shorncliffe, *b.* 12 Aug. 1828; *m.* 14 Jan. 1856, ● Augusta, 3rd dau. of Brigadier-General Hallifax, and *d.* 5 March, 1885, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Ernest Charles Penn, major reserve of officers, late capt. 18th and 3rd Hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with three clasps, promoted major) (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1856: *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, ● Edith, only dau. of Charles Henry Basset, of Pilton House, and Watermouth Castle, Devon, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Charles Ernest Basset Lothian, *b.* 1885.
(1) Nina Eleonora, *b.* 18 July, 1883; *d.* 17 May, 1886.
(2) ● Lorna Katherine, *m.* 27 Oct. 1908, Capt. Quintin Dick, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), only surv. son of Rev. Quintin Dick Hume.
2. Robert Lothian, D.L. Essex, *b.* 21 Nov. 1857; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1899.
3 ♦ FitzRoy Edmund Penn, Lieut.-Col. 6th Service Batt. Royal Irish Regt., late Royal Irish Rifles, served in the Egyptian campaign 1898, present at Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, two medals with clasp), in Sierra Leone expedition, 1898-9 (medal with clasp), and in South African war, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps and King's medal with two clasps) (*United Service Club*), *b.* 23 March, 1859.
4 ♦ Arthur Wardlaw (*Goderich, Ontario, Canada*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1894, ● Charlotte Gertrude, dau. of Richard Radcliff, and has issue,
● Adelina Brudenell.
1 ● Harriet Annie Augusta, *m.* 29 April, 1882, Thomas G. Lithgow, M.D., of Farnborough, Hants, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1911, leaving issue.
2 ● Mary Ellen, *m.* 19 June, 1888, Rev. Arthur Louis Whitfeld, M.A., Vicar of Hughenden, Bucks, son of George Whitfeld, of Hamsey House, near Lewes, and has issue.

7. Leicester Smyth (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., gen. late rifle brigade, knight of Legion of Honour and Medjidie, A.D.C. to Lord Raglan in the Crimea; mil. sec. in Ireland, 1865-70; commanding troops in Southern district, 1889; and gov. and comm.-in-ch. of Gibraltar, 1890; *b.* 25 Oct. 1829; *m.* 12 Feb. 1866, Alicia Maria Eliza, elder dau. and heiress of Robert Smyth, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, J.P., D.L., and took by royal licence, 16 Nov. 1866, the surname and arms of Smyth. Sir Leicester *d.* 27 Jan. 1891. Lady Smyth *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1898.
1. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 3 July, 1845, 8th Duke of Beaufort. She *d.* 14 May, 1906, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 April, 1899.
2. Adelaide Ida, *m.* 16 July, 1857, 12th Earl of Westmorland, who *d.* 31 July, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 March, 1903.
3. Emily Mary, late woman of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Col. Sir Robert Nigel Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1908, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 9 Dec. 1910.

Earl Howe *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1845, Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 23 July, 1877) had,

8. Montagu Curzon, col. (retired) Rifle Brigade, M.P. for N. Leicester, 1883-85, *b.* 21 Sept. 1846; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, ● Esmé (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1909, Rev. William Arthur King, M.A., vicar of Woodhouse, Loughborough), youngest dau. of Francis Horatio FitzRoy (*see* Grafton, D.), and *d.* 1 Sept. 1907, having had issue,
♦ William Montagu, *b.* 8 Sept. 1891.
● Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1887; *m.* 28 Oct. 1907, Viscount Curzon, only son of 4th Earl Howe, and has issue.
9. Assheton Gore Curzon-Howe (Sir), G.C.V.O., K.C.B., C.M.G., admiral, late comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1850; *m.* 25 Feb. 1892, ● Alice Anne (*Saulland, Christchurch, Hants*), eldest dau. of Gen. Right Hon. Sir John Cowell, P.C., K.C.B. He *d.* 1 March, 1911, having had issue,
1 ♦ Leicester Charles Assheton St. John, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 July, 1894.
2 ♦ Assheton Penn, Page of Honour to the King from 1913, *b.* 21 Aug. 1898.
1. Victoria Alexandrina Alice, *b.* 1 Sept. 1896; *d.* 3 Feb. 1910.
2 ● Joyce Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1906.
3 ● Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 15 Nov. 1909.
4 ● Mary Anna, *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, James, 2nd Duke of Abercorn, K.G. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1913, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Augustus Frederick Louis, **2nd Earl Howe,** who had been M.P. for South Lancashire, *b.* 16 Jan. 1821, *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Harriet Mary, dau. of Henry C. Sturt, by the Lady Charlotte Penelope Brudenell his wife, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1877) had a dau.,

Harriet Alice, *m.* 3 Feb. 1871, Henry Neville Sherbrooke, late of the 43rd light infantry, and *d.* 13 April, 1875, leaving issue.

Earl Howe, who was lieut.-col. commanding Prince Albert's Own Leicestershire Volunteers, *d.* 4 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Richard William Penn, **3rd Earl Howe,** G.C.V.O., C.B., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Leicester; gen. (retired), and col. of the 2nd life guards, late hon. col. of the Leicestershire yeo. cav., and formerly of the Grenadier Guards, *b.* 14 Feb. 1822; *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, ● Isabella Catherine (20, *Curzon Street, W.*), eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. George Anson (*see* Lichfield, E.), and had issue,

1. Richard George Penn, **4th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Frederick Graham, King's Foreign Service Messenger, hon. attaché Diplomatic Service 1891-3, received Coronation medals 1902 and 1911 (194, *St. James Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*; *Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 March, 1868; *m.* 11 Sept. 1894, Minnie Ellis Gertrude, dau. of the late Capt. Dodsworth Jeffreys, and by her (who obtained a divorce 1903) has issue,
♦ Chambré George William Penn, *b.* 19 Oct. 1898.
● Evelyn Ellis Isabella, *b.* 9 July, 1897.
1. Evelyn Alice, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 25 April, 1896, John Eyre, of Chilton Place, Beaconsfield. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1913.
2 ● Edith Cecilia, *b.* 10 May, 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1896, Harry Walter Franklin, of 35, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1900, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baron Howe, of Langar, 19 Aug. 1788. Baron Curzon, 13 Aug. 1794. Viscount Curzon, 27 Feb. 1802. Earl Howe, 15 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, or a fesse between three wolf's heads couped sa. for Howe; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a bend sa., three popinjays or, beaked and legged gu. *Crests*—1. Out of a ducal coronet or a plume of five ostrich feathers az.; 2. A popinjay rising or, collared gu. *Supporters*—On either side a Cornish chough ppr., round the neck a plain gold chain. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Seats—Gopsall, Atherstone, Leicestershire; Acton Place, Sudbury, Suffolk; Penn House, Amersham, Bucks, and Woodlands, Uxbridge, Bucks. *Town House*—Curzon House, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Marlborough; Turf; and Cavendish.

HOWTH. (*Extinct.*)

SIR THOMAS ST. LAWRENCE, **3rd Earl of Howth**, K.P., Vice-Admiral of Leinster, *b.* 16 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1826, Lady Emily de Burgh, dau. of John Thomas, 13th Earl of Clanricarde. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1842, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM ULICK TRISTRAM, **4th** and last **Earl of Howth**, and 30th Baron Howth in the Peerage of Ireland and Baron Howth in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, K.P., J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, sometime capt. 7th Hussars, M.P. for Galway 1868-74, *b.* 25 June, 1827; *d. unm.* 9 March, 1909, when all his honours became extinct.

1. Emily, *m.* 26 Oct. 1859, Thomas Gaisford, of Offington, Sussex. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1898. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1868, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, James Joseph Wheble, of Bulmershe Court, Berks. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1884. She *d.* 10 March, 1913, leaving issue.

3. Mary, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1864.

4 ● MARGARET (16, *Sussex Mansions, Sussex Place, S.W.*), *m.* 20 June, 1861, Sir Charles Compton W. Domvile, 2nd bart., who *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1884.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1851, Henrietta Digby, only child of Peter Barfoot, of Landenstown, co. Kildare. She *d.* 5 March, 1884. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1874, having had further issue,

2. Thomas Kenelm Digby, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855, capt. 5th Drag. Guards; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1891.

5 ● HENRIETTA ELIZA (89, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Capt. Benjamin Lee Guinness, late Royal Horse Guards, brother of Lord Ardilaun. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see* ARDILAUN, B.).

6 ● GERALDINE DIGBY (*Melbury, Kingston Hill, Surrey*).

Creations—Baron by tenure, *temp.* HENRY II.; by King JOHN'S patent of confirmation; and again, *temp.* HENRY VII. Viscount and Earl, 3 Sept. 1767. All in the peerage of Ireland. Baron in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 7 Oct. 1881. Extinct, 9 March, 1909.

HENNIKER-HUGHAN.

Sir Arthur John Henniker-Hughan, 6th Bart., capt. R.N., Naval A.D.C. to the King, *b.* 24 Jan. 1866; *s.* to the settled property of his maternal grandfather on the death of his aunt, Mrs. Houghton Hughan, and assumed the additional name of HUGHAN, 1896, and *s.* his brother in the baronetcy 1908. He *m.* 26 Jan. 1904, ● Inger Margueretta, only dau. of Graham Hutchison, of Balmaghie, Kirkcudbright, and has issue,

1 ● Beryl Inger, *b.* 12 Nov. 1904.

2 ● Rhona Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1906.

3 ● Alison Frances, *b.* 3 July, 1910.

Lineage—LIEUTENANT-GENERAL THE HON. **Sir Brydges Trecothic Henniker, 1st Bart.,** M.P. for the borough of Kildare 1798-1800, youngest son of John, 1st Lord Henniker, was created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813. He was *b.* 10 Nov. 1767; *m.* 25 Sept. 1791, Mary, dau. of William Press, of Dedham, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1840) had issue,

1. FREDERICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. AUGUSTUS BRYDGES (Sir), **3rd** bart.

3. Aldborough Brydges John, of Mayfurlong, co. Stafford, *b.* 4 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1820, Sarah, dau. of John Jones, and *d.* 6 July, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1854) had issue,

1. Aldborough, Q.C., *b.* 6 July, 1821; *m.* 17 Oct. 1860, Phœbe Anne, youngest dau. of David Henderson, M.D., and widow of Thomas Henry Winwood, of Ty Glyn-Aeron, Cardigan (who *d.* 1857). He *d.* 28 Jan. 1880. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

(1) Aldborough Montagu, *b.* 16 Dec. 1865; *d. unm.* 23 July, 1912.

(1) ● Mary Constance (*The Retreat, Pakefield, Lowestoft*), *m.* 23 April, 1888, William Wetherall, of Little Pelham, Herts, and has issue. He *d.* 21 April, 1903.

(2) ● Maude Ellen Margaret, *m.* 15 Oct. 1892 Raymond Bourne, and has issue.

2. Frederick, *d. unm.* in Australia 1866.

3. John, *d. unm.* 1854, drowned off Sebastopol during the Crimean War.

4. Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Frocester, *b.* 1 June, 1833; *m.* 11 Jan. 1859, Jane Livesey, dau. of John Leadbeater, of Blackburn. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1880. She *d.* 27 March, 1904, leaving issue,

(1) John Granville, B.A. Oxon, J.P. Somerset, *b.* 11 Jan. 1862; *m.* 2 Sept. 1887, Margaret, dau. of Robert Murray, of Goldspie, N.B. She *d.* 29 July, 1911. He *d.* 29 March, 1914, leaving issue,

♦ ROBERT JOHN ALDBOROUGH, *heir presumptive*, lieut. West Riding Regt., *b.* 26 May, 1888; *m.* 5 Dec. 1914. ● Lucy Mabel, dau. of the late Edward Swan Hennessy, of Hazelbrook, co. Roscommon.

● Dorothy Margaret.

(2) Robert Percy, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863, *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1896.

(3) ♦ Frederick Chandos, I.C.S. (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1866; *m.* 3 Jan. 1901, ● Ada Russell, dau. of A. P. Howell, late I.C.S., and has issue,

♦ Mark Chandos Auberon, *b.* 23 Jan. 1906.

● Alison Margaret, *b.* 12 Oct. 1909.

(4) ♦ Alan Major, maj. R.E. (*Penrhyn, St. Michael's Road, Aldershot, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1870; *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, ● Blanche Marie, dau. of the late James Gadsden, of Lannion, Brittany, and has issue,

♦ Richard Frederick, *b.* 10 June, 1906.

● Anne Marie, *b.* 19 March, 1910.

(1) ● Eleanor Margaret (40, *Comeragh Road, West Kensington*).

5. Rowland (Rev.), vicar of Waterfall, *b.* 1835, *d.s.p.* 1873.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1885.

2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

4. John WRIGHT-HENNIKER-WILSON, *b.* 7 June, 1800; *m.* 29 April, 1839, Mary, only child of Capt. Edward Wilson, and niece and heiress of Sir Henry Wright Wilson, Knt. of Chelsea Park, Middlesex, and assumed in consequence the additional surnames and arms of WRIGHT and WILSON. He *d.* Aug. 1872. Mrs. Wright-Henniker-Wilson *d.* 6 July, 1866.

1. Anne, *m.* 16 Aug. 1817, John Wythe.

2. Anne Eliza Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1829, Rear-Adm. Hon. Major Jacob Henniker, R.N., and *d.* 18 Nov. 1860.

Sir Brydges *d.* 3 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Henniker, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1793; at whose death, without issue, 6 Aug. 1825, the title devolved upon his brother,

REV. **Sir Augustus Brydges Henniker, 3rd Bart.,** *b.* 24 Jan. 1795, who *m.* 1st, Frances Amelia, dau. of J. Henry Stewart, and by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1823) he had a dau.,

1. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1845, Charles Robert Bree, of Colchester, M.D., J.P. Essex. He *d.s.p.* Oct. 1886. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1906.

Sir Augustus *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1826, Hon. Elizabeth Henniker Major, youngest dau. of John Minet, 3rd Lord Henniker, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1882) had issue,

1. BRYDGES POWELL (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. Augustus Henry Aldborough Stratford, barr.-at-law, stipendiary magistrate, New Zealand, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1837; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1859, Lillias Grant, dau. of Capt. John Campbell, R.N., and widow of Hon. Joseph Holroyd, of Prince Edward's Island, M.L.C. She *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1902, Margaretta (Daisy), dau. of Edmund Wickes, J.P., Westland, N.Z. He *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1906.

3. Douglas Halford Chafy (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1911.

2. Elizabeth Mary, *d.* 13 Jan. 1845.

3. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 28 April, 1862, Charles John Manning, of Prince's Gardens, Prince's Gate, brother of the late Cardinal Manning. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1906.

4. Anna Eliza Aldborough, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1909.

5. Annabella Agnes, *d.* in 1847.

6. Charlotte, *d.* in 1852.

7. Matilda, *d.* in 1854.

8. Johanna Sophia, *d.* 1852.

9. Olivia Mary Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1908.

Sir Augustus *d.* 28 Jan. 1849. His eldest son,

Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L., late capt. Royal Horse Guards, capt. of West Essex yeomanry cavalry, registrar-general of births, deaths, and marriages 1880-1900; *b.* 3 Sept. 1835; *m.* 14 July, 1860, Justina Louisa, dau. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, N.B., by Lady Louisa Beauclerk, his wife. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 12 July, 1906, having had issue,

1. FREDERICK BRYDGES MAJOR (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. ARTHUR JOHN (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

1 ● Mabel Sophia, *m.* 1st 1 July, 1882, Col. Edward Godolphin Hastings, C.B., who *d.* Dec. 1884 (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.), and 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Charles, Baron Dimsdale (*see Foreign Titles*).

2 ● Edith Janetta, *m.* 4 May, 1912, Rev. Lewis Gilbertson, M.A., rector of St. Martin's, Ludgate Hill, E.C.

3 ● Louisa Mary, *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Capt. Horace Walter Calverley, of Oulton Hall, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Frederick Brydges Major Henniker, 5th Bart., lieut.-col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1908, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. on a fess sa. between in chief two cross crosslets of the second and in base a demi lion rampant gu. issuing out of a bar wavy az., three escallops or (HUGHAN); 2nd and 3rd or on a chevron gu. between two crescents in chief and in base an escallop az., three estoiles arg. (HENNIKER). *Crest*—An escallop or for HUGHAN (*motto* over—E mari). *Motto*—Deus major columna.
Seat—The Airds, Parton, co. Kirkcudbright. *Club*—Naval and Military.

HUGHES.

Sir (Alfred) Collingwood Hughes 10th Bart., of East Bergholt, Suffolk, *b.* 12 May, 1854; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, ●Elsie, dau. of John Johnasson, and has issue,

♦REGINALD JOHNASSON, *b.* 22 June, 1882.
●Muriel Elsie.

Lineage—This family of Hughes (as testified by their emblazoned pedigree, drawn up in 1622, by Jacob Chaloner, of London) shows itself to be of royal Welsh origin, and to have sprung from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, King of Gwent and prince of Cardigan, and from Blethyn ap Cynyn, Prince of Powis.

SIR THOMAS HUGHES, of Gray's Inn (son of Thomas ap Hugh ap John, 16th in descent from Gwaith Vaed Mawr, King of Gwent and prince of Cardigan), was knighted at Whitehall, 4 Nov. 1619; he *m.* Frances, dau. of Nicholas Mynne, of Norfolk, and had a son,

THOMAS HUGHES, of Tichfield, whose 3rd son,

HENRY HUGHES, was father of

CAPT. RICHARD HUGHES, of Deptford, R.N., Commissioner of the Dockyard of Portsmouth, *m.* Mary, dau. of Isaac Loader, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1756, leaving two sons; of whom the younger, Robert, attained, after long and gallant service, the rank of admiral, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1774; and the elder,

CAPTAIN **Sir Richard Hughes, 1st Bart.,** of the royal navy, a commissioner of the dockyard at Portsmouth, had the honour, in that capacity, of having as a guest at his house and publicly entertaining GEORGE III. during his majesty's visit to that celebrated arsenal, and was created a bart. 17 July, 1773. Sir Richard *m.* Joanne, dau. of Capt. William Collyer, R.N., and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Capt. Thomas Collingwood, R.N., of Unthank, and 2ndly, Col. Nathaniel Heywood. 2. Sarah, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 23 Sept. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard Hughes, 2nd Bart., a distinguished naval officer, and admiral of the Red, who was second in command under Lord Howe in the memorable relief of Gibraltar, and who captured the "Solitaire," and beat the French in a sea fight off Barbadoes in 1782. He was also so good a French scholar, that he translated *The Spectator* into French. He was *b.* 1729; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Sloane, of South Stoneham, in Hampshire, nephew of Sir Hans Sloane, by whom he had two sons and two daus.,

1. Robert, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* in 1810.
2. John Thomas, professor of civil law in Jamaica; *d.v.p.* 22 Dec. 1802, *unm.*
1. Louisa, *d. unm.*
2. Rose Mary, *m.* 1784, Major John Browne, 67th Foot, nephew of the Earl of Altamont (*see* SLIGO, M.). He *d.* 1814, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 5 Jan. 1812, when the title devolved upon his brother.

THE REV. **Sir Robert Hughes, 3rd Bart.,** for forty-five years rector of Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk, *bapt.* 17 Sept. 1739; *m.* 1st, Gratiana, dau of Thomas Mangles, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Judith, dau. of Robert Porteus, and dying in 1828, left issue,
   1. Robert, *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1847.
   2. FREDERICK (Sir), **7th** bart.
   1. Emily Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1880.
1. Gratiana, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Bethia, dau. of Thomas Hiscutt, and had issue,

3. THOMAS COLLINGWOOD (Sir), **8th** bart.
4. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1827, Jane Caroline, dau. of Edward Knapman, of Bideford, Devon, and *d.* Aug. 1861, having had issue,
   1. William Collingwood, *b.* 16 July, 1830; *m.* 16 Oct. 1855, Fanny Agnes, dau. of Col. James Fynmore, R.M.L.I. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1904. He *d.* 3 July, 1899, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Collingwood James, late paymaster R.N.V.R. (*Sea Point, Cape Town, S.A.*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1872; *m.* 11 Aug. 1899, ●Lilian, younger dau. of John Crocker, late Head of R.N.E. Coll., Keyham, and has issue,
         1*a*●Helen Lily Collingwood, *b.* 7 March, 1903.
         2*a*●Diana Crocker Collingwood, *b.* 13 Feb. 1905.
      (1)●Fanny Jane.
      (2)●Elizabeth Bethia.
      (3)●Grace Maud, *m.* 9 Aug. 1890, Mathew Melville Bawden, of Plymouth. (4)●Lilian Rosina.
      (5)●Eva Mary, *m.* April, 1895, Rev. Henry Jacob Swanger Glover, of Plymouth.
   2. Edward, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; lost at sea, 1874.
   3. Arthur, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *m.* 20 Sept. 1860, ●Penelope Susanna (*Shandon Cottage, Caterham Valley, Surrey*), dau. of Henry Thwaites, and *d.* 1909, having had issue,
      (1) Arthur, *b.* 18 July, 1861; *m.* 20 Feb. 1897, ●Louisa Grace, dau. of Ernest Warren, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1905, having had issue,
         1*a*. Arthur Warren Collingwood, *d.* an infant.
         2*a*♦Richard Arthur Warren, *b.* 19 April, 1900.
         1*a*. Grace Margaret Lilias, *d.* an infant.
      (2)♦Alfred Collingwood, *b.* 22 Oct. 1864; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, ●Ada Mary, dau. of Edmond Drage, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Stanley Collingwood, } twins, *b.* 20 Aug. 1903.
         2*a*♦Jack Collingwood, }
         3*a*♦Harry Leonard Collingwood, *b.* 12 July, 1906.
      (3)♦Edward, *b.* 16 Aug. 1867; *m.* 28 July, 1893, ●Helena, dau. of John Baldwin Buckstone, and has issue,
         ♦Edward Buckstone, *b.* Nov. 1902.
         ●Helen Isabella.
      (4) Henry, *b.* 3 Feb. 1869; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1883.
      (5)♦Robert (*Heron House, Fenton, Staffs*), *b.* 1 July, 1870; *m.* 10 Jan. 1900, ●Ella Fannie, dau. of Frederick Boldero, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Robert Bernard, *b.* 23 June, 1906.
         1*a*●Mary Doris Winefride.
         2*a*●Margaret Rosemary.
      (1)●Mary Frances.
      (2)●Edith, *m.* 4 Sept. 1886, Herbert Innes Fripp, and has issue.
   4. Henry Howell, *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; *d.* 1890.
   1●Elizabeth.
5. Arthur, *b.* 5 July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 1826, Frances, dau. of William Burnard, by whom he had a dau.,
   ●Ellen Hamilton (47, *Upper Grosvenor Road, Tunbridge Wells*).
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1838, the Hon. Anna Maria Petre, dau. of Robert Edward, 10th Lord Petre. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1864. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1838.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Thomas Gibbons, rector of Peter Tavey, Devon, and *d.* 1858, and had issue.

Sir Robert was bur. 4 June, 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. **Sir Richard Hughes, 4th Bart.,** *b.* 2 June, 1768; *m.* 8 Dec. 1798, Sarah Perring, dau. of Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1848) had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Sarah Catherine, *m.* 8 March, 1849, the Rev. Baldwin Leighton, M.A., nephew of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 6th Bart. of Watlesborough, and *d.* 21 June, 1864.
2. Gratiana Maria, *d.* 5 May, 1887.
3. Alice Rose, *d.* 3 July, 1875.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard Hughes, 5th Bart., a barrister of the Middle Temple, *b.* 10 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Hughes, 6th Bart., *b.* 31 March, 1809; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1871, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Frederick Hughes, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1816; *m.* in 1848, Matilda, dau. of Edward Yates, and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1889, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

THE REV. **Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, 8th Bart.,** rector of Little Billing, co. Northampton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1800; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1820, Elizabeth St. John, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Butcher, of Upland Grove, near Bungay, in Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1879) had issue,

1. Marcus, lieut. 63rd regt.; *b.* 27 July, 1821; *d. unm.* in India, 30 July, 1846, *v.p.*
2. Robert Edgar (Rev.), Fellow of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *b.* 11 Sept. 1822; *m.* 24 Oct. 1857, Frances Eleanor (who *d.* 3 May, 1902), dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, of Newton Park, Cambridge, and *d.v.p.* 1 Nov. 1863, having had issue,
   1. Robert Alexander, *b.* 5 June, 1861, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1885.
   1●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 1884, Jerome James Guiry, of Pepardstown, co. Tipperary, and 2ndly, Nicholas Patten Saunders.
   2●Cecil Frances Grace (*Portfield House, Chichester*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1859, *m.* 8 Nov. 1886, Col. Benjamin A. Donne, C.B., late Royal Sussex regt. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1907, leaving issue.
3. ALFRED (Sir), **9th** bart.
4. Richard Thomas, lieut. 66th regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1831; *d.* in India, 4 May, 1861, *unm.*
5♦John William St. John, served in 66th and 8th regt. from 1855 to 1864, retired by sale of captain's commission, 1864 (*Ivy Lodge, St. Helens, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1863, Jessie Ann Atkinson, dau. of William Gardiner, 2nd son of Robert Gardiner, of Chaseley Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 1879) has issue,
   1♦Frederic St. John, capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.,

late capt. South Wales Borderers, served in S. Africa (medal with six clasps) (*Mech Marsh, Titchfield*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1866; *m.* 12 Dec. 1908, ●Mabel, 2nd dau. of the late David Evans, of Brecon, and has issue,

(1)●Alpha Jessie Ruth } twins, *b.* 22 Jan. 1910.
(2)●Beta Mira Grace }
(3)●April Mary, *b.* 1 April, 1913.

2♦Alfred Collingwood, *b.* 1868.
1●Edith Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 15 July, 1908, Thomas Leighton Boyce.
2●Grace Atkinson, *m.* 19 Jan. 1887, George Alfred Shenley, and has issue.
3●Barbara Susan.
4●Evangeline, *m.* 11 Oct. 1909, Capt. Arthur Francis Gore Pery-Knox-Gore, A.S.C., 4th son of the late E. H. C. Pery-Knox-Gore, D.L. and has issue (*see* LIMERICK, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, ●Ellen Sophia, dau. of Surg.-Maj. William Deeble.
1. Mary Emily, *b.* 9 April, 1826; *d.* 12 Nov. 1845, *unm.*
2. Gratiana Fanny, *b.* 18 Dec. 1827; *m.* 7 Aug. 1855, George Cressener Tufnell, youngest son of John Jolliffe Tufnell, J.P., of Langleys, Essex, and *d.* 4 June, 1859.
3. Susan Elizabeth Anna, *b.* 25 June, 1836; *m.* Rev. Charles Foster Garratt, rector of Little Tew, Oxfordshire; and *d.* 28 Sept. 1872.
4. Anna Maria, *b.* 26 Nov. 1839; *d.* 26 July, 1860, *unm.*
5●Constance, *b.* 3 May, 1843 (63, *Divinity Road, Oxford*).

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1881, ●Mary Agnes Winwood (*Shelsley Grange, Worcester*), dau. of Sir William Smith, 3rd Bart. of Eardiston (she *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 22 March, 1900), and dying 22 May, 1889, was *s.* by his third son,

Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bart., late 33rd regt., *b.* 3 Jan. 1825; *m.* 4 Sept. 1851, Maria, elder dau. of the late Col. John Smith, of Ellingham Hall, co. Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1913) had issue,

1. Harry Scott, *b* 10 Jan. 1853; *d. unm.* in California, 17 May, 1888.
2. (ALFRED) COLLINGWOOD (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
3. Hugh St. John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1857; *m.* 11 June, 1890, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Rev. Joseph Walker, M.A., rector of Great Billing. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1898. He *d.* 6 July, 1901, having had issue,

Richard St. John, *b.* 7 April, 1891; *d.* 10 Feb. 1892.

4♦Ralph Townsend (5, *Britannia Terrace, Saltburn, Yorks*), *b.* 29 July, 1864; *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, ●Mary, dau. of John Eddison Birkbeck, of The Priory, Grosmont, co. York, and has issue,

1●Sybil Mary.
2●Joan Kathleen.

5♦Robert Heyswood (*Cleeve, Ivybridge, S. Devon*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1865; *m.* 7 June, 1894, ●Edith Agnes, youngest dau. of C. B. Skinner, of The Chantry, Ipswich, and has issue,

1●Elizabeth Mary Theodora, *b.* 22 June, 1896.
2●Barbara Frances, *b.* 21 Dec. 1897.
3●Joanne Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1900.
4●Diana Margaret, *b.* 12 Sept. 1905.

6♦Hubert Edgar (*Flempton Rectory, Bury St. Edmunds*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1867; *m.* 23 July, 1896, ●Mary Charlotte, dau. of Charles W. Harrison, of Whitmores, Beckenham, and has issue,

1♦Richard Edgar, *b.* 1897.
2♦Alfred Marcus, *b* 12 Sept. 1900.
3♦Charles Collingwood, *b.* 9 Feb. 1907.
1. Joyce Evangeline, *b.* 28 May, 1899, *d.* 11 Jan. 1900.
2●Pamela Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1901.
3●Evangeline Gratiana, *b.* 11 Nov. 1904.
4●Rosemary Sybil, *b.* 29 July, 1909.

1●Evangeline Lockhart, *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, John Ramsay Drake, of Gadebridge Park, Hemel Hemstead, and has issue.
2●Florence Mary, *m.* 1881, Arthur Elliot Deane, of Minster House and Littleton House, Winchester, and has issue.
3●Gratiana Lucy, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Rev. John Samuel Sherbrooke Banks, rector of Trimley St. Martin, Ipswich, eldest son of Rev. S. Banks, rector of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and has issue.
4●Gertrude Maria, *m.* 1888, Major Frederick William Templetown Robinson, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* ROSMEAD, B.).
5●Sybil Jessie, *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Godolphin Henry Vane Milbank, of Stutton, Suffolk, and Newsham, co. York (*see* MILBANK, Bart.).
6●Constance, *m.* 14 Feb. 1901, William Henry Bowles, of Lawford Place, Essex, and has issue.

He *d.* 1 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—17 July, 1773.
Seat—East Bergholt Lodge, Suffolk. *Address*—Norman Court, Southsea. *Clubs*—Windham, S.W., and Royal Albert Yacht, Southsea.

HUGHES-HUNTER. *See* HUNTER.

HULSE.



Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow Hulse, 7th Bart., of Breamore House, Hants, lieut. Scots Guards, late Hampshire Yeo., *b.* 31 Aug. 1889; *s.* his father 1903.

Lineage—EDWARD HULSE, of Baldwins Park, Kent, Fellow of Emmanuel Coll., Camb., M.D. of Leyden, Physician to WILLIAM of Orange, and Fellow and Treasurer of London College of Physicians, 1677-1709, *b.* at Stanny, Cheshire, 1638; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Westrow, of Twittenham, Kent, M.P. for Hythe, during the long Parliament, 1645-53, by Anne, his wife, half-sister of Arthur, Lord Capel (who was beheaded 1648). He *d.* 1711, leaving a son,

Sir Edward Hulse, 1st Bart., M.D., physician to QUEEN ANNE and Kings GEORGE I. and GEORGE II., was created a baronet 7 Feb. 1738-9. He *m.* in 1713, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Levett, Knt., lord mayor of London, 1700, by whom he had four sons, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* John Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts. Sir Edward *d.* 10 April, 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Hulse, 2nd Bart., of Breamore, Hants., High sheriff, Hampshire, 1765; *m.* 23 Feb. 1742, Hannah, dau. of Samuel Vanderplank, of London, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Samuel (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 62nd regt., governor of Chelsea hospital, and ranger of the Home Park, Windsor, *d.* 1 Jan. 1837.
3. Westrow, in holy orders, chaplain to the East India Company, *d.* in 1787.
1. Hannah, *m.* R. Benyon, M.P., of Gidea Hall, Essex, and Englefield, Berks.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Berens, of Kevington, Kent.
3. Mary Anne, *m.* General Edmund Stevens, col. 62nd regt., equerry to GEORGE IV. 4. Dorothy, *d. unm.*
5. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* Sir Thomas Bernard, Bart.; and *d.* 20 July, 1846.

Sir Edward dying in 1800, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Hulse, 3rd Bart., *m.* in 1769, Mary, dau. of Charles Lethieullieur, LL.D., fell. of All Souls', Oxford, and heir of her uncle, Smart Lethieullieur, of Aldersbrook, Essex, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Richard, maj.-gen. in the army, commd. guards' brigade at Talavera and Salamanca, and *d.* in Spain, in Sept. 1814.
3. Thomas, fellow of All Souls College, Oxford.
1. Mary, *m.* in 1816, Edward Berkeley Portman, of Bryanston House, Dorsetshire.
2. Frances, *m.* George Eyre, of Bramshaw, Hants, and *d.* in 1820.
3. Harriet, *m.* John Buller, of Morval, Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 27 Sept. 1868. 4. Charlotte, *d.* 30 July, 1873.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Hulse, 4th Bart., M.P. for West Looe, 1816-32, *b.* 12 Oct. 1771; *m.* 5 July, 1808, Maria, 2nd dau. of John Buller, of Morval, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1855) had,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Charles, of Stoke Park, Guildford, sometime gren. guards, *b.* 20 Aug. 1810; *m.* 3 April, 1836, Georgina Amelia, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1897. He *d.* 25 May, 1883, leaving issue,
1. Charles Frederick, retired lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 30 April, 1843; *m.* 11 Nov. 1875, ●Jessie, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Joseph Edwin Thackwell, C.B. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1902.
2♦Samuel George, late 42nd foot, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845.
1●Caroline Maria (*The Merrie Thought, Fordingbridge, Hants*).
2. Georgina Mary, *d.* 23 Jan. 1898.
3. Agnes Charlotte Letitia, *m.* 21 May, 1873, Gilbert John Smallpeice, of Guildford, and *d.* 1882, leaving two sons.
4●Selina Frances (*Headley Mount, Hants*).
5● **Augusta** Julia.
6●Henrietta Eleanor.
3. Richard Samuel, capt. coldstream guards, *d.* Sept. 1866.
4. John Buller, *d.* 1 Oct. 1861. 5. Henry Gore, *d.* 1 June, 1851.
1. Maria, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1898.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Oct. 1854. His eldest son,

Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bart., M.A., D.L., Hants., high sheriff 1868, Fell. of All Souls Coll. Oxford; *b.* 2 April, 1809; *m.* 29 Nov. 1854, ●Katharine Jane (*The Grange, Bournemouth*), only child of the Very Rev. Henry Parr Hamilton, F.R.S., Dean of Salisbury. He *d.* 11 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY (Sir), **6th** bart.

2. Charles Westrow, capt. and hon. major Hampshire and Isle of Wight artillery, J.P. Hants, *b.* 25 Nov. 1860, killed in action at Barklaagte in S. Africa, 4 June, 1901.
3♦ HAMILTON JOHN, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Hants, barrister-at-law (*Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1864; *m.* 27 April, 1908, ●Estelle, dau. of the late William Lorillard Campbell, of New York, and has issue,
♦Hamilton Westrow, *b.* 20 June, 1909.
1●Katharine Charlotte, *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Andrew Coventry Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, and has issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).
2●Maria Eleanor, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Hon. Duncombe Pleydell-Bouverie. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1909, leaving issue (*see* RADNOR, E.).

The eldest son,

Sir Edward Henry Hulse, 6th Bart., of Breamore House, Hants, capt. 15th batt. Imperial Yeomanry, served in S. Africa 1900-2, late capt. Royal Wiltshire Yeomanry, *b.* 25 Aug. 1859; educated at Eton and Brasenose College, Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Wilts, J.P. Hants, M.P. for Salisbury 1886-97; *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, ●Edith Maud (*Breamore House, Hants*), only dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Burnham, and *d.* 30 May, 1903, leaving issue,
EDWARD HAMILTON WESTROW (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

Creation—7 Feb. 1738-9.
Arms—*Per fesse* arg. and erm., three piles, one issuing from the chief, between the others reversed, sa. *Crest*—A buck's head, couped, ppr. attired, or, between the attires a sun, of the last, and charged on the neck with two bezants and a plate. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Breamore House, Hants.

HULTON.



Sir William Rothwell Hulton, 2nd Bart., of Hulton Park, Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster, J.P., B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 Feb. 1868; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 31 July, 1890, ● Ethel Marguerite, 3rd dau. of Edward Sotheron Richmond-Gale-Braddyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ROGER BRADDYLL, *b.* 30 March, 1891.
●Leslie Florence.

Lineage—This family possesses the most unerring proof of antiquity in the title deeds of their estate of Hulton, from which the surname is derived.

BLEYTHIN or BLENIN DE HULTON, living *temp.* HENRY II., was father of

JORWERTH or YARWIT DE HULTON, who flourished in the reigns of RICHARD I. and JOHN, and obtained from the latter a grant by charter 10 Oct. 1199, of the town of Penulton, in co. Lancaster, in exchange for other lands which the King, when Earl of Morteign, had given him. His 2nd son,

RICHARD DE HULTON, who had a grant of land in Barton from Edith de Barton, by consent of Gilbert de Norton, her husband, which lands Jorwerth de Hulton, father of Richard had some time held of her. His son and successor,

DAVID DE HULTON, Lord of Hulton, to whom his uncle, Robert de Hulton, granted all his lands in Hulton, and William de Ferrers gave all his possessions in Flixton, together with his manor of Hordesdale, by homage and service of two marks of silver four times a year, and by the 6th part of a knight's fee, 7 July, 1251. David de Hulton *m.* Agnes, dau. of Adam de Blackburne, and was father of several sons (from John de Hulton, the younger son, descended the HULTONS *of Farneworth*). The eldest son,

RICHARD DE HULTON, of Hulton, lord of Hulton, had a charter of free warren in Hulton 28 July, 1304. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Robert de Radcliffe, of Radcliff Tower, and had issue **1.** Richard, his heir; **2.** John, of Halliwell; **3.** ADAM, of whom we treat; and **4.** Roger, *d.* before 1340-1. The 3rd son,

ADAM DE HULTON, on whom his nephew Richard de Hulton, son of his eldest brother Richard, settled, in 1333, his paternal estates of Hulton. He *m.* Avicia, dau. of Alicia de Eccles, and had issue. His eldest son,

ROGER DE HULTON, of Hulton, *m.* 1346, Alyne, dau. of Adam de Lever of Great Lever, and had issue, a son and heir,

ROGER DE HULTON, of Hulton, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Legh, of Adlington, co. Chester, and *d.* before 8 July, 1411, leaving issue. His eldest son,

ADAM DE HULTON, of Hulton, living 5 HENRY V. (1417), left issue, with a dau. Alice, *m.* Thomas Culcheth, an only son,

ROGER DE HULTON, of Hulton, *m.* Elena, dau. of John de Hulton, of Farneworth, and *d.* before 3 June, 1459, leaving, with two daus., a son,

ROGER DE HULTON, of Hulton, living 20 Oct. 1 HENRY VII. (1485), who was father of

ROGER HULTON, of Hulton Park, living 20 Oct. 1 HENRY VII. (1485) *m.* Katharine, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Harrington, of Wolfedge, and by her (who was living a widow 29 Sept. 16 HENRY VII.) had three sons and one dau., Emma, *m.* Richard Parr, of Kempsnough. The eldest son,

ADAM HULTON, of Hulton Park, living 20 Jan. 21 HENRY VIII. (1530), *m.* by licence, 22 May, 1489, Alice, only child and heiress of John Hulton, of Farneworth, and had four sons and three daus. His eldest son,

WILLIAM HULTON, of Hulton Park, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Legh, of Adlington, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1554, leaving issue. His son and heir,

ADAM HULTON, of Hulton Park, *m.* by licence 3 Nov. 1534, Clemence, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and dying 20 Sept. 15 ELIZABETH (1572-3), was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HULTON, of Hulton Park, aged 32 at his father's decease. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Kighley, of Inskip, and *d.* 1631, aged 91, and was *s.* by his great grandson (*see below*). His eldest son,

ADAM HULTON, *m.* before 4 Feb. 29 ELIZABETH, Alice, dau. of William Baguley, of Manchester, and *d.v.p.*, *bur.* 29 Dec. 1597. His eldest son,

WILLIAM HULTON, *m.* 1606, Katherine, 8th dau. of Robert Hyde, of Hyde and Norbury, co. Chester, by Beatrix his wife, dau. of Sir William Calverley, of Calverley, co. York, and had issue,

1. ADAM, his heir.
2. Edward, *d. unm.* 1645.
1. Beatrix, *m.* George Rigby, of Peel, 4th son of Alexander Rigby, of Middleton.

William Hulton *d.* in the lifetime of his grandfather 6 Sept. 1613 (his widow *m.* 2ndly, Roger Nowell, of Read; and 3rdly, Saville Radcliffe). His elder son,

ADAM HULTON, of Hulton Park, *s.* his great grandfather 1631, *b.* 1 July, 1607; *m.* Grace, only dau. of Edmund Howarth, of Howarth, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* 16 Oct. 1657, Thomas Lacy, of Longworth.
2. Beatrix, *m.* Edward Copley, of Batley, and had issue.

Mr. Hulton *d.* 1652 (will dated 16 Sept. 1651, proved 10 June, 1652), and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HULTON, of Hulton Park and Farneworth, *b.* 9 Sept. 1625; *m.* Anne, only child and heir of William Jessop, of Warwick House, Holborn, M.P. for Stafford, and *d.* 27 May, 1694, having had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Jessop, *bapt.* 18 Feb. 1667; *m.* 31 July, 1716, Mary, dau. of William Haselden of Dean, and *d.* about 1726, having had issue,
   1. WILLIAM, *s.* his uncle.
   1. Anne, *m.* Nicholas Winckley, of Preston, and *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1797.
   2. Mary, *bapt.* 29 June, 1720.
   3. Beatrix, *bapt.* 26 Nov. 1722; *m.* 3 Sept. 1748, Thomas Lister, of Gisborne Park, M.P. for Clitheroe, and was *bur.* 5 Dec. 1774, leaving issue. He *d.* 1761.
3. Francis, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1697.
4. Edward, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1697.

The eldest son,

HENRY HULTON, of Hulton Park, *bapt.* 31 Feb. 1665; *m.* at Thornhill, 29 Sept. 1735, Eleanor, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Rev. John Copley, rector of Elmley, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1739, Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart.) had no issue. He *d.* 1737, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM HULTON, of Hulton Park and Farneworth, *bapt.* at Dean, 22 June, 1717; *m.* 16 July, 1735, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Leigh, of Westhoughton House, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Clowes, of Broughton) left at his decease, April, 1741, an only son and successor,

WILLIAM HULTON, of Hulton Park and Farneworth, *b.* 6 Oct. 1739; *m.* 25 April, 1759, Anne, dau. and heir of John Hall, of Droylsden, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1802) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Henry, Lieut.-Col. Commandant of the Blackburne Regt. of Local Militia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1765; *m.* 25 Aug. 1798, Louisa Caroline, 4th dau. of John Hooke Campbell, of Bangeston, co. Pembroke,

Lord Lyon King-at-arms, Scotland, and had issue. He *d.* Sept. 1831. She *d.* 31 March, 1863. From him descend the Hultons of Hurst Grange, Lancashire.

1. Anne, *m.* Banastre Parker, of Extwistle and Cuerden; and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1830.

Mr. Hulton *d.* in France, 1 Jan. 1773, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HULTON, of Hulton Park, *b.* 28 May, 1762; High Sheriff 1789. He *m.* 23 Aug. 1785, Jane, 3rd dau. of Peter Brooke, of Mere, co. Chester, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas William Boyce, 16th Light Dragoons, and *d.* 1800) had issue,

WILLIAM, his heir.

Frances Anne, *m.* 4 May, 1810, Rev. John Rowlls Browne, Vicar of Prestbury, co. Chester. She *d.* 11 June, 1870.

Mr. Hulton *d.* 24 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HULTON, of Hulton Park, D.L., High Sheriff 1809, Constable of Lancaster Castle, *b.* 23 Oct. 1787; *m.* 25 Oct. 1808, Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of Randall Ford, of Wexham, Bucks, by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. of Peter Brooke, of Mere, co. Chester, and by her, who *d.* 5 April, 1866, had issue,

1. WILLIAM FORD, his heir.
2. Arthur Hyde (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, Incumbent of Christ Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, *b.* 31 July, 1816; *m.* 28 Aug. 1845, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Jonah Harrop, D.L., of Bardsley House, co. Lancaster, and Gatten Lodge, Salop, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1858, leaving issue. His second son assumed by Royal Licence, 1866, the additional name and arms of HARROP (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HULTON-HARROP).
3. Frederick Blethyn, Ensign 48th Regt., *b.* 26 Jan. 1820, *d. unm.* abroad, 1839.
4. Charles Norleigh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1823; *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Ralph Watson, of Stokesley, and *d.* March, 1855, leaving issue.
5. Hugh Thurstain, barrister-at-law, Treasurer of County Courts of Liverpool, Chorley, and other places, *b.* 10 March, 1834; *m.* 25 Nov. 1857, Edith, dau. of Colonel William Leigh Clowes, of Broughton, Lancashire, and *d.* Nov. 1862, leaving a dau.
6. Alfred Lacy, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1863.

1. Amelia Maria, *m.* 30 Jan. 1837, Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, Bishop of Durham. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1861. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, leaving issue (*see* CLARENDON, E.).
2. Sophia Frances Anne, *m.* 7 Dec. 1836, Edward Stanley Bagot Richmond-Gale-Braddyll, of Conishead Priory, Ulverstone, Lancashire, who *d.* 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 1864.
3. Gertrude Mary, *m.* 3 March, 1842, George Edward Wilson, of Dallam Tower, Westmorland. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1879, leaving issue (*see* BROMLEY-WILSON, Bart.).
4. Emma Louisa, *d. unm.* 1841.

Mr. Hulton *d.* 31 March, 1864. The eldest son,

WILLIAM FORD HULTON, of Hulton Park, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 19 Sept. 1811; *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Lister-Kaye, 1st Bart.., of Denby Grange, co. York, by Lady Amelia Grey, dau. of the 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1877) left issue,

1. WILLIAM WILBRAHAM BLETHYN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edward Grey, Rear-Adm. (retired) (7, *Hurle Crescent, Clifton, Bristol, and United Service Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1845; *m.* 28 June, 1876, Louisa, eld. dau. of W. W. Cannon, and has issue,

Alan Edward Grey, educated at Clifton and New College, Oxford, M.A. (1912), 1st Class Lit. Hum. 1908, Fellow of All Souls, 1908, Eldon Law Scholar, 1909, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1911, temp. 2nd lieut. 1st London Div. Transport and Supply Column 1914, *b.* 7 Oct. 1885.

Georgiana, *m.* 24 June, 1903, Charles Edmond Cleaver Peach, of Appleton le Street, N.R. Yorks.

1. Frances Amelia Jessie, *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, John Dennison Hargreaves, 15th Hussars, of Woodlands, Staffordshire, who *d.* Jan. 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1887, George Oakeley Trower. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1907. She *d.* 18 July, 1912.
2. Georgiana Maria, *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, William Clough, of Newbald Hall and Clifton, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1864.

Mr. Hulton *d.* 18 May, 1879. His eldest son,

Sir William Wilbraham Blethyn Hulton, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, B.A. Camb., Barr.-at-Law, Constable of Lancaster Castle, 1892-1907, *b.* 31 July, 1844; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1867, Sarah Matilda, only dau. of Ralph Rothwell, of Ribbleton Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1873) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROTHWELL (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Ralph Edward, *b.* 18 March; *d.* 15 April, 1869.
3. Montagu Lister, Lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 19 May, 1871; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1908.
4. Arthur Hyde, LL.B., Barrister-at-Law (*Badger Heath, near Wolverhampton*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1873; *m.* 25 April, 1899, • Violet Eugenia, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Lister-Kaye, R.A., of Manor House, Stretton, Rugby (*see* LISTER-KAYE, Bart.), and has issue,

• Beatrix Eugenia, *b.* 3 Jan. 1910.

1. Caroline Maria, *m.* 17 Aug. 1897, Percy Tindal-Robertson, Barrister-at-law, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1911, leaving issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1879, • Margaret Lucy (*Chesterton, Bridgnorth, Shropshire*), 3rd dau. of Col. William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, co. Lancaster. Sir W. W. B. Hulton was created a baronet 23 Dec. 1905, and *d.* 3 April, 1907, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—23 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Arg., a lion rampant gu.; quartering for HULTON, *of Farneworth*, arg., a lion rampant gu. crowned or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a hart's head arg. between two branches of hawthorn ppr. *Motto*—Mens flecti nescia.
Seat—Hulton Park, Bolton-le-Moors, co. Lancaster. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

HUMBLE. *See* NUGENT, Bart.

HUMPHERY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir William Henry Humphery, Bart.,** K.C.B., of Penton Lodge, Hampshire, J.P., High Sheriff 1873, M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, M.P. for Andover 1863-7, hon. col. 4th batt. Hampshire regt. (V.D.), brigadier-gen. comdg. Portsmouth vol. inf. brigade 1884-9; created a baronet, 10 Dec. 1868; *b.* 25 March, 1827; second son of the late John Humphery, of Clapham Common, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1850, Maria, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Cubitt, of Penton Lodge, M.P. She *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1898, • MARY CATHERINE (*The Grove, Hollington, Sussex*), dau. of the late Baron Alderson. He *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1909, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—10 Dec. 1868. Extinct, 31 March, 1909.

HUNT. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Frederick Seager Hunt, Bart.,** of Cromwell Road, Kensington, London (so created 4 Oct. 1892), D.L., M.P. for Borough of Marylebone, W. div. 1885-95, for Maidstone 1895-98, Governor of the Bluecoat School, *b.* 27 April, 1838; elder son of James Edward Hunt, of Cromwell Road, London, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of James Lys Seager; *m.* 29 Oct. 1867, his cousin, • ALICE HARRIET (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Alfred Hunt, of Hanover, and *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1904, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Hunt resides at 11, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate.

Creation—4 Oct. 1892. Extinct, 21 Jan. 1904.

HUNTER.



Sir Charles Roderick Hunter, 3rd Bart., of London, late capt. Rifle Brigade and major 1st London R.V., formerly A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Commanding in Canada, M.P. for Bath from Jan. 1910, *b.* 6 July, 1858; *s.* his father 1890; *m.* 27 July, 1887, • Agnes Lillie, dau. of Adam Kennard, of Crawley Court, Hants, and has had issue,

Ronald Claude, *b.* 5 Aug. 1888, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—JOHN HUNTER, of Beach Hill, Berks (son of Henry Hunter, of London, merchant, by Johanna his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Barnard, of Downside, and the descendant of ancestors, citizens and merchants of considerable eminence in London, *temp.* CHARLES I.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Timothy

Lannoy, Knt. of Hammersmith, sheriff of London and Middlesex, and dying in 1714, left a son and heir,

HENRY LANNOY HUNTER, of Beach Hill, Berks, who *m* Eleanor, dau. of David Bosanquet, and whose grandson,

Sir Claudius Stephen Hunter, 1st Bart., D.C.L., colonel of the royal London regular militia; *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1797, Penelope Maria, only dau. of John Free, an opulent merchant of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1840) he had issue,

1. JOHN, E.I.C. civil service; *b.* 26 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Sarah, dau. of W. N. W. Hewett, of Bilham, Yorkshire. She *d.* Nov. 1826, leaving issue,

CLAUDIUS STEPHEN PAUL (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1831, Louisa, eldest dau. of Jonathan Hayter Garatin, 88th regt., and *d.* 28 May, 1842.

2. Thomas Claudius, *b.* 10 April, 1804; *d.* in Feb. 1832.
3. Samuel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1806; *d.* 17 Feb. 1834.

Sir Claudius *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1841, Janet, 2nd dau. of James Fenton, of Hampstead, which lady *d.* his widow, 21 Jan. 1859. Sir Claudius having been chosen an alderman of the city of London, filled the civic chair in 1811-12; and was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1812. He *d.* 20 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Claudius Stephen Paul Hunter, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1825, J.P. and D.L. Berkshire, and high sheriff 1860; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Constance, younger dau. of William George Ives Bosanquet. She *d.* 23 May, 1911, having had issue,

1. Claude, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Dec. 1853; *d.* 3 Dec. 1878.
2. CHARLES RODERICK (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1●Constance Janet, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852.

Sir Paul *d.* 7 Jan. 1890.

Creation—15 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Or, a lion, rampant, gu., between eight crosses patée, fitchée, sa. *Crest*—A demi-lion, holding between the paws a cross patée, fitchée, as in the arms.

Seat—Mortimer Hill, Mortimer R.S.O., Berks. *Clubs*—Carlton and Travellers'.

HUGHES-HUNTER.

Sir William Bulkeley Hughes Hughes-Hunter, 2nd Bart., of Plas Côch, Anglesey, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, J.P. and C.C. for Anglesey, capt. 6th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, capt. 3rd vol. batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, educated at Radley and Trinity Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1905, M.A. 1908, *b.* 20 April, 1880; *s.* his father 1907.



Lineage—This family was resident in the co. Perth for upwards of two centuries. Among its members may be mentioned Lieut.-Gen. Peter Hunter, lieut.-gov. of Upper Canada and commander-in-chief in both the Canadas, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1805, and John Hunter, M.D., F.R.S., physician extraordinary to the Prince of Wales 1806, who *d.* in London 29 Jan. 1809.

ROBERT HUNTER in Inchture, *m.* Catherine Cochrane, and had issue,

JOHN HUNTER in Inchture, *m.* 28 Dec. 1680, Agnes Milner, and *d.* July, 1718, leaving issue,

1. Patrick, laird of Knap in Dalforgan, *d.* before 1758, leaving issue.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
3. Robert, tenant in Rossie, *m.* 10 June, 1725, Katherine, dau. of Charles Grimmond, tenant in Gaskenhall, and had issue.

The second son,

JAMES HUNTER, tenant in Rossie, afterwards in Inchture, *m.* 2 Feb. 1722, Janet, dau. of James Mathew, of Mains of Fintrie, and had, with other issue who *d.* young or *unm.*,

1. James, a merchant of London.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Patrick, a planter in Jamaica.
4. Thomas, who purchased the estate of Glencarse, but *d.s.p.*
5. Alexander, a merchant in London.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Charles Hill, and 2ndly, Robert Webster, of Cransley.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Kinnear, of Kinnear.
3. Janet, *m.* James Miller, of New Mien.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Kinnear, of Lochton.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES HUNTER, tenant in Seaside, *m.* 22 Aug. 1751, his cousin Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert Hunter, of Ballo, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
1. Janet. 2. Catherine.
3. Margaret, *m.* Robert Blair.

The only son,

JAMES HUNTER, of Seaside, *b.* 1757, *m.* Feb. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Crow, of Hillside of Logie, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Patrick, lieut. in the E.I.C.'s service, *d.* at Bombay, in 1804, from a wound received at Assaye.
3. James.
4. Thomas, *d.* young.
1. Agnes, *m.* James Webster, of Balruddery, co. Forfar.
2. Margaret, *m.* George Seton.
3. Helen, *d.* young.
4. Barbara, *m.* Andrew Thomson, of Kinloch.

The eldest son,

CHARLES HUNTER, of Seaside and Glencarse, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 31 May, 1782; *m.* in Dec. 1815, Agnes, dau. of Andrew Thomson, of Kinloch, co. Fife, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Andrew, *b.* May, 1818.
3. Thomas, *b.* Feb. 1820.
4. Charles, *b.* Nov. 1827.
1. Agnes, *d.* 1840.

The eldest son,

JAMES HUNTER, of Seaside and Glencarse, *b.* Sept. 1816, capt. *h.p.* 13th regt., and capt. on the staff, sometime lieut. 42nd Highlanders; *m.* 24 Aug. 1843, Jane, dau. of Hugh Gordon, of Manar, co. Aberdeen (*see that family*), and had an only child,

Sir Charles Hughes-Hunter, 1st Bart., of Plas Côch, Anglesey, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1890, and County Alderman of Anglesey, Fellow of the Royal Society of Scotland, Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, Scotland, Knt. Com. of the Imperial Constantine Order of St. George, Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, formerly major 3rd batt. Manchester regt., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and hon. col. the Prince of Wales Light Horse, Cape Colony, 1901, *b.* 27 July, 1844; created a baronet 5 Dec. 1906; *m.* 19 July, 1876, ●Sarah Elizabeth Hughes, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (now of Plas Côch and Byrnddû, and Lady of the Manor of Cemaes, which manor was granted by RICHARD III.), heiress of William Bulkeley Hughes,* of Plas Côch, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, and for forty years M.P. for the Carnarvon district of Burghs, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM BULKELEY HUGHES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

1●Elizabeth Gordon.
2●Anna Love, *m.* 11 Dec. 1912, Gerald Edward Grove White, B.A., 4th son of William James Grove White, of St. Helens, Lucan, co. Dublin, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3●Ethel Marjory.

Sir Charles assumed for himself and issue, by Royal Licence, 2 April, 1904, the surname of HUGHES, in addition to and before that of HUNTER, and the arms of HUGHES quarterly with his own family arms. Lady Hughes-Hunter assumed by Royal Licence of the same date the arms of HUGHES. Sir Charles *d.* 2 Feb. 1907, and was *s.* by his only son,

Creation—5 Dec. 1906.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th (HUNTER), vert three greyhounds at full speed in pale arg., collared gu. within a bordure or on a chief, engrailed of the second a fleur-de-lis az. between two bugles of the field, stringed of the third and virolled of the fourth: 2nd and 3rd (HUGHES) arg. a chevron couped sa. between three cornish choughs ppr. each holding in the beak an ermine spot all within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crests*—1. HUNTER: A greyhound's head and neck arg., collared gu. (*motto over*—Dum spiro spero); 2. HUGHES: A cornish chough ppr. debruised by a pale wavy arg. holding in the beak an ermine spot, resting the dexter claw on a label of the second. *Motto*—Duw a ddarpar ir Brain.

Residence—Plas Côch, Llanfair, co. Anglesey.

* Mr. William Bulkeley Hughes was the representative of an ancient line, and 19th in male descent from Llowarch Cwmmwd Menai, in Anglesey, founder of the 2nd Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, who flourished in the 12th century. Llowarch ap Bran was 8th in descent from Rhoderick the Great, King of all Wales. The present mansion of Plas Côch (Red Palace), spelt in some manuscripts Place Gough (Place of the Chough), and at one time called Porthamal Issa, was rebuilt 1569, by Hugh Hughes, High Sheriff of Anglesey, M.P., a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Attorney-General to Queen ELIZABETH for North Wales, and appointed by JAMES I. Lord Chief Justice for Ireland, but *d.* in London before going to that country. The ancient Court of Llys Llowarch ap Bran stood in the grounds of the present place in the 12th century, and the site is still to be seen, and interesting stones have been found there.

HUNTINGDON.



The Earl of Huntingdon (Warner Francis John Plantagenet Hastings), D.L. King's Co., lieut.-col. late Commg. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., page of honour at the Vice-regal Court, 1878-80; *b.* 8 July, 1868; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1892, ●Maud Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir Samuel Wilson, late M.P. for Portsmouth, and has issue,

1♦Francis John Clarence Westenra Plantagenet, *Viscount Hastings*, *b.* 30 Jan. 1901.
1●Maud Kathleen Cairnes Plantagenet, *b.* 28 March, 1893.
2●Norah Frances, *b.* 12 Sept. 1894.
3●Marian Ileene Mabel, *b.* 15 Sept. 1895.

Lineage—This illustrious house, so renowned in the cabinet and the field, derives its surname from the seaport of Hastings, in Sussex (the lastage of which its senior members farmed for many years from the crown), and deduces its pedigree from Robert de Hastings, Portgrave of Hastings, Lord of Fillongley, in Warwickshire, and dispensator, or steward, to William the Conqueror. The successor of this Robert was

Walter de Hastings, who became steward to Henry I., as owner of the manor of Ashill, Norfolk, a grant from the crown, upon the condition of taking care of the naperie (table-linen) at the coronation. From this Walter descended

Henry, Lord Hastings, who *m.* Ada, 4th dau. of David, Earl of Huntingdon, by Maud, dau. of Hugh, sister and co-heir of Ranulph, Earl of Chester (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*, article Meschines, *Earls of Chester*), and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry, Lord Hastings, who, adhering to Simon Montfort, Earl of Leicester, against Henry III., was knighted, and made governor, by that nobleman, of the castles of Scarborough and Winchester in 1264, and in the following year of Kenilworth Castle. This feudal baron *m.* Joane, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Barons of Bergavenny; and dying in 1268, was *s.* by his elder son,

John de Hastings, Lord Hastings and Bergavenny, seneschal of Aquitaine, and, in 1290, one of the aspirants to the Scottish throne in right of his grandmother, Ada, who was niece to Malcolm IV. and William the Lion, Kings of Scotland. This nobleman had summons to parliament from 1295 to the time of his death. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of William, and sister and co-heir of Aylmer de Valence, Earls of Pembroke, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; the second of which daus., Elizabeth, *m.* Roger, Lord Grey de Ruthyn. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, 5th dau. of Hugh Despenser, Earl of Winchester, and had two sons. He *d.* 9 March, 1312-13, and was *s.* by the elder son of the first marriage,

John, Lord Hastings, *Bergavenny and Weishford*, governor of Kenilworth Castle in 1323; who *d.* in 1325, and was *s.* by his only son,

Laurence, who, upon the decease of his grand-uncle, Aylmer de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, *s.p.*, was created *Earl of Pembroke*, by patent dated 13 Oct. 1389; a dignity that expired with John, 3rd earl, who was accidentally slain in a tournament by Sir John St. John, at Woodstock. This terminated the elder branch of the noble house of Hastings; but a younger, deriving from

Thomas de Hastings, great-grandson of Walter de Hastings, steward to Henry I. and elder son of William de Hastings, by his 2nd wife, Ida, dau. of Henry, Earl of Ewe, laid the foundation of the present Earldom of Huntingdon. From this Thomas lineally descended

Sir William de Hastings, 1st Baron Hastings, Knt., who was nominated by Edward IV. master of the Mints at London and Calais, steward of the honour of Leicester, and of the manors and castles of Donnington, Higham Ferrers, and Daventry; and created by the same monarch, 26 July, 1461, *Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la-Zouch*, when his lordship was installed a knight of the most noble Order of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Catharine, relict of William, Lord Bonvile and Harington, and dau. of Richard Nevil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had four sons and two daus. In 1465, we find this nobleman entering into an agreement with Dame Elizabeth Grey, late wife of Sir John Grey, Knt., and heir of Edward Grey, late Lord Ferrers, that he should have the wardship of her son, Thomas, afterwards Marquess of Dorset, on whose part it was stipulated that he should, within five or six years afterwards, marry the eldest dau. of Lord Hastings that might then be living. His lordship about this time undertook, in his capacity of master of the Mint, a new coinage of gold consisting of pieces of eight shillings and fourpence sterling each, called *nobles*; other pieces of one-half; and a third, of one-fourth that value. For several years afterwards Lord Hastings was one of the most powerful persons in the kingdom. In 1474, he obtained a license from Edward IV. to impark three thousand acres of land and wood in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and he accordingly built, at Ashby, a magnificent castle for the residence of his family, which it continued to be for two hundred years. This castle was afterwards remarkable as the temporary prison of Mary, Queen of Scots. Of his lordship Fuller says: "The reader needeth not my dim candle to direct him to this illustrious person, whom King Edward IV., or rather Edward Plantagenet (because more in human than in his royal capacity), so delighted in that he made him his lord chamberlain, Baron Hastings of Ashby-de-la-Zouch," etc. Lord Hastings fell a victim, eventually, to the Protector Gloucester (Richard III.), and was beheaded in the Tower, 13 June, 1483, when his estates were confiscated, but soon afterwards restored, partly by Richard and the remainder by Henry VII., to his son,

Edward, 2nd Baron Hastings, K.B., who having *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Thomas, Baron Hungerford, Botreaux, Moulins, and Moels, had been summoned to parliament, 15 Nov. 1482, as Lord Hungerford. By this union his lordship had a dau., Anne, who became the wife of Thomas Stanley, Earl of Derby, and after his decease, of John Radcliffe, Lord FitzWalter; and a son, his successor, at his demise, 8 Nov. 1507,

George, 3rd Baron Hastings and **1st Earl of Huntingdon,** attended Henry VIII., in 1513, at the taking of Terouenne and Tournay, and was created by that monarch 8 Dec. 1529, Earl of Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Stafford, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, and widow of Sir Walter Herbert, Knt.; and dying 24 March, 1544, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis, **2nd Earl of Huntingdon,** K.G., who *m.* in 1532, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pole, Lord Montagu, and granddau. of Margaret, Countess of Salisbury (which Margaret was dau. and sole heir of George Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, brother of Edward IV.). On New Year's day, 1553, we find this nobleman presenting to Edward VI., in a purse of red silk, *five sovereigns and eight half-sovereigns*; and receiving in return a gilt cup and cover, weighing twenty ounces. His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1561, having had six sons and five daus.; of the youngest dau., the beautiful Lady Mary Hastings, the following circumstance is related: "John Vassilivich, Grand Duke and Emperor of Russia, having a desire to marry an English lady, was told of the Lady Mary Hastings, who being of the blood royal, he began to affect: whereupon making his desires known to Queen Elizabeth, who did well approve thereof, he sent over Theodore Pissemskoie, a nobleman of great account, his ambassador, who, in the name of his master, offered great advantages to the queen in the event of the marriage. The queen hereupon caused the lady to be attended with divers ladies and young noblemen, that so the ambassador might have a sight of her, which was accomplished in York House Garden, near Charing Cross, London. There was the envoy brought into her presence, and casting down his countenance, fell prostrate before her, then rising, with his face still towards her (the lady with the rest admiring at his strange salutation), he said, by his interpreter, "it sufficed him to behold the angelic presence of her who, he hoped, would be his master's spouse and empress." The alliance did not, however, take place, and the lady *d. unm.* Of the earl's sons by his countess (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1676),

1. Henry, **3rd** earl.
2. George, **4th** earl.
3. William, *d.s.p.*
4. Edward (Sir), of the Abbey of Leicester, *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, Knt. of Mirevale Abbey, co. Warwick, 3rd son of Walter, Viscount Hereford, and widow of Edward Cave, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester, by whom he had two sons (the younger, Walter, *d.s.p.*), and was *s.* in 1603, by the elder,

Henry (Sir), sheriff of Leicester in 1619, who *m.* Mabel, dau. of Antony Faunt, of Fauston, by whom he had four sons and two daus. The 2nd and 3rd sons *d.* without issue; the 4th settled in Ireland, and left descendants there. Sir Henry Hastings *d.* in 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Hastings of Humberston, *m.* Jane, dau. of Goodhall, of Belgrave, co. Leicester, by whom he had five sons and five

daus.; of the sons, the eldest *m.*, but *d.s.p.*; the 2nd, Walter, *m.* Anne Cradock, and left two daus., one of whom, Jane, *m.* Edward Holme, of Upholland, and a son, Henry, of Castle Donnington, who *d. unm.*; the 4th and 5th *d. unm.*; while the line of the family was continued by the 3rd son,

RICHARD HASTINGS, of Welford, Nottinghamshire, whose only son, HENRY HASTINGS, was left an orphan at the age of 14, in 1701, and the trustees appointed by his father dissipated a large proportion of his property. He *m.* Elizabeth Hudson, and had three sons, THEOPHILUS HENRY, the eldest, in holy orders, *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1804, *s.p.* This reverend gentleman, for some time after the 10th earl's death, assumed the dignity of Earl of Huntingdon (to which he was entitled): Ferdinando, the 3rd son, *d.* in his 14th year; and GEORGE HASTINGS, the 2nd son, was taken, with his brother, Theophilus, under the protection of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon, and educated with that nobleman's son, Francis Lord Hastings. He subsequently entered the army and attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the 3rd regt. of foot guards. Col. Hastings *m.* in 1769, Sarah, dau. of Col. Thomas Hodges, by whom he had, with two elder sons who *d. unm.*, a 3rd son, HANS FRANCIS, **11th** Earl of Huntingdon. Col. Hastings *d.* in 1802.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1561, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Huntingdon,** K.G. His lordship *m.* 25 May, 1553, Catherine, dau. of John Dudley, Duke of Northumberland, but *d.* without issue, 14 Dec. 1595, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **Earl of Huntingdon,** *m.* in July, 1557, Dorothy, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Port, Knt. of Etwal, Derbyshire, and who *d.* 2 Sept. 1607, by whom (who brought him Dale Abbey, in the same shire) he had three sons and two daus.,

1. FRANCIS, *Lord Hastings*, who *d.* before his father, 17 Dec. 1595, leaving, by Sarah his wife, dau. of Sir James Harington, and sister of Lord Harington, of Exton (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir George Kingsmill; 3rdly, Edward, Lord Zouche, of Haryngworth, and 4thly, Sir Thomas Edmonds, and *d.* in 1620), three sons and two daus., viz.,
   1. HENRY, **5th** earl.
   2. George (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Seymour, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Pryn, Knt., and had issue.*
   3. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1617.
   1. Catherine, *m.* Philip, Earl of Chesterfield.
   2. Theodosia, *m.* Sir Francis Bodenham, Knt. of Ryal, in Rutlandshire.
2. Henry, of Woodland, Dorsetshire, whose singular character, drawn by the celebrated Lord Shaftesbury, may be found in the *Biographia Britannica*.
3. Edward (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* at Vienna.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Unton, Knt. of Wadley; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Chetwynd, Knt. of Ingestrie.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir James Stuart, K.B.; and 2ndly, Robert, Earl of Roscommon.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1604, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, **5th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 24 April, 1586. He *m.* (in his 17th year) 15 Jan. 1601, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, had issue by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1633),

1. FERDINANDO, **6th** earl.
2. Henry, a distinguished adherent of CHARLES I. during the civil war; created, by that monarch, LORD LOUGHBOROUGH. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1666.
1. Alice, *m.* Sir Gervase Clifton, Bart. of Clifton.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Calveley, Knt. of Lea.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease, in 1643, by his elder son,

FERDINANDO, **6th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 18 Jan. 1608, who *m.* 7 Aug. 1623, Lucy, dau. and heir of Sir John Davis, Knt. of Englefield, Berks, and had issue,

1. HENRY, *Lord Hastings*, who *d. unm.* 24 June, 1649. His lordship was distinguished for great learning, and of such extreme sweetness of disposition, that no less than ninety-eight elegies were published on his death, under the title of *Lachrymæ Musarum*. Among them occurs Dryden's first essay.
2. THEOPHILUS, **7th** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1662, Sir James Langham, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir William Jolliffe, Knt.

The earl *d.* 13 Feb. 1655, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, **7th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 10 Dec. 1650. This nobleman was one of the peers who protested against the Act of Settlement, in 1701. He *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1671, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Lewis, of Ledstone, Knt. and Bart. by whom he had a son and two daus., viz.,

1. GEORGE, **8th** earl.
1. Lucy
2. Elizabeth } who both *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1690, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Francis Leveson Fowler, and widow of Thomas, 6th Viscount Kilmorey, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, the Chevalier Michael de Ligondes, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1723) he had two sons and five daus.

2. THEOPHILUS, **9th** earl.
3. Ferdinando, *d. unm.*
3. Anne Jaqueline, *d. unm.* in 1755.
4. Alice, *d. unm.* in 1692.
5. Frances, *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1750.
6. Catherine Maria, *m.* the Rev. Granville Wheler, of Otterden Place, in Kent, son of the celebrated traveller, Sir George Wheler, and was grandmother of Granville Hastings Wheler, who inherited the estates of Ledstone Hall, co. York, from his great-aunt, Lady Elizabeth Hastings.
7. Margaret, *m.* the Rev. Benjamin Ingham, rector of Aberford, and was grandmother of Theophilus Hastings Ingham, of Marton-in-Craven, co. York.

His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **8th Earl of Huntingdon.** This nobleman carried the sceptre at the coronation of Queen ANNE, 23 April, 1702; and dying *unm.* 22 Feb. 1704-5, the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

THEOPHILUS, **9th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 12 Nov. 1696; who carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEORGE II., 11 Oct. 1727. His lordship *m.* 3 June, 1728, Selina (celebrated, after his lordship's decease, by her attachment to the sect of Christians called Methodists), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Washington, Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1791) he had issue, with others *d.* in infancy,

1. FRANCIS, **10th** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Moira (*see* LOUDOUN, E.).
2. Selina, *d. unm.* 1763.

The earl *d.* 13 Oct. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **10th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 13 March, 1728–9. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the coronation of GEO. III., 22 Sept. 1761. His lordship dying without issue, 2 Oct. 1789, the ancient Baronies of Hastings, etc., devolved upon his eldest sister, Elizabeth, Countess of Moira, and were carried by her into the Rawdon family, and are now possessed by the EARL OF LOUDOUN, and the Earldom of Huntingdon became suspended, and so continued until claimed by Hans Francis Hastings (revert to younger descendants of Francis, 2nd earl), who succeeded in establishing his right thereto, and had summons accordingly, 14 Jan. 1819, as

HANS FRANCIS, **11th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 14 Aug. 1779; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1803, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Richard Chaloner Cobb, rector of Great Marlow, by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1820) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS THEOPHILUS HENRY, **12th** earl.
2. George Fowler, *b.* 28 Nov. 1814, vice-adm., R.N., C.B., knight of the Medjidie, formerly commanding in the Pacific and subsequently at the Nore; *m.* 14 Sept. 1864, ● Mathilde Alice (*Eversholt; Leamington*), only dau. of W. H. Hitchcock, of St. Omer (who, in 1874, assumed the surname of Degacher), and *d.* 21 March, 1876, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Hans Francis (*Tangier, Morocco*), *b.* 23 June, 1865; *m.* 19 June, 1900, ● Edyth Mary, dau. of George O. Spratt, of Lamorna, Gibraltar, and has issue,
      ♦ George Godolphin, *b.* 1905.
      ● Alice Mary Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1901.
   2 ♦ Walter Henry, *b.* 31 July, 1868.
   3 ♦ William Fowler, *b.* 9 June, 1873.
   1 ● Frances Alice, *b.* 26 July, 1870; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Gordon George William Henry, M.R.C.S., of Kildare Lodge, Minehead, Somerset, and has issue.
3. Edward Plantagenet Robin Hood, E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 12 Aug. 1818; *m.* 12 Dec. 1840, Caroline Sarah, eldest dau. of G. J. Morris, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1857, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1890) had issue,
   1. Edward George Godolphin, C.B., lieut.-col. Bengal army, late capt. 21st Hussars, *b.* 29 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1 July, 1882, ● Mabel Sophia, dau. of Sir Brydges P. Henniker, 4th bart., and *d.* Dec. 1884, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, Charles Robert Southwell, 7th Baron Dimsdale (*see* Foreign Titles) had issue,
      ● Violet Edith Henniker, *b.* 18 June, 1883; *m.* 3 Sept. 1907, Geoffrey Clinton Baker, 4th son of the late William Clinton Baker, of Bayfordbury, Herts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2 ♦ Alexander Plantagenet, C.B., adm. ret. R.N., late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria (*Bayford Hall, Hertford; Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1843; *m.* 29 July, 1885, ● Edith Caroline, dau. of Col. Frederic Rodolph Blake, C.B., 33rd regt., and has issue,
      ♦ Edward George Godolphin, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.
      ● Muriel Edith, *b.* 3 May, 1886; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, Capt. Oswald Fairbanks Smith, Hodson's Horse, Indian Army, son of the Rev. Lewis A. Smith, vicar of Bayford.
   3. Francis Theophilus Henry, *b.* 9 Jan. 1850; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1905.
   4. Godolphin Plantagenet, *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1892.
   5. George Fowler, M.A. Camb., *b.* 2 Sept. 1853, *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1899.
4. Richard Godolphin Henry (Rev.), rector of Hertingfordbury, Herts, *b.* 26 March, 1820; *m.* 26 Nov. 1846, Agnes, 6th dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton, and *d.* 10 March, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1872) had issue,
   1. Francis Theophilus Clinton, late of the India Office, *b.* 18 April, 1850; *d.* 10 Oct. 1912.
   2 ♦ Charles Godolphin William, C.I.E., late Insp.-Gen. of Police,

* It appears, by a curious funeral achievement in the church of St. Bartholomew-the-Great, Smithfield, London, that he *d.* 1 July, 1641; that he had four sons, viz., (1) George, *b.* 22 April, 1621, and *d.* 3 June, 1627; (2) Charles, *b.* 29 Nov. 1623, living in 1655; (3) Ferdinando, *b.* 19 Jan. 1626, *d.* on the day of the Conception, 1654; (4) Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1628, *d.* 1631. The daus. were, (1) Catherine, living *unm.* in 1655; (2) Martha, *m.* in 1652, Owen Owens; (3) Margaret, who *d.* in 1634, aged 19.

N.W. Frontier, *b.* 29 June, 1854; *m.* 27 Nov. 1882, ●Margaret Logie, dau. of Gen. Sir James Macpherson, K.C.B., and has issue,
♦James Richard Godolphin, *b.* 1883.
3♦Henry John Churchill (*Salisbury, Rhodesia*), *b.* 17 July, 1856; *m.* 14 Oct. 1903, ●Edith Maria, 7th dau. of the late James Clark, of Pendock Court, Tewkesbury, and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Theophilus James, *b.* 1910.
(1)●Katharine Edith, *b.* 17 Aug. 1904.
(2)●Dorothy Agnes, *b.* 15 July, 1905.
4. Hugh Francis Plantagenet, *b.* 29 June, 1859; *d.* 27 Jan. 1860.
1. Isabel, *d.* 14 Jan. 1864.
2●Margaret Selina, *m.* 1 Oct. 1870, Henry James Davidson Horne (who *d.* 1883).
3●Henrietta Mabel.
4●Lucy.
5●Katherine Agnes.

1. Frances Theophila Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1822, Capt. Henry Parker, R.N., and *d.* 7 May, 1854, leaving issue.
2. Selina Arabella Lucy, *m.* 1839, Rear-Admiral Charles Calmady Dent, R.N., and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
3. Arabella Georgiana, *m.* 25 April, 1833, George Augustus Frederick Brooke, D.L. co. Fermanagh (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1874), son of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart., of Colebrooke. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* April, 1845, Rev. John Lees, rector of Annaghdown, co. Galway, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1868, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1820, Eliza Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Bettesworth, and widow of Alexander Thistletwayte. (His widow *m.* 3rdly, 26 April, 1838, Col. Sir Thomas Noel Harris, K.H., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1846.) His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Francis Theophilus Henry, **12th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 31 July, 1808; *m.* 8 Sept. 1835, Elizabeth Anne, only surviving dau. and heir of Richard Power, M.P. of Clashmore, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1857) had issue,

1. Francis Power Plantagenet, **13th** earl.
1. Dorothea Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1869, George Dundas Yeoman, of Woodlands, near Whitby, Yorks. He *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1908. She *d.* 8 July, 1909.
2. Selina Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 March, 1870, E. G. H. Odell, of Carriglea, co. Waterford, and *d.* 24 April, 1875.
3. Louisa Arabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, W. P. Maxwell, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1902.

The earl *d.* 13 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his only son,

Francis Power Plantagenet, **13th Earl of Huntingdon,** *b.* 4 Dec. 1841; *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Mary Anne Wilmot, only child of Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra (*see* Rossmore, B.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1894) had issue,

1. Warner Francis John Plantagenet, **14th** and present earl.
2♦Osmond William Toone Westenra (*Longrood, Rugby*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 14 April, 1896, ●Mary Caroline Campbell, dau. of D. Fox Tarratt, of Ellary, Argyllshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦David Fox Godolphin, *b.* 13 Dec. 1909.
1●Ileene Wilmot Fox, *b.* 2 Feb. 1898.
2●Dorothy Isabel Westenra, *b.* 18 May, 1899.
3●Helen Stewart Daubuz, *b.* 26 Nov. 1900.
4●Osmunda Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1903.
3♦Aubrey Craven Theophilus Robin Hood (*Barcelona House, Wroughton, Swindon, Wilts*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1878; *m.* 29 April, 1907, ●Winifred, dau. of T. Forsyth-Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester.
1●Constance Wilmot Annie, *b.* 10 July, 1870; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Major Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, Bart., and has issue.
2●Ileene Frances Cairns, *b.* 20 May, 1872; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Colin George Pelham Campbell, of Stonefield, Argyllshire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
3●Ierne Louisa Arundel, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Hon. John Tufton, eldest son of Baron Hothfield, and has issue.
4●Rowena Grace Marion Selina, *b.* 2 Feb. 1879; *m.* 29 July, 1901, Graham Paterson, of Kingsmead, Windsor, and has issue.
5●Wilmot Ida Noreen, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880; *m.* 9 June, 1903, Sir William Arthur Hamar Bass, 2nd Bart.

The earl *d.* 20 May, 1885.

Creation—8 Dec. 1529.
Arms—Arg., a maunch sa. *Crest*—A bull's head erased sa., gorged with a ducal coronet, and armed or. *Supporters*—Two man-tigers guardant or, their visages resembling the human face, ppr. *Mottoes*—"In veritate victoria;" "Honorantes me honorabo," and "Post prælia præmia."
Seat—Sharavogue, R.S.O., King's Co. *Residence*—Lindley Hall, Nuneaton, Leicestershire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street; Ranelagh; and Roehampton.

HUNTINGFIELD.



The Baron Huntingfield (Sir Joshua Charles Vanneck), of Heveningham Hall, in the peerage of Ireland, and a baronet of Great Britain; J.P. Suffolk; col. late 2nd batt. Scots Gds., served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, and in Suakin Expedition, 1885; *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1897.

Lineage—Sir Joshua Vanneck, 1st Bart. (2nd son of Cornelius Vanneck, paymaster of the land forces of the United Provinces), an eminent and opulent merchant of London, was created a baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. He *m.* 20 Feb. 1731-2, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of Stephen Daubuz, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1750), had issue,

1. Gerard (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Joshua (Sir), **3rd** bart. and **1st** baron.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Nov. 1753, Hon. Thomas Walpole, and *d.* 9 June, 1760, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria Cornelia, *m.* 7 March, 1752, Henry Uthoff, and had issue.
3. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1798.
4. Margaret, *m.* 22 Nov. 1758, Hon. Richard Walpole, and *d.* 9 May, 1818, leaving issue.

Sir Joshua *d.* 6 March, 1777, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Gerard Vanneck, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Dunwich 1768-90, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1791, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Joshua, **1st Baron Huntingfield,** M.P. for Dunwich 1790-1816, *b.* 31 Dec. 1745; *m.* 29 Sept. 1777, Maria, 2nd dau. of Andrew Tompson, of Roehampton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1811) had issue,

1. Joshua, **2nd** baron.
2. Gerard, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 29 Dec. 1810, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Robert Lovelace, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1875),
1. William, *b.* 1812; *d.s.p.* July, 1840.
1. Maria, *m.* 13 Dec. 1849, Capt. Michael Henry Perceval, late R.N., who *d.* 1890, 3rd son of Michael Henry Perceval, of Spencer Wood, Quebec, Canada, member of the legislative and executive council, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Flower, Bart. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1903.
2. Caroline, *m.* 18 Dec. 1842, George Ernest, Count Gersdorff, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1849.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1 July, 1845, Duke dell' Albaneto, of the kingdom of the Two Sicilies, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1878.
3. Tompson, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791; *m.* 3 Nov. 1816, Mary Anne Palmer, of Halesworth, and *d.* 22 March, 1855, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1833) had a son,
Tompson, of Montreal, *b.* 1819; *m.* Dec. 1841, Catherine Anne, dau. of J. Torrance, and *d.v.p.* 26 July, 1853, leaving issue.
1. George Crewe, sometime an officer 47th regt., *b.* 1802; *d. unm.* about 1872.
2. John Torrance, late of Montreal, *b.* 6 Feb. 1848; *m.* 1st, 1893, Amy, dau. of Edward Hyatt, of Baltimore, U.S.A. She *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1902, Sarah, dau. of Henry D. Brookman, late of Brooklyn, U.S.A., and widow of Philip Bradford Niles, of New York. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1912, leaving a son,
♦John, *b.* 14 Jan. 1906.
1. Maria, *b.* 20 May, 1783; *m.* 1 May, 1817, Charles Lovelace.
2. Caroline, *b.* 14 June, 1788; *m.* 1 May, 1817, Alexander Donovan, of Framfield Place, Sussex, and *d.* 26 May, 1836. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1846.

Sir Joshua was created a peer of Ireland, 9 July, 1796, by the title of Baron Huntingfield, *of Heveningham Hall;* and *d.* 15 Aug. 1816, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Joshua, **2nd Baron Huntingfield,** *b.* 12 Aug. 1778; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1810, Catherine, dau. of Chaloner Arcedeckne, of Glevering Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

1. Joshua, *b.* 19 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1835.
2. Maria Louisa, *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Sir Robert Charles Rowley, Bart. She *d.* 16 March, 1878. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1888, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1817, Lucy Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Blois, 6th Bart. of Cockfield Hall; and dying 10 Aug. 1844, left by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1889, aged 90) a son,

Charles Andrew, **3rd Baron Huntingfield,** D.L. Suffolk, high sheriff 1848, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818; *m.* 6 July, 1839, Louisa, only dau. of Andrew Arcedeckne, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. Joshua Charles, **4th** and present baron.
2. William Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Oct. 1845; *m.* 21 March, 1882, ●Mary

(*The Cupola, Leiston, Suffolk*), dau. of the late William Armstrong, of Toowoomba, Queensland, M.R.C.S., and *d.* 6 Nov. 1912, having had issue,

1♦ WILLIAM CHARLES ARCEDECKNE, *heir presumptive*, capt. 13th Hussars, *b* 3 Jan. 1883; *m.* 21 Dec. 1912, ●Margaret Eleanor, only dau. of the late Judge Ernest Crosby, of New York, and has issue,

●Sara Carola, *b.* 25 Sept. 1913.

2. Rupert Chaloner Andrew, *b.* 11 June, *d.* 15 Oct. 1889.

3♦ Andrew Nicholas Armstrong, *b.* 21 July, 1890.

1● Louisa Medora Hermione, *b.* 11 Feb. 1885.

2● Anne Mary Chaloner, *b.* 30 Aug. 1892.

3. Charles Andrew, *b.* 8 Jan. 1848, *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1897.

4♦ Walter (23, *Park Lane, Southwold, Suffolk*, 12, *Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Conservative Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1849; *m.* 24 Sept. 1877, ●Catherine Medora, dau. of William Armstrong, M.R.C.S., of Toowoomba, Queensland, and has issue,

1♦ Joshua Walter Huntingfield, *b.* 1 Nov. 1886; *m.* 1 Sept. 1914, ●Joan Ransome, dau. of Edgar Turner, of Columbo, Ceylon.

2♦ Ralph Wyndham, *b.* 20 Sept. 1891.

1● Nesta Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1908, Lieut.-Col. H. Cocks, R.A.M.C., but has resumed the name of VANNECK.

2● Hilda Arcedeckne, *m.* 26 Sept. 1914, Eric Warnford McArthur, 13th Hussars, son of the late Col. A. D. McArthur, R.E.

3● Catherine Gladys, *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, Harold T. Maryon-Wilson, son of the late Frederick Maryon Wilson, and has issue (*see* MARYON-WILSON, Bart.).

5. Gerard, *b.* 19 April, 1851; *m.* 29 April, 1878, Harriet Oakley Beaton, dau. of James Ivory, of Bundanoa, Queensland. She *d.* Jan. 1907. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1904, having had issue,

1. Blois Evelyn, *b.* 7 Feb. 1881; *d. unm.* 19 April, 1902.

2. Albert Christian, *b.* 14 Oct. 1883, *d.* at Queensland, 19 Sept. 1887.

1● Harriet Louisa Cora.

1. Catherine, *d.* 4 July, 1864.

2. Clara Louisa, *d.* 26 Jan. 1857.

3● Anne. 4● Frances. 5● Harriet Lucy.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Dec. 1751. Baron, 9 July, 1796.

Arms—Arg., a torteau, between three bugle-horns, gu., stringed, or. *Crest*—A bugle-horn, gu., stringed, or, between two wings, expanded, arg., tipped, gold. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, erm., collared, paly of six, or and gu., chained, gold. *Motto*—Droit et loyal.

Seat—Heveningham Hall, Yoxford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Guards'.

HUNTINGTON.



Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 3rd Bart., of the Clock House, Chelsea, *b.* 17 Jan. 1888; educated at Eton and King's Coll. Camb.; barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; *s.* his brother 1907; *m.* 1 May, 1909, ● Delia Dorothy, dau. of the late Daniel John O'Sullivan, of the Grange, Killarney, co. Kerry.

Lineage—JAMES HUNTINGTON, of Mitcham, Surrey, *b.* 9 May, 1801; *m.* 12 May, 1832, Harriet Sarah, dau. of Philip Balle, of Mitcham. She *d.* 17 March, 1867. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1881, leaving with other issue, a son,

Sir Charles Philip Huntington, 1st Bart., of the Clock House, Chelsea, J.P. Lancashire and for Darwen, M.P. for Darwen Div. of co. Lancaster 1892-5, *b.* 17 Feb. 1833, created a baronet 20 July, 1906; *m.* 18 May, 1876, Jane Hudson, dau. of Walter Sparkes, of Merton, Surrey. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1911. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,

1. James Philip, *b.* 9 June, *d.* 17 Oct. 1877.

2. Charles Sparkes, *b.* 24 June, 1882: *d.* 11 June, 1883.

3. Walter, *b.* 13 Nov., *d.* 10 Dec. 1883.

4. HENRY LESLIE (Sir), **2nd** bart.

5. CHARLES PHILIP (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1● Amy Beatrice.

2. Sylvia Maud, *m.* 17 Feb. 1909, Richard Charles Staples-Browne, only son of Frederick John Staples-Browne, of Brashfield House, co. Oxford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1910.

3● Marguerite Cecil, *m.* 21 July, 1903, Capt. Cecil William Norton, late 5th Lancers, M.P. for W. Newington Div. of Surrey.

The 4th son,

Sir Henry Leslie Huntington, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 July, 1885; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1907, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—20 July, 1906.

Arms—Arg. on a pile between two roses gu. barbed and seeded ppr. a horse's head erased of the first. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased arg. charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Facta non verba.

Residences—9, Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington, W., and Astley Bank, Darwen. *Club*—National Liberal.

HUNTLY.



The Marquess of Huntly (Charles Gordon, P.C.), Earl of Huntly, Earl of Enzie, Earl of Aboyne, Lord Gordon, of Strathavon and Glenlivet, in Scotland; and Baron Meldrum, of Morven, in the co. of Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom; Premier Marquess of Scotland; J.P. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen; J.P. and D.L. Aberdeen; D.L. and C.C. for Huntingdon, J.P. Peterborough; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen University, one of the lords-in-waiting in ordinary to Queen Victoria, 1870–3; captain of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, 1881; hon. col. 7th batt. Gordon Highlanders; lord rector of Aberdeen University 1890, 1893, and 1896; *b.* 5 March, 1847; *s.* his father as 11th marquess 1863; *m.* 14 July, 1869, ● Amy, elder dau. and co-heir of the late Sir William Cunliffe-Brooks, Bart., M.P., of Barlow Hall, Lancashire (*see* CRAWSHAW, B.).

Lineage—The Gordon family take their name from the lands of Gordon, in Berwickshire. In the end of the 12th century Gordons begin to appear as witnesses to charters by the Earls of March, or donors of patches of land, and rights of pasturage to the monks of Kelso.

SIR ADAM GORDON was justiciary of Lothian in 1305 under EDWARD I., and sat in the English council at Westminster as one of the representatives of Scotland. Tardily joining Bruce, he had a grant of the great northern lordship of Strathbogie, forfeited by the Earl of Athole, but as Athole returned to his allegiance, possession did not immediately follow. His younger son, William, was ancestor of the Gordons, of Lochinvar, and Viscounts Kenmure. His elder son, Adam Gordon of that ilk, was father of John Gordon of that ilk, who, taken prisoner at Durham in 1346, was released 1357, had a confirmation charter of Strathbogie in 1376, as great-grandson of Sir Adam, and was, through two illegitimate sons, John Gordon, of Scudargue, and Thomas Gordon, of Ruthven, ancestor of a wide circle of Gordons in Mar, Buchan, and Strathbogie.

SIR ADAM GORDON, of that ilk, who *s.* Sir John in or shortly before 1395, and seems to have been his brother, had a charter of the co. Berwick possessions of the family, fell at Homildon in 1402, having *m.* Elizabeth, Lady of Aboyne, dau. of Sir William Keith, marischal of Scotland (afterwards wife of Sir Nicholas Erskine, of Kinnoull, and 3rdly, of Thomas Somerville), and had, besides a son, John, who, surviving his father *d.s.p. circa* 1407, a dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH GORDON, *m.* 1408, Alexander Seton, 2nd son of Sir William Seton, of Seton; who was possibly made a Lord of Parliament as LORD GORDON in or before 1437. They had issue, 1. ALEXANDER; 2. William, ancestor of the Setons, of Meldrum; and 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross. Elizabeth Gordon *d.* 16 March, 1438-9, and her husband in, 1440. Their elder son,

ALEXANDER SETON, **1st Earl of Huntly,** was made *Earl of Huntly* before 3 July, 1445, and had grants from the crown of the lordship of Badenoch and other lands in the counties of Inverness and Moray. On the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth Keith, Lady of Aboyne, *circa* 1437, he acquired Cluny, Aboyne, and Glenmuick, in Aberdeenshire. He *m.* 1st, Egidia, dau. and heir of Sir John

Hay, of Tillibody, by whom he had a son, Sir Alexander Seton, ancestor of the Setons, of Touch and Abercorn; 2ndly, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor, by whom he had issue (who all took the name of Gordon),

1. GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. Sir Alexander, *a quo* the Gordons, of Abergeldie.
3. Adam, dean of Caithness, who *d.* 1528.

The 1st earl *d.* 15 July, 1470, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Huntly,** on whom and his heirs the earldom was settled by charter, obtained by his father, 8 Jan. 1449-50. Among his acquisitions from the crown were Schivas in Aberdeenshire, and Boyne, Enzie, and Netherdale, in Banffshire. He was chancellor of Scotland 1498-1500. He *m.* 1st, by contract 20 May 1445 Elizabeth Dunbar, dau. of James, Earl of Moray, and widow of Archibald, Earl of Moray. He divorced her, and *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1459, the Lady Annabella Stewart, dau. of JAMES I., from whom he was divorced 24 July, 1471, and by her had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **3rd** earl.
2. Adam, Lord of Aboyne, *m.* Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and was ancestor of subsequent Earls of Sutherland.
3. Sir William, fell at Flodden, ancestor of the Gordons, of Gight.
4. Sir James, of Letterfourie, admiral of the fleet, ancestor of the Gordons of Letterfourie (*see* GORDON, Bart.).
1. Janet, *m.* 1st, Alexander, master of Crawford; 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Gray.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir William Sinclair, of Westerhall.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1482, William, 3rd Earl Marischal.
4. Isabel, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 12 May, 1476, Elizabeth, widow of Andrew, 1st Lord Gray, and dau. of William, 1st Earl of Erroll, and had issue,

5. Catherine. *m.* 1st, Perkin Warbeck; 2ndly, James Strangways; 3rdly, Sir Matthew Cradock; 4thly, Christopher Ashton.
6. Agnes, *m.* Gilbert Hay, of Kilmallock.
7. Eleanor, *m.* John (?) Chrichton, of Invernytie.

The earl *d.* at Stirling before 30 Jan. 1502, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **3rd Earl of Huntly,** who added to the family acquisitions Strathavon, in Banffshire, and the Brae of Lochaber, commanded the left wing at Flodden, but escaped the slaughter of that field. He *m.* 1st, in 1474, Joanna, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl, by whom he had,

1. John, *Lord Gordon*, who *d.v p.*, having *m.* Margaret Stewart, natural dau. of JAMES IV. (afterwards wife of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry), by whom he had,
   1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
   2. Alexander, titular archbishop of Athens, and bishop of the Isles, afterwards of Galloway.
   3. James, chancellor of Moray.
2. Alexander, of Strathavon, from whom the old line of Gordons, of Cluny.
3. William, bishop of Aberdeen, 1547-77.
1. Janet, *m.* Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll.
2. Christian, *m.* 1503, Sir Robert Menzies, of Weem.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, Lord Gray, and widow of John, 6th Lord Glammis (which lady *m.* 3rdly, George Leslie, 4th Earl of Rothes); and dying 1524, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Huntly,** *b.* in 1513, under whom the family reached its height of power, and who was reputed to be the wealthiest, wisest, and most powerful subject in Scotland. He had a grant of the earldom of Moray, 1548–9, was lieutenant of the north, and was made chancellor in 1547. After Queen MARY'S return home, he was stripped of the earldom of Moray, and rushing into revolt, was encountered and slain at Corrichie in 1562, and sentence of attainder pronounced on his corpse. He *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal, and had,

1. Alexander, *Lord Gordon*, who *m.* 1549, Barbara Hamilton, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and widow of Lord Fleming, and *d.v.p.* 1553, *s.p.*
2. GEORGE, **5th** earl.
3. Sir John, taken with his father at Corrichie and executed.
4. William, *d.* at Paris.
5. James, a Jesuit, *d.* at Paris, 1620.
6. Sir Adam, of Auchindoun, taken at Corrichie, but pardoned; and afterwards an upholder of Queen MARY'S cause in the north; *d.* 1580.
7. Sir Patrick, of Auchindoun, killed at Glenlivat, 1594, *s.p.*
8. Robert, *d. unm.*
9. Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Atholl.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st, James, 4th Earl of Bothwell, a marriage dissolved to make way for his marriage to Queen MARY; 2ndly, Alexander, 11th Earl of Sutherland; 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvy, of Boyne.

The 2nd son of the 4th earl,

GEORGE, **5th Earl of Huntly,** was attainted and sentenced to death for treason in 1563, but the sentence was reversed in 1565, he being made chancellor of Scotland. He *d.* in 1576, having *m.* Anne, dau. of James, Duke of Chatelherault, and had (with a dau., Jean, *m.* George, 5th Earl of Caithness) a son,

GEORGE, **6th Earl** and **1st Marquess of Huntly,** who was conspicuous as the head of the Roman Catholic party in Scotland. He defeated an expedition sent against him under the Earl of Argyll at Glenlivat, in 1594; but, submitting to the king, obtained an easy pardon; and on 17 April, 1599, was made *Marquess of Huntly.* He *m.* 21 July, 1588, Lady Henrietta Stewart, eldest dau. of Esmé Stewart, Duke of Lennox, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1642) he had,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** marquess.
2. Francis, *d.* in Germany, 1620.
3. Adam, of Auchindoun.
4. Laurence, *d.* aged 20.
5. Sir John, created Viscount Melgum and Lord Aboyne, 1627; burned to death in Frendraught tower, 1630.
1. Anne, *m.* James, 3rd Earl of Moray.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 2nd Earl of Linlithgow.
3. Mary, *m.* 1632, William, 1st Marquess of Douglas.
4. Jean, *m.* 1632, Claud, 1st Lord Strabane.

The marquess *d.* 13 June, 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **2nd Marquess of Huntly.** He had, on 20 April, 1632, been created *Viscount of Aboyne*, with remainder (after his death, or accession to the marquessate) to his son JAMES. He distinguished himself by his zeal in the royal cause during the civil wars, and was beheaded 30 March, 1649. He *m.* in 1607, Lady Anne Campbell (who *d.* 14 June, 1638), dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Gordon*, who, joining the Marquess of Montrose, fell at the battle of Alford, 2 July, 1645, *unm.*
2. JAMES, who, upon his father succeeding to the earldom, inherited the VISCOUNTY OF ABOYNE, that dignity having been conferred upon him when Lord Gordon, 20 April, 1632, under such a stipulation. This nobleman joined the banner of Montrose during the civil wars, but was eventually obliged to fly into France, where he died of grief, upon hearing of the melancholy fate of CHARLES I., in 1649. He *d. unm.*, and the viscounty expired.
3. LEWIS, **3rd** marquess.
4. Charles, created Lord Gordon of Strathavon and EARL OF ABOYNE.* in 1660, ancestor of Charles, present MARQUESS OF HUNTLY.
5. Henry, who was in the service of the King of Poland.
1. Anne, *m.* 1639, James, 3rd Earl of Perth; *d.* 1656.

---

* Earls of Aboyne.

LORD CHARLES GORDON, **1st Earl of Aboyne,** 4th son of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly, was created, 10 Sept. 1660, EARL OF ABOYNE, and Lord Gordon of Strathaven and Glenlivet, in the peerage of Scotland, by CHARLES II., in consideration of his loyalty and services. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn, and had three sons and a dau.,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl.
2. George.
3. John.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1685, John, 2nd Earl of Cromartie.

The earl *d.* in March, 1681, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Aboyne,** who *m.* Elizabeth Lyon, 2nd dau. of Patrick, 3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird; and 3rdly, Capt. Alexander Grant) had one son and three daus.,

1. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
1. Helen, *m.* George Kinnaird, and was mother of Charles, 6th Lord Kinnaird
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1770.
3. Grizel, *m.* in 1735, James Grant, of Knockando.

The earl *d.* in April, 1702, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Aboyne,** *m.* Grace, dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by Euphemia, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James, 8th Earl of Moray, K.T., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **4th** earl.
2. John, *b.* 19 June, 1728, lieut.-col. of the 81st regiment; *m.* 18 May, 1761, Clementina, dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath (*see* LOCKHART, Bart.); and *d.* 30 Oct. 1778, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1803) two sons and a dau.,
   1. John, major-gen. and col.-commandant of the 2nd brigade of Bengal cavalry, *b.* 8 July, 1765; *m.* Nov. 1810, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Robert Morris, late M.P. for Gloucester, and *d.* in 1832.
   2. George, R.N., *b.* 9 April, 1769; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1799.
   1. Grace Margaret, *b.* 27 Sept. 1766; *m.* 13 April, 1794, William Graham, of Mossknow.
3. Lockhart, *b.* in 1732, judge advocate general of Bengal; *m.* 3 Oct. 1770, Catherine, dau. of John Wallop, Viscount Lymington, and sister of John, late Earl of Portsmouth; and *d.* at Calcutta, 24 March, 1788, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 1813), two sons and one dau.,
   1. Lockhart, in holy orders, *b.* 28 July, 1775; a widower.
   2. Loudoun Harcourt, in the army; *b.* 9 May, 1780.
   1. Katherine.

The earl *d.* in Aug. 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **4th Earl of Aboyne,** *b.* in 1726; who *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1759, Margaret Stewart, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1762) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** earl.
1. Catherine, *d.* young.
2. Margaret, *m.* 5 May, 1783, William Beckford, only son of William Beckford, of Fonthill-Gifford, Wilts, lord mayor of London; and

2. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 1639, George, Lord Seton; 2ndly, 1649, John, 2nd Lord Traquair; *d.* 1650.
3. Jean, *m.* 1640, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington; *d.* 1655.
4. Mary, *m.* 1643, Alexander Irvine of Drum.
5. Katherine, *m.* Count Morstain, high treasurer of Poland.

The marquess was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

LEWIS, **3rd Marquess of Huntly,** who was restored to his honours and estates by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1644, Mary, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Freuchie (afterwards Countess of Airlie), by whom he had,

1. GEORGE, **4th** marquess.
1. Anne, *m.* Count de Crolly.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1667, Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum; 2ndly, James, 4th Earl of Perth; *d.* 1726.
3. Jean, *m.* James, 4th Earl of Dunfermline.

The 3rd marquess was *s.* in 1653 by his only son,

GEORGE, **1st Duke of Gordon.** His lordship was elevated to a dukedom, as DUKE OF GORDON, 1 Nov. 1684. His grace *m.* in Oct. 1676, Lady Elizabeth Howard (who *d.* 16 July, 1732), 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Norfolk and Earl of Norwich, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Jane, *m.* James Drummond, son of James, 4th Earl of Perth. The duchess retiring to a convent in Flanders, the duke instituted a process of adherence in 1697. In 1711, her grace excited no small attention by sending to the dean and faculty of advocates a silver medal, with the head of the Chevalier on one side, and on the other, the British isles, with the word *Reddite.* The dean having presented the medal to the faculty at their next meeting, a debate ensued about the propriety of admitting it into their repositories, when the affirmative was carried, and a vote passed, to return thanks to the duchess for her present. Two advocates, delegated for that purpose, waited upon her grace, and expressed their hopes that she would soon have an opportunity to compliment the faculty with a second medal on the *Restoration.* The duke was bred up in the Catholic religion, which his family always professed. He was a military character, and served under Turenne at the battle of Strasburg. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1716, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, **2nd Duke of Gordon,** a zealous adherent of the Chevalier St. George, in 1715. His grace *m.* in 1706, Lady Henrietta Mordaunt, dau. of the celebrated general, Charles Mordaunt, Earl of Peterborough and Mordaunt, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1760) he had issue,

1. COSMO GEORGE, **3rd** duke.
2. Adam, a gen. in the army, and commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland; *m.* 2 Sept. 1767, Jane, dau. of John Drummond, and widow of James, 2nd Duke of Atholl; and *d.* in 1801.
1. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1789, aged 81.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1782.
3. Anne, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Aberdeen; and *d.* 25 June, 1791.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* the Rev. John Skelly, and had issue, 1. Gordon (capt. R.N.), Francis (col.), and two daus., 1. Catherine, *m.* Charles Greg, and 2. Henrietta, *m.* Rev. Thomas Holmes Tidy.
5. Jean, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1792.
6. Catherine, *m.* 12 Sept. 1745, Francis, 5th Earl of Wemyss.
7. Charlotte.

The duke *d.* 28 Nov. 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COSMO GEORGE, **3rd Duke of Gordon,** K.T. (The name of Cosmo was given to the duke in compliment to COSMO DE MEDICIS III., Grand Duke of Tuscany, with whom his father was on the closest habits of friendship. In Gordon Castle there is a fine bust of the grand duke, presented by that prince himself to the Duke of Gordon in 1720.) His grace *m.* 3 Sept. 1741, Catherine, dau. of William, Earl of Aberdeen, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in March, 1756, Staats Long Morris, col. of the 61st foot, and M.P. for Elgin, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **4th** duke.
2. WILLIAM, deputy ranger of St. James's Park; *m.* 1 March, 1781, Frances, dau. of Charles, 9th Viscount Irvine; and *d.* 1 May, 1823, leaving a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1831.
3. George, so well known as leader of the rioters in 1780, *d.* 1 Nov. 1793, *unm.*
1. Susan, *m.* 1st, John, 9th Earl of Westmorland; and 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. John Woodford. Her ladyship *d.* 11 Dec. 1814.
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Alexander Chalmers; and *d.* 7 June, 1816.
3. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Booker; *d.* 3 Jan. 1797.

---

d. at the Castle de la Tour, in the Pays de Vaud, 23 May, 1786, leaving issue two daus.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1774, Lady Mary Douglas, only surviving dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton (by Agatha, only dau. and heir of James Hallyburton, of Pitcur), and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1816) had.

2. Douglas, M.P., *b.* 10 Oct. 1777; who, on the death of his cousin, Hon. Hamilton Douglas Hallyburton, of Pitcur, 1784, succeeded to his extensive property in Forfarshire, and assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of HALLYBURTON. He was advanced to the rank and precedence of a younger son of a marquess, 24 June, 1836. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1807, Louisa, only child of Sir Edward Leslie, Bart. of Tarbert, co. Kerry; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1841. His widow *d.* 2 Oct. 1851.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **5th Earl of Aboyne,** who *s.* his kinsman, the Duke of Gordon, and was **9th Marquess of Huntly.**

His grace was one of the representative peers of Scotland. He *d.* in France 5 Aug. 1752, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Duke of Gordon,** K.T., *b.* 18 June, 1743 (O.S.); who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain 12 Feb. 1784, in the dignity of *Baron Gordon, of Huntly,* and (in consequence of his descent from Lady Elizabeth Howard, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, Earl of Norwich, which earldom expired in 1777) *Earl of Norwich.* His grace inherited the Barony of Beauchamp of Bletshoe (created by writ 1 June, 1363), and the Barony of Mordaunt of Turvey (created also by writ 5 May, 1532), as heir-general of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough (refer to Alexander, 2nd duke), and Elizabeth Howard his wife, only dau. and heir of William Howard, Lord Effingham, and his wife, Anne, dau. and sole heir of John, Lord St. John of Bletshoe, at the decease of Mary Anastasia, Baroness Mordaunt, issueless, in 1819 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). The duke *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1767, Jane, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith, co. Wigtoun, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1812) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** duke.
2. Alexander, *b.* 1785, a military officer; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1808.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 5 May, 1842, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Madelina, *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1789, Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart., who *d.* 4 Aug. 1795, leaving issue (*see* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Bt.). She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1805, Charles Fysche Palmer, of Luckley Park, Berks, who *d.* Jan. 1843. Lady Madelina *d.* 1 June, 1847.
3. Susan, *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, William, Duke of Manchester; and *d.* 26 Aug. 1828, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* 17 April, 1795, Charles, 2nd Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1850, leaving five daus.
5. Georgiana, *m.* 23 June, 1803, John, 6th Duke of Bedford; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1853, leaving issue.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, July, 1820, Jane Christie, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1824) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **5th Duke of Gordon,** G.C.B., a general officer, colonel of the Scots fusiliers, and governor of the castle of Edinburgh, *b.* 2 Feb. 1770; *m.* 11 Dec. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Alexander Brodie, of Arnhall, N.B., but by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1864) had no issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1836, when the dukedom of Gordon, with the English peerages of Norwich and Gordon, became extinct; the Baronies (by writ) of Mordaunt and Beauchamp fell into abeyance; and the Marquessate and Earldom of Huntly, and the Earldom of Enzie, devolved upon his kinsman,

GEORGE, **9th Marquess of Huntly** and 5TH EARL OF ABOYNE, K.T., colonel of the Aberdeen militia, *b.* 28 June, 1761; *m.* 4 April, 1791, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **10th** marquess.
2. George, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Chesterton, Hunts, *b.* 27 Jan. 1794; *m.* 29 July, 1851, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Col. Thomas Wright Vaughan, of Woodstone, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1862. Lady George Gordon *d.* 23 Aug. 1879.
3. John Frederick, adm., G.C.H., M.P., *b.* 15 Aug. 1799; *m.* 24 Aug. 1836, Augusta, sister of George, 1st Earl of Munster, and relict of the Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, which lady *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John Gordon assumed the additional surname of HALLYBURTON, and *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1878.
4. Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1802, major H.E.I. Co.'s service; *m.* 6 March, 1827, Louisa, dau. of — Payne, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1865, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 17 May, 1867,
1. Augustus Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* April, 1869.
2. William Sackville, *b.* 14 July, 1842; *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1878.
3. Leslie Charles, H.M. Probate Court, *b.* 14 May, 1852; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1888.
1. Sarah Elizabeth Catharine, *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Rev. Lord Augustus FitzClarence, who *d.* 14 June, 1854. She *d.* 23 March, 1901, leaving issue (*see* MUNSTER, E.).
2. Louisa Frances Charlotte (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 21 July, 1857, Hon. Ashley G. J. Ponsonby. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1898. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1910, leaving issue (*see* DE MAULEY, B.).
3. Wilhelmina Gertrude, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1909.
4 ● Millicent Theresa Maria, twin with her sister Wilhelmina (*The Colonnade, Hampton Court Palace*).
5. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1869, Capt. William Gerard Walmesley, 17th Lancers, of Westwood House, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1879, George Nugent Ross Wetherall, late 15th hussars, of Astley Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 14 May, 1881. He *d.* 19 April, 1893.

5. Cecil James GORDON-MOORE, *b.* 23 Feb. 1806; *m.* 23 April, 1841, Emily, dau. of Maurice Crosbie Moore, of Moresfort, co. Tipperary, assumed, by royal licence, 1850, the surname of MOORE after that of GORDON. She *d.* 26 April, 1902. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1878, having had issue

1 ♦ Cecil Crosbie GORDON-MOORE, late R.N., *b.* 24 Jan. 1850; *m.* ● Lucy, widow of Capt. James Westhead, and dau. of Rev. Charles Hodges.
2 ♦ Arthur Henry Wyndham GORDON, insp.-gen. of prisons, Mauritius (*Port Louis, Mauritius*), *b.* 18 April, 1853; *m.* ● the only dau. of Rev. T. C. Browne.
3 ♦ Hubert George, *b.* 23 Jan. 1858; *m.* 27 Sept. 1882, Helena,

dau. of Thomas White, of 53, Portland Place, London, which marriage was dissolved on her petition in 1885.

1●Catherine Augusta, *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, Oriel F. Walton, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1886, leaving issue.

2●Emily, *m.* 5 June, 1866, Charles Robert Besley, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.

3●Edith, *m.* 26 June, 1876, Oscar Henry Felix Cornille, and has issue.

4●Agnes Cecil, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1872, James Milward, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, Harry Leycester Powys Keck, of Staughton Grange, co. Leicester (*see* LILFORD, B.). He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1912.

5. Adela Crosbie, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1908.

6. Evelyn, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1906.

7●Philippa Jane, *m.* 1 June, 1881, Thomas Dunn, and has issue.

6. Francis Arthur, lieut.-col. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1808; *m.* 17 April, 1835, Isabel, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Keir Grant, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 June, 1857, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. George Grant, C.V.O., C.B., col. late Scots Guards, formerly equerry and comptroller of the household of Prince and Princess Christian, hon. col. and late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, and lieut.-col. 2nd batt. Royal Scottish reserve regt., J.P. Berks and co. London, *b.* 29 Jan. 1836; *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, ●Constance Augusta Lennox (*Inkerman, Shelley Road, Worthing*), only dau. of Laurence Peel (*see* PEEL, Bart.). He *d.* 24 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

(1)♦Laurence George Frank, D.S.O., lt.-col. R.F.A., served in S. Africa (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 21 May, 1864; *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, ●Florence Juliet, dau. of C. A. Walters, and widow of Alexander McHinch, C.I.E., and has issue,

●Thelma Esme Florence, *b.* 3 Jan. 1900.

(2)♦Christian Frederic, *b.* 30 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1894, Margaret, dau. of W. F. Humble, and widow of Frederick Brooks Close, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902) has issue,

1*a*●Cicely Margot, *b.* 30 April, 1899.

Mr. C. F. Gordon *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1909, ●Kate Elizabeth, younger dau. of the late Henry Frederick Swan, C.B., of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland, and has issue,

2*a*●Kittie Ernestine Muriel, *b.* 18 Oct. 1911.

(1)●Helena Jane, *b.* 21 April, 1870; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Rev. Prebendary William Henry Stone, rector of Chipstead, Surrey, and has issue.

2♦Francis Frederick, formerly in the Admiralty (11, *Lansdowne Place, Hove, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 10 July, 1839; *m.* 12 Feb. 1877, ●Helen Augusta Mariana, dau. of Rawson H. B. Reid, of Stratford Place, and has issue,

(1)♦Francis Lewis Rawson, late lieut. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 28 March, 1878.

(1)●Isabel Constance Helen, *m.* 12 July, 1911, Gordon Stewart Duncan, of 24, Rosary Gardens, S.W., youngest son of the late Col. Patrick Duncan, R.A., of Preasmore, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire, and has issue.

(2)●Nita Florence, *m.* 17 Oct. 1906, Eric Le Strange, 3rd son of Hamon Le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1●Catherine (10, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*).

1. Catherine Susan, *m.* 16 June, 1814, Charles Compton, 1st Lord Chesham, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1866.

2. Charlotte Sophia, *d.* 21 Dec. 1876

3. Mary, *m.* 1822, Frederick C. W. Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and *d.* in 1825, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.

His lordship *d.* 17 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **10th Marquess of Huntly**, *b.* 4 Jan. 1792; and *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1826, Lady Elizabeth Conyngham, dau. of the 1st Marquess Conyngham, but by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1839) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1844, Maria Antoinetta, only surviving dau. of the Rev. P. W. Pegus, by his wife, the Countess Dowager of Lindsey, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1893) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **11th** and present marquess.

2. Lewis, *b.* 3 May, 1848; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."

3. Bertrand, *b.* 24 July, 1850; *d.* at Sydney, N.S.W., 10 Aug. 1869.

4. Douglas William Cope, M.P. for West Aberdeenshire 1876-80, and for co. Huntingdon 1880-85, late lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 11 Oct. 1851; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1888.

5. Esme Stuart, *b.* 12 March, 1853; *m.* 21 July, 1874, ●Elizabeth Anne Phippen (*Paxton Park, St. Neots, Hunts*), only child of William Brown, of Glastonbury, Somerset, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1900, leaving a dau.,

●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1875; *m.* March, 1900, Francis Henry Meade, of States House, Medmenham, and has issue (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.).

6. Granville Armyne, *b.* 14 June, 1856; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Charlotte D'Olier, dau. of Henry Roe, of Mount Anneville Park, co. Dublin. She *d.* 28 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1. Charles Henry Granville, *b.* 19 June, 1880; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1899.

2♦(Granville Cecil) DOUGLAS (*heir presumptive*), capt. Special Reserve of Officers, Scots Guards (18, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 April, 1883; *m.* 20 April, 1907, ●Violet Ida, only child of Gerard Streatfeild (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

(1)♦Douglas Charles Lindsay, *b.* 3 Feb. 1908.

(2)♦Adam Granville, *b.* 1 March, 1909.

(3)♦Roderic Armyne, *b.* 27 Jan. 1914.

1●Armyne Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1879; *m.* 28 April, 1908, Lionel Lawson Faudel Faudel-Phillips, younger son of Sir G. F. Faudel-Phillips, 1st Bart., and has issue.

Lord Granville Gordon *m.* 2ndly, 1902, ●Margaret (26, *Hereford Square, W.*), Mrs. C. F. Gordon, dau. of W. F. Humble, and widow of Frederick Brooks Close. He *d.* at sea 14 June, 1907.

7. Randolph Seaton, *b.* 17 May, 1859; *d.* 16 July, 1859.

1●Mary Katherine (*Panton Hall Wragby*), *m.* 17 April, 1866, Edmund Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1903.

2●Evelyn Elizabeth, *m.* 14 July, 1863, Gilbert Henry, 1st Earl of Ancaster. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1910, leaving issue.

3●Grace Cicelie, *m.* 27 June, 1878, Hugh Cecil, 5th Earl of Lonsdale.

4●Margaret Ethel, *m.* 25 July, 1881, George Ralph Charles, 3rd Baron Harlech, and has issue.

5●Elena Mary, *m.* 28 Feb. 1885, Major George Lamplugh Wickham, of Parkhill, Wetherby, co. York, late Royal Horse Guards, and has issue.

6. Edith Blanche, twin with Elena, *d.* 25 Dec. 1862.

7●Ethelreda Caroline, *b.* posthumous, Feb. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wickham, of Barnwell Castle, Oundle, late Scots Guards, youngest son of Lamplugh W. Wickham, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1863.

Creations—Earl of Huntly before 3 July, 1445; Marquess of Huntly, 17 April, 1599; Earl of Enzie, 1599; Earl of Aboyne, and Baron Gordon of Strathavon and Glenlivet, 10 Sept. 1660—Scottish honours, Baron Meldrum of Morven, 11 Aug. 1815—in the peerage of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON; 2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu., langued, az., for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, a stag's head and neck, affrontée, ppr., attired with ten tynes, gold. *Supporters*—Two deerhounds (*i.e.*, greyhounds), arg., each gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three buckles, or. *Motto*—(above the crest) Bydand, and below the shield, Animo non astutiâ.

Seats — Aboyne Castle, Aberdeenshire; Orton-Longueville, Huntingdonshire. *Club*—Devonshire.

HYLTON.



The Baron Hylton (Sir Hylton George Hylton Jolliffe), of Hylton, in the co. palatine of Durham, and of Petersfield, Southampton, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., M.P. for Wells 1895–99, formerly in the diplomatic service 1888–95, late capt. North Somerset yeomanry, J.P., C.A. Somerset, member of the Court of the University of Bristol from 1909, *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1899; *m.* 29 Aug. 1896, ●Lady Alice Adeliza Hervey, dau. and co-heir of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol (*see* BRISTOL, M., and HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.), and has had issue,

1♦WILLIAM GEORGE HERVEY, *b.* 2 Dec. 1898.

2♦Thomas Hedworth, *b.* 6 Oct. 1900.

1. Mary Lepel, *b.* 25 May, 1897; *d.* 9 Dec. 1912.

2●Elizabeth Alice Cecilia, *b.* 23 Nov. 1906.

Lineage—The family of Jolliffe, originally Jolley, is of considerable antiquity in the cos. of Stafford and Worcester.

THOMAS JOLLIFFE, of Cofton Hall, Worcestershire, *b.* 1617; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Richard Skinner, of Cofton, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Gabriel Lowe, and widow of Edward Ducie, and *d.* 1693, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son by his first wife,

BENJAMIN JOLLIFFE, of Cofton Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Jolliffe, of London, and *d.* 1719, having had (with two daus., Rebecca, *m.* to Humphrey Lowe, of Broomsgrove; and Anne, *m.* Robert Biddulph, of Ledbury) a son,

JOHN JOLLIFFE, M.P. for Petersfield, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Michell; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sam. Holden. By the latter he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.

2. Thomas Samuel, M.P., *m.* in 1778, Ann, dau. and heir of the Rev. Robert Twyford, of Kilmersdon, in Somersetshire, and had issue,
   1. John Twyford, of Ammerdown Park, Somersetshire, *d. s.p.* 13 March, 1854.
   2. Thomas Robert (Rev.), of Ammerdown Park, *d.s.p.*
   3. Charles, slain at Waterloo.
   1. Mary Ann, *d.* Dec. 1869.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM JOLLIFFE, M.P. for Petersfield, *m.* 28 Aug. 1769, Eleanor dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hylton, Bart. of Hayton Castle, in Cumberland, eldest son (by Anne, his wife, eldest sister and co-heir of John Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Durham) of Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart. of Hayton, and had issue,

1. HYLTON, M.P., *b.* Feb. 1773; *m.* 7 Sept. 1804, Eleanor, natural dau. of Robert Shirley, Earl Ferrers. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1809. He *d s.p.* 1 Jan. 1843.
2. William John (Rev.), *m.* 10 Jan. 1799, Julia, dau. and co-heir of Sir Abraham Pytches, Knt. of Streatham; and *d.* 31 Jan. 1835, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON, created a baronet and afterwards BARON HYLTON.
   2. Gilbert East, of Tilgate Forest, Sussex, 19th light drags., *m.* Aug. 1823, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Sir Edward Banks; and *d.* 18 Dec. 1833. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1836.
3. George, lieut. R.N.; killed at the battle of the Nile, 1 Aug. 1798.
1. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Gilbert East, Bart. of Hall Place, Berkshire; and 2ndly, 31 March, 1834, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Craven Westenra. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1838.
2. Mary, *m.* Major Trevor.
3. Eleanor Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Raitt.

Mr. Jolliffe *d.* 28 Feb. 1802. His elder grandson,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE HYLTON JOLLIFFE, Bart., **1st Baron Hylton,** P.C., capt. in the army, *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; M.P. for Petersfield in 1830 and 1831, and from 1837 to 1866; was created a baronet of Merstham, Surrey, 20 Aug. 1821, and, as heir representative of the Barons Hylton, of Hylton Castle, co. Durham, was raised to the peerage as BARON HYLTON, 19 July, 1866. He *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1825, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Berkeley Paget, and by her (who *d.* 23 July 1862) had issue,

1. Hylton, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 10 July, 1826; *m.* 1 July, 1848, Leila, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt Jones, 2nd Bart., and *d.v.p.* on the heights before Sebastopol, of cholera, 4 Oct. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1904) had issue,
   1. Eleanor Constance, *m.* 18 July, 1871, Col. Frederick Hambleton Custance, C.B., of Weston, Norfolk, late Grenadier Guards, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1908, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Hilda Hylton, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Hon. Morton William North, who *d.* 26 April, 1895, brother of 7th Earl of Guilford, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1902, leaving issue.
2. HEDWORTH HYLTON, **2nd** baron.
3. Gilbert Hylton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; *d.* in 1844.
4. William Sydney Hylton, D.L., J.P. Hants, late capt. Scots Guards, M.P. for Petersfield 1874-80, *b.* 27 Sept. 1841; *m.* 9 Nov. 1870, ●Gertrude Henrietta (17, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Richard Eaton, M.P., of Stetchworth Park, Cambridgeshire. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1912, having had issue,
   1. John Cecil, lieut. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 17 March, 1873; *d.* 18 Feb. 1900, killed in action at Paardeberg, S. Africa.
   2 ♦ Conyers Herbert, Capt. late Army Vet. Corps, *b.* 16 April, 1876.
   3 ♦ Berkeley Gerald Hylton, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.
   1 ● Julia Gertrude, *m.* 2 Aug. 1906, Algernon Ughtred Shuttleworth, eldest son of the late Col. Shuttleworth, and has issue.
   2 ● Maude Eleanor, twin with John Cecil, *m.* 3 Feb. 1910, Maj. William Francis George Wyndham, M.V.O., son of Sir Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., and has issue.
   3 ● Bertha Alice, *m.* 23 June, 1900, Edward Bathurst Compton, late R.N., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, COMPTON *of Minstead*).
5. Walter Hylton, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 28 June, 1844; *m.* 20 April, 1871, ●Amy Mary (29, *Queensberry Place, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of William Watt, and *d.* 22 April, 1889, leaving a son,
   William Montagu Hylton, *b.* 17 April, 1872; *d.* 4 March, 1897.
6. Montagu Henry Hylton, *b.* 16 Feb. 1846; *d.* 31 March, 1854.
7. Spencer Hylton, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Surrey regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1853; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1902.
1. Eleanor Amelia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1852, John, 4th Lord de Blaquiere, who *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1871. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1894.
2. Allada Harriot, *m.* 17 Nov. 1853, Grenville G. Wells, of Holme Wood, Huntingdonshire. She *d.* 3 March, 1908. He *d.* 1901, leaving issue.
3. Wilhelmina Charlotte, *d.* in 1837.
4. Julia Agnes, *m.* 22 July, 1856, Col. R. H. Howard Vyse, late Royal Horse Guards. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1862. He *d.* 12 June, 1872, leaving issue.
5. Cecil Emily, *m.* 18 July, 1866, William Philip, 4th Earl of Sefton, who *d.* 27 June, 1897. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
6. Mary Augusta, *m.* 18 April, 1865, Sir Edward Birkbeck, Bart., K.C.V.O. He *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1908.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, Sophia Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart., and widow of 4th Earl of Ilchester (she *d.* 27 Aug. 1882). He *d.* 1 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HEDWORTH HYLTON, **2nd Baron Hylton,** J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, J.P. Sussex, Cornwall, and Surrey, M.P. for Wells 1855 to 1868, formerly capt. 4th light dragoons; served in the Crimea at Alma and Inkerman, and in the light cavalry charge at Balaclava; *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1858, Agnes Mary, eldest dau. of George Stevens, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1878) had issue,

1. HYLTON GEORGE HYLTON, **3rd** and present baron.
1. Mabel, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1861.
2 ● Agatha Eleanor, *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 9 Feb. 1886, Right Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, P.C., K.C.V.O., 2nd son of Edward, 1st Lord de Ramsay, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1879, ●Anne (13, *Seymour Street, W.*), dau. of Henry Lambert, of Carnagh, D.L. co. Wexford, M.P. for that county, and widow of 3rd Earl of Dunraven. His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1899.

Creation—Baronet, 20 Aug. 1821; Baron, 19 July, 1866.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a pile, vert, three dexter hands couped of the first for JOLLIFFE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars, az., for HYLTON. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped, vested, vert, cuffed and the sleeve charged with a pile arg., the hand grasping a sword in bend, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, guardant, az., each charged on the shoulder with three annulets, two and one, or. *Motto*—Tant que je puis.
Seat—Ammerdown Park, Radstock. *Town Residence*—21, Manchester Square, London, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Travellers'.

IDDESLEIGH.



The Earl of Iddesleigh (Sir Walter Stafford Northcote, C.B.), and Viscount St. Cyres, of Newton St. Cyres, in the county of Devon, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Devon, commissioner, deputy-chairman and chairman of Board of Inland Revenue 1877–92; *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1887; *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, ●Elizabeth Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Harry Stephen Meysey Thompson, 1st Bart. (*see* KNARESBOROUGH, B.), and has had issue,

1 ♦ STAFFORD HARRY, *Viscount St. Cyres*, M.A., D.Litt. Oxford (*Walhampton, Lymington, Hants; 84, Eaton Square, S.W.; Brooks' and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1869; *m.* 9 July, 1912, ●Dorothy, youngest dau. of the late Alfred Morrison, of Fonthill House, Tisbury, Wilts, D.L.
1 ● Rosalind Lucy.
2 ● Elizabeth Mabel, *m.* 6 Jan. 1914, R. Randolph Bruce, of Wilmer, British Columbia.
3. Katharine Cecilia Rachel, *d.* young, 21 Oct. 1893.

Lineage—The great antiquity and high respectability of this family are clearly proved by an ancient and copious pedigree, preserved in the College of Arms, accompanied by a great number of family deeds, fines, wills, etc., to several of which are affixed their seals of arms; which pedigree is continued down to the Visitation of 1620, in the reign of King JAMES I. The first ancestor we find on record is in the year 1103, being the third year of the reign of King HENRY I., when Galfridus Miles had his seat at Northcote, in the parish of East Down, in the co. of Devon. He was *s.* by John, his son, styled "Johannes, filius Johannis Galfride Miles, habitantis in Northcote, in parochia de East Down, in Devon; mutavit nomen cum loco." Thus says an ancient record, late in the possession of Thomas Wescote. This John was *s.* by Galfridus de Northcote, in 1118, of whom it is observed, "Galfridus de Northcote tenet in Northcote unum fœdium de Abbate de Tavistock in manerio de Burington et hundred de North Tawnton." He held lands also in Colston, in Witheridge Hundred, and had two sons, viz., WILLIAM and Walter. William de Northcote, eldest son, *m.* Margarite de Afeton, dau. of

Robert de Afeton, in 1190, the issue of which marriage were three sons, viz., Walter, ANDREW, and Edmund. Andrew de Northcote, the 2nd son, *m.* Matilda Faber, eldest dau. of Peter Faber, of Bovytracy, in Devon, in the 17th year of the reign of King EDWARD I., and had issue three sons, viz., WILLIAM, Robert, and Edmund. WILLIAM DE NORTHCOTE, the eldest son, *m.* Matilda Hillion, dau. and heiress of Robert Hillion, 19th EDWARD II. (1325), and had two sons, viz., JOHN and Andrew. He was *s.* by the eldest son, JOHN DE NORTHCOTE, who, in 1343, being the 16th year of the reign of King EDWARD III., *m.* Johanna Meoles, the 2nd dau. and co-heir of Roger Meoles, by his wife Avis, sole heir to Sir William le Prouse. The family of Northcote gained great possessions by this marriage, and her two sisters being also married, the eldest to John Damerel, the youngest to Wibery, a great inheritance was divided amongst them, as may be seen by a writ of partition, dated in the 14th year of King EDWARD III.; the issue of this marriage were two sons, viz., JOHN, and Robert. From the elder, John, descended,

JOHN NORTHCOTE, of Crediton, named in the Herald's Visitation of Devon, living 12 HENRY VIII., *m.* Alice, dau. of John Durk, and was father of

WALTER NORTHCOTE, of Crediton, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hill, of Shilston, Devon, and had (with two younger sons, Robert, *d.s.p.*, Philip, *m.* Julian, dau. of Tresilian of Tresilian, Cornwall) an eldest son,

JOHN NORTHCOTE, of Crediton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dowrish, of Dowrish, and had issue,

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. JOHN, of Upton, co. Devon; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Rouse, Knt. of Halston, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas Southcote, of Bowey, and had by her,
   1. Anthony, *d.s.p.* 1619.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, Knt., of King's Nympton, and *d.* Dec. 1632, having had by her,

2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Lewis, *b.* 1601.
4. Edmund, *b.* 1608.
5. Amias, *b.* 1613.
6. Francis, *b.* 1614.
7. Walter, *b.* 1615.
8. William, *b.* 1615.
9. Pollard, *b.* 1618.
10. Edmund, *d.s.p.*
11. Benjamin, *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1604.
2. Susan, *b.* 1609.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 1611.
4. Frances, *b.* 1614.
5. Anne, *b.* 1619.

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Davy, of Devon.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Humphrey Selwood, and 2ndly, Robert Yonge, of Colbrooke.
3. Richerda, *m.* John Merifield, of Crookherne, Somerset.
4. Honor, *m.* 1st, John Furse, of Coryton; 2ndly, William Champneys.
5. Katherine, *m.* Emanuel Day, of Sandford.

The elder son,

WALTER NORTHCOTE, of Hayne, in the parish of Newton St. Cyres, Devon, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Edmund Drew, of Hayne, and had issue,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, George Yard, of Churston; 2ndly, Rt. Rev. Barnabas Potter, D.D., bishop of Carlisle.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Giles, Knt. of Bowdon.

Mr. Northcote dying without issue male, a considerable property went to his daus., but his lands descended to his nephew,

Sir John Northcote, 1st Bart., of Hayne (eldest son and heir of John Northcote, of Upton, Devon, by his 2nd wife Susan, dau. of Sir Hugh Pollard, of King's Nimpton), who was created a baronet, 16 July, 1641. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Devon 2nd CHARLES I., and was M.P. for that co. 12th CHARLES II. He *m.* Grace, dau. and heir of Hugh Halswell, of Halswell, Somersetshire, and had,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *m.* Catherine Foljambe, and left issue.
3. Lewis, *m.* Jane Coplestone, and left issue.
4. Haswell, *m.* Mary Crook, and left issue.
5. William, *m.* Alice Leigh, and left issue.

1. Grace, *d.* young.
2. Susannah, *m.* Robert Fortescue, of Fillegh.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Pointington, barrister-at-law.

Sir John was *bur.* 24 June, 1676, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Northcote, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 25 March, 1628; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Welsh, of Alvardiscott, by whom he had two sons, who predeceased him, leaving no issue; and one dau., who *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1650, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Francis Godolphin, K.B., and sister of the Lord High Treasurer Godolphin, and by her, who *d.* 1707, had issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Charles, *m.* Sarah, dau. of his uncle, John Northcote, and *d.* in 1721, leaving two sons,
   1. Arthur. 2. Charles.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Dorothy, *m.* in 1685, Andrew Quick.
3. Penelope, *m.* John Hesket, Lancaster herald.

Sir Arthur *d.* 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Francis Northcote, 3rd Bart., *m.* 26 July, 1688, Anne, dau. of Sir Chichester Wrey, 3rd Bart.; but dying in 1709, without issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Northcote, 4th Bart., M.D. Oxford, *b.* in 1655, who *m.* Penelope, dau. and co-heir of Robert Lovett, of Liscombe, Bucks, and of Corfe, Devon, by whom he left one son and two daus., of whom the younger *d. unm.*, and the elder, Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1734, John Incledon, of Braunton, Devon; and 2ndly, the Rev. John Wright. Sir Henry *d.* in Feb. 1729-30, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Northcote, 5th Bart., M.P. for the city of Exeter 1735-43, *b.* 1710; *m.* 16 Aug. 1732, Bridget Maria, only dau. and heir of Hugh Stafford, of Pynes, Devon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1754, Richard Maddon, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1773) had issue,

1. STAFFORD (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Henry, *bapt.* 8 March, 1738; *m.* 1st, Phillipa, dau. of Edward Searle, of Plympton, and had a dau.,
   Bridget, *m.* Rev. David Perkins, D.D., vicar of Mamhead, and *d.* 9 July, 1835, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Tooke.

3. Hugh (Rev.), rector of Upton Pyne, in Devonshire, *bapt.* 9 March, 1740; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Bradford, and *d.* 25 July, 1787, leaving issue,
   1. Hugh (Rev.), rector of Monk Oakhampton, Devon, *bapt.* 26 Jan. 1774; *m.* 12 April, 1804, Anne Lewes, dau. of Rev. G. Southcombe. She *d.s.p.* 1838.
   2. Charles, *d. unm.*
   1. Catherine Maria, *m.* Rev. John Pitman.
   2. Bridget Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   3. Frances Anne, *m.* Rev. John Tally.
   4. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

1. Bridget Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1773, William Paynter.

Sir Henry was *bur.* 28 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Stafford Northcote, 6th Bart., *bapt.* 6 May, 1736; *m.* 17 Oct. 1761, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. George Bradford, rector of Talaton, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1802) he had,

1. STAFFORD HENRY (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Catherine Jane, *m.* in 1782, John Thomas Wright, of Lympstone, and *d.* in 1844, leaving issue.
2. Maria Anne, *m.* Major George Bradford.

Sir Stafford *d.* 11 March, 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Oct. 1762; *m.* 6 May, 1791, Jacquetta, dau. of Charles Baring, of Larkbeer, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841) had,

1. Henry Stafford, *b.* 18 March, 1792; *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1815, Agnes Mary (who *d.* 9 April, 1840), only dau. of Thomas Cockburn, E.I.C.'s service, and had issue,
   1. STAFFORD HENRY (Sir), **8th** bart., and **1st** earl.
   2. Thomas Stafford, *b.* 8 Nov. 1822; *d.* young.
   3. Henry Moubray (Rev.), M.A., of Temple Hill, East Budleigh, rector of Monk Okehampton, Devon, *b.* 10 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1851, Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Ford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1866) had issue,
      (1)♦Gordon Stafford, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1 Nov. 1904, ●Amy, only surviving dau. of the late George Pay.
      (2) Charles, *d.* young.
      (3) William, *b.* 31 March, 1854; *d.* young.
      (4) Richard Cecil Graham, *b.* 24 Jan. 1858; *d.* 8 April, 1904.
      (5)♦Francis Stafford, *b.* 17 March, 1859.
      (6)♦Moubray Stafford, *b.* 22 Oct. 1860.
      (7)♦James Alfred (*Highfield, Waiau, Amuri, New Zealand*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *m.* 6 April, 1893, Edith Marion, only dau. of James Dupré Lance, of Horsley Down, Canterbury, New Zealand. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1905, leaving issue,
      ♦Thomas Francis, *b.* 10 April, 1894.
      ●Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 23 Aug. 1896.
      (8)♦George Russell, M.A. Oxford, Fell. of New College, barrister-at-law (10, *Collingham Road, S.W.*; 2, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*; *and New University Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1863; *m.* 27 Aug. 1901, ●Hon. Evelyn Maud Walrond, dau. of Lord Waleran.
   (1) Alice Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, Rev. William Sydney Saunders, M.A., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1879, leaving issue.

Mr. H. M. Northcote *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1867, ●Elinor, dau. of Hugh Malet, of Ash House, Devon, and widow of the Rev. Frederick Pitman. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having by her had issue,

(9)♦Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1868.
(10)♦Robert Henry, *b.* 20 Oct. 1869.
(11) St. John, *b.* 9 Nov. 1871, *d.unm.* 10 Oct. 1904.
(12)♦Andrew Cockburn, *b.* 25 Oct. 1873.
(2)●Marion Agnes.
(3)●Ruth Elinor, *m.* 26 Oct. 1904, Orme Joynt Morris, son of the late Westcott Mallet Morris.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 5 May, 1846, Charles Manners Lushington, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Cecilia Agnes, *m.* 11 Oct. 1851, Thomas Bishop, M.D., F.R.C.P., who *d.* 24 June, 1884, leaving a dau.

Mr. H. S. Northcote *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1846, ●Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Robbins, and *d.v.p.* 22 Feb. 1850.

2. Hugh Stafford, maj. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793; *m.* 31 March, 1826, Harriet Hope, 3rd dau. of William Cely Trevilian, of Midelney, Somerset, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1883),
   1. Arthur Hugh, *b.* 20 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1860.
   2. Maurice, *d.* young.
   1●Emily (*Westbrook, Pennsylvania Crescent, Exeter*), *m.* 1854 Rev. Lloyd Sanders, rector of Whimple, and has issue. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1898. 2. Agnes Maria, *d. unm.* 21 May, 1901.

3. Helen Harriette, *m.* 7 Nov. 1862, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fiennes Middleton Colvile, K.C.B., 43rd regt. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Katherine Jane, *m.* 1870, James Knighton, bar.-at-law, and has issue.

3. Stafford Charles (Rev.), *b.* 31 July, 1796, rector of Upton Pyne; *m.* 22 April, 1830, Elizabeth Helena, 3rd dau. of Thomas Robbins, and *d.* 19 April, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1883) issue,
Lewis Stafford, capt. 39th regt., *b.* 23 March, 1831; *m.* 4 April, 1861, ●Isabella Mary Augusta, dau. of Capt. J. C. R. Weguelin, 16th Lancers, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,
(1) Frank Stafford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1862; *d.* young.
(2) Cecil Stafford, late capt. and hon. maj. 7th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1870; *m.* 2 Aug. 1906, ●Ida Sybil Mary (*St. Catherine's, East Hendred, Berks*), only dau. of the late Capt. Joseph Boulderson, 68th regt. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1912, having had issue,
1*a*♦Lewis Stafford, *b.* 2 May, 1907.
2*a*♦Cecil Henry, *b.* (*posthumous*) 8 June, 1912.
1*a*. Jaqueta Mary, *b.* 3 Nov., *d.* 3 Dec. 1908.
2*a*●Sybil Mary, *b.* 7 March, 1910.
(3)♦Charles Montagu. (4)♦Ernest Alfred.
(1)●Beatrice Mary. (2)●Bertha Ina. (3)●Ida Mary.
(4)●Sybil Monica. (5)●Nina Agnes.
Selina Helena, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1901.

Sir Stafford Henry *d.* 17 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson,
STAFFORD HENRY, **1st Earl of Iddesleigh,** G.C.B., P.C., M.A., D.C.L., lord-lieut. of Devon, lord rector of the University of Edinburgh, 1883; president of the board of trade, 1866-7; secretary of state for India, 1867-8; lord commissioner of the treasury and chancellor of the exchequer, 1874 to 1880; first lord of the treasury, 1885; secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1886; *b.* 27 Oct. 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1843, Cecilia Frances (C.I.), sister of Thomas, 1st Baron Farrer. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1910, having had issue,

1. WALTER STAFFORD, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry Stafford, BARON NORTHCOTE, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B., M.A. Merton Coll. Oxon; was clerk in the Foreign Office 1868-80, financial sec. to the War Office 1885-6, surveyor-gen. of ordnance 1886-7, governor of Bombay 1900-3, Governor-Gen. of Australia 1903-8, M.P. for Exeter 1880-99, Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 18 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, ●Alice, C.I., Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (25, *St. James's Place, S.W.*), adopted dau. of 1st Lord Mount Stephen. He was created a baronet 23 Nov. 1887, and was raised to the Peerage 20 Jan. 1900. His lordship, who bore the Standard of the Commonwealth of Australia at the Coronation of King GEORGE V, *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1911, when his honours became extinct.
3♦John Stafford (Rev.), vicar of St. Andrew's, Westminster, Prebendary of St. Paul's, hon. chaplain to the King, sometime hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, Fellow of King's College, London (30, *Ashley Place, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1850; *m.* 14 June, 1881, Hilda Cardew, 2nd dau. of the late Very Rev. F. W. Farrar, D.D., F.R.S., dean of Canterbury She *d.* 8 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,
1♦Edward Stafford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1884.
2♦Hugh Farrar, *b.* 21 Jan. 1886.
3♦Henry Stafford, *b.* 19 Nov. 1901.
1●Jaqueta, *b.* 28 Sept. 1882; *m.* 3 Feb. 1909, Philip Victor Williams, of Hinstock Hall, Shropshire.
2●Mabel Stafford, *b.* 20 July, 1889; *m.* 10 Dec. 1913, Arnold Henry Moore Lunn, eld. son of Sir Henry Lunn, M.D. of Oldfield House, Harrow.
4♦Arthur Francis (Rev.), M.A. (Oxford), rector of Monks' Eleigh, Bildeston, Suffolk, *b.* 2 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1877, Alice Caroline, dau. of Edward R. Owen, of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1878) he has a dau.,
1●Frances Mary Alice, *b.* 1878; *m.* 28 Dec. 1899, Charles Richard Jelf, of King's College School, Cambridge, 2nd son of Sir Arthur Richard Jelf, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1880, Mary Arabella, youngest and only surviving child of the late S. Bush Toller, Q.C., by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1888) he has issue,
1♦Geoffrey Alexander Stafford, M.A. Oxford, District Commissioner at Kiambu, British E. Africa, *b.* 9 Feb. 1881; *m.* 27 Oct. 1910, ●Edith Juliet Mary, only dau. of the late Rev. J. W. Adams, V.C., and has issue,
(1)♦Maxwell Adams Stafford, *b.* 22 Nov. 1911.
(2)♦Arthur Geoffrey, *b.* 30 March, 1913.
2●Dorothea Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1882; *m.* 4 May, 1914, Bryan Hook, of Silverbeck, Churt, Surrey, son of the late J. C. Hook, R.A.
3●Beatrix Edyth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1884; *m.* 1 Jan. 1908, Percival Inglis Farrer, son of Frederick Willis Farrer (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Hester Selina Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1888.
He *m.* 3rdly, 14 June, 1892, ●Emily Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Col. Samuel Blomefield Kekewich, 5th Northumberland fus., of Tiverton, Devon, and by her has issue,
5●Evelyn Olivia Stafford, *b.* 4 April, 1893.
5. Hugh Oliver, *b.* 13 Nov. 1854; *m.* 6 June, 1883, Edith Livingston, youngest dau. of Hon. Hamilton Fish, of Stuyvesant Square, New York. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1887. He *d.* 30 March, 1900, leaving issue,
♦Hugh Hamilton Stafford, *b.* 10 Dec. 1887.
Cicely Monica Julia, *b.* 4 May, 1885; *d. unm.* 20 April, 1904.
6. Edward Louis, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *d.* 3 Oct. 1872.
7♦Amyas Stafford, J.P. Bucks (*Thorn's Barton, Great Berkhamstead, Herts, and Conservative Club*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *m.* 14 May, 1890, ●Helen May, eldest dau. of James Garrard Dudley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue,
♦Dudley Stafford, *b.* 28 April, 1891.
●Cecilia Helen, *b.* 19 March, 1894.
1●Agnes Mary Cecilia, *m.* 17 April, 1877, Sir Reginald MacLeod, K.C.B., of Vinters, Maidstone, Kent, 2nd son of Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod, and has issue.
2. Mabel, *d.* 1851.
3●Margaret Stafford, *m.* 1 June, 1882, Frederick Shelley, of the Manor House, Shrivenham, Berks, 2nd son of Rev. Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th bart. of Michelgrove, and has issue.

The earl *s.* as 8th bart. 17 March, 1851, and was elevated to the peerage as *Viscount St. Cyres* of *Newton St. Cyres, co. Devon,* and EARL OF IDDESLEIGH, 3 July, 1885. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1887.

Creations—Baronetcy, 16 July, 1641. Earldom, &c., 3 July, 1885.
Arms—Arg., three cross-crosslets, in bend, sable. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm. a stag, trippant, arg. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., suspended from the neck of each by a chain or an escutcheon erm., thereon a pine cone or. *Motto*—Christi crux est mea lux.
Seat—Pynes, near Exeter. *Club*—Athenæum.

ILCHESTER.



The Earl of Ilchester (Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways), Lord Ilchester, Somerset; Baron Strangways, of Woodsford Strangways, Dorset; Lord Ilchester and Stavordale, and Baron of Redlynch, Somerset; lieut. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Coldstream Guards; *b.* 31 May, 1874; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1905; *m.* 25 Jan. 1902, ●Lady Helen Mary Theresa Vane-Tempest-Stewart, dau. of Charles, 6th Marquess of Londonderry, and has issue,

1♦EDWARD HENRY CHARLES JAMES, *Lord Stavordale*, *b.* 1 Oct. 1905.
2♦John Denzil, *b.* 21 March, 1908.
1●Mary Theresa, *b.* 23 Jan. 1903.

Lineage—SIR STEPHEN FOX, Knt., *b.* 27 March, 1627, son of William Fox, of Farley, Wilts, was distinguished by his faithful adherence to CHARLES II. during that prince's exile; and after the restoration of his royal master, by many high marks of the monarch's esteem and gratitude. He was sworn of the privy council, constituted one of the lords of the Treasury, and granted an augmentation of his paternal coat armour, viz., In a canton, a fleur-de-lis, to himself and his heirs for ever. Sir Stephen *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whittle, of Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1696) had issue,

1. Charles, M.P., paymaster of the forces to CHARLES II.; *m.* 1679; Elizabeth Carr, dau. and heir of Sir William Trollope, Bart. She *d.* March, 1703. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1713.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 3rd Lord Cornwallis, and had issue,
2. Jane, *m.* 1686, George, 4th Earl of Northampton, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1721, leaving issue.

Sir Stephen *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1703, Christiana, dau. (by Christian Palfreyman his wife) of Rev. Francis Hope, rector first of Haceby and afterwards of Aswarby, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1718) had two other sons and two daus., viz.,

2. STEPHEN, of whom presently.
3. HENRY, created *Baron Holland*, which title became extinct on the death, *s.p.*, of the 4th baron, 1859 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Christiana, *d. unm.*
4. Charlotte, *m.* 5 July, 1729, Edward, 3rd son of William, 5th Lord Digby, and *d.* Nov. 1778, leaving issue.

Sir Stephen Fox was the projector of the great military hospital at Chelsea, and contributed himself 13,000*l.* to the undertaking. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1716, aged 89. The elder son of his 2nd marriage,

STEPHEN FOX-STRANGWAYS, **1st Earl of Ilchester,** was raised to the peerage, 11 May, 1741, as *Lord Ilchester, of Ilchester, Somerset,* and *Baron Strangways, Dorset.* His lordship was subsequently (12 Jan. 1747) created *Lord Ilchester and Stavordale,*

Baron of Redlynch, Somerset, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his brother. then Henry Fox, and on the 17th of June, 1756, he was elevated to the EARLDOM OF ILCHESTER, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. He was *b.* 12 Sept. 1704; *m.* 15 March, 1735, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Strangways Horner, of Mells Park, in Somersetshire (by Susannah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Strangways, of Melbury, Dorset, and by the death of her sister, Jane, Duchess of Hamilton, sole heir of that old and opulent family), and eventually heir of her brother, Thomas Strangways, of Melbury Samford, Dorset, and had issue,

1. HENRY THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
2. Stephen Strangways Digby, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 Dec. 1751; *d.* 12 March, 1836.
3. Charles Redlynch (Rev.), rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 27 April, 1761; *m.* 2 Aug. 1787, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Haines, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1830) he had issue,
   1. Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1789; *d. unm.* 1835.
   2. Thomas, brigadier-gen. commanding the royal artillery of the British army in the Crimea, *b.* 28 Dec. 1790; *m.* 20 July, 1833, Sophia Eliza (who was granted the precedence of a widow of a K.C.B.), eldest dau. of Benjamin Harenc, of Foots Cray, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1870) had a dau.,
      Sophia Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1864, Rev. Christian Frederick Newell, rector of Chiselborough, Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1900.
   Brigadier-General Strangways was killed at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
   3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Rewe, Devon, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793; *m.* 26 June, 1827, Hester Eleonora, dau. of James Buller, of Downes, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865),
      (1) Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Silverton, Collumpton, Devon, *b.* 3 May, 1828; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Charlotte Chester, eldest dau. of Francis Copleston, Madras C.S. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 3 July, 1909, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦Theodore Stephen, maj. late Royal Irish Rifles, formerly staff capt. Egypt, served in South African War as D.A.A.G. 1899-1900 (*Haygrave, Taunton*), *b.* 4 July, 1862, *m.* 21 April, 1898, ●Rosamond Cleere, dau. of C. E. Newton, of Mickleover (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
            ●Pamela Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1907.
         2*a*. Herbert William, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863, *d.* 1 Oct. 1876.
         3*a*♦Francis Copleston, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 May, 1870.
         4*a*♦Henry Wentworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871.
         5*a*♦Henry George (Rev.), rector of Kilmington, Somerset, *b.* 13 June, 1873; *m.* 15 Sept. 1903, ●Isabella Mary, 2nd dau. of William Macartney Read, of Stockwell, Silverton.
         1*a*●Alice Laura, *m.* 1890, Albert W. Searley, of Northernhay, King's Kerswell, Newton Abbott, and has issue.
         2*a*●Eveline Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Right Rev. Ernest Arthur Copleston, Bishop of Colombo.
         3*a*●Margaret Christina.
         4*a*●Henrietta Frances.
      (2) Walter Aston, col. royal artillery, knight of the Legion of Honor, *b.* 14 Dec. 1832; *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Edward Buller, of Chase Lodge, Enfield. She *d.* 13 April, 1903. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1885, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦Arthur Henry, M.A. Oxford (3, *King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1859.
         2*a*♦Maurice Walter, C.S.I., I.C.S., Financial Commr. Central Provinces and Berar, from 1908, *b.* 23 March, 1862; *m.* 29 Dec. 1886, ●Louisa Blanche, dau. of Major-Gen. G. R. Phillips, Indian army, and has issue,
            1*b*♦Walter Angelo, *b.* 1887. 2*b*♦Vivian, *b.* 1898.
            1*b*●Sylvia, *b.* 1890. 2*b*●Elinor, *b.* 1893.
         3*a*. Harold Stephen, lieut.-col. Indian army, Deputy Comm. Punjaub, *b.* 24 Nov. 1864, *m.* 1891, ●Beatrice, dau. of Major-Gen. William Howey, Bengal infantry, and *d.* 8 July, 1912, having had issue,
            1*b*●Dorothy Kate, *b.* 1892. 2*b*●Marjorie, *b.* 1894.
         1*a*. Violet Agnes, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1903.
         2*a*●Mary Beatrice, *m.* 1895, Owen Gould, of Knowle, Lustleigh, S. Devon, and has issue.
      (3) Charles Edward, *b.* 13 Feb. 1844; *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Annie Maria, 3rd dau. of George Flory, of Ipswich. She *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1898. He *d.* 5 March, 1910.
   4. George, an officer in the army, *b.* 1802; *d.* 10 April, 1852.
   5. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 2 April, 1806; *d.* 31 Dec. 1838.
   6. Stephen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1811; *d.* 4 March, 1839.
   1. Susannah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander Macdonald, royal artillery, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1854.
   2. Frances, *d.* June, 1863.

The Hon. and Rev. C. R. Fox-Strangways *d.* 4 Nov. 1836.
1. Susannah Sarah Louisa, *m.* in 1764, to William O'Brien, of Stinsford, Dorsetshire; and *d.* in 1827.
2. Lucy, *m.* in 1771, the Hon. Stephen Digby; and *d.* 1787.
3. Christian Henrietta Caroline, *m.* 1770, Colonel Acland; and *d.* 1815.
4. Frances Muriel, *m.* in 1777, Sir Valentine Richard Quin, Bart., afterwards Lord Adair, Viscount Mountearl, and Earl of Dunraven. Her ladyship *d.* in 1817.

His lordship, who assumed, upon his marriage, the additional surname and arms of STRANGWAYS, *d.* 29 Sept. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Ilchester,** *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; who *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1772, Mary Theresa, dau. of Standish O'Grady, of Cappercullen, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 14 June, 1790) he had,

1. HENRY STEPHEN, **3rd** earl.
1. Elizabeth Theresa, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1796, William Davenport Talbot, of Lacock Abbey, co. Wilts; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1804, Rear-Admiral Feilding, R.N., who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* in March, 1844.
2. Mary Lucy, *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1794, Thomas Mansel Talbot, of Margam; and 2ndly, 28 April, 1815, Sir Christopher Cole, capt. R.N., K.C.B., colonel of marines, who *d.* in 1836. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1855.
3. Harriot, *m.* in 1799, James Frampton, of Moreton, in the co. of Dorset; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1844.
4. Charlotte Anne, *m.* Sir Charles Lemon, 2nd and last bart., of Carclew, co. Cornwall, *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1868; she *d.* in 1826.
5. Louisa Emma, *m.* Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1794, Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom he had three other sons,

2. WILLIAM THOMAS HORNER, **4th** earl.
3. Giles Digby Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1798; *d.* 12 Feb. 1827.
4. John George Charles, of Brickworth House, Wiltshire, formerly of the Foreign Office, and at one time M.P. for Calne, and gentleman-usher to Queen Adelaide, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Edward Majoribanks, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1886).
   HENRY EDWARD, **5th** earl.
   Maria Georgiana Julia, to whom was granted the precedence of an earl's dau., *m.* 4 April, 1872, Arthur, 2nd Viscount Bridport, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 5 Sept. 1802; the countess, 23 Sept. 1842. The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY STEPHEN, **3rd Earl of Ilchester,** *b.* 21 Feb. 1787; *m.* Feb. 1812, Caroline Leonora, dau. of the Right Hon. and Right Rev. Lord George Murray, Bishop of St. David's, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1819) had issue,

1. HENRY THOMAS LEOPOLD, *Lord Stavordale, b.* 7 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1837.
2. STEPHEN, *Lord Stavordale, b.* 21 March, 1817; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1848.
1. Theresa Anna Maria, *m.* 20 June, 1837, Edward St. Vincent, 9th Lord Digby, and *d.* 2 May, 1874. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1889.
2. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Sir Edward Clarence Kerrison, 2nd bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1895. He *d.* 11 July, 1886.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

WILLIAM THOMAS HORNER, **4th Earl of Ilchester,** who was *b.* 7 May, 1795, and *m.* 21 July, 1857, Sophia Penelope, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, the 1st Lord Hylton, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1882). The Earl of Ilchester, a distinguished diplomatist, was, in 1835, appointed under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; and, in 1840, minister plenipotentiary to the diet of the Germanic Confederation, which post he held till 5 Jan. 1849, when he retired. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY EDWARD, **5th Earl of Ilchester,** P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Dorset, and C.A. for that county; sometime capt. Dorset yeomanry cavalry, and capt. of H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1873-4; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, ●Mary Eleanor Anne (*Holland House, Kensington, and Abbotsbury House, Dorchester*), only dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Dartrey, K.P., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1905, leaving issue,

1. GILES STEPHEN HOLLAND, **6th** and present earl.
2. Denzil Vesey, *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1901.
1●Muriel Augusta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1876; *m.* 5 Aug. 1903, George H. Digby, of Chalmington, Dorchester, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. John A. Digby, Gren. Guards (*see* DIGBY, B.). He was accidentally killed 21 Oct. 1914.

Creations—Baron, 11 May, 1741. Baron (with extended limitation), 12 Jan. 1747. Earl, 17 June, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions, passant, paly of six, arg. and gu. for STRANGWAYS; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a chevron, az., three foxes' heads, erased, or: on a canton, of the second, a fleur-de-lis, of the third, for Fox. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up, erm., a fox, sejant, or. *Supporters*—Two foxes; the dexter, erm., fretty, or, collar, dovetail, az., charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the second; the sinister, ppr., collared, as the dexter. *Motto*—Faire sans dire.

Seats—Melbury House, near Dorchester; and Abbotsbury Castle, Dorchester. *Town Residence*—Holland House, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'; and Guards'.

ILKESTON.



The Baron Ilkeston (Balthazar Stephen Sargant Foster), of Ilkeston, co. Derby, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple 1892, Stipendiary Magistrate of Birmingham 1910, *b.* 31 Aug. 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1913; *m.* 20 Dec. 1901, ●Mildred Charlotte, dau. of the late Henry P. Cobb, M.P.

Lineage—THOMAS FOSTER, of Beaulieu, Hants, *b.* 1705, descended from a family settled in the North of England; *d.* 1780, having had issue, a son,

ROBERT FOSTER, of Beaulieu, *b.* 1747; *m.* 1782, Catherine Farthing, and had issue. His eldest son,

THOMAS FOSTER, of Beaulieu, *b.* 1783; *m.* 1805, Hannah Smith, of Ashurst Lodge, and had issue. His fifth son,

BALTHAZAR FOSTER, of Drogheda, co. Louth, *b.* 10 March, 1813; *m.* 28 Aug. 1839, Marian, dau. of J. Green, of Cambridge, and *d.* 4 May, 1862, having by her, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898, had issue,

1. BALTHAZAR WALTER, created BARON ILKESTON.
2. Martin, *b.* 10 Feb. 1851.

1. Louisa Helen, *b.* 6 Oct. 1853; *m.* Rev. John James Dyson, M.A. Camb., rector of Barnby, Suffolk.

The elder son,

BALTHAZAR WALTER, **1st Baron Ilkeston**, P.C., J.P.co.Warwick; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1893; Hon. LL.D. Montreal, 1897; F.R.C.P. London; M.D. Erlangen University; M.P. for Chester, 1885-6, and for Derby, Ilkeston Div., 1887-1910; Parliamentary Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1892-5, and Chairman National Liberal Federation, 1886-90. He was elected Professor of Practical Anatomy and Medical Tutor at Queen's Coll. Birmingham 1860, was Professor of Anatomy there 1864-5, and Professor of Materia Medica in Sydenham Coll. Birmingham 1865-8. After the amalgamation of the two colleges, he was Professor of Medicine 1868-92, and elected Emeritus Professor of Medicine Queen's Coll. 1892. He was consulting Physician to the General Hospital, Birmingham; Member of General Medical Council 1887-97; Vice-Pres. and Gold Medallist for distinguished merit of the British Medical Association; *b.* 17 July, 1840; was knighted 1886, sworn of the Privy Council 1906, and raised to the peerage as BARON ILKESTON, *of Ilkeston, co. Derby*, 14 July, 1910. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, ●Emily Martha (30, *Grosvenor Road, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of the late William Lucas Sargant, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, J.P. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1913, having had issue,

1. Harold Balthazar Walter, *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; *d.* 20 March, 1867.
2. BALTHAZAR STEPHEN SARGANT, **2nd** and present baron.

1●Emily Mary, *b.* 17 July, 1865; *m.* 12 June, 1889, Ernest Oswald Fordham, of Odsey, Cambs, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Margaret, *b.* 7 Oct. 1872; *m.* 14 April, 1894, Brook Taylor Kitchin, Architect of the Local Government Board, son of the late Very Rev. George William Kitchin, Dean of Durham, and has issue.

3●Millicent Chance, *b.* 31 Jan. 1875; *m.* 18 Dec. 1908, William Mansfield Poole, and has issue.

4. Winifred, *b.* 24 Oct. 1877; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1898.

Creation—14 July, 1910.

Arms—Arg. a human heart gu. between in chief two foxgloves leaved and slipped, and in base a caduceus ppr. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head couped ppr. three human hearts in fesse gu. *Supporters*—On either side an elk reguardant ppr., pendant from the neck of each a bugle horn stringed gu. *Motto*—Labore et virtute.

Residence—23, High Street, Warwick.

INCHCAPE.



The Baron Inchcape (Sir James Lyle Mackay, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.), of Strathnaver, co. Sutherland, President Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1890-3, M.L.C. of Viceroy of India 1891-3, Sheriff of Calcutta 1892, member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India 1897-1911, was H.M. Special Commissioner to negotiate Commercial Treaty with China 1901-2, member of many Government Committees, partner in the firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie, and Co., and director of Suez Canal, Chairman of British India Steam Navigation Co., Managing Director P. and O. Company, Director National Prov. Bank of England, was *b.* 11 Sept. 1852, nominated C.I.E. 1890, K.C.I.E. 1894, G.C.M.G. 1902, K.C.S.I. 1910, and created BARON INCHCAPE, of Strathnaver, co. Sutherland, 26 June, 1911. His lordship *m.* 10 July, 1883 ●Jane Paterson, dau. of James Shanks, of Rosely, Arbroath, Forfarshire, and has issue,

1♦KENNETH, *b.* 25 Dec. 1887; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple; partner in the firms of Gray, Dawes and Co., London, and Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co., Calcutta, and Director of P. and O. Company, and British India Company; 2nd lieut. 12th Lancers.

1●Margaret Cargill, *m.* 24 July, 1913, the Hon. Alexander Shaw, eldest son of Lord Shaw, of Dunfermline.

2●Janet Lyle, *m.* 14 July, 1908, Capt. Frederick George Glyn Bailey, R.H.A., 2nd son of the late Sir James Bailey, of Lofts Hall, Essex, and has issue

3●Elsie.

4●Effie.

His lordship is the only son of JAMES MACKAY, of Arbroath, Forfarshire, who *d.* 11 April, 1862, and Deborah, his wife, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1864, dau. of Alexander Lyle. He has one sister, Annie, who *m.* 1894, Capt. Harry Hooper, R.I.M.

Creation—26 June, 1911.

Arms—Per chevron az. and arg. in chief two lymphads of the second and in base a Bengal tiger ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm holding

a falcon ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion gu. supporting a pendant arg. charged with a saltire also gu., and on the sinister a Bengal tiger ppr. supporting a like pendant. *Motto*—Manu forti.
Seat—Chesterford Park, Essex. *Town Residence*—4, Seamore Place, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Oriental.

INCHIQUIN.



The Baron of Inchiquin (Sir Lucius William O'Brien), in Ireland, and a baronet of Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland, J.P. and D.L. Clare, high sheriff 1898, J.P. Salop, formerly state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, late hon. col. Clare R.F. Reserve Art., and formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 June, 1864; *s.* his father as 15th baron 1900; *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, ● Ethel Jane, elder dau. and co-heir of Johnston J. Foster, of Moor Park, Ludlow, J.P., and Cliffe Hill, Lightcliffe, and has issue,

1 ♦ Donough Edward Foster, *b.* 5 Jan. 1897.
2 ♦ Phadrig Lucius, *b.* 4 April, 1900.
3 ♦ Fionn Myles Maryons, *b.* 28 Oct. 1903.
1 ● Katharine Beryl, *b.* 18 April, 1898.
2 ● Griselda Etheldreda Clodagh, *b.* 19 Oct. 1906.
3 ● Finvola Helga Lætitia Monica, *b.* 22 Sept. 1910.

Lineage—This family, one of the few native Irish houses now to be found in the peerage, is descended in an unbroken male line from Brian Boroihme, Prince of Thomond (North Munster), and chief of the Dalgais, who became Supreme Monarch of Ireland in 1002, and was slain in battle at the decisive victory of the Irish over the Danes at Clontarf, 23 April, 1014. To this king, from whom the family take their name, succeeded a long line of kings and princes (*see* O'Donoghue's *Historical Memoirs of the O'Briens*), which came to an end as a reigning dynasty at the death of

Conor O'Brien, King of Thomond, eld. son of Torlogh Donn, King of Thomond, who *d.* 1528, by Raghnailt, his wife, dau. of John Macnamara, Prince of Clancuilen, was 16th in descent from Brian Boroihme. He *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of Ulick de Burgh, the MacWilliam of Clanricarde, by whom he had a son,

1. Donogh, *Earl of Thomond*, in succession to his uncle, Morrogh (*see below*), Baron of Ibrachan, by creation 1 July, 1543, and Earl of Thomond, by creation 7 Nov. 1551. His male issue became extinct on the death, 29 Dec. 1774, of Charles O'Brien, the last heir male of his line, and, but for the attainder, 9th Earl of Thomond (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

Conor O'Brien *m.* 2ndly, Ellice, dau. of Maurice (Baccagh) FitzGerald, 10th Earl of Desmond, and by her had issue,

2. Donald, ancestor of O'Brien, of Ennistymond.
3. Torlogh, *d.s.p.* 1557.
4. Teige, ancestor of O'Brien, of Ballycorick.
5. Morrough, *d.* 1591, ancestor of O'Brien, of Cahterminane.
6. Morrogh, of Drumline, *d.* 1593.

Conor O'Brien *d.* 1539, and was *s.* in his principality, according to the laws of Tanistry, by his brother, the Tanist of Thomond,

Morrogh O'Brien, **1st Baron of Inchiquin** and Earl of Thomond, who resigned in June, 1543, into the hands of Henry VIII. 'his captainship, title, superiority and country,' and was created, 1 July, 1543, Earl of Thomond for life, with special remainder of that dignity for life to his nephew, Donogh, son of his brother, Conor O'Brien (*see above*). In the same patent he was created Baron of Ichiquin, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas FitzGerard, Knight of Glyn, and had issue,

1. Dermood, **2nd** baron.
2. Teige, *d.* 1577, leaving a son, who *d.s.p.*, and three daus.
3. Doncgh, of Lemeneagh, and Dromoland, co. Clare, from whom descends the present Baron of Inchiquin (*see below*).
4. Torlogh, *d.* 1542.

The earl *d.* 7 Nov. 1551, when the earldom of Thomond devolved upon his nephew Donogh (*see above*), and the barony of Inchiquin was inherited by his son and heir,

Dermod, **2nd Baron of Inchiquin,** to whom his father devised by will dated 26 June, 5 Edward VI. (1551), the castle and lands of Inchiquin, and other extensive territorial possessions. His lordship *m.* before 1550, his cousin Margaret, eldest dau. of Donogh, Earl of Thomond; and dying 1 May, 1557, was *s.* by his only son,

Morrogh, **3rd Baron of Inchiquin,** who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Lord Chancellor and Lord Justice of Ireland, and *d.* 10 May, 1574, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Christopher Cruise, of the Naul, Meath), had issue, an only son,

Morrogh, **4th Baron of Inchiquin,** *m.* Mabel, sister of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, and *d.* 20 July, 1597, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John FitzPatrick, of Upper Ossory) had issue, a son,

Dermod, **5th Baron of Inchiquin,** *m.* Ellen, eldest dau. of Sir Edmond FitzGerald, Knt. of Cloyne, and was *s.* at his decease, 29 Dec. 1624, by his eldest son (the two younger *d.s.p.*),

Morrogh, **1st Earl of Inchiquin,** who was advanced to the *Earldom of Inchiquin*, 21 Oct. 1654. This nobleman, a military officer of great renown in the civil war, was somewhat at first fickle in his allegiance, and sided for a time with the parliament, but finally threw himself heart and soul into the cause of royalty, and did the king great service in Ireland; he had, however, to eventually yield to the parliamentary forces, and became an exile until the restoration of monarchy. During his sojourn abroad, his lordship was appointed lieutenant-general by the French king, and viceroy of Catalonia, upon the conquest of that province in 1654. The earl *m.* about 1 Oct. 1635, Elizabeth St. Leger, dau. of the president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, Sir William St. Leger, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1685) had (with three daus.) three sons, William, his successor, and Charles and John, who both *d.s.p.*, before their father. The earl *d.* 9 Sept. 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, **2nd Earl of Inchiquin,** who was appointed captain-general and governor of Jamaica, by King William III. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Boyle, dau. of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery, and by her who was *bur.* 27 Dec. 1683, had (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*) William, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George, Lord Chandos, and relict of Edward, 3rd Lord Herbert of Chirbury, but by that lady (who *m.* 3rdly, Lord Howard of Escrick, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1718) had no issue. He *d.* Jan. 1691-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, **3rd Earl of Inchiquin,** *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James O'Brien, but by her, who *d.* 1688, had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, April, 1691, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knight Marshal and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey. She *d.* 17 April, 1753, having had issue,

1. William, **4th** earl.
2. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*
3. James, M.P., *m.* Mary, dau. of the Very Rev. William Jephson, dean of Kilmore (by Anne his wife, eldest dau. of Redmond Barry, and relict of Capt. Samuel Hartwell), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1771, having had issue,

1. Murrough, **5th** Earl of Inchiquin and **1st Marquess of Thomond.**
2. John, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.* 1788.
3. Edward, *m.* Mary, dau. of — Carrick, and *d.* March, 1801, having had issue,

(1) Murrough, *d. unm.*
(2) William, **2nd** marquess.
(3) James, **3rd** marquess.
(4) Edward, capt. R.N., *m.* 1st, in 1805, Diana, eldest dau. of Gen. Hotham, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1810; 2ndly, 11 April, 1815, Gertrude Grace, youngest dau. of Paul Cobb Methuen, of Corsham, by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) he had issue,

1*a*. Gertrude Matilda, *m.* 17 June, 1840, her cousin, Rev. Thomas Plumptre Methuen, M.A., nephew of the 1st Lord Methuen; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1869, leaving issue.
2*a*. Mary Catherine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Rev. John Hamilton Forsyth, and *d.* 10 May, 1885, having had issue.

Lord Edward O'Brien *m.* 3rdly, 16 April, 1822, Elizabeth Susan, 2nd dau. of Henry, 6th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he had a son,
1*a*. Henry William, *d.* an infant.
Lord Edward *d.* 9 March, 1824. His widow *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Orde, who *d.* in 1850; she *d.* 16 April, 1876.
(5) John, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.*
(1) Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Richard Cox, bart.; and 2ndly, Rt. Hon. William Saurin, attorney-general of Ireland. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1840.
(2) Harriet, *m.* Sir Joseph Wallis Hoare, Bart., and *d.* 1851.
1. Mary.
2. Anne, *m.* 23 March, 1744, Most Rev. Michael Cox, D.D., archbishop of Cashel; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1745.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Terence O'Loughlen; and 2ndly, Sir William Vigors Burdett, bart.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1717, Robert Sandford, of Castlerea; and *d.* 1730.
2. Mary, *m.* Robert, 19th Earl of Kildare.

The earl *d.* 24 Dec. 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Inchiquin,** who *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1720, Anne, Countess of Orkney in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1756) he had several children, all of whom *d.s.p.* before himself, except MARY, at the decease of her mother, Countess of Orkney, who *m.* 5 March, 1753, her cousin, Murrough O'Brien, the earl's successor. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1761, Mary, dau. of Stephen, 1st Viscount Mountcashel. She *d.s.p.* 1793. He *d.* 18 July, 1777, and was *s.* by his nephew and son-in-law,

MURROUGH O'BRYEN, **1st Marquess of Thomond,** above mentioned, as 5th earl, who was created, 29 Dec. 1800, MARQUESS OF THOMOND, in the peerage of Ireland, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Thomond, of Taplow, in the co. of Bucks*, 2 Oct. 1801. He *m.* 1st as above, 5 March, 1753, his cousin, Mary, Countess of Orkney, only surviving child of William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1791), had several children, none of whom lived, except Mary, who *s.* to the honours of her mother, and *m.* the Hon. Thomas Fitzmaurice (*see* EARL OF ORKNEY). His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1792 (at Beaconsfield, where resided her guardian, the Rt. Hon. Edmund Burke), Mary, dau. of John Palmer, of Torrington, Devon, and niece and heiress of Sir Joshua Reynolds, president of the Royal Academy, but by her (who *d.* at Baylis, Bucks, 7 Sept. 1820) had no issue. The marquess was thrown from his horse, in Grosvenor Square, and *d.* in consequence of the fall, 10 Feb. 1808, when the Barony of THOMOND *of Taplow* expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM, **2nd Marquess of Thomond,** K.P., 6th Earl, who *m.* 16 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Trotter, of Duleck, by whom (who *d.* 3 March, 1852) he had,
1. Susan Maria, *m.* 12 Aug. 1824, Rear-Admiral the Hon. George F. Hotham, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1856. She *d.* 25 March, 1857, leaving issue (*see* HOTHAM, B.).
2. Sarah, *m.* 3 April, 1830, Major William Stanhope Taylor, son of Thomas Taylor, of Seven Oaks, and grandson of Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1859.
3. Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1836, Richard, 2nd Earl of Bantry; and *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1853.
4. Elisabeth, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, Sir George Stucley Stucley, 1st bart., of Hartland Abbey, Devon; and *d.* 9 May, 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 13 March, 1900.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Tadcaster, of Tadcaster, co. York*, by patent, 3 July, 1826, but *d.* without male issue, 21 Aug. 1846, when that dignity expired, but the Irish honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, **3rd Marquess of Thomond,** 7th Earl and 12th Baron, Admiral R.N., G.C.H. His lordship *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1800, Eliza Bridgeman, 2nd dau. of James Willyams, of Carnanton, Cornwall (which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1802); 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ottley, and relict of Valentine Horsford (which lady *d.* 8 Sept. 1843); and 3rdly, 5 Jan. 1847, Anne, widow of Rear-Admiral Francis William Fane, and sister of the late Sir Charles Flint (which lady *d.* 22 Oct. 1874). He *d.* 3 July, 1855, *s.p.*, when the marquessate of Thomond and the earldom of Inchiquin became EXTINCT; but the barony of Inchiquin devolved on SIR LUCIUS O'BRIEN, 5th bart. of Dromoland, 13th LORD INCHIQUIN (*see below*).

Lineage (of present Baron of Inchiquin) — DONOGH O'BRIEN, of Lemeneagh and Dromoland, co. Clare (3rd son of MORROGH O'BRIEN, 1st Baron of Inchiquin, and Earl of Thomond), obtained under his father's will the castles and lands of Lemeneagh, Dromoland, and other lands in Clare, *m.* Slany, dau. of John Macnamara, chief of his name, and dying 6 Sept. 1582, left a son,

CONOR O'BRIEN, of Lemeneagh, who *m.* Slany, dau. of Sir Terlough O'Brien, and dying 2 Jan. 1603, left a son,

DONOGH O'BRIEN, of Lemeneagh, *b.* 1595, who *m.* Honora, dau. of Richard Wingfield, of Roberstown, co. Limerick, and dying 10 Jan. 1634, left a son,

CONOR O'BRIEN, of Lemeneagh, a col. in the army, *b.* 1617, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Torlogh Roe McMahon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Cooper), had issue a son, **1.** DONOUGH (Sir), **1st** bart., and two daus., **1.** Honora and **2.** Mary. Conor O'Brien was killed in battle in 1651. His only son,

Sir Donough O'Brien, 1st Bart., of Lemeneagh and Dromoland, Clare, M.P. and P.C., was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 9 Nov. 1686. Sir Donough *m.* 1st (by contract of 24 July, 1674), Lucia, 2nd dau. of Sir George Hamilton, by whom he had an only son,
1. Lucius, M.P. co. Clare, 1703-14, *m.* 1701, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Keightley, vice-treasurer of Ireland, of the family of Keightley, of Hertingfordbury, Herts (granddau. of the 1st Earl of Clarendon, and first cousin to Queens MARY and ANNE), and *d.* at Paris, *vitâ patris*, 6 Jan. 1717, leaving an only son,
EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Donough *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1677, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Grey, of Dublin, and dau. of Major Joseph Deane, of Cromlin, and by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1683-4, had issue with two daus., another son,
2. Henry, of Stonehall, Clare, who *m.* 1699, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of William Stafford, of Blatherwycke, in Northamptonshire, and had, with six daus., four sons,
1. Stafford, *d.* young.
2. Henry, of Blatherwick and Stonehall, *b.* March, 1708; *m.* Nov. 1730, Margaret, dau. of William Stamer, of Carnelly, Clare, and *d.* 17 March, 1757, leaving an only dau., Susanna, *m.* Edward O'Brien, of Ennistymon.
3. Donatus, of Blatherwick, *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Beckett, of Barnsley, co. York, and had, with other sons who *d.* young and three daus.,
(1) Henry, of Blatherwick, *d. unm.* 1811.
(2) Stafford, of Ballyanny, *d. unm.* 1795.
4. William (Rev.), *d. unm.*

Sir Donough *d.* 17 Nov. 1717, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Edward O'Brien, 2nd Bart., of Dromoland, M.P. for Peterborough 1727-8, and for Clare 1727-65, *b.* 7 April, 1705; *m.* 1726, Mary, dau. of Hugh Hickman, of Fenloe. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1760, having had issue,
1. LUCIUS HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Donough, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Henn, and had issue.
3. Edward, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Hickman, of Brickhill, co. Clare, and *d.* Dec. 1787, having had issue,
1. Edward, *d. unm.*
2. James, of Castle Fergus, co. Clare, *b.* 1775; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Capt. William Stronge (*see* STRONGE, Bart.); and *d.* 5 Oct. 1822, leaving issue.
3. Henry, *d. unm.*
4. Connor, *d. unm.*
5. Murrough, *b.* 1787; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Matilda, dau. of Robert Norman; and *d.* 1814, having had issue,
Edward Morrough, *b.* 1814, *d.* 4 Jan. 1895.
Harriet Matilda, *b.* 28 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1 June, 1836, Dr. Nesbit Sealy Heffernan: and *d.* 11 Jan. 1904, leaving issue.
1. Marian, *m.* 1796, Rev. Thomas Ross, of Rosstrevor, co. Devon, who *d.* 1818, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne, *m.* her cousin Admiral Robert O'Brien, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, leaving issue (*see below*).
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
4. Harriet, *m.* Cornelius O'Callaghan, of Maryfoot, co. Clare, but *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* 1758, Richard Dawson, of Ardee.
2. Mary, *m.* John Quin, of Rosbrien.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1760, Charles MacDonnell, of New Hall.
4. Lucy, *m.* 1766, Thomas Arthur, of Glenomera, Clare.
5. Harriet.

Sir Edward dying 26 Nov. 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lucius O'Brien, 3rd Bart., P.C., F.R.S., M.P. for Ennis 1761-8 for co. Clare 1768-83, for Tuam 1783-90, and for Ennis 1790-5, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper 1788-95, *b.* 2 Sept. 1731, *m.* 26 May, 1768, Anne, dau. of Robert French, of Monivae, M.P. for the co. Galway, grand-dau. of Sir Arthur Acheson, bart., and sister of Archibald, 1st Viscount Gosford, by whom he had issue,
1. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Lucius, *m.* Julia, dau. of Wm. Humphreys, and *d.s.p.*
3. Robert, admiral R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1776: *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward O'Brien (*see above*). He *m.* 2ndly, the widow of Birmingham, of Brighton. She *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1836. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, having by his first wife had issue,
1. Lucius, *b.* 1807; *d.s.p.*
2. Robert, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1808; *d.s.p.*
3. Edward, *b.* 1811; *d.* young.
4. George, *b.* 1821, *m.* and had issue.
1. Nancy, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine Maria, *m.* 13 Jan. 1847, Robert Wogan Studdert, of Cullane, Kilkishen, co. Clare, and has issue. He *d.* 1897.
3. Henrietta (*Cullane, Six Mile Bridge*).
4. Lucy, *m.* 1854, Very Rev. George Henry Johnson, who *d.* 1881.
4. Donough Acheson, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1822, Marianne Lydia, dau. of William Semple, of Dublin. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1843. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1847, leaving two daus.
5. Henry, *m.* Harriett Mann, and *d.s.p.*
6. Connor, *d.* in the West Indies.
1. Nicola Maria, *m.* to Robert French, of Monivae; and *d.* 9 Nov. 1847.
2. Henrietta, *m.* Joseph Mann.
3. Katherine, *m.* 1813, Gerald Fitzgerald, D.L., of Coolanowle, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.
4. Lucy, *d.* 3 Dec. 1857.
5. Anne Maria, *m.* to Archdeacon Spooner.
6. Charlotte, *m.* the Hon. and Rev. G. T. Noel, and *d.* 1838.

Sir Lucius *d.* 15 Jan. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward O'Brien, 4th Bart., M.P. for Ennis 1795-1800 and for co. Clare 1802-26, *b.* 17 April, 1773; *m.* 12 Nov. 1799, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Smith, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1856) had issue,

1. **Lucius, 13th** Lord Inchiquin.
2. William (Smith) of Cahirmoyle, *b.* 17 Oct. 1803; M.P. for Limerick; *m.* 19 Sept. 1832, Lucy Caroline, dau. of Joseph Gabbett, of High Park, co. Limerick, and *d.* 18 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1861) had issue,
   1. Edward William, of Cahirmoyle, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, high sheriff, 1869, B.A. Dublin, *b.* 24 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept 1863, Mary Spring, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Stephen Edmund Spring Rice, and sister of Thomas, Lord Monteagle. She *d.* 25 April, 1868, leaving issue,
      (1)♦William Dermod, of Cahirmoyle, Ardagh, co. Limerick, D.L., Pres. of Royal Hibernian Academy (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 10 June, 1865; *m.* 8 March, 1902, ●Mabel Emmeline, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip C. Smyly, F.R.C.S.I., of Dublin, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Brendan Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1903.
         2*a*♦David Lucius, *b.* 6 Aug. 1904.
         3*a*♦Horace Donough, *b.* 24 June, 1911.
         1*a*●Mary Elinor, *b.* 1 Feb. 1907.
         2*a*●Rosaleen Brigid, *b.* 29 Jan. 1909.
      (1)●Ellen Lucy.
      (2)●Lucy Mary, *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Arthur Beresford Cane, barrister-at-law, of 66, Elm Park Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

   Mr. E. W. O'Brien *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1880, Julia Mary, dau. of the late James Garth Marshall, of Monk Coniston, Ambleside. She *d.* 2 March, 1907. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1909, leaving further issue,
      (2)♦Edward Conor Marshall, *b.* 3 Nov. 1880.
      (3) Aubrey Ulick Marshall, capt. R.A., *b.* 7 June, 1882; killed in action 1 Nov. 1914.
      (3)●Katharine Jenny. (4)●Margaret Ernestine.
   2. William Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1839; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1867, from the effects of a fall from his horse while hunting.
   3. Lucius Henry (Very Rev.), Dean of Limerick, *b.* 13 Aug. 1842; *m.* 30 May, 1872, ●Emily Mary Hannah, eldest dau. of Richard T. Montgomery, of Beaulieu, co. Louth, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1913, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Donough Richard, late lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Munster Fus., *b.* 6 Jan. 1876; *m.* 26 March, 1914, ●Cicely Maud, only dau. of Rev. Frederick Neville Carus-Wilson, M.A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
      (2)♦Charles Murrough, *b.* 3 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1903, ●Agnes Purdom, dau. of James Wilson, of McLeod, Alberta, Canada, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Lucius James, *b.* 1904.
         2*a*♦Donough Robert Murrough, *b.* 1910.
         1*a*●Eileen Moira Agnes.
      (3)♦William Lucius Robert, *b.* 28 Jan. 1889; *m.* 7 May, 1913, ●Jean Graham, youngest dau. of the late Tom Pollok, of Liverpool, and has issue.
      (1)●Lucy Mabel, *m.* 9 Dec. 1902, Francis Carmichael Purser, M.D., of Dublin, and has issue.
      (2)●Eileen.
      (3)●Honor Alice, *m.* 1909, Walter McClellan Crosbie, Royal Munster Fus., and has issue.
      (4)●Charlotte Grace, *m.* 31 July, 1912, John Charles Metge, of Ladywell, Athlone, and Macleod, Alberta, Canada, and has issue.
   4♦Robert Donough (*Parteen, Limerick, and Dublin University Club*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1844.
   5. Charles Murrough, *b.* 24 Jan. 1849; *m.* 27 July, 1871, ●Mary, dau. of James Watt. of Claragh, co. Donegal, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1877, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Brian, M.D. Dublin, Medical Inspector Local Govt. Board (Ireland) (*Tamney, Malone Park, Belfast, and Ulster Club*), *b.* 12 July, 1872; *m.* 1903, ●Mary Henrietta, dau. of Maurice C. Hime, LL.D., of Cluain Fois, Buncrana, co. Donegal, and Hillmount, co. Londonderry, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Charles Murrough, *b.* Dec. 1903.
         2*a*♦Brian, *b.* March, 1908.
         1*a*●Mary Grainne, *b.* 1905.
      (1)●Ailne Mary, *m.* 1898, G. M. Knox, and has issue.
      (2)●Lucy Grace, *m.* 1897, S. W. Knox, and has issue.
   1. Lucy Josephine, *m.* 26 June, 1862, Very Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., late Dean of Derry. She *d.* 3 April, 1907, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte Grace, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1909.
3. Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1806; *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Louisa Susan, dau. of James Hewitt Massy Dawson, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary (*see* Massy, B.). She *d.* 29 March, 1908. He *d.* 19 May, 1840, leaving a son,
   Edward Arthur, *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *m.* 2 Jan. 1877, ●Josephine Edith (*Kincora Lodge, Carew Road, Eastbourne*), dau. of C. T. Morey, of New York. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1912.
4. Robert,* *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Feb. 1835, Elinor Jane Alicia Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 5 March, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1889, aged 76),
   1. Aubrey Stephen, R.M., major, late 60th rifles, *b.* 4 May, 1837; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, ●Lucy Harriette (*Curragh Chase, Adare, co. Limerick*), only dau. of Major-Gen. George Wynne, R.E. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1898. She assumed by royal licence, 1899, the name of De Vere in lieu of O'Brien, and has issue,
      ♦Robert Stephen Vere De Vere, of Curragh Chase, Adare, co. Limerick, J.P., LL.B., Camb., barrister-at-law, formerly Legal Adviser and acting Chief Justice Seychelles Islands, who has assumed (together with his mother) by royal licence, 1899, the name of De Vere in lieu of O'Brien (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 23 July, 1872; *m.* 26 Sept. 1906, ●Isabel Catherine, only surviving child of the Right Rev. Handley Carr Glynne Moule, D.D., Bishop of Durham.
      Eva Mary, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1892.
   2. Robert Vere, of Ballyalla, Ennis and Monare, Foynes, J.P. co. Limerick, D.L. co. Clare, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 Oct. 1842; *m.* 10 July, 1883, ●Florence Mary Arnold Forster, dau. of William Delafield Arnold, director of public instruction in the Punjaub, and adopted dau. of the late Right Hon. William Edward Forster, M.P. He *d.* 30 May, 1913, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Aubrey William Vere, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 Nov. 1885.
      (2)♦Hugh Murrough Vere, *b.* 15 July, 1887.
      (1)●Jane Ellinor Vere.
      (2)●Florence Margaret Vere.
   2. Charlotte Alice Vere, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1903.
   1●Mary Ellen Vere (24, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Charles Spencer Perceval, barrister, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1889 (*see* Egmont, E.).
   3●Eléanor Grace Katharine (9, *Foulis Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, William T. Monsell, R.M., who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
5. Henry* (Rev.), of The Hall, Great Glen, Leicester, *b.* 15 April, 1813, M.A., formerly vicar of Killerskerdiney, Kilmore; *m.* 23 May, 1839, Harriett, dau. of John Godley, of Killigar, co. Leitrim (*see* Kilbracken, B.). He *d.* 12 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 1 May, 1872, having had issue,
   1. Edward, B.C.S., deputy commissioner Punjab, *b.* 26 July, 1840; *m.* 1867, ●Mary, dau. of Col. William Lamb, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Murrough Charles, *b.* 1868.
      (2)♦Aubrey John, C.I.E., maj. Indian Army, Deputy Commissioner, Miamvali District, Punjab, late N. Lancs. Regt. (*E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1870; *m.* 27 Oct. 1906, ●Annie Winifred, dau. of the late James D'Arcy, of Kew, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Turlough Aubrey, *b.* 1907.
         2*a*♦Edward Donough, *b.* 21 Nov. 1909.
         1*a*●Moira Winifred Oclanis, *b.* 18 Nov. 1912.
      (3)♦Edward, maj. Indian Army, Asst. Pol. Agent, Bombay, *b.* 20 Sept. 1872; *m.* 1898, ●Mary Elma Travers, dau. of Robert William Hunter, B.C.S.
      (1)●Claudine Oclanis, *m.* 15 Oct. 1888, Col. Charles James Bamber, M.V.O., Indian Medical Service, son of the late Henry J. Bamber, of Bedford, and has issue.
      (2)●Oclanis, *m.* 8 Sept. 1902, Hubert Calvert, I.C.S., son of the late J. M. Calvert, and has issue.
      (3)●Eileen.
   2. Murrough John, *b.* 10 June, 1842; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, ●Eleanor (*Mount Eagle, Killiney, co. Dublin*), 3rd dau. of John Waller. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1914, leaving issue,
      ♦Henry Eoghan (*Mount Eagle, Killiney, co. Dublin*), *b.* 1876; *m.* 10 Jan. 1905, ●Frances Victoria Lucy, dau. of Richard Altamont Smythe, of Lauragh, Queen's Co. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
         ♦Brian Eoghan, *b.* 1907.
   1. Katherine, *m.* 16 May, 1867, Rev. Frederick Bransby Toulmin, vicar of Hatfield Peverel, 2nd son of Henry Toulmin, of Childerwickbury, Herts, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1912, leaving issue.
   2. Annabella Charlotte, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, John Watt Smyth, late Judge of the Chief Court, Lahore. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1907, leaving issue.
   3. Olivia Henrietta, *d.* 21 May, 1863.
   4●Angelina Rose Geraldine, *m.* 4 June, 1873, Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorkshire, D.L. He was killed on active service in S. Africa, 8 March, 1902, and left issue.
   5. Grace Amy Frances, *m.* 26 May, 1890, Major Reginald McKerrell, 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.
1. Grace,* *d.* 10 March, 1871.
2. Anne,* *m.* 26 Oct. 1837, Rev. Arthur Martineau, vicar of Whitkirk, Yorkshire, and prebendary of St. Paul's cathedral, and *d.* 20 July, 1872. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1872.
3. Harriet,* *m.* 21 Sept. 1839, Rev. Charles Monsell, who *d.* in 1851. Mrs. Monsell, who was for 25 years superioress of the House of Mercy at Clewer, *d.* 25 March, 1883, aged 71.
4. Katherine Lucia,* *m.* 20 April, 1837, Hon. and Rt. Rev. Charles Amy and Harris, D.D., bishop of Gibraltar, youngest son of James Edward, 2nd Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1865.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 March, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lucius O'Brien, **13th Baron Inchiquin,** whose right to the Barony of Inchiquin was confirmed by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 11 April, 1862. He was *b.* 5 Dec. 1800; and *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Mary, eldest dau. of William Fitzgerald, of Adelphi, co. Clare, by whom (who *d.* 26 May, 1852) he had issue,

1. **Edward Donough, 14th** baron.
1●Juliana Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Col. William Edward Armstrong MacDonnell, of New Hall, co. Clare, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1883, leaving issue.
2●Charlotte Anne (59, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 23 May, 1866, Rev. George Stopford Ram, M.A., vicar of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.
3. Mary Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1874, Abel John Ram, K.C., recorder of Wolverhampton. She *d.* 28 June, 1912, leaving issue.
4. Ellen Geraldine, *d.* 12 April, 1860.
5. Augusta Louisa Jane, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1854, Louisa, dau. of Major James Finucane, and one of the co-heirs of Andrew Finucane, of Ennistymon House, co. Clare, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1904) had issue,

* The brothers of Lucius, Lord Inchiquin, marked with an *, were by royal licence, dated 12 Sept, 1862, given the style and precedence of the younger sons of a Baron, and the sisters the style and precedence of a Baron's daughters.

2♦Lucius Murrough, B.A. Camb., barrister-at law (103, *Queen's Gate, S.W., and Carlton, Wellington and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 19 Sept. 1907, ●Rose Elizabeth, widow of Maj.-Gen. James Graham Robert Douglas MacNeill, C.B., and dau. of the late Thomas Somers, of Mendip Lodge, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3♦William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough, *b.* 20 April, 1863; *m.* 1 June, 1901, ●Henrietta Ethne, youngest dau. of George R. Browne, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry (*see* SLIGO, M.), and has issue,

♦Turlough George Henry, *b.* 11 Dec. 1907.
●Ethne Lucia.

6●Anastasia Kathleen Lucia, *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Madan Warde, of Squerryes Court, D.L. for Kent. He *d.* 21 April, 1912, leaving issue.

7●Nora Louisa Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1895, Richard Hugo Douglass, of Coverdale, Ascot, and has issue.

8●Louisa Blanche, *m.* 23 July, 1896, Rev. Paget Lambart Bayly, M.A., vicar of Newton St. Loe, near Bristol (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

9●Alicia Amabel, a sister-of-mercy at Clewer, twin with her sister Louisa Blanche.

10●Louisa Anna Maria, twin with her brother William.

Lord Inchiquin was lord lieutenant of the county of Clare, and was elected a representative peer for Ireland 20 Oct. 1863. He *d.* 22 March, 1872. His eldest son,

EDWARD DONOUGH, **14th Lord Inchiquin,** K.P., and a representative peer, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Clare, high sheriff 1862, hon. col. 7th brig. South Irish division royal artillery, M.A. Camb., *b.* 14 May, 1839; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, Emily, 2nd dau. of William Henry Ashe, 2nd Lord Heytesbury, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1868) had issue,

1. LUCIUS WILLIAM, **15th** and present baron.

2♦Murrough, M.V.O., D.S.O., major late Northumberland Fusiliers, A.D.C., and Mil. Sec. to lord-lieut. of Ireland 1902-5, extra equerry to H.R.H. Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, from 1912, served in S. Africa (22, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*; *Turf and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1866; *m.* 21 Nov. 1906, ●Marguerite, dau. of the late William Lewis, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦Murrough Richard, *b.* 25 May, 1910.

3♦Edward Donough, of Roslevan, Ennis, co. Clare, late lieut. 7th brigade south Irish division royal artillery, J.P. Clare (*Isthmian Club*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1867; *m.* 4 April, 1899, ●Lady Beatrice Mary Hare, younger dau. of the Earl of Listowel (*see that title*), and has issue,

♦Terence, *b.* 20 Feb. 1900.
●Enid Moira, *b.* 4 Feb. 1903.

1●Geraldine Mary, *b.* 16 June, 1863; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1886, Thomas George Stacpoole Mahon, of Corbally. D.L. Clare, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 10 Oct. 1906. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1908, John Blood, of Ballykilty, co. Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 25 Aug. 1912.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, the Hon. Ellen White, eldest dau. of Luke, 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and *d.* 9 April, 1900, having by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1913) had issue,

4♦Donough, Barrister-at-law, educated at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. 1905, called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1905 (3, *West Halkin Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Bath and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1879; *m.* 21 Jan. 1914, ●Patricia Alice Fédora, dau. of John Dowdeswell, of Derby.

5♦Henry Barnaby (*Bath Club*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1887.

6♦Desmond, *b.* 14 May, 1895.

2●Clare, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875; *m.* 26 July, 1904, Lt.-Col. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* BELMORE, E.).

3●Moira, *b.* 13 April, 1876; *m.* 24 July, 1901, Sir Frederick Edward William Hervey-Bathurst, 5th Bart., and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1912.

4●Eileen, *b.* 7 July, 1877.

5●Maud, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.

6●Beatrice, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882, *m.* 16 March, 1905, Chevalier Guglielmo Marconi, Hon. G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.Sc., of 203, Knightsbridge, S.W., and has issue.

7●Lilah, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884; *m.* 12 Sept. 1914, Capt. the Hon. Coulson Churchill Fellowes, elder son of 2nd Baron de Ramsey.

8●Doreen, *b.* 4 March, 1888; *m.* 21 Dec. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Richard Coke, 5th son of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and has issue.

Creations—Baron, 1 July, 1543. Baronet, 9 Nov. 1686.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. three lions passant guardant in pale, per pale or and arg., for O'BRYEN; 2nd, arg., three piles meeting in point, issuing from the chief gu. 3rd, or, a pheon az. *Crest*—Issuing from a cloud, an arm embowed brandishing a sword arg., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant per fesse or and arg. *Mottoes*—"Vigueur de dessus"; over the crest, Lámh láidir an nachtar "Lamh laidir an nachtar," "The strong hand uppermost."
Seats—Dromoland, Newmarket-on-Fergus, co. Clare, and Moor Park, Ludlow, Shropshire. *Clubs*—Carlton, Naval and Military, and Kildare Street.

INGILBY.



Sir William Ingilby, 3rd Bart., of Ripley, in the West Riding of the co. of York, late lieut. Bengal artillery, J.P. for W.R. Yorks, *b.* 13 Dec. 1829; *s.* his brother 1911; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, ●Eleanor Isabella, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Macdowall, of Garthland, co. Renfrew, and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM HENRY, maj. late Scots Guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 18 April, 1906, ●Hon. Alberta Diana, 3rd dau. of 1st Baron Swansea, and has issue,

♦Joslan William Vivian, *b.* 1 Sept. 1907.

2♦John Uchtred Macdowall, capt. late Gordon Highlanders (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1874, twin with his brother; *m.* 3 Aug. 1904, ●Marjorie Cecily, eldest dau. of William Robert Phelips, D.L., of Montacute (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1●Cecily Eleanor, *b.* 1 July, 1905.
2●Joan Alicia, *b.* 11 Dec. 1911.

Lineage—For the ancient baronetcy of Ingilby of Ripley, created 17 May, 1642, and extinct 14 July, 1772, which was followed by another baronetcy of Ingilby, created 24 March, 1781, and extinct 14 May, 1854 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*).

THE REV. HENRY INGILBY, sometime of Ripley, and afterwards of Kirkleatham, co. York, *b.* 23 Feb. 1761; *m.* 14 Sept. 1786, Isabella Jane, eldest dau. of Ralph Bates, of Milbourne, co. Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 4 Sept. 1833, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1822) had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William Bates (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. comm. R.A., *b.* 30 April, 1791; *d.* 6 Aug. 1879.
3. Richard Wharton, *b.* 20 Feb. 1796; *d.* 4 March, 1855.
4. Ralph Mitford Preston, capt. 84th regt., *b.* 14 June, 1797; *m.* 12 Oct. 1826, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Knyvett, of Sonning, co. Berks, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1831, having by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1840, to Charles Dance, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1854) had issue.
   1. Harriet Jane, *d.* 22 Sept. 1792.
   2. Henrietta, dec.
   3. Lucy Mary, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
   4. Esther, *m.* 14 June, 1842, Rev. William Wright, of Owmby-cum Searby, co. Lincoln, rector of Healing, co. Lincoln, who *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1863. She *d.* 10 March, 1870. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WRIGHT, *of Wold Newton.*)
   5. Anne, *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
   6. Isabella Maria, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

Mr. Ingilby's eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Henry John Ingilby, 1st Bart.,** M.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1790; *m.* 19 Aug. 1824, Elizabeth, second dau. of Day Hort Macdowall, of Walkinshaw, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1869) had issue,

1. HENRY DAY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1902.

Sir Henry John Ingilby *s.*, by devise, to the estates of Sir William Amcotts Ingilby, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1854, when his baronetcy became extinct. Sir Henry John Ingilby was himself created a baronet, 26 July, 1866; and *d.* 4 July, 1870. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Day Ingilby, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. Yorks, high sheriff, 1882, M.A. Oxford, sometime fellow of Magdalen Coll., *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *m.* 26 June, 1862, ●Hon. Alicia Margaret Robertson (*Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorks, and* 21, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), 2nd dau. of David, Lord Marjoribanks (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.), and had issue,

Henry Haggerston, *b.* 12 July, 1869; *d.* 28 Dec. 1873.
Mary Alicia, *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

Sir Henry *d.s.p.s.* 5 Dec. 1911, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—26 July, 1866.
Arms—Sa., an estoile, arg., within a bordure, engrailed gobony, or, and gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped and erect, arg. tusked, or, in the mouth an estoile of the last. *Motto*—Mon droit.
Seats—Ripley Castle, Ripley, Yorkshire, and Harrington Hall, Spilsby, Lincolnshire. *Residence*—Broxholme, Ripley, Yorks. *Club*—Boodle's.

INGRAM.



Sir William James Ingram, 1st Bart., of Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln, Cromwell Road, Kensington, and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea, Kent, J.P. Surrey, and Cinque Ports, M.P. for the borough of Boston, 1874-80, 1885-86, and 1892-95; educated at Winchester and Cambridge University (B.A.), barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847; created a baronet 9 Aug. 1893; *m.* 10 Nov. 1874, ● Mary Eliza Collingwood, eld. dau. of the late Hon. Edward Stirling, of Adelaide, South Australia, member of the Legislative Assembly of that Colony, and by her has issue,

1♦ HERBERT, educated at Winchester, B.A. Oxon, late capt. Royal East Kent Y.C. (*Ivyside, Westgate-on-Sea, and Withybrook, Coventry; and Bath Club*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1875; *m.* 5 Feb. 1908, ● Hilda Vivian, dau. of the late Col. Carson Lake, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦ Herbert, *b.* 18 April, 1912.
● Vivian Mary, *b.* 21 Dec. 1909.

2♦ Bruce Stirling, educated at Winchester, B.A. Oxon, late lieut. Royal East Kent Y.C. (65, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 5 May, 1877; *m.* 14 July, 1904, ● Amy, dau. of John Foy, of Bolton Gardens, S.W., and has issue a dau.,

● Averil Stirling, *b.* 6 April, 1905.

3♦ Collingwood (*Sussex Mansions, Westgate-on-Sea, and Stoke Golding, Nuneaton, and Bath Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1880; *m.* 17 Oct. 1906, ● Florence Maude, only child of Henry Rudolph Laing, of Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and has issue,

1 ♦ Ivor Laing, *b.* 1 Nov. 1907.
2 ♦ Mervyn Jeffrey, *b.* 21 March, 1909.
3 ♦ William Alastair, *b.* Aug. 1913.

Lineage—HERBERT INGRAM, of Loudwater House, Rickmansworth, Hertford, M.P. for Boston, co. Lincoln, and J.P. and D.L. for that co., *b.* 27 May, 1811; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Ann, dau. of William Little, of the Manor House, Eye, co. Northampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1892, Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bart., and *d.* 26 May, 1896) had issue,

1. Herbert, *b.* 1845; drowned with his father in Lake Michigan, 8 Sept. 1860.
2. WILLIAM JAMES (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Charles Lewis Nathaniel, of 86, Onslow Gardens, Kensington, and Elstead House, Elstead, Surrey, sometime capt. in the Surrey militia, *b.* 9 June, 1849; *m.* 18 Dec. 1877, Lucy Frances, dau. of Francis A. Davis, of Anglesea Lodge, Surbiton, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1893) has issue.
4. Walter Herbert, B.A. Camb.; *b.* Dec. 1855; *m.* 27 April, 1887, Ethelinda Favoretta, youngest dau. of the late Richard Hemming, of Bentley Manor, J.P. co. Worcester. Mr. W. H. Ingram was killed while elephant shooting, about 14 April, 1888, at Berbera, Africa, having by her, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1910, had issue.

Mr. Herbert Ingram was drowned in Lake Michigan, U.S.A., 8 Sept. 1860.

Creation—9 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Quarterly arg. and or gutte de poix, on a fesse invected gules four escallops of the second. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. issuant from a wreath of cinquefoils or a gryphon's head erased, quarterly, gules and arg. charged on the neck with an escallop counterchanged.
Seat—Swineshead Abbey, co. Lincoln. *Residences*—La Vigie, Cabbé-Roquebrune, France, and The Bungalow, Westgate-on-Sea. *Club*—Reform.

WINNINGTON-INGRAM. *See* WINNINGTON.

INNES.



Sir James Innes, 13th Bart., of Balveny and Edengight, co. Banff, *b.* 20 Jan. 1846; *s.* his brother 1912.

Lineage—WALTER INNES, of Innermarkie (2nd son of SIR ROBERT INNES, of that ilk), was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT INNES, whose great-grandson,

Sir Robert Innes, 1st Bart., 5th of Innermarkie, and 1st of Balveny (son and heir of Robert Innes of Innermarkie, who *d.* 1584, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of William Innes of that ilk), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 15 Jan. 1628, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir Robert left issue, **1.** WALTER (Sir), **2nd** bart.; **2.** William, of Kinnermonie; and **3.** James, col. in the army, father of the 4th bart. Sir Robert was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Innes, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Lilias, dau. of Sir John Grant, of Grant, and was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

Sir Robert Innes, 3rd Bart., who *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his cousin,

THE REV. **Sir George Innes, 4th Bart.,** of Dunoon (son of Colonel James Innes, son of the 1st bart.); at whose decease the title reverted to

Sir James Innes, 5th Bart., of Ortoun, son of Walter Innes, of Ortoun (by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Eliston), and grandson of William Innes, of Kinnermony, brother of 1st bart. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Fraser, of Cairnbiddy, by whom he had five sons and three daus.; and dying in 1722, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Innes, 6th Bart., who *m.* Margery, dau. of Colonel Winram, and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1765, had an only surviving dau., Catherine, *m.* James, 17th Lord Forbes. Sir Robert *d.* 31 Aug. 1758, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Charles Innes, 7th Bart., captain, 71st Foot., *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Paton of Kinaldie, by whom he had a son, John, who *d.v.p.* Sir Charles *d.* 8 April, 1768, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir William Innes, 8th Bart., capt. 2nd Light Dragoons, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Hodges, of Ipswich, and by her who *d.* 15 May, 1770, had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 March, 1774, Mary Maria, dau. and heir of Major Parsons, of the city of York. She *d.s.p.*, 1819. He *d.* in 1817, when the title reverted to (the lineal descendant of John Innes, of Edengight, who was great-uncle of Sir Robert Innes, the 1st bart.) his kinsman,

Sir John Innes, 9th Bart., of Edengight, *b.* 23 June, 1757; *m.* in 1796, Barbara, 3rd dau. of George Forbes, and granddau. of Sir John Forbes, of Monymusk, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. JAMES (Sir), **11th** bart.
1. Christina Susan, *d.* 13 July, 1877.
2. Georgina Forbes, *m.* James Blackwood; *d.* 1871.
3. Barbara, *d.* 14 March, 1865. 4. Susan, *d.* in Jan. 1860.

Sir John *d.* 23 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Innes, 10th Bart., of Edengight, *b.* 1801, who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Milne Innes, 11th Bart., of Edengight, *b.* 24 Feb. 1808; *m.* 4 April, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Thurburn, of Keith, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1899) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **12th** bart.
2. JAMES (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 28 March, 1847; *d.* 22 Jan. 1896.
4. George Forbes, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848; *d.* 9 Dec. 1870.
5. Thomas, of Valparaiso and Liverpool, *b.* 20 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1880, ● Virginia (*Valparaiso, S. America*), dau. of the late Col. Hugh Plunket Bourchier. He *d.* 23 April, 1911, leaving issue,
   ♦ JAMES BOURCHIER, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1883.
   ● Mary Thurburn.
6. Hector, *b.* 27 Oct. 1860; *m.* 20 Nov. 1895, ● Annie Jane (*Mendoza, Argentine Republic*), dau. of the late William Fraser. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1904, having had issue,
   1. John Fraser, *b.* 1896; *d.* 1897.
   2 ♦ Walter James, *b.* 8 Aug. 1903.
   1 ● Annie Elizabeth. 2 ● Lily Eileen.
7. Edward, M.B., *b.* 10 Aug. 1864; *d.* 24 April, 1895.

1. Barbara Forbes, *m.* 29 Dec. 1864, Edward Wood Stock, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 24 March, 1872, leaving issue.
2 Anne Thurburn, *m.* 27 Sept. 1870, Edward. A. Thurburn, of Mayen, Rothiemay, Banffshire. She *d.* 11 March, 1914.
3●Elizabeth Helen (*Edingight House, Keith, N.B., and Lyde House, Bath*).

Sir James *d.* 11 May, 1878, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Innes, 12th Bart., J.P., D.L., and Vice-Lieut. co. Banff, J.P. for Christchurch, New Zealand, *b.* 25 Nov. 1840; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1912, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—15 Jan. 1628.
Arms—Arg., three stars in chief, az. *Crest*—A dexter arm, armed, and couped at the elbow, holding a broadsword, in pale, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds ar. *Mottoes*—"Sine crimine fiat," and "Pro patriâ."
Seat—Edengight House, Keith, Banffshire.

INVERCLYDE.



The Baron Inverclyde (Sir James Cleland Burns), of Castle Wemyss, co. Renfrew, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, lord lieutenant co. Dumbarton, D.L. co. Renfrew, J.P. cos. Renfrew and Lanark, and for Glasgow, hon. col. Clyde R.G.A., Hon. Commandant Glasgow National Reserve, temp. Commander R.N.V.R. (1914), *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron 1905; *m.* 2 April, 1891, ● Charlotte Mary Emily, youngest dau. of the late Robert Nugent-Dunbar, of Machermore Castle, co. Kirkcudbright (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦John Alan, *b.* 12 Dec. 1897.

1●Emily Dunbar. 2●Muriel Annette.

His Lordship is Principal Director of G. and J. Burns, Ltd., Chairman of Burns S.S. Co., Ltd., Deputy Chairman Clydesdale Bank, Ltd., Director Cunard S.S. Co., Ltd., and Chairman Glasgow Shipowners' Association.

Lineage—John Burn, of Stirth, co. Stirling, who assumed the name of Burns instead of Burn; sold the property of Courtown, in that county. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1741, Janet, dau. of William Young, of Risk, co. Stirling, and had a son,

The Rev. John Burns, D.D., *b.* 19 Feb. 1744; *m.* 2 Jan. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of John Stevenson, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1815) had issue,

1. John, M.D., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Surgery, University of Glasgow, *b.* 13 Nov. 1775; *m.* 27 April, 1801, Isabella, dau. of Rev. John Duncan, of Alva, and *d.* 18 June, 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 1810),
   1. John, lieut.-col. 2nd Queen's royals, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1853.
   2. Allan, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Archibald Bogle, of Shettlestone, Lanarkshire, and *d.s.p.* 1843.
   1. Rachel, *d. unm.* 1830. 2. Elizabeth Caroline, *d. unm.* 1824.
2. Allan, M.D., physician to the Imperial Court of Russia, *b.* 18 Sept. 1781; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813.
3. Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1786; *d. unm.* 1802.
4. James, of Kilmahew, co. Dumbarton, ancestor of Burns *of Kilmahew* (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. George (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Nov. 1788; *m.* David Macbrayne; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1851, leaving issue.

The Rev. Dr. Burns *d.* 29 Feb. 1839. His youngest son,

Sir George Burns, 1st Bart., of Wemyss Bay, co. Renfrew, so created 24 June, 1889, *b.* 10 Dec. 1795; *m.* 10 June, 1822, Jane, dau. of James Cleland, LL.D., of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1877) had issue,

1. John, **2nd** bart. and **1st** Baron Inverclyde.
2. James Cleland, J.P. cos. Lanark and Perth, *b.* 17 June, 1832; *m.* 8 May, 1861, Louisa Selina, dau. of William Lawrence Campbell Colquhoun, of Clathick, co. Perth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1872. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1908, having had issue,
   1. Selina Colquhoun, *m.* 14 Dec. 1886, Sir Francis Douglas Blake, 1st Bart., and has issue.
   2. Jean Alice, *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Col. Octavius Rowe, R.A. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1906.
   3. Grace, *m.* 19 July, 1898, William John George, 11th Baron Napier and Ettrick, and has issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 6 Dec. 1913.
   4. Margaret Cleland, *m.* 1892, Charles Montagu Bell Godfrey, late Royal Scots Fusiliers. 5. Bessie Colquhoun.
1. Margaret Cleland, *b.* 10 Aug. 1824; *m.* 10 June, 1849, Charles Reddie, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 2 June, 1890. His eldest son,

John, **1st Baron Inverclyde**, J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark, Renfrew, and Glasgow, hon. lieut. royal naval reserve, *b.* 24 June, 1829; *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, Emily, dau. of George Clerk Arbuthnot, of Mavisbank House, Midlothian (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.). She *d.* 14 Feb. 1901, leaving issue,

1 George Arbuthnot, **2nd** baron.
2. James Cleland, **3rd** baron.
1●Agnes Caroline, *m.* 28 Feb. 1911, Rev. John MacGilchrist, minister of Govan Parish.
2. Jane Cleland, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1909.
3●Mary Hay, *m.* 1st, 15 Nov. 1900, Rev. Ernest Murray Robinson, vicar of Merton, Surrey. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1906, the Rev. Canon Claud Evelyn Lacy Corfield, M.A., vicar of Taunton, co. Derby (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

He was created a peer, 28 July, 1897, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1901. His elder son,

George Arbuthnot, **2nd Baron Inverclyde,** J.P. Lanarkshire and Renfrewshire, J.P., D.L. Glasgow, Lord Dean of Guild of city of Glasgow 1903-4, Chairman Cunard Steamship Company, *b.* 17 Sept. 1861; *m.* 6 April, 1886, ●Mary (11, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), younger dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, Ayrshire. His lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1905, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1910, Gen. Sir Archibald Hunter, G.C.B.) had no issue.

Creations—Baron, 28 July, 1897; Baronet, 24 June, 1889.
Arms—Or, two mullets of six points pierced in chief sa., and a hunting horn in base of the last, garnished and stringed, vert *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr. holding a hunting horn, sa., garnished vert. *Supporters*—On either side a sailor habited, that on the dexter resting his exterior hand on an anchor, and that on the sinister resting his exterior hand on a rudder, all ppr. *Motto*—Ever ready.
Seat—Castle Wemyss, Wemyss Bay, Renfrewshire. *Residence*—Hartfield, Cove, Dumbartonshire. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Royal Yacht Squadron; Western (Glasgow); Ulster (Belfast) and New (Edinburgh).

ISHAM.



Sir Vere Isham, 11th Bart., of Lamport, co. Northampton, J.P. Suffolk and Northants, late capt. 2nd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 10 May, 1862; *s.* his kinsman 1903; *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, ● Millicent, dau. of the late Henry Halford Vaughan, Reg. Professor of History at Oxford, and has issue,

1♦John Vere, Cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.
2♦Gyles, *b.* 31 Oct. 1903.
1●Virginia, *b.* 25 April, 1898.

Lineage—This family is deduced from Roger de Isham, one of the first benefactors of St. Andrew's Priory at Northampton; and traced from Roger's son, Henry, in a younger branch, through Robert, living 45 Henry III., and Henry mentioned 3 Edward III. to Robert de Isham, the estate having passed through the heiress of the elder branch to the family of Luffewick, Robert Isham *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

Robert Isham, the first of the family that suppressed the *De* before his name. He *d.* in 1424, leaving a son,

Robert, of the age of 22 years. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir to Aston of Knoston, *alias* Knuston, near Irchester, in

Northamptonshire. He *d.* about the 14th of EDWARD IV., leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

WILLIAM ISHAM, one of those gentlemen of Northamptonshire to whom RICHARD III. sent a letter requiring a loan of £40. He *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Braunspath, who *d.* 20 Sept., 18th EDWARD IV., and he *d.* 13 June, 2nd HENRY VIII. (1510), leaving,

THOMAS ISHAM, of Picheley. He *m.* Elena, dau. of Richard Vere, of Addington (by Isabella his wife, dau., and at length heir, to John Green, of Drayton), and sister to Sir Henry Vere, sheriff of Northamptonshire, 1st HENRY VII., who was the last heir male of that ancient and martial family, descended from Sir Robert de Vere, 2nd son of Aubrey de Vere, chief justiciary of England, and brother to Aubrey de Vere, first of the name, Earl of Oxford; his eldest dau. and co-heir, Elizabeth, became the wife of John, the 1st Lord Mordaunt, ancestor to the Earl of Peterborough. Thomas Isham had issue, **1.** EUSEBY; **2.** John; **3.** Henry. Henry was in the unfortunate expedition of the Emperor CHARLES V. to Algiers, 1541. The eldest son,

EUSEBY ISHAM, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Gyles Pulton, of Desborough, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Thomas Lovet, sen., of Astwell, and had twenty children; of whom Gyles, Robert, and Gregory succeeded each other, and the 4th son, JOHN, was ancestor of the present bart. The eldest son,

GYLES ISHAM, settling at Picheley, in the first year of the reign of Queen MARY, was elected for the city of Peterborough, to the parliament summoned to meet at Oxford; and again to that held at Westminster, 4th and 5th of PHILIP and MARY. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1559, leaving by Mary his wife, three daughters. His next brother,

ROBERT ISHAM, was one of Queen MARY'S chaplains; he *d. unm.* 5 May, 1546, and was *s.* by his brother,

GREGORY ISHAM, who *d.* 4 Sept. 1558. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Dale, of Bristol, who, after his decease, had to her 2nd husband, William Roswell, solicitor general to Queen ELIZABETH. By her he was father of Sir EUSEBY, Thomas, Mary, the 2nd wife (and by whom he only left issue) of Thomas Andrews, of Charwelton, who seems to be the sheriff of Northamptonshire, according to Camden, that attended on MARY, Queen of Scots, to her execution, at Fotheringhay Castle; and Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Cave, of Ingarsby, in the co. of Leicester. The son and heir,

SIR EUSEBY ISHAM, Knt. of Picheley and Braunston, received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I., at the Charterhouse. He *d.* 11 June, 1626, leaving by his wife, Anne, dau. of John Borlase, of Marlow, in Buckinghamshire, a large family of sons and daus. But we return to his first cousin, the ancestor of the 1st baronet,

JOHN ISHAM, of Lamport, 4th son of Euseby Isham, by Anne Poulton his wife, *b.* in 1525, who was made free of the city of London, and of the Mercers' Company (of which he became afterwards warden), in the 5th year of EDWARD VI. He was also governor of the English merchant adventurers in Flanders, and sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1581. The grandson of this gentleman,

Sir John Isham, 1st Bart., high-sheriff of Northamptonshire in the 9th year of JAMES I., was created a baronet 30 May, 1627. Sir John *m.* 19 Oct. 1607, Judith, dau. of Dr. William Lewyn, the learned civilian, judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, &c., by whom he had two daus., and his successor at his decease, 8 July, 1861,

Sir Justinian Isham, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1634, Jane, dau. of Sir John Garrard, Knt., Bart., of Lamer, Herts, by whom he had four daus., Jane, *d. unm.*; Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Nicholas L'Estrange; Judith, *d. unm.*; and Susan, *m.* Sir Nicholas Carew, Bart. He *m.* 2ndly, 1653, Vere, dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, and granddau. maternally of Thomas Egerton, Viscount Brackley, Lord Chancellor of England, by whom he had six sons and two daus. He *d.* 2 March, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Isham, 3rd Bart., who *d.* without issue, 26 July, 1681, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Justinian Isham, 4th Bart., M.P. in 1689 for the co. Northampton. This gentleman *m.* 16 July, 1683, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Edmund Turnor, Knt. of Stoke Rochford, in Lincolnshire, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Sir John Harrison, Knt. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1713, leaving issue,

1. JUSTINIAN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. EDMUND (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Euseby (Rev.), rector of Lamport, and rector of Lincoln College, Oxford; *m.* 1 May, 1739, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Matthew Panting, D.D., master of Pembroke College, Oxford. She *d.* 1808. He *d.* 17 June, 1855, having had,
1. JUSTINIAN (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Euseby (Rev.), rector of Lamport, *b.* 17 June, 1742; *m.* Diana, dau. of Thomas Draper Baber, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and dying 18 Feb. 1814, left issue,

(1) Charles Euseby (Rev.), rector of Polebrooke and Oundle, Northamptonshire, *b.* 24 Feb. 1774; *m.* 12 Sept. 1801, Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Johnson, vicar of Norton, co. Durham. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1856. He *d.* 18 March, 1862, having had issue,

1*a*. Diana, *m.* 5 June, 1839, Rev. Charles Currie, vicar of Tilney (*see* CURRIE, Bart.).
2*a*. Isabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1836, Rev. William Strong, of Thorp Hall, co. Northampton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 16 May, 1866, leaving issue.
3*a*. Charlotte, *m.* 11 Dec. 1834, Rev. Henry Trevor Wheler. He *d.* 28 April, 1866. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue (*see* WHELER, Bart.).
4*a*. Caroline, *m.* 9 Feb. 1824, Thomas Welsh Hunt, of Waddenhoe, and were both murdered in Dec. 1824.

(2) Euseby, *b.* Dec. 1774; *d.s.p.*
(1) Julia Charlotte.
(2) Charlotte, *m.* 12 May, 1812, Major William Spencer Thursby, 53rd foot. (3) Diana.
(4) Matilda, *m.* Gen. H. Richardson, 9th lancers.

3. Edmund (Rev.), D.D., Warden of All Souls, Oxford; *d.* 1817.
1. Philippa.

Sir Justinian *d.* in May, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Justinian Isham, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. Northampton, *b.* 20 July, 1687; *m.* March, 1724, Mary, only surviving child of L'Isle Hacket, of Moxhul, in Warwickshire, by Dorothy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir John Bridgeman. He *d.* without issue, in 1736-7, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Edmund Isham, 6th Bart., M.P. for the co. Northampton, *b.* 18 Dec. 1690, *m.* 1st, 1734, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Edward Wood, of Littleton. She *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1748. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1751, Philippa, only dau. of Richard Gee, of Orpington, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1786. He *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1772, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Justinian Isham, 7th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 8 July, 1740; *m.* 9 Sept. 1766, Susannah, dau. of Henry Barret, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1823) left issue,

1. JUSTINIAN (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Vere (Rev.), rector of Lamport, *b.* 13 Sept. 1774; *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of John Chambers, and niece of Sir William Chambers, Knt., comptroller of public works to GEORGE III. and *d.* 27 Feb. 1845, leaving issue,
1. John Vere, *b* Jan. 1803; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1830, Mary, only dau. of William Wood, of Brixworth. She *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1862, Emily, dau. of John Kinch, and *d.* July, 1883, leaving a son,
VERE (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2. Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Lamport, co. Northampton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 29 Oct. 1832, Martha Jane Eleanor, eldest dau. of Rev. Wm. Wilson, rector of Harrington, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1877) three daus.,
(1) ● Martha Jane.
(2) ● Eleanor, *m.* 15 July, 1880, Rev. Henry Vere Packe, rector of Lamport, who *d.* 1903.
(3) Louisa, *m.* 28 Oct. 1856, Major-Gen. Charles Scudamore Longden, R.A., of Oakwood, Crawley, Sussex, and *d.* 31 July, 1891. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
3. Thomas, major 79th highlanders; *d.* 11 Oct. 1854.
4. Edmund, capt. 51st regt.; *d.* 10 Jan. 1855.
1. Eliza, *m.* 10 Dec. 1821, Col. Henry Packe, who *d.* Sept. 1859. She *d.* 27 March, 1895, leaving issue.

3. Henry Charles (Rev.), rector of Shangton, Leicestershire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1777; *m.* 19 Sept. 1804, Marianna, dau. of Richard Buller, of Devonshire Place. She *d.* 8 July, 1874. He *d.* 1 April, 1833, having had two sons,
1. Henry *d. unm.* 1825.
2. Arthur (Rev.), M.A., of Cawood House, Reigate, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, *b.* 23 July, 1809; *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Charlotte Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Patrick Murray, 6th bart., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1892, having by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1892) had issue, a son and a dau.,
Arthur Charles, *b.* 8 April, 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Evelyn Rose 7th dau. of Richard William Selby Lowndes, of Elmers, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1897, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1904, Rev. Clement Eustace Macro Wilson, and *d.* 18 July, 1909) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Vere Arthur Richard, lieut. Suffolk Regt. (*The Elms, Hillmorton, Rugby*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.
2*a* ♦ Henry Euseby Murray, *b.* 1895.
1*a* ● Dorothy Evelyn Vere. 2*a* ● Elizabeth Mary Victoria.
● Anna (*Oak Lodge, Duston, Northampton*).

1. Susannah, *m.* George Brietzcke; *d.* in 1849.
2. Harriet, *d.* in June, 1845.
3. Sophia, *m.* Dec. 1798, Thomas Palmer, eldest son of Sir John Palmer, 5th bart. of Carlton. She *d.* 1851. He *d.v.p.* June, 1810, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* Ralph Caldwell, of Hilborowe, co. Norfolk who *d.* leaving issue. **5.** Maria, *d.* 18 March, 1846.
6. Anna Philippa, *d.* 13 Aug. 1855. **7.** Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Justinian *d.* 1 April, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Justinian Isham, 8th Bart., *b.* 24 April, 1773; *m.* 12 May, 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Samuel Close, of Drumbanagher and Elm Park, co. Armagh, and granddau. (maternally) of Very Rev. Arthur Champagné, Dean of Clonmacnoise, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1878) he had,

1. JUSTINIAN VERE (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. CHARLES EDMUND (Sir), **10th** bart.
1. Mary, *d.* in 1828.

Sir Justinian *d.* in April, 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Justinian Vere Isham, 9th Bart., *b.* in 1816; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1846, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Edmund Isham, 10th Bart., of Lamport, co. Northampton, D.L., high sheriff 1851, *b.* 16 Dec. 1819; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Emily, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, a Baron of the Court of Exchequer, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles

Rouse Boughton, Bart., of Downton Hall, Salop, and widow of 13th Baron St. John. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1898, having had issue,

1●Louisa Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1871, Edward Corbett, of Longnor, Shropshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Emily Caroline, *m.* 27 April, 1881, Norman Magnus MacLeod, C.M.G. (MacLeod of MacLeod), late capt. 74th regt., of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Isabel Vere, *d.* 14 Feb. 1868.

Sir Charles Isham *d.* 7 April, 1903, when he was *s.* by his kinsman, Sir Vere Isham, 11th and present bart.

Creation—30 May, 1627.

Arms—Gu., a fesse, wavy, and in chief, three piles, also wavy, points meeting in fesse, arg. *Crest*—A demi-swan, with wings displayed, arg., beaked, sa. *Motto*—Ostendo non ostento. *Another Motto*—On things transitory resteth no glory.

Seat—Lamport Hall, Northampton. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

ISLINGTON.



The Baron Islington (Sir John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.S.O.), of Islington, co. London, and a baronet, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1911; governor and com.-in-chief of the Dominion of New Zealand 1910-12; and Under Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1914; high sheriff, co. Wilts, 1890; M.P. for N.W. Wilts 1892–1910; formerly lieut. 3rd Royal Scots and maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; served in the S. African War, 1900, as A.D.C. to Gen. Lord Methuen (despatches); *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; *s.* his uncle, as 6th bart., 1884, and was raised to the peerage 27 April, 1910, as BARON ISLINGTON, *of Islington, co. London.* He assumed by royal licence 12 Jan. 1888, the additional surname and arms of POYNDER. He *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, ●Anne Beauclerk, dau. of the late Robert Henry Duncan Dundas, of Glenesk, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

●Joan Alice Katherine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1897.

Lineage—ARCHIBALD DICKSON, of Pontefract (of a Scottish family), whose brother, James Dickson, of Broughton, Ednam and Sydenham, was M.P. for the boroughs of Peebles, Lanark, Linlithgow and Selkirk, and *d.* 1771. Archibald Dickson left issue three sons and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM, of Sydenham House, Roxburgh, admiral of the Blue; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, of Unthank in Northumberland. She *d.* 12 April, 1782, leaving issue,

1. William, capt. 22nd Regt.; *b.* 20 Sept. 1770; *m.* in 1791 Elizabeth, only dau. of his uncle, Sir Archibald Dickson, 1st Bart (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* 1795. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1804, Rear-Adm. John Child Purvis. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1825. She *d.* 27 July, 1856.

2. ARCHIBALD COLLINGWOOD (Sir), **2nd** bart.

3. Alexander (Sir), G.C.B., K.C.H., major-gen. in the army, sometime director-gen. of artillery and A.D.C. to the King; *b.* 3 June, 1777; *m.* 19 Sept. 1802, Eulalia, dau. of Don Stephani Briones, of Minorca. She *d.* 24 July, 1830. He *d.* 22 April, 1840, having had issue.

1. Jane, *m.* 2 Sept. 1801, her cousin, Capt. Archibald Dickson, R.N., and had issue (*see below*).

2. Eleanor.

Admiral William Dickson *m.* 2ndly, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. of James Charteris, and *d.* May, 1803, having by her had issue,

4. David John, commander R.N., *b.* 1790; *m.* 21 Aug. 1828, Hester, dau. of Rev. William Rawlins, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1870.

5. Rowland Cotton, capt. Bengal artillery, *b.* 1793; *m.* Emily de Duicros, and had issue.

6. Robert.

3. Mary Anne.

4. Louisa.

2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **1st** bart.

3. John, lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Collingwood, of Unthank. She *d.* 1801. He *d.* 14 April, 1816, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 June, 1772; *m.* 2 Sept. 1801, his cousin Jane, dau. of Admiral William Dickson (*see above*). She *d.* 5 Dec. 1856. He *d.* 20 March, 1836, leaving issue.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Capt. Soane. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* — Burdon.

1. Mary, *m.* Archibald Smith.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Ball.

The 2nd son,

ADMIRAL **Sir Archibald Dickson, 1st Bart.,** of Hardingham, Norfolk, Admiral of the Blue, was created a baronet 21 Sept. 1802, in consideration of his professional services; with remainder, in default of his male issue, to his nephew, Archibald Collingwood Dickson, son of Admiral William Dickson (*see above*). Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Porter, by whom (who *d.* in 1799) he had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1791, her cousin, Captain William Dickson, 22nd Regt. (*see above*), who *d.s.p.* 1795. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1804, Rear-Adm. John Child Purvis, of Vicar's Hill House, Hants, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1825. She *d.* 27 July, 1856.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1800, Frances Anne, dau. of Rev. James Willin, of Norwich, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Major-Gen. Edward James O'Brien. Sir Archibald, dying without male issue May, 1803, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Archibald Collingwood Dickson, 2nd Bart., rear-admiral of the Red, *b.* 30 June, 1772; *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Harriet, dau. of Admiral John Bourmaster, of Tichfield, Hants, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1863) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Archibald, *b.* 24 Nov. 1802; *d.s.p.* in India in 1834.

3. John Collingwood, *d.* young.

4. COLPOYS (Sir), **4th** bart.

5. ALEXANDER COLLINGWOOD THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.

6. John Bourmaster, rear-adm. R.N., C.B., *b.* 29 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1855, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Thomas Poynder, of Hilmarton, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1866) had issue,

1. JOHN POYNDER, **6th** bart., created BARON ISLINGTON.

1. Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland, *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1881, Frederick Amelius Beauclerk, who *d.* 22 May, 1887 (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.). She *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1898, Lieut.-Col. Robert Fitzroy Maclean Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.).

2. Caroline Matilda.

3. Isabella Emily, *m.* July, 1890, Arthur Cotes, of Rowden House, Chippenham, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1868, Ellen, dau. of William Hamwood Frampton, of Hall House, Somerset, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1876.

7. George Collingwood DICKSON, capt. 24th Madras light infantry, *b.* 15 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Dec. 1849, Henrietta Emma, eldest dau. of William Hamwood Frampton, of Hall House, Somerset. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1914. He *d.* in 1853, leaving two daus.,

1. Ellen Amelia, *m.* 2 June, 1877, Alfred Henry Burton, D.L., of St. Leonard's Lodge, St. Leonards-on-Sea, only son of Alfred Burton, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Florence, *m.* 7 Oct. 1886, Maj.-Gen. Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, C.B., of Milltown, Westmeath, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

8. Francis Farhill Collingwood DICKSON, capt. late Madras fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* Frances Murtagh, dau. of Thomas Turner, of Arcot, East Indies, and *d.* 1884, having had with four daus. a son, John Colpoys, *b.* 1849, *d.* 1903.

1. Harriet Jane, *m.* 17 Aug. 1820, Adm. Thomas Wren Carter, C.B., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1874. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1859, leaving issue.

2. Mary Magdalen, *m.* 7 Dec. 1826, Lieut.-Gen. Claude Douglas, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue.

3. Augusta Caroline, *d.* Aug. 1833.

Sir Archibald *d.* 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Dickson, 3rd Bart., a vice-admiral, *b.* 10 June, 1798; *m.* 26 June, 1850, Laura Emmeline, only dau. of Col. Lewis Augustus Northey, of Llanywathan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1869, Henry Buckworth Powell Montgomery, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1890) Sir William had no issue. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Colpoys Dickson, 4th Bart., col. Bengal army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1807; *m.* 1831, Emma, dau. of William Knyvett, and had a dau. Emma. He *d.* 21 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Collingwood Thomas Dickson, 5th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1810; *m.* 15 Nov. 1837, Amelia Caroline Beauclerk Whimper, who *d.* 27 July, 1882. Sir Alexander *d.s.p.* 22 June, 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir John Poynder Dickson-Poynder, 6th Bart., created Lord Islington.

Creation—Baronetcy, 21 Sept. 1802. Barony, 27 April, 1910.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Pily counterpily of four traits or and sa., the points ending in crosses formée two in chief and one in base, in the centre chief point a castle of the second, and in base two martlets of the 1st, a chief az., thereon a key erect, the wards upwards and to the sinister gold, between a rose on the dexter side and a fleur-de-lis on the sinister arg. (POYNDER). 2nd and 3rd, az., an anchor erect or, encircled with an oak-wreath vert, between three mullets pierced or, on a chief of the second three pallets gu., in the centre of the chief a mural crown arg. (DICKSON). *Crests*—1. POYNDER. Issuant out of the battlements of a castle arg., charged with a cross-flory gu., a dexter cubit arm vested sa., charged with a key as in the arms, cuff or, the hand proper, holding a cross patée fitchée in bend also arg. 2. DICKSON. Over an armed arm brandishing a falchion ppr., a trident and spear in saltire or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an eagle wings endorsed ppr. and on the sinister side a lion rampant gu.; each gorged with a collar arg. pendant therefrom a plate charged with a rose also gu. *Motto*—Fortes fortuna juvat.

Seats—Hilmarton Manor, Calne; and Hartham Park, Corsham, Wilts. *Town Residence*—8, Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Reform; Turf; Brooks'.

IVEAGH.



The Viscount Iveagh (Sir Edward Cecil Guinness, K.P., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., LL.D.), and Baron Iveagh, of Iveagh, co. Down, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet, Chancellor of Dublin University, from 1908, J.P. co. Dublin, High Sheriff 1876, F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Hon. Col. Dublin City R. F. Reserve Art., *b.* 10 Nov. 1847; *m.* 20 May, 1873, his cousin, ●Adelaide Maria, dau. of the late Richard Samuel Guinness, of Deepwell, co. Dublin, M.P., by Katherine Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart. of Hawkesbury, and has issue,

1♦RUPERT EDWARD CECIL LEE, C.B., C.M.G., M.P. for Shoreditch (Haggerston Div.) 1908-10 and for S.E. Essex from 1912, commander London division, Roy. Naval Volunteer Reserve, served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches), Member of London County Council for Haggerston 1907-10, a lieut. for City of London since 1910 (*Pyrford Court, near Woking*; 11, *St. James's Square, S.W.*; *and Carlton, Bachelors', and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 29 March, 1874; *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, ●Lady Gwendolen Onslow, elder dau. of 4th Earl of Onslow, and has had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 15, *d.* 17 Oct. 1906.
2♦Arthur Onslow Edward, *b.* 8 May, 1912.
1●Honor Dorothy Mary, *b.* 30 July, 1909.

2♦Arthur Ernest, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, and D.L. City of Dublin, late lieut. London Rifle Brigade (1st London vols.) (*Glenmaroon, Chapelizod, co. Dublin*; 17, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*; *and Carlton, Bachelors', and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1876; *m.* 15 July, 1903, ●Marie Clotilde, dau. of the late Sir George Russell, 4th Bart., and has issue,

1●Aileen Sibell Mary, *b.* 16 May, 1904.
2●Maureen Constance, *b.* 31 Jan. 1907.
3●Oonagh, *b.* 22 Feb. 1910.

3♦Walter Edward, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds from 1907, member of London County Council 1907-10, maj. Suffolk yeo., hon. capt. in the army, served in S. Africa 1900-1 as captain imp. yeo., and subsequently as A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. Broadwood, C.B. (wounded and mentioned in despatches) (*Knockmaroon, Castleknock, co. Dublin*, 11, *Grosvenor Place, S.W., and Carlton, Bachelors', and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 29 March, 1880; *m.* 24 June, 1903, ●Lady Evelyn H. E. Erskine, dau. of the 14th Earl of Buchan, and has issue,

1♦Bryan Walter, *b.* 27 Oct. 1905.
2♦Murtogh David, *b.* 7 May, 1913.

His lordship was created a baronet 27 May, 1885, raised to the Peerage, as BARON IVEAGH, of Iveagh, co. Down, 19 Jan. 1891, and advanced to a Viscounty, as VISCOUNT IVEAGH, of Iveagh, co. Down, 18 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—The territory of IVEAGH in Dalradia (now Down), was in early times the appendage of the family of MAGENNIS. In 1380, when Edmund Mortimer arrived in Ireland, various native chiefs waited upon him, and amongst others ART MAGENNIS, "the Lord of Iveagh." The name occurs in the public records of Ireland at a very early period, and its various forms of spellings, FitzGuennys, McGuinez, Guinez, Guineys, are given in the State Papers of Ireland, viz.: "As to the rest that cam over with him (O'Neyll, Earl of Tyrone) we made McGuinez Knight, soo as now he must be called Sir Dol Guinez, and also made Arthur Guinez Knight." (Calendar of State Papers, 1542, p. 429.) In the reign of JAMES I. SIR ARTHUR MAGENNIS, of Rathfriland, in the co. Down, was created VISCOUNT MAGENNIS OF IVEAGH in the Peerage of Ireland. That title is supposed to have become extinct in 1693.

Should at any future time a descendant of the Viscounts Magennis be able to establish a right to their Viscounty of Magennis, the new creation of Viscount Iveagh would in no way clash. There would simply be a Viscount Magennis and a Viscount Iveagh, the former a viscount of Ireland, the latter a viscount of the United Kingdom.

RICHARD GUINNESS, of Celbridge, in the co. of Kildare, *b.* about 1680, the great-great-grandfather of Lord Iveagh, is described in a Bill in Equity Exchequer, 10th Feb. 1746, as "Richard Guinis, Agent or Receiver to the Most Rev. Arthur Price, Archbishop of Cashel," and is therein authorised to demise episcopal lands. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Read, of Hutton Read, co. Kildare, and by her (who was *b.* 1698 and *d.* 28 Aug. 1742) had, with other issue, an eldest son,

ARTHUR GUINNESS, of Beaumont, co. Dublin, *b.* 1725, who in a Bill filed in the Court of Exchequer, 30 May, 1747, styles himself "of the city of Dublin, Gentleman." He purchased, in 1759, the St. James's Gate Brewery from Mr. Mark Rainsford. He *m.* 29 May, 1761, Olivia, dau. and co-heiress of William Whitmore, of Dublin, by his wife, dau. of John Grattan, of Clonmeen, co. Kildare, and was father of

ARTHUR GUINNESS, of Beaumont, J.P. and D.L., for many years president of the Chamber of Commerce, Dublin, *b.* 12 March, 1768, *m.* 7 May, 1793, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Lee, of Merrion, co. Dublin, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Smyth, Chancellor of Connor (brother of Arthur Smyth, Archbishop of Dublin). Mr. Guinness *d.* 9 June, 1855, and had, with other issue,

SIR BENJAMIN LEE GUINNESS, 1st Bart., LL.D., J.P., and D.L., who was *b.* 1 Nov. 1798, *m.* 24 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, third dau. of Edward Guinness, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. ARTHUR EDWARD, created BARON ARDILAUN. (*See that title.*)
2. Benjamin Lee, late capt. Royal Horse Guards (blue), D.L., *b.* 4 Aug. 1842; *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Lady Henrietta E. St. Lawrence, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Eard of Howth, K.P., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see* ARDILAUN, B.).
3. EDWARD CECIL, now VISCOUNT IVEAGH.
1. Anne Lee, *m.* 11 June, 1863, Lord Plunket, archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1889, leaving issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).

Sir Benjamin was elected M.P. for the city of Dublin in 1865, and created a baronet 15 April, 1867. He *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son, ARTHUR EDWARD, as 2nd Bart., created BARON ARDILAUN. (*See that title.*) The third son, EDWARD CECIL, is now VISCOUNT IVEAGH.

Creations—Baronet, 27 May, 1885; Baron, 19 Jan. 1891; and Viscount, 18 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GUINNESS, Per saltire gu. and az., a lion rampant or, on a chief ermine a dexter hand couped at the wrist of the first; 2nd and 3rd, LEE, Arg. on a fesse between three crescents sa. a trefoil slipped, or. *Crests*—1st, GUINNESS, a boar passant quarterly or and gu.; 2nd, LEE, on pillar ppr. encircled by a ducal coronet or, an eagle preying on a bird's leg erased also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag gu. attired and collared gemel or, resting the inner hoof on an escutcheon vert charged with a lion rampant of the second. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.

Seats—Elveden Hall, Elveden, Suffolk; Farmleigh, near Castleknock, co. Dublin. *Town Residences*—5, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; and 80, Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; Marlborough: Turf; White's; Travellers'; Kildare Street.

JACKSON.



Sir Keith George Jackson, 4th Bart., late lieut. 83rd foot, *b.* 2 Aug. 1842; *s.* his brother 1857; educated at Magd. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 25 Feb. 1875, ●Alice, dau. of the late Charles Francis Montresor, of the Bengal civil service, and has issue,

1♦Robert Montresor, *b.* 11 March, 1876; *m.* 11 March, 1913, ●Katherine, youngest dau. of the late John Abrey, of the Glen, and Barden Park, Tonbridge, and has issue,
♦A son, *b.* 14 Oct. 1914.
2♦Francis Gorham, *b.* 11 Nov. 1878.

Lineage—This family descends from Robert Jackson, of Carlisle, Cumberland, whose son John *d.* at Carlisle 1665, leaving a son, Thomas, *b.* at Carlisle, May, 1649, who *m.* in 1671, Mary Johnson, and whose third son,

Joseph Jackson, of Carlisle, *b.* 5 Oct. 1681; *m.* 22 May, 1707, Mary Patinson, and had, with two other sons (of whom William Nicholson (Rev.), minister of Barton, Richmond, Yorks, for 47 years, *b.* 1710, *d.s.p.* 1784), a son,

Robert Jackson, of Yorktown, Virginia, Surgeon H.M.S. "The Captain," 1748. He *m.* Elizabeth Brett, of Yorktown, and was buried at Chatham 25 April, 1756, having had, with other issue (of whom Joseph, capt. R.N., served at Quiberon Bay, *b.* 1731; *m.* Mary Sax, and *d.s.p.* 1800), a son,

John Jackson, of Kingston, Jamaica, surgeon, R.N., *m.* Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Coverley. She *d.* 1788. He *d.* 1777, having had (with two other sons, who *d. unm.*, and three daus.) four sons,

1. Samuel, of Clarendon, Jamaica, *m.* Elizabeth Sarah King, and *d.* at Kingston, 1 Aug. 1813, leaving issue. She *d.* 1851.
2. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Robert, *b.* April, 1765, an officer in the royal navy, who served with Lord Keith, and *d.* vice-admiral of the Red, 9 June, 1852, *unm.*
4. Joseph, *b.* 1771, a barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1850.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Jackson, 1st Bart., of Arlsey, Beds., *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 30 Dec. 1763, an East India Director, private secretary to Lord Keith, and afterwards M.P. for Dover, was created a baronet 22 May, 1815. Sir John *m.* 13 Feb. 1797, Charlotte Spry, dau. of Gen. Joseph Gorham, of Gorham Point, Nova Scotia, niece of William Spry, governor of Barbados, and widow of J. Christian, by whom (who *d.* 30 June, 1807) he had issue,

1. Keith Alexander (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, of Wellington, New Zealand, E.I.Co.'s China civil service, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 8 March, 1832, Honoria Anna Maria, dau. of James Daniell, E.I.Co.'s China service. She *d.* 25 May, 1869. He *d.* 2 June, 1869, leaving issue,
1♦Keith Robert (*Wellington, N. Zealand*), *b.* 1832.
2♦Welby Charles, *b.* 1839, *m.* Dec. 1866, ●Elizabeth, dau. of John Grace, of Wellington, and has issue.
3♦Hugh Whiteman, *b.* 1842, *m.* Jan. 1864, ●Charlotte, dau. of A. W. Howard, of Wellington, and has issue.
4♦Murray James Hamilton, *b.* 1849; *m.* ●Selina Spearink, and has issue.
5♦Lindsay Astell, *b.* 1851.
1. Eliza, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* Dr. Darby, and was killed with her husband and child in the Indian Mutiny, 1857.
3. Honora, *d. unm.*
4●Catherine Emily.
5●Charlotte Maria.
6●Louisa, *d. unm.*

3. Welby Brown, judge of the Sudder Court, Calcutta, *b.* 30 Dec. 1802; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1823, Katherine, dau. of John Townsend Hungerford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1836) had issue,

1. Elphinstone, judge of the High Court, Calcutta, *b.* 14 March, 1824; *m.* 21 March, 1859, his cousin, ●Anna Madeline, dau. of Sir Keith Jackson, 2nd bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873, leaving issue,
(1)♦Mountstuart Hungerford, late P.W.D., India (*Rothsay House, Bedford*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1886, ●Ethel Beatrice, dau. of David Cowie of Calcutta, member of Viceroy's Council, and by her has issue,
1*a*♦Cecil Hungerford, lieut. 13th Rajput's, Ind. Army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1887.
2*a*♦Laurence Hungerford, lieut. 21st Punjabis, Ind. Army, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889.
1*a*●Dorothy Hungerford.
2*a*●Beatrice Hungerford.
(2)♦Elphinstone, *b.* 9 Oct. 1868.
(3) Alexander Townsend, capt. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *m.* 18 Dec. 1900, ●Edith E. F., dau. of Rev. W. Urquhart. He *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1903. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1909, Frank Collins, M.A., eldest son of Brig.-Surgeon F. Collins, of Lyme Regis.
(4)♦Keith Hungerford, maj. Indian army, *b.* 3 Dec. 1870.
2. Hungerford Deedes, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 2 May, 1833; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1878.
1. Margaret Hungerford, *m.* 8 July, 1845, Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I.
2. Catherine Johanna, *m.* 1 May, 1848, Charles F. Montresor, and had issue.
3. Alice Shakespeare, *m.* Francis Cockerell, and *d.* June, 1861, leaving issue.

Judge W. B. Jackson *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1839, Maria Margaretta, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Thomas D'Aguilar, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1843) had issue,

3♦Louis D'Aguilar, *b.* 20 April, 1840.
4♦George D'Aguilar, maj.-gen. (ret.) Bengal cavalry, *b.* 20 July, 1843; *m.* 20 May, 1874, Margaret Springall, dau. of Springall Thompson, which marriage was dissolved, 1887. He has issue,
♦Harold D'Aguilar, *b.* 1877.
●Isabel May D'Aguilar, *b.* 1875; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Capt. Charles Norman Buzzard, R.A.

Judge W. B. Jackson *m.* 3rdly, 29 Aug. 1856, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas James Ireland, of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1890, having had issue,

5♦Cecil Welby, late major 3rd Bengal cavalry, *b.* 2 June, 1861; *m.* 24 July, 1894, ●Violet Emily Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Bolton, late Royal Horse Guards.

4. Colville Coverley, *b.* 7 May, 1804; H.E.I.Co.'s civil service, Bengal; *m.* 1850, Mary, dau. of Thomas Hughes. She *d.* 7 April, 1872. He *d.* at Benares 19 June, 1858, having had an only dau.,
●Caroline Edith (*Deanyers, Alton*), *m.* 22 April, 1875, Edward Briggs Kennedy, and has issue (*see* Ailsa, M.). He *d.* 6 Nov. 1914.

1. Charlotte Spry, *d. unm.*, 1819.
2. Margaret Anne, *m.* 24 April, 1828, George Rennie, F.R.S., C.E., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, having had issue.

Sir John *d.* 17 May, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Keith Alexander Jackson, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1798, an officer in the 14th and afterwards in the 4th light dragoons, aide-de-camp to the Hon. Mountstuart Elphinstone, in Bombay, and aide-de-camp and Persian interpreter to Sir John Kinnier McDonald. He received the order of the Lion and the Sun for his services from the Shah of Persia. He also served under Lord Keane, in the campaign in Scinde; and the hardships of the march, together with an accident while on duty at Kabul, caused his early death, 21 Aug. 1843. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1834, Amelia, only dau. of George Waddell, commissary-general Bombay army, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1872) had issue,

1. Mountstuart Goodricke (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Keith George (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Amelia Georgina, who, with her elder brother, and her sister Anna Madeline, was in the midst of the Indian mutiny, and was lost. She *d. unm.* 1857.
2●Anna Madeline, who miraculously escaped death in the mutiny; *m.* 21 March, 1859, her cousin, Elphinstone Jackson, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1873, leaving issue (*see above*).
3●Julia Honoria Catherine.
4●Monimia Emily, *m.* 23 Aug. 1888, capt. Pascal Robaglia, of Ajaccio, Corsica, Chev. Legion Honour.

He *d.* 21 Aug. 1843, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Mountstuart Goodricke Jackson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 Jan. 1836, who was educated at Eton and the East India College, and entered the Bengal civil service in 1855; he was of high promise and talent. He perished at Lucknow, 18 Nov. 1857, during the Indian mutiny, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Keith George Jackson, the 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, between a goat's head, couped in chief, gu., and a ship in full sail in base, ppr., a greyhound, courant, between two pheons, or. *Crest*—A goat's head, couped, arg., guttée-de-sang, armed and bearded, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three bezants, ringed, and line reflexed, of the third.

Residence—Las Paz, Entre Rios, Argentina.

MATHER-JACKSON.



Sir Henry Mather Mather - Jackson, 3rd Bart., J.P., D.L., Monmouth, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Alderman for Monmouth, educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, M.A. Camb., barr.-at-law; *b.* 19 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father 1881; assumed, in 1886, the additional surname of MATHER. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, ● Ada Frances, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), and has issue,

1 ♦ HENRY, *b.* 27 Feb. 1894, lieut. 9th Lancers.
2 ♦ Edward Arthur, *b.* 8 Jan. 1899.
1 ● Gwladys Ada, *b.* 31 May, 1888.
2 ● Norah Frances, *b.* 21 Jan. 1890.
3 ● Agatha Elizabeth, *b.* 23 July, 1891.

Lineage—PETER JACKSON, of Warrington, son of James Jackson, of Middlewich, *b.* 6 June, 1772; *m.* 17 Feb. 1791, Sarah, dau. of Henry Mather, of Warrington; and *d.* 22 May, 1811, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1841) had issue,

1. John Somerville, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Monk, of Bolton, and widow of I. Colby, and *d.* 1860.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Ellen, *m.* Samuel Highfield, and *d.* 1877.

The younger son,

Sir William Jackson, 1st Bart., of the Manor House, Birkenhead, and Portland Place, Middlesex, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, and afterwards for North Derbyshire, *b.* 28 April, 1805, who was created a baronet 4 Nov. 1869. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had issue,

1. HENRY MATHER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, J.P. Cheshire, *b.* 19 Nov. 1832; *m.* 21 June, 1861, ● Therese Isabel (12, *Forest Road, Birkenhead*), dau. of Edward Howard, of Liverpool. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1906, having had issue,
1 ♦ William, M.A. Camb., *b.* 27 Oct. 1870: *m.* 29 Sept. 1899, ● Blanche Whitworth, dau. of George Atkin, of Egerton Park, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, and has issue,
♦ William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1902.
● Pamela Blanche.
1 ● Caroline.
2 ● Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1893, Edgar Leicester Billson, of Dormey, Hoylake, Cheshire, only son of the late Sir Alfred Billson, Knt., M.P., and has issue.
3 ● Miriam Hermine, *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Harold Stanley Inman, of Tattenham Lodge, Tadworth, Surrey, son of Charles Inman, of Richmond, and has issue.
4 ● Maud Isabel, *m.* 1889, John Glynn, of Caldecott, Caldy, Cheshire, and has issue.
5. Edith Jane. *d. unm.*
6 ● Therese Alice Mary.
7 ● Enid Ursula.
8 ● Margery Gladys.
3 ♦ Thomas Hughes, of The Manor House, Birkenhead, J.P. (*Reform and City Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1834; *m.* 24 June, 1862, Hermine (who *d.* 29 June, 1897), dau. of Daniel Meinertzhagen, of Belmont House, Wimbledon, and has had issue,
1 ♦ Frederick Huth (Rt. Hon.), P.C., one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London, director of the Bank of England since 1892, educated at Harrow and Oxford, M.A., 1887 (64, *Rutland Gate, S.W.; Possingworth, Cross-in-hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix-les-Bains, France; and Athenæum and Reform Clubs*), *b.* 26 April, 1863; *m.* 11 May, 1895, ● Clara Annabel Caroline, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue,
(1) ♦ Frederick Huth, *b.* 22 April, 1896.
(1) ● Konradin Huth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1898.
(2) ● Anne Marie Huth, *b.* 15 June, 1909.
(3) ● Clare Annabel Huth, *b.* 30 Nov. 1911.
2. William Rudolph Peter, *b.* 8 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 23 July, 1910.
3 ♦ Geoffrey Meinertzhagen, J.P. Derbyshire, late lieut.-col. comm. 6th Batt. Sherwood Foresters (T.D.) (*Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield*), *b.* 9 April, 1869; *m.* 1893, ● Jessie Cowper Coles, dau. of the late Henry H. Laird, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Geoffrey Laird, *b.* 10 Jan. 1894.
(2) ♦ Henry Humphrey, *b.* 10 March, 1895.
(3) ♦ Guy Rolf, *b.* 23 June, 1896.
(1) ● Hermine Joan Carmichael, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.
(2) ● Margaret Beatrice Meinertzhagen, *b.* 29 March, 1903.
(3) ● Elizabeth Bridget Huth, *b.* 17 May, 1909.
4 ♦ Thomas Hughes (*Puha, Poverty Bay, New Zealand*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; *m.* 10 Aug. 1910, ● Eileen, dau. of the late Edward Devery, of Gisborne, N.Z., and has issue,
● Hermine Catherine, *b.* 23 June, 1911.
5 ♦ Ernest Somerville, capt. late Welsh regt., has 3rd class Medjidieh and 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 26 Dec. 1873.
6. Guy Rolf, *b.* 2 Nov. 1875; *d.* 3 Oct. 1884.
7 ♦ Maximilian, *b.* 7 May, 1877; *m.* 1901, ● Angela Grace Mary, dau. of G. E. Worthington, formerly Ceylon C.S.
8 ♦ Roland Octavius, *b.* 28 March, 1879.
1 ● Margaret Hermine, *m.* 1889, Charles Paxton Markham, J.P., of Hasland Hall, Chesterfield.
2 ● Evelyn Johanna, *m.* 22 April, 1899, Charles Maxwell Nicholson.
3 ● Winifred Barbara Alice.
4. Hamilton, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *d.* 12 Aug. 1846.
5. Edward Patten, *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; *m.* 23 Aug. 1865, ● Margaret Anne, dau. of George Sanderson, of Green Bank, Birkenhead, and *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1881.
6. John Peter, *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 22 June, 1869, ● Florence (*Stubben Edge, Chesterfield*), dau. of William Evans, of 22, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,
1 ♦ John Bertram, *b.* 1878.
1 ● Edith Millicent.
2 ● Ethel Beatrice.
3 ● Elizabeth Beryl.
4 ● Mary Florence, *m.* 3 April, 1907, Lieut. Clement Loftus Long, R.N., 5th son of the late Rear-Adm. Samuel Long, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5 ● Margaret Alice.
1. Sarah Hughes, *d.* 26 March, 1831.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at Cairo, 31 Jan. 1857.
3. Alice Bentham, *d.* 19 Sept. 1841.
4 ● Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1864, Fredk. James Underwood, of Belle Vue House, near Sevenoaks, and has issue.
5. Sarah Ellen, *d.* 30 March, 1844.
6. Mary, *d.* 17 Sept. 1840.
7. Edith Jane, *m.* 22 Aug. 1867, William Ewing, of Ardvullan, Argyll, and *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1869.
8 ● Miriam Bertha, *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, judge of the High Court, of Abbott's Oak, Leicestershire, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 31 Jan. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Mather Jackson, 2nd Bart., D.L., Q.C., M.P. for Coventry 1867-8 and 1874-81, was raised to the bench as one of the Judges of the High Court of Justice, 2 March, 1881, but *d.* four days later, *b.* 23 July, 1831; *m.* 8 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Buddicum Blackburne, of Grange House, Birkenhead, and by her, who *d.* 2 June, 1907, had issue,

1. HENRY MATHER (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2 ♦ William Birkenhead Mather, J.P. Derbyshire, late capt. R. Monmouth militia (*Walton Lodge, Chesterfield, and Reform Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1864; *m.* 19 Dec. 1892, ● Georgiana Catherine, dau. of the late Rev. Brabazon Hallowes, of Glapwell Hall, co. Derby, and has issue,
1 ♦ William Brabazon Mather, lieut. 6th batt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 7 Oct. 1893.
2 ♦ George Christopher Mather, *b.* 12 March, 1896.
3 ♦ Anthony Henry Mather, *b.* 9 Nov. 1899.
3. Hamilton Mather, *b.* 31 March, 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1871.
1 ● Gertrude Elizabeth Mather (*Brynderi, Abergavenny*).
2 ● Edith Sarah Mather.
3 ● Frances Blackburne Mather, *m.* 30 Sept. 1891, Kevitt Rotherham, of The Gate House, Kenilworth, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 8 March, 1881.

Creation—4 Nov. 1869.

Arms—Az., a fesse between two goats' heads, couped, in chief, and a fleur-de-lis in base, arg., two flaunches of the last. *Crest*—Upon a ragged staff, sa., a goat's head, couped, arg., semée of trefoils vert. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.

Seat—Llantilio, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth. *Town Residence*—56, Montagu Square, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

JACKSON OF STANSTED.



Sir Thomas Jackson, 1st Bart., of Stansted House, Stansted, Essex, J.P. Hong Kong, *b.* 4 June, 1841; *m.* 19 Sept. 1871, ● Amelia Lydia, dau. of the late George Julius Dare, R.N., of Dorset, and has issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS DARE, M.V.O., D.S.O., maj. King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., late asst. mil. sec. to G.O.C. Gibraltar, served in S. Africa (*Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 14 June, 1876.
2 ♦ George Julius, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. African War 1901-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded)

(*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 June, 1883; *m.* 12 Jan. 1909, ● Nesta K., eldest dau. of Hedworth Barclay, of the Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue,

1 ● Dawn Nesta, *b.* 25 Nov. 1909.
2 ● Joyce Katherine, } twins, *b.* 25 Dec. 1910.
3 ● Meryl Julian, }
3 ♦ Walter David Russell, *b.* 8 March, 1890.
4 ♦ Claude Stewart, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Jan. 1892.

1 ● Kathleen McCullagh, *b.* 7 July, 1872; *m.* 29 Oct. 1910, Major Albert Maitland Tabor, late 3rd K.O. Hussars, of Bovington Hall, Braintree.

2 ● Amy Oliver, *b.* 27 May, 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1900, Capt. John Henry Lloyd, King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., son of Maj. J. H. Lloyd, R.A., and has issue.

3 ● Beatrice Minnie Shrieve, *b.* 19 Dec. 1879; *m.* 21 Nov. 1906, lieut.-col. Raymond John Marker, D.S.O., elder son of Richard Marker, of Combe, Honiton, J.P. and D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* of wounds received in action, 4 Nov. 1914.

4 ● Dorothy St. Felix, *b.* 26 July, 1887.

Sir Thomas was chief manager of the Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, and the first elected representative of the Chamber of Commerce in the Legislative Council, Hong Kong. He was knighted by patent 8 July, 1899, and created a baronet 1902.

Lineage—DAVID JACKSON, of Urker, Crossmaglen, co. Armagh, son of John Jackson, of Urker, *b.* 4 Feb. 1814; *m.* 7 Feb. 1838, Eliza, dau. of William Oliver, of Killynure, co. Armagh, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1899, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 28 Nov. 1839; *m.* Kate Maria Jane Whiting, and *d.* 21 July, 1886, having had issue.
2. THOMAS (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Andrew Coulter Bradford, *b.* 8 April, 1846; *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, Eliza Emily Gilmore, and has issue.
4. James, *b.* 24 Oct. 1850; *m.* 13 Oct. 1866, Elizabeth Sarah Browne.
5. David, *b.* 16 Nov. 1855; *m.* 28 Dec. 1893, Margaret Louisa Wright. He *d.* 27 July, 1903.
6. George William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1858; *d.* 28 Nov. 1859.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1843; *m.* 8 Jan. 1867, Thompson Brown, and has issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1871, William Menary, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1876, Frederick Richard Griffin.
3. Sarah, *b.* 1 April, 1848; *m.* 3 Feb. 1874, E. Gilmore, and has issue.
4. Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1875, Robert Hamilton Reed, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1877, Andrew McCullagh, and has issue.

Creation—4 Aug. 1902.

Arms—Erm. on a pile az. between two fountains in base ppr. a sheldrake close or. *Crest*—Upon a fountain ppr. a sheldrake as in the arms. *Motto*—Aut mors aut victoria.

Seat—Stansted House, Stansted, Essex. *Clubs*—Thatched House; City Carlton; and City of London.

JACKSON OF WIMBLEDON.



Sir Thomas Graham Jackson, Bart., of Eagle House, Wimbledon, Surrey, a member of the Royal Academy, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Hon. Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, Associé de l'Académie Royale de Belgique, an eminent architect, *b.* 21 Dec. 1835, was created a baronet 10 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 31 March, 1880, Alice Mary, dau. of William Lambarde, D.L., of Beechmont, Sevenoaks, Kent, and Harriet Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir James Naesmyth, 3rd Bart. of Posso, and by her, who *d.* 21 April, 1900, has issue,

1 ♦ HUGH NICHOLAS, *b.* 21 Jan. 1881.
2 ♦ Basil Hippisley, *b.* 4 Feb. 1887.

Lineage—NICHOLAS JACKSON, of Duddington, co. Northampton, restored the house there, 9 CHARLES I (1633) and *d.* 1662, having left the estate by his will dated 9 Nov. 1641, to his son,

WILLIAM JACKSON, of Duddington, who founded the school there by his will 12 Nov. 1667. He *d.* that year and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS JACKSON, of Duddington, J.P. Northants, who had a grant of arms 1688. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Christopher Thursby, of Castor, Northants, and by her, who *d.* 5 July, 1683, had issue,

1. Christopher, of Duddington, who *d.* 5 June, 1730, leaving issue.
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. Jeremiah, living 1692.
4. John, living 1692.

1. Mary, living 1692.

He *d.* 1694, having by his will dated 3 Feb. 1692, proved 2 Feb. 1694, devised his lands to his 2nd surviving son,

FRANCIS JACKSON, of Duddington, Castor and Helpstone, who *m.* Frances Fairchild. She *d.* 15 July, 1740. He was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1744, leaving issue, with four daus.,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Francis (Rev.), rector of Bulwick, Northants.
3. Jeremiah, of Fanningstown, co. Limerick, ancestor of GOULD, of Upwey, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

THOMAS JACKSON, of Duddington, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1720, his cousin, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Burneby, of Manton, co. Rutland, and by her, who was *bur.* 23 July, 1739, had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Rev. Hugh Cartwright vicar of Ossington, Notts, and *d.* 12 July, 1771, having by her, who *d.* 9 July, 1754, had issue (with a dau. Frances, *bapt.* 24 Aug. 1749; *m.* her cousin, Rev. Jeremiah Jackson, vicar of Manton and Ospringe, sometime headmaster of Uppingham, and *d.* Sept. 1809) an only son,

HUGH JACKSON, of Duddington, Northants, and Stamford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 11 Oct. 1745; *m.* 1767, Jane, dau. of James Weldon, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Francis Jackson, of Duddington, and by her, who *d.* 22 April, 1816, had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. William, of Stamford, *b.* 12 May, 1769; *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Hawkins, of Barwell and Hinckley, co. Leicester, and *d.* 26 July, 1810, leaving issue. She *d.* June 1810.
3. Francis, *bapt.* 5 July, 1770; *d.* 28 March, 1772.
4. Hugh, of Wisbech, *b.* 26 July, 1771; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1797, Anne, dau. of John Marshall, of Waldersea House, Elm, Isle of Ely, and by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1838, had issue, who *s.* to Duddington. He *m.* 2ndly, 1839, Elizabeth, dau. of John Patrick Moore, of Apsley Guise, Bedfordshire. He *d.* 1852.
5. Jeremiah (Rev.) M.A. and Fellow St. John's Coll. Camb., vicar of Elm-cum-Emneth, co. Cambridge and Prebendary of Brecon, J.P. cos. Cambridge and Norfolk, *b.* 29 July, 1775; *m.* 9 June, 1801, Mary Ann, dau. of Rev. Robert Willan, vicar of Cardington, Beds. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1857, leaving issue.
6. James, R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1777; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1800.
7. Francis, *b.* 11 Sept. 1779; *d.* May, 1782.

1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 26 Dec. 1772; *bur.* 21 Aug. 1774.
2. Jane, *bapt.* 17 May; *d.* 17 June, 1774.
3. Caroline Mary, *b.* 26 Aug. 1782; *m.* 1st, John Goddard Marshall, of Elm, co. Cambridge, who *d.* 10 June 1825, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. John Russell Christopherson, LL.B., rector of Gainsby and vicar of Eagle.

Mr. Hugh Jackson *d.* 28 April, 1829. His eldest son,

THOMAS JACKSON, of Stamford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 20 March, 1768; *m.* Aug. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Tobias Hippisley, of Hambleton, Rutland, and *d.* 30 June 1800, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1802, Capt. John Gardner, R.N., and *d.* 8 April, 1823), had issue,

1. Thomas Hippisley, of Stamford, *b.* 16 May, 1791; *m.* 14 Feb. 1820, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. William Pochin, rector of Morcott, co. Rutland, and had issue, five daus.
2. John, of Hampstead, *b.* 2 Aug. 1797; *m.* 16 July, 1825, Anna Dodsworth, dau. of Sir William Beechey, R.A., and had issue.
3. HUGH, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Aug. 1792; *d. unm.* Oct. 1821.
2. Susannah, *b.* 28 Nov. 1800; *m.* 10 Nov. 1825, Col. John Elliot Cairnes, of Coleraine, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

HUGH JACKSON, of Hampstead, *b.* 25 May, 1799; *m.* 31 March, 1834, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Graham Arnold, M.D. of Stamford. She *d.* 6 March, 1880. He *d.* 24 April, 1881, having had issue,

1. THOMAS GRAHAM (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Annie Jane, *m.* 26 Jan. 1864, Charles Thomas Arnold, M.A., of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford.
2. Emily.

Creation—10 Feb. 1913.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th (JACKSON), arg. a greyhound courant ermines between three eagle's heads erased sa.; 2nd and 3rd (HIPPISLEY) sa. three mullets pierced between two bendlets or. *Crest*—A demi horse arg. guttée de sang maned and hoofed sa. *Motto*—Chi si contenta gode.

Residence—Eagle House, Wimbledon. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Royal Societies.

JAFFRAY.



Sir John Henry Jaffray, 3rd Bart., of Skilts, co. Warwick, lieut. Worcestershire Hussars, *b.* 9 Dec. 1893, *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—Sir John Jaffray, 1st Bart., of Skilts, co. Warwick, and Park Grove, Birmingham, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. co. Worcester, high sheriff of former county in 1888 (son of John Jaffray, of Stirling, by Agnes Wilson his wife), *b.* 11 Oct. 1818; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Anna, dau. of William Munton, of Bourne, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1893) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Munton, of The Stydd House, Lyndhurst, Hants, J.P., *b.* 27 Dec. 1853; *m.* 5 June, 1877, Edith Mary Selina, dau. of Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, M.A., vicar of Old Dalby, Leicester, by Selina Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Capt. George Hope Vere, R.N. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). She *d.* 27 Sept. 1906. He *d.* 23 June, 1906, leaving issue,
   1 ● Edith Mabel, *m.* 28 Aug. 1901, Commander Frederick Claude Hynman-Allenby, R.N., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Gwladys Hope, *m.* 6 Jan. 1909, Capt. Henry Roland Milvain, 12th Lancers, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1909, leaving issue.

1 ● Annie, *m.* 14 May, 1879, Albert Cay, J.P., of Woodside, Kenilworth, and has issue.

Sir John was created a baronet 8 Oct. 1892, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1901, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bart., of Skilts, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1906, B.A. Camb., *b.* 5 June, 1852; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1885, Mabel Augusta, 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Scott, 3rd bart. She *d.* 29 April, 1886, having had a son,

1. Arthur Douglas Scott, *b.* 20 April, *d.* 5 June, 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1889, ● Alice Mary (*Skilts, Studley, Warwickshire*), dau. of Francis Galloway, of Hereford, and had issue,

2. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
3 ♦ WILLIAM EDMUND, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 29 July, 1895.
4 ♦ Hugh Alexander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1896.
1 ● Mabel Violet Mary, *b.* 27 Nov. 1890.

Sir William *d.* 27 Nov. 1914, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—8 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Arg., three pallets, sa., on a fesse cottised, gu., four mullets, or. *Crest*—On a mound in front of two branches of palm in orle, vert, a mullet, or. *Motto*—Post nubila Phœbus.
Seat—Skilts, Studley, co. Warwick.

JAMES.



Sir John Kingston Fullarton James, 3rd Bart., of the city of Dublin, *b.* 1 Dec. 1852; *s.* his uncle 1893.

Lineage—JOHN JAMES, of Crinkill, King's Co., *d.* 1711 (P.C. will), having by Catherine, his wife, had issue, a son,

THOMAS JAMES, who *m.* Elinor Brereton, of Kilmartin, Queen's Co., and *d.* before 1711, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Kingston, and was living 1748) had issue, with a dau., Elizabeth, living 1711, a son,

JOHN JAMES, of Rathbeg, King's Co., *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Russell, of Ballydavid, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1748 (P.C. will), having by her, who survived him, had issue, with two daus., five sons,

1. JOHN, of Rathbeg, *m.* 1752, Margaret, dau. of William Spunner, of Loughkeen, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 1805. He *d* 1802, having had issue, with four daus., four sons,
   1. John, Bombay Army, H.E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.*
   2. Joseph, of Ashley House, Devonshire, Surg.-Gen. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1757; *m.* 1803, Elizabeth Susanna, dau. of Thomas Lawrence, of Edmonton, Middlesex, and *d.* 1822, having had, with others who *d.* young,
      (1) John, *d.s.p.* 1840.
      (2) Charles Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxon, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1830, Naomi, dau. of Richard Southby, of Chieveley, Berks, and *d.* 1859, leaving an only child, Major Charles Deere, Herefordshire Regt., B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxon, *b.* 1832; *m.* Sophia Fraser, but *d.s.p.*
      (3) Reginald, of Ashley Park, Devon, *d.s.p.* 1890.
   3. Charles, *d.s.p.* in the West Indies.
   4. Reginald, Lieut.-Col. 37th Regt., *m.* 1803, Anna, dau. of the late Edward Ironside, of Twickenham, but *d.s.p.*
2. Joseph, of Crinkill, *m.* 1753, Hester Palmer, of Birr, King's Co., but *d.s.p.* 1787.
3. Thomas, of Birr, *m.* 1757, Mary Palmer, of Clarcen, King's Co., but *d.s.p.* 4. William.
5. FRANCIS, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

FRANCIS JAMES, of Dublin, merchant, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1st, Margaret Richardson, and by her had issue, Margaret. He *m.* 2ndly, Alicia, dau. of Paul Kingston, of Clara, King's Co., and *d.* 1792, having by her had issue an only child,

Sir John Kingston James, 1st Bart., of the city of Dublin, J.P. and D.L., M.R.I.A., Director of the Bank of Ireland, and Commissioner of Irish Lights, who was lord mayor of Dublin in 1821-2, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Marquess Wellesley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and was subsequently created a baronet, 19 March, 1823. Sir John filled the civic chair again in 1840-1. He was *b.* 28 April, 1784, and *m.* 13 April, 1812, Charlotte Rebecca, dau. of Mr. Alderman John Cash, J.P., of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1875) he had surviving issue.

1. JOHN KINGSTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis Edward, M.A., *b.* 11 May, 1816; *m.* 9 Jan. 1849, ● Helen Donald (*Torquay, Devon*), dau. of John Fullarton, of Burnside House, Largs, and niece of Gavin Fullarton, of Kerelaw, Hayocks, and Castle Hill, Ayrshire, and of Plantations Everton, and Meten Meerzorg, British Guiana, whose estates she succeeded to in Aug. 1876, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1886, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN KINGSTON FULLARTON (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   2 ♦ GAVIN FULLARTON, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Sept. 1859.
   3 ♦ Francis Edward, *b.* 21 May, 1861.
   4 ♦ Edward Albert (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1862.
   5 ♦ Fullarton, B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law, late capt. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, chief constable of Northumberland (*Stobhill, Morpeth*), *b.* 15 May, 1864; *m.* 6 April, 1899, ● Helen Mary, dau. of the late J. K. J. Hichens, of Beech Grove, Sunninghill, Berks., and has issue,
      (1) ● Penelope Helen Fullarton, } twins, *b.* 12 Jan. 1900.
      (2) ● Isobel Mary Fullarton, }
   6 ♦ Charles Henry (16, *Broad Street, Ludlow, Salop, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 15 March, 1870.
   7 ♦ Herbert William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1873.
   1 ● Mary Anne Fullarton (*Torquay, Devon*).
   2 ● Helen Donald Fullarton.
   3. Alice Charlotte Isabel, *d. unm.* 1887.
3. Benjamin Robert, *b.* 20 July, 1820, late capt. city of Dublin militia, formerly paymaster 2nd batt. military train, Hong Kong, and 24th foot; *m.* 1869, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Steuart, of Glasgow, N.B. She *d.* 1884. He *d.s.p.* 1895.
4. Charles Henry, for many years senior official assignee of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, and formerly capt. and paymaster royal Ayrshire rifles, *b.* 1 April, 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1859, Katherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., and niece of Admiral Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Mount Campbell, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 21 June, 1875. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1912, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ John Rowley Kingston (4, *Buckingham Vale, Clifton, Bristol*), *b.* 24 July, 1863.
   2 ♦ Charles Pierce Rowley, M.A. Dublin (*Rockview, Stillorgan, co. Dublin*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1864; *m.* 9 Sept. 1893, ● Florence, dau. of James Edmund Cuppaidge, of Tamnaghharrie, co. Down, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Rowley Kingston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1901.
      (1) ● Florence Katherine Psyche. (2) ● Helen Mary.
   3 ♦ Kingston Gerald Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1870; *m.* 12 April, 1898, ● Pauline Estelle, dau. of Armand D'Oursy, B.A., prof. Bristol university coll., and granddau. of the late Col. James Bowes, 87th royal Irish fus., and has issue,
      ♦ Gerard Bowes Kingston, *b.* 4 Feb. 1899.
      1 ● Sophie Alice Mary. 2 ● Charlotte Mary.
   3. Katherine Caroline, *d. unm.* 1886.
   4. Helen Cerise Fullarton, *d. unm.* 1914.
   5 ● Virginia Lydia Adelaide. 6 ● Fanny Isabella Digby.
1. Alicia, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1907.
2. Charlotte Isabella, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1904.

Sir John *d.* 28 Jan. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Kingston James, 2nd Bart., M.A., *b.* 26 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1839, Frances Isabel, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Cahirelly Castle, co. Limerick, by Judith his wife, dau. of Col. Brasier, of Rivers, co. Limerick, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1887. Sir John served

for some time in the Inniskilling dragoons; and, during his father's lifetime, received the honour of knighthood, 22 Feb. 1854, as a baronet's eldest son. He *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir John Kingston Fullarton James, 3rd and present baronet.

Creation—19 March, 1823.

Arms—Quarterly: vert and gu., a cross arg., charged with a ship in full sail ppr., between four anchors erect az.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, a dolphin naiant of the third, between three cross-crosslets or; in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant of the last, between three trefoils slipped arg. *Crest*—Issuing from a ducal coronet or, a swan ppr., beak gu., holding therein a dart gold, feathered arg., pointed towards the breast. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "A jamais." Under the arms, "Pro Deo, patria, et rege."

Club—Windham.

JAMESON.

The Right Hon. Sir (Leander) Starr Jameson, Bart., P.C., C.B., of Down Street, in parish of St. George, Hanover Square, in the city of Westminster and county of London, Director of British South Africa Co. and De Beers Consolidated Mines, late Premier of Cape Colony 1904-8, was *b.* in Edinburgh, 9 Feb. 1853, educated at London University, M.B., B.S. 1875, M.D. 1877, F.R.C.S. 1875, Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Dublin, Chief Magistrate of Mashonaland 1891-4, commanded British S. Africa Co.'s forces against the Matabele 1893-4, Administrator of Mashonaland 1894-6, led an armed force into the Transvaal 1895, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, member for Kimberley in Cape House of Assembly 1900-10, and for Harbour Div. Cape Town in the first Parliament of Union of South Africa from 1910. Sir Starr was nominated C.B. 1894, sworn of the Prviy Council of Great Britain 1907, and created a baronet 1 Feb. 1911.

Lineage—THOMAS JAMESON, of a Norse family settled in the Shetland Islands, removed to Leith; *m.* the dau. of a Danish merchant, of London, and had issue, an only son,

ROBERT WILLIAM JAMESON, *b.* 1805; was admitted Writer to the Signet 1829, afterwards Editor "Wigton Free Press," author of "Nimrod," a dramatic poem, and other works; *m.* 2 April, 1835, Christina, dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Pringle, of Symington, Midlothian. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1868, having had issue, ten sons and one dau. His youngest son,

LEANDER STARR (Sir) was created a baronet 1911.

Creation—1 Feb. 1911.

Residence—2, Down Street, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Beefsteak and Orleans.

JARDINE OF APPLEGIRTH.



Sir William Jardine, 9th Bart., of Applegirth, co. Dumfries, J.P. for that county, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; member of the Royal Company of Archers (King's bodyguard for Scotland), formerly lieut. 1st vol. batt. Cheshire regt. and Calcutta light horse, served in South Africa 1899–1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), has Coronation medal, 1911, *b.* 11 June, 1865; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 7 Nov. 1906, ● Eda Georgina May, 4th dau. of the late Henry Johnston Younger, of Benmore, and Kilmun, Argyllshire.

Lineage—**Sir Alexander Jardine, 1st Bart.,** of Applegirth son of Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth, and the representative of a very ancient family, was created 25 May, 1672, a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; he *m.* Margaret, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir David Thoirs, had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1675, who was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1699, *s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Jardine, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1683; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Lockhart, of Carstairs, and had a son, **1.** ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart., and a dau., **1.** Margaret. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Charteris of Amisfield, and by her, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1762, had a son, **2.** WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart., and four daus. He *d.* in 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 4th Bart., *b.* 1712. This gentleman went abroad, and was elected one of the knights of Malta. He *d. unm.* Dec. 1790, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir William Jardine, 5th Bart., *m.* Barbara de la Motte, a French lady, and was *s.* at his decease, 17 March, 1807, by his only son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 6th Bart., *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maule, heir male and representative of the Earls of Panmure, and by her (who *d.* at Madeira, 9 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1801; *d.* 1817.
3. Alexander, *b.* 2 Oct. 1803; major-gen. 75th regt.; *m.* 1830, Eliza, dau. of Charles Curtis, of Cluna, King's Co.; and *d.* 23 June, 1869. She *d.* 14 March, 1870.
4. John, of Rockhampton, Queensland, capt. 1st royals, *b.* 5 March, 1807; *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William Henry Craig, R.N. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Frank Lascelles, of Somerset and Lockerbie, N. Queensland, *b.* 28 Aug. 1841; *m.* 16 Oct. 1873, ● Sana Solia, niece of Moliatoa, king of Samoa, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Hugh Herries Cholmondeley Lascelles, *b.* Oct. 1881.
(2) ♦ Bertie Bootle Arthur Lascelles, *b.* Jan. 1884.
(1) ● Alice Maule Lascelles, *b.* June, 1878.
(2) ● Elizabeth Hamilton Sana Lascelles, *b.* Nov. 1895.
2 ♦ Alexander William, M.I.C.E., *b.* 1843; *m.* 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Mosman. She *d.s.p.* 1890.
3. John Robert, *b.* 1847; *m.* ● Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of T. de M. Murray Prior, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1911, leaving issue.
4. Charles Lennox, *b.* 1855, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1908.
1 ● Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1875, Col. Arthur Bootle-Wilbraham, who *d.* 21 May, 1897 (*see* LATHOM, E.).
2 ● Katherine Maule, *m.* 15 July, 1871, Hugh Miles Milman, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1911, leaving issue (*see* MILMAN, Bart.).

1. Helen, *m.* 1827, Rev. C. S. Hassells, M.A., of Fox Earth, co. Stafford; and *d.* 9 Jan. 1848. He *d.* Dec. 1878.

Sir Alexander *d.* 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Jardine, 7th Bart., *b.* 23 Feb 1800; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1820, Jane Home, dau. of Daniel Lizars, of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1871) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. William, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 June, 1864, ● Louisa Archer, 2nd dau. of George Cockburn Harvey, of Halifax, N.S.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1877, Brig.-Gen. Horatio Reginald Mends, late K.R.R.C.) had issue, a son,
William, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1890, ● Margaret Helen (*Los Angeles, California*), dau. of Dr. George J. Bucknall, of San Francisco. He *d.* 12 May, 1912, having had a dau.,
Dorothy Helen, *d.* 1905.
3 ♦ Charles John (Rev.), formerly rector of Horsington, Lincoln, 1894–1907 (*Stansted, Essex*), *b.* 18 May, 1839; *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, ● Martha, eldest dau. of Edward Twining, of Walthamstow, and has issue,
1 ♦ Edward William Ratcliff, *b.* 10 March, 1872; *m.* 1910, ● May Janet, dau. of Capt. Haddy, and has issue,
● A dau., *b.* 1911.
2 ♦ Eric Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.
3 ♦ Percy St. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1879.
1 ● Margaret Dorcas Mary, *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, Frank Fullerton Dyas, of Bolton, Ontario, and has issue. 2 ● Muriel Lucy.

1. Jane Home, *m.* March, 1844, Wellwood Herries Maxwell, of Munches, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1894. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Catherine Dorcas Maule, *m.* 23 July, 1845, Hugh Edwin Strickland, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1888.
3. Margaret Helen Hassells, *m.* Dec. 1862, Rev. David Landale, Minister of Applegirth. She *d.* 1898. He *d.* 28 March, 1900, leaving two sons and one dau.
4. Helen, *m.* 28 April, 1875, Col. Charles Ratcliffe, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 10 May, 1902.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1871, ● Hyacinth (*The Camp, near Sunningdale*), only dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, Rector of Pendock, co. Worcester, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1876, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 10 Dec. 1911) he had no issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 Feb. 1829; *m.* 28 Dec. 1861, ●Henrietta (*Ravenshill, Lockerbie, Dumfriesshire, N.B.*), 3rd dau. of William Younger, of Craigielands, Dumfriesshire (*see* YOUNGER, Bart.), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

2♦ALEXANDER, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868; *m.* 10 Feb. 1914, ●Winifred Mary Hamilton, youngest dau. of the late Maj. Young, of Lincluden House, Dumfries.

1●Isabel Edith, *m.* 7 April, 1910, Robert Young Pickering.

2●Jane Gertrude, *m.* 4 Oct. 1905, Francis Claud Grey, son of the late Capt. F. L. Grey, 96th Regt.

3●Henrietta (6, *Falkland House, Cheniston Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 17 April, 1895, Capt. Harold James Clifford Stanton, late King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue, a son.

4●Janet Madeleine.

5●Catherine Doreas Maule, *m.* 20 July, 1897, Major James Rea, late K.O. Scottish Borderers, of Berrington, co. Northumberland, and has issue, a son and two daus.

6●Sibyl Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1896, Harry Scott, son of W. H. Scott, of Nunfield, Dumfries, and has issue, a son and two daus.

7●Margaret Lindsay, *m.* 1902, George Douglas Dixie, elder son of Sir Alexander B. C. Dixie, 11th Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).

Sir Alexander *d.* 14 Jan. 1893.

Creation—25 May, 1672.

Arms—Arg., a saltier and chief, gu., the last charged with three mullets, of the field. *Crest*—A spur-rowel of six points, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse at liberty, ppr.; sinister, a man in armour, having a scimitar at his side, ppr. *Motto*—Cave adsum.

Residence—Luce, Annan, Dumfriesshire. *Clubs*—Dumfries and Galloway.

JARDINE OF CASTLE MILK.



Sir Robert William Buchanan Jardine, 2nd Bart., of Castle Milk, co. Dumfries, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 4 July, 1894, ● Ethel Mary, 5th dau. of the late Benjamin Piercy, of Marchwiel Hall, Denbighshire, and of Macomer, Sardinia, and has issue,

1. Robert Buchanan, *b.* 9 April, *d.* 14 Sept. 1895.

2♦JOHN WILLIAM, *b.* 7 March 1900.

1●Violet Margaret Florence, *b.* 14 March, 1897.

Lineage—DAVID JARDINE, of Muirhousehead, in the parish of Applegarth, co. Dumfries, *b.* in 1780; *m.* 8 Feb. 1806, Rachel, dau. of William Johnstone, of Linns, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1860) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 23 July, 1810; *d. unm.* 3 March, 1846.
2. Andrew, *b.* 23 July, 1812; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1881.
3. Joseph, *b.* 25 Aug. 1814; *d.* 21 April, 1815.
4. James, of Dryfeholm, co. Dumfries, and Larriston, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 17 March, 1816; *m.* 27 April, 1846, Jessie, dau. of William Johnstone, and *d.* 14 July, 1893, leaving issue,
   1. David Jardine, of Jardine Hall, Lockerbie, N.B., barr.-at-law, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, *b.* 4 Aug. 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, Mary Angela, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Tilston Bright, and has issue.
   2. William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1852; *d.* 3 Oct. 1853.
   1. Jessie Johnstone, *d.* 16 April, 1864.
   2. Rachel Johnstone, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1913.
5. David, *b.* 31 March, 1818; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1856.
6. Joseph, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1861.
7. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Janet, *m.* 3 June, 1845, John Wilson, of Moffat, co. Dumfries, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 16 May, 1885, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, Thomas Tinning, of Tenwald House, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1864. She *d.* 5 June, 1863, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1843, John Bell Irving, of Whitehill, St. Mungo, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 15 June, 1904, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1906.
4. Rachel Johnstone, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1887.

The 7th son,

Sir Robert Jardine, 1st Bart., of Castle Milk, co. Dumfries, J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, M.P. for Ashburton 1865-8, for Dumfries Burghs 1868-74, and for co. Dumfries 1880-92, created a baronet 20 July, 1885, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *m.* 4 April, 1867, Margaret Seton, dau. of John Buchanan Hamilton, of Leny, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1868) had an only child,

ROBERT WILLIAM BUCHANAN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 17 Feb. 1905, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—20 July, 1885.

Arms—Per pale arg. and or, a saltire gu. on a chief engrailed of the third, three mullets of the first. *Crest*—A spur rowel of six points, gu. *Motto*—Cave adsum.

Seat—Castle Milk, Lockerbie, N.B. *Residences*—24, St. James's Place, S.W., and The Kremlin, Newmarket. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, and Arthur's.

JEHANGIR.



Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, 1st Bart., of Malabar Hill, Bombay, J.P. Bombay, Fellow of Bombay University, a delegate of the Parsee Matrimonial Court, and a mill owner and landed proprietor of Bombay, agent of Coorla Spinning and Weaving Company and of Jubilee Manufacturing Company, *b.* 8 June, 1853; *m.* 21 March, 1876, ● Dhunbai, dau. of the late Ardeshir Hormusjee Wadia, of Lowjee Castle, Bombay, and has issue, one son and two daus.,

1♦COWASJEE JEHANGIR, J.P. Bombay, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879; educated at St. Xavier's Coll. Bombay and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1900, M.A. 1905 (*Asian, Ripon, and Orient Clubs, Bombay*); *m.* 2 March, 1911, ● Hilla Hormarji Wadia, grand-dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, Bart.

1●Cooverbai, *b.* 30 Jan. 1877.

2●Meherbai, *b.* 26 Nov. 1891.

Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, who was educated at the Proprietary School and Elphinstone College, Bombay, and assumed his present name in lieu of Jehangir Cowasjee, is the nephew and adopted son and heir of the late Sir Cowasjee Jehangir, Knt., C.S.I., of Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay (who *d.* 1878, aged 66). Sir Cowasjee was knighted in 1895, and created a baronet, 16 July, 1908. By a special Act of the Supreme Legislative Council in India, 22 Sept. 1911, his settlement on his successors in the baronetcy was confirmed, and the said successors are to relinquish their own names and assume the name and title of the first baronet.

Creation—16 July, 1908.

Arms—Az. a sun in splendour within an orle of mullets or, on a canton arg. a rose gu. slipped ppr. in bend surmounting a lotus flower in bend sinister also slipped ppr. *Crest*—Upon a mount a column, thereon flames of fire all ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Burning I shine (above the crest); 2. My life is His who gave it (below the arms).

Residences—Readymoney House, Malabar Hill, Bombay; Readymoney Villa, Poona; Readymoney Lodge, Matheran, Bombay; 23, Church Gate Street, Fort, Bombay. *Club*—Asian (Bombay).

JEJEEBHOY.



Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 5th Bart., of Bombay, in the East Indies, President of the Parsi Community of Bombay, Chairman of the Trustees of the Parsi Punchayet Funds, J.P., Hon. Magistrate for the town of Bombay, Member of the Municipal Corporation, and an additional Member of the Legislative Council of the Governor of Bombay. He was originally RUSTOMJEE, but is now styled and designated "SIR JAMSETJEE JEJEEBHOY, Bart.," under a special Act of the Legislative Council of India, passed with the sanction of Queen VICTORIA in 1860, by which all holders of the title relinquish their own names, and assume that of the first baronet. He was *b.* 6 March, 1878; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 22 Jan. 1906, ●Sereenbai Jalbhoy Ardaser Sett, and has issue, a son,

♦COWASJEE, *b.* 10 May, 1909.
●Ratanbai, *b.* 22 Aug. 1911.

Lineage—**Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 1st Bart.,** *b.* in Bombay, 15 July, 1783, a Parsee merchant of great ability and wealth, having earned the very highest credit for his benevolence, charity, munificence, and loyalty, was put in the commission of the peace for the Bombay Presidency, created a Knight Bachelor by letters patent, 2 March, 1842, and advanced to the dignity of a baronet of the United Kingdom, by letters patent, 6 Aug. 1857. He was presented with the freedom of the City of London. He *m.* 1 March, 1803, Awabaee Framjee, dau. of Framjee Pestonjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1870) had issue,

1. CURSETJEE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Rustomjee Jamsetjee, in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; was presented with the freedom of the City of London; he was a member of the Council of H.E. the Governor for making laws and regulations, was like his father a munificent philanthropist. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; *m.* 24 Jan. 1836, Sonabaee Muncherjee, and *d.* 13 April, 1872, leaving issue.
3. Sorabjee Jamsetjee, *b.* 22 Oct. 1825; in the commission of the peace for the Presidency of Bombay; *m.* 24 Jan 1836, Buchoobaee Merwanjee, dau. of Merwanjee Jejeebhoy, merchant, of Bombay, and had issue.
1. Perozebaee Jamsetjee, *b.* 2 Jan. 1834; *m.* 6 June, 1846, Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, who *d.* 1896. She *d.* 11 May. 1906.

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy *d.* 14 April, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 2nd Bart. (Cursetjee), *b.* 9 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, Deenbaee, dau. of Dinshaw Cooverjee, of Bombay, merchant, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1833), had an only dau.,

1. Buchoobaee Cursetjee, *b.* 7 July, 1831; *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, Jejeebhoy Dhunjeebhoy, and *d.* at Bombay, 6 June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1835, Ruttonbaee Cursetjee, and by her had issue,

2. MANOCKJEE CURSETJEE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. COWASJEE CURSETJEE (Sir), **4th** bart.
4♦Jamsetjee Cursetjee, J.P. Bombay, hon. magistrate for the town and island of Bombay, member of the Bombay municipal corporation, and a trustee of the Parsee Punchayet funds, &c. (*Fort House, Hornby Road, Bombay*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1882, ●Avabai, dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and has issue,
1♦Rustomjee, *b.* 1884, *m.* 1908, ●Soonabai Rustanjee Byramgee Jejeebhoy, and has issue,
(1)♦Maneckjee, *b.* 19 April, 1913.
(2) Cowasjee, *b.* 31 Aug. 1914.
2♦Cursetjee, *b.* 1897.
1●Jerbai, *b.* 1883, *m.* Byramjee Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, and has issue.
2●Cursetbai, *b.* 1887; *m.* 24 Sept. 1911, Jejeebhoy Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, and has issue.
1. Jeevunbai Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Oct. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1854, Homejee Cursetjee Dady; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1855.
2●Dhunbaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; *m.* 1846, Dinshawjee Jamsetjee Parakh, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1901.
3. Jurbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 28 Dec. 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1857, Nowrojee Rustomjee Arda, and *d.* 1870.
4. Goolbaee Cursetjee, *b.* 26 Feb. 1845; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Nesserwanjee Sorabjee, and *d.* at Bombay, 31 Aug. 1865.
5. Heerabaee Cursetjee, *b.* 2 Aug. 1846; *m.* 17 Feb. 1857, Cawasjee Dady Ghoga, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1868.
6●Soonabai Cursetjee, *b.* 30 July, 1847; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1855, Nowrojee Jewajee Manekjee (who *d.* 1897), and 2ndly, 1899, Furdoonjee Jamsetjee Parakh, J.P., of 31, Nepean Sea Road, Bombay.
7●Jaijee Cursetjee, *b.* 4 Aug. 1848; *m.* 25 May, 1864, Heerjeebhoy Nowrojee Burjorjee, of Bombay, and has issue. He *d.* 1909.
8●Chadanbai Cursetjee, *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1st, 1869, Homjee Cursetjee Dady, who *d.* 1884, and 2ndly, 1887, Hormarjee Ardasar Hormarjee, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
9●Avabai, *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 28 April, 1880, Rustomjee Byramjee Jejeebhoy, J.P. of Bombay, member of the municipal corporation of Bombay, and has issue, five sons and three daus.
10●Navajbai, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1881, Firozeshah Pestanjee Jehangir, of Arsenal Road, Poona.

Sir Jamsetjee, the 2nd bart., *d.* at his residence, Fountain Hall, Poona, 11 July, 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bart. (Manockjee Cursetjee), C.S.I., J.P., a member of the council of H.E. the Governor, for making laws and regulations only; *b.* 3 March, 1851; *m.* 8 Feb. 1869, ●Jerbai (*Fort House, Bombay*), dau. of Sapoorjee Dhunjeebhoy, and had issue,

1. Cursetjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1878; *d. unm.* 28 July, 1893.
1●Dinbai, *b.* 1873; *m.* 3 March, 1894, Sir Dinshaw Manekjee (Jejeebhoy Framjee) Petit, 2nd Bart., and has issue (*see* PETIT, Bart.).
2●Cooverbai, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1901, Kavasha Sorabjee Powalla, and has issue.

He *d.* 17 July, 1898, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 4th Bart. (Cowasjee Cursetjee), J.P. Fellow Bombay University, Head of the Parsi Community of Bombay, *b.* 29 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1869, ●Goolbai Rustamjee Wadia (*Fountain Hall, Poona*). He *d.* 17 June, 1908, leaving issue,

1. RUSTOMJEE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1●Soonabai, *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; *m.* 21 March, 1896, Manekjee Sapoorjee Vacha, and has issue.
2●Virbaijee, *b.* 22 May, 1875; *m.* 29 May, 1903, Jehangir Dinsha Davar barrister-at-law, and has issue.
3●Jerbai, *b.* 30 Aug. 1881; *m.* 1911, Dhunjibhoy Framjee Batlivala.

Creation—6 Aug. 1857.
Arms—Az., a sun rising above a representation of the Ghauts, a mountain near Bombay, in base, and, in chief, two bees volant, all ppr. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon, amidst wheat, a peacock, in the beak an ear of wheat, all ppr. *Motto*—Industry and liberality.
Residences—Mazagon Castle, Bombay, and Fountain Hall, Poona.

JENKINSON.



Sir George Banks Jenkinson, 12th Bart., of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 10 May, 1851; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, ●Madeline, eldest dau. of Arthur Holme Sumner, of Hatchlands, Surrey, and has had issue,

1. John Banks, capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1901-2, and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 9 June, 1881; *m.* 9 Nov. 1907, ●Joan, only dau. of Col. Joseph Hill, C.B., of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough, Northants. He was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

♦ANTHONY BANKS, *b.* 3 July, 1912.
●Elizabeth Deborah, *b.* 27 Oct. 1908.

2♦Thomas Banks, late lieut. Roy. Monmouthshire Eng., *b.* 2 Oct. 1884.
1●Katherine Sophia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1883; *m.* 4 March, 1903, Capt. Julian Spicer, late Royal Horse Guards, 2nd son of the late John Spicer, of Spye Park, Chippenham.
2●Georgina Isabel, *b.* 10 April, 1899.

Lineage—**Sir Robert Jenkinson, 1st Bart.,** of Walcot (son and heir of Sir Robert Jenkinson, of Walcot, co. Oxford, and of Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, and the heir of the celebrated Anthony Jenkinson, employed by Queen ELIZABETH on many delicate missions, and twice as her ambassador in Russia), represented the co. of Oxford in the first and other parliaments of CHARLES I., and

was created a baronet 18 May, 1661. Sir Robert was the friend of Sir Matthew Hale and the philosopher Robert Boyle. He was *b.* 1621; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Bankes, of Corfe Castle and Kingston Lacy, Dorset, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas. She *d.* 13 June, 1691. He *d.* 30 March, 1677, leaving issue, together with one dau., an only son,

Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Oxford, 1689-1710; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Tomlins, of Bromley, Middlesex. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1709, leaving issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert Bankes (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Charles, col. Royal Horse Guards, *bapt.* 13 June, 1693; *m.* Amarantha, dau. and eventually sole heir of Capt. Wolfran Cornewall, R.N. She *d.* July, 1785. He was *bur.* 23 June, 1750, leaving issue,

1. Charles, of whom presently, as 1st Lord Hawkesbury, and 1st Earl of Liverpool, and **7th** bart.
2. John, col. in the army, joint secretary for Ireland, M.P. for Corfe Castle 1768–80; *m.* Frances, dau. of Admiral John Barker (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Barker *of Clare Priory*). She *d.* 28 Aug. 1811. He *d.* 1 May, 1805, leaving issue,

(1) Charles (Sir), **10th** bart.
(2) John Bankes (Right Rev.), D.D., Lord Bishop of St. David's, *b.* 2 Sept. 1781; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Frances Augusta, dau. of Augustus Pechell, of Berkhampstead. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1860. He *d.* 6 July, 1840, having had issue,

1*a*. George Samuel (Sir), **11th** bart.
2*a*. John Henry, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1823; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Alice Henrietta, dau. of Sir William Gordon Cumming, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1859. He *d.* 29 June, 1914, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Francis John Henry, M.A. Camb., Fellow Trin. Coll. and Cambridge University Librarian, hon. D.Litt. (Oxford), (*Southmead, Chaucer Road, Cambridge*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1887, Marian Sydney, 5th dau. of Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 29. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1902, ● Margaret Clifford, only surviving dau. of Surg.-Gen. Ludovick Charles Stewart, of Drummin.

2*b*. George Seymour Charles, D.S.O., major late the Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt. and Northants I.Y., *b.* 18 Feb. 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1899, ● Ada Louisa (*Lamport, Northants*), only dau. of Caesar Czarnikow, of Effingham Hill, Surrey, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1907, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1911, Sir Charles Edward St John Frederick, 8th bart.) had issue,

1*c* ♦ Robert Charles Horace, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.
2*c* ♦ John Anthony, *b.* 20 May, 1906.
1*b* ● Eleanora Louisa, *b.* 5 May, 1855.

1*a*. Frances Sarah, *m.* 5 July, 1849, Rev. Henry Brooke Boothby, B.A., who *d.* 30 April, 1893, leaving issue (*see* Boothby, Bart.). She *d.* 22 June, 1877.
2*a*. Augusta Mary Frederica, *m.* June, 1855, Arthur Tower, comm. R.N., who *d.* 1 June, 1877. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1910.

(3) George, lieut.-col. of artillery; *d. unm.* in 1823.
(4) Robert Henry, governor of Dover Castle, *b.* 8 June, 1786; *m.* 1824, Henrietta Juliana, dau. of William Baker, M.P. co. Hertford. She *d.* 1847. He *d.s.p.* March, 1857.
(1) Fanny, *m.* 29 Jan. 1805, Sir William Boothby, 8th bart. of Broadlow Ash. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1838. He *d.* 21 April, 1846, leaving issue,

3. Robert, in the Guards; *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1764, Rt. Hon. Charles Wolfran Cornewall, speaker of the House of Commons. He *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1789. She *d.* 8 March, 1809.

1. Mary, *m.* 1717, Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st Bart., of Brewerne. She was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1755. He *d* 28 March. 1765, leaving issue.

He *d.* 30 Jan. 1709-10. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Jenkinson, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Oxford 1709-17; *bapt.* 23 Nov. 1685; *m.* by licence 4 Feb. 1711-2, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Charles Scarborough. She was *bur.* 16 Aug. 1760, having *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1731, Charles Eversfield, of Denne, Sussex. Sir Robert *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1717, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Bankes Jenkinson, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Oxford 1717-27: *bapt.* 24 Jan. 1686-7; *m.* 12 June, 1718, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Dashwood, Bart. She was *bur.* 24 March, 1780. He *d.* 2 July, 1738, leaving two sons,

1. Robert (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Bankes (Sir), **6th** bart.

The elder son,

Sir Robert Jenkinson, 5th Bart., M.A., D.C.L. Oxford; *bapt.* 13 Aug. 1720; *m.* his cousin Mary, dau. of Sir Jonathan Cope, 1st Bart. She *d.* 30 July, 1765. He *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1766, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Bankes Jenkinson, 6th Bart., M.A. Oxford, Fell. of All Souls; *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1721; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Charles, **1st Earl of Liverpool,** and 7th Bart., *b.* 26 April, 1729; the eldest son of Charles, 3rd son of the 2nd bart. This eminent person was educated at the Charter House, and was under-secretary of state in 1761, secretary to the treasury in 1763, lord of the admiralty in 1766, lord of the treasury from 1767 to 1773, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester*, 21 Aug. 1786; *s.* to the baronetcy 22 July, 1789, and was advanced to the Earldom of Liverpool 1 June, 1796; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1769, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, governor of Fort William, in Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 12 July, 1770) he had an only son,

1. Robert Bankes, **2nd** Earl of Liverpool.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1782, Catherine, dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 6th Bart., and relict of Sir Charles Cope, Bart. of Brewerne, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1827) had issue,

2. Charles Cecil Cope, **3rd** Earl of Liverpool.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, James Walter, Earl of Verulam, and *d.* his widow 16 April, 1863, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Robert Bankes, **2nd Earl of Liverpool,** and 8th Bart., *b.* 7 June, 1770. His lordship, a well-known statesman, filled the office of First Lord of the Treasury from 1812 to 1827. He was *b.* 7 June, 1770; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1795, Lady Louisa Theodosia Hervey, 3rd dau. of the Bishop of Derry, 4th Earl of Bristol. She *d.* 12 June, 1821. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, formerly Bagot, brother of the 1st Lord Bagot. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. He *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his half brother,

Charles Cecil Cope, **3rd Earl of Liverpool,** 9th Bart., G.C.B., *b.* 29 May, 1784; *m* 19 July, 1810, Julia Evelyn Medley, only child of Sir George Augustus Shuckburgh-Evelyn, 6th Bart., by Julia Annabella, his wife, dau. and heir of James Evelyn, of Felbridge, Surrey, by Annabella, his wife, sister and heir of George Medley, of Buxted, Friston, and Coneyburrows, all in Sussex. By her (who *d.* 8 April, 1814) he had issue,

1. Catherine Julia, *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1877. Col. Harcourt *d.* 23 April, 1880.
2. Selina Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1833, William Charles, Viscount Milton, son of 5th Earl Fitzwilliam. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1835, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts, and Aldwarke, Yorkshire. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1869. Lady Milton *d.* 24 Sept. 1883, leaving issue (*see* Liverpool, E.).
3. Louisa Harriet, *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, John Cotes, of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, aged 72, leaving issue.

The Earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1851, without issue male, whereupon the peerage honours became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th Bart., *b.* 23 Feb. 1779; M.P. for Dover 1806-16; *m.* 4 Feb. 1803, Katherine, 5th dau. of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, co. Lanark, and of Islay, co. Argyle, and by her who was *bur.* 14 Feb. 1855, had issue,

1. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Oct. 1833, Walter, Baron Nugent, of Austria, and *d.* 24 April, 1887, having had issue.
2. Katherine Frances, *m.* 25 Nov. 1833, Richard Samuel Guinness, M.P. of Deepwell, co. Dublin, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1881, leaving issue.
3. Eleanora Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1830, Napoleon Lannes, 2nd Duke of Montebello, son of the famous Marshal Lannes, the 1st Duke, and *d.* at St. Petersburg, 14 Oct. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir George Samuel Jenkinson, 11th Bart., M.P. for North Wilts, 1868 to 1880, late capt. 8th hussars, high sheriff of Gloucestershire, 1862, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; *m.* 31 July, 1845, Emily Sophia, eldest dau. of Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1. George Banks (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2. Robert Anthony Banks, Royal North Gloucester militia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1860, accidentally killed, 21 June, 1882.
1. Emily Frances, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1898.
2 ● Louisa Augusta (*Villa Belvedère, Aix-en-Savoie, France*), *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, George William Heneage, Viscount Maidstone, who *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1879 (*see* Winchilsea, E.).

Sir George *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.

Creation—18 May, 1661.

Arms—Az. a fesse wavy arg., charged with a cross-patée gu.; in chief, two estoiles or. *Crest*—A sea-horse assurgent or., maned az., supporting a cross-pattée gu. *Motto*—Pareo non servio.

Seats—Eastwood Park, Falfield, co. Gloucester; Hawkesbury, Chippenham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

JENNER.



Sir Walter Kentish William Jenner, 2nd Bart., of Harley Street, Cavendish Square, in the parish of Marylebone and co. of Middlesex, J.P. Somerset, major late 9th Lancers, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914, *b.* 12 Oct. 1860; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 13 Jan. 1893, ●Flora Alice, widow of Brig.-Surg. Richard William Davies, and eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has had issue,

Kentish Victor William Stewart, *b.* 1, *d.* 28 Jan. 1900.

●Esmé Flora Stewart, *b.* 21 March, 1895.

Lineage—JOHN JENNER, of St. Margaret's, Rochester, Kent; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of George Terry, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1852, aged 83, having by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1855) had, with other issue, a son,

Sir William Jenner, 1st Bart., of Harley Street, London, G.C.B., commander of the order of Leopold of Belgium, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., president of the Royal College of Physicians, 1881-88; *b.* 30 Jan. 1815; *m.* 30 July, 1858, ●Adela Lucy Leman (*Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hants*), 2nd dau. of the late Stephen Adey, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and had issue,

1. WALTER KENTISH WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. ♦ALBERT VICTOR, D.S.O., major and brevet lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914, J.P. Hants, served in Burma, N. Mashonaland, and S. Africa, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1862 (*Greenwood, Bishop's Waltham, Hants; Naval and Military and Bachelors' Clubs*).
3. Arthur Charles William, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, H.M.'s vice-consul Kismayu District, and sub-commissioner for Jubaland, British East African Protectorate, formerly lieut. 4th batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1864; *d. unm.*; killed 16 Nov. 1900, by Ogaden Somalis, while on a tour of inspection of his province.
4. Louis Leopold Charles Albert, B.Ch., M.B. and M.A. Oxford, M.R.C.P., research student of the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, *b.* 2 Dec. 1865; *d. unm.* 2 June, 1904.
5. ♦Leopold Christian Duncan, late capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, J.P. Wilts (*Manor House, Avebury, Marlborough, Wilts*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1869; *m.* 12 July, 1899, ●Nora Helen Gertrude, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart, 1st Bart., G.C.B.
1. Lucy Adela, *b.* 24 May, 1859; *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1909.

Sir William, physician in ordinary to Queen Victoria, and a very eminent member of his profession, was created a baronet 25 Feb. 1868, and made K.C.B. in recognition of his services on the occasion of the illness of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (King Edward VII) in 1872. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—25 Feb. 1868.

Arms—Per chevron, az. and or; in chief, two estoiles of the last; and in base, a serpent, nowed ppr., all within a bordure engr., ermine. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lamp with three branches, arg., suspended by three chains, or, fired, ppr. *Motto*—Fide et labore.

Residence—Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Somerset. *Club*—Naval and Military.

JEPHSON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Stanhope William Jephson, 4th Bart.,** of Spring Vale, Dorset, maj.-gen., C.B. (medals for Ghuznee and China); *b.* 17 March, 1810; *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, ●SOPHIA, dau. of Edward Hawes, of Woodford. He *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1900, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—1 June, 1815. Extinct, 19 June, 1900.

JEPHSON-NORREYS (*Extinct*). *See* NORREYS.

JERNINGHAM.



Sir (William) Henry Stafford Jerningham, 11th Bart., J.P. Norfolk, late Lieut. R.E. Militia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1896, Annette Mary Audley, dau. of William Hinds, of King's Walden, Bury, Herts, and widow of Alfred Fellowes. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1902, ●Coralie, dau. of the late Benjamin Frances Hallowel-Carew, of Beddington Park, Surrey, and by his first wife has issue,

●Cecilia Annette Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1896.

Sir Henry Jerningham is the only son of Adolphus Frederick James Jerningham, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1904, eldest son of Frederick William Jerningham, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1870, 3rd son of William Charles Jerningham, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1820, 2nd son of Sir William Jerningham, 6th Bart. (*see below*). As heir male he *s.* to the Jerningham baronetcy on the death of the 11th Baron Stafford in 1913.

Lineage—JERNEGAN, or JERNINGHAM, of Horham-Jernegan, Suffolk, lived in the reigns of King STEPHEN and King HENRY II., and dying 1182, was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR HUBERT FITZJERNEGAN, Knt. of Horham-Jernegan, who was witness to a deed 1195, and *d.* in 1203. He was was *s.* by his son,

SIR HUBERT JERNEGAN, Knt., of Horham-Jernegan, one of the barons in rebellion against King JOHN, who on the accession of HENRY III., in 1216, submitted, and obtained his pardon. His second son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNEGAN, of Horham-Jernegan, *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR HUGH JERNEGAN, of Horham-Jernegan, which he exchanged in 1243 with his mother for Stonham-Jernegan. He *d.* 1272, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER JERNEGAN, of Stonham-Jernegan and Horham-Jernegan, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir Peter Fitzosbert, of Somerley Town, in Suffolk, and widow of Sir Henry de Walpole, of Walpole and Houghton, Norfolk. She was heir of her brother, Sir Roger Fitzosbert, in 1306. Sir Walter Jernegan *d.* about the 31st year of EDWARD I. (1303), and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PETER JERNEGAN, of Stonham and Horham, who *s.* at the death of his mother in 1311 to her portion of the extensive estates of the Fitzosbert family, including Somerley Town in Suffolk, thenceforward the chief residence of his family. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Hugh Germayn, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. and heir of Sir Roger de Herling, of Herling, Norfolk, and by her had issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Ellen, dau. and heir of Sir Roger de Huntingfield, of Huntingfield, Suffolk. Sir Peter was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who *m.* Agatha, dau. of Sir Robert Shelton, of Shelton, Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Kelvedon, of Kelvedon, Essex, and widow of Sir John Lowdham, of Frense, Norfolk, and *d.* 1375, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who *m.* 1374 Margaret, dau, of Sir Thomas Visdelow, and *d.* 1405, having had issue, **1.** Thomas, his heir; **2.** Humphrey, *d. unm.* 1446; **1.** Alice, *m.* John Cleresby, of Cleresby, and **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* John Gonvile, of Rushworth, Suffolk. The elder son,

SIR THOMAS JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who had a charter of free warren in Somerley Town and elsewhere in Suffolk and Norfolk in 1406, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Appleyard, of Dunston, Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Darrell, of Cale Hill, Kent, and *d.* 1474 (will dated 1473, proved 9 Dec. 1474), having had issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Osbert, of Little Wirlingham and Wathe Hall in North Cove; **1.** Ann, a nun; **2.** Thomazine, a nun; **3.** Barbara, a nun; and **4.** Elizabeth, *m.* John Denton. His elder son,

SIR JOHN JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, Stonham, Horham, and Bradwell, fought at Calais in 1458. He *m.* 1459, Isabel, dau. of Sir Gervase Clifton, of Clifton and *d.* 1503, leaving

ssue, **1.** EDWARD, his heir; **2.** Richard (Sir), a gentleman of the Privy Chamber to HENRY VIII. and ambassador to the Emperor Charles V., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Guy Sapcote and widow of John Broughton, of Toddington, Beds., and afterwards wife of John Russell, 1st Earl of Bedford, but *d.s.p.*; and **1.** Mary, *m.* Thomas Stanhope, of Rampton, ancestor of the Earl of Chesterfield. The elder son,

SIR EDWARD JERNEGAN, of Somerley Town, *m.* 1st, Margaret, only dau. of Sir Edmund Bedingfeld, of Bedingfeld, Suffolk, and by her, who *d.* 24 March, 1504, had issue, **1.** JOHN, his heir, of Somerley Town, whose issue became extinct in the male line; **2.** Thomas, *d.s.p.*; **3.** Oliff, *d.s.p.*; **4.** Robert (Sir), who served with distinction in the wars in France and Italy, *temp.* HENRY VIII., *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1528; **5.** Nicholas; and **6.** Edward, *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard le Scrope, 2nd son of Henry, Lord Scrope of Bolton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Kingston, K.G., and *d.* 15 Aug. 1528) had issue, **7.** HENRY (Sir), of whom presently; **8.** Ferdinand, *d.s.p.*; **9.** Edmund, gentleman of the Privy Chamber to HENRY VIII., who *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1546; **10.** Edward, *b.* posthumous, *d.s.p.*, and **1.** Elizabeth, Maid of Honour to Queen MARY. Sir Edward *d.* 6 Jan. 1515. His eldest son by his 2nd wife,

SIR HENRY JERNINGHAM, K.B., of Huntingfield and Wingfield, in Suffolk, and of Costessey, or Cossey, Norfolk, who was the first among the Suffolk and Norfolk knights that declared openly for Queen MARY on the demise of EDWARD VI., in the year 1553, for which important service he was constituted by her Majesty, immediately after her accession, vice-chamberlain, captain of the guard, master of the horse and of the household, and one of the privy council. Sir Henry also obtained grants from the Queen of several large manors in Norfolk, Suffolk, Herefordshire, and Gloucestershire, particularly those of Costessey, in Norfolk, and Wingfield Castle in Suffolk. The former he made the chief place of residence of the family, having rebuilt the mansion. Sir Henry entertained Queen ELIZABETH there in her progress to Norfolk; but his adhesion to the ancient faith seems to have been a bar to any favour at court during that Queen's reign. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir George Baynham, of Clowerwall, co. Gloucester, and heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Anthony Kingston, and by her, who was bur. 23 Dec. 1583, had issue, **1.** HENRY, his heir; **2.** William; **3.** Francis; **1.** Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Southwell, of Rising, Norfolk; and **2.** Jeronyma, *m.* Sir Charles Waldegrave, of Stanninghall, Norfolk, ancestor of Earl Waldegrave. Sir Henry *d.* 7 Sept. 1572, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JERNINGHAM, of Cossey Hall, who *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of William, Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and granddau., maternally, of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, and by her had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3. William, *d.s.p.*
4. George, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir George Philpot, and had issue, 1. George; 1. Ann, a nun; 2. Mary, a nun; 3. Elizabeth, a nun; 4. Frances, a nun; and 5. Catherine.
5. Henry.
1. Ann, *m.* Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne, co. Cornwall.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of his cousin, Sir John Jernegan, of Somerley Town, and widow of Sir Thomas Bedingfeld, by whom he had,

6. Francis.
2. Ann.

He *d.* 15 June, 1619, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Jerningham, 1st Bart., of Cossey, Norfolk, who was created a baronet 16 Aug. 1621. Sir Henry *m.* (setts. 31 Jan. 1591-2) Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Throckmorton, of Coughton, co. Warwick, by Margaret his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Whorwood, attorney-gen. to HENRY VIII. By her, who *d.* before 2 Dec. 1648, he had issue,

1. JOHN, who *m.* in 1619, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, Bart. of Fawley, Berks, and dying in the lifetime of his father, Dec. 1636, aged 38, had issue,
1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Frances, *m.* Philip Crambleton, of Newtham, Yorks.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Pegge, of Yeldersley, co. Derby.

2. William, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis Barnard, of Margaretting Essex, and relict of Hugh Lee, of Twyford, and of John Yonge, secretary to the Lord Chancellor Bacon.
3. Thomas (Sir), knighted for his gallantry at the Isle of Rhé, in 1627.
1. Catherine, *m.* in 1624, Francis Saunders, of Shankston, co. Lei ester.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

This gentleman suffered severely during the civil wars. In the Usurpation, the park at Costessey was let down, and the deer destroyed, the mansion, with the domain, let to a farmer, and a considerable part of the buildings was suffered to fall into decay. Sir Henry *d.* 1 Sept. 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry Jerningham, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1620; *m.* Mary, dau. of Benedict Hall, of High Meadow, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 30 April, 1653, leaving issue,

1. Benedict, *d. unm.* 1668.
2. FRANCIS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He *d.* 6 Oct. 1680, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis Jerningham, 3rd Bart., who *m.* by licence 29 June, 1675, Anne, dau. of Sir George Blount, 2nd Bart. of Sodington, co. Worcester, by whom he had seven sons and two daus. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1734-5, having had issue (with two daus. who became nuns),

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George (Sir), *bapt.* 2 June, 1680, knighted by the exiled king 1717.
3. Charles, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, the dau. of Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1736. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Rowland Belasyse, brother of the 3rd Viscount Fauconberg. She *d.* 1783. He *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1760.
4. Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas L'Epine, and had issue five sons and three daus. His 2nd son Henry settled in America and left issue.
5. Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Keighley, and had issue, George, in the French service, *d.s.p.*, and Henrietta, a nun.
6. Francis, a jesuit priest.
7. Richard, *d.* young.

Sir Francis *d.* 26 Aug. 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Jerningham, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 6 Sept. 1678; *m.* 1704, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1756. He *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1737, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Jerningham, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 2 June, 1680; who *m.* in 1733, Mary, eldest dau. and eventual heiress of Francis Plowden, by Mary, his wife, dau. of the Hon. John Stafford Howard, younger son of the unfortunate Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford (*see* STAFFORD, B.), and by her, who *d.* Sept. 1785, had issue,

1. John, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1757, aged 23, *v.p.*
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Edward, a man of letters and distinguished in literature, *b.* 1737; *d.* 1812.
4. Charles, a general officer in the French service, and knight of Malta and St. Louis; *d.* 25 Nov. 1814.
1. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir George *d.* 21 Jan. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Jerningham, 6th Bart., of Cossey, Norfolk, *b.* 7 March, 1736; *m.* 16 June, 1767, Hon. Frances Dillon, eldest dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1825), had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **8th** Baron Stafford.
2. William Charles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; an officer of rank in the Austrian service; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Wright, of Fitzwalters, Essex. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1814. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1816, Anne, dau. of Edward Moore, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1820, leaving issue by the former,
1. Edmund William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1805; *m.* 25 June, 1829, Matilda, dau. of Christopher Waterton, of Woodlands, Doncaster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1865) had issue,
(1) Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1853, James Arthur Dease, of Turbotston, Westmeath. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1874. She *d.* 30 March, 1905, leaving issue.
(2) Ida, *m.* 3 Aug. 1859, Myles William P. O'Reilly, of Knock Abbey, co. Louth, M.P. co. Longford, and *d.* 20 April, 1878. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1880, leaving issue.
(3) Frances, *d. unm.* 5 May, 1901.
(4)● Clementina, *m.* 6 June, 1861, William Mostyn, 7th son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th bart. He *d.s.p.* 1909.
(5) Madeline, *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Baron Alfred Hainguerlot, and left issue.
(6) Clara, a nun, *d.* 3 Jan. 1871.
2. Arthur William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1807; admiral R.N., ret.; *m.* 19 April, 1836, Sophia Mary Margaret, dau. of Richard O'Ferrall Caddell, of Harbourstown, Meath, by his wife, Paulina, 2nd dau of Thomas Arthur, 2nd Viscount Southwell. She *d.* 18 Oct 1899. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1889, having had issue,
(1) Paulina, a nun, *d.* 4 Feb. 1868.
(2)● Agnes Mary (*Harbourston, Balbriggan, co. Meath, and* 10, *Manson Place, S.W.*), *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Stanley George Edward Cary, of Follaton, Devon, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 10 July, 1902. She assumed by royal licence 5 May, 1900, the additional name and arms of CADDELL.
(3) Cecilia Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Iltyd Thomas Mansel Nicholl, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1885), 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Nicholl, M.P., D.C.L., of Merthyr Mawr, Glamorganshire. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1879, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. William Charles, *b.* 28 Nov. 1809, *d.* 25 Dec. following.
4. Frederick William, *b.* 1 Aug. 1813, late 29th regt.; *m.* 14 Sept. 1837, Georgiana Howe (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1894), only child of Rev. George Mangles, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1870, having had issue,
(1) Adolphus Frederick James, *b.* 24 June, 1842; *m.* 7 April, 1866, Matilda Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the late William Felix Riley, of Forrest Hill, Windsor. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1900. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,
1*a*. WILLIAM HENRY STAFFORD (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
1*a*● Clementina Mary, *b.* 13 April, 1869.
2*a*● Gertrude Maud, *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.
3*a*● Emily Georgina, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873.
(1)● Frances Agnes Mary Ann, *b.* 27 Dec. 1838; *m.* 30 June, 1866,

Edward Moorat, youngest son of J. S. Moorat, of Bush Hill Park Edmonton, and has issue.

(2) Constantia Lucretia, *b.* 4 April, 1840; *m.* 21 July, 1863, James Henry Corballis, of Ratoath Manor, Meath, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1914, having had issue. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1903.

(3)● Isabella, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1879, Major Charles Frederick Marriot, late 6th Drag. Guards, and has issue. He *d.* 1905.

1. Lucretia, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Edward Anthony John, 13th Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1891, aged 86. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.

2. Louisa Mary, superioress of the Franciscan Convent, The Lodge, Taunton, *b.* 14 July, 1808; *d.* 25 April, 1893, aged 84.

3. Gertrude Frances, *b.* 31 July, 1811; *m.* 18 Nov. 1834, Sir Edward Charles Blount, K.C.B. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1897. He *d.* 15 March, 1905, leaving issue (*see* BLOUNT, Bart.).

3. Edward, of Painswick, Gloucestershire, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 July, 1774; *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Nathaniel Middleton, of Townhill, Hants; and *d.* 29 May, 1822, having by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1822) had issue,

1. Charles William Edward, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 6 Sept. 1841, Emma Mary Wynn, dau. of Evan Wynn Roberts, of Grove House, Surrey, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1888) had issue,

(1) Hubert Edward Henry (Sir), K.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, F.G.S., F.S.A., M.P. for Berwick 1881–5, entered Diplomatic Service 1866, colonial secretary of British Honduras 1887-9, and of Mauritius 1889–92, lieut.-governor of the Mauritius 1892-3, gov. of that colony 1893-7, gov. of the colony of Trinidad and Tobago 1897-1900, *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; *m.* 3 Dec. 1874, Annie, widow of Charles Mather, of Longridge, Northumberland, and dau. of Edward Liddell, of Benton Park, Northumberland. She *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1902. He *d.* 3 April, 1914.

(2) Fitzhugh D'Este, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* at Stanley Harbour, Falkland Isles, 19 Jan. 1865.

(3)♦ CHARLES EDWARD WYNN, *heir presumptive*, J.P. co. London (*Bachelors' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 26 March, 1854.

(1)● Edith Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1845; *m.* 13 April, 1874, Charles Edward Harris Edmonstone Cranstoun, of Corehouse, co. Lanark, and has issue. He *d.* 19 June, 1888.

(2) Emily Beatrice, *b.* 15 Nov. 1846, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1884.

2. Valentine Robert, *b.* 8 April, *d.* 8 Oct. 1807.

3. John Edward, *b.* 13 June, 1813; *d. unm.* 1838.

4. James Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1817, an officer in the army; *m.* 19 May, 1846, Sophia, 2nd dau. of Rev. Sir William Murray, 9th Bart. of Dunerne; and *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1848.

1. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 4 July, *d.* 12 Aug. 1808.

2. Mary Clementina, *b.* 6 Sept. 1810; *m.* 9 March, 1838, Victor Amédée, Marquis de Ripert-Monclar, Chevalier de Malte, eldest son of the Marquis de Ripert-Barret, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1864, leaving issue.

1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1795, Sir Richard Bedingfeld, 5th Bart., who *d.* 22 Nov. 1829, leaving issue. Lady Bedingfeld was advanced to the rank of a baron's dau. in Oct. 1831, and *d.* 29 July, 1854.

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George William Stafford-Jerningham, 7th Bart., and **8th Baron Stafford,** *b.* 27 April, 1771. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances Henrietta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Sulyarde, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832) he had issue,

1. HENRY VALENTINE, **9th** baron.

2. Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. 6th Drag. Guards; *m.* 16 June, 1828 Marianne, dau. of John Smythe (*see* SMYTHE, Bart.), and *d.* 22 July, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1859) had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT, **10th** baron.

2. William Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1831; *d.* 29 Aug. 1832.

3. FITZOSBERT EDWARD, **11th** baron.

1. Maria Louisa, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 24 July, 1829.

2. Emily Charlotte, *b.* 31 March, 1835; *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, D.L., of Norbury Manor, co. Derby, and Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford (*see* STAFFORD, B.), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1881, having by him (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Emma Eliza (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1912) widow of 9th Baron Stafford and dau. of F. S. Gerard, of Aspull House) had, with other issue, an eldest son, Francis Edward Fitzherbert - Stafford, 12th Lord Stafford (*see that title*).

3. Rosa, *b.* Sept. 1838; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1880.

3. George Sulyarde, K.C.H., C.B., envoy extraordinary and minister plen. to the King of Sweden, 1859-72, *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1874.

4. Charles William, lieut. 6th Drag. Guards, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1884.

5. William George, minister resident at Lima 1857-74, *b.* 15 July, 1812; *m.* 14 April, 1860, Eglantina Narcissa, dau. of Frederick Augustus Elmore, of Lima, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1874.

6. Francis Hugh Joseph, *b.* 20 March, 1814; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1874.

1. Charlotte Georgiana, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800; *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Thomas Alexander, 12th Lord Lovat. He *d.* 28 June, 1875. She *d.* 28 May, 1876, leaving issue.

2. Frances Sophia, *b.* 15 Feb. 1803; *d. unm.*, at Paris, 13 May, 1838.

3. Georgiana, twin with her sister Frances Sophia, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1841.

4. Mary Alethea, *b.* 4 June, 1809; *d.* 23 May, 1815.

5. Laura Maria, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811; *m.* 21 July, 1829, the Hon. Robert Edward Petre, who *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1848, son of 9th Lord Petre. She *d.* 24 June, 1886.

6. Isabella Maria, *b.* 20 Aug. 1815; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caton, of the State of Maryland, but by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1862) had no issue. Lord Stafford *s.* to the ancient barony of Stafford, after the reversal of the iniquitous attainder of Sir William Howard, Viscount Stafford, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the additional surname and arms of STAFFORD. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Valentine Stafford-Jerningham, 8th Bart., and **9th Baron Stafford,** M.P. for Pontefract 1830-4, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1829, Julia Barbara, dau. of John Edward Charles Howard, F.R.S., and niece of Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma Eliza, dau. of Frederic Sewallis Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire, brother of Robert, 1st Lord Gerard. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1912 (*see above*). His lordship, *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Augustus Frederick Fitzherbert Stafford-Jerningham, 9th Bart., and **10th Baron Stafford,** *b.* 28 June, 1830; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Fitzosbert Edward Stafford-Jerningham, 10th Bart. and 11th Baron Stafford, who *d. unm.* 12 June, 1913, when the barony devolved upon his heir general, his sister's son, Francis Edward Fitzherbert, now Lord Stafford (*see that title*), while the baronetcy passed to his cousin and heir male, Sir William Henry Stafford Jerningham, 11th and present baronet.

Creation—16 Aug. 1621.

Arms—Arg., three lozenge-shaped arming-buckles, tongues fesseways gu. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-falcon, wings expanded, ppr., *Motto*—Virtus basis vitæ.

Residence—Horham-Jernegan, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—89, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Norfolk County.

JERSEY.



The Earl of Jersey (Sir Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Villiers of Dartford, and Baron Villiers, of Hoo, Kent, in England, Viscount Grandison, of Limerick, in the co. of Leitrim in Ireland, D.C.L. Oxford, *hon. causâ*, hon. col. 1st Welsh Brigade R.F.A., lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Oxfordshire, and president of its Terr. Force Association, J.P. and C.A. Oxfordshire, J.P. and D.L., Warwickshire, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1875–7; paymaster-general 1889–90; governor and comm.-in-chief of New South Wales 1890–3, Chairman of Light Railway Commission 1896–1905, *b.* 20 March, 1845; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1859; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, ● Hon. Margaret Elizabeth Leigh, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Leigh, and has had issue,

1♦ GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHILD, *Viscount Villiers*, J.P. co. Oxford, Vice-Chairman of County Council (*Antwicks Manor, Wantage; Turf, White's, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 2 June, 1873;

m. 8 Oct. 1908, ●Lady Cynthia Almina Constance Mary Needham, only dau. of 3rd Earl of Kilmorey, K.P., and has issue,
1♦George Francis, *b.* 15 Feb. 1910.
2♦Edward Mansel, *b.* 3 May, 1913.
1●Joan, *b.* 26 Sept. 1911.
2♦Arthur George Child, Lieut. Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars, A.D.C. personal staff, 1914 (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1883.
1●Margaret Child, *b.* and *d.* 24 April, 1874.
2●Margaret Child, *b.* 8 Oct. 1875; *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, Walter Fitz Uryan, 7th Baron Dynevor, and has issue.
3●Mary Julia Child, *b.* 26 May, 1877; *m.* 8 Nov. 1899, the 5th Earl of Longford, and has issue.
4●Beatrice Child, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880; *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, Edward John, 18th Baron Dunsany, and has issue.

Lineage—This family claims descent from the Villiers, Seigneurs of L'Isle Adam, in Normandy, through one of that house, who came into England with the CONQUEROR.

SIR JOHN DE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, *temp.* HENRY III., changed his paternal coat of arms, "sa. three cinquefoils arg." for "five escallops on the cross of St. George." His descendant,

SIR GEORGE VILLIERS, Knt. of Brokesby, a person of eminent note in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, was sheriff of co. Leicester 1591. He *m.* 1st, Audrey, dau. and heir of William Sanders, of Harrington, co. Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 1 May, 1588, had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet 19 July, 1619: the dignity expired with his grandson, Sir William Villiers, 27 Feb. 1711-12. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)
2. EDWARD (Sir), as ancestor of the EARLS OF JERSEY.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1604, John, 1st Lord Boteler, of Bramfield.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir William Washington, Knt. of Pakington, co. Lincoln.
3. Frances, *d. unm.*

Sir George Villiers *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Anthony Beaumont, of Glenfield, co. Leicester, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1606, Sir William Rayner, and 3rdly, Sir Thomas Compton (*see* NORTHAMPTON, M.), and was created COUNTESS OF BUCKINGHAM for life 1 July, 1618, and *d.* 19 April, 1632), had issue,
3. JOHN (Sir), created VISCOUNT PURBECK (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
4. GEORGE, created DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
5. CHRISTOPHER, created EARL OF ANGLESEY (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
4. Susan, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Denbigh.

Sir George *d.* 4 Jan. 1605-6. His 2nd son,

SIR EDWARD VILLIERS, having been employed in 1620 as ambassador to Bohemia, was nominated, in 1622, through the interest of his half-brother, the Duke of Buckingham, president of the province of Munster, in Ireland, upon the decease of the Earl of Thomond. Sir Edward *m.* Barbara, eldest dau. of Sir John St. John, of Lidiard Tregoze, Wilts (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.), and niece of SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, **1st Viscount Grandison,** *of Limerick, co. Leitrim*, in the peerage of Ireland, so created 3 Jan. 1620, with special remainder to the heirs male of the body of his said niece Barbara, Lady Villiers. By this lady (who was buried in Westminster Abbey, 16 Sept. 1672) Sir Edward had five sons and three daus.,
1. WILLIAM, **2nd Viscount Grandison,** to which title he succeeded at the decease of his grand-uncle, Oliver St. John Viscount Grandison, 20 Dec. 1630. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1639, Mary, dau. of Paul, 1st Viscount Bayning. Actively espousing the cause of CHARLES I., his lordship received a wound at the siege of Bristol, 26 July, 1643, of which he died 30 Sept. following, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1648, Charles, 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and 3rdly, Arthur Gorges, and *d.* before 20 Jan. 1671-2) had issue, an only dau.,
Barbara, *m.* 14 April, 1659, Roger Palmer, Earl of Castlemaine, in Ireland. She was created Duchess of Cleveland, 3 Aug. 1670 by CHARLES II., and *d.* 9 Oct. 1709.
2. JOHN, **3rd Viscount Grandison,** *m.* Catharine, dau. of John Clarke. She was *bur.* 16 Jan. 1683-4. He *d.s.p.* about 1662.
3. GEORGE, **4th Viscount Grandison.** *m.* 1st, 1652, Lady Mary Leigh, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis, Earl of Chichester. She *d.* 7 July, 1671. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1674, Mary, widow of Sir Samuel Sterling, and dau. of Richard Garford. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1699, having had by his first wife two sons and two daus.,
1. Edward, a brigadier-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Queen's regiment of horse; *m.* March, 1676-7, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitzgerald, of Dromana, co. Waterford, by whom he obtained a considerable landed property in that county. He assumed the name of FITZGERALD and *d.v.p.* before 15 Feb. 1692-3, leaving, with a son, William, and two daus., Katherine and Elizabeth, all of whom *d. unm.*,
(1) JOHN, **5th Viscount Grandison,** created EARL GRANDISON, *of Limerick*, 11 Sept. 1721; *m.* Feb. 1704-5, Frances Cary, dau. of Edward Cary, of Caldecot, and sister of Lucius Henry, 6th Viscount Falkland, and *d.s.p.m.s.* 14 May, 1766, when the earldom expired, but the viscounty of Grandison devolved, as will appear presently, upon the 3rd Earl of Jersey. Earl Grandison had issue,
1*a*. JAMES FITZGERALD, *Lord Villiers*, M.P. co. Waterford; *m.* 10 July, 1728, Jane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, and dying *v.p.* 12 Dec. 1732, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1734, Lucius Charles, 7th Viscount Falkland) an only dau., who *d* 1738.
2*a*. WILLIAM, *Lord Villiers*, *b.* 10 Jan. 1715; *d.v.p. unm.* 16 Dec. 1739.
1*a*. ELIZABETH, elevated to the peerage 10 April, 1746, as *Viscountess Grandison, of Dromana*, co. of Waterford, and created COUNTESS GRANDISON, 19 Feb. 1766-7; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1739, Aland John Mason, M.P. for the co. of Waterford, who *d.* 26 March, 1759, leaving a son. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1763, Maj.-Gen. Charles Montague Halifax, and *d.* 29 May. 1782, and was *s.* by her only surviving child (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
(1) Mary, *m.* Right Hon. Brigadier-Gen. Stuart, M.P., who *d.* 3 June, 1726. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1725.
(2) Harriet, *m.* Robert Pitt, who *d.* 21 May, 1727. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1736. She was mother of WILLIAM PITT, 1st EARL OF CHATHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The Hon. Mrs. Edward FitzGerald obtained a patent from King WILLIAM, in 1699, granting her the privilege to enjoy the same title and precedence as if her husband had survived his father, and had actually been possessed of the honour of VISCOUNT GRANDISON. She *m.* Lieut.-Gen. William Steuart, M.P., P.C., appointed, in 1711, commander-in-chief of the army during the Duke of Ormonde's absence. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1725. He *d.* 4 June, 1726.
2. William, colonel in the army, *m.* 1702, Katherine, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, Knt. (*see below*), and widow of Louis James Le Vasseur, Marquess de Puissar, in France. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1723.
1. Audrey, *m.* 28 April, 1668, Richard Harrison, of Balls, co. Hertford, M.P. for Lancaster, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1677, Skynner Byde, of Ware Park, co. Hertford.
4. Christopher, *bapt.* in Westminster Abbey, 8 April, 1619; *d.* young.
5. EDWARD (Sir), of whom hereafter.
1. Barbara, *bapt.* 1 June, 1622; *m.* 1st, Richard Wenman, only son of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wenman. He *d.s.p.v.p.* 1646. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1650, James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1681.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 8th Earl of Morton, and *d.* Dec. 1654. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1649, leaving issue.
3. Eleanor, *d. unm.*, buried in Westminster Abbey, 16 July, 1685.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Sept. 1626, lamented more deeply than any governor who had previously ruled the province of Munster, and was interred in the Earl of Cork's chapel, at Youghal. His fifth son,

SIR EDWARD VILLIERS, Knt. of Richmond, *bapt.* 15 April, 1620, was for his gallantry, as a military officer of rank during the civil wars, knighted by CHARLES II., 7 April, 1680, and appointed knight-marshal of the household, and governor of Tynemouth Castle. He had likewise a grant from the same monarch of the royal house and manor of Richmond; and his wife was appointed governess to the Princesses MARY and ANNE, afterwards Queens of England. Sir Edward *m.* 1st Lady Frances Howard, youngest dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, by whom (who was buried in Westminster Abbey, 27 Nov. 1677) he had issue,
1. EDWARD, **1st** earl.
2. Henry, col. of a regt. of foot; appointed 8 July, 1702, governor of Tynemouth Castle, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1707, leaving a son,
Henry, *m.* 1st, Arabella, dau. of John Rossiter, of Somerby, co. Lincoln; and 2ndly, Mary, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Fowke; and *d.* 29 May, 1753.
1. Elizabeth, maid-of-honour to MARY II., *m.* 26 Nov. 1695, George, 1st Earl of Orkney, and *d.* 19 April, 1733, leavfng issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1737.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1685, Louis James Le Vasseur, Marquess de Puissar in France, who *d.* 1701; and 2ndly, 1702, her cousin, Col. William Villiers (*see above*).
3. Barbara, *m.* John, 4th Viscount FitzHardinge, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1708, leaving issue. He 19 Dec. 1712.
4. Frances (or Anne), *m.* Feb. 1678, William, 1st Earl of Portland, and *d.* Nov. 1688, leaving issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1709.
5. Henrietta, *m.* 23 May, 1695, John, 2nd Earl of Breadalbane, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1719–20, leaving issue. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1752.
6. Mary, *m.* April, 1691, William, 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, and *d.* 17 April, 1753, leaving issue. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1719.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1683-4, Martha Love (who *d.* 1738), and was buried in Westminster Abbey 2 July, 1689, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **1st Earl of Jersey,** *b.* 1656, who had been constituted master of the horse, in Feb. 1688-9, to MARY II., and knighted. Sir Edward, advancing further in royal favour, was elevated to the peerage of England 20 March, 1690-1, by the titles of *Baron Villiers, of Hoo*, and VISCOUNT VILLIERS, *of Dartford*, both in Kent; and being appointed ambassador extraordinary to the States-General in 1697 was created EARL OF THE ISLAND OF JERSEY, 13 Oct. in that year. He *m.* 17 Dec. 1681, Barbara, dau. of William Chaffinch, closet keeper to CHARLES II., who *d.* before 13 Dec. 1735, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.* May, 1743.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Thynne, of Old Windsor, co. Berks, who *d.* 24 April, 1710, leaving issue (*see* BATH, M.); and 2ndly, 1711, George Granville, Lord Lansdowne, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1734–5, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1734–5.

The earl *d.* 25 Aug. 1711, aged 55, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Jersey,** *m.* 22 March, 1704-5, Judith, only dau. and heir of Frederick Herne, son of Sir Nathaniel Herne, Knt., alderman and sheriff of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* 22 July, 1735) he had two sons and one dau.,
1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. THOMAS, 1st EARL OF CLARENDON (*see that title*).

1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1725, Sir William Blacket, 2nd bart. of Newcastle, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1728, and 2ndly, 13 March 1728-9, Bussy, 3rd Lord Mansell, of Margam, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1750. She *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1761.

The earl *d.* 13 July, 1721, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Jersey,** who *s.* his cousin as 6th Viscount Grandison, of Ireland, 1766; *m.* 23 June, 1733, Lady Anne Egerton, widow of Wriothesley, 3rd Duke of Bedford, and dau. of Scroop Egerton, 1st Duke of Bridgewater, great-grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bridgewater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau. and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, Mary, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By her, who *d.* 16 June, 1762, he had issue,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM, *Viscount Villiers*, *b.* 25 March, 1734; *bur.* 11 Oct. 1742.
2. GEORGE BUSSY, **4th** earl.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1769, leaving an only son,

GEORGE BUSSY, **4th Earl of Jersey**, M.P. for Tamworth 1756-61, for Aldborough 1761-8, and for Dover 1768-9, *b.* 9 June, 1735; *m.* 26 March, 1770, Frances, only dau. and heir of Right Rev. Philip Twysden, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe, son of Sir William Twysden, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 23 July, 1821) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** earl.
2. William Augustus Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1780; assumed by royal permission, in 1802, the surname of MANSEL pursuant to the testamentary injunction of Louisa Barbara, Baroness Vernon; and *d. unm.* in 1813.
1. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 11 July, 1789, Lord William Russell, who was murdered 6 May, 1840. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1808, leaving issue.
2. Anna Barbara Frances, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1791, William Henry Lambton, of Lambton; and 2ndly, Hon. Charles William Wyndham. Her ladyship *d.* 21 April, 1832.
3. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1795, Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey; which marriage being dissolved at her ladyship's suit, in 1810; she *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1810, George William, 6th Duke of Argyll; and *d.* 16 June, 1835.
4. Georgiana, *d.* an infant.
5. Sarah, *m.* in 1800, Charles Nathaniel Bayly, and *d.* 25 May, 1852, leaving issue.
6. Elizabeth Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1810.
7. Frances, *m.* 13 Jan. 1803, John, Viscount Ponsonby, who *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1855. She *d.* 14 April, 1866.
8. Harriet, *m.* 21 Dec. 1806, Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Bagot, Bishop of Bath and Wells, who *d.* 15 May, 1854. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1870, leaving issue.

The earl, who had filled the offices of lord of the Admiralty, lord chamberlain of the household, and master of the buckhounds, *d.* 22 Aug. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE CHILD, **5th Earl of Jersey,** G.C.H., M.A. Camb., D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 19 Aug. 1773, *m.* 23 May, 1804, Sarah Sophia, eldest dau. of John, 10th Earl of Westmorland, by Anne, dau. and sole heir of Robert Child, of Osterley Park, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERIC, **6th** earl.
2. Augustus John, *b.* 10 July, 1810; capt. royal horse guards, *b.* 10 July, 1810; *m.* 20 Sept. 1831, Georgiana Augusta Henrietta, 2nd dau. of George, Viscount Keith; and *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1847. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1870, Lord William Godolphin Osborne, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1888 (*see* LEEDS, D.), and *d.* 21 Sept. 1892.
3. Frederick William, lieut.-col. 73rd regt., M.P. for Weymouth 1847-52, high-sheriff of North Hants in 1869; *b.* 20 July, 1815; *m.* 12 July, 1842, Elizabeth, sister of George, 9th Earl of Athlone, and *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1871. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1897.
4. Francis John Robert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1819, capt. 11th hussars, M.P. for Rochester 1852-6, *d. unm.* in Spain, May, 1862.
1. Sarah Frederica Caroline, *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Prince Nicholas Esterhazy, von Galantha, eldest son of the eminent diplomatist Prince Paul Antony Esterhazy, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1853. He *d.* Jan. 1894.
2. Clementina Augusta Wellington, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1858.
3. Adela Corsanda Maria, *m.* 17 Nov. 1845, Colonel Charles Parke Ibbetson, 11th hussars; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was twice lord chamberlain to WILLIAM IV., and twice master of the horse to Queen VICTORIA, assumed the additional surname of CHILD, by Royal Licence 1 Dec. 1819. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERIC, **6th Earl of Jersey,** M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.P. for Rochester 1830-1, for Minehead 1831-2, for Honiton 1832-5, for Weymouth 1837-41, and for Cirencester 1844-52, *b.* 4 April, 1808; *m.* 12 July, 1841, Julia, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, of Middleton Hall, co. York, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1894, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1893) had issue,

1. VICTOR ALBERT GEORGE, **7th** and present earl.
2. Robert Frederick, late capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 1 March, 1847; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1914.
3♦ Edward Reginald Clement (68, *Curzon St., W., and Boodle's and Union Clubs*), *b.* 18 June, 1849.
1● Julia Sarah Alice, *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th bart., and has had issue. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1913.
2. Caroline Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1872, William H. P. Jenkins, of Frenchay Park, Bristol, and *d.* 22 July, 1912, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1859 three weeks after his father.

Creations—Grandison, V. (I.), 3 Jan. 1620; Villiers, V. (E.), 20 March, 1690-1; Jersey, E. (E.), 13 Oct. 1697.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a cross gu., five escallops or, for VILLIERS; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron engrailed erm., between three eaglets arg. ducally gorged or. *Crests*—1st, VILLIERS, a lion rampant arg., ducally crowned or; 2nd, CHILD, on a rock ppr., an eagle rising arg., holding in the beak an adder ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions arg., ducally crowned or each gorged with a plain collar gu., charged with three escallops of the second. *Motto*—Fidei coticula crux.

Seats—Middleton Park, Bicester, Oxford; Osterley Park, Isleworth. *Club*—Carlton.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS.



Sir John Henry Jervis-White-Jervis, 4th Bart., of Ballyellis, lieut.-col. late R.A., served in Zulu War 1879, and in S. African War 1900-2, *b.* 4 July, 1857; *s.* his uncle 1887; *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, ● Margaret Frances Lockhart, youngest dau. of Capt. George Gunning John Campbell, late R.H.A., Madras.

Lineage—JOHN WHITE, of Bally Ellis, co. Wexford, had, with daus., three sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Scarnagh, co. Wexford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kavanagh of Borris, and had issue.
3. George, of Assaly, co. Wexford, *d.s.p.*

He *d.* Dec. 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WHITE, of Bally Ellis, *m.* 1697, Catherine, widow of Fergus Ferrall, M.P. for Lanesborough, 1692, and dau. and eventually sole heir of Sir Humphrey Jervis, lord mayor of Dublin, in the years 1681 and 1682, eldest son of Jervis of Chatkyll, co. Stafford (whose descendant, though a junior branch, Admiral Sir John Jervis, was created Earl St. Vincent in 1801), by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Cornelius Grogan, of Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford (*see* GROGAN, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* Edward Chamney, of Shillelagh, co. Wicklow.

Mr. White *d.* Oct. 1723, and was *s.* by his only son, who assumed the additional name of Jervis in accordance with the marriage settlement,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, of Bally Ellis, *b.* May, 1700; *m.* 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Meredyth, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, a lieut.-gen. in the army (now represented by LORD ATHLUMNEY), by whom he had,

1. JOHN JERVIS, his heir.
2. John, of Whitefield, killed at Vinegar Hill, 1798, *s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
4. Edward, killed at Enniscorthy, 1798, with an only son.
1. Catherine, *m.* M. W. Ruckley.

He *d.* 7 Nov. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN JERVIS-WHITE, of Bally Ellis, *m.* 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of George Whitthorne, of the city of Dublin. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1783, leaving issue,

1. JOHN JERVIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas Jervis, of Ferns, co. Wexford, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Meredyth, Bart., of Carlandstown, co. Meath, and had issue.
3. Humphrey Jervis, major 83rd foot; *d. unm.* Feb. 1800.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Joseph Liddel Farrer, *d.s.p.*
3. Charlotte, *m.* John Crampton, M.D., of Dublin.

Mr. Jervis White *d.* 12 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Jervis Jervis-White-Jervis, 1st Bart., of Bally Ellis, assumed by Royal Licence 6 Nov. 1793 the suffix name of JERVIS, and was created a baronet of Ireland, 6 Dec. 1797; *b.* 10 June, 1766; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1789, Jane, dau. of Henry Nisbett, of Aghmore, co. Longford, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* young, in 1803.
2. HENRY MEREDYTH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Humphrey, ensign 84th regt., killed at the passage of the Adour, Dec. 1813.
4. Thomas Jervis WHITE-JERVIS, *b.* 1 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1st, June, 1818, Eliza Anne, eldest dau. of William Strettell, judge advocate general in Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1849) had issue,
1. Henry Thomas Frederick, *b.* 15 June, 1833; *d.* 5 July, 1845.
2♦ Hamilton Gorges, *b.* 29 Sept. 1834.
3. Augustus Bathurst, *b.* 15 Feb. 1847, *d. unm.*

1. Jane Anne, *b.* 18 Sept. 1847; *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, Rev. Richard Carter, who *d.s.p.* 1873.
2. Catherine, *m.* 16 April, 1846, Major-Gen. Augustus Blackford, who *d.s.p.* 1885.
3. Fanny Eliza Anne, *m.* 23 March, 1854, Charles Mackechnie, and *d.s.p.*
4. Louisa, *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, William R. Benson, B.L., and left issue.
5. Cecilia Domvill, *d. unm.*
6. Alice Hewitt, *d. unm.*

Mr. White-Jervis *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1851, ●Helena Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Murphy, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1879, leaving issue,

4. Thomas Lindesay, H.M. consul at Ajaccio, Corsica, *b.* 20 June, 1852; *d.* 1 Jan. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1828, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bradford, of Sandbach, co. Chester. She *m.* 2ndly, John Jervis White, LL.D. (*see above*), and *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1879. Sir John *d.* in 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Meredyth Jervis-White-Jervis, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 Nov. 1793; who *m.* 16 Dec. 1818, Marian, eldest dau. of William Campbell, of Fairfield, in Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Catherine his 2nd wife, dau. of William Gunning, brother of Sir Robert Gunning, 1st bart. of Horton, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1861) had issue,

1. John (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 16 Sept. 1819; *m.* 16 April, 1845, Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas M. Alsager, and *d.s.p.* at Nice, 23 Nov. 1863; his wife *d.* March, 1861.
2. HUMPHREY CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Henry, *b.* March, 1825, col. R.A., M.P. for Harwich; *m.* 1855, Lucy, eldest dau. of J. C. Cobbold, of Holywells, M.P. for Ipswich, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1881, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦HERBERT, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb. (*Freston House, Ipswich*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Dec. 1893, ●Beatrice Georgiana, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Samuel Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex, and has issue,
(1) Humphrey, *b.* 21 Dec. 1896; *d.* 9 Oct. 1900.
(1)●Audrey. (2)●Beatrice.
(3)●Daphne Marian } twins.
(4)●Violet Lucy }
3♦Henry Felix, *b.* 1859.
1●Aline, *m.* 31 July, 1879, George Palmer Hope, of Havering Grange, Essex, J.P., and has issue.
2●Lucy Frances, *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, George Haynes Hetherington, L.R.C.P., of Ipswich. He *d.* 1895.
3. Ethel Rose, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1886, aged 23.
4●Mary Isabel. 5●Ruth Beatrice.

4. Jocelyn, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1828, *m.* 13 Feb. 1866, Alice Margaret, 4th dau. of William Peareth, of Usworth House, co. Durham. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) He *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1909. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1912.
1. Augusta, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1863.
2. Marian, *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Mark Style, late insp.-gen. med. dept., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
3. Aline, *m.* 1 July, 1851, Sir Henry de Hoghton, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1852. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1876, leaving issue.

Sir Henry, who was a commander R.N., *d.* 17 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Humphrey Charles Jervis-White-Jervis, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1821; *m.* 22 May, 1875, Kate Evelyn d'Aubin (who *d.* 18 March, 1895), dau. of James McKain, of Bordeaux, and *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—6 Dec. 1797.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, erm., between three martlets, or, for JERVIS; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, vair, between three lions, rampant, or, for WHITE. *Crests*—1st, a martlet arg.; 2nd, three arrows, one in fesse and two in saltier, gu., beaded or, flighted ar. *Motto*—Venale nec auro.
Seat—Belcamp Park, Raheny, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

CLARKE JERVOISE.



Sir Eustace James Clarke Jervoise, 6th Bart., J.P. Surrey; maj. 9th batt. Hampshire Regt., late S. Lancashire Regt.; *b.* 14 March, 1870; *s.* his uncle 1911.

Lineage—SAMUEL CLARKE, of West Bromwich, son of Sir Samuel Clarke, of West Bromwich, Staffordshire, sheriff of London. He *m.* Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Jervoise, of Herriard, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and granddau. of Thomas Jervoise, of Herriard, and Mary, his wife, dau. of George Purefoy, of Wadley, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PUREFOY, *of Shalstone*). He *d.* 1767, leaving an only son,

JERVOISE CLARKE, of Idsworth, M.P. for Hants, who assumed, by act of parliament, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, the additional surname of JERVOISE. He was *b.* 1734, *m.* Kitty, only dau. and heir of Robert Warner, of Bedhampton, Hants. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1772. He *d.* 5 July, 1808, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Belmont, high sheriff, Hants, 1786, *d. unm.* 1809.
2. Robert, *d.* 1825.
3. SAMUEL (Sir), **1st** bart.

The youngest son,

THE REV. **Sir Samuel Clarke Jervoise, 1st Bart.,** of Idsworth Park, Hants, *b.* 25 Nov. 1770, who was created a baronet, 13 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 4 Feb. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Nicholas Griffenhooffe, rector of Woodham Mortimer, Essex; and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1856) had issue,

1. JERVOISE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Samuel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1808; *m.* 3 Feb. 1830, Emily Ann, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry John Cumming, K.C.H., and *l.* 22 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1895) had,

1. HARRY SAMUEL CUMMING (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Archibald, *b.* 4 June, 1833; *d.* 9 Feb. 1835.
3. Cecil, *b.* 1 Jan. 1835, *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1908.
4. Alan Arthur, late Bombay Civil Service, *b.* 26 May, 1836; *m.* 1st, 1860, Frederica Charlotte, dau. of Richard Spooner, Bombay C.S. She *d.* 1861, leaving a dau.,
(1)●Effie Mary Dora.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Helen Jane, dau. of Maj. J. Cruickshank, Bombay Eng., and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,
(1) EUSTACE JAMES (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
(2)●Nora Elphinston.
He *m.* 3rdly, 1874, ●Gertrude Stanhope (*Exeleigh House, Tiverton, Devon*), dau. of Surg.-Maj. A. V. Ward, Ind. Med. Dept. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1908, having by her had further issue,
(2)♦DUDLEY ALAN LESTOCK, *heir presumptive* (*Ersham Cottage, Hailsham, Sussex*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1876; *m.* 28 March, 1908, ●Grace Eostre, youngest dau. of Walter Ellison, of Eastbrooke, Wellingborough, Northants.
5. Eustace Neill, *b.* 25 Sept. 1846; *d.* 30 April, 1855.
1. Dorothea Victoria Amelia, *b.* 7 June, 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1863.
2. Ada Geraldine, *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, Arthur Ramsay MacDonald, late Bombay C.S., 4th son of Capt. MacDonald, R.E., and Lady Ramsay MacDonald. She *d.* 1 May, 1901. He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1906.
3. Annette Charlotte Laura, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1913.
4●Maud Mary Wedderburn (*Navidale Cottage, Helmsdale, N.B.*); *m.* 3 Sept. 1890, Philip Henry Egerton, late Bengal C.S., who *d.* 17 Jan. 1893 (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.).
5. Bertha Rose Emily, *b.* 26 Dec. 1847; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1868.
6. Sybil Gavine, *b.* April, 1851; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1899.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, March, 1817, Ralph William Grey, of Backworth House, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1827, John Abel Smith, M.P., of Dale Park, Sussex. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1858. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1871, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1821, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Edward Grey, K.C.H., P.C., at one time chief justice at Calcutta, and subsequently governor of various West India colonies, and **M.P.** for Tynemouth, who *d.* 1 June, 1865. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1850.
3. Lucy, *m.* 23 Jan. 1828, James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield, Hants, M.P., who *d.* 4 Jan. 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1901.
4. Harriet Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1831, Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyllshire, and *d.* 21 May, 1837, leaving issue.

Sir Samuel *d.* 1 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jervoise Clarke Jervoise, 2nd Bart., M.P. for South Hants, 1857-68, high sheriff 1823; *b.* 28 April, 1804; *m.* 15 June, 1829, Georgiana, youngest dau. of George N. Thompson, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. Jervoise, major, late 23rd fusiliers, *b.* in June, 1830; *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Sophia Horatia Churchill, 6th dau. of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and Lady Catharine, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Orford. He *d.v.p.* 22 April, 1872, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Edward King, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1905), a son,

ARTHUR HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Teresa, *m.* 6 Jan. 1868, John Delaware Lewis, of Westbury House, Hants, and Membland, Devonshire, M.P. for Devonport 1868-1874, who *d.* 31 July, 1884. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1899.
2. Janet, *m.* 15 Jan. 1867, James Small, of Dirnanean, Perthshire, who *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1900. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1913.
3. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1863, Arthur Henry Turner Newcomen, of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 6 April, 1884, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Charles Trotter, of Bishopsgarth, co. Durham, and *d.* 1889.
4●Clarice (*Beverley Lodge, Colchester*), *m.* 22 April, 1869, Major-Gen. Frederick William Craven Ord, late R.A., who *d.* 1894.

Sir Jervoise *d.* 1 April, 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Arthur Henry Clarke Jervoise, 3rd Bart., lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1883, Florence Annie dau. of Maj. Light-Elwon, of Skatterskelfe Hall, Yorks, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 11 Feb. 1904, Major Sherard Haughton Godman, D.S.O., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1912) had issue,

●Marjorie Olive, *b.* 1886.

He *d.* 29 Aug. 1902, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Henry Clarke Jervoise, 4th Bart., lieut.-col. late Coldstream Gds (medal and three clasps Sardinian and Turkish medals, and Medjidie), high sheriff co. Rutland 1898, *b.* 7 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1908, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Harry Samuel Cumming Clarke Jervoise, 5th Bart., sometime senior clerk in the Foreign Office, *b.* 2 April, 1832; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, ●Beatrice Evelyn (*Kirby House, Hungerford*), dau. of the late William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, co. Northampton (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and had issue,

●Kathleen Margaret, *m.* 14 Jan. 1909, Capt. Hubert Clementi Smith, R.E., son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, P.C., G.C.M.G.

Sir H. S. C. Clarke Jervoise *d.* 28 May, 1911, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR EUSTACE JAMES CLARKE JERVOISE, 6th and present baronet.

Creation—13 Nov. 1813.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three eaglets, close, arg., for JERVOISE; 2nd and 3rd, az., three escallops, in pale, or, between two haunches, erminois, each charged with a cross patée-fitchée, gu., for CLARKE. *Crests*—JERVOISE: A griffin's head, sa. CLARKE: Within a gold ring, set with a diamond, ppr., a roundle, per pale, gu. and az. charged with a pheon, arg.
Residence—Idsworth, Horndean, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military.

JESSEL.



Sir Charles James Jessel, 1st Bart., of Ladham House, Kent, M.A. Oxon., barrister, J.P. and D.L. Kent, High Sheriff 1903, *b.* 11 May, 1860; created a baronet 25 May, 1883; *m.* 15 July, 1890, ● Edith, dau. and co-heir of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, 3rd Bart., P.C., M.P., and has issue,

1♦GEORGE, Lieut. 5th Batt. E. Kent Regt., *b.* 28 May, 1891.
2♦Richard Hugh, *b.* 21 Feb. 1896.
1●Nina Dorothy, *b.* 2 July, 1893.
2●Marjory Constance, *b.* 16 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE JESSEL, Knt., M.A., Master of the Rolls, *b.* 13 Feb. 1824, youngest son of Zadok Aaron Jessel, of Putney, was educated and graduated at the London University; called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of Lincoln's Inn in 1847. He was made a Queen's Counsel and a Bencher in 1865, appointed Solicitor-General in 1871, nominated MASTER OF THE ROLLS in 1873, and chosen Vice-Chancellor of the London University in 1880. He represented Dover in parliament from 1868 to 1873. He *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Amelia, eldest dau. of Joseph Moses, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1898, had issue,

1. CHARLES JAMES (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Herbert Merton, M.P. St. Pancras, S. Div., 1896–1906, and again from Jan. 1910, hon. col. 1st batt. City of London Regt. Royal Fus., late capt. 17th Lancers and Berks yeo. cav., J.P. and D.L. co. of London, and alderman of the City of Westminster, mayor 1902-3, chairman London Municipal Society (24, *South Street, Park Lane, W., and Garrick, Army and Navy, Carlton, and White's Clubs*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1866, educated at Rugby and New College, Oxford; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, Maud, 5th dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, P.C., M.P., 3rd bart., and has issue,
   1. Edward Herbert, *b.* 25 March, 1904.
   1. Gladys May. 2. Vera Pearl. 3. Doreen Maud.
1. Emma (1, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *m.* 27 June, 1877, Ludwig Nathan Hardy, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
2. Constance, *b.* 6 Oct. 1858; *m.* 24 July, 1883, Sir Edward David Stern, D.L., of Fan Court, Chertsey.
3. Lucy (1, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1870.

Sir George Jessel, one of the most eminent lawyers of his time, *d.* 21 March, 1883. Shortly after, in recognition of his great services, a baronetcy was conferred on his son.

Creation—25 May, 1883.
Arms—Az. a fesse raguly erm. betw. three eagles' heads erased arg., in the centre chief point a torch erect and fired ppr. *Crest*—A torch fessewise, fired ppr., surmounted by an eagle volant, arg., holding in the beak a pearl also arg. *Motto*—Persevere.
Seat—Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent. *Town Residence*—31, Hill, Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Garrick; Oxford and Cambridge, and Beefsteak.

JODRELL.



Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th Bart., of Bayfield, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1887, *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *s.* his cousin 1882; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, ● Lady Jane Grimston, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Verulam.

Lineage—This family derives from PETER JODRELL, a landed proprietor in the Peak, co. Derby, as early as the middle of the 13th century.

ROGER JODRELL, of Yeardsley, co. Chester, from a younger branch of whose family sprang,

PAUL JODRELL, of Duffield, co. Derby, *b.* in 1646, clerk of the House of Commons; who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Rolles, of Lewknor, Oxon, *d.* in 1728, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, of Duffield, *m.* 1712, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Sheldon, and great-niece of Gilbert Sheldon, archbishop of Canterbury, and had issue,

1. PAUL, his heir.
2. Daniel (Rev.), rector of Hingham, Norfolk, and archdeacon of Rochester, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Breese, and had issue.
3. Gilbert, ancestor of Lady Ducie, &c.

He *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAUL JODRELL, of Duffield, solicitor-general to Frederick, Prince of Wales; *b.* 20 Feb. 1713; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Warner, of North Elmham, co. Norfolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Lombe, of Weston, and had,

1. RICHARD PAUL, his heir.
2. Paul (Sir), M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Bewicke, of Close House, Northumberland; and *d.* March, 1803, leaving one dau.,
   Paulina Elizabeth, *m.* June, 1804, Sir John Henry Seale, Bart., and *d.* 17 April, 1862.
3. Henry, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, M.P., *m.* 2 Sept. 1807, Johanna Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Weyland, of Woodeaton; and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1814; his widow *m.* 2ndly, G. N. Best, of the Middle Temple, who *d.* 25 March, 1845.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1768, Richard Warburton Lytton, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1810, leaving issue.

Mr. Jodrell dying 30 June, 1751, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD PAUL JODRELL, F.R.S. and M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1745; *m.* 19 May, 1772, Vertue (*d.* 23 March, 1806), eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hase, of Sall, co. Norfolk, and niece of JOHN HASE. This John Hase, afterwards **Sir John Lombe, 1st Bart.,** eldest son of John Hase, of Great Milton, Norfolk, and Mary, his wife, dau. and in her issue heir of Edward Lombe, of Weston, Norfolk, assumed by act of parliament, in 1762, his maternal ancestor's name of LOMBE (being descended from an elder branch of the family of Alderman Sir Thomas Lombe, Knt. of London, the person who, under the disguise of a silk-weaver, procured a model of the silk machine from Piedmont, and introduced into England the process of silk-throwing, for which national service he received a reward of 14,000*l.* from parliament in 1732). Sir John was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784, with remainder (in default of direct male issue) to his brother, Edward Hase (who *d.s.p.m.* 4 May, 1804), and to the male descendants of his niece Vertue, the wife of Richard Paul Jodrell above mentioned. Mr. Richard Paul Jodrell left issue,

1. RICHARD PAUL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward, *m.* 9 Oct. 1812, Mary, 5th dau. of William Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell Park, co. Oxford; and *d.* 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865),
   1. Edward, Capt. 18th Royal Irish Regt., *m.* 4 July, 1843, Adela Monckton, dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, 10th bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1868, having had issue,
      (1) Edward, of Bayfield Hall, Norfolk, 37th foot, *b.* 15 Oct. 1845; *d.* 17 March, 1882.
      (2) ALFRED (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
      (1)●Adela, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 29 July, 1914.
      (2)●Marianne, *m.* 5 Nov. 1868, Major Frederick John Nash Ind, late 37th regt., of Glaven, Harvey Road, Guildford, who *d.* 11 March, 1906.
   2. Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Gisleham, Suffolk, *b.* 1817; *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, ●Eloise Frances Harriet (*Merchistoun Hall, Horndean*), only dau. of Sir Charles Napier, K.C.B., of Merchistoun, Hants, Count of Cape St. Vincent, in Portugal (*see* NAPIER, B.), and *d.* 1896, leaving five daus.,
      (1) Eloise Napier, *m.* 15 Oct. 1870, Col. David John Dickson Safford, late Royal West Kent regt., who *d.* 7 April, 1901. She *d.* 1910.
      (2)●Frances (11, *St. Andrew's Road, W. Kensington*), *m.* 3 June, 1879, Henry Hope, of Marland Place, Hants. He *d.* 12 April, 1900.

(3)●Cecilia Cator, *m.* 10 July, 1872, Rev. Lewis Richard Charles Bagot, vicar of Stanton Lacy, Salop, and has issue (*see* BAGOT, B.).
(4)●Mary Campbell, *m.* 28 June, 1881, Rev. Philip Sherlock Gooch, rector of Benacre (*see* GOOCH, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1909.
(5)●Madeleine Jane (11, *Berkeley Mansions, Berkeley Square, W.*), *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Arthur Keane Tharp, youngest son of Rev. Augustus James Tharp.
3. Sheldon (Rev.), *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* Charles Bishop, of Marston Lodge, Middlesex, and had issue.
1. Sophia.
2. Louisa, *m.* Richards Jennings, and *d.* 1826.

The eldest son,

Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, 2nd Bart., M.A., *s.* his maternal great-uncle, SIR JOHN LOMBE, 1st Bart., above mentioned, who *d. unm.* 27 May, 1817. He was *b.* 26 June, 1781, and *m.* 12 Dec. 1814, Amelia Caroline King, illegitimate dau. of the 2nd Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1860) had,

1. Richard Paul Hase, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 27 July, 1848, Lady Anna Maria Isabella Moore, dau. of Stephen, 3rd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1855, leaving no issue His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1856, Col. James Herbert Freme.
2. EDWARD REPPS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Henry Sheldon, *b.* 15 May, 1827; *d.* in 1832
1. Amelia Vertue, on whom the settled estates, Sall Park, Reepham, Norfolk, and Nethercote House, Tetsworth, Oxon, devolved at the death of the 3rd bart. She assumed by royal licence, dated 1883, the surname and arms of JODRELL; *m.* 18 June, 1842, Charles Fitzgerald Higgins, of Westport, co. Mayo, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1890, leaving issue (now extinct). He *d.* July, 1860.

Sir Richard *d.* 14 Jan. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

REV. **Sir Edward Repps Jodrell, 3rd Bart.,** M.A., *b.* 20 June, 1825; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Lucinda Emma Maria, dau. of Robert T. Garden, of River Lyons, in the King's Co., which lady *d.* 1 March, 1888, aged 63. Sir Edward *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1882, when he was *s.* by his kinsman.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.
Arms—Ermines, a trefoil, slipped, or, between three round buckles, arg., tongues pendent. *Crest*—A demi-cock, wings erected, or, combed and wattled, gu., issuant out of a wreath of roses of the last, seeded, gold. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ natus.
Seat—Bayfield Hall, Holt, Norfolk. *Club*—Carlton.

JOHNSON OF NEW YORK.

Sir (Edward) Gordon Johnson, 5th Bart., *b.* 17 March, 1867; *s.* his uncle 1908; *m.* 18 June, 1902, ● Violet Eveline, dau. of the late Thomas Edward Hayes, M.D., of Dublin.



Lineage—THOMAS MACSHANE, son of JOHN O'NEILL, *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Fay, of Derrynagare, Westmeath, and had a son,

WILLIAM MACSHANE (anglicised JOHNSON), *m.* Anna, dau. of James FitzSimons, of Tullinally, Westmeath, and had a son,

CHRISTOPHER JOHNSON, of Smithstown, co. Meath, *m.* Anne, sister of Vice-Adm. Sir Peter Warren, K.B., and dau. of Michael Warren, of Warrenstown, co. Meath, and had issue, Peter Warren Johnson, or Johnston, of Damartown, co. Meath, and WILLIAM, of whom we treat. The youngest son,

Sir William Johnson, 1st Bart., *b.* at Smithtown, Meath, 1715, was adopted by his maternal uncle, Vice-Adm. Sir Peter Warren, K.B., and went to North America to manage his uncle's estate on the Mohawk River in 1738. He was Colonel-in-Chief of the Six Nations in 1744, and sole superintendent of the affairs of the Six Nations with the rank of Maj.-Gen. from 1755, when he defeated the French at Lake George. For his services he was created a baronet 27 Nov. 1755. He *m.* 1739, Mary, dau. of John de Wissenbergh, of Montreal, and *d.* 11 July, 1774, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Col. Daniel Clauss, of North America.
2. Mary, *m.* Col. Guy Johnstone, and had two daus., Mary, *m.* Gen. Colin Campbell (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.), and Julia.

The son and heir,

Sir John Johnson, 2nd Bart., of Mount Johnson, Montreal, superintendent-general and inspector-general of Indian affairs in British North America, colonel-in-chief of the six battalions of the militia of the eastern township of Lower Canada, was knighted at St. James's, London, 22 Nov. 1765. He *m.* 30 June, 1773, Mary, dau. of John Watts, some time president of the council of New York, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1815) he had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col., *b.* 21 Aug. 1775; *m.* Sept. 1802, Susan, dau. of Stephen de Lancy, governor of Tobago, and sister of Sir William de Lancy, K.C.B., killed at Waterloo; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1812; leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1815, Gen. Sir Hudson Lowe, K.C.B., and *d.* 1832) three daus.,
1. Charlotte, *m.* 27 April, 1820, Alexander, Count Balmain, Russian commissioner at St. Helena, and *d.* in 1824.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1814. 3. Susan, *d. unm.* 1828.
2. ADAM GORDON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. James Stephen, capt. 28th regt., *b.* 30 Jan. 1785, killed at Badajoz.
4. Robert Thomas, drowned in Canada, 1812.
5. Warren, major 68th regt., *d.* 1813.
6. John, of Point Olivier, Montreal, col. comm. 6th battalion of militia, sometime lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1782; *m.* 10 Feb. 1825, Mary Diana, dau. of Richard Dillon, of Montreal, and *d.* 23 June, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1861) had issue,
1. William, *b.* 7 Nov., *d.* 26 Dec. 1828.
2. WILLIAM GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Charles, capt. Madras artillery, *b.* 4 Feb. 1833, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1895. 4. Robert, *b.* 1 Feb. 1834; *bur.* 3 Aug. 1837.
5. James Stephen, lieut. 4th foot, *b.* 5 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1870.
6. Archibald Kennedy, *b.* 20 June, 1839; *m.* 5 Nov. 1865, Katherine Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles MacDonnell, 85th regt., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1873, having by her, who *d.* 29 May, 1911, had issue,
EDWARD GORDON (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
●Mary Florence (*St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1 Dec. 1891, Charles George Cranmer Kenrick, of Brigham, Lower Canada, who *d.* 23 May, 1905.
1. Maria Diana, *b.* 19 Nov. 1825; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1886.
2. Anne Margaret, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1899.
3. Eliza Theresa, *b.* 9 March, 1829; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1867.
4. Mary Anne, *b.* 21 March, 1837; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1909.
7. Charles Christopher, *b.* 29 Oct. 1789; lieut.-col. 9th Lancers, and Q.M.G. in Ireland, knt. of the 2nd class of the Persian order of the Lion and Sun, *m.* 8 Jan. 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Edward Griffith, of Northbrook House, Hants (who took the surname of COLPOYS); and *d.* 30 Sept. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1875) had issue,
1. William, an officer in the 20th regt., *b.* 28 May, 1821; *d.s.p.*
2. John Ormsby, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1822; *m.* 17 Feb. 1852, Edith Renira, dau. of Rev. Charles Edward Twyford, rector of Trotton, Sussex. He *d.* March, 1881. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1904, having had issue,
(1)♦FREDERICK COLPOYS ORMSBY, *heir presumptive*, major late R.M.L.I., Brigade Maj. 68th Inf. Brigade, Third New Army, 1914 (*Brent Pelham, Paignton, S. Devon; Authors' and Royal Western Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1858; *m.* 14 Oct. 1884, ●Maria, dau. of the late Henry Lund, barr.-at-law, and grand-dau. of Nathaniel S. Marling, of Stonehouse Court, co. Gloucester (*see* MARLING, Bart.), and has issue,
1*a*♦Guy Allen Colpoys Ormsby, lieut., Army Pay Dept., late Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 25 May, 1886; *m.* 31 July, 1911, ●Mary Isabella, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Benjamin G. Humfrey, of Cavanacor, co. Donegal, and has issue,
●Emily Mary Ormsby, *b.* 28 Oct. 1912.
2*a*♦Lionel Stanley Ormsby, lieut. R.N., flag lieut. to the Adm. Superintendent of Malta Dockyard (*Admiralty House, Vittoriosa, Malta, and Junior Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1887.
1*a*●Stella Kathleen Ormsby.
(2) Robert Warren, capt. R.N. *b.* 10 May, 1868; *m.* 11 July, 1906, ●Grace Isobel, 4th dau. of the late Algernon Paley, and was killed in action 22 Sept. 1914, lost in H.M.S. "Cressy," leaving issue,
1*a*♦John Paley, *b.* 12 June, 1907.
2*a*♦Peter Warren, *b.* 13 Nov. 1908.
1*a*●Elisabeth Freda, *b.* 9 Sept. 1913.
(3) Guy De Lancy Ormsby, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1870, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1903.
(4)♦Alexander Adair, F.R.C.V.S. (*Christ Church, New Zealand*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1873; *m.* 1894, and has issue,
♦Ralph Harold Ormsby, *b.* 1897.
●A dau.
(1)●Edith Twyford (*Tadmore, Nelson, N. Zealand*).
(2) Georgina Ormsby, *d. unm.*
(3) Renira Louisa, *m.* 25 Feb. 1881, Capt. W. H. Forbes Taylor, R.A., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1881.
(4)●Anna Emily Ormsby, *m.* 1889, Clement Chevalier, of St. Helena, and has issue.
(5)●Ruth Ormsby, *m.* 1892, Alexander Livingstone Christie, dep. inspector-gen. of hospitals and fleets, R.N., ret.
(6)●Teresa Katharine, *m.* 15 May, 1911, Capt. Hugh Vodvárka, A.S.C. Austrian Army.
3. Charles Turquand, *b.* 17 June, 1825; deceased.
4. Edward Colpoys, sometime lieut. 99th regt. and 52nd Oxfordshire L.I., served in the Crimea 1854 (medal, with clasp for Alma), afterwards missionary in Northern India, *b.* 11 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1863, Barbara, dau. of Rev. James Williamson, and had by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1869) a son,
(1) Charles Adair, *b.* July, 1864; *d.* 17 Feb. 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1874, Ada Olivia, dau. of Edward Pinto. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1903. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1900, having had issue,
(2) John Colpoys, *b.* 14 Sept. 1875; *d.* 25 May, 1884.
(3)♦Hubert Colpoys, C.E., late P.W.D., Bombay, *b.* 7 Feb. 1878.
(1)●Lilian Ada Colpoys (*St. Albyns, Belmont Road, Twickenham*).
(2)●Elsie Ada Colpoys.
1. Maria Bowes, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Rev. William Bell Christian, of Ewanrigg Hall, Cumberland, and Milntown, Isle of Man, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 1877.
2●Mary Anne Susan (*The Island, Windermere*), *m.* 30 April, 1863, Henry Fraser Curwen, of Workington, Cumberland, and has issue. He *d.* 6 March, 1900.
8. Archibald Kennedy, *b.* 18 Dec. 1792; *m.* 13 Sept. 1818, Maria Johnson, dau. of Patrick Langan, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1866.
1. Anne, *m.* Dec. 1797, Col. Edward Macdonnell, deputy-quarter-master-general in Canada, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1812. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1848.
2. Catherine Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1805, Major-General Barnard Foord Bowes, who fell at Salamanca in 1812. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1850.
3. Marianne, *d.* 1 Jan. 1868.

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Adam Gordon Johnson, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. of 6th battalion of militia, *b.* 6 May, 1781, who *d. unm.* 21 May, 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William George Johnson, 4th Bart., late lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1830; *m.* 30 March, 1889, ●Elizabeth Hancock (*St. Matthias, Montreal, Canada*), only dau. of the late Richard Hancock Brown, of Bowdon, Chester. He *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1908.

Creation—27 Nov. 1755.

Arms—Arg., two lions counter-rampant, supporting a dexter hand gu.; in chief, three estoiles of the last, and in base, a salmon naiant in water ppr. *Crest*—An arm gu., encircled with a ducal crown or the hand grasping a sword ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Mottoes*—Nec aspera terrent. Deo Regique Debeo.

Residence—1, Closse Street, Montreal, Canada. *Club*—Carlton.

JOHNSON OF BATH.



Sir Henry Allen William Johnson, 4th Bart., of Bath, col. (retired) A.A.G. Headquarters 1914, late Colonel on General Staff 8th Div. Irish Command 1902–6, formerly lieut.-col. commdg. 1st batt. Yorkshire light infantry; was brig. gen. commanding 3rd inf. brigade at the Coronation of H.M. the King served in Jowaki campaign, 1877 (medal with clasp); and in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal with clasp for Ali Masjid), and in Burmese War 1886-7 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 9 Oct. 1855; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1886, Ella, dau. of Thomas Dyson, and by her (who was lost in the wreck of s.s. "Roumania," 27 Oct. 1892) has had issue,

1♦Henry Allen Beaumont, Lieut. 26th K.G.O. Light Cavalry, Indian Army, *b.* 3 Jan. 1887.
1. Phyllis Ida, *b.* 17 Feb. 1891; lost in wreck of s.s. "Roumania," 27 Oct. 1892.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1897, ● Georgina, dau. of the late Hon. Amias Charles Orde-Powlett (*see* Bolton, B.), and has issue,
2●Daphne Letitia, *b.* 1898.

Lineage—**Sir Henry Johnson, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., *b.* 1 Jan. 1748, a general in the army, colonel 5th regiment of foot, and governor of Ross Castle (younger brother of Sir John Johnson Walsh, 1st Bart. of Ballykilcavan), commanded at the battle of New Ross, 5 June, 1798, and was created a baronet 1 Dec. 1818. He *m.* in 1782, Rebecca, dau. of David Franks, of Philadelphia, and by her (who *d.* March, 1823) had issue,
1. Henry Allen (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Pigot, capt. 81st foot, *d.* in Spain in 1812.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 March, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Allen Johnson, 2nd Bart., M.A., who was a knight of the royal military order of William of the Netherlands, aide-de-camp to the Prince of Orange during the Peninsular war; he was *b.* 26 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 June, 1818, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Philipse, of Philipseburg, New York, and sister of Colonel Philipse, of Rhual, co. Flint, and by he (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1883) had issue,

1. Henry Franes Frederic (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William Victor, capt. 90th light infantry, J.P., *b.* 14 Sept. 1822; *m.* 17 May, 1854, Catherine Delicia, only dau. of Robert Walters, barrister. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1891. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1903, having had issue,
1♦Victor George Ralph, capt. late Lincolnshire regt. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1861.
2♦Hugh Walters Beaumont, capt. late Liverpoool regt. *b.* 17 Oct. 1865; *m.* 16 April, 1904, ●Winifred Mena, younger dau. of the late Charles Hill, of Fern Lea, Southampton, and has issue,
♦Victor Philipse Hill, *b.* 7 May, 1905.
3. Lionel Pigot, *b.* 15 March, 1867; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1902.
1●Isabella (*Brox End, Ottershaw, Surrey*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1862.
3. George Vanderheyden, lt.-gen. (ret.), col. com. R.A., served in Crimea, *b.* 6 March, 1824; *d. unm.* 11 July, 1903.
4. Edwin Beaumont (Sir), G.C.B., C.I.E., gen., col. comm. R.A., *b.* 4 July, 1825, ent. R.A. 1842, became gen. 1878, and col.-comm. 1890, served in Sutlej campaign 1845, in Punjaub campaign, and in Indian mutiny, was a member of Council of India 1875–76, and director-general of Mil. Education 1884-87; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1893.
5. Frederick Pigot (Rev.), M.A., rector of Oaksey, Wilts, *b.* 29 July, 1826; *m.* 26 April, 1866, Matilda, dau. of James Carnegy-Arbuthnott, of Balnamoon, Forfar, and *d.* 1 June, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1883),
♦Oswald Carnegy, barrister-at-law, Legal Secretary to the Bishop of Salisbury 1903-11, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *m.* 12 July, 1892, ●Margaret Ward, dau. of the late Rev. Edmond T. Butler, of Trotton, Sussex.
6. Charles Cooper (Sir), G.C.B., gen. Bengal staff corps, J.P. Worcestershire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1860, ●Jemima Anne Frances (*The Hill, Upton-on-Severn*), dau. of the late Rev. George Martin, and Lady Charlotte Sophia Eliot, his wife, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of St. Germans, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1905, having had issue,
1♦Charles Edward, col. 36th Sikhs, Indian army (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1899, ●Susan Ellen, dau. of the late Col. C. H. Ewart.
2. Arthur Cyril Beaumont, maj. Indian army, *b.* 21 Jan. 1863; *m.* 7 March, 1901, ●Roberta Joanna, dau. of the late Inspector-Gen. R. Pottinger, R.N., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Charles Robert, *b.* 17 Feb. 1902.
2*a*♦Cyril Martin Hugh, *b.* posthumous, 15 Jan. 1905.
3♦Eliot Philipse, lieut.-col. R.E. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *m.* 4 July, 1892, ●Mary, dau. of the late Surgeon-Major-Gen. James Inkson, army medical staff, and has issue,
♦Percy Eliot, lieut. R.A., *b.* 20 May, 1893.
4♦Allen Victor, maj. 1st batt. Royal Fusiliers (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1871.
7. Allen Bayard (Sir), K.C.B., general in the army, military secretary, India Office, 1877–89, *b.* 2 May, 1829; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1907.
8. Alured Clarke, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 30 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1860, Mary, dau. of Pierce Gilbert Edward Taylor, Bengal C.S. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,
1. Alured FitzOwen, lieut. Madras S.C., *b.* 2 May, 1865; *d.* 30 Oct. 1891.
2♦Gilbert Ward, lt.-col. Indian army, *b.* 31 Dec. 1866.
3. Harold Albert, late lieut. Northumberland Fus., *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1900, Ethel Dora, 3rd dau. of the late Major-Gen. William Skene Row, Bengal S.C. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1908, ●Alice, dau. of the late John Mitchell, of Plymouth. He *d.* 18 June, 1912.
4♦Walter Pierce, late lieut. N. Irish div. R.A., *b.* 14 July 1869; *m.* 1902, ●Evelyn, dau. of John Leng, of Newcastle.
5. Christopher Allen, *b.* 28 June, 1872; *d.* 15 May, 1912.
1. Muriel Charlotte, *m.* Edward Taylor. She *d.* 18 March, 1911.
9. Archibald Acheson, col. Madras staff corps, *b.* 3 July, 1835; *m.* 7 Jan. 1869, ●Agnes Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Arthur M. F. Browne, vicar of Affane and Aglish, and *d.* 20 April, 1894, leaving issue,
1♦Arthur Acheson, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870.
2♦Allen Edwin, capt. Indian army, *b.* 2 Oct. 1878; *m.* 14 June,

1913, ●Phœbe Wynn, only dau. of the late Maj. Alfred Elias, 7th batt. K.R.R.C.

1. Louisa Charlotte, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1914.
2. Harriet Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1857, Major-Gen. H. T. Tucker, C.B., who *d.* 1896. She *d.* 14 May, 1900, leaving issue.
3. Olivia Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1856, Col. Richard A. F. Steward, of Nottington House, Dorset, and *d.* 1894. He *d.* Dec. 1899.
4. Milicent Hamilton, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, H. Whiteside Cooke, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue, a dau.

Sir Henry, when a student of Christ Church, Oxford, was tutor there to the Prince of Orange, and on the Prince joining the army of the Duke of Wellington, he accompanied H.R.H. as aide-de-camp, having received a commission in the 31st regt. Sir Henry Johnson's military career in the Peninsula was highly distinguished. He had the war-medal, with five clasps, for Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, and Pyrenees, and was a knight of the order of William of the Netherlands. He *d.* 27 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Col. **Sir Henry Franks Frederic Johnson, 3rd Bart.,** col. commanding the forces in Jamaica, and commander of the forces Windward and Leeward Islands, *b.* 5 Feb. 1819; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Emma Patty, eldest dau. of Sir David William Barclay, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1884, Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1903) had issue,

Henry Allen William (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

●Louisa Mary (94, *Bouverie Road West, Folkestone*), *m.* 5 July, 1887, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Arthur Wellesley Roche, army medical staff, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 20 June, 1883.

Creation—1 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Per pale sa. and az., on a saltier arg., between three towers or, fired ppr., one in chief and two in fesse, and two tilting spears saltierwise in base of the second, five cocks of the first. *Crest*—A tower arg.; on the battlements a cock ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grenadier (28th regt.), habited and accoutred and arms ordered ppr.; sinister, a light infantry man (same regt.), habited and accoutred, and arms trailed ppr., supporting with his exterior hand a flag-staff also ppr., therefrom flowing a banner gu., inscribed "New Ross," in letters of gold. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Vicisti et vivimus." Below the shield, "Nunquam non paratus."

Residence—68, Bouverie Road West, Folkestone. *Club*—Naval and Military.

JOHNSON OF DUBLIN.



The Right Hon. Sir William Moore Johnson, 1st Bart., P.C., *b.* 1828; *m.* 10 Jan. 1884, ●Susan, dau. of the late Richard Bayly, of Green Park, Kilmallock, co. Limerick, J.P. Sir William was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (M.A. 1856); called to the Bar at King's Inn, Dublin, 1853; appointed Q.C. 1872; Law Adviser 1868-74; Bencher of King's Inn 1880; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1880–2; Attorney-Gen. 1882–3; Judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.) 1883–1909; Judge of the High Court of Admiralty 1893–1909; was M.P. for Mallow 1880-83. He was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1881, and created a baronet 24 Nov. 1909.

Lineage—The Rev. William Moore Johnson, LL.D., Rector of St. Perran, Uthnoe, Cornwall, *b.* 1772, son of Arthur Johnson, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, was educated at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxon; *m.* Mary Clarke, and *d.* 18 July, 1849, having had a son,

The Rev. William Johnson, M.A. All Souls, Oxon, Rector of Clenore, co. Cork; Chancellor of Ross 1837 and of Cloyne 1861; *b.* 1802; *m* Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Rev. William Hamilton, D.D., F.T.C.D., Rector of Clondevaddock, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1889, having had issue,

1. William Moore (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Eliza, *m.* Henry Nash, of Brinney, co. Cork.
2. Mary.
3. Kate, *d. unm.*

Creation—24 Nov. 1909.

Arms—Arg. a saltire pean on a chief embattled gu. a portcullis or between two cushions erm. tasselled gold. *Crest*—A spur or, leathered gu. between two wings erect pean. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Residence—26, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *Clubs*—University, Dublin; Reform, London, and Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

Johnson-Walsh. *See* Walsh.

JOHNSTON.



Sir William Johnston, 9th Bart., of that ilk, Hilton and Caskieben, co. Aberdeen, J.P., *b.* 31 July, 1849; *s.* his father 1865.

Lineage—Stephen de Johnston, living in the reign of King David Bruce, is said to have been a brother of the Laird of Johnston, in Annandale, and to have come to the North of Scotland owing to troubles in his own part of the country. He was designated "the clerk" on account of his learning. He was Secretary to the Earl of Mar, and *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir Andrew Garioch, knt. of Caskieben, and granddau. of Helen of Mar, with whom he obtained considerable estates in Aberdeenshire. From this marriage, lineally descended,

George Johnston, of that ilk and Caskieben, *m.* Christian, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had, with seven daus.,

1. John, his heir.
2. Gilbert.
3. George.
4. Thomas.
5. Arthur, M.D., physician to James I. and Charles I.; he was, in 1637, rector of the University and King's College, Aberdeen, and holds amongst the Latin poets of Scotland the next rank to the elegant Buchanan. He *d.* at Oxford, 1641. He was twice *m.*, and had issue.
6. William, M.D., professor of mathematics in Marischal College and University of Aberdeen, 1626–40.

George Johnston, of that ilk, *d.* in 1593, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Johnston, of that ilk, sat in parliament 1608; *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Turing of Foveran, by whom he had a son,

1. George (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William Lundie, of that ilk, by whom (who *d.* 1616) he had,

2. Thomas, of Craig, sheriff depute of Aberdeenshire, *m.* 1st, Elspet Strachan (who *d.s.p.m.*); 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Kingcausie. She *d.* Sept. 1659. He *d.* Aug. 1656, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas, of Craig, *d. unm.* Jan. 1686.
   2. William, of Craig, an officer in the army, *m.* Joanna van Millen, and *d.s.p.* 1716.
   3. John, of Bishopstown, *b.* 1649; *m.* Nov. 1672, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Alexander, and *d.* 1716, leaving issue,
      (1) William (Sir), of Craig, **5th** bart.
      (2) John, *m.* (contract dated 16 Feb. 1717) Isobel, dau. of John Marnoch, in Balnagask, and had with other issue a son,
      John, *b.* Feb. 1725; *m.* July, 1758, Margaret, dau. of William Chalmers. She *d.* 1812. He *d.* 1770, leaving issue,
      1*b.* William, *b.* Jan. 1762; *m.* 24 Oct. 1801, Catharine, dau. of David Morice, of Tullos, Kincardineshire, Sheriff substitute

of Aberdeenshire. She *d.* 25 March, 1855. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1832, leaving issue,

1*c*. David Morice, *b.* 19 May, 1804; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1863.
2*c*. Alexander, W.S., *b.* 4 June, 1809; *m.* 1 Jan. 1836, Christina Martha, dau. of John Leith Ross, of Arnage and Bourtie. She *d.* 21 April, 1878. He *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1880.
3*c*. Robert, *b.* 16 Dec. 1810; *m.* 7 July, 1835, Mary, dau. of George Hadden, of London. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1872. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1887, having had issue,

1*d* ♦ WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, C.B., M.D. Edin., LL.D., M.A. Aberdeen, col. army medical service (ret.), served in S. Africa 1878-79, and in Transvaal 1881 (*Newton Dee, Murtle, Aberdeen, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 16 April, 1843; *m.* 1882, ● Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late James Arnott, W.S., of Leithfield, Kincardineshire.
2*d* ♦ George (*Garlands, Ewhurst, Guildford*), *b.* 21 April, 1845; *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, ● Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Richard John Sparkes, M.A., rector of Alfold, Surrey.
1*d*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1907.
2*d*. Catharine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Col. James Allardyce, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 March, 1910.
3*d*. Mary, *d.* young, Nov. 1847.
4*d*. Mary Jane, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1897.

1*c*. Rachel, *m.* 26 March, 1835, Sir Alexander Anderson and had issue. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 11 April, 1887.
2*c*. Margaret, *m.* 1 Aug. 1837, Capt. John Grahame Buchanan, who *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1874. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1876.

2*b*. Andrew, of Aberdeen, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1794, Margaret Inglis, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue,

1*c*. William, of Aberdeen, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1818, Ann, dau. of T. Craig, and had issue,

1*d*. William, of Mobile, Alabama, U.S.A., who was killed in a hurricane Sept. 1906, leaving with other issue,

1*e* ♦ Thomas Alexander, *b.* 15 Dec. 1857; *m.* and has issue.
2*e* ♦ John.
3*e* ♦ Curtis Ladnier.

2*d*. Andrew, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1864, Helen, dau. of William Stewart, and *d.* 1870, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1872, George Garden, and *d.* 12 March, 1913) had issue with two daus., an only son,

● William Andrew, *b.* 1868, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1913.

3*d*. Thomas, of Greenock, who had issue.

2*c*. Andrew, *d. unm.* 1876.

4. James, *b.* 1656; *m.* and left issue, now extinct.

John Johnston *d.* 4 Feb. 1613-4. His son,

Sir George Johnston, 1st Bart., of Caskieben, was sheriff of Aberdeen, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 31 March, 1626, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and with other issue, had, **1.** GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.; and **2.** JOHN, of Newplace, *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Thomas Johnston, of Craig, and was father of Sir JOHN, **4th** bart. His son and successor,

Sir George Johnston, 2nd Bart., sold Caskieben in 1660 to Sir John Keith, who changed the name to Keith Hall. He *m.* a dau. of Sir William Leslie of Wardes, 3rd bart., and *d.* before 10 June, 1695, having had issue, an only son,

Sir John Johnston, 3rd Bart., who entered when very young into the army, served in King WILLIAM'S wars in Flanders, and was a captain at the battle of the Boyne. Whilst in London for a short time, with his friend Capt. the Hon. James Campbell, he was unfortunately induced to assist that gentleman in eloping with and marrying Miss Mary Wharton, a young and rich heiress, nearly related to Lord Wharton, the great favourite of King WILLIAM, who had interest to obtain a proclamation, offering a reward for apprehending them. Campbell escaped into Scotland; Sir John was taken, tried, condemned to death, and executed on 31 Dec. 1690. Sir John, having never been married, was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir John Johnston, 4th Bart., of Newplace, merchant, Aberdeen, before his succession. He bought Cordyce, one of the old family properties, and changed its name to Caskieben. He was an active Jacobite, and was present at the battle of Sheriffmuir. He *m.* April, 1683, Janet, dau. of Thomas Mitchell, of Thainston, and had a son, **1.** John, who fell at Sheriffmuir, 1715, *s.p.*; and two daus., **1.** Marjory, *m.* Andrew Burnett, of Elrick, and **2.** Janet, *m.* Charles Forbes, of Sheals. Sir John *d.s.p.m.s.* Nov. 1724, when the succession passed to the descendants of John Johnston, of that ilk, by his second marriage (*see above*). His 2nd cousin,

Sir William Johnston, 5th Bart., of Craig, who *d.* 1750, having *m.* (contract, 8 Jan. 1704) Jean (who *d.* 1744), dau. of James Sandilands, of Craibston, Aberdeenshire, and *d.* 18 March, 1750, leaving issue, a son,

Sir William Johnston, 6th Bart., of that ilk, *b.* 1714. He entered early into the sea service, and had the command of a ship of war in the British navy. Upon the death of his father, he quitted the navy, came home, and purchased Hilton, near Aberdeen. He *m.* 1st, 1751, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Kirby, a West India proprietor; and by her (who *d.* 1751) had one son, who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1757, Elizabeth (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1772), dau. of Captain William Cleland, of Cleland co. Lanark, and by her had six sons and five daus., WILLIAM, (Sir), **7th** bart. and Alexander, midshipman, who perished at sea; the other four sons *d.* in infancy; two of the daus. married: Mary Selby, Peter Gourlay, of the Island of St. Vincent; and Elinor Sandilands, the Rev. William Uvedale, of Barking, Suffolk, her cousin. Sir William *m.* 3rdly, 1777, Amy, dau. of Newman Ffrench, of Bellchampe, Essex, and widow of John Pudsey, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 19 March, 1794, aged 80, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Johnston, 7th Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1760, entered the army at an early age, and served in India during the war against the French, taking part in seven actions and the capture of several forts on the coast of Malabar. In 1798 he raised a regiment of fencible infantry for general service, "The Prince of Wales's Own," which was reduced at the short peace of 1802. Sir William *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1783, Mary, dau. of John Bacon, of Shrubland Hall, Suffolk, lineally descended from the Lord Keeper Bacon, whose 3rd son was the great philosopher, Sir Francis Bacon, Lord Chancellor of England and Baron Verulam. She *d.s.p.* July, 1802. He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1802 Maria, only dau. of John Bacon, of Fryern House, in the co. of Middlesex, and by her, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1847, had issue,

1. WILLIAM BACON (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. D'Arcy, lieut. H.E.I.C.S., *d.* in Bengal, 30 Sept. 1830.
3. Arthur Lake, capt. 22nd regt.; *d.* 21 Feb. 1853.
1. Georgina Frances Amy, *m.* John Collyer, barrister, of Hackford Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1897.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Patrick Bannerman, of Elmsfield, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 8 March, 1884, aged 75.
3. Clara, *m.* Edward Lake, com. R.N., 2nd son of Sir James Lake, 4th bart. of Edmonton, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1862.
4. Emily *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1908.

Sir William, who represented New Windsor in the first imperial parliament, *d.* at the Hague, 13 Jan 1844, in the 84th year of his age, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Bacon Johnston, 8th Bart., *b.* 17 March, 1806, who was an officer in the 1st Royals. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1855, Mary Ann, dau. of William Tye, of Mendlesham, Suffolk, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1903) issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
1 ● Emily.
2 ● Clara, *m.* 26 March, 1868, James Fergusson, of Monkwood, who *d.s.p.* 1886.
3 ● Mary Anne, *m.* 5 June, 1872, Alfred Edward Watts, of Leicester.
4 ● Maria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1878, David Reid, C.E., of Thomanean House, Milnathort, N.B., who *d.s.p.* 1892.
5 ● Alice, *m.* 24 Jan. 1880, Alexander Philip, of The Uplands, Kandy, Ceylon, 3rd son of the Rev. George Philip, M.A., D.D. of Edinburgh. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1904.
6 ● Jane, *m.* 28 April, 1880, Forbes Manson, of Aberdeen.

Creation—31 March, 1626.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier sa., and on a chief, gu., three cushions, or, for JOHNSTON; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend or, between three harts' heads, erased, arg., attired, of the second and as many cross-crosslets, fitchée also of the second, for GARIOCH *of Caskieben*. *Crest*—A phœnix, ppr., in flames. *Supporters*—Two Indians, ppr., wreathed with laurel about the middle. *Motto*—Vive ut postea vivas.

Residence—The Ranche, Buckhurst Hill, Essex. *Clubs*—Caledonian and Royal Northern, Aberdeen.

JOHNSTONE.



Sir George Frederic Thomas Tankerville Johnstone, 9th Bart., of Westerhall, co. Dumfries, lieut. R.N. Vol. Reserve (*temp.*), late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1876; *s.* his uncle 1913; *m.* 23 July, 1901, ● Ernestine Annie, dau. of the late Col. Alan Roger Charles Porcelli-Cust, by Alice Marian, his wife, dau. of the Hon. Charles Henry Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.), and has issue,

1 ♦ FREDERIC ALAN GEORGE, *b.* 23 Feb. 1906.
1 ● Laura Adeline, *b.* 27 May, 1902.
2 ● Violet Florence Ernestine, *b.* 19 April, 1903.
3 ● Dorothy Katherine Frances, *b.* 4 Oct. 1904.

Lineage—MATTHEW JOHNSTONE, 2nd son of SIR ADAM JOHNSTONE, of Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, MARQUESS OF ANNANDALE, BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), had Sasine, in 1455, in part of Pettinain, afterwards called Westraw, Lanarkshire. He *d.* in 1491, and his grandson, HERBERT JOHNSTONE, of Westraw, *d.* in Dec. 1555, whereupon his grandson, JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westraw, son of HERBERT JOHNSTONE, was retoured heir to his grandfather. He was, in 1560, chosen by John Johnston, of that ilk, to act as arbiter for him in an important cause, and was killed by two sons of the Duke of Chatelherault in January, 1570–1. By his wife, Flora, dau. of Somerville, of Camnethan, he had a son,

JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who *s.* in minority, sold his lands in Lanarkshire, and acquired, in 1605, Glendoning, in Dumfriesshire, afterwards called Westraw or Westerhall. In 1595, he and Sir James Johnston, of that ilk, made a mutual settlement of their estates. He *d.* May, 1633, having *m.* Euphemia Oliphant, dau. of Laurence, 4th Lord Oliphant, by Lady Margaret Hay, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Erroll. By her he had,

JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, who *d.* May, 1643. He *m.* Isabel Scott, dau. of Walter Scott, of Harden, and by her had a son

SIR JAMES JOHNSTONE, of Westerhall, M P. for Dumfries, who, in 1679, was cited as nearest of kin to William, Earl of Annandale. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1699. By his wife Margaret, dau. of John Bannatyne, of Corehouse, he had two sons; the elder,

Sir John Johnstone, 1st Bart., of Westerhall, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 25 April, 1700, with remainder to his heirs male. He represented Dumfries in the Scottish parliament, and voted for the Union. He *d.s.p.m.* 30 Sept. 1711. By his wife, Rachel, dau. and co-heir of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Johnston of Warriston, he had an only child, Philadelphia Johnstone, wife of James Douglas, of Dornock. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Johnstone, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Annan, 1698-1707, Dumfries Burghs, 1708-15, and Dumfriesshire, 1715-22, deputy stewart for Kirkcudbright, 1717. He *m.* Henrietta, dau. of James Johnston, of Sheens, brother of Warriston, and had two sons,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, a col. in the army, *m.* Charlotte Van Lore, Marchioness Dowager of Annandale, and dau. and heir of John Vanden-Bempdè, of Hackness, and dying in 1741 (being killed at Carthagena), left two sons,

1. RICHARD (Sir), 1st bart.; ancestor of LORD DERWENT (*see that title*).
2. Charles John, of Ludlow, *b.* 15 July, 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Beddoe. She *d.* 1809. He *d.* 8 May, 1805, leaving six sons and six daus.,

(1) William (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Culmington, Salop, *b.* 22 Oct. 1779; *m.* 16 June, 1804, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Selleck Brome, of Colwich, and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1856.
(2) Charles Philipps, 3rd king's own dragoon guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1780; *m.* 26 Oct. 1807, Frances, youngest dau. of James Harrison, of Cheadle Bulkley, co. Chester; and *d.* 8 March, 1863, having had by her (who *d.* 19 March. 1844),
1*a*. Charles James, M.D. Camb., physician to the Foundling Hospital, London, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1838, aged 29.
2*a*. William Henry, *b.* 11 Feb. 1812; *d.* 29 June, 1828.
3*a*. Parker, R.N., *b.* 18 July, 1813; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1842.
4*a*. Vanden Bempdè (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 12 April, 1855, ● Louisa, youngest dau. of Jonathan Scarth, of The Flash, Shrewsbury, and *d.* 15 April, 1859, leaving two sons,
1*b* ♦ Vanden Bempdè, M.A. Jesus College, Camb. (*Ryhall Hall, Stamford; Constitutional Club*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1897, ● Minnie Sarah Miles, dau. of T. Gratton, of Cliffside, Matlock Bath.
2*b*. Charles Julius, M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., *b.* 18 June, 1857; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, ● Mary Gertrude (*Castle House, Much Hadham, Herts*), dau. of E. Madoc Jones, of Glentworth, Oswestry, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1904, leaving issue,
1*c* ♦ Charles Arthur, of Castle House, Much Hadham, Herts, B.A. Magdalene Coll. Camb., *b.* 6 April, 1887.
2*c* ♦ Francis Edward, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892.
3*c* ♦ Richard Noel, *b.* 25 Dec. 1896.
4*c* ♦ William Robert Parke, *b.* 20 Dec. 1900.
1*a*. Frances Maria, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1866.
2*a*. Margaret Eliza, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1892.
3*a*. Laura, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1891.
4*a*. Emma, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1905.
5*a*. Georgina Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1900.
6*a*. Susan, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1899.

(3) John, of Mainstone Court, co. Hereford, capt. 3rd and 5th dragoon guards, A.D.C. to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular War, *b.* 16 Feb. 1783; *m.* 14 Sept. 1813, Agnes, only child of Rev. John Hutton, vicar of Burton, Westmorland. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1856. He *d.* 14 March, 1870, leaving issue,
1*a*. John Hutton, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1842.
2*a*. George Henry (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of St. Nicholas, Sutton, co. Hereford, *b.* 20 Dec. 1818; *m.* 9 Dec. 1863, Alice, dau. of Major von Tunyelman, and *d.s.p.*
3*a*. Geoffrey Plantagenet, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1855.
4*a*. Charles Octavius, merchant at Moulmain, Burmah, *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; *d. unm.*
5*a*. Robert Bruce, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1854.
1*a*. Louisa Rebecca, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Humphrey Salwey, of Ashley Moor, and the Cliff, near Ludlow. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1877. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a*. Anna, *m.* 6 Nov. 1849, The MacGillycuddy, of the Reeks, Kerry, who *d.* 6 June, 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* Dec. 1875.

(4) George, of Broncroft Castle, 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1815, his cousin, Margaret Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vanden Bempdè Johnstone, bart. She *d.* 26 June, 1819, leaving one surviving dau.,
1*a*. Anne Georgina, of Broncroft Castle, Salop, *d. unm.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Hugh Edwards, of Borthwynog, Merioneth. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1856, leaving issue,
1*a*. Charles Edwards, *m.* 22 Nov. 1848, Jane Elizabeth Balcombe, only dau. of Edward Abel, and *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Hugh Edwards, *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Marianne, *m.* 9 Aug. 1853, William Stutfield, and left issue.
(5) Richard James, of Manorbeer Castle, Pembrokeshire, *b.* 26 May, 1793; *m.* 3 Dec. 1824, Matilda Jane, dau. of Capt. William Gilder. She *d.* Dec. 1844. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1850, leaving issue,
1*a*. Richard, col. Bombay army, *b.* 8 Sept. 1825; *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Anna Maria Emmeline, dau. of Samuel Witteronge Clayton, of Eastfield, Ryde, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
Richard Harcourt Vanden Bempdè, *b.* 4 Jan. 1875; *d.* 28 Sept. 1892.
2*a*. Frederick Charles, *b.* 18 Feb. 1828; *m.* 1 Sept. 1860, ● Helen Kathleen, dau. of Col. Alexander, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1907, having had issue.
3*a*. Edmund John, *b.* 1 April, 1832; *m.* 5 Nov. 1856, ● Agnes, dau. of Thomas Dale Gulliver, R.N., and *d.* 8 June, 1868, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Charles Frederick Dale, *b.* 9 April, 1858.
2*b* ♦ Richard James Annandale, *b.* 2 April, 1865.
1*b* ● Kathleen Mathilda, *m.* 12 Nov. 1879, James Pritchard Agnew.
4*a*. Francis Edward, capt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 26 July, 1840; *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1873.
1*a* ● Georgina Maria, *m.* 13 Feb. 1856, Deputy-Surg.-Gen. Wm. Edwd. Cates, H.M. Indian army, and has issue.
2*a* ● Augusta Jane.
3*a* ● Matilda Lucy, *m.* 19 Aug. 1858, Marshall Christie, and has issue.
4*a* ● Louisa Amitié, *m.* 2 Aug. 1862, Rayner H. H. Alexander, and has issue.

(6) Bempdè, *b.* 13 Dec. 1794, lieut. R.N., killed at the siege of New Orleans, 8 Jan. 1815. (7) James, *d.* an infant, 1796.
(8) James Pulteney, *d.* an infant, 1799.
(1) Charlotte, *b.* 2 Jan. 1782; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Admiral Sir Henry Charles Knowles, bart., G.C.B. (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1831), and *d.* 9 June, 1867, leaving issue (*see* KNOWLES, Bart.).
(2) Maria Henrietta, *b.* 29 Aug. 1786; *m.* 29 Aug. 1803, Rev. Denham J. J. Cookes, rector of Astley, and *d.* 2 April, 1873, leaving issue. He *d.* 23 May, 1819.
(3) Catherine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1788; *m.* 12 June, 1809, Capt. Henry Baugh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1877, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1854.
(4) Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 10 April, 1789; *m.* 13 July, 1813, Col. Sir William Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo, and *d.* 31 March, 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1851.
(5) Jane, *b.* 11 July, 1790; *m.* 30 Nov. 1815, Ven. Philip Jennings, D.D., Archdeacon of Norfolk, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1849.
(6) Laura Sarah, *b.* 24 Jan. 1792; *d.* aged 16, *unm.*

Sir William *d.* 8 Oct. 1727. His eldest son,

Sir James Johnstone, 3rd Bart., provost of Lochmaben, 1740, M.P. for Dumfries Burghs, 1743-54, *b.* 9 Feb. 1697; *m.* June, 1719, Hon. Barbara Murray, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1773) had seven sons and seven daus. Of these we may mention,

1. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Alexander, lieut.-col. 70th Foot, *b.* 18 July, 1727; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1783.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. George, sometime governor of Pensacola, West Florida, commodore R.N., M.P., *b.* 1730; *m.* 31 Jan. 1782, Charlotte Dee, and *d.* 24 May, 1787, leaving an only son,
JOHN LOWTHER (Sir), **6th** bart.
5. John, of Alva, *b.* 28 April, 1734. He acquired great distinction and a large fortune in India, and greatly contributed to the victory at Plassey, where he commanded the artillery. He bought Alva and other large estates in Scotland, *m.* 1 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Col. Keene, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1795, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,

1. James Raymond, of Alva, *b.* 4 June, 1768; *m.* 20 June, 1799, Mary Elizabeth, sister of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1843. He *d.* 7 April, 1830, leaving issue,
(1) James, of Alva, co. Stirling, and of Hangingshaw, co. Selkirk, J.P. and D.L., M.P. cos. Clackmannan and Kinross 1851–7, *b.* 4 July, 1801; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Augusta Anne Norton, dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, and sister of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1859) he had issue,
1*a*. John Augustus James, of Alva, co. Stirling, J.P., *b.* 3 May, 1847; *m.* May, 1868, ● Emily, dau. of the late R. W. Crossling, and *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1890.
1*a* ● Caroline Elizabeth Mary, of Alva, *s.* her brother 1890.
He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1862, Sarah Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. P. L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1888, having by her, who *d.* 27 May, 1908, had further issue,
2*a*. James Henry L'Estrange, M.V.O., major R.E., of the Hangingshaw, Selkirk, J.P. Selkirk and Clackmannan, president railway and telegraph administration, Cairo, Egypt, *b.* 8 Aug.

1865; *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, ●Amy Octavia (8, *Cadogan Court Gardens, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Andrew Wauchope, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1906, having had issue,

1*b* ♦John Andrew, of the Hangingshaw, Selkirk, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 11 May, 1893.

2*b* ♦Henry James, sub.-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1895.

3*b* ♦Andrew Wauchope, *b.* 1 May, 1903.

3*a* ♦Henry Beresford, B.A. Oxford, Vice-consul at Tangier from 1912, formerly at Tunis, at Adis Ababa, at Zanzibar, and at Mogador (*Oxford and Cambridge and County Stirling Clubs*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1871.

4*a* ♦Gilbert Lumley, late lieut. R.F.A., temporary capt. 112th coy. imp. yeom., served on West Coast of Africa 1897-8 (medal and clasp) and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches), two medals and two clasps) formerly capt. Edinburgh artillery militia, and asst.-inspector Gold Coast Constabulary (*The Hangingshaw, Kroondaal, Transvaal, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 16 April, 1872; *m.* 9 Oct. 1907, ●Florence Mabel, only dau. of Arthur William Fincham, of Burghersdorp, Cape Colony.

(2) John, *b.* 9 July, 1802, col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 18 June, 1845, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Charles Pannel, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1901) had a dau.,

Mary Harriet Augusta, *m.* 4 Dec. 1865, Sir Robert Buxton, 3rd and last bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1888, leaving two daus. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1913.

Col. Johnstone perished, with half of his regt., in the Indian seas, May, 1854.

(3) Montague Cholmeley, gen. in the army, served in Kaffir War 1846-51 (medal), and in Indian Mutiny, *b.* 2 March, 1804; *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Leonora Louisa, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Somerset, K.C.B., K.H., and grand-dau. of Lord Charles Somerset, son of the 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, having by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1913, issue,

1*a* ♦Somerset James SOMERSET-JOHNSTONE, lieut. R.N. (ret.) *b.* 29 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1877, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William Jackson Johnson, of Hootton, Cheshire. She *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦FitzRoy Augustus Beauclerk, capt. the 101st Grenadiers, Indian army, served in Somaliland campaign, 1904 (*United Service Club*), *b.* 4 July, 1878.

1*b* ●Emily Banner Clough, *m.* 21 Dec. 1898, Comm. Herbert Algernon Adam, R.N., son of Rev. Benjamin William Adams, vicar of Santry, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, ADAMS *of Northlands*)

He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Isabel Ann (18, *Upper Bedford Place, W.C.*), dau. of Joseph Charles Mappin, of Sheffield, and has issue,

2*b* ♦James Montagu Cholmeley, sub-lieut. R.N.R. (*Junior Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 1889.

3*b* ♦Malcolm Bruce, *b.* 1893.

2*b* ●Catharine Octavia Mary; *m.* 14 Sept. 1909, Percy Valentine Norwood, youngest son of the late C. M. Norwood, M.P.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1900, Louisa Hodder, who obtained a divorce 1910.

2*a* ♦Montague George, D.S.O., Col. comdg. 1st Westminster National Reserves Regt., Hon. Colonel, late Lieut.-Col. Comm. 3rd batt. Yorkshire L.I., member of the King's body guard for Scotland, late lieut.-col. 4th batt. Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, formerly maj. Royal Scots Greys, lieut.-col. reserve of officers, J.P. co. Fife, formerly A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1880, served on headquarter staff in Bechuanaland 1884-5 and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice and medal with three clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col.), has Coronation medal 1911, Chairman of the Militia Club (*Moorhouse, Leamington Spa, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 21 March, 1848; *m.* 10 July, 1880, ●Agnes, widow of Capt. Robert Johnston Stansfeld, and dau. of Joseph Harrison, J.P. and D.L., of Galligreaves Hall, Blackburn, and Samlesbury Hall, Preston, and Lord of the Manor of Hadleigh, Essex, and has issue,

1*b* ♦Montague Joseph Charles Somerset, capt. Special Reserve, Roy. Scots Greys, formerly adjutant Scottish Horse Yeo., 1909-12, educated at Eton (*Salmesbury Hall, Preston, Lancashire and White's Club*), *b.* 16 June, 1882; *m.* 31 Oct. 1906, ●Victoria Louise, youngest dau. of the James Stewart, and has issue,

1*c* ●Desiré Barbara Montague, *b.* 28 March, 1908.

2*c* ●Eileen Agnes Montague, *b.* 18 July, 1909.

3*c* ●Rosemary Maud Montague, *b.* 10 Nov. 1913.

2*b*. Reginald Fitzroy Lewis, lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlrs., *b.* 6 June, 1884; *m.* 15 July, 1914, ●Honoria Adelina, eld. dau. of Charles Edward Malcolm, brother of Sir James William Malcolm, 9th Bart. He was killed in action at the battle of the Aisne, 8 Sept. 1914.

1*b* ●Violet Agnes Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1900, Edward Foley, and has issue.

3*a* ♦Francis Fawkes, lieut.-col. late Beds. regt. (*Jun. Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1878, Henrietta Jane, dau. of James Sullivan, and by her (who was divorced 1886) has had issue,

1*b*. Montagu Fitzroy Cholmeley, *b.* 1 Oct. 1880; *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1907.

1*b* ●Mary Louisa Leonora, *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Percy Kitchin, and has issue. 2*b* ●Frances Geraldine Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1887, Harriet Lavinia, dau. of Richard Sargent, and widow of Capt. Charles Francis Gregg, 7th Hussars. She *d.* 27 July, 1910, leaving issue,

2*b* ♦Charles Campbell Gosling, B.A. Camb., lieut. 2nd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (*Jun. Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 31 May, 1889; *m.* 28 Nov. 1912, ●Laura Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Willoughby B. Hemans, R.A., and has issue,

●Violet Mary St. Clair, *b.* 15 April, 1914.

4*a* ♦Robert Fitzroy Maclean, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Cameronians, formerly maj. I.S.C., served in Upper Burmah Campaign 1888-9 (medal and clasp), and in the S. African War 1901-2 (medal and clasp) (18, *Albert Court, S.W., and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1859; *m.* 13 April, 1898, ●Mary Harriet Isabella Cumberland, widow of Frederick Amelieus Beauclerk, late 60th rifles (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and dau. of Rear-Adm. John Bourmaster Dickson, C.B., and sister of John, Baron Islington.

1*a* ●Frances Mary (10, *Newbold Terrace, Leamington Spa*).

2*a*. Frances Louisa, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Sir J. W. P. Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1895, leaving issue (*see* MUIR-MACKENZIE, Bart.).

3*a* ●Edith Olive, *m.* 17 Feb. 1883, Capt. Edmund George Reilly, Bombay S.C., who *d.* 18 July, 1887, leaving issue.

4*a* ●Mysie Caroline, twin with her brother Robert FitzRoy Maclean, *m.* 12 March, 1886, Frederick Gomer, and has issue.

5*a* ●Maud (*Dunscot, St. Albans, Herts*), *m.* 4 June, 1904, Thomas Stanley Davies, M.O. Colonial Service, son of the late Sir William Davies, D.L., M.P. for Pembrokeshire. He *d.* Feb. 1914.

(4) George Dempster (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1805; rector of Creed, Cornwall; *m.* 1 Sept. 1842, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the late John Hawkins, of Bignor, in Sussex, and niece of Sir Christopher Hawkins and Col. Sibthorp, of Canwick, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1890) had issue,

1*a*. George Herbert, *b.* 1 June, 1843; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1857.

2*a*. John Heywood, of Bignor Park, Sussex, and Trewithen, Grampound Road, Cornwall, J.P. and County Alderman for Sussex, Deputy Chairman of Quarter Sessions for West Sussex, B.A. Camb., M.P. for the Horsham Division 1893–1904, *b.* 18 May, 1850; *m.* 5 June, 1878, ●Josephine (*Bignor Park, Sussex, and* 44, *Burton Court, S.W.*), dau. of the late J. J. Wells, of Bickley, co. Kent, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1904, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦George Horace, of Trewithen, Cornwall, lieut. Royal North Devon Yeo., J.P. for Cornwall and West Sussex, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; *m.* 23 June, 1910, ●Alison, younger dau. of Canon Raffles Flint, of Nansawsan, Cornwall, and has issue,

●Elizabeth Alison, *b.* 7 June, 1911.

1*b* ●Frances Grace, *m.* 19 April, 1904, George Bernard Hill, of 37, Draycott Place, S.W., son of the late James Duke Hill, and has issue.

2*b* ●Margaret Ruth, *m.* 1 July, 1909, Robert Beart Lucas, son of Herbert Lucas, of Bosworth House, Huntington, and has issue.

1*a* ●Mary Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1874, John Gwenap Dennis Moore, of Garlenick, co. Cornwall, and has issue.

(5) Charles Kinnaird JOHNSTONE-GORDON, *b.* 25 Sept. 1806; capt. in the E.I. Co.'s navy, knt. of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun; *m.* May, 1838, ●Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Gordon, of Craig. At the death of Mrs. Johnstone's father, 1857, Capt. Johnstone assumed the additional name and arms of GORDON on succeeding to the estates of Craig and Kincardine, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1869, leaving issue,

1*a* ●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1857, Hugh Scott, of Gala, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.

2*a*. Anne Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Robert Smythe Muir-Mackenzie, late R.A. (afterwards Sir R. S. Muir-Mackenzie, 4th Bart). She *d.* 28 April, 1908, leaving issue.

3*a* ●Emily.

(6) Henry Wedderburn, *b.* 15 April, 1810, commander R.N.; *m.* 13 Nov. 1857, Sarah, dau. of John Walter. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1911. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1865, leaving issue,

1*a*. James George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1896, Mary Margaret, dau. of Thomas Duff. He *d.s.p.* 1900.

2*a*. Montagu Henry, *b.* 22 Oct. 1861; *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1888.

(7) Robert Abercrombie (Rev.), rector of Ingrave, Essex, *b.* 8 July, 1811; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1899), dau. of Joseph Walker; and *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1867.

(8) Francis William, *b.* 25 May, 1818, late capt. in the army, and lieut.-col. 2nd Lanarkshire militia; *m.* 10 Jan. 1844, Maria, dau. of Peirce Mahony, D.L., of Kilmorna, co. Kerry. She *d.* 24 May, 1901. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1888, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Montagu Cholmeley, *b.* 28 Sept. 1844.

2*a* ♦Peirce de Lacy Henry, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 May, 1848; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Jessie, dau. of James Sime. She is deceased.

1*a*. Alice Jane, *m.* 17 Dec. 1901, her cousin, Pierce O'Mahony, of Grange Con, co. Wicklow. She *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1906 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MAHONY, *of Kilmorna*).

2*a* ●Edith Lucy Maria, *m.* 12 Dec. 1888, Leonard Griffin Pierrepont Barnard, of 34, Whitly Road, Upper Norwood, and has issue.

(1) Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 23 June, 1829, Rev. John Hamilton Gray, of Carntyne, co. Lanark (who *d.* June, 1867). She *d.* 21 Feb. 1887, leaving issue. (2) Sarah Emily, *d. unm.* 1891.

(3) Mary Anne, *m.* 1839, James Dewar (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 9 Sept. 1892, leaving issue.

(4) Catherine Lucy, *d. unm.* 1866.

(5) Sophia Matilda, *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, Sir John Muir Mackenzie, Bart. of Delvine, co. Perth, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1855. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.

(6) Jemima Eleanora, *m.* 16 Feb. 1848, Lord Frederick C. P. Beauclerk, of Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, 2nd son of William, 8th Duke of St. Albans, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1865) she left issue, at her decease, 14 Oct. 1877, two sons.

(7) Mary Cecilia (twin with Jemima), *m.* 17 May, 1837, Hon. Lawrence Harman King-Harman, 2nd son of Viscount Lorton, afterwards Earl of Kingston. He assumed the surname of HARMAN on succeeding to his grandmother, the Countess of Rosse's estate of Newcastle, co. Longford. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1875, leaving issue (*see* KINGSTON, E.). She *d.* 11 Jan. 1904.

(8) Charlotte Octavia, *m.* 1st, May, 1845, James Harrison Cholmeley, major 8th hussars (2nd son of Sir Montague Cholmeley, Bart. of Easton, co. Lincoln), who *d.* 2 Sept. 1854, without issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1867, Francis Bernard Pigott, of Eagle Hill, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1872. She *d.* 26 March, 1898.

2. Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1776; *m.* 1796, George Gordon, of Craig, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1852.

Sir James Johnstone *d.* 10 Dec. 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Johnstone, 4th Bart., a lieut.-col. in the army, and member of parliament. On the death of the 3rd Marquess of Annandale, he became head of the family of Johnstone, and was claimant of the marquessate in 1792. He was *b.* 23 Jan. 1726; *m.* before 4 July, 1759, Louisa Maria Elizabeth, dau. of — Colclough, and widow of Rev. — Merrick, but by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1797) he had no issue. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1794, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir William Johnstone, 5th Bart., a member of seven successive parliaments, *b.* 19 Oct. 1729; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1760, Frances, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Pulteney, first cousin of William, Earl of Bath; and through her, who *d.* 1 June, 1782, he acquired the great Pulteney property, and added the name of PULTENEY to his own. He was possessed also of a considerable estate in America. He had an only child,

Henrietta Laura, heiress of the Pulteney fortune, created Countess of Bath. She *m.* 23 July, 1794, General Sir James Murray Pulteney, bart., but *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1808. He *d.* 26 April, 1811.

Sir William Johnstone Pulteney *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1804, Margaret, widow of Andrew Stewart, of Torrance and Castlemilk, and dau. and co-heir of Sir William Stirling, bart. of Ardoch, by whom he had no issue. Sir William *d.* 30 May, 1805, one of the richest subjects in the British empire, and was *s.* in the baronetcy, the Westerhall estate, the borough of Weymouth, and the territory which he had acquired in America, by his nephew,

Sir John Lowther Johnstone, 6th Bart., *b.* 1783; *m.* 14 Jan. 1804, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Gordon, of Cluny, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1820, Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1845) he had issue,

1. GEORGE FREDERIC (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Charlotte Margaret, *m.* in Sept. 1831, the Rev. Henry Buckley, 2nd son of Rev. Henry William Buckley and Lady Georgiana, his wife, dau. of John, 2nd Earl De la Warr. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1892.

2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1830, the Rev. Edmund B. Estcourt (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1894), 3rd son of Thomas Bucknall Estcourt, M.P. for the University of Oxford, and *d.* Jan. 1882, leaving issue (*see* ESTCOURT, B.).

Sir John was M.P. for Weymouth in 1810, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1811. He was a claimant of the marquessate of Annandale. His son,

Sir George Frederic Johnstone, 7th Bart., M.P. for Weymouth, *b.* in Dec. 1810; *m.* 24 Oct. 1840, Lady Maria Louisa Elizabeth Frederica Craven, only dau. of the 1st Earl of Craven, and *d.* 7 May, 1841, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1844, Alexander Oswald, of Auchincruive, co. Ayr, M.P., and *d.* 20 Oct. 1858) two posthumous sons (twins),

1. FREDERIC JOHN WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.

2. George Charles Keppel, lieut.-col. late Gren. Guards, *b.* 5 Aug. 1841; *m.* 29 June, 1875, ●Agnes Caroline (*Rothsay, West Cowes, Isle of Wight*), youngest dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, J.P. and D.L., of Cranbury Park and Weston Grove, Hants. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE FREDERIC THOMAS TANKERVILLE (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

2♦Charles John, late lieut. 4th batt. Rifle Brig., *b.* 20 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1905, ●Doris, dau. of J. Ashford.

1●Agnes Louisa Barbara Snowflake.

2●Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, *m.* 26 Sept. 1911, Eric Walter Harbord, lieut. R N., son of Maj. the Hon. Walter Harbord, late 7th Hussars (*see* SUFFIELD, B).

The elder son,

Sir Frederic John William Johnstone, 8th Bart., D.L. co. Dumfries, high sheriff, Dorset, 1889, M.P. for Weymouth, 1874-85; *b.* (posthumous) 5 Aug. 1841; *m.* 7 June, 1899, ●Laura Caroline (*The Hatch, Windsor, Berks*), widow of Seymour, 4th Earl of Wilton (*see that title*), and dau. of William Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.). He *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1913.

Creation—25 April, 1700.

Arms—Arg. a saltier sa. on a chief gu. three cushions or, in base a man's heart ensigned with an imperial crown ppr. *Crest*—A spur with wings or, leather gu. *Motto*—Nunquam non paratus.

Residences—Castle Rock, West Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Marlborough.

JOICEY.



The Baron Joicey (Sir James Joicey), of Chester-le-street, co. Durham, and a baronet, M.P. for the Chester-le-Street division of co. Durham 1885-1906, J.P. and D.L. cos. Durham and Northumberland, and for Newcastle-on-Tyne, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1913; *b.* 4 April, 1846; created a baronet 3 July, 1893, and BARON JOICEY, of Chester-le-Street, co. Durham, 13 Jan. 1906; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1879, Elizabeth Amy, only dau. of Joseph Robinson, of North Shields, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1881) has issue,

1♦(James) ARTHUR, capt. 7th batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, T.F., J.P. co. Durham, high sheriff, 1910 (*Longhirst, Morpeth, Northum berland*), *b.* 1 May, 1880; *m.* 10 Sept. 1904, ●Georgina Wharton, younger dau. of Augustus Edward Burdon, of Hartford House and Wooperton, Northumberland, and has issue,

1♦James, *b.* 21 May, 1907.
1●Norah Marguerite, *b.* 21 Sept. 1905.
2●Sylvia Alice, *b.* 5 Aug. 1908.

2♦Hugh Edward, capt. 14th Hussars, *b.* 21 Nov. 1881.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1884, Margaret Smyles, only surviving child of Col. Thomas Drever, Bengal Army, by his wife, Marguerite, only child of Gen. de Fontaine, of Fontainebleau. She *d.* 5 July, 1911, leaving issue,

3♦Sydney James Drever, M.A. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland Fus., now lieut. and adj. in its 10th (Service) batt. (*Bachelors', Bath, and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1884.
4♦Drever, late lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo., *b.* 1 April, 1886.
1●Marguerite de Fontaine Drever, *b.* 16 Sept. 1887.

Lineage—This family is descended from George Jowsee or Jowsey, and Jane Patteson, who were married at St. Andrew's Church, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 28 Sept. 1657. He is believed to have been descended from the ancient family of Jowsey or Jocey, of West Pans, Haddingtonshire.

GEORGE JOICEY, of Long Benton, Northumberland, *bapt.* there 26 Nov. 1780; *m.* 22 June, 1805, Jane Clark, of Long Benton. She *d.* 26 March, 1838. He was *bur.* 16 March, 1848, having had issue,

GEORGE JOICEY, of Gateshead.. co. Durham, *bapt.* 24 Oct. 1813; *m.* 7 Oct. 1837, Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Gowland, of Wrekenton, co. Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

1. Jacob Gowland.
2. JAMES, created BARON JOICEY.
3. George.

1. Jane *m.* William Joicey Humble, *d.* 1868.
2. Dorothy Ann, *m.* Nicholas Johnson Robinson, of North Shields.
3. Margaret Georgina, *m.* John Walton Robinson, of Gateshead-on-Tyne.

Creations—Baronetcy, 3 July, 1893; Barony, 13 Jan. 1906.

Arms—Argent, three lozenges sable within two bendlets invected gules, between two miners' picks in bend proper. *Crest*—A demi man affronté in armour, ppr., garnished or, the helmet adorned with three feathers gules holding in the dexter hand a scimitar of the first, pomel and hilt gold, supporting with the sinister hand an escocheon arg., charged with three torteaux within two bendlets invected of the second between two fleurs-de-lis sable. *Supporters*—On either side a Shetland pony ppr. haltered or. *Motto*—Omne solum forti patria.

Seats—Ford Castle and Longhirst, Northumberland. *Town Residence*—58, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Hurlingham; and Bath.

JONES.



Sir Lawrence John Jones, 4th Bart., of Cranmer Hall, Norfolk, J.P., M.A. Camb., barr.-at-law, late capt. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father 1884; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late James Johnstone Bevan, of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds, and by her, who *d.* 17 July, 1912, has had issue,

1. Willoughby John, *b.* 19 March, 1884; *d.* 11 Aug. 1898.
2♦ Lawrence Evelyn, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (1, *Cleveland Square, W.*), *b.* 6 April, 1885; *m.* 23 Nov. 1912, ● Lady Evelyn Alice Grey, dau. of 4th Earl Grey, and has issue,
● Nancy Lawrence, *b.* 7 Oct. 1913.
3♦ Bertram Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Oct. 1886; *m.* 13 Feb. 1913, ● Gwendolen Mary, only child of the late Herbert Goodall.
4♦ Maurice Herbert (Rev.), B.A. Camb. (12, *Hogarth Buildings, Westminster, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1888.

1● Hester Catherine. 2● Rachel Margaret Lawrence.

Lineage—This family is of Welsh extraction, having been settled for many generations at Sunny Hill, in Carmarthenshire. David Jones, son of Daniel Jones, of Sunny Hill (by his wife, Jane, daughter and heiress of William Williams, of Garrig Vechan co. Carmarthen) founded the Norfolk branch. He was born 1678, and marrying 1702, Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Sheldrake, of Fakenham, Norfolk, resided there till his death in 1759. He left two sons, of whom the younger, Daniel, purchased the Cranmer Hall estate 1751, and the elder,

John Jones, *b.* 1705, *m.* 1732, Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. Francis Wace, rector of Blakeney, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Clement Heigham, of Barrow, Suffolk, for sometime rector of Sculthorpe. Mr. Jones *d.* 1769, leaving, with other issue, a son,

John Jones, *b.* 18 Nov. 1751, *m.* 1780, at Felixstowe, Mary, dau. of John Roberts, of Languard Fort, an officer 29th foot. She *d.* 1816, leaving issue,

1. John Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George Matthew, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* in 1831.
3. William Daniel, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 3 July 1807, *m.* 18 Feb. 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Smith, of Nottingham, and *d.* 20 May 1857, having by her, who *d.* 12 March, 1859, had issue.
4. Henry Taylor, *b.* 5 Feb. 1790, *m.* 23 Oct. 1828, Caroline Munster, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Wulff, R.A., and widow of Sir Richard Hardinge, bart. She *d.* 4 June 1858. He *d.* 6 June, 1860, having had issue.
5. Harry David (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 14 March, 1792, lieut.-gen. and col. commanding royal engineers, governor of Sandhurst; served with distinction in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with five clasps; commanded the British land forces at the taking of Bomarsund, 1854; and becoming commanding engineer of the British army at the siege of Sebastopol, in Feb. 1855, conducted the siege until the capture of the fortress, 8 Sept. 1855. Sir Harry had served in the expedition to Walcheren in 1809, and the siege of New Orleans. He *m.* 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Hornsby, vicar of Ravensthorpe and rector of Hoddesdon, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1880) had issue.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* Michael Novosielski, of Bath.
2. Eliza Heigham Wace, *m.* Major Unett, R.A.

He *d.* 1806. His eldest son,

Maj.-Gen. **Sir John Thomas Jones, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 20 April, 1816, Catherine Maria, dau. of Effingham Lawrence, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1859) had issue,

1. Lawrence (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Willoughby (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Herbert Walsingham (Rev.), M.A., rector of Sculthorpe, Norfolk, hon. canon of Norwich, *b.* 10 Oct. 1826; *m.* 23 April, 1850, Catherine Rachel, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, by his wife, the Lady Harriet Gurney, 2nd dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1889, having had a son,
Bertram, *b.* 18 May, 1862; *d.* 1868.
1. Emily Florence, *m.* 27 Dec. 1849, William Franks, of Woodhill, Herts, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 1879).

This gentleman, after a long course of active and confidential service as an officer in the corps of royal engineers, being considered by the Duke of Wellington as meriting some public mark of distinction, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lawrence Jones, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1817, murdered by brigands, at Macri, in Turkey, 7 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., chairman of quarter sessions for Norfolk, high sheriff 1851, *b.* 24 Nov. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1856, his cousin, ● Emily (*Cranmer Lodge, Camberley, Surrey*), dau. of Henry Taylor Jones, by his wife, Lady Hardinge, and had issue,

1. Lawrence John (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦ Herbert Edward (Right Rev.), M.A., D.D., Camb., bishop suffragan of Lewes from 1914, hon. canon of St. Albans 1909, and examining chaplain to the Bishop of St. Albans 1912-14 (2, *Eaton Gardens, Hove*), *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 18 July, 1888, ● Madeleine Long, dau. of Edward Long Fox, M.D. of Clifton, and has issue,
♦ Edward Lawrence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1891.
● Violet Madeleine.
3. Willoughby, lieut. Norfolk regt., *b.* 18 May, 1864; *d.* in Burmah, 1889.
4. Harry Daniel, *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; *d.* 30 Aug. 1869.
1● Mary Florence.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1879.
3● Gertrude Isabel, *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, Edward Fuller-Maitland, of Wood Rising, Rye, Sussex, youngest son of the late Thomas Fuller-Maitland.
4● Maud Emily.

Sir Willoughby *d.* 21 Aug. 1884.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Az., on a fesse, or, three grenades, fired, ppr.; in chief, a castle, and over it the word "Netherlands" in letters of gold, and in base a lion, couchant, arg. *Crest*—In front of a castle, arg., a lion, couchant, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel and pendent therefrom an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation of the Badajoz medal as in the arms. *Motto*—Marte et arte.
Seat—Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—5, Montpelier Square, London, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

JONES OF BRON MENAI.



Sir John Prichard Jones, 1st Bart., of Bron Menai, Dwyran, Llangeinwen, co. Anglesey, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1905, senior Vice-President of North Wales University College, Treasurer of National Museum of Wales, received the freedom of the borough of Carnarvon 1910, and Bangor 1911; created a baronet 15 July, 1910; *b.* 31 May, 1845, 4th surviving son of the late Richard Jones, of Tyn-y-coed, Newborough, Anglesey. He *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1878, Mary Coggan, dau. of Vincent Coates of Muchelney, co. Somerset. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1901. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1911, ● Marie, youngest dau. of the late Charles Read, and by her has issue,

1♦ John Prichard, *b.* 20 Jan. 1913.
2♦ Richard William Prichard, *b.* 28 Oct. 1914.

Creation—15 July, 1910.
Arms—Gu., a lymphad with sail hoisted and pennons flying to the dexter or on a chief of the last two escocheons of the field. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant gu., resting the sinister paw on a boar's head erased or. *Motto*—Ventus secundet.
Seats—Bron Menai, Dwyran, Anglesey, and Maes-yr-Hâv, Elstree, Herts. *Club*—Royal Automobile.

BOWEN-JONES.



Sir (John) Bowen Bowen-Jones, Bart., of Council House Court, in the borough of Shrewsbury, J.P. Salop, Chairman of Shropshire County Council, *b.* 25 Dec. 1840, was permitted to continue to bear the additional name and arms of Bowen by Royal Licence, 3 July, 1911, and was created a baronet 4 July, 1911. Sir Bowen *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Evan Bowen, of Ensdon House, Salop. She *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1904.

Lineage—John Jones, of Rhwr Ogof, Llansantfraed-in-Elvet, co. Radnor, *m.* Anne Powell, and had issue. His son,

Thomas Jones, *m.* Anne Morgan, and by her had issue, a son,

Thomas Jones, *b.* 4 Oct. 1761; *m.* Jane Thomas, and by her had issue, a son,

John Jones, of Eaton House, Tottenham, and of the City of London, merchant, *b.* 18 Sept. 1795; *m.* 6 Feb. 1834, Anne, dau. of Thomas Bowen, of Welshpool, co. Montgomery, great-grandson of Edward Bowen, of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, living 1658, and Elizabeth, his wife. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1845. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1875, leaving issue,

1. Rice Thomas, *b.* 2 June, 1839; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1867.
2. John Bowen (Sir) created a baronet.
3. William, *b.* 5 Oct. 1842; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1910.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *b.* 20 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1851.
2. Martha, *b.* 12 Nov. 1837; *m.* 25 July, 1873, W. M. Jay, of Abbey Park, Keynsham, Somerset.
3. Saran Ann, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 17 May, 1866, George Mountain Bowen, of Liverpool.

Creation—4 July, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th Jones, or in base a mount vert charged with a pale arg. on a chief gu. two leopard's faces of the first: 2nd and 3rd Bowen, arg. in chief two dragon's heads erased gu. and in base a hemlock flower stalked leaved and slipped ppr. *Crests*—1. Jones: upon a mount vert charged with a pale arg. a leopard's face or: 2. Bowen: in front of a horse's head couped at the neck arg. three torteaux each charged with a Bowen Knot or. *Motto*—Recta Montem ascendam.

Seat—Council House Court, Shrewsbury.

BURNE-JONES.



Sir Philip Burne-Jones, 2nd Bart., of Rottingdean, Sussex, *b.* 2 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father 1898.

Lineage — Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-Jones, 1st Bart. (only son of Edward Richard Jones, of the town of Birmingham, and formerly of Lambeth, Middlesex, by Elizabeth, his wife), D.C.L. Oxford University, and Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxon.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1833; by royal licence dated 24 Feb. 1894, he and his issue were authorised to continue to use the surname of Burne in addition to and before that of Jones; *m.* 9 June, 1860, ●Georgiana (*North End House, Rottingdean*), dau. of Rev. George Browne Macdonald, and by her had issue,

Philip (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

●Margaret, *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, John William Mackail, M.A., LL.D. Oxford, professor of poetry, Oxford, of 6, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W., and has issue.

Sir Edward was created a baronet, 4 May, 1894, and *d.* 17 June, 1898.

Creation—4 May, 1894.

Arms—Azure on a bend sinister arg. between seven mullets, four in chief and three in base or, three pairs of wings addorsed purpure. *Crest*—In front of flames of fire, ppr., two wings elevated and addorsed purpure charged with a mullet or. *Motto*—Sequar et attingam.

Residences—41, Egerton Terrace, S.W., and North End House, Rottingdean, Sussex. *Clubs*—Wellington and Bath.

Jones-Brydges. *See* Brydges.

Jones-Parry. *See* Parry.

Judkin-Fitzgerald. *See* Fitzgerald.

KAY.



Sir William Algernon Ireland Kay, 6th Bart., D.S.O., of East Sheen, Surrey, major King's Royal Rifle Corps, general staff officer 3rd grade, served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded, D.S.O.), *b.* 21 March, 1876; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—Sir Brook Watson, 1st Bart., who had in early life adopted the naval profession but was obliged to abandon it in consequence of accidentally losing his right leg by the bite of a shark while bathing at the Havannah, in 1749, settled in London, as a merchant, in 1759 having previously served as a commissary abroad. He was appointed commissary-general to the army in North America in 1782; and upon his return, in 1784, was elected one of the representatives of the city of London, and after becoming alderman, and serving as sheriff 1785, was chosen Lord Mayor in 1796. In 1798, he received a commission as commissary-general of England, and was created a baronet 5 Dec. 1803, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his grand-nephews, successively, William and Brook Kay, the sons of his niece, Anne Webber (dau. of Richard Webber, and Elizabeth Watson, Sir Brook's sister), by her husband, William Kay, of Montreal. Sir Brook *d.* 2 Oct. 1807, when the title devolved, according to the limitation in the patent, upon,

Sir William Kay, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 16 May, 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Brook Kay, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 July, 1780, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1818, Margaret Bruce, dau. of John Barclay, M.D., of Conduit Street, Bond Street, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1829) had a son,

1. Brook (Sir), **4th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1836, Anne, dau. of William Howes, of Winson, near Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1880) had issue,

2. William Algernon (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Henry Monckton, *b.* May, 1839, col. late Royal Marines; *m.* 4 Aug. 1879, ●Bessie Nicholson, and *d.* 27 Jan 1904, leaving two daus.,
   1 ●Amy Anne.
   2 ●Bessie Adelaide.
4. Charles Edward, *b.* 29 Jan. 1847; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1891.

1 ●Ellen Marie (*Homewood, Hinton Charterhouse, near Bath*), *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, Col. Samuel Barrett Miles, Indian army, and has issue.
2 ●Laura Frances (14, *Freeland Road, Ealing Common, W.*), *m.* 5 June, 1884, Major James Kentish, late 14th Hussars, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

Sir Brook *d.* 16 May, 1866. His eldest son,

Sir Brook Kay, 4th Bart., capt. 6th Bombay N. Infantry, Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 8 Aug. 1820; *m.* 29 June, 1853, ●Eliza (*Stanley Lodge, Battle Down, Cheltenham*), eldest dau. of John Percival Willmott, of Westbury, near Sherborne. He *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1907, and was *s.* by his brother,

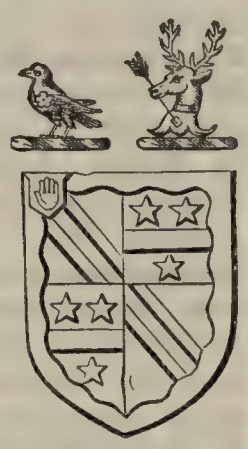
Sir William Algernon Kay, 5th Bart., lieut.-col., retired, 68th regt. (served in New Zealand War 1864 (medal), *b.* 23 May, 1837; *m.* 9 Nov. 1869, ●Emily (*St. Lawrence House, Canterbury*), 4th dau. of Thomas James Ireland, of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and had issue,

WILLIAM ALGERNON IRELAND (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
●Annie Evelyn Ireland.

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1914.

Creation—5 Dec. 1803
Arms—Arg., on a bend engrailed az., between two griffins' heads erased gu., an annulet, between two crescents or, on a canton erm. a martlet sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased, erminois, collared az., charged with three crescents, and holding in the beak a key, ppr. *Motto*—Fidem parit integritas.
Residence—St. Lawrence House, Canterbury. *Club*—Naval and Military.

LISTER-KAYE.



Sir John Pepys Lister-Kaye, 3rd Bart., late lieut. Royal Horse Gds. and Yorkshire Hussars, D.L. West Riding, Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1908-10, *b.* 18 Feb. 1853; *s.* his grandfather 1871; *m.* 5 Dec. 1881, ● Natica, 2nd dau. of Senor Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, Louisiana and of Cuba, and has had issue,

John Digby, *b.* 15 Sept. 1882, *d.* same year.

Lineage—SIR JOHN LISTER KAYE, 5th bart. of Woodsome, *d.* in 1761, having bequeathed his estates to

Sir John Lister Kaye, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 28 Dec. 1812. Sir John *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Lady Amelia Grey, 5th dau. of George Harry. 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1849) he left surviving issue,

1. JOHN LISTER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Lister, *b.* 14 Nov. 1803; lieut.-col. 5th West York militia, and formerly 10th hussars; *m.* 24 Aug. 1847, Louisa Jessie, 2nd dau. of Capt. Dowker, of West Huntington Hall, Yorks, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1871, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1862) had issue,
   1 ♦Charles Wilkinson, of Scofton, Worksop, Notts, *b.* 28 March, 1849; *m.* 5 May, 1881, ●Lucy Adela, dau. of John Champion, of Ranby House, Notts, and has had issue,
      (1) ♦George Lister, late lieut. Notts Yeo., *b.* 19 March, 1885.
      (2) ♦Russell, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1887; *m.* 16 Oct. 1913, ●Anna, dau. of Edward Bridges, 7th Fus., of Thongrove, Gillingham, Dorset, and widow of Hugh Alleyne Sacheverell Bateman, of Morley, co. Derby (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (3) ♦Charles, lieut. Notts Yeo., *b.* 1890.
      (1) Marie, *d.* young, 23 Jan. 1894.
      (2) ●Kathleen, *m.* 19 June, 1907, Cecil Alexander Frederic Talbot Baines, youngest son of the late Lazarus Threlfall Baines, of Bawtrey Hall, Yorks, J.P., and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. George Harry, *b.* 8 July, 1852; *d. unm.*
   3 ♦Alan (*Grappenhall, Warrington*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1854; *m.* 12 June, 1879, ●Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Stansfield, vicar of Rustington, Sussex, and has had issue,
      (1) Caroline Maria, *b.* 4 Sept. 1880; *d.* 13 Sept. 1885.
      (2) Muriel Agnes, *b.* 1883, *d.* 9 Sept. 1884.
      (3) ●Dorothea, *b.* 1885; *m.* 12 Nov. 1910, Arthur d'Anyers Willis, youngest son of Rev. Canon Frederick William Willis, rector of Warrington.
      (4) ●Rhoda, *b.* 1889; *m.* 22 Oct. 1914, Guy Spencer Mitchell, The King's Liverpool Regt., eld. son of Capt. Spencer Mitchell, late Border Regt.
   1 ●Jessie Maria, *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Joseph Charlton Parr, of Grappenhall Heyes, Cheshire, and has issue.
   2. Caroline, *d.* 22 June, 1873.
   3 ●Louisa (*St. Leonard's Place, York*).
3. Arthur Lister (Rev.), *b.* 14 Jan. 1805; *d.* Feb. 1834.
4. Henry Lister, 47th regiment, *b.* 14 June, 1814; *d.* 27 June, 1837.
1. Sophia Charlotte, *m.* Oct. 1831, Rev. Henry Spencer Markham, residentiary of York, and rector of Clifton, Notts (who *d.* in 1844), and *d.* 17 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.
2. Louisa, *m.* May, 1850, Richard Ashton, of Gorstage Hall, co. Chester, who *d.* 1867; she *d.* 31 Dec. 1872.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1836, John Ward, by whom (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1840) she had issue; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1852, Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, R.N., son of Sir William Eliott, 6th bart. of Stobs Castle, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1878.
4. Maria, *d.* 17 Feb. 1897, aged 83.
5. Georgiana, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, William Ford Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1877, leaving issue (*see* HULTON, Bart.).

Sir John *d.* 28 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1801; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Matilda, only dau. and heir of George Arbuthnot, and niece of the Right Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and of Right Rev. Alexander Arbuthnot, Bishop of Killaloe, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1867) he had issue,

1. Lister, *b.* 3 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 May, 1852, Lady Caroline Pepys, 3rd dau. of Charles Christopher, 1st Earl of Cottenham: and *d.v.p.* 12 April, 1855, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1902) had two sons,
   1. JOHN PEPYS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   2 ♦CECIL EDMUND, of Denby Grange, Wakefield, J.P., and D.L. W.R. Yorks, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 16 Jan. 1854 (*Carlton, Turf and Marlborough Clubs*); *m.* 16 Sept. 1880. ●Lady Beatrice Adeline, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle, and has had issue,
      (1) Pelham Henry Alexander, *b.* 4 Aug. 1890; *d.* 26 Feb. 1891.
      (2) ♦Kenelm Arthur, lieut. 3rd batt. W. Yorks Regt., *b.* 27 March, 1892.
      (1) ●Adeline Cecilia, *b.* 24 Sept. 1881.
      (2) ●Frances Lois, *b.* 28 Oct. 1882; *m.* 19 Oct. 1905, William Edward, 5th Earl of Rosse, and has issue.
      (3) ●Florence, *b.* 2 May, 1885; *m.* 3 March, 1908, Capt. Charles Jerome Vaughan, eldest son of Col. Francis Baynham Vaughan, of Courtfield, co. Hereford, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Alick, *b.* 2 Jan. 1833; late R.N.; *m.* 1856, Sarah, grand-dau. of William Grange, of Meeway, Pennsylvania, U.S., and *d.* 28 Jan 1874.
3. Arthur, late capt. R.A., *b.* 12 May, 1834; *m.* 8 Oct. 1867, Eugenia, youngest dau. of the Rev. John William Bower, M.A., rector of Barmston, co. York. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1893. She *d.* 12 July, 1909, leaving issue,
   1 ♦Lister (*Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Rugby*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1873; *m.* 8 Nov. 1910, ●Emily Mary, 2nd dau. of John Frederick Starkey, D.L., of Bodicote House, Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦John Christopher Lister, *b.* 13 July, 1913.
      ●Rosamund Eugenia Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1912.
   2 ♦Arthur (*Gore House, Goring-on-Thames*), *b.* 15 March, 1876; *m.* 1st, 1895, Lottie Emmeline, dau. of John Woodward, and has issue,
      (1) ♦John Arthur, *b.* 1895.
      (1) ●Helen.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1900, ●Gertrude, dau. of J. Hall, of Gore House, New Milton, Hants, and has had issue, by her,
      (2) Reginald Aubrey, *b.* 19 Jan. 1902; *d.* 2 April, 1905.
      (3) ♦Arthur Lister, *b.* 22 Sept. 1903.
   1 ●Hermione, *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, William Howard Murphy Grimshaw, of Strannills, co. Antrim, and has issue.
   2 ●Amelia, *m.* 10 Oct. 1905, Capt. Gerald Elliott Kenworthy Browne, late Lancashire Fus. He *d.* 1910.
   3 ●Violet Eugenia, *m.* 25 April, 1899, Arthur Hyde Hulton, 3rd son of Sir William B. Hulton, 1st Bart., and has issue.
1. Emma, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1905.
2 ●Laura (*Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy*), *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd bart., who *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1890.
3. Amelia, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Falkiner Chute Sanders, and *d.s.p.* 1861.
4. Marcia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1859, Robert Hartley Bower, of Welham, near Malton, Yorkshire. He *d.* 1886. She *d.* 7 April, 1906, leaving issue.
5 ●Rosa, *m.* 7 Feb. 1860, Col. James Crosbie, of Ballyheigue Castle, Kerry, and has issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1897.
6. Ada, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Capt. Horace Durrant, and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1863.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. John William Bower, of Barmston, York. He *d.* 13 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—28 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., two bendlets sa., for KAYE; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a fesse sa., three mullets or, for LISTER; the whole within a bordure wavy az. *Crests*—Of KAYE: a goldfinch ppr., charged on the breast with a rose gu. Of LISTER: a buck's head ppr., erased wavy or, attired sa., in the mouth a bird-bolt bendways, of the third, flighted arg. *Motto*—Kynd kynn knawne kepe.
Residence—Overton Lodge, near Wakefield, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough.

KEANE.



Sir John Keane, 5th Bart., of Cappoquin House, co. Waterford, D.L. for that county, capt. late R.A., barr.-at-law, late private sec. to Sir Henry Blake, governor of Ceylon, and A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), *b.* 3 June, 1873; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 14 Feb. 1907, ● Hon. Eleanor Lucy Hicks-Beach, eldest dau. of 1st Viscount St. Aldwyn, and has issue,

1♦ Richard Michael, *b.* 29 Jan. 1909.
1● Adelaide Mary.
2● Sheila.
3● Madeleine Lucy, *b.* 13 Feb. 1914.

Lineage—Sir John Keane, 1st Bart. of Belmont, co. Waterford, *b.* 1757, son of Richard Keane, was created a Baronet 1 Aug. 1801. He *m.* 1st, March, 1778, Sarah, dau. of Richard Keily, of Lismore, and sister of John Keily, of Belgrove, and had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, 1st Lord Keane, G.C.B., G.C.H., comm.-in-chief in India, conducted the Afghan expedition 1839, and was raised to the peerage 23 Dec. 1839; *b.* Feb. 1781; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Grace, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Smith, royal artillery, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1838) had issue,

1. Edward Arthur Wellington, 2nd baron, major 37th foot; *b.* 4 May, 1815; *m.* 13 April, 1847, Caroline Louisa Lydia, 2nd dau. of S. Y. Benyon, of Denston Hall, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1903) had a dau.,
Emily Julia Charlotte, *b.* 12 Jan. 1848; *m.* 1st, 1866, Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckruss, co. Kerry, M.P. (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1901, leaving issue), and was divorced 28 April, 1882. She *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Henry Hulton Vignoles. She *d.* 2 July, 1911.

Lord Keane *d.* 25 July, 1882, and was *s.* by his brother.

2. John Manly Arbuthnot, 3rd and last baron, major rifle brigade, D.L., high sheriff, co. Waterford, 1875; *b.* 1 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1848, Mary Jane, widow of William Lockhart, of Milton Lockhart, co. Lanark, and sister and heir of Sir Hugh Palliser Palliser, 4th and last bart. She *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1885, Francina Maria, dau. of Charles Lane, of Badgemore, co. Oxford, and widow of Right Rev. Bishop Morrell, D.D. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1901. His lordship *d.* 27 Nov. 1901, when the barony expired.
3. George Disney, C.B., retired adm. R.N.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *m.* 13 July, 1881, Katherine Mary, dau. of Major Alexander McLeod and widow of Thomas Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, and *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1891. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1894.
4. Hussey Fane, C.B., lieut.-gen., A.D.C., *b.* 14 June, 1822; *m.* 11 Jan. 1886, Lady Isabella Emma Elizabeth Schuster, widow of Samuel Leo Schuster, of The Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, and dau. of the 5th Earl of Orkney. He *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1895. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1906.
1. Charlotte Amelia, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1859.
2. Georgiana Isabella, *m.* 16 July, 1840, W. H. Penrose, of Laughane, co. Cork; and *d.* 14 April, 1854, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1840, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Colonel Boland, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, William Pigott, of Dullingham House, co. Cambridge, 3rd son of Sir Thomas Pigott, Bart., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1884) had no issue. Lord Keane *d.* 26 Aug. 1840.

3. Henry Edward, colonel in the army, *b.* May, 1783; *m.* 17 Jan. 1818, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir William Fraser, 1st bart. of Leadclun, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1866, leaving issue,
Edward Vivian, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1840.
Frances Eliza, *m.* 17 April, 1860, Rev. Oliver Mathew Ridley, M.A., late rector of Bishopston, co. Hereford (*see* Ridley, V.).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, in 1804, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Scott, of Betton Strange, co. Salop, and widow of Philip Champion de Crespigny, of Aldborough, co. Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1837) he had one son,

4. George Michael, lt.-col. late 2nd foot, *b.* 15 Nov. 1805; *m.* 7 Sept. 1839, Helen Augusta, youngest dau. of Major James Nesbit Jackson, C.B., H.E.I.C.S. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1902, leaving a dau.,
Anne Crespigny Scott, a nun.

Sir John *d.* 19 April, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Keane, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. Waterford militia, *b.* March, 1780; *m.* 20 Nov. 1814, Eliza, relict of Samuel Penrose, of Waterford, and dau. of Richard Sparrow, of Oaklands, by whom (who *d.* 18 May, 1842) he had issue,

1. John Henry (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Leopold George Frederick, C.B., late in the 52nd regt., retired col. 6th brig. S. Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 3 July, 1818; *m.* March, 1844, Charlotte French (who *d.* 1903), dau. of the Ven. Henry Cotton, archdeacon of Cashel, and *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue,
♦ Frederick Henry, M.E. (*Star Cottage, Ardmore, Youghal*), *b.* 13 March, 1857; *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, ● Elizabeth, only dau. of William H. Penrose, of Laughane, co. Cork, and of Dedham, Essex, and has issue,
♦ Frederick William Leopold, *b.* 25 Nov. 1897.
Eliza, *d.* 1867.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1844, Laura, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Richard Keatinge, judge of the Prerogative Court in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1878) had issue,

1. Richard Francis (Sir), **4th** bart.
2♦ George Wilfred, capt. late Durham light infantry, *b.* 14 May, 1859; *m.* 1st 21 Feb. 1888, Jessie Mary Lowther, only surviving dau. of the late Col. James Smith Du Vernet. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1912, ● Beatrice Manthorp, widow of John Ross Macpherson, of Powell's Kenn, near Exeter, and dau. of John Charles Chubb.
1● Harriet Edith (*Glenshelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford*).
2● Frances Annie (*Glenshelane, Cappoquin, co. Waterford*).
3● Laura Ellen Flora (*Tivoli, Cappoquin, co. Waterford*), *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1876 Bernherd Henry Entwisle, capt. 5th Dragoon Guards (son of W. Entwisle, D.C.L., of Rusholme, co. Lancaster), who *d.* 22 Sept. 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1880, Robert Henry Beresford, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford (*see* Waterford, M.), who *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1903.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1880, Harriet (who *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1902), only dau. of E. B. Thorneycroft and *d.* 26 Nov. 1881. His elder son,

Sir Richard Francis Keane, 4th Bart., C.E., D.L., high sheriff, 1882, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *m.* 30 July, 1872, Adelaide Sidney, elder dau. and only surviving child of John Vance, M.P., and by her, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1907, had issue,

1. John (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦ George Michael, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 May, 1875 (*Bennetts End, Hemel Hempstead, Herts, United Service Club*); *m.* 7 June, 1909, ● Violet Ida, only dau. of Theodore McKenna, of Portland Place, W., and has issue,
● Anne Patricia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1910.
3♦ Richard Henry (*Fortwilliam, Lismore, co. Waterford*), *b.* 3 May, 1881; *m.* 18 July, 1906, ● Alice Gabriel, younger dau. of Sir Lumley Smith, K.C., and has issue,
♦ Robert Lumley, *b.* 8 Dec. 1910.
● Sibyl Elfrida.
1● Florence, *b.* 29 Nov. 1877; *m.* 15 Feb. 1900, Archibald Dennis Flower, eldest son of Edgar Flower, of Stratford-on-Avon, and Middle Hill, Worcestershire, and has issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 17 Oct. 1892.

Creation—1 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Gu., three salmons naiant in pale arg. *Crest*—A cat sejant ppr., supporting in his dexter paw a flag staff, thereon a union jack, ppr. *Motto*—Felis demulcta mitis.
Seat—Cappoquin House, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Kildare Street and Army and Navy.

Keith, V. (*Extinct.*) *See* Lansdowne, M.

KELK.



Sir John William Kelk, 2nd Bart. of Tedworth, Wilts, Sheriff for co. Wilts, 1892, educated at Jesus Coll., Cambridge, late maj. Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 13 Jan. 1851; *s.* his father 1886.

Lineage—John Kelk, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick, Notts, *d.* in Aug. 1781, aged 78, and his wife, Alice Kelk, in Sept. 1788, having had, among other issue,

John Kelk, of Carlton aforesaid, *b.* 14 April, 1742; *m.* 19 Jan. 1774, Mary Thorp, and *d.* 12 June, 1804, leaving,

John Kelk, of St. Anne's, Westminster, *b.* 9 Dec. 1781; *m.* 3 April, 1804, Martha, dau. of

Jacob Germain, of Bloomsbury, Middlesex. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1861, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1805; *d.* 1812.
2. George, *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Meakin, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1870, leaving issue, three sons and one dau.
3. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Frances Sanders, *m.* Major Henry George Mainwaring, Bengal army.
2. Catherine, *d.* 27 April, 1877.
3. Caroline, *d.* 5 March, 1822.
4. Martha (*St. Ninian's, Crowborough, Sussex*), *m.* 1838, John Cooper Cuthell, who *d.* 1880.
5. Eliza, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1861.
6. Caroline, *m.* 1855, the Rev. Stephen Lea Wilson, canon of Chester, who *d.* 1899. She *d.* 1905.

The 3rd son,

Sir John Kelk, 1st Bart., of Tedworth, Wilts, high sheriff of Hants, 1884, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, Major Eng. Vol. Staff Corps, M.P. for Harwich, 1865-8, *b.* 21 Feb. 1816; created a baronet 16 May, 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, his cousin, Rebecca Anne, 3rd dau. of George Kelk, of Braehead House, co. Ayr, formerly of Sutton-cum-Lound, co. Nottingham (son of William Kelk, and grandson of the above-named John Kelk, of Wigthorpe, Carlton in Lindrick), and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 67) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. George Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1852; *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.
3. Arthur Sanders, *b.* 20 April, 1854; *d.* 2 March, 1855.
4. Charles James, *b.* 12 March, 1856; *d.* 18 June, 1874.

1●Ellen Maud, *m.* 8 Oct. 1878, Frederick William Maude, of 9, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., youngest son of Col. G. A. Maude, C.B. (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).

Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1886.

Creation—16 May, 1874.
Arms—Per pale az. and gu., on a bend engrailed flory counter flory arg., three escallops of the second. *Crest*—A wolf sejant sa., collared or, holding between the paws a leopard's face ppr. jessant de lis arg. *Motto*—Læius sorte vives sapienter.
Town Residence—40, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

KELLETT.



Sir Henry de Castres Kellett, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; *s.* his cousin 1886; *m.* 9 Nov. 1880, ●Joan, dau. of William Harrison, of Kew, Melbourne, and has issue,

1♦HENRY DE CASTRES, *b.* 2 Oct. 1882; *m.* 24 May, 1905, ●Rubie Septima, dau. of Easton Johnston.
2♦Francis Stanley, *b.* 4 Aug. 1885.
3♦William Augustus, *b.* 28 May, 1889.
1●Ethel Kate, *b.* 2 Sept. 1881.
2●Myrtle Marcella, *b.* 29 Sept. 1892
3●Doris, *b.* 31 Aug. 1894.
4●Rennie Florence, *b.* 11 Oct. 1898.

Lineage—It is stated that the ancestors of this family were originally settled in Norfolk, and that a branch went over to Ireland with WILLIAM III., and purchased estates in the co. Tipperary.

CAPTAIN RICHARD KELLETT, of the 27th foot, *m.* Deborah, dau. and heir of Thurston Haddock, of Kinsale, and falling at the battle of Falkirk, left issue,

RICHARD KELLETT, of Lota, co. Cork, an alderman of the city of Cork, *m.* 16 Sept. 1758, Jane Susannah, dau. of Jacob Laulhe, and niece of Abraham de Castres, envoy to the court of Portugal, by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William Augustus, *b.* 9 Jan 1765, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1790, Jane McDowell, only dau. of Colonel Napier, of Culcreuch and Milliken, co. Renfrew; and 2ndly, 1811, Mary Towgood, dau. of Morgan Donovan. She *d.s.p.* Dec. 1841. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1822, leaving by his first wife,
   1. Richard, M.D., in the East Indies, *d.s.p.*
   2. Augustus Henry, capt. R.N., *d.* in 1828.
   3. Robert John Napier, capt. Royal Highlanders, *b.* 15 Jan. 1797; *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Jemima, only dau. and heir of James Hunter, co. Ayr; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1853, leaving issue,
      (1) William Augustus Hunter, lieut. 72nd highlanders, *b.* Feb. 1826, *d.* 8 May, 1853.
      (1) Jane Sarah, *d. unm.* 1892.
      (2) Jemima Hunter, *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Capt. E. H. Melhado, late Royal Renfrew militia, Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1902, leaving issue.
      (3) Augusta Henrietta, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1911.
   4. George Houston, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.
   5. James Fitter, H.E.I.C.S., deceased.
   1. Jane Napier, *m.* 1827 Capt. Charles Hunter, 53rd regt., of the Hunters of Hunterston, co. Ayr, and had issue.
3. Henry De Castres, *b.* 20 Feb. 1776; *m.* Amilia, dau. of Henry Hickman, of Cork, and had issue.
   1. Richard, *d. unm.*
   2. William Augustus, settled in Victoria, Australia, in 1839, *m.* 15 May, 1851, ●Mary Gibson, and *d.* 28 April, 1883, leaving a dau.,
      ●Theresa, *m.* and has issue.
   3. Henry de Castres, settled in Victoria, Australia, 1839, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1848, ●Marcella, dau. of Michael Ready, and *d.* 1884, having had issue,
      (1) HENRY DE CASTRES (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
      (2) William Augustus, *d. unm.*
      (3)♦Francis Michael, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1885, ●Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Timothy Stanley, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Stanley Francis, *b.* 2 Dec. 1886.
         2*a*♦Arthur Osmond, *b.* 6 March, 1890.
         1*a*●Freda, *b.* 4 Sept. 1892.
      (4) Archibald, *d. unm.*
      (1)●Catherine Rebecca, *m.* 1873, Thomas Hinchcliffe, of Leaderville, W. Australia, and has issue.
      (2)●Emily, *m.* 1873, James Farey, of Burwood Road, Hawthorn Victoria, and has issue.
      (3)●Mary Ann, *m.* 1883, Henry Burmeister, of Peel Street, Kew, Victoria, and has issue.
      (4)●Anne Marcella, *m.* 1893, Henry Manicom, of Rathdown Street, Carlton, Melbourne, and has issue
   1. Catherine, *m.* — Cooper, and *d.s.p.*
   2. Emily, *d. unm.*
   3. Anna Matilda, *m.* 1836, Ven. Alexander Stuart, archdeacon of Ross, and had issue.
   4. Jane, *m.* and had issue.
   5. Mary, *d. unm.*
1. Susannah, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Fitter.
2. Anne, *m.* Major Chudleigh.

Alderman Kellett *d.* aged 95, 25 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Kellett, 1st Bart., of Lota, co. Cork, *b.* 16 May, 1761, who was created a baronet, with remainder, after his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father, 6 Aug. 1801; *m.* 9 Feb. 1788, Jane, dau. of John Galwey, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, and had two sons,

1. Richard, *b.* 16 May, 1790; *m.* 1817, Mary, dau. of James Blakeney, of Carlow, and *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Richard *d.* 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Henry Kellett, 2nd Bart., of Dublin, *b.* 10 1794, *d.s.p.* Feb. 1886, and was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY DE CASTRES (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

Creation—6 Aug. 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. on a mount vert, a boar passant sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross gu.; in the first quarter a fleur-de-lis of the last. *Crest*—An armed arm embowed and garnished or, holding in the hand a baton of the last. *Motto*—Feret ad astra virtus.
Residence—High Street, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

KELLIE, E. *See* MAR AND KELLIE, E.

KELVIN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR WILLIAM THOMSON, **Baron Kelvin,** P.C., O.M., G.C.V.O., F.R.S., P.R.S. Edin., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., D.L. for Glasgow, M.A. Camb., 1848; Professor of Natural Philosophy in Glasgow University, 1846-99, and Chancellor of the University 1904-7; President of the Royal Society, 1890-5; *b.* 26 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 1852, Margaret, dau. of Walter Crum, of Thornliebank. She *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1874, ●FRANCES ANNA (*Netherhall, Largs, Ayrshire*; 15, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), dau. of Charles R. Blandy, of Madeira. His lordship was son of James Thomson, LL.D., Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow University, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of William Gardiner. He received the honour of knighthood in 1866, and was elevated to the Peerage 23 Feb. 1892. He received the Order of Merit 1902. Lord Kelvin *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1907, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—23 Feb. 1892. Extinct, 17 Dec. 1907.

KEMP.



Sir Kenneth Hagar Kemp, 12th Bart. of Gissing, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Jesus Coll. Cambridge, late lieut.-col. comdg. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., barr.-at-law, *b.* 1 April, 1853; *s.* his cousin 1874; *m.* 30 Aug. 1876, ● Henrietta Mary Eva, eldest dau. of Henry Hamilton, of Blackrock, co. Leitrim, and has issue,

1♦ Robert Hamilton, late lieut. 7th Drag. Guards (*Wood Cottage, Ashtead, Surrey*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1877; *m.* 27 April, 1908, ● Violet Marie, youngest dau. of the late Capt. R. C. Dalrymple Stewart-Muirhead, Royal Horse Guards, and has issue,

1 ● Margaret Violet Nancy, *b.* 23 April, 1910.
2 ● Peggy Isabelle, *b.* 11 May, 1914.

1 ● Eva Constance, *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.

2 ● Margaret Hagar, *b.* 9 Jan. 1880; *m.* 27 April, 1912, Capt. Charles M. Jickling, son of Rev. F. Jickling, of Smallburgh Hall, near Norwich, and has issue.

3 ● Violet Mary, *b.* 14 Feb. 1881.

4 ● Ida Dorothy (*St. George's Road, Bedford*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1882; *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1901, Robert Gwilt, of Stowe Hill, Hartest, Suffolk. He *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, April, 1911, Capt. Vincent Andrew Gillam, York and Lancaster Regt., and has issue.

Lineage—This family, deriving its name from the Saxon word *Kemp*, or *Combat*, has been of long standing in the cos. of Kent, Essex, Suffolk, and Norfolk; and we meet with two very eminent churchmen of the name—John Kemp, LL.D., archbishop of Canterbury; and Thomas Kemp, his grace's nephew, who was consecrated Bishop of London in 1449.

Sir Robert Kemp, 1st Bart. (son of Robert Kemp, by Dorothy, dau. of Athur Harris, of Crixteth, Essex), was created a baronet 14 March, 1641-2. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Matthew Browne, of Bechworth Castle, Surrey, by whom he had four sons and a dau., Jane, *m.* to Thomas Waldegrave, of Smallbridge. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1647, having suffered much by the sequestration of those times, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Kemp, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Norfolk in 1668, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Kerridge, of Shelly Hall, Suffolk, by whom he left no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Sone, of Ubbeston Hall, Suffolk, by whom he had three sons and two daus., 1. Mary, *m.* Sir Charles Blois, Bart.; and 2. Jane, *m.* John Dade, M.D.: dying 26 Sept. 1710, he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Kemp, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Letitia, dau. of Robert King, of Great Thurlow, by whom he left an only dau., Mary, wife of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart. of Garboldisham, Norfolk, 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Brand, of Edwardstone, Suffolk, by whom he had five sons and two daus.; 3rdly, Martha, dau. of William Blackwell, of Mortlake, Surrey, by whom he had three children; and 4thly, Amy, dau. of Richard Phillips, and relict of John Burrough, of Ipswich, by whom he had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 18 Dec. 1734, having several times represented the borough of Dunwich and twice the co. of Suffolk, in parliament, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Kemp, 4th Bart., M.P. for Orford, who *d. unm.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Kemp, 5th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Mann, and widow of Isaac Brand Colt, of Brightlingsea, Essex; but dying *s.p.*, 25 Nov. 1761, the title reverted to his nephew,

Sir John Kemp, 6th Bart., who *d.* in minority and *unm.*, 16 Jan. 1771, when the title devolved upon his uncle,

Sir Benjamin Kemp, 7th Bart., 3rd surviving son of the 3rd baronet, *b.* 29 Dec. 1708; but dying *s.p.* 1777, was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir William Kemp, 8th Bart. (son of William Kemp, of Antingham, Norfolk, by Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Alderman Shardelow, which William was 2nd son of Sir Robert, the 2nd bart.). This gentleman *m.* Mary Ives, and had three sons,

1. William Robert (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Thomas Benjamin, of Swafield, Norfolk, who *m.* Sarah Cooke, by whom (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1827), he left at his decease, 24 June, 1838, with eight daus., one son,
   Thomas Cooke (Rev.), vicar of East Meon, Hants, *b.* 28 March, 1787; *m.* 20 Dec. 1808, Sarah Jane, dau. of Hatchen Nunn Pretyman, of Brookdish, Suffolk, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1872) had issue,
   1. Nunn Robert Pretyman, *b.* 18 April, 1814; *m.* 1841, Mary Harriett, dau. of Rev. George Hagar, heir male and representative of the Hagars of Bourne, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859, leaving issue,
      (1) Edgar Montagu, capt. 4th King's Own Regt., *b.* June, 1842; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Mary Ellen, dau. of Alfred Giles, of Cosford, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1873.
      (2) Kenneth Hagar (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
      (1) ● Caroline Russell (*Emley, Tenison Avenue, Cambridge*), *m.* July, 1875, Rev. John Sharpe, D.D., Fellow of Christ's College, and rector of Elmley Lovett, and by him (who *d.* 1895) has issue.
   2. Thomas Cooke (Rev.), late rector of Weston Colville, co. Cambridge, *b.* 22 Aug. 1816; *m.* 17 June, 1841, Mary Louisa, dau. of Anthony South Canham, of Fordham, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 1894.
   1. Martha Maria, *m.* James Barnard, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1841, leaving issue.
   2. Sarah Caroline, *d. unm.* 1897.
   3. Lucretia Melissa, *d. unm.* 1901.
3. John.

Sir William *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robert Kemp, 9th Bart., *b.* 1744; *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Adcock, of Carleton, Norfolk, and had,

1. William Robert (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Thomas John (Sir), **11th** bart.

Sir William *d.* 11 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robert Kemp, 10th Bart., rector of Gissing, Norfolk, *b.* 14 Nov. 1791; *m.* 10 March, 1859, Mary, 5th dau. of Charles Saunders, of Camberwell, Surrey. She *d.* Jan. 1866. Sir William *d.* 29 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas John Kemp, 11th Bart., *b.* 14 Oct. 1793; and *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Kenneth Hagar Kemp, 12th Bart.

Creation—14 March, 1641-2.
Arms—Gu., three garbs within a bordure engrailed or. *Crests*—1st, a falcon ppr. hooded gu.; 2nd, a garb fessewise, and an eagle feeding on it, wings overt, or. *Motto*—Lucem spero.
Seats—Mergate Hall, Norwich; and Gissing Hall, Diss, Norfolk. *Residence*—The Close, Norwich. *Club*—Carlton.

KENMARE.



The Earl of Kenmare (Sir Valentine Charles Browne, C.V.O.), Viscount Castlerosse and Kenmare, and Baron of Castlerosse, in Ireland; Baron Kenmare, of Killarney, Kerry, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Ireland, H.M. Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Kerry, state steward to the lord lieutenant of Ireland 1886, and master of the horse 1903-5, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Munster Fus. and 8th batt. Liverpool regt., created C.V.O. 1904, *b.* 1 Dec. 1860; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1905; *m.* 26 April, 1887, ● Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Revelstoke, and has issue,

1♦ Valentine Edward Charles, *Viscount Castlerosse*, lieut. Irish Guards, served in the European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 29 May, 1891.

2♦ Maurice Henry Dermot, lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 25 July, 1894.

3♦ Gerald Ralph Desmond, *b.* 20 Dec. 1896.

1 ● Dorothy Margaret, one of Her Majesty's train bearers at the Coronation 1911 (medal), *b.* 1 Jan. 1888; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, Lord Edward Arthur Grosvenor, youngest son of 1st Duke of Grosvenor.

2 ● Cicely Kathleen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1888; *m.* 28 Oct. 1911, Hon. Thomas Eustace Vesey, Irish Guards, brother of 5th Viscount de Vesci, and has issue.

Lineage—The noble family of BROWNE, of which the EARL OF KENMARE is the representative, was seated at Totteridge, Herts, in the reign of HENRY VIII., and at Crofts, co. Lincoln, in that of Queen ELIZABETH. SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt., of Crofts, entered his pedigree at the Heralds' Visitation of Lincolnshire, of 1634. Since the establishment of the family in Ireland, it has held a very distinguished position in the public transactions of that country.

SIR VALENTINE BROWNE, Knt. of Totteridge, Herts, Crofts, co. Lincoln, and Hoggsden, Middlesex, constable-warden, victualler. and treasurer of Berwick; auditor-general of Ireland in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, received in 1583 instructions, jointly with Sir Henry Wallop, for the surveying several escheated lands in Ireland. He was subsequently sworn of the privy council, and represented the co. of Sligo in parliament in 1588. On the 28th June, in the same year, Sir Valentine purchased from Donald, Earl of Glencare (MacCarthy More), certain lands, manors, etc., in the cos. Kerry and Cork, and obtained a grant by patent from Queen ELIZABETH in remainder of all the estates of the said Donald, Earl of Glencare, commonly called the MacCarthy More, expectant on the death of the said Donald without issue male, which event occurred. Sir Valentine *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Alexander, of London, and had a son,

1. VALENTINE, of Crofts, co. Lincoln, knighted 23 April, 1603; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Monson, and was ancestor of the BROWNES, of CROFTS.

Sir Valentine Browne *m.* 2ndly, Thomazine, dau. of Robert Bacon, and sister of the Lord Keeper (Sir Nicholas) Bacon, and had further issue,

2. SIR NICHOLAS, who succeeded his father in the Irish estates.
3. Valentine, *m.* Blanch Boundy.
4. Thomas, who obtained a grant in 1603, of the manor, lordship, and preceptory or hospital of Aney, or St. John of Jerusalem, co. Limerick, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. William Apsley, of Pullborough, Sussex, by Annabella, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Browne, commonly called "Master of Awney." He *d.* 13 April, 1640, leaving a son and heir,

SIR JOHN BROWNE, Knt. of Hospital, *m.* Barbara, dau. of John Boyle, bishop of Cork and Ross. He fell in a duel, with Sir Richard Barnewall. He left an only dau. and heiress,

ELIZABETH BROWNE, who *m.* her kinsman Capt. Thomas Browne (*see below*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Edward Terrett, Warden of the Fleet and 2nd, Sir George Parnell, of the Queen's Bench.
2. Anne, *m.* Roger Dalleson.

Sir Valentine *d.* 9 Feb. 1588-89, and was buried at St. Katherine's church, Dublin; his eldest son, by his 2nd wife,

SIR NICHOLAS BROWNE, Knt. of Molahiffe, Kerry, being co-patentee with his father of the Kerry estates, *m.* Sichely Sheela, or Julia, dau. of O'Sullivan Beare, and dying 12 Dec. 1606 (will dated 10 July in that year), was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Valentine Browne, 1st Bart. of Molahiffe, who was created a baronet of Ireland 16 Feb. 1621-2, and in the 13th and 18th of JAMES I. received a confirmation by patent of all his lands, the grant from the Crown including "the Lakes of Killarney, with all the islands of or in the same, and the fisheries of the said lakes, and the soil and bottom thereof." Sir Valentine *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Fitzgerald, 5th dau. of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue (with two daus.),

1. VALENTINE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, captain in the army, killed in action near Moyalloa, co. Cork.
3. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*

Sir Valentine *m.* 2ndly, Sheely, or Julia, dau. of Sir Charles M'Carty, created 1628 Viscount Muskerry, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1633) had other issue,

4. Thomas, of Hospital, capt. in the Duke of York's regiment: attended Charles II. in his exile; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Browne, Knt. of Hospital (*see above*); and *d.* Nov. 1685, leaving issue,
   1. Ellen Browne, *m.* 1684, Nicholas, 2nd Viscount Kenmare.
   2. Barbara, *d. unm.*
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Melchoir Lavallin.
   4. Colena, *m.* Col. John White.

Sir Valentine *d.* 13 Sept. 1633, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Valentine Browne, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Charles M'Carty, 1st Viscount Muskerry (sister of his father's 2nd wife), and had issue,

1. VALENTINE, **1st** viscount.
2. John of Ardagh, *m.* 1672, Joan, dau. of Hon. Edmund Butler, and sister of Pierce, 6th Lord Cahir; *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1706.
   1. Ellis, *m.* John Tobin, of Cumpshinagh, Tipperary.
   2. Eleanor, *m.* — Power, of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.

Sir Valentine *d.* 25 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR VALENTINE, **1st Viscount Kenmare,** *b.* in 1637, who was sworn of the privy council of JAMES II., and created by that monarch, subsequently to his abdication, 20 May, 1689, *Baron of Castlerosse* and VISCOUNT KENMARE. His lordship, who was colonel in the army of King JAMES, forfeited his estates through his inviolable fidelity to that unfortunate monarch. He *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas Plunkett, of Balratty, co. Meath, and had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, **2nd** viscount.
2. Ossory, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1666, buried in St. Michan's, Dublin.
3. Patrick, *d.s.p.* Aug. 1675, buried in same place.
4. James, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1680, buried in same place.
5. Valentine, who, taking his maternal surname, was called Plunkett, *alias* Brown, *d.s.p.*
   1. Mary, *m.* 1685, George Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1703.
   2. Ellis, *m.* to Col. Nicholas Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe, co. Tipperary
   3. Thomasine, *m.* Nicholas Bourke, of Cahirmoil, co. Limerick.
   4. Katherine, *m.* to Don Louis D'Acunha, ambassador at the court of England from the King of Portugal.

He *d.* before 23 June, 1694, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS, **2nd Viscount Kenmare,** an officer of rank in the service of King JAMES, and attainted in consequence. His lordship *m.* in 1684, Helen, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Browne, of Hospital (*see above*), by whom he acquired considerable estates, but which, with his patrimonial lands in the cos. of Kerry and Cork, became forfeited for his life. By her who was *bur.* 16 July, 1700, he had issue,

1. VALENTINE, **3rd** viscount.
2. Thomas, *d.* young.
1. Jane, *m.* John Asgill.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Weldon.
3. Margaret, a nun at Ghent.
4. Frances, *m.* Edward Herbert, of Killcow.

His lordship *d.* April, 1720, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE, **3rd Viscount Kenmare,** who recovered possession of the family estates forfeited for the life of his father. His lordship *m.* in 1720, Honoria 2nd dau. of Thomas Butler, and grandniece of James, Duke of Ormonde, and by her (who *d.* 1720) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **4th** viscount, and two daus., the elder of whom,
1. Helen, *m.* John Wogan, of Rathcoffy. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1735, Mary, Countess Dowager of Fingall, only dau. of Maurice Fitzgerald, of Castle Ishen, co. Cork, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, John, 4th Lord Bellew, of Duleek, and *d.* 1742) had a posthumous dau., 3. Mary Frances. He *d.* 30 June, 1736, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **4th Viscount Kenmare.** This nobleman *m.* in 1750, Anne, only dau. of Thomas Cooke, of Painstown, co. Carlow, by whom he had a son and a dau., Catharine, *m.* Count Durfort Severac. His lordship *d.* 9 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE, **1st Earl of Kenmare,** *b.* Jan. 1754, who was created (the honours conferred by JAMES II. after his abdication, never having been acknowledged in law) 12 Feb. 1798, *Baron of Castlerosse* and *Viscount Kenmare,* and advanced to the *Viscounty of Castlerosse* and EARLDOM OF KENMARE 3 Jan. 1801. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, by whom he had an only dau.,

1. Charlotte, who *m.* 1802, Sir George Goold, Bart., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1852.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Mary, eldest dau. of Michael Aylmer, of Lyons, co. Kildare, by whom he had,

1. VALENTINE, **2nd** earl.
2. THOMAS, **3rd** earl.
3. William, *b.* 1 Nov. 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Anne Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Segrave, which lady *d.* 1838. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1876.
4. Michael, *b.* 18 May, 1793, wounded at Waterloo; and *d.* 1825.
2. Mary Ann, *m.* 1st, 1809, Sir Thomas Gage, 7th bart.; and 2ndly, 1835, William Vaughan, of Courtfield, co. Monmouth; She *d.* 13 June, 1840.
3. Frances, *d. unm.* 1817.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VALENTINE, **2nd Earl of Kenmare,** *b.* 15 Jan. 1788; *m.* 1 July, 1816, Augusta, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd bart. of Osmaston, co. Derby. His lordship was a privy councillor in Ireland, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kerry, and col. of the Kerry militia, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 17 Aug. 1841, by the title of BARON KENMARE, of Castle Rosse, Kerry. He *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1853 (his widow *d.* 26 Aug. 1873), when his barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, and his Irish honours descended to his brother

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Kenmare,** *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1822, Catherine, dau. and co-heir with her sisters, Bridget, who *m.* 1809, Thomas O'Reilly, and *d.* 1851; Marcella, a nun; Ellen, wife of J. J. Bagot, of Castle Bagot; and Elizabeth, wife of Gerald Dease, of Turbotston) of Edmund O'Callaghan, of Kilgory, Clare, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1854) had,

1. VALENTINE AUGUSTUS, **4th** earl.
1. Ellen Maria, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1905.
2. Mary Catherine, *m.* 4 March, 1851, Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley Park, co. Worcester (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1897), and has issue (*see* BERKELEY, E.).

The earl, who was a captain in the army, served with the 40th regt. in the Peninsula, and received the war medal with eight clasps, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 12 March, 1856, by the title of BARON KENMARE, of Killarney, Kerry. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1871, when he was *s.* by his only son,

VALENTINE AUGUSTUS, **4th Earl of Kenmare,** P.C., K.P., Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kerry, High Sheriff

1851, J.P. cos. Limerick and Cork, Senator of the Royal University of Ireland, late hon. col. 4th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, Comptroller of H.M.'s Household 1856-58; Vice-Chamberlain 1859-65 and 1868-72; Lord-in-Waiting, 1872-74; and Lord Chamberlain 1880-85, and Feb. to July, 1886; was M.P. Kerry 1852-71; *b.* 16 May, 1825; *m.* 28 April, 1858, Gertrude Harriet, only dau. of Lord Charles Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1913) had issue,

1. VALENTINE CHARLES, **5th** and present earl.
2. Cecil Augustine, *b.* 3 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887.

1● Margaret Theodore Mary Catherine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, Greville Douglas, of 27, Wilton Crescent, S.W.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1905, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Feb. 1622. Baron of Castlerosse and Viscount Kenmare, 20 May, 1689, and 12 Feb. 1798. Viscount Castlerosse and Earl of Kenmare, 3 Jan. 1801. Baron of the United Kingdom, 12 March, 1856.

Arms—Arg., three martlets, in pale between two flaunches, sa., each charged with a lion, passant-guardant, of the first, armed and langued, gu. *Crest*—A dragon's head, couped, arg., between two wings, sa., guttée counterchanged. *Supporters*—Two lynxes, arg., guttée-de-poix, plain collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Loyalen tout.

Seat—Killarney House, Killarney, Kerry (destroyed by fire 1913). *Town Residence*—66, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf, Princes', Beefsteak, and M.C.C., London; and Kildare Street and Sackville Street, Dublin.

KENNARD.



Sir Coleridge Arthur Fitzroy Kennard, 1st Bart., 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service from 1910, *b.* 12 May, 1885; created a baronet 11 Feb. 1891; *m.* 5 April, 1911, ● Dorothy Katharine, only child of Sir George Head Barclay, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

♦ LAWRENCE CHARLES WISE, *b.* 6 Feb. 1912.

Lineage — JOHN KENNARD, of Clapham, Surrey, banker of the City of London, *b.* 30 Jan. 1775, son of John Kennard (*b.* 1732, and *d.* 1791), and Mary Hewitt, his wife; *m.* 3 June, 1797, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of William Peirse, of Windsor, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1811) had issue,

1. JOHN PEIRSE, of whom presently.
2. Robert William, of Theobalds, Herts, merchant of London, J.P. for cos. Herts, Middlesex, and Stirling, D.L. co. Monmouth, chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1846-7, and formerly M.P. for Newport, Isle of Wight; *b.* 18 Jan. 1800; *m.* 23 May, 1823, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Challis, M.P. for Finsbury, and *d.* 1870, having had issue.
3. George (Rev.), M.A., of Gayton, co. Northampton, *b.* 3 Jan. 1806; *m.* 26 Sept. 1839, Mary Jeannette, only dau. of John Jackson, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1847, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1848, Rev. Edward Rawnsley, of Raithby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by him had issue. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1905. (*see below*).
4. Henry Hewitt, of Rookcliff, Hants, *b.* 30 July, 1808; *d.* 16 Oct. 1878.
5. Stephen Ponder, of Woodlands, Harrow Weald, Middlesex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 24 Jan. 1810; *m.* 13 June, 1839, Emma Sarah, dau. of William Steinmetz, of Upper Homerton, Middlesex. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1898. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.

1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 25 May, 1841, John Corrie, of Senwick, Kirkcudbright.
2. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1838, the late George Simpson, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law.

Mr. Kennard *d.* 1 Dec. 1838. His eldest son,

JOHN PEIRSE KENNARD, of Walthamstow, Essex, and London, banker, afterwards of Hordle Cliff, Hants, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798; *m.* 8 Jan. 1828, Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir John Chapman, of Windsor, and *d.* 3 May, 1877, leaving issue,

1. COLERIDGE JOHN, his heir.
2. Adam Steinmetz, J.P., Hants, high sheriff 1885 (*Belmore, Bishop's Waltham, and Carlton Club*), *b.* June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 1861, Grace Ellen, eldest dau., and co-heir of Joseph Hegan, of Dawpool, Cheshire. She *d.* 1880, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1883, Alice Jane, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskill, of Kiddington Hall, Oxford, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, KENNARD *of Crawley Court*).
3. Edmund Hegan, M.P. for Beverley 1868-9, and Lymington 1874-85, M.A. Oxford, formerly capt. 8th Hussars, late hon. col. 15th Middlesex R.V., *b.* 14 Oct. 1834; *m.* Jan. 1868, Agnes, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Joseph Hegan, of Dawpool, co. Chester. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1906, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 July, 1912.
4. Charles Henry (Right Rev. Mgr.), canon of Clifton, and Domestic Prelate to Pope PIUS X., M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxon. (93, *St. Aldate's, Oxford*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1840.

1. Marion Julia, *m.* as his 2nd wife, 1875, Rev. Edward Rawnsley, of Raithby Hall, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1905.
2. Sophia Hegan, *d.* 1843.
3. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* Rev. C. J. Robinson, H.M. inspector of schools.

The eldest son,

COLERIDGE JOHN KENNARD, of Fernhill, Hants, and Upper Grosvenor Street, London, J.P. for Hants and D.L. London, M.P. Salisbury 1882-5, *b.* 6 Oct. 1828; *m.* 20 July, 1858, ● Ellen Georgiana (Lady Kennard), only child of Capt. John Wilkinson Rowe, H.E.I.C.S., and niece of Sir Joshua Rowe, C.B., chief justice of Jamaica, and had issue,

Hugh Coleridge Downing, lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 15 May, 1859; *m.* 7 Sept. 1883, ● Helen (3, *King's Gardens, Hove, Brighton*), only dau. of James Wyllie, of Eilenroc, Antibes, France, and 2, King's Gardens, Hove, Brighton, and *d.v.p.* 9 April, 1886, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1896, James Lawrence Carew, M.P., who *d.* 31 Aug. 1903) had an only child,

COLERIDGE ARTHUR FITZROY (Sir), created a baronet.

● Meredyth Sophia Frances, *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Brig.-Gen. Sir Henry Seymour Rawlinson, 2nd bart., C.V.O., C.B.

Mr. C. J. Kennard *d.* 25 Dec. 1890, before the patent of baronetcy about to be conferred on him was enrolled. The baronetcy was soon after, on 11 Feb. 1891, given to his grandson, and his widow, Ellen Georgiana, was granted the rank, title, and precedence of the widow of a baronet.

Creation—11 Feb. 1891.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and az. a chevron engrailed arg. between two keys in chief, the wards downwards or, and a sword erect in base ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect in armour ppr., charged with a buckle gu., grasping in the hand a key in bend, or, and a broken sword in bend sinister ppr. *Motto*—At spes non fracta.

Seat—Fernhill, Southampton, *Clubs*—Marlborough and St. James's.

KENNAWAY.



The Right Hon. Sir John Henry Kennaway, 3rd Bart., P.C., C.B., of Escot, Devon; J.P. and D.L. Devon, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, barr.-at-law; M.P. for Devonshire (East) 1870-85, and for Honiton Division 1885-1910; president of the Church Missionary Society, honorary col. 4th batt. Devonshire regt. (vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 6 June, 1837; *s.* his father 1873; *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, ● Frances, dau. of Archibald Francis Arbuthnot (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.), and grand-dau. of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN, late lieut. 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 7 April, 1879.

1● Gertrude Ella, *b.* 24 May, 1874.

2● Joyce Christabel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1876; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker-Wilbraham, 6th Bart., and has issue.

Lineage—Sir John Kennaway, 1st Bart. (descended from William Kennaway, a merchant, by Joyce, dau. of Sir William Bastard, of Garston, Devon), having entered early into the service of the Hon. East India Company, received his commission as captain in 1780, and served in the Bengal part of the grand army, commanded by Lieut.-Gen. Sir Eyre Coote, K.B., in the Carnatic, during the invasion of Hyder Ali, until the battle and siege of Cuddalore. A general peace soon after taking place, Captain Kennaway returned to Bengal; was appointed, in 1786, aide-de-camp to Marquess Cornwallis, and

sent by his lordship, in 1788, as envoy to the court of Hyderabad, to demand from the Nizam the cession of the maritime province of Guntoor, which, contrary to treaty, had for many years remained in his highness's possession. Captain Kennaway was in this embassy eminently successful, and soon after concluded with the Nizam a treaty of alliance against Tippoo Sultan, for which services his majesty was pleased to create him a baronet, 25 Feb. 1791, and the court of directors of the East India Company to take out his patent at the public expense. In 1792, he was appointed, by the Marquess Cornwallis, commissioner to adjust, in concert with agents of the Nizam and the Mahrattas, a preliminary and definitive treaty of peace with the commissioners of Tippoo Sultan, by which the latter prince ceded half his dominions, and agreed to the payment of three millions three hundred thousand pounds to the three allied powers, for the expenses of the war, and to deliver up two of his sons as hostages for the due performance of the treaty. He *m.* in 1797, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of James Amyatt, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1845) he had,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A., fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb., vicar of Campden, Gloucestershire, and canon of Gloucester; *b.* 3 Jan. 1800; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1830, Emma, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.). She *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1843. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1845, Olivia, 3rd dau. of Rev. Lewis Way, of Stansted Park, Sussex. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1875, leaving issue by her,
   1 ♦ Charles Lewis (Rev.), M.A. University Coll. Oxford, incumbent of Tarrant Crawford, Dorset (*Bridge Close, Spetisbury, Blandford, Dorset*), *b.* 3 July, 1847; *m.* 18 July, 1877, ● Edith Letitia, dau. of Charles Joseph Parke, of Henbury, Dorset, and has issue,
      (1) Charles Roger, *b.* 5 Jan. 1880; *m.* 15 Jan. 1907, ● Margaret Evelyn (*La Perle, St. Lucia, W. Indies*), 2nd dau. of Robert Bagot Chester Everard, of Remenham, Hindhead, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,
         ♦ Charles Lewis, *b.* 10 April, 1910.
      (2) ♦ Arthur Lewis, lieut. Dorset Yeo., *b.* 16 June, 1881.
      (1) Margaret Verena, *d.* 18 Dec. 1879.
      (2) ● Ruth Lettice.
      (3) ● Cicely Joan, *m.* 7 Jan. 1908, Gerald Vernon Carter, late 16th Lancers, son of the late Rev. Vernon Carter, rector of Almer, Dorset, and has issue.
   2. Arthur Gerard Noel, *b.* 6 April, 1851; *d.* 1867.
   1 ● Agnes Olivia (*Campden, Bournemouth*).
   2 ● Mariona.
3. Lawrence, E.I.C.C.S.; *d.* at Allahabad, 8 April, 1822.
4. William Richard, Bengal civil service, judge of Futtehpore; *b.* 15 June, 1804; *m.* 17 May, 1831, Eliza, dau. of George Poyntz Ricketts, B.C.S., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1893) three daus.,
   1 ● Maria Sophia.
   2 ● Emily Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1867, Eugene Francis Cronin, M.D., of Old Manor House, Clapham Common, S.W., and has issue.
   3 ● Blanche Eliza, *m.* 13 Feb. 1873, Col. Hugh Patrick Ralston Francis Crawfurd, of 44, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W., late Indian army.
1. Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 13 Jan. 1835, George Templer, of Sandford Orleigh, Devon, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1878, leaving two daus.
2. Maria, *m.* 22 Dec. 1835, Francis William Newman, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1876.
3. Frances, *m.* 24 May, 1838, Edward Cronin, M.D., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1880, leaving issue, three sons and three daus.
4. Augusta, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1895, aged 84.
5. Susan, *m.* 15 May, 1841, Hon. and Rev. Gerard Thomas Noel (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1851), brother to Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.

He *d.* 1 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Kennaway, 2nd Bart., high sheriff of Devonshire in 1866, *b.* 15 Dec. 1797; *m.* 28 April, 1831, Emily Frances, dau. of the late Thomas Kingscote, of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1858) had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Charles William, lieut.-col. late R.H.A., *b.* 6 April, 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1876, ● Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Edward Lennox Boyd, F.S.A., of the Lees, Folkestone, and *d.* 28 July, 1914, leaving issue,
   ♦ Charles Noel, capt. late R.G.A. (2, *Rectory Place, Guildford*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1877; *m.* 11 Oct. 1906,
   ● Florence Lucie, 2nd dau. of H. S. Poole, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue,
      ♦ Charles Stewart Hamilton, *b.* 14 Aug. 1914.
      ● Monica Evelyn Tindal, *b.* 18 Feb. 1910.
3. Gerard Acland, *b.* 13 June, 1845; *d.* 29 Nov. 1859.
4 ♦ Richard Arthur (Rev.), rector of Bramdean, Alresford, Hants, *b.* 28 Feb. 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1874, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas F. Boddington, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 1889) has issue,
   1 ♦ Gerard Arthur, late lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. (*The Grange, Quarndon, co. Derby*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1876; *m.* 14 July, 1908, ● Gladys, youngest dau. of Cecil B. Palmer, of Red House Park, Ipswich, lieut. (retired) R.N.
   2 ♦ Mark John, *b.* 25 April, 1880.
   3. Eric Charles, *b.* 31 July, 1881; *d.* young.
   4 ♦ Leonard Henry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1882.
   5. Edward Amyatt, *b.* 1885; *d.* young.
   6 ♦ Richard Harold, *b.* 6 May, 1887.
   1 ● Ella Frances, *b.* 24 April, 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1892, ● Isabella Fraser, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, rector of Stoke Bruerne, Northants.

1. Emily Charlotte, *d.* 21 Jan. 1872.

Sir John *d.* 19 Feb. 1873.

Creation—25 Feb. 1791.

Arms—Arg., a fesse az., between two eagles displayed in chief, gu., and in base, through an annulet of the third, a slip of olive and another of palm in saltier ppr. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr.: from the beak an escutcheon pendent az., charged with the sun in splendour also ppr. *Motto*—Ascendam.

Seat—Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire. *Clubs*—National; Athenæum; Carlton.

KENNEDY.



Sir John Charles Kennedy, 3rd Bart., of Johnstown Kennedy, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. for Dublin, High Sheriff co. Waterford 1884, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. Roy. Dublin Fus., *b.* 23 March, 1856; *s.* his father 1880; *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, ● Sydney H. H. Maude, dau. of the late Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN RALPH BAYLY, *b.* 9 April, 1896.
2 ♦ James Edward, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.
1 ● Augusta Mabel; *m.* 29 April, 1913, Lloyd Edward Hughes, son of the late Capt. George William Bulkeley Hughes, 62nd Foot (*see Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Gladys Maude.

Lineage—DARBY O'KENNEDY, of Ballikeirogue Castle, co. Waterford, who *m.* a dau. of Stephen Baron, of Durrow, was father of

JOHN KENNEDY, of Johnstown, Kennedy, in the co. of Dublin (who *d.* in 1758); he left, by Eleanor his wife, dau. of Eaton Fagan, of Feltrim, a son and successor,

EDWARD KENNEDY, of Johnstown, Kennedy, *b.* in 1746; who *m.* in 1781, Sarah, dau. of John Bayly, of Gowran, and dying in 1811, left two sons, 1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.; 2. Charles Edward, of Pea Mount. The elder son,

Sir John Kennedy, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1785, created a baronet 18 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1819, Maria, dau. of William Beauman, of Rutland Square, Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1828) he had issue,

1. CHARLES EDWARD BAYLY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Beauman, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *m.* 1860, Elizabeth, dau. of James Martin, of Ross, co. Galway, and *d.* 28 June, 1884, having by her, who *d.* 1906, had issue,
   1 ♦ William Horace, capt. (ret.) King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1st, 1889, Ada Constance, dau. of Surgeon-Major-Gen. John Warren, and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue,
      ♦ John Horace, lieut. Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 1890.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1895, ● Sophia Thomasine Constable, dau. of Capt. Constable Curtis (*see* CURTIS, Bart.).
   2. Robert Arthur Francis, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1906.
   1 ● Maria.
   2 ● Constance, *m.* 1890, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Trevelyan Moore, R.E., and has issue.
   3 ● Marion Alice, *m.* July, 1901, George Leycester Penrhyn, son of E. H. L. Penrhyn, D.L. of East Sheen.
   4. Violet, *d. unm.*
3. John, *b.* 21 Sept. 1823; *d.* 1843.
4. Francis, capt. 77th regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1826; *m.* 26 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Sanders, of Deer Park, and *d.* in 1862, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1869, Sir George Ribton, 4th and last Bart., who *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1901, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1906) had issue,
   1. John Arthur, *b.* Jan. 1858; *m.* 19 April, 1881, ● Evelyn Maude, dau. of the late H. G. Bromilow, of Southport, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Francis George, *b.* 1882.
      (2) ♦ Charles Harold (*Butte Ranche, Millarville, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 1884; *m.* 16 June, 1909, ● Sybil Gordon, dau. of the late Dr. Herbert R. Mead, and has had issue,
         Christopher Terence, *b.* 14 April, 1910; *d.* 22 March, 1911.
      (1) ● Olive Eileen.
   2 ♦ Francis, *b.* 1859.
   3 ♦ Graham Egerton, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1896, the dau. of Henry Quinan.
   1 ● Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 6 April, 1891, Alfred Edward Darley, of Carysfort, Black Rock, co. Dublin, and has issue

5. Robert, of Baronrath, co. Kildare, H.M. Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Kildare, J.P. co. Dublin, *b.* 5 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1855, Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Henry and Lady Emily Gray, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick. She *d.* 1 July, 1910. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1913, leaving issue,

1♦John Henry, of Baronrath, late capt. 97th regt., and 3rd batt. Roy. West Kent regt. (*Attleborough Lodge, Norfolk*), *b.* 5 March, 1859; *m.* ●Rose, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. Parke, R.M.A., and widow of Col. Henry Thornhill, R.H.A.

2♦Edward Robert, *b.* 1860; *m.* ●Doris, dau. of E. Lumsdaine, of Sydney, N S.W.

3♦Francis William, capt. R.N., *b.* 1863; *m.* 30 Aug. 1898, ●Amy, dau. of Col. H. H. Goodeve, late R.A.

4. Robert Gray, late maj. Lancashire Fus., *b.* 27 March, 1867; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Jane● (*Killuntin, Fermoy*), dau. of John Nicholson. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1910.

1. Maria, *m.* 1847, J. Tottenham Langrishe, who *d.* 1888. She *d.* 1898.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1841, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Beauman, of Hyde Park, co. Wexford, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Edward Bayly Kennedy, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 Feb. 1820; *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Lady Augusta Pery, sister of William, 2nd Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1865) had issue,

1. John Charles (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2♦George Edward de Vere, late lieut. 5th Lancers (*Durrow House, Kilmacthomas, co. Waterford*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, ●Julia Ellen Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, 4th bart., and has issue,

1♦Ronald Bayly Craven, *b.* 21 Sept. 1895.

2♦Derick Edward de Vere, *b.* 5 June, 1904.

1. Ruth Pery, *d.* young 1901.

2. Hilda Doris, *d.* young 1903.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 Dec. 1880.

Creation—18 July, 1836.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse arg., between three helmets, close, a fox courant, ppr. *Cresi*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, ppr. holding a branch of oak, also ppr. *Motto*—Adhæreo virtuti.

Seat—Johnstown Kennedy, Hazlehatch, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

KENSINGTON.



The Baron Kensington (Hugh Edwardes, D.S.O.), in Ireland, and Baron Kensington, of Kensington, Middlesex, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Pembroke, lieut.-col. comdg. Welsh Horse, hon. col. Pembroke R.G.A.; late lieut. 15th Hussars, served in S. Africa, 1900–1, on Sir Leslie Rundle's staff, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873; *s.* his brother as 6th baron 1900; *m.* 1 July, 1903, ●Mabel Carlisle, dau. of George Pilkington, of Stoneleigh, Woolton, Lancashire, and has issue,

1♦William, *b.* 15 May, 1904.

2♦Hugh Owen, *b.* 2 Oct. 1905.

3♦David, *b.* 19 July, 1907.

4♦Michael George, *b.* 29 July, 1910.

Lineage—Ynyr ap Cadforch, Lord of both Maelors, Oswestry, and Whittington in Powys, one of the Barons of that kingdom, *m.* Rhiengar, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord of Hereford, in South Wales, and was by her father of

Tudor Trevor (so called, because born or nursed at Trevor), Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and both Maelors, and Founder of the Tribe of the Marches—an appellation derived from the numerous families seated in the marches of England and Wales, descended from him. Tudor Trevor's chief seat was Whittington Castle, of which he is said to have been the founder, and the Welsh heralds assign to him as ensigns, "Party per bend sinister, ermine and erminois, over all a lion rampant, or," which, as chief arms, or quartered, have been borne by all his descendants. The Lord of Hereford and Whittington *m.* Angharad, dau. of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D 907, the celebrated lawgiver of Cambria, and had issue,

1. Gronwy ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of Hereford.

2. Llydoch ap Tudor Trevor, Lord of both Maelors and Oswestry.

3. Dyngad ap Tudor Trevor, of whose line we treat.

The 3rd son,

Dyngad ap Tudor Trevor, *m.* Cicely, dau. of Severus, son of Cadivor ap Gwenwynwyn, Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn, and was direct ancestor of

Iorwerth Vychan ap Ieuaf, of Llwyhon, co. Denbigh. *m.* Mali, widow of David ap Rhys, 5th Baron of Kymmer-yn-Edeir-nion, co. Merioneth, ancestor of the Hugheses of Gwerclas, and 3rd dau. of Ievan, living 6th Henry VI., son of Einion ap Griffith, of Cors-y-Gedol, co. Merioneth. By this lady, Iorwerth Vychan had, with other issue, a third son,

Iorwerth Vychan, from whom, seventh in descent, was,

Edward ap John, of Chirkland, in North Wales, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ievan ap William, of Mold, co. Flint, and was father of a 3rd son, Thomas Edwardes, who, by Sage, his 2nd wife, dau. of Thomas Tucker, had a son, Owen Edwardes, living in 1613; and then *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morgan Voel, of Haverfordwest, by whom he had a son, John Edwardes, father, by Anne his wife, of

Owen Edwardes, of Trefgarne, co. Pembroke, *m.* Damaris, dau. of James Perrott, and had two sons,

1. John, ancestor of William Tucker-Edwardes, of Sealyham.

2. Francis, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

Francis Edwardes, of Heylet, co. Pembroke, M.P. for Haverfordwest 1722-5, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Rich, only dau. of Robert, 5th Earl of Warwick, and heir-at-law to her nephew Edward Henry, 7th Earl of Warwick, and 4th Lord Kensington of the firs creation (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerages*). She *d.* 14 May, 1725. He *d.* same year (will dated 15 Oct., proved 16 Dec. 1725), having had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unm.*

2. William, created Lord Kensington.

1. Lucy, *m.* 1744, Essex Meyrick, of Bush, co. Pembroke.

The only surviving son,

William Edwardes, **1st Baron Kensington,** M.P. for Haverfordwest 1847-84 and 1786-1801, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 20 July, 1776, by the title of Baron Kensington. His lordship *m.* 10 June, 1762, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Warren, of Longridge, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1814. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1801, at the advanced age of ninety, and was *s.* by his only son,

William, **2nd Baron Kensington,** *b.* 24 April, 1777, *m.* 2 Dec. 1797, Dorothy Patricia, dau. of Richard Thomas, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1843) had issue,

1. Edward Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1829.

2. William, **3rd** baron.

3. George Warren, *b.* 28 May, 1802; governor of Labuan; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1879.

4. Richard, H.M. chargé d'affaires, and consul-general to the republic of Venezuela, and subsequently minister plenipotentiary to the Argentine Republic, *b.* 25 Oct. 1807; *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Rosa, dau. of Thomas Cadell, and widow of Hugh William Burgess, of Bathwick Hill, Somerset. He *d.* 23 March, 1866. She *d.* 6 May, 1894.

5. Charles Robert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1813; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1881.

6. Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Belshford, co. Lincoln, *b.* 24 Oct. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1862, ●Hon. Alice Eleanora (*St. Katherine's, Cradley, Malvern*), eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Brougham, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,

1♦George (Rev.), B.A. Camb., missioner St. Albans diocese (*Lemsford Road, St. Albans*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1869; *m.* 24 Jan. 1893, Ethel Mary, dau. of Frederick Lassetter, and widow of Rev. Philip Charles Bicknell. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

(1)♦Thomas, *b.* 17 Feb. 1897.

(1)●Mary, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893. (2)●Elisabeth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1895.

(3)●Anne, *b.* 1 Aug. 1900.

2♦Edward Henry (*Booth's Hall, Boothstown, Lancashire*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 June, 1907, ●Eleanor Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. William Nuttall, vicar of Atherton, and has issue,

(1)♦William, *b.* 16 April, 1908.

(2)♦Edward, *b.* 6 Dec. 1912.

(3)♦John, *b.* 25 Sept. 1914.

(1)●Barbara, *b.* 12 Nov. 1909.

(2)●Eleanora, *b.* 25 June, 1911.

1●Mary, *b.* 15 Sept. 1864; *m.* 9 June, 1890, Rev. Richard Henry Talbot, M.A., rector of Penmaen, co. Glamorgan.

2●Evelyn, *b.* 17 June, 1866.

3●Mabel, *b.* 7 Nov. 1867.

4●Edith, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871.

1. Caroline, *m.* 15 Oct. 1825, Henry Handley, M.P., of Culverthorpe Hall, Lincoln, who *d.* 29 June, 1846. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1860, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth Georgiana, *b.* 13 May, 1804; *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1854.

3. Lucy, *d.* young 1819.

4. Jane, *b.* 23 Oct. 1811; *m.* 10 April, 1832, Sir Edward Cholmeley Dering, Bart., who *d.* 10 April, 1896. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1897, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Baron Kensington,** capt. R.N., lord lieut. of the co. of Pembroke; *b.* 3 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Oct. 1833, Laura Jane, 4th dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hepburn, co. Durham, and by her, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1846, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** baron.
2. Cuthbert Ellison, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, served in Indian mutiny 1857–8; *b.* 16 Jan. 1838; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Lady Blanche Henrietta Maria Butler, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1914. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1911, leaving issue.
   1 ♦ Hubert William John, *b.* 21 June, 1883.
   2 ♦ Arthur Henry Francis, *b.* 8 Feb. 1885; *m.* 3 July, 1913, ● Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Lord Theobald B. J. Butler, son of 2nd Marquess of Ormonde.
   3 ♦ Cuthbert Theobald, *b.* 9 April, 1887.
   4 ♦ Richard, *b.* 6 May, 1894.
   5 ♦ Owen, twin with Richard.
3. Henry George, appointed secretary to H.M. Legation at Buenos Ayres, 1885, at Washington, 1887, and secretary to H.M. Embassy at Rome, 1892; *b.* 15 Dec. 1844; *m.* 4 July, 1878, ● Cecilia Douglas (7, *Herbert Crescent, S.W.*), only child of Charles John Bayley, C.B., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1896, leaving issue,
   Cecil Lawrence Herbert Auriol, *b.* 6 Sept. 1881, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1905.
   ● Sylvia Gay (Hon.), a maid of honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra, *b.* 16 Feb. 1880; *m.* 2 July, 1910, Albert, Count Gleichen, K.C.V.O., only son of the late Adm. H.S.H. Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg and Lady Laura Williamina Seymour, sister of 5th Marquess of Hertford (*see that title*).
1. Laura Jane, *b.* 21 Jan. 1837; *m.* 24 Sept. 1885, Major-Gen. Raymond Herbert White, Scots Guards. He *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1894. She *d.* 18 April, 1909.
2 ● Louisa Jane (40, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1839; *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Capt. William Henry Newenham, 63rd regt., who *d.* 21 July, 1898.
3. Elisabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1840; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1911.
4. Isabella Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1842; *d.* 29 Dec. 1859.
5 ● Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1843; *m.* 10 Nov. 1897, Rev. J. R. Vincent, rector of Shenley, Bucks.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **4th Baron Kensington,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the county of Pembroke, capt. of H.M.'s bodyguard of yeoman of the guard 1892 to 1895, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, a groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1873-74, comptroller of the household 1880-85, and a lord-in-waiting Feb. to July, 1886, M.P. for Haverfordwest 1868-85; *b.* 11 May, 1835; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Grace Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerbie (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.). She *d.* 19 Jan. 1910, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** baron.
2. HUGH, **6th** and present baron.
3 ♦ Cecil (*Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 31 May, 1876; *m.* 3 Sept. 1901, ● Marie Louise Lucienne Juliette, dau. of François Xavier Martin, of Vancouver, and widow of James Buxton, of Tamworth, co. Stafford, and of Vancouver, Canada, and has issue,
   1 ● Marie Bride, *b.* 8 July, 1902.
   2 ● Lumena Sibyl Grace, *b.* 25 Sept. 1903.
4 ♦ George Henry, lieut. Pembroke R.G.A. (*Orsett House, Grays, Essex, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1877; *m.* 28 April, 1903, ● Olive, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Wyndham Rodolph Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has issue,
   1 ♦ George Llewellyn, *b.* 15 March, 1906.
   2 ♦ Hugh Francis, *b.* 12 March, 1908.
   1 ● Olive Isobel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1904.
   2 ● Gwenllian Violet, *b.* 30 March, 1912.
1 ● Gwendolen, *b.* 7 July, 1869; *m.* 27 April, 1899, Capt. William Augustus Stirling-Home-Drummond-Moray, of Abercairny, co. Perth, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MORAY *of Abercairny*).
2 ● Sibyl Laura, *b.* 11 Jan. 1871; *m.* 25 Jan. 1904, William Edward De Winton, of Graftonbury, and has issue, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 ● Grace Louisa, *b.* 11 March, 1872; *m.* 12 April, 1902, John Henry Hervey Vincent Lane, D.L., of King's Bromley, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4 ● Winifrid, *b.* 27 Jan. 1875; *m.* 27 Jan. 1909, Walter Pulteney Koe, lieut. R.N., son of the late Ralphe Pemberton Koe, registrar of High Court of Chancery, and has issue.
5 ● Isobel Caroline, *b.* 14 Feb. 1879; *m.* 17 Aug. 1904, Capt. Frederick Whitfield Barrett, 15th The King's Hussars, youngest son of W. Barrett, of Silverspring House, co. Cork, and has issue.

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom 23 March, 1886, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1896, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Kensington,** capt. 2nd life guards, J.P. and D.L. co. Pembroke, *b.* 25 July, 1868; *d. unm.* of wounds received in action at Vaal Krantz, S. Africa, 24 June, 1900.

Creations—Baron of Ireland, 20 July, 1776. Baron of the United Kingdom, 23 March, 1886.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., a lion, rampant, sa.; for EDWARDES, 2nd and 3rd, gu., a chevron, between three crosses-bottonnée, or. *Crest*—Upon a mount, vert, a wyvern arg. *Supporters*—Two reindeer ppr., attired, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Garde la foi.

Seat—St. Bride's, Little Haven, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Wellington; Boodle's.

KENYON.



The Baron Kenyon (Sir Lloyd Tyrell-Kenyon, K.C.V.O.), Baron of Gredington, co. Flint, in Great Britain, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Salop, J.P. co. Flint, A.D.C. and col. Terr. Force 1912, late comdg. Shropshire yeo. (T.D.), Senior Deputy Chancellor of the University of Wales from 1910, President of University College, N. Wales, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1900–1, and to the King 1901–5; has the Grand Cross of the Orders of the Dannebrog, and of the Crown of Italy, *b.* 5 July, 1864; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baron 1869. He assumed by Royal Licence 15 Aug. 1912, the additional name and arms of TYRELL, in accordance with the will of his great-grandfather Sir John Tyssen-Tyrell, Bart., of Boreham House, Essex.

Lineage—The remotest ancestor of the family of Kenyon who can be traced is JORDAN KENYON, lord of Kenyon, in the parish of Winwick, Lancaster, *temp.* HENRY III., which property was carried away by ALMARICA KENYON, an heiress, who *m.* Thurston Holland, of Denton. On the occurrence of this event, the family of Kenyon removed to Park-head, near Blackburn; and thence to Peel Hall, on the marriage of ROGER KENYON with Alice, dau. and heir of George Rigby, which mansion of Peel Hall is still in the possession of the Kenyons. His 4th son,

THOMAS KENYON, *b.* in 1668; *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. of Luke Lloyd, of Bryn, Hanmer parish, Flint, by whom he had 1. LLOYD, his heir; another son, who *d.* in minority; and two daus., 1. Katharine, *m.* William Middleton, and *d.s.p.*; and 2. Dorothy, *m.* 1716, William Perceval, of Royton Hall. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of Richard Perceval, of Royton Hall, and dau. of Thomas Norris, of Speke, Lancashire, but by her had no issue. He *d.* in 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

LLOYD KENYON, *b.* 1696, who *s.* as heir to The Bryn, etc. He *m.* in 1730, Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Eddowes, of Eagle Hall, co. Chester, and of Gredington, Flintshire, where the family of Kenyon settled. The issue of this marriage were,

1. Thomas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1731; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1750.
2. LLOYD, **1st** Lord Kenyon.
3. Richard, *d. unm.*
4. Roger, *b.* 1735; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, of Penyllan, Denbigh, and left issue,
   1. Edward Lloyd, of Penyllan.
   2. George, *m.* Frances, dau. of F. Price, of Bryn-y-pys, Flintshire, and left issue.
      1. Jane, *m.* 1793, Henry Ellis Boates.
      3. Thomas, *d. unm.*
      2. Anna Maria.

The 2nd son,

LLOYD KENYON, **1st Baron Kenyon,** *b.* at Gredington, in Flintshire, 5 Oct. 1732, was called to the Bar in 1761, became in 1780 chief justice of Chester, and in 1782 attorney-general. In March, 1784, he was appointed Master of the Rolls, and created a baronet, 28 July that year. At the end of May, 1788, he succeeded Lord Mansfield as lord chief justice of England, when he was elevated to the peerage (9 June, 1788) as *Lord Kenyon, Baron of Gredington, Flint.* His lordship *m.* 16 Oct. 1773, Mary, 3rd dau. of George Kenyon, of Peel Hall, Lancaster, and had,

1. Lloyd, *b.* in 1775; *d.* 15 Sept. 1801, *unm.*
2. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
3. Thomas, of Pradoe, Salop, clerk of the outlawries in the court of King's Bench; *b.* 27 Sept. 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1803, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John Robert Lloyd, of Aston Hall, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1869) had issue,

1. Lloyd, capt. royal horse gds., *b.* 15 June, 1804; *d.v.p.* 1 Jan. 1836, *unm.*
2. Thomas, major 8th foot, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1859.
3. John Robert, of Pradoe, D.C.L., Q.C., fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, Vinerian professor, judge of the vice-chancellor's court, recorder of Oswestry, sometime chairman of Quarter Sessions for Shropshire, *b.* 13 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Mary Eliza, only dau. of Edward Hawkins, F.R.S. He *d.* 17 April, 1880. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1903, having had issue,
(1)♦Robert Lloyd, of Pradoe, co. Salop, J.P., D.L. and deputy chairman of quarter sessions and alderman for Shropshire 1889, recorder of Oswestry 1896, and deputy chancellor of Lichfield, 1898, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (Vinerian scholar Oxon 1872), barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple (*United University Club*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1848; *m.* 9 June, 1886, ●Ellen Frances, dau. of the late Right Rev. William Walsham How, bishop of Wakefield.
(2) Thomas Gilbert, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853; *d.* 26 June, 1854.
(3)♦Edward Ranulph, col. R.E. (ret.), late Chief Engineer, Military Command, Gibraltar (75, *St. George's Road, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1854; *m.* 14 Sept. 1880, Katharine Mary McCrea, dau. of Major-Gen. John Cromie Blackwood De Butts, R.E., and by her, who *d.* 16 July, 1908, has issue,
1*a*♦Herbert Edward, lieut. R.A. (31st Mountain Battery), *b.* 2 Dec. 1881; *m.* 16 July, 1907, ●Gwendoline Ethel Graham, dau. of the late F. G. Ommanney, and has issue,
1*b*♦Kenneth Herbert, *b.* 4 July, 1908.
2*b*♦Lloyd Douglas, *b.* 17 Oct. 1912.
2*a*. Roger De Butts, *b.* 15 Aug. 1883; *d.* 2 Sept. 1888.
3*a*. Kenneth Houston, *b.* 27 April, 1885; *d.* 25 Oct. 1885.
1*a*●Katharine Mary Rose, *b.* 17 July, 1887.
2*a*●Ellen Blackwood, *b.* 7 May, 1889.
3*a*●Winifred Lilian, *b.* 27 Jan. 1892.
4*a*●Frances Margaret, *b.* 18 July, 1894.
(4) Alan Herbert, *b.* 8 Sept. 1856; *d.* 28 Dec. 1861.
(5) Alwyn Charles Leslie, *b.* 14 Jan. 1858; *d.* 20 Dec. 1861.
(6)♦Eustace Alban, sometime Director Indian Telegraph Dept. (*Burnell House, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1859; *m.* 10 March, 1896, ●Caroline Ethel Jane, dau. of the late Rev. William Cornish Hunt, rector of Odell, co. Bedford, and has issue,
1*a*♦William Patrick, *b.* 17 March, 1898.
2*a*♦Rowland Lloyd, *b.* 16 Jan. 1901.
1*a*●Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 4 March, 1897.
2*a*●Violet Mary, *b.* 11 June, 1899.
3*a*●Irene Helen, *b.* 11 June, 1902.
(7)♦Frederic George (Sir), K.C.B., director and principal librarian of the British Museum from 1909, M.A. Oxford, hon. Fellow of Magdalen and New College, hon. D.Litt. Durham and Cambridge, hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, fellow of the British Academy (*Kirkstead, Godstone, Surrey, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1863; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, ●Amy, dau. of the late Rowland Hunt, of Boreatton Park, Shropshire, and has issue,
1*a*●Kathleen Mary, *b.* 5 Jan. 1906.
2*a*●Nora Gwendolen Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1908.
(8)♦Gerald (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Hordley, Salop, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864.
(9) Cecil, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864; *d.* an infant.
(10) Evelyn Oswald, *b.* 5 Oct. 1865; *d.* 8 April, 1914.
(11)♦Lionel Richard, maj. and brev. lt.-col. R.A., deputy director of Ordnance Factories in India (*Calcutta, India, and United Service Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1867; *m.* 9 Sept. 1896, ●Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the late P. C. Sutherland, M.D., of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue,
1*a*♦Harold Anthony, cadet R.M.A., *b.* 11 June, 1897.
2*a*♦Lionel Frederick Robert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1900.
3*a*♦Christopher Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1906.
(1)●Mary. (2)●Eliza Charlotte.
(3)●Emma.
(4) Amy Bertha, *d.* young, 16 Aug. 1864.

4. George, commr. R.N., *b.* 10 March, 1811; *m.* 24 April, 1856, ●Mary (*Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury*), dau. of Robert Usherwood, of Whitby, Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 March, 1866, leaving issue,
(1)♦Alfred Ernest Lloyd (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Ludlow, Salop, and rural dean and surrogate for diocese of Hereford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859.
(2)♦Edgar Thomas, superintending inspector of Board of Agriculture (*Grafton Lodge, Montford Bridge, Shrewsbury, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 3 Nov. 1908, ●Hester Marjorie, dau. of the late Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th Bart.
(1)●Georgina Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1 June, 1892, Rev. James Mackay, M.A., vicar of Bromfield, Shropshire.

5. William Kenyon-Slaney, of Hatton Grange, J.P. and D.L. for Salop and co. Merioneth, capt. North Shropshire yeo. cav., lieut.-col. 1st batt. Shropshire R.V., formerly capt. 2nd Bombay cav., high sheriff 1871, assumed by royal licence the additional name and arms of Slaney, 23 July, 1862; *b.* 20 Feb. 1815; *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Frances Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Robert Aglionby Slaney, of Hatton Grange. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1896. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, leaving issue,
(1) William Slaney (Right Hon.), P.C., of Hatton Grange, co. Salop, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Shropshire 1886–1908. late col. Gren. Gds. *b.* 24 Aug. 1847; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, ●Lady Mabel Selina Bridgeman (*Hatton Grange, co. Salop*), dau. of Orlando George Charles, 3rd Earl of Bradford. He *d.* 24 April, 1908, leaving issue,
♦Robert Orlando Rodolph, of Hatton Grange, Salop, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 13 Jan. 1892.
●Sybil Agnes, *b.* 26 Jan. 1888.
(2) Harry Conrad, R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.* 25 June, 1876.
(3)♦Walter Rupert, C.B., maj.-gen. ret., late Rifle Brig., served in S. Africa, *b.* 25 Sept. 1851; *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, ●May, only dau. of H. J. Schooles, M.D., and has issue,
♦Neville Aglionby, District Commissioner East Africa Protectorate (*Fotra, Hythe, Kent, and St. James's Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1879.
(4) Reginald Aglionby, *b.* 15 April, 1857; *d.* 2 Feb. 1864.
(5)♦Francis Gerald, lieut.-col. late Durham L.I. (*Broome Park, Alnwick, and Wellington and Jun. United Service Clubs*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; *m.* 19 July, 1892, ●Edith Mary Sherwin, dau. of Major Joseph Holt, of Ogbeare, co. Cornwall, and Farnborough Grange, Hants.
(6) Percy Robert, *b.* 9 June, 1861; *m.* 23 April, 1895, ●Geraldine Ellen Georgina (*Langworthy, Lewdown, N. Devon.*), youngest dau. of the late Rev. George Whitmore, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1911, having had issue,
1*a*♦Phillip Percy, lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo., *b.* 12 Feb. 1896.
2*a*♦Gerald William, *b.* 20 July, 1899.
1*a*●Frances Diamond Sara, *b.* 19 July, 1897.
2*a*. Muriel Agnes, *b.* and *d.* 6 May, 1903.
3*a*●Ruth Stella, *b.* 9 Sept. 1909.
(1) Frances Edith, *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1870.
(2) Agnes Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1907.
(3) Helen Marie Elizabeth, *d.* young, 24 Feb. 1855.
(4)●Katherine Maude (*Assurt, Malvern Wells*).
(5)●Violet Mabel.
6. Charles Orlando Kenyon (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Moreton, co. Salop, and rural dean, *b.* 28 Sept. 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Matilda Eloisa, only dau. of the Rev. H. C. Cotton, of Great Ness (*see* Combermere, V.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,
(1)♦Charles Robert (58, *Burnt Ash Hill, Lee, S.E.*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1885, Jessie, dau. of the late Charles Willett, of Liverpool. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1906, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Charles Orlando, *b.* 30 April, 1886.
1*a*●Elena Matilda Georgina, *b.* 9 Dec. 1887.
2*a*. Agnes Mabel, *b.* 9 July, 1890, *d.* in infancy.
(2) Henry Thomas, *b.* 18 April, 1852; *m.* 8 July, 1897, ●Hilda Beatrice (*Packington, Ashby-de-la-Zouche*), dau. of William P. Dewes. He *d.s p.* 24 Jan. 1911.
(1)●Alice Matilda (*Breidden Cottage, Oswestry*).
7. Arthur Richard, *b.* 18 June, 1818; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Augusta Mary Johnstone, 3rd dau. of Samuel Clogstoun, and widow of Capt. George Wilder, R.H.A., and *d.* 3 June, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1894) had issue,
(1)♦Arthur Augustus (*Spring Hill, Douglas, Wyoming, U.S.A.*) *b.* 23 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1900, ●Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Alexander Oliver-Rutherfurd, of Edgerston, Roxburgh, N.B. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Mary Patricia Agatha, *b.* 18 May, 1908.
(2) John Hubert, Revenue Department, Madras, *b.* 4 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1898, ●Caroline (*Regina Cottage, Dehiwela, Colombo*), dau. of S. P. Bussell. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1908, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1910, E. G. Lake) had issue,
1*a*●Eileen Sybil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1899.
2*a*. Dora Maud, *b.* 14 June, 1903; *d.* young.
3*a*●Gladys, *b.* 13 April, 1908.
(1) Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 2 Dec. 1859; *d.* 8 March, 1863.
(2)●Caroline Walcott, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 1894, Cuthbert G. W. Clogstoun, Madras Police, and has issue,
(3)●Peregrina Dora, *b.* 14 Oct. 1862.
(4) Leonora Constance, *b.* July, 1864; *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Lumley, C.B., Middlesex regt. She *d.* June, 1893, leaving an infant dau.
(5)●Sibyl Mary, *b.* 20 April, 1866.
8. Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1822; *d.* 25 Jan. 1827.
9. Rowland Whitehall, M.A., barrister-at-law, major Shropshire militia, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *d.* 6 April, 1873, *unm.*
1. Mary, *b.* 21 July, 1809; *d.* 6 Jan. 1823.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 4 May, 1813; *m.* 17 Dec. 1833, Rev. John Hill (*see* Hill, V.), and *d.* 14 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.
3. Emma Jane, *b.* 31 May, 1820; *d.* 30 May, 1868, *unm.*

Lord Kenyon *d.* 4 April, 1802 (his widow *d.* 8 Aug. 1808), and was *s.* by his son,

George, **2nd Baron Kenyon,** a bencher of the Middle Temple, *b.* 22 July, 1776; *m.* 1 Feb. 1803, Margaret Emma, only dau. of Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart. of Hanmer, co. Flint, by Margaret his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Kenyon, of Peel Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1815) he had,

1. Lloyd, 3rd baron.

2. Edward, of Maesfen, Shropshire, J.P., D.L., *b.* 11 June, 1810, *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1840, Caroline Susan Catherine, youngest dau. of Gen. Lord George Beresford, G.C.H. (*see* Waterford, M.), and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1866) had issue,
John George B.A. Oxford, J.P. for Norfolk, knt. of St. Gregory the Great, *b.* 11 Oct. 1843; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, ●Mary D'Arcy, (*Gillingham Hall, Beccles*), 2nd dau. of the late Lord Henry Francis Kerr (*see* Lothian, M.), and *d.* 28 July, 1914 having had issue,
(1) Francis Edward Alfonsus, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 3 Aug. 1872; *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1907.
(2)♦Joseph Robert, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, lieut. 3rd East Anglian Brig. R.F.A. (8, *Harrington Street, Liverpool*), *b.* 9 April, 1883.
(1)●Mary Catherine, a religious of the Sacred Heart, *b.* 9 May, 1874.
(2) Winefride Mary Susan, *b.* 9 May, 1876; *d.* 7 Feb. 1877.
(3)●Margaret Mary Alfonsa, a religious of the Sacred Heart, *b.* 23 Aug. 1878.
(4)●Anne Mary Elizabeth Laurentia, *b.* 6 Sept. 1880; *m.* 13 July, 1904, Capt. Herbert W. Todhunter, King's Own Scottish Borderers, 4th son of the late I. Todhunter, D.Sc., F.R.S., St. John's Coll., Camb., and has issue.
(5)●Mary Susan Lucy, *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.

(6)●Clare Mary Henrietta, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888, a Benedictine nun.
●Emma Jane Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1877, Hon. and Rev. Algernon Robert Parker, of Maesfen, Malpas, 3rd son of the Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue.

Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1880, Catherine Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. W. Gale Townley, rector of Upwell, Norfolk, and dau. of the Rev. G. F. J. Marsham, rector of Allington, Kent. Hon. Edward Kenyon *d.* 21 Oct. 1894. His widow *d.* 16 June, 1903.

1. Margaret Emma, *m.* 19 June, 1828, Sir James Hay Langham, Bart.; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1893.
2. Marianne, *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Adm. Hon. Thomas Best, and *d.* his widow, 18 Sept. 1866. 3. Peregrina, *d.* 12 April, 1830.

His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LLOYD, **3rd Baron Kenyon,** who was *b.* 1 April, 1805, and *m.* 29 June, 1833, the Hon. Georgina de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Walsingham, and had issue,

1. Lloyd, *b.* 13 April, 1835: *m.* 21 July, 1863, Fanny Mary Katherine, only child of John Ralph, 1st Lord Harlech, by Sarah his wife, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, 2nd Bart. of Boreham (*extinct*), and *d.v.p.* 17 April, 1865, leaving issue,

LLOYD, **4th** and present baron.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1880, Rev. T. M. B. Bulkeley-Owen, of Tedsmore Hall, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1910.

2. George Thomas, J.P., D.L. co. Flint, J.P. Salop and Denbighshire, M.P. for Denbigh Boroughs 1885-95, and again 1900-6, M.A. Oxford, barrister at-law, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840; *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, ●Florence Anna (*Llanerch Panna, Ellesmere, co. Flint*), 2nd dau. of John Hurleston Leche, of Carden, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1908.
3. Edward Frederick, barr.-at-law, M.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1842; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1892.
4. Alfred, *d.* in infancy.
5♦WILLIAM TREVOR (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, formerly rector of Malpas, Cheshire (54, *Kenilworth Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1871, Anne M'Kerrell, dau. of Adam Hay-Gordon, of Avochie, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1873) has a son,

1♦Gordon Lloyd Trevor, B.A., Class. Tripos, Camb. 1896, admitted a solicitor 1900, patron of the living of Pulverbach, Salop (19, *Queensborough Terrace, W.*), *b.* 10 May, 1873; *m.* 23 Feb. 1909, ●Dorothy Charlotte, younger dau. of D. J. Wood, Mus.D., of The Close, Exeter, and has issue,

♦Lloyd Gordon Trevor, *b.* 3 Nov. 1911.
●Elizabeth Alis Georgina, *b.* 20 Jan. 1910.

The Hon. and Rev. W. T. Kenyon *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1877, ●Lucy Rosamond, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, Cheshire, and by her has had issue,

2. Roger de Grey, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 6 June, 1880; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1906.
3♦Randle North, *b.* 28 May, 1882.
4♦Humfrey Julius (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Nov. 1885.
5♦Guy Victor, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 June, 1887.
1●Ruth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1878.

1●Georgina (*The Gelli, Malpas, Cheshire*), *b.* 13 May, 1834.
2●Margaret Emma (19, *Montagu Street, Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 11 Oct. 1855, William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, Sussex, M.P. who *d.* 18 April, 1889, leaving issue.
3●Elizabeth (*Firlands, Bracknell, Berks*), *m.* 10 Jan. 1860, Rev. Geo. Arkwright, rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1877, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta, *b.* 21 April, 1839; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1903.
5. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Rev. George Montagu Osborn, rector of Campton, Beds, 3rd son of Sir George Osborn, 6th bart., and *d.* 27 April, 1893, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 July, 1869, and was *s.* by his grandson, LLOYD, 4th and present Lord Kenyon. Lady Kenyon *d.* 22 April, 1874.

Creations—Baronet, 28 July, 1784. Baron, 9 June, 1788.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th KENYON: sa., a chevron engrailed or, between three crosses flory arg., 2nd and 3rd TYRELL: arg. two chevronels az. within a bordure engrailed gu. *Crests*—1. (KENYON) a lion sejant ppr., resting the dexter paw on a cross flory arg. 2. (TYRELL) a boar's head couped and erect arg. issuing from the mouth a peacock's tail ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a tiger reguardant az., round the neck a chain pendant therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms of TYRELL. *Motto*—Magnanimiter crucem sustine.
Seats—Boreham House, Chelmsford, Essex; Gredington, Flintshire (Post-town, Whitchurch, Salop); and Peel Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire. *Town Residence*—The Albany, Piccadilly, *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf; and Marlborough.

KERRISON. (*Extinct.*)

GEN. **Sir Edward Kerrison, 1st Bart.,** G.C.H., K.C.B., *b.* 1774, created a baronet 8 Aug. 1821, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Alexander Ellice, of Pittencrief, co. Fife. She *d.* 19 April, 1860. He *d.* 9 March, 1853, having had issue,

1. EDWARD CLARENCE (Sir), M.P., **2nd** and last bart., *b.* 2 Jan. 1821; *m.* 23 July, 1844, Lady Caroline Margaret Fox-Strangways, dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Ilchester. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1895. He *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1886, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Anna, *m.* 5 Jan. 1836, John, Lord Henniker, and *d.* 10 May, 1889. He *d.* 16 April, 1870, leaving issue.
2. Emily Harriet, *m.* 10 July, 1834, Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1873. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.

3●AGNES BURRELL (*Oakley Park and Brome Hall, Eye, Suffolk*), *m.* 13 May, 1854, William, 2nd Lord Bateman, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.

Creation—8 Aug. 1821. Extinct, 11 July, 1886.

KESTEVEN.



The Baron Kesteven (Sir John Henry Trollope), of Casewick, co. Lincoln, and a baronet, county councillor for Uffington Division of Lincolnshire, and chairman of Lincolnshire Terr. Force Association, late lieut.-col. comm. Lincolnshire yeomanry, formerly lieut. Leicester yeomanry cavalry, served in S. Africa 1900 with Imp. Yeo. (hon. lieut. in the Army), *b.* 22 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1874.; *m.* 25 March, 1914, Amy Myddleton, widow of Edgar Lubbock (*see* AVEBURY, B.), and only dau. of Christopher Gilbert Peacock, of Greatford Hall, Stamford.

Lineage—The family of Trollope is one of great antiquity, and is traced back in the family pedigree to John Trowlope, or Trolope, of Thornlaw, co. Durham, who acquired before 1390 the manor of Morden, in same co., by his marriage with the dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Lumley. Another John Trollope obtained with his wife, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Roger Lumley, 4th son of Hon. Thomas Lumley, by Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, illegitimate dau. of EDWARD IV., further lands at Seaton and Hartlepool, in same co. The senior line (of which was the noted captain Sir Andrew Trowlop or Trolop, one of the commanders at the Battle of Wakefield) became impoverished by the part it took with the Catholic gentry of the North, in the Northumberland rising 1569, and was utterly ruined in the subsequent Civil War. The 2nd branch, that of Bourne, in Lincolnshire, was established by JOHN TROLLOPE, a younger son of the Thornlaw family. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM TROLLOPE, of Thurlby and Bourne, who purchased the manor of Casewick from Sir James Evington in 1561. He *m.* Alice, dau. of William Sharpe, of Bourne, and *d.* at Thurlby, 8 June, 1638, leaving a son,

Sir Thomas Trollope, 1st Bart., of Casewick, who was created a baronet, 5 Feb. 1641-2. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1620, Hester, dau. of Nicholas Street, or Sturt, of Hadleigh, Suffolk, and has issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Bridget, *m.* Edward Mainwaring, of Whitmore, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1635, Mary, dau. of Sir Christopher Clitheroe, Knt. of London, and by her (who was *bur.* 16 June, 1688) had issue,

2. Thomas, of Barham, co. Lincoln, *m.* Anne, dau. of Anthony Collins, of Whitton, Middlesex, and had a son,
THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Thomas dying in 1654 (will dated 20 March, 1651-2, proved 7 March, 1654-5), was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Trollope, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Jan. 1621, *m.* Elizabeth, relict of William Thorold, and dau. of Sir Robert Carr, 3rd Bart., chancellor of the Exchequer in the reign of King CHAS. II., by

whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth Carr, who *m.* Charles Fox, eldest son of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt. Sir William *d.s.p.m.* 16 May, 1678, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Thomas Trollope, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1690, Susannah, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Clobery, Knt. of Bradstone, Devonshire and niece and co-heir of Sir William Cranmer, Knt., descended from Archdeacon Cranmer, brother of Archbishop Cranmer, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1724-5) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *d. unm.*; *bur.* 2 Sept. 1755.
3. Henry, a merchant in London; *m.* 1717, Elizabeth, dau. of John Barne, of London, merchant. She *d.* 1761. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1763, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, merchant, of London, *b.* 5 Aug. 1718; *m.* 1750, Amelia, dau. of J. Page, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1761, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas Daniel (Rev.), rector of Frome, *b.* 1760; *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Anne, dau. of Rev. J. Trollope (*see below*). She *d.* 1802. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1828, leaving issue,

1*a*. Thomas, of Wethersfield, Essex, surgeon, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1st, Mary Canning, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Sewell. She *d.* 13 March, 1862. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,

Thomas, M.D. Camb., M.R.C.P. Lond., *b.* 12 Aug. 1830; *m.* 13 Feb. 1858, Esther Sarah, dau. of Capt. J. A. Huffam, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 21 April, 1905.

2*a*. William, *b.* 1798; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1867.

3*a*. John (Rev.), rector of Crowmarsh, Gifford, Oxfordshire, *b.* 10 May, 1800; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Elizabeth Bunce, dau. of Rev. W. Hazel. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1878, leaving issue,

1*b*. John Herbert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1832; *d. unm.*

2*b*. Edward Hazel, *b.* 5 May, 1833; *d.* 1897, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Herbert Edward, *b.* 3 July, 1859; *m.* 1901, ● Sarah Ann, dau. of John Wall, of Widmore, Somerset, and has issue,

♦ John Herbert Hazel, *b.* 1908.

1*c* ● Catherine Ada Mary. 2*c* ● Gertrude Alice Mary.

3*c* ● Lillian Agnes Mary.

3*b* ♦ Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 Nov. 1847.

4*b*. Thomas William, *b.* 21 June, 1855; *d. unm.*

1*b*. Amelia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1914.

2*b*. Fanny, *d. unm.*

3*b* ● Mary Ann (*St. Martin, Wallingford*).

4*b*. Eleanor, *d. unm.*

5*b* ● Catherine, *m.* 1st, 1864, William Payne, who *d.s.p.* 1864. She *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Edward Fairthorne, of Slade End, Wallingford.

6*b* ● Alice. 7*b*. Fanny Sarah, *d. unm.*

8*b* ● Lucy. 9*b* ● Susan Wilgress.

(2) Arthur William (Rev.), D.D. Camb., F.S.A., *b.* 1768; *m.* 25 Aug. 1797, Sarah, dau. of W. Wales. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 24 May, 1827, leaving issue,

1*a*. William (Rev.), *b.* 1798; *m.* Sarah, dau. of — Clark. He *d.* 23 March, 1863, leaving issue.

2*a*. Arthur (Rev.), *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1848.

3*a*. George, *b.* 11 April, 1802; *m.* 11 July, 1838, Alicia, dau. of W. W. Wilby. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1864, leaving two daus.,

1*b* ● Alice Jane.

2*b* ● Mary Ann Sybil, *m.* 15 June, 1864, Rev. W. M. Daniel, and has issue.

4*a*. Edward, *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1833, Mary Ann, dau. of W. W. Wilby, and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of — Daniel, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1847, having had issue.

2. William Arthur, capt. in the army, killed in action, 1800.
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 1 Aug. 1729; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of — Guyon. She *d.* 1759, leaving issue,

(1) Henry (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the fleet, a gallant officer, *b.* 20 April, 1756; *m.* Fanny Burt. She *d.* 3 April, 1816. He *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1839.

(2) Thomas, col. R.M., *b.* 21 April, 1757; *m.* 1789, Anne Steele, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1845. He *d.* 17 July, 1805, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1761, Catherine, dau. of Rev. W. M. Annesley, D.D. She *d.* 22 April, 1826. He *d.* 10 July, 1794, leaving,

(3) Arthur William, capt. 40th regt., *b.* 15 Dec. 1771; *m.* 26 Dec. 1797, Mary, dau. of Barnard Foord. She *d.* 19 July, 1822. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1799, leaving issue,

1*a*. Barnard FOORD-BOWES, of Cowlam, Yorks, who assumed the surnames of Foord-Bowes by royal licence, 30 Oct. 1861, *b.* 25 Oct. 1798; *m.* 27 July, 1818, Mary, dau. of S. Greathead. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 10 June, 1870, leaving a dau.,

Emily Mary Worsop, *m.* John Harwood.

2*a*. William Henry, capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 April, 1800; *m.* 30 July, 1834, Mary Arthur, dau. of J. A. Worsop, of Langford House, Wilts. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1873, leaving issue,

1*b*. Arthur Barnard (Rev.), rector of Cowlam, Yorks, *b.* 31 July, 1836; *m.* 18 April, 1864, Isabella, dau. of David Fowler Burton, D.L. of Cherry Burton Hall, E.R. Yorkshire. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1872. She *d.* 27 March, 1875.

2*b*. Henry Anthony, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; *m.* 26 Oct. 1870, Harriet, dau. of Rev. T. Harrison, of Firby Hall, Yorks., and widow of G. T. Gordon, D.L., of Cuckney, Notts. He *d.s.p.* March, 1894. She *d.* 22 March, 1912.

3*b*. Richard Brunton, R.N., *b.* 21 Jan. 1844; *d.* 8 May, 1865.

4*b*. Edward Charles, late maj. R.A., *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1871, Louisa Sarah, dau. of Robert Pipon, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1882) had issue,

1*c* ● Mary Emily Arthur.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1886, ● Eva Annie Noel (45, *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*), dau. of Capt. F. D. Rich, R.N. (*see* RICH, Bart.), and *d.* 23 Feb. 1904, having had further issue,

2*c* ● Constance Zara.

1*b*. Mary Ann, *m.* 19 Aug. 1862, F. A. Bradburne, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1897, leaving issue.

2*b* ● Eliza Maria, *m.* 19 Aug. 1862, Rev. G. G. P. Glossop. He *d.* 23 April, 1874, leaving issue.

(4) George Barne, C.B., rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 17 April, 1779; *m.* 18 March, 1813, Barbara, dau. of Joseph Goble. She *d.* 11 July, 1874. He *d.* 31 May, 1850, leaving issue,

1*a*. Henry, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1815; *m.* 10 Oct. 1861, Mary, dau. of Rev. J. Hopton. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1879.

2*a*. John Joseph (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 15 Nov. 1817; *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, Anne Mary Theresa, dau. of John Walsh, of Anne Mount, co. Kilkenny, and widow of Capt. H. F. Alston, 99th Regt. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1905. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1893, having had issue,

1*b* ● Helen Lucy.

2*b* ● Catherine Annesley, *m.* 22 July, 1902, Rev. James Albert A. Owen, who *d.* 18 July, 1907.

3*a*. Charles (Rev.), rector of Stibbington, Wansford, hon. canon of Ely, *b.* 4 Feb. 1819; *m.* 30 Oct. 1872, ● Eleanor (*Escrick Rectory, Yorks*), dau. of Rev. W. H. Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1907, having had issue,

♦ Charles Henry Bathurst (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Escrick, Yorks, *b.* 27 April, 1876.

● Eleanor Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1875.

4*a*. Frederick, capt. Bengal S.C., *b.* 20 July, 1820; *m.* 24 Oct. 1844, Mary Victoria, dau. of Charles Francis. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1857, having by her had issue,

1*b*. George Frederick, *b.* 31 July, 1845; *m.* 18 Jan. 1870, ● Clara Sophia Hudswell, and *d.* 21 June, 1871, leaving issue.

♦ Frederick William (38, *Barbourn Road, Worcester*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1871; *m.* 1906, ● Florence Anne, dau. of late Edmund Potter.

2*b*. Francis Henry, *b.* 1 April, 1847; *m.* 14 Dec. 1874, ● Florence Maria Lyttleton, dau. of C. F. Chubb. He *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1875.

3*b* ♦ Charles William Annesley, I.S.O., late principal clerk, exchequer and audit dept. (*Cotterstock, Brent Garden Village, Finchley*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, ● Marian Eirene, dau. of Rev. William Watson, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ George Henry Annesley (Rev.), a priest, *b.* 12 Dec. 1879.

2*c* ♦ Leonard Edward Annesley, *b.* 1 March, 1892.

1*c* ● Dorothy Marian Annesley.

4*b*. Edward Pearson, *b.* 24 Dec. 1852, *d.s.p.*

1*a*. Barbara, *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, Rev. W. Watson, and *d.s.p.*

1 ● Sarah. 2 ● Mary. 3 ● Diana.

4. William, fellow of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Anne, *m.* Samuel Clarke, of West Bromwich, in Staffordshire.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Noel, justice of the court of Common Pleas.
4. Frances. 5. Catherine. 6. Cranmer.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 Nov. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Trollope, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1691; *m.* 1721, Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Middleton, of Stanstead, Essex, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas Middleton, *b.* 31 July, 1721; *m.* 14 Aug. 1759 Isabella, eldest dau. of Sir John Thorold, Bart. She *d.* 19 March, 1803. He *d.v.p.* 27 April, 1779, leaving,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Charles, *d.* young.
4. Henry (Rev.), rector of Harrington, *m.* 1803, Diana, dau. of Rev. Anthony Trollope, and *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1839. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1854.

1. Diana, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3. Anne, *d. unm.*
4. Isabella, *m.* John Linton, of Frieston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1842.

2. John, major in the army, killed at Guadaloupe, 1755.
3. Arthur, *b.* 1729; *d. unm.* 1781.
4. William, *d. unm.* 1802.
5. Anthony (Rev.), rector of Cotterel, Herts, *b.* 1737; *m.* Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adolphus Meetkirk. She *d.* 30 June, 1788. He *d.* 3 June, 1806, leaving issue, of whom

Thomas Anthony, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1774; *m.* 1809, Frances (a celebrated novelist and writer), youngest dau. of the Rev. William Milton, rector of Heckfield, Hants, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, having by her (who *d.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1863), had issue,

(1) Thomas Adolphus, the historian, *b.* 29 April, 1810; *m.* 1st, 1848, Theodosia, dau. of Joseph Garrow, and had by her (who *d.* at Florence, 14 April, 1865) a dau.,

Beatrice, *m.* 16 Aug. 1880, Right Hon. Chas. B. Stuart Wortley, P.C., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. James A. Stuart Wortley, P.C., Q.C., and *d.* 26 July, 1881, leaving issue (*see* WHARNCLIFF, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1866, Frances Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Ternan. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1892. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1913.

(2) Anthony, the novelist, *b.* 24 April, 1815; *m.* 11 June, 1844, ● Rose (*Greylands, Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester*), dau. of Edward Heseltine, of Rotherham, co. York, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1882, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry Merivale, barrister-at-law (*Greylands, Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester, and Athenæum and Garrick Clubs*), *b* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 1884, ● Ada, dau. of John Joseph Strickland, and has issue,

♦ Thomas Anthony, *b.* 26 Dec. 1893.

● Muriel Rose.

2*a*. Frederic James Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1847; *m.* 14 Dec. 1871, Susanna, dau. of William Farrand, of Forbes, New

South Wales. He *d.* 31 May, 1910, having by her (who *d.* the same year) had issue,

1*b* ♦ Frank Anthony, *b.* 27 Sept. 1872.
2*b* ♦ Henry Reginald, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873.
3*b* ♦ Frederic Farrand, *b.* 20 Sept. 1875.
4*b* ♦ John Arthur, *b.* 1881. 5*b* ♦ Clive Heseltine, *b.* 1883.
6*b* ♦ Gordon Clavering, *b.* 1885.
1*b* ● Frances Kathleen, *m.* 1907, Wilfred Meillon, of Moira, Wright Road, Drummoyne, N.S.W., and has issue.
2*b* ● Effie Madeline.

(1) Cecilia Frances, *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Sir John Tilley, K.C.B., and *d.* 1845.

1. Isabella. 2. Susanna.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1784, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas William Trollope, 5th Bart., M.A. Camb., *d. unm.* 13 May, 1789, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir John Trollope, 6th Bart., *m.* 24 March, 1798, Anne, dau. of Henry Thorold, of Cuxwold, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1855) had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** BARON KESTEVEN.
2. Thomas, *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.
3. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., gen., col. of 53rd foot, *b.* 21 Oct. 1808; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1840, Frances, only child of John Lord, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1862) had three sons,
   1. Francis Charles, lieut.-col. late Gren. Gds., *b.* 7 June, 1857; *d.* 28 Jan. 1913.
   2 ♦ William Henry. M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (5, *Montagu Square, W.; Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1858; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, ● Louise Charlotte Campbell, only dau. of Capt. Frederick Erskine Johnston, late R.N., and has issue,
   (1) ● Angela Erskine. (2) ● Sylvia.
   3 ♦ Thomas Ernest, M.A. Magdalene Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, twin with his brother, William (18, *Montpelier Square, S.W.; Junior Carlton and Wellington Clubs*).
   1. Matilda Maria, *d.* an infant 1863.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1864, Cordelia Maria, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Patrick Murray, C.B. (*see* ELIBANK, V.). She *d.* 3 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving a dau.,

2 ● Elizabeth William Mina (4, *Manchester Square, W.*), *m.* 23 Aug. 1892, Capt. Edmund Thomas Chivers Bower, late Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue.

4. Arthur, late capt. 36th regt., *b.* 11 July, 1810; *m.* 22 July, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Richard Lucas, of Edith Weston. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1877. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1880, leaving issue,
   1. Edgar, *b.* 19 April, 1849; *d.* 26 Aug. 1894.
   2. Andrew (Rev.), B.A., rector of Edith Weston, *b.* Feb. 1851; *d.* 24 March, 1896.
   3 ♦ Alfred (*Meppadi, South Wynaad, India*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1857.
   4 ♦ Henry Cracroft, A.M.I.C.E. (62, *King Edward Road, Bloemfontein*), *b.* 5 June, 1860; *m.* 1891, ● Louisa Jane, dau. of C. C. Bawden.
   5 ♦ Arthur Grant, capt. (retired) the Buffs, East Kent regt., and Resident Mag. Smithfield, Orange River Colony, *b.* 10 June, 1866; *m.* 1889, ● Anna Georgina, dau. of F. Prestage, and has issue,
   (1) ● Laura Harriet.
   (2) ● Iona Rebecca.
   1 ● Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1873, the late Rev. Charles Edwin Jarvis.
   2. Mary Matilda, *m.* 1873, W. H. Broadley Smith, of Friar Gate, Derby. She *d.* 7 April, 1905, leaving issue.
   3. Constance, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1876.
   4 ● Julia Emily (*Empingham, Stamford*).
   5 ● Harriet Augusta. 6 ● Beatrice. 7 ● Laura.
5. Frederick, *d. unm.* 1821.
6. Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., suffragan bishop of Nottingham, archdeacon of Stow and rector of Leasingham, co. Lincoln, *b.* 15 April, 1817; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1846, Grace, dau. of Sir J. H. Palmer, 7th bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1890) had issue,
   1 ● Mary Grace (*Woodford, Northants*), *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, Sir Richard Lewis De Capell Brooke, 4th Bart., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1892, leaving issue.
   2 ● Caroline Julia, *m.* 27 June, 1871, Wyrley Peregrine Birch, of Cranford, Northants, and has issue.

Dr. Trollope *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1892, Louisa Helen, dau. of Rev. H. B. S. Harris, M.A., and *d.* 11 Dec. 1893. She *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1904.

1. Anne, *m.* 1827, Thomas Tryon, of Bulwick Park, Northamptonshire (who *d.* 1872), and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.
2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1823.
3. Matilda, *m.* 18 June, 1838, C. Wykeham Martin, M.P., of Leeds Castle, Kent, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 5 June, 1876.
4. Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1852, Joseph Sidney Tharp, of Chippenham Park, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 4 March, 1875. She *d.* in 1877.
5. Julia, *m.* 30 April, 1846, Rev. George Birch Reynardson, M.A. (2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. B. Reynardson), and *d.* 16 Feb. 1855.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN, **1st Baron Kesteven,** P.C., sometime capt. 10th hussars, M.P. for S. Lincoln 1841-68, pres. of the Poor Law Board 1852, and custos rotulorum for the Soke of Peterborough, created a peer 14 April, 1868, *b.* 5 May, 1800; *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Julia Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, having had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, **2nd** and present peer.
2. Robert Cranmer, J.P. Somerset and Peterborough, late major 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 7 Nov, 1852; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, ● Ethel Mary (*Crowcombe Court, Taunton*), dau. of Col. G. H. W. Carew, of Crowcombe Court, Somerset, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1908, leaving issue,

♦ THOMAS CAREW, lieut. Lincolnshire Yeo., educated at Eton, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1 May, 1891.
● Dorothy Nesta.

3. Charles William, *b.* 24 Sept. 1855; *d.* 5 July, 1897.
1 ● Julia, *m.* 13 May, 1869, Sir Robert Henry Hobart, Bart., K.C.V.O., C.B., and has issue (*see* HOBART, Bart.).
2 ● Sophia (3, *Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.*).

Creations—Baronet, 5 Feb. 1641-2. Baron, 14 April, 1868.
Arms—Vert, three stags courant, arg., attired, or, within a bordure of the second. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a stag courant, arg., attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, arg., ducally gorged, and attired, or, holding in the mouth an oak-leaf, ppr. *Motto*—Audio sed taceo.
Seat—Casewick, Stamford, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Arthur's; Windham.

KEY.



The Rev. Sir John Kingsmill Causton Key, 3rd Bart., of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxford, Missionary of Universities Mission to Central Africa 1882–1904, and to Northern Rhodesia from 1912, Canon of Zanzibar 1900, and Rector of Little Wittenham, Abingdon 1904–12, *b.* 22 Aug. 1853; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 28 July, 1891, ● Emily, dau. of the late William Woodward, of Hardwicke Bank, Tewkesbury.

Lineage—JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, 3rd son of Jonathan Key, surgeon, of Newport. by Jane his wife, dau. of the Rev. W. Millard, vicar of Great Ness, Shropshire, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1701; *d.* 1736, leaving, by Sarah his wife, a son,

JONATHAN KEY, of the city of London, and of Mount Grove, Hampstead, Middlesex, who *m.* 31 Jan. 1765, Elizabeth (*d.* 25 Feb. 1812), dau. and sole heir of John Garrett, of Weston, by Elizabeth Tamer his wife, descended maternally from the ancient family of Hartshorne (which John Garrett was son of the Ven. Samuel Garrett, archdeacon of Salop), and *d.* 12 March, 1805, leaving a son,

JOHN KEY, of Denmark Hill, Surrey, who *m.* 1 Dec. 1792, Marian, dau. of Bluet Jones, of Iron Acton, co. Gloucester, great-grandson of Sir Garret Smith, Bart. of Long Ashton, Somerset, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1821, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Kingsmill, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1819.
3. Jonathan Mucklestone, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Charles Birch, and had issue.

The eldest son,

Sir John Key, 1st Bart., *b.* 16 Aug. 1794; lord mayor of the city of London 1829-30 and 1830-1; created a baronet 17 Aug. 1831. He was elected chamberlain of the city of London in 1853. He *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Francis Green, of Dorking and Denmark Hill, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1866) had issue,

1. KINGSMILL GROVE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas Kelly, *b.* 10 June, 1819; *d.* in 1843.
1. Elizabeth Susan, *m.* 18 June, 1839, Edward Hilton, of Darwen Lodge, co. Lancaster; and *d.* 6 Nov. 1857, leaving issue.
2 ● Lucy Wilson, *m.* 22 March, 1849, George Parbury, D.L., of Caterham Manor, Surrey, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1881, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Marian, *m.* 27 June, 1863, Rev. George M. Gay, M.A., Hopleys, near Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1858. His elder son,

Sir Kingsmill Grove Key, 2nd Bart., of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, *b.* 7 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1842, Mary Sophia, 2nd dau. of G. H. Hahn, of The Orchard, Wandsworth, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1855) he had issue,

1. JOHN KINGSMILL CAUSTON (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1● Louisa Marian (*Scotland Farm, Haslemere*), *m.* 2 April, 1872, John Annesley Brownrigg, M.D., and by him (who *d.* 1891) has issue.
2. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 25 Oct. 1881.
3● Laura Emma (*Scotland Farm, Haslemere*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Armstrong, she *d.s.p.* 1859; and 3rdly, 23 Sept. 1862, Mary Anne, widow of the Rev. Arthur Tidman, M.A., and dau. of James Kershaw, M.P.; and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1867) had issue,

2♦ KINGSMILL JAMES, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford (22, *Sumner Place, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1864; *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, ● Helen, dau. of William Abercrombie, late of Brooklands, Cheshire, and has issue,
● Violet Esmé Kingsmill.

Sir Kingsmill *m.* 4thly, 6 Nov. 1877, Jane Adams, widow of James Hill, of the Rookery, Streatham Common, and dau. of Thomas Addy, of Writtle, Essex, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1899. She *d.* 2 April, 1901.

Creation—17 Aug. 1831.
Arms—Per chevron dovetail erm. and gu., three keys erect, the wards upwards and to the sinister or. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a hart lodged, full-faced ppr., charged on the body with three mullets fesseways sa. *Motto*—In Domino confido.
Residence—Universities' Mission, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia.

KILBRACKEN.



The Lord Kilbracken (Sir Arthur Godley, G.C.B.), of Killegar, co. Leitrim, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, Fellow of Hertford Coll. 1874–81, Hon. Fellow Hertford Coll. 1910 and Balliol College 1912, Barr.-at-Law of Lincoln's Inn, a trustee of the British Museum from 1911; Chairman of the Governing Body, Rugby School, from 1902; formerly Private Secretary to Right Hon. William E. Gladstone, 1872–4 and 1880–2, Commissioner of Inland Revenue, 1882–3, and Permanent Under Sec. of State for India, 1883–1909; *b.* 17 June, 1847; raised to the peerage as BARON KILBRACKEN, *of Killegar, co. Leitrim*, 8 Dec. 1909; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, ● Hon. Sarah James, only dau. of Walter Charles James, 1st Lord Northbourne, and has had issue,

1♦ HUGH JOHN, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford (*South Hartfield, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, and* 29, *Chester Street, S.W.*), *b.* 12 June, 1877.
2. Denis Ellison, *b.* 17 March, 1890; *d.* 9 Dec. 1896.
1● Helen Sarah, *m.* 25 June, 1895, Henry Edward Harcourt Rice, only child of the late Admiral Sir E. Rice, K.C.B., of Dane Court, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2● Eveline Charlotte.
3● Katharine Euphemia, *m.* 11 June, 1904, John Duke Coleridge, eld. son of Hon. Stephen W. B. Coleridge, and has issue (*see* COLERIDGE, B.).

Lineage—JOHN GODLEY, Sheriff of Dublin 1706, Alderman 1707, *m.* March, 1697, Anne, dau of William Elwood, Alderman of Drogheda, and sister and co-heir of Dr. John Elwood, Vice-Provost of Trinity Coll. Dublin, and M.P. for the University, and *d.* 1710, having had issue, two sons and seven daus. The only surviving son,

REV. WILLIAM GODLEY, D.D. Rector of Mullabrack, *b.* 1699, *m.* 1st 1730, Mary, dau. of Richard Morgan, Second Remembrancer in the Court of Exchequer, and by her had issue three sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of — Bolton, and widow of Rev. Jonathan Rogers, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 1779. His only surviving son,

JOHN GODLEY, of Killegar, co. Leitrim, *b.* 3 Feb. 1731; *m.* 25 April, 1761, Rose, dau. of Alexander Macaulay, of Glenville, co. Antrim, King's Counsel and Judge of the Ecclesiastical Court in Dublin, and at one time M.P. for the University of Dublin, one of the executors of Dean Swift, and by this lady had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col. 83rd Regt., *m.* Adeline, dau. of the Rev. Francis Ricard, of the Island of Jersey, and had issue,
John, of Oatlands, co. Dublin.
Adeline, *m.* 1823, Rev. Sir Thomas Francis Fetherston, 4th Bart., and had issue. She *d.* 1830.
2. Alexander, major 28th Regt.; killed in action in Egypt, 13 March, 1801, under Sir Ralph Abercrombie.
3. JOHN, of Killegar.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Rose, *m.* the late Thomas Whitney, of New Pass, co. Westmeath.
3. Margaret.

Mr. Godley *d.* 6 Aug. 1806. His 3rd son,

JOHN GODLEY, of Killegar, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1818, *b.* 3 Oct. 1775; *m.* April, 1813, Katharine, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Dunsandle, co. Galway, by the Lady Harriet Maxwell, his wife, dau. of the 1st Earl of Farnham, and had issue,

1. John Robert, *m.* 29 Sept. 1846, Charlotte, dau. of Charles W. Griffith-Wynne, of Voelas, co. Denbigh (*see* AYLESFORD, E.), and *d.v.p.* 17 Nov. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1907) had issue,
1. ARTHUR, created BARON KILBRACKEN.
1. Rose Mary. 2. Frances Eleanor.
3. Mary Henrietta, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1898.
4. Margaret Ethel.
2. Denis, *b.* March 1816, *d.* same year.
3. James (Rev.), incumbent of Carrigallen, co. Leitrim, 1867–1910; *m.* 1851, Eliza Frances, dau. of Peter La Touche, of Bellevue, co. Wicklow. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1908. He *d.* 30 April, 1910, leaving issue,
1. Alfred Denis, Public Orator of the University of Oxford from 1912, Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll. 1883–1912, Hon. Fellow from 1912 (27, *Norham Road, Oxford*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1894, Amy Charlotte Isabella, dau. of C. H. Cay, formerly Fell. of Caius Coll. Camb.
2. Francis Clements, M.V.O., lieut.-col. and brev. col. late 2nd batt. Notts and Derby Regt., served with Sikkim Exped. and in S. Africa, *b.* 8 March, 1858; *m.* 22 Sept. 1886, Maud Adeline, dau. of Surg.-Maj. Richard Whittall, and has issue,
(1) Raymond Denis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1888.
(2) Brian Richard, *b.* 26 March, 1899.
(1) Margaret Annie.
(2) Norah Frances.
3. John Cornwallis, C.S.I., Director of Public Instruction, Punjab since 1907, and member of Provincial Legislative Council, formerly Principal of Aitchison Coll. Lahore 1895-1904 (*Lahore, Punjab*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; *m.* Jan. 1895, Mary Blanche, dau. of James MacNaught, and has issue,
Maurice, *b.* 1900.
Margaret Cecilia.
1. Charlotte Maude.
4. Denis, C.B., secretary to the Irish Land Commission 1881–8, late capt. 74th Highlanders; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of Pierse G. Barron, of Carrig Barron, co. Waterford, and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1909.
5. Archibald, J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim, and J.P. co. Cavan; *m.* 30 April, 1862, Jane Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Hon. and Rev. Miles John Stapleton, 3rd son of 16th Lord Le Despencer (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.). She *d.* 24 Nov. 1906. He *d.* 8 June, 1907, having had a dau.,
Anna Charlotte Adelaide.
6. William Alexander, lieut.-col. 56th Regt.; *m.* Laura, dau. of Rev. J. Bird, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1880, having had issue,
1. Alexander John (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B. (*temp.* Maj.-Gen.), col. late Irish Guards, formerly Royal Dublin Fusiliers, A.A.G. and gen. staff officer (1st grade), 2nd Division, Aldershot, 1906-10, and Major Gen. commanding New Zealand Forces from 1910 (18, *Oriental Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand, Guards' and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1867; *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, Louisa Marion, eldest dau. of Robert Fowler, D.L., of Rahinston, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Godfrey Archibald, S. African C.S., late priv. sec. to Sir Godfrey Lagden, K.C.M.G., *b.* 13 Oct. 1871; *m.* 1899, Ruth, grand-dau. of the late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G., and has issue,
Alexander Shepstone, *b.* 9 Aug. 1900.
3. Richard Shearman, capt. S. African Constabulary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876; *m.* 26 April, 1906, Dorothea, eld. dau. of Col. Matterson, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue,
Anna Margaret, *b.* 28 Nov. 1910.
1. Mabel Charlotte Sarah.
1. Harriet, *m.* 23 May, 1839, Hon. and Rev. Henry O'Brien, youngest brother of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin. She *d.* 1 May, 1872. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
2. Rosa, *b.* 1819, *d.* July, 1838.

3. Charlotte, *m.* 5 June, 1845, Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd Bart., of Rodborne, Wilts. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1860. He *d.* 8 April, 1881, leaving issue.

Mr. John Godley *d.* 1863.

Creation—8 Dec. 1909.

Arms—Arg., three unicorn's heads erased sa. horned gu., two and one, and three trefoils slipped vert, one and two. *Crest*—A unicorn's head erased arg. horned gu. charged with three trefoils slipped vert. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a gryphon sa. charged on the shoulder with four mullets in cross arg., and on the sinister side a lion arg., charged on the shoulder with four roses, also in cross gu. barbed and seeded ppr. *Motto*—Sans Dieu rien.

Seats—South Hartfield House, Colman's Hatch, Sussex, and Killegar, Killeshandra, co. Leitrim. *Club*—Athenæum.

KILLANIN.



The Baron Killanin (Sir Martin Henry FitzPatrick Morris), of Galway, co. Galway, and a baronet, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin, Hon. LL.D. Royal University of Ireland, Barrister-at-Law, of King's Inns, Dublin, and Lincoln's Inn, a Commissioner of National Education in Ireland; a Governor of University College, Galway, and Senator of the Royal University of Ireland 1904–9, D.L. co. Galway, J.P. cos. Galway and Cavan, High Sheriff for Galway, 1897, C.C. for Spiddal div. of Galway, since 1899, and M.P. for borough of Galway, 1900-1, *b.* 22 July, 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1901.

Lineage—The family of Morris is one of the "tribes of Galway" (an expression first used by Cromwell's soldiers in 1652). So far back as 1486 Richard Morris was bailiff of Galway under a charter granted 1485 by RICHARD III. to the inhabitants of Galway, empowering them to elect a mayor and two bailiffs. From him were lineally descended John Morris, bailiff of Galway, 1501; William Morris, mayor of Galway, 1527; Andrew Morris, mayor of Galway, 1588; George Morris, bailiff of Galway, 1588; Edmond Morris, of Galway; John Morris, of Galway; Andrew Morris, of Galway (who took an active part under General Preston in the defence of Galway against the Parliamentary forces of Cromwell, and upon the surrender of the town 1652, was one of the citizens who refused to sign the articles of capitulation); and James Morris of Galway.

GEORGE MORRIS, of Spiddal, co. Galway (son of JAMES MORRIS), served in JAMES' army; *m.* 1684, Catherine, dau. of John Fitzpatrick, of Loughmore, in the south island of Arran, and by this marriage acquired the property at Spiddal. His only son,

ANDREW MORRIS, of Spiddal and Galway, *m.* Monica Browne, of the family of Gloves, near Athenry, and had two sons,

1. George, *m.* Miss Kelly, and *d.* in India, leaving issue,
   1. Edmond, capt. in the army, killed at Seringapatam, 1798.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Christopher Oldfield, B.C.S., and 2ndly, Major Macan, of Greenmount, Lowth.
   2. Catherine, *m.* W. T. Smith, B.C.S.
2. JAMES, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

JAMES MORRIS, of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1762, Deborah, dau. of Nicholas Lynch, merchant, of Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LYNCH-STAUNTON, *of Cargins, co. Galway*), and had issue,

1. Ambrose, capt. 64th regt., killed at Talavera, *unm.*
2. Michael, of Spiddal and Galway, *d. unm.* 1826.
3. MARTIN.
1. Monica, *m.* Andrew Blake, of Galway, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* R. McDonagh.

Mr. Morris *d.* in 1813. His 3rd son,

MARTIN MORRIS, of Spiddal and Galway, *b.* 9 Nov. 1784, J.P. Galway, served as high sheriff of the co. of the town of Galway in 1841, the first Catholic who held that office since 1690. He *m.* 22 Aug. 1822, Julia, dau. of Dr. Charles Blake, of Galway, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1833) he had two sons and two daus.,

1. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
2. George (Sir), K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, high sheriff 1860 and 1861, and M.P. for Galway 1867-8, and 1874–80, commissioner of the local government board, Ireland, 1880-91, and vice-president 1891-98; *b.* April, 1833; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Elizabeth C. (48, *Lower Leeson Street, Dublin*), only dau. of David O'Connor Henchy, late M.P., of Stonebrook, co. Kildare, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1912, leaving a dau.,

Elizabeth Julia.

1. Jane Caroline, *m.* 23 Nov. 1843, Thomas Lefroy Courtenay, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1898, leaving issue.
2. Lizzie, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1897.

Mr. Morris *d.* 27 June, 1862. The elder son,

MICHAEL, **Baron Morris,** of Spiddal, co. Galway, **1st Baron Killanin** of Galway, co. Galway, and a baronet, chairman of the board of national education and a senator and vice-chancellor of the royal university of Ireland, J.P. cos. Cavan and Galway, P.C. (Ireland, 1866, P.C. (England) 1889, bencher, King's Inn, 1866, Lincoln's Inn, 1890, B.A. and LL.D. (hon.) and Visitor 1887-9 Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 14 Nov. 1826; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Anna, dau. of Hon. George Henry Hughes, one of the Barons of the court of exchequer in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1906) had issue,

1. MARTIN HENRY FITZPATRICK, **2nd** BARON KILLANIN.
2. George Henry, lt.-col. 1st Batt. Irish Guards, served in Tochi Exped. 1897 (medal with clasp), in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914, *b.* 16 July, 1872; *m.* 29 April, 1913, ●Dora Wesley (10, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of the late James Wesley Hall, of Melbourne, and was killed in action, near Villers Cotterets, France, 1 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

♦MICHAEL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 July, 1914.

3. Michael Redmond, B.A. (Sen. Mod.), Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law, 1901, *b.* 11 Oct. 1878, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1902.
4. Charles Ambrose, Exhibitioner, Ball. Coll. Oxon, 1898, *b.* 21 Sept. 1880; *d.* 25 April, 1899.

1. Sarah Lily, an Irish sister of charity, *d.* 24 June, 1889.
2●Rose Julia.
3●Maud Anna, *m.* 7 July, 1897, Capt. Graham Owen Robert Wynne, late Royal Irish regt., J.P., of Clogherevagh, co. Sligo, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Mary Kathleen, *m.* 17 Jan. 1907, Christopher Guy Orme, of Owenmore, co. Mayo, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5●Frances Anne, a Carmelite nun.
6●Eileen Elizabeth, a Carmelite nun.

This eminent lawyer, who obtained first senior moderatorship and gold medal in 1847 at Trin. Coll. Dublin was called to the bar in 1849, was made Q.C. 1863, recorder of Galway 1857-65, solicitor-general for Ireland 1866, and attorney-general 1866-67. He was raised to the bench as a judge of the court of common pleas 1867, promoted to be lord chief justice 1876, and appointed lord chief justice of Ireland 1887, and was a lord of appeal in ordinary 1889-1900. He was high sheriff of Galway in 1850, and represented the borough of Galway in parliament 1865 to 1867. He was created a baronet, 14 Sept. 1885, Baron Morris of Spiddal (life peerage), 5 Dec. 1889, and Baron Killanin, of Galway, co. Galway, 15 June, 1900. His lordship *d.* 8 Sept. 1901 (when his life peerage expired), and was *s.* in his hereditary honours by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 15 June, 1900. Baronet, 14 Sept. 1885.

Arms—Erm. a fesse indented sa., in base a lion rampant of the last, armed and langued gu. *Crest*—On a fasces ppr. a lion's head, erased arg. gutté de sang. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., gorged with a chain, or, pendent therefrom, an escocheon, erm., charged with a sword erect, ppr., pomel and hilt gold and standing on a fasces also ppr. *Motto*—Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos?

Seat—Spiddal, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin; and Co. Galway, Galway.

KILMAINE.



The Baron Kilmaine (Sir John Edward Deane Browne), of The Neale, in Ireland, a baronet of Nova Scotia, a representative peer for Ireland from 1911, J.P. and D.L. co. Mayo, *b.* 18 March, 1878; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1907; *m.* 17 Dec. 1901, ● Lady Aline Kennedy, dau. of Archibald, 3rd Marquess of Ailsa, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN FRANCIS ARCHIBALD, *b.* 22 Sept. 1902.
2♦ Henry George Angus, *b.* 9 Oct. 1911.
1● Alicia Evelyn, *b.* 4 Feb. 1909.

Lineage—JOHN BROWNE, an Englishman, settled at the Neale, co. Mayo, about 1583, and assisted Sir John Perrott and Sir Richard Bingham in carrying out the composition of Mayo in 1585, whereby the chieftains and freeholders of Mayo acknowledged the sovereignty of Queen ELIZABETH, and agreed to adopt English laws and tenures. In 1583 he was appointed the first sheriff of the then newly created co. of Mayo. In 1588, he was slain by the Bourkes of Mayo, who were then in insurrection. He *m.* Ann, dau. of Nicholas Cardiffe, of Dunsink, co. Dublin, by whom he left issue an only son,

JOSIAS BROWNE, of the Neale (an infant at the date of his father's death), who by an inquisition taken at Mayo on 21 April, 1612, was found to be seized in fee of his father's estate of the Neale; and on the 2nd Nov. 1612, he obtained a grant thereof by patent. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Edward Bermingham, of Carrick, co. Kildare, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Valentine, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Samuel Alford, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia Lynch, by whom he had issue,
   1. Josias, *m.* Anastasia, dau. of Alexander Kirwan.
   2. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Charles O'Malley.
3. Robert.
4. Andrew, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ulick Burke, of Castlehacket, co. Galway, and had issue. He was ancestor of BROWNE, of *Brownestown* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Burke, of Anbally, co. Galway.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Fallon, of Milltown, co. Roscommon.

Josias Browne *d.* 22 Sept. 1634, and was buried in the parish church of Kilmaine, co. Mayo. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Browne, 1st Bart., of the Neale, who was created a baronet of Nova Scotia on 21 June, 1636. He *m.* 1626, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Dominick Browne, of Galway, Knt. (*see* ORANMORE, B.), and by her had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John (col.), ancestor of the Marquess of Sligo (*see* SLIGO, M.).
3. Dominick, of Breaghwy, co. Mayo (*see Landed Gentry*, BROWNE, *of Breaghwy*).

1. Ellen, *m.* 1st, Stephen Lynch; and 2ndly, John Burke, of Clogcroak, co. Galway.
2. Margery, *m.* 1st, Theobald Dillon; and 2ndly, John Malone.
3. Catherine, *m.* Richard Burke.
4. Mabella, *m.* Brianna Sauvage O'Flahertie.
5. Mary, *m.* Henry Magawley, of Tully, Westmeath.
6. Anne, *m.* Patrick Nolan.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 June, 1669, John FitzGerald, of Mohenna, co. Mayo (*see Landed Gentry*, FITZGERALD, *of Turlough*).

Sir John Browne *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the abbey of Ross, co. Galway. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Browne, 2nd Bart. In Nov. 1684, he got a regrant by patent (under the Acts of Settlement) of the lands of the Neale and the other lands in co. Mayo, which had belonged to his father. He *m.* Alicia, only dau. of Sir Henry Bingham, Bart. (*see* LUCAN, E.), and by her (who survived him) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George.

1. Mary, *m.* William Brabazon.
2. Martha, *m.* The O'Malley.
3. Mabel, *m.* Martin Blake, of Moyne, co. Mayo (*see Landed Gentry*, BLAKE-DE-BURGH, *of Culcon*).

Sir George Browne *d.* in May, 1698, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Browne, 3rd Bart. He was a capt. in King JAMES II.'s Irish army, but was taken prisoner at the siege of Derry on 6 May, 1689. He *m.* 1st (articles dated 27 and 28 May, 1680), Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of George, 3rd Baron Strabane (*see* ABERCORN, D.), but by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1680) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Patrick Bellew, of Barmeath, co. Louth, 1st bart., by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Henry, of Knockmore, co. Mayo.

1. Alice.
2. Mabel, *m.* Dominick Browne, of Breaghwy (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Julia.

Sir John *d.* 11 April 1711, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Browne, 4th Bart. He *m.* Hon. Bridget Bermingham, dau. of Edward, 20th Baron Athenry, by his 2nd wife Bridget, dau. of Col. John Browne, of Westport (*see* SLIGO, M.), and *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1737 (will proved that year). He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Browne, 5th Bart., who was previously of Rahins, co. Mayo. He *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1722, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Dodwell, of Athlone, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1739) he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. JOHN, **1st** baron.
3. Dodwell, ancestor of Browne, of Rothain.
4. Henry, chief justice of Jamaica.
5. Palmer.

1. Julia, *m.* Edmund Burke, of Curry, co. Mayo.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Blake, of Menlo, 6th Bart., and widow of Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly (*see* BLAKE OF MENLO, Bart.), but by her (who survived him) had no issue. Sir John *d.* 2 Oct. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Browne, 6th Bart., *m.* Oct. 1761, Anastasia, eldest dau. of Denis Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, and Anne his wife, dau. of Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde, by whom he had issue,

1. Margaret.
2. Anne Letitia, *m.* 1794, Samuel Power, afterwards Poer, of Belleville Park, co. Waterford.
3. Georgina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1790, Charles Blake, of Merlin Park (*see Landed Gentry*, BLAKE-DE BURGH, *of Coolcon*).

Sir George *d.* 14 Sept. 1765, without male issue, and was *s.* in the title by his brother,

JOHN, **1st Baron Kilmaine,** elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21 Sept. 1789, as BARON KILMAINE. His lordship *b.* 1730, *m.* 23 April, 1764, Alice, 2nd dau. of James (Caulfeild) Viscount Charlemont, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Francis Bernard, of Castle Bernard, and had issue,

1. JAMES CAULFEILD, **2nd** baron,
2. John, lieut.-col., *b.* 28 Aug. 1770; *d.* 8 Feb. 1855; *m.* 20 Sept, 1797, Anne, dau. of John White, of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1851) had issue,
   1. George, *d.* 1832.
   2. William Henry, *b.* 23 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1843, Mary Matilda, dau. of J. Noad, which lady *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1858; he *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1861, Margaretta Louisa, youngest dau. of John MacConliffe, of Elton House, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.*
      1. Anne Margaret, *m.* 1 March, 1826, Neston Joseph Fuller (*see* FULLER, Bart.). He *d.* 16 July, 1872. She *d.* 24 March, 1876.
      2. Alicia, *m.* 16 July, 1822, Rev. J. B. Brownlow, brother of the 1st Lord Lurgan.
      3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1833, Hon. R. H. Browne, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1876.
3. George, *b.* 2 March, 1774; *m.* 12 Oct. 1801, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Colston, of Filkins Hall, co. Oxford. She *d.* 15 July, 1830. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1804, leaving a son,
   James Caulfeild (Rev.), D.C.L., vicar of Dudley, *b.* 6 June, 1804; *m.* 24 Nov. 1822, Isabella, only dau. of John Mello, of Finch Lane and Denmark Hill, banker, and *d.* 11 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877) had issue,
   (1) William James Caulfeild (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Kittisford, Somerset, *b.* 8 Jan. 1825; *m.* 29 Dec. 1853, Jane Catherine Meade, dau. of Thomas Aubrey Gapper, of Wincanton, Somerset. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1896. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1893, leaving,
   1*a*♦ Aubrey Caulfeild (*Rangoon, Burmah*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1888, Caroline Mitchell, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
   1*b*♦ Cecil, *b.* 1892.
   1*b*● Winifred Edith, *m.* 18 May, 1908, Ernest Alexander Nash, eldest son of Thomas Alexander Nash, of Finsbury Park, London.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, ● Ida, dau. of — Graham, and by her has issue,
   2*b*● Norah.
   3*b*● Kathleen.
   2*a*♦ James Cecil Caulfeild (*Ashington Rectory, Ilchester*), *b.*

8 March, 1862; *m.* 1887, ●Elsie, dau. of the late Senor Don Guillermo Manning, British Consul at San Salvador, and has issue.
1*b*. Rolf Caulfeild, *b.* 27 Sept. 1895; *d. unm.*
2*b*♦Edwin Caulfeild, twin, *b.* 27 Sept. 1895.
1*b*●Cecily Caulfeild, *b.* 14 Jan. 1891; *m.* 1908, Henry Snell, of Boworthy, Devon.
2*b*●Nesta Caulfeild, *b.* 17 Oct. 1894.
3*a*♦Harold John Caulfeild, *b.* 10 March, 1864; *m.* 1910, ●Margaret, dau. of the late Richard Leaver Howitt, of Farnsfield, Southwell, Notts.
4*a*♦Edward Hungerford Caulfeild, *b.* 14 Feb. 1867.
1*a*●Georgiana Catherine, *m.* 8 Sept. 1881, Benjamin E. Ferrey.
2*a*●Isabel Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1889, Ernest Richard de Ferrars, and has issue.
3*a*●Flora Fanny Maude, *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Thomas Sweet, and has issue.
4*a*●Edith Charlotte, *m.* 1892, James Leslie Callaghan, L.R.C.P., c f Barrow-in-Furness, and has issue.
(2) John George Cotton (Rev.), M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. Herts. *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, ●Louisa Mary (*Walkern Hall, Stevenage, Herts*), only child of Morris Pryor, of Clay Hall, and Baldock, Herts. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1903, having had issue,
1*a*. James Caulfeild, *b.* 1875; *d.* young.
1*a*. Wilhelmina Louisa, *b.* 1874; *d.* young.
2*a*●Georgiana Isabella, *b.* 1879.
(3) Magens James Caulfeild, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 1 Dec. 1837; *m.* 31 Dec. 1860, Sarah (who *d.* 1865), only dau. of William Green, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1866.
(1) Isabella Eliza Catherine, *m.* 5 Oct. 1852, John Hyde Houghton, F.R.C.S., J.P., of Dudley, who left issue. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1908.
(2) Ellen, *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1850, Rev. George Y. Osborne, M.A., vicar of Fleetwood, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1871, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1873, Edwin Dudley, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* 1897.
(3) Emily Jane, *m.* 4 Feb. 1851, Rev. Francis Sandys Bradshaw, D.C.L., rector of Kingston, Jamaica, who *d.s.p.* 1891. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1911.
(4) Harriet, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1859, Frank West, who *d.* 5 March, 1860, leaving issue; 2ndly, 24 May, 1861, Charles Bruce Skinner, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1863, leaving issue; 3rdly, 6 June, 1866, Charles Thorne, paymaster, R.N., who left issue; and 4thly, 21 July, 1880, John Collis Browne, M.D., and *d.* 4 Feb. 1901.
(5) Fanny Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, Rev. John Askew, who *d.* 20 June, 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 April, 1904.
(6)●Mary Anne, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Rev. William Stanley de Courcy Ireland, M.A., incumbent of Chalford, co. Gloucester, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1904.
(7)●Ada Charlotte, *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Henry Jephson Mello, and has issue.
(8)●Theresa Caroline, *m.* 26 Nov. 1867, Rev. Joseph Kirkby Turner, vicar of Stalmine, Lancashire, and has issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1902.
(9)●Alice Louisa Nona, *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1862, Carr Wigg, of Hove, Sussex. He *d.* 1903. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1904, Rev. Charles George Williamson, of 16, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

1. Alicia Margaret, *m.* 9 Nov. 1787, John Longworth, of Cregan Castle, Westmeath; and *d.* 1826.
2. Maria Sarah, *m.* 3 Jan. 1795, Francis Longworth.
3. Emily Juliana, *m.* 3 Sept. 1795, Rev. John Cromie, brother of Sir Michael Cromie, Bart.
4. Letitia, *m.* 30 April, 1798, Lieut.-Col. John Ross, and *d.* 1809.

This nobleman purchased Gaulston Park from the Earl of Belvedere, and dying in 1794, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES CAULFEILD, **2nd Baron Kilmaine,** *b.* 1765, *m.* 25 July, 1793, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge Hall, co. Derby (*see* WATERPARK, B.), and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1863) had issue,

1. JOHN CAVENDISH, **3rd** baron.
2. Henry Montague (Very Rev.), M.A., dean of Lismore, rector of Burnchurch, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 3 Oct. 1799; *m.* 11 April, 1822, Hon. Catherine Penelope, eldest dau. of Lodge Evans, 1st Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, having by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1858) had issue,
1. James Frankfort Manners (Sir), K.C.B., general in the army and col. comm. R.E., governor R.M. Academy, Woolwich, 1880-87, served in Crimea 1855, *b.* 24 April, 1823; *m.* 24 April, 1850, Mary, dau. of James Hunt, of Quebec. She *d.* 30 May, 1888. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1910, having had issue,
(1) Emily Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1869.
(2) Caroline Elinor Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1868.
(3) Augusta Amelia, *d.* an infant, 1855.
(4) Alice Augusta, *d.* an infant, 1857.
(5)●Annie Kathleen de Montmorency } (19, *Roland Gardens, S.W.*).
(6)●Agnes Montague }
2. Henry George Cavendish (Rev.), lord of the manor and rector of Bredon, co. Worcester, *b.* 14 Dec. 1829, *m.* 8 Jan. 1856, Amelia, dau. and co-heir of James Hunt, of Quebec. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1910. He *d.* Aug. 1911, having had issue,
(1) Henry Montague, major 1st batt. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; *d. unm.* at Bloemfontein, South Africa, 23 May, 1900.
(2) James Cavendish, royal Gloucestershire hussars, *b.* 3 March, 1863; *d. unm.*, killed in action at Vrede, S. Africa, 25 Oct. 1900.
(3)♦Augustus Arthur Howe, *b.* 25 April, 1868.
(4) Francis Raymond, *b.* 7 March, 1870; *d.* 15 Dec. 1886.
(1)●Amelia Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1895, William Henry Rawle.
(2) Katherine Penelope, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1914.
(3)●Agnes Gertrude.
(4)●Emily Frances, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Charles Jared Hornor, of Norwich, and has issue.
(5)●Eva Bassile, *m.* 1892, Rev. Frederick William Knox, M.A., and has issue.
1. Emilia Anne, *m.* 24 April, 1851, Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, M.P., and *d.* 15 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.
2. Augusta Mary Elizabeth, BARONESS BOLSOVER, *m.* 10 June, 1862, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck, grandson of 3rd Duke of Portland. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1877. She was created BARONESS BOLSOVER, 1880, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1893, leaving issue (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
3. George Augustus, major in the army, *b.* 18 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1845, Anne Hammond, only child of Sir Charles Morgan, and relict of St. John Blacker. She *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1853, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall. She *d* 9 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1878, having had issue,
1. George Caulfeild Prideaux, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1882, Evelyn, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT, D.), by whom (who *d.* 1 July, 1883) he had issue,
♦Evelyn, *b.* 1 July, 1883.
He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1891, ●Geraldine Theresa, dau. of the late Capt. John Caulfeild, 90th regt. (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.). He *d.* 21 July, 1906, having by her had issue,
●Margaret Theresa Eileen, *b.* 1892.
2♦Charles Cavendish (*Denaby, Sandhurst Road, Sidcup, Kent*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1858; *m.* 20 Dec. 1911, Edith, eldest dau. of James Dann.
3♦Cecil Augustus Seymour (*White's Club*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, ●Ada Catherine, only dau. of Sir William Crosbie, 7th bart., and has issue,
♦Claude Lancelot Seymour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1891.
4. Augustus Caulfeild James, capt. in the army, *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; accidentally drowned, 9 Aug. 1831
5. Richard Howe, late capt. 8th Hussars; *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1833, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. John Browne (*see above*). She *d.* 28 Oct. 1876, leaving issue,
1. George Richard, major late 88th Connaught Rangers, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 June, 1834; *m.* 13 June, 1857, ●Louisa (68, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Sir George Tyler, K.H., of Cottrell, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 1901, having had issue,
(1) Percy Richard Howe, *b.* 22 July, 1858; *d.* an infant.
(2) Ernest Cavendish Howe, *b.* 28 June, 1860, *m.* 5 Jan. 1885, ●Rachel Georgina (1, *Gloucester Street, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Brett, 17th Lancers. He *d.s.p.* 16 Aug. 1909.
(3) George Howe, *b.* 5 June, 1862; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1890.
(4)♦Frederick Howe, *b.* June, 1863; *m.* 1883, ●Emily, dau. of J. Arnot, of Cape Colony, and has issue,
♦Noël Francis.
●Kathleen Eva.
(1) Maud Elizabeth Howe, *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; *d.* 19 Nov. 1865.
(2)●Adelaide Margaret Louisa Howe, *b.* 30 July, 1866.
1. Emily Anna, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1857.

The Hon. R. Howe Browne *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1880, ●Elise (26, *Brunswick Place, Hove, Sussex*), widow of E. Hutchinson Little, Bombay C.S., and dau. of Col. H. S. Watkin, Bombay Army, and *d.* 1 April, 1888, leaving issue,
2♦Arthur Henry Howe (Rev.), vicar of St. John's, East Dulwich, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, *b.* 16 Oct. 1881.

6. Frederick Longworth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1811; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1864.
1. Sarah Louisa, *m.* 13 April, 1825, Lieut.-Col. George Disbrowe, K.H., Gren. Guards, who *d.* 22 July, 1876; she *d.* 22 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CAVENDISH, **3rd Baron Kilmaine,** a representative peer, *b.* 11 June, 1794; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1822, Eliza, dau. of David Lyon, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1834) had issue,

1. James Lyon, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 19 Nov. 1822; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1860.
2. John Howe Montague, capt. 80th foot, *b.* 14 March, 1828; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1860.
3. Cavendish, capt. 7th R. W. Fusiliers; *b.* 15 Jan. 1830; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1855, killed at Sebastopol.
1. Isabella Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1844, 8th Lord Beaumont, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, leaving issue.
2. Agnes Georgina, *m.* 12 June, 1849, Sir George Samuel Abercromby, Bart. (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1872), and *d.* 27 June, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Katherine, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Major Robert Higginson Borrowes, grandson of Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, Bart. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1877. He *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1901.
4. Emily Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1853, 2nd Lord Lurgan, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1339, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Charles Ewan Law, M.P., recorder of London (by Elizabeth Sophia his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Nightingale, Bart. of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge), and grand-dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Ellenborough, lord chief justice of the King's Bench, and by this lady (who *d.* 23 April, 1888) had issue,

4. FRANCIS WILLIAM, **4th** baron.
5. Edward Miles David, capt. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; *d unm.* 27 July, 1878.
6. Arthur Henry, *b.* 29 April, 1850; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, ●Clotilda Georgiana (16, *Cheyne Court, Chelsea*), dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th bart., of Newton. He *d.* 3 May, 1908, leaving issue,
1●Clotilde Mary Hamilton, *b.* 9 May, 1886; *m.* 15 Feb. 1913, Capt.

Hugh Augustus Bagot-Chester, younger son of the late Col. H. C. Bagot-Chester and has issue (*see* BAGOT, B.).
2 ● Clementina Berthia Evelyne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1889.
3. Geraldine Henrietta Somerville, *b.* 4 Sept. 1891; *d.* 27 June, 1896.
4 ● Gertrude Cicely Juliet, *b.* 6 March, 1896.

5. Mary Eleanor Frances, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1861, Major George Bagot, who *d.* 9 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1868, Thomas Astell St. Quintin, 10th Hussars, eldest son of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1869, leaving issue,
6. Julia Sophia, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1909.
7. Gertrude Eleanor Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1876.
8. Evelyne, *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, G.C.I.E. She *d.* 22 April, 1878. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1909, leaving issue.
9. Clementina, *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1873. His 4th but eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS WILLIAM, **4th Baron Kilmaine,** a representative peer, J.P., D.L. Westmeath, J.P. Mayo, *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 6 June, 1877, ● Alice Emily, dau. of Col. Deane Shute, and niece of Gen. Sir Charles Shute, K.C.B., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1907, leaving an only son,

JOHN EDWARD DEANE, **5th** and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1636. Baron, 21 Sept. 1789.
Arms—Sa., three lions passant in bend between two double cotises arg. *Crest*—An eagle displayed vert. *Supporters*—Two lions regardant arg., ducally crowned, plain collared and chained or. *Motto*—Suivez raison.
Seats—The Neale, Mayo; and Gaulston Park, Killucan, Westmeath. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street, Dublin.

KILMOREY.



The Earl of Kilmorey (Sir Francis Charles Needham, K.P.), Viscount Kilmorey, in Queen's Co., and Viscount Newry, and Morne, co. Down, one of the representative peers for Ireland, M.A. Oxford 1867, J.P. and D.L. cos. Salop, Down, and Armagh, High Sheriff co. Down 1871, M.P. for Newry 1871-74, A.D.C. to the King from 1901, capt. S. Down mil. 1868–80, lieut.-col. comm. Salop Imp. Yeomanry 1889–96 and hon. col. 1897–1909, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 Aug. 1842; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd earl 1880; *m.* 23 June, 1881, ● Ellen Constance, 2nd dau. of Edward Holmes Baldock, M.P. for Shrewsbury, and has issue,

1 ♦ FRANCIS CHARLES ADELBERT HENRY, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, capt. (gen. reserve of officers) late 1st Life Guards, *b.* 26 Nov. 1883.
2 ♦ Francis Edward, lieut. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 6 March, 1886; *m.* 25 April, 1911, ● Blanche Esther, eldest dau. of Richard Combe, of Pierrepont, Farnham, and Lady Constance, his wife, dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham, and has had issue,
Brigid, *b.* 27 March, *d.* 17 April, 1914.
1 ● Cynthia Almina Constance Mary, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889; *m.* 8 Oct. 1908, George Henry Robert Child, Viscount Villiers, eld. son of 7th Earl of Jersey, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE NEDHAM, Lord of Staunton, co. Chester, living in 1102, was ancestor of

THOMAS NEDEHAM, of Nedeman, co. Derby, living in 1330, whose youngest son,

WILLIAM NEDEHAM, justice of Chester, living in 1375, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Cravach of Cravach, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT NEDEHAM, of Cravach, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Savage, K.G., of Clifton, co. Chester, and had, with other children,
1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. John (Sir), common serjeant of London in 1449, M.P. for that city in the following year, and, in 1461, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS NEEDHAM, of Cravach, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir William Brereton, of Brereton, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM NEEDHAM, of Cravach and Shavington, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Bromley, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT NEEDHAM, Knt., who purchased, in 1506, the estate of Shenton, and served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 20th, 27th, and 32nd years of HENRY VIII. He *d.* in 1556, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS NEEDHAM, of Shenton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Talbot, of Grafton and Albrighton, grandson of 1st earl of Shrewsbury, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NEEDHAM, of Shenton, who served the office of sheriff of Shropshire in the 6th, 28th, and 37th years of Queen ELIZABETH; and, in the same reign, had important commands during the war in Ireland. Mr. Needham was subsequently appointed vice-president of the council in the Marches of Wales. He *m.* Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Aston, of Tixhall, co. Stafford, and had issue,
1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Pool Park, Denbighshire, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bagenall, Knt. Marshal, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Vernon, of Hodnet (*b.* 1577, *d.* 1625), and had a son, created a baronet in 1660 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).

Robert Needham, of Shenton, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT NEEDHAM, **1st Viscount Kilmorey,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 April, 1625, as *Viscount Kilmorey, in Queen's Co.* He *m.* (sett. dated 10 Aug. 1586) Jane, dau. of John Lacy, of Borston, Somerset. She *d.* 16 July, 1591. He *m.* 2ndly (sett. dated 14 Oct. 1598), Anne, widow of — Wilmot, and dau. of — Doyley. He *m.* 3rdly, Catharine, widow of George Huxley, and dau. of John Robinson. She *d.* 1628. He *m.* 4thly, Dorothy, dau. of Humphrey Smith, and widow of Sir John Pakington. His lordship *d.* 26 Nov. 1631, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **2nd Viscount Kilmorey,** *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Alderman Sir Henry Anderson, of London, by whom he had one son and two daus.; and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. and heir of Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and widow of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1657) he had several children. His lordship *d.* 12 Sept. 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **3rd Viscount Kilmorey,** *m.* Frances, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Baron Gerard. She was *bur.* 25 May, 1636. He *d.s.p.s.* Jan. 1657, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES, **4th Viscount Kilmorey,** *m.* 27 Feb. 1654-5, Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir William Drury, of Besthorp, in Norfolk. He *d.* 1660, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **5th Viscount Kilmorey,** *b.* 1655; *d.* 29 May, 1668, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **6th Viscount Kilmorey,** *m.* 4 Dec. 1679, Frances, dau. and heir of Francis Leveson Fowler, of Harnage Grange, Salop, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1690, Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and 3rdly, the Chevalier Michael de Ligondes, of the House of Auvergne, a colonel in the French service; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1723) he, dying 26 Nov. 1687, left an only son,

ROBERT, **7th Viscount Kilmorey,** *b.* 4 May, 1683; *m.* in Aug. 1701, Mary, dau. of John Offley, of Crewe, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* in 1765) he had four sons (three of whom, ROBERT, THOMAS, and JOHN, became successive viscounts) and four daus. His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **8th Viscount Kilmorey,** *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1716–17, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **9th Viscount Kilmorey,** *b.* 29 Sept. 1703; *m.* 29 June, 1730, Lady Mary Shirley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers. She *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1784. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **10th Viscount Kilmorey,** *b.* Jan. 1710; col. in the army; *m.* 11 Jan. 1738, Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, of Newton, co. Chester, and relict of Geoffry Shakerley, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1786) he had three sons, viz.,
1. Thomas, who *d. unm.* 19 April, 1773.
2. ROBERT, **11th** viscount.
3. FRANCIS, **1st** earl.

He *d.* 27 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT, **11th Viscount Kilmorey,** *b.* 14 Nov. 1746; *m.* 10 Jan. 1792, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart., and sister of Lord Combermere, but having no issue by that lady, who *d.* four days before her husband, 26 Nov. 1818, the viscounty, at his lordship's decease, 30 Nov. 1818, devolved upon his only brother,

FRANCIS JACK, **1st Earl of Kilmorey,** *b.* 5 April, 1748, who was created, 5 Feb. 1822, *Viscount of Newry and Morne, co. Down*, and EARL OF KILMOREY. His lordship *m.* 20 Feb 1787, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Fisher, of Acton, Middlesex, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1816) had issue,
1. FRANCIS JACK, **2nd** earl.

2. Francis Henry William, lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 1799; *d.* 24 March, 1868.
1. Anna Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 20 June, 1816, Hon. and Rev. Henry Cockayne Cust, and *d.* his widow, 29 May, 1866 (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).
2. Amelia, *d.* 25 Dec. 1860.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 16 June, 1825, Gen. George Powell Higginson, col. 94th regt., who *d.* at Cannes, 19 April, 1866. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1890, aged 98.
4. Selina, *m.* 5 July, 1817, Hon. Orlando Bridgeman (who *d.* 1827), son of Orlando, 1st Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1876.
5. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1888.
6. Alicia Mary, *m.* 6 July, 1836, Samuel Ellis Bristowe, of Beesthorpe, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1885, aged 86.
7. Mabella Josephine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Hon. John Henry Knox (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1872), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1899, aged 98, leaving issue (*see* RANFURLY, E.).

The earl, who attained the rank of general in the army, and was col. of the 86th foot, *d.* 21 Nov. 1832. He was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS JACK, **2nd Earl of Kilmorey,** *b.* 12 Dec. 1787; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of George Gun Cuninghame, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1867) had,

1. Francis Jack, *Viscount Newry and Morne*, M.P., *b.* 2 Feb. 1815; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Anne Amelia, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (*see* COLVILLE, V.). He *d.v.p.* 6 May, 1851. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. FRANCIS CHARLES, **3rd** and present earl.
   2♦ Henry Colville,* lieut.-col. late Gren. Gds., B.A. Oxford (*Cranbourn Grange, Windsor Forest*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1875, Bertha Nesta, dau. of James Alured Maclean, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1886) has issue,
   (1)♦ Henry, capt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 23 April, 1876; *m.* 20 Feb. 1902, ● Violet, dau. of the late Capt. H. Andrew, 5th Lancers and 8th Hussars, and has issue,
   ● Lina Mary, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.
   Col. Needham *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, ● Eleanor Effreta, dau. of Archibald Campbell, and has issue,
   (2)♦ Evelyn Jack, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 29 March, 1888. (3)♦ Robert Philip, *b.* 3 July, 1891.
   3♦ Edward Thomas,* capt. (retired) R.N. (*The Crest, St. Leonards, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 12 Aug. 1891, Mary Augusta Comyn, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Platt, vicar of Holy Trinity, Portsea. She *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1898.
   1● Lucy Jane* (*Church House, Uckfield, Sussex*), *m.* 16 Dec. 1876, William Drury Lowe, D.L., of Locko Park, co. Derby. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2● Margaret,* *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, Rear Adm. the Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton. He *d.* 19 June, 1912, leaving issue (*see* HATHERTON, B.).
   3● Frances Aline Catherine Mary* (52, *Frances Road, Windsor*).
2. Robert, late major 12th lancers, *b.* 10 May, 1816; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1874, Eleanor Wilkin, dau. of T. Foster, and widow of W. Wallace Legge, of Malone, co. Antrim (she *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1884); and 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, Alicia Frances Anna, widow of Capt. Charles Sutton, and dau. of Sir Willoughby Dixie, 8th bart. He *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1899. She *d.* 17 June, 1903.
3. Francis Henry, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *m.* 8 Aug. 1840, Fanny Amelia, youngest dau. of Charles Hubbard. She *d.* Nov. 1884. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1902, leaving issue,
   1♦ Francis Jack, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late dep. insp.-gen. Bengal Police, *b.* 14 Dec. 1842.
   2. Robert, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845; *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
   3♦ Francis Henry (*Canning Downs, Warwick, Queensland*), *b.* 15 March, 1847; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1873, Grace, 2nd dau. of St. George Ralph Gore, of Lyndhurst, Queensland (*see* GORE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1894) has had issue,
   (1) Francis Jack, *b.* 1878; *d.* 15 Oct. 1895.
   (2)♦ Francis Henry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1881; *m.* 7 Sept. 1909, ● Eileen Frances, dau. of George McCullagh Reed, B.A.
   (3)♦ Francis Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1889.
   (4)♦ Robert, *b.* 7 April, 1891.
   (5) Frederick Corbet, *b.* 1894; *d.* 28 June, 1903.
   (1)● Sybill Frances, *b.* 4 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1898, Colin Basil Peter Bell, of Westland, Longreach, Queensland, 3rd son of Sir Joshua Peter Bell, of Jimbour, Darling Downs, Queensland, and has issue.
   (2)● Barbara, *b.* 30 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1909, Beaumont Runale.
   Mr. Francis H. Needham *m.* 2ndly, 1896, ● Elizabeth Abbot, dau. of William Carruthers Hetherington, of Bonshaw, N.S.W.
   4♦ Charles Albert, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850; *m.* 25 Sept. 1883, ● Fannie Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Grey, and has issue,
   ● Ethel Marguerite, *b.* 1884.
   5♦ George Arthur (*Ripley, Yorks, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1853. 6. Edward, *b.* and *d.* 10 May, 1856.
   7♦ Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1 Jan. 1858; *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, ● Katharine, dau. of the late William Pickrell, and has had issue,
   ♦ Francis Jack, *b.* 1892.
   Lesley Constance, *b.* May; *d.* Dec. 1891.
   8♦ Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1861; *m.* 6 March, 1886, ● Geraldine, only dau. of Edmund Arthur Paget, of Thorpe Satchville, co. Leicester, and has issue,
   (1)♦ Frederick Manners, *b.* 8 Feb. 1889.
   (2)♦ James Owen, *b.* 12 Oct. 1897.
   (1)● Audrey Deline, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.
   1. Selina, *m.* Nov. 1867, Richard Crofton, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1878.
   2● Frances. 3● Rose Helen.
   4. Ada Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1869, Mervyn Paget Crofton, who left issue. She *d.* 10 June, 1880.
   5● Florence Maude, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1875, Robert Henry, M.D., who *d.* 6 Nov. 1882, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1894, James Thomson, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim.
   1. Jane Selina Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, Rev. J. F. Hinde, vicar of Dalby Parva, who *d.s.p.* 5 Aug. 1882. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1910.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1867, Martha, dau. of John Foster, and *d.* 20 June, 1880. She *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1908.

Creations—Viscount, 18 April, 1625. Earl, etc., 5 Feb. 1822.
Arms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, az., between two bucks' heads, caboshed, sa. *Crest*—A demi-phœnix, in flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg.; sinister, a stag, ppr. *Motto*—Nunc aut nunquam.
Seat—Mourne Park, Newry, co. Down. *Town Residence*—5, Aldford Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Sackville Street; and Ulster.

* The younger sons and the daus. of the late Lord Newry were granted by royal warrant, 1880, rank and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the earldom.

KIMBER.



Sir Henry Kimber, 1st Bart., of Lansdowne Lodge, Wandsworth, M.P. for Wandsworth 1885–1913; solicitor of the Supreme Court 1858–90, *b.* 13 July, 1834; *m.* 4 Sept. 1860, Mary Adelaide, dau. of the late General Charles Dixon, R.E., and by her, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1901, has had issue,

1♦ HENRY DIXON, M.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxford; solicitor of the Supreme Court (*Hitcham Place, Taplow, Bucks*; 79, *Lombard Street, E.C., and Royal Automobile, Conservative and City Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1890, Florence Sarah, only dau. of the late Charles Boyes Noel Snewin, of Putney Heath, and the late Sarah Marchant Oliver, his wife. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1907, leaving issue,
   1♦ Henry Cyril Dixon, *b.* 24 March, 1894.
   1● Ella Florence Irene, *b.* 23 Dec. 1903.
   2● Helen Margaret, *b.* 23 April, 1907.

Mr. H. D. Kimber *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1910, ● Lucy Ellen, dau. of the late G. W. Crookes, and has further issue,

2♦ Charles Dixon, *b.* 7 Jan. 1912.
3● Audrey Patricia, *b.* 7 March, 1913.

2. Charles Dixon, lieut. Duke of Cambridge's Own Imp. Yeo., *b.* 24 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.*; killed at Wildfontein, Transvaal, 17 July, 1901.
3♦ Percy Dixon (*Maritzdaal, The Dargle, Natal*), *b.* 4 March, 1867; *m.* 20 April, 1892, ● Janet Margaret, dau. of William Mackenzie, of Cramond, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue,
♦ Guy Mackenzie, *b.* 25 May, 1899.
4♦ Walter Dixon, solicitor of the Supreme Court of England and Natal (*Sunnyside, Ridge Road, The Berea, Durban*), *b.* 23 July, 1869; *m.* 4 April, 1898, ● Florence, dau. of John Brown, of Durban, and widow of T. J. Holmden, and has issue,
1♦ Eric Dixon, *b.* 8 Dec. 1898. 2♦ Allan Dixon, *b.* 7 Feb. 1903.
1● Joyce Dixon, *b.* 28 July, 1900.
2● Evelyn Dixon, *b.* 22 June, 1911.
5♦ Hugh Dixon (Rev.), C.E., *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; *m.* 2 May, 1902, ● Sarah Louise, dau. of Nelson H. Kellog, of Rugby, Tennessee, U.S.A.
6. Edwin Dixon, *b.* 8 Nov. 1873; *d.* 2 March, 1874.
1● Mary Adelaide Annie, *b.* 27 July, 1861: *m.* 23 Dec. 1895, Professor John Radford Thomson, M.A., of Eirene, West Hill, Wandsworth, and has issue.
2● Jessie May, *b.* 1 May, 1865; *m.* 13 July, 1901, Charles Mortimer Lewis, M.R.C.S., of Chasemoor, Hindhead, Surrey. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1910.
3. Ethel Blanche, *b.* 30 July, 1868; *d.* 2 April, 1869.

Sir Henry was created a baronet 24 Aug. 1904.

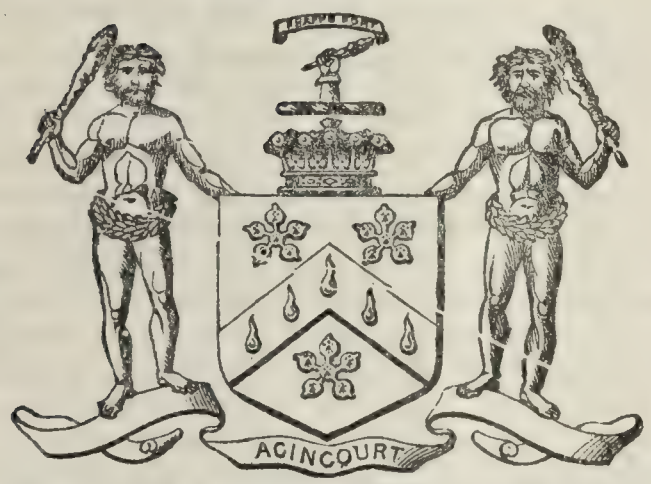
Lineage—JOSEPH KIMBER, of Canonbury (son of George Kimber, and Elizabeth, his wife), *b.* 20 March, 1807; *m.* 25 March, 1830, Eliza Collie, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1894. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1893, having had issue,

1. Joseph Collie, *b.* 14 Dec. 1830; *d.* 21 Nov. 1831.
2. James (18, *Lymington Road, Hampstead*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1832; *m.* 20 May, 1858, Mary, dau. of William Hardy, and has issue.
3. HENRY (Sir), created a baronet.
4. Arthur, *b.* 15 May, 1841; *m.* 24 July, 1867, Alice Augusta, dau.

of David Wilson, of Castleton, Wimbledon, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1908, leaving issue.
5. Edmund, of Shooter's Hill, Kent, solicitor of the Supreme Court, *b.* 5 Nov. 1843; *m.* 10 Aug. 1869, Marian Gibbs, and has issue. She *d.* 21 June, 1914.
6. Alfred, C.E., of New York, *b.* 1 June, 1845; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1868, Mary Josephine Muro, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1871, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1874, Henrietta Mary Louise Andresen, and by her had issue. He *d.* 8 April, 1910.
1. Eliza, *b.* 9 March, 1838; *m.* 28 June, 1860, Robert Tyley Churchill, of Mayfield, Sussex, insp.-gen. of H.M. customs, and *d.* 7 June, 1885, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1909.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 15 April, 1861, Henry Osman Bull, of Canonbury. He *d.* 18 June, 1881, eaving issue. She *d.* 13 March, 1914.

Creation—24 Aug. 1904.
Arms—Arg. a torteau between three choughs ppr. on a chief engrailed gu. three estoiles of the first. *Crest*—A bull's head caboshed sa. horned arg., between the horns an estoile or. *Motto*—Frangas non flectes.
Residences—Lansdowne Lodge, East Putney, S.W.; and Albany Chambers, York Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; City Carlton; and Royal Automobile.

KIMBERLEY.



The Earl of Kimberley (Sir John Wodehouse), of Kimberley, Norfolk, and Baron Wodehouse, of Kimberley, and a baronet; J.P. and C.C. Norfolk, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1902; *m.* 22 June, 1875, ● Isabel Geraldine, dau. of Sir Henry J. Stracey, 5th Bart., and has issue,

1♦JOHN, *Lord Wodehouse*, J.P. Norfolk, lieut. 16th Lancers, late Norfolk yeo., served in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded), M.P. for Mid-Norfolk 1906-10 (*Witton Park, Norfolk, and Bath Club*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1883.
2♦Philip, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886.
3♦Edward, *b.* 12 April, 1898.
1●Isabel, *b.* 16 June, 1888.

Lineage—This family traces its descent to a very remote period in English history, one of its ancestors having received the honour of knighthood from HENRY I.; and another, John Wodehouse, said to have distinguished himself in 1415, at the celebrated battle of Agincourt, and to have obtained as a reward for his valour, from HENRY V., the crest, as well as the arms, motto, and supporters, now borne by his descendants. This JOHN WODEHOUSE, who was eldest son and heir of Sir John Wodehouse, Knt. Constable of Rising Castle, by Margaret his wife, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Fastolf, Knt. of KIMBERLEY, Norfolk, was gentleman of the privy chamber to King HENRY IV., and esquire of the body to King HENRY V. In 1414, he was admitted one of the chamberlains of the exchequer for life, and was four times elected M.P. for Norfolk. By Alice Furneaux his wife, he left at his decease, in 1430, a son,

HENRY WODEHOUSE, of Rydon, and of Kimberley, Norfolk, to whom King HENRY V. stood sponsor. He was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN WODEHOUSE of Bocking Ash, Suffolk, and of Kimberley, who was fined for refusing the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Geddinge, of Icklingham, Norfolk, and relict 1st, of Henry Pooley, and 2ndly, of John Aleyne, a baron of the exchequer; and *d.* in 1465, leaving a son and heir,

SIR EDWARD WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, knighted at Grafton Field, near Tewkesbury, father, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of Edmund Swathyng, of a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS WODEHOUSE, created a knight of the Bath at the marriage of Prince Arthur. He *m.* 1st, a lady of Picardy, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, knighted by EDWARD VI. in 1548. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Ratcliff, Knt.; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Drury, of Besthorpe. By the latter he had one dau. **1.** Ursula, *m.* the eldest son of Sir Thomas Cotton; and by the former four sons and four daus: the sons were,

1. THOMAS, M.P., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Shelton, Knt., and was killed at the battle of Musselburgh 1547. His widow was given the dignity of a knight's wife. They left with other issue a son,
ROGER (Sir), successor to his grandfather.
2. William.
3. George.
4. John.

Sir Roger *d.* in 1560, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ROGER WODEHOUSE, of Kimberley, M.P. for Aldborough, who received knighthood from Queen ELIZABETH, at Sir Edward Clere's house, at Blickling, in Norfolk, in 1578, and was himself honoured with a royal visit from Her Majesty at Kimberley in the same year. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Corbet, of Sprowston, in Norfolk, and *d.* 4 April, 1588, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Kemp) had a son and successor,

Sir Philip Wodehouse, 1st Bart., of Kimberley, M.P. for Castle Rising 1586-7, knighted by the Earl of Essex for his valour at the capture of Cadiz, and created a baronet 29 June, 1611. Sir Philip *m.* 22 Dec. 1582, Grizell, dau. of William Yelverton, of Rougham, Norfolk, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, of Hunstanton. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1635. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1623, leaving a son,

Sir Thomas Wodehouse, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Thetford 1640-53, *m.* 16 June, 1605, Blanche, dau. of John, Baron of Hunsdon, and widow of Christopher Peyton. She was great-granddau. of William Carey, esquire of the body to HENRY VIII., by Lady Mary Boleyn his wife, sister of Queen ANNE BOLEYN. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1651, having had issue,

1. PHILIP (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *d.* young.
1. Mercy, *d.* young.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Humphrey Monnoux, Bart. of Wotton.
3. Jane, *m.* Sir Hugh Windham, Knt, serjeant-at-law.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Denner Strutt, Bart. of Little Warley.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 March, 1658, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Philip Wodehouse, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Norfolk 1654-8, and for Thetford in the Restoration Parliament, *bapt.* 24 July, 1608; *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cotton, Bart. of Connington, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Lord William Howard, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, and by her, who *d.* 26 June, 1684, had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir, knighted by CHARLES II. in 1663, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Armine, Bart. of Osgodby and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Lord Crewe, and 3rdly, Arthur Herbert, Earl of Torrington) left at his decease, *v.p.* 29 April, 1671, a son and dau., viz.,
JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
Anne, *m.* Sir Nicholas L'Estrange, Bart. of Hunstanton.
2. Edmond, of East Lexham, in Norfolk, who *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Sir Philip Parker, and relict of William Guybon, by whom he had, with two sons, who *d.* issueless two daus.,
1. Lucy, *m.* Lewis Monnoux, of Sandy.
2. Mercy, *d.s.p.*
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Anguish, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1727.
3. John, of Feltwell, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Denner Strutt. Bart. of Little Warley, and relict of William Samwell, by whom he had one dau., Elizabeth.
1. Blanch, *m.* Sir Jacob Astley, Bart. of Melton.
2. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Savage, of Elmley Castle.

Sir Philip *d.* 6 May, 1681, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Wodehouse, 4th Bart., M.P. Norfolk, *b.* 23 March, 1669; *m.* 1st, by license, 17 June, 1700, Elizabeth, sister of John, Lord Bingley. She *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1700-1. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Lempster. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1729. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1754, leaving issue, with a dau., Sophia, *m.* Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., a son,

Sir Armine Wodehouse, 5th Bart., M.P. for Norfolk, 1737-68, col. E. Norfolk Mil., *b.* in 1714; *m.* 3 Oct. 1738, Letitia, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Bacon, of Garboldisham, 6th bart. of that ancient family, by whom (who was *bur.* 7 April, 1758) he left issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** baron.
2. Philip (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Norwich, *b.* 1 May, 1745; *m.* 29 July, 1775, Apollonia, dau. and co-heiress of John Nourse, of Woodeaton, co. Oxford; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1817) issue.
1. Philip, *b.* 6 Aug. 1788, col. in the army; *m.* 13 June, 1832, Lydia, dau. of Joseph Lea, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1892),
(1)♦Philip John (Rev.), *b.* 6 Oct. 1836, M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., prebendary of Exeter from 1905, late rector of Bratton Fleming, Devon, 1875-1913, and rural dean of Shirwell 1887-1908 (*Wheatridge, Torquay*); *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1876, Constance Helen, 3rd dau. of Wade Browne, of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, which lady *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept.

1879, ●Marion Bryan, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert J. Wallas, rector of Shobrooke, and has issue,
1a♦Philip George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1883.
2a♦Charles Gilbert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1885.
1a●Helen Marion, *b.* 12 Oct. 1880.
2a●Christine Lucy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1881.
(2) Charles, C.I.E., *b.* 8 May, 1838, col. Indian staff corps; *m.* Dec. 1862, Jemima, dau. of George Forbes, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1886),
1a♦Frederic William, C.I.E., lieut.-col. Indian army, Political Resident Kolhapur State, and Political Agent Southern (Mahratta) Country States, served in Lushai expedn. 1889-90 (*The Residency, Kolhapur*), *b.* 7 April, 1867; *m.* 5 April, 1893, ●Mary Helen, eldest dau. of the late George Nugent Lambert, and has issue,
1b●Constance Mary.
2b●Kathleen Doris Letitia. 3b●Sybil Margaret.
2a♦Ernest Charles Forbes, D.S.O., maj. Worcestershire regt. served in S. Africa (*United Service Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1871; *m.* 18 April, 1906, ●Amy Violet, dau. of the late Swinton Isaac, of Boughton Park, Worcester.
1a●Amabel Lucy, *m.* 13 April, 1898, Gen. John Augustus Fuller, C.I.E., R.E., of 42, Courtfield Gardens, S.W. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1902.
(3)♦Frederic Armine (Rev.), *b.* 1 July, 1842, rector of Gotham, Derby, B.A. Camb.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, ●Alice Elizabeth Juliana, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A. L. Powys (*see* LILFORD, B.), and has issue,
1a♦Arthur Powys, capt. Indian army, *b.* 2 June, 1881.
2a. Frederic Armine, professor of history, Agra College, United Provinces, India, *b.* 23 June, 1884; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1912.
3a♦Norman Atherton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1887.
1a●Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1882; *m.* 12 Feb. 1913, Capt. Berkeley Gale, I.M.S.
(4) William George, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843; *m.* 31 Jan. 1874, Jane Gill, widow of James Barratt Severn, of Nottingham, and *d.* 6 March, 1891. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1899.
(5)♦Henry Ernest, C.M.G., formerly Hong Kong civil service, 1869–95 (3, *Wolseley Terrace, Cheltenham*), *b.* 14 July, 1845; *m.* 3 Feb. 1877, ●Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. J. Bathurst Deane, M.A., and has issue,
1a♦Philip Peveril John, Asst. Sup. of Police, Hong Kong, *b.* 26 Sept. 1877.
2a♦Ernest Armine, *b.* 11 May, 1879.
3a♦Pelham Grenville, *b.* 15 Oct. 1881.
4a♦Richard Launcelot Deane, *b.* 30 May, 1892.
(6)♦Albert Philip, col. late Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1881, ●Amy, dau. of Henry Villiers.
(1)●Lydia Josephine.
(2)●Lucy Apollonia, *m.* 18 June, 1867, Rev. E. Whitmore Isaac, vicar of Hanley Castle, Worcester, and has issue.
(3)●Harriet Elizabeth *m.* 25 July, 1861, Rev. Henry Bromley Cocks, eldest son of Rev. Somers Cocks, of Leigh rectory, Worcester. He *d.* 1894, leaving issue (*see* SOMERS, E.).
2. Charles Nourse (Ven.), archdeacon of Norwich; *b.* 8 Sept. 1790; *m.* 19 Dec. 1821, Lady Dulcibella Jane Hay, eldest dau. of William, Earl of Erroll, and *d.* March, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885, aged 91),
(1) Charles, *b.* 31 Dec., 1822; *m.* 8 Nov. 1856, Maria, dau. of Matthew Potts, of Carrhill, Northumberland. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 29 April, 1902, leaving issue,
1a♦Armine (Rev.), rector of St. Mary's, Trimley, Suffolk, *b.* 7 May, 1860.
2a. Charles Hay, *b.* 21 Feb. 1865; *d.* 4 Sept. 1880.
1a●Jane. 2a●Alice Mary.
3a●Isabel. 4a●Lucy.
(2) James Hay, B.A. Oxford, late British Minister Resident at the Sandwich Islands, *b.* 23 April, 1824; *m.* 19 Jan. 1861, ●Annette Fanny (*Sutton Courteney, Berks*), youngest dau. of William Massey, of Watton, Norfolk. He *d.* 13 July, 1911, having had issue,
1a. James Hay, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861; *m.* 20 Dec. 1890, Annie Pauahi, dau. of the Hon. A. S. Cleghorn of Honolulu. She *d.* 6 March, 1897. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1913, having had issue,
1b. James Hay, *b.* 11 Nov. 1891; *d.* 11 Nov. 1892.
2b♦Hay Archibald, *b.* 5 Aug. 1895.
1b●Annie Hay, *b.* 27 Feb. 1893.
2b●Irma Pauahi, *b.* 14 Jan. 1897.
2a♦Guy Armine (*Culipran, Melipella, Chile*), *b.* 8 June, 1863; *m.* Aug. 1894, ●Elisa, dau. of David Millie, of Coquimbo, Chile, and has issue,
1b♦Everard Hay, *b.* 29 May, 1895.
2b♦James Millie, *b.* 15 July, 1896.
3b♦Guy Armine, *b.* 3 Nov. 1897.
4b♦Charles Ewart, *b.* 23 Feb. 1899.
5b♦Lionel von Tempsky, *b.* 27 July, 1904.
1b●Ivy Maud, *b.* 23 Oct. 1901.
3a♦Ernest Hay (*The Old Plantation, Honolulu*), *b.* 13 July, 1868; *m.* 10 July, 1893, ●Mary, dau. of John Ward, of Honolulu, and has issue,
1b. Errol Hay, *b.* 20 Sept. 1895; *d.* 6 June, 1896.
2b♦Cenric Nourse, *b.* 3 Jan. 1909.
4a♦Kenneth Charles, *b.* 29 July, 1873; *m.* Sept. 1910, ●Nora, dau. of — Madden.
1a●Annette Maud (10, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*), *b.* 19 April, 1865; *m.* 26 March, 1887, Robert Spears Lambert, of Culipran, Chile, and has issue one son and one dau. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1902.
2a. Amy Dulcibella, *b.* 20 Dec. 1866; *m.* 30 March, 1891, Louis von Tempsky, of Erehwon, Maui, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1909, leaving issue one son and three daus.
3a●Ethel Jane, *b.* 12 May, 1870.
4a●Leila Bernice, *b.* 17 Dec. 1877; *m.* 26 Nov. 1901, Charles Francis Raby, of Valparaiso, Chile, and has issue, one son and two daus.
(3) Herbert, *b.* 29 July, 1827; *m.* 1st, 1856, Mary, dau. of George Wood, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1866) had issue,
1a●Edith Neville, *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Philip Henry Clifford, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1895.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1871, ●Mary (2, *Villiers Avenue, Surbiton*), dau. of George Burton, of Loddon, Norfolk, and *d.* 1889, having by her had issue,
2a●Gertrude Jane, *m.* 1902, Frederick Dickson.
3a●Margaret. 4a●Dulcibella.
5a●Constance, *m.* 25 April, 1903, Walter Barrington Beare, younger son of John Beare, of Norbury.
6a●Lucy Hay.
(4) William Hay, *b.* 1 April, 1830; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1871.
(1) Isabella Jane, *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Rev. Arthur Wilson Upcher, and had issue.
(2) Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* 1 Aug. 1866.
(3) Emily Jane, *m.* 29 May, 1856, William, 1st Baron Newton, and *d.* 17 April, 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1898.
(4) Alice Maria, *m.* 20 April, 1854, Rev. Robert Wilson Pearse, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1914, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1910.
1. Letitia, *m.* 9 June, 1804, George Boulton Mainwaring, and *d.* 1864. 2. Elizabeth, *d.* 10 June, 1861.
3. Lucy, *m.* 26 June, 1809, her cousin Edmond Wodehouse, and *d.* 21 June, 1829, leaving issue (*see below*).
4. Apollonia, *d.* 10 April, 1856.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1 Feb. 1747, barrister-at-law; *m.* 12 Sept. 1782, Sarah, dau. of Pryce Campbell, of Stackpole Court, and sister of John, 1st Lord Cawdor, and had issue,
1. Edmond, of Sennow Lodge, Norfolk, M.P., *b.* 26 June, 1784; *m.* 26 June, 1809, Lucy, dau. of his uncle, the Rev. Philip Wodehouse (*see above*), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1829) had issue,
(1) Philip Edmond (Sir), G.C.S.I., K.C.B., governor of Bombay 1872-7, *b.* 26 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Katherine Mary, eldest dau. of F. J. Templer. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1887, leaving an only child,
♦Edmond Robert (Rt. Hon.), P.C. (1898), M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1861, M.P. for Bath 1880–1906, late private sec. to Earl of Kimberley (*Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants*, 56, *Chester Square, S.W., and Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge, and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 3 June, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1876, ●Adela Harriett Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Chancellor Bagot, rector of Castle Rising. (*See* BAGOT, B.)
(2) Edmond, gen. retired, col. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818; *m.* 9 Jan. 1855, Louisa Harriet, 2nd dau. of Gen. R. D. Hallifax, 75th regt., and *d.* 28 May, 1898. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1895. (3) Armine, *b.* 10 Jan. 1823; *d.* 19 Nov. 1859.
(4) Charles John (Rev.), *b.* 1 March, 1821; *d.* 29 April, 1840.
(5) Campbell (Rev.), rector of Alderford, Norfolk, *b.* 3 Jan. 1826; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Marianne Lloyd, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Lloyd, D.D., bishop of Oxford, and *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1868. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1903.
(1) Sarah, *d.* 1826. (2) Frances, *d.* 1830.
(3) Apollonia Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1833, Hastings Elwin.
(4)●Lucy, *m.* 8 July, 1852, Lieut.-Col. Hervey Hopwood, Gren. Guards.
2. Thomas (Rev.), canon of Wells, and rector of Norton, Kent. *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *m.* Anne, dau. of Walker King, D.D., bishop of Rochester. She *d.* 6 March, 1854. He *d.* 22 March, 1840, having had issue,
(1) Thomas (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, late assistant chaplain, Savoy Chapel, London, *b.* 22 May, 1818; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1905.
(2) Walker (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Elham, Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1819; *d. unm.*
(3) James (Rev.), *b.* 25 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 1866.
(4)♦Francis Arthur, *b.* 18 June, 1831; *m.* 1879, his cousin Fanny, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse, vicar of Delverton (*see below*). She *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1891.
(5) Armine, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1838.
(6) George Carleton, *b.* 1834; *d.* an infant.
(7)♦Edmond Henry, C.B., M.A. Oxford, barrister Lincoln's Inn 1863, late commissioner of inland revenue, 1891-1902 (*Plomer Hill House, West Wickham, Bucks, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1837; *m.* 26 May, 1864, his cousin, ●Louisa Clara, 4th dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Wodehouse (*see below*).
(8) Octavius, *b.* 1838; *d.* an infant.
(1)●Sarah Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1850, William S. Dawson, of Cobham, Kent.
(2)●Anne, *m.* 13 April, 1852, Rev. James Carleton King.
(3) Mary Dulcibella, *d. unm.* (4) Blanch, *d.* 1855.
(5)●Agnes, *m.* 11 Feb. 1865, G. S. Williams, Ceylon civil service, and has issue. (6) Elizabeth Grace, *d.* an infant.
3. Nicholas, lieut.-gen., col. of the 3rd foot, *b.* 18 Jan. 1790; *d.* 11 Dec. 1857.
4. Nathaniel (Rev.), vicar of Dulverton, *b.* 2 Nov. 1802; *m.* 27 Sept. 1829, Georgiana, dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Capel (*see* ESSEX, E.). She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1870, having had issue,
(1) Francis William, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1849.
(2) Capel, rear-adm. (ret.), J.P. Berks, *b.* 25 Jan. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Portia Maria, eldest dau. of W. B. Rashleigh, of the Manor House, Farningham, Kent. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1912. He *d.* 3 March, 1906, leaving issue,
1a♦Edmond, lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., served in European War 1914, *b.* 25 March, 1894.
1a●Dulcebella, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891.
2a●Alice, *b.* 22 March, 1892.
(1) Georgina Sarah, *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, Rev. Charles William Fox, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 1902.

(2) Alice Jane, *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, Major Bevil Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1901. He *d.* 6 March, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(3) ● Ellen.
(4) ● Louisa Clara, *m.* 26 May, 1864, Edmond Henry Wodehouse, C.B. (*See above.*)
(5) Fanny, *m.* 1879, Francis Arthur Wodehouse, and *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1891. (*See above.*)
5. Francis, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1835.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1798.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1802.
3. Blanche, *d. unm.*
4. Rachel, *d.* young, 1798.
5. Susan, *m.* 1822, T. J. Dashwood, and *d.* 1834.
6. Isabel, *d. unm.* 1854.
7. Letitia, *d.* young, 1802.
8. Ellen, *d. unm.* 1839.
9. Hester, *d. unm.* 1820.

Sir Armine *d.* 21 May, 1777. His eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Baron Wodehouse,** *b.* 4 April, 1741, was elevated to the peerage as BARON WODEHOUSE, *of Kimberley, in the co. of Norfolk*, 26 Oct. 1797. He *m.* 30 March, 1769, Sophia, only child of the Hon. Charles Berkeley, of Bruton Abbey, Somerset, and niece of John, last Lord Berkeley, of Stratton (a barony which expired in 1773), and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1825) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. Philip, vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 16 July, 1773; *m.* 7 May, 1814, Mary Hay, dau. of Charles Cameron, governor of the Bahama Isles, by Lady Margaret Hay his wife, dau. of William, 13th Earl of Erroll; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1854) had issue,
1. Edwin, col. R.A., C.B., A.D.C.; Knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 17 April, 1817; *m.* 16 Oct. 1845, Catherine, only dau. of Capt. John Street, R.A., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1873) had issue,
(1) ♦ Edwin Frederick (Sir), K.C.V.O., C.B., major late R.A., assistant commissioner of Police in the Metropolis from 1902, formerly assistant commissioner of City of London Police (108, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 June, 1881, ● Margaret, dau. of Charles Henry Wyndham A'Court-Repington, of Amington (*see* HEYTESBURY, B.), and has issue,
1*a* ● Joan, *b.* 27 April, 1882.
2*a* ● Alice, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883; *m.* 23 Jan. 1912, Capt. Cecil Eustace Harrison, Rifle Brigade, elder son of Robert Harrison, of Shiplake Court, Oxon.
(1) ● Catherine Mary Philippa, *m.* 27 June, 1877, Adm. Sir James A. T. Bruce, K.C.M.G., youngest son of Sir Henry Hervey Bruce, Bart.
(2) Alice Katharine, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, James Martin Carr Lloyd, of Lancing Manor, Sussex, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1882, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Constantine Griffith (Rev.), vicar of Langford, Oxfordshire, *b.* 31 March, 1827; *m.* 7 April, 1858, ● Fanny Isabella (*Filkins, Lechlade*), eldest dau. of Rev. Edward H. Sawbridge, of East Haddon Hall, co. Northampton. He *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1911.
3. Philip Cameron (Rev.), chaplain at Hampton Court Palace, and vicar of Teddington, Middlesex; *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; *m.* 12 April, 1866, ● Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward H. Sawbridge, and *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1883.
1. Margaret, *b.* 19 March, 1816; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1878.
2. Jane, *b.* 9 Jan. 1821; *d. unm.* 1840.
3. Agnes, *b.* 22 June, 1822; *d.* 1838.
4. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 28 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1876.
3. Armine (Rev.), *bapt.* 12 March, 1776; *m.* 23 Dec. 1815, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Beauchamp Proctor, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1853. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1874.
4. William (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 4 Aug. 1782; *m.* 11 Feb. 1807, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, Meath, by Lady Mary Walpole his wife, dau. of Horatio, 1st Earl of Orford, and *d.* 3 April, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1865) had issue,
1. William Thomas, *b.* 4 May, 1809; an officer in the army; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1859.
2. George, vice-adm. (retired), R.N., *b.* 8 July, 1810; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), by Lady Emily Percy, his wife, sister of 5th Duke of Northumberland. She *d.* 27 March, 1888. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.
(1) ♦ Josceline Heneage (Sir), G.C.B., C.M.G., gen., late R.A., col.-comdt. from 1912, lately commg. Northern army in India, was gov. of Bermuda 1907-8, served in S. Africa, Afghanistan, Soudan, and N.W. Frontier of India, ret. 1913, has 2nd class Medjidieh, 2nd class Osmanieh, and French Order of the Palm (*Warren Lodge, Thursley, Godalming, and United Service Club*), *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1885, his cousin Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles D'Aguilar, K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1901, ● Mary Joyce, dau. of the late R. S. Wilmot-Sitwell, of Stainsby, Derbyshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦ Armine George, *b.* 25 May, 1904.
(2) Mortimer Keppel, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 Oct. 1854; *d. unm.* 27 May, 1893.
(1) ● Evelyn Georgiana Susan (78, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 5 June, 1849.
3. Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 14 Aug. 1811; *d.* Sept. 1853.
4. Arthur, *b.* 17 Jan. 1813, of Saltville, Toronto; *d.* Feb. 1893.
5. Algernon (Rev.), M.A., rector of Easton, *b.* 13 May, 1814; *m.* 26 Nov. 1844, Lady Eleanor Ashburnham, 6th dau. of George 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, K.G., by Lady Charlotte Percy, his 2nd wife, dau. of Algernon, Earl of Beverley, and *d.* 2 May, 1882, having by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1895) had issue,
(1) William Wentworth (Rev.), rector of Distington, Cumberland, *b.* 13 March, 1846; *m.* 26 June, 1878, ● Helen Maude (*Reynolds, Standford, Liphook*), only child of Arthur Brooke, and niece of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 26 March, 1888, leaving issue,
♦ Arthur Hugh, late lieut. Roy. Dublin Fus., now lieut. in its 5th batt., *b.* 26 April, 1879.
● Alice Mary, *m.* 17 June, 1909, John Broadwood, younger son of Edward Broadwood, of Liss, Hants.
(2) Hugh, late lieut. 27th foot, *b.* 15 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 Nov. 1887.
(3) Algernon Percy, *b.* 27 March, 1850; *d.* 13 Aug. 1882.
(4) Francis John, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *d.* 8 April, 1901.
(5) Thomas Frederick, twin with his brother, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 17 Nov. 1896, ● Alice Caroline (*Hunstrete House, Pensford, Somerset*), dau. of Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B., of Hyde Abbey House, Winchester (*see Landed Gentry.*) He *d.* 9 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,
● Elinor Alice Hilda, *b.* 23 Oct. 1897.
(1) Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Nov. 1881, J. L. Ransome, who *d.* 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 1900.
1. Isabella Mary Katherine, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1908.
2. Elizabeth Louisa, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1870.
3. Rachel Horatia, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1902.
1. Sophia, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1852.
2. Letitia, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1811, Sir Thomas Maynard Hesilrige, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1817; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1842, F. Fielding, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 3 March, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Wodehouse,** *b.* 11 Jan. 1771; who *m.* 17 Nov. 1796, Charlotte Laura, only dau. and heiress of John Norris, of Witton Park and Witchingham, Norfolk, by Charlotte his wife, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. Edward Townshend, dean of Norwich, and niece of the 3rd Viscount Townshend, and by her (who *d.* in June, 1845) had,

1. Norris John, *b.* May, 1798; *d.* May, 1819.
2. HENRY, *b.* in 1799; *m.* in 1825, Anne, only dau. of Theophilus Thornhaugh Gurdon, of Letton, in Norfolk; and *d.* 29 April, 1834, having by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1880) had issue,
1. JOHN, **3rd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Henry (posthumous), *b.* 27 May, 1834; raised to the precedency of a baron's son, 1847; *m.* 25 June, 1872, ● Mary Livingstone (7, *Rue de l'Hermitage, Versailles*), dau. of J. P. King, of Sand Hills, Georgia, U.S., and *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1873. His widow *m.* 26 June, 1880, Henry, 4th Marquess of Anglesey (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1898).
1. Laura, *d.* young, 8 Feb. 1835.
2. Annette, *d.* young, 20 Dec. 1833.
3. Edward THORNTON-WODEHOUSE, adm. R.N., *b.* 5 June, 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1838, Diana, only dau. of Col. Thornton, of Falconer's Hall, Yorkshire, and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of THORNTON. He *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1884), issue,
1. Albert, col. R.A. (retired), *b.* 5 Feb. 1840, *m.* 1 July, 1874, ● Elizabeth Katherine, 3rd dau. of Hon. George Edgcumbe (*see* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, E.). He *d.* 16 Feb. 1914.
1 ● Cecilia, *m.* 24 July, 1879, Baron Ferdinand von Liliencron, of Schleswig-Holstein.
2. Laura Elisabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1904.
3 ● Mary Diana, *m.* 4 April, 1878, Charles Conway Thornton, and has issue. He *d.* 17 May, 1902.
4. Berkeley, C.M.G., major in the army, and colonel of the East Norfolk militia, H.M. consul at Dunkirk, *b.* 14 May, 1806; *m.* 5 June, 1837, Fanny, only dau. of Alex. Holmes, of The Curragh, co. Kildare. She *d.* 2 April, 1871. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1877, leaving issue,
1. Armine, lieut. R.N., *b.* in 1840; *d.* 22 Sept. 1885.
2 ♦ Killegrew Reginald Berkeley, col. late 1st batt. Highland light infantry (*Lexden House, Colchester, and Wellington and Junior United Service Clubs*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 22 Feb. 1881, ● Katherine Elizabeth, only dau. of the late James Marke Wood, of Liverpool, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Reginald Berkeley, *b.* 13 April, 1886.
(2) ♦ Philip Edward Berkeley, *b.* 20 Nov. 1887.
(1) ● Laura Mary Katherine.
3 ♦ Clarence Francis Berkeley, commissioner of Papho, Cyprus, late 77th Regt. (*Penionallan, Rhayader, Wales; Larnaca, Cyprus, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1855; *m.* 21 July, 1881, ● Francie, elder dau. of Arthur Saunders Davies, of Pentre, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Clarence John D'Everton Berkeley, inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, lieut. in General Reserve of Officers, late 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., formerly Insp. of Cyprus Mil. Police (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 31 May, 1882; *m.* 10 June, 1914, ● Gladys Catherine, eld. dau. of Walter Tyrrell, of Penwith, Shottermill, Surrey.
(2) Arthur Cecil Berkeley, *b.* Oct. 1884; *d.* 14 June, 1890.
(1) ● Mary Nessie Gwyn Berkeley, *b.* 23 Oct. 1887.
(2) ● Kitty Dagmar Berkeley, *b.* 27 Nov. 1894.
(3) Francie Petronel Bice Berkeley, *b.* 10 March; *d.* 27 June, 1901.
(4) ● Armine Frances Berkeley, *b.* 4 March, 1903.
1. Laura, *d.* 9 May, 1855.
5. Bertram, a military officer; *b.* 30 April, 1813; *d.* 11 Oct. 1856.
6. Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1814; *m.* 21 April, 1840, Emma Hamilla, 2nd dau. of Reginald Macdonald, chief of Clanranald, by Lady Caroline Anne Edgcumbe his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1852) had issue,
1 ♦ Hobart, *b.* 23 April, 1842.
2. Reginald, R.N., *d.* 25 Aug. 1861.
3. Charles Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1845; *d.* 5 April, 1883.
4 ♦ Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1849.
1. Hamilla Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, Edward Taylor, British vice-consul at Dunkerque, and *d.* 1879.

2●Ernestine Emma, *m.* 17 May, 1866, John Marshall (who *d.* 1894), 2nd son of H. C. Marshall, of Weetwood Hall, Leeds.
3. Laura Sophia, *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Charles John Wyndham, late 2nd batt. Royal Irish Rifles. She *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1904.
1. Laura Sophia, *m.* 28 June, 1825, Raikes Currie, M.P., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1869, leaving issue He *d.* 16 Oct. 1881.
2. Charlotte Laura, *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, Rev. Richard Phayre, rector of Raynham, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1878.
3. Harriet Laura, *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, John David Chambers, Q.C., recorder of Salisbury, and *d.* 13 April, 1897. He *d.s.p.* 1893.
4. Caroline Laura, *m.* 30 April, 1836, J. Thwaites, and *d.* 1 July, 1856.

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the county, and vice-admiral of the coast of Norfolk, colonel of the East Norfolk militia, high steward of Norwich Cathedral, *d.* 29 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his grandson,

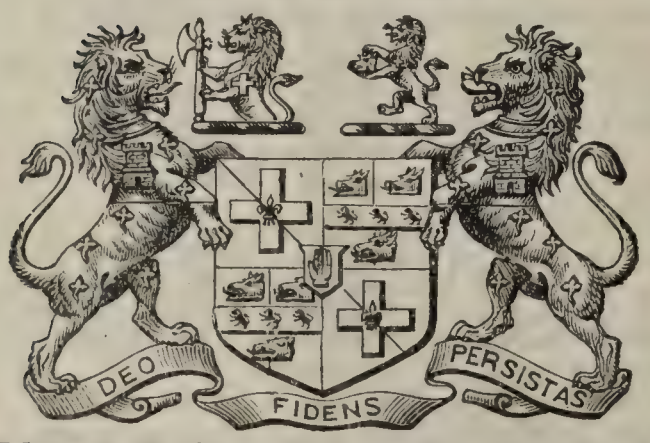
JOHN, **1st Earl of Kimberley,** K.G., P.C., chancellor of the University of London; high steward of Norwich Cathedral; B.A. Oxford, D.C.L. *honoris causâ*; J.P., D.L. and C.C. Norfolk; *b.* 7 Jan. 1826; *m.* 16 Aug. 1847, Lady Florence Fitzgibbon, C.I., eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd and last Earl of Clare, and by her who *d.* 4 May, 1895) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** and present earl.
2. Alfred, *b.* 8 Nov. 1856; *d.* 9 Feb. 1858.
3. Armine, C.B., M.P. Essex, Saffron Walden Div. 1900-1, *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; *m.* 6 June, 1889, ●Eleanor Mary Caroline (60, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), dau. of the late Matthew Arnold, and *d.* 1 May, 1901, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1909, William, Baron Sandhurst) had issue,
♦Roger, *b.* 24 Sept. 1890.
1●Alice (41, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1850; *m.* 14 Aug. 1872, Hussey Packe, D.L., of Prestwold Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 8 Oct. 1908.
2●Constance (*Beechy Grange, Parkstone, Dorset*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1852.

His lordship was Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1852-6, and Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at St. Petersburg 1856-8, again Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1859-61, special envoy to Copenhagen 1863; Under Secretary for India in 1864; Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1864-6; Lord Privy Seal 1868-70; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1870-4 and 1880-2; Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1882-3; Secretary of State for India 1882-5, and again in 1886. He was Lord President of the Council and Secretary of State for India 1892-4; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-5, and appointed Chancellor of the University of London 1899. He *s.* his grandfather as 3rd BARON WODEHOUSE 1846, and was raised to the EARLDOM OF KIMBERLEY, by letters patent dated 1 June, 1866. His lordship *d.* 8 April, 1902, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 1 June, 1866.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, or, guttée de sang, between three cinquefoils, erm., quartering FASTOLF of Kimberley; ARMINE of Osgodby; BACON of Garboldisham; BERKELEY of Stratton; etc. etc. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped and erect, vested, arg., and grasping a club, in bend sinister, or, over the crest the motto "Frappe fort." *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the loins, ppr., each holding in his exterior hand a club raised in the attitude of striking, sa. *Mottoes*—Agincourt. *Over the crest*—Frappe fort.
Seats—Kimberley House, Wymondham, and Witton Park, Norfolk. *Club*—National Liberal.

HUDSON-KINAHAN.



Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-Kinahan, 2nd Bart., of Glenville, co. Cork, J.P., formerly lieut. 21st Hussars, *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *s.* his father 1892.

Lineage—The name of Kinahan is derived by Vallancey from the Irish word "Keannaiche," a merchant. The family may be traced in the county of Cork, at Berehaven, where the old burial place of Kill-Kinahan is located, to the 13th century. Grace O'Malley, *Grania Uile, temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, numbered the Kinahans among her trusty retainers, and they are mentioned in old records at Roscrea and Brosna, in the King's County and Tipperary. Their lands were twice confiscated for loyalty, first by CROMWELL, and subsequently by WILLIAM III.

DANIEL KINAHAN, of Roebuck Park, co. Dublin, and Merrion Square, Dublin, *b.* 1756; *m.* 1st, 1791, Martha, dau. of George Paine, of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* July, 1800) had issue,

1. George, of Roebuck Park, J.P., *b.* 1791; *m.* Maria, dau. of Alderman Cash, and *d.* 1853, having had issue.
2. John (Rev.), rector of Knockbreda, co. Down, *b.* 23 Dec. 1792; *m.* 25 Sept. 1823, Emily, dau. of John George, and sister of Right Hon. John George, one of the judges of the court of Queen's Bench. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1866, having had issue.
3. Daniel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1797; *m.* Louisa, dau. of John Miller, of Russell Square, London, and *d.* 1859, having had issue.
4. ROBERT HENRY, of whom hereafter.
1. Prudentia, *m.* Rev. Charles Minchin, and *d.* 1868.
2. Martha, *d.* 1798.

Daniel Kinahan *m.* 2ndly, 1805, Julia Carr, but had no further issue. He *d.* July, 1827. His 4th son,

ROBERT HENRY KINAHAN, J.P., M.A. Trinity College, Dublin, high sheriff of the city of Dublin 1851, and lord mayor 1853, *b.* Oct. 1799; *m.* Dec. 1822, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Hudson, M.D., of Fields-of-Odin, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, and had issue,

1. Daniel Hudson, *b.* Oct. 1827; *d.* 1836.
2. EDWARD HUDSON (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Robert, *b.* Oct. 1836; *d.* Oct. 1857.
1. Frances Alicia, *m.* Armstrong Todd, M.B., of Grosvenor Street, W. She *d.* his widow, Dec. 1909.
2. Julia, *m.* 1864, James Glancy, J.P., of Enfield House, Castlerea.
3. Emily, *d.* 1849.

Mr. Kinahan *d.* 29 April, 1861. His son,

Sir Edward Hudson Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bart., *b.* 27 Nov. 1828; high sheriff city of Dublin 1868, and co. Dublin 1875; created a baronet 26 Sept. 1887; *m.* 12 May, 1863, ●Emily Isabella, dau. of Rev. Daniel Dickinson, M.A., rector of Seapatrick, co. Down, and had issue,

1. EDWARD HUDSON (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ROBERT HENRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1872.
3♦Daniel Dickinson, *b.* 26 Sept. 1877.
4♦George Frederick, capt. Durham L.I., *b.* 9 Aug. 1879.
5♦Cecil Barton, late lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Munster Fus., *b.* 14 June, 1883.
1. Margaretta Emily, *d.* 12 June, 1873.
2●Charlotte Hudson, *m.* 22 Jan. 1895, Cornelius Richard O'Callaghan, of Caherduggan House, Midleton, co. Cork.
3●Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Nov. 1899, Spotswood Bowles, of Ahern House, Conna, co. Cork (*see Landed Gentry*).
4●Emily Margaretta.
5●Gertrude Isabella Margaret, *m.* 25 Sept. 1912, Capt. Robert Clifford John Alexander, R.G.A., son of the late Very Rev. John Alexander, Dean of Ferns.
6●Ellen Louisa Marie, *m.* 30 Sept. 1909, Capt. Harry Vivian Hare, Durham L.I., youngest son of the late Rear-Adm. Hon. R. Hare, and has issue (*see* LISTOWEL, E.). He was killed in action in France Sept. 1914.
7●Aileen Julia.

Sir Edward assumed by royal licence, Oct. 1887, the prefix surname and arms of HUDSON. He *d.* 8 March, 1892.

Creation—26 Sept. 1887.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Per bend, az. and gu. on a cross, couped arg., a fleur-de-lis, sa., for KINAHAN; 2nd and 3rd, Per pale gu. and sa., on a fesse or, between three boars' heads couped arg., as many lions rampant of the second, for HUDSON. *Crests*—1st, KINAHAN, A demi-lion ramp. sa., holding in his paws a battle-axe ppr. and charged on the shoulder with a cross couped or; 2nd, HUDSON, A lion rampant gu., charged with a cross couped or, and holding between the paws a boar's head of the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a lion per fesse, that on the dexter sa. and gu., and on the sinister gu. and sa., each semé of trefoils slipped, plain collared, and charged on shoulder with a tower, all or. *Motto*—Deo fidens persistas.
Seat—The Manor, Glenville, Fermoy, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and County Cork.

DUCKWORTH-KING.



Sir George Henry James Duckworth-King, 6th Bart., of Bellevue, Kent, lieut. Gren. Guards Special Reserve, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 8 June, 1891; ed. at Eton and Oxford; *s.* his father 1909.

Lineage—Admiral **Sir Richard King, 1st Bart.,** son of Curtis King, of the royal navy, having embraced the profession of his father (Curtis King, lieut. R.N.), attained, by a series of gallant achievements, particularly in the Indian seas, under Sir Edward Hughes, during the memorable conflicts between that officer and the French admiral, De Suffrein, the rank of rear-admiral, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1791, Sir Richard was made rear-admiral of the Red, created a baronet 18 July, 1792, and having passed through the different gradations of promotion, attained, in 1799, the rank of admiral of the White. Sir Richard *m.* 30 Nov. 1769, Susannah Margaretta, dau. of William Coker, of Maypowder, Dorset, by whom he had,

1. Richard (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Barnett.
2. Louisa, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Hammond, G.C.H.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Vice-Adm. Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.B.

Sir Richard *d.* 7 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his son.

Sir Richard King, 2nd Bart., G.C.B., vice-admiral of the Red; *b.* 28 Nov. 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1803, Sarah Anne, only dau. of Admiral Sir John Thomas Duckworth, Bart., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 20 March, 1819) he had issue,

1. Richard Duckworth (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George St. Vincent (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Henry Robert Cornwallis, lieut.-col. Madras cavalry (retired), *b.* June, 1812; *m.* Oct. 1837, Evelina Maria Augusta, dau. of Charles Searle, M.D., and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
   Richard Duckworth, vice-adm., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-92, and superintendent Sheerness dockyard 1890-92, superintendent Malta dockyard 1892-99, *b.* 16 July, 1840; *m.* 16 Oct. 1873, ●Julia Metcalfe (4, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of Samuel Hall Egginton, of North Ferriby, Yorks, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,
   (1)●Mabel Duckworth. (2)●Gladys Duckworth.
   ●Mary Evelina Sarah.
4. John Thomas Duncan, R.N., *b.* in 1815; *d.* Jan. 1850.
1. Anne Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1833, Sir James S. Lake, Bart.; and 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1851, Dr. George Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1869.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1822, Maria Susanna, dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Cotton, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1871) he had issue,

5. Charles Cotton, *b.* 1824; *d.* 4 March, 1846.
6. John Hynde, col. gren. guards, C.B., *b.* 19 Dec. 1826; *d.* 9 July, 1870.
7. Rowley Fludyer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1828; *m.* 14 Sept. 1855, Isabella, dau. of John Atkinson, and widow of John Kidd, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1866, leaving a dau.,
   Anita Philadelphia Rowley, *b.* 3 Oct. 1859; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1900.
8. William Affleck, major late 17th foot, *b.* 1830; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charlotte, who *d.* 1880, dau. of A. C. Webster, and granddau. of the late Hon. Chief Justice Bowen, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1886. leaving issue,
   1●Elizabeth Amy, *m.* 1898, George Robert Brewis, and has issue *(see Landed Gentry)*.
   2●Justine Mary Louisa. 3●Frances Lucy Gaye.
2. Maria Philadelphia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, the Right Rev. George Hills, D.D., bishop of Columbia, and *d.* 29 April, 1888.
3●Fanny Rowley, *m.* 16 Feb. 1860, William Charles Smith, of Shortgrove, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1898.
4. Elizabeth Anne (11, *Queensberry Place, S.W.*).

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Aug. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Duckworth-King, 3rd Bart., major in the army (retired); *b.* 12 Sept. 1804; *m.* in 1836, Marianne, dau. of James Barnett, which lady *d.* 20 March, 1837, leaving a dau., who *d.* 26 March, 1837. Sir Richard *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth-King, 4th Bart., K.C.B., adm. R.N., comm.-in-ch. East India and China 1864-67, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 15 July, 1809; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Lady Caroline Mary Dawson-Damer, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1851) had,

1. Arthur, *b.* and *d.* 1849.
2. Dudley Gordon Alan (Sir), **5th** bart.

1●Anne Louisa Caroline (100, *Ebury Street, S.W.*).

Sir George, who assumed by royal licence 13 Feb. 1888, the prefix surname and arms of Duckworth, *d.* 18 Aug. 1891, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Dudley Gordon Alan Duckworth-King, 5th Bart., maj. (ret.) 1st batt. Welsh regt., and late lieut.-col. and col. comm. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire regt., J.P. and D.L. Devon, sheriff 1907, A.D.C. to Lords-Lieut. of Ireland, Duke of Marlborough and Earl Cowper, 1879-82; served in Soudan 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), *b.* 28 Nov. 1851; *m.* 15 April, 1890, ●Eva Mary (*Wear House, Countess Wear, near Exeter, and Sunnyside, St. John's Park, Ryde, I. of Wight*), only dau. of Major-Gen. Ralph Gore, R.H.A. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1. George Henry James (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. Thomas Arthur Dudley, *b.* 11 April, *d.* 11 June, 1892.
3♦John Richard, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 11 June, 1899.

1●Violet Caroline, *b.* 22 May, 1894.

Creation—18 July, 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion ramp. erminois, between three crosses patée, fitchée at the base, all or; 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a chevron, az., between two ducks in chief, ppr., and a naval crown in base of the second, a bomb fired between two estoiles, or; on a chief wavy of the second the word St. Domingo within a branch of laurel, entwined with another of oak, gold. *Crests*—1. A lion's paw erect and erased, sa., holding a cross, as in the Arms. 2. A tower, the battlements partly demolished, from the top flames issuant, ppr., on the sinister side, a sea lion erect, az., the paws pressing against the tower. *Motto*—Jamais sans espérance.

Seat—Wear House, Countess Wear, near Exeter. *Club*—Wellington.

King. *See* Dashwood, Bart.

KING OF CHARLESTOWN.



Sir Gilbert King, 4th Bart., of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, high sheriff of that co. 1892, of co. Leitrim 1894 and 1904, and of co. Sligo 1909, M.A., Dublin, *b.* 30 May, 1846; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Robert Heard, of Pallastown, co. Cork, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 1892) has issue,

●Mary Rowley.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1897, ● Louise Scudder Ryall, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, 39th Madras N.I.

Lineage—This family was founded in Ireland by an eminent prelate, of whom Ware, in his *History of Ireland*, speaks in the highest terms.

The Right Rev. Edward King, Bishop of Elphin, *b.* 1575, a native of Huntingdonshire, M.A. Camb. 1601, D.D. Dublin, 1614, fellow Trin. Coll., Dublin, 1596; was consecrated bishop of Elphin in 1611. He *m.* 1st, 1609, Anne, dau. of — Coxsed, and by her, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1627, had issue,

1. James, of Charlestown.
2. John, of Boyle.
3. Robert, living 1638.
4. Charles, living 1638.
5. Oliver, living 1638,
6. Rokeby, living 1655.
7. Gifford, living 1655.
8. Thomas, living 1638.
9. Edward, *b.* 1616; *d.* young.

1. Alice, *d.* young.
2. Mary, *d.* 27 Aug. 1615.
3. Anne, *m.* Edward D'Alton.
4. Elizabeth.
5. Martha, *m.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Nathaniel Sampson, of Leicestershire, son of Thomas Sampson, prebendary of St. Paul's, a distinguished preacher, by his wife, the niece of Bishop Latimer, and by her had issue,

6. Susanna, *m.* Major Doherty.

The Bishop *d.* 8 March, 1639. His eldest son,

James King, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, *b.* 6 Feb. 1610, captain in the army, and high sheriff of co. Leitrim 1657, and of co. Roscommon 1673. He *m.* Judith, dau. of Gilbert Rawson, of Donaghmore, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 17 July, 1640; disinherited by his father.
2. James, *b.* 22 Aug. 1644; *d.* before 1686.
3. John, *b.* 3 Dec. 1645; *d.* before 1686.
4. Philip, *b.* 5 Jan. 1648; *d.* before 1686.
5. Oliver, *b.* 17 Oct. 1656; *d.* before 1686.
6. Gilbert, of whom presently.
7. Dodd.

1. Anne, *m.* Jasper Maguire.
2. Grace.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* March, 1662, Capt. Charles Dodd, of Chookbawn, co. Sligo.
4. Katherine. 5. Judith. 6. Frances.

7. Martha, *m.* 1677, Rev. Coote Ormsby, chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
8. Susanna, *m.* Andrew Blackburne, of Carrickeenagh, co. Roscommon.

Capt. James King *d.* 2 April, 1687. The 6th son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for Jamestown 1709-21, J.P. cos. Leitrim and Roscommon, high sheriff co. Leitrim 1717, *b.* 15 June, 1658; *m.* Mary, dau. of Dominick French, of Dungar (now French Park), co. Roscommon, who *m.* the dau. of John King, of Boyle. Mr. King had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. Oliver (Rev.), rector and vicar of Aunaduffe, in the diocese of Kilmore and Ardagh, 1 Feb. 1714.
3. Gilbert, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John French, of French Park.
1. Judith, *m.* 1st, 1730, John French, of High Lake, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Rev. Rees Saunders, of Whitchurch, Salop.

Mr. King *d.* 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

JOHN KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for Jamestown 1721-37, high sheriff cos. Sligo 1711 and Leitrim 1728. He *m.* 1st, in 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Shaw, of Newford, co. Galway, and by her had issue, with three daus., an only son,

1. GILBERT, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1721, Rebecca, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Simon Digby, lord bishop of Limerick, and afterwards of Elphin, and by her had issue,

2. John, of Ballylin.
3. Digby.
1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Arthur Acheson, and 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1763, Abraham Creighton, 1st Lord Erne, but *d.s.p.* (will proved 8 March, 1800).

He *d.* before Oct. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT KING, of Charlestown, co. Roscommon, M.P. for the borough of Jamestown, high sheriff co. Sligo 1744, and of Leitrim 1767. He *m.* 1744, Anne, dau. of Roger Parke, of Dunally, co. Sligo. They had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John (Ven.), archdeacon of Killala; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1817.
3. Robert, *m.* 10 April, 1776, Grace, dau. of Richard Rose, nephew of Hon. Henry Rose, one of the judges of the King's bench in Ireland; and *d.* before 1815, leaving issue,
   1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   1. Annabella, *m.* Edward Piers.
   2. Caroline, *m.* G. Rowe, of Farmley, Queen's Co.
   3. Maria, *m.* Edward Benson.
   4. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Charles Mulloy, youngest son of Tobias Mulloy, of Hughstown.
4. Roger, *d. unm.*
5. Edward, *m.* March, 1793, Charlotte, dau. of Abraham, 1st Baron Erne and widow of Edward Madden, but *d.s.p.* She *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1819.
6. James, *m.* 19 May, 1783, Lady Elizabeth Crichton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl Erne. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1794. He *d.* 23 March, 1833, leaving issue.
1. Isabella, *m.* Robert Tighe, of Southill, Westmeath, who *d.* 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TIGHE, *of Mitchelstown.*)

Mr. King *d.* 23 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert King, 1st Bart., of Charlestown, sometime capt. 5th roy. Irish regt. of dragoons. This gentleman was raised to the dignity of a baronet, by letters patent, 21 July, 1815, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to his brothers, John and Robert, in the order of primogeniture, and the heirs male of their bodies lawfully begotten. Sir Gilbert, *b.* 1746; *m.* Jane, the dau. of his uncle, John King, of Ballylin, King's Co. She *d.* 30 April, 1818. He *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1818, when the baronetcy passed, under the special limitation, to the eldest son of his deceased brother, Robert,

Sir Robert King, 2nd Bart., of Charlestown, high sheriff co. Roscommon, 1821, sometime an officer Duke of Kent's regt., *b.* 1785; *m.* 20 Sept. 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Ebenezer Rowe, of Ballyharty, co. Wexford. She *d.* 1 March, 1863, having had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert (Rev.), *b.* May, 1813, rector of Kilmore, Drumsna; *m.* 1st, in 1838, Jane, dau. of Matthew Nesbitt, of Derrycarne, co. Leitrim, and widow of Edward Simpson, which lady *d.* in 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 1872, Arabella, dau. of the late John Watkins. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1885. He *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1884.
3. Ebenezer (Rev.), *d. unm.* 30 May, 1851
4. John, *d.* an infant.
5. Edward, *d. unm.* 1839.
6. William, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856.
7. George, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1863, Frances Julia Andrews, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1876, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ GEORGE ADOLPHUS, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1864.
   2 ♦ Robert Ebenezer, *b.* 12 Jan. 1869; *m.* 7 Jan. 1891, ● Margaret, dau. of Alexander Dempster, and has had issue,
      (1) Gilbert Robert George Richard, *d.* an infant.
      (2) ♦ Alexander William, *b.* 25 Nov. 1892.
      (3) ♦ Douglas James, *b.* 2 June, 1895.
      (1) ● Grace.
   1 ● Florence Violetta Julia.
   2 ● Helen Emilia Laura.
   3 ● Isabella Jane.
8. James, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1902.
9. Henry, *d.* an infant.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1833, Rev. William Killcok Tatam, B.D. He *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1888.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1891.
3. Grace, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1875.

Sir Robert *d.* 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert King, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 13 June, 1812; *m.* 19 Nov. 1833, Mary, dau. of Charles Vigogne, of Wicklow, by his wife, Mary, sister of Sir Josias Rowley, Bart., K.C.B., G.C.M.G., and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1892) had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Josiah Rowley, *b.* 10 Dec. 1848; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1888.
1 ● Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, Guy Lloyd, D.L., of Croghan, co. Roscommon. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1906, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Rosamond Anne, *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, the Ven. William Daunt, M.A., archdeacon of Cloyne.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 14 Nov. 1895, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—21 July, 1815. (U.K.)
Arms—Sa., a lion, rampant, doubled-queued, **or.** *Crest*—A scallop-shell, gu. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis.
Seat—Charlestown, Drumsna, co. Roscommon. *Town Residence*—21, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KING OF CORRARD.



Sir Charles Simeon King, 3rd Bart., of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, *b.* 8 Dec. 1840; *s.* his father 1874; *m.* 3 June, 1891, ● Sophia Louisa, dau. and heir of the late Robert Snow Bolton Davis, J.P., Lord of the Manor of Swerford, Oxfordshire.

Lineage—JAMES KING, of Corrard, Fermanagh, living 1674, of Scottish origin, settled in Ulster *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* Nicholas Johnston, and had issue,

1. James, of Corrard and Dublin, took refuge in England 1689, and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1726.
2. Robert, of Lissen Hall, co. Dublin, M.P. for Lifford 1698-1703 and 1709-11, imprisoned by the Jacobite Government 1689, *m.* Marion Hamill, and *d.* 1711, leaving two daus. She *d.* 1731.
3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
4. William.
5. Charles, attainted 1689, *m.* Katherine, sister of Robert Galbraith, of Cloncorick Castle, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1714, leaving issue.
6. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., Preb. of Swords, imprisoned 1689, *b.* 1663; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bernard, of Drumin, co. Louth, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1709, leaving issue. She *d.* 1731.
7. Cromwell.
8. David, sheriff of Dublin, 1716-7, *m.* 1696, Anne Weir, and *d.* 1737, leaving issue. She *d.* 1755.
1. Katherine, *m.* Alderman Thomas Somerville, of Dublin, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1725, leaving issue. He *d.* 1718 (*see* ATHLUMNEY, B.).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Robert Clarke, of Enniskillen, who *d.* 1716, leaving issue.

The 3rd son,

JOHN KING, of Gola Abbey, Fermanagh, *m.* and had issue, three sons and one dau.,

1. James, of Gola Abbey, high sheriff of Fermanagh, 1728, *m.* 1st, Margaret Irvine (who *d.s.p.* 1735), and 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of William Gore, D.D., dean of Down, and *d.* 1756, leaving issue.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Robert, of Derrybrusk, co. Fermanagh, *d.s.p.*
1. Nichola, *m.* 1714, Thomas Knox, M.D., and had issue, William Knox, under sec. of state to GEORGE III.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES KING, of Corrard, Fermanagh, *m.* 23 Sept. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. James Cottingham, of Ballyhaise, co. Cavan, and was *bur.* at St. Michan's, Dublin, 19 Sept. 1788, leaving by her (who *d.* 1790), a son,

JAMES KING, of Corrard, *m.* 21 July, 1763, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and in her issue sole heir of Abraham Bradley, of Dublin, King's stationer in Ireland, and was buried at St. Michan's, 5 Sept. 1798, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1778), with two sons and one dau., who *d.* young,

1. James, lieut. 32nd regt. (1793), capt. Belleisle yeomanry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1772, high sheriff co. Fermanagh, 1802; *m.* 3 Sept. 1793, Letitia, dau. of Gerard Irvine, of Greenhill, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1838, having by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had issue.
2. Abraham Bradley (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Hulton Smyth-King, of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., and Hornsey, Middlesex, barrister-at-law, a commissioner of the Customs for Ireland, 1814–23, and for the United Kingdom, 1823, till his death; *b.* 31 Dec. 1775; assumed the surname of Smyth before his patronymic, King, on his marriage, 5 Feb. 1808, with Anne Sarah, only child of Thomas Talbot, and co-heir of her maternal grandfather, William Smyth, of Borris Castle, Queen's Co., and *d.* 30 March, 1826, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1828).
4. Joseph, capt. 64th regt., *b.* 16 May, 1777; *m.* Feb. 1800, Caroline, dau. of Geo. Murdoch, of Belfast, and *d.* 25 April, 1810, leaving issue, by her (who re-*m.* Lewis Morgan, alderman, of Dublin, and *d.* Dec. 1850).
1. Sarah, *b.* 23 April, 1765; *d. unm.* 21 June, 1802.
2. Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 29 Sept. 1766; *m.* George Overend, of Dublin (who *d.* 1813), and *d.* Feb. 1845.
3. Anne, *b.* 28 March, 1771; *m.* 1792, Henry Pettigrew, of Tipper's-town, co. Kildare (who *d.* 1851), and *d.* 4 May, 1836, leaving issue.

The 2nd surviving son,

Sir Abraham Bradley King, 1st Bart., of Corrard, co. Fermanagh, and Bloomsbury, co. Dublin, *b.* 31 March, 1774, King's stationer in Ireland, which Patent office he resigned to the Crown in 1830, and in 1836 was voted by parliament a pension of 2,500*l.* per annum for life; high sheriff of Dublin, 1802; capt. of yeomanry; alderman of the city, 30 Jan. 1805, and lord mayor in 1813, in the Feb. of which year he established the right of the city of Dublin, in common with London, to present petitions through its chief magistrate in person at the bar of the House of Commons; and in 1821, he also established the privilege claimed by the corporation of presenting addresses to the Sovereign on the Throne. He was lord mayor a second time in 1821, when he had the honour of receiving George IV., at His Majesty's public entry into Dublin. He was created a baronet 6 Nov. 1821. He *m.* 1793, Anne, dau. of Plato Oulton, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1836) he had,

1. James Walker (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Abraham Bradley, *b.* Oct. 1810; accidentally drowned while travelling in America, 1836; *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* 30 June, 1816, Simeon Boileau, of Lakelands, co. Dublin (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1848), and *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1865.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 March, 1819, Col. Charles Pratt, 11th regt., of Stoneville, Rochestown, co. Dublin (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1865), and *d.* 30 Oct. 1868, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 31 Aug. 1820, Gen. George Thomas Colomb, col. 97th regt., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866, leaving with other issue, the late Rt. Hon. Sir John Colomb, P.C., K.C.M.G. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). The General *d.* 20 March, 1874.
4. Jane, *m.* 25 May, 1822, Commander Henry Jellicoe, R.N. (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1836), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1863, leaving issue.
5. Sarah, *m.* Goddard Blennerhassett (who *d.* 1833), and had issue. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1870.
6. Harriett Dawson, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1873.

Sir Abraham *d.* 27 Feb. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Rev. **Sir James Walker King, 2nd Bart.,** M.A., chaplain to the Marquess of Anglesey when lord lieut. of Ireland; vicar of Rathmore and Kilteel, co. Kildare, 1837-56; *b.* 12 May, 1796; *m.* 11 June, 1834, his first cousin, Anne Sophia, eldest dau. of Hulton Smyth King, by whom (who *d.* 29 April, 1883) he had issue,

1. James Walker, *b.* 24 Feb. and *d.* 31 Dec. 1835.
2. James Walker, lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 25 March, 1836; *d. unm.* at Fort William, Calcutta, 1 March, 1860.
3. Abraham Hulton (Rev.), curate of Runton, Norfolk, *b.* 7 Jan. 1838; *d.* 23 Dec. 1862, *unm.*
4. William Frederick, *b.* Sept. 1839; *d.* the same year.
5. Charles Simeon (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
6. William Frederick, I.S.O., F.Z.S., late Deputy Accountant-Gen. of the Navy, served in the Admiralty 1861–1903, I.S.O. 1902. *b.* 13 Sept. 1843; *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1909.

1● Anna Sarah Sophia.

2. Mary Matilda Elizabeth, *d.* 3 Feb. 1853.

Sir James *d.* 25 Jan. 1874.

Creation—6 Nov. 1821. (U.K.)

Arms—Az., on a fesse, arg., between a lion's head, erased, in chief, and a mullet, in base, or, three buckles, gu.; and as an honourable augmentation, on a chief, erm., an imperial crown within a wreath of trefoil, ppr. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm, erect, holding a dagger in pale, all ppr. The ancient crest borne by the family, that of Barra, Aberdeenshire, in Scotland, and subsequently in Ireland, is a demi-lion ramp. gu. *Motto*—Audaces fortuna juvat.

Seats—Corrard, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh; Swerford Park, Enstone, Oxon; and The Highlands House, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KING OF CAMPSIE.



Sir John Westall King, 2nd Bart., of Campsie, co. Stirling, late col. commandant Stirlingshire rifle volunteers, J.P. cos. Lanark and Stirling, and for Glasgow, *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 28 April, 1897, ●Frances Rosa, dau. of the late John Neve, of Oaken, near Wolverhampton, and has issue,

1♦James Granville le Neve, *b.* 17 Sept. 1898.
2♦John Alastair, *b.* 4 March, 1905.

1● Margaret Westall.

Lineage—John King, of Campsie, co. Stirling, and Levernholme, co. Renfrew, merchant in Glasgow, *b.* 16 Jan. 1789; *m.* 14 Feb. 1826, Christina, dau. of James Macnie, of Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1880) had issue,

1. James (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, *b.* 19 Aug. 1834; *d.* 1851.
3. Charles Macintosh, of Antermony House, Campsie, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L. co. Stirling, J.P. co. Lanark and for Glasgow, late hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Arg. and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 5 May, 1836; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Jane Margaret, only dau. of Andrew Buchanan, M.D., professor in the University of Glasgow, and has issue,

1. John, *b.* 16 July, 1870; *d.* 1890.
2. Andrew Buchanan, major 7th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 17 March, 1875; *m.* 17 April, 1912, Evelyn Nina, dau. of Rev. Edmund Sharpe, Vicar of Newport, Isle of Wight, and has issue.
3. Charles Macintosh, late lieut. 15th Hussars, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 18 Nov. 1876.
4. Walter Buchanan, lieut. 1st batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 18 May, 1878, killed at Magersfontein, South Africa, 11 Dec. 1899.
5. Robert Buchanan, B.A., New Coll. Oxford, barr. (Scotland), *b.* 5 July, 1881.

1. Jean Buchanan, *b.* 30 March, 1869; *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, Dr. David Steel Roxburgh, of 30, Seymour Street, W., and has issue.
2. Christina Macnie, *b.* 2 Oct. 1872; *m.* 9 Aug. 1911, Rev. William Brown, B.D., minister of Campsie, co. Stirling, and has issue.
3. Marion Buchanan, *b.* 11 Jan. 1874.

4. Robert, of Levernholme, co. Renfrew, J.P. and D.L. col. 3rd Renfrew volunteer rifles, chairman of Renfrewshire C.C., *b.* 29 Dec. 1837; *d.* 22 March, 1910.

1. Isabella, *b.* 11 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1852, Robert Stewart, of Murdostoun, co. Lanark, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 July, 1903.
2. Jessie Callander, *b.* 11 Aug. 1839; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1904.
3. Christina, *b.* 22 May, 1841; *d.* 1845.

Mr. King *d.* 31 Oct. 1875. His eldest son,

Sir James King, 1st Bart., of Campsie, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L. cos. Lanark and Stirling, and D.L. Glasgow, Hon. LL.D Glasgow, *b.* 13 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, ●Marian (20, *Embankment Gardens, Chelsea*), youngest dau. of William Westall, of Streatham Common, Surrey, and had issue,

1. John Westall (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Wiliam James, B.A. Corpus Christi Oxford, advocate Scottish Bar (*Blacknest, Brimpton, Berks*), *b.* 5 June, 1864.
3♦Alfred Charles (*Braishfield Manor, Romsey, Hants*), *b.* 28 March, 1866; *m.* 22 June, 1896, ●Alice Maude, dau. of the late Thomas Walker, of Staincliffe, Seaton Carew, co. Durham.
4. James, *b.* and *d.* 17 Nov. 1871.
5♦James Edward, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, barr.-at-law of the Inner Temple (20, *Embankment Gardens, Chelsea*), *b.* 17 March, 1875; *m.* 18 May, 1914, ●Muriel May Ellis, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick James Taylor, of Waddon, Surrey, 95th Derbyshire Regt.

1. Ethel Marian, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1899.

2●Edith Christina, *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Henry Brock, of Darleith Cardross, co. Dumbarton, and has issue.

Sir James was Dean of Guild of Glasgow 1874-6, President of the Chamber of Commerce 1878-80, Dean of Faculties of the University of Glasgow 1879-82, and Assessor to the Chancellor 1887-1903, Lord Provost of Glasgow, 1886-9, and member of the Royal Commission on the West Highlands, 1890. He received the honour of knighthood 5 Aug. 1887, and was created a baronet 10 Oct. 1888. Sir James *d.* 1 Oct. 1911, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—10 Oct. 1888. (U.K.)

Arms—Az. on a fess arg., between in chief a lion's head erased, and in base two billets or, three round buckles of the field. *Crest*—A redbreast, ppr. *Motto* (over Crest)—Honos industriæ præmium.

Seat—Carstairs House, Lanarkshire. *Residence*—Stanmore House, Lanark. *Club*—Conservative.

KINGSALE.



The Baron Kingsale (Michael Constantine de Courcy), Baron Courcy of Courcy, and Baron of Ringrone, Ireland, *b.* 8 May, 1855; *s.* his father as 33rd baron 1895; *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, his cousin, ● Emily Frances Anne, dau. of the late William Sinclair de Courcy (*see below*), and by her has issue,

1♦ MICHAEL WILLIAM ROBERT, capt. 32nd Sikh Pioneers, I.A. Brigade Major, Wellington, India, served with Tibet Mission 1904; *b.* 26 Sept. 1882; *m.* 15 Nov. 1906, ● Constance Mary Rancé, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Tom Percy Woodhouse, R.A.M.C., and has had issue,

1♦ Michael John Rancé, *b.* 30 Sept. 1907.
2. Patrick Constantine, *b.* 30 Dec. 1909; *d.* 24 Feb. 1912.
1● Mary Frances.

1● Esther Eleanor (*Farringford, Cheltenham*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1880; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1900, Alfred Charles Festing-Smith, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1908, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1911, Reginald John Winterbotham, elder son of the late John Brend Winterbotham, of Cheltenham, and by him has issue.

2. Beryl Madeline, twin, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1908.

3● Violet Gladys, twin, *b.* 14 Oct. 1884.

4● Estelle Emily Spencer, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889.

Lord Kingsale enjoys the hereditary privilege of wearing his hat in the royal presence.

Lineage—SIR JOHN DE COURCY, the famous conqueror of Ulster, was sent by HENRY II to assist William FitzAdelm in the government of Ireland 1176, and after five years fighting subdued Ulster. He is generally stated to have been created Earl of Ulster in 1181. He was appointed justiciar of Ireland 1185, but was outlawed in 1200, when his English estates were forfeited. He was taken prisoner in 1204 by Hugh de Lacy, to whom his Irish estates were granted in 1205. He was conceded by King John, it is said, the privilege for himself and his successors of remaining covered in the Royal presence. He *m.* 1180, Affreca, dau. of the King of Man, but *d.* without lawful issue before 22 Sept. 1219.

MILES DE COURCY, **1st** Baron, son of John de Courcy, the younger, is named in Rot. Pat. 6 King JOHN (1206) as a hostage for Sir John de Courcy above mentioned. He is considered to have received a grant of the baronies of Kingsale and Ringrone, co. Cork, *temp.* HENRY III. He was *s.* by PATRICK DE COURCY, **2nd** baron, living 1221, *d.* about 1260, leaving a son, NICHOLAS, **3rd** baron, who *d.* about 1290, leaving a son, EDMUND, **4th** baron, living 1302, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother, JOHN, **5th** baron, who was *s.* by his son, MILES, **6th** baron, who *d.* about 1344, leaving a son, MILES, **7th** baron, living 1339 and 1344, and *d.* 1358, leaving a son, JOHN, **8th** baron, who *d.* about 1387, leaving a son, WILLIAM, **9th** baron, who is said to have received a patent of confirmation of his title 1397. He was *s.* by his son, NICHOLAS, **10th** baron, who *d.* about 1430, leaving a son, PATRICK, **11th** baron, who was *s.* by his son, NICHOLAS, **12th** baron, who *d.* 1476, leaving a son, JAMES, **13th** baron, who sat in the Irish Parliament, 1490, and *d.* 1499, leaving a son, EDMOND, **14th** baron, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his uncle, DAVID, **15th** baron (son of Nicholas, 12th baron), who was *s.* by his son JOHN, **16th** baron, who *d.* 1535, leaving an only son,

GERALD DE COURCY, **17th Baron Kingsale,** knighted by the king on the field of battle at Boulogne, and sat in the Irish Parliament *temp.* ELIZABETH; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Cormac McDonogh McCarthy, of Carbery, and *d.s.p.m.* 1599 (will dated 6 June, 1594). He was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

JOHN, **18th Baron Kingsale,** only son of Edmond Oge de Courcy, of Killnacloane, co. Cork, son of Edmond Fitz David de Courcy of Killnacloane, younger son of David, 15th baron. He received a new grant 1620, of his castle and manor of Ringrone, &c., *m.* 1st, Catharine (who *d.s.p.*), dau. of William Cogan, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Cornelius O'Crowly, of Carbery, and *d.* 25 July, 1628, leaving four sons,

1. GERALD, **19th** baron.
2. Edmund, *d.s.p.*
3. PATRICK, **20th** baron.
4. David, who left issue an only son and heir,
Anthony, of Bandon, co. Cork, who *d.* in 1727, leaving issue,
(1) Anthony, *d.* without male issue.
(2) Miles, or Michael, of Rhode Island, North America, *m.* Abigail Williams, of that place, and was lost at sea in 1724, leaving a son,
JOHN, **25th** baron.

The eldest son,

GERALD, **19th Baron Kingsale,** Gentleman of the Privy Chamber to CHARLES I., *m.* Helen, eld. dau. of Sir John FitzGerald, of Dromana, co. Waterford, and *d.s.p.m.* about 1642. His brother,

PATRICK, **20th Baron Kingsale,** living 1655, *m.* Mary, younger dau. of Sir John FitzGerald, of Dromana, and *d.* 1663, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, **21st** baron.
2. Edmund, *d.s.p.*
3. Miles, *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Sadleir, of Arley Hall, co. Warwick, and had a son,
GERALD, **24th** baron.
4. Gerald, *d.s.p.*
1. Alice, *m.* Dermod Macarthy, of Anglish.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* David, Viscount Kilmallock.
3. Margaret, *m.* Philip Barry Oge.

The eldest son,

JOHN, **21st Baron Kingsale,** sat in the Irish Parliament 1665, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Charles McCarthy Reagh, and *d.* 19 May, 1667. His eldest son,

PATRICK, **22nd Baron Kingsale,** *d.* young, 1669, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALMERICUS, **23rd Baron Kingsale,** outlawed 1691, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II. The outlawry was, however, very soon removed, and his lordship took his seat in the parliament of Ireland in 1692. In that year he claimed and was allowed the privilege of remaining covered in the Royal presence by WILLIAM III. He *m.* 2 March, 1698, Anne, dau. of Robert Dring, of Isleworth. She *d.* 25 April, 1724. He *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1719-20, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GERALD, **24th Baron Kingsale** (grandson of 20th baron), whose claim to the above-mentioned privilege was allowed by GEORGE I. in 1720, and by GEORGE II. in 1727; *m.* 13 May, 1725, Margaretta, only dau. and heir of John Essington, of Ashlyns, co. Hertford, by whom he had issue,

1. Mary, *m.* 28 March, 1751, John O'Grady, of Kilballyowen, co. Limerick, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth Geraldina, *m.* in 1751, Daniel M'Carty, of Carrignavar, co. Cork; and had issue. He *d.* Sept. 1762.
3. Eleanor Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1759, without male issue, when the barony devolved upon his cousin (descended from David, 4th son of John, 18th lord),

JOHN, **25th Baron Kingsale,** who was allowed his hereditary privilege in 1762 by GEORGE III, *b.* 1717; *m.* 26 Oct. 1746, Martha, dau. of the Rev. Isaac Heron, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, **26th** baron.
2. William, *d.* in 1823.
3. Michael, admiral of the Blue K.T.S.; *m.* 24 Oct. 1786, Anne, dau. of Conway Blennerhassett, of Killorglin, co. Kerry, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1824, having by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1828) had issue,
1. Michael (Rev.), D.D., rector of Drumcree, Westmeath, *b.* 6 Oct. 1787; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1818, Emily, dau. of William Smyth, M.P., of Drumcree, co. Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1830) had issue,
(1) MICHAEL WILLIAM, **32nd** baron.
(2) William Sinclair, E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 14 Oct. 1824; *m.* 1852, Anne, widow of William Hodges, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1858, having had issue,
1*a*. Michael Edward Lloyd, *d.* young. 2*a*. John, *d.* young.
1*a*● Emily Frances Anne, *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, Michael Constantine, 33rd Baron Kingsale, and has issue (*see above*).
(3)♦ Nevinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825.
(1) Frances Anne, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1911.
(2) Emily Letitia, *m.* 12 July, 1848, John William Williams, M.D., who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1912.
(3)● Anne Alicia, *m.* 1851, Rt. Rev. Edward Craig Stuart, D.D., late bishop of Waiapu, New Zealand. He *d.* 15 March, 1911, leaving issue.

The Rev. Dr. Michael De Courcy *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1833, Mary Anne (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1841), 2nd dau. of Robert Baigrie, of Midgarty, co. Sutherland, and *d.* 15 May, 1860.

2. Nevinson, K.T.S., capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1789; *m.* 10 Aug. 1810, Mary, dau. of William Blennerhassett, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1873. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1845, having had issue,

(1) Michael, C.B., admiral R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1811; *m.* 12 Feb. 1845, Sybella, 3rd dau. of Comm. John Row Morris, R.N., brother of Admiral George Morris. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1881. She *d.* 1 March, 1904, having had issue,

1*a*. Nevinson John William, *b.* 29 Nov. 1845; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1865.

1*a*. Maria Frances Catherine, *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, Capt. George Kemmis, 13th regt., who *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1885. She *d.* 1913.

2*a* ● Mary Theodosia (22, *Godwyne Road, Dover*), *m.* 8 Feb. 1875, Col. George Howard Moore Lane, C.M.G. He *d.* 11 June, 1905, leaving issue.

(2) Nevinson Willoughby, C.B., col. R.M., *b.* 27 Sept. 1823; *m.* 18 Sept. 1866, Maria Jane, youngest dau. of William Cooke, Madras C.S., and *d.* 30 March, 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1881) a son,

♦ Nevinson William, Public Works Department, Cairo, Egypt, has 4th class Medjidieh, *b.* 8 May, 1869.

(3) William Blennerhassett, *b.* 2 July, 1825; *d.* midshipman H.M.S. "Volage," in the West Indies, July, 1842.

(4) John Sinclair Bremer, *b.* 1828; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Emily Sophia, youngest dau. of Geo. Edmund Bower. She *d.* 19 May, 1911. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Rupert John Nevinson (*Ringrone, Coleshill Road, Teddington*), *b.* 31 May, 1859; *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, ● Agnes Gordon, youngest dau. of the late Frederic Brassey, and has issue,

♦ Nevinson Egerton, *b.* 28 July, 1885.

● Elaine Bertha, *b.* 26 Jan. 1895.

2*a*. Michael George Edmund, *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; *d.* 5 Dec. 1911.

3*a*. William Edward, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865; *d.* 31 March, 1866.

1*a* ● Emily Mary Eliza, *b.* 6 June, 1856.

2*a*. Beatrice Katherine, *b.* 29 June, 1857; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1882.

3*a* ● Bertha Maria Letitia, *b.* 5 June, 1862.

4*a* ● Ethel Beata, *b.* 31 Jan. 1867.

(1) Anne, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1885.

(2) Mary Mead, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1890.

(3) Frances Catherine, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1895.

1. Anne, *m.* 15 June, 1812, Sir John Gordon Sinclair, Bart. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1857. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1797. 3. Avice, *d.* in 1805.

4. James, lieut.-gov. of Gravesend and Tilbury Fort; *d.* 1824.

5. Gerald (Rev.), *d.* in 1792.

1. Mary, *m.* Rev. Richard Meade. 2. Martha, deceased.

3. Elizabeth. 4. Anne, *d.* in 1813.

He *d.* 3 March, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **26th Baron Kingsale,** *m.* 31 Oct. 1763, Susan, dau. of Conway Blennerhassett, of Castle Conway, co. Kerry, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

1. John, lieut.-col. in the army; who *d.v.p.* 4 June, 1813, from excessive fatigue during the campaign in Spain.

2. THOMAS, **27th** baron.

3. Michael, capt. R.N., *m.* 10 March, 1801, Catherine, only child of William de Lisle, and *d.* 22 July, 1813, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, B. S. Simms, lieut. R.N.; and 3rdly, 25 April, 1822, W. W. Ball) had issue,

1. JOHN STAPLETON, **28th** baron.

2. William Almericus, R.N. (who had a patent of precedence 1836), *b.* 11 Oct. 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1839, Charlotte, only dau. of Jacob Weymouth, R.N., and *d.* 5 July, 1867, having had issue,

John Almericus, *b.* in Jan. 1843; *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

1. Catherine, *m.* 3 May, 1827, Francis Bernard Beamish, M.P., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1868. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1872, having had issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

4. Gerald, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 29 Jan. 1807, Elizabeth Carlyon, dau. of John Bishop; and *d.* in Oct. 1848 (his widow *d.* 1855), leaving issue,

1. JOHN FITZROY, **31st** baron.

1. Susannah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1831, Thomas Page, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.

2. Geraldine, *m.* 12 April, 1830, Sir William Perry, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1874, leaving issue.

3. Frederica Maitland, *m.* 4 April, 1840, Baron Paul W. d'Hoggner, and left issue.

4. Henrietta Jane Paulet, *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Field-Marshal Baron de Knebel, of the Emperor of Austria's service. He *d.* 1890. She *d.* 1 July, 1906, leaving issue.

1. Martha, *m.* in 1792, Andrew Agnew; both *dec.*

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1799, Sir Charles Dashwood, vice-admiral R.N., K.C.B., K.G.T.S., and *d.* his widow 12 June, 1865.

3. Anne Geraldine, *m.* 1821, James John Hamilton, of Ballymacoll, Meath; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1855 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. Mary, *m.* 15 Sept. 1814, William Beamish, of Beaumont (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 17 April, 1825. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1838, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 24 May, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS, **27th Baron Kingsale,** in holy orders, *b.* 10 Jan. 1774; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1832, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN STAPLETON, **28th Baron Kingsale,** *b.* 17 Sept. 1805, *m.* 3 Oct. 1825, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Joseph Chadder, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1883, aged 83) had issue,

1. JOHN CONSTANTINE, **29th** baron.

2. MICHAEL CONRAD, **30th** baron.

1. Florence Helena, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1899.

2. Catherine Adela, *m.* 24 Oct. 1851, Lieut.-Col. Severus William Lynam Stretton, formerly 40th regt. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1884. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1910, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1847, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CONSTANTINE, **29th Baron Kingsale,** who exercised his hereditary privilege of remaining covered in 1859, *b.* 5 Nov. 1827; *m.* 1 March, 1855, Adelaide, only dau. of Joshua Proctor Brown Westhead, of Lea Castle, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1885) had an only child,

● Adelaide Constance Rohesia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1887, Admiral Sir Richard Edward Tracey, K.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1907.

His lordship *d.* 15 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

MICHAEL CONRAD, **30th Baron Kingsale,** *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1874, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN FITZROY, **31st Baron Kingsale,** *b.* 30 March, 1821; late 47th regiment, served in the Crimea, Knt. of the Medjidie, 4th class; *m.* 10 May, 1864, Elizabeth Elia, widow of C. Du Bosque de Beaumont, of Airel, and dau. of C. des Francois de Ponchalon, knight of the Legion of Honour. She *d.* 5 May, 1893. His lordship *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1890. He was *s.* by his cousin,

MICHAEL WILLIAM, **32nd Baron Kingsale** (refer to issue of 25th baron), D.L., *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1852, Esther Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas Williams, of Dublin, and by he (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1864) had issue,

1. MICHAEL CONSTANTINE, **33rd** and present peer.

2. William Nevinson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; *d.* 4 Jan. 1885.

3. John Sinclair Emile, *b.* Nov. 1857; *d.* March, 1860.

4 ♦ Robert Charles Sinclair, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *m.* 17 Sept. 1892, ● Katherine, 2nd dau. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon, and has issue,

♦ John Arthur Gerald, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 2 Feb. 1894.

1 ● Mary Alicia Geraldine, *m.* 4 March, 1874, William Millar, of Killarney Wood, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue.

2 ● Esther Emily Anne Jane, *m.* 10 July, 1888, Rev. Charles Robert Mullins, vicar of Kirtling, Newmarket, late chaplain R.N., and has issue. He *d.* 16 June, 1913.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1874, Jessie Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Polwhele, M.A., rector of Pillaton. She *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1902. Lord Kingsale *d.* 16 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1223, confirmed by patent 1397.

Arms—Arg., three eagles displayed, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, an eagle, displayed, arg. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, az., each gorged with coronets, composed of crosses-patée and fleurs-de-lis, and chained, armed, crined, and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.

Residence—The Grange, Marle Hill, Cheltenham.

KINGSTON.



The Earl of Kingston (Sir Henry Edwyn King-Tenison), Viscount Kingsborough, Viscount Lorton, Baron Kingston, Baron Erris, of Boyle, co. Roscommon, all in Ireland, and a baronet, lieut. (General Reserve of Officers), late Irish Guards, served in S. Africa 1900 and 1902, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 19 Sept. 1874; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1896; *m.* 3 Feb. 1897, ● Ethel Lisette, dau. of Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ ROBERT HENRY ETHELBERT, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 27 Nov. 1897.

1 ● Sheelah Florence Lisette, *b.* 15 April, 1900.

2 ● Bridget Honor, *b.* 20 Sept. 1902.

3 ● Doreen Kara, *b.* 27 Feb. 1907.

Lineage—SIR JOHN KING, Knt., obtained from Queen ELIZABETH, in requital of his military services, a lease of the Abbey of Boyle, co. Roscommon, and from King JAMES I., numerous valuable territorial grants, and several of the

highest and most lucrative political employments. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Robert Drury, and grand-niece of the lord deputy Sir William Drury, and had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), his heir.
2. John, clerk of the Hanaper, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Francis Edgeworth, and had two sons, 1. John; and 2. Francis, who left issue.
3. Edward, *b.* 1613, M.A., Fell. Christ's Coll. Camb.; drowned in the Irish Sea, 1638, aged 25, in reference to which Milton wrote his lament "Lycidas."
4. Henry. 5. Adam.

1. Mary, *m.* William, 2nd Lord Charlemont.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Gerald Lowther, Knt.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Arthur Moore, of Dromaghan, co. Louth, and Drumbanagher, co. Armagh (*see* Drogheda, E.).

Sir John *d.* 4 Jan. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert King, Knt., of Boyle Abbey, muster-master-gen. of Ireland; who *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, 1st Lord Folliott, of Ballyshannon, and had, with other children,

1. John (Sir), an active Cromwellian, who was elevated to the peerage by Charles II., for his zeal in restoring the monarchy, by patent, dated 4 Sept. 1660, in the dignity of Baron Kingston. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. (by his wife, Margaret FitzGibbon, sister and heir of The White Knight) of Sir William Fenton, of Mitchelstown, co. Cork, and granddau. of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, principal secretary of state. By this lady Lord Kingston's family acquired the estate of Mitchelstown. She *d.* 1669. He *d.* in 1676, leaving two sons,
   1. Robert, 2nd Lord Kingston, *m.* by licence 17 Feb. 1689–90, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Harbord, of Grafton Park, Northants. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1698. He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1693.
   2. John, 3rd Lord Kingston, P.C., *m.* 1683, Margaret, dau. of Florence O'Cahan. She *d.* 29 April, 1721. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1727–8, leaving an only surviving son,
      James, 4th Lord Kingston, P.C., *b.* 1693; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Ralph Freke, 1st bart., and dau. of Sir John Meade, 1st bart. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1750, leaving an only son, and a dau.,
         William, *m.* 11 Oct. 1754, the only dau. of Samuel Burroughs, of Dewsbury Yorks, but *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
         Margaret, *m.* Richard Fitzgerald, of Coolanowle, Queen's Co., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1763, leaving an only dau., Caroline, *m.* 5 Dec. 1769, Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston (*see below*).
      The 4th Lord Kingston *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1751, Isabella, widow of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1761. He *d.s.p.*, *m.s.* 28 Dec. 1761, when the peerage became extinct.
2. Henry.
3. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Sir Edward Zouche, Knt. of Woking, Surrey, and widow of the celebrated general, Sir Edward Cecil, Viscount Wimbledon (*see* Exeter, M.), by whom he left an only child,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Barnardiston, 2nd bart., of Ketton, Suffolk.

Sir Robert *d.* 1657. His youngest son,

Sir Robert King, 1st Bart., of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, LL.B., M.P. for Ballyshannon 1661-6, co. Roscommon 1692-99, and for Boyle 1703-8, and a privy councillor in Ireland, was created a baronet of Ireland, 27 Sept. 1682. Sir Robert *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Henry Gore (*see* Arran, E.) by Mary, dau. and co-heir of Robert Blayney, of Tregonan, co. Montgomery, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Capt. George Blount, of Donasse, co. Clare, by Anne his wife, afterwards Lady Blayney, dau. of Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Armagh and Lord Chancellor of Ireland (*see* Ely, M.). He *d.* 1708, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Choppyn, of Newcastle, co. Longford) had issue. His eldest surviving son,

Sir John King, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Boyle 1695, 1703, and 1713, and for the co. Roscommon 1715-20. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Sankey, of Tenelick, co. Longford, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Moore, 1st Lord of Moore Tullamore, and 3rdly, Brabazon Ponsonby, 1st Earl of Bessborough) had no issue. He *d.* 19 March, 1720, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry King, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Boyle 1707-27, and for co. Roscommon 1727-40, and privy councillor 1733. He *m.* April, 1722, Isabella, sister of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscourt. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1764. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1740, having had issue,

1. Robert, Lord Kingsborough.
2. Edward, **1st** Earl of Kingston.
3. Henry, of Belleek, co. Mayo, *m.* the dau. of P. A. Gore.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 1740, William Stewart, of Killymoon, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 1811, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Hans Widman Wood, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, and had issue.
3. Isabella, *m.* 17 Nov. 1750, Thomas, 1st Earl of Howth, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1794, leaving issue.
4. Anne, *m.* 25 May, 1750, John Knox, of Castlereagh, co. Mayo, M.P., and *d.* 29 March, 1803, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

Robert, Baron Kingsborough and **4th** bart., *bapt.* 18 Feb. 1724, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 13 June, 1748, as Baron Kingsborough, but *d. unm.* 22 May, 1755, when that dignity expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his lordship's brother,

Edward, **1st Earl of Kingston,** who was created *Baron Kingston of Rockingham,* 13 July, 1764; *Viscount Kingsborough,* 15 Nov. 1766; and Earl of Kingston, 25 Aug. 1768. His lordship *b.* 29 March, 1726; *m.* 5 May, 1752, Jane, dau. of Thomas Caulfeild, of Donamon, co. Roscommon, and by her (who *d.* April, 1784) had issue,

1. Robert, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.* 3. William, *d.s.p.*

1. Jane, *m.* 11 June, 1772, Lawrence, 1st Earl of Rosse, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1838, leaving issue.
2. Eleanor Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822. 3. Isabella Letitia.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1803, Thomas Tenison, of Castle Tenison, co. Roscommon; and *d.* in May, 1812.

He *d.* 8 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, **2nd Earl of Kingston,** *b.* 1754; *m.* 5 Dec. 1769, Caroline, only dau. (by Margaret, dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Kingston, *see above*) of Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaly, and by her (who was representative of the White Knights, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1823) had issue,

1. George, **3rd** earl.
2. Robert Edward, 1st Viscount Lorton, general in the army, *b.* 12 Aug. 1773, created a peer of Ireland, as *Baron Erris,* 29 Dec. 1800, and *Viscount Lorton,* 28 May, 1806. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, his cousin, Lady Frances, dau. and heir of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rosse, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1841) had issue,
   1. Robert, **6th** earl.
   2. Laurence Harman King-Harman, of Newcastle, co. Longford, and Rockingham House, co. Roscommon, who took the additional surname of Harman, 1838. He was *b.* 6 Feb. 1816; *m.* 17 May, 1837, Mary Cecilia, 7th dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, Clackmannan (*see* Johnstone, Bart.). He *d.* 10 Oct. 1875. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward Robert King-Harman (Rt. Hon.), P.C. of Newcastle co. Longford, and Rockingham, co. Roscommon, M.P. co. Sligo 1877–80, co. Dublin 1883–5, and for Isle of Thanet 1885–8, H.M. lieutenant co. Roscommon, hon. col. 5th batt. the Connaught rangers, formerly lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 3 April, 1838; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Emma Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Worsley, Bart., and *d.* 10 June, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1893) had issue,
         1*a*. Laurence William, lieut. 5th batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; *d.* 23 Oct. 1886.
         1*a*●Frances Agnes, *m.* 22 May, 1890, Sir Thomas Joseph Stafford, Bart., C.B., and has issue (*see that title*).
         2*a*. Violet Philadelphia, *d.* 28 May, 1867.

      (2)♦Wentworth Henry, of New Castle, Ballymahon, co. Longford, col. late R.A., *b.* 27 March, 1840; *m.* 29 May, 1863, ●Annie Kate, youngest dau. of D. J. Smith, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Wentworth Alexander, late maj. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Rifles, formerly lieut. 1st batt. Royal Irish Rifles, served in the Matabele campaign, *b.* 3 Jan. 1869.
         1*a*●Beatrice Caroline. 2*a*●Lilian Mary.
         3*a*●Annette Maude, *m.* 15 March, 1900, Capt. Thomas Carson, late Royal Irish Rifles, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

      (3)♦Montague Jocelyn, col. U.S. List Indian army, 1st dep. sec. to govt. of India, 1892–7, *b.* 1 March, 1843; *m.* 15 Feb. 1870, ●Emily, 5th dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Rigby, R.E., Bengal, and has issue,
         ♦Edward Henry, *b.* 13 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, ●Emily Florence, dau. of J. G. Meugens, of Calcutta, and has issue,
            ♦Lawrenee Montague, *b.* 2 June, 1898.
            ●Daphne Florence, *b.* 23 Aug. 1903.
         ●Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Nov. 1871; *m.* 19 May, 1892, Arthur Morgan, 4th son of Sir Walter Morgan

      (4) George Douglas, major late Queen's (Royal West Surrey regt.), *b.* 1 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1 Oct. 1896, ●Emily Isabella, dau. of James Dunn, but *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1900.

      (5)♦Charles Anthony (Sir), K.C.M.G., colonial sec. of Mauritius, 1893-7; administrator of St. Lucia, 1897-1900, governor of Sierra Leone, 1900-4, and high commr. in Cyprus, 1904–11, M.A. Camb. hon. LL.D. Edin., *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 12 July, 1888, ●Constance, dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Biddulph, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*see* Biddulph, B.), and has issue,
         1*a*♦Lawrence Hope, lieut. R.A., *b.* 5 May, 1889.
         2*a*♦Robert Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1891.
         1*a*●Geraldine, *b.* 15 April, 1893.

      (6) Gerald Lycidas, comm. R.N., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 1889.

      (1)●Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Guy Newcomen Atkinson, of Cangort, and by him (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1890) has issue.

      (2) Emily, *d.* 25 Oct. 1848.

   1. Jane, *m.* 19 July, 1824, Anthony Lefroy, of Carrickglass, co. Longford, LL.D., for many years M.P. for the University of Dublin, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1890.
   2. Caroline, *m.* 23 March, 1827, Sir Robert Gore Booth, Bart.; and *d.* 13 Jan. 1828.
   3. Frances, *m.* 8 April, 1834, Rev. Charles Leslie, afterwards bishop of Kilmore; and *d.* 28 July, 1835. He *m.* 2ndly, his wife's cousin, Louisa Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B., and *d.* 8 July, 1870. 4. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1831.
3. Edward, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
4. Henry King (Sir), K.C.B., a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 1st, 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of Hon. and Very Rev. John Hewitt, dean of

Cloyne (*see* LIFFORD, V.), by whom (who *d* 26 May, 1821) he had issue,

1. Henry Robert, *b.* in 1804 ; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1842.

2. John Wingfield, capt. in the army ; *b.* 5 April, 1807 ; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1831, Alicia, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Mount Coote, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1855) had issue,

(1) Henry Edward, late speaker of the Legislative Assembly, Queensland, *b.* 9 June, 1832 ; *m.* 1 June, 1858, ● Harriette (*Kelvin Grove, Brisbane, Queensland*), dau. of J. A. Armstrong. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1910, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry Edward Wingfield, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869.
2*a*. John Robert Fitzgerald, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871 ; *d.* March, 1911.
3*a* ♦ Wyndham Guy Fitzgerald, *b.* 23 Sept. 1872.
4*a* ♦ Gerald Coote, *b.* 9 May, 1874.
5*a* ♦ Maurice James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
1*a* ● Alice Caroline, *m.* 1886, Edward Hubert Waring, of Queensland, and has issue.
2*a* ● Katherine Anne, *m.* 1885, William Howe Irving, collector of Customs for Queensland, and has issue.
3*a* ● Ethel Coote, *m.* 1901, George Forrest, of Queensland, and has issue.

(2) John Robert, late col. R.A., *b.* 13 Nov. 1837 : *m.* 26 Sept. 1872, ● Kate Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Henry Franklyn, C.B., and left issue,

1*a* ♦ Robert Alen, *b.* 1874.
2*a* ♦ Robert Guy Cyril, *b.* 1877.
1*a* ● A dau., *b.* 13 Nov. 1880.

(3) Edward Hewitt, *b.* 28 July, 1840 ; *d.* Sept. 1877.
(4) William Webber, *b.* 4 April, 1845 ; *d.* 21 Aug. 1862.
(5) St. George Coote, *b.* 4 Oct. 1848 ; *d.* 25 April, 1873.
(1) ● Mary Anne Alicia, *m.* 20 July, 1859, Rev. Matthew Kerr, and has issue. (2) ● Caroline. (3) ● Anne Katherine.
(4) ● Marian Alice, *m.* 1st, 1870, C. J. Buckland, and 2ndly, J. G. Davis.
(5) ● Isabella, *m.* 12 Nov. 1870, William Macdonald Browne, and has issue.
(6) ● Louisa Augusta.

Capt. J. W. King *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Avarina Jane, dau. of Capt. John Lawson, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1868, leaving by her further issue,

(6) Charles Thomas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1858 ; *m.* 1885, ● Rose, dau. of Capt. Sandes, and *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1887.
(7) ♦ St. George Webber, *b.* 1 June, 1862.
(8) ♦ Gerald Fitzgerald, *b.* 14 July, 1864 ; *m.* 1885, ● Dora, dau. of Capt. Sandes, and has issue.
(9) ♦ Percy Wingfield, *b.* 7 July, 1868.
(7) ● Avarina Ambrosia Tenison, *m.* 7 Nov. 1891, Blackwood Hallowes.
(8) ● Margaret Alice, *m.* 1895, Arthur Lawler, and has issue.
(9) ● Beatrice Wingfield, *m.* 4 Jan. 1902, Charles Burnett-Scott.
(10) ● Violet Maud, *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1888, Shirley Roberts, M.R.C.S. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1892, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1896, Jean Psomades.
(11) ● Ida Gertrude, *m.* Jan. 1899, Charles Gamble, and has issue.

3. Edward Richard, colonel in the army, 36th regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1808 ; *m.* 1st, 1841, Mary, dau. of William Thorn, and by her (who *d.* 1857) had issue,

(1) Albert Edward William, *b.* 12 May, 1844, *d. unm.*
(2) ♦ John Henry Richard, *b.* 31 Oct. 1848.
(3) Robert Ambrose Cecil, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 12 March, 1852 ; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1885, Bessie (who *d.s.p.* 1892), dau. of Rev. J. Macredy, D.D., rector of Killallan, co. Galway, and widow of Major J. L. Bell, R.A. He *m.* 2ndly, 1893, ● Lillian Walters, dau. of R. Davies, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1897, having by her had issue,
1*a* ● Eileen Mary Fredeswede. 2*a* ● Sybil Doreen.
(1) ● Louisa Mary Harriet, *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, Lieut.-Col. R. W. F. Holt, late R.M.L.I.. and has issue.
(2) ● Sidney Jane Gower, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, Rev. A. L. Mason, rector of Whitton, Tenbury, and has issue.

Col. E. R. King *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1869, ● Mary Ann Bertie, dau. of Major Thomas Leech Lennox Galloway, 10th regt., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Elborough Woodcock, M.A.

1. Caroline Ambrosia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1827, John Odell, of Carriglea, who *d.* 17 March, 1847. She *d.* 4 May, 1876.
2. Louisa Mary, *m.* 22 Aug. 1837, Right Rev. Charles Leslie, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 8 July, 1870 ; she *d.* 23 Dec. 1883.
3. Sydney Jane, *m.* 27 May, 1835, Henry Coe Coape, of Maldon, Essex, and *d.* 26 May, 1880.
4. Alicia Isabella, *m.* 14 June, 1841, Henry Hutchinson Hamilton O'Hara, of Craigbilly, co. Antrim, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1875. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1903.

Sir Henry King *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1832, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Edward Philipps, and widow of J. Richardson ; and *d.* 25 Nov. 1839. His widow *d.* 7 May, 1847.

5. Richard Fitzgerald (Rev.), *b.* 8 April, 1779 ; *m.* 6 Jan. 1800, Williamina, eldest dau. of William Ross. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1837. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1856, leaving issue,

1. Robert Henry (Rev.), rector of Little Glemhall, and Bromeswell, Suffolk, *b.* 31 May, 1804 ; *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, Caroline, youngest dau. of Thomas Smith. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1860. He *d.* 31 July, 1870, having had issue,
(1) Gerald Fitzgerald, *b.* 8 Feb. 1837 ; *d.* Sept. 1862.
(1) Williamina, *b.* 25 May, 1838.
(2) Caroline Alice Isabella, *b.* 10 Nov. 1840.
(3) Helena Augusta, *b.* 12 Aug. 1844.
(4) Adela Barbara, *b.* 26 May, 1847 ; *d.* 1866.
2. Richard FitzGerald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1810 ; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1840.
3. George, major-gen. late 13th regt., *b.* 28 March, 1812 ; *m.* 1836, Catherine, dau. of Mark Sheridan, and *d.* 11 March, 1868, leaving issue,
(1) Richard Fitzgerald, 13th foot, *d.* 10 Jan. 1875.
(2) ♦ Edward Sheridan, late lieut. 37th regt., *b.* 4 Dec. 1848 ; *m.* 30 July, 1878, ● Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Woodhams, and widow of H. Washbourne, and has surviving issue,
Edward John FitzGerald, lieut. Wilts regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1881 ; *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1906.
Mary Williamina Woodhams, *b.* 27 Dec. 1879 ; *d.* 9 Sept. 1880.
(1) ● Catherine. (2) ● Williamina Alexandria Jane.
4. Edward, lieut. 13th foot, killed in Afghanistan, 22 Oct. 1841.
5. James, *b.* 25 April, 1819 ; *d.* 23 April, 1883.
6. Gerald FitzGerald, capt. 13th light infantry, *b.* 28 June, 1824 ; *d.* at Aden, 23 Sept. 1862.
1. Caroline, *d.* 1 Aug. 1852.
2. Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1829, Rev. Arthur Hugh Pearson, M.A., who *d.* 31 July, 1847. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Williamina Alexandrina Jane, *m.* 19 Dec. 1837, Rev. Alfred Nicholas Bull, rector of Woolavington with Puriton, Somersetshire, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1892, aged 86. He *d.* 13 April, 1878, leaving issue. 4. Eleanor, *d.* 17 May, 1854.
5. Letitia Mary, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1881.

6. John, secretary of embassy at Wirtemberg, *d. unm.*
7. James William, rear-ad. R.N., *m.* 28 Nov. 1815, Caroline, dau. of the Most Rev. Euseby Cleaver, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1862) had issue,

1. James Euseby, *b.* 12 Jan. 1818 ; *d.* 5 April, 1866.
2. Robert William, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1848, Amelia Mary, dau. of Admiral Rowland Money, C.B., and widow of Hon. Henry Frederick Hartstronge Pery. She *d.* 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1874, ● Mary Isabella, only dau. of Edward de Vismes, of Newport, co. Gloucester, and of the 33rd regt, and *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1881.
1. Catherine, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, Rev. William Pennefather, son of Richard Pennefather, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1893.
2. Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1905.
3. Marianne Augusta, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1868.

1. Margaret, *m.* the 2nd Earl Mountcashell, and *d.* 1835.
2. Caroline, *m.* in 1800, General Edward Morrison, and *d.* his widow in 1845.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* in April, 1805, George Galbraith Meares, and *d.* in 1819.
4. Jane-Diana, *m.* 1st, the Count Winzingerode, who *d.* 1818, leaving a son ; and 2ndly, Gen. de Ricci, who *d.* leaving a son, Herman Robert, *d.* 7 Sept. 1893.
5. Louisa Eleanora, *m.* the Count de Spaen, and *d.* his widow, 30 May, 1870, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Kingston,** *b.* 28 April, 1771 ; *m.* 7 May, 1794, Helena, only dau. of Stephen, 1st Earl Mountcashell, by whom (who *d.* in 1848) he had issue,

1. Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, knt. of the Austrian Order of the Crown of Italy, author of a celebrated work on Mexico, *b.* 16 Nov. 1795 ; *d.* in Dublin, 27 Feb. 1837, *unm.*
2. ROBERT HENRY, **4th** earl.
3. JAMES, **5th** earl.
1. Helena Caroline, *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Philip Davies Cooke, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, and Owston Hall, co. York, and by him (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1853) had issue. She *d.* 9 May, 1871 (*see* COOKE, Bart.).
2. Adelaide Charlotte, *m.* 1834, Charles Tankerville Webber, Q.C. ; and *d.* Aug. 1854, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship obtained the peerage of the United Kingdom by patent of creation, dated 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT HENRY **4th Earl of Kingston,** *b.* 4 Oct. 1796, and *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1867, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Kingston**, *b.* 8 April, 1800 ; *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, Anna, 4th dau. of Matthew Brinkley, of Parsonstown, Meath ; and *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1869. His widow, Anna, Countess of Kingston, *m.* 29 July, 1873, William Downes Webber, of Kellavil, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1909. At the earl's death the barony of the United Kingdom became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his cousin,

ROBERT, **6th Earl of Kingston,** who had previously *s.* his father, 20 Nov. 1854, as 2nd VISCOUNT LORTON. He was *b.* 17 July, 1804 ; *m.* 7 Dec. 1829, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen Gore Booth, bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1883) had issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD, **7th** earl.
2. HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN, **8th** earl.
1. Frances Isabella Anna, *m.* 30 July, 1862, Joseph William Warburton, foreign office, son of the Dean of Elphin, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 16 Oct. 1869, only three weeks after his succession, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT EDWARD, **7th Earl of Kingston,** *b.* 18 Oct. 1831 ; *m.* 16 July, 1854, the Hon. Augusta Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Lord Templemore, and had an only child,

● Blanche Sybil, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1882, Hon. Lyonel Plantagenet Tollemache, eldest son of 2nd Lord Tollemache. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1902, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1903, Granville Landsborough Findlay, M.B., Ch.B., of Maidenhead.

He *d.* 21 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *m.*

2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred Henry Caulfeild, who *d.* 14 July, 1904, and *d.* 1 April, 1873 (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.). The brother,

HENRY ERNEST NEWCOMEN, **8th Earl of Kingston,** one of the representative peers for Ireland; lord-lieut. co. Roscommon; lieut.-col. 5th batt. the Connaught rangers; *b.* 31 July, 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, Florence Margaret Christine, dau. and co-heir of Lieut.-Col. Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, by the Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of Thomas William, Earl of Lichfield, and by her, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1907, had issue,

1. Edward, *Viscount Kingsborough*, *b.* 9, *d.* 21 June, 1873.
2. HENRY EDWYN, **9th** and present earl.
3. Edmund, *b.* and *d.* 7 April, 1876.

1● Edith Charlotte Harriett, *b.* 7 Oct. 1878; *m.* 11 Sept. 1907, Capt. George Ivor Poer Power O'Shee, Leinster regt., son of the late Nicholas Richard Power O'Shee, of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The Earl and the Countess of Kingston assumed by royal licence 1883, the surname of TENISON, in addition to and after that of KING. His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1896.

Creations—Baronet, 27 Sept. 1682. Baron, 13 July, 1764. Viscount, 15 Nov. 1766. Earl, 25 Aug. 1768. Baron Erris, 29 Dec. 1800. Viscount Lorton, 28 May, 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., on a bend engrailed or between two leopards' faces of the last jessant-de-lis, az., three crosses crosslet fitchée sa., for TENISON; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two lions, rampant combatant, supporting a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, and erect, arg. for KING; quartering GORE, BLAYNEY, BLOUNT, FITZGERALD, FENTON, THE WHITE KNIGHT, &c., &c. *Crests*—1st, TENISON, in front of a crozier and a crosslet fitchée in saltire, sa. a leopard's face, or, jessant-de-lis az.; 2nd, KING, Out of a five-leaved ducal coronet, or, a dexter hand, erect, the third and fourth fingers turned down, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, per fesse, arg. and gu., ducally crowned, of the last. *Motto*—Spes tutissima cœlis.

Seats—Kilronan Castle, Keadue, and Oakport, Boyle, co. Roscommon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Wellington; and Kildare Street.

KINLOCH OF KINLOCH.



Sir George Kinloch, 3rd Bart., of Kinloch, co. Perth, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1880; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 22 Nov. 1906, ● Ethel May, youngest dau. of the late Major James Hawkins, 85th Regt., and has issue,

1♦ JOHN, *b.* 1 Nov. 1907.
2♦ Roger Peregrine, *b.* 23 Dec. 1910.
1● Barbara Cecilia, *b.* 30 Aug. 1913.

Lineage—The surname Kinloch appears to be one of the earliest found in Scottish annals. The name KINLOCH is derived from the locality in which the first possessions of the family were situated, namely, at the head of Rossie Loch, in Fifeshire, The earliest family charter is dated 1210. Several charters were granted to John Kinloch by the Constable of Scotland about 1240.

GEORGE KINLOCH, of that ilk, and of Cruivy, in the county of Fife, chief of all the Kinlochs in Scotland, lived in the reigns of JAMES IV. and V., and left besides other sons,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), his heir, who sold the estate of Kinloch, in Fife, to Balfour of Balgarvie, and *d.s.p.m.*
2. DAVID, the progenitor of the families of Kinloch of Kilrie; Kinloch of Kinloch; and Kinloch of Gourdie.

The younger son,

DAVID KINLOCH was a sailor, and acquired property in Perthshire. He *d.* in the reign of Queen MARY, leaving a son,

DAVID KINLOCH, *b.* in 1560, who became eminent as a physician, and was a great traveller. He was a man of learning; one of his poems appears in the *Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum*. He acquired the lands of Aberbothrie and others, which were created a barony under a charter from JAMES VI. to DAVIDI KINLOCH, *Medicinæ Doctori*, anno 1616. He also acquired the estate of Over Balmyle, situated, as were his previous purchases, in Strathmore, Perthshire. A charter under the Great Seal was then granted to him creating the whole of these possessions into the barony of Kinloch, under the designation of Kinloch of that ilk. After settling in Perthshire, he *m.* Grizel, dau. of Hay of Gourdie, a branch of the noble family of Errol. Dr. David left two sons and one dau.,

1. JAMES, who *s.* him.
2. John, progenitor of the Kinlochs of Gourdie.

1. Jean, *m.* Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie.

The elder son,

JAMES KINLOCH, *s.* his father in 1617. He *m.* a dau. of Graham of Fintry, now called Linlathen, in the county of Forfar, by whom he had two sons,

1. DAVID (Sir), 1st bart.
2. JAMES, the progenitor of the Kinlochs of Kinloch, or of that ilk, and of the Kinlochs of Kilrie. This James was a physician of eminence, and acquired the barony of Kilrie. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham of Powrie, by whom he had issue,
   1. DAVID, who *s.* him, and was ancestor of General KINLOCH, of Kilrie and Logie, co. Forfar.
   2. John, a physician, progenitor of the Kinlochs of that ilk. He *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of George Oliphant of Clashbennie, by whom he had four sons and two daus.,
      (1) GEORGE OLIPHANT, his heir, who sold Clashbennie and purchased the estate of Kinloch and others from William, son of the last bart., of whom hereafter.
      (2) John, who acquired property and *d.* in the West Indies.
      (3) David, } both *d.* young.
      (4) James, }
      (1) Cecilia, *m.* James Smyth of Balhary, and left issue.
      (2) Helen, *m.* William Reoch, merchant, Edinburgh, and *d.* without issue.

The elder son,

SIR DAVID KINLOCH, 1st Bart., was created a BARONET by JAMES VII., 1685, under letters patent to him and his heirs male He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only child of David Bethune, second son of John Bethune of Balfour, Fifeshire; she *d.* without issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Graham, his cousin, dau. of Graham of Fintry, by whom he had two sons,

1. JAMES (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. William.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES KINLOCH, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of John Nevay of that ilk, by whom he had seven sons and five daus.,

1. JAMES (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. David, who *d. unm.*
3. John, who *m.* but left no issue.
4. William, sometime Consul at Aleppo, *d. unm.*
5. Patrick, }
6. Alexander, } left no descendants.
7. Charles, }

1. Jean, *d.* in infancy.
2. Margaret, who *m.* Yeaman of Murie, and left issue.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
4. Jean, *m.* Rattray of Ranagulzeon, and left issue.
5. Agnes, *m.* Smith of Camno, and left issue.

Sir James *d.* 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES KINLOCH, 3rd Bart., of that ilk, and of Nevay, co. Forfar. He *m.* Janet Duff, sister of the Earl Fife, by whom he had six sons and seven daus.,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. David.
3. Joseph York.
4. Francis Peregrine; and two others, who all *d.* without leaving any known descendant.

1. Jean, *m.* Robert Maclaren, and left issue.
2. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *m.* John Rankine of Dudhope, and left issue.
4. Ann; and three other daus., who *d. unm.*

Sir James, 3rd Bart., was only one year in possession when the Rebellion of 1745 broke out, and having engaged in it, his title and estates were forfeited. He was tried and condemned to death, but made his escape to France: he was afterwards pardoned. His male heir and representative is General Kinloch, of Kilrie and Logie. The estate and barony of Kinloch was purchased by his friends and restored to him with reversion to his son, William.

WILLIAM KINLOCH, who *s.* his father, resided in England, and was *m.* there but left no issue. He sold the estate of Kinloch to his cousin, Captain George Oliphant Kinloch, a direct descendant of James, the younger brother of David, the first baronet. This

GEORGE OLIPHANT KINLOCH, captain in the army, having, as shown above, acquired the family estates, settled in Perthshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John Balneavis of Carnbaddie, by whom he had two sons,

1. JOHN, who *s.* him, and *d.* at Nice, 2 Jan. 1789, without issue.
2. GEORGE, who *s.* his brother.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE KINLOCH, fled to France in the year 1819 to escape from the consequences of an indictment for sedition. In ten years after he was returned as the first representative in the reformed parliament for the town of Dundee. He *d.* in London on 28 March, 1833, aged 58. He *m.* his cousin Helen, 3rd dau. of John Smyth of Balhary, by whom he had two sons and six daus.,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, who *d.* at Jersey, 1 Dec. 1828, aged 26.

1. Cecilia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1797; *d.* 27 Dec. 1879.
2. Margaret, *m.* Charles Guthrie of Taybank; *d.* 26 Aug. 1830, leaving one dau.
3. Helen, *d.* at Kinloch, 22 Sept. 1823, aged 24.
4. Ann, *d.* at Carnoustie, 1 Sept. 1865, aged 64.
5. Eliza, *d.* at Kinloch, 8 Nov. 1822, aged 18.
6. Jemima Joanna, *d.* at Kinloch, 4 June, 1805.

Mr. George Kinloch *d.* 28 March, 1833, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Kinloch, 1st Bart., proprietor of the baronies of Kinloch and Balmyle, &c., and lord of the manor of Meigle, co.

Perth, a member of the Scotch bar, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 Oct. 1800; *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Margaret, only child of George Canning, J.P. of Ardbroath, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1908) had issue,

1. JOHN GEORGE SMYTH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Washington Andrew, of Balhary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1853; *d.* 1896.
3. Robert Alexander George, *b.* 16 July, 1855; *d.* at New York, 21 July, 1882.

1. Marjory Georgina Jane, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1913.
2. Elena Cecilia Ann, *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, George Palmer, of Florence. She *d.*, his widow, 17 March, 1914, having had issue.
3. ● Margaret Aimée, *m.* 29 April, 1873, William Joseph Starkey Barber-Starkey, of Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Salop, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cantab., barrister-at-law, only child of the Rev. W. H. Barber, M.A., and has issue.
4. Evangeline Edith Oliphant, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1909.
5. ● Charlotte Isabella Blanche, *m.* 28 Nov. 1887, Francis H. M. Wayne, B.A., of Hillbury, Harrow-on-the-Hill, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. H. Wayne, of Tickwood Hall, Much Wenlock, and has issue.

Sir George was created a baronet of the United Kingdom, 16 April, 1873, and *d.* 17 June, 1881, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John George Smyth Kinloch, 2nd Bart., M.P. for E. Div. co. Perth, 1889-1903, J.P. cos. Perth and Forfar, D.L. co. Perth, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *m.* 8 Jan. 1878, ● Jessie Montgomerie (*Bellaty, Alyth, Forfarshire*), elder dau. of George Lumsden, of Edinburgh, J.P. Lanarkshire. He *d.* 20 May, 1910, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. ♦ James (*The Netherton of Craigie, Dundee, co. Forfar*), *b.* 21 April, 1884; *m.* 19 Aug. 1909, ● Julia Madeline, youngest dau. of the late George William Boase, of Broughty Ferry, co. Forfar, and has issue,
   1. ● Sheila Maysie, *b.* 23 May, 1910.
   2. ● Elspeth, *b.* 4 March, 1912.
3. ♦ David, *b.* 20 March, 1887.

1. ● Ethel Oliphant.
2. ● Jean Lumsden.
3. ● Marjorie.

Creation—16 April, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly. First grand quarter, az., a boar's head, erased, between three mascles, or, a crescent of the second in chief for difference, for KINLOCH; second grand quarter, gu., a chevron embattled between three crescents, arg., for OLIPHANT; third grand quarter, parted per fess, arg. and sa., a chevron between three cinquefoils counterchanged, for BALNEAVIS; fourth grand quarter, counterquartered, 1st, gu., a broken spear and a standard, saltireways, arg., the last charged with a cross of the field and fringed, or; 2nd, az., a cat, salient, arg; 3rd, arg., on a saltire, sa., nine mascles of the first, a bordure, az.; 4th, or, three bars, wavy, gu., each charged with an escallop of the field, all for SMYTH. *Crest*—A young eagle, perched, looking up to the sun in his splendour, all ppr. *Motto*—"Non Degener," Not Degenerate, or, in allusion to the crest, Looking Upward.

Seats—Kinloch, Meigle, Perthshire; Meigle House, Meigle, Perthshire; Glenisla House, Alyth, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Caledonian, London; New, Edinburgh.

KINLOCH OF GILMERTON.



Sir David Alexander Kinloch, 11th Bart., C.B., M.V.O., of Gilmerton, co. Haddington, J.P. and D.L.; lieut.-col. and brev. col. late comm. 1st batt. Gren. Guards; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); commanded 6th London Inf. Brigade T.F. 1908-12; B.A. University Coll. Oxford; *b.* 20 Feb. 1856; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 25 Nov. 1897, ● Elinor Lucy, youngest dau. of the late Col. William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, Cheshire, and has issue,

1. ♦ ALEXANDER DAVENPORT, *b.* 17 Sept. 1902.

1. ● Jean Mary.
2. ● Katherine Hariot.

Lineage—**Sir Francis Kinloch, 1st Bart.,** of Gilmerton, Athelstaneford, and Markle, co. Haddington, M.P. for Edinburghshire 1678, Lord Provost of Edinburgh (only son of Andrew Kinloch, who *d.* 1685), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 16 Sept. 1686. He *m.* Magdalen M'Math, of Newbyres, and had a numerous family. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1664. Sir Francis, was *bur.* 17 Dec. 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Kinloch, 2nd Bart., *m.* about 1676, Mary, 2nd dau. of General David Leslie, 1st Lord Newark (so celebrated as a commander in the 17th century; first, by his surprise and defeat of the great Marquess of Montrose, at Philiphaugh, and subsequently by his exertions against and for the royal cause during the civil wars). Sir Francis was *bur.* 11 Sept. 1699, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1702, Sir Alexander Ogilvy, 1st Bart. of Forglen, and *d.* 24 March, 1748) had, with other issue, a son,

Sir Francis Kinloch, 3rd Bart., *b.* 23 June, 1676, *m.* about 1705, Mary, sister and co-heir of Sir James Rocheid, 1st Bart. of Innerleith and dau. of Sir James Rocheid, of Innerleith. She *d.* 2 April, 1749, leaving issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. DAVID (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Alexander ROCHEID, of Innerleith, *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the name of ROCHEID, *m.* 4 April, 1750, Janet, dau. of John Watson, of Muirhouse, Edinburgh. She *d.* 1813. He *d.* 11 May, 1755, leaving issue,

James ROCHEID, *m.* Susan Wood, and left issue, a son,

JAMES ROCHEID, *b.* 1809; *m.* 1st, 1830, Mary Anne, dau. of Baron Dankelman, of Mayenne, Saxony, and by her (who *d.* 1831) had issue.

Charles Frederick James Everard William George ROCHEID, *b.* 25 Jan. 1831; *m.* 21 May, 1852, Mathilde, dau. of Peter Heinrick de Salviati, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1865, Baron von Busshe, and *d.* 1892) had issue, an only son,

Charles Henry Alexander Frederick Camillo Everard John James ROCHEID, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 30 Oct. 1853; *m.* 6 March, 1878, ● Marie (*Marin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin*), dau. of Baron Feodor von Grote. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1908, having had issue,

1. Charles Alexander Julius William David, *b.* 22 Dec. 1878; *d. unm.* 13 April, 1901.
2. ♦ Colin William Hilmar Otto von ROCHEID (*Marin, Mecklenburg Schwerin*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1881; *m.* 18 Aug. 1911, ● Elisabeth, dau. of Ernst von Schroder, and has issue,

● Elisabeth Maria Olga Harriet Ernestine, *b.* 19 July, 1912.

1. ● Elisabeth Emma Natalie Anna, *m.* 21 Sept. 1898, Kammerherr George von Behr Negendanck, of Torgelow bei Warin, Mecklenburg.

Mr. James Rocheid *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1837, Sarah Catherine, dau. of Capt. William Patterson, R.N. He *d.* 3 March, 1840, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1843, John Stewart Wood, and *d.* 1911) had an only dau.,

● Constance Isabella (3, *Ilchester Mansions, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 3 July, 1860, Major-Gen. David Briggs, of Strathairly, Fife. He *d.* 6 April, 1908.

1. Mary, *m.* Alexander Hamilton, of Pencaitland and Dechmont, who *d.* 21 March, 1758. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1772, leaving issue.
2. Magdalen, *m.* J. Wilkie, of Foulden.
3. Janet, *m.* Charles Brown, of Coulstoun, one of the senators of the College of Justice.

Sir Francis dying 2 March, 1747, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Kinloch, 4th Bart., at whose decease, 25 March, 1778, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

Sir David Kinloch, 5th Bart., *m.* 16 Jan. 1746, Harriet, dau. of Sir Archibald Cockburn, and grand-dau., maternally, of John, 1st Earl of Breadalbane. She *d.* 29 July, 1757, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. David, capt. 80th regiment; *d. unm.* 1790.
4. ALEXANDER (Sir), **8th** bart.
5. John, *m.* Jessie Brown, but *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* 1775, Sir Thomas Ashe, Knt., M.P. of Ashefield, in Meathe, and had a son, Joseph, and two daus.
2. Janet.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1781, Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. of Acton Park, and has issue.

Sir David *d.* 18 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Kinloch, 6th Bart., who survived his father but a few weeks. He *d. unm.* 16 April, 1795, and the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Archibald Gordon Kinloch, 7th Bart., *d. unm.* 1800 and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Kinloch, 8th Bart., *m.* 20 June, 1801, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of John Stowe, of Newton, co. Lincoln, by which lady (who *d.* at Nice, 10 March, 1861, aged 88) he had issue,

DAVID (Sir), **9th** bart.

Harriet, *m.* 29 Aug. 1833, Lord Thomas Hay, youngest son of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1891. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1890.

Sir Alexander *d.* 12 Feb. 1813, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Kinloch, 9th Bart., *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 5 June,

1829, Eleanor Hyndford, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 7th Bart. (*see* CARMICHAEL, B.), and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1849) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **10th** bart.
1. Isabella Anne, *m.* 2 July, 1863, Harington Balfour, late I.C.S., and has issue.
2. Eleanor Janet, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1900.
3 ● Harriett (*5, Cranley Place, S.W.*), *m.* 25 April, 1872, Admiral Sir Henry Fairfax, K.C.B., R.N., youngest son of Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st bart. He *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1900.

Sir David *d.* 23 Feb. 1879, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Alexander Kinloch, 10th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Haddington; formerly lieut. and capt. Gren. Guards, served in the Crimea 1854-5; *b.* 1 Feb. 1830; *m.* 12 Aug, 1852, Lucy Charlotte, eldest dau of Sir Ralph A. Anstruther, 4th Bart., of Balcaskie. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 11 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. DAVID ALEXANDER (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2. Henry Anstruther, major King's Royal Rifle Corps. *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; *m.* 29 Aug. 1891, ● Jane Agnes Maud (*Farm House, Old Windsor*), dau. of Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1903, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1905, Walter Traversari Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.) had issue,

● Harriet Patricia Constance.

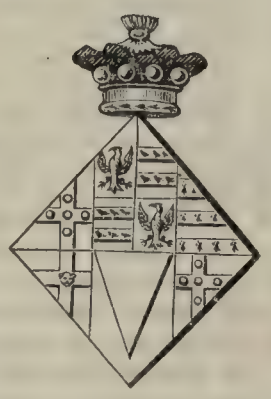
3 ♦ Francis, B.A., New Coll., Oxford, LL.B. Edin., advocate J.P. East Lothian (*Shipka Lodge, North Berwick, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1863; *m.* 25 March, 1896, ● Marion Eva, dau. of the late Charles Nairne Marshall, of Curriehill, New Zealand. and has had issue,

1 ♦ Frederick Alexander, *b.* 23 Nov. 1901.
2. John Marshall, *b.* 13 Jan., *d.* 2 May, 1908.
1 ● Marjorie Catherine. 2 ● Lucy Margaret.
3. Eleanor Mary, *b.* 2 Jan., *d.* 30 May, 1905.
4. Marion Amelia.

1 ● Eleanor Ann.
2. Mary Anna, *m.* 6 Jan. 1887, Lothar Henry George de Bunsen, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1898, having had issue.

Creation—16 Sept. 1686.
Arms—Az. a boar's head erased between three mascles or. *Crest*—An eagle rising ppr. *Motto*—Altius tendo.
Seats—Gilmerton House, and Kilduff, Drem, East Lothian. *Town Residence*—20, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Guards', and Marlborough, and New (Edinburgh).

KINLOSS.



The Baroness Kinloss (Mary Morgan-Grenville), in Scotland, a Lady of the Order of the Crown of India; *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; *s.* to the Barony of Kinloss, 1889; *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, Major Luis Ferdinand Harry Courthope Morgan, afterwards Morgan-Grenville, 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt. (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1896), eldest son of George Manners Morgan, of Biddlesden Park, Bucks, and has issue,

1 ♦ RICHARD GEORGE GRENVILLE, *Master of Kinloss*, capt. Rifle Brigade, served in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches), *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
2 ♦ Luis Chandos Francis Temple, *b.* 10 Oct. 1889.
3 ♦ Thomas George Breadalbane, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 Feb. 1891.
4 ♦ Robert William, *b.* 21 July, 1892.
5 ♦ Harry Nugent, cadet, R.M.A., Woolwich, *b.* 8 Jan. 1896.
1 ♦ Caroline Mary Elizabeth Grenville, *b.* 26 June, 1886; *m.* 6 Jan. 1909, Thomas Close Smith, son of H. F. Smith, of Boycott Manor, Buckingham, and has issue.

Her Ladyship, in conjunction with her husband, assumed by Royal Licence 6 Dec. 1890, the additional surname and arms of GRENVILLE.

Lineage—SIR EDWARD BRUCE, **1st Lord Kinloss,** *b.* 1548, 2nd son of Sir Edward Bruce of Blairhall (*see* ELGIN, E.), was made Commendator of Kinloss Abbey in 1593. On 2 Feb. 1601-2, he had on his resignation a charter of Kinloss, with the title of free baron and lord of parliament as Lord Kinloss. with remainder to his heirs and assignees. He was ambassador to England in 1598 and 1601, and accompanied King JAMES to England in 1603, when the manor of Whorlton and part of the possessions of Jervaux Abbey was conferred on him, and he was made a naturalized English subject and Master of the Rolls. On 3 May, 1608, he had a grant under the Great Seal of Scotland (without any resignation), of KINLOSS, as a temporal barony with the title of Lord Bruce, of Kinloss, with remainder to heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his heirs and assignees. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Alexander Clerk, of Balbirnie, co. Fife (afterwards wife of Sir James Fullerton), and had issue. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1610–11, leaving an elder surviving son,

EDWARD, **2nd Baron Kinloss,** K.B., who *d. unm.* Aug. 1613, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **3rd Baron Kinloss** and **1st Earl of Elgin,** so created 21 June, 1633; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1622, Ann, dau. of Sir Robert Chichester. She *d.* 20 March, 1627. He *m.* 2ndly, Diana, dau. of William, Earl of Exeter. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1658. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1663, having by his first wife had an only son,

ROBERT, **4th Baron Kinloss** and **2nd Earl of Elgin,** *m.* 16 Feb. 1646, Lady Diana Grey, dau. of the Earl of Stamford. She *d.* 1690. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1685, leaving a son and heir,

THOMAS BRUCE, **3rd Earl of Elgin** and **4th Lord Kinloss.** He *m.* twice, and by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Henry Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, and sister and heir of William, Duke of Somerset, had a son and successor,

CHARLES, **4th Earl of Elgin** and **3rd Earl of Ailesbury,** and **6th Lord Kinloss,** *b.* 1682, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, 1705-8, and for Marlborough, 1710 to 1711; summoned to the House of Lords, 31 Dec. 1711, in his father's Barony of Bruce of Whorlton. On 17 April, 1746, he was created Baron Bruce of Tottenham, co. Wilts, with remainder, failing his issue, to his nephew, Thomas Bruce Brudenell, son of his sister, Elizabeth (*see* AILESBURY, E.). He *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Savile (who *d.* 18 July, 1717), dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax, and had,

1. George, *d.* young.
2. Robert, M.P. for Great Bedwyn, *m.* 8 Feb. 1729, Frances, dau. of Sir William Blacket, Bart., *d.s.p.* 30 Aug. 1738.
1. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1728, Henry, 2nd Duke of Chandos, and *d.v.p.* 14 Aug. 1738, leaving a son,
JAMES, **3rd** Duke of Chandos, and **7th** Baron Kinloss.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1732, Benjamin, eldest son of Allan, Lord Bathurst; *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, *s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1720, Lady Juliana Boyle, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Burlington, which lady *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1739; and 3rdly, 18 June, 1739, Caroline, dau. of General John Campbell, of Mamore, afterwards 4th Duke of Argyll (who *m.* subsequently, 19 Dec. 1747, Field-Marshal the Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1803), by whom he had a dau.,

3. Mary, *m.* 1 April, 1757, Charles, 3rd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1796.

On the death of the 4th Earl of Elgin without male issue 10 Feb. 1747, the Earldom of Ailesbury became extinct, the Barony of Bruce of Tottenham passed to his nephew, the Hon. Thomas Bruce Brudenell, the Scottish title of Lord Kinloss of 1601 devolved on the heir of line, James, 3rd Duke of Chandos (*see below*); and the Earldom of Elgin reverted to the heir male (*see* ELGIN, E.). His grandson,

JAMES, **3rd Duke of Chandos** and *de jure* **7th Lord Kinloss,** *b.* 27 Dec. 1731; *m.* for his 2nd wife, 21 June, 1777, Anne Eliza, dau. of Richard Grace Gamon, and widow of Roger Hope Elletson, and had an only dau. and heiress,

LADY ANNA ELIZA BRYDGES, *de jure* **Baroness Kinloss,** *m.* 16 April, 1796, Richard, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, K.G., *b.* 20 March, 1776, who assumed, by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1799, the additional surnames of BRYDGES-CHANDOS, and was created *Earl Temple of Stowe*, with limitation, on failure of issue male under the former patent, to ANNE ELIZA MARY, his granddau. His lordship was further elevated, 4 Feb. 1822, to the *Marquessate of Chandos* and DUKEDOM OF BUCKINGHAM AND CHANDOS. By the heiress of Brydges (who *d.* 15 May, 1836) the Duke left at his decease, 17 Jan. 1839, an only son,

RICHARD PLANTAGENET, **2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos** and **9th Lord Kinloss,** K.G., G.C.H., *b.* 11 Feb. 1797; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Mary, youngest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1862) had issue,

RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL, his heir.
ANNE ELIZA MARY, *m.* 9 June, 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, of Newton Park, Somerset, M.P. for that co. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1873. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, leaving, with other issue,
WILLIAM STEPHEN, EARL TEMPLE, *s.* his uncle, 1889 (*see that title*).

His grace *d.* 29 July, 1861, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL TEMPLE-NUGENT-BRYDGES-CHANDOS-GRENVILLE, **3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos** and **10th Lord Kinloss,** P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., one of the co-heirs to the barony of Bourchier; lieutenant of Bucks; lord president of the council, 1866; secretary for the colonies, 1867 to 1868; and Governor of Madras, 1875 to 1880; *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks, and sister of Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1874) had issue,

1. MARY, now BARONESS KINLOSS.
2. Anne, *b.* 25 Oct. 1853; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. George

Rowley Hadaway, late R.A., of Grenville, Godalming, and *d.* 18 March, 1890, leaving issue,

1. Anne Mary, *b.* 11 Nov. 1884, *d.* 23 April, 1897.
2♦ Caroline Adelaide (*twin*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1884.
3♦ Alice Eva, *b.* 1 Sept. 1888.

3♦ Caroline Jemima Elizabeth Temple Nugent-Chandos-Brydges-Grenville (*Grenville, Godalming*), *b.* 11 April, 1856.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd bart. of Stanhope, and *d.* without male issue, 26 March, 1889, when the Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos became extinct, the Barony of Kinloss devolved on his eldest dau., Lady Mary Morgan, the Earldom of Temple on his nephew, Mr. Gore Langton, of Newton Park, and the Viscounty of Cobham on his kinsman, Lord Lyttelton. The Duchess *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton of Tatton (*see that title*)

Creation—2 Feb. 1601-2.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 6th, vert, on a cross, arg., five torteaux for Grenville; 2nd quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle disp., sa., for Leofric; 2nd and 3rd arg., two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for Temple; 3rd, erm. two bars, gu., for Nugent; 4th, arg., on a cross, sa., a leopard's face, or, for Brydges; 5th, or, a pile, gu., for Chandos.
Seats—Stowe, Buckingham, and Morton Lodge, Maids Moreton, Bucks.

KINNAIRD.



The Baron Kinnaird (Sir Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird, K.T.), of Inchture, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Kinnaird, of Rossie, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. cos. Perth and Kent, and J.P. for London, for many years hon. col. Tay div. submarine miners, R.E., lord high commissioner of the church of Scotland 1907, 1908 and 1909, elected K.T. 1914; *b.* 16 Feb. 1847; *s.* his father as 11th baron 1887; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, ●Mary Alma Victoria, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 8th bart., and has issue,

1. Douglas Arthur, *Master of Kinnaird*, capt. Scots Gds., M.A. Camb., *b.* 20 Aug. 1879; killed in action 24 Oct. 1914.
2♦ Kenneth Fitzgerald, *Master of Kinnaird*, B.A. Camb., lieut. Scottish Horse (66, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 31 July, 1880: *m.* 25 June, 1903, ●Frances Victoria, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, and has had issue,

1♦ Graham Charles, *b.* 15 Sept. 1912.
2♦ Kenneth George, *b.* 2 Nov. 1914.
1● Anne Barbara, *b.* 17 May, 1904.
2. A dau., *b.* 4 Oct.; *d.* 7 Oct. 1906.
3● Madeline Elizabeth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1908.

3. Noel Andrew, *b.* 4 Sept. 1883; *d.* 4 Nov. 1883.
4♦ Arthur Middleton, *b.* 20 April, 1885.
5♦ Patrick Charles, *b.* 4 Dec. 1898.
1. Catherine Mary, *b.* 13 June, 1876; *d.* 28 April, 1886.
2● Margaret Alma, *b.* 27 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—Reginald Kinnaird, younger son of Sir Richard Kinnaird of that ilk, founded the family of Kinnaird, of Inchture, co. Perth, by marriage (dispensation 28 June, 1396) with Marjorie, widow of Andrew Boyd, and dau. and heir of John de Kircaldy, of Inchture. He and his wife had a charter of the lands of Inchture 28 Jan. 1399-1400. Their son,

Walter Kinnaird, of Inchture, living 1486, had issue a son William, living 1480, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Levington, of Edinburgh, and *d.v.p.* leaving a son,

John Kinnaird, of Inchture, *s.* his grandfather, and had a charter of the lands of Inchture 17 Oct. 1486, of which he had sasine 26 Jan. 1486-7. He *d.* about 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

George Kinnaird, of Inchture, *m.* Janet Ogilvy, and *d.* about 1539, leaving a son,

John Kinnaird, of Inchture, who *d.* before 26 April, 1581, leaving two sons and two daus. His elder son,

Patrick Kinnaird, of Inchture, *m.* 1st, before 2 Oct. 1542, Mariota Hepburn, and 2ndly, before 1568, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Moncur of that ilk, and *d.* Feb. 1581-2, leaving issue. His elder son,

Patrick Kinnaird, of Inchture, *m.* (contract 1 May, 1576) Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Gray, of Balgarno, and was killed July, 1590, by William Ogilvy, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Patrick Kinnaird, of Inchture, *m.* (contract 2 Oct. 1609) Euphemia, dau. of Gilbert Gray, of Banderrane, and *d.* about 1658, leaving issue,

1. John, of Inchture, *s.* his father, but the family estates eventually passed to his younger brother.
2. George, **1st** baron.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hay, of Killour (*see* Erroll, E.).

The 2nd son,

George, **1st Lord Kinnaird,** P.C., a staunch royalist, knighted by Charles II. 1661, M.P. for Perthshire, 1661-3, and created Baron Kinnaird, of Inchture, in the peerage of Scotland, 28 Dec. 1682, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 19 Nov. 1650, Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, of Ruthven. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1704, having had issue,

1. Patrick, **2nd** baron.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. James, *d.s.p.*
4. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
5. Charles, who *d.s.p.* before 4 Aug. 1727.
6. George, *m.* Margaret Maitland, whose will was confirmed 9 Jan. 1736. He was *bur.* in the Canongate 2 March, 1703, having had a son,

George, *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Charles Gordon, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, and by her had issue,
1. George, living 1736, but dead *s.p.* before July, 1758.
2. Charles, **6th** baron.
1. Margaret.
He *m.* 2ndly, Anne Gordon, and by her had issue another son,
3. George (secundus), living 1736.

Lord Kinnaird *d.* 29 Dec. 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Patrick, **2nd Baron Kinnaird,** *m.* 1679, the Hon. Anne Fraser, dau. of Hugh, 8th Lord Lovat. She was *bur.* 8 Oct. 1684. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1701, having had issue,

1. George, Master of Kinnaird, *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1698, *v.p.*
2. Patrick, **3rd** baron.
3. Charles, **5th** baron.
1. Anne, *m.* (contract 3 Dec. 1701) Thomas Drummond, of Logie Almond.

The eldest surviving son,

Patrick, **3rd Baron Kinnaird,** *m.* 1st, 1702, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore. She *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1702. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick, Earl of Strathmore, and widow of Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne, and *d.* 31 March, 1715, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Capt. Alexander Grant, and *d.* Jan. 1739) had issue, an only son,

Patrick, **4th Baron Kinnaird,** at whose decease *unm.* Sept. 1727, aged 17, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

Charles, **5th Baron Kinnaird,** *m.* about 1729, Magdalene, dau. of William Brown, merchant, of Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1758, when the barony devolved upon his cousin,

Charles, **6th Baron Kinnaird** (revert to issue of youngest son of 1st lord). His lordship *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir James Johnstone, 3rd Bart. of Westerhall, and by her, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1765, had issue,

1. George, **7th** baron.
2. Patrick, killed by a tiger on the coast of Coromandel 1771.
1. Helen, *m.* Rev. Edmund Dana, vicar of Wroxeter, Shropshire, and *d.* 21 April, 1795.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1769.
3. Margaret, *m.* 30 June, 1779, Thomas Wiggins, M.P., who *d.* 18 Jan. 1785. She *d.* 18 June, 1800.

His lordship *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

George, **7th Baron Kinnaird,** one of the representative peers 1787-90. His lordship *m.* 22 July, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of

Griffin Ransom, of New Palace Yard, Westminster, banker, and by her, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1805, had issue,

1. George William Ransom, *b.* 9 May, 1778; *d.* young.
2. CHARLES, **8th** baron.
3. Henry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1782; *d.* 21 July, 1786.
4. Edward Griffin, *b.* 2 Jan. 1784; *d.* 26 Feb. 1803.
5. Douglas James William, a banker in Westminster, *b.* 26 Feb. 1788; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1830.
6. Frederick John Hay, *b.* 30 May, 1789; *d.* in 1814.
1. Eliza, *m.* 25 March, 1823 Edward, 14th Lord Dunsany, and *d.s.p.* his widow, 30 April, 1864.
2. Georgiana Mary Anne, *m.* 1814, Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 May, 1818. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1848, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
3. Laura Margaretta, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1810.
4. Amelia Barbara, *d.* an infant 9 Jan. 1795.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **8th Baron Kinnaird,** *b.* 12 April, 1780; *m.* 8 May, 1806, Lady Olivia Letitia Catherine Fitzgerald, youngest dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1858) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FOX, **9th** baron.
2. Graham Hay St. Vincent De Ros, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1811; drowned off Bona, 14 April, 1838.
3. ARTHUR FITZGERALD, **10th** baron.
1. Olivia Cecilia Laura, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1899.
2. Frederica Eliza, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Vice-Adm. Sir James Hope, G.C.B. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and *d.* 27 May, 1856. He *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1881.

Lord Kinnaird represented Leominster in the House of Commons 1802-5, and afterwards was one of the representative peers of Scotland 1806-7. He *d.* deeply lamented, in the prime of life, 12 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FOX, **9th Baron Kinnaird,** K.T., P.C. Master of the Buckhounds 1839-41, Lord Lieut. of Perthshire, *b.* 14 April, 1807, who was created BARON ROSSIE, of Rossie, co. Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831, and BARON KINNAIRD, of Rossie, in the co. Perth, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1 Sept. 1860, with remainder in default of heirs male, to his brother, the Hon. Arthur Fitzgerald Kinnaird, and the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 14 Dec. 1837, Frances Anna Georgiana, dau. of William Francis Spencer, 1st Baron de Mauley, and granddau. of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough, and by her, who *d.* 20 March, 1910, had issue,

1. Victor Alexander, *Master of Kinnaird, b.* 13 May, 1840; *d.* 18 Oct. 1851.
2. Charles Fox, *Master of Kinnaird, b.* 5 June, 1841; *d.* at Naples, 30 March, 1860.
1. Olivia Barbara, *m.* 27 July, 1859, Howard Reginald Alexander Ogilvy, afterwards Sir R. H. A. Ogilvy, 10th bart. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1871. He *d.* 12 March, 1910, leaving issue.

Lord Kinnaird *d.* 7 Jan. 1878, when the barony of Rossie became extinct. He was *s.* in his other honors by his next surviving brother,

ARTHUR FITZGERALD, **10th Baron Kinnaird,** D.L., M.P. for Perth 1837-9 and 1857-8, *b.* 8 July, 1814; *m.* 28 June, 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of William Henry Hoare, of the Grove, Mitcham, and niece of the Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888) had issue,

1. ARTHUR FITZGERALD, **11th** baron.
1. Mary Louisa Olivia, *d.* young 14 May, 1846.
2. ● Frederica Georgiana (4, *Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 4 May, 1845; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, Alfred Orlando Jones, M.D., and has surviving, three sons and one dau. He *d.* 1896.
3. ● Louisa Elizabeth (4, *Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1848.
4. ● Agneta Olivia, *b.* 5 June, 1850; *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, Roland Yorke Bevan, of 9, Rutland Gate, S.W., 4th son of R. C. Lee-Bevan, of Fosbury, Wilts, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. ● Gertrude Mary (19, *St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1853.
6. ● Emily Cecilia (4, *Duke Street, Manchester Square, W.*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1887.

Creations—Scotch Barony, 28 Dec. 1682; Barony of United Kingdom, 1 Sept. 1860.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, for KIRKCALDY, or a fesse wavy between three mullets gu., as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, for KINNAIRD, gu. a saltier between four crescents or. *Crest*—A crescent arising from a cloud having a star issuing betwixt the horns thereof all within two branches of palm disposed in orle ppr. (motto over: Sine Phœbo Lux). *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and middle with oak-leaves, their hands, which support the shield, in chains hanging down to their feet, in their other hands a garland of laurel all ppr *Motto*—Patitur qui vincit.

Seat—Rossie Priory, Inchture, Perthshire. *Town House*—10, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs* — Athenæum; Brooks'; National; New (Edinburgh).

KINNEAR.



The Baron Kinnear (Alexander Smith Kinnear P.C.), of Spurness, Orkney, in the United Kingdom, Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), *b.* 3 Nov. 1833; Advocate Scottish bar 1856, Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1881-2, Q.C. 1881, a Lord of Session (Scotland) from 2 Jan. 1882 to 22 Oct. 1913. He was created BARON KINNEAR, of Spurness, Orkney, 5 Feb. 1897, and sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 5 July, 1911.

Lineage—THOMAS KINNEAR, a cadet of a family long settled in Fife, became a banker in Edinburgh, *m.* Janet Hutchison, and had a son,

GEORGE KINNEAR, merchant in Edinburgh, eldest son, who *m.* Fearne, dau. of John Gardiner, M.D., president of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, and was father of

JOHN GARDINER KINNEAR, of Glasgow, second son; *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Smith, of Edinburgh, banker, and had, with other issue, an eldest surviving son,

ALEXANDER SMITH, **1st** baron.

Creation—5 Feb. 1897.

Arms—Sa. on a bend or three martlets, vert, within a bordure engrailed of the second. *Crest*—An anchor ppr. cabled or. *Supporters*—On either side a sea gull standing on a fasces all ppr. *Motto*—Spem fortuna alit.

Residence—2, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Brooks', S.W.; New (Edinburgh).

KINNOULL.



The Earl of Kinnoull (Archibald Fitzroy George Hay), Viscount Dupplin, and Baron Hay, of Kinfauns, in Scotland; Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, in Great Britain; J.P. and D.L. Perthshire, late lieut. Black Watch, sometime col. of Egyptian Gendarmerie, and served with Baker Pasha in Egypt as chief of staff (Egyptian war medal, bronze star, and comm. of the Osmanieh); *b.* 20 June, 1855; *s.* his father as 12th earl 1897; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1877, Josephine Maria, 2nd dau. of John M. Hawke, of Hans Place. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Edmund Alfred Rollo George, *Viscount Dupplin*, lieut. 1st vol. batt. Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 1879; *m.* 11 Feb. 1901, ● Gladys Luz, 2nd dau. of the late Anthony Harley Bacon, and great grand-dau. of Edward Harley, 5th Earl of Oxford, and *d.v.p.* 30 May, 1903, leaving issue,

♦ GEORGE HARLEY, *Lord Hay of Kinfauns, b.* 30 March, 1902.

The Earl of Kinnoull *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1903, ● Florence Mary, youngest dau. of the late Edward Tierney Gilchrist Darell (*see* DARELL, Bart.), and has had further issue,

2. Edward, } twins, *b.* 29 June, 1906, *d.* in infancy.
3. Fitz Roy, }

1● Elizabeth Blanche Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1903.
2● Margaret Florence Grace, *b.* 2 Oct. 1907.

Lineage—PETER HAY, of Megginch, of an early cadet branch of the Erroll family, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Crichton of Ruthven, and had issue,

1. PETER, of whom presently.
2. James (Sir), of Kingask, whose son, SIR JAMES HAY, of Pitcorthie, co. Fife, the celebrated favourite of King JAMES VI., was created a baron of England in 1615, as *Lord Hay, of Sauley, co. York;* advanced in 1618, to the *Viscounty of Doncaster;* and finally created *Earl of Carlisle.* His only son.
JAMES, 2nd Earl of Carlisle, *d.s.p.* in 1660, when the honours expired (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), and the island of Barbados devolved upon the Earl of Kinnoull.

The elder son,

PETER HAY, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartin, and had three sons, viz.,

1. PATRICK, of Megginch, ancestor of the HAYS of *Pitfour.*
2. Peter, of Kirkland, who had issue,
1. George, of Kirkland, his heir.
2. Patrick, M.D., of Rattray, whose line failed with his sons.
3. FRANCIS, of Balhousie, co. Perth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Oliphant, of Bachilton, and was *s.* by his son,
GEORGE, of Balhousie, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, of Carnock, King's advocate, and was *s* in 1675 by his elder son,
THOMAS, of whom hereafter, as **6th** Earl of Kinnoull.
3. GEORGE, of Kinfauns, **1st** earl.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE HAY, **1st Earl of Kinnoull,** a gentleman of the bedchamber to King JAMES, by whom he was knighted, and, in 1622, appointed to the high dignity of LORD CHANCELLOR of Scotland. Sir George was advanced to the peerage by CHARLES I., 4 May, 1627, by the titles of *Baron Hay, of Kinfauns,* and *Viscount Dupplin,* with reversion to his heirs general whatsoever; and created, 25 May, 1633, EARL OF KINNOULL, with the same reversionary clause in the patent. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, by whom he had issue two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 16 Dec. 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Kinnoull,** captain of the yeomen of the guard to CHARLES I., and P.C. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of William (Douglas), Earl of Morton, lord treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had issue, with two daus. (**1.** Katherine, *m.* James Baird, of Auchmedden; and **2.** Mary, *m.* George, 8th Earl Marischal), a son and successor, at his demise in 1644,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Kinnoull,** who, during the civil wars, was taken by the republicans, and committed prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh, whence he made his escape, 28 May, 1654. Joining the Earl of Middleton in the north, he was made prisoner again by the English, in the Braes of Angus. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Charles, Viscount Cranborne, and granddau. of William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two sons, successive earls. His lordship *d.* in 1677, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Kinnoull**; who *d.s.p.* in 1687, when the honours devolved upon his brother.

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Kinnoull**; at whose decease *unm.* in 1709, the peerage of Kinnoull devolved upon his kinsman and heir-at-law (refer to Peter, of Kirkland, youngest son of Peter Hay, father of the 1st lord),

THOMAS, **6th Earl of Kinnoull,** a commissioner for the treaty of union between England and Scotland, and sat in the first parliament of Great Britain as one of the sixteen representative peers. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William (Drummond), 1st Viscount Strathallan, by whom he had issue three sons and two daus. His youngest son, Col. John Hay, took an active part in the rising of 1715, and was subsequently made secretary of state, and created, by the Chevalier de St. George, Earl of Inverness, but *d.* issueless in 1740. The earl *d.* in 1719, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

GEORGE HENRY, **7th Earl of Kinnoull**; who had been previously (31 Dec. 1711) created a peer of Great Britain, by the title of *Baron Hay, of Pedwardine, co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* in 1709, Abigail, youngest dau. of Robert (Harley), Earl of Oxford, lord high treasurer of Great Britain, by whom he had four sons and six daus., of whom,

1. THOMAS, **8th** earl.
2. Robert HAY-DRUMMOND (Most Rev.), successively a prebendary of Westminster (1743), bishop of St. Asaph (1748), bishop of Salisbury (1761), and, in the same year, archbishop of York. His grace assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND, according to the deed of entail of his great-grandfather, William, Viscount Strathallan. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1748, Henrietta, dau. of Peter Auriol, an eminent merchant of London. She *d.* 22 April, 1773. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1776, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, who *s.* as **9th** earl.
2. Peter Auriol, lieut.-col. in the West Yorkshire militia, *b.* 21 Jan. 1754; *m.* 28 Dec. 1775, Mary Bridget, only child of Pemberton Milnes, and *d.* 21 March, 1799, *s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1803, Robert, 4th Viscount Galway, and *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1835.
3. John Auriol, comm. R.N.; *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1780.
4. Edward Auriol (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Bocking, prebendary of York and Southwell, rector of Hadleigh, and one of the chaplains in ordinary to their majesties GEORGE III. and IV., *b* 10 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of William, Count de Vismes, by whom (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1790) he had,

(1) Edward William Auriol DRUMMOND-HAY, B.A., F.S.S.A. of London, Scotland, and Perth; served in the Peninsula, in France, and the Low Countries, under the Duke of Wellington, Lord Lynedoch, and in the 61st and 73rd regiments and on the staff; was subsequently principal clerk in the Lyon office of Scotland, and consul-general for Morocco; *b.* 4 April, 1785; *m.* 14 Dec. 1812, Louisa Margaret, dau. of John Thomson, deputy com.-gen. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1869. He *d.* Feb. 1845, having by her had issue,

1*a*. Edward Hay DRUMMOND-HAY (Sir), of South Hill, Southwell, Notts, governor of various colonies from 1839-62, *b.* 4 March, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1838, Sarah Laura, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Livingston, E. I. Company's service. She *d.* 23 April, 1868, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Frederic (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, late vicar of Neston, Wilts (18, *Rupell Street, Bath*), *b.* 7 July, 1839; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1865, Elizabeth Ann, youngest dau. of Robert Matthews, of the Elms, Taplow, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1878) has issue,

1*c*♦ Frederic Edward, *b.* 23 July, 1868; *m.* 1st, 1893, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of H. Stone. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,

1*d*♦ Frederick Henry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1893.
2*d*♦ Edward de Vismes, naval cadet, *b.* 1 Dec. 1896.
1*d*● Laura Mary Gertrude, *b.* 19 April, 1895.

Mr. F. E. Drummond-Hay *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1909, ● Amy, eldest dau. of the late Francis William Boston, of Croydon.

2*c*. Robert, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870; *m.* 1895, ● Gertrude Agatha, dau. of Thomas Forbutt, and *d.* 1907, leaving issue,

1*d*♦ Robert Augustin Tudor, *b.* 1897.
2*d*♦ Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 1898.
3*d*♦ Ernest Patrick, *b.* 1900.
1*d*● Barbara May Gertrude. 2*d*● Florence Muriel Aileen.

3*c*♦ John Tudor, *b.* 11 May, 1876.
4*c*. William Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1878; *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1906.
1*c*● Mary Laura, *m.* 24 June, 1895, William James White Nicol, and has issue.
2*c*● Elizabeth, *m.* 1898, Fleet Surg. H. L. Penny, R.N., and has issue.

The Rev. Frederic Drummond-Hay *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1880, Emily Fraser, eldest dau. of George Dashwood Wilkins, Bengal C.S. She *d.* 27 May, 1914.

2*b*. Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1841, lieut. H.M. St. Helena regt.; *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1869, ● Alice (*Sunderland House, Surbiton*), dau. of Edward Watts, of Hythe, Kent, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1886, Henry John Maxwell Foot, who *d.* 1893) had no issue. Sir Edward *d.* 24 Jan. 1884.

2*a*. John Hay DRUMMOND-HAY (Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., K.C.B., *b.* 1 June, 1816, H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Morocco 1880 to 1886; *m.* 7 Oct. 1845, Annette Adelaide Christina, 2nd dau. of the late J. A. Carstensen, his Danish Majesty's consul-gen. for the same empire, and privy councillor. She *d.* 30 April, 1908. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Robert HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY (Sir), C.M.G., consul at Mogador 1875, and at Stockholm 1879, consul-gen. at Tunis 1889-94, and at Beyrout, 1894-1907, assumed additional prefix surname of HAY, 26 July, 1906 (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1846; *m.* 2 June, 1868, ● Euphemia Katharine, dau. of Thomas Willis-Fleming, of South Stoneham, Hants, and has issue,

1*c*. Arnold Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1873; *d. unm.* 30 May, 1899.
2*c*♦ Edward Wilhelm, Soudan C.S., Khartoum, *b.* 17 June, 1877; *m.* 1 June, 1904, ● Margaret Alice, dau. of the late Edmund Waldo Meade-Waldo, of Stone Wall Park, and has issue,

1*d*♦ John Waldo Edward, *b.* 21 Feb. 1906.
2*d*♦ Peter, *b.* 7 June, 1909.

3*c*♦ Cecil Lawrence, Nigerian C.S., late lieut. Edinburgh R.G.A., *b.* 12 Dec. 1882; *m.* 15 June, 1911, ● Jessie, younger twin daughter of the late Lawrence Munro, formerly of Rocklands, Dotswood, and St. Anne's, Queensland, and has issue,

♦ Robert Lawrence, *b.* 9 May, 1912.
1*c*● Florence Caroline Annette.

1*b*. Louisa Annette Edla, *m.* 8 Jan. 1874, John Brooks, of Portal, co. Chester (*see* CRAWSHAW, B.) She *d.* 30 June, 1902, leaving issue.
2*b*● Alice Emily.

3*a*. Thomas Robert Hay DRUMMOND-HAY, colonel late 42nd and 78th Highlanders, *b.* 22 Nov. 1821; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1853, Louisa, dau. of J. Ringler Thomson, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1857) had issue,

1*b* ♦ Charles (*Belmont, Manitoba*), *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 13 July, 1885, ● Alena, dau. of G. Cropley, of Manitoba, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Humphry Ringler, *b.* 7 June, 1886; *m.* 17 Aug. 1912, ● May Katherine, dau. of George J. Bury.
2*c* ♦ Harold Sandford, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891.
1*c.* Eva Auriol, *b.* 29 Aug. 1887; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1904.
2*c* ● Doreen Gwendolen, *b.* 30 Dec. 1909.
1*b* ● Annie Louisa.

Col. T. R. H. Drummond-Hay *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1861, Theresa Anne Augusta, elder dau. of the late Francis Harold Duncombe, 74th regt. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 22 April, 1902, having had,
2*b.* Frank. *b.* 10 Oct. 1862; *d.* 10 Feb. 1863.
3*b* ♦ Roland, *b.* 17 Oct. 1869; *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, ● Helen Kate, eldest dau. of C. H. Binney.
2*b* ● Mary Teresa, *m.* 1st, 1885, Major Charles Wellesley Parish, R.M. who left issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1902, Richard Rising Frederick (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.).
4*a.* George William, *b.* 23 April, 1827: *d.s.p.*
5*a.* Francis Ringler DRUMMOND-HAY (Sir), Knt., consul-general at Tripoli 1865-90, *b.* 31 March, 1830; *m.* 1858, Dona Margerita Paola. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1904. He *d.* 2 June, 1905, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Francis Edward, M.V.O., Consul at Dar-al-Baida 1906, at Christiania 1906-10, at Loanda, West Coast Africa, 1910-13, and at Dantzig 1913-14 (*Foreign Office, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1868; *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, ● Eveline Anstey, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Edmund Thomas Bennett, of Castle Roe, co. Londonderry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*c.* Auriol Francis, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 March, 1896.
2*c* ♦ Claude Francis, *b.* 31 July, 1898.
3*c* ♦ Donald, *b.* 25 Oct. 1906.
2*b* ♦ Frederick William (*Cape Town*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1870; *m.* 13 Nov. 1894, Ellen Marion (*d.* 2 March, 1896), dau. of Major Charles Johnson Anthony Deane, Indian army, and has issue,
● Ellen Marion, *b.* 2 March, 1896.
3*b* ♦ Henry Arthur, S. African C.S. (*Rothesay, Molteno Road, Claremont, Cape Province, S. Africa*), *b.* 1872; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, ● Julia, Minnie St. Barbe, dau. of William Robinson Hill, M.D., of Grosvenor House, Lymington, Hants, and has issue,
1*c.* Harry Kinfauns, *b.* 13 April, 1899; *d.* 16 Jan. 1900.
1*c* ● Muriel Madelene.
2*c* ● Olive Margarita.
3*c* ● Constance Auriol.
4*c* ● Cicely Hay.
1*b* ● Madeline Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1885, Louis Marie Alexandre Lacau, of Cosne, France.
2*b* ● Louisa Margaret, *m.* 7 July, 1896, Capt. Thomas MacGregor Twynam, late Highland L.I., and has issue.
5*a.* James de Vismes DRUMMOND-HAY, C.B., *b.* 6 Nov. 1834; consul at Valparaiso; *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline Molinaris, by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1872) he had issue,
1*b.* Francis, *d.* young.
2*b* ♦ Edward (*Los Cerritos, Belmont, Manitoba, Canada*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1893, ● Jessie, dau. of — Elsden, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Leonard Vivian, *b.* 1894. 2*c* ♦ Eric, *b.* 1897.
1*b* ● Louisa Caroline, *m.* 25 Sept. 1890, William St. Vincent Bucknall.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1873, Emily Louisa, dau. of R. Evans Price, by whom (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) he had,
2*b* ● Amy Auriol. 3*b* ● Mabel.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 March, 1884, ● Annie (*Elgin, Canada*), elder dau. of Henry Hugh Munro, of Lisbon, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1886, leaving by her a dau.,
4*b* ● Henrietta Wardrop.
1*a.* Louisa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, G. C A. Norderling, who *d.* 1847, leaving issue.
2*a.* Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 1 May, 1840, William Greenwood Chapman, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
3*a.* Theodosia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1844, Pierre Victor Mauboussin, French consul gen. at Shanghai. She *d.* 20 June, 1885. He *d.* 1863.
4*a.* Henrietta Auriol, *m.* 9 July, 1851, Henry Chandos Pole-Gell. She *d.* 21 March, 1868. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.

(1) Henrietta Auriol, *m.* 1831, Rev. Morgan Watkins, and *d.* 1832.

Dean Drummond *m.* 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of James Auriol, and left at his decease, 30 Dec. 1829,
(2) Amelia Auriol, *m.* 3 Sept. 1812, Ven. George Wilkins, D.D., prebendary of Southwell, and archdeacon of Nottingham, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865.
(3) Charlotte Auriol, *m.* 1st, in 1835, Rev. Edward Lewis, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1864, Rev. Thomas Jones, rector of Llanbedr, co. Brecon, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1875.

5. George William Auriol HAY-DRUMMOND (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1761; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1785, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Capt. Sir Samuel Marshall, R.N., and by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1798) he left surviving issue,
(1) Robert William, *b.* 1786; Under-Secretary of State for the Colonial department; *d.* 9 May, 1861.
(1) Caroline Edith, *d.* 27 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1800, Maria, dau. of John Birbank, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1807, having by her had a dau.,
(2) Margaret, *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, Rev. Francis Bazett Grant.

3. Edward HAY, minister-plenipotentiary to the court of Lisbon, *b.* 1722; *m.* 1st, 1752, Mary, dau. of Peter Flower, by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1775) he had,
1. Edward, *b.* 19 May, 1757; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wagstaffe, of Manchester, but *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1798.
2. Thomas (Rev.), D.D., canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 14 April, 1759; *m.* 1 May, 1786, Anne, dau. of Thomas Bragge, of Clevedale, and *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1830.
3. William Robert (Rev.), prebendary of York; *b.* 3 Dec. 1761; *m.* 28 Jan. 1793, Mary, dau. of William Wagstaffe, of Manchester, and relict of John Astley. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1832. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1839, leaving issue,
Edward (Rev.), *b.* 16 April, 1800; *d.* 30 July, 1860.
Mary Anne, *m.* 24 July, 1828, Rev. F. T. P. Hankins, who *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1876.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Isaac Hawkins Browne, of Badger, Salop.
2. Mary, *m.* Lewis Bagot, bishop of St. Asaph, and *d.* in 1786.
3. Margaret.

Mr. Edward Hay *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1779, Mary Harbourne Barnwell, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1829.

The Earl of Kinnoull *d.* at an advanced period of life, 28 July, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **8th Earl of Kinnoull,** *b.* 4 July, 1710; *m.* 12 June 1741, Constantia, dau. and heir of John Kyrle Ernle, of Whetham, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 29 June, 1753. He *d.* without surviving issue, 27 Dec. 1787, when the honours devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother, the Archbishop of York) his nephew,

ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND, **9th Earl of Kinnoull,** *b.* 18 March, 1751 (revert to descendants of the 2nd son of the 7th earl). His lordship *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1779, Julia, only dau. of Anthony Eyre, of Grove, Notts. She *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1780. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1781, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, and granddau. of the Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1837) he had issue,
1. THOMAS ROBERT, **10th** earl.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 23 June, 1807, Henry Drummond, of Albury Park, Guildford, M.P. for West Surrey, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1860. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1854, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
2. Sarah Maria, *m.* in 1811, Right Rev. George Murray, bishop of Rochester, eldest son of the Right Rev. Lord George Murray, bishop of St. David's, and nephew of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1860. Her ladyship *d.* 11 July, 1874.

His lordship was appointed Lord Lyon King-of-arms of Scotland. He *d.* 12 April, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ROBERT, **10th Earl of Kinnoull,** Lord-Lyon King-of-arms, lord. lieut. of Perthshire, and col. royal Perthshire militia, *b.* 5 April, 1785; *m.* 17 Aug. 1824, Louisa Burton, 2nd dau. of Admiral Sir Charles Rowley, Bart., G.C.B., and had by her, who *d.* 6 March, 1885,
1. GEORGE, **11th** earl.
2. Robert, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 25 July, 1831; *d.* 1 Oct. 1855, from wounds received in the trenches before Sebastopol.
3. Arthur HAY-DRUMMOND, of Cromlix, Perthshire, late capt. R.N., D.L. co. Perth, who took the surname and arms of Drummond of Cromlix and Innerpeffray, co. Perth, on succeeding (at the death of his brother, Robert), in 1855, to those estates the appanage of the 2nd son of the Earls of Kinnoull; he was *b.* 30 March, 1833; *m.* 10 July, 1855, ● Katherine Louisa (18, *Hans Place, S.W.*), dau. of the late Cobbett Derby, of Horton, Bucks, and *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1900.
4 ♦ Charles Rowley HAY-DRUMMOND, late col. Scots fus. gds., J.P. and C.C. Berks, who took the surname and arms of DRUMMOND, 1900, on succeeding his brother in the estates of Cromlix and Innerpeffray (*Harewood Lodge, Sunning Hill, Berks, and* 8, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Guards' Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, Arabella Augusta, youngest dau. of Col. William Henry Meyrick, by his wife, Laura, 4th dau. of William Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland. and by her, who *d.* 7 April, 1899, has issue,
1 ♦ Arthur William Henry HAY-DRUMMOND, of Cromlix, Dunblane, Perthshire, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Berkshire regt., J.P. Perthshire, Wilts and Suffolk, assumed the surname and arms of DRUMMOND on succeeding to the Cromlix property (94, *Lancaster Gate, W., and Turf, Marlborough, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 4 May, 1862; *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, ● Mary, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart., and has had issue,
(1) Henry Vane, *b.* 1, *d.* 10 Oct. 1892.
(2) Robert Vane, *b.* 7 Sept. 1900; *d.* 1 March, 1901.
(3) ♦ George Vane, *b.* 30 April, 1910.
(1) ● Gwendoline Vane, *b.* 23 March, 1894.
(2) ● Violet Vane, *b.* 7 Aug. 1897.
(3) ● Evelyn Vane, *b.* 25 Nov. 1904.
2 ♦ Henry Claude Frederick HAY, capt. late 3rd batt. royal Berkshire regt. (*Innerpeffray Lodge, Crieff; Barton, Ascot, Berks; and White's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; *m.* 25 July, 1889, ● Harriet Lepel Dorothea, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Frederick Sayer, Royal Welsh Fusiliers.
3 ♦ Algernon Richard Francis HAY (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 19 May 1870; *m.* 26 Jan. 1904, ● Mary Verena Campbell, dau. of the late John Bald.
1 ● Evelyn Elisabeth Vane, *m.* 6 April, 1880, Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, 8th Bart.
2 ● Ida Agnes Vane, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Reginald West, and has issue.
3 ● Amy Violet Poulett, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Hon. George Eden, 2nd son of 4th Baron Auckland, and has issue.
4 ● Maude Aline HAY-DRUMMOND, *b.* 4 Feb. 1872.
1. Louisa, *m.* 2 May, 1843, Sir Thoma Moncrieffe, Bart. (who *d.* 1879), and *d.* 4 Sept. 1898.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1848, Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1859.
3. Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1852, Col. Richard Thomas Lloyd, of Aston Hall, Salop, and Chigwell, Essex, gren. gds., and *d.* 31 Jan. 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1898.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1856, Sir Frederick Leopold Arthur

2nd bart., who *d.* 1 June, 1878, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1883, Rev. Ernest Edward Dugmore, vicar of Parkstone, Dorset. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1902.

5●Augusta Sophia, *m.* 24 April, 1856, John, 14th Lord Saye and Sele, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1907.

The earl *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **11th Earl of Kinnoull,** D.L. for Perthshire, capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 16 July, 1827; *m.* 20 July, 1848, Lady Emily Blanche Charlotte Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. George Robert, *Viscount Dupplin*, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, Lady Agnes Cecil Emmeline, youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Fife, K.T. (he obtained a divorce, July, 1876). She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1876, Herbert Flower, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1880. She *m.* 3rdly, 4 July, 1882, Sir Alfred Cooper. Lord Dupplin *d.v.p.* 10 March, 1886, leaving a dau.,

●Agnes Blanche Marie, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873; *m.* 21 Feb. 1903, Baron Herbert von Hindenburg, Councillor of Prussian Legation at The Hague.

2. Francis George, formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 29 May, 1853; *d.* 11 Sept. 1884.

3. ARCHIBALD FITZROY GEORGE, **12th** and present peer.

4♦Alistair George, late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 18 April, 1861; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1890, Hon. Camilla Dagmar Violet Greville (who obtained a divorce, 1908), eldest dau. of 2nd Baron Greville, and has issue,

●Auriol Camilla Sharlie Blanche, *b.* 2 Jan. 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1909, ●Hyacinthe, youngest dau. of the late Capt. John Farrer, 1st Life Guards, of Gurthalongha, Roscrea, co. Tipperary.

5♦Claude George, J.P. London, M.P. for Hoxton 1900-10 (41, *Gloucester Square, W., and Carlton, Turf, Garrick, and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 24 June, 1862.

1●Constance Blanche Louisa (72, *Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), *m.* 28 Oct. 1880, Walter Henry Hadow, and has issue. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1898.

2. Clelia Evangeline Constance, *d.* young, 18 May, 1868.

3●Muriel Henrietta Constance, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Prince Alexander Münster, of Marisfield Park, Sussex, son of H.S.H. the late Prince Münster, sometime German ambassador in London, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 4 May, 1627; Earl, 25 May, 1633 (of Scotland). Baron, 31 Dec. 1711 (of Great Britain).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters; 1st and 4th, az., an unicorn, saliant, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or, within a bordure of the last, charged with eight demi-thistles, vert, impaled with as many demi-roses, gu., for augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu., for HAY; 2nd grand quarter, 1st and 4th, or three bars wavy, gu., surmounted of a scymitar, in pale ar., hilted and pomelled of the field, for DRUMMOND, 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion's head, erased, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory gu., a coat of augmentation likewise, for DRUMMOND. *Crest*—An aged Lowland Scots countryman, couped at the knees, vested in grey, waistcoat gu., bonnet az., bearing on his shoulder an ox-yoke, ppr. *Supporters*—Two young Lowland Scots countrymen, habited as the crest; the dexter holding over his shoulder the coulter of a plough; the sinister, a paddle, both ppr. *Motto*—Renovate animos.

Seat—Balhousie Castle, Perth. *Town Residence*—74, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Orleans.

KINROSS.



The Baron Kinross (Patrick Balfour), of Glasclune, co. Haddington, advocate of the Scotch Bar, educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A., *b.* 23 April, 1870; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1905; *m.* 18 Aug. 1903, ●Caroline Elsie, dau. of Arthur H. Johnstone-Douglas, D.L. of Lockerbie (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and has issue,

1♦JOHN PATRICK DOUGLAS, *b.* 25 June, 1904.
2♦David Andrew, *b.* 29 March, 1906.
1●Pamela Lilias, *b.* 24 June, 1907.
2●Rosemary Jean, *b.* 21 June, 1910.
3●Ursula Nina, *b.* 12 March, 1914.

Lineage—PATRICK BALFOUR, ruling elder at Leuchars, co. Fife, *bapt.* 9 March, 1655 (son of John Balfour in Midelfudie, near Dairsie, co. Fife, elder at Dairsie 7 Oct. 1655), *m.* at Leuchars, 25 July, 1686, Margaret Lyall, of St. Andrews, and had with another son James, in Meikle Dron, Leuchars, ancestor of Sir Robert Balfour, Bart. (*see that title*), a son,

ALEXANDER BALFOUR, of Brockley, Leuchars, Fife, ordained elder, with his brother, at Leuchars, 25 July, 1686, *m.* there 9 Nov. 1723, Ann Low, and had with a dau. Margaret, *b.* 11 June, 1737, *m.* 20 Oct. 1764, her cousin, James Balfour of Kilmany, Fife, and *d.* 19 June 1824 (*see* BALFOUR, Bart.), a son,

JAMES BALFOUR, of Brockley, co. Fife, *m.* Christian Foggo, and had with other issue a son,

THE REV. PETER BALFOUR, successively minister of the Parishes of Evie in Orkney, of Tealing, co. Forfar, and of Clackmannan, *b.* 14 Sept. 1794; *m.* 22 Jan. 1833, Jane Ramsay, only dau. of John Blair, of Perth. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1871. He *d.* 18 March, 1862, having had issue,

1. James Balfour, *b.* 30 Dec. 1834; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1902.
2. JOHN BLAIR, **1st** LORD KINROSS.
1. Margaret Christina, *b.* 9 June, 1840; *m.* 28 April, 1863, William James Haig, of Dollarfield, co. Clackmannan, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).

The younger son,

JOHN BLAIR BALFOUR, **1st Lord Kinross,** P.C., J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh and co. Haddington; Lord Justice General and Lord President of the Court of Session in Scotland, 1899-1905; LL.D. Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities; M.P. for Clackmannan and Kinross 1880-99; *b.* 11 July, 1837; raised to the peerage 15 July, 1902; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1869, Lilias Oswald, eldest dau. of Donald Mackenzie, the Hon. Lord Mackenzie, Judge of the Supreme Court of Scotland. She *d.* 19 June, 1872, having had issue,

1. PATRICK, **2nd** and present baron.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1877, Hon. Marianne Eliza, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Baron Moncreiff (*see that title*), and by her, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1913, had issue,

2♦James Moncreiff, W.S., B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, Consul for Peru at Edinburgh, late lieut. Lothians and Border Horse (23, *Heriot Row, Edinburgh*), *b.* 6 July, 1878; *m.* 27 June, 1908. ●Madeline Maude Graham, dau. of James Graham Watson, of Kingston Grange, Midlothian.
3♦John Ramsay Blair, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford (16, *Pall Mall, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Sept 1881.
4♦Harry Robert Chichester, Clerk in the Home Office, B.A., Balliol Coll. Oxford (99, *St. George's Square, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1882.
5♦Norman Frederick William (Rev.), curate of St. Anne's, Bermondsey, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford (52, *Alma Road, Bermondsey, S.E.*), *b.* 26 March, 1884.
1●Isabel Nora Gwendoline, *b.* 8 Sept. 1885; *m.* 19 Sept. 1908, Percival Henry Havelock Bailey, 34th Sikh Pioneers, son of Col. Bailey, late R.E.

Lord Kinross *d.* 22 Jan. 1905.

Creation—15 July, 1902.

Arms—Erm. on a chevron sa. between two hurts in chief and an open book in base ppr. garnished and clasped or, an otter's head erased arg. *Crest*—On a rock a mermaid holding in the dexter hand an otter's head erased, and in her sinister hand a swan's head also erased all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side an otter ppr. charged on the shoulder with two swords in saltire, arg. pomels and hilts or. *Motto*—(over the crest) Nil temere.

Residence—3, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Brooks', S.W.; and University, and New, Edinburgh.

KINTORE.



The Earl of Kintore (Sir Algernon Hawkins Thomond Keith-Falconer, P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D.), Lord Falconer, of Halkerton, and Lord Keith, of Inverurie and Keith Hall, in Scotland; Baron Kintore, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen, in the United Kingdom; A.D.C. to the King; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6, captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 1886-89, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of South Australia 1889-95, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward VII., 1901-5, accompanied Duke of Abercorn on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII., 1901; colonel late lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. Gordon highlanders; has the Grand Cordon of the Crown of Italy, the first class of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, the Grand Cross of the Portuguese Military Order of Christ and of the North Star of Sweden; *b.* 12 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1880; *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, ● Lady Sydney Charlotte Montagu, 2nd dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and has issue,

1. Ian Douglas Montagu, *Lord Inverurie*, lieut. 3rd batt. the Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 5 April, 1877; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1897.
2♦ Arthur George, *Lord Falconer*, late lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (115, *Mount Street, W., and Marlborough, Turf, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1879.

1● Ethel Sydney, *b.* 20 Sept. 1874; *m.* 16 Feb. 1905, John Laurence Baird, C.M.G., M.P., elder son of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bart., and has issue.

2● Hilda Madeline, *b.* 5 Nov. 1875.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, LL.D. Aberdeen, hon. LL.D. Cambridge, and Adelaide, and Fellow Royal Society of Edinburgh. He is a Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords.

Lineage—The important hereditary office of Great Marischal of Scotland was held by the family of Keith, from the 12th century. Hervey, son of Waren, in the reign of David I., owned half the lands of Keith, called Keith-Waren, and afterwards Keith-Marischal. His son, Hervey, of Keith, was King's Marischal under Malcolm IV. and William I. His descendant,

Sir William Keith, 1st Earl Marischal, Great Marischal of Scotland, the 10th in direct descent from the founder of the family, was created Earl Marischal of Scotland prior to July, 1458, and *d.* before 1476. By Mary, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Cadzow, he had, with other issue, a son,

William Keith, 2nd Earl Marischal. He *m.* Muriella, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Erskine, by whom he had issue,

1. William, 3rd earl.
2. Robert.
3. Alexander, of Aquhorsk, ancestor of Rev. Dr. George Skene Keith.
4. John, of Craig, ancestor of Sir Robert Murray Keith, K.B., a distinguished ambassador.

The eldest son,

William Keith, 3rd Earl Marischal, *d.* 1530. He *m.* 1482, Lady Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, and granddau. of James I., King of Scotland, and Queen Jane Beaufort, by whom he had issue,

1. Robert, *Lord Keith.*
2. William, slain at Flodden, 1513, *s.p.*
3. Alexander, ancestor of Keith, of Uras, and Bishop Robert Keith, the ecclesiastical historian of Scotland.

1. Janet, *m.* William, 2nd Earl of Montrose.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Colin, master of Oliphant; 2ndly, William, 2nd Lord Sinclair.
3. Agnes, *m.* Sir Archibald Douglas, of Glenbervie.
4. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Philorth.

The eldest son,

Robert, *Lord Keith*, fell at Flodden, 1513, *v.p.*, leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Morton, and great-granddau. of James I., King of Scotland and Queen Jane Beaufort,

1. William, 4th Earl Marischal.
2. Robert, commendator of the abbey of Deer, father of Andrew Keith, created Lord Dingwall in 1587, who *d.s.p.* (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Huntly.
2. Janet, *m.* John, 7th Lord Glamis.
3. Christian, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.

The elder son,

William Keith, 4th Earl Marischal, *s.* his grandfather, was a man of immense property, which lay in so many counties that he could travel from Berwick to the northern extremity of Scotland, eating every meal and sleeping each night on his own estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Keith, of Innerugie, by whom he had issue,

1. William, *Lord Keith.*
2. Robert, created Lord Altrie (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Alexander, of Troup, *m.* and had issue.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1561, James, Earl of Moray, Regent of Scotland; and 2ndly, Colin, 6th Earl of Argyle.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum.
3. Alison, *m.* 1550, Alexander, Lord Saltoun.
4. Mary, *m.* 1575, John Campbell, of Calder.
5. Beatrice, *m.* 1558, John Allardice, of Allardice.
6. Janet, *m.* James Crichton, of Frendraught.
7. Margaret, *m.* 1569, Sir John Kennedy, of Blairquhan

William, 4th earl, *d.* 1581. His eldest son,

William, *Lord Keith*, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of George 6th Earl of Errol, by whom he had issue,

1. George, 5th Earl Marischal.
2. William,
3. Robert, } *d.s.p.*
4. John,

1. Christian, *m.* Robert Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.
2. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Pitsligo.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Keith, of Ludquhairn.
4. Jean, *m.* 1582, James Gordon, of Haddo.

The eldest son,

George, 5th Earl Marischal, *s.* his grandfather, was one of the most important and powerful men of his day in Scotland. He was sent ambassador to Denmark, to negotiate the marriage of James VI., in 1589. He founded the Marischal college in Aberdeen in 1593. He was royal commissioner to the parliament of Scotland in 1609. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Home, by whom he had issue,

1. William, 6th Earl Marischal.

1. Anne, *m.* William, 7th Earl of Morton.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Arbuthnott, of that ilk.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, by whom he had,

2. James, of Benholm, who had no male issue.
3. John, who had no issue.

The Earl Marischal *d.* 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, 6th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of John, Earl of Mar, by whom he had with other issue,

1. William, 7th Earl Marischal, Lord Privy Seal to Charles II.; *m.* 1st, 1637, Lady Elizabeth Seton, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Winton; and 2ndly, 1654, Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of Robert, 8th Earl of Morton, and *d.* 1661, having had by the former,
   1. William, Lord Keith, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 1657, Sir James Hope, of Hopetoun; and 2ndly, Sir Archibald Murray, of Blackbarony.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, 2nd Viscount Arbuthnott.
   3. Jean, *m.* George, 2nd Lord Banff.
   4. Isabel, *m.* Sir Edward Turner, Lord Chief Baron of the exchequer and speaker of the House of Commons.
2. George, 8th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Hay, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 1694, leaving an only son,
   1. William, 9th Earl Marischal, *m.* Lady Mary Drummond, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Perth, lord chancellor of Scotland, and *d.* 1712, leaving,
      (1) George, 10th Earl Marischal, *b.* 1692; attainted for his participation in the rising of 1715 in favour of James Francis Edward, son of James II.; *d. unm.* 23 May, 1778, aged 86 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
      (2) James, *b.* 1695; attainted 1715, was afterwards general in the Spanish service, and in the service of the Empress Catherine II. of Russia, and subsequently marshal under Frederic II. King of Prussia; fell at Hochkirchen 1758; *d. unm.*
      (1) Mary, *m.* 1711, John, 6th Earl of Wigton, represented by the daus. and co-heirs of Hon. Cornwallis Fleeming Maude, who was, through his mother, heir-general of the Earls Marischal (*see* Hawarden, V.).
      (2) Anne, *m.* Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway.
3. John, created Earl of Kintore, of whom hereafter.

1. Mary, *m.* John, Lord Kinpont, eldest son of William, 7th Earl of Monteith.
2. Jean, *m.* Alexander, 1st Lord Pitsligo.

The Earl Marischal *d.* 1635, and was *s.* as above stated. His youngest son,

THE HON. SIR JOHN KEITH, Knt., **1st Earl of Kintore,** was elevated to the peerage, 20 June, 1677, by the titles of *Baron Keith, of Inverury, and Keith Hall,* and EARL OF KINTORE, having been appointed, in 1660, knight-marischal of Scotland, and that office settled hereditarily in his family, in consideration of the loyalty he had evinced in preserving the regalia of Scotland from falling into the hands of CROMWELL. Sir John Keith had those ensigns of royalty safely conveyed from Dunnottar Castle and deposited underground in the church of Kinneff; sailing immediately for France, it was supposed that he had carried them away; in consequence of which all further search by the Cromwellians was abandoned. He obtained in 1694, a re-grant of his title and estates, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to the heirs male of the body of his brother, the Earl Marischal, whom failing, to the heirs general of his own body. He *m.* 24 April, 1662, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington, by whom he had **1.** WILLIAM, **2nd** earl; **1.** Jean, *m.* Sir William Forbes, of Monymusk, bart.; and **2.** Margaret, *m.* Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch. He was *s.* in 1714, by his only son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Kintore.** This nobleman, joining the insurgents of 1715, was at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and never afterwards shaved his beard; he does not appear, however, to have suffered in consequence of his participation in the Rebellion, further than being deprived of the office of Knight Marischal. His lordship *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of David, 4th Viscount Stormont, and by her, who *d.* Jan. 1726, had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
2. WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
1. CATHERINE MARGARET, *m* 1703, David, 5th Lord Falconer of Halkertoun, and had issue. From this marriage descends the 5th and subsequent EARLS OF KINTORE.*

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1718, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Kintore**; *bapt.* 21 May, 1699; *m.* 21 Aug. 1729, Mary, dau. of the Hon. James Erskine, son of Charles, Earl of Mar. She *d.* 9 May, 1772. He *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1758, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Kintore**; *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1702; *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1761. The estates devolved upon George, the 10th and attainted Earl Marischal, while the peerage remained suspended until that nobleman's decease, 28 May, 1778, when it passed in consequence of the special limitation to

ANTHONY ADRIAN FALCONER, **5th Earl of Kintore** and **8th Lord Falconer,** of Halkertoun (revert to Catherine, dau. of William, 2nd earl, and her descendants), who inherited with it the estate of Kintore, the old castle of Hall Forest, given to the family by ROBERT I., and Keith Hall. His lordship *m.* Christina Elizabeth, dau. of — Sighterman, of Gröningen, in Holland, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1809) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **6th** earl.
1. Maria Rembertina.
2. Catherine Margaret.
3. Frances Constantia. **4.** Christina Elizabeth, *d.* in Dec. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **6th Earl of Kintore,** *b.* 11 Dec. 1766; *m.* 18 June, 1793, Maria, dau. of Sir Alexander Bannerman, bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1826) had,

1. ANTHONY ADRIAN, **7th** earl.
2. William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; capt. R.N.; *m.* 24 June, 1830, Louisa, dau. of William Grant, of Congalton; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1846, having by her (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1862) had a son, Adrian William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; *d.* 10 Feb. 1887; and a dau., Dorothea, *m.* 20 Nov. 1855, Henry John Arthur, only son of Robert Manners Lockwood, by Lady Julia Gore, his wife, and *d.* April, 1856.
1. Mary, *d.* 5 July, 1864.

His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ADRIAN, **7th Earl of Kintore,** *b.* 20 April, 1794, who was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 5 July, 1838, by the title of BARON KINTORE, of Kintore, co. Aberdeen. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1817, Juliet, 5th dau. of Robert Renny, of Borrowfield, N.B. Her ladyship *d.* 9 July, 1819, *s.p.* The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1821, Louisa, youngest dau. of Francis Hawkins, and by her (who having obtained a divorce from his lordship, *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1840, B. North Arnold, son of the Rev. C. Arnold, of Mellor and Langho, Lancashire, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1841) he had,

1. WILLIAM ADRIAN, *Lord Inverury*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; lieut. 17th light dragoons; killed hunting, 17 Dec. 1843, *v.p.*
2. FRANCIS ALEXANDER, **8th** earl.
3. Charles James KEITH-FALCONER, maj. late 4th Light Dragoons and 10th Hussars, *b.* 1 July, 1832; *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, ●Caroline Diana (*Hampton Court Palace*), 3rd dau. of Robert Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Sussex, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
1. Cecil Edward, capt. and brevet lieut.-col. Northumberland Fus., served in Egypt at Dongola 1896, Nile expedition 1897, and at Khartoum 1898, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; *m.* 24 June, 1899, ●Georgina Sarah (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of the late John Henry Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks (*see Landed Gentry*), and was killed in action near the Orange River, in the Transvaal War, 10 Nov. 1899, *s.p.*
2 ♦ Charles Adrian (*The Garth, Bicester, co. Oxford, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1861; *m.* 11 June, 1887, ●Williamina Emily Hume, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. William Wentworth FitzWilliam Hume Dick, P.C., and has issue,
♦ Adrian Wentworth, lieut. Oxfordshire yeo., *b.* 17 June, 1888.
3. Victor Francis Alexander, capt. Somersetshire light infantry, served as adjutant in the Mohmand campaign 1897, and in the S. African war 1900, *b.* 27 Oct. 1869; killed in action at the Tugela river, S. Africa, 21 Feb. 1900.
1 ● Diana Mary.
2 ● Florence, *m.* 5 Aug. 1893, Rev. Hesketh France-Hayhurst, eldest son of Rev. T. W. H. France-Hayhurst, rector of Davenham, Cheshire, and has issue.
3 ● Ida Madaleine.
4 ● Evelyn Millicent *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1914.
5. Violet Katherine, *d.* 2 Sept. 1881.
6 ● Sybil Blanche, *m.* 7 Feb. 1911, Capt. Eden Bernard Powell, Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late Henry Pryor Powell, of Ockley.
1. Isabella Catherine, *m.* 4 Aug. 1847, Henry Grant, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1870.

His lordship *d.* 11 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS ALEXANDER, **8th Earl of Kintore,** *b.* 7 June, 1828; *m.* 24 June, 1851, his cousin, ● Louisa Madaleine (*Oak Lea, Wimbledon Park*), 2nd dau. of Francis Hawkins, son of Francis Hawkins abovementioned, and has issue,

1. ALGERNON HAWKINS THOMOND, **9th** and present earl.
2. Dudley Metcalfe Courtenay, *b.* 13 Jan. 1854; *d.* 1873.
3. Ion Grant Neville, M.A., *b.* 5 July, 1856; *m.* 4 March, 1884, ● Gwendolen, dau. of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Fosbury House, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* May, 1887. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1894, Major Frederick Ewart Bradshaw, late Indian army, of 26, Eaton Place, S.W.
4. Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1863; *d.* 9 Dec. 1877.
1 ● Madaleine Dora, *m.* 12 July, 1889, Capt. Francis Henry Tonge, late 62nd regt., son of Capt. Louis Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts.
2 ● Blanche Catherine, *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Col. Granville Roland Francis Smith, C.V.O., C.B., late Coldstream Guards, of Duffield Hall, Derby, and has issue.
3 ● Maud.

The earl *d.* 18 July, 1880.

Creations—Baron Falconer, 20 Dec. 1647. Baron Keith and Earl of Kintore, 20 June, 1677. Baron Kintore, 5 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a falcon displayed, ar., charged on the breast with a man's heart, gu., between three mullets of the second, for FALCONER; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a chief gu., three pallets, or, for KEITH, on an escutcheon gu., a sword in bend sinister, surmounted by a sceptre in bend dexter; in chief, an imperial crown, the whole within an orle of eight thistles, or, as a coat of augmentation, for preserving the regalia of Scotland. *Crest*—An angel in a praying posture, or, within an orle of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding a pike or spear, in a sentinel's posture, ppr. *Motto*—Quæ amissa salva.

Seats—Keith Hall, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire; and Inglismaldie, Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire. *Town Address*—10, Park Place, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; and Marlborough, S.W.; and New, Edinburgh.

---

* ALEXANDER, **1st Baron Falconer,** of Halkertoun, so created 20 Dec. 1647, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, a lord of Session, M.P. co. Kincardine 1643-7; *b.* 1595, eldest son of Sir Alexander Falconer of Halkertoun, and Agnes his wife, dau. of Sir David Carnegie, and sister of David, 1st Earl of Southesk and descended from Ranulphus, appointed King's Falconer by William the Lion. He *m.* Anne, only dau. of John, 8th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1671, leaving an only son,

ALEXANDER, **2nd Lord Falconer,** *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie, and *d.* 4 March, 1684, when he was *s.* by his only son,

DAVID, **3rd Lord Falconer,** who *d. unm.* Feb. 1724, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ALEXANDER, **4th Lord Falconer,** only son of Sir Alexander Falconer, 1st Bart. (N.S.) of Glenfarquhar, so created 20 March, 1670, M.P. for Kincardineshire 1678, and grandson of Sir David Falconer, of Glenfarquhar, M.P. (and Margaret Hepburn, his wife), next brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Falconer. He *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1727, and was *s.* by his cousin,

DAVID, **5th Lord Falconer,** *b.* 1681, eldest son of Sir David Falconer, of Newton, President of the Court of Session 1682, as Lord Newton, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1685 (by Mary his wife, dau. of George Morvell, of Boghall), who was next brother of Sir Alexander Falconer, Bart. of Glenfarquhar, father of the 4th Lord Falconer. He *m.* as above 1703, Catherine Margaret, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Kintore. She *d.* 1 March, 1762. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1751, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **6th Lord Falconer,** *b.* 1707; *m.* 25 June, 1757, Frances, dau. of Herbert Mackworth, of the Gnoll, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1762, having, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1765, Anthony Joseph, 7th Viscount Montagu, and 3rdly, 21 May, 1800, Henry Slaughter, M.D., and *d.* 7 Jan. 1823), had no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **7th Lord Falconer,** *m.* a Dutch lady (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1779), and *d.* 12 Dec. 1776, leaving a son and heir,

ANTHONY ADRIAN, **8th Lord Falconer,** who *s.* to the earldom of Kintore on the death, 23 May, 1778, of his cousin, George Keith, 10th Earl Marischal and but for his attainder Earl of Kintore.

KIRKPATRICK.



Sir Charles Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 9th Bart., of Closeburn, co. Dumfries; *b.* 26 Feb. 1874; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 4 Dec. 1900, Alice Wilhelmina, third dau. of John Parnell Mayne, of Ramsgate, Kent. She obtained a divorce 1910.

Lineage—Tradition states that an ancestor of this *principal* family, as Nisbet calls it, possessed lands in Nithsdale in the beginning of the 9th century; but the first of its members upon record is

Ivone Kirkpatrick, who lived *temp.* David I., and is witness to a charter of Robert Brus, the elder, or first Lord of Annandale, and of his wife Euphemia, granting the fishing of Torduff to the monks of Abbeyholm, which charter is undated, but the grantor *d.* 1141. The grandson of this Ivone,

Ivone Kirkpatrick, obtained a confirmatory charter of the lands of Closeburne from Alexander II., dated 15 Aug. 1232. He *m.* the Lady Euphemia, dau. of Robert the Bruce, Lord of Annandale and Cleveland, and was *s.* by his son,

Adam Kirkpatrick, Lord of Closeburne, who was father of

Stephen Kirkpatrick, Lord of Closeburne, styled in the chartulary of Kelso, in 1278, "Stephanus, Dominus Villae de Closeburne, filius et heres Domini Ade de Kirkpatrick." He had two sons, Roger (Sir), his heir; and Duncan, *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of David Torthorwald, of Torthorwald. The elder son,

Sir Roger Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, was appointed by Edward I. in 1304 justiciary of all Galloway. He killed the Regent in Dumfries 1306, and was sent on an embassy to England, 1314, with Sir Niel Campbell, of Lochow. He had two sons,

1. Thomas (Sir), his heir.
2. Roger (Sir), who took the castles of Durisdeer and Caerlaverock from the English in 1355. He was murdered in his bed in Caerlaverock Castle, by Sir James Lindsay, 1357, leaving two sons,
   1. Winfred, heir to his uncle.
   2. Yvone, who is named in a confirmation charter of Closeburne, in 1409, had a son,
      Stephen, also named in the same charter.

Sir Roger was one of the first who stood up for King Robert the Bruce, as he was returning from striking Red John Cummin in the church of Dumfries. Sir Roger went into the church, exclaiming, "I'll make sicker" (*i.e.*, sure), and then gave Cummin several stabs with a dagger, for which the family has used a dagger for crest, and for motto, "I'll make sure." Sir Roger was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, who was granted by King Robert Bruce, by charter dated at Lochmaben, 4 Jan. 1319, the lands of Redburgh, co. Dumfries, for his own and his father's special services. He had two daus., his co-heirs,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Carlyle, ancestor of the Lord Carlyle.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Henrysone, of Glasgow, for which marriage there was a dispensation from Pope Clement VII.

Sir Thomas dying without issue male was *s.* by his nephew,

Winfred Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, who was one of the hostages for the ransom of David II., King of Scots, the other hostage being John, son and heir of Walter, High Steward of Scotland. He had two sons,

1. Thomas (Sir), who *s.* his father, made a bright figure in the Border annals of his time. He resigned his baronies of Closeburne and Redburgh, into the hands of Robert, Duke of Albany, Governor of Scotland, and got a new charter of tailzie to himself and his heirs male with several substitutions in favour of his brethren and nephews, dated at Ayr, 14 Oct. 1409. He *d.s.p.*
2. Roger, who carried on the line.

The 2nd son,

Roger Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, *s.* his brother, was named in a charter dated 1445, and was a commissioner of the West Borders 1455. He *m.* 1435, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Somerville (by Janet his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Derneley), and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernihirst, ancestor of the Marquess of Lothian) issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), his heir.
2. Alexander, of Kirkmichael, who was granted the lands and barony of Kilmichael, co. Dumfries, as a reward for the capture of James, 9th earl of Douglas, at Burnswark, in 1484. His great-grandson,
   William, of Kirkmichael, sold a part of his estates to Sir John Charteris, about 1622. He *d.* 9 June, 1686, and was buried at Garrell Kirk. His grandson (*b.* 1714), Alexander, of Drumcondra, settled near Dublin, and from him are descended the Kirkpatricks, of Coolmine, of Donacumper, co. Kildare, and of Craigs, co. Antrim.
1. Isabel, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag, who was fatally wounded at the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488.

Roger Kirkpatrick was one of the gentlemen on the inquest serving William, Lord Somerville, heir to his father, 10 June, 1435. To the writ of service is appended the seal of Kirkpatrick exhibiting the arms, crest, and supporters still borne by the family. He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, *m.* Maria, dau. of Herbert, 1st Lord Maxwell, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Seton, and had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), his heir.
2. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth Grierson, dau. of The Laird of Lagg, and had issue,
   1. Roger, heir to his cousin, of whom hereafter.
   2. Samuel, of Auchinleck.
   3. Alexander.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1502, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, who *m.* Margaret Sinclair, dau. of the Laird of Rosslyn, and had issue. He *d.* 1515, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, served heir to his father 1515. He was able to muster and bring into the field of battle 400 men, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Solway Moss 1542. He had an only son, who was hostage for his kinsman Oliver Sinclair after that defeat, but *d.s.p.*, when the estate passed to his cousin,

Roger Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, *m.* Lady Jean Cunningham, widow of George Haldane, of Gleneagles, dau. of William, 6th Earl of Glencairn, and granddau. of Alexander, the 5th earl (by Lady Jane Hamilton his wife, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Arran, and granddau. of James, 1st Lord Hamilton, by the Princess Mary his wife, dau. of James II., King of Scots), and had issue. He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, M.P. 1593, who *m.* twice, and 2ndly in 1614, Barbara, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies, and had with two daus. (viz., Margaret, *m.* Robert Erskine, and Susanna), four sons, and by his first wife, name unknown, he had,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Thomas.
3. John.
4. George.
5. Alexander, of Barnmure.

Sir Thomas, who was gentleman of the privy chamber to and knighted by James VI., King of Scots, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, M.P. 1639-41, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir John Charteris, of Amisfield, by Lady Margaret Fleming his wife, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wigton, and had,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
2. John, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
3. Robert, his heir.
4. Samuel.
5. Roger.
6. Charles, capt. in the army.
1. Margaret.
2. Jean, *m.* John Corsane, of Meikleknock.
3. Janet.
4. Barbara, *m.* John Douglas, of Slanehouse.
5. Sarah.

The 3rd son,

Robert Kirkpatrick, of Closeburne, *s.* his father; *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, M.P., by Grizel his wife, dau. of Sir Claud Hamilton, of Elieston, brother of the 1st Earl of Abercorn, and *d.* about 1664, having had four daus. (viz., **1.** Grizel, *m.* John Grierson, of Barjarg; **2.** Agnes; **3.** Marian; and **4.** Jean), and several sons, of whom

1. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, of Apine, *d.s.p.*

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 1st Bart., of Closeburne, M.P. of Dumfries 1690-1702, was, for his unshaken fidelity to Charles I., created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 26 March, 1685. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st (contract 25 April, 1666), Hon. Isabel Sandilands, dau. of John, 4th Lord Torphichen, by whom he had one son,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly (contract 7 Dec. 1672), Sarah, dau. of Robert Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, by whom he had another son,

2. Roger, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 1686, Grizzel, dau. of Gavin Hamilton, of Raploch, and widow of — Inglis, but by her he had no issue; he was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1691, Helenor, eldest dau. of Hon. William Stewart, of Ravenstone,

co. Wigtown (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and 2ndly, 1702, Isabel, eldest dau. of Sir William Lockhart, Bart. of Carstairs (by Lady Isabel Douglas his wife, dau. of the 2nd earl, and sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry), and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. James, *d. unm.*, at Calcutta.
3. William, of Ailsland, *b.* 1705, M.P. for the Dumfries boroughs 1736-8, Clerk of the Court of Session in 1738, *m.* Jean, dau. of Charles Erskine, of Alva, Lord Justice Clerk (descended from John, Earl of Mar, and Lady Mary, dau. of Esme, Duke of Lennox), and *d.* 22 May, 1778, leaving one son,
   Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, of Hoddom, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1750; *m.* 22 Aug. 1770, Eleanora, dau. of John Renton of Lamerton, by his wife, Lady Susan Montgomery, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1813, leaving issue,
   (1) Matthew, *b.* 1774, lieut.-gen., M.P. for Dumfries boroughs; *m.* Miss Hosea, and *d.s.p.* 1846.
   (2) Charles Kirkpatrick, *b.* 1781, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, the well-known Scottish antiquary, *d. unm.* 1851.
   (3) Alexander Renton, *b.* 1785, vice-adm. R.N., *d.s.p.* 1860.
   (4) John William, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 1875.
   (1) Susan, *m.* 1st, James Floyer Erskine, brother of John Thomas Erskine, of Mar (*see* MAR, E.); 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1800, Capt. William Walker, 8th dragoons, of Erdington Hall, Warwick; and 3rdly, 16 June, 1806, as 2nd wife of Shirley Farmer Steele Perkins, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick.
   (2) Jane, *m.* 7 June, 1804, Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th bart. (*see below*).
   (3) Eleanora, *d.s.p.*
   (4) Isabella, *m.* George Orde.
   (5) Elizabeth Cecilia, *d.s.p.*
   (6) Grace Campbell, *m.* 1823, Rev. William Riland Bedford, rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1704; *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of James Grierson, of Capenoch, by whom he had, with four daus. (viz., Isabella, *d.* 17 Oct. 1777, having *m.* 1747, Robert Herries of Halldykes (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1791); Grizel, *m.* Hon. Robert Sandilands; Joan; and Christian) four sons,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
2. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. George, *d.s.p.*
4. William, *m.* Isabella Irving, and had with two daus. (Christian and Susan), one son,
   John, Supreme Judge of the Ionian Islands; *m.* Jean Glass, and had with nine daus. (viz., Annabella, Susan, Jane, Christian, Joanna, Margaret, Marian, Ellen, and Charlotte) three sons,
   (1) William. (2) John.
   (3) Thomas Maitland.

The mansion of Closeburne, built by the 1st baronet, partly with the materials of the old residence, of which he left nothing standing save the tower, was burnt to the ground on the night of the 29th Aug. 1748, and all the family papers, portraits, plate, &c., therein consumed. Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Kirkpatrick, 4th Bart., who *m.* 1771, Miss Jardine, and had, with four daus. (viz., 1. Susan, *b.* 1771; 2. Isabella, *b.* 1772; 3. Jean, *b.* 1773; and 4. Mary, *b.* 1775), two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Roger, *b.* 1779; *m.* Lilias Anderson, of Stroquhan, and had, with two daus. (Jane and Mary Lilias), four sons,
   1. James, M.D., *m.* and had issue.
   2. Robert, solicitor.
   3. Roger, *m.* and had issue.
   4. Thomas, E.I.C.S.

Sir James *d.* 7 June, 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 5th Bart., *b.* 1777; *m.* 7 June, 1804, Jane, dau. of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, of Hoddom, co. Dumfries (*see above*), and had issue,

1. James, midshipman R.N.; *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*
2. CHARLES SHARPE (Sir), **6th** bart.

1. Eleanora, *m.* 26 April, 1826, Admiral Sir William J. Hope-Johnstone, K.C.B. She *d.* 12 July, 1891, aged 85. He *d.* 11 July, 1878, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Henry Lumsden, of Clova, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* his widow 24 April, 1891, aged 84.
3. Margaret Hope, *m.* John Ord Mackenzie of Dolphinton, N.B., and is deceased.
4. Charlotte, *m.* Henry Burn, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Sharpe Kirkpatrick, 6th Bart., *b.* May, 1811; *m.* 24 March, 1837, Helen Stuart, dau. of Thomas Kirk, of Keir Mill, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1877) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. JAMES (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Roger, *b.* 21 Sept. 1842.
4. Charles William Sharpe, *b.* 6 May, 1843; *m.* ●Catherine, dau. of C. B. Murch, of Peckham, and *d.* 1908, having had issue,
   1♦Thomas.
   2♦Charles.
   3♦Samuel.
   1●Jane.
   2●Charlotte.
   3●Barbara.
   4●Frances.
5. Robert Herries, *b.* 10 June, 1848; *d.s.p.* 1894.
6♦Stewart, *b.* 30 April, 1851.
7♦Arthur Renton (39, *Sunderland Road, Forest Hill, S.E.*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 June, 1888, ●Emily Jane, dau. of Fredk. Wm. Denny.
8. Yvone, *b.* 19 Aug. 1854; *d.* 22 March, 1879.

1●Jane, *m.* 24 June, 1863, Thomas Samuel Speck, C.E., who *d.s.p.* 1883.

2. Charlotte Barbara, *m.* 2 Nov. 1868, Capt. George Edward Martin, Madras staff corps. He *d.* 17 June, 1873. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1904, having had issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 Oct. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, 7th Bart., *b.* 26 April, 1839; *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Sophia Anne, dau. of William Blanton, of Frampton-on-Severn, which lady *d.* 31 July, 1879. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Kirkpatrick, 8th Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1841; *m.* 24 April, 1872, ●Mary Steward, youngest dau. of the late Charles John Fearnley, of Peckham, Surrey, and had issue,

1. CHARLES SHARPE (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2♦HARRY FEARNLEY, *heir presumptive*, formerly capt. the Buffs, East Kent regt., late maj. in its 3rd batt., formerly serving with King's African Rifles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1876.
3♦Yvone, *b.* 18 Feb. 1879.
4♦Athol, *b.* 20 Sept. 1885

1●Josephine Mary, *m.* 30 April, 1901, Cecil Egbert Jackson Castle, son of the late Capt. C. T. Castle, 17th regt.

2●Margaret Hope, *m.* 5 July, 1899, Wilfred Hamilton Stilgoe, and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 10 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 March, 1685.

Arms—Arg., a saltier and chief, az., the last charged with three cushions, or. *Crest*—A hand, holding a dagger, in pale, distilling drops of blood. *Supporters*—Two talbot hounds, arg. *Motto*—I make sure.

Address—17, Eaton Place, S.W.

KITCHENER OF KHARTOUM.



The Earl Kitchener of Khartoum (Sir Horatio Herbert Kitchener, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.), and of Broome, in the county of Kent, Viscount Broome of Broome, in the county of Kent, and Baron Denton of Denton, in the county of Kent, Viscount Kitchener of Khartoum, and of the Vaal, in the Colony of the Transvaal, and of Aspall, in the county of Suffolk, and Baron Kitchener of Khartoum and of Aspall, in the county of Suffolk, all in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, col. comdt. R.E., col. 7th Gurkha Rifles, hon. col. 1st Co. of London Yeo., East Anglian Divisional Engineers R.E., Scottish Command Telegraph Cos. R.E., 3rd and 5th batts. Lancashire Fus., and 6th batt. the Royal Scots, and Colonel-in-Chief Natal Carbineers, a freeman of the City of London, high steward of the Borough of Ipswich 1909, LL.D. (Camb.), D.C.L.

(Oxon), LL.D. (Edin.), and Lord Rector of Edinburgh University, 1914.

This distinguished officer, *b.* 24 June, 1850, entered the royal engineers as lieut. 1871, was promoted captain 1883, brevet major 1884, brevet lieut.-col. 1885, brevet col. 1888, maj.-gen. 1896, lieut.-gen. 1899, general 1902 and field-marshal 1909.

His lordship served in the Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet lieut.-col.); in operations round Suakin 1888 (severely wounded); in Soudan 1888–9 (despatches twice, C.B.); in command of Dongola Exped. 1896 (prom. maj.-gen. K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh, Egyptian medal with two clasps); in command of the Nile Exped. 1897 (despatches, clasp), and again in the 1898 Exped., including Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, peerage, G.C.B., thanks of Parliament and grant, two clasps and medal), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, prom. lieut.-gen. and gen., Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, G.C.M.G. and viscounty).

He was employed on the Palestine survey 1874-8, and on the Cyprus survey 1878-9; as vice-consul in Anatolia 1879–80; in Egyptian Army 1883–5; D.A.A.Q.M.G. Egypt 1884–5; in Egyptian Army 1886–99; Governor of Red Sea Littoral 1886–8; A.D.C. to the Queen 1888–96; Sirdar of the Egyptian Army 1892–9; chief of the staff in S. Africa 1899–1900, and commanding in chief there 1900–2; commander-in-chief East Indies 1902-9; and was appointed 1909, high commr. and field-marshal comdg.-in-chief in the Mediterranean, but did not serve. He has been a member of the Committee of Imperial Defence from 1910, and H.M.'s Agent, Consul-General, and Minister Plenipotentiary in Egypt, from 1911. His lordship was appointed Secretary of State for War, and sworn a member of the Privy Council, 6 Aug. 1914.

Lord Kitchener was nominated C.M.G. 6 Aug. 1886; C.B. 8 Nov. 1889; K.C.M.G. 12 Feb. 1894; K.C.B. 17 Nov. 1896; G.C.B. 15 Nov. 1898; G.C.M.G. 29 Nov. 1900; G.C.I.E. 1 Jan. 1908; G.C.S.I. 25 June, 1909; K.P. 1911, and received the Order of Merit 1902. His lordship bore the Third Sword, or Pointed Sword of Temporal Justice, at the Coronation of GEORGE V., and was in command of the troops in London on the occasion of the Coronation. He is also a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and a member of the 1st class of the Osmanieh and 1st class of the Medjidie, and has the Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun of Japan. He was created BARON KITCHENER *of Khartoum, and of Aspall, co. Suffolk*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, 1 Nov. 1898. He was created VISCOUNT KITCHENER *of Khartoum, and of the Vaal in the Colony of the Transvaal, and of Aspall, co. Suffolk*, 11 July, 1902, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his first, second, third, fourth, and every other daughter lawfully begotten, and to the heirs male of the body and respective bodies of such daughters severally and successively one after another as they shall be in seniority of age and priority of birth, and in default of such issue and after the death of every such daughter to Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, a brother of the said Herbert, Baron Kitchener of Khartoum, and the heirs male of his body lawfully begotten and to be begotten, and in default of such issue, and after the decease of the said Henry Elliot Chevallier Kitchener, to the heirs male of the body lawfully begotten of Frederick Walter Kitchener, another brother of the said Horatio Herbert, Baron Kitchener of Khartoum. He was further created BARON DENTON *of Denton, in the county of Kent*, VISCOUNT BROOME *of Broome, in the said county of Kent*, and EARL KITCHENER *of Khartoum and of Broome* aforesaid, 27 July, 1914, with the same remainder as the Viscounty of Kitchener.

Lineage—THOMAS KITCHENER, *b.* 1666, agent to Sir Nicholas Stuart of Hartley Maudit, Bart., at the age of 27, came from Binstead (a chapelry in the parish and upper half-hundred of Alton, Hants) to Lakenheath, Suffolk, where Sir Nicholas Stuart was lord of the manor. He was churchwarden in 1697. By his wife Abigail (who *d.* 1747) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1700; *d. unm.* 1731.
2. John, *b.* 1706; *d.* 1736.
3. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Wing, of Eriswell, and *d.* 1729.
2. Hannah, *m.* William Burrows.
3. Mary, *buried* in 1726.

He *d.* 3 April, 1731, and was *buried* at Lakenheath.

ROBERT KITCHENER, *bapt.* at Lakenheath, 16 Oct. 1717, who had with other issue by his wife Ann (who *d.* 1775),

1. THOMAS, of whom later.
2. Robert, *bapt.* 4 Jan. 1751; *m.* 1772, Hannah Blomfield, and had,
   1. Robert, *b.* 1773.
   2. John, *bapt.* 1775; *buried* 1781.

He *d.* 13 Dec. 1777, and was *buried* at Lakenheath, having in 1756 settled lands upon charitable uses for the education of the poor boys of Lakenheath. His son,

THOMAS KITCHENER, *bapt.* 18 April, 1740; *m.* 1764, Martha (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1826), dau. of William Robinson, of Eriswell Hall, near Lakenheath, and had with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom below.
2. Thomas, *bur.* at Bury St. Edmunds, 24 Oct. 1821.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1771, *m.* Habakkuk Robinson, of Bagshot, Surrey, tanner, brother of Henry Crabb Robinson, the diarist.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM KITCHENER, of London, *b.* at Lakenheath, 24 Feb. 1768, admitted to the freedom of the Clothworkers' Company, 1791; *m.* 1st, 1792, Lætitia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Waldegrave, of Bury St. Edmunds, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1797) had,

1. Robinson John, *b.* 1794; master of the Clothworkers' Company 1864-5; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Shrubsole, by Sarah, his wife, and 2ndly, Susanna Goddard, but *d.s.p.*
2. Nathan, *b.* 1796; *d.s.p.* 1824.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1799, Emma, dau. of Rev. Thomas Cripps (son of Francis Cripps and Ann Bawtry), rector of Cheadle, by Catharine, his wife, dau. of William Buck, and by her had,

3. William, *b.* 1800; *bur.* in the family vault in Bunhill Fields, 1801.
4. Thomas, of Mildenhall, Suffolk, *b.* Sept. 1801; *m.* Susan, dau. of Rev. J. B. Sams, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 6 April, 1836, leaving with other issue,
   Thomas, *b.* 1831; who *d.* 1882, leaving with other issue,
   Thomas Martin Cripps, *b.* 1869.
   Evelyn Bertha, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1898, Capt. G. A. F. Sanders, R.E., and has issue.
5. William Cripps, of Newmarket, Suffolk, solicitor, *b.* 23 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1826, Ann, only child of John Orbell, of Kentford Hall, Suffolk, by Deborah Ann Biggs, his wife, and *d.* Feb. 1872, having had issue,
   1. William Orbell, solicitor, *b.* Sept. 1826; *d.s.p.* Dec. 1877.
   2. Francis Elliott, of Oulton Old Hall, co. Stafford, J.P. and alderman county council, M.A., LL.M., late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 1838; *m.* 1868, Frances Anna, dau. of Rev. J. P. Hammond, of Sopley, Hants. She *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1909.
   1. Emma, *b.* 24 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1860, William Henry Day, M.D., of Holly Hill, Meopham, Kent, and has issue.
   2. Annette, *b.* 1835; *m.* John Peile, M.A., Litt.D., Master of Christ's Coll. Camb., and has issue.
6. Samuel, *b.* 1804; *d.* 1805.
7. HENRY HORATIO, of whom presently.
8. Phillip Elliott, of Little Walden Park, Essex, and Adair, co. Limerick, *b.* 1807; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Thornton, and *d.* 1875, having by her, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1911, had issue,
   1. Elliott, M.A.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1865; *m.* 25 July, 1906, Mab, only dau. of Harry Mac Iver, of Wyncote, Allerton.
   2. Thornton, *b.* 22 June, 1868.
   1. Jane Penelope, *b.* 14 Dec. 1855.
   2. Ellen Mary, *b.* 1860; *m.* Edwin Budden, M.A., and has issue.

He *d.* 1907.

William Kitchener *d.* 1 June, 1807. His son,

LIEUT.-COLONEL HENRY HORATIO KITCHENER, 9th foot, and previously 13th light dragoons, *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1845, Frances, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Chevallier, of Aspall (by his wife, Elizabeth Cole), and had issue,

1 ♦ HENRY ELLIOTT CHEVALLIER, col. late commanding depôt West India regt., *heir presumptive* to the viscounty, *b.* 5 Oct. 1846; ensign, 46th foot, 1866, lieut. 1869, capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 1875, maj. 1885, lieut.-col. on the staff, and D.A.A.G., Jamaica, 1893, served in Burmah, mentioned in despatches (medal and clasp), in Manipur exp. mentioned in despatches (clasp), commanding depôt, Jamaica, 1899; *m.* 9 Oct. 1877, Eleanor Fanny (who *d.* 1897), only child of Lieut.-Col. Franklin Lushington, C.B. (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.), and has issue,

♦ Henry Franklin Chevallier, comm. R.N., *b.* 1878.

● Norah Frances, *b.* 1882, *m.* 17 Dec. 1908, Capt. Patrick Albert Forbes Winslow à Beckett, late R.A., eldest surviving son of the late Arthur William à Beckett, barr.-at-law (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*).

2. HORATIO HERBERT, EARL KITCHENER of Khartoum.
3. Arthur Buck, *b.* 1852; *m.* 6 Nov. 1898, Edith, 2nd dau. of the late John Paterson, of Melbourne. He *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1907. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1908.
4. Frederick Walter (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, late W. Yorks regt., on special service, Egypt 1896; commanded 2nd batt. W. Yorks regt. 1898-1900; served in Afghan War 1878-80

(despatches, medal with clasp); Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, medal with two clasps); with Sudan Expedition 1898 (three clasps, and Medjidie, 3rd class); and in S. Africa 1900–2 (despatches, C.B.); in command of 3rd Division, 1st Army Corps, India 1903-8; governor and commander in-chief of Bermuda 1908-12, *b.* 26 May, 1858; *m.* 1884, Caroline, dau. of Col. Fenton, 9th foot. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1901. He *d.* 6 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. Charles Chevallier, *b.* 27 Feb. 1886; *d.* 21 May, 1889.
2♦ Henry Hamilton, *b.* 11 Sept. 1890.
1. Dorothy, *b.* 10 Nov. 1887; *d.* 17 March, 1889.
2● Frances Madge, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.
3● Mary Edmé, *b.* 30 July, 1892.
4● Philippa Chevallier, *b.* 16 June, 1895.

1● Frances Emily Jane, *m.* 24 June, 1869, Harry Rainy Parker, late of Rothley Temple, co. Leicester, eldest son of the late Vice-Chancellor Sir James Parker. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1912, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lieut.-Col. H. H. Kitchener *m.* 2ndly, 1865, Emma Green, and *d.* 1894, having by her had a dau.,

2● Henrietta Letitia Emma Kawara.

Creation—Kitchener, B. (U.K.), 1 Nov. 1898; Kitchener, V. (U.K.), 11 July, 1902; Kitchener, E., etc. (U.K.), 27 July, 1914.

Arms—Gu. a chevron arg. surmounted by another az. between three bustards ppr. in the centre chief point a bezant (KITCHENER), and over all, as an honourable augmentation, on a pile or, two flag staves saltire-wise, flowing to the dexter the Union flag of Great Britain and Ireland, and to the sinister a representation of the Egyptian flag all ppr., enfiled by a mural crown gu., the rim inscribed "Khartoum" in letters of gold, and as a further honourable augmentation, a chief arg thereon, on a pale gu. a lion passant guardant or, between an eagle displayed sa. and on a mount vert an orange tree fructed ppr. *Crests*—1 (of augmentation). Out of a mural crown or, an elephant's head supporting with the trunk a sword erect, point upwards ppr., pommel and hilt or. 2. (KITCHENER) A stag's head erased transfixed through the neck by an arrow in bend point to the dexter all ppr. and between the attires a horse-shoe or. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a camel ppr., bridle, trappings and line pendent, reflexed over the back gu., gorged with a collar or, suspended therefrom an escutcheon paly bendy az. and erm., a canton of the last, charged with a portcullis, gold, and on the sinister side, a gnu ppr., gorged as the dexter, suspended therefrom an escutcheon erm. charged with a chevron engrailed vert, thereon four horse-shoes, also gold. *Motto*—Thorough.

Seat—Broome Park, Kent. *Town Address*—Whitehall Court, S.W. *Official Residences*—War Office, Whitehall, S.W., and Cairo, Egypt. *Clubs*—United Service; Junior United Service; Bachelors'.

KLEINWORT OF BOLNORE.



Sir Alexander Drake Kleinwort, 1st Bart., of the Glebe, Grove Hill, Denmark Hill, Surrey, and Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex, *b.* 17 Oct. 1858; *m.* 30 April, 1889, ● Etiennette, dau. of Etienne Girard, of Hayward's Heath, Sussex, formerly Belgian Consul at Louisville, Kentucky, U.S.A., and Louise his wife, and has issue,

1♦ ALEXANDER SANTIAGO, *b.* 31 Oct. 1892.
2. Frederick Henry, *b.* 14 Aug. 1895; *d.* 19 Sept. 1896.
3♦ Henry Drake, *b.* 21 May, 1900.
4♦ Ernest Greverus, *b.* 13 Sept. 1901.
5♦ Cyril Hugh, *b.* 17 Aug. 1905.
1● Sophie Louise, *b.* 16 March, 1891.
2● Henrietta Hortense, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.

Sir Alexander was created a baronet 29 Nov. 1909.

Lineage—HEINRICH KLEINWORT, of Gerdeshagen, near Satow, Mecklenburg, Germany, *b.* 22 Aug. 1762; *m.* 17 Feb. 1809, Maria Dorothea Sophia Frederica Wilhelmina von Hovell. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1831. His son,

ALEXANDER FREDERICK HENRY KLEINWORT, of the Glebe, Grove Hill, Denmark Hill, *b.* 18 Nov. 1815; *m.* 24 Jan. 1852, Sophia Charlotte, dau. of Hermann Diedrich Greverus, of the Grove, Denmark Hill. She *d.* 5 June, 1860. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1886, having had issue,

1. Hermann Greverus, of Wierton Place, near Maidstone, Kent (45, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 3 July, 1856; *m.* 12 May, 1881, Marguerite Maria Jeanne, dau. of Otto Günther, of Antwerp, and has issue.
2. ALEXANDER DRAKE (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Wilhelmina Frederika, *m.* 2 April, 1872, Philipp Ludwig Robert Martin, of Redcourt, Champion Hill, and has issue.
2. Sophie Charlotte, *m.* 24 Sept. 1873, Carlo Andreæ, of Crestalta, Champion Hill, and has issue.

Creation—29 Nov. 1909.

Arms—Or a lion rampant sa. on a chief of the last three oak trees eradicated ppr. *Crest*—On a mount vert three slips of clover ppr. *Motto*—Nil sine labore.

Residences—The Glebe, Grove Hill, Denmark Hill, S.E.; Bolnore, Cuckfield, Sussex; and 105, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

KNARESBOROUGH.



The Baron Knaresborough (Sir Henry Meysey Meysey-Thompson), of Kirby Hall, Yorks, and a baronet, D.L., J.P. Yorks, M.P. for Knaresborough 1880, for Brigg Div. of Lincolnshire 1885–6, and for Handsworth Div. co. Stafford 1892–1905, late hon. major Yorkshire Hussar Yeomanry, B.A. Camb., *b.* 30 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 1874, was permitted by Royal Licence, 23 Dec. 1905, to continue to use the additional name and arms of MEYSEY, and was raised to the peerage as BARON KNARESBOROUGH, *of Kirby Hall, Yorks*, 26 Dec. 1905. He *m.* 21 April, 1885, ● Ethel Adeline, only child of Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd and last bart., and has issue,

1♦ CLAUDE HENRY MEYSEY, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 April, 1887.
1● Violet Ethel, *b.* 15 Feb. 1886; *m.* 3 Nov. 1910, Capt. Alexander Moore Vandeleur, 2nd Life Guards, only surviving son of the late Capt. Hector S. Vandeleur, of Kilrush, co. Clare, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2● Helen Winifred, *b.* 14 June, 1889; *m.* 28 Jan. 1914, Hon. Richard William Davenport Legh, elder son of 2nd Baron Newton.
3● Doris Mary Pottinger, *b.* 26 April, 1899.
4● Gwendolen Carlis, *b.* 10 April, 1903.

Lineage—JONAS THOMPSON, of Thornton, and Pickering Leigh, living in 1460, *m.* Eleanor Philips, of Brickwell, and had issue, two sons,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Richard, of Haughton, *m.* Bridgett, sister of Sir F. Fleming, master of Ordnance to EDWARD VI.

The elder son,

HENRY THOMPSON, *m.* the dau. of Wellburne, and left issue, two sons,

1. Stephen, *d.s.p.*
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.

The younger son,

RICHARD THOMPSON, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Langland, of Scarborough, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Christopher, of Scarborough, *m.* Isabella Hutchinson, of Wicomb Abbey, and had three sons, Timothy, William and Robert.

The elder son,

WILLIAM THOMPSON, of Humbleton, *m.* the dau. and heir of John Barker, of Scarborough Castle, and *d.* 1637, having had issue,

1. Francis, of Humbleton, grandfather of William Thompson, M.P. for Scarborough, and ancestor in the female line of Lord Hotham.
2. RICHARD, of Kilham.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD THOMPSON, of Kilham, *b.* 1580; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Nelthorpe; and *d.* about 1650, having had issue,

1. Jonas, of Kilham, *m.* Frances, dau. of William Beilby, of Killerby, Yorks, and had issue.
2. Henry (Sir), of Marston, ancestor in the female line of PAUL BEILBY THOMPSON, of Escrick, created BARON WENLOCK, 1839, and also grandfather of the 1st Earl Cowper, and great-grandfather of Gen. Wolfe, killed at Quebec.
3. STEPHEN (Sir), of whose line we treat.
4. Edward, M.P. for York, ancestor of THOMPSON, of Sheriff Hutton Park, co. York.
5. Richard, of Kilham, *b.* 1637, ancestor of THOMPSON, Bart., of Hartsbourn.

The 3rd son,

SIR STEPHEN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, Yorks, *b.* 1635; *m.* Mary, dau. of Leonard Thompson, of York, and *d* 22 Feb. 1692-3, having by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1731-2, had issue,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Stephen, *b.* 1683; *d.* in Portugal.
3. Richard, merchant at Oporto, *b.* 1687, *d. unm.* 1771.
1. Frances, *m.* Thomas Croft, of Stillington.
2. Anne, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Palmer, whose dau. Anne, *m.* Francis Wood, great-grandfather of the 1st Lord Halifax.
3. Mary, *m.* John Sutherland.

The eldest son and heir,

HENRY THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, *b.* 1677, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of the Rev. J. Mawhood, D.D., and dying, 1760, was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, *b.* 1699, *m.* Jane Hall, but *d.s.p.* 1763. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Richard Heron, Bart., chief secretary for Ireland, 1777. His brother and successor,

JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Croft, of Stillington, and 2ndly, Mildred, dau. of Leonard Childers, of Carr House, and widow of William Walbanke, of Kirkbridge; by the former (who *d.* Oct. 1753) he had issue,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.
1. Eliza Catherine, *m.* Sir John Eden, Bart.
2. Mary, *m.* Childers Walbanke, of Carr House.

The son,

HENRY THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, *b.* 1743; *m.* 30 Jan. 1769, Mary, only child and heiress of Thomas Spence, of Hurts Hall, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1843) had issue,

1. RICHARD JOHN, his heir.
2. Henry, of Burton, *b.* 21 Sept. 1774; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Thomas Stafford, of Stafford Barton, and *d.* 26 June, 1854, leaving issue.
3. Robert Stephen (Rev.), vicar of Askham-Bryan and Myton, Yorks, *b.* 11 Oct. 1778; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Walbanke Childers, of Cantley, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1858) had issue.
4. Charles, *b.* 19 Jan. 1781; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Turton, of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1829, having had issue.
1. Charlotte, *m.* George Vandeput Drury, of Shotover House, Oxon.
2. Sophia, *m.* Lionel Place, of Weddington Castle, Warwickshire, and left issue.
3. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Claudius Buchanan, D.D.

He was *bur.* 10 March, 1814. His eldest son,

RICHARD JOHN THOMPSON, of Kirby Hall, capt. 4th Dragoons, and afterwards major Yorks Hussar yeomanry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1771; *m.* 25 Aug. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of John Turton, of Sugnall Hall, co. Stafford, by Mary his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Meysey, of Shakenhurst, Worcestershire, descended from the De Meyseys, who came to England from Meysey, Brittany, with the CONQUEROR, and were seated at Meysey Hampton and Marston Meysey, in Gloucestershire, till these estates passed out of the family by marriage. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1840, having had issue,

1. HARRY STEPHEN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas Charles (Rev.), rector of Ripley, Yorkshire, *b.* 13 Nov. 1811, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885.
3. Frederick William, *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *m.* April, 1848, Gertrude Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Dalton, of Sleningford Park, co. York, and Fillingham Castle, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
1. Eliza Mary, *m.* 27 Sept. 1828, the Rev. Thomas Hutton Croft, vicar of Hutton Bushell, and Stillington, canon of York and rural dean, who *d.* 23 June, 1873. She *d.* Oct. 1884, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 6 April, 1848, Frederick Richard Saye, of Upton Park, Slough, and *d.* 4 May, 1872, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1873.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1888.
5. Marianne, *d. unm.* Oct. 1845.
6. Amelia Frances, *d. unm.* Oct. 1884.

Mr. Thompson *d.* 3 Aug. 1853. His eldest son,

Sir Harry Stephen Meysey-Thompson, 1st Bart., of Kirby Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1856, M.P. for Whitby from 1859 to 1865, created a baronet 26 March, 1874, *b.* 11 Aug. 1809; *m.* 26 Aug. 1843, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Croft, 1st Bart., of Dodington, Baron de Serra da Estrella, in Portugal (*see* CROFT, Bart.). She *d.* 28 March, 1910. He *d.* 17 May, 1874, having had issue,

1. HENRY MEYSEY, created BARON KNARESBOROUGH.

2♦ Richard Frederick, lieut.-col. reserve of officers, major, retired, Rifle Brigade, late col. 4th batt. West Yorkshire Regt., served in Ashanti 1873-4 (medal), has the Royal Humane Society's medal (*Nunthorpe Court, York, and Army and Navy and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 17 April, 1847; *m.* 14 July, 1879, ● Charlotte, youngest dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st Bart. of Sand Hutton, and has issue,

♦ Algar De Clifford Charles, B.A. Camb., temp. 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade, 1914 (*Bachelors' and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1885.

● Violet Ileene Cassandra, *m.* 17 Oct. 1905, Major Charles William Cuffe Knox, Rifle Brigade, eldest son of Col. Charles Howe Cuffe Knox, D.L., of Creagh, co. Mayo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 25 Jan. 1910.

3. Albert Childers, Q.C., *b.* 13 July, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1882, ● Mabel Louisa (*Broxholme, Ripley, Yorks*), dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Walter Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough, co. York, and granddau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and *d.* 20 March, 1894, leaving issue,

♦ Hubert Charles, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb. (*Broxholme, Ripley, Yorks*), *b.* 9 June, 1883.

4. Charles Maude (Rev.), Rector of Claydon, Winslow, Bucks, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 5 Dec. 1849; *m.* 28 April, 1874, ● Emily Mary (*Hillthorpe House, Scarborough*), 2nd dau. of Sir James Walker, 1st bart. of Sand Hutton, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, leaving issue,

♦ Harold James, capt. late Rifle Brigade, (*Chateau de Creissons, Var, France; Army and Navy and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1876; *m.* 22 Dec. 1911, ● Louise, only child of F. Peccoud, of Grenoble, Isère.

Evelyn Charlotte, *b.* 2 March, 1875: *d.* 8 Oct. 1883.

5♦ Arthur Herbert, J.P. W.R. Yorks, late lieut. Yorkshire Hussars (*Roundhay, Leeds, Yorks, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1896, ● Horatia Dorothy, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart., and has issue,

1♦ Guy Herbert, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.
1● Sylvia Dorothy. 2● Diana Elizabeth.

6♦ Ernest Claude, M.P. for Handsworth Div. of Staffordshire since 1906, late maj. Yorkshire Hussars yeo., J.P. North and West Ridings, Yorks (*Spellow Hill, Knaresborough; Bachelors', Boodle's, Carlton and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, ● Alice Jane Blanche, dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, of Newton Hall, Northumberland, D.L., late M.P. for N. Durham, and has issue,

♦ Onslow Victor Claud, *b.* 1 June, 1897.
● Alice Hildegarde Eva, *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.

1● Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, Walter Stafford, 2nd Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue.
2● Mary Caroline, *m.* 2 July, 1878, William Henry Bond, late Royal Scots, of Tyneham, Dorset, and has issue.
3● Amelia Annie.
4. Florence Mildred, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1893.
5. Katherine Maude, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1877.

Creations—Baronetcy, 26 March, 1874; Barony, 26 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per fesse, arg. and sa., a fess counter embattled between three falcons counterchanged, belled and jessed or (THOMPSON), and 2nd and 3rd, arg. a fess between three cinquefoils sa. (MEYSEY). *Crests*—1. THOMPSON: An arm embowed in armour quarterly or and az., the gauntlet ppr., holding a truncheon of a broken lance of the first. 2. MEYSEY: A dragon's head couped at the neck quarterly or and az. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon sa. winged and gorged with a wreath of oak fructed all or. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.
Seat—Kirby Hall, near York. *Clubs*—Turf; Brooks'; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

KNATCHBULL.



Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, 12th Bart., of Mersham Hatch, Kent, barrister-at-law, J.P., M.P. for East Kent 1875–6, *b.* 9 June, 1844; *s.* his brother 1871; *m.* 18 March, 1902, ● Margaret Elizabeth, widow of John Dillon Browne, late 100th regt., and dau. of the late Charles Taylor, of Frensham Hill, Surrey.

Lineage—This family lived at Leinne, in Kent, for centuries: they were there *temp.* HENRY II., and there they remained until they purchased the estate of Mersham Hatch, in the same co., in the reign of HENRY VII., which has been in their possession ever since.

From JOHN KNATCHBULL, living *temp.* EDWARD III., descended,

RICHARD KNATCHBULL, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Brent, and *d.* 1523; his great-great-grandson,

SIR NORTON KNATCHBULL, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of the co. Kent, in the 5th year of JAMES I., and represented the port of Hythe in parliament. He *m.* thrice; but dying without issue, in 1636, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Norton Knatchbull, 1st Bart. (son of Thomas Knatchbull, by Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of John Astley of Maidstone), who was created a baronet, 4 Aug. 1641. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Westrow, citizen and sheriff of London, by whom he had three sons; and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Robert Honeywood, Knt. and relict of Sir Edward Steward, Knt. Sir Norton represented the co. of Kent in parliament, *temp.* CHARLES I., and was esteemed a person of great erudition. He *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir John Knatchbull, 2nd Bart., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, Kent, by whom he had three sons (all of whom *d.* without issue, before himself, and nine daus.: of whom Eleanor, *m.* Roger West; Elizabeth, *m.* Mr. Lely; and Jane, became the wife, 1st, of Sir George Herbert, and 2ndly, of Richard Whitshed. Sir John *d.* 15 Dec. 1696, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Knatchbull, 3rd Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., and left (with a dau. Catherine, *m.* 1st, to Sir George Rooke, vice-admiral of England; and 2ndly, Hon. and Rev. Henry Moore) a son and successor,

Sir Edward Knatchbull, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Kent, *m.* Alice, 22 Dec. 1698, dau. of John Wyndham, of Norrington, Wilts, son of Sir Wadham Wyndham, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas. She *d.* 1723, leaving issue,

1. WYNDHAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Wadham (Rev.), LL.D., chancellor and prebendary of Durham, *b.* 28 April, 1707; *m.* 8 July, 1743, Harriet, dau. of Charles Parry, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1760, leaving issue
   1. Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 May, 1747; *m.* 31 July, 1785, Frances, dau. and heir of Major Norton Knatchbull. She *d.* 18 March, 1818. He *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1826.
   2. Wyndham, *b.* 11 Sept. 1750; *m.* 12 June, 1790, his cousin, Catherine Maria, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1807) left at his decease, 29 June, 1833, two sons,
   (1) Wadham (Rev.), of Cholderton Lodge, Hants, prebendary of Wells, *b.* 9 Aug. 1794; *m.* 5 July, 1825, Louisa Elizabeth (who *d.* 25 June, 1845), 2nd dau. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, Wilts, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, leaving issue,
   1*a*. Wyndham, of Babington, Bath, J.P., late capt. 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* 27 Nov. 1829; *m.* 22 March, 1892, ●Dora Estella (*Babington, Somerset, and* 48, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*), dau. of Augustus Bright, of Sheffield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1900.
   2*a*. Wadham, J.P. Cornwall, M.A. Magdalene Coll. Camb. *b.* 7 April, 1831; *m.* Aug. 1862, ●Maria Helena, dau. of the Rev. Bryan Faussett, of Heppington, Kent. He *d.* 18 April, 1914, leaving issue, a son,
   ♦Edward Wadham, of Winsley Manor, Bradford-on-Avon, J.P. Wilts. (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 8 July, 1863; *m.* 5 July, 1894, ●Gertrude Louise, 4th dau. of Rev. Thomas Sellwood Stephens, rector of St. Erme, Truro, and has issue,
   1*c*●Eleanor Gertrude. 2*c*●Dorothea Wyndham.
   3*c*●Beatrice Wadham.
   3*a*♦Francis, col. retired, 1st batt. Norfolk regt. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1832; *m.* 25 July, 1870, ●Sarah, dau. of Thomas Moore Persse, of Mount Vernon, co. Galway, and has issue,
   1*b*♦Wyndham Persse, late lieut. Somerset R.H.A. (*Walhachin, British Columbia*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1873; *m.* 30 May, 1911, ●Sybil Mathilde, youngest dau. of the late Ulick Ralph Burke, M.A. (*see* BURKE, *of Marble Hill*, Bart.), and has issue,
   ●Angela Alice, *b.* 9 Nov. 1912.
   1*b*●Maud Frances.
   2*b*●Eileen Louisa, *m.* 23 Sept. 1912, Hugh Storer Bowen, son of Henry Storer Bowen, barrister-at-law, of Little Howletts, Littlebourne, Kent.
   4*a*♦Norton, col. late Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 16 Jan. 1834; *m.* 16 Feb. 1871, ●Elizabeth Florence Paxton, dau. of Major-Gen. Wavell, and has issue,
   1*b*♦Reginald Norton. D.S.O., maj. Leicestershire regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 7 Feb. 1872; *m.* 17 March, 1906, Winifred, dau. of the late William Felton Peel, of Blackwater, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 25 March, 1910, leaving issue,
   ●Ida Winifred, *b.* 20 July, 1907.
   1*b*●Ethel Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1895, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Du Pre Penton Powney, of 41, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and has issue.
   2*b*●Muriel Wyndham, *m.* 4 Dec. 1902, Col. the Hon. Arthur Edward Dalzell, C.B., Oxfordshire L.I., brother of Robert, 14th Earl of Carnwath, and has issue.
   3*b*●Eleanor Gladys Annie Wyndham.
   5*a*. Edward, 11th Bengal N.I., *d.* 25 July, 1865.
   6*a*. Charles, lieut.-col. (ret.) Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 15 May, 1842, *d.* 23 Nov. 1914.
   7*a*. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1888.
   2*a*. Catherine, *m.* 22 June, 1854, Rev. John Wilkinson Peacock. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1857. She *d.* 28 April, 1909, leaving issue.
   3*a*. Eleanor, *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Capt. Francis John Slade Gully, major of brigade at Saugur, Central India, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1900.
   4*a*. Alice, *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1913.
   (2) Wyndham, ensign Gren. Guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1795; *d.* 14 Oct. 1813.
   (3) Norton Charles, lieut. 1st Royals, *b.* 8 June, 1801; *d.* Oct. 1823.
   (4) William Francis, of Babington, Somerset J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1841; M.P. for East Somerset, *b.* 30 July, 1804, *m.* 11 April, 1829, Emma Louisa, dau. of Charles Gordon Grey, of Virgin Valley, Jamaica, and *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1871.
   1. Catharine, *b.* 23 Dec. 1752; *m.* Thomas Knight, of Godmersham.
4. Norton, major in the army, *b.* 28 May, 1711; *m.* 1758, Judith, dau. and co-heir of William Long. She *d.* 18 May, 1772. He *d.* 10 May, 1782, leaving a dau. and heir,
   Frances, *m.* 31 July, 1785, her cousin, Capt. Charles Knatchbull, R.N. (*see above*). He *d.* 25 Dec. 1826. She *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1818.

1. Alice, *b.* 4 April, 1703; *m.* Edward Hearst, of Salisbury.
2. Catharine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1710; *m.* 11 June, 1754, Thomas Harris, a master in chancery (*see* MALMESBURY, E.).

He *d.* 3 April, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Wyndham Knatchbull-Wyndham, 5th Bart., *b.* 26 Nov. 1699; *m.* 23 June, 1730, Catharine, dau. of James Harris, of Salisbury, and *d.* 23 July, 1749, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Wyndham Knatchbull-Wyndham, 6th Bart., M.P., who *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1763, when the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Edward Knatchbull, 7th Bart. (3rd son of Sir Edward, 4th bart.). This gentleman, *b.* 17 Dec. 1705, *m.* Grace, 2nd dau. of William Legge, of Salisbury, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest dau., Anne Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Newton, of Southover. He *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Edward Knatchbull, 8th Bart., *m.* July, 1780, Mary, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Dorothea, wife of the Right Hon. Sir Joseph Banks, Bart.) of William Western Hugessen, of Provenders, Kent, by Thomazine his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart. She *d.* 24 May, 1784, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Norton Joseph, *d. unm.* 1801.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1785, Frances, dau. of Governor John Graham of Georgia, by whom (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1799) he had,

3. Wyndham (Rev.), D.D., rector of Aldington Smeeth, and Westbere; *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 16 Dec. 1826, Anna Maria Elizabeth (who *d.* 1855), dau. of Henry Dawkins, and *d.* 5 April, 1868, leaving issue,
   Augusta, *m.* Jan. 1854, George William Lee Plumptre Carter, of Kennington Hall. She *d.* 2 April, 1906. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
4. Charles, capt. in the army; *d.* 13 Aug. 1835, aged 46.
5. John, *d. unm.*
6. Thomas, capt. R.A.; *m.* 30 April, 1825, Jane, dau. of Sir John Connell, judge of the Admiralty at Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 1855.
1. Frances Anne, *m.* 24 May, 1806, Rev. Charles H. Hallett, of Higham, and *d.* 1843.
2. Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1818, Rev. W. Dickins, rector of Adisham, Kent; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1846.
3. Harriet, *m.* 20 Aug. 1816, to Admiral G. H. D'Aeth, of Knowlton Court, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1864.

He *m.* 3rdly, 13 April, 1801, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, Kent, by Mary Theresa his wife, only dau. of John Bradshaw, by whom (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1850) he had issue,

7. Henry Edward (Rev.), rector of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk; *b.* 30 Aug. 1808; *m.* 17 Sept. 1835, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, which lady *d.* 31 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1876.
8. Reginald Edward, of Claremont Court, Jersey, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1812; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1845, Lucy Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Capt. William Bowen, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1846) he had a son,
   1. Reginald Edward, *b.* and *d.* 20 Sept. 1846.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1852, Sarah Emma, eldest dau. of Capt. Owen Lomer, Bengal N. Infantry, and *d.* 15 April, 1885, having by her, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1907, had issue,
   2. Reginald Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *d.* 18 Feb. 1858.
   3. Reginald Edward, *b.* 19 June, 1858; *d.* 20 Jan. 1859.
   4♦George Wyndham Chichester, lt.-col. Indian army, *b.* 3 March, 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1900, Constance, 2nd dau. of Alexander Marsden, M.D., and by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1913, has issue,
   (1)♦Wyndham Marsden, *b.* 15 Feb. 1901.
   (2)♦Walter Dalrymple, *b.* 21 March, 1905.
   5♦Henry Dalrymple (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford, vicar of Cheswardine, Shropshire, *b.* 11 June, 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, ●Cecilia Maud, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Woodhouse, D.L., of Norley Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
   (1)●Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1903.
   (2)●Ursula, *b.* 1 July, 1906.
   6♦Owen Edward (*La Prairie, Millbrook, Jersey*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1868; *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, ●Amy Elizabeth, of Edward Bingley Wright, of Bingley, and has issue,
   ♦Reginald Edward, *b.* 8 Aug. 1893.
   ●Daphne Mary Knatchbull, *b.* 10 June, 1902.
   1●Louisa Bertha.

2. Eliza Inna, *m.* 13 April, 1884, Lieut.-Col. Piers Richard Legh, Indian army. She *d.* 17 May, 1910.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* 6 March, 1823, Henry Revel Reynolds, and *d.* 24 July, 1843.
5. Eleanor, *m.* 4th Lord Sondes, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1883.
6. Anne Frances, *m.* 4 April, 1836, Rev. W. H. Hanson, rector of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, Norfolk; and *d.* 16 April, 1837.
7. Catherine, *m.* 17 May, 1828, Henry Charles Morton Dyer.
8. Grace Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1832, John Hopton Russel Chichester, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1873.
9. Eliza, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1900.

Sir Edward Knatchbull, M.P. for Kent for several years, *d* 21 Sept. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Sir Edward Knatchbull, 9th Bart., *b.* 20 Dec. 1781; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1806, Annabella Christiana, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1814) had,

1. Norton Joseph (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles Henry, *b.* 1811; *d.* 17 Feb. 1837.
4. Wyndham, *b* 1812; *d.* 1833.
5. John, *b.* 1814; *d.* Aug. 1862, at Cheltenham.
1. Mary Dorothea, *m.* in 1826, Edward Knight, jun., of Godmersham Park; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1838, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1820, Fanny Catherine, eldest dau. of Edward Knight, of Godmersham Park, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) had issue (who have all taken the additional surname of Hugessen),

6. Edward Hugessen Knatchbull-Hugessen, created Baron Brabourne (*see that title*). The present peer is heir presumptive to the Knatchbull baronetcy.
7. Reginald Bridges Knatchbull-Hugessen (Rev.), sometime rector of West Grinstead, Sussex, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1866, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Tatton Brockman, M.A., of Beachborough, near Hythe, rector of Otham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1880) had issue,
1. Hugh Tatton, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 12 Oct. 1867.
2♦ Everard, capt. late Northamptonshire regt. (*Wierton Cottage, Maidstone, Kent; Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 17 April, 1871; *m.* 23 Sept. 1908, ●Grace Marshall, eld. dau. of James Arthur Hindmarsh, of Ayr, N.B., and has issue,
●Mary, *b.* 22 Sept. 1909.
3. Reginald Tatton, *b.* 4 April, 1878; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1911.
1●Mabel Katharine, *b.* 26 June, 1868; *m.* 19 June, 1902, the Rev. Harry de Vitre Watson, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Hatfield Heath, Harlow, youngest son of the late Gen. Watson, Bengal army, and has issue.
2●Violet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1869.
3●Winifred Martina, *b.* 12 May, 1873; *m.* 3 May, 1905, Rev. Henry Edward St. John Macdonald, rector of Hurstmonceaux, Sussex, son of Rev. J. L. Macdonald, and has issue.
4●Margaret Amy, *b.* 2 Nov. 1880; *m.* 25 June, 1913, Albert Edmund Gyngell, of Johannesburg.

Mr. R. B. Knatchbull-Hugessen *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1885, ●Rachel Mary (1, *Foulis Terrace, S.W.*), dau. of Adm. Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bart. of The Hall, co. Donegal. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1911, having had further issue,

4♦ Hughe Montgomery, B.A. Oxon, of the Foreign Office, sometime Attaché Diplomatic Service (22, *Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 26 March, 1886; *m.* 16 July, 1912, ●Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Gordon Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., of Liberton (*see Landed Gentry*), and Susan his wife, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue,
♦Norton Reginald, *b.* 14 April, 1913.
5♦ Maurice Astley, *b.* 18 May, 1888.
5●Rachel Joyse, *b.* 17 May, 1893.

8. Richard Astley Knatchbull-Hugessen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1832; capt. 57th regt.; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Lumney, dau. of William Kelly, and *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1875.
9♦ Herbert Thomas Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P. for Faversham Div. Kent, 1885-95 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1835.
10. William Western Knatchbull-Hugessen, *b.* 1837; *d.* 6 Sept. 1864.
2. Fanny Elizabeth, *d.* Feb. 1845.
3. Matilda Catherine, *d.* 4 May, 1860.
4. Alicia Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1849.
5. Louisa Susanna, *d.* 16 March, 1874.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Norton Joseph Knatchbull, 10th Bart., *b.* 10 July, 1808; he *m.* 31 May, 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of Jesse Watts Russell, of Ilam Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Wyndham (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
1●Mary Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1856, Major-Gen. Charles Stirling Dundas, Bengal Art., son of James and Lady Mary Dundas, of Dundas Castle, co. Linlithgow, and has issue.
2●Eleanor Grace, *m.* 29 Aug. 1857, Robert John O'Reilly, of Mill Castle, co. Westmeath (who *d.* 1880), son of James O'Reilly, of Baltrasna, Meath, and has issue.
3. Fanny Dorothea, *d. unm.* 14 May, 1872.
4. Amy Josephine, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1853.
5●Beatrice Joanna, *m.* 1 Dec. 1874, 3rd Lord Ellenborough, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1890 (*see that title*).

Sir Norton *d.* 2 Feb. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Knatchbull, 11th Bart., *b.* 26 April, 1838, barrister-at-law; *d.* 30 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, Sir Wyndham Knatchbull, 12th and present bart.

Creation—4 Aug. 1641.

Arms—Az., three cross-crosslets fitchée, between two bendlets or. *Crest*—On a chapeau az., turned up erm., a leopard statant arg., spotted sa. *Motto*—In crucifixa gloria mea.

Seat—Mersham Hatch, near Ashford. *Town Address*—32, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

KNIGHTLEY.



Sir Charles Valentine Knightley, 5th Bart., of Fawsley, co. Northampton, barrister-at-law, J.P., D.L., and County Councillor (Byfield Div.), and deputy chairman of Quarter Sessions, Northants, *b.* 22 July, 1853; *s.* his uncle 1898; *m.* 26 April, 1883, ●Juliet Claudine, dau. of T. W. Watson, of Lubenham, co. Leicester.

Lineage—Sir Rainald de Knightley, who came over with William the Conqueror, is mentioned in Domesday Book (vol. i. fol. 248), as mesne lord of Knightley, co. Stafford. The estates devolved in turn upon Sir Nicholas Sir Robert, Sir Jordan, and Sir Robert de Knightley, which last, marrying (39 Henry III.) Aliva, dau. and heir of Sir Ivo de Paulton, of Roderwe, co. Stafford, was grandfather of Sir Robert de Knightley. He *m.* Alice, sister and heir of Sir Roger Lewknor; and his lineal descendant, Richard Knightley, of Fawsley, Upton, and Hellidon, co. Northampton and Gnowshall, co. Stafford, M.P. for Northamptonshire, *m.* (3 Henry V.) Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Purefoy, of Drayton, and was grandfather of

Sir Richard Knightley, of Fawsley, a gentleman of very large landed property, possessing thirty-three manors and lands in Northamptonshire, one in Buckinghamshire, four in Warwickshire, and three in Staffordshire. He *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of H. Skenard or Skinnerton of Alderton, and left,

1. Richard (Sir), who left no male issue, by his wife Jane, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp.
2. Edmund (Sir), *m.* Ursula, sister and co-heir of John, 14th Earl of Oxford, but leaving, in like manner, no male issue, Fawsley devolved on his brother.
3. Valentine (Sir).

The 3rd son,

Sir Valentine Knightley, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton. He *d.* 1566, leaving an eldest son,

Sir Richard Knightley, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Richard Fermor, of Easton Neston, ancestor of the Earls of Pomfret, by whom he had (with two other sons, Edward and Jerome), Sir Valentine Knightley (who *m.* Ann, dau. of Sir Edward Unton, K.B., by Anne, eldest dau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset, and widow of John Dudley, Earl of Warwick), and also two daus., Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Barnardiston, of Suffolk, Knt. (from whom descended the two lines of baronets and the still existing male line of Barnardiston), and Dorothy, *m.* Edward, son of Sir Edward Unton. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward, Duke of Somerset, K.G., Lord Protector of England during the minority of his nephew, Edward VI. She *d.* 1602. The estate of Fawsley was devised to his nephew,

Richard Knightley, M.P., who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton. He was an active adherent of the parliament during their struggle with Charles I. His eldest son *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the celebrated patriot John Hampden, and thus became allied to the protectorate house of Cromwell, and produced one of the most formidable private combinations of that eventful period. At Fawsley originated the plan for retrenching the royal prerogative of making peace and war. Mr. Knightley did not, however, sanction the execution of the king. His son and successor,

Sir Richard Knightley, M.P., being one of the council who promoted the recall of Charles II., was received into that monarch's favour, and created K.B., previous to his coronation. His son, Essex Knightley, leaving no male issue, the estates were inherited by his first cousin,

Lucy Knightley, of Fawsley, who *m.* Jane Grey Benson, one

of the co-heirs to the ancient baronies of Martin and Fitzwaryn, being dau. and heir of Henry Benson, by Elizabeth, his wife, co-heir to her brother, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Stamford, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Grey de Groby (who *d.v.p.* before 8 May, 1657), by Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Edward, 4th Earl of Bath and Lord Fitzwaryn, He *d.* Aug. 1738, and was *s.* by his son,

VALENTINE KNIGHTLEY, of Fawsley, M.P., for Northants, 1748-54, *b.* 1 May, 1718; *m.* 21 Dec. 1740, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Dummer, of Swathling. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1760. He *d.* 2 May, 1754, leaving issue,

1. Lucy, of Fawsley, M.P. for Northants, 1763-84, *b.* 23 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* 14 April, 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Dashwood, bart., and *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1791.
2. Valentine, of Fawsley, High Sheriff 1795, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1796.
3. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. James, *b.* 5 Aug. 1752; *m.* Mary Davies, but *d.s.p.* Nov. 1829.
5. Charles (Rev.), rector of Preston Capes and vicar of Fawsley, Northants, 1778-87, B.C.L. Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 23 June, 1779, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Boulton, of Moulton, in Lincolnshire. He *d.* 28 June, 1787. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1835, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. Valentine, *b.* in 1782; *d.s.p.*
   3. Henry (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, Rector of Byfield, and Vicar of Fawsley, 1810-13, *b.* 23 Jan. 1786; *m.* in 1810, Jane Diana, dau. of the Rev. Philip Story, of Lockington Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1813, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1875).
      (1) VALENTINE (Sir), **4th** bart.
      (2) Henry Charles (Rev.), B.A. Camb., vicar of Combroke, co. Warwick, and chaplain to Lord Willoughby de Broke, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813; *m.* 22 April, 1851, Mary Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. Sylvester Richmond, 49th regt., and *d.* 14 Aug. 1884, having by her, who *d.* 1912, had issue,
         1*a*. CHARLES VALENTINE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
         2*a* ♦ HENRY FRANCIS (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, late vicar of Warperton, co. Warwick (*Houndshill, near Stratford-on-Avon*), *b.* 30 July, 1854; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, ● Florence Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Garratt, of Braunston House, Rugby.
         1*a* ● Selina Mary (*The Manor House, Pillerton, Warwick*), *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Francis Mills, and has issue.
         2*a* ● Jane Edith (*Eastcote, Towcester*), *m.* 1896, Jestyn Hume Nicholl.
         3*a*. Mary, *m.* 10 Sept. 1885, Major Stopford Cosby Hickman, late R.H.A., and *d.* 1889.
      (1) Mary Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, Edward Hawks, of Newcastle, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1875, leaving issue.
      (2) Elizabeth, *m.* William Lee.
   2. Sophia, *m.* John Story, of Lockington, co. Leicester.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Willis Fleming, of Stoneham Park, Hants.
2. Jane, *m.* John Kingston, of Belmont.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. **Sir John Knightley, 1st Bart.,** rector of Byfield, 1777-1810 was created a baronet, 2 Feb. 1798, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his deceased brother, the Rev. Charles Knightley. Sir John was *b.* 17 Feb. 1746; *m.* 15 April, 1779, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Baines, of Layham, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, and niece of Dr. James Johnson, Bishop of Worcester, but had no issue. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1830. Sir John *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1812, when the title devolved on his nephew,

Sir Charles Knightley, 2nd Bart., D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for S. Northamptonshire, 1834-52, *b.* 30 June, 1781; *m.* 24 Aug. 1813, Selina Mary, eldest dau. of Felton Lionel Hervey, of Englefield Green, grandson of John, 1st Earl of Bristol, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1856) he had issue,

RAINALD (Sir), **3rd** bart., created a peer.
Sophia Selina, *m.* 31 Aug. 1840, Hon. Henry Edward Hall Gage, who *d.v.p.* 8 Sept. 1875, eldest son of the 4th Viscount Gage. She *d.* 4 May, 1886, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

RAINALD, **Baron Knightley,** of Fawsley, co. Northampton, and **3rd** Bart., elevated to the Peerage 23 Aug. 1892, D.L., M.P. for South Northamptonshire 1852–92; *b.* 22 Oct. 1819; co-heir to the Barony of FITZWARINE; *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Louisa Mary, Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem, and extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, only dau of Gen. Sir Edward Bowater, K.C.H. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1913. His lordship *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1895, when the barony expired, but the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

REV. **Sir Valentine Knightley, 4th Bart.,** M.A., Oxford, J.P. co. Northampton, educated at Christ Church, Oxford; rector of Preston Capes 1836-1898, and of Charwelton 1837-98, *b.* 30 Sept. 1812; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1898, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—2 Feb. 1798.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm.; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six or and gu., all within a border az. *Crest*—A buck's head couped arg., attired or. *Motto*—Invita fortuna.
Seat—Fawsley, Daventry, co. Northampton.

KNILL.



Sir John Knill, 2nd Bart., of The Grove, Blackheath, Alderman, and one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London, sheriff 1903–4, lord mayor 1909-10, officer of Order of the Crown of Italy, commander of the Order of Leopold, of Belgium, and of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, Knight comm. of the Order of St. Gregory the Great, and Knight Grand Cross of St. James of Portugal; *b.* 4 Sept. 1856; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 18 April, 1882, ● Mary Edith, Dame of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre and the Order of Bene Merenti, dau. of John Hardman Powell, of Edgbaston, and has issue,

♦ JOHN STUART (71, *Burnt Ash Hill, Lee, Kent*), *b.* 11 April, 1886; *m.* 22 June, 1910, ● Lucy Emmeline, dau. of Capt. Thomas Henry Willis, of Blackheath, and has issue,
♦ John Kenelm Stuart, *b.* 8 April, 1913.
● Mary Anne Dorothy, *b.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Lineage—JOHN KNILL, of Fresh Wharf, in the city of London, and of Blackheath, Kent, son of Thomas Knill, of Tipton Hall Farm, co. Hereford, and of West Square, Surrey, *b.* 19 Jan. 1782; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1803, Anne Gain, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1815) had issue,

1. Thomas Gain, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *d. unm.*, buried 13 Dec. 1827.
2. Joseph, *b.* 18 Oct. 1814; *d.* 2 May, 1817.
1. Sarah, *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 1839, James Lane Wight, of Tedstone Court, Delamere, co. Hereford, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1885. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1854, leaving issue.

Mr. Knill *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1819, Elizabeth Cox, dau. of Gabriel Stuart, of Thames Street, London, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1862) had further issue,

3. John Stuart, *b.* 25 Sept. 1820; *d.* Feb. 1821.
4. STUART (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Margaret Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Knill *d.* 8 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Stuart Knill, 1st Bart., of The Grove, Blackheath, and of Fresh Wharf, in the city of London, hon. LL.D. of Edinburgh; J.P. for city of London, and for cos. of Kent and London, a commissioner for executing the lieutenancy in and for the city of London; alderman of Bridge from 1885; sheriff of London 1889; lord mayor of that city 1893; created a baronet, 11 Aug. 1893; *b.* 11 April, 1824; *m.* 23 Jan. 1850, Mary Anne Rose, dau. of Charles Rowland Parker, of Greenwich and Blackheath, and by her, who *d.* 20 July, 1907, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Elphege, *b.* 19 April, 1861; *d.* 2 Jan. 1865.
1. Mary, *b.* 9 July, 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1878, Michael Harman Dalton Thunder, of Seneschaltown House, Meath, J.P., sometime lieut. 58th regt. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 22 April, 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Rose, *b.* 30 Aug. 1852; *m.* 22 July, 1887, James Coen, of Mount Stuart, Blackheath, and of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 1905.
3. Anne, *b.* 10 Jan. 1860; *d.* 22 Jan. 1865.

Sir Stuart Knill *d.* 19 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* by his son

Creation—11 Aug. 1893.
Arms—Gules semé of crosses bottony fitché a lion rampant all or, on a chief of the last a fasces fessewise, head to the dexter, proper. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, holding in the dexter paw a cross bottony fitché azure, and supporting with the sinister a fasces in bend proper. *Motto*—Nil Desperandum.
Residence—South Vale House, Blackheath, S.E.

KNOLLYS.

The Viscount Knollys (Sir Francis Knollys, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.), of Caversham, co. Oxford, and Baron Knollys, of Caversham, co. Oxford, Private Secretary to H.M. King Edward VII 1870-1910, and to H.M. King George V 1910–13,

Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Alexandra from 1910: Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII when Prince of Wales 1886–1901, and Gentleman Usher to Queen Victoria 1868–1901; *b.* 16 July, 1837; *m.* 11 April, 1887, ●Hon. Ardyn Mary Tyrwhitt, elder dau. of Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd bart., and Emma Harriet, his wife, Baroness Berners (*see that title*), and has issue,

♦Edward George William Tyrwhitt, page of honour to King Edward VII 1904-10, and to King George V 1910-11, *b.* 16 Jan. 1895.

●Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1911, Allan Keith Mackenzie, Gren. Guards, 2nd surviving son of the late Sir A. R. Mackenzie, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

His lordship was created C.B. 1876, K.C.M.G. 1886, K.C.B. 1897, G.C.V.O. 1901, I.S.O. 1903, and G.C.B. 1908, and was sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1910. He was created Baron Knollys, *of Caversham, co. Oxford*, 21 July, 1902, and Viscount Knollys, *of Caversham, co. Oxford*, 4 July, 1911. He has the Grand Cross of the Portuguese Order of Christ, the 1st class of the Order of the Dannebrog, and of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle and other foreign orders.

Lineage—Sir William Knollys, K.G. (direct descendant of Sir Robert Knollys, K.G., who *d.* 1407), was treasurer of the household to Queen Elizabeth. He was created Baron Knollys, 13 May, 1603, Viscount Wallingford, 7 Nov. 1616, and Earl of Banbury 18 Aug. 1626. He *d.* 25 May, 1632. The reputed son,

Edward Knollys, titular 2nd Earl of Banbury, *b.* 10 April, 1627, was killed in a duel 1645. His brother,

Nicholas Knollys, titular 3rd Earl of Banbury, *b.* 3 Jan. 1630-1, sat in the convention parliament. He *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Mountjoy, Earl of Newport. She *d.* without male issue 1654-5. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1655, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Sherard. She *d.* 6 March, 1680. He *d.* 14 March, 1673. His son by the second marriage,

Charles Knollys, titular 4th Earl of Banbury, *bapt.* 3 June, 1662, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1689, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Lister. She was *bur.* 31 Dec. 1699. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1702, Mary, dau. of Thomas Woods. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1740. She was *bur.* 12 May, 1762. His eldest son by the second marriage,

Charles Knollys, titular 5th Earl of Banbury, in holy orders, *b.* 26 March, 1703, *m.* Martha, dau. of — Hughes. He *d.* 13 March, 1771. She was *bur.* 17 Sept. following. His eldest son,

William Knollys, titular 6th Earl of Banbury, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Oct. 1726; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1776. His brother,

Thomas Woods Knollys, titular 7th Earl of Banbury, *b.* 6 Dec. 1727, *m.* 30 March, 1761, Mary, dau. of William Porter. She *d.* 22 March, 1798. He *d.* 18 March, 1793. His son,

General William Knollys, titular 8th Earl of Banbury, Scots fus. gds., and governor of Limerick, who discontinued the use of the title in consequence of a resolution of the House of Lords adverse to his claim 15 March, 1813. He *m.* 23 June, 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Ebenezer Blackwell. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1818. He *d.* 10 March, 1834. His son,

The Right Hon. Sir William Thomas Knollys, K.C.B., P.C., D.C.L. (styled Viscount Wallingford until 1813), general in the army, col. of the Scots gds., entrusted with the original formation of Aldershot camp, treasurer and comptroller of the household of the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII.) 1862, gentleman usher of the black rod 1877, and Groom of the Stole from 1877, receiver gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall 1878, *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *m.* 29 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart. (*see* St. Levan, B.). She *d.* 28 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 23 June, 1883, having had issue,

1. William Wallingford, col. retired, 93rd Highlanders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1860, Sophia Elizabeth Tuckfield, dau. of the late Thomas Goldsworthy, R.N. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1904. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1904, leaving issue, 1. Robert Walter Edmund, heir male of the family, major, Ind. Army, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Mianwali, Punjab, has Kaisar-i-Hind and Albert Medals (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1872; *m.* 24 Oct. 1908, Etheldred Mary, dau. of the late James Murray; 2. Frederick Roger Alexander Nicholas, capt. City of London Yeom., Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*Wallingford House, Chesham, Bucks; Cavalry, Marlborough, New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1884; 1. Beatrice Sophia *m.* 9 May, 1907, Sir Capel Charles Wolseley, 9th Bart.; and 2. Emma Lettice Violet, *m.* 23 June, 1908, Walter Turner Haydon, R.N., son of the late John Nathaniel Haydon.
2. Francis, created Viscount Knollys.
3. Henry (Sir), K.C.V.O., col. R.A., retired, Comptroller and private sec. to H.R.H. the Princess Charles of Denmark, afterwards Queen of Norway since 1896, is Knight Commander 1st Class Norwegian Order of Olav, and has the Order of the Dannebrog (2, *Morpeth Mansions, S.W., and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 20 June, 1840; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1876, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward Eyre (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1909, Flora, dau. of the late Louis Arthur Goodeve.
4. Frederick Robert (*Houghton, Datchet*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1st, 1870, Laura Caroline, dau. of R. Bristow, who left issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1875, Rosalinda Eleanor, dau. of Hon. James Butler (*see* Dunboyne, B.). She *d.* 17 Nov. 1876, leaving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 18 May, 1882, Edith Mary, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, and has issue.
5. Arthur Cyprian, formerly capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 18 June, 1850; *m.* 1885, Florence, dau. of Joseph Carter Wood, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1890, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth Charlotte (Hon.), bedchamber woman to H.M. the Queen Alexandra since 1870. She was raised to the rank of a baron's daughter by royal warrant 1901.
2. Mirabel Jane, *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Maj. Charles Francis Baring Grey, late R.H.A. (*see* Grey, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1903.
3. Constance, *m.* June, 1882, her cousin, Rev. A. A. Knollys. She *d.* 27 June, 1903, leaving issue.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1902. Viscount, 4 July, 1911.
Seat—Blount's Court, Henley-on-Thames. *Official Residence*—St. James's Palace, S.W.

KNOWLES.



Sir Charles George Frederick Knowles, 4th Bart., of Lovel Hill, Berks, vice-admiral R.N. (retired), *b.* 14 March, 1832; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1861, Elizabeth, only child of John Chapman, of Cleveland Gardens, Hyde Park, and by her (who obtained a divorce 25 July, 1876, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1907) has had issue,

1. John St. John, capt. 2nd batt. Royal Irish regt., *b.* 9 June, 1862; *m.* 29 Sept. 1883, Edith Aldwyn, 2nd dau. of Rev. Robert Hall Baynes, canon of Worcester, and vicar of Holy Trinity, Folkestone (which marriage was dissolved in 1889). He *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1892.
2. Charles Alfred Fitzgerald, *b.* 5 Feb. 1864; *d.unm.* 19 March, 1890.

1●Mary Boleyn, *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1885, Henry Arthur Joseph Tempest, of Broughton Hall, Yorks, who *d.* 16 April, 1891 (*see* Tempest, Bart.); and 2ndly, 16 July, 1892, Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco, Duque de Frias, and has issue.
2●Alice Charlotte Laura.
3. Lettice Katharine, *d.* 6 July, 1883, aged 13 years.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1882, Mary Ellen, dau. of Cathcart Thomson, of Halifax, N.S., and grand-dau. of the Hon. Joseph Howe, lieut.-gov. of Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has issue,

3♦Francis Howe Seymour, M.A., B.Sc. (Oriel Coll.) Oxford, *b.* 13 Jan. 1886; *m.* 22 April, 1914, ●Kathleen Constance Averina, dau. of the late William Lemon, County Inspector, R.I.C.
4♦George Johnstone, *b.* 17 July, 1887.
5♦Robert Cosby, *b.* 4 Sept. 1888.

4●Theresa Blanche Cathcart, *m.* 28 June, 1911, Gordon McLeod Cameron, lieut. R.N., son of Lieut.-Col. C. Cameron, I.M.S., and has issue.
5●Eileen Beresford, *m.* 6 July, 1914, George Alfred Cooke, asst. paymaster R.N., son of George Cooke, of Timaru, New Zealand.

Sir Charles entered the Navy 1845, served at the close of the Burmese War 1853, commanded Niger Exped. 1864, at Newfoundland 1871-2, and at St. Croix 1880, became post captain, 1872, and retired 1887. He became Rear-Admiral 1889, and Vice-Admiral 1894.

Lineage—Admiral of the White **Sir Charles Knowles, 1st Bart.,** of Lovell Hill, Wingfield, Berks, M.P. for Gatton, Surrey, 1749-52, *b.* between 1694 and 1700, said to have been the son of Charles, titular 4th Earl of Banbury by his first marriage, was a distinguished naval officer, who having risen to the rank of Rear-Admiral of Great Britain, was created a baronet 31 Oct. 1765. He *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1740, Mary, dau. of John

Alleyne, of Barbados, and sister of Sir John Gay Alleyne, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1742) he had an only son,

1. Edward, capt. R N., *b* 1742, *d. unm.* lost at sea, in command of H.M. ship "Peregrine" in a storm off Belleisle, Jan. 1762.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1750, Maria Magdalena Theresa, dau. of Henry Francis, Comte de Bouget, councillor of the Elector of Cologne, and sister of Ferdinand, General Count von Bouget, lieut.-col. in the Austrian imperial guard, the scion of an ancient Lorraine family who had gone to Austria with the Prince of Lorraine, and descended through an ancestress from the famous Chevalier de Bayard's father. By his 2nd wife (who *d.* 6 March, 1796) Sir Charles had issue,

2. CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Anna Charlotte Christiana, demoiselle d'honneur to the Empress CATHARINE II. of Russia, *b.* 20 Nov. 1752; *m.* 29 March, 1781, Capt. John Winder, King's Dragoon Gds., of Vaynor Park, Montgomeryshire. He *d.* 29 Feb. 1820, leaving issue. She *d.* 15 May, 1839. 2. Maria Teresia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1755; *d. unm.*
3. Anna Maria Theresa, *b.* 8 Feb. 1757; *d. unm.*

Sir Charles was governor of Louisburg in 1746-8, and of Jamaica in 1752-6. The Empress of Russia, in 1770, appointed him chief president of her Imperial Majesty's Admiralty, with a seat in the Russian council, a post which he filled until 1774. He *d.* after his return to England, 9 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Charles Henry Knowles, 2nd Bart., adm. of the Red and G.C.B., who distinguished himself in the action off Cape St. Vincent, in 1797; he was *b.* at Kingston, Jamaica, 24 Aug. 1754; *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Charles John Johnstone, of Ludlow, Salop, brother of Sir Richard V. B. Johnstone, 1st bart. of Hackness, co. York, and uterine brother of George, 3rd Marquess of Annandale, and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1867) had issue,

1. FRANCIS CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry Cosby Roddam, *b.* 16 June, 1803; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1808.
3. Edward Richard Johnstone, of Belvedere House, Ryde, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *d.* 30 May, 1864.

1. Charlotte Laura, *b.* 28 Nov. 1804; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1893.
2. Georgiana Henrietta, *b.* 20 June, 1806; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1854.
3. Agnes Louisa, *b.* 28 Sept. 1810; *d.* 19 Feb. 1811.
4. Maria Louisa Theresa, *b.* 15 Oct. 1825; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1909.

Sir Charles *d.* 28 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Charles Knowles, 3rd Bart., M.A. (Trin. Coll.) Camb., F.R.S., barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 26 May, 1831, Emma, dau. of Sir George Pocock, 1st bart., F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1894) had issue,

1. CHARLES GEORGE FREDERICK (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

1. Geraldine Sophia Elizabeth, *b.* 9 May, 1834; *d.* in Feb. 1835.
2. Augusta Charlotte, *b.* Sept., *d.* 13 Nov. 1839.
3. Katherine Theresa, *b.* 7 Jan. 1842; *d.* 12 July, 1858.

Sir Francis *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—31 Oct. 1765.

Arms—Az. a naval crown between four crosses crosslet in cross all within a cross resarcelee disjoined between as many crosses crosslet all or. *Crest*—An elephant statant arg. supporting with the trunk an anchor or. *Motto*—Semper paratus.

Residence—3, Moreton Road, Oxford. *Club*—United Service.

KNOWLES OF WESTWOOD AND TURTON TOWER.



Sir Lees Knowles, 1st Bart., C.V.O., of Westwood, and Turton Tower, co. Lancaster, D.L., M.P. for West Salford 1886-1906, M.A., LL.M. Camb., Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, Lieut.-Col. in Terr. Force, late Lieut.-Col. comdt. 7th and 8th Batts. Lancashire Fus., Vice-Chairman of the Lancashire T.F. Association and Chairman of East Lancashire T.F. Association, 2nd Church Estates Commissioner 1895-1906, formerly trustee of the City Parochial Foundation, and a governor of Rossall School, a feoffee of Chetham Hospital, Manchester, and President of the Salford Royal Hospital, a member of the Court of the Merchant Taylors' Company, was Private Sec. to President of Local Government Board 1887-92, and to President of Board of Trade 1895-1900, sometime Hon. Sec. to Guinness Trust for the Housing of the Poor, *b.* 16 Feb. 1857; created a baronet 14 Dec. 1903.

Lineage—JOHN KNOWLE or KNOWLES, of Edgworth, co. Lancaster, son of Richard Knowles of that place, whose will was dated 4 July, 1582, left issue by Jennet his wife (who *d.* 1608-9),

1. James, of Edgworth, *d.* 1597-8, and by Katharine his wife left issue.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Alexander, of Quarlton, *bur.* 7 Sept. 1619, leaving issue by Ann his wife, who was *bur.* 14 Feb. 1623.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD KNOWLES, of Quarlton, co. Lancaster, was *bur.* 14 Sept. 1590. By Elizabeth his wife (who was *bur.* 22 Feb. 1613) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Quarlton.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Taylor, of Turton, co. Lancaster, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Heap, and had issue.
3. Alice, *m.* Henry Holt, and had issue.

The only son,

RICHARD KNOWLES, of Quarlton, *d.* about 1650, leaving issue, by Ann his wife,

1. RICHARD, of Quarlton.
2. Henry, living 1613.
3. Robert, *bapt.* 28 Jan. 1604.
4. Francis, *bapt.* 3 March, 1610-1.
5. James, *bapt.* 6 Jan. 1616-7.

1. Margaret, *bur.* 21 July, 1638.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 8 April, 1620.

The eldest son,

RICHARD KNOWLES, of Quarlton, was *bur.* 26 May, 1638. By Anne his wife (who was *bur.* 5 Sept. 1637) he left issue, a son,

ROBERT KNOWLES, of Quarlton, who *m.* 28 Feb. 1649, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Warburton, of Quarlton, and was *bur.* 19 Nov. 1701, leaving by her (*bapt.* 4 June, 1626) a son,

ANDREW KNOWLES, of Quarlton, *m.* Jane, dau. of Kinder Kershaw, and was *bur.* 7 March, 1730, aged 71, having by her (who was *bur.* 24 July, 1722) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.

1. Sarah, *m.* March, 1702, Christopher Horrocks, of Dean, co. Lancaster.
2. Jane, *m.* John Ramsbotham.
3. Hannah, *m.* Alexander Haworth.
4. Alice, *m.* 25 Jan. 1728, Ellis Waddington, son and heir of George Waddington, of Woodley, co. Lancaster.

The only son,

ROBERT KNOWLES, of Little Bolton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1709; *m.* Jane Kinder, of Breightmet Hall, Bolton, and by her (who was *bur.* 7 July, 1783, aged 67) had issue,

1. ANDREW, of whom presently.
2. Robert, *bapt.* 15 June, 1737; *d.s.p.*

1. Ellen, *m.* Richard Lomax, of Horwood, in Bolton and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 25 Nov. 1756, John Kinder, of Breightmet, Bolton, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* Robert Pilkington, of Macclesfield, and had issue.

Mr. Knowles was *bur.* 10 April, 1780, aged 70. His elder son,

ANDREW KNOWLES, of Quarlton and of Eagley Bank, in Little Bolton, *m.* 9 Sept. 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John Brandwood, of Entwistle, in Bolton, and by her (who was *bur.* 4 Aug. 1757, aged 26) had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Eagley Bank.

1. Ann, *m.* John Brandwood, and had issue.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 1 July, 1757.

Mr. Knowles was *bur.* 8 Feb. 1810, aged 74. His only son,

ROBERT KNOWLES, of Eagley Bank, *bapt.* 26 Nov. 1755; *m.* 23 June, 1782, Mary Chadwick, of Heywood, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1819, having by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1808) had issue,

1. ANDREW, of Eagley Bank.
2. John, *b.* 30 July, 1784; *d.* 30 March, 1785.
3. Chadwick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1786; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1817.
4. Robert, lieut. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 4 April, 1790; killed in the Peninsular War, at the pass of Roncesvalles, 25 July, 1813.
5. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1796; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1824.
6. James, *b.* 26 Sept. 1798; *m.* 26 July, 1826, Nancy, dau. of John Hardcastle, of Bolton, and *d.* 23 March, 1868, leaving issue.
7. Thomas, *b.* 10 May, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1802.

1. Betty, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1812.
2. Mary, *d.* in infancy, 13 April, 1796.
3. Jane, *d.* young, 21 July, 1809.

4. Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1800; *m.* 28 June, 1820, Thomas Yates, of Bolton, and *d.* 7 March, 1842, leaving issue.
5. Sarah, *d.* young, 28 June, 1821.

The eldest son,

ANDREW KNOWLES, of Eagley Bank, *b.* 16 April, 1783; *m.* 30 April, 1804, Mary, dau. of Thomas Knowles, of Edgworth, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1826) had issue,

1. Robert, of Swinton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 20 Nov. 1804; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1828, Jane, dau. of Adam Kay, of Clifton, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1845. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1849, Anne, dau. of Thomas Bridge, of Bingley. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1868. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1883, and was ancestor of KNOWLES *of Ednaston* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. John, of Darcy Lever, co. Lancaster, *bapt.* 15 April, 1811; *m.* 20 April, 1842, Letitia, dau. of Robert Millington, of Ordsall House, co. Nottingham, and *d.* 25 July, 1852, leaving issue.
4. James, of Eagley Bank, J.P., *b.* 30 Sept. 1812: *m.* 12 May, 1840, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Millington, of Ordsall Hall, Notts. She *d.* 19 March, 1889. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1886, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, KNOWLES *of Colston Bassett Hall*, and KNOWLES, *of Newent Court*).
5. Chadwick, *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1825; *d.* 21 Feb. 1826.
1. Mary Ann, *b.* 20 April, 1809; *d.* 8 May, 1810.
2. Mary Ann, *b.* 15 May, 1817; *m.* 15 May, 1839, George Millington, of Edgworth, in Bolton, and had issue.
3. Sarah Jane, *b.* 23 Sept. 1821; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1842, Charles Ainsworth, of Tonge, Bolton, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1851, leaving issue; 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1861, George Prevost Oxley, of Liverpool, who *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

THOMAS KNOWLES, of Cliveley Bank, Clifton, co. Lancaster; *bapt.* 5 April, 1807; *m.* 21 April, 1827, Mary, dau. of Isaac Pendlebury, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877) had issue,

JOHN, of whom presently.
Mary Jane, *bapt.* 30 Sept. 1838; *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, John Ashworth, of Ollerton, Bolton, co. Lancaster, and had issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1888. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1902.

The only son,

JOHN KNOWLES, of Westwood, co. Lancaster, J.P., D.L. and county alderman for that shire, high sheriff 1892-3, *b.* 1 Nov. 1828; *m.* 4 June, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of James Lees, of Green Bank, Oldham, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1892) had issue,

1. LEES (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Arthur, of Alvaston Hall, Nantwich, Cheshire, D.L. Lancashire, high sheriff 1902 (109, *Park Street, W.*), *b.* 10 April, 1858; *m.* 31 July, 1894, Mildred Clare, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. James Maxey Buchanan, 70th regt., and has issue. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1913.
3. Edward, *b.* 1 June, 1862; *d.* 21 April, 1863.
4. Thomas, *b.* 19 June, 1863; *d.* 25 July, 1864.
5. John Evans, *b.* 5 April, *d.* 21 Oct. 1866.
6. Edgar, *b.* 5 April, 1869.
1. Charlotte Mary, *b.* 16 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1881, Alfred Pilkington, of Rivington, Pendleton, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PILKINGTON *of Windle Hall*). He *d.* 3 Dec. 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1911, Stanley Barnes.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Oct. 1864; *m.* 25 Aug. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Harry Warry Steward, South Staffordshire regt., of Northway House, Tewkesbury, and has issue. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1913.

Creation—14 Dec. 1903.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron cotised, between in chief two crescents and in base a cross-crosslet all arg. three roses of the field barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—In front of a ram's head couped arg. armed or, three roses fessewise as in the arms. *Motto*—Nec diu nec frustra.

Seats—Westwood, Pendlebury, near Manchester, and Turton Tower, near Bolton. *Town Residence* — 4, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton, London; and Union and Conservative, Manchester.

KNOX-GORE. *See* GORE.

KNUTSFORD.



The Viscount Knutsford (Sir Sydney George Holland) and Baron Knutsford, of Knutsford, co. Chester, and a baronet; LL.B. Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1879; J.P. for London and Middlesex; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has 2nd class of Order of the Dannebrog; *b.* 19 March, 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1914; *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, • Lady Mary Ashburnham, dau. of Bertram, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and has issue,

1 • Lucy Katherine, *b.* 15 Sept. 1886.
2 • Rachael Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1891.

Lineage—The family of HOLLAND, of Mobberley and Knutsford, is descended from WILLIAM HOLLAND of Rhodes, in Pilkington, Lancashire, who according to a manuscript pedigree compiled for his grandson shortly before 1655, and still in the possession of the family, was younger son of William Holland, of Clifton, Lancashire, living *temp.* HENRY VIII. and Alice his wife, dau. of Orskell Werden. The Hollands of Clifton were descended from William de Holland, of Clifton (younger son of Sir Thurstan de Holland, of Sharples and Denton, living 1339), who acquired Clifton by marriage in or about 1346 with Margery, dau. and co-heir of Henry de Trafford. William Holland, of Rhodes *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Parr of Rhodes, and had issue. Their 2nd son,

EDWARD HOLLAND, sometime of Heaton Norris, who settled at Chorlton Row, near Manchester, *m.* Ellen, dau. and residuary legatee of Nicholas Holme, of Heaton Norris. She was unmarried at the date of her father's will, 13 Jan. 1603-4, but was married before 13 Feb. 1605-6, when her husband had probate of the will. Their son,

WILLIAM HOLLAND, of Dam Head House, Mobberley, Cheshire, and previously of Chorlton Row, bapt. at Stockport, 19 Jan. 1605-6, purchased the Mobberley estate in 1650; *m.* (licence 8 Sept. 1624) Anne, dau. of Ralph Bold, of Ashton-under-Lyne. She was bur. 18 Jan. 1658-9, having had issue, seven sons and four daus. He was bur. 6 Dec. 1654. His third but eldest surviving son,

JOHN HOLLAND, of Mobberley, bapt. 22 Jan. 1631-2, *m.* 1 Aug. 1655, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Norbury, of Over Alderley, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1704-5, having by her (who *d.* before him) had issue, seven sons and one dau. His eldest son,

JOHN HOLLAND, of Mobberley, bapt. 1 June, 1656, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1684-5, Mary Deane, of Alderley, and by her (who was bur. 23 Dec. 1700) had issue, four sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1705, Mary, widow of — Hopton, of Nether Knutsford, by whom he had no issue. He was bur. 22 Jan. 1712-3. His eldest son,

JOHN HOLLAND, of Mobberley, bapt. 11 Dec. 1690, *m.* (art. 3 Feb. 1717-8) Mary, dau. of Peter Colthurst of Sandlebridge, near Knutsford. She was bur. 5 Aug. 1757, having had issue, four sons and five daus. He was bur. 24 June, 1770. His youngest son,

SAMUEL HOLLAND, of Sandlebridge, Knutsford, *b.* 25 March, 1734, *m.* 10 Oct. 1763, Anne, dau. of Peter Swinton, of Nether Knutsford, and by her (who was bur. 4 July, 1814) had issue, four sons and five daus. He *d.* 26 May, 1816. His eldest son,

PETER HOLLAND, of Sandlebridge and Knutsford, *b.* 3 June, 1766, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. William Willets,

of Newcastle, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1803) had issue, two sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1808, Mary, dau. of Jeremiah Whittaker, of Manchester, and by her had issue, two sons and one dau. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1855. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Holland, 1st Bart., one of Queen VICTORIA'S physicians in ordinary, was created a baronet 10 May, 1853. He was *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Margaret Emma, 4th dau. of James Caldwell, of Linley Wood, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1830) had issue,

1. HENRY THURSTAN, **2nd** bart., created VISCOUNT KNUTSFORD.
2. Francis James (Rev.), M.A. Camb., incumbent of Quebec chapel, London, 1861-83, hon. chaplain to King EDWARD VII., sometime chaplain to Queen VICTORIA, and canon of Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 20 Jan. 1828; *m.* 23 Oct. 1855, Mary Sibylla, dau. of Rev. Alfred Lyall, of Harbledown. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1891. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1907, having had issue.
   1 ♦ Bernard Henry, C.B., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple 1882, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., alderman London C.C., served in Charity Comm. 1884-90, was secretary to Duke of Devonshire 1892-4 and to Royal Commission on Financial Relations 1894, on Transvaal Concessions 1900, on Port of London 1901, and on S. African War 1902 priv. sec. to the sec. of state for the Colonies 1903-8 (29, *Kensington Square, W., Harbledown Lodge, Canterbury, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1856; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, ● Florence Helen, dau. of Rev. W. A. Duckworth, of Orchardleigh Park, Somerset, and has had issue,
      (1) Christopher Bernard, *b.* 20 July, 1898, *d.* an infant.
      (2) John Francis, *b.* 9 Aug. 1906, *d.* an infant.
      (3) ♦ Alfred Bernard, *b.* 17 June, 1908.
      (1) ● Mary Verena Violet, *b.* 26 March, 1901.
      (2) ● Catharine Sibylla, *b.* 17 March, 1903.
   2. Alfred Dunstan, *d.* young, 24 Aug. 1869.
   3 ♦ Francis Caldwell, M.A. Camb., a clerk in the House of Commons (12, *Onslow Crescent, S.W., Hillside House, West Horsley, Surrey, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 21 April, 1865; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, ● Maud Constance, dau. of Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B. (*see* ORFORD, E.).
   4 ♦ Michael James (*West Hill, Balcombe, Sussex, and Savile and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1870: *m.* 6 May, 1911, ● Marion Ada Flora, elder dau. of the late Henry J. T. Broadwood, of Bone Hill, near St. Albans, Herts, and has issue,
      ♦ Antony Francis, *b.* 4 June, 1913.
      1 ● Mary Agnes (17, *Wellington Road, Brighton*), *m.* 1889, Rev. William Henry Bolton, vicar of Upper Norwood. He *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1902.
   2. Lucy Verena, *d. unm.* 1886.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1850, Charles Buxton, M.P., 3rd son of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 1st bart., of Bellfield. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1871. She *d.* 19 June, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart., and BUXTON, V.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1834, Saba, dau. of Rev. Sydney Smith, canon residentiary of St. Paul's, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1866) had two daus.,

2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1909.
3. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 1898.

Sir Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1873, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY THURSTAN, **1st Viscount Knutsford,** P.C., G.C.M.G.; B.A. Camb.; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1849, bencher 1881; Legal Adviser, Colonial Office, 1867-70; Assistant Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies 1870-4; Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1885; Vice-president of the Council on Education 1885-6, and 1886-7; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1887-92; an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; Sub Prior, Knight of Justice, and Honorary Bailiff of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; M.P. for Midhurst 1874-85, and for Hampstead 1885-88; was a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery; D.L. Middlesex, J.P. Surrey and co. London; *b.* 3 Aug. 1825; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1873, was raised to the peerage as BARON KNUTSFORD, *of Knutsford, co. Chester,* 23 Feb. 1888, and advanced to a viscounty as VISCOUNT KNUTSFORD, *of Knutsford, co. Chester,* 3 Aug. 1895; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden House, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1855) had issue,

1. SYDNEY (George), **2nd** and present viscount.
2 ♦ ARTHUR HENRY HOLLAND-HIBBERT, *heir presumptive,* of Munden, Watford, Herts, J.P., C.A., and D.L., high sheriff 1890, late R.N. (*White's Club*), assumed by royal licence, dated 17 May, 1876, the additional surname and arms of HIBBERT, in compliance with the will of his maternal grandmother, Emily Hibbert, widow of his grandfather, Nathaniel Hibbert, of Munden House, and dau. of Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's. He was *b.* 19 March, 1855 (twin with his brother); *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, ● Ellen, dau. of Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart., M.P., and has issue,
   1 ♦ Thurstan, B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law, lieut. Herts Yeo. (*Soulbury, Leighton Buzzard*), *b.* 19 June, 1888; *m.* 24 July, 1912, ● Viola Mary, dau. of Thomas Meadows Clutterbuck, of Micklefield and Putteridge Bury, Herts, and has issue,
      ● Diana, *b.* 5 Sept. 1914.
   2 ♦ Wilfrid, *b.* 4 Jan. 1893.
   1 ● Elsie, *b.* 18 Jan. 1886; *m.* 21 June, 1913, Robert Cholmley Faulconer, of Noltlers, son of Arthur Cholmley Faulconer, of Bulstrode, King's Langley.
1 ● Edith Emily, *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Charles James Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal, Westmorland, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1858, Margaret Jean (Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, 1st bart., K.C.B., and by her, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1906, had further issue,

3. Henry Macaulay, *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *d.* April, 1878.
4 ♦ Cecil Trevelyan, late capt. Coldstream guards and King's Royal Rifle Corps, inspector-gen. of police, Mauritius, and afterwards governor of H.M.'s prisons in England (*Wellington Club and Tennis Court Club, Leamington*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1896, ● Alice, dau. of Gilbert Walker, and has issue,
   ● Alice Mary, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
5 ♦ Lionel Raleigh, B.A., LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Bow and Bromley 1895-9 (14, *Buckingham Street, W.C., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 22 March, 1865.
2 ● Margaret Alice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1855, Reginald Abel Smith, of Goldings, Herts, and has issue. He *d.* 26 April, 1902.

His lordshp *d.* 29 Jan. 1914, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 10 May, 1853. Baron, 23 Feb. 1888. Viscount, 3 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Per pale arg. and az., semée-de-lis a lion, rampant guardant counterchanged, over all a bendlet engrailed gu. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or, a demi-lion guardant per bend arg. and az. charged with a bendlet engrailed counterchanged, holding in the dexter paw a fleur-de-lis arg. *Supporters*—On either side a lion guardant arg. gutté de larmes, the body charged with two fleurs-de-lis in fesse between two bars engrailed az. *Motto*—Respice, aspice, prospice.

Seat—Kneesworth Hall, Royston, Herts. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Oxford and Cambridge; Royal Automobile.

LACON.



Sir George Haworth Usher Lacon, 6th Bart., of Great Yarmouth, late lieut. R. Warwickshire regt., now capt. in its 4th batt. served in S. African war 1901, *b.* 15 March, 1881; *s.* his brother 1911; *m.* 16 Oct. 1907, his cousin, ● Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, only dau. of the late Henry Sidney Hammet Lacon, of Ormesby Hall, Norfolk (*see below*), and has issue,

♦ GEORGE VERE FRANCIS, *b.* 25 Feb. 1909.

● Cecil Mallise Knyvett, *b.* 8 March, 1914.

Lineage—EDMUND LACON, of Ottley, co. York, *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. William Beevor, rector of South Walsham, Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Batt, of Okewell, Yorks (*see* BEEVOR, Bart.), and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of Ottley, who assumed the surname of BARKER, and had two daus., one of whom, Catherine, *m.* Capt. Charles Wood, R.N., and was mother of Sir Francis Lindley Wood, Bart. (*see* HALIFAX, V.).
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. William, in holy orders.

The 2nd son,

JOHN LACON, settling in Norfolk, in 1740, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Ward, of Great Yarmouth, and was father of several daus. and of two sons. John, the younger, *d. unm.* in 1811; the elder,

Sir Edmund Lacon, 1st Bart., *b.* 22 Oct. 1750, was created a baronet 11 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 1st, in 1779, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Knowles, D.D., prebendary of Ely, by whom (who *d.* in 1782) he had an only son,

1. EDMUND (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, in 1783, Sarah, dau. of John Mortlock, of Abingdon, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1829) had issue,

2. John Mortlock, capt. 72nd Highlanders, D.L. Yarmouth, Mayor of Great Yarmouth 1827, *b.* 9 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1808, Jane, sister and co-heir of William Stirling Graham, of Duntrune, representing the family of Viscount Dundee, and *d.* 1853, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1868) had issue,
   1. John Edmund, of Duntrune, co. Forfar, J.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1810; *m.* 14 May, 1840, Louisa Matilda, dau. of Edward Shewell, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1894) had an only son,
      Frederick Graham, *b.* 7 June, 1849; *m.* 21 Oct. 1874, ● Annie Margaret, dau. of the Ven. Augustus Macdonald Hopper,

archdeacon of Norwich, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1878, Hugh William Tyrwhitt-Drake) had an only dau. and heiress,

●Ida Clementina, of Duntrune, co. Forfar, *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1896, John Alfred Wigan, who assumed by royal licence, 1896, the additional name and arms of GRAHAM, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He obtained a divorce 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1908, Capt. Walter Gordon Neilson, D.S.O., son of the late Col. James Neilson, C.B., and has further issue.

2. Henry, R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1812, *d.* in the West Indies, *unm.*
3. William Stirling, *b.* 9 June, 1813, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1879.
4. Mortlock, *b.* 5 Jan. 1817, *d. unm.* 1865.
5. Graham, surgeon, H.E.I.C S., *b.* 18 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1854, Harriet (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1881), dau. of Rev. Edward Missenden Love, and *d.* in India, 13 Feb. 1857, leaving two daus.,

(1)●Alice Graham, *m.* 19 July, 1881, Rev. David Williams Evans, Vicar of Llanrhaiadr-yn-Cynmerch, co. Denbigh, and has issue.
(2) Edith Jane, *m.* 1886, Rev. Herbert Sydenham Clarke, M.A. Camb., Rector of Colton, Norwich. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

6. Charles, *b.* 9 Feb. 1819, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1855.
7. Francis, R.N., *b.* 8 Jan. 1824, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1841.

1. Amelia, *m.* 11 Feb. 1840, Charles John Palmer, D.L., who *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1882.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1902.
3. Clementina Louisa (41, *Regent Road, Great Yarmouth*), *m.* 19 May, 1846, Capt. Thomas Spankie, Indian army, who *d.s.p.* 1869.
4. Harriot Ellen, *m.* 5 Feb. 1852, Maj.-Gen. F. M. M. Ommaney, R.A., who *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1877. She *d.* May, 1896.

3. Henry, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 Dec. 1791; *m.* 1st, Miss Dampier, dau. of the Rev. W. Dampier, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1830; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of J. Roberts. She *d.* 21 March, 1874.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* E. S. Ommaney.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1814, Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1846. She *d.* 15 May, 1871, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Sarah, *m.* Rev. Fisher Watson, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1865.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* Fuller Farr; and *d.* in 1851.

Sir Edmund *d.* 30 Oct. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edmund Knowles Lacon, 2nd Bart., high sheriff Norfolk, 1823, *b.* 28 Feb. 1780; *m.* 30 Aug. 1804, Eliza Dixon, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Beecroft, of Saxthorpe Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1865) he had issue,

1. EDMUND HENRY KNOWLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John Edward, *b.* 5 April, 1809; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1848.
3. Henry James, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1810; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Caroline Louisa Bartlett, 2nd dau. of John Roberts, of Buckingham, and *d.* 15 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1882) had issue,

1♦Henry Edmund, late capt. 1st batt. Highland light infantry, J.P. Suffolk (*Blythmore, Claydon, Ipswich*), *b.* 6 July, 1849; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, ●Hon. Margaret Erskine, only dau. of 5th Baron Erskine.

2. Arthur Rathbone, *b.* 1852; *d.* 1853.
1. Caroline Henrietta, *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, Owen C. Phillipps, son of Charles Phillipps, of Barham, Suffolk. She *d.* 1888.

2●Laura Louisa (11, *Rivers Street, Bath*).

1. Eliza Beecroft, *m.* 28 March, 1826, Roger Kerrison Harvey, 3rd son of Col. John Harvey, of Thorpe. She *d.* 17 April, 1881, having had issue. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1882 (*see* HARVEY, Bart.).
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1837, Herbert Taylor Lewis, and *d.* 5 March, 1884.
3. Emma Hammet, *d.* 15 March, 1837.

Sir Edmund *d.* 3 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edmund Henry Knowles Lacon, 3rd Bart., D.L., M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1852-7 and 1859-68, and for N. Norfolk 1868-85, *b.* 14 Aug. 1807; hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., and 1st vol. batt. east div. R.A.; *m.* 23 March, 1839, Eliza Georgina, eldest dau. of James Esdaile Hammet, of Battersea, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) had issue,

1. EDMUND BROUGHTON KNOWLES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Thomas Beecroft Ussher, *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; *m.* 20 June, 1877, ●Florence Dunbar, youngest dau. of R. G. Banks, of Hayroyd House, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND BEECROFT FRANCIS HEATHCOTE (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. GEORGE HAWORTH USHER (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

3♦Henry Reginald Dunbar, *b.* 1884; *m.* 1 June, 1912, ●Hilda Mary, 2nd dau. of late William Bruce Slayter, M.D., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue,

♦A son, *b.* 10 March, 1913.

4♦Charles Cyril Roland, B.A. Oxford, Assist. District Commissioner, N. Nigeria, *b.* 1886.

3. Henry Sidney Hammet, late capt. E. Norfolk militia, J.P. Norfolk, *b.* Dec. 1847; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, ●Anna (3, *Ovington Square, S.W.*), dau. of Col. George Wilson Boileau, late of Stanfield Hall, D.L. Norfolk, and *d.* 30 June, 1900, leaving issue,

1♦Gordon Massy, *b.* 1886; *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, ●Phyllis, dau. of His Honour Judge Robert Woodfall, of Nutfield, Weybridge, County Court Judge, and has issue,

(1)●Cicely Barbara, *b.* 20 Aug. 1910.
(2)●Pamela Abbott, *b.* 15 Jan. 1912.

2♦Sidney John Boileau, late lieut. 3rd batt. R. Suss. regt. (29, *Moore Street, Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1889; *m.* 7 June, 1912, ●Doris (Macintyre), dau. of Charles Gibson, of Aberdeen, and has issue,

●Diana Valerie, *b.* 15 Sept. 1913.

1●Vere Valerie Florence Eleanore, *b.* 16 March, 1884; *m.* 16 Oct. 1907, her cousin, Sir George Haworth Usher Lacon, 6th Bart., and has issue.

4♦Ernest De Montesquiou, M.A. Caius Coll., Camb., Mayor of Great Yarmouth, 1897, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry (*Ormesby Hall, Great Yarmouth*; 2. *Wilton Terrace, S.W.; and Junior Carlton and Union Clubs*), *b.* 1 May, 1850; *m.* 6 July, 1876, ●Charlotte Amelia, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Marcon, of Wallington Hall, Norfolk, and has had issue,

Sidney Ernest De Montesquiou, *b.* 25 Nov. 1878; *d.* 7 Feb. 1891.

●Dorothy Mortlock, *b.* 8 Nov. 1881; *m.* 30 April, 1908, William Somerset Herbert Kevill-Davies, of Croft Castle, co. Hereford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1●Georgina, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, Major-Gen. Charles Henry Gordon, C.B., who *d.* 24 May, 1895.

2●Eliza Walpole (*Park House, Brentwood*), *m.* 27 Oct. 1884, Col. Edward Henry Goring Ravenhill, J.P., late King's Shropshire light infantry.

Sir Edmund *d.* 6 Sept. 1888. His eldest son,

Sir Edmund Broughton Knowles Lacon, 4th Bart., lieut. 23rd Fus., and afterwards lieut.-col. 4th batt. Norfolk regt., J.P. Norfolk (high sheriff, 1892), *b.* 9 May, 1842; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1868, Henrietta Juha, eldest dau. of Sir Robert John Harvey Harvey, 1st Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1878, ●Florence Amelia (98, *Knightsbridge, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B. of Brickhill, Beds., and *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1899, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edmund Beecroft Francis Heathcote Lacon, 5th Bart., capt. 12th Lancers, and Westmorland and Cumberland Yeom., served in S. African war 1900, *b.* 26 Sept. 1878; *m.* 3 Aug. 1911, ●Janet, dau. of Robert Gorham, of Kensington, and widow of W. Lancelot Redhead, of Carville, Brentford. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1911, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 23 Feb. 1914, Norman McLean Myott, of Lingfield Manor, Surrey) had issue,

●Dorothy Beecroft Sheila, *b.* (posthumous) 3 May, 1912.

Creation—11 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented erminois and az.; in the second quarter a wolf's head erased or. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a falcon ppr., beaked and belled or, charged on the breast with a cross-flory, and gorged with a collar gu. *Motto*—Probitas verus honos.
Seat—Ormesby Hall, Norfolk.

LAKE.



Sir St. Vincent Atwell Lake, 7th Bart., of Edmonton, Middlesex, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *s.* his uncle 1897, *m.* 5 Jan 1885, Elizabeth Daisy, dau. of Charles Day, of Aldershot. She *d.s.p.* March, 1900.

Lineage—The ancestor of this family settled at Normanton, Yorkshire, *temp.* EDWARD III, having acquired that estate by marriage with the heiress of the CAYLEY family.

SIR EDWARD LAKE, Bart. of Carnow, co. Wicklow, Chancellor of the diocese of Lincoln, and King's Advocate-Gen. in Ireland, M.A. and LL.D. Camb., B.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Cavan 1639-40, son of Richard Lake, of Irby, co. Lincoln, by Anne, his first wife, dau. and co-heir of Edward Wardall, of Keilby, co. Lincoln. He was a devoted adherent of CHARLES I., for whom he fought at the battle of Edgehill, and received there no less than sixteen wounds. He was by CHARLES I., in consideration of his zeal and loyalty, given a coat of augmentation and an additional crest, and was given a warrant, 30 Dec. 1643, granting him a baronetcy with remainder to his heirs male, with the privilege of nominating a baronet, but no patent was taken out at the time. He was, however, created a baronet 10 July, 1661. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Symon Bibye, of Bugden, Hunts. He *d.s.p.s.* 18 April, 1674, when his title became extinct. His nephew,

THOMAS LAKE, of Bishops Norton, co. Lincoln, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, son of Thomas Lake (younger brother of the half blood of Sir Edward Lake, Bart.), son of Richard Lake, of Irby, by his second wife, Anne, dau. of Richard Morelly, of Claxby, co. Lincoln. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Storey, of Kniveton, co. Derby, and *d.* 22 May, 1711, aged 54, leaving issue. His son,

Sir Bibye Lake, 1st Bart., sub-governor of the African Company, and bencher of the Middle Temple, who (on laying the circumstance of his great-uncle's peculiar grant of a

baronetcy, 1643, before Queen Anne) was created a baronet, 17 Oct. 1711. Sir Bibye, *bapt.* 10 April, 1684, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of William Atwell, of London. She was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1752. He was *bur.* 6 April, 1744, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Sir Atwell Lake, 2nd Bart., governor of Hudson Bay Company, *bapt.* 9 May, 1713, *m.* July, 1740, Mary, only dau. of James Winter, of Mile End, and had seven children; of whom **1.** Mary, the eldest dau., *m.* Major William Webb; and **2.** Anne, the 2nd, *d. unm.* in 1834. She *d.* 19 April, 1782. He *d.* 10 April, 1760. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Winter Lake, 3rd Bart., F.S.A., *m.* Joyce, dau. of John Crowther, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1834) had issue,

1. JAMES SAMUEL WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Willoughby Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the White: *m.* in 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Admiral Macbride; and *d.* 18 Feb. 1847, leaving issue,
   1. Willoughby, captain, R.N.; *d.s.p.*
   2. Edward, major in the army, *m.* Harriot Marion, dau. of John Goldingham, and left issue,
      Edward John, C.S.I., major-gen. royal engineers, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 11 July, 1861, Elizabeth Penrose, dau. of Thomas Bewes, M.P., of Beaumont, Devon, which lady *d.* 12 Aug. 1879. He *d.* 7 June, 1877, without surviving issue.
      Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 20 Oct. 1841, Gordon Sullivan Forbes, and has issue.
3. Noel Thomas, maj.-gen. R.A., C.B., officer of the Legion of Honour, and the Medjidie, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 6 Dec. 1832, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1898), eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Apperley, of Stoke Lacey, co. Hereford, and *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1864.
   1. **Charlotte,** *m.* 11 Aug. 1818, John Offley Crewe Read, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1865. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1858.
   2. Emily, *m.* 1827, Admiral Webb, R.N., and *d.s.p.*
3. Atwell (Rev.), *m.* 31 Oct. 1832, Sophia, dau. of Samuel Turner, and *d.s.p.*
4. Andrew.
5. Henry.
1. Mary, *m.* J. Wigston, of Trent Park, near Barnet.
2. Jessie.
3. Charlotte, *m.* H. Hare Townsend.
4. Susanna.
5. Anne, *m.* Rev. P. Curtois, and *d.* in 1810.

Sir James *d.* 24 April, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Samuel William Lake, 4th Bart., *m.* 24 July, 1804, Maria, dau. of Samuel Turner, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1866) had issue,

1. JAMES SAMUEL (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1808; *m.* 12 Sept. 1839, Clara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Johnstone, 7th bart., of Hiltown, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1864, at Tonnay-Charente, France, having by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1862) had issue,
   1. Edward William, *d.s.p.*
   2 ♦ ARTHUR JOHNSTONE, *heir presumptive* (*New Zealand*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1849; *m.* Dec. 1884, Emily Burton, and by her, who is deceased, has had three daus.
      1. Maria Sophia, *m.* Lionel Covillon, and *d.* 13 June, 1890.
      2 ● Emily Maria, *m.* 1872, George John Hynes, late postmaster-gen. of India.
      3. Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 5 March, 1867, Lieut.-Gen. James Crofton, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, leaving issue (*see* CROFTON, Bart.).
3. Henry Atwell (Sir), K.C.B., an officer of the Legion of Honour, 2nd class of the Medjidie, col. in the army, major-gen. in the Turkish army A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and chief commissioner of the Dublin metropolitan police, highly distinguished at the memorable siege of Kars, 1855, *b.* 15 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1841, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Peregrine Curtois, of The Longhills, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *a.* 8 Jan. 1847) had issue,
   1 ♦ Atwell Peregrine Macleod, adm. (retired), late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria (*St. Arvans, Marle Hill, Cheltenham*), *b.* 11 April, 1842; *m.* 24 Jan. 1889, ● Constance Mary, dau. of Gen. Augustus Turner, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Atwell Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Feb. 1891.
      (2) ♦ Noel Graham, *b.* 11 May, 1894.
      (3) ♦ Hubert Geoffrey, *b.* 21 Aug. 1895.
   2. Edward, col. late R.A., *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; *m.* 1885, ● Edith Dale, dau. of P. Dale Nichol, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. He *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1910.
   1 ● Emily Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1869, James Henry Cochrane.
   2. Clara Montague, *d.* in 1847.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1848, Anne Augusta dau. of Sir William Curtis, Bart., and *d.* 17 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1877) had issue,

3 ♦ Noel Montagu, brig.-gen. ret., late R.E. (71, *Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, ● Virginia, elder dau. of the late William Parnis, of Constantinople, and has issue,
♦ Edward Montagu, *b.* 20 July, 1891.

4. Henry Seymour, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Oct. 1855, *d.* 14 May, 1882.
5 ♦ Spencer Fenwick, *b.* 18 July, 1858.
6 ♦ Hubert Atwell, major R.A., *b.* 17 May, 1867.
3. Kathleen Augusta, *d. unm.* 13 June, 1914.
4. Lucy Katherine, *d.* 1864.
5. Beatrice Ida, *d.* 1863.

4. Willoughby John, capt. R.N., J.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1815; *m.* 14 July, 1852, Almeria, eldest dau. of William Phillimore, of Deacon's Hill, Herts, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1867, having had a son,
Lancelot Willoughby, *b.* 28 Jan. 1854; *d.s.p.*

5. Andrew Winter, capt. Madras army, *b.* 1821; *m.* 1855, ● Henrietta Edith Jessie, dau. of Edward Francklyn, by Frances de Crespigny, his wife, 2nd dau. of Major Miller, of Dalswinton, and *d.* 9 July, 1865, leaving a son,
♦ Winter Atwell Edward, Dep. Insp.-Gen. of Police, Punjaub, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1883, ● Annie Ethel Talbot, dau. of Gen. William Howey, late I.S.C., and has issue,
♦ Ernest Atwell Winter, lieut. Ind. army, *b.* 5 Aug. 1886.

1. Anne, *b.* 31 May, 1807; *m.* 20 June, 1833, Rev. Charles Frederick Rogers Baylay, M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of Kirkby-upon-Bain, Lincolnshire. She *d.* 10 March, 1879, having had issue. He *d.* 3 April, 1890.
2. Maria, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1884.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1901.

Sir James *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Samuel Lake, 5th Bart., *m.* 1 May, 1833, Anne Maria, dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Richard King, Bart., G.C.B., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1851, Dr. George Frederick Mitchelson, of Brighton, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1869) had issue,

1. ATWELL KING (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. St. Vincent David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 May, 1835; *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, Frances, dau. of Peter Partington, and *d.* 28 May, 1865, having by her, who *d.* 18 April, 1909, had a son,
ST. VINCENT ATWELL (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

Sir James *d.* 10 Dec. 1846. He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Atwell King Lake, 6th Bart., capt. 104th regt., served in Indian Mutiny (medal), *b.* 9 April, 1834; *m.* 9 April, 1870, Frances Sarah Peace, widow of Col. Richard Ouseley, and dau. of William Walter Jones, of Gurrey, Carmarthenshire. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1896. He *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—17 Oct. 1711.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, for a coat of augmentation to be borne in the first quarter, gu., a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, issuing from the sinister side of the shield, holding in the hand a sword, erect, all ppr., thereto affixed a banner, arg., bearing on a cross, between sixteen escutcheons (the number of Dr. Lake's wounds at Edgehill), of the first, a lion, passant-guardant, or; 2nd, sa, on a bend, between six cross-crosslets, arg., a mullet for difference (LAKE); 3rd, arg., a chevron, between three boars' heads, couped, sa. (WARDELL); and 4th, quarterly, arg. and sa. on a bend of the last, three fleur-de-lys of the first (BIBYE). *Crests*—1st, A cavalier, in complete armour, on a horse, courant, arg., bridle and trappings, all ppr., in his dexter hand a sword, embrued, holding the bridle in his mouth, the sinister arm hanging down useless, round his body a scarf, in bend, gu.; 2nd, A sea-horse's head, arg., finned, or, gorged with a fess cottised gu. *Motto*—Un Dieu, un roy, un cœur.

LAKIN.



Sir Michael Henry Lakin, 1st Bart., of The Cliff, Warwick; J.P., C.A., co. Warwick, high sheriff 1899, *b.* 7 Oct. 1846; created a baronet 22 July, 1909; *m.* 1 July, 1869, ● Alice Emma, dau. of David Dewing, of St. Catherine's Plain, Norwich, and has issue,

1 ♦ RICHARD, of Bishops Itchington, co. Warwick, J.P., late lieut. Warwickshire Yeo., *b.* 30 May, 1873; *m.* 22 Oct. 1903, ● Mildred Alice, dau. of Capt. Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, late R.H.A., and has issue,
♦ Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1904.
● Cynthia, *b.* 12 Sept. 1907.

2 ♦ Henry Gilbert, of Pipers Hill, Bishops Itchington, co. Warwick, J.P. (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 14 May, 1875; *m.* 4 Feb. 1902, ● Sybil Patteson, youngest dau. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Chislehurst, Kent, J.P., and has issue,

1 ♦ Michael, *b.* 14 Sept. 1909.
2 ♦ John, *b.* 22 Dec. 1910.

3 ♦ Edward Lyon (*Keecha, Leamington*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1879; *m.* 5 Feb. 1912, ● Dorothy Barklie, 3rd dau. of Col. Barklie Cairns McCalmont, C.B., of Warborne, Lymington, Hants, and has issue,
♦ Richard Barklie, *b.* 8 Oct. 1914.

4♦Michael Lawrence, capt. Special Reserve, 11th Hussars (*Carrig Byrne, Adamstown, co. Wexford*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1881; *m.* 18 July, 1914, ●Kathleen, dau. of the late Lord Maurice FitzGerald (*see* LEINSTER D.).

1●Violet Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1872.

Lineage—JOSEPH LAKIN, of Hall End, Tamworth, co. Warwick, *b.* 1652; *d.* 1727, having by his wife, Mary (whose will, dated 29 Oct. 1727, was proved 12 Jan. 1727-8), had issue,

1. Joseph, of Hall End, who left issue by his wife, Mary.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Ballard, of Dodlington, co. Leicester.
2. Martha, *m.* Abijah Hill, of Polesworth.
3 A dau., *m.* Thomas Chaplin, of Baddesley Ensor, co. Warwick.
4. A dau., *m.* John Weston.

The younger son,

JOHN LAKIN, of Hall End, *bapt.* 1691; *m.* Ann, sister of Henry Bakewell. He *d.* 1727, leaving issue,

1. Henry.
2. Michael.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
4. Joseph.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Mary.

The 3rd son,

JAMES LAKIN, of Hall End, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Lakin, and *d.* 1756, leaving a second son,

JOHN LAKIN, of Freazley, and afterwards of Hall End, Tamworth, co. Warwick, *b.* 1748; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Roby, of Shenton, near Bosworth, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. James, surgeon, *b.* 14 Feb. 1775; *d. unm.*
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. John, of Freazley, *b.* 25 Dec. 1784; *m.* Ann Cooper, dau. of Christopher Marsh, of Bath, and by her, who *d.* 20 June, 1827, left issue.
   1. Thomas Cooper, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1845.
   2. John Marsh (Rev.), M.A., rector and patron of Gilmorton, Leicestershire, and afterwards of Brooksby, same co., *b.* 6 Aug. 1816; *m.* 11 April, 1844, Louisa, dau. of William Smallwood, of Sheldon, co. Warwick. She *d.* 3 March, 1878. He *d.* 24 July, 1886, leaving three daus. and co-heirs,
      (1) Barbara Ann, *m.* 7 July, 1886, the Rev. Canon John Henry Turner Mitchell de Mowbray, M.A. Oxon, Rector of Knossington, and has issue. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1897.
      (2) Alice.
      (3) Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Sept. 1908, Edward Hart, of Woburn Sands, Beds.
1. Mary, *b.* 3 July, 1773; *m.*, as his 3rd wife, — Cotton.
2. Ann, *b.* 22 March, 1778; *d. unm.*
3. Lucy, *b.* 26 Dec. 1780; *m.* Francis Deakin, and left issue.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 22 Oct. 1782; *m.* her cousin, John Lakin, and left issue.

†5. Sophia, *b.* 17 Jan. 1799; *d.* young.

The 2nd son,

HENRY LAKIN, of Severn End, *b.* 2 Dec. 1779; *m.* 11 Feb. 1806, Ann Isabella, dau. of Edward Lyon, of Drayton Bassett, co. Warwick, and by her, who *d.* 1851, had issue,

1. John Edward, of Beauchamp Court, co. Worcester, *b.* 8 March, 1810; *m.* 1839, Rose, dau. of David Cooper, of Norwich. She *d.* 6 June, 1843. He *d.* 25 June, 1839, leaving issue.
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
1. Ellen, *b.* 2 Dec. 1806; *m.* Henry Paget, of Birstal, co. Leicester. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1858. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1884, leaving issue.
2. Anne Isabella, *b.* 15 May, 1815; *m.* 1841, Thomas Shakespear. She *d.* 24 April, 1893.

The 2nd son,

HENRY LAKIN, of Malvern, co. Worcester, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Rebecca Mary, dau. of John Greaves, of Radford Semele, co. Warwick. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1891, leaving issue,

1. MICHAEL HENRY (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Edward Lyon, of The Cliff, Malvern Wells, J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, *b.* 11 Sept. 1852.
1. Margaret, who is deceased.
2. Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1853.
3. Jessie, *b.* 28 Dec. 1854; *m.* Robert H. Cazalet, and has issue.
4. Gertrude, *b.* 13 July, 1856.

Creation—22 July, 1909.

Arms—Quarterly indented arg. and az., in the 1st and 4th quarters a pellet charged with a lion's head erased of the first. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, vested sa. cuffed az., holding in the hand a plasterer's trowel ppr. *Motto*—Un Dieu, un Roy, un Cœur.

Residence—The Cliff, Warwick. *Club*—Reform.

LAKING.



Sir Guy Francis Laking, 2nd Bart., C.B., M.V.O., F.S.A., Keeper of the King's Armoury, Keeper, Secretary, and Accounting Officer of the London Museum, Lancaster House, and Inspector of the Armoury, Wallace Collection, Hertford House, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, knight comm. of Order of Charles III. of Spain, comm. of Order of the Crown of Italy, and of the Crown of Prussia, Officer of the Orders of Royal Crown of Wurtenburg, Leopold of Belgium, and St. John the Lateran; *b.* 21 Oct. 1875; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 21 July, 1898, ●Beatrice Ida, dau. of Charles Mylne Barker, of Clive House, Esher, and has issue,

♦GUY FRANCIS WILLIAM, *b.* 3 Jan. 1904.
●Joan Frances, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.

Lineage—FRANCIS WILLIAM LAKING, of Kensington, *b.* 1796 (son of Francis Laking, of Mayfair, who *d.* 1837); *m.* Louisa Jane, dau. of Thomas Wilkinson. She *d.* 1894. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1874, leaving an only son,

Sir Francis Laking, 1st Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of Kensington, London, M.D., M.R.C.P., Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, Physician-in-Ordinary and Surgeon-Apothecary to H.M. King George V and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, Physician-in-Ordinary to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein; Consulting Physician to Victoria Hospital for Children; formerly Surgeon-Apothecary to H.M. Queen Victoria, and Physician-in-Ordinary and Surgeon-Apothecary to H.M. King Edward VII; *b.* 9 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1875, Emma Ann, dau. of Joseph Mansell, of Kensington, and by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1905, had issue,

GUY FRANCIS (SIR) **2nd bart.**

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1905, Eleanor Mary, widow of Julius Angerstein, of 33, Norfolk Square, W., and dau. of the late James Hackworth, of Rosslyn, Dunedin. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1912. Sir Francis, who was educated at Heidelberg and St. George's Hospital, received the honour of Knighthood 1893, and was created K.C.V.O., 1898; G.C.V.O., 1902; K.C.B., 1910; and a baronet 28 July, 1902. He was a Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour and had the 1st class (gold) Order of Merit of Turkey, the Grand Cross of the Danish Order of the Dannebrog, of the Norwegian Order of St. Olav, and the Swedish Order of the Polar Star, and the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Crown of Italy, and the Immaculata Conceptiona of Portugal, and Knight Commander of the Saviour of Greece. Sir Francis *d.* 21 May, 1914, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—28 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly per fess indented az. and arg. in the first quarter a falcon close belled and jessed or; in the second and third quarters an ermine spot sa. and in the fourth quarter a dexter gauntlet of the third and (as an honourable augmentation) on a chief gu. a lion passant guardant or armed and langued az. (being one of the lions from H.M.'s Royal Arms). *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm vested az. cuff erm. the hand holding a palm branch both ppr. between two falcons respecting each other as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a man in complete armour visor closed ppr. resting the exterior hand on a shield charged with the arms. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat.

Residences—3, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.; York Gate House, Broadstairs, Kent; and New Mills Cottage, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Garrick, Conservative, and Royal Automobile.

LAMB.



Sir Archibald Lamb, 3rd Bart., of Burville, Berks, J.P., D.L. Sussex, Major 2nd Life Guards (ret.), Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, served with the ambulances in Franco-German War 1870, and in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* his grandfather 1860; *m.* 20 March, 1875, ● Louisa Mary Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Estridge Durrant, 3rd bart., and widow of John Richard Fenwick.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from Bruges in Flanders, and is said to have settled at Reading *temp.* HENRY VII. GILES BURGES, M.P. for Reading, *temp.* HENRY VII, was by his first wife ancestor of the family of BURGES, of Westport, Dorset, now extinct. By his second wife, he was father of,

RALPH BURGES, of Burghfield, *d.* there 1599. His son,

ELIS BURGES, of Burghfield and Reading, mayor of Reading 1583 and 1592, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Fuggill, by Joan Kibblewhite, his wife (whose sister Mary was mother of Sir Thomas White, founder of St. John's Coll., Oxford). Their eldest son,

REV. ELIS BURGESS, B.D., fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, vicar of Dunstew, co. Oxford. He had issue,

1. Elis (Rev.), scholar of St. John's 1612, M.A., fellow 1619, afterwards prebendary of Ely, and archdeacon of Rochester, until dispossessed of his emoluments by the Puritans, *d.s.p.* 1652.
2. Richard, of Burghfield and Sulhamsted, *d.s.p.* 1637.
3. ROGER, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

COL. ROGER BURGES, a gentleman of considerable fortune in the co. Berks, and a staunch cavalier, successfully opposed CROMWELL himself, by holding out for the king the town of Faringdon; of this affair an account is given in RUSHWORTH'S *Historical Collections* (1645). He was afterwards taken prisoner at the battle of Naseby. Eventually he succeeded to the command of Castle Cornet, and the protection of the Island of Guernsey, in which he showed the greatest gallantry and protracted defence after the submission of every royalist garrison in the British dominions. This submission, however, and the fatal results of the battle of Worcester (1651), rendering further resistance useless, he finally surrendered to Colonel Bingham, but received the most honourable terms. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Buckeridge, and niece of John Buckeridge, Bishop of Ely. His son,

JOHN BURGES, of Greyslee, in Sulhamsted, also a distinguished cavalier, *b.* Nov. 1625, *m.* his cousin Anne, dau. of Thomas Burges, and *d.* April, 1707. His son,

JAMES BURGES, of Greyslee, *b.* 1681; *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Jones, of Guilsfield, co. Montgomery, and *d.* 1755, leaving issue, JAMES, whose descendants are extinct, and,

GEORGE BURGES, *b.* in 1725, who as aide-de-camp and military secretary to General Bland, was present at the battle of Culloden, and captured there the standard of Prince Charles's body-guard, borne by the Duke of Atholl. He afterwards accompanied General Bland, when he was appointed governor of Gibraltar, as military secretary, and filled subsequently several offices of great trust. Later, he was appointed receiver general of the salt duties and comptroller of the customs of Scotland. He *m.* 1748, Anne Wichnour, dau. of James, Lord Somerville, and had issue,

1. JAMES BLAND (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Maria, *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *m.* James Roper Head, of Hermitage.

He *d.* in 1786. His only son,

Sir James Bland Lamb, 1st Bart. (formerly Burges), M.P. for Helstone, under-secretary of state for foreign affairs in 1789, was made knight-marshal in 1795, with remainder to his son, and created a baronet, 31 Oct. 1795. It is believed that the situation of knight-marshal gives precedence over all other baronets, as that of earl-marshal does over all of his degree. Sir James *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1777, Elizabeth Noel, 2nd dau. of Edward, Viscount Wentworth. She *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1779. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1780, Anne, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Montolieu, Baron of St. Hypolite. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1810, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES MONTOLIEU (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Wentworth Noel, *b.* 30 Dec. 1792, an ensign in the Coldstream guards; killed at the siege of Burgos, 19 Oct. 1812.
3. Somerville Waldemar, *b.* 9 March, 1796; capt. in the gren. guards, wounded at Waterloo; *m.* 1821, Mademoiselle Mélani Marianne Méray, dau. of Capt. Méray, of the French army; *d.* at Geneva, 7 March, 1869.
1. Clara Maria, *d.* 4 Feb. 1821.
2. Emilia Charlotte, *m.* 25 May, 1810, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh Halket.
3. Caroline Eliza Anne, *d.* 20 Nov. 1863.
4. Sophia Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1821, Warburton Davies, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1858.
5. Julia Octavia, *d.* 28 Oct. 1826.

Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 8 Sept. 1812, Lady Margaret Fordyce, relict of Alexander Fordyce, and dau. of James, 5th Earl of Balcarres, which lady *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1814. Sir James assumed by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname of LAMB only, and the arms of LAMB, quarterly with those of BURGES. Sir James Bland Burges was known in the literary world. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Montolieu Lamb, 2nd Bart., knight marshal, *b.* 8 July, 1785, and who *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1815, Mary, Dowager Lady Montgomerie, dau. and co-heir of Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1848) he had a son,

Charles James Savile Montgomerie, *b.* 7 Oct. 1816; *m.* in 1841, Anna Charlotte, eldest dau. of Arthur Grey, of Bersted, Sussex, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1871, Comte H. A. de Chasse-loup-Laubat, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1880) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2♦ CHARLES ANTHONY, M.V.O., *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Rifle Brigade, mil. attaché at Rome 1901–6, Comm. of Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, and of Crown of Italy, served in S. Africa (35, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.; Beauport, Battle, Sussex; and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* (posthumous) 21 March, 1857; *m.* 30 Dec. 1886, ● Leila Frances, dau. of William Rushton Adamson, of Rushton Park, Sussex, D.L.

1. Mary Montgomerie, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1864, Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Mell, co. Louth, and Hazely Heath, Winchfield, Hants, who *d.* 16 March, 1893, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1894, Philip Henry, Lord Currie, P.C., G.C.B., Ambassador at Rome. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1905.

2● Flora Caroline (38, *Thurloe Square, S.W., and Greenside, Sunningdale, Berks*), *m.* 12 April, 1871, Lieut.-Gen. George Hay Moncrieff, colonel of the Royal Scots, late Scots Guards.

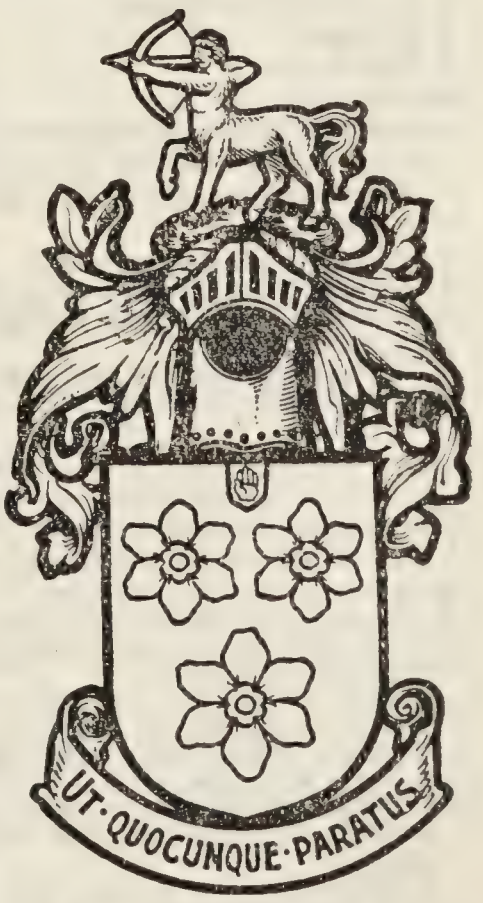
Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1853, Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Van and Oakhurst, Surrey, rector of Watlington, and vicar of Mountfield, Sussex. She *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1884. Sir Charles was appointed knight-marshal of the King's household, 30 Jan. 1825. He *d.* 21 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARCHIBALD LAMB, the 3rd baronet.

Creation—31 Oct. 1795.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale wavy arg. and erminois, a chevron between three lambs passant sa. for LAMB; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse arg. and erm. a fesse lozengy or and az.; in chief, three masoles of the last; a bordure of the fourth bezantée; in a dexter canton, gu., a bend of the first, charged with the baton of a knight-marshal, for BURGES. *Crests*—1. A lamb passant sa., charged on the body with a bezant, thereon a trefoil slipped vert, for LAMB; 2. A camel's head ppr., bezantée erased gu., for BURGES. *Motto*—Levius fit patientiâ.

Seat—Beauport, Battle, Sussex. *Clubs*—Carlton and Marlborough.

LAMBART.



Sir Gustavus Francis William Lambart, 1st Bart., C.V.O., of Beau Parc, co. Meath, J.P., High Sheriff 1901, Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, late Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 5th batt. Leinster Regt., was Chamberlain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1876-80, and Comptroller and Chamberlain 1902-5, *b.* 25 March, 1848; was made C.V.O. 1901, and created a baronet 13 July, 1911. Sir Francis *m.* 13 Sept. 1911, ● Kathleen Barbara Sophia, eld. dau. of the late Col. John Arthur Henry Moore-Brabazon, of Tara Hall, co. Meath, son of Major Arthur John Moore,

and grandson of John Moore, and Barbara, his wife, dau. of the Hon. William Brabazon, of Tara Hall (*see* MEATH, E.), and has issue,

♦OLIVER FRANCIS, *b.* 6 April, 1913.

Lineage—THE HON. OLIVER LAMBART, of Painstown, co. Meath, M.P. for Kilbeggan 1661, 2nd surviving son of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan (*see that title*); *m.* 1st, about 1662, Catharine, eldest dau. of John Bridges, of Hirriot, co. Worcester, and Alcester, co. Warwick, and sister of John Bridges, of Barton, Northants, and by her had issue,

1. Oliver, *b.* 29 July, 1666; *d. unm.*
2. John, *b.* 31 July, 1667; *d. unm.*
1. Rose, *b.* 11, *d.* 24 Feb. 1664.
2. Hester, *b.* 19 Sept. 1668; *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Aug. 1669; *m.* John Wakely, of Ballyburly, King's Co., M.P.
4. Margaret, *b.* 1670; *d. unm.*

Mr. Lambart *m.* 2ndly (by licence 6 Sept. 1671), Eleanor, only child of Simon Crane, of the Great Forest, Dublin, and by her had issue,

3. CHARLES, of whom presently.
5. Rose, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1688, Simon Pepper, of Ballygarth, co. Meath, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath.
6. Arabella, *m.* Brabazon Newcomen, of Calliaghstown co. Louth.
7. Dorothy, *m.* 28 Aug. 1708, Sir Edward Bayly, 1st Bart. He *d.* Sept. 1741. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1745, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
8. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
9. Jane, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 3rdly (licence 12 Dec. 1681), Dorothy Whitfield. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 4thly about 1688, Anne, dau. of Alderman Richard Tighe, of Dublin, and widow of Theophilus Sandford, of Moyglare, co. Meath, and of Alderman John Preston, of Dublin and Ardsallagh, co. Meath. Her will, date 20 Sept. 1731, was proved 27 Sept. 1734. By her he had no issue. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1700. His only surviving son,

CHARLES LAMBART, of Painstown, M.P. for Kilbeggan 1695-9, 1703-13, and 1715-27, and for Cavan 1713-15, *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Hamilton, only dau. of Gustavus, Viscount Boyne, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1753, having had issue,

1. Charles, M.P. for Kilbeggan 1727-40, *b.* Oct. 1703; *d. unm.* Dec. 1740.
2. Oliver, *d.* young.
3. GUSTAVUS, of whom presently.
4. Hamilton, lieut.-gen. in the army, M.P. for Kilbeggan 1753-60.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Feb. 1754, Nicholas Ogle.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Elrington, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1754.
3. Mary, *m.* 27 Dec. 1751, Christopher Nicholson, of Balrath, co. Meath, but *d.s.p.*
4. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Gregory, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1753.
5. Amelia, *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1755.
6. Frances Arabella, *d.* an infant.

The 2nd surviving son,

GUSTAVUS LAMBART, of Beau Parc, Meath, M.P. for Kilbeggan 1741-76, *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Right Hon. George Rochfort, of Rochfort, Westmeath, and sister of 1st Earl of Belvedere, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Gustavus, *d.* July, 1782.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Sophia.

The elder son,

CHARLES LAMBART, of Beau Parc, M.P. for Kilbeggan 1768-83, *m.* Frances, dau. of James Lenox Naper Dutton, of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, and sister of 1st Lord Sherborne. She *d.* 1806, having had issue,

1. GUSTAVUS, of whom presently.
1. Frances Thomasine, *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, K.G., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1819, leaving issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.). He *d.* 10 Jan. 1849.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1795, Sir Rose Price, 1st Bart., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1826, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 29 Sept. 1834.

The only son,

GUSTAVUS LAMBART, of Beau Parc, D.L., M.P. for Kilbeggan 1798-1800, *b.* 16 Sept. 1772; *m.* 1810, Anna Butler, dau. of Sir John Andrew Stevenson, Mus.D. She *d.* 21 March, 1821. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1850, having had issue,

1. GUSTAVUS WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Charles James (Rev.) Rector of Navan, *b.* 4 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 May, 1839, Marian Smith, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 30 May, 1887, having had issue,
1. Radulphus Lennox, *b.* 16 April, 1840; *m.* 28 Feb. 1874, Ethel, dau. of George Julius, of Seales, Surrey, and widow of John Augustus Vivian. She *d.* 1889. He *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1906.
1. Selina Katharine.
2. Anna Lucy (*Hockley, Weston, Bath*), *m.* 10 May, 1883, James, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, who *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1892 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
3. Edith Maria, *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, Maj.-Gen. Thomas John, who *d.* 17 April, 1898. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1909, leaving issue.
4. Frances Thomasina Virginia, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Robert Henty Metge, of Athlumney, M.P. for Meath. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1900, having had issue.
5. Mary.
6. Lucy Maud, *m.* 9 Oct. 1879, Robert John Frank, J.P., of Jolesfield House, Partridge Green, Sussex.
1. Olivia Francis, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1893.
2. Frances Anne Catharine, *m.* 18 April, 1839, Robert Westley Hall-Dare, of FitzWalters, Essex. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1862. He *d.* 23 April, 1866, leaving issue.

The elder son,

GUSTAVUS WILLIAM LAMBART, of Beau Parc, D.L. Meath, Secretary of the Order of St. Patrick, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, sometime State Steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 7 Aug. 1814; *m.* 5 June, 1847, Lady Frances Caroline Maria Conyngham, dau. of Francis, 2nd Marquess Conyngham. She *d.* 17 June, 1898. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1886, having had issue,

1. GUSTAVUS FRANCIS WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Julian Hamilton, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 14 Aug. 1863.
3. Cyril Henry Edward (*Queensland*), *b.* 29 May, 1866; *m.* Feb. 1900, Ethel, dau. of — Ward, of Brisbane, and has issue, three sons and two daus.
4. George James Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1908.
1. Amy Gwendoline (Hon.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1877-84, *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O., and has issue (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).
2. Cecil Jane, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 30 July, 1900.
3. Constance Una Elizabeth, Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany (37, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, the Hon. Henry Lorton Bourke (*see* MAYO, E.). He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1911.
4. Georgiana Rose, *b.* 19 Nov. 1859; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, John Macdonald, of Betmore, Gareloch, co. Dumbarton. He *d.s.p.* June, 1891. She *d.* 23 March, 1907.
5. Violet Anne Blanche, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861; *m.* 7 Jan 1892, John Dunville, of 46, Portland Place, W., only son of R. G. Dunville, of Belfast, and has issue.
6. Lilian Fannie Ermengarde, *b.* 21 Aug. 1864.
7. Bertha Madeline Frances (Hon.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria 1890-1901, *b.* 29 Aug. 1869; *m.* 2 Sept. 1903, Major T. G. Collins, of Garvery, co. Fermanagh, late 17th Lancers.
8. Adeline Octavia, *b.* 10 Jan. 1872; *m.* 2 Aug. 1905, John Pascoe Grenfell, and has issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).

Creation—13 July, 1911.

Arms—Gu. three narcissi pierced arg. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a centaur ppr. drawing his bow gu., stringed or, arrow of the last, pheon arg. *Motto*—Ut quocunque paratus.

Seat—Beau Parc, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street; and Royal St. George Yacht.

LAMBERT. *See* GREY.

LAMINGTON.



The Baron Lamington (Sir Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.), of Lamington, co. Lanark, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Lanark, and co. of City of Glasgow, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, lieut.-col. Lanarkshire yeomanry (T.D.), brigadier Royal Company of Archers, M.P. for St. Pancras, 1886-90, Governor of Queensland 1895-1901, Governor of Bombay 1903-7, *b.* 31 July, 1860; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 13 June, 1895, ● Mary Haughton, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, youngest dau. of 1st Baron Newlands, and has issue,

♦VICTOR ALEXANDER BRISBANE WILLIAM, *b.* 23 July, 1896.
● Grisell Annabella Gem, *b.* 14 Feb. 1898.

Lineage—Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., Admiral of the Blue, 6th son of Thomas, 8th Earl of Dundonald (*see that title*), was *b.* 22 April, 1758; *m.* April, 1788, Maria, dau. of David Shaw, and widow of Capt. Sir Jacob Wheate, 5th bart., R.N. She *d.* 18 March, 1856. Sir Alexander *d.* 29 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas John Cochrane, G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet, *b.* 5 Feb. 1789: *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1812, Matilda, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Lockhart-Ross, 7th bart., son of Adm. Sir John Lockhart Ross, 6th bart., and Elizabeth, his wife, the heiress of Lamington, dau. of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, and heir of her mother Henrietta, dau. and heir of Sir James Carmichael, of Bonnington, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of William Baillie, of Lamington (*see* Lockhart Ross, Bart.). She assumed the additional name of Wishart, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1819), having had issue. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1853, Rosetta, dau. of Sir Jonah Denny Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st bart. of Leyrath, and by her, who *d.* 27 May, 1907, had issue. Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his first wife,

Alexander Dundas Ross Cochrane-Wishart-Baillie, **1st Baron Lamington,** M.P. for Bridport 1841-46, and 1847-52, for co. Lanark 1857, for Honiton 1859-68; and for the Isle of Wight 1870-80; *b.* 24 Nov. 1816; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, ●Annabella Mary Elizabeth (26, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadlands, co. Southampton (*see* Perth, E.), and Lady Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the 5th Duke of Rutland, and had issue,

1. Charles Wallace Alexander Napier, **2nd** and present baron.

1●Constance Mary Elizabeth (*Inchmery, Exbury, Southampton*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1867, 7th Earl De la Warr, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1902, Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt, of Austin Canons, Beds, late chaplain of the Savoy.

2. Amy Augusta Frederica Annabella, *b.* 29 July, 1853; *m.* 15 July, 1880, Marquis Francesco Nobili Vitelleschi, member of the Italian Senate. She *d.* 14 May, 1913.

3●Violet Marie Louise (*Melville Castle, Lasslade, Midlothian*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1891, 5th Viscount Melville, and has issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1904.

Lord Lamington, a knight of the Order of St. Saviour of Greece, was raised to the peerage 3 May, 1880, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890.

Creation—3 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., nine stars of six points wavy, three, three, two and one, or, for Baillie; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chev. gu., between three boars' heads erased az., langued of the second, on a chief wavy of the third a sphinx couchant of the field, for Cochrane. *Crests*—In the centre, a boar's head erased ppr., on the dexter side issuing out of a naval crown or, a dexter arm embowed, vested az., cuffed arg., the hand holding a flagstaff ppr., thereon hoisted the flag of a rear-admiral of the white, being arg. a cross gu., and thereon the words "St. Domingo" in letters of gold, and on the sinister side, a horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a boar ppr., gorged with a collar or, pendant therefrom an escocheon of the arms of Baillie, viz.—Az., nine estoiles, three, three, two and one, or. *Motto*—Quid clarius astris.

Seat—Lamington, co. Lanark. *Town Residence*—26, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; Turf.

LAMONT.

Sir Norman Lamont, 2nd Bart., of Knockdow, Inverchaolain, co. Argyll, M.P. for Bute 1905–10, J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll, F.S.A.Scot., Parliamentary Private Sec. (unpaid) to the Prime Minister (Right Hon. Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman) 1906–8, and to the President of the Board of Trade (Right Hon. Winston S. Churchill) 1909–10; *b.* 7 Dec. 1869; *s.* his father 1913.



Lineage—The clan Lamont has held lands in Argyllshire from the earliest times, and derives its name from a knight named Laumun, who was son of Malcolm, son of Ferchar. About 1238 Sir Laumun granted several charters to the Abbey of Paisley. In 1293 he was summoned to do homage to John Balliol, King of Scots, and died in the following year. He was descended from Dunsleibhe, who with his brother Gilchrist, ancestor of the clan Maclachlan, possessed in the 12th century the whole district of Cowal. From Sir Laumun descended John Lamont, lord of Inverchaolain, whose son Godfrey Lamont, lord of Inverchaolain, held in commendam the Rectory of Kilmory in Arran, and witnessed in 1431 a charter of Swene McEwen of Otter. This Godfrey *d.* before 1433. From him descended,

John McGorre Lamont, who received in 1500 from John Lamont of Inveryne a charter of "those six mercates of his lands of Knockdow" (including the lands of Inverchaolain). In 1531 John McGorre Lamont had a remission from Archibald, Earl of Argyll, "for the taking of Neill Bridocht, and the slaughter of his men, at the Howe of Ardlamont." He received from Argyll in 1540 a charter of the lands of Innellan. He left two sons,

1. John, of whom presently.
2. Ewen, who left a son, Alexander McGorre, of Garchoren, living 1560-78 whose son, Duncan McGorre, of Garchoren and Dunloskin appears 1601-23.

The elder son,

John McGorre Lamont, of Knockdow, renounced in 1554, under reversion, the lands of Kilmarnock and Brackley to Sir John Lamont, of Inveryne, and was appointed by Queen Mary by letters patent, 8 April, 1557, attorney for Sir John, "in all matters and pleas against whomsoever." He received a new charter of his lands from Sir John, 1560, in which the latter calls him his "beloved kinsman." He was made Bailie of Toward by the Earl of Argyll, 1565. In Feb. 1573, King James VI granted under the Great Seal a commission of Bailiery to Duncan Lamont, of Inveryne, with powers to hold bailie courts within the Tolbooth of Dumbarton in order to prosecute his "action against John Lamont, elder son of John Lamont, of Knockdow, and the said John, his father, for forfeiture of their lands, for their invasion of their said lord superior with hagbuts, culverings, and other invasive weapons, for his murder by a most cruel death in Nov. 1572." John McGorre Lamont was still living in 1580. His son,

John McGorre Lamont, of Knockdow, *m.* 11 Oct. 1559, Marjory, dau. of Duncan Campbell, of Eileandearg, co. Argyll, and *d.* 1603, leaving issue, a son,

Gilbert Lamont, of Knockdow, *m.* 26 Nov. 1601, Agnes, dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Kelspoke, co. Bute. She *d.* before 1627, He *d.* about 1635, having had issue,

1. Duncan, of whom presently.
2. John, murdered with his brother at Dunoon, June, 1646, by the Campbells.

The elder son,

Duncan Lamont, of Knockdow, with the rest of his clan, espoused the royalist cause during the Civil Wars, and was "out" under Montrose. In 1646, their hereditary enemies, the Campbells, besieged Toward Castle, the seat of Sir James Lamont of Inveryne, chief of the clan, and carried off in violation of the terms of the capitulation two hundred of the defenders, whom they put to death at the Gallows Hill at Dunoon. The Knockdow estate was appropriated by John Campbell, of Ardtarig, and held by him till the restoration in 1660. Duncan Lamont *m.* 29 Oct. 1627, Marion, dau. of John Stewart, of Ascog, M.P. for co. Bute, and was killed as before mentioned in 1646, leaving issue,

1. Ninian, of whom presently.
2. Archibald, living 1666.

The elder son,

Ninian Lamont, of Knockdow, *m.* 1st, his cousin Anna, dau. of Ninian Stewart, of Ascog, M.P. for co. Bute, and by her had issue,

1. John McGorre, of Knockdow, who *d.* before 1697, and was *s.* by his brother.
2. James McGorre, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1670, Elizabeth McKinnye, and *d.* before 1679. His younger son,

James McGorre Lamont, of Knockdow, Commissioner of Supply for co. Argyll, signed the Declaration of Loyalty to George I 1715, *b.* 1664; *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. John Fullarton, of Greenhall, Bishop of Edinburgh, by his 2nd wife, Barbara Hamilton, and *d.* 1739, having by her (who *d.* 1756, aged 73) had issue,

1. Colin, his heir.
2. Alexander, of whom presently.
3. William, *d.* before 1789.
1. Margaret, *m* 19 March, 1719, Colin Maclachlan, of Over Innins.
2. Helen, *m.* Bailie George Black, merchant, of Glasgow, and *d.s.p.* about 1797.
3. Isobel, *d.* before 1781.
4. Mary.

His eldest son,

COLIN LAMONT, of Knockdow, acquired from the Melville family by purchase in 1753 the adjoining property of Kilmichael, including Kilmarnock and Brackleys, renounced by his predecessor in 1554. He *m.* 11 Jan. 1750, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Innellan, Captain of Dunoon, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1757, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, of Knockdow, his heir, *b.* 29 July, 1755; *d.* before 1769, and was *s.* by his brother.
2. COLIN, of Knockdow, *b.* posthumous 23 Oct. 1757; *d.* before 1769, and was *s.* by his uncle Alexander.
1. Lilly, *b.* 9 Nov. 1750.
2. Jean, *b.* 14 Jan. 1752; *m.* 25 Sept. 1780, John Young, Professor of Greek in Glasgow University, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1823, leaving issue.
3. Agnes, *b.* 7 Oct. 1753.

His brother,

THE REV. ALEXANDER LAMONT, of Knockdow, minister of Kilfinan from 23 Sept. 1742, *s.* his nephews. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1749, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Archibald Campbell of Inverliver, and *d.* 31 May, 1781, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1802) had issue,

1. Archibald, *b.* 20 Feb. 1750; *m.* 23 April, 1779, Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Robertson, and *d.v.p.* 8 June, 1779, *s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 1783, Alexander Chrystie, of Balchrystie, co. Fife, and *d.* 1834.
2. Colin, *b.* 3 March, 1752; *d.v.p.* 10 May, 1753.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
4. Dugald, ensign 82nd Regt. and lieut. 74th Regt., *b.* 17 March, 1762; killed in action at Kistnagherry, India, 7 Nov. 1791.
1. Jean, *b.* 23 Aug. 1753; *d.* 16 April, 1755.
2. Ann, *b.* 9 May, 1758; *m.* 27 Nov. 1786, Humphrey Colquhoun, merchant, of Glasgow, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, leaving issue.
3. Helen, *b.* 20 July, 1759; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1842.

His 3rd son,

JAMES LAMONT, of Knockdow, D.L. co. Bute, a distinguished agriculturist, Chamberlain of Arran for the Duke of Hamilton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1754; *m.* 1783, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John Robertson, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1829, leaving issue.

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. John Robertson, midshipman R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1785; killed in action off Boulogne, 29 July, 1804.
3. James, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 June, 1786; *m.* 30 Aug. 1821, Helen Currie, dau. of Alexander Laing, of Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1853. She *d.* 8 July, 1822.
4. Thomas, *b.* 5 Jan. 1788; *d.* an infant.
5. Thomas, major 49th Regt., *b.* 28 March, 1789; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1829.
6. Archibald Chrystie Briggs, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1790; *d.* at sea 30 Dec. 1807.
7. Dugald, assist. staff surgeon in the Army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1791; *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1843.
8. Norman, K. H., major 91st Argyll Highlanders, served in the Peninsular War and at Waterloo, *b.* 2 Sept. 1792; *d.s.p.* 1845.
9. Boyden, of Canaan, Trinidad, *b.* 13 Jan. 1794; *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1837.
10. Lorn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1797; *d.s.p.*
11. Bannatyne, ensign 66th Regt., *b.* 15 July, 1798; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1816.
12. Duncan, *b.* 9 Jan. 1800; *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1819.
13. William, in the Commissariat Dept., *b.* 5 March, 1801; *d.s.p.*
14. Matthew, *b.* 11 May, 1802; *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1825.
1. Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1795; *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1820.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER LAMONT, of Knockdow, lieut.-col. Buteshire Militia, J.P. and D.L. co. Bute, W.S., *b.* 14 March, 1784; *m.* 18 April, 1827, his cousin Jane, dau. of Alexander Chrystie, of Balchrystie, Fife, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1881) had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Margaret, *b.* 5 July, 1829; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1853.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1830; *d.* an infant.
3. Jean, *b.* 22 Aug. 1835; *m.* 6 Jan. 1860, Col. John P. Briggs, who *d.* 1893. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1865, leaving issue.

The only son,

Sir James Lamont, 1st Bart., of Knockdow, Inverchaolain, co. Argyll, J.P. for that shire and D.L. for Bute, and M.P. for Buteshire 1865-8, F.G.S., Ensign 91st Argyllshire Highlanders, 1846-8, Arctic explorer and author of "Yachting in the Arctic Seas," "Seasons with the Sea-Horses," &c., *b.* 26 April, 1828; *m.* 10 March, 1868, ●Adelaide Eliza (4, *Queen Street, Mayfair, W.*), elder surviving dau. of Sir George William Denys, 2nd bart. (*see* DENYS-BURTON, Bart.), and had issue,

1. NORMAN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Alexander, *b.* 24 Aug. 1872, lieut. Gordon Highlanders; killed at Dargai, India, 20 Oct. 1897.

1●Augusta, B.Sc. Edin. 1914 (*Knockdow, Toward, Argyllshire*).

Sir James was created a baronet 16 July, 1910, and *d.* 29 July, 1913, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—16 July, 1910.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg. armed and langued gu. within an orle of monds or crossed and surmounted of a cross patée of the third. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped at the wrist, holding a dagger erect in pale ppr. *Motto*—Ne parcas nec spernas. *Badge*—A crab apple.

Seats—Knockdow, Toward, co. Argyll, and Palmiste, Trinidad. *Town Residence*—4, Queen Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Travellers', Bachelors' and St. James's, London, and New, Edinburgh.

LAMPSON.



Sir Curtis George Lampson, 3rd Bart., of Rowfant, in the parish of Worth, Sussex, *b.* 23 Jan. 1890; *s.* his father 1899.

Lineage—WILLIAM LAMPSON, of New Haven, Vermont, United States of America, *m.* Rachel, dau. of Miles Powell, of Lainsborough, Massachusetts, and had, with seven daus., four sons,

1. William, of Quebec, merchant, *b.* at New Haven; *m.* and had issue.
2. Miles Powell, of Le Roy, New York, banker; *m.* and had issue.
3. Riley, of Wadsworth, Ohio; *m.* and left issue.
4. CURTIS MIRANDA (Sir), **1st** bart.

The youngest son,

Sir Curtis Miranda Lampson, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1806; *m.* in New York, 30 Nov. 1827, Jane Walter, dau. of Gibbs Sibley, of Sutton, Massachusetts, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1891) had,

1. GEORGE CURTIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 15 Nov. 1835; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Joseph Murphy, of the Middle Temple, which lady *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1873. He *d.* 14 June, 1876.
3. Norman George, D.L. Middlesex, J.P. Surrey, and J.P. for London, *b.* 23 May, 1850; *m.* 16 Nov. 1874, ●Helen Agnes (*Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.*), 4th dau. of the late Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, co. Stirling, and niece of Lord Blackburn, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,

1♦CURTIS WALTER, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford (*Hampton Lodge, Seale, Farnham, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1875; *m.* 7 July, 1908, ●Hilda, dau. of Sir David Baird, 3rd Bart., of Newbyth, and has issue,

(1)●Leslie, *b.* 9 May, 1909.
(2)●Elizabeth Miranda, *b.* 21 Feb. 1911.

2♦Miles Wedderburn, M.V.O., of the Foreign Office 1903–8 and from 1912, 2nd Sec. of Embassy at Japan 1908–10, and at Sophia 1911–12, has 4th class of Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, and 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure (5, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1880; *m.* 6 July, 1912, ●Rachel Mary Hele, dau. of William Wilton Phipps, of 3, Culford Gardens, S.W.

3♦Adam Cathcart, lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highrs., *b.* 27 Oct. 1882.
4. Basil Stewart, *b.* 31 Aug. 1886; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1906.

1●Jean Leslie, *b.* 3 Jan. 1877; *m.* 23 April, 1895, Maj. the Hon. Walter Patrick Hore-Ruthven, Scots Guards, eldest son of 6th Baron Ruthven, and has issue.
2. Bridget Helen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; *d.* 30 Nov. 1888.

1●Hannah Jane (*Rowfant, Crawley, Sussex, and New Haven Court, Cromer*), *m.* 6 July, 1874, Frederick Locker-Lampson, who *d.* 30 May, 1895, son of Edward Hawke Locker, commissioner of Greenwich Hospital, and has issue.

Sir Curtis, a native of Vermont, in the United States, became a naturalized British subject in 1848. As a director of the Atlantic Telegraph Company, he displayed the greatest energy and perseverance in the great work of laying the Atlantic Cable, and on that being successfully achieved, he was created a baronet, 16 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 12 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Curtis Lampson, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 June, 1833; *m.* 1887, ●Sophia (70, *Knightsbridge, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Manuel Van Gelderen, and had issue,

CURTIS GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
●Norah Beatrice, *b.* 14 Jan. 1888.

Sir George *d.* 7 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—16 Nov. 1866.

Arms—Per saltire arg. and gu. two gryphon's heads erased in fesse, and as many escarbuncles in pale counterchanged. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erased gu., charged with an escarbuncle arg., between two wings paly of four arg. and gu. *Motto*—Persevera et vince.

Residences—Villa Miranda, Hyères, France; 70, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.

LANE.

Sir William Arbuthnot Lane, Bart., of Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone, M.S. London, F.R.C.S. England, Senior Surgeon to Guy's Hospital and Emeritus Surgeon to the Hospital for Sick Children, *b.* 4 July, 1856, was created a baronet 19 June, 1913. He *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, ●Charlotte Jane, dau. of John Briscoe, son of Major Briscoe, R.A., of Tinvane, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,

1♦William Arbuthnot, *b.* 7 June, 1897.
1●Lottie Rhona Arbuthnot, *b* 27 Dec. 1885.
2●Irene Briscoe Arbuthnot, *b.* 23 July, 1889; *m.* 12 Sept. 1911, Harold Chapple, M.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S., Obstetric Surgeon to Guy's Hospital.
3●Eileen Caroline Arbuthnot, *b.* 19 June, 1893; *m.* 23 Dec. 1913, Nathan Mutch, M.A., M.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., eldest son of Nathan Mutch, of Rochdale,

Lineage—Brigade Surgeon Benjamin Lane, Army Medical Department, *b.* 5 June, 1827 (son of William Lane, of Newtown Limavady); *m.* 23 April, 1855, Caroline Arbuthnot, dau. of Dr. Joseph Ewing, Army Medical Department, and by her, who *d.* 16 May, 1903, had issue, with two other sons, who *d.* young,

1. William Arbuthnot (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Benjamin Hugh, *b.* 12 Jan. 1860; *m.* 8 Aug. 1881, F. M., widow of — Bradbury, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1895, leaving a son and a dau.
1. Jane Rose, *b.* 13 Feb. 1861; *m.* 18 March, 1882, Lieut.-Col. A. S. Roberts, Bengal Army, and has issue.
2. Caroline Matilda, *b.* 27 April, 1863; *d.* 1 Feb. 1875.
3. Theodore Arbuthnot, *b.* 20 June, 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Henry Bansall Todd, M.R.C.S., of Keynsham Lodge, Cheltenham, and has issue.
4. Emily Beatrice, *b.* 11 Sept. 1868.

Creation—19 June, 1913.
Residences—21, Cavendish Square, W.; and 18, Esplanade, Seaford, Sussex. *Club*—Athenæum.

LANESBOROUGH.



The Earl of Lanesborough (Charles John Brinsley Butler, M.V.O.), Viscount Lanesborough and Baron of Newtown Butler, co. Fermanagh, in Ireland, and a representative peer, major late 3rd batt. Coldstream Guards, asst. mil. sec. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, C.-in-C. Mediterranean 1908–9, and mil. sec. to Earl Grey, Governor Gen. of Dominion of Canada, 1909–10, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1905; *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, ●Dorothea Gwladys, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Henry Tombs, K.C.B., V.C., and has had issue,

1. John Brinsley Danvers,, *Lord Newtown Butler*, *b.* 24 May, 1893; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1912.
1●Eileen Gwladys, one of Her Majesty's train bearers at the Coronation 1911, *b.* 3 Nov. 1891; *m.* 11 April, 1912, George, 5th Duke of Sutherland.
2●Moyra Elizabeth, *b.* 22 May, 1899.

Lineage—Sir Stephen Butler, Knt., of Clonose, co. Cavan (descended from John Butler, of Waresly, co. Huntingdon, living in 1376), settled in Ireland, in the reign of James I., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Gervas Brindsley, of Brindsley, co. Nottingham; and dying 21 April, 1639, was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Butler, of Belturbet; *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

Stephen Butler, M.P. for Belturbet, 1661-2, *m.* 20 May, 1660, Anne, dau. of James, 1st Lord Santry, and *d.s.p.s.* 12 Feb. 1662, and was *s.* by his brother,

Francis Butler, M.P. for Belturbet, 1662 and 1692-9, *m.* Judith, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Theophilus Jones, of Osberstown, co. Meath; and *d.* 15 Aug. 1702, leaving issue,

1. Theophilus, **1st** Lord Newtown Butler.
2. Brinsley, **1st** Viscount Lanesborough.
3. James, M.P., *m.* Anne, sister of James Stopford, Bishop of Cloyne, and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1742.

The eldest son,

Theophilus Butler, **1st Baron Newtown-Butler** in the peerage of Ireland, so created, 21 Oct. 1715, as *Baron of Newtown Butler*, with remainder, in default of issue male, to the male descendants of his father, having previously represented the co. of Cavan in parliament, and being called to the privy council. His lordship *m.* (lic. 24 March, 1701) Emily, dau. of James Stopford, of New Hall, co. Meath. She *d.* 13 June, 1722. He *d.s.p.s.* 11 March, 1723, and was *s.* by his brother,

Brinsley Butler, **1st Viscount Lanesborough,** gentleman usher of the Black Rod, and col. of the battle-axe guards in Ireland; who was created *Viscount Lanesborough*, 12 Aug. 1728. He *m.* about 1700, Catharine, dau. and co-heir of Neville Pooley, of the city of Dublin, barrister-at-law, and by her, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1759, had no less than twenty-three children, five only of whom, however, survived infancy, viz.,

1. Humphrey, **2nd** viscount and **1st** earl.
2. Thomas, governor of Limerick, and adjutant general, M.P. for Belturbet, 1727-53, *m.* 11 June, 1730, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Cummin, and widow of John Ormsby, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1753, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1754, John St. Leger, of Grangemellan, co. Kildare (*see* Doneraile, V.).
3. Robert, M.P. for Belturbet, 1735-63, captain of the battle-axe guards; *bapt.* 29 March, 1704; *m.* 30 Aug. 1753, Mary, dau. of Robert Howard, bishop of Elphin, widow of John Stoyte, of Street, in Westmeath, and sister of 1st Viscount Wicklow.
4. John, joint clerk of the pipe, and M.P. for Newcastle, 1743-83, *m.* Mrs. Harris, widow, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving one son and three daus., viz.,
1. Humphrey, M.P. for Donegal, 1790-7, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Michael White, governor of Montserrat, and had issue,
(1) Theophilus, major 4th dgn. gds.; *d.* 17 May, 1847.
(2) Robert (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. John's, Kilkenny; *m.* Miss Hamilton; and *d.* 14 May, 1847, leaving an only dau.,
Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1863, Frederick Townsend, J.P. and D.L., of Hornington Hall, Warwick. He *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1905 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
(3) Humphrey, comm. R.N.; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Eliza Margaret, eldest dau. of William Tewart, of Glanton and Swinhoe, Northumberland.
(1) Maria Frances, *d.* 15 Nov. 1874.
(2) Sophia Mary, *m.* Frederick Montgomerie, of Garboldisham, Norfolk, and had issue.
1. Catharine. *m.* Thomas Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare.
2. Harriet, *m.* 1792, Sir Henry Brooke, 1st bart., of Colebrooke, Fermanagh, who *d.* 24 March, 1834.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*
1. Judith, *m.* 23 April, 1724, Balthazar John Cramer.

The viscount *d.* 6 March, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Humphrey, **1st Earl of Lanesborough,** *b.* about 1700, M.P. for Belturbet, 1725-35; *m.* by licence 14 May, 1726, Mary, dau. and heir of Richard Berry, of Wardenstown, co. Westmeath. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1761. His lordship was created Earl of Lanesborough 20 July, 1756, and *d.* 11 April, 1768, and was *s.* by his only son,

Brinsley, **2nd Earl of Lanesborough,** M.P. for Cavan, 1751-68, *b.* 4 March, 1728; *m.* 22 June, 1754, Jane, only dau. of Robert (Rochfort), 1st Earl of Belvedere, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John King and *d.* Feb. 1828) had issue,

1. Robert Herbert, **3rd** earl.
2. Augustus Richard Butler-Danvers, *b.* 10 July, 1776; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1792, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Danvers, Bart., on which occasion he assumed the additional surname and arms of Danvers, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1802) had issue,
1. George John Danvers, **5th** earl.
2. George Augustus, *b.* 5 Aug. 1798; *d.* young.

Mr. Butler-Danvers *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1802, Eliza Bizarre, dau. of Humphrey Sturt, of Critchill House, Dorset. She *d.* 18 April, 1811. He *d.* 26 April, 1820, having by her had issue,

3. William Augustus, lieut. Bengal N.I., *b.* 7 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1838.
4. Augustus Richard, *b.* 20 Oct. 1807; *d.* young.
5. Charles Augustus Ashley, *b.* 13 Oct. 1808; *d.* young.
6. Charles Augustus, capt. H.E.I.C.S., raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's younger son; *b.* 25 Sept. 1809; *m.* 21 July, 1838, Letitia Rudyerd Ross, youngest dau. of Col. John W. Freese,

Madras Art., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1849, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1853, the Rev. George Napleton Treweeke, rector of Swithland, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 May, 1884, aged 63) had issue,
(1) JOHN VANSITTART DANVERS, **6th** earl.
(2)*Charles Henry Danvers, an officer 9th foot, *b.* 22 Nov. 1844; *m.* 20 July, 1872, Alice, younger dau. of George Ward, of Redditch, Worcestershire, and *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1879.
(1)*Frances Georgina Danvers, *m.* 3 July, 1866, Loftus Fitz-Wygram, youngest son of Sir Robert Fitz-Wygram, 2nd bart. He *d.* 3 July, 1904. She *d.* 29 April, 1907, leaving issue.
(2)*Emily Rosa Danvers, *m.* 13 April, 1869, William Vinicombe Davy, and *d.* 23 July, 1900.
(3)●*Harriet Eliza Danvers (29, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., and The Cottage, Forest Green, Ottley, Surrey*), *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1876, Francis Mount Barlow, who *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1877, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1886, Charles Harrison, M.P., who *d.* 1897.

7. Henry Cavendish, of Innisrath, Fermanagh, D.L. high sheriff co. Cavan, 1848, and co. Fermanagh, 1850, granted in 1848 the precedence of an earl's younger son, *b.* 18 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1842, Cecilia Agnes, dau. of Gen. Sir John Taylor, K.C.B., of Castle Taylor. She *d.s.p.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1883, ●Sarah (*Innisrath, co. Fermanagh*), dau. of Thomas Armstrong, of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and widow of Sir William Emerson Tennent, Bart. and *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, leaving by her a son,
♦Henry Halpin Cavendish, *b.* 23 Sept. 1884; *m.* 9 Jan. 1908, ●Lucie Sophia Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Hales, of Bath, and has issue,
♦Henry Arthur Brinsley Cavendish, *b.* 11 May, 1909.
●Maureen Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1913.
1. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* in 1828, Lieut.-Col. Henry Dumaresque, who *d.* 5 March, 1838. This lady was given, by royal licence, 1848, the precedence of an earl's dau. She *d.* 12 March, 1877.
2. Emily Jane, raised, in 1848, to the precedence of an earl's dau., *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Capt. George Somerville Digby, Gren. Guards. She *d.* 28 March, 1895. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1864, leaving issue. (*See* DIGBY, B.)

1. Mary, *m.* Rt. Hon. George Ponsonby, and *d.* 1826.
2. Catherine, *m.* George Marley, who *d.* in 1829.
3. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, George Debbieg, and *d.* 19 May, 1808.
4. Caroline.
5. Sophia, *m.* 11 Aug. 1787, Marquis Lewis Marescotti, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1840.

His lordship *d.* 24 Jan. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT HERBERT, **3rd Earl of Lanesborough,** *b.* 1 Aug. 1759; *m.* by licence 17 Jan. 1759, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. David La Touche, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1788) had two sons, 1. BRINSLEY, **4th** earl, and 2. David, *d.s.p.* His lordship *d.* 17 April, 1806. His elder son,

BRINSLEY, **4th Earl of Lanesborough,** *b.* 22 Oct. 1783; *d. unm.* 13 June, 1847; and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE JOHN DANVERS, **5th Earl of Lanesborough,** a representative peer for Ireland, *b.* 6 Dec. 1794; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1815, Frances Arabella, 3rd dau. of Col. Stephen Francis William Fremantle. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1851, Frederica Emma (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1870), relict of Sir Richard Hunter, of Dulany House, Sussex, and youngest dau. of the late Charles Bishop, procurator general to His Majesty GEORGE III. His lordship *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1866, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN VANSITTART DANVERS, **6th Earl of Lanesborough,** a representative peer, capt. retired R.N., H.M. lieutenant of co. Cavan 1876-1900, D.L. cos. Cavan and Fermanagh; *b.* 18 April, 1839; *m.* 21 June, 1864, Anne Elizabeth, only child of the Rev. John Dixon Clark, of Belford Hall, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 Sept. 1909. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1905, having had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN BRINSLEY, **7th** earl.
2♦HENRY CAVENDISH, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 June, 1868; *m.* 27 Nov. 1894, Isabel, dau. of Ralph Allen Daniell, and by her, who *d.* 1905, has issue,
1●Freda, *b.* 8 Sept. 1895.
2●Hilda Vivien, *b.* 18 April, 1900.
3♦Francis Almeric, lieut. Hampshire Yeo. (*Belmore Cottage, Upham, Southampton*), *b.* 17 May, 1872; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, ●Madeline, dau. of the late Richard Birkett Gibbs, and has issue,
♦Terence Brinsley John Danvers, *b.* 7 March, 1913.
●Maida Daughne Laurel, *b.* 20 April, 1906.
4♦Brian Danvers, *b.* 18 April, 1876.
1●Winifred, *b.* 19 April, 1879.

Creations—Baron, 21 Oct. 1715. Viscount, 12 Aug. 1728. Earl, 20 July, 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron wavy, between three mullets of six points, radiant, or, pierced, az., for DANVERS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three covered cups, in bend between two bendlets, engrailed, sa., for BUTLER. *Crests*—1st, a wyvern, wings elevated and tail nowed, or, the dexter paw supporting a shield, arg., thereon a bend, gu., charged with three martlets, gold, for DANVERS, 2nd, a demi-cockatrice, couped, vert, wings elevated, arg. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or, for BUTLER. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cockatrice, vert, wings elevated arg. comb, beak, wattles, and ducally gorged, or; sinister, a wyvern, vert, gorged with a plain collar and chained, or. *Motto*—Liberté tout entière.

* The younger brother and the three sisters of 6th Earl of Lanesborough were granted, 24 Oct. 1866, the rank and precedence as if their father had succeeded to the title.

Seats—Swithland Hall, Loughborough, co. Leicester; Lanesborough Lodge, Kelturbet, co. Cavan. *Town House*—16, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Turf; and Wellington.

LANGFORD.



The Baron Langford (Sir Hercules Edward Rowley, K.C.V.O.), of Summerhill, co. Meath, in Ireland, J.P. co. Meath, a representative peer, State Steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1886-92, and Comptroller, 1895-1902; late lieut.-col. Gren. Guards; *b.* 1 June, 1848; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1854; *m.* 11 July, 1889, Georgina Mary, 6th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart., and by her, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1901, has issue,

1♦JOHN HERCULES WILLIAM, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.
2♦George Cecil, *b.* 18 Aug. 1896.
1●Noel Maud, *b.* 25 Dec. 1893.

Lineage—The family of Rowley, which this nobleman maternally represents, settled in Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I.

WILLIAM ROWLEY, of Lawton, in Cheshire (lineal descendant of Randolfe Rowley, of Carmichen, in the same co., living *temp.* EDWARD II.), *m.* Ellen, dau. of Hugh Brereton, of Wimersley, and had issue,
1. John, whose only son, William, *d.* young.
2. Robert, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard Yardley.
3. William, of Lawton, living in 1663, ancestor of the ROWLEYS *of Lawton*.
4. HUGH, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

HUGH ROWLEY, was father of

JOHN ROWLEY, of Castle Roe, who settled, with his two brothers, Nathaniel and William, in the north of Ireland, *temp.* JAMES I. His son and heir,

EDWARD ROWLEY, of Castle Roe, M.P. for the co. Londonderry in 1634 and 1635; *m.* Lettice, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and was father of

SIR JOHN ROWLEY, M.P., *b.* in 1635; *m.* 26 Dec. 1671, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Hercules Langford, Bart., of Somerhill, co. Meath, and left, with a dau. Lettice, wife of Arthur, Viscount Loftus, of Ely, an only son,

HERCULES ROWLEY, M.P. for the co. Londonderry, *m.* 3 Jan. 1705, Frances, dau. of Arthur Upton, of Castle Upton, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1742. His son and heir,

THE RIGHT HON. HERCULES LANGFORD ROWLEY, High Sheriff co. Meath 1738, M.P. for the co. Londonderry, *m.* 31 Oct. 1732, ELIZABETH ORMSBY, VISCOUNTESS LANGFORD, only dau. of Clotworthy Upton, of Castle Upton, co. Antrim, and *d.* 25 March, 1794, leaving issue,

1. HERCULES, 2nd viscount.
2. Clotworthy, major 5th Dragoons, *m.* 20 Jan. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of William Crosbie, and grand-dau. maternally, of Garrett (Wellesley), Earl of Mornington, and *d.* 1781, leaving an only dau.,
FRANCES, of whom presently.
3. Arthur, *d. unm.*

1. Jane, *m.* 4 July, 1754, Thomas, Earl of Bective, and had, with other issue (*see* HEADFORT, M.), a 4th son,
CLOTWORTHY, 1st BARON LANGFORD (*see below*).
2. Catherine, *m.* 25 June, 1768, Edward, Lord Longford, and had issue.

ELIZABETH ORMSBY, the wife of this gentleman, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baroness Somerhill*, and VISCOUNTESS LANGFORD, with remainder to her male issue, 19 Feb. 1766; and was *s.* at her decease, 18 Dec. 1791, by her eldest son,

HERCULES, 2ND VISCOUNT LANGFORD, M.P. co. Antrim 1783-91, *b.* 29 Oct. 1737, at whose decease *unm.* 24 March, 1796 (will dated 29 May, 1788, proved 30 April, 1796) the peerage expired, while the estates devolved upon his niece,

FRANCES ROWLEY, *m.* Jan. 1794, her first cousin, THE HON. CLOTWORTHY TAYLOUR, **1st Baron Langford,** M.P. for Trim 1791-5, and co. Meath 1795-1800, High Sheriff co. Meath 1796, *b.* 31 Oct. 1763, 4th son of THOMAS TAYLOUR, 1st Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, M.), and Jane, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley (*see above*). He assumed the surname and arms of ROWLEY, 1796, and was created, 31 July, 1800, BARON LANGFORD, *of Somerhill.* They had issue,

1. HERCULES LANGFORD, **2nd** baron.
2. Richard Thomas, D.L. Flints, M.P. for Harwich, 1860-1865, late capt. Scots guards, hon. col. 6th batt. the King's royal rifle corps: *b.* 1812; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1835, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Shipley, and niece of Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1871) had issue,
   1. Conwy Grenville Hercules ROWLEY-CONWY, of Bodrhyddan, co. Flint, D.L. high sheriff 1876, late capt. 2nd life guards, assumed in 1871, the additional surname of CONWY, *b.* 6 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 May, 1869, ●Marian (*Bodrhyddan, Rhuddlan, N. Wales*), 2nd dau. of Frederick Harford, of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1900, leaving,
      (1)♦Maurice William Glyn, *b.* 27 March, 1874.
      (2)♦Rafe Grenville, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1875.
      (3)♦Geoffrey Seymour, capt. Loyal North Lancs. regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1877: *m.* 7 June, 1911, ●Bertha Gabrielle, dau. of the late Alexander Cochran, lieut. R.N., of Ashkirk, N.B., and has issue,
         ♦Geoffrey Alexander, *b.* 8 March, 1912.
      (4)♦Ivor Harford, *b.* 26 Jan. 1884.
      (1)●Gwladys Freda, *m.* 25 Feb. 1892, Hugh Edmund Peel, of Bryn-y-pys, Flint, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   1. ●Gwenwydd Frances (*Mapleton, Torquay*), *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1864, Capt. H. S. Pakenham, who *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1864 (*see* LONGFORD, E.); and 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh Henry Erskine, 3rd son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1907.
   2. Eva, *m.* 18 Jan. 1872, Admiral Leveson E. H. Somerset, R.N., son of Lord Granville Somerset (*see* BEAUFORT, D.). He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1900. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1904.

Col. R. T. Rowley *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1872, Alice Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1884) no issue.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 7 April, 1825, Admiral George Ferguson, of Pitfour, R.N., M.P., and *d.* 12 Aug. 1864. He *d.* 15 March, 1867, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Harriet, *m.* 11 April, 1839, Chevalier Antoine de Satgé (who *d.* 1869).

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1825, and his widow *d.* 30 April, 1860, aged 85. He was *s.* by his son,

HERCULES LANGFORD, **2nd Baron Langford,** D.L. cos. Dublin and Meath, *b.* in 1795; who *m.* in 1818, Louisa Augusta, dau. of William Rhodes, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, April, 1840, George Edward Gustard, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1874) had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT, **3rd** baron.
2. Hercules Langford Boyle, of Marlay Grange, co. Dublin, hon. col. 5th batt. Leinster regt., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff Meath, 1859, formerly capt. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 19 June, 1828; *m.* 3 Nov. 1857, ●Louisa Jane (31, *Ovington Square, S.W.*), sister of 1st Baron Blythswood. He *d.* 20 March, 1904, leaving issue,
   1♦Hercules Douglas Edward, of Marlay Grange, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin (8, *Cambridge Place, Kensington, and Junior Carlton, Isthmian, and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1859; *m.* 7 Oct. 1884, ●Agnes Mary, only dau. of the late A. Allen, of Devizes, Wilts, and has issue,
      (1)●Ivy Mabel Armine Douglas, *m.* 26 Oct. 1910, Reginald Stanley Lewis Boulter, of 77, Cadogan Place, S.W., eldest son of Stanley Boulter, J.P., of Garston Park, Surrey.
      (2)●Monica Evelyn Douglas; *m.* 27 April, 1912, Edward Huskinson, of 10, Chester Terrace, S.W., 9th son of the late W. L. Huskinson, of Epperstone, Notts.
   2♦Arthur Sholto Langford, consul at Tahiti 1909-12, and at Bordeaux from 1912, late lieut. 5th batt. Leinster regt., *b.* 10 Dec. 1870; *m.* 23 June, 1908, ● Margarita Ines, dau. of the late Hugh Robert F. Jamieson, of Iquique, Chili.
   1. ●Armine Charlotte.
   2. Gladys Helen Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1887, Claude Hume Campbell Guinness. She *d.* 23 March, 1891, leaving issue.
   3●Evelyn Augusta, *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, Maj. Edward Milner, Scots Guards (*see* MILNER, Bart.).
3. Hugh, late 16th Lancers, *b.* 18 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1852, Theresa Caroline, 2nd dau. of John Bishop, of Sunbury House, Middlesex, and Ascot Lodge, Berks, from whom he was divorced, on her petition, 21 Nov. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1874, ●Caroline Frances, dau. of John Green, of Ormiston Lodge, N.B. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1908.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY WELLINGTON WILLIAM ROBERT, **3rd Baron Langford,** *b.* 24 July, 1825; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Louisa Augusta, dau. of Col. Edward Michael Conolly, M.P. of Castletown, and *d.* 19 July, 1854, having by her (who was accidentally drowned 4 Nov. 1853) had issue,

1. HERCULES EDWARD, **4th** and present baron.
2♦William Chambre, major, late R.A., member of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms (10, *Cliveden Place, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1849; *m.* 24 July, 1889, ●Hon. Mabel Maud Legh, dau. of 1st Lord Newton.
3. Randolfe Thomas, late R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1852; *m.* 4 Oct. 1883, ●Rosetta, dau. of Thomas Henry Fletcher Homewood, Kati Kati, New Zealand, and Addison Lodge, Dublin, and *d* 22 Dec. 1910, having had issue,
   ♦Clotworthy Wellington Thomas Edward, *b.* 1 June, 1885.
   Doris Louisa, *b.* 6 Oct. 1887; *d.* 4 June, 1893.

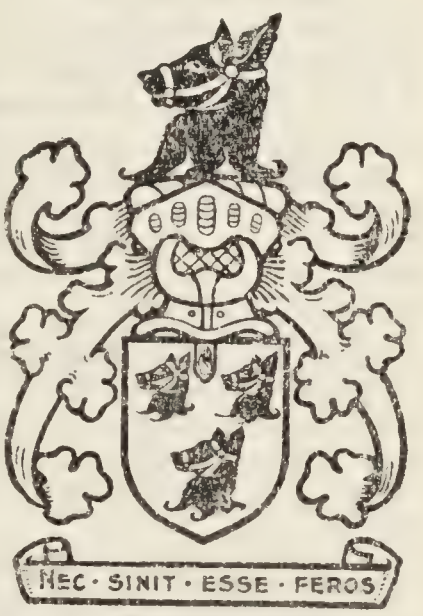
1. Catharine Frances, *b.* 24 May, 1847; *m.* 5 April, 1877, James Lenox Naper, D.L., of Lougherew (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 13 Jan. 1879, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1901.

Creation—31 July, 1800.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, cotised, gu., three crescents or, for ROWLEY; 2nd and 3rd, ermine, on a chief, gu., a fleur-de-lis, between two boars' heads, couped and erect, or, for TAYLOUR. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased, arg., collared and langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two emblematical figures; the dexter representing Pallas, with a spear in her right hand, the sinister, Temperance, holding a bridle in her left hand, all ppr. *Motto*—Bear and forbear.

Seat—Summerhill House, Enfield, co. Meath. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street, Dublin.

LANGHAM.



Sir Herbert Charles Arthur Langham, 13th Bart., of Cottesbrooke, co. Northampton, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 24 March, 1870; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 1 June, 1893, ● Ethel Sarah, eldest dau. of Sir William Emerson-Tennent, 2nd bart. (ext.), and has issue,

♦JOHN CHARLES PATRICK, *b.* 30 June, 1894.

Lineage — This family claims descent from William, son of Henry de Langham, who held three carucates of land in Langham, Rutlandshire, *temp.* EDWARD I.

ALDERMAN **Sir John Langham, 1st Bart.,** sheriff of London, in 1642, son of Edward Langham, of Guilsborough, Northants, and Ann, his wife, dau. of Alexander West, of Cotton End, Northants, and grandson, it is said, of Richard, son of Robert Langham, of Cold Ashby, Northants. He was created a baronet 7 June, 1660, as a recompense for his sufferings in the royal cause (having been twice committed to the Tower, with the lord-mayor and other aldermen, for refusing to publish an act for the abolition of royalty). Sir John, who acquired a very large fortune as a Turkey merchant, represented the city of London in parliament in 1654, and the borough of Southwark in 1660. He *m.* 1620, Mary, dau. of James Bunce, and sister of Sir James Bunce, 1st Bart. She *d.* 8 April, 1652. He *d.* 13 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Langham, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., M.P. Northamptonshire 1656-8, and for Northampton 1659-62, sheriff Northants 1664, *b.* 1620; *m.* 1st, by licence, 8 Dec. 1647, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Alston, M.D. She was *bur.* 11 Sept. 1660, leaving a dau.,

Mary, *bapt.* 10 March, 1652-3; *m.* 7 July, 1670, Henry, 1st Earl of Warrington, and *d.* 23 March, 1690-1, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 18 Nov. 1662, Elizabeth, dau. of Ferdinando, Earl of Huntingdon. She *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1664. He *m.* 3rdly, by licence, 13 April, 1667, Penelope, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Clare. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 4thly, Dorothy, dau. of — Pomeroy. She *d.s.p.* before 1713. He *d.s.p.m.* Aug. 1699, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Langham, 3rd Bart., of Walgrave, doctor of physic, sheriff of the county of Northampton in 1672, and M.P. for Northampton 1679-95, *b.* 1631; *m.* 1st, 1657, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Anthony Haslewood. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1659, Alice, widow of John Rolle, and dau. of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. She *d.s.p.m.* 1663-4. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 July, 1666, Martha,

widow of David Polhill, and dau. of Herbert Hay, of Glynde, Sussex. He *d.* before 1701, having, by his third wife, had a son, his successor,

Sir John Langham, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Samwell, Bart. of Upton, co. Northampton, and had, with other children,

1. James (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Anthony Drought, and had issue,
   1. James (Sir), **7th** bart.
   2. William (Sir), Bart., B.C.L., *m.* Aug. 1767, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Eleanor, wife of Francis Burdett) of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts; and assuming the surname and arms of Jones, was created a baronet 27 May, 1774. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1791, when the title expired.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Maria (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1763), eldest dau. of Sir Richard Temple, 3rd Bart., and widow of the Rev. Richard West, D.D., and had several children. He *d.* May, 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Langham, 5th Bart., *b.* 1695; *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Langham, 6th Bart., *b.* 1698, who transmitted his memory to posterity by placing £6,000 in the hands of the corporation of London, for the purpose of founding a society for the relief of distressed soldiers and sailors, and their families. Sir John *d.* without issue, Sept. 1766, and was *s.* by (the son of his deceased brother William) his nephew,

Sir James Langham, 7th Bart., sheriff of Northants, 1767, M.P. 1784-90, *b.* 31 Jan. 1736; *m.* 2 June, 1767, Juliana, sister and sole heir of Thomas Musgrave, of Old Cleve, Somerset, and by her, who *d.* 21 March, 1810, had issue,

1. Richard Newman, *d.* 1777, aged 8.
2. William (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. James (Sir), **10th** bart.
1. Juliana, *d. unm.* 1787.
2. Marianne, *d. unm.* in 1809.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Capt. P. R. Minster, R.N.

Sir James *d.* 7 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir William Langham, 8th Bart., sheriff of Northamptonshire in 1797, *b.* 10 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1795, Henrietta Elizabeth Frederica, only dau. and heir of the Hon. Charles Vane, of Mount Ida, Norfolk (*see* Barnard, B.), and by her, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1807, had issue,

1. William Henry (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 1817, Edward Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1820.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1810, Augusta Priscilla, only dau. of the Hon. William Henry Irby, and niece of Lord Boston. She *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1849. Sir William *d.* 8 March, 1812, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Henry Langham, 9th Bart., *b.* 1796; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir James Langham, 10th Bart., M.A. Oxford, M.P. for St. Germans, sheriff of Northants, 1816, *b.* 21 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1800, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Francis Burdett, and sister of Sir Francis Burdett, Bart. of Foremark, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1855) he had issue,

1. James Hay (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Herbert, *b.* 12 June, 1804; *m.* 25 June, 1839, Laura Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Nathaniel and Lady Charlotte Micklethwait, of Taverham Hall, Norfolk; and *d.* 27 Feb. 1874, having had issue, by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1861),
   1. Herbert Hay (Sir), **12th** bart.
   2. ♦Francis Nathaniel (*Spratton, Northampton, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 9 June, 1841.
   3. Henry Algernon, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 7 June, 1873, ●Hon. Eva Maria Louisa Macdonald, eld. dau. of Godfrey, 4th Lord Macdonald, and *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1874. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1885, Robert William, 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala, and has issue.
      1. Emily Georgiana, *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Col. John Vesey Nugent, D.L. of Portaferry House, co. Down (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1909. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1914.
      2. Augusta Frederica, *m.* 20 Oct. 1900, Frederic, 4th Lord Henley, and *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1905.
3. Frederick Musgrave, *b.* 2 March, 1807; *d.* 1828.
4. Henry Burdett, *b.* 1 July, 1808; *d.* 30 Nov. 1876.
5. William Samuel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 1879.
1. Eliza Juliana, *d. unm.*
2. Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1832.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Right Hon. Sir Arthur John Otway, 3rd and last Bart. She *d.* 25 March, 1909, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 June, 1912.

Sir James *d.* 14 April, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Hay Langham, 11th Bart., *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; *m.* 8 June, 1828, Margaret Emma, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Kenyon. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1829. Sir James *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Herbert Hay Langham, 12th Bart., late lieut. 1st Life Guards, J.P., D.L co. Northampton, *b.* 28 April, 1840; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Anna Maria Frances, 2nd dau. of Arthur Marcus Cecil, 3rd Lord Sandys. She *d.* 27 May, 1876. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,

Herbert Charles Arthur (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
●Cecily.

Creation—7 June, 1660.
Arms—Arg., three bears' heads erased sa., muzzled or. *Crest*—A bear's head erased as in the arms. *Motto*—Nec sinit esse feros.
Seat—Tempo Manor, Fermanagh.

LANGMAN.



Sir John Lawrence Langman, 1st Bart., of Eaton Square, Westminster, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, equipped and maintained the Langman field hospital during the S. African war (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps), *b.* 24 June, 1846; created a baronet 21 July, 1906; *m.* 17 Sept. 1868, Mary Hannah, dau. of James Marks, of London. She *d.* 13 June, 1904, having had issue, with a dau. Edith Mary, *d.* an infant 15 Nov. 1870, an only son,

♦Archibald Lawrence, C.M.G., J.P. Somerset, major North Somerset Yeom., late major Middlesex I.Y., Hon. Associate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served with Langman's hospital in S. African war 1900 (despatches, C.M.G., Queen's medal with three clasps) (*North Cadbury, Somerset; 97, Eaton Square, S.W.; Drumclune, Strome, Alberta, Canada; and Cavalry, Royal Automobile Clubs, and Ranchmen's Club, Calgary, Canada*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1872; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, ●Hon. Eleanor Katherine Lyell, dau. of Leonard, Lord Lyell, and has issue,

♦John Lyell, *b.* 9 Sept. 1912.
●Mary Eleanor, *b.* 6 Aug. 1908.

Lineage—William Langman, of Plymouth, Devon (son of William Langman, of Plymouth, and Mary his wife), was *b.* 1772; *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Warren, of Plymouth. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1834. He *d.* 28 July, 1840, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 20 Aug. 1799, *d.* 23 Feb. 1800.
2. Joseph, of whom presently.
3. William, *b.* 23 Sept. 1807, *d.* 18 May, 1808.
1. Eleanor, *b.* 6 Oct. 1809, *d.* 23 April, 1810.

The only surviving son,

Joseph Langman, of Plymouth, *b.* 16 Dec. 1802; *m.* Eleanor James, dau. of John Lawrence, of Aberdeen, and *d.* 18 May, 1877, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 9 May, 1837; *m.* 5 March, 1877, Ada Mary, dau. of James Marks, and has issue.
2. Joseph, *b.* 3 April, 1839; *m.* 17 July, 1860, Rebekah, dau. of Robert Wheeler. She *d.* 2 April, 1910, leaving issue. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1914.
3. John Lawrence, *b.* 27 June, 1841, *d.* 23 Sept. 1843.
4. James, *b.* 3 May, 1843; *m.* 10 Aug. 1864, Georgiana, dau. of Charles Massey Darby. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1877, having had issue.
5. John Lawrence (Sir), created a baronet.
6. Philip Lawrence, *b.* 8 June, 1848.

Creation—21 July, 1906.
Arms—Arg. on a pile engrailed sa. a water bouget of the first between two flaunches of the second each charged with a water bouget also of the first. *Crest*—In front of a mount vert thereon a portcullis with chains sa., three water bougets fessewise of the last. *Motto*—Justus esto et non metue.
Residence—97, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Devonshire; Wellington; and Royal Automobile.

LANGRISHE.



Sir Hercules Robert Langrishe, 5th Bart., of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1891, late capt. Army Motor Reserve, formerly capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 27 June, 1859; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 16 April, 1887, Helen Amelrosa, dau. of the late Right Hon. Fitzwilliam Hume Dick, P.C., and has issue,

1 ♦ Hercules Ralph, lieut. Montgomeryshire Yeo., *b.* 1 Feb. 1888.
2 ♦ Terence Hume, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

Lineage—The family of Langrishe is recorded in the Visitation of the co. of Southampton, made by Robert Cooke, Clarenceux King of Arms, 1575.

Nicholas Langrishe, of Langrish, in the co. Southampton, descended from Sir Nicholas Langrishe, who was seised of the manor of Langrishe, Hants, in 1273. He *m.* Joan Stempe (or Kempe), and had issue,

1. Edward, his heir.
2. William, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Richard Lomer, and had a son, Nicholas, who *s.* his uncle.
3. Ralph, of Borden, in the parish of East Meon, parcel of the manor of Langrish, who *d.* before 1559, leaving issue,
   1. Edward, of Borden, living 1603; who had issue, one son and two daus.,
      (1) Roger, of Borden, *bapt.* at East Meon, 11 Aug. 1567, matriculated at Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 2 July, 1585, aged 17, and was *bur.* 17 March, 1651, leaving issue by Elizabeth, his wife, who was *bur.* 15 Aug. 1640,
         1*a*. Hercules, of whom hereafter, as founder of the Irish branch.
         2*a*. Edward, *bapt.* 5 June, 1597.
         3*a*. John, *bapt.* 4 March, 1600.
         4*a*. Roger, *bur.* 17 July, 1610.
         1*a*. Katherine, *bapt.* 4 Nov. 1600.
         2*a*. Anne, *bapt.* 29 May. 1603.
         3*a*. Mary, *bapt.* 12 March. 1606.
      (1) Agnes. (2) Margaret.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Pile, of Bubton, and 2ndly, Roger Yerworth.
   2. Anne, *m.* Richard Bettesworth, of Fyning Rogate.
4. John, of Havant (will dated 1546).
5. Anthony, living 1559.
6. Nicholas (Rev.), Fellow of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, vicar of East Meon (will proved 1559).
7. Peter (Rev.), canon of Winchester; deprived of his canonry for nonconformity.
1. Joan, *m.* John Pescod, of Littleton.
2. A dau., *m.* — Pynke.

The eldest son,

Edward Langrishe, of Langrish, *s.* his father, *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1542, and was buried at East Meon, leaving no issue, by his wife, Margaret, who proved his will 14 July, 1542, and to whom he bequeathed, for her life, his chief mansion of Langrish, which eventually devolved on his nephew and heir,

Nicholas Langrishe, of Langrish, *m.* Anastacy, dau. of William Billett, and had issue,

1. William, his successor.
2. Robert, of Winscombe, Somerset, *m.* Dorothy Ludlow, and *d.* 1633, leaving issue.
1. Jane. 2. Marie.
3. Margaret. 4. Joan. 5. Marjorie.

The eldest son,

William Langrishe, of Langrish, *s.* his father; was living in 1610; alienated his property, and *d.s.p.* The Irish branch was founded by his cousin,

Hercules Langrishe, carver in ordinary to Queen Henrietta Maria, wife of Charles I., son of Roger Langrishe, of Borden, Hants (*see above*). He was *bapt.* at East Meon, 20 April, 1594. He raised a troop of horse for the parliament, of which he was major, and his elder sons captain and cornet, and was the person who prevented the arrest of the five members by Charles I., as appears from the diary of Sir Symonds D'Ewes, and his own petitions to the parliament. He *m.* April, 1619, Olympe, dau. of Lucullus du Plessis, Seigneur de Savonnières, Vendômois, France, and Anne, his wife, dau. of Pierre du Griffon, Vicomte de Verneuil, and had issue,

1. Hercules, his successor.
2. Lucullus, cornet of horse, *bapt.* 20 Jan. 1621; will proved 4 Feb. 1654. 3. Peter, buried 24 Feb. 1623.
4. Edward, *bapt.* 26 Oct. 1626.
5. Charles, living in 1659.
1. Anne, *bapt.* 11 July, 1623; living in 1659.
2. Olympia, *bapt.* 26 Oct. 1625.
3. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 6 April, 1628, executrix to her father's will.
4. Lucy, } both living in 1659, and legatees of their father.
5. Mary, }

Major Hercules Langrishe made his will 10 Jan. 1659, being then living at Westminster. His eldest son,

Hercules Langrishe, captain of the 44th troop in the Earl of Bedford's regt., *b.* 1620, was living at Bristol, 1643, and was serving in Ireland, 1654-5, as appears by a letter from his father to William Jessop, clerk of the council, and Commissioner for setting out lands to the officers and soldiers of the Army 1657. He *m.* Nov. 1657, Anne, sister of Daniel Reading, of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, M.P. for Newcastle-Lyons, co. Kildare, and had issue, all born in Drogheda,

1. John, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1659.
2. Anne, *b.* 9 Jan. 1662.

He was living in Drogheda, 1662, according to the Ormonde Papers of 17 Dec. 1662, and was *s.* by his son,

John Langrishe, of Knocktopher, *b.* 25 Aug. 1660, portrieve of that borough, 7 Sept. 1692, and high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1696, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Col. Sandford, who *d.* Jan. 1684; 2ndly, Hon. Alice Blayney, dau. of Harry, 2nd Lord Blayney, and widow of Thomas Sandford, of Sandford's Court, but had no issue by her. He *m.* 3rdly, about 1695, Mary, dau. and in her issue heir, of Robert Grace, of Courtstown, M.P. for Thomastown, and by her (who *d.* 1704) had an only son,

Robert, his successor.

He *m.* 4thly (licence, 13 Nov. 1705), Frances Plowden, niece and legatee of Sir Algernon May; and 5thly, Anne, dau. of John Newport, of Waterford. He *d.* 1735, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Langrishe, of Knocktopher, high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1740, gentleman usher of the black rod to the house of lords in Ireland 1745-9, *b.* about 1696; *m.* 1st, Anne, 2nd dau. of Jonathan Whitby, of Kilcragan, co. Kilkenny, and Elizabeth, his wife, elder dau. and co-heir of John Woodcock, jun. of Kilcragan, and Mary Christmas, his wife, and had issue,

1. John, living in 1732, *d.* in childhood.
2. Hercules (Sir), 1st bart.
1. Mary, *m.* William Nicholson, of Wilmar, co. Tipperary, and left issue.
2. Olympia, *m.* 1st, 1753, George Birch, of Birchfield, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, 1760, John Greene, of Greenevilie, co. Kilkenny, and by him had issue.
3. Anne, *bur.* 10 May, 1739.

Mr. Langrishe *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of William Christian, of Oldgrange, co. Waterford, and eldest dau. of Jonathan Whitby, but by her, who predeceased him, had no issue. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Hercules Langrishe, 1st Bart.,** of Knocktopher, who was created a Baronet of Ireland, 19 Feb. 1777. Sir Hercules, who was of the privy council, M.P. for the borough of Knocktopher in the Irish parliament, 1761, which he represented for forty years, during which period he ranked amongst the most distinguished of its members, and was the first who advocated and obtained a partial relaxation of the harsh code of laws which oppressed the Roman Catholics of Ireland. He was *b.* 1731; *m.* 31 May, 1755, Hannah, dau. and co-heir of Robert Myhill, of Killarney, co. Kilkenny, and sister of Jane, wife of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ely, by whom he had,

1. Robert (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. John, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1760, lieut. 32nd regt., killed in a duel 6 April, 1780.
3. James (Very Rev.), dean of Achonry and archdeacon of Glendalogh, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 13 Aug. 1765; *m.* (marriage licence, 25 Oct. 1796) Mary Harriet, dau. of Hugh Henry Mitchel. She *d.* Aug. 1842. He *d.* 17 May, 1847, having had issue,
   1. Hercules (Rev.), rector of Ballybay, *b.* 30 July, 1798; *d. unm.* April, 1846.
   2. Hugh Henry, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 8 Aug. 1799; *d. unm.* 1880.
   3. Robert James, R.N., *b.* 1800; *m.* Isabel Esther, dau. of Dr. William Carson, of St. John's, Newfoundland. He *d.* Jan. 1836. She *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
      (1) Esther Isabella, *m.* 16 Aug. 1851, William H. Mare, who left issue. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1907.
      (2) Fanny, *m.* Rev. William Wellman Le Gallais, of Jersey, and left issue.
   4. John Tottenham, *b.* 8 June, 1807; *m.* 10 Aug. 1846, Maria, dau. of Sir John Kennedy, 1st bart. of Johnstown-Kennedy, and *d.s.p.* 1888, aged 81.
   1. Margaret Harriet, *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Lieut.-Gen. Wm. F. B. Loftus, of Kilbride (*see* Ely, M.), and *d.* 7 Aug. 1874. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1852, leaving issue.
   2. Hannah, *m.* 1 Jan. 1836, Nathaniel Gore, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1876. She *d.s.p.* March, 1857.
   3. Elizabeth Katherine, *m.* Rev. Walter de Burgh, who *d.* March, 1859. She *d.s.p.* Nov. 1868.
   4. Isabella Maria, *d. unm.* 1893.
   5. Louisa Alicia, *d. unm.* 1896.
   6. Georgina, *d. unm.* 1901.
1. Mary Jane, *m.* 1785, James Wilson, of Parsonstown, Meath.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1786, Rev. Christopher Robinson, rector of Granard, co. Longford, and was mother of Admiral Hercules Robinson, R.N., of Rosmead, co. Westmeath (*see* Rosmead, B.),

and of Sir Bryan Robinson, Q.C., judge of the Supreme Court, Newfoundland, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1887.
3. Hannah, *m.* 11 June, 1804, Thomas St. George. He *d.* 1859, leaving issue (*see* ST. GEORGE, Bart.).
Sir Hercules *d.* 1 Feb. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Langrishe, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 25 Oct. 1756, *m.* (marriage licence, 27 March, 1782) Anne, dau. and heiress of Bellingham Boyle, M.P., by Sarah his wife, dau. and heir of the Most Rev. John Hoadly, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Warre, of the Hestercombe family, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* Feb. 1835, had issue,

1. HERCULES RICHARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert Hercules, *b.* 17 April, 1797; *d. unm.* May, 1858.
1. Isabella, *b.* 1783, *d.* 1867.
2. Jane, *m.* 15 March, 1814, George Hill, and *d.s.p.* 1860.
3. Anne, *m.* April, 1816, Henry Joseph Monck Mason, LL.D., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 1811, Rev. Richard Quintus St. George, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue (*see* ST. GEORGE, Bart.).
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1816, Hugh Henry, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1869, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Charlotte, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1873.

He *d.* May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. **Sir Hercules Richard Langrishe, 3rd Bart.,** M.A, prebendary and rector of Lockeen, *b.* 28 Dec. 1782; *m.* 15 Nov. 1817, Maria, eldest dau. of James Henry Cottingham, of Somerville, co. Cavan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Frances Barnett, his wife, eld. dau. and co-heir of Edward Woollery, of St. Andrew's, Surrey, Jamaica. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1870, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1820.
2. Robert James, *b.* 6 Nov. 1821; *d.* 1833.
3. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Hercules Richard, *b.* 22 Sept. 1826; *d.* 1837.
5 ♦ Richard, J.P. clerk of the peace, co. Kilkenny, since 1869, fellow and vice-pres. R.S.A. Ireland (*Archersfield, Kilkenny*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1863, Fannie, eldest dau. of Stafford Chaine, Spring Farm, co. Antrim, which lady *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1871, Sarah Ogle, 4th dau. of the Very Rev. Ogle William Moore, M.A., dean of Clogher, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1873) has issue,

1 ♦ Henry Hoadly, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, served in Leicestershire yeom. in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with four clasps) (*Ivy Cottage, New Ross*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; *m.* 17 Feb. 1903, ● Norah Isabel, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Coney, M.A., of Braywick, Maidenhead (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

(1) ♦ Roger Hercules, *b.* 21 Feb. 1905.
(1) ● Noreen Sylvia, *b.* 5 Feb. 1907.
(2) ● Beatrice Aileen, *b.* 21 Oct. 1908.

1 ● Rosabel Sara, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *m.* 7 July, 1903, Lieut.-Col. Charles Norman Bensley, I.M.S., eldest son of Surg. Lieut.-Col. Charles E. W. Bensley, M.D., late Bengal army, and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Oct. 1882, ● Amitia Sneade, dau. of Rev. Frederick Brown, M.A., of Fernbank, Beckenham, Kent, and has by her,

2 ♦ John du Plessis, B.A., M.B., Dublin, capt. R.A.M.C., *b.* 11 Sept. 1883; *m.* 6 June, 1914, ● Helen Dorothy, only dau. of Philip George Collins, of the Park, Beckenham, Kent.

3 ♦ Richard Bellingham, capt. Supply and Transport Corps, Indian Army (*Rawal Pindi, India*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1884: *m.* 14 Sept. 1909, ● Mabel Katherine, dau. of Henry F. H. Gibson, of Windermere, and has issue,

♦ Richard Courtenay Gibson, *b.* 18 Aug. 1912.
● Beryl Edith Frances, *b.* 19 Aug. 1910.

2 ● Mary Frances, *b.* 31 Aug. 1885.
3 ● Cicely Dorothea Jessica, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.
4 ● Eileen, *b.* 13 May, 1889. 5 ● Marjorie Grace, *b.* 21 Oct. 1894.

1. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1883.
2. Anne Maria, *m.* 25 July, 1844, Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, aged 79. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1899, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3 ● Rose Isabella (*Parkside House, Wimbledon Common*), *m.* 12 Sept. 1862, William Williams, of Park Side, Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue. He *d.* 1 April, 1907, aged 91.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1907.

Sir Hercules Richard *d.* 13 Jan. 1862, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James Langrishe, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Kilkenny, high sheriff 1866, retired lieut.-col. 5th batt. the Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 24 May, 1823; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1857, Adela de Blois Eccles, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1901, having had issue,

1. HERCULES ROBERT (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1 ● Adela Constance (*Marshfield, Leixlip, co. Kildare*).

2 ● Maria Cecilia, *m.* 21 Dec. 1901, Major Henry Francis Thornhill Fisher, Army Service Corps, son of the late Rev. William Frederick Fisher, M.A.

3 ● Mary Isabella (27, *Herbert Avenue, Merrion, co. Dublin*).

4. Frances Alice, *d.* young.
5. Norah, *d.* young.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1906, ● Algitha Maud (*Cliff Dene, Pangbourne, Berks, and Kelsall Lodge, Ferndale, Tunbridge Wells*), only dau. of Sir Henry D. Gooch, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1910, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—19 Feb. 1777.
Arms—Quarterly; or and sa. four covered cups, counterchanged; quartering DU PLESSIS, DE POUPAINCOURT, DE THÉLIGNY, READING, GRACE, GRACE (cadet), HORSFALL, WALSH, SHEFFIELD, (Earl of Mulgrave), FERRABY, GOWER, LOWNDE, BURNHAM, BELTOFT, MOYNE, DELVES, BABINGTON, WARD, MARTELL, GIBTHORPE, THORPE, HANSARD, ROCHFORD, HILLARY, MYHILL, BILLINGSLEY, COOTE (Earl of Mountrath), CALTHORPE, WITCHINGHAM, FELTON, CUFFE, BOYLE, BELLINGHAM, BURNISHEAD, and HOADLY. *Crest*—A lion rampant per fesse or and sa. *Motto*—Medio tutissimus ibis.
Seat—Knocktopher Abbey, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Carlton; Kildare Street; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

LANSDOWNE.



The Marquess of Lansdowne (Sir Henry Charles Keith Petty FitzMaurice, K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D.), Somerset, Earl Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calstone, Wilts, and Lord Wycombe, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, in Great Britain; Baron Nairne, of Nairne, co. Perth, in Scotland; Earl of Kerry and Earl of Shelburne, Viscount Clanmaurice and Fitzmaurice, Baron of Kerry, Lixnaw, and Dunkeron, in Ireland; Lord Lieutenant and President of the Territorial Association for Wilts; hon. col. Royal Wiltshire Yeo.; M.A., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. McGill University, Cambridge, and Leeds; trustee of the National Gallery; a Lord of the Treasury, 1869–72; Under-Secretary for War, 1872–4, Under-Secretary for India, 1880; Gov.-Gen. of Canada, 1883–8, Viceroy of India, 1888–94, Secretary of State for War, 1895–1900, and Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, 1900-5, has Royal Victorian Chain; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father as 5th marquess 1866, and his mother as Baron Nairne, 1895; *m.* 8 Nov. 1869, ● Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, C.I., V.A., Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra, and Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and has issue,

1 ♦ HENRY WILLIAM EDMOND, *Earl of Kerry*, M.V.O., D.S.O., of Kinneff, co. Kincardine, M.A. Oxford, D.L. co. Kerry, M.P. for W. Derbyshire from 1908, member of London County Council, 1907, major reserve of officers, late Irish Guards, served in S. African War 1899-1900, Knight Commander of Charles III of Spain (18, *Gloucester Place, W., and Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Kerry; and Brooks', Guards', and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 14 Jan. 1872; *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, ● Elizabeth Caroline, only dau. of Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and has issue,

♦ Henry Maurice John, *Viscount Calne and Calstone*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1913.
● Katherine Evelyn Constance, *b.* 22 June, 1912.

2. Charles George Francis MERCER NAIRNE, M.V.O., of Meiklelour and Tullybeagles, co. Perth, and of Aldie, co. Kinross, maj. 1st Dragoons, equerry-in-ordinary to King George V. when Prince of Wales 1909-10, and Equerry to His Majesty, 1910-14, sometime A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, served in S. African War 1899-1900, and in European War, 1914, assumed the surname of MERCER NAIRNE, 1 Jan. 1914, *b.* 12 Feb. 1874; *m.* 20 Jan. 1909, ● Lady Violet Mary Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound (11, *Hyde Park Terrace, W.*), youngest dau. of 4th Earl of Minto, and was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

♦ George John Charles Mercer MERCER NAIRNE, of Meiklelour

Tullybeagles, and Aldie (for whom King GEORGE V. was sponsor), *b.* 27 Nov. 1912.
●Mary Margaret Elizabeth (for whom Queen MARY was sponsor), *b.* 6 Feb. 1910.

1●Evelyn Emily Mary, mistress of the robes to H.M. Queen Mary from 1910, *b.* 27 Aug. 1870; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Victor Christian William, 9th Duke of Devonshire, and has issue.
2●Beatrix Frances, *b.* 25 March, 1877; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, the 6th Marquess of Waterford, K.P. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1911, leaving issue.

His lordship bore the Royal Standard at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—The historic families of FITZGERALD and FITZMAURICE derive from a common ancestry,

THOMAS FITZMAURICE, 3rd son of MAURICE FITZGERALD, Lord of Naas and Maynooth, who *d.* 1176, and younger brother of GERALD, ancestor of the Duke of Leinster (*see that title*) held lands in Limerick, probably including Shanid. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Jordan de Marisco, and *d.* 1213, leaving two sons.
1. John, who obtained lands in Desmond, was slain at Callan 1261. He was ancestor of the FitzGeralds, extinct Earls of Desmond, the White Knight, the Knight of Glyn, the Knight of Kerry, etc.
2. MAURICE, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

MAURICE FITZTHOMAS, was a hostage in England till 1215 (Pat. Roll 17 JOHN *m.* 19), and built the castle of Molahiff and others along the river Maine in Kerry after that date. He held the manor of Altry in Clanmaurice. He *d.* before 1253, leaving a son,

THOMAS FITZMAURICE, called the **1st Lord of Kerry** who founded the Grey Franciscan Friary of Ardfert, in 1253. He *m.* (it is said) Grania MacMorrogh, and dying 29 June, 1280, was *s.* by his eldest son,

MAURICE, **2nd Lord of Kerry,** who sat in the parliament held at Dublin in 1295, and attended EDWARD I., in 1297, with horse and arms, in an expedition against Scotland in compliance with a writ of summons. He *m.* 1st, Elena, dau. and heir of William FitzElie, with whom he got Listowel and other lands in Kerry, and by her had issue, NICHOLAS, 3rd Lord of Kerry and Peter. He *m.* 2ndly, Sibilla, and by her had a son, Gerald. On 3 Nov. 1304, she sued for her dower in the lands of her husband which he acquired by his first marriage (Plea Roll 32 EDWARD I). He *d.* 1304, though according to another record he was lying on his deathbed 14 April, 1305 (Justiciary Rolls, Vol. II, p. 422). His son and heir,

NICHOLAS, **3rd Lord of Kerry,** who *m.* Mary, dau. of O'Brien of Thomond, and had 1. MAURICE, **4th** lord; 2. JOHN, **5th** lord; and 1. Eleanor, *m.* Maurice FitzThomas, Earl of Desmond. The elder son,

MAURICE, **4th Lord of Kerry,** *m.* Honor, dau. of O'Conor Kerry, but had no issue. He having a dispute with Dermod Oge MacCarthy, killed that chief on the bench before the judge of assize, at Tralee, in 1325, for which he was tried and attainted by the parliament of Dublin, but was not put to death. His lands were, however, forfeited, but restored, after his decease, 1339, to his brother and successor,

JOHN, **5th Lord of Kerry,** summoned to Parliament 48 EDWARD III., *m.* 1st, Honor, dau. of O'Brien of Thomond, and had a son, 1. MAURICE, **6th** lord; he *m.* 2ndly. Elenor, dau. of Garrett FitzPierce, and had two sons, 2. Gerald (Garrett), ancestor of FITZ-MAURICE of *Duagh*, and 3. Robert. The eldest son,

MAURICE, **6th Lord of Kerry,** *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Redmond de Canton, by whom he had a son, 1. John, *d.s.p. vitâ patris* 1364. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond, by whom he had a son, 2. PATRICK, **7th** lord; he *d.* at Lixnaw 1398, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, **7th Lord of Kerry,** who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Teige MacCarthy More, and had 1. THOMAS, **8th** lord; 2. Nicholas, bishop of Ardfert 1420; and 3. Gerald, abbot of Odorney. He was killed in co. Clare 1410, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **8th Lord of Kerry,** *m.* Honora, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond, and had two sons, 1. EDMUND, **9th** lord, and 2. Robert, ancestor of FitzMaurice of Ardglas and Tubrid. He *d.* 1469, and was *s.* by the elder son,

EDMUND, **9th Lord of Kerry,** who in 1489 recovered, in the Earl of Desmond's Court Palatine at Dingle, lands granted to his ancestor by King JOHN. He *m.* More, dau. of O'Conor Kerry, and *d.* 1498, leaving a son,

EDMUND, **10th Lord of Kerry,** who *m.* 1st, Una, dau. of Teige MacMahon, of Corcavasey, in Thomond, by whom he had four sons, 1. EDMUND, **11th** lord; 2. PATRICK, **12th** lord; 3. GERALD, **15th** lord; and 4. THOMAS, **16th** lord. He *m.* 2ndly, Amy, dau. of MacIbrien Arra, and widow of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, by whom he had no issue; after her death he resigned his estate to his eldest son, and became a lay brother of the Order of St. Francis in the Friary of Ardfert, where he *d.* 1543, when he was *s.* by his son,

EDMOND, **11th Lord of Kerry,** who had been created by HENRY VIII. in 1537 Baron of Odorney and Viscount Kilmaule, co. Kerry, and had a grant of several abbeys to him and his issue male. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir John Zouche, and sister to Elizabeth, Countess of the 9th Earl of Kildare, and *d.s.p. male* 1541, when the Viscounty of Kilmaule became extinct and the Lordship of Kerry devolved on his brother,

PATRICK, **12th Lord of Kerry,** who *m.* Slany, dau. of Murrough, 1st Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Donald O'Brien, Knt. of Dough) he had two sons, 1. THOMAS, **13th** lord, and 2. EDMUND, **14th** lord. He *d.* 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **13th Lord of Kerry,** who, being then a minor, was granted in ward to James, 14th Earl of Desmond. He *d.* under age and *unm.* at the Castle of Listowel, co. Kerry, 1549, when he was *s.* by his brother,

EDMUND, **14th Lord of Kerry,** who was also in ward to the Earl of Desmond, but *d. unm.* at the Castle of Beale, a month after his brother's death, when the honours and estate reverted to his uncle,

GERALD, **15th Lord of Kerry.** He *m.* Julia, dau. of Cormac Oge MacCarthy, Chieftain of Muskerry, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Cormac MacCarthy Reagh, Chieftain of Carbery) he left no issue. He was killed in Desmond a month after his marriage and buried at Ardfert, 1 Aug. 1550, when he was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

THOMAS, **16th Lord of Kerry,** *b.* 1502, who being bred a soldier at Milan in Italy, served many years under the Emperors of Germany, but returned on the death of his brother. He sat in the parliaments 3 and 4 PHILIP and MARY, and 2 Queen ELIZABETH, and in that of Lord Deputy, Sir John Perrott 1584. He *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Teige MacCarthy More, brother of Donal, Earl of Clancare, by whom he had four sons and a dau.,

1. PATRICK, **17th** lord.
2. Edmund, killed at Kingsale, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Teige MacMarthy, of Cosmange.
3. Robert, slain in the Isles of Arran, leaving a son,
Gerald, a chief commander under Philip III., King of Spain.
4. Richard, who had a son, Gerald, whose son, Edmund, *d.s.p.*
1. Joan, *m.* Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond.

He *m.* 2ndly, about 1550, Margaret, dau. of James, 15th Earl of Desmond, and 3rdly, Penelope, dau. of Sir Donal O'Brien, brother of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, but had no other issue. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, **17th Lord of Kerry,** brought up at the Court of Queen ELIZABETH, but was in rebellion against her Majesty after his succession. He *m.* Jane, dau. of David, Viscount Fermoy, and had three sons and two daus.,

1. THOMAS, **18th** lord.
2. Gerald, *d.s.p.*
3. Maurice, *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Teige MacMahon, of West Corcavasey, by whom he had a dau., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Owen MacCarthy, of Drishanet; and 2ndly, Elenor, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, of Ballyglighin, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,
1. Gerald (Capt.), *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Pierse, of Ballymacquin, and had a son, Gerald, *d. unm.* in Denmark 1673, on the staff of Charles, Duke of Richmond, the ambassador.
2. Thomas, served as captain in Tangier, *m.* Elenor, dau. of Florence MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More, and had a son, William, and two daus., Elinor and Joan.
1. Joan, *m.* Donal O'Sullivan More, of Dunkeron.
2. Elinor, *m.* Charles MacCarthy, son of MacCarthy More.

Lord Kerry *d.* 12 Aug. 1600, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **18th Lord of Kerry,** who submitted to James I. and surrendered his estate, whereupon the King, by patent 16 July, 1604, granted him a free pardon and restored his estates, which he confirmed to him and his heirs and assigns for ever by a further patent, 6 July, 1612. He *m.* 1st, Lady Honora O'Brien, dau. of Conor, 3rd Earl of Thomond, and had by her (who *d.* 1600),

1. PATRICK, **19th** lord.
2. Gerald, *d.* young.
1. Joan, *m.* George FitzHarris.

Lord Kerry *m.* 2ndly, 1615, Hon. Julia Power, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Power, of Curraghmore, and had further issue,

3. Edmund (Col.), *m.* Hon. Ellena MacCarthy, dau. of Charles, Viscount Muskerry, and had issue,
1. Thomas, *m.* 1695, Ellena, dau. of Dermod MacCarthy More, of Ballyea.
2. Patrick, *d.s.p.*
3. Gerard, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Daniel MacCarthy, of Drongville.
2. Elinor *d.* young.
4. Garrett (Col.), *m.* Lady Lucia Touchet, dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1662) he had issue,
1. Richard, a Capuchin friar of the Order called Cyprian, and their Principal in 1689.
1. Elinor, *m.* Sir Turlogh MacMahon, Bart.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Barry; and 2ndly, Captain John Stephenson.
5. Thomas, *m.* Hon. Ellena Roche, dau. of David, Viscount Fermoy, and *d.s.p.*
6. Robert, col. under Charles I. and governor of Chepstow, *d. unm.* in Germany 1680.
7. Richard, col. of horse, fell at the battle of Newberry, *d.s.p.*
2. Katherine, *m.* John Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Walter Birmingham, of Dunfert, co. Kildare,

2ndly, John, 2nd Lord Brittas; and 3rdly, Charles O'More, of Leix.
4. Mary, *m.* 1st, Patrick Purcell, of Croagh Purcell, co. Limerick; and 2ndly, James Butler, of Kilmoyler, co. Tipperary.

Lord Kerry *d.* 3 June, 1630, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, **19th Lord of Kerry,** *b.* at Lixnaw 1595, took his seat in parliament 14 July, 1634, and removed to England upon the breaking out of the Rebellion 1641. He *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Edmund FitzGerald, Knt. of Cloyne, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **20th** lord.
2. Reymond, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir James Barry, created Lord Santry, and had by her (who *d.* March, 1681),
   1. George, killed at the siege of Namur.
   2. Thomas, of Gortcrossan, co. Kerry, father of William of Gortcrossan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Kenny, of Kenny's Hall, co. Wexford, M.P., and *d.* 5 July, 1713.
1. Honora, *m.* William Fenton.
2. Joan, *m.* Hon. Sir Thomas Leigh, son of Lord Leigh.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Amory, one of the victuallers of the navy; and 2ndly, Charles O'Conor Kerry, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1733, aged 83.
4. Mary, *m.* Sir Ignatius White or Vitus, Bart. of Limerick.
5. Margaret, *m.* Christopher, 5th Lord Teynham.

Lord Kerry *d.* 31 Jan. 1660, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZMAURICE, **20th Lord of Kerry,** *b.* 1633; *m.* Constance, dau. of William Long; and *d.* 1697, leaving,

1. THOMAS, **1st** earl.
2. William, of Gallane, co. Kerry, col. in the army, *d.* 1710, leaving by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Sir John Brookes, Bart., two daus., Mary, wife of her cousin, John, Earl of Shelburne, and Elizabeth, wife of Archbishop Hort, and one son,
   JOHN FITZMAURICE, of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hon. James Fitzmaurice, of Kilmihill, and was father of JOHN FITZMAURICE, of Springfield Castle, whose only child and heiress, ANNE, *m.* SIR ROBERT TILSON DEANE, 1st LORD MUSKERRY (*see that title*).
3. James (Capt.), of Kilmihill, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Harman, of Dublin, and had issue,
   Harman, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gamaliel Fitzgerald.
   Anne, *m.* 1st, 1720, John Odell, of Balderoghy; and 2ndly, 1732, John Fitzmaurice, of Springfield Castle.
1. Honora, *m.* Sir William Piers, Bart.
2. Constance, *m.* 1st, John Odell, of Ballingarry; and 2ndly, Sampson Cox, of Ballynee.

The eldest son,

THOMAS, **1st Earl of Kerry,** and Viscount Clanmaurice, so created, 17 Jan. 1722; *m.* 14 Jan. 1692, Anne, only dau. of Sir William Petty, Knt.* By her (who *d.* Nov. 1737) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
2. JOHN, **1st Earl of Shelburne,** *s.* to the Petty estates on the death of his maternal uncle the Earl of Shelburne in 1751, and assumed the name and arms of PETTY. He was created VISCOUNT FITZMAURICE and *Baron Dunkeron* in the peerage of Ireland 7 Oct. 1751, and EARL OF SHELBURNE 26 June, 1753. He was further created LORD WYCOMBE, Baron of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, in the peerage of Great Britain, 17 May, 1760. He *m.* 13 Feb. 1734, his first cousin, Mary, dau. of the Hon. William Fitzmaurice, of Gallane, co. Kerry. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1780. He *d.* 10 May, 1761, having had issue,
   1. WILLIAM, **1st Marquess of Lansdowne** and **2nd Earl of Shelburne,** K.G., general in the army, President of the Board of Trade 1763, Secretary of State for the South 1766–8, Foreign Secretary 1782, and Prime Minister 1782–3. On 6 Dec. 1784, he was advanced to the dignities of *Earl Wycombe, of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks, Viscount Calne and Calstone,* and MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE, *co. Somerset.* The marquess, *b.* 2 May, 1737; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1765, Lady Sophia Carteret, dau. of John, Earl Granville, and by her, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1771, had one son,
      (1) JOHN, **2nd Marquess of Lansdowne,** *b.* 6 Dec. 1765; *m.* 27 May, 1805, Mary Arabella (who *d.* 24 April, 1833), dau. of Rev. Hinton Maddox, and widow of Sir Duke Gifford, of Castle Jordan, but *d.* without issue, 15 Nov. 1809, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother.

   The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1779, Lady Louisa Fitzpatrick, dau. of John, Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* 7 May, 1805, having by her, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1789, had a dau., (1) Louisa, *d.* young, and a son,
      (2) HENRY, **3rd** MARQUESS OF LANSDOWNE and **4th** EARL OF KERRY.
   2. Thomas, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, MARY, *Countess of Orkney,* in her own right, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1793, leaving issue (*see* ORKNEY, E.).
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* Maurice, 1st Lord Brandon.
2. Arabella, *m.* Arthur Denny, of Tralee.
3. Charlotte, *m.* John Conway Colthurst, of Ardrum.

The earl *d.* 16 March, 1741, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Kerry,** governor of Ross Castle, colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot guards, a privy councillor, and custos rotulorum co. Kerry, *bapt.* 2 March, 1694; *m.* 1st, 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of — Moss, and widow of — Leeson. She *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1736. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1738, Lady Gertrude Lambert, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1750, James Tilson, of Pallis, King's County, and *d.* Oct. 1775), a son and a dau.,

FRANCIS THOMAS, **3rd** earl.
Anna Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1764, Maurice Fitzgerald, Knight of Kerry, who *d.s.p.* 1780.

The earl *d.* 4 April, 1747, and was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Kerry,** *b.* 9 Sept. 1740; *m.* 18 March, 1768, Anastacia, dau. and co-heir of Peter Daly, of Quansbury, co. Galway, and divorced wife of Charles Daly, of Loughcrea. She *d.* 9 April, 1799 The earl *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1818, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY, **3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, 4th Earl of Kerry,** Viscount Clanmaurice, and 24th Lord of Kerry and Lixnaw, K.G., M.A. Camb., LL.D., F.R.S., lord rector of Glasgow University 1827-31, lord lieutenant co. Wilts, M.P. for Calne 1804-6, Cambridge University 1806-7, and for Camelford 1807-9, chancellor of the exchequer 1806-7, home secretary 1827-8, lord president of the council 1830-4, 1835-41, and 1846-52, and in the cabinet without office 1852-8; *b.* 2 July, 1780; and *m.* 30 March, 1808, Lady Louisa Emma Fox-Strangways, 5th dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ilchester, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1851) he had issue,

1. William Thomas, *Earl of Kerry,* M.P., *b.* 30 March, 1811; *m.* 18 March, 1834, Lady Augusta Lavinia Priscilla Ponsonby, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.v.p.* 21 Aug. 1836, leaving a dau.,
   • Mary (*Styche, Market Drayton*), *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, Lieut.-Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Percy Egerton Herbert, P.C., K.C.B., M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, leaving issue (*see* POWIS, E.).

The Countess of Kerry *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1845, the Hon. Charles Alexander Gore, who *d.* 6 July, 1897, leaving issue (*see* ARRAN, E.). She *d.* 19 Nov. 1904.
2. HENRY, **4th** marquess.
1. Louisa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Hon. James Kenneth Howard. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving issue (*see* SUFFOLK, E.). She *d.* 12 June, 1906.

He *d.* 31 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY, **4th Marquess of Lansdowne, 5th Earl of Kerry,** &c., K.G., who was *b.* 7 Jan. 1816, and who, from 1847 to 1856, was M.P. for Calne, and was appointed a lord of the Treasury in 1847. He was summoned to the House of Lords, 11 July, 1856, as BARON WYCOMBE. He was under-secretary of state for foreign affairs from 1856 to 1858. He was made a K.G. 1864. He *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Lady Georgiana Herbert, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, which lady *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1841. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1843, Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone de Flahault, BARONESS NAIRNE, in her own right, eldest dau. of the Comte de Flahault and the Baroness Nairne and Keith, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1895) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES KEITH, **5th** and present marquess.
2 ♦ Edmond George Petty, created LORD FITZMAURICE (*see that title*).
1 • Emily Louisa Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1886, Hon. Everard C. Digby, col. Gren. Gds., and has issue (*see* DIGBY, B.).

The marquess *d.* 5 July, 1866.

* SIR WILLIAM PETTY, Knt., M.D., F.R.S., celebrated for his extraordinary talents and surprising fortune, son of Anthony Petty, of Romsey, Hants, was Oxford Professor of Anatomy 1651, Physician-Gen. to the army in Ireland 1652, Surveyor-Gen. of Ireland 1654, M.P. for West Looe 1658, and for Enniscorthy 1661, *b.* 1623; *m.* 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hardress Waller, of Castletown, co. Limerick, and widow of Sir Michael Fenton, Bart. of Mitchelstown, co. Cork. Sir William *d.* 16 Dec. 1687. His widow, in consideration of his great services in the survey of the forfeited estates in Ireland, was created BARONESS SHELBURNE for life 31 Dec. 1688, and *d.* Feb. 1708, having had issue by him,
1. John, *bapt.* 15 Feb. 1669; *bur.* 28 Feb. 1670.
2. Charles, BARON SHELBURNE, so created 31 Dec. 1688, *b.* 1672; *m.* 4 June, 1690, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Williams, Bart., and *d.s.p.* April, 1696, when the peerage became extinct. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1696, Maj.-Gen. Henry Conyngham, of Slane (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.), and 3rdly, Col. Robert Dallway, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1710.
3. Henry, EARL OF SHELBURNE, created Baron Shelburne 16 June, 1699, and Earl of Shelburne and Viscount Dunkeron 29 April, 1719 *b.* 1675; *m.* 1699, Arabella, dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork and Burlington. She *d.* Oct. 1740 He *d.s.p.s.* 17 April, 1751.
1. ANNE, *m.* as above, Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry.

Barony of Nairne.

ROBERT NAIRNE, of Mukkersy, a member of the faculty of advocates, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Preston, of Fentonbarns, president of the Court of Session; and dying Feb. 1652, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT NAIRNE, **1st Baron Nairne,** an advocate at the Scottish bar, who having suffered ten years' incarceration in the Tower of London for his adherence to the house of Stuart during the civil wars, was rewarded at the Restoration by being appointed a lord of Session, and one of the judges of the Court of Justiciary. He was at the same time (27 Jan. 1681) elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as LORD NAIRNE, of *Nairne, co. Perth,* with remainder to his son-in-law. He *m.* 1669, Margaret, dau. of Patrick Graham, of Inchbrakie. She was *bur.* 3 May, 1704. His lordship *d.* 30 May, 1683, and was *s.* accordingly, by the husband of his dau. Margaret,

Lord William Murray, **2nd Baron Nairne** (4th son of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, by Lady Amelia Stanley), *m.* Feb. 1690, Margaret, only dau. and heir of 1st Lord Nairne. He inherited his father-in-law's fidelity to the house of Stuart, and refused to take the oaths of allegiance to the new government of the revolution, or his seat in parliament. His lordship engaged in the rising of 1715, and being convicted of high-treason, was condemned to death; but his life was subsequently spared, although his title was attainted, the crown being enabled, by act of parliament, to make provision out of his lordship's paternal estate for the support of his wife and children. Lord Nairne *d.* 3 Feb. 1726, having by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1747) had issue,

1. John.
2. Robert Mercer, *m.* 16 Aug 1720, Jean, dau. and heir of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1749. This gentleman assumed the name of Mercer, and engaging in the insurrection of 1745, fell at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, leaving a son,
   William, of Aldie, co. Perth, *m.* 3 April. 1762, Margaret, dau. of William Murray, heiress of Pitkeathly, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1790, leaving an eld. surviving dau.,
   Jane, *m.* 9 April, 1787 (as his 1st wife), George Keith, Viscount Keith (*see* Elphinstone, B.), and *d.* 12 Dec. 1789, leaving an only dau. and heir,
   Margaret, *s.* her father as Baroness Keith, and *s.* to the barony of Nairne, on the death of her cousin (*see* below).
3. William, capt. of an Indiaman; *d.* in 1743.
4. James, an officer in the British Army.
1. Margaret, *m.* William, 4th Viscount Strathallan.
2. Amelia Anne Sophia, *m.* Laurence Oliphant, of Gask.
3. Catherine, *m.* William, 4th Earl of Dunmore.
4. Marjory, *m.* Duncan Robertson, of Drumagahain.
5. Charlotte, *m.* John Robertson, of Lude.
6. Mary, *d. unm.*
7. Louisa, *m.* David Graham, of Orchil; and *d.* in 1782.
8. Henrietta, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

The Hon. John Nairne, being also involved in the rising of 1715, was taken prisoner at Preston, and was attainted in consequence, he obtained an act of parliament, however, in 1737-8, to enable him to carry on suits at law, and to inherit property. Engaging again in the insurrection of 1745, he was again attainted, and *d.* in France, 11 July, 1770. He *m.* his cousin, Lady Catherine Murray, 3rd dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Dunmore, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1754) he had five sons, all of whom *d. unm.* except the eldest,

John Nairne, a lieut.-col. in the British service, who, but for the attainder, would have succeeded as 4th Lord. Col. Nairne never, however, assumed the title. He *m.* Brabazon, dau. of Richard Wheeler, of Lyrath, in Ireland. She *d.* 22 April, 1801. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1782, leaving issue,

1. John, an officer in the army, *d. unm.*
2. William, **5th** baron.
1. Clementina, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

William Murrat Nairn, **5th Baron Nairne,** who was restored to the honours of the family, as Lord Nairne, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship was *b.* 1757; *m.* 2 June, 1806, Caroline, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, of Gask, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1845) he had an only son, William, **6th** lord. Lord Nairne, who was inspector-gen. of barracks in Scotland, *d.* 9 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

William, **6th Lord Nairne,** *b.* in 1808; at whose decease, *unm.* 7 Dec. 1837, the title passed to his lordship's heir,

Margaret, **Baroness Nairne** and Baroness Keith, of Banheath, co. Dumbarton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baroness Keith, of Stonehaven, Marischal, in the peerage of Ireland (*see above*); *b.* 12 June, 1788; *m.* 28 July, 1817, Auguste Charles Joseph, Comte de Flahault-de-la-Billardrie, sometime Ambassador of France at the Court of St. James's, and by him, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1870, had issue,

1. Emily Jane, Baroness Nairne, of whom presently.
2. Clementina Marie Hortense, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1836.
3. Georgiana Gabrielle, *m.* 2 Feb. 1871, the Marquis de Lavalette. He *d.* 1881. She *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1907.
4. Adelaide Elizabeth Josephine, *d. unm.* 1841.
5. Sarah Sophia Laura, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1853.

Her ladyship *d.* 11 Nov. 1867, when the Barony of Keith became extinct, and the Barony of Nairne passed to her eldest dau.,

Emily Jane Mercer Elphinstone De Flahault, **Baroness Nairne,** whose claim to that title was admitted by the House of Lords, 4 Aug. 1874; *m.* 1 Nov. 1843, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.* 25 June, 1895, leaving with other issue an eldest son,

Henry Charles Keith, Marquess of Lansdowne, **9th** Baron Nairne.

Creations—Baron, originally by tenure; by patent, *temp.* Richard II.; Baron in Scotland 27 Jan. 1681; restored 17 June, 1824; Viscount and Earl, 17 Jan. 1722 (honours of the house of Kerry); Baron and Viscount, 7 Oct. 1751; Earl of Shelburne, 26 June, 1753—all in the peerage of Ireland. Baron, 17 May, 1760; Marquess, &c., 6 Dec. 1784—in the peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th erm., on a bend, az., a magnetic needle pointing at a polar star, or, for Petty; 2nd and 3rd arg., a saltier, gu., a chief, erm., for Fitzmaurice. *Crests*—1st, a beehive beset with bees, diversely volant, ppr.; 2nd, a centaur drawing a bow and arrow, ppr., the part from the waist arg. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, erm.; bridled, crined, winged, and unguled, or, each charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Virtute non verbis.

Seats—Bowood Park, Calne, Wilts; and Derreen, Kenmare, Kerry. *Town House*—Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; and Turf.

LARCOM.



Sir Thomas Perceval Larcom, 3rd Bart., lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 5 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father 1892.

Lineage—This family was formerly settled at Whippingham, in the Isle of Wight.

Thomas Larcom, "the first who left the island," was *b.* at Whippingham in 1708, and settled in the parish of Alverstoke, Hants. He *m.* 1731; *d.* 1784, and left an only son,

Thomas Larcom, *b.* 15 Dec. 1732. He *m.* Charity Banton, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1768, leaving two sons,

1. Thomas, served as first lieutenant to Lord Howe in the action of the 1st June, 1798, and received his commission as commander, on the quarter-deck of the "Queen Charlotte," on the morning of the victory. He was afterwards flag captain to Admiral Sir Thomas Graves, in Newfoundland, and commanded a line-of-battle-ship (the "Russell," of 74 guns) in Lord Bridport's action in the West Indies. He *d. unm.* in 1804.
2. Joseph, of whom we treat.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

Joseph Larcom, served like his brother in the royal navy, and was promoted after the action of 1st June, 1798. He was distinguished in the suppression of the mutiny at the Nore; and, becoming post-captain, was appointed to the "Hind," 32 guns, in which he served in the West Indies, in Bermuda and Nova Scotia; and afterwards in command of a squadron which remained on the coast of Egypt till the withdrawal of the army from that country. Subsequently, he became resident naval commissioner at Malta. He *m.* 13 March, 1792, Ann, dau. of William Hollis, of Alverstoke, and dying in 1818, was buried at Gibraltar. Captain Joseph Larcom left issue,

1. Joseph Paffard Dickson, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Sept. 1795; *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Westmorland Jane, dau. of Admiral George McKinley. She *d.* 20 March, 1906. He *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1850.
2. Thomas Aiskew (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 23 Jan. 1813, Gen. Montagu Burrows, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 16 April, 1832, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1886.

The younger son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Thomas Aiskew Larcom, 1st Bart.,** P.C., K.C.B., a maj.-gen. in the army, LL.D., F.R.S., *b* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 1 March, 1840, Georgina, only dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1898) had issue,

1. George, civil service, India, political agent at Jungeera, near Bombay, *b.* 10 Dec. 1840; *d.* 16 June, 1878.
2. Thomas Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1842; *d.* 14 Aug. 1877.
3. Charles (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. Arthur, C.B., M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, oriental secretary at Tehran 1879-81, acting 3rd secretary at Tokio 1884-7, and senior clerk in the Foreign Office 1899-1910 (*Villa Miramare, San Remo, Italy, and Travellers' and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1847; *m.* 30 July, 1884, Sophie, dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 Sept. 1913.
1. Georgina Frances, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Lieut.-Col. Edward St. John Griffiths, late 19th regt. (*Upton House, Nursling, Southampton*), and *d.* 11 July, 1914, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas Larcom was created a baronet 24 Dec. 1868, on his retirement from the office of under secretary of state for Ireland, which he had filled for many years with great ability and great public advantage. He had previously, in 1828, been given the charge of the Ordnance Survey Office, Dublin, and had been appointed, in 1846, a commissioner of public works in Ireland. He entered the army as 2nd lieut. royal engineers, in 1820, and attained

the rank of major-gen. in 1858. In 1860, he was created a knight commander of the Order of the Bath, and, in 1868, sworn of her Majesty's privy council in Ireland. Sir Thomas *d.* 15 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Larcom, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. late R.A., assist. military secretary to the governor, and comm.-in-chief at Malta, 1885; *b.* 2 Dec. 1843, *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, ●Jeanie (9, *Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants*), dau. of Alexander Perceval, of Temple House, co. Sligo, and had issue,

1. THOMAS PERCEVAL (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦PHILIP, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887.
3♦Charles Arthur Aiskew, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1891.

Sir Charles *d.* 28 March, 1892.

Creation—24 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Arg., on a mount a hawthorn bush ppr.. and in chief an eagle displayed gu. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance az., turned up, erm., a martlet sa., with a fleur-de-lis in its beak or. *Motto*—Le roy la loy.

Residence—9, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants.

LARPENT. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Albert John de Hochepied Larpent, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Catherine Lydia, younger dau. of Major Lewis Simeon Shaw, of the Bengal army, and by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1912, had issue,

1. GEORGE ALBERT (Sir), **3rd** and last bart., col. in command of 16th regimental district, late 1st batt. Connaught rangers; aide-de-camp to the lieut.-governor of the north-west provinces, 1882 to 1887, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *m.* 18 June, 1895, ●ROSE (*Claverley, Pond Road, Blackheath*), widow of Lieut.-Col. T. Camden Lambert, of Waterdale, co. Galway, and dau. of William Armstrong, of The Priory, Toronto, Canada. He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1899, when the baronetcy became extinct. She *m.* 3rdly, 2 Nov. 1912, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Augustus Saunders, late R.A., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1913.

1●CAROLINE ANNA (27A, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, John Steuart, of Ballechin, co. Perth, J.P., who *d.* 20 Dec. 1895, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●SOPHIA CHARLOTTE (49, *Salisbury Road, Southsea*), *m.* 22 Feb. 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late W. B. Fortescue, of Fallapit, Devon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 25 Nov. 1908.

Sir Albert *d.* 12 June, 1861.

Creation—13 Oct. 1841. Extinct, 18 May, 1899.

LATHOM.



The Earl of Lathom (Edward William Bootle-Wilbraham), of Lathom, and Baron Skelmersdale, of Skelmersdale, county palatine of Lancaster, in the United Kingdom, lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeom., *b.* 16 May, 1895; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1910.

Lineage—The house of WILBRAHAM, one of the most influential and ancient in co. Chester, derives its name from the manor of Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, where a family bearing the local name was settled *circa* HENRY II.

SIR RICHARD DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Wymincham, was sheriff of Cheshire 43rd of HENRY III. He *m.* 1st Margery, dau. and co-heir of WARIN VERNON, Baron of Shipbrook, by whom he had one son, who *d.s.p.*, and two daus., the wives of Richard de Lostock, and of Robert de Winnington. The ladies were eventually co-heirs to their mother. Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Letitia, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Venables, of Wymincham, by whom he had a son, his successor at his decease, 2nd EDWARD I.,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, who *m.* twice, but had issue only by his 1st wife, Christiana, sister and co-heir of Richard Crosley. The eldest son,

WILLIAM DE WILBURGHAM, Lord of Radnor, *d.* in the 26th of EDWARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* 1st, Felicia, dau. of John de Hulme, and had a son, THOMAS, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Robert Leigh, of Addington (by Matilda his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas de Norley, Knt.). He *d.* 11th RICHARD II. His son and heir,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, was aged 22 and upwards at the time of his father's decease in 1388. This feudal lord *m.* Margery, dau. of Thomas de Leighes, and dying in the 11th of HENRY IV., was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS DE WILBURGHAM, of Radnor, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Golborne, Lord of Woodhey, and thus acquired that manor. By this lady he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor in the united manors of Radnor and Woodhey; who *m.* in the time of HENRY VI., Margaret, dau. of Thomas de Swettenham (by his wife Alice, sister and heiress of Roger de Overton); and dying in the 7th of HENRY VII., was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey; who *m.* Helena, dau. of Philip Egerton, of Egerton, and had, with several daus., two sons,

(1) THOMAS, of Woodhey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Mainwaring, Knt. of Peover, but dying *s.p.* in 1558, was *s.* by his brother,

(2) RICHARD, of Woodhey, M.P. for the co. of Chester, master of the jewel house and of the revels to Queen MARY. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Grosvenor, of Eaton, by whom he had a son and successor,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey and Tiltson who was *s.* at his decease, in 1610, by his eldest son (by his 1st wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondely, Knt. of Cholmondely),

SIR RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Woodhey, who was created a baronet in 1621. He *m.* Grace, sister of Thomas Savage, 1st Viscount Savage, and was *s.* in 1643, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, Bart., a distinguished cavalier during the civil wars, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Roger Wilbraham, of Bridgemore, Cheshire, Knt., solicitor to Queen ELIZABETH, in Ireland, and had issue; his only dau. was *m.* 27 May, 1657, Mytton Davies, of Gwynsannev, sheriff of Flintshire, 1670. Sir Thomas *d.* soon after the Restoration, and was *s.* by his eldest son,*

SIR THOMAS WILBRAHAM, bart., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau and heiress of Edward Mytton, and dying without male issue in 1692, the baronetcy expired, while his large estates devolved upon his three daus., as co-heirs, namely, ELIZABETH, wife of Sir Thomas Middleton, bart. of Chirk Castle; GRACE, wife of Lionel, Earl of Dysart; and MARY, wife of Richard, Earl of Bradford.

2. RANDULPH, of whose line we are about to treat.
3. William. 4. Richard. 5. John.

The 2nd son of Thos. Wilburgham, by the heiress of Woodhey,

RANDULPH WILBRAHAM, *m.* Alice, and dying 2 March, 1548, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH WILBRAHAM, living in the time of HENRY VIII., *m.* Miss Elizabeth Sandford, of Lancaster, and had,

1. Randulph, a merchant of Bristol, who *d.s.p.* in 1581.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, barrister-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and attorney of the Court of Wards. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of Robert Chudleigh, of Middlesex, and *d.* in 1573.

1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Clutter, of Nantwich.

Mr. Wilbraham *d.* in 1552, and was buried in Acton church. His 2nd son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, *b.* in 1528; *m.* 1st, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Maisterson, of that place; and 2ndly, Margaret, widow of Alexander Elerch. He *d.* in 1612, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, barrister-at-law, and common serjeant of the city of London; who *m.* in 1584, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Puleston, lord-mayor of London, and dying in the lifetime of his father, 13 Sept. 1601, left, with other issue, a son,

THOMAS, heir to his grandfather.

2. Roger, a lawyer of eminence, who was nominated in 1600, a master of the Court of Requests, having previously filled the

* Sir Thomas had several other sons, but all died issueless except his successor above mentioned, and Ralph Wilbraham, of Newbottle, in the co. of Northampton, who *m.* Christiana, dau. of Edward Leigh, of Bagulegh, and left an only dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, *m.* Sackville Tufton, ancestor of the Earl of Thanet.

office of solicitor-general in Ireland. He *d.* without male issue, in 1616.
3. Thomas, who *m.* Anne Pyerson, and had issue.
4. Ralph, fœdary of Chester and Flintshire, ancestor of the WILBRAHAMS *of Dorfold*.

Richard Wilbraham was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, who *m.* in 1619, Rachael, dau. and sole heiress of Joshua Clive, of Huxley (by Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, of Apley), and had, with other issue, his successor at his decease,

ROGER WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, *b.* in 1623. This gentleman was one of the intended knights of the Royal Oak, his estate being then valued at £1,000 per annum. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Wilbraham, of Dorfold, and granddaughter, maternally, of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* of grief for the loss of her two eldest sons) he had, with two daughters, Alice, wife of Ralph Wilbraham, of Dorfold, and Grace, of Sir Thomas Brooke, of Norton, several sons, by the eldest surviving of whom he was *s.* at his decease,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, of Nantwich, who served the office of sheriff of Cheshire in 1714. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Bart. of Norton (by Francesca Posthuma, dau. of Thomas, son of Sir Peter Leigh, knight-banneret, of Lyme), and had issue,

1. ROGER, of Nantwich, ancestor of WILBRAHAM of Delamere (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. RANDLE, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, LL.D., F.R.S., Fellow of All Souls; *d.s.p.*
4. Henry William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Shelford; *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *m.* William Wright.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1736, William Falconer, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Chetham.

The 2nd son,

RANDLE WILBRAHAM, LL.D., of Rode Hall, deputy-high-steward of the university of Oxford, and M.P., *m.* 24 Aug. 1722, Dorothy, only dau. of Andrew Kenrick, of Chester, and was *s.* in 1770, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD WILBRAHAM-BOOTLE, of Rode, M.P. for Chester, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of Robert Bootle, of Lathom House, co. Lancaster, and assumed that surname in addition, under the will of his wife's uncle, Sir Thomas Bootle, Knt., Chancellor to Frederick, Prince of Wales. Of this marriage there was issue,

1. EDWARD, created LORD SKELMERSDALE.
2. Randle, of Rode Hall, high steward of Congleton and J.P., *b.* 10 Jan. 1773; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1798, Letitia, dau. and heir of the Rev. Edward Rudd, rector of Haughton-le-Skerne, by Lætitia, his wife, dau. of John Arden, of Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1805) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1808, Sybella, dau. of Philip Egerton. She *d.* 30 May, 1868. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1861, having by her had issue.
1. Anne Dorothea, *m.* 1784, Richard, 1st Lord Alvanley, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1825.
2. Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1780, William Egerton, of Tatton Park, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1784.
3. Francisca Alicia, *m.* 1783, Anthony Hardolph Eyre, of Grove, Notts, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810.
4. Sibylla Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1791, William Ffarington, of Worden, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1799. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
5. Emma, *m.* 1 June, 1794, Sir Charles Edmonstone, bart., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1797.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 1821, Rev. W. Barnes, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1841.

The eldest son,

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, **1st Baron Skelmersdale,** M.P., *b.* 7 March, 1771, was created BARON SKELMERSDALE, 30 Jan. 1828. He *m.* 19 April, 1796, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1840) had issue,

1. RICHARD, M.P.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; *m.* 22 May, 1832, Jessy, 3rd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th Bart.; and *d.v.p.* 5 May, 1844, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1892),
1. EDWARD, **1st** earl.
1. Adela Mary,* *d.* 22 April, 1881.
2. ● Jessy Caroline,* *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, John Bateman, of Brightlingsea Hall, Es ex, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1910, leaving a dau. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Edith,* *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Ynyr Henry Burges, of Parkanaur, Tyrone, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1908.
4. ● Rose* (*Blythe Hall, Ormskirk*).
2. Edward, *b.* 22 Dec. 1807; col. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 8 July, 1841, Emily, 4th dau. of James Ramsbottom, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1882. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,
1. Arthur, D.L. lieut.-col. 1st vol. batt. Manchester regt., late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1842; *m.* 19 July, 1875. ● Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of John Jardine, of Rockhampton, Queensland, and niece of Sir William Jardine, bart., and *d.* 21 May, 1897, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ ARTHUR GEORGE, *heir presumptive* to the barony, *b.* 21 May, 1876.
(2) ♦ Evelyn Caryl, *b.* 8 June, 1877.
(3) ♦ Claude (twin with Evelyn Caryl), *b.* 8 June, 1877.
2. Lionel Bootle, late major the Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 9 April, 1896, ● Lavinia, dau. of Abraham Wilson, of Downshire House, Newry. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,
♦ Lionel, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1897.
● Yvonne, *b.* 4 Oct. 1898.
1. Emma Violet, *d.* in 1846.
2 ● Ada Constance, *m.* 11 July, 1867, 15th Duca di Sermoneta, of Rome.
3 ● Emily Florence, *m.* 22 July, 1869, James Ludovic, 26th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, K.T. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1913, leaving issue.
4 ● Evelyn Adela, *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, Sir John Gordon Kennedy, K.C.M.G., minister at Bucharest. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1912, leaving issue (*see* AILSA, M.).
1. Mary Charlotte, *d.* 3 June, 1868.
2. Emma Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1825, 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1869. She *d.* 26 April, 1876.

Lord Skelmersdale *d.* 3 April, 1853. His grandson,

EDWARD BOOTLE-WILBRAHAM, **1st Earl of Lathom,** G.C.B., P.C., J.P., D.L. Lanc., hon. col. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 12 Dec. 1837; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron, 3 April, 1853, and was created an earl, 3 May, 1880; *m.* 16 Aug. 1860, Alice, 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1897) has had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. Villiers Richard, late lieut. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's own), *b.* 17 April, 1867; *m.* 25 Oct. 1900, Violet Inez de Romero. She *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1903. He *d.* 6 June, 1913.
3. Randle Arthur, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1868; *d.* 11 July, 1889.
4. Reginald Francis, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *m.* 18 Dec. 1903, ● Lilian Mary, 2nd dau. of the late Maj. William Lyster Holt. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1912.
1 ● Alice Maud (for whom H.R.H. Princess Alice stood sponsor) (26, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*).
2. Constance Adela, *d.* 10 Nov. 1864.
3 ● Florence Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, Rev. Canon Lord Rupert Ernest William Gascoyne-Cecil, 2nd son of 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has issue.
4 ● Bertha Mabel, a woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary (10, *Tedworth Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 9 May, 1903, Major Arthur Frederick Dawkins, Northumberland Fus., son of the late Clinton G. A. Dawkins. He *d.* 27 March, 1905, leaving issue.
5. Edith Cecil, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1899.

His lordship was a Lord in Waiting, 1866 to 1868, capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1874-80, and Lord Chamberlain of H.M.'s Household, 1885-6, 1887-92; re-appointed to latter office 1895. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Lathom,** J.P. Lancashire, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Lanc. hussars, comm. roy. naval vol. reserve (Liverpool Division), late hon. col. 2nd Lancs. R.E. vols., major (ret.), late Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 26 Oct. 1864; *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, ● Lady Wilma Pleydell-Bouverie (21, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), only survg. dau. of the 5th Earl of Radnor. He *d.* 15 March, 1910, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1912, Maj.-Gen. Henry Merrick Lawson, C.B.) had issue,

1. EDWARD WILLIAM, **3rd** and present earl.
1 ● Helen Alice, *b.* 12 Aug. 1890; *m.* 29 Jan. 1913, Hugh Sartorious Whitaker, of Elmers Court, Lymington, Hants.
2 ● Barbara Ann, *b.* 2 May, 1893.
3. Margaret Edith, *b.* 3 Feb. 1899; *d.* 23 Feb. 1902.
4 ● Rosemary Wilma, *b.* 1 Oct. 1903.

Creations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1828; Earl, 3 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bendlets, wavy az., for WILBRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, engrailed, between three combs, arg., as many crosses, patée-fitchée, of the field, for BOOTLE. *Crests*—WILBRAHAM: a wolf's head, erased, arg. BOOTLE: a demi-lion, regardant, ppr., holding between his paws an escocheon, gu., charged with a cross-flory, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf arg.; gorged with a collar, az., therefrom pendent an escutcheon, the field az., charged with two bars, arg.; a canton, sa., thereon a wolf's head, erased, of the second; being the ancient arms of WILBRAHAM; sinister, a wolf ppr., collared, or, and therefrom pendent an escocheon as the dexter. *Motto*—In portu quies.

Seat—Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire. *Town Residence*—21, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the daughters of a baron.

LATYMER.



The Baron Latymer (Francis Burdett Thomas Coutts-Nevill), J.P. Surrey, M.A., LL.M. Camb. Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple; *b.* 18 Sept. 1852, assumed by Royal Warrant 20 Sept. 1880, the additional name and arms of COUTTS in addition to and after his patronymic MONEY, and by a further Royal Warrant, 1914, assumed the name of COUTTS-NEVILL, in lieu of MONEY-COUTTS, and the arms of NEVILL quarterly with the arms of BURDETT and COUTTS. He *m.* 15 April, 1875, • Edith Ellen, eldest dau. of the late Charles Churchill, of Weybridge Park, Surrey, and has issue,

1♦ HUGH BURDETT, capt. Royal North Devon Hussars, J.P. Devonshire, B.A. Oxford, a junior partner in Messrs. Coutts and Co. (*Stoodleigh Court, Tiverton, Devon, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1876; *m.* 11 June, 1900, • Hester Frances, 4th dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. C. Russell, C.V.O., and has issue,

1♦ Thomas Burdett, *b.* 6 Aug. 1901.
2♦ Alexander Burdett, *b.* 11 Dec. 1902.
3♦ Godfrey Burdett, *b.* 18 March, 1905.
1♦ Mercy Burdett, *b.* 16 April, 1910.

1♦ Clara Burdett, *b.* 3 Dec. 1877; *m.* 7 March, 1905, Rev. Melville Watson Patterson, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Trin. Coll., and has issue.

2♦ Eleanora Burdett, *b.* 5 Oct. 1879.

3♦ Joan Burdett, *b.* 15 Feb. 1882; *m.* 3 Oct. 1905, Capt. James Arundel Nixon, King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., son of Maj.-Gen. A. J. Nixon, R.A., and has issue.

4♦ Margaret Burdett, *b.* 20 Aug. 1886; *m.* 8 June, 1907, Francis Churchill Still, and has issue.

The abeyance of the barony of Latymer, having been terminated in his favour, his lordship was summoned to Parliament by writ, 11 Feb. 1913.

Lineage—The barony of LATYMER was created by writ of summons 25 Feb. 1431-2 directed to SIR GEORGE NEVILL, who, though not descended from the Latimer family, had become possessed of several of their estates. His grandfather,

JOHN NEVILL, 3RD LORD NEVILL, of Raby, K.G., *m.* 1st, 1364, Maud, dau. of Henry de Percy, 2nd Lord Percy, and by her had issue,

1. RALPH, 1st Earl of Westmorland, so created 29 Sept. 1397, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hugh, Earl Stafford, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 9 June, 1396) was ancestor of the subsequent Earls of Westmorland of the NEVILL family (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* 2ndly, 3rd Feb. 1396-7, Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and widow of Sir Robert Ferrers, who *d.v.p.* 1396, only son of Robert, Lord Ferrers of Wemme. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1440. The Earl *d.* 21 Oct. 1425, having by her had with numerous other issue, an 8th son,

GEORGE, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, *jure uxoris* LORD FURNIVALL (*see that title*).
1. Alice, *m.* William Deincourt, 1st Lord Deincourt, who *d.* 2 June, 1364, leaving issue. She *d.* 1379.
2. Maud, *m.* Sir William le Scrope, brother of 1st Lord Scrope of Masham. She *d.s.p.*
3. Idonia.
4. Eleanor, *m.* Ralph de Lumley, Lord Lumley, who was slain 5 Jan. 1399-1400, and attainted.

Lord Nevill *m.* 2ndly, 1382, Elizabeth, in her own right Baroness Latimer, dau. and heir of William, 4th Lord Latimer, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1395) had issue,

3. JOHN, 6th Lord Latimer, who *s.* his mother in that barony 1395, *m.* Maud, dau. of Thomas Clifford, Lord de Clifford and widow of Richard of Conisburgh, Earl of Cambridge, son of Edmund of Langley, 1st Duke of York (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* 26 Aug. 1446. Lord Latimer *d.s.p.* Dec. 1430 (will dated 8 Dec. proved 14 Dec. 1430). His estates, inherited from his mother, Lady Latimer (his father's 2nd wife) devolved by settlement upon Sir George Nevill, 8th son of his half-brother, Ralph, Earl of Westmorland, eldest son of his father, Lord Nevill, by his 1st wife.
5. Elizabeth, *de jure* Baroness Latimer, *m.* Sir Thomas Willoughby, 3rd son of Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby (*see* ANCASTER, E.) Her representative is Lord Willoughby de Broke (*see that title*).
6. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Lord Nevill *d.* 17 Oct. 1388. His grandson above mentioned,

SIR GEORGE NEVILL, **1st Lord Latymer,** 8th son of Ralph Nevill, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by his 2nd wife, Joane de Beaufort, *s.* in 1430 by will to the estates of his uncle of the half blood, John Nevill, 6th Lord Latimer and was summoned to Parliament as LORD LATYMER from 25 Feb. 1431-2 to 7 Sept. 1469, by which summons a new barony of Latymer was created. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and in her issue co-heir of Richard Beauchamp, 5th Earl of Warwick, and by her, whose will was dated 22 Sept. 1480, had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), who *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and was slain at Edgcote, near Banbury, 14 July, 1469; *v.p.*, having had issue,
   1. RICHARD, **2nd** Lord Latymer.
   2. Thomas, of Mathon, co. Worcester, and Shenstone, co. Stafford, living 1540, who left issue.
   1. Joane, *m.* Sir James Ratcliffe.
2. Thomas, of Shenstone, co. Stafford.
1. Jane.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1st, Oliver Dudley, who *d.* 1480, leaving issue, and 2ndly, Sir James Ratcliffe, who *d.s.p.*, son of Sir John Ratcliffe, K.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*, RATCLIFFE, *Lord Fitzwalter*).

Lord Latymer was one of the chief commanders against the Scots in 1435. He came to an arrangement about this time with Maud, Countess of Cambridge, widow of his uncle, John, 6th Lord Latimer of the earlier creation, as to the respective shares of the Latimer estates they would grant, to avoid litigation, to Sir John Willoughby, the next heir in blood to the said John, 6th Lord Latimer. Lord Latymer became insane towards the close of his life and *d.* 30 Dec. 1469, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR RICHARD NEVILL, **2nd Lord Latymer,** *b.* 1468, who was summoned to Parliament from 12 Aug. 1492 to 3 Nov. 1529. Robert Willoughby, 2nd Lord Willoughby de Broke, unsuccessfully contested his right to the title, for it was shown that while Lord Willoughby was, as heir of blood, entitled to the ancient baronies of Latimer created in 1298 and 1299, Sir Richard Nevill was entitled to the barony of Latymer conferred by writ upon his grandfather Sir George Nevill in 1431-2. Lord Latymer held a command at the battle of Stoke in 1487, against the insurgents, in the relief of Norham Castle against the Scots in 1496, and at Flodden in 1513. He was one of the peers who subscribed the letter to Pope Clement VII touching the King's divorce from Queen Katherine. He *m.* about 1490, Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford, of Grafton, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1530, having had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** lord.
2. William, of Penwyn, *b.* 15 July, 1497; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Giles Greville. Their issue became extinct 1631
3. Thomas, of Piggot's Hardley, Essex, *b.* 24 Dec. 1502; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Teye, of Mark's Teye, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1544, having had issue.
4. John, *b.* 7 March, 1503.
5. Humphrey, *b.* 11 Aug. 1505; *d.s.p.*
6. Marmaduke, of Mark's Teye, *b.* 1506; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Teye, of Mark's Teye, and *d.* 28 May, 1545, having had issue.
7. George (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 29 July, 1509; *d.s.p.*
8. Christopher, *b.* 2 Oct. 1511; *d.* young.
9. Christopher, of Gray's Inn, *b.* 3 May, 1513; *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *b.* 9 March, 1494; *m.* Edward Willoughby, who *d.v.p.*, son and heir of Robert Willoughby, 2nd Lord Willoughby de Broke, and had issue (*see that title*).
2. Dorothy, *b.* 29 March, 1496; *m.* Sir John Daunay, of Cowick, Yorks, who *d.* 2 March, 1553, ancestor of the Viscount Downe.
3. Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1498.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 28 April, 1500; *m.* Sir Christopher Danby, of Farnley, Yorks, and had issue.
5. Susannah, *b.* 28 April, 1501; *m.* Richard Norton, ancestor of Lord Grantley.
6. Joane.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN NEVILL, **3rd Lord Latymer,** *b.* 17 Nov. 1493, was summoned to Parliament from 5 Jan. 1533-4 to 16 Jan. 1541-2. He took part in the rising in Yorkshire called the Pilgrimage of Grace 1536-7, and was deputed with Lords Scrope, Lumley and Darcy, to treat with the King's forces under the Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* 1st Dorothy, sister and co-heir of John Vere, 14th Earl of Oxford, and by her who *d.* 7 Feb. 1526-7, had issue,

JOHN, **4th** lord.
Margaret, living 1542.

Lord Latymer, *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1526, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, 1533, Katharine, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr, of Kendal, and widow of Sir Edward Burgh, son of Lord Burgh, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 12 July, 1543, King HENRY VIII, and 4thly, 3 March, 1546-7, Thomas Seymour, Lord Seymour of Sudeley, K.G., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1548), had no surviving issue. Lord Latymer *d.* 2 March, 1542-3 (will dated 12 Sept. 1542, proved 15 March, 1542-3), and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN NEVILL, **4th Lord Latymer,** who was summoned to Parliament from 14 June, 1543 to 6 Jan. 1580. His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Henry Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester, and by her, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1581-2, had issue,

1. KATHARINE, *m.* 1st, before 25 Jan. 1562, Henry Percy, 8th Earl of Northumberland, who *d.* 21 June, 1585, and 2ndly, 1588, Francis Fitton, of Binfield, who *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1608. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1596, leaving issue. Her heir general in 1913 was the Duke of Atholl.
2. DOROTHY, *m.* 27 Nov. 1564, Thomas Cecil, 1st Earl of Exeter, K.G. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1621-2. She *d.* 23 March, 1608, leaving issue. Her representatives in 1913 were Elizabeth Anne, Countess de Palatiano; Nina Katherine Elena, Mrs. D. K. W. Webley-Parry; Olivia Fanny, Mrs. William A. White; and Frances Oxenham Henrietta, Mrs. Charles Russell; Viscount Gage, and Col. Hugo Montgomery Campbell.
3. LUCY, of whom presently.
4. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Sir John Danvers, of Dantsey, Wilts, and by him, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1594, had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Edmund Carey of Moulton Park, ancestor by his first wife of the Lords Hunsdon. She was *bur.* 24 June, 1630. Her representatives in 1913 were Millicent Grace, Mrs. Gordon Maynard Ives, and Montagu Arthur, 7th Earl of Abingdon.

Lord Latymer *d.* 22 April, 1577, when the barony of Latymer fell into abeyance between his four daus. and co-heirs, and so remained till 1913. His 3rd dau.,

LUCY NEVILL, *m.* Sir William Cornwallis, of Brome, Suffolk, eldest son of Sir Thomas Cornwallis, and *d.* 30 April, 1609, having by him (who *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Hercules Meautys, of West Ham, Essex, and by her was ancestor of the Marquess Cornwallis) had issue,

1. FRANCES, of whom we treat.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1592, Sir William Sandys, and 2ndly, 11 May, 1630, Richard Lumley, 1st Viscount Lumley, and *d.s.p. bur.* 2 Feb. 1657-8.
3. Cornelia, *m.* Sir Richard Fermor, of Somerton, and had issue. Her representatives in 1913 were Mary Ethel, Baroness Beaumont; Henry Noailles Widdrington Standish, and Edward Carington Wright.
4. Anne, *m.* 13 Nov. 1610, Archibald Campbell, 7th Earl of Argyll, and had with other issue, who *d.s.p.*, a dau. and eventual heir Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1642, James Rollo, 2nd Lord Rollo (*see that title*). Her representative in 1913 was John Rogerson, Lord Rollo.

The eldest dau.,

FRANCES CORNWALLIS, who was co-heir of her mother, *m.* Sir Edmond Withipole, who was knighted Jan. 1599-1600, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1619. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1625, leaving issue. Her son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM WITHIPOLE, of Christ Church, Ipswich, Suffolk, knighted 8 Nov. 1617, who *m.* 25 April, 1621, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Stanhope, of Sudbury, Suffolk, and widow of Henry Ratcliffe, Viscount FitzWalter, who *d.v.p.* 20 Nov. 1620, son of Robert, 5th Earl of Sussex. Sir William *d.* 11 Aug. 1645, having had issue, with an only son, Edmund, who *d.* in infancy, *bur.* 3 March, 1634, a dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH WITHIPOLE, *m.* 6 June, 1642, Leicester Devereux, 6th Viscount Hereford, and was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1669, having by him (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1670, Priscilla, dau. of John Catchpole, and *d.* before 1 Nov. 1677) had issue,

1. Robert, *bur.* 25 Oct. 1657, aged 7.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, *bur.* 26 Jan. 1657.
2. FRANCES, of whom we treat.

The only surviving child,

FRANCES DEVEREUX, *b.* 1659; *m.* (licence 12 July, 1679), William Tracy, 4th Viscount Tracy, and *d.* 20 March, 1687, having by him (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1688, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Leigh, and *d.* 18 April, 1712) had issue, a dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH TRACY, *b.* 19 March, 1679-80; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1704, Robert Burdett, of Bramcote, co. Warwick, son and heir of Sir Robert Burdett, 3rd Bart., and by him (who *d.* a few days before his father, 6 Jan. 1715-6) had surviving issue with eight daus., a son and heir, ROBERT (Sir), 4th bart. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Holden, of Aston, co. Derby, who *d.* 17 June, 1746 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 27 May, 1747. Her son and heir,

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 4th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* posthumous 28 May, 1716, who *s.* his grandfather at his birth, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1739, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1747. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1753, Caroline, dau. of John Manners, 2nd Duke of Rutland, and widow of Sir Henry Harpur, but by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1769) had no issue. Sir Robert *d.* 15 Feb. 1797, having by his first wife had surviving issue an only son and heir,

FRANCIS BURDETT, *bapt.* 19 May, 1742; *m.* 30 Dec. 1766, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of William Jones, of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts. She *d.* 30 May, 1783. He *d.v.p.* 3 Feb. 1794, having had issue (*see* BURDETT, Bart.). His eldest surviving son,

SIR FRANCIS BURDETT, 5th Bart., the well-known politician, M.P. successively for Boroughbridge, Westminster, and North Wilts, *b.* 25 Jan. 1770; *s.* his grandfather 1797; *m.* 5 Aug. 1793, Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Coutts, of London, banker. She *d.* a few days before him 23 Jan. 1844, having had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 6th bart.
1. Sophia, *bapt.* 2 Aug. 1794; *m.* 23 Oct. 1833, Hon. Robert Otway-Cave, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, eld. surviving son of Henry Otway, of Castle Otway, and Sarah his wife, in her own right Baroness Braye. He *d.v.m.* 29 Nov. 1844. She *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1849.
2. Susannah, *bapt.* 4 Jan. 1801; *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, John Trevanion Purnell Bettesworth Trevanion, of Caerhays, Cornwall, who *d.* 9 March, 1840. She *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1886
3. Joanna Frances, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1862.
4. CLARA MARIA, of whom presently.
5. Angela Georgina, created BARONESS BURDETT-COUTTS, 9 June, 1871, *b.* 21 April, 1814; *m.* 12 Feb. 1881, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett afterwards Burdett-Coutts, M.A., M.P. for Westminster, son of the late Ellis Bartlett, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, U.S.A. She *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1906, when the barony became extinct. He assumed by Royal Licence 29 May, 1882, the additional name and arms of Burdett-Coutts.

Sir Francis *d.* 31 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR ROBERT BURDETT, 6th Bart., Colonel in the Army, High Sheriff co. Derby, 1848, *b.* 16 April, 1796, who *d. unm.* 7 June, 1880, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin and heir male (*see* BURDETT, Bart.), and the co-heirship of the barony of Latymer devolved upon his three surviving sisters. His 4th sister,

CLARA MARIA MONEY-COUTTS, of Stodham Park, Hants, *m.* 28 April, 1850, as his 2nd wife, the REV. JAMES DRUMMOND MONEY, Rector of Sternfield, Suffolk. He *d.* 20 April, 1875. She assumed by Royal Licence, 20 Sept. 1880, in conjunction with her son, the additional name and arms of COUTTS, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, having had issue, an only son,

FRANCIS BURDETT THOMAS, now LORD LATYMER.

Creation—Latymer, B. (E.), 25 Feb. 1431-2.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. a stag's head erased gu. between the attires a pheon az. all within a bordure embattled of the last, charged with four buckles or (COUTTS) 2nd and 3rd or on a pile az. ten bezants four, three, two and one, on a chief erm. a lion passant of the second (MONEY). These arms were recorded in accordance with the Royal Warrant of 1880; the arms to be exemplified under the Royal Warrant of 1914 have not been recorded up to the time of going to press. *Crests*—1. A Saracen from the middle shooting an arrow from a bow all ppr. (COUTTS). 2. A bezant between two wings az. each semée de lys or (MONEY). *Motto*—Esse quam videri. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin or.

Town Residence—88, St. James's Street, S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

DICK-LAUDER.



Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, 9th Bart. of Fountain Hall, co. Haddington, late lieut. 60th rifles; a Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 28 April, 1846; *s.* his father 1867.

Lineage—The family of LAUDER of that ilk, with the cadet branches taking their designation from the Bass and Hatton, figure in Scottish history from an early period.

ROBERT LAUDER, believed to descend from LAUDER of that ilk, *m.* — Inglis, of the family who afterwards owned Cramond, and was father of

ANDREW LAUDER, merchant in Edinburgh, who *m.* Janet, dau. of David Ramsay, of Hillhead, of the family of Ramsay of Polton. His son,

Sir John Lauder, 1st Bart., merchant burgess of Edinburgh, who made a large fortune, obtained a patent of baronetcy 25 Jan. 1690, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and his heirs male "successive." He purchased in 1681, Woodhead, Templehall, and other lands in the counties of Edinburgh and Haddington, which were erected in his favour into the barony of Fountainhall. He *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1639, Marion Spear, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* young, and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1645, Isabel, dau. of Alexander Ellis, of Mortonhall, by whom he had fourteen sons, of whom the eldest who survived was JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart, and two daus.; he *m.* 3rdly, 15 Feb. 1670, Margaret, dau. of George Ramsay, of Idington, co. Berwick, by whom he had two sons, George and Archibald, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* to John Cunningham, of Woodhall, co. Edinburgh. Sir John *d.* 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Lauder, 2nd Bart. of Fountainhall, *b.* 1646, was admitted advocate 1668, was knighted 1680, and made a lord of Session under the title of *Lord Fountainhall* in 1689. He was a privy councillor 1683, and in Parliament 1685-1707. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1722, having *m.* 1st, Janet (who *d.* 1686), dau. of Sir Andrew Ramsay, of Abbotshall, a lord of Session and lord provost of Edinburgh; and 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Rev. John Anderson, minister of Dysart, and, had issue by both marriages. His eldest son by his first marriage,

Sir John Lauder, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1696, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, bart., a senator of the College of Justice by the title of Lord Pitmedden. By her he had his eldest son and successor,

Sir Alexander Lauder, 4th Bart., who dying *unm.* in 1730, the title and estate devolved on his brother,

Sir Andrew Lauder, 5th Bart., who *m.* his cousin Isobel, only child and heiress of William Dick, of Grange. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1758. At his death he was *s.* by the 3rd and only surviving son,

Sir Andrew Lauder, 6th Bart. of Fountainhall, and the 1st Dick of Grange, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Broun, of Johnstonburn; and *d.* 1820. His only son,

Sir Thomas Dick Lauder, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1784; *m.* in 1808, Charles Anne, only child and heiress of George Cumin, of Relugas, and his wife, Susanna Judith Craigie Halkett, eldest dau. of Col. Craigie Halkett, of Hall Hill, Fife, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) he had (besides three daus., who *d.* young),

1. JOHN DICK (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. George, of Huntley Wood, *b.* 1820; *m.* 28 Jan. 1850, Antoinette Amelia Barclay, dau. of James Macpherson, of Amsterdam, and *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. following. His widow *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, the late Gilbert Mitchell-Innes, of Inverleith Place, Edinburgh, 6th son of William Mitchell-Innes of Ayton Castle, co. Berwick, and *d.* 22 April, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Susanna, *d.* 15 Jan. 1872. 2. Cornelia, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1900.
3. Charlotte Gordon, *m.* 23 Sept. 1840, Alexander Mitchell Innes, of Ayton Castle, eldest son of William Mitchell Innes, and *d.* 17 July, 1848. 4. Isabella, *d.* 20 Feb. 1846.
5. Julia Jane, *m.* 20 Jan. 1841, Thomas Shairp Mitchell Innes, of Phantassie, East Lothian, 2nd son of William Mitchell Innes, of Ayton Castle, co. Berwick. He *d.* 8 March, 1892. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1911, having had issue.
6. Maddalena, *m.* 31 Aug. 1848, Col. W. J. Wilson, police magistrate, Madras, and *d.* 24 April, 1885, aged 60.
7. Beatrice Ambrosia, *m.* 20 July, 1870, Geo. Ramsay, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1887. She *d.* March, 1903.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Dick Lauder, 8th Bart., *b.* 21 April, 1813; *m.* 22 May, 1145, ● Lady Anne Dalrymple (13, *Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh*), 2nd dau. of North, 9th Earl of Stair, and had issue,

1. THOMAS NORTH (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. John Edward Arthur, of Huntley Wood, Berwickshire, F.Z.S., F.R.G.S., *b.* 28 July, 1848; *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, ● Rose (6, *Queen's Elm Square, Chelsea, S.W.*), only surviving dau. of C. H. Caldecott, M.L.C., of Fort Jackson, King Williamstown, South Africa, and *d.* 27 June, 1913, leaving issue,
   1 ● Zella Evelyn, *m.* 22 Oct. 1904, George Leather-Culley, late Coldstream Guards, only child of Arthur H. Leather-Culley, of Fowberry Tower, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1910.
   2 ● Norma Anne, *m.* 15 Oct. 1898, Alick Sackville Payne-Gallwey, of Bransby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorks, and has issue (*see* PAYNE-GALLWEY, Bart.).
   3 ● Margaret Maud Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Jan. 1914, Thomas C. C. Bolster, lieut. R.N.
3 ♦ GEORGE WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, *heir presumptive* (*Gorton House, Hawthornden, Midlothian, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1852; *m.* 1882, ● Jane Emily Clifford, dau. of W. P. Woodward, I.C.S., and has issue,
   ♦ John North Dalrymple, capt. 16th Cavalry Indian Army, *b.* 22 July, 1883.
4 ♦ Stair (*Albany Club, Toronto*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Dec. 1878, ● Eleanor Alma, youngest dau. of George Gordon Browne Leith, of the Hermitage, Ancaster, Canada, and granddau. of Major-Gen. Sir George Leith, bart., K.C.B.
   1 ● Margaret Louisa (7, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.*), *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, Capt. Arthur Charles Van Notten Pole, 13th hussars, who *d.* at Lucknow, 14 Dec. 1879, leaving issue (*see* VAN NOTTEN-POLE, Bart.).
   2 ● Charlotte Anne (*Kentchurch Court, Hereford*), *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1875, Lieut.-Col. John Fletcher Hathorn, of Castle Wigg, co. Wigton, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1891, Francis Somerville Head (*see* HEAD, Bart.).
   3 ● Catherine Seton, *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Steuart James Charles Duckett, D.L., of Russellstown Park, co. Carlow, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John, who served for twelve years in the E. I. Company's Bengal army, *d.* 23 March, 1867.

Creation—25 Jan. 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: for LAUDER, 1st and 4th, gu., within a border, arg., gu., a griffin, rampant, arg.; and for DICK, 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fesse, wavy, az, between three mullets, gu. *Crests*—1st, A tower, with portcullis down, and the head and shoulders of a sentinel appearing above the battlements, in a watching posture, ppr.; 2nd, A stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, arg. *Motto of the Arms*—"Ut migraturus habita." *Motto of Crest*—"Turris prudentia custos." The motto for DICK is, "Virtute"; and the crest is a stag's head, erased, ppr., attired, or.

Seats—The Grange House, near Edinburgh; and Fountain Hall, Pencaitland, co. Haddington. *Residence*—Villa Lauder, 14, Via S. Leonardo, Florence. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Army and Navy, S.W., and New, Edinburgh.

LAUDERDALE.



The Earl of Lauderdale (Sir Frederick Henry Maitland), Viscount of Lauderdale and Viscount Maitland and Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, a representative peer for Scotland, retired lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, formerly in the 8th and 4th Hussars, and served in the foreign department of the government of India from 1869–89, lord lieutenant co. Berwick 1889-1901, D.L. cos. Haddington and Berwick; late capt. Lothian and Berwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 16 Dec. 1840; *s.* his cousin as 13th earl 1884; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1864, Charlotte Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. B. W. A. Sleigh, 77th regt., and had by her (who *d.* Sept. 1879),

1 ♦ FREDERICK COLIN, *Viscount Maitland*, hon. col. late comdg. City of London (Rough Riders) Yeo., member of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, late lieut. Scots Gds., and Royal Scots Greys, formerly asst. dir. for Aux. Forces on headquarter staff of the army 1903-8, J.P. and D.L. co. Berwick, served with the Imperial Yeomanry in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with four clasps, mentioned in despatches) (*Thirlestane Castle, Lauder, co. Berwick; 14, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Naval and Military*

Club, and New Club (Edinburgh)), *b.* 12 April, 1868; *m.* 16 April, 1890, ●Gwendoline Lucy, dau. of the late Judge R. Vaughan Williams, of Bodlonfa, Flintshire, and has issue,

♦Ian Colin, lieut. 3rd batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders (*Thurlestane Castle, Lauder, N.B.*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1891; *m.* 11 Nov. 1912, ●Ethel Mary (Ivy), elder dau. of James Jardine Bell-Irving, of Rokeby, Barnard Castle, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

●Sylvia Gwendoline Eva, *b.* 22 Sept. 1913.

2♦Sydney George William (Rev.), M.A. Camb., J.P. Berwickshire, vicar of S. Luke's, Southport (88, *Windsor Road, Southport*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1869; *m.* 11 April, 1899, ●Ella Frances, dau. of Rev. J. Richards, late vicar of St. Peter's, Rochdale, and has issue,

1♦Alfred Sydney Frederick, *b.* 17 April, 1904.
2♦Patrick Francis, *b.* 17 March, 1911.
1●Ella Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1906.

3. Alfred Henry, maj. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, served in the Soudan 1898, present at Atbara and Omdurman (medal with two clasps and Khedive's Star), in South Africa 1900-1 (medal with five clasps), and in European War 1914, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *m.* 5 Jan. 1905, ●Edith, youngest dau. of S. G. T. Scobell, of Redmarley, Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was killed in action Sept. 1914, having had issue,

1●Edith Charlotte, *b.* 15 Nov. 1905.
2●Nora Beatrice, *b.* 4 Oct. 1907.

1●Nora, *b.* 21 March, 1877; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, William Fitzherbert, of Aston Somerville Grange, Gloucestershire, 2nd son of late Rev. Sir Richard Fitzherbert, Bart. (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1883, ● Ada Twyford, dau. of the late Rev. H. T. Simpson, rector of Adel, Yorks, and by her has issue,

2●Ada Marian, *b.* 21 June, 1884; *m.* 12 Dec. 1905, Capt. Sir Ralph H. S. Wilmot, 6th Bart., and has issue.

Lineage—This very ancient and distinguished family has been seated at Thirlestane for nearly six centuries. Its earliest ancestor was Sir Richard de Mautland, who gave divers lands to the abbey of Dryburgh, *temp.* ALEXANDER III.

SIR RICHARD MAITLAND, 12th feudal lord of Thirlestane, was a person of considerable importance of the period in which he lived. In 1552 and 1560, we find him one of the commissioners appointed to adjust the differences with England about the debatable lands on the borders. In 1554, he was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session; in 1561, appointed one of the ordinary lords, and in the following year, keeper of the privy seal, which latter office he resigned in 1567 in favour of his 2nd son. His lordship retired from the bench in 1584; on which occasion JAMES VI. acknowledged by letter Sir Richard's faithful services "to his grandsire, goodsire, goodame, mother, and himself"; by which it would seem that this eminent person was employed seventy years at least in the public service. In the literary world he was known by his history of the family of Seton, and poems on several subjects. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cranston, and had with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Leigthington, a man of great integrity and loyalty, and the devoted friend and adherent of Queen MARY STUART. In 1558, William Maitland was constituted principal secretary of state to MARY; and in 1561 he was nominated one of her privy council. He many times afterwards came as Her Majesty's ambassador to the court of England. He *d.* 9 June, 1573. Secretary Maitland left issue only by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Malcolm, Lord Fleming, viz., a dau., *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and an only son,

JAMES, who *m.* Agnes Maxwell, but *d.s.p.*, having sold his estate of Leigthington to his uncle.

2. JOHN, 1st Lord Maitland.

The 2nd son,

SIR JOHN MAITLAND, **1st Baron Maitland,** who, having filled the high offices of lord privy seal, judge of the court of Session, secretary of state, and lord chancellor of Scotland, was elevated to the peerage 18 May, 1590, by the title of *Lord Maitland, of Thirlestane.* His lordship *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of James, 4th Lord Fleming, and granddau., maternally, of James Hamilton, Duke of Chatelherault; and dying 3 Oct. 1595, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **1st Earl of Lauderdale,** who was created, 2 April, 1616, *Viscount Lauderdale*; and 14 March, 1624, *Lord Thirlestane and Boltoun, Viscount Maitland,* and EARL OF LAUDERDALE, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Maitland. His lordship was president of the council, and one of the ordinary lords of session. He *m.* before 18 June, 1610, Isabel, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, and by her, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1638, had issue, two sons and a dau. The earl *d.* 18 Jan. 1645, while president of the parliament, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **Duke of Lauderdale,** and 2nd Earl, *b.* 24 May, 1616, a man of great abilities and accomplishments, and one of the historic personages of his age. According to Lord Clarendon, he was deeply engaged with the Covenanters in the beginning of the civil war, and, when a young man, was one of the commissioners appointed by the Church of Scotland to meet with the assembly of divines at Westminster, in 1643, in order to new model the government of the Church. In 1644, he was one of the commissioners from the estate of Scotland to treat with the king at Uxbridge; but that treaty taking no effect, he was again commissioned by the Scottish parliament to treat with his majesty at Hampton Court, in 1647, the result of which was the raising an army to rescue the king. When the Scots were ready to march into England the earl was sent over to Holland to endeavour to prevail with the Prince of Wales to repair to the Scotch army; but it could not possibly be accomplished at that time, and before the earl reached the Scottish shore, the murder of CHARLES I. had been perpetrated. Lauderdale went again to Holland, to offer himself heart and deed to his new liege lord, CHARLES II.: he was most graciously received, and well and truly did he ever afterwards serve the king. In 1650, CHARLES came to Scotland, and the earl accompanied him, but Dukes Hamilton and Lauderdale were obliged to conceal themselves amongst their friends for some time after his majesty landed, they being both disagreeable to the Earl of Argyll and the Covenanters, who then ruled with power supreme. After the meeting of the parliament at Stirling in 1651, all parties were (in appearance) heartily united in the service of his majesty, Dukes Hamilton and Lauderdale seemed to have most of the King's confidence. Lauderdale continued a close companion of his majesty till the fatal battle of Worcester, where he was taken prisoner, and sent to the Tower of London. He underwent a severe confinement of nine years. The Restoration in 1660 released him. The king felt for the sufferings of Lauderdale, and had the highest sense of his great learning and of his wisdom and knowledge in affairs of state; he loved him both for his fidelity and his ability, and Lauderdale became first favourite, and prime minister. He was made secretary of state, president of the council, heritable high sheriff of the co. Edinburgh, one of the extraordinary lords of session, first commissioner of the treasury, one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, lord high commissioner to the parliament, and governor of Edinburgh castle. About the same time he took his seat in that famous cabinet council known as the Cabal administration, his initial L. giving the final letter to the word Cabal, formed from the initials of the five who composed the council. On 1 May, 1672, he was created MARQUESS OF MARCH, and DUKE OF LAUDERDALE, in the peerage of Scotland, by patent, to him and the heirs male of his body; and on the 3 June following, he was installed at Windsor, a knight of the garter. On the 25 June, 1674, he was created a peer of England, by the titles of Baron Petersham and Earl of Guilford, both in the co. Surrey, by patent, also to the heirs male of his body; and he was made one of the privy council for Scotland, England, and Ireland. The Duke of Lauderdale's public character has been the subject of much severe comment on the part of some historians, whilst others have been quite as warm in his praise. The Duke of Lauderdale *m.* 1st, Anne (who *d.* 1671), 2nd dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, co-heir, with her sister, Margaret, Countess of Moray, of her brother, James, 2nd Earl of Home, by whom he had an only child, ANNE, *m.* in 1666, John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1671-2, Eliza, Countess of Dysart, relict of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., but had no other issue. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1682, when all the titles granted to himself expired, while his family honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Lauderdale.** His lordship *m.* 18 Nov. 1652, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Lauder, of Hatton, co. Edinburgh, by whom he had issue with two other sons and two daus.: **1.** RICHARD, **4th** earl; **2.** JOHN **5th** earl; **3.** Charles; **4.** ALEXANDER, *m.* and had issue, Barbara, who *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Gibson, 2nd Bart. (*see* CARMICHAEL, B.), and 2ndly, Helenus Halkerton, of Rathillet, and *d.* 19 June, 1782. The earl, who was general of the Mint, deputy-treasurer, and one of the judges of the court of Session in Scotland by the title of Lord Hatton, *d.* 9 June, 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **4th Earl of Lauderdale,** *b.* 20 June, 1653. This nobleman, who was a privy councillor, general of the Mint, and lord justice general from 1681 to 1684, was outlawed in 1694, for his adhesion to the fortunes of JAMES II. He *m.* 1 July, 1678, Anne, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, which lady *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 6th Earl of Moray, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1734. The Earl of Lauderdale *d.s.p.* 1695, when the title devolved on his brother,

JOHN, **5th Earl of Lauderdale,** one of the lords of Session under the title of Lord Ravelrig, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 18 Nov. 1680. His lordship *m.* about 1680, Lady Margaret Cunningham, only child of Alexander, 10th Earl of Glencairn, and heir of line of that ancient family, and by her, who *d.* 12 May, 1742, had,

1. JAMES, *Viscount Maitland*, *m.* 31 Aug. 1702, Jean, dau. of John, Earl of Sutherland, and *d.v.p.* 1709, having by her, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1747, had an only child, JANE, *m.* (contract 8 Sept. 1726) Sir James Ferguson, 2nd bart. of Kilkerran, who *d.* 4 April, 1766, leaving issue,
2. CHARLES, **6th** earl.
3. John, in the guards. *b.* 19 Feb. 1690, *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1756.
1. Elizabeth, *m.*, 25 March, 1698, James Carmichael, 2nd Earl of Hyndford, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1753.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, **6th Earl of Lauderdale,** *m.* 15 July, 1710, Lady Elizabeth Ogilvy, dau. of James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, lord chancellor of Scotland, and by her, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1778, had issue,

1. JAMES, **7th** earl.
2. Charles BARCLAY-MAITLAND, *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Barclay, of Towie, and assumed the surname and arms of BARCLAY. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1761, having had issue,
1. Charles Maitland, of Tillycoultry, *m.* 15 Sept. 1786, Elizabeth Mary Hale, and *d.* 1816, leaving a son,
Charles (Rev.), rector of Little Longford, Wilts, *b.* 4 Nov. 1789; *m.* 6 Sept. 1810, Anne, dau. of Thomas Knott, of Stockland, and *d.* Dec. 1844, having had issue,
1*b*. Charles, *b.* 12 May, 1821, *d.* 1822.
2*b*. CHARLES, **12th** earl.
1*b*. Maria Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Rev. James Hardwicke Dyer. She *d.* 22 June, 1845, leaving a dau. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1871.
2. Alexander, lieut. 100th Regt., *m.* Margaret Cooper, and *d.* 1794, having had issue a son and a dau.,
Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 July, 1791; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1827.
Isabella, *m.* William Peagum Coleman, surg. R.N., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1879, having had issue, a son.
1. Jane, *m.* 26 Nov. 1766, Archibald Ogilvy, of Inchmartine.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1700.
3. Mary Turner, *m.* 9 Nov. 1783, James Christie, of Durie, in Fifeshire.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, in 1778, Charles Ogilvy; 2ndly, 7 April, 1781, Major Archibald Erskine, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1804, leaving issue; and 3rdly, 25 Jan. 1822, Charles Dundas, Lord Amesbury. He *d.s.p.m.* 30 June, 1832. She *d.* 21 April, 1841.

Mr. Barclay Maitland *m.* 2ndly, April, 1765, a dau. of Patrick Haldane, of Gleneagles; and 3rdly, 11 Feb. 1768, Janet dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1795. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1799.

3. George (Ven.), Archdeacon of London, *d. unm.* Sept. 1764.
4. Richard, col. in the army, *b.* 10 Feb. 1724, entered the army 1743, became capt. 1759, distinguished himself at the capture of Quebec 1759, dept.-adj.-gen. of H.M. Forces at Quebec 1760, and in North America 1764, and was made col. in the army 25 May, 1772. He *m.* 11 July, 1772, at New York, Mary McAdam, and *d.* 13 July, 1772, having by her, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1787, had issue,
1. Richard, capt. in the Durham fencibles, *b.* 1768; *m.* 26 Feb. 1789, Harriot, dau. of John Bower, of Scorton, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1802. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1804, Powles Harrison, and *d.* June, 1845.
2. Patrick, a partner in the bank of John Palmer and Co., Calcutta, afterwards of Kilmaron Castle, Fife, *b.* 1770; *m.* 28 Feb. 1807, Anne, dau. of Colthurst Bateman, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1821, leaving issue,
(1) Frederick Colthurst, major-gen. in the Indian army, *b.* 1 Jan. 1808; *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Anne Deering, dau. of Stephen Williams, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1887) had issue,
1*a*. FREDERICK HENRY, **13th** and present earl.
2*a*. George Thomas, a member of Royal Company of Archers, late lieut.-col. Bengal staff corps, was granted the rank and precedence of an earl's son, by royal warrant, dated 29 Aug. 1885, *b.* 23 Dec. 1841, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1910.
1*a*. Ellen, *d. unm.* 1852.
(2) Patrick John, *b.* in London, 12 May, 1816; *m.* 1838, Laura, dau. of H. Robarts, of Peckham Rye, Surrey, and *d.* 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1849) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Frederick, *b.* 1846.
1*a* ● Charlotte, *b.* 1839.
2*a* ● Laura, *b.* 1842, *m.* C. Ross.
(1) Eliza, *b.* 22 Dec. 1808; *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, William Morris Reade, Rossennona, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1884.
3. John, admiral, R.N., *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Ogilvie, of Inchmartine, and 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1820, Dora, dau. of Colthurst Batema, widow of George Augustus Simson. He *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1836.
4. James, lieut.-col. 75th regt., *b.* 1772, killed at the siege of Bhurtpore, 9 Jan. 1805; *d. unm.*
5. Alexander (Sir), a distinguished military officer, created a Baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He was *b.* 21 March, 1728, *m.* 27 June, 1754, Penelope, dau. of Col. Martin Madan, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1820, leaving issue (*see* MAITLAND, Bart.).
6. Frederick Lewis, capt. R.N., of Rankeilour, *b.* 19 June, 1730; *m.* 27 Aug. 1767, Margaret, dau. of James Dick, and heir of line of Makgill of Rankeilour (*see* MAKGILL, Bart.). She *d.* April, 1825. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1786, leaving issue,
1. Charles, sometime 17th light dragoons, *b.* 26 Dec. 1769; *m.* 26 Aug. 1794, Mary, dau. of David Johnston. She *d.* 11 June, 1824. He *d.* 1820, leaving issue,
(1) Frederick, *d.* in 1821.
(2) David MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, of Rankeilour, heir of line to James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught, *b.* 4 March, 1801, assumed the additional names of MAKGILL and CRICHTON; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1827, Eleanor Julian, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hog, of Newliston, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1833) he had issue,
1*a*. Charles Julian MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, of Rankeilour, *b.* 15 May, 1828; *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Anna Campbell, eldest dau. of James N. Jarvis, lieut. R.N., colonial secretary, and member of the Supreme Council for the island of Tobago and *d.* 22 Jan. 1858, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1871, Edward Everard Rushworth, C.M.G., D.C.L., lieut.-gov. of Jamaica, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1907) had issue,
1*b*. David MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON, of Rankeilour, late 78th Highlanders, *b.* 24 March, 1854, *m.* 9 Dec. 1875, ● Emily dau. of Charles Drummond Bailey, of Charlton Musgrove, Somerset, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,
1*c* ♦ Charles Julian, of Lathrisk, Fife; Largo, Fife; and Monzie Castle, Perthshire; heir of line of Makgill of Rankeilour, temp. lieut. Service Batt. 1914, late lieut. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders, member of the royal archers, King's bodyguard for Scotland (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; *m.* 15 Feb. 1902, ● Sybil Twynihoe, dau. of Twynihoe William Erle, late master of the supreme court, of Bramshott Grange, Hants, and has had issue,
1*d*. David, *b.* 15 Jan., *d.* 12 Feb. 1903.
2*d* ♦ Charles Frederick Andrew, *b.* 3 April, 1907.
3*d* ♦ Douglas, *b.* 24 April, 1909.
1*d* ● Mary Sylvia, *b.* 2 July, 1905.
2*c* ♦ James Henry, lieut. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1885; *m.* 28 Jan. 1908, ● Emily Christina, 2nd dau. of Hugh McCell, late of Avondale, S. Wales, and of The Woods, Newlands, S. Africa, and has issue,
♦ David Hugh, *b.* 11 Oct. 1910.
● Alice Mary Emily, *b.* 16 Feb. 1914.
1*c* ● Anna Campbell Margaret Emily, *m.* 17 Oct. 1907, Rev. Henry Gibbon, Vicar of Ile Brewers, Somerset, and has issue.
2*c* ● Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1905, Hon. Kenelm Pleydell-Bouverie, 6th son of 4th Earl of Radnor, and has issue.
3*c* ● Mary Scott, *m.* 1 Feb. 1902, Capt. Robert Edward Fitzmayer Wemyss, late R.F.A., son of Gen. H. Manley Wemyss, C.B., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, WEMYSS *of Wemyss-hall*).
2*b*. James Bertie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1856, *d.* 29 July, 1877.
3*b*. William Johnston, *b.* 16 Nov. 1856, *d.s.p.*
1*b* ● Anna Charles, *m.* 28 April, 1887, Thomas Henry Yorke Trotter, of the Red House, Ewell, Surrey, barrister-at-law, Mus. Doc., M.A., and has issue.
2*a*. Thomas Hog, *b.* 16 June, 1830, *d.* in 1863.
1*a*. Mary Stuart, *m.* 1 May, 1849, Vice-Admiral Philip Horatio Townsend Somerville. She *d.* 1 June, 1895. He *d.* 12 May, 1881, leaving issue.
2*a*. Eleanor Julian Hog, *d.* 11 July, 1844.

Mr. D. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1834, Esther, dau. of Andrew Coventry, LL.D., of Shanwell, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1892, aged 92) had issue,
2*a*. David MAKGILL-CRICHTON-MAITLAND, major-gen. late Gren. Gds., *b.* 20 Aug. 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, ● Lady Margaret Pleydell Bouverie (*Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading*), 2nd dau. of the 4th Earl of Radnor. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ Coventry, lieut. R.N., served in S. Africa 1900 (*Ketton Grange, Stamford*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, ● Alice Mary, second dau. of Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Stamford, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦ Henry David, *b.* 21 Dec. 1904
● Jean, *b.* 12 Sept. 1907.
2*b* ♦ Frederick Lewis, capt. Gordon Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded), *b.* 7 March, 1878.
3*b* ♦ Mark Edward, capt. Gren. Guards, served in S. Africa 1902, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 July, 1882.
1*b* ● Mary Esther, *b.* 26 Sept. 1875.
2*b* ● Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1885.
3*a* ♦ Andrew Coventry MAITLAND-MAKGILL-CRICHTON (17A, *Great Cumberland Place, W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 20 June, 1845; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, ● Katharine Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart., and has issue,
1*b* ♦ David Edward, capt. Queen's own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 25 June, 1879; *m.* 15 April, 1909, ● Phyllis, dau. of Claude Arthur Cuthbert, of Bryn Garth, co. Hereford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Andrew James, *b.* 28 Dec. 1910.
2*c* ♦ David Charles, *b.* 13 July, 1914.
1*c* ● Jean Beatrice, *b.* 29 Dec. 1912.
2*b* ♦ Henry Coventry, capt. Royal Scots Fus., A.D.C. to F.-M. Sir John French 1914, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (severely wounded), *b.* 29 June, 1880; *m.* 21 Oct. 1911, ● Dorothy Margaret, dau. of the late Sir Walter Thorburn, D.L., M.P.
3*b* ♦ Andrew Gavin, *b.* 3 July, 1881.
4*b* ♦ Charles Lewis, lieut. comm. R.N., served in China 1900, *b.* 16 Oct. 1883.
5*b* ♦ James Richard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 June, 1885.
6*b* ♦ John Denys, *b.* 15 Dec. 1897.
1*b* ● Eleanor Esmé; *m.* 14 Oct. 1908, Hakewill Tresyllian Williams, of Churchill Court, Kidderminster, co. Worcester, High Sheriff 1908, son of the late Henry Williams, of Pockingham Hall, Hagley, and has issue.
2*b* ● Kathleen Esther.
3*b* ● Norah Grizel, *m.* 14 July, 1908, Capt. Charles Noel Lyall, late R.A., son of the late George Lyall, M.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4*b* ● Margaret Nona.

5*b* ● Christian Muriel, *m.* 16 July, 1913, Alfred Clement Rowden, only son of A. W. Rowden, K.C.
6*b* ● Vera Helen.
1*a*. Martha Cuninghame, *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, Miles Angus Fletcher. She *d.* 22 April, 1893. He *d.s.p.* Nov. 1871.
2*a* ● Esther Frederica, *m.* 25 March, 1865, Capt. Augustus Chetham Strode, R.N., C.B., who *d.* 10 March, 1874, leaving issue.
3*a* ● Janet Cuninghame, *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1864, William Spencer Olivant, barrister-at-law (eldest son of the Bishop of Llandaff), who *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1879, John Lindsey Johnstone, D.L., of The Temple, and of Eastbridge, Crondal, Hants.

Mr. Maitland-Makgill-Crichton *d.* 11 July, 1851.

(3) James, of Weston, co. Fife, *b.* in 1806, captain R.N., *m.* 1st, Emma, youngest dau. of Major Willing; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1840, Frances Harriet, dau. of Richard Samuel Short, of Edlington, co. Lincoln, which lady *d.* Jan. 1874. He *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1874.

(4) Charles, *b.* 31 May, 1807, *d. unm.*

(5) Lewis, of Lindores, Fife, rear-adm. R.N.; *b.* 12 April, 1812; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1841, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of Sir John Henry Newbolt, chief justice of Madras, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1868) had a son,

1*a*. Charles, *b.* 13 Dec. 1848, *d.* Nov. 1849.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1869, Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald F. Allan. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1876, having had further issue,

2*a* ♦ Frederick Lewis, of Lindores, Newburgh-on-Tay (*Caledonian United Service and Jun. Conservative Clubs and Royal Tay Yacht Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1874; *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, ● Constance Zeila, dau. of Andrew Dewar Durie, M.D., and has issue,
1*b*. Frederick Lewis, *b.* 7 Nov. 1898, *d.* 1898.
2*b*. Henry Lewis, *b.* 11 March: *d.* 3 Oct. 1901.
3*b* ♦ David Randolph, *b.* 15 Feb. 1902.
1*a* ● Mary Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1903, Rev. W. M. Tocher. This marriage was annulled 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1907, Hugh Miller, W.S., Edinburgh.
2*a* ● Anna Louisa, *m.* 29 Aug. 1893, Rev. C. H. Titterton, B.D., and has issue.

(6) Henry, of Balmungo by St. Andrews, J.P., *b.* 13 April, 1813; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Anna, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, of Muiravonside, N.B. She *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1901. He *d.* Oct. 1902.

(1) Mary, *m.* Dr. George Govan, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1865.
(2) Margaret Louisa, *m.* Frederick Lewis Roy, of Nenthorn, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1868.
(3) Elizabeth, *m.* Alex. Meldrum, of Kincaple, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1869.
(4) Georgiana.

2. James Heriot-Maitland, of Ramornie, co. Fife, *b.* 11 Sept. 1774; who assumed the surname and arms of Heriot; *m.* 31 Dec. 1813, Margaret, dau. of William Dalgleisn, of Scotscraig, and *d.* 26 April, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1869) had issue,

(1) Frederick Lewis Maitland-Heriot, of Ramornie, co. Fife, *b.* 6 Feb. 1818, *m.* 3 Oct. 1848, Martha, 2nd dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, 7th Bart. He *d.* 7 March, 1881. She *d.* 28 July, 1904, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Andrew Agnew Heriot-Maitland, member of Royal Company of Archers, J.P. co. Fife, *b.* 3 April, 1851; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1884, Annie Colquhoun, only dau. of Neil Colquhoun Campbell, of Barnhhill, which marriage was dissolved in 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1887, ● Gertrude, dau. of the late Theophilus Hamilton, and by her has issue,
♦ Frederick Lewes, *b.* 3 May, 1889.
● Mary Gertrude, *b.* 7 Sept. 1887.
2*a* ♦ Frederick (*Reconquista* 91, *Buenos Aires*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 6 Jan. 1882, ● Emily Macaulay, dau. of Charles Pelly, of Hendon (*see* Pelly, Bart.), and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Frank de Courcy (*Hurlingham, F.C.P. Buenos Aires*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 4 Jan. 1912, ● Marguerita Mary, dau. of Dr. George Duncan Logan, and has issue, a son,
♦ Ian de Courcy, *b.* 2 Oct. 1912.
2*b* ♦ Charles Adrian, *b.* 1886.
3*b* ♦ Frederick Melville, *b.* 1888.
4*b* ♦ George Vivian, *b.* 1891.
5*b* ♦ Edward Errol, *b.* 1892.
6*b* ♦ Ralph Lionel, *b.* 1895.
7*b* ♦ Gerald Ian, *b.* 1898.
1*b* ● Alba Illeene, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884; *m.* 8 March, 1910, Horace John Hale, of Lancaster Gate, W.
2*b* ● Kathleen Enid, *b.* 1902.
3*a*. John de Courcy, *b.* 1 July, 1854; *d.* 16 June, 1855.
4*a* ♦ William (*White Croft, Ruthwell*), *b.* 26 April, 1856; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1883, Grace Gilroy, 3rd dau. of D. W. Bowman, of The Beech, Broughty Ferry, and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1898, has issue,
● Kate Grace, *m.* 29 Oct. 1908, Robert George Dashwood Thomas, son of the late Col. C. D. Thomas, Coldstream Guards.

Mr. W. Maitland-Heriot *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1902, ● Alice Harley, 3rd dau. of John Bruce, and widow of George W. Hodgson.

5*a* ♦ Francis Douglas, *b.* 26 Jan. 1860.
6*a*. Gerald, *b.* 28 Oct. 1868; *d.* 2 Nov. 1900.
1*a* ● Madeline, *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1881, Alexander Cunningham Boothby, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1890, A. R. Wilson Wood, of 7, Abbotsford Crescent, St. Andrews, N.B., and has issue.
2*a* ● Gertrude Margaret, *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, James Holme Rigg, of the Hermitage, Colinton, Midlothian, and has issue.
3*a* ● Elizabeth Carnegie, *m.* 8 Nov. 1889, Alexander Bethune, of Blebo, co. Fife, and has issue.
4*a* ● Mary Victoria, *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, Frederick Henry Christian, of Midlington, Droxford, Hants, and has issue.

(2) William Heriot Maitland-Dougall, adm. R.N., J.P. and D.L. co. Fife, *b.* 3 July, 1819, assumed the additional name of Dougall; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth Kinnear, eldest dau. and heiress of William Stark Dougall, of Scotscraig, co. Fife. She *d.* 16 April, 1900. He *d.* 7 March, 1890, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ William, of Scotscraig, co. Fife, J.P. and D.L., comm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1852; *m.* 20 May, 1886, ● Charlotte Isabella, dau. of the late Capt. Frederick King, of Fryern, Sussex (*see* Lovelace, E.), and has had issue,
1*b* ♦ Arnold, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 June, 1887.
2*b* ♦ Wilmot Edward, D.S.O., lieut. R.F.A., served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.), *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.
3*b*. Kenneth, *b.* 7 Jan. 1893; *d.* 6 May, 1894.
1*b*. Marjorie, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1914.
2*b* ● Ethel Clare.
2*a* ♦ Frederick Heriot, *b.* 17 Jan. 1854; *m.* 5 April, 1880, Elizabeth, dau. of John D. Hopkins, of Savannah, U.S.A. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1904, leaving issue,
● Edith.
3*a* ♦ James St. Leger, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; *m.* 29 March, 1894, ● Winifred McKinstry, dau. of Alfred Marchmont Watson, M.D., and has issue,
1*b* ♦ William McKinstry, Canadian Naval Cadet, *b.* 14 March, 1895.
2*b* ♦ Hamish Kinnear, *b.* 4 April, 1898.
1*a* ● Mary Catherine.

(3) Robert William, *b.* 1822; *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1849.

(4) James Makgill Heriot-Maitland (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. late R.E., *b.* 14 June, 1837; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1872, Frances Lorne Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir John Campbell, K.C.S.I., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1876) had issue,

1*a* ♦ James Dalgleish, D.S.O., maj. Rifle Brigade, temp. Lieut.-Col. Comdg., 8th Service Batt., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 21 Jan. 1874; *m.* 3 Aug. 1903, ● Mary Turner, 2nd dau. of Henry Scrymgeour-Wedderburn, of Wedderburn (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*b* ● Richard Ogilvy, *b.* 20 Jan. 1913.
1*b* ● Katherine Lorne, *b.* 15 Dec. 1904.
2*b* ● Joan Margaret, *b.* 14 April, 1909.
2*a* ♦ John Campbell, capt. and brevet major, late Scots Guards, twin with his brother, *b.* 21 Jan. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1882, Jessie Stewart, dau. of the late Capt. George Hutchings, R.N. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1902. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1903, the Prince of Formosa, and *d.* 1905.

(1) Jane Isabella, *d. unm.* 10 June, 1890.
(2) Margaret Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1845, John Moir, M.D., F.R.C.P., and *d.* his widow, 25 Aug. 1905, leaving issue.
(3) ● Eliza Ogilvie, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, James Balfour Melville, of Strathkiness. He *d.* July, 1897, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(4) Catherine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1845, James Brewster, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1866, having by him (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1851) had issue.
(5) Mary Turner, *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Rev. A. J. Campbell, and *d.* 1880.
(6) Isabella Louisa, *m.* 20 Nov. 1850, Captain Henry King, R.N., of Chithurst, Sussex, and *d.* 15 April, 1850, leaving issue (*see* Lovelace, E.).
(7) Jemima Mary, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1831.
(8) ● Charlotte Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1854, Capt. Frederick King, of Fryern, Sussex, and by him (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1893) has issue (*see* Lovelace, E.).
(9) Janetta Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1885, Major-Gen. Archibald Lewis Playfair. She *d.* 1905.

3. Frederick Lewis (Sir), of Lindores House, Fifeshire, K.C.B. rear-admiral, *b.* in 1776; *m.* April, 1804, Catherine, dau. of Daniel Conner, of Bally Bricken, co. Cork; and *d.* 30 Dec. 1839, *s.p.*; his widow *d.* 6 March, 1865.

1. Mary Turner, *m.* 1793, Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn, co. Forfar (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1841), and *d.* in 1851, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Isabella, *m.* 1794, William Roy, of Nenthorn.

7. Patrick, of Freugh, *b.* 10 April, 1734; *m.* 24 Sept. 1774, Jane Maitland, Dowager Countess of Rothes, dau. of Capt. Maitland, of Loutray, co. Haddington, and *d.* 19 May, 1797, leaving, with a dau., Mary Turner (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1861), a son,

John, of Balgreggan, *m.* 5 July, 1803, Jane, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, bart. of Monreith. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 20 May, 1811, leaving issue,

(1) Patrick, of Freugh, and of Balgreggan, Wigtonshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1804; *m.* 23 Oct. 1844, Matilda Frances Harriet, 5th dau. of James Buchanan, of Craigend Castle, co. Stirling, by Lady Janet, his wife, eldest dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness, and *d.* 8 April, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1894) had,

1*a*. John, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 1869.
2*a*. William, of Balgreggan and Freugh, *b.* 7 May, 1854; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1881, leaving his estates to his mother.
3*a*. Patrick, *b.* 17 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1877.
1*a*. Janet Evelyn Sinclair, *d.* 29 Dec. 1863.

(2) William, comm. R.N., *b.* 1806; *d.* Sept. 1846.

(3) John, lieut.-gen. R.A., *b.* 9 July, 1808; *m.* 11 July, 1849, Arabella Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph Wright, M.A., and *d.* 16 March, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1876) had issue,

1*a*. John Hugh Hathorne, *b.* Nov. 1851; *d.* young.
2*a*. Elphinstone Vans Agnew, of Freugh and Balgreggan, Wigtonshire, *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; *m.* 15 Nov. 1887, ● Lucy (14, *Westover Villas, Bournemouth*), dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Bower, Madras army. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1904, leaving a dau.,
● Catherine Georgiana Alice.
3*a*. Malcolm Maxwell Du Pré, *b.* 1857; *d.* 1858.
4*a* ♦ William Alexander Murray, *b.* 11 Feb. 1859.

5*a* ♦ Patrick Lauderdale (17, *Hartington Road, Millhouses, Sheffield*), *b.* 24 June, 1862; *m.* 16 Aug. 1904, ● Julia Elizabeth, dau. of the late George May, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦ Lawrence Lauderdale, *b.* 30 June, 1905.

6*a*. Henry Rothes Stewart, major, reserve of officers, late capt. 19th regt., *b.* 26 April, 1865; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1911.

7*a*. Frederick James Du Pré, *b.* 1866, *d.* same year.

1*a*. Arabella Jane, *b.* 2 Sept. 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1855.

2*a* ● Edith Catherine Anne (*Perrymead House, Bath*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1853. 3*a* ● Alice Mary Emma, *b.* 5 July, 1854.

4*a*. Helena Louisa Maxwell, *b.* 7 Nov. 1860; *d.* 9 March, 1880.

5*a*. Eglantine Henrietta Keith, *b.* 1864; *m.* 5 Sept. 1893, George Hardyman, M.B., F.R.C.S., of 55, Great Pulteney Street, Bath, and has issue.

(1) Catherine, *d. unm.* 1890.

(2) Jane Rothes, *m.* 8 Sept. 1846, Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, co. Wigton, who *d.* 1865. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1875, leaving issue. (3) Anne Margaret, *d. unm.* 1831.

8. John, lieut.-col. of marines, M.P. for Haddington, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1779.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in 1739, Jas. Ogilvy, of Rothiemay; and 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1765, Gen. Robert Anstruther. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1804, leaving issue.

2. Margaret, *d. unm.*

3. Janet, *m.* 11 Nov. 1744, Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1805, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 April, 1766.

The earl *d.* 15 July, 1744, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **7th Earl of Lauderdale,** lieut.-col. in the army, and one of the representative peers, *b.* 23 Jan. 1718; *m.* 24 April, 1749, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Lombe, alderman of the city of London, by whom (who *d.* 20 July, 1789) he had issue,

1. Valdave Charles Lauder, *Viscount Maitland*, *b.* 14 Dec. 1752; *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1754.

2. JAMES, **8th** earl.

3. Thomas (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of Malta and the Ionian Islands; *d.* in 1824.

4. William Mordaunt, gen. in the army, *m.* 1st, Mary, widow of John Travers, of Fir Grove, co. Cork, and dau. of the Rev. Richard Orpen, of Killowen, by whom he had one surviving son, THOMAS, **11th** earl.

Gen. Maitland *m.* 2ndly, 5 June, 1819, Jane, widow of Dalhousie Watherstone, and dau. of the Rev. Thomas Walker. He *d.* 24 June, 1841, and Jane his widow, *d.* 5 Sept. 1854.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* David Gavin, and *d.* 1826.

2. Mary Julian, *m.* Thomas Hog, and *d.* in 1795.

3. Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 18 April, 1785, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale. She *d.* 8 May, 1804. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1804, leaving issue.

4. Jane, *m.* 1st, Samuel Long, brother of Lord Farnborough, and *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1803, Sir William Houstoun, Bart., G.C.B. Her ladyship *d.* 1 June, 1833, leaving issue (*see* HOUSTON-BOSWALL, Bart.).

5. Isabel Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1793, Francis Dashwood, of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **8th Earl of Lauderdale,** K.T., *b.* 26 Jan. 1759, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 22 Feb. 1806, as BARON LAUDERDALE *of Thirlestane, co. Berwick*. He *m.* 15 Aug. 1782, Eleanor, only dau. and heir of Anthony Todd, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1856) he had issue,

1. JAMES, **9th** earl.

2. ANTHONY, **10th** earl.

3. John, col. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1839.

4. Charles Fox, *d. unm.* in 1817.

1. Anne, *m.* in 1807, Robert Fraser, of Torbreck, co. Inverness, and *d.* in 1829.

2. Mary, *m.* in 1819, Edward Stanley, of Cross Hall, Lancashire, who *d.* 8 March, 1870, leaving issue. Lady Mary Stanley *d.* 8 Nov. 1877.

3. Eleanor, *m.* in 1815, James Balfour, of Whittinghame, Berwickshire, and *d.* 23 May, 1869, having had issue.

4. Julian Jane, *m.* in 1823, Sir John Warrender, Bart., and *d.* 19 May, 1827. 5. Charlotte, *d.* 13 March, 1813.

The earl *d.* 15 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **9th Earl of Lauderdale,** M.P., 1806–32, *b.* 12 May, 1784, and *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY, **10th Earl of Lauderdale,** G.C.B., K.C.M.G., adm. of the Red, *b.* 10 June, 1785, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1863, when his English barony became extinct, and his Scottish honours devolved on his cousin,

THOMAS, **11th Earl of Lauderdale,** G.C.B., adm. R.N., a representative peer for Scotland, principal naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and knight of King CHARLES III. of Spain. His lordship was *b.* 3 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1828, Amelia, 3rd dau. of William Young, of Rio de Janeiro, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1890) had,

1. Thomas Mordaunt, *b.* 1838; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.

1. Isabel Anne, *d.* 3 May, 1854.

2. Mary Jane, *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, Reginald, 12th Earl of Meath, K.P., and has issue. 3. Alice Charlotte, *d.* 30 Jan. 1833.

The earl *d.* 1 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

CHARLES, **12th Earl of Lauderdale,** *b.* 29 Sept. 1822; descended from Charles, 2nd son of 6th earl, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1884, when he was *s.* by his cousin (*refer to* the descendants of Richard, 4th son of the 6th earl), FREDERICK HENRY, 13th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1590. Viscount, 2 April, 1616. Viscount and Earl, 14 March, 1624. Baronet, 18 Nov. 1680.

Arms—Or, a lion rampart gu. couped at all points of the first, within a double tressure flory-counterflory az. *Crest*—A lion sejant full faced gu., crowned or, holding in the dexter paw a sword ppr., pommel and hilt gold and in the sinister, a fleur-de-lys az. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Consilio et animis.

Seat—Thirlestane Castle, co. Berwick. *Residence*—Lauriston, Hollington Park, St. Leonards on Sea. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; New (Edinburgh).

LAURIE.



The Rev. Sir (John Robert Laurie) Emilius Laurie, 3rd Bart., B.D., vicar of Woburn, 1853-56, rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1856–67, and vicar of St. John's, Paddington, 1867–88, *b.* 16 May, 1823; *s.* his father 1871; *m.* 1 Feb. 1855, Marianne Sophia, 3rd dau. of Edward Royd Rice, M.P., of Dane Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 June, 1909, leaving issue,

1 ♦ CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS, C.B., D.S.O., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, served in South African War, 1900-2 (14, *Hyde Park Street, W., and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1855.

2 ♦ Wilfrid Emilius, LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb. barrister-at-law (*Holwell House, Hatfield, Herts, and United University Club*), *b.* 1 June, 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1890, ● Marian Isabel, 2nd dau. of the late John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross, D.L., and has issue,

1 ♦ John Emilius, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 12 Aug. 1892.

2 ♦ Wilfrid Walter, *b.* 18 Oct. 1897.

1 ● Sylvia Marian.

2 ● Evelyn Mary. 3 ● Jean Winifred. 4 ● Isabel Eila.

3 ♦ Cecil Emilius, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. Dumfriesshire (*Jarbruck, Thornhill, N.B.*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1862; *m.* 23 Oct. 1900, ● Helen Janet Douglas, eldest dau. of the late Robert Douglas Campbell, R.N. (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.), and has issue,

1 ♦ Douglas Claude Emilius, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.

2 ♦ Archibald Montagu, *b.* 5 July, 1904.

3 ♦ Ronald Edward, *b.* 16 Jan. 1911.

1 ● Alice Helen, *b.* 12 Sept. 1901.

2 ● Cassandra Gladys, *b.* 26 Sept. 1905.

3 ● Olive Cecil, *b.* 11 Jan. 1907.

4 ● Margaret May, *b.* 13 Jan. 1908.

5 ● Frances, *b.* 18 July, 1909.

6 ● Christina Eve, *b.* 24 Dec. 1912.

4. Arthur Emilius, *b.* 13 May, 1866; *d.* 23 Sept. 1874.

1 ● Blanche Alice May (20, *Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *m.* 15 April, 1879, Rev. David Anderson, late rector of St. George's, Hanover Square, and prebendary of St. Paul's 1891-1911, and has issue.

Sir Emilius assumed by royal licence, dated 26 Feb. 1887, the surname, designation, and arms of LAURIE *of Maxwelton* in lieu of BAYLEY, on succeeding to that property.

Lineage (OF LAURIE)—STEPHEN LAURIE, of Dumfries, purchased in 1611, the Maxwelton, and other estates from Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, and took the designation of Maxwelton. He *m.* Marion, dau. of John Corsane, M.P. for Dumfries, by Janet, his wife, dau. of Lord Maxwell, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1637, having had, with a dau. Agnes, a son,

JOHN LAURIE, of Maxwelton, espoused the cause of the Covenanters, and was fined £3,600, by CHARLES I., for nonconformity. He *m.* 1631, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Grierson, of Lag, and *d.* 1672, having had five sons and two daus. The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LAURIE, 1st Bart., of Maxwelton, an active supporter of the King and Claverhouse, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia

27 March, 1685. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Dalzell, Bart., of Glenae, and by her had issue,
1. Mary, *m.* James Grierson. of Capenoch.
2. Catherine.
3. Agnes, *m.* Robert Gordon.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1674, Jean, dau. of Walter Riddell, of Minto, and by her had issue,
1. Robert (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Walter (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. John, col. in the guards.
4. Catherine, *m.* Walter Riddell, of Glenriddell.
5. Violet, *m.* — Corbet.
6. Susan, *m.* — Gordon.
7. Anna, the "Annie Laurie" of Scottish song, *b.* 16 Dec. 1682; *m.* 1709, Alexander Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Robert *d.* April, 1698, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Laurie, 2nd Bart., accidentally killed by a fall from his horse in 1702. His next brother,

Sir Walter Laurie, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st. 1708, Jean, dau. of Sir John Patrick Nisbet, of Dean, and by her had issue,
1. Robert (Sir), 4th bart.
1. Agnes, *d.* an infant.

Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Robert Grierson, Bart., of Lag, by Lady Henrietta Douglas, sister of the 1st Duke of Queensberry, and by her had issue,
2. Walter. 3. William.

He *d.* 23 Nov. 1731. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Laurie, 4th Bart., M.P. for Dumfries 1738-41, *m.* 4 Feb. 1733, Christian, dau. of Charles Erskine, of Alva, Lord Justice Clerk, a direct descendant of the 3rd Earl of Lennox, and *d.* 28 April, 1779, having by her, who *d.* 21 Aug 1755, had issue,
1. Robert (Sir), 5th bart.
1. Grizel, *d. unm.* 2. Jane.
3. Susan, *m.* Capt. Backridge.
4. Charlotte, *m.* John Carruthers, of Holmains. 5. Margaret.

The only son,

Gen. Sir Robert Laurie, 5th Bart., Knight Marshal of Scotland 1785-1804, general in the army, col. of the 8th dragoons, M.P. for Drumfriesshire 1774-1804, *b.* about 1748, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1763, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the 6th Lord Ruthven, and Anne, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Bute, by Anne, his wife, dau. of the 1st Duke of Argyll, and by her had issue,

Robert (Sir), 6th bart.

Anne Mary Wortley Montagu, *b.* 13 June, 1769; *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, John Minet Fector, of Kearsney Abbey and had with other issue,
John Minet Fector, who assumed the name of Laurie, 1848, *m.* 1841, Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Murray, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1868.

Charlotte, *b.* 1801; *m.* 27 June, 1822, Sir John Edward George Bayley, 2nd Bart., and had issue (*see below*).

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1778, Judith, dau. of Capt. Hatley, and widow of Robert Wollaston. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1824. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1804. The only son,

Adm. Sir Robert Laurie, 6th and last Bart., of Maxwelton, K.C.B., a distinguished naval officer, *b.* 25 May, 1764; *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1848, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Lineage (of Bayley)—Isaac Bayley, of Chesterton, co. Huntingdon, son of Daniel Bayley, and grandson of Philippe Bayley (or de Bailleul, Seigneur of Eecke), who emigrated from Spanish Flanders to escape persecution in the 17th century, and bought Willow Hall, at Thorney, near Peterborough. He *m.* 4 April, 1732, Orme, eldest dau. of Henry Bigland, of Frolesworth, co. Leicester, a scion of the ancient family of Bigland *of Bigland*, in Lancashire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 27 March, 1766, leaving issue,
1. Edward (Rev.), D.D., rector of Courtenhall, co. Northampton, *m.* thrice; *d.* 1813, leaving issue.
2. John, of whom presently.
3. Charles, of Peterborough, *m.* Cordelia, dau. of Samuel Taylor, of that place and had issue.
4. Henry, of Uppingham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Sly, of Stand Ground, co. Huntingdon, and had issue.
5. Isaac, of Market Harborough, *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of the Rev. George Widowson. By her he had issue,
Isaac, capt. 72nd regt., *b.* 25 May, 1766; *m.* 5 Sept. 1793, Isabella Fenton, dau. of Gen. Stewart, and had issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1772, Mary, dau. of Edward Bigland. She *d.* 26 April, 1785. He *d.* 9 July, 1786, leaving issue.

He *d.* Aug. 1751. His 2nd son,

John Bayley, of Elton, co. Northampton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of White Kennett, prebendary of Peterborough, son of Dr. White Kennett, bishop of that diocese, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1790, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1801),
1. Daniel, *d. unm.* in 1806.
2. John (Sir), 1st bart.
3. Saul, *d. unm.* 4. Edward, *d. unm.*
5. Basil Kennett, *d. unm.*
1. Lucy, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* Rev.— Williams, of Alconbury, Hunts.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

The Rt. Hon. **Sir John Bayley, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 3 Aug. 1763, a lawyer of eminence, was for many years one of the judges of the king's bench, and subsequently a baron of the Exchequer. He was knighted in 1808, and created a baronet on his retirement from the bench, 15 March, 1834. He *m.* 20 May, 1790, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John Markett, of Meopham Court, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1837) had issue,
1. John Edward George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Kennett Champain (Rev.), rector of Copford, Essex, *b.* 13 Oct. 1798; *m.* 23 June, 1831, Charlotte, eldest dau. of James Drake Brockman, of Beachborough, Kent. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1860. He *d.* 2 June, 1861, having had issue,
1. John, major 7th Hussars, *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 9 June, 1863, Juliana Mary Georgiana, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Charles Hyde Leaver, rector of Rockhampton, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1880.
2. George, col. late 1st batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 27 Jan. 1837; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1907.
3. Kennett, *b.* 31 Aug. 1838; *m.* 2 Oct. 1864, Louisa Jane, dau. of Rev. William Bowling. She *d.* 4 April, 1900. He *d.* 24 June 1911, leaving issue,
(1)♦ Kennett Champain, solicitor at Durham, *b.* 23 Aug. 1873; *m.* 20 Nov. 1902, ● Norah Kathleen, only dau. of Capt. Henry William Roberts, late 98th Regt., of Hollingside Durham, and has issue,
1*a*♦ Kennett, *b.* 8 Nov. 1903.
2*a*♦ John Maurice, *b.* 8 Jan. 1905.
1*a*● Ethel Meverell, *b.* 9 May, 1906.
(2)♦ Francis Edmund, B.A. Camb. (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 5 July, 1878.
(3)♦ Arthur George, capt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 5 July, 1878, twin with his brother.
(1)● Louisa, *m.* 1890, George Alexander, barrister-at-law, and has issue.
(2)● Eleanor Charlotte, *m.* 1889, Albany Hawke Charlesworth, of Ferne, Salisbury, and has issue.
(3)● Ethel, *m.* 1896, Major John Alexander, late 1st Dragoon Guards, and has issue.
(4)● Evelyn, *m.* 1898, Rev. Louis Westmacott, vicar of Mirfield, Yorks, and has issue.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1861, Rev. C. A. Baynes, vicar of Binley, near Coventry, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1899.
3. Francis, barrister-at-law, judge of the Westminster county court, *b.* 6 Feb. 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonald, of Westminster, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1838) had issue,
John Arthur, major late 52nd light infantry, *b.* 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Sterling, of Belfast. He *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1903.
Louisa Frances, *m.* 4 June, 1867, Rev. Sir George Henry Cornewall, Bart. of Moccas Court, Herefordshire, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1908.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1854, Charlotte, dau. of Mons. Frederick Roulet, and *d.* 1893. She *d.* Dec. 1873.
1. Marianne, *m.* 22 June, 1826, the Rev. Henry Clissold, and *d.* 24 April, 1858. 2. Lucy, *d. unm.* in July, 1820.
3. Elizabeth Magdalene, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1878.

The right hon. gentleman *d.* 10 Oct. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Edward George Bayley, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Dec. 1793; who *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1822, Charlotte Mary, 2nd dau. of John Minet Fector, of Kearsney Abbey, near Dover, by Anne Mary Wortley Montagu, his wife, only sister and heir of Admiral Sir Robert Laurie, Bart. of Maxwelton, K.C.B. (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1854) had issue,
1. John Robert Laurie Emilius (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Lyttelton Holyoake Bayley (Sir), barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple 1850, attorney general M.L.C. and M.L.A., New South Wales, 1859, H.M.'s advocate general, and M.L.C., Bombay, 1866-9, judge of H.M.'s high court of judicature at Bombay 1869-95, sometime lieut.-col. comm. Bombay vol. rifle corps, and hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy, *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 12 May, 1852, Isabella, dau. of Anthony Mactier, of Durris House, co. Kincardine She *d.* 9 April, 1860. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1910, having had issue,
1♦ Stanhope Lyttelton Fector, barrister-at-law (*Oriental Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1858; *m.* 1891, Emilie Ann, widow of James Baillie Watson. She *d.* Feb. 1910.
2♦ Vernon Batthyany Fector (*Cherry Croft, Naphill, Hughenden, Bucks, and Oriental Club*), *b.* 28 March, 1860; *m.* 1894, ● Mary Frederica, dau. of Major-Gen. Alexander Clark-Kennedy, and has issue,
● Frederica Mary Isabel, *b.* 1897.
1. Ella, *d. unm.* Oct. 1873.
2● Isabel Constance, *m.* 6 Oct. 1880, John McAdam Gladstone, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1855, Selina, dau. of Col. Marlay, which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1865. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son, the Rev. Sir John Robert Laurie Emilius Laurie, Bart.

Creation—15 March, 1834.

Arms—Sa., a cup arg. with a garland between two laurel branches all issuing out of the same vert. *Crest*—Two branches of laurel in saltire, ppr. *Motto*—Virtus semper viridis.

Seat—Maxwelton, Moniaive, co. Dumfries. *Town House*—14, Hyde Park Street, W. *Club*—National.

Lawes-Wittewronge. *See* Wittewronge.

LAWRENCE.



The Baron Lawrence (Sir Alexander Graham Lawrence), of the Punjaub, and of Grately, in the co. of Southampton, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, capt. 3rd batt. Liverpool regt., late 3rd batt. Beds regt., *b.* 29 March, 1878; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1913; *m.* 12 Nov. 1907, ●Dorothy, dau. of the late A. Pemberton Hobson, of Greenford, and had issue,

1♦John Anthony Edward, *b.* 16 Oct. 1908.
1●Catherine Dorina Mary, *b.* 10 June, 1910.
2●Sara Honoria Angel, *b.* 16 April, 1912.

Lineage—The Right Hon. Sir John Laird Mair Lawrence, **1st Baron Lawrence**, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., P.C., *b.* 4 March, 1811; *m.* 26 Aug. 1841, Harriette Katherine, C.I. (5, *Egerton Place, S.W.*), dau. of the Rev. Richard Hamilton, rector and vicar of the parish of Culdaff and Cloncha, co. Donegal, and had issue,

1. John Hamilton, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry Arnold, *b.* 17 March, 1848; *m.* 6 May, 1879, ●Constance Charlotte (9, *Chantry House, Eccleston St., S.W.*), eldest surviving dau. of the Rev. George Irving Davies, rector of Kelsale, Suffolk. He *d.* 16 April, 1902, having had issue,
   1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 21 Sept. 1883.
   2. John Dalhousie, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887, *d.* 2 June, 1900.
   3♦Malcolm Eyton, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks L.I., *b.* 10 March, 1889.
   4♦Christopher Hal, 2nd lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 11 Nov. 1893; killed in action in France 13 Oct. 1914.
   1●Constance Letitia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1881.
   2●Phyllis May, *b.* 4 May, 1882; *m.* 16 Jan. 1906, Rev. J. A. Thomas, Rector of Westcote, Chipping Norton, son of the late W. Thomas, of Wrexham.
   3●Mary Paolina, *b.* 26 Jan. 1886.
3♦Charles Napier (23, *Eaton Square, S.W., and Athenæum, St. James's, Garrick, and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 27 May, 1855; *m.* 22 June, 1881, ●Catherine, only dau. of Frederick Wiggin Sumner, and niece of Hon. James Gerard, of New York.
4♦Herbert Alexander, major and brev. lieut.-col. late 17th Lancers, G.S.O. 1st Grade 1914, formerly lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. King's Colonials, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, brevet, Queen's medal with six clasps, and King's medal with two clasps) (*Ashdown House, Forest Row, and Nav. and Mil. and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1892, ●Hon. Isabel Mary Mills, dau. of 1st Lord Hillingdon, and has issue,
   1♦Oliver John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1893.
   2♦Michael Charles, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.
   1●Elizabeth Peace, *b.* 18 May, 1902.
   ●Catherine Letitia (20, *Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.*), *m.* 28 Jan. 1868, Col. William Lowndes Randall, late H.M. Indian army, 4th son of Archdeacon Randall. He *d.* 13 April, 1911, leaving issue.
2●Harriette Emily, *m.* 28 July, 1877, Sir Henry Stewart Cunningham, K.C.I.E., of 83, Eaton Place, S.W., late judge High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, youngest son of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and has issue.
3●Alice Margaret, *m.* 14 July, 1870, Rev. Launcelot Charles Walford, Rector of Northolt, Southall, Middlesex, and has issue.
4●Mary Emma (43, *Pans Place, S.W.*), *m.* 27 Feb. 1872, Francis Willam Buxton, of Ucktield House, Sussex, who *d.* 14 Nov. 1911, leaving issue (*see* Buxton, Bart.).
5. Edith, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1861.
6●Maude Agnes, Chief Woman Inspector, Board of Education (5, *Egerton Place, S.W.*).

This very eminent civil servant of the East Indian government was the younger brother of Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B. (*see* Lawrence, Bart. of Lucknow), and was educated at Haileybury College, where he obtained many prizes. He went to India in 1829, and his career there has been of the greatest public utility. After filling various minor offices, he was appointed commissioner of the Sutlej in 1846, and commissioner of the Punjaub in 1849. He was made a K.C.B. in 1856. The energy and activity he displayed at Lahore on the outbreak of the Sepoy mutiny tended not a little to the victorious suppression of that terrible insurrection. In reward, Sir John Lawrence was made a G.C.B. (civil) in 1857, and was created a baronet, 16 Aug. 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body. He was a member of the Indian Council. The court of Directors of the East India Company granted him a life pension of £2,000 a year, which, by an act specially passed 27 Vic. cap. 2, he was empowered to hold with his full salary as Viceroy of India, to which high office he was appointed in 1864, and from which he retired in 1868. He was created Baron Lawrence, *of the Punjaub and of Grately, co. Southampton*, 4 April, 1869, and *d.* 27 June, 1879, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Hamilton, **2nd Baron Lawrence,** B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. Middlesex, D.L. co. Bucks, Capt. Herts Yeom. Cavalry, Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward 1901-5; received Grand Cross of the Order of Frederick of Würtemberg, with crown, 1904; *b.* 1 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 Aug. 1872, ●Mary Caroline Douglas (*Chetwode Manor, Bucks, and* 66, *Pont Street, S.W.*), only child of Richard Campbell, of Auchinbreck, co. Argyll, and had issue,

1. John Douglas Campbell, *b.* 2 May, 1874; *d.* 23 March, 1875.
2. Alexander Graham, **3rd** and present baron.
1●Anna Douglas, *b.* 15 July, 1875.

His lordship *d.* 22 Aug. 1913.

Creations—Baronetcy, 16 Aug. 1858. Barony, 4 April, 1869.
Arms—Erm. on a cross raguly gu. an eastern crown or, on a chief az. two swords in saltire ppr. pomels and hilts gold between as many leopards' heads arg. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown or a cubic arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an officer of the Guide cavalry (irregulars), of the Pathan tribe, in the province of Peshawar, habited and accoutred, ppr.; sinister, an officer of the Sikh irregular cavalry, also habited and accoutred, ppr. *Motto*—Be ready.
Residence—The Glade, Bicester, Oxon.

LAWRENCE OF LUCKNOW.



Sir Alexander Waldemar Lawrence, 4th Bart., *b.* 18 May, 1874; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 13 Aug. 1904, ● Anne Elizabeth Le Poer, only child of the late Henry Le Poer Wynne, I.C.S., and Emily Sarah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of the Ven. Frederick Falkiner Goold, of Rosbrien, co. Limerick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Henry Eustace Waldemar, *b.* 10 July, 1905.
2♦John Waldemar, *b.* 27 May, 1907.
3♦George Alexander Waldemar, *b.* 22 Sept. 1910.

Lineage—Alexander Lawrence, lieut.-colonel in the army and governor of Upnor Castle, son of William Lawrence, of Portrush, co. Antrim, by his wife Amelia Fleming of Portrush, *b.* 7 Nov. 1764; *d.* 7 May, 1835, having *m.* 5 May, 1797, Catherine Letitia, dau. of the Rev. George Knox, rector of Strabane, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1846) he had issue,

1. George Tomkins, *d.* an infant, 6 Jan. 1801.
2. Alexander William, major-gen., colonel of the 2nd Madras light cavalry, *b.* 1 July, 1803; *m.* 31 March, 1828, Rosanna, dau. of — Lyster, and *d.* at Biarritz, 21 Feb. 1868, having had an only son, who *d.* 1852.
3. George St. Patrick (Sir), K.C.S.I., C.B., lieut.-gen., lieut.-col. B.S.C., *b.* 17 March, 1804; *m.* 3 April, 1830, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of John Brown, surgeon-gen., Bengal, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1884, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1878).
4. Henry Montgomery, of whom presently.
5. James Knox, *b.* 24 Oct. 1809; *d.* 1825.
6. John Laird Mair, created Baron Lawrence (*see that title*).
7. Richard Charles, C.B., gen. B.S.C., *b.* 26 Oct. 1817; *m.* 30 March, 1839, Ellen, dau. of Col. William Youngson, E.I.C. Madras establishment, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and *d.* 1896. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
1. Letitia Catherine, *m.* 1837, Rev. Henry Horace Hayes, vicar of North Stoke and of Swainswick, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1864.
2. Honoria Angelina, *m.* Oct 1831, Col. Nathaniel Dunbar Barton, Bengal army; *d.* 27 Sept. 1889.

3. Marianne Amelia, *m.* 6 July, 1835, James Fogo Bernard, of Clifton, Bristol, M.D., and had issue.
4. Charlotte Frances, *d. unm.* 1878.
5. Marcia Eliza, *m.* 1837, Abraham Goodall, inspector-gen. of hospitals, Indian army, and *d.* 8 March, 1883.

The 4th son,

Sir Henry Montgomery Lawrence, K.C.B., *b.* at Mattura, in Ceylon, 28 June, 1806, and entered the military service of the East India Company, in the Bengal artillery, 1821, and became a lieut.-col. in 1846. He was in the Burmah, Cabul, and Sutlej campaigns, and was British resident at Nepaul in 1843, after which he was made lieut.-col. and military C.B. He was appointed, in 1846, resident at Lahore and governor-general's agent on the north-west frontier. He attained the rank of general, was, for his eminent services, made a civil K.C.B. in 1848, was named chief commissioner for the government of the Punjaub on its annexation in 1849. He was appointed governor-general's agent in Rajputana in 1853, and in the spring of 1857 went to Lucknow as chief commissioner of Oude, after that territory had been some time united to British India. Here he was when the mutiny broke out, and here, within the fortified residency of Lucknow, he was intrenched with all the Europeans and the others who remained faithful, and he thus began that renowned defence, which for skill, endurance, and heroic bravery, has little to rival it in the annals of war. He did not, however, live to share in the glorious result. He was, on the 2nd July, 1857, mortally wounded by a shell, and *d.* in the residency two days afterwards. Sir Henry Lawrence was author of *The Adventures of an Officer in Runjeet Singh's service*, and of a volume of essays, military and political. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1837, Honoria, dau. of the Rev. George Marshall, of Carndonagh, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1854) had,

1. Alexander Hutchinson (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Henry Waldemar (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Letitia, *d.* an infant, Aug. 1842.
2● Honoria Letitia (*Sedbergh, Hillside, Wimbledon*), *m.* 9 Aug. 1873, Henry George Hart, late head master of Sedbergh School.

The elder son,

Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, 1st Bart., was, in consideration of his father's services, created a baronet 10 Aug. 1858, with limitation to the heirs male of his body, and, in default thereof, with remainder to his brother, Henry Waldemar Lawrence, and the heirs male of his body. Sir Alexander was *b.* at Allahabad, 1838; *m.* 28 Aug. 1862, ●Alice Eacy (*Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks*), dau. of Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Queensberry Place, London, and Belgard, co. Dublin, and left a son, Henry Hayes (Sir), **2nd** bart. Sir Alexander was accidentally killed, 27 Aug. 1864, by the falling of a bridge on the Thibet Road in India. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1871, Sir George Young, 3rd bart. of Formosa.) His son,

Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence, 2nd Bart., Camb., J.P. co. Dublin, high sheriff 1891, *b.* at Lahore, 26 Feb. 1864; *m.* 10 Nov. 1890, ●Victoria Margaret, 2nd dau. of the late Theodore Walrond, C.B., of 65, Lancaster Gate, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1904, Rev. James Berkeley Bristow, Vicar of Wookey, Wells, Somerset) had issue,

1● Norah Margaret, *b.* 16 Dec. 1891.
2● Alice Henrietta, *b.* 6 May, 1895.
3● Margaret Eacy, *b.* 8 Sept. 1896.

Sir Henry Hayes Lawrence *d.* 27 Oct. 1898, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Henry Waldemar Lawrence, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, sub-treasurer, Inner Temple, J.P. cos. London and Surrey, B.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1873, ●Emily Mary (20, *Montpelier Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.*), dau. of Sir George Burdett L'Estrange. He *d.* 3 June, 1908, having had issue,

1. Alexander Waldemar (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Henry Louis, *b.* 1875; *d.* 21 Aug. 1877.
1● Honoria Constance, *b.* 19 Dec. 1877.

Creation—10 Aug. 1858.

Arms—Erm., on a cross raguly gu., an eastern crown or, on a chief az., two swords in saltire ppr. pomels and hilts gold, between as many leopard's faces arg. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown or, a cubit arm entwined by a wreath of laurel and holding a dagger, all ppr. *Motto*—Never give in.

Residences—23, Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Brockham End, near Bath. *Chambers*—3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Savile; and Eighty.

LAWRENCE OF EALING PARK.



Sir William Matthew Trevor Lawrence, 3rd Bart., of Ealing Park, Middlesex, Examiner in Board of Education from 1902, Secretary Prisoners of War Information Bureau 1914, *b.* 17 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 24 Feb. 1908, ●Bertha Iris Eyre, youngest dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. Eyre Macdonnell Stewart Crabbe, C.B., and has issue,

1♦ William, *b.* 14 July, 1913.
1● Mary Barbara, *b.* 26 Feb. 1909.
2● Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 9 June, 1910.

Lineage—William Lawrence, *m.* 1716, Anne, who *d.* 1755, dau. of Charles Stafford, Fellow of Magd. Coll. Oxford, who *d.* about 1702, and Elizabeth, his wife, who *d.* 1757, dau. (by Anne, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Roger Garrard, of Upper Lamborne) of Charles Fettiplace, of Earl's Court, Upper Lambourn, Berks, J.P., who *d.* 1674, son of Sir Edmund Fettiplace, Knt. of Childrey, who *d.* 1613, the head of the ancient family of Fettiplace, of Childrey and Swinbrook, which flourished in Oxfordshire and Berkshire from the 13th to the close of the 18th century. William Lawrence *d.* 1755, leaving a son,

William Fettiplace Lawrence, of Burford, Oxford, *m.* Barbara Jenner Lane. He *d.* 1778, leaving a son,

William Lawrence, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, *b.* 11 Sept. 1753, *m.* 9 April, 1778, Judith, 2nd dau. of William Wood, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1839) had issue,

1. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edward, *d.* an infant, 25 Jan. 1790.
3. Charles, of The Querns, Cirencester, *b.* 21 March, 1794; *m.* 26 May, 1818, Lydia, youngest dau. of Devereux Bowly, of Chesterton House, Cirencester, and *d.* 5 July, 1881, having had issue.
4. John, a solicitor, *b.* 4 Dec. 1795.
1. Judith, *d.* an infant, 21 March, 1783.
2. Susanna, *m.* 6 Dec. 1814, George Bevir. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 21 March, 1846, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1814, Stephen Wilkins. She *d.* 30 April, 1815. He *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1828.
4. Judith, *m.* 7 July, 1812, Rev. Henry Cripps, vicar of Stonehouse and Preston All Saints, and by him (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1861) had issue (*see* Parmoor, B.).

The eldest son,

Sir William Lawrence, 1st Bart., of Ealing Park, Middlesex, one of the most distinguished surgeons of his time, was *b.* at Cirencester, 16 July, 1783, and was educated at Elmore Court school, near Gloucester. He studied in London, under the great surgeon Abernethy, whose success he afterwards rivalled. He rose rapidly in his profession, and throughout his life had a very extensive practice. He was for many years surgeon to, and lecturer on surgery at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and was twice President of the College of Surgeons. He was in 1857 appointed serjeant-surgeon to Queen Victoria, having long been Her Majesty's surgeon extraordinary. He was elected Fellow of the Royal Society 1813, and was subsequently Vice-President. He was also a corresponding member of the Institute of France, as well as of many of the principal scientific societies in Europe and America. He was created a baronet 30 April, 1867. Sir William *m.* 14 Aug. 1828, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Senior, of Broughton House, Aylesbury, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1855) had issue,

1. William James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1829; *d.* in 1839.
2. James John Trevor (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Mary Louisa, *d.* in 1835.
2● Louisa Elizabeth (4, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*).
3● Mary Wilhelmina (4, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*).

Sir William Lawrence *d.* 5 July, 1867, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir (James John) Trevor Lawrence, 2nd Bart., K.C.V.O., J.P. Surrey, Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, F.R.G.S., President Royal Horticultural Society 1884-1913, Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital 1892-1904, M.P. for Mid Surrey 1875-85 and for S.E. Surrey 1885-92, *b.* 30 Dec. 1831; *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, ●Elizabeth (57, *Prince's Gate, S.W., and*

Burford, Dorking), only child of John Matthew, of Burford, Dorking, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM MATTHEW TREVOR (Sir), **3rd and present bart.**
2♦ Aubrey Trevor, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, barr.-at-law of the Inner Temple, Chancellor of Diocese of Sheffield from 1914 (13, *Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1875: *m.* 8 June, 1901, ●Constance Emily Fanning, dau. of the late Joseph McGaw, of Kooba, N.S.W., and Mickleham Downs, Dorking, and has issue,
1♦ John Trevor, *b.* 18 Jan. 1908.
2♦ Peter Stafford Hayden, *b.* 9 Feb. 1913.
1● Ruth Christian, *b.* 14 June, 1904.
3. Harold John, *b.* 15 and *d.* 17 Feb. 1876.
4♦ Charles Trevor, capt. late Hampshire regt., Asst. Colonial Secretary, S. Nigeria, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
5. A son, *b.* and *d.* 15 April, 1883.
1● Bessie Mary (13, *Madingley Road, Cambridge*), *m.* 17 June, 1911, Henry Rottenburg, 2nd son of Paul Rottenburg, of Holmhurst, Glasgow.

Sir Trevor Lawrence *d.* 22 Dec. 1913, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 April, 1867.
Arms—Erm. a cross raguly gu. in the 1st and 4th quarters a serpent nowed ppr. *Crest*—A gryphon's head couped arg., in front thereof a serpent nowed ppr. *Motto*—Mente et labore.
Town Residence—68, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Burlington Fine Arts.

LAWRENCE. (*Extinct.*)

WILLIAM LAWRENCE, of Tavistock Square, Middlesex, alderman of the ward of Bread Street, 1848, J.P. for Middlesex and the city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1848-9; *b.* 4 Feb. 1789; son of Thomas Lawrence, of St. Agnes, Cornwall; *m.* 21 Sept. 1817, Jane, 4th dau. of James Clarke, of Wimeswold, near Loughborough, co. Leicester. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) had issue,

1. William (Sir), Knt., of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex, *b.* 2 Sept. 1818; alderman of the ward of Bread Street, 1855, D.L. for Middlesex and the city of Westminster, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, M.P. for London 1865-74, and 1880-85, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1857-8, lord mayor of London 1863-4. He *d.* 18 April, 1897.
2. JAMES CLARKE (Sir), Bart., of Westbourne Terrace, Middlesex, alderman of the ward of Wallbrook 1860, president of the royal hospitals of Bridewell and Bethlehem, M.P. for Lambeth 1868-85, J.P. for Surrey and Middlesex and the city of Westminster, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1862, lord mayor of London 1868-9, *b.* 1 Sept. 1820; *m.* 17 March, 1887, ●Agnes Harriette (*Scio Lodge, Broadwater Down, Tunbridge Wells*), elder dau. of Michael Castle, of Hatherleigh House, co. Gloucester. He was created a baronet 16 Dec. 1869, and *d.* 21 May, 1897 (when the title became EXTINCT), leaving issue,
●Theodora Agnes Clarke DURNING-LAWRENCE, *b.* 11 Dec. 1889, assumed by royal licence, 14 July, 1914, the surname of DURNING in addition to and before that of LAWRENCE.
3. Alfred, *b.* 29 Oct. 1824; *d.* Nov. 1825.
4. Alfred, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 19 July, 1826; *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ridge, of Upper Clapton, Middlesex, and *d.* 9 June, 1875, having by her, who *d.* 13 June, 1903, had issue.
5. Frederick, *b.* 4 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 31 May, 1864.
6. Joseph, *b.* 9 and *d.* 30 April, 1830.
7. EDWIN (Sir), Bart., of King's Ride, Ascot, Berks, LL.B., B.A. London, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1867, a lieut. for city of London, J.P. Berks; M.P. for Truro 1895-1906; sometime a member of the Metropolitan Board of Works; assumed by royal licence, 2 Feb. 1898, the surname of DURNING in addition to and before that of LAWRENCE; *b.* 2 Feb. 1837; created a baronet, 11 March, 1898; *m.* 11 June, 1874, ●Edith Jane (*King's Ride, Ascot, Berks, and* 13, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.*), younger dau. and co-heir of John Benjamin Smith, of King's Ride, Ascot, Berks, M.P., by Jemima, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William Durning, of Liverpool, and had issue,
Edwin Smith, *b.* 23 and *d.* 25 Aug. 1878.
Sir Edwin *d.s.p.s.* 21 April, 1914, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1897.
2. Emma, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1874.
3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1853.

Creations—(LAWRENCE) 16 Dec. 1869: Extinct 21 May, 1897. (DURNING-LAWRENCE) 11 March, 1898: Extinct 21 April, 1914.

DURNING-LAWRENCE. *See preceding article.*

LAWRENCE OF CHELSEA.



Sir Walter Roper Lawrence, 1st Bart., G.C.I.E., of Sloane Gardens, Chelsea, member of the Council of India 1907–9, served in the Indian Civil Service 1877–97, Under Sec. and Officiating Sec. to Indian Govt. 1887-9, Settlement Commissioner in Kashmir 1889-95, Private Sec. to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India 1898-1903, and Chief of the Staff to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during his tour in India 1905-6, has 1st class of the Order of St. Philip of Hesse, Vice-President Union Jack Club, and of Zoological Society of London, *b.* 9 Feb. 1857; created a baronet 13 July, 1906; *m.* 18 March, 1885, ●Lilian Gertrude, dau. of John Gwynne James, of Aylstone Hill, co. Hereford, and has issue,

1♦ (Percy) ROLAND (Bradford), lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 April, 1886.
2♦ (Henry Walter) Neville, 2nd lieut. 7th (Service) Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 26 Oct. 1891.

Lineage—GEORGE LAWRENCE, of Trevella, Langwm, co. Monmouth, J.P., *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1st, Mary Geach, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1844, Catharine, dau. of Edward Lewis, of Wenvoe, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 6 March, 1896, having by her, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1901, had a son,
WALTER ROPER (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—13 July, 1906.
Arms—Erm. an escarbuncle or, surmounted by a lotus flower ppr.; on a chief arched gu. a dragon passant or. *Crest*—A cubit arm vested gu., cuffed erm., holding in the hand a plane leaf ppr., and charged on the sleeve with a trefoil slipped or. *Supporters*—On either side a heron holding in the beak a sprig of plane fructed ppr. *Motto*—Gwaith gyda gobaith.
Residence—94, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Garrick; Bath.

LAWSON OF BRAYTON.



Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 3rd Bart., of Brayton, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Oxon., M.P. for Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland from Dec. 1910, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 28 April, 1891, • Mary Camilla, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, co. Bedford, and Cariff, co. Armagh.

Lineage—In the 1st year of HENRY III.,

JOHN LAWSON was lord of Fawlisgrave, in Yorkshire, and from him, through a long line of eminent ancestors, descended

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, Knt., who *m.* the widow of Thomas Leigh, of Isell, in Cumberland, and thus acquired that estate. Sir Wilfrid *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1632, and bequeathed his property to his nephew,

WILLIAM LAWSON, *m.* Miss Bewley, of Hesketh, and had issue, a son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 1st Bart., of Isell, created a baronet 31 March, 1688, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Musgrave, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1689, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who *m.* Mildred, dau. of Sir William Strickland, Bart. of Boynton; and dying *v.p.* left (with two daus.),
   WILFRID (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Wilfrid, of Brayton, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of — James, of Washington, in Durham, and left issue,
   1. GILFRID (Sir), 6th bart.
   2. ALFRED (Sir), 7th bart.

The baronet represented Cumberland in the Restoration parliament. He *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Cockermouth, 1690-5, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of George Preston, of Holker, in Lancashire. She *d.* 3 April, 1734. He *d.* 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cockermouth, 1722-37, one of the grooms of the bedchamber to GEORGE I. He *m.* 14 March, 1723-4, Elizabeth Lucy, dau. of the Hon. Henry Mordaunt, and niece of the Earl of Peterborough, and dying 13 July, 1737, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 4th Bart., who *d.* in infancy, 2 May, 1739, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR MORDAUNT LAWSON, 5th Bart, *d.* young, 8 Aug. 1743, when the title and estates devolved upon his cousin (*refer to* issue of WILFRID, 2nd son of 1st bart.),

SIR GILFRID LAWSON, 6th Bart., M.P. for Cockermouth, 1702-34, *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ALFRED LAWSON, 7th Bart., who *d.* 14 Feb. 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 8th Bart., high sheriff of Cumberland n 1756, and M.P. for that county in 1761. He *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1762, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR GILFRID LAWSON, 9th Bart., *m.* Emilia, dau. of John Levitt. She *d.* 30 May 1769. He *d.* 26 June, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILFRID LAWSON, 10th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hartley, of Whitehaven. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1811. He *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1806, when the baronetcy became extinct, and the Lawson estates passed, by Sir Wilfrid's will, to the nephew of his wife,

THOMAS WYBERGH, *b.* 20 July, 1788, 2nd son of Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton Hall, Westmorland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Isabella, his wife, dau. of John Hartley, and sister of Lady Lawson. Mr. Wybergh, on succeeding to these estates, assumed the surname and arms of LAWSON 21 July, 1806. He *d. unm.* 2 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Wilfrid Wybergh Lawson, 1st Bart., who thereupon likewise assumed the name and arms of LAWSON by royal licence, 26 Sept. 1812, and was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 5 Oct. 1795; *m.* 20 June, 1821, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st Bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1870) had issue,

1. WILFRID (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Alfred, *d.* 1854
3. Gilfrid, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1892.
4. ♦ William, *b.* 24 Aug. 1836; *m.* June, 1870, • Emilie Jane Tyler, of Warwick, Massachusetts.
   1. Caroline, *d.* 27 March, 1873.
2. Maria, *m.* 30 Aug. 1864, William Hill, who *d.* 1384. She *d.* 20 July, 1901.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1906.
4. Catherine, *m.* 23 July, 1868, John Hampden Fordham. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1909, leaving issue.

Sir Wilfrid *d.* 12 June, 1867. His eldest son,

Sir Wilfrid Lawson, 2nd Bart., J.P. Cumberland, M.P. for Carlisle, 1859 to 1865, and 1868 to 1885, for Cockermouth Div. of Cumberland 1886-1900, and for Camborne Div. of Cornwall 1903-6, and again for Cockermouth Div. in 1906, *b.* 4 Sept. 1829; *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Mary, 3rd dau. of Joseph Pocklington-Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 Jan. 1910. He *d.* 1 July, 1906, having had issue,

1. WILFRID (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. ♦ ARTHUR (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 9 June, 1866.
3. Mordaunt, *b.* 14 April, 1868; *m.* 26 July, 1894, • Adelaide Mary, dau. of Col. Archibald Wybergh, of Borrans Hill, Cumberland. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,
   1. ♦ Hilton, 2nd lieut. Roy. Fus., *b.* 18 April, 1895.
   2. Peter, *b.* 14 Nov. 1898; *d.* 20 Feb. 1912.
4. ♦ Godfrey, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., capt. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., A.D.C. to G.O.C. Welsh Div. T.F., 1914, Secretary of Devon and Somerset staghounds; *b.* 29 Oct. 1880.
1. • Ellen, *b.* 13 Aug. 1864; *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, Hon. Arthur Henry Holland-Hibbert, of Munden, Watford, twin son of Henry Thurstan, 1st Viscount Knutsford, and has issue.
2. • Mabel, *b.* 24 Jan. 1870; *m.* 13 Nov. 1895, Alan de Lancey Curwen, of Workington Hall, Cumberland, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. • Lucy, *b.* 20 June, 1872; *m.* 8 May, 1896, Edmund Heathcote Thruston, D.L., of Pennal Tower, Machynlleth, N. Wales, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. • Josephine, *b.* 29 June, 1874; *m.* 31 Dec. 1908, Frederick William Chance, D.L., late M.P., of Morton, Carlisle, eldest son of the late Edward Chance, of Great Malvern.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. a chevron counterchanged, a canton sa., charged with two bars or. *Crest*—Out of clouds, ppr., two arms embowed, vested erminois, cuffs sa., holding a sun also ppr. *Motto*—Quod honestum utile.

Seats—Brayton, Carlisle; and Isel Hall, Cockermouth. *Town House*—62, Chester Square, S.W. *Club*—Wellington.

LAWSON OF BROUGH HALL.



Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bart., of Brough Hall, co. York, *b.* 25 Dec. 1877; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 22 Nov. 1899, • Ursula Mary, only child of Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and has issue,

1. ♦ RALPH HENRY, *b.* 27 Sept. 1905.
2. ♦ William Howard, *b.* 15 July, 1907.
1. • Mary Catherine, *b.* 25 Nov. 1900.
2. • Aurea Clare, *b.* 20 Dec. 1901.

Lineage—The Lawsons were for several generations seated at Burwell, and afterwards at Alindell, Northumberland.

WILLIAM LAWSON, of Cramlington, 3 HENRY VI., *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Cramlington, and had a 2nd son,

THOMAS LAWSON, of Cramlington, who *d.* in 1489, leaving, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Killinghall of Middleton St. George, a son,

WILLIAM LAWSON, of Cramlington, living 1518, who *m.* Miss Horsley, and was father of

JAMES LAWSON, of Cramlington, who in the time of HENRY VIII. was an eminent merchant at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Mr. Bertram, of Bentley, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND LAWSON, who *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of Ralph Swinnow, of Rock Castle, in Northumberland, and left a son and heir,

SIR RALPH LAWSON, who received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I., 23 July, 1603. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Roger Brough, of Brough Hall, near Catterick, in the county of York, and living to a great age, left (with two

daus., Jane, wife of Thomas Rokeby, of Mortham, and Alice, of Thomas Ingleby, of Lawkland) three sons, of whom the eldest,

ROGER LAWSON, was seated at Heaton, near Newcastle-upon-Tyne (which place was afterwards sold), and *d.* in London in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Constable, Knt. of Burton Constable, in the county of York, and had a numerous issue. His wife *d.* 1632, at St. Anthony's, near Newcastle, which then belonged to the family, and was subsequently sold or lost by sequestration. His eldest surviving son,

HENRY LAWSON, of Brough Hall, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Hodgson, of Heburne, in the county of Durham, and *d.* 1636, having had, with other issue,

1. Roger, who *d.* young.
2. Henry, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fenwick, of Meldon, in Northumberland; and falling at the battle of Melton Mowbray, in 1664, fighting for the king, left an only dau., Isabella, *m.* Sir John Swinburn, Bart. His widow *m.* Sir Francis Ratcliffe, afterwards Earl of Derwentwater.
3. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart.

The 3rd son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, 1st Bart. of Brough, captain of horse in the service of the king (CHARLES I.), inherited Brough Hall, but did not long enjoy the possession, until the estate fell under sequestration, and afterwards, in the year 1653, was, pursuant to two acts of parliament relating to the sale of forfeited estates, sold, and Captain Lawson himself condemned to banishment. In consideration of these his great sufferings, he was created a baronet by King CHARLES II., 6 July, 1665. Sir John *m.* 1660, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, Cumberland, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle. She *d.* 4 July, 1668. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1698, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON, 2nd Bart., of Brough Hall, *m.* 1688, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1735), dau. of Robert Knightley, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* William Witham, of Cliffe, Yorkshire.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Tempest, of Broughton, in the same county.

Sir Henry *d.* 9 May, 1726, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1712, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. of Michelgrove, by whom he left issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 4th bart.
2. Thomas, a priest; *d.* in 1807.
3. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas William Selby, of Biddleston, Northumberland, and had issue,
   1. Thomas, a priest.
   2. John, of York, M.D.; *m.* Clarinda, eldest dau. of John Fallon, of Cloona, co. Roscommon, and widow of William Bermingham,
   3. Henry, a priest.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* John Webbe Weston, of Sutton Place, Surrey; and *d.* in 1791, leaving a large family.

Mr. John Lawson *d.* in London, 1791, aged 69.

1. Mary, } nuns at Bruges, where they died; the former 1783,
2. Bridget, } the latter 1787.

Sir John *d.* 19 Oct. 1739, aged 50, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY LAWSON, 4th Bart., *m.* 1742, Anastasia, youngest dau. of Thomas Maire, of Lartington Hall, in Yorkshire, and of Hardwick, near the sea, in Durham, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1764), had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 5th bart.
2. HENRY (Sir), 6th bart.
1. Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1742; a nun at Bruges.
2. Catherine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1747; *m.* June, 1772, to John Silvertop, of Minster Acres, in Northumberland, and had,
   1. George Silvertop, of Minster Acres; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1849.
   2. Henry Thomas Maire Silvertop, who inherited eventually the Maire estates (*see Landed Gentry*).
   3. Charles Silvertop, a col. in the Spanish army, *d.s.p.*

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Oct. 1781, aged 69, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN LAWSON, 5th Bart., *b.* 13 Sept. 1744, *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Scarisbrick, in Lancashire, and by her, (who *d.* 10 June, 1801) had issue,

1. Anastasia Maria, *m.* 1789, Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh, Westmorland, and had issue. She *d.* 22 June, 1807.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1789, John Wright, of Kelvedon Hall, Essex, and *d.* 7 July, 1812, having had with other issue a 2nd son,
   WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart., of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1803, Monica, dau. of Miles Stapleton, of Drax, in the co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1811, aged 67. As he thus left no male issue, the title and estate devolved upon his brother,

SIR HENRY LAWSON, 6th Bart., of Brough Hall, *b.* 25 Dec. 1750. This gentleman inherited, under the will of his uncle, John Maire, the estates of that family, to enjoy the same so long as the title and property of his own family remained to his elder brother; but should he succeed to those, the estates of the Maire family were then to devolve upon his sister Catherine. In consequence of this bequest, he assumed in 1771, by sign-manual, the surname of MAIRE. According to the stipulations of his uncle, John Maire's will, he was obliged to transfer the Maire estate to his sister, Mrs. Silvertop. He therefore resumed his own name, and inherited his paternal title and estates. He *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1773, Monica, youngest dau. of Nicolas Stapleton, of Carlton, in Yorkshire. She *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1800. Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1801, Catherine, only dau. of Henry Fermor, of Worcester; but *d.s.p.* Jan. 1834, when the estates of the family devolved on his nephew,

Sir William (Wright) Lawson, 1st Bart., who assumed the surname of LAWSON, and was created a baronet 8 Sept. 1841, *b.* 8 May, 1796 (son of John Wright, of Kelvedon, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Lawson); *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Clarinda Catharine, only dau. and heir of John Lawson, M.D., of York, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1861) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 20 Feb. 1833; drowned in New Zealand, 3 Jan. 1857, while attempting to save the life of his shepherd.
3. ♦ William (Rev.), *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; in holy orders of the church of Rome (*Manresa House, Roehampton*).
4. Thomas Paulinus, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837; *m.* 16 May, 1878, Gertrude Sarah, widow of Thomas Farmer Bailey, J.P. and D.L., of Hall Place, Kent, and Sunnyside, Isle of Wight, and dau. of James Addison, and *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1890. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1890.
1. Clarinda Mary, a nun, *d.* 3 May, 1873.
2. Eliza, a nun, *d.* 23 May, 1897.
3. Grace, a nun, *d.* 24 Dec. 1885.

Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Lawson, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. York, B.A. London, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1856, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Frederick Sewallis Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1868) had issue,

1. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1857; *m.* 7 April, 1880, Sir George Hugh Charles Clifford, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1880.
2. ● Alice, *b.* 9 July, 1859.
3. ● Agnes, *b.* 2 Feb. 1861; *m.* 11 Oct. 1887, Henry Bernard Joseph Parker, eldest son of Sir Henry Watson Parker.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1870, ● Agnes Mary Matilda (17, *Trinity Gardens, Folkestone*), eldest dau. of Edmund Molyneux Seel, and granddau. of Major Molyneux Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

1. HENRY JOSEPH (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
4. ● Charlotte Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1871.
5. ● Teresa, *b.* 3 Jan. 1874; *m.* 9 Aug. 1898, Francis William Joseph Macdonnell, J.P., of Dunfierth, co. Kildare, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. ● Edith (*Frenchgate, Richmond, Yorks*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, John Herbert Riley, and has issue.
7. ● Mabel Mary, *b.* 9 Sept. 1876.
8. Beatrice Mary, *b.* 30 March, 1881; *d.* 1 Feb. 1901.
9. ● Margaret Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1889.

Sir John *d.* 10 Dec. 1910, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—8 Sept. 1841.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three martlets sa. *Crest*—There was, *temp.* ELIZABETH, a grant (now in possession of the present baronet) of a crest to Lawson, of Brough Hall, viz., a martlet, sa., on a cap of maintenance, gu. turned up erm. *Motto*—Leve et reluis.
Seat—Brough Hall, Catterick, Yorkshire.

LAWSON OF WEETWOOD GRANGE.



Sir Arthur Tredgold Lawson, 1st Bart., of Weetwood Grange, W.R. Yorks, J.P. for North and West Ridings and for Leeds, Director of the Great Eastern Railway, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, created a baronet 12 July, 1900, *b.* 8 Feb. 1844; *m.* 25 June, 1879, ● Louise Frederica Edith Auguste, dau. of John Stacpoole O'Brien, of Tanderagee, co. Armagh, and of Ennis, co. Clare, J.P., and has issue,

1 ♦ DIGBY, educated at Winchester and Cambridge, B.A., Capt. Yorkshire Hussars (*Grimston Lodge*,

Tadcaster; Cavalry and Ranelagh Clubs), *b.* 3 Sept. 1880; *m.* 8 Dec. 1909, ●Iris Mary, elder dau. of Hon. Eustace R. S. FitzGerald (*see* FITZGERALD, B.), and has issue,

1♦John Charles Arthur Digby, *b.* 24 Oct. 1912.
2♦Patrick William, *b.* 9 April, 1914.
1●Daphne Olive, *b.* 26 Sept. 1910.

2♦Arthur Bertram, capt. 11th Hussars, educated at Winchester, *b.* 18 Dec. 1882.

1●Olive Louise, *b.* 20 Aug. 1886.

Sir Arthur is the son of the late John Lawson, of Bramhope Manor, near Leeds (*b.* 28 Dec. 1805; *d.* 2 Jan. 1883), and Sarah, his wife (*m.* 30 May, 1835; *d.* 8 April, 1893), dau. of John James Baker, of York.

Creation—12 July, 1900.
Arms—Per chevron arg. and or, a chevron invected sa., plain cotised vert, between two martlets in chief of the third, and a trefoil slipped in base of the fourth. *Crest*—Between two arms embowed ppr. holding a sun in splendour a trefoil as in the arms, the whole surmounted of a rainbow, also ppr. *Motto*—Surge et fulge.
Seat—Bedale Hall, N.R. Yorks. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; and Leeds.

LAWSON OF KNAVESMIRE.



Sir John Grant Lawson, 1st Bart., of Knavesmire Lodge, York, J.P. and D.L. North Riding, and J.P. West Riding, M.P. for North Riding of Yorkshire (Thirsk and Malton Div.) 1892–1906, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, Parliamentary Charity Commissioner 1895-1900, and Parliamentary Secretary of the Local Government Board 1900-5, Chairman of Ways and Means, and Deputy Speaker of the House of Commons in 1905, *b.* 28 July, 1856; created a baronet 26 Dec. 1905; *m.* 31 July, 1902, ●Sylvia, dau. of Charles E. Hunter, of Selaby Hall, Darlington, and has issue,

1♦PETER GRANT, *b.* 28 July, 1903.
2♦Robin, *b.* 25 June, 1909.
1●Griselda Grant, *b.* May, 1905.

Lineage—SIR GEORGE LAWSON, Knt., Treasurer of Berwick, and Lord Mayor of the city of York 1530. He left a dau., Anne, *m.* William Lawson, and a son, his successor,

THOMAS LAWSON, of York, Mayor of that city 1562. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Hugh Atkinson, of Castleford, co. York, and had, with two daus., three sons, of whom the eldest,

PETER LAWSON, of Poppleton, living 1584, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ambrose Beckwith, of Stillingfleet, and had two sons and two daus. The elder son,

GEORGE LAWSON, of Poppleton, and subsequently of Moreby, *b.* 1575; *m.* Anne, dau. of George Twistleton, of Barley, near Selby, and had issue, three sons and eight daus. The eldest son,

REV. GEORGE LAWSON, of Moreby, Rector of Eakring, Notts, *bapt.* 13 Nov. 1606; *m.* 1656, Eleanor More, of Normanton, co. Lincoln, by whom (who was *bur.* 1686) he had a son and heir,

GEORGE LAWSON, of Moreby, *m.* 1680, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Marmaduke Bosville, of Seaton Rosse, in the East Riding, and by her (who *d.* 1698) had two sons,

1. MARMADUKE, his heir.
2. Richard, *b.* 1697; Mayor of York 1741 and 1754; *m.* Barbara, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burton, M.A., Vicar of Halifax, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Francis Jessop, of Broom Hall, great great-grandson of Richard Jessop by Anne his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Swyft, of Broom Hall, descended from Robert Swyft, "the rich mercer of Rotherham," and had issue,
   1. Richard, *d.* young.
   2. George, *d.* young.
   3. MARMADUKE (Rev.), of whom presently.
   1. Dorothy, *m.* her cousin, Andrew Wilkinson, of Boroughbridge, Capt. R.N., eldest surviving son of Andrew Wilkinson, Member for Aldborough in many parliaments, by Barbara, sister of the last Lord D'Arcy, of Navan, being dau. and co-heir of William Jessop, of Broom Hall, M.P., and the Hon. Mary Jessop.

Mr. Lawson *d.* 1699, and was *s.* by his elder son,

MARMADUKE LAWSON, of Moreby, inherited through his mother the Bosville estates of Seaton Rosse, Holme and Beilby, *bapt.* 1685, who had by Susannah, his 1st wife (who *d.* 1711), two sons,

1. George, *b.* 1705.
2. Marmaduke, *b.* 1709; *d.s.p.*

He was *bur.* at Stillingfleet 1761, and was *s.* by his nephew,

REV. MARMADUKE LAWSON, M.A., Rector of Sproatley and Prebendary of Ripon, *b.* 1749; *m.* Barbara Isabella, dau. of John Wilkinson, of the Middle Temple, brother of the Rev. James Wilkinson, Vicar of Sheffield, of Broom Hall, near that place, and of Boroughbridge Hall, co. York. She *d.* 1838. He *d.* 1814, leaving issue,

1. MARMADUKE, his heir.
2. ANDREW, heir to his brother.
3. James (Rev.), Vicar of Buckminster, co. Leicester.
4. John (Rev.), Incumbent of Seaton Carew, co. Durham.
1. Barbara.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1833, the Rev. Edward Bird, Rector of Tattenhall, co. Chester.
3. Mary, *m.* 1823, the Rev. Alexander Stewart, M.A., Rector of Burford, Worcester, eldest son of the Hon. Montgomerie Stewart, and nephew to the Earl of Galloway. He *d.* 1836.

His eldest son,

MARMADUKE LAWSON, of Boroughbridge Hall, J.P., M.P., a gentleman distinguished by his literary pre-eminence at Cambridge. He *d. unm.* 10 March, 1823, when the Wilkinson estates devolved upon his next brother,

ANDREW LAWSON, of Aldborough Manor and Boroughbridge Hall, M.P. for Knaresborough, *b.* 3 May, 1800; *m.* 1 Feb. 1823, Marianne Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Sherlock Gooch, 5th bart. of Benacre Hall, Suffolk and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1855) had issue,

1. ANDREW SHERLOCK, his heir.
2. Edward John, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 April, 1826.
3. Marmaduke Charles, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 16 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1870, Mary Eliza, dau. of W. M. Caddell, of the Madras Civil Service, and had issue, one son. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1911, Gertrude, dau. of the late George Sheppard, of Great Bealing, Suffolk.
4. James George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1828; *d.* Aug. 1878.
5. Thomas William, capt. late 74th highlanders, *b.* 1 March, 1833; *m.* 22 Dec. 1863, Harriet Frances, dau. of Rev. Barry O'Meara Deane (chaplain of Black Town, Madras), and had issue, one son and three daus.
6. Richard, *b.* 11 April, 1835; *d.* May, 1863.
7. Septimus, *b.* 1 July, 1836; *d.* 1874.
8. Octavius Ridley, an officer 18th royal Irish regt., *b.* 23 March, 1840; drowned whilst bathing in New Zealand, Dec. 1865.
1. Marianne Barbara Isabella, *d.* an infant April, 1824.
2. Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, John Dunn Gardner, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge; and *d.* 13 April, 1851, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Anne Matilda, *m.* 3 Feb. 1858, Rev. William Henry Thompson, incumbent of Roecliffe, near Boroughbridge, and has issue, two daus.

Mr. Lawson *d.* 28 Feb. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW SHERLOCK LAWSON, of Aldborough Manor and Boroughbridge Hall, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1 July, 1852, Isabella, younger dau. of the late John Grant, of Nuttall Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her, who *d.* 10 June, 1890, had issue,

1. Andrew Sherlock, of Aldborough and Boroughbridge, co. York, J.P. for N. and W. Ridings, Yorks, D.L. for W. Riding, capt. and hon. maj. Yorkshire Hussars Y.C., *b.* 22 Feb. 1855; *m.* 28 Feb. 1889, Hon. Elinor Frances Butler, eldest dau. of Henry, 14th Viscount Mountgarret, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1914, leaving issue, two daus.
2. JOHN GRANT (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Edward Charles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; *d.* in infancy.
4. Richard, of Ousecliffe, York, J.P. W. Riding; *b.* 9 March, 1864; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, Frances Lilian, 2nd dau. of the late William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland, by Caroline, his 2nd wife, only dau. of the late Sir Thomas Digby Legard, 8th bart., and has issue.
1. Jane Grant, *m.* 1 Oct. 1874, John Wilmot Smith, eldest son of Charles Wilmot Smith, of Ballynanty, co. Limerick, and Killuran, co. Clare, and has issue.
2. Isabella Grace.
3. Mary Florence.
4. Roberta Grant.

Mr. Lawson *d.* 22 May, 1872.

Creation—26 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Paly of four gu. and vert., on a chevron or three cinquefoils az., and on a chief engrailed of the third an ogress, thereon a demi-lion rampant arg. between two crescents sa., on each three plates. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased ppr., charged with three plates one and two. *Motto*—Loyal, secret.
Seats—Middlethorpe Lodge, York; and Nuttall Hall, Lancashire. *Club*—Carlton.

LEA.



Sir Thomas Sydney Lea, 2nd Bart., of The Larches, co. Worcester, and Sea Grove, co. Devon, M.A., LL.B. Camb., J.P. Worcestershire, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 5 Sept. 1896, ●Mary Ophelia, eldest dau. of Robert Woodward, of Arley Castle, Bewdley, Worcestershire, and has issue,

1♦Thomas Claude Harris, *b.* 13 April, 1901.
2♦Robert Francis Gore, *b.* 22 Jan. 1906.
3♦John Sydney Birch, *b.* 15 May, 1911.
1●Mary Truda, *b.* 15 Nov. 1904.

Lineage—George B. Lea, of the Larches, Kidderminster, *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heiress of George Harris, of Oaklands, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1862) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George Harris, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Herefordshire, judge of the county courts in Herefordshire and Shropshire, *b.* 2 April, 1842; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1864, Mary, dau. of E. Futvoye, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1867) has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1873, Marion, dau. of C. Bushell, and by her, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1901, has issue.
1. Emma, *m.* Basil Woodd Smith, and *d.* 1870.
2. Linnie, *m.* June, 1860, James A. Crowther, and *d.* 1896.
3. Annie, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Francis Young, and *d.* 1886.

Mr. Lea *d.* 2 Sept. 1859. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Lea, 1st Bart., of The Larches, co. Worcester, and Sea Grove, co. Devon, so created 6 Oct. 1892, J.P. co. Worcester, M.P. for Kidderminster, 1868 to 1874, for co. Donegal 1879 to 1885, and for South Londonderry 1886-1900, *b.* 17 Jan. 1841; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Louey, dau. of William Birch, of Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1910, had issue,

1. Thomas Sydney (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Percy Harris (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., sub-warden of the Community of S. Peter, Kilburn (21, *Greville Road, Kilburn, N.W.*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1872; *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, ●Katharine Ellen Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. R. A. Gent, and has issue,
1♦George Francis Percivale, *b.* 8 April, 1901.
2♦Hugh Christopher, *b.* 7 Feb. 1904.
1●Florence Louey, *b.* 22 Sept. 1873; *m.* 13 June, 1900 Vivian Edward Young, of Woking, son of Francis Young.

Sir Thomas *d.* 9 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—6 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Or, a fesse indented between in chief two lions passant gu. and in base on a rock a beaver statant ppr. charged with five ermine spots, and holding in the mouth a sprig of willow slipped vert. *Crest*—On a mound vert in front of a demi-heraldic antelope arg., horned maned tufted and unguled or, supporting with his forelegs a birdbolt palewise of the last, three pheons in fesse sa. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Seat—Dunley Hall, Stourport, Worcestershire. *Club*—New University.

LECHMERE.



Sir Edmund Arthur Lechmere, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Worcestershire, patron of the livings of Hanley Castle, Worcester; Eldersfield, Gloucester; and Whitwell, Yorks; *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father 1894; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice, dau. of Edward Samuels, of Canterbury, New Zealand. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

♦Ronald Berwick Hungerford, capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* at Sumner, 16 May, 1886.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1897, ●Katharine, dau. of the late Edwin Peyton Wright, of Brunswick Square.

Lineage—The very ancient family of Lechmere, originally from the Low Countries, acquired from William the Conqueror a grant of lands in Hanley, co. Worcester. (*For detailed pedigree, see* Nash's *Worcestershire.*) The Lechmeres have intermarried, and are connected, with the Ruyhales, Whitmores, Hungerfords, Sandys, Dyneleys, Foleys, Freres, Overburys, Berkeleys, De Rupes, Howards, &c., &c.

Sir Nicholas Lechmere, Knt., M.P. for Bewdley (representative of this distinguished line, and son of Edmund Lechmere, by Margaret his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Overbury, who was poisoned in the Tower), was appointed a Baron of the Exchequer at the Revolution. He *m.* Penelope, dau. of Sir Edwin Sandys, of Northborne, in Kent, and dying in 1701, left issue,

1. Edmund, his heir.
2. Sandys, of Fownhope, in Herefordshire, *m.* Joanna, widow of John Holmes, and dau. of Robert Clarke, and *d.* 1694, leaving issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Lechmere *of Fownhope*, and Pateshall *of Allensmore.*)

Sir Nicholas was *s.* by his elder son,

Edmund Lechmere, of Hanley Castle, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Anthony Hungerford, of Farley Castle, in Somersetshire; and *d.* in 1703, having had issue,

1. Anthony, his heir.
2. Nicholas, an eminent lawyer, who, having filled the office of solicitor and attorney-general, was elevated to the peerage by King George I., in the dignity of Baron Lechmere, of Evesham, in the co. of Worcester, by letters patent, dated 4 Sept. 1721. His lordship was likewise chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, but dying *s.p.* 1727, the Barony of Lechmere became extinct.
3. Edmund, a gallant naval officer, killed at sea, 16 Jan. 1703.
4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Thomas, *b.* 18 June, 1683, surveyor-gen. of H.M. customs in America, *m.* Miss Anne Winthrop, dau. of the Governor of Connecticut, and *d.* 4 June, 1765, leaving issue.
6. Richard, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Swift, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1775, leaving a son.

The eldest son,

Anthony Lechmere, M.P., of Hanley Castle, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Foley, of Stoke Edith, in the co. of Hereford, and dying 1720, aged 46, left a son,

Edmund Lechmere, of Severn End, M.P. co. Worcester, 1734; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Blundel Charlton, Bart. of Ludford, and had by her a son,

Nicholas, *b.* in 1733, who inherited the Charlton estates, upon the demise of his uncle, Sir Francis Charlton, in 1784, and assumed that additional surname.

Mr. Lechmere *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Whitmore, of Fenny Compton, co. Warwick, and by her left at his decease, in 1805, a son,

Sir Anthony Lechmere, 1st Bart., *b.* 2 Nov. 1766; created a baronet 10 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Josep Berwick, of Hallow Park, Worcestershire, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1820) he had issue,

1. Edmund Hungerford (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Anthony Berwick, M.A., hon. canon of Worcester, and vicar of Welland and of Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, rural dean, *b.* 28 May, 1802; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harry Verelst Darell, Bart., which lady *d.* 18 March, 1869. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1878.
1. Sarah, *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
2. Eliza Anne, *m.* 14 Feb. 1837, Samuel Wall, of Worthy Park, Hants.
3. Frances, *d.* 29 Jan. 1847.
4. Jemima Isabella Mary, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1886.
5. Georgiana Felicia, *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1886, aged 80.
6. Emma Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1852, William Candler, comm. R.N., of Malvern Link, co. Worcester, who *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1865. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1885.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1823, Eleanor, dau. of the late Bayley Villiers, of Gloucester; and *d.* 25 March, 1849 (his widow *d.* 20 Aug. 1857), and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edmund Hungerford Lechmere, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 May, 1792; *m.* in 1819, Maria Clara, formerly maid-of-honour to the Queen, dau. of Hon. David Murray (*see* Elibank, V.), and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. Edmund Anthony Harley (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Mary Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1842, Evelyn Philip Shirley, of Ettington Park, co. Warwick, and Lough Fea, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1882.
2. Louisa Augusta (11, *Rue St. Jean, Boulogne-sur-Mer*), *m.* 17 July, 1858, Lambert Louis, Count d'Arras, of St. Valerie, Picardy who *d.* 1893.

Sir Edmund *d.* 2 April, 1856, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edmund Anthony Harley Lechmere, 3rd Bart., high sheriff of Worcestershire in 1862, M.P. for Tewkesbury 1866-68, for West Worcestershire 1878-85, for Bewdley div. 1885-92, and for South Worcester 1892-94; Knight of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem and of Medjidie, 2nd class, *b.* 8 Dec. 1826; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Louisa Katharine, only surviving child of John Haigh, of Whitwell Hall, Yorkshire, and by her, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1904, had issue,

1. Reginald Hungerford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *d.* 1 March, 1864.
2. Edmund Arthur (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

3♦Anthony Hungerford, D.L., co. Worcester (*Wolverton Hall, Pershore; and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 July, 1868.
4♦Joscelyne Alban *b.* 19 Dec. 1871; *m.* 9 May, 1907, Lily, only dau of John Cassavetti, of Myr Hall, Torquay, S. Devon.
5♦Nicholas George Berwick, late lieut. Scots Guards, Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*Bath Club*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1881; *m.* 23 June, 1904, Mary Katharine, only dau. of Maj. John Pegg, formerly of Repton Mount, Basingstoke. She *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1910.
1. Alice Mary, *d.* an infant, Dec. 1862.
2●Katharine Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1875.
Sir Edmund *d.* 18 Dec. 1894.

Creation—10 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Gu. a fesse or in chief two pelicans vulning themselves of the last. *Crest*—A pelican az. vulning herself ppr. *Motto*—Christus pelicano.
Seats—Rhydd Court, Hanley Castle; Severn End, Worcestershire; and Whitwell Hall, Yorks. *Club*—Royal Thames Yacht.

LECONFIELD.



The Baron Leconfield (Charles Henry Wyndham), of Leconfield, in the East Riding of the co. of York, in the United Kingdom, D.L. co. Sussex, hon. col. Home Cos. Divl. T. and S. Column, A.S.C., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commdg. Sussex yeo., formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards; *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1901; *m.* 8 Nov. 1911, ● Beatrice Violet, eld. dau. of Col. Richard Hamilton Rawson, M.P., D.L., of Gravenhurst, Sussex, and Lady Beatrice, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Lichfield.

Lineage—GEORGE WYNDHAM, **1st Baron Leconfield**, the adopted heir of George O'Brien, 3rd Earl of Egremont (with whose nephew, GEORGE FRANCIS, 4th and last earl, that title became extinct), was created BARON LECONFIELD, 14 April, 1859. He was *b.* 5 June, 1787, and served in the army, where he attained the rank of colonel. He *m.* 25 April, 1815, Mary Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. William Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1863) had issue,

1. George William, *b.* 27 Feb. 1817; *d.* 2 July, 1837.
2. HENRY, **2nd** baron.
3. Percy Scawen, of Clouds, Wilts, J.P., D.L., Sussex, Wilts and Cumberland, M.P. for West Cumberland 1860–85 High Sheriff, Wilts, 1896, late capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 16 Oct. 1860, ● Madeline Caroline Frances Eden (44, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), 6th dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Guy Campbell, 1st Bart. He *d.* 13 March, 1911, leaving issue,
1. George (Right Hon.), P.C., of Clouds, Wilts, D.C.L. Oxford, and LL.D. Glasgow, and LL.D. Edin. *hon. causâ*; J.P. Cheshire, M.P. for Dover 1889–1913, Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1902, and of Edinburgh University 1908, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, lieut.-col. Cheshire Yeo., Under Sec. of State for War 1898-1900, and Chief Sec. for Ireland 1900-5, served in Suakin Exped., *b.* 29 Aug. 1863; *m.* 7 Feb. 1887, ● Sibell Mary Countess Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.) (*Saighton Grange, Chester*; 35, *Park Lane, W.*), dau. of the 9th Earl of Scarbrough. He *d.* 8 June, 1913, leaving issue,
Percy Lyulph, of Clouds, Wilts, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1887; *m.* 17 April, 1913, ● Hon. Diana Lister (35, *Park Lane, W.*), youngest dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale. He was killed in action in the Europeon War 15 Sept. 1914.
2♦Guy Percy, C.B., M.V.O., col. late 16th Lancers, Military Attaché at St. Petersburg 1906–11, and A.A.G. at the War Office from 1913, served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches three times, brevet, two medals with seven clasps), has 2nd class of Order of St. Anne of Russia, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; *m.* 14 May, 1892, ● Edwina Virginia Joanna, widow of John Monck Brooke, and dau. of Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, late rector of Cloone, co. Leitrim, and has issue.
(1)♦George Heremon, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
(2)♦Guy Richard Charles, of Clouds, Wilts, cadet R.M.C., Sandhurst, *b.* 29 Aug. 1896.
(1)●Olivia Madeline Grace Mary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1897.
1●Mary Constance, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Hugo Richard, 11th Earl of Wemyss and March, and has issue.
2●Madelina Pamela Constance Blanche, *m.* 23 July, 1888, Charles Adeane, of Babraham, co. Cambridge.
3●Pamela Genevieve Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1895, Edward Priaulx 1st Baron Glenconner, and has issue.
1. Mary, *d.* 19 May, 1823.
2. Fanny Charlotte, *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Alfred Montgomery, son of Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, bart., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1893, aged 72.
3. Helen Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1823; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1887.
4●Blanche Julia, C.I., V.A. (10, *Manchester Square, W.*), *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, Richard Southwell, Earl of Mayo, K.P., Viceroy and Governor-General of India, who was assassinated 8 Feb. 1872.
5. Caroline Sophia, *m.* 13 March, 1851, Sir R. Nigel Fitzhardinge-Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., late M.P. for West Gloucestershire, and *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1856, Lady Emily Curzon, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6●Constance Elizabeth (79, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *m.* 26 April, 1859, Lieut.-Col. William Mure, late Scots Fusilier Guards, of Caldwell, Ayrshire, M.P., who *d.* 9 Nov. 1880, leaving issue.

Lord Leconfield had the following brothers and sisters, **1.** Sir Henry Wyndham, K.C.B., M.P., a general in the army, *b.* 12 May, 1790, *m.* 1812, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1872), eldest dau. of Lord Charles Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1860. **2.** Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Hants, col. in the army, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, Elizabeth Anne, third dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Polwarth, which lady *d.* 21 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, leaving issue. **1.** Frances, *m.* 20 Jan. 1796, Sir Charles Merrik Burrell, Bart., and *d.* 28 Sept. 1848. **2.** Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, George, 1st Earl of Munster, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1842. **3.** Charlotte, *m.* July 1823, John James King, of Coates Castle, Sussex, who *d.* 19 July, 1867. Lord Leconfield *d.* 18 March, 1869. His second son,

HENRY, **2nd Baron Leconfield**, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, vice-chairman and alderman West Sussex C.C., M.P. for West Sussex 1854-69, formerly capt. 1st life guards, *b.* 31 July, 1830; *m.* 15 July, 1867, ● Lady Constance Evelyn (12, *Great Stanhope Street, W.*), 2nd dau. of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, and granddau. of Archibald John, 4th Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1. George O'Brien, B.A. Oxford, lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 17 Nov. 1868; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1895.
2. CHARLES HENRY, **3rd** and present baron.
3. William Reginald, capt. 1st Life Guards, late capt. 17th Lancers, *b.* 16 March, 1876; killed in action, 6 Nov. 1914.
4♦HUGH ARCHIBALD, *heir presumptive* (*Parktown, Johannesburg, S. Africa*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1877: *m.* 25 Feb. 1908 ● Hon. Maud Mary Lyttelton, eldest dau. of 8th Viscount Cobham.
5♦Edward Scawen, D.S.O., capt. 1st Life Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded, D.S.O.) (40, *Charles Street, W.*), *b.* 30 April, 1883; *m.* 14 Oct. 1907, ● Gladys Mary, only dau. of Fitz Roy James Wilberforce Farquhar, 5th son of Sir Walter Rockcliffe Farquhar, 3rd Bart., and has issue,
●Ursula Constance, *b.* 20 Sept. 1913.
6♦Everard Humphrey, capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 4 Dec. 1888.
1●Mary Caroline, *b.* 17 Nov. 1870; *m.* 18 Dec. 1899, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Ivor Maxse, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Admiral Frederick A. Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Dorking, and has issue (*see* BERKELEY, B.).
2●Maud Evelyn, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874; *m.* 24 Aug. 1899, Vincent Wodehouse Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury, and has issue (*see* HARDWICKE, E.).
3●Margaret Blanche, *b.* 9 Oct. 1879.

Creation—14 April, 1859.
Arms—Az., a chevron, between three lions' heads, erased, or, within a bordure, wavy, of the last. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased, or, within a fetterlock, the lock gold, and the bow counter-compony, or, and az.; the head charged with a saltire, wavy, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, az., winged inverted, and plain collared, or; sinister, a gryphon, arg., gutté de sang, plain collared, gu. *Motto*—Au bon droit.
Seats—Petworth House, Sussex, and Cockermouth Castle, Cumberland. *Town House*—9, Chesterfield Gardens, Mayfair, W.

LEEDS.



The Duke of Leeds (Sir George Godolphin Osborne), Marquess of Carmarthen, Earl of Danby, Viscount Latimer, of Danby, Baron Osborne, of Kiveton, co. York, in England, and Baron Godolphin, of Farnham Royal, co. Buckingham, in the United Kingdom; Viscount Oseburne of Dunblane, co. Perth, in Scotland; and a baronet of England, J.P. North Riding of co. York, formerly M.P. for Brixton, 1887-95, Treasurer of H.M. Household 1895-6, late lieut. Yorkshire Hussars, hon. comm. R.N. Vol. Reserve; *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *s.* his father as 10th duke 1895; *m.* 13 Feb. 1884, ● Lady Katherine Frances Lambton, dau. of Charles Frederick D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Durham, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, *Marquess of Carmarthen*, *b.* 12 March, 1901.

1● Guendolen Fanny Godolphin, *b.* 2 March, 1885.

2● Olga Katherine Godolphin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1886.

3● Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888; *m.* 21 Nov. 1908, Lord Glamis, son of the 14th Earl of Strathmore, and has issue.

4● Moira Godolphin, *b.* 20 May, 1892.

Lineage—The family of OSBORNE is one of considerable antiquity in Kent, and was early seated at Ashford in that county. So far back as the 12th of HENRY VI. John Osborne, of Canterbury, occurs on the list of Kentish gentry (*see* SIR BERNARD BURKE'S *Reminiscences*).

RICHARD OSBORNE, son of Richard Osborne, by his wife Elizabeth Fyldene, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Broughton, of Broughton, and had with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR EDWARD OSBORNE, Knt., who filled the office of lord mayor of London in 1583, and was knighted 2 Feb. 1583-4. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir William Hewett, Lord Mayor of London 1559, and one of the most considerable merchants in London, and by her he had issue,

1. HEWETT (Sir), his successor.
2. Edward, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Offley, of London.
2. Alice, *m.* 9 June, 1580, Sir John Peyton, 1st Bart. of Iselham.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1591, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HEWETT OSBORNE, Knt., of Kiveton, Yorks, and Parsloes, Essex, who was knighted in Meath by the Earl of Essex 24 July, 1599. He was *bapt.* 13 March, 1566-7; *m.* Joice, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, of The Vache, Bucks, master of the Mint, and *d.* Sept. 1599, having had (with a dau. Alice, *m.* Christopher Wandesford, of Kirklington, in Yorkshire) an only son,

Sir Edward Osborne, 1st Bart., Knt. of Kiveton, co. York, *bapt.* 12 Dec. 1596, a cavalier commander, M.P. for East Retford 1628-9, for York 1640, and for Berwick in the same year, who was created a baronet 13 July, 1620. He *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1618, Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas Belasyse, 1st Viscount Fauconberg, and by her, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1624, had a son, Edward, who was killed in youth by the fall of some chimneys at his father's residence 31 Oct. 1638. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Anne, widow of William Middleton, of Stockeld, Yorkshire, and dau. of Thomas Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster (by Eleanor, his wife, sister of the Earl of Danby and dau. of Sir John Danvers, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, 4th Lord Latymer). He *d.* 9 Sept. 1647, having by her, who was *bur.* 20 Aug. 1666, had an only son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS, **1st Duke of Leeds,** K.G., M.P. for York 1665-73, lord high treasurer of England 1673-9, lord president of the Council 1689-95, was created 2 Feb. 1672-3, VISCOUNT OSEBURNE, *of Dunblane*, in Scotland, and on 15 Aug. 1673, as *Baron Osborne of Kiveton*, and VISCOUNT LATIMER, *of Danby, co. York*, and on 27 June, 1674, as EARL OF DANBY, *co. York*, both in the peerage of England. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF CARMARTHEN, 9 April, 1689, and DUKE OF LEEDS, 4 May, 1694. His grace was installed a knight of the Garter, 19 June, 1675. The Duke *m.* 1651, Bridget (who *d.* 7 July, 1704), dau. of Montagu Bertie, Earl of Lindsey, lord great chamberlain of England, and had issue (with another son and a dau., who *d.* young),

1. Edward, *Viscount Latimer*, *b.* 1655; *m* Elizabeth (who *d.* 1 May 1680), dau. of Simon Bennet, of Beechampton, and *d.v.p.* in Jan. 1688-9, having had two sons, who *d.* in infancy.
2. PEREGRINE, **2nd** duke.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Robert Coke, of Holkham; 2ndly, Horatio Walpole.
2. Bridget, *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1678, Charles FitzCharles, Earl of Plymouth, son of King CHARLES II. by Catherine Pegge; 2ndly, 1705, Thomas Bisse, D.D., bishop of St. David's, and subsequently of Hereford. She *d.* 9 May, 1718.
3. Catherine, *m.* James Herbert, of Kingsey, grandson of Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke.
4. Martha, *m.* 1st, Edward Bayntun; 2ndly, Charles Granville, Earl of Bath.
5. Sophia, *m.* 1st, Donatus, Lord O'Br en; 2ndly, William Fermor, Lord Leominster.

His grace *d.* 26 July, 1712, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

PEREGRINE, **2nd Duke of Leeds,** vice-adm. of the Red, who had been summoned to the house of peers, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne, of Kiveton; and was created Viscount Dunblane, in the peerage of Scotland, 19 July, 1675. His grace *m.* 25 April, 1682, Bridget, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Hyde, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1733) he had issue,

1. William Henry, *Earl of Danby*, *b.* 31 July, 1690; *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1711, *s.p.*
2. PEREGRINE HYDE, **3rd** duke.
1. Bridget, *m.* Rev. Prebendary Williams, of Chichester.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1711, Henry, 2nd Duke of Beaufort, and 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1715, John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, and *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1721-2.

His grace *d.* 25 June, 1729, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE HYDE, **3rd Duke of Leeds,** who had been previously summoned to parliament as Lord Osborne. His grace, *b.* 11 Nov. 1691, *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1712, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1713) he had an only son, THOMAS, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1719, Anne, dau. of Charles, Duke of Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1722) he had no surviving issue; and 3rdly, 9 April, 1725, Juliana, dau. and co-heir of Roger Hele, of Holwell, in Devonshire, which lady *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1732, Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, and *d.* aged 89, 20 Nov. 1794. His grace *d.* 9 May, 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **4th Duke of Leeds,** K.G., *b.* 6 Nov. 1713; who *m.* 26 June, 1740, Mary (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1764), 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Francis, Earl of Godolphin, and granddau. of John Churchill, 1st and great Duke of Marlborough (whose heir of line is by descent from this marriage, Marcia, Baroness Conyers, Countess of Yarborough). His grace *d.* 23 March, 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, **5th Duke of Leeds,** K.G., sec. of state for foreign affairs 1783-91; *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; who had been summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, as Baron Osborne. His grace *m.*, when Marquess of Carmarthen, 29 Nov. 1773, Amelia, *suo jure*, BARONESS CONYERS (*see that title*), only dau. and heir of Robert D'Arcy, Earl of Holdernesse, and Baron Conyers, by which marriage he had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **6th** duke.
2. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN, 1ST LORD GODOLPHIN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777, who was created, 14 May, 1832, BARON GODOLPHIN, of Farnham Royal, Bucks. He *m.* 31 March, 1800, the Hon. Elizabeth Charlotte Eden, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland. She *d.* 17 April, 1847. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1850, having had issue,

1. GEORGE GODOLPHIN, 2ND LORD GODOLPHIN, *s.* his cousin as **8th** Duke of Leeds.
2. William Godolphin, of Tulliallan Castle, Kincardine, given, with his brother Sydney, in 1859, the precedence of the younger son of a duke, *b.* 29 March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 1832, Miss E. Smith. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1843, the Hon. Caroline Montague, dau. of Matthew, 4th Lord Rokeby, which lady *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1867; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1870, Georgina Henrietta, dau. of George Viscount Keith (*see* ELPHINSTONE, B.), and widow of the Hon. Augustus Villiers (*see* JERSEY, E.). He *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1888. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1892.
3. Sydney Godolphin (Rev.), B.A., rector of Durweston, Dorset, 1841-75, *b.* 5 Feb. 1808; *m.* 29 May, 1834, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow House (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.), and *d.* 9 May, 1889, having by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1875) had issue,

(1) Sidney Francis Godolphin, *b.* 29 March, 1835; *m.* 13 Jan. 1883, ● Margaret Dulcibella (51, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Hugh Hammersley, of 6, Cromwell Gardens, London, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,

1*a*♦ Francis D'Arcy Godolphin, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 16 Sept. 1884.

2*a*♦ Sidney Hugh Godolphin, *b.* 1887.

3*a*♦ Maurice Godolphin, lieut Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1 July, 1889.

(2) Riversdale Brinsley Godolphin (Rev.), *b.* 19 June, 1847; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1892.

(1)● Emily Caroline Godolphin (*The Hive, Parkstone, Dorset*).

(2)● Georgiana Godolphin (*The Down House, Chicklade, Wilts*).

4. D'Arcy Godolphin, *b.* 20 Oct. 1814; *m.* 7 April, 1845, Anne Katharine, dau. of the Rev. W. Douglas, prebendary of Westminster, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1846. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1851.

1. Charlotte Godolphin, *m.* 1 Aug. 1889, Sir Theodore H. L. Broadhead (Brinkman), 1st bart.; and *d.* 1 Dec. 1838. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1880.

1. Mary Henrietta Juliana, *m.* 16 July, 1801, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Chichester. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 4 July, 1836.

This marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in May, 1779 (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1779, John Byron, father of Lord Byron, the poet, by his 2nd wife), the duke *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1788, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Anguish, accountant-general of the court of Chancery, by whom (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1837) he had,

3. Sidney Godolphin, *b.* 16 Dec. 1789; *d.* 15 April, 1861.
2. Catherine Anne Sarah, *m.* in 1819, John Whyte Melville, of Bennochy and Strathkinness, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1878. Mr. Melville *d.* 16 July, 1883.

His grace *d.* 31 Jan. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, **6th Duke of Leeds,** K.G., *b.* 21 July, 1775, *s.* as Baron Conyers at the death of his mother 27 Jan. 1784. He was heir of line of the two great generals, Schomberg and Marlborough. His grace *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Charlotte, dau. of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1856) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY, **7th** duke.
2. Conyers George Thomas William, *b.* 6 May, 1812; *d. unm.*, killed accidentally at Oxford, while wrestling, 16 Feb. 1831.
1. Charlotte Mary Anne Georgiana, *m.* 22 May, 1826, Sackville Lane Fox, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1874. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, having had, with other issue, SACKVILLE GEORGE LANE FOX, eventually LORD CONYERS (*see* FAUCONBERG AND CONYERS, B., and DARCY DE KNAYTH, B.).

His grace was lord lieutenant of the North Riding of the co. of York, governor of the Scilly Isles, constable of Middleton castle, and ranger of Richmond forest, in the same co. He was appointed master of the horse, 4 May, 1827, sworn of the privy council on the 10th of the same month, and on the same day elected a knight of the Garter. His grace *d.* 10 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

FRANCIS GODOLPHIN D'ARCY, **7th Duke of Leeds,** *b.* 21 May, 1798; *m.* 24 April, 1828, Louisa Catherine, 3rd dau. of Richard Caton, of Maryland, and granddau. of Charles Carroll, of Carrollston, in Maryland, and widow of Sir Felton Bathurst-Hervey, Bart. She *d.* 8 April, 1874. His grace was summoned to the House of Lords, in the barony of Osborne, 23 June, 1838, the month before the 6th duke's decease. He *d. s.p.* 4 May, 1859, when the barony or baronies in fee, devolved on his nephew above mentioned, but all his other honours passed to his first cousin and heir male.

GEORGE GODOLPHIN, **8th Duke of Leeds,** who had *s.* his father 1850 as 2nd Lord Godolphin (*see above*), *b.* 16 July, 1802; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Harriette Emma Arundel Stewart, and by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1852) had issue,

1. GEORGE GODOLPHIN, **9th** duke.
2. Francis George Godolphin, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Berks, formerly rector of Great Elm, *b.* 6 April, 1830; *m.* 4 July, 1854, Matilda Katharine, 5th dau. of John S. Rich, of Woodlands, Castleconnel. He *d.* 6 March, 1907. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1914, having had issue, a dau.,
   Harriet Emma Arundel Godolphin, *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, Capt. S. Tudor Ashton, of Woodhouse Eaves, Leicestershire, and *d.* 6 June, 1892. He *d.* Jan. 1900.
3. D'Arcy Godolphin, major late 87th foot, D.L. co. York, *b.* 14 June, 1834; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, ●Annie (*Churchill, Hemel Hempstead*), widow of Robert Laycock, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and 2nd dau. of Christian Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks, and *d. s.p.* 20 March, 1895.
4. William Godolphin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1835; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, ●Mary Catherine, only dau. of John Headley, of Stapleford, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1885, having had issue,
   William D'Arcy Godolphin, F.L.S., *b.* 27 Dec. 1860; *d.* 23 Sept. 1887.
   ●Charlotte Mary Godolphin.
1. Susan Georgiana Godolphin, *m.* 22 June, 1864, Henry John Newsham Milbank, 3rd son of Mark Milbank, of Thorp Perrow (*see* MILBANK, Bart.), who *d.* 4 June, 1872. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1903.
2. Emma Charlotte Godolphin, late lady in waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh, *d. unm.* 24 May, 1906
3. Charlotte Godolphin, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1914.
4●Blanche Godolphin (*Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants*), *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, Gen. Charles H. Morris, C.B., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1887, leaving issue (*see* MORRIS, Bart.).

His grace *d.* 8 Aug. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE GODOLPHIN, **9th Duke of Leeds,** D.L. for Cambridge, *b.* 11 Aug. 1828; *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, Fanny Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Baron Rivers, lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales, and had issue by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1896),

1. George Frederick, *b.* 4 and *d.* 6 Nov. 1861.
2. GEORGE GODOLPHIN, **10th** and present duke.
3♦Francis Granville Godolphin, J.P. Northumberland, comm. emergency list R.N. (*Naval and Mil. and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 11 March, 1864; *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, ●Ruth, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. Grieve, of Ord House, Berwick on-Tweed.
4. Albert Edward Godolphin (for whom the King stood sponsor), *b.* 10 April, 1866; *d. unm.* 30 June, 1914.
1●Harriet Castalia Godolphin, *b.* 28 July, 1867; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish, comm. R.N., and has issue (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).
2●Alice Susan Godolphin, *b.* 17 May, 1869; *m.* 7 Aug. 1894, William Francis Egerton, lieut. 17th Lancers, elder son of Adm. the Hon. Francis Egerton. (*See* ELLESMERE, E.)
3●Ada Charlotte, *b.* 30 May, 1870; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Hon. William Hugh Spencer Wentworth Fitzwilliam, of Brandsby Lodge, Easingwold, Yorks (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
4●Alexandra Louisa Godolphin, *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; *m.* 16 Jan. 1906, Cecil Walter Paget, only surviving son of Sir George Ernest Paget, 1st Bart.
5●Constance Blanche Godolphin, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *m.* 12 Oct. 1900, Sir Ernest Frederick George Hatch, Bart., and has issue.

His grace *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

Creations—Baronet, 13 July, 1620; Baron and Viscount, 15 Aug. 1673; Earl, 27 June, 1674; Marquess, 9 April, 1689; Duke, 4 May, 1694, England; Baron Godolphin, 14 May, 1832—in the United Kingdom; Viscount, 2 Feb. 1672-3—in Scotland.

Arms—1st and 4th, quarterly: erm. and az., over all, a cross, or, for OSBORNE; 2nd, gu., an eagle with two heads, displayed between three fleurs-de-lis arg.; 3rd, sa., a lion ramp. arg. on a canton of the last, a cross gu. *Crests*—1st, an heraldic tiger, passant, or, tufted and maned, sa., for OSBORNE; 2nd, a dolphin, embowed, sa., for GODOLPHIN. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, arg., each gorged with a ducal coronet, az. *Motto*—Pax in bello.

Seat—Hornby Castle, Bedale. *Town House*—11, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Travellers'.

LEEDS.



Sir Edward Templer Leeds, 5th Bart., of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge, *b.* 11 Oct. 1859; *s.* his half-brother 1894; *m.* 24 April, 1906, ●Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Rev. Edward Crow, M.A., formerly rector of Great Creaton, Northants.

Lineage—Sir George William Leeds, 1st Bart., of Croxton Park, in the co. of Cambridge, *b.* 11 Nov. 1773: was created a baronet 31 Dec. 1812. He *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1797, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Sanderson, of Morpeth, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1817) had,

1. JOSEPH EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1804; *d.* in 1820.
3. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; *m.* 1st, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Heyward, which lady *d.* 1838; and 2ndly, 9 May, 1850, Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Dumayne Place, of Ffrwd Vale, Glamorgan. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1864, leaving issue,
   1. William Howard (Rev.), *b.* 1853; *m.* 1886, ●Ethel Beatrice (*Little Nutcombe, Hindhead, Surrey*), dau. of Charles H. Perkins, of the Admiralty, and *d.* 1893, leaving two daus.,
      (1)●Mary Faith, *b.* 1887.
      (2)●Gabriel Frances, *b.* 1889.
   1●Emily (*River Street, Bath*).
   2. Florence Mary (*Roath, Cardiff*).
4. Samuel, *b.* 19 May, 1809, drowned at sea 15 Sept. 1826.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 July, 1819, Rev. Robert Elliott Graham, of Hendon, Middlesex, rector of Ludivan, Cornwall; she *d.* April, 1844.
2. Maria, *m.* Herbert George Jones, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1865.
3. Anne, *m.* 19 Aug. 1823, Sir W. A. Montagu, vice-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* his widow, 30 Sept. 1864.
4. Georgiana.
5. Emily, *m.* Charles Smith, of Gurnllwywith.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1819, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Owsley Rowley, of The Priory, St. Neots. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1854, leaving issue,

5. Augustus Frederick, of Barfield, Ryde, *b.* 11 May, 1820; *m.* 17 June, 1851, Anna Maria Frances, dau. of the Rev. James Anthony Savage, of Sussex Square, Brighton, and niece of Sir James Brooke. He *d.* 18 June, 1888. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1904, leaving a son,
   ♦Augustus Rowley Brooke, late capt. 4th vol. batt. Hampshire regt. (*Cross, Torrington, Devon, and Constitutional Club*), *b.*

15 May, 1852, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1881, Antoinette Anne, dau. of General Sir John Cheape, G.C.B., which marriage was dissolved 1885; and 2ndly, May, 1888, ● Amy Vaughan, dau. of Rev. John George Jones, rector of Hurstmonceaux.

6. Edward Montagu, *b.* 4 March, 1824; *m.* 21 Jan. 1854, ● Jessie, dau. of Thomas Spears, of Kirkaldy, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1878, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Oglander George Montagu, B.A. Clare Coll. Camb., *b.* 2 March, 1857; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, ● Louie Mabel, dau. of Thomas de Stanton Lord.

2 ♦ Edward Ernest *b.* 1 May, 1859; *m.* 1884, ● Emma Seddon, dau. of S. Seddon Walbank, M.D., and has issue,

(1) ● Jessie Louisa.

(2) ● Kate Frances.

3 ♦ Thomas Louis, maj. 59 Scinde Rifles, Indian Army, *b.* 25 July, 1869; *m.* 14 April, 1904, ● Clara Guion, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry S. Kilbourne, U.S. Army.

7. Rowley Ward, capt. I.S.F.S.; *d.* 25 Jan. 1862.

6. Louisa, *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, Sir Henry Oglander, 7th bart., and *d.* 22 April, 1894.

Sir George, who was equerry to the Duke of Sussex, *d.* 19 July, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Joseph Edward Leeds, 2nd Bart., *b.* 31 Oct. 1798; *m.* 9 Sept. 1822, Marian, only dau. of William Thomas Stretton, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1883, aged 79) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Henry, *b.* 28 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1854, Anna Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. E. H. Simpson, M.A., of Drumsnatt Rectory, Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* May, 1858) had issue,

1. Joseph Edward Henry (Very Rev.), B.D., formerly dean of Salina, Kan., U.S.A., *b.* 2 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Massey (marriage dissolved 1891), dau. of the late Richard Quin, J.P. of Firgrove House, Innishannon, co. Cork. He *d.* 10 March, 1907, leaving two daus.,

(1) ● Marion Adelaide Lucy.

(2) ● Lilian Anna Marian, *m.* 1907, H. Davison.

Mr. Henry Leeds *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1860, ● Adelaide Louisa, dau. of William Davis, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1892, leaving by her,

2 ♦ WILLIAM HENRY ARTHUR ST. JOHN, *heir presumptive*, I.C.S., retired, late Commissioner of Meiktila, Upper Burma (10, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 3 March, 1864; *m.* 15 March, 1898, ● Edith Mabel, dau. of Major-Gen. Jackson Muspratt Muspratt-Williams, of Fernihurst, Cheltenham, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Reginald Arthur St. John, *b.* 13 May, 1899.

(2) ♦ Geoffrey Hugh Anthony, *b.* 23 Sept. 1911.

(1) ● Rosamond Edith Lilian, *b.* 15 Dec. 1900.

3. Lionel Nelson, lieut. Indian S.C., *b.* 4 Feb. 1867, *d.s.p.*

4 ♦ Edward Adderley Oglander, British vice-consul at Liège 1904-6, late lieut. 1st batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 24 Nov. 1869; *m.* 1895, ● the dau. of R. F. Vevers, of Hereford, and has issue,

● Vera Mary.

5. Charles George Stretton, M.B. Edin., *b.* 24 July, 1875; *m.* March, 1905, ● Louisa Christian (14, *Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh*), only dau. of the late James Barker Duncan, W.S. He *d.* 31 May, 1909, leaving issue,

♦ Charles Rupert Duncan, *b.* Dec. 1905.

● Margaret Enid Lilian, *b.* 19 Jan. 1908.

3. William Montagu, late lieut. 0th regt., *b.* 20 July, 1832; *m.* 24 Dec. 1854, ● Emma, eldest dau. of Henry Hildyard, and *d.* 31 March, 1899, leaving issue,

1 ♦ William Henry Montagu (*Heywood Mount, Tenby, and St. James's Club*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1858; *m.* 28 April, 1892, ● Mary, elder dau. of James Fyfe Jamieson, of 9, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue,

(1) ♦ Roland, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1893.

(2) ♦ Aubrey, *b.* 4 Aug. 1903.

2 ♦ Joseph Edward Montagu, *b.* 15 July, 1864; *m.* 8 April, 1902, ● Kathleen Leigh Manners, eldest dau. of John Leigh Goldie McCarthy, M.D. of Ontario, Canada.

3 ♦ Charles Frederic Augustus (*New Oxley, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 10 June, 1868; *m.* 4 March, 1902, ● Mildred Katharine Mary, 3rd dau. of Denham Robinson, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Charles Hildyard Denham, *b.* 12 Dec. 1902.

(2) ♦ Eric Edward, *b.* 1907.

(1) ● Marjorie Mary Mildred, *b.* 7 May, 1904.

1 ● Lilian Emma, *m.* 27 Dec. 1882, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Henry John Birch, late R.A. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1911.

2 ● Lucy Helen Grace, *m.* 6 July, 1886, David Evan Stephens, of Trawsmawr, Newydd, co. Carmarthen.

3 ● Frederica Katherine, *m.* 1894, Maj. Alexander Egerton Dallas, Indian Army.

4 ● Eleanor Constance Mabel (5, *Lansdown Terrace, Hampton Wick*).

4. Joseph Robert, lieut. R.M.A., *b.* 19 April, 1838; *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1870.

5. George Lewis, late lieut. 37th foot, *b.* 19 Nov. 1845; *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, ● Lucy Anne (*Kent Lodge, Ryde*), youngest dau. of Mashiter Helme, of Brighton, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

♦ Mashiter (*Kent Lodge, Ryde, Isle of Wight; Bath and Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1883; *m.* 20 Dec. 1911, ● Iris Wilhelmina, dau. of Wilhelm Anton Hasbach, Professor of Political Economy, and has issue,

♦ Joseph Mashiter, *b.* 10 Aug. 1912.

● Sylvia Catherine, *m.* 29 June, 1912, Charles, Courtenay Cumming, of Spring Grove, Bishopstoke, Hants, son of the late Sir Arthur Cumming K.C.B.

1. Marian Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1848, Edmund James Cradock (formerly Adderley), of Knighton, co. Leicester, brother of Lord Norton, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 14 May, 1903.

2. Eleanor Charlotte Berkeley, *m.* 29 April, 1854, Charles Stansfeld Rawson, of Glanhancoye, who *d.* 2 June, 1863. She *d.* 20 July, 1904.

3. Frederica Charlotte, *d.* 17 June, 1876.

4. Georgina, *d.* 13 Sept. 1874.

5 ● Emily Catherine (1, *Kilchenberg Villas, St. Luke's, Cheltenham*), *m.* 21 Aug. 1866, William Frederick March Phillipps, son of the Rev. Edward Thomas March Phillipps, rector of Hathern, Leicestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DE LISLE *of Garendon Park*). He *d.* 27 Sept. 1901.

Sir Joseph *d.* 13 May, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Leeds, 3rd Bart., col. in the Indian Army, *b.* 26 May, 1825, who *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1848, Emily Anne, only dau. of Major Charles Boulton, H.E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1849) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS (Sir), **4th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1854, ● Fanny (8, *Sion Hill Place, Bath*), only dau. of Major-Gen. Henry Templer, E.I.C.S., and had issue,

2. EDWARD TEMPLER (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1. Fanny Edouine Ada, *m.* 1 Dec. 1882, George Falconer Taylor, Indian Forest Department. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1908.

2 ● Evelyne Marian.

3 ● Emily, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1880, Richard Morris Dane, C.I.E., B.C.S. (afterwards Sir Richard Morris Dane, K.C.I.E.), who obtained a divorce 1901, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Major Duff.

4 ● Ethel Mary, *m.* 17 Jan. 1894, Henry William Spurway.

5 ● Violet, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Major William Hatton Hildebrand, Indian Army.

6 ● Mildred Eleanor.

Sir Edward *d.* 16 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Augustus Leeds, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; *m.* 26 Dec. 1871, Carolin Amelia, dau. of James Page. Sir George *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1894, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *d.* 27 Aug. 1897.

Creation—31 Dec. 1812.

Arms—Arg. a fesse gu., between three eagles displayed sa., a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A staff raguly fesseways vert, thereon a cock gu., wings expanded, combed, wattled, beaked, and legged or, the whole debruised by a bendlet sinister erm. *Motto*—Vigilate.

Residence—1, Queen's Parade, Cheltenham.

LEES OF BLACK ROCK.



Sir Harcourt James Lees, 4th Bart., of Black Rock, co. Dublin, late lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 24 April, 1840; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1860. Charlotte Anne, dau. of William McTaggart, by whom (who was divorced on her own petition, 29 Nov. 1872) he has issue,

1. John Caldwell, *b.* 9 July, 1861; *m.* 1891, ● Emma Elizabeth, dau. of T. Eden. He *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1908.

2 ♦ ARTHUR HENRY JAMES, *b.* 18 Jan. 1863.

3. Herbert William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1864; *d.* 29 July, 1888.

4 ♦ Edwin Leslie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1866; *m.* ● Anne Charlton, and has issue.

5. Lionel Walter, *b.* 11 March, 1868; *m.* 1891, ● Antonino, dau. of Senor Antonino Pereira, of Buenos Ayres, and *d.* 1898, having had issue,

Arthur Florence, *d.* young.

1 ● Laura Marie, *b.* 20 April, 1865.

2 ● Eva Janet, *b.* 1 May, 1869; *m.* 31 July, 1902, Major John Plomer Bliss, 2nd West India Regt., and has issue.

Sir Harcourt *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1872, Harriet Helen Constance, 2nd dau. of Henry Morgan Howard, and by her (who was divorced on her own petition, March, 1887) he has issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 20 June, 1899, ● Louise Hayes.

Lineage—**Sir John Lees, 1st Bart.** (son of Adam Lees, of Camnock, co. Ayr), early distinguished himself with the British troops in Germany under the Marquess of Granby, and afterwards went to Ireland as private secretary to the Marquess Townshend, when lord-lieut. of that kingdom, and subsequently

filling the offices of usher of the black rod, secretary-at-war, and secretary to the post-office there, was created a baronet, 30 June, 1804. Sir John *m.* 20 Oct. 1766, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Cathcart, of Glandusk, co. Ayr, and had,

1. HARCOURT (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. John Cathcart, barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Oct. 1777; *m.* 4 Feb. 1800, Mary, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st Bart., and *d.* Sept. 1858, having had issue,
   1. John (Rev.), *b.* 26 March, 1802.
   2. Robert, *b.* 1803; *dec.*
   3. Robert Shaw, *b.* 1808; *dec.*
   4. Edward, *b.* 1809; *dec.*
   5. Cathcart, M.D., *b.* 26 Feb. 1811; *m.* 24 May, 1843, Elinor (who *d.* 1883), 2nd dau. of Isaac Matthew d'Olier, of Collegues, Booterstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1861, leaving issue,
      (1) Robert Shaw, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, ● Anna Magdalena, dau. Ven. Alexander Stewart, archdeacon of Ross, co. Cork, and *d.* 1904, having had issue,
         1*a* ● Madeleine Eleanor.
         2*a* ● Mabel Caroline.
      (2) Isaac D'Olier, *b.* 3 April, 1850; *d.* 1887.
      (3) ♦ John Cathcart (22, *St. Leonard's Road, Ealing, W.*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1854; *m.* 18 Aug. 1886, ● Helen Campbell, dau. of John Rutherfoord D'Olier, of Herbert House, Booterstown, co. Dublin, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ John Rutherfoord D'Olier, *b.* 17 Sept. 1887.
         1*a* ● Helen Campbell D'Olier.
         2*a* ● Elinor Maivie D'Olier.
      (1) ● Margaret Elinor (*Rockabill, Skerries, co. Dublin*).
      (2) ● Mary Emily.
   6. George, *b.* 1815, *d.s.p.*
   7 ♦ Frederick, *b.* 25 Feb. 1817.
   8 ♦ Henry, *b.* 1821.
   9. Charles, *b.* 1823; *d. unm.*
   1. Maria, *d. unm.*
   2. Caroline, *dec.*
   3. Charlotte, *m.* 1828, Rev. James Currie, and *d.s.p.*
   4. Eliza, *m.* 27 Oct. 1836, Rev. John Lees (*see below*), and *d.s.p.*
   5. Emily, *dec.*
   6. Mary Jane, *m.* 27 Oct. 1857, Henry, son of John Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, who *d.* 16 June, 1876.

3. Townshend, *b.* 3 Aug. 1779, *d. unm.*

4. Edward Smith (Sir), *b.* 30 March, 1783; received the honour of knighthood from GEORGE IV., on his majesty's visit to Ireland, in 1821; was secretary to the post-office in Ireland, and subsequently to that of Scotland, which office he resigned in 1845. Sir Edward *m.* in 1821, the youngest dau. of Capt. Clarke, of the 40th regt.; and *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1846. His widow *d.* 17 May, 1853.

5. William Eden, surveyor-general of the Irish post office, *b.* 5 Aug. 1784; *m.* 1810, Sophia Cornelia, dau. and co-heiress of Major-Gen. Cornelius Helden, of Ballinlough, co. Longford. She *d.* 17 June, 1869. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1813, *d.s.p.* 1864.
   2. Edward, *b.* 17 March, 1814; *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, Mary Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Western, K.T.S. formerly governor of Lagos. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1875. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1862, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Harcourt, *b.* 25 Nov. 1843; *m.* 7 June, 1867, ● Mary Massy, eldest dau. of Joseph Burke, of the Lodge, Templemore, and has had issue,
         1*a* ♦ Harcourt Edward, *b.* 1884.
         1*a*. Fanny Isabel, *d.* 14 Nov. 1868.
         2*a* ● Kathleen Western.
         3*a* ● Ethel Sophia Harriet Western.
      (2) Charles Western, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844; *d.* 7 Nov. 1880.
      (3) ♦ Harry, *b.* 28 June, 1846.
      (4) ♦ Richard Armit, *b.* 1850.
      (5) ♦ James Vance, *b.* 22 Sept. 1854.
      (1) ● Sophia Harriet Western (68, *Marlborough Road, Dublin*).
      (2) ● Maria Charlotte.
      (3) ● Anna Gifford, *m.* 22 July, 1879, Byron Lacy, of 68, Marlborough Road, Donnybrook, Dublin, and has issue.
      (4) ● Emily Mary Armit, *m.* 1881, Henry Warburton Hodgetts, of Civil Service, S. Australia, and has issue.
      (5) Mary Henrietta, *d.* 5 July, 1891.
   1. Matilda, *d. unm.*
   2. Charlotta.
   3 ● Wilhelmina (*Charlotte Villa, Monkstown, co. Dublin*).
   4. Emily, *d. unm.*

6. Thomas Orde, *b.* 30 June, 1788; *m.* Charity, dau. of John Armit, and left issue,
   1. John (Rev.), rector of Annadown, co. Galway, *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1836, Eliza, dau. of John Cathcart Lees, which lady *d.s.p.*; he *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1845, Lady Louisa Hastings, dau. of Hans Francis, 11th Earl of Huntingdon, and dying 6 April, 1871, left by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) a son and a dau.,
      ♦ Thomas Orde Hastings, M.A., barrister-at-law, late R.I.C., formerly chief constable of Northamptonshire and of the Isle of Wight to 1898 (*Guilsborough, Northants, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1846; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Grace, only dau. and heiress of Joshua Wigley Bateman, Secretary of the Duchy of Cornwall, and has issue,
         1*a*. Edmund Hastings Harcourt, capt. Border regt., *b.* 21 Dec. 1875; killed in action 28 Oct. 1914.
         2*a* ♦ Thomas Orde Hans, capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 23 May, 1877.
         1*a* ● Mabel Louise, *m.* 1902, Capt. Maximilian St. Leger Simon, R.E., and has issue.
      ● Ellen, *m.* 13 March, 1866, Major-Gen. Thomas Scovell Charles Bigge, C.B., of the Lye House, Bricket Wood, St. Albans, and has issue. He *d.* 14 May, 1914.
   2. Henry, major (ret.), late capt. 28th regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; *m.* 28 Oct. 1848, Eliza Maria, dau. of Daniel M'Kay, of Dublin, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1881) had issue,
      (1) Henry Rowland John, *b.* 21 April, 1852; *m.* 3 Feb. 1878, Isabella, dau. of Capt. Hardie, of Granton. He *d.* 1889. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦ Henry Orde Macallister (*St. Ronan's, Wardie Crescent, Edinburgh*), *b.* 10 April, 1880; *m.* 10 Dec. 1902, ● Marion Paul Scott, and has issue,
            ♦ Henry Orde Westwater, *b.* 14 Jan. 1903.
            ● Dorothy Ann, *b.* 10 Oct. 1904.
         2*a* ♦ Charles Harcourt, of Inland Revenue Dept., Edinburgh (68, *Comely Bank Avenue, Edinburgh*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1881; *m.* 27 June, 1914, ● Isabella, dau. of Adam J. Gillies, of Edinburgh.
         1*a* ● Mabel Augusta, *b.* 1878; *m.* Thomas Traill, and had issue.
      (1) Louisa Maria, *m.* 28 Oct. 1872, Edward John Ottley. She *d.s.p.* 1893.
      (2) Augusta, *m.* 11 Aug. 1869, Major Matthew Charles Brodie Macalister, of Crubasdale. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
      (3) ● Cerise Antoinette.
   3. William Armit, *b.* 9 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1846, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Rowley, LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1859) had issue,
      (1) Hastings Rowley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; *m.* 4 April, 1877, ● Hilda Maude (*Lingmoor, Bournemouth, and West Dene, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), dau. of Robert Gunter (*see* GUNTER, Bart.), and *d.* 11 Oct. 1883, leaving issue,
         1*a* ● Nora Maude, *m.* 15 Oct. 1910, Capt. John Weddall Nelson, Royal West Kent Regt., and has issue.
         2*a* ● Gladys Noel Sophia, *m.* 8 Sept. 1908, Frederick George Ross, of Marinoto, Shannon, New Zealand, and Marinoto, Bournemouth, and has issue.
      (1) ● Mary Cerise, *m.* 31 July, 1867, John Henry Darley, of Ferney, Stillorgan, Dublin, and has issue. He *d.* 1883.
      (2) Fanny Isabella, *m.* 30 July, 1868, Col. William Benjamin Digby, of Ballinacurra, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 7 May, 1872.
      (3) ● Mary Armit, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1869, William MacGeough Bond, of Moy, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1903, Col. Beauchamp John Colclough Doran, C.B., Royal Irish Regt.
      (4) ● Emma, *m.* 17 Nov. 1874, John T. Crosthwaite, of Frankfort, Skeagh, co. Dublin, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
      (5) Georgina, *d. unm.*
      (6) ● Sophie (9, *Cheltenham Terrace, Chelsea*), *m.* 1st, 1893, William Charles Kingsbury Wilde, who *d.* 1899, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1900, Alexander Louis Teixeira de Mattos.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1861, Mary Louisa, dau. of John Hamilton, of the Grove, and granddau. of Henry Hamilton, of Ballymacoll, Meath, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1885. She *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1898.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. George Sydney Smith, D.D., who *d.* Sept. 1875.
   2. Georgina, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1847, James Graves, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1852. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1860, Thomas Williams.
   3. Diana.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* in Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Harcourt Lees, 2nd Bart.,** rector of Kilany, *b.* 29 Nov. 1776; who *m.* Oct. 1812, Sophia, dau. of Col. Thomas Lyster, of Grange, co. Roscommon; and by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1874) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Cholmondeley, 61st regt.; *m.* 1st, 1840, Georgiana, youngest dau. of Major George Colclough, 33rd regiment, by whom, who *d.* 1843, he had a dau.,
   ● Alice.

   He *m.* 2ndly, in 1866, ● Antoinette, youngest dau. of Benjamin Louis Du Guè, and *d.* 15 March, 1896.
3. Thomas Ellis Bridgeman, major Indian army, *b.* 1818; *m.* 10 March, 1857, Janet Edmestone, dau. of Capt. William Balfour, R.N., of Trenaby, and widow of Capt. Edward Stanley, 57th regt.; and *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1865.
4. William Nassau, LL.D., major-gen. H.M. Indian army, and Persian interpreter to the Government of India, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 9 March, 1889.
1. Mary, *m.* 1833, John Meiklam, of Gladswood, Berwickshire, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1895, leaving by him (who *d.* 20 May, 1882), a dau.
2. Julia, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1906.
3. Sophia, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1876.
4. Helen, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1906.

Sir Harcourt *d.* 7 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Lees, 3rd Bart., *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 May, 1839, Maria Charlotte, only dau. of Edward Sullivan, of the Madras civil service, granddau. of Sir Richard Sullivan, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1881) had issue,

1. HARCOURT JAMES (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Arthur Richard, colonel 2nd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 18 July, 1842; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1866, Amy, 2nd dau. of Henry Morgan Godwin (she *d.* 10 Jan. 1867); 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1880, ● Annie Russel, dau. of F. G. Gilbert, of Scarboro'; and *d.* 15 Sept. 1887, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Spencer Henry Harrison) had issue,
   John Arnold, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 31 May, 1886; *m.* 21 Oct 1913, ● Katherine, elder dau. of the late James Gibbons. He was lost in H.M.S. "Monmouth" in action off Chile 1 Nov. 1914.
3. James Lillyman Martell, *b.* 11 June, 1845; *m.* 29 June, 1869, ● Emily, younger dau. of John Brady, M.D., M.P. for Leitrim, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1870. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1871, Clement Upperton.
1. Bellina Alicia Maria, *d.* 26 Jan. 1858.

2. Nora Frances Sophia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1876, Clarence Pigou, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
3●Mary Charlotte Cooke (*The Long House, Cowfold, Sussex*).
4●Hester Elizabeth Ida (*Harbour View, Kingston-by-Sea, near Brighton*).

Sir John *d.* 19 June, 1892.

Creation—30 June, 1804.

Arms—Az., a fesse chequy arg. and sa., between six cross-crosslets fitchée three in the chief and three in the nombril points or, and three billets two in the honor and one in the base points of the second. *Crest*—A dexter hand couped above the wrist and erect ppr., grasping a crescent or. *Motto*—1. Exegi; 2. An honest man's the noblest work of God.

Address—c/o Messrs. Upperton and Co., 4, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.

LEES OF LYTCHET MANOR.



Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, 2nd Bart., of South Lytchet Manor, in Lytchett Minster, Dorset, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, lieut. Dorset Yeo., late 15th Hussars, A.D.C. to Lord Chelmsford, Governor of N.S. Wales, from 1912, *b.* 11 April, 1886; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 16 Sept. 1913, ●Benita Blanche, dau. of Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bart.

Lineage—DANIEL LEES, of Greenfield, Lancashire, *m.* Betty Lee, and had,

JOHN LEES, of Mount Pleasant, Oldham, Lancs; *b.* Dec. 1759; *d.* 18 May, 1828, having *m.* 12 April, 1784, Sarah, dau. of John Lees, of Oldham, and Sarah Winterbottom, and by her had, with other issue,

JAMES LEES, of Green Bank, in Glodwick, Oldham; *b.* 19 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Evans, of Staley Bank, Ashton under-Lyne. She *d.* 5 June, 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1857, Mary Anne, dau. of Joseph Stodart, of the city of Carlisle. He *m.* 3rdly, 1866, Martha, dau. of T. Bowman. By his 1st wife he had with other issue,

THOMAS EVANS LEES, of Hathershaw and Woodfield, Oldham, and 11, Hyde Park Square, W., J.P. and D.L. for co. Lancaster, lieut.-col. 31st Lancashire rifle volunteers; *b.* 2 July, 1829; *m.* 15 Sept. 1858, Bernarda Maria Elisa, only dau. of Elliott Bay Turnbull, of Puebla, in Mexico, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1879, having had issue,

1. ELLIOTT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Alfred Graham, *b.* 3 April, 1862; *d* 18 Nov. 1870.
3. Bernard Evans, *b.* 4 Dec. 1866; *d.* 24 Nov. 1869.
1. Charlotte, *b.* 13 and *d.* 14 Nov. 1859.
2. Bernarda Marianne, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865, *d.* 25 July, 1866.
3. Bernarda Gracia, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Percival John Browne, C.B., late lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, col. 7th batt. imp. yeom., and has issue. He *d.* July, 1909, lost in the "Waratah" near the Cape of Good Hope.
4. Eveline Jane Alfreda, *m.* 30 Oct. 1889, Major Lawrence Parke, late Durham L.I., and has issue.
5. Florence Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Oct. 1873.
6. Catherine Percy, *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Col. Oliver Stewart Wood Nugent, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7. Mary Dorothea, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *m.* 20 Oct. 1897, Henry Redhead Kindersley, barr.-at law, and has issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Elliott Lees, 1st Bart., D.S.O., of South Lytchet Manor, in Lytchett Minster, Dorset, J.P., M.A. Christ Church, Oxon. 1889, M.P. for Oldham 1886-92, and for Birkenhead 1894-1906, hon. capt. in the army, major and hon. lieut.-col. Dorset (Queen's Own) Yeomanry (T.D.), served with Imp. Yeo. in South African War 1900 (medal with five clasps, twice mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.), created a baronet 13 Feb. 1897; *b.* 23 Oct. 1860; *m.* 26 July, 1882, ●Florence (31, *Eaton Square, S.W.; House of Letterawe, Argyll*), 4th dau. of Patrick Keith, of 26, Queen's Gate Gardens, London, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1908, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS EVANS KEITH (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦JOHN VICTOR ELLIOTT, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 11 Dec. 1887.
3♦Bernard Percy Turnbull, lieut. Dorset Yeo., *b.* 7 Sept. 1891.
1●Florence Mary Bernarda, *b.* 2 Jan. 1885; *m.* 11 Aug. 1914, Hon. James William Best, youngest son of George, 5th Lord Wynford.
2. Gracia Katharine Hope, *b.* 10 Jan. 1890, *d.* July, 1909, lost in the "Waratah" near the Cape of Good Hope.
3●Eleanor Juliet Anne, *b.* 8 July, 1894.
4●Alice Irene Dieudonnée, *b.* 2 May, 1902.
5●Margaret Alfreda, *b.* 11 Aug. 1903.

Creation—13 Feb. 1897.

Arms—Per chevron dovetailed arg. and gu., in chief two mill-rinds, sa., and in base an owl of the first. *Crest*—A mill-rind fessewise sa., thereon an owl arg. *Motto*—Without haste without rest.

Seat—South Lytchet Manor, Lytchett Minster, Poole, Dorset.

LEESE.



Sir William Hargreaves Leese, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1868; educated at Winchester and Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1890, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1893, and admitted a solicitor 1906; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, ●Violet Mary, dau. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦OLIVER WILLIAM HARGREAVES, lieut. S.R. Coldstream Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 27 Oct. 1894.
2♦Peter Albert, *b.* 10 July, 1905.
3♦Alexander William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1909.

1●Betty Violet Mary, *b.* 28 Sept. 1899.

Lineage—JOSEPH LEESE, of Dunham Massey, Cheshire, and Southport, Lancashire, *b.* 13 Feb. 1815; *m.* 23 Aug. 1842, Frances Susan, dau. of the late John Scurr, of Montevideo and Liverpool, and *d.* 28 April, 1906, having by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1890) had issue, a second son,

Sir Joseph Francis Leese, 1st Bart., of Send Holme, Send, Surrey, K.C., M.P. for Accrington Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1892-10, Recorder of Manchester 1893-1914, J.P. Manchester and Surrey, capt. 3rd Royal Lancaster Militia, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; educated at Cambridge and London University, B.A. 1864; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1868; Q.C. 1891; Bencher of the Inner Temple 1899; knighted 1895, and created a baronet 15 July, 1908. He *m.* 20 Nov. 1867, ●Mary Constance (*Sutton Park Cottage, near Guildford*), only child of the late William Hargreaves, of Broad Oak, Accrington, Lancashire, and Send Holme, Woking, Surrey, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM HARGREAVES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2♦Vernon Francis, Deputy Surveyor of New Forest, Parkhurst, Isle of Wight (*The King's House, Lyndhurst, Hants*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1870; *m.* 31 Oct. 1900, ●Edythe Gwendoline, dau. of the late Charles Frederick Stevenson, of Exmouth, Devon, and has issue,
♦John Henry Vernon, *b.* 7 Aug. 1901.
●Margaret Gwendoline, *b.* 2 Feb. 1907.
3♦Neville, *b.* 23 March, 1872; *m.* ●Matilda, dau. of — Saunders, and has had issue,
1. Robin, *d.* young.
1●Cicely Violet.
2. Rosemary, *d.* young
3●Mary Aurelia Neville.
4●Joyce Alice.
4♦Theodore, *b.* 9 June, 1874.
5♦Cecil Mellor, *b.* 24 March, 1876.
6♦Clive, *b.* 24 April, 1885.
1●Constance Alice, *b.* 10 April, 1878; *m.* 11 Sept. 1907, Capt. Sidney Robert Gordon Kendall, Indian army.
2●Dorothy Violet, *b.* 26 Nov. 1883; *m.* 11 April, 1907, Leonard Curtis Rawlence, of the Chantry, Wilton.

Sir Joseph *d.* 29 July, 1914.

Creation—15 July, 1908.

Arms—Gu. a fesse embattled counterembattled between in chief two falcons belled or and in base, a hand erect couped at the wrist, holding a dagger in pale ppr. pomel and hilt gold. *Crest*—A falcon belled or supporting with the dexter claw a flagstaff ppr. headed and tasseled or, therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner gu. charged with a dagger in pale ppr. pomel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Vita cara carior libertas.

Residence—Welham Lodge, Hatfield. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Beefsteak.

LE FLEMING. *See* FLEMING.

LEGARD.



Sir Algernon Willoughby Legard, 12th Bart., of Ganton, co. York, *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; *s.* his cousin 1901; *m.* 27 July, 1872, ●Alicia Egerton, youngest dau. of Rev. George W. Brooks, M.A., late rector of Great Hampden, Bucks.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient family of LEGARD, of Anlaby, in Yorkshire, where the family was seated in the 12th century. The estate ultimately devolved upon the Legards of Ganton.

JOHN LEGARD, 3rd son of Ralph Legard of Anlaby, by Isabel, his wife, dau. of Sir Piers Hildyard, of Wynstead, settled at Ganton, E.R. Yorks. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Franke, of London, and had issue. His son and heir,

JOHN LEGARD, of Ganton, living 1612, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Mallory, of Studley, Yorks, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1627) had issue, five sons and three daus. He *d.* 1643. His eldest son,

JOHN LEGARD, *b.* 1606; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Dawnay, of Potter Brunton, Yorks (*see* DOWNE, V.), and *d.v.p.*, having had one son and two daus. The only son,

Sir John Legard, 1st Bart., of Ganton, *b.* 1631, *s.* his grandfather 1643, and was created a baronet, 29 Dec. 1660. Sir John represented Scarborough in parliament 1660, and was among the first of those gentlemen who, upon General Lambert's republican intentions being openly avowed, embodied themselves under the command of Lord Fairfax, and surprised York in order to facilitate the march of General Monk out of Scotland. He *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1655, Grace, 3rd dau. of Conyers D'Arcy, 1st Earl of Holdernesse, by whom he had a dau., 1. Grace, *m.* John Hill, of Thornton; and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1658, Frances, 2nd dau. and one of the co-heirs of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom he had four sons, and two daus., 2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth; and 3. Frances, *m.* George Bowes. Sir John dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Legard, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 16 June, 1659; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Leonard Wastell, of Bolton, by whom he had several children. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Cayley, Bart. of Brompton, and by her, who *d.* 11 July, 1739, had other issue. He *d.* 5 May, 1715, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son of his 1st marriage,

Sir John Legard, 3rd Bart., who, dying *unm.* 14 April, 1719, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Legard, 4th Bart., *m.* in 1726-7, Frances, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Philadelphia, wife of Sir George Cayley, Bart.) of John Digby, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts, M.P. for East Retford, the lineal descendant of Thomas, 2nd son of Sir Simon Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, and by her, who was *bur.* 4 May, 1736, had four children, of whom, Jane, *m.* John Grimston, of Grimston Garth. He *d.* May, 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Digby Legard, 5th Bart., *m.* Aug. 1755, Jane, 3rd dau. and eventually co-heir of George Cartwright, of Ossington, Notts. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1811, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.

3. George, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Grimston, of Grimston Garth, but *d.s.p.*
4. William (Rev.), vicar of Ganton; *m.* 7 Feb. 1803, Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of James Oldershaw, M.D., of Stamford; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1826 (his widow *d.* 31 Dec. 1854), leaving issue,

1. James Anlaby, capt. R.N., K.T.S., *b.* 13 Oct. 1805: *m.* 6 May, 1845, Catherine, widow of Henry Ralph Beaumont (*see* ALLENDALE, V.), and dau. of Sir George Cayley, 6th bart., and *d.* 25 June, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1887) had issue,
(1)♦James Digby, (Sir), K.C.B., of Welham, Malton, Yorks, J.P. for N. and E. Riding of Yorkshire, D.L. for N.R., hon. col. Yorkshire R.F. Reserve Art., late col. comm. E. Yorks infantry volunteer brigade and the Yorkshire R.G.A. (mil.), formerly capt. R.A., served in S. Africa (24, *Elvaston Place, S.W., and Naval and Military and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 12 July, 1846; *m.* 30 Aug. 1877, ●Julia Helen, 2nd dau. of Alfred Arkwright, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and has issue,
1*a*♦Alfred Digby, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 19 June, 1878; *m.* 19 Aug. 1902, ●Winifred, only dau. of Col. Sir William George Morris, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.E., and has issue,
1*b*●Katherine Emily Winifred, *b.* 6 June, 1903.
2*b*●Ursula Rebecca Julia, *b.* 14 Aug. 1904.
2*a*♦George Percy, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1879; *m.* 2 Aug. 1905, ●Andolie Susannah, eld. dau. of Percy F. Luck, of Stockholm, and has issue,
1*b*♦Charles Percy Digby, *b.* 17 June, 1906.
2*b*♦James Frederick, *b.* 1907.
3*a*♦Richard Anlaby, late lieut. Yorkshire art., *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
4*a*♦Thomas Francis, *b.* 1885.
5*a*♦Reginald John, *b.* 1893.
1*a*●Helen Mary Alice.
2*a*●Evelyn Elizabeth Catherine; *m.* 28 July, 1910, George A. Maxwell, son of the late James Maxwell.
3*a*●Edith Victoria; *m.* 23 April, 1913, Roger John Kinloch Barber-Starkey, 3rd son of William J. S. Barber-Starkey, J.P., of Aldenham Park, Bridgnorth, Shropshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4*a*●Pauline Octavia.
(2)♦Allayne Beaumont, late 60th rifles, *b.* 14 April, 1847; *m.* 1881, ●Mary Adelaide, dau. of T. Buckley, of Detroit, U.S.A., and has issue,
1*a*●Adrienne Catharine.
2*a*●Mary Olive.
2. William Barnabas, col. Bengal army, *b.* 27 Dec. 1810: *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, ●Ann Maria, 3rd dau. of Robert Onebye Walker, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,
(1) Edith Cecilia, *d. unm.*
(2)●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 1886, William J. Gillett, of Ashley House, Shalford, Surrey.
3. Frederick (Rev.), *d.* 26 June, 1897.
1. Isabel, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, William Chester (*see* BAGOT, B.), who *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1855. She *d.* 1887.
2. Harriet, *d. unm.*
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*

5. Digby, of Watton Abbey, Yorks, *b.* 1766; *m.* 11 Dec. 1797, Frances, 3rd dau. of Ralph Creyke, of Marton, co. York, and had, with daus., two sons,
1. George Legard, of Westhorpe House, Scarborough, *b.* 10 June, 1802; *m.* 23 June, 1828, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Francis Ramsden Hawksworth, of Barmbro' Grange, Doncaster, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 1887) had issue,
(1) Francis Digby (Rev.), rector of Stokesley, Northallerton, *b.* 13 March, 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1872, Jane, dau. of Admiral Frederick Vernon Harcourt, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1875) had issue,
♦D'Arcy, major 17th Lancers (*Westhorpe House, Scarborough*), *b.* 5 June, 1873; *m.* 19 Nov. 1908, ●Lady Edith Margaret Emily Mary Foljambe, eld. dau. of 1st Earl of Liverpool, and has issue,
1*b*♦Robert Francis, *b.* 16 Oct. 1909.
2*b*♦Antony Ronald, *b.* 17 Jan. 1912.
●Marcia, *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, Rev. Arthur Crosbie Blunt, vicar of Ganton, Yorks, son of the Rev. Canon Blunt, and has issue.
(2) John Hawksworth, *b.* 30 April, 1838; *m.* 26 April, 1873, Frances, dau. of Rev. Slingsby Duncombe Shafto, and widow of Major Coates, and *d.* 1906, having had issue,
1*a*♦George Shafto, lieut. Officer's Training Corps (*Bow, Durham*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1874.
2*a*♦Ralph Hawksworth, capt. 4th Batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 29 July, 1875.
(3)♦Albert George, late H.M. chief insp. of schools for Wales (*Brow Hill, Batheaston, Bath, and Board of Education, Whitehall*), *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 7 Jan. 1875, ●Anna Mildreda, dau. of Matthew R. Bigge, of Islip Grange, Northants.
(1) Constance, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1910.
(2) Anna Everilda, *m.* 9 Feb. 1871, Charles Granby Burke, master of the common pleas, Ireland, who *d.* 15 May, 1898 (*see* BURKE, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1909.
(3) Agnes Lucy, *m.* 19 Jan. 1860, Rev. Charles Pierrepont Peach, vicar of Appleton-le-Street, Malton, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 April, 1910.

2. Digby Charles (Rev.), *b.* 29 May, 1815; *m.* 6 Oct. 1846, Henrietta Isabella (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Rev. Francis Simpson, and *d.* 3 July, 1851, leaving issue,
(1)♦Digby Charles (*Heighington Hall, Lincoln*), *b.* 1 July, 1851; *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, ●Eleanor Clementina, dau. of the late Rev. David Bruce, Canon of Durham, and has had issue,
1*a*. George Bruce, capt. Roy. W. Kent regt., *b.* 7 March, 1885; killed in action 27 Oct. 1914.
2*a*♦Charles, *b.* 1887.
3*a*♦Roger Alexander, *b.* 1891.

4*a* ♦ Geoffrey Philip, lieut. Northumberland Fus., *b.* 11 Oct. 1892.
1*a*. Eleanor Mildred, *d. unm.* April, 1914.
2*a*. Margaret Janet, *d.* 5 March, 1909, aged 15.
3*a* ● Muriel Dundas.

(7) Francis Anne, *d.* 24 June, 1880.
(2) ● Mary, *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, James Goulton Constable, of Walcot Hall, Doncaster, and has issue.
1. Jane, *m.* Ven. Robert Isaac Wilberforce, who *d.* 1857. She *d.* 1853.
2. Frances.
3. Agnes, *m.* 14 April, 1832, Thomas Marshall, who *d.* 20 March, 1838. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.

6. Richard, collector of the customs in Jamaica; *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* — Smith, of Sunderlandwick, co. York.
2. Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1780, Thomas Grimston, of Grimston Garth, co. York, who *d.* 2 May, 1821, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) She *d.* 1827.
3. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* — Smith, of Yorkshire.

Sir Digby *d.* 4 Feb. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Legard, 6th Bart., *m.* 22 June, 1782, Jane, dau. of Harvey Aston, of Aston, co. Chester. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1833. He *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1807, when the title devolved upon his next brother,

Sir Thomas Legard, 7th Bart., commander R.N.; *bapt.* 5 Dec. 1762; *m.* 26 Dec. 1802, Sarah Bishop, by whom (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1814) he had issue,

1. THOMAS DIGBY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Henry Willoughby, 9th lancers, *b.* 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Henrietta, eldest dau. of Henry Willoughby, of Birdsall, co. York, and sister of Henry, 8th baron Middleton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1844) left, at his decease, 21 Nov. 1845, two sons,

1. ALGERNON WILLOUGHBY (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2 ♦ CECIL HENRY (Rev.) (*heir presumptive*), M.A. Magdalene Coll. Camb., LL.M., rector of Cottesbrooke, Northampton (*Arthur's and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1873, ● Emily Mary, dau. of the late James Hall, of Scorboro Hall, Yorks, and has issue,

♦ Digby Algernon Hall, educated at Eton and Magdalene Coll. Camb., Camb. B.A. 1899 (*Headon Lodge, Brompton, R.S.O., Yorks, and Carlton, Jun. Constitutional and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1876; *m.* 2 June, 1904, ● Georgina Blanche Elaine, 2nd dau. of W. J. S. Barber-Starkey, of Darley Dale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Thomas Digby, *b.* 16 Oct. 1905.
2*a* ♦ John D'Arcy, *b.* 2 May, 1908.
3*a* ♦ William Ernest, *b.* 24 July, 1911.

● Gertrude Cassandra, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879; *m.* 23 June, 1909, Henry Percival Cross, younger son of the late James Percival Cross, of Catthorpe Towers, co. Leicester.

1. Matilda, *m.* 26 Oct. 1829, Robert Alexander, of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C., F.R.S., F.A.S.
2. Harriet, *m.* 14 Aug. 1820, E. N. Alexander, F.A.S., of Heathfield, Halifax.
3. Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1889, aged 83.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 July, 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Digby Legard, 8th Bart., *b.* 30 May, 1803; *m.* 31 May, 1832, the Hon. Frances Duncombe, dau. of Charles, Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1881) had surviving issue,

1. FRANCIS DIGBY (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. D'ARCY WIDDRINGTON (Sir), **10th** bart.
3. CHARLES (Sir), **11th** bart.
1. Caroline Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1865, William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1874, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FIFE COOKSON). She *d.* 6 Oct. 1906.

Sir Thomas Digby *d.* 10 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Digby Legard, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 May, 1833, and dying at Madeira *unm.*, 5 Jan. 1865, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Darcy Widdrington Legard, 10th Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1843, and *d.* at Rome *unm.* 12 April, 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Legard, 11th Bart., J.P. and D.L., chairman Yorks (E. Riding) County Council, M.P. for Scarborough 1874-80, *b.* 2 April, 1846; *m.* 30 April, 1878, ● Frances Emily (22, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), younger dau. of Francis Alexander Hamilton, of Brent Lodge, Finchley, Middlesex, and dying *s.p.* 6 Dec. 1901, was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—29 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Arg. on a bend, between six mullets, pierced, gu., a cross-patée, or. *Crest*—A greyhound, pass. or, collared, sa., studded, arg. *Motto*—Per crucem ad stellas.
Residence—18, Victoria Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Country, S.W.; and Yorkshire.

LEICESTER.



The Earl of Leicester (Sir Thomas William Coke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.), of Holkham, Norfolk, and Viscount Coke, in the United Kingdom, A.D.C. to the King, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Norfolk since 1906, and President of Norfolk Terr. Force Association, late col. Scots Guards, and Prince of Wales's own Norfolk artillery, now hon. col. 4th batt. Norfolk Regt., served in Egypt 1882, in Suakim 1885, and in S. Africa 1901–2, *b.* 20 July, 1848; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1909; *m.* 26 Aug. 1879, ● Hon. Alice Emily White, 2nd dau. of 2nd Lord Annaly, K.P., and has issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS WILLIAM, *Viscount Coke*, capt. S.R. Scots Guards, served in S. African war 1902, *b.* 9 July, 1880; *m.* 2 Dec. 1905, ● Marion Gertrude, 4th dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Walter R. Trefusis, C.B. (*see* CLINTON, B.), and Lady Mary his wife, dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch, and has had issue,
1 ♦ Thomas William Edward (for whom H.M. King Edward VII. was sponsor), *b.* 16 May, 1908.
1. Angela Mary, *b.* 6 Nov., *d.* Dec. 1906.
2 ● Sylvia Dorothy, *b.* 19 Oct. 1909.
2 ♦ Arthur George, late R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1882; *m.* 10 May, 1906, ● Phyllis Hermione, only dau. of F. S. E. Drury, of Pont Street, S.W., and has issue,
♦ Anthony Lovel, *b.* 11 Sept. 1909.
● Diana Merial, *b.* 7 Nov. 1907.
3 ♦ Roger, lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.
1 ● Marjory Alice, *m.* 27 April, 1910, North V. C. Dalrymple-Hamilton, eldest son of the late Hon. N. de C. Dalrymple-Hamilton (*see* STAIR, E.).
2 ● Alexandra Marie Bridget.

Lineage—The family of COKE, from which the Earl of Leicester derives through female descent, and which he now represents, is deduced by CAMDEN, from

WILLIAM COKE, of Didlington, in the co. of Norfolk, mentioned in a deed, anno 1206, who was father, by his wife Felice, of

GEOFFREY COKE, of Didlington, from whom descended

SIR EDWARD COKE, the celebrated lawyer. This eminent person, the son of Robert Coke, of Mileham, Norfolk, and Winifred, his wife, dau., and one of the heirs of William Knightley, of Morgrave Knightley, in the same shire, was born at the seat of his father, in 1549. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of John Paston, of Huntingfield Hall, Suffolk, 3rd son of Sir William Paston, of Paston. His 2nd wife was Lady Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cecil, first Earl of Exeter, and widow of Sir William Hatton, Knt. Coke's first alliance brought him honours and preferments as well as wealth. The cities of Coventry and Norwich soon after elected him their recorder. The county of Norfolk returned him to parliament, and the House of Commons placed him in the Speaker's chair. In the 35th of ELIZABETH (16 June, 1592), Mr. Coke was appointed solicitor, and 10 April, the next year, attorney, general. In 1603, he received the honour of knighthood from King JAMES I. at Greenwich, and in three years afterwards was elevated, 30 June, 1606, to the bench, as chief-justice of the court of Common Pleas, from which he was advanced, 25 Oct. 1613, to be chief justice of the court of King's Bench. Sir Edward, afterwards supporting energetically the privileges of the Commons, was committed to the Tower in 1621, and dismissed the privy council. In 1628, he was elected M.P. for Bucks, and then was distinguished for his strong and eloquent adhesion to the side of the Commons. His last public act was his proposing and framing the famous Petition of Right. Camden, in his *Britannia*, says, "that he was a person of admirable parts, than whom, as none ever applied himself closer to the study of the law, so never did any one understand it better. Of which, he fully convinced England, by his excellent administration for many years together, whilst attorney-

general, and by executing the office of lord chief justice of the Common Pleas with the greatest wisdom and prudence; nor did he give less proof of his abilities in his excellent reports, and commentaries upon our laws (especially his *Commentary on the Tenures of Littleton*), whereby he has highly obliged both his own age and posterity." Sir Edward Coke *d.* at his house at Stoke Pogis, Bucks, 3 Sept. 1633, at the advanced age of eighty-three, and a lofty pillar near commemorates his residence there. A noble monument, with inscriptions, was also erected to his memory at his burial place, Tittleshall church, Norfolk, with his effigies habited in judge's robes, lying at full length, under a canopy supported by two marble pillars. Sir Edward Coke's daus. by his last wife, were,

1. Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *m.* John Villiers, Viscount Purbeck, son and heir of Sir George Villiers, by Mary, Duchess of Buckingham, and eldest brother of George, Duke of Buckingham, *d.s.p.*

By his first wife he had (with two other sons and two daus.),

1. John, of Holkham, Norfolk, who *m.* Meriel, dau. and heiress of Anthony Wheatley (son of William Wheatley, prothonotary of the court of Common Pleas), by whom he had seven sons and seven daus., but his inheritance devolved, eventually, upon his youngest son, JOHN, who dying *unm.*, the estate of HOLKHAM came to the heirs of HENRY COKE, of Thorington, fifth son of Sir Edward Coke (next mentioned).
2. Henry, of Thorington, in the county of Suffolk, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Richard Lovelace, of Kingsdown, Kent, and was *s.* by his eldest son, RICHARD, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart., and left an only son, ROBERT, of whom hereafter, as inheritor of the principal part of Sir Edward Coke's fortune, and grandfather of the first peer.
3. Clement, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Reddish, of Reddish, co. Lancaster (by a dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Langley, of Agecroft, in the same shire), by whom he acquired the estate of Longford, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* in May, 1619. by his elder son, EDWARD COKE, who was created a baronet 30 Dec. 1641, which baronetcy became extinct with Sir Edward's younger son, Sir Edward Coke, the 3rd bart., in 1727.

We now return to the grandson of the chief justice's son HENRY, ROBERT COKE, of Thorington, in Suffolk, who, upon the decease of his cousin (the son of his great-uncle, John), John Coke, of Holkham, *unm.*, inherited that estate, and thus became possessed of the chief part of the property of his great-grandfather, Sir Edward Coke. He *m.* Lady Anne Osborne, dau. of Thomas, first Duke of Leeds, lord treasurer of England, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Jan. 1679, by his only son,

EDWARD COKE, of Holkham, *m.* Carey, dau. of Sir John Newton, Bart., of Barr's Court, Gloucestershire, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his successor.

Anne, *m.* Philip Roberts, a major in the 2nd troop of horse-guards, and had, with five younger sons and one dau.,

WENMAN ROBERTS, of whom presently, as eventual inheritor of the estates of the Cokes.

Mr. Coke *d.* 13 April, 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS COKE, K.B., of Holkham, who was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as *Baron Lovel, of Minster Lovel, co. Oxford.* In 1733, his lordship was constituted joint postmaster-general; and created 9 May, 1744, *Viscount Coke, of Holkham*, and EARL OF LEICESTER. He *m.* 2 July, 1718, Lady Margaret Tufton, 4th dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and had an only son,

EDWARD, *Viscount Coke*, *m.* in 1747, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. and co-heir of John, Duke of Argyll and Greenwich, but *d.v.p.* in 1753. His widow *d.* 30 Sept. 1811.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1759, when the Earldom of Leicester and minor honours became extinct; while the entire of his extensive estates devolved on (the son of his sister Anne) his nephew,

WENMAN ROBERTS, who assumed, in consequence, the surname and arms of COKE. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Chamberlayne (afterwards Denton), of Hillesdon, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Edward of Longford, co. Derby, *m.* 1792, Grace, dau. of William Colhoun, of Wrotham, Norfolk, and had issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* 21 Dec. 1769, to Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th Bart., She *d.* 22 Jan. 1821. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1804, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 July 1774, James Dutton, 1st Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1824. He *d.* 22 May, 1820, leaving issue.

Mr. Coke *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS WILLIAM COKE, **1st Earl of Leicester,** *b.* 6 May, 1754, many years M.P. for Norfolk, the well known and popular "Mr. Coke, of Holkham," who was created EARL OF LEICESTER, *of Holkham*, and *Viscount Coke*, 12 Aug. 1837; he *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of James Dutton (father of the 1st Lord Sherborne), and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1800) had issue,

1. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1796, Charles Nevinson, Viscount Andover, who *d.s.p.* killed by the accidental bursting of his fowling-piece 11 Jan. 1800 (*see* SUFFOLK, E.). Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* 19 Aug. 1842. She *d.* 29 April, 1863.
2. Anne Margaret, *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson. She *d.* 23 May, 1843. He *d.* 31 July, 1818, leaving issue (*see* LICHFIELD, E.).
3. Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, John Spencer Stanhope, of Cannon Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1822, Lady Anne Amelia Keppel, dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1843, the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., and *d.* 22 July, 1844),

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
2. Edward Keppel, *b.* 20 Aug. 1824; late capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, M.P. for West Norfolk 1847-52; *m.* 5 Aug. 1851, Hon. Diana Agar Ellis, sister of Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden, and *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1889. She *d.* 18 July, 1890.
3. ♦ Henry John, late R.N. (*Longford Hall, Brailsford, Derbyshire*, 64, *Victoria Street, S.W., and Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 22 July, 1861, ● Lady Katharine Grey Egerton (woman of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary), 2nd dau. of 2nd Earl of Wilton, G.C.H., and has issue,
   1. Clement, late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 26 April, 1862; *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1901.
   2. ♦ Reginald Grey, late lieut. Scots Guards, served with Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1901-2 (*Bishopstone, Salisbury*), *b.* 10 July, 1864; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1887, Elizabeth Wilson, who obtained a divorce 1888; 2ndly, 21 April, 1892, Phyllis Susan, dau. of Francis William Bott, of Somersal, co. Derby; and 3rdly, 17 Dec. 1907, ● Galia, dau. of Professor Michael Hambourg, of Clifton Gardens, W., and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Henry, *b.* 12 Aug. 1912.
      (1) ● Sylvia Katharine, *b.* 4 Jan. 1910.
      (2) ● Stella, *b.* Dec. 1910.
   1. ● Sybil Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Crutchley, K.C.V.O., late Scots Guards, younger son of Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Wenman Clarence Walpole, lieut.-col. late Scots Fusilier Guards, M.P. for East Norfolk 1858-65, served in Crimea, Sardinian Order of Valour and Knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 13 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1907.
4. Margaret Sophia, *m.* 1 May, 1849, Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd bart. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1868. He *d.* 28 March, 1901, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Leicester,** K.G., J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Norfolk 1846-1906, Keeper of the Privy Seal to the Prince of Wales 1866-1901, *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1843, Juliana, eldest dau. of Samuel Charles Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 April, 1870, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS WILLIAM, **3rd** and present earl.
2. ♦ Wenman, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, and A.D.C. to Viscount Wolseley, comm.-in-chief 1895-1900, served in Afghanistan 1879 (8, *St. James's Place, S.W., Naval and Mil., Marlborough and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1855.
3. Arthur, *b.* 30 April, 1858; *d.* an infant.
4. John, *b.* 30 June, 1859; *d.* 30 June, 1860.
1. ● Julia (97, *Harley Street, W.*), *m.* 26 April, 1864, Mervyn, 7th Viscount Powerscourt, K.P., and has issue. He *d.* 5 June, 1904.
2. Anne, *m.* 16 Jan. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Edmund M. Manningham Buller, son of Sir E. M. Manningham Buller, Bart., and *d.* 23 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.
3. ● Gertrude (55, *Lancaster Gate, W.*), *m.* 5 April, 1866, Charles Adolphus, 7th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1907.
4. ● Mary, *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, William, 6th Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue.
5. ● Winifred (40, *Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Earl of Leitrim, and by him (who *d.* 5 April, 1892) has issue.
6. ● Margaret, *m.* 2 May, 1874, Henry, 2nd Lord Belper, and has issue. He *d.* 26 July, 1914.
7. ● Mildred, *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, Thomas, 3rd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1875, ● Hon. Georgina Caroline Cavendish (*Weasenham Hall, Norfolk*), eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Chesham. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1909, leaving further issue,

5. ♦ Richard, capt. Scots Guards (*Fermoyle, Castle Gregory, Ireland*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1876; *m.* 21 Dec. 1907, ● Hon. Doreen O'Brien, youngest dau. of 14th Baron Inchiquin, and has issue,
   1. ● Nell, *b.* 8 Jan. 1910.
   2. ● Moira, *b.* 24 Aug. 1911.
6. ♦ Edward, capt. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879.
7. ♦ John Spencer, capt. Scots Guards, Special Reserve, served in European War 1914 (29, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1880; *m.* 15 Jan. 1907, ● Dorothy Olive, only child of Hon. Harry L. W. Levy-Lawson (*see* BURNHAM, B.), and has issue,
   ♦ Gerald Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1907.
   ● Rosemary Olive, *b.* 18 Nov. 1910.
8. ♦ Reginald, lieut. S.R. Scots Guards, B.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 10 Nov. 1883.
9. Henry, *b.* 9 March, 1888; *d.* 23 Feb. 1892.
10. ♦ Lovel William, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1893.
8. ● Mabel.

Creation—12 Aug. 1837.

Arms—Per pale gu. and az., three eagles, displayed arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, az., turned up erm., an ostrich, arg., holding in its mouth a horseshoe, or. *Supporters*—On either side an ostrich, arg.; the dexter gorged with a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and az.,

line reflexed over the back of the first; the sinister gorged with a like coronet, per pale az. and gu., and line reflexed over the back, az. *Motto*—Prudens qui patiens.

Seat—Holkham Hall, Norfolk. *Town Residence*—67, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf and Marlborough.

LEICESTER.



Sir Peter Fleming Frederic Leicester, 8th Bart., capt. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. 51st King's Own L.I., *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; *s.* his kinsman, Baron de Tabley, in the baronetcy, 1895; *m.* 18 April, 1904, ● Kate Patten, eldest dau. of the late Edward M. Warden, of New York.

Lineage—The LEICESTERS (or LEYCESTERS, as formerly written) are of very great antiquity in the co. Chester, and were possessed of land there in the time of King JOHN. The village of Nether Tabley, manor, and mansion, came to them with Margaret Dutton, dau. of Jeffrey Dutton, of Dutton, co. Chester, A.D. 1272, as appears in the *History and Antiquities of Cheshire*, by Sir Peter Leicester, Bart. "Jeffrey Dutton (says Sir Peter), son of Adam Dutton de Dutton, gave Nether Tabley to his dau. Margaret, and her heirs, about the end of the reign of HENRY III. This Margaret first married Robert de Denbigh, and had no issue; afterwards she married Nicholas de Leycester, by whom she had issue, and to whose succeeding progeny the manor of Nether Tabley still belongeth. He was afterwards Sir Nicholas Leycester, Knt., so styled in 1292, and was seneschal to Henry Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, constable of Cheshire. He was *s.* by his son, Roger, who was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS LEYCESTER, son of Roger Leycester, and *d.* in 1349, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Ralph, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Robert Toft, of Toft, and dying *temp.* RICHARD II., left three sons,
   1. ROBERT, of Toft, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Toft*, in Cheshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
   2. Randle, ancestor of the LEYCESTERS *of Worleston and Poole.*
   3. John.

The elder son of Nicholas,

JOHN LEYCESTER, who served in the wars of France under John of Gaunt, in 1373 and 1380, built the old manor hall of Nether Tabley. He *d.* 1398, leaving a son,

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, the first that we find styled De Tabley; but this may be in consequence of the statute of additions passed in the 1st of HENRY V.; for previously to the enactment of that law, few were written either of the place, or within the title of esquire. Certain it is, that this William lived at his manor house of Nether Tabley, which his father, John, had recently erected, and which continues the seat of the family to the present period. He *m.* twice, but had issue by his wife, Agnes, sister of Sir John Piers Dutton, Knt., only. He *d.* in 1428, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who had a numerous family, and who *d.* in 1496, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, of Hulton. He *d.* 1526, leaving an eldest son,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, whose son,

WILLIAM LEYCESTER, *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who *d.* 1543. His son and successor,

PETER LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, left (with other issue) two sons, PETER and ADAM; and on Peter's son *d.s.p.*, the estates reverted to the son of Adam,

PETER LEYCESTER, of Nether Tabley, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Randal Mainwaring, the elder, of Over Peover, and, dying 1647, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER LEICESTER, 1st Bart., the celebrated antiquarian and historian of Cheshire, who, *b.* 3 March, 1613, was created a baronet 10 Aug. 1660. Sir Peter *m.* Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Gilbert, Lord Gerard, of Gerard's Bromley, co. Stafford; and dying in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT LEICESTER, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 Sept. 1643; *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son (by his wife Meriel, dau. of Frances Watson, of Church Aston, Salop),

SIR FRANCIS LEICESTER, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Newton, co. Lancaster, *b.* 30 July, 1673. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Joshua Wilson, of Cotton, co. York, and widow of Bryan Thornhill, by whom he left at his decease (when the baronetcy expired) an only dau. and heir,

MERIEL LEICESTER, *b.* in 1705; who *m.* 1st, Fleetwood Legh, of Bank, and by him (who *d.* in 1725) had an only dau.,

1. Anne Meriel Legh, *m.* Peter Brooke, of Mere (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.s.p.*

She *m.* 2ndly, 1728, Sir John Byrne,* 3rd Bart. of Timogue, in the Queen's County, by whom she left at her decease, Aug. 1742,

1. PETER BYRNE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John Byrne, *d. unm.* in 1778.
2. Elizabeth Byrne, *m.* the Rev. William Russell; and *d.* his widow in 1805.
3. Dorothea Byrne, *m* Francis Pryce, of Byrn-y-Pys.

Her elder son *s.* his father in 1742, as

Sir Peter Byrne Leicester, 4th Bart., *b.* Dec. 1732; assumed, in 1744, pursuant to the will of his grandfather, Sir Francis Leicester, the surname of LEICESTER. He *m.* 6 July, 1755, Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1786) had issue,

1. JOHN FLEMING (Sir), **5th** bart., and **1st** Baron de Tabley.
2. Henry Augustus, *b.* 1 June, 1765; *m.* 16 Feb. 1791, Letitia Smyth, 2nd sister and co-heir of Nicholas Owen Smyth Owen, of Condover, Salop, and *d.* 18 July, 1816, having by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1812) had issue a son and a dau.,
   Charles (Rev.), rector of Westbury, Salop, *b.* 29 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1821, Sally, dau. of Richard Topp, of Whitton, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1843) had issue,
   (1) Peter Fleming, *b.* 23 Nov. 1823; *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1863.
   (2) Francis Byrne, *b.* 31 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1853.
   (1) Letitia Phillipa, *b.* 14 Nov. 1822; *m.* 7 Jan. 1851, Rev. David James Paterson, vicar of Chelford, co. Chester, and left issue.
   (2) ● Augusta Sophia, *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 Jan. 1859, Hippolyte la Bienvenue, who *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1890.
   (3) Georgiana Penelope, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1845.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1846, Susannah, 2nd dau. of Philip Wyatt Crowther, of Highbury Lodge, Middlesex, and widow of Col. H. Müller, and *d.* 16 March, 1858, leaving no issue by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1865).
   Letitia, *m.* 2 July, 1816, Robert Hibbert, of Birtles Hall, who *d.* 1817.
3. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1766; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of Philip Egerton, of Oulton, who *d.* 3 April, 1797; and 2ndly, May, 1798, Louisa Harriett, 4th sister and co-heir of N. O. Smyth Owen, of Condover; and *d.* 1815, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1862, aged 88),
   1. Frederic (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 17 July, 1802; *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, ● Amelia Susannah, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, Bengal N.I., and *d.* 16 April, 1873, leaving issue,
   (1) PETER FLEMING FREDERIC (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
   (2) ♦ BYRON, capt. late 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Guendolen Margaret, youngest dau. of John Brooke, of Hockliffe Grange, co. Bedford. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,
   1*a* ● Meriel Guendolen.
   2*a* ● Lesbia Evelyn Margaret.
   (1) ● Meriel Amelia Caroline.
   2. Charles Byrne, lieut. E.I.C.S., *b.* 16 March, 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Emily, dau. of William Leycester, Bengal civil service. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1831, having by her (who *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Campbell, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1871) had an only son,
   William Frederic, major late Bengal army, *b.* 11 July, 1831; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1871, Louisa Helen, eldest dau. of Daniel Godfrey; she *d.s.p.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, ● Mary Lilian (119, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of George William Young, of Branksome Manor, Bournemouth. He *d.* 12 July, 1906, having had issue,
   1*a* ♦ George William Frederic, lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 1895; served in European War 1914 (wounded).
   2*a* ♦ Charles Byrne Warren, *b.* 1896.
   1. Louisa, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1840.

---

* **Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st Bart.,** M.P. for Ballynakill, eldest son of Daniel Byrne, of Slane and Timogue, Queen's Co., was created a baronet 17 May, 1671; *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1669, Margaret, dau. of Col. Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, Yorks. She *d.* 20 July, 1685, leaving issue,

1. DANIEL (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1690, Alice Fleming, dau. of Randall, 21st Lord Slane, and *d.* July, 1714, having by her had issue,

2. Charles, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Col. Dudleigh Colclough, of Moherry, co. Wexford, and had issue, who *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Eustace, and had a dau.

The eldest son,

Sir Daniel Byrne, 2nd Bart., *m.* Anna Dorothea, dau. of Edward Warren, of Poynton, Cheshire, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1715, leaving a son,

Sir John Byrne, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1728 (as in the text), MERIEL, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Leicester, Bart. He *d.* Jan. 1741-2, leaving issue (*see above*).

2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 1839, Joseph Tongue Sharington Davenport, who *d.* 23 May, 1848. She *d.* 23 June, 1863.
3. Lavinia Sophia, *m.* 14 July, 1840, Robert John St. Aubyn, R.N.; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1847.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1785, Rev. Christopher Atkinson; and 2ndly, 24 March, 1806, Rev. Thomas Jee.

He *d.* 12 Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Fleming Leicester, 5th Bart., and **1st Baron de Tabley,** *b.* 4 April, 1762, who was elevated to the peerage as BARON DE TABLEY, *of Tabley House*, 10 July, 1826. He *m.* 10 Nov. 1810, Georgina Maria, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cottin (male representative of the ancient family of the Marquis de la Fontaine St. Quintin, France), and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
2. William Henry, *b.* 4 July, 1813, an officer in the grenadier guards; *d.* Nov. 1845.

His lordship, who had been distinguished as a munificent patron of the fine arts, and supporter of native artists, *d.* deeply lamented, 18 June, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Warren, 6th Bart., and **2nd Baron de Tabley,** treasurer of H.M.'s household 1868 to 1872; *b.* 28 Oct. 1811; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1832, Catharina Barbara, dau. of Jerome, Count de Salis, by Henrietta, his 3rd wife, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Foster, D.D., bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1869) had,

1. JOHN BYRNE LEICESTER, **3rd** baron.
2. Francis Peter Leicester, *b.* 7 Aug. 1842; *d.* 26 Nov. 1845.

1. Catharine Leicester, *d.* 9 May, 1881.
2. Meriel Leicester, *m.* 31 Jan. 1862, Allen Alexander Bathurst, M.P. for Cirencester (afterwards Earl Bathurst); and *d.* 6 July, 1872.
3. Eleanor Leicester, *s.* her brother, the 3rd Baron de Tabley, in the Tabley property in 1895, and assumed by deed poll, 24 May, 1900, the name of LEIGHTON-WARREN instead of Leighton. She *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Sir Baldwyn Leighton, 8th bart., who *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 10 Aug. 1914.
4. Margaret Leicester, *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Sir Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1871, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Capt. Shallcross Jacson, of Newton Bank, Cheshire, and widow of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and Foaty Island, co. Cork. Lord de Tabley was lieut.-col. comm. Earl of Chester's yeo. cavalry. He assumed, by sign-manual, 8 Feb. 1832, instead of his patronymic, LEICESTER, the surname of WARREN only, with the arms of that family. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Byrne Leicester, 7th Bart., and **3rd Baron de Tabley,** *b.* 26 April, 1835; *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1895, when the barony became EXTINCT, but the baronetcy devolved on his kinsman,

SIR PETER FLEMING FREDERIC LEICESTER, **8th** bart.

Creation—Baronet, 17 May, 1671.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly 1st and 4th, az. a fesse, gu., between three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, az. a fesse gu., fretty or, between three fleurs-de-lis of the last; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., a chevron between three dexter hands couped and a bordure arg. *Crests*—1. A dragon's head erased, vert. 2. A swan's head couped arg., gutté de sang beaked or. 3. A mermaid ppr., charged on the breast with five escallops or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.

Address—c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., and Co., 25, Charles Street, St. James's, S.W.

LEIGH.



The Baron Leigh (Francis Dudley Leigh), of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, C.C. for Kenilworth Div., a Trustee and Governor of Rugby School, was member of London C.C. for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1904-7, hon. col. of 3rd and 7th Batts. Royal Warwickshire Regt., late maj. and hon. col. Warwickshire Imp. Yeo., assistant sec. to Viscount Cross, Secretary of State for India, 1886–1891, *b.* 30 July, 1855; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1905; *m.* 29 Nov. 1890, Frances Hélène Forbes, dau. of the late Hon. N. M. Beckwith, of New York. She *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1909.

Lineage—The ancestors of this noble family assume their surname from the township of High Leigh, co. Chester, where they were seated before the Conquest.

HAMON DE LEIGH, lord of the moiety of High Leigh, *temp.* HENRY II., was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE LEIGH, of High Leigh, whose dau.,

AGNES LEIGH, *m.* 1st, Richard de Lymm, and had a son, THOMAS, who assumed the surname of LEIGH, and was ancestor of the LEIGHS *of West Hall*, High Leigh. She *m.* 2ndly, William de Hawardyn; and 3rdly, William Venables, by whom she had a son, who took his mother's name of Leigh, and was

JOHN LEIGH, of Booths, co. Chester, who, by his 1st wife, Ellen, dau. of Richard Dent, of Cheshire, had a son, **1.** JOHN, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Booths*, now represented by PETER LEGH. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Corona, of Adlington, and had a son,

ROBERT LEGH, of Adlington, who *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. of — Hanford, of Hanford, in Cheshire; and 2ndly, Maud, dau. and heir of Adam de Norley, of Norley. By his first wife he had a son, ROBERT, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Adlington*; and by his second wife, another son,

SIR PIERS LEGH, who had Lyme granted to him, and who in his early youth served in the wars of France, and bore the standard of Edward the Black Prince at the battle of Crecy, and there took prisoner the Count de Tankerville. Sir Piers was a devoted adherent of the Black Prince's son, RICHARD II., and lost his life in the cause of that monarch. He was beheaded at Chester, in 1399, by command of the Duke of Lancaster, afterwards HENRY IV., who ordered his head to be set on one of the highest turrets of that fortified city. Sir Piers *m.* 1388, Margaret, widow of Sir John Savage, of Clifton, Kent, and dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Dammery of Bradley, one of the most distinguished warriors at the battle of Crecy, and had two sons, viz., **1.** PETER (Sir), created a knight-banneret by HENRY V., and slain at the battle of Agincourt, 24 Oct. 1415; ancestor of the LEGHS *of Lyme*; and **2.** JOHN, of Ridge. The 2nd son,

JOHN LEGH, of Ridge, which estate he acquired by his wife Alice, dau. and heir of John Alcock, had two sons, **1.** ROGER, ancestor of the LEGHS *of Ridge*; and **2.** RICHARD. The younger son,

RICHARD LEIGH, was seated at Rushall. His son,

ROGER LEIGH, of Rushall, had issue, WILLIAM, ancestor of the LEIGHS *of Rushall*; and a younger son,

SIR THOMAS LEIGH, Knt., a merchant of London, and lord mayor in 1558, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Barker, otherwise Coverall, of Wolverton, and niece of the opulent citizen, Alderman Sir Rowland Hill, of whose wealth she inherited the greater part. Thomas Leigh served the office of sheriff of London, and was lord mayor at the death of Queen MARY TUDOR. He was knighted during his mayoralty, and dying 17 Nov. 1571, was buried in Mercers' Chapel, London. Sir Thomas's widow lived at Stoneleigh to a very advanced age, having seen her children's children to the fourth generation. She *d.* in 1603, and was buried at Stoneleigh, where she had founded an hospital for five poor men and five poor women, all of them to be unmarried persons, and to be nominated after her decease by Sir Thomas Leigh, her son and his heirs, for ever. Sir Thomas Leigh, the elder, left issue by this lady,

1. ROWLAND, his heir.
2. THOMAS (Sir), 1st Bart., of Stoneleigh, co. Warwick, knighted 1595, created a baronet 29 June, 1611, *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Wormleighton, co. Warwick. She *d.* 1639. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1625-6, having had issue,

I. John (Sir), Knt., *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir Christopher Hoddesdon, of Leighton, Beds, and 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir Anthony Cope, Bart., of Hanwell, Oxon, and *d.s.p.*, having by his first wife had a son, SIR THOMAS LEIGH, 2nd Bart., who *s.* his grandfather 1625, and was created BARON LEIGH, of Stoneleigh, 1 July, 1643. He was a staunch cavalier and adherent of CHARLES I, whom he entertained at Stoneleigh when the gates of Coventry were shut against his Majesty. He *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Egerton, eld. son of Lord Chancellor Ellesmere, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1671, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*). This barony become extinct on the death, *unm.*, of Edward, 5th LORD LEIGH, 4 June, 1786, who devised his estates, after the death of his sister, Mary (who *d. unm.* 2 July, 1806), to his nearest kindred of his name and blood. Consequently, the

Stoneleigh estate devolved upon James Henry Leigh, of Adlestrop (*see below*).
2. Thomas (Sir), *d.s.p.*
3. Ferdinando, *d.s.p.*
1. Alice, DUCHESS DUDLEY, *m.* before 25 Sept. 1597, Sir Robert Leicester, son of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester, Queen Elizabeth's favourite. Sir Robert, failing to establish his legitimacy, went to Italy, where his genius made him famous. He was created Duke of Northumberland by FERDINAND II, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire, 9 March, 1620. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1649. His deserted wife was created by CHARLES I. DUCHESS DUDLEY for life, 23 May, 1644, and *d.s.p.m.* 22 Jan. 1668-9, bequeathing great benefactions to many parishes.

3. William (Sir, Knt.), of Newnham Regis, in Warwickshire, ancestor of the LEIGHS, *Earls of Chichester* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Robert Andrews, of London; and 2ndly, — Cobb.
2. Alice, *m.* Thomas Connye, of Lincolnshire.
3. Katherine, *m.* Edward Barber, of Somersetshire, serjeant-at-law.
4. Winifred, *m.* Sir George Bond, lord mayor of London.

The eldest son,

ROWLAND LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, in the co. of Gloucester, living in 1596, *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of Thomas Lowe, of London, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, — Hanmer, and 2ndly, — Broughton. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Berkeley, Knt. of Stoke Giffard, in Gloucestershire, by whom he had, besides two daus., an only son to survive, viz.,

WILLIAM LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Whorwood, Knt. of Sandwell Castle, co. Stafford; and *d.* in 1632, leaving a son and successor,

WILLIAM LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, co. Gloucester, *d.* 17 June, 1690, leaving by Joanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Pury, a son,

THEOPHILUS LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir William Craven, Knt. of Lenchwick, in Worcestershire, by whom he had with several children who *d.* in infancy, a dau., Typhena, living *unm.* in 1722. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1689, the Hon. Mary Brydges, dau. of James, 8th Lord Chandos of Sudeley, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1703) had, with six daus. (of whom the eldest, Emma *m.* Peter Waldo, D.D.; Cassandra, the 2nd, Thomas Wright; Maria, the 4th, Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 4th Bart.; and Anne, the youngest, the Rev. John Hoskyns, afterwards Hoskyns-Abrahall), six sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, *b.* 3 Nov. 1691, *s.* his father, 10 Feb. 1724-5. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Lord, of York Buildings, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1756) had issue.
1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William, rector of Little Ilford, Essex; *d. unm.* in 1764.
3. Thomas, LL.B., rector of Broadwell and Adlestrop, *d.s.p.*
1. Cassandra, *m.* 1739, Sir Edward Turner, Bart. of Ambrosden
2. Mary,
3. Elizabeth, } both *d. unm.*

Mr. Leigh *d.* 9 Dec. 1757, aged 66, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, baptized at Longborough, 7 July, 1724; who *m.* 10 March, 1755, Lady Caroline Brydges, eldest dau. of Henry, Duke of Chandos by Mary, his 1st wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Charles, Earl of Ailesbury, and 8th in a direct descent from the Princess Mary, sister and co-heir of King HENRY VIII. (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), and left at his decease, 31 March, 1774, an only child,

JAMES HENRY LEIGH, of Adlestrop and Longborough, and afterwards of Stoneleigh, *b.* 8 Feb. 1765; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Julia Judith, eldest dau. of Thomas, 13th Lord Saye and Sele, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1843) had issue,

1. CHANDOS, **1st** baron.
1. Julia, *m.* in 1836, Gen. Henry Robert Colvile, of Kempsey House, Worcester, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1871. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1875.
2. Caroline Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1822, Sir James Buller East, 2nd Bart., M.P., and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1870.
3. Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1817, Frederick Charles Acton Colvile, of Barton House, Warwickshire, capt. 3rd Foot Guards. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1872, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 6 June, 1871.
4. Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 15 May, 1827, Grenville Charles Lennox Berkeley, son of the Hon. Sir G. Berkeley, by the Lady Emily Lennox. She *d.* 4 May, 1877. He *d.* 30 March, 1896, leaving issue (*see* BERKELEY, E.)

Mr. Leigh *d.* at Stoneleigh Abbey, 27 Oct. 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHANDOS LEIGH, **1st Lord Leigh**, of Stoneleigh, *b.* 27 June, 1791, who was created BARON LEIGH, *of Stoneleigh*, 11 May, 1839. He *m.* 8 June, 1819, Margarette, dau. of the Rev. William Shippen Willes, of Astrop House, co. Northampton, and granddau. of Judge Willes, son of Chief Justice Willes. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1860, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **2nd** baron.
2♦ Edward Chandos (Sir), K.C.B. (1901), J.P. Warwickshire, and late fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxon., M.A., K.C., and bencher of the Inner Temple, recorder of Nottingham 1881-1909, counsel to Speaker of House of Commons 1883-1907 (45, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W., and Brooks' Club*); *b.* 22 Dec. 1832; *m.* 1 June, 1871, ●Katherine Fanny, eldest dau. of the late James Rigby, D.L. of Moss House, Lancashire, and has issue,
1♦ Chandos, D.S.O., maj. King's Own Scottish Borderers, sometime Egyptian army, served in S. African War 1899-1900, has 3rd class Medjidieh and 4th class Osmanieh (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1873; *m.* 6 June, 1912, ●Winifred Madeline, eldest dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Arthur Frederick Jeffreys, P.C., of Burkham, Hants, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*).
2♦ Edward Henry, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 14 July, 1888.
1● Violet Agnes Evelyn, *b.* 7 Feb. 1875; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, Bertram Hardy, eldest son of Sir Reginald Hardy, Bart. (*see that title*), and has had issue.
2. Katherine Margaret, *b.* 8 June, 1877; *d.* 30 Oct. 1857.
3● Audrey Cecilia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880.
3♦ James Wentworth (Very Rev.), M.A., D.D. Camb., F.S.A., dean of Hereford, late rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, *b.* 21 Jan. 1838; *m.* 29 June, 1871, Frances, dau. of the late Pierce Butler, of Philadelphia, U.S. (*see* BUTLER, Bart.). She *d.* 18 Dec. 1910, having had issue,
1. Pierce Butler, *b.* 2 Nov. 1879; *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.
1● Alice Dudley, *b.* 2 July, 1874; *m.* 2 June, 1906, Sir Richard Pierce Butler, 11th Bart., and has issue.
2. Frances, *d.* an infant 14 May, 1878.
1. Julia Anna Eliza, *m.* 28 July, 1842, Charles Bowyer, 1st Lord Norton, K.C.M.G. She *d.* 8 May, 1887. He *d.* 28 March, 1905, leaving issue.
2. Emma Margarette, *d.* 20 Feb. 1892.
3. Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Frederick, 16th Lord Saye and Sele. He *d.* 26 May, 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 July, 1909.
4. Augusta (twin with Caroline), *d.* 11 July, 1898.
5. Mary, *m.* 4 May, 1848, the Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, brother of Hugh, 2nd Lord Delamere. He *d.* 14 April, 1905. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1906, leaving issue.
6. Louisa Georgina, *m.* 1 March, 1870, Lieut.-Col. Francis W. Newdigate, late Coldstream Guards, of Allesley Park, co. Warwick, who *d.* 9 March, 1893, leaving issue. She *d.s.p.* 7 Aug. 1907.
7● Sophia (twin with James Wentworth) (*Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey*), *m.* 21 May, 1861, Granville W. G. Leveson Gower, of Titsey Park, Surrey, who *d.* 30 May, 1895, leaving issue (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.).

Lord Leigh *d.* 27 Sept. 1850. His eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY, **2nd Baron Leigh**, P.C., lord lieutenant and custus rotulorum co. Warwick, J.P. co. Gloucester, high steward of Sutton Coldfield, 1859-82, and again 1902-5, col. 5th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., and a governor and trustee of Rugby School, P.C. 1895, Hon. LL.D. Camb., *b.* 17 Jan, 1824; *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, Caroline Amelia, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. She *d.* 24 March, 1906. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1905, having had issue,

1. Gilbert Henry Chandos, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L., M.P. S. Warwickshire, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1884, *v.p.*
2. FRANCIS DUDLEY, **3rd** and present peer.
3♦ RUPERT, *heir presumptive*, major late 4th Dragoon Guards (formerly 15th Hussars), sometime A.D.C. to Governor of New South Wales, 1890-4, and Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1900, served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Bechuanaland F.F. 1884-5, on the N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (medal with two clasps) (7, *Beaufort Gardens, W., and Nav. and Military Club*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1856; *m.* 14 July, 1906, ●Beatrice Mary, dau. of the late Dudley Robert Smith, of 47, Belgrave Square, S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦ Rupert William Dudley, *b.* 14 March, 1908.
4♦ Rowland Charles Frederick, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb. (26, *Upper Berkeley Street, W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 23 May, 1859; *m.* 31 Oct. 1898, ●Mabel, dau. of Gen. W. W. Gordon, U.S. army, and has issue,
♦ Rowland Henry Gordon, *b.* 16 May, 1902.
● Margaret Ethel, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.
1● Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Oct. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue.
2● Agnes Eleanor, *b.* 24 May, 1853.
3● Mary Cordelia Emily, *b.* 3 July, 1866.

Creation—11 May, 1839.

Arms—Gu., a cross, engrailed, arg., in the first quarter a lozenge, of the second. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, erased, arg., armed and crined, or. *Supporters*—On either side, an unicorn, armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, gorged with a ducal coronet, gu.; pendent therefrom an escutcheon charged with the arms of BRYDGES, viz., arg., a cross, sa., thereon a leopard's face, or. *Motto*—Tout vient de Dieu.

Seats—Stoneleigh Abbey, Kenilworth, co. Warwick, and Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester. *Town Residence*—31, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Travellers'; White's: and Bachelors'.

LEIGHTON.



Sir Bryan Baldwin Mawddwy Leighton, 9th Bart., of Watlesborough, Salop, J.P., maj. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo. (T.D.), and Flying Officer, Royal Flying Corps (Reserve), late capt. Salop imp. yeo., formerly A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (the Earl of Dudley), *b.* 26 Nov. 1868; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, • Margaret Frances, dau. of Major John Fletcher Fletcher, of Saltoun Hall, co. Haddington (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦John Burgh Talbot, lieut. Scots' Guards, *b.* 9 Feb. 1892.
2♦Richard Tihel, lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., *b.* 1893.

Lineage—This family takes its name from the manor of Leighton, Salop, which was held as a knight's fee in the barony of Fitz-alan by the Leightons from a very early period.

Tihel de Lathune witnessed two grants to the Abbey of Haughmond, Salop, between the years 1155 and 1166, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard FitzTihel, who is registered in the *Liber Niger* as holding one knight's fee of old feoffment in the barony of Fitz-alan. He witnessed a deed of Bishop Hugh de Novant to Buildwass Abbey, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard, to whom William Fitz-alan granted a confirmation of the will of Leighton and the advowson of the church about 1200. This deed is still extant at Leighton. He was a benefactor to Buildwass Abbey, and one of 60 knights who made recognition in 1203 between the Abbott of Haughmond and John Kilpec. He was *s.* by his son,

Richard, whose name occurs in the *Testa de Nevill.* He was verderer of Shropshire, and acted as one of the justices to deliver Shrewsbury gaol in 1241, and was *s.* by his son,

William, constable of Oswestry 1256. His son,

Richard de Leighton, constable of Oswestry. In 1284 he made a grant to the abbot of Buildwas, and in 1300 reserved in a deed the power of making a park at Leighton,

Sir Richard de Leighton, M.P. for Shropshire 1312-19. Was commissioner of array for raising levies in Shropshire, and in 1324 was summoned to attend a great council at Westminster. To him is assigned a cross-legged monument of a knight in link armour now in Leighton church, on the shield of which are the arms of the family. He was *s.* by his son or grandson,

Richard de Leighton, M.P. for Shropshire, 1339, whose son,

John de Leighton, party to many deeds between 1346 and 1359. He was *s.* by his son,

John Leighton, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Drake, and was *s.* by his son,

John Leighton, who *m.* 1383, Ellen, dau. and heir of Watkyn Cambray, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, Salop, through whom were brought into the family an estate and manor-house at Church Stretton, which became the family residence for some generations. He *d.* 1428, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Leighton, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Stapleton, of Stapleton, Salop, and dying 1455, left, *inter alios*, a 2nd son, Edward, ancestor of Leighton *of Cotes*, and an eldest son,

John Leighton, of Stretton-in-le-Dale, M.P. for Shropshire 1460, thrice sheriff of Shropshire, constable of Oswestry Castle. He was steward for Montgomery cum-membris, under Richard, Duke of York. He adhered to the cause of Henry VII. before the battle of Bosworth, and his descendants afterwards found favour with the House of Tudor. He obtained the manors of Watlesborough, Cardeston, and Loton in Shropshire (still in the possession of the family), and the Montgomeryshire lordship of Bausley, by marriage with Ankoret, dau. and co-heir (by Jane, dau. and heir of Sir William Clopton, of Radbroke, co. Gloucester) of Sir John Burgh, of Wattlesborough, Lord of Dinas Mawddwy in Merioneth, son of Sir Hugh Burgh of Wattlesborough, by Elizabeth, sister and heir of Foulk, Lord of Mawddwy, whose father, John, Lord of Mawddwy, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir Fulk Corbet, of Wattlesborough; dying in 1493, he left issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), his successor.
2. Cuthbert, Knt. of Rhodes and of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *d.s.p.*
3. William, who *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Sir Fulk Sprencheaux, of Plash, Salop, from whom the family of Leightons of Plash (now extinct) descended; his son William was chief justice of North Wales, *temp.* Elizabeth and James I.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Lyster, of Rowton.

The oldest son,

Sir Thomas Leighton, *b.* 1454, was M.P. for Shropshire, sheriff of Shropshire, 1495, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, knight of the body to Henry VII. He was engaged in the French wars, in aid of the Duke of Bretagne against the King of France, and at the battle of Tournay was made knight-banneret by Henry VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter, Lord Ferrers of Chartley, relict of Sir Richard Corbet of Moreton Corbet, and was *s.* by his son,

John Leighton, esquire of the body to Henry VIII., M.P. for Shropshire, *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau. and co-heir of John Harewell (which lady *d.s.p.*); and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Edward Sutton, Lord Dudley, and dying in 1532, left, with other issue,

1. Edward (Sir), who succeeded him.
2. Thomas (Sir), who was much employed in the wars and negotiations of the time of Elizabeth. He was governor of Jersey, M.P. for Worcestershire, in which co. he obtained by grant from Queen Elizabeth the manor of Feckenham, confiscated from the family of Throgmorton. He was member of the Court of the Marches in Wales. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, kinswoman and maid of honour to the Queen, and left with one son, Thomas, who *m.* Susanne Nott, and *d.s.p.*, two daus. and co-heirs. Elizabeth, *m.* Sherington Talbot, and Ann, *m.* Sir John St. John, Kt.

The eldest son,

Sir Edward Leighton was M.P. for Shropshire 1563, twice sheriff of Shropshire, twice sheriff of Montgomeryshire, member of the Court of the Marches of Wales, custos rotulorum of Shropshire. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Paul Darrell, of Lillingstone Darrell, Bucks, and dying in 1593, was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Leighton, M.P. for Shropshire, 1597, captain of the trained bands of Shropshire, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, Knt., lord chancellor of Ireland; and dying in 1600, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Leighton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, of Castle Bromwich, co. Warwick, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his son,

Edward Leighton, who *m.* 1st, Abigail, dau. and heir of William Stephens, of Shrewsbury, and 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Thomas Owen. Dying in 1632, he was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

Robert Leighton, M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1660 to 1678, sheriff of Shropshire, selected for the proposed order of "Knights of the Oak," who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Edward Baldwyn, of Diddlebury, Salop; and dying in 1689, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Leighton, 1st Bart., M.P. for Shropshire, also M.P. for Shrewsbury, sheriff of Shropshire, who was created a baronet 2 March, 1692-3. He supported the party of William III., and in 1695 unsuccessfully contested Salop in that interest. His brother, Capt. Baldwyn Leighton, was despatched on an important mission to the Hague in James II.'s reign, when the Whig party were making overtures to the Prince of Orange, afterwards William III. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, 1679, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Job Charlton, Knt. and Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, and afterwards judge of the Common Pleas, by whom, who *d.* 1688, he had issue,

1. Edward (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Job, *b.* in 1682; *d.* in 1704.
1. Lettice, *d. unm.* in 1758.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1693, Jane, dau. of Daniel Nicholl, of London, and by that lady had,

3. Daniel, of Bausley, *b.* in 1694; M.P. for Hereford, 1747, lieut.-col. of Gen. Evans's regiment of horse, served at Fontenoy. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nathaniel Thorold, of the city of Lincoln, and widow of Capt. Michael Barkham, and dying Jan. 1765, left, *inter alios*, a son and successor,

Herbert, capt. in the army, and gentleman usher to Frederick, Prince of Wales (father of George III.). He *m.* Harriet, dau. of Henry Wilson, of Aswelthorpe, in Norfolk, by Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Knyvett, and had issue,

Francis (Rev.), of Bausley, who *m.* 1st, Clare, sister and co-heir of John Boynton Adams, of Cambleforth, co. York; and 2ndly, Victoria, dau. of Baldwin Leighton, and by his 1st wife, had an only child,

Francis Knyvett, lieut.-colonel of militia; who *m.* Louisa Anne, dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* in 1834, leaving (with two daus., Louisa Ann, *m.* T. H. Hope Edwards, and Clare, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1890) one son,

Francis Knyvett (Rev.), D.D., formerly fellow and warden of All Souls College, Oxford, and canon of Westminster, of Ballasley, co. Montgomery, *b.* 2 July, 1806; *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Catherine, dau. of the Hon. and Ven. James St. Leger, 3rd son of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile. She *d.* March, 1911. He *d* 13 Oct. 1881, having had issue,

1. Francis St. Leger Knyvett, *b.* 27 Aug. 1850; *d.* 28 Aug. 1855.
2. Charles Arthur Baldwin Knyvett, major 1st batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; *m.* 17 April, 1879, ●Agatha Georgina, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* BEAUFORT D.), and *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1889.
1●Louisa Catherine Clare, *m.* 1879, Major Maurice Charles O'Connell, late Royal Dublin Fusiliers.
2●Caroline Alice Jane, *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Montague Cecil Broun, formerly major 15th Hussars (from whom she obtained a divorce 1892); she *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1893, Horace C. West, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, eldest son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B., and has issue.

4. Francis, *b.* in 1696; lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 32nd regiment of foot, M.P. for Hereford; *m.* Renea, dau. of Col. Charles Pinfold, governor of Barbados, and *d.* in 1773, having had issue,
1. Renea, *m.* 1st, Capt. Hon. Schaw Cathcart; and 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1758, Jonathan Cope, who *d.v.p.* 2 Nov. 1763, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*).
2. Frances, *m.* 16 May, 1783, Sir Hew Whiteford Dalrymple, 1st Bart.

5. Gerard, capt. in the army.
2. Jane, *m.* 1st, Thomas Jones, M.P. for Shrewsbury; and 2ndly, Sir Charles Lloyd, Bart. of Garth.

Sir Edward *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by his only surviving son by his 1st wife,

Sir Edward Leighton, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1681. This gentleman changed the residence of the family from the ancient Castle of Wattlesborough to the house at Loton, which he greatly enlarged. He *m.* 1st, Rachel, dau. of Sir W. Forester, of Watling Street, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of James, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. CHARLTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Baldwin, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 1717; *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Smith, and had issue,
1. Edward (Rev.), rector of Pontesbury and Cardiston, B.A. Oxford, *b.* in 1745; *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1804.
2. BALDWIN (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Thomas, *b.* in 1751; major-general in the E. I. Co.'s service; *m.* Mary Louisa, dau. of Capt. Everett, E. I. Co.'s service; *d.* 22 May, 1808, leaving a son,
Francis (Rev.), rector of Cardiston, Salop, *b.* 5 Dec. 1801; *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Amy Severne, of Thenford, co. Northampton, and Wallop, Salop. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1870. She *d.* 22 April, 1884, having had issue,
1*a*. Francis de Burgh, *b.* 4 Sept. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1892.
2*a*. Charlton Thomas, *b.* 27 May, 1836; lieut. 59th regt.; *d.* 28 March, 1865.
3*a*. Charles Severne, *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *d.* 22 July, 1838.
4*a*♦Edward William Forester, formerly capt. 9th regt. (40, *Brompton Square, S.W., and Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1839; *m.* 28 Aug. 1886, ●Beatrice Jane, dau. of John Eyre, of Eyrecourt Castle, co. Galway (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Charlton Dudley Forester, lieut. the Cameronians Scottish Rifles, *b.* 17 June, 1887.
●Olga Beatrice.
1*a*. Louisa Ann, *d unm.* 2 June, 1912.
2*a*●Emma Victoria.
4. Francis (Rev.), vicar of Condover, *b.* 1757; *d.* 1809.
5. Burgh, lieut.-col. 4th light dragoons, distinguished himself at Albuera, *b.* 1760; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Holme, and *d.s.p.* in 1836.
6. Forester (Rev.), *b.* 1763; *m.* Honoria, dau. of Gen. Barclay; and *d.* 12 May, 1807, leaving two sons,
(1) Forester Owen, late major 56th regt., *b.* 1797; *m.* 9 June, 1827, Mary, eldest dau. of William Whateley, of Wandsworth, co. Stafford, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1859) had an only child,
Honoria Mary, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1905.
(2) Baldwin Francis (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 March, 1804; *m* 8 March, 1849, Sarah Catherine, dau. of Rev. Sir Richard Hughes, Bart., which lady *d.* 21 June, 1864.
1. Mary, *d.* in 1771
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Holme; and *d.s.p.* 1820.
3. Rachel, *d.* in 1757.
4. Emma, *d.* in 1832.
5. Victoria, *m.* Rev. Francis Leighton; *d.s.p.* 1832.
6. Belinda, *d.* in 1834.
1. Rachel, *m.* Thomas Jenkins, of Charlton Hall.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of John Elwick, of Mile End, director of the Hon. East India Company from 1713 to 1720, and relict of Capt. Thwaits. She *d.s.p.* 1764. He *d.* 6 March, 1756, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Charlton Leighton, 3rd Bart., major of marines and colonel Shropshire militia, high sheriff Salop 1749–50, *b.* 1715; *m.* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. of Richard Mytton, of Halston, Shropshire (by his wife, Letitia Owen, sister and sole heir of Thomas Owen, of Condover), and by her, who *d.* Aug. 1750, had issue,

1. CHARLTON (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Anna Maria, heiress of Condover; *m.* Nicholas Smythe, of Nibley, and was great-grandmother of REGINALD CHOLMONDELEY, of Condover. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Honor, *d. unm.*
3. Annabella, *m.* William Childe, of Kinlet.

Sir Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1751, Emma, dau. of Sir Robert Maude, 1st Bart., by whom he had issue,
2. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Emma, *m.* John Corbet of Sundorne, Salop.

Sir Charles *d.* 5 May, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charlton Leighton, 4th Bart., M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1780-84, at whose decease, *unm.* 9 Sept. 1784, the title devolved upon his half-brother,

Sir Robert Leighton, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1752; high sheriff of Shropshire in 1786. He *d. unm.* Feb. 1819, when the baronetcy reverted to his kinsman (refer to descendants of Baldwin, 2nd bart.'s 2nd son),

Sir Baldwin Leighton, 6th Bart., general officer in the army, and governor of Carrickfergus, colonel of the 9th garrison battalion; served in America during the War of Independence, where he was wounded. He was a brigadier in Portugal in the beginning of the Peninsular war, and was afterwards governor of Jersey; *b.* 15 Jan. 1747; *m.* 1st, May, 1780, Anna, dau. of the Rev. William Pigott, rector of Edmond in Salop, but that lady *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1802, Margaretta Louisa Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir John Thomas Stanley, Bart. of Alderley Park, Cheshire (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.). She *d.* 8 Jan. 1842. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1828, leaving an only son,

Sir Baldwin Leighton, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1805; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Mary, dau. of Thomas Netherton Parker, of Sweeney Hall, Salop, and eventual heir to her brother, the Rev. John Parker, of Sweeney Hall, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1864) had issue,

1. BALDWYN (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Stanley, of Sweeney Hall, Shropshire, M.A., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for N. Salop 1876-85, and West Salop 1885-1901, *b.* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, ●Jessie Marie (13, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), dau. and co-heir of Henry B. W. Williams Wynn, of Nant-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery, and Howbery Park, Oxon (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.), and *d.* 4 May, 1901, leaving issue,
♦Bertie Edward Parker, of Sweeney Hall, Oswestry, maj. 1st (Royal) Dragoons, served in S. African War 1899–1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.
●Rachel Frances Marion.
1●Frances Christina (*Kyre Park, Tenbury, co. Worcester, and 3, Wilton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 23 April, 1862, Rev. Edward George Baldwyn Childe, of Kyre Park, co. Worcester, prebendary of Hereford, vicar of Kinlet and Cleobury Mortimer, son of William Lacon Childe, of Kinlet Hall, Salop. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1898.
2. Isabella *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1857, Beriah Botfield, M.P., of Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, and Hopton Court, Salop. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1863. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1866, Alfred Seymour, 2nd son of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Devon. He *d.* 15 March, 1888, leaving issue (*see* SOMERSET, D.). She *d.* 7 April, 1911.
3●Charlotte (19, *Wilton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 7 April, 1893, Gen. the Hon. William Henry Adelbert Feilding, who *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1895 (*see* DENBIGH, E.).
4. Margaret, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1883.

Sir Baldwin was M.P. for South Shropshire 1859, sheriff of Shropshire 1835, chairman of the Shropshire Quarter Sessions 1855-71, and of the Montgomeryshire Quarter Sessions 1846-51. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Baldwin Leighton, 8th Bart., D.L., M.P. for the Southern division of Salop 1877 to 1885, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 Oct. 1836; *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Hon. Eleanor Leicester Warren dau. of 2nd Lord de Tabley, and eventual heiress of the Tabley property on the death, 1895, of her brother, the 3rd and last Lord de Tabley. Her ladyship assumed, 1900, the name of LEIGHTON-WARREN instead of Leighton. Lady Leighton-Warren *d.* 10 Aug. 1914, having had issue,

1. BRYAN BALDWYN MAWDDWY (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2♦Cuthbert LEICESTER-WARREN, of Tabley House, Knutsford, Cheshire, J.P., *b.* 6 Nov. 1877. By royal licence, dated 9 Feb. 1899, he was authorised to assume the name of LEICESTER-WARREN, in lieu of his patronymic, and to bear the arms of Warren and Leicester quarterly; *m.* 21 July, 1904, ●Hilda Marguerite, only dau. of Edmund Henry Davenport, of Davenport, and has issue,
♦John Leighton Byrne, *b.* 25 Sept. 1907.
●Margaret Alice.
1●Catharina Barbara, *m.* 28 Sept. 1909, Alfred Frederick Sotheby, youngest son of the late Adm. Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Meriel Gundrede, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Algernon E. Perkins, of Grafton House, Grafton Street, W., and has issue.

Sir Baldwyn *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—2 March, 1692–3.
Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented or and gu. *Crest*—A wyvern wings expanded sa. *Motto*—Dread shame.
Seat—Loton Park, near Shrewsbury. *Town Residence*—8, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

LEINSTER.



The Duke of Leinster (Maurice FitzGerald), Marquess of Kildare and Earl of Kildare, co. Kildare, Earl and Baron of Offaly, co. Kildare, in Ireland, Viscount Leinster, of Taplow, co. Buckingham, in Great Britain; and Baron Kildare, in the United Kingdom; *b.* 1 March, 1887; *s.* his father as 6th duke 1893. His Grace is the Premier Duke, Marquess, and Earl in the peerage of Ireland.

Lineage—The ancient and illustrious family of FITZGERALD is descended from DOMINUS OTHO or OTHER, who is supposed to have come to England in 1057, and to have obtained the favour of EDWARD THE CONFESSOR. His son,

WALTER FITZOTHER, was tenant in chief of lands in Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Middlesex, Surrey and Hampshire at the time of the Domesday Survey in 1086, and was Castellan of Windsor and Keeper of the Forest before 1100. He had issue,

1. William, Castellan of Windsor, ancestor of the Lords Windsor (*see* PLYMOUTH, E.).
2. GERALD, ancestor of the FITZGERALD family.
3. Robert de Windsor, baron of Eston, Essex.

The 2nd son,

GERALD FITZWALTER, appointed by HENRY I. constable of Pembroke Castle and president of that county, *m.* Nesta, dau. of Rhys ap Gruffydd ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of South Wales, by whom he had issue,

1. William, whom Giraldus Cambrensis expressly calls "Williamus primaevus," *s.* to Carew Castle, and was ancestor of the family of CAREW.
2. MAURICE, lord of Maynooth.
3. David, bishop of St. David's in 1147, *d.* 1176.
1. Angharat, *m.* William de Barri, father of Giraldus Cambrensis, the historian.

The younger son,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, Lord of Maynooth and baron of Naas, was the patriarch of the Irish Geraldines. In 1168, Dermot MacMorrogh, King of Leinster, driven from his territory by Roderick O'Conor, King of Ireland, sought assistance from the English, and succeeded in enlisting in his cause the renowned Richard de Clare, Earl of Pembroke. Having reached St. David's, on his way back to Ireland, Dermot was hospitably received by David FitzGerald, bishop of the diocese; and at the prelate's persuasion, his younger brother, Maurice, and his half-brother, Robert Fitzstephen, engaged to assist MacMorrogh with their forces. Soon after, Maurice embarked for Ireland, with two ships containing a small body of soldiers. In conjunction with Robert FitzStephen he built a fort at Carrick-on-Slaney, and was a principal leader in some of MacMorrogh's campaigns to regain the kingdom of Leinster. In 1170, under Strongbow's leadership, he took part in the capture of Dublin, and here in the following year he and his youthful sons, Gerald and Alexander, together with Strongbow and a small English force, were besieged for two months by Roderick O'Conor, King of Ireland, and a huge army, while the port of Dublin was blockaded by a fleet of thirty Manx vessels. In this emergency, by Maurice's advice and earnestand inspiriting exhortations, the beleaguered garrison determined to trust to their superior warlike prowess and daring, and regardless of the disparity of numbers, to encounter the foe. The bold exploit was crowned with success; the Irish were completely defeated, and the king, Roderick, with difficulty escaped. Strongbow granted to Maurice the middle cantred of Offelan, in which Naas was situated, a district quite distinct from Offaly, which was granted about the same time to Robert de Birmingham. Maurice died at Wexford in 1176. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Arnulph de Montgomery, 4th son of Roger de Montgomery, who led the centre of the Norman army at Hastings, by whom he had issue,

1. William, first of the Barons of Naas, who was confirmed in his lands in Offelan in 1185.
2. GERALD, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, ancestor of the FITZGERALDS, extinct Earls of Desmond, the White Knight, the Knight of Glyn, and the Knight of Kerry, and the FITZMAURICES, lords of KERRY (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.).
4. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
5. Maurice, ancestor of the FITZGERALDS, Barons of Burnchurch (Kiltrany), co. Kilkenny.
1. Nesta, *m.* Harvey de Montmorency, Constable of Ireland, who *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

GERALD FITZMAURICE, **1st Baron of Offaly,** who got from his brother William half his lands in Offelan with centres at Maynooth and Rathmore, which grant was confirmed *temp.* HENRY II. He *m.*, about 1193, Eva de Birmingham, dau. of Robert de Birmingham above mentioned, by which marriage he acquired presumably the barony of Offaly, including the manors of Lea, Queen's Co., and Geashill, King's Co. He was in possession of these lands in 1199, and was thus 1st Baron of Offaly of his line. He took part in the conquest of Limerick about 1197, and obtained Croom in that county. He *d.* 1203, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Geoffrey FitzRobert (who *d.* 1211) and 3rdly, before 1218, Geoffrey de Marisco, and *d.* about 1226) had issue a son and heir,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, **2nd Baron of Offaly,** called "an Bráthair" (the friar), aged about 9 in 1203. He bore the name of his grandfather, the gallant companion of Strongbow, and was not unworthy of it. He was of age before 5 July, 1215, when he made a fine with the King to have the lands of his father in Ireland with the castle of Croom, co. Limerick. From this place the FitzGeralds took their war cry, now their motto, "Crom a boo," meaning "Croom to victory." He took part in the conquest of Connaught in 1235, and shared largely in the settlement effected in that province. Here his principal manors and castles were at Sligo, Banada, and Ardcree, in co. Sligo at Lough Mask, co. Mayo, and Ardraban and Kilcolgan, co. Galway. As a statesman he exhibited considerable ability during his long tenure of office as Justiciar of Ireland 1232-1245; while his piety is evidenced by his founding the Dominican Friary at Sligo and the Franciscan Friary at Youghal. Before his death he took the habit of a friar in the latter monastery, and died there 20 May, 1257. By Juliana his wife he had three sons,

1. Gerald, who served in the King's Expedition to Poitou in 1242, and *d.v.p.* about 1243, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,
   MAURICE, **3rd** baron.
   Juliana, who *m.* John de Cogan, and had issue. He *d.* before 1276.
2. Maurice, called 'Mael' (the bald), Justiciar of Ireland in 1272, *s.* to his father's lands in Tyrconnell, Fermanagh and Connaught. He *m.* Emelina, dau. of Stephen de Longespée and granddau. of Walter de Ridelisford, and by her acquired the manors of Kilkea and Castledermot. He *d.* at Ross, co. Wexford before 10 Nov. 1286, leaving two daus.,
   1. Juliana, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas de Clare, 2nd son of Richard, Earl of Hertford, and by him, who *d.* 1287, had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Adam de Cretynge, lord of Stockton, co. Huntingdon.
   2. Amabilia, *d.s.p.*, a widow
3. Thomas, of Banada, in Sligo, who, it is said, founded the Trinitarian abbey at Adare, co. Limerick, *m.* Rohesia, dau. of Richard de St. Michael, baron of Reban, and by this marriage acquired the manors of Athy and Woodstock. He *d.* at Ballyloughmask, co. Mayo, in 1271, leaving a son,
   JOHN, **5th** baron and **1st** earl.

The grandson and heir,

MAURICE FITZGERALD, **3rd Baron of Offaly,** called 'Maurice Ruadh' (the red), had by his wife (whose name is unknown) a son and heir, GERALD, **4th** baron. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William de Valence, Earl of Pembroke, and cousin to HENRY III. She *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1310. The Baron of Offaly was lost with the whole ship's crew in the Irish channel when returning to Ireland in July, 1268. His son and heir,

GERALD FITZMAURICE, **4th Baron of Offaly,** called 'Rothfalyaght' (the Red man of Offaly), *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Geoffrey de Geneville, lord of Trim, but *d.s.p*, slain in battle in Thomond, 29 Aug. 1287. He was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, **5th Baron of Offaly** and **1st Earl of Kildare,** who as chief of the Geraldines, inherited or acquired the great possessions owned by members of his family in Leinster, Munster and Connaught. There is a tradition connected with John FitzThomas which explains the origin of the crest now used by the Offaly Geraldines. While an infant, he was in the Castle of Woodstock, near Athy, co. Kildare, when an alarm of fire was raised; in the confusion that ensued the child was forgotten, and on the servants returning to search for him, the room in which he lay

was found in ruins. Soon after a strange sound was heard on one of the towers, and on looking up, they saw an ape, which was usually kept chained, carefully holding the child in his arms. The earl afterwards, in gratitude for his preservation, adopted a monkey for his crest; and some of his descendants in memory of it, took the additional motto "non immemor beneficii." The life of JOHN FITZTHOMAS FITZGERALD, 1st earl of Kildare, the child thus miraculously preserved, abounds in adventures that would form a fitting subject for romance. For his good services the English monarch (EDWARD II.) created him, by patent dated at Westminster, 14 May, 1316, EARL OF KILDARE, and assigned to him the town and castle of that name. He *m.* Blanche, dau. of John Roche, Baron of Fermoy, and had issue,

1. Gerald, *d.* young, 1303.
2. John, living 1306.
3. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.

1. Joan, *m.* 1302, Sir Edmund Butler, who was granted, 1 Sept. 1315, the earldom of Carrick MacGriffin. He was ancestor of the Earls, Dukes, and Marquises of Ormonde.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Nicholas Netterville, ancestor of the Viscounts Netterville.

The earl *d.* 10 Nov. 1316, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Kildare,** appointed lord justice of Ireland 1320, and again in 1326, on the accession of EDWARD III. He *m.* 16 Aug. 1312, the Lady Joan de Burgh, 3rd dau. of Richard "the Red," Earl of Ulster, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1329, Sir John D'Arcy, lord justice of Ireland, and *d.* 22 April, 1359) he had three sons,

1. John, *b.* 1314; *d.* 1323.
2. RICHARD, **3rd** earl.
3. MAURICE, **4th** earl.

The earl *d.* at Maynooth, 9 April, 1328, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, **3rd Earl of Kildare,** *b.* 1317, who *d.s.p.* at Rathangan, 7 July, 1331, aged 12 years, when he was *s.* by his brother,

MAURICE, **4th Earl of Kildare,** *b.* 1318. In 1347 he was summoned to attend EDWARD III. with thirty men-at-arms and forty hobellers, and in consequence he accompanied the King to France; was present at the siege of Calais, and received the honour of knighthood for his gallant conduct. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Bartholomew Burghersh, K.G., by whom he left at his decease, 25 Aug. 1390, two sons, **1.** GERALD, **5th** earl, and **2.** JOHN, **6th** earl. The elder son,

GERALD, **5th Earl of Kildare,** lord deputy to Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (son of HENRY IV.), lord lieutenant; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Rochford (who had been granted in ward to his father by RICHARD II.), and had, a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Joan, wife of James, 4th Earl of Ormonde. He *d.* 1410, and was buried in the Grey Abbey at Kildare, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **6th Earl of Kildare,** surnamed "Cam," *i.e.*, "The Hump-backed." He strengthened and enlarged the castle of Maynooth, then "one of the largest and richest Earl Houses in Ireland," and for a century the residence of the earls. He *m.* Margaret de la Herne, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1427, leaving an only son his successor,

THOMAS, **7th Earl of Kildare.** This nobleman was appointed, in 1454 and 1455, lord deputy of Ireland, and was continued in the government of Ireland until 1459. In 1468, he was appointed lord chancellor of Ireland, but being involved with the Earl of Desmond, he was attainted with that nobleman (who suffered death), but subsequently pardoned, set at liberty, and restored in blood, by act of parliament. His lordship was afterwards lord justice; and, in 1471, deputy to George, Duke of Clarence. He *m.* Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Desmond, by whom (who *d.* 1486, and was buried at the monastery of Adare) he had four sons and two daus.,

1. GERALD, **8th** earl.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Lackagh, appointed 1484 lord chancellor of Ireland; slain at the Battle of Stoke, on the side of Lambert Simnel. He was ancestor of the FitzGeralds of Lackagh, Kilrush, and Narraghbeg, all in co. Kildare.
3. James, *m.* Eleanor FitzGibbon, dau. of the White Knight, and had issue. He was ancestor of the FitzGeralds, of Mullaghmast, Kilmeed and Birtown, all in co. Kildare.
4. Maurice, ancestor of the FitzGeralds, of Thomastown and Cahirass, co. Limerick.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Con More O'Neill, chief of his sept. 2. Anne.

The earl *d.* 25 March, 1477, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, **8th Earl of Kildare,** K.G., called Geroit More, who was constituted, on his accession to the peerage, lord deputy to Richard, Duke of York, and held a parliament at Naas, on Friday, after the feast of St. Petronelle the Virgin. In 1480, he was re-appointed lord deputy; and again, upon the accession of HENRY VII., deputy to Jasper, Duke of Bedford, the lord lieutenant. Upon the arrival, however, of Lambert Simnel, and his tutor, Richard Simon, an Oxford priest, in Ireland, the lord deputy, Kildare, the chancellor (Thomas FitzGerald, the deputy's brother), treasurer, and other nobles in the York interest, immediately acknowledged the impostor, and had him proclaimed in Dublin, by the style of EDWARD VI.; and the lord deputy assisted with the others at his coronation in Christ Church, 2 May, 1487. In the engagement which afterwards decided the fate of Simnel, near Stoke, the chancellor FitzGerald, fell; but the lord deputy had the good fortune to make his peace with the king. And well, both by his fidelity and his talents as a statesman and a soldier, did the great earl repay the king's confidence. Perkin Warbeck, on his landing at Cork in 1497, was successfully opposed by the Earls of Kildare and Desmond, and narrowly escaped being taken prisoner. For this good service, King HENRY conferred on Kildare several manors in the counties of Warwick and Gloucester. With a strong hand, too, Kildare controlled and subdued the native chieftains. In 1504, he marched against Clanricarde, who had formed a confederacy of several Irish chiefs in opposition to the royal authority, and fought and gained the Battle of Knock Tuagh. For this good service Kildare was created a knight of the Garter. The days of this great man were now drawing fast to a conclusion. In 1513, he marched against Lemyvannon, or O'Carroll's Castle, now called "Leap Castle," in the King's Co.; but as he was watering his horse in the river Greese, at Kilkea, he was shot by one of the O'Mores, of Leix, and after lingering for a few days, he died of his wound 3 Sept. 1513, and was buried in his own chapel, at Christ Church, before the high altar. Holinshed describes him as a "mightie man of stature, full of honoure and courage, who had bin lord deputie and lord justice of Ireland three and thirtie yeares. Kildare was in government milde, to his enemies sterne. He was open and playne, hardly able to rule himself when he was moved; in anger not so sharp as short, being easily displeased and sooner appeased." The great earl *m.* 1st, Alison, dau. and co-heir of Rowland Eustace, Baron of Portlester, and had, by her, one son and six daus.,

1. GERALD, **9th** earl.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Donald McCarthy Reagh, Chief of Carbery; and 2ndly, Calvagh O'Donnell, Lord of Tyrconnell.
2. Margaret, *m.* Pierce, 8th Earl of Ormonde.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher, 13th Lord Slane.
4. Alice.
5. Eustacia, *m.* Ulick McWilliam Burke, Lord of Clanricarde.
6. Joan.

The great earl *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, as 1st wife of Sir John Wallop, K.G., collateral ancestor of Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* 28 June, 1516) had seven other sons,

2. Henry, *d.* young, 2 July, 1516.
3. Thomas, *d.* young, 1530.
4. James (Sir), of Leixlip, Knt. of St John of Jerusalem, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Darcy, of Platten, Meath; and 2ndly, a dau. of Sir John FitzGibbon, the White Knight, and had by her a dau., *m.* O'Toole, of Imail; and three sons, William, Maurice, and Henry, all slain in the Rebellion in 1547.
5. Oliver, of Killeigh, King's Co., *m.* Maeve, dau. of Cahir O'Conor Failghe, from whom were descended the FitzGeralds of Balloagh and Fortinure. She *m.* 2ndly, Donough O'Kelly of Hy Many in Connaught.
6. Richard, *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, of Platten, and *d.s.p.* She was widow of James Marward, Baron of Skreen, and afterwards *m.* 3rdly, Sir Thomas Cusack, of Lismullen, Meath.
7. John (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem.
8. Walter, *m.* Elizabeth Plunkett, dau. of Robert, 5th Lord Dunsany, from whom were descended the FitzGeralds of Glassealy, co. Kildare.

The earl was *s.* by his only son, by his first wife,

GEROIT OGE, **9th Earl of Kildare,** lord deputy, who incurred the jealousy of the English government, and was deprived of his high office. What was yet worse, he unluckily drew down upon himself the hatred of Wolsey, and nearly lost his head in consequence, but the stout earl weathered the storm which had well-nigh foundered him, and even again attained to his former dignity; but it was only to relapse into suspicion and disgrace. He was once more called over to England and re-committed to the Tower. Before his departure from Ireland, he constituted his son Thomas, Lord Offaly, vice-deputy; and strictly enjoined him to be "wise and prudent," and to submit in all things to "the sounde and sage advice of the council." Nevertheless, "the hot and active temper" of the young lord could not be restrained. The murder of Archbishop Alen, perpetrated by his followers, led to the severe sentence of excommunication pronounced against him, which being shown to the old earl in the Tower, had such an effect on him, that he died shortly after, of a broken heart. His remains received sepulture within the tower walls, in St. Peter's Church—a sorry recompense for all his services. The earl *m.* 1st, 1503, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Zouche, by whom (who *d.* at Lucan, 6 Oct. 1517) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, **10th** earl.

1. Katherine, *m.* Jenico, 3rd Viscount Gormanston.
2. Alice, *m.* James, 14th Lord Slane.
3. Mary, *m.* Brien O'Conor Failghe, Chief of Offaly.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Fergananim O'Carroll, chief of Ely O'Carroll.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Grey, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Dorset, by whom he had further issue,

2. GERALD, **11th** earl.
3. Edward, *b.* 17 Jan. 1528; *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Sir John Leigh, and widow of Sir John Paston, and had issue,

1. GERALD, **14th** earl.
2. Thomas, *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Thomas Randolph, postmaster-general and chamberlain of the Exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and had, with four daus., Anne, *m.* Thomas Gilbert: Lettice, *m.* John Morris, of Isleworth; Aphora; and Elizabeth, one surviving son,

GEORGE, **16th** earl.

1. Elizabeth, maid-of-honour to Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* Sir John Hill.
2. Lettice, *m.* 1st, Sir Ambrose Coppinger; and 2ndly, Sir John Poyntz.
3. Douglas, *m.* Sir Francis Aungier, created Lord Aungier.

5. Margaret, *d. unm.*
6. Elizabeth "The Fair Geraldine," *m.* 1st, Sir Anthony Browne, K.G.; and 2ndly, Edward, 1st Earl of Lincoln.
7. Cicely.

The earl was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **10th Earl of Kildare,** *b.* in England, 1513. Some time before his father's death a report reaching Ireland that the earl had been beheaded, Lord Thomas threw off his allegiance to the English Crown. From this moment the adventures of THOMAS, 10th EARL OF KILDARE, known (from the fringes on the helmets of his retainers) as "Silken Thomas," would form no uninteresting chapter of a romance. His subsequent career fully corresponded with this commencement. For a length of time he resisted, successfully, the famous lord deputy, Skeffington, with all the support that England could afford him, or that he derived from such of the native Irish septs as had been previously hostile to the earl, or were bought over by the hope of present advantage. When, finally, deserted by the last of his allies, Kildare found himself obliged to surrender, it was upon a promise that he should receive a full pardon on his arrival in England. But this pledge was shamefully violated by HENRY VIII. For sixteen months the earl was incarcerated in the Tower of London, and then, together with his five uncles, two of whom had always been stanch adherents of the king, was hanged, drawn, and quartered at Tyburn, on the 3rd of February, 1537, being then but twenty-four years of age. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, but had no issue. Though attainder followed, the House of Kildare was not destined to perish. His half-brother,

GERALD, **11th Earl of Kildare,** known as "the Wizard Earl," *b.* 25 Feb. 1525, then a minor, only twelve years old, became the male representative of the Geraldines. So great was the sympathy in his favour, from one end of Ireland to the other, that the English Government became, beyond measure, anxious to get him into their power; but all their efforts were in vain to corrupt the fidelity of those to whose charge he had been entrusted. By them he was safely conveyed to the Continent, where he found a welcome reception; and, though the English monarch was successful in having him dismissed from one place of refuge after the other, yet he could not persuade any one of his friendly allies to give the boy up. At length, he obtained a safe retreat in Rome, with his kinsman, Cardinal Pole, who caused him to be educated, and subsequently sent him, at his own desire, upon his travels. He afterwards entered the service of Cosmo de Medici, Duke of Florence, who appointed him Master of his Horse. Returning to England, after the death of King HENRY, in company with some foreign ambassadors, he was present at a masque given by EDWARD VI. The earl *m.* 28 May, 1554, Mabel, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, K.G., and had issue,

1. Gerald, *Lord Offaly*, *b.* at Maynooth, 28 Dec. 1559: *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Francis Knollys, K.G., and *d.v.p.* June, 1850, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Philip Butler, of Walton Woodhall, Herefordshire), had an only dau., LETTICE, *m.* SIR ROBERT DIGBY, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, who *d.* 24 May, 1618 (*see* DIGBY, B.), and was created BARONESS OFFALY for life, 29 July, 1620, with special remainder to the House of FitzGerald of Kildare in tail male. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1658.
2. HENRY, **12th** earl.
3. WILLIAM, **13th** earl.

1. Mary, *m.* 1584, Christopher, 9th Lord Delvin.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Donough, 4th Earl of Thomond.

The young king gave Gerald back his Irish estates and conferred on him knighthood; and, at a later period, Queen MARY restored to him his hereditary honours. After a brilliant career, Earl Gerald *d.* in London, in 1585, but his body was taken back to Ireland, and buried in Kildare. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, **12th Earl of Kildare,** called by the Irish "Henri na tuagh," or Henry of the battleaxes, *b.* 1562; *m.* Lady Frances Howard, dau. of Charles, Earl of Nottingham, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1601, Henry Brooke, 11th and last Lord Cobham, and *d.* 1628) had surviving issue,

1. Bridget, who *m.* 1st, Rory O'Donnell, 1st Earl of Tyrconnell, and by him, who was attainted and *d.* 1617, had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). The Countess *m.* 2ndly, Nicholas Barnewall, 1st Viscount Kingsland, and by him had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Luke Plunkett, 1st Earl of Fingall.

His lordship dying without male issue, 30 Sept. 1597, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **13th Earl of Kildare,** who was lost at sea in 1599; as he *d. unm.* the honours devolved upon (refer to Edward, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his kinsman,

GERALD, **14th Earl of Kildare,** who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Nugent, Lord Delvin, and dying 11 Feb. 1612, was *s.* by his only son,

GERALD, **15th Earl of Kildare,** *b.* 26 Dec. 1611, who *d.* young, 11 Nov. 1620, and was *s.* by (refer to Thomas, younger son of Edward, 3rd son of the 9th earl) his cousin,

GEORGE, **16th Earl of Kildare,** called "The Fairy Earl," *b.* 23 Jan. 1611-2; *m.* Lady Joan Boyle, 4th dau. of Richard, 1st Earl of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1656-7) had issue,

1. WENTWORTH, **17th** earl.
2. Robert, comptroller of the musters and cheques of the army, and a member of the privy council. He was subsequently appointed governor and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kildare, in which shire he resided, at Grangemellon; *m.* 4 Aug. 1663, Mary, dau. and heir of James Clotworthy, of Monnimore, co. Londonderry, brother of Viscount Massereene, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, **19th** earl.

1. Mary, *m.* 1684, John, 1st Viscount Allen.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Sandford, of Castlerea.
3. Frances, *m.* William Tisdall, of Mount Tisdall.
4. Catherine, *m.* 19 Aug. 1707, Dive Downes, bishop of Cork.
5. Anne, *d. unm.*
6. Margaret, *m.* 1712, Toby Hall, of Mount Hall, co. Down.

1. Eleanor, *b.* 1634; *m.* 1656, Sir Walter Borrowes, Bart., and *d.* 1681. 2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1714, at a very advanced age.

3. Frances, *m.* 1656, Sir James Shaen, Bart.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Callaghan, 2nd Earl of Clancarty; and 2ndly, Sir William Davies, chief justice.

The earl *d.* 1660, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WENTWORTH, **17th Earl of Kildare,** *b.* 1634, who *m.* Lady Elizabeth Holles, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Clare, and dying 5 March, 1664, left issue, a dau., Anne, *d.* 5 May, 1715, *m.* 1st, Hugh Boscawen, and 2ndly, Hon. Francis Robartes, M.P., and a son and heir,

JOHN, **18th Earl of Kildare,** *b.* in 1661; who *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1707, when the honours reverted to his cousin (refer to Capt Robert FitzGerald, 2nd son of the 16th earl),

ROBERT, **19th Earl of Kildare,** *b.* 1675; an eminent statesman in the reigns of Queen ANNE, and of GEORGE I. and GEORGE II. His lordship *m.* 7 March, 1709, Mary, eldest dau. of William (O'Brien), 3rd Earl of Inchiquin, by whom he had four sons and eight daus., who all died before him, except a dau., Margaret, Countess of Hillsborough, and a son, JAMES, **1st** duke. His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1744, and was *s.* by his last surviving son,

JAMES, **1st Duke of Leinster,** *b.* 29 May, 1722; created a peer of Great Britain, by the title *Viscount Leinster, of Taplow*, 21 Feb. 1747; advanced 19 March, 1761, to the *Marquessate of Kildare, in Ireland*, and to the DUKEDOM OF LEINSTER, 26 Nov. 1766. His Grace *m.* 7 Feb. 1747, Emilia Mary, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond and Lennox, by whom he had issue, to survive childhood,

1. George, *Earl of Offaly*, *b.* 15 Jan. 1748; *d.* 26 Sept. 1765.
2. WILLIAM ROBERT, **2nd** duke.
3. Charles James, LORD LECALE, of Ardglass, co. Down, so created 27 Dec. 1800, rear-adm. R.N., muster master-gen. of Ireland, M.P. 1776-1800, *b.* 30 June, 1756; *m.* 18 July, 1808, Julia, widow of Thomas Carton, but *d.s.p.s.* 18 Feb. 1810, when the dignity expired. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1844. He had issue,

Henry, slain in action at sea, off Civita Vecchia, 14 Sept. 1803.
Anna Maria.

4. Henry, *b.* 30 July, 1761; *m.* 1791, Charlotte, Baroness de Ros; and *d.* 8 July, 1829, leaving issue (*see* DE ROS, B.).
5. Edward, *b.* 15 Oct. 1763; died of wounds received in resisting an arrest upon a charge of high treason, 4 June, 1798. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1792, at Tournay, Stephanie Caroline Anne Syms, known as PAMELA, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mr. Pitcairn, United States Consul at Hamburgh, and *d.* 1831) had issue,

1. Edward Fox, capt. 10th Hussars, afterwards in 3rd dragoons and 52nd foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1794; *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Jane, dau. of Sir John Dean Paul, Bart., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1891) a dau.,

Pamela Frances Lucy Augusta Charlotte, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830; *m.* 7 Dec. 1850, James Turner, of Llwynderid, co. Montgomery, and has issue.

1. Pamela, *m.* 21 Nov. 1820, Sir Guy Campbell, Bart. who *d.* 27 Jan. 1849; she *d.* 25 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Lucy Louisa, *m.* in 1825, Capt. G. F. Lyon, R.N.; and *d.* in 1826. He *d.* 1832.

The attainder of Lord Edward FitzGerald has been reversed.

6. Robert Stephen, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1792, Sophia Charlotte, dau. of Capt. Fielding, R.N.; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1833, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 24 Dec. 1809; *m.* 8 Sept. 1834, Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary. He *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1853. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1866.

1. Matilda, *m.* 24 Dec. 1817, General the Chevalier Victor de Marion Gaja, of Languedoc; and *d.* 11 March, 1850.
2. Sophia Charlotte, *m.* in 1831, Rev. Henry Dalton, and *d.* his widow 19 March, 1875. 3. Geraldine Augusta, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.
7. Gerald, R.N., lost at sea 1788, aged 22.
1. Emilia Maria Margaret, *m.* Charles, Earl of Bellamont.
2. Charlotte Mary Gertrude, wife of Joseph H. Strutt, M.P. She was created BARONESS RAYLEIGH, in 1821.
3. Sophia Sarah Mary, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1845.
4. Lucy Anne, *m.* 31 July, 1802, Admiral Sir Thomas Foley, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1833. Her ladyship *d.* in 1851.

The duke *d.* 19 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ROBERT, **2nd Duke of Leinster,** K.P., *b.* 13 March, 1749; *m.* 4 Nov. 1775, Emilia Olivia, only dau. and heir of St. George Usher, Lord St. George, by whom he had issue,

1. George, *Marquis of Kildare*, *b.* 20 June, 1783, *d.* Feb. 1784.
2. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **3rd** duke.
3. William Charles O'Brien, *b.* 4 Jan. 1793; *d.* 8 Dec. 1864.
1. Mary Rebecca, *m.* in 1799, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ross, Bart., who *d.* in 1814; she *d.* 28 Sept. 1842.
2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* in 1801, John Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare; and *d.* 8 Feb. 1856, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* Sir E. Baker Baker, Bart., and *d.* 1857.
4. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* in 1809, Major-Gen. Louis William de Rohan Chabot, Vicomte de Chabot, K.C.H., and *d.* 1868.
5. Cecilia Olivia Geraldine, *m.* 18 Aug. 1806, Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, and *d.* his widow, 27 July, 1863.
6. Olivia Letitia Catherine, *m.* 8 May, 1806, Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, and *d.* his widow 28 Feb. 1858.

His grace *d.* 20 Oct. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **3rd Duke of Leinster,** P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Kildare; grand master of the Freemasons, Ireland; *b.* 21 Aug. 1791; *m.* 16 June, 1818, Charlotte Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Harrington, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1859) he had,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, **4th** duke.
2. Gerald, capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; *m.* 9 June, 1862, Anne Agnes, dau. of James Barker. She *d.* 6 June, 1913. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1886, leaving a son,
♦ Edward Gerald (21, *Sussex Mansions*, *S.W.*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1863; *m.* 20 Feb. 1913, ● Anne Josephine, 3rd dau. of the late C. L. Throckmorton.
3. Otho Augustus (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. co. Kildare, 1865 to 1874, treasurer of her late Majesty's household in 1866, and comptroller of her late Majesty's household 1868 to 1874, formerly in the royal horse guards, and for some time gentleman of the bedchamber to H.E. the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 14 Dec. 1861, Ursula Lucy Grace, widow of 1st Baron Londesborough, and dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. C. O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and *d.* 19 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1883) issue,
♦ Gerald Otho, capt. (ret.) 5th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (20, *Pall Mall*, *S.W.*, *and Bachelors' and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1862.
Ina Blanche Georgie, *b.* 12 Jan. 1864; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leopold Paget. He *d.* 1 March, 1906. She *d.* 6 July, 1910, leaving issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
1. Jane Seymour, *m.* 5 Sept. 1848, George William John Repton, M.P., only son of George Stanley Repton. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1898, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1903.

The duke *d.* 10 Oct. 1874, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES WILLIAM, **4th Duke of Leinster,** P.C., hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Dublin fusiliers, *b.* 30 March, 1819; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Lady Caroline, 3rd dau. of George, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887) had issue,

1. GERALD, **5th** duke.
2. Maurice, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Wexford, late R.N., *b.* 16 Dec. 1852; *m.* 13 April, 1880, ● Lady Adelaide Forbes (*Johnstown Castle, co. Wexford*), eldest dau. of the 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and *d.* 24 April, 1901, leaving issue,
1. Gerald Hugh, capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 11 April, 1886; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, ● Dorothy Violet, dau. of Spencer Calmeyer Charrington, of Winchfield, Hants. He was killed in action in France, 13 Sept. 1914.
1 ● Geraldine Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1881; *m.* 23 Oct. 1907, Gerald More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, Moyvalley, co. Kildare, 3rd son of the late Edward More O'Ferrall, of Lisard, co. Longford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Kathleen, *b.* 25 March, 1892; *m.* 18 July, 1914, Capt. Michael Lawrence Lakin, of Carrig Byrne, Adamstown, co. Wexford, late 11th Hussars, 4th son of Sir Michael Henry Lakin, Bart.
3. Marjorie, *b.* 31 Aug. 1896; *d.* 2 Jan. 1899.
3 ♦ Frederick, Commissioner of National Education in Ireland, late major 60th Rifles (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1857.
4 ♦ Walter, late capt. 60th Rifles (*Kilkea Castle, Maganey, co. Kildare*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
5 ♦ Charles (*Fernlea Villa, Riddell's Creek, Victoria, Australia*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1859; *m.* Nov. 1887, Alice Sidonia, dau. of Pericles Claudius. She *d.* July, 1909, leaving issue,
1 ♦ George Frederick, *b.* 25 April, 1890.
2 ♦ Charles Otho, *b.* 1895.
3 ♦ Rupert Augustus, *b.* 2 June, 1900.
1 ● Nesta Sidonia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1888.
2 ● Mabel Geraldine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1891.
6 ♦ George, B.A. Oxon., sometime private secretary to Governor of Jamaica (*Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
7 ♦ Henry (*Knowle Hall, Bridgwater, co. Somerset, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1863, capt. and hon. major late 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, ● Inez Charlotte Grace, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Comm. W. J. Casberd Boteler, R.N., of Eastry, Kent, and has issue,
1 ♦ Dermot, *b.* 8 Nov. 1891.
2 ♦ Brian Boteler, *b.* 21 Jan. 1908.
3 ♦ Denis Henry, *b.* 25 Sept., 1911.
8. Robert, *b.* and *d.* 23 Dec. 1868.
1. Geraldine, *d.* 15 Nov. 1867.
2. Mabel, *d.* 13 Sept. 1850.
3 ● Alice, *m.* 2 May, 1882, Col. Sir Charles John Oswald FitzGerald, K.C.B., late Indian army. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1912, leaving issue.
4 ● Eva
5 ● Mabel } (*Kilkea Castle, Maganey, co. Kildare*).
6 ● Nesta
7. Margaret, *d.* young, 26 Oct. 1867.

His Grace was created, 3 May, 1870, during the lifetime of his father, BARON KILDARE, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1887. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GERALD, **5th Duke of Leinster,** H.M. lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Kildare, *b.* 16 Aug. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Lady Hermione Wilhelmina Duncombe, dau. of William Ernest, 1st Earl of Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1895) had issue,

1. MAURICE, **6th** and present duke.
2 ♦ DESMOND, *heir presumptive*, captain and adjutant Irish Gds., served in the European War 1914 (wounded) (44, *Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1888.
3 ♦ Edward, *b.* 6 May, 1892; *m.* 12 June, 1913, ● May, dau. of the late Jesse Etheridge, and has issue,
♦ A son, *b.* 1914.
1. A dau., *d.* an infant, 5 Feb. 1886.

His grace *d.* 1 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron of Offaly, by tenure; Baron Offaly, 29 July, 1620; Earl, 14 May, 1316, Marquess, 19 March, 1761; Duke, 26 Nov. 1766—Irish honours: Viscount, 21 Feb. 1747—in Great Britain: Baron, 3 May, 1870—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Arg., a saltire gu. *Crest*—A monkey statant ppr. environed about the middle with a plain collar, and chained or. *Supporters*—Two monkeys, environed and chained, as in the crest. *Motto*—"Crom a boo."

Seats—Carton, Maynooth, and Kilkea Castle, Maganey, co. Kildare.

LEITH OF FYVIE.



The Baron Leith of Fyvie (Alexander John Forbes-Leith), of Fyvie, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L., served in Royal Navy 1860-72, retired as Lieutenant, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847; created BARON LEITH OF FYVIE, *of Fyvie, co. Aberdeen*, 18 Dec. 1905; *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, ● Marie Louise, dau. of Derick Algernon January, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and has had issue,

Percy, 2nd Lieut. the Royal Dragoons, *b.* 13 March, 1881; *d. unm.* on service in S. Africa 31 Dec. 1900.

● Ethel Louise (77, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Aug. 1872; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Col. Charles Rosdew Burn, M.P. for Torquay, one of the Gentlemen-at-Arms, late Royal Dragoons, formerly A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, youngest son of General Robert Burn, Col. Comm. R.A., and has issue, 1. Arthur Herbert Rosdew, *b.* 30 June, 1892; 2. Robert Ian Algernon, *b.* 27 Dec. 1902; and 1. Lorna Marsalie, *b.* 21 Sept. 1893.

Lineage (of FORBES)—The family of FORBES *of Blackford*, now represented by Lord Leith of Fyvie, descended from

Duncan Forbes, of Corsindae, 2nd son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes. By Christian Mercer, his wife, he was ancestor of the FORBES, *of Monymusk, Corsindae, and Leslie.*

JOHN FORBES, of Leslie, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Skene, of Skene, and had a second son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, of Auquorthies, who was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, of Auquorthies, *m.* Anna, dau. of William Seton, of Minnes, and had issue,

1. John, of Auquorthies and Lethenty, *b.* 1653; *m.* Barbara Skene. She *d.* 1709. He *d.* 1726, leaving a dau., Margaret, *m.* Alexander Skene, of Dyce, and had issue.
2. ALEXANDER, of whom we treat.
3. A son, *b.* 1666; *m.* Margaret Skene, and *d.* 1730.
4. Samuel, *b.* 1667, *d.* 1724.
5. Timothy, *b.* 1670; *m.* Patience, dau. of Robert Barclay, of Urie, and *d.* 1735.

1. Barbara, *b.* 1674, *d.* 1746.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, of Blackford, *b.* 1657, *m.* 1702, Helen, only dau. of Alexander Gellie, of Blackford, and *d.* 1712, leaving a son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, of Blackford, *m.* 16 Aug. 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of John Askew, and had issue, a son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, of Blackford, *m.* 16 April, 1754, Catherine, dau. and co-heir (with her sister Jane, wife of James Leslie, of Rothie) of William Gordon, of Badenscoth, and left issue, a son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, of Blackford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1755; *d. unm.* 1784, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN FORBES, of Blackford, *b.* 19 Sept. 1758; *m.* 9 Sept. 1784, Anna Margaretta, dau. of John Gregory, M.D., and Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William, 13th Lord Forbes, and sister and heir of Francis, 14th Lord Forbes She *d.* 1825. He *d.* 1 May, 1840, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir
2. John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1787; *d s.p.* 1803.
3. James Keith, *b* 1790; *m.* 1817, Marian, dau. of James Brown, and *d.* 1842, leaving a son, John Gregory, of London, *m.* 1844, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of William Macyntyre, M.D., and had issue,
4. Charles, lieut.-col. 61st Regt., *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 1843.
5. Andrew, capt. R.N., *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 1847.
6. William Nairne, maj.-gen. Bengal Eng., *b.* 1796; *m.* 1836, Sarah, dau. of Charles Bartlett Greenlaw, and had issue.
7. Jonathan, of Rothie Norman, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. 78th Highlanders, who *s.* his cousin Robert Leslie, of Rothie, and assumed the name of LESLIE. He was *b.* 1798; *m.* 1825, Margaret, dau. of John Urquhart, of Craigston Castle. She *d.* 1882. He *d.* 1877, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CRAWFORD-LESLIE, *of Rothie*).

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1797, William Moir, of Park, and *d.* 1843, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER FORBES, of Blackford, *b.* 1786; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Charles Bannerman. She *d.* 1825, having had issue,

1. John, *d.* young, 1820.
2. Alexander, ensign 61st Foot, *b.* 1818; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1844.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* young, 30 June, 1830.
2. MARGARET, of whom presently.
3. Anne, *d.* young, 1830.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Alexander Leith-Hay, of Rannes and Leith Hall (*see below*). She *d.s.p.* He *d.* 28 Oct. 1851, and was *s.* by his only surviving child,

MARGARET FORBES, of Blackford, which she sold 1858. She *m.* 27 June, 1843, Rear-Adm. John James Leith, R.N., who *d.* 25 Oct. 1854, leaving issue (*see below*).

Lineage (of LEITH)—The surname of LEITH is of great antiquity in Scotland, and those who bore it held, in a remote era, vast possessions, including the barony of Restalrig, and others in the shire of Midlothian and territory of Leith, whence it is presumed the name was assumed. The immediate ancestor of the family before us.

WILLIAM LEITH, of Barnis, living in the time of DAVID BRUCE, and said to have been the male representative of the LEITHS, *of Edingariock*, was Provost of Aberdeen in 1350, and proprietor of the lands of Caprinton, in co. Aberdeen. He *m.* a dau. of Donald, 12th Earl of Marr, and had two sons,

1. LAURENCE, his heir.
2. John, ambassador to the Court of England in 1412.

William Leith *d.* some time in the reign of ROBERT II, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LAURENCE LEITH, of Barnis, co. Aberdeen, Provost of Aberdeen, 1401, 1403, and 1411. He *d.* in the time of JAMES II, and was *s.* by his son,

NORMAN LEITH, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Leslie, 4th Baron of Balquhain, by Agnes Irvine, his wife, dau. of the Baron of Drum, and had three sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Gilbert.
3. John, ancestor of the LEITHS, *of Overhall.*

Norman Leith *d. temp.* JAMES III, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY LEITH, living 1430, *m.* Mariette Stewart, and had a son,

WILLIAM LEITH, living 1469, who left issue, a son,

HENRY LEITH, of Barnis, *m.* Elizabeth Gordon, and had three sons,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. Patrick, ancestor of the LEITHS, *of Harthill.*

He *d.* before 1479, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE LEITH, who possessed many other lands besides those of Barnis. He had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. WILLIAM, *s.* his brother.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Forbes, of Towie.
2. Janet, *m.* 1st, Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, and 2ndly, Sir Alexander Gordon, of Abergeldie.

Mr. George Leith *d.* about 1505. His elder son,

JOHN LEITH, of Barnis, served heir to his father 1506, *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM LEITH, of Barnis, served heir to his brother 1508, *d.unm.* and was *s.* by his uncle,

WILLIAM LEITH, of Edingariock, which estate he acquired by charter from George Leslie, of Leslie, dated 31 Jan. 1499, *m.* a dau. of Gordon, of Strathdon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LEITH, of Edingariock, living 10 March, 1515, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM LEITH, of Edingariock, who in 1550 was served and returned heir male to his uncle George Leith, of Barnis, before John Leslie, of Balquhain, Sheriff of Aberdeen, and an inquest composed of fifteen of the leading gentlemen in the country. He had issue,

1. PATRICK, his heir.
2. William, living 1606.
3. Adam, living 1606.

He *d.* at an advanced age, about 1598, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK LEITH, who during the lifetime of his father was designed of Likliehead. He *m.* Jean, 2nd dau. of William Leslie, 7th Baron of Balquhain, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvie, of Boyne, and has issue,

1. PATRICK, his heir.
2. John, of Edingariock, who *m.* a dau. of John Leslie, of Wardis, and had a dau.,
   Isabella, living 1613.
3. LAURENCE, *s.* his brother.
4. Henry, living 2 Feb. 1578.

1. Nichola, *m.* George Leslie, 4th Laird of Finrasse.
2. Margaret, *m.* Stephen Leslie, 4th Laird of Warthill.

Mr. Patrick Leith *d.* in the end of the reign of JAMES VI., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK LEITH, of Edingariock, who sold that estate and the lands of Likliehead to John Forbes of Leslie, and *d.s.p.* His brother,

LAURENCE LEITH, of Kirkton de Rain, *m.* 1st, Agnes, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 3rd Laird of Wardes, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Alexander Forbes of Towie. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Bessie, dau. of George Gordon, of Cocklarochie, and had a son,

JOHN LEITH, who sold the lands of Kirkton de Rain, and purchased those of New Leslie, Peill, Lyde, Arnbog. He *m.* Margery, dau. of Arthur Forbes, fourth son of the sixth Lord Pitsligo, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Alexander Leslie, fourth Laird of Pitcaple, and had (with two daus.; the elder *m.* — Lumsden of Cushnie, and the younger *m.* — Forbes of Culquhary) two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Alexander, commonly called Hard Head, ancestor of the LEITHS *of Bucharne Blair.*

The elder son,

JAMES LEITH, of New Leslie, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Strachan, of Glenkindie, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Alexander, ancestor of the LEITHS *of Glenkindie and Freefield.*
3. William, *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *m.* Gordon of Baldornie.
2. Jean, *m.* John Grant, of Tomavillion.

The eldest son,

JOHN LEITH, of Leith Hall, *m.* Janet Ogilvie, dau. of George 2nd Lord Banff, by Agnes Falconer his wife, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Halkerton, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Patrick.
3. George, of Blackall.
4. Laurence.
5. Anthony.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Gordon, of Craigmile.

Mr. Leith, acquiring the whole estate of Leslie in the Garioch, regained possession of the lands of Edingariock, his ancient patrimonial inheritance. He *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEITH, of Leith Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles Hay, of Rannes; and dying 1736, left (with a dau., Janet, *m.* James Gordon, of Ardmillie) a son and heir,

JOHN LEITH, of Leith Hall, who augmented his estate by the lands of Lair and Adlair. He *m.* Harriot, dau. and heiress of Alexander Steuart, of Auchluncart, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. ALEXANDER, *s.* his brother.

3. James (Sir), Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, G.C.B., K.T.S., Grand Cordon of the Order of Merit of France, Governor of Barbados, and Commander of the Forces in the Windward and Leeward Islands. Sir James Leith *d.* 16 Oct. 1816.

John Leith *d.* 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LEITH, of Leith Hall, at whose decease without issue, 1778, the estates devolved on his brother,

GEN. ALEXANDER LEITH-HAY, of Rannes, and Leith Hall, 73rd Regt. who *s.* Andrew Hay of Rannes, and assumed the name of LEITH-HAY, *b.* 1758; *m.* 1784, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Charles Forbes, of Ballogie (cadet of Tolquhon), and by her (who *d.* 1824) had issue,

1. ANDREW (Sir), of Rannes and Leith Hall, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the Army, M.P. for Elgin 1833-8 and 1841-7, Governor of Bermuda 1838-41, *b.* 17 Feb. 1785; *m.* 1816, Mary Margaret, dau. of William Clark, of Buckland House, Devon. She *d.* 1859. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1862, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LEITH-HAY, *of Leith Hall*).
2. JOHN JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Harriet Christian, *m.* Sir Harry Niven Lumsden, Bart., but *d.s.p.* 1820.
2. Mary, *m.* Major Mitchell, of Ashgrove.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Blackford, and *d.s.p.* He *d.* 28 Oct. 1851 (*see above*).
4. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Gen. Alexander Leith-Hay *d.* 16 May, 1838. His second son,

REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN JAMES LEITH, *b.* 22 Oct. 1788; *m.* 27 June, 1843, Margaret, only surviving child of Alexander Forbes, of Blackford, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER JOHN, **1st** BARON LEITH of Fyvie.
2. Albert Howe LEITH, *b.* 1 June, 1851; *m.* June, 1902, Margaret Shaw, but *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1903.
1. Margaret Mary, *m.* Sept. 1876, Patrick Stirling, of Kippendavie, co. Perth, D.L., who *d.* 9 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 19 Nov. 1907.
2. Elizabeth Alexandrina, *m.* 16 Nov. 1880, Major Duncan Forbes Gordon, M.V.O., late 92nd Highlanders, son of Alexander Gordon, of Newton, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1913, leaving issue.

Creation—18 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th (LEITH), or a cross fitchée sa. between three crescents in chief and as many fusils in base gu.; 2nd, quarterly, 1st and 4th (FORBES, *of Blackford*), az. on a chevron between three boar's heads couped arg. muzzled gu. a man's heart ppr. between two daggers of the first, pommelled or; 2nd (GORDON *of Badenscoth*), az. a fess chequy arg. and of the first between three boar's heads erased or within a bordure indented of the second; 3rd (GREGORY), arg. a fir tree growing out of a mount in base vert., surmounted of a sword in bend supporting on the point an imperial crown ppr. in sinister chief and dexter base a lion's head erased az.; and 3rd grandquarter (FORBES, *of Ballogie*), per fess az. and arg. in chief three bear's heads couped of the second muzzled gu. and in base as many unicorn's heads erased sa. *Supporters*—On either side an opinicus sa. beaked and armed gu. winged and crowned with an antique coronet or. *Crests*—1. A cross-crosslet fitchée sa. (motto over—Trustie to the end). 2. A bear's head and neck couped arg. muzzled az. (motto over—Spe expecto). *Motto*—Spes forti viro (below the arms).

Seat—Fyvie Castle, Fyvie, co. Aberdeen. *Residence*—Lupton, Churston Ferrers, S. Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton; Royal Yacht Squadron; Naval and Military; and New (Edinburgh).

LEITH-BUCHANAN. *See* BUCHANAN.

LEITRIM.



The Earl of Leitrim (Charles Clements), Viscount Leitrim, and Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton, in Ireland; Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal, in the United Kingdom, lieutenant of the co. of the city of Londonderry; late lieut. 9th Lancers; served in South Africa, 1900-2; *b.* 23 June, 1879; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1892; *m.* 22 Oct. 1902, • Violet Lina, only dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Sedgwick Park, Sussex. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Lineage—CORNET DANIEL CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, co. Cavan, who went to Ireland with Oliver Cromwell, left an only son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, deputy vice-treasurer of Ireland, *m.* Miss Sandford, of Moyglare, and was *s.* by his eldest son

THEOPHILUS CLEMENTS, of Rathkenny, M.P. for Cavan 1713-29, and teller of the Exchequer in Ireland; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Burton, of Buncraggy, co. Clare; but dying *s.p.* before 6 Aug. 1729, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. NATHANIEL CLEMENTS, M.P. for Dunleek, and later for Cavan and Leitrim, also one of the tellers of the Exchequer, and, upon the decease of the Rt. Hon. Luke Gardiner, deputy vice treasurer of Ireland. He *m.* 31 Jan. 1729, Hannah, dau. of the Very Rev. William Gore, dean of Down, and by her (whose will was proved 14 Dec. 1781) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **1st** earl.
2. Henry Theophilus (Rt. Hon.), ancestor of CLEMENTS *of Ashfield.* (*See Landed Gentry.*)
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 March, 1750, Francis, 2nd Lord Conyngham, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1814, leaving issue (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.).
2. Hannah, *m.* Sir George Montgomery, Bart.
3. Catherine *m.* 27 Dec. 1767, Eyre, 1st Lord Clarina, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1815, leaving issue.
4. Alicia, *m.* 22 Aug. 1773, Ralph Gore, Earl of Ross, who *d.s.p.* 1802.

Mr. Clements *d.* 1777 (will dated 24 May, proved 17 June, 1777), and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT CLEMENTS, **1st Earl of Leitrim,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 11 Oct. 1783, as *Baron Leitrim, of Manor Hamilton.* His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Leitrim*, 3 Dec. 1793, and created EARL OF LEITRIM, 30 Sept. 1795. He *m.* 31 May, 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of Clotworthy, 1st Earl of Massareene, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1817) had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, **2nd earl.**
2. Robert Clotworthy, lieut.-col. in the guards, *d.* July, 1828.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* at Long Ditton, 29 Dec. 1859.
2. Louisa, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1836.
3. Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1802, 2nd Viscount Sydney; *d.* 1805, leaving issue. (*See* TOWNSHEND, M.)

The earl *d.* 27 July, 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, **2nd Earl of Leitrim,** K.P., *b.* 9 May, 1768, created *Baron Clements, of Kilmacrenan, co. Donegal,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Bermingham, of Ross Hill, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840) he had issue,

1. Robert Bermingham, *Lord Clements*, M.P., *b.* May, 1805; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1839.
2. WILLIAM SYDNEY, **3rd** earl.
3. Charles Skeffington, *b.* in 1807; late a capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1877.
4. George Robert Anson, R.N., *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1837
5. Francis Nathaniel, in holy orders, vicar of Norton, and hon. canon of Durham, *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1838, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Gilbert King, of Langfield, co. Tyrone. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1868 having had one son and six daus.,*
   1. ROBERT BERMINGHAM, **4th** earl.
   1 • Anne (*Silverton, Cary Park, Babbacombe, Devon*), *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1873, Henry Augustus Murray, 79th Highlanders, who *d.* 1882; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1885, Rev. George Peloquin Graham Cosserat, rector of Winfrith, Dorset, who *d.s.p.* 1889.
   2. Caroline, *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, John Madden, of Hilton Park, Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 24 July, 1902, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 March, 1914.
   3 • Elizabeth Emily (*Hillside Cottage, Rusthall, Tunbridge Wells*), *m.* 1 July, 1873, Henry Andrew Harper, and has issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1900.
   4 • Louisa Frances (10, *De Vere Mansions, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 1 June, 1869, Ven. George Hans Hamilton, D.D., archdeacon of Northumberland, and canon of Durham, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 23 Sept. 1905.
   5 • Selina Charlotte (*Clermont, Kingskerwell, Devon*), *m.* 30 Nov. 1892, George Ernest Lyndon, F.R.C.S., M.R.C.P., of Clonnegonnell House, co. Cavan, He *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
   6 • Mary Florence Edith, *m.* 1 May, 1879, Llewelyn, 3rd Lord Mostyn, and has issue.

The Hon. and Rev. F. N. Clements *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1870, Amelia, eldest dau. of Sir William Verner, 1st Bart. He *d.* 27 May, 1870. She *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1911.

1. Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1828, Hon. and Rev. Edward Southwell Keppel, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1885, aged 83. He *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1883.
2. Elizabeth Victoria, *d.* 28 Jan. 1892, aged 89.
3. Caroline, *m.* 21 March, 1833, John Ynyr Burges, of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and Eastham, Essex, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1869. He *d.* 20 April, 1889, leaving issue.

The Earl of Leitrim, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the

* These ladies have been granted the style and precedence of an earl's daus.

co. Leitrim, custos rotulorum of Donegal, colonel of its militia, a trustee of the linen manufacture, and port-searcher at Dublin, *d.* 31 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM SYDNEY, **3rd Earl of Leitrim,** lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* in 1806. His lordship was murdered on 2 April, 1878. He was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT BERMINGHAM, **4th Earl of Leitrim,** D.L., formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1847; *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, Lady Winifred Coke, 5th dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, **5th** and present earl.
2. Robert Clements, *b.* 1 May, 1888; *d.* 28 April, 1890.
3♦ FRANCIS PATRICK, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Sept. 1885.
1● Winifred Edith, *m.* 21 Jan. 1899, Arthur H. Renshaw, of 37, Portman Square, W., and Woodend, Houston, N.B., and has issue.
2● Mary Hilda, *m.* 5 July, 1905, Hon. Robert John Strutt, eldest son of 3rd Baron Rayleigh.
3● Maude (54, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1899, Major Henry Wyndham Vivian. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* SWANSEA, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell, son of the late Charles S. Roundell, D.L., and by him has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Lily, *b.* 1 Jan., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1882.
5● Kathleen, *m.* 2 March, 1910, Granville Keith-Falconer Smith, Coldstream Guards, eldest son of Lt.-Col. G. R. F. Smith, of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1892.

Creations—Baron, 11 Oct. 1783. Viscount, 3 Dec. 1793. Earl, 30 Sept. 1795. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, ar., two bends, wavy, sa.; on a chief, gu., three bezants, for CLEMENTS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, indented, or and gu., for BERMINGHAM. *Crest*—A hawk, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, ppr., in its mouth a trefoil; sinister, a buck, ppr., plain collared, or. *Motto*—"Patriis virtutibus."

Seat—Mulroy, co. Donegal.

LE MARCHANT.



Sir Henry Denis Le Marchant, 2nd Bart., of Chobham Place, Surrey; J.P.; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; M.A. 1863; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn, 1865; *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; *s.* his father 1874; *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, ● Hon. Sophia Strutt, eldest dau. of Edward, Lord Belper, and has issue,

1♦ DENIS, educated at Trin. Hall, Camb., *b.* 8 June, 1870.
2♦ Edward Thomas, J.P. Notts, late lieut.-col. comdg. 6th batt. Royal Fusiliers, formerly capt. Royal Fusiliers (*Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1871; *m.* 11 May, 1899, ● Evelyn Brooks, elder dau. of Robert Millington Knowles, of Colston Bassett Hall, co. Nottingham (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦ Denis } twins, *b.* 28 Feb. 1906.
2♦ Alfred Gaspard }
1● Ruth Alice, *b.* 12 Feb. 1900.
2● Joan Margaret, *b.* 11 April, 1901.
3● Geva, *b.* 19 Aug. 1914.
3♦ William Gaspard, B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, *b.* 10 Nov. 1873; *m.* 3 Oct. 1903, ● Ada Constance, youngest dau. of Albert Mott, of Scotswood, Sunningdale.
4♦ Herbert Carey, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., lieut. 6th batt. Roy. Fus., *b.* 16 Feb. 1875.
5♦ Spencer Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1881.
1● Amy Frances, *b.* 31 Oct. 1878.

Lineage—The family of LE MARCHANT has been long settled in Guernsey, and is probably a branch of the family of LE MARCHANT de Rouville, in La Manche, France. In a French charter of about 1200 occurs the name WILLIAM MERCATOR of the Isles, the founder, it is said, of the Guernsey branch. JAMES LE MARCHANT was a jurat of the Royal Court, 1204. ROBERT LE MARCHANT acquired an estate at Bursenhall, Hants, *temp.* HENRY III.

PETER LE MARCHANT was bailiff and lieut.-governor of Guernsey during the greater part of the reign of EDWARD I. By Mathilda, his wife, he left one son,

DENIS LE MARCHANT, Prevôt in 1331; *m.* 1st, Bonita de Garis, and 2ndly, Perronelle Le Moigne, and by his first wife had issue a son,

JOHN LE MARCHANT, bailiff, 1359-83, who left issue a son,

DENIS LE MARCHANT, lieut. bailiff, *m.* Jeanne, dau. of Sir William de Chesney, and *d.* about 1393, leaving issue,

1. PETER, his successor. 2. Janequin, *d.s.p.*
1. Michelle, *m.* Janequin de Plessis.

The elder son,

PETER LE MARCHANT, Jurat of the Royal Court, *m.* Janette Lemprière, and *d.* 1436, having had issue,

1. Denis, lieut.-bailiff and seneschal of the fief Le Comte, 1438, *d.s.p.*
2. John, a jurat, *m.* Collette de la Cour, and was ancestor of the branch of the family lately resident in the Isle of Wight.
3. DROUET, of whom hereafter.

The 3rd son,

DROUET LE MARCHANT, living 1460, capt. of the Castle of Beauregard, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, *temp.* EDWARD IV, under the Earl of Warwick, the King Maker. He left issue, with a dau. Janette, *m.* Thomas Effart, a son,

WILLIAM LE MARCHANT, lieut.-bailiff, *m.* Laurence Perrin, and had with two daus., Michelle and Laurence, *m.* Michael le Petit, a son,

NICHOLAS LE MARCHANT, living 1546, *m.* Philipine de la Roque, and had **1.** THOMAS, his heir; **2.** Nicholas, and **3.** William, both *d.s.p.* The eldest son,

THOMAS LE MARCHANT, a Jurat, *m.* Thomasse de la Marche, and *d.* before 1586, having had issue, **1.** WILLIAM, his heir; **2.** Thomas, *d.s.p.*; **3.** Eleazer, *d.s.p.*, and **1.** Rachael, *m.* Giles German. The eldest son,

WILLIAM LE MARCHANT, lieut.-bailiff, *m.* Margaret du Port, and had, with five other children, two sons,

1. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
2. Josias, from whom the branch of the family resident at Melrose, St. Peter's Port, Guernsey, descended.

The eldest son,

THOMAS LE MARCHANT, a jurat, *m.* Anne de Beauvoir, and *d.* 1619, having had, with three other children, a son,

JAMES LE MARCHANT, a jurat, *b.* 1613, *m.* Rachel le Moyne, de Vitré, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Knapton, and 2ndly, Marie de Saumarez, and left issue.
2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.

The younger son,

THOMAS LE MARCHANT, *m.* Martha de Lisle, and had, with two daus., a son,

THOMAS LE MARCHANT, of Le Marchant Manor, Guernsey, lieut.-bailiff, *m.* Catharine Mauger, and had **1.** Thomas, col. of militia, *m.* Esther Fiott, and *d.s.p.* 1816, and **2.** JOHN, and four daus. The younger son,

JOHN LE MARCHANT, of Le Marchant Manor, col. 7th dragoons, served in the Seven Years' War, *m.* Mary Catherine Hirzel, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue,

1. JOHN GASPARD, of whom presently.
2. James, *m.* Susannah Falla, and had issue, now extinct.

The elder son,

MAJOR-GEN. JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT, *b.* at Amiens, 9 Feb. 1766, inventor of the sword exercise, and first lieut.-governor of the Royal Military College, was killed at the head of the heavy brigade of cavalry at Salamanca 22 July, 1812. A monument was erected to his memory in St. Paul's cathedral. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Carey, Jurat, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1811) had issue,

1. Carey, capt. in the 1st foot guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1791, mortally wounded at the battle of the Nive; *d.s.p.* at St. Jean de Luz, 12 March, 1814.
2. DENIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. John Gaspard (Sir), K.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gov. of Newfoundland, Halifax, and Malta, and commander-in-chief at Madras, general in the army, col. 11th regt., knight of the 1st and 3rd classes of St. Ferdinand, and knight commander of St. Carlos of Spain, *b.* 1803; *m.* 28 May, 1839, Margaret Anne, 3rd dau. of Rev. Robert Taylor, and co-heir of Rev. John Watkins, of Clifton Hall, co. Stafford, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, having had issue. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1903.
4. Thomas, of New Lodge, Herts, J.P., *b.* 21 Aug. 1811; col. in the army, *m.* 2 July, 1846, Frances Mary Isabella, only dau. of James Smith, of Ashlyns Hall, Herts, and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1873, She *d.* 15 Oct. 1902.
1. Catherine Stephens, *m.* 11 Oct. 1821, Rev. Thos. Lewis Fanshawe, M.A., of Parsloes, Essex. He *d.* 5 March, 1858. She *d.* 1 July, 1881, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Major-Gen. Gostling, R.A., and *d.* about 1867, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *m.* Capt. Somerville, R.A., and *d.s.p.* 1875.
4. Helen, *m.* 20 March, 1827, Henry Shaw-Lefevre, brother of Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. (*see* EVERSLEY, B.), and *d.* Feb. 1833, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1880.
5. Anne Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1823, Daniel Tupper, of the Island of Guernsey. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1858. He *d.* Feb. 1879, leaving issue.

His 2nd son,

Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st Bart., was created a baronet

14 Oct. 1841. He was *b.* 3 July, 1795, *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sarah Eliza, 4th dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex, formerly M.P. for Westbury, and father of the late Sir Charles Smith, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1894) had issue,

1. HENRY DENIS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦ Francis Charles, late member of the council of India, 1896-1906, educated at Eton and Balliol College, Oxford, B.A., 1st class in classics, 1866 (2, *West Eaton Place, S.W., and Brooks' and United University Clubs*), *b.* 1843.

1● Helen Augusta (2, *West Eaton Place, S.W.*).

2. Emma Mary, *d.* 3 Feb. 1851.

Sir Denis was formerly M.P. for Worcester, and at different times Secretary of the Board of Trade, Secretary of the Treasury, Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, and Chief Clerk to the House of Commons. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1874.

Creation—14 Oct. 1841.

Arms—Az., a chevron or, between three owls arg., legged of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, an owl's leg erect or. *Motto*—Me Minerva lucet.

Seat—Chobham Place, Chobham, Surrey. *Town House*—44, Pont Street, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

BARRETT-LENNARD.



Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bart., of Belhus, Essex, J.P., C.A. and D.L. for Essex, High Sheriff 1865, and D.L. for Monaghan, High Sheriff 1868, M.A. St. Peter's Coll. Camb., *b.* 29 Dec. 1826; *s.* his grandfather 1857; *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, ● Emma, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Bart., and has had issue,

1♦ THOMAS, J.P. and D.L. for Essex, J.P. Norfolk, barrister-at-law (*Horsford Manor, Norfolk, and Brooks' and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1853; *m.* 21 June, 1884, ● Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Canon Price, vicar of Llanarth, co. Monmouth.

2. Charles Dacre, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1860.

3♦ Richard Fiennes, M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., J.P. Essex (4, *Hervey Terrace, Brighton, and United University Club, S.W., and Union Club, Brighton*), *b.* 17 May, 1861; *m.* 27 April, 1892, ● Lepel Julia, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse, M.A., and has issue,

♦ Thomas Richard Fiennes, *b.* 12 Dec. 1898.

● Marjorie Lepel.

1● Evelyn Laura Mary, *m.* 5 June, 1877, Lieut.-Col. Frederick E. B. Loraine, R.A., of Yew Tree Manor, Lyndhurst, 2nd surviving son of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th bart. He *d.* 4 April, 1914, leaving issue.

2● Emma Isolda, *m.* 7 Jan. 1881, Hon. John D. Fitzgerald, K.C., of 33, Harrington Gardens, S.W., 2nd son of the late Lord Fitzgerald, and has issue (*see that title*).

3. Dorothy Ada, *d.* 28 July, 1864.

4● Anna Cristabel, *m.* 1895, Gerard Henry William O'Shea, and has issue.

5● Barbara Joyce Frances, *m.* 12 June, 1893, Alfred Hastings Warren, of Rottingdean, Brighton, and has issue.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 1st Bart., of Belhus, F.S.A., *b.* 6 Jan. 1762, the natural son and testamentary heir of Thomas Barrett Lennard, Lord Dacre (son and heir of Richard Barrett Lennard, by Anne, Baroness Dacre, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Sussex,—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), assumed, by sign manual, the surname and arms of BARRETT-LENNARD, and was created a baronet, 30 June, 1801 He *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1787, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1830) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, M.P. for Maldon, *b.* 4 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1815, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Wharton, of Skelton Castle, co. York; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1825, Mary, only dau. and heir of Bartlett Bridger Shedden, of Aldham Hall, Suffolk; and dying 9 June, 1856, left issue by the latter (who *d.* 1844),

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2. Dacre (Rev.), M.A. St. Peter's Coll. Camb., rector of Aldham, Hadleigh, Suffolk, *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Lelliott; and 2ndly, 1881, Sarah, dau. of John Liversage. She *d.* 22 March, 1903. He *d.* April, 1910, having by his 2nd wife had issue, a son,

♦ Dacre, *b.* 9 Aug. 1884.

3. St. Aubyn, M.A., barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, and of the colony of Victoria, formerly an ensign in the 17th regt., *b.* 8 Jan. 1831; *m.* 8 May, 1862, ● Jane, dau. of F. Sparks, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Aubrey; and *d.s.p.* at Armadale, N.S.W., 1 April, 1866.

4. Charles Edward, late lieut. 5th dragoon guards, *b.* 13 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1856, Fanny, dau. of Rev. D. Darnell, rector of Welton, co. Northampton. She *d.* 5 April, 1857, leaving a dau.,

Emma Frances Mary, *d.* young, 29 Feb. 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1873, ● Anna Meredith, dau. of Chaplin Aaron Harris, of Evergreen, Baltimore co., U.S.A., and *d.* 17 July, 1874.

5. John (Rev.), M.A. (Camb.), lieut. R.E., afterwards in holy orders, and rector of Crawley, Sussex, *b.* 20 Feb. 1839; *m.* 9 April, 1861, ● Isabella Jane (*Crawley, Sussex*), 2nd dau. of Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1898, having had issue,

(1)♦ Herbert Loraine (Rev.), M.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., rector of Crawley, Sussex (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1863.

(1) Emily Isabella, *d.* young, 1867.

(2)● Constance Keppel.

2. John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1814, Dorothy Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1888, aged 93) had issue,

1. Thomas Stirling George, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, Frederica, dau. of Col. Joseph Brooks, and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1845. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1846, William Whitaker.

2. George, in the Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1817; *m.* 1st, 1840, Jessie, dau. and co-heir of J. M. Drummond Nairne, of Dunsinane Castle, Perth, and by her had issue a son,

(1) Thomas George, late capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1873, Edith, dau. of H. Mackenzie, and *d.* Feb. 1908 leaving issue,

1*a*♦ Fiennes Cecil Arthur, barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, puisne judge, Gold Coast, from 1913, served in S. African War 1899-1900 (5, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.*), *b.* 2 April, 1880.

2*a*♦ Aylmer Guy Howard, *b.* 6 Aug. 1881.

3*a*♦ Eric, *b.* 1886.

1*a*● Ivy, *b.* 1884.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1858, ● Sarah, dau. of William Bradbury, of Everton, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

(2) George, *d.s.p.* (3) Henry, *d.s.p.* 1897.

(4)♦ Trenchard Goodenough, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1903, ● Rosa, dau. of W. J. Hall, of Cheadle, Hulme, and has issue,

1*a*♦ Dacre, *b.* 21 June, 1906.

2*a*♦ Roy, *b.* 1909.

(1) Gertrude, *m.* 1894, C. Rutz.

3. Henry, *b.* 28 May, 1818; *m.* 31 Aug. 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of George Barrett Lennard (*see below*), and *d.* 31 Aug. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1855) had a son,

♦ Francis, of Hexworthy, Cornwall, *b.* 17 Dec. 1848.

3. George, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *m.* 1st, 7 Nov. 1820, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, of Hexworthy, Cornwall. She *d.* 28 July, 1867, leaving issue,

1. Edmund Thomas Henry, *b.* 20 Nov. 1823; *m.* 1853, Elizabeth dau. of Charles Smith, of West Australia, and *d.* 22 July, 1895, leaving issue,

♦ Edmund George (*West Australia*), *b.* 1855; *m.* 1881, ● Fanny Emily, dau. of James William Broun, of Beverley, West Australia, and has issue,

1*a*♦ Edmund Thomas Dacre, *b.* 1881; *m.* ● the dau. of — Pettigrew, and has issue, a son.

2*a*♦ Francis, *b.* 1882.

3*a*♦ Harry, *b.* 1884.

4*a*♦ Alexander Forrest, *b.* 1895.

1*a*● Emily, *m.* 1911.

Amy, *m.* 1880, Alexander Forrest, C.M.G., M.L.A. W. Australia, and *d.* 1898, leaving issue.

2. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1828: *d.* 20 Sept. 1866.

1. Hebe Dorothy, *m.* 1 May, 1849, Francis Cortlandt Arnold Wallinger, and *d.* 19 May, 1880, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Aug. 1845, Henry Barrett Lennard, and *d.* 28 May, 1855. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1899, leaving issue (*see above*).

3. Julia Georgina, *m.* 26 July, 1883, Rev. Albert Philip Cornwall, vicar of Barnham, Sussex. She *d.* 6 May, 1900.

Mr. George Barrett Lennard *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1868, Elizabeth, widow of Col. Beaumont, and dau. of Robert Abraham Silvera. She *d.* 1886. He *d.* 4 March, 1870.

4. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 18 Jan. 1798; *m.* 26 April, 1821, Hebe Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edmund Prideaux, of Hexworthy, Cornwall, and *d.* at Fontainebleau, 17 Aug. 1870.

5. Edward Pomeroy, of St. Leonards, Middle Swan, West Australia, *b.* 19 June, 1799; *m.* 28 Sept. 1837, Elizabeth Frances (who *d.* 1878), dau. of Robert Graham, and *d.* 29 June, 1878, leaving issue,

1. Edmund Graham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1839; *m.* 9 Jan. 1862, Mary Ann, eldest dau. of the Hon. John W. Hardey, M.L.C., of Grove House, Perth, W. Australia. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 1888, leaving issue,

(1)♦ George Hardey, of St. Leonards, Guildford, Swan River, W. Australia, *b.* 4 Dec. 1862; *m.* 13 Jan. 1886, ● Amy, dau. of Hon. Edmund Ralph Brickman, of Henley Park, Western Australia, and has issue,

1*a*♦ George Graham, *b.* 30 Dec. 1887.

2*a*♦ Trevor St. Aubyn, *b.* 29 March, 1889.

3*a*♦ Kingsley Dacre, *b.* 4 May, 1890.

4*a*♦ Douglas, *b.* 27 May, 1894.

5*a*♦ Forrest, *b.* 10 Aug. 1897.

6*a*♦ St. Aubyn Edward, *b.* 31 Oct. 1899.

7*a*♦ Septimus, *b.* 1901.

1*a*● Hebe Dorothy.

2*a*● Vera.

(2) Edward Ernest, *b.* 31 Dec. 1870; *m.* ● Grace Sewell, and *d.* 1897, leaving a dau.

(3)♦Victor Dacre (*Mooberdine, York, W. Australia*), *b.* 22 June, 1874; *m.* 1906, ●Blanche Allen, and has issue, three sons.
(4)♦Arthur St. Aubyn, *b.* 19 June, 1876; *m.* 1906, ●Frances Viveash, and has issue, a dau.
(5)♦John Evelyn (*Red Hill Station, Onslow, W. Australia*), *b.* 24 June, 1881.
(1)●Elizabeth, *m.* E. Light, and has issue.
(2)●Flora May, *m.* W. G. Lefroy, of Gangereddy Station, Onslow, W. Australia, and has issue.
(3) Mary Maud, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1877.
(4)●Amelia Grace, *m.* Dr. Richard N. F. Rocket, of Hotham, W. Australia, and has issue.
1●Fanny Helen (19, *Cromwell Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Frederick Morton Eden, eldest son of the Bishop of Moray, Primus (*see* EDEN, Bart.).
2●Rosa Georgina (*Harmer Green, Welwyn, Herts*), *m.* 23 June, 1868, the Rev. Benjamin Newman Cherry, of Brickendon Grange, Herts, rector of Clipsham, Oakham, and has issue. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1905.

6. Dacre (Rev.), *b.* 3 Jan. 1801; *m.* 4 Oct. 1825, Rachel Anna, eldest dau. of Jeremiah Ives, of St. Katherine's, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1839, having by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1847) had issue,
1. Dacre Ives, capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., previously 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 21 March, 1829, *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1877, Anna Statira, dau. of the late Rev. Nicholas Devereux, D.D., of Ballyrankin House, co. Wexford. She *d.* Jan., 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec., 1892, ●Jane (*Seaview, Novara Avenue, Bray, co. Wicklow*), widow of Augustus Binstead, of Bray, co. Wicklow, and dau. of the late Samuel Mellor. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1897.
2. Percy Charles, *d.* 13 July, 1877.
1●Georgina Matilda Keppel, *m.* 8 Feb. 1866, Walter Buchan Young, of Beauverd, Milbrook, Jersey.

7. Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1802; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Elizabeth Amelia (who *d.* 1899), eldest dau. of Robert Nicholson, of Bradley, co. Durham, and *d.* 22 March, 1891, leaving issue,
Robert Charles, *d.* 21 Jan. 1911.
●Blanche (97, *Sandgate Road, Folkestone*).
1. Dorothy Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1822, William John St. Aubyn, 3rd son of Sir John St. Aubyn, Bart.
2. Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1823 Charles Dalston Nevinson, M.D., who left issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1865, Capt. J. D. Macdonald. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1874.
3. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, Major Charles Baillie Brisbane, 34th Regt., son of Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Brisbane, K.C.B., and *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *m.* 28 March, 1833, the Hon. and Rev. T. R. Keppel, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1890, leaving issue. (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.)

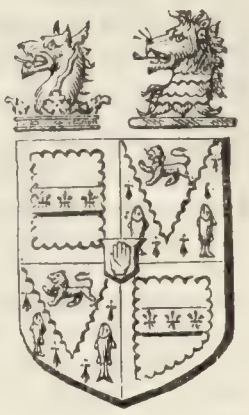
Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, Georgina Matilda, dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, Bart. of Faskine, and relict of H. D. Milligan, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1873) had a son,

8. Walter James, *b.* 1 April, 1835; *m.* 18 Feb. 1854, Caroline (7, *Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone*), dau. of Samuel Dormer, and *d.* 6 June, 1899, leaving issue,
1♦William (*Wabamun, Alta, Canada*), *b.* 27 May, 1857; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1880, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Boswell, of Peterborough, Ontario, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 1890) has issue,
(1)♦Walter James, chartered accountant (*Kerrisdale P.O., Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1883; *m.* 27 July, 1904, ●Mary Graham, 2nd dau. of James Lawther, of Russell, Canada, and has issue,
1*a*♦Walter James, *b.* 9 April, 1914.
1*a*●Caroline Mary, *b.* 3 Feb. 1908.
2*a*●Margaret, *b.* 3 Oct. 1911.
(2)♦Hardinge, *b.* 1890.
(1)●Georgina Boswell, *m.* 2 Dec. 1903, D'Arcy E. Boulton, eldest son of the late Major Boulton, and has issue.
(2)●Mary Caroline Pearl; *m.* 31 Oct. 1911, Comm. Harry Rowlandson Godfrey, son of Lieut.-Col. C. J. Godfrey, M.S.C.
(3)●Gladys Dacre, *m.* 1909, Frederick Jancowski.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Laura Sophia, dau. of Thomas Garnier Johnson, of Manitoba, and by her, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1900, has issue,
(3)♦William Louis, *b.* 1893.
(4)♦Charles, *b.* 1895.
(4)●Mabel Sophia.
(5)●Mildred Keppel.
2♦Hardinge (*Marcille Raoul, Ille-et-Vilaine, France*), *b.* 21 April, 1859; *m.* Clara, dau. of Francis West. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1910.
3♦John, capt 24th Middlesex rifle vol., served in S. Africa in 1900 as capt. (attached) Army Service Corps (*The Parsonage, Goldhanger, Witham, Essex*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1863; *m.* 20 Oct. 1887, ●Mary Emma, eldest dau. of J. Gardiner, of Richmond, and has issue,
♦Dacre Fiennes (Rev.), B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, curate of Goldhanger, Witham, Essex, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888.
4. Villiers, *b.* 29 July, 1865, *m.* 1885, ●Laura (*Vancouver, British Columbia*), dau. of George Clement, of Nottingham, and *d.* 7 March, 1903, leaving issue,
(1)♦John Villiers, *b.* 1889. (2)♦Richard, *b.* 1892.
(1)●Caroline, *m.* 5 Sept. 1908, William Barrett, who assumed the additional name of Lennard, only son of Andrew St. Aubyn Barrett, of King's Heath, Birmingham, and has issue.
(2)●Dorothy Mabel.
1●Mary Jane Matilda, *m.* 31 Jan. 1880, John Hugh Mouat, of Barrett's Park, Heathfield, Sussex, 2nd son of Charles Mouat, of the Grove, Camberwell.

Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard *d.* 25 June, 1857.

Creation—30 June, 1801.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse, gu., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, for LENNARD; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, arg. and gu., barry of four, counterchanged, for BARRETT, all within a bordure, wavy, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an Irish wolf-dog's head, per fesse, arg. and erm., charged on the neck with an escallop, per fess nebulé, gu. and sa. *Motto*—Pour bien désirer. *Another*—La bondad para la medra.
Seats—Belhus, Purfleet, Essex, and Woodingdean, Brighton. *Town House*—7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton. *Clubs*—Brooks'; United University.

LENNARD.



Sir Henry Arthur Hallam Farnaby Lennard, 2nd Bart., of Wickham Court, Kent, J.P., and D.L., and C.C., late major and hon. lieut.-col. Kent art., *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 12 April, 1894, ●Beatrice Charlotte Emily, 5th dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦STEPHEN ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY, *b.* 31 July, 1899.
1●Mary Grace Hallam, *b.* 11 Jan. 1895.
2●Barbara, *b.* 28 April, 1906.
3●Elizabeth Penelope, *b.* 7 March, 1908.

Lineage—GEN. SIR WILLIAM CATOR, K.C.B., 3rd son of Joseph Cator, of Beckenham, by Diana his wife, sister of Sir Albemarle Bertie, Bart., K.B. (*extinct*) (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CATOR *of Woodbastwick*). He was *b.* 14 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1815, Penelope Anne, dau. of Sir John Farnaby, 4th bart. (*extinct*). She *d.* 8 Dec. 1833, leaving issue,

1. JOHN FARNABY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William Albemarle Bertie (Rev.), B.A. Oxon., *b.* 9 Oct. 1820; *m.* 4 May, 1852, Aurelia, dau. of Herr Pieter van Letrode, and widow of Henry Craven, and had issue. He *d.* 1884.
3. Charles Fitzroy, *b.* 5 July, 1831; *d.* 7 Aug. 1834.
1. Maria Diana. 2. Penelope Maria, *d. unm.* 1830.
3. Margaretta Eliza, *m.* 27 June, 1843, William Courtenay Horland, D.L., and had issue. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1897.
4. Frances Jane Lennard, *m.* 1 July, 1852, Major Bertie Mathew Roberts, and had issue. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1867.

Gen. Sir W. Cator *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Nettleship, niece of 1st Lord Wynford, and *d.* 11 May, 1866. His eldest son,

Sir John Farnaby Lennard, 1st Bart., of Wickham Court, Kent F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., chairman of Quarter Sessions, and Kent County Council, lieut.-col. commandant Kent militia artillery, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Laura, youngest dau. of Edward Golding, of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1850) had issue,
1●Penelope Anne Laura, *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, William Packe, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1880, leaving issue.
2●Laura (*Summerhill, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent*), *m.* 2 May, 1878, William Hoare, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1852, Julia Maria Frances, only surviving child of Henry Hallam, F.R.S., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1888) had issue,

1. HENRY ARTHUR HALLAM FARNABY (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3●Julia Maria Hallam.
4●Eleanor Louisa Hallam (*Lamberhurst, Kent*), *m.* 1884, Major Henry Herbert Edwards, late R. Welsh fusiliers, and by him (who *d.* 1895) has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 11 Dec. 1890, ●Isabella, 2nd dau. of James Brand, of Bedford Hill House, Surrey. Sir John took the surname of LENNARD in lieu of his patronymic CATOR, under the will of Sir Charles Farnaby, 5th bart. of Kippington, who had *s.* to the Lennard estates in Kent through his mother. He was created a baronet, 6 May, 1880. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—6 May, 1880.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse gu., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, a bordure, engrailed, ermines, for LENNARD; 2nd and 3rd, erm., on a pile, engrailed, gu., a lion, passant, arg., in base, two fishes haurient az., for CATOR. *Crests*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tyger's head arg., the whole debruised by a bendlet, wavy, sinister sa. CATOR, a lion's head, erased, erminois, charged on the neck with two bars, engrailed, gu.
Seat—Wickham Court, Kent.

LEON.



Sir Herbert Samuel Leon, 1st Bart., of Bletchley Park, Bletchley, Bucks, J.P., C.A., Bucks, High Sheriff, 1909, M.P. for North Bucks, 1891-5, *b.* 11 Feb. 1850, created a baronet 5 July, 1911. He *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1873, Esther Julia, dau. of the late Edward Henry Beddington, of 98, Lancaster Gate, W. She *d.* 15 May, 1875, having had issue,

1♦ GEORGE EDWARD, Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn (*The White House, Rustington, Sussex, and* 1, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *b.* 7 May, 1875; *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, ●Mildred Ethel, dau. of the late Louis J. Jennings, M.P. for Stockport, and has issue,

♦Ronald George, *b.* 22 Oct. 1902.
●Esther Mildred, *b.* 16 Dec. 1899.

1●Mabel Julia, *b.* April, 1874; *m.* 2 Dec. 1897, Henry Hyman Haldinstein, barrister-at-law, and has issue.

Sir Herbert *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1880, ●Fanny, dau. of the late David Hyam, of 35, Tavistock Square, W.C., and by her has issue,

2. Reginald Herbert (61, *Montagu Square, W., and Devonshire Club*), *b.* 13 May, 1882; *m.* 8 Nov. 1906, ●Rita Ethel, dau. of the ate Abraham de Mattos Mocatta, and has had issue,
1. Herbert Geoffrey, *b.* 2 Oct. 1907; *d.* 3 Nov. 1911.
2♦Richard Neville, *b.* 29 Aug. 1909.

2●Margaret Alice, *b.* 1 June, 1881; *m.* 7 Dec. 1899, Cecil Frank Raphael, youngest son of the late Henry Lewis Raphael, of 31, Portland Place, W. (*see* RAPHAEL, Bart.), and has issue.

Sir Herbert is the 2nd son of the late George Isaac Leon, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and First Avenue, Brighton, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1885, aged 64, and Julia Ann, his wife, who *d.* 15 June, 1901, aged 76, dau. of John Samuel.

Creation—5 July, 1911.
Arms—Gu. two sunflowers erect slipped, leaved, and eradicated or, seeded sa. *Crest*—A lion couchant gu. in front of a sunflower as in the arms. *Motto*—Seek the truth.
Seat—Bletchley Park, Bucks. *Town Residence*—7, Cleveland Row, St. James's. *Clubs*—Devonshire and Portland.

LESLIE OF WARDIS.



Sir Norman Roderick Alexander David Leslie, 8th Bart., of Wardis, co. Moray, lieut. King George's Own Central India Horse, Ind. Army, *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *s.* his father 1905.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM LESLIE, of Balquhain, had by his 2nd wife, Agnes, dau of Irvine, of Drum, with other issue a son,

ALEXANDER LESLIE, of Wardis, comptroller of the household to JAMES III., got Balcomie, in Fife, by marriage with Isabel Lauder, and dying 1500, had issue,

JOHN LESLIE, of Wardis, *b.* 1460; bailie of the regality of Garioch, had free charters of Kintore and of extensive lands in Garioch; *m.* 1st, a dau. of Alexander, bishop of Moray, grandson of JAMES II.; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, of Frendraught; 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Forbes of Echt, and widow of Walter Stewart, of Dryland; 4thly, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; and 5thly, Annabella, dau. of Chalmers, of Balbithan. He *d.* 1546, having had by his 2nd marriage a son,

ALEXANDER LESLIE, of Wardis, who *d.* 1573, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Towie; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Seton, of Meldrum; 3rdly, Isabel Menzies. By his 1st wife he had issue,

WILLIAM LESLIE, of Wardis, falconer to JAMES VI.; *m.* Janet, dau. of Robert Innes, of Innermarkie, and had with other issue,
1. JOHN, his successor.
2. George, of Crichie, father of Dr. John Leslie, bishop of Orkney, Clogher, and Raphoe, and ancestor of the LESLIES OF GLASLOUGH, in Ireland (*see next title*).

His son,

JOHN LESLIE, of Wardis, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart. 2. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart
3. Norman, *m.* Marjory, dau. of John Leith, of Harthill, and had issue,

John, of New Rayne, *m.* Janet Gordon, of Newton, and by her had issue,
Patrick, of New Rayne, which he sold in 1700, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Gordon, of Braco, and by her had issue,
1*a*. William, of Aberdeen, who had a son, William, who *d.s.p.*
2*a*. John, who left a son,
JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart. who assumed the title in 1800.

His eldest son,

Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart., of Wardis, was made a baronet, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 1 Sept. 1625; *m.* Elspeth, dau. of John Gordon, of Newton, and *d.* 1640, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1641, Sir Alexander Gordon, 1st Bart., of Cluny, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1642) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis, *d.* in Germany *unm.* 3. Alexander, *d. unm.*
1. Janet, *m.* 1st, John Gordon, of Avochie; 2ndly, George Gordon, of Newton. 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Gordon, of Cluny.
3. Marjory, *m.* 1st, Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick; 2ndly, Sir John Fletcher, King's advocate.

Sir John was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Leslie, 2nd Bart., who *d. unm.* 1645, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir William Leslie, 3rd Bart., who, however, did not get the estates or assume the title. He *m.* Helen, dau. of George Gordon, of Newton, and had four sons, who all *d.s.p.*, and three daus. On his death the baronetcy devolved on the descendants of his brother Norman, but remained dormant till it was assumed in 1800, by

Sir John Leslie, 4th Bart., W.S., who assumed the title in 1800; *m.* 15 July, 1794, Caroline Jemima, only dau. and heir of Abraham Leslie, of Findrassie (5th in descent from Robert Leslie, of Findrassie, younger son of George, 4th Earl of Rothes), by whom he acquired that estate. She *d.* 1810, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES ABRAHAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John, capt. 42nd highlanders, *m.* and left an only child, Caroline, *m.* Capt. Thomas Jenkins, Madras army, son of Sir R. Jenkins, G.C.B.
3. Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* in 1839, Pennel, eldest dau. of John Grant, late capt. 78th regt., and had, with a younger son, an elder son,
♦JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1840.
1. Caroline Jemima, *m.* John Murray.
2. Rothes Beatrix, *m.* 16 July, 1831, Hugh Inglis, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1884, aged 79, having had issue.
3. Cecilia Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Grant; and 2ndly Claud Russell (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 30 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Abraham Leslie, 5th Bart., *b.* 4 July, 1796; *m.* 1822, Anne, dau. of Adam Walker. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1868, leaving issue,

1. NORMAN ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John Lloyd, *d.v.p.* 18 June, 1845.
1. Georgina Elizabeth Gordon, *m.* 9 July, 1847, Rev. George Turnbull.
2. Ada, *m.* 1 Sept. 1857, James Robertson Turnbull, of Paington, S. Devon, 2nd son of Mark Turnbull. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1907.

Sir Charles *d.* 1 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Norman Robert Leslie, 6th Bart., lieut. 19th Bengal N. Infantry, *b.* 10 Dec. 1822; *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jessie Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Major Robert Wood Smith, 6th Bengal light cavalry, and by her (who *d.* at Lucknow, 1 July, 1876) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **7th** bart.
1●Annie Josephine, *m.* 27 July, 1871, Bradford Smith, late B.S.C., and has issue.
2. Ada Mary Susan, *m.* 30 March, 1872, Col. John Arthur Barlow, late Manchester regt., and *d.* 27 June, 1889.
3. Georgina Julie, *m.* 1870, Col. Henry Metcalfe Rose, D.S.O., late Indian army. She *d.* 18 July, 1908. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1909.
4●Catherine Louisa, *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Major Frederick Whitworth Russell Jones, late Highland Light Infantry, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

5●Emily Helen (29, *Westbourne Square, W.*), *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Gregg, M.D., Indian med. service.

Sir Norman was killed in the Mutiny, 12 June, 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Charles Henry Leslie, 7th Bart., C.B., colonel Indian army; late commandant 2nd batt. 4th Goorkhas, inspector and adjutant Indian railway volunteer corps at Jamalpoer, Bengal, and commanding officer at Cawnpore 1900-4, *b.* 27 Nov. 1848; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, ●Emma May (*Rosemoor, Ipplepen, S. Devon*), dau. of R. M. Edwards, Bengal civil service, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1905, having had issue,

1. Norman Roderick Alexander David (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
1. Marjory Scott, *m.* 31 Jan. 1901, A. E. Sealy, youngest son of the late Rev. A. E. Sealy, of Cochin. She *d.* 1903.

2●Margaret Jean, *m.* 5 March, 1903, Major Albert Elijah Walter, I.M.S., son of E. Walter, J.P., of Putford, Devon, and has issue.

3●Jessie Helen May, *m.* 14 Sept. 1905, Capt. Gilbert Lewis, Central India Horse, son of the Hon. J. Lewis, M.L.C., Australia, and has issue.

4●Rothes Beatrix, *m.* 29 Feb. 1908, Charles James Colebrooke Little, lieut. R.N., son of Louis S. Little, of Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue.

Creation—1 Sept. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, az., three buckles, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp., gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., all within a bordure checky vert, and of the first. *Crest*—A demi-griffin, ppr.

Residence—Goona, Central India.

LESLIE OF GLASLOUGH.



Sir John Leslie, 1st Bart., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, M.P. for that co. 1871 to 1880, J.P. and D.L. cos. Donegal and Monaghan, late capt. 1st Life Guards, B.A. Christ Church Oxford, *b.* 16 Dec. 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, ● Lady Constance Wilhelmina Frances, youngest dau. of Col. the Right Hon. George Lionel Dawson Damer, and sister of the 4th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue,

1♦John, J.P. and D.L. co. Monaghan, high sheriff 1905, late lieut. Gren. Gds., now hon. col. 5th batt. R. Irish Fusiliers (46, *Great Cumberland Place, W., and Turf Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, ● Leonie Blanche, dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York, and has issue,

1♦John Randolph (Shane), M.A. King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1912, ●Marjorie, dau. of Henry C. Ide, of Vermont, U.S.A., late Governor-Gen. of Philippine Islands and Minister to Spain, and has issue,

●Anne Theodosia Moira, *b.* 21 Nov. 1913.

2. Norman Jerome Beauchamp, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 20 Nov. 1886; killed in action, 19 Oct. 1914.

3♦William Seymour, *b.* 1889.

4♦Lionel David Winston, *b.* 1900.

1●Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1858; *m.* 20 July, 1893, Robert Thompson Crawshay, 2nd son of the late Robert Thompson Crawshay, of Cyfarthfa Castle, Glamorgan. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry.*)

2●Constance Christina, *b.* 23 Sept. 1861; *m.* 2 June, 1881, Sir Edward Stanley Hope, K.C.B., 4th son of George Hope, of Luffness, N.B., and Hon. Mrs. Hope, and has issue (*see* Linlithgow, M.).

3●Theodosia, Lady Bagot (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem and Royal Red Cross), *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; *m.* 11 June, 1885, Josceline FitzRoy Bagot, of Levens Hall, co. Lancaster, M.P. He *d.* 1 March, 1913, leaving issue (*see* Bagot, Bart.).

4●Olive Louisa Blanche, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 30 Aug. 1894, Walter Murray Guthrie, of Duart Castle, Isle of Mull, late M.P. for Tower Hamlets, youngest son of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie. He *d.* 24 April, 1911, leaving issue.

Sir John was created a baronet, 21 Feb. 1876.

Lineage—Bishop John Leslie, or Lesley, the founder of the Glaslough branch of the Leslie family in Ireland, son of George Leslie, of Crichie, 2nd son of William Leslie, of Wardis, falconer to James VI. (*see* preceding memoir), was *b.* in the north of Scotland, and educated first at Aberdeen and then at Oxford, of which he was D.D. Of this distinguished divine there is an interesting account in Sir James Ware's *History of Ireland*, edited by Harris. He was consecrated 1628, Bishop of the Isles, in Scotland, whence he was translated to Raphoe, 1633, and thence translated to the see of Clogher, 17 June, 1661. He *d.* at his seat at Castle Lesley, otherwise Glaslough, 4 Sept. 1671. His lordship *m.* Katherine, dau. of Alexander Conyngham, dean of Raphoe. His 2nd son and successor,

The Rev. Charles Leslie, M.A., of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, chancellor of the Cathedral of Connor 1686 (*see* Cotton's *Fasti Ecclesiæ Hibernicæ*). He was *b.* 17 July, 1650; *m.* Jane, dau. of Very Rev. Richard Griffith, dean of Ross, and *d.* 13 April, 1722, leaving a son and successor,

Robert Leslie, of Glaslough, *m.* 1730, Frances, dau. of John Rogerson, chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, in Ireland. She *d.* 20 April, 1720. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1743, having had (with a dau., Annabella, *m.* Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford) a son and successor,

Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, M.P. for co. Monaghan, who *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1765, Prudence Penelope, dau. of Arthur Hill Trevor, 1st Viscount Dungannon, sister of Anne Countess of Mornington, and aunt of the 1st Duke of Wellington, and had two sons,

1. Charles Powell, his heir.
2. John (Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 12 Oct. 1772; consecrated bishop of Dromore 1812, and translated to the see of Elphin 1820. In 1841, the sees of Kilmore and Ardagh were united to Elphin. His lordship *m.* 8 Aug. 1808, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas St. Lawrence, bishop of Cork and Ross, and *d.* 22 July, 1854, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1830).

Mr. Leslie *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1785, Mary Anne, dau. and heir of the Rev. Joshua Tench, of Bryanstown, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* March, 1830) had issue,

3. Edward (Rev.), B.D. Ch. Ch. Oxon., treasurer of Dromore Cathedral 1817-1847, when he became rector of Annahilt, Hillsborough, Down; *b.* 8 Nov. 1792; *m.* 1820, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Edward Higginson, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1865, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1872).
1. Emily Jane, *m.* Rev. J. Hallward, vicar of Assington, Suffolk.
2. Harriet, *m.* Rev. William Hallward, rector of Minden, Suffolk.
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
4. Isabella Frances, *m.* 23 June, 1821, Anthony Cliffe, of Bellevue, co. Wexford.

Mr. Leslie *d.* Aug. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, J.P., high sheriff 1788, M.P. for co. Monaghan 1802-26, and col. of the Monaghan militia. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Dudley Charles Ryder, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1819) had issue,

1. Alicia Maria, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* 3 June, 1828, John Gurdon, of Assington, Suffolk, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1819, Christiana, youngest dau. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1869) had issue,

1. Charles Powell, his heir.
2. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Thomas Slingsby, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, J.P. and D.L. Yorks, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826, *m.* 19 July, 1860, Emma, Louisa Catherine, only sister and heiress of Sir Charles Slingsby, Bart., and assumed, by royal licence, 9 April, 1869, the name and arms of Slingsby. She *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1899. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1903.
4. Christiana, *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, John, 4th Marquess of Waterford, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 May, 1905.
5. Prudentia Penelope, *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, Right Hon. George Augustus Cavendish Bentinck, M.P., who *d.* 9 April, 1891. She *d.* 22 June, 1896, leaving issue (*see* Portland, D.).
6. Julia, *d. unm.*
7. Emily, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1909.

Col. Leslie *d.* 15 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, co. Monaghan, H.M. Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Monaghan, hon. col. Monaghan militia, and M.P. for that co. 1842-71, *b.* 13 Sept. 1821, who *d. unm.* 26 June, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother, now Sir John Leslie, Bart., of Glaslough.

Creation—21 Feb. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. on a bend az., betw. two holly leaves vert, three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion ramp, gu., debruised by a ribbon sa. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased gu. *Motto*—Grip fast.

Seat—Glaslough House, Glaslough, co. Monaghan. *Town Residence*—22, Manchester Square, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

LETHBRIDGE.



Sir Wroth Periam Christopher Lethbridge, 5th Bart., of Sandhill Park, Somerset, J.P., capt. late Gren. Guards, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1892, Alianore, youngest dau. of Edward Sacheverell Chandos-Pole, of Radbourne Hall, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who divorced him 1911, has issue,

1♦ HECTOR WROTH, *b.* 26 Aug. 1898.
1● Torfrida Alianore.
2● Dulcibel Margaret (twin with her brother).

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1911, ● Kathleen, only child of the late Robert O'Hara, barrister-at-law.

Lineage—This ancient west country family was seated in Devonshire till the close of the 18th century. PRINCE, in his *Worthies of Devon*, treats of the origin and early history of the family.

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, of Hatherleigh and Exbourne, *m.* 10 Dec. 1543, Alienor, dau. of Symon Westlake, of Exbourne. Their elder son,

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, of Dunsland Court, Jacobstowe, left issue by Elizabeth, his wife,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. George, of Dunsland Court, *m.* 25 Oct. 1602, Katherine, dau. and ultimately co-heiress of Nicholas Poyntingdon, of Pennycott in Shobrooke and Cheriton Fitzpaine. He was ancestor of the Lethbridges of Exbourne Manor, Devon, and other branches of the family in Devon and Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Thomas, merchant, of St. Katherine's Cree, London, *d.s.p.* 1636.
1. Joan, *m.* 1st, Edward Cholwich, of Newton Ferrers, Devon; and 2ndly, Andrew Hart, of Yarsacombe Manor, in Modbury, Devon.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Rich.

He *d.* 28 June, 1621. His eldest son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, of Walston in Clannaborough, Devon, *m.* Zenobia Stafford, of Stafford in Dolton. She *d.* 1655, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1596; *d.* 1598.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Christopher, of Exeter, merchant (*see* PRINCE'S *Worthies*), *b.* 1610; *m.* 1st, Mary Jourdain, of Exeter; and 2ndly, Eleanor Taylor, of Bradninch, and *d.* 1669, leaving an only dau.
4. Alexander, *b.* 1616; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of Rev. R. Reynolds, rector of Stoke Fleming, and had an only son,
1. Charitie, *m.* 1st, her cousin, John Lethbridge, of Ingleigh Green, Devon, and 2ndly, William Trevithick, vicar of Hatherleigh, who was ejected as a non-juror in 1662.
2. Katherine, *m.* 1616, John Hole, of Bow.
3. Margery, *m.* 1617, John Fisher, of Bow, and left issue.
4. Joan, *m.* Richard Yolden, of Bow.

He *d.* 1636. His eldest surviving son,

REV. JOHN LETHBRIDGE, *b.* 1608, M.A. Exeter Coll., Oxford, rector of Ashprington 1639, but ejected as a malignant royalist in 1647. By Mary, his wife, dau. of Rev. R. Reynolds, rector of Stoke Fleming, he left issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
1. Zenobia, *m.* Daniel Hamlyn, of Paschoe.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. Humphrey Sanders, of Exeter.
3. Hester, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Rooke, rector of Dartington.
4. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Phyneas Pett, vicar of Totnes.
5. Frances, *m.* Rev. Lewis Burnett, sub-dean of Exeter Cathedral.

He *d.* 1655. His only surviving son,

CHRISTOPHER LETHBRIDGE, of Walston and Westaway, *m.* 1681, Margaret, dau. of Philip Bowchier, of Pilton and Tawstock, through which marriage his descendants are claimants to the barony of Fitzwarine. He had issue,

1. John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1683, *d. unm.*
2. Christopher, of Westaway, *b.* 1685; *m.* Mary Cannon, of Bishop's Lydiard, Somerset, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1746, leaving an only dau. and heiress, Elizabeth Cannon, *m.* Col. the Hon. Hugh Somerville, and had issue an only son, John Southby, 10th Lord Somerville, who *d. unm.* 1819.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. Philip, of Santon Court, Barnstaple, *b.* 1700; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Rev. Francis Tucker, and left an only son, Rev. Christopher Lethbridge, who *d. unm.* 1779.
1. Mary, *m.* Robert Incledon, of Barnstaple.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 30 June, 1713. His 3rd son,

THOMAS LETHBRIDGE, of Clement's Inn, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1719, Sarah, dau. of John Periam, of Milverton, Somerset, and left an only son,

JOHN LETHBRIDGE, of Westaway House, Pilton, *m.* 1744, Grace, dau. of Amos Cardor, of Westdown, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1761 leaving an only son,

Sir John Lethbridge, 1st Bart., created a baronet 15 June, 1804, *b.* 12 March, 1746; *m.* June, 1776, Dorothea, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mary, wife of Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, Bart. of Everley) of William Buckler, of Boreham, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1831) he had issue,

1. THOMAS BUCKLER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Dorothea, *m.* Henry Powell Collins, of Hatch Court, Somersetshire.
2. Frances Maria, *m.* Sir C. H. Rich, 2nd bart., and *d.* 20 Feb. 1852.

Sir John *d.* 15 Dec. 1815, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Buckler Lethbridge, 2nd Bart., of Sandhill Park, *b.* 21 Feb. 1778, *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1796, Jessy Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas Dalrymple Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1801, aged 25) had issue,

1. JOHN HESKETH (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Jessy Catherine, *m.* 1 Aug. 1818, Ambrose Goddard, of Swindon, M.P.; and *d.* 6 March, 1843, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 14 May, 1803, Anne, 2nd dau. of Ambrose Goddard, of Swindon, M.P. for Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1857) he had issue,

2. Ambrose Goddard, of Eastbrooke House, near Taunton, J.P., D.L., fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; *m.* 10 May, 1856, Fanny, dau. of the Rev. R. Follett, sometime of Taunton, and niece of Sir William Follett, M.P. He *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1875. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1912.
3. Thomas Prowse (Rev.), rector of Combe Flory, Somerset, *m.* 10 April, 1834, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Sweet Escott, of Hartrow Manor, Somerset; and *d.* 27 June, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

1♦ Charles, J.P. cos. Somerset and Hants, High Sheriff Hants 1895 (*Heytesbury, Wilts, and Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 16 May, 1836; *m.* 25 Jan. 1865, Susan Anne, youngest dau. of George John Yarburgh, of Heslington Hall, Yorkshire. She *d.* 21 May, 1908, having had issue,
(1) Ambrose Yarburgh, late lieut. Gren. Guards *b.* 2 Nov. 1874; *m.* Feb. 1898, ● Violet, dau. of the late Charles Townsend Murdoch, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 11 Sept. 1909, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ Thomas Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1901.
2*a*♦ Ambrose William Speke, *b.* 6 April, 1907.
1*a*● Jacintha, *b.* 7 June, 1904.
(2) Bertram Escott, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 June, 1878, *d.* of wounds received at Ladysmith, S. Africa, 11 Nov. 1899.
(1)● Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1865; *m.* 19 April, 1888, Rev. Herbert Barnett, vicar of Bracknell, Berks, and has issue.
(2)● Dorothea, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Arthur F. Charrington, and has issue.
(3)● Ellinor, *b.* 22 July, 1868.
(4)● Ruth, *b.* 2 June, 1870; *m.* 14 Jan. 1904, Willoughby Arthur Pemberton, of 11, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W., and has issue.
(5) Susan, *b.* 7 Oct. 1881; *m.* 16 Jan. 1907, Geoffrey Charlton Wolryche-Whitmore, eldest son of Francis Alexander Wolryche-Whitmore, J.P., Dudmaston, Bridgnorth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1907.
(6)● Rachel, *b.* 3 June, 1885; *m.* 26 Sept. 1914, Maj. Alan David Greenhill Gardyne, Gordon Highlanders, eld. son of Lieut. Col. Charles Greenhill Gardyne, D.L., of Finavon, co. Forfar (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Edward, formerly capt. 1st batt. S. Wales Borderers, served with the 90th regt. in the Kaffir and Zulu wars 1878-79 (medal with clasp), *b.* 25 Nov. 1846; *m.* 4 April, 1877, ● Constance (*Brendon, Winchester*), dau. of Francis Capper Brooke, of Ufford Place, Suffolk, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
(1)● Sybil, *m.* 29 June, 1909, Capt. C. F. Sewell, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and has issue.
(2)● Miriam, *m.* 4 Feb. 1908, Robert Cotesworth, of Upton Knole, Gloucester, and has issue.
(3)● Hester.
(4)● Joan.

1. Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1865, Vincent Stuckey, D.L., of Hill House, Langport, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1906, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1902.
2. Jessie, *m* 27 Sept. 1859, Vincent John Reynolds, of Canon Grove, Somersetshire, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1901.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1848, Lt.-Gen. Sir Richard Goddard Hare-Clarges, K.C.B., and *d.* 20 March, 1856, aged 80. Sir Richard *d.* in 1857.
2. Lucy Sarah, *m.* 9 Aug. 1831, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Fitzroy, 2nd son of Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* in 1855.
3. Emma Dorothea, *m.* 18 Nov. 1826, Sir Francis Dugdale Astley, Bart., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1872.
4. Frances Margaret, *m.* 3 March, 1836, Rev. C. A. Thurlow, rector of Malpas, cousin to Lord Thurlow, and *d.* in 1861.

Sir Thomas, who was colonel of the 2nd Somerset Militia, represented the co. of Somerset for more than twenty years in parliament. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hesketh Lethbridge, 3rd Bart., D.L. Somerset, *b.* 1798; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1817, Harriett Rebecca, only dau. of John Mytton, of Halston, Salop, and of Dinas Mowddy, co. Merioneth, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1826) he had issue,

1. Thomas Christopher Mytton, lieut. 85th regiment; *d.* 31 March,

1844, of yellow fever, at Brimstone Hill Barracks, St. Kitts, where a handsome monument has been erected by his brother officers.
2. John Periam, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *d.* 13 March, 1867.
1. Harriet Agatha Mytton, *m.* 25 May, 1840, Henry Pratt, M.D., and *d.* 24 April, 1898, leaving issue.
2. Jessy Catherine Hesketh, *m.* 25 Oct. 1854, Capt. Frederick Dampier Rich, R.N., son of Sir Charles Rich, 2nd bart. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1876, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1907.
3. Annette, *m.* 22 Feb. 1840, Christopher G. Rigbye Collins, of Helena House, Sidmouth, sometime capt. 16th Lancers, and *d.* 14 May, 1893. He *d.* 1891.
4. Caroline Giffard, *m.* 28 Sept. 1849, John Tharp Burton Phillipson (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1881), eldest son of Rev. Burton Phillipson Phillipson, of Herringswell House, Suffolk.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1827, Julia, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Hugh Hoare, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1855) had issue.
3. WROTH ACLAND (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Ernest Acland, R.N., H.M.S. "Trafalgar"; *d.* at Malta, 1 May, 1848.
5. Albert Arthur Erin, *b.* in Ireland, 24 May, 1840: 13th light dragoons; *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, at Hamilton, Canada, W., ●Jane, only child of Robert A. Hill, of Hamilton, Canada, W., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,
1●Julia Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1888, 3rd Lord Carew.
2●Jane Anne Gordon, *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, Sir Clifford John Cory, 1st Bart, of Llantarnam Abbey, Monmouthshire, M.P. for St. Ives, Cornwall.
6. Walter Buckler, Knight of Charles III of Spain, and the Medjidie, *b.* 10 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1864, Eleonore Marie, dau. of Peter Alexander Boyer, of Paris, and by her, who *d.* 1896, had issue,
♦Walter Alexander Charles (226, *West 75th Street, New York, U.S.A.*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1st, 1885, Rosa Maria, dau. of Miguel del Monte, of Havana, and has issue,
(1)♦Walter Michael, formerly U.S. Navy, *b.* 1886, *m.* 29 Jan. 1907, ●Anna Agnes, dau. of J. V. Ganter. This marriage has been dissolved. He has issue,
●Frances, *b.* 19 Nov. 1907.
(2)♦John George Jules, U.S. Navy, *b.* 1888.
Mr. W. A. C. Lethbridge *m.* 2ndly, ●Blanche, eld. dau. of John Bingham, Judge of the High Court, New York.
Mr. W. B. Lethbridge *m.* 2ndly, 1896, ●Julia (*Riverdene, Cookham, Berks; 23, Cadogan Place, S.W.*), dau. of Matthew Hawkins, and widow of Henry Hamblen. He *d.* 11 July, 1907.
5. Ada Cicely Georgina, *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1845, George Stone, of Blisworth, co. Northampton; 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1863, Sir Henry Moore Brownrigg, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 17 Feb. 1911.
6. Adora Julia, *m.* 10 Jan. 1848, Peter Wells, of Forest Farm, Windsor Forest, and *d.* 21 April, 1850, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 March, 1908.
7. Anna Maria, *m.* 23 Sept. 1854, Edmund Peel, of Bryn-y-pys, co. Flint, and Downham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1860. He *d.* 17 March, 1903.
8. Grace Catherine, *d. unm.* 31 July, 1871.
9. Alda Gertrude, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Wm. Henry Purcell Weston, of Kilcorney, co. Cork, and Weymouth, Dorset. She *d.* 17 July, 1906, leaving issue.
10●Agnes Maria (*Northfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight*), *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1855, Peter Valentine Purcell, capt. 13th light dragoons, of Halverstown House, co. Kildare, who *d.* 2 July, 1864, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1866, Col. Henry St. John Vaughan Thomas-Le Marchant, late R.H.A., eldest son of Le Marchant Thomas Le Marchant, of Haye-du-Puits, Guernsey, and Sea View, Isle of Wight.
11. Julia Decima, *m.* 15 March, 1860, Col. Hercules Walker-Myln, who *d.* 1895. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.
12●Susanna Octavia (43, *Brompton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 1 July, 1861, Edward Raleigh King, of Chads Hunt, co. Warwick, capt. late 13th light dragoons, who *d.* 14 March, 1900, leaving issue.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 11 Sept. 1855, Anna, eldest dau. of Robert Wright, M.D., which lady *d.* 14 July, 1880. He *d.* 1 March, 1873. His eldest surviving son,

Sir Wroth Acland Lethbridge, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, and J.P. for Cambridge, late rifle brigade; *b.* 2 Jan. 1831; *m.* 29 Oct. 1861, Ann Williams, 2nd dau. of Thomas Benyon, of Thorp Arch, Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1882) had issue,
1. WROTH PERIAM CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦Ernest Astley Edmund, D.S.O., lieut.-col. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., served in S. African Campaign (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), mentioned in despatches (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1864.
3. Thomas Buckler Valentine, late lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; *m.* 1901, ●Eva Henrietta Wyndham, dau. of Reginald William Templer, of Powderham House, Teignmouth, He *d.* 7 Feb. 1914, leaving issue.
1♦Montagu Benyon Templer, *b.* 8 Sept. 1902.
2♦Wroth Thomas Coull, *b.* 24 March, 1904.
1●Linda Cecely Geraldine, *b.* 12 Feb. 1906.
4♦Hugh Francis Hesketh, late lieut. 3rd batt. Somerset lt. inf., served in Matabele campaign 1896 (medal), in S. African War (Queen's medal with four clasps), and in Natal Rebellion 1906 (medal and clasp) (*Durban, Natal*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1912, ●Edith Maude, elder dau. of Thomas Mellor Robinson, of Natal, and has issue,
♦Hugh Mytton Fitzwarine, *b.* 1913.
5♦John Acland Musgrave, served as capt. imp. yeo. in S. African War (*Ring House, Ringaskeddy, co. Cork*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1869, *m.* 1894, ●Florence Martin, dau. of Sidney Wood Cooper, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,
1♦Duncan John Leghe, *b.* 15 Dec. 1898.
1●Violet Martin, *m.* 6 March, 1913, Samuel Francis Beeke Lane, younger son of the late William Lane, of Mount Vernon, Cork.
2●Annie Gwendoline.
3●Phyllis Henrietta.
4●Mabel Florence.
6♦Alan Bourchier, served as Resident in Northern Nigeria 1903-6 (2316, *Nineteenth Street, Washington, D.C.*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1878; *m.* 14 Dec. 1912, ●Marjorie Colt, only child of Brig.-Gen. Byrne, U.S. Army.
1●Dorothea Anne, *b.* 4 July, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1889, Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Theodore Mayo, vicar of St. Andrews, Hillingdon, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1890 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MAYO, *of Cheshunt*). He *d.* 26 Nov. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—15 June, 1804.
Arms — Arg., over water ppr., a bridge of five arches, embattled, on the centre arch a turret gu.; in chief, an eagle displayed sa., charged on the breast with a bezant; quartering PERIAM, BUCKLER, and GIFFARD. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown or, a demi-eagle displayed ppr., charged on the breast with a leopard's face or. *Mottoes*—Spes mea in Deo; and above the crest, "Truth."
Seat—Sandhill Park, Taunton. *Town Residence*—6, Wilton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's, Conservative and Guards'.

LEVEN AND MELVILLE.



The Earl of Leven and Melville (Archibald Alexander Leslie-Melville), Viscount Kirkaldie, Baron Balgonie, Melville, and Raith, Monimail, and Balwearie, in Scotland, lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 6 Aug. 1890; *s.* his brother as 13th Earl of Leven and 12th Earl of Melville 1913. He was wounded on active service 22 Aug. 1914.

Lineage (OF LESLIE)—This family is a branch of the very ancient and historic house of Lesley or Leslie, Earls of Rothes.

WILLIAM LESLEY, who flourished in the reign of King JAMES II. and III., got charters under the Great Seal of the lands and barony of Balquhain, etc., and left (with several other sons), ALEXANDER, who succeeded him, and carried on the line of the family of Balquhain, and WILLIAM, from whom was lineally descended,

ALEXANDER LESLEY of Kininvie, who left issue two sons, ALEXANDER, who succeeded him in the lands of Kininvie, and

GEORGE LESLEY of Drummuir, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Stewart of Kilcowie, by whom he had a son,

GEORGE LESLIE, of Balgonie, a brave soldier, who had the command of the garrison in the castle of Blair in the reign of King JAMES VI.; he *m.* Anne, dau of Stewart of Ballechin, by whom he had a son,

SIR ALEXANDER LESLIE or LESLEY, **1st Earl of Leven,** one of the most noted soldiers of his time, remarkable for his coolness and courage, and his great knowledge in the military art. Lesley first acted as a volunteer in Lord Vere's regiment in Holland, where he soon rose to the degree of a captain. He then went to Sweden, and entered into the service of GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS, and behaved so gallantly, that that warlike monarch raised him to the rank of a lieutenant-general, and then to that of field-marshal of his armies. In 1628, when the town of Stralsund was besieged by a victorious army, under the command of Count Walsten, and reduced almost to the last ex-

tremity, the King of Sweden sent General Lesley to take upon him the command of the garrison, and he there acted with such singular resolution and conduct, that he obliged the Count to raise the siege. The burghers were so sensible of the great service Lesley had done them, that they struck several medals in his honour, some of which have been preserved in the family. In 1630, Lesley drove the Imperialists entirely out of Rugen, and continued in the Swedish service with high distinction until the troubles in Scotland brought him home. He was in 1638 invited by the Covenanters to take upon him the command of their army, which he accepted, and was made governor of the castle of Edinburgh in March, 1639. In 1640 he invaded England at the head of the Scotch army, and defeated a party of the king's troops under the command of Lord Conway, at Newburn, and took possession of Newcastle. At the treaty with the king at Ripon, General Lesley was one of the parliament's commissioners, and the king was so well pleased with the general's behaviour, that he created him LORD BALGONIE, and EARL OF LEVEN, by patent dated 11 Oct. 1641, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. After going in 1642 to Ireland to suppress the insurrection there, Lesley, Earl of Leven, had again in 1643 the command of the Scotch army that was sent to the assistance of the parliament's forces against the king; and the victory at Marston Moor in 1644 was chiefly ascribed to him. He was appointed in 1647 lord-general of Scotland. Notwithstanding his support of the parliamentarians, Lesley showed himself afterwards more loyal than otherwise, owing to his disapproval of the king's murder. After that event, none appeared more forward than the Earl of Leven in raising an army, and restoring King CHARLES II. He served as a volunteer against OLIVER CROMWELL at the battle of Dunbar, and heartily joined and concurred with the royalists in every measure for the restoration; but when he, with others of the royal party had a meeting in Angus, to concert matters for their future conduct, General Monk, who then besieged Dundee, having got intelligence of their meeting, sent a strong party in the night, surprised and took them prisoners at Alyth in Angus, and transferred the veteran Earl of Leven, with several others, prisoners to London, where they were confined in the Tower. The earl remained incarcerated there, and suffered sequestration and many other hardships, till by the mediation of the Queen of SWEDEN he obtained his liberty, and was so sensible of the service her majesty had done him, that he went over to Sweden in person to make his acknowledgments, and was there received and entertained with great respect, in honour of his former services, He at last returned to his own country, retired to his seat, Balgonie, in Fife, and *d.* there at a very advanced age 4 April, 1661. The Earl *m.* about 1610, Agnes, dau. of David Renton, of Billie, co. Berwick. She *d.* 26 June, 1651, having had issue,

1. Gustavus, who *d.* before his father, without issue.
2. Alexander, Lord Balgonie, col. in the army, *m.* 1636, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Rothes, and *d.v.p.* 1644 (will dated 12 Jan. 1644), having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1646, Francis, 2nd Earl of Buccleuch, and 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1652–3, David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss) had issue,

ALEXANDER, **2nd** Earl of Leven.

Catharine, *m.* 18 Jan. 1655, George, 1st Earl of Melville, and had with other issue DAVID, 2nd Earl of Melville and **3rd** Earl of Leven.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Hugh Fraser, master of Lovat, and heir of Hugh, Lord Lovat, and 2ndly, Ralph de la Vall, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* James Crichton, Viscount Frendraught.
3. Mary, *m.* William, Lord Cranston.
4. Barbara, *m.* Sir John Ruthven of Dunglass.
5. Christian, *m.* Walter Dundas, of that ilk.

The Earl of Leven was *s.* by his grandson,

ALEXANDER, **2nd Earl of Leven,** *m.* 30 Dec. 1656, Margaret, dau. of Sir William Howard, and sister of Charles, Earl of Carlisle, and by her who *d.* 30 Sept. 1664, had two daus.,

1. MARGARET, *s.* her father.
2. CATHARINE, *s.* her sister.

The earl caused the following alteration to be made in the descent of his title and lands. He by bond of tailzie of 13 Feb. 1663, obliged himself to make a resignation of his estates and honours in favour of *himself and the heirs male of his body*, which failing, to the eldest heir female procreated, or to be procreated, of the body of the said earl, or of the bodies of his heirs male, without division, the said heir female marrying a gentleman of the surname of Leslie, or who shall assume that name, which failing, to the 2nd son of John, Earl of Rothes, and the heirs male of his body, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie his spouse, and the *heirs male of the said second son's body*, which failing, to the second son procreated or to be procreated betwixt the Earl of Wemyss and Margaret Leslie his wife, and the heirs male of the said second son's body, which failing, to the heirs male, whatever, of the said Earl of Leven; which all failing, to his heirs and assignees whatsoever. The King by his signature of 13 Feb. 1664, ordered a charter to that effect to be expedited under the great seal, and the same was accordingly done, 7 Sept. 1665. Mag. Sig L., lxi., No. 23. See Morison's Decisions, 14380. It should be further remarked that the following events in respect to this bond and charter have happened; 1. The heirs male of the body of this 2nd Earl of Leven are extinct. 2. The 2nd earl's daughters *d.s.p.* 3. The 2nd son of John, Earl of Rothes, *d.s.p.* 4. The 2nd son of Lord Melville and Catharine Leslie, was David, 2nd Earl of Melville and 3rd Earl of Leven, and "the heir male of the said 2nd son's body" was John Thornton, 9th Earl of Melville. Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven, *d.s.p.m.* 15 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his elder dau.,

MARGARET, **Countess of Leven,** *m.* 10 Oct. 1673, Hon. Francis Montgomery, 2nd son of Hugh, Earl of Eglinton; but *d.s.p.* 6 Nov 1674, and was *s.* by her sister,

CATHARINE, **Countess of Leven,** *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1676, when the honours devolved upon her cousin-german DAVID, 2nd Earl of Melville (*see below*), son of her aunt Catherine, sister of Alexander, 2nd Earl of Leven.

Lineage (OF MELVILLE)—GALFRID DE MALEVILLE, the first of the family on record, lived in the reigns of DAVID I., MALCOLM IV., and WILLIAM *the Lion.* He was "Vicecomes de Castella Puellarum" for MALCOLM IV., and had the honour of being the first known justiciary of Scotland. He left three sons, viz.,

1. Gregory, whose line terminated in an heir female, AGNES MELVILLE, who *m.* Sir John Ross, of Halkhead, *temp.* ROBERT II., and conveyed to him the lands of Melville.
2. PHILIP, ancestor of the MELVILLES *of Glenbervie.* This branch ended in the male line in 1468, when ALEXANDER MELVILLE *of Glenbervie* left a dau. and sole heir, ELIZABETH, *m.* Sir John Auchinleck, of Auchinleck; and her granddau., ELIZABETH AUCHINLECK, carried the barony to her husband, SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, 2nd son of Archibald, 5th Earl of Angus.
3. WALTER, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

WALTER DE MELVILLE, was grandfather of

SIR JOHN DE MELVILLE, one of the principal men of Scotland who agreed to the marriage of Queen MARGARET with Prince Edward of England, in 1290; and who swore fealty to EDWARD I. in 1296. From him we pass to his lineal descendant,

SIR JOHN MELVILLE, of Raith, who had charters, jointly with his wife, Helen Napier, of the king's lands of Murdocarney, in Fife, dated 23 May, 1536, and 23 Oct. 1542. He enjoyed the confidence of JAMES V., who appointed him master-general of the ordnance, and captain-general of the castle of Dunbar, having previously knighted him. Sir John, in the minority of Queen MARY, was, however, convicted of treason, and executed towards the end of 1549. He *m.* Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Napier, of Merchistoun, and had issue,

1. JOHN, who was restored to his father's forfeited estates by the Queen Regent of Scotland, about 1553, and then became *of Raith.* He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, of Raith, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Balwearie, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, of Raith, who *s.* his cousin, as **3rd** Lord Melville.

2. ROBERT, **1st** lord.
3. James (Sir), of Hall Hill, in Fife, ambassador from MARY to ELIZABETH, and of the privy council to JAMES VI.; *d.* 1617, leaving issue.
4. William, who was appointed a lord of session in 1587, and sat on the bench till 1614.
5. Andrew (Sir), of Garvock, master of the household to Queen MARY and to JAMES VI.
6. David, of Newmill.
1. Janet, *m.* Sir James Kirkaldy, of Grange, high treasurer of Scotland, by whom she was mother of Sir William and Sir James Kirkaldy, who were executed, in 1573, for their fidelity to Queen MARY.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Johnstone, of Elphinstone.

The 2nd son,

SIR ROBERT MELVILLE, **1st Lord Melville,** of Murdocarney, on his return from France, where he held some official employments, was sworn of the privy council of Scotland, and accredited ambassador to England in 1562. In 1567, he had a charter of the hereditary office of keeper of the palace of Linlithgow, and was sent a second time ambassador to England, in 1587, to endeavour to prevent the execution of MARY Queen of Scots; which duty he discharged with so much boldness before the council, that ELIZABETH menaced his life, and would have imprisoned him, but for the influence of his colleague, the master of Gray. In 1589, when Lord Thirlestane, the chancellor, went to Denmark on the affair of the king's marriage, Sir Robert was appointed vice-chancellor and treasurer-depute; and, in 1594, he was constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, under the title of Lord Murdocarnie: from this judicial office he retired in favour of his son, in 1601, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 April, 1616, as *Baron Melville, of Monymaill*, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the heirs male of his brother, JOHN, etc. His lordship *d.* in 1621, at the age of 94, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, **2nd Lord Melville,** who had been constituted an extraordinary lord of Session, in 1601, under the designation of Lord Burntisland. This nobleman obtained a charter from CHARLES I., dated Bagshot, 10 Aug. 1627, of the barony

of Monymaill, and the dignity of *Lord Monymaill*, with reversion to his heirs general bearing the surname and arms of MELVILLE. His lordship *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1635, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

JOHN MELVILLE, **3rd Lord Melville** (refer to JOHN, eldest son of Sir John Melville, of Raith, father of the 1st lord), who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George Erskine, of Innertiel, a lord of Session; and dying in 1643, was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **1st Earl of Melville.** This nobleman was involved in the rebellion of the Duke of Monmouth, but had the good fortune to effect his escape into Holland. His estates were consequently forfeited by act of attainder in 1685; but returning to England with King WILLIAM, his lordship was fully reinstated in fortune and dignity on the success of that prince, with the additional honours (8 April, 1690) of *Lord Raith, Monymaill, and Balwearie, Viscount of Kirkaldie*, and EARL OF MELVILLE. Lord Melville *m.* 18 Jan. 1655, Catherine Leslie, dau. of Lord Balgonie, and granddau. of the renowned General Alexander Leslie, 1st EARL OF LEVEN (*see above*). She *d.* 2 April, 1713, having had issue,

1. Alexander, *Lord Raith*, treasurer-depute of Scotland; *b.* 23 Dec. 1655; *m.* 17 Aug. 1689, Barbara, dau. of Walter Dundas, but *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1698. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1719.
2. DAVID, **2nd** earl.
3. James, of Balgarvie, who had with other issue,
   1. George, of Balgarvie. 2. David.
   1. Margaret, *m.* March, 1719, John Erskine, of Carnock and Cardross, author of the "Institutes of the Law of Scotland." He *d.* 1 March, 1768, leaving issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and was mother of an only dau. and heir, Mary, wife of Major Alexander Bruce, of Kennet.

The earl *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

DAVID, **2nd Earl of Melville,** who eventually inherited as **3rd Earl of Leven.** His lordship Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in Scotland, a Commissioner for the Union, and a Representative Peer, was *b.* 5 May, 1660; *m.* 3 Sept. 1691, Anne, dau. of James Wemyss, Lord Burntisland, by Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, and by her, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1702, had issue,

1. George, *Lord Balgonie and Raith*, *b.* Jan. 1695; *m.* Aug. 1716, Margaret, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Northesk. She *d.* 7 July, 1722. He *d.v.p.* 20 Aug. 1721, having had issue,
   DAVID, **4th** earl.
   Anna, *d. unm.*
2. ALEXANDER, **5th** earl.

The earl *d.* 6 June, 1728, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DAVID, **4th Earl of Leven** and **3rd Earl of Melville,** *b.* 17 Dec. 1717; *d.* June, 1729, and was *s.* by his uncle,

ALEXANDER, **5th Earl of Leven** and **4th Earl of Melville,** a lord of Session and high commissioner to the General Assembly from 1741 to 1753. He *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1721, Mary, dau. of Hon. Col. John Erskine, of Carnock (*see* BUCHAN, E.). She *d.* 12 July, 1723, leaving issue,

1. DAVID, **6th** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of David Monypenny, of Pitmilly. She *d.* 15 March, 1783, leaving issue,

2. Alexander (General), *b.* 1731, *m.* 1760, the dau. of Walter Tullideph, of Tullideph, co. Forfar, by whom he had an only child, Mary Anne, who *m.* 1787, John Rutherford, of Edgerstoun, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* 1748, George, 2nd Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 1779.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1767, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 10 April, 1788. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1781, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). 3. Mary, *m.* 1762, James Walker, of Innerdovat.

The earl *d.* 2 Sept. 1754, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, **6th Earl of Leven** and **5th Earl of Melville,** *b.* 4 May, 1722; *m.* 29 July, 1747, Willielmina, dau. of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1798) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **7th** earl.
2. William, an officer in the army, killed in the American war in 1777.
3. David, a gen. in the army; *m.* 16 Jan. 1787, Rebecca, dau. of Rev. John Gillies, D.D.; and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1838.
4. John (lieut.-gen.), *b.* 20 Nov 1759, who, upon his marriage, 13 Sept. 1816, with Jane, eldest dau. and heir of T. Cuming, assumed the surname of CUMING; and *d.s.p.* in 1824.
5. George, *b.* 21 April, 1766; *m.* 27 Nov. 1802, Jacomina Gertrude, only dau. of William Jacob Van der Graaff, and left at his decease 8 March, 1812, an only dau., Mary Christiana, *d.* 6 Nov. 1892.
1. Jane, *m.* 9 Nov. 1775, Sir John Wishart Stuart, Bart.; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1829.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* James, 5th Lord Ruthven, and *d.* in 1820.
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1830.

His lordship, high commissioner to the General Assembly from 1783 to 1801, *d.* 9 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **7th Earl of Leven** and **6th Earl of Melville,** *b.* 7 Nov. 1749; *m.* 12 Aug. 1784, Jane, dau. of John Thornton, of London and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1818) had issue,

1. DAVID, **8th** and **7th** earl.
2. JOHN THORNTON, **9th** and **8th** earl.
3. William Henry, *b.* 1788; director Hon. E.I.C., *d.* 1856.
4. Robert Samuel, in holy orders; *d.* 24 Oct. 1826.
5. Alexander, of Branston Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 18 June, 1800; *m.* 19 Oct. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of Samuel Smith, M.P., of Woodhall Park, Herts, and niece of the 1st Lord Carrington. She *d.* 26 April, 1879. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1881, having had issue,

1 ♦ Alexander Samuel, of Branston Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, high sheriff 1888 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 28 July, 1829; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, ● Albinia Frances, dau. of 6th Viscount Midleton, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Alexander Brodrick, J.P. Lincolnshire, late capt. 4th vol. batt. Derbyshire regt. (51, *Hans Road, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1872; *m.* 25 March, 1905, ● Aileen, widow of Allan Daly, and only dau. of the late Col. Harvey Hamilton Harvey-Kelly (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦ Alexander Ronald, *b.* 13 Dec. 1905.
(2) ♦ Charles le Despencer, late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1877.
(1) ● Emma Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1887, Rev. John Otter Stephens, vicar of All Saints, Tooting Graveney, S.W., and has issue.
(2) ● Albinia Harriet, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Edward Henry Evans-Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, Norfolk, and has issue.
(3) ● Lucy Victoria, *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, Claude George Melville Pym, and has issue.
(4) ● Edith Mary, *m.* 30 May, 1901, Thomas Walter Bacon, of Ramsden Hall, Essex, 4th son of the late Sir Henry Hickman Bacon, Bart., and has issue.
(5) ● Constance Alice, *m.* 22 June, 1893, Nicholas Henry Bacon, of Raveningham Hall, Norfolk, late capt. 4th Dragoon Gds. (*see* BACON, Bart.), and has issue.
2. William David, *b.* 9 Jan. 1831; and *d.* in 1839.
3. Henry, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; and *d.* in 1840.
4. Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1835; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1906.
5. Frederick Abel (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Welbourn and prebendary of Lincoln, *b.* 17 Sept. 1838; *m.* 9 June, 1869, ● Susan Georgiana (8, *Chilston Road, Tunbridge Wells*), dau. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehill, Midlothian (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 14 April, 1908, having had issue.
(1) ♦ Ruthven Wardlaw, *b.* 27 July, 1879.
(2) ♦ Henry William, *b.* 9 June, 1881.
(3) ♦ Malcolm Alexander, *b.* 11 Dec. 1882.
(4) Douglas Montague, *b.* 12 Feb. 1886; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886.
(1) ● Annie Louisa, *b.* 2 Aug. 1871.
(2) ● Lucy Mabel, *b.* 4 Oct. 1873. (3) ● Eleanor, *b.* 19 Sept. 1875.
6 ♦ Arthur Henry, of D'Isney Place, Lincoln, J.P. Lincolnshire, *b.* 12 March, 1842.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 2 May, 1866, William Elphinstone Malcolm, of Burnfoot, co. Dumfries, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1892. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1907.
2. Marianne, *m.* 27 Jan. 1852, Francis Brown Douglas, advocate of Edinburgh, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.
3 ● Caroline (14, *Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead*), *m.* 9 Oct. 1879, Very Rev. William Robert Fremantle, D.D., dean of Ripon, brother of 1st Lord Cottesloe. He *d.* 8 March, 1895.
4. Lucy Sophia, *m.* 28 Oct. 1857, Rev. Henry Wright, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1902.
5. Emily, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1912.
6. Louisa Jane, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1897.
1. Lucy, *m.* 14 July, 1824, Henry Smith, son of Samuel Smith, M.P., and nephew of the 1st Lord Carrington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1865.
2. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1816, Francis Pym, of The Hasells, Bedfordshire, and *d.* 25 April, 1848.
3. Marianne, *m.* in 1822, Abel Smith, M.P., nephew of the 1st Lord Carrington; and *d.* in 1823.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, **8th Earl of Leven** and **7th Earl of Melville,** a representative peer, vice-admiral R.N.; *b.* 22 June, 1785; *m.* 21 June, 1824, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Sir Archibald Campbell, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1863) had issue,

1. Alexander, *Viscount Balgonie*, major in the army, Knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831; *d.v.p.* 29 Aug. 1857.
2. David Archibald, *b.* 14 Oct. 1833; *d.v.p.* 20 Oct. 1854.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 2 Nov. 1858, Thomas R. B. Leslie Melville Cartwright, son of Sir T. Cartwright, G.C.H., and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892, having had issue.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* at Paris, 26 April, 1865, Sir William Stirling Maxwell, Bart., and *d.* 8 Dec. 1874. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1878.
3. Susan Lucy, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Christian, 1868-83, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1910.
4. Emily Eleanor, *m.* 28 March, 1864, Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1882. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1900, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN THORNTON, **9th Earl of Leven** and **8th Earl of Melville,** *b.* 18 Dec. 1786; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1812, Harriet, youngest dau. of Samuel Thornton, of Clapham and Albury Park, M.P. for Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 26 July, 1832) he had issue to survive infancy,

1. ALEXANDER, **10th** earl.
2. Alfred John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 5 June, 1826; *d.* at Penang, 25 May, 1851.
1. Emily Maria, *m.* 18 Nov. 1858, Robert Williams, of Bridehead, Dorset. who *d.* 7 June, 1890; she *d.* 10 March, 1896.
2. Anna Maria, *d.* 25 Sept. 1836.
3. Harriet Rosa, *d.* 20 April, 1850.
4. Julia Louisa, *m.* 29 March, 1869, Lieut.-Gen. Richardson Robertson, of Tulliebelton, Perthshire, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1883.
5. Adelaide Harriet, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1834, Sophia, 4th dau. of Henry Thornton, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1887) had issue,

3. RONALD RUTHVEN, **11th** earl.
4 ♦ Norman, late capt. Gren. Guards (32, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1839; *m.* 4 Dec. 1861, ● Georgina, dau. of William Shirley Ball, of Abbeylara, co. Longford, capt. 8th hussars, and has had issue,
1. Galfrid John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1863; *m.* 2 Sept. 1895, ● Nora French, dau. of George Ambler Stead of Pool, near Leeds. He *d.* 25 Oct.

1910, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1913, Arnold Ceresole) had issue,
(1)♦Norman Victor, *b.* 30 May, 1896
(2)♦Kenneth, *b.* 30 Nov. 1901.
(1)●Sylvia Beryl.
1. Florence Evelyn, *d.* at Malta, 31 May, 1864.
2●Kathleen Mabel, *m.* 16 Jan. 1894, Charles Henry Farrer, of Green Hammerton Hall, Yorks, and has issue.
5. Ernest, *b.* 20 Jan. 1843 ; *d.* 1 Sept. 1862.
6. Clara Sophia, *b.* 5 July, 1843; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1898.
7●Florence Lucy (*Redhouse, Roehampton*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1848.

His lordship, a representative peer for Scotland, D.L., etc., *d.* 8 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, **10th Earl of Leven** and **9th Earl of Melville,** a representative peer, *b.* 11 Jan. 1817, who *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

RONALD RUTHVEN, **11th Earl of Leven** and **10th Earl of Melville,** K.T., P.C., M.A. Oxford, D.L., co. Nairn, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London. a representative peer, keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland, H.M. high commr. at the Meeting of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1898-1905; *b.* 19 Dec. 1835; *m.* 7 May, 1885, ●Emma Selina (*Glenferness, Nairn, N.B., and Kirtlington Park, Oxford*), dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Portman, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1906, having had issue

1. JOHN DAVID, **12th** earl.
2. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER, **13th** and present earl.
3♦DAVID WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 2nd Lovat's Scouts, late 10th Hussars, *b.* 23 May, 1892; *m.* 6 March, 1914, ●Susanna Elizabeth Johanna, dau. of Francis Sleigh, of Cape Town, S. Africa.
4♦Ian, lieut. 2nd Lovat's Scouts Yeo., *b.* 14 Aug. 1894.
1●Constance Betty, *b.* 7 Aug. 1888.

The eldest son,

JOHN DAVID, **12th Earl of Leven** and **11th Earl of Melville,** a representative peer 1910-13, lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., *b.* 5 April, 1886; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1913.

Creations—Baron Melville, 30 April, 1616; extended limitation, 10 Aug. 1627. Lord Balgonie and Earl of Leven, 11 Oct. 1641. Earl of Melville, etc., 8 April, 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a thistle slipped ppr., ensigned with an imperial crown or, a coat of augmentation to the arms of LESLIE; 2nd, gu., three crescents within a bordure, arg., charged with eight roses of the first; 3rd, arg. a fesse gu. and 4th arg. on a bend az. three buckles or. *Crests*—1. LESLIE: A demi-chevalier in complete armour, holding in his right hand a dagger erect ppr., the pommel and hilt or. 2. MELVILLE: A ratchet hound's head erased ppr. collared gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a knight in complete armour, holding in his dexter hand the banner of Scotland all ppr. (LESLIE); sinister, a ratchet hound ppr. collared gu. (MELVILLE). *Mottoes*—1. Pro rege et patria. 2. Denique cœlum.

Seats—Glenferness, Nairn, N.B.; and Kirtlington Park, Oxford.

LEVER OF CHELSEA.



Sir Arthur Levy Lever, 1st Bart., of Hans Crescent, Chelsea, J.P. Essex, M.P. for N.E. Essex 1906-10, Major late 2nd Vol. Batt. Royal Fus., City of London Regt., was member of Royal Commission on coast erosion and afforestation, *b.* 17 Nov. 1860, assumed the additional name of LEVER by deed poll 1896, and by Royal Licence 7 Feb. 1911, and was created a baronet 8 Feb. 1911. Sir Arthur *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, ●Beatrice Hilda, 3rd dau. of the late Philip Falk, of Kensington Palace Gardens, W., and has issue,

♦TRESHAM JOSEPH PHILIP, *b.* 3 Sept. 1900.

Sir Arthur is the 3rd son of the late Joseph Levy, of Knighton, Leicestershire, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1899 (*see* LEVY, Bart.).

Creation—8 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Arg. a chevron invected ermines between two keys erect, the wards to the dexter in chief sa. and an esquire's helmet in base ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand ppr. holding a key in bend sinister, the wards upwards sa. and encircled above the elbow with a chaplet of roses arg. leaved vert.

Residences—20, Hans Crescent, Chelsea, S.W., and Barrow Green Court, Oxted, Surrey. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, and Ranelagh.

LEVER OF THORNTON MANOR.



Sir William Hesketh Lever, 1st Bart., of Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire, J.P., M.P. for Wirral Div. Cheshire 1906-10, Hon. A.R.I.B.A., Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold II of Belgium, and Chairman of Lever Bros., Ltd., Port Sunlight, *b.* 19 Sept. 1851, created a baronet 6 July, 1911. Sir William *m.* 15 April, 1874, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of Crompton Hulme, of Bolton, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1913) has issue,

♦WILLIAM HULME (*Heathfield, Bebington, Cheshire*), *b.* 25 March, 1888; *m.* 24 April, 1912, ●Marion Beatrice, youngest dau. of the late Bryce Smith, of Whalley and Manchester, and has issue,
●Elizabeth Ruth, *b.* 9 April, 1913.

Lineage.—ALEXANDER LEVER, of Darcy Lever, *bapt.* at Bolton, 18 March, 1666, was son of JOHN LEVER and grandson of JOHN LEVER, *m.* at Radcliff, 24 Oct. 1689, Elizabeth, dau. of — Ramsbottom, and was *bur.* March, 1739, having had issue,

1. James, of Darcy Lever, *b.* about 1695, *m.* 21 Jan. 1718, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Wolfenden. She was *bur.* 26 April, 1779. He was *bur. s.p.* 16 Dec. 1778 (will dated 13 Oct. proved 18 Dec. 1778).
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Robert, *bapt.* 25 July, 1708, and *d.* before 1778, leaving issue.
1. Mary, living 1778.
2. Alice, *m.* 25 May, 1714, William Sharples, of Little Lever, who *d.* 1728, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *bapt.* 24 March, 1697, *m.* 12 Nov. 1718, John Crompton, and had issue.
4. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 14 May, 1699, *m.* 31 Dec. 1724, Henry Ball, of Little Lever, and had issue.
5. Martha, *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1703, *m.* 1 Jan. 1724, Samuel Brabin, of Haulgh, and had issue.
6. Jane, *bapt.* 30 Aug. 1706, *m.* 31 Dec. 1724, James Grundy, of Little Lever. She *d.* 1767, leaving issue. He *d.* 1767.

The 2nd son,

JOHN LEVER, of Darcy Lever, *b.* 7 May, 1701, *m.* 1 Jan. 1722, Alice, dau. of John Norris, of Little Bolton. She was *bur.* 20 Oct. 1790. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1794, having had issue,

1. James, *bapt.* 26 Sept. 1722, *bur.* 18 June, 1723.
2. John, *bapt.* 2 July, 1727.
3. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
4. James, *bapt.* 18 July, 1733.
5. Henry, *bapt.* 27 Feb. 1736.
6. Robert, *bapt.* 13 Sept. 1738, *d.* 12 Nov. 1803, *m.* twice and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 22 Nov. 1724.
2. Alice, *bapt.* 29 April, 1743, *m.* 1768, George Holden.

The 3rd son,

ALEXANDER LEVER, of Great Bolton, *bapt.* 11 Oct. 1730, *m.* 23 April, 1749, Mary, dau. of John Smith, of Haulgh. She was *bur.* 24 Nov. 1797. He *d.* 1 June, 1800, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. William, *bapt.* 16 Feb., *bur.* 30 Aug. 1760.
3. William, of Little Bolton, *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1763.
1. Alice, *bapt.* 30 Aug. 1750; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1769, Joseph Flit-

croft, who *d.* 1782, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Robert Whitehead, of Little Bolton.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 29 Jan. 1762.
3. Anne, *bapt.* 4 March, 1752, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1770, Jonas Bradley, of Tonge, who *d.* 1792, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1794, John Rydinge, and had issue by him.
4. Mary, *bapt.* 10 Oct., *bur.* 11 Dec. 1766.
5. Mary, *bapt.* 17 March, 1769, *m.* 11 April, 1790, Igdaleah Seddon, of Great Bolton, who *d.* 1824, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

ROBERT LEVER, of Great Bolton, *bapt.* 10 July, 1757, *m.* 5 Sept. 1777, Mary, dau. of William Rothwell, of Haulgh. He was *bur.* 2 Sept. 1783, having had issue,
1. JAMES, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Little Lever, *bapt.* 6 March, 1782, *m.* Sarah, dau. of — Lomax. She *d.* 10 April, 1830. He was *bur.* 2 Jan. 1841, leaving issue.
1. Mary, *bapt.* 22 Aug. 1779.
2. Harriett, *b.* 25 Nov. 1821.

The elder son,

JAMES LEVER, of Great Bolton, *bapt.* 16 Aug. 1778, *m.* 19 Jan. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of John Parkinson, of Great Bolton. He was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1825, having had issue,
1. Robert, *bapt.* 19 Jan. 1803
2. Ralph, *bapt.* 1 Feb. 1804.
3. William, of Great Bolton, *bapt.* 25 Dec. 1805, *d.* 2 Feb. 1830, having had issue by Jane, his wife, who was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1843.
4. JAMES, of whom presently.
5. Darcy, *b.* 1813, *bur.* 25 Dec. 1814.
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 19 June, 1811, *d.* an infant.

The 4th son,

JAMES LEVER, of Great Bolton, Lancashire, *b.* 26 Aug. 1809, *m.* 10 April, 1839, Eliza, dau. of William Hesketh, of Manchester. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 26 May, 1897, having had issue,
1. WILLIAM HESKETH (Sir), created a baronet.
2. James Darcy, of Thornton House, Thornton Hough, Cheshire, *b.* 10 Feb. 1854; *m.* 26 April, 1882, Annie, dau. of Joshua Kershaw, of Bolton, and *d.* 29 March, 1910, having had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 31 March, 1840; *d.* 21 June, 1849.
2. Eliza Emma, *b.* 9 Nov. 1841; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1867, John Spencer Howarth, and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1878, Arthur Bromiley.
3. Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1843; *m.* 20 April, 1870, William Frederick Tillotson.
4. Jane, *b.* 30 Sept. 1845; *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, John Smith Ferguson.
5. Emily, *b.* 11 Oct. 1847.
6. Alice, *b.* 31 Aug. 1849.
7. Harriette, *b.* 1 Dec. 1855.
8. Lucy Anne, *b.* 25 Feb 1858; *m.* 20 July, 1893, Alexander Paul.

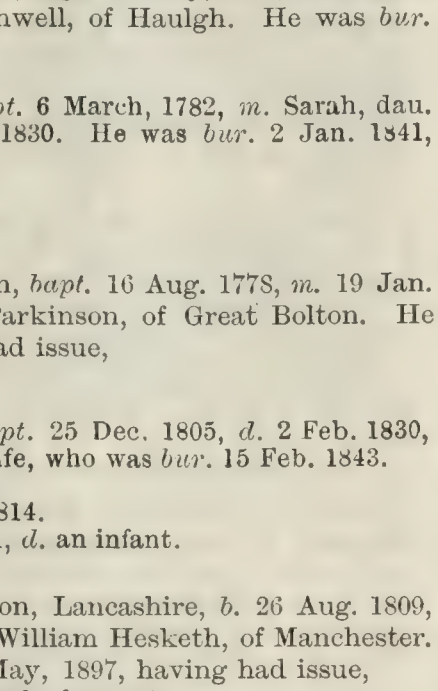
Creation—6 July, 1911.

Arms—Per pale arg. and or two bandlets sa. the upper one engrailed, in the sinister chief a rose gu. leaved and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A trumpet fesswise thereon a cock ppr. charged on the breast with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno.

Seats—Thornton Manor, Thornton Hough, Cheshire; The Hill, North End, Hampstead Heath, N.W.; The Bungalow, Rivington, Horwich, Lancashire. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; and Automobile.

LEVINGE.

Sir Richard Vere Henry Levinge, 11th Bart., of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, *b.* 30 April, 1911; *s.* his father 1914.



Lineage—THOMAS LEVINGE (elder brother of Mr. Serjeant Levinge, M.P., and recorder of Derby *temp.* JAMES I.), purchased the manor of Parwich, co. Derby, 1561. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Beresford, of Newton Grange, co. Derby, and was grandfather of

RICHARD LEVINGE, of Parwich, barrister-at-law and recorder of Chester, *m.* 1653, Anne, dau. of George Parker, of Park Hill, co. Stafford, aunt of Thomas, Earl of Macclesfield, lord chancellor of England, and was father of

THE RT. HON. **Sir Richard Levinge, 1st Bart.,** of Parwich, M.P. for Chester 1690-5, and for Derby 1710-1, recorder of Chester 1686-7 and of Derby, speaker of the Irish House of Commons 1692, solicitor-gen. for Ireland in 1692 and 1704-9, attorney-gen. 1711-4, chief justice of the Common Pleas 1720-4, was created a BARONET of Ireland 26 Oct. 1704. He was *b.* 2 May, 1656; *m.* 1st, in 1680, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gawen Corbyn, Knt., of London, and by her had issue,
1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Washington, 2nd Earl Ferrers.
2. Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Sir John Rawdon, of Moira, and 2ndly, Charles Cobbe, D.D., archbishop of Dublin.
3. Grace, *m.* Edward Kennedy, of Mullow, co. Longford.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Robert Johnson, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Ireland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1732, Captain Charles Annesley, of the Battleaxe Guards, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1756) had one son,
3. Richard, of Calverstown, co. Kildare, *m* Alice, dau. of Chief Justice Marlay, and had an only dau. and heir, MARY, *m.* James Cuffe, Lord Tyrawley, and *d.s.p.* in 1817.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 July, 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Levinge, 2nd Bart., of Parwich, co. Derby, and High Park, Westmeath, M.P. This gentleman *m.* in 1718, Isabella (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1731), dau. of Sir Arthur Rawdon, Bart. of Moira, Down; but dying without issue, in 1748, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Levinge, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1693; *m.* in 1722, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Major Samuel Greene, of Killaghy Castle, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Cashel; and *d.* 29 May, 1762, when he was *s.* by his only child,

Sir Richard Levinge, 4th Bart., *b.* 1724; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1744, Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of William Kennedy, M.P., of Mullow, co. Longford, by whom he had,
1. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Richard, of Lurgo, co. Tipperary, and of Belview, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1760; *m.* 1st, 1788, Anne, 3rd dau. of Godfrey Taylor, of Noan, co. Tipperary, by Lydia his wife, dau. and heir of Nicholas Bacon, and by her had issue,
1. Charles, lieut. 27th regt., killed at Badajoz.
2. Godfrey, of Lurgo and Cuilean, Westmeath, J.P., *d. unm.*
1. Lydia, *m.* 1815, Henry Langley, of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1858. 2. Susan, *d. unm.* 3. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor O'Keefe; and *d.* 25 May, 1828, having had issue by her also, viz.,
3. Richard Hastings, *b.* 1812, who inherited Belview, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 20 March, 1839, Ellen, youngest dau. of Thomas Chippen Faulconer, of Newhaven, and Henfield, Sussex; and *d.* in Jan. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1864),
(1) ♦ Richard Reginald Augustus, *b.* 3 Jan. 1843.
(2) Charles, deceased.
4. Ellen Augusta Helena, *m.* 1 Feb. 1839, Joseph Ledwith, M.D., who *d.* 16 April, 1882, leaving issue.
5. Fanny Maria Louisa.
1. Anne, *m.* in 1773, Rev. Meade Swift, of Lynn, Westmeath
2. Dorothea, *m.* in 1776, John Kenny, of Mullow.
3. Frances, *m.* Capt. Francis Knox.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Tuite, and by her had issue,
3. Henry.
4. Richard Hugh, of Levington, Westmeath, J.P., *m.* 1 May, 1797, Jane, dau. of Thomas Child. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1840. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1864, leaving issue,
1. Charles William, J.P., *b.* 30 May, 1817; *m.* 6 Jan. 1842, Annie, dau. of Robert Barlow, M.D. She *d.* 23 June, 1880. He *d.* 15 May, 1868, leaving issue,
(1) Richard William Chaworth, of Levington, Westmeath, and Corteen, co. Longford, J.P., Sec. Grand Jury 1895-9 and to the County Council since 1899, *b.* 29 Dec. 1843; *m.* 21 March, 1873, ● Fanny Ellen, dau. of George David Donkin, lieut. 7th royal fusiliers, of Wylford Court, Oxon, and grand-dau. of Sir R. S. Donkin, K.C.B., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1905, having had issue,
1*a* ♦ Charles Edward, of Levington Park and Violetstown, co. Westmeath, and Corteen, co. Longford, J.P. Westmeath, *b.* 16 Jan. 1874; *m.* 18 Jan. 1900, ● Norah Violet, only child of the late Capt. Henry Loftus Lewis, R.E., of Violetstown, co. Westmeath, and has issue,
● Avice Jocelyn.
2*a* ♦ Richard Hugh, served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 15 July, 1879.
3*a* ♦ Reginald Markham, *b.* 4 March, 1885.
4*a* ♦ Arthur Tenison, *b.* 6 June, 1887.
5*a* ♦ Frederick Rufane, *b.* 12 July, 1890.
1*a* ● Eva.
2*a* ● Violet Frances, *m.* 20 Aug. 1914, Charles Victor George Scott, M.A., M.Inst.C.E., P.W.D. India, 2nd son of the late George Scott, M.A., of Fairholm, Greystones, co. Wicklow.
3*a* ● Annie Caroline, *m.* 16 Aug. 1911, Capt. William Theodore Redmond Browne, A.S.C., 2nd son of Major J. Browne, late Devonshire Regt.
4*a* ● Frances Ellen.
(2) Edward, surg.-major I.M.S., *b.* 4 March, 1850; *m.* 1 May, 1888, ● Mary Ellen (95, *Shaftesbury Road, Ravenscourt Park, W.*), dau. of Bryce McMaster, and *d.* 7 May, 1892, leaving issue,
♦ Edward Vere Bryce, *b.* 25 March, 1889.
(3) Robert Childe, *b.* 21 May, 1853; *d.* 1912.
(4) ♦ Reginald Thomas Alexander, B.A. Dublin, L.R.C.S.I., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N. (ret.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1860.

(1) Francis Lavinia, *m.* 1 June, 1874, Dr. Whittaker. She *d.* 21 June, 1908.
(2)●Edith Jane, *m.* 20 Oct. 1877, George Armstrong, M.D., of Hillside, Foxrock, Dublin, and has issue.
(3)●Rose Violet Avice, *m.* 1883, George Porter, M.D., of Castleacre, Swaffham, and has issue.

1 Avice, *d.* 5 July, 1878.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 June, 1828, Rev. James Brabazon.
3. Mary Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1841, Rev. Alexander Orme, and *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1861.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Nov. 1854, Sir Mark Anthony Henry Tuite, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1878.

5. Mark Anthony, *m.* 1812, Caroline, dau. of John Lyons, of Ledeston, Westmeath. She *d.* 11 March, 1856. He *d.* 1847, leaving a son,
Marcus Anthony, of New Park, Roscommon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1842, Elinor Anne, dau. of William Armstrong Hodson, of Middleton, Westmeath. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1878, having had issue,

(1) William, of Carnagh, Roscommon, *b.* Dec. 1845; *m.* 19 April, 1876, Annie Georgina, dau. of Daniel Bailey, of Moorock, King's Co. He *d.* 1880. She *d.* 1908, leaving a dau.,
●Evelyn Violet, of Carnagh, Athlone, *m.* 15 July, 1901, Walter Cecil Michell, of the Straits Settlements C.S., and has issue.
(2)♦Henry Marcus, B.A. Dublin, M.D., L.R.C.S., late Surg. R.N., *b.* 2 June, 1847; *m.* 1886, ●Jessie Ness, and has issue,
♦Marcus.
●Jessie.
(3)♦Tenison Francis, J.P. co. Westmeath (*Enniscoffy House, Killucan*), *b.* 24 June, 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1882, ●Elizabeth Joanna Naomi, dau. of Hon. George Charles Hawker, M.A., of Bungaree, South Australia, and has issue,
1*a*♦George Marcus Tenison, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 14 Feb. 1888.
1*a*●Alleen Eleanor, *m.* 5 Sept. 1914, George Fitzgerald Mortimer of Lakeview, co. Cavan.
2*a*●Ierne Althea, *m.* 29 Oct. 1908, Iver Edmund de Breon MacLaverty, 2nd son of Græme A. MacLaverty, of Chantry Hall, Hamilton, N.B.
(4)♦Robert Degennes, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1889, Hester M., dau. of — Shine, of Cashel, and by her, who *d.* 20 May, 1907, has issue,
1*a*♦Walter Hodson, *b.* 1894.
1*a*●Florence Ida.
2*a*●Vera.
(5)♦Edward George, M.B. Dublin, of Christchurch, N.Z., *b.* 1852.
(6)♦Frederick, of New Park, Athlone, *b.* 1862.
(1) Caroline Euphemia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Charles Seymour, of Gisborne, N.Z., and *d.* May, 1908, leaving issue. He *d.* 1901.
(2)●Emma Isabella.
(3)●Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 24 Dec. 1884, Oliver James Carthew, 2nd son of John Carthew, of Crediton, Devon, and has issue.
Mr. Marcus A. Levinge *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1884, ●Clara Alice, dau. of John Cardwell, of Tullyelmer, co. Armagh. He *d.* 21 July, 1908.

4. Charlotte, *d.* at Levington Park, Westmeath, 9 Nov. 1856, aged 95.

Sir Richard *d.* 30 Oct. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Levinge, 5th Bart., *b.* 17 April, 1751; *m.* 26 June, 1779, Elizabeth Frances, only dau. of Nicholas Reynell, of Reynella, Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1828) he had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Charles, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 20 March, 1796; *m.* 2 June, 1825, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Johnston, of St. John's, New Brunswick, and *d.* 1843, having by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1838) had issue,
1. Charles Hugh, lieut. 26th regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1826; *m.* Elizabeth Ince, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1876.
2. George Godfrey, *d.* July, 1837.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1853, George H. Whately, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1864. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1871, Stanley W. Daniell, and had issue.
2. Barbara, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, Charles Thurburn, of Chadacre Hall, Bury St Edmunds. He *d.* 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1908.
3. Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* in July, 1837.
1. Selina, *m.* in 1802, Rev. Henry Lambert Bayly, of Ballyarthur, co. Wicklow, who *d.* 26 July, 1827.
2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1840.
3. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1817, Rev. William Gregory 2nd son of the Right Hon. William Gregory, under secretary, Dublin Castle, by Lady Anne his wife, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1814, Lieut.-Col. William Miller.

Sir Charles *d.* 10 Jan. 1796, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard Levinge, 6th Bart., *b.* 29 Oct. 1765; *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. and eventually co-heir of Thomas Boothby, 1st Lord Rancliffe, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1853) he had issue,

1. Richard George Augustus (Sir), **7th** bart
2. George Charles Rawdon, *b.* 25 Sept 1812; major R. Horse Art., *d.* at Varna, in the expedition to Turkey, 2 Aug. 1854.
3. Reginald Thomas John, *b.* 30 Oct. 1813; com. R N.; *d.* 1848.
4. Augustus Frederick, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; lieut. 71st light infantry, *d.* 8 May, 1838.
5. Charles Vere, *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; ensign in the 71st light infantry; *d.* 14 June, 1837.
6. Vere Henry (Sir), **8th** bart.
7. William James, *b.* 22 Jan. 1821; *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, Anna Maria, only dau. of John Michael Henry, Baron de Robeck, and granddau. of Valentine, Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1868) had issue,
1. William Henry (Sir), **9th** bart.
2♦Richard, *b.* 23 Jan. 1852.
3. Reginald, lieut. 13th light infantry, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 1882.
4. Godfrey Charles Rawdon, *b.* Feb. 1858, *d. unm.* 1898.
5♦George Edward (*Nanango, Queensland*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 1895, ●Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of John Wiley, of Brisbane, and has issue,
(1)♦George Onslow, *b.* 1896.
(2)♦William John, *b.* 19 June, 1903.
1●Emily Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Ernest C. F. James, eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James.
2. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 1886.
3●Mary Georgina, *m.* 29 April, 1880, Rev. Arthur Prestwood Clayton, M.A., vicar of Holy Trinity, Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and has issue.

8. Edward Parkyns, *b.* 30 Nov. 1825, a judge of the Supreme Court of Calcutta; *d.* at Penang, 2 March, 1865.
9. Harry Corbyn, *b.* 1 Dec. 1828, D.L., high sheriff Westmeath, 1886 secretary to the government of Bengal Public Works Department, *s.* to the family property of Knockdrin, Westmeath, under the will of Sir Richard G. A. Levinge, 7th bart., at the decease of Sir Vere H. Levinge, 8th bart. He *m.* 6 April, 1857, ●Ellen Hawes, dau. of R. Barnes, and *d.* 11 March, 1896, having had issue,
1♦Harry George, capt. and brevet major late 1st batt. Norfolk regt., now capt. and hon. maj. of the 3rd batt. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1864; *m.* 31 Aug. 1905, ●Maureen E., dau. of the late Capt. W. Fagan, 12th Lancers.
2♦Edward Vere, C.S.I., Indian C.S., Commissioner of the Orissa Division, Bengal, member of Exec. Council of Behar and Orissa, *b.* 6 May, 1867; *m.* 1 Dec. 1900, ●Alys Adèle, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas, and has issue,
●Vera Alys, *b.* 20 June, 1911.
1●Florence, *b.* 24 May, 1861; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, Col. Irton Eardley-Wilmot, late Indian Army, son of Gen. Frederick Marow Eardley-Wilmot, R.A. (*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.).
2●Constance, *b.* 21 Dec. 1872; *m.* 22 Aug. 1895, Capt. Thomas Hawkesworth Gibbons Smyth, D.L., late East Yorkshire regt., of Ballynegall, Mullingar, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1875.
2. Georgeiana Frances Caroline, *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *d.* 12 Sept. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard George Augustus Levinge, 7th Bart., M.P. Westmeath 1857 to 1865, *b.* 1 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1849, Caroline Jane, eldest dau. of Col. Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall Hall, Nottingham, which lady *d.* 1858; and 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1870, Margaret Charlotte, widow of D. Jones, of Pantglâs, M.P. for Carmarthenshire, dau. of Sir George Campbell, and niece of John, 1st Lord Campbell, which lady *d.* 5 Nov. 1871. Sir Richard, who was a captain in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Westmeath rifles, was author of "Historical Records of the Forty-third Regiment," published in 1868. He *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Vere Henry Levinge, 8th Bart., Madras civil service, *b.* 28 Nov. 1819, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Henry Levinge, 9th Bart., of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath, M.A. Oxford, capt. 9th batt. rifle brigade, and major 5th vol. batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 21 May, 1849; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, ●Emily Judith (*Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar*), 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th bart., and *d.* 17 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1. Richard William (Sir), **10th** bart.
2♦Thomas Vere, late lieut. Northumberland Fus., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 4 June, 1880.
3♦Reginald Augustus, late lieut. Wicklow art., *b.* 7 Oct. 1883.
4♦Charles Horace, *b.* 17 Nov. 1884.
5♦Bernard George, *b.* 4 July, 1887.
6♦Gerald Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1889.
1●Dorothy Mary Gertrude, *b.* 13 June, 1882; *m.* 22 Dec. 1904, George Travers Heigham, son of the late Maj. Clement Heigham, of Hunston, Suffolk.
2●Beatrice Maud Cecil, *b.* 9 March, 1886.

The eldest son,

Sir Richard William Levinge, 10th Bart., D.L., Westmeath, successively lieut. 8th Hussars, South Irish Horse, and 1st Life Guards, *b.* 12 July, 1878; *m.* 15 Feb. 1910, ●Irene Marguerite, elder dau. of the late J. H. C. Pix, of Bradford, Yorks, and was killed in action between 24 and 26 Oct. 1914, leaving an only son and heir,

Richard Vere Henry (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

Creation—26 Oct. 1704.
Arms—Vert a chevron or, in chief three escallops arg. *Crest*—An escallop arg., within a garland ppr. *Motto*—Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
Seat—Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar, Westmeath.

LEVY.



Sir Maurice Levy, Bart., of Humberstone Hall, co. Leicester, and a Knight, J.P. Leicestershire; M.P. for Mid Leicestershire since 1900, *b.* 9 June, 1859, was created a knight, 28 June, 1907 and a baronet, 4 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1885, ● Elise Ray, dau. of the late Max Zossenheim, of Leeds and Harrogate, and has issue,

1♦ Ewart Joseph Maurice, *b.* 10 May, 1897.
1● Violet Ray.
2● Doris Pamela.
3● Alix Cordelia.
4● Norah Sybil..

Lineage—Joseph Levy, of Knighton, co. Leicester, *b.* 13 Feb. 1829; *m.* 8 Aug. 1855, Cordelia, dau. of the late Michael Hart, of Manchester. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1906. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1899, having had issue,

1. David, of 38, Porchester Square, W., *b.* 9 Oct. 1856; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Kate, dau. of David Benjamin, of Westbourne Terrace, W., and has issue, one son.
2. Maurice (Sir), created a baronet 4 Feb. 1913.
3. Arthur Levy Lever (Sir), created a baronet, 8 Feb. 1911 (*see* Lever, Bart. of Chelsea).
1. Lizzie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867; *m.* 9 Jan. 1899, John Sollie Henry, and has issue (*see* Henry, Bart.).

Creation—4 Feb. 1913.
Arms—Arg. a chevron invected ermines between two keys erect, the wards to the dexter in chief sa. and an esquire's helmet in base ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour, the hand ppr. holding a key in bend sinister, the wards upwards sa. and encircled above the elbow with a chaplet of roses arg. leaved vert.
Seat—Humberstone Hall, Leicester. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Hurlingham, and Leicester and County Liberal.

Lewis. *See* Merthyr, B.

LEWIS OF HARPTON COURT. (*Extinct.*)

Rev. **Sir Gilbert Frankland Lewis, 3rd Bart.,** M.A., canon of Worcester, and rector of Monnington-on-Wye, co. Hereford, *b.* 21 July, 1808, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Frankland Lewis, 1st Bart., of Harpton Court, Radnorshire, *s.* his brother the Right Hon. Sir George Cornewall Lewis, 2nd Bart., M.P., P.C., the eminent statesmen, who *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1863. Sir Gilbert *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd bart. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1899. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1883, having had issue,

1. Edward Frankland, *b.* 8 July, 1844; *d.* 21 June, 1848.
2. Herbert Edmund Frankland (Sir), **4th** and last bart., J.P., D.L. co. Radnor, High Sheriff 1883, *b.* 31 March, 1846, *m.* 4 March, 1889, ● Maria Louisa (*Knill Court, near Kington*), widow of Col. G. F. Dallas, and eld. dau. of James Arthur Taylor, of Strensham Court, co. Worcester. He *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1911, when the baronetcy became *extinct*.
3. Lindsay Frankland, *b.* 1852, *d.* 1856.
1● Mary Anna (65, *St. George's Road, Warwick Square, S.W.*).
2● Elinor (*Treneere, Torquay*), *m.* 7 Jan. 1890, Sir St. Vincent Hammick, 3rd Bart.

Creation—11 July, 1846. Extinct, 7 Nov. 1911.

LEWIS OF PORTLAND PLACE.



Sir George James Graham Lewis, 2nd Bart., head of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, admitted a solicitor 1894, *b.* 12 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 26 March, 1896, ● Marie, dau. of Emil Hirsch, of Rheinstrasse, Mannheim, and has issue,

1♦ George James Ernest, *b.* 25 Feb. 1910.
1● Elizabeth Bertha.
2● Margaret Ella.

Lineage—James Graham Lewis, of St. Pancras, London, the founder of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, was admitted a solicitor Jan. 1829, *b.* 1804; *m.* 11 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of Henry Davis, of London. She *d.* 5 May, 1869. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1873, having had issue,

1. Edward John, *b.* 24 May, 1831; *d. unm.* 1879.
2. George Henry (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Frederic Hyman, of Holland Park, Kensington, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 23 June, 1834; *m.* 24 Dec. 1863, Regine, dau. of Moritz Jacobson, of Frankfort, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1889, leaving issue.
4. Louis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1837; *m.* Mary, dau. of Seymour Collins, and *d.* 12 April, 1898, leaving issue.
1. Esther, *b.* 6 Feb. 1830; *m.* 26 April, 1854, Maurice Davis, of Brunswick Square, London, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1896.
2. Fanny, *b.* 7 Jan. 1836; *m.* 16 Aug. 1864, Sebastian Ettinghausen, of Passy, France, and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
3. Harriet, *b.* 30 July, 1839; *m.* 12 Jan. 1859, Henry Lemon, of Stanley Crescent, Kensington, and *d.* his widow. 10 July, 1903, leaving issue.
4. Emmeline, *b.* 19 March, 1841; *m.* 30 Jan. 1864, Henri Gustave Herz, of Niedenau, Frankfort, and has issue. He *d.* 1902.

His 2nd son,

Sir George Henry Lewis, 1st Bart., C.V.O., of Portland Place, London, and of Overstrand, Norfolk, *b.* 21 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1863, Victorine, dau. of Philip Kann, of Frankfort-on-Maine, Germany, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1865) had issue,

1● Alice Victorine Kann, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Abraham Lionel Hart, LL.B., barrister-at law, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1906.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1867, ● Elizabeth (*The Danish Pavilion, Overstrand, Norfolk, and* 88, *Portland Place, W.*), dau. of Ferdinand Eberstadt, of Mannheim, Germany, and by her had issue,

1. George James Graham (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2● Gertrude Rachel, *m.* 2 Dec. 1902, Theodore Burney, of 101, Gloucester Place, W., and has issue. He assumed by Royal Licence, 1914, the name of Burney in lieu of Birnbaum.
3● Katherine Elizabeth.

Sir George, the senior member of the firm of Lewis and Lewis, was admitted a solicitor 1856. He received the honour of Knighthood 1893, was created a baronet 1 Aug. 1902, and was nominated Commander of the Royal Victorian Order 1905. Sir George *d.* 7 Dec. 1911.

Creation—1 Aug. 1902.
Arms—Erm. a flaming sword erect ppr. pommel and hilt or, between two lions rampant addorsed gu. *Crest*—A stock of a tree eradicated ppr. thereon an owl wings expanded sa. holding in the dexter claw a flaming sword as in the arms. *Motto*—Je meurs où je m'attache.
Seat—The Grange, Rottingdean, Sussex. *Town Residence*—21, Montagu Square, W.

LEY.



Sir Francis Ley, 1st Bart., of Epperstone Manor, Epperstone, Notts., J.P. Derbyshire and Notts., High Sheriff for the latter county 1905, Lord of the Manors of Epperstone, Notts, and Lazonby and Kirkoswald, Cumberland, President of the Derby Centre, St. John Ambulance Association, and formerly President of the Derby Children's Hospital and Nottingham General Hospital, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 3 Jan. 1846; created a baronet 27 Dec. 1905; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1870, Georgina Townsend, 3rd dau. of George Willis, of Aislaby Hall, Whitby, Yorks. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1886, having had issue,

1♦ Henry Gordon, maj. S. Notts. Yeo., J.P. for Derbyshire and Derby (*Willington House, Derbyshire*), *b.* 12 March, 1874; *m.* 6 Sept. 1899, ●Rhoda, younger dau. of Herbert Prodgers, J.P., of Kington St. Michael, Chippenham, Wilts, and has issue,
1♦ Gerald Gordon, *b.* 5 Nov. 1902.
2♦ Francis Douglas, *b.* 5 April, 1907.
1● Mary Rhoda, *b.* 8 April, 1906.

1● Agnes Willis, *b.* 4 June, 1871.

2● Ethel, *b.* 2 Jan. 1873; *m.* 16 Dec. 1902, Henry John Boyd-Carpenter, M.A., Chief Inspector at the Ministry of Education, Egypt, son of the Right Rev. William Boyd-Carpenter, late Bishop of Ripon, and has issue.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1888, ●Alison Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Jobson, of Spondon, co. Derby, J.P., and by her has issue,

2♦ Christopher Francis Aden, *b.* 7 June, 1893.
3. Maurice Aden, 2nd lieut. East Kent Regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1895, killed in action 1 Nov. 1914.

Lineage—This family is of considerable antiquity, and was possessed of lands at Mayfield, Staffordshire, in the early part of the 16th century.

William Leye, of Middle Matherfield, co. Stafford, was *bur.* at Mayfield (will proved 19 Sept. 1550), leaving by Constance his wife, who was also *bur.* there (will dated 17 Sept. 1557), with four daus., a son,

George Ley, of Mayfield, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sampson Beresford, of Beresford and Enton, co. Stafford, grandson of John Beresford, of Beresford and Euston, ancestor of the Earl of Tyrone and Marquess of Waterford. George Ley *d.* 1598, having had issue, **1.** Aden, his heir; **2.** William; **3.** Sampson; **4.** Thomas; and **1.** Anne, *m.* John Warner. The eldest son,

Aden Ley, of Mayfield Hall, which he rebuilt in 1608, had issue, by Izobell his wife, **1.** Francis, of Northfield, *d.s.p.* (will proved 6 Oct. 1675); and **2.** George. The younger son,

George Ley, of Catton, Derbyshire, *b.* at Mayfield, 1608, left by Jane his wife, with three other sons who *d.* young,

1. Christopher, of Mayfield, lord of the manor, *m.* 7 July, 1676, Dorothy, dau. of George Gaunt, of Bradley, and was *bur.* 31 Oct. 1701, leaving issue. He was ancestor of the family of Ley, of Mayfield, which became extinct in the male line on the death *s.p.* of Thomas Ley, who bequeathed his estate to his cousin Robert C. Greaves, who assumed the name of Ley by royal warrant 1820.
2. George, of whom we treat.
3. Walter, living 1703.
4. Addin, *bapt.* 1644.
1. Jane, *bapt.* 1645.

The younger son,

George Ley, who settled at Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, having *m.* 26 May, 1674, Hannah, dau. of John Wakefield, of Burton-on-Trent, a descendant of a very old and wealthy Staffordshire family settled at Burton for several centuries. He was *bur.* 22 Jan. 1693, having had issue,

1. George, of whom presently.
2. Aden, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1676; *bur.* 14 May, 1691.
3. Lucas, *bapt.* 15 Dec. 1677; *bur.* 11 Sept. 1680.
4. Christopher, *bapt.* 27 Jan. 1679; *bur.* 9 March following.

The eldest son,

George Ley, of Burton-on-Trent, *bapt.* 7 Feb. 1675, *m.* 22 Jan. 1694, Elizabeth Smith. Her will, dated 13 Jan. 1719, was proved 9 June, 1720. He was *bur.* 15 July, 1712 (will dated 12 July, 1712, proved 28 May, 1713), having had issue,

1. Lucas (or Luke), of Burton-on-Trent, *bapt.* 25 April, 1696; *bur.* there 22 July, 1729, having had (by Sarah his wife) a son, Aden. *bapt.* 30 Nov. 1724; *bur.* 4 July, 1729, and Ann, *bapt.* 14 Nov. 1721.
2. George, of whom presently.
3. Christopher, of Burton, surgeon, *bapt.* 13 Dec. 1699, *bur.* 17 Feb. 1779 (will dated 15 Oct. 1779, proved 4 June 1780), having had issue.
4. Aden, *bapt.* 30 Jan. 1710, *bur.* 3 Jan. 1717.
1. Hanna, *bapt.* 18 Dec. 1694.

The 2nd son,

George Ley, of Burton-on-Trent, *bapt.* 11 Jan. 1697, was *bur.* there 28 May, 1733 (will dated 19 May, 1733, proved 6 June, 1734), having by Elizabeth, his wife, who survived him, had issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 12 March, 1722; *d. unm.*, *bur.* 4 Sept. 1811.
2. George, of whom presently.
3. Walter, *bapt.* 22 Sept. 1728, *d.* an infant.
4. Christopher, *bapt.* 28 July, 1731.
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1720.
2. Margaret, *bapt.* 22 Oct. 1723.
3. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 2 Oct. 1726.

The 2nd son,

George Ley, of Burton-on-Trent, *bapt.* 16 Oct. 1725; *m.* 30 May, 1749, Elizabeth Morris of Burton. She was *bur.* 23 Sept. 1792. He was *bur.* 20 May, 1804, having had issue,

1. Joseph, of whom presently.
2. George, *bapt.* 30 Nov. 1753; *bur.* 26 Feb. 1754.
3. Walter, *bapt.* 12 *bur.* 15 March, 1761.
4. William, *bapt.* 16 Oct. 1762.
1. Margaret, *bapt.* 11 March, 1759.

The eldest son,

Joseph Ley, of Burton-on-Trent, *bapt.* 7 Sept. 1751; *bur.* 28 Sept. 1825, left issue by Margaret, his wife, with three daus., five sons,

1. George, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1778, killed in the Peninsular War.
3. Charles, *bapt.* 21 May, 1782, killed in the Peninsular War.
4. Joseph, *bapt.* 13 Dec. 1789.
5. James, *bapt.* 19 Feb. 1792.

The eldest son,

George Ley, of Burton-on-Trent, *bapt.* 31 Oct. 1784; *m.* 12 Sept. 1820, Anne Phillips She was *bur.* 9 Feb. 1832. He was *bur.* 16 Oct. 1843, having had, with another son Charles, a son and heir,

George Phillips Ley, of Winshill, Burton-on-Trent, High Bailiff of the County Court, *bapt.* 25 Oct. 1821; *m.* by licence, 11 Oct. 1841, Sarah, dau. of John Potts, of White Meer Farm, Yoxall, co. Stafford. She *d.* 7 June, 1883. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1886, having had an only surviving child,

Francis (Sir), created a baronet 1905.

Creation—27 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Arg. a bend lozengy gu. between two broken tilting spears erect of the last. *Crest*—In front of a cubit arm in armour holding in the hand a broken tilting spear in bend sinister ppr. four lozenges conjoined fessways gu. *Motto*—Post mortem spero vitam.
Seats—Epperstone Manor, Notts, and Lealholm Lodge, Yorks. *Clubs*—Royal Automobile and Notts County.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND.



Sir Albert Edward Herbert Naylor-Leyland, 2nd Bart., of Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, London, *s.* his father 1899; *b.* 6 Dec. 1890 (sponsor H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, afterwards Edward VII.), educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford.

Lineage — Tom Naylor-Leyland, of Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, co. Denbigh, lieut.-col. Denbighshire yeomanry, *m.* 25 March, 1862, Mary Anne Scarisbrick, testamentary heiress of Charles Scarisbrick, of Scarisbrick Hall, Lancashire. She *d.* 15 June, 1902. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1886, leaving issue,

Herbert Scarisbrick (Sir), **1st** bart.
Florence Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Hon. Richard Walter Chetwynd, and has issue (*see* Chetwynd, V.).

The only son,

Sir Herbert Scarisbrick Naylor-Leyland, 1st Bart., of Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, London, F.R.A.G.S., F.Z.S., sometime captain in 2nd life guards, and in the reserve of officers; M.P. for Colchester 1892-95, and for Southport div. of Lancashire 1898-9, *b.* 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Sept. 1889, ●Jeanie Willson (*Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of William Selah Chamberlain, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. He *d.* 7 May, 1899, leaving issue,

1. Albert Edward Herbert (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. George Vyvyan, lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 11 March, 1892, to whom T.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge and the Duke of York (afterwards George V.) were sponsors. He *d.* of wounds received in action 21 Sept. 1914, in European War.

Creation—31 Aug. 1895.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, Leyland, ermine on a fesse engr. sa., between nine ears of barley three, three and three vert, banded or, in chief, and three like ears in base, a lion pass. of the last between two escallops arg. and for distinction a canton gu.; 2nd and 3rd, Naylor, per pale or and arg., a pale sa. fretty of the first between two lions rampant of the third, and for distinction a canton gu. *Crests*—1, Leyland, a mount vert, thereon an escallop arg., surmounted by a demi-eagle erminois wings endorsed azure bezantée in the mouth three ears of barley vert. and for distinction a cross crosslet gu. 2, Naylor, a lion passant sa. charged on the body with two saltires or, resting the dexter forepaw on a shield charged with the arms of Naylor, and charged further for distinction with a cross crosslet also or. *Motto*—Fidus et audax.

Seat—Nantclwyd Hall, Ruthin, North Wales. *Town Residence*—Hyde Park House, Albert Gate, S.W.

LICHFIELD.



The Earl of Lichfield (Thomas Francis Anson), Viscount Anson, of Shugborough and Orgreave, co. Stafford, and Baron Soberton, of Soberton, Hants, B.A. Camb., J.P., D.L., and County Alderman for Staffordshire, *b.* 31 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1892; *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, ●Lady Mildred Coke, dau. of 2nd Earl of Leicester, K.G., and has issue,

1♦Thomas Edward, *Viscount Anson*, lieut. 5th City of London Rifles, A.D.C. and Acting Master of the Horse to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1906-10 (6, *Hyde Park Square, W.*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *m.* 11 July, 1911, ●Evelyn Maud, only dau. of Col. E. G. Keppel (*see* Albemarle, E.), and has issue,

♦Thomas William Arnold, *b.* 4 May, 1913.

2♦Arthur Augustus, *b.* 29 July, 1887.

3♦Rupert, lieut. 7th Batt. Royal Fus. *b.* 7 Nov. 1889.

1●Bertha, *b.* 22 Aug. 1879; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, Hon. Thomas Henry Frederick Egerton, of 13, Portman Square, W., 3rd son of the 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue.

2●Mabel, *b.* 18 July, 1882; *m.* 13 Oct. 1914, Capt. the Hon. Atholl Lawrence Forbes, Master of Forbes, Gren. Guards, son of 21st Lord Forbes.

3●Violet, *b.* 21 April, 1886; *m.* 29 July, 1912, Capt. Lancelot Mare Gregson, Gren. Guards, 2nd son of Rev. Charles Gregson, of Kingsgate House, St. Peter's-in-Thanet, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—The family of Anson has resided in the co. of Stafford for several generations; first, at Dunston; but since the time of James I. at Shugborough, which manor, together with those of Bolehall and Glascott, Warwick, was then purchased by

William Anson, who had been an eminent lawyer in the previous reign. This William Anson *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Mitchel, or Whitehall, of Oldbury, in Warwickshire; and *d.* 1644 (admon. 7 Oct., 1644), was *s.* by his son,

William Anson, of Shugborough, *b.* 1628; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Stafford, of Botham Hall, in Derbyshire, and was *s.* by his son,

William Anson, of Shugborough, who *m.* Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, of Wirkworth, and had (with younger daus.),

1. Thomas, of Shugborough, M.P. for Lichfield, *d.s.p.*
2. George, of whom presently.

1. Janette, *m.* Sambrooke Adams, of Sambrooke, Salop, and left a 4th son,

George Adams, afterwards Anson, of whom presently.

Mr. Anson *d.* Aug. 1720. His younger son,

George Anson, Lord Anson, *b.* 23 April, 1697, so celebrated for his voyage round the world was soon after his return appointed rear-admiral of the Blue, and one of the lords of the Admiralty. In April, 1745, he was made rear-admiral of the White, and in July, 1746, vice-admiral of the Blue. In 1747 (13 June), he was elevated to the peerage by the title of Lord Anson, *Baron of Soberton, Hants*, and the same year appointed vice-admiral of the Red. In 1751, his lordship was constituted First Lord of the Admiralty; and he continued in that high office, with a very brief interval, until his death. He *m.* 25 April, 1748, Lady Elizabeth Yorke, dau. of Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke. She *d.* 1 June, 1760. He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1762, when the barony of Anson became extinct, while his fortune devolved upon his nephew.

George Adams, afterwards Anson, of Orgrave, co. Stafford, M.P. for Lichfield, 1770-83, bapt. 25 July, 1731, who inherited the estates of Shugborough from his uncle, Thomas Anson, and assumed, by sign manual, 30 April, 1773, the surname and arms of Anson. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, Mary, dau. of George Venables Vernon, 1st Lord Vernon, and had issue,

1. Thomas, **1st** viscount.
2. George (Sir), G.C.B., K.T.S., M.P., a general in the army, and col. of the 4th dragoon guards, equerry to the Duchess of Kent, groom of the bedchamber to Prince Albert, and governor of Chelsea Hospital. Sir George established a high military reputation in the Peninsular War. He was *b.* 1769; *m.* 1800, Frances, dau. of the late John Hamilton, and sister of Sir Frederick Hamilton, bart. She *d.* 1834. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1849, leaving issue.
3. Charles, archdeacon of Carlisle; *d.* 20 June, 1827.
4. William (Sir), created a baronet in 1831 (*see* Anson, Bart.).
5. Henry (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 19 Dec. 1773; *d.* 1854.
6. Edward, *b.* 1775; *m.* 1808, Harriott, dau. of J. Ramsbottom; *d.* 1837, having had issue.
7. Sambrooke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1778, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards; *m.* Elizabeth Hawkins, of Staffordshire, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1866) one dau., Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1831, Thomas King, of Alvediston House, Wilts. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1863; and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1867, Thomas Jarvis Bennett, M.D. of Wilton, Wilts. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1882.
8. Frederick (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Chester, *b.* 23 March, 1779; *m.* 1807, Mary Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Levett, of Milford, Staffordshire, and *d.* 8 May, 1867, having had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 1785, Sir F. Ford, Bart.; and *d.* in 1837.
2. Anne, *m.* 1792, Bell Lloyd.
3. Catherine Juliana, *m.* 1807, Henry Stuart, and *d.* 5 July, 1843.

Mr. Anson *d.* 27 Oct., 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, **1st Viscount Anson,** created Viscount Anson and *Baron Soberton*, 17 Feb. 1806; *b.* 14 Feb. 1767; *m.* 15 Sept. 1794, Anne Margaret, 2nd dau. of Thomas W. Coke, of Holkham Hall, co. Norfolk, afterwards Earl of Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1843) had issue,

1. Thomas William, **1st** earl.
2. George, major-gen. in the army, commander-in-chief in India, *b.* 13 Oct. 1797; *m.* 30 Nov. 1830, Isabella Elizabeth Annabella, 3rd dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and *d.* in India, 27 May, 1857, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1858),
   1. Isabella Maria Katherine, *m.* 8 Feb. 1858, Richard, 3rd Earl Howe, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).
   2. Alice Louisa, *m.* 18 March, 1865, Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam. He *d.* 4 March, 1874. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1879, leaving issue (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.).
   3. Geraldine Georgiana Mary, *m.* 4 March, 1862, 3rd Marquess of Bristol, and has issue. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1907.
3. Charles Littleton, a midshipman in the R.N., killed in 1812, off Lissa, by the accidental explosion of a gun on board the "Bacchante" frigate.
4. William, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 26 Feb. 1801; *d.* 19 Oct. 1830.
5. Henry, *b.* 1804, *d.* 1827.
6. Edward Harcourt, *b.* 1808, *d.* 1817.

1. Anna Margaret, *m.* 1819, Archibald John, Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1882.
2. Georgiana, *d.* 10 Feb. 1821.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in Sept. 1835, Hon. Charles John Murray (son of William, Earl of Mansfield), who *d.* 1 Aug. 1851; and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, co. Northampton, who *d.* 13 May, 1881. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.
4. Frederica Sophia, *m.* 21 April, 1838, Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, 2nd son of Archibald, 4th Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1867.
5. Elizabeth Jane, V.A., *m.* 18 July, 1837, Henry, 3rd Lord Waterpark, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1894. He *d.* 31 March, 1863.

His lordship *d.* 31 July, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas William, **1st Earl of Lichfield,** *b.* 20 Oct. 1795, who was created Earl of Lichfield, 15 Sept. 1831. His lordship *m.* 11 Feb. 1819, Louisa Catherine, dau. of Nathaniel Philips, of Slebech Hall, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1879) had issue,

1. Thomas George, **2nd** earl,

2. William Victor Leopold Horatio, R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1833; *d.* 1856.
3. Augustus Henry Archibald, lieut.-col. in the army, late 8th hussars, V.C., M.P. for Lichfield, 1859 to 1868, *b.* 5 March, 1835; *m.* 1 Dec. 1863, Amelia Maria, eldest dau. of the Right Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, D.D., Bishop of St. Albans (*see* CLAUGHTON, Bart.). Col. the Hon. Augustus Anson *d.* 17 Nov. 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1881, George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 24 April, 1900.
4. Adelbert John Robert (Right Rev.), D.D. Oxford, asst. bishop of Lichfield, 2nd canon residentiary and chancellor, late Bishop of Qu'Appelle, Canada, 1884-92, *b.* 20 Dec. 1840, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1909.

1. Louisa Mary Anne, *m.* 26 Nov. 1838, Edward King Tenison, of Kilronan Castle, co. Roscommon, lord-lieutenant of that co., who *d.* 19 June, 1878. Lady Louisa *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.
2. Anne Frederica, *m.* 29 Aug. 1843, Francis, 10th Earl of Wemys and March, and *d.* 22 July, 1896, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 June, 1914.
3. Harriet Frances Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1851, Augustus Henry, 6th Lord Vernon. He *d.* 1 May, 1883. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.
4. Gwendoline Isabella Anna Maria, *m.* 19 April, 1865, Nicholas Power O'Shee, of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford. He *d.* 30 March, 1902. She *d.* 14 March, 1912, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 18 March, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Lichfield,** M.P. for Lichfield, 1847-54, lord lieut. of Staffordshire, 1863-71, *b.* 15 Aug. 1825; *m.* 10 April, 1855, Lady Harriett Georgiana Louisa Hamilton, eldest dau. of 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1913) had issue,

1. THOMAS FRANCIS, **3rd** and present earl.
2♦ George Augustus, M.V.O.., late capt. R.A., D.L. co. Stafford, chief constable of Staffordshire from 1888 (*Green Hall, Stafford, and Naval and Military Club*). *b.* 22 Dec. 1857; *m.* 27 Sept. 1884, ●Blanche Mary, dau. of George Miller, of Brentry, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
  1♦ John George, *b.* 14 July, 1886.
  2♦ Claud Ronald, *b.* 3 May, 1895.
  1● Barbara Grace, *b.* 4 March, 1889.
3. Henry James, major Highland L.I., late A.D.C. to governor-gen. of Canada, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858, *m.* 27 Oct. 1902, ●Lady Adelaide Audrey Ryder (*High Ashurst, Dorking*), dau. of Henry Dudley, 4th Earl of Harrowby. He *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1904.
4♦ Frederic William, J.P. Herts (*Cell Barnes, St. Albans; 8, Pall Mall, S.W.; and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1862; *m.* 3 Aug. 1886, Florence Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. John Henry Bagot Lane, of King's Bromley, co. Stafford, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Feb. 1908, leaving issue.
  1♦ Ernald Henry, lieut. 3rd Co. of London Yeo., *b.* 28 June, 1893.
  2♦ Arthur, *b.* 3 March, 1896.
  3♦ Frederic (twin), *b.* 3 March, 1896.
  1● Helen Frances, *b.* 7 June, 1892.
  2. Sibyl Florence, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894, *d unm.* April, 1914.
  3● Beryl, *b.* 12 Nov. 1904.
5♦ Claud, J.P. and D.L. co. Waterford, high sheriff 1909 (*Ballysagartmore, Lismore, co. Waterford*); *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *m.* 27 Feb. 1901, ●Lady Clodagh Beresford, youngest dau. of John Henry, 5th Marquis of Waterford, and has issue,
  1♦ Anthony John, *b.* 1 Jan. 1904.
  2♦ Hugo Edward, *b.* 1 June, 1908.
  1● Clodagh Blanche, *b.* 28 Feb. 1902.
6♦ Francis, *b.* 7 March, 1867; *m.* 15 June, 1892, ●Caroline, 2nd dau. of George Cleveland, of Coleman, Texas, U.S.A., and has issue,
  1♦ Thomas George, 2nd lieut. 7th Dragoon Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 27 July, 1894.
  2♦ Henry Adelbert, lieut. Brecknockshire Batt., S. Wales Borderers, *b.* 21 Dec. 1895.
  3♦ William Alfred, cadet R.M.C., *b.* 19 March, 1897.
  4♦ Francis Edward, *b.* 16 Feb. 1901.
  1● Frances, *b.* 10 May, 1893.
7♦ William (*Texas, U.S.A.*), *b.* 19 April, 1872.
8♦ Alfred (5, *East 68th Street, New York, and Marlborough, and White's Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1876; *m.* 1 July, 1912, ●Lela, dau. of Gen. C. T. Alexander, of Washington, D.C., and widow of John J. Emery, of New York.
1● Florence Beatrice, *m.* 15 Aug. 1885, Col. Henry Streatfeild, C.V.O., C.B., of Chiddingstone, Kent, late Gren. Gds., private secretary and equerry to Queen Alexandra, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2● Beatrice, *m.* 30 July, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Richard Hamilton Rawson, of Gravenhurst, co. Sussex, D.L., M.P., late capt. 1st Life Gds., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3● Mary Maud, *m.* 19 July, 1893, Hon. Edward Alan Dudley Ryder, of Oakfield, Crawley, Sussex, son of Henry, 4th Earl of Harrowby, and has issue (*see* HARROWBY, E.).
4● Edith, *m.* 29 April, 1895, Lionel Fortescue, 3rd Earl of Lovelace, and has issue.
5. Evelyn, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1895.

His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1892.

Creations—Viscount and Baron, 17 Feb. 1806. Earl, 15 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., three bends, engrailed, gu., in the sinister chief a crescent of the last, for ANSON; 2nd, erm., three cats-a-mountain pass. guard, in pale, sa., for ADAMS; 3rd, az., three salmon naiant in pale, per pale, or and arg., SAMBROOKE; 4th, sa., a bend, or, between three spear heads, ar., for CARRIER. *Crests*—Dexter, out of a ducal coronet, or, a spear head, ppr., for ANSON; sinister, a greyhound's head, erased ermines, gorged with a collar, double gemel, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a sea-horse; sinister, a lion, both ppr. and each gorged with a collar, double gemel, or. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seats—Shugborough Hall, Stafford; Ranton Abbey, Eccleshall, and Orgreave Hall, Lichfield. *Town Residence*—38, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Club*—Brooks'.

LIFFORD.



The Viscount Lifford (Archibald Robert Hewitt), and Baron Lifford, of Lifford, co. Donegal, in Ireland, capt. R.N., retired; *b.* 14 Jan. 1844; *s.* his brother as 6th viscount 1913; *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, ●Helen Blanche, only dau. of Charles S. Geach, and has issue,

1♦ EVELYN JAMES, capt. Dorsetshire regt., served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 18 Dec. 1880.
2♦ Archibald Rodney, D.S.O., capt. East Surrey regt., served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.), *b.* 25 May, 1883.
1● Norah, *b.* 5 Nov. 1879.
2● Anne Rachel Millicent, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.

Lineage—JAMES HEWITT, of Churchtown, *m.* Nov. 1679, Mary Urwin, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM HEWITT, Mayor of Coventry, *b.* at Rockcliff, Cumberland, 14 Sept. 1683; *m.* 1712, Hannah Lewis, and by her, who *d.* 4 April, 1760, had issue three sons,

1. JAMES, **1st** viscount.
2. William, a commissioner for the sale of ceded lands in the West Indies, 1766, *b.* 3 Oct. 1719; *d. unm.* at St. Eustatius, 16 May, 1781.
3. Joseph, *b.* 14 May, 1725; *d. unm.* at Coventry 1813.

William Hewitt *d.* 22 Nov. 1747. His eldest son,

JAMES HEWITT, **1st Viscount Lifford,** *b.* 28 April, 1715, called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1742, appointed serjeant-at-law 1755, King's serjeant 1759, one of the justices of the King's Bench 1766, and Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1768, which high office he retained till his death. He was M.P. for Coventry 1761-6. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 Jan. 1768, as BARON LIFFORD, *of Lifford, co. Donegal*, and created VISCOUNT LIFFORD, *co. Donegal*, 8 Jan. 1781. He *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1749, Mary, only dau. of the Ven. Rice Williams, D.D., Archdeacon of Carmarthen and prebendary of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* in 1765) had issue,

1. JAMES, **2nd** viscount.
2. William Williams, *m.* 16 Dec. 1774, Anne, dau. of Thomas Strettell, of Cork; and *d.* in April, 1798, leaving,
  1. William Williams, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1804.
  2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1807.
  1. Mary, *d.* 9 Sept. 1863.
  2. Anne, *m.* in July, 1797, Chidley Cootè, of Mount Coote, co. Limerick; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1842.
  3. Elizabeth Alicia Hannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1808, John Hooper Holder, of Stanton Lacy House, Salop; and is deceased.
3. Joseph, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench in Ireland; *d.* 1 April, 1794.
4. John (Very Rev.), dean of Cloyne; *m.* Jane, dau. of Dr. Moore; and *d.* 14 May, 1804, having by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1848) had issue,
  1. Mary, *m.* 1802, Lt.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry King, K.C.B., and *d.* 26 May, 1821, leaving issue (*see* KINGSTON, E.).
  2. Jane, *m.* 1 Dec. 1824, Acheson St. George, of Woodpark, co. Armagh, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1855, leaving issue.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1766, Ambrosia, dau. of the Rev. Charles Bayley, of Navestock, in Essex, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1807) had issue, 5. George; 1. Ambrosia; and 2. Elizabeth; who all *d. unm.* His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Viscount Lifford,** *b.* 27 Oct. 1750; in holy orders, and dean of Armagh. He *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1776, Henrietta Judith, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Viscount Harberton,

but by that lady (who *d.* 22 April, 1778) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1781, Alicia, eldest dau. of the Ven. Rev. John Oliver, D.D., archdeacon of Ardagh, son of R. Oliver, of Castle Oliver, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1845) left issue,

1. JAMES, **3rd** viscount.
2. James John Pratt (Rev.), rector of Destertlyn, *b.* 26 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1819, Juliana, dau. of Alexander Hamilton and granddau. of Hugh, bishop of Ossory, by whom (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1827) he had surviving issue,
   1. James, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Frances Dorothy, only dau. of Francis Synge Hutchinson (*see* HUTCHINSON, Bart.), and *d.* 21 May, 1851, having by her (who *m.* 1 Aug. 1853, Major David Philip Brown, 7th Hussars, who *d.* 23 April, 1867, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1900) had issue, a dau.,
      ●Louisa Frances (*Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea*), *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Arthur C. C. Plunket, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1884, leaving issue (*see* PLUNKET, B.).
   1. Elizabeth Isabella, *d.* in 1836. 2. Juliana, *d.* young.
   3●Alicia Anne (*Branksome, Milford-on-Sea*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Francis Gervais, of Cecil, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886),

2. James John (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, vicar of Pagham, Sussex, 1877-92, and rector of Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury, Wilts, 1892-1912, *b.* 22 April, 1830; *d.* 17 Feb. 1913.
3. Francis, *b.* 1832; *d.* 1834.
4. James Francis Katharinus, Bengal C.S. 1859-85, *b.* 21 June, 1835; *m.* 10 March, 1870, Constance, youngest dau. of Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 June, 1908. He *d.* 14 March, 1908, having had issue,
   (1)♦John Stanley, *b.* 17 July, 1875: *m.* 15 Feb. 1909, ●Avice Alureda, eldest dau. of Rev. A. L. Langdale-Smith, rector of Holton, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Edward James Stanley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1909.
      2*a*♦Terence John Lifford, *b.* 30 Aug. 1911.
   (2)♦Brian Lifford, lieut. emergency list, R.N. *b.* 17 Nov. 1881; *m.* 9 July, 1914, ●Roie, dau. of Alfred Nathan, of Wickford, Auckland, New Zealand.
   (1)●Averil Mary.
   (2)●Beatrix Constance Henrietta, *m.* 6 July, 1910, Charles Alexander Mackenzie, son of the late Gen. Colin Mackenzie.
5. James Charles Archibald, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, late 24th foot, *b.* 17 March, 1837; *m.* 18 May, 1870, ●Jane Harvey, dau. of Zaccheus Andrew, R.N. He *d* 23 Oct. 1910, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Harold Charles Harvey, *b.* 15 May, 1873.
   (2)♦John Wilfred, barr.-at-law, J.P. co. Hereford (*The Home Farm, Hope End, Ledbury*), *b.* 29 May, 1876; *m.* 12 Aug. 1903, ●Florence Mabel, dau. of W. Laurence, of Meldon House, Western-super-Mare, and has issue,
      ♦James Andrew, *b.* 12 March, 1914.
   (3)♦Cecil James, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.
   (1) Ella Charlotte, *b.* 9 Feb. 1872, *d.* 8 Aug. 1884.
   (2)●Kathleen Susanna Jane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
6. James Dudley Ryder, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 17 Nov. 1840; *m.* 6 Sept. 1873, ●Thomasine (*Nockinor, Palmerston North, New Zealand*), dau. of Daniel Riddiford, and *d.* May 1913, having had issue,
   (1)♦John Edward, *b.* 29 June, 1874; *m.* 30 Jan. 1901, ●Ellen Edith, dau. of V. T. Hitchings, of Woodstock, Levin, New Zealand, and has issue,
      ♦William Robert Riddiford, *b.* 17 July, 1903.
      ●Helen Mary Gervais, *b.* 24 Jan. 1902.
   (2)♦Dudley Riddiford, capt. 17th Bengal Lancers, Indian Army, *b.* 30 March, 1877, served in S. Africa 1900-1 in the 4th New Zealand rifle regt.
   (3)♦James Francis Daniel, *b.* 7 April, 1881; *m.* 18 Feb. 1908, ●Ellen Westbury, dau. of R. S. Abraham, of Palmerston North, New Zealand, and has issue,
      ♦Richard Walter, *b.* 1909.
   (4)♦Horace Charles Gervais, *b.* 1885.
   (5)♦Arthur Lifford Oliver, *b.* 1888.
   (1)●Hallette Thomasine Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1879; *m.* 27 Jan. 1904, Daniel Jarvis Willis, 2nd son of the late Major Willis, of Woodendean, Rangitiki, N.Z., and has issue.
   (2)●Alice Margaret, *b.* 1883.
7. James Robert Silver Oliver, col. late R.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1844; *m.* 20 July, 1880, ●Celina, dau. of John Metayer, of Quebec. He *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1899.

4●Julia (*Carnalway Lodge, Kilcullen, co. Kildare*), *m.* 8 July, 1856, John Watson Wakefield, commander R.N., who *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1879.

5. Frances Jane, *m.* 24 April, 1875, Charles Archibald Samuells, late B.C.S. She *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1904.
6. Henrietta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1873.
7. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1906.
8. Emily Susanna Catherine, *d. unm.* 16 March, 1909.

His lordship *d.* 15 April, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **3rd Viscount Lifford,** *b.* 29 Aug. 1783; *m.* 15 April, 1809, Mary Anne, 8th dau. of Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1877) had issue,

1. JAMES, **4th** viscount.
2. John James, *b.* 17 April, 1819, *d. unm.*
1. Alicia Anne, *m.* 15 April, 1841, the late Sir Edwin Pearson, F.R.S., and by him had issue. She *d.* 8 March, 1895.
2. Susan, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1892.
3●Anne Georgiana (19, *Sion Hill, Bath*).

His lordship *d.* 22 April, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **4th Viscount Lifford,** a representative peer, D.L. for Donegal, *b.* 31 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1835, Lady Mary Acheson, dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1850) had issue,

1. JAMES WILFRID, **5th** viscount.
2. Evelyn John, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 July, 1842; *d.* 4 July, 1867.
3. ARCHIBALD ROBERT, **6th** and present viscount.
4. Cornwallis Charles (Rev.), prebendary of Tuam, *b.* 3 March 1847; *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Maria, dau. of Sir Edmund Samuel Hayes, 3rd bart. of Drumboe, and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1889. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1882.
5♦Edward (*Winsley House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 31 March, 1848; *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, ●Evelyn Frances Charlotte, dau. of Edmond Robert Stronge, of Lizard Manor, co. Derry (*see* STRONGE, Bart.).
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 4 Sept. 1866, John Gathorne Wood, of Thedden Grange, Hants. She *d.* 27 May, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Isabella, *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Richard Southby, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1851, ●Lydia Lucy (*Ardendee, Kirkcudbright*), widow of Charles Purdon-Coote, and dau. of the Rev. John Digby Wingfield Digby, nephew of the 2nd Earl Digby, and had issue,

6♦William James, J.P. Kirkcudbright and Fife (*St. Colme House, Aberdour, Fife, N.B.*), *b.* 6 April, 1856; *m.* 26 April, 1887, ●Evelyn Frances, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Francis Carey, and has had issue,
   1. James Francis, lieut. 1st batt. Scottish Rifles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1888; killed in action 26 Oct. 1914.
   2. William George, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 7 June, 1892, killed in action 13-14 Oct. 1914.

7♦George Wyldbore, J.P. Hants (*Field House, Hursley, Winchester*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1858; *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, ●Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of the late Charles Rampini, D.L., and has issue,
   1♦Denis George Wyldbore, *b.* 18 Dec. 1897.
   2♦Alan William Wingfield, *b.* 12 Dec. 1900.

3●Lettice Lucy, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Capt. Alexander William Maxwell Clark Kennedy, of Knockgray, N.B., D.L., late Coldstream Gds., and has issue. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1894 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4●Alice Anne (*Shan Creggan, Stranorlar, co. Donegal*), *m.* 25 July, 1878, Sir Samuel Hercules Hayes, 4th bart. of Drumboe Castle, co. Donegal, and has issue. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1901.

5. Georgiana Rosamund, *m.* 13 Dec. 1883, John Kenelm Digby Wingfield Digby, of Sherborne Castle, Dorset, and *d.* 9 May, 1887, aged 29, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1904.

6●Anne Eliza (*Ardendee, Kirkcudbright*).

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1887, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES WILFRID, **5th Viscount Lifford,** J.P. co. Donegal; hon. col. Donegal Royal Field Reserve artillery, sometime lieut. 3rd foot: *b.* 12 Oct. 1837; *m.* 4 July, 1857, ●Annie Frances (*Austin House, Broadway, co. Worcester*), eldest dau. of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, Stratford-on-Avon, and Eton Vale, Darling Downs, Queensland (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1913, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 9 Jan. 1768. Viscount, 8 Jan. 1781.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, engrailed, between three owls, arg. *Crest*—On a stump of a tree, with one branch growing thereon, an owl, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a vulture, or, wings inverted, arg., gorged with a plain collar, az., thereon three bezants; sinister, a griffin, or, wings elevated, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Be just and fear not.
Residence—Court, Crondall, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military.

LIGHTON.

Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 7th Bart., of Merville, Dublin, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., called to the Bar 1874, J.P. and D.L. for Herefordshire, high sheriff 1885, *b.* 4 July, 1848; *s.* his father 1875; *m.* 6 April, 1880, ●Helen Frances, eldest dau. of the late James Houldsworth, of Coltness, co. Lanark, and has issue,



1♦CHRISTOPHER ROBERT, *b.* 30 June, 1897.
1●Mabel Katharine Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.
2●Winifred Helen, *b.* 12 Jan. 1891.
3●Florence Hamilton, *b.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Lineage—**Sir Thomas Lighton, 1st Bart.,** M.P. of M

ville, co. Dublin, and high-sheriff of Dublin in 1790 (son of John Lighton, of Rasberry Hill, co. Derry, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of John Walker, of Tisdern, Tyrone, and grandson of John Lighton, of Glasgow, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bond, of Bond's Glen, co. Derry), was created BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 March, 1791. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1777, Anne, dau. of William Pollock, of Strabane, Tyrone. She *d.* 1804, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Henry Chester.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Samuel Hayes, bart.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Rea, of Fort Royal, co. Donegal, late R.M., wounded at Camperdown.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. John Sweeny.

He *d.* 27 April, 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Lighton, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 May, 1787, *m.* 14 Dec. 1811, Sylvia, dau. of John Brandon, and *d.* 11 May, 1816, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Lighton, 3rd Bart., at whose decease in infancy, in 1817, the title reverted to his uncle,

THE REV. **Sir John Lighton, 4th Bart.,** rector of Donoughmore, co. Donegal, *b.* 1 Jan. 1792; *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Mary Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, M.D., of Newton, Cambridgeshire, by Elenora his wife, dau. of James Hamilton, of Woodbrooke, Strabane, who *m.* Eleanor, sister of Andrew, Earl of Castle-Stuart. This Dr. Hamilton was a lineal descendant of the Hon. Sir Claud Hamilton, son of the 1st Lord Paisley (ancestor of the Marquess of Abercorn). He had issue,

1. JOHN HAMILTON (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1820; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1852.
4. Andrew, M.A. Camb., late capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 26 Dec. 1822; *m.* 25 May, 1860, Eliza Amelia, youngest dau. of Henry Sumner Joyce, of Freshford, Somerset. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1899. He *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1904.
1. Mary, *d.* young in 1827.

The Rev. Sir John *d.* 5 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Hamilton Lighton, 5th Bart., *b.* 26 May, 1818, who *d. unm.* 29 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Christopher Robert Lighton, 6th Bart.,** M.A., vicar of Ellastone, co. Stafford, *b.* 28 May, 1819; *m.* 2 June, 1843, Mary Anne Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. Digby Joseph Stopford Ram, of Brookville, co. Cork (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1902, had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2♦ Andrew Hamilton Digby (*West Bank, Ashfield, Ross-on-Wye*), *b.* 28 April, 1850; entered the Royal Navy 1864; *m.* 11 Feb. 1897, ● Anna Elizabeth, dau. of H.E. the late Count de Zuylen de Nyevelt, of The Hague, Netherlands, member of the Council of State.
3. Henry Alfred Hamilton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 May, 1882.
4. John Hamilton Plumptre, *b.* 26 June, 1855, killed by a blow from a cricket ball, 6 July, 1872.
5♦ Claud Hamilton Dallas (Rev.), M.A. Clare Coll., Camb., rector of Credenhill, co. Hereford, *b.* 19 Oct. 1860; *m.* 30 April, 1895, ● Georgina Caroline, dau. of Rev. Patrick Leslie Miller, and widow of H. H. Taylor, of Thurnscoe, co. York.
1. Mary Hamilton Stopford, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1901.
2● Eleanor Anne Pemberton (*Meole Brase, Shrewsbury*), *m.* 24 April, 1877, Rev. Robert Hereford, rector of Mordiford, who *d.* April, 1894, 2nd son of Richard Hereford, of Sufton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Fanny Blanche Hamilton, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1887.
4● Florence D'Arcy Hamilton (12, *Pembroke Vale, Clifton, Bristol*).
5. Maude Edith Hamilton, } *d.* infants.
6. Kathleen Dallas Hamilton, }
7● Emily Stuart Hamilton (*C.M.S. Ladies House, Lahore*).
8● Isabel Penelope Hamilton (12, *Pembroke Vale, Clifton, Bristol*).

Sir Christopher Robert Lighton *d.* 12 April, 1875.

Creation—1 March, 1791.

Arms—Barry of eight arg. and vert over all a lion rampant crowned with an Eastern crown or, armed and langued az.; a canton of Ireland. *Crest*—A lion's head. erased, crowned with an Eastern crown or, langued az. *Motto*—Fortitudine et prudentia.

Residence—Litley Court, Hereford. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

LILFORD.



The Baron Lilford (John Powys) of Lilford, co. Northampton; B.A. Oxon., capt. and hon. major late 3rd batt. the Northamptonshire regt.; *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1896; *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, ● Milly Louisa Isabella, eldest dau. of George William Culme Soltau-Symons, of Chaddlewood, co. Devon, and has had issue,

Thomas Atherton, *b.* 8 May, 1896, *d.* 3 Aug. 1909.

Lineage—JOHN POWYS, of Myvott or Myfod, co. Montgomery, was son of Richard, grandson of Thomas, and great grandson of William, whose widow Emma was living, 6 EDWARD II (1313) according to the visitation of Salop of 1663. John Powys had four sons, **1.** EDWARD; **2.** Morris; **3.** JAMES, of whom presently, and **4.** Lewis, from whom the family of Powys, of Cockshoulton, Salop, were descended. The third son,

JAMES POWYS, had issue two sons, **1.** Humphrey and **2.** WILLIAM, of whom we treat. The younger son,

WILLIAM POWYS, of Ludlow, Salop, *b.* 1495, who by his first wife Anne, had issue three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Rowbury, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Edward, of Ludlow.
3. John, of Brindrinock, ancestor of Powys, of Berwick House, and of Westwood.
4. William.
5. Henry.
1. Isabell, *m.* Richard Hall, of Snitton.
2. A dau., *m.* Richard Bayley.

The elder son,

THOMAS POWYS, of Snitton, Salop, *b.* 1558; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Smith, of Credenhill, co. Hereford, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1639, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Christopher.
3. Peter, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cupper, and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of John Morris, of Rochford.
4. James.
1. Winifride, *m.* Ambrose Rudge, of Trenall, co. Stafford.
2. Anne, *m.* William Hall, of Hereford.
3. Mary, *m.* John Merston, of Astcotes, Salop.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Mitton, of Shipton, Salop.

The eldest son,

THOMAS POWYS, of Henley Hall, Bitterley, Salop, serjeant-at-law, and one of the benchers of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 1620; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Adam Littleton, 1st bart., of Stoke Milburgh, chief justice of North Wales, a descendant of the celebrated author of the *Treatise on Tenures*, by whom he had issue,

1. LITTLETON (Sir), Knt., of Henley Hall, *b.* 1647; a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, received the honour of knighthood from King WILLIAM III. on his appointment to the chief justiceship of North Wales in 1692. In 1695 he was made one of the barons of the Exchequer, and in 1702 a judge of the King's Bench, which he resigned in 1726, after a service of thirty-one years as one of the twelve judges. By his wife, Agnes, dau. of — Carter, and who *d.* before him, he had no issue, and dying 13 March, 1731, was buried at Bitterley.
2. THOMAS (Sir), of whom presently.
3. Edward, of Trinity College, Oxford, where he *d. unm.* in 1668, and was buried in the church of St. Mary Magdalen, Oxford.
4. John (Rev.), *d.* on his passage to the West Indies.
1. Anne, *d.* in infancy.

2. Anne, *m.* 1697, Andrew Hill, of Court de Hill, of the eldest branch of the Hills of Hawkestone.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Cotes, of Woodcote, Shropshire, and by that lady had five sons and a dau. The 2nd son of the first marriage,

Sir Thomas Powys, Knt. of Lilford, Northants, being also bred to the bar, was appointed solicitor-general in 1686, when he received the honour of knighthood; attorney-general the next year and constituted one of the judges of the Queen's Bench in 1713, whence he was removed in 1714. Sir Thomas purchased, in 1711, the manor of Lilford, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Ambrose Holbech, of Mollington, Warwick, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Andrew Hill, of Court of Hill, Salop.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Medows, Knt., and by that lady had a son,

2. Philip, *m.* Isabella, only child and heir of Richard Lybbe, of Hardwick, and was ancestor of Powys-Lybbe, of Hardwick.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 April, 1719, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Powys, of Lilford, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Ravenscroft, of Broadlane, co. Flint; and, dying in 1720, was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Powys, of Lilford, *b.* 24 Sept. 1719; *s.* on the death of his great uncle Sir Littleton Powys in 1731, to the family estates in Shropshire. He *m.* 1740, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Spence, of Saville Row, serjeant of the House of Commons, and had issue,

1. Thomas, **1st** baron.
2. Littleton (Rev.), rector of Titchmarsh and Thorpe, in Northamptonshire, *m.* 21 Nov. 1778, Maria Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. George Shaw (*see* Eversley, B.). She *d.* 21 Dec. 1833, leaving issue.
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Lee Doughty, of Hanworth, Norfolk.
2. Henrietta, *d.* young.

Mr. Powys *d.* 2 April, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Powys, **1st Baron Lilford,** *b.* 4 March, 1743; M.P. for the co. of Northampton in 1774; who was elevated to the peerage 26 Oct. 1797, as Baron Lilford, of Lilford, in that co. He *m.* 31 March, 1772, Mary, dau. of Galfridus Mann, of Boughton Malherbe, Kent, niece of Sir Horatio Mann, Bart., and aunt of James, Earl Cornwallis, by whom (who *d.* in Jan. 1823) he had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, **2nd** baron.
2. Littleton (Rev.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1781, rector of Titchmarsh, Northamptonshire; *m.* 24 July, 1809, Penelope, dau. of James Hatsell, of Morden Park; and *d.* 22 Jan. 1842, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1864) had,
1. Littleton Hatsell-Powys, who assumed the additional name of Hatsell, before his patronymic Powys, by royal licence, 18 March, 1853, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1878.
1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1887, aged 74.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 22 June, 1871, as his second wife, James Arthur Wilson, M.D., of Rose Hill, Dorking, who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 1890.
3. Frances, *m.* 3 July, 1838, Rev. W. H. G. Mann, vicar of Bowdon, Cheshire, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1885. He *d.* 1883.
4. Emily, *m.* 8 Feb. 1843, Rev. James Vaughan. He *d.* 1888. She *d.* 4 April, 1907, leaving issue.
5. Lucy Helen, *d. unm.*
3. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 13 March, 1782; *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Mary, only dau. of Edward Thoroton Gould, sister of Henry, 19th Lord Grey de Ruthyn and aunt of Lady Grey de Ruthyn (Marchioness of Hastings), by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1837) he left at his decease, 31 Dec. 1850,
1. Frederick Henry Yelverton (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 22 July, 1808; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1863.
2. Charles Edward, comm. R.N., 6 Oct. 1809, *m.* 4 March, 1852, Caroline Emily, dau. of T. Ray, and *d.* March, 1884.
3. Spencer Perceval (Rev.), *b.* 27 March, 1814, rector of Achurch, Northants; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1852, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Hole, of London, which lady *d.* 7 Jan. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1857, Caroline, youngest dau. of T. G. R. Bishop, and *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1867.
1. Barbara Yelverton, *m.* 17 Sept. 1844, Roger Dawson, of Tyddynroe, near St. Asaph, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1887, aged 78, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, Frederick Brooksbank Bicknell, who *d.* 17 April, 1851. She *d.* 9 April, 1872, leaving issue.
4. Charles, R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1784; *d.* 13 Aug. 1804.
5. Henry, capt. 83rd regt., *d.* of his wounds in the attack on the Picurina, before Badajoz, in April, 1812.
1. Eleanor, *m.* in 1800, Hon. and Rev. Richard Bruce Stopford, 4th son of James, 2nd Earl of Courtown, and *d.* his widow 10 Dec. 1854.
2. Lucy, *d.* 4 May, 1847.
3. Emily, *d.* 10 Sept. 1844.
4. Anne, *d. unm.*, } twins.
5. Sophia *d. unm.*, }
6. Louisa Horatia, *m.* 3 March, 1848, as his 3rd wife, Rev. William Marsh, D.D., hon. canon of Worcester, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871.

He *d.* 26 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas, **2nd Baron Lilford,** *b.* 8 April, 1775; *m.* 5 Dec. 1797, Henrietta Maria, eldest dau. and co-heir of Robert Vernon Atherton, of Atherton Hall, co. Lancaster (by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Legh, of Lyme), and first cousin of George Anthony Legh-Keck, of Staughton Grange and Bank Hall (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1860), whose estate of Bank Hall, Lancashire, is inherited by the present Lord Lilford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1820) he had issue,

1. Thomas Atherton, **3rd** baron.
2. Robert Vernon, H.E.I.M.S., *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1825, Jane, 3rd dau. of William Beckett, of Enfield, Middlesex. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1842. He *d.* 26 May, 1854, having had issue,
1. Robert Horace, *b.* 21 June, 1826; *m.* 4 Dec. 1856, ●Ellen Elizabeth (*Durban, Natal*), eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. William Henry Budd, Indian army, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1913, leaving issue,
(1)♦John Edward, *b.* 21 Sept. 1857.
(2)♦Robert Vernon, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860; *m.* 1889, ●Wilhelmina Hart, and has issue,
1*a*♦Robert Horace, *b.* 4 Dec. 1889.
1*a*●Magdalen, *b.* 24 Dec. 1890.
2*a*●Agnes, *b.* 17 May, 1892.
3*a*. Ellen Mona, *d.* young.
4*a*●Nesta, *b.* 1896.
(3)♦Charles Horace Lilford, *b.* 12 Oct. 1862.
(4)♦Henry Littleton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 5 July, 1900, ●Alice Maud, dau. of — Hammond, of Port Elizabeth, and has issue,
♦Frank Lilford, *b.* 1902.
(5)♦Wilfred Owen, *b.* 25 Feb. 1873; *m.* 8 June, 1905, ●Constance Maud, dau. of W. Bradford, of Germeston, and has issue,
♦Horace Victor, *b.* 18 May, 1907.
(1)●Mary Augusta, *m.* 16 Aug. 1885, Edward Peter Mathers, F.R.G.S., of 6, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., and has issue.
(2)●Ellen Jane Beatrice, *m.* 22 Dec. 1896, Lionel Herbert Herbert, and has issue.
2. John, lieut. 61st Bengal N.I., *m.* 1855, Caroline Louisa, dau. of the Rev. W. A. Holmes, D.D. He and his wife with their only child, Caroline Jane, an infant, were murdered in India by the mutineers, 8 June, 1857.
3. Henry Lilford, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1848.
4. Edward Atherton, *b.* 1838; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1857.
5. Vernon William, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1841.
1. Caroline Mary, *b.* 23 April, 1835; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1905.
3. Horatio (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, *b.* 28 Nov. 1805; *m.* 21 Feb. 1833, Percy Gore, elder dau. of William Currie, of East Horsley Park, Surrey, and *d.* 31 May, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1886) had issue,
1. Horace, R.N., *b.* 1835; *d.* 24 July, 1857.
2♦William Percy (Rev.), late rector of Thorpe-Achurch, co. Northampton 1877–94 (*United University Club*), *b.* 25 April, 1838; *m.* 7 Oct. 1890, ●Mary Kathleen, eldest dau. of Rev. F. M. Stopford (*see* Courtown, E.).
3♦Henry Lyttleton, col. late Oxfordshire L.I. (50, *High Street, Farnham, Hants*), *b.* 14 May, 1839, *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Helena Cecilia, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., bishop of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1886) has issue,
John, lieut. 2nd batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 17 June, 1870; *d. unm.* Dec. 1897.
●Norah.
1. Mary Georgina, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1876.
2●Sophia Vernon (*Sydney Villa, Sherborne, Dorset*), *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, Rev. B. T. G. H. Somerset, rector of Crickhowell, who *d.* 13 June, 1893 (*see* Beaufort, D.).
3●Percy Maria (*Bewsey House, Bournemouth*).
4. Anne Gertrude, *d.* 26 Aug. 1861.
5●Laura Harriet.
4. Atherton Legh (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of Titchmarsh, Northants, *b.* 23 Sept. 1809; *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Norman, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1869) issue,
1. Arthur Lyttleton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1842, *d.* 8 Oct. 1875.
2. Richard Atherton Norman, Secretary of the Royal Veterinary College, Camden Town 1876-1913, *b.* 19 Sept. 1844; *m.* 23 Dec. 1882, Florence Martha, dau. of H. Hussey. She *d.* 29 April, 1905. He *d.* 10 July, 1913, leaving issue,
♦Atherton Richard Norman, *b.* 15 Aug. 1888.
3. Walter Norman, *b.* 28 July, 1849, *m.* 10 March, 1880, ●Ada, dau. of the late G. T. Vaughan, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,
(1)●Evelyn Marian, *b.* 14 Oct. 1882.
(2)●Averil Frances, *b.* 7 March, 1889.
1●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1869, Edward Pennefather Wade Browne, who *d.* 20 April, 1904.
2●Alice Elizabeth Juliana, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Rev. Frederick Armine Wodehouse, rector of Gotham, Notts (*see* Kimberley, E.).
5. Henry Littleton Powys-Keck, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire, assumed by royal licence 16 Feb. 1861, the surname of Keck after that of Powys, *b.* 28 March, 1812; late maj. 60th Royal Rifles; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1840, Margarette Matilda, 3rd dau. of J. J. Bancho, of Parsonstown, Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 June, 1845) he had issue.
1. Harry Leycester Powys-Keck, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire, and The Knoll, Kingston Hill, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., co. Leicester, high sheriff 1871, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. Leicestershire Y. C., *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, ●Agnes Cecil, 4th dau. of Lord Cecil James Gordon-Moore (*see* Huntly, M.), and widow of James Milward. He *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1912.
2. Charles Horatio Gardiner, lieut. 60th Royal Rifles, *b.* 7 May, 1843, *d.* 9 March, 1870.
3. Thomas Bancho, lieut. 60th Royal Rifles, *b.* 28 May, 1845; *m.* 24 Oct. 1870, ●Sarah Matilda, 2nd dau. of James Johnston, of Kincardine, Perthshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1877, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1886, Capt. William Freeman) had issue,
(1)♦Thomas Charles Leycester Powys-Keck, of Stoughton Grange, Leicestershire, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. 5th and 7th batt. K.R.R.C. (*Windham Club*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1871.

(2)♦Horace James, formerly A.D.C. to the gov. of Newfoundland, 1900-1, late lieut. 5th batt. K.R.R.C. (12, *Onslow Square, S.W.*); *b.* 7 March, 1873; *m.* 18 Oct. 1902, ●Edith Mary Cockburn, only dau. of Alexander J. Harvey, of St. John's, Newfoundland, and has issue,

1*a*●Clodagh Betty, *b.* 14 March, 1907.

2*a*●Gwladys Margarita Joan, *b.* 5 July, 1911.

(1)●Haidee Alma Alice, *b.* 8 June, 1876; *m.* Jan. 1901, George R. W. Wilson, of 43, Chester Terrace, S.W., and has issue.

Hon. H. L. Powys-Keck *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1862, Maria, youngest surviving dau. of Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., G.C.H. He *d.* 10 July, 1863. She *d.* 8 March, 1902.

6. Charles, lieut.-col. 9th Lancers; previously R.N.; served in the Sikh war and the Indian mutiny, and commanded the 9th lancers at the relief and fall of Lucknow; *b.* 4 March, 1813, *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1836, Mary, only surviving child of William Scott Kennedy, which lady *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1854, Agnes Anne, only dau. of John Richards, of Penzance, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1897, having by her, who *d.* 26 April, 1906, had issue,

1♦Charles Warwick, *b.* 14 May, 1855.

2. Vernon Henry, *b.* 28 June, 1863; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1913.

3♦Warwick Gurney, *b.* 7 Jan. 1872.

1. Agnes Mary Edith, *b.* 29 Sept. 1856, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1877.

1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1827, John Campbell Colquhoun, of Killermont and Garscadden, N.B., and Chartwell, Kent; and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870. Mr. Colquhoun *d.* 17 April, 1870.

2. Eleanor, *m.* 8 July, 1839, Sir John Murray Naesmyth, Bart. who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 13 March, 1880.

3. Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1830, the Rev. James Drummond, rector of Galby, co. Leicester, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1883. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1882.

4. Elizabeth Atherton, *m.* 15 Feb. 1828, Rev. R. Leonard Adams, rector of Shere, Surrey, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1875. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1891.

5. Frances Hester, *m.* 5 April, 1831, Rev. Thomas Henry Causton. He *d.* 15 May, 1854. She *d.* 17 June, 1840.

6. Jane Lucy, *m.* 18 May, 1836, Rev. John Pierce Maurice, rector of Michael Marsh, Hants, who *d.* 17 July, 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1905.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ATHERTON, **3rd Baron Lilford,** *b.* 2 Dec. 1801, *m.* 24 May, 1830, the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Fox, dau. of Henry Richard, Lord Holland, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1891) had issue,

1. THOMAS LITTLETON, **4th** baron.

2. Leopold William Henry Fox-Powys, of Bewsey Hall, Warrington, D.L., late 30th regt., assumed by royal licence 1890 the additional name of Fox; *b.* 17 Sept. 1837; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Lady Mary, 2nd dau. of Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 18 July, 1893, having had issue,

1●Edith Galfrida, *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1888, Capt. Charles Blood Mulville, late Dragoon Guards. He *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1904, Edward Chenevix Austen Leigh, of 38, Queen's Gate, S.W., eldest son of the late Cholmeley Austen Leigh, of London.

2●Emily Marion Emma, *m.* 1 Dec. 1892, Major Ellis Houlton Ward, late 60th Rifles, of 17, Circus, Bath.

3●Maud Blanche (23, *Cork Street, Bond Street, W.*).

4●Mary Theresa Gwendoline, *m.* 15 April, 1896, her cousin, Mervyn Owen Wayne Powys (*see below*).

5●Hilda Geraldine.

6●Louise Christina; *m.* 9 June, 1906, Hubert Graves Archer, of 29, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, elder son of the late Graves T. Archer, of Mount John, co. Wicklow.

3♦Edward Victor Robert (Rev.), LL.B. Camb., late vicar of Kemsing, Kent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1839; *m.* 8 June, 1865, Elizabeth Gwenllian, only child of William Watkyn-Wayne, of Plas Newydd, Aberdare, South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1870) has had issue,

1♦Mervyn Owen Wayne, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., M.A. Camb. (*Garrick Club*), *b.* 5 March, 1866; *m.* 15 April, 1896, ●Mary Theresa Gwendoline, dau. of Hon. Leopold Fox Powys (*see above*).

2. George Percy Wayne, *b.* 10 Nov. 1868, *d.* 31 Dec. 1868.

3♦Edward William Wayne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.

1. Helen Constance, *d.* an infant, 26 Sept. 1867.

4. Charles James Fox, late col. 2nd batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 25 April, 1840; *m.* 9 Nov. 1871, Amy Charlotte, dau. of William George Rose, of Wolston Heath, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1893. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1911.

1. Adelaide Mary, *d.* 14 Feb. 1873.

2. Edith Galfrida, *m.* 20 April, 1858, Thomas Henry Burroughes; and *d.* 10 Feb. 1864.

3. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 28 April, 1859, John Nicholas Fazakerley, son of J. N. Fazakerley, M.P. She *d.* 7 April, 1897. He *d.* 21 April, 1909.

4. Mary Elizabeth Frances, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1908.

5●Constance Emma Augusta (73, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *m.* 7 May, 1867, Arthur William Crichton, of Broadward Hall, Salop, and by him (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1882) has had issue, two daus.

6●Carsline Mary, *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, F. G. Dawtrey Drewitt, M.D., of 14, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LITTLETON, **4th Baron Lilford,** *b.* 18 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1859, Emma Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1884) had issue,

1. Thomas Atherton, lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 5 April, 1861, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1882.

2. JOHN, **5th** and present baron.

3♦STEPHEN, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb. (4, *Chesterfield Street, W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 8 March, 1869.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1885, ●Clementina (Order of St. John of Jerusalem) (*Thorpe Lodge, Princes Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Kerr Baillie Hamilton, C.B. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.), and *d.* 17 June, 1896.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Or, a lion's gamb bendwise erased, between two cross-crosslets fitchée in bend sinister gu. *Crest*—A bear's gamb erased, and erect gu., holding a sceptre, also erect, headed with a fleur-de-lis or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reaper, with ears of corn round his hat, a reap-hook in his exterior hand, and a garb erect lying at his feet, all ppr.; sinister, a soldier of the Northamptonshire yeomanry cavalry, habited, vert, turned up, buff, booted, his exterior hand resting upon his sword, the point on the ground, all ppr. *Motto*—Parta tueri.

Seats—Lilford Hall, Oundle; and Bank Hall, Preston. *Clubs*—Carlton, Oriental and Travellers'.

LIMERICK.



The Earl of Limerick (William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Pery), Viscount Limerick, and Baron Glentworth, in Ireland, Baron Foxford, of Stackpole Court, Clare, in the United Kingdom, formerly 4th batt. Rifle Brigade, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. R. Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1863; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1896; *m.* 23 July, 1890, ●May Imelda Josephine, dau. of Joseph Burke Irwin, R.M., of The Priory, co. Limerick, and has issue,

1♦EDMOND WILLIAM CLAUDE GERARD DE VERE, *Viscount Glentworth*, *b.* 14 Oct. 1894.

1. Imelda Sybil, *b.* 10, *d.* 12 Nov. 1891.

2●Victoria May, *b.* 4 May, 1893; *m.* 14 Oct. 1914, James Cox Brady, of New York, son of the late Anthony Brady.

Lineage—EDMUND PERY, who *d.* in 1655, left, by Susannah, his wife, only dau. of Edmond Sexten, and heir to her nephew, Edmond Sexten, of St. Mary's Abbey, who *d.* 1671, a son,

COLONEL EDMUND PERY, of Stackpole Court, Clare, *m.* Dymphna, dau. of Bartholomew Stackpole, of Stackpole Court, and *d.* in 1721, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SEXTEN PERY, of Stackpole Court, who *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. STACKPOLE PERY, M.A. This gentleman *m.* in 1716, Jane, dau. of Ven. William Twigge, M.A., archdeacon of Limerick, by Diana, his wife, widow of Rev. Peter Rilands, M.A., of Limerick, and dau. and heiress of Sir Drury Wray, Bart., whose mother, Hon. Albinia Lady Wray, was dau. of Edward, Viscount Wimbledon, son of Thomas, Lord Burleigh, Earl of Exeter, K.G., by Dorothy Neville, his wife, dau. and coheir of Lord Latimer, and a direct descendant of the royal house of PLANTAGENET. By Jane, his wife, the Rev. Stackpole Pery had, with other issue,

1. EDMUND SEXTEN, VISCOUNT PERY, *b.* in 1719; speaker in Ireland from 1771 to 1785, who received upon retirement the unanimous thanks of the Commons, at whose express solicitation he was elevated to the peerage, 30 Dec. 1785, as *Viscount Pery, of Newtown Pery, co. Limerick.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1756, Patty, youngest dau. of John Martin. She *d.s.p.* 1757. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1762, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Knapton, and widow of Robert Hancock, and had issue,

1. Diana, *m.* in 1785, Thomas, Earl of Ranfurly; and *d.* 24 Nov. 1839.

2. Frances, *m.* in 1789, Nicholson Calvert, of Hunsdon House, Herts, M.P.; who *d.* in 1841.

His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 1806, when his honours expired.

2. WILLIAM CECIL, of whom presently.

1. Diana, *m.* 8 Oct. 1733, Rev. Henry Smyth, son of Thomas Smyth, D.D., bishop of Limerick.

2. Dymphna, *m.* in 1751, William Monsell, of Tervoe, co. Limerick.
3. Lucy, *m.* 23 Dec. 1751, Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart.
4. Jane, *m.* 1774, Launcelot Hill, and *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM CECIL PERY, **1st Baron Glentworth,** *b.* 26 July, 1721, having been consecrated Lord Bishop of Killaloe, in 1781, and Bishop of Limerick in 1784, was created *Baron Glentworth, of Mallow*, 2 June, 1790. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1755, Jane, eldest dau. of John Minchen Walcot, of Croagh, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1792) he had issue,

EDMUND HENRY, **1st** Earl of Limerick.
Eleanor, *m.* in 1784, Sir Vere Hunt, 1st bart. of Curragh Chase, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1821.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1792, Dorothea, dau. of the Ven. William Lewis, Archdeacon of Kilfenora, and relict of General Crumpe, but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 July, 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

EDMOND HENRY, **1st Earl of Limerick,** *b.* 8 Jan. 1758; was created *Viscount Limerick* 29 Dec. 1800, and EARL OF LIMERICK 1 Jan. 1803, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom as *Baron Foxford* 11 Aug. 1815. His lordship *m.* 29 Jan. 1783, Mary Alice, only dau. and heir of Henry Ormsby, of Cloghan, co. Mayo, by Mary his wife, sister of Sir Henry Hartstonge, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1850) had issue,

1. Edmond Cecil, *d.* 10 May, 1793, aged 8.
2. HENRY HARTSTONGE, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 26 May, 1789; *m.* 11 May, 1808, Annabella, 2nd dau. of Tenison Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow; and dying 7 Aug. 1834, left by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1868),
   1. EDMOND HENRY, *Lord Glentworth*, *b.* 3 March, 1809; *m.* 8 Oct. 1836, Eve Maria, 2nd dau. of Henry Villebois, of Marham House, Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1844. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1847, Col. Hugh S. Baillie, royal horse guards, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1898. Lady Glentworth *d.* 28 Aug. 1903, in her 101st year.
   2. WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON, **2nd** earl.
   3. John Hartstonge, *b.* in 1813; a capt. in the army: *d.* 8 Oct. 1842, in Canada.
   4. Henry Frederick, *b.* in 1820; E.I.C.S.; *m.* 12 June, 1841, Amelia Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Rowland Money, R.N., C.B.; and *d.* in the East Indies, 16 Aug. 1843. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Robert William King, late 9th lancers, only surviving son of the Hon. James William King, rear-adm. R.N., and grandson of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and *d.* 1873.
   1. Annabella Erina, *m.* 11 Sept. 1832, Robert Gun Cuninghame, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 25 April, 1841.
   2. Mary Georgiana, *d. unm.*
   3. Emilie Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1835, Rev. Henry Gray, vicar of Almondsbury, Gloucestershire, son of Right Rev. Dr. Robert Gray, Bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1888, having by him (who *d.* 1864) had issue.
   4. Cecilia Annabella, *m.* 10 Jan. 1843, Rev. George Herbert Repton, canon of Westminster. He *d.* 8 April, 1862. She *d.* 5 March, 1902, leaving issue.
   5. Augusta Maria, *m.* 19 Oct. 1854, Sir Edward Kennedy, Bart., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1865. Sir Edward *d.* 5 Dec. 1880.
3. William Cecil, *b.* 16 Feb. 1791; killed at St. Sebastian, 21 Aug. 1818.
4. Edmund Sexton, of Bury House, Cottingham, Northamptonshire, *b.* 7 Feb. 1797; *m.* 14 Feb. 1825, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. William Cokayne, and niece of Borlase, 6th Viscount Cullen (at whose decease, in 1810, the dignity expired), and *d.* at Wiesbaden, 31 Dec. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1883, aged 84),
   1. Edmond Henry Cokayne PERY-KNOX-GORE, of Bury House, Cottingham, and of Coolcronan House, Ballina, J.P. and D.L. co. Mayo, assumed the additional names of KNOX-GORE by Royal Licence 1891, *b.* 9 April, 1827; *m.* 19 Dec. 1860, ●Sarah Jane (*Coolcronan House, Ballina, co. Mayo*), 3rd dau. of Sir Francis Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1900, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Edmund Arthur Gore, late lieut. 6th batt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 3 July, 1861; *m.* 9 Nov. 1898, ●Amy, youngest dau. of the Rev. Francis Gordon Sandys-Lumsdaine (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦Edmond Myles, *b.* 30 July, 1904.
      ●Sarah Frances, *b.* 21 Aug. 1900.
      (2)♦Cecil Charles James, col. R.E., *b.* 12 Sept. 1864.
      (3)♦Wilfrid Henry Cullen, capt. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 1 Sept. 1880.
      (4)♦Arthur Francis Gore, capt. Army Service Corps, served in European War 1914 (despatches), twin with Wilfrid, *m.* 11 Oct. 1909, ●Evangeline, youngest dau. of Capt. J. W. St. J. Hughes (*see* HUGHES, Bart.), and has issue,
      ●Diana Frances, *b.* 5 March, 1914.
      (5)♦Aubrey Edmond, lieut. Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 27 Oct. 1883.
      (6)♦Ivan Cockayne, lieut. R.A., *b.* 15 Sept. 1886.
      (1)●Isabel Sarah.
      (2)●Alice Gertrude Nina, *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, Capt. Robert Lynch-Blosse, brother of Sir Henry Lynch-Blosse, 11th Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
      (3)●Ethel Frances Theodora.
      (4)●Augusta Helen, *m.* 9 Nov. 1909, Frederick Hellewell Mills, barr.-at-law, of Red Hill, Beaumaris.
      (5)●Edith Maud Gore, *m.* 5 Oct. 1904, Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-Stow, 2nd Bart., and has issue.
   2. William Cecil George, capt. 89th foot, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *d.* 7 Nov. 1874. His widow, Sarah Anne, *d.* 6 March, 1908.
   3. Charles Hill, *b.* 16 April, 1829; *d.* in India, 12 Dec. 1852.
   4. Cecil Ormsby, *b.* 4 Dec. 1830; *d.* 19 Nov. 1880.
   1. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Rev. Henry J. Bigge, formerly rector of Rockingham, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 1897 (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 Jan. 1900.
   2. Alice Mary Theodosia, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1906.
   3. Eleanor Albinia, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1860.
1. Mary, *d.* 26 Jan. 1817.
2. Theodosia, *m.* 11 July, 1811, Thomas Spring, 1st Lord Monteagle; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1839.
3. Lucy, *m.* 16 March, 1816, Rowland Stephenson, of Farley Hill, Berks, who took the surname of STANDISH, in 1834; and *d.* 26 April, 1843. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1845.
4. Frances Selina, *m.* 3 Aug. 1819, Sir Henry Roddam Calder, 5th Bart. of Muirtoune; and *d.* 11 June, 1855.
5. Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1825, Sir Peter Van Notten Pole, Bart.; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1852, leaving issue.
6. Cecil Jane, *m.* 18 March, 1828, Count John Leopold Ferdinand Casimir de la Feld, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1866. She *d.* 24 April, 1888.
7. Caroline Alicia, *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, George Russell (who *d.* 1878), son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Russell, Bart. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1890, aged 87.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving grandson,

WILLIAM HENRY TENNISON, **2nd Earl of Limerick,** *b.* 9 Oct. 1812; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1838, Susannah, dau. of William Sheaffe, of Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1841) had a son,

1. WILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES, **3rd** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1842, Margaret Jane, only dau. of Capt. Nicholas Horsley, 96th Regt., and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1875) had further issue,

2♦Henry Hartstonge (*Sydney, N.S.W.*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1843; *m.* 19 March, 1873, ●Sarah Annie, dau. of John James Hooper, and has issue,
♦Henry Vernon Horsley, *b.* 1880.
●Violet Mabel Horsley, *b.* 1884, is married.

3♦Edmond Aubrey Templar, sometime sub-lieut. R.N., present at bombardment of Simono Seki, Japan, 1864, J.P., N.S.W., late police magistrate on the Macleay River, formerly capt. commanding reserve forces N.S.W. (*Limerick, Wilberforce Avenue, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; *m.* 21 Jan. 1875, Clara Julia, dau. of Lieut. James O'Brien Croker, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1901) has issue,
1♦Edmond Aubrey Horsley de Vere, *b.* 9 Dec. 1875: *m.* and has issue.
2♦Harry Reddall de Vere, *b.* 19 April, 1877; *m.* and has issue.
3♦Percy de Vere, *b.* 17 Aug. 1878.
4. George Terence Croker de Vere, *b.* 1 Oct. 1879; *d.* 23 July, 1884.
5♦William Vere de Vere, *b.* 12 June, 1882.
1. Mary Margaret Aileen de Vere, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1902.
2●Violet Isabella de Vere.

4♦Cecil Standish Stackpole (*The Towers, Sydney, N.S.W.*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1847; *m.* 20 Aug. 1875, ●Katherine Mary, dau. of John Gavin, of Queensland, and has issue,
1♦Neville John Tenison (*Traynor, Saskatchewan, Canada*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1877; *m.* 5 Feb. 1905, ●Dolores Harriet, 2nd dau. of Harvey Davis, of Upton Hall, Worcester, and has issue,
●Dolores Kathleen de Vere, *b.* 27 April, 1906.
2♦Cecil de Vere, *b.* 21 Feb. 1881.
1●Margaret Alice, *m.* 12 Dec. 1899, Harry Hamilton Hinshaw, of Broom Lodge, Largs, Ayrshire, 3rd son of the late John Hinshaw, of Balgreen House, Hamilton, N.B.

5♦John Sexton (*Melbourne, Victoria*), *b.* 15 June, 1849.
6♦Harry De Vere, res. magistrate co. Wicklow, J.P. co. Limerick, formerly sub-lieut. R.N., served in Ashanti War 1873–4 (medal), and was sometime capt. and Instructor of Musketry, 5th batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers (*Sea View, Wicklow, Ireland, and Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 2 June, 1851; *m.* 10 Dec. 1874, ●Harriet, dau. of the late Robert Knox.
7. Neville Calder, *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; *d. unm.* May, 1896.
1. Alice Louisa, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1868, Capt. Percy Hughes Hewitt, 6th dragoon guards; and 2ndly, 7 March, 1874, Edward Martin Langworthy, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1876.

His lordship *d.* 5 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HALE JOHN CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Limerick,** K.P., P.C., J.P. and D.L., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, hon. col. 5th batt. the royal Munster fusiliers, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1862, his cousin, Caroline Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry Gray, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1877) had,

1. WILLIAM HENRY EDMOND DE VERE SHEAFFE, **4th** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1877, ●Isabella, dau. of the Chevalier James de Colquhoun, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1898, Major Sir Edmund Halbert Elliot, M.V.O., of 40, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. (*see* MINTO, E.)) had issue,

2♦Edmund Colquhoun, lieut. City of London Yeo., *b.* 16 Oct. 1888.
1●Florence Louise Beatrice Esterelle Isabella.
2●May Katherine Leila, *m.* 22 Oct. 1908, Lieut. Frederick Lewis Maitland Boothby, R.N., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baron, 2 June, 1790; Viscount, 29 Dec. 1800; and Earl, 1 Jan. 1803—Irish honours. Baron, 11 Aug. 1815—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, gu. and or, on a bend, arg., three lions, passant, sa. for PERY; 2nd and 3rd, per chevron, engrailed, or and sa., three pellets, in chief, and in base, a stag, passant, of the first, for HARTSTONGE. *Crests*—1, A hind's

head, erased, ppr., for PERY; 2, a demi-saracen, supporting on the dexter shoulder a sword, the point resting on the palm of the hand; the sinister arm extended, holding a battle-axe, for HARTSTONGE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, erm.; sinister, a fawn, ppr., ducally collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtute, non astutiâ.

Seat—Dromore Castle, Pallaskenry, Limerick. *Club*—Windham.

LINCOLNSHIRE.



The Marquess of Lincolnshire (Sir Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G.), Earl Carrington, Viscount Wendover, of Chipping Wycombe, co. Buckingham, Baron Carrington, of Upton, co. Nottingham, in Great Britain; and Baron Carrington, of Bulcot Lodge, in Ireland; J.P., C.A. and D.L. Bucks, and J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon; J.P. and C.C. for London; M.P. for High Wycombe 1865–68; captain of the Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1881–85; Governor of the Colony of New South Wales 1885-90; Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1892–95; and President of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1905-11, and Lord Privy Seal 1911–12; special envoy to Courts of France, Spain, and Portugal to announce accession of H.M. King EDWARD VII, 1901; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, previously capt. Royal Horse Guards, B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 15 July, 1878, • Hon. Cecilia Margaret Harbord (Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra), eldest dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, K.C.B., and has issue,

1♦ ALBERT EDWARD CHARLES ROBERT, *Viscount Wendover* (for whom King Edward stood sponsor), lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 24 April, 1895.

1• Marjorie Cecilia, *b.* 4 April, 1880; *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, Charles Henry Wellesley, 2nd Lord Nunburnholme, D.S.O., and has issue.

2• Alexandra Augusta (for whom Queen Alexandra personally stood sponsor), *b.* 5 March, 1881; *m.* 30 June, 1910, William Llewellyn Palmer, 10th Hussars, son of George Llewellyn Palmer, of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts, and has issue.

3• Ruperta, *b.* 19 July, 1883; *m.* 7 Dec. 1905, Viscount Lewisham, son of the Earl of Dartmouth, and has issue.

4• Judith Sydney Myee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1889; *m.* 9 June, 1909, Walter Egerton George Lucian, Viscount Bury, eldest son of 8th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue.

5• Victoria Alexandrina (Queen Victoria was sponsor in person), was one of H.M. Queen Mary's trainbearers at the Coronation, 1911 (medal), *b.* 7 Dec. 1892; *m.* 3 June, 1913, Nigel Walter Legge-Bourke, Coldstream Guards, of Hayes, Beau Parc, co. Meath, only son of Col. the Hon. Sir H. C. Legge, K.C.V.O. and has issue (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.). He was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914.

His lordship is joint Hereditary Lord Great Chamberlain with the Marquess of Cholmondeley and the Earl of Ancaster. The appointment of his lordship to exercise the office of Lord Great Chamberlain of England during the reign of GEORGE V was approved by Royal Warrant 30 Jan. 1911. His lordship assumed, by royal licence dated 24 April, 1896, for himself and his issue, the surname of WYNN before that of CARRINGTON. He *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1868, and was created EARL CARRINGTON *and Viscount Wendover of Chipping Wycombe, Bucks*, 16 July, 1895, and MARQUESS OF LINCOLNSHIRE, 26 Feb. 1912. His lordship was sworn of the Privy Council 1881, created G.C.M.G. 1885, and K.G. 1906.

Lineage—JOHN SMITH, of Cropwell Boteler, parish of Titheby, Notts, where he purchased land in 1623, *d.* 1641. By Elizabeth, his wife, he was father of

THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, and of Gaddesby, co. Leicester, *bapt.* 1 Nov. 1631, who *m.* 1st, Mary Hooper, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* John Eggleton. Mr. Smith *m.* 2ndly, Fortune, dau. of Laurence Collin, and sister of Abel Collin, of Nottingham, and had three sons,

1. Thomas, of Broxtowe, in Nottinghamshire, who was sheriff of the county of Leicester in 1718; he *d.* 1727, leaving five daus.
2. Samuel, ancestor of the family of DORRIEN-SMITH, of Ashlyns Hall and Tresco Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. ABEL, of whose descendants we treat.

He *d.* 1699. The youngest son,

ABEL SMITH, of East Stoke, and of Nottingham, banker, *m.* 1713, Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, of Chapelthorpe, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet in 1757, whose son, Sir George Smith, the 2nd bart., assumed the name of BROMLEY (*see* BROMLEY-WILSON, Bart.).
2. JOHN, of London, merchant, ancestor of the late Lord Pauncefote (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*).
3. ABEL, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

ABEL SMITH, of Nottingham, banker, M.P. for Aldborough in 1774, for St. Ives in 1780, and St. Germains in 1785. This gentleman *m.* 1745, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bird, of Barton, co. Warwick, and *d.* 12 July, 1788, having had issue, with two daus.,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.*
2. Abel, *m.* in 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of John Uppleby, of Wootton, and left at his decease, in 1779, an only dau., Mary, *m.* in 1804, Rev. John Sargent, rector of Lavington, Sussex, who *d.* in 1833.
3. ROBERT, created Lord CARRINGTON.
4. Samuel, of Woodhall Park, Herts, *b.* 14 April, 1754; *m.* 2 Dec. 1783, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton House, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 12 March, 1834, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. George, of Selsdon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Hammerwood*).
6. John, of Blendon Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).

The 3rd son,

ROBERT SMITH, **1st Baron Carrington,** *b.* 22 Jan. 1752, M.P. for Nottingham 1779-1797, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July, 1796, as BARON CARRINGTON, of Bulcot Lodge, and to that of Great Britain, 20 Oct. in the following year, as BARON CARRINGTON, *of Upton, Notts.* His lordship was President of the Board of Agriculture 1800-3, captain of Deal Castle, F.R.A.S., and D.C.L. He *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1780, Anne, dau. of Lewyns Boldero Barnard, of South Cave, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1827) he had issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN, **2nd** baron.
1. Harriet, *m.* 28 June, 1819, Col. John Frederick Crewe, nephew of the 1st Lord Crewe. (*See* CREWE, M.) He *d.* 10 Nov. 1840. She *d.* 27 April, 1856, leaving issue.
2. Catharine Lucy, *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Philip Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1843, leaving issue. He *d.* 2 March, 1855.
3. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 10 April, 1809, Alan, 2nd Lord Gardner, and *d.* 27 March, 1811, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1815.
4. Hester Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1813, Right Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B. (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.), and *d.* 5 March, 1854, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 March, 1856.
5. Jane, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1837.
6. Louisa Mary, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1830.
7. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1875.
8. Emily, *m.* 27 July, 1822, Right Hon. Lord Granville Somerset. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1869, leaving issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

Lord Carrington *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Charlotte (who *d.* 22 April, 1849), third dau. of John Hudson, and widow of the Rev. Walter Trevelyan (*see* TREVELYAN, Bart.), but had no other issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT JOHN, **2nd Baron Carrington,** lord lieutenant of Bucks and col. Royal Bucks Militia, M.P. for Wendover 1818-20, for Bucks 1820-1, and for High Wycombe 1831-8, assumed by royal licence, 26 Aug. 1839, the name of CARRINGTON, *b.* 16 Jan. 1796; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1822, Elizabeth Katherine, dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1832) had issue,

1. Cecil Katherine Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1853, the 1st Viscount Colville of Culross. He *d.* 1 July, 1903. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1907, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1840, Charlotte Augusta Annabella, younger dau. of Peter Robert, Lord Willoughby de Eresby, and sister and co-heir of Alberic, 22nd Lord Willoughby de Eresby, joint hereditary great chamberlain, and descended through the Dukes of Ancaster from the family of WYNN of Gwydyr. (*See* GWYDYR, B.). She *d.* 26 July, 1879, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES ROBERT, 1st and present marquess.
2. William Henry Peregrine CARINGTON (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., lieut.-col. late Gren. Guards, M.P. for Wycombe 1868-83, groom in waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–2, acting master of the Buckhounds 1883–4, equerry to Queen Victoria 1882-1901, extra equerry to Edward VII 1902–10, and to King George V from 1910, comptroller and treasurer to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1901–10, Keeper of H.M. Privy Purse 1910-14, a member of the Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1910-14, J.P. for Bucks and Berks, served in Egypt 1882, *b.* 28 July, 1845; *m.* 23 Sept. 1871, Juliet, only dau. of Francis Warden. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1913. He *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1914. Sir William and his brother, Rupert, by royal licence dated 21 Aug. 1880, had the surname of CARINGTON confirmed to them.
3 ♦ Rupert Clement George CARINGTON, C.V.O., D.S.O., Col. Commg. 2nd Australian Light Horse Brigade, late lieut. Gren. Guards, M.P. for Bucks, 1880-85, D.L. Bucks, served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp), and commanded 3rd New South Wales Imp. Bushmen in S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps, D.S.O.) (*Union, Sydney, and Turf, Brooks', and Marlborough Clubs, London*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1852; *m.* April, 1891, Edith, eldest dau. of John Horsfall, of Widgiewa, New South Wales. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,

♦ Rupert Victor John, *b.* 1891.

2 ● Augusta Clementina (11, *Hobart Place, S.W.*), *m.* 7 July, 1864, Archibald, 1st Lord Blythswood, of Blythswood. He *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1908.
3 ● Eva Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1869, 8th Earl of Harrington.

Lord Carrington *d.* 17 March, 1868.

Creations—Barony (I.), 16 July, 1796; Barony (G.B.), 20 Oct. 1797; Earldom (U.K.), 16 July, 1895; Marquessate (U.K.), 26 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st, or, a chev. cotised, between three demi-griffins, the two in chief respectant, sa.; 2nd vert, three shields arg., each charged with a bordure engrailed or; 3rd, arg. three battering-rams ppr. headed azure: 4th, or fretty az; 5th, vert, three eagles displayed in fesse or; and 6th, or three bars wavy gu. *Crest*—An elephant's head erased or, eared gu., charged on the neck with three fleurs-de-lis, two and one, az. *Supporters*—Two griffins, wings elevated, sa., the dexter charged with three fleurs-de-lis palewise or, the sinister with three trefoils slipped palewise of the last. *Motto*—Tenax in fide.

Seats—Gwydyr Castle, North Wales; Daws Hill, High Wycombe, Bucks. *Town Residence*—53, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; National Liberal; Marlborough.

LINDLEY.



The Baron Lindley (Sir Nathaniel Lindley, P.C., F.R.S.), of East Carleton, Norfolk, late Chairman of Norfolk Quarter Sessions, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford. *b.* 29 Nov. 1828; *m.* 5 Aug. 1858, Sarah Katharine, dau. of Edward John Teale, of Leeds. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1912, having had issue,

1 ● John Edward, maj.-gen. comdg. Welsh Division Territorial Force, late comm. 3rd Cavalry Brigade at the Curragh, formerly major 1st Dragoons, and colonel of the regt. from 1912 (*Hinton Hall, Shrewsbury; Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1860; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, ● Isabel, dau. of Francis Morgan Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Essex (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

● Mary Katharine, *m.* 30 June, 1910, Hon. Robert Bruce, 10th Hussars, 2nd son of 9th Earl of Elgin, and has issue.

2 ● Walter Barry, M.A. University Coll. Oxford, judge of Devon and Somerset county court since 1912, called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn, J.P. and Deputy-Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Somerset, Chairman of the Joint District Board for Derbyshire under Coal Miners' Wages Act, 1912 (*Corfe House, Taunton, and Athenæum, S.W., and County Club, Taunton*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1861; *m.* 26 Feb. 1908, ● Hilda Mary, only dau. of Capt. C. M. Fox, of Corfe House, Taunton.
3 ● Lennox Hannay, M.A., M.B. Oxon., late physician to the Shah of Persia at Teheran, has 1st class of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun (224, *Kew Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 14 May, 1868; *m.* 1st, 1898, Karimeh, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1911) has issue,

1 ● Nathaniel Alexander, *b.* 14 Sept. 1901.
2 ● Walter John Hugh, *b.* 26 March, 1906.
1 ● Rachel Isabel.

Mr. L. H. Lindley *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1913, ● Adelaide Rosa, widow of Col. Gerald Charles Hall Parlby, R.A., and only dau. of Roger Kerrison, of Glevering Hall, Suffolk.
4. Percy Hooker, twin, *b.* 14 May, 1868; *d.* 1871.
5 ● Francis Oswald, 1st sec. in diplomatic service at Christiania, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford (*St. James's, Turf, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 12 June, 1872; *m.* 12 Jan. 1903, ● Hon. Etheldreda Mary Fraser, 3rd dau. of Simon, 13th Lord Lovat, and has issue,

1 ● Bridget Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1904.
2 ● Alice Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Sept. 1905.
3 ● Sarah Katharine, *b.* 2 March, 1907.
4 ● Mary Etheldreda, *b.* 21 April, 1911.

1 ● Jessie Louisa.
2. Annie Clayton, *m.* 28 April, 1886, Sir William Cameron Gull, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 27 Sept. 1908, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3. Mary Beatrice, *d. unm.* 1895.
4 ● Constance Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1909, Maj. Cecil Francis Gurney, 5th son of the late Francis Hay Gurney, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1850, Q.C. 1872, Bencher 1874, Treasurer 1892, Serjeant-at-law 1875, Knighted that year, Justice of the Common Pleas 1875, Judge of the High Court 1875–81, Lord Justice of Appeal 1881–97, Master of the Rolls 1897–1900, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary 1900-5. He was created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and BARON LINDLEY, *of East Carleton, Norfolk*, for life, 10 May, 1900.

Lineage—JOHN LINDLEY, LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., of Acton Green, Middlesex, professor of botany at University Coll., London, *b.* 5 Feb. 1799 (son of George Lindley, of Catton, Norwich), *m.* 1823, Sarah, dau. of Anthony George Freestone, of St. Margaret's, South Elmham, Suffolk. She *d.* 1869. He *d.* 1865, having had issue,

1. George. *b.* 1824; *d.* 1831.
2. NATHANIEL, created BARON LINDLEY.
1. Sarah, *m.* 27 April, 1853, the Hon. Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, knt., late judge of the High Court, British Columbia.
2. Barbara, *m.* 1867, Rev. Edmund Thompson, M.A., fellow of Christ's Coll. Camb. late rector of Clipstone.

Creation—10 May, 1900.

Arms—Arg. on a chief nebuly az., a quatrefoil between two griffins' heads erased, all of the first. *Crest*—In front of a pelican in her piety arg. vulning itself ppr. and charged with a pheon point downwards or, three quartrefoils fessewise of the last. *Supporters*—On the dexter a griffin, wings elevated arg.; and on the sinister a pelican, wings elevated also arg., vulned and each standing on a fasces ppr. *Motto*—Sis fortis.

Residence—The Lodge, East Carleton, near Norwich. *Club*—Athenæum.

LINDSAY.



The Earl of Lindsay (David Clark Bethune), and Lord Parbroath; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, and Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in Scotland; J.P. Fife, *b.* 18 April, 1832; *s.* his cousin as 11th earl 1894; *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, ●Emily Marian, dau. of Robert Crosse, of Doctors' Commons, and widow of Capt. Edmund Charles Barnes, of H.M. St. Helena regt., and has issue,

1♦Reginald Bethune, *Viscount Garnock*, maj. E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo., late major 8th Hussars, served in S. Africa, 1901-2, unsuccessfully contested Buckrose Div. E.R. Yorks, 1906 (*Aldby Park, York; Carlton, Cavalry, Arthur's, and Yorkshire Clubs, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 18 May, 1867; *m.* 16 Oct. 1892, ●Beatrice Mary, elder dau. of the late John Shaw, of Welburn Hall, Yorkshire.

2♦Archibald Lionel, *b.* 14 Aug. 1872; *m.* 31 Jan. 1900, ●Ethel, dau. of William Austin Tucker, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦William Tucker, *b.* 28 April, 1901.

1●Muriel Maud Stuart, *m.* 30 Sept. 1893, Watkin James Yuille S. Watkins, of Shotton Hall, Shropshire, and has issue.

Lineage—Sir William Lindsay, youngest son of Sir David, Lord of Crawford *(see that title)*, obtained the barony of the Byres by charter, 1365-6, on the resignation of his brother, Sir Alexander, of Glenesk, ancestor of the present Earl of Crawford. He was a celebrated knight—one of the "Enfants de Lindsay" commemorated by Froissart, and knighted the son of St. Bridget of Sweden at the Holy Sepulchre. By his wife, Christiana, dau. of Sir William Mure, of Abercorn, with whom he obtained that barony, he left two sons, Sir William, and Andrew, of Garmylton, ancestor of Sir David Lindsay of the Mount, the poet, reformer, and Lyon King-at-Arms, *temp.* James V.

Sir William Lindsay, the second, of the Byres, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William Keith, Marischal of Scotland, with whom he got the barony and castle of Dunnottar Kincardine, which he afterwards exchanged with the Keiths for that of Struthers (now styled Crawford Priory), Fife, reserving (it is stated) the privilege that the eldest son and heir of the family should be sheltered in the castle during infancy in time of intestine warfare, the castle being esteemed impregnable. Sir William had issue,

Sir John, **1st Lord Lindsay,** who was created a lord of parliament, by the title of Lord Lindsay of the Byres, in 1445; was justiciary of Scotland north of the Forth in 1457. He *m.* a dau. of Robert Stewart, Lord Lorn, and had issue. His dau. Christian *m.* Alexander, Lord Kilmaurs. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1482, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

David, **2nd Lord Lindsay,** *m.* Janet, dau. and heir of Walter Ramsay, of Carnock. He presented the "great gray horse" (noted in history) to James III. before the battle of Sauchieburn in 1488, when he brought to his standard a thousand horse and three thousand foot, the strength of Fife. He *m.* Joneta, dau. and heir of Walter Ramsay, of Pitcoure, but *d.* without issue, 1490, and was *s.* by his brother,

John, **3rd Lord Lindsay,** of the Byres, surnamed "John outwith-the-sword," *m.* Mariot, a dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington (afterwards wife of Robert Douglas, of Lochleven), but *d.s.p.m.* after 25 Dec. 1496, and was *s.* by his younger brother,

Patrick, **4th Lord Lindsay,** who had been a celebrated "forspekar" or advocate in his youth, and whose successful defence of his brother after Sauchieburn, and wise advice and quaint parable before the battle of Flodden, are recorded by Pitscottie, had a grant of the Sheriffdom of Fife to himself, his son, and grandson; and, dying in 1526, left issue, by his wife, Isabella, dau. of Pitcairn, of Foetham,

1. John (Sir), of Pitcruvie, Master of Lindsay, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Lundie, of Balgonie, and *d.v.p.*, 1525, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, David Lundie, had issue,
   1. John (Sir), *s.* his grandfather as **5th** baron.
   2. Patrick, of Kirkforthar, *d.s.p.*
3. David, of Kirkforthar, *m.* Helen Crichton, and *d.* at a great age 1592, leaving an only son,
   John Lindsay, of Kirkforthar, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1599, leaving a son,
   Patrick, of Kirkforthar; *m.* 1584, and left two sons,
   1*a*. David, of Kirkforthar, *m.* 1609, but *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,
   David, of Kirkforthar, *m.* 1631, and left a son,
   David, of Kirkforthar, *m.* 1669, and left a son,
   John, of Kirkforthar, who had a son,
   John, living 1766, and said to have been a private soldier, who had a son,
   David, who *s.* his kinsman as **7th** Earl of Lindsay *(see below)*.
   2*a*. James, who left issue, a son,
   Patrick, of St. Andrews, living 1646, who was father of
   Patrick (Rev.), rector of the Grammar School at St. Andrews, who was father of,
   Patrick, sometime M.P. and provost of Edinburgh; *d.* 1753, leaving issue,
   1*e*. Patrick, of Eaglescairnie, East Lothian, who *d.s.p.m.* 18 Oct. 1801, aged 83.
   2*e*. John, lieut.-col. 33rd regt., *m.* 1776, Margaret Maria, dau. of Charles Craigie Halkett, and had a son,
   Patrick, **8th** Earl of Lindsay.
2. William, of Pyotstone, living 1539, *m.* Isabel Logan, and had, with other issue,
   1. David, of Pyotstone, whose descendants are now extinct.
   2. John, of Cupar, Fifeshire, *m.* Janet Williamson, and had issue,
   Patrick, of Wormestone, Fifeshire, *b.* 1571, Commissary of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews, *d.* 1625, leaving a son,
   John, of Wormestone, living 1647, *m.* Elspeth Lentrum, of Pitcaple, and *d.* 1667, leaving issue,
   Patrick, of Wormestone, a prisoner at the battle of Worcester, 1651, *m.* Catherine Bethune, of Bandon, and had (with a younger son, William, ancestor of the Lindsays of Feddinch), a son and heir,
   John, of Wormestone, advocate, served heir of the Lindsays of Pyetstone, in 1699, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Haliburton, of Denhead, Bishop of Aberdeen, and *d.* 1715, having had issue (with a younger son, Patrick, executed at Carlisle, 1745, ancestor of the Lindsays of Leith),
   George, of Wormestone, advocate, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas Bethune, of Kilconquhar, Fifeshire, and *d.* 1764, leaving issue,
   1*e*. John, of Wormiston (formerly called Wormestone), his heir, *b.* 1731; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1789.
   2*e*. Henry, heir to his brother, sold Wormiston to his younger brother; assumed the surname of Bethune, 2 Oct. 1779; *b.* 1736; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Kyd, by whom he had an only dau., Rachel, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. James Dickson, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Martin Eccles, M.D., and *d.* 11 March, 1819, having had a son,
   Martin Eccles, major in the army; *m.* Margaret Augusta, dau. of Gen. Tovey, and *d. vitâ patris* 1813, leaving, with three daus. (1. Anne; 2. Margaret Caroline, *m.* Patrick Orr; 3. Harriet, *m.* W. Hastings Sands), and three younger sons (1. George, lieut. R.N.; 2. John Scott; 3. David Alexander, lieut. E.I.C., all *d.s.p.*) an eldest son,
   Henry, of whom hereafter as Sir Henry Bethune Lindsay, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* **9th** Earl of Lindsay.
   3*e*. Patrick, of Coates, *b.* 1745, purchased Wormiston from his brother Henry, and *d.* 1823, leaving a dau. Margaret, *m.* 1839, James Moncrieff Melville, of Hanley, *d.* 1863, and two sons,
   1*f*. David Aytone, of Wormiston, J.P. co. Fife, *b.* 31 Dec. 1798; *m.* 1824, Jane Emilia, dau. of John Aytone, of Kippo, co. Fife, and *d.* 5 May, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872),
   1*g*. David Clark, **11th** and present earl.
   2*g*. Alexander Monypenny, Advocate, *b.* 7 April, 1836; *m.* 13 Nov. 1872, Mary (who *d.* 1902), dau. of Alexander Sproat, of Brig House, co. Kirkcudbright. He *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1905.
   1*g*. Jane, *m.* Capt. Reeve, R.N., and *d.* 1891.
   2*g*. Mary, *d. unm.* 1885.
   3*g*●Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Clipp, and had issue.
   4*g*. Emilia, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Eric Rudd, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 3 Jan. 1868. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.
   5*g*●Margaret (9, *Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 1875, Archibald Rodan Hogg, of Edinburgh, and has issue. He *d.* 1892.
   2*f*. Henry Bethune, major in the army, 3rd Bengal cav., *b.* 11 Oct. 1811; *m.* 9 March, 1837, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1903), dau. of Colin Campbell, M.D., and *d.* 22 June, 1856, leaving issue,
   1*g*♦Henry George (*New Club, Cheltenham*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1886, ●Jane Edith, dau. of the late Edward Fisher, of Spring Dale, Huddersfield (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1*h*●Jane Kathleen Mary, *b.* 14 March, 1888.
   2*h*●Constance Norah Edith, *b.* 17 Nov. 1889.
   2*g*. Edward Campbell, *b.* 7 March, 1855; *d. unm.* 1892.
   1*g*●Jessie Frances.
   2*g*●Emily Florence.
   3*g*●Constance Madeline, *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, Sharples Fisher of Helme Hall, Meltham, Huddersfield, J.P., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. David, of Kirkforthar, 1500, killed at Flodden 1513.

His grandson,

John, **5th Lord Lindsay** of the Byres, P.C. 1545, one of the four nobles to whom the charge of the infant Queen Mary was com-

mitted in 1542, *m.* Helen, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Atholl, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1563, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1563, Thomas Moncur and *d.* 1577) had issue,

1. PATRICK **6th** lord.
2. Norman, of Kilquhiss, whose male descendants became extinct in the 17th century.
1. Isabel, *m.* 1st Norman Leslie, Master of Rothes, 2ndly, 1554, William Christisson, and 3rdly, John Innes, of Leuchars.
2. Janet, *m.* Henry, Master of Sinclair, and *d.* 8 April, 1565.
3. Margaret, *m.* James Beaton, of Melgund.
4. Marie, *m.* William Balldugall, of that ilk.
5. Helen, *m.* Thomas Fotheringham, of Powrie.
6. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Myreton, of Cambo.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* 1563, David Kinnear, of Kinnear.

The elder son,

PATRICK, **6th Lord Lindsay** of the Byres, the ardent reformer and Lord of the Congregation, remembered for his share in the murder of Rizzio, the deposition of Queen Mary, and his challenge to Bothwell at Carbery Hill, obtained the hereditary bailieship of the regality of the Archbishopric of St. Andrews, which was retained by his descendants till the abolition of the heritable jurisdictions in 1748. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1589, and left by his wife, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Robert Douglas, one of the beautiful sisters surnamed "the Seven Fair Porches of Lochleven" (with a dau. Margaret, *m.* 1575, James, Master of Rothes), a son and heir,

JAMES, **7th Lord Lindsay** of the Byres, *m.* before 16 Feb. 1573-4, Euphemia. dau. of Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1661, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, **8th** lord.
2. ROBERT, **9th** lord.
1. Jane, *m.* Robert Lundin, of Balgonie.
2. Helen, *m.* John, Lord Cranstoun, and *d.s.p.* 1658.
3. Catherine, *m.* James Lundie, of that ilk.
4. Margaret.

The elder son,

JOHN, **8th Lord Lindsay,** P.C. 1605, *m.* 4 July, 1599, Anna, dau. of Lawrence, Master of Oliphant, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1609, leaving issue, a dau.,

Anne, *m.* 1619, Alexander, Lord Falconer of Halkeston.

He was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ROBERT, **9th Lord Lindsay,** P.C. 1610, *m.* 26 June, 1610, Christian, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington. He *d.* 9 July, 1616, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1617, Thomas, Lord Boyd) had a son and heir,

JOHN, **1st Earl of Lindsay** and **17th Earl of Crawford,** and 10th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, created Earl of Lindsay and Lord Parbroath, to him and his heirs male, by CHARLES I., 8 May, 1633, the patent stating in the preamble that the grantee, Lord Lindsay, "is one of the most ancient of the Scottish nobility, and the first in the rank of the Greater Barons and Lords of Parliament," being thus ranked by the Royal Commissioners in the "Decreat of Ranking" of the peers in 1606. Earl John being on terms of great intimacy with his chief, Ludovic, 16th Earl of Crawford, the latter, having no children, resigned the Earldom of Crawford into the hands of CHARLES I. for a re-grant, 15 Jan. 1642, in favour (failing any male issue of his own) of Earl John, and the heirs male of his body, with final destination, or remainder, to Earl Ludovic's collateral heirs male. John, Earl of Lindsay, accordingly succeeded as Earl of Crawford after the death of Earl Ludovic in 1652. The latter had previously been forfeited by the Scottish Parliament, and the dignity propelled to Earl John in 1644; but this was unwarranted and premature. Earl John took the style of "Earl of Crawford-Lindsay," by which the Earls of Crawford, of the Byres line, were frequently described for distinction. Earl John, one of the leading spirits of the Covenant, was appointed high treasurer of Scotland in 1644, president of the parliament, in 1645; opposed the surrender of CHARLES I. to the English, 1647; joined the engagement for his rescue, 1648; was takan prisoner by Cromwell in 1651, and confined in the Tower and Windsor Castle till the Restoration, 1660; was then reconstituted treasurer president of the parliament and extraordinary lord of session; but scrupling to take the Declaration, resigned his office and retired into private life in 1663, and *d.* aged eighty, in 1676. By Margaret, dau. of James, 2nd Marquis of Hamilton, he left issue (besides four daus., respectively married to John, Duke of Rothes; John, 4th Earl of Haddington; Sir Robert Sinclair, of Stevenston; and David, 3rd Earl of Northesk),

1. WILLIAM, **18th** earl.
2. PATRICK, who *m.* in 1664, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; and assuming the surname and arms of his father-in-law, *d.* 1680, leaving issue (besides younger sons, who *d.s.p.*),
   1. JOHN, 1ST VISCOUNT GARNOCK, created, 26 Nov. 1703, *Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry*, to him and his heirs male. Dying 1709, he left, by Margaret, dau. of James Earl of Bute (besides younger sons, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Margaret, a remarkable woman, wife of MacNeal, of Ugadale, and ancestress of the present laird), a son and heir,

   PATRICK, 2nd VISCOUNT GARNOCK, described by George Crawford, the antiquary, as possessing "a great genius, a lively apprehension, and the most noble memory of any young man I ever knew"; *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Home, of Kello, and *d.* 1735, leaving issue,

   1*a*. JOHN, 3RD VISCOUNT GARNOCK, *d. unm.* 1738, aged 16.
   2*a*. GEORGE, 4TH VISCOUNT GARNOCK, afterwards **21st** EARL OF CRAWFORD (*see below*).
   1*a*. Christian Graham, *m.* Patrick Bogle, but *d.s.p.* 1748.
   1. Margaret, *m.* David, Earl of Glasgow.
   2. Anne, *m.* Henry Maule, of Kelly, brother of the Earl of Panmure.
   3. Magdalen, *m.* George Dundas, of Duddingston.

His eldest son,

WILLIAM, **18th Earl of Crawford, 2nd Earl of Lindsay,** and 11th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, styled by Wodrow "the great and good Earl of Crawford," an ardent Presbyterian, and the last champion of the Covenant in political life, concurred in the Revolution of 1688, and was appointed President of the Council, 1689. He *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1670, Mary Johnstone, dau. of James, Earl of Annandale, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, **19th** earl.
2. James, col. in the army, killed at Almanza, 1707.
3. Patrick, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, widow of William, 5th Earl of Wigton, and dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Dunfermline, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1681) had, with several daus., a son,

4. Thomas, *d.s.p.*

He *d.* 6 March, 1698. His eldest son,

JOHN, **19th Earl of Crawford, 3rd Earl Lindsay,** and 12th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, a general officer, and one of the representative peers for Scotland, *d.* 4 Jan. 1713-14, leaving by his wife, Emilia (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1711), dau. of James, Lord Doune, and widow of Thomas Fraser, of Strichen,

1. JOHN, **20th** earl.
2. William, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
1. Catherine, *m.* Lord John Wemyss.
2. Mary, *m.* Dougal Campbell, of Glensaddell, whose grandson, Colonel Claud Campbell, of Newfield, claimed the Crawford Lindsay estates against Lady Mary Lindsay Crawford (*vide infra*), in 1809. The family is now represented by Albert Johnstone Campbell, heir of line of the Crawford Lindsay family.

The eldest son,

JOHN, **20th Earl of Crawford, 4th Earl of Lindsay,** and 13th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *b.* 4 Oct. 1702, celebrated for his services in the wars against the Turks and French. In 1740 he was appointed to the command of the Black Watch, subsequently the "gallant 42nd," then first formed into a regiment, and called "Lord Crawford-Lindsay's Highlanders." In 1745, he commanded the forces which held the Lowlands in tranquillity, while the Duke of Cumberland operated in the north of Scotland, He *d.* of a wound received at the Battle of Krotzka in 1738, on 25 Dec. 1749, aged 47. His life was written by John Rolt, and published in 1753 and 1769. He left no issue by his wife Jean (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1747), dau. of James, Duke of Atholl, and was *s.* in his honours and estates, by

GEORGE, **21st Earl of Crawford, 5th Earl of Lindsay,** 4th Viscount Garnock, and 14th Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1755, Jean, dau. and heiress of Robert Hamilton, of Bourtreehill, and, dying 11 Aug. 1781, left issue,

1. GEORGE, **22nd** earl.
2. Robert, *d. unm.*
3. Bute, *d. unm.*
1. Joan, *m.* 1772. Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, and *d.* 1778.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1833.

The eldest son,

GEORGE, **22nd Earl of Crawford, 6th Earl of Lindsay,** and 15th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, major-gen., *b.* 31 Jan. 1758; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1808, when the Earldom of Crawford devolved upon Alexander, 6th Earl of Balcarres, as heir male of Ludovic, Earl of Crawford, under the charter or patent of 1642, as above explained; and the Earldom of Lindsay, Viscounty of Garnock, and subordinate dignities upon the grandson of John Lindsay, of Kirkforthar, the last male representative of the direct line of that family, viz.,

DAVID, **7th Earl of Lindsay,** 6th Viscount of Garnock, and 16th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, recognized as such *de jure* by report of the House of Lords to Her Majesty in 1878. He was a sergeant in the army, *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 5 May, 1809, the last of his line. The honours then passed *de jure* to the next male heir of the house of Kirkforthar,

SIR PATRICK LINDSAY, **8th Earl of Lindsay,** K.C.B., *b.* 24 Feb. 1778; *s.* as 8th Earl of Lindsay, 7th Viscount of Garnock, and 17th Lord Lindsay of the Byres; a distinguished general officer, who was invested with the Order of the Bath for his reduction of Coorg, in India. He *d.* 14 July, 1839, aged 61, after forty-four years of active service in almost every quarter of the globe, universally regretted, and the last male of his house; whereupon the dignities once more passed to the representative of the Lindsays of Pyotstone and Wormestone, descended from William, 2nd son of Patrick, 4th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, as shown *supra*, viz.,

SIR HENRY LINDSAY-BETHUNE, Bart. of Kilconquhar, *de jure* **9th Earl of Lindsay,** 8th Viscount of Garnock, and 18th Lord Lindsay

of the Byres, *b.* 12 April, 1787; who had assumed the surname and arm of Bethune, as above explained. Henry Lindsay entered the service of the E.I.C. at an early age, and being sent from Madras to Persia, when Major Lindsay, to assist Abbas Mirza, the Crown Prince, in organizing his artillery, he became celebrated throughout the empire for ability and gallantry, Sir Henry served subsequently as accredited agent to the Court of Persia, and on his return was created a baronet, 7 March, 1836, in acknowledgment of his services. He became Earl of Lindsay, &c., *de jure*, in 1839; he *m.* 9 July, 1822, Coutts, dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,

1. JOHN TROTTER, **10th** Earl of Lindsay.
2. Henry James Hamilton, *b.* 8 June, 1834; *d.s.p.* at Marseilles, 5 July, 1862.
3. Martin William, *b.* 17 June, 1843; *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1859.
1. Anne Katherine, *m.* 29 April, 1856, John T. Campbell, only son of Major John Campbell, of the 74th foot, and *d.* 23 March, 1903, leaving issue.
2. Steuart Lindesay, *m.* 7 Nov. 1848, Hector, 3rd Earl of Norbury, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 5 March, 1904.
3. Caroline Felicie, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1891.
4. Jane Coutts, assumed by Deed Poll, 1899, the additional christian name of Jane, *m.* 25 July, 1878, James Stuart Trotter, of 85, Eaton Place, S.W., 3rd son of Archibald Trotter, of Dreghorn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1909.
5. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1855.

His eldest son,

JOHN TROTTER, **10th Earl of Lindsay,** established his right to honours in 1878, *b.* 3 Jan. 1827; *m.* 18 July, 1858, Jeanne Eudoxie, dau. of Mons. Jacques Victor Duval of Bordeaux, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1894, and was *s.* by his cousin. The countess *d.* 24 June, 1897.

Creations—Lord Lindsay of the Byres, 1445; Viscount of Garnock, Lord Kilbirnie, Kingsburn, and Drumry, 26 Nov. 1703: Earl of Lindsay, and Lord Parbroath, 8 May, 1633.

Arms—Gu., a fesse chequy ar. and az., for LINDSAY; in chief, three mullets ar., for MURE OF ABERCORN. *Crest*—A swan, with wings expanded, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins gu., armed and membered, or. *Mottoes*—Live but dreid, and, on a scroll proceeding out of the helmet, Je ayme.

Seats—Kilconquhar and Wormiston, Fife, N.B. *Clubs*—Scottish Conservative and Caledonian.

LINDSAY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd Bart.,** Westville, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. co. Fife, sometime capt. Grenadier Guards, and lieut.-col. commanding 6th vol. batt. the Black Watch, commanded the 1st regt. of the Italian Legion in the Crimea, *b.* 2 Feb. 1824; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1864, Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, only surviving child of the Rt. Hon. Henry Fitzroy (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.), and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1912) had surviving issue,

1. EUPHEMIA HARRIET SUSAN, *b.* 15 May, 1865; *m.* 1897, Rev. Thomas Selby Henrey, vicar of St. George's, Old Brentford, Middlesex.
2. ANNE HELEN, *b.* 18 Oct. 1868.

Sir Coutts Lindsay *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1912, KATE HARRIET, dau. of William Burfield, and widow of — Madley. He was brother of the late Lord Wantage (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*) and elder son of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, co. Fife, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1855 (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), by Anne, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Coutts Trotter, of Westville, co. Lincoln, who was created a baronet 4 Sept. 1821, with special remainder to the heirs male of his daughter Anne, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1837. Sir Coutts Lindsay *s.* him accordingly in that year and *d.* without male issue 7 May 1913, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—4 Sept. 1821. Extinct, 7 May, 1913.

LINDSEY.



The Earl of Lindsey (Montagu Peregrine Albemarle Bertie), co. Lincoln; J.P., D.L. co. Lincoln; late capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., sometime A.D.C. to Governor of New South Wales, *b.* 3 Sept. 1861; *s.* his father as 12th earl 1899; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Millicent, eldest dau. of J. C. Cox, of Craig Crook, Sydney, New South Wales and has issue,

Muriel Felicia Vere.

Lineage—ROBERT BERTIE, of Brrfted, Kent, mentions in his will dated 4 Oct. 1501, his two sons, 1. Thomas and 2. William, both under age at the time. The elder son,

THOMAS BERTIE, of Bersted, Captain of Hurst Castle, co. Southampton, *d.* in 1555 (admon. 5 June, 1555), leaving by his wife, Alice, two sons, of whom the elder,

RICHARD BERTIE, with his brother Thomas, in 1546, suffered a recovery of lands in Bersted and Maidstone. This Richard Bertie, *b.* 1516 or 1517 was a fellow of Corp. Christ. Coll. Oxford, and was bred to the bar. He graduated B.A. Oxford, 1537, and was made Hon. M.A. Camb. 1564. He was M.P. co. Lincoln, 1563-7. He *m.* in 1552, Katharine, Baroness Willoughby de Eresby, in her own right, dau. and sole heir of William Willoughby, the last Lord Willoughby de Eresby of that family, and widow of Charles Brandon, 1st Duke of Suffolk. In 1570 he claimed unsuccessfully to be summoned, *jure uxoris*, in his wife's barony of Willoughby. He *d.* 9 April, 1582. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1580, and was *s.* by her only son,

PEREGRINE BERTIE, 11TH BARON WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, an eminent military commander *temp.* ELIZABETH, summoned to parliament (10 Nov. 1580) as 11th Baron Willoughby de Eresby. He was *b.* 12 Oct. 1555; *m.* 1578, Mary, dau. of John de Vere, Earl of Oxford, and aunt and heir of the whole blood of Henry, 18th Earl of Oxford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Eustace Hart, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1634) had issue, ROBERT, **1st** earl, with four other sons (of whom Peregrine was ancestor of the Berties, of Low Layton, Essex; and Henry, ancestor of the Berties, of Round, Lincolnshire); and a dau. Catherine, *m.* Sir Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, afterwards Lord Rockingham. Lord Willoughby *d.* 25 June, 1601, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BERTIE, **1st Earl of Lindsey** and 12TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, K.G., *b.* 17 Dec. 1583, laid claim, in right of his mother, to the Earldom of Oxford, the feudal Barony of Bolebec, the Barony of Badlesmere, and the office of lord great chamberlain of England, but was only able to establish his pretensions to the last. His lordship was, however, created EARL OF LINDSEY, 22 Nov. 1626, and elected in four years afterwards a knight of the Garter. In the 11th of CHARLES I., he was constituted lord high admiral of England; and in 1639. was appointed governor of Berwick. His lordship *m.* 1605, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 1st Baron Montagu of Boughton. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1634. He *d.* from wounds received at Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MONTAGU, **2nd Earl of Lindsey** and 13TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, K.G., *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1627, Martha, dau. of Sir William Cokayne, of Rushton, co. Northampton, and widow of John Ramsay, Earl of Holderness, and by her (who *d.* 1641) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** earl.
2. Peregrine, *m.* Susan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Monins, Bart. of Waldershare, in Kent, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1700, leaving two daus.,
   1. Bridget, *m.* John, Earl Poulett.
   2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Anthony Henley, of The Grange, co. Southampton; and 2ndly, Hon. Henry Bertie, 3rd son of James, Earl of Abingdon.
3. Richard, capt. in the army; *d. unm.* in 1685.
4. Vere, appointed a judge of the court of Common Pleas, 15 June, 1678, and *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1680.
5. Charles, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, *m.* Mary, widow of Sir Samuel Jones, Knt., and dau. of Peter Tryon, of Harringworth, in Northamptonshire; and dying 22 March, 1710, left

(with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Mildmay, Lord Fitzwalter), an only son,

Charles, of Uffington, *m.* in 1704, Mary, dau. and heir of John Narbonne, of Great Stewkeley; and dying in 1730, left (with other issue, who *d. unm.*).

(1) Charles, of Uffington, *m.* Bathsheba, dau. of Richard Mead, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1754.

(2) Peregrine, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1709; *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Payne, of Tottenham Wick; and dying in 1779, left an only surviving son and two daus.,

1*a*. ALBEMARLE, **9th** earl.

1*a*. Louisa, *m.* Fletcher Richardson, of Cartmel.

2*a*. Henrietta, *m.* George Edmonds, of Peterborough.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Baptist Noel, 3rd Viscount Campden.
2. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Osborne, 1st Duke of Leeds.
3. Catherine, *m.* Robert Dormer, of Dorton, Bucks.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, widow of Hon. Edward Sackville, and dau. and heir of Edward Wray, by Lady Elizabeth Norris, his wife, only dau. and heir of Francis, Earl of Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* in March, 1656-7) he had,

6. JAMES, who became *Lord Norris* in right of his mother and was created *Earl of Abingdon* (*see that title*). The present Earl of Abingdon is heir presumptive to the Earldom of Lindsey.
7. Edward, *d.* young.
8. Henry, capt. in the army, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Edward Norris, of Weston, Oxfordshire, and *d.s.p.* 1734.
4. Mary, *m.* Charles Dormer, 2nd Earl of Carnarvon.

Lord Lindsey *d.* 25 July, 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Lindsey** and 14TH LORD WILLOUGHBY DE ERESBY, *m.* 1st, in 1654, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Massingberd, an eminent merchant of London, by whom he had an only dau., Arabella, *m.* Thomas Savage, 3rd Earl Rivers. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, by whom he had,

1. ROBERT, **4th** earl, created *Duke of Ancaster*.
2. Peregrine, vice-chamberlain to WILLIAM III. and Queen ANNE; teller of the Exchequer; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1711, aged 48.
3. Philip, auditor of the duchy of Cornwall; *m.* Lady Elizabeth Brabazon (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1725), dau. of William, Earl of Meath, and *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1728, aged 64.
4. Norris, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1691, aged 25.
5. Albemarle, auditor of the duchy of Cornwall; *d.* 23 Jan. 1742, aged 77.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and widow of Sir Francis Henry Lee, Bart. of Ditchley, by whom he had issue, with a dau., a son,

6. Charles, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1727, aged 44.

His lordship *d.* 8 May, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **1st Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven** and **4th Earl of Lindsey**, *b.* 30 Oct. 1660, who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Willoughby de Eresby*, and who was advanced to the *Marquessate of Lindsey*, 21 Dec. 1706; and created, 26 July, 1715, DUKE OF ANCASTER AND KESTEVEN. His grace *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1678, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Wynne, bart. of Gwydir, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1689) he had one surviving son,

1. PEREGRINE, **2nd** duke.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1705, Albinia, dau. of Major-Gen. William Farringdon, of Chislehurst, Kent, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, James Douglas, and *d.* 29 July, 1745) he had,

2. Vere, M.P. for Boston, who *m.* 1736, Anne Casey, illegitimate dau. of Sir Cecil Wray, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1768, leaving two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. Albinia, *m.* 16 May, 1757, George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1816.
2. Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1778, Gen. Sir Charles Stuart, K.B., son of John, Earl of Bute.

3. Montagu, capt. R.N., *m.* Anne, dau. of William Piers, M.P., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1753, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1782) two daus.,

1. Augusta, *m.* 26 March, 1758, John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1766. 2. Frances, *d. unm.*

4. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 July, 1720; *d. unm.* 29 July, 1749.
5. Robert, *b.* 14 Nov. 1721; a lieut.-gen. and gov. of Cork; *m.* 3 April, 1762, Mary Chetwynd, dau. of Montagu, Viscount Blundell in Ireland, and widow of Robert, Lord Raymond, and *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1782.

1. Louisa, *m.* 1736, Thomas Bludworth, gentleman of the horse to the Prince of Wales, and a groom of the bed-chamber.

The duke *d.* 26 July, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

PEREGRINE, **2nd Duke of Ancaster**, *b.* 29 April, 1686, *m.* in June, 1711, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, bart. Belton, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1736) he had issue,

1. PEREGRINE, **3rd** duke. 2. Albemarle, who *d. unm.*
3. BROWNLOW, **5th** duke.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 Feb. 1748, Samuel Gretehead, of Guy's Cliff, in Warwickshire, and *d.* 23 May, 1774, leaving issue.
2. Albinia, *m.* 1744 Francis Beckford, son of Peter Beckford, speaker of the House of Assembly of Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1754 *s.p.*
3. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1743, Gen. Edward Mathew, of the guards, equerry to the King, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1793, leaving issue.
4. Caroline, *m.* (settlement dated 12 June, 1753) George Dewar, Lord of the Manor of Hurtsbourne Tarrant, co. Southampton, and *d.* 4 June, 1774, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 1 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PEREGRINE, **3rd Duke of Ancaster**, *b.* in 1714; *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1735, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of William Blundell, of Basingstoke, and widow of Sir Charles Gounter Nicoll, K.B., which lady *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1743. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1750, Mary, dau. of Thomas Panton, of Newmarket, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1793) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, **4th** duke.

1. Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, who eventually inherited the barony of Eresby.
2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 25 April, 1791, George James, 1st Marquess of Cholmondeley, and *d.* 23 June, 1838, leaving issue.

His grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **4th Duke of Ancaster**, *b.* 17 Oct. 1756; at whose decease *unm.* 8 July, 1779, the barony of Willoughby de Eresby fell into abeyance between his lordship's sisters (*see* ANCASTER, E.), while the other honours devolved upon his uncle,

BROWNLOW, **5th Duke of Ancaster**, *b.* 1 May, 1729; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1762, Harriet, dau. and heir of George Morton Pitt, of Twickenham, but by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1763) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1769, Mary Anne, dau. of Major Layard, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1804) had an only dau.,

MARY ELIZABETH, *m.* 26 May, 1793, Viscount Milsington, eldest son of William Charles, Earl of Portmore, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1797.

At his death, without male issue, 8 Feb. 1809, the dukedom of Ancaster and the marquessate of Lindsey expired, but the earldom of Lindsey reverted to his kinsman,

GEN. ALBEMARLE BERTIE, **9th Earl of Lindsey**, General in the Army M.P. for Stamford, 1801-9 (great grandson of Hon. Charles Bertie, 5th son of Montagu, 2nd Earl of Lindsey), *b.* 17 Sept. 1744; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1794, Eliza Maria, dau. of William Clay, and widow of Thomas Scrope, of Coleby, by whom (who *d.* July, 1806) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1809, Charlotte Susannah Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. Chas. Peter Layard, D.D., dean of Bristol; and dying 17 Sept. 1818, left issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, **10th** earl.
2. MONTAGU PEREGRINE, **11th** earl.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1833, Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart., M.P., who *d.* 26 Nov. 1852; and 2ndly, 10 April, 1855, Charles Schreiber, M.P. for Poole (who *d.* 31 March, 1884), eldest surviving son of Lieut.-Col. James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1895.

The countess *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1821, the Rev. Peter William Pegus, who *d.* 21 April, 1860. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1858. The Earl was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ALBEMARLE, **10th Earl of Lindsey**, *b.* 4 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.* 21 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

MONTAGU PEREGRINE, **11th Earl of Lindsey**, J.P., D.L., and sometime capt. gren. guards, *b.* 25 Dec. 1815; *m.* 30 May, 1854, ●Felicia Elizabeth (72, *Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.*), dau. of Rev. John Earle Welby, of Hareston (*see* WELBY, Bart.), and had issue,

1. MONTAGU PEREGRINE ALBEMARLE, **12th** and present earl.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 26 April, 1902.
2●Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1898, Maj. Laurence Charles Dundas, D.S.O. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1908.
3●Evelyn, *m.* 28 April, 1903, Algernon Montague Livesey, of Stourton Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—Earl, 22 Nov. 1626.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., three battering-rams ppr., headed and garnished az.; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a shattered castle triple towered, ar. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, couped at the breast, ppr., ducally crowned, or, being the crest of the Barons Willoughby. The crest of Bertie is a pine-tree, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or friar, vested in russet, with his crutch and rosary, or; sinister, a savage man, wreathed about the temples and waist with ivy. *Motto*—Loyauté m'oblige.



Seat—Uffington House, Stamford, co. Lincoln. *Town Residence*—53, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington and St. James's.

LINLITHGOW.



The Marquess of Linlithgow (Sir Victor Alexander John Hope), in the county of Linlithgow or West Lothian, Earl of Hopetoun, Viscount Aithrie, and Baron Hope, of the co. of Lanark, in Scotland; Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun, and Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet of Scotland; F.R.S.E.; lieut. Lothian and Border Horse Yeo. and member of the Royal Company of Archers, the King's Bodyguard for Scotland; Chairman Territorial Force Association for County of Linlithgow; *b.* 24 Sept. 1887; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess 1908; *m.* 19 April, 1911, ● Doreen Maud, younger dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick G. Milner, 7th Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES WILLIAM FREDERICK, *Earl of Hopetoun*, *b.* 7 April, 1912.

2 ♦ John Adrian, *b.* 7 April, 1912, twin with his brother.

1 ● Anne Adeline, *b.* 27 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—SIR JAMES HOPE, of Hopetoun, a member of the Scottish bar, the 6th son of Sir Thomas Hope, 1st bart. of Craighall (*see that family*), marrying Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Foulis, of Leadhills, co. Lanark, acquired the valuable mines there; and applying himself to mineralogy, brought the art of mining to the highest perfection ever before known in Scotland. Sir James was appointed in 1641 governor of the Mint, and constituted a lord of Session in 1649. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Keith, eldest dau. and one of the co-heirs of William, 7th Earl Marischal. By the 1st marriage he had several children; by the 2nd, an only surviving son, WILLIAM, of Balcomie, who was created a baronet 1 March, 1698 (having had previously the honour of knighthood), a dignity that passed to the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun on the death *s.p.* of Sir William Hope, 3rd baronet, a captain in the East India Company's service, who was killed in Bengal in 1763. Sir James *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN HOPE, of Hopetoun, who took up his residence at the castle of Niddry, the barony of which he purchased from Lord Wintoun. He also purchased, about the same time (1678), the barony of Abercorn, with the office of heritable sheriff of the co. of Linlithgow, from Sir Walter Seton. Mr. Hope represented the shire of Linlithgow in parliament in 1684. He *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Haddington, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Eleanor, who *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington. Mr. Hope having embarked with the Duke of York, and several other persons of distinction, in the "Gloucester" frigate, in 1682, was lost in the wreck of that vessel, a few days after going aboard, in the 32nd year of his age. His son,

CHARLES HOPE, **1st Earl of Hopetoun,** K.T., *b.* 1681, *s.* to the family estates, and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 15 April, 1703, by the titles of *Viscount Aithrie*, *Baron Hope*, and EARL OF HOPETOUN. He *m.* 31 Aug. 1699, Henrietta, only dau. of William (Johnstone), 1st Marquess of Annandale, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1750) he had thirteen children, of whom survived him two sons and six daus., viz.,

1. JOHN, 2nd earl.

2. Charles HOPE-VERE, of Craigiehall, *b.* 8 May, 1710; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1733, Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Weir, Bart. of Blackwood, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1743) had issue,

1. William HOPE-WEIR, of Blackwood, of the 1st dragoon guards, for some time muster-master-gen. of the forces in North Britian, *b.* 17 May, 1736; *m.* 5 Jan. 1775, Sophia, dau. of Joseph Corrie, of Dumfries, and *d.* Sept. 1811, having had issue,

(1) James Joseph HOPE-VERE, of Blackwood and Craigie Hall, D.L., *b.* 3 June, 1785; *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, Lady Elizabeth Hay, 4th dau. of George, 7th Marquess of Tweeddale. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 19 May, 1843, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Edward HOPE-VERE, of Craigie Hall, co. Linlithgow, and Blackwood, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., brig.-gen. in the royal company of archers of the Queen's body guard in Scotland formerly an officer in the gren. guards, *b.* 5 March, 1824; *m.* 24 July, 1857, ● Lady Mary Emily Boyle, youngest dau. of Charles, Viscount Dungarvan, and sister of 9th Earl of Cork, K.P., and had issue,

♦ James Charles, of Craigie Hall, Midlothian, and Blackwood, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, late major and hon. lt. col. Lanarkshire imp. yeo. (*Turf, Carlton, Arthur's, and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 13 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1879, Hon. Louisa Maud, sister of John, 2nd Lord Churston, and widow of Hon. Reginald James Greville-Nugent, which lady *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1882; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1884, Marie Elizabeth Françoise (who obtained a divorce 1905), dau. of the late M. Guillemin, and grand-dau. of the Duc de Montebello, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Edward James, 2nd sec. Diplomatic Service J.P. Lanarkshire (*Bachelors' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1885.

2*c* ♦ Ralph Jean James, late midshipman, R.N., *b.* 13 Dec. 1887.

1*c* ● Rachel Magdeleine Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1886; *m.* 20 July, 1908, Philip Henderson, 4th son of Sir Alexander Henderson, Bart., and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1906, ● Mabel Ellis Vandervort, eldest dau. of Alkman Henryson Foster Barham, of Maryland, Pau, France, H.B.M. vice-consul at Pau, and by her has issue,

2*c* ● Rosemary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1907.

● Mary St. Lawrence, *m.* 10 April, 1886, Sir Everett Millais, 2nd bart., and has issue. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1897.

Mr. W. E. Hope-Vere *d.* 3 Oct. 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Lord David Kennedy, who *d.* 10 April, 1905, having had issue (*see* AILSA, M.).

2*a*. Charles Edward, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; *m.* 22 March, 1866, Julia, youngest surviving dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Craigie-Halkett, C.B., of Ravelrigg (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1900. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1910.

1*a*. Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 17 May, 1844, Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (who *d.* 1881), and *d.* 4 June, 1868, leaving issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

2*a*. Sophia Jane, *d.* 15 April, 1878.

3*a*. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1839, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, bart., who *d.* 9 Nov. 1856; and 2ndly, 30 June, 1858, Major John St. Leger. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1883. Major St. Leger *d.* 20 April, 1868.

4*a*. Jane (V.A.), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 29 Oct. 1844, John Henry, 3rd Marquess of Ely (who *d.* 15 July, 1857), and *d.* 11 June, 1890, leaving issue.

5*a*. Georgina (V.A.), *m.* 13 June, 1855, Lieut.-Col. Charles Townshend Wilson, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894. 6*a*. Henrietta Vane, *d.* Oct. 1863.

(2) Edward Hamilton, *b.* Jan. 1792, *d.* 1835.

(1) Jane Sophia, *m.* 3 July, 1813, Admiral the Hon. Edmund Sexton Pery Knox, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ranfurly, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1875. He *d.* 24 March, 1867, leaving issue.

2. John HOPE, a merchant of London, *b.* 7 April, 1739; *m.* 1762, Mary (who *d.* 25 June, 1767), only dau. of Eliab Breton, of Enfield, and dying 1785, left,

(1) Charles (Right Hon.), of Granton, lord-president of the court of Session, *b.* 29 June, 1763; *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1851, having had issue,

1*a*. John, lord-justice-clerk of Scotland, *b.* 26 May, 1794; *m.* Aug. 1824, Jessie Scott, dau. of Irving, and *d.* 14 June 1857, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had issue,

William, V.C., late col. comm. City of London artillery and 1st batt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 12 April, 1834; *m.* 29 April, 1857, Margaret Jane, 3rd dau. of R. C. Cunninghame-Graham, of Gartmore, co. Perth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1909, having had issue,

1*c*. Adrian Charles Francis, *b.* 8 March, 1858: *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, ● Laura (*More House*, 34, *Tite Street*, *Chelsea*, *and Palace Lane Cottage*, *Beaulieu*, *Hants*), 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Hope Cochrane Troubridge, 3rd Bart., C.B. He *d.* 11 May, 1904, leaving issue,

1*d* ● Jaqueline Louise Rachel.

2*d*. Esme Laura Diamond Adrian, *d.* young, 17 Feb. 1905.

2*c*. John Archibald Graham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1864; *d.* 28 May, 1897.

3*c* ♦ Charles Douglas, M.A. Oxford, Principal of Potchefstroom Coll. Transvaal, *b.* 15 April, 1867; *m.* 1896, ● Alice, dau. of Hon. A. Wilmot, M.L.C., of Capetown, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Adrian Alexander, *b.* 19 Nov. 1897.

2*d* ♦ James, *b.* 26 May, 1899.

3*d* ♦ Henry Francis, *b.* 11 July, 1900.

4*d* ♦ Charles Christopher, *b.* 15 Sept. 1902.

1*d* ● Alice Margaret Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1906.

2*d* ● Patricia Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1908.

3*d* ● Mary Monica, *b.* 3 June, 1912.

1*c* ● Laura Charlotte, *b.* 12 Dec. 1859; *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Thomas William Allen.

2*c* ● Jesse Margaret, *b.* 15 Jan. 1870.

3*c* ● Margaret Elizabeth Horatia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1873; *m.* 26 April, 1893, Francis Horatio Napier, M.B., F.R.C.S., son of Hon. William Napier, and has issue (*see* NAPIER, B.).

2*a*. Charles, rear-admiral R.N., *b*. 12 April, 1798; *m*. 1st, 12 Sept. 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Webley-Parry, and by her (who *d*. 24 Nov. 1836) had,

1*b*. Charles Webley, rear-adm. R.N., formerly A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b*. 21 April, 1829; *m*. 23 April, 1861, Ellen Evelyn Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late G. B. J. Jordan, of Pigeonsford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdale, Pembrokeshire, and granddau. of Sir John Owen, Bart., and *d*. 13 Feb. 1880, having had issue by her (who *d*. 5 Dec. 1897),

1*c* ♦ Charles William Webley, I.C.S., of Pigeonsford, co. Cardigan, *b*. 9 Aug. 1864.

2*c* ♦ George Price Webley, capt. R.N., *b*. 11 Oct. 1869; *m*. 24 Aug. 1899, ● Arabella Philippa, younger dau. of John Sutton Sams, of Wood End, Wickham, and has issue,

♦ Maurice Webley, *b*. 26 Sept. 1901.

● Philippa, *b*. 7 June, 1900.

3*c* ♦ William Henry Webley, maj. R.A., *b*. 4 June, 1871; *m*. 19 Sept. 1900, ● Florence, dau. of the late C. W. Hill, of Clapham, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Charles Webley, *b*. 22 March, 1902.

2*d* ♦ James Webley, *b*. 9 Oct. 1903.

4*c* ♦ Adrian Victor Webley, maj. Indian army, *b*. 16 Feb. 1873.

5*c* ♦ John Owen Webley, district commissioner, British East Africa (*Caledonian Club*), *b*. 22 Aug. 1875.

6*c* ♦ Herbert Willes Webley, comm. R.N. (29, *Wickham Road, Fareham, Hants*), *b*. 26 May, 1878; *m*. 16 Sept. 1905, ● Katherine Maria Antoinette, younger dau. of the late Rev. Francis Kewley, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Adrian Price Webley, *b*. 21 Jan. 1911.

1*d* ● Ellen Katherine Webley, *b*. 10 Aug. 1907.

2*d* ● Jaqueline Elizabeth Webley, *b*. 13 June, 1914.

1*c* ● Evelyn Ellen.

2*c* ● Alice Anne Elizabeth (*Morfa, Winscombe, Somerset*), *m*. 11 Jan. 1888, Reginald Anstis Bewes, who *d*. 1892, leaving issue.

1*b*. Anna Maria, *m*. 15 Nov. 1855, Rev. William Gill, who *d*. 6 May, 1872. She *d*. 23 April, 1875, leaving issue.

2*b*. Charlotte Maria, *m*. 25 March, 1856, Comm. Adam Alexander Dundas, late R.N., of Dundas. He *d*. 6 March, 1904, leaving issue. She *d*. 24 Jan. 1905.

Adm. Charles Hope *m*. 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1854, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Sykes, of Raywell, and *d*. 6 Aug. 1854. His widow *d*. 1882.

3*a*. James, deputy keeper of the signet, *b*. 28 May, 1803; *m*. 2 Dec. 1828, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. David Boyle, lord justice-general of Scotland. She *d*. 20 July, 1880. He *d*. 14 Feb. 1882, having had issue,

1*b*. Charles William, C.E., *b*. 23 Jan. 1832; *m*. 15 Jan. 1874, Lucy Harriet, dau. of Robert King. She *d*. 27 Jan. 1882. He *d*. 16 Feb. 1904, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Adrian James Robert, executive engineer P.W. Department, Upper Burma, *b*. 3 Nov. 1874.

1*c* ● Elizabeth Emily Vere (16, *West Park Gardens, Kew*).

2*c* ● Lucy Helen Montgomerie.

2*b*. David Boyle, advocate, sheriff of Roxburgh, Berwick and Selkirk, *b*. 21 Aug. 1833; *m*. 19 April, 1863, Letitia Augusta, youngest dau. of Arthur Burgh Crofton, of Roebuck Castle, co. Dublin. She *d*. 14 Sept. 1896. He *d*. 9 Sept. 1896, leaving

1*c* ♦ James Arthur, W.S., M.A., LL.B. Edinburgh University, V.D., lieut.-col. A.S.C. (Territorial Force Reserve), and late off. comdg. Lowland Div. T. and S. Column (57, *Great King Street, Edinburgh, and Junior Army and Navy, Scottish Conservative, New, and Scottish Automobile Clubs*), *b*. 21 Jan. 1865; *m*. 17 April, 1895, ● Geraldine Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. C. H. Robertson, and has had issue,

1*d* ♦ Arthur Henry Cecil, 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Seaforth Highlanders, educated at Edinburgh Academy and Rugby, *b*. 18 July, 1896.

2*d* ♦ John Charles David, *b*. 30 Sept. 1897.

3*d* ♦ James Louis, *b*. 31 Jan. 1906.

1*d*. Kathleen Isabel, *d*. 20 Sept. 1909.

1*c*. Kathleen Elizabeth, *d*. *unm*. 26 Aug. 1898.

2*c*. Matilda, *m*. 5 April, 1897, Capt. T. R. Morse, of Riverside, Hungerford, and *d*. 19 Nov. 1910, having had issue.

3*b*. James Arthur, *b*. 23 May, 1835; *d*. 28 Feb. 1854.

4*b*. John Louis, R.N., *b*. 13 Feb. 1837, drowned at Lagos 1859.

5*b*. Augustus, *b*. 10 May, 1841, drowned at sea 5 June, 1857.

1*b*. Elizabeth Montgomerie, *d*. *unm*. 29 Feb. 1904.

2*b* ● Charlotte Mary (5, *Kingsburgh Road, Murrayfield, Edinburgh*).

3*b* ● Lucy Anne, *m*. 9 Aug. 1870, Major-Gen. George Skene Hallowes, of 27, Hogarth Road, S.W., late 25th regt., and has issue. He *d*. 4 May, 1911.

4*a*. William, major in the army, *b*. 11 Sept. 1807; *m*. 14 Sept. 1835, Statyra Livedostro (who *d*. 10 Nov. 1881), and *d*. 2 Oct. 1858, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Charles Erroll, col. late 2nd batt. King's Own Borderers (*Woodlynch, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Arthur's Club*), *b*. 8 April, 1837; *m*. 19 April, 1865, ● Helen Rae, dau. of the late John Hamilton Colt, of Gartsherrie, co. Lanark.

2*b*. Hamilton, *b*. 31 Oct. 1840; *m*. ● Emmie, dau. of William Rolland, and *d.s.p*. 1880.

3*b* ♦ James, capt. late King's Own Scottish Borderers (*Allerly, Melrose, Hampden Lodge, Flitwick, Beds., and Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b*. 6 March, 1857; *m*. 1894, ● Constance Marion, dau. of Sir David Brewster, K.H.

1*b* ● Zoe.

2*b* ● Kalitza.

1*a*. Elizabeth, *d*. 18 Sept. 1868.

2*a*. Mary, *d*. *unm*.

3*a*. Sophia, *d*. *unm*. 23 June, 1889.

4*a*. Charlotte, *d*. 12 Oct. 1877.

5*a*. Jane Melville, *d*. *unm*.

6*a*. Margaret, *d*. *unm*. 28 July, 1893.

7*a*. Anne Wilhelmina, *m*. H. J. Robertson (afterwards Lord Benholme), who *d*. 15 Sept. 1874. She *d*. 1842.

8*a*. Louisa Augusta Octavia, *d*. *unm*. 23 Oct. 1893, aged 80.

(2) John (Sir), G.C.H., a lieut.-gen. in the army, *b*. 15 July, 1765; *m*. 1st, 20 Sept. 1806, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Robert Scott, of Logie, by whom he had issue,

1*a*. Mary Anne, *d*. 2 Feb. 1867.

2*a*. Charlotte, *m*. L. Mackinnon, and *d*. his widow, 6 Aug. 1881.

3*a*. Margaret Sophia, *m*. 1842, John Cook, W.S.

General Hope *m*. 2ndly, 21 April, 1814, Jane Hester, dau. of John Macdougall, of Ardintriva, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon, Hants, and *d*. 10 Nov. 1880) left at his decease, in 1836, surviving issue,

1*a*. John Thomas, *b*. 1816, capt. in the army, *d*. 1848.

2*a*. Henry Philip, *b*. in 1818; *m*. 23 July, 1841, Mary Sophia, dau. of Thomas Dickenson, and *d*. July, 1886.

3*a*. Charles William, *b*. in 1824; *d*. 1844.

(3) William Johnstone-Hope (Sir), vice-admiral, G.C.B., *b*. 16 Aug. 1766; *m*. 1st, 8 July, 1792, Lady Anne Hope-Johnstone, eldest dau. of James, 3rd earl of Hopetoun, by whom he had issue. He *m*. 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1821, Maria, Countess Dowager of Athlone, who *d*. 4 March, 1851. By his first wife he had issue,

1*a*. John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale, M.P. for Dumfries, keeper of Lochmaben Palace, *b*. 29 Nov. 1796; *m*. 8 July. 1816, Alicia Anne, dau. of George Gordon, of Hallhead, and *d*. 11 July, 1876, having had issue,

1*b*. William James, *b*. 1819; *m*. 7 Dec. 1841, the Hon. Octavia Sophia Bosville-Macdonald, youngest dau. of the 3rd Lord Macdonald. She *d*. 22 Jan. 1897. He *d.v.p*. 17 March, 1850, leaving issue,

1*c*. John James, of Annandale, M.P. for Dumfriesshire 1874-80, J.P. and D.L., keeper of Lochmaben Palace, late capt. Gren. Guards, *b*. 5 Oct. 1842; *d.s.p*. 26 Dec. 1912.

2*c*. Percy Alexander, late capt. 60th rifles, *b*. 13 Aug. 1845; *m*. 28 March, 1878, his cousin, ● Anne Evelyn (*Ardsallagh, Navan, co. Meath*), dau. of Capt. George Gordon Hope-Johnstone, and *d*. 7 Aug. 1899, leaving issue,

1*d* ♦ Evelyn Wentworth, heir-general of the family of Johnstone, *b*. 9 May, 1879; *m*. 25 July, 1905, Eileen, eldest dau. of G. V. Briscoe, of Bellinter, co. Meath. She *d*. 18 April, 1909, leaving issue,

♦ Percy Wentworth, *b*. 2 Jan. 1909.

1*d* ● Constance Violet, *b*. 19 Nov. 1880; *m*. 5 Aug. 1908, Capt. L. H. Jones, late 5th Lancers.

2*d* ● Alice, *b*. 1883.

3*c*. Wentworth William, capt. late 7th Hussars, *b*. 22 Jan. 1848; *m*. 22 Jan. 1879, ● Beatrice (*Polebrook Farm, Hever, Kent*), dau. of James Christie, of Melbourne Hall, co. York. He *d.s.p*. 25 Oct. 1910. She *m*. 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1914, Petera Brown Worrall, of New York.

1*c*. Alice, *d*. *unm*. 15 Sept. 1881.

2*b*. George Gordon, *b*. 18 Oct. 1820; *m*. 18 Aug. 1845, Adelaide Mary Wentworth, dau. of Sir George Sinclair, Bart. of Ulbster, by whom (who *d*. 7 Sept. 1873) he left issue at his decease, 14 July, 1866,

1*c* ♦ Charles Cecil Gordon, *b*. 26 July, 1846; *m*. 1 June, 1871, ● Elizabeth Agnes, dau. of the late Edmund Grundy, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ George Wentworth, *b*. 21 April, 1872; *m*. 19 April, 1900, ● Annie Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas Hack.

2*d* ♦ Edmund William Gordon (*Tribley, Kilmissan, co. Meath*), *b*. 21 Jan. 1873, *m*. 4 Aug. 1909, ● Mary Ceely, dau. of Maurice Ceely Maude of Lenagham, Enniskillen (*see* Hawarden, V).

3*d* ♦ David Percy, *b*. 1 Nov. 1876.

1*d* ● Frances Ellinor.

2*c* ♦ William James (*Brownleigh, Feltham*), *b*. 25 July, 1855; *m*. 17 Feb. 1877, ● Emily Mary, dau. of Capt. Edward Bailie, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ George Granville, *b*. 28 Nov. 1880.

2*d* ♦ Charles John, *b*. Jan. 1883.

3*d* ♦ Henry Murray, Lieut. Royal Fus., *b*. 13 March, 1886.

4*d*. William Gordon Tollemache, lieut. Royal Fus., formerly Berks Regt. and Ind. Army, *b*. 5 July, 1887; killed in action 26 Oct. 1914.

1*d* ● Adelaide Olivia, *b*. 18 Aug. 1879, *m*. 1906, Major Oswald Walter Brinton, 21st Lancers.

2*d* ● Wentworth Frances, *b*. Feb. 1882; *m*. 9 May, 1912, Ferdinand William Cavendish-Bentinck, King's Royal Rifle Corps, eldest son of W. G. F. Cavendish-Bentinck (*see* Portland, D.).

1*c* ● Evelyn Anne, *m*. 28 March, 1878, Capt. Percy Alexander Hope-Johnstone, who *d*. 7 Aug. 1899, leaving issue (*see above*).

3*b*. John Charles, *d.s.p*.

4*b*. Robert Gordon, *b*. 1829; *m*. 26 Sept. 1855, Agnes, dau. of Col. John Swanson. She *d*. 14 Feb. 1909. He *d*. 15 Jan. 1890, leaving issue,

Gordon Frank, *b*. 25 March, 1861; *m*. 1890, Isabel, dau. of Breden Camp. She *d*. 1893. He *d*. 20 Sept. 1913, leaving a dau.,

● Isabel.

● Anne Eleanor, *m*. 15 April, 1890, Edwin Baily, M.B., of Oban, N.B., and has issue.

5*b*. Charles, lieut. R.N., *b*. 23 Nov. 1830; *d*. 17 July, 1855.

6*b*. David Baird, capt. 92nd Highlanders, *m*. 25 Jan. 1860, ● Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Col. William Grierson, and *d.s.p*. 28 Dec. 1886. His widow *m*. 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1888, Charles Edward Webb.

1*b*. Anne Jemima, dec.

2*b*. Lucy Wilhelmina, dec.

3*b*. Alice, *m*. 10 April, 1845, Sir Graham Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope, and *d*. 16 Dec. 1890. He *d*. 2 June, 1901, leaving issue.

2*a*. William James (Sir), admiral K.C.B., *b*. 28 July, 1798; *m*. 26 April, 1826, Ellen, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, Bart., and *d*. 11 July, 1878, having by her (who *d*. 12 July, 1891) had issue,

1*b*. Jane Anne, a nun, *d*. 29 Jan. 1871.

2*b*● Ellen Lucy (*Exton, Topsham, Devon*), *m*. 3 Oct. 1865, Capt. John D'Arcy, R.N., who *d*. 1884, leaving issue.

3*b*. Alicia Isabella, *d. unm*. 3 Dec. 1893.

3*a*. Charles James, commander R.N., *b*. 29 Jan. 1801; *m*. 23 April, 1826, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Wood, and *d*. 14 April, 1835, having by her (who *d*. 31 Oct. 1885) had (with two daus., Anne Williamina, *m*. 10 Feb. 1866, Gen. Charles Fanshawe, R.E., and has issue; and Mary Josephine, who *d*. 22 Dec. 1903) a son,

Charles James, major-gen. late R.A., *b*. posthumous, 11 June, 1835; *m*. 17 May, 1859, Mary Ellen Frances, eldest dau. of William Hankey, of Middleton Hall, co. Linlithgow, and *d.s.p*. 6 Oct. 1888. She *d*. 10 Sept. 1914.

4*a*. George James, capt. R.N., *b*. 30 July, 1802; *m*. 29 July, 1826, Maria, dau. of Joseph Ranking, and by her (who *d*. 10 Sept. 1844) left at his decease, 21 May, 1842,

1*b*. William George, capt. R.N., *b*. 1830; *m*. 21 April, 1858, Emily, youngest dau. of William Stead, and *d*. 1870, having by her (who *d*. 7 Sept. 1907, having *m*. 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1882, John Mason Stead, who *d*. 1901) had issue,

1*c*♦ William John (54, *Whitehall Park, Highgate, N.*), *b*. 1863.

2*c*♦ Charles Henry Edmund (*Tuhi Karamea, Hamilton, New Zealand*), *b*. 1867; *m*. 30 April, 1901, ● Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late George Samuel Wright, of Brunswick, New Zealand, and has issue,

1*d*♦ William George, *b*. 5 Feb. 1902.

2*d*♦ Charles James, *b*. 20 Feb. 1907.

1*d*● Emily Elizabeth, *b*. 7 June, 1903.

2*d*● Florence Muriel, *b*. 1 July, 1904.

3*d*● Evelyn Violet, *b*. 26 March, 1906.

1*c*● Emily Alicia (54, *Whitehall Park, Highgate, N.*).

2*c*● Florence Blanche, *m*. 1890, Rev. C. Girdwood Thompson, rector of Daventry, Northants.

1*b*● Edith Firenze Georgiana, *m*. 20 Sept. 1855, Carl Wilhelm Peter Eisen, lieut. in the service of the Grand Duke of Baden.

2*b*● Jemima Lucinda (*Rosemount, Bratton, Westbury, Wilts*).

1*a*. Elizabeth *d. unm*. 1 Nov. 1864.

2*a*. Mary, *m*. 3 Feb. 1840, Hon. and Right Rev. Hugh Percy, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, and *d.s.p*. 22 Nov. 1851. He *d*. 5 Feb. 1856.

The Hon. Charles Hope-Vere *m*. 2ndly, 20 March, 1745-6, Anne Vane, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and by her (whose marriage with him was dissolved by act of parliament, 1757, and who *m*. 2ndly, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. George Monson, and *d*. Sept. 1776) had issue,

3. Henry, lieut.-governor of Canada, *m*. Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Jones, LL.D., prebendary of Mullaghbrack, and *d.s.p*. 13 April, 1789.

4. Charles, commissioner at Chatham dockyard, *m*. Susan Anne, dau. of Admiral Sawyer. She *d*. 10 July, 1802. He *d*. 10 Sept. 1808, leaving issue,

(1) Henry (Sir), admiral of the White, K.C.B., *b*. 1787; *m*. 21 July, 1828, Jane Sophia, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Herbert Sawyer, K.C.B., which lady *d*. 6 Aug. 1829. Sir Henry *d.s.p*. 23 Sept. 1863.

(2) Frederick Hope major-gen. in the army, *b*. 1 March, 1799; *m*. 15 Jan. 1829, Eliza (who *d*. 25 June, 1877), eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. James Cockburn, R.A., and *d*. 2 Aug. 1869, having had issue,

1*a*. Frederick Henry, capt. 1st Royals, A.D.C. to Lord Napier, governor of Madras, *b*. 24 June, 1832; *m*. 4 Jan. 1860, Anna Maria Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Chas. Gosling, H.M. Indian army, and by her (who *d*. 6 March, 1864) had issue,

Frederick Henry Vansittart, *b*. 28 Sept. 1860; *d*. 5 March, 1864.

Beatrice Helen Katherine, *d*. 6 March, 1864.

Capt. Hope was accidentally drowned at Madras, 23 Dec. 1866.

2*a*. Charles, J.P. Northumberland, *b*. 18 July, 1845; *m*. 13 April, 1871, Leonora Louisa Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. Leonard Shafto Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland. She *d*. 22 Nov. 1901. He *d*. 2 Dec. 1912, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Frederick Jocelyn, *b*. 12 April, 1872; *m*. 4 May, 1901, ● Hilda Mary, younger dau. of the late Rev. Hugh Bellamy, M.A., chaplain R.N. Hospital, Great Yarmouth.

2*b*♦ Charles Henry Sawyer (*White House, Thorpe, Norwich*), *b*. 1 May, 1880; *m*. 5 Nov. 1913, ● Olive Lois, dau. of the late Arthur Francis Godwin, of the White House, Thorpe, Norwich, and has issue,

● Jacqueline, *b*. 22 Sept. 1914.

3*b*♦ George Leonard Nelson, B.A., Pemb. Coll. Camb., Asst. Master, R.N. Coll. Dartmouth, *b*. 21 Oct. 1884, *m*. 29 Dec. 1908, ● Honoria Mary Victoria, youngest dau. of the late John Giffard Riddell, of Felton Park, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Charles Peter, *b*. 29 May, 1912.

1*b*● Nora, *m*. 26 July, 1892, Rev. Henry J. Arnold, M.A., rector of North Creake, Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich.

2*b*● Louisa (twin with Nora), *m*. 23 April, 1896, Rev. L. P. Williams Freeman, M.A., Rector of Narborough, Leicestershire, and has issue.

3*b*● Charlotte Gwendoline Frances. *m*. 31 Dec. 1913, Francis Hugh Beaufort, 43rd L.I., elder son of the late Maj. Francis Beaufort, R.A.

4*b*● Gwendoline Katherine Leonora, *m*. 26 Oct. 1907, Capt. Donald Charles Hugh MacLean, D.S.O., Royal Scots (Lothian regt.). He *d*. 12 April, 1909, leaving issue.

1*a* Eliza Louisa *m*. 28 July, 1862, Andrew Inglis, W.S., who *d*. 1892, leaving issue. She *d*. 6 Aug. 1914.

2*a*● Katherine, *m*. 7 Jan. 1886, Rev. George Francis Edward Shaw, M.A., rector of Edgeworth, Cirencester. He *d.s.p*. 21 March, 1904.

3*a*. Louisa Margaret, *m*. 29 April, 1869, Lionel A. A. Tollemache. He *d.s.p* 13 Nov. 1887 (*see* DYSART, E.). She *d*. 22 Nov. 1909.

(3) George, capt. R.N., *b*. 30 May, 1801; *m*. 1st, 2 Jan. 1833, Charlotte, dau. of Vice Admiral Delap Tollemache, and by her (who *d*. 14 April, 1837) had issue,

1*a*● Selina Eliza (9, *The Grove, Boltons, S.W.*), *m*. 22 Aug 1854, Rev. Thomas Edmund Franklyn, M.A., and has issue. He *d*. 6 Aug. 1901.

2*a*. Charlotte, *m*. 9 Aug. 1864, Rev. Samuel B. Browne, rector of Plumtree, Notts, youngest son of the Ven. J. H. Browne, archdeacon of Ely, and *d*. 3 Sept. 1870.

He *m*. 2ndly, 23 April, 1845, Katherine Frances, dau. of William Leveson-Gower (*see* SUTHERLAND, D.), and *d*. 1 April, 1893, having by her (who *d*. 26 Feb. 1880) had issue,

3*a*● Frances Katherine (*Ormonde Lodge, Southborough, Tunbridge Wells*).

(1) Louisa, *d. unm*.

(2) Anne, *m*. Vice-Adm. C. S. J. Hawtayne, R.N., and *d*. 1825.

(3) Catherine, *d*. 12 Jan. 1869.

Hon. Charles Hope-Vere *m*. 3rdly, 2 April, 1766, Helen, dau. of George Dunbar, and by her (who *d*. 18 Sept. 1794) left at his decease, 30 Dec. 1791,

5. George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b*. 6 July, 1767; *m*. 1st, 1803, Jemima, 5th dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun, and had by her (who *d*. 5 Sept. 1808) a dau., Helen, and a son,

James (Sir), G.C.B., vice-adm., R.N., principal naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, comm.-in-chief on the W. I. and N. America station, knight of the legion of honour, with royal permission, *b*. 3 March, 1808; *m*. 1st, 16 Aug. 1838, Frederica Eliza, 2nd dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Kinnaird, which lady *d*. 27 May, 1856; he *m*. 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas Cotton, K.C.S.I., and *d.s.p*. 9 June, 1881.

Admiral Sir George Hope *m*. 2ndly, in 1814, Georgiana Mary Anne, dau. of George, 7th Lord Kinnaird. He *d*. 2 May, 1818. She *d*. 16 Dec. 1848, leaving an only dau.,

Eliza, *m*. in 1835, Sir Harry Verney, Bart., and *d*. 2 Jan. 1857. He *d*. 12 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.

1. Helen Charlotte, *m*. in 1795, John Knight, of Lea Castle; and *d*. in 1801. 2. Margaret, *d*. in Oct. 1842.

3. Elizabeth, *m*. 7 Aug. 1798, John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.s.p*. 20 March, 1801.

1. Sophia, *m*. Dec. 1723, James, Earl of Findlater and Seafield, and *d.s.p*. 25 April, 1761.

2. Henrietta, *m*. 14 March, 1729, Francis, 5th Lord Napier, and *d*. 17 Feb. 1745, leaving issue.

3. Margaret, *m*. John Dundas, of Duddingston, and *d*. 1778.

4. Helen, *m*. James Watson, of Saughton, and *d*. 1769.

5. Christian, *m*. Thomas Graham, of Balgowan, and *d*. 1799.

6. Charlotte, *m*. 1 Oct. 1741, Thomas, Lord Erskine, son and heir of John, Earl of Mar, and *d.s.p*. 28 Nov. 1788.

The earl *d*. 26 Feb. 1742, and was *s*. by his elder son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Hopetoun**, *b*. 7 Sept. 1704; *m*. 1st, 14 Sept. 1733, Anne, 2nd dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater and Seafield, by whom (who *d*. 8 Feb. 1759) he had (with three other sons, who *d*. young and *unm*.),

1. JAMES, **3rd** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m*. 24 July, 1754, Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, eldest son of Charles, Duke of Queensberry. He *d.s.p*. 19 Oct. following. She *d*. 7 April, 1756.

2. Henrietta.

3. Sophia, *m*. 30 April, 1779, Charles, 8th Earl of Haddington. She *d*. 8 March, 1813. He *d*. 17 March, 1828, leaving issue.

His lordship *m*. 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1762, Jane, dau. of Robert Oliphant, of Rossie, co. Perth, by whom (who *d*. 16 March, 1767) he had,

4. Jane, *m*. 1st, 2 April, 1793, Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, who *d*. 29 May, 1811. She *m*. 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1814, Thomas, 1st Lord Wallace, who *d*. 23 Feb. 1844. She *d.s.p*. 9 June, 1829.

2. JOHN, **4th** earl.

The Earl of Hopetoun *m*. 3rdly, 10 June, 1767, Lady Elizabeth Leslie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven and Melville, and by her (who *d*. 10 April, 1788) had issue,

3. Charles, a general in the army, *b*. 16 Oct. 1768; *m*. 30 April, 1807, Louisa Anne, eldest dau. of George Finch Hatton (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.), and *d*. 1 July, 1828, leaving by her (who *d*. 1 March, 1875) an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m*. Louis Billard, and *d*. 30 May, 1868, aged 58.

4. Alexander (Sir), G.C.B., gen. lieut. gov. of Chelsea Hospital, M.P., *b*. 2 Dec. 1769; *m*. 23 Oct. 1805, Georgiana, dau. of George Brown, and *d*. 19 May, 1837, leaving issue,

1. John Thomas, *b*. 10 Jan. 1807; *m*. 2 March, 1835, Lady Frances Anne Lascelles, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood: and *d.s.p*. 17th of following month. Lady Frances *d*. 6 Dec. 1855.

2. George William, of Luffness, M.P. for Windsor, *b*. 4 July, 1808; *m*. 5 March, 1836, Caroline Georgina, dau. of Henry James, 2nd Lord Montagu, of Boughton, and *d*. 18 Oct. 1863, leaving by her (who *d*. 5 Dec. 1891),

(1) Alexander James, *b*. 18 July, 1838; *d*. 12 April, 1844.

(2) Henry Walter, of Luffness, J.P. and D.L. East Lothian and Fifeshire, late capt. Grenadier Guards, *b*. 17 Aug. 1839; *m*. 8 Oct. 1885, ● Lady Mary Catherine Constance Primrose, dau. of Archibald, Lord Dalmeny, and sister of the 5th Earl of Rosebery, and *d*. 25 Oct. 1913, having had issue,

♦ George Everard, of Luffness, Aberlady, N.B., and Over Rankeillour, Springfield, Fife, J.P., lieut. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Elm Park House, Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *b*. 4 Nov. 1886; *m*. 8 April, 1911,

●Margaret, only dau. of the late John Cochton, J.P., of Kirkborough, Cumberland, and has issue,
♦Archibald John George, *b.* 9 Oct. 1912.
●Wilhelmine Mary Margaret.

(3) George Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1841; *d.* 12 July, 1882.
(4) Montagu, col. late 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 4 March, 1844; *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, ●Constance Maud, only dau. of James Fletcher, of Rosehaugh, N.B., and *d.* 1 March, 1890, leaving a dau.
●Caroline Violet Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1878; *m.* 28 April, 1904, Major Ian Ashley Moreton Brodie, of Brodie, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(5)♦Edward Stanley (Sir), K.C.B., Lunacy Commissioner (unpaid) 1908–14, barrister-at-law, Charity Commissioner 1879–99, registrar of the Privy Council 1899–1909 (102, *Gloucester Place, W., New Lodge, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex, and Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; *m.* 2 June, 1881, ●Constance Christina, dau. of Sir John Leslie, 1st bart., and has issue,
♦John Alexander Henry (*Luffness, Shaughnessy Heights, Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 1 March, 1882; *m.* 15 April, 1907, ●Elizabeth Maud, dau. of Hon. James Dunsmuir, formerly Lieut.-Gov. of British Columbia, and has issue,
♦Edward James, *b.* 19 July, 1911.
●Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 4 March, 1885; *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, Earl of Kerry, M.V.O., D.S.O., M.P., elder son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue.
(6) Douglas (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 30 April, 1848; *d.* May, 1889.
(7)♦Herbert James, barrister-at-law, a registrar in bankruptcy (81, *Duke Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Travellers' and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1851.
(1) Caroline Jane, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1910.
(2)●Lucy Georgiana (*Angus House, North Berwick*).

3. James Robert HOPE-SCOTT, of Abbotsford, Q.C., *b.* 15 July, 1812: *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1847, Charlotte Harriet Jane, dau. of John Gibson Lockhart, and grand-dau. of the great SIR WALTER SCOTT, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1858) he had issue,
(1) Walter Michael, *b.* 2 June, 1857, *d.* 11 Dec. 1858.
(1)●Mary Monica, of Abbotsford, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 21 July, 1874, Hon. Joseph Maxwell, Rifle Brigade, who has adopted the additional name of SCOTT, and has issue (*see* HERRIES, B.).
Mr. Hope-Scott *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1861, Lady Victoria Alexandrina, eldest dau. of Henry Granville, 14th Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1870) had issue,
(2) Philip James, *d.* the day after his birth, 9 April, 1868.
(3)♦James Fitzalan HOPE, of Heron's Ghyll, Uckfield, J.P. Sussex, M.P. for Brightside Division of Sheffield 1900-6 and for Central Div. from 1908 (*Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1870, *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, ●Mabel Ellen, dau. of the late Francis Henry Riddell, of Cheeseburn Grange, Northumberland, and has issue,
1*a*♦Arthur Oswald James, *b.* 7 May, 1897.
2*a*♦Henry John, *b.* 20 Jan. 1899.
3*a*♦Richard Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1901.
1*a*●Joan Mary, *b.* 12 Aug. 1900.
(2)●Minna Margaret (*Dundermott, Ballymoe, co. Roscommon*), *m.* 13 April, 1887, Right Hon. Sir Nicholas R. O'Conor, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Dundermott, co. Roscommon, H.M.'s Ambassador at Constantinople. He *d.* 19 March, 1908, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(3) Catherine Mary (twin with her sister Minna), *d.* the day of her birth.
(4)●Josephine Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, Wilfrid Ward, of Lotus, Dorking, and has issue.
(5) Theresa Anne, a nun, *d.* 1 Nov. 1891.
Mr. Hope-Scott *d.* 29 April, 1873.
4. Alexander, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1835.
1. Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Lord Henry Kerr, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 72. He *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1797, Rev. John Kemp, D.D., and *d.* in Sept. 1801.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 8 Aug. 1793, Right Hon. Charles Hope, of Grantoun.
7. Margaret, *m.* 10 July, 1793, Alexander Maclean, of Ardgower, co. Inverness.
8. Mary Anne, *m.* 13 Dec. 1794, Sir Patrick Murray, 6th Bart. of Ochtertyre. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1838. He *d.* 1 June, 1837, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Hopetoun,** *b.* 23 Aug. 1741. This nobleman, at the demise of his granduncle, George, Marquess of Annandale, in 1792, inherited the large estates of that nobleman, and the earldoms of Annandale and Hartfell, neither of which dignities did he however assume, but simply added the family name of the deceased lord, JOHNSTONE, to that of Hope. His lordship was nominated lord-lieutenant and hereditary sheriff of the co. Linlithgow, and hereditary keeper of Lochmaben Castle, and enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 3 Feb. 1809, as *Baron Hopetoun, of Hopetoun*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his late father. The earl *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Northesk, by whom (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1793) he had issue,

1. Anne, heiress of the Annandale estates, *m.* 8 July, 1792 Admiral Sir William Johnstone Hope, G.C.B. and K.T.S.; and *d.* 28 Aug. 1818, leaving issue (*see above*).
2. Jane Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1786.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 20 Nov. 1793, Hon. Andrew James Cochrane Johnstone, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, leaving issue (*see* DUNDONALD, E.).
4. Jemima, *m.* in 1803, Admiral Sir George Johnstone Hope, K.C.B., and *d.* 5 Sept. 1808, leaving issue (*see above*).
5. Lucinda, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1800.

His lordship *d.* 29 May, 1817, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

SIR JOHN HOPE, **4th Earl of Hopetoun,** a general-officer in the army, col. of the 42nd regt. of foot, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath; who, for his gallant achievements in the Peninsular war, had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 May, 1814, by the title of *Baron Niddry, of Niddry Castle, co. Linlithgow*. His lordship, *b.* 17 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1798, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. Charles Hope Vere, of Craigiehall (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1801. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1803, Louisa Dorothea, 3rd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. (by his 2nd wife, Alicia Dundas, of Dundas), by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1836) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **5th** earl.
2. James HOPE-WALLACE, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland, M.P., late capt. and lieut.-col. 2nd foot guards, deputy-lieut. for co. Linlithgow; *b.* 7 June, 1807, *s.* to the estates of Lord Wallace and assumed for himself and his eldest son the additional surname and arms of WALLACE; *m.* 4 March, 1837, Mary Frances, youngest dau. of George Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1854. She *d.* 23 May, 1904, aged 93, leaving issue,
1. John George Frederick HOPE-WALLACE, of Featherstone Castle, J.P. Northumberland (high sheriff, 1871), *b.* 15 April, 1839; *m.* 19 June, 1867, ●Mary Frances (25, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Admiral C. R. Drinkwater Bethune, C.B., of Balfour, co. Fife, and *d.* 14 July, 1900, leaving issue.
(1)♦James, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland, J.P. (*Union Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1872, *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, ●Ursula Mary, elder dau. of Gerald, 4th Viscount Sidmouth, and has issue,
1*a*●Ruth, *b.* 25 Sept. 1911.
2*a*●Ann, *b.* 2 April, 1914.
(2)♦Charles Nugent, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, clerk in Charity Commission (1, *Lancaster Avenue, Wimbledon Common, S.W., Charity Commission, St. James's Street, W., Union Club*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1877; *m.* 12 Jan. 1905, ●Mabel Florence, dau. of Col. Allan Chaplin, of Bencomb, Dorking, late Madras army, and has issue,
1*a*♦Philip Adrian, *b.* 6 Nov. 1911.
1*a*●Nina Mary, *b.* 14 Dec. 1905.
2*a*●Dorothy Jaqueline, *b.* 29 May, 1909.
(3)♦Ernest, *b.* 29 Oct. 1880.
(1)●Emily Mary.
(2)●Evelyn Frances.
(3)●Alice Maude.
(4)●Anna Louisa.
2. James Louis Alexander HOPE, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire, high sheriff 1901, *b.* 24 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1873, Anna Louisa (who *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1873), 2nd dau. of Robert Oliphant, of Rossie; and 2ndly, 24 April, 1884, Eliza, dau. of Sir Peter Coats, Knt., of Auchendrane, co. Ayr (*see* COATS, Bart.). She *d.* 7 May, 1906. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1904, having had issue,
(1) Peter Oliver Louis, *b.* 19 March; *d.* 12 July, 1885.
(2)♦Laurence Nugent, of Whitney Court, Herefordshire, lieut. Roy. N. Devon Yeo., *b.* 14 Oct. 1890.
(1)●Violet Mary, *b.* 21 April, 1887; *m.* 30 July, 1912, Edward Archibald Hume, barrister-at-law, late chief magistrate of the Gambia.
3♦Adrian Henry HOPE, maj. late the King's Own Scottish Borderers (10, *Somers Place, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 5 May, 1849; *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, ●Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh Lee Patinson, of Scots House, Durham, and has a dau.,
●Edith Frances Mary.
1. Mary Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1905.
2. Louisa Alicia Catharine, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1901.
3. Emily Anne Gertrude, *m.* 19 Oct. 1870, Heywood Smith, M.A., M.D., of 40, Portland Court, W., and Kenwith, Bideford, North Devon. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1909, leaving issue.
4. Caroline Jane, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1905.
3. Charles HOPE, J.P. and D.L., co. Linlithgow, M.P. for that co. 1838-45; lieut.-governor of the Isle of Man, 1845-60, *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Lady Isabella Helen Douglas, dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk (*see* HAMILTON, D.), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1893, aged 82),
1♦John, capt. (retired) R.N., J.P. and D.L. (*St. Mary's Isle, Kirkcudbright, and Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1843, *m.* 13 Aug. 1872, Rebecca Marion, 2nd dau. of Peter Blackburn, M.P., of Killearn, co. Stirling, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1914) has had issue,
(1)♦Charles Dunbar, capt. late R.F.A., J.P. and D.L. Kirkcudbright (*Senwick House, Kirkcudbright, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 12 July, 1873; *m.* 31 Jan. 1906, ●Edythe Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Ramsden, J.P., of Siddinghurst, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Basil Douglas, *b.* 16 Feb. 1907.
(2) Adrian Leslie, *b.* 1 Oct. 1880, *d.* 24 Oct. 1885.
(1) Dorothea Jean, *b.* 8, *d.* 23 Dec. 1874.
(2)●Helen Jaqueline, *b.* 26 Oct. 1875; *m.* 27 Nov. 1901, Alan Burns, of Cumbernauld, Dumbartonshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(3)●Katherine Marion, *b.* 1 July, 1878.
2♦Thomas, of Bridge Castle, Bathgate, co. Linlithgow, late capt. Bombay staff corps, J.P. and D.L. co. Linlithgow, M.P. for Linlithgow 1893-5 (*Constitutional Club, London; and New and Scottish Conservative Clubs, Edinburgh*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1848; *m.* 14 July, 1909, ●Mary Louisa, elder dau. of Gen. Horace A. Browne, and widow of Col. W. G. Cumming, R.E.

3♦Charles, late col. commanding 2nd vol. batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers (V.D.), formerly capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Cowdenknowes, Earlston, N.B., and Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1881, ●Julie Isabella, dau. of the late David Carnegie, D.L., of Stronvar (*see* SOUTHESK, E.).
1●Jean (*Donavourd, Crieff, N.B.*).
2. Louisa Dorothea, *d.* 5 March, 1870.
3●Isabella Helen.
4. George, *b.* 12 April, 1811; capt. R.N.; *m.* 29 April, 1847, Hon. Anne Carmichael Napier, a Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), 4th dau. of the 9th Lord Napier. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 28 May, 1877, leaving a dau.,
Amy Eliza, *d.* 16 June, 1892
5. Henry, *b.* 6 Oct. 1812; *d.* in March, 1831.
6. William, *b.* 24 June, 1816; *d.* in 1835.
7. Louis, *b.* 29 Oct. 1817, late capt. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 12 Oct. 1859, Susan Frances Sophia, elder dau. of William John Dumaresq, late capt. royal staff corps. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1894. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
1♦Reginald William, *b.* 2 June, 1864.
2. Edmund Louis, M.I.M.E., *b.* 9 June, 1866; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1913.
3♦Herbert George, *b.* 23 May, 1875.
1●Florence Mary Susan.
2●Henrietta Isabella.
3. Elinor Alice, *d.* 1869.
4●Edith Aimée.
5●Laura Caroline, *m.* 22 Nov. 1905, Donald James Boyd, I.C.S., and has issue.
8. Thomas, *b.* 20 Oct. 1819; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
9. Adrian, *b.* 3 March, 1821, C.B., brigadier-gen. in India, lieut.-col. 93rd highlanders; killed at Rowdennal, Oude, 15 April, 1858.
1. Alicia, *d.* 4 March, 1840.
2. Jane, *d.* 2 April, 1834.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

JOHN, **5th Earl of Hopetoun,** *b.* 15 Nov. 1803; *m.* 4 June, 1826, Louisa, eldest dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and *d.* 8 April, 1843, having had by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1854) an only son,

JOHN ALEXANDER, **6th Earl of Hopetoun,** lieutenant and sheriff of Linlithgowshire, at one time an officer in the army, *b.* 22 March, 1831, *m.* 3 Jan. 1860, Etheldred Anne, eldest dau. of C. T. S. Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884, had issue,

1. JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS, **7th** earl and **1st** marquess.
2. Charles Archibald, *b.* 12 May, 1863; *d.* 2 April, 1888.
1●Estella Mary
2●Dorothea Louisa } (*South Park, Bodiam, Hawkhurst*).

The earl *d.* 2 April, 1873. His elder son,

JOHN ADRIAN LOUIS, **1st Marquess of Linlithgow,** P.C., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1885-6, and 1886-9, H.M.'s Commissioner to the General Assembly of Church of Scotland 1887-9, governor and commander-in-chief of Victoria 1889-95, P.C. 1895, paymaster-general 1895-8, lord chamberlain of the household 1898-1900, first governor-general and commander-in-chief of the Australian Commonwealth 1900-2, secretary for Scotland in 1905, president of the Institution of Naval Architects 1895-1900, D.L. cos, Haddington, Linlithgow, Dumfries and Lanark, ensign Royal Company of Archers, hon. col. Forth Div. Submarine Miners, major of Lanarkshire Y.C., Knight of Justice and Sub-Prior of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; created MARQUIS OF LINLITHGOW, 27 Oct. 1902; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, ●Hon. Hersey Alice Eveleigh De Moleyns (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem) (*Swinley Hurst, Ascot, Berks*), dau. of Dayrolles Blakeney, 4th Lord Ventry. He *d.* 29 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,

1. VICTOR ALEXANDER JOHN, **2nd** and present marquess.
2♦CHARLES MELBOURNE, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Lothians and Border Horse, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Lothians and Border Horse Yeo., *b.* 20 Feb. 1892.
1. Jaqueline Alice, *b.* 16, and *d.* 21 June, 1896.
2●Mary Dorothea, *b.* 31 Dec. 1903.

Creations—Earl, &c., 15 April, 1703—in Scotland. Baron, 3 Feb. 1809. Baron, 17 May, 1814. Marquess, 27 Oct. 1902—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Az. on a chevron or, between three bezants, a bayleaf slipped vert. *Crest*—A globe fracted at the top under a rainbow with clouds at each end all ppr. *Supporters*—Two female figures in loose garments, hair dishevelled, each holding in the exterior hand an anchor all ppr. (the emblem of Hope). *Motto*—At spes non fracta.

Seats—Hopetoun House, South Queen's Ferry, co. Linlithgow, and Ormiston Hall, Haddingtonshire.

LIPTON.



Sir Thomas Johnstone Lipton, 1st Bart. K.C.V.O., of Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Highland L.I., chairman of Lipton, Ltd., Grand Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy, *b.* 10 May, 1850; only surviving son of Thomas Lipton, of Cambuslang, co. Lanark (who *d.* 4 March, 1890), and Frances his wife (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1889), dau. of Frank Johnstone, of Kilrid, Clones, co. Monaghan, and grandson of Thomas Lipton, of Shannock Mill, Clones. Sir Thomas received the honour of Knighthood 1898, was created K.C.V.O. 1901, and a baronet 29 July, 1902.

Creation—29 July, 1902.

Arms—Per fesse or and gu. in chief on the dexter side a shamrock leaf and on the sinister a thistle leaved, both slipped ppr., in base a cornucopia erect the horn of the first, the fruit of the third. *Crest*—Two arms in saltire the dexter surmounted by the sinister holding a sprig of the tea plant erect and the other a like sprig of the coffee plant, both slipped and leaved ppr. vested above the elbows arg. *Motto*—Labor omnia vincit.

Seat—Osidge, Southgate, Middlesex. *Clubs*—Marlborough, Royal Ulster, Royal Clyde, Royal Cork, Royal Irish, Royal London, Royal Thames, Royal Temple, Royal Northern and New York Yacht, Royal Automobile, Royal Aero, and Pilgrims.

LISBURNE.



The Earl of Lisburne (Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan), Viscount Lisburne and Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethard, in Ireland, lieut. in General Reserve, late Scots Guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1892; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1899; *m.* 16 July, 1914, ●Regina, dau. of Don Julio de Bittencourt, of the Chilian Diplomatic Service.

Lineage—This noble family stands in the first rank of ancient Cymric houses, and is almost without a parallel for prolonged undisturbed possession of the original seat and estate. The manor and mansion of Trawscoed came into the Vaughan family by the marriage of Adda Vychan with Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Gôch, of Trawscoed, A.D. 1200, and have never since been alienated, nor, it is believed, ceased to be occupied by the possessors. The pedigree is deduced by well-ascertained steps of descent from *Collwyn ap Tangno*, founder of the fifth noble tribe of North Wales, Lord of Eifionydd, Ardudwy, and part of Lleyn, and said to have had his residence at one time in a stronghold (part of which still remains) on the site of Harlech Castle. The lineal descendant of this ancient family,

EDWARD VAUGHAN, of Trawscoed, son of EVAN FYCHAN, of Trawscoed, *m.* Lettice, dau. of John Stedman, of Strata Florida Abbey, and was father of the famous lawyer,

Sir John Vaughan, M.P. for Cardiganshire, appointed, in 1668, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas. He *m.* Jane, dau and co-heiress of John Stedman, of Cilcennin, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Johnes, of Abermarlais, and had a son, Edward, his successor. Sir John *d.* 1674, and was buried in the Temple church, near the grave of his friend Seldon, under a marble monument. His eldest son,

Edward Vaughan, of Trawscoed, M.P. for the co. of Cardigan, and for a short time one of the lords of the Admiralty, who *m.* Letitia, dau. of Sir William Hooker, Knt., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his eldest son,

John Vaughan, **1st Viscount Lisburne,** elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 June, 1695, as *Lord Vaughan, Baron of Fethard, and Viscount Lisburne.* He *m.* 18 Aug. 1692, Mallet, 3rd dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Rochester. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1708-9. He *d.* 20 March, 1720-1 His eldest son,*

John, **2nd Viscount Lisburne,** lord-lieut. of Cardiganshire, M.P. 1727-34, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Sir John Bennet, serj.-at-law. She *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1723. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1725-6, Dorothy, widow of — Waller, and dau. of Capt. Richard Hill, of Henblâs, Montgomeryshire. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1790, having had issue,

Mallet, *m.* Capt. George Langley, R.M., of Golding, Salop, and had issue.

He *d.s.p.m.*, 15 Jan. 1740-1, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Wilmot, **3rd Viscount Lisburne,** lord-lieut. of Cardiganshire, *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Watson, of Berwick-on-Tweed, and by her, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1764, had issue,

1. **Wilmot, 1st** earl.
2. John, K.B., a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 46th regt., and governor of Berwick; *d.* 30 June, 1795.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lloyd, of Abertrinant.

His lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1766, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Wilmot, **1st Earl of Lisburne,** so created 18 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1754, Elizabeth, only dau. of Joseph Gascoyne Nightingale, of Mamhead, Devon (and eventually heir to her brother, Washington Nightingale), and by her, who *d.* 19 May, 1755, had an only son,

1. **Wilmot, 2nd** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1763, Dorothy, eldest dau. of John Shafto, of Whitworth, co. Durham, and by her, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1805, had issue,

2. **John, 3rd** earl.
1. Dorothy Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1792, Sir Laurence Palk, Bart. (his 2nd wife), who *d.* 20 June, 1813. Her ladyship *d.* 1849.
2. Malet, *d.* Jan. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 6 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Wilmot, **2nd Earl of Lisburne,** *b.* 9 May, 1755; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1820, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

John, **3rd Earl of Lisburne,** col. in the army, *b.* 3 March, 1769; *m.* 2 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1821) he had issue,

1. **Ernest Augustus, 4th** earl.
2. George Lawrence, capt. in the army, *b.* 8 Feb. 1802; *m.* 4 Oct 1830, Mary Josephine Roche, dau. of Henry O'Shea, of Madrid, and niece and co-heir of Gen. Sir Philip K. Roche, Knt., and *d.* 19 Aug. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1895) had issue,

1. Ernest Courtenay, major R.A., *b.* 7 March, 1832; *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1875.
2. George Augustus, served in S. African War, capt. 33rd Regt., *b.* 7 Sept. 1833; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Laura Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles Moore, M.P., of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1898. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,

♦Wilmot Charles, capt. late 20th Hussars, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 21 Dec. 1863; *m.* ●Nora, dau. of Frederick Fane, and has issue,

1*a*●Muriel, *b.* 10 Aug. 1897.
2*a*●A dau., *b.* 26 Nov. 1911.

Christine Mary, *m.* 2 June, 1890, John Charles Ogilvie Forbes, of Boyndlie, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.

1●Christine Harriet, *m.* 22 Sept. 1859, Don Domingo Arcos, who *d.* 28 July, 1872.
2●Mary Celeste, *m.* 26 April, 1877, her cousin, Edmund Malet Vaughan, D.L. for co. Cardigan, who *d.* 10 May, 1882, leaving issue (*see below*).

3. John Shafto, *b.* 13 Oct. 1803; *m.*, and had issue.
4. William Malet, formerly lieut. 4th Drag. Gds. *b.* 18 May. 1807; *m.* 21 June, 1838, Louisa, only dau. of Edmund Wigan, of Lapley, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1842) left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1867, a son,

Edmund Malet, of Lapley, co. Stafford, D.L. for Cardigan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1840; *m.* 26 April, 1877, his cousin, ●Mary Celeste (*Lapley, Stafford, and* 21, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), dau. of the Hon. George Lawrence Vaughan (*see above*), and *d.* 10 May, 1882, having had issue,

(1)♦Eugéne Napoléon Ernest Malet, of Lapley, co. Stafford, J.P., capt. late Gren. Guards, *b.* 19 Nov. 1878 (sponsors, the Empress Eugénie and the Prince Imperial); *m.* 25 June, 1914, ●Hilda Winifred, eld. dau of Neville Hanbury Mander, of Penn, Wolverhampton (*see* Mander, Bart.).

(2)♦George Edmund, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 March, 1881.
(1)●Louise Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1879.

1. Lucy Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1867.

The earl *d.* 18 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ernest Augustus, **4th Earl of Lisburne,** *b.* 30 Oct. 1800; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, his cousin Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Lawrence Palk, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1851) had issue,

1. Ernest Augustus Malet, **5th** earl.
2. Wilmot Shafto, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1853.
3. Edward Courtenay, capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 23 Oct. 1841; *d.* at Umballa, 3 Oct. 1876.

1●Elizabeth Malet (15, *Connaught Square, W.*), *m.* 6 Aug. 1860, John Inglis Jones, late Royal Horse Guards, of Derry Ormond, Cardiganshire, and by him (who *d.* Dec. 1879) has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1853, the Hon. Elizabeth Augusta Harriett (formerly maid of honour to Queen Adelaide), dau. of Col. Hugh Henry Mitchell, by his wife, the Lady Harriet Isabella Elizabeth Somerset, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and had by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1883),

2. Gertrude Dorothy Harriet Adelaide, *d.* 8 Sept. 1869.

His lordship *d.* 8. Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Ernest Augustus Malet, **5th Earl of Lisburne,** *b.* 26 June, 1836; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1858, Gertrude Laura, 3rd dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1865) had,

1. Arthur Henry George, **6th** earl.

1●Ida Constance (95, *Worple Road, Wimbledon, S.W.*), *m.* 4 Dec. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Seymour Charles Hale Monro, C.B., late 2nd batt. Seaforth Highlanders, eldest son of Charles Hale Monro, of Ingsdon, Devon. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1906, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2. Enid Maud Rose, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1877.

3●Lucy, *m.* 17 Oct. 1883, Capt. Martin Albert Silber, 3rd batt. Middlesex regt., and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1878, ●Alice D'Alton (*Plâs Amherst, Harlech, N. Wales, and* 15, *Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester. His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1888. (His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1889, William, 3rd Earl Amherst, who *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1910.) His only son,

Arthur Henry George, **6th Earl of Lisburne,** D.L. co. Cardigan, *b.* 20 July, 1862; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, ●Evelyn (*Crosswood, near Aberystwyth, and* 14A, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), dau. of Edmund Probyn, of Huntley Manor, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1899, leaving issue,

Ernest Edmund Henry Malet, **7th** and present earl.
●Enid Evelyn Malet, *m.* 18 Nov. 1914, Sir James Hamlyn Williams Williams Drummond, 5th Bart.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 25 June, 1695. Earl, 18 July, 1776.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg., the ensigns of Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd. *Crest*—An armed arm, embowed, ppr., holding a fleur-de-lis, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, regardant, wings elevated, vert, gorged with a collar, sa., edged, arg., and charged with three fleurs-de-lis, of the last, thereto a chain, or; sinister, an unicorn, regardant, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, collared and chained as the dexter. *Motto*—Non revertar inultus.
Seats—Crosswood, and Birchgrove, Aberystwyth, Cardiganshire. *Town Residence*—15, Basil Mansions, Basil Street, S.W.

* His lordship's eldest dau., Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1719, Sir John Prideaux, Bart. of Netherton.

LISLE.



The Baron Lisle (George William James Lysaght), of Mountnorth, co. Cork, in Ireland, formerly lieut. Devon mil. artillery, and Jackson's Forest Rangers, Wai Kato militia, served throughout the Maori war, 1864-5, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1898;

m. 31 Oct. 1868, ●Amy Emily, dau. of the late Ayliffe Langford, of Ventnor and St. Heliers, Jersey, and has issue, a son and a dau.,

♦HORACE GEORGE, J.P. co. Cork (*Newmarket Cottage, co. Cork*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1873; *m.* 28 June, 1899, ●Alice Elizabeth, 6th dau. of Sir John Wrixon-Becher, Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,
1 ♦John Nicholas Horace, *b.* 10 Aug. 1903.
2 ♦Horace James William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1908.
3 ♦George Henry, *b.* 5 July 1911.
1 ●Alice Amy.
2. Elizabeth Maude, *b.* 9 Aug.; *d.* 10 Aug. 1901.
●Kathleen Eily, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876.

Lineage—JOHN LYSAGHT, who was subsequently seated at Mountnorth, was in early life a cornet in the army, under the command of Lord Inchiquin, and distinguished himself against the rebels in 1641. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

NICHOLAS LYSAGHT, who commanded a troop of horse in King WILLIAM'S own regiment at the battle of the Boyne. He *m.* Grace, dau. of Col. Holmes, of Kilmallock, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN LYSAGHT, **1st Baron Lisle,** M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 18 Sept. 1758, as BARON LISLE, *of Mountnorth.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1725, Catherine, 3rd dau. and coheir of Lord Chief Baron Deane, of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, and niece of Henry, Earl of Shannon, by whom he had issue

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. Joseph, *m.* 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. of St. Leger, 1st Viscount Doneraile, and widow of John Godsell, and *d.s.p.* 1799.
3. James, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* William Hodder, of Hoddersfield.
2. Mary, *m.* Kingsmill Pennefather, M.P. for Cashel, eldest son and heir of R. Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PENNEFATHER *of Lakefield.*)

He *m.* 2ndly, 1746, Elizabeth, only dau. of Edward Moore, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, by whom he had,
4. Edward, deceased.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 29 June, 1787.
4. Grace, *m.* 1791, John Travers.

His lordship *d.* 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Lisle,** *m.* 1778, Marianne, dau. of George Connor, of Ballybricken, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1815) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** baron.
2. GEORGE, **4th** baron.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Hall, and *d.* 1813.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1803, Thomas Delany Hall.

His lordship *d.* 8 Jan. 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **3rd Baron Lisle,** *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; who *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Gibb, of Inverness, but dying without issue, 26 Nov. 1834 (his widow survived until 20 Sept. 1857), was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, **4th Baron Lisle,** *b.* 6 June, 1783; *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1810, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Knight, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1815) had issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR, **5th** baron.
1. Elizabeth Mary Anne, *d.* 3 March, 1872.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1816, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of John Davy Foulkes, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1825) had issue,

2. George, *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 26 Dec. 1837.
3. James, *b.* 12 Oct. 1818; *d.* 1830.
4. Arthur, *b.* 22 Feb. 1820.
5. Samuel Knight, *b.* 6 April, 1821; *d.* 19 May, 1891.
6. Peter Foulkes, *b.* 1823, in the army; *d.* 14 Sept. 1845.
7. Henry, in the army, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1 Nov. 1851.
2. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rev. John Eyre Yonge, M.A., rector of Hempstead, Norwich. He *d.* 11 June, 1890. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1905, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Lisle *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Church, of London, and had by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1855) a son,
8. George Octavius, *b.* 25 Feb. 1839; *d.* 20 Oct. 1839.

Lord Lisle *d.* 7 July, 1868, and was s. by his son,

JOHN ARTHUR, **5th Baron Lisle,** *b.* 12 Oct. 1811; *m.* 6 March, 1837, Henrietta, dau. of John Church, and by her (who *d.* 1860) had issue,

1. John Arthur, *b.* 19 Nov. 1831; *d.* Jan. 1872.
2. GEORGE WILLIAM JAMES, **6th** and present baron.
3 ♦Frederick, *b.* 27 May, 1841; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1867, Annie Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ayliffe Langford, of Jersey, which lady *d.* 24 May, 1868; and 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1868, ●Elizabeth Lavinia, youngest dau. of D. Le Couteur, of Jersey, and has by the former a son,
♦Frederick Edward John, *b.* 1868.
4 ♦Henry (Rev.), late vicar of St. Mary's, Middleton, Rothwell, 1892-1908 (179, *Banbury Road, Oxford*), *b.* 10 March, 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, ●Susan Isabelle, 3rd dau. of Philip Scott, of Hill House, Queenstown, and has issue,
♦John Arthur Constantine (Rev.), B.A. Pembroke Coll., Oxford, late Vicar of Carham, Northumberland, 1904-8, *b.* 13 Sept. 1876; *m.* 8 April, 1902, ●Mary Nicholl, dau. of Adam F. Blandy, and has issue,
(1) ♦John Charles Fettiplace, *b.* 1 Jan. 1909.
(2) ♦Nicolas Henry Lysher, *b.* 5 Nov. 1911.
(3) ♦A son, *b.* 26 Sept. 1914.
(1) ●Winifred Joyce, *b.* 4 May, 1903.
(2) ●Kathleen Mary Lalage, *b.* 28 Jan. 1905.
(3) ●Renée Primrose, *b.* 7 April, 1907.
1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1891.
2. Elizabeth Octavia, *d.* 7 May, 1870.
3 ●Philippa Charlotte, *m.* 1884, Arthur Octavius Marwood, of 25, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone, and has issue.
4. Mary Anne Clara, *d. unm.* 1858.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1898.

Creation—18 Sept. 1758.
Arms—Arg., three spears, erect, gu.; on a chief, az., a lion of England, passant, guardant, or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand holding a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or. *Motto*—Bella! horrida bella!
Residence—Annabella Terrace, Mallow, co. Cork.

LISTER-KAYE. *See* KAYE.

LISTON-FOULIS. *See* FOULIS.

LISTOWEL.



The Earl of Listowel (Sir William Hare, K.P.), Viscount Ennismore and Listowel, Baron Ennismore, co. Kerry, in Ireland, and Baron Hare, of Convamore, co Cork, in the United Kingdom, Vice-Admiral of the Province of Munster, a Lord-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880, J.P. co. Cork, late capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 29 May, 1833; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, ●Lady Ernestine Mary, younger dau. of 3rd Marquess of Ailesbury, and has issue,

1 ♦RICHARD GRANVILLE, *Viscount Ennismore*, J.P. Kerry, B.A. Oxford, temp, maj. 6th (Service) batt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, late capt. and hon. maj. in 3rd batt., formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards, served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (*Hackners, Scarborough, and* 14, *Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1 Dec. 1904, ●Freda, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Francis Johnstone, eld. son of Lord Derwent, and has issue,
1 ♦William Francis, *b.* 28 Sept. 1906.
2 ♦Richard Gilbert, *b.* 5 Sept. 1907.
3 ♦John Hugh, *b.* 22 Jan. 1911.
1 ●Ethel Patricia, *b.* 29 Oct. 1912.
2 ●Elisabeth Cecilia, *b.* 8 May, 1914.
2. Charles Ambrose, *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; *d.* 4 May, 1885.
1 ●Margaret Ernestine Augusta, *m.* 25 July, 1895, Reginald Bernhard Loder, of Maidwell Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue (*see* LODER, Bt.).
2 ●Beatrice Mary, *m.* 4 April, 1899, Hon. Edward Donough O'Brien, youngest son of 14th Lord Inchiquin, and has issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1856, and was created BARON Hare, *of Convamore, co. Cork*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom 8 Dec. 1869.

Lineage—RICHARD HARE, the immediate founder of this family, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Samuel Maylor, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John, *d. unm.* in 1774.

1. Mary, *m.* 1774, John Bagwell, of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, M.P. for that co. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
2. Margaret Anne, *m.* Edward Croker, of Ballinagarde, co. Limerick.

The elder son and successor,

WILLIAM HARE, **1st Earl of Listowel,** *b.* in Sept. 1751, who represented Cork and Athy in the parliament of Ireland, from 1796 until the final dissolution of that assembly, was elevated to the peerage, 31 July, 1800, as *Baron Ennismore, Kerry*; and further created *Viscount Ennismore and Listowel*, 15 Jan. 1816; and EARL OF LISTOWEL, 5 Feb. 1822. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1772, Mary, only dau. of Henry Wrixon, of Ballygiblin, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 1810) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, *Viscount Ennismore,* M.P. for Cork; *b.* 20 March, 1773; *m.* 10 June, 1797, Catherine Bridget, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clonbrock. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1828. He *d.v.p.* 24 Sept. 1827, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.
   2. Richard, col. in the army, *b.* July, 1803; *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Mary Christina, 4th dau. of Admiral William Windham of Felbrigg, Norfolk, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1888) had issue,
      (1) ♦ Richard Charles, C.B. (*see Knightage*), col. late 2nd batt. Cheshire regt., formerly comm. 24th regimental district (*Reymerston Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk; United Service Club*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1844; *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, ● Mary, only dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B., and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Richard, late capt. 1st batt. Royal Fus., *b.* 20 March, 1877.
         2*a*. Joseph Doughty, *b.* 7 Jan. 1882; *d.* 22 March, 1892.
         3*a*. Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1884; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1906.
         4*a* ♦ Charles Beresford, *b.* 5 Aug. 1889.
         1*a*. Mary Windham, *b.* 28 Dec. 1878; *d.* 13 Jan. 1879.
         2*a* ● Mary Windham, *b.* 20 March, 1880.
         3*a* ● Dorothy, *b.* 21 Dec. 1885.
      (2) William Aldworth Home, col. late R.E., *b.* 30 Nov. 1846, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1900.
      (3) Francis Augustus, lieut. 74th highl., *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *d.* 2 Feb. 1876.
      (4) Sydney Henry Robert, *b.* 22 May, 1853; *d.* 7 April, 1854.
      (1) Catherine Anne, *m.* 27 March, 1860, Hamilton Sabine Pasley, 5th son of Rear-Admiral Sir T. S. Pasley, Bart., and *d.* 21 July, 1872, leaving issue (*see* PASLEY, Bart.).
      (2) ● Mary Letitia.
      (3) ● Cecilia Maria.
      (4) Beatrice Christine, *m.* 5 Dec. 1871, Capt. Edward Sealy Vidal, 57th regt., who *d.* 13 March, 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 May, 1903.
      (5) ● Alice Caroline, *m.* 15 Aug. 1899, John Windham, 3rd son of Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B.
      (6) ● Evelyn Sophia, *m.* 29 April, 1875, Adm. the Hon. William John Ward, R.N., son of 3rd Viscount Bangor. He *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1900.
   3. Robert, *b.* 5 Aug 1808; *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Louisa Augusta, dau. of Thomas G. French, of Marino, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 July, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1853) had issue,
      (1) ♦ Robert Dillon, of Ballymore, Queenstown, co. Cork, J.P., late 9th foot (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; *m.* 25 Nov. 1871, ● Flora, eldest dau. of Col. William Henry Longfield, of Ashgrove, co. Cork, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Robert William, D.S.O., maj. Norfolk regt., Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade Exped. Force 1914, served in S. Africa 1896, in S. African War 1899-1902, and in European War 1914 (despatches) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; *m.* 5 Sept. 1908, ● Helen Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Guy Newcomen Atkinson, of Cangort, King's Co., and has issue,
            ♦ Robert Gerald Dillon, *b.* 11 Dec. 1910.
            ● Elizabeth, *b.* 4 May, 1914.
         1*a* ● Edith Letitia.
         2*a*. Winifred Anna Georgina, *d.* young, 14 Aug. 1881.
      (2) Charles Pascoe, lieut. roy. Scots regt., *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; *d.* 1874.
      (3) ♦ Thomas George, *b.* 1 Sept 1850: *m.* 24 July, 1895, ● Catherine, dau. of the late John Francis, Count de Salis (*see Foreign Titles*), and has issue,
         1*a* ● Adelaide Mary. 2*a* ● Frances Letitia.
      (1) ● Letitia Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Major-Gen. H. W. H. D. Dumaresq, R.E., and has issue. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1898.
      (2) Louisa Augusta Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1874, Capt. Charles Vernon Anson, late R.N. She *d.* 1898.
   4. Henry, in the army, *b.* 1812, *m.* 13 June, 1841, Marie Louise, younger dau. of Dominico Santiero, of Turin, Italy, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Alfred Collingwood, of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1878) he left at his decease, 9 April, 1848,
      (1) Richard Henry, late capt. 13th regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1845; *d.* 22 June, 1878.
      (1) ● Henrietta, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Capt. John Thomson Bowers, 6th Royal Warwickshire Regt., and has issue. He *d.* 1889.
      (2) Kathleen, *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, Rev. John Campbell Strickland, D.D., vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells. She *d.* 3 March, 1893.
   5. Charles Luke, capt. 7th royal fusiliers, *d.* 22 Sept. 1854, of wounds received at the battle of the Alma.
   1. Letitia, *m.* in 1824, Richard Oliver Aldworth, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874. He *d.* Feb. 1887.
   2. Katherine Anne, *m.* in 1837, Lieut.-Gen. Charles William Morley Balders, C.B., of West Barsham, Norfolk, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1895.
2. William Henry, *b.* 1 July, 1782; *m.* 17 July, 1806, Charlotte, only dau. of Isaac Baugh, and *d.* 1848, leaving one son, William, *b.* 18 June, 1808, who *d.* 1873.
   1. Margaret Anne, *m.* in 1799, Richard, 1st Earl of Bantry; and *d.* in 1835.
   2. Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1803, Charles Morley Balders, of Barsham, Norfolk; and 2ndly, in 1824, Thomas Royse Morgell, capt. of hussars. She *d.* 1841.
   3. Louisa, *m.* in 1817, John Bushe, eldest son of Chief Justice Bushe, and *d.* 18 April, 1855. He *d.s.p.* 1870.
   4. Catharine, *m.* in 1808, Richard Maunsell; who *d.* 17 March, 1819; she *d.* 30 June, 1864.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 5 March, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Latham, of Meldrum, co. Tipperary, which lady *d.* 2 Oct. 1859. The earl *d.* 13 July, 1837, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Listowel,** K.P., Vice-Admiral of the Province of Munster, *b.* 22 Sept. 1801; *m.* 23 July, 1831, Maria Augusta, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Felbrigge Hall, and widow of George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1871) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** and present earl.
2. Richard, rear-adm., retired, *b.* 25 Aug. 1836; *m.* 16 July, 1874, ● Caroline Acland (14, *Augusta Gardens, Folkestone*), dau. of Capt. George Ridcout Pinder, of the Madras Army. He *d.* 16 July, 1903, leaving issue,
   1. William Victor, *b.* 17 June, 1875; *d.* 18 May, 1879.
   2 ♦ Arthur Hugh, *b.* 1 June, 1877.
   3. Harry Vivian, capt. Durham L.I., *b.* 10 June, 1881; *m.* 30 Sept. 1909, ● Ellen Louisa Marie, 6th dau. of Sir H. Hudson-Kinahan, 1st Bart., and was killed in action in France Sept. 1914, leaving issue,
      ♦ Richard George Wyndham, *b.* 1910.
      ● Emily Lavender, *b.* 20 April, 1912.
   1 ● Mary Eleanor, *b.* 3 Dec. 1890; *m.* 11 July, 1914, Harold Godfrey Twist, 2nd son of Frederick Twist, of Dalecotte, Coventry.
3. Ralph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1838, major R.H.A.; *d.* 19 July, 1879.
4 ♦ Hugh Henry, late lieut. Bengal staff corps, late Queen's foreign service messenger 1865-95 (*Forest House, Bracknell, and St. James's Club*), *b.* 1 April, 1839; *m.* 18 June, 1860, ● Georgiana Caroline, 3rd dau. of Col. Birnie Browne, Bengal art., and has had issue,
   1. Hugh Henry, *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; *d.* 8 April, 1863.
   2. Granville Worsley, *b.* 12 June, 1868; *d.* 26 March, 1869.
   3 ♦ Percy Richard, capt. T.F. Reserve, late 3rd Co. of London Yeo., served in Matabele war 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. African war (Queen's medal with three clasps) (58, *Warwick Square, S.W., and Cavalry and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 2 April, 1870; *m.* 21 April, 1903, ● Matilda Gertrude, dau. of Henry F. Tiarks, of Foxbury, Chislehurst, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Hugh Percy, *b.* 1 July, 1906.
      (1) ● Joan Agnes, *b.* 25 Oct. 1904.
      (2) ● Sybil Rika, *b.* 7 Oct. 1907.
      (3) ● Victoria Katherine, *b.* 7 Feb. 1914.
   1 ● Eleanor Georgiana, *b.* 8 April, 1861; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Sir Robert Wilmot, 6th Bart., and has issue.
   2. Lina Augusta, *d.* an infant, 30 July, 1867.
   3 ● Katherine Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1893, Arthur, 6th Marquess of Downshire, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1902, Lieut.-Col. J. F. Laycock, D.S.O., and has issue.
   4 ● Florence Adela, *b.* 11 May, 1876; *m.* 2 Aug. 1898, Claude Garrard, of Hawkhurst Court, Sussex.
5. Edward Charles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1842; *d.* in 1844.
1. Augusta Maria, *m.* 19 July, 1853, Granville Leveson, 4th Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 24 March, 1881.
2 ● Emily Catherine, *m.* 6 May, 1857, Sir John Wrixon-Becher, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 24 April, 1914, leaving issue.
3. Sophia Eliza, hon. lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Arthur Macnamara, D.L., of Caddington Hall, Herts. He *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1906. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1912.
4 ● Victoria Alexandrina (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1858, 3rd Earl of Yarborough. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1875, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, of Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
5. Adela Maria, hon. lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, *m.* 2 June, 1864, Col. Cuthbert Larking, late 15th Hussars, eldest son of the late John Wingfield Larking, of the Firs, Lee, Kent. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1910, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1912.
6 ● Eleanor Cecilia (twin with her sister Adela), *m.* 9 June, 1864, Edward, 1st Lord Heneage, P.C., and has issue. (*See that title.*)

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1856.

Creations—Baron (I.) 31 July, 1800. Viscount (I.) 15 Jan. 1816. Earl (I.) 5 Feb. 1822. Baron (U.K.) 8 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Gu., two bars, or; a chief, indented, of the last. *Crest*—A demi-lion, couped, arg. ducally gorged, or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, erm., armed and langued, gu., wings elevated. *Motto*—Odi profanum.

Seat—Convamore, Ballyhooly, co. Cork. *Town House*—Kingston House, Princes Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LIVERPOOL.



The Earl of Liverpool (Sir Arthur William de Brito Savile Foljambe, G.C.M.G., M.V.O.), Viscount Hawkesbury, of Kirkham, Yorks, and of Mansfield, Notts, and Baron Hawkesbury, of Haselbech, co. Northampton, and of Ollerton, Sherwood Forest, co. Nottingham ; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand from 1912 ; lieut.-col. comdg. 8th batt. The London Regt., formerly major Rifle Brigade; State Steward and Chamberlain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1906–8; Comptroller of H.M. Household 1909–12; Knight of Grace of the Order of St.John of Jerusalem, served in S. Africa 1901–2 (Queen's medal with three clasps), *b.* 27 May, 1870; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1907; *m.* 27 July, 1897, ● Hon. Annette Louise Monck, only dau. of Henry, 5th Viscount Monck.

Lineage—Sir Charles Jenkinson, 7th Bart., 1st Earl of Liverpool, was eldest son (by Amarantha, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heir of Capt. Wolfran Cornewall, R.N.) of Col. Charles Jenkinson, who was 2nd in command of the Royal Horse Guards (Blue) at Dettingen, and in command of the regt. at Fontenoy, and was 3rd son of Sir Robert Jenkinson, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*). Sir Charles was elevated to the peerage as Baron Hawkesbury, co. Gloucester, 21 Aug. 1786, and advanced to the Earldom of Liverpool, 1 June, 1796. He was Under Secretary of State in 1761, Secretary to the Treasury in 1763, Lord of the Admiralty in 1766, Lord of the Treasury 1767 to 1773, P.C. 1773, Secretary at War 1778, President of Board of Trade 1786-1804, and Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, *b.* 26 April, 1729; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1769, Amelia, dau. of William Watts, Governor of Fort William, Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1770) had an only son,

1. Robert Bankes, 2nd earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1782, Catherine, 5th dau. of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 6th Bart. of Parham, and widow of Sir Charles Cope, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1827) he had issue,

2. Charles Cecil Cope, 3rd earl.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and *d.* 16 April, 1863, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was succeeded by his elder son,

Robert Bankes, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, and 2nd Baron Hawkesbury, K.G., called by writ to the House of Lords 15 Nov. 1803, in his father's barony of Hawkesbury, was a Lord of Trade and Plantations 1799, 2nd Master of the Mint 1799, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1801-4, for Home Department 1804-6, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports 1806, Sec. for Home Department 1807-9, for Foreign Affairs 1809, for Colonial and War Department 1809-12, First Lord of the Treasury and Prime Minister 1812-27, *b.* 7 June, 1770; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1795, Lady Louisa Theodosia Hervey, dau. of 4th Earl of Bristol, Bishop of Derry. She *d.* 12 June, 1821. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1822, Mary, dau. of Charles Chester, formerly Bagot, brother of 1st Lord Bagot. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1846. He *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Charles Cecil Cope, 3rd Earl of Liverpool, G.C.B., Lord Steward, 1841-6, *b.* 29 May, 1784; *m.* 19 July, 1810, Julia Evelyn Medley, dau. and sole neiress of Sir George Augustus Shuckburgh-Evelyn, 6th Bart., of Shuckburgh, by Julia Annabella, his wife, dau. and heir of James Evelyn, of Felbridge, Surrey, by Annabella, his wife sister and in her issue heiress of George Medley, of Buxted, Friston, and Coneyburrows, all in Sussex. She *d.* 8 April, 1814, having had issue,

1. Catherine Julia, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, *b.* 23 July, 1811; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Col. Francis Vernon Harcourt, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, equerry to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, and *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880 (*see* Vernon, B.).
2. Selina Charlotte, of whom presently.
3. Louisa Harriet, *b.* 28 March, 1814; *m.* 5 Sept. 1839, John Cotes, of Woodcote Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1887, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1851, without male issue, whereupon the peerage honours became extinct. His 2nd dau. and co-heir, but eldest to leave issue,

Lady Selina Charlotte Jenkinson, *b.* 3 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1833, William Charles, Viscount Milton, eldest son of Charles, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and by him (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1835) had issue,

1. Mary Selina Charlotte, *m.* 21 June, 1855, William, 2nd Viscount Portman, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.

She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1845, George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Sept. 1883, having by him (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1869) had issue,

1. Cecil George Savile, created Earl of Liverpool.
2. Henry Savile, *b.* 14 Oct. 1849.
3. George, *b.* 29, *d.* 30 Dec. 1851.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1888, Rev. William Bury, rector of Ickenham, near Uxbridge, and canon of Peterborough, and has issue an only dau.
3. Frances Mary, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Rev. Savile Richard William L'Estrange Malone, of Pallas Park, King's Co., rector of Dalton Holme, co. York, and has issue two sons and three daus. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1908.
4. Caroline Frederica, *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, Arthur Francis Gresham Leveson-Gower, late H.M.'s Diplomatic Service, younger son of William Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Place, Surrey, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see* Sutherland, D.).
5. Evelyn, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852; *d.* 3 Sept. 1853.

The eldest son,

Cecil George Savile, **1st Earl of Liverpool,** Lord-in-Waiting 1894-5, Lord Steward of H.M. Household 1905-7, sworn of the Privy Council 8 Jan. 1906, J.P. and D.L. for Notts and E.R. Yorkshire, J.P. for West and North Ridings, for Northants and Leicestershire, C.A. Notts 1891-8, M.P. for North Notts 1880-5, and for Notts (Mansfield Div.) 1885-92, lieut. R.N., ret., served with the Naval Brigade in the New Zealand war 1863-4 (despatches, medal), *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1869, Louisa Blanche, eldest dau. of Frederick John Howard, of Compton Place, Sussex (*see* Carlisle, E.), and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1871) had issue,

1. Arthur William de Brito Savile, **2nd** and present earl.
2. Frederick Compton Savile, *b.* 20, *d.* 21 Aug. 1871.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1877, ● Susan Louisa (*Kirkham Abbey, Yorks*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Frederick Cavendish, of West Stoke, Sussex (*see* Devonshire, D.), and by her had issue,

3 ♦ Gerald William Frederick Savile, *heir presumptive*, capt. late Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., was A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir William Knox in S. Africa 1901-2, and to the Governor of Bombay (Lord Lamington) 1904-5, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 12 May, 1878; educated at Eton; *m.* 29 July, 1909, ● Constance Isabelle, only surviving dau. of John Holden, of Nuttall Temple, co. Nottingham, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4 ♦ Josceline Charles William Savile, capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., *b.* 16 Oct. 1882; educated at Eton.
5 ♦ Robert Anthony Edward St. Andrew Savile, *b.* 3 April, 1887.
6 ♦ Bertram Marmaduke Osbert Savile, lieut. W. Yorks regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 1891.
7 ♦ Victor Alexander Cecil Savile (Queen Victoria was sponsor), *b.* 19 Jan. 1895.
1 ● Edith Margaret Emily Mary, *m.* 19 Nov. 1908, Maj. D'Arcy Legard, 17th Lancers, only son of the late Rev. Francis Digby Legard, and has issue (*see* Legard, Bart.).
2 ● Alice Etheldreda Georgiana Mary.
3 ● Mabel Evelyn Selina Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1909, William Y. Woodburn, M.D., of Southsea, and has issue.
4. Margaret Susan Louisa Mary, *b.* 14, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1884.
5 ● Constance Blanche Alethea Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1911, Rev. Hezekiah Astley Kemp Hawkins, vicar of St. Mary, Kilburn, Yorks.
6 ● Rosamond Sylvia Diana Mary.

His lordship was raised to the peerage 24 June, 1893, as Baron Hawkesbury, and advanced to the earldom of Liverpool 22 Dec. 1905, both titles held by his maternal grandfather. He *d.* 23 March, 1907, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 24 June, 1893. Earl and Viscount, 22 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Sa. a bend between six escallops or, and (as an honourable augmentation) on the bend in chief an escutcheon vert thereon a key surmounted by a baton in saltire or. *Crests*—1. (Of honourable augmentation), on a chapeau gu. turned up erm. a lion rampant of the first charged on the shoulder with a bezant thereon an eagle displayed sa. and resting the dexter hind paw on a plate charged with a bend az., thereon three garbs or, and surmounted by an escutcheon arg. charged with an eagle also sa., charged on the breast with a fleur-de-lis, also or, the lion crowned gold and supporting with the fore paws a man-of-war's church pendant ppr. 2. (On the

dexter (a seaweed rock ppr., thereon a sea-lion sejant azure resting the dexter paw on an escutcheon per fesse wavy arg. and of the second, in chief a cormorant sa. legged and beaked gu. holding in the beak a branch of seaweed (called laver) inverted vert, and in base a hawk, wings elevated and addorsed of the third. 3. (On the sinister) a man's leg unarmed excepting the spur couped at the thigh quarterly or and sa. spurred gold. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, wings elevated or, beaked, membered, ducally gorged and on the wing three fleurs-de-lis one and two all azure, that on the dexter side charged on the breast with a torteau thereon a cross crosslet fitchée argent, and that on the sinister with a pellet thereon a stag's head caboshed also argent. *Mottoes*—Under the arms "Soyes ferme"; over the first crest "Bydd ddiysgog"; over the second crest "Demovres ferme"; and over the third crest "Bee fast."

Seat—Hartsholme Hall, Lincoln. *Official Residence*—Government House, Wellington, New Zealand. *Town Residence*—44, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Brooks'.

LLANDAFF. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Viscount Llandaff** (Henry Matthews, P.C., K.C.), of Hereford, co. Hereford; educated at University of Paris (B.L. 1842), and at University College, London (B.A. classical and mathematical honours 1847, LL.B. with honours, 1849); Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1850; Q.C. 1868; Member of Senate of University of London, 1885–1901; Secretary of State for Home Department, 1886–92; P.C. 1886; M.P. for Dungarvan 1868-74, and for East Div. of Birmingham 1886-95; *b.* 13 Jan. 1826; only son of the late Henry Matthews, of Belmont, co. Hereford; was created VISCOUNT LLANDAFF *of Hereford, co. Hereford*, 5 Aug. 1895; and *d. unm.* 3 April, 1913, when his peerage became extinct.

Creation—5 Aug. 1895. Extinct, 3 April, 1913.

LLANGATTOCK.



The Baron Llangattock (John Maclean Rolls), of The Hendre, Monmouth, M.A., B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law (Inner Temple), J.P. and D.L., Monmouth, high sheriff 1900, late capt. and hon. maj. 1st Monmouth Volunteer Artillery, Mayor of Monmouth 1906–7, *b.* 25 April, 1870; *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, 1912.

Lineage—JOHN ROLLS, of The Grange, Surrey, J.P., high sheriff Monmouth, 1794, *b.* 1735; *m.* 21 Oct. 1767 Sarah, 2nd dau. of Thomas Coysh, of Camberwell, niece and heir of Henry Allen, who was *b.* 1691, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1801) had issue. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1801, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN ROLLS, of Bryanston Square, London, of The Grange, Surrey, and of The Hendre, Monmouth, J.P., *b.* 20 Oct. 1776; *m.* 27 Jan. 1803, Martha, only dau. and heir of Jacob Barnett, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN ETHERINGTON WELCH, of whom presently.
2. Alexander, of Croft-y-Bwla, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., formerly of the 4th regt. of Irish dragoon guards, *b.* 18 July, 1818; *m.* 18 May, 1839, Kate, 3rd dau. of Ambrose Steward, of Stoke Park, Suffolk. She *d.* 1876.
1. Martha Sarah, *m.* 1 Aug. 1840, Major Macready, late 30th regt. He *d.* 1848.
2. Jessy, *m.* 24 June, 1833, George Simon Harcourt, M.P., of Ankerwyche House, Bucks, and *d.* 1842, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 24 Oct. 1871.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 12 July, 1830, John Francis Vaughan, of Courtfield, Monmouth, and *d.* 1853, leaving issue.

Mr. Rolls *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN ETHERINGTON WELCH ROLLS, of The Hendre, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 4 May, 1807; *m.* 26 Feb. 1833, Elizabeth Mary, 3rd dau. of Walter Long, of Preshaw House, Hants, by the Lady Mary, his wife, eldest dau. of William, 7th Earl of Northesk, and had issue,

1. JOHN ALLAN, created a baron.
1. Elizabeth Harcourt, *m.* 19 Jan. 1860, Frank Johnstone Mitchell, D.L., F.S.A. of Llanfrechfa Grange, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1910, leaving issue. He *d* 11 Oct. 1913.
2. Patty, *m.* 25 June, 1857, Rev. John Taylor Harding, M.A., canon of Llandaff, eldest son of John Harding, of Henbury, Somerset, and has issue.
3. Mary Octavia, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, George Griffin Tyler (now Griffin), of Newton Court, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., eldest son of Rev. James Endell Tyler, rector of St. Giles-in-the-Fields, and canon of St. Paul's, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1907, leaving issue.
4. Anne Katherine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1861, Cornwallis Wykeham-Martin, J.P. of Purton Hill, co. Wilts. He *d.* 28 April, 1903, leaving issue She *d.* 27 May, 1912.
5. Georgina Emily, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Thomas William Chester Chester-Master, of The Abbey, Cirencester, and Knole Park, Almondsbury, late M.P. for Cirencester, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 14 Nov. 1914.
6. Ellen, *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, Rev. Richard Shard Gubbins, rector of Upham, Hants, eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Gubbins, C.B. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1884. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1902, leaving issue.

Mr. Rolls *d.* 27 May, 1870. His only son,

JOHN ALLAN, **1st Baron Llangattock,** F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1875, sometime capt. Royal Gloucestershire Hussars, and hon. col. 4th Welsh Brigade R.F.A. (T.D.), mayor of Monmouth 1896-7, M.P. for Monmouthshire 1880-5, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, ●Georgiana Marcia (*South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W., and Llangattock Manor, Monmouth*), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem and a member of the League of Mercy, dau. of Sir Charles Maclean, 9th Bart., of Morvaren, and had issue,

1. JOHN MACLEAN, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦HENRY ALLEN (*heir presumptive*), formerly lieut. Royal Monmouthshire eng. mil. (*Fairoak, Petersfield*), *b.* 5. Aug. 1871.
3. Charles Stewart, M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., F.R. Met.S., Assoc. M.Inst.M.E., capt. Army Motor Reserve, the pioneer motorist and airman, *b.* 27 Aug. 1877; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1910, killed by a fall from an aeroplane.
1●Eleanor Georgiana, *m.* 23 April, 1898, Sir John Courtown E. Shelley, 6th Bart. (*see that title*).

His lordship was created BARON LLANGATTOCK *of The Hendre, co. Monmouth*, 30 Aug. 1892, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1912, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, on a fesse dancettée, with plain cotises, sa., between three billets of the last, each charged with a lion rampant or, as many bezants; 2nd, gu., an eagle displayed, barry of six, erminois and az. 3rd, arg. a saltire between two leopards' faces in pale and as many cross crosslets in fesse sa, *Crest*—Out of a wreath of oak, a dexter cubit arm vested or, cuffed sa., the arm charged with a fesse dancettée double cotised sa., charged with three bezants, in the hand ppr. a roll of parchment arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant, ppr., suspended from a chain round the neck, or, a shield, arg., charged with a rock, gu.; sinister, a tiger, ppr., suspended from a chain round the neck, or, a shield of the last, in base on waves of the sea, ppr., an ancient galley with sails furled, sa. *Motto*—Celeritas et veritas.

Seats—The Hendre, near Monmouth; Llangattock Manor and Croft-y-bwla, Monmouth. *Town Residence*—South Lodge, Rutland Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Constitutional.

DILLWYN-LLEWELYN.



Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st Bart., of Penllergare and of Ynis-y-gerwn, Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan (high sheriff 1878), and J.P. cos. Carmarthen and Brecon, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, M.P. for Swansea 1895–1900, Mayor of Swansea, 1891; *b.* 26 May, 1836; *m.* 7 May, 1861, ● Caroline Julia, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Hicks Beach, 8th Bart., M.P. (*see* ST. ALDWYN, V.), and has had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1 April, 1868; *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1893.

2 ♦ CHARLES LEYSHON DILLWYN-VENABLES-LLEWELYN, M.P. for Radnorshire Jan.-Dec. 1910, J.P. and D.L. co. Brecon, J.P. cos. Glamorgan and Radnor, lieut.-col. commg. Glamorganshire yeo. (*Llysdinam, Newbridge-on-Wye, Radnorshire, and Carlton and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1870; *m.* 23 Aug. 1893, ● Katharine Minna, elder dau. and co-heir of Rev. Richard Lister Venables, M.A., of Llysdinam, co. Brecon, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN LISTER, *b.* 20 March, 1897.
2 ♦ Charles Michael, *b.* 23 Feb. 1900.
3 ♦ George William, *b.* 20 Aug. 1910.
1 ● Agnes Barbara, *b.* 18 July, 1894.

He assumed by royal licence, 27 June, 1893, the surname of VENABLES in addition to and before that of LLEWELYN, and after that of DILLWYN, and the arms of VENABLES quarterly with his own family arms.

1 ● Gwendoline Harriet.

2 ● Gladys Mary, *m.* 13 April, 1910, Francis Mount, youngest son of the late W. G. Mount, of Waring Place, Berks, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John was created a baronet 20 March, 1890.

Lineage—Towards the close of the 17th century, most of the descendants of

JEFFREYS DILWYN, of Langorse, adopted the Welsh custom by taking the surname of JEFFREYS; and about the year 1699,

WILLIAM DILWYN, emigrated from Breconshire with his friend, Governor Penn, to Philadelphia. He was father of

JOHN DILLWYN, of Philadelphia, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of George Painter, of Haverford, in Pennsylvania, and formerly of Broomhill, in the parish of Dale, co. Pembroke, and had a son,

WILLIAM DILLWYN, of Higham Lodge, Walthamstow, Essex, *m.* Nov. 1777, Sarah, dau. and heiress of Lewis Weston, of High Hall, in the same co., and *d.* Sept. 1824, aged 81, leaving a son and successor,

LEWIS WESTON DILLWYN, of Burrough Lodge and Sketty Hall, Glamorgan, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1818, and M.P. for Glamorganshire 1832, *b.* 21 Aug. 1778; *m.* 13 July, 1807, Mary, dau. of John Llewelyn, of Penllergare and Ynys-y-gerwn, Glamorgan, and by her (who *d.* 1865) had surviving issue,

1. JOHN, of Penllergare, who assumed the additional surname of LLEWELYN.
2. Lewis Llewelyn, of Hendrefoilan, Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. comm. 3rd Glamorganshire R.V., M.P. for Swansea, 1855–92, *b.* 19 May, 1814; *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Henry Thomas De la Beche, C.B., and *d.* 19 June, 1892, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1866).

1. Fanny Llewelyn, *m.* 1836, Matthew Moggridge, of Woodfield, co. Monmouth, J.P., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 1882.
2. Mary, *m.* 1857, Rev. Montague Earle Welby, M.A., rector of Uffington, Stamford (*see* WELBY, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1906.

Mr. Dillwyn *d.* 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN DILLWYN-LLEWELYN, of Penllergare, F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., *m.* 10 June, 1833, Emma Thomasina, dau. of Thomas Mansel Talbot, of Margan Abbey and Penrice Castle, Glamorgan, and had issue,

1. JOHN TALBOT (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Theresa Mary, *m.* 29 June, 1858, Mervin Herbert Nevil Story-Maskelyne, D.L., of Basset Down, Wilts, late M.P., elder son of the late Antony M. R. Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S. He *d.* 20 May, 1911, leaving issue.
2. Emma Charlotte, *m.* Henry Benyon Crichton, who *d.* 1889.
3. Elinor Amy.
4. Lucy Catharine.

Mr. Dillwyn-Llewelyn *d.* 24 Aug. 1882.

Creation—20 March, 1890.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. gutté de poix, three chevronels gu. in base a lamb passant, ppr., for LLEWELYN; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron nebuly arg., five trefoils slipped of the first, for DILLWYN. *Crests*—Upon the trunk of a tree, fesswise eradicated and sprouting, a lamb passant ppr., supporting a staff or, therefrom flowing a banner gu., charged with three chevroneis arg., for LLEWELYN; in front of a stag's head, couped ppr., three trefoils slipped vert, for DILLWYN.

Seat—Penllergare, near Swansea. *Town Residence*—39, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

LLOYD.



Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray Lloyd, 2nd Bart., of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan, late capt. Pembroke Yeom. Cav., *b.* 8 Feb. 1851; *s.* his father 1877; J.P. cos. Cardigan, Carmarthen, and Pembroke, D.L. co. Cardigan; High Sheriff 1881; C.C. for Newquay, co. Cardigan. Sir Marteine Owen Mowbray Lloyd is, by right of tenure, 24th Lord of the Barony of Kemes, co. Pembroke, in hereditary descent from MARTIN DE TOURS, one of the companions in arms of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. The Barony of Kemes is the only "Lordship Marcher" now in existence in the kingdom; and the lords thereof still exercise a portion of their rights, and annually appoint, under their hands and seals, the mayors of Newport, co. Pembroke. Sir Marteine *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, ● Katherine Helena, 3rd dau. of Alexander Dennistoun, of Golfhill, co. Lanark, and granddau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ MARTEINE KEMES ARUNDEL, lieut. Special Reserve, late Gren. Gds., *b.* 21 Feb. 1890; served in European War 1914.

1 ● Nesta Constance Muriel, *b.* 30 Oct. 1879; *m.* 15 Feb. 1908, Frederick Edward Withington, of Fringford Lodge, Bicester, son of the late Rev. Edward Withington, J.P.

2 ● Peverel de Lormet, *b.* 4 June, 1887; *m.* 30 Sept. 1914, Roger Edward John Lloyd, 2nd son of Col. Thomas Edward John Lloyd, D.L. of Plâs, Tregayan, Anglesey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 ● Joan Henllys, *b.* 1897.

Lineage—MARTIN DE TOURS, a Norman, who accompanied the Conqueror to England, having, as one of the Lord Marchers, acquired, by conquest, a large district in Pembrokeshire, called CEMAES or KEMES, became PALATINE BARON thereof. He made Newport the head of his Palatinate, and there erected his castle (the ruins of which still exist). He was *s.* by his son, ROBERT MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud Peverel, and had a son and successor,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, 16 HENRY II. He *m.* the dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *d.* 17th King JOHN, leaving his son and heir

NICHOLAS MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, who *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Brien, by Eve, his wife, dau. and heir of Henry de Tracy, and in her right, became possessed of the lordship of Berstaple, Devon. In 29 HENRY III, Nicholas received command to assist the Earl of Gloucester, and other the Barons Marcher, against the Welsh. He was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes (son of Nicholas, who *d.v.p.*). He was summoned to parliament from 23 EDWARD I to 18 EDWARD II, and dying in the latter year, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MARTIN, Lord Palatine of Kemes, at whose decease the barony of Martin fell into abeyance between his heirs, Eleanor, his sister, wife of William de Columbers, and James de Audley, his nephew, son of Joane, his sister, by Nicholas de Audley, Lord Audley.

In the family of Audley, the barony of Kemes continued vested for several successive generations, until it passed, by right of inheritance, to the OWENS *of Henllys*, descended from the Martins, ancient Lords Marcher of Kemes.

With the OWENS *of Henllys* the lordship of Kemes remained, until conveyed by the daughter and heiress of WILLIAM LLOYD, of Penpedwast, Lord of Kemes, who was heir-general of the Owens, in marriage to THOMAS LLOYD, of Bronwydd, co. Cardigan. This gentleman was son of THOMAS LLOYD, of Bronwydd (living in 1700), by Ann his wife, dau. of Lewis Morgan, of Wiston, co. Pembroke, grandson of THOMAS LLOYD, of Bronwydd, by Magdalen, his wife, dau. of Col. John Robinson, of Gwersylt, co. Denbigh, and great-grandson by his wife, a dau. of John Parry, of Blaenpant, of RHYS LLOYD, of Bronwydd, who was son of the REV. THOMAS LLOYD, Rector of Llangunllo, by a dau. of Brwyn, of Pant David, which REV. THOMAS LLOYD was 2nd son (by Margaret, his wife, heiress of Bronwydd, dau. of Thomas ap Owain) of DAVID AP RHYS, of Crynfryn, a descendant of the ancient Lords of Dyfed. By his wife, the heiress of Kemes, Mr. Lloyd had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.

2. Owen, colonel in the army, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Abertrinant, co. Cardigan, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister to the Earl of Lisburne.
1. Anne Louisa. 2. Bridget.
3. Joan, *m.* William Lewes, of Llysnewydd, co. Caermarthen, and had issue. 4. Beatrice.

The elder son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd, capt. in the 10th foot, and subsequently colonel commanding the Fishguard and Newport regiment, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Jones, M.D., of Haverfordwest, and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease, 13 July, 1807, a son and heir,

Thomas Lloyd, of Bronwydd, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire 1814, of the 3rd Buffs and 87th regt., *b.* Jan. 1788; *m.* 23 July, 1819, Ann Davies, dau. of John Thomas, of Llwydcoed and Lletty Mawr, co. Caermarthen, and *d.* 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1888, aged ninety-three),

1. Thomas Davies (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James John, late 1st regt. of foot, *b.* 13 Nov. 1823; *m.* 13 April, 1850, Susan Maria Anne, dau. of David Arthur Saunders Davies, of Pentre, co. Pembroke, late M.P., and *d.* Nov. 1902, leaving issue.
3. Rhys Jones (Rev.), rector of Troedyraur, co. Cardigan, and rural dean, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *m.* 7 Dec. 1853, Anna, dau. of Lewis Lloyd, of Nantgwilt, co. Radnor. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 19 June, 1904, leaving issue.
4. Owen Treherne, late capt. 3rd batt. Warwickshire regt., assumed the surname of Treherne, 1890, *b.* 26 April, 1831; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, Elizabeth Caroline Ann, only child of Commander T. Mitchell, R.N., and granddau. of Thomas Mitchell, of Clarence House, Dover. She *d.* in 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1899, Emma, dau. of S. Careless, of Springfield, Broadway, Worcestershire. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1902.
5. George Martin, *d.* 1849.

The eldest son and successor,

Sir Thomas Davies Lloyd, 1st Bart., of Bronwydd, J.P., D.L., *b.* 19 May, 1820, was created a baronet, 21 Jan. 1863. He *m.* Dec. 1846, Henrietta Mary, dau. of George Reid, of Watlington, by his wife, Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles Oakeley, bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had a son,

Marteine Owen Mowbray (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

Sir Thomas, who served some time as an officer in the 13th Light Dragoons, sat in Parliament for Cardigan, and served as high sheriff of that co., *d.* 21 July, 1877.

Creation—21 Jan. 1863.
Arms—Az. a wolf rampant arg., a bordure ermine. *Crest*—In front of a holly-tree ppr., a boar passant arg., semé of estoiles az. collared, and chained to the tree or. *Motto*—Iddow Bŏr diolch—in English, To God be thanks.
Seats—Bronwydd, Henllan, R.S.O., co. Cardigan; and Newport Castle, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Arthur's and Marlborough.

LOCH.



The Baron Loch (Edward Douglas Loch, M.V.O., D.S.O.), of Drylaw, Midlothian, a lord-in-waiting to the King 1911-14, maj. and brev. lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, Adjutant 1st batt. Grenadier Guards 1903-5, Brigade Major 3rd Inf. Brigade 1910-11, General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, at War Office 1911-14, and at Headquarters in the field from 1914, served in Egypt 1898, present at Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.), in South Africa 1899–1900 (despatches, severely wounded, brevet major), and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 4 April, 1873; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1900; *m.* 6 June, 1905, ● Lady Margaret Louisa Lizzie Compton, only dau. of 5th Marquess of Northampton, and has issue,

1● Maysie Elizabeth, *b.* 11 March, 1906.
2● Jean Sybil, *b.* 18 May, 1908.

Lineage—Richard Loch, of Edinburgh, 1492, had issue two sons, 1. William, of whom presently; and 2. Edward. The elder son,

William Loch, of Edinburgh, 1509; *m.* Alison Crichton, and had issue, 1. James, of Edinburgh, 1542, *m.* Isabel Provend; 2. John, of whom presently; 3. William, of Edinburgh, 1542; 4. Robert, of Edinburgh, 1542; 5. Henry, sacristan of St. Giles, *m.* Margaret Crauford; and 1. Helen, *m.* Edward Kincaid. The 2nd son,

John Loch, of Edinburgh, 1542, had issue, 1. John, of whom presently; 2. Robert; and 1. Katherine, The elder son,

John Loch, Burgess of Edinburgh, 1578; *m.* 1st, a dau. of Gavine Wilkine, Burgess of Selkirk, and by her had issue, 1. James, of whom presently, and 1. Sarah. He *m.* 2ndly, Mause Leicke (who survived him), and by her had issue, 2. John; 2. Margaret; and 3. Bessie. He *d.* at Danskene 19 Aug. 1583. His elder son,

James Loch, Burgess of Edinburgh, *m.* 11 Oct. 1610, Margaret Barclay, widow of David Carnegie, of Kinnaird, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1633) had issue, 1. James, of whom presently; 2. Patrick; 3. Thomas; 1. Janet, *d.* young; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Janet, *m.* Nicol Udwar; and 4. Anna, *m.* W. Carnegie. The eldest son,

James Loch, 1st of Drylaw, Treasurer of Edinburgh, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1612; *m.* Isobel, dau. of Edward Makmath, of Edinburgh, and *d.* Dec. 1652, having had, with other issue,

James Loch, of Drylaw, *bapt.* 3 May, 1650; infeft in Drylaw, 8 April, 1653; *m.* 1673, Isobel, dau. of George Foulis, of Ravelston. He *d.* 1690, having had, with other issue,

George Loch, *bapt.* 28 March, 1678; *d.* 1733, having *m.* 1697, Jean, dau. of George Foulis (2nd son of George Foulis of Ravelston), and had, with other issue,

1. James, of whom hereafter.
2. George, *b.* 21 Jan. 1704; *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Philip Anstruther, of Anstruther, Bart.
1. Isabel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1700. 2. Jean, *b.* 8 Jan. 1703.

The elder son,

James Loch, *b.* 12 Aug. 1698; *d.* before 1768, having *m.* 1748, Frances, dau. of Hon. William Erskine, son of Henry, 3rd Lord Cardross, and by her (who *d.* 1750) had issue,

George, of whom hereafter.
Margaret, *m.* 29 May, 1769, her cousin, James Loch, M.P., son of William Loch, of Halkshaw.

The only son,

George Loch, *b.* 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1779, Mary, 2nd dau. of John Adams, of Mayburgh, co. Kinross, M.P., and had issue,

1. James, of whom hereafter.
2. John, M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 8 Sept. 1781; *m.* Marion, dau. of Archibald Cullen, and had issue.
3. William, in the Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 24 Nov. 1785.
4. Francis Erskine, admiral R.N., *b.* 1788; *m.* Jesse, dau. of M. Robertson; and *d.* 1868, leaving issue.
1. Jean, *b.* 24 Sept. 1784.

The eldest son,

James Loch, M.P. for St. Germains and the Northern Burghs; Governor of Forth and Clyde Canals; *b.* 7 May, 1780; *d.* 28 June, 1855; *m.* 1810, Ann, dau. of Patrick Orr, of Bridgeton, co. Kincardine, and by her (who *d.* 1842) had issue,

1. George, Q.C., M.P. for Northern Burghs, A.G. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1877, having *m.* 1835, Catherine, dau. of Dr. Brandreth, and had issue.
2. Granville Gower, capt. R.N., C.B., *b.* 1813; fell in action in Burmese war, 1853.
3. William Adam, *b.* 1815; called to the bar 1840, some time Crown agent for Scotland; *m.* 1847, Sophia, dau. of Major Bates, R.A. He *d.* 8 April, 1905, having had issue.
4. Thomas Coutts, in Indian C.S., *b.* 1816; *m.* 1838, Margaret Ogilvie; and *d.* 7 July, 1858, leaving issue.
5. James, *b.* 1819; *d.* 6 May, 1824.
6. John Charles, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1862, Ruth, dau. of Brig.-Gen. John Pennycuick, C.B., of Solsarie and Logie, and had issue, four daus.,
7. Henry Brougham, **1st** baron.
1. Ann, *b.* 1818; *d.* 1836.
2. Clementina Maria Marion, *m.* 26 May, 1847, Sir Frederick Nicolson, Bart. She *d.* 17 July, 1851, leaving issue (*see that title*).

The youngest son,

Henry Brougham Loch, **1st Lord Loch,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., served in R.N. 1840–42; entered 3rd Bengal cav. 1844; A.D.C. to Lord Gough, comm.-in chief in India, 1846; adjutant and 2nd in command of Skinner's Horse, 1850; sent to Bulgaria to assist in organising Turkish cavalry, 1854; crossed to Crimea same year in H.M.S. "Agamemnon"; attached to Earl of Elgin's special embassies to China and Japan, 1857–60; bearer to England of Treaty of Yeddo concluded with Japan, 1858; treacherously

taken prisoner by Chinese, 1860; brought to England same year the ratified treaty of Tien-tsin and convention of Pekin; Private Secretary to Sir Geo. Grey, Secretary of State Home Department, 1861; hon. col. comm. 4th batt. Cheshire regt. 1873; Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1863-82; commr. of H.M.'s Woods, Forests, and Land Revenue, 1882-84; gov. of Victoria, 1884-89; gov. of Cape of Good Hope, and high commr. for South Africa from 1889 to 1895; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 23 May, 1827; *m.* 7 May, 1862, ●Elizabeth (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem) (44, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), twin dau. of Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers (brother of 4th Earl of Clarendon), and *d.* 20 June, 1900, leaving issue,

1. Edward Douglas, **2nd** and present baron.

1●Edith Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, Lieut.-Col. Maxwell Earle, D.S.O., Gren. Guards, and has issue.

2●Evelyn, *b.* 29 July, 1876; *m.* 25 July, 1907, Lord Bernard Charles Gordon-Lennox, 3rd son of 7th Duke of Richmond, K.G., and has issue. He was killed in action Nov. 1914

Creation—18 July, 1895.

Arms—Or, a saltire engr. sa., between two swans naiant in fess, in lochs undy ppr., a bordure vert. *Crest*—A swan, with wings addorsed, devouring a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—A Tartar cavalry soldier in profile, habited, accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr., and on the sinister side a Matabele Zulu in profile, holding with the exterior hand three assagais, in bend, sinister, surmounted by a native shield, all ppr. *Motto*—Assiduitate non desidia.

Seat—Stoke College, Stoke-by-Clare, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Guards'.

LOCHEE. (*Extinct.*)

The late Edmund Robertson, **Baron Lochee,** of Gowrie, co. Perth, P.C., K.C., M.A., hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, M.A. Oxford, Fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. 1870–1911, D.L. for the county and city of Dundee, M.P. for Dundee 1885–1908, *b.* 28 Oct. 1845, eldest son of the late Edmund Robertson, of Kinnaird, Inchture, Perthshire. His lordship was called to the bar 1871, Q.C. 1895, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn 1898, Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1892–5, and Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty 1905–8. He was sworn of the Privy Council 1906, and raised to the peerage as Lord Lochee *of Gowrie, co. Perth*, 22 May, 1908, but *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1911, when the barony became extinct.

Creation—22 May, 1908. Extinct, 13 Sept. 1911.

LOCKHART.



Sir Simon Macdonald Lockhart, 5th Bart., M.V.O., of the Lee and Cornwath, co. Lanark, J.P. Edinburgh, and D.L. co. Lanark, col. (retired) late 1st Life Guards, a member of the Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, brig.-gen. commanding cavalry brigade at the Curragh 1900–1, A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief 1899-1900, late lieut.-col. commanding Lanarkshire I.Y., *b.* 13 March, 1849; *s.* his brother 1870; *m.* 14 Dec. 1898, ●Hilda Maud, 2nd dau. of Col. A. H. M. Macdonald-Moreton, of Hillgrove, Bembridge, Isle of Wight (*see* Ducie, E.).

Lineage—Stephen Locard witnessed a charter of Richard de Moreville before 1154. Malcolm Locard possessed lands in Ayrshire, 1164, and was father of Symon, who acquired Symondstoun or Symington, co. Lanark. The first Locard, styled of Lee, was Sir Simon Locard, living 1315-30, who is said to have accompanied Sir James Douglas on his expedition with the heart of Bruce, and brought home the Scottish forces with the heart of his royal master. The family possess a famous relic of antiquity called *The Lee Penny*, upon which is founded Sir Walter Scott's romance of *The Talisman*. Tradition has it that Simon Locard, during his stay in the Holy Land, took prisoner a Saracen chief, whose wife came to ransom him, and on the counting out of the money or jewels, this (which is a stone or composition of a dark red colour and triangular shape, set on a silver coin) fell; she hastily snatched it up, which Simon observing, insisted upon having it, and procured it before giving up his prisoner. More of this singular relic, and its alleged properties and virtues, may be found in Sir Walter Scott's preface to *The Talisman*.

Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, co. Lanark, knighted by James VI, M.P. for Lanarkshire 1607, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Drummond, of Carnock, and by her had one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Isobel, dau. of James Weir, of Stonebyres, and by her had with two daus. a son,

1. James (Sir) of whom presently.

He *m.* 3rdly, Jean, dau. of Sir George Auchinleck, of Balmanno, a senator of the College of Justice, and by her had issue three sons and two daus. Of the sons,

. William, of Carstairs, co. Lanark, was father of Sir William Lockhart, 1st Bart. of Carstairs (*see* Lockhart Ross, Bart.).

His eldest son,

Sir James Lockhart, of Lee, *b.* 1596, gentleman of the privy chamber to Charles I, M.P. for Lanarkshire in various parliaments 1630-69, Lord of the Articles 1633, a senator of the College of Justice as Lord Lee 1646, fought on the side of the King at Preston 1648, deprived of office 1649, but reinstated at the Restoration 1661, and appointed Lord Justice Clerk 1671. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Alexander Fairlie, of Brand, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, a maid of honour to the Queen of Charles I, dau. of Sir George Douglas, of Mordington, brother of James, Lord Torthorwald, and by her had issue,

1. William (Sir), *b.* 1621, Lieut.-Col. of Lanarkshire Regt. during the Civil war, went over to Cromwell's side and was knighted by the Protector 10 Dec. 1656, M.P. for Lanark 1653-8, English Ambassador in Paris 1656-8, Governor of Dunkirk 1656-60, and again Ambassador in Paris 1673-6, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Orbiston, and by her had one son,
   1. James, *d. unm.*

   He *m.* 2ndly, Robina, dau. of John Sewster, by Anne, his wife, sister of Oliver Cromwell, the Lord Protector, and *d.* 20 March, 1675-6, having by her had issue,
   2. Cromwell, of Lee, M.P. for Lanarkshire 1681-2 and 1685-6, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Sir Daniel Harvey, ambassador at Constantinople, and 2ndly, his cousin Martha, dau. and heir of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* 1698 Sir John Sinclair, 4th bart., of Stevenson, who *d.* 1726, having had issue (*see* Sinclair Lockhart, Bart.). She *d.* 15 May, 1752.
   3. Julius, called after Cardinal Mazarin, was killed at the siege of Tangier.
   4. Richard, of Lee, M.P. for Lanarkshire 1695–6, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, Bart., of that ilk. He *d.s.p.* 1696.
   5. James, of Lee, M.P. for Lanarkshire 1715–8, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Luchyn, of Waltham Abbey, and *d.* before 23 Dec. 1718, having had a son, John, of Lee, *m.* 1st, Jean Alexander, and 2ndly, Mary Porterfield, but *d.s.p.* 1777.
      1. Martha, maid of honour to Queen Mary, wife of William III.
      2. Robina, *m.* Archibald Douglas, Earl of Forfar, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1712. She *d.* 20 March, 1741, having had issue (*see Extinct Peerage*).
2. George (Sir), of whom presently.
3. John (Sir), of Castlehill, a lord of session as Lord Castlehill 1665, and a lord of justiciary 1671–80, M.P. for Lanarkshire 1695–1702, who had issue,

   James, *m.* his cousin Barbara, dau. of Sir George Lockhart, of Carnwath (*see below*). He *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Daniel Carmichael, of Mouldsley, son of 1st Earl of Hyndford, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). He *d.* Oct. 1708.

   Martha, *m.* 1st, her cousin, Cromwell Lockhart, of Lee, who *d.s.p.* (*see above*), and 2ndly, 1698, Sir John Sinclair, 4th bart., of Stevenson, who *d.* 1726, having had issue (*see* Sinclair-Lockhart, Bart.). She *d.* 15 May, 1752.
4. Robert, captain in the army, killed in the civil war.

Sir James *d.* May, 1674. His second son,

Sir George Lockhart, of Carnwath, co. Lanark, sheriff 1658-9, dean of faculty 1672, lord-president of the Court of Session 1686,

M.P. for Lanarkshire 1681-2 and 1685-6, *m.* 2 Sept. 1679, Philadelphia, 4th dau. of Philip, 4th Lord Wharton, and sister of the Duke of Wharton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. John Ramsay, and *d.* 3 July, 1722) had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Philip, shot as a rebel at Preston in 1715.
1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, James Lockhart, younger, of Castlehill (*see above*); and 2ndly, Hon. Daniel Carmichael, who *d.* 1708, son of 1st Earl of Hyndford, and had issue.

Sir George Lockhart was shot in the High Street of Edinburgh, on 31 March, 1689, being Easter Sunday, on his way from church, by Chiesly of Dalry, who assigned for reason that the lord president had adjudicated a cause against him. Sir George was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, of Carnwath, co. Lanark, M.P. for Edinburgh 1702-7, 1708-10, 1710-15. He *m.* (contract 13 April, 1695) Lady Euphemia Montgomerie, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1738) had issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
2. Alexander, of Craighouse, a lord of Session as Lord Covington 1775, *m.* 1723, Margaret Pringle, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1782, having had issue,
   1. Thomas, M.P. for Elgin Burghs 1771-4, *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. William Danby, D.D., but *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1775. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1778, William, 3rd Earl Harcourt, who *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1830. She *d.* 14 June, 1833.
   2. Alexander, killed at Minden 1759.
   3. William, rear-admiral, *m.* 13 April, 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Henderson, bart., and had issue.
   4. Robert, settled in India.
3. Thomas. 4. James.
5. William.
6. Philip, } twins.
1. A dau., }
2. Margaret.
3. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, John, 6th Earl of Wigton; and 2ndly, Peter MacElligot, major-gen. in the service of Maria Theresa. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1762.
4. Grace, *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1724, John, 3rd Earl of Aboyne; and 2ndly, Dec. 1734, James, 8th Earl of Moray. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1738, leaving issue.
5. Kate, twin sister to Grace. 6. Susan. 7. Joan.
8. Mary, *m.* Dr. John Rattray, of the Craighall family and had a dau. Mary.

George Lockhart *d.* 17 Dec. 1731, and was *s.* in the Carnwath estates by his eldest son,

GEORGE LOCKHART, of Carnwath, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* 15 March, 1727, Fergusia, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Wishart, Bart., of Cliftonhall, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* Oct. 1764, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 1726, *d.v.p.* 2 Feb. 1761, *s.p.*
2. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
3. Charles MACDONNELL, of Largie, *b.* 28 Feb. 1740, *m.* 16 Aug. 1762, Elizabeth, only child of John Macdonald, of Largie, co. Argyll, by Elizabeth, his wife, only child of John M'Leod, of Muiravon side, co. Linlithgow. On the death of his father-in-law, Mr. Lockhart assumed the name and arms of MACDONALD *of Largie*. He had issue,
   1. ALEXANDER (Sir), created a baronet.
   2. John, deceased. 3. James, deceased.
   4. Norman, of Tarbrax, co. Lanark, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of John M'Murdo, of Dumfries, and by her (who is deceased) had issue. His dau. Elizabeth *m.* 1838, Eaglesfield Bradshaw Smith. He *d.* 19 March, 1882. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1888.
      1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Capt. McNeil, and 2ndly, 1801, William Putnam McCabe.
      2. Clementina, deceased.
      3. Matilda, *m.* John Campbell, of Glensaddel.
      4. Charles Sarah.
      5. Euphemia, deceased.
      6. Anabella, deceased.
1. Clementina, *m.* 18 May, 1761, Hon. John Gordon, lieut.-col. 81st Regt., son of 3rd Earl of ABOYNE. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1778 (*see* HUNTLY, M.). She *d.* 31 March, 1803.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES LOCKHART-WISHART, of Carnwath and Clifton Hall, and afterwards of Lee, count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 16 Nov. 1727, assumed the additional name of WISHART on succeeding to the estate of his maternal ancestors. He was one of the lords of the bedchamber to the Emperor, served in the Austrian service, under Maria Theresa, through the seven years' war, was created, 1783, general of the Imperial forces, and a baron and count of the Holy Roman Empire, and received the decoration of the Order of Maria Theresa. On the death of John Lockhart, last of Lee, in 1777, the succession to the Lee estates became united with Carnwath in the person of General James, Count Lockhart Wishart. He *m.* 1st, Matilda, dau of Sir John Lockhart, of Castle Hill, and had a dau.,

1. Matilda Theresa, Countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *m* 1788, Sir Charles Ross, 8th Bart. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1791, leaving issue (*see* LOCKHART-ROSS, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1770, Marianne, only child of Adam Murray, of Belredding, and had,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
2. Matilda, a countess of the Holy Roman Empire, *m.* 19 Feb. 1791, Anthony Aufrère, of Hoveton, and Foulsham Old Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* a widow, 14 Sept. 1850, leaving issue.

General Count Lockhart-Wishart *m.* 3rdly, Annabella, dau. of James Craufurd, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1826) he had a son, who *d.* young. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1796. His son and heir,

CHARLES LOCKHART-WISHART, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1802, without issue, when the foreign honours became extinct, the Clifton Hall property descended to his half-sister, Maria Theresa, while the Lee and Carnwath estates devolved on his cousin,

Sir Alexander Macdonald Lockhart, 1st Bart., M.P. for Berwick 1807-12, eldest surviving son of Charles Lockhart, and Elizabeth Macdonald of Largie. On inheriting the representation of the family, Alexander resumed the name of LOCKHART, and was created a baronet, 24 May, 1806. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Daniel M'Neill, of Gallichoilly, co. Argyll, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John McNeill, Provost of Inveraray, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1857) has had,

1. CHARLES MACDONALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. NORMAN MACDONALD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Alexander, M.P. for the co. of Lanark 1837-41; *b.* July, 1806; *d.* 27 Oct. 1861.
1. Mary, *d.s.p.*
2. Esther Charlotte Sarah, *d.* 20 Jan. 1875.

He *d.* 22 June, 1816. His eldest son,

Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 Feb. 1799; *m.* 29 Feb. 1819, Emilia Olivia, dau. of Sir Charles Lockhart Ross, 7th Bart., by Lady Mary, his wife, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1866) had,

1. Mary, *m.* 15 Sept. 1837, the Hon. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, of Largie, 2nd son of the 1st Earl of Ducie, and *d.* 10 Dec 1851, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
2. Emilia Olivia, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1850.

On the death of Sir Charles without male issue, 8 Dec. 1832, the title and estates devolved on his brother,

Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1802; *m.* 23 Feb. 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of John M'Lean, of Campbeltown, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. NORMAN MACDONALD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. SIMON MACDONALD (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1. Jane Margaret Matilda, *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Sir Gerald Seymour FitzGerald, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., eldest son of Rt. Hon. Sir William Seymour FitzGerald, G.C.S.I., of Holbrook, Horsham, formerly governor of Bombay. She *d.* 16 May, 1901. He *d.* 10 May, 1910, leaving issue.
2. Maria Theresa, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1911.
3. Cordelia Eupnemia, *m.* 8 June, 1867, John Stanley Mott, only son of J. T. Mott, of Barningham Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 22 June, 1872, leaving a dau.
4. Esther Charlotte (*Villa Terèse, San Remo*).
5. Clementina, *m.* 6 Aug. 1873, John Gregory McKirdy, of Birkwood, co. Lanark. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1873. He *d.* 21 April, 1881.

Sir Norman *d.* 9 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Norman Macdonald Lockhart, 4th Bart., D.L., major Lanarkshire yeomanry cavalry, who was *b.* in 1845, but dying *unm.* 20 May, 1870, was *s.* by his brother, SIR SIMON LOCKHART, 5th bart.

Creation—24 May, 1806.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., within a fetterlock, sa.; on a chief, az., three boars' heads, erased, of the first, for LOCKHART; 2nd and 3rd grand quarterings, quarterly, 1st, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a naked arm, issuing from the sinister side, in fesse, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, arg., a galley, her oars in action, in saltire, sa., ensigned gu.; 4th, vert, a salmon, in fesse, arg., for MACDONALD. *Crest*—A boar's head, erased, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier, armed at all points, his visor up, holding a spear in his hand, a sword by his side, and a gold chain about his neck thereat a man's heart, pendent, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, or, and on his helmet a plume of feathers, the centre, gu., the other, arg.; sinister, a buck, ppr. *Mottoes*—For LOCKHART: Corda serrata pando. For MACDONALD: Semper paratus pugnare pro patriâ.

Seats—The Lee, and Carnwath, Lanark, and Newholm, all in Lanarkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's; St. James's; Bachelors'.

SINCLAIR LOCKHART.



Sir Robert Duncan Sinclair Lockhart, 11th Bart., *s.* his uncle 1904; *b.* 12 Nov. 1856; *m.* 26 Dec. 1895, ● Flora Louisa Jane Beresford, dau. of Capt. Edward Henry Power, LL.D., Sc.D., of Darlinghurst, North Sydney, Australia, and has issue,

1♦ Græme Duncan Power, *b.* 29 Jan. 1897.
2♦ John Beresford, *b.* 4 Nov. 1904.
3♦ Muir Edward, *b.* 23 July, 1906.
4♦ Robert Nation, *b.* 3 March, 1909.
5♦ Bruce, *b.* 20 Feb. 1910.
1● Elizabeth Sinclair, *b.* 26 Feb. 1903.

Lineage—Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bart., younger son of Matthew Sinclair, 9th Laird of Longformacus, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, by his wife Margaret, dau of David Home, of Wedderburn, amassed a considerable fortune as a merchant in Edinburgh, and acquired Stevenson, co. Haddington, in 1624. He was made a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, on 18 June, 1636, with remainder to his heirs male. He *d. circa* 1649, having by his wife, Marion McMath, besides younger issue, a son, John, who predeceased him in 1643, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert, Lord Boyd (afterwards wife of Sir John Grierson, of Lag), and had issue; **1.** John (Sir), **2nd** bart.; and **2.** Robert (Sir), **3rd** bart. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Sinclair, 2nd Bart., *d. unm. circa* 1652, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Sinclair, 3rd Bart., sheriff of Haddington, a privy councillor, and baron of Exchequer, and representative in parliament of Haddingtonshire, 1689-1702. He had his lands erected into a barony in 1663. Sir Robert *m.* 1st, 1663, Helen, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Ardross, *s.p.* He *d.* July, 1713, having had issue by his 1st marriage,

Sir John Sinclair, 4th Bart., who represented Lanark in parliament 1703-7; *m.* 1698, Martha, widow of Cromwell Lockhart, of Lee, co. Lanark, and dau. of Sir John Lockhart, of Castlehill, a lord of Session (*see* Lockhart, Bart.), sole heir, on her brother's death, to a large estate, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1752) had eight sons and five daus. Of these,

1. Robert (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. James, assumed the surname of Lockhart, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Boyle, and left three daus.
3. George Lockhart, of Castlehill, became one of the senators of the College of Justice, by the title of Lord Woodhall, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1764.

Sir John *d.* in 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Sinclair, 5th Bart., *m.* Sept. 1733, Isabella, only dau. of Col. James Ker, by whom he had four sons and four daus.; of these,

1. John (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. James, *s.* his uncle, Lord Woodhall, at Castle Hill, and assumed the surname of Lockhart. He *m.* Anne Nisbet, and left a son,

Robert Lockhart, of Castle Hill, Cambusnethen, and Stonehouse, *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Richard Newman Newman, of Thornbury Park, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* April, 1816) had issue,

(1) James Sinclair, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Sept. 1808; *d. unm.* 1873.
(2) Robert Alexander, major 80th regt., *d. unm.*
(3) John Hamilton, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814; *d. unm.*
(1) Mary Amelia, *d.*
(2) Eliza Anne, *m.* 1825, John Percy Henderson, of Foswell Bank, co. Perth, and is *dec.*
(3) Susan, *m.* William Dalglish, and left issue.
(4) Anne Nisbet, *m.* Thomas McCall, and left issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1817, Charlotte Simpson, dau. of Capt. William Mercer, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1869) had further issue,

(4) William Mercer, *b.* 1818, drowned 1849.
(5) Græme Alexander (Sir), **10th** bart.
(6) George Duncan, *b.* 1821; *m.* Elizabeth Amanda Corke, and left issue,

Robert Duncan (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
Charlotte Mercer, *d. unm.*

(5) Charlotte, *m.* James Baird, of Cambusdoon.
(6) Frances Charlotte Mercer, *d.*
(7) Louisa, *m.* her cousin, Col. McGrigor, Indian army, and left issue.
(8) Elenora Jane, *d. unm.*
(9) Margaret Douglas, *d. unm.*
(10)● Roberta Amelia.
(11) Barbara Forbes, *m.* 1859, Alexander Whitelaw, of Gartshore, co. Dumbarton, who *d.* 1 July, 1879, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1909.

Sir Robert *d.* 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bart., who *s.* to Alexander, 9th Earl of Caithness, in Murkle, and other lands under an entail, *m.* Mary, youngest dau. of William Blair, of that ilk, and was *s.* at his decease, 13 Feb. 1789, by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Sinclair, 7th Bart., lieut.-governor of Fort St. George, in Scotland, *m.* 2 April, 1789, Madelina, 2nd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1805, Charles Fyshe Palmer, and *d.* 1 June, 1849) he left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1795, an only son,

Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bart., a distinguished seaman, who was sixty-three years in the royal navy. He was *b.* 31 July, 1790, and served when a mere youth in the "Victory" flag-ship under Lord Nelson. His own gallant conduct, while commanding the "Redwing" in the Mediterranean, at Morjean and Cassis, was officially commended and won much public approbation. He became a captain in 1814, and an admiral in 1861. He was *b.* 31 July, 1790; *m.* 15 June, 1812, Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Michael De Courcy, and niece of John, 26th Lord Kingsale, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1857) had issue,

1. Robert Charles (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. John Michael De Courcy, captain royal artillery, *b.* 22 Nov. 1823; *d.* at Secunderabad, 15 June, 1862.
3. Gordon Cornwallis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1835; *d.* 21 March, 1866.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1860.
2. Madalina, *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Hon. Dudley Pelham, capt. R.N., who *d.* 13 April, 1851, leaving issue (*see* Yarborough, E.). The Hon. Mrs. Dudley W. Pelham *s.* to the Sinclair estates on the death of her brother 1899, and assumed the additional name of Sinclair. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1910.
3. Georgina, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1870. 4. Mary, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1856.
5. Susan Hay, *m.* 12 June, 1867, Gen. Sir Wilbraham Oates Lennox, K.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 7 Feb. 1897, leaving issue. Lady Lennox *s.* to the Sinclair estates on the death of her sister 1910, and assumed by deed poll the additional surname of Sinclair. She *d.* 6 April, 1912, when the Sinclair estates devolved upon her eld. surv. son (*see* Richmond, D.).

Admiral Sir John Gordon Sinclair *d.* 13 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th Bart., of Stevenson, co. Haddington, and Murkle, co. Caithness, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 38th regt., hon. col. 1st Caithness artillery volunteers, vol. officers' decoration; *b.* 25 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, in 1851, Charlotte Anne, dau. of Lieut. John Coote, 71st regt., which lady *d.* 7 July, 1874; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1876, ● Louisa (*Achvarasdal, Reay, Thurso, N.B.*), eldest dau. of Roderick Hugonin, of Kimmylies House, Inverness, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1899, when he was *s.* by his kinsman,

Major-Gen. **Sir Græme Alexander Sinclair-Lockhart, 10th Bart.,** C.B., of Castle Hill, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L., major-gen. late col. 78th regt., served in Persian campaign, and in Indian mutiny, *b.* 23 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1861, Emily Udny (who *d.* 8 June, 1904), dau. of James Brebner, Advocate, Aberdeen. Major-Gen. Sir G. A. Lockhart assumed the additional name of Sinclair on his succession to the Sinclair baronetcy, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1904, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—18 June, 1636.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. a man's heart ppr., within a fetter lock sa. on a chief az., three boar's heads erased arg., all within a bordure erm., charged with three crosses patée gu.; 2nd and 3rd arg. on a saltire engrailed gu., five bezants. *Crest*—A boar's head erased arg. *Motto*—Corda serrata fero.

Seat—Cambusnethan House, Wishaw, N.B. *Residence*—Paruru Remuera, Auckland, New Zealand.

LOCOCK.



Sir Charles Bird Locock, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *s.* his father 1890; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 13 June, 1901, ●Christine, dau. of Frederick Bennett, of Ipswich, and has issue,

♦Charles Bardolf, *b.* 25 Feb. 1905.

●Dorothy Christine, *b.* 14 April, 1902.

Lineage—This family came originally from Knaresborough, Yorkshire, where there are records of its births, deaths, and marriages as far back as 1651, successively carried on to the Rev. Aaron Locock, who was made vicar of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, 1719, and of All Saints, Northampton, 1731. His son, Henry Locock, surgeon, was mayor of Northampton, 1749. His grandson,

Henry Locock, also a surgeon at the same place, *b.* 1740; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1762, Mary Pasham, of Dallington, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1767) had a son, **1.** Henry, and a dau., **1.** Mary, who *d. unm.* 1815. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary May, and by her had a son, **2.** Charles, surgeon R N., and a dau., **2.** Ann, who *d. unm.* Mr. Henry Locock *d.* 27 May, 1788; his elder son,

Henry Locock, M.D., of Northampton, who *m.* 22 April, 1788, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Edmund Smyth, of Great Linford, Bucks; and *d.* 14 Feb. 1843, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1790; *m.* 20 Oct. 1825, Susannah, dau. of Rev. Wm. Smyth, of Great Linford; and *d.* 28 June, 1844, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue.
2. William, *b.* 1792; *d. unm.* 1815.
3. Charles (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Christopher, *b.* 1801; *d.* an infant.
1. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1840.
2. Frances, *m.* Daniel Cave of Cleve Hill, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 1 May, 1854.
3. Emma, accidentally killed, 11 Oct. 1818.

The 3rd son,

Sir Charles Locock, 1st Bart., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxford), First Physician Accoucheur to the Queen; was created a baronet 5 May, 1857. He was *b.* 21 April, 1799; *m.* 5 Aug. 1826, Amelia, youngest dau. of John Lewis, of Southampton Place, Euston Square, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1867) had issue,

1. Charles Brodie (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2♦Alfred Henry (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late vicar of Lemsford, Herts, 1859–69 (39, *Carlton Road, Putney, S.W.*), *b.* 19 July, 1829; *m.* 27 Oct. 1859, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon William Dealtry, D.D., of Surrey. She *d.* 20 March, 1908, leaving issue,
1♦Charles Dealtry, B.A. University Coll. Oxford (39, *Carlton Road, Putney*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1862; *m.* 1889, his cousin ●Ida Gertrude, dau. of Col. Herbert Locock, R.E. (*see below*), and has issue,
(1)●Elsa, *b.* 1891. (2)●Brynhild, *b.* 1894.
2♦Henry Thornton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford (8, *Vyvyan Terrace, Clifton, and New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 26 April, 1864.
1●Ella Constance, *m.* 28 April, 1894, William Pole, of Amersham Road, Putney, son of Dr. Pole, F.R.S., and has issue.
2●Mabel Abbie.
3. Frederick, *b.* 28 Aug. 1831; *m.* 28 Aug. 1867, Mary, eldest dau. of A. Blackshaw, of Cheshire. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1874. He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1910.
4. Sidney, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in H.M. diplomatic service, *b.* 14 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1859, ●Abbie, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Jonas King, D.D., and *d.* 30 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,
1♦Sidney Charles Napier (*Rondel, Northwood, Middlesex, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 20 April, 1864; *m.* 1892, ●Annie Mary, dau. of J. Robinson.
2♦Edward Ainslie (*Jun. U.S. Club*), *b.* 10 July, 1867, capt. late 4th batt. P.W.O. Yorks regt., formerly lieut. W. India regt.; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1896, Marguerite Barbenson, dau. of the late Philip Mesney, magistrate of Alderney. He *m.* 2ndly, 1912, ●Helen Christine, dau. of A. W. Le Cren, of Streatham, and has issue,
♦Jack Sidney Herbert, *b.* 1912.
1●Amy Caroline, *m.* 29 Sept. 1881, Rev. William Leighton Grane, canon of Chichester, and vicar of Cobham, Surrey.
2●Hilda Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1901, Herbert Wheatley Ridsdale, of Hill House, Burnham-on-Crouch, Essex, and has issue.
5. Herbert, C.B., col. late Royal Engineers, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1863, Agnes Edith Fanny, dau. of F. T. Coxworthy, deputy commissary general. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1877, having had issue,
1. Arthur Herbert, *b.* 1 March, 1875; *d.* 10 June, 1899.
1●Ethel Maud, *m.* 28 May, 1892, Edward William Dirom Cuming, of 20, Pembroke Road, Kensington, eldest son of Col. Cuming late Cameron highlanders.
2. Nina, *d.* 21 Oct. 1877.
3●Ida Gertrude, *m.* 1889, her cousin Charles Dealtry Locock, B.A., and has issue (*see above*).
4●Katherine Beatrice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1882, ●Adelaide (*Frensham Grove, near Farnham*), widow of Capt. Hugh Allen Mackey, Royal Artillery, and dau. of the late James Fraser. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1910, having had further issue,

2♦Guy Harold, clerk in Foreign Office (27, *Warwick Square, S.W., and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 10 July, 1883; *m.* 6 June, 1906, ●Esther Mary Eleanor, only child of William James Reade, of Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue,
♦Nigel Guy Herbert Chandos, *b.* 27 April, 1911.
●Rosemary Esther, *b.* 23 Sept. 1907.

Sir Charles *d.* 23 July, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Brodie Locock, 2nd Bart., M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister, *b.* 21 July, 1827; *m.* 2 Dec. 1859, Fanny Bird, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Pitman, prebendary of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1889) had issue,

1. Charles Bird (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1●Lucy Fanny (22, *Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W.*).
2●Emily Dora, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Morton Evans (9, *Stanhope Terrace, Hyde Park, and Lombarden, Limpsfield, Surrey*), son of Rev. David Meyrick Evans, and has issue.
3. Eva Caroline, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1899.
4●Margaret Abbie, *m.* 27 Dec. 1893, Sir Charles Montague Lush, Knt., Justice of the High Court (*Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, and* 15, *Sussex Square, W.*), 4th son of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal, and has issue.
5●Jessie Henrietta, *m.* 8 Dec. 1900, Hugh Walwyn Shepheard-Walwyn (*Dalwhinnie, Kenley, Surrey*), son of Rev. Clement C. W. Shepheard-Walwyn, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 Jan. 1890.

Creation—5 May, 1857.
Arms—Az., a gauntlet, or; in chief three mullets, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a cock, arg., gutté de sang, the dexter foot resting on a gauntlet, gold. *Motto*—Victoria.
Residence—Oaklands, Braintree, Essex. *Clubs*—Alpine and Royal Automobile.

LODER.



Sir Edmund Giles Loder, 2nd Bart., of Whittlebury, co. Northampton, and the High Beeches, Sussex, educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, M.A., J.P. for Sussex and Northampton, High Sheriff, 1888, *b.* 7 Aug. 1849; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, ●Marion, youngest dau. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslee, Horsham, and has issue,

♦Robert Egerton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. (*Clock House, Cowfold, Sussex*), *b.* 10 March, 1887; *m.* 9 Aug. 1913, ●Muriel Rolls, dau. of J. Rolls Hoare, of Mount Street, W., and has issue,
♦Giles Douglas, *b.* 10 Nov. 1914.
●Patience Marion, *b.* 4 Feb. 1882; *m.* 21 June, 1904, Walter William Otter, of Bolney Lodge, Bolney, Sussex, son of the late Francis William Otter, of West Grinstead Lodge, by Dorothea Mary Augusta, his wife, dau. of Sir Walter W. Burrell, 5th Bart., and has issue.

Lineage—This family was settled at Haselbury Bryan, co. Dorset, in 1563.

William Loder, *b.* 1580, 3rd son of John Loder (who *d.* 1597), *m.* 1619, Gratia Gilbert. She *d.* 1670. He *d.* 1665. His 4th son,

James Loder, *b.* 1625; *m.* 1st, Edith (who *d.* 1681), and 2ndly, Frances (who *d.* 1688). He *d.* 1684. His son,

James Loder, *b.* 1673; *d.* 1745, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife (who *d.* 1743), a son,

Giles Loder, *b.* 3 Jan., 1705; *d.* 1774, leaving by Anna, his wife (who *d.* 1792), a son,

Giles Loder, *b.* 28 Aug. 1754; *m.* Susannah Pinkney. She *d.* 1824, aged 65. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1834, leaving a son,

GILES LODER, of Wilsford, co. Wilts, *b.* 9 Oct. 1786; *m.* 1st, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of John Higginbotham, of St. Petersburg, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1848) had,

ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1849, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. John Bott, 5th Bengal Light Cavalry, and dau. of Richard Murcott Satchwell, which lady *d.* Dec. 1877. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1871. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Loder, 1st Bart., so created 27 July, 1887, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1877, sometime M.P. for Shoreham; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; *m.* 25 March, 1847, Maria Georgiana, 4th dau. of Hans Busk, and granddau. of Sir Wadsworth Busk, and by her, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1907, had surviving issue,

1. EDMUND GILES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Wilfrid Hans, B.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, high sheriff, 1891, *b.* 4 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 June, 1878, ●Sarah Winifred (*High Beeches, Crawley, and* 49, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), dau. of Charles Rowe, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,
   1♦Giles Harold, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.
   2♦Norman Wilfrid (*Bath Club*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1885; *m.* 24 Oct. 1914, ●Phyllis Stoney, youngest dau. of Sydney Fisher, of Amington Hall, Tamworth.
   3♦Hubert Sydney, *b.* 13 March, 1888.
   1●Winifrid Mary.
   2●Brenda Cicely.
   3●Edith Margaret.
3. Alfred Basil, of Aldwickbury, Harpenden, Herts, late lieut.-col. royal Bucks Hussars imp. yeo., J.P. for Herts and Bucks, *b.* 25 March, 1855; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1882, Annie Katharine, elder dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Crosse, rector of Fincham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1891) had issue,
   1♦Basil Charles Robert, lieut. 4th batt. Beds Regt., formerly Scots Guards (31, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 14 July, 1885; *m.* 8 Jan. 1908, ●Katie Blanche, eld. dau. of W. G. Davies, of Pembroke, S. Wales, and has issue,
      ♦Robert Eric, *b.* 23 March, 1911.
      ●Barbara Ellaline Joy, *b.* 5 Nov. 1908.
   2♦Eric Raymond, *b.* 15 March, 1888; *m.* 1 March, 1912, Gabrielle Elizabeth Clifford Ray.
   1●Audrey Kathleen, *b.* 17 May, 1883; *m.* 9 July, 1907, the Hon. and Rev. Horace Edward Samuel Sneade Lambart, 3rd son of 9th Earl of Cavan, and has issue.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1894, ●Henrietta Mabel (*Moneyhill House, Rickmansworth, Herts*), only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. James Poynter, late 14th Hussars, of 2, Chester Street, Belgrave Square. He *d.* 17 April, 1905.
4. Clare Robert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *d.* 18 April, 1857.
5♦Gerald Walter Erskine, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., LL.B., barrister, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, M.P. for Brighton 1889–1905, Assistant Priv. Secretary to the President of the Local Government Board 1888-92, and to the Sec. of State for India 1895-1900 (*Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex, and Abinger House, Brighton; Carlton, St. James's, and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1861; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, ●Lady Louise Beauclerk, dau. of 10th Duke of St. Albans, and has issue,
   1♦John de Vere, *b.* 5 Feb. 1895.
   1●Dorothy Cicely Sybil, *b.* 11 Dec. 1896.
   2●Victoria Helen, 3●Diana Evelyn, } *b.* 1 Feb. 1899.
   4●Mary Irene, *b.* 1 May, 1902.
6♦Reginald Bernhard, of Maidwell Hall, Northampton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, J.P. co. Northampton, High Sheriff 1899 (*Carlton, Cavalry, and White's Clubs*), *b.* 8 June, 1864, late hon. maj. royal Bucks Hussars; *m.* 25 July, 1895, ●Lady Margaret Ernestine Augusta Hare, elder dau. of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P., and has issue,
   ●Marjorie Kathleen, *b.* 1897.
7♦Sydney, of Greenfield Lodge, Market Harboro, late capt. Royal Bucks Hussars (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 16 May, 1867; *m.* 25 July, 1907, ●Nelly, youngest dau. of the late Binyoun Francis Drage, of Chapel Brampton, Northampton.
8. Eustace, major, late 12th Lancers, J.P. co. Kildare, High Sheriff 1912, twin with Sydney, *b.* 16 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 27 July, 1914.
1●Etheldreda Mary (23, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1 May, 1853, *m.* 23 July, 1872, Sir Charles Raymond Burrell, Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1899.
2●Adela Maria (36, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1883, Gen. the Hon. Alexander Stewart, 3rd son of 9th Earl of Galloway, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1899, Col. Basil Lloyd-Anstruther, late Manchester regt. (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

Sir Robert *d.* 27 May, 1888.

Creation—27 July, 1887.

Arms—Az., on a fesse between two escallops or, three bucks heads cabossed ppr. *Crest*—A buck's head cabossed, transfixed with an arrow bendwise, point to the sinister between two escallops or, all ppr. *Motto*—Murus aëneus conscientia sana.

Seats—Leonardslee, Horsham; Beach House, Worthing. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Wellington.

LONDESBOROUGH.



The Earl of Londesborough (Sir William Francis Henry Denison, K.C.V.O.), Viscount Raincliffe, of Raincliffe, in the North Riding of the co. of York, and Baron Londesborough, of Londesborough, in the East Riding of the same co., Vice-Admiral of Yorkshire, D.L. East Riding Yorks, hon. col. 5th batt. East Yorks. regt., formerly lieut. Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 30 Dec. 1864; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1900; *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, ●Lady Grace Augusta Fane, elder dau. of 12th Earl of Westmorland, and has issue,

1♦GEORGE FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, *Viscount Raincliffe*, *b.* 17 July, 1892.
2♦Hugo William Cecil, lieut. 1st Life Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 13 Nov. 1894.
1●Irene Frances Adza, *b.* 4 July, 1890.

Lineage—LORD ALBERT DENISON (formerly CONYNGHAM), **1st Lord Londesborough,** 2nd surviving son of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham (*see that title*), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Joseph Denison, of Denbies, Surrey, having succeeded to the great property of his uncle, the late William Joseph Denison, of Denbies, M.P. for Surrey, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of DENISON, and was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Londesborough*, 4 March, 1850. His lordship, who was a K.C.H., F.R.S., F.S.A., and vice-adm. of Yorkshire, was *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; and *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1833, Henrietta Maria, 4th dau. of Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1841) had,

1. WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER, **2nd** lord and **1st** earl.
2. Albert Denison Somerville, of Woodside, Wootton, Hants, *b.* 4 Oct. 1835, rear-admiral, R.N. (ret.); *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, ●Louisa Crichlow, youngest dau. of Antonio Fabris, of Springcroft, Beckenham, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1903, having had issue,
   1♦Ernest William, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Aug. 1876; *m.* 1 June, 1905, ●Sybil May, dau. of the late Capt. T. H. Anley, the Buffs.
   1●Daisy, *b.* 18 May, 1875, *m.* 6 June, 1900, Robert Lockhart Hobson, second son of Rev. Canon W. T. Hobson, and has issue.
   2●Ivy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1878; *m.* 25 April, 1905, Herbert Guy Sturges Mitchison, elder son of H. S. Mitchison, of Emsworth.
   3●Lily, *b.* 31 Jan. 1882.
   1●Henrietta Elizabeth Sophia (51, *Mount Street, W.*), *m.* 18 July, 1861, Sir Philip Grey-Egerton, 11th bart., who *d.* 2 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.
3. Selina Camerina Charlotte, *d.* 11 Sept. 1852.
4. Isabella Maria, *d.* 5 April, 1856.
5. Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Arthur, 3rd Baron Wrottesley. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1887. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1910, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1847, Ursula Lucy Grace, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Bridgeman, rear-adm. R.N., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1861, Lord Otho Augustus FitzGerald, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1883) had issue,

3♦Henry Charles, capt. (retired) R.H.A., hon. lieut. royal naval art. vol. (36, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Turf, Carlton, Travellers', and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1887, ●Beatrice, widow of Major Wilfred Arbuthnot Gough, 52nd regt., and dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, and has issue.
   ♦Edward Conyngham, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.
4♦Conyngham Albert, retired comm. R.N. (114, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 5 March, 1851; *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, ●Evelyn Maude, dau. of Charles Fox Webster (*see* WEBSTER, Bart.), and has issue,
   1♦Conyngham Charles, lieut. emergency list R.N., *b.* 6 April, 1885. *m.* 8 Feb. 1912, ●Vera, only dau. of F. H. Baxendale, of Framfield Place, Sussex.
   2♦Gerald Evelyn Henry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1892.
   1●Beatrice Mildred, *b.* 30 Dec. 1887; *m.* 20 Feb. 1912, Algernon Corbet Turnor, Royal Horse Guards, only son of Lieut.-Col. Wyatt William Turnor, of Pinkney Park, Malmesbury.
5♦Harold Albert, late lieut. R.N. (*Harpsden Close, Henley-on-Thames, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1856; *m.* 3 Aug. 1899, ●Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Villiers Lister, K.C.M.G., and has issue,
   ♦John Albert Lister, *b.* 30 May, 1901.
6. Evelyn Albert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1859; *d.* 20 Jan. 1883.

5. Ursula Elizabeth, *m.* 12 May, 1870, Rev. George Cockburn Dickinson, and *d.* 23 April, 1880, leaving issue.
6 ● Albertina Agnes Mary, *m.* 31 July, 1873, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor Herbert, 1st bart., C.B., C.M.G., and has issue.

Lord Londesborough *d.* 15 Jan. 1860. His eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY FORESTER DENISON, **1st Earl of Londesborough,** vice-admiral of the Yorkshire coast, J.P., C.A., and D.L. East Riding, D.L. North Riding, M.P. for Beverley 1857 to 1859, and for Scarborough 1859 to 1860, hon. col. 4th East Yorkshire artillery volunteers, hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. East Yorkshire regt. (volunteer officers' decoration), *b.* 19 June, 1834; created Earl of Londesborough 1 July, 1887; *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, ● Lady Edith Frances Wilhelmina Somerset (17, *Norfolk Street, Park Lane, W.*), youngest dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and *d.* 19 April, 1900, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY, **2nd** and present earl.
1 ● Edith Henrietta Sibyl, *m.* 3 Feb. 1887, Sir Gerald William Henry Codrington, 1st Bart. of Dodington Park, and has issue.
2. Lilian Katharine Selina, *m.* 26 Nov. 1895, Newton Charles Ogle, of Kirkley, and *d.* 31 July, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 23 July, 1912.
3 ● Ida Emily Augusta, *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, Sir George Reresby Sitwell, 4th bart. of Renishaw, and has issue.
4 ● Mildred Adelaide Cecilia, *b.* 8 March, 1872; *m.* 15 July, 1902, Sir William H. C. W. Cooke, 10th Bart., and has issue.

Creations—Baron, 4 March, 1850. Earl, &c., 1 July, 1887.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, erm., a bend az. cotised sa., between an unicorn's head erased in chief, and a cross-crosslet fitchée in base, gu., for DENISON: 2nd and 3rd, arg., a shakefork between three mullets, one and two, sa., for CONYNGHAM. *Crests*—1st, Issuant from clouds an arm in bend ppr. vested gu. cuffed erm., and charged with a covered cup or, the forefinger pointing to an estoile radiated gold, DENISON; 2nd, An unicorn's head erased arg., maned and armed or, CONYNGHAM. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse arg., maned, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed or; sinister, a stag arg., attired, unguled and charged on the shoulder with a griffin's head erased or, both charged on the body with a crescent sa. *Motto*—Adversa virtute repello.
Seats—Londesborough Park, Market Weighton, Yorks, and Blankney Hall, Lincoln. *Residence*—Londesborough Lodge, Scarborough, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—Loddon House, 7, Chesterfield Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; and Orleans.

LONDONDERRY.



The Marquess of Londonderry (Sir Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B., LL.D.), Earl of Londonderry, Viscount Castlereagh and Baron Londonderry, in Ireland; Earl Vane, Viscount Seaham of Seaham and Wynyard, co. Durham, and Baron Stewart, of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, in the United Kingdom; Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1886–9; Chairman of London School Board, 1895–8; Postmaster-General 1900–2; President of the Board of Education 1902–5; Lord President of the Council 1903–5; J.P., C.A., D.L. co. Durham, and co. Palatine of Durham, D.L. Montgomery, H.M. Lieutenant for co. Down since 1902, and for the county of the city of Belfast, 1900–3; hon col. of 3rd Northumbrian Brigade R.F.A., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. (has vol. officers' decoration); hon. col. 3rd batt. Durham L.I., and 4th batt. Royal Irish Rifles; A.D.C. to the King, M.P. for Down 1878-84, Hon. LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin and Durham; Mayor of Durham 1910; *b.* 16 July, 1852; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1884; *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, ● Lady Theresa Susey Helen, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, eldest dau. of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury, and has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES STEWART HENRY, *Viscount Castlereagh*, M.V.O., capt. Royal Horse Guards, A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Pulteney 1914, J.P. cos. Durham and Down, M.P. for Maidstone since 1906, accompanied Viscount Wolseley on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901 (*Springfield, Oakham, and Londonderry House, Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 13 May, 1878; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, ● Edith, dau. of Rt. Hon. Henry Chaplin, M.P. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1 ♦ EDWARD CHARLES STEWART ROBERT, *Lord Stewart* (for whom the King stood sponsor), *b.* 18 Nov. 1902.
1 ● Maureen Helen, *b.* 6 Dec. 1900.
2 ● Margaret Frances Anne, *b.* 9 March, 1910.
3 ● Helen Maglona, *b.* 8 July, 1911.
2. Charles Stewart Reginald, *b.* 4 Dec. 1879; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1899.
1 ● Helen Mary Theresa (for whom H.R.H. Prince Leopold stood sponsor), *b.* 8 Sept. 1876; *m.* 25 Jan. 1902, Giles Stephen Holland, 6th Earl of Ilchester, and has issue.

A royal licence, dated 3 Aug. 1885, was granted to the marquess for himself and his issue to resume the family surname of STEWART in addition to and after the surnames of Vane-Tempest, and to quarter the arms of Vane-Tempest with the family arms of Stewart.

Lineage—A pedigree of full twenty-four descents, a great territorial inheritance, and a name interwoven with the historic events of the counties of York and Durham, combine to entitle the Tempests to a very high place on the roll of the nobility of England. At an early period the Tempests separated into several distinct branches, of which the chief were those of Bracewell, Tong, and Broughton, in the county of York, and of Holmside, Stella, and Wynyard, in the county of Durham. The head of the family in the time of HENRY V. was Sir Piers Tempest, of Bracewell, who served under that monarch at the battle of Agincourt.

ROWLAND TEMPEST, of Newcastle, third son of Thomas Tempest, of Stanley and brother of Sir Nicholas, the first baronet of Stella, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Thomas Calverley, and sister of Sir John Calverley, Knt. of Littlebourne, co. Palatine of Durham, and had, with a younger son, Francis Tempest, of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, recorder of Durham, 10 Nov. 1642, who was buried in Durham Cathedral, 22 Dec. 1644, an eldest son,

SIR THOMAS TEMPEST, Knt. of the Isle, co. Palatine of Durham, barrister-at-law, appointed in 1640, attorney-general for Ireland. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Tempest, fourth son of Thomas Tempest, of Holmside, co. York, by whom he had a son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of the Isle, afterwards of Old Durham, in right of his wife. He was nominated a Knight of the Royal Oak in 1661, and was M.P. for the co. of Durham, 1675-7. He *m.* at St. Giles', Durham, 27 Oct. 1642, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Heath, of Old Durham, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1684) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his successor. 2. John, *bapt.* 29 March, 1654.
3. Richard, *b.* 30 May, 1666; buried 2 March, 167–.
1. Margaret, *b.* 1645; *m.* Sir Richard Shuttleworth, Knt. of Forcet, co. York, and Gawthorpe, co. Lincoln.
2. Dorothy, living 15 Oct. 1686, then the wife of William Sanderson, of Armathwaite Castle, Cumberland, and *d.* without issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1682, Henry Wilkinson, of West Layton, co. York. 4. Heath, *m.* 23 June, 1683, John Maire.

John Tempest was buried 26 July, 1697. His eldest son,

WILLIAM TEMPEST, of Old Durham, was *bapt.* 31 Jan. 1653. He was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1678-80-89, and is called "Colonel" Tempest in 1694. He *m.* at Forcet, 23 Dec. 1677, Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Sudbury, bart. of Eldon, co. Durham, and niece of Very Rev. John Sudbury, D.D., dean of Durham; she was buried 25 June, 1728, having left a will, which was proved 7 Feb. following. By her he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Thomas, of Durham, *bapt.* 1681; *d. unm.* 1767, *æt.* 86.
3. William, *bapt.* 11 July, 1682, living in 1729.
4. FitzHerbert, an officer in the army, *bapt.* 26 July, 1687; buried as "Captain FitzHerbert Tempest" 16 April, 1724.
5. Francis, also an officer in the army, *bapt.* 18 Sept. 1688; buried 3 Nov. 1724.
6. Sudbury, of Holmeside Lane, buried 21 Jan. 1729.
1. Katharine Bridget, *bapt.* 15 Feb. 1688-89.
2. Margaret, *m.* 9 July, 1723, Rev. Robert Blakiston, vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed. 3. Anne, buried 21 March, 1692-93
4. Bridget, *m.* Richard Wilson.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Feb. 1714, Anthony Salvin, of Sunderland-on-Bridge. 6. Eleanor.

William Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 15 March, 1699–1700. His eldest son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of Old Durham, *bapt.* 17 April, 1679; was M.P. for the city of Durham in 1705. He *m.* 24 June, 1706, Jane,

dau. and sole heir of Richard Wharton, of Durham, by whom, who was buried 21 May, 1736, he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William, *bapt.* 17 Oct. 1713; living in 1737.
1. Jane, *d. unm.*; buried 5 Aug. 1762.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; buried 24 July, 1762.
3. Anne, *m.* 28 Oct. 1732, Basil Foster, of Hartier House, and *d.* without issue in 1771.

John Tempest was buried at St. Giles', 3 Jan. 1737. His elder son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of Sherborne, co. Durham, *bapt.* 28 April, 1710, M.P. for the city of Durham 1741-47-54 and 1761; *m.* 9 May, 1738, Frances, dau. of — Shuttleworth, of Forcet and Gawthorpe, by whom (who was buried at St. Giles', 18 June, 1771) he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Frances Tempest, who *m.* 3 March, 1768, Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st bart., of Long Newton, co. Durham, prebendary of Durham Cathedral, and by him (who *d.* 7 June, 1794) she left at her decease, Jan. 1796, a son and dau.,
   Henry Vane (Sir), 2nd bart., of Long Newton, of whom below, as the representative of the Tempests of Old Durham.
   Frances Anne Vane, *m.* Michael Angelo Taylor, M.P. for Durham city.

John Tempest *d.* 12, and was buried at St. Giles', 17 May, 1776. His son,

JOHN TEMPEST, of Wynyard and Brancepeth Castle, was M.P. for the city of Durham, 1768-74-80-84 and 1790. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Joseph Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, by whom he had an only son,

John Wharton, who *d.* at Brighton, *unm.*, in his father's lifetime, 13 May, 1793.

John Tempest *d.* 12 Aug. 1794, leaving no surviving issue, and having devised his great estates to his heir-at-law and nephew,

SIR HENRY VANE-TEMPEST, 2nd Bart., of Long Newton (only son and heir of Rev. Sir Henry Vane, 1st Bart.), who was *b.* 25 Jan. 1771, and assumed the name and arms of TEMPEST, in accordance with that gentleman's will. He *m.* 28 April, 1799, the Lady Anne Catharine MacDonnell, eldest dau. of Randal William, 1st Marquess and 6th Earl of Antrim, who became, on her father's death, Countess of Antrim in her own right; she *d.* 30 June, 1834, when the title passed to her sister, Lady Charlotte Kerr, in accordance with the limitations contained in the patent creating the dignity, dated 2 May, 1785. Sir Henry Vane-Tempest, who was M.P. for Durham, *d.* 1 Aug. 1831, leaving by the countess an only dau. and heiress,

LADY FRANCES ANNE EMILY VANE-TEMPEST, *m.* 3 April, 1819, as his 2nd wife, CHARLES WILLIAM, 3rd MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.G., who thereupon assumed the name and arms of VANE, and was created by patent, dated 28 March, 1823, VISCOUNT SEAHAM, *of Seaham*, co. Durham, and EARL VANE, with special remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, and the marchioness *d.* 20 Jan. 1865. Their son and heir was the 5th MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, K.P.

Family of Stewart.

JOHN STEWART, son of Alexander Stewart, was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

JOHN STEWART, whose great-grandson,

ALEXANDER STEWART, of Mount Stewart, Down, M.P. for Londonderry, *b.* 1699; *m.* 30 June, 1737, Mary, only surviving dau. of Alderman John Cowan, of Londonderry (by his aunt, Anne Stewart), and sister and heir of Sir Robert Cowan, Knt., governor of Bombay, and had, with other issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Alexander, of Ards, *b.* 26 March, 1746; *m.* 2 Oct. 1791, Mary, 3rd dau. of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda; and *d.* in Aug. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1842) had issue. He was ancestor to Stewart of Ards (*see Landed Gentry*).

He was *s.* at his decease, in 1781, by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT STEWART, **1st Marquess of Londonderry,** M.P. for the latter co., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Sept. 1789, as *Baron Londonderry.* His lordship was created *Viscount Castlereagh,* 1 Oct. 1795; *Earl of Londonderry,* 8 Aug. 1796; and MARQUESS OF LONDONDERRY, 13 Jan. 1816. He *m.* 1st, in 1766, Sarah Frances, 2nd dau. of Francis, Marquess of Hertford, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1775, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Camden, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1833) he had issue,

2. CHARLES WILLIAM, **3rd** marquess.
1. Frances Anne, *m.* 1799, Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1810.
2. Caroline, *m.* 23 Dec. 1801, Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, and of Gwernevet, co. Brecon, M.P., and col. of the East Middlesex militia, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1860; she *d.* 10 Aug. 1865.
3. Georgiana, *m.* George Canning, afterwards Lord Garvagh; and *d.* in 1804.
4. Selina, *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, David Kerr, of Portavo, Down, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1871, leaving issue.
5. Matilda, *m.* 14 Sept. 1815, Michael Edward Ward, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1832, leaving issue (*see* BANGOR, V.). She *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.
6. Emily Jane, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1814, John James, who *d.* 4 June, 1818; and 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1821, Field-Marshal Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., commander-in-chief; she *d.* Oct. 1865.
7. Octavia, *m.* in 1813, Edward, 2nd Lord Ellenborough; and *d.* 5 March, 1819.

The marquess *d.* 8 April, 1821, and was *s.* by the son of his first marriage,

ROBERT, **2nd Marquess of Londonderry,** *b.* in Ireland, 18 June, 1769, an eminent statesman, well known as Viscount Castlereagh, having as such filled several high ministerial offices with consummate ability, and especially when secretary for foreign affairs during the latter years of the French war, and at the congress of Vienna. For his public services he received the thanks of Parliament and was made a K.G. His lordship *m.* 9 June, 1794, Amelia Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John (Hobart), 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire. She *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1829. He *d.* at his seat at North Cray, 12 Aug. 1822 (at which period he was still secretary of state for foreign affairs), and was *s.* by his half-brother,

CHARLES WILLIAM, **3rd Marquess of Londonderry,** K.G., G.C.B., &c., *b.* 18 May, 1778, who had been elevated to the peerage of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Stewart,* of Stewart's Court and Ballylawn, 1 July, 1814. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1804, Catherine, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Darnley, and by her ladyship (who was a descendant of the illustrious Scottish house of Stewart, of Darnley and Lennox, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1812) had a son,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT, **4th** marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1819, Lady Frances Anne Emily, only dau. and heir of Sir HENRY VANE TEMPEST, Bart. of Wynyard, and Long Newton, co. Durham, by Anne Catharine, his wife, Countess of Antrim in her own right (upon which occasion his lordship assumed the surname and arms of VANE), by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1865) he had,

2. GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM, **5th** marquess.
3. Adolphus Frederick Charles William VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 2 July, 1825, lieut.-col. Scots Gds., M.P.; *m.* 23 April, 1860, Susan, only dau. of 5th Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1875) left at his decease, 11 June, 1864,
   ♦ Francis Adolphus (11, *Alfred Place West, S.W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1863; *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, ● Gertrude Magdalen, dau. of late F. A. Elliot and Charlotte Bell, his wife, afterwards Lady Jones-Parry.
4. Ernest M'Donnell VANE-TEMPEST, *b.* 29 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, Mary Townshend (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1891), dau. of Thomas Hutchinson, of Howden Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1885, leaving,
   Charles Henry, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871; *m.* 13 April, 1893, ● Florence Mary (*Wellington House, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees*), eldest dau. of William Kirk, J.P., of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1899, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1903, Nigel Sydney Augustine Harrison) had issue,
   (1) ♦ Ernest Charles William, *b.* 24 July, 1894.
   (2) ♦ Charles Stewart, lieut. 5th Batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 5 May, 1896.
1. Frances Anne Emily, V.A., *m.* 12 July, 1843, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., who *d.* 5 July, 1883. She *d.* 16 April, 1899, leaving issue.
2. Alexandrina Octavia Maria, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, the Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1874. He *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1889.
3. Adelaide Emelina Caroline, *m.* 11 Feb. 1852, Rev. Frederick Henry Law, M.A., Rector of Lee, Kent, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.

The Marquess, a distinguished soldier and diplomatist, was one of the ablest companions in arms of the Duke of Wellington during the Peninsular war, and was no less efficient when attached to the armies of the Allies in 1813 and 1814, and as Ambassador at Vienna. He was a general officer in the army, col. of the 2nd Life Guards, lord-lieut. of the co. of Durham, and custos rotulorum of the cos. of Londonderry and Down. On the 8th July, 1823, he was created EARL VANE with remainder to the male issue of his 2nd marriage. His lordship *d.* 6 March, 1854, when the earldom of Vane and Viscounty of Seaham passed to his 2nd son (afterwards 5th Marquess of Londonderry), and the Irish honours and the barony of Stewart devolved upon his eldest son,

FREDERICK WILLIAM ROBERT, **4th Marquess of Londonderry,** K.P., P.C., lord-lieutenant of the county of Down, col. Down Militia, at one time M.P. for that county, He was *b.* 7 July, 1805; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Elizabeth Frances Charlotte, widow of Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt, and dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, K.P., but *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1872 (his widow *d.* 2 Sept. 1884), when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

GEORGE HENRY ROBERT CHARLES WILLIAM, **5th Marquess of Londonderry,** K.P., who had previously *s.* his father in the Earldom of Vane, Knight Grand Cross of St. Alexander Newski, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Durham, col. of the 4th batt. Durham light infantry, and lieut.-col. commandant of

the Seaham artillery volunteer brigade, *b.* 26 April, 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1846, Mary Cornelia, only dau. and heiress of Sir John Edwards, 1st and last bart. of Garth, co. Montgomery, and by her, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1906, had issue,

1. CHARLES STEWART, **6th** and present marquess.
2. Henry John VANE-TEMPEST, of Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, J.P. and D.L. cos. Merioneth and Montgomery, formerly lieut. 2nd life guards, lieut.-col. 2nd Durham Seaham volunteers (vol. officers' decoration), *b.* 1 July, 1854; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1905.
3 ♦ Herbert Lionel Henry VANE-TEMPEST, K.C.V.O., of Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, J.P. cos. Montgomery and Merioneth, high sheriff co. Montgomery 1910, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Durham artillery volunteers (V.D.) (7, *Grosvenor Place, S.W., and Turf and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 6 July, 1862.

1. Frances Cornelia Harriet Emily, *d.* 2 March, 1872.
2. Avarina Mary, *d.* 26 June, 1873.
3 ● Alexandrina Louisa Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Viscount Allendale, and has issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *s.* (by special limitation) as 2nd Earl Vane at the decease of his father, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, 1st Earl Vane, 6 March, 1854, and as 5th Marquess of Londonderry at the decease of his half-brother, 26 Nov. 1872. The marquess assumed the additional surname of TEMPEST, by royal licence, in June, 1851. He proceeded on a special mission in July, 1867, to St. Petersburg, to invest the Emperor of Russia with the Order of the Garter, on which occasion His Imperial Majesty conferred on him the Grand Cross of the Russian Order of St. Alexander Newski. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1884.

Creations—Baron, 20 Sept. 1789. Viscount, 1 Oct. 1795. Earl, 8 Aug. 1796. Marquess, 13 Jan. 1816—Irish honours. Baron, 1 July, 1814. Earl Vane and Viscount Seaham, 8 July, 1823—of the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a bend counter compony, arg. and az between two lions rampant gu., for STEWART; 2nd, arg., a bend engrailed between six martlets, sa. for TEMPEST: 3rd, az., three sinister gauntlets, or, for VANE. *Crests*—1st, TEMPEST, A griffin's head erased, per pale, arg. and sa., beak, gu.: STEWART: A dragon, statant, or; VANE: A dexter gauntlet, erect, holding a sword, ppr., pommel and hilt, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Moor, wreathed about the temples arg. and az., holding in his exterior hand a shield of the last, garnished or, charged with the sun in splendour, gold; sinister, a lion or, gorged with a collar, sa., charged with three mullets arg. *Motto*—Metuenda corolla draconis.

Seats — Mount Stewart, Newtonards, Down; Wynyard Park, Stockton-on-Tees; Seaham Hall, Seaham Harbour, co. Durham. *Town House*—Londonderry House, Park Lane, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Marlborough.

LONGFORD.



The Earl of Longford (Sir Thomas Pakenham, K.P., M.V.O.), and Baron Longford, in Ireland; Baron Silchester, of Silchester, co. Southampton, in the United Kingdom; M.A. Oxon; H.M.'s Lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Longford; J.P. cos. Westmeath and Oxford; col. in the army, late 2nd Life Guards; Brigade Comm. 2nd South Midland Mounted Brigade, from 1912; temp. brigadier-gen. in 1914; served as capt. 45th Imperial Yeomanry, wounded at Lindley, and also with the 2nd Life Guards in the S. African War 1900, and as lieut.-col. Irish Horse 1902, has Order of the Crown of Prussia (2nd class); *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1887; *m.* 8 Nov. 1899, ● Lady Mary Julia Child Villiers, dau. of Victor Albert George, 7th Earl of Jersey, and has issue,

1 ♦ EDWARD ARTHUR HENRY, *Lord Silchester*, *b.* 29 Dec. 1902.
2 ♦ Francis Aungier, *b.* 5 Dec. 1905.
1 ● Margaret Pansy Felicia, *b.* 18 May, 1904.
2 ● Mary Katharine, *b.* 23 Aug. 1907.
3 ● Violet Georgiana, *b.* 13 March, 1912.
4 ● Julia Agnes Cynthia, *b.* 5 Nov. 1913.

Lineage—HENRY PAKENHAM, of Pakenham Hall, Westmeath, *b.* 1611, was capt. of a troop of horse, and served in Ireland. The troop was disbanded, 6 Aug. 1655, and having obtained a debenture, 17 Oct. following for £4,363 arrears of pay due to him and his troop, got lands in the barony of Bantry, co. Wexford, and Tullynally, now called Pakenham Hall, and other lands in Westmeath. He claimed descent from the Pakenhams, of North Witham, co. Lincoln. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Robert Lill, of Trim, Meath, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1665) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir. 2. Theophilus, *d.s.p.* 3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. William, of Carne, Westmeath, *m.* Martha Ogle, and *d.* 1740, leaving, with two daus. (the elder, Martha, Mrs. Troke, the younger, Mrs. Eaton) three sons,
   1. William. 2. Robert. 3. Thomas.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Dec. 1675, Rev. John Smyth, M.A., Archdeacon of Clogher. 2. Mary. 3. Martha.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Anne Bridgewater, widow, sister of Sir Thomas Pigot, and had further issue,

5. Robert (Rev.), rector of Kilbeggan, Westmeath, *m.* Lucretia, dau. of Sir Eliab Best, co. Carlow, and had,
   1. Robert, *d.s.p.* 2. Best, *d.s.p.* 3. Charles, *d.s.p.*
   4. Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral John Weller, of Rolvenden, Kent, and *d.* 1765, leaving,
      (1) John, adm. R.N., *m.* Frances Thomas, and *d.s.p.* 1810.
      (2) Edward, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
      (1) Helen, *m.* Fleming French.
      (2) Elizabeth Lucretia, of Barnhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex.
4. Anne, *m.* Robert Beatty, of Springtown, co. Longford.

Mr. Pakenham, who was M.P. for Navan, *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS PAKENHAM, Knt., of Pakenham Hall, M.P. for Augher, Tyrone, *b.* 1651; knighted 12 May, 1693; created Prime Serjeant, 1695, *m.* 1673, Mary, dau. of Richard Nelmes, alderman of London, and had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Smyth, of Kiltome, and *d.* 1722, leaving one dau.,
   Eleanor, *m.* Abraham Fuller, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin.
3. Philip, *d. unm.* 1745.
4. Henry (Rev.), Chaplain to the English factory at Oporto, *d.s.p.* there, 1725. 5. Robert, *d. unm.*

1. Frances, *m.* G. Nugent, of Castle Rickard, and *d.* 1756.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Daniel Bellingham, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD PAKENHAM, of Pakenham Hall, M.P. Westmeath, *m.* 1708, Margaret, dau. and heir of John Bradestan, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, **1st** baron.
2. George Edward, a Hamburgh merchant, *b.* 1714; *m.* Frances Christiana, elder dau. of Frederick Vognell, of London, merchant, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1768, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1788),
   1. George Edward, *d.* 3 Feb. 1768, aged 20.
   2. Thomas, *d.* 5 Oct. 1780.
   3. John Henry, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 1757; *d.* 22 Feb. 1826.
   4. Richard, capt. 27th regt., *d.* at St. Lucia, 1779.

1. Mary, *m.* John Chambers, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1785.

Mr. Pakenham *d.* 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS PAKENHAM, **1st Lord Longford,** *b.* May, 1713; *m.* 5 March, 1739-40, Elizabeth, **Countess of Longford,** dau. and sole heir of Michael Cuffe, M.P. of Ballinrobe, who *d.* 24 July, 1744, son of Francis Cuffe, M.P. co. Mayo, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1694. eld. son of Sir James Cuffe, M.P., and Alice, his wife, sister and co-heir of Ambrose Aungier, 2nd and last Earl of Longford, of the 1st creation, who *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1704, when that earldom became extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). In consequence of this alliance Mr. Pakenham was created, 7 May, 1756, BARON LONGFORD, in Ireland. His widow was created, 20 June, 1785, COUNTESS OF LONGFORD, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1794, having had issue,

1. EDWARD MICHAEL, **2nd** baron.
2. Robert, M.P., capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1775.
3. Thomas (Sir), G.C.B., admiral of the Red, *b.* 29 Sept. 1757; *m.* 24 June, 1785, Louisa, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples, by Henrietta, dau. of William Conolly, and dying 2 Feb. 1836, left issue,
   1. Edward Michael CONOLLY (which name he assumed), M.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 23 Aug. 1786; *m.* 25 May, 1819, Catherine Jane, dau. of Chambré Brabazon Ponsonby Barker. She *d.* July, 1861. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1848, leaving,
      (1) Thomas CONOLLY, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and Cliff, co. Donegal, M.P. for Donegal, *b.* 23 Feb. 1823; *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, ● Sarah, dau. of Joseph Shaw, of Celbridge, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Thomas, lieut. Scots Greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1870; killed in action at Uitval, S. Africa, 11 July, 1900.
         2*a*. William, *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; *d.* 17 June, 1895.
         3*a* ♦ Edward Michael, capt. late R.A., served in S. Africa, 1899-1901, *b.* 20 Feb. 1874.
         1*a* ● Catherine, *b.* 20 Oct. 1871; *m.* 21 April, 1904, Gerald Shapland Carew, of 19, Tedworth Square, S.W. (*see* CAREW, B.).
      (2) Chambré Brabazon, *d.* in 1835.
      (3) ♦ Frederick William Edward, *b.* 1826.

(4) Arthur Wellesley, capt. 30th foot, *b.* April, 1828; killed at Inkermann 5 Nov. 1855.
(5) John Augustus Conolly, V.C., lieut.-col. late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Nov. 1829; *m.* 4 Aug. 1864, Ida Charlotte, dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886),
1*a* ♦ John Richard Arthur, *b.* 22 July, 1870.
1*a*. Aileen Geta Katherine, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Eustace Abel Smith, of Longhills, Lincoln, and *d.* 12 July, 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*a* ● Oonaoh Edwina, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Major John McNeile, late Coldstream Guards, and has issue.
3*a* ● Louisa Augusta } (*Hampton Court Palace*).
4*a* ● Irene Beatrice }
(6) Richard, 3rd sec. of legation at Pekin, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1870.
(1) Louisa, *m.* 28 July, 1846, 3rd Lord Langford, and was accidentally drowned, 4 Nov. 1854, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1854.
(2) ● Henrietta, *m.* 29 May, 1880, Rev. Edward Montgomery Moore.
(3) Mary Margaret, *m.* 6 June, 1854, Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and *d.* 13 May, 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 March, 1912.
(4) Frances Catherine, *d.* 10 Jan. 1874.

2. Thomas Pakenham, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 12 Oct. 1787; *m.* 1st, 1813, Isabella Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederic Augustus Wetherall, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1827) had issue,
George Dent, capt. 4th Bengal Lancers (retired), *b.* 12 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 13 June 1850, Rosa (who *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1852), dau. of Justin McCarthy; and 2ndly, 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Robert Hume, and *d.* 19 June, 1888, having by her, who *d.* 1909, had issue,
1*a*. Thomas Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1854, colonial secretary, Sierra Leone, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1885.
2*a* ♦ Gustavus Conolly, of Kobe, Japan, *b.* 27 Oct. 1856; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Ella Compton, only dau. of William George Bayne, of Japan, and by her, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1913, has issue,
1*b* ♦ Compton Thomas, *b.* 11 May, 1893.
2*b* ♦ Hercules Ivo, *b.* 22 June, 1897.
3*b*. A son, *b.* and *d.* 3 Sept. 1898.
1*b* ● Cynthia Hume Barnard, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; *m.* 6 June, 1912, Gilbert Lyall, 5th son of the late George Lyall, of Hong Kong.
2*b* ● Hermione Bayne, *b.* 25 July, 1896.
3*b* ● Daphne Eliot Araminta, *b.* 29 April, 1901.
4*b*. Clodagh Amethyst, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 3 Aug. 1906.
3*a*. John Arthur, *b.* 19 July, 1859; *m.* 1888, ● Agnes, dau. of David Millons, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 1907.
4*a* ♦ Richard James, late lieut. 4th batt. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1887, Sarah Llewellyn, dau. of L. L. Dillwyn, M.P. She *d.* 1893.
5*a* ♦ Frederick Edward (*The Maples, Hatzic, British Columbia, Canada*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1906, ● Nancy Jane, dau. of Charles Youmans, of Hazelton, B.C., and has issue,
♦ Thomas, *b.* 7 March, 1907.
● Viola Gwendoline Elizabeth.
Thomas Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1838, Sarah Jane, relict of W. Johnstone. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1846.

3. William, *b.* 3 Feb. 1789, capt. royal horse art.; *d.* 1855.
4. John, admiral R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1790; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1817, Caroline Emily, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Home Popham, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1844) had issue,
(1) Thomas Conolly, an officer in 15th Hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1825, appointed H.M. consul in the Island of Madagascar, 5 April, 1862; *d.* 22 June, 1883.
(2) ♦ Wellington Montagu (6, *Lansdown Place West, Bath*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 June, 1863, ● Emma Sophia Julia, youngest dau. of George Rust, of Cromwell House, Huntingdon, and has surviving issue,
1*a* ♦ William Law (*St. Cuthbert's, Berkhamsted, Herts*), *b.* 4 May, 1869; *m.* 1 Feb. 1894, ● Ada Mary, dau. of J. B. Phillips, of Llanelly, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ George Robin Montagu, *b.* 18 Jan. 1895.
2*b* ♦ John Walter Beaven, *b.* 24 Nov. 1898.
3*b* ♦ Thomas Arthur Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1900.
1*b* ● Emma Joyce, *b.* 9 Dec. 1896.
2*a* ♦ Walter Maurice, *b.* 18 June, 1872.
3*a* ♦ Arthur McClellan, lieut. R.N.R. (6, *Lansdown Place, Bath*), *b.* 18 May, 1876; *m.* 1 Nov. 1910, ● Ethel Louise, dau. of the late R. A. W. Holwell, and has issue,
♦ Hugh Percy, *b.* 8 June, 1913.
● Daphne Margaret Holwell.
1*a* ● Emma Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1866.
2*a* ● Mary Josephine, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881; *m.* 27 April, 1904, Rev. Hugh Banastre Langton, vicar of St. Paul's, Chatham, 2nd son of Walter Langton, of Keswick, and has issue.
(1) Elizabeth, *d.* 1841.
(2) Catherine Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1878.
(3) ● Louis Barbara. *m.* 20 Oct. 1848, Gerard Lake Brooks, son of Maj.-Gen. and the Hon. Amabell Brooks, and grandson maternally of Gerard, 1st Viscount Lake.
Adm. Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1845, Frances Julia, widow of the Hon. Felix Thomas Tollemache, and dau. of Henry Peters, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, and *d.* 1 June, 1876. His widow *d.* 26 July, 1894.

5. Richard (the Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 19 May, 1797, for many years a leading diplomatist, having been British minister in Mexico, at Washington, and finally at the court of Lisbon; he was made a P.C. in 1843 and a K.C.B. in 1848: he *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1868.
6. Robert (Rev.), D.D., rector of Kildrought, *b.* 4 June, 1799; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1829, Harriet Maria, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Browne, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1865) had issue,
(1) Thomas Samuel, of Glen Oak, J.P. co. Antrim, *b.* 3 May, 1830; *m.* 4 Jan. 1859, Josephine Maria, eldest dau. of Peter Bancroft, of Beechley, Allerton, near Liverpool, Lancashire; and *d.* 11 Aug. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1866, Robert Conway Dobbs Ellis, late capt. 22nd regt., and *d.* 1889) had issue,
1*a*. Thomas Hercules, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859; *d.* 6 March, 1877.
1*a* ● Eveleen Georgina Harriett (*Ballyarnett, Londonderry*), *m.* 13 April, 1882, David Browne McCorkell, D.L., barr.-at-law, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
2*a*. Elizabeth Josephine, *d.* 20 Feb. 1876.
(2) Robert Edward, *b.* 29 March, 1830; *m.* April, 1856, ● Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Isaac Goodall, and *d.* April, 1869, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, L. Smith) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Arthur Edward (*Childers, Gippsland, Victoria*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1859.
2*a*. Hugh Charles, *d.* young.
3*a* ♦ Edward Robert, *b.* Aug. 1863.
1*a* ● Helen Anna Louisa.
2*a* ● Mary Elizabeth. 3*a* ● Gertrude.
(3) William, *b.* 17 April, 1833; *d.* Sept. 1869.
(4) Richard, *b.* 31 July, 1834; *d.* April, 1852.
(5) John, *b.* 3 Oct. 1835; *d.* 1846.
(6) Hugh Arthur, *b.* 6 Oct. 1838; *m.* Jan. 1863, Clara Marianne, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hutton, senior presidency chaplain, Calcutta, and *d.* 31 May, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1896) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Robert Dent, *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.
2*a* ♦ Hugh Horsburgh, *b.* 13 March, 1865.
3*a* ♦ Lygon Graham (*The Nest, Jersey*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1889, ● Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. G. H. Heslop, and has issue,
● Violet Marianne, *b.* 1890.
4*a*. Aleck James, *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; *d.* 1891.
(7) ♦ Charles, late capt. 101st Royal Bengal Fusiliers, and major and adjt. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers (*Headon Hall, Alum Bay, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 1844; *m.* 21 Feb. 1872, Emily Blanche, only dau. of Charles H. Harrison, of Singapore, and by her (who *d.* 1899) has issue,
1*a*. Charles William Lygon, *b.* 20 Jan. 1873; *d.* 14 Feb. 1877.
2*a* ♦ Robert Edward Michael, capt. late Royal Munster Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 28 July, 1874; *m.* 12 Sept. 1900, ● Nancye, 2nd dau. of the late William Fowler, of Broadlands, Liverpool, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Ivo Robert Lygon, *b.* 4 Dec. 1903.
2*b*. Osmund Edward Michael, *b.* 26 April, 1905; *d.* 13 April, 1906.
1*b* ● Emilie Estelle Rosemary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1907.
3*a* ♦ George de la Poer Beresford, capt. Border regt., temp. gen. staff officer (3rd grade) in 1914, *b.* 4 Dec. 1875; *m.* 23 Feb. 1905, ● Elsie, 4th dau. of the late William Fowler, of Broadlands, Liverpool, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Raymond Beresford, *b.* 31 Dec. 1907.
2*b* ♦ William Antony Beresford, *b.* 24 Nov. 1910.
4*a* ♦ Hewitt John Havelock, capt. 4th batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in South Africa 1902, *b.* 26 Aug. 1880; *m.* Feb. 1906, ● Claire May, only dau. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of Ashstead, Godalming, and has issue,
♦ Arthur John Edmond, *b.* 10 June, 1907.
● Cynthia Marion Blanche, *b.* 12 Nov. 1909.
(1) Anna Louisa, *b.* 1832, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1907.
(2) Charlotte Emily, *b.* 1837; *m.* 10 May, 1866, Rev. Thomas Tomlinson, rector of St. James's, Dublin, who *d.* 1889. She *d.* 29 March, 1903.
(3) Harriette Maria, *d.* 1857.
(4) Elizabeth Sophia, *b.* 1842; *m.* 26 Feb. 1869, James J. Mills, of Castle Odder, co. Meath, who *d.* 1895. She *d.* 1904, leaving issue.
Rev. Robert Pakenham *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1865, Elizabeth, widow of — Hayes; and 3rdly, 6 July, 1876, ● Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Whitelaw, of Ardross, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1883, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1885, Rev. William Lawder, of Munsarabad, Mysore) had a dau.,
(5) Eveleen Frances, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1895.
7. Henry, R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1805; *d.* 1838.
8. Arthur, *b.* 23 Dec. 1810; *d.* 1847.
1. Louisa Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, William Dutton Pollard, of Castle Pollard, Westmeath. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1839.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 10 April, 1826, Rev. John Hare, and *d.* 8 March, 1869. 4. Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1821.
5. Sarah, *m.* 1 March, 1831, Samuel Law, who *d.* 1886.
6. Helen, *d. unm.* 1855.
7. Emily, *d. unm.* 1821.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1818.
2. Mary, *m.* T. Fortescue, of Dromisken, and *d.* 1775.
3. Francis, *m.* John Ormsby Vandeleur, who *d.* 1777, leaving issue.
4. Helena, *m.* William Sherlock, of Sherlockstown.

Lord Longford *d.* 30 March, 1766 (his wife surviving), and was *s.* in the barony by his eldest son,

Edward Michael, **2nd Baron Longford,** *b.* 1 April, 1743; *m.* 25 June, 1768, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and Elizabeth, Viscountess Langford, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1816) he had issue,
1. Thomas, **3rd** baron and **2nd** earl.
2. Edward Michael (Sir), *b.* 19 March, 1778, major-gen., G.C.B., who distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, and received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament. He fell in action, 8 Jan. 1815, near New Orleans.
3. Hercules Robert (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, received

an honorary distinction for his gallant services during the Peninsular war; *b.* 29 Sept. 1781; *m.* 25 Dec. 1817, Hon. Emily Stapleton, 4th dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Le Despencer. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1875. He *d.* 7 March, 1850, having had issue,

1. Edward William, M.P., of Langford Lodge, co. Antrim, *b.* 1819; lieut.-col. Gren. Guards; killed at Inkermann.
2. Arthur Hercules (Rev.), M.A., of Langford Lodge, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1895.
3. Thomas Henry, C.B., lieut.-gen. (ret.), col. East Lancashire regt., formerly M.P. co. Antrim; J.P. and D.L. for that co.; served in Crimea 1854, and in Fenian Raid 1866, *b.* 28 June, 1826; *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, ●Elizabeth Staples (*Langford Lodge, Crumlin, co. Antrim*, 19, *Hertford Street, W.*), eldest dau. of William Clarke, of New York. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1913, having had issue,
   (1)♦Hercules Arthur, capt. (retired), Gren. Guards, late major 4th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles, and lieut.-col. commg. 18th batt. the London Regiment (London Irish Rifles), was A.D.C. to the Governor-Gen. of Canada 1886, and to Viceroy of India 1888, J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, high sheriff 1906 (34, *Wimpole Street, and Langford Lodge, Crumlin, co. Antrim*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, ●Lilian Blanche Georgiana, dau. of the late Right Hon. Evelyn Ashley, P.C. (*see* SHAFTESBURY, E.), and has issue,
      1*a*♦Hercules Dermot Wilfrid, *b.* 29 July, 1901.
      1*a*●Joan Esther Sybella, *b.* 2 Feb. 1904.
      2*a*●Beatrix Helen Constance, *b.* 3 Jan. 1910.
   (2) Harry Francis, major King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; *m.* 7 Feb. 1905, ●Gwendolen Beatrice Sanchia May, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Thomas Markham, of Becca Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1905. His widow *m.* 20 April, 1910, Brian Molloy.
4. Robert Maxwell, *b.* 14 April, 1834, capt. 84th regt., killed at the relief of Lucknow, 25 Sept. 1857.
5. Edmund Powerscourt, *b.* 24 Dec. 1837; *d.* at Gwalior Fort, India, 28 Sept. 1861.
6. Charles Wellesley, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 23 June, 1840; *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.

1. Emily, *m.* 3 July, 1837, Sir Edmund S. Hayes, Bart., who *d.* 30 June, 1860. Lady Hayes *d.* 21 April, 1883, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Thomas Thistlethwayte, of Southwick Park, Hants, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
3. ●Mary Frances Hester, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Sir William Verner, 2nd bart., who *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, leaving issue.

4. William, capt. R.N., drowned 4 Dec. 1811.
5. Henry (Very Rev.), dean of St. Patrick's, *b.* 24 Aug. 1787; *m.* 15 Jan. 1822, Eliza Catherine Sandford, sister and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Lord Mountsandford, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had,
   1. Henry Sandford PAKENHAM-MAHON, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., formerly 8th Hussars, *b.* 6 Feb. 1823; *m.* 11 March, 1847, Grace Catherine, cousin of the last Lord Hartland, and dau. of Major Denis Mahon, of Strokestown. He *d.* 28 March, 1893. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1914, having had issue,
      (1)♦Henry, of Strokestown Park, Longford, Ireland, D.L. co. Roscommon, late capt. Scots Guards (33, *Pont Street, S.W., and Guards', Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 13 July, 1851; *m.* 13 Jan. 1890, ●May, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Burrard, late Gren. Gds. (*see* BURRARD, Bart.), and has issue,
         ●Olive, *m.* 4 July, 1914, Edward Charles Stafford-King-Harman, of Rockingham. co. Roscommon, Irish Guards, elder son of Sir Thomas Stafford, Bart., C.B.
      (1)●Henrietta Grace, *m.* 7 March, 1874, William H. Foster, D.L. of Apley Park, Bridgnorth, and has issue.
      (2) Florence, *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1900.
      (3) Maud, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1903.
   2. George Sandford, *d.* in 1837.
   3. William Sandford PAKENHAM, *b.* 10 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, ●Constantia Henrietta Frances, youngest dau. of Sir William Verner, 1st Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1886, leaving issue,
      (1)♦William Wingfield Verner, lieut.-col. late 79th Carnatic inf. I.A., *b.* 14 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1 Jan. 1883, ●Frances Josephine, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. M. Joseph, M.D., and has issue,
         ♦William Henry Verner, *b.* 2 June, 1885.
         ●Ida Constance, *b.* 3 April, 1893.
      (2)♦Frederick Edward Sandford (*Carrickreagh, Blaney, Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh*), *b.* 15 April, 1859; *m.* 1898, ●Margarita Louisa, dau. of Maurice Ceely Maude (*see* HAWARDEN, V.), and has issue,
         ♦Michael Ceely Sandford, *b.* 26 April, 1903.
      (3) Henry Wingfield Hamilton, *b.* 15 July, 1861; *d.* 14 May, 1862.
      (4)♦Francis Henry Godfrey, *b.* 21 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1890, the dau. of — Russell, and has issue.
      (5)♦Robert Sandford, *b.* 1 May, 1866.
      (6)♦Hamilton Richard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1867; *m.* the dau. of — Strickland.
      (1)●Constance Selina.
   4. Edward Sandford, *d.* in 1832.
   5. Hamilton Sandford, capt. 2nd Life Gds., *b.* 14 Feb. 1840; *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, ●Gwenwydd Frances, eldest dau. of the Hon. R. T. Rowley, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1864. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1866, Hugh Henry Erskine, youngest son of Sir D. Erskine, 1st bart. of Cambo. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.
   1. Caroline Eliza Catherine, *d.* 7 Jan. 1877.
   2. Emily, *m.* 6 June, 1867, Capt. Charles J. Coote, 18th regt., and *d.* 23 May, 1896.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Jan. 1793, Henry Stewart, of Trycallen, co. Donegal, who *d.* in Sept. 1840. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1851, leaving issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1806, Arthur, the 1st and great Duke of Wellington, and *d.* 24 April, 1831.
3. Helen, *m.* in 1799, James Hamilton, eldest son of John Hamilton, of Brown Hall, co. Donegal, and *d.* in 1807, having survived her husband two years.
4. Caroline Penelope, *m.* in 1808, Henry Hamilton (eldest son of the Rt. Hon. Sackville Hamilton), who *d.* in 1850. The Hon. Mrs. Hamilton *d.* Aug. 1854.

His lordship *d.* in his mother's lifetime 3 June, 1792, and consequently did not succeed to the earldom. He was *s.* in the barony by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Longford,** *b.* 14 May, 1774, who *s.* to the earldom on the death of his grandmother, Elizabeth, Countess of Longford, 27 Jan. 1794. He *m.* 23 Jan. 1817, Georgiana Emma Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1880) had issue,

1. EDWARD MICHAEL, **3rd** earl.
2. WILLIAM LYGON, **4th** earl.
3. Thomas Alexander, rear-adm. (retired list) R.N., *b.* 3 March, 1820; *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Sophia Frances (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1898), dau. of Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th bart., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1889, having had issue,
   1♦Edward Tatton, late capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1859.
   2♦William Christopher, C.B., M.V.O., rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the King 1912-13, junior Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911-13, comdg. 3rd cruiser squadron from 1913. Military Attaché in Japan 1904-6, has the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (2nd class) (*Turf, Naval and Mil., and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 10 July, 1861.
   3. Thomas Cecil, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1894.
   1●Georgiana Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1893, Rev. Thomas Geoffrey Wyatt, vicar of St. Wilfrid's, Hayward's Heath.
   2●Selina Frances.
   3. Katherine Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1912.
   4●Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1898, Capt. Frederick Strickland Constable, late R.H.G., and has issue (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.).
4. Charles Reginald, *b.* 21 Sept. 1821; *d.* 1 March, 1857.
5. Henry Robert (Rev.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1822; *d.* April, 1856.
6. Frederick Beauchamp, major (ret.) 10th hussars and 27th regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1823, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1901.
7. Francis John (Sir), K.C.M.G., envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the King of Sweden and Norway 1895–1901, *b.* 29 Feb. 1832; *m.* 29 July, 1879, ●Caroline Matilda (*Bernhurst House, Hurst Green, Sussex*), 7th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Ward of Killinchy, co. Down. (*See* BANGOR, V.) He *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1905.

1. Katherine Felicia; *m.* 14 Oct. 1851, Col. the Hon. Fenton John Evans-Freke, late 2nd Life Gds. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1889. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1911, leaving issue (*see* CARBERY, B.).
2. Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, William Alleyne, 3rd Marquess of Exeter. He *d.* 14 July, 1895. She *d.* 26 March, 1909, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1863.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD MICHAEL, **3rd Earl of Longford,** *b.* 30 Oct. 1817, major 2nd life guards, who *d. unm.* 27 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM LYGON, **4th Earl of Longford,** G.C.B., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Longford, General in the army and colonel of the 5th Fusiliers, officer of the Legion of Honour, commander of the Sardinian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, knight of the Medjidie, served as adjutant-gen. to the forces in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, and was under secretary of war 1866-8, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, ●Hon. Selina Rice-Trevor (24, *Bruton Street, W.*), 4th dau. of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and had issue,

1. William, *Lord Pakenham*, *b.* 19 Oct. 1864; *d.* 16 Feb. 1876.
2. THOMAS, **5th** and present earl.
3♦Edward Michael, capt. late Coldstream Guards, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches) (24, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1866.
   1●Georgiana Frances Henrietta, *m.* 5 Oct. 1889, Hugh, 3rd Viscount Gough, and has issue.
   2●Katharine Louisa, *m.* 27 Jan. 1904, Col. the Hon. William L. Vane, of Thornfield, Darlington, brother of Henry de Vere, Lord Barnard, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1887.

Creations—Baron, 7 May, 1756. Earl, 20 June, 1785—in Ireland. Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, quarterly, or and gu., in the first quarter, an eagle displayed vert, for PAKENHAM; 2nd, arg. on a bend indented sa., cotised az., three fleurs-de-lis of the field, each cotise charged with three bezants, for CUFF; 3rd, erm., a griffin segreant az., for AUNGIER; 4th, per bend crenellé arg. and gu., for BOYLE. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown or, an eagle displayed gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion az., charged on the shoulder with an escarbuncle or; sinister, a griffin segreant az., wings erm. beaked and clawed or. *Motto*—Gloria virtutis umbra.

Seats—Pakenham Hall, Castle Pollard, Westmeath, and North Aston Hall, Deddington, Oxford. *Town Residence*—44, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', and Kildare Street (Dublin).

LONGMAN.



Sir Hubert Harry Longman, 1st Bart., of Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, co. Surrey, J.P., *b.* 29 Nov. 1856; created a baronet 23 July, 1909; *m.* 3 Nov. 1881, • Laura Romaine, dau. of Adolphus Frederick Govett, of Laleham, Middlesex.

Lineage—THOMAS NORTON LONGMAN, of Hampstead, Middlesex, *m.* 2 July, 1779, Mary Slater, of Horsham, Sussex. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1842. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1842, leaving, with other issue, a 3rd son,

WILLIAM LONGMAN, of Hyde Park Square, London, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Emma, dau. of Frederick P. Barlow, of Kensington, London. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1884. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1877, leaving with other issue, a 3rd son,

HUBERT HARRY (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—23 July, 1909.
Arms—Gu., a ship in full sail ppr. between three buckles or. *Crest*—A lion rampant az. between two buckles as in the arms.
Residence—Lavershot Hall, Windlesham, Surrey. *Clubs*—National Liberal and United University.

LONSDALE.



The Earl of Lonsdale (Sir Hugh Cecil Lowther), Westmorland; Viscount Lowther and Baron Lowther, of Whitehaven, Cumberland, and a baronet; Hereditary Admiral of the Coasts of Cumberland and Westmorland, J.P. and D.L. Westmorland, Cumberland, and Rutland, chairman of joint committee of Cumberland and Westmorland Terr. Force Associations; mayor of Whitehaven 1895; hon. col. Westmorland and Cumberland yeo., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg.; hon. col. 4th E. Lancashire Brigade R.F.A., and 3rd batt. the Border regt., has the Order of the Prussian Crown (1st Class), *b.* 25 Jan. 1857; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 1882; *m.* 27 June, 1878, • Lady Grace Cicelie Gordon, 3rd dau. of Charles, 10th Marquess of Huntly.

Lineage—The family of Lowther is of great antiquity in the cos. of Westmorland and Cumberland, having been seated at LowtherHall, in the former, from a very remote period.

The name frequently occurs in connection with grants of lands *temp.* HENRY II. and HENRY III. In the latter reign, THOMAS DE LOWTHER was witness to the foundation charter of a chantry in the chapel of Great Strickland Hall, and to an agreement concerning Morland Wood. SIR GERVASE DE LOWTHER, Knt., and GERVASE DE LOWTHER, archdeacon of Carlisle, were living *temp.* HENRY III.

SIR HUGH DE LOWTHER, attorney-general 20 EDWARD I., knight of the shire 28 and 33 EDWARD I., afterwards justice itinerant and escheator on the north side of the Trent, and one of the justices of the King's Bench 5 EDWARD III., *m.* the dau. of Sir Peter de Tilliol, and by her had issue, **1.** HUGH (Sir), his heir, and **2.** Thomas, living 21 EDWARD I. The son and heir,

SIR HUGH LOWTHER, took part with the Earl of Lancaster against Piers Gaveston, the favourite of Edward II., and was concerned in his death, but was, with others, pardoned by the King by Act of Parliament, 15 Oct. 7 EDWARD II. (1313). He was knight of the shire of Cumberland 17 EDWARD II. (1323), and commissioner of Array for Cumberland and Westmorland the following year, and 13 EDWARD III. He represented Westmorland in parliament 14 EDWARD III., and Cumberland 15 EDWARD III., and again 17 and 18 EDWARD III. and Westmorland 46 EDWARD III. He was sheriff of Cumberland 26, 27 and 28 EDWARD III. He *m.* the dau. of Lord Lucy, of Cockermouth, and (according to another authority) Margaret, dau. and heir of William de Quale (possibly his second wife). He had issue, **1.** ROBERT (Sir), his heir; **2.** John, knight of the shire for Westmorland 50 EDWARD III. and 2 and 3 RICHARD II.; and **3.** William, sheriff of Cumberland 2 and 8 HENRY IV. The son and heir,

SIR ROBERT LOWTHER, Knt., M.P. for Cumberland 17 RICHARD II., 2, 5 and 8 HENRY IV., and 2 HENRY V., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Strickland, bishop of Carlisle, and *d.* 9 HENRY VI., having had issue,

1. HUGH (Sir), his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Curwen, of Workington.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir James Pickering, of Killington.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Lancaster.

The son and heir,

SIR HUGH LOWTHER, who fought at Agincourt, and was sheriff of Cumberland 18 HENRY VI., *m.* Margaret (or Anne), dau. of John de Derwentwater, and left issue, a son,

SIR HUGH LOWTHER, M.P. for Cumberland 27 HENRY VI., and sheriff 34 HENRY VI. He *m.* Mabel, dau. and heir of Sir William Lancaster, of Sockbridge, and *d.* 15 EDWARD IV., leaving a son,

SIR HUGH LOWTHER, of Lowther, Knight of the Bath 17 HENRY VII., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Lancelot Threlkeld, and *d.* about 2 HENRY VIII., and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Lancelot. **3.** Robert.
1. Joan, *m.* John Fleming, of Rydal.
2. Mabel, *m.* John Leigh.

The son and heir,

SIR JOHN LOWTHER, Knt., sheriff of Cumberland 7 and 34 HENRY VIII., and 4 EDWARD VI., *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Christopher (or Thomas) Curwen, of Workington, and had issue
HUGH (Sir), his heir.
Mabel, *m.* Christopher Dalton, of Uldale.

The son and heir,

SIR HUGH LOWTHER, of Lowther, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Henry Lord Clifford, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Gerard, of Penrith, a bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* the dau. of Dudley.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Richmond, of Highhead Castle, Cumberland.
2. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Carleton, of Carleton, Cumberland.
3. Frances, *m.* Sir Henry, or Sir John, Goodyere, of Polesworth, co. Warwick. **4.** Anne, *m.* Thomas Wybergh, of Clifton.

The elder son,

SIR RICHARD LOWTHER, Knt. was high sheriff of Cumberland 8 and 30 of Queen ELIZABETH. He *s.* his cousin, Henry, Lord Scrope, as lord warden of the west marches, and was thrice commissioner in the great affairs between England and Scotland, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH; and in the same reign, when MARY Queen of Scots fled into England, and arrived at Workington in Cumberland, in May, 1568, ELIZABETH sent orders to Sir Richard, during his sheriffalty, that he should convey the Scottish Queen to Carlisle Castle: but while MARY was in custody, the sheriff incurred the displeasure of his queen by admitting the Duke of Norfolk to visit the fair prisoner. Sir Richard, *b.* 14 Feb. 1532; *m.* Frances, dau. of John Middleton, of Middleton Hall Westmorland, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1607, leaving issue (with five other daus., who *d. unm.*),

1. John, *d.s.p.*
2. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), of whom presently. **3.** George, *d.s.p.*
4. Gerard (Sir), who was appointed, 12 Oct. 1610, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and knighted 3 May, 1618. He *m.* 1st, Grace (who *d.* 1594, aged 36), dau. of Alan Bellingham, of Levens, Westmorland, and widow of Edmund Cliburn, of Cliburn, same co., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Bulmer, Knt. of Wetton, co. Durham, and widow of — Welbury, of Castle Eden, same co., and *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1624, buried

at Christ Church (will dated 24 Sept. 1624). Sir Gerard acquired by purchase from his father certain houses in Penrith, Cumberland, and by grant from the Crown considerable estates in Tyrone and also in Fermanagh, where he built a castle, etc., afterwards called Lowtherstown.
5. Hugh, Capt., who lived at Lowtherstown as agent for his brother; *m.* the widow of — Borough, and *d.s.p.*
6. Richard, *d.s.p.*
7. Lancelot (Sir), appointed a baron of the Exchequer, 3 Oct. 1617, and knighted 4 Dec. 1631. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Welbury, of Castle Eden, co. Durham. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau of Thomas Coote, by whom he had a son, who *d.v.p.* He *d.* 10 Jan. 1637, buried at Skryne, co. Meath.
8. William, of Ingleton, Yorks, *m.* Elinor Welbury, and left, with other issue, an eldest son, Richard.
1. Ann, *m.* Alexander Fetherston, of Fetherston, and had issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Cliborne, of Cliborne, and had issue.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir Christopher Lowther, one of the Council at York for the Northern parts of the realm, *b.* 8 Sept. 1557; *m.* 1st, Eleanor Middleton, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Musgrave, of Hayton Castle, Cumberland, and *d.* 1617, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), his heir.
2. Gerard, in the Polish service, slain in the wars against the Turks.
3. Richard, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, barrister-at-law, J.P. Middlesex; *m.* the dau. of John Williams, and had an only dau., Eleanor.
4. Christopher (Rev.), rector of Lowther.
5. William, clerk of the warrants of the common pleas in Ireland, *d.s.p.*
6. Lancelot (Rev.), parson of Long Marton, Westmorland.
7. Robert, alderman of London; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cutler, of Stainborough, Yorks, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Holcroft, of Lancashire, and was bur. 9 Jan. 1655, having had issue,

1. Anthony, of Marske, Yorks., M.P. for Appleby, 1678-9, *m.* Feb. 1666-7, Margaret, dau. of Adm. Sir William Penn, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1692, having had issue, an eldest surviving son,
William (Sir), 1st Bart. of Marske, Yorks, created a baronet 15 June, 1697, M.P. for Lancaster, 1702-5, *b.* 1670; *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Preston, of Holker, Lancashire, and *d.* April, 1705, leaving issue,
1*a*. Thomas (Sir), 2nd Bart. of Marske and Holker, M.P. for Lancaster, 1722-45, *m.* 2 July, 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Devonshire. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1747. He *d.* 23 March, 1745, having had issue,
William (Sir), 3rd Bart., *b.* 1727; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1753, when this baronetcy became extinct. He devised Holker and the other Preston estates to his maternal cousin, Lord George Augustus Cavendish, who *d. unm.* 2 May, 1794, when they passed to the Dukes of Devonshire.
1*a*. Catherine. 2*a*. Margaret.
2. John, of Dantzic, *m.* Mary, dau. of Col. John Lowther, and had issue.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Fallowfield, of Great Strickland, Westmorland.

The eldest son,

Sir John Lowther, of Lowther, was M.P. for Westmorland *temp.* James I. and Charles I. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Fleming, of Rydal, Westmorland, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1637, leaving issue,

1. John (Sir), his heir, of Lowther, M.P. for the county of Westmorland 1628-9 and 1660, sheriff of Cumberland 1661-2, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* about 1638. He was *b.* 20 Feb. 1605; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fletcher, of Hutton, Cumberland, and by her had issue,
1. John, of Hackthorpe and Maulds Meaburn, col. in the army, M.P. for Appleby 1661-7, *b.* 1628; *m.* 1st, 1665, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bellingham, Bart., by whom he had issue,
(1) John, 1st Viscount Lonsdale, so created 28 May, 1696, P.C., Lord Privy Seal in 1699, *b.* 25 April, 1655, *m.* 3 Dec. 1674, Katherine, dau. of Sir Henry F. Thynne, 1st bart., and sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Weymouth (*see* Bath, M.). She *d.* before 25 June, 1713. He *d.* 10 July, 1700, leaving issue,
1*a*. Richard, 2nd Viscount Lonsdale; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1713.
2*a*. Henry, 3rd Viscount Lonsdale, lord privy seal 1732-5, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1750-1, when the viscounty ceased, but the baronetcy and estates devolved on his heir male, Sir James Lowther, afterwards Earl of Lonsdale.
3*a*. Anthony, *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1741.
1*a*. Mary, *m.* Sir John Wentworth.
2*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Ramsden, Bart.
3*a*. Jane, *d. unm.* 1752.
4*a*. Margaret, *m.* Sir Joseph Pennington, Bart., and had issue.
5*a*. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Howard, of Corby.
(1) Mary, *m.* John Lowther.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Withins, of Eltham, and *d.* before March, 1667-8, having by her had a son,
(2) William, M.P. for Carlisle, *d. unm.*
2. Richard, of Maulds Meaburn, M.P. for Appleby 1688, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Robert Prickett, and had issue,
(1) Richard, a capt. in Ireland, *d.s.p.*
(2) Robert, of Maulds Meaburn, gov. of Barbados, *b.* 13 Dec. 1681, *m.* 22 June, 1731, his cousin Katherine, dau. of Sir Joseph Pennington, Bart. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1764. He *d.* Sept. 1745, having by her had issue,
1*a*. James, Earl of Lonsdale, *s.* his cousin Viscount Lonsdale in the baronetcy, and was created 24 May, 1784, *Baron Lowther of Lowther*, *Baron Kendal*, *Baron Burgh*, *Viscount Lonsdale*, *Viscount Lowther*, and *Earl of Lonsdale*. He was *b.* 5 Aug. 1736; *m.* 7 Sept. 1761, Mary, dau. of John, Earl of Bute, but having no issue, he obtained a new patent, 26 Oct. 1797, creating him *Baron and Viscount Lowther*, with remainder to the heirs male of his cousin, the Rev. Sir William Lowther, 1st Bart. of Swillington, and *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1802, when the last-named honours devolved upon his cousin (*see below*).
2*a*. Robert, *d. unm.*
1*a*. Margaret, *m.* 19 March, 1757, Henry, 2nd Earl of Darlington, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1800, leaving issue (*see* Barnard, B.).
2*a*. Katherine, *m.* 8 April, 1765, Harry, 6th Duke of Bolton, and *d.* 21 March, 1809, leaving issue (*see* Winchester, M.).
3*a*. Barbara, *d. unm.*
3. Christopher, a Turkey merchant of London.
4. Hugh, of London, merchant.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Christopher Wandesford, Bart.
2. Barbara, *m.* John Beilby, of Micklethwaite Grange.
3. Mary, *m.* Edward Trotter, of Skelton Castle, York.
4. Frances, *m.* Sir Thomas Pennyman, Bart.
5. Anne, *d.* young. 6. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Hare, and relict of Woolley Leigh. She *d.* before 21 Oct. 1699. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1675, having had by her three sons and one dau.,
5. Ralph, *b.* 3 July, 1655; *m.* Mary, dau. of Godfrey Lawson, and had,
(1) John, *d. unm.* 1727.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Frank.
(2) Dorothy, *m.* Lawson Trotter.
(3) Margaret, *m.* William Norton, of Gawley.
6. William, *b.* 27 April, 1659, barr.-at-law; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Rawlinson.
7. Robert, *b.* 17 Feb. 1662; *d. unm.*
7. Margaret, *b.* 27 April, 1650; *m.* Sir John Aubrey, Bart.
2. Christopher (Sir), of Whitehaven, sheriff of Cumberland 1640, created a baronet 11 June, 1642; *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Christopher Lancaster, of Sockbridge, and *d.* Sept. 1644, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Lamplugh, of Lamplugh) had issue,
John (Sir), 2nd bart., M.P. for Cumberland 1665-1700, *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1643; *m.* Jane, dau. of Woolley Leigh, of Addington, Surrey, and was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1705-6, leaving issue,
(1) Christopher (Sir), 3rd bart., barrister-at-law; disinherited; *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Philip Nanson, rector of Newnham, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 2 Oct. 1731.
(2) James (Sir), 4th bart., barrister-at-law and bencher of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Carlisle 1694–1702, for Appleby 1723–7, and for Cumberland 1708–22, and 1727–55, and vice-admiral of Cumberland; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1755.
(1) Jane, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1730-1.
Frances, *m.* Richard Lamplugh, of Ribton.
3. William, of whom we treat.
1. Agnes, *m.* Roger Kirby, of Kirby in Furness, Lancashire.
2. Frances, *m.* John Dodsworth, of Thornton Watlas, Yorks.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Lowther, Knt. of Swillington, Great Preston, and Garforth, Yorks, M.P. for Pontefract 1661-78, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Busfeild, of Leeds, and *d.* Feb. 1687, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), his heir.
2. Richard (Rev.), rector of Swillington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Adams, of Rowcliff, and had two sons.
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Francis Bland, Bart.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Harrison, of Cave, Yorks.
3. Mary, *m.* William Ellis, of Kidwell, Yorks.
4. Agnes, *m.* William Dawson.
5. Frances, *m.* Richard Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont.
6. Dorothy, *m.* Robert Baynes, of Knowerthorp.

The elder son,

Sir William Lowther, of Swillington, M.P. for Pontefract 1695-6, *b.* Aug. 1639; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Harrison, of Dancers Hill, Herts, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1705, leaving with two daus., Catherine, *m.* Henry Slingsby, and Mary, *m.* John Stanhope, of Horsforth, eight sons, of whom were,

1. William (Sir), his heir.
2. Christopher, of Little Preston, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Maude, of Alverthorpe, and *d.* in 1718, leaving a dau., Martha, *m.* 1750, George Thompson, and a son,
William (Sir) (Rev.), **1st** bart., of Little Preston, rector of Swillington, *b.* 10 July, 1707, of whom presently as heir to his cousin, Sir William Lowther of Swillington.

The eldest son,

Sir William Lowther, 1st Bart., M.P. for Pontefract 1701-10 and 1715-29, created a baronet 6 Jan. 1714-15, *m.* 1691, Annabella, dau. of Banister, 3rd Lord Maynard. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1734. He *d.* 6 March, 1728-9, leaving issue, with two daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. William (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Henry, of Newcastle, M.D., *d.s.p.* 1743.
3. John, gov. of Surat, *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

Sir William Lowther, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Pontefract 1729-41, *m.* 1st, 1719, Diana, dau. of Thomas Condon. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1736. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1736, Catherine, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1778, dau. of Sir William Ramsden, 2nd bart., but *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1763, when this baronetcy became extinct. The estates were devised to his cousin,

The Rev. **Sir William Lowther, 1st Bart.**, of Little Preston, prebendary of York, rector of Swillington, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 10 July, 1707, who was created a baronet 22 Aug.

1764; *m.* 31 Aug. 1753, Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Zouch, vicar of Sandal. She *d.* 3 April, 1759. He *d.* 15 June, 1788, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl.
2. John (Sir), created a baronet 3 Nov. 1824 (*see* LOWTHER, Bart.).

The elder son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Lonsdale,** K.G., lieut.-col. in the army, M.P. for Carlisle 1780-4, for Cumberland 1784-90, and for Rutland 1791-1802, lord lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmorland, recorder of Carlisle, *s.* to his father as 2nd baronet in 1788, and to his cousin, James, Earl of Lonsdale, as 2nd Baron and Viscount Lowther in 1802 (*see above*), and was created *Earl of Lonsdale* 7 April, 1807. He was *b.* 29 Dec. 1757; *m.* 12 July, 1781, Augusta, eldest dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 6 March, 1838) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.

2. Henry Cecil, of Barley Thorpe, co. Rutland, M.P. for Westmorland and colonel of the Cumberland Militia; D.L. for Cumberland; *b.* 27 July, 1790; *m.* 19 May, 1817, Lucy Eleanor, eldest dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1848) had issue,

1. HENRY, **3rd** earl.
2. Arthur, capt. Rifle Brigade and 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, *b.* 12 July, 1820; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1855.
3. William, of Campsea Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk, and Lowther Lodge, S.W. (obtained, with his sister, patent of precedence as earl's children), formerly sec. of legation at Naples, St. Petersburg, and Berlin, and min. plen. to the Argentine Republic, J.P. and D.L. cos. Westmorland and Cumberland, J.P. cos. Suffolk and Beds, M.P. for Westmorland 1867-85, and for Appleby div. 1885-92, *b.* 14 Dec. 1821; *m.* 17 Dec. 1853, Charlotte Alice, dau. of James, 1st and last Lord Wensleydale. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1908. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

(1)♦James William (Rt. Hon.), P.C. (1898), of Campsea Ashe, Wickham Market, Suffolk, LL.M. Camb., hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and LL.D. Cambridge and Leeds, F.R.G.S., J.P. and D.L. Cumberland, J.P. Suffolk, Fellow of King's Coll. London, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Rutland, 1883–85, and for Penrith since 1886, under sec. of state for foreign affairs, 1891-92, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1879, bencher 1906; late chairman of quarter sessions for co. Cumberland, chairman of ways and means and deputy speaker 1895–1905 and Speaker of the House of Commons from 1905 (*Speaker's House, Westminster, and Campsea Ashe, Wickham Market, and Athenæum and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 1 April, 1855; *m.* 1 March, 1886, ●Mary Frances, dau. of Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford-Hope, P.C., of Bedgebury, Kent, and has issue,

1*a*♦Christopher William, lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo., Hon. Attaché Diplomatic Service, Mexico, 1907, *b.* 18 Jan. 1887; *m.* 17 June, 1910, ●Ina Marjorie Gwendoline, youngest dau. of Rev. Canon R. P. Pelly, M.A. (*see* PELLY, Bart.), and has issue,

♦John Arthur, *b.* 9 March, 1911.

2*a*♦Arthur James Beresford, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.

1*a*●Mildred. *b.* 5 Jan. 1890.

(2)♦GERARD AUGUSTUS (Rt. Hon. Sir), created a baronet 1914 (*whom see*).

(3)♦Harold Arthur, late lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt. (*Northfields Ranche, Round Up, Billings, Montana, U.S.A., and Travellers', Carlton, St. James's, Royal Automobile and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 23 July, 1864.

(4)♦Henry Cecil, C.V.O., C.M.G., D.S.O., lieut.-col. comdg. 1st batt. Scots Guards, military sec. to Duke of Connaught 1911-13, formerly military attaché in Paris 1905-9, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War, 1914 (wounded, despatches) (*Guards' and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1869.

(1)●Mary Eleanor Rose, *m.* 29 April, 1897, Paul Vieugué, of the French diplomatic service.

(2) Mildred Alice, *d.* 8 Sept. 1876.

(3) Mabel Cecily, *m.* 3 May, 1912, James Bey, eldest son of His Excellency Elias Pasha.

1. Eleanor Cecily, *m.* 22 April, 1844, John Talbot Clifton, D.L., of Lytham Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 16 April, 1882, leaving issue.

2●Augusta Mary, *m.* 30 June, 1863, Right Hon. Gerard Noel, P.C., 2nd son of Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough. He *d.* 19 May, 1911, leaving issue.

3. Constantia, *m.* 24 July, 1850, Major-Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B., and *d.* 10 May, 1864, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* at Orleans, 12 Feb. 1869.
2. Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Major-Gen. Lord William Frederick Cavendish Bentinck, C.B., youngest son of William Henry, 3rd Duke of Portland. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1828, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1863.
3. Anne, *m.* 20 Jan. 1817, Right Hon. Sir John Beckett, 2nd Bart. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), who *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1847. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1871.
4. Caroline, *m.* 3 July, 1815, William John Frederick, 3rd Duke of Cleveland. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1864. She *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1883.

His Lordship *d.* 19 March, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Lonsdale,** F.R.S., *b.* 30 July, 1787, Lord Lieutenant of Cumberland and Westmorland 1844-68, M.A. Camb., M.P. for Cockermouth 1808-13, Westmorland 1813-31, Dunwich 1831-2, and again for Westmorland 1832-41, summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony 6 Sept. 1841, Lord of the Admiralty 1809, Commissioner for Indian Affairs 1810-18, Lord of the Treasury 1813-27, Chief Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1828-30, Vice-President of Board of Trade and Treasurer of the Navy 1834-5, Postmaster-Gen. 1841-5, and Lord President of the Council in 1852. He *d. unm.* 4 March, 1872, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Lonsdale,** capt. 1st Life Guards, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the cos. Westmorland and Cumberland, M.P. for Cumberland, M.A. Camb., *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 31 July, 1852, ●Emily Susan (*Cottesmore Hall, Oakham*), eldest dau. of St. George Francis Caulfeild, of Donamon (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.), and had issue,

1. ST. GEORGE HENRY, **4th** earl.
2. HUGH CECIL, **5th** and present earl.
3. Charles Edwin, *b.* 11 July, 1859; *m.* 12 June, 1878, ●Mrs. Kate Benjamin, dau. of Charles Fink, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1888.

4♦LANCELOT EDWARD, of Asfordby Hall, Melton Mowbray, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L. cos. Cumberland and Westmorland; J.P. for Rutland, late capt. 3rd batt. Border regt. (*White's, Carlton, Orleans, and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 25 June, 1867; *m.* 24 April, 1889, ●Sophia Gwendoline Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart., and has issue,

1♦Anthony Edward (for whom H.M. King Edward VII. stood sponsor), Page of Honour to King Edward VII. 1908-10, and to King George V. 1910-13, *b.* 24 Sept. 1896.

1●Barbara, *b.* 8 April, 1890; *m.* 18 April, 1914, Maj. James Archibald Innes, D.S.O., son of the late James Innes, of Roffey Park, Horsham.

2●Marjorie, *b.* 6 Feb. 1895.

1●Sibyl Emily, *m.* 30 April, 1886, Major-Gen. John George Williams Knox, C.B., late Scots Guards, and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1894) has issue.

2●Verena Maud, V.A., *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, 1st Viscount Churchill, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ST. GEORGE HENRY, **4th Earl of Lonsdale**, D.L. for Cumberland, and col. royal Cumberland militia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1855; *m.* 6 July, 1878, ●Lady Constance Gwladys Herbert, sister of George Robert Charles, 13th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1885, Frederick Oliver, 2nd Marquess of Ripon) had issue,

●(Gladys Mary) Juliet, *b.* 9 April, 1881; *m.* 9 June, 1903, Sir Robert (Robin) George Vivian DUFF, 2nd Bart., only son of the late Sir Charles Garden Assheton-Smith, 1st Bart. of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and has issue. Sir Robin was killed in action 16 Oct. 1914. (*See* DUFF, Bart.)

His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Aug. 1764. Baron and Viscount, 26 Oct. 1797. Earl, 7 April, 1807.

Arms—Or, six annulets, sa. *Crest*—A dragon, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Two horses, arg., each gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum.

Seats—Lowther Castle, Penrith, Westmorland; Whitehaven Castle, Cumberland; Barley Thorpe, Oakham. *Town Residence*—14 and 15, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Turf.

LONSDALE.



Sir John Brownlee Lonsdale, 1st Bart., of Prince's Gardens, London, and of The Pavilion, in the city and county of Armagh, J.P. and D.L. co. Armagh, High Sheriff 1895, M.P. for Mid-Armagh from 1899, *b.* 23 March, 1850, created a baronet 7 July, 1911. Sir John *m.* 15 Sept. 1887, ●Florence, dau. of the late William Rumney, of Stubbins House, Ramsbottom, Lancashire.

Lineage—JAMES LONSDALE, of the Pavilion, co. Armagh, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1891, *b.* 10 Feb. 1826 (youngest son of THOMAS LONSDALE, of Loughgall, co. Armagh, who *d.* 1854, aged 76), *m.* 1st, 7 Jan.

1846, Jane, dau. of the late William Brownlee, of Armagh. She *d.* April, 1855, having had issue,

1. John Brownlee (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Thomas, of Hawthornden, Hooton, Cheshire, *b.* 5 Dec. 1854; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Mary Alice, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Jocelyn McClintock, of Fellows Hall, Tynan, co. Armagh, youngest brother of 1st Lord Rathdonnell, and has issue,
   1. James Raymond McClintock, *b.* 16 March, 1894, *d.* Nov. 1914, of wounds received in action.
   2. Thomas Leopold McClintock, lieut. 4th Hussars, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899.
   1. Esme Georgina, *b.* 25 April, 1895.
   2. Vera Isabella, *b.* 9 May, 1897.
1. Mary, *b.* 1851; *m.* J. W. Berry, of Hopwood, Lancashire.
2. Jane, *b.* 1853; *m.* Rev. Francis Edwin Waldie, Vicar of Broadhempston, Totnes, Devon.

Mr. James Lonsdale *m.* 2ndly, 1856, Harriet (*The Pavilion, co. Armagh*), dau. of John Rolston, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1913, having by her had further issue,

3. Sara, *m.* 1887, John Alexander Reid, K.C. Scotland. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.

Creation—7 July, 1911.

Arms—Az. on a pale between two buglehorns or, three hurts. *Crest*—A demi stag az., charged with three bezants in pale, the forefeet resting on a harp and attired or. *Motto*—Salus in fide.

Residences—13, Prince's Gardens, S.W., and The Dunes, Sandwich. *Clubs*—Carlton and White's.

LOPES.



Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Devon, high sheriff of the county 1914, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 1st Devon yeo. cav., M.P. for Grantham 1892–1900, *b.* 24 March, 1859; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, ●Lady Albertha Louisa Florence Edgcumbe, dau. of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and has issue,

1♦Massey Henry Edgcumbe, *b.* 4 Oct. 1903.

1●Katherine Frederica Albertha, *b.* 25 Sept. 1892.
2●Bertha Louisa Victoria, *b.* 1895.
3●Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 12 Feb. 1898.
4●Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Aug. 1901.

Lineage—Sir M. Massey Lopes, 1st Bart., of Maristow, Devon (descended from an ancient and opulent Jamaica family), was created a baronet, 1 Nov. 1805, with remainder to his nephew, Ralph Franco, only son of his sister, Esther, wife of A. Franco. Sir Massey, who for many years represented Evesham, Barnstaple, and Westbury in parliament, *m.* 1795, Charlotte, dau. of John Yeates, of Monmouthshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 March, 1833, aged 62) he had no issue. He *d.* 26 March, 1831, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, on his nephew,

Sir Ralph Lopes, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Sept. 1788. Sir Ralph assumed by sign manual, in compliance with the testamentary injunctions of his uncle, the preceding baronet, the surname of Lopes only, and the arms of that family quarterly with those of Franco. Sir Ralph, who represented for several years Westbury and S. Devon in parliament and who was a magistrate and deputy-lieut. for Wilts and Devon, *m.* 8 May, 1817, Susan Gibbs, eldest dau. of A. Ludlow, of Heywood House, Wiltshire, by Susan, his wife, dau. of Gaisford Gibbs, by Elizabeth, dau. of William Maltravers, of Westbury, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1870) had,

1. (Lopes) Massey (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Ralph Ludlow, M.A., of Sandridge Park, Melksham, Wilts, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1869, Recorder of Devizes, 1877–1887, *b.* 9 Sept. 1820; *m.* 4 Sept. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of S. Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 Dec. 1904. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1898, having had issue,
   1. Ralph Kekewich, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Dec. 1852; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1895.
   2. Henry Ludlow, capt. 2nd batt. Highland light infantry, *b.* 16 March, 1854; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1882.
   3. George, of Sandridge Park, J.P. for Wilts, M. Inst. C.E., late Maj. Eng. and Railway Staff Corps R.E., B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., *b.* 28 April, 1857; *m.* 20 Nov. 1897, ●Hon. Ernestine Frances Lopes, 4th dau. of 1st Baron Ludlow. He *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1910.
      1. Elizabeth Julia; *d. unm.* 14 July, 1906.
3. Henry Charles, created Baron Ludlow (*see that title*).
4. Edmund Francis, *b.* 19 Oct. 1833; *d.* 28 Feb. 1867.
5. George Ludlow, of Northleigh, Bradford-on-Avon, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts, late 16th Lancers, *b.* 31 July, 1836; *m.* 1 April, 1871, Georgina Emma, dau. of Anselmo de Arroyave. She *d.* 17 April, 1912. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1909, leaving issue,
   1♦George de Arroyave, ed. at Eton and Baliol Coll. Oxford (7, *Egerton Place, S.W., and Carlton and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1872; *m.* 9 June, 1913, ●Maude Mary, widow of Capt. Granville Forbes, 79th Highrs., and dau. of Lawrence Cockburn, of Melbourne.
   2♦John Ludlow (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, Priest in charge of St. Francis, Saltley (178, *High Street, Deritend, Birmingham, and United University Club*), *b.* 9 April, 1882.

Sir Ralph *d.* 23 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir (Lopes) Massey Lopes, 3rd Bart.,** P.C., M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxon, M.P. for Westbury, 1857-68, and for South Devon, 1868-85, Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1874-80, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts and Devon, and C.A. for Devon, High Sheriff 1857, *b.* 14 June, 1818; *m.* 1st, 11 May, 1854, Hon. Bertha Yarde-Buller, only dau. of John, 1st Lord Churston, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1. Henry Yarde-Buller (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Bertha Susan, *d.* young 14 July, 1862.
2. Adela Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1883, Henry Prescott Hatch, of Brooklyn, New York, and *d.s.p.* March, 1890.
3. Louise-Ellinor, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1890.

Sir Massey *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1874, Louisa, dau. of Sir Robert Newman, 1st Bart., of Mamhead, Devon. She *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1908. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1908, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—1 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a chevron, between three eagles, rising, or as many bars gemelle, gu.; on a chief, of the second, five lozenges, of the first, for Lopes; 2nd and 3rd, Franco, in a landscape field, a fountain thereout issuing a palm-tree, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion, sejant, erminois, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the arms reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for Lopes; 2nd, Franco, a dexter arm, couped and embowed, habited purp. purfled and dapered, or, the cuff, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., a palm branch, vert. *Mottoes*—Lopes, Quod tibi, id alii: Franco, Sub pace copia.

Seats—Maristow, Roborough, Devonshire, and Burrator, Horrabridge, Devonshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington.

LORAINE.



Sir Lambton Loraine, 11th Bart. of Kirkharle, in Northumberland; J.P. for Herts and Suffolk; rear-admiral (retired), was given the Freedom of the city of New York for services rendered to the United States, 1873; *b.* 17 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father 1852; *m.* 22 Oct. 1878, ●Frederica Mary Horatia, dau. of Capt. Charles Acton Broke, R.E., and co-heiress of the Brokes of Nacton, and has issue,

1. Eustace Broke, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 3 Sept. 1879; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1912.
2♦Percy Lyham, 2nd Sec. in the Diplomatic Service, at Paris from 1912, hon. lieut. in the Army (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1880.

1●Jacqueline Isabel, *b.* 3 March, 1882.
2●Isaura Freda, *b.* 5 Nov. 1883.

Lineage—Edward Lorraine (descended, it is stated, from Robert de Lorraine, one of the companions in arms of the Conqueror, which Robert obtained considerable grants of lands in the co. Durham, from the victorious prince), *m.* about 1416, Johanna, co-heiress of William del Strother, of Kirkharle, Lord of Lyham.

EDWARD LORRAINE, his successor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Harding, of Hallinside, and had issue sons and daus. He *d.* at the end of the reign of RICHARD III., and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LORRAINE, who became so formidable to the marauders upon the borders, that a party of these waylaid him returning from church in 1483, and having barbarously murdered him, cut his body into small pieces, to fulfil their menace of "cutting him into pieces small as flesh for the pot." He was *s.* by

ROBERT LORRAINE, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Bowes, of Durham ; *d.* about 1560, and was *s.* by

ROBERT LORRAINE, who by Margaret, his wife, had three sons, **1.** WILLIAM, his heir, **2.** Thomas, and **3.** Robert, and two daus., **1.** Ursula and **2.** Dorothy. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1581, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM LORRAINE, *b.* 1561; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir William Waters, Knt., of York, and had issue, one son, **1.** ROBERT, his heir, and perhaps two daus., **1.** Ursula and **2.** Dorothy. He *d.* 28 March, 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT LORRAINE, *b.* 1590; *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. of John Warture, of Whitwell, co. Durham, and had issue two sons, **1.** THOMAS, his heir, and **2.** William. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS LORAINE, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 1615; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Maddison, of Sutwell Side, and relict of William Bewick, of Close House, Northumberland. A noted scholar and so firm an adherent to CHARLES I. that his ville of Offerton was burnt by CROMWELL. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1649, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Loraine, 1st Bart., Kirkharle, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 1637, who was created a baronet 26 Sept. 1664. Sir Thomas *m.* Grace, eldest dau. of Sir William Fenwick, Bart. of Wallington, and sister and eventual heiress of Sir John Fenwick, Bart. executed for treason in the reign of WILLIAM III., by whom (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1706) he is said to have had fourteen sons and five daus. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1718, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Loraine, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Northumberland, and sometime M.P. for that co., *b.* 1658, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1743, and was *s.* by his 5th and only surviving son (by his 2nd wife Anne, only dau. of Richard Smith, of Preston),

Sir Charles Loraine, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ralph Lambton, of Lambton Hall, co. Durham, but by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1746) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, only dau. and heiress of Ralph Mylott, of Whitehill, co. Durham, by his second wife, and by her (who *d.* 1787) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles LORAINE-SMITH, *b.* 1 April, 1751, who assumed the additional name of SMITH, and represented the borough of Leicester in parliament. He *m.* 1 May, 1781, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William Skrine, of Westminster, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1835, having had two sons,
   1. Charles Crayle, who *d.* young.
   2. Loraine LORAINE-SMITH (Rev.), rector of Passenham, *b.* 20 Feb. 1784; *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Isabella Charlotte (who *d.* 22 March, 1870), dau. of Rev. Lambton Loraine, and *d.* 20 May, 1857, leaving issue,
      (1) Isabella Judith Maria, *m.* 10 Sept. 1840, Richard Lee-Bevan, of Brixworth Hall, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1885. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      (2) Georgiana Craven, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, George Arthur Fuller, of the Rookery, Surrey, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *d.* 1914, aged 91.
3. Lambton (Rev.), *b.* 21 May, 1752; *m.* Isabella, 2nd surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, Knt., and *d.* 3 July, 1821, having had, with a son, four daus.,
   1. Dorothea Jane, *m.* 1821, Capt. Baldwin, R.N.
   2. Eliza, *m.* Lieut.-Col. John Baldwin, and had issue.
   3. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* 17 Dec. 1818, Rev. Loraine Loraine-Smith; and *d.* 22 March, 1870, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 20 May, 1857.
   4. Georgiana, *m.* 31 Aug. 1819, George Lucas, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1882, leaving issue.
4. James Thomas, *b.* 1 Dec. 1753; *m.* 15 May, 1777, Margaret, only dau. of John Haigh, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1808, having by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1781) had three daus., who *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* 29 April, 1755, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Loraine, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 17 June, 1749; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1776, Hannah, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Launcelot Allgood, Knt. of Nunwick, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1797) left issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. JOHN LAMBTON (Sir), **10th** bart.
4. Edward Fenwick, *d.* young.
1. Jane, *d.* 26 July, 1789.
2. Isabella, *m.* 29 Nov. 1811, T. E. Headlam, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 14 May, 1858, leaving one son, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1882.
3. Anne Eliza, *d.* 5 Nov. 1868.
4. Henrietta, *d.* 17 Feb. 1883, aged 89.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1799, Frances, only dau. and heir of Francis Campart, of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1811) had issue,

5. Henry James, an officer 4th regt., *b.* 1801; and *d.* 1821.
6. Edward, *b.* in 1803; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
7. Vincent, *d.* young
5. Frances Vere, *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1829, William Henry Ord, M.P., only son of William Ord, of Whitfield Hall, Northumberland; 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1851, Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* 28 May, 1874 (*see* BLACKETT, Bart.).
6. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1888, aged 86.
7. Emily, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Charles Bacon Grey, of Styford, Northumberland, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue, six sons and two daus.

Sir William *d.* 19 Dec. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Loraine, 5th Bart., lieut. in the "Blues," J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, *b.* 19 April, 1779; *m.* 26 June, 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. of Vincent Campart, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1829, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. CHARLES VINCENT (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. HENRY CLAUDE (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1828, Rev. John Bell, vicar of Rothwell, W.R. of Yorkshire, brother of Matthew Bell, M.P. for Northumberland, and *d.* 15 March, 1881, having had issue. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1869 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Charles *d.* 18 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Loraine, 6th Bart., lieut, 39th foot, *b.* 9 April, 1801, at whose decease, *unm.* at Elsinore, in Denmark, 29 May, 1849, the title devolved on his brother,

Sir Charles Vincent Loraine, 7th Bart., capt. Northumberland mil., *b.* 20 July, 1807; *m.* but *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Claude Loraine, 8th Bart., *b.* 4 April, 1812; who *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir William Loraine, 9th Bart., J.P. co. Durham and Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 10 Oct. 1780; who *d. unm.* 1 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Lambton Loraine, 10th Bart., *b.* 30 July, 1784; *m.* 24 Feb. 1835, Caroline Isabella (who *d.* 1847), eldest dau. of the Rev. Frederick Ekins, rector of Morpeth, and left issue,

1. LAMBTON (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2. William Charles, M.A., sometime an officer in the Indian naval and civil services, *b.* 23 March, 1841; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1877, while on a voyage to Australia.
3. Frederick Ekins Blakeney, retired lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 3 Aug. 1842; *m.* 5 June, 1877, ●Evelyn Laura Mary (*Yew Tree, Lyndhurst*), eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 4 April, 1914, having had issue,
   1. Geoffrey, *b.* 14 March, 1880; *d.* 9 May, 1889.
   1●Maud, *m.* 19 July, 1904, William Frederick Gowers, Resident in N. Nigeria, elder son of Sir William R. Gowers, M.D., F.R.S.
   2●Vivien.
   3●Ida, *m.* 12 Jan. 1905, Silvio George Rendel, son of the late George W. Rendel, and has issue.
   4●Florance.
4. Arthur, *d.* young.
1. Janetta Hannah, *b.* 12 July, 1836, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Richard Bridgman Barrow, of Sydnope Hall, Derbyshire, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1870, leaving issue, one son, who *d.* 13 June, 1903.
2●Isabella Jane, *b.* 27 July, 1837, *m.* 9 April, 1861, Rev. John Barrett-Lennard, rector of Crawley, Sussex, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1898, leaving issue. (*See* LENNARD, Bt.)
3●Clara Frederica, lady of grace of order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (13, *Park Crescent, Portland Place, W., and Villa Blanche, Biarritz*), *b.* 14 April, 1840, *m.* 6 Nov. 1862, Sir Andrew Fairbairn, Knt. of Askham Hall, late M.P. for Eastern Division of West Riding of Yorkshire, who *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1901.

Sir John Lambton Loraine *d.* 11 July, 1852.

Creation—26 Sept. 1664.

Arms—Quarterly: sa. and arg., a cross quarterly charged in the centre point with a mullet pierced all counter-changed. *Crest*—Issuant out of a naval crown or a dexter arm embowed encircled by a wreath of laurel all ppr. grasping in the hand a trident erect, and for distinction charged on the forearm with an escarbuncle both gold. *Motto* (over the crest)—Saevumque tridentem servamus. *Motto*—Lauro scutoque resurgo.

Seat—Bramford Hall, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—7, Montagu Square, W. *Clubs*—United Service; Naval and Military.

LOREBURN.



The Earl Loreburn (Sir Robert Threshie Reid, P.C., G.C.M.G.), and Baron Loreburn, of Dumfries, co. Dumfries, B.A. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxon, Visitor of Balliol College from 1912, J.P. Kent, called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1871, Bencher 1890, Q.C. 1882, Solicitor-Gen. May to Oct. 1894, Attorney-Gen. 1894–5, Lord High Chancellor 1905–12 when he resigned, one of the four Counsellors of State during the King's absence in India, 1911–2, M.P. for Hereford 1880–5, and for Dumfries Burghs 1886–1905. He was *b.* 3 April, 1846; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1871, Emily Douglas, dau. of Capt. Arthur Cecil Fleming, 1st Dragoon Guards. She *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1904. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1907, • Violet Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Frederick Hicks Beach, of Witcombe Park, co. Gloucester (*see* St. Aldwyn, V.). Lord Loreburn was knighted 1894, promoted G.C.M.G. 1899, sworn of the Privy Council 1905, and raised to the peerage as Baron Loreburn, *of Dumfries, co. Dumfries*, 8 Jan. 1906, and advanced to the Earldom 4 July, 1911.

Lineage—John Reid, Advocate, youngest son of James Reid, merchant in Edinburgh, *m.* Helen, eld. dau. of George Cunningham, Inspector-Gen. of Customs, and had issue, a son,

Sir James John Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfries, sometime Chief Justice of the United States of the Ionian Islands, *m.* Mary Dalziel, dau. of the late Robert Threshie, of Barnbarroch, co. Kirkcudbright, and left issue. His second son,

Robert Threshie, created Baron and Earl Loreburn.

Creations—Baron (U.K.), 8 Jan. 1906; Earl (U.K.), 4 July, 1911.

Arms—Az. a lion rampant arg. on a chief engrailed or, a book expanded ppr. between two keys in saltire gu., and two swords in saltire of the last. *Crest*—A cubit arm holding a book, leaves expanded ppr. *Motto*—Pro virtute. *Supporters*—On either side a collie dog ppr.

Residences—8, Eaton Square, S.W., and Kingsdown, Dover. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'; and National Liberal.

LOTHIAN.



The Marquess of Lothian (Robert Schomberg Kerr), Earl of Ancram and Earl of Lothian, Viscount of Brien, Baron Ker of Newbottle, and Baron Jedburgh, in Scotland; Baron Ker, of Kersheugh, co. Roxburgh, in the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Roxburgh, *b.* 22 March, 1874; *s.* his father as 10th marquess 1900.

Lineage—The name of Ker or Kerr is found in Scotland at the end of the 12th century. The prominent border families of Cessford and Ferniehirst, of which the Marquess of Lothian is heir male and chief of the name were founded by

John Kerr, of the Forest of Selkirk, who had a charter of part of Auldtounburn, 5 Feb. 1357-8, and another to himself and Mariot, his wife, of another part of the same lands, and of Molle, 4 Oct. 1358. His son or grandson,

Robert Kerr, of Auldtounburn, who had a charter of Smailholm, 20 June, 1404, from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, had two sons. Richard, of Auldtounburn, who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1437-8, and Andrew, *s.* his brother. The younger son,

Andrew Kerr, of Auldtounburn, had various charters from the earls of Douglas, 1430-48, of lands in Roxburghshire, including one of Cessford, afterwards the designation of the family. He had issue, **1.** Andrew, his heir; **2.** James, ancestor of Ker of Linton, and **3.** Thomas, ancestor of Ker of Gateshaw. He *d.* 1444, and was *s* by his eldest son,

Andrew Kerr, of Auldtounburn and Cessford, in whose time the fall of the Douglases, by which the Kerrs became crown vassals, greatly increased their influence. In 1451 he had a charter of the King's lands of the barony of Old Roxburgh. In 1457 he is warden of the Marches, and designed "of Cessford." He *m.* 1st, a dau. of William Douglas, of Cavers; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and had issue,

1. Andrew, who in 1466 had a remission for his part in the carrying off of James III. from Linlithgow; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes, and widow of Patrick, Lord Halyburton, of Dirleton, and *d.* before 27 April, 1467, leaving a dau.,
   Margaret, who *m.* John Home, of Ersilton, and was ancestress of the Earl of Home.
2. Walter, of Caverton, and afterwards of Cessford.
3. Thomas, of Smailholm, and afterwards of Ferniehirst (*see below*).
4. Robert, Abbot of Kelso, *d.* before 24 June, 1505.
5. William, of Yair, ancestor of Ker of Yair.
6. Ralph, ancestor of Ker, Bart., of Greenhead, extinct 1779, and Kerr, of Chatto (*see Landed Gentry*, Scott-Kerr, of Chatto).

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st. Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, and 2ndly, William, Earl of Erroll.

Andrew Kerr, of Auldtounburn and Cessford, *d.* after 8 May, 1481. His 2nd but eldest surviving son,

Walter Kerr, of Cessford, and previously of Caverton, had a crown charter of the barony and castle of Cessford, 13 March, 1493-9. His first wife is said to have been Isabel, dau. of John Lord Hay, of Yester. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland, and widow of Alexander Lord Glamis. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1501, having had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), younger, of Cessford, master of the King's artillery, *m.* (contract 12 Feb. 1484), Christian, dau. of James Rutherfurd, of that ilk, and *d.* before 6 Nov. 1500, *v.p.*, having had issue,
   1. Andrew (Sir), *s.* his grandfather.
   2. George, of Fawdonside, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Patrick, last Lord Haliburton, of Dirleton, and *d.* before 12 March, 1553-4. His descendant, Sir Walter Ker, of Fawdonside, who became heir male of Ker, of Cessford, resigned any rights to that estate 1664, and his branch became extinct in the male line.
2. Mark, of Maxton, Roxburghshire, tutor of Cessford, *m.* Marjorie, dau. and heir of John Ainslie, of Dolphingston, and was ancestor of Ker, of Littledean, of whom Maj.-Gen. Walter Ker, the heir male, unsuccessfully claimed the Roxburghe titles and estates. He *d.* 1833, leaving an only son who *d. unm.* 1841.
3. Ralph, living 1494.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st (contract 12 Feb. 1484-5), Philip Rutherfurd, younger, of that ilk, and 2ndly, Sir Walter Scot, of Buccleuch, who *d.* 15 April, 1504. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1548.
2. Margaret.

The grandson and heir,

Sir Andrew Kerr, of Cessford, who had sasine of his estates 30 Sept. 1511, fought at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, was appointed warden of the Middle Marches 1515. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Patrick Crichton, of Cranstoun Riddell, and widow of George Sinclair, younger of Roslin, and was killed near Melrose while escorting James V. to Edinburgh 18 July, 1526, having had issue,

1. Walter (Sir), of Cessford, whose male issue became extinct. He was ancestor in the female line of the Duke of Roxburghe (*see that title*).
2. Mark, of whom presently.
3. Andrew, *d.s.p.* before 1573.

1. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Kerr, of Ferniehirst.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Home, of Coldenknows.

The 2nd son,

Mark Kerr, Commendator of Newbottle, having been appointed to the abbacy 5 Dec. 1547, sat in Parliament 1560 and 1563, a Lord of Session 1569, and Auditor of Exchequer 1580. He *m.* Helen, dau. of George, Earl of Rothes, and widow of

Gilbert Seton, younger of Parbroath. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1594. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1584, having had issue,

1. Mark, **1st** earl.
2. Andrew, of Fentoun and Romanno Grange, *m.* Isabella Whitlaw, but *d.s.p.m.s.*
3. George, an "excommunicate papist," engaged in the affair of the Spanish banks 1592.
4. William, of Ewinstoun, *m.* Jean, dau. of James Johnston, younger of that ilk, and widow of William Master, of Carlyle, and of Alexander, Lord Saltoun. He *d.s.p.m.*

1. Catherine, *m.* William, 5th Lord Harries, and *d.* March, 1600, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Mark Kerr, **1st Earl of Lothian,** an extraordinary lord of Session 1589, and master of requests 1581, had Crown charters of the baronies of Newbottle and Preston Grange, in 1587, and on 15 Oct. 1591, had his lands erected into the barony of *Newbottle*, with the title of a Lord of Parliament as Lord Newbottle, with remainder to heirs male and assignees. He was created Earl of Lothian, 16 July, 1606, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Maxwell, Lord Herries, whom Scotstarvet accuses of causing her husband's death by witchcraft. He *d.* 8 April, 1609, having by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1617) had issue,

1. Robert, **2nd** earl.
2. William (Sir), of Blackhope, who on his brother's death attempted to assume the title of Earl of Lothian, when the Privy Council, in 1631, prohibited him from doing so, under reservation of his right to pursue before the Court of Session. He *d.s.p.*
3. Mark (Sir), of Mauldslie, knighted 1633; served heir of Harry, Lord Kerr, 1651, *d.s.p.m.* Nov. 1652.
4. James, *d.s.p.* 1625.
5. John, *d.s.p.* after 1625.

1. Jean, *m.* 1st, Robert, master of Boyd; 2ndly, David, 12th Earl of Crawford; and 3rdly, Thomas Hamilton, of Roberton. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1632, leaving issue.
2. Janet, *m.* William, 7th Earl of Glencairn.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James, Lord Hay, of Yester; 2ndly, Andrew Kerr, master of Jedburgh. She *d.* 15 March, 1645.
4. Isabel, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Queensberry, and *d.* 1628.
5. Lilias, *m.* John, 9th Lord Borthwick, and *d.* 10 July, 1659, leaving issue.
6. Mary, *m.* Sir James Richardson, of Smedton.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick.

His son and successor,

Robert, **2nd Earl of Lothian,** Master of the Requests from 1606, *m.* 1611, Annabella, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 1652) had two daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* 9 Dec. 1630, her kinsman, Sir William Kerr, of Ancrum, who was created Earl of Lothian, 31 Oct. 1631 (*see below*).
2. Joanna.

Having no male issue, the earl is said to have resigned his titles as well as his estates, 3 Feb. 1620, and to have obtained a new patent, 29 March, 1621, with the former precedence in favour of his eldest heir female under special conditions. The original Earldom was not allowed to his elder dau., who, however, inherited the estates according to the entail. The earl committed suicide, 6 March, 1624.

Lineage (of Kerr of Ferniehirst)—Thomas Kerr, of Smailholm, 3rd but 2nd surviving son of Andrew Kerr, of Auldtounburn and Cessford (*see above*), acquired by marriage, Ferniehirst, which he held from the Earl of Angus. He exchanged Smailholm for Crailing and Hownam, in 1483, with John Home of Whitrig. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Ker of Ferniehirst, and *d.* before 24 June, 1484, having had issue,

1. Andrew, his heir.
2. Ralph, of Primside, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Murray, of Falahill, and 2ndly, Margaret Rutherfurd, and *d.* before 29 Nov. 1525, having had issue,
   1. Andrew, of Primside and Greenhead, ancestor of the Kers of Hilton.
   2. George, ancestor of the Kers of Cavers, now represented by the family of Riddell-Carre of Cavers Carre (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   3. William, commendator of Kelso, killed by the Kers of Cessford Aug. 1566.
   4. John, living 1540.
3. Thomas, rector of Yetholme 1506, abbot of Kelso 1517, *d.* before 14 Aug. 1539.
4. George, living 1539.
5. William, of Langlie and Gillistongues, living 1566.

The eldest son,

Sir Andrew Kerr, of Ferniehirst, Warden of the Middle Marches, and bailee of Jedburgh, had charters of the barony of Oxnam conferred by the King, 17 Jan. 1523-4, and of Ferniehirst 21 May, 1540. He *m.* before 6 Nov. 1501, Janet, dau. of Sir Patrick Home, of Polwarth, and *d.* after 4 Oct. 1545, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.v.p.* 1524.
2. John (Sir), of Ferniehirst, of whom we treat.
3. Robert, of Ancram and Woodheid, ancestor of the 3rd Earl of Lothian (*see below*).

1. Janet, *m.* George Turnbull, of Bedrule.
2. Isobel, *m.* Sir Walter Ker, of Cessford.
3. Christian, *m.* Sir James Douglas, of Cavers.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Menzies, of Culdares, and 2ndly, Hay, of Smithfield, Peebles.

The elder surviving son,

Sir John Kerr, of Ferniehirst, Warden of the Middle Marches and heritable bailee of Jedburgh, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Andrew Kerr, of Cessford, and *d.* 1562, having had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), of Ferniehirst.
2. Andrew, of Nethergogar, *d.* before 24 Aug. 1581. His male line is extinct.
3. William, living 1561, *d.s.p.*
4. John, living 1581.

1. Margaret, *m.* William, Lord Hay of Yester.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Lundin, son of Walter Lundin of that ilk.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Kerr, of Ferniehirst, a devoted adherent of Queen Mary, who joined the gallant Kirkaldy in the defence of Edinburgh Castle 1573. He *m.* 1st (contract 10 Feb. 1561-2), Janet, dau. and heir of Sir William Kirkaldy, of Grange, co. Fife abovementioned, and by her had issue,

1. Andrew, **1st** Lord Jedburgh.
2. William, Kirkcaldy, of Grange, who *s.* to the estates of his mother's family and assumed the name of Kirkcaldy, *m.* (contract 14 Feb. 1586-7) Elizabeth Lyon, dau. of John, Lord Glamis, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and *d.* before 13 Jan. 1598-9, having had issue,
   1. William, living 1599, *d.s.p.m.*
   2. Alexander, *de jure*, **2nd** Lord Jedburgh.

1. Jean, living 1607.
2. Isobel, living 1599.

1. Mary, *m.* James Douglas, Commendator of Melrose, 2nd son of William, 8th Earl of Morton, and had issue.
2. Julian, *m.* 1st, Sir Patrick Home, of Polworth, and 2ndly, 1613, Thomas Hamilton, 1st Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 30 March, 1637, leaving issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* (contract 28 Oct. 1584) Robert, 2nd Lord Melville, and *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1594.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1569, Janet, dau. of William Scott, younger, of Branxholm, and sister of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and by her had issue,

3. Thomas, of Oxnam and Over Crailing, *d.s.p.*, killed at Jedburgh Fair, 14 Sept. 1601.
4. James (Sir), of Oxnam and Crailing, M.P. co. Roxburgh 1630, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of James Rutherfurd, of Hundalie, Jedburgh, and *d.* 1645, having had issue,
   Robert, **4th** Lord Jedburgh.
   Jean, *m.* John Ker, of West Nisbet, and had issue.
5. Robert Carre Earl of Somerset, K.G., the favourite of James VI. of Scotland and I. of England, knighted 1607, elected K.G. 1611, created Viscount Rochester, 25 March, 1611, appointed Treasurer of Scotland 1613, and created Earl of Somerset *and Baron Brancepath, Durham*, 3 Nov. 1613. He was Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1614. He was, with his wife, found guilty of murder, 1616, but was pardoned 1624. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1613, Frances, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk, and divorced wife of Robert Earl of Essex. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1632. He was *bur.* 17 July, 1645, having had an only dau.,
   Anne, *b.* 9 Dec. 1615; *m.* 11 July, 1637, William, 1st Duke of Bedford, and had issue.
6. Anne, *m.* (contract 30 Aug. 1613), John Elphinstone, 2nd Lord Balmerino, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1649-50.

Sir Thomas *d.* March, 1685-6, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Andrew Kerr, **1st Lord Jedburgh,** Provost of Jedburgh 1601, was created Lord Jedburgh 2 Feb. 1621-2, with remainder to his heirs male and successors in the family of Ferniehirst bearing the name and arms of Kerr. He *m.* (contract 20 Oct. 1584) Anna, dau. of Andrew Stewart, Master of Ochiltree, and by her had issue,

1. Andrew, Master of Jedburgh, an extraordinary Lord of Session 1628, *m.* 1614, Margaret, dau. of Mark Kerr, 1st Earl of Lothian (*see above*), and widow of James, Lord Hay of Yester, but *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1628 *v.p.* She *d.* 15 March, 1645.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Macdowall of Garthland, and had issue.
3. Jean, *m.* Thomas Kennedy, of Penwhirrie.
4. Alison, *m.* John Rutherford, of Hunthill.
5. Anna, living 1648.
6. Mary, living 1648.
7. Lilias, *m.* — M'Culloch.

Lord Jedburgh *d.s.p.m.s.* 1631. His nephew and heir male,

Alexander Kerr, *de jure* **2nd Lord Jedburgh** (son and heir as above of William Kerr, afterwards Kirkaldy of Grange), resigned the estate of Grange to the heir male of the Kirkaldy family and resumed the name of Kerr, but did not assume the peerage title. He had an only son,

John Kerr, *de jure* **3rd Lord Jedburgh,** was served heir male of the Ferniehirst family, 24 June, 1654, but like his father did not assume the title. He *d.s.p.m.* before 15 Sept. 1669. His cousin and heir male,

Robert Kerr, **4th Lord Jedburgh** (son and heir of Sir James Kerr, of Oxnam and Crailing, half brother of the 1st lord) was confirmed in the title and obtainod a novo damus of the peerage, 11 July, 1670, with the original precedence and remainder failing heirs male of his body to William Kerr, Master of Newbottle, and the heirs male of his body. Lord Jedburgh *m.* Christian, dau. of

Sir Alexander Hamilton, of Innerwick and widow of Sir Patrick Hume, 1st Bart, of Polwarth. His lordship *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1692, and was *s.* by the Master of Newbottle abovementioned, who became, on his father's death in 1703, 2nd Marquess of Lothian (*see below*).

Lineage (of KERR of Ancram).—ROBERT KERR, of Ancram and Woodheid, 3rd son of Sir Andrew Kerr, of Ferniehirst (*see that family above*), *m.* Isabel, dau. of David Home, of Wedderburn, and *d.* Feb. 1588, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Robert, of Newton, *m.* (contract, 14 Oct. 1586) Helen, dau. of John Grahamshaw, of Newton, and had issue, a son, Robert Kerr, of Newton, served heir to his father, 3 Nov. 1618, and had a charter of Newton, 7 Feb. 1622, *m.* Euphemia Douglas, and had issue.
3. Thomas, living 27 April, 1596.
1. Catherine, *m.* (contract, 21 May, 1566) Henry Haliburton, of Merton.
2. Isobel, *m.* George Douglas, younger of Bonjedward.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM KERR, of Ancram and Woodheid, had sassine of Woodheid, 27 Nov. 1588, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Douglas, of Fingask and widow of David Home, of Fischwick, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir George Douglas, of Mordington), had issue,

1. ROBERT, **1st** Earl of Ancram.
2. William, of Overtoun, Oxnam, Roxburghshire, had a charter of these lands, 30 Aug. 1625, but resigned them before 28 Feb. 1629, when they were granted to William Ker, of Linton. He signed the "Letters of Slains" with his brothers in 1607.
3. Thomas (Sir), of Redden, who also signed the "Letters of Slains," was knighted 1633. He *m.* 1st, Jean, daughter of James Ker, of Chatto, and 2ndly, Mary Douglas, and by his first wife was ancestor of Kerr, of Bughtrig, and Kerr of the Haie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Andrew, who signed the Letters of Slains. He seems to have *d. unm.*
5. George, who also signed the Letters of Slains.
1. Isabel, *m.* John Ker, of Corbet.

William Kerr was assassinated in Edinburgh, 20 Dec. 1590, by Sir Robert Ker, younger, of Cessford, afterwards Earl of Roxburghe. His eldest son,

SIR ROBERT KERR, **1st Earl of Ancram,** who signed the "Letters of Slains" with his brothers in 1607 in forgiveness of Lord Roxburghe for the assassination of his father. He was gentleman of the bedchamber to Prince Charles, afterwards CHARLES I., and keeper of the privy purse at the coronation. He was created EARL OF ANCRAM, *Lord Kerr of Nisbet, Longnewton and Dolphinstoun*, 24 June, 1633, with the remainder to his heirs male by his second wife, Lady Anne Stanley, whom failing to his heirs male general. He *m.* 1st, before 24 Jan. 1607, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, and by her, who *d.* before 1620, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, created Earl of Lothian in 1631.

The Earl of Ancram *m.* 2ndly, 1621, Anne, only dau. of William Stanley, 6th Earl of Derby, and widow of Sir Henry Portman, of Orchard Portman, co. Somerset, and by her, who was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1656-7, had issue,

2. Charles, **2nd Earl of Ancram,** *s.* by special limitation to the earldom 1654, was M.P. for Thirsk, Yorks, 1660–89; *m.* before 1 May, 1662, a lady whose name is not recorded, but *d.s.p.s.*, Sept. 1690, when the earldom devolved upon his nephew of the half blood, Robert Kerr, afterwards 1st Marquess of Lothian.
1. Vere, *m.* Dr. Wilkinson, of Oxford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Nathaniel Rich.

The Earl of Ancram *d.* in Amsterdam, Dec. 1654, and was *s.* in his earldom by his second son (*see above*). His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM KERR, **1st Earl of Lothian,** of the 2nd creation, a leading supporter of the covenant and sometime secretary of state in Scotland, *m.* 9 Dec. 1630, his kinswoman, Lady Anne Kerr, eld. dau. and heir of line of Robert, 2nd Earl of Lothian, of the first creation. She *d.* 26 March, 1667. Sir William Kerr having redeemed the lordship of Newbottle and other estates belonging to his late father-in-law, obtained a crown charter of those estates for himself and his wife and their heirs. He was created EARL OF LOTHIAN *and Lord Ker of Newbottle*, 31 Oct. 1631, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, **1st** marquess.
2. William (Sir), of Halden, Director of Chancery in Scotland, *b.* 22 Dec. 1638; *m.* (contract 30 June, 1664), Agnes, dau. of John Cockburn, of Ormiston, and had issue, a son, William, who *d.* 1721.
3. Charles, of Abbotrule, *b.* 17 July, 1642; *m.* Cecily, dau. of Patrick Scott, of Langshaw, and was ancestor of KER, of *Abbotrule*.
4. Harry, *b.* 7 March, 1645; *d.* 12 Oct. 1648.
5. John, capt. in the army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1647, who had issue, a dau., Frances, *m.* (contract 21 April, 1722) George Livingstone, of Bedlormie.
1. Anne, *b.* 26 Nov. 1631; *m.* 1 Jan. 1652, Alexander, Master of Saltoun, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1658, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Sept. 1633; *m.* 23 Aug. 1649, John, 10th Lord Borthwick, who *d.s.p.*
3. Jeane, *b.* 13 Jan. 1635; *d.* Oct. 1636.
4. Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1637; *d.* March, 1643.
5. Mary, *b.* 28 March, 1640; *m.* 28 July, 1659, James Brodie, of Brodie, and *d.* March, 1708.
6. Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1645; *m.* 1666, James Richardson, of Smeatoun.
7. Vere, *b.* 24 April, 1649; *m.* 28 Jan. 1668, Lord Neil Campbell, son of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, and *d.* 17 April, 1674, leaving issue.
8. Henrietta, *b.* 2 Feb. 1653; *m.* (contract 27 Nov. 1673), Sir Francis Scott, of Thirlestane, and *d.* 30 June, 1741, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1712 (*see* NAPIER, B.).
9. Lilias, *b.* 29 July, 1654; *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* Oct. 1675, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **1st Marquess of Lothian,** *b.* 8 March, 1636; *s.* his father in the Earldom of Lothian 1675, and his uncle of the half blood, Robert, 2nd Earl of Ancram, in that earldom 1690, and became on the death of his kinsman, Robert, 4th Earl of Jedburgh, 1692, heir male of KERR of Cessford and KERR of Ferniehirst, and chief of his name. He was one of the privy council to King WILLIAM, justice general of Scotland, and high commissioner to the General Assembly. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF LOTHIAN, *Viscount of Briene, Lord Ker of Newbottle, &c.*, 23 June, 1701. He *m.* (contract Jan. 1660-1) Jane, dau. of Archibald, Marquess of Argyll, by whom (who *d.* 18 May, 1700) he had (with four other daus. who *d.* young),

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** Marquess.
2. Charles, of Cramond, director of the Chancery, *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1755. He *d.* 1735, leaving issue.
3. John, col. 31st Regt., *bapt.* 1 April, 1673; *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 14 Aug. 1728.
4. Mark, general in the army, and governor of Edinburgh Castle, *bapt.* 1 April, 1676; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1752.
5. James, *b.* 1679; *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* 13 Dec. 1692, James, Marquess of Douglas, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1736, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1702-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Marquess of Lothian,** *b.* 1661, had previously succeeded, in 1692, at the demise of his kinsman, Robert Kerr, 3rd Lord Jedburgh, to that barony, by virtue of special limitation in the patent of creation. His lordship, who was knight of the Thistle, one of the representative peers, and a major-general in the army, *m.* (contract 30 June, 1685) his cousin, Jane, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll. She *d.* 31 July, 1712. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1722, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** marquess.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Alexander, 7th Earl of Home, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Henry Ogle, and *d.* 1727.
2. Jean, *m.* William, 5th Lord Cranstoun, and *d.* 1768, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* George, Lord Ross, and *d.* 22 May, 1758, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* Alexander Hamilton, of Ballencrieff, M.P., and *d.* 17 Nov. 1768, leaving issue.

The only son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Marquess of Lothian,** K.T., one of the representative peers, lord high commissioner to the General Assembly, and lord clerk register of Scotland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Nicholson, Bart. of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1759) had issue, **1.** WILLIAM HENRY, his heir; **2.** Robert, who fell at Culloden, 16 April, 1746; and **1.** Jean, *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1760, Jean Janet, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Kerr, of Cramond, by whom (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1787) he had no issue. He *d.* 28 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM HENRY, **4th Marquess of Lothian,** K.T., *b.* 1710; *m.* 6 Nov. 1735, Lady Caroline D'Arcy, only dau. of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, and great-granddau. of Frederick, Duke of Schomberg, who fell at the Boyne, 1690. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1778, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, **5th** marquess.
1. Louisa, *m.* 25 Dec. 1759, Lord George Lennox, 2nd son of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond, and had issue,
2. Wilhelmina Frances, *m.* 2 Jan. 1783, Maj.-Gen. John Macleod, R.A., and had issue.

His lordship was a distinguished military officer, and attained, through the various gradations, from that of cornet, which he held in 1735, the rank of a general officer in 1770. He fought, and received a wound, at the battle of Fontenoy, in 1745; commanded the cavalry on the left wing of the royal army at Culloden; and subsequently accompanied the Duke of Cumberland to the Continent. He was a representative peer. His lordship *d.* 12 April, 1775, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM JOHN, **5th Marquess of Lothian,** K.T., general in the army and colonel 11th Dragoons, *b.* 13 March, 1737; *m.* 15 July, 1762, Elizabeth, only dau. of Chichester Fortescue, of Dromisken, co. Louth, and granddau of Richard (Wellesley), 1st Lord Mornington, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1780) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **6th** marquess.
2. Charles Beauchamp, *b.* 19 July, 1775; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of

William Crump, of Farnham. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1830. He *d.* 2 March, 1816, having had issue,

1. Charles William John (Rev.), *b.* 3 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1869.
2. Mark Henry James (Rev.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1802; *d.* 3 Sept 1855.
3. Beauchamp, *b.* 29 May, 1806, late capt. 55th foot; *m.* 15 Aug. 1832, Caroline Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Irwin, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 13 July, 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1889),

(1) Beauchamp Mark Pearse (Rev.), *b.* 7 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1861.
(2) William Robert, R.N., *b.* 31 March, 1837; *d. unm* 20 May, 1863.
(3) Henry, lieut.-col. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 23 June, 1838; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1881.
(4) Charles Martin William, *b.* 13 Nov. 1842; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1878.
(1) Louisa Caroline Mary, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1894.
(2) Elizabeth Irwin, *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Capt. George Lascelles Blake, late R.M.L.I.

4. William Henry, *b.* 8 July, 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1841, Maria, youngest dau. of the late Richard Power, of Cork, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1865, leaving a dau.,
Frances Caroline, *b.* 11 March, 1843.

1. Caroline, *m.* 4 April, 1826, Thomas Pearse, of South Warnborough Lodge, Hants, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1864, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1873.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1890, aged 86.
3. Frances, *m.* 8 Jan. 1834, Robert Gamwell Hubback, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 2 July, 1865.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Capt. Edgar Bayly, and *d.* 1893, having had issue.

3. Mark Robert, vice-admiral, R.N.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1776; *m.* 18 July, 1799, Charlotte, Countess of Antrim in her own right. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1840. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1835, leaving issue (*see* ANTRIM, E.).
4. Robert, major-gen. K.H., *b.* 14 Sept. 1780; *m.* 14 June, 1806, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edmund Gilbert; and *d.* 23 June, 1843, having had by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1861) issue,

1. William Walter Raleigh, *b.* 26 Nov. 1809, treasurer of the Mauritius; *m.* 12 Feb. 1850, Mary Rouet, dau. of James Wilson, Chief Justice Mauritius. He *d.* 26 May, 1881. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Teviot, late lieut. 80th regt., *b.* 25 May, 1857; *m.* 1st, 1885, Eva Mary Orde, dau. of Arthur Bigge Wither. She *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Harriett, dau. of J. Andrews, R.N., and widow of A. Linberry. He *d.* 1910. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1913.
(2) ♦ Mark Ancrum, C.B., brev. col. Indian army, ret., served in Tibet, *b.* 2 May, 1859.
(3) ♦ William Walter Raleigh, sometime of the diplomatic service, late lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, Private Chamberlain to H.H. Pope PIUS X., *b.* 8 Feb. 1863; *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, ● Annabel, dau. of the late Hon. James Jackson Jarves, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue.
1*a*. Walter Raleigh Mark Edward Joseph, *b.* 4 Feb. 1891, *d.* 1901.
2*a* ♦ Howard William Louis, has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life, *b.* 25 Nov. 1894.
1*a* ● Marie Constance Annabel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1889.
(4) Charles Arthur Humphrey, *b.* 22 Dec. 1864, *d.s.p.*
(1) Mary Louisa Cranstoun, *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Sir Edward Newton, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 3 May, 1870.
(2) ● Sophie Mary Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1877, Surg.-Gen. George Joseph Hamilton Evatt, C.B., M.D., late Army Medical Staff, and has issue.
(3) ● Ethel Georgiana.
(4) ● Mary Caroline Alice, *m.* 10 Aug. 1897, Capt. John Douglas Edwards, R.N.

2. Charles Hope, *b.* 12 Nov. 1818, in the army; *d.* Dec. 1846.
3. Henry Ashburton, *b.* 28 Jan. 1821, comm. R.N., *d.* June, 1856.
4. Robert Dundas, col. R.E., *b.* 1 Jan. 1824; *m.* 17 June, 1852, Harriett Marianne, dau. of John Arnold. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1877, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Schomberg, late lieut. Rifle Brigade (*Thornton, Camberley, Surrey*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1st, 1884, Ada Jessie, dau. of J. Wilson, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has issue a son,
♦ Charles Lester, lieut. R.N. *b.* 1886; *m.* 21 Nov. 1908, ● Innes, dau. of the late Col. Archer Chapman, R.F.A., and has issue,
♦ Mark Barrington, *b.* 22 Aug. 1910.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1904, ● Rosa Williamina, dau. of the late Archibald Dymock, M.D., J.P. of Louth, Lincolnshire.
(1) Rosamond Eliza, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1911.
(2) ● Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, *m.* 20 May, 1880, Col. Thomas Ryder Main, C.B., late R.E., and has issue.
(3) ● Constance Lucy, *m.* 30 Sept. 1884, Lester R. de Fonblanque, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 13 Jan. 1830, Field-Marshal Sir William Maynard Gomm, G.C.B., col. Coldstream guards, who *d.* 15 March, 1875. Lady Gomm *d.* 30 Nov. 1877.
2. Louisa Grace, *m.* 4 May, 1841, Major-Gen. Wm. Henry Cornwall, who *d.* 21 July, 1855. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1856.
3. Mary Frances, *m.* 3 Jan. 1846, Edmund, 1st Lord Hammond, and *d.* 14 June, 1888, leaving issue.
4. Emily Caroline Fortescue, *m.* 17 July, 1841, Andrew Morton Carr, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 19 April, 1893. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1852, leaving issue.
5. Lucy Mary (Hon.), late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1874.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Nov. 1794, John, 10th Lord Dormer; and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1822.
2. Caroline Sidney, *d.* young.
3. Mary, *m.* 8 Dec. 1788, Gen. the Hon. Fred. St. John; and *d.* 6 Feb. 1791, leaving issue (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.).
4. Louisa, *m.* 2 June, 1793, Arthur Atherley; and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.
5. Harriet, *d.* young.

His lordship *d.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **6th Marquess of Lothian,** K.T., lord lieutenant of Midlothian and Roxburghshire, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; who was enrolled amongst the peers of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821, as BARON KER, *of Kersheugh, co. Roxburgh.* His lordship *b.* 4 Oct. 1763; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1793, Henrietta, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire (whose marriage with the Earl of Belmore had been dissolved), and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1805) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT, 7th marquess.
2. Schomberg Robert, capt. 3rd Regt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1795; *d.* 12 Aug. 1825.
3. Henry Francis Charles, in holy orders, M.A., rector of Dittisham, Devon, *b.* 17 Aug. 1800; *m.* 10 Sept. 1832, Louisa Dorothea, only dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hope, G.C.B. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1884, aged 72) issue,

1. William Hobart (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, formerly dep. sec. to Govt. of Madras and superintendent of Coorg, *b.* 25 July, 1836; *d.* 24 March, 1913.
2. Henry Schomberg (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, late comm. R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1838: *d.* in S. Africa, 18 Aug. 1895.
3. Francis Ernest, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, and subsequently governor of military prison, in Malta, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, ● Mary Frances (76, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Robert Monteith, of Carstairs, co. Lanark, and *d.* 30 May, 1884, having had issue,

(1) ♦ Henry Francis Hobart, capt. 3rd batt. Cameronians, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.
(2) Francis Robert, *b.* 3 March, 1880; *d.* 12 March, 1881.
(3) Robert Joseph, *b.* 12 March, *d.* 20 Nov. 1882.
(1) ● Wilhelmina Mary Henrietta, *b.* 16 April, 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, Charles Philip John Cave, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue.
(2) ● Dorothy Margaret Mary, *b.* 11 Dec. 1873, a nun.
(3) ● Henrietta Mary Monica, *b.* 28 Nov. 1874, a nun.
(4) ● Cecil Mary, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
(5) ● Mary Christina, *b.* 1 May, 1877; *m.* 22 Feb. 1906, Capt. Adrian L. Cave, late 10th Roy. Hussars, of Sherwood, Newtown St. Cyres, Exeter, and has issue.
(6) Anne Maude Mary, *b.* 10 Feb. 1881, *d.* 9 March, 1882.
(7) ● Mary Alice, *b.* 21 June, 1883.

1. Henrietta Mary Emma, *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1884, aged 41.
2. ● Mary D'Arcy, *m.* 4 Oct. 1871, John George Kenyon, of Gillingham Hall, Beccles, and has issue (*see* KENYON, B.). He *d.* 28 July, 1914.
3. Alice Dorothea.

1. Isabella Emily Caroline, *d.* 19 Dec. 1858, aged 61.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1806, Harriet, dau. of 3rd Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1833) had issue,

4. Charles Lennox, *b.* 1 July, 1814, lieut.-col. late 3rd batt. Black Watch, A.D.C. to the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *m.* 22 Oct. 1839, Charlotte Emma, sister of Lord Hanmer, and *d.* 15 March, 1898, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1887) had issue,

1. Charles Wyndham Rodolph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1849; *m.* 17 June, 1873, ● Anna Maria Olivia (68, *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*), youngest dau. of Admiral Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and *d.* 7 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Charles Ian, *b.* 3 May, 1874; *m.* 24 Jan. 1911, ● Muriel Gordon, only dau. of William Gordon Canning, of Hartpury, Gloucester.
(2) ♦ Walter William, late lieut. 3rd London Yeo. *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *m.* 22 June, 1898, ● Evelyn Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, K.C.V.O., C.S.I. (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.), and has issue,
♦ Alister Walter Mark, *b.* 17 Oct. 1900.
(3) ♦ Basil, late lieut. Scottish Horse Yeo. (*Eccleston Paddocks, Chester*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1879; *m.* 6 Feb. 1912, ● Winifred, eldest dau. of George Blezard, of Grosvenor Place, W., and has issue,
♦ Mark George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1912.
(1) ● Violet, *m.* 30 April, 1902, the Hon. and Rev. Nigel Campbell, 2nd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl Cawdor, and has issue.
(2) ● Olive, *m.* 28 April, 1903, Hon. George Henry Edwardes, 4th son of William, 4th Lord Kensington, and has issue.
(3) ● Helen Cicely, *m.* 6 July, 1910, Archibald Edward Butter, C.M.G., of Faskally, co. Perth, elder son of the late Col. Archibald Butter, D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. John Hanmer, capt. late Black Watch, *b.* 7 May, 1851; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1890.
3. Walter Montagu, C.E., *b.* June, 1852; *d. unm.* 23 April, 1888.

1 ● Harriet Georgiana Edith (30, *Bullingham Mansions, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, William Warcop Peter Consett, of Brawith Hall, Yorkshire, D.L. He *d.* 6 May, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRESTON *of Askham Bryan Hall*).
2 ● Florence Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Windham Thomas, 4th Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and has issue.
3 ● Amy Frances, *m.* 15 April, 1871, Henley Eden, of Woodstock, Berks (*see* EDEN, Bart.).

5. Mark Ralph George, G.C.B., *b.* 15 Dec. 1817; general in the army (retired), col. of Prince Albert's Somersetshire light infantry. He *d. unm.* 17 May, 1900.
6. Frederic Herbert, *b.* 30 Sept. 1818, ret. adm. R.N., groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-91, and extra groom-in-waiting and Bath King of Arms 1891-6; *m.* 13 Jan. 1846, Emily Sophia, dau. of Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1896, leaving issue by her who *d.* 16 Dec. 1891),

1♦Arthur Herbert, President Land Agents' Society 1912-3 (*Redworth, York, and Yorkshire Club, York, and Isthmian Club, London*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; *m.* 23 July, 1889, ●Mildred Caroline, dau. of Sir James Walker, 2nd bart., of Sand Hutton, and has issue,
(1)♦Mark Peregrine Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1891.
(1)●Margaret Vere, *b.* 26 Sept. 1890.
(2)●Irene Mildred, *b.* 28 Aug. 1896.
2♦Mark Edward Frederic, C.B., M.V.O., rear-admiral R.N., naval A.D.C. to the King 1912-13, Head of Naval Mission to Greece and Vice-Admiral in command of the Royal Grecian Navy from 1913, formerly naval attaché at Rome and Vienna, 1903-4, served in Egypt 1882 and 1891 (medal and star), has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea, Knight Commander of St. Stefan and Stanislas of Russia, the Iron Crown of Lombardy, the Crown of Italy and the Redeemer of Greece, has Spanish Naval order of Merit (3rd class) (37, *Patissia Street, Athens; Eastham Cottage, Chichester, White's and Royal Aero Clubs*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1864; *m.* 10 July, 1906, ●Rose Margaret, only child of the late Maj. Wilfred A. Gough, and has issue,
(1)●Alix (for whom H.I.M. Empress Alexandra of Russia and H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg stood sponsors), *b.* 10 May, 1907.
(2)●Luise Rosemary (for whom H.I.M. the German Emperor and H.R.H. Princess Henry of Prussia were sponsors), *b.* 22 Nov. 1908.
3. Frederic Walter, D.S.O., col. in the army, late Gordon Highlanders, brig.-maj. S. Africa 1900–1, D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Army Corps 1904–6, gen. staff off., 2nd grade, Aldershot, 1905–8, dep. asst. dir. of movements, War Office, 1908–12, gen. staff off. 1st grade Scottish command, 1913–14, and in Expd. Force from 1914 (despatches), page of honour to Queen Victoria 1879-83, served in Chitral, Tirah, S. Africa, and European Wars; *b.* 20 May, 1867; *m.* 5 April, 1902, ●Lady Helen Victoria Lilian Kerr, dau. of Schomberg Henry, 9th Marquess of Lothian, and was killed in action about 1 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,
(1)♦Schomberg David Frederic, *b.* 8 June, 1903.
(2)♦Ronald William, *b.* 24 May, 1906.
1●Emily Georgina, *m.* 4 Aug. 1866, Francis, 5th Earl of Strafford, and has issue (*see that title*).
2●Sidney Katherine, *m.* 7 June, 1887, Rev. Gordon Bowles Wickham, vicar of Bradford Abbas, near Sherborne.
3●Edith Harriet.
4●Mary Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1880, George Henry Longman, of Bearehurst, Holmwood, Surrey, 2nd son of Thomas Longman, of Farnborough Hill, Hants.
5●Constance Honoria (Hon.), extra maid of honour to Queen Victoria, 1886-1901.
6●Cecil Nona, lady in waiting to Princess Louis of Battenberg since 1897 (*Kensington Palace, W.*).
2. Elizabeth Georgiana, *m.* 25 Oct. 1831, Charles, 17th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 19 March, 1871, leaving issue.
3. Harriet Louisa Anne, *m.* 13 June, 1834, Sir John Stuart Forbes, 8th bart. of Pitsligo, and *d.* 24 April, 1884, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *m.* 11 June, 1848, George Wade, and *d.* 25 March, 1863.
5. Anne Katherine, *d.* 6 Dec. 1829.
6. Georgiana Augusta, to whom GEORGE IV. stood sponsor; *m.* 25 July, 1849, Rev. Granville Hamilton Forbes, rector of Broughton, Northamptonshire, and had issue. Her ladyship *d.* 12 Feb. 1859.

The marquess *d.* 27 April, 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAM ROBERT, **7th Marquess of Lothian,** lord lieutenant of the co. of Roxburgh, and colonel of the Edinburgh militia; *b.* 1 Feb. 1794; *m.* 19 July, 1831, Lady Cecil Chetwynd Talbot, younger dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and by her who *d.* at Rome, 13 May, 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT, **8th** marquess.
2. SCHOMBERG HENRY, **9th** marquess.
3♦RALPH DRURY, K.C.B., *heir presumptive*, major-gen. (ret.), late col. 10th Hussars, gen. comm. troops at Curragh, 1891-6 (*Woodburn, Dalkeith, N.B., and United Service Club*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; *m.* 24 July, 1878, ●Lady Anne Fitzalan Howard, dau. of the 14th Duke of Norfolk, and has had issue,
1♦Philip Henry, *b.* 18 April, 1882.
2. David Anselm, 2nd lieut. Royal Scots, *b.* 21 April, 1893; killed in action 13 Oct. 1914.
1. Mary Cecil, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 April, 1880.
2●Anne Cecil, *b.* 30 June, 1883.
3●Margaret Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1884.
4●Gertrude Minna, *b.* 5 Oct. 1887.
4♦Walter Talbot, G.C.B., admiral of the Fleet R.N. ret., served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5, and throughout Indian Mutiny 1857–8, naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-8, naval lord of the Admiralty 1892-5, in command of Channel squad. 1895-7, sen. naval lord at the Admiralty 1899-1904, J.P. Derbyshire, has Grand Cross of Charles III of Spain, and Silver Medal of Royal Humane Society (*Melbourne Hall, Derby; 58, Cromwell Road, S.W., and United Service and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1839; *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Lady Amabel Cowper, youngest dau. of George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl Cowper (*see* LUCAS, B.), and by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1906, has issue,
1♦Ralph Francis (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Oct. 1874.
2♦Andrew William, lieut. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 23 March, 1877.
3♦John David, lieut. 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 28 Feb. 1883.
4♦Philip Walter, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., *b.* 19 Oct. 1886.
1●Mary Catherine Cecil, a nun, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
2●Margaret Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.
5. John Montagu Hobart, *b.* 24 April, 1841; *d.* 2 Jan. 1855.
1. Cecil Elizabeth, a nun, *d.* 13 Feb. 1866.
2. Alice Mary, *m.* 20 June, 1870 Thomas Gaisford, J.P., D.L., of Offington, Sussex (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1898), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SCHOMBERG ROBERT, **8th Marquess of Lothian,** *b.* 12 Aug. 1832; *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, Lady Constance Harriet Mahonesa Talbot, dau. of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1870, and was *s.* by his next brother,

SCHOMBERG HENRY, **9th Marquess of Lothian,** K.T., P.C., LL.D.; lord rector of the University of Edinburgh 1887-90; Hon. LL.D.; in the diplomatic service 1858-65; sec. of state for Scotland, and keeper of the privy seal 1887-92; hon. col. 3rd batt. royal Scots Lothian regt.; capt. gen. of the royal company of archers, and gold stick of Scotland; P.R.S.A. Scotland; Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 2 Dec. 1833; *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, ●Victoria Alexandrina (*Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire*), eldest dau. of Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., and *d.* 17 Jan. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1903, Bertram Talbot, 2nd son of Right Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, M.P. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.)) had issue,

1. Walter William Schomberg, *Earl of Ancram, b.* 29 March, 1867, capt. 3rd batt the royal Scots Lothian regt., A.D.C. to gov. of New South Wales; *d. unm.*, accidentally killed, 15 June, 1892.
2. Schomberg Henry Mark, *b.* 4 Aug. 1869; *d.* 25 Aug. 1870.
3. ROBERT SCHOMBERG, **10th** and present marquess.
1●Cecil Victoria Constance, *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; *m.* 4 June, 1889, her cousin, John 2nd Lord Montagu, of Beaulieu, and has issue (*see that title*).
2●Margaret Isobel, *b.* 12 June, 1868.
3●Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870; *m.* 7 Dec. 1897, Henry Kidd, of Lowood, Melrose, N.B., and has issue.
4●Helen Victoria Lilian, *b.* 9 Dec. 1872; *m.* 5 April, 1902, Lt.-Col. Frederic Walter Kerr, D.S.O., 3rd son of the late Admiral Lord Frederic Kerr, and has issue (*see above*).
5●Victoria Alexandrina Alberta (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *b.* 7 Nov. 1876; *m.* 12 Nov. 1903, Major William Sullivan Gosling, late Scots Guards, 2nd son of late Robert Gosling, of Hassobury, Essex, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6●Isobel Alice Adelaide, *b.* 25 Sept. 1881; *m.* 28 Oct. 1907, James Cospatrick Hepburne-Scott, son of the Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne-Scott, and has issue (*see* POLWARTH, B.).

Creations—Baron Newbottle, 15 Oct. 1591. Earl of Lothian (1st creation), 16 July, 1606. 2nd creation, 31 Oct. 1631. Baron of Jedburgh, 2 Feb. 1622. Earl of Ancram, 24 June, 1633. Marquess, &c., 23 June, 1701—in Scotland. Baron, 17 July, 1821—in the United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., the sun in splendour, ppr., a coat of augmentation, for the title of LOTHIAN; 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a chevron, arg., three mullets of the field, for the lordship of JEDBURGH. *Crest*—The sun, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, an angel, ppr., vested, az., surcoat, vert, winged and crined, or; sinister, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or, gorged with a collar, gu., charged with three mullets, arg. *Motto*—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Newbattle Abbey, near Dalkeith; Monteviot, Ancrum, Roxburghshire; and Blickling Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk. *Club*—White's.

LOUDOUN.



The Earl of Loudoun (Charles Edward Hastings Abney-Hastings), Baron of Loudoun, Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline, in Scotland, Baron of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings, in England, and Baron Donington, of Donington, co. Leicester, in the United

Kingdom, D.L. Ayrshire, late lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 5 Jan. 1855; *s.* his mother as 11th earl 1874, and his father as 2nd Lord Donington, 1895; *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, • the Hon. Alice Mary Elizabeth Fitzalan Howard, 3rd dau. of Edward, 1st Lord Howard of Glossop. His lordship bore one of the Golden Spurs at the Coronations of Kings EDWARD VII. and GEORGE V.

Lineage—The Earl of Loudoun descends from a common ancestor with the Duke of Argyll (*see that title*).

The barony of Loudoun, co. Ayr, belonged, in the reign of King DAVID I., to one Lambinus, who was father of JAMES DE LOUDOUN, feudal Lord of Loudoun, of which he obtained a charter, with other lands, from Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. This James left an only dau. and heiress,

MARGARET DE LOUDOUN, who *m.* Sir Reginald de Crawfurd, heritable sheriff of the co. Ayr, and left a son,

HUGH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun, whose great-great-grand-dau.,

SUSANNAH CRAWFURD, of Loudoun (dau. and sole heir of Sir Reginald Crawfurd, of Loudoun, sheriff of Ayr, who *d.* in 1303), *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, grandson of Sir Colin More Campbell, ancestor of the Dukes of Argyll, and left a son,

SIR ANDREW CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, heritable sheriff of Ayr, 8th in descent from him.

SIR MATTHEW CAMPBELL, of Loudoun, co, Ayr; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpefiry, and had a son,

SIR HUGH CAMPBELL, **1st Lord Loudoun,** sheriff of Ayr, and a privy councillor, in Scotland, *temp.* JAMES VI., was created a Lord of Parliament 30 June, 1601, by the title of *Lord Campbell of Loudoun.* His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1572, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had issue,

GEORGE, Master of Loudoun, who *d.v.p.* 1612, leaving issue by his wife, Lady Jean Fleming, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wigton, two daus.,

1. MARGARET, who *s.* her grandfather in the BARONY OF LOUDOUN.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Campbell, of Cessnock.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Isabel Ruthven, dau. of William, Earl of Gowrie, and the divorced wife of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, by whom he had two daus., one married to Sir David Cunningham, of Cunninghamhead, the other to David Crawfurd, of Kerse. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Home, of Wedderburn, and widow of Thomas Makdougal, of Makerston, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly as 3rd wife of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall) had no issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1622, and was *s.* by his granddau.,

MARGARET, **Baroness Loudoun,** *m.* in 1629, Sir John Campbell, of Lawers (descendant of the 1st Sir Colin Campbell of Glenorchy, by his 4th wife, Margaret Stirling), who was elevated to the peerage, 12 May, 1633, by the titles of *Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline*, and **Earl of Loudoun,** to him and his male heirs for ever; but his lordship joining the opposition to the court, the patent was, by a special order, stopped at the chancery, and the title superseded until 1641, when it was allowed with the original precedency. In this year he was appointed high chancellor of Scotland, and first commissioner of the treasury; and after the decapitation of the King, when the Parliament re-assembled in 1648, Lord Loudoun was chosen president of the Session which ordered the proclamation of CHARLES II. Upon his Majesty's subsequent defeat at Worcester, the Earl was not only deprived of his office, but forced to conceal himself in the Highlands, while an act of attainder and forfeiture passed against him. His lordship and his son, Lord Mauchline, had the honour, afterwards, of being specially excepted from the indemnity granted by the Usurper to the people of Scotland. He *d.* 15 March, 1661-2, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Loudoun,** who *m.* Lady Margaret Montgomery, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, and had (with four daus.),

1. HUGH, **3rd** earl.
2. John, of Shanktoun, col. in the army, *d.s.p.*
3. James (Sir), of Lawers, a distinguished military officer, who obtained the Order of the Bath from GEORGE II. for his gallant conduct at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. Sir James commanded the British Horse at Fontenoy, 29 April, 1745, and received a mortal wound in the action. He *m.* Lady Jane Boyle, eldest dau. of David, 1st Earl of Glasgow, by his 2nd countess, Jean, dau. and heir of William Mure, of Rowallan, and was *s.* by his only son, JAMES MURE CAMPBELL, of Lawers, who *s.* as **5th** Earl of Loudoun.

His lordship *d.* 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, **3rd Earl of Loudoun,** K.T. This nobleman, who enjoyed the confidence of WILLIAM III., was a privy councillor in Scotland, and an extraordinary lord of session. His lordship *m.* 6 April, 1700, Lady Margaret Dalrymple, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Stair, and by her, who *d.* 3 April, 1777, aged 100, had a son and two daus. The earl resigned his titles in 1707, and obtained a new patent, reconferring them upon himself, and the heirs male of his body, but, in default of those, to the heirs general of the 1st earl. His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1731, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Loudoun,** General in the Army, and Governor-Gen. of Virginia and Comm.-in-Chief of the Forces in America, *b.* 5 May, 1705, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1782. when the honours reverted to his cousin,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Loudoun,** major-general, M.P. Ayrshire, *b.* 11 Feb. 1726 (refer to Gen. Sir James Campbell, K.B., 3rd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship *m.* 30 April, 1777, Flora, eldest dau. of John Macleod, of Rasay, co. Inverness, and by her, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1780 had an only child, FLORA, who *s.* him. His lordship assumed the additional surname of MURE upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother, the Countess of Glasgow, and *d.* 28 April, 1786, when he was *s.* by his only dau.,

FLORA, **Countess of Loudoun,** *b.* Aug. 1780; *m.* 12 July, 1804, Francis, 1st Marquess of Hastings (*see below*).

Lineage—WILLIAM, **1st Lord Botreaux,** son and heir of William de Botreaux, of Botreaux Castle (Boscastle), co. Cornwall (who *d.* 1349), by Isabel, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John de Moels, of North Cadbury, Somerset, was summoned to Parliament as a Baron 24 Feb. 1367-8 to 12 Sept. 1390. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ralph Daubeny. She *d.* May, 1433. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1391, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord Botreaux,** summoned to Parliament 7 Sept. 1391, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John de St. Loe. He *d.* 25 May, 1392, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Lord Botreaux,** summoned to Parliament 1 Dec. 1412 to 23 May, 1461, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John de Everingham, and *d.* 1462, leaving an only child,

MARGARET, **Baroness Botreaux,** *m.* ROBERT, **2nd Lord Hungerford,** eldest surviving son of WALTER, **1st Lord Hungerford,** K.G. (who was summoned to Parliament by writ 7 Jan. 1425-6, in that barony, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1449). Robert, 2nd Lord Hungerford, was summoned to Parliament 5 Sept. 1450, but *d.* 14 May, 1459, having by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1477-8 had a son and heir,

ROBERT, **3rd Lord Hungerford** and **1st Lord de Moleyns,** *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir William De Moleyns, of Stoke Poges, Bucks, and was summoned to Parliament *v.p.* in the barony of De Moleyns 13 Jan. 1444-5, and *s.* his father in the barony of Hungerford 1459. He was attainted after the defeat at Towton 1461, when both baronies were forfeited, and was beheaded after the defeat at Hexham in 1464. He had issue a son,

SIR THOMAS HUNGERFORD, who did not succeed to the baronies owing to the forfeiture. He *m.* Ann Percy, dau. of Henry, Earl of Northumberlaud, and was himself attainted and put to death Jan. 1768-9. He left an only dau. and heir,

MARY, **Baroness Botreaux, Hungerford,** and **de Moleyns,** *s.* her great grandmother in 1477 in the barony of Botreaux, and *s.* to the baronies of Hungerford and De Moleyns, by the reversal of the attainder of those baronies in 1485. She *m.* 1st, before 8 Feb. 1481, Edward, 2nd Lord Hastings de Hastings, who was notwithstanding the forfeiture of the Hungerford barony, summoned to Parliament by writ as Lord Hastings de Hungerford, 15 Nov. 1482. He was son and heir of William, 1st Lord Hastings de Hastings, K.G., who was summoned to Parliament by writ, 26 July, 1461, and *d.* 13 June 1483. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1506. She *m.* 2ndly, 1511, Sir Richard Sacheverell, and *d.* about 1531, having by her first husband had a son and heir,

GEORGE, **1st Earl of Huntington,** so created 8 Dec. 1529, *s.* at his father's death in 1506, to the baronies of Hastings de Hastings (1461), and Hastings de Hungerford (1482), and at his mother's death in 1531, to the baronies of Botreaux (1367), of Hungerford (1425) and of De Moleyns (1444). These baronies remained with the earldom until the death, *unm.*, of Francis, 12th Earl of Huntingdon on 2 Oct. 1789, when the earldom passed to the heir male (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.), while the baronies devolved on his sister and heir general,

ELIZABETH, *suo jure* **Baroness Botreaux, Hungerford, de Moleyns,** and **Hastings,** *b.* 23 March, 1731, only surviving dau. of Theophilus, 9th Earl of Huntingdon. She *m.* as his third wife, 26 Feb. 1752, John, 1st Earl of Moira,* and had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **1st** Marquess of Hastings.

---

* He was descended from

SIR GEORGE RAWDON, 1st Bart. of Moira, co. Down, M.P., P.C., governor of Carrickfergus, created a baronet 20 May, 1665. He was only son and heir of Francis Rawdon, of Rawdon, Guiseley, Yorks, who *d.* 1668, and Dorothy, his wife, dau. of William Aldborough, of Aldborough. He *m.* 1st, 1639, Anna, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, and widow of Francis Hill, of Castle Eagle, co. Down. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1654, Dorothy, dau. of Edward, 2nd Viscount Conway, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1684, having by her, who *d.* 1676, had an only surviving son,

SIR ARTHUR RAWDON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Down, *b.* 17 Oct. 1662; *m.* by licence 15 Feb. 1681-2, Ellen, dau. and heir of the

2. John Theophilus, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Joseph William Hall Stevenson, and granddau. of John Hall (afterwards Stevenson), of Skelton Castle, co. York, who *d.* in 1785 (the *Eugenius* of Sterne); and dying in 1808, left an only dau.,

Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 21 June, 1817, Lord George William Russell, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 July, 1846 (*see* BEDFORD, D.).

1. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, the Earl of Ailesbury; and *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1813.
2. Selina Frances, *m.* 10 May, 1779, George, Earl of Granard, and *d.* in 1827.
3. Charlotte Adelaide Constantia, *m* in 1814, Hamilton Fitzgerald, and *d.* in 1834.

He *d.* 20 June, 1793. She *d.* 11 April, 1808. Their eldest son,

FRANCIS, **1st Marquess of Hastings,** *b.* 9 Dec. 1754, K.G., G.C.B., F.R.S., F.S.A., and M.R.I.A., a gallant soldier, an eloquent senator, and a popular statesman. His lordship inherited, at the decease of his mother, in 1808, the ancient baronies of Botreaux, Hastings, Hungerford, etc., and was created, 7 Dec. 1816, a peer of the United Kingdom, by the titles of *Viscount Loudoun, Earl of Rawdon*, and MARQUESS OF HASTINGS. His lordship had been previously created a peer of Great Britain, 5 March, 1783, by the title of *Baron Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York.* The marquess *m.* 12 July, 1804, Flora Muir (Campbell), COUNTESS OF LOUDOUN in her own right, by whom (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1840) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, **2nd** marquess.
1. Flora Elizabeth, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806, lady of the bedchamber to the Duchess of Kent, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1839.
2. Sophia Frederica Christina, *m.* 10 April, 1845, the 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1859.
3. Selina Constance, *m.* 25 June, 1838, C. J. Henry, son of J. J. Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, by Lady Emily Elizabeth FitzGerald, his wife; and *d.* 8 Nov. 1867.
4. Adelaide Augusta Lavinia, *m.* 8 July, 1854, Sir William Keith Murray, 7th bart. of Ochtertyre, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1860.

His lordship, at one time governor-general of India, was, at his decease, governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Malta and its dependencies, constable and chief-governor of the Tower of London, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the Tower division, a general officer in the army, and col. of the 27th regt.; a governor of the Charterhouse, and council of the king in Cornwall and North Britain. The marquess assumed the surname of HASTINGS, in addition to that of RAWDON. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FRANCIS, **2nd Marquess of Hastings,** *s.* his mother as 7th Earl of Loudoun, 1840, *b.* 4 Feb. 1808; *m.* 1 Aug. 1831, BARBARA, in her own right, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1845, Adm. Sir Hastings Reginald Yelverton, G.C.B. (who *d.* 23 July, 1878), and *d.* 19 Nov. 1858) had issue,

1. PAULYN REGINALD SERLO, **3rd** marquess.
2. HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, **4th** and last marquess.
1. EDITH MAUD, **Countess of Loudoun.**
2. BERTHA LELGARDE, BARONESS GREY DE RUTHYN in her own right (*see that title*).
3. Victoria Maria Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1859, John Forbes Stratford Kirwan, late of Moyne, co. Galway. He *d.* 1892. She *d.* 30 March, 1888, leaving issue.
4. Frances Augusta Constance, *m.* 30 July, 1863, Charles, 4th Earl of Romney. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1905. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1910, having issue.

His lordship *d.* 13 Jan. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PAULYN REGINALD SERLO, **3rd Marquess of Hastings,** and 8th Earl of Loudoun, an officer in the army, *b.* 2 June, 1832; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his only brother,

HENRY WEYSFORD CHARLES PLANTAGENET, **4th Marquess of Hastings** and 9th Earl of Loudoun, *b.* 22 July, 1842; who inherited the barony of Grey de Ruthyn, 1858, at the decease of his mother, the Marchioness of Hastings. His lordship *m.* 16 July, 1864, Florence Cecilia, youngest dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1870, Sir George Chetwynd, 4th Bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1907), had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1868, when the marquessate of Hastings, and the other titles created by patent, except the Scotch honours, became extinct; and the baronies by writ fell into abeyance between the marquess's sisters. The marquess was *s.* in his Scottish honours by his eldest sister and heir of line,

EDITH MAUD, **Countess of Loudoun,** Baroness Loudoun, Baroness Tarrinzean and Mauchline, in whose favour the abeyance of the baronies of Botreaux, Hungerford, De Moleyns, and Hastings de Hastings were terminated, in 1871. She was *b.* 10 Dec. 1833, and *m.* 30 April, 1853, Charles Frederick Clifton, afterwards Lord Donington, 3rd son of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham and Clifton, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Mr. Charles Frederick Clifton and his wife assumed by Act of Parliament in 1859, the surname and arms of ABNEY HASTINGS only, in compliance with the conditions of a settlement of the Willesley Hall estate on Lady Edith effected by Sir Charles Abney Hastings, Bart., in 1844. By this marriage the Countess of Loudoun had,

1. CHARLES EDWARD HASTINGS, **11th** and present earl.
2. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert RAWDON-HASTINGS, late major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., assumed by royal licence, 1887, the surnames of RAWDON HASTINGS instead of ABNEY-HASTINGS, *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, ●Lady Maud Grimston (*The Manor House, Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire*), dau. of 2nd Earl of Verulam, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1907, leaving issue,

1♦(PAULYN CHARLES JAMES) REGINALD (*heir presumptive*), lieut. 5th batt. Leicestershire Regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1889.
2♦Edward Hugh Hastings, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895.
1♦Edith Maud, *b.* 13 May, 1883.
2♦Elizabeth Frances, *b.* 19 June, 1884.
3♦Flora Anne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885.
4♦Isabel Jacqueline, *b.* 8 Aug. 1887.

3♦Gilbert Theophilus Clifton CLIFTON-HASTINGS-CAMPBELL, late major 3rd batt. the Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire regt., *b.* 29 May, 1859; assumed by royal licence 1896 the surname and arms of CLIFTON-HASTINGS-CAMPBELL (*Glenlee Park, New Galloway, N.B., Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*); *m.* 12 July, 1894, ●Maud Kemble, only surviving child of Sir Charles Edward Hamilton, 1st bart., and has had issue,

1♦Margaret Selina Flora Maud, *b.* 7 July, 1895.
2. Edith Winifred Lelgarde, *b.* 21 Jan. 1897, *d.* 11 Sept. 1908.
3♦Irene Mary Egidia, *b.* 9 Feb. 1898.
4♦Alicia Moira Stuarta, *b.* 2 Jan. 1909.

4. Henry Cecil Plantagenet, *b.* 19 June, 1860; *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1886.
1. Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara, *b.* 13 Feb. 1854; *m.* 21 Nov. 1877, 15th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d.* 11 April, 1887, leaving issue.
2. Egidia Sophia Frederica Christina, *b.* 9 May, 1870; *d. unm.* 6 March, 1892.

The Countess *d.* 23 Jan. 1874, when the honours devolved on her eldest son. Her widower, Mr. Abney Hastings, *b.* 17 June, 1822, was created BARON DONINGTON, of Donington, co. Leicester, 4 May, 1880. His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1895, and was *s.* by his son, the Earl of Loudoun.

Creations—Baron Botreaux, 24 Feb. 1367-8; Baron Hungerford, 7 Jan. 1425-6; Baron de Moleyns, 13 Jan. 1444-5; Baron Hastings de Hastings, 26 July, 1461; Baron Hastings de Hungerford, 15 Nov. 1482; Earl of Loudoun, and Baron Tarrinzean and Mauchline, 12 May, 1633; Baron Loudoun, 30 June, 1601. Baron Donington, 4 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a maunch, sa., for HASTINGS, 2nd and 3rd, or, on a chief gu. a demi-lion issuant ar., for ABNEY. *Crests*—1st, HASTINGS, a bull's head erased ermines attired and ducally gorged arg.; 2nd, ABNEY, a demi-lion or, the sinister paw resting upon an antique shield charged with the arms of HASTINGS. *Supporters*—Dexter, a chevalier in armour holding a spear in his right hand ppr. and plumed on the head with three feathers gu.; sinister, a lady nobly dressed, plumed on the head with three feathers arg., and holding in her left hand a letter of challenge. *Mottoes*—In veritate victoria; also "Trust winneth Troth."

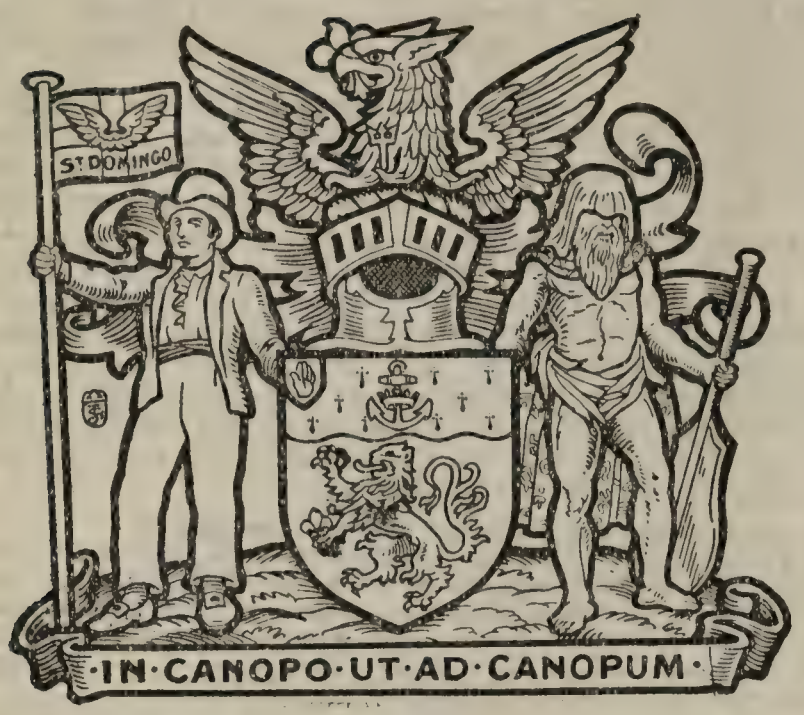
Seats—Willesley Hall, Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire; and Loudoun Castle, Galston, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd son of William, Earl of Menteith and Strathern. She *d.* 17 March, 1709-10. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1695, and was *s.* by his only surviving son and heir.

SIR JOHN RAWDON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Down 1715-24; *m.* 3 March, 1716-7, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Levinge, 1st Bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1723-4, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Most Rev. Charles Cobbe, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1733) had issue,

JOHN, 1ST EARL OF MOIRA, *b.* 17 March, 1719-20, created Baron Rawdon, of Moira, 9 April, 1750, and Earl of Moira, 30 Jan. 1762. He *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1741, Helena, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Egmont. She *d.* 11 June, 1746, leaving two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1746, Anna, sister of the 1st Marquess of Downshire. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, as above, 26 Feb. 1752, Lady Elizabeth Hastings, afterwards in her own right Baroness Botreaux, etc., and by her, who *d.* 11 April, 1808, had issue (*see above*).

LOUIS.



Sir Charles Louis, 5th Bart. of Chelston, Devon, *b.* 1859; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 1887, ● Florence Alice, dau. of John Lawford.

Lineage—**Sir Thomas Louis, 1st Bart.,** rear-adm. of the White, K.M.T., K.S.F., son of John Louis, of London, was created a baronet for distinguished professional services, 1 April, 1806; *b.* 1759; *m.* 1784, Jacquetta, dau. of Samuel Belfield, and by her, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1824, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, of Culloden, *b.* 1789, *m.* 21 Oct. 1828, Elizabeth Grasett, dau. of Forster Clarke, of Barbados, and *d.* 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had issue,
   1. Thomas Belfield, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1860.
   2. George Clarke, *b.* 1831, *d.* 1834.
   3. Charles Cave, *b.* 13 June, 1835, *d. unm.* Sept. 1909.
   4. Elliot Grasett, *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1872, Marion Craufurd (who *d.* 1875), dau. of G. Elliott Clarke, of Frampost, East Grinstead, and had issue,
      (1) Forster Belfield, *b.* 1872; *d.* 1904.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, ● Hannah Clarke (12, *Burlington Road, Redland, Bristol*), younger dau. of Henry Pilgrim, Speaker of the House of Assembly, Barbados, and *d.* 9 June, 1911, leaving issue.

   (1) ● Eleanor Alleyne. (2) ● Marion Belfield.
   (3) ● Elise Grasett Clöeté.

   5. William, lieut.-col. retired, late major the King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 7 Aug. 1844; *m.* 1881, ● Marie Harriet (22, *Sunderland Terrace, Bayswater*), dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Johnston, R.E. He *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1911.
   1. Anne Woollcombe, *m.* 1857, Gen. Sir A. Josias Clöeté, K.C.B., K.H., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1906.
   2 ● Eleanor Maria Daniel, *m.* 1863, Thomas Whitfoot O'Neal, of Barbados, who *d.* 1869, and has issue.
   3. Jaquette, *d. unm.* 1862. 4 ● Mary Jane.
   5 ● Fanny Gertrude, *m.* 1892, R. Permewan. 6 ● Charlotte Annie
3. Matthew, lieut.-col. R.A., *m.* 6 Sept. 1843, Helen Talavera, dau of Sir J. M. Brackenbury, K.H., and *d.* 19 March, 1853, having had issue. His dau., Mary Sandys Emily, *m.* 1864, Col. Emilius Hughes, C.B., C.M.G., of Sylvain, Epsom Road, Guildford, and *d.* 1869.
4. Charles Belfield, capt. R.N., *m.* 2 May, 1825, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Roger Mallock, of Cockington Court. She *d.* 26 March. 1877. He *d.* 1834, leaving issue,
   1. Jaquette Elizabeth, *m.* 14 May, 1846, Ven. Henry Woollcombe, of Ashbury, Devon, Archdeacon of Barnstaple, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 7 May, 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Mary Jane, *d. unm.* Aug. 1901.
   3. Clementina Augusta, *m.* 1856, Rev. George Lambe, of Highlands, Ivybridge, S. Devon, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1907.
   4. Anne Eleanor, *m.* 1859, Rev. Nicholas Thomas Every, vicar of St. Kew, Wadebridge.

1. Anne Eleanor, *m.* 18 April, 1812, Samuel Morth Woollcombe, of Ashbury, Devon.
2. Jane Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1812, the Rev. Henry Woollcombe.
3. Jacquetta.

Sir Thomas *d.* in Egypt, on board the "Canopus," 17 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Louis, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., an admiral R.N., and at one time naval aide-de-camp to WILLIAM IV., and superintendent of Plymouth Dockyard, a distinguished seaman, *b.* 1785, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Clementina, dau. of Lieut.-Colonel William Kirkpatrick, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861) he had issue,

1. Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* 20 Nov. 1808; *m.* 10 Oct. 1831, Anne Katharine Hood, only dau. of Capt. John English, 66th regiment; and *d.* in the East Indies, 23 Sept. 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1887, aged 74) issue,
   1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. William Lumley, capt. 101st foot, *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *d.s.p.* 1876.
   1. Katherine Clementina, *m.* 26 March, 1857, the Baron de Guttenberg Steinenhausen, and is deceased.
2. William, admiral R.N., *b.* 1810; *m.* 11 July, 1843, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Daniel, of Parson's Green, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1885.
3. CHARLES (Sir), **4th** bart.
   1. Clementina, *m.* May, 1841, Admiral Sir Robert Spencer Robinson, K.C.B., late controller of the R.N., who *d.* 27 July, 1889, son of Sir John Robinson, 1st bart., and *d.* 13 Nov. 1897.
   2. Charlotte Katherine, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1855.
   3. Maria Hannah, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1905.

Admiral Sir John Louis *d.* 31 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Louis, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. late Bombay army; *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1854, Fanny Anne, 2nd dau. of J. Bland, of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and Elm House, Hampton Court, and by her (who *d.* 1872) had issue,

1. Fanny Katharine, *d.* 1 Aug. 1856.
2 ● Georgina Aurora Fanny, *b.* 2 Nov. 1857; *m.* 20 June, 1891, Frederick William Hutchinson Hutchinson, of Beechey Park, co. Carlow, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1873, Charlotte Minna, 3rd dau. of Major William Anderson, 2nd West India regt., and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1891) had further issue,

3 ● Charlotte Aline, *b.* 19 April, 1874.
4 ● Minna Beryl Sissa Julie, *b.* 1875.

Sir John *d.* 16 Nov. 1893, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Sir Charles Louis, 4th Bart., of Chelston, Devon, major-gen. late R.M.L.I., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1856, Jane, dau. of J. McKay, and had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, ● Ada Georgina (*Villa Ita, Monaco*), only dau. of Rev. John Charles Napleton, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1900, having had issue,

1 ● Magdalen Mary. 2. Anthea Gladys, *d. unm.*

Creation—1 April, 1806.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg., charged on the shoulder with an eagle displayed sa., and holding in the sinister paw a fleur-de-lis or, on a chief wavy erm., an anchor erect of the third, the shank surrounded with a naval crown, the rim of the first, stern and sails ppr. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased az., between two wings elevated or; in the beak a fleur-de-lis, and on the breast a trident erect gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a British sailor habited ppr., his exterior hand supporting a staff, thereon hoisted a flag arg., charged with a cross gu., surmounted by a pair of wings or, and inscribed with the words ST. DOMINGO, in base sa.; sinister, an allegorical figure representing the Nile, the head and upper part of the face concealed by a veil arg., the mantle vert, inscribed with hieroglyphics; wreathed about the waist with bulrushes ppr., and in the exterior hand an ancient rudder or. *Motto*—In Canopo ut ad Canopum.

Address—National Maritime Club, 110, Fenchurch Street, E.C.

LOUTH.



The Baron of Louth (Randal Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett), co. Louth, in Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Louth, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1868; *s.* his father as 14th baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1890, Eugénie de Miarritze, dau. of Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, H.M. Vice-Consul at Biarritz. By this marriage, which was dissolved 1912, he has issue,

1 ♦ OTWAY RANDAL PERCY OLIVER, *b.* 26 April, 1892.
1 ● Eugenie Anne Westenra, *b.* 16 April, 1891.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1913, ● Dorothy Lettice, 2nd dau. of the late Col. Thomas Lewis Hampton-Lewis, of Henllys, and Bodior, co. Anglesey, and by her has issue,

2 ♦ A son, *b.* 9 Dec. 1914.

Lineage—This family has a common ancestor with the Earls of Fingall and the Barons of Dunsany; namely,

JOHN PLUNKETT, who was seated, about the close of the 11th century, at Bewley, co. Louth. From him descended

JOHN PLUNKETT, of Bewley, *temp.* HENRY III., who, with Alice his wife, held the advowson of the Church of Bewley, 1322, and granted half an acre to found the church and churchyard there. He had two sons, **1.** JOHN, his heir; **2.** Richard, ancestor of the *Earls of Fingall* and *the Barons of Dunsany*. The elder son,

JOHN PLUNKETT, of Bewley, was granted, 10 EDWARD III., the wardship of Nicholas de Howth. His son,

RICHARD PLUNKETT, of Lewley, King's serjeant-at-law, 34 EDWARD III., *m.* Alice, dau. of D'Arcy, of Trim, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1360, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1362) a son and heir,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, sheriff of Louth 11 HENRY IV., *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Netterville, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1436, when he was *s.* by his son,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, whose name appears in the Plea Roll of 5 HENRY V., *m.* Genet, dau. of John Luttrell, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER PLUNKETT, of Bewley, whose name is on the Plea Roll of 23 HENRY VI., *m.* the dau. of Bellew, of Bellewstown, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PLUNKETT, Knt. of Bewley, Kilsaran, and Talanston, sheriff of Louth 12 HENRY VII. (1497), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Nangle, Baron of Navan, by Ismay his wife, dau. of Sir William Wells, lord chancellor of Ireland, and had, with six daus. (viz., **1.** Anne, *m.* John Tath, of Cookstown; **2.** Genet, *m.* Patrick Garland, of Garlandstown; **3.** Alison, *m.* — Babe, of Durvey. **4.** Thomasine, *m.* Andrew Nugent, of Dromay; **5.** Margaret, *m.* Patrick Plunkett, of Haastown; **6.** Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Ballard, of Drogheda), five sons,

1. Thomas, of Kilsaran, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Fitzgerald, 3rd son of the 7th Earl of Kildare, and had two daus., viz., 1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Thomas More, of Barmeath, 2ndly, Thomas Barnewall, of Robertstown; 2. Anne, *m.* Sir James Gernon, Knt. of Kilnecoole.
2. OLIVER (Sir), **1st** Baron of Louth.
3. John (Sir), Knt. of Bewley, 2 Queen ELIZABETH, ancestor of PLUNKETT, of Bewley, the representative of whom, William Plunkett, was capt. in the Rebellion of 1641, and *d.* 21 July, 1644, leaving a son, Thomas.
4. Walter, *d. unm.*
5. Nicholas (Rev.), a friar.

Sir John *d.* 14 Feb. 1508. His 2nd son,

SIR OLIVER PLUNKETT, Knt., **1st Lord Louth,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 June, 1541, as BARON OF LOUTH. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Rochfort, of Carrick, co. Kildare, and by her had, with four daus. (viz., **1.** Maud, *m.* 1st, Leonard Castel, of Dundalk, and 2ndly, Patrick Stanley; **2.** Anne, *m.* 1st, John Wakeley, of Navan, and 2ndly, Gerald Wesley, of Dangan; **3.** Jenet, *m.* Christopher Barnewall, of Rowestown; **4.** Margaret, *m.* Sir John Bellew, Knt. of Bellewstown), six sons,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** baron.
2. Patrick, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Garland, of Killencoole.
3. Christopher, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Cusack, of Kilcarne.
4. John, *m.* Alison, dau. of Edward Bate, of Donnacarney, and had three sons and two daus.
5. Edward.
6. Alexander, of Carstown, co. Louth, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Hope, of Mullingar, and was ancestor of PLUNKETT of *Castle Plunkett*, co. Roscommon.

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Maud, dau. and co-heir of Walter Bath, of Rathfreigh, and widow of Walter Golding, by whom he had two daus. (viz., **5.** Catherine, *m.* Robert Bath, of Mullagh; **6.** Eleanor, *m.* Roger Garland, barrister) and two sons,

7. Edward, *m.* an illegitimate dau. of Richard Bellew.
8. Alexander, *m.* a dau. of Dowdall, of Artreston.

The baron was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Lord Louth.** His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Nicholas Barnewall, and had, with three daus. (viz., **1.** Anne; **2.** Alice, *m.* Walter Lynam, of Adamston; **3.** Mary), three sons.

1. PATRICK, **3rd** baron.
2. OLIVER, **4th** baron.
3. John, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Cusack, of Cussington, and had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 1 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATRICK, **3rd Lord Louth,** who *m.* Maud, dau. of the 7th Lord Killeen; but dying in 1575, *s.p.m.* (having been slain by M'Mahon, in the recovery of a prey of cattle, at Essexford, co. Monaghan), the title devolved upon his brother,

OLIVER, **4th Lord Louth.** This nobleman having, with the Plunketts of Ardee, brought six archers on horseback to the general hosting, at the hill of Tara, in 1593, was appointed to have the leading of the co. of Louth. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Nicholas Bagnall, Knight, marshal of Ireland, by whom he had, with five daus. (viz., **1.** Margaret, *m.* Thomas, 1st Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Merrion; **2.** Mary, *m.* Henry Dracot, of Mornington; **3.** Elinor, *m.* Richard Gernon, of Stabanon; **4.** Anne, *m.* Christopher Cusack, of Rathaldron; **5.** Ismay, *m.* Richard Barnewall of Lispopel), three sons,

1. MATTHEW, **5th** baron.
2. Luke.
3. Sylvester, *d.s.p.*

Lord Louth *m.* 2ndly, Genet, dau. of Patrick Dowdall, of Termonfeighan, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1607, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MATTHEW, **5th Lord Louth,** *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Fitzwilliam, Knt. of Meryon, and had, with eight daus. (viz., **1.** Frances, *m.* Sir Christopher Bellew, Knt. of Castletown, **2.** Ursula, *m.* Richard Barnewall, of Drumnagh; **3.** Margaret, *m.* Christopher Aylmer, of Balrath; **4.** Mary, *m.* Edward Plunkett, of Toghamon; **5.** Amy, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Rowestown; **6.** Jane, *m.* Ignatius Nugent, col. in France, son of the Earl of Westmeath: **7.** Catherine, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Dowdall, of Brownestown, and 2ndly, Lawrence Taaffe, of Dowanstown; **8.** Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Gernon, of Milltown), four sons,

1. OLIVER, **6th** baron.
2. Thomas, col. in Spain, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Whitfleet, of Brussels, and had issue.
3. Patrick, col., *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Oliver Tuite, 1st bart. of Sonagh, and had issue.
4. Ignatius, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Christopher Barnewall, of Crackanstown, and had issue.

Lord Louth *d.* 19 July, 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, **6th Lord Louth.** This nobleman joining the royalists in 1639, was at the siege of Drogheda, and at a general meeting of the principal Roman Catholic gentry of the co. of Louth, held at the hill of Tallaghosker, the Lord Louth was appointed col.-gen. of all the forces to be raised in that county; and in the event of his lordship's declining the same, then Sir Christopher Bellew; and upon his refusal, then Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Rathaskir; which latter gentleman accepted the said post of col.-gen., for which he was imprisoned, in 1642 in the castle of Dublin, and persecuted by the usurper CROMWELL'S parliament. Lord Louth *m.* Mary, Viscountess Dowager Dillon, 2nd dau. of Randall, 1st Earl of Antrim, and was *s.* at his demise, about 1679, by his only son,

MATTHEW, **7th Lord Louth.** This nobleman, like his father, suffered by his adhesion to royalty, having attached himself to the fortunes of JAMES II. His lordship *m.* in Feb. 1664, Jane, dau. of Sir Luke Fitzgerald, Knt. of Tecroghan, and had, with four daus. (viz., **1.** Mary, *d. unm.*; **2.** Eleanor, *m.* Sir James Cotter, Knt. of Cotter's Lodge; **3.** Alice, *m.* as 1st wife of Stephen Taafe, and *d.* 1707, aged 36; **4.** Frances, *m.* John Malpas, of Rochestown), two sons,

1. OLIVER, **8th** baron.
2. Thomas, of Portland, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st, Sarah Blunt, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Cheevers, of Carneton, and had, Matthew, captain in the Imperial infantry, and two daus.

Lord Louth *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his elder son,

OLIVER, **8th Lord Louth.** This nobleman, upon taking his seat in parliament, was informed by the chancellor that his grandfather Oliver, 6th lord, had been outlawed in 1641; and not being able to establish the reversal of the same, the dignity remained, for the two subsequent generations, unacknowledged in law. His lordship *m.* Mabella, dau. of Henry Barnewall, 2nd Viscount Kingsland, and had,

1. MATTHEW, **9th** baron.
1. Jane, *m.* Dracott Talbot, of Mornington.
2. Mabella.

Lord Louth *d.* in 1707, and was *s.* by his only son,

MATTHEW, **9th Lord Louth,** *m.* Susan, sister of Christopher Mason, of Blackheath, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1767) had, with four daus. (viz., **1.** Susan; **2.** Mabella, *d. unm.* 1767; **3.** Jane; **4.** Elizabeth, *m.* Plunkett Henry Talbot, of Mornington), two sons,

1. OLIVER, **10th** baron.
2. Matthew, *b.* 22 Sept. 1728.

Lord Louth *d.* 20 June, 1754, and was *s.* by his elder son,

OLIVER, **10th Lord Louth,** *bapt.* 2 April, 1727; *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Hon. Luke Netterville. She *d.* 1787, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, **11th** baron.
2. Matthew, *b.* 1765; *m.* 1800, Sydney, dau. of Col. Shaw, of Killough Castle, co. Tipperary, and left at his decease, July, 1825,
   1. Oliver, of Killough Castle, *m.* in April, 1838, Bessie Jane, dau. of William Drought, of Parsonstown, and *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1860.
   2. Thomas, of Killough Castle.
   3. Matthew.
   4. Charles.
   5. Henry.
   6. Merrick Shaw, of Gwersyllt Hill, Denbighshire, *b.* 1818; *m.* 21 April, 1860, Caroline Mary, youngest dau. of Thomas Penson, of Gwersyllt, D.L. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1897, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Thomas Oliver, *b.* 26 Aug. 1863.
      (2) ♦ Merrick Richard, *b.* 2 Nov. 1865.
      (3) Anthony Percy, *b.* 3 Oct. 1869; *m.* 3 Oct. 1899, ● Maud, dau. of George Fuller Sandys, of Royston, and *d.s.p.* 23 July, 1902.
      (4) ♦ Matthew Penson, *b.* 7 May, 1872.
      (5) ♦ Algernon Venables, *b.* 10 Sept. 1876.
      (1) ● Sydney Frances Anna, *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Andrew Oliphant Kelso, younger son of Archibald Kelso, of Bryntirion, Rhyl, North Wales. He *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1899.
   7. Anthony Sydney Shaw, late lieut. 8th foot, *d.* 3 Jan. 1856.
   1. Anna Shaw, *m.* 21 Jan. 1822, Thomas Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop, who *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1836; she *d.* 13 Dec. 1884.
1. Susannah, *d. unm.*

2. Anne, *m.* Anthony Tisdall, of Charleville, Louth, and *d.* 5 March, 1837.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1763, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

THOMAS OLIVER, **11th Lord Louth,** who had the outlawry to his great-grandfather annulled, and was restored to his rank in the peerage in 1798. His lordship *m.* 7 July, 1808, Margaret, eldest dau of Randall, 13th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. Tisdall, of Charleville, Louth, and *d.* 28 July, 1831) he had surviving issue,

1. THOMAS OLIVER, **12th** baron.
2. Randall Matthew, *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
3. Charles Dawson, major-gen. in the army, lieut.-col. 1st foot, Knt. of the Medjidie; *b.* 1813; *m.* 22 Aug. 1874, Harriet Amelia, widow of Joseph Kirkwood, and dau. of Biddulph Warner. He *d.* 19 May, 1886. She *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
   Anna Georgina Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1898, Lionel E. A. Bennett, late Oxfordshire L. I. She *d.* 27 May, 1900.

4♦ Henry Luke, *b.* 6 Aug. 1815.

5. Edward Sidney, *b.* in 1817, major in the army; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1845, Caroline Mary, dau. of the late George Templer, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1861) had issue,
   1♦ Harry Edward, *b.* Feb. 1848, *m.* 28 Sept. 1877, ● Marianne, 2nd dau. of George Smith, of Dalkey, co. Dublin.
   2. Charles Seale, lieut. 95th regt., *b.* 13 Feb. 1850; *m.* 15 Aug. 1876, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of William Wilmott. She *d.* 8 May, 1879. He *d.* 17 March, 1879, leaving issue,
   ♦ Sydney Wilmott, *b.* 4 Nov. 1877.

The Hon. E. S. Plunkett *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1865, Sophia Augusta, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Edward Litton, of Altmore, co. Tyrone, for some time M.P. for Coleraine, and master in chancery in Ireland. Major Plunkett *d.* 19 Oct. 1875. She *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS OLIVER, **12th Lord Louth,** *b.* 5 Aug. 1809; who *m.* 29 Nov. 1830, Anna Maria (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1878), youngest dau. of Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, by Anna Maria his wife, youngest dau. of Randal, Lord Dunsany, and had issue,

1. RANDAL PERCY OTWAY, **13th** baron.
2. Thomas Oliver Westenra, resident magistrate, Belfast, late capt. 1st foot, *b.* 8 April, 1838; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1862, Clara Anne, only dau. of John Kirkby, of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 27 July, 1867) had a son,
   ♦ Thomas Oliver Clarence, late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 15 July, 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1874, Caroline Alicia Victoria, only dau. of Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1889. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1892, Annesley Horace Packe, son of Capt. Horace Packe, R.N., and *d.* 30 July, 1898.

3. Algernon Richard Hartland, 73rd foot, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1873.
1. Augusta Anna Margaret, *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Col. John Douglas Johnstone, of Snow Hill, Lisbellaw, co. Fermanagh, D.L., late Royal Sussex regt. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1907, leaving issue.
2. Adelaide Constance, *d.* 19 July, 1866.
3● Randalina Anna Maria Louisa, *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1884, Thomas A. Farrell, who *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1898, and 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1900, Francis Arthur Farrell, of 37, Merrion Square, Dublin, 2nd son of the late John Farrell, D.L., of Moynaltry, co. Meath, and Thornhill, Bray.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RANDAL PERCY OTWAY, **13th Lord Louth,** *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1867, Anne Maria MacGeough, 2nd dau. of Walter MacGeough Bond, of Drumsill, and The Argory, co. Armagh, and by her (who *d.* at Dieppe, 27 Oct. 1868) had a son,

RANDAL PILGRIM RALPH, **14th** and present baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1877, Elizabeth Lily, eldest dau. of John Black, of Ceylon; by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1886, Richard Muldowney) he had no issue. He *d.* 19 July, 1883.

Creation—15 June, 1541.

Arms—Sa., a bend, arg.; in the sinister chief point a castle, of the second. *Crest*—A horse, passant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, per fesse, or and arg. sinister, an heraldic antelope, arg. horned, tufted, unguled, and collared or. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Louth Hall, Ardee, co. Louth. *Residence*—The Orchard, Maidenhead, Berks. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Royal St. George's Yacht; Kildare Street (Dublin).

LOVAT.



The Baron Lovat (Sir Simon Joseph Fraser, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O.), of Lovat, co. Inverness, in the United Kingdom, and Baron Lovat, in Scotland, A.D.C. to the King, and col. Territorial Force, comdg. Highland Terr. Mtd. Brigade 1908-13, and a Brigade in Terr. Force 1914, Chairman of Inverness Terr. Force Association, honorary col. of 4th batt. Gordon Highrs., honorary colonel, late lieut.-col. commanding Lovat's Scouts Imp. Yeom., formerly maj. 1st vol. batt. Cameron Highlanders; hon. maj. in army, formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards; vice-lieut. co. Inverness; served in South Africa 1900-2, with Lovat's Scouts, which he raised (despatches, C.B., D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father as 14th baron 1887; *m.* 15 Oct. 1910, ● Hon. Laura Lister, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 4th Lord Ribblesdale, and has issue,

♦ SIMON CHRISTOPHER, *Master of Lovat*, *b.* 9 July, 1911.
● Marjory Mariel Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1913.

Lineage—The family of Fraser (formerly Frisel) are of Norman descent. From East Lothian, their earliest resting place in Scotland, they diverged into Tweeddale in the 12th and 13th centuries, and subsequently into the shires of Inverness and Aberdeen. A line of Frasers owned Oliver Castle, co. Peebles, in the 13th and beginning of the 14th century, the last of whom, Sir Simon, executed by order of EDWARD I. in 1306, left two daus., co-heiresses, *m.* to Hay, of Locherwort, and Fleming, of Wigton. The male succession was continued by the posterity of John Fraser, a younger brother of the family in the end of the 13th century, who was great-grandfather of Sir Simon Fraser, killed at Halidonhill, 1333 (whose brother was Sir Alexander Fraser, chamberlain of Scotland, and husband of Mary, sister of King ROBERT BRUCE).

HUGH FRASER, probably grandson of this Sir Simon, was Lord of Lovat and portioner (with Sir William Fenton) of Ard; held other lands from the Bishops of Moray, and owned Kinnell, in Forfarshire. His grandson,

HUGH FRASER, of Lovat, high sheriff of Inverness, one of the hostages for JAMES I.'s ransom when he returned from England in 1424, received a grant of lands in Nairn and of the barony of Kinnell in Forfarshire 25 JAMES I. By some he is counted as 1st Lord Lovat. He *m.* 1416, Janet, dau. of William Fentoun, of Beaufort, co. Inverness, and Baky, co. Forfar, and *d.* before 1440. He was father of

THOMAS (or Hugh) FRASER, of Lovat, *m.* a dau. of Wemyss of Wemyss, and *d.* about 1450, leaving a son in minority,

HUGH FRASER, **1st Lord Lovat,** who was made a lord of Parliament as *Lord Lovat* (or Lord Fraser, of Lovat), between 1458 and 1464. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Glammis, and had (along with younger sons, 1. Hugh, who fell at Flodden, and 2. Alexander, ancestor of the Frasers, of Farraline and Leadclune, and a dau., 1. Agnes, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail),

THOMAS, **2nd Lord Lovat,** justiciary of the north of Scotland in the reign of JAMES IV.; *d.* 1524, having *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, by whom he had, 1. HUGH, 3rd lord, and 2. James, ancestor of the Frasers of Culbokie; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, and widow of Alexander Blair, of Balthayock, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, David, 9th Earl of Crawford) he had several sons, and a dau., 1. Janet, *m.* John Crichton, of Ruthven.

HUGH, **3rd Lord Lovat,** was retoured to his father, 1525, and had a charter in 1539, incorporating his lands into a barony,

with limitation to heirs male of his body, and other remainders. He was Queen MARY's justiciary in the north, and was, with his eldest son, killed in an engagement with the Macdonalds at Loch Lochy in 1544. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Grant, of Grant, by whom he had a son, **1.** Hugh, master of Lovat, who was killed with his father at Loch Lochy, 1544, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Balnagowan, by whom he had, **2.** ALEXANDER, **4th** lord; **3.** William, of Struy, from whom that branch descends, and **1.** Agnes, who *m.* 1st, William Macleod of Macleod, and 2ndly, Alexander Bayne, of Tulloch. The son and successor,

ALEXANDER, **4th Lord Lovat,** *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir John Campbell, of Calder, and had,

1. HUGH, **5th** lord.
2. Thomas, of Knockie and Strichen, *m.* Isabel Forbes, and *d.* 1612, leaving issue,
1. Thomas, of Strichen, *m.* Christian, dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhon, and *d.* 1645, leaving issue,
Thomas, *m.* 1628, Christian, dau. of Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,
1*a*. Thomas, of Strichen, *s.* his grandfather 1645, *m.* Mariot Irvine, and had a son,
Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* Amelia (afterwards Countess of Crawford), dau. of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Murray, and had issue,
1*c*. James, of Strichen, who *d.s.p.*
2*c*. Alexander, of Strichen, a lord of session 1730-75, *m.* Anne, Countess of Bute, dau. of Archibald, 10th Earl of Argyll. He *d.* 1775, leaving an only son,
Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* Jean Menzies, and had issue,
1*e*. Alexander, of Strichen, *m.* 1801, Amelia Mary, dau. of John Leslie, of Balquhain (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* Aug. 1860. He *d.* 1803, leaving a son,
THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER, of Strichen, afterwards **12th** LORD LOVAT. (*See below.*)
2*e*. Stewart Mackenzie.
3*e*. Thomas. 4*e*. William. 5*e*. Francis.
1*e*. Jane, *m.* John Morrison, of Auchintoul.
2*e*. Frances. 3*e*. Jane. 4*e*. Anne
1*c*. Marian, *m.* James Craig, of Riccarton.
2*a*. Hugh.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st, Sir James Stewart, of Kilcoy; and 2ndly, Alexander Mackenzie, of Kilcoy.
2. Magdalene, *m.* 1603, Hugh Rose, of Kilravock.
3. James, of Ardochy, *m.* and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* John Fraser, of Dalcross.

Alexander, 4th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1558, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, **5th Lord Lovat,** *d.* 1 Jan. 1576, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Stewart, Earl of Atholl (afterwards wife of James Stewart, chancellor of Scotland, temporarily Earl of Arran), by whom he had, **1.** SIMON, **6th** lord; and two daus., **1.** Anna, *m.* Hector Munro, of Foulis, and **2.** Margaret, *m.* James Comyn, of Altyre.

SIMON, **6th Lord Lovat,** *s.* his father, 1576, and *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Colin Mackenzie, of Kintail, by whom he had,

1. Simon, who predeceased him *s.p.*
2. HUGH, **7th** Lord Lovat.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James, 1st Lord Doune, by whom he had,

3. Simon (Sir), of Inverallochy, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiff, of that ilk, and *d.* 1620, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Burnet, 1st bart. of Leys) had issue,
Simon, of Inverallochy, *m.* Lady Marjory Erskine, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Buchan, and by her who *m.* 2ndly, Charles, 4th Lord Fraser) had issue,
Simon, of Inverallochy, who left issue three sons,
1*a*. Alexander, of Inverallochy, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie. She *d.* 1744. He *d.s.p.* 1698.
2*a*. William, *s.* his brother, and *d.s.p.*
3*a*. Charles, of Inverallochy, who left issue,
1*b*. Charles, of Inverallochy, *d.s.p.* 1746.
2*b*. William, of Inverallochy, *d.s.p.* 1789.
1*b*. Martha, *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Kilcoy, and had issue.
2*b*. Eliza, of Castle Fraser, *d. unm.* 1814.
4. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 1613.
5. Sir James, of Brae, who had two sons, 1. James, minister of Culross, afterwards of Inverness, whose dau. and heir *m.* Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, 1692; and 2. David, whose only son, Simon, *d.s.p.*

Simon, 6th Lord Lovat, *d.* 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, **7th Lord Lovat,** who *d.* 1646, having *m.* 1614, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and had issue,

1. Simon, master of Lovat, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. Hugh, master of Lovat, *d.v.p.* 1643, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Leven, and had a son, HUGH, **8th** Lord Lovat.
3. THOMAS, of Beaufort, *de jure*, **10th** LORD LOVAT, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* 1639, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.
2. Mary, *m.* David Ross, of Balnagowan.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir John Sinclair, of Dunbeath: 2ndly, Robert, Viscount Arbuthnott; 3rdly, 1663, Andrew, 3rd Lord Fraser.

His grandson,

HUGH, **8th Lord Lovat,** *d.* 27 April, 1672, having *m.* 1659, Anne, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbet, Bart., and had (with three daus., **1.** Anne, *m.* Patrick, 2nd Lord Kinnaird; **2.** Isabel, *m.* Alexander Macdonell, of Glengarry; and **3.** Margaret, *m.* Col. Andrew Munro) a son,

HUGH, **9th Lord Lovat,** who *d.* 1696, having *m.* Amelia (who *d.* 6 May, 1743), dau. of John, Marquess of Atholl, and had four daus.,

1. AMELIA, assumed the title of Baroness Lovat at her father's death, though her right seems to have been called in question by her uncle, Thomas Fraser, of Beaufort, and his son, Simon. She *m.* 1702, Alexander Mackenzie, of Prestonhall, who adopted the name and designation of Fraser, of Fraserdale. She, in 1702, obtained a decree in absence in her favour, in the Court of Session, in a declarator of her right to the peerage, against her cousin, Simon Fraser, the heir male. She also continued to possess the estates till 1715, when her husband, engaging in the insurrection of that year, was attainted, and his life-rent interest in the estate forfeited. In 1730 she was deprived of her status as Baroness Lovat, by a decree of reduction in the Court of Session at the instance of the heir male. Her right to the reversion of the estates was not judicially tried, but compromised by her for a money payment. They had a son, Hugh, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, and a dau., Amelia, *d.* 22 Aug. 1763.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1703, Norman Macleod, of Macleod; 2ndly, Peter Fotheringham, of Powrie; 3rdly, John, Earl of Cromarty.
3. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Murray, of Ochtertyre, Bart.; *d.* 1771. **4.** Margaret, *d. unm.*

He settled his estates, 20 March, 1696, on his cousin and heir male,

THOMAS FRASER, of Beaufort, *de jure*, **10th Lord Lovat** (3rd son of Hugh, 7th Lord), *m.* Sibylla, 4th dau. of John Macleod of Macleod, and *d.* May, 1699. His son,

SIMON, **11th Lord Lovat,** had a remarkable career. Soon after the death of Hugh, 9th lord, he induced his eldest dau. to elope with him, but she returned to her mother. He then seized her estates, and for this and other acts of violence he was tried in absence in 1698, and sentence of death and attainder pronounced against him. He next forcibly possessed himself of the person of the widow of the 9th Lord, and compelled her to marry him, a crime for which he was tried and outlawed in 1701. In 1715 he took part with the Government, obtained a remission under the Great Seal, and a gift of Fraser of Fraserdale's forfeited life rent of the Lovat estates. He endeavoured to assert his right to the dignity of Lord Lovat at elections of representative peers in 1721, 1722, and 1727, when his vote was objected to. In 1729 he brought a reduction before the Court of Session of the decree of 1702, giving the heir female the title, and in virtue of a decree in his favour in 1730, became Lord Lovat. Taking part in the rebellion of 1745, he was impeached by the House of Lords, and executed on Tower Hill, 9 April, 1747. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Ludovic Grant, of Grant, and had,

1. SIMON (Gen.), involved when a youth by his father in the rising of 1745, pardoned in 1750, and did good service in Portugal and the American war. He was M.P. for Inverness from 1761 to his death. His father's forfeited lands were granted him in 1774; and he *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1782.
2. Alexander, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1762.
1. Janet, *m.* Ewan Macpherson, of Cluny; *d.* 1765.
2. Sibylla, *d. unm.* 1755.

Simon, Lord Lovat, *m.* 2ndly, 1733, Primrose (who *d.* 1796), dau. of Hon. John Campbell, of Mamore (*see* ARGYLL, D.), and had a son,

3. Archibald Campbell, consul-general at Algiers, 1766, and M.P. for Inverness, 1782. The last of the direct line of the family, he *d.* 8 Dec. 1815, having *m.* 1763, Jane, dau. of William Fraser, of Leadclune, and had five sons, who all predeceased him *unm.*

On the death of the youngest son of the attainted Lord Lovat, the male representation of the family passed to

THOMAS ALEXANDER FRASER, **12th Baron Lovat,** descended, as above, from Thomas, 2nd son of Alexander, 4th Lord Lovat. He was created BARON LOVAT, of Lovat, co. Inverness, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 28 Jan. 1837, and established his right to the ancient Scottish barony of Lovat, the attainder of which was reversed by an Act in his favour in 1857. His lordship, lieutenant and sheriff-principal of Inverness-shire, was *b.* 1802, *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Charlotte Georgina, eldest dau. of George William, 8th Lord Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1876) had issue,

1. SIMON, **13th** baron.
2. Alexander Edward, lieut.-col. Scots Guards, served in the Crimea, *b.* 13 Jan. 1831; *m.* 13 Jan. 1858, ● Georgiana Mary (91, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. of George F. Heneage, of Hainton Hall, Lincolnshire (*see* HENEAGE, B.), and *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1885.
3. George Edward Stafford, *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; *d.* 4 May, 1854.
4. Henry Thomas, col. (retired) 1st batt. Scots Guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1838; *d. unm.* 3 Aug 1904.
1. Amelia Charlotte, *m.* 17 Sept. 1846, Charles Robert Scott-Murray, of Danesfield, Bucks, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 17 Aug. 1912.
2. Frances Georgiana, *m.* 9 May, 1844, Sir Piers Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, who *d.* 14 May, 1882, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899.

3. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 27 Nov. 1866, Sir Matthew Sausse, Q.C., chief justice of Bombay, who *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1867. She *d.* 21 July, 1904.

His lordship *d.* 28 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIMON FRASER, **13th Baron Lovat,** lord lieut. co. Inverness, hon. col. 2nd batt. the Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 21 Dec. 1828; *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, ●Alice Mary (*Beaufort Castle, Beauly*), dau. of Thomas Weld Blundell, of Ince Blundell, and had issue,

1. Simon Thomas Joseph, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *d.* 28 Sept. 1868.
2. SIMON JOSEPH, **14th** and present baron.
3. Hugh Joseph, M.V.O., maj. Scots Guards, served in S. Africa 1900-2, and in European War 1914, *b.* 6 July, 1874; killed in action Oct. 1914.

4♦Alastair Joseph, B.A. Oxford, hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 1 Aug. 1877.

1●Mary Laura, *b.* 2 April, 1869; *m.* 25 May, 1898, Viscount Encombe, who *d.v.p.* 18 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* ELDON, E.).

2●Alice Mary Charlotte, *b.* 3 March, 1870; *m.* 30 April, 1890, Hon. Bernard Constable Maxwell, son of 10th Lord Herries, and has issue (*see* HERRIES, B.).

3●Etheldreda Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1872; *m.* 12 Jan. 1903, Hon. Francis Oswald Lindley, youngest son of Lord Lindley, and has issue.

4●Margaret Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1881; *m.* 14 April, 1910, Capt. Archibald Stirling, of Keir, Dunblane, younger son of Sir W. T. Stirling-Maxwell, 9th Bart., and has issue.

5●Muriel Mary Rose, *b.* 12 July, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 6 Sept. 1887.

Creations—Scotch Baron, between 1458 and 1464. English Baron, 28 Jan. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., three antique crowns, gu. *Crest*—A buck's head erased, or, attired arg. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr. *Motto*—Je suis prêt.

Seat—Beaufort Castle, Beauly, co. Inverness. *Town Residence*—38, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Turf.

LOVELACE.



The Earl of Lovelace (Lionel Fortescue King), Viscount Ockham, of Ockham, Surrey; Baron King, and Baron Ockham, also of Ockham, J.P. and D.L. Surrey, late Capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl 1906, and resumed the name and arms of KING only for himself and his issue by royal licence 5 May, 1908. He *m.* 29 April, 1895, ●Lady Edith Anson, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue,

1♦PETER MALCOLM, *Viscount Ockham*, *b.* 30 March, 1905.

1●Evelyn Catherine, *b.* 3 March, 1896.

2●Phyllis Edith, *b.* 19 March, 1897.

3●Rosemary Diana, *b.* 6 Feb. 1902.

Lineage—PETER KING, **1st Baron King,** P.C., son and heir of Jerome King, of the city of Exeter, and nephew (maternally) of the famous John Locke, was *b.* at Exeter in 1669, called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1698, M.P. for Beeralston 1700-15, recorder of Glastonbury 1705, recorder of London 1708, knighted that year, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in 1714-1725, Speaker of the House of Lords 1725; elevated to the peerage 25 May, 1725, by the title of LORD KING, *Baron of Ockham, Surrey;* and was LORD CHANCELLOR, 1725-33. His lordship *m.* Sept. 1704, Anne, dau. of Richard Seys, of Boverton, Glamorgan, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1767) had four sons (all of whom succeeded to the title), and two daus., Elizabeth and Anne, who both *d. unm.* He *d.* 22 July, 1734, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron King,** outranger of his majesty's forest of Windsor, M.P. for Launceston 1727-34, *bapt.* 13 Jan. 1705-6; *m.* May, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fry, of Yarty, Devon. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1732-3. He *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1740, and was *s.* by his brother,

PETER, **3rd Baron King,** *bapt.* 13 March, 1708-9; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1754, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **4th Baron King,** *b.* 15 April, 1711; *d. unm.* 16 April, 1767, when the peerage descended to his brother,

THOMAS, **5th Baron King,** *b.* 19 March, 1712; *m.* 17 Aug. 1734, Catherine, dau. of John Troye, one of the sovereign council of Brabant, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1784) he had,

1. PETER, **6th** baron.
2. Thomas, *b.* 11 April, 1740; *d.* 27 June, 1779.
1. Anne, *d.* in Oct. 1797.
2. Wilhelmina, *m.* 1784, Admiral George Murray, R.N., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1795.

His lordship *d.* 24 April, 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

PETER, **6th Baron King,** *b.* 6 Oct. 1736; *m.* 24 Nov. 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Edward Tredcroft, of Horsham, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

1. PETER, **7th** baron.
2. William, *b.* 24 Feb. 1780; *d.* 3 Dec. 1798.
3. George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1783; *m.* 30 Oct. 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, of Horsham. She *d.* 25 July, 1853. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1855, having had issue,

1. Frederick, of Fryern, Sussex, late capt. 27th foot, *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 25 April, 1854, ●Charlotte Mary (*Fryern House, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex*), dau. of James Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.), and *d.* 3 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,

(1) William Frederick, capt. R.A., *b.* 31 March, 1855, *d.s.p.* 1893.

(2)♦Robert Maitland, of Fryern, Storrington, Sussex, late lieut. R.N. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1856.

(3)♦Henry Somerset, brevet col. R.E. (*Curdridge Grange, Botley, Hants; Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 19 April, 1893, ●Alice Mary Louisa, dau. of Augustus Pechell (*see* BROOKE-PECHELL, Bart.), and has issue,

♦William Augustus Henry, *b.* 1894.

Ida Winifred, *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1907.

(4)♦Edward George, B.A. Camb. (*Oxford and Cambridge Club, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1863.

(1)●Charlotte Isabella, *b.* 29 May, 1858; *m.* 20 May, 1886, William Heriot-Maitland-Dougall, of Scotscraig, Fife, comm. late R.N. (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

(2)●Ethel Louisa, *b.* 19 Sept. 1863; *m.* 18 Oct. 1892, John Henry Baxter, of Gilston, Fife. He *d.* 30 March, 1908.

2. Henry, of Chithurst, Petersfield, Sussex, retired capt. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1819; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1850, Isabella Louisa, dau. of James Maitland Heriot, of Ramornie, co. Fife (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.), and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1853) had a son,

(1)♦George Henry Maitland, J.P. Surrey (*Ambletts, Rogate, Petersfield*), *b.* 9 April, 1853; *m.* 17 Feb. 1883, ● Maud Giffard, dau. of Rev. F. Tate, and has issue,

♦Frank Jerome Maitland, lieut. R.E., *b.* 30 March, 1884.

●Mysie Caroline Maitland.

Mr. Henry King *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1856, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. George Palmer. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 1891, having by her had a son,

(2)♦Arthur Montague, capt. Rifle Brigade (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1869; *m.* 1897, ●Dorothy Lee, dau. of W. Congreve, of Congreve and Burton, and has a dau.,

●Diana Charlotte.

1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1885, aged 76.
2. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1839.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, **7th Baron King,** *b.* 31 Aug. 1776; *m.* 26 May, 1804, Lady Hester Fortescue, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1873) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl.
2. Peter John Locke, M.P. for East Surrey, 1847 to 1874, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Jan. 1811; *m.* 22 March, 1836, Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of William Henry Hoare, of Mitcham Grove, Surrey, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1884) had issue,

1. Peter John Locke, *b.* 5 Oct. 1840, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1885.

2♦Hugh Fortescue Locke, of Brooklands, Weybridge, barrister, J.P. Surrey and Sussex (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1848; *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, ●Ethel, dau. of Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B.

3. Robert Henry Locke, *b.* 1 Sept. 1852; *d.* 5 July, 1855.

1●Hester Fortescue (*Shere Lodge, Guildford, and* 16, *Gloucester Place, W.*).

2. Louisa Elizabeth Noel, *d. unm.* 1890.

3●Anna Clementina.

4●Eleanor Elizabeth.

5. Blanche Edith, *d.* 18 Aug. 1863.

1. Hester, *m.* 15 Feb. 1843, Rev. Sir George Cregan Craufurd, Bart.; and *d.* 18 March, 1848. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1881.
2. Anne Emily, *d. unm.* 1872.
3. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 7 Sept. 1841, Rev. Demetrius Calliphronas, rector of Walpole, St. Andrew, Norfolk; she *d.* 13 Aug. 1863, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 June, 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Lovelace,** hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal West Surrey regt.; was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum Surrey, 1840-93; *b.* 20 Feb. 1805; inherited the barony of KING as 8th baron, at the decease of his father, 1833; and was created by letters patent, dated 30 June, 1838, EARL OF LOVELACE, and Viscount and Baron Ockham, of Ockham, Surrey. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1835, the Hon. Ada Augusta Byron, only child of George Gordon, 6th Lord Byron, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1852) had,

1. Byron Noel, R.N., a peer in his own right as BARON WENTWORTH, and by courtesy *Viscount Ockham*, *b.* 12 May, 1836: *s.* to the Barony of Wentworth at the demise of his maternal grandmother 16 May, 1860, and *d. unm. v.p.* 1 Sept. 1862.
2. RALPH GORDON NOEL, **2nd** earl.

1. Anne Isabella Noel, *m.* 8 June, 1869, Wilfred Scawen Blunt, of Crabbett, and Hillside, Three Bridges, Sussex, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1865, Jane Crawford, widow of Edward Jenkins, Bengal C.S., and dau. of John Jenkins, and by her, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1908, had issue,

3. LIONEL FORTESCUE, **3rd** and present earl.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 29 Sept. 1860, the additional name and arms of NOEL. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1893, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

RALPH GORDON NOEL, **2nd Earl of Lovelace,** D.L. for Surrey, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *s.* his brother in 1862 as 13th Baron Wentworth, and *s.* his father in 1893 as 2nd Earl of Lovelace. His lordship, by royal licence, dated 6 Nov. 1861, was authorized to take the surname of MILBANKE, instead of that of KING-NOEL, and to bear the arms of Milbanke quarterly with those of King. He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Fanny, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of St. Anne's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. She *d.* 13 July, 1878, having had surviving issue,

● ADA MARY, BARONESS WENTWORTH, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; *s.* her father in that barony 1906 (*see* WENTWORTH, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1880, ●Mary Caroline (*Wentworth House, Chelsea, and Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey*), eldest dau. of the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.). His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1906, when he was *s.* in the Barony of Wentworth by his only dau. (*see* WENTWORTH, B.), and in his other honours by his half brother.

Creations—Baron King, 25 May, 1725; Earl of Lovelace, 30 June, 1838.

Arms—Sa., three spear heads arg. imbrued ppr., on a chief or, as many battle-axes az. *Crest*—a cubit arm vested az., charged with three ermine spots, in fesse or, cuffed arg. grasping in the hand ppr. the broken shaft of a spear in bend sinister sa., the butt arg. *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff dog reguardant ppr., collared gu. *Motto*—Labor ipse voluptas.

Seats—Horsley Towers, East Horsley, Surrey, and Ben Damph Forest, Torridon, Ross, N.B. *Town Residence*—23, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy and St. James's.

LOW.



Sir James Low, 1st Bart., Knt. of Kilmaron, co. Fife, J.P. cos. Fife and Forfar, D.L. for Dundee, Lord Provost of Dundee 1893-6, *b.* 10 Feb. 1849; *m.* 21 May, 1890, ●Katherine Mary Duff, 4th dau. of the late William Munro, of Dundee, and has issue,

1♦ JAMES MORRISON, *b.* 14 Oct. 1891.
2♦ Walter John, *b.* 27 May, 1899.
1● Katherine Mary.
2● Emily.

Sir James was knighted 18 July, 1895, and created a baronet 27 Nov. 1908.

Lineage—WILLIAM LOW, of Kirriemuir, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Morrison, of Kirriemuir, and had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William, of Blebo, Fife, J.P. for Fife and city of Dundee, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1884, Isabella Sands, dau. of John Alexander, and has issue.

P. & B.

1. Mary (*Kinbrae, Newport, Fife*), *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, Sir John Leng, LL.D., D.L., late M.P. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1906.
2. Annie, *m.* William Rettie, of Connonsythe.

Creation—27 Nov. 1908.

Arms—Arg. two wolves counter passant sa., on a chief gu. three fleur-de-lis of the first. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped between two thistles slipped ppr. *Motto*—Aspera me juvant.

Seat—Kilmaron Castle, near Cupar, Fife. *Club*—Reform.

LOWTHER.



Sir Charles Bingham Lowther, 4th Bart. of Swillington, co. York, capt. Northamptonshire Yeo., late 8th Hussars, *b.* 22 July, 1880; *s.* his grandfather 1894; *m.* 14 April, 1909, ●Marjorie Noel, dau. of the late Thomas Fielden, M.P., of Grimston, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦William Guy, *b.* 9 Oct. 1912.
●Doreen Margaret, *b.* 23 March, 1910.

Lineage—Sir John Lowther, 1st Bart., M.P., *b.* in April, 1759, 2nd son of the Rev. Sir William Lowther, Bart. of Swillington, and brother of Sir William Lowther, Bart., 1st Earl of Lonsdale (*see* LONSDALE, E.), was created a baronet 3 Nov. 1824. He *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 19 May, 1844) he had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George William, *b.* 17 Oct. 1795; *d.* in 1805.
3. CHARLES HUGH (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1863.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Henry Lowther, 2nd Bart., *b.* 23 March, 1793, M.P. for Wigton and for York; he *d. unm.* 23 June, 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Hugh Lowther, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 Sept. 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1834, Isabella, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Morehead, D.D., rector of Easington, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1887) had issue,

1. George William, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 29 Aug. 1872, ●Mary Frances Alice (*Little Preston Hall, Swillington, Leeds*), eldest dau. of Colonel Charles Bingham, deputy-adjt.-gen. R.A., and *d.v.p.* 6 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES BINGHAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
   2♦ John George, capt. 11th Hussars (*Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorks*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1885; *m.* 1 June, 1911, ●Hon. Lilah Charlotte Sarah White, elder dau. of 3rd Baron Annaly, and has issue,
      ♦George Hugh, *b.* 17 Feb. 1912.
   1● Henrietta Isabella, *b.* 12 June, 1873; *m.* 21 May, 1898, Capt. Robert Lambert, D.S.O., of Ash Grove, Whitchurch, Salop, late 8th Hussars, and has issue (*see* GREY, Bart.).
   2● Elizabeth Ida, *b.* 1 July, 1875; *m.* 28 Jan. 1904, Lieut.-Col. Robert W. H. W. Williams-Wynn, D.S.O., 3rd son of the late Herbert W. Williams-Wynn, and has issue (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.).
   3● Helen Katharine, *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; *m.* 5 Feb. 1903, Sir Hugh Douglas Blackett, 8th Bart., and has issue.
   4● Emma Alice, *b.* 1 May, 1878: *m.* 27 June, 1903, Henry John Hope Barton, of Stapleton Park, Pontefract, and Saxby Hall, co. Lincoln, son of the late Hope Barton, of Stapleton Park, and has issue.
2. James (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Wilton Castle, Redcar, Yorks, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. and C.A. for N.R. Yorks, M.P. for York 1865 to 1880, for North Lincolnshire 1881 to 1885, and for the Isle of Thanet 1888-1904, parliamentary sec. to the Poor Law Board, 1868, under sec. of state for colonies, 1874-78, and chief sec. for Ireland 1878-80, *b.* 1 Dec. 1840; *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1904.
   1● Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Jan. 1869, William Gerard Lysley, of Pewsham, Wilts, and by him (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1887) has issue.

Sir Charles Hugh Lowther *d.* 6 Nov. 1894.

Creation—3 Nov. 1824.

Arms—Or six annulets, three, two, and one, sa., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A dragon passant arg. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum.

Seats—Swillington House, Yorks; and Thornby House, Northants.

LOWTHER.



The Right Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., of Belgrave Square, in the City of Westminster, was *b.* 16 Feb. 1858, 2nd son of the Hon. William Lowther, of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk, D.L., M.P., who *d.* 23 Jan. 1912 (brother of 3rd Earl of Lonsdale), and the Hon. Charlotte Alice Parke, his wife, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1908, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Lord Wensleydale, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1868 (*see Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* 28 Feb. 1905, ● Alice, dau. of Atherton Blight, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., and has had issue,

1 ● Edith Alice Cecilia, *b.* 2 Aug. 1906.
2 ● Gladys Mabel, *b.* 22 Oct. 1908.
3. Violet Eleanor, *b.* 20 Sept. 1910; *d.* 17 Jan. 1911.

Sir Gerard was appointed an attaché in the Diplomatic Service 1879, promoted 3rd Secretary 1881, 2nd Secretary 1884, acted as chargé d'affaires at Bucharest 1891, and as Agent and Consul-General at Sophia 1892, promoted Secretary of Legation at Tokio 1894, chargé d'affaires there 1895 and 1897, and Consul-General at Budapest 1898, promoted Secretary of Embassy at Washington 1899, chargé d'affaires there 1901, appointed Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. in Chile 1901, and at Tangier 1905, Consul-Gen. in Morocco 1905, promoted Ambassador Extraordinary and Plen. at Constantinople 1908, and retired 1913. Sir Gerard was created C.B. 24 June, 1904, and K.C.M.G. 28 June, 1907, sworn of the Privy Council 4 July, 1908, and promoted G.C.M.G. 19 June, 1911. He was created a baronet 19 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—*See* LONSDALE, E.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.) 19 Jan. 1914.

Arms—Or six annulets three two and one sa. *Crest*—A dragon passant arg. *Motto*—Magistratus indicat virum.

Residence—23, Belgrave Square, S.W *Clubs*—St. James's and Travellers'.

LUCAN.



The Earl of Lucan (Sir George Charles Bingham) and Baron Lucan, of Castlebar, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, M.P. for Chertsey 1904-6, J.P. and D.L. Mayo, capt. (ret.) Rifle Brigade, col. comdg. 1st London Infantry Brigade, T.F., from 1912, temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914, late comdg. 5th batt. City of London regt., served in Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5, has the Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia (2nd class), *b.* 13 Dec. 1860; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1914; and was elected a Representative Peer for Ireland in succession to his father in the same year. He *m.* 30 Nov. 1896, ● Violet, only dau. of Joseph Spender Clay, of Ford Manor, Surrey, and has issue,

1 ♦ GEORGE CHARLES PATRICK, *Lord Bingham*, *b.* 24 Nov. 1898 (to whom H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught stood sponsor).
2 ♦ John Edward, *b.* 29 Feb. 1904.
1 ● Barbara Violet, *b.* 17 Aug. 1902.
2 ● Margaret Diana, *b.* 16 Sept. 1905.

Lineage—RALPH DE BINGHAM, of Sutton Bingham, Somerset, descended from Sir John de Bingham, Knt., *temp.* HENRY I., had issue two sons, **1.** RALPH, his heir, and **2.** Robert, Bishop of Salisbury, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1246. The elder son,

RALPH DE BINGHAM, of Sutton Bingham, who left with other issue, a younger son,

ROBERT BINGHAM, who had lands in the manor of West Stafford 1246, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Robert Turberville, and had issue a son,

ROBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe Bingham, Dorset, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Andrew Wake, and *d.* 1307, having had issue,

RICHARD BINGHAM, of Melcombe, who *m.* Pernell, dau. of Sir Galfrid Warnhill, and *d.* 1317, having had issue,

ROBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe, *b.* about 1295, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Aston, and had issue,

RICHARD BINGHAM, of Melcombe, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Thomas Silvester, and *d.* before 1404, having had issue,

ROBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Frampton, of Moreton, Dorset, and *d.* 1431, having had issue, **1.** John (Sir), who *d.s.p.* and **2.** RICHARD, of whom we treat. The younger son,

RICHARD BINGHAM, of Melcombe, *d.* 1480, having by Margaret, his first wife, dau. of John Basket, of Dawlish, had issue,

ROBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John de la Lynde, of Winterborne, Clenston, Dorset, and *d.* 1524, having had issue, two sons and two daus. The elder son,

ROBERT BINGHAM, of Melcombe, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Coker, of Mapowder, and *d.* 1561, having had issue, eight sons and three daus. Of these,

1. Robert, of Melcombe, *m.* Joan, dau. of Robert Williams, of Herringston, Dorset, and *d.* 1593, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Richard (Sir), the famous soldier, Governor of Connaught and later Marshal of Ireland and Governor of Leinster, *m.* 11 Jan. 1558, Sarah, dau. of John Heigham, of Sifford's Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1598–9, aged 60, leaving an only dau. Martha, *m.* 15 July, 1612, Nicholas Bacon, son of Edward Bacon, of Shrubland (*see* BACON, Bart.).
3. GEORGE (Sir), of whom presently.
4. John (Sir), served in Ireland with his brotner, *m.* Alice Mills, and *d.s.p.*

His son,

SIR GEORGE BINGHAM, of Ballymot, co. Sligo, knighted by the Lord Deputy before 23 Dec. 1588, Military Governor of Sligo 1596, *m.* 1569, Cicely, dau. of Robert Martin, of Atherhampton, Dorset, and by her had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 1st Bart.
2. John, ancestor of LORD CLANMORRIS (*see that title*).

Sir George Bingham was *bur.* in Christ Church, Dublin, 27 Sept. 1599. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Bingham, 1st Bart., of Castlebar, co. Mayo, M.P., 1634-5 and 1639-48, sheriff of co. Galway 1607, and of co. Mayo 1639, *b.* 1573, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 7 June, 1634. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Byrne, of Ballinclough, and *d.* before 27 Jan. 1658-9, having by her, who *d.* 1674 (will dated 31 Oct. 1673, proved 21 July, 1674), had issue a son,

Sir George Bingham, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Castlebar 1661-6, sheriff of co. Mayo 1662-3 and 1678-9, custos rotulorum of that co. 1663, who *m.* twice. By his 1st wife he had a son, **1.** HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1661, Anne Pargiter, who *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, by licence, 5 Dec. 1661, Rebecca, dau. of Sir William Middleton, Bart., and had by her a son, **2.** GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart. Sir George *d.* before 1 June, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Bingham, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Mayo 1692-9 and 1703-14, high sheriff 1684-5 and 1694, custos rotulorum 1682, *m.* 1st (licence 3 Feb. 1677-8), Jane, dau. of Sir James Cuffe, ancestor of Lord Tyrawley (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* 2ndly, Lettice, dau. of Charles Bingham, of Newbrook, co. Mayo. She *d.* before 1728. He *d.s.p.m.* 1714, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir George Bingham, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, 1688, Mary Scotts, by whom he had three sons, **1.** JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.; **2.** Henry; **3.** George. He *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe Hawkins, by whom he had another son, **4.** George. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Bingham, 5th Bart., governor and M.P. co. Mayo, high sheriff 1721, *b.* 1696; *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. of Agmondesham Vesey, of Lucan, co. Dublin, by Charlotte his wife, only dau. and heir of William Sarsfield, of Lucan, elder brother of the celebrated general, Patrick Sarsfield, Earl of Lucan, who fell at the battle of Landen, in Flanders, by Mary Crofts his wife, illegitimate dau. of CHARLES II., and sister of James, Duke of Monmouth. She *d.* Feb. 1761. Sir John Bingham *d.* 21 Sept. 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Bingham, 6th Bart., M.P. for Mayo 1749-50, *b.* 1730, but dying *unm.* 10 Oct. 1752, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR CHARLES, BINGHAM, **1st Earl of Lucan,** M.P. co. Mayo 1761-76, sheriff 1756, *b.* 22 Sept. 1735, created, 24 July, 1776, BARON LUCAN *of Castlebar*, and 1 Oct. 1795, EARL OF LUCAN. His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1760, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of James Smith, M.P., of Cannons Leigh, Devon, and of St. Audries, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1814) had issue,

1. RICHARD, **2nd** earl.
1. Lavinia, *m.* 6 March, 1781, George John, 2nd Earl Spencer, K.G.; and *d.* 8 June, 1831, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1834.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1784, Thomas Lindsay, of Hollymount House, co. Mayo; and *d.* his widow, 27 May, 1839, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1840.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, **2nd Earl of Lucan,** one of the representative peers for Ireland, *b.* 4 Dec. 1764; *m.* 26 May, 1794, Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg (which lady had been previously the wife of Bernard Edward Howard, afterwards Duke of Norfolk, but divorced from him by act of parliament in 1794), by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1819) he had issue,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. Richard Camden, *b.* 2 May, 1801; who, after being secretary of legation at Munich, Turin, Lisbon, and Naples, was chargé d'affaires at Venezuela, 1852-8; *m.* 11 Dec. 1848, Maria, dau. of Charles Thomas; and *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1872.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1815, George Granville Harcourt, M.P. for Oxfordshire, eldest son of Edward Harcourt, Archbishop of York (*see* VERNON, B.); and *d.* 9 Sept. 1838, leaving an only dau. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861.
2. Anne, *m.* 18 July, 1816, Alexander Murray, of Broughton, M.P., who *d.* 15 July, 1845. Her ladyship *d.* 28 Oct. 1850.
3. Louisa, *m.* 22 Aug. 1817, Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss, and *d.* 16 April, 1882. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 15 June, 1821, Charles Nevill, of Nevill Holt, co. Leicester, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1848. She *d.* 1 July, 1849, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Lucan,** field-marshal in the army, col. 1st life guards, G.C.B., commander Legion of Honour, and knight 1st class Medjidie, a knight of St. Anne of Russia, lieut. of Mayo, and a representative peer, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *m.* 29 June, 1829, Anne, dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1877) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2 ♦ Richard, rear-adm. (ret.) (8, *Denmark Terrace, Brighton, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Henry Cole, of Stoke Lyne, Oxfordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,
1 ● Violet Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1880; *m.* 29 Nov. 1911, Edward John Lake Baylay, R.H.A., son of the late Col. C. E. Baylay.
2 ● Edith Lavinia, *b.* 27 July, 1881; *m.* 30 April, 1913, Col. Duncan Alwyn Macfarlane, D.S.O., son of the late Rev. James Duncan Macfarlane, M.A.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1914, ● Ida, dau. of Charles Galton, I.C.S. ret.
1. Augusta, *m.* 10 Sept. 1853, Henry Gerard, 1st Lord Alington, and *d.* 3 July, 1888, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1904.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1857.
3. Lavinia, *m.* 10 April, 1856, Charles Stewart, 2nd Viscount Hardinge, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1864. He *d.* 28 July, 1894, leaving issue.
4. Anne Sarah, *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Lucan,** K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, Vice-Admiral of Connaught, Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Mayo, J.P. and C.A. Middlesex, capt. and lieut.-col. Coldstream Guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, 5th class, M.P. Mayo, 1865-74; bore Sceptre with Dove at the Coronation of EDWARD VII.; *b.* 8 May, 1830: *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, Lady Cecilia Catherine, youngest dau. of Charles, 5th Duke of Richmond K.G., and by her, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1910, had issue,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, **5th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Cecil Edward, C.V.O., C.B., col. and temp. Brig.-Gen. comdg. 4th Cavalry Brigade, E. Command, from 1911, late 1st Life Guards, was senior A.D.C. to Duke of Connaught during Indian Tour 1903, served in S. African War 1899-1901, and in European War 1914 (despatches), has 2nd class of Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia and the Star of Ethiopia 3rd class (*Turf Club*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1884, Rose Ellinor, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and by her, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1908, has issue,
1 ♦ Ralph Charles, late lieut. 1st Life Guards (20, *Carlyle Square, Chelsea*), *b.* 15 April, 1885; *m.* 16 June, 1913, ● Dorothy Louisa, elder dau. of Edward Roger Murray Pratt, of Ryston Hall, co. Norfolk, J.P. (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. David Cecil, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 18 March, 1887; *m.* 12 Feb. 1912, ● Lady Rosabelle Millicent St. Clair-Erskine, only dau. of the 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and was killed in action in France 14 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,
● Rose, *b.* 14 March, 1913.
1 ● Cecilia Mary Lavinia, *b.* 19 April, 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1911, ● Alys Elizabeth, widow of Samuel Sloane Chauncey, of New York, and dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomery Carr, of Kentucky, U.S.A,
3 ♦ Francis Richard, col. R.H.A., formerly A.D.C. to comm.-in-ch. Madras, *b.* 5 July, 1863; *m.* 10 June, 1896, ● Kathleen, dau. of Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield Clarke, 3rd Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue,
♦ Francis Humphrey, *b.* 3 July, 1899
4. Alexander Frederic, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1909.
5 ♦ Albert Edward (for whom King Edward VII. stood sponsor) (*Rhodesia, S. Africa, and White's Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1866; *m.* 3 Sept. 1892, ● Christine Graham, dau. of Archibald Smith.
6 ♦ Lionel Ernest, *b.* 4 Nov. 1876.
1 ● Rosalind Cecilia Caroline, *b.* 26 Feb. 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, James, 3rd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 5 June, 1914.

Creations—Baronet of Nova Scotia, 7 June, 1634. Baron, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 1 Oct. 1795.

Arms—Az., a bend cotised between six crosses-patée or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a falcon rising wings expanded, ppr., armed, membered, and belled or. *Supporters*—Two wolves az., plain collared and chained or. *Motto*—Spes mea Christus.

Seats—Castlebar House, co. Mayo; and Laleham House, Staines. *Town Residence*—10, Gloucester Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Naval and Military.

LUCAS.



The Baron Lucas (Auberon Thomas Herbert, P.C.), of Crudwell, Wilts, in the peerage of England, and Baron Dingwall, of co. Ross, in the peerage of Scotland, lieut. Hampshire Yeo., Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War 1907-8, Under Secretary of State for War and Member of Army Council 1908–11; Under Secretary of State for the Colonies in 1911; and Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1911–14, and President of the Board from 1914; sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1912; *b.* 25 May, 1876; *s.* at the decease of his maternal uncle, Francis Thomas de Grey, 7th Earl Cowper, K.G., 18 July, 1905, as 8th Baron Lucas in England, and 11th Baron Dingwall, in Scotland. His lordship is a co-heir to the barony of BUTLER, which fell into abeyance on the death of the 7th Earl Cowper, who was also 8th Baron Butler.

Barony of Lucas.

Lineage—Since its creation in 1663, the BARONY OF LUCAS, *of Crudwell, Wilts*, did not appear on the roll of the House of Lords until the succession of the present peer except for one short period, 1718-23, when the Earl of Harold, son and heir of the Duke of Kent, was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony. During its entire history it has been enjoyed either by a peeress, or in conjunction with some higher title. It is now held with the more ancient barony of Dingwall, which latter, however, as a barony of Scotland, ranks below the English barony of Lucas.

JOHN, 1ST BARON LUCAS, *of Shenfield, Essex* (son of Sir Thomas

Lucas, of Colchester, high sheriff, Essex, 1617, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1625, and Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Leighton), was raised to the peerage 3 Jan. 1644-5, with remainder in default of male issue to his brothers. He was *b.* 1606; *m.* by licence 17 Dec. 1628, Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Nevill, son of Edward, Lord Abergavenny. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1660. He *d.* 2 July, 1671, when he was *s.* by his brother (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*). He had issue,

John, *b.* 1633; *d.* young.
MARY, of whom presently.
The only dau.,

MARY, **Baroness Lucas,** *of Crudwell, Wilts, m.* 2 March, 1662-3, Anthony Grey, 11th Earl of Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*). She was raised *v.p.* to the peerage by the above title, 7 May, 1663, with remainder in default of male heirs by the said Earl to the heirs of her body by him, but without division. This remarkable remainder, which prevents the barony ever falling into abeyance, is probably unique in the annals of the English peerage. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1702. She *d.* 1 Nov. following, and was *s.* by her only son,

HENRY GREY, **Duke of Kent,** K.G., and **2nd Baron Lucas,** of Crudwell, *bapt.* 28 Sept. 1671, created MARQUESS OF KENT, 14 Nov. 1706, and DUKE OF KENT, 28 April, 1710, and was further created, 19 May, 1740, MARQUESS GREY, with special remainder to his granddau., JEMIMA, and her heirs male. He *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1695, Jemima, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 2nd Baron Crewe. She *d.* 27 July, 1728, having had, with other issue who *d.* in infancy,

1. Anthony, *Earl of Harold*, summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony of LUCAS, 8 Nov. 1718; *b.* 21 Feb. 1695–6; *m.* 17 Feb. 1718, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet. He *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1723, *v.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1786, John, 1st Earl Gower, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1785.
2. Henry, *d. unm.* 1717, aged 21.
1. Amabel, *m.* 20 Feb. 1717–8, John, 3rd Earl of Breadalbane. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1782. She *d.* 2 March, 1727, having had issue, with a son, who *d.* in infancy, an only surviving child,
JEMIMA, *s.* her grandfather as MARCHIONESS GREY and BARONESS LUCAS.
2. Jemima, *m.* 4 March, 1723–4, John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham, who *d.* 10 March, 1736–7. She *d.* 7 July, 1731, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1727, Lord Charles Cavendish, M.P., son of William, 2nd Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1733, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* Dr. Gregory, Dean of Christ Church.

His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1728-9, Sophia, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Portland, and by her, who *d.* 14 June, 1748, had issue,

3. George, *Earl of Harold, b.* 22 Aug. 1732; *d.* 3 Feb. 1732–3.
5. Anne Sophia, *m.* John Egerton, D.D., Bishop of Durham.

His Grace *d.* 5 June, 1740, when all his honours became extinct save the marquessate of Grey and the barony of Lucas, which devolved on his grandchild,

JEMIMA, **Marchioness Grey** and **Baroness Lucas,** *b.* 9 Oct. 1722; *m.* 22 May, 1740, Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke. He *d.* 16 May, 1790. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1797 (when the Marquessate of Grey became extinct), having had issue,

1. AMABEL, *s.* her mother as BARONESS LUCAS.
2. Mary Jemima, *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Thomas, 2nd Baron Grantham (*see* RIPON, M.). He *d.* 20 July, 1786. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1830, having had issue,
1. THOMAS PHILIP, *s.* his aunt as 2nd Earl DE GREY and 4th BARON LUCAS.
2. Frederick John, 1st EARL OF RIPON (*see* RIPON, M.).

The elder dau. and co-heir,

AMABEL, **Countess de Grey** and **Baroness Lucas,** *b.* 22 Jan. 1751; *m.* 16 July, 1772, Alexander Hume-Campbell, Viscount Polwarth, son of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont. He *d.v.p.* 9 March, 1781. She *s.* her mother as BARONESS LUCAS, 1797, and was created COUNTESS DE GREY, 25 Oct. 1816, with remainder to her only sister and the heirs male of her body (*see* RIPON, M.). She *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1833, and was *s.* by her nephew,

THOMAS PHILIP, **2nd Earl de Grey** and **5th Baron Lucas,** K.G., *b.* 8 Dec. 1781; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Lady Henrietta Frances Cole, dau. of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen. She *d.* 2 July, 1848, having had issue,

1. ANNE FLORENCE, *s.* her father as BARONESS LUCAS.
2. Mary Gertrude, *m.* 6 July, 1832, Henry Vyner, son of Robert Vyner, of Gautby. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1861. She *d.* 11 July, 1892, having had issue,
1. Henry Frederick Clare, of Gautby, *b.* 1836; *d. unm.* 11 July, 1882.
2. Reginald Arthur, M.P. for Ripon, *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.
3 ♦ Robert Charles de Grey, of Gautby, co. Lincoln, and Fairfield House, Yorks., High Sheriff Cheshire 1893, late Capt. Gren. Guards (*Turf, St. James's, Guards', and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1842; *m.* 10 July, 1865, Eleanor Margaret Duncombe, dau. of Rev. Slingsby Duncombe Shafto, and by her who *d.* 7 Dec. 1913, has issue,
(1) ♦ Mary Evelyn, *m.* 31 July, 1886, Lord Alwyne Frederick Compton, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* NORTHAMPTON, M.). He *d.* 16 Dec. 1911.
(2) ♦ Violet Aline, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1890, 5th Earl of Rosslyn, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1903, Charles Jarrott.
4. Frederick Grantham, *b.* 1847; murdered by brigands in Greece, 21 April, 1870.
1. Henrietta Anne Theodosia, C.I., *m.* 8 April, 1851, her cousin, George Frederick Samuel, 1st Marquess of Ripon. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1907. He *d.* 9 July, 1909, leaving issue.
2. Theodosia, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Charles, 3rd Marquess of Northampton. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1864. He *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1859, and was *s.* in his Earldom of DE GREY by his nephew (*see* RIPON, M.), and in his barony of LUCAS by his elder dau.,

ANNE FLORENCE, **Baroness Lucas,** *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, George Augustus, 6th EARL COWPER (*see below*).

The Barony of Dingwall.

Lineage—The Scottish Barony of Dingwall created 1609 has except for the first decade of its existence, always been held in conjunction with a superior title, viz.: with the earldom of Desmond 1619-28, and with the dukedom of Ormonde and barony of Butler 1628-1715. From 1715-1871, it was under forfeiture, by attainder, which was reversed in 1871, since when it has been held with the earldom of Cowper, and is now held with the English barony of Lucas.

SIR RICHARD PRESTON, of Halltree, Edinburgh, 1st EARL OF DESMOND, and **1st Baron Dingwall,** K.B., gentleman of the bedchamber to JAMES I., created 8 June, 1609, LORD DINGWALL, of Ross, in the peerage of Scotland, and on 19 July, 1619, EARL OF DESMOND, and BARON DUNMORE, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; *m.* 1614, Elizabeth, only surviving child of Thomas Butler, 10th Earl of Ormonde and 3rd Earl of Ossory, and widow of Theobald Butler, Viscount Butler, of Tulleophelim. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1628. He *d.s.p.m.* 28 Oct. 1628, when the earldom of Desmond and barony of Dunmore became extinct, but the Scottish barony of Dingwall devolved upon his only dau.,

ELIZABETH, **Baroness Dingwall,** 25 July, 1615; *m.* Sept. 1629, James Butler, 1st Duke of Ormonde, K.G., Viceroy of Ireland. He *d.* 21 July, 1688. She *d.* 21 July, 1684, having had with other issue, a son,

THOMAS BUTLER, EARL OF OSSORY, K.G., "the gallant Ossory," who *d.* before his parents, 30 July, 1680. He was *b.* 8 July, 1634, served with distinction on sea and land, was summoned to the Irish parliament in his father's earldom of Ossory, 8 Aug. 1662, and to the English house of lords as LORD BUTLER, of Moore Park, Hants, by writ 17 Sept. 1666. He *m.* 17 Nov. 1659, Amelia, eldest dau. of Henry de Nassau, Lord of Auverquerque. She was *bur.* 12 Dec. 1688. He *d.v.p.* as above stated, 30 July, 1680, having had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. CHARLES, *s.* his brother.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1673, William George Richard, 9th Earl of Derby. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1702. She *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1717.
2. Emilia, *d. unm.* 1760.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 12 Jan. 1697, her cousin, Henry de Nassau d'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1724. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1754, when his honours became extinct, having had issue,
1. Henry, *d. unm. v.p.* 19 June, 1718.
2. Thomas, *d. unm. v.p.* 27 April, 1730.
1. FRANCES, of whom presently.
2. Emilia Mary, *d.* aged 10.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 29 June, 1732, William, 2nd Earl Cowper, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1764, having by her, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1747, had issue,
GEORGE NASSAU, 3RD EARL COWPER, of whom presently.
Caroline, *m.* 24 July, 1753, Henry Seymour, of Sherborne, Dorset, who *d.* 1805, having by her, who *d.* 2 June, 1773, had two daus. (*see* SOMERSET, D.).

The eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Duke of Ormonde,** K.G., K.T., sometime lord high constable and commander of the forces, *b.* 29 April, 1665; *s.* his father as 2ND LORD BUTLER, 1680; *s.* his grandmother as **3rd Lord Dingwall,** 1684; and *s.* his grandfather as 2ND DUKE OF ORMONDE, 1688; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1682, Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Laurence, 1st Earl of Rochester. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1684-5, having had issue,

1. Mary, *d.* young, 1688.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1685, Lady Mary Somerset, dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1733, having had issue,

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1750.
3. Mary, *m.* 21 Oct. 1710, John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham, but *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1712.

His grace was attainted in Great Britain 1715, when all his titles save his Irish honours became forfeited. He *d.* in exile 16 Nov. 1745. His brother,

CHARLES, *de jure*, **3rd Duke of Ormonde,** and but for the attainder **4th Lord Dingwall** and 3RD LORD BUTLER, was created EARL OF ARRAN 8 March, 1693, *b.* 4 Sept. 1671; *m.* 18 Sept. 1721, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Crewe. She *d.* 21 May, 1756. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1758, when all his honours not under forfeiture became extinct except the Irish earldoms of

Ormonde and Ossory, which passed *de jure* to his kinsman (*see* ORMONDE, M.). His niece and heir of line

LADY FRANCES ELLIOTT, but for the attainder **Baroness Dingwall** (dau. of his sister Henrietta, *see above*), *m.* June, 1737, Lieut.-Col. Elliott, and *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1772. Her nephew and heir,

GEORGE NASSAU, **3rd Earl Cowper,** Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, and but for the attainder **6th Baron Dingwall** and 4TH BARON BUTLER, *b.* 26 Aug. 1738; *m.* 2 June, 1775, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Charles Gore, of Horkstowe, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1826. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1789, having had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **4th** earl.
2. PETER LEOPOLD LOUIS FRANCIS NASSAU, **5th** earl.
3. Edward Spencer, of Digswell, Herts, M.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1779; *m.* 23 May, 1808, Catharine, dau. of Thomas March Phillipps, of Garendon Park, co. Leicester. He *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1823. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1827, Rev. G. A. Hamilton, and *d.* 1830.

The eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **4th Earl Cowper,** *b.* 9 Aug. 1776; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1799. His next brother,

PETER LEOPOLD LOUIS FRANCIS NASSAU, **5th Earl Cowper,** *b.* 6 May, 1778; *m.* 20 July, 1805, Amelia, dau. of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* 27 June, 1837, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1839, Henry John, last Viscount Palmerston, K.G., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1869) had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **6th** earl.
2. William Francis, LORD MOUNT TEMPLE, so created, 25 May, 1880, *b.* 13 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1843, Harriet Alicia, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1843. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1848, Georgiana, sister of 1st Lord Tollemache. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1888, when the barony became extinct.
3. Charles Spencer, *b.* 9 June, 1816; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1852, Lady Harriett Anne, dau. of Charles John, Earl of Blessington, and widow of Alfred Count d'Orsay. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1869, having had a dau.,
Mary Henrietta, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1854.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1871, Jessie Mary, only surviving child of Col. Clinton McLean. He *d.s.p.s.* 30 March, 1879. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1901.
1. Emily Caroline Catherine Frances, *m.* 10 June, 1830, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1885, leaving issue.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1841, Robert, Viscount Jocelyn, son of the 3rd Earl of Roden. He *d.v.p.* 12 Aug. 1854. She *d.* 26 March, 1880, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **6th Earl Cowper,** lord lieutenant of Kent, *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 7 Oct. 1833, Anne Florence, afterwards, in her own right, BARONESS LUCAS (*see above*), elder dau. and co-heir of Thomas Philip, 2nd Earl de Grey, K.G. (*see* RIPON, M.). She *d.* 25 July, 1880. He *d.* 15 April, 1856, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY, **7th** earl.
2. Henry Frederick, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Herts., 1865-85, *b.* 18 April, 1836; *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1887.
1. Henrietta Emily Mary, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1853.
2. Florence Amabell, *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Hon. Auberon Edward William Molyneux Herbert, of Old House, Berry Wood, Ringwood, Hants, M.P. for Notts. 1870-4, D.C.L. Oxon, 3rd son of Henry John George, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1906. She *d.* 26 April, 1886, having had issue,
1. Rolf, *b.* 23 July, 1872; *d.* April, 1882.
2. AUBERON THOMAS, *s.* his uncle as **8th** BARON LUCAS and **11th** BARON DINGWALL.
1. Clair Mimran, *b.* 28 Sept. 1874; *d.* Jan. 1893.
2 ♦ NAN INO, *heir presumptive* to the baronies, was granted the title, rank, and precedence of a baron's dau. 7 Sept. 1907; *b.* 13 June, 1880.
3. Adine Eliza Anne, *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, Hon. Julian Henry Charles Fane, 4th son of John, 11th Earl of Westmorland. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1868. He *d.* 19 April, 1870, having had issue,
John Francis Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *d.* 9 March, 1876.
♦ Ethel Anne Priscilla, *b.* 27 June, 1867; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, William Henry, 1st Baron Desborough, and has issue.
4. Amabel, *m.* 18 Nov. 1873, Admiral of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B., 4th son of 7th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1906, having had issue,
1 ♦ Ralph Francis (Rev.), in holy orders of the church of Rome, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Oct. 1874.
2 ♦ Andrew William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1877.
3 ♦ John David, lieut. 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 28 Feb. 1883.
4 ♦ Philip Walter, B.A. Camb., *b.* 19 Oct. 1886.
1 ♦ Mary Catherine Cecil, a nun, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878.
2 ♦ Margaret Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS THOMAS DE GREY, **7th Earl Cowper, 7th Baron Lucas,** 8TH BARON BUTLER, and **10th Baron Dingwall,** K.G., P.C., Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, lord lieutenant of Bedfordshire, D.L. Kent and Notts, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Bedfordshire regt., capt. of the Corps of Gentlemen of Arms 1871-4, and lord lieutenant of Ireland 1880-2, *b.* 11 June, 1834; *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Katrine Cecilia (who *d.* 23 March, 1913), eldest dau. of William, 4th Marquess of Northampton. His lordship was declared 15 Aug. 1871, to have inherited as heir general of Thomas, Earl of Ossory, eldest son of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde, the barony of BUTLER in the peerage of England and the barony of Dingwall, in the peerage of Scotland, the attainder affecting those titles having been reversed in that year. He likewise *s.* his mother as BARON LUCAS in 1880. His lordship *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1905, when the Earldom of Cowper with the Viscounty of Fordwich and the Barony of Cowper became extinct; the barony of BUTLER fell into abeyance among his sisters and their heirs; and the Baronies of LUCAS and DINGWALL devolved on his nephew and heir general, AUBERON THOMAS HERBERT, now BARON LUCAS AND DINGWALL.

Creations—Dingwall, B. (S.) 8 June, 1609; Lucas, B. (Eng.) 7 May, 1663; and Butler, B. (Eng.) by writ 17 Sept. 1666, in abeyance 1905.

Arms—Per pale az. and gu. three lions rampant arg. *Crest*—A wyvern wings elevated vert holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gu. *Motto*—Ung je serviray.

Seat—Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants. *Town House*—32 Old Queen Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; and Brooks'.

LUCAS.

Sir Arthur Charles Lucas, 2nd Bart. of Ashtead Park, Surrey, J.P. Middlesex, Suffolk, and Lowestoft, maj. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R.E., *b.* 22 May, 1853; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, Agnes, dau. of George Jamieson, of Prince's Gardens, S.W. She *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1914.



Lineage—JAMES JONATHAN HUGHES DELIGHT LUCAS, of Lowestoft, Suffolk, *b.* 13 March, 1792; *m.* 21 Feb. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Pearman, of Chipping Norton, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. James, *b.* 14 July, 1815; *d.* 29 Jan. 1835.
2. Charles Thomas, of Warnham Court, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1879, *b.* 26 Oct. 1820; *m.* 27 April, 1842, Charlotte Emma, dau. of Charles Tiffin, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
3. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. George, *b.* 26 Feb. 1824; *d.* 5 May, 1846.
5. Alfred, *b.* 29 March, 1829; *d.* 26 July, 1841.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Aug. 1813; *d.* 1861.
2. Anne Maria, *b.* 1 April, 1817; *d. unm.*
3. Kate, *b.* 17 Nov. 1826; *d.* 22 Aug. 1842.

The 3rd son,

Sir Thomas Lucas, 1st Bart. of Ashtead Park, Surrey, J.P., D.L. Suffolk, J.P. Surrey and Middlesex, col. engineer and railway volunteer staff corps, V.D., created a bart. 25 July, 1887, *b.* 18 July, 1822; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1845, Jane Rolfe, dau of Charles Golder, of Folkestone, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1849) had a dau.,
1. Kate Golder, *b.* 10 June, 1846; *m.* 14 July, 1869, Athel Maudslay, and *d.* 1913, leaving issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1852, Mary Amelia, 3rd dau. of Robert Chamberlin, of Catton House, Norfolk, D.L., and by her, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1905, had issue,

1. ARTHUR CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2 ♦ EDWARD LINGARD, *heir presumptive* (*Whitley Ridge Lodge, Brockenhurst, and Conservative Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1860; *m.* 16 Jan. 1886, ● Mary Helen, dau. of Henry Chance, of Sherborne, co. Warwick, D.L. (*see* CHANCE, Bart.), and has issue,
1 ♦ Thomas Farquhar, *b.* 25 Nov. 1886.
2 ♦ Jocelyn Morton, lieut. 4th batt. R. War. regt., *b.* 27 Aug. 1889.
3 ♦ Ernest Murray, J.P. co. Wicklow, late capt. Duke of York's own Loyal Suffolk Hussars (21, *Grimston Gardens, Folkestone, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 April, 1861; *m.* 24 Jan. 1900, ● Ada Catherine, dau. of J. Fletcher Moore, D.L., of Manor Kilbride, co. Wicklow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1 ♦ Geoffrey Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1900.
2 ♦ Ralph John Scott, *b.* 26 Jan. 1904.
3 ♦ Carlton George, *b.* 14 June, 1907.
1 ● Mary Gladys, *b.* 16 Feb. 1902.
2 ● Marjorie, *b.* 26 Oct. 1913.

4♦Francis Granville Lewis (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of Campsea Ashe, Suffolk, *b.* 16 May, 1862; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, ●Mary Frances, dau. of John E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking, and has issue,
1♦Alan Reginald Farrar, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 23 Aug. 1893.
2♦Hubert Francis, *b.* 21 Jan. 1897.
3♦Arthur John, *b.* 31 July, 1903.
5♦Reginald Jaffray, M.P. for Portsmouth 1900-6, late capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 28 Dec. 1865, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1914.
6♦Evelyn Penn (*Ascot, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 26 June, 1875; *m.* 23 April, 1902, ●Mary Georgetta, only dau. of Rev. Richard Stobin Mitchison, rector of Barby, Rugby, and has issue,
●Mary Evelyn, *b.* 4 March, 1903.
2●Constance Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1855; *m.* 20 June, 1877, William Penn, and has issue.
3●Amy Florence, *b.* 25 Jan. 1857; *m.* 23 July, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey Maude, late 90th foot, son of Col. Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B., Crown equerry, and has issue (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).
4. Evelyn Emma, *b.* 20 June, 1858; *d.* 28 Sept. 1870.
5●Mary Alice, *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Frederick Eustace Reade Fryer, of Bury Hill, Woodbridge, Suffolk, J.P.

Sir Thomas *d.* 6 March, 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—25 July, 1887.
Arms—Per bend arg. and gu., a bend dovetailed between six annulets counterchanged. *Crest*—Issuing from a wreath of oak or a dragon's head with wings endorsed gu., semée of annulets arg. *Motto*—Spes et fides.
Residence—42, Half Moon Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Arthur's; and Marlborough.

RAMSAY-FAIRFAX-LUCY.



Sir Henry William Ramsay - Fairfax - Lucy, 3rd Bart., J.P., C.C. and D.L. cos. Warwick and Roxburgh, chairman of Territorial Force Association for co. Warwick; lieut. reserve of officers; late 2nd Life Guards; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1902; *b.* 25 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 26 July, 1892, ● Ada Christina, dau. and heiress of Henry Spencer Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

1. William George Thomas Spencer, *b.* 7 April, 1895; *d.* 20 May, 1910.
2♦HENRY MONTGOMERIE, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.
3♦Brian Fulke, *b.* 18 Dec. 1898.
4♦Ewen Aymer Robert, *b.* 31 Dec. 1899.
1●Alianore Mary Christina.
2● Sybil Radegunde Joyce.
3. Cecily Alys, *b.* 14 Dec. 1901; *d.* 24 Feb. 1902.

Sir Henry was assist. priv. sec. to the Right Hon. R. W. Hanbury, 1895–7; priv. sec. to the solicitor-general for Ireland, 1898–1900; served in S. Africa, 1900 (medal with two clasps), employed as staff lieut. at the War Office, 1901, and passed staff course at School of Economics 1908. He assumed by royal licence, 26 Aug. 1892, the additional name and arms of LUCY.

Lineage—VICE-ADMIRAL SIR WILLIAM GEORGE FAIRFAX (son of Joseph Fairfax, of Windlesham, Surrey, and grandson of Joseph Fairfax, of Saxton, co. York, claiming descent from the family of the Barons Fairfax) was born in the year 1738. At an early age he entered the naval service of his country, and continued in it for the long period of sixty-three years. In 1759 he was present at the taking of Quebec under General Wolfe, and in the year 1778, when in command of H.M.S. "Alert," he captured "Le Coureur," the first ship taken in the French war; a service greatly enhanced from the "Arethusa" being engaged at the same time in her celebrated action with the "Belle Poule." But Captain Fairfax more particularly distinguished himself at the memorable battle of Camperdown, 11 Oct. 1797, in which engagement he acted as flag captain to Lord Duncan, on board H.M.S. "Venerable"; and in consideration of his acknowledged bravery and merit upon that occasion he was made a knight banneret, and was soon after appointed colonel of marines. He subsequently attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Red. Sir William Fairfax *m.* 1st, 1767, Hannah, dau. of the Rev. Robert Spears (she *d.s.p.* 1770), and 2ndly, 1772, a dau. of Samuel Charters, solicitor of customs for Scotland, by whom he had issue,

1. Joseph, *d.* young.
2. Samuel, *d. unm.* in India.
3. William George, *d.* young.
4. HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Christian, *d.* young.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1804, Samuel Greig, capt. and commissioner in the Russian navy (son of Sir Samuel Greig, high admiral of Russia); 2ndly, William Somerville.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir William *d.* 7 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Fairfax, 1st Bart., who was *b.* 3 Feb. 1790, and entered the army in 1808. He served with the old 95th (rifle brigade) in the Peninsula, 1812-13. On his return to England he was promoted to a company in the 85th light infantry, and remained with this regiment till the end of his military career. He became a colonel in 1841, and retired from the army in 1844. He *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1830, Archibald Montgomerie, 3rd dau. and eventually heir of Thomas Williamson (afterwards Williamson Ramsay) of Lixmount, co. Edinburgh, and of Maxton, in Roxburghshire, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and eventually co-heir of Robert Ramsay, of Camno and Arthurstown, co. Forfar, and Jean, his wife, only dau. and eventually heir of William Montgomerie, descended from the 1st Earl of Eglinton. She *d.* 13 July, 1844, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE HERBERT TAYLOR (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1832, formerly H.M. Bengal civil service; *d.* 5 Oct. 1882.
3. Henry (Sir), adm. R.N., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Roxburgh, comm.-in-chief on Australian Station, 1887-89, 2nd naval lord of the Admiralty 1889-92, vice-adm. comm. Channel Squadron, 1892-94, and comm.-in-chief at Devonport 1899–1900; formerly a naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *m.* 25 April, 1872, ●Harriet (5, *Cranley Place, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Sir David Kinloch, Bart. of Gilmerton, and *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1900.
1●Elizabeth Mary Somerville (*Greycrook, St. Boswells, N.B., and* 64, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1861, James Liebig Gregory, who *d.* 5 May, 1863; and 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1884, Col. William Marshall Cochrane, 3rd batt. Highland light infantry (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), who *d.* 31 July, 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1851, Sarah, eldest dau. of William Astell, M.P. for the co. Bedford, but by her (who survived him, and *d.* 23 June, 1879) had no issue. Col. Fairfax was created a baronet, 14 March, 1836, in consideration of his father's distinguished naval services; he *d.* 3 Feb. 1860. The eldest son,

Sir William George Herbert Taylor Ramsay-Fairfax, 2nd Bart., of Maxton, co. Roxburgh, col. in the army (ret.); J.P. and D.L. co. Roxburgh; served in the Crimea, including Sebastopol (medal and clasp and Turkish medal); *b.* 15 March, 1831; *m.* 17 Sept. 1868, ●Mary Ann Pawson Hargrave (*Clint Lodge, Saint Boswells, N.B.*), only dau. of William John Pawson, of Shawdon, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Archibald Montgomerie, *b.* 16 Dec. 1874; *d.* 26 Feb. 1878.
3♦William George Astell, lieut. R.N. (Emergency List), served in S. Africa 1902, as capt, 30th batt. Imp. Yeo. with rank of Capt. in the Army (medal with clasps), with Abyssinian Army in Somaliland 1903–4 (medal with clasp), has the bronze medal of Royal Humane Society (*The Grange, Clifton, Biggleswade, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 July, 1876; *m.* 12 Jan. 1909 ●Lilian Kate, eldest dau. of late Henry Rich, of Malmesbury, Wilts, and has issue,
1♦John William, *b.* 14 Nov. 1909.
2♦Victor George Hargrave, *b.* 13 June, 1912.
1●Frances Mary Somerville.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1899.

Sir William, on the death in 1876 of his aunt, Miss Williamson-Ramsay, of Maxton, inherited that estate, and thereupon assumed the surname and arms of RAMSAY before that of FAIRFAX. Sir William *d.* 19 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—14 March, 1836.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu. semée of cross crosslets, three lucies haurient arg., and for distinction, a canton of the last for LUCY. 2nd and 3rd, grandquarters quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. three bars gemel sa. surmounted of a lion rampant gu., armed and langued az., for FAIRFAX; 2nd per pale arg. and or, an eagle displayed sa., armed, beaked, and membered gu., for RAMSAY; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a branch of palm between three fleurs-de-lis or; 2nd and 3rd, gu. three annulets or stoned az. in the centre of these quarters a crescent or. *Crests*—1. LUCY: Out of a ducal coronet gu., a boar's head arg., gutté-de-poix, between two wings sa. billetté or, and for distinction) the neck charged with a cross-crosslet, also sa. 2. SPENCER: Out of

a ducal coronet or a griffin's head arg. gorged with a bar gemel between two wings expanded of the second. 3. FAIRFAX: A lion passant guardant ppr. *Mottoes*—1. By trwth and diligence. 2. Fare Fac.

Seats—Charlecote Park, Warwick, and Maxton, St. Boswells, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton, Wellington, and Hurlingham, S.W.; and New (Edinburgh).

LUDLOW.



The Baron Ludlow (Henry Ludlow Lopes), of Heywood, Wilts, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. Wilts, J.P. Northants, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law Inner Temple, late capt. R. Wilts imp. yeo., chairman and president of Cancer Hospital, late Treasurer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, formerly C.C. for Marylebone 1904-7, *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1899; *m.* 25 March, 1903, Blanche, widow of 7th Baron Howard de Walden, and dau. and co-heir of William Holden, of Palace House, Lancashire. She *d.* 7 April, 1911.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY CHARLES LOPES, **1st Baron Ludlow,** 3rd son of Sir Ralph Lopes, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*) was recorder of Exeter 1867-76, judge of the High Court 1876-85, lord justice of the Court of Appeal 1885 to 1897, M.P. for Launceston, 1868 to 1874, and for Frome, 1874 to 1876, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts and Somerset, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Oct. 1828; created Baron Ludlow, 1897; *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, Cordelia Lucy, eldest dau. of Erving Clark, of Efford Manor, near Plymouth, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1891) had issue,

1. HENRY LUDLOW, **2nd** Baron Ludlow.

1●Susan Ludlow Cordelia, *m.* 1 June, 1901, Archibald Bence-Jones, M.A., barrister-at-law, of 56, Upper Berkeley Street, W., son of Henry Bence Jones, F.R.S., and Lady Millicent, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Gosford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Cordelia Lucy, *m.* 18 July, 1896, Sir John A. Hanham, 9th bart. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.

3●Ethel Maud (*Firgrove, Tidenham, Chepstow*).

4●Ernestine Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1897, her cousin, George Lopes, of Sandridge Park, Melksham (*see* LOPES, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1910.

5●Bertha Susan, *m.* 17 Dec. 1898, Charles Bathurst, M.P., of Redhill, Lydney, eldest son of Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—26 July, 1897

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az. on a chevron, between three eagles rising, or, as many bars gemelle, gu., on a chief of the second, five lozenges of the first for LOPES; 2nd and 3rd, FRANCO, in a landscape field, a fountain, thereout issuing a palm tree, all ppr. *Crests*—1st, a lion's jant, erminois, gorged with a bar gemelle, as in the arms, reposing the dexter paw on a lozenge, az., for LOPES. 2nd, FRANCO, a dexter arm, couped and embowed, habited purp., purfled and diapered or, cuffed arg., holding in the hand ppr., a palm branch, vert. *Supporters*—On either side a Pegasus, sa., winged and gorged with a collar gemel or standing on a fasces ppr. *Mottoes*—LOPES: Quod tibi, id, alii; FRANCO: Sub pace copia.

Seats—Heywood, Westbury, Wilts, and Lamport, Northampton. *Town Residence*—27, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Marlborough.

LURGAN.



The Baron Lurgan (Sir William Brownlow, K.C.V.O.), of Lurgan, co. Armagh, J.P. and D.L. co. Armagh, J.P. co. Down, state steward to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1895-1905, late lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1882; *m.* 7 Feb. 1893, Lady Emily Julia Cadogan, elder dau. of 5th Earl Cadogan, K.G. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,

♦WILLIAM GEORGE EDWARD, *b.* 22 Feb. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN BROWNLOW, of Epworth, in the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln, removed to Ireland and settled in the co. Armagh, where he had a grant of Doughcoron and other lands in the barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated 29 May, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I. which lands were erected into the manor of Doughcoron, with liberty to impark 450 acres in demesne. He had (with two younger sons, John, *d. unm.* 1640, and Richard, *d. unm.* 1661) an eldest son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM BROWNLOW, Knt. of Doughcoron, who had a grant of lands in the barony of O'Neilland, by patent dated 29 May, 1610, ann. 8 JAMES I., and was knighted by Sir Henry Cary, Viscount Falkland, lord deputy of Ireland, 15 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Elinor, dau. and co-heir of John O'Dogherty, of Derry, co. Armagh, and by her had three daus., his co-heirs, viz., **1.** LETTICE, of whom hereafter; **2.** Rose, *m.* William Draper, of Tullaghdegane, co. Armagh; **3.** Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Foulke Martin, of Lurgan, and, 2ndly (mar. lic. 7 Dec. 1678), Randal Blackowe. Sir William *d.* 2 Jan. 1661. His eldest dau.,

LETTICE BROWNLOW, *m.* 1st, Patrick Chamberlain, of Neslerath, co. Louth, by whom she had a son, ARTHUR, devisee of his grandfather. She *m.* 2ndly, — Clinton, and 3rdly, Alexander Aston. Her son by her 1st husband,

ARTHUR CHAMBERLAIN, became heir to his maternal grandfather, and adopted the surname of BROWNLOW. He *m.* about the year 1677, Jane, dau. of Sir Standish Hartstonge, Bart.; and dying in 1710, left, with two daus. (Anne, *m.* in 1698, Matthew Forde, and Lettice, wife of Robert Cope) three sons, of whom the eldest,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, baptized 31 Dec. 1683, M.P. for the co. Armagh, *m.* 2 Jan. 1711, Lady Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 6th Earl of Abercorn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1741, Martin, Count de Kearnie) had issue. Mr. Brownlow *d.* 27 Aug. 1739, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, baptized 25 April, 1726; M.P. for the co. Armagh; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1754, Judith Letitia, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Meredyth, of Newtown, Meath, dean of Ardfert, and by her had two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. CHARLES, *s.* his brother.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Roger Hall, of Mount Hall, Downshire, and had by that marriage,

3. James, *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *d.* in 1832.
4. Francis (Rev.), *b.* 12 June, 1779; *m.* Katherine, 6th dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Meath, and had issue.

1. Catherine, *m.* in 1783, Matthew Forde, of Seaforde.
2. Isabella, *m.* 1796, Viscount Powerscourt; and *d.* 1848.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1791, John 4th Earl of Darnley.
4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* in 1791.
5. Frances Letitia, *m.* John, 2nd Viscount de Vesci.

Mr. Brownlow *d.* in 1794, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM BROWNLOW, who *d.s.p.* in 1815, and was *s.* by his brother,

LIEUTENANT-COLONEL CHARLES BROWNLOW, of Lurgan, *b.* 30 April, 1757; *m.* 1785, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe, of Bath, and by her (who *d.* 1838) had,

1. William, a military officer; killed in Spain in 1813.
2. CHARLES, **1st** Lord Lurgan.
3. John Bligh (Rev.), incumbent of Sandgate, Kent, *b.* 23 Feb. 1798; *m.* 15 July, 1822, Alicia, dau. of Hon. J. Browne, and had issue.
4. Frederick, major 79th highl., *b.* 29 May, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1823, Jane, dau. of Matthew Amiraux, of Jersey. She *d.* 16 July, 1847, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1851, Mary, widow of W. Essington, of the Firs, Great Malvern. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1855. She *d.* 26 July, 1883, aged 90.
5. George Arthur, E.I.C. military service, *b.* 16 July, 1805; *m.* 12 April, 1828, Cornelia Paulina (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1893), dau. of Thomas Sandby, and *d.* 8 May, 1869, leaving issue.
6. Henry, E.I.C. civil service, *b.* 25 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1829, Amelia, dau. of G. Chester (*see* BAGOT, B.). She *d.* 20 Jan. 1835, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1838, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Patrick Kirwan, of Cregg. She *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1840. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 May, 1841 Sarah, dau. of Charles Smith. He *d.* 12 March, 1874, leaving further issue.

1. Isabella, *m.* in 1818, Roderick Macneill, of Barra, a gen. in the army and col. of the 78th highlanders, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1863.
2. Anna, *m.* in 1821, Colonel Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, co. Armagh.
3. Mary (deceased), *m.* 1822, Rev. John Forbes Close.

Colonel Brownlow *d.* in 1822. His eldest surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES BROWNLOW, **1st Baron Lurgan,** *b.* 17 April, 1795, represented the co. of Armagh from 1818 to 1833, and was created BARON LURGAN, *of Lurgan*, 14 May, 1839. He *m.* 1st, in June, 1822, Lady Mary Bligh, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Darnley; and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1823) had a dau.,

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 8 May, 1848, Robert Peel Dawson, M.P., late capt. Grenadier Guards, eldest son of the Right Hon. George Robert Dawson, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. She *d.* 30 July, 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1828, Jane, 4th dau. of Roderick Macneill, of Barra, and had by her (who *d.* 1878),

1. CHARLES, **2nd** baron.
2. Edward, hon. col. 3rd batt. the Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers, late capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 14 Dec. 1836; *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Helène Clementina, 2nd dau. of John Hardy, formerly H.M. consul at St. Iago de Cuba, and *d.s.p.* 17 Jan. 1899. She *d.* 14 March, 1906.
2. Clara Anna Jane, *m.* 26 June, 1849, William Macdonald Macdonald, of St. Martin's, co. Perth, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1883, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Baron Lurgan,** K.P., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Armagh, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 10 April, 1831; *m.* 20 June, 1853, ● Hon. Emily Anne Browne, dau. of John Cavendish, 3rd Lord Kilmaine, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** baron.
2 ♦ John Roderick, late maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps, now lieut.-col. in the 6th batt., *b.* 26 Nov 1865.
3 ♦ Francis Cecil (10, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1870; *m.* 21 July, 1909, ● Angela, elder dau. of the late S. Radcliffe Platt, of Werneth Park, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,
   1. Francis William, *b.* 29 April, *d.* 2 May, 1910.
   2 ♦ John Desmond Cavendish, *b.* 29 June, 1911.
   3 ♦ A son, *b.* 5 Nov. 1914.

1 ● Mary Emily Jane.
2 ● Clara Agnes (6, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 24 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. George Denham-Cookes, late 3rd Light Dragoons (who *d.* 4 April, 1897), and has issue.
3 ● Louisa Helene, maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, 5th Bart. of Tendring Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.
4 ● Isabella Anna, *m.* 18 July, 1889, Abel Henry Smith, of Woodhall, Herts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5 ● Clementina Georgiana, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Edward Henry Loyd, of Langleybury, Herts, and has issue.
6 ● Emmeline Harriet Annette.

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1882.

Creation—14 May, 1839.

Arms—Per pale, or and arg., an escutcheon within an orle of martlets sa. *Crest*—On a chapeau az., turned up erm., a greyhound statant gu., collared or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a greyhound arg., gorged with a wreath of shamrocks vert; sinister, a highland soldier in his uniform with his firelock all ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Brownlow House, Lurgan, co. Armagh. *Town Residence*—21, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; White's; Bachelors'; Turf; Kildare Street; Ulster.

LUSHINGTON.



Sir Arthur Patrick Douglas Lushington, 5th Bart., major late 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 21 Jan. 1892, ● Florence, eldest dau. of James A. Burness, of The Lodge, Melton, Suffolk, and has issue,

● Florence Lisette.

Lineage—Sir Stephen Lushington, 1st Bart. of South Hill Park, Berks, a scion of the family of LUSHINGTON, of Rodmersham and Park House, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) (3rd son of the Rev. Dr. Lushington, by Mary, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Altham, archdeacon of Middlesex), having filled the chair of the East India direction in 1790, was created a baronet 26 April, 1791. He *m.* 6 June, 1771, Hester, dau. of John Boldero, of Aspenden Hall, Herts. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1830, leaving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Stephen (Rt. Hon.), M.P., *b.* 14 Jan. 1782; D.C.L., the eminent civilian judge of the Admiralty, chancellor of the dioceses of Rochester and London; *m.* 8 Aug. 1821, Sarah Grace, dau. of Thomas William Carr. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1837. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1873, leaving issue,
   1. Edward Harbord, of Brackenhurst, Cobham, Surrey, Bengal C.S., 1842-71, J.P., *b.* 29 July, 1822; *m.* 26 Nov. 1848, Mary, dau. of Col. Michael Ramsay. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1904, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Edward Eardley, lieut.-col. late 8th hussars, *b.* 11 Feb. 1850; *m.* 1st, 1882, Caroline Anna (who *d.* 1884), dau. of Sir Bradford Leslie, K.C.S.I., and 2ndly, 1897, ● Thomasine, dau. of Major T. B. Sharpe, 20th regt.
      (2) Sidney George, B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 April, 1859; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Georgina Caroline Elizabeth Chippindall, eldest dau. of Capt. John Chippindall Healey, late Manchester regt. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1900. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1909, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦ Franklin, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 23 March, 1892.
         2*a* ♦ Sydney Edward James Chippindall, temp. lieut. 11th (Service) batt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 20 May, 1895.
         1*a* ● Mary Frances.
      (3) ♦ Guy, barrister-at-law (*Members' Mansions, S.W., and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1861.
      (4) ♦ Stephen, C.M.G., lt.-col. R.F.A., commanding 41st Brigade (*Woodlea, Rowledge, Farnham; and United Service Club*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1891, ● Mabel Louise, dau. of Col. Frederick Wood Macmullen, late Duke of Connaught's Own 13th Bengal Lancers.
      (1) ● Helen, *m.* 18 Aug. 1881, Frances Reynolds Young Radcliffe, K.C., recorder of Portsmouth, of 41, Courtfield Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
   2. William Bryan, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 July, 1824; *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, ● Augusta Victoria (*Gascoigne, Lyndhurst, Hants*), 3rd dau. of Robert Alfred Cloyne Godwin-Austen, of Shalford House, Surrey, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1888, leaving issue,
      ♦ Philip Austen (Rev.), M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, vicar of Churchstoke, Montgomeryshire, *b.* 10 Oct. 1874; *m.* 17 April, 1907, ● Frances Anne Katharine, dau. of G. C. Harrison.
   3. Stephen, *d.* 1860.
   4. Vernon, K.C., Deputy Judge Advocate-Gen. 1864-9, Secretary to the Admiralty 1869-77, and judge of the County Courts for Surrey and Berks 1877-1900, *b.* 8 March, 1832; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Jane, 3rd dau. of Francis Mowatt, M.P. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1912, having had three daus.,
      (1) ● Katharine, *m.* 23 Dec. 1890, Leopold James Maxse (*see* BERKELEY, B.).
      (2) Margaret, *m.* 18 July, 1895, Stephen Massingberd, of Gunby, and *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1906.
      (3) ● Susan.
   5. Godfrey (Sir), G.C.M.G., K.C.B., barrister-at-law, fellow of All Souls, Oxford, counsel to Home Office 1869-1876, assist. under-sec. 1876-1885, and under-secretary of State 1885-1895, *b.* 8 March, 1832; *m.* 3 June, 1865, Beatrice Anne Shore, dau. of Samuel Smith, of Combe Hurst, Surrey. He *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1907. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1914.
   1. Hester, *m.* 26 June, 1844, Capt. Robert Russell, R.N., of Newton House, Bedale, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1848. She *d.* 12 March, 1900, leaving issue.
   2. Frances, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1900.
   3. Alice, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1903.
   4 ● Laura.
   5 ● Edith Grace (64, *Wokingham Road, Reading*), *m.* 28 April, 1858, Ven. John Pilkington Norris, archdeacon and canon of Bristol, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
3. Charles, *b.* 14 April, 1785; M.P. for Westminster 1847 to 1852, *m.* 1st, 1805, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Gascoigne (which lady *d.* 24 Dec. 1839); and 2ndly, in Oct. 1844, Julia, relict of Thomas Teed, of Stanmore (which lady *d.* 17 Feb. 1866). Mr. Charles Lushington *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1866.
1. Hester, *m.* 28 Aug. 1797, Thomas Butler, of Berry Lodge, Hants, and had issue.

2. Sophia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1800, Gen. Denzil Onslow, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1838, and had issue. She *d.* 17 March, 1860.
3. Mary, deceased. 4. Amelia *d.* 5 Aug. 1853.
5. Caroline, *d.* 29 Sept. 1837, *unm.*

Sir Stephen, who represented Helston, *d.* 12 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Lushington, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1799, Fanny Maria, eldest dau. of Matthew Lewis, under-secretary at War, and sister and co-heir with her sister Sophia (wife of Colonel Shedden) of Matthew Gregory Lewis, M.P., the poet and romance writer, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1862) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Stephen (Sir), admiral, G.C.B, for some time superintendent of the Indian navy, and commanding on the S American station, lieut.-governor of Greenwich Hospital. He commanded the naval brigade on shore at the siege and capture of Sebastopol. He was a knight of St. Louis, of the Redeemer, and a knight commander of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 12 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1841, Henrietta, dau. of Admiral Sir Henry Prescott, K.C.B., and *d.* 28 May, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1875) had issue,
   1. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1902.
   2. Agnes, *m.* 19 May, 1864, Henry Kirke, of The Eaves, Chapel-en-le-Frith, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Charles (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Walton-on-Thames, *b.* 29 Nov. 1805; *m.* 29 July, 1835, Rose, dau. of Capt. J. Tweedale, East Indian service. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1877.
4. Matthew, *b.* 5 Oct. 1808; *d.* in Jamaica, 16 May, 1839.
5. Franklin, colonel (late Scots fusilier guards), C.B., *b.* 20 April, 1811; *m.* June, 1853, Anne Dobree, dau. of General Sir Philip Bainbrigge, K.C.B., and *d.* 18 Jan. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1887) a dau.,

   Eleanor Fanny, *m.* 9 Oct. 1877, Lieut.-Col. Henry Elliott Chevallier Kitchener, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue (*see* KITCHENER, V.).

6. Frederick Astell, of Rosière, Hants, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1815; late Bengal C.S.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1846, Lady Margaret Julia Hay, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1891),
   1 ♦ ALGERNON HAY, of Lansdowne, Shanklin, Isle of Wight (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1847: *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1872, Emma Jane, only child of Charles Castleman. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1879, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Herbert Castleman (*Heathercroft, Ryde, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1879; *m.* 22 Feb. 1908, ● Barbara Henrietta, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William Greville Hazlerigg (*see* HAZLERIGG, Bart.), and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Henry Edmond Castleman, *b.* 2 May, 1909.
         2*a* ♦ Algernon Herbert Greville, *b.* 22 Oct. 1910.
         3*a* ♦ Stephen Arthur Hay, *b.* 17 June, 1914.
      (1) ● Muriel Evelyn.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1881, ● Effie Lilian, 2nd dau. of Capt. W. E. Newell, 92nd Gordon highlanders, and has issue,
      (2) ♦ Montagu Hay, lieut. 9th (Service) batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 Nov. 1881; *m.* 2 June, 1909, ● Annette Caroline, dau. of Rev. George Dupuis, Rector of Sossay, Thirsk.
   2. Herbert Gurney, lieut. 31st regt., *b.* 11 Jan. 1848; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1871.
   3. Frederick Seton Karr, lieut. 64th regt., *b.* 29 Jan. 1849; *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1874.
   4 ♦ Somerville Henry (Rev.), Vicar of Thorpe, Chertsey, *b.* 24 May, 1856.
      1. Beatrice Harriet, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1913.
      2 ● Constance Fanny, *m.* 1889, Rear-Adm. Henry Compton Aitchison, R.N., of Shrubbs Hill, Lyndhurst, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
      3 ● Violet Margaret, *m.* 3 May, 1899, Henry à Court Pigott (*see* PIGOTT, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1908.
   1. Maria, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1855.
   2. Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1826, Admiral Sir Charles Burrard, Bart., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1885, aged 83. He *d.* 12 July, 1870.
   3. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1888, aged 81.

Sir Henry was consul-general at Naples from 1815 to 1832, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1863. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Lushington, 3rd Bart., East Indian civil service, *b.* 10 Oct. 1802; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1825, Eliza Louisa, dau. of William Trower, and by her (who *d.* 1862) had,

1. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
   1 ● Louisa Fanny Maria, *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, Reginald Thornton, late Bengal civil service, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
2. Laura, *m.* 11 Nov. 1850, Gen. the Hon. Sir Henry Ramsay, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of George, 12th Earl of Dalhousie. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1893. She *d.* 29 July, 1914, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1863, Eliza Hannah, dau. of John Shelley, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1889) had a dau.,

3 ● Geraldine.

He *d.* 26 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bart., judge at Allahabad, *b.* 24 Jan. 1826; *m.* 29 Dec. 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Anstruther Cheape, of Rossie, Fife, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1902) had issue,

1. Henry Cornwallis Cartwright, *d.* 11 Feb. 1866.
2. ARTHUR PATRICK DOUGLAS (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1. Caroline Alison, *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Sir Charles Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Annette Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1873, Donald Mackenzie Smeaton, C.S.I., late M.P. for Stirlingshire, son of the late David James Smeaton, of St. Andrews, co. Fife. She *d.* 1880. He *d.* 19 April, 1910, leaving issue.

3 ● Edith Emily (*Aspenden Lodge, Tunbridge Wells*).

Sir Henry *d.* 15 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—26 April, 1791.
Arms—Or on a fesse wavy, between three lions' heads erased vert, langued gu., as many ermine spots of the field. *Crest*—A lion's head erased vert, charged on the erasure with three ermine-spots or, ducally gorged arg.
Seat—Aspenden Hall, Buntingford, Herts. *Residence*—Hermitage, Melton, Suffolk. *Club*—Army and Navy.

LYELL.



The Baron Lyell (Sir Leonard Lyell), of Kinnordy, in the county of Forfar, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L., B.Sc. London, M.P. for the counties of Orkney and Shetland 1885 to 1900, *b.* 21 Oct. 1850, was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1894, and a peer as BARON LYELL, *of Kinnordy, co. Forfar*, 2 July, 1914. His lordship *m.* 4 July, 1874, ● Mary, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Mayne Stirling, and Rosetta, his wife, dau. and heir of Capt George Cheyne, R.N., and Jane, his wife, dau. and eventual heir of Edward Hughes, and Rosetta Ferrar, his wife, the last survivor of the family of Ferrar, of Little Gidding, dau. and heir of Hugh Ferrar, of Ferrar House. His lordship has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES HENRY, J.P. co. Forfar, M.P. East Div. co. Dorset 1904-10, and for South Div. of Edinburgh, from April, 1910, Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Prime Minister from 1911 (1, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 18 May, 1875; *m.* 18 May, 1911, ● Rosalind Margaret, elder dau. of Vernon J. Watney, of Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon, and has issue,
   ♦ Charles Antony, *b.* 14 June, 1913.
   ● Margaret Laetitia, *b.* 22 April, 1912.

1 ● Mary Leonora, *m.* 9 Oct. 1912, Arthur Pierson, of Calgary, Canada.

2 ● Eleanor Katherine, *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, Archibald Lawrence Langman, C.M.G., only son of Sir John Lawrence Langman, Bart., and has issue. (*See that title.*)

Lineage—CHARLES LYELL, of Kinnordy, co. Forfar, *b.* 1734; *m.* Mary Beale, of Westloe, Cornwall, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1796, having by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1813) had issue,

1. CHARLES, his heir.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1843.
2. Anne, *m.* Feb. 1809, Capt. Gilbert Heathcote, R.N., youngest son of Sir William Heathcote, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 20 April, 1831. She *d.* 30 April, 1854, leaving issue.

The only son,

CHARLES LYELL, of Kinnordy, J.P., vice-lieutenant of Forfarshire, *b.* 7 March, 1769; *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Smith, of Maker Hall, Swaledale, co. York, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1850) had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1799; *d.* 1871.
3. Henry, lieut.-col. 43rd Bengal light infantry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1804; *m.* 25 Jan. 1848, Katherine Murray, 4th dau. of Leonard Horner, of Montagu Square, and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue,
   1. LEONARD (Sir), created a baronet 1894, and a peer 1914.
   2. Francis Horner, *b.* 11 Feb. 1852; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1879, Emily, only dau. of Francis Guise, of Dean Hall. She *d.* 1887, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1889, Mary, dau. of Capt. Nicholson.
   3. Arthur Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; *m.* 11 July, 1883, Florence, dau. of David Chambers.
   1. Rosamond Frances Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1904.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1873.
2. Marianne, *d.* 1881.
3. Caroline, *d.* 1886.
4. Eleanor, *d.* 1866.

5. Maria, *m.* 15 Jan. 1840, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1843. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1876, leaving issue (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).
6. Sophia Georgiana, *d. unm.* Oct. 1897.
7. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1835.

The eldest son,

SIR CHARLES LYELL, Bart., of Kinnordy, co. Forfar, D.L., D.C.L., F.R.S., etc., knighted 1848; created a baronet 22 Aug. 1864; *b.* 14 Nov. 1797; *m.* 12 July, 1832, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Leonard Horner, F.R.S., of Montagu Square, London. She d. 24 April, 1873. Sir Charles, author of *Principles of Geology*, and many other scientific works, *d.* 22 Feb. 1875, when his baronetcy became extinct; but he was *s.* in the representation of the family by his nephew, LEONARD, now Lord Lyell.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 24 Jan. 1894. Lyell, B. (U.K.), 2 July, 1914.

Arms—Or, a cross parted and fretted azure, between four crosses patée gules, a bordure engrailed of the last. *Crest*—Upon a rock a dexter cubit arm erect in armour proper, charged with a cross parted and fretty gules, the hand grasping a sword also proper. *Motto*—Forti non ignavo.

Seat—Kinnordy, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar. *Town Residence*—48, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform.

LYNCH-BLOSSE. *See* BLOSSE.

LYNDHURST. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JOHN SINGLETON COPLEY, **1st** and last **Lord Lyndhurst**, P.C., F.R.S., D.C.L., of Lyndhurst, Hants, lord chancellor of England 1827-30, again 1834-5, and a third time 1841-6; created a peer 25 April, 1827; *b.* 21 May, 1772; *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1819, Sarah Garey, widow of Lieut.-Col. Charles Thomas, and dau. of Charles Brunsden. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1834, leaving issue,

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1850, Henry John, 1st Baron Rookwood, and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1865.
2. Susan Penelope, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1837.
3. Sophia Clarence, *m.* 14 Dec. 1854, Hamilton Beckett. He *d.* 1883. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1911, leaving issue (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1837, Georgiana, dau. of Lewis Goldsmith, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1901) had issue,

4♦ GEORGIANA SUSAN (41, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 25 June, 1863, Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., of Braxted Park, Essex, and by him, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1889, has issue.

Lord Lyndhurst *d.* without male issue 12 Oct. 1863, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—25 April, 1827. Extinct, 12 Oct. 1863.

LYTTON.



The Earl of Lytton (Sir Victor Alexander George Robert Bulwer-Lytton), in the co. of Derby, Viscount Knebworth, of Knebworth, co. Hertford, Baron Lytton, also of Knebworth, and a baronet, J.P. and C.A. Herts, *b.* 9 Aug. 1876; educated at Eton and Trinity Coll. Camb., B.A.; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1891; *m.* 3 April, 1902, ♦ Pamela, dau. of the late Sir Trevor Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has issue,

1♦ EDWARD ANTHONY JAMES, *Viscount Knebworth* (for whom King EDWARD VII was sponsor), *b.* 13 May, 1903.
2♦ Alexander Edward John (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 11 March, 1910.
1● Margaret Hermione Millicent (for whom the Crown Princess of Sweden was sponsor), *b.* 31 Aug. 1905.
2● Katharine Cynthia Mary Millicent, *b.* 23 April, 1909.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, in the county of Derby, comptroller of the household to King HENRY IV., receiver-general of the queen's rents, in her honour of High Peak, and agister of that forest, was father, by his wife, Agnes, dau. of John Hotoft, sheriff of London, of

SIR ROBERT DE LYTTON, of Lytton, under-treasurer of the exchequer to HENRY VII., keeper of the great wardrobe, a member of the Privy Council, and a knight of the Bath. He purchased, 7th HENRY VII., the demesne of Knebworth, of Sir Thomas Bourchier. Sir Robert *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Andrews, of Weston, Norfolk, and relict of Thomas Windsor, of Hanwell, by whom he had (with a dau. Fides, *m.* to Richard Deveneish, of Hellengleigh) a son,

WILLIAM DE LYTTON, of Knebworth, governor of the castle of Bulloigne, in France, and sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, who *m.* Audrey, dau. and heiress of Sir Philip Booth, of Shrubland Hall, in Suffolk, by Margaret, dau. of Sir Wittin Hopton, of Swillington, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT LYTTON, Knt. of Knebworth, and of Shrubland Hall, who served the office of sheriff for the counties of Herts and Essex, and was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of EDWARD VI. He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Anthony Cavalery; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Munden, and relict of Robert Burgoyne. Sir Robert *d.* 4 EDWARD VI., leaving by his 1st wife, three daus.,

1. Helen, *m.* 1st, Sir Gabriel Fowler; and 2ndly, Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Herts.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Little, of Shrubland Hall (*jure uxoris*); and 2ndly, Edward Barrett, of Bell House, Essex.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Harleston; and 2ndly, Edward Pulter.

Sir Robert Lytton was *s.* at Knebworth, by his brother,

ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, governor of Boulogne, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Tate, of Calais, son of Sir John Tate; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Carleton, of Brightwell, Oxfordshire. Rowland Lytton *d.* in 1582, leaving a dau. Frances, *m.* to Sir Anthony Cope, and a son, his successor,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, lieutenant of the co. of Hertford, commander of the forces of that co. at Tilbury Fort, and one of the representatives for Herts in parliament in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I. He was also capt. of the Band of Gentlemen Pensioners to Queen ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Oliver St. John, 1st Lord Bletsoe, and relict of Robert Corbet, in the co. of Salop, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Webbe, Knt., and *d.* in 1612.
2. Judith, *m.* 1st, Sir George Smyth, of Annables, Herts; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Barrington, of Barrington Hall, Essex.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Windham, of Felbrigg Hall, Norfolk.
4. Jane, *m.* Sir Charles Crofts.

The son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, was one of the commissioners sent to treat with CHARLES I., being then M.P. for Hertfordshire. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heiress of Stephen Slaney, of Norton, Salop; and 2ndly, Ruth, dau. of Francis Barrington, of Barrington Hall. Sir William *d.* in 1660, and left issue,

1. ROWLAND (Sir), his heir.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas Hillersdon, of Elnstow, in Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Hewitt, Bart. of Pishobury. She *d.* in 1689.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Barrington, Bart., and *d.* in 1703.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Gostwick, Bart. of Willington, Bedfordshire.
4. Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Bosville, Knt.

Sir William was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROWLAND LYTTON, of Knebworth, one of the representatives of Herts in the healing parliament of CHARLES II. He *m.* 1st, Judith, dau. of Sir Humphrey Edwards, and had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Russell, of Strensham, in Worcestershire, and *d.* in 1705, leaving three daus.,
   1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Richard Lygon, of Madresfield, in Worcestershire; 2ndly, Sir Henry Every, Bart. of Eggington, Derbyshire; and 3rdly, Sir John Guise, Bart. She *d.* in 1734-5.
   2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Jones, of Shrewsbury.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Dansey, of Brinsop; and 2ndly, — Lloyd.

2. Judith, *m.* 1st, Maurice Abbot, of Fulmere, Cambridgeshire; and 2ndly, Sir Nicholas Strode, of St. John's Close, Middlesex, and of Etchingham, in Sussex. By the latter husband she was mother of

Sir George Strode who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Robinson, of Guersfelt, and sister of William Robinson, and had issue,

LYTTON STRODE, of whom presently, as co-heir of the Lyttons.

Sir Rowland *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chapman, of Wormley, and relict of Sir Richard Lucy, Bart., by whom he had one dau.,

3. Rebecca, *m.* Anthony, Viscount Falkland.

Sir Rowland *d.* in 1674, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM LYTTON, of Knebworth, high sheriff, and M.P. for the co. of Herts. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Harrison; and 2ndly, Phillippa, dau. of Sir John Kelyng, Knt. of Southill. He *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1704-5, and was *s.* by his great-nephew,

LYTTON STRODE, afterwards LYTTON, of Knebworth (refer to issue of Judith, 2nd dau. of the Sir Rowland Lytton who *d.* in 1674), who, upon inheriting, assumed the surname of LYTTON. Mr. Lytton *m.* Bridget, dau. of Richard Mostyn, of Penbeddw, by Charlotte Digby his wife, granddau. of the celebrated Sir Kenelm Digby, but dying *s.p.* in 1710, devised the estates to his 1st cousin (*ex parte maternâ*),

WILLIAM ROBINSON, afterwards ROBINSON-LYTTON, of Knebworth, son of William Robinson, and grandson of John Robinson, of Guersfelt, above mentioned. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Giles Heysham, of London, and by her (who *d.* in 1737) left issue with a son, John, of Knebworth, a dau.,

BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, *bapt.* there, 3 April, 1710, who *m.* WILLIAM WARBURTON, of Yarrow, in the Queen's Co., and had a son,

RICHARD WARBURTON LYTTON, of Knebworth, *b.* in 1745, who assumed the name of LYTTON in lieu of WARBURTON, 1762. He *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Jodrell, of Lewknor, and *d.* in 1810, leaving an only dau. and heir,

ELIZABETH BARBARA LYTTON, of Knebworth, *b.* in 1773, who *m.* in 1798, GEN. WILLIAM EARLE BULWER, of Wood Dalling and Heydon, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1843, leaving issue,

1. William Earle Lytton BULWER, of Wood Dalling and Heydon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BULWER *of Heydon*).

2. Henry Lytton EARLE BULWER, BARON DALLING and BULWER, P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 13 Feb. 1801; *m.* 9 Dec. 1848, the Hon. Georgiana Charlotte Mary Wellesley, youngest dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Cowley, and niece of Arthur, 1st Duke of Wellington. This distinguished diplomatist was minister-plenipotentiary at Madrid, 1843 to 1848, at Washington from 1849 to 1852, and Florence from 1852 to 1855. In 1858 he was appointed ambassador extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the Ottoman Porte, and held that important embassy till 1865. He was at various times M.P. for Wilton, Coventry, Marylebone, and Tamworth. He was created G.C.B. in 1851, and raised to the peerage, as BARON DALLING and BULWER, 23 March, 1871. His lordship *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1872, when the peerage became EXTINCT, Lady Dalling and Bulwer *d.* 2 Aug. 1878.

3. EDWARD GEORGE EARLE-LYTTON, 1st baron, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

EDWARD GEORGE EARLE LYTTON-BULWER, **1st Baron Lytton,** of Knebworth, assumed the additional surname and arms of LYTTON, by Royal Licence, 20 Feb. 1844. He was *b.* 25 May, 1803; *m.* 29 Aug. 1827, Rosina Doyle, only surviving dau. of Francis Wheeler, of Lizzard Connell, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1882) had issue,

EDWARD ROBERT, 1st EARL OF LYTTON.

Emily Elizabeth, *d.* 29 April, 1848.

This distinguished novelist, poet, orator, and statesman, was M.P. for St. Ives 1831-2, for Lincoln 1832-41, and for Herts 1852-66, and was constituted, 1858, H.M. principal secretary of state for the colonies which office he resigned June, 1859. He was created a baronet, 18 July, 1838, and raised to the peerage as BARON LYTTON, *of Knebworth, co. Hertford*, 14 July, 1866. His lordship was hon. D.C.L. University of Oxford, and hon. LL.D. University of Cambridge, and lord rector of the University of Glasgow, 1856 and 1858. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1873, and was interred in Westminster Abbey. His only son,

EDWARD ROBERT, **1st Earl of Lytton,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D, H.B.M. minister at Lisbon, 1874 to 1876, viceroy and governor-general of India, 1876 to 1880; ambassador extraordinary and plenipotentiary to the French Republic, 1887 to 1891; lord rector of Glasgow University; *b.* 8 Nov 1831; *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, ● Edith (C.I., V.A.) (*Homewood, Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts*), late lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, and to H.M. Queen Alexandra, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Edward Villiers (*see* CLARENDON, E.), and had issue,

1. Edward Rowland John, *b.* 1865; *d.* 24 July, 1871.
2. Henry Meredith Edward, *b.* 22 March, 1872; *d.* 1 March, 1874.
3. VICTOR ALEXANDER GEORGE ROBERT, **2nd** and present earl.
4. ♦ Neville Stephen (*Crabbet Park, Poundhill, Crawley, Sussex*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1879; *m.* 2 Feb. 1899, ● Judith Anne Dorothea, only dau. of Wilfrid Scawen Blunt, of Crabbet Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Anne Isabella Noel, his wife, only dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lovelace, by his first wife (*see* WENTWORTH, B.), and has issue,

1 ♦ Noel Anthony Scawen, *b.* 7 April, 1900.
1 ● Anne, *b.* 24 Aug. 1901.
2 ● Winifred, *b.* 19 March, 1904.

1 ● Elizabeth Edith, *b.* 12 June, 1867: *m.* 21 Dec. 1887, Rt. Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C., late M.P. for Leeds, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, BALFOUR *of Whittingehame*).
2 ● Constance Georgina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1869.
3 ● Emily, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Edwin Landseer Lutyens, A.R.A., of 29, Bloomsbury Square, W.C., and has issue.

His lordship, who *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 18 Jan. 1873, was created EARL of LYTTON and VISCOUNT KNEBWORTH, 28 April, 1880. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1891.

Creations—Baronet, 18 July, 1838. Baron, 14 July, 1866. Earl and Viscount, 28 April, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, erm., on a chief, dancettée, az., three ducal crowns, or, a canton, arg., charged with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded ppr., for LYTTON; 2nd, gu., on a chevron, arg., between three eagles, regardant, or, as many cinquefoils, sa., for BULWER; 3rd, or, a dove, regardant, holding in the beak an olive branch ppr., for WIGGETT. *Crests*—1st, LYTTON, a bittern in flags, ppr., charged with a rose, gu., as in the arms 2nd, BULWER, an heraldic tiger's head, erased, erm., crined and armed, or; 3rd, WIGGETT, a dove, regardant, ar., holding in the beak an olive branch, ppr., fructed, gold. *Supporters*—On either side an angel, ppr., vested, arg., and holding in the exterior hand an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Hoc virtutis opus.

Seat—Knebworth Park, Stevenage, Herts. *Town Residence*—11, North Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; and National.

LYVEDEN.



The Baron Lyveden (Courtenay Robert Percy Vernon), of Lyveden, co. Northampton, patron of one living, late capt. 3rd batt. Highland light infantry, President of the British Committee for the study of Foreign Municipal Institutions, has the Prussian Order of the Crown (2nd class), *b.* 29 Dec. 1857; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 1900; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, ● Fanny Zelie, dau. of late Major Hill, of Wollaston Hall, co. Northampton, and has issue,

♦ ROBERT FITZPATRICK COURTENAY, temp. Asst. Paymaster, R.N.R., 1914, *b.* 1 Feb. 1892.

● Victoria Wyndham Dorothy, *b.* 14 June, 1898.

Lineage—ROBERT PERCY SMITH, of Cheam, Surrey, judge-advocate-general in India, and M.P. for the city of Lincoln (his brother was the Rev. Sydney Smith, canon of St. Paul's), was *b.* 7 May, 1770; and *d.* 10 March, 1845; he *m.* in 1798, Caroline Maria, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Vernon (descended from the family of Vernon of Hilton, Stafford), successively M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyne, Okehampton, and Bedford, by Lady Evelyn his wife (the widow of John Fitzpatrick, Earl of Upper Ossory), dau. of John, Earl Gower, and sister of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and had issue,

ROBERT VERNON, **1st Baron Lyveden,** assumed the name of VERNON in lieu of Smith by royal licence dated 1846; *b.* Feb. 1800; *m.* 15 July, 1823, Emma Mary Fitzpatrick, sister of Lord Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept 1882) had issue,

1. FITZPATRICK HENRY, **2nd** baron.
2. Gowran Charles, barrister-at-law and recorder of Lincoln, *b.* 9 Nov. 1825; *m.* 4 Aug. 1857, Caroline, eldest dau. of John Nicholas

Fazakerly, M.P. for Peterboro, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1872, having had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1884),

1. Robert Brian Gowran, *b.* 26 Aug. 1866; *d.* 29 May, 1869.

1●Eleanor Emma Albreda, *m.* 29 Nov. 1884, Lieut.-Col. George Lancelot McLean Farmer, of 4, Lowndes Street, S.W., late King's Royal Rifle Corps.

2. Dorothy Harriet, *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1914.

3●Gertrude, *m.* 15 Oct. 1889, Sir Andrew Noel Agnew, 9th bart., of Lochnaw.

3. Courtenay John (Rev.), rector of Grafton Underwood, co. Northampton, *b.* 27 July, 1828; *m.* 25 March, 1856, Alice Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Maurice Fitzgerald Stephens Townshend, M.A., of Castle Townshend, co. Cork (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* May, 1913. He *d.* 2 July, 1892, leaving issue,

1. COURTENAY ROBERT PERCY, **3rd** baron.

2♦Sydney Charles Fitzpatrick (*High Wycombe, Bucks*), *b.* 14 July, 1862; *m.*●Emilie Louise, dau. of C. Lorkin.

1●Evelyn Mary Geraldine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Rev. Canon Hugh Hodgson Gillett, M.A., rector of Compton, Surrey, and has issue.

4. Greville Richard, of Auchans House, Kilmarnock, J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr, M.P. for Ayrshire, 1886-92, *b.* 6 March, 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1858, Susan Caroline, 2nd dau. of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1901. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1. Howe William Leveson, *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; *d.* Jan. 1882.

2♦Cecil Sydney Archibald, of Auchan's House, Kilmarnock, *b.* 18 Feb. 1862.

3. Ronald James, capt. 4th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 Jan. 1866, killed in action at Mafeking, South Africa, 26 Dec. 1899.

4♦Eustace, *b.* 8 Feb. 1871.

5♦Rupert Robert, D.S.O., late lieut. W. Australian M. I., served in S. Africa, 1900 (*Thurlaston, near Rugby, and White's Club*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1872; *m.* 18 Oct. 1906, ●Dorothy Inez Elinor, dau. of George Benjamin Thorneycroft, of Dunston, Staffordshire and has issue,

(1)♦Greville Archibald Fitzpatrick, *b.* 2 July, 1908.

(2)♦Mervyn Sydney Bobus, *b.* 8 April, 1912.

6. Guy Fitzpatrick Roger, *b.* 8 Oct. 1878; *m.* 30 April, 1914, ●Marjorie, dau. of T. W. McIntyre, of Lorn Castle, co. Ayr. He *d.* 11 June following from injuries received in a motor accident.

1. Mabel Evelyn, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1890.

2. Ethel Egidia, *d.* an infant, 10 Oct. 1863.

3●Florence Albreda, *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, Ranald Macdonald Laurie, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, and has issue.

4●Hermione Helen, *b.* 27 June, 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1912, John Brown Black, Cameron Highrs., younger son of the late Gavin Black, of Wester Moffat, Airdrie, co. Lanark.

1. Evelyn Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Sept. 1829; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, George Wodehouse Currie (*see* CURRIE, B.), and *d.* 22 Jan. 1873. He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1887.

His lordship was a lord of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to 1834; secretary to the board of control from 1835 to 1839; under-secretary of state for the colonial department from 1839 to 1841; was secretary-at-war from Feb. to March, 1852; and president of the board of control from March, 1855, to Feb. 1858. He was raised to the peerage as BARON LYVEDEN, *of Lyveden, co. Northampton*, June 28, 1859. His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FITZPATRICK HENRY, **2nd Baron Lyveden,** in the Diplomatic Service, 1846-50, J.P. and D.L. Northants, *b.* 27 April, 1824; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1853, Albreda Elizabeth, dau. of Charles William, 5th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., which lady *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1891. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1896, ●Julia Katie, dau. of the late Albert Emary, of Hastings, and *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1900, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—28 June, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, VERNON, arg., a fret, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, SMITH, gu., three bars, gemelles, arg., a chevron, erm., on a chief of the second, three blackamores' heads, ppr., a canton of the field charged with a battle-axe, or, all within a bordure, counter-compony, of the second, and az. *Crests*—Dexter, VERNON: A boar's head erased sa., ducally gorged, or; sinister, SMITH: A cubic arm erect in armour, ppr., charged with a battle-axe sa., the hand grasping two wreaths of laurel pendent on either side, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a boar sa., ducally gorged and suspended therefrom by a chain, an escocheon or, charged with a rose gu., slipped ppr.; sinister, a wyvern vert, plain collared, and suspended therefrom by a chain, an escocheon or, charged with a rose, gu., slipped, dpr. *Motto*—Vernon semper viret.

Residences—Bardolp, Knebworth, Herts, and 3, Upper Woburn Place, Tavistock Square, London, W.C. *Clubs*—National Liberal; and Royal Thames Yacht Club.

MACARA.



Sir Charles Wright Macara, 1st Bart., of Ardmore, St. Annes-on-the-Sea, co. Lancaster, J.P., Chairman of Manchester Master Cotton Spinners' Association from 1892, took prominent part in the formulation of Brooklands Agreement, signed March, 1893, for regulating negotiations between employers and operatives, and has presided at all conferences dealing with general disputes in the cotton spinning industry since that date, President of Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' Associations 1894–1914, President Manchester Cotton Association, 1894–1900, President of Cotton Employers' Parliamentary Association, 1899–1904, and Chairman of Committee of International Federation of Master Cotton Spinners' and Manufacturers' Associations from 1904, formulated in July, 1911, the scheme for a National Council representative of capital and labour for the settlement of industrial disputes, which was adopted by the Government in the following October, President of the Employers' Parliamentary Association from 1912, Chairman of Committee of Management of St. Anne's Lifeboat Disaster Fund since 1886, originated and directed the Lifeboat Saturday movement 1891 to 1896, when he resigned on removal of the headquarters from Manchester to London, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of France and of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Grand Cross of the Order Merito Agricola of Spain, the Red Eagle of Germany (4th class), and Commander of the Crown of Italy. He was *b.* 11 Jan. 1845, and created a baronet 9 Feb. 1911. Sir Charles *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, ●Marion, dau. of the late William Young, of Eversleigh, Bournemouth, and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM COWPER, late lieut. 2nd W. Lancs. Brig. R.F.A. (*Dalwhinnie, Lytham, Lancashire*), *b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, ●Lillian Mary, dau. of John Chapman, of Boyton Court, East Sutton, Kent, and has issue,

1♦Charles Douglas, *b.* 19 April 1904.

2♦John Keith, *b.* 29 Oct. 1905.

3♦William Donald, *b.* 17 July, 1909.

4♦Hugh Kenneth, *b.* 17 Jan. 1913.

1●Aileen Lillah, *b.* 9 Jan. 1908.

2●Margaret Alison, *b.* 11 Jan. 1912.

2. Charles Douglas, *b.* 14 Aug. 1885; *d.* 29 Jan. 1891.

1●Marion Grace, *b.* 11 June, 1877; *m.* 14 Nov. 1908, Charles Henry Ritchings, of Craigendowie, Broughton, Lancashire, and has issue.

2●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 14 Oct. 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1906, Frederick Ballard, of Broadwood, Colwall, co. Hereford, and has issue.

3●Lillian Emily, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880.

4●Alice Maud, *b.* 16 May, 1882.

Lineage—REV. WILLIAM MACARA, minister of the Free Church of Scotland at Strathmiglo, Fifeshire, *b.* 27 May, 1812 (son of CHARLES MACARA); *m.* 5 April, 1844, Charlotte Grace, dau. of Thomas Cowpar, of Mennes, Kerriemuir, Forfarshire, and niece of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Galloway, Chairman of the East India Company. She *d.* 12 March, 1882. He *d.* 11 March, 1889, having had issue, a son,

CHARLES WRIGHT (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—9 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Erm. an oak tree eradicated in bend dexter surmounted by a sword in bend sinister ppr. hilt and pomel or supporting on its point an imperial crown of the second, on a chief of the third a spider sa. between two thistles also ppr. *Crest*—A stag lodged regardant in front of an oak tree ppr. *Motto*—Consilio non vi.

Residences—Ardmore, St. Annes-on-the-Sea, Lancashire, and 33, York Street, Manchester.

MACARTNEY.



Sir John Macartney, 3rd. Bart. of Lish, co. Armagh, *b.* 10 Oct. 1852; *s.* his father 1867; *m.* 1 Sept. 1865, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Miller, of Merindindi, Victoria, and by her, who *d.* May, 1904, has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM ISAAC, *b.* 13 Oct. 1867.
2♦ Alexander Miller, *b.* 24 July, 1869.
3♦ John Barrington, *b.* 26 Oct. 1873.
4♦ Herbert Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1876.
5. Robert Graham, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878; *d.* 20 Aug. 1879.
6♦ David Edwin, *b.* 5 July, 1880.
7♦ Harold Eric Joseph, *b.* 1882.
8♦ Victor Alan, *b.* 1887.

Lineage—WILLIAM MACARTNEY (2nd son of Isaac Macartney, by Anne his wife, sister and co-heiress of John Haltridge, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLISON-MACARTNEY, *of Clogher Park*), M.P. for Belfast for forty years, *m.* Catherine, dau. by Elizabeth Montgomery his wife, of Thomas Bankes, of the family of BANKES, *of Corfe Castle*, Dorsetshire, and *d.* 1797, having had issue, with five daus.,

1. Arthur Chichester, of Murlough, Down, *m.* Anna, dau. of Samuel Lindsay, of Turin, co. Mayo. She *d.* 1841. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1827, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLISON-MACARTNEY *of Mountjoy Grange*).
2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Macartney, 1st Bart., of Lish, M.P., having received the honour of knighthood for his exertions in promoting the inland navigation of Ireland, was created a baronet of that kingdom, 4 Jan. 1799. Sir John, *b.* 9 March, 1747, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Edward Scriven, descended from the BARCLAYS *of Urie*, in Scotland, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM ISAAC (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward, lost at sea, 3 Dec, 1805.
3. John, E.I.C.S.; *d.* 2 Aug. 1814.
4. Arthur, lieut. 14th dragoons; *d.* 4 Oct. 1816.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Kerruish, of the Isle of Man, and *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1862.
2. Maria, *m.* her cousin, Joseph Macartney, and *d.* 3 June, 1869, leaving issue.
3. Anna, *m.* 3 Jan. 1815, Rev. John Browne, and *d.s.p.* 1839.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1794, Catherine, dau. of the Right Hon. Walter Hussey Burgh, lord chief baron of the court of Exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1840) he left a son and dau.,

5. Hussey Burgh (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Melbourne, *b.* 10 April, 1799; *m.* 7 March, 1833, Jane, dau. of Edward Hardman, and Rebecca, his wife, dau. of John McClintock, M.P. of Drumcar, co. Louth (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and *d.* 8 Oct. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1885) had issue,

1♦ John Arthur, of Boreela, Crescent Road, Hamilton, Brisbane, Queensland (*Queensland Club, Brisbane*), *b.* 5 April, 1834; *m.* 15 Jan. 1861, Annie Flora, dau. of Alexander Cuningham Fairlie Wallace Dunlop, and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1911) has issue,
(1)♦ Hussey Burgh John Arthur, *b.* 1 Aug. 1873.
(2) Alexander Wallace Dunlop, *b.* 8 Jan. 1875, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1907.
(3) Arthur John Edward McClintock, *b.* 13 March, 1877; *d.* young.
(4)♦ Henry Dundas Keith, capt. and brigade major Royal Australian Artillery, *b.* 1 Feb. 1880.
(1)● Constance Madeline Frances, *m.* 23 Sept. 1884, Capt. William Mountifort Longfield, Hants Imp. yeo. (*see Landed Gentry*). He was killed in action in S. Africa 4 June, 1901, leaving issue.
(2)● Jane Catherine Nina Henrietta, *m.* 1890, James G. K. Snape, of Woodlawn, Quirindi, N.S.W. and has issue.
(3)● Flora Charlotte Antonia.
(4)● Jemima Vans Anna Mabel.

2. Edward Hardman, *b.* 19 May, 1835; *m.* 6 May, 1862, ● Georgiana Henrietta (*Stanhope Street, Malvern, Victoria*), dau. of James Moore, of Kew, Melbourne. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
(1)♦ Edward Hussey Burgh, B.A. Melbourne, B.C.E. (*Kildare, Kalgoorlie, W. Australia*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1867; *m.* 1st, 1904, Jane Alexandra, dau. of Alexander Richardson McNab, and by her, who *d.* 1909, has issue,
● Jean Marion Isobel.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1910, ● Constance May, dau. of Edward Griffith, and by her has issue,
♦ James Edward, *b.* 8 July, 1911.
(2)♦ James Moore, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871.
(3)♦ Charles Perry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1880.
(1)● Harriet Maria, *m.* 14 March, 1894, Charles Rawdon Cuningham, 7th son of Hastings Cuningham, and has issue (*see* FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Bart.). He *d.* 1909.
(2)● Georgiana Maude, *m.* 1 June, 1887, Sir William Edward Cuningham, 13th bart., of Robertland, and has issue.
(3)● Jane Catherine.
(4)● Agnes Henrietta, *m.* 5 July, 1899, Peter C. Anderson, M.A., B.D. St. Andrews, Principal Scotch College, Perth, W. Australia, and has issue.
(5)● Anne Constance (*Stanhope Street, Malvern, Victoria, Australia*). (6)● Charlotte Mary.

3. Hussey Burgh (Rev.), formerly incumbent of Caulfield, Victoria, M.A. Dublin, *b.* 30 Sept. 1840; *m.* 7 March, 1872, Emily, dau. of Henry Addenbrooke, and widow of Hon. Robert Quayle Kermode, of Tasmania. She *d.* 15 May, 1900. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1908, leaving issue,
♦ Hussey Burgh George, capt. late Royal Fus., *b.* 10 Feb. 1875.
● Jane Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 16 April, 1913, Lt.-Col. Robert Hall Hayes, Middlesex Regt., son of the late G. H. Hayes, of Melbourne.
1● Henrietta Rebecca (*Tamerton, 33, Glenberrie Road, Kew, Victoria, Australia*).
2. Anna Catherine, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1852.
3. Jane Frances, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Sir William Watson, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1876, leaving issue.
4● Charlotte Elizabeth Caroline (*Granville Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W.*). 5. Frances Marianne, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1885.

4. Catherine Anne Mona, *m.* 16 May, 1826, Rev. Henry Brougham, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1831. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see* BROUGHAM, B.).

Sir John *d.* 29 May, 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir William Isaac Macartney, 2nd Bart.,** rector of Desertegny, in the diocese of Derry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1780; *m.* 28 May, 1818, Ellen, dau. of Sir John Barrington, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1875) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. William George, *b.* 1835; *m.* 1872, Bessie (*Bloomsbury, Mackay, Queensland*), dau. of Robert Bayley Tyser, of Wellington, New Zealand, and had issue,
1♦ Henry Tyser, *b.* 1872.
1● Edith Isabel.
2♦ Ernest George, *b.* 1880.
2● Eileen Agnes.
1● Sophia.
2. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
3● Eliza.
4● Georgiana.
5● Frances Catherine.
6● Maria Louisa.

The Rev. Sir William Macartney *d.* 31 July, 1867.

Creation—4 Jan. 1799.
Arms—Or, a stag, trippant, within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—A hand, holding a slip of a rose-tree, with three roses thereon, all ppr. *Motto*—Stimulat sed ornat.
Residence—Caroline Street, Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia.

MACCLESFIELD.



The Earl of Macclesfield (George Loveden William Henry Parker), co. Chester, Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford; and Baron Parker, of Macclesfield; *b.* 24 May, 1888; *s.* his grandfather as 7th earl 1896; *m.* 9 June, 1909, ● Lilian Joanna Vere, only dau. of Major Charles John Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue,

♦ GEORGE ROGER ALEXANDER THOMAS, *Viscount Parker, b.* 6 May, 1914.

Lineage—THOMAS PARKER, of Leek, Staffordshire, was 2nd son of George Parker, of Park Hall, co. Stafford (*see* PARKER, Bart., *of Shenstone*) and Grace, his wife, dau. of Hugh Bateman, sf Hartington, co. Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Robert Venables, of Nuneham, Cheshire. She *d.* 27 June, 1699, leaving a son,

THOMAS PARKER, **1st Earl of Macclesfield,** an eminent lawyer in the reign of Queen ANNE, who was nominated one of her majesty's counsel, and being called to the degree of

serjeant-at-law, was appointed queen's serjeant, and received the honour of knighthood, 8 June, 1705. Sir Thomas was elevated to the chief justiceship of the court of Queen's Bench in 1710, and to the peerage by GEORGE I., 10 March, 1715-16, as *Lord Parker, Baron of Macclesfield, co. Chester.* His lordship was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, 12 May, 1718; and *Viscount Parker, of Ewelme, co. Oxford*, and EARL OF MACCLESFIELD, 15 Nov. 1721, with remainder (in default of male issue), of the dignities of baroness, viscountess, and countess, to his dau. Elizabeth, wife of William Heathcote, and the dignities of baron, viscount, and earl, to her issue male. The earl, *b.* 23 July, 1667, *m.* 23 April, 1671, Janet, dau. and co-heir of Charles Carrier, of Wirksworth, in Derbyshire, son of Richard Carrier, of Wirksworth, and Janet, his wife, dau. of Thomas Parker, of Browsholme, Yorks. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1733, having had issue,

GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
Elizabeth (mentioned above as in remainder to the title), *m.* 7 April, 1720, Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bart., of Hursley. He *d.* 10 May, 1751. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1747, leaving issue. Her descendants in the male line are in remainder to the Earldom of Macclesfield (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).

The Earl of Macclesfield was impeached in June, 1725, and being convicted at the bar of the House of Lords, was removed from the chancellorship, and fined £30,000. His lordship *d.* 28 April, 1732, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Macclesfield,** D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Wallingford 1723-7, and president of the Royal Society, in 1752-64; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1722, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lane, an eminent Turkey merchant, and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1753) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** earl.
2. George Lane, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for Tregony; *b.* 4 Sept. 1724; *m.* in 1782, Jane, relict of Sir Charles Cottrell Dormer, Knt. of Rousham, and dau. and co-heir of Charles Adelmare Cæsar (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Gen. Parker *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1791. She *d.* 29 July, 1802.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1757, Dorothy Nesbitt, who *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1779. The earl, who took an active part in carrying the act of parliament for altering the style, *d.* 17 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Macclesfield,** M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., *b.* 12 Oct. 1723; *m.* 12 Dec. 1749, his cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Heathcote, 1st Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 May, 1812) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. THOMAS, **5th** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, John Fane, M.P. of Wormsley, co. Oxford. She *d.* 10 June, 1829. He *d.* 8. Feb. 1824, leaving issue (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Macclesfield,** D.C.L. and F.R.S., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1755; *m.* 25 May, 1780, Mary Frances, dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1823) he had an only surviving dau.,
Maria, *m.* 13 Nov. 1802, Thomas, Earl of Haddington. She *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1861. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **5th Earl of Macclesfield,** D.C.L., high steward of Henley, *b.* 9 June, 1763; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1796, the eldest dau. of Lewis Edwards, of Talgarth, by whom (who *d.* 9 April, 1803) he had four daus.,

1. Amelia, *m.* March, 1817, William Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down, who *d.* 3 May, 1831. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1881, leaving issue.
2. Matilda Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1825, Arthur Hill Montgomery, of Tyrella, co. Down, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1867. She *d.* 25 May, 1888, leaving issue.
3. Ellen Katherine, *m.* 3 Nov. 1829, John William Fane, M.P., of Wormsley, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1844, leaving issue (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.). He *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
4. Louisa, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1807, Eliza, youngest dau. of William Breton Wolstenholme, of Holly Hill, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1862) had,

1. THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME, **6th earl.**
5. Laura Cecilia, *m.* 3 May, 1836, Hugh Seymour, Earl of Antrim. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1883. He *d.* 19 July, 1855, leaving a dau.
6. Lavinia Agnes, *m.* 19 July, 1836, Hon. John Thomas Dutton, who *d.* 22 June, 1884, 2nd son of John, 2nd Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS AUGUSTUS WOLSTENHOLME, **6th Earl of Macclesfield,** D.L. and vice-lieut. of Oxfordshire; M.P. for that county, 1837 to 1841; *b.* 17 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1839, Henrietta, dau. of Edmond Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincoln, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. following. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1842, Lady Mary Frances 2nd dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., extra lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1912, having had issue,

1. George Augustus, *Viscount Parker*, major Oxford yeomanry cavalry, formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 19 Oct. 1843; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1878, Edith, widow of Thomas Rumbold Richardson, 1st life guards, and dau. of Frederick Paul Harford, of Down Place, Windsor, but by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1885) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1887, ●Carine Agnes (Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem) (22, *Down Street, W.*), dau. of Pryse Loveden, of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1897, Capt. L. W. Matthews, late 5th Dragoon Guards), had a son,
GEORGE LOVEDEN WILLIAM HENRY, **7th** and present earl.

Viscount Parker *d.v.p.* 24 Sept. 1895.

2♦Cecil Thomas, J.P. Chester, late lieut. Rifle Brigade (*The Grove, Corsham, Wilts, and Carlton and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 27 March, 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1870, ●Rosamond Esther Harriet, dau. of the late Most Rev. C. T. Longley, D.D., Archbishop of Canterbury, and has,

1♦Gerald Longley (*Bath Club*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1871.
2♦Arthur Cecil (*The Park, Leek, Staffordshire; Bath Club*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1873; *m.* 27 Oct. 1909, ●Millicent Taylor, eldest dau. of G. Davenport, of Foxlowe, Leek, co. Stafford.
3♦Geoffrey, Public Works Dept., Egypt (*Bath Club*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1880; *m.* 15 Oct. 1912, ●Isolda Mabel Cecil, 3rd dau. of Sir C. W. F. Craufurd, 4th Bart., and has issue,
●Cecily Mary Caroline, *b.* 15 Sept. 1913.
4♦Wilfrid (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, curate of St. Mary's, Johannesburg (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1883.
1●Caroline Beatrix, *m.* 30 April, 1895, William Clive Bridgeman, M.P. for Oswestry, only son of Hon. and Rev. John Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and has issue.

2●Cecily Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1906, Maj. William Scott Warley Radcliffe, late King's Shropshire L.I., of Battle House, Bromham, Wilts, younger son of Gen. R. P. Radcliffe, R.A., and has issue.

3♦Algernon Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Bix, Henley-on-Thames, 1877-97, and of St. Oswald Malpas, Cheshire, 1897-1904 (*Maesfen, Malpas, Cheshire, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 26 April, 1877, ●Emma Jane, only dau. of the Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen (*see* KENYON, B.), and has issue,
1♦Robert Edward (*Easton Hall, Norwich*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; *m.* 6 Sept. 1904, ●Emily, youngest dau. of J. J. Dawson Paul, Eaton Grove, Norwich, and has issue,
1♦Robert Kenyon, *b.* 15 Feb. 1907.
2♦Alexander Patrick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1910.
1●Isabel, *b.* 28 Nov. 1905.
2●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1914.
2♦Hugh Algernon (22, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1879; *m.* 26 April, 1911, ●Averil Frances, 2nd dau. of Brownlow R. C. Tower, of Ellesmere, Salop.
3♦Thomas Frederick, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882.
4♦Eustace (*Poynton House, Market Drayton, Salop*), *b.* 5 July, 1884; *m.* 11 June, 1913, ●Wilma, only child of Col. Henry Ferriman Bowles, of Forty Hall, Enfield, and has had issue,
A son, *b.* 20, *d.* 23 March, 1914.
5♦Leonard, *b.* 25 Feb. 1886.
6♦Eric, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892.
1●Algitha, *b.* 18 Nov. 1880; *m.* 14 Feb. 1911, Cloudesley Henry Marsham, elder son of Rev. C. D. Marsham, M.A., and has issue (*see* ROMNEY, E.).
2●Constance Jessie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1889; *m.* 31 Jan. 1912; Hugh John Howell Evans, son of Howell Evans, of Gresford, co. Denbigh.

4♦Francis, M.A. Oxford, barrister, M.P. for Henley div. South Oxfordshire, 1886-95 (*Wilton House, Hobart Place, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; *m.* 16 Feb. 1882, ●Henrietta, dau. of Henry Lomax Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, co. Oxford, and has issue,
1♦Ronald Francis, lieut. Reserve of Officers, formerly lieut. R.A. and Oxfordshire Yeo., *b.* 26 Jan. 1883.
2♦Oliver Ivan, *b.* 3 March, 1891.
3♦Ivo Murray, *b.* 14 July, 1899.
1●Norah Henrietta, *b.* 1 March, 1885; *m.* 7 Dec 1910, Sir Ivor Walter Heron Heron-Maxwell, 8th Bart, and has issue.
2●Phyllis Blanche, *b.* 6 May, 1889.

5 Sidney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; *d.* 21 May, 1897.
6♦Reginald (35, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 14 July, 1854; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, ●Katharine Mary, dau. of Henry Metcalfe Ames, of Linden, Northumberland, and has issue,
1♦Victor, *b.* 29 Aug. 1877.
1●Doreen Maud, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879; *m.* 29 Sept. 1904, James Randolph Innes Hopkins, youngest son of W. R. Hopkins, of Grimstone Manor, Yorks.
2●Ethel Henrietta, *b.* 6 Nov. 1880; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Wilfrid Forbes Home Thomson, eldest son of the late Archbishop of York, and has issue.
3●Winifred Mary, *b.* 19 Nov. 1883; *m.* 1 Nov. 1906, Cecil George Wellesley, youngest son of the late Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, and has issue (*see* WELLINGTON, D.).
7. Hugh Lupus, *b.* 2 Oct. 1855; *d.* 11 March, 1859.
8♦Edmund William (*Westfield House, Rugby, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 2 March, 1857; *m.* 11 July, 1883, ●Fanny Emma, dau. of Capt. Baldwin, of Dunedin, and has issue,
1♦Cyril Edmund, *b.* 15 May, 1884.
2♦Wilfred Henry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888; *m.* 8 Jan. 1913, ●Audrey, only dau. of Rawson Vickers, of Hollyberry Hall, near Coventry.
1●Gwendoline Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
9♦Archibald (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Wem, Shropshire (*Bath Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, ●Hon. Maud Frances Bateman-Hanbury, eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Bateman, and has issue,

1♦Charles Edward, *b.* 17 Nov. 1890, lieut. 3rd batt. Shropshire L.I.
2♦Frederic Archibald, *b.* 16 July, 1894.
1●Violet Maud, *b.* 7 July, 1892.
2●Evelyn Sylvia, *b.* 22 Aug. 1897.
10♦Henry (*Eynsham Hall, Witney, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1860, formerly sub-librarian House of Lords.
11♦Alexander Edward (*Norton Curlieu, Warwick, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 July, 1864; *m* 30 Dec. 1896, ●Winifred Florence, dau. of Albert Octavius Worthington, of Maple Hayes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Sidney Alexander, *b.* 18 July, 1899.
1●Elizabeth Amelia.
2●Adelaide Helen, *m.* 22 April, 1875, Hon. William Frederick Dawnay, son of the 7th Viscount Downe, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1904.
3●Mary Alice, *m.* 21 July, 1896, Right Rev. Charles Fane de Salis, Bishop suffragan of Taunton, and has issue.
4●Evelyn Florence.
His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1896.

Creations—Baron, 10 March, 1716. Viscount and Earl, 15 Nov. 1721.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three leopards' faces, or. *Crest*—A leopard's head, affrontrée, erased at the neck, or, ducally gorged, gu. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant ppr., each gorged with a ducal coronet, gu *Motto*—Sapere aude.
Seat—Shirburn Castle, Watlington, Oxon. *Club*—Carlton.

McCONNELL.



Sir Robert John McConnell, 1st Bart. of Belfast, co. Antrim, J.P., D.L., Lord Mayor of that city, 1900, in which year he was created a baronet, *b.* 6 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1874, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Smylie, of Killinchy, co. Down, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1896) has issue,

1♦JOSEPH (*Glen Dhu, Strandtown, co. Down*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1877; *m.* 25 April, 1900, ●Lisa, dau. of the late Jackson McGown, J.P., and has issue,
♦Terence, *b.* 6 Feb. 1902.
●Patricia, *b.* 29 Feb. 1908.
2♦Alfred Edward, *b.* 10 Nov. 1880.
3♦Thomas Herbert, *b.* 10 July, 1883.
4♦William Clarke, *b.* 25 Feb. 1885.
5. Charles John, *b.* Nov. 1886; *d.* 23 Dec. 1887.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, *d.* young, 1877.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May, 1879; *d.* 18 Jan. 1894.
3●Margaret, *b.* 27 May, 1879; *m.* 3 Jan. 1899, Henry Herbert Martin.
4●Ethel Muriel, *b.* 26 June, 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1897, Elsie (from whom he obtained a divorce 1904), dau. of George Hewson, J.P. and D.L., of Ennismore, Kerry.

Lineage—ROBERT MCCONNELL, of Clougher, co. Antrim, *b.* 23 Jan. 1807; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Margaret, dau. of James McKnight. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1846. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1850, leaving a son,

JOSEPH MCCONNELL, of Clougher, *b.* 9 Jan. 1829; *m.* 24 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of James McBride. She *d.* 23 July, 1896. He *d.* 17 May, 1872, leaving a son,

ROBERT JOHN (Sir), created a baronet, 1900.

Creation—25 Sept. 1900.
Arms—Per pale az. and gu. in the dexter a ship in full sail ppr., in the sinister an arm embowed arg. the hand holding a trefoil slipped or, on a chief of the 4th, three stags' heads caboshed sa. *Crest*—A stag's head erased az. attired or, charged with a bee erect of the last. *Motto*—Victor in arduis.
Residence—Glen Dhu, Belfast. *Club*—Constitutional.

MAC CORMAC. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir William Mac Cormac, Bart.,** K.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.S., LL.D., of Harley Street, St. Marylebone, London, President of the Royal Coll. of Surgeons of Eng. 1896–1901, consulting surg. to Forces in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps); knighted at Windsor Castle, 1881, and created a baronet, 1897; K.C.B., 1900; K.C.V.O., 1898; *b.* 17 Jan. 1836, elder son of the late Henry Mac Cormac, M.D., of Belfast, by Mary, dau. of William Newsam, of Belfast; *m.* 30 Nov. 1861, ●KATHARINE MARIA, 6th dau. of John Charters, of Craigavad, Belfast, and *d.s.p.* 4 Dec. 1901, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Mac Cormac resides at 40, Albert Court, Kensington Gore, S.W.

Creation—24 Sept. 1897. Extinct, 4 Dec. 1901.

BOSVILLE MACDONALD OF THE ISLES.



Sir Alexander Wentworth Macdonald Bosville Macdonald of the Isles, 14th Bart., of Sleat, in the Island of Skye, co. Inverness, and 21st Chief of Sleat, J.P. and D.L. East Riding Yorks, High Sheriff 1901, *b.* 26 Sept. 1865; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, ●Alice Edith, dau. of the late John Middleton, of Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire, and has issue,

♦GODFREY MIDDLETON, *b.* 25 Sept. 1887.
●Celia Violet, *b.* 28 Jan. 1889.

Sir Alexander assumed the title in 1910, having obtained a decree of the Court of Session in Scotland 4 June, 1910, in an action of declarator in which his grandfather, Alexander William Robert Macdonald, afterwards Bosville, was found to be the eldest lawful son of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, a baronet of Nova Scotia. Sir Alexander, who is the premier baronet of Nova Scotia, has resumed the name of MACDONALD in addition to and after that of BOSVILLE, and has matriculated his arms in that name and title in the Lyon Office.

Lineage—HUGH (Uisduin) MACDONALD, 1st of Sleat in the island of Skye, co. Inverness, was son of Alexander, Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross by his union with the dau. of Gillepatrick Roy. His descent from Somerled, 1st of the family of the Isles, will be found given in full detail in *The Scots Peerage*, Vol. V, p. 27. Gregory, in his History of the Western Highlands and Isles of Scotland, says. "Since the extinction of the direct line of the family of the Isles in the middle of the sixteenth century, Macdonald of Sleat has always been styled in Gaelic, 'Mac-Dhonuill na'n Eilean,' or Macdonald of the Isles." Hugh had a charter 28 June, 1469, from his half-brother John, last Celtic Lord of the Isles and Earl of Ross, who was forfeited 1475, and *d.* 1498 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), of the lands of Skirhough in South Uist, and Benbecula in North Uist, and of Sleat in the island of Skye, to him and his heirs male lawfully or unlawfully begotten or to be begotten. This charter was confirmed under the great seal by JAMES IV, 10 Nov. 1495. Hugh *d.* 1498, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2nd of Sleat, son of Hugh by Fynvola, dau. of MacIan of Ardnamurchan. He 1502, *s.p.* and was *s.* by his half brother,

DONALD GALLOCH, 3rd of Sleat, son of Hugh by the daughter of Gun, Cruineir Ghall (or Crowner of Caithness). He was killed by his half-brother Archibald in 1506, having by his wife, a dau. of John of Islay and Glennis, had a son,

DONALD GRUMACH, 4th of Sleat, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Macdonald of Moydert, and *d.* about 1534, and was *s.* by his son,

DONALD GORM, 5th of Sleat, who claimed the Lordship of the Isles and, having in support of his pretensions besieged the castle of Islandonane, was shot from the battlements in 1539. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Torquil Macleod, of the family of Lewis, and was killed 1539, as above mentioned, when he was *s.* by his infant son,

DONALD GORMESON, 6th of Sleat; *m.* Mary, dau. of Hector Maclean of Dowart, and *d.* 1573, having had issue,

1. DONALD GORM MOR, his heir.
2. Archibald, the clerk; *m.* Margaret (or Mary), dau. of Angus Macdonald of Duniveg and Glennis, and had issue a son,

DONALD (Sir), **1st** bart., *s.* his uncle.

The elder son,

DONALD GORM MOR, 7th of Sleat; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Tormac Macleod, of Harris, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Colin Mackenzie and sister of Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1616, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Donald Macdonald, 1st Bart. of Sleat, in the island of Skye, who supported CHARLES I in the civil wars and was created a baronet of Nova Scotia 14 July, 1625, with remainder to his heirs male whatever and with precedence over Sir William Douglas of Glenbervie, who had been created a baronet in the same year. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail and sister of Colin, 1st Earl of Seaforth, and had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Donald, of Castleton, ancestor of MACDONALD of Castleton.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1646, Angus Macdonnell, of Gengarry, Lord Macdonnell and Aros, who *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1680.
2. Katherine, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie of Gairloch, but *d.s.p.*
3. Janet, *m.* Donald Macdonald of Moydart, but *d.s.p.*
4. Mary, *m.* Sir Ewen Cameron of Lochiel, but *d.s.p.*

Sir Donald *d.* Oct. 1643, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Macdonald, 2nd Bart., who joined the Marquess of Montrose in 1645, and sent some of his men to the assistance of CHARLES II, when he marched into England, in 1651. He *m.* 1st, by contract 23 Feb. 1633, his cousin Margaret, only dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Tarbat, tutor of Kintail, brother of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail, and had issue,

1. DONALD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Roderick, *m.* and had issue.
3. Hugh, of Glenmore.
4. Somerled, of Sortle.
1. Katherine, *m.* Sir Norman Macleod, of Bernera.
2. Florence, *m.* John Macleod, of Harris and Dunvegan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of John Macleod of Macleod, and had another son,

5. John, of Backney.

Sir James *d.* 8 Dec. 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Donald Macdonald, 3rd Bart., *m.* 24 July, 1662, Lady Mary Douglas, 2nd dau. of Robert, 8th Earl of Morton, and sister and co-heir of William, 9th Earl of Morton, and had issue,

1. DONALD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. William, ancestor of the MACDONALDS of Valley.
1. Isabella, *m.* Sir Alexander Bannerman, of Elsick, 2nd bart.
2. Barbara, *m.* Col. Macdonald, of Keppoch.

He *d.* 5 Feb. 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Donald Macdonald, 4th Bart., who, joining the rebellion of 1715, is said to have been attainted, but no forfeiture followed. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Donald Macdonald, of Castleton; and *d.* in 1718, leaving issue,

1. DONALD (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 1712, John MacDougall, of Dunoltie, and *d.* in 1779.
2. Margaret, *m.* Capt. John McQueen, by whom she had issue.
3. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Monro, of Auchenbowie, and had issue.
4. Janet, *m.* Norman McLeod of that ilk.

Sir Donald was *s.* by his son,

Sir Donald Macdonald, 5th Bart., *b.* 1697, at whose decease, *unm.* in 1720, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir James Macdonald, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Alexander Macleod, of Talisker and Grishernish, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Margaret, *m.* about 1738, Sir Robert Douglas, 6th bart. of Glenbervie, author of the *Peerage of Scotland*, who *d.* 24 April, 1770, leaving issue.
2. Isabel, *d. unm.*
3. Janet, *m.* Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 5th bart. of Coul, who *d.* 1792, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Macdonald, of Castleton, by whom he had a son, 2. John, who *d.* young; and dying in 1723, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Macdonald, 7th Bart., *b.* 1711, supported the Government 1745; *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1733, Anne, dau. of David Erskine, of Dun, co. Forfar, and widow of James, Lord Ogilvy of Airlie, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1735) had a son,

1. Donald, *b.* 1734; *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1739, Margaret, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1799) had issue,

2. JAMES (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. ALEXANDER (Sir), **9th** bart. and **1st** lord.
4. Archibald (Sir), lord chief baron of the Exchequer in England, created a baronet 27 Nov. 1813. (*See* MACDONALD, Bart., *of East Sheen.*)

He *d.* 23 Nov. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James Macdonald, 8th Bart., *b.* 1742, one of the greatest scholars and mathematicians of his time, at whose decease, *unm.*, on his travels, at Rome, 26 July, 1766, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Alexander Macdonald, 9th Bart., 1st LORD MACDONALD, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 July, 1776, by the title of BARON MACDONALD, *of Slate, co. Antrim.* He raised in 1778 the Macdonald Highlanders, and in 1794-5 another regiment in the Highlands and the Islands for Government. He was Brig.-Gen. of the Royal company of Archers (The King's Bodyguard for Scotland), Captain of the Caledonian Band, and D.L. for Inverness-shire. He *m.* 3 May, 1768, Elizabeth Diana, eldest dau. and in her issue co-heir of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, co. York, and Diana, his wife, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, 4th Bart., of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1789) he had issue, with three daus.,

1. ALEXANDER WENTWORTH, **2nd** baron.
2. GODFREY, **3rd** baron.
3. Archibald, *b.* 21 May, 1777; *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Campbell, of Ardneave, Argyllshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1860) had issue, now extinct.
4. James, lieut.-col. 1st Regt. of Foot Guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1783, killed at Bergen op Zoom 9 March, 1814.
5. Dudley Stewart Erskine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1840.
6. John Sinclair, *b.* 11 March, 1788; *d.* before 1812.
7. William, *b.* 1789; *d.* before 1813.

Lord Macdonald *d.* 12 Sept. 1795, *bur.* at St. Margaret's, Westminster, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Wentworth Macdonald, 10th Bart., 2nd LORD MACDONALD, *b.* 9 Dec. 1773; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1824, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Godfrey Bosville Macdonald, 11th Bart., 3rd LORD MACDONALD, entered the army as ensign 60th Regt. 1795, became lieut.-col. 1st Foot Guards and eventually, at the time of his death, lieutenant general on the active list. He served in the Low Countries, in the West Indies, in the Cape of Good Hope and the Peninsular War till 1814. On the death of his maternal uncle,* William Bosville of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorks, 16 Dec. 1813, he *s.* to those estates for life and assumed the name of BOSVILLE in lieu of that of Macdonald by royal licence, 11 April, 1814. On the death of his brother, the 2nd Lord Macdonald, 19 June, 1824, he *s.* to the Scottish estates, the baronetcy of Nova Scotia, and the Irish barony. He thereupon, by royal licence, 20 July, 1824, assumed the name of MACDONALD after that of BOSVILLE. His lordship, *b.* in Edinburgh 14 Oct. 1775; *m.* at Norwich, 29 May, 1803, Louisa Maria La Coast, ward of Farley Edsir, and natural dau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester and Lady Almeria Carpenter, dau. of the Earl of Tyrconnel. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1835. By this lady Lord Macdonald had three children born before the marriage (*see below*) and ten children born after the marriage (*see* MACDONALD, B.). The father being of Scottish domicile, all of these children were legitimate according to the law of Scotland, and the male issue in succession to the Scottish honours and estates. That, however, was not the opinion held at the time, or at any rate followed, but was subsequently affirmed by the decision of the Court of Session. The succession to the Irish barony was on an altogether different footing. According to the law of Ireland only the sons born after the marriage of their parents were in remainder to the Irish peerage. The three elder children were

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM ROBERT, *de jure* **12th** bart.
2. William, *d.* young.
1. Louisa, *b.* 16 Sept. 1802; *m.* 4 June, 1826, John, 5th Earl of

* By his will dated 7 Feb. 1807, William Bosville left his estates in Yorkshire to his nephew Godfrey Macdonald, afterwards 3rd Baron Macdonald, in life rent, and after him to his son Alexander William Robert Macdonald. By a codicil dated 20 Jan. 1812 he ordered that, should the latter prove his legitimacy and ever become entitled to the Scottish estates, the Yorkshire property was to pass to the next surviving brother, Godfrey William Wentworth Macdonald, afterwards 4th Lord Macdonald In consequence of subsequent litigation a private Act of Parliament was passed, 22 July, 1847, which definitely vested the Yorkshire estates on Alexander William Robert Bosville (previously Macdonald) and the Scottish estates on Godfrey William Wentworth, 4th Lord Macdonald.

Hopetoun, who *d.* 8 April, 1843. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1854, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

Lord Macdonald *d.* 13 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* in the Irish barony by his son, Godfrey William Wentworth Bosville Macdonald (the eldest born after the marriage), who assumed possession likewise of the Scottish entailed estates (*see* MACDONALD, B.), The baronetcy of Nova Scotia and the representation of the family, however, devolved of right upon Lord Macdonald's eldest son,

Alexander William Robert Macdonald afterwards **Bosville,** *de jure* **12th Bart.**, *b.* 12 Dec. 1800, who took no steps to prove his legitimacy and did not assume the title. He entered into possession of the estates of Thorpe and Gunthwaite in Yorkshire in accordance with the will of his great uncle William Bosville, and assumed the name of BOSVILLE by Royal Licence 26 Dec. 1832. He was, however, by decree of the Court of Session in Scotland, 4 June, 1910, in an action of declarator, on the petition of his grandson, found to be the eldest lawful son of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, the 11th Baronet. He *m.* 10 July, 1823, Matilda Eliza Moffat, dau. of John Bayard, of an old French Huguenot family. She *d.* July, 1859, having had issue,

GODFREY WENTWORTH BAYARD, *de jure* **13th** bart.

Julia Louisa, *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Henry Willoughby, 8th Baron Middleton, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1877. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1901, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He *d.* 22 Sept. 1847, and was *s.* by his son,

Godfrey Wentworth Bayard Bosville, of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorks, *de jure* **13th Bart.,** *b.* 6 Jan. 1826, who like his father did not assume the title. He *m.* 5 July, 1864, Hon. Harriet Cassandra Willoughby, sister of 8th Baron Middleton and dau. of Henry Willoughby of Birdsall, Yorks. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1865, having by her, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1903, had issue an only son,

ALEXANDER WENTWORTH MACDONALD (Sir), **14th** and present bart.

Creation—14 July, 1625, with precedence of the Douglas of Glenbervie baronetcy, created 28 May, 1625.

Arms (matriculated in Lyon Office)—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters counterquartered, 1st, arg. a lion rampant gu. armed and langued az.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour fesswise ppr., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu.; 3rd, arg. a lymphad, sails furled and oars in action sa. flagged gu.; and 4th, vert, a salmon naiant in fess ppr. for MACDONALD; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg. five lozenges conjoined in fess gu. and in chief three bear's heads erased at the neck sa., muzzled or, a canton erm. for BOSVILLE. *Supporters*—Two leopards ppr., collared or. *Crests*—1. A hand in armour fesswise, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu., for MACDONALD. 2. A bull passant arg., armed or, issuing from a hurst of oaks, charged on the shoulder with a rose ppr., for BOSVILLE. *Mottoes*—1. Per mare per terras. 2. Virtus propter se.

Seats—Thorpe Hall, near Bridlington, and Gunthwaite Hall, near Penistone, Yorks; and Duntulm, Portree, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Royal Automobile.

MACDONALD.



The Baron Macdonald (Ronald Archibald Macdonald), of Slate, co. Antrim, in Ireland; J.P., D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 9 June, 1853; *s.* his brother as 6th baron 1874; *m.* 1 Oct. 1875, ● Louisa Jane Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Col. George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty House, Cromarty, and has had issue,

1. Somerled Godfrey James, sub.-lieut. Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, *b.* 21 July, 1876, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1913.

2♦ GODFREY EVAN HUGH, J.P. co. Inverness, lieut. Scots Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), (*Ostaig House, Brondford, Isle of Skye*), *b.* 5 March, 1879; *m.* 28 April, 1908, ● Helen, eldest dau. of Meyricke Bankes, and has issue,

1♦ Alexander Godfrey, *b.* 27 June, 1909.
2♦ James Archibald, *b.* 11 Dec. 1911.

3. Archibald Ronald Armadale, 2nd lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 20 May, 1889, killed in action at Krugersdorp, S. Africa, 17 April, 1901.

4♦ Ronald Ian, late lieut. 3rd batt. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 1 Oct. 1884.

1● Iona Mary Adelaide Hope, *b.* 1 Dec. 1886.

Lineage—SIR ALEXANDER MACDONALD, **1st Baron Macdonald,** 3rd son of Sir Alexander Macdonald, 7th Bart., of Sleat, and brother of Sir James Macdonald, 8th Bart., of Sleat (*see that title*), *s.* his brother 26 July, 1766, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 17 July, 1776, by the title of BARON MACDONALD, *of Slate, co. Antrim, m.* 3 May, 1768, Elizabeth Diana, eldest dau. of Godfrey Bosville, of Gunthwaite, co. York, and granddau., maternally, of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, by whom (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1789) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER WENTWORTH, **2nd** baron.
2. GODFREY, **3rd** baron.
3. Archibald, *b.* 21 May, 1777; *m.* 29 Oct. 1802, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Duncan Campbell, of Ardneave, Argyllshire, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* Oct. 1860) had issue,
   1. Archibald, *b.* 17 Aug. 1803; *d.* 3 May, 1873.
   2. Campbell, *b.* 26 June, 1808; *d.* 9 May, 1886.
   3. James William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811; *d.* 1 Dec. 1881.
   4. Nixon Alexander George, *b.* 5 Feb. 1813, *d. unm.*
   5. Arthur, *b.* May, 1816, *d. unm.*
   1. Mary, *b* 18 Sept. 1806, *d. unm.*
   2. Elizabeth Diana, *b.* 25 Oct. 1809, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1893.
4. James, lieut.-col., 1st Regt. of Guards, *b.* 29 Jan. 1783; killed at Bergen-op-Zoom, 9 March, 1814.
5. Dudley Stewart Erskine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1786; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1840.
6. John Sinclair, *b.* 11 March, 1788, *d.* before 1813.
7. William, *b.* in 1789, *d.* before 1813.
1. Diana, *b.* 28 Sept. 1769; *m.* 5 March, 1788, Right Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st bart. of Ulbster; and *d.* 22 April, 1845, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* before 1813.
3. Annabella, *d. unm.* before 1813.

He *d.* 12 Sept. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER WENTWORTH, **2nd Baron Macdonald,** M.P. for Saltash 1798-1806, *b.* 9 Dec. 1773; *d. unm.* 19 June 1824, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

GODFREY, **3rd Baron Macdonald,** *b.* 14 Oct. 1775, Lieut.-Gen. in the Army, assumed by Royal Licence 11 April, 1814, the name of BOSVILLE instead of that of MACDONALD, and by Royal Licence 20 July, 1824, resumed the name of MACDONALD after that of BOSVILLE. He *m.* 29 May, 1803, Louisa Maria La Coast, ward of Farley Edsir, and natural dau. of H.R.H. the Duke of Gloucester and Lady Almeria Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1835) left with other issue born before marriage (*see* BOSVILLE MACDONALD, Bart., *of Sleat*), ten children,

1. GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH, **4th** baron.
2. James William BOSVILLE-MACDONALD, C.B., lieut.-gen. and col. 21st Hussars, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie, A.D.C., equerry and private secretary to H.R.H. the Commander of the Forces; *b.* 31 Oct. 1810; *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, Elizabeth Nina, 2nd dau. of Joseph Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt. She *d.* 21 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving issue,
   ♦ George Godfrey, capt. (ret.) Gren. Guards, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 17 May, 1861.
   ● Mary Selina Honoria, *b.* 5 April, 1865; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, Hon. Alexander Hugh Willoughby, and has issue (*see* MIDDLETON, B.).
3. William, *b.* 27 Sept. 1817; in the army; *d.* 11 May, 1847.
1. Elizabeth Diana, *b.* 27 Feb. 1804; *m.* 20 June, 1825, Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, lord lieut. of Ross-shire, and *d.* 9 June, 1839.
2. Julia, *b.* 30 Oct. 1805; *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, Rev. Charles Walter Hudson, rector of Trowell, Notts, grandson, maternally, of George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 11 July, 1884.
3. Susan Hussey, *b.* 25 Aug. 1807; *m.* 9 Feb. 1832, Richard Beaumont, capt. R.N., and *d.* his widow, 5 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
4. Diana, *b.* 12 April, 1812; *m.* 25 April, 1837, Col. John George Smyth (who *d.* 10 June, 1869), of Heath Hall, Yorkshire, late M.P., grandson, maternally, of George Henry, 4th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1880. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
5. Jane, *b.* 25 May, 1815, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1888.
6. Marianne, *b.* 27 July, 1816; *m.* 28 July, 1840, Henry Martin Turnor, capt. King's dragoon guards; and *d.* 12 July, 1876. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
7. Octavia Sophia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1841, William James Hope-Johnstone, the younger, of Annandale, who *d.v.p.* 17 March, 1850. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

His lordship *d.* 13 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* in the barony by his son,

GODFREY WILLIAM WENTWORTH, **4th Baron Macdonald,** *b.* 16 March, 1809; *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Maria Anne, dau. of

George Thomas Wyndham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1892) had (with two other daus. who *d.* infants),

1. Somerled James Brudenell, **5th** baron.
2. Ronald Archibald, **6th** and present baron.
3. Godfrey Alan, *d.* an infant, 7 July, 1858.

1● Eva Maria Louisa, *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1873, Capt. Henry Algernon Langham, Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1874; and 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1885, Robert William, 2nd Lord Napier of Magdala, and has issue.

2. Flora Matilda, *d.* young 12 March, 1851.

3● Lillian Janet (*North Lodge, Ascot*), *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1876, Francis, Earl of Cromartie, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1895, Reginald F. Cazenove, late 6th Dragoon Guards, eldest son of Frederick Cazenove, of Warfield Grove, Bracknell. He *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1905.

4● Alexandrina Victoria (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor); *m.* 11 Nov. 1886, Sir Anthony C. S. Abdy, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 25 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Somerled James Brudenell, **5th Baron Macdonald,** D.L. for Inverness, who was *b.* 2 Oct. 1849, and *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, Ronald Archibald, present baron.

Creation—Baron, 17 July, 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, arg., a lion rampant gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour fessewise, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu.; 3rd, arg., a lymphad, sails furled, and oars in action sa.; 4th, vert, a salmon naiant in fesse ppr. for Macdonald; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, arg., five lozenges conjoined in fesse gu., and in chief three bear's heads erased at the neck sa., muzzled or, for Bosville. *Crests*—1st, Macdonald: A hand in armour fessewise, holding a cross-crosslet fitchée gu.; 2nd, Bosville: A bull passant arg. armed sa. issuing from a hurst of oak ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards ppr., plain collared or. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seat—Armadale, Isle of Skye. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish Conservative.

MACDONALD OF EAST SHEEN.

Sir Archibald John Macdonald, 4th Bart. of East Sheen, J.P. Hants, *b.* 2 Feb. 1871; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 10 Jan. 1900, ● Constance Mary, younger dau. of the Rev. Henry Martyn Burgess, of Bramshott, Hants.



Lineage—The Right Hon. **Sir Archibald Macdonald, 1st Bart.** (3rd and posthumous son of Sir Alexander Macdonald, 7th bart. of Sleat (*see that title*), and brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald), being bred to the bar, and having attained eminence in his profession, was appointed solicitor-general 7 April, 1784, attorney-general 28 June, 1788, and chief baron of the court of Exchequer 12 Feb. 1793, and sworn of the Privy Council 15 Feb. 1793. His lordship was M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme in three parliaments, and was created a baronet 27 Nov. 1813. He *m.* 27 Dec. 1777, Louisa, eldest dau. of Granville Leveson-Gower, 1st Marquess of Stafford, K.G. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1827, leaving issue,

1. James (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis, acting Capt. R.N., *b.* 21 May, 1785, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1804.
3. Leveson, *b.* 3 March, 1789, *d.* Sept. 1792.

1. Caroline Margaret, *b.* 26 Nov. 1778, *d. unm.*
2. Susan, *b.* 27 Feb. 1780, *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1803.
3. Louisa, *b.* 23 Aug. 1781, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1862.
4. Caroline Diana, *b.* 7 July, 1790; *m.* 28 May, 1813, Rev. Thomas Randolph, M.A., prebendary of St. Paul's, chaplain to Queen Victoria and rector of Hadham, Herts, son of the Right Rev. Dr. John Randolph, bishop of London, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1867.

Sir Archibald *d.* 18 May, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Macdonald, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hampshire, and one of the clerks of the privy seal; *b.* 14 Feb. 1784; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of John Sparrow, of Bishton, co. Stafford, which lady *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1819, Sophia, eldest dau. of William Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

1. Archibald Keppel (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Granville Southwell, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1831.

Sir James *m.* 3rdly, 20 April, 1826, Anne Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. J. Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland (she *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1886, aged 83). Sir James *d.* 29 June, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Archibald Keppel Macdonald, 3rd Bart., J.P. Surrey, and J.P. and D.L. Hants; high sheriff Hants, 1865, capt. Scots Fus. Guards, and Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex,; *b.* 15 Oct. 1820; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Lady Margaret Sophia Coke, dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Leicester, which lady *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1868; and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1869, Catherine Mary, widow of the Hon. Thomas Edward Stonor, and eldest dau. of John Coulthurst, of Gargrave Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1894) had issue,

Archibald John (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

● Mary Catherine, *b.* 20 Aug. 1874; *m.* 11 May, 1901, Leonard Labouchere Hillyer, who *d.* 1905.

Sir Archibald *d.* 28 March, 1901.

Creation—27 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, gu.; 2nd, or, a hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu.; 3rd, arg. a lymphad, the sails furled and oars in action, sa.; 4th, arg., a salmon, naiant, in fesse, ppr. *Crest*—A hand in armour, holding a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gu. *Motto*—Per mare, per terras.

Seat—Conford Park, Liphook, Hants. *Club*—Travellers'.

MACDONALD OF EARNSCLIFFE.

The Baroness Macdonald (Susan Agnes Macdonald) of Earnscliffe, in the Province of Ontario, and Dominion of Canada, dau. of the Hon. T. J. Bernard, a member of the Privy Council of Jamaica. Her Ladyship was created a peeress as Baroness Macdonald of Earnscliffe, 14 Aug. 1891. She *m.* 16 Feb. 1867, the Right Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Knight Grand Cross of Isabella the Catholic, Prime Minister of the Dominion of Canada, who *d.* 6 June, 1891, leaving issue by her, a dau.,

Mary Theodora Margaret, *b.* 8 Feb. 1869.

Lineage—John Macdonald, merchant and provost, of Rogart Dornoch, Sutherland, *m.* 18 Aug. 1778, Jean Macdonald, and had issue,

1. Donald, *b.* 28 March, 1781.
2. Hugh, of whom presently.
3. Alexander, *b.* 20 April, 1786.
4. William, *b.* 15 July, 1792.

1. Annie, *b.* 8 Sept. 1779.
2. Isabella, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784.
3. Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1789.

The 2nd son,

Hugh Macdonald, of Dornoch, went to Canada in 1820 and settled at Kingston, *b.* 12 Dec. 1782, *m.* 21 Oct. 1811, Helen, dau. of Capt. James Shaw, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1862) had issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. John Alexander, of whom presently.
3. James, *b.* 17 Oct. 1816, *d.* young.

1. Margaret, *b.* 7 July, 1813; *m.* Rev. James Williamson, LL.D., and *d.* 1876.
2. Louisa, *b.* 29 March, 1818; *d. unm.* 1889.

The only surviving son,

The Right Hon. Sir John Alexander Macdonald, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Q.C., prime minister of Canada, *b.* 11 Jan. 1815, *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of Capt. William Clark, of Dalnavert, and by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1857, had issue, a son,

Hugh John (Sir), Knt., Q.C. 1890; elected M.P., Canada, 1891 and 1896; sometime Attorney-Gen., Municipal Commr., and Commr. of Railways, Manitoba; Minister of Interior 1896; Premier of Province of Manitoba 1899; Police Magistrate of City of Winnipeg from 1911; served in Canadian Mil. during Fenian Raids, Red River Exped., and North-West Rebellion of 1885 (*Dalnavert, Winnipeg, Canada, and Manitoba, Adanac and Rideau Clubs*); *b.* 13 March, 1850; *m.* 1st, June 1876, Mary Jane Agnes, dau. of the late William Allan Murray, of Toronto, and widow of John Lyons King, M.D. She *d.* 1881, leaving one dau., Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1883, Agnes Gertrude, dau. of the late Salter Jehosaphat Van Koughnet, K.C., of Toronto, and by her has had a son,

John Alexander, *b.* 7 Aug. 1884; *d. unm.* 26 April, 1905.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1867, Susan Agnes, dau. of the Hon.

T. J. Bernard, of Jamaica, West Indies, and *d.* 6 June, 1891. His widow was created as above BARONESS MACDONALD of Earnscliffe.

Creation—14 Aug. 1891.

Seats—Earnscliffe, Ottawa; Les Rochers, Rivière du Loup, Quebec; and Ketotsin, National Park, Banff, N.W. Territories, all in Canada. *Club*—Ladies Empire, 69, Grosvenor Street, W.

MACDONNELL.



The Baron MacDonnell (Sir Antony Patrick MacDonnell, P.C., G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.), of Swinford, co. Mayo, *b.* 7 March, 1844, eldest son of the late Mark Garvey MacDonnell, of Shragh, co. Mayo, and grandson of Antony MacDonnell, of Palmfield, co. Mayo. He *m.* Nov. 1878, • Henrietta, dau. of the late Ewen MacDonell, of 59, Nevern Square, S.W., and has issue,

• Anne Margaret.

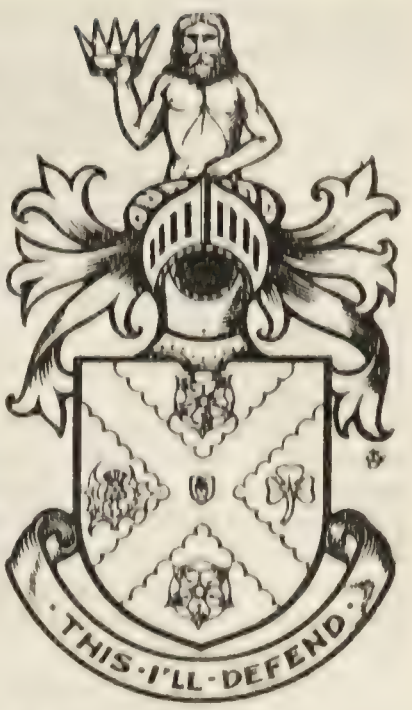
His lordship was educated at Queen's Coll., Galway, M.A., D.Litt., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; entered Bengal Civil Service 1865, was Secretary to Government of Bengal 1884, and to Government of India, Home Department, 1887, Chief Commissioner, Burma, 1889, and of Central Provinces 1890–3, Acting Governor of Bengal 1893, Member of Governor-General's Council 1893–5, Lieut.-Governor of North West Provinces and Oudh 1895–1901, Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1902–8. He was created C.S.I. 1888, K.C.S.I. 1893, G.C.S.I. 1897, and K.C.V.O. 1903. He was sworn of the Privy Council in Great Britain 1902, and in Ireland 1903, and raised to the peerage as BARON MACDONNELL *of Swinford, co. Mayo,* 2 July, 1908.

Creation—2 July, 1908.

Arms—Quarterly indented: 1st, or a lion ramp. gu., armed and langued az.; 2nd, or an arm in armour embowed couped at the shoulder, the hand holding a cross crosslet fitchée vert; 3rd, arg. a ship in full sail sa., and 4th, per fess wavy az. and vert a dolphin naiant ppr.; in the centre point over all on a star of five points gu. a trefoil slipped of the first. *Supporters*—On the dexter a sambur deer ppr., and on the sinister an Irish deer hound, ppr. *Crest*—An arm in armour embowed, couped at the shoulder, the hand holding a cross crosslet fitchée vert. *Motto*—Tout jour Prest.

Residence—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, S.W.; and Stephen's Green, Dublin.

McFARLAND.



Sir John McFarland, Bart., of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, Mayor of that city 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1912, High Sheriff 1909, and a member of the Port and Harbour Commission, J.P. cos. Londonderry and Donegal, High Sheriff of the former county 1908, Chairman of London and Lough Swilly Railway, *b.* 15 Sept. 1848, created a baronet 23 Jan. 1914; *m.* 15 May, 1893, • Annie, 2nd dau. of the late John Talbot, J.P., of Terryglass, co. Tipperary and Londonderry, and has issue,

BASIL ALEXANDER TALBOT, *b.* 18 Feb. 1898.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 23 Jan. 1914.

Arms—Arg. a saltire engrailed gu. between two roses in pale, and a thistle and shamrock in fess all ppr. *Crest*—A demi savage holding in the dexter hand an antique crown all ppr. *Motto*—This I'll defend.

Residences—Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and Figary House, Fahan, co. Donegal.

MACGREGOR OF MACGREGOR.



Sir Malcolm MacGregor of MacGregor, 5th Bart., of Lanrick and Balquhidder, chief of Clan Gregor, capt. R.N., ret.; D.L. co. Perth; *b.* 3 Aug. 1873; *s.* his father 1879.

Lineage—The clan Gregor is said to have sprung from Gregor, or Gregorius, 3rd son of ALPIN, one of the Scottish kings of the eighth century. From this descent of their founder, the sept derived their original name of MacAlpin, and they still occasionally receive the appellation of *The clan Alpin.* From a very ancient period, they appear to have possessed a wide tract of land on the boundary lines of Argyle and Perthshire, around Loch Katrine and the northern end of Loch Lomond. Up to the very close of the eighteenth century, the MacGregors were legally a nameless clan, in as far as the penal acts against them still held a place in the statute-book, though, practically, the law recognised the name, and none of the penal statutes were ever enforced. The British parliament finally abolished all these traces of ancient barbarity. As soon as this boon was conferred on them, the MacGregors showed remaining tokens of a strong feeling of clanship, by acknowledging a head and chief. Eight hundred and twenty six persons, of the name of MacGregor, subscribed a deed, admitting John Murray, of Lanrick, afterwards Sir John MacGregor, Bart., as lawfully

descended of the house of Glenstrae, and the proper and true chief of Clan Alpin.

PATRICK MACGREGOR joined Montrose in support of the royal cause, in 1644, with a thousand fighting men of his own clan, and was held in the highest estimation by his illustrious commander. He *m.* Marian, dau. of MacDonald of Auchatrichatan, by whom he had three sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. James, a major in the army, settled in America.
3. Duncan, who *d. unm.*

The eldest,

JOHN MACGREGOR, *m.* Anne, dau. of MacGregor of Roro, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MACGREGOR, alias MURRAY, who amassed a very considerable fortune. This gentleman is said to have privately favoured the rebellion of 1715; but he was cautious of appearing publicly, and therefore none of the clan took up arms, excepting Dugal Cier's tribe, under the famous Rob Roy. He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Hugh Campbell, of Lix, by whom he had five sons; the 4th of whom, on the deaths of his brothers, succeeded, viz.,

EVAN MURRAY, who served as a military officer, with great distinction, in Germany. He *m.* Janet, youngest dau. of John Mac Donald, of Balcony. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1793, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Alexander, col. of the royal Clan Alpin fencibles, *b.* 25 Aug. 1746; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Major Pascal. She *d.* 1786, leaving issue,
   1. Evan Edmund Hastings Pascall, *b.* 8 Feb. 1777; *d.* young.
   2. Alexander Murray MacGregor, maj.-gen., *b.* 27 Nov. 1778; *m.* 21 May, 1810, Lady Charlotte Sinclair, dau. of James, 12th Earl of Caithness. She *d.* 7 April, 1854. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1827, leaving issue.

   Col. Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1790, Grace, dau. of James Hay.
3. Peter, col. in the E. I. Co.'s service, and adjutant-gen. of the Bengal army; *m.* Eliza Tuting; he was killed on board the "Lord Nelson" East Indiaman, *s.p.*
4. Robert, lieut.-col. royal Clan Alpin fencibles; *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Alexander Mackenzie, Bart. of Fairburn, and widow of Kenneth Murchison, of Tarradall, and had issue,
   1. Jeannetta Catherine, *m.* 1st, Robert Sutherland; and 2ndly, William Darley Hull, and *d.* 1883.
   2. Barbara, *m.* 1826, Lieut.-Col. Hort, deputy-adjutant-general the Windward and Leeward command, and *d.* in 1841.

He *d.* 1778. His eldest son,

Sir John Murray MacGregor, 1st Bart., attained the rank of lieut.-col. in the East India Company's service, and was auditor-general in Bengal. General Murray was created a baronet 3 July, 1795. He was *b.* 10 April, 1745; *m.* 1774, Anne, dau. of Roderick Macleod, of Bernera, by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had an only son, EVAN JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart. Sir John Murray resumed the original surname of the family, MACGREGOR. He *d.* 28 June, 1822. His only son,

Sir Evan John Murray-MacGregor, 2nd Bart., *b.* Jan. 1785, major-gen. in the army, K.C.B. and G.C.H., Governor of the Windward Islands, assumed by royal licence, 22 Dec. 1822, the additional name of MACGREGOR; *m.* 28 May, 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1846) had issue,

1. JOHN ATHOLL BANNATYNE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Evan William John, an officer in the service of Austria, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 28 June, 1850.
3. James Strathallan, *b.* 1821; *d.* at Dominica, in the West Indies, 12 Jan. 1843.
4. Francis Alexander Robert, E.I.C.S., *b.* 1823; killed by the mutineers of his regiment, near Jubbulpoor, 25 Sept. 1857.
5. Ernest Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th regt. European light cavalry, *b.* 1825; *d.* at Calcutta, 17 Jan. 1869.
1. Jane Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, John James Hamilton Burgoyne, 93rd highlanders, 2nd son of Sir J. J. Burgoyne, Knt., and 2ndly, M. Le Maout, and *d.* 19 July, 1880.
2. Louisa Isabella, *d.* in 1830.
3. Elizabeth Mary Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1837, Joseph Blake; and *d.* 29 March, 1857.

4 ● Amelia Georgiana (7, *Barossa Place, Perth*), *b.* 1829.

Sir Evan *d.* 14 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Atholl Bannatyne MacGregor, 3rd Bart., Lieut.-Gov. of the Virgin Islands, *b.* 20 Jan. 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1833, Mary Charlotte, youngest dau. and co-heir of Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy, Bart., G.C.B., "Nelson's Hardy," and had issue by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1896),

1. MALCOLM (Sir), **4th** bart.

2 ♦ Atholl, late Madras civil service, formerly British Resident at Travancore (*Ard Choille, Perth, and Caledonian Club*), *b.* 22 July, 1836; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Caroline Mary Stuart, elder dau. of Sir Robert Menzies, 7th Bart. of that ilk. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,

1 ♦ John Atholl, *b.* 27 Nov. 1880.
2 ♦ Robert Menzies, Punjab Irrigation Dept., *b.* 24 July, 1882.
3 ♦ Evan Malcolm, late lieut. Scottish Horse, *b.* 16 Oct. 1883.
1 ● Morna.

3 ♦ Evan (Sir), G.C.B., I.S.O., entered the Admiralty, 1860, became principal clerk, 1880, and was permanent sec. to Admiralty 1884-1907, J.P. (*Aynsome, Cartmel, and Caledonian Club*), *b.* 31 March, 1842; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, ● Annie Louise, dau. of Col. Wm. A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has a dau.,

● Eva Mary.

4. Alpin, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, *b.* 20 June, 1846; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1899.

1 ● Emily Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, William David, Viscount Stormont, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1893, leaving issue (*see* MANSFIELD, E.).
2 ● Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 25 April, 1871, John Charles Thynne, 4th son of the Rev. Lord John Thynne, and has issue (*see* BATH, M.).

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bart., rear-admiral R.N., who received the Crimean medal and clasp for Sevastopol, Turkish War medal, and medal of the Royal Humane Society. He was *b.* 29 Aug. 1834; *m.* 26 Oct. 1864, ● Lady Helen Laura (*Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire*), only dau. of Hugh Seymour, 9th Earl of Antrim, and had issue,

1. MALCOLM (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

2 ♦ ALEXANDER RONALD (Alasdair), *heir presumptive* (*The Hermitage, Rothesay, Isle of Bute, Caledonian Club, London, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 20 June, 1878; *m.* 12 June, 1907, ● Gertrude Blanche, 3rd dau. of Charles Archibald Murray (*see* MANSFIELD, E.), and has issue,

1 ♦ Malcolm Findanus, *b.* 2 March, 1908.
2 ♦ Donnchadh Tearlach, *b.* 18 April, 1914.
1 ● Dorviegelda Malvina, *b.* 5 April, 1910.

1 ● Malvina Charlotte (5, *Tite Street, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1865; *m.* 11 June, 1892, Hon. Granville William Richard Somerset, 3rd son of Richard, 2nd Lord Raglan. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue.
2 ● Margaret Helen Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Alan David, 6th Earl of Mansfield, and has issue (*see that title*).
3 ● Maryel Alpina, *b.* 1 April, 1875; *m.* 23 Oct. 1911, Ernest Pendleton Magruder, M.D., Professor of Clinical Surgery, Georgetown University, son of the Hon. C. C. Magruder, clerk of the Court of Appeals of Maryland, U.S.A., and has issue.

Sir Malcolm *d.* 31 Aug. 1879.

Creations—3 July, 1795.

Arms—Arg., an oak-tree, eradicated, in bend sinister, ppr.; surmounted of a sword, in bend, of the last, supporting on its point, in dexter canton, an antique crown, gu. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an antique, crown or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., crowned, horned, or; sinister, a deer ppr., tyned, az. *Mottoes*—"E'en do, and spair nocht." "Srioghal mo dhream." *Slogan*—"Ard choille."

Seat—Edinchip, Balquhidder, Perthshire. *Club*—Caledonian.

MACGREGOR.



Sir Cyril Patrick M'Connell Macgregor, 5th Bart., *b.* 1887; *s.* his uncle 1905.

Lineage—**Sir Patrick Macgregor, 1st Bart.** (son of James Macgregor, of Raigmore, co. Inverness, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Grant, of Tullochgorum, in the same shire), having filled the situation of serjeant-surgeon to the king and personal surgeon to H.R.H. the Duke of York, was created a baronet 17 March, 1828. Sir Patrick *m.* 12 Nov. 1806, Bridget, dau. and heir of James Glenny, of Quebec, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1863) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Anne Grant, *m.* 22 Dec. 1840, Robert Walters, and *d.* in Feb. 1843.
2. Georgina, *d.* 14 Jan. 1865.
3. Bridget Margaret, *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1833, Rev. Joseph Sortain, B.A., who *d.* 16 July, 1860; and 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1869, Charles Reginald Buller, of Erle Hall, Devon, who *d.* 22 April, 1879. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1885.
4. Frances Stuart, *d.* 11 Feb. 1842.
5. Clara Jane, *d.* 1864.
6. Helen Sophia, *d.* 13 July, 1891, aged 69.

He *d.* 17 July, 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Macgregor, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 March, 1817, capt. 92nd highlanders, who *d. unm.* 29 March, 1846, and was *s.* by his brother,

REV. **Sir Charles Macgregor, 3rd Bart.,** M.A., rector of Swallow, co. Lincoln, rector and rural dean o Lincoln, *b.* 8 Nov.

1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1845, Eliza Catherine, dau. of the late John Jeffreys, F.R.S., of Fynone, near Swansea, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1887) had issue,

1. WILLIAM GORDON (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles Reginald, C.B., D.S.O., col. on the staff and brig. gen. commanding Assam district, *b.* 22 Oct. 1847; *m.* 15 March, 1893, ●Maud, 3rd dau. of A. des Monstiers Campbell, of Oakley House, Abingdon, Berks, and *d.* 29 June, 1902, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1903, Addison Yalden Thomson, son of the late Rev. Yalden Thomson) had issue,
   ●Helen Maud.
3. Patrick Eugene, *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1879, ●Gertrude, dau. of J. F. M'Connell, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1895, leaving issue,
   1. CYRIL PATRICK M'CONNELL (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
   2♦ROBERT JAMES M'CONNELL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 1890.
   1●Gladys May.

1●Annie Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1885, Thomas John Perry, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
2●Helen Grant (2, *Canterbury Road*, *Oxford*), *m.* 1 Feb. 1876, Edward Williams Byron Nicholson, M.A., librarian of the Bodleian Library, Oxford. He *d.* 17 March, 1912, leaving issue.
3●Alma Anna Margaret Gwyn, *m.* 13 April, 1875, Rev. George William Henry Hanford, M.A., vicar of Forest Gate, Essex, who obtained a divorce 1895, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Oct. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Gordon Macgregor, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 April, 1903, ●Alice (11, *Rockleaze Road*, *Sneyd Park*, *Bristol*), 4th dau. of the late Capt. Gulliver, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1905, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—17 March, 1828.

Arms—Arg., from a mount, in base, an oak-tree, surmounted by a sword, in bend, ppr.; and in chief, two Eastern crowns, gu., all within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A human hand, couped at the wrist, and holding a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, gold. *Motto*—Over the crest, "Ein do, and spare not."

Residence—Alberta, Canada.

M'GRIGOR.



Sir James Rhoderic Duff M'Grigor, 3rd Bart., of Camden Hill, Middlesex, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 27 April, 1857; educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, *s.* his father 1890; *m.* 30 Oct. 1890, ●Helen Cornell, 2nd dau. of John Gilbert Meiggs, of New York, U.S.A., and has had issue,

1♦CHARLES COLQUHOUN, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 April, 1893.
2. James Neil Grant, lieut. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 16 Nov. 1894, *d.* 7 Nov. 1914, of wounds received in action 24 Oct. 1914.

1●Jean Helen, *b.* 28 July, 1902.
2. Dona Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1908; *d.* 25 June, 1909.

Lineage—COLQUHOUN M'GRIGOR, descended from McGrigor, of Roro, in Glen Lyon, Perthshire, who *d.* 1515, was *b.* in Aberdeen 1740, *m.* Ann, dau. of Lewis Grant, of Lethendry, and *d.* 1798, leaving issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Robert, merchant of Aberdeen; *d.* in 1793.
3. Charles, lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* in 1841.

The eldest son,

Sir James M'Grigor, 1st Bart., K.C.B., M.A. and M.D. Edinburgh, Hon. LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., entered medical department of army, 1793, as surgeon 88th Connaught Rangers, served in Holland, Flanders, West Indies, and India, was Superintending Surgeon in Egypt 1801, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals 1809, Chief of the Medical Staff of Wellington's army in the Peninsula 1811, and Director-Gen. of Army Medical Department 1815-51, knighted 1814, created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and K.C.B. 1851. He was *b.* 9 April, 1771; *m.* 23 June, 1810, Mary, youngest dau. of Duncan Grant, of Lingeistone, Moray, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1872) had issue,

1. CHARLES RHODERIC (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter James, M.A. Trin. Coll. Cambridge, major 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron highlanders, *b.* 18 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1849, Marie Anne, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral Digby, R.N., and granddau. of Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, D.D., dean of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1851) had issue,
   James Digby Walter (Rev.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1851, *d.* 17 Aug. 1894.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1870, Elizabeth Anna, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Hamilton, vicar of Linstead, Kent, and *d.* 7 June, 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1902, Capt. Randolph Richards Luscombe, late 4th dragoon guards, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1903.

1. Jane Grant, *m.* in April, 1845, the Rev. Frederick Parr Phillips, hon. canon of Winchester, rector of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1902, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1903

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1858. His elder son,

Sir Charles Rhoderic M'Grigor, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 May, 1811; *m.* 17 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Robert Nickle, K.H., and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1874) had issue,

1. JAMES RHODERIC DUFF (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Charles Rhoderic Robert, C.B., brig.-gen. in charge of administration, Western Command, 1909–13, Deputy Adjutant and Quarter-Master-Gen. head-quarters, 1914, col. late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and temp. brig.-gen. in 1914, served in E. Griqualand, Transvaal, Egypt, E. Soudan, and S. Africa (*Chester, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1860; educated at Eton; *m.* 18 Feb. 1892, ●Ada Rosamond, dau. of Robert Hartley Bower, of Welham, co. York, and has issue,
   ♦Rhoderic Robert, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 April, 1893.
   ●Mary Ada Bower, *b.* 24 Sept. 1894.
3♦William Colquhoun Grant, col. late Scots Guards, served in Soudan 1885, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*Arthur's and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1861, educated at Eton.
4♦George Duncan, F.R.G.S., Member of Mineralogical Society, educated at Eton (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1 Aug. 1903, ●Margaret Roberta, dau. of the late James Mackenzie, of Cromwell Mansions, S.W., formerly of Shanghai.

1●Mary Jane Dallas (1, *Lowndes Street*, *S.W.*).
2●Elizabeth Anne.
3. Dona Edith, *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, Sir Thomas Swinnerton Dyer, 11th bart. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1907, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1909.

Sir Charles *d.* 13 Jan. 1890.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Ar. a fir tree growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of a sword, in bend, az., hilted and pommelled or, supporting on its point an eastern crown gu. on a chief of the third a tower of the fourth between a representation of the badge of the Royal Portuguese Order of the Tower and Sword, and a representation of the badge of the Imperial Ottoman Order of the Crescent, both ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head, ppr., crowned with an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Srioghail mo dhream.

Residence—Rosenau, Datchet, Bucks. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Junior United Service; and Travellers'.

McIVER.



Sir Lewis McIver, 1st Bart., of Sarisbury, Titchfield, co. Southampton, and of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; hon. col. Forth R.G.A.; M.P. for Torquay Div. of Devonshire 1885–86, and Edinburgh 1895–1909, entered Indian civil service 1868, retired 1884; *b.* 6 March, 1846; *m.* 12 Sept. 1884, ●Charlotte Rosalind, dau. of Nathaniel Montefiore, F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, co. Southampton, J.P. (*see* MONTEFIORE, Bart.), and has issue,

1●Marjorie Barabel Ruth, *b.* 25 Nov. 1887; *m.* 4 Oct. 1911, Harry Vaughan Philips, son of Rev. Edward Philips, Rector of Hollington, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffordshire, and has issue.
2●Nathalie Esther, *b.* 6 Dec. 1889.

Sir Lewis was created a baronet 23 July, 1896.

Lineage—EVANDER McIVER, *b.* about 1650, and possessed lands of Tournack, on Loch Ewe and Gress on the Island of Lewis. He had two sons,

1. William, of Tournack, who *d.* before 6 Feb. 1769, having *m.* and had issue, an only son, Colin, who *d.s.p.*
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN McIVER, *m.* Annabella, dau. of Charles Mackenzie, of Letterewe, and had issue,

1. William, *m.* 1st, a dau. of — Kildun, and had a son, Evander, who *d. unm.*; 2ndly, a dau. of — Mackenzie, of Lochend, Poolewe, and had issue.
2. EVANDER, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

EVANDER McIVER, *b.* 1749; *m.* Lillias, dau. of — Mackenzie, of Lochend Poolewe. and had with other issue (who *d.s.p.*),

LEWIS, of whom presently.
Ann, who *m.* Colin McIver, last of Coll.

The only son,

Lewis McIver, *b.* 1782, last of Gress; *d.* 6 April, 1845, having *m.* 6 Jan. 1809, Catherine, dau. of James Robertson, of Stornoway, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1854) had issue,

1. Evander, *b.* 9 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1 Nov. 1838, Mary, dau. of Donald Macdonald, of Sheavost, and has issue.
2. James Robertson, of Stornoway.
3. John, of whom presently.
4. Lewis, of Liverpool, *m.*, and has issue.
5. William Walker, *d. unm.* at Hong Kong, 1849.
6. Murdo Robertson, *d. unm.*
7. Alexander, *d.* 1892, having *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Marjory Alexandrina, dau. of Capt. Hector Gunn, and has issue.
1. Lillias, *m.* Roderick MacLeod, of Liverpool, and has issue.

The 3rd son,

John McIver, of Dingwall, afterwards of Madras, *b.* 28 Jan. 1819; *m.* 7 July, 1843, Eliza Doherty, of Colerain, and has issue,

1. Lewis (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Iver Ian, of Queensland, *m.* dau. of George Dill, and has issue.

Creation—23 July, 1896.

Arms—Quarterly: or and gu., a bend, az., all within a bordure, nvected, erm. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped, or. *Motto*—Nunquam obliviscar.

Seat—Sarisbury, Southampton. *Residence*—25, Upper Brook Street, London. *Clubs*—Brooks'; St. James's; White's; Baldwin; Hurlingham; Ranelagh.

MACKENZIE OF GAIRLOCH.



Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th Bart., of Gairloch, co. Ross, J.P. and D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer in Scotland, formerly major 3rd batt. King's Own Cameron highlanders, late capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 8 April, 1891, ● Lady Marjory Louisa Murray, eldest dau. of Viscount Stormont (*see* Mansfield, E.), and has issue,

1♦ Hector David, *b.* 6 June, 1893.
2♦ Roderick Ian, *b.* 27 May, 1895.
1● Marjory Kythe, *b.* 25 Jan. 1892.

Lineage—Hector Mackenzie (called "Eachin Roy"), younger son of Alexander Mackenzie of Kintail (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*, Mackenzie, Earl of Seaforth), possessed part of Gairloch in the end of the 15th century. From him descended

Alexander Mackenzie, 7th of Gairloch, who *m.* 1670, Barbara, dau. of Sir John Mackenzie, of Tarbat, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1694, having had a son,

Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st Bart., of Gairloch, M.P. for Ross-shire 1702, was created a baronet 22 Feb. 1702-3, *m.* 21 April, 1696, Margaret, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1704, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1730, Janet, dau. of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Scatwell, 2nd bart., and was *s.* at his decease, 9 June, 1766, by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1755, Margaret, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1759, had an only son,

1. Hector (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1760, Jean, only dau. of John Gorry, of Balblair, commissary of Ross, and by her, who *d.* 1766, had issue

2. John, general in the army, and, at the time of his death, the oldest officer in the British army. He served with high distinction, and without cessation from 1779 to 1814; *m.* Lilias, youngest dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, and *d.* 14 June, 1860, aged 96, having had a son,
Alastair, an officer 90th light infantry, and treasurer of the colony of Victoria; *m.* 1839, Wade Ellen, dau. of George Huyler, consul-general of the United States, and French consul in the Bahamas, and *d.* in 1852, having had issue,
George William Russell (Rev.), curate in charge of Winford Bristol, *b.* 1840; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Annie Constance, 2nd dau. of Richard J. Congreve, of Carlingwark, N.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, Congreve, *of Mount Congreve*). She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 1903, leaving issue,
1*a*● Dorothy Lilias. 2*a*● Kythe. 3*a*● Marjorie.
Lilias Mary Catherine, *d. unm.*

3. Kenneth, an officer in India; he *m.* Flora, dau. of Farquhar M'Rae, and had, 1. Alexander, and 2. Farquhar; and four daus., 1. Jane, *m.* — Garret, an Indian civilian; 2. Mary, *m.* Murdo Mackenzie, merchant, Calcutta; 3. Christian, *m.* John Mackenzie, Tain; and 4. Jessie, *m.* Kenneth Mackinnon, M.D., E.I.C.S.
1. Margaret, *m.* Roderick Mackenzie, of Glack, Aberdeenshire.
2. Janet, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Woodlands.

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hector Mackenzie, 4th Bart., lord lieutenant of Ross-shire, *b.* Sept. 1758; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1778, Cochrane, dau. of James Chalmers, of Fingland. They were divorced 22 April, 1796. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1796, Christian, only child of William Henderson, by whom he had issue,

1. Francis Alexander (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William, *d. unm.* 1858.
3. Hector, col. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary Lydia, dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Fraser, of Braelangwell, and *d.s.p.*
4. John, of Eileanach, M.D., *b.* 1803, *m.* 28 Sept. 1826, Mary Jane (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Rev. John Inglis, D.D., of Edinburgh and Ecclesiâ ma Girdle, Perthshire, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1886, having had issue,

1. Hector, col. B.S.C. (retired), *b.* 1828; *m.* 19 May, 1855, Eliza Ann Theophila, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Jamieson. He *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1907. 2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Harry Maxwell, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1839; *m.* 7 Sept. 1872, Georgina Caroline, dau. of Capt. Charles Ponsonby, Indian staff corps. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1911. He *d.* 13 July, 1891, leaving issue,
(1)♦ Hector Ian Maxwell (*Bude, N. Cornwall*), *b.* 14 June, 1875; *m.* 18 Dec. 1902, ● Dora, 5th dau. of the late Robert Mole, of Beoley Hall, co. Worcester, and has issue,
♦ Maxwell Ian Hector, *b.* 18 Oct. 1903.
(2)♦ Harry Ponsonby, *b.* 30 March, 1877.
(3)♦ Kenneth Gordon (*Eileanach, Kamloops, British Columbia*), *b.* 6 July, 1878, *m.* 8 Nov. 1911, ● Minnie Hamilton, eld. dau. of Charles Henry Strutt, of Kamloops, British Columbia.
(4)♦ Colin Ray (*Strathyre Ranch, Kamloops, B.C.*), *b.* 7 May, 1887, *m.* 27 Aug. 1913, ● Nora Constance, 2nd dau. of Herbert Guernsey, J.P. of Victoria, British Columbia, and St. John, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue,
● Margaret Elaine, *b.* 8 July, 1914.
(5) Alistair Ponsonby, *b.* 25 June, 1889; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1910.
(1)● Margaret.
(2)● Mary Lillian Kythe, *m.* 1907, Alfred William Johnson, of Balquhidder, Kamloops, B.C., and has issue.
(3)● Kythe, *m.* 10 Sept. 1913, John Kenneth Boyd Campbell, King's Own Scottish Borderers, younger son of John Roy Campbell, of Buckfastleigh, and has issue.
(4)● Gladys Georgina.
1. Mary, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1849, Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1880. She *d.* 1867, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Christina Isabella, *b.* 31 March, 1831; *m.* 23 Nov. 1853, Charles Addington Hanbury, of Belmont House, East Barnet, and *d.* 8 March, 1909, leaving issue. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1900.
3. Kythe Caroline, *m.* 12 April, 1865, Frank Mackenzie Ogilvy, and *d.* 8 July, 1900, leaving issue.
4. Lisette Scott, *m.* 28 June, 1878, Frederick Louis Kindermann, of Cuil'n Darach, Aberfeldy, Perthshire. She *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1914.
5● Georgiana Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; *m.* 26 Jan. 1860, Lieut. Col. Duncan Henry Caithness Reay Davidson, of Tulloch, who *d.* 29 March, 1889, leaving issue.

5. Roderick, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Day, rector of Killallagh, co. Kerry, both deceased.

Sir Hector *d.* 26 April, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Alexander Mackenzie, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1798; *m.* *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1829, Kythe Caroline, eldest dau. of J. Smith Wright, of Rempstone Hall, and by her, who *d.* May, 1834, had two sons,

1. Kenneth Smith (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Francis Harford, *b.* 5 May, 1833, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1895.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1836, Mary, dau. of Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, in Essex. She *d.* 8 March, 1901, leaving one son,

3♦ Osgood Hanbury, of Inverewe House, Poolewe, Ross-shire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 26 June, 1877, Minna Amy, dau. of Sir Thomas Edwards Moss, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1909), has an only dau.,
● Mary Thyra, *b.* 1 March, 1879; *m.* 18 April, 1907, Robert John Hanbury, son of George Hanbury, of Blythewood, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Francis *d.* 2 June, 1843. His eldest son,

Sir Kenneth Smith Mackenzie, 6th Bart., of Gairloch, co. Ross, lord lieutenant Ross-shire (1881-99), J.P., and convener for that county, and chairman of County Council, *b.* 25 May, 1832; *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, ● Eila Frederica (3, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Balavil, Cononbridge*), 2nd dau. of Walter Frederick Campbell, of Islay, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Kenneth John (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2♦ Francis Granville (*Balavil, Cononbridge, Ross-shire, and* 3, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1865.
1● Muriel Katherine.

Creation—22 Feb. 1702-3.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a buck's head cabossed or; 2nd and 3rd, az., three frasers arg. *Crest*—A highlander weilding a sword, ppr. *Mottoes*—Over crest, "Virtute et valore" under, "Non sine periculo."

Seats—Conan House, and Gairloch, Ross-shire. *Residence*—10, Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Club*—Naval and Military.

MACKENZIE OF COUL.



Sir Arthur George Ramsay Mackenzie, 11th Bart., of Coul, co. Ross, J.P., D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 2 May, 1865; *s.* his father 1873; *m.* 11 May, 1901, Evelyn Mary Montgomery, youngest dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Edward Wolstenholme Ward, K.C.M.G. (*see* BANGOR, V.). She *d.* 10 May, 1908, leaving issue,

♦ROBERT EVELYN, *b.* 15 Feb. 1906.

Lineage—ALEXANDER MACKENZIE, of Coul, son of Colin Cam Mackenzie 11th, of Kintail, by Mary, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag, was infeft by his father in the estate of Coul, co. Ross, and had sasine of Applecross 10 March, 1582. He *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Fairburn, and widow of Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord, by whom he had a son,

1. Roderick, of Applecross, *m.* Finguala, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and had issue,
   1. Isabel, *m.* Alexander Mackenzie, 5th of Gairloch.
   2. Marjory, *m.* Rev. William MacCulloch, of Park.

Alexander Mackenzie *m.* 2ndly, 1617, Christian, dau. of Hector Munro, of Assynt, by whom he had issue,

2. KENNETH (Sir), of Coul, **1st** bart.
3. Alexander, who *d. unm.* 1639.
4. Hector, of Assynt, *m.* the dau. of Hugh Fraser, of Belladrum.
3. A dau., *m.* John Chisholm of that ilk, and had issue.
4. A dau., *m.* Sir Alexander Innes, of Coxtoune.

Mr. Mackenzie *d.* March, 1650. His 2nd son,

Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st Bart., of Coul, was created a baronet of Scotland, 16 Oct. 1673, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1st, Jean, elder dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of that ilk, by whom he had,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Simon, of Torridon and Lentran, *m.* 1673, Catherine, dau. of John Mackenzie, of Invertail, and had a younger son,

Alexander, of Lentran and Tarradale, who had with three sons, who *d. unm.*, and six daus., an elder son,

Kenneth, of Torridon, who entertained Prince Charles Edward in 1745. He *m.* 1703, Anne, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and had with a dau. (who *m.* Colin Mackenzie, baillie of Dingwall), a son,

John, of Torridon, who fought under Prince Charles Edward at Culloden, but escaped attainder. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell, and had (with a dau., Janet, *m.* Alexander Mackenzie, 2nd son of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Bart., of Scatwell) two sons,

1*a*. Kenneth, who sold Torridon to his brother John, *m.* Miss Cockerell, and had an only son, Kenneth Cockerell, of whose two sons the elder, Kenneth Cockerell, *d.s.p.*; the younger, John Scott, *d.* 1859, leaving an only son, who *d.s.p.*

2*a*. John, of Torridon, *b.* 1754, *m.* Anne Isabella Van Dam (who *d.* 3 May, 1831), and *d.* 20 Jan. 1820, having had issue,

1*b*. John, who sold Torridon to J. A. Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth, *m.* Katherine Yallop (who *d.* 1844), and *d.s.p.* 1852.

2*b*. Anthony Van Dam, *d. unm.* 1824.

3*b*. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 28 Feb. 1807, M.A., rector of Allhallows, London, and prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral; *m.* 9 July, 1832, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Simonds, of Reading, and *d.* April, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 1895) had issue,

1*c*. Henry Douglas, Colonel Comm. Tasmanian Commonwealth mil. forces of Australia, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 Sept. 1849; *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, ●Julia Nina Sofala (*Rupertswood, Sunbury, Victoria, Australia*), dau. of late Hon. John Bligh Suttor, of Bathurst, N.S.W., and *d.* 1910, having had issue,

1*d*♦ Dudley Bligh Douglas, *b.* 26 Dec 1875.

2*d*♦ Keith Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1879; served in S. African War (medals with four clasps); *m.* ●Anna, dau. of George Reitz, of Riversdale, Cape Colony, and has issue.

1*d*● Maude Nina Douglas; *m.* 8 Feb. 1900, Stanley Ryrie, maj. Royal Australian Field Art., and has issue.

2*d*● Helen Douglas; *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, J. Laurence Brown, and has issue.

3*d*● Florence Douglas, *m.* 23 Sept. 1908, William Lionel Russell Clarke, 4th son of Sir W. J. Clarke, 1st Bart., and has issue.

4*d*● Ethel Douglas; *m.* 31 Dec. 1902, Colin Smith, and has issue.

1*c*● Mary Louisa, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Rev. Alexander St. David Francis Pringle, late vicar of Blakeney, and has issue. He *d.* 1908.

2*c*● Anne Isabella, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, Edward Picton Warlow Baumgarten, late capt. 10th Hussars, and has issue.

3*c*. Henrietta Helen, *m.* Edwin A. B. Crockett; and *d.* 21 Oct. 1862, leaving issue.

4*c*● Florence Emma (99, 17*th Avenue, Patterson, New Jersey, U.S.A.*), *m.* 21 April, 1863, Duncan Stewart, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

4*b*. Henry (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop suffragan of Nottingham, 1870-77, *b.* 16 May, 1808; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ridley, of Demerara, and by her (who *d.* 1840) had a dau.,

1*c*. Edith, *m.* 18 Feb. 1862, Rev. Henry John Fellowes, late rector of Over Wallop, Hants. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1904, leaving issue. He *d.* 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Antoinette Margaret Campbell, eldest dau. of Sir James Henry Turing, of Foveran, 7th bart. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1907. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue,

1*c*. Henry Turing, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1887, ●Mary Adelaide, dau. of Rev. Walter Clarke, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1896, leaving issue,

♦Roderick Henry Turing, *b.* 4 July, 1891.

●Mary Lilias.

2*c*. Stanley John, who assumed the name of WYNN, but afterwards discontinued its use, *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1869, Charlotte Arthur, dau. of Thomas Wynn, and by her (who *d.* 1888) had issue,

1*d*♦ Stanley Charles William, *b.* 11 Dec. 1870; *m.* 1900, ●G. Whitehouse, and has issue,

♦Douglas Stanley, *b.* 1903.

2*d*. Alexander Evan Lindsay, *b.* 31 May, 1872, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1908.

3*d*♦ Esme Hugh Henry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1875.

4*d*. Ronald Gerald, *b.* 21 Feb. 1878; *d.* young.

5*d*. Archibald Thomas, *b.* 1 July, 1879; *d.* young.

6*d*♦ Kenneth Maurice, *b.* 11 Oct. 1880.

7*d*. Robert Fraser, *d.* an infant 11 Oct. 1882.

1*d*● Charlotte Gladys Sissa, *m.* Newbury Thomas, and has issue.

2*d*● Antoinette Gwyneth Wynn, *m.* G. Cochrane.

He *m.* 2ndly, ●Lizzie Adeline Bennett, and *d.* 1904, having by her had issue,

8*d*♦ Noel, *b.* 1899.

3*d*● Lillie Marguerite.

3*c*♦ Walter Turing, *b.* 19 April, 1856; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1880, Sophie, dau. of W. A. Howie, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1894) has issue,

♦Walter Robert Turing, *b.* 12 Nov. 1881; *m.* 1911, ●Bertha Mary, dau. of H. A. Krohn, of Maldon Court, Essex,

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1905, ●Mabel Grace, dau. of J. Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall, Flints, and widow of Arthur Wiggin, of Ceylon.

4*c*♦ James Henry Turing, *b.* 4 July, 1858.

5*c*♦ Evan Charles (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Old Brampton, Chesterfield, *b.* 8 Sept. 1860; *m.* 21 Sept. 1899, ●Mary Georgiana, dau. of William Waring, of Chelsfield, Kent.

6*c*♦ Kenneth Edward (*The Sheiling, Gerrards Cross, Bucks*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 15 June, 1909, ●Katharine Avenel, 2nd dau. of Col. G. J. Van Someren, late I.A.

2*c*● Antoinette Mary.

3*c*● Alice Margaret.

4*c*● Gertrude Eliza, *m.* 30 April, 1872, John Wigram, of the Manor, Collingham, Notts, and has issue (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.).

5*c*. Lilias Dalton, *d. unm.* 30 March, 1888.

6*c*● Ethel Fitzgerald.

3. John, of Delvine, was three times married, *d.* 1731, and besides two sons by former marriages, who predeceased him *s.p.*, he had by his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hay, of Alderston, Bart.,

1. Alexander, of Delvine, advocate 1681, principal clerk of session, *d.* 1737, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Fotheringhame, of Powrie. They had a dau.,

Margaret, *m.* George Muir, of Cassencarrie, Kirkcudbright (son of William Muir of Cassencarrie, by Agnes, dau. of John Sharp, of Hoddam), and *d.* 1767, leaving issue (*see* MUIR MACKENZIE, Bart.).

2. Kenneth, advocate, professor of law in Edinburgh University, served heir male in Delvine to his brother Alexander 1738; *m.* Grizel Hume, dau. of Andrew Broune, of Dolphinton, and *d.* 1756, having had issue,

John, of Dolphinton, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Robert Ord, chief baron of exchequer, and *d.* 1788, leaving a son,

Richard, of Dolphinton, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1810, Jane, dau. of Capt. Hamilton, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue, a son,

John Ord, of Dolphinton, Lanark, J.P. and D.L., W.S., *b.* 18 March, 1811; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1833, Margaret Hope (who *d.* 3 May, 1873), dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn. 5th bart., by whom he had three daus.,

1*c*● Alice Ord, *m.* 15 Sept. 1864, Francis Borthwick, son of John Borthwick, of Crookston, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*c*● Margaret Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1869, John Wharton Duff, W.S. (formerly Tod).

3*c*● Eleanor Susan, *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, John C. R. Marshall.

John Ord Mackenzie *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1881, ●Joanna (*Meadowhead, Dolphinton, N.B.*), dau. of William Spens, and *d.* 14 March, 1902, leaving a son,

1*c*♦ Kenneth, of Dolphinton House, Lanarkshire, *b.* 10 March, 1882; *m.* 4 Oct. 1910, ●May Eudora, dau. of Henry Moncrieff Horsbrugh, C.A. Edinburgh, and has issue,

1*d*♦ John Moncrieff Ord, *b.* 13 Aug. 1911.

2*d*♦ Kenneth Ord, *b.* 28 Nov. 1912.

3. John, of Delvine, which he obtained by arrangement with his brother Kenneth, writer to the signet and principal clerk of session; *m.* Miss Renton, of Lamberton; *d.s.p.* 1778.
1. Anne, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of Faskally; *d.* 1772.
2. Helen, *m.* Crawford Balfour, of Bingry.
3. Rebecca, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.

4. Roderick, *m.* a dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag.
1. —— *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and had issue.
2. Agnes, *m.* Sir John Munro, of Foulis, 4th bart., and had issue.
3. Jean, *m.* Alexander Baillie, of Dunain.
4. Christian, *m.* John Dunbar, younger, of Bennetsfield.
5. Lilias, *m.* John Munro, of Inverawe, and had issue.
6. Mary, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag, and had issue.
7. —— *m.* Gordon, of Cluny.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Mackenzie, of Invertail, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* young, a dau. Katherine, *m.* Alexander Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy; and other daus., *m.* Ross, of Aldie, McIver, of Turnaig, and a brother of McIver, of Turnaig. His eldest son and successor,

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 2nd Bart., had his lands created into a barony, 1681, to himself and his heirs male; *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Gordonstoun, 1st bart., by whom he had, **1.** John (Sir), **3rd** bart.; **2.** Colin (Sir), **4th** bart., and two daus., **1.** ——, *m.* Mackintosh, of Cullachy, and **2.** Janet, *m.* 1695, Alexander Mackenzie, of Davochmaluag. He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Johnston, of Warriston, by whom he had three sons, **3.** William; **4.** Simon; and **5.** James; and a dau., **3.** Margaret, *m.* Andrew Brown, of Dolphinton. Dying in 1702, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Mackenzie, 3rd Bart., who was attainted for participation in the rising of 1715. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, by whom he had a dau., *m.* Bayne, of Delny; 2ndly, 1703, Helen, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank, by whom he had two daus., of whom Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1724, Sir George Hope, of Balcomie, Bart. Dying without male issue, the attainder was not considered to affect collaterals, and he was *s.* in his titles and estates by his brother,

Sir Colin Mackenzie, 4th Bart., Clerk to the Pipe in Exchequer, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Houston, of Houston, and widow of Andrew Brown, of Braid, and had issue, **1.** Alexander (Sir), **5th** bart.; **2.** William of Achilty and Kinnahaird, whose male issue became extinct 1850; **1.** Anne, *m.* John Mackenzie, of Applecross, *s.p.* Dying in 1740, he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 5th Bart., who, in 1742, had a crown charter of Coul as heir male of his grandfather, *m.* Janet, dau. of Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat, Bart., and had issue, **1.** Alexander (Sir), **6th** bart.; **2.** James, *d. unm.*; **1.** Henrietta, *m.* Thomas Wharton; **2.** Margaret, *m.* William Mackenzie, of Suddie; **3.** Stewart, *m.* William Dallas, of Cautray; **4.** Christina, *d. unm.*; **5.** Janet, *d. unm.* He was *s.* at his decease, in 1792, by his elder son,

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 6th Bart., a major-gen. in the Bengal army, and provincial commander-in-chief in Bengal, 1790-1792, who *m.* in 1778, Katherine, dau. of Robert Ramsay, of Camno, by whom he had an only surviving child, George Steuart (Sir), **7th** bart. Sir Alexander *d.* in 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Steuart Mackenzie, 7th Bart., F.R.S., vice-president of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, etc., etc., *b.* 22 June, 1780; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1802, Mary, 5th dau. of Donald MacLeod, of Geanies, sheriff of Ross-shire, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1835) he had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. William (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. George, *b.* 21 July, 1807; *d.* at Madeira, June, 1839.
4. Robert Ramsay (Sir), **10th** bart.
5. John (Rev.), *b.* 13 Feb. 1813; *m.* 13 Aug. 1839, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Thomas Chalmers, and *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1878.
6. Donald Macleod, vice-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 20 April, 1865, Dorothea, eldest dau. of Admiral Sir Michael Seymour, G.C.B. (*see* Seymour, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1894. She *d.* 26 May, 1901.
7. James (Rev.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1819; *m.* 11 May, 1847, Philadelphia, youngest dau. of Sir Percival Hart Dyke, Bart. of Lullingstone Castle, Kent; *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1857. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1858, W. T. Knapp, who *d.* 1887. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1904.
1. Margaret, *d.* in 1845.
2. Katharine, *d.* Sept. 1827.
3. Mary, *d.* in 1819.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1836, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Jardine, of Harwood, and widow of Capt. John Street, R.A., and left by her, at his decease, in Oct. 1848 (his widow *d.* 2 Aug. 1857), a son,

8. Henry Augustin Ornano, C.E., *b.* 24 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1859, Mary Anne, dau. of Louis Francis Botte. She *d.* 1881, having had issue,
1 ♦ George Henry Louis (2, *Penn Road, Alipore, Calcutta*), *b.* 27 May, 1872; *m.* 23 Jan. 1907, ● Lilian Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Rodney Pope, late I.C.S., and has issue,
(1) ● Mary Zeta Bingham, *b.* 6 March, 1909.
(2) ● Eira Margaret Antonia, *b.* 25 Feb. 1913.
2. Robert Alfred Steuart, *b.* 5 July, 1873; *d.* 16 May, 1894.
3 ♦ Alexander Augustin Donald (Rev.), M.A. Durham, Precentor of Inverness Cathedral (4, *Bruce Gardens, Inverness*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1876; *m.* 6 Aug. 1913, ● Louisa Barbara, dau. of the late Capt. Norman Macleod, of Orbost, Skye.
4. Cameron James Jardine, *b.* Jan. 1878; *d.* 14 Nov. 1879.
1 ● Catherine Mary Aimée.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1892, ● Josephine Emily (*Kinellan, Claremont Gardens, Surbiton*), dau. of the late Charles Bolton, of Clapham, S.W. He *d.* 29 May, 1909, leaving further issue,
5 ♦ Ramsay Malcolm Bolton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1893.

Sir George was a general officer in the Royal Scottish archers, the Queen's bodyguard in Scotland, and deputy-lieut. of Ross-shire. His son and heir,

Sir Alexander Mackenzie, 8th Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1805, retired from the Bengal army 1 Aug. 1851, after an uninterrupted service of more than twenty-six years. Besides minor campaigns for which medals were not given, Sir Alexander was present at the siege and capture of Bhurtpore, 1825-26, and received the medal. He served as deputy judge-advocate-general with the army of Gwalior, and had a horse killed under him at the battle of Maharajpore, 29 Dec. 1843. He took part, also, in the first campaign on the Sutlej, 1845-46, but was not engaged in any of the battles. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1856, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Mackenzie, 9th Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1806; and *m.* 16 Aug. 1858, ● Agnes, 2nd dau. of Ross Thompson Smyth, of Ardmore, co. Londonderry, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1881, Baron di San Felici, of Florence) he had no issue. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1868, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Ramsay Mackenzie, 10th Bart., *b.* 21 July, 1811; *m.* Sept. 1846, Louisa Alexandrina, dau. of Richard Jones, member of Legislative Assembly, Sydney, New South Wales, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1906) had issue,

1. Arthur George Ramsay (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
1. Mary Louisa, *m.* 19 May, 1871, Alexander Archer, of Brisbane, Queensland. Both were drowned in the wreck of the "Quetta," Feb. 1890.
2. Katherine Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 4 July, 1899.
3 ● Louisa Stewart, *m.* 26 Feb. 1885, James G. L. Archer, of Gracemere, Queensland, and Laurvig, Norway, and has issue.
4 ● Frances Philadelphia.

Sir Robert *d.* 19 Sept. 1873.

Creation—16 Oct. 1673.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a deer's head, cabossed, or, for Mackenzie; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a boar's head, couped, arg., for Chisholm. *Crest*—A boar's head, erect or, between the attires of a stag, fixed to the scalp, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an armed highlander, in full costume, ppr.; sinister, a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Pulchrior ex arduis.
Seat—Coul House, Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. *Club*—Caledonian, S.W.

MACKENZIE OF SCATWELL.

Sir James Kenneth Douglas Mackenzie, 8th Bart., of Scatwell, co. Ross, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 31 Aug. 1859; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 24 Nov. 1888, ● Stephanie Corinne, youngest dau. of Jules Espinet, M.D. of Trinidad, B.W.I., and has issue,

♦ Lewis Roderick Kenneth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1902.
● Corinne Maude.

Lineage—This is a main branch of the ancient family of Mackenzie of Kintail, founded by Sir Roderick Mackenzie, Knt. of Tarbat and Coigeach, called "The Tutor of Kintail," younger brother of Kenneth, 1st Lord Mackenzie of Kintail (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and 2nd son of Colin Mackenzie, 11th Baron of Kintail, by Barbara, dau. of John Grant, 12th of Grant. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Torquil Macleod, of Lewis, and thereon added to his armorial bearings the achievement of Macleod, viz., or, a rock in flames, ppr. Sir Roderick *d.* Sept. 1626, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), 1st Bart. of Tarbat, created a baronet 21 May, 1628, with remainder to his male heirs whatsoever; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir George Erskine, of Innerteil, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1654, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir James Foulis, of Collinton) had male issue,
(1) George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, and 2nd Bart. of Tarbat, *b.* 1630; *m.* 1st, 1654, Anne, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, Bart. of Mey, and by her had male issue,
1*a*. John, 2nd Earl of Cromarty, and 3rd Bart. of Tarbat, *m.* 1st, 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Earl of Aboyne. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1701, Mary, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Elibank, and by her had male issue,
1*b*. George, 3rd Earl of Cromarty, and 4th Bart. of Tarbat, *s.* 1744, to the Royston baronetcy, and in 1748 to the Grandvale baronetcy; *m.* 23 Sept. 1742, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Gordon, Bart. She *d.* 23 April, 1769. He was attainted 1 Aug.

1746, when all his honours were forfeited. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1766, having had, with seven daus. (*see* CROMARTIE, E.), three sons,
1*c*. JOHN, *Lord Macleod*, *b.* 1727; *m.* 4 June, 1786, Margery, dau. of James, 16th Lord Forbes, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1789. His widow *m.* 11 April, 1794, John, 4th Duke of Atholl, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1842.
2*c*. William, *d.* 7 Dec. 1736, aged 7.
3*c*. George, lieut.-col. 71st Foot, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1787.
2*b*. Roderick, capt. in the navy, living 1745, left issue an only son,
Kenneth, who but for the attainder would have been 5th Earl of Cromarty and 6th Bart. of Tarbat. He *d.s.p.m.* 4 Nov. 1796.
3*b*. William, *d.s.p.* at sea.
4*b*. Patrick, *d.s.p.m.*
5*b*. Gideon, *d.s.p.m.* 1714.

The 2nd Earl of Cromarty *m.* 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Hugh, Lord Lovat, and widow of Peter Fotheringham. of Powrie, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1731, having by her had male issue,
6*b*. James, *d.* young.
7*b*. Norman, in the Dutch service, *d.s.p.* 1751.
8*b*. Hugh, in the Dutch service, *d.s.p.*

2*a*. KENNETH (Sir), 1st Bart. of Grandvale and Cromarty, created 29 April, 1704, on his father's resignation, a baronet, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever, with the precedence (21 May, 1628) of his father's baronetcy. He *m.* 1701, Anne Campbell, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1728, having had male issue,
1*b*. GEORGE (Sir), 2nd Bart. of Grandvale, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Capt. John Reid. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1704. He *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1748. 2*b*. Colin, *d.* young.
3*b*. James, *d.* young.
4*b*. Campbell, *d.* young.
5*b*. Gerard, *d.* young.
6*b*. KENNETH (Sir), 3rd Bart. of Grandvale, *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1763, when this baronetcy devolved upon George, 3rd Earl of Cromarty (*see above*), and in consequence of his attainder became forfeited.

3*a*. JAMES (Sir), 1st Bart. of Royston, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 8 Feb. 1704; *b.* 1671; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh, and *d.s.p.m.s.* 9 Nov. 1744, when the baronetcy devolved likewise upon George, the attainted Earl of Cromarty, and was forfeited. He had had a son,
George, of Farnese, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Archibald Stuart, of Torrance, and *d.v.p.* 15 May, 1744, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1748, Sir John Henderson, of Fordel) had no issue.

The 1st Earl of Cromarty *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1700, Margaret, Countess of Wemyss, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1714.
(2) John, *d.* young.
(3) Roderick, a senator of the College, as Lord Prestonhall; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Burnet, archbishop of St. Andrews, and 2ndly, Margaret Halyburton, widow of Sir George Mackenzie, of Rosehaugh. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1712, having by the former had a son,
Alexander, of Fraserfield, who assumed the name of FRASER on his marriage, 1702, to Aemilia, dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat, and by her had numerous issue, supposed to be extinct. Alexander Fraser was attainted in 1715.

(4) Alexander, of Ardloch, Ross-shire, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and *d.* about 1736, having had male issue,
1*a*. Roderick, *d.* young.
2*a*. John, of Ardloch, *m.* Sibella, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonnell, and *d.* 1726, having had issue,
1*b*. Alexander of Ardloch, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Sutherland, and *d.* 1772, having had male issue,
1*c*. JAMES, major in the army, who did not assume the title, *m.* the dau. of Mackenzie of Fairburn, and had one son, who *d.v.p.*
2*c*. ROBERT, of Milnmount, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., who did not assume the title, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Mackenzie of Bayfield. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Col. Sutherland, of Uppat, near Golspie, and *d.* 26 April, 1809, having had issue,
1*d*. ALEXANDER (Sir), lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S., who assumed in 1826 the baronetcies of Tarbat, of Grandvale and Cromarty, and of Royston. He was served, 17 Aug. 1826, heir male to George, 1st Earl of Cromarty, his great-great-grand-uncle. He *d. unm.* 28 April, 1841.
2*d*. JAMES SUTHERLAND (Sir), who also assumed the title, but *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1858.
3*c*. George, *d. unm.* at sea.
4*c*. Kenneth, of Ledbeg in Assynt, Sutherland, *m.* 1st, the dau. of Mackenzie, of Elphin, and by her had issue,
1*d*. Alexander, capt. 93rd regt., *d. unm.* Feb. 1816.
2*d*. Kenneth, capt. 14th regt., *d. unm.* 1831.
3*d*. Roderick, *d. unm.* 1832.
4*d*. John, *m.* Marie Georgina, dau. of Rev. J. Thomson, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1836.
He *m.* 2ndly, Eliza, dau. of John Mackay, of Oldney, Sutherland, and by her had,
5*d*. JOHN, a farmer in Feilin, Lochinver, *b.* 1798, who did not assume the title, though heir to his cousin Sir James. He obtained in 1852 possession of the funds of the entailed Royston residue, which was thus brought to an end. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Clarke, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Marion Gunn. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1882, aged 84, the last of his line.
6*d*. Robert, *b.* 1800; *d. unm.*
7*d*. James, *b.* 1805; *d. unm.*
8*d*. Charles, *b.* 1811; *d. unm.*
9*d*. Royston, *b.* 1813; *m.* Hughina Scobie, and had issue, who *d.s.p.* in his lifetime.
5*c*. Charles Stewart, *d. unm.* 6*c*. Doric, *d. unm.*
7*c*. John, *d. unm.* 8*c*. Murdoch, *d.s.p.*
9*c*. Alexander, who had a son, James, *d. unm.*
2*b*. Kenneth, *d.s.p.* 3*b*. John, *d.s.p.*
3*a*. James, of Keppoch, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonnell, and had male issue,
1*b*. Alexander, *m.* Henrietta Mackenzie, of Fisherfield, and *d.s.p.*
2*b*. Simon, of Keppoch, who left a son,
Alexander, of Kildonan, *d.s.p.*
3*b*. George, of Kildonan, *m.* Anne, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Kernsary, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1805, having had issue,
James, *d.s.p.* 1809.
4*b*. Colin, of Jamaica, *m.* Janet, dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonnell, and *d.s.p.*
(5) Kenneth, *m.* Isabel Auchinleck, and had Kenneth, who *d.s.p.*
(6) James, M.D., *d. unm.*
2. KENNETH, of Scatwell. 3. Colin.
4. Alexander, of Baloon, who left issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Macdonald, Bart., of Scat.

The 2nd son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Scatwell, co. Ross, *m.* 1st, 1634, Margaret, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Munro, Bart. of Foulis, and had (with three daus.) a son,
1. John, who *d.* 13 May, 1677, having *m.* Anne, dau. of Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and had an only child,
Lilias, *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Kincraig.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Walter Ross, of Invercharron, and widow of Thomas Ross of Priesthill, by whom he had (with two daus.),
2. Alexander, who *s.* his father in Scatwell, and *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1680, having *m.* Janet Ross, of Ulladale, who *d.* March, 1699.
3. KENNETH (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *d.* 3 March, 1662. The 3rd son,

Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st Bart., of Scatwell, who *s.* his brother in Scatwell, in 1699, was made a baronet of Nova Scotia, 22 Feb. 1702-3, and was a member of the Union Parliament. He *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. and heir of Sir Roderick Mackenzie, of Findon, 3rd son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kilcoy. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1703, leaving,
1. George, *d. unm.* 1705.
2. RODERICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Simon, of Scotsburn, *m.* 1st, Jean, dau. of William Mackenzie, of Balmaduthy, and had (with two daus.) a son,
1. Roderick, of Scotsburn, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie, of Muirton, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Anne (who *d.* 1816), dau. of Alexander Chisholm, of Chisholm, by whom he had (with a dau. Lilias, *m.* 28 Oct. 1825, James Walker, of Dalry) a son,
Alexander, of Scotsburn, who *d.* 1843, having *m.* 1812, Jane Henderson, by whom he had a son,
Charles Roderick, *m.* 28 March, 1846, Madelaine, dau. of Rev. Sir William Murray, of Clermont, 9th bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Vere, dau. of Patrick Campbell, of Edinchip, and *d.* 23 July, 1761, leaving (with two daus.) a son,
2. Charles, who *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Eneas Macleod of Cadboll; 2ndly, Roderick Mackenzie, of Applecross.
2. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Kenneth Bayne, of Tulloch; 2ndly, Roderick Chisholm, of Chisholm.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Mackenzie, of Belmaduthy.
4. Margaret, *m.* James Cuthbert, merchant, Inverness.

Sir Kenneth *m.* 2ndly, 1707, Christian, dau. of Rev. Roderick Mackenzie, of Avoch, *s.p.*; 3rdly, 1718, Abigail, dau. of John Urquhart, of Newhall, by whom he had,
4. Kenneth, H.E.I.C.S.
5. Jean, *m.* Kenneth Mackenzie, of Dundonell.
6. Anne, *m.* 1750, Thomas Mackenzie, of Ord.

Dying in 1729, he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Roderick Mackenzie, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1710, Janet, dau. of Ludovick Grant, of Grant, and by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1761) had issue,
1. LEWIS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Alexander (capt.), *m.* 1st, Lilias, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Scotsburn, by whom he had, Roderick, major 71st regt., twice married without surviving issue; and Alexander, *m.* Isabella Forsyth, and *d.s.p.* 1847.
1. Janet, *m.* Sir Alexander Mackenzie, of Gairloch, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald.
3. Margaret, *m.* James Cuthbert, of Milncraig.

Sir Roderick was *s.* 24 April, 1750, by his son,

Sir Lewis Mackenzie, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1715, *m.* 1739, Isabel, dau. of Colin Mackenzie, of Mountgerald, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1786) had issue,
1. RODERICK (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Colin, merchant in London, *b.* 13 April, 1749; *m.* Janet, dau. of John Sprot, of Edinburgh; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1814, having had issue,
1. Colin, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1841.
2. Mark, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1856.
3. Lewis, major Scots greys, *b.* 20 Aug. 1788; *m.* 16 Oct. 1820, Nancy (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1870), dau. and heir of Samuel Forester Bancroft, and *d.* 30 May, 1853, having had issue,
(1) Lewis Mark, of Findon and Mountgerald, *b.* 17 Dec. 1821; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1856.
(2) Augustus Colin, of Findon, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1865.
(3) JAMES DIXON (Sir), **7th** bart.
(4) Ernest Bancroft, *d. unm.* 25 July, 1861.

(1) Nancy Copley, *m.* 17 June, 1854, Thomas Anthony Lister, of Gargrave, who *d.* 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1905.
(2) Julia Louisa, *m.* 22 Dec. 1864, Baron Iver Holger Rosenkrantz. He *d.* 1873. She *d.* 10 April, 1911, leaving issue.

3. Lewis, *d.* in West Indies, *unm.*
4. George, col. 72nd regt., *b.* 6 April, 1748; *m.* 20 Feb. 1775, Joan (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1825), dau. of John Campbell, of Wellwood, Ayrshire, and *d.* 9 April, 1840, having had issue,

1. Lewis, 72nd regt., *b.* 1778; *m.* 6 April, 1801, Jane, dau. of William Logan. She *d.* 1843. He *d.* 26 May, 1807, leaving issue,
Margaret, *m.* 1836, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D., who *d.* 8 March, 1872. She *d.* 1840.

2. John, deputy commissary gen. late 5th regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1779; *m.* 11 April, 1814, Marie Barbier Deshayeux. She *d.* 24 May, 1852. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1824, leaving issue,
(1) George Salvador, H.E.I.C.S., drowned 1844.
(2) John Francis Campbell, adm.(ret.), *b.* 3 Aug. 1820; *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Annabella Fullerton, dau. of Rev. Dr. John Stirling. She *d.* 9 May, 1906. He *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
1*a*. John Campbell, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1852, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1875.
2*a* ♦ Edmund Lyons (*Longmead, Plainfield, New Jersey, U.S.A.*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1858; *m.* 18 July, 1888, ● Julia, only dau. of Peyton Skipwith Coles, of Estouteville, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Kenneth Roderick, *b.* 2 Aug. 1891.
1*b* ● Julia Mary Louise, *b.* 24 Oct. 1889.
2*b*. Grace Stuart, *b.* 14 April, 1897; *d.* 29 Jan. 1903.
3*a*. Frank, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1911.
4*a*. Kenneth Lester, *b.* 7 Oct. 1862; *m.* 1892, Grace Stuart, dau. of late Peter Hall. He *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1899. She *d.* 13 March, 1902.
1*a*. Annie, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Rev. Edward Moore, D.D., principal of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford, and canon residentiary of Canterbury, and *d.* 1906, leaving issue.
2*a* ● Louise, *m.* 10 Aug. 1899, Rev. Charles Dennis Mason-Cox, of Chateau Pont Pillet, Lehon, France, late vicar of St. Peter's, Stockport, and has issue.
3*a* ● Laura Maynard, *m.* 1896, William Reginald Karslake, of Moorend, Mathon, Herefordshire, and has issue.

(3) François, major late Bengal L.I., *b.* 16 Sept. 1823, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Julia (who *d.* Dec. 1884), dau. of John Mercer, of Maidstone, and *d.* 18 March, 1893, leaving issue,
1*a*. George Frederic Campbell, C.B., col. in the army, late Suffolk regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1855; *m.* 31 Dec. 1885, ● Emily Mary, dau. of late Capt. Joseph Boulton, 14th Hussars. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1909, leaving issue, three daus.,
1*b* ● Geraldine.
2*b* ● Olive, *m.* 28 April, 1908, Rev. Henry Tregarthen Percy Smith, eldest son of the late Maj.-Gen. Percy Smith, R.E.
3*b* ● Norah.
2*a*. François Donald, *b.* 16 Sept. 1860; *m.* 12 May, 1904, ● Edith (99, *Addison Road, W.*), dau. of the late Rev. Duncan Campbell Mackenzie, of Glack, co. Aberdeen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1910.
3*a* ♦ John Roderick Kenneth, late British Columbia C.S. (*Post Office Box* 1235, *Victoria, B.C., and Union Club, Victoria, British Columbia*), *b.* 29 April, 1869; *m.* 27 May, 1893, ● Kathleen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Howard Blennerhasset Coulson, Royal Indian marine, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Roderick Edward François McQuhae, sub lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Dec. 1894.
1*b* ● Iris Louisa Ida, *b.* 17 Jan. 1897.
2*b* ● Phyllis Marion, *b.* 7 Aug. 1899.
1*a* ● Julie Louise Clara. 2*a* ● Lilias Fynvola.
(1) Lilias, *d. unm.*
(2) Louisa Georgina, *m.* 1843, Rev. Stair McQuhae, D.D., who *d.* 8 March, 1872, leaving issue.

3. George, *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* William Forrester Bow, M.D., *d.* 1868.

1. Lilias, *d. unm.* 1777.

Sir Lewis dying 13 Sept. 1756, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Roderick Mackenzie, 4th Bart., *m.* 7 April, 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Colquhoun, Bart., of Luss. She *d.* 11 March, 1804. He *d.* 11 June, 1811, leaving issue,

1. Lewis, col. of Ross and Cromarty rangers, *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Grace, dau. of the late Thomas Lockhart, and predeceased his father *s.p.* 1810.
2. JAMES WEMYSS (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Katharine Morison, *d.* 1819. 2. Helen, *d.* 1790.

Sir Roderick *d.* 11 June, 1811, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but only surviving son,

Sir James Wemyss Mackenzie, 5th Bart., lord-lieut. and sometime M.P. for the co. Ross, *b.* 10 Aug. 1770; *m.* 26 March, 1810, Henrietta Wharton, only surviving dau. of William Mackenzie, of Suddy, and sister and sole heir of Major Gen. John Randoll Mackenzie, of Suddy (who fell at the battle of Talavera, in Aug. 1809), descended from Kenneth Mackenzie, 4th son of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Kintail, by Agnes, dau. of Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1840. Sir James *d.* 8 March, 1843, and was *s.* by his only son,

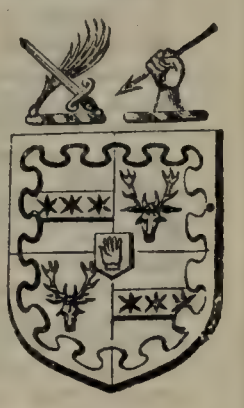
Sir James John Randoll Mackenzie, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, *b.* 20 June, 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1838, Lady Anne Wentworth FitzWilliam, dau. of Charles William, 5th Earl FitzWilliam. She *d.* 29 April, 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1879, ● Mary Anne, dau. of James McNeill, Toxteth Park, co. Lancaster. Sir James *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir James Dixon Mackenzie, 7th Bart., D.L., J.P. for that co., major 79th highlanders and 14th foot, *b.* 22 April, 1830; *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Julia Stanley, dau. of Dr. Samuel Clutsam, T.C.D., and *d.* 24 June, 1900, having by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. (JAMES) KENNETH DOUGLAS (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
1 ● Alice Nancy.
2. Julia Marion, *d.* 5 Jan. 1881.
3 ● Louise Augusta (5, *Mulberry Walk, Chelsea*), *m.* 12 Dec. 1901, her cousin, Baron Arild Rosenkrantz, youngest son of the late Baron Iver Holger Rosenkrantz, of Denmark.
4 ● Lilian Geraldine. 5 ● Evelyn.

Creation—Scatwell, 22 Feb. 1702-3.
Arms—(The arms have not been matriculated since 1844, before the succession of the present line of baronets.)
Address—c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart. and Co., 39, Panton Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Royal Automobile and Royal London Yacht.

MUIR MACKENZIE OF DELVINE.



Sir Robert Smythe Muir Mackenzie, 4th Bart., of Delvine, co. Perth, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1841; *s.* his brother 1909; *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Anne Elizabeth Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Charles Kinnaird Johnstone-Gordon, of Craig, co. Aberdeen (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.). She *d.* 29 April, 1908, having had issue,

1 ♦ ROBERT CECIL, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891; *m.* 20 Oct. 1914, ● Kate Brenda Blodwen, younger dau. of the late Henry Jones, of Cardiff.
1. Geraldine, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1903.
2 ● Cecily Emmeline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1908, the Rev. Theodore Catton, M.A. Camb., rector of Dunkerton, Tavistock, Devon, son of the late Rev. J. W. Catton, and has issue.
3 ● Sophia Helen.

Lineage—Sir Alexander Muir Mackenzie, 1st Bart., *b.* 2 March, 1764, eldest son of George Muir, of Cassencarie, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Delvine, eld. son of John Mackenzie, of Delvine, co. Perth, 3rd son of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st bart., of Coul. He assumed the additional surname of MACKENZIE upon succeeding to the estates of his great-uncle, John Mackenzie, of Delvine (*see* MACKENZIE, of Coul), and was created a baronet 9 Nov. 1805. He *m.* 6 Sept. 1787, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Murray, Bart. of Clermont, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM PITT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Susan, *m.* Robert Smythe, of Methven (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 1852.
2. Georgiana Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1876.
3. Laura Jemima, *dec.*
4. Cecilia Mary, *d.* 28 Jan. 1817.
5. Augusta Magdalen, *dec.* 6. Elizabeth Jane, *dec.*
7. Anne Eleanor, *dec.* 8. Emily Euphemia, *dec.*

Sir Alexander *d.* 11 March, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John William Pitt Muir Mackenzie, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1806; *m.* 28 Aug. 1832, Sophia Matilda, 5th dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, Clackmannan. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1855. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. ROBERT SMYTHE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3. Cecil Cholmeley, lieut. R.E., *b.* 28 Sept. 1843; *d.* 2 Nov. 1863.
4 ♦ Kenneth Augustus (Sir), G.C.B. (1911), K.C., J.P. for London, M.A. Oxford; principal secretary to the lord chancellor 1880-4, and clerk to the crown in chancery, and permanent secretary to lord chancellor, since 1884; high bailiff of Westminster from 1912; called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1873, Q.C. 1887, and Bencher 1891 (39, *Grosvenor Road, S.W., Athenæum, Brooks', and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1845; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Amelia, dau. of William Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow, and by her, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1900, has had issue,
1. William Montague, barr.-at-law, *b.* 12 May, 1876; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1901,
1 ● Margaret Mary, *b.* 29 May, 1879; *m.* 3 Jan. 1907, Donnell Post, 2nd son of Frederick Post, of Eccleston Square, S.W.
2 ● Dorothea Frances, *b.* 4 April, 1881; *m.* March, 1907, Mark Hambourg, and has issue.
3 ● Magdalen, *b.* 7 May, 1882; *m.* 10 July, 1905, Robert Henry Clive, youngest son of the late Charles Meysey Bolton Clive, J.P., of Whitfield, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5 ♦ Montague Johnstone, J.P. co. Gloucester, official referee of the Supreme Court of Judicature, late recorder of Sandwich and Deal, barrister-at-law, and bencher, Middle Temple formerly

fellow of Hertford College, Oxford, B.A. (*Pen Pole, Shirehampton, Bristol, and* 21, *Hyde Park Gate, S.W., and University, Ranelagh and National Clubs*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *m.* 17 Aug. 1888, ●Hon. Sarah Napier Bruce, dau. of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has a dau.,

●Enid, *b.* 25 June, 1889.

6♦John William Pitt (Sir), K.C.S.I., I.C.S. 1874–1910, commr. in Sind 1904, member of Council, Bombay, 1905-10, acting governor of Bombay in 1907 (22, *Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 19 March, 1854; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1876, Fanny Louisa, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1895) has had issue,

1♦Montague Ronald Alfred, barrister-at-law, deputy serjeant at arms in House of Lords, and private sec. to Permanent Secretary to Lord Chancellor (3, *Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 1881; *m.* 17 March, 1910, ●Constance Felicity, youngest dau. of Samuel H. Romilly, D.L., of Huntington Park, co. Hereford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2♦Kenneth James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1882.

1●Mary Louisa, *m.* 1904, Capt. William Drysdale, Royal Scots, Lothian Regt., and has issue.

2●Susanne Frances Maud, *m.* April, 1910, Arthur Swinburne.

3. Georgina Margaret Alice, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1898, Rhoda, dau. of the late William Watson, of Caversham Rise, Oxon. She *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1900. He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Feb. 1904, ●Mary Thérèse, eldest dau. of the late Henry Windsor Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, M.P., D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1871, Sir Charles Sebright, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1874.
2. Lucy Jane Eleanora, *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Bentley Murray, youngest son of William Murray, of Monkland, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1874, leaving issue.
3. Susan Anne Eliza, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1908.

The eldest son,

Sir Alexander Muir Mackenzie, 3rd Bart., D.L. co. Perth, late major Highland Borderers infantry militia, formerly captain 78th Highlanders, *b.* 6 July, 1840; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, ●Frances Rose (*Kennacoil, Dunkeld, Perthshire*), 6th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, 7th bart. of Moncrieffe. He *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1909, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—9 Nov. 1805.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse, az., three estoiles, or, for MUIR OF CASSENCARIE; 2nd and 3rd, az., a buck's head, cabossed, or, all within a bordure nebulé, quarterly, gu. and arg., for MACKENZIE OF DELVINE. *Crests*—1st, MUIR: A palm branch, in bend dexter, surmounted of a sword, in bend sinister, all ppr.; 2nd, MACKENZIE: A dexter hand grasping a dart, ppr. *Mottoes*—"In utrumque paratus," and "Recte ad ardua."

Residence—Marldon House, Paignton. *Club*—Army and Navy.

MACKENZIE OF GLEN MUICK.



Sir Victor Audley Falconer Mackenzie, 3rd Bart., M.V.O., of Glen Muick, co. Aberdeen, capt. Scots Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 15 Dec. 1882; *s.* his father 1906.

Lineage—This family is, according to tradition, descended from that of Mackenzie of Suddie, in the co. of Ross.

WILLIAM MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *m.* Feb. 1737, Barbara, eldest dau. of William Moir, of the Bridgend of Crunden, near Aberdeen. He made a deed of settlement dated 6 March, 1765, in favour of his eldest son,

KENNETH MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Garioch, of Kinstairs, co. Aberdeen, and of Mergie, co. Kincardine. She *d.* in 1802. He *d.* in April, 1804, both buried in St. Nicholas churchyard, Aberdeen, and left issue,

GEORGE MACKENZIE, of Aberdeen, *b.* 17 April, 1773; *m.* 16 Oct. 1806, Margaret, only child of William Allan, of Aberdeen. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1852, leaving, with other issue, an only surviving son,

Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bart., created a baronet, 21 March, 1890, deputy lieutenant for the cos. of Ross and Middlesex, *b.* 27 Dec. 1818; *m.* 27 March, 1849, Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles Du Pre Russell, of the Bengal civil service, and by her, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1912, had issue,

1. ALLAN RUSSELL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Randolph Douglas, *b.* 15 Dec. 1853; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1887.
3. Claud Longueville, of Gyeres, Transylvania, Hungary, *b.* 15 June, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1884, ●Ilona, only child of Oliver Paget, of Gyeres, and *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1890.

1. Mary Leonora, *m.* 20 May, 1875, Col. Lennox Logan, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.

2●Alice Louisa Raynsford, *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, Sir George Pigot, 5th bart., and has issue.

3. Margaret Allan Stuart, *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Col. Thomas Davison, late 16th (Queen's) lancers, and *d.* 7 May, 1905, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* Aug. 1890. His eldest son,

Sir Allan Russell Mackenzie, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for cos. Ross and Aberdeen, one of the King's bodyguard for Scotland, sometime lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 29 March, 1850; *m.* 2 July, 1874, ●Lucy Eleanora (*Brackley House, Ballater, Aberdeenshire*), dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1906, having had issue,

1. Allan James Reginald, lieut. Royal Horse Guards, served in S. African War 1902, *b.* 26 May, 1880; *d. unm.*, 28 Sept. 1903, *v.p.*
2. VICTOR AUDLEY FALCONER (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

3♦ALLAN KEITH, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 26 April, 1887; *m.* 19 Dec. 1911, ●Hon. Alexandra Louvima Elizabeth Knollys, only dau. of 1st Viscount Knollys, and has issue,

♦Alexander George Anthony Allan (for whom King George V. and Queen Alexandra were sponsors), *b.* 4 Jan. 1913.

4♦Eric Dighton, lieut. Scots Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 22 Aug. 1891.

1●Mary Lucy Victoria, *m.* 22 May, 1900, Victor Alexander Sereld, Lord Kilmarnock, eldest son of Charles, 20th Earl of Erroll, and has issue.

Creation—21 March, 1890.

Arms—Per pale indented az. and or, a stag's head caboshed counterchanged. *Crest*—A dexter hand grasping a sword bendways, proper. *Motto*—Sic itur ad astra.

Seats—Glen Muick, and Brackley, Aberdeen; and Kintail, Ross. *Clubs*—Guards' and Marlborough.

MACKENZIE OF KILCOY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Evan Mackenzie, 2nd Bart.** of Kilcoy, D.L. co. Ross, 2nd son of Sir Colin Mackenzie, 1st Bart. of Kilcoy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1816; *m.* 2 Nov. 1844, Sarah Anna Philomena, dau. of James Parkes, of Londonderry, and by her had issue,

1. Colin Charles, lieut. 79th Cameron highlanders, *b.* 7 Feb. 1848; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1880

1●ISABELLA JANE (*Kilcoy Castle, Killearnan, and Belmaduthy House, Munlochy, Ross-shire*), *m.* 30 March, 1869, Lieut.-Col. John Edward Burton-Mackenzie, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BURTON-MACKENZIE *of Kilcoy*).

2●EDITH MILLICENT (*West Mall, Clifton, Bristol*).

3●EVA MARY MARJORY ERSKINE, *m.* 22 Feb. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Roderick Grogan Mackenzie, of Flowerburn, co. Ross, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1892) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4●SARAH ANNA PHILOMENA (*West Mall, Clifton, Bristol*).

Sir Evan *d.* 1883, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—15 March, 1836. Extinct, 1883.

MACKWORTH.



Sir Humphrey Mackworth, 7th Bart., of Glen Uske, Monmouthshire, late capt. Royal Monmouthshire R.E., formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Royal West Surrey regt., served in S. Africa 1902; M.F.H. Llangibby Hounds from 1908, *b.* 11 July, 1871; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 9 July, 1908, ●Margaret Haig, only child of David Alfred Thomas, of Llanwern Park, Newport, co. Monmouth.

Lineage—The family of Mackworth is of great antiquity in the county of Derby. The name is local from the parish of Mackworth. The head of the house, THOMAS MACKWORTH, of

Mackworth, marrying the heiress of Empingham, Rutland, settled there at Normanton Hall, subsequently the residence of the Mackworths for many years. The manor of Ash (Eisse), in Derbyshire, appears to have been held by the Mackworths, 8th RICHARD II., A.D. 1385.

MACKWORTH DE MACKWORTH, co. Derby, left issue by his wife, two sons,

1. John (Very Rev.), LL.D., prebendary of Empingham, A.D. 1404, being presented by HENRY IV., and dean of Lincoln, 1422; he *d.* in 1451.
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Mackworth, living 12th HENRY VI.; but dead 24th HENRY VI. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John de Basynges, lord of the manor, or lordship, and parish of Empingham, Rutland, and sister and heir of Sir John de Basynges, Knt.; he left issue a son,

HENRY MACKWORTH, of Mackworth and Empingham, living 12th HENRY VI. and 21st EDWARD IV., who left two sons, JOHN, of Mackworth and Empingham, dead 4th HENRY VII., ancestor of the family of MACKWORTH *of Normanton* (*see* BURKE'S *Vicissitudes of Families*), and

THOMAS MACKWORTH, groom of the privy chamber to HENRY VII., possessed Meole Brace, co. of Salop, 22nd HENRY VII. He left, by Agnes his wife, four sons,

1. ARTHUR, of Meole Brace, who left by his wife, dau. of — Barker, three sons and three daus.,
   1. THOMAS, disinherited by his father, ancestor of John Mackworth, of Shrewsbury.
   2. William, mortgaged his father's land, Meole Brace, and left issue.
   3. Richard, *m.* and left issue.
   1. Johanna, *m.* William Prowde
   2. Dorothy, *m.* R. Powell.
   3. Winifred, *m.* R. Gardner.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. William, citizen and clothworker, of London, whose will, dated 5 June, was proved 25 July, 1534, at Doctors' Commons. He left by his wife Agnes, sister of Robert Meredith, a dau., Elizabeth.
4. Robert.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MACKWORTH, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hosier, of Shrewsbury, and left one son and two daus. The son and heir,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, in the parish of Meole Brace, living 10 Jan., 27th ELIZABETH, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Richard Lee, of Langley, Salop (marriage settlement dated 25 July, 8th ELIZ.), and left issue two sons and four daus. The son and successor,

RICHARD MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Lawrence Cranage, Gent. of Keele, co. of Stafford, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Adam Ottley, and 3rdly, John Gorton) he had issue. Mr. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, a colonel in the service of parliament, who was, at the taking of Ludlow Castle, appointed governor of Shrewsbury, and one of the council to the Protector CROMWELL, in whose second parliament he sat as one of the M.P.s for the co. Salop. In the Commons' journals, 27 Aug. 1651, "Resolved, that notice be taken by the parliament of the great fidelity and courage of Colonel Mackworth, and that a chain of gold, with the medal of the parliament, to the value of £100, be sent to Colonel Mackworth, governor of Shrewsbury, as a mark of the parliament's favour." He was buried with great pomp in Westminster Abbey, 26 Dec. 1654; but CHARLES II. had his remains removed, on 12 Sept. 1660, from HENRY VII.'s chapel, and thrown into a pit in the churchyard of St. Margaret's adjoining. He *m.* twice: 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Waller, of Beaconsfield, Bucks (settlement after marriage dated 28 May, 22nd JAMES I.); and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester (marriage articles dated 12 July, 14th CHARLES I.), by whom he had Peter, *d.* an infant, and Mary, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1663; by his 1st wife he left two sons and two daus.,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Humphrey, town clerk of Shrewsbury, and M.P. for that borough, colonel in CROMWELL'S army, and governor of Shrewsbury after the death of his father.
   1. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Baldwin, son and heir of Edward Baldwin, of Diddlebury, Salop.
   2. Anne, *m.* Sir T. Mackworth, Bart. of Normanton.

Col. Mackworth was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS MACKWORTH, of Betton Grange, aged 35, 24 Aug. 1663, M.P. for the co. Salop; *m.* in 1652, Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Bulkeley, of Buntingsdale, Salop, and had, with a dau., two sons, Bulkeley, of Buntingsdale, *b.* in 1653, who *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1730-1; and

SIR HUMPHREY MACKWORTH, an eminent lawyer, *b.* Jan. 1657, knighted at Whitehall, 15 Jan. 1682; who *m.* 1686, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Herbert Evans, of Neath, Glamorganshire, by his wife, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of William Morgan, of Pencrûg House, in the parish of Llanhenog, co. of Monmouth; by this marriage he became possessed of large estates in Glamorganshire and Monmouthshire (in the latter county on the Pencrûg estate, is situated Glen Uske, the residence of the present Sir Arthur William Mackworth). He had issue,

1. HERBERT, his heir.
2. Kingsmill Evans, *b.* 2 Oct. 1688, at Neath; *m.* and left issue.
3. William, M.P. for St. Ives, *b.* 3 Nov. 1694, who took the surname of PRAED. He *m.* 1715, Anne, only dau. of Robert Slaney, of Rudge, Salop. He *d.* 1752, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MACKWORTH-PRAED, *of Middleham, and* TYRINGHAM, *of Tyringham*).

Sir Humphrey *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

HERBERT MACKWORTH, of Neath, *b.* 7 Sept. 1687, M.P. for Cardiff, 1739; who *m.* 29 April, 1730, Juliana, dau. of William, 5th Lord Digby, by Jane his wife, dau. of Edward Noel, Earl of Gainsborough. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1785. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1765, leaving one son and six daus.,

1. HERBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Frances, *b.* 28 Aug. 1731; *m.* 1st, Alexander Falconer, Lord Halkerton, *s.p.*; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1765, to Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and had issue.
2. Juliana, *b.* 11 Feb. 1733; *d. unm.*
3. Jane, *b.* 17 July, 1734; *d. unm.*
4. Catherine, *b.* 24 Oct. 1735; *m.* 1769, Rev. James Stillingfleet, prebendary of Worcester, and left issue.
5. Susanna, *b.* 25 July, 1738; *m.* Sir John Hotham, bishop of Clogher, and had issue.
6. Mary, *b.* in Jan. 1745; *d. unm.*

The son and heir

Sir Herbert Mackworth, 1st Bart., of Gnoll Castle, Glamorganshire, M.P. for Cardiff, and colonel of the Glamorgan militia, *b.* at Coleshill, Warwickshire, 1 Jan. 1736-7; was created a baronet, 16 Sept. 1776. He *m.* Eliza, dau. of Robert Cotton Trefusis, of Trefusis, co. of Cornwall, great-aunt to the late and present Lord Clinton. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1799. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1791, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT HUMPHREY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. DIGBY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 1795, Francis Drake.

The elder son,

Sir Robert Humphrey Mackworth, 2nd Bart., of Gnoll Castle, *b.* 16 Nov. 1764; *m.* in Nov. 1792, Mary Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Miers, of Neath, co. Glamorgan, and of Richmond, in Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1846. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1794, when the title devolved upon his brother Digby; but Gnoll Castle, and all his estates, he bequeathed to his widow, who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1797, the late Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pontypool Park, lord lieutenant of the co. Monmouth, elder brother of Lord Sudeley. Sir Robert's brother,

Sir Digby Mackworth, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1766; *m.* 1st, in 1788, Jane, only dau. and heir of Rev. Mathew Deere, by Margaret his wife, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Maddocks, of Cefn-yd-fa, in the co. of Glamorgan. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1808, leaving issue. Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1821, Phillipa, sister of Gen. Sir James Affleck, Bart. of Dalham Hall, near Newmarket, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1851) he had no issue. By his 1st wife, Sir Digby had (with other issue),

1. DIGBY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Herbert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1791; lieutenant R.N., high sheriff of the island of Trinidad; *m.* 2 June, 1821, Jessie, dau. of James Anderson, and *d.* 17 March, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1869) had issue,
   1. Herbert Francis, *b.* 27 Sept. 1823; *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, Julia Henrietta, dau. of Sir Digby Mackworth, Bart., and *d.* 13 July, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1883) had issue,
      (1) Herbert Digby, *b.* 4 Oct. 1854; *d.s.p.*
      (2) Audley, *b.* 13 May, 1857; *m.* 1896, ●Mary (*Wayside, Caterham Valley*), dau. of Henry Mason, of Caterham, and *d.* 12 April, 1914, leaving issue,
      1*a* ♦Philip Herbert, *b.* 22 Oct. 1897.
      1*a* ●Christabel Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1899.
      2*a* ●Joan Evelyn, *b.* 24 May, 1903.
      3*a* ●Margaret Julia, *b.* 2 Nov. 1906.
      (1) ●Constance. (2) ●Theodora.
   2. William Augustus, *b.* 3 March, 1825; *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, ●Juliet Anne, dau. of Francis Valpy, of Dunedin, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1855, leaving a dau.,
      ● Wilhelmina Jessie.
   1 ●Jessie Philippa, *m.* 15 July, 1851, Rev. George Woodfield Paul, vicar of Finedon, and hon. canon of Peterborough. He *d.* 7 April, 1911, leaving issue.
   2 ●Jane Deere, *m.* 24 Feb. 1862, George Sinclair Brodie, of Hyde Park Square, who *d.s.p.* 1880.
   3. Martha Amelia, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1904.
   4 ●Frances, *m.* 5 May, 1859, Thomas Bagnell, D.L., 3rd son of Thomas Bagnell, of Great Barr, Staffordshire, and has issue.
   5 ●Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1864, Major-Gen. Edmund Lewin Taverner, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
   6 ●Augusta Octavia.
   7. Sophia Matilda, *m.* 29 Sept. 1868, Rev. Penyman Worsley, and *d.* 30 April, 1875.
3. Henry, *d.* in 1800.
4. Arthur Francis John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1804; late a captain in the army;

m. 14 July, 1831, Augusta Mary, dau. of Joseph Gilbert; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 1884) a dau.,

●Fanny Augusta Matilda.

5. William Harcourt Isham MACKWORTH-DOLBEN, *b.* 3 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Frances, of Finedon, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Somerset Dolben, eldest son and heir of Sir John English Dolben, Bart. of Finedon, co. Northampton, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 1892) a dau.,

Ellen, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1912.

By sign-manual, dated 14 July, 1835, Mr. W. H. I. Mackworth took the surname of DOLBEN, in addition to, and after that of Mackworth.

1. Frances Juliana, *d.* 26 June, 1861.
2. Mary, *m.* 1819, Rev. William Cleaver, eldest son of Dr. Cleaver, archbishop of Dublin.
3. Augusta, *d. unm.*

Sir Digby *d.* 2 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Digby Mackworth, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1816, Marie Alexandrine Ignatie Julie de Richepance, only dau. of General and the Baroness de Richepance, niece to the Duc de Damas Crux, and by her (who *d.* 1818) he had one son,

1. DIGBY FRANCIS (Sir), **5th** bart.

Sir Digby *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1823, Sophia Noel, dau. of James Mann, of Linton, and grand-dau. of Sir Horace and Lady Lucy Mann, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1882, aged 81) had issue,

2. Horace Eugene, *b.* 8 May, 1829; *d.* 7 April, 1892. His widow Jane Sangster, *d.* 23 Dec. 1907.
1. Sophia Jane, *d.* 1826.
2. Julia Henrietta, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, her cousin, Herbert Francis Mackworth, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1883, leaving issue (*see above*).
3. Emily Louisa, *d.* 7 June, 1828.

Sir Digby was a col. in the army, and knight of the Guelphic order. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Digby Francis Mackworth, 5th Bart., *b.* 7 July, 1817; *m.* 1840, Mathilde Eleanor Eliza, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Peddie, K.H., of the 90th light infantry, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2♦ William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1846.
3. Rowland, *b.* 20 March, 1848, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1908.
1. Louisa Juliana, *b.* 1845; *m.* 23 May, 1874, William Cubitt, of New House, Cardiff, only son of the late Joseph Cubitt, C.E., and *d.* March, 1885.
2. Sophia Julia, *b.* 1852; *m.* 13 Sept. 1883, Charles Edward Whitting, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Sandcroft, Uphill, Weston-super-Mare, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1891.

Sir Digby *d.* 8 Sept. 1857, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur William Mackworth, 6th Bart., C.B., col. late R.E., hon. col. 1st batt. the Monmouthshire regt.; J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, and Chairman of its Territorial Force; *b.* 5 Oct. 1842; created C.B. 1897; *m.* at Paris, 18 Oct. 1865, ●Alice Kate (*The Priory, Caerleon, co. Monmouth*), younger dau. of Joseph Cubitt, C.E., of Park Street, Westminster, and had issue,

1. Digby, capt. and brevet major 2nd batt. the Queen's Royal West Surrey regt., *b.* 20 May, 1868, killed in action at Ladysmith, Natal, 6 Jan. 1900.
2. HUMPHREY (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3. Francis Julian Audley, capt. R.F.A., served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 15 Sept. 1876; *m.* 4 Aug. 1910, ●Dorothy Conran, only dau. of the late Arthur Hastings Lascelles, and was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,

1●Cecily Joan, *b.* 15 Aug. 1911.
2●Helen Margaret, *b.* 18 Feb. 1914.

4♦ HARRY LLEWELLYN, D.S.O., capt. R.E., Director of Army Signals, Australia, *heir presumptive*, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps), in East Africa 1903-4 (medal with two clasps), has 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 17 March, 1878; *m.* 8 Oct. 1913, ●Léonie Georgette, only dau. of Professor Franklin Peterson, Mus.B. Oxon, of Melbourne University.

5♦ Geoffrey, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 June, 1879; *m.* 26 April, 1910, ●Noël Mabel, only dau. of William T. Langford, of Plymouth, and has issue,

♦David Arthur Geoffrey, *b.* 13 July, 1912.
●Betty Mabel, *b.* 29 April, 1911.

6♦ Arthur Christopher Paul, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, Fellow, 1913, *b.* 24 Jan. 1886.

7♦ John Dolben, lieut. (*temp. capt.*), R. W. Surrey Regt., and Flight Comm. Naval Wing R.N.A.S., B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (*Tudor House, Farnborough, Hants*), *b.* 20 June, 1887; *m.* 8 April, 1913, ●Marianne Annette, only dau. of H. W. Sillem, of The Pines, Horsell, and has issue,

●Josephine Ann, *b.* 30 Jan. 1914.

1●Gyneth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, Col. Gwynnedd Conway Gordon, Army Service Corps, 2nd son of Col. Lewis Conway Gordon, C.I.E., late R.E., and has issue.
2●Helen, *b.* 15 Feb. 1870.
3●Mary Josephine, *b.* 25 Oct. 1872.
4●Beryl Katherine, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875.
5●Dorothy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1880.

Sir Arthur *d.* 8 March, 1914, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—16 Sept. 1776.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale, indented, sa. and ermine, on a chevron, gu., five crosses-patée, or, for MACKWORTH; 2nd, gu., three chevronels, arg., for EVANS *of Gnoll Castle* (being the arms of JESTIN AP GWRGAN, Prince of Glamorgan); 3rd, arg., a wyvern's head, erased, vert, holding in his mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu., for MORGAN *of Pencrug*. *Crest*—A cock, ppr. *Motto*—Gwell angau na cywilydd, Better death than shame.

Seat—Glen Uske, near Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Residence*—Oaklands, Caerleon, Monmouthshire. *Club*—

MACLAY.

Sir Joseph Paton Maclay, Bart., of Park Terrace, Glasgow, J.P., partner in the firm of Messrs. Maclay and MacIntyre, Shipowners, of Glasgow, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857; son of Ebenezer Maclay, of Glasgow, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1894, and Janet Paton his wife, who *d.* 1895; was created a baronet 20 July, 1914. Sir Joseph *m.* 18 April, 1889, ●Martha, dau. of William Strang, of Glasgow, and by her has issue,

1♦ EBENEZER, B.A. Camb., *b.* 27 Dec. 1891.
2♦ William Strang, *b.* 8 July, 1895.
3♦ Joseph Paton, *b.* 31 May, 1899.
4♦ Walter Symington, *b.* 29 Oct. 1901.
5♦ John Scott, *b.* 26 Oct. 1905.
1● Lilias, *b.* 25 July, 1893.
2● Janet, *b.* 3 March, 1897.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 20 July, 1914.

Residence—17, Park Terrace, Glasgow. *Clubs*—New and Liberal (Glasgow).

MACLEAN.



Sir Fitzroy Donald Maclean, 10th Bart., K.C.B., of Dowart and Morvaren, J.P. and D.L. Kent, late col. West Kent yeomanry cav., and formerly lieut.-col. commanding 13th Hussars; chief of the clan Gillean, served in Bulgaria and in the Crimea, present at Alma and Sebastopol (medal and two clasps, Turkish war medal), has the Order of Mercy and is President of the League of Mercy for Hythe and Gravesend divisions of Kent, *b.* 18 May, 1835; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 17 Jan. 1872, ●Constance Marianne, younger dau. and co-heir of George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,

1♦ HECTOR FITZROY, maj. Scots Guards (9, *Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1873; *m.* 3 Sept. 1907, ●Winifred Joan, younger dau. of the late J. H. Wilding, and has issue,

♦Donald Iain Andrew, *b.* 29 Nov. 1913.
●Joan Sybil, *b.* 26 April, 1909.

2♦ Charles Lachlan, lieut. R.N. (retired), served in Benin exped., 1897 (medal with clasp), and in China, 1900-1 (medal)

(*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1874; *m.* 15 June, 1904, ●Hon. Philadelphia Sybil Robertson, only dau. of the late Lord Robertson, and has issue,

1●Philadelphia Constance, *b.* 23 Oct. 1905.
2●Finovola Sybil, *b.* 31 Dec. 1907.

3. Fitzroy Holland, *b.* 10 May, 1876; *d.* 13 April, 1881.
4. John Marsham, lieut. R.A., *b.* 24 Oct. 1879; *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1901, of wounds received at Brakenslaagte, S. Africa.

1●Finovola Marianne Eleanor, *b.* 14 Feb. 1887; *m.* 7 April, 1908, Roger Cordy Simpson, of Hope Court, Crowborough, Sussex, son of the late George Simpson, of Wray Park, Reigate, and has issue.

Lineage—GILLEAN, called "Gillean nan Tuaighe" or "Gillean of the Battle-Axe" was the founder of the clan Gillean He was father of

MAOLIOSA or MALISE, who *d.* about 1300 having had issue, a son,

GILLIECALLUM or MALCOLM, who was present at the battle of Bannockburn 1314. He *m.* the dau. of the lord of Carrick, and was father of

JOHN DUBH, who held Dowart and other lands in the Isle of Mull. He *m.* the dau. of Comyn, lord of Lochaber, and had two sons,

1. LACHLAN LUBANACH, of Dowart.
2. HECTOR REGANACH, ancestor of the Macleans of Urquhart and the Maclaines of Lochbuie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

LACHLAN LUBANACH, of Dowart, who had charters of Dowart, Brolas, and other lands in 1390, and was steward of the house to the lord of the Isles. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord of the Isles, and *d.* about 1405, leaving a son,

EACHAN RUADH NAN CATH, of Dowart, or "Hector Roy of the Battles," who was slain in the battle of Harlaw 1411, leaving a son,

LACHLAN BRONNACH, of Dowart, *m.* Janet, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Earl of Mar, and *d.* after 1472, having by her had a son, LACHLAN OG, of whom presently. By a dau. of Macearchan of Kingerloch, Lachlan Bronnach, had a son, DONALD, 1st of Ardgour (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). By Finovola, dau. of Macleod, of Harris, Lachlan Bronnach had issue, NEIL, ancestor of the Macleans of Lehire, Ross, and Shuna, and JOHN GARBH, 1st of Coll. Lachlan Bronnach was *s.* by his son,

LACHLAN OG, of Dowart, *b.* about 1432; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll, and was father of

HECTOR ODHAR, of Dowart, *m.* the dau. of Mackintosh, Chief of the clan Chattan, and was slain at Flodden 1513, having had issue, a son,

LACHLAN CATTANACH, of Dowart, *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Maclean, of Treshnish, and by her had issue,

1. HECTOR MOR, his heir.
2. Allan nan Sop.

Lachlan Cattanach *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, but was assassinated in Edinburgh by her brother Sir John Campbell, of Calder, in 1523. She *m.* 2ndly, Campbell, of Auchinbreck, but *d.s.p.* Lachlan Cattanach was *s.* by his son,

HECTOR MOR, lord of Dowart and Morvaren, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Macdonald, of Islay, and *d.* 1568, having had issue,

1. HECTOR OG, his heir.
2. John Dubh, of Morvern, ancestor of the families of MACLEAN of Drimmin, Calgary, and Pennycross.
1. Marion.
2. Mary.
3. Catherine.
4. Julia.
5. Una.
6. Janet.
7. Catherine.

The elder son,

HECTOR OG, *m.* 1557, Lady Janet Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll, and dying 1573, left a son,

SIR LACHLAN MORE MACLEAN, of Dowart, a gallant and distinguished chieftain, fought at the battle of Glenlivet 1594, and was killed at the battle of Traigh-Ghruinneirt, in Isla, 5 Aug. 1598. By the Lady Margaret Cunningham, his wife, dau. of the 6th Earl of Glencairn, he had issue,

1. HECTOR OG, his heir.
2. Lachlan Og, ancestor of the MACLEANS of Torloisk.
3. Allan.
4. Gillean.
5. Charles.

The elder son,

HECTOR OG MACLEAN, of Dowart, *m.* 1st, Jennette, 2nd dau. of Colin Mackenzie, 11th Laird of Kintail, by whom he had a son,

1. Hector Mor, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rory Macleod, of Dunvegan, and *d.s.p.* after 1631.
2. LACHLAN (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Finovola.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabelle, dau. of Sir Archibald Acheson of Gosford, by whom he had two sons,

3. Donald, of Brolas, *m.* Finovola, dau. of John Garbh, 7th Laird, of Coll, and was father of two sons,
1. LAUCHLAN, of Brolas, M.P. for Argyllshire, *b.* 1650; *m.* Isabelle, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Torloisk, and *d.* 1687, leaving issue,
(1) DONALD, of Brolas, *b.* 1671; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Allan Maclean, of Ardgour, and *d.* 1725, leaving a son,
ALLAN (Sir), **6th** bart.
(2) Allan, *d. unm.* 1722.
2. Hector Og, who *m.* Jennette, dau. of Macneil of Barra, and had issue, two sons,
(1) Donald, *d. unm.* 1738.
(2) JOHN, *m.* Finovola, dau. of Allan Maclean of Garmony, and left issue,
1*a*. DONALD, collector of customs at Montego Bay, Jamaica, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Dickson, of Glasgow, and had by her a son,
1*b*. HECTOR (Sir), **7th** bart.
Donald Maclean *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Wall, of Clonea Castle, co. Waterford, and *d.* about 1770, having had by her a son,
2*b*. FITZROY JEFFREYS GRAFTON (Sir), **8th** bart.
2*a*. Hector, *d. unm.* in Jamaica.

4. John, ancestor of the Counts Maclean of Sweden, now extinct.

Hector of Dowart *d.* 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lachlan Maclean, 1st Bart., of Morvern, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 3 Sept. 1631. Sir Lachlan, who was zealously attached to CHARLES I., participated in the triumphs of the great Marquess of Montrose. He *d.* 18 April, 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hector Maclean, 2nd Bart., who fell fighting under the royal banner, at the battle of Innerkeithing, in 1651; and leaving no issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Allan Maclean, 3rd Bart., *m.* Julian, dau. of John Macleod, of Macleod; and dying in 1674, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

Sir John Maclean, 4th Bart., attached to the house of Stuart was with his clan, at Killiecrankie and Sheriffmuir. Sir John *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Æneas Macpherson, of Invereshie, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hector Maclean, 5th Bart., who was apprehended, with his servant, in 1745, at Edinburgh, on suspicion of being in the French service and of enlisting men there in aid of the Jacobite cause. He suffered two years' imprisonment in the Tower of London, until liberated in pursuance of the act of grace. He *d. unm.* at Rome, 1750, when the title devolved upon his third cousin,

Sir Allan Maclean, 6th Bart. (great-grandson of Donald Maclean, of Brolas, eldest son, by his 2nd marriage, of Hector Maclean, of Dowart, the 1st baronet's father). Sir Allan *m.* Una, dau. of Hector Maclean, of Coll, by whom he had three daus., Maria, *m.* Charles Maclean, of Kinlochaline; Sibella, *m.* John Maclean, of Inverscadell; and Ann, *m.* Dr. Mackenzie Grieve, of Edinburgh. Dying thus without male issue, 10 Dec. 1783, Sir Allan was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir Hector Maclean, 7th Bart., who was *s.* at his decease, *unm.*, 2 Nov. 1818, by his half-brother,

Sir Fitzroy Jeffreys Grafton Maclean, 8th Bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, and colonel of the 45th regiment, present at the capture of Martinique and Guadaloup (medals and clasps); *m.* 1st, 1794, Elizabeth, widow of John Bishop, of Barbados, and only child of Charles Kidd, and by her (who *d.* in 1832) had two sons,

1. CHARLES FITZROY (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Donald, of the Chancery bar, formerly M.P., *b.* 1800; *m.* 7 Sept. 1827, Harriet, dau. of Gen. Frederick Maitland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. Mr. Donald Maclean *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1838, Frances, widow of Henry Campion, of Malling Deanery, Sussex, and dau. of Rev. Henry Watkins. She *d.* 12 June, 1843. Sir Fitzroy *d.* 5 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th Bart., colonel in the army; *b.* 14 Oct. 1798; *m.* 10 May, 1831, Emily Eleanor, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Jacob Marsham, D.D., canon of Windsor, uncle of the Earl of Romney, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1838) had,

1. FITZROY DONALD (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
1. Emily Frances Harriet, *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1903.
2●Louisa Marianne, *m.* 12 July, 1860, the Hon. Ralph Pelham Nevill, of Birling Manor, Kent, brother of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny, and has issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1914.
3●Fanny Henrietta (*South Wootton, Glastonbury, and* 19, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W.*), *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Arthur William, Baron Hood of Avalon, G.C.B. (*see* ST. AUDRIES, B.). He *d.s.p.m.* 15 Nov. 1901.
4●Georgina Marcia, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, John, 1st Baron Llangattock, and has issue. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1912.

Sir Charles *d.* 27 Jan. 1883.

Creation—3 Sept. 1631.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg. a rock gu.; 2nd, arg., a dexter hand fesswise couped gu., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée in pale az.; 3rd, or a lymphad oars in saltire and sails furled sa., flagged gu.; 4th, arg. a salmon naiant ppr. in chief, two eagles' heads respectant gu. *Crest*—A tower embattled arg. *Supporters*—1st, A seal ppr. 2nd, An ostrich with a horseshoe in its beak ppr. *Motto*—Virtue mine honour.

Seat—Duart Castle, Isle of Mull. *Residences*—Overblow, Shorne, Kent, and 26, The Lees and West Cliff House, Folkestone. *Town Residence*—15, Hyde Park Terrace, W. *Clubs*—Cavalry: United Service; Royal Yacht Squadron; and Royal Highland Yacht.

MACLURE.



Sir John Edward Stanley Maclure, 2nd Bart., col. retired, late chief paymaster, on Staff of G.O.C., Scottish Command, formerly Manchester regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 14 April, 1898, ● Ruth Ina Muriel, elder dau. of the late Comm. W. B. McHardy, R.N., chief constable of Lanarkshire, and has issue,

1♦ John William Spencer, *b.* 4 Feb. 1899.
2♦ Edward Stanley Winton, *b.* 11 April, 1909.
1● Ruth Ina Margaret, *b.* 24 June, 1900.

Lineage—One branch of this Manx family settled in Ireland after the battle of the Boyne, from which descended Thomas McClure, grandfather of the late Sir Thomas McClure, Bart., M.P., of Belmont, who *d.s.p.* 1893.

Another branch was settled in Galloway, and from this line descended

Martin McClure, *b.* 1720, who *d.* at Balmaghie, Kircudbrightshire, leaving an eldest son,

William McClure, of Middle Hulton, Lancashire, *m.* Alice Irlam. She *d.* 1796. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1793, leaving a son,

William McClure, of Tyldesley, Lancs., and of Manchester, *b.* 16 Oct. 1773; *m.* 1796, Hannah, dau. of George Grundy, of Wigan, Lancs., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1856) a son,

John McClure, of Manchester, *b.* 10 Nov. 1800; *m.* 20 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of William Kearsley, of Manchester, merchant, and had issue by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881),

1. Edward Craig Maclure (Very Rev.), D.D. (Oxon.), LL.D. (Owen's Coll. Manchester), dean of Manchester, *b.* 10 June, 1833; curate of St. John's, Ladywood, Birmingham, 1857–61; of St. Pancras, 1861–3; vicar of Harbergham-Eaves, 1863–77; of Rochdale, 1877–90; hon. canon of Manchester, 1878–90; rural dean of Rochdale, 1881–90; archdeacon designate of Manchester, 1890; *m.* in May, 1863, to Mary Ann, dau. of Johnson Gedge, of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, and *d.* 8 May, 1906, leaving issue living, two sons and three daus.
2. John William (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Henry Martyn, of Maida Hill, London, *b.* 26 Feb. 1837; *m.* in Sept. 1863, Fanny Maria, dau. of Robert Smith, of Manchester, and *d.* 8 April, 1902, leaving issue one son and one dau.
1. Mary, *d.unm.* 12 Sept. 1907.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 May, 1867, the Rev. Henry Isaac Sharp, rector of Downham and hon. canon of Ely, co. Cambridge. He *d.* 17 March, 1892. She *d.* 12 June, 1902, leaving issue.

He *d.* 4 Dec. 1858. The 2nd son,

Sir John William Maclure, 1st Bart., of The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, J.P. for Manchester, J.P. and D.L. Lancs, M.P. for the Stretford Div. of S.E. Lancashire 1886-1901, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, sometime major 40th Lancs. rifle volunteers, Hon. Sec. Cotton Relief Fund 1862-5; *b.* 22 April, 1835; *m.* 13 Dec. 1859, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Thomas Nettleship, of East Sheen, Surrey. She *d.* 1 April, 1910, having had issue,

1. John Edward Stanley (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ William George Percy, M.I.M.E. (*Mayfair, Oak Drive, Fallowfield, and Clarendon Club, Manchester*), *b.* 19 March, 1871.
3♦ Alan Francis, lieut.-col. commg. 7th batt. Lancs. Fus. (*Mayfair, Oak Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester, and Cavendish Club, London, and Clarendon Club, Manchester*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1873.
1● Ethel Annie, *m.* 10 Sept. 1885, Edward Sholto Douglas, M.A., of Dorset House, Bexhill, Sussex, and has issue.
2● Mildred Campbell, *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, John Sington, of Dunham House, Dunham Massey, Cheshire, maj. East Lancashire R.E., and consul for Italy at Manchester, and has issue.
3● Margaret Eleanor.
4● Constance Mary, *m.* 6 Sept. 1899, Capt. William Hancock Tucker, I.M.S., son of W. Tucker, C.B., and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 28 Jan. 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—12 March, 1898.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron engrailed azure between two roses in chief, and a quartrefoil in base gules, a martlet between two escallops of the field. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased arg. between four roses gules, stalked and leaved two on either side ppr. *Motto*—Paratus sum.

Club—Junior United Service.

McMAHON.



Sir Lionel McMahon, 4th Bart., of the city of Dublin, D.L. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1914, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, late lieut. 58th Regt., served in Zulu War 1879, *b.* 30 June, 1856; *s.* his brother 1905; *m.* 29 Aug. 1888, ● Annie Cecilia Austin-Cooke.

Lineage—The Right Hon. **Sir William McMahon, 1st Bart.,** P.C., *b.* 12 July, 1776, son of John McMahon, patentee-comptroller of the port of Limerick, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of James Stackpole, of Cork (*see next article*), having been bred to the bar, was appointed master of the rolls in Ireland, sworn of the privy council, and created a baronet 6 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1807, Frances, dau. of Beresford Burston, K.C. of the Irish bar. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1813, leaving issue,

1. Beresford Burston (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William John, *b.* 3 July, 1811; *d.* 26 Oct. 1861.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1814, Charlotte, sister of Sir Robert Shaw, 1st bart., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had.

3. Robert, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815, *d.s.p.*
4. Augustus, *b.* 15 Aug. 1819; *d.* 25 May, 1853.
5. Charles (Sir), late capt. 10th hussars, and Speaker of Legislative Assembly, Victoria, *b.* 10 July, 1824; *m.* twice, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.
1. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 29 April, 1852, Samuel Edward McGwire, of Clonea House, co. Waterford, and *d.* 5 March, 1894. He *d.* 1886.
2. Louisa, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Col. Francis Ellis, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1889.
3. Wilhelmina, *m.* in 1844, Major Henry Shaw, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Beresford Burston McMahon, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 Feb. 1808, formerly capt. in the Scots fusilier guards, *m.* 4 Jan. 1838, Maria Catherine, sister of Sir Thomas Bateson, Bart. (afterwards 1st Baron Deramore), and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1876) had issue,

1. William Samuel (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert Bateson, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840, *d.* 9 July, 1894.
3. Beresford Burston, *b.* 26 July, 1849; *d.* 27 Nov. 1890.
4. Gerald Charles, *b.* 3 Sept. 1851, *d.* 23 April, 1894.
5. Lionel (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1● Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 27 July, 1867, Sir Edward Grogan, 1st bart., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1891, leaving issue.
2. Frances Thomasine, *m.* 3 Sept. 1863, Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1909. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1895, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Maria Constance Georgiana, *d.* 2 Sept. 1847.
4. Nina Gertrude, *m.* 31 July, 1871, Rev. Arthur Gore Ryder, D.D., canon of Christ Church, and rector of Donnybrook, near Dublin, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 July, 1908.

Sir Beresford *d.* 11 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Samuel McMahon, 3rd Bart., J.P. Clare, D.L. co. Tyrone, late attaché to the British legation at Munich, and formerly capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1839; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1905, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—6 May, 1815.

Arms—Per saltire, or and erm., a lion passant az., between two others passant-regardant in pale gu. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, holding a sword, blade wavy, all ppr. surmounted of a portcullis gu., chained or. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

Seat—Mountfield Lodge, Omagh, co. Tyrone.

McMAHON.



Sir Horace Westropp McMahon, 5th Bart., D.S.O., major late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 28 Oct. 1863; *s.* his brother 1893; *m.* 3 May, 1911, ● Ellie Maude, widow of Capt. C. E. Bancroft, Roy. Welsh Fus., and dau. of H. Moses, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S. Wales.

Lineage—John McMahon, patentee comptroller of the Port of Limerick, by his first wife, had issue, an only son,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart., created a baronet 1817.

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1771, Mary, dau. of James Stackpole, of Cork, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1789, having by her, who *d.* 22 May, 1791, had issue,

2. William (Sir), created a baronet 1815 (*see preceding article*).
3. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart., *s.* his half-brother.

The eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir John McMahon, 1st Bart.,** having been private secretary and keeper of the privy purse to King George IV. when Prince Regent, was sworn of the privy council, and created a baronet 7 Aug. 1817, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his half brother, Thomas. Sir John *d.* 12 Sept. 1817; and as he left no children, the title devolved, according to the special limitation, on his brother,

Sir Thomas McMahon, 2nd Bart., a distinguished military officer, who was adjutant-gen. of her late Majesty's forces in India for thirteen years, lieut.-governor of Portsmouth, and commanding south-western district in England for five years, and subsequently commander-in-chief of the Bombay army for seven years. He was also G.C.B., and col. of the 10th foot. He was *b.* 27 Dec. 1779; *m.* 27 Aug. 1808, Emily Anne, dau. of Michael Roberts Westropp, and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1866) had issue,

1. Thomas Westropp (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Frederick Hislop, *b.* 27 Aug. 1817; *d.* 30 April, 1827.
3. Adolphus, *b.* 14 Aug. 1821; *d.* 14 Sept. 1829.
4. ♦ William, major, late 14th Light Dragoons, *heir presumptive* (3, *Granville Place, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1825; *m.* 9 March, 1854, Julia, widow of Joseph Davies, of Stonecot, Surrey, and dau. of James Coster, of Streatham, and by her (who *d.* 1874) has issue,
   1. Vivian Massey, *b.* 2 Nov. 1856, *d.s.p.*
   2. ♦ Kellerman Eyre, major late 2nd batt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 24 Aug. 1860; *m.* 8 June, 1899, ● Lydia Mary, widow of Slingsby Cradock, late 19th hussars, and has issue,
      ♦ William Patrick, *b.* 24 April, 1900.
   3. ♦ Bernard William Lynedoch, lieut.-col. Durham light infantry (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1865.
   4. ♦ Lionel Westropp (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 31 May, 1868.
   5. ♦ Arthur Beresford, late lieut. 4th batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 20 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1894, ● Annette Alice Turner.
      1. Emily Anne, *d.* 15 Sept. 1864.
      2. Maude Geraldine, *m.* 1882, Adrian Charles Chamier, barrister-at-law, late capt. 10th regt., of 46, Nevern Square, S.W. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1913, leaving issue.
   3 ● Ida Beatrice, *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, Maj.-Gen. James Spens, C.B., late Shropshire L.I., and has issue.
   4 ● Helena Constance.
   5 ● Hamilton Hamilton, *m.* 12 Nov. 1891, Arthur H. Brooking, and has issue.
   6 ● Ethel Selina Julia.
   1. Jane, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1835.
   2. Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1839, Sir William Miller, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 8 Aug. 1892, aged 76. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1861, leaving issue.
   3. Charlotte, *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, John Kellermann Wedderburn, and *d.* 4 April, 1894, having by him (who *d.* 4 June, 1891) had issue (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.).
   4. Frederica, *m.* 8 July, 1852, Hon. and Rev. Augustus Byron, rector of Kirkby-Mallory, Leicestershire, 3rd son of the 7th Lord Byron. She *d.* 29 March, 1903, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 July, 1907.
   5. Georgiana Mary, *d. unm.* 14 July, 1847.

Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon *d.* 10 April, 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Westropp McMahon, 3rd Bart., C.B., gen., col. 5th dragoon guards, previously col. 18th hussars (medals for Sobraon and Crimea, with three clasps), formerly in command of cavalry brigade at Aldershot, and inspector-general of cavalry, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1851, Dora Paulina, dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie (she *d.* 23 Sept. 1852). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1859, Frances Mary, dau. of John Holford, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1867) he had issue,

1. Aubrey Hope (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Horace Westropp (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3. Francis Yorke, capt. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1897.
4. Norman Reginald, D.S.O., lt.-col. the Royal Fusiliers, and Brig. Gen. and G.S.O., 1st grade, in Exped. Force, served in Burma 1886-7, and S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches), and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 24 Jan. 1866; killed in action 11 Nov. 1914.
   1 ● Frances Mary Holford, *b.* 25 March, 1867; *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, Capt. John Wreford Julian Hardman, 1st Royal Dragoons, only son of Frederick Hardman, and has issue. He *d.* 30 May, 1900.

Sir Thomas *m.* 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1888, Constance Marianne (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1893), widow of John Bell Brooking, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1892, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Aubrey Hope McMahon, 4th Bart., lieut. and adjt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 26 Aug. 1862; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—7 Aug. 1817.

Arms—Per saltire or and erm., a lion passant az., between two others passant-regardant in pale, gu. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, holding a sword blade wavy all ppr., surmounted of a portcullis gu., chained or. *Supporters*—On either side a private of the 10th foot, habited and accoutred, and holding in the exterior hand a musket ppr. *Motto*—Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur.

Seat—Southbroom House, Devizes, Wilts.

MACNAB. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Allan Napier Macnab, Bart.,** of Dundurn Castle, co. Wentworth, in Canada West, A.D.C. to the Queen, for twelve years Speaker of the House of Commons of Upper Canada, and afterwards of the Dominion Parliament, and many years Prime Minister, *b.* 19 Feb. 1798; created a baronet 5 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Brooke, and by her (who *d.* 1825) had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 1822; *d.* 1834.
   1 ● Anne Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, John Salusbury Davenport.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1831, Mary, eldest dau. of John Stuart, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1846) had issue,

2 ● Sophia (53, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *m.* 15 Nov. 1855, William, 7th Earl of Albemarle, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1894, leaving issue.
3. Mary Stuart, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, John George Daly, son of Sir Dominick Daly, Governor of South Australia. He *d.* 19 March, 1908. She *d.* 1904.

Sir Allan N. Macnab *d.* 8 Aug. 1862, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—5 Feb. 1858. Extinct, 8 Aug. 1862.

MACNAGHTEN.



The Hon. Sir Edward Charles Macnaghten, 5th Bart., of Dundarave, Bushmills, co. Antrim, D.L., B.A. Camb.; barr.-at-law Lincoln's Inn 1885, K.C. 1897, and a Bencher 1904; *b.* 9 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1913; *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1888, Hon. Gwen Elca Violet Abbott, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Lord Tenterden, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1891) has had issue,

1. Hugh Aubrey, *b.* 1889; *d.* 13 March, 1894.

He. *m.* 2ndly, 3rd Jan. 1894, ●Edith Minnie, only dau. of the late Thomas Powell, of Coldra, co. Monmouth, and has issue,

2♦Edward Henry, *b.* 12 Feb. 1896.
3♦Arthur Douglas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1897.
1. Minnie Frances Edith, *b.* 6, *d.* 28 May, 1903.

Lineage—The genealogy contained in the manuscript discovered by Skene in the collection of the Faculty of Advocates confirms the ancient origin of this family, and puts it beyond doubt that they were one of the three clans descended from the old Maormors of Moray, sovereigns of the Pictish race, which from the earliest time occupied the district of Moray.

In the 12th century a large grant of lands in Strath Tay was made to the Macnaghtens, who were styled Thanes of Loch Tay. In 1510, Sir Alexander Macnaghtane followed James IV. to the fatal field of Flodden. He was there slain with his sovereign and the flower of the Scottish nobility. The son and heir of this Sir Alexander married Anne, daughter of Murdoch Maclean, Laird of Lough Buy, in Mull, by his wife, the sister of Randal MacSorley, 1st Earl of Antrim, and daughter of Sorley Buy, who was in the habit of making predatory incursions into the north of Ireland. By her he had three sons. The eldest died without issue, the second was Malcolm, and the third was Shane Dhu, ancestor of the Irish branch. From the second, Malcolm, called Gleashian, proceeded the Scottish line, but this, from devoted attachment to the Stuarts, fell into decay, and became ultimately lost. On the 10th of July, 1689, John Macnaghtan, with a large body of his clan, joined Graham of Claverhouse, the gallant Dundee, and contributed much to the success gained over William's army at Killicrankie. But victory was as disastrous as defeat to the Macnaghtans. An entire forfeiture of their property in Scotland was the immediate consequence of the part they took. Alexander, son of John MacNaghten of that ilk, was a captain in the guards *temp.* Queen Anne, and fell at Vigo, 1702. His brother John, inspector-general of Customs in Scotland, succeeded to the chieftainship, but *d.s.p.* The last place of residence the Macnaughtens had in Scotland was Dundarave, a castle on Loch Fine, in Argyleshire. We now return to

John Macnaghtan, called *Shane Dhu* (Black John), who went to Ireland as secretary to his great-uncle the 1st Earl of Antrim (*see above*), and settled in co. Antrim in 1580. He had a son and heir,

Daniel Macnaghtan, *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Dowdale, Archbishop of Armagh, and had a son,

John Macnaghtan, of Benwarden, co. Antrim, *m.* Helen, dau. of Francis Stafford, of Portglenone, and had issue, a 4th son,

Edmund Macnaghtan, of Beardiville, co. Antrim, *b.* 10 Aug. 1679, was taken, when ten years old, by his widowed mother to the city of Londonderry, where he remained with his uncle, the Right Hon. Edward Francis Stafford, during the whole of the memorable siege. On the extinction of the Scottish line, a large deputation from the Macnaghtans of Perthshire and Argyllshire came over from Scotland, soliciting him to assume the chieftainship of the clan. He did not, however, see fit to comply with their request. He *m.* 1st, Leonora Vesey, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1761, Hanah, daughter of John Johnstone, and *d.* 1781, having by her had two sons,

1. Edmund Alexander, his heir.
2. Francis (Sir), **1st** bart.

The elder son,

Edmund Alexander Macnaghten, of Beardiville, *b.* 2 Aug. 1762, barrister-at-law, M.P. co. Antrim 1788-1800 and 1800-12, for Oxford 1812-26, and again for co. Antrim 1826-30, a Lord of the Treasury 1819-30. In 1818, on the attestation and at the desire of upwards of 400 of the Macnaghtans of Scotland, a patent was issued by Thomas, Earl of Kinnoul, Lord Lyon King of Arms, acknowledging Edmund Alexander to be chief of the ancient name and clan, and the same was registered accordingly. Edmund Alexander Macnaghten *d. unm.* March, 1832, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, 1st Bart., of Dundarave, co. Antrim, *b.* 2 Aug. 1763; barrister-at-law 1788, judge of the supreme court at Madras 1809-15, and at Calcutta 1815-25. He assumed by Royal Licence, 18 Nov. 1809, the additional name and arms of Workman, and was knighted in the same year. He *s.* his brother as chief of the clan 1832, and was created a baronet 16 July, 1836. Sir Francis *m.* 6 Dec. 1787, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William Dunkin, of Clogher, sometime a judge of the supreme court of judicature at Calcutta, and by her had issue,

1. Edmund Charles Workman (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Hay (Sir), Bart., B.C.S., created a baronet 18 Jan. 1840, *b.* 24 Aug. 1793; *m.* 2 Aug. 1823, Frances, dau. of John Livingstone Martyn, but had no issue. Sir William was assassinated at Cabul, 25 Dec. 1841, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow *m.* 5 Feb. 1853, Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Headfort, K.P., and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1878.
3. Francis, *b.* at Calcutta, 21 Feb. 1798; in the Bengal civil service; *m.* 9 Jan. 1831, Ellen, dau. of Valentine Conolly, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1893) issue,

1. Francis, Bengal C.S., *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Bessie, dau. of G. Westoby, and *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1879. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1901.
2♦Arthur William, col. late Bombay cavalry (*East India United Service Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1835; *m.* 12 Oct. 1861, ●Louisa, dau. of Nelson Howard, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue,
(1)♦Francis William, *b.* 10 Dec. 1865.
(1)●Blanche Alice, *m.* 1889, Lt.-Col. Edward Hughes Hemming, R.E., and has issue.
(2) Minnie Louisa, *m.* 25 April, 1900, Peter William Barker, eldest son of Rev. Canon J. T. Barker, of Rushden, Northants. She *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1902.
(3)●Mabel Margaret, *m.* 1 Dec. 1898, Edward Percival Parsons, of 28, Pont Street, S.W., and has issue.
(4)●Ellen Mary, *m.* 9 April, 1902, Maurice Walter Brodie Brockwell, of 16, Argyll Mansions, King's Road, Chelsea, son of Rev. J. C. Brockwell, and has issue.
(5)●Kathleen Florence, *m.* 24 Oct. 1908, Capt. George Maconchy Lee, Royal Fus.
(6)●Olive.

3. Elliot Henry, capt. 20th Hussars, *b.* 1839, *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, ●Maria, dau. of William Mills Edye, and was killed in action, 8 May, 1878, leaving issue,
(1)♦Steuart Edye, *b.* 1873.
(1)●Ellen Emily. (2)●Isabella. (3)●Mary.

4. Steuart Lambert, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1878, Caroline Matilda, dau. of Rev. Christopher J. Garstin, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1900, having had issue,
(1)♦Edmond Loftus (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, late Curate of St. Luke's, Chelsea, *b.* 1879.
(2)♦Steuart Cecil, *b.* 1881.

5. Edmond Ross, *b.* 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1876, ●Harriet, dau. of Rev. Christopher J. Garstin, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1905, having had issue,
(1)●Ellen Maria. (2)●Norah Elizabeth.

6♦Alfred Hill (51, *Hans Road, S.W.*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1848; *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, ●Arabella Marie, dau. of William Betts, of Frenze Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,
(1)♦Balfour, maj. 12th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1902 (medals and clasps), and in W. Africa 1905-7 (medal with clasp) (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 23 Dec. 1875; *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, ●Hilda, eldest dau. of W. G. Lardner, of Hove, Sussex, and has issue,
♦Steuart Balfour, *b.* 18 April, 1903.
●Daphne, *b.* 7 Nov. 1914.
(2) Steuart Maxwell, 2nd lieut. K.R.R.C., *b.* 25 May, 1880; *d.* on service in S. Africa, 26 June, 1901.
(1)●Ella Margaret, *m.* 19 March, 1910, Capt. John C. Michell, 12th Royal Lancers, eldest son of John Michell, I.S.O.
(2)●Violet Eileen.

4. Elliot, *b.* 1 April, 1807, late of the supreme court, Calcutta, and a member of the Indian council, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1833, Isabella, dau. of John Law, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1871) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1872, Anne, dau. of George Chester (*see* Bagot, B.). She *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1903. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1888, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Elliot, I.C.S., barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 Jan. 1837; *m.* 10 Sept. 1859, Jane Maria, dau. of the late Thomas Gowan Vibart, B.C.S. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1891. He *d.* 18 March, 1875, leaving issue,
(1)♦Russell Elliot, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb., Professor of Greek, University Coll., British Columbia, late Asst. Prof. of

Classics, McGill University, Montreal (*North Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1891, ●Mary, dau. of the late Frederick Berry, and has issue,

1*a* ♦Ronald Frederick, *b.* 1893.

1*a* ●Eva Fraoch, *b.* 1895. 2*a* ●Kathleen Edith, *b.* 1903.

(2)♦Hugh Vibart, M.A. Camb., asst. master at Eton Coll., sometime Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 30 Jan. 1862.

(3)♦Terence Charles, B.A. Hertford Coll., Oxon., Colonial Office (27, *Eaton Mansions, Cliveden Place, S.W.; Wellington and Reform Clubs*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1872.

(1)●Kathleen Maria (*Jordley's Place, Eton*).

(2)●Eva Mary (22, *St. Stephen's Mansions, Smith Square, Westminster*).

2. Francis Hill, capt. 5th Bombay cavalry, *b.* 1840; *m.* Emma Casement, dau. of T. R. Davidson, and *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. A. L. Barnes Lawrence.

3. William Hay, C.B., col. 13th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1842; *m.* 15 April, 1869, ●Alice Ellen, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Mangles James Brander, I.S.C., and *d.* 1 July, 1889, leaving issue,

(1) Frank Chester, lieut. Royal Irish regt., *b.* 4 Aug. 1871; *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1897.

(2)♦Ernest Brander, maj. R.F.A., served in W. Africa 1898, in S. Africa 1899-1902, in E. Africa 1902-4 (despatches), in W. Africa 1906 (despatches), and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 11 Sept. 1872; *m.* 4 Oct. 1906, ●Yvonne Marie, only dau. of the late Surg.-Col. J. S. Forrester, Royal Horse Guards, and has issue,

1*a* ♦James Steuart, *b.* 19 June, 1914.

1*a* ●Susan May, *b.* 26 July, 1909.

2*a* ●Joan Yvonne Marie, *b.* 29 March, 1911.

3*a* ●Awdry Clarissa (twin with her brother), *b.* 19 June, 1914.

(3)♦Leslie Hay, Executive Engineer, P.W.D. British East Africa (*Nairobi, British E. Africa*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1875; *m.* 27 March, 1906, ●Hilda Mary Ethelind, dau. of the late Rev. Jocelyn Barnes, and has had issue,

1*a* ♦Cyril Jocelyn Gillichrist, *b.* 31 Oct. 1907.

2*a* ♦Geoffrey Leslie, *b.* 22 June, 1909.

3*a* ♦Douglas Melville, *b.* 14 March, 1911.

1*a*. Phyllis Eileen } twins, *b.* 5 Jan. 1907; *d.* in infancy.
2*a*. Millicent }

(4)♦Arthur Edward Hay, *b.* 1887.

(1)●Violet Isabella, *m.* 1st, 1898, F. Harold Carlyon, M.D., of Johannesburg, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1912, Edmund Hugh Farrer.

(2)●Maud, *m.* 1904, Ivor Miller.

4. Chester, *b.* 4 May, 1843; Principal of the Rajkumar College, Rajkot, Kathiawar, India, for 25 years, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *m.* 1st, Isabella Julia, dau. of Rev. G. Hodgkinson. She *d.* 1880. He *m.* 1882, Susan Ferrier, dau. of James John Kinloch, late of Kair, Kincardineshire, and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1896. His widow *d.* 25 July, 1906.

5♦Henry Alexander (Rev.), M.A. King's Coll. Camb., rector of Tankersley, Barnsley, *b.* 1850; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, ●Louisa, dau. of Ross Donnelly Mangles, and has issue,

(1)♦Henry Pelham Wentworth, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., managing director of the Bombay Co., Ltd., *b.* 4 Sept. 1880.

(2)♦Norman Donnelly, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., Ministry of Interior Egypt, *b.* 26 Sept. 1881.

(1)●Etheldred Theodora, *b.* 19 Oct. 1883.

6♦Melville Leslie (Sir), Knt., C.B., J.P. Middlesex, assistant commissioner of Metropolitan police 1903-13, knight comm. of White Military Order of Spain, comm. of Order of Dannebrog, 2nd class (32, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), *b.* 16 June, 1853; *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, ●Dora Emily, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon Robert Edward Sanderson, D.D., and has issue,

(1)♦Charles Melville, *b.* 18 Nov. 1879; *m.* 30 Dec. 1904, ●Nina, dau. of the late Dr. Hopcroft.

(2)♦Gillichrist Edward Melville, lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., *b.* 25 Nov. 1894.

(1)●Julia Mary Melville, *b.* 10 Sept. 1881; *m.* 3 Oct. 1903, Edward Oscar Donner, son of Julius Donner, of Priesthill, Englefield Green, and has issue.

(2)●Christabel Mary Melville, *b.* 12 Dec. 1890; *m.* 19 July, 1910, Hon. Henry Duncan McLaren, M.P., elder son of 1st Lord Aberconway.

1. Helena, *m.* 20 Oct. 1863, Rev. Canon John Thomas Barker, rector of Rushden. He *d.* 1890. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.

2. Letitia Jane, *d. unm.* 5 July, 1907.

3. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, F. S. Chapman. He *d.* 1887. She *d.* 19 July, 1905.

4●Alice Catherine, *m.* 14 June, 1870, Rev. Canon Charles James Hamilton, of Walton Warren, Burton-on-Trent, late vicar of St. John, Derby.

5. Fanny, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, A. A. Dick, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1882.

6●Eliza (*Brucefield, Truro*).

7. Caroline Maria, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1870.

8. Julia Mills, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1872.

5. John Dunkin, *b.* 12 May, 1810, capt. Bengal cavalry; *d.* 1862.

6. Steuart (Sir), of Bittern Manor, Hants, J.P. and D.L. co. Southampton, chairman of the Southampton Dock Co., barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1848, Agnes, widow of Captain Lewis Shedden, and only child of James Eastmont. She *d.* 28 April, 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1864, Lady Emily Frances (*d.* 5 June, 1874), dau. of Vice-Admiral Lord Mark Kerr and Charlotte, Countess of Antrim, and widow of Henry Richardson, of Somerset, co. Derry; and 3rdly, 10 April, 1877, Amy Katharine, only dau. of late Rev. Arthur Thomas, of Rottingdean (*see* WILLINGDON, B.), and *d.* 28 June, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1906) had issue,

1♦Angus Charles Rowley Steuart, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch (*Cruigruie, Balquhidder, Perthshire, and Bitterne Manor, Hants*), *b.* 1 June, 1883; *m.* 3 Jan. 1911, ●Hazel Enid, dau. of the late Col. Lyndon Irwin, Ind. Army, and has issue.

♦Angus Derek Iain Jacques, *b.* 29 May, 1914.

1●Letitia Julia Hanah (*Bitterne Manor, Southampton*), *b.* 23 April, 1879.

2●Laura Maud Amy (*Briar Tor, Yelverton, S. Devon*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; *m.* 29 May, 1908, Evelyn Culme-Seymour, late lieut. R.N., 2nd son of H. H. Culme-Seymour, and has issue (*see* CULME SEYMOUR, Bart.).

1. Anne, *m.* 20 July, 1809, Rev. Richard Olphert (who *d.* 1849), and *d.* 10 June, 1828.

2. Eliza Serena, *m.* 15 May, 1813, Major-Gen. Sewell, and *d.* his widow 3 May, 1862.

3. Letitia, *m.* 12 May, 1814, David Hill, of the E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* his widow 8 Feb. 1880.

4. Matilda, *m.* 6 Dec. 1817, John Trotter, of Bush, and *d.* in March, 1852. He *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1852 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5. Jane Russell, *m.* 17 Nov. 1821, Thomas Gowan Vibart, of the Bengal civil service. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1886.

6. Maria, *m.* 17 Aug. 1822, Thomas Robarts Thellusson, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 29 March, 1869, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, THELLUSSON, *of Brodsworth Hall*).

7. Caroline, *m.* 20 July, 1824, Capt. Alfred Chapman, and *d.* 24 April, 1875. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1876, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CHAPMAN, *of Milton Ernest Hall*).

8. Alicia, *m.* 1 June, 1826, Capt. George Probyn, Elder Brother of the Trinity House, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1864. Their son is the Right Hon. SIR DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., V.C. (*See Knightage.*)

9. Ellen, *d.unm.* 10. Hannah, *d. unm.* in May, 1852.

Sir Francis Macnaghten *d.* 22 Nov. 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund Charles Workman-Macnaghten, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 April, 1790, sometime M.P. for co. Antrim; *m.* 17 May, 1827, Mary Anne, only child of Edward Gwatkin, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1885) had issue,

1. FRANCIS EDMUND (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart., created LORD MACNAGHTEN.

3♦William Henry, *b.* 1833, late capt. 1st Bengal light cavalry; *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Mary, youngest dau. of George Gough, of Rathronan, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.

4. Fergus, *b.* 1836, Bombay civil service; *d.* at Mussoorie, India, 27 April, 1867.

5. Edmund Charles, R.A., killed 17 March, 1861, at Waitara, New Zealand, in an engagement with the enemy.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 18 May, 1857.

2●Octavia Helen (34, *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*), *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Colin Glencairn Campbell, son of Admiral Colin Campbell, of Ardpatrick, N.B., and nephew of Col. Campbell, of Islay and Shawfield, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.

Sir Edmund *d.* 6 Jan. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Francis Edmund Workman Macnaghten, 3rd Bart.,** P.C., H.M. Lieutenant of co. Antrim, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Rifles, lieut.-col. late 8th Hussars, *b.* 9 July, 1828; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Alice Mary, eldest dau. of William Howard Russell, LL.D., and by her (divorced, 16 Feb. 1883) had issue,

1. Edmund Francis, lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 14 Nov. 1870, *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1899.

2. Kenneth William, capt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 20 March, 1875, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1903.

1●Mary Alice, *b.* 6 Oct. 1867; *m.* 28 Aug. 1893, William Robert Young, of Calgorm Castle, co. Antrim.

2●Hilda Margaret, *b.* 23 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1st, 14 Nov. 1892, Henry Cecil Phillips, of Clifford, co. Cork; and 2ndly 7 March, 1907, Richard Arthur Grove Annesley, eldest son of the late R. G. Annesley, of Annesgrove (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).

Sir Francis *d.* without surviving male issue 21 July, 1911, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Macnaghten, 4th Bart., Baron Macnaghten, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; M.A., Camb., sometime fellow of Trin. Coll. and hon. fellow 1902, LL.D. Dublin, *hon. causa*; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1857, Bencher 1883, Treasurer 1907, Q.C. 1880; M.P. co. Antrim 1880-85, and for North Antrim 1885-87; created a Lord of Appeal and a peer for life as BARON MACNAGHTEN, *of Runkerry, co. Antrim*, 25 Jan. 1887. He was *b.* 3 Feb. 1830; *m.* 18 Dec. 1858, Frances Arabella, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, Knt., P.C., of Crindle, co. Londonderry, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1903) had issue,

1. EDWARD CHARLES (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

2♦Francis Alexander, *b.* 18 May, 1863: *m.* 6 July, 1905, ●Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir William Ritchie, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.

3♦Frederic Fergus, *b.* 16 May, 1867.

4♦Malcolm Martin, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb. (27, *Campden House Court, Campden Hill, W., and United University Club*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1869; *m.* 4 Feb. 1899, ●Antonia Mary, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Booth, P.C., F.R.S., and has issue,

1♦Antony, *b.* 15 Nov. 1899.

1●Mary Frances, *b.* 2 Feb. 1903.

2●Brigid Alison, *b.* 18 Dec. 1904.

3●Anne Catherine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1908.

5. Maurice Patrick, capt. late Royal Scots Fusiliers, attached to Egyptian Army, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, had 3rd class Medjidie, *b.* 2 March, 1874; *m.* 14 Oct. 1912, ●Sybil Torbock,

only dau. of Col. Henry Graham, late 16th Lancers, of Castle House, Hampton. He *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1914.
1●Frances Helen. 2●Beatrice Mary.
3●Florence Mary.
4. Edith Arabella Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; *d.* 16 Jan. 1866.
5●Octavia Mary.
6●Anne Julia Mary.
7●Ethel Mary.

Lord Macnaghten *d.* 17 Feb. 1913, when his peerage became extinct. He was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 16 July, 1836. Baron for life, 25 Jan. 1887.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a dexter arm fessways ppr., holding a cross-crosslet fitchée az.; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a tower embattled gu. *Crest*—A tower embattled gu. *Supporters*—Two roebucks ppr. *Motto*—I hope in God.

Seats—Dunderave, Bushmills, co. Antrim. *Town Residence*—26, Sussex Square, W. *Club*—New University.

MACPHERSON-GRANT. *See* GRANT.

MCTAGGART-STEWART. *See* STEWART.

MAGHERAMORNE.



The Baron Magheramorne (Sir Dudley Stuart McGarel-Hogg), of Magheramorne, in the co. Antrim, and a baronet; *b.* 3 Dec. 1863; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron 1903.

Lineage—WILLIAM HOGG, having emigrated from Scotland towards the latter end of the seventeenth century, settled in the north of Ireland. He *m.* Abigail Hamilton, and had issue (with one dau.), three sons, 1. William; 2. EDWARD; 3. James of Lisburn, who *m.* 1 Feb. 1764, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Greer, of Redford, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1781. The 2nd son,

EDWARD HOGG, of Lisburn, *m.* Rose, dau. of John O'Neill, of Largy, and had issue, two sons and three daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM HOGG, *b.* 1754, *m.* 31 Dec. 1783, Mary, dau. of James Dickey, of Dunmore, co. Antrim, and *d.* 1824, leaving issue. The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir James Weir Hogg, 1st Bart.**, P.C., *b.* 7 Sept. 1790; *m.* 26 July, 1822, Mary Claudine, 2nd dau. of Samuel Swinton, of Swinton, co. Berwick, of the H.E.I. Co.'s civil service, Bengal, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1874) had issue,

1. JAMES MACNAGHTEN, **1st** baron.
2. Charles Swinton HOGG, administrator-general, Bengal, *b.* 3 Oct. 1824; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, ●Harriet Anne, younger dau. of Sir Walter G. Stirling, 2nd Bart., and *d.* at Calcutta, 16 March, 1870, leaving issue,
 1♦Guy Weir, general manager Uganda company at Kampala, Uganda, late Swedish and Norwegian consul at Jamestown, St. Helena (78, *Iverna Court, Kensington, W., and Isthmian Club*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1861; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, ●Constance Piercy, eldest dau. of the late Henry Joseph Marsden, and has issue,
  ♦Kenneth Weir, *b.* 13 Sept. 1894.
  ●Maybird Constance, *b.* 17 Aug. 1893.
 2. Ernest Charles, formerly R.N., *b.* 12 June, 1863; *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, ● Lucy, 3rd dau. of William Felton Peel, of Wistaston Hall, co. Chester. He *d.* 2 April, 1907, leaving issue,
  (1)♦Arthur Ramsay, *b.* 24 Oct. 1896.
  (1)●Irene Constance, *b.* 14 July, 1898.
  (2)●Winifred Lucy, *b.* 25 Nov. 1903.
 1●Mary Alice, *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, Robert George Wardlaw-Ramsay, of Whitehill and Tillicoulty, and has issue.
 2●Violet Caroline Stuart.
3. Fergusson Floyer HOGG, Bengal C.S., *b.* 3 Aug. 1829; *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth Helen, eldest dau. of Hon. Laurence Parsons (*see* ROSSE, E.), and *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1862. She *d.* 5 Dec. same year.
4♦Stuart Saunders HOGG (Sir), Knt., Bengal C.S. 1853-78, chairman of magistrates, Calcutta, 1866, commissioner of police, Calcutta, and M.L.C. Bengal, 1874-8, (*Villa Céline, Beaulieu, France, and New Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1833; *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, ●Selina Catherine, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, and has issue,
 1♦Stuart James (*Leaside Cottage, Huntingfordbury, Herts*), *b.* 6 July, 1865; *m.* 9 Sept. 1890, ●Margaret Alice, eldest dau. of Andrew Muir, and has issue,
  (1)●Alison Mary. (2)●Margaret Erskine.
 2♦Alan Frederick, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Attorney-Gen. of the Nyassaland Protectorate from 1914 (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1868. 1●Evelyn Louisa, *m.* 15 April, 1880, Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., and *d.* 22 Oct. 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BARCLAY *of Leyton*). 2. Selina, *d.* 1873.
 3●Lucy Isabel (*Evelyn Mansions, S.W.*), *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, Maj. J. C. Arthington Walker, 2nd Dragoon Guards. He was killed in action 1 April, 1902.
5♦Frederick Russell HOGG (Sir), K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late Bengal C.S., 1856-89, director-general of the Post Office of India 1882-9 (6, *Bickenhall Mansions, Gloucester Place, W., Travellers' and Oriental Clubs*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1836: *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1857, Emily (from whom he obtained a divorce 1873), 3rd dau. of General Eckford, and has issue,
 1♦Frederick Stapleton Dickey, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London (*The Cedars, Rickmansworth*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1895, ●Maude Amelia, dau. of the late Arthur Wynnson Howes, and widow of R. Maxwell Keith, and has issue,
  ♦Saville Weir Bensley, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.
 2♦Charles John Haldane, Postmaster-Gen. United Provinces of India, educated at Marlborough and Edinburgh University, formerly Lieut. Art. Mil. *b.* 9 July, 1861; *m.* 16 Dec. 1892, ●Annie Evelyn, dau. of the late Rutherford Haldane, M.D., LL.D. (*see* HALDANE, V.), and has issue,
  ●Nancy Evelyn Lowthorpe, *b.* 29 Sept. 1893.
 1. Florence Lilian, *d.unm.* 2. Alice Weir, *d. unm.*
 3●Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *m.* 12 Feb. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Stewart Douglas Gordon, late Indian army, of Frogmore Cottage, Rickmansworth, and has issue.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1885, ●Harriett Venn, dau. of the late William Stephens Dicken, and has issue,
 3♦Esmond Popham, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 May, 1886.
 4. Bertram Bruce, *b.* 1889; *d.* 15 June, 1898.
6♦Stapleton Cotton HOGG, late assistant financial sec. India Office (63, *Brunswick Place, Hove, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.
7. Quintin HOGG, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 May, 1871, ●Alice Anna (41, *Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Sq., W.*), eldest dau. of William Graham, formerly M.P. for Glasgow, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1903, leaving issue,
 1♦Douglas McGarel, barrister-at-law (46, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1872; *m.* 14 Aug. 1905, ●Elizabeth, dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and widow of the Hon. Archibald John Marjoribanks (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.), and has issue,
  (1)♦Quintin McGarel, *b.* 9 Oct. 1907.
  (2)♦William Neil McGarel, *b.* 21 Feb. 1910.
 2. Ian Graham, D.S.O., lt.-col. 4th Hussars, served in S. Africa, S. Nigeria, Aro and Kano-Sokoto Expeditions, and in European War 1914, *b.* 2 Feb. 1875; *d.* 2 Sept. 1914, in France, of wounds received in action.
 3♦Malcolm Nicholson, *b.* 1883; *m* 20 Dec. 1910, ●Lorna, younger dau. of Frank Clement Offley Beaman, judge of the High Court, Bombay, and has issue,
  ♦John Nicholson, *b.* 4 Oct. 1912.
 1●Elsie Florence, *m.* 5 Nov. 1901, Vincent Robertson Hoare, of Highfields, Ware, son of the Rev. Walter Marsham Hoare, rector of Colkirk, Fakenham, and has issue.
 2●Ethel Mary, *m.* 14 Feb. 1907, Capt. Herbert Frederick Wood, 9th Lancers, son of Col. D. E. Wood, of Kibworth, co. Leicester.
1. Isabella, *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Dudley Coutts, 1st Lord Tweedmouth. He *d.* 4 March, 1894. She *d.* 20 March, 1908, leaving issue.
2. Mary Rosina, *m.* 1856, Charles McGarel, of Magheramorne, co. Antrim. He *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1876. She *d.* 22 April, 1913.
3. Letitia, *d.* young, 1837.
4. Amy, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, James W. Macnabb, Indian Civil Service, eldest son of James Monro Macnabb, of Highfield House, Hants, and *d.* 1871, leaving issue.
5●Annie Claudina (63, *Brunswick Place, Hove*).
6●Florence (22, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 8 May, 1865, George William Campbell, 6th son of Colin Campbell, of Colgrain, Dumbartonshire. He *d.* Dec. 1896, leaving issue.
7. Constance, *m.* 19 April, 1866, Francis Augustus Bevan, 2nd son of Robert Cooper Lee Bevan, of Fosbury House, and Trent Park. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1872, leaving issue.

Sir James, shortly after he was called to the Bar, proceeded to Calcutta, where he practised with great success, and latterly was Registrar of the Supreme Court of Judicature and Vice-Admiralty Court at Calcutta. He returned to England in June, 1833. In 1834, he was elected M.P. for the borough of Beverley, which place he continued to represent until 1847, when he was returned for Honiton. In Sept. 1839, he became a director of the East India Company, and was twice Chairman; he was subsequently a member of the Indian Council, and was created a baronet, 20 July, 1846. Sir James was made a P.C. in 1872, and dying 27 May, 1876, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES MACNAGHTEN, **1st Baron Magheramorne,** K.C.B., chairman of the metropolitan board of works 1870 to 1889, lieut.-col. late 1st life guards, M.P. from 1865 to 1868 for Bath, from 1871 to 1885 for Truro, and for Hornsey div. of Middlesex 1885 to 1887, *b.* 3 May, 1823; *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, ●Hon. Caroline Elizabeth Emma Douglas Pennant (74, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and The Lodge, Eastbourne*), eldest dau. of 1st Lord Penrhyn, and had issue,

1. JAMES DOUGLAS, **2nd** baron.
2. DUDLEY STUART, **3rd** and present baron.
3♦RONALD TRACY, *heir presumptive* (*Constitutional Club*), *b.* 28 July, 1865.
4♦Archibald Campbell (36, *Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1866.
5♦Gerald Francis, late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers (*Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1868.
1●Edith Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Hon. Arthur Saumarez, 2nd surviving son of the 3rd Lord De Saumarez, and has issue.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, dated 8 Feb. 1877, the surname of MCGAREL, in addition to and before that of HOGG, and the additional arms of McGarel, in compliance with the will of his brother-in-law, Charles McGarel, of Magheramorne, co. Antrim, and was raised to the peerage as BARON MAGHERAMORNE, *of Magheramorne, co. Antrim*, 5 July, 1887. His lordship *d.* 27 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, **2nd Baron Magheramorne,** late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, A.D.C. to the Earl of Aberdeen, when Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 16 Jan. 1861; *m.* 23 Oct. 1889, ●Lady Evelyn Harriet Ashley (53, *Lancaster Gate, W.*), 2nd dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, 6th son of 1st Baron Revelstoke) had issue,

●Norah Evelyn (*Magheramorne, co. Antrim*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1890.

His lordship *d.* 10 March, 1903.

Creations—Bart. 20 July, 1846. Baron, 5 July, 1887.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., three boars' heads, erased, az., langued, gu., between two flaunches of the second, each charged with a crescent, of the field, for HOGG; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse vaire, erm. and purpure, cottised, sa., between three greyhounds' heads erased, of the last, collared arg., with line reflexed, gold, for MCGAREL. *Crests*—HOGG: Out of an eastern crown, arg., an oak-tree, fructed, ppr., and pendent therefrom an escutcheon, az. charged with a dexter arm, embowed, in armour, the hand grasping an arrow in bend sinister, point downwards, also ppr. MCGAREL: Upon a mount vert, in front of a branch of oak erect, ppr., a greyhound sejant, sa., collared and line reflexed over the back, or. *Supporters*—Two falcons ppr., each gorged with a collar vair, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of HOGG, that on the sinister with the arms of MCGAREL. *Mottoes*—HOGG: Dat gloria vires. MCGAREL: Fide et fiduciâ.
Residence—37, Knyveton Road, Bournemouth.

MAGNAY.



Sir William Magnay, 2nd Bart., of Postford House, Surrey, *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father 1871; *m.* 15 Sept. 1879, ●Margaret Susannah, eldest dau. of the late Matthew Soulsby, and has had issue,

1♦CHRISTOPHER BOYD WILLIAM, educated at Harrow and Pembroke Coll. Camb.; *b.* 27 March, 1884 (*Fornham St. Geneviève, Bury St. Edmunds*).
2♦Philip Matthew, lieut. Royal Fus., *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.
3. Ralph Frederick, *b.* 1 Sept.; *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.
1●Dorothy Vera.
2. Amy Katharine, *b.* 14 May, 1883; *d.* 3 June following.
3. Margaret Mary Louise, *b.* 18 Nov. 1892; *d.* 1 Aug. 1895.

Lineage—WILLIAM MACNAY, of Fair Heather Braes, co. Argyle, settled at Housesteads, parish of Haltwhistle, Northumberland (*see* HODGSON'S *History of Northumberland*, and BRUCE'S *Roman Wall*), and in 1745 changed his name to Magnay, as it is now spelt; *m.* 30 April, 1736, Mary Smith, of Thorngraften, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1788, leaving, with other issue, three sons,

1. John, of Williamswick Tower, on the South Tyne; *m.* 27 May, 1762, Ann Liddell, and *d.* 23 June, 1799, having had,
   1. William, *b.* 22 May, 1763. 2. Thomas, *b.* 28 April, 1765.
   3. CHRISTOPHER, of whom below.
2. Thomas, of Settlingstones, and Newbrough, *b.* Oct. 1743.
3. Matthew, of Sewingshields, *b.* Feb. 1748 (*see* HUTTON'S *History of the Roman Wall*).

His grandson,

CHRISTOPHER MAGNAY, of the Manor House, Wandsworth, was elected alderman of Vintry Ward, 26 Feb. 1813, served as sheriff of London in 1813, filled the civic chair in 1821. He was *b.* 6 Oct. 1767; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Smith, rector of Bellingham, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1800) had issue,

1. Christopher James, of Crouch Hall, Hornsey, Middlesex, who *m.* 16 Oct. 1824, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Flower, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1838, Robert Postle of Botesdale) he left at his decease 12 Aug. 1829, two sons and a dau.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. James, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Bledlow, Bucks. and *d.* in 1842, leaving issue.
4. John, *d. unm.* 1828.
5. George, of College Hill, London; *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1863.
1. Jane, *m.* 1818 William Boyd, merchant of Belfast; and *d.* in 1854, leaving issue.

Mr. Magnay *m.* 2ndly, in 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Burdon, of Winchester, and had by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1853),

6. Charles, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1854.
7. Edward, *b.* 1812, E.I.Co.'s military service; *d. unm.* 1862.
8. Frederick Arthur, of Drayton, near Norwich, *b.* 15 May, 1813; *m.* 2 Aug. 1842, Elizabeth Ann, eldest dau. of William Fred. Augustus Delane, of Bracknell, Berks, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1845) had issue.
9. Alexander, lieut. 69th regt., *m.* 1842, Marian, 2nd dau. of Henry Debruyn, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1850, leaving an only child, Henry.
10. Henry, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1822.
11. Alfred, lieut. 40th foot; *d.* in India, in 1838.
12. Claudius Stephen, in holy orders, *b.* 8 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1870.
2. Harriet, *d.* 13 Sept. 1872. 3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1844.
4. Ellen, *m.* Edward Paddon, of Fareham, Hants, and *d.* in Aug. 1848, leaving issue.
5. Mary, *m.* Rev. E. James, A.M., vicar of Hendringham, Norfolk, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

Sir William Magnay, 1st Bart., of Postford House, Surrey, was created a baronet 8 Nov. 1844. He was *b.* 4 March, 1795; elected alderman of Vintry Ward in 1837; sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1837; and lord mayor in 1843; *m.* 14 May, 1854, Amelia, dau. of Thomas Clarke, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1863) had,

WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
●Amelia (*Milford Lodge, Milford-on-Sea, Hants*).

Sir William *d.* 3 April, 1871.

Creation—8 Nov. 1844.
Arms—Erm., fretty gu., on a chief per pale of the second and az., a sword ppr., pommel and hilt, or, surmounting a key, saltierwise the ward upwards gold, interlaced with the collar of the lord mayor of the city of London, between two leopards' faces erminois. *Crest*—A lion rampant sable, billety erminois, murally crowned, gorged with a chain, reflexed over the back, and holding between the fore paws, a leopard's face or. *Motto*—Magna est veritas.
Residence—8, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Club*—Union.

MAHON.



Sir William Henry Mahon, 5th Bart., D.S.O., of Castlegar, co. Galway, J.P. and D.L. for that co., high sheriff 1898, and J.P. W.R. Yorks, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., served in S. Africa 1900-1902; *b.* 31 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 25 Jan. 1905, ●Hon. Edith Augusta Dillon, 2nd dau. of 4th Baron Clonbrock, and has had issue,

1. William Gerald Ross, *b.* 2 Sept. 1909; *d.* 31 Aug. 1910.
2♦George Edward John, *b.* 22 June, 1911.
1●Ursula Augusta Jane, *b.* 17 Jan. 1906.

2●Mary Edith Georgiana, twin with her brother, *b.* 22 June, 1911.

Lineage—CAPTAIN BRYAN MAHON, of Castlegar, co. Galway, whose commission was dated 5 April, 1690, was son of Bryan Mahon, of Loughrea, by his wife Magdalene Power, *m.* Elinor, dau. of Ross Gaynor, of Black Castle, Westmeath, and had issue. In his will dated 8 June, 1716, he left directions that he was to be buried with his ancestors at Loughrea Abbey. His son,

ROSS MAHON, of Castlegar, *m.* 1723, Jane, dau. of John Ussher, of Mount Ussher, Master in Chancery, and Alice Molyneux, his wife, and had issue. His eldest son,

ROSS MAHON, of Castlegar, *m.* 1762, Anne, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Altamont, and had, with other issue,

1. **Ross** (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, of Bessborough, co. Tipperary, *m.* Charlotte (who *d.* 1851), dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1824, leaving a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Jan. 1815, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Annesley, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1849, leaving issue (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Tissauran, King's Co., *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. Abraham Symes, D.D., and had issue.
4. James (Very Rev.), dean of Dromore, *m.* Frances, dau. of David Ker, of Portavo, and *d.* March, 1837, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. George, of Mount Pleasant, Mayo, *m.* Sophia, dau. of David Ker, of Portavo, and left issue.

1. Anne, *m.* in 1790, Right Hon. Denis Browne, P.C., who *d.* 14 Aug. 1828, leaving issue (*see* SLIGO, M.).
2. Harriett, *m.* 28 Jan. 1793, Annesley Gore Knox, of Rappa Castle, Mayo, who *d.* 4 July, 1837, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Jane, *d. unm.*
4. Emily, *m.* Thos. Wm. Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Mahon *d.* March, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Ross Mahon, 1st Bart., *b.* Oct. 1763, who was created a baronet 14 April, 1819. He *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Browne, 2nd dau. of Peter, 2nd Earl of Altamont, and sister of John Denis, 1st Marquess of Sligo; by whom (who *d.* in Feb. 1795) he had four daus., viz.,

1. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 25 Sept. 1806, John Cator, of Beckenham Place, Kent, and Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1847. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.
2. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 23 April, 1822, Rev. Rawdon Griffith Greene, M.A., rector of Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and of Portarlington, in the Queen's Co.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1 July, 1813, John Henry Blakeney, of Abbert, co. Galway. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1858. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1865.
4. Maria Elizabeth.

Sir Ross *m.* 2ndly, in Sept. 1805, Diana, dau. of Edward Barber, of Park Street, Grosvenor Square, which lady *d.* without surviving issue Dec. 1807; and 3rdly, 1 Oct. 1809, Maria Geraldine, dau. of the Right Hon. James Fitzgerald, of Inchcronan, co. Clare, prime serjeant in Ireland, by Catherine his wife, Baroness Fitzgerald and Vesey. She *d.* March, 1859, leaving issue,

1. Ross (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JAMES FITZGERALD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. WILLIAM VESEY ROSS (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. John Denis Ross, J.P., *b.* 9 May, 1814, *d.* 1887.
5. Henry, *b.* 3 Jan. 1819; *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1899.
5. Geraldine, *m.* in June, 1842, the Rev. W. J. Purdon, rector of Carlow, and *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1890. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1880.
6. Letitia Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1843, John Adair, M.A., barrister-at-law, of Dublin, and *d.* 30 July, 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1883.
7. Emily Jane, *d. unm.* 1886.
8. Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, James Foster Vesey Fitzgerald, of Moyriesk, co. Clare, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1868, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1893. He *d.* same day
9. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, Rev. Samuel Hill; and 2ndly, Robert Hudson.
10. Jane Alicia, *m.* 17 July, 1855, Rev. Peter William Browne, M.A., only son of John Browne, of Mountjoy Square, Dublin. He *d.* 1861. She *d.* 13 June, 1907, leaving issue.
11. Caroline, *m.* 6 May, 1857, Thomas Adair Hunt, who *d.s.p.* 1906. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1913.

Sir Ross *d.* 10 Aug. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ross Mahon, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 July, 1811, who *d. unm.* 5 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James FitzGerald Mahon, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 June, 1812, who *d. unm.* 11 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir William Vesey Ross Mahon, 4th Bart., M.A., rector of Rawmarsh, Yorkshire; *b.* 14 July, 1813; *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry King, of Ballylin, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1895) had issue,

1. Ross, *b.* 10 Jan. 1856; *d.* 24 June, 1876.
2. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3♦John FitzGerald (33, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and Carlton and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, ●Lady Alice Evelyn Browne, dau. of 5th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue,
♦John Denis, *b.* 8 Nov. 1910.
4. James Vesey (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 23 Feb. 1860, *d. unm.* 1887.
5♦Edward (*Vancouver City, British Columbia*), *b.* 11 June, 1862; *m.* 26 April, 1911, ●Lilette Caroline Julia, dau. of the late James K. Rebbeck, of Victoria, B.C., and has issue,
♦Bryan Edward, *b.* 29 June, 1913.
6♦Gilbert (82, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1865; *m.* 19 March, 1895, ●Frances, dau. of John Blakeney, D.L. of Abbert, co. Galway.

1●Mary Geraldine, *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Dudley Charles, 24th Baron de Ros, K.P. He *d.* 29 April, 1907.
2●Alice Jane (*Cadnam Lodge, Cadnam, Southampton*), *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Harry Polhill Chambers, son of G. W. Chambers, D.L., of Clough House, Rotherham, Yorks.

Sir William *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.

Creation—14 April, 1819.

Arms—Per fesse sa. and arg., an ostrich counterchanged, holding in the beak a horseshoe or. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished or, grasping a sword wavy arg., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Moniti meliora sequamur.

Seat—Castlegar, Ahascragh, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W., and Kildare Street (Dublin).

MAINWARING.



Sir Harry Stapleton Mainwaring, 5th Bart., of Over Peover, co. Chester, J.P., comm. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 12 June, 1913, ●Generis Alma Windham, eldest dau. of Sir Richard H. Williams-Bulkeley, 12th Bart., and has issue,

●Diana Eira Claude, *b.* 23 May, 1914.

Lineage—The family of Mainwaring was founded in Cheshire by

RANULPHUS, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, who obtained fifteen lordships in that county, including Peure (now Over Peover), as his division of the spoil. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MAINWARING *of Whitmore.*)

RANDLE MAINWARING, of Over Peover, direct descendant of Ranulphus, *m.* Margery, widow of Richard Buckley, and dau. of Hugh Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had, with several daus., three sons, viz.,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. William, who *m.* Margaret, sister and heir of Geoffrey Warren, of Ightfield, and was ancestor of the MAINWARINGS *of Ightfield*, in Shropshire.
3. Randle, of Kirmincham, in Cheshire, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Savage, Knt. of Macclesfield, and had, with an elder son, Randle, of Carringham, ancestor of the Mainwarings of that place, a younger son, William, of Nantwich, ancestor of that family.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN MAINWARING, Knt. of Over Peover, was grandfather of

SIR JOHN MAINWARING, of Over Peover, knighted in France in 1513. He *m.* Catherine, sister of William Honford, of Honford, in Cheshire, and had with other issue,

1. RANDLE, his heir, *d.* without male issue.
2. PHILIP, successor to his brother.
3. Edward, from whom descend the MAINWARINGS *of Whitmore*, Staffordshire; *of Bromborough*, in Cheshire; and *of Oteley Park*, in Shropshire. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
4. Robert, ancestor of the MAINWARINGS *of Merton Sands.*

The 2nd son,

PHILIP MAINWARING, of Over Peover, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Leycester, of Toft, and was father of

SIR RANDLE MAINWARING, Knt. of Over Peover, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Gawsworth, in Cheshire, treasurer of Ireland, *temp.* ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RANDLE MAINWARING, father of

PHILIP MAINWARING, of Over Peover, who *m.* Ellen, dau. of Edward Minshull, of Stoke, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR THOMAS MAINWARING, 1st Bart., of Over Peover, who served the office of sheriff for Cheshire in 1657, and represented the same county in parliament at the time of the Restoration, and was created a baronet 22 Nov. 1660. Sir Thomas *m.* 26 May, 1622, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Delves, Bart. of Dodington; and dying 28 June, 1689, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN MAINWARING, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Chester,

b. 8 May, 1656; *m.* 28 Sept. 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Whitley, of Peel, Cheshire, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1702, having had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Roger, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Middleton, of Skipton, Yorks, but *d.s.p.* 1707.
3. Henry, of Over Peover, which he purchased from his brother, *b.* 3 Aug. 1686; *m.* 26 July, 1725, Diana, only dau. of William Blackett, eldest son of Sir Edward Blackett, Bart. of Newby, and *d.* 1 July, 1726. having had a posthumous son,
   HENRY (Sir), 4th and last baronet.
   His widow *m.* the Rev. Thomas Wetenhall, rector of Walthamstow, Essex, and by him had a son, THOMAS, who *s.* to the Over Peover estate (*see below*).

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MAINWARING, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 Aug. 1681; *m.* 20 March, 1724-5, Martha, dau. and co-heir of William Lloyd, of Halgton, Flint, but *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1726, when the baronetcy became dormant till the birth of his nephew,

SIR HENRY MAINWARING, 4th and last Bart., *b.* 7 Nov. 1726, posthumous son of Henry Mainwaring (*see above*). He *d. unm.* 6 April, 1797, when the baronetcy became extinct. He devised his estates to his uterine brother,

THOMAS WETENHALL, who, in consequence, assumed the surname and arms of MAINWARING. He was *b.* 26 Nov. 1726; *m.* 21 June, 1781, Catherine, youngest dau. of William Watkins, of Nantwich. She *d.* 5 July, 1804, leaving issue,

1. HENRY MAINWARING (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, *b.* 28 March, 1785; *m.* 9 June, 1817, Charlotte, Murray, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Penrose; and *d.s.p.* 1821.
3. Edward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Calverhall, Shropshire, *b.* 22 Nov. 1792; *m.* 1 Feb. 1820, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of James Fenton, of Loversall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* in 1844) had issue,
   1. Edward Francis, *b.* in 1821; *d.* 1835.
   2. William George, *b.* 25 April, 1823.
   3. Frederick Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1831; *d.* 1866.

   The Rev. Edward Mainwaring *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1846, Frances Ann, dau. of Fountain John Woodyeare, of Crookhill, co. York, and *d.* 6 July, 1869.
   1. Diana, *d.* 5 Oct. 1861.

He *d.* 4 July, 1798. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Mainwaring, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 26 May, 1804. He was *b.* 25 April, 1782; *m.* 28 Dec. 1803, Sophia, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart. of Combermere Abbey, Cheshire, and sister of Stapleton, Viscount Combermere, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) he had issue,

1. HARRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 30 Dec. 1808; *d. unm.* 1829.
3. Philip, *b.* 9 May, 1810; *d. unm.* 1825.
4. Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1815, late capt. 66th regt.; *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emma Eliza, eldest dau. of Pelham Warren, M.D., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1876. She *d.* 1899
   1. Sophia Frances, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1835.
   2. Hester Salusbury Maria, *d. unm.*
   3. Charlotte Augusta, *m.* 21 Feb. 1832, Rev. George Pitt, M.A., vicar of Audlem, Cheshire, youngest son of Thomas Pitt, of Wimpole Street. She *d.* 7 June, 1903. He *d.* 1865, having had issue.
   4. Katharine, *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Thomas Wynne Eyton, of Leeswood, co. Flint, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 13 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   5. Mary, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Henry Eardley Aylmer Dalbiac, son of Sir George John Dalbiac, and by him (who *d.* 17 June, 1889) had issue.
   6. Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1850, Rev. J. Yorke, M.A., of Marbury, who *d.* 9 March, 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 April, 1902.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Harry Mainwaring, 2nd Bart., *b.* 3 Nov. 1804; *m.* 24 Jan. 1832, Emma, eldest dau. of Thomas William Tatton, of Withenshaw, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1886, aged 77) had issue,

1. STAPLETON THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. PHILIP TATTON (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Randle Cotton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1872, ●Miss Goode, of Auckland, New Zealand, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1875, having had issue, ●one dau.
4. ♦ROLAND LEYCESTER (*heir presumptive*) (*Kihi Kihi, New Zealand*), *b.* 3 June, 1845; *m.* 1879, ●Elizabeth Sextie, and has issue, three daus., of whom, ●Maude Sophia, *m.* 5 July, 1911, Rupert Neville White, son of Ralph Neville White, of Bright's Rainham, Essex.

   1. Emma Sophia, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1905.
   2. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Dec. 1871, Sir Richard Brooke, 7th Bart. of Norton Priory, who *d.* 3 March, 1888, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1911.
   3. ●Susannah Maude.
   4. ●Ellinor Caroline Louisa (101, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *m.* 11 May, 1869, Henry Gaskell Close He *d.* 29 Jan. 1913, leaving issue.

Sir Harry *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Stapleton Thomas Mainwaring, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1867, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Michael Kinneen, of Athenry, which lady *d.* 5 Aug. 1871. He *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1878, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Philip Tatton Mainwaring, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 Sept. 1838; *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, ●Louisa Emily (16, *South Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.*), dau. of Rev. George Pitt, of Cricket Court, Somersetshire, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1906, having had issue,

1. HARRY STAPLETON (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1●Hester Marjorie, *m.* 3 Nov. 1908, Edgar Thomas Kenyon, 2nd son of the late Commander George Kenyon (*see* KENYON, B.).
2●Violet.

Creation—26 May, 1804 (2nd creation).

Arms—Arg., two bars, gu. *Crest*—An ass's head, erased ppr. the halter or, the end flowing. *Motto*—Devant si je puis.

Seat—Peover Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Wellington and Arthur's.

MAITLAND.



Sir John Nisbet Maitland, 5th Bart., *b.* 26 Nov. 1850; educated at Haileybury Coll. and Edinburgh Univ.; *s.* his cousin 1897; *m.* 9 Feb. 1877, Annie Florence Mary, dau. of Philip Rickman, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1899) had issue,

1♦JOHN, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law (*Sports Club*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1879.
2♦George Ramsay, capt. 14th Bengal Lancers, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (*Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1882.
1●Claire Marjoribanks, *m.* 3 June 1905, Brig.-Gen. George Francis Milne, C.B., D.S.O., R.A., son of George Milne, of Aberdeen, and has issue.

Lineage—GENERAL THE HON. **Sir Alexander Maitland, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 21 March, 1728, 5th son of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale (*see that title*), was created a baronet, 30 Nov. 1818. He *m.* 27 June, 1754, Penelope, dau. of Colonel Martin Madan, of the foot guards, M.P., and groom of the bed-chamber to Frederick, Prince of Wales, by Judith, dau. of Mr. Justice Spencer Cowper, brother of Earl Cowper, lord chancellor. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1805, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, *b.* 1757, drowned in the Bay of Bengal, 1781.
3. Augustus, lieut.-col. in the Guards, mortally wounded at Egmont-op-Zee, 6 Oct. 1797; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. following.
4. Frederick, *b.* 3 Sept. 1763, a gen. in the army, member of the board of general officers, and colonel 58th regiment; *m.* in 1790, Catherine, dau. of John Prettyjohn, of Barbadoes; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1848, having had issue,
   1. John Madan, *b.* 12 Aug. 1793; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1822, Ellinor, only dau. of Gilbert Annesley, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he had an only child,
      Ellinor Jane Susan, *d.* 4 June, 1870.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1829, Harriet, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1842.
   2. Frederick Thomas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1807; lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 18 July, 1842, Emily Augusta Mary, dau. of Major Richard Bingham Newlands, of Drayton, Hants, and *d.* 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1855),
      (1) Frederick, commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 23 March, 1848, *m.* 1887, Elizabeth Ann, dau. of William Bennett, and *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1892.
      (2)♦Reginald Paynter, retd. capt. R.A. (*Bartley Manor, Bartley, Southampton, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 6 March, 1851; *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, ●Ann Eliza, dau. of Capt. G. F. Oldfield, and has issue,
         ♦Reginald Charles Frederick, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 10 Oct. 1882; *m.* 2 Dec. 1913, ●Marjorie Agnes Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Ernald Lane, Dean of Rochester.
         ●Muriel Penelope, *b.* 10 March, 1885; *m.* 30 April, 1913, Lieut.-Col. Edward Forbes Cooke Hurle, late Somersetshire L.I., and has issue.
      (1) Catherine Penelope, *m.* 3 Dec. 1871, Adm. William Henry Maxwell, R.N., of Holywych, Cowden, Kent. She *d.* 9 June, 1910, leaving issue.
      (2)●Frederica Charlotte Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1868, Sir Thomas George Freake, 2nd Bart., and has issue.
   1. Charlotte, *m.* 18 April, 1820, Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* his widow, 2 Aug. 1868.
   2. Harriet, *m.* 8 Sept. 1827, Donald Maclean, 2nd son of Sir Fitzroy Grafton Maclean, Bart., and *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. He *d.* 21 March, 1874.
1. Penelope, *m.* Rev. Thomas Marsham, and *d.* in 1846.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 28 May, 1853.

Sir Alexander *d.* 14 Feb. 1820, and was *s.* by his son

Sir Alexander Charles Maitland, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Aug. 1755; *m.* 30 April, 1786, Helen, dau. and heir of Alexander Gibson Wright, of Clifton Hall and Kersie, a scion of the GIBSONS *of Durie*, in Fifeshire, and cousin of Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 1st Bart. (*see* CARMICHAEL, B.), by whom he had issue,

1. Alexander, advocate at the Scottish bar, *b.* 14 Sept. 1787; *m.* 25 March, 1819, Susan, eldest dau. of George Ramsay, of Barnton, N.B. She *d.* in Sept. 1831. He *d.v.p.* Sept. 1828, having had issue,
   1. ALEXANDER CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. George Ramsay, writer to the signet, Edinburgh, *b.* 19 Jan. 1821; *m.* 19 Sept. 1848, Alice Anne, eldest dau. of Josiah Nisbet, E.I.C.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1869), left at his decease, 24 June, 1866,
      (1) JOHN NISBET (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
      (2) George Keith, *b.* 11 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1877, ●Theresa Mary (*Bogawantatowa, Ceylon*), dau. of Angus McDonell, of Kepoch, and *d.* 17 March, 1896, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦Alexander McDonell, *b.* 17 July, 1878.
         2*a* ♦Keith Andrew Ramsay, *b.* 1882.
         3*a* ♦Angus Charles Marjoribanks, *b.* 1887.
         1*a* ●Alice Marie, *m.* 1900, George Kirby, and has issue.
         2*a* ●Christina Claire, *m.* 12 April, 1909, Percy Alan Cleaver, son of H. P. Cleaver, of Clavis, Cheshire, and has issue.
      (1) Alice Rachel, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1909.
      (2) ●Susan Rachel (*South Elms, Eastbourne*).
   3. William Ramsay, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1831.
   4. Keith Ramsay, retired col. late 79th foot (Crimean medal with three clasps, and India medal with clasps), *b.* 20 Oct. 1827; *m.* 27 July, 1861, ●Georgina Harriet (2, *Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh*), dau. of Alexander Grant Glass, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦Keith Ramsay, M.A. Edin., writer to the signet, J.P. cos. Midlothian and Stirling (2, *Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh, Belhaven House, Belhaven, Dunbar, and Caledonian and New Clubs*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1865.
      (1) ●Agnes Mary.
      (2) Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 17 Sept. 1902, Lieut.-Col. John Stirling Napier, 3rd son of the late J. S. Napier, D.L. (*see* NAPIER, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 1908.
   1. Jean Hamilton, *m.* 16 July, 1856, Archibald Redfoord Bulwer, of Tomard, co. Kildare, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.
   2. Helen, *m.* 8 April 1851, James Alexander Hunt, of Pittencrieff, Fife, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 1890.
2. James, *b.* in 1789; *d.* in 1826.
3. Charles, *b.* in 1792, midshipman R.N.; *d.* in 1808.
4. Augustus, *b.* 27 March, 1800; *m.* 1 June, 1843, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Rev. William Page Richards, D.C.L., and granddau. of Sir J. Strachan, Bart., and *d.* 26 Jan. 1855, leaving issue,
   1. Augustus Alexander William John Strachan, *b.* 28 April, 1844, *d.s.p.* 1899.
   2 ♦Alexander Charles Richards, barrister-at-law, M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford (20, *Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W., and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1845.
   3 ♦William James, C.I.E., formerly dep. govt. director of Indian Railways 1892-1912 (*Witley Manor, Witley, Surrey;* 18, *Lennox Gardens, S.W., and Travellers', Carlton, and Union Clubs*), *b.* 22 July, 1847; *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Agnes Magdalene, eldest dau. of the late Ralph Neville-Grenville, of Butleigh Court, Somerset (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1908) has issue, Alexander James, *b.* 22 Sept. 1879; *d. unm.* 1 March, 1899.
      ●Marjorie, *b.* 29 June, 1884; *m.* 25 April, 1913, Arthur Murray Longmore, lieut. R.N., only son of Murray Longmore, of Upavon, Wilts, and has issue.
   4 ♦Frederick Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1849; *m.* 20 May, 1875, ●Georgina Douglas, eldest dau. of J. Henry Mackenzie, and has had issue,
      Arthur Frederick, *b.* 22 May, 1876; *d.* 2 Feb. 1897.
      ●Maud, *b.* 10 Jan. 1878.
5. John, *b.* 27 Jan. 1803, accountant-general to the Court of Session; *m.* 9 Nov. 1852, Mary Isabella, dau. of John Philip Wood, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1865; his widow *d.* 8 Feb. 1886.
6. Frederick Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1812; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Emily Jeannette, elder dau. of Col. John Craigie, and widow of J. W. Maxwell Lyte, of Berry Head, Devon, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1890. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1890.
1. Margaret, *m.* 9 Aug. 1819, William Logan White, of Kellerstain, Mid-Lothian, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1840.
2. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 1822, Capt. William Stirling, of the 1st dragoon guards, only son, by the 2nd marriage, of James Stirling, of Keir, and heir, by his mother, to the estates of Milton and Castlemilk, co. Lanark, who *d.* in Dec. 1826, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1875.
3. Helen, *m.* 7 Aug. 1827, James Maitland Hog, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1893, aged 87. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1858.
4. Penelope Madan, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1836.
5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1885.

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 Feb. 1848, when the baronetcy devolved on his grandson,

Sir Alexander Charles Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 Jan. 1820; *m.* 3 Feb. 1841, Thomasina Agnes, elder dau. of James Hunt, of Pittencrieff, Fife, and had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Forbes, *b.* 16 April, 1852; *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.
3. Keith, M.A., LL.B., barrister, late capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 5 July, 1855; *m.* 27 Nov. 1886, Ina Blanche, dau. of G. Ralston Caldwell, of Ayrshire, and *d.* 25 June, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1892) had issue,
   ●Esmay Frances (*Cathkin, Rutherglen, N.B.*).
1 ●Susan Jean (18, *Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh*), *b.* 12 April, 1850.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1877.
3. Agnes Maud, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1879.

Sir Alexander, who was col. of the Stirlingshire militia, and sat in parliament for some time as representative for co. Edinburgh, assumed in 1865 the surname of RAMSAY before that of GIBSON, on inheriting the large estates of Mr. Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, and Sauchie, co. Stirling. Sir Alexander *d.* 16 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. and convener co. Stirling, F.G.S., F.L.S., *b.* 29 March, 1848; *m.* 12 May, 1869, Fanny Lucy Fowke, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Wollaston White, 2nd Bart. of Walling Wells and Langold, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1896) had issue,

1 ●Mary RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, of Barnton, Sauchie and Bannockburn, Sauchieburn, Stirling (72, *Cadogan Sq., S.W.*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1871; *m.* 10 July, 1901, Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay-Steel-Maitland, M.P., fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford, who assumed by Royal Licence, 1901, the name of RAMSAY-STEEL-MAITLAND, son of the late Col. E. H. Steel, R.A., and has issue.
2. Sybile, *b.* 6 May, 1873; *d.* 23 Sept. following.

He *d.* 9 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—30 Nov. 1818.

Arms—Or a lion rampant gu. couped in all his points of the field within a double tressure flory counter flory az. a bordure erm. *Crest*—A lion sejant erect and affrontée gu. holding in his dexter paw a sword ppr. hilted and pommelled and in his sinister a fleur-de-lys arg. *Motto*—Consilio et animis.

Residence—South Elms, Eastbourne. *Clubs*—Garrick and New (Edinburgh).

MAKGILL.



Sir George Makgill, 11th Bart., of Makgill, *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 1 Dec. 1891, ● Frances Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Alexander Innes Grant, of Merchiston, Otago, New Zealand, and Frances Ann, his wife, eld. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Rutherfurd, Bengal Art., and has issue,

1 ♦JOHN DONALD ALEXANDER ARTHUR, *b.* 31 Dec. 1899.
2 ♦Richard James Robert Haldane, *b.* 5 May, 1907.
1 ●Harriet Frances Janet, *b.* 29 Aug. 1893.
2 ●Marie Elspeth Agnes, *b.* 17 July, 1895; *m.* 3 Sept. 1913, Capt. Aubrey Brooke Winch, Royal Scots Greys, son of the late Thomas Winch, of Rochester.

Sir George recorded his pedigree at the Lyon Court, Edinburgh, and at the Heralds' College, London, on his succession to the baronetcy.

Lineage—According to an old manuscript history in the Kemback charter chest, this family is derived from the ancient lords of Galloway. The name "Gill" is of Dano-Norse origin, and a common contraction of "Gilbert." The surname "Macgill" first appears in Galloway, where it was borne by Malcolm Macgill, who seems identical with Malcolm, son of Gilbert, lord of Galloway (who *d.* 1185). From this Malcolm descended the family of Makgill of that ilk, and other families of that name, holding lands in Galloway, Ayrshire, Lanark, Perthshire, Roxburghshire, Fife, and the Lothians. The arms of Makgill of Rankeilour are the same as those of Makgill of that ilk recorded in one of the oldest manuscripts in the Lyon office.

JAMES MAKGILL, a cadet of this family, owned the lands of

Glenquiken, co. Kircudbright, *temp.* JAMES III and IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Cunningham, of Caprington, and had a son,

SIR JAMES MAKGILL, Provost of Edinburgh, *temp.* JAMES V., and said to have been one of the earliest Reformers, sold his lands in Galloway and the lands of Park of Stibbery in Lanarkshire 1526-36, and acquired the lands of Liberton Burn, and Senis, near Edinburgh, by charter, 7 Sept. 1538. He *m.* before 7 March, 1536, Helen, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, of Torrie, and *d.* 1553, having had issue,

1. John, *m.* Margaret, eld. dau. of James Preston, of Valleyfield, and *d.v.p.* before 1552, leaving issue two daus. and co-heirs (who resigned, in 1552, their father's estate to their uncle, James), viz.:
   1. Margaret, *m.* 1553, William Redpeth, of that ilk.
   2. Alisone, *m.* Stephen Brounfield, of Grenelawdene.
2. JAMES (Sir), of Rankeillor, of whom more presently.
3. DAVID, ancestor of the Viscounts of Oxfuird.
1. Agnes, *m.* John Hill, burgess of Edinburgh.
2. Helen, *m.* 1st, Thomas de Cranstoun, 2nd son of William de Cranstoun, of Cranstoun; and 2ndly, before 1563, William Knowis.

The youngest son,

DAVID MAKGILL, of Nesbit and Cranston Riddell, Edinburgh, lord of session, King's Advocate 27 June, 1582, *m.* (contract dated 11 May, 1557) Elizabeth, dau. of James Forester of Corstorphine, Edinburgh. She *d.* 16 March, 1578-9. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1595-6, having had issue

1. DAVID, of whom presently.
2. Alexander, living 1606, *d.s.p.m.* before 1677.
3. Laurence, Advocate and Commissioner of Supply, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1598, Jean Crichton, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, before 9 Dec. 1625, Helen widow of John Ker, of Hiltoune, and *d.* before 29 April, 1646, having by his first wife had issue, six sons, who all *d.s.p.m.* before that date, when their only sister, Margaret, was served heir to her uncle John. She had *m.* 25 April, 1622, David Heriot.
4. John, W.S., *m.* as his second wife, 6 Aug. 1606, Maria Sandilands, but *d.s.p.* before 29 April, 1646.
5. George, living 1619; *d. unm.* before 1646.
1. Elspeth, *m.* 1st, Robert Logan, of Restalrig; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Kennedy, of Cullean. 2. Jean, *m.* Ross of Balneil.

The eldest son,

DAVID MAKGILL, of Cranston Riddell, a lord of Session from 25 May, 1597, had charter of his lands 1585, *m.* (contract dated 10 Sept. 1583) Mary, eld. dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Herdmanstoun. She *d.* Feb. 1606. He *d.* 10 May, 1607, having had issue,

1. DAVID, of Cranston Riddell, *d.unm.* 15 May, 1619.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
3. Patrick, *d.s.p.* before 1619.
4. Thomas, *b.* 28 June, 1598; *d.s.p.* before 1619.
5. John, *b.* 1599; *m.* Marion Menzies, widow of John Douglas, of Archland, and *d.s.p.m.s.* before 1677.
6. Alexander, *b.* 20 July, 1600; living 1619, *d.s.p m.s.* before 1677.
1. Anne, *m.* John Ross.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract dated 10 July, 1612) James, Master of Cranstoun.

The 2nd son,

Sir James Makgill, 1st Bart., of Makgill, **1st Viscount of Oxfuird** and Lord Macgill of Cousland, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 19 July, 1627, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, appointed a lord of Session, 3 Nov. 1629, and created Viscount of Oxfuird, etc., in the peerage of Scotland, 19 April, 1651, with remainder to his heirs male of taillie and provision whomsoever. He *m.* 1st, before 1621, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Cockburn of Ormiston, and by her had issue, with other sons who *d.* young,

1. James, *d.s.p.*; *bur.* 24 Jan. 1662.
2. Andrew, *b.* 26 July, 1630; *d.* before 1656.
3. Patrick, *d. unm.* 1651.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Hamilton, of Preston, and had issue. Their son, Col. Thomas Hamilton, of Preston and Fala, left a son, Thomas Hamilton, of Fala, who *s.* as heir of entail, to the Oxfuird estates in 1758, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dalrymple, Bart. of Cousland, and had issue an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Oct. 1760, her cousin, Sir John Dalrymple, of Cousland and Oxenfoord, who *d.* 1810, leaving issue. Their son *s.* his kinsman as 8th Earl of Stair (*see that title*).
2. Anne, *m.* Sir James Richardson, of Smeaton.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, about 1645, Christian, dau. of Sir William Livingstone, of Kilsyth. She *d.* March, 1664. He *d.* 5 May, 1663, having by her had issue,

4. William, *b.* 21 April, 1648; *d.* an infant.
5. David, *b.* 15 May, 1649; *d. unm.* before 1656.
6. ROBERT, **2nd** Viscount of Oxfuird.
7. Thomas, *b.* 7 Nov. 1652; *d.* an infant before 1663.
8. George, Col. in the Foot Guards, *b.* 11 March, 1655; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton, but *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1704.
3. Christian, *b.* 19 Feb. 1654, *m.* 1st, Alexander Crawford, of Carse, and 2ndly, George Ross, of Galstown.

The eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, **2nd Viscount of Oxfuird** and **2nd** Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1651, *m.* 1st, July, 1666, Henrietta, only dau. of George Livingstone, 3rd Earl of Linlithgow; and 2ndly Jean, eldest dau. of George Ramsay, Earl of Dalhousie, and widow of George, Lord Ross. She *d.s.p.* Nov. 1696. By his first wife he had issue,

1. George, *Master of Oxfuird*, capt. in the army, *b.* 21 Jan. 1676, *d.s.p.* 1701, *v.p.*
1. Christian, *b.* 16 March, 1677, *m.* Hon. William Maitland, son of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, and *d.* 1717, leaving issue a son, Robert, who *m.* June, 1748, Janet (who *d.* 1 July, 1758), only dau. of Alexander Christie, W.S., and his wife Katherine Makgill, of Rankeilour (*see below*) but *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his aunt, Henrietta (*see below*).
2. Henrietta, *m.* James Hamilton, younger of Orbistcun, but *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1758.

His lordship *d.s.p.m.s.* 8 Dec. 1706, since which date the viscounty and barony have remained dormant. The male representation of the family and the right to the baronetcy devolved on his heir male, descended from Sir James Makgill of Rankeilour, elder brother of his lordship's ancestor, David Makgill of Cranston (*see above*).

We now return to

SIR JAMES MAKGILL, of Rankeilour Nether, Monymaill, co. Fife, 2nd but elder surviving son of Sir James Makgill, Provost of Edinburgh (*see above*). He acquired lands in Fife, Forfarshire, Galloway, and Lothian, and was advocate 1 March, 1539, lord of session 18 Aug. 1554, and Clerk Registrar same year. Sir James joined the Reformers 1559, and became a close friend of Knox and of the Regent Moray, and was one of the most prominent of the King's party, whose policy led to the union of the crowns. He was sworn of the Privy Council 6 Sept. 1561, was frequently a Parliamentary Commissioner, and his opponents of the Queen's party, writing to Burghley, describe him as "the chiefest of wit and judgment among them" (the King's party.) He was deeply concerned in the murder of Rizzio, and was in consequence deprived for a time of his office of Lord Clerk Registrar. He fought on the side of the Regent at the battle of Langside 1568, and was, in the same year, one of those sent with the famous 'Casket letters' to Queen Elizabeth. He was again ambassador to England 1570-1 and 1572. He was chosen Lord Provost of Edinburgh 3 Oct. 1570. He was singled out by the Queen's party for many bitter and murderous attacks. He *m.* before 1540, Janet, dau. of William Adamsoun, of Craigcrook, and Janet, his wife, dau. of Sir Archibald Napier, of Merchiston. He *d.* before 15 Aug. 1579, having had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, advocate, who *s.* his kinsman, Sir Thomas Makgill, canon of Dunkeld, in the office of Archpresbyter of Dunbar. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Home, of Aytoun, but *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1607.
3. Samuel, burgess of Glasgow, who had a grant of lands in Ulster 25 July, 1609. He was probably ancestor in the female line of Sir John Magill, Bart. (formerly Johnston), of Gill Hall, co. Down, who was created a baronet 10 Nov. 1680, but *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1699–1700.
4. David, advocate, who *s.* his kinsman, Sir Thomas Makgill, as prebendary of Fowngarth and canon of Dunkeld 1584–5.
5. Zachary, *m.* Bessie Hamiltone, and had issue.
1. Rachel, *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1576, George Stewart, younger, of Rossyth; and 2ndly, before 1592, Archibald Wauchope, of Niddrie.
2. Elspeth, *m.* before 3 Oct. 1566, David Wode, of Dunone.

The eldest son,

JAMES MAKGILL, of Rankeilour, *m.* (contract dated 18 April, 1578) Jean, dau. of Sir David Wemyss, of that ilk, and Cecile, his wife, dau. of William, Lord Ruthven, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1602, leaving with other issue,

1. JAMES, of whom presently.
2. Robert, a lord of Session as *Lord Foord* 1 June, 1649, *m.* Margaret Purves, and *d.* Nov. 1651, having by her, who *d.* same year, had issue,
   1. James, of Fingask, *bapt.* 9 Dec. 1623, *m.* 1655, Margaret Ramsay, of Idingtoun, and *d.* before 22 Feb. 1670, having had issue,
      Robert, of Fingask, *d. unm.* May, 1708.
      Jean, *d. unm.* before 18 July, 1743, when James Makgill, of Rankeilour, was served heir (*see below*).
   2. Robert, *bapt.* 10 July, 1627.
   1. Margaret.
3. Alexander, living 30 Nov. 1620.
4. John, minister of Flisk, *m.* Eupham Inglis, and was ancestor of Macgill, of Rumgally, whose line failed with his grandson, John Macgill, of Rumgally.
5. David, professor at Montpellier in France, *d. unm.*
6. Henry (Rev.), minister of Dunfermaline, *m.* Catherine Wardlaw, and had issue.
7. William, M.D., one of the founders of the Edinburgh College of Physicians 1620.
8. Hew, of West Grange, *m.* before 24 Dec. 1652, Margaret, dau. of John Cornwall, of Bonhard. His line failed with his grandson, Hew, of Grange, before 4 Aug. 1720, when Janet, his dau., was served heir. 9. George, lieut.-col., *d. unm.* Sept. 1648.
10. Patrick (Rev.), minister of Monikie, *m.* Joan Irwine. His line failed with his grandson, Alexander, before 1747.
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, William Gourlay, of Kincraig; and 2ndly, Brown, of Finmouth. 2. Cecile, *m.* Sir John Learmonth, of Balcomie.
3. Lilias, *m.* Brown, younger, of Finmouth.

The eldest son,

JAMES MAKGILL, of Rankeilour, *b.* 1576, *m.* (contract dated 20 Sept. 1598) Katherine, dau. of George Clephane, of Carslogie,

and Helen, his wife, dau. of Orme, of Mugdrum. She *d.* 1662. He *d.* 20 April, 1661, having had issue,

1. David (Sir), his heir.
2. James, of Flasshill, co. Fife, *m.* Jean, dau. of Rev. Sir Alexander Balfour, Bart., minister at Abdie, and *d.* Oct. 1695, leaving two daus.
   1. Ann, *m.* John Imbrie, of Flass, co. Fife.
   2. Margaret, *m.* John Makgill, of Edinburgh. Both *d.* before 26 Feb. 1695.
3. John, (Rev.), of Kemback, co. Fife, M.D., minister at Dunbog, and afterwards at Cupar, *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1647, Helen, dau. of James Forbes of Kilmany, and Katharine, his wife, dau. of James Bethune, of Creich. She *d.* 20 July, 1665, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1668, Euphame Paterson, widow of Gavin Wemyss. of Unthank. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* 24 April, 1673, having had issue,
   1. James, *b.* 19 Feb. 1648, *d.* 13 July, 1649.
   2. David, *b.* 15 July, 1649, *d.* 13 July, 1656.
   3. John, of Kemback, *b.* 3 Sept. 1651, *d.unm.* before 6 Oct. 1677.
   4. Arthur, of Kemback, Parl. Commissioner for Fife, *b.* 15 Dec. 1652, *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1675, Janet, dau. and heir of John Ramsay, of Brackmont, advocate, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Capt. James Bruce, of Newburn. She *d.* 8 April, 1687, leaving issue,
      (1) John, of whom presently.
      (2) David, *b.* 8 July, 1678; *d.* 10 March, 1679.
      (3) James, capt. in Spanish army, *b.* 6 Nov. 1680; *d.s.p.*
      (4) Thomas, M.D., *b.* 15 March, 1682; *d. unm.* at Eton.
      (5) Arthur, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 15 July, 1683; *d. unm.*
      (6) David, of Maryland, U.S.A., surgeon, *b.* 20 April 1686.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* James Martine, of Clearmont.

   Mr. Arthur Makgill *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1695, Jean, eld. dau. of Sir John Bruce, Bart., of Airth and Stenhouse, and widow of John Law, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1725, having by her had issue,
      (2) Isobel, *m.* Mungo Law, of Pittillock, and had issue.
      (3) Jean, *d.s.p.* 1710.
   5. William, *b.* 20 Sept. 1655, *d.* 17 March, 1657.
   6. James, *b.* 5 March, 1658, *d.* 29 Dec. 1659.
   7. David, *b.* 25 Jan. 1661, *d.* May, 1663.
   8. James, *b.* 5 Nov. 1662.
   1. Helen, *b.* 18 July, 1659, *m.* 1678, Thomas Nairne, of Baldovan.
1. Jean, *m.* John Scrymgeour, of Kirktown, representative of the Vicounts of Dundee.
2. Katherine, *m.* Robert Clayhilis, of Innergowrie.
3. Lilias, *m.* Henry Pitcairn, of Pitlour.

The eldest son,

Sir David Makgill, of Rankeilour, *m.* before 19 Dec. 1629, Elizabeth, dau. of William Ruthven, of Freeland, Perth, and had issue,

1. James (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Patrick, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1669.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Skene, of Halyairds.

The elder son,

Sir James Makgill, of Rankeilour, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug 1665, Janet, dau. of James Crichton, Viscount of Frendraught, and sister and heir of Lewis, Viscount of Frendraught; and 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir George Preston, of Valley Field. He *d.* before 3 May, 1699, having by his first wife had issue an only child,

David Makgill, of Rankeilour, *de jure* **3rd** Bart., on the death *s.p.m.s.* of the 2nd Viscount of Oxfuird (*see above*), *m.* (contract dated 10 Feb. 1693), Janet, eldest dau. and heir of John Craig, of Ramorney, advocate, and *d.* Sept. 1717, having had issue,

1. James, his heir.
2. Alexander, surgeon, *d. unm.*
3. Arthur, *d.* young.
4. George, *d.* young.
1. Katherine, *m.* Alexander Christie, writer in Edinburgh. He *d.* 4 July, 1765. She was served heir to her brother James, 4 July, 1765, and *d.* Feb. 1774, leaving an only child Janet; *m.* June, 1748, Robert Maitland (*see above*), and *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1758.
2. Isabel, *m.* Rev. William Dick, minister at Cupar. He *d.* before 2 Feb. 1738. She was served heir to her sister 11 April, 1776, and *d.* Jan. 1787, leaving issue. Their son, James Dick, of Colluthie, left an only dau., Margaret, *m.* 1767, Capt. Frederick Lewis Maitland (*see* Lauderdale, E.), and their descendant Charles Julian Maitland-Makgill-Crichton, of Lathrisk, is heir of line of Makgill, of Rankeilour.

The eldest son,

James Makgill, of Rankeilour and Fingask, *de jure* **4th** Bart., *m.* (contract dated 20 Jan. 1720) Jean, dau. of Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balkaskie, and *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1747. His cousin and heir male,

John Makgill, of Kemback and of Fingask, *de jure* **5th** Bart., served heir to his cousin 24 July, 1751, *b.* 13 June, 1676; *m.* 13 June 1706, Agnes, only dau. of John Lindsay, of Wormestone, Crail (*see* Lindsay, E.), and Margaret, his wife, dau. of George Haliburton, of Denhead, bishop of Aberdeen. He *d.* 19 April, 1762, having had issue,

1. Arthur, his heir,
2. John, of Jamaica, *b.* 21 Sept. 1715; *d.s.p.* Nov. 1741.
3. George, *s.* his brother Arthur.
1. Katherine, *d.* young.
2. Janet, *d.* young.
3. Margaret, *b.* 1719; *d. unm.* 1792.

The eldest son,

Arthur Makgill, of Kemback and Fingask, *de jure* **6th** Bart., capt. commandant of the Scottish Regt. in the Dutch Service, who matriculated his arms as heir male of Rankeilour 1771, *b.* 18 May, 1709, *d. unm. bur.* 15 Dec. 1777, and was *s.* by his brother,

George Makgill, of Kemback and Fingask, *de jure* **7th** Bart., was "out in the Forty Five," having joined the army of Prince Charles after the battle of Preston, and served throughout the rest of the campaign. He was wounded at Culloden, and afterwards narrowly escaped capture, and lived in France many years. He was eventually pardoned and attained the rank of captain 12th Foot, *b.* 6 Sept. 1723, *m.* his cousin Agnes, dau. of Mungo Law, of Pittillock, Falkland, major Scots Greys (and Janet, his wife, dau. of John Pilmore), only son of Mungo Law, of Pittillock, and Isobel, his wife, dau. of Arthur Makgill, of Kemback (*see above*). She was *bur.* 24 Nov. 1799. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1797, leaving issue,

1. John, his heir.
1. Janet, *m.* Thomas Horsburgh, sheriff clerk of Fife.
2. Agnes, *d. unm.*
3. Catherine, *m.* George Greenlaw, W.S., and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1833.
4. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Murray Guthrie, of Craigie, and *d.* 1838, leaving issue.

The only son,

John Makgill, of Kemback and Fingask, *de jure* **8th** Bart., *bapt.* 16 Nov. 1790, *m.* 13 Nov. 1811, Eliza, eld. dau. of William Dalgleish, of Scotscraig, co. Fife. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1860. He *d.* 3 May, 1817, leaving issue,

1. George, his heir.
1. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1841, Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, Perthshire, W.S, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1851, leaving issue (*see* Haldane, V.).
2. Agnes, *s.* with her sister John to the estate of Dura, Fife, but *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1899, aged 84.
3. John, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1879.

The only son,

George Makgill, of Kemback and Fingask, *de jure* **9th** Bart., J.P., co. Fife, *b.* 23 Dec. 1812, *m.* 20 Nov. 1833, Harriet, dau. of Amos Strettell, of Benderton House, Sussex, and Harriet Eliza, his wife, dau. of John Utterson, of Milland Place, Surrey. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1890. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1878, leaving issue,

1. John (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. George Edward, Bengal C.S., *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, ●Henrietta Julia (166, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), 2nd surviving dau. of Arthur Littledale, H.E.I.C.S., but *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1877.
3. Arthur, M.A., scholar of University College, Oxford, advocate at the Scottish bar, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1899.
1. Harriett Eliza, *d. unm.* 29 May, 1909.
2●Mary Louisa.

The eldest son,

Sir John Makgill, 10th Bart., J.P., Capt. R.E., *s.* to Kemback and Fingask (which latter he sold) and assumed the title of a baronet as heir male and representative of James, 1st Viscount of Oxfuird, *b.* 6 Feb. 1836, *m.* 18 April, 1866, ●Margaret Isabella (*Brackmont, Waiuku, Auckland, New Zealand*), dau. of Robert Haldane, of Cloanden, Perth (*see* Haldane, V.), and *d.* 14 Nov. 1906, having had issue,

1. George (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦Robert Haldane, M.D. (*Brackmont, Waiuku, Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 24 May, 1870.
3♦John Edward (*Epsom, Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1874, *m.* July 1897, ●Muriel Ravenscroft, dau. of the Hon. Henry de Bohun Devereux (*see* Hereford, V.).
4♦David, *b.* 2 Jan. 1880; *m.* 22 Nov. 1909, ●Margaret, only dau. of the late Archdeacon Palmer.
5♦Arthur (*Malua, Normans Hill, Onehunga, New Zealand*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; *m.* 28 Feb. 1911, ●Mabel Sophia Elizabeth Marsh.
1●Agnes Rebecca, *m.* 10 Nov. 1891, Hamilton Vetch Rutherfurd, of Kite Rehu, Waiheke, Auckland, New Zealand.
2●Margaret, *m.* 14 July, 1903, Reginald Dillon Kelsey, of Rangimarie, Ngarnawahia, New Zealand.
3●Ruth, *m.* 8 June, 1898, Charles Henry Pentreath, M.Ch.B.M., of Maidenhead, Berks.
4●Grace.

Creation—19 July, 1627.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th Gu. three martlets arg. (Makgill), 2nd and 3rd Arg. an eagle displayed sa. beaked, langued and armed gu., charged on the breast with another eagle displayed of the field (Ramsay, of Brackmont). *Crest*—A martlet arg. *Supporters*—On the dexter a horse arg. maned, hoofed and tailed or and on the sinister a bull sa. armed, unguled and tailed, also or, both gorged with a collar thereto affixed a chain passing between the forelegs and reflexed over the back of the last. *Motto*—In domino confido.

Seat—Kemback, near Cupar, Fife. *Residence*—Yaxley Hall, Eye, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Caledonian and Authors', S.W., and New, Edinburgh.

MAKINS.



Sir Paul Augustine Makins, 2nd Bart., J.P. co. Oxford, high sheriff 1911, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 8 June, 1871; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, ●Gladys Marie, dau. of W. Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue,

1♦ William Vivian, *b.* 19 Jan. 1903.
2♦ Paul Vivian, *b.* 12 Nov. 1913.
1● Diana Vivian, *b.* 22 Dec. 1900.
2● Elisabeth Mary Savile, *b.* 28 July, 1904.
3● Marcia Evelyn, *b.* 2 March, 1907.
4● Monica Vivian, *b.* 8 Sept. 1910.

Lineage—William Makins, of Thorne, co. York, *b.* 1756; son of William Makins, of Epworth, co. Lincoln; *m.* 1780, Mary, dau. of Robert Ambler, of Thorne, by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Thompson, of Low Hall, Farnham, Yorks, and sister and co-heiress of William Thompson, banker, of Bridlington, co. York. She *d.* 4 June, 1837. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1847, leaving with other issue,

1. William Thompson Thompson, *b.* 25 March, 1785, assumed by Royal Licence, 1806, the name of Thompson only; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1860.
2. Charles, of whom presently.

The younger son,

Charles Makins, *o.* 7 April, 1797; *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, Frances, dau. of Thomas Kirkby, of Leeds, banker, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1876) had issue,

1. William Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Henry Francis, barr.-at-law, Mid. Temple, *b.* 30 July, 1841; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Keziah Elizabeth (180, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of John Hunt, of Holmwood, Dorking, Surrey. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,
   1. Ernest, D.S.O., col. in the army, temp. Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Cavalry Brigade 1914, late 1st Royal Dragoons, and commg. Welsh Border Mounted Brigade T.F. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.) (*Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1869; *m.* 31 Jan. 1903, Maria Florence, 3rd dau. of Sir James R. Mellor, of Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue.
   2. Geoffrey, M.V.O., capt. King's royal rifles, served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasps) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1877.
   3. Hugh, B.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
   1. Beatrice, *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, Major Charles Cameron Leveson-Gower, late 31st Lancers Ind. army, and has issue (*see* Sutherland, D.).
   2. Josephine, *m.* 31 Oct. 1899, James Granville Legge, Director of Education, Liverpool, eldest son of the Rev. J. Legge, of Oxford, and has issue.
   3. Constance; *m.* 22 July, 1905, Rev. Hastings Rashdall, D.C.L., D.Litt., Fellow and Tutor of New Coll. Oxford.
   4. Isabel, *m.* 25 Feb. 1911, James Gilbert Shaw Mellor, eldest son of James R. Mellor, of Craven Hill Gardens, Bayswater.
   5. Pauline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1904, Hon. Nigel Christopher Walsh, 3rd son of Baron Ormathwaite, and has issue.

Mr. Makins *d.* 8 Aug. 1878. The elder son,

Sir William Thomas Makins, 1st Bart., of Rotherfield Court, co. Oxford, J.P. for that co. and Essex, D.L. for Essex and one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London, M.P. for South Essex 1874-92, Hon. Col. 1st Essex Artillery, Eastern Div. R.A. Vol. Brigade, V.D.; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-Law, Deputy Chairman G.E. Railway, and Governor of the Gas Light and Coke Company, *b.* 16 March, 1840; created a baronet 9 Jan. 1903; *m.* 3 June, 1861, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Lightly Simpson, Chairman of the Great Eastern Railway, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1906, having by her, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1911, had issue,

1. William Henry, lieut. 13th Hussars, *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; *m.* 19 Aug. 1886, ●Mary Agnes, only dau. of Sir Charles Lawrence Young, Bart., of North Dean, Bucks, and *d.v.p.* 1 Dec. 1889, leaving a dau.,
   ●Marjorie Florence, *b.* 13 Sept. 1887; *m.* 8 Sept. 1909, Maj. Alexander Vaughan Leipzic Wood, D.S.O., 5th Lancers, 2nd son of the late Capt. C. W A. Harcourt Wood, of Pontefract, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, of Haistwell House, Sunningdale, and has issue.

2. Francis Kirkby, *b.* 28 July; *d.* 28 Aug. 1865.
3. Basil Thomas, of Sherwood, co. Oxford, J.P., late lieut. Royal Bucks hussars, *b.* 6 Sept. 1868; *d. unm.* 3 March, 1905, *v.p.*
4. Paul Augustine (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
5♦ Oscar Matthew, capt. R.N., ret., served in China 1900 (medal); (10, *Albert Gate Court*, 124, *Knightsbridge*); *b.* 21 Sept. 1872; *m.* 7 June, 1909, ●Marienne, only dau. of W. C. Hoyland, late of Constantinople.
1● Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 23 July, 1890, Maj. Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., R.E., and has issue.
2● Agatha Caroline.
3● Veronica Luce, *m.* 14 April, 1896, Allan Edward Batchelor, of Greystoke, Warwick, J.P., B.A. Oxon, 2nd son of the late Tom Benjamin Bachelor, of Maindee, Newport, Monmouth, and has issue.
4● Audrey Katherine, *m.* 28 April, 1906, Walter Woodbine Parish, of 9, Courtfield Road, W., eldest son of Charles Woodbine Parish, and has issue.

Creation—9 Jan. 1903.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse embattled counter-embattled gu, between in chief two falcons ppr. belled or, and in base a lion's face of the second, an annulet or, between two bezants. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., encircled by an annulet or, and holding a flagstaff, therefrom flowing a banner arg. charged with a lion's face gu. *Motto*—In lumine luce.

Residence — Chiltern's End, Henley-on-Thames. *Club*—Boodle's.

Malahide, B. *See* Talbot de Malahide, B.

MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH. (*Extinct.*)

The late John Wingfield Malcolm, **Baron Malcolm of Poltalloch,** C.B., co. Argyll, col. 5th vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (vol. decoration), M.P. for Boston 1860–78, and for Argyll 1886–92, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll, and J.P. Kent, eldest son of the late John Malcolm, D.L., of Poltalloch; created a peer in 1896, *b.* 16 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1861, the Hon. Alice Frederica Irby, dau. of George Ives, 4th Lord Boston. She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1897, ●Marie Lilian (*Barnardiston Hall, Haverhill, Suffolk*), widow of H. Gardner Lister, U.S.A. His lordship *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1902, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—9 June, 1896. Extinct, 6 March, 1902.

MALCOLM.



Sir James William Malcolm, 9th Bart., J.P. Norfolk and Suffolk, late capt. royal Pembroke artillery militia, *b.* 29 March, 1862; *s.* his cousin 1901; *m.* 14 Nov. 1885, ●Evelyn Alberta, 3rd dau. of Albert George Sandeman, of Presdales, Herts, and grand-dau. of the late Viscount de Moncorvo, and has issue,

1♦ Michael Albert James, *b.* 9 May, 1898.
2♦ Alexander Ernest William, Cadet R.N., *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.
1● Elspeth Mary Isabel, *b.* 12 June, 1899.
2● Griselda Helen Adeline, *b.* 19 July, 1903.

Lineage—John Malcolm, of Balbedie, Lochore, and Innertiel, appointed by Charles I. H.M.'s chamberlain of Fife by letter of commission given at Whitehall, 25 July, 1641, and again under privy seal at York, 22 May, 1642, had a Crown charter of the land and barony of Balbedie 15 July, 1646, which were erected, together with the barony of Lochore, into one barony 16 Aug. 1662. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Arnot, 1st bart., of that ilk, co. Kinross, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1698) he had,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. Michael, of Balbedie and Nuthill, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir William Blair, and had a dau., Margaret, wife of George MacKenzie.
3. Alexander, of Lochore, *b.* 13 Dec. 1650; senator of the College of Justice, 16 Feb. 1687, by the title of Lord Lochore; a lord of the privy council, and lord justice clerk, 1688; *d.s.p.* at Cupar, 17 Sept. 1692.
4. James, of Grange, Fife, *b.* 1664; fought under Viscount Dundee at Killiecrankie; commissary-general of the army; attainted 1708; *d. unm.*
5. Charles, M.D.
6. David, *d.* 1697.
1. Margaret, who purchased Grange.
2. Helen, *m.* 1674, John Brymer, of Newtoune.
3. Mary.
4. Anna, *m.* 1681, George Oliphant, of Gask.
5. Christian, *d.* 1739.
6. Katherine, *m.* Colin Mackenzie.

John Malcolm *d.* 8 Feb. 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Malcolm, 1st Bart., of Innertiel and Lochore, Fife, M.P. Kinross-shire, 1711, created a baronet of Nova Scotia 25 July, 1665; *m.* Hon. Emilia Balfour, dau. of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert, of Grange, *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. of Robert Herries, of Halldykes, Dumfriesshire, grandson of Robert Herries, of Hartwood and Halldykes, minister of Dryfesdale. He *d.* 3 June, 1769, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1793) issue,
   1. Robert, *d.* 1770.
   2. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
   1. Emilia, *m.* her cousin James Malcolm (*see below*).
3. Michael, of Balbedie, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1st, Herries, dau. of Col. William Grahame, of Balwhapell and Janet his wife, dau. of William Herries, of Hartwood, Dumfriesshire, eldest son of Robert Herries, minister of Dryfesdale above mentioned. She *d.* Feb. 1733, by whom he had issue,
   1. Michael, *d.* 1737.
   2. James, of Balbedie, served heir of entail of his father, 6 March, 1760; *m.* his cousin Emilia, dau. of Robert Malcolm, of Grange. She *d.* Sept. 1798. He *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1798.
   1. Emilia, *m.* 1742, Christopher Lindsay, of Kirkforthar.

   Mr. Michael Malcolm *m.* 2ndly, Anne Blackwood, and *d.* 10 April, 1754, having had issue by her,
   3. Michael, *d.* 1755.
   4. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. Herries, *b.* 1743.
   3. Margaret, *b.* 1744.
   4. Ann, *m.* James Borthwick.
   5. Isobel, *b.* 1751.
4. Charles, *bapt.* 19 Aug. 1687; *m.* Margaret Lindsay, and by her had a son,

   Alexander, *b.* 1720; *m.* 18 July, 1760, Elizabeth Malcolm, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1809, having had issue,

   (1) Robert, *d.* in infancy.

   (2) William, *bapt.* 5 Oct. 1767; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Rev. D. Cormack. She *d.* 12 July, 1845. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1838, having had issue,
   1*a*. Alexander, *b.* 12 July, 1802; *d. unm.*
   2*a*. James, *b.* 10 Oct. 1804; *m.* 1st, Caroline Nesbit, dau. of Rev. Daniel Wilkie, of Rathobyres, Midlothian. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1853, having had issue,
   1*b*. William Daniel, *d.* in infancy.
   1*b*. Caroline Jane, *d.* young.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1860, ●Adeline (*Cavendish Hall, Suffolk*), eldest dau. of James Attye, 52nd regt., D.L., of Pinchbeck, co. Lincoln. and Catherine Adeline his wife, dau. of Adlard Welby, D.L., of South Rauceby, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 16 July, 1878, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1885, John Ramsay-L'Amy, of Dunkenny, co. Forfar) had two sons,
   2*b*. JAMES WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
   3*b*♦Charles Edward, capt. Buckinghamshire yeom., late lieut. Scots guards (*White's Club*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1865; *m.* 28 Dec. 1894, Hon. Beatrix Mary Leslie Hore-Ruthven, only dau. of Walter James, 8th Lord Ruthven, and by her (who was divorced 1914) has issue,
   1*c*. James Alexander, *b.* 5 Nov. 1898; *d.* 8 June, 1904.
   2*c*♦Arthur William Alexander, *b.* 1 June, 1903.
   1*c*●Honoria Adeline, *m.* 15 July, 1914, Reginald Fitzroy Lewis Johnstone, Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, 2nd son of Col. Montague George Johnstone, D.S.O. (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.). He was killed in action at the battle of the Aisne, Sept. 1914.
   2*c*●Bettine Violet.
   3*a*. Robert, *b.* 1806; *m.* Elizabeth Reid, and *d.* Oct. 1853.
   4*a*. Donald, *b.* 1810.
   5*a*. John, *b.* 1812.
   1*a*. Elizabeth, *b.* 1808.
   2*a*. Margaret, *m.* James Sinclair.

   (1) Margaret.
5. James, of Nuthill and Lathrisk, *m.* Elizabeth Durward, of Kirkaldie, and had two daus.,
   1. Emilia, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1759.
   2. Jacobina, *m.* Alexander Cunningham, of Lathrisk.
1. Isabella, *m.* 1725, David Balfour.
2. Margaret, *d.* 1771.
3. Emilia, *b.* 1688, *m.* James Moutray, of Roscobie.

Sir John *d.* 30 March, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Malcolm, 2nd Bart., of Lochore, *m* 1709, Isabel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hon. John Balfour, of Fernie, Fife, 2nd son of John, 3rd Lord Balfour of Burleigh, by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1763) he had issue,

1. James, *d.s.p.* 1737.
2. Robert, *m.* and had a dau., Anne, wife of Alexander Graham.
3. MICHAEL (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Emilia, *d.* 1777. 2. Isobel. 3. Margaret.
4. Jean. 5. Catherine.

Sir John *d.* 12 Aug. 1753, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Michael Malcolm, 3rd Bart., of Lochore, *m.* 1 Feb. 1752, Katherine, dau. of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, Wilts, M.P., by Lady Selina Shirley, his wife, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl Ferrers, by whom (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1794) he had,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. Allan, *d.* young.
1. Selena Shirley, *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* without surviving issue, 5 May, 1793, when the baronetcy descended to his cousin,

Sir James Malcolm, 4th Bart., of Grange, lieut.-governor of Sheerness, *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1805. He was *s.* by his cousin and heir-male (the eldest surviving son of Michael of Balbedie, 3rd son of the 1st bart.),

Sir John Malcolm, 5th Bart., of Balbedie and Grange, *b.* 1749; *m.* Jean Hutton (who *d.* Dec. 1820); and *d.* 23 May, 1816, having had issue,

1. MICHAEL, (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. James, *m.* 22 May, 1818, Helen, eldest dau. of James Duncan of Abernethy, co. Perth, and had issue,
   1. John, *d. unm.* 1848.
   2. JAMES (Sir), **8th** bart.
   1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1895, aged 75.
   2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1901.
3. Robert, *d. unm.* 1809. 4. William, *d. unm.* 1806.
1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 2. Isabella, *m.* John Kirk.
3. Emilia, *d.* 5 Nov. 1875.

The elder son,

Sir Michael Malcolm, 6th Bart., of Balbedie and Grange, *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1809, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Davie, of Kirkaldie, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, June, 1824, Mary, youngest dau. of John Forbes, of Bridgend, Perth, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1828, having by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1897) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1865.
2. Jean MALCOLM-LYDE, of Balbedie and Grange, Fifeshire, *m.* 1850, Thomas Lyde, of Sidhouse, Devon, and *d.* his widow 29 Sept. 1907, having had issue.
3. Catherine, *b.* 1827.

The only son,

Sir John Malcolm, 7th Bart., of Balbedie and Grange, who was *b.* 1 April, 1828; *m.* 1861, Jane, dau. of John McDougal, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1875) he had no issue. Sir John *d.* 24 Dec. 1865, when he was *s.* by his first cousin,

Sir James Malcolm, 8th Bart., of Balbedie and Grange, J.P. Fife, *b.* 11 April, 1823, only surviving son of James Malcolm, 2nd son of 5th Bart. He *d. unm.* 8 June, 1901, and was *s.* by his kinsman.

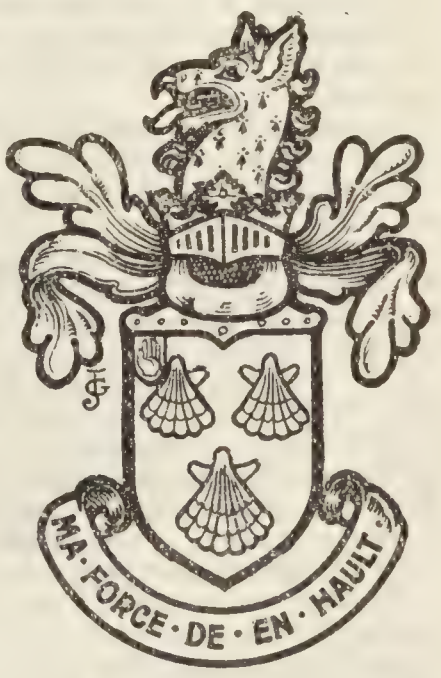
Creation—25 July, 1665.

Arms—Or a saltier az., between four stags' heads couped gu. within a bordure indented of the last. *Crest*—A pyramid encircled by a laurel wreath, pp. *Mottoes* (*over the crest*)—Ardua tendo; (*under the arms*)—Dei dono sum quod sum.

Residence—Tostock Place, Suffolk. *Club*—Boodle's.

MALET.

Sir Charles St. Lo Malet, 6th Bart., *b.* 1 Nov. 1906; *s.* his father 1909.



Lineage—WILLIAM MALET, connected by marriage with WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR and King HAROLD, was, according to Guy of Amiens, "Partim Normannus et Anglus." Harold's remains were confided to him for interment after the Battle of Hastings. In the Charter of St. Martin's-le-Grand he signed after the king "Ego, Willielmus Malet, Princeps." He had two sons Robert and Gilbert.

ROBERT MALET, appears in Domesday Book as the lord of 257 lordships. He endowed a monastery of benedictine monks at Eye, in Suffolk, where he had a castle. He was one of the chief nobles of the realm, and was appointed hereditary great chamberlain of England, but on the return of Robert Courthose from Palestine, he espoused

his cause against HENRY I. He was banished, and the majority of his estates were given to Stephen, Count of Blois, afterwards King STEPHEN. He was killed at the battle of Tinchebraie, 1106. He had one son,

WILLIAM MALET, who accompanied Duke Robert of Normandy to the Crusade, 1096, as banneret, a rank which involved the furnishing of 24 vassal knights in his train. In 1121, he endowed the Abbey of Bec, having as witnesses King HENRY I. and his queen. He had two sons,

1. Ernest Malet de Graville, who remained in Normandy, and founded the French branches of the family, some of which are still extant.
2. HUGH, assumed the surname of Fitchet.

The 2nd son,

HUGH FITCHET, was the first of the family who resided at Enmore in Somerset, which he held of his cousin, William Malet of Shepton and Curry Malet, Somerset, descended from Gilbert, younger brother of Robert Malet. This junior branch of the family escaped attainder. It came to an end with William Lord Malet, who was one of the signatory barons of Magna Charta. Hugh had with a dau. Mabel, *m.* Hugh de Vivonia, from whom descend the Beauchamps, one son,

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore, who resumed the family surname. He *m.* Emma, dau. of Hugh de Neville, and had issue,

SIR WILLIAM MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Sara, dau. of Raymund de Sully, and *d.* 1252, leaving a son,

SIR WILLIAM MALET, of Enmore. By a deed dated 1264, he made over lands to the abbots of Glastonbury. By his wife Maria, he left two sons, BALDWIN and Raymund. The elder son,

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore, *m.* Mabel, dau. and heiress of Hamelyn de Deandon, whose arms, three escallops or, on a field az., were assumed by her son, and have ever since been the armorial bearings of this branch of the Malet family. He *d.* before 1286, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MALET, of Enmore, *m.* Sibylla, dau. of Sir John St. Cleere, and had issue,

BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, *b.* 1284; *m.* Avicia, dau. of Sir Simon Ralegh, and *d. circa* 1340, leaving issue,

SIR JOHN MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Kingston, and had issue,

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, who *s.* when he was under age, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Trivett, and 2ndly, Amicia, dau. and co-heiress of Richard Lyffe, of Corypole. He was summoned to the great council 2 HENRY IV. 1401, and was *s.* by the son of his 2nd wife,

HUGH MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Ranyon, of Bickfield. Entries in the deeds of the day, 1430 to 1485, style him Lord of Sutton Malet, Lord of Corypole, and Lord of Deandon. He had issue,

THOMAS MALET, of Enmore, Deandon and St. Audries, *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir William Wadham de Meryfield, Knt., founder of Wadham Coll., Oxon. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth ——; 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Sir William Courtenay; and *d.* 1502, leaving,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. BALDWIN (Sir), of St. Audries, of whom presently.

The elder son,

WILLIAM MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, *b.* 1471, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Young, of Easton, *d.* 1511, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, who *m.* Isabel Michell, of Cannington, *d.* in 1541, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, *b.* 1523; *m.* twice. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, who *s.* his father in 1552; sheriff of Somerset in 1576; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, of Barton, and had two sons and two daus. He *d.* in 1580, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, Knight of the Bath. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Popham, chief justice of England, by whom he had three sons and four daus. He was knighted at the coronation of King JAMES I. 1603; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MALET, of Enmore and Deandon, in 1614; M.P. for Bath, 1623; sheriff, 1638. He *m.* a dau. of Sir John Pacy, and had a son,

JOHN MALET, of Enmore, who *m.* Untia Hawley, dau. of Lord Hawley, and had one dau., *m.* to John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester. He *d.* 1656, when Enmore passed from the family after nigh 600 years of possession. We now return to

SIR BALDWIN MALET, of St. Audries (second son of Thomas Malet, of Enmore and Deandon, who *d.* 1502), who was solicitor-general to HENRY VIII.; he *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heiress of John Tacle, of Honiton, by whom he had a son,

MICHAEL, of St. Audries, *b.* 1511; *m.* Joan Stawell, of Cothelstone, and *d.* 1547. His son,

RICHARD MALET, of St. Audries, *b.* 1541; *m.* Joan, dau. of Richard Warre, of Hestercombe, and *d.* 1614, having had issue, ARTHUR, Michael, and Gawen. The eldest son,

ARTHUR MALET, of St. Audries, *b.* 1564; *d.* 1644; *m.* 1st, 1583, Mary Coffin, and had one son, Arthur, who *d.v.p.* 1634. He *m.* 2ndly, Joan ——, but had no issue by her. He was *s.* by SIR THOMAS MALET, of Poyntington.

Baldwin Malet *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Hache, of Ullegh, by whom he had issue, JOHN, Thomas, and Adam. He *d.* 1533. His younger son,

JOHN MALET, of Ullegh, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Humphrey Moncke, of Potheridge, and had eight children. His will is dated 1570. His 3rd son,

MALACHI MALET, of Poyntington, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Trevanion, of Cornwall, and *d.* before 1636, leaving one son,

SIR THOMAS MALET, of Poyntington, *b.* 1582; solicitor-general to Queen Henrietta Maria, judge of the king's bench, 1641. He was committed to the Tower by the Parliamentarians 1642, but released 1644. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Mills, and had four sons (of whom the 2nd, Baldwin, was killed in a skirmish with the Parliamentarians, in the twentieth year of his age) and four daus. Sir Thomas received from CHARLES II. a patent of baronetcy, dated 1663, which, however, he omitted to have passed the Great Seal. He *d.* in 1666, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN MALET, Knt., of Poyntington and St. Audries, which latter he inherited under the will of his cousin, Arthur Malet, who *d.* in 1644. He was *b.* about 1625; M.P. for Bridgewater; knighted at Whitehall in the year of his father's death; *m.* Florentia, dau. of Sir John Wyndham, of Orchard Portman, by whom he had nine children. Sir John *d.* in 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BALDWIN MALET, of St. Audries, *b.* about 1650, receiver general for Somerset; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir John Horner, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George Harbin. By the latter he had, with other issue, a son,

THE REV. ALEXANDER MALET, of St. Audries, rector of Comb Flory, in Somersetshire, of Maiden Newton, in Dorsetshire, a prebendary of Gloucester and Wells, *b.* in 1704; *m.* Anne, dau. of the Rev. Laurence St. Lo, rector of Pulham, and had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Alexander, *b.* in 1756; *m.* in 1788, Alice, dau. of Nathaniel Lucas, of Bridgetown; and *d.s.p.*

1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* Col. William Dansey, C.B., of Brinsop Court, Herefordshire.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Charter, of Bishop Lydeard.
4. Anne, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1836.

The elder son,

Sir Charles Warre Malet, 1st Bart., of Wilbury, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1752, filled several high official and diplomatic employments under the East India Company, and was created a baronet 24 Feb. 1791. Sir Charles *m.* 23 Sept. 1799, Susanna, dau. and co-heir of James Wales, of Bombay, by whom (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1868) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles St. Lo, lieut.-col. commanding 8th regt., *b.* 10 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1837, his cousin, Jane St. Lo, only child of James Clarke, of Burbage, Leicestershire, and heiress of the family of St. Lo. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1871, Caroline Emilia, dau. of John Thomas Anstey, of Madras Civil Service. She *d.s.p* 9 March, 1879. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1889, leaving issue by his first wife,

1. William St. Lo, capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 20 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1st, 12 Sept. 1871, Helen, eldest surviving dau. of Sir William Eden, 6th bart., of Windlestone, Durham. She *d.* 26 May, 1878, leaving issue,

(1) EDWARD ST. LO (Sir), **5th** bart.
(2)♦ HARRY CHARLES (*heir presumptive*), J.P. Wilts, capt. Special Reserve, 8th Hussars, late capt. 3rd batt. Wilts Regt. (*Wilbury, Salisbury*), *b.* 21 Sept 1873: *m.* 1 Feb. 1906, ●Mildred Laura Lambert-Swiney, dau. of Capt. Henry Stephen Swiney, late 69th regt., and has issue,

1*a*♦ Edward William St. Lo, *b.* 27 Nov. 1908.
1*a*● Ermyntrude Virginia St. Lo, *b.* 16 Aug. 1907.
2*a*● Helen Agnes St. Lo, *b.* 5 Jan. 1911.

(1)● Elfrida St. Lo, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875; *m.* 14 July, 1898, Capt. Richard John Carey Oakes, of Brookside, Benson, Oxon, and has issue.
(2)● Helen Avice Harriet (*The White House, Broadstairs*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1876.
(3)● Hilda Mary Jeanne, *b.* 25 April, 1879; *m.* 3 April, 1900, Farquhar Celynin Lloyd, only son of Lieut.-Col. Albert Lloyd, late the King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and has issue.

Capt. W. St. Lo Malet *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1879, ●Nora Mary (*Crawford Hall, Maidenhead, Berks*), dau. of Gilbert James Blane, of Foliejon Park, Windsor, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,

(3)♦ William Gilbert St. Lo (*Victoria, British Columbia*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1881.
(4)♦ Audley Forbes St. Lo (*Rio Cuarto Cordoba, Argentine*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1882.
(5)♦ Alexander Derwin St. Lo (*Victoria, British Columbia*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1883.
(4)● Mary St. Lo, *b.* 20 June, 1885; *m.* 20 Aug. 1907; George Herbert Griffith, of Assuat, Egypt, son of the late Rev. J. W. Griffith, of Pentreath, Anglesey.

2♦ Alexander George William, major ate 39th regt. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1845.
3. Thomas St. Lo, late capt. Dorset militia, *b.* 26 June, 1855, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1887.
1● Florence Dora, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D.,

C.V.O., C.B., prebendary of Wells, provost of Eton College, and has issue.
2●Amelia Ella St. Lo (*Fontmill, Belvedere Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.*).
3. Jane Blanche, *m.* Feb. 1870, Walter Rosebrook Duttson. She *d.* 3 June, 1913, leaving issue.

3. William Wyndham (Rev.), vicar of Ardeley, Herts, *b.* 29 Sept. 1804; *m.* 9 March, 1837, Eliza Drake, dau. of E. J. Esdaile, of Cothelestone House, Somerset, and *d.* 12 June, 1885, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1862) issue,
1♦Guilbert Edward Wyndham, major late R.H.A. (52, *Penywern Road, Kensington, S.W.*), Knt. of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 12 July 1839; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1869, Florence dau. of Charles Willes Wilshere, of The Frythe, Welwyn, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1877) has had a son,
(1) Sydney Francis Wyndham, *b.* 10 Sept. 1877; *d.* 21 Jan. 1879.
He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, ●Gertrude Agnes Cunliffe, dau. of Sir Philip Cunliffe Owen, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., C.I.E., and by her has issue,
(2)♦Godfrey Charles Wyndham, *b.* 5 Sept. 1884.
(3)♦Alexander Wyndham, capt. 38th Dogras, Indian Army, *b.* 28 Feb. 1886.
(4)♦Owen Wyndham, *b.* 2 Aug. 1887; *m.* 8 Aug. 1914, Florence Elsie, dau. of the late W. Hickie.
(5)♦Edward Barnaby Wyndham, lieut. Roy. Marines, *b.* 26 Oct. 1894.
(1)●Héloise Mary Wyndham, *b.* 22 April, 1883; *m.* 5 April, 1910, William St. John Fenton Miles, eldest son of Fenton Miles, of Canynge Square, Clifton, and has issue.
(2)●Eva Mary Wyndham, *b.* 19 Oct. 1890.
(3)●Monica Mary Wyndham, L.R.A.M., *b.* 12 Aug. 1893.
2♦Harold Esdaile, col. late commanding 18th Hussars, J.P. Kent, (*Racketts, Debden, Southampton, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1841; *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, ●Emily Constance, dau. of John Banks Friend, and has issue,
♦Harold Wyndham, Capt. 18th Hussars (*Eastfield House, Weyhill, Andover*), *b.* 7 July, 1882; *m.* 18 Jan. 1908, ●Bertha Emily, elder dau. of William Philip Pearson, and has issue,
♦John Wyndham, *b.* 12 Oct. 1910.
●Sibyl Harold, *b.* 6 July, 1877.
3. Sydney Law, prefect in St. Mary's College, Winchester, *b.* 19 April, 1843; *d.* 29 Dec. 1860.
4♦Clement Drake Elton (Rev.), vicar of Stoke Courcy, Bridgwater, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxford, *b.* 19 March, 1845; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Agnes Bessie, dau. of the late Charles Knighton Webb, M.D., of Exeter. She *d.* 11 April, 1909, leaving issue,
(1)♦Clement Hugh Weston (*East Budleigh, Devon*), *b.* 10 May, 1877.
(1)●Beatrice Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Aug. 1873.
(2)●Agnes Cecilia, *b.* 27 Sept. 1874; *m.* 3 Oct. 1905, Thomas Wood Shaw, of Culmington Manor, Shropshire, and has issue.
(3)●Florence, *b.* 9 Sept. 1879.
(4)●Winefride Joan, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884.

4. George Grenville, lieut.-col. commanding 3rd Bombay Light Cavalry, *b.* 7 March, 1806; *m.* 31 March, 1851, Mary Maria Fleming, dau. of Col. John Taylor, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1905. Col. Malet was killed at the head of his regiment in action at Bushire, 9 Dec. 1856, leaving issue,
1♦Allan Arthur Grenville, deputy chief engineer, Local Government Board (*The Butts, Harrow-on-the-Hill*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1856; *m.* 1890, ●Elizabeth Anne, dau. of William Lysaght, of Beechmount, co. Cork, and has issue,
(1)♦Hugh Arthur Grenville, lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, *b.* 22 Sept. 1891.
(2)♦George Edward Grenville, *b.* 15 Feb. 1898.
(1)●Elizabeth Enid.
(2) Margaret Mary, *d.* 16 Nov. 1904, aged 9.
1●Agnes Susanna
2●Margaret Julia Mary } (37, *Porchester Square, W.*).
3●Elizabeth Jessie, *m.* 9 July, 1878, Sydney Eggers Bates, of Manydown Park, Hants, and has issue (*see* BATES, Bart.).

5. Arthur, late member of council Bombay, *b.* 7 Nov. 1806; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1846, Mary Sophia, 3rd dau. of Sir J. P. Willoughby, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1853) he had one dau.,
1●Edith Eliza Rose, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Nixon, R.E.
He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1854, Annie Louisa, dau. of George Powney Thompson, E.I.C.C.S., and *d.* 13 Sept. 1888, having by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1900) had issue,
1. Arthur Elphinstone, *b.* 11 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1891, ●Janet, dau. of I. Henderson; and *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1900.
2♦Herbert Rivers, *b.* 12 May, 1864; *m.* 1888, ●Violet, dau. of Major J. H. King, 2nd Dragoons, and has issue,
(1)♦Francis Arthur Rivers, *b.* 23 Nov. 1892.
(2)♦Henry Guy Rivers, *b.* 30 Sept. 1894.
(1) Violet Rivers, *b.* 5 Aug. 1889; *d.* 2 Aug. 1891.
2●Alice Louisa, *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, John P. Ramsden. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1911, leaving issue (*see* RAMSDEN, Bart.).
3●Mary Harriett (*The Mill House, Sheet, Petersfield*).
4●Gertrude Evelyn (*The Mill House, Sheet, Petersfield*).
5. Ethel Maud, *m.* 31 Dec. 1894, Herbert George Brand, B.A., of Kojimachi, Tokio, Japan.
6. Hilda Margaret, *d. unm.* 31 July, 1894.
7●Esther Janet (*The Mill House, Sheet, Petersfield*).

6. Hugh Poyntz, late E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 13 Aug. 1808; *m.* 1839, Rosa, dau. of Charles Lucas. She *d.s.p.* 1884. He *d.* 10 March, 1904.

7. Octavius Warre, E.I.C C.S., *b.* 7 May, 1811; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Alice Anna Catherine, dau. of Thomas Hawkes, of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1891. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1905, leaving issue,
1♦Francis Blundell Warre, *b.* 26 March, 1855.
2. John Warre, major late 1st batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 6 May, 1856; *m.* 7 June, 1893, ●Frances Anne Mary (*Burnham, Roehampton, S.W.*), dau. of the late William Scarborough Jackson, of Moor House, Headingley, co. York. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1913, leaving surviving issue,
♦Guy Seymour Warre, *b.* 6 Aug. 1900.
3♦Thomas Herbert Warre (46, *St. Petersburgh Place, W.; and Constitutional and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b.* 8 April, 1859; *m.* 14 July, 1909, ●Cicely Florence, eldest dau. of William Thomas Hartcup, of Sprowston Court, Norfolk, and Upland Hall, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1●Mabel Warre (23, *Trafalgar Square, Chelsea*).
2●Ethel Warre (23, *Trafalgar Square, Chelsea.*

8. Alfred Augustus, late capt. 8th foot, *b.* 29 Aug. 1814; *m.* 20 June, 1840, Ellen, dau. of Herr von Passow, of Brandenburgh, Prussia, and *d.* 21 March, 1898, having had issue,
Charles Frederick, capt. 8th regt., *b.* 11 May, 1843; *d.* 1879.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 Dec. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Malet, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. Wilts, *b.* 23 July, 1800; *m.* 22 Dec. 1824, Mary Anne Dora, dau. of John Spalding, of the Holme, by Marianne his wife, afterwards Lady Brougham, dau. of Thomas Eden, 4th son of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1891) had issue,
1. HENRY CHARLES EDEN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. EDWARD BALDWIN (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir Alexander, a distinguished diplomatist, was H.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Germanic Confederation at Frankfort, and minister plenipotentiary in Hesse-Cassel, Hesse-Darmstadt, and Nassau to 1886. Sir Alexander was made a K.C.B. in June, 1866. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1886, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Charles Eden Malet, 3rd Bart., J.P., Wilts, lieut.-col. late gren. guards, *b.* 25 Sept. 1835; *m.* 19 Feb. 1873, Laura Jane Campbell, younger dau. of John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and had issue,
1. Dora, *d.* young.
2●Vera Jean Hamilton, *b.* 5 July, 1881; *m.* 21 Jan. 1903, Dorotheos Antoniadi, of 83, Faubourg St. Honoré, Paris, son of the late Michael Antoniadi, of Constantinople, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.s.p.m.* 12 Jan. 1904, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Edward Baldwin Malet, 4th Bart.,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., ambassador to Germany 1884-95, member of the Court of Arbitration of The Hague 1900-6, and a trustee of the Wallace Collection *b.* 10 Oct. 1837; *m.* 19 March, 1885, ●Lady Ermyntrude Sackville Russell (*Wrestwood, Bexhill, Sussex; Château Malet, Monaco; and* 85, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), dau. of the 9th Duke of Bedford, K.G. He *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1908, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Edward St. Lo Malet, 5th Bart., B.A. Camb., *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, ●Louise Michelle (*St. Lo, Westcliff Road, Broadstairs*), dau. of Phillibert Dubois. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,

CHARLES ST. LO (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

Creation—24 Feb. 1791.
Arms—Az., three escallops or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an heraldic tiger's head erm. *Motto*—Ma force de en hault.
Residence—St. Lo, Westcliff Road, Broadstairs, Kent.

MALMESBURY.



The Earl of Malmesbury (James Edward Harris), Viscount FitzHarris, of Hurn Court, co. Southampton,

and Baron Malmesbury, of Malmesbury, Wilts, J.P. D.L., and County Alderman, Hants, member of L.C.C. (Stepney Division) 1904–5, capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., formerly lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav., educated at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. (Modern History Honours) 1895, M.A. 1913, *b.* 18 Dec. 1872; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1899; *m.* 27 April, 1905, ●Hon. Dorothy Gough-Calthorpe (who has the Order of Mercy), youngest dau. of Augustus, 6th Lord Calthorpe, and has issue,

♦WILLIAM JAMES, *Viscount FitzHarris* (for whom H.M. the German Emperor was sponsor), *b.* 18 Nov. 1907.

●Elizabeth, *b.* 8 Jan. 1906.

Lineage—WILLIAM HARRIS, of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, *m.* 7 July, 1561, Cicely, widow of — Sherne, and *d.* 1570 (will dated 13 July, proved 25 Nov. that year), leaving issue,

THOMAS HARRIS, of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, *bapt.* 15 March, 1565; *m.* Praxid, only dau. of Robert Perry, of Orcheston, Wilts, and left issue,

1. Thomas. 2. John. 3. Robert.
4. JAMES, ancestor of the Earls of Malmesbury.
1. Praxid. 2. Sicell. 3. Lucy.

The 4th son,

JAMES HARRIS, of New Sarum, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1605; *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Robert Tounson, bishop of Salisbury. She *d.* 1678. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1679, leaving issue,

1. John, *d.* an infant, 1641. 2. James, *d.* an infant, 1646.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m.* 8 July, 1669, Capt. Gabriel Ashley, of Sarum, and *d.* 23 June, 1679.
2. Gertrude, *d.* an infant.
3. Jane, *d.* an infant.
4. Praxid, *d.* an infant.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS HARRIS, of the Close of Sarum, Wilts, *b.* 22 Feb. 1643; *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of George Cary, D.D., dean of Exeter. She *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1672. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1673, Joan, dau. of Sir Wadham Wyndham, of Norrington, Wilts. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1678-9. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1734. aged 84, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir. 2. Wadham, *d.* aged 6.

The elder son,

JAMES HARRIS, of the Close of Sarum, *b.* 17 April, 1674; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1704, Catherine, dau. of Charles Cocks, of Worcester, by Maria his wife, sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1705) had issue, one dau.,

1. Catherine, *m.* 23 June, 1730, Sir Wyndham Knatchbull Wyndham, Bart. (*see* KNATCHBULL, Bart.).

Mr. Harris *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1707, Lady Elizabeth Ashley, 3rd dau. of Anthony, 2nd Earl of Shaftesbury, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1743-4) he had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Thomas, a master in Chancery, *b.* 1 Jan. 1711–12; *m.* 11 June, 1754, Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, Bart., and sister of Sir Wyndham Knatchbull Wyndham, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1785. She *d.* 8 June, 1796.
3. George William (Rev.), prebendary of Sarum and rector of Excliffe, co. Durham, *b.* 19 Sept. 1714; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1777.
2. Gertrude, *b.* 22 Feb.; *d.* 20 Sept. 1708.

Mr. Harris *d.* 26 Aug. 1731, and was *s* by his son,

JAMES HARRIS, of the Close of Sarum and the Manor House, Great Durnford, Wilts, *b.* 25 July, 1709; author of Hermes and other works of a philosophical and philological character, M.P. for Christchurch, Hants, a lord commissioner of the Admiralty 1762, and of the treasury 1763-5, and secretary and comptroller to Queen CHARLOTTE, 1774; *m.* 8 July, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of John Clarke, of Sandford, Somerset, M.P., and sole heir of her brother John Clarke, of Sandford, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1780, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1781) two sons and three daus.,

1. JAMES, **1st** earl.
2. John Thomas, *d.* an infant, 1752.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 1749.
2. Catherine Gertrude, *m.* 11 June, 1785, Hon. Frederick Robinson, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1792. She *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1834. 3. Louisa Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1826.

The eldest son,

THE RT. HON. SIR JAMES HARRIS, **1st Earl of Malmesbury,** K.B., was employed as chargé d'affaires at Madrid in 1768, and subsequently envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Berlin, St. Petersburgh, The Hague, Paris, and Lisle; was sometime M.P. for Christchurch; invested with the order of the Bath in 1779; and created a peer of the realm, 19 Sept. 1788, by the title of *Baron Malmesbury of Malmesbury, Wilts.* His lordship was advanced, 29 Dec. 1800, to the dignities of *Viscount FitzHarris of Hurn Court, co. Southampton,* and EARL OF MALMESBURY. He was *b.* 9 April, 1746; *m.* 28 July, 1777, Harriot Mary, younger dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., and aunt of Sir George Cornewall, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1830) he had issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD, **2nd** earl.
2. Thomas Alfred (Rev.), prebendary of York, and rector of Hartley, Hants, *b.* 24 March, 1782; *m.* 28 Sept. 1812, Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. George Markham, D.D., dean of York; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1851) issue,
   1. Alfred, *b.* 31 Oct. 1813, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1841.
   2. George, *b.* 1 April, 1816, consul-gen. in the Lombardo-Venetian States; *m.* 4 June, 1857, Ellen (who *d.* 27 May, 1897), dau. of Daniel Magniac, and *d.s.p.* at Venice, 13 Nov. 1857.
   1. Louisa Cecilia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1844, Monsieur Alfred Urbain Jameron, of Chateney, near Tours, and *d.* 1 April, 1852, leaving issue.
3. George, *d.* an infant 1789.
1. Catherine (to whom the Empress CATHERINE II. of Russia, was godmother), *m.* 14 June, 1821, Gen. Sir John Bell, G.C.B., col. 4th foot, and *d.s.p.* Dec. 1855. Sir John Bell *d.* 20 Nov. 1876.
2. Frances, *m.* 15 June, 1815, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Galbraith Lowry Cole, G.C.B., 2nd son of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1842. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1847, leaving issue (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).

His lordship, who derived a direct descent from King HENRY VII. and his Queen ELIZABETH PLANTAGENET (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), was lieut.-gov. of the Isle of Wight, and lord lieut. of Hants. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES EDWARD, **2nd Earl of Malmesbury,** a lord of the Treasury 1804, and under sec. of state for foreign affairs 1807, *b.* 19 Aug. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1806, Harriet Susan, dau. of Francis Bateman Dashwood, of Well Vale, Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1815) he had,

1. JAMES HOWARD, **3rd** earl.
2. Edward Alfred John (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., late British minister at the Hague, from which office he retired in Nov. 1877, formerly M.P. for Christchurch and subsequently chargé d'affaires and consul general in Denmark, and chargé d'affaires in Chili; afterwards British minister at Berne and the Hague; *b.* 20 May, 1808; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Emma Wylly, youngest dau. of Capt. Samuel Chambers, R.N., and *d.* 17 July, 1888, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1896),
   1. EDWARD JAMES, **4th** earl.
   2. Alfred Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Nov. 1843 *d. unm.* 25 July, 1877.
   3♦John William,* barrister-at-law, Bengal civil service 1869–78, consul for Denmark 1880–7, for Tuscany 1887–8 (*Reform, E.I. United Service and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1849; *m.* 31 July, 1880, ●Amelia Frances Wardlaw, only child of the late Lieut.-Col. H. W. Cumming, Coldstream Guards.
   1. Constance Catherine,* *d. unm.* 14 June, 1898.
   2. Blanche Harriet Emma* *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, Capt. Francis Baillie, King's Royal Rifle Corps, last surviving son of Rt. Hon. Henry Baillie, of Redcastle, co. Ross. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1879, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 13 April, 1911.
   3. Rose Matilda, *m.* 19 June, 1878, Francis H. Carew, 2nd secretary diplomatic service, eldest son of the Rev. R. B. Carew, of Bickleigh, and Collipriest, Devon. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1881. He *d.* 11 March, 1888, leaving issue a dau. (*see* CAREW, Bart.).
   4. Florence Lucia,* *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I. He *d.* 10 April, 1903. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1909, leaving issue, one son.
   5●Alice Mary* (*Dun Dhu, Aberfoyle, N.B., and* 30, *Milner Street, S.W.*), *m.* 7 April, 1900, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert Eyre, of Middleton Tyas, Yorks, late Coldstream Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 12 March, 1904.
3. Charles Amyand (the Rt. Rev.), D.D., archdeacon of Wilts and rector of Bremhill-cum-Highway, Wiltshire: bishop of Gibraltar; *b.* 4. Aug. 1813; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Hon. Katharine Lucia, youngest dau. of Sir Edward O'Brien, 4th bart. of Dromoland, and sister of Lucius, 13th Lord Inchiquin (*see that title*), and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1865) a son,
   James Edward, *b.* 14 March, 1838; *d.* 23 July, 1845.

His lordship, who was governor of the Isle of Wight, *d.* 10 Sept. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES HOWARD, **3rd Earl of Malmesbury,** P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., hon col. 2nd brig. southern div. R.A., *b.* 25 March, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1830, Lady Corisande Emma Bennet, only dau. of Charles Augustus, 5th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1876; and 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1880, ●Susan (3, *Wilton Crescent, S.W., and Lockwell, Batchworth Heath, Rickmansworth, Herts*), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the late John Hamilton, of Fyne Court, Somerset. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Ardagh, K.C.M.G., K.C.I.E., C.B., LL.D. (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1907). His lordship held the office of secretary of state for foreign affairs from March to Dec. 1852, and from March, 1858, to April, 1859, and that of lord keeper of the privy seal from 1866 to 1868. He was reappointed 1874, but finally resigned 1876. His lordship *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

EDWARD JAMES, **4th Earl of Malmesbury,** D.L. co. Southampton, lieut.-col. (ret.) Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 12 April, 1842; *m.* 16 Nov. 1870, ●Sylvia Georgina (*Amyand Lodge, Bournemouth*), youngest dau. of the late Alexander Stewart, of Ballyedmond, co. Down, and had issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD, **5th** and present earl.
2♦Alexander Charles, B.A. Oxford, late lieut. Westminster Dragoons, 2nd County of London I.Y., was assis. priv. sec. to the gov. of New South Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1900 (*Carlton,*

* Had a patent of precedence as son and daus. of an earl, 19 March, 1890.

Bachelors' and Marlborough Clubs), twin with his elder brother, *b.* 18 Dec. 1872.
3. Arthur William, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1897.
4♦Alfred Frederick William, late capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, now Recruiting Staff Officer, Sheffield, served in South African War 1899–1900 and 1902 (severely wounded) present at Ladysmith during the siege (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1877.
1. Catherine Sylvia, *b.* 24 Dec. 1871; *d.* 24 June, 1872.
His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 19 Sept. 1788. Viscount and Earl, 29 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Az. a chevron erminois between three hedgehogs or; on a chief arg., the eagle of Prussia displayed sa., beaked, legged, and langued gu., on the breast the cipher F. R., and over it the electoral cap, in the dexter claw a sceptre, and in the sinister a mound, all or, and on each wing a trefoil slipped of the last. *Crest*—A hedgehog or, charged on the side with three arrows one in pale and two in saltier arg., and across them barways a key az. *Supporters*—Dexter, the Prussian eagle, wings elevated sa., crowned, and charged on the breast and wings as that on the chief of the arms; sinister, a reindeer ppr. attired and unguled or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, on an orange-coloured label, "Je maintiendrai," the motto of the House of Nassau. Under the shield, "Ubique patriam reminisci."

Seat—Heron Court, near Christchurch, Hants. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bath; Automobile; Beefsteak, and Constitutional.

MANCHESTER.



The Duke of Manchester (William Angus Drogo Montagu, P.C.), in Great Britain, Earl of Manchester, Viscount Mandeville, and Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, Huntingdon, in England, J.P. and D.L. co. Armagh, Captain of the Yeomen of the Guard 1906–7, late capt. 6th batt. Lancashire Fus., and 5th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 3 March, 1877; *s.* his father as 9th duke 1892; *m.* 14 Nov. 1900, •Helena, dau. of Eugene Zimmerman, of Cincinnati, U.S.A., and has issue,

1♦Alexander George Francis Drogo, *Viscount Mandeville*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1902.
2♦Edward Eugene Fernando (for whom King Edward VII was sponsor), *b.* 1906.
1•Mary Alice.
2•Ellen Millicent Louisa.

Lineage—The surname of the Montagus was anciently written in Latin *De Monte Acuto*, and in English, Montacute, and their first ancestor in England was

Drogo de Monte Acuto, a warrior in the immediate train of Robert, Earl of Moreton, at the Conquest. From this personage descended the various families of Montacute and Montagu. Sir William Dugdale in his *Baronage* states that Sir Edward Montagu, of Hemington, the progenitor of the Earls and Dukes of Manchester, was a descendant of a branch of the family.

Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., a distinguished lawyer, son of Thomas Montagu, Esq. of Hemington, by Agnes, his wife, dau. of William Dudley, of Clopton, was appointed lord chief justice of the court of King's Bench in 1539, which office he resigned in 1545, and was constituted in the same year, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas: "a descent," says Fuller, "in honour, but an ascent in profit." Sir Edward was also of the privy council, and in such high favour and esteem with his sovereign, Henry VIII., that the king appointed him one of those sixteen executors of his last will and testament who should be regents of the kingdom, and governors to his son, Edward VI. He *m.* thrice; and the eldest son of his third marriage (the sons of his first marriage all *d.* in infancy),

Sir Edward Montagu, Knt., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Harington, of Exton, in Rutlandshire, by whom he had six sons,

1. Edward (Sir), 1st Lord Montagu, of Boughton, ancestor of the Dukes of Montagu (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
2. Walter (Sir).
3. Henry (Sir), of whom hereafter.
4. Charles (Sir).
5. James, Lord Bishop of Winchester.
6. Sydney (Sir), ancestor of the Earls of Sandwich.

The 3rd son,

Sir Henry Montagu, **1st Earl of Manchester,** *b. circa* 1653, was one of the representatives of the city of London in the parliament called by James I., upon his accession (19 March, 1604), and acquired great distinction as a parliamentary orator. In 1616 he was appointed lord chief justice of the court of King's Bench; in 1620, constituted lord treasurer of England; and elevated, 19 Dec. in the same year, to the peerage, as *Baron Montagu, of Kimbolton, Huntingdon*, and *Viscount Mandeville*. Upon the accession of Charles I., his lordship was advanced (5 Feb. 1626) to an earldom, as *Earl of Manchester;* and subsequently appointed lord privy seal. He *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1601, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir William Spencer, of Yarnton, in Oxfordshire, 3rd son of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1612) had issue,

1. Edward, **2nd** earl.
2. Walter, who, having embraced the Catholic religion, retired into a monastery in France; and attracting the notice of the queen-mother, Mary de Medicis, was received into the especial favour of that princess, and eventually appointed, by her, abbot of St. Martin's Abbey, near Pontoise, in the diocese of Rouen. He was also of her cabinet council, and the chief instrument of introducing Cardinal Mazarin to her majesty. In 1643, he was apprehended at Rochester, coming to England with letters of importance, and he remained in confinement here until 1647, when he was banished the kingdom by a vote of parliament. He *d.* in 1670, and was buried in the church belonging to the Hospital of Incurables, at Paris.
3. James, of Lackham, Wilts, *m.* 11 Nov. 1635, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Baynard, of Lackham, Wilts, by whom he acquired that estate. He *d.* Feb. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
   1. James, of Lackham, *m.* Diana, dau. of Anthony Hungerford, and left issue,
      (1) Edward, of Lackham, *d.s.p.* 1701.
      (2) James, of Lackham, *m.* 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Eyles, Knt. and *d.* 4 Aug. 1747, leaving three surviving sons,
         1*a*. James, of Lackham, *m.* 1744, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Hedges, and *d.* 25 April, 1790, leaving issue,
            1*b*. James, of Lackham, *b.* 1749, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1797, and was *s.* by his brother.
            2*b*. George, of Knowle, in Devonshire, lieut.-col. in the army, the ornithologist, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1773, Anne, dau. of William Courtenay, and *d.* 19 June, 1815. She *d.* 1816, leaving issue,
               1*c*. George Conway Courtenay, of Lackham, *b.* 24 June, 1776; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1803, Margaret Green, dau. of Richard Green Wilson, of Lancaster, and by that lady (who *d.* 7 May, 1834) had issue,
                  1*d*. Frederick Conway, *b.* 3 Oct. 1805; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1891.
                  2*d*. James Augustus (Rev.), B.A. Camb., of Sutton Hall, Rochford, Essex, was curate and afterwards rector of Hawkwell, Essex 1843-91, *b.* 5 July, 1810; *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1905.
                  1*d*. Eleanora Louisa, the author of *Edith of Greystock*, *The Feast of Camelot*, *Our Legends and Lives*, and other poems, and *Snooded Jessaline*, a novel, all of considerable merit, *b.* 16 Nov. 1811; *m.* 17 Oct. 1843, Thomas Kebbie Hervey. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1849, leaving an only child. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1903.
               Mr. George Conway Courtenay Montagu *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1840, Jessy, dau. of John Elphinstone Campbell, and *d.* 30 May, 1847, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 June 1853, Cyrus Mason, of Melbourne, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1909, aged 84) had two daus.,
                  2*d*•Jane Stuart Courtenay (60, *Hawksburn Road, near Melbourne, Australia*).
                  3*d*. Edith Mary Wortley, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1911.
               1*c*. Louisa Matilda, *m.* Matthew Crawford, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1857. He *d.* Sept. 1862.
               2*c*. Eleanora, a nun, *d.* young.
         2*a*. Edward, one of the masters in chancery, *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1745, Ann, dau. of James Wroughton, and by her had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1754, Joanna Magdalena, dau. of Gerard Bolwark, and widow of Edward Van Harthals. He *d.* 1798. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1799, leaving a son,
            Gerard, of Burlingham Hall, *b.* 13 May, 1756; *m.* 5 June, 1785, Mary Anne, dau. of George Doughty, of Theberton Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1807, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1809, Rev. George Lucas, and *d.* 19 July, 1835) had issue,
               1*c*. Edward Proudfoot, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1791; *m.* 4 Sept. 1817, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. James Everard. She *d.* 19 June, 1859. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1862, leaving issue,
                  1*d*. Edward, 6th foot, *b.* 15 June, 1818; *d.* 21 June, 1839.
                  2*d*. Gerard, *b.* 28 June, 1820, an officer in the R.M., *d.* 13 Sept. 1868.
                  3*d*. James Van Harthals, late lieut.-col. 10th foot, *b.* 2 Dec. 1821; *d.* 23 Feb. 1890.
                  4*d*. John, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823; *d.* 4 Sept. 1868.
                  5*d*. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 1 Nov. 1825; *d.* 2 June, 1868.

6*d*. Herbert, R.N., *b*. 2 May, 1827; *d*. 11 April, 1868.
7*d*. Arthur, *b*. 22 Nov. 1828; *d. unm*. 13 March, 1909.
8*d*. Octavius, *b*. 21 July, 1832; *m*. and *d*. 8 Oct. 1892, leaving two daus., ●Frances and ●Alice.
9*d*. Everard, *b*. 1836; *d*. 28 June, 1911.
10*d*. Decimus, 30th foot, *b*. 1837; *d*. 30 July, 1874.
11*d*. Henry, *b*. 1839; *d*. 10 Sept. 1873.
1*d*. Julia Elizabeth, *d. unm*. 8 June, 1898.
2*d*. Eleanor, *d. unm*. 20 April, 1898.
3*d*●Caroline Edwina (*Lowick Hall, Ulverston*).
2*c*. George (Rev.), rector of South Pickenham, Norfolk, *b*. 10 March, 1793; *m*. 18 Nov. 1817, Emily, 4th dau. of the Rev. W. Yonge, chancellor of the diocese of Norwich. She *d*. 1 Feb. 1880. He *d*. 6 July, 1865, having had issue,
1*d*. Edgar William (Rev.), rector of Kettlestone, Norfolk, M.A., Camb., *b*. 20 July, 1819; *m*. 1st, 20 June, 1872, Arabella, younger dau. of the Rev. Cremer Cremer, of Beeston Regis, Norfolk; she *d.s.p*. 3 July, 1874. He *m*. 2ndly, 12 June, 1880, Charlotte Adele, dau. of Rev. Richard Aldous Arnold. She *d.s.p*. 24 April, 1895. He *d*. 12 April, 1902.
2*d*. George (Rev.), late rector of Thenford, *b*. 1 June, 1820; *d. unm*. 22 Feb. 1904.
3*d*♦Horace William (Sir), K.C.B., gen., retired, col. comm. R.E., 1887, knight of the Legion of Honour, Sardinian Order of Merit, and 5th class of Medjidie, served throughout the Crimean War (15, *Oxford Road, Colchester; and United Service Club*); *b*. 16 May, 1823; *m*. 4 Aug. 1859, ●Catherine Frances, eldest dau. of Gen. Poole V. England, R.A., and has issue,
1*e*. Charles, *b*. 2 April, 1860; *d*. June, 1862.
2*e*♦Edward, col. in the army, late commdg. 1st Batt. Suffolk regt., served in Hazara Exped. 1888, and Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (*United Service Club*), *b*. 23 Nov. 1861, *m*. 21 Aug. 1894, ●Charlotte Eva, only surviving dau. of Edward Kemble, formerly judge of Supreme Court, Jamaica, and has issue,
♦Charles Edward, *b*. 28 Nov. 1900.
3*e*♦William, *b*. 15 April, 1867.
4*e*♦Drogo, late Supt. of Telegraphs, Ceylon, *b*. 16 Aug. 1870; *m*. 1 Jan. 1901, ●Marion Kate Evelyn, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. F. Proby Doughty (*see Landed Gentry*, DOUGHTY *of Therberton Hall*).
1*e*●Mary, *b*. 27 Sept. 1863.
2*e*●Alice, *b*. 1865, *m*. 11 Aug. 1892, Rev. Archibald Downes Downes-Shaw, vicar of Great Horton, Bradford, and has issue.
3*e*●Madeline, *b*. 6 Aug. 1868.
4*e*●Lena, *b*. 27 April, 1872; *m*. 25 Aug. 1909, Charles Scott Watson.
4*d*. Charles, R.N., *b*. April, 1832, killed in action in Finland, 7 June, 1854.
1*d*. Mary Anne Fanny, *m*. 3 March, 1843, Comm. Benjamin Sharpe, of Hanwell Park, Middlesex, R.N., who *d*. 23 April, 1883, leaving issue. She *d*. 20 April, 1898.
2*d*. Louisa, *d. unm*. 23 March, 1902.
3*d*. Agnes, *d. unm*. 21 March, 1902.
4*d*. Charlotte, *d. unm*. 3 Aug. 1912.
5*d*●Emily Augusta Reynolds (*Cley House, Swaffham, Norfolk*), *m*. 27 April, 1852, Rev. John William Dolignon, B.A., rector of Cockley Cley, Norfolk, who *d*. 15 June, 1896, having had issue.
6*d*●Grace (*Caynton, Swaffham, Norfolk*).
7*d*. Elizabeth Georgiana Jane, *d. unm*. 3 July, 1871.
3*c*. Edgar barr.-at-law, *b*. 1796; *m*. 8 April, 1847, Marianne Henrietta (who *d*. 1873), dau. of Major George Mackenzie; and *d*. 21 May, 1851, leaving issue,
1*d*. Ernest Edgar, *b*. 17 Aug. 1849; *d. unm*. 11 Aug. 1875.
2*d*♦Cecil Edgar (*Lulworth, Sunningdale*), late capt. 21st Hussars, *b*. 2 July, 1851; *m*. 11 Sept. 1883, ●Alice Ethel, only dau. of John Asheton Critchley, of Stapleton Towers, co. Dumfries, and has issue,
♦James Gerard Edgar Drogo, lieut. R.F.A., Special Reserve, *b*. 5 Jan. 1893.
●Sydney Eleanor, *b*. 29 Dec. 1884; *m*. 15 July, 1913, Francis Bridger Dutton, M.A., Barrister-at-law, only son of Frederick Dutton, of Birch Hall, Windlesham.
1*c*. Magdalena, *m*. 1821, Capt. R. Hockings, R.N. She *d*. 5 Dec. 1848. He *d*. 1849.
2*c*. Louisa Henrietta, *m*. 16 April, 1838, Vice-Adm. Sir David Dunn, R.N., K.C.H.; and *d*. 31 Jan. 1849. He *d*. 16 June, 1859.
3*c*. Mary Anne, *m*. 19 Aug. 1834, Rev. Frederick Ensor, rector of Lustleigh, co. Devon, who *d*. 1887, leaving issue. She *d*. 2 July, 1895.
3*a*. John, admiral R.N., *b*. 1719; *m*. 11 Dec. 1748, Sophia, dau. of James Wroughton, of Wilcot. She *d*. 14 April, 1802. He *d*. Sept. 1795, leaving issue,
1*b*. John (Rev.), D.D., *b*. 11 Nov. 1749; *d. unm*. 25 July, 1818.
2*b*. George (Sir), an admiral of the Red, and a knight grand cross of the Bath, *b*. 12 Dec. 1750; *m*. 9 Oct. 1783, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of George Wroughton, and dying 24 Dec. 1829, left issue,
1*c*. George Wroughton, *b*. 24 Sept. 1788; who assumed the surname of WROUGHTON, became LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE WROUGHTON WROUGHTON, of Wilcot, Wilts, and *d*. 8 June, 1871.
2*c*. John William, admiral R.N., *b*. 18 Jan. 1790; *m*. 12 March, 1840, Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of Charles George Beauclerk (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.). She *d*. 21 July, 1864. He *d*. 12 Dec. 1882, leaving issue
1*d*. George Edward, capt. 84th foot, J.P. Wilts, *b*. 19 Feb. 1841; *m*. ●Annie Mary Augusta, dau. of Edward Devlin, of Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh, and *d.v.p*. 23 Nov. 1878, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1881, — Curry) had issue,
1*e*♦John William, of Stowell, *b*. 1876; *m*. 16 Sept. 1913, ●Violet Irene, dau. of — Shuter, of Wilcot Manor, Pewsey, Wilts.
2*e*♦James Drogo, lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles (38, *Lexham Gardens, W.*), *b*. 10 July, 1878.
2*d*. John, *b*. March, 1843; *d*. 29 May, 1848.
1*d*●Anne Diana, *m*. 19 May, 1881, Rev. William Francis Dashwood Lang, of Lisburne, Torquay, late rector of Deane, Hants.
2*d*●Emily Stuart, *m*. 15 Jan. 1884, Col. Arthur Corbet Maurice, late Royal Munster Fus., and has issue.
3*c*. James, admiral R.N., *b*. 10 April, 1791; *d*. 1872.
1*c*. Georgiana, bedchamber woman to Queen ADELAIDE, *m*. 15 Aug. 1808, Vice-Admiral Sir John Gore, K.C.B., who *d*. 21 Aug. 1836. She *d*. 14 Nov. 1854.
2*c*. Sophia, *d. unm*. 21 May, 1845.
3*b*. James, capt. R.N., *b*. 12 Aug. 1752, killed in action June, 1794.
4*b*. Edward, lieut.-col. of artillery, in the E.I.Co.'s service, fell at Seringapatam, in 1799; *b*. 20 Feb. 1755, *m*. 17 May, 1792, Barbara (who *d*. 3 June, 1848), dau. of John Fleetwood, and *d*. 8 May, 1799, leaving issue,
1*c*. Edward, barrister-at-law, *b*. 7 July, 1796, *d*. in 1830.
2*c*. John, *b*. 21 Aug. 1797, H.M. 52nd regt., afterwards colonial secretary Cape of Good Hope; *m*. 7 Aug. 1823, Jessy (who *d*. 3 Nov. 1876), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Vaughan Worsley, R.A., and *d*. 4 Nov. 1853, having had issue,
1*d*. John Edward, registrar-gen. Cape of Good Hope, *b*. 27 June, 1824, *m*. 1st, 6 Jan. 1848, Anna Maria, dau. of Major H. Piers, by whom (who *d*. 11 Nov. 1867) he had issue,
1*e*. John Charles Worsley, *b*. 31 May, 1849; *m*. 7 March, 1871, Mary (who *d*. 1880), dau. of John S. Distin, and *d*. 3 May, 1877, having had issue,
1*f*●Annie Selina.
2*f*●Mabel Ruby, *m*. 22 April, 1891, Charles Roland Chambers, R.M. at Lindley, Orange Free State Province, S. Africa, and has issue.
3*f*●Violet Ada, *b*. 15 May, 1876; *m*. 13 Jan. 1897, Percy Gilbert Nevile, eldest son of Percy Sandford Nevile, of Skelbrooke Park, co. York, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*e*. Edward Vaughan, *b* 23 Jan. 1851; *m*. 3 Aug. 1876, Annie Dorothy, dau. of Francis R. Thompson, and *d*. 13 Feb. 1878, leaving issue,
♦John Francis Vaughan (*Kimberley, South Africa*) *b*. 19 Oct. 1877.
3*e*♦Henry Southey Maclear (*Salisbury, Rhodesia*), formerly capt. Cape mounted rifles, *b*. 7 June, 1854.
4*e*♦Frederick George (*Krugersdorp, Transvaal*), *b*. 30 Jan. 1856; *m*. 26 Dec. 1894, ●Bertha, dau. of Colin Turing Campbell, of Barbreck, Kimberley, South Africa, and has issue,
1*f*♦Arthur Drogo Turing, *b*. 17 Sept. 1900.
1*f*●Helen Bertha Piers Ashburnham, *b*. 24 Feb. 1896.
2*f*. Isobel Flora Worsley, *b*. 15 Oct. 1898, *d*. 30 Nov. 1899, during the siege of Mafeking.
5*e*. Arthur Boyle, *b*. 8 Oct. 1859; *d*. 26 Aug. 1882.
6*e*♦Ernest William Saunders (*Salisbury, Rhodesia*), *b*. 10 Dec. 1862.
1*e*. Jessy Worsley, *b*. 15 Aug. 1852; *m*. 4 Aug. 1874, S. J. Brodribb, and *d.s.p*. 25 June, 1878.
2*e*●Anna Elizabeth, *b*. 16 Nov. 1860.
3*e*. Louisa Georgiana, *b*. 12 Jan. 1865; *d. unm*. 21 Dec. 1903. Mr. J. E. Montagu *m*. 2ndly, 23 June, 1869, Elizabeth Adams, eldest dau. of Capt. S. Bush Brodribb, 14th dragoons, and *d*. 3 March, 1879, having by her, who *d*. 31 Dec. 1904, had issue,
4*e*●Louisa Worsley, *b*. 11 Jan. 1872; *m*. 1901, Vyvyan Howard Owen Christian, of Port Elizabeth, Cape of Good Hope, S. Africa, and has issue.
2*d*. George, *b*. 1 Nov. 1825, deputy surveyor-general Cape of Good Hope, *d*. 3 Aug. 1863.
3*d*. Alfred Worsley, *b*. 25 Sept. 1829, lieut.-gen. I.S.C.; *m*. 19 Aug. 1854, Emily, dau. of G. A. Ward. She *d*. 26 Nov. 1903. He *d*. 7 March, 1898, having had issue,
1*e*. John Augustus Worsley, *b*. 29 July, 1855, *d*. 27 Aug. 1857.
2*e*. Charles Gore Worsley, *b*. 26 Jan., *d*. 28 Aug. 1857.
3*e*♦Alfred Worsley, *b*. 27 Sept. 1860.
4*e*. Arthur Henry, major Indian Army, *b*. 4 June, 1862; *m*. 26 April, 1905, ●Elsie Augusta Edith, 2nd dau. of Wallace Crothers, of Edgcumbe, Guildford. He *d.s.p*. 18 Dec. 1907.
5*e*. Francis Ward, *b*. 6 March, 1864; *d*. 16 Sept. 1885.
1*e*. Florence, *b*. 6 Aug. 1858; *d*. 30 Oct. 1858.
4*d*. Frederick Gore, *b*. 6 June, 1832; *d*. 30 Sept. 1836.
5*d*. Arthur Thomas, *b*. 2 June, 1841; *d*. 12 July, 1872.
1*d*. Jessy, *d*. 26 Aug. 1829.
2*d*. Mary Barbara, *d*. 2 Feb. 1838.
3*d*. Eliza Raynor, *d*. 2 Jan. 1870.
4*d*●Emily Mary, *b*. 16 Aug. 1845; *m*. 1 May, 1896, William Gordon Samuel Shute Barrington, of Thain Farm, Port Haney, Fraser River, British Columbia (*see* BARRINGTON, V.).
3*c*. George, major in the army, *b*. 11 Dec. 1798, *d*. leaving issue.
1*b*. Sophia, *m*. 20 Dec. 1782, Sir George Thomas, 3rd bart., who *d*. 6 May, 1815. She *d*. 21 Oct. 1854.
4. Henry, appointed 1638, by Henrietta Maria, Queen of CHARLES I. master of St. Katherine's Hospital, near the Tower, London, *d.s.p*.
The earl *m*. 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of William Wincoll, of Langham, co. Stafford, and widow of Sir Leonard Halliday, Knt.,

lord mayor of London, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 26 April, 1620, Margaret, dau. of John Crouch, of Cornbury, in Hertfordshire, and widow of John Hare, by whom (who *d.* in Dec. 1673) he had,

5. GEORGE, ancestor of the *extinct* EARLS OF HALIFAX.
1. Susannah, *m.* to George Brydges, 6th Lord Chandos.

His lordship *d.* 7 Nov. 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **2nd Earl of Manchester,** who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Baron Kimbolton*. This nobleman, *b.* in 1602, was an active and successful general of the parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement CROMWELL acted as his lieut.-gen. His lordship, however, refused to sanction the murder of the king, and retired from parliament until 1660, when he assisted at the meeting of peers who voted for the restoration of CHARLES II.; and was deputed by the lords, as their speaker, to congratulate the king upon his return to his capital; a duty which the earl eloquently fulfilled at Whitehall, 29 May, 1660. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1623, Susannah, dau. of John Hill, of Honiley, Devon, by Dorothy Beaumont, aunt, maternally, of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1625, Lady Anne Rich, dau. of Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** earl.
1. Frances, *m.* Henry Saunderson.
2. Anne, *m.* Robert Rich, Earl of Holland.

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 Dec. 1642, Essex, widow of Sir Robert Bevill, K.B. and dau. of Sir Thomas Cheeke, of Pirgo, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1658) he had six sons and two daus., Essex, who *m.* Henry Ingram, Viscount Irwin, and Lucy, who *d. unm.* He *m.* 4thly, in July, 1649, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Sir Richard Wortley, and widow, 1st, of Sir Robert Lee, Bart., of Quarendon, 2ndly, of Edward Ratcliffe, Earl of Sussex, and 3rdly, of Robert Rich, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 5thly, 31 July, 1667, Margaret, Dowager Countess of Carlisle, dau. of Francis, 4th Earl of Bedford, which lady also *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1676. His lordship *d.* 5 May, 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Manchester,** *b.* 25 April, 1634, who *m.* 27 June, 1655, Anne, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart. of Easton Mauduit, and by her (who re-*m.* her husband's cousin, Charles, Earl of Halifax, and *d.* 21 July, 1698) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **1st** duke.
2. Robert, *d.* in 1693. 3. Heneage, *d.* in 1698.
1. Anne, *m.* James, 3rd Earl of Suffolk.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Montagu, chief baron of the exchequer.
3. Eleanor, *d. unm.*
4. Catherine, *m.* Samuel Edwin, of Llanvihangel, co. Glamorgan.

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1682, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **1st Duke of Manchester.** This nobleman opposing the measures of JAMES II., was one of the first who espoused the cause of the Prince of Orange, and he took an active part in the campaign in Ireland, being present at the battle of the Boyne, and the subsequently unsuccessful siege of Limerick. In 1696, his lordship was appointed ambassador-extraordinary to the republic of Venice; in 1699, accredited ambassador-extraordinary to the court of France; in 1701, constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1707, deputed ambassador-extraordinary to the court of Vienna. Upon the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship was continued in the lord lieutenancy of the co. Huntingdon, sworn of the privy council, appointed one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber, and finally, created DUKE OF MANCHESTER, 28 April, 1719. His grace *m.* 19 Feb. 1690, Dodington, dau. and co-heir of Robert Greville, 4th Lord Brooke, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1720) had two sons and four daus., the eldest dau., Lady Charlotte Montagu, *m.* Pattee, 2nd Viscount Torrington; the 2nd, Lady Dodington Montagu, was unfortunately burnt to death at the advanced age of eighty, at her house in Lower Grosvenor Street, 8 Jan. 1774. The duke *d.* 20 Jan. 1721-2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Duke of Manchester,** K.B., *b.* in France, April, 1700, who *m.* 16 April, 1723, Isabella, dau. of John, Duke of Montagu, but had no issue. This lady, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1786, *m.* after his grace's decease, Edward Hussey, who assumed the name of MONTAGU, and was created *Earl of Beaulieu.* He *d.s.p.* in 1802. The duke *d.* 21 Oct. 1739, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, **3rd Duke of Manchester.** This nobleman, who was born about 1710, *m.* 3 April, 1735, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1755) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **4th** duke.
2. Charles Greville, *b.* in 1741; *m.* 20 Sept. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bulmer, and had, *inter alios*, George Charles.
1. Caroline, *m.* in 1775, Charles Herbert, brother of the 1st Earl of Carnarvon; and *d.* in 1818. 2. Louisa, *d. unm.*

His grace *d.* 10 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Duke of Manchester,** *b.* 6 April, 1737, master of the horse in 1780, lord chamberlain 1782–3; *m.* 23 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir James Dashwood, 2nd bart. of Northbrook and Kirtlington, by whom (who *d.* 26 June, 1832) he had issue.

1. WILLIAM, **5th** duke.
2. Frederick, *b.* 8 Nov. 1774; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1827.
1. Caroline Maria, *m.* 24 July, 1790, James, 3rd Duke of Montrose.
2. Anna Maria, *d.* 12 April, 1796.
3. Emily, housekeeper at Hampton Court palace; *d.* 21 April, 1838.

His grace *d.* 2 Sept 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **5th Duke of Manchester,** *b.* 21 March, 1771; who *m.* 7 Oct. 1793, Lady Susan Gordon, 3rd dau. of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1828) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **6th** duke.
2. William Francis, *b.* 5 Aug. 1800; *m.* in April, 1830, Emily, dau. of James Dupré, of Wilton Park, Bucks; and *d.* 30 March, 1842, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1844, Richard Tonson Evanson, M.D., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1848),
   1. Francis Dupré, *b.* 7 Feb. 1834, lieut. 38th foot, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
   1. Emily, *m.* 23 Nov. 1865, John Cromie, of Cromore, co. Londonderry, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1879. She *d.* 25 May, 1905.
   2. Louisa Katherine, *m.* 19 July, 1859, the Rev. Owen Luttrel Mansel, rector of Church Knowle, Dorset. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1901. He *d.* 12 July, 1900, leaving issue (*see* MANSEL, Bart.).
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1815.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1819, Major-Gen. Thomas Steele, who *d.* 8 May, 1845. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1857.
3. Susan, *m.* 28 March, 1816, George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, and *d.* 5 March, 1870. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana Frederica, *m.* 11 Oct. 1823, Evan Baillie, of Dochfour, near Inverness, and *d.* 30 July, 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* April, 1883.
5. Caroline Catherine, *m.* 13 Feb. 1828, John Hales Calcraft, of Rempston Hall, Dorset, M.P., and *d.* 10 Sept, 1892, aged 88. He *d.* 13 March, 1880, leaving issue.
6. Emily, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1827.

His grace, who filled the offices of governor of Jamaica and collector of the customs for the port of London, was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Huntingdon, and *d.* at Rome 18 March, 1843. His son and successor,

GEORGE, **6th Duke of Manchester,** comm. R.N., *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1822, Millicent, only dau. and heir of Brigadier-Gen. Robert Bernard Sparrow, of Brampton Park, co. Huntingdon (descended paternally from Thomas Sparrowe, of Somersam, Suffolk, A.D. 1419, and maternally from the celebrated Sir Oliver St. John, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas), by his wife, the Lady Olivia Acheson, eldest dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford. By this lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1848) his grace had issue,

1. WILLIAM DROGO, **7th** duke.
2. Robert, P.C., M.A. Camb., J.P., D.L. co. Antrim, high sheriff 1855, M.P. for Hunts 1859-74, and for Westmeath 1874-80, vice-president of the Education Committee 1867 to 1868, *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1850, Ellen Mary, only child and heiress of John Cromie, of Cromore, co. Antrim. She *d.* 11 July, 1857, leaving issue,
   1. John Cromie, *b.* 1 July, 1852; *d.* 30 March, 1854.
   2♦ Robert Acheson Cromie (*Cromore, Portstewart*), late lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Aug. 1854, *m.* 24 Nov. 1880, ● Annie Margaret, dau. of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtownshire, and has issue,
      (1)♦ John Michael Cromie, *b.* 22 Aug. 1881; *m.* 6 April, 1907, ● Libia Maria, dau. of Martin Montes, of Quilines, Argentina.
      (2)♦ George Frederick, lieut., R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1883; *m.* 15 Oct. 1912, ● Mary Teresa, elder dau. of Charles Joseph Weld-Blundell, of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (3)♦ Cuthbert Francis, *b.* 29 May, 1884.
      (4)♦ Austin Robert, *b.* 26 May, 1885.
      (5)♦ Walter Philip, *b.* 7 May, 1886.
      (6)♦ Gilbert Paul, *b.* 30 June, 1887.
      (7). Alexander Cyril, lieut. R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1890; lost in H.M.S. "Bulwark," 26 Nov. 1914.
      (1) Mary Helen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1889; *d.* 13 Feb. 1892.
      (2)● Mary Emily Winifred, *b.* 26 June, 1892.
   1● Olivia Millicent, *b.* 14 Nov. 1850; *m.* 14 May, 1873, Henry Lyons, of Croome House, co. Limerick, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1885, leaving issue.
   2● Ellen Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Aug. 1853.

Lord Robert *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of William Wade. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 6 May, 1902, having by her had issue,

3♦ Monthermer Stanley Hume, capt. Namaqualand Border Scouts and commandant O'Okeip, Namaqualand Cape Colony, *b.* 5 April, 1868; *m.* 2 Oct. 1913, ● Harriet Jessie, dau. of the late James Keith Forbes, of Valparaiso, and widow of John Stratfield Collet, I.C.S.

4♦ Henry Bernard, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1872.

5♦ St. John Edward, capt. late Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 26 Jan. 1878.

3● Elizabeth Catharine Mary, *b.* 20 July, 1863.

4● Millicent, *b.* 31 Dec. 1865; *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Walter Lionel Fenwick, of Witham Hall, Bourne, Lincolnshire, J.P., and has issue.

5. May Miriam, *b.* 2 Dec. 1866; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, Cuthbert David Riddell, eldest son of Giffard Riddell, of Felton Park, and Swinburne Castle, Northumberland. She *d.* 14 June, 1897.

3. Frederick, 12th foot, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828; *d.* 29 Oct. 1854.

1● Olivia, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Charles, 6th Earl of Tankerville, who *d.* 18 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1850, Harriet Sydney, dau. of Conway R. Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1858, Sir Stevenson Arthur Blackwood, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 Oct. 1893 (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), and *d.* 30 May, 1907) had issue,

4. George Francis, lieut. R.A., secretary diplomatic service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1855; *d.* 12 March, 1882.

2●Sydney Charlotte, *m.* 14 Aug. 1873, 10th Earl of Kintore, and has issue.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DROGO, **7th Duke of Manchester,** K.P., *b.* 15 Oct. 1823, D.L., capt. gren. gds., afterwards hon. col. Huntingdon militia; *m.* 22 July, 1852, the Countess Louise Fredericke Auguste, dau. of the Comte d'Alten, of Hanover, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1892, Spencer, 8th Duke of Devonshire, K.G., and *d.* 15 July, 1911) had issue,

1. GEORGE VICTOR DROGO, **8th** duke.

2♦Charles William Augustus, C.V.O., late lieut. North Somerset yeomanry cavalry, D.L. Hunts (44, *Grosvenor Square, W.; Bachelors', Garrick, Travellers', and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1860.

1●Mary Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1873, William Alexander, 12th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, who *d.* 16 May, 1895, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1897, Robert Carnaby Foster, of Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk.

2●Louisa Augusta Beatrice, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, Archibald, 4th Earl of Gosford, K.P., and has issue.

3●Alice Maude Olivia, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, *m.* 5 Jan. 1889, Edward George Villiers, 17th Earl of Derby, and has issue.

His grace *d.* 22 March, 1890, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE VICTOR DROGO, **8th Duke of Manchester,** M.P. for Huntingdon 1877-80, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 17 June, 1853; *m.* 22 May, 1876, Consuelo, dau. of Don Antonio Yznaga del Valle, of Ravenswood, U.S.A., and of Cuba. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1909, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM ANGUS DROGO, **9th** and present duke.
1. Jaqueline Mary Alva, *d. unm.* 15 March, 1895.
2. Alice Eleanor Louise (twin with Jaqueline), *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1900.

His grace *d.* 18 Aug. 1892.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 19 Dec. 1620. Earl, 5 Feb. 1626. Duke, 28 April, 1719.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lozenges, conjoined, in fesse, gu., within a bordure, sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd, or, an eagle displayed, vert, beaked and membered, gu., for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, wings expanded, or, gorged with a collar, arg., charged with three lozenges, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope, or, armed, tufted, and hoofed, arg. sinister, a griffin, or, gorged with a collar, as the crest *Motto*—Disponendo me, non mutando me.

Seats—Kimbolton Castle, and Brampton Park, Huntingdonshire; and Kylemore Castle, Connemara, co. Galway; and Tandaragee Castle, co. Armagh. *Town Residence*—5, Grosvenor Square, W. *Club*—Marlborough.

MANDER.



Sir Charles Tertius Mander, 1st Bart., of The Mount, Tettenhall, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1903, J.P. Wolverhampton, Mayor 1892–6, late Major and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Staffordshire Imp. Yeom. (T.D.), M.A. Corpus Christi, Camb., *b.* 16 July, 1852; created a baronet 8 July, 1911. Sir Charles *m.* 25 May, 1882, ●Mary Le Mesurier, 2nd dau. of Henry Nicholas Paint, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, M.P. in Dominion Parliament 1882–7, and has issue,

1♦CHARLES ARTHUR, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (1907), lieut. Queen's Own Royal Regt. Staffordshire Yeom., J.P. co. Stafford (*Kingslow, Pattingham, near Wolverhampton, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 25 June, 1884; *m.* 29 April, 1913, ●Monica Claire Cotterill, youngest dau. of George Harding Neame, of 6, Egerton Terrace, London.

2♦Gerald Poynton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (1908) (*The Dippons, Compton, Wolverhampton*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1885; *m.* 5 June, 1913, ●Nancy Steward, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. R. H. Hargreaves, of Knightley Grange, co. Stafford, and has issue,

●Catherine Daphne, *b.* 12 March, 1914.

1●Daisy St. Clair.

Lineage—The family of MAUNDER or MANDER is derived from a yeoman family settled at Blackwell, Tredington, co. Worcester, in the beginning of the 16th century.

ROBERT MANDER, settled at Ireland's Farm, Lapworth, near Henley in Arden, co. Warwick, after 1698, *m.* 3rdly, 2 March, 1708, Catherine, dau. of John Cotterell, of Bushwood Hall, near Lapworth. She *d.* 1724. He *d.* 1749, having had issue, six sons and two daus. The 5th son,

THOMAS MANDER, *b.* 1720, settled at Wolverhampton about 1745, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Clemson, of Wolverhampton, and *d.* Dec. 1764, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Charles Hunter, of Wolverhampton (who *d.* 1788), and *d.* Aug. 1804) had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* an infant 1750.
2. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
3. John, of Wolverhampton, a noted local Nonconformist, *b.* 13 July, 1754; *m.* 1st, 20 Jan. 1778, Esther, dau. of John Lea, of Kidderminster. She *d.* 1802, leaving issue. He *m.* again and *d.* 22 Aug, 1827.
4. Thomas, of Birmingham, *b.* 7 June, 1757; *m.* 1 July, 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Urwick, of Felhampton Court, Wistanstow, Salop. He *d.* 26 April, 1813, leaving issue.
1. Sarah, *d.* an infant 1748.

The eldest surviving son.

BENJAMIN MANDER, of Wolverhampton, Town Commissioner 1777, *b.* 10 May, 1752; *m.* 5 Dec. 1776, Elizabeth Hanbury, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Read, of Kidderminster. She *d.* 20 May, 1828. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1819, having had issue,

1. Benjamin, *b.* 1779; *d.* 1780.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Samuel Read, *b.* 1783; *d.* 1785.
4. Benjamin Parton, of Wolverhampton, *b.* 9 Jan. 1785; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1838.
5. Isaac, of London, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 20 July, 1817, Mary Ann Millart, of Stratford, Essex. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, having had issue, a dau.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 1802, James Pearsall, of London, and had issue.
2. Hannah, *d.* young.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
4. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1870, aged 81.

The eldest surviving son,

CHARLES MANDER, of Wolverhampton, *b.* 21 March, 1780; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1812, Jemima, dau. of Thomas Small, of Boston, Lincolnshire. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1834. He *m.* 2ndly, his deceased wife's sister, Elizabeth, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1853, having, by his first wife, had issue,

1. CHARLES BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
2. Samuel Small, of Wolverhampton, *b.* 8 Feb. 1822; *m.* Mary, dau. of Paul Wilkes, of Wolverhampton. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1881, leaving issue.
3. Joseph, *b.* 10 June, 1828, *d.* in India 1863.
4. Benjamin, *b.* 1830, *d.* 1842.
1. Jemima, *m.* 23 May, 1839, Henry Beecroft Jackson, of Manchester, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Nov. 1835, John Field Smyth, of Boston, Lincolnshire, and had issue.
3. Janetta, *m.* 4 July, 1844, Henry George Harper, of Ludlow, Salop. She *d.s.p.*
4. Anna Maria, *d.* young.

The eldest son,

CHARLES BENJAMIN MANDER, of the Mount, Compton, Wolverhampton, J.P., *b.* 9 July, 1819; *m.* 14 April, 1850, Sophia, dau. of John Weaver, M.R.C.S., of Chester. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1869, aged 42. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1878, having had issue,

1. CHARLES TERTIUS (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Neville Hanbury, J.P. Staffs (*Woodlands, Penn, Wolverhampton, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 19 June, 1890, Emily Louise, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archibald Edwardes Campbell, I.S.C., and has issue.
3. John Harold, Capt. late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., Chief Constable for the Isle of Ely, served in S. African War (*The Red House, Ely, Cambs, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; *m.* 27 Sept. 1894, Maria Elinor Lloyd, dau. of John Philipps Allen Lloyd Philipps, of Dale Castle, co. Pembroke, D.L., and has issue.
1. Amy Matilda.
2. Janetta, *m.* 23 June, 1885, Col. Henry Sparke Stabb, 32nd L.I., and *d.* Sept. 1913, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1888.
3. Sophia Emmeline, *m.* 23 Jan. 1894, Rev. Henry Paine Stokes, LL.D. Camb., F.S.A., Vicar of St. Paul's, Cambridge, and has issue.
4. Annie Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1879, Robert Edward Turnbull, and had issue. She *d.* 7 July, 1902.
5. Laura Louise, *m.* 9 June, 1881, George Reginald Leeper, M.D., of Dublin, and has issue. He *d.* 26 June, 1904.

Creation—8 July, 1911.

Arms—Gu. on a pile invected erminois three annulets interlaced two and one of the field. *Crest*—A demi-lion couped erm. holding in the paws two annulets interlaced fesseways gu. between two buffalo horns of the last. *Motto*—Vive bene.
Seat—The Mount, Compton, near Wolverhampton. *Clubs*—Cavalry; Constitutional; and United Universities.

MANN.



Sir Edward Mann, 1st Bart., of Thelveton Hall, Thelveton, Norfolk, J.P., high sheriff, 1909; First Mayor of Stepney, 1900-1, re-elected following year, *b.* 2 March, 1854; *m.* 20 April, 1882, ● Anna Jane, dau. of Paul Bell, of Vale House, Stiffkey, Norfolk, and has issue,

1♦ Edward John, B.A. Pemb. Coll. Camb., *b.* 26 Jan. 1883.
2♦ William Edgar, lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1885; *m.* 9 July, 1913, ● Sarah Douglas, 4th dau. of Col. Alexander Sprot, of Garnkirk, Lanarkshire (*see Landed Gentry*).
3♦ Francis Thomas, *b.* 3 March, 1888.
4♦ Charles Julian, *b.* 14 April, 1892.
1● Fanny Julia, *b.* 20 Dec. 1896.

Sir Edward was created a baronet 29 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—Thomas Mann, of Thelveton Hall, co. Norfolk, and of Roseneath House, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex, purchased the former property in 1867; *b.* 27 July, 1822; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Fanny, dau. of Robert Spence, of Elvington, Yorks, and Sarah, his wife. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1897. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1886, having had issue,

1. Thomas James, of Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, J.P., *b.* 1848; *m.* 1871, Rose Ann, dau. of Paul Bell, of Vale House, Stiffkey, Norfolk, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1897, leaving issue.
2. Edward (Sir), created a baronet 1905.
1. Fanny, *m.* 1877 William Thomas Paulin, J.P., of Broadfields, Winchmore Hill, Middlesex, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
2. Julia.

Creation—29 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Arg. a chevron sa. between in chief two crosses moline and in base an annulet gu. *Crest*—A demi man in profile in armour ppr. the helmet adorned with four feathers arg., holding in the dexter hand a cross as in the arms. *Motto*—Homme d'État.
Seat—Thelveton Hall, Scole, Norfolk. *Club*—Jun. Carlton.

MANNERS.



The Baron Manners (John Thomas Manners), of Foston, co. Lincoln, M.A. Camb., D.L. co. Southampton, formerly lieut. Grenadier Guards, late capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 15 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1864; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885, ● Constance Edwina Adeline, dau. of Col. Henry Edward Hamlyn Fane, M.P., of Clovelly, Devon, and Avon Tyrrell, Hants (*see* Westmorland, E.), and has had issue,

1. John Nevile, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 6 Jan. 1892; killed in action in France, 2 Sept. 1914.
2♦ Francis Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1897.
1. Mary Christine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1886; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1904.
2● Betty Constance, *b.* 15 June, 1889.
3● Angela Margaret, twin with Betty.

Lineage—The Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Manners Sutton, **1st Baron Manners,** 5th son of Lord George Manners Sutton (*see* Canterbury, V.), *b.* Feb. 24 1756, barrister-at-law, solicitor-general of England in 1805, and one of the barons of the Exchequer, was appointed lord chancellor of Ireland in 1807; upon which occasion he was elevated to the peerage as Baron Manners of Foston, co. Lincoln, 20 April, 1807. He *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1803, Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Copley, Bart. of Sprotborough, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1814) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1815, Jane, dau. of James Butler, 9th Lord Caher, and sister of the 1st Earl of Glengall, and *d.* 31 May, 1842, having by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had an only son, his successor,

John Thomas, **2nd Baron Manners,** *b.* 17 Aug. 1818; *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, ● Lydia Sophia (17, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Vice-Adm. William Bateman Dashwood, and had issue,

1. John Thomas, **3rd** and present peer.
2. Arthur, capt. 15th hussars, *b* 19 July, 1855; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1888.
3. Claud Henry, *b.* 15 Sept. 1856; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1913.
4. Charles William, *b.* 26 Feb. 1859; *d. unm.* 14 July, 1879.
1● Mildred Jane.
2● Mary Theresa, *m.* 6 Dec. 1881, Col. Ralph Leeke, of Longford Hall, Newport, Salop, late Gren. Guards, and has issue.
3● Etheldreda Mary, *m.* 29 Oct. 1891, Brig.-Gen. Bertram Reveley Mitford, C.B., D.S.O., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 Nov. 1864.

Creation—20 April, 1807.
Arms—Manners, or, two bars, az.; a chief, quarterly, of the second, and gu.; the 1st and 4th quarters, each charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or; the 2nd and 3rd, each with a lion passant-guardant, gold. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a peacock in pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, tufted, and unguled, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross, flory, az., sinister, a like unicorn, charged on the shoulder with a portcullis, sa. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.
Seat—Avon Tyrrell, Christchurch, Hants. *Town Residence*—Mansfield House, 18, New Cavendish Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Bachelors'; Turf.

Manningham-Buller. *See* Buller.

MANSEL.



Sir Courtenay Cecil Mansel, 11th Bart., J.P., cos. Cardigan and Carmarthen, *b.* 25 Feb. 1880; *m.* 2 Oct. 1906, ● Mary Phillippa, dau. of Frederick Littlewood, and has issue,

♦ John Philip Ferdinand, *b.* 22 Aug. 1910.

Sir Courtenay Cecil Mansel assumed the title in 1892 on the death of his father, but relinquished it in 1903, when it was assumed by Col. Edward Berkeley Mansel, as 10th Bart., who *d.s.p.*, 8 Jan. 1908. Sir C. C. Mansel, who for a time bore the name of Philipps, thereupon resumed the title as 11th Bart.

Lineage—Sir Philip le Maunsell came to this county with William the Conqueror from La Manche in Normandy, and obtained lands in Buckinghamshire and Glamorganshire. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Hugh Mountsorrel, and had issue. His son, Henry Maunsell, had a son John Maunsell, who had a son Ralfe Maunsell, who had a son Sir Robert Maunsell, living 1163, who had a son Walter Maunsell, who was father of

Sir John Maunsell, Knt., provost of Beverley, treasurer of York, lord high justiciar of England, and keeper of the great seal 1246-8, sometime an ambassador to the Pope, held extensive

estates in Ireland as well as in England. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Simon Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Walter, got gift, 20 Jan. 1251, of capital sergeancy of Munsters, and was appointed 1 March following governor of the Castle of Occonath.
3. Richard, living 20 April, 1284.
4. ROBERT, sheriff of Tipperary 1304.
5. Philip, living 1307.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MAUNSELL, Knt. Banneret, wounded and taken prisoner at Newbury, 48 HENRY III. His son,

SIR HENRY MAUNSELL, settled in Glamorganshire, *temp.* EDWARD I. His son,

SIR WALTER MAUNSELL, of the Manor of Missenden, Bucks, *temp.* EDWARD I. His son,

SIR ROBERT MANSEL, of Missenden, who left issue, a son,

SIR RICHARD MAUNSELL, of Missenden, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Philip Scurlage, of Scurlage Castle, Glamorganshire. His son,

SIR HUGH MAUNSELL, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Penrys, of Penrice, Oxwich. His son,

SIR RICHARD MAUNSELL, of Oxwich, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hamon Turberville, and *d.* 1435, leaving issue. His son,

SIR JOHN MAUNSELL, had a son and heir,

SIR PHILIP MAUNSELL, who was attainted, 1444, *m.* Mary, dau. of Griffith ap Nicholas, of Newton Castle, co. Carmarthen, and *d* 1471, leaving issue. His son,

SIR JENKIN MAUNSELL, who obtained the reversal of his father's attainder, 1486, *m.* Edith, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Kyme, of Kent, and had issue,

1. RICE (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Hugh, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Richard Owgan, of Kent.
3. Philip, *m.* Anne, dau. of W. Danbridgecourt.
1. Alice, *m.* John Drew, of Bristol.
2. Anne, *m.* David ap Rees Wynn.
3. Jane, *m.* John Wynn ap Jenkin ap Richard.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Fleming.

The eldest son,

SIR RICE MANSEL, in the 27th HENRY VIII., was sent to Ireland at the head of a body of troops, to assist the lord deputy in suppressing a rebellion raised by the Earl of Kildare, and he had subsequently a grant for life of the office of chamberlain of the co. palatine of Chester. He had also a grant of the site of the monastery of Margam, in Glamorganshire, and the royalty of Avon Water. He *m.* as his third wife Cecily, dau. of John Danbridgecourt, of Strathfieldsaye, and *d.* about the year 1559, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR EDWARD MANSEL, Knt., chamberlain of Chester, and a distinguished soldier, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Lady Jane Somerset, dau. of Henry, Earl of Worcester, by whom he had,

1. Thomas (Sir), ancestor of the LORDS MANSEL *of Margam.*
2. FRANCIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Robert (Sir), vice-adm. of the fleet in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I.
4. Philip, who had a son, Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Walter Rice, Knt. of Newton.
2. Cecil, *m.* Rowland Williams, of Llangibby.
3. Mary, *m.* Christopher Turberville, of Penlline.
4. Anne, *m.* Edward Carne, of Nash.

Sir Edward *d.* 5 Aug. 1595. His 2nd son,

Sir Francis Mansel, 1st Bart., of Muddescombe, co. Carmarthen, was created a baronet 14 Jan. 1621-2. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Morgan, of Muddlescombe, co. Carmarthen, and had issue,

1. Walter, who left no issue.
2. ANTHONY (Sir), who fell at the battle of Newbury under the royal banner, leaving a son,

EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.

3. Francis, who was elected principal of Jesus College, Oxford, from which he was removed in 1648, but restored in 1653. He *d.* 1 May, 1655.
4. Richard, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Rees Morgan, of Iscoed, and left a son,

RICHARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Alban Stepney, of Prendergast, and by that lady had,

5. John, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Vaughan, Bart.
6. Edward, *m.* and left issue. 7. Rawleigh.
1. Catharine, *m.* Sir John Stepney, Bart.
2. Cicely, *m.* George Jones.

He was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Edward Mansel, 2nd Bart., of Iscoed, *m.* Jane, widow of Sir Roger Lort, 1st bart., and dau. of Humphrey Wyndham, of Dunraven, and *d.s.p.m.* He was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Richard Mansel, 3rd Bart., of Iscoed, *bapt.* 6 Jan. 1641; *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Rees David, of Pentry Estill, in Glamorganshire. She was *bur.* 11 Dec. 1689. He was *bur.* 28 Aug. 1691. His eldest son,

Sir Richard Mansel, 4th Bart., of Iscoed, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Mansel, 5th Bart., of Iscoed, *bapt.* 15 March, 1670; *m.* 18 Oct. 1700, Amy, eldest dau. of Sir Richard COX, bart. lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *d.* 1732, and was *s.* by the elder son,

Sir Richard Mansel, 6th Bart., of Iscoed; *m.* 1st, 1732, Susanna Warner, and 2ndly, 1737, Rebecca, eldest dau. of William Ware, of Farrana Lough, co. Cork. She was *bur.* 8 Dec. 1791. He was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1749. His only surviving son,

Sir William Mansel, 7th Bart., of Iscoed, M.P. for Carmarthenshire 1784, *b.* 1 March, 1738-9; *m.* 26 Aug. 1765, Mary, only dau. of John Philipps,, of Coedgaing. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1811, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Richard, of Coedgaing, comm. R.N., who took the additional surname of PHILIPPS, by sign-manual, 24 Jan. 1793. Mr. Mansel Philipps *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, Caroline, only dau. and heir of B. Bond Hopkins, M.P. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1850. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1844, leaving issue,

1. Courtenay, major 15th Hussars, *b.* 13 Jan. 1801, who assumed by Royal Licence, 12 May, 1866, the name and arms of MANSEL. He *m.* in Scotland, in or about 1838, Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Sidney. A decree in the Court of Session, Edinburgh, pronouncing the validity of this marriage in Scotland, was obtained 9 Nov. 1906. By this marriage he had issue,

(1) EDWARD BERKELEY (Sir), of Old Catton House, Norwich, J.P. Suffolk and Norfolk, hon. col., late lieut.-col., 1st Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt., formerly 15th Hussars and 6th Dragoons, *b.* 2 Feb. 1839, who assumed the baronetcy in 1903 as **10th** bart., as next in succession to Sir John Bell William Mansel, 9th bart. (who *d.* 14 April, 1883), and obtained in 1906 the decree of the Court of Session above-mentioned, which pronounced him eldest lawful son. He *m.* 7 May, 1870, ● Julia Vertue (*Old Catton House, Norwich*), eld. dau. of the late Rev. Henry Evans Lombe, of Bylaugh Park, and Melton Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1908. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1912, Rev. Canon Stanley Swinburne, M.A., rector of Radcliffe, Lancs.

(1) Eliza, *b.* 16 May, 1843; *m.* 1 Sept. 1881, Richard R. Cole, and has issue.

(2) Florence, *b.* 12 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, Charles Rhodes, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue.

(3) Caroline, *b.* 3 June, 1846; *m.* 1st, George Mervyn, and 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1881, Richard George Ford, who *d.* 7 May, 1900. She *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1890.

Major Courtenay Philipps, afterwards Mansel, *m.* the same lady at St. Paul's, Liverpool, 7 June, 1847. She *d.* 23 May, 1879. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, having by this marriage had issue,

(1) Courtenay, *b.* 4 May, 1848; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1874.

(2) RICHARD (Sir), *b.* 2 Dec. 1850, who assumed the baronetcy as **10th** Bart. in 1883, on the death of his cousin Sir John Bell William Mansel, 9th Bart., 14 April, 1883 (*see below*). He *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Maud Margaretta Bowen, dau. of John Jones, of Maes-y-Crugian Hall, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 1891, ● Ada Alice (15, *Albert Square, Clapham Road, S.W.*), dau. of James Lea, and *d.* 2 June, 1892, having by his first wife had issue,

COURTENAY CECIL (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

(3) Arthur, *b.* about 1852, *d.* an infant.

(1) Harriot, *b.* 13 Aug. 1849; *m.* 6 Nov. 1880, Henry Davies, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1895. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1883, leaving issue.

2. Edward Berkeley, capt. 53rd regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1803; *m.* 20 Aug. 1831, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Secker, and *d.s.p.* 29 May, 1879. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1870.

1. Harriette, *m.* 29 Aug. 1823, Capt. G. C. Carpenter, late 15th Hussars who *d.* 8 April, 1861, leaving issue.

3. Francis, *bapt.* 20 Oct. 1772, *d. unm.* 1801.
4. John, C.B., of Smedmore, Dorset, col. in the army; *b.* 16 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1st, Mary, who *d.* 25 July, 1806. He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1815, Louisa, dau. and heir of Edmund Morton Pleydell, of Whatcombe House. She *d.* 6 May, 1863. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1863, leaving issue,

1. John Clavell MANSEL-PLEYDELL, of Whatcombe, Dorset, J.P. and D.L., county councillor, high sheriff 1876, *b.* 4 Dec. 1817, assumed the additional surname of PLEYDELL in 1872; *m.* 1st, 1844, Emily, dau. of Capt. A. Bingham, which lady *d.s.p.* 1845; and 2ndly, 21 June, 1849, Isabel, dau. of Capt. Frederick Charles Acton Colvile, formerly Scots guards, by Mary his wife, sister of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and granddau. of Thomas, 13th Lord Saye and Sele, and *d.* 3 May, 1902, having by her, who *d.* 13 July, 1912, had issue,

(1) Edmund Morton, of Whatcombe, Dorset, col. late 12th Royal Lancers, and Dorset yeo. cav., J.P. and D.L. Dorset, *b.* 30 June, 1850; *m.* 6 June, 1885, ● Emily Kathleen, dau. of Sir Thomas Fraser Grove, 1st Bart., of Ferne, Wilts, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Edmund Morton, late lieut. 3rd batt. Devonshire Regt., of Whatcombe, Dorset, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886.

2*a* ♦ Harry Grove Morton, *b.* 1895.

1*a* ● Vivien. 2*a* ● Daphne.

(2) ♦ John Colvile Morton (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., vicar of Sturminster Newton, Dorset, and prebendary of Salisbury (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 23 Oct. 1879, ● Beatrice Maud, eldest dau. of Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

1*a* ♦ John Morton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 16 March, 1884.

2*a*. Evan Morton, lieut. R.H.A., twin with John; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1910. 3*a* ♦ Harry Percy Morton, *b.* 12 May, 1891.

4*a* ♦ Ralph Morton, *b.* 17 May, 1895.

1*a* ● Dorothy Isabel Morton, *b.* 2 Sept. 1881; *m.* 27 April, 1910, Maj. Edward Pelham Smith, late R.A., younger son of the late

Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*a* ● Cicely Morton, *b.* 12 Dec. 1882; *m.* 16 Jan. 1906, Capt. Nevile Hugh Cairns Sherbrooke, R.H.A., 2nd son of Rev. Henry Nevile Sherbrooke, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(3) Henry Bingham Morton, capt. 1st batt. royal fusiliers, served in Soudan 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star), *b.* 6 Dec. 1852; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1886.

2. George Pleydell MANSEL, of Smedmore, Dorset, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 Dec. 1817, formerly capt. 60th rifles, hon. col. Dorset rifle vols.; *m.* 7 March, 1848, Jemima Henrietta, dau. of William Gambier, by his wife Henrietta, Countess of Athlone. She *d.* 2 June, 1896. He *d.* 26 March, 1896, having had issue,

(1) ♦ John Delalynde, of Smedmore, Dorset, J.P., col. late Rifle Brigade, assistant mil. sec. and A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Ross, K.C.B., in Canada, served in the Jowaki campaign 1877-8 (medal with clasp), also in Afghan campaign 1878-80 (medal with two clasps and bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1900 (medal with five clasps) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1850; *m.* 24 April, 1888, ● Mildred Ella, dau. of Arthur Edward Guest, 5th son of Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st bart. (*see* WIMBORNE, B.), and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Rhys Clavell, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 Feb. 1891.

1*a* ● Marcia Eugenia, *b.* 12 March, 1890; *m.* 14 Dec. 1910, Capt. Oswald Bethell Walker, 15th Hussars, eldest son of Capt. E. Walker, late 15th Hussars, and has issue (*see* WALKER, Bart.).

2*a* ● Juliet Ella Meimei, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

(2) ♦ Eustace Gambier, capt. late Oxfordshire light infantry, served in Soudan campaign 1884 (medal with clasp and bronze star) (*Chinnor Hill, Chinnor, Oxon*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *m.* 19 May, 1883, ● Mary Eleanor, dau. of the late Capt. Belgrave, R.N., and has issue,

♦ Eustace Philip Belgrave, *b.* 20 July, 1884.

● Lily Dorothy.

(3) Ernest Digby, major late Highland L.I., *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *m.* 1 Nov. 1882, ● Henrietta Cecilia, dau. of Sir John Don Wauchope, 8th bart. He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1911.

(4) George Clavell, D.S.O., lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Durham Light Infantry, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with four clasps, D.S.O.), *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1910.

(1) ● Elizabeth Henrietta.

(2) ● Louisa Mary (*Leyspring, Cambridge*).

3. Morton Grove MANSEL, of Puncknoll, late lieut. 10th foot, *b.* 9 July, 1823; *m.* 30 May, 1848, Elizabetha Arundell (who *d.* 1893), dau. and co-heir of Rev. George Clutterbuck Frome, of Puncknoll, Dorset, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1859, having had issue,

(1) George Morton, of Puncknoll Manor, Dorset, J.P., late lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1849; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1907.

(2) Walter Luttrell, of Puncknoll Manor, Dorset, J.P., lieut.-col. late South Lancashire regt., *b.* 19 June, 1851; *m.* 1886, ● Helen, dau. of George Ogilvy, of Cove, Dumfries, N.B., and widow of Major Charles Stepney Mansergh, of Clifford, co. Cork. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1913.

(3) Charles Pleydell, *b.* 1853, *d.* 1854.

(1) ● Emma Louisa Arundel, *m.* 12 May, 1897, Col. Henry Archibald Mallock, late Indian army, of Friar Mayne House, Dorset.

4. Owen Luttrell MANSEL (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late rector of Church Knowle, Dorset, *b.* 24 Jan. 1827; *m.* 19 July, 1859, Louisa Catherine, youngest dau. and co-heir of Lord William Montagu, 2nd son of William, 5th Duke of Manchester. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1901. He *d.* 12 July, 1900, leaving issue,

(1) Francis Montagu, *b.* 30 Nov. 1861, *d.* 1891.

(2) ♦ Owen Llewellyn, *b.* 25 July, 1864.

(3) Edward Luttrell, formerly lieut. 1st batt. E. Surrey regt., *b.* 14 May, 1866, *d. unm.*

(4) ♦ William Du Pre, assist. commr. Basutoland, formerly lieut. 4th batt. King's own regt. (*Guthing, Basutoland*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1869.

(5) ♦ Charles Pleydell, lieut. R.N, *b.* 7 Feb. 1873.

(6) ♦ James Morton, *b.* 8 Feb. 1876.

(1) ● Katharine Louisa } (3K, *Montagu Mansions, W.*).
(2) ● Emily Magdalene }

(3) ● Winifred Emma.

(4) ● Theresa Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1894, Algar Labouchere Thorold, eldest son of the Right Rev. Anthony Wilson Thorold, D.D., lord bishop of Winchester, and has issue (*see* THOROLD, Bart.).

(5) ● Gwendoline Henrietta (3K, *Montagu Mansions, W.*).

5. Arthur Edmund MANSEL, of Grove House, Dorchester, J.P. for Dorsetshire, capt. late 3rd hussars, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, ● Clara Henrietta (*Top o' Town House, Dorchester*), eldest dau. of the Hon. A. Lascelles, son of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood. He *d.* 20 July, 1905, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Algernon Lascelles (7, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1868; *m.* 12 June, 1906, ● Isita Rodger, eldest dau. of William Wilson, of Prince's Gate, S.W., and has issue,

♦ John William Morton, *b.* 2 Aug. 1909.

● Isita Clare, *b.* 8 April, 1907.

(2) ♦ Hugh Arthur, capt. late Dorset regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1869.

(1) ● Evelyn Louisa.

(2) ● Margaret Blanche.

(3) ● Susan Emma.

(4) ● Clare Frances, *m.* 16 Aug. 1905, Capt. Francis des Saumarez Shortt, late Royal Scots Fus., son of the late Adm. Shortt, of Martinstown, Dorsetshire, and has issue.

(5) ● Eleanor Maud, *m.* 1909, R. Lionel Foster, 2nd son of John Foster, D.L., of Combe Park, Whitchurch, Berks, and has issue.

(6) Rhoda Caroline, *d. unm.* Feb. 1902.

1. Louisa Mary, *d.* Aug. 1829.

2. Eliza Sophia, *d.* 1834.

3. Emma Georgina, *m.* 14 April, 1852, Charles Richard Hoare, barrister-at-law, eldest son of the Ven. C. Hoare, archdeacon of Surrey. He *d.* Jan. 1871. She *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1905.

5. George, *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1779, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1797.

6. Thomas, adm. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1783: *m.* Selina Fleming, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Leigh, R.N., and *d.* 1 April, 1869, having had issue,

1. Selina Elizabeth Courtenay, *m.* 16 July, 1850, Alfred Young, commander R.N., who *d.* 18 Nov. 1861, leaving issue.

2 ● Alexina Louisa.

7. Robert Christopher, lieut.-gen., K.H., col. 68th regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1789; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Amelia, dau. of Adm. Sir Charles Tyler, G.C.B., and *d.* 8 April, 1864, having by her, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1881, had issue,

1. Emily, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1914, aged 89.

2. Georgiana, *m.* 23 Dec. 1848, Major John Davy Brett, 17th Lancers (who *d.* 2 April, 1866). She *d.* 28 June, 1901.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 Dec. 1829, J. D. Davis, R.N.

2. Eliza, *d. unm.*

3. Harriette, *m.* 13 Feb. 1810, William Owen Brigstocke, of Blaenpant, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1833. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1861.

4. Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1866.

Sir William was *bur.* 14 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Mansel, 8th Bart., *b.* 29 April, 1766; *m.* Dec. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bell, of Harefield, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1843) had,

1. William John (Rev.), rector of Ellesborough, Bucks, *b.* 1792; *m.* 27 July, 1814, Harriet Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Laver Oliver, of Brill House, Bucks; and *d.v.p.* 5 April, 1823, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1877) four daus.,

1. Elizabeth Harriet Anne, *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1842, Sir Thomas Phillipps, 1st and last Bart. of Middle Hill. He *d.* 1872. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1875, Rev. George Digby. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.

2. Caroline Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1847, Rev. Frederick Leigh Colvile, of Kempsey House, co. Worcester, vicar of Leek Wootton, co. Warwick. He *d.* 28 March, 1886. She *d.* 5 June, 1907, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Rev. Cuthbert J. Carr, and *d.* 5 March, 1877, leaving issue.

4. Augusta, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Rev. Helier Touzel, M.A., late rector of Martyr Worthy, Hants. He *d.s.p.* 1888. She *d.* Dec. 1905.

2. JOHN BELL WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.

He *d.* 20 Aug. 1829, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Bell William Mansel, 9th Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1846, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Oct. 1806; *m.* 31 July, 1832, Mary Georgiana, only surviving dau. of the Rev. John Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, the Hon. the Queen's Champion of England, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 81) had issue,

1. Maria Emma, *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th bart. of Ven House. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1902, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 May, 1912.

2 ● Elizabeth, } twins (*Maestilo, Llandilo, and The Heath,*
3 ● Emma Jane, } *Wrotham, Kent*).

Sir John *d.* 14 April, 1883, when the baronetcy devolved on the male issue of his then deceased cousin, Major Courtenay Philipps afterwards Mansel (*see above*), and eventually on the latter's grandson and heir male COURTENAY CECIL (Sir), 11th and present baronet.

Creation—14 Jan. 1621-2.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three maunches sa. *Crest*—A cap of maintenance, enflamed on the top ppr. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult.

Seat—The Manor, Maes-y-Crugiau, R.S.O. Carmarthenshire.

MANSFIELD.



The Earl of Mansfield (Alan David Murray), Notts, and Earl of Mansfield, Middlesex, in Great

Britain; Viscount Stormont, and Baron Scone and Balvaird, in Scotland; D.L. co. Perth; gentleman usher of the Green Rod, late lieut. the Black Watch, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *s.* his brother as 6th earl 1906; *m.* 20 April, 1899, ● Margaret Helen Mary, dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bart., of MacGregor (*see that title*), and has issue,

♦ MUNGO DAVID MALCOLM, *Baron Scone*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1900.

Lineage– SIR WILLIAM MURRAY, of Tullibardine, *d.* about the year 1511, leaving, with other issue,

WILLIAM, ancestor of the Dukes of Atholl; and

SIR ANDREW MURRAY, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and sole heir of James Barclay, of Balvaird, by whom he acquired the estates of Arngosk, Balvaird, Kippo, etc., and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Balvaird, Arngosk, etc., who *m.* Janet, sister of John, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, his successor.
2. William, of Letter Bannathy, who was *s.* by his eldest son, David, of Balgony, etc., who was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THE REV. SIR ANDREW MURRAY, **1st Lord Balvaird,** minister of Abdy, in 1618, who *s.* at the decease of the 1st Viscount Stormont, to the Baronies of Arngosk and Kippo, and was elevated to the peerage 17 Nov. 1641, as LORD BALVAIRD. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 5th dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, **2nd Lord Balvaird,** of whom hereafter, as **4th** Viscount Stormont.

Sir David Murray *d.* in 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANDREW MURRAY, of Balvaird, who left by his 2nd wife, Lady Janet Graham, 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, four sons,

1. ANDREW (Sir), *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Crichton, of Strathurd and had,
   1. Andrew (Sir), of Balvaird, who *d.s.p.* in 1624, and was *s.* by his uncle.
   1. Anne, *m.* MUNGO, **2nd** Viscount Stormont.
   2. Margaret, *m.* Myrton of Cambo.
2. David (Sir), of Gospertie, of whom hereafter as heir to his nephew.
3. Robert, archdeacon of Dunkeld.
4. Patrick (Sir), of Byn and Drumcairn, an officer in the guards, much employed by JAMES VI. in settling the church. Sir Patrick *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

SIR DAVID MURRAY, **1st Viscount Stormont,** of Gospertie, was served heir of the family upon the decease of his nephew, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, without issue. This gentleman, who was cup-bearer to JAMES VI., becoming a great favourite with that monarch (having been instrumental in saving his life from the attempt of the Earl of Gowrie and his brother, in 1600), accompanied the king to England, and was created *Lord Scone*, 7 April, 1605, confirmed 18 Aug. 1608, with remainder to himself and the heirs male of his body, having previously obtained a grant of the abbey of Scone, of which the Earl of Gowrie had been commendator. On 14 Oct. 1616, he obtained a crown confirmation of an entail of his estates and titles, in which, failing his issue male, Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, Sir Mungo Murray, of Drumcairn, Sir John Murray, of Lochmaben, Gilbert, son of David Murray, of Balgony and other heirs were brought in. On 16 Aug. 1621, he was further advanced to the dignity of *Viscount of Stormont*, with remainder, failing his issue male, to the heirs of entail in the lordship of Scone. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1631, and was buried at Scone, where a magnificent monument was erected to his memory. His honours devolved, according to the extended limitation, upon

SIR MUNGO MURRAY, **2nd Viscount Stormont,** 4th son of John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, as 2nd viscount. He *m.* 1st, Anne, elder dau. of Sir Andrew Murray, of Balvaird, and niece of his predecessor; but as he died without issue, in 1642, the honours of Stormont, by virtue also of the entail, descended to

JAMES MURRAY, **2nd Earl of Annandale,** as **3rd Viscount Stormont**; at whose decease without issue, in 1658 the Viscounty of Stormont and Barony of Scone devolved upon

DAVID MURRAY, **4th Viscount Stormont,** 2nd Lord Balvaird (refer to children of Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, 3rd in the lineage), as 4th Viscount. This nobleman *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of James, Earl of Southesk, and widow of the aforesaid James, Earl of Annandale, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1668, by his son,

DAVID, **5th Viscount Stormont** and 3rd Lord Balvaird. This nobleman *m.* Marjory, only dau. of David Scott, of Scotstarvet, in the co. of Fife, by Nicola, dau. of Sir John Grierson, of Lag, by whom he had issue,

1. DAVID, **6th** viscount.
2. James, M.P., called by the Jacobites Earl of Dunbar, *d.* at Avignon, 1770.
3. WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Mansfield,** *b.* at Scone, 2 March, 1705; who, being called to the English Bar in 1730, attained, with unprecedented rapidity, the highest reputation in his profession. In 1733, he was associated with the attorney-general, Talbot, and the solicitor-general, Yorke, in an appeal case in the House of Lords: and was soon afterwards engaged in so many similar causes, that his friend Pope addressed to him his Imitation of the Sixth Epistle of the First Book of Horace, congratulatory of the circumstance. In 1742, this eloquent advocate, "the silver tongued Murray," was appointed solicitor-general; in 1754 attorney-general; and in two years subsequently, 8 November, 1756, Lord Chief Justice of England, when (on the same day) he was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Mansfield, of Mansfield, in the co. of Nottingham.* His lordship was created, 31 Oct. 1776, EARL OF MANSFIELD, co. Nottingham, with remainder, of the dignity of Countess of Mansfield, to Louisa, Viscountess Stormont, wife of his nephew, David, Viscount Stormont, under the impression, at that period, that no British peerage could be limited to a Scottish peer, even in remainder; when the converse was, however, established in law, his lordship obtained another patent, dated 1 Aug. 1792, creating him EARL OF MANSFIELD, co Middlesex, with remainder to his nephew Viscount Stormont. His lordship *m.* in 1738, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham; but at his death *s.p.* 20 March, 1793, in his 89th year the original barony of Mansfield expired, while the two earldoms devolved according to the specific limitation.
   1. Marjory, *m.* Col. John Hay, of Cromlix, co. Perth.
   2. Amelia, *m.* Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Evelick.

David, 5th Viscount Stormont, *d.* 9 Nov. 1731, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, **6th Viscount Stormont,** *b.* 1689; *m.* in 1726, Anne, only dau. and heir of John Stewart, of Innernytie, by whom he had,

1. DAVID, **7th** viscount and **2nd** earl.
2. James, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *d. unm.* at Brighton, 9 July, 1818.
2. Marjory, *d.* 19 April, 1799. To this lady and her sister, Anne, the king granted, 30 April, 1793, the place and precedency of the daus. of an earl.

His lordship *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, **2nd Earl of Mansfield, 7th Viscount Stormont,** K.T., P.C., *s.* his uncle 20 March, 1793, in the Earldom of Mansfield created in 1792; *b.* 9 Oct. 1727; who *m.* 1st, in 1759, Henrietta Frederica, dau. of Henry, Count Bunau, privy-councillor to the Elector of Saxony, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1766) he had one surviving dau.,

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* in 1785, George Finch Hatton, of Eastwell Park, M.P.; and *d.* 17 Feb. 1823, leaving issue (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1776, Louisa, *suo jure* **Countess of Mansfield,** 3rd dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart. She *s.* her husband's uncle 20 March, 1793, in the Earldom of Mansfield created in 1776. By her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1797, the Hon. Robert Fulke Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.), and *d.* 11 July, 1843) the earl had issue,

1. DAVID WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. George, lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* 1780; *d.* in 1848.
3. Charles, major in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1781; *m.* 21 Sept. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Law, D.D., and *d.* in Paris, 17 Sept. 1859, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Robert, an officer in the army, *d.* 1872.
   2. William, late major 10th hussars, *m.* 12 Oct. 1854, Josephine, dau. of the late M. J. Drapié, of Brussels, and *d.s.p.* 1891.
   1. Louisa, *d.* 13 May, 1872.
4. Henry (Sir), a general in the army, K.C.B.; col. of the 14th dragoons, a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer; *b.* Aug. 1784; *m.* 28 June, 1810, Emily, dau. of Gerard de Visme; and *d.* 29 July, 1860, having had by this lady (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1873),
   1. Henry Stormont, *b.* in 1812; *d.* 12 Aug. 1863.
   2. Frederick Stormont, late R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1813; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1903.
   3. Arthur Stormont, *b.* in 1820; capt. in the army; *m.* Mary, dau. of Capt. Polkinghorne, R.N., and *d.* in 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1851, J. C. Hawker, which marriage was dissolved in 1856.
   1. Susan Emily, *d.* 9 Feb. 1874.
   2. Gertrude Louisa, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1904.
2. Caroline, *d.* 21 Jan. 1867.

His lordship *d.* 1 Sept. 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Mansfield** and 8th Viscount Stormont, K.T., *b.* 7 March, 1777; *m.* 16 Sept. 1797, Frederica, dau. of Dr. William Markham, archbishop of York, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1860, aged 86) had issue,

1. WILLIAM DAVID, **4th** earl.
2. Charles John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1810; *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, the Hon. Frances Elizabeth Anson, 2nd surviving dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson (*see* LICHFIELD, E.), and *d.* 1 Aug. 1851, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1853, Ambrose Isted, of Ecton, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1899) had issue,
   1 ♦ Charles Archibald (*Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire, and* 16, *Manchester Square, W.*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1836; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1865, Adelaide Emily, 3rd dau. of William Basil Percy, 7th Earl of Denbigh, and has by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870),
      (1) ♦ Ronald William (*Honefields, Fishponds, Bristol, and Bath Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1866; *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, ● Constance Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Richard Chambré Hayes Taylor, G.C.B. (*see* HEADFORT, M.).
      (2) ♦ Archibald John Percy, *b.* 16 July, 1867; *m.* 9 April, 1907, ● Dulcibella Maria Lindsay, eld. dau. and co-heir of the late Collingwood Lindsay Wood, of Freeland, co. Perth, brother of Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bart., and has issue,
      ● Joan Noël, *b.* 28 Dec. 1911.

(1)●Margaret Frances, *m.* 10 July, 1902, Arthur Holford, late 19th Hussars, and has issue.
(2) Alice Grace, *d.* 17 Feb. 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1878, ●Blanche, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart., by Lady Louisa, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Kinnoull, and has issue by her,

(3) Charles John, lieut. Coldstream Guards, A.D.C. to Governor of Northern Nigeria 1907-9, and to Governor of British East Africa 1909–11, *b.* 1 Dec. 1881; killed in action 27 Oct. 1914.
(3)●Gertrude Blanche; *m.* 12 June, 1907, Alexander Ronald (Alasdair) Macgregor, younger son of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 4th bart., and has issue.
(4)●Edith Lilian.

2♦Frederick John George, late col. 3rd Dragoon Guards (*Dedington, Oxford, and Travellers', Junior United Service, and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 18 May, 1839.

3. David Henry, major in the army; *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 5 Nov. 1840, Margaret (who *s.* her aunt as Baroness Gray, 20 Feb. 1869, and *d.* 26 May, 1878), child of John Grant, of Kilgraston and Pitcaithly, co. Perth, by his 1st wife, the Hon. Margaret Gray, and *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1862.

1. Frederica Louisa, *m.* July, 1820, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. James Hamilton Stanhope; and *d.* in 1823 (*see* STANHOPE, E.).
2. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 24 Sept. 1880. 3. Caroline, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
4. Georgiana Catherine, *d.* 28 Nov. 1871.
5. Cecilia Sarah, *d.* 17 Aug. 1830.
6. Emily, *m.* 9 May, 1839, 5th Marquess of Hertford, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1884, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 June, 1902.

The earl, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Clackmannan, *d.* 18 Feb. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DAVID, **4th Earl of Mansfield** and 9th Viscount Stormont, K.T., lord lieutenant co. Clackmannan; *s.* his father 1840, and his paternal grandmother 1843; *b.* 21 Feb. 1806; *m.* 8 April, 1829, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Cuthbert Ellison of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1837) had issue,

1. William David, *Viscount Stormont*, D.L. co. Dumfries, and vice-lieutenant co. Perth, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, col. comm. 3rd batt. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, formerly lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, ●Emily Louisa (41, *Upper Grosvenor Street, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Sir John Atholl MacGregor, 3rd bart. of MacGregor, and *d.v.p.* 12 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM DAVID, **5th** earl.
2. Andrew David,* captain and brevet lieut.-col. Queen Own Cameron Highlanders, served in the Nile Expedn. 1885, with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6, in the Soudan 1898 (three times mentioned in despatches and brevet of major), and in S. Africa in command of Lovat's Scouts 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches and brevet of lieut.-col.), *b.* 28 Sept. 1863; *d. unm.*, killed in S. Africa, 20 Sept. 1901.
3. ALAN DAVID, **6th** and present earl.
4. Angus David, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1869; *d.* 4 Oct. 1898.
5♦Alexander David,* capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch (*Scones Lethendy, Perth*), *b.* 3 May, 1871; *m.* 24 Nov. 1908, ●Christian Maule, dau. of the late Sir James T. Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bart., and has issue,

(1)●Maryot Louisa, *b.* 19 Jan. 1910.
(2)●Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 16 Feb. 1912.

1●Marjory Louisa,* *m.* 8 April, 1891, Sir Kenneth John Mackenzie, 7th Bart. of Gairloch, and has issue (*see that title*).
2●Mabel Emily,* *m.* 30 March, 1905, Rear-Adm. Herbert Goodenough King Hall, C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., son of the late Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B.

1. Louisa Nina, *m.* 21 July, 1851, Hon. George Edwin Lascelles, 3rd son of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 9 March, 1911, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 2 Aug. 1898, at that time being "Father of the House of Lords," and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM DAVID, **5th Earl of Mansfield,** P.C., capt. late Grenadier Guards and Royal Guards Reserve Regt., J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, J.P. cos. Clackmannan and Dumfries, C.C. Perthshire, received the "Order of Mercy" 1902, and was sworn of the Privy Council 1905, *b.* 20 July, 1860; *d. unm.* 29 April, 1906, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 7 April, 1605. Viscount, 16 Aug. 1621. Lord Balvaird, 17 Nov. 1641—in Scotland. Earl, 31 Oct. 1776, and again, 1 Aug. 1792—Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mullets, arg., within a double tressure, flory counterflory, or for MURRAY: 2nd and 3rd, gu., three crosses patée arg. for BARCLAY. *Crest*—A buck's head couped, or, with a cross-patée between his antlers, arg. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., armed, or. *Mottoes*—"Uni æquus virtuti"; and "Spero meliora."

Seats—Comlongon Castle, Dumfriesshire; Scone Palace, Perthshire; Schaw Park, Clackmannanshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; and Pratt's.

* Had a patent of precedence as younger children of an earl, 13 March, 1899.

MANVERS.



The Earl Manvers (Charles William Sydney Pierrepont), Viscount Newark of Newark-on-Trent, and Baron Pierrepont of Holme Pierrepont, late lieut. Gren. Guards, and col. commanding Notts and Derby brigade, Terr. Force, hon. col. 8th batt. Sherwood Foresters; D.L. Notts, M.P. for Newark 1885–95 and 1898–1900; *b.* 2 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1900; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, ●Helen, eldest surviving dau. of Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bart., and has issue,

1♦EVELYN ROBERT, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 25 July, 1888.
1●Cicely Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1886.
2●Alice Helen, *b.* 30 Aug. 1889.
3●Sibell, *b.* 19 May, 1892.

Lineage — WILLIAM MEADOWS, of Witnesham, who *d.* at Rushmere, in 1588, left by Agnes his wife, two sons, viz.,

1. William, ancestor of the families of MEADOWS of Witnesham, and MEADOWS THEOBALD of Claydon. 2. DANIEL.

The 2nd son,

DANIEL MEEDOWE, of Chatisham, *b.* in 1577, purchased, in 1630, the lordship of Witnesham from Sir Robert Hitcham, by Elizabeth his wife, he left, at his decease in 1651, with other issue a 5th son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight marshal of the King's palace, ambassador to the courts of Denmark and Sweden, *b.* in 1625; *m* in 1661, Constance, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis Lucy, youngest brother of Sir Thomas Lucy, of Charlecote, and was *s.* at his decease, 16 Sept. 1718, by his son,

SIR PHILIP MEDOWS, knight marshal of the king's palace; who *m.* Dorothy, sister of Hugh Boscawen, 1st Viscount Falmouth; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1757, leaving issue,

1. SYDNEY, who *s.* his father as marshal of the palace; *m.* Jemima, dau. of the Hon. Charles Montagu, younger son of the 1st Earl of Sandwich; and *d.s.p.* in 1792.
2. Edward, an officer of dragoons.
3. PHILIP, of whom presently.
1. Mary, maid of honour to QUEEN CAROLINE, consort of GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
2. Constance, *m.* James Pulse, of Standen, in Wiltshire.
3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Ramsden.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Bulstrode, of Hounslow.
5. Frances, *m.* Robert Weston.

The 3rd son,

PHILIP MEDOWS, deputy ranger of Richmond Park, *m.* in 1734, Frances, dau. of William Perrepont, Earl of Kingston, eldest son of Evelyn, Marquess of Dorchester (afterwards created Duke of Kingston, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and had issue,

1. Evelyn Philip, of Conholt, Hants, *b.* 3 Dec. 1736; *d.* 4 July, 1826 (principal legatee under the will of Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston); *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Capt. William Cramond, of the Auldbar family, and 2ndly, 25 May, 1811, Harriot Maria, dau. of James Norie, of London, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1830, Col. Sir Alexander Dickson, K.C.B., K.C.H., and 3rdly, Sir John Campbell, K.T.S.) had no issue.
2. CHARLES, heir to his uncle the Duke of Kingston.
3. William, K.B., gen. in the army, sometime governor of Madras; *b.* 31 Jan. 1739; *m.* 1770, Frances Augusta, dau. of Robert Hammerton, of Hammerton, co. Tipperary; but *d.s.p.* in 1813.
4. Edward, capt. R.N.; *m.* 1785, Mary, dau. of John Brodie, and *d.* in 1813.
1. Frances, a maid of honour, *m.* 3 Sept. 1768, Col. Alexander Campbell, the guards, of Stackpole, co. Pembroke, and *d.* in 1770.

The eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, **1st Earl Manvers,** *b.* 14 Nov. 1737, assumed, by sign manual, in 1788, the surname and arms of PIERREPONT, in consequence of succeeding to the estates of his uncle, the 2nd Duke of Kingston (who *d.* in 1773, when the Dukedom of Kingston and other inferior honours expired—*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Mr. Pierrepont represented Nottinghamshire in parliament from 1778 until elevated to the peerage, 23 July, 1796, by the titles of *Baron Pierrepont of Holme Pierrepoint, and Viscount Newark of Newark-on-Trent.* His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL MANVERS, 9 April, 1806. He *m.* in 1774, Anne Orton, youngest dau. of William Mills. of Richmond, by whom (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1832) he had issue,

1. Evelyn Henry Frederick, *b.* in 1775; *d.* in 1801.
2. CHARLES HERBERT, **2nd** earl.
3. Henry Manvers, of Conholt Park, Hants, P.C., envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 18 March, 1780; *d.* 10 Nov. 1851; *m.* in 1818, Sophia, dau. of 1st Marquess of Exeter, and by her (who *d.* in 1823) had an only child,
   Augusta Sophia Anne, *m.* 9 July, 1844, Lord Charles Wellesley, and *d.* 13 July, 1893, aged 73.

He *d.* 9 Oct. 1858.

4. Philip Sydney, of Evenley Hall, Northampton; *b.* 13 June, 1786; *m.* 19 Aug. 10, Georgiana, widow of Pryce Edwards, of Talgarth, and dau. and heir of Herbert Gwynne Browne, of Imley Park, Merionethshire. He *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1864. His widow *d.* 14 Oct. 1872.

1. Frances Augusta, *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1802, Adm. William Bentinck, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1813; and 2ndly, 30 July, 1821, Henry William Stephens, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1847.

His lordship *d.* 17 June, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES HERBERT, **2nd Earl Manvers,** *b.* 11 Aug. 1778; *m.* 23 Aug. 1804, Mary Lætitia, eldest dau. of Anthony Hardolph Eyre, of Grove, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1860) had issue,

1. Charles Evelyn, *Viscount Newark*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1805; *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lord Hatherton, and *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1850. His widow *d.* in 1851.
2. SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT, **3rd** earl.

1. Mary Frances, *m.* 21 Aug. 1845, Edward C. Egerton, M.P. for Macclesfield (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1869), brother of Lord Egerton. She *d.* 12 June, 1905, leaving issue.
2. Annora Charlotte, *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Charles Watkin Williams Wynn, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, and *d.* 22 March, 1888, aged 65.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1860. His only surviving son,

SYDNEY WILLIAM HERBERT, **3rd Earl Manvers,** *b.* 12 March, 1825; J.P. and D.L. Notts; M.P. for South Nottingham 1852 to 1860, hon. col. Notts yeo. cav., B.A. Oxford; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Georgine Jane Elizabeth Fanny de Franquetot, 2nd dau. of Augustin Louis Joseph Casimir Gustave de Franquetot, Duc de Coigny, of France, by his wife, Henrietta, dau. of Sir H. Dalrymple Hamilton, and by her, who *d.* 28 July, 1910, had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM SYDNEY, **4th** and present earl.
2♦ Evelyn Henry, J.P. cos. Leicester and Notts (*The Querns, Cirencester, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1 June, 1880, ●Sophia, youngest dau. of William Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby, and has had issue,
   1♦ Gervas Evelyn, *b.* 15 April, 1881.
   1● Eva Mary, *b.* 23 Oct. 1882; *m.* 4 July, 1906, Elliot MacKirdy Scott-MacKirdy, elder son of William Augustus Scott-MacKirdy, D.L., of Birkwood, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2● Clare Isma, *b.* 2 Sept. 1884.
   3. Ida Helen, *b.* 27 Jan. 1886, *d.* 6 Aug. 1894.
3. Henry Sydney, *b.* 18 Aug. 1863, *d.* 4 March, 1882.

1● Emily Annora Charlotte (41, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 16 March, 1853; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, the 6th Earl Beauchamp, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1891, leaving issue.

2● Mary Augusta, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 April, 1899, John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus, N.B., and has issue, three sons and a dau.

His lordship *d.* 16 Jan. 1900.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 23 July, 1796. Earl, 9 April, 1806.

Arms—Arg., semée of cinquefoils gu., a lion rampant sa. *Crest*—A lion rampant sa., between two wings erect arg. *Supporters*—Two lions sa., armed and langued gu. *Motto*—Pie repone te.

Seats—Thoresby Park, Ollerton, Notts; Holme Pierrepont, Nottingham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; and Wellington.

MAPLE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir (John) Blundell Maple, Bart.,** of Childwickbury, Herts, and of Clarence House, Regent's Park, London, M.P. for Dulwich Division of co. London from 1887; knighted 1892; created a baronet 30 Aug. 1897; *b.* 1 March, 1845; (elder son of John Maple, of Bedford Lodge, Hampstead, and Emily Blundell, his wife), *m.* 15 Oct. 1874, ● EMILY HARRIETT (8, *Clarence Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*), dau. of Moses Merryweather, of Clapham House, Clapham, Surrey, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1906, Montague Ballard, of Bydews, Tovil, Maidstone) had issue,

1● GRACE EMILY BLUNDELL (*Petwood, Woodhall Spa, co. Lincoln, and* 82, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* 7 March, 1876; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1896, Baron von Eckhardstein, K.C.V.O. (hon.) (from whom she obtained a divorce 1909), and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1910, Capt. William Ernest George Archibald Weigall, M.P., of Petwood, Woodhall Spa, Lincoln, son of Henry Weigall, D.L., of Southwood, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, and Lady Rose Fane, his wife, younger dau. of 11th Earl of Westmorland, and by him has issue,

2. Winifred Mary Blundell, *b.* 23 June, 1878; *d.* young.
3. Dorothy Blundell, *b.* 19 Dec. 1882; *d.* young.

Sir Blundell *d.* 24 Nov. 1903, without male issue, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—30 Aug. 1897. Extinct, 24 Nov. 1903

MAPPIN.

Sir Frank Mappin, 2nd Bart., J.P. for W.R. Yorks and city of Sheffield, retd. capt. and hon. major 1st West York yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846; *s.* his father 1910.



Lineage—JOSEPH MAPPIN, of Broomgrove, Sheffield, son of Joseph Mappin, of Sharrow Moor, Ecclesall, by Hannah Newton, his wife. *m.* Mary Ann, dau. of Thomas Thorpe, of Haynes, co. Bedford, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1841, aged 48, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Sir Frederick Thorpe Mappin, 1st Bart., of Thorubury, co. York, J.P., D.L. West Riding, and J.P. Sheffield, M.P. for East Retford 1880-5, and for Hallamshire div. of West Riding, co. York, 1885-1906, a director of the Midland Railway, Master Cutler in 1855, Mayor of Sheffield in 1877, and one of the jurors at the Paris Exhibition of 1878, at the close of which he received the decoration of the Legion of Honour. He was created a baronet 27 Aug. 1886, and received the honorary freedom of Sheffield 1900. He was *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Mary Crossley, dau. of John Wilson, of Oak Holme, Sheffield. She *d.* 10 April, 1908. Sir Frederick *d.* 19 March, 1910, leaving issue,

1. FRANK (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ WILSON, of Thornbury, Sheffield, J.P. for Sheffield and Derbyshire and West Riding, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Jan. 1848; *m.* 17 May, 1876, ●Emily Kingsford, dau. of George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, in Ecclesall, by whom he has issue,
   1♦ Thomas Wilson (*Oakbourne, Sheffield*), *b.* 5 May, 1877; *m.* 23 July, 1906, ●Violet Maud, dau. of the late Joseph C. Mappin, of 38, Harrington Gardens, S.W., and has issue,
      ♦ Charles Thomas Hewitt, *b.* 7 March, 1909.
      ● Molly Violet, *b.* 12 Sept. 1907.
   2. George Wilson, twin with his brother, *b.* 5 May, 1877, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1913.
   1● Emily Wilson, *b.* 15 May, 1878; *m.* 1907, John Withers.
3♦ Samuel Wilson, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (100, *Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1854; *m.* 16 Nov. 1881, ●Laura, dau. of William Morton, of Westfield House, Alford, co. Lincoln, by whom he has issue,
   1♦ Frank Crossley, *b.* 15 Aug. 1884; *m.* 20 Oct. 1909, ●Ruby, dau. of G. L. Thomson, of Remuera, Auckland, N.Z., and has issue,
      (1)● Laura Crossley.
      (2) Ivy Marjory.
   2♦ Frederick Thorpe, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 3 April, 1886; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, ●Ethel, dau. of R. J. Barrett, of 2, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington.
   3♦ William Hubert, *b.* 23 May, 1891.
   1● Mary Crossley, *b.* 24 March, 1883.

Creation—27 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Az. on a bend engrailed between two boars' heads erased arg., three lozenges of the field. *Crest*—A boar sa., charged with a pale or, and resting the dexter foot upon a spur fessewise also or. *Motto*—Cor forte calcar non requirit.

Residence—Birchlands, Sheffield. *Clubs*—Reform and National Liberal.

MAR.



The Earl of Mar (John Francis Erskine Goodeve-Erskine), and Baron Garioch, M.A. Cantab. and Oxon., senior representative peer of Scotland, *s.* his uncle 19 June, 1866, in this the most ancient earldom of Scotland, as 33rd earl,* *b.* 29 March, 1836; *m.* 12 Sept. 1866, ●Alice Mary Sinclair, dau. of the late John Hamilton, of Hilston Park, co. Monmouth, and has a son,

♦John Francis Hamilton Sinclair Cunliffe Brooks Forbes, *Lord Garioch*, *b.* 27 Feb. 1868 (*The Warren, Southstoke, Reading: Bachelors' Club, W., and Royal Northern Club, Aberdeen*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1903, ●Sibyl May Dominica, only dau. of Robert Heathcote, of Lobthorpe, co. Lincoln, and of Manton Hall, co. Rutland (*see* Ancaster, E.).

Lineage—The origin of the Earls of Mar is described by Lord Hailes as "lost in its antiquity." According to the most eminent of Scottish Peerage lawyers, Mr. John Riddell, "the Earldom of Mar is the oldest Scottish earldom by descent, as it is in many respects the most remarkable in the empire, for the direct heir-at-law is the representative, through an illustrious ancestry, of personages who were Earls of Mar *ab initio*. The Earldom of Mar may be justly considered the premier earldom of Scotland."

On the substitution of the feudal system for the ancient Celtic usages in Scotland, *temp.* Alexander I., the Mormaers (Great Stewards) came to be designated Earls or Comes, and are so named in the charter founding the Abbey of Scone 1114-5, in which appears the name of "Rotheri Comes." He is also mentioned in the Book of Deer 1122. Of his predecessors who were almost independent rulers of one of the seven provinces of Scotland, Donald, Mormaer of Mar, son of Cainnich, son of Eimim, fell at the battle of Clontarf, 1014. Rothri, **Mormaer of Mar,** abovementioned, was *s.* by Gillocher, **Mormaer** (or earl) **of Mar,** 1163, who was *s.* by his son, Morgund, **Earl of Mar,** living 1178. To him *s.* apparently, Gilchrist, **Earl of Mar,** living 1203. He was *s.* by

Duncan, **Earl of Mar** (son of Morgund), gave the church of St. Andrew to the canons of Monymusk. He *m.* Orabella, dau. of William, son of William, Lord of Latherisk, and *d.* before 7 June, 1244, leaving a son,

William, **Earl of Mar,** was one of the Regents of Scotland 1258, and great chamberlain of Scotland 1264, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumyn, Earl of Buchan, and *d.* soon after 1270, leaving a son,

Donald, **Earl of Mar,** one of the seven earls of Scotland, knighted by Alexander III. at Scone 29 Sept. 1270, *m.* 1st, Muriel, dau. of Malise, Earl of Strathearn; and 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Malcolm, Earl of Fife, and *d.* about 1296, leaving,

1. Gratney, his heir.
1. Isabel, *m.* King Robert I.
2. Mary, *m.* Kenneth, 3rd Earl of Sutherland.

His only son,

Gratney, **Earl of Mar,** sheriff of Aberdeenshire, *m.* Lady Christian Bruce, sister of King Robert I. She was created Lady of Garioch by her brother in 1336. He *d.* before 1305, leaving issue,

Donald, his heir.
Elyne, *m.* Sir John Menteith, Lord of Arran, and left issue,
John, *d.s.p.*
Christian, *m.* as his second wife, Sir Edward Keith, of Synton, who *d.* before 1350. She left a dau.,
Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir David Barclay, who *d.s p.*; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Erskine, by whom she had,
Robert, *de jure* **Earl of Mar.**
John, of Dun, from whom descend the Erskines *of Dun*.

The only son,

Donald, **Earl of Mar,** Regent of Scotland 2 Aug. 1332, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Bonkil, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1332, leaving issue. His only son,

Thomas, **Earl of Mar,** Lord of Garioch, great chamberlain of Scotland 1358, *m.* 1st, Margaret, widow of John de Moravia; 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, Earl of Menteith; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Angus. He *d.s.p.* 1377, and was *s.* by his only sister,

Margaret, **Countess of Mar,** *m.* 1st, William, 1st Earl of Douglas, who *d.* 1384; and 2ndly, Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, who *d.s.p.* 1402. She *d.* soon after 3 April, 1385. Her son,

James, **Earl of Mar,** *d.s.p.* 1388, and was *s.* by his only sister,

Isabel, **Countess of Mar,** *m.* 1st, Sir Malcolm Drummond; and 2ndly, Alexander Stewart, natural son of Alexander, Earl of Buchan (the wolf of Badenoch), who *d.* 1435. She *d.s.p.* about 1407. Her kinsman and heir.

Robert, Lord Erskine, *de jure* **Earl of Mar** (descended as above from Elyne of Mar), made a lord of parliament before 24 May, 1429, was retoured heir of the Countess Isabel in 1438, on the death of Alexander Stewart, and designed himself Earl of Mar, and his possession was only indirectly interfered with by the crown. He *d.* 1453, leaving by his wife, a dau. of Robert, lord of Lorne, a son,

Thomas, Lord Erskine, and *de jure* **Earl of Mar.** In 1457 his father's service was reduced, at the instance of James II., before an assize of error, when the earldom was found to have devolved on the crown, *ratione bastardiæ*, on the decease of Alexander Stewart. The earldom of Mar was afterwards bestowed, in 1459, on Prince John, son of James II., in 1482, on Prince Alexander, son of the same king, in 1486, on Prince John, son of James III., and in 1562, on Queen Mary's natural brother, James Stewart, all which grants were eventually declared to have been inept. By his wife, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Morton, Thomas, Lord Erskine, had (with a dau. Isabel, *m.* Patrick, Lord Graham of Kilpont) a son,

Alexander, Lord Erskine, and *de jure* **Earl of Mar,** *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton; and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Home, and *d.* 1510, leaving a son,

Robert, Lord Erskine, and *de jure* **Earl of Mar,** *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Loudoun. He fell at Flodden, 1513, and was father of

John, Lord Erskine, and *de jure* **Earl of Mar,** who *d.* 1552. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and had (with other issue, as to whom *see* next article), a son,

John, Lord Erskine, **22nd Earl of Mar,** Regent of Scotland 1571-2, who was restored by Queen Mary, by a charter dated 23 June, 1565, to the earldom of Mar, which declared that the Queen "being moved by conscience to restore the lawful heirs to their just inheritance, of which they had been kept out by obstinate and partial rulers and officers," she "restored him, his heirs and assigns hereditably as heirs of the late Isabel, Countess of Mar (1404), to all and haill the said Earldom, with the lands, castle, etc." He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir William Murray, of Tullibardine, and *d.* 1572, having had a son,

John, **23rd Earl of Mar,** was lord treasurer of Scotland from 1615 to 1630. In the Decreet of Ranking of 1606, the Earl of Mar was assigned a position conformable to writs of 1395 and 1404, the oldest evidents produced by him, but protests have continually been made by his successors, down to a very recent date, for precedence before all other earls, to which, if antiquity of creation were alone to be considered, they were undoubtedly entitled. An Act of Parliament of 1587 in favour of this earl, and a decree of the Court of Session, in an action by him against Lord Elphinstone for the recovery of Kildrummy, contain the most explicit recognition of his succession as heir-general to the Countess Isabel, and of the status of his ancestor, the 1st Lord Erskine, as Earl of Mar. The Treasurer Earl *m.* 1st, before 1 Nov. 1580, Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, by whom he had a son and heir, John, **24th** earl. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1592, Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, Duke of Lennox, by whom he had seven sons and five daus. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1634. The son and heir,

John, **24th Earl of Mar,** K.B., P.C. (Scotland), gov. of Edinburgh Castle 1615, *m.* Jean Hay, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 1654. He was father of

John, **25th Earl of Mar,** chancellor of Scotland 1663. He *d.* Sept. 1668, having *m.* 1st, 1641, Mary, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleuch. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of George, Earl of Seaforth, by whom he was father of

Charles, **26th Earl of Mar,** P.C., raised the royal Scots fus., *b.* 19 Oct. 1650; *m.* Mary, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure. He *d.* 23 May, 1689, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1697, Col. John Erskine) had issue,

1. John, **27th** earl.
2. James, a judge of the Court of Session by the title of Lord Grange,

* The finding of the Committee of Privileges in 1875, regarding an earldom of Mar claimed by Walter Coningsby, Earl of Kellie, having given rise to doubts whether the ancient dignity of Mar had not been by some means "surrendered or merged in the Crown," an act of Parliament was passed in 1885 to remove these doubts by conforming the old title as fully as if there had been no such surrender.

m. Rachel, dau. of John Chiesly, of Dalry, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1754, having had issue,

1. Charles, *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1776.
2. James, *m.* 1740, Lady Francis Erskine, dau. of his uncle, John, Earl of Mar, and had issue (*see below*).
3. John, Dean of Cork.

1. Mary, *m.* (contract 21 Aug. 1729) John, 3rd Earl of Kintore, but *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1772.
2. Jean, *d. unm.*
3. Rachel, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1793.

3. Henry, col. in the army, killed at Almanza 14 April, 1707.

1. Jean, *m.* 21 Feb. 1712, Sir Hugh Paterson, Bart., of Bannockburn. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1763. He *d.* 23 March, 1777, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN, **27th Earl of Mar,** K.T., a representative peer, secretary of state in 1713, and was attainted for his share in the insurrection of 1715, when all his honours were forfeited. His forfeited lands were purchased by Lord Grange and David Erskine of Dun, and what remained of the Mar estates was entailed 6 Jan. 1739, on his son, Thomas, Lord Erskine, and his heirs, with remainder to Lady Frances Erskine and her heirs whomsoever. This entail provided that "in case the attainder shall be reversed the heirs male and female who succeed to the said lands and estates shall take the name of Erskine, and the title, dignities, and honours of Mar." He was created Duke of Mar in 1715 by the titular King JAMES III. The forfeited earl *d.* abroad May, 1732, having *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1703, Margaret (who *d.* 25 April, 1707), dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had,

Thomas, *Lord Erskine*, M.P. for Stirling 1728-34, and for Clackmannan 1747-54, *m.* 1 Oct. 1741, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 1st, Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1766. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1788.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1714, Lady Frances Pierrepont (who *d.* 4 March, 1761), 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom he had issue, a dau.,

LADY FRANCES ERSKINE, who but for her father's attainder would have been **Countess of Mar** in her own right. She *m.* 1740, her cousin-german James Erskine, eldest surviving son of Lord Grange, and heir male of the Erskine family. She *d.* 1776, having by him (who survived till Feb. 1785) had issue a son,

JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, **30th Earl of Mar,** who *s.* (in the lifetime of his father) to the estates of Mar in Alloa on the death of his mother in 1776, and was restored by Act of Parliament, 17 June, 1824, to the ancient earldom of Mar, as "grandson and lineal representative" of the attainted earl, being the son of his daughter, Lady Frances. He *m.* 17 March, 1770, Frances, dau. of Charles Floyer, gov. of Madras. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1798. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, leaving, with five daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. JOHN THOMAS, **31st** earl.
2. James Floyer, *m.* 12 Nov. 1796, Susan, dau. of Charles Kirkpatrick Sharpe, of Hoddom, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1798. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1800, William Walker, who *d.* 8 April, 1805, and 3rdly, 16 June, 1806, Shirley F. S. Perkins, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1852. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1827.
3. Henry David, from whom descends the Earl of Mar and Kellie (*see that title*).
4. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Brighton, *b.* 10 July, 1785; *m.* 4 June, 1817, Charlotte, dau. of Major Watson. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1876. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1859, leaving issue (*see next article*).

The eldest son,

JOHN THOMAS, **31st Earl of Mar,** *b.* 1772; *m.* 17 March, 1795, Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, of Dalswinton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1825) had,

1. JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, **32nd** earl.

1. Frances Jemima, *m.* 12 Oct. 1830, William James Goodeve. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1861. She *d.* 20 June, 1842, having had,
   1. JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE, **33rd** and present Earl of Mar.
   1. Frances Jemima Erskine,* *m.* 29 March, 1854, Lieut.-Gen. James Nowell Young, of 13, Jevington Gardens, Eastbourne, late judge advocate-general, Bengal, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, aged 55, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte Erskine, *m.* 30 Nov. 1857, Charles Bell, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1859. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1859, leaving issue.
   3 ♦ Eliza Philadelphia Erskine, *m.* 14 Aug. 1862, Rev. Edward Maule Cole, M.A., vicar of Wetwang, Yorkshire, and has issue.
   4 ♦ Madeline Erskine (2, *College Terrace, Kemptown, Brighton*).
2. Jane Jannetta, *m.* 29 April, 1830, Edward Wilmot Chetwode, of Woodbrooke, Queen's Co. (who *d.* 9 May, 1874), and *d.* 16 May, 1861, leaving issue.

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1828. The son and successor,

JOHN FRANCIS MILLER, **32nd Earl of Mar,** established his right to the earldom of Kellie in 1835, *b.* 28 Dec. 1795; *m.* 24 April, 1827, Philadelphia Stuart, dau. of Sir C. G. Stuart-Menteth, of Closeburn, Bart. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1853. He *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1866, when the title of Kellie went to the next male heir, and his lordship's nephew, JOHN FRANCIS ERSKINE GOODEVE ERSKINE, became EARL OF MAR.

Creation—Allowed precedence 1404 on the documents available and produced at the Decreet of Ranking of 1606.

* By royal warrant, dated 15 Oct. 1885, the Queen granted to this lady and her sisters the title, rank, and precedence that would have been due to them if their mother had lived to succeed her brother as Countess of Mar.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for MAR; 2nd and 3rd, ar., a pale sa., for ERSKINE. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a cutlass ar., hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two griffins ar. armed, beaked, and winged or. *Motto*—Je pense plus.

Residences—17, Dover Street, W., and Villa Indiana, Monte Carlo. *Club*—Carlton.

MAR AND KELLIE.



The Earl of Mar and Kellie (Sir Walter John Francis Erskine, K.T.), 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie; Viscount Fentoun and Baron Dirleton; premier Viscount of Scotland; representative peer for Scotland since 1892, Lord Lieutenant and Convener of co. Clackmannan, and president of its Terr. Force Association, brigadier of Royal Company of Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland, since 1909, hon. col. 7th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father in 1888 as 12th Earl of Mar and 14th Earl of Kellie, and asserts his right as heir male to the baronies of Erskine (1429) and Alloa; *m.* 14 July, 1892, ● Lady Violet Ashley, dau. of Anthony, 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has had issue,

1 ♦ JOHN FRANCIS ASHLEY, *Lord Erskine*, lieut. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., *b.* 26 April, 1895.
2 ♦ Francis Walter, *b.* 9 Jan. 1899.
1. Elyne Violet, *b.* and *d.* 2 Aug. 1893.

Lineage—The family of Erskine probably took their name from the lands of Erskine, in the shire of Renfrew.

HENRY DE ERSKINE was witness to a charter *temp.* ALEXANDER II. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE, Knt., was witness to charters 1260, 1263, and 1271. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN ERSKINE of that ilk, submitted to EDWARD II. of England in 1296, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE of that ilk, living 1331, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT ERSKINE of that ilk, a prominent supporter of DAVID II. against the Baliol faction, held various important posts during that king's reign, including that of high chamberlain of Scotland from 1350 to 1357, and again in 1363-4, and constable of Stirling Castle, and was on various occasions ambassador to England. He *m.* 1st, Beatrix, dau. of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Crawford, and widow of Sir Archibald Douglas, Regent of Scotland, by whom he had, 1. THOMAS, his heir, and 2. Nichol, first of the Erskines of Kinnoull. He *m.* 2ndly, 1352, Christian, dau. of Sir John Menteith (by Elyne, dau. of Gratney, Earl of Mar) and widow of Sir Edward Keith, of Syntoun, *s.p.* He had various charters from DAVID II. and ROBERT II., including one in 1368 to himself and his 2nd wife of Alloa, in exchange for Strathgartney, a Menteith possession. Dying in 1385, he was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS ERSKINE of that ilk, who *m.* 1st, about 1365, only dau. and heir of Sir William Douglas, the Knight of Liddesdale. She *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, before 13 April, 1370, Janet, widow of Sir David Barclay, of Brechin, and dau. and heir of Sir Edward Keith, of Syntoun, by whom he had, 1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir, and

2. John, ancestor of the Erskines of Dun. He *d. circa* 1404. His elder son,

Sir Robert Erskine, 1st Lord Erskine, whose prospective right to the earldom of Mar was recognised by Robert III. in 1395, was in 1438, served heir twice to the same half of the earldom of Mar, and designed himself Earl of Mar, but his possession of both lands and title was disputed by the Crown. He was made a lord of parliament as Lord Erskine, some time before 24 May, 1429. He *m.* a dau. of Robert Stewart of Lorn, or according to others, of David, Earl of Crawford, and *d.* 1452, having had (with two daus., 1. Janet, who had in 1421 a dispensation to marry Walter Stewart, eldest son of Murdoch, Duke of Albany, and 2. Christian, *m.* Patrick, Lord Graham) a son,

Thomas, 2nd Lord Erskine, dispossessed of the earldom of Mar in 1457 by an assize of error, who by his wife Janet Douglas, said to be dau. of James, 1st Earl of Morton, had, with three daus., a son.

Alexander, 3rd Lord Erskine, who *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Crichton of Sanquhar, and widow of Sir Robert Colville, of Ochiltree, and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Alexander, Lord Home, and widow of Sir Adam Hepburn of Hailes, and *d.* before 10 May, 1509, having by his first wife had issue,

Robert, 4th Lord Erskine, *m.* 1485, Isabella, dau. of Sir George Campbell, of Loudoun, and fell at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513, leaving, with other issue (of whom James was ancestor of the Erskines of Balgony), a son,

James, 5th Lord Erskine, guardian to James V., and governor of Stirling and Edinburgh Castles. He *m.* Lady Margaret or Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll, and had issue,

1. Robert, master of Erskine, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Montrose, but *d.s.p.v.p.*, killed at Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547.
2. Thomas, master of Erskine, commendator of Dryburgh 1541-7, *m.* (contract 30 Jan. 1548-9) Margaret, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and widow of Robert, Lord Graham. He *d.v.p.* after 7 Oct. 1551, *s.p.*
3. John, *s.* his father.
4. Alexander (Sir), of Gogar, father of the 1st Earl of Kellie (*see below*).
5. Arthur, of Blackgrange, *m.* (contract 7 Jan. 1561-2) Magdalen, dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Livingstone, and *d.s.p.s.* before Jan. 1570-1.

1. Catherine, *m.* (contract 20 Nov. 1525) Alexander, 2nd Lord Elphinstone.
2. Margaret, *m.* (contract 11 July, 1527) Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, and *d.* 5 May, 1572. She was mother by James V. of the Regent Moray.
3. Janet, *m.* (contract 1 Sept. 1532) John Murray, of Touchadam, and had issue.

Lord Erskine *d.* before Nov. 1555, and was *s.* by his son,

John, **1st Earl of Mar** and 6th Lord Erskine, who had a charter on 23 June, 1565, restoring him *per modum justitiæ* to the earldom of Mar, as heir of Countess Isabel. The Committee of Privileges, in 1875, held that the dignity of earl had not been restored by this charter along with the lands, and that Queen Mary must have conferred on him a few weeks later a titular earldom of Mar, with remainder to his issue male. The Earl of Mar was Regent of Scotland from 6 Sept. 1571, till his death on 29 Oct. 1572. He was guardian of James VI., whose cradle and chairs are still to be seen at Alloa Park. He *m.* about 29 Jan. 1556-7, Annabella, dau. of William Murray, of Tullibardine, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1602-3), had issue (with a dau. Mary, *m.* 13 June, 1573, Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus), a son and heir,

John, **2nd Earl of Mar** (of the creation of 1565), and 7th Lord Erskine, K.G., lord high treasurer of Scotland, a personal and intimate friend of James VI. He *m.* 1st, before 1 Nov. 1580, Anne, dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

1. John, **3rd** earl.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1592, Lady Mary Stewart, dau. of Esmé, 1st Duke of Lennox, and by her, who *d.* 11 May, 1644, had issue,

2. James, Earl of Buchan, in right of his wife, Mary, Countess of Buchan (*see* Buchan, E.).
3. Henry, of Alva, ancestor of the Lords Cardross and Earls of Buchan (*see that title*).
4. Alexander, blown up at Dunglass Castle, 30 Aug. 1640, *s.p.*
5. Arthur (Sir), *m.* 25 June, 1628, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Buchanan, of Scotscraig, and had issue. He fell at Worcester, 3 Sept. 1651.
6. John (Sir), *m.* 1640, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Inglis, of Otterstoun, co. Fife, and had issue. He *d.* before 1668.
7. Charles (Sir), of Alva, ancestor of the Earl of Rosslyn (*see that title*).
8. William, cupbearer to Charles I. and master of the Charterhouse, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* (contract 12 Oct. 1609) William, 6th Earl Marischal, and had issue.
2. Anna, *m.* (contract 28 Dec. 1614) John, 6th Earl of Rothes, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Kinghorn, and *d.s.p.s.*
4. Annabella, living 1608, *d.* young.
5. Catherine, *m.* (contract 27 Feb. 1622 Thomas, 2nd Earl of Haddington.

The earl *d.* 14 Dec, 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **3rd Earl of Mar** and 8th Lord Erskine, who alienated the lands of Erskine in 1638. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1610, Lady Jean Hay, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Errol. She *d.* 24 May, 1668. He *d.* 1653-4, having had issue,

1. John, **4th** earl.
2. Francis (Sir), *d. unm.* 1662.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Archibald, 2nd Lord Napier, and had issue.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

John, **4th Earl of Mar** and 9th Lord Erskine, K.B.; *m.* 1st, 1641, Mary, dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch. She *d.s.p.* before 23 July, 1647. He *m.* 2ndly (contract 8 Oct. 1647) Lady Mary Mackenzie, dau. of 9th Earl of Seaforth. He *d.* Sept. 1668, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Andrew, 3rd Lord Fraser) had issue,

1. Charles, **5th** earl.
2. George, *d.* 21 June, 1676.

1. Barbara, *m.* 7 Sept. 1670, James, 2nd Marquess of Douglas.
2. Mary, *m.* 5 Aug. 1673, John, 10th Earl of Glencairn, and had issue.
3. Sophia, *m.* 1676, Alexander, 3rd Lord Forbes, of Pitsligo, and had issue.

The elder son,

Charles, **5th Earl of Mar** and 10th Lord Erskine; *b.* 19 Oct. 1650; *m.* Lady Mary Maule, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Panmure, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1697, Col. John Erskine) had issue,

1. John, **6th** earl.
2. James, Lord Grange, a lord of session, *m.* Rachel, dau. of John Chiesly, of Dalry, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1754, having had issue,
   1. Charles, *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1776.
   2. James, *m.* 1740, his first cousin, Lady Frances Erskine, only dau. of John, 6th Earl of Mar, of whom hereafter.
   3. John, dean of Cork.

   1. Mary, *m.* (contract 21 Aug. 1729) John, 3rd Earl of Kintore, but *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1772.
   2. Jean, *d. unm.*
   3. Rachel, *d. unm.* 20 June. 1793.
3. Harry, col. in the army, killed at Almanza, 14 April, 1707.

1. Jean, *m.* 21 Feb. 1712, Sir Hugh Patterson, Bart. of Bannockburn. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1763. He *d.* 23 March, 1777, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1689, and was *s.* by his son,

John, **6th Earl of Mar** and 11th Lord Erskine, K.T., secretary of state under Queen Anne, 1706. His lordship attached himself to the house of Stuart, and having raised the insurrection of 1715, and failed therein, was attainted by Act of Parliament. His estates were afterwards purchased by his brother, Lord Grange, and were entailed on Thomas, Lord Erskine, whom failing, on Lady Frances Erskine, and her issue. His lordship *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1703, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1707) had issue,

Thomas Lord Erskine, *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1766.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1714, Frances, dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, and sister of the celebrated Lady Mary Montagu, and *d.* May, 1732, having by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1761) had issue,

Lady Frances Erskine, *m.* 1740 as before-stated her first cousin, James Erskine, who, on the death of his brother in 1776, became heir male of the Erskines, Earls of Mar. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1785. She *d.* 20 June 1776. They had issue,

1. John Francis, **7th** Earl of Mar.
2. James, col. in the army, *d.* 5 April, 1806, having had issue who *d.s.p.*

Lady Frances Erskine was *s.* in the estates by her elder son,

John Francis, **7th Earl of Mar,** restored to the dignity and title of Earl of Mar in 1824. He *m.* 17 March, 1770, Frances, dau. of his Excellency Charles Floyer, sometime governor of Madras. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1798, having had issue,

1. John Thomas, **8th** earl.
2. James Floyer, capt. 26th Cameronian regt.; *m.* 12 Nov. 1796, Susan, dau. of C. K. Sharpe, of Hoddom, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1798.
3. Henry David, *b.* 10 May, 1776; *m.* 22 Oct. 1805, Mary Anne (who *d.* 4 March, 1860), dau. of John Cooksey, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1846, having had issue,
   1. Henry David, *d.* in infancy.
   2. John Francis, capt. in the army, *b.* 17 Nov. 1808; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1845.
   3. Walter Coningsby, **12th** earl.
   4. James Augustus, received patent of precedence of a son of an earl 1866, *b.* 27 March, 1812; Knt. of St. Ferdinand of Spain; late assist.-commissary-gen. to H.M. forces; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1837, Fanny, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Ivatt Delacombe, C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1851) had issue,
      (1) ♦ Augustus, late 108th Regt. and Civil Service, Melbourne (*Gowrie, Lilliput, Parkstone, Dorset*), *b.* 15 May, 1843; *m.* 6 Aug. 1888, ● Kathleen, dau. of Edmund Lyons, of North Melbourne, and by her has issue,
         1a ♦ Busby Lyons, lieut. 4th batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 21 Aug. 1890.
         2a ♦ Fentoun Augustus, lieut. Royal Marines, *b.* 29 June, 1895.
      (1) Fanny Eliza, *m.* 1873, Thos. Bushby Jamieson, and *d.* 10 June, 1897.
      (2) Caroline, *m.* 1 Nov. 1864, Col. George Pearson, late M.S.C., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1865, leaving issue.
      (3) Marianne Craig, *m.* 10 Nov. 1868, John Henry Gordon, of Aikenhead, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1870.

The Hon. J. A. Erskine *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1852, Elizabeth Bogue, dau. of the late George Brodie, historiographer royal for Scotland, and *d.* 24 July, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1882) had issue,

(2)♦William Alexander Ernest, *b.* 24 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1878, Edith Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Wilton, Taunton, and widow of C. A. Turner, of Staplegrove, and by her (who *d.* 1879) had a dau.,
1*a*●Eva Edith Mar.
He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1881, ●Amelia Esther, dau. of the late Capt. John Ovens, 57th regt., and has by her a dau.,
2*a*●Marguerite Ernestine Louise, *m.* 20 Oct. 1902, Richard Murray McGusty, of Dublin, and has issue.

(3) Charles Henry Stuart, *b.* 19 Sept. 1858; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, ●Constance Clare (*Wynhurst, Parkstone, Dorset*), dau. of the late William Frank Elliot, of Taunton. He *d.* 11 April, 1910, leaving issue,
1*a*●Constance Gwendoline Erskine.
2*a*●Marion Esmé Erskine. 3*a*●Kathleen Nadine Erskine.
(4)♦Edmond Waterton Coningsby *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1882, Evelina Florance (marriage dissolved on her petition, 1894), dau. of the late George Jones, of Cuper Grange, Trinidad, and has issue,
●Lowiny Lita Arabella, *b.* 1883.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, ●Edith, dau. of the late Major Alexander Crombie, 72nd regt., and by her has had issue.
(5) Walter Kellie, *b.* 16 July, 1868; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1901.
(6)♦Evelyn Pierrepont, Colonial Civil Service, Albany, W. Australia, *b.* 7 Sept. 1870; *m.* 1898, ●Avis Maria, dau. of Joseph Hough, and has issue,
1*a*♦Augustus Evelyn, *b.* 7 Dec. 1901.
2*a*♦Charles Seymour, *b.* 1903.
1*a*●Maimie Rhoda Wilhelmina.
2*a*●Azelina Aileen. 3*a*●Edna May.
4*a*●Alice Amy Mar.

(7)♦Hugh Bushby (2, *Ballarat Street, Perth, W. Australia*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1872; *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, ●Mae, dau. of Dennis Valentine, of Bunbury, W. Australia, and has issue;
1*a*♦John Patrick William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1899.
2*a*♦Kellie Edmond, *b.* 25 Oct. 1901.
3*a*♦Hugh Pierrepont Clayhills, *b.* April, 1903.
4*a*♦James Keith Brodie, *b.* 16 March, 1905.
1*a*●Esmè Mae Lydia, *b.* 10 July, 1910.
(4)●Rachel Georgina, *m.* 1882, Rev. Edward Field Norman, vicar of Watford, Rugby, and has issue.
(5)●Elizabeth Mai, *m.* 16 June, 1897, Alexander Cockburn McBarnet, barrister-at-law, Judge in Egypt, and has issue.
(6)●Lowiny Ida, *m.* 16 Aug. 1892, Major Charles James Addison, late R.A.M.C., and has issue.
(7)●Augusta Helena, *m.* 15 March, 1898, Thomas George Harkness, of 25, Thomas Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and has issue.

5. Henry David, *b.* 15 June, 1814, capt. R.M.; *m.* 27 June, 1846, Eliza (who *d.* 1881), 3rd dau. of John Ingle, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1852, having had issue,
(1) Henry David, *b.* 27 April, 1847; *d.s.p.*
(2)♦Coningsby James (77, *Warwick Road, S.W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 27 April, 1849; *m.* 3 July, 1872, ●Louisa Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Henry Baylis, K.C., M.A., and has issue.
●Evelyn.
6. Charles Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 6 Jan. 1821; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1861.
1. Anne Caroline, *m.* 18 June, 1886, Rev. Joseph Haskoll, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1871, leaving issue, two sons and five daus. She received a patent of precedence of a dau. of an earl 1866, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1891, aged 68.

4. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Beighton, *b.* 10 July, 1785; *m.* 4 June, 1817, Charlotte, dau. of Major Watson. She *d* 1 Dec. 1876. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1859, leaving issue,
1. John Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1818; *d. unm.* 10 March, 1847.
2. Thomas Floyer, of the Civil Service, *b.* 10 July, 1819; *m.* 28 Aug. 1856, ●Emma, dau. of B. Hepworth, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1872, leaving two daus.,
(1)●Alice Mary (*St. Giles' Cottage, Wothorpe, Stamford*).
(2)●Frances Anne Janet.
3. Charles Henry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1821, formerly an officer R.M.; *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1848.
4. Henry Breynton, *b.* 1 Nov. 1831; *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1899.
2●Charlotte Mary (*St. Martin's, Stamford*).
3●Mary Margaret Anna, *m.* 27 Dec. 1864, Rodolph Zwilchenbart, of Dean Wood, Berks, who *d.* 2 April, 1883, leaving issue. She assumed the surname of Erskine 30 Aug. 1884.
1. Charlotte Francis, *d. unm.* 2. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 4. Jane, *d. unm.*
5. Augusta, *d. unm.*

John Francis, Earl of Mar, *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, aged 84, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Thomas, **8th Earl of Mar**, *b.* 1772: *m.* 17 March, 1795. Janet, dau. of Patrick Miller, of Dalswinton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. John Francis Miller, **9th** earl.
1. Frances Jemima, *m.* 12 Oct. 1830 William James Goodeve. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1861. She *d.* 20 June, 1842, leaving, with four daus., one son,
John Francis Erskine Goodeve-Erskine, who, as heir-general, *s.* on his uncle's death to the ancient earldom of Mar, and had his status as earl confirmed by Act 48 & 49 Vict. c. 48.
2. Janet, *m.* 29 April, 1830, Edward Wilmot Chetwode, of Woodbrook, who *d.* 9 May, 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 May, 1861.

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

John Francis Miller, **9th Earl of Mar** and **11th Earl of Kellie,** proved his claim to the Earldom of Kellie before the House of Lords, on failure of the male line of the 1st Earl. His lordship was an officer of the guards, and received the medal for Waterloo. He was *b.* 28 Dec. 1795; *m.* 24 April, 1827, Philadelphia Stuart, dau. of Sir C. G. Stuart-Menteith, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1866. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1853. His first cousin and heir male,

Walter Coningsby, **12th Earl of Kellie,** colonel in the army, and C.B., *b.* 12 July, 1810, who claimed the earldom of Mar, as conferred by Queen Mary on the Regent earl in 1565, but *d.* before his claim was allowed by the House of Lords. This nobleman distinguished himself both in his military capacity and in his political career, as Commissioner of Jubbulpore, and during the mutiny in India. He received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament for his services, and was made C.B. His lordship sat as a representative peer in the House of Lords. He *m.* 11 Sept. 1834, Elise (who *d.* 14 July, 1895), dau. of Col. Youngson, of Bowscar, Cumberland, and had issue,

1. Walter Henry, **11th** Earl of Mar and **13th** Earl of Kellie.
2. Augustus William, *b.* 18 June, 1841, J.P. co. Cumberland, sometime an officer in 17th Lancers, *m.* 18 April, 1871, Harriet Susannah, dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn (*see* Forbes, Bart. *of Pitsligo*), and *d.* 17 July, 1914, having by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1884) had issue,
1♦Henry Walter Coningsby (*Bowscar, Penrith*), *b.* 11 May, 1872.
2♦Walter Augustus, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 22 July 1880.
3. William Forbes, *b.* 21, *d.* 22 Feb. 1884.
1●Evelyn Mary Elise, *b.* 25 Nov. 1874; *m.* 20 May, 1896, Col. Henry Lowther, Indian Army, and has issue.
2●Agnes Helen, *b.* 16 April, 1876.
3●Dorothy Christian, *b.* 31 March, 1878; *m.* 1906, James Chapman, son of Rev. Edward William Chapman, hon. canon of Carlisle, and the Hon. Theodosia, his wife, sister of 2nd Lord Monteagle.
3. Charles Herbert Stewart, *b.* 11 Sept. 1853, major 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1896.

His lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Walter Henry, **11th Earl of Mar** and **13th Earl of Kellie,** K.T., one of the representative peers of Scotland, whose claim to the earldom of Mar of 1565 was allowed by the House of Lords 25 Feb. 1875, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839; *m.* 14 Oct. 1863, ●Mary Anne (16, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of William Forbes, of Medwyn (*see* Forbes, Bart. *of Pitsligo*), and *d.* 16 Sept. 1888, having had issue,

1. Walter John Francis, **12th** and present earl.
2♦William Augustus Forbes, M.V.O., Counsellor of Embassy in Diplomatic Service, British Delegate on International Commission, Athens (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; *m.* 18 Feb. 1908, ●Georgiana Viola Eleanor, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. William Humble Dudley Ward (*see* Dudley, E.), and has issue,
1●Cynthia Romola, *b.* 30 March, 1910.
2●Margaret Elsie Viola (for whom the Crown Princess of Sweden was sponsor), *b.* 13 Dec. 1913.
3♦Alexander Penrose Forbes (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 Aug. 1881.
1. Elyne Mary, *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1891.
2●Constance Elise.
3. Mary, *d.* an infant, 1873.
4●Louisa Frances, a sister of the community of St. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.
5●Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 29 July, 1899, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., rector of Sudbury, Derbyshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Tufnell *of Langleys*).
6●Alice Maud Mary.

Earldom of Kellie.

Sir Alexander Erskine, of Gogar, younger son of John, 5th Lord Erskine, and brother of John, Earl of Mar, Regent of Scotland 1571 (*see above*), was guardian of James VI., and keeper of Stirling Castle, from which he was ejected by this nephew the Earl of Mar in 1578. He *m.* before 20 March, 1563-4, Margaret, dau. of George, 4th Lord Home, and *d.* before 3 April, 1592, having had five sons and four daughters. The eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Erskine, **1st Earl of Kellie,** K.G., *b.* 1566, was for his services in rescuing James VI. from the Gowrie conspirators, created first, *circa* 1603, Lord Erskine, of Dirleton, then on 18 March, 1606, Viscount Fentoun, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to his heirs male whatsoever, and on 12 March, 1619, Earl of Kellie, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the name and arms of Erskine. He was also made a Knight of the Garter, 22 May, 1615. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Gilbert Ogilvy, of Powrie, and by her had issue,

Alexander, *Viscount Fentoun.*
Anna, *m.* Sir Robert Mowbray, of Barnbougie.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 1604, Elizabeth, dau of Sir Henry Pierrepont, of Holme Pierrepont, Notts, and widow of Sir Edward Norreys. She *d.* 27 April, 1621. He *m.* 3rdly, Dorothy, dau. of

Humphrey Smith, of London, and widow of Benedict Barnham, of London, of Sir John Packington, K.B., and of Robert, 1st Viscount Kilmorey. The Earl *d.* 12 June, 1639. His only son,

ALEXANDER ERSKINE, styled VISCOUNT FENTOUN, *m.* (contract, 6 April, 1610), Anne, eld. dau. of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Dumfermline, the chancellor, and *d.v.p*, 11 Feb. 1633, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** Earl of Kellie.
2. ALEXANDER, **3rd** Earl of Kellie.
3. CHARLES (Sir), 1st Bart. of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms, 4 June, 1663, by a patent to himself and his son, made a baronet 20 Aug. 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1663, Penelope, dau. of Arthur Barclay, of Colhill, gentleman of the King's Chamber, and *d.* Feb. 1677, having had issue,
   1. Alexander (Sir), of Cambo, 2nd bart., M.P. for Fifeshire 1710-13, inaugurated Lyon King of Arms at Holyrood, 27 July, 1681; of which office he had a renewed commission in 1702 (ratified in 1707) with a remainder to his son Alexander. He *m.* 1680, his cousin, Lady Anne Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Kellie, and *d.* 1727, having had issue,
      (1) Alexander, *bapt.* 1 June, 1686, *d.v.p.*
      (2) Charles (Sir), 3rd bart., Lyon Clerk 1715-24; *bapt.* 1 Oct. 1687; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1753.
      (3) John (Sir), 4th bart., *bapt.* 18 May, 1690; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1754.
      (4) William (Sir), 5th bart., *bapt.* 13 April, 1695; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1781.
      (5) David, Lyon Depute and Lyon Clerk 1724-69; *m.* 1st Miss Grant, by whom he had,
         1*a*. Anne, *m.* William Dewar, of Laverockland.
         2*a*. Penelope, *m.* James Stewart, of Ballado.

      He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Young, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1769, having by her had issue,
         1*a*. Charles (Sir), of Cambo, 6th bart., *b.* 1730; *m.* 1758, Margaret, dau. of John Chiene, of Crail, and *d.* 6 March, 1790, having had issue,
            1*b*. William (Sir), 7th bart., lieut. 26th Foot, *b.* 1759; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1791.
            2*b*. David, *b.* 1761; *d.* young.
            3*b*. CHARLES (Sir), 8th bart., *s.* as **8th** Earl of Kellie.
            4*b*. John, *b.* 1760.
            1*b*. Agnes, *b.* 1760.
            2*b*. Margaret, *b.* 1766.
            3*b*. Penelope, *b.* 1769.
         2*a*. George, *d. unm.*
         3*a*. John, *d. unm.*
         4*a*. David, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1793.
         5*a*. THOMAS, who *s.* as **9th** Earl of Kellie.
         6*a*. METHVEN, of whom as **10th** Earl of Kellie.
      (6) Thomas, *bapt.* 17 Jan. 1699; *m.* Jean Rue, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1783, leaving issue, three sons, 1*a*. Charles, 2*a*. David, and 3*a*. Stewart, who all *d.s.p.*
      (7) Colin, a painter, father of Cardinal Charles Erskine, who *d.* 19 March, 1811.
      (1) Penelope, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1768.
      (2) Anne, *d. unm.* 1764.
      (3) Sophia, *m.* 1734, Sir William Sharp, 4th Bart., of Scotscraig, and was *bur.* 6 June, 1735. He *d.s.p.* before 26 Sept. 1750.
   2. Charles, *bapt.* 8 June, 1664.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Sharp, 1st Bart. of Scotscraig, who was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1711-2. She *d.* March, 1726, leaving issue.
   2. Metalane, *b.* 1663; *d.* April, 1691.
   3. Penelope, *bapt.* 4 July, 1665; *m.* Macdonald of Clanranald.
   4. Mary, *bapt.* 21 May, 1667; *m.* 1687, Alexander Colville, of Kincardine, *de jure*, 5th Lord Colville, of Culross, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1717, leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. George, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1656.
1. Mary, *m.* before 14 Dec. 1663, Gavin, 2nd Earl of Carnwath, but *d.s.p.*
2. Sophia, *m.* 27 June, 1663, Alexander, master of Saltoun, son of the 10th Lord Saltoun, but *d.s.p.*
3. Anna, *m.* William, 12th Lord Forbes, but *d.s.p.*

The eldest son of Viscount Fentoun,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Kellie,** *s.* his grandfather 1639, *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1643, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, **3rd Earl of Kellie,** a steady supporter of CHARLES II., whom he followed into England. He was taken at the battle of Worcester, and exempted from CROMWELL's act of Grace. He *m.* 1st, 1661, Anna, dau. of Col. John Kirkpatrick, governor of Bois-le-duc, in the Dutch service, and by her had a dau.

1. Anne, *m.* her cousin, Sir Alexander Erskine, 2nd Bart., of Cambo, Lyon King of Arms, and had issue (*see above*).

He *m.* 2ndly (contract, 8 July, 1665), Mary, dau. of Sir John Dalzell, of Glenae, brother of the Earl of Carnwath, and by her had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **4th** Earl.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 15 Sept. 1673, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Inverallochy. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1744.

The earl *d.* May, 1677, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Earl of Kellie,** *b.* posthumous, *bapt.* 14 Sept. 1677); *m.* 11 June, 1699, Anne, dau. of Colin Lindsay, Earl of Balcarres, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly (contract, 16 April, 1714), James Seton, Viscount Kingston, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1743, had issue,

ALEXANDER, **5th** Earl.
Jane, *m.* before 26 Jan. 1720, John Scott, of Harden, and *d.* 1734, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 8 March, 1710, and was *s.* by his only son,

ALEXANDER, **5th Earl of Kellie,** colonel in the Jacobite army, fought at Preston, Falkirk, and Culloden. Being included in the act of attainder of 1746, he surrendered himself a prisoner, but was set at liberty. He *m.* 1st, 1726, Louisa, dau. of William Moray, of Abercairney. She *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1729. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1731, Janet, dau. of Dr. Archibald Pitcairn, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1775) had issue,

1. THOMAS ALEXANDER, **6th** Earl of Kellie.
2. ARCHIBALD, **7th** Earl of Kellie.
3. Andrew, lieut. 24th Foot, *d. unm.* 1793.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1760, Walter Macfarlan of that ilk, who *d.* 5 June, 1767; and 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1768, Alexander, 6th Lord Colville of Culross, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1794.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1802.
3. Janet, *m.* 18 Aug. 1763, Sir Robert Anstruther, of Balcaskie, Bart., and *d.* 14 Oct. 1770, leaving issue.

Dying 3 April, 1756, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ALEXANDER, **6th Earl of Kellie,** *b.* 1 Sept. 1732; had a considerable reputation as a musician, and dying *unm.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1781, was *s.* by his brother,

ARCHIBALD, **7th Earl of Kellie,** *b.* 22 April, 1736, lieut.-col. 104th foot, a representative peer 1790. He *d. unm.* 8 May, 1795, when the title devolved on his cousin Sir Charles Erskine, of Cambo, as

CHARLES, **8th Earl of Kellie,** who *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1799, and was *s.* by his uncle,

THOMAS, **9th Earl of Kellie,** who had been British Consul at Gothenburg. He was a representative peer in 1804 and 1807; *m.* 1771, Anne (who *d.* 20 March, 1829), dau. of Adam Gordon, of Ardoch; and dying *s.p.* 7 Feb. 1828, was *s.* by his brother,

METHVEN, **10th Earl of Kellie,** who *m.* 10 July, 1781, Joanna, dau. of Adam Gordon, of Ardoch, and *d.s.p.* 1829. On 23 March, 1830, the title of Earl of Kellie was claimed by petition by John Francis, Earl of Mar, as collateral heir male, who obtained judgment in his favour in 1834 (*see above*).

Creations—Earl of Mar, 22 July, 1565; Earl of Kellie, 12 March, 1619; Viscount Fentoun, 18 March, 1606; Baron Dirleton, 1603. (Baron Erskine before 24 May, 1429.)

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a pale sa., for ERSKINE; 2nd and 3rd, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée, or, for MAR; over all a shield gu., thereon the royal crown of Scotland ppr. within a double tressure, flory counter-flory or, being a coat of augmentation, for the EARLDOM OF KELLIE. *Crests*—1st: A dexter hand holding a schene dhu in pale arg., hilted and pommelled or, for ERSKINE. 2nd: A demi-lion rampant guardant gu., armed arg., for KELLIE. *Supporters*—Two griffins gu., armed, beaked and winged or. *Mottoes*—"Je pense plus," for ERSKINE. "Decori decus addit avito," for KELLIE. Under shield, "Unione fortior."

Seats—Alloa House, Alloa, Clackmannanshire, and Kellie Castle, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

MARCHAMLEY.



The Baron Marchamley (George Whiteley, P.C.), of Hawkstone, Salop, J.P. Hants and Salop, late Mayor of Blackburn, M.P. for Stockport 1893-1900, and for Pudsey Div. W.R. Yorks 1900-8, Patronage Secretary to the Treasury 1905-8, *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; *m.* 25 June, 1881, Alice, only child of the late William Tattersall, J.P., of Quarry Bank, Blackburn, and St. Anthony's, Milnthorpe. She *d.* 10 March, 1913, leaving issue,

1♦ WILLIAM TATTERSALL, of Middleton House, Longparish, *b.* 22 Nov. 1886; *m.* 24 May, 1911, ●Margaret Clara, younger dau. of Thomas Scott Johnstone, of Glenmark, Waipari, New Zealand.

2♦ Ronald George, *b.* 11 Aug. 1890.

1●Muriel Cartmel, *m.* 30 April, 1908, Stanley Wyndham Jamieson, and has issue.
2●Dorothy, *m.* 26 May, 1911, Alfred Bakewell Howitt, M.A., M.B., B.C., of 18, Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., youngest son of the late Francis Howitt, M.D., of Heanor, co. Derby, and has issue.

His lordship was sworn of the Privy Council 1907, and raised to the peerage as BARON MARCHAMLEY, *of Hawkstone, Salop*, 3 July, 1908.

Lineage—GEORGE WHITELEY, of Blackburn and Halifax, *b.* 31 July, 1825 (son of George Whiteley, of Mayfield House, Halifax); *m.* 13 July, 1853, Margaret, dau. of the late James Pickop, M.D., of Blackburn. She *d.* Jan. 1913. He *d.* 10 March, 1873, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, created LORD MARCHAMLEY.
2. Herbert James, J.P. Blackburn, mayor 1892, M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne 1895-1906 (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; *m.* 1895, Florence Kate, dau. of William Balle Huntington, of 143, Piccadilly, and Woodlands, Darwen, Lancashire.

Creation—3 July, 1908.

Arms—Per fesse dancettée sa. and gu. in chief a pale or thereon three bars of the second, in base a fleur de lys arg. *Crest*—A stag's head couped arg. attired or, holding in the mouth a bell gold. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a griffin sejant, and on the sinister a hawk, both per fesse gu. and sa., armed and membered or, each charged on the fess line with a fleur de lys arg.

Residence—29, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Ranelagh.

MARJORIBANKS, B. (*Extinct*). *See* TWEEDMOUTH, B.

MARKHAM.



Sir Arthur Basil Markham, 1st Bart., of Beachborough Park, Newington, co. Kent, J.P. cos. Derby and Leicester, M.P. for Mansfield div. of Notts since 1900, late Capt. 3rd Batt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire Regiment, *b.* 25 Aug. 1866, created a baronet 10 July, 1911. He *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, ●Lucy Bertram, dau. of Capt. A. B. Cunningham, late R.H.A., and has issue,

1♦CHARLES, *b.* 28 Aug. 1899.
2♦Mansfield, *b.* 30 Dec. 1905.
3♦Arthur, *b.* 21 Oct. 1911.
1●Joyous, *b.* 21 July, 1902.

Lineage—This family was settled at Creaton, Northants, *temp.* ELIZABETH and is probably a branch of the family of that name at Coatham, Notts, or Sedgebrook, Lincolnshire.

WILLIAM MARKHAM, of Creaton, Northants, *d.* before 17 Jan. 1602, leaving issue three sons, **1.** GREGORY, of whom presently; **2.** John, *d.s.p.* and **3.** Thomas, of Creaton, ancestor in the female line of the family of MARKHAM, *of Becca*. The eldest son,

GREGORY MARKHAM, merchant of Cornhill, and a prominent member of the Skinner's Company, was *bur.* 28 June, 1632, having by Elizabeth, his wife, who was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1622-3, had issue. His son,

. JOHN MARKHAM, merchant adventurer, of London, educated at the Merchant Taylor's School, *b.* 20 Aug. 1609; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Simpson, of St. Alban's, and sister of Sir John Simpson, an eminent lawyer, *temp.* CHARLES II, and *d.* 1658, having by her, who was *bur.* 10 April, 1703, had issue. His son,

JOHN MARKHAM, of Staines, Middlesex, who was *bur.* there 1 Dec. 1721, having by Rose, his wife, who was *bur.* at Northampton, 1740, had issue, a son,

WILLIAM MARKHAM, of Northampton, one of the six clerks in Chancery, *m.* 1 Jan. 1716-7, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Plowman, of Northampton. She was *bur.* 16 Oct. 1745. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1763, having had issue, a son,

HENRY WILLIAM MARKHAM, of Northampton, attorney-at-law, *m.* 1744, Frances, sister of Maj.-Gen. Mansel, of Cosgrove Hall. He was *bur.* 5 Jan. 1776, having by her, who was *bur.* 27 Feb. 1803, had issue, a son,

JOHN MARKHAM, of Northampton, attorney-at-law, clerk of the peace for Northants, *b.* 6 May, 1750; *m.* 23 July, 1778, Hannah Wagstaffe, and was *bur.* 9 Aug. 1803, having by her, who *d.* 7 May, 1820, had issue,

CHARLES MARKHAM, clerk of lieutenancy and clerk of the peace for Northants, 1823-46, sometime Master Extraordinary in Chancery, *b.* 28 Dec. 1778; *m.* 23 Sept. 1811, Eliza Mary, dau. of John Packharness, of St. Ann's, Jamaica. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1858. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1846, having had issue,

1. Arthur Bayley, *b.* 11 May, 1815; *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, Ann, dau. of John William Smith, of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1872. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1873, having had issue.
2. Henry Philip, of Sedgebrooke, Pitsford, Northants, D.L., clerk of the peace for Northants, Mayor of Northampton 1862, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816; *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Edith, dau. of Robert Alexander, of Clifton, and had issue. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1904.
3. William Orlando, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.P. London, *b.* 28 Jan. 1818; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1847, Eliza Emma, dau. of John William Smith, of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1848, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1854, Catharine, dau. of Professor James Hamilton, of Edinburgh, and widow of Thomas Seagrave, and by her, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1902, had issue. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1891.
4. Alfred, *b.* Oct. 1819, *bur.* 26 June, 1820.
5. John Cox, *b.* 23 June, 1821, *d.* 1836.
6. CHARLES, of whom presently.
7. Thomas Hugh, M.A. (Brasenose Coll.) Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 Nov. 1825, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1868.

1. Anna Maria Frances, *b.* 22 March, 1813; *m.*, about 1839, Rev. John Cox, M.A. Oxford, who *d.* 28 March, 1867. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.
2. Mary Helen, *b.* 16 May, 1827; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Isaac Edward Lovell, of Guilsborough, Northants, J.P. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1907.

The 6th son,

CHARLES MARKHAM, of Brimington Hall, and Tapton House, Derbyshire, J.P., *b.* 1 March, 1823; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Rosa 4th dau. of the late Sir Joseph Paxton, of Rock Hills, Kent, M.P. She *d.* 20 April, 1912. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1888, having had issue,

1. Charles Paxton, of Tapton House, Derbyshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of the county 1914 (*Ringwood Hall, near Chesterfield, and Reform Club*), *b.* 14 April, 1865; *m.* 6 June, 1889, Margaret Hermine, eld. dau. of Thomas Hughes Jackson, of the Manor House, Claughton, Birkenhead.
2. ARTHUR BASIL (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Ernest Whinfield, *b.* 3 Oct. 1867, *d. unm.* 21 April, 1888.

1. Geraldine, *b.* 11 July, 1873; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Samuel Hugh Franklin Hole, barrister-at-law, only son of the late Very Rev. Samuel Reynolds Hole, D.D., Dean of Rochester, and has issue.
2. Violet Rosa (8, *Gower Street, W.C.*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1872.

Creation—10 July, 1911.

Arms—Az. on a pale arg. three lozenges sa. on a chief engrailed or a demi lion rampant issuant gu. *Crest*—The winged lion of St. Mark passant or, resting its dexter paw on a lozenge as in the arms, the halo gu. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.

Seat—Beachborough Park, Shorncliffe, Kent. *Town Residence*—47, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Reform.

MARLBOROUGH.



The Duke of Marlborough (Sir Charles Richard John Spencer-Churchill, K.G., P.C.), Marquess of Blandford, Earl of Sunderland, Earl of Marlborough, Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton, and Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, all in England, Prince of the Holy Roman Empire, Prince of Mindelheim, in Suabia, Paymaster-General of the Forces 1899-1902, Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1903-5; C.C. for Woodstock,

and Mayor of Woodstock 1907-8; hon. col. 3rd batt. Oxf. and Bucks L.I., late lieut.-col. Oxfordshire Hussars (T.D.), staff capt. Imp. yeo. in South African war 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); acted as Lord High Steward at the coronation of King EDWARD VII.; *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father as 9th duke 1892; *m.* 6 Nov. 1895, ●Consuelo, dau. of William Kissam Vanderbilt, of New York, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1897.

2♦ Ivor Charles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1898.

Lineage—CHARLES CHURCHILL, son of Giles Churchill, and grandson of William Churchill, of Rockbear, Devon, was engaged by Thomas Courtenay, Earl of Devon, in the cause of EDWARD IV.; and adhering to that monarch, when the Earl deserted his party, obtained in marriage, by the king's interest, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Widville, a lady nearly allied to the Queen. Charles Churchill's great-great-grandson and representative,

MATTHEW CHURCHILL, of Bradford, *m.* Alice, dau. of James Gould, of Dorchester, and had issue,

JASPER CHURCHILL, of Bradford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Chaplet, of Herringston, co. Dorset, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, of Mintern, Devonshire, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Winston, of Standish, Gloucester, and had issue, a son,

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL, *b.* 1620, commissioner of court of claims and explanations in Ireland, 1662-8; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Drake, Knt., of Ash, co. Devon, and sister of Sir John Drake, 1st Bart., and (with three other sons, Winston, Mountjoy, and Jasper, who *d.* young) had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. George, admiral of the Blue, M.P. for St. Albans, and one of the council to the Lord High Admiral, Prince GEORGE of Denmark, *temp.* Queen ANNE. He was *b.* 1653, and *d. unm.* 8 May, 1710, buried in Westminster Abbey.

3. Charles, *b.* 2 Feb. 1656; a military officer, who served with distinction at the battles of Steinkirk and Landen, where he took the Duke of Berwick prisoner: he was made a lieut.-general, and governor of Kingsale, in Ireland, by King WILLIAM. He was subsequently, under Queen ANNE, governor of the Tower, and participated in the victory of Blenheim; after which he was governor of Brussels, col. of the Coldstream guards, and governor of Guernsey. He *m.* 1702, Mary, dau. and sole heir of James Gould, of Dorchester, but *d.s.p.* 1714. His widow *m.* 13 Feb. 1717, Montagu, 2nd Earl of Abingdon.

4. Theobald, *bapt.* in St. Bride's parish, Dublin, 2 Jan. 1662-3.

1. Arabella, who had issue by King JAMES II., two sons and one dau. (*see Extinct Peerages*, FITZJAMES). She afterwards *m.* Col. Charles Godfrey, master of the Jewel Office, and *d.* 1714, leaving by him two daus.

The eldest surviving son,

JOHN CHURCHILL, **1st Duke of Marlborough,** the most celebrated general of the period in which he lived, was *b.* at Ash, his grandfather Sir John Drake's seat in Devonshire, 24 June, 1650, and received his early education in the Dublin Corporation City School, under Dr. William Hill. In his youth he was page-of-honour to James, Duke of York, through whose favour he obtained an ensigncy in the guards. In 1671 he served at Tangier against the Moors; and being in the army sent the following year under the Duke of Monmouth to the assistance of LOUIS XIV. against the Dutch, signalized himself at the siege of Maestricht. In 1679 he attended the Duke of York into Flanders, and in 1680 into Scotland. He was also with the duke in 1682, when the "Gloucester" frigate, in her voyage to Scotland, struck on the Lemon and Oar sand, and was one of those for whose preservation his royal highness was particularly solicitous. In the December following, by the influence of the Duke, he was created *Lord Churchill, of Eyemouth, co. Berwick*, in the peerage of Scotland; and the next year, being then a general officer, he got the command of the 1st regiment of dragoons, at that time newly raised. The Duke of York ascending the throne as JAMES II., Lord Churchill was accredited ambassador to the court of France, and created a peer of England, 14 May, 1685, as *Baron Churchill, of Sandridge, co. Hertford.* Notwithstanding, however, these sterling marks of royal favour, Lord Churchill, who had assisted in defeating the Duke of Monmouth at Sedgemoor, was amongst the first to attach himself to the fortunes of the Prince of Orange, and to vote in the Convention Parliament for the vacancy of the throne, and for filling it with the Prince and Princess of Orange. For these services he was sworn of the privy council to the new sovereign, and created, 9 April, 1689, *Earl of Marlborough*; in which year he was sent to command the English forces in the Netherlands, under Prince Waldeck, general of the Dutch troops. He subsequently fell under the displeasure of King WILLIAM, and was confined for a short time in the Tower. Upon the accession of Queen ANNE, her majesty appointed the Earl of Marlborough captain-general of all her forces in England, and of those employed in conjunction with her allies; and then began that military career which is one of the most brilliant in English history. His first great campaign was in 1702, when he accomplished the reduction of Venloo, Stevenswaert, Ruremonde, and Liege, and, in reward, he was made, 14 Dec. 1702, *Marquess of Blandford* and DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH. Within two years afterwards, 13 (2nd, O.S.) Aug. 1704, his grace won the great victory of Blenheim, which has immortalized his name, and for which he obtained a grant from the crown, at the desire of parliament, to himself and his heirs, of the royal manor of Woodstock and hundred of Wooton, in Oxfordshire. Here a splendid palace, bearing the proud name of BLENHEIM, was erected, by the Queen's orders, and a monumental pillar raised to hand down to posterity the achievements of the illustrious soldier. Marlborough's other principal victories were those of Ramillies, in 1706; Oudenard, in 1708; and Malplaquet, in 1709. His Grace *m.* 1 Oct. 1678, Sarah, the favourite of Queen ANNE, dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, co. Hertford, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1744) had issue,

1. John, *Marquess of Blandford*, *b.* 13 Feb. 1689-90, *d.* at Cambridge of the small-pox, 20 Feb. 1702-3.

1. HENRIETTA, *s.* her father as DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH.

2. Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1699, Charles Spencer, 3rd Earl of Sunderland (*see family of* SPENCER), and *d.* 15 April, 1716, leaving issue, with two daus.,

1. ROBERT, 4th Earl of Sunderland, *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1729.

2. CHARLES, 5th Earl of Sunderland and **3rd** Duke of Marlborough.

3. John, ancestor of EARL SPENCER.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Feb. 1703, Scroop, 1st Duke of Bridgewater; and *d.* 22 March, 1713–14, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1744-5.

4. Mary, *m.* 17 March, 1705, John, Duke of Montagu, and *d.* 14 May, 1751. He *d.* 5 July, 1749, leaving issue.

The Duke having no prospect of heirs male after the death of his only son, and being desirous of having his honours and dignities, together with the manor of Woodstock and house of Blenheim, settled on his posterity, an Act for that purpose obtained the royal assent, 21 Dec. 1706; and on 28 Jan. ensuing, the like sanction was given to another act for settling on him and his posterity a pension of 5,000*l.* per annum. The Emperor LEOPOLD, in consideration of the eminent services performed by the Duke of Marlborough, created him a Prince of the Empire in 1704; and his majesty's son and successor, the Emperor JOSEPH, bestowed upon his grace the principality of Mindelheim, in Suabia. The Duke lost the royal favour and his command at the end of the reign of Queen ANNE, but regained both on the accession of GEORGE I. He *d.* 16 June, 1722, having survived some years his mental faculties, and was *s.*, under the act of parliament, by his dau.,

HENRIETTA, **Duchess of Marlborough,** *d.* 20 July, 1681, *m.* 23 April, 1698, Francis, 2nd Earl of Godolphin, and *s.* under a special act of parliament as Duchess of Marlborough. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1766. Her Grace had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *Marquess of Blandford*, M.P. for Woodstock, *m.* 25 April, 1729, Maria Catherina, dau. of Peter D'Jong, of Utrecht, Holland, and sister of Isabella, Countess of Denbigh, but *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1731. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1734, Sir William Wyndham, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 17 July, 1740. She *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1779.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 2 April, 1717, Thomas Holles, Duke of Newcastle, but *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1776.

2. Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1740, Thomas, 4th Duke of Leeds, ancestor, by her, of the Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1764. He *d.* 23 March, 1789, leaving issue.

The Duchess *d.* 24 Oct. 1733, when the honours and estates of the CHURCHILLS devolved upon her eldest surviving nephew,

CHARLES SPENCER, 5TH EARL OF SUNDERLAND and 3RD DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH (*see below*).

Family of Spencer.

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, co. Warwick, purchased that estate 3 Sept. 1506, and soon after began the structure of the manor house there. He was knighted by HENRY VIII., and appears to have possessed a large property in the cos. of Warwick and Northampton; he was a noble housekeeper, liberal to his poor neighbours, and bountiful to his tenants and servants, re-built the church of Wormleighton, as well as those of Brington and Stanton, co. Northampton, and also bestowed vestments and chalices on them. Sir John *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Walter Grant, of Snitterfield, co. Warwick, and *d.* 14 April, 1522, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton, and of Althorp, Northampton, high sheriff of the latter co. 23 & 24 HENRY VIII., knighted, 1529. He *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Richard Knightley, Knt. of Fawsley, Northampton, and *d.* 22 June, 1532, leaving (with six daus.) an only son,

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, high sheriff Northampton 5 EDWARD VI., and M.P. for the co.,

1 MARY I. and 13 Queen ELIZABETH; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Kitson, Knt. of Hengrave, Suffolk, and had (with six daus.) five sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir. 2. Thomas, of Claverdon, Warwick.
3. William (Sir), of Yarnton, Oxford.
4. Richard, of Offley, Hertford. 5. Edward, *d.s.p.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Nov. 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SPENCER, Knt. of Wormleighton and Althorp, who was knighted 1588, and *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Catlyn, Knt. of Berne, Dorset, chief justice of the King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Glascoke, of Castle Hedingham, Essex), he had an only son,

ROBERT (Sir), his heir.

Sir John *d.* 9 Jan. 1599, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROBERT SPENCER, **1st Lord Spencer,** of Wormleighton, Warwick, was elevated to the peerage, 21 July, 1603, by the title of *Baron Spencer, of Wormleighton.* This nobleman appears to have been a very spirited member of parliament, as his reply to Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, in a debate upon the royal prerogative, in 1621, evinces:—"My lord," said Howard, "when these things were doing, your ancestors were keeping sheep."—"When my ancestors were keeping sheep," replied Spencer, "your lordship's ancestors were plotting treason." This excited such irritation, at the moment, that Arundel, as the aggressor, was committed to the Tower; but soon after, acknowledging his fault, was discharged. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1587, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, of Woollaton. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1597. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1627, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Spencer,** *bapt.* 4 Jan. 1591-2, *m.* 1617, Penelope, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, 3rd Earl of Southampton, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1667) he had (with other issue),

1. HENRY, **1st** earl.
2. Robert, created Viscount Teviot, in the peerage of Scotland, in 1685, a dignity that expired with himself.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **1st Earl of Sunderland,** who was created, 8 June, 1643, *Earl of Sunderland.* His lordship, *bapt.* 23 Nov. 1620, *m.* 20 July, 1639, Lady Dorothy Sydney, dau. of Robert, Earl of Leicester, and by her (who was celebrated as Sacharissa by the poet Waller, and who *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1652, Robert Smythe, of Bounds, Kent, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1684) had an only son. The earl fell, aged only 23, at the battle of Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643, in the royal cause, of which he was an ardent supporter, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **2nd Earl of Sunderland,** K.G., *b.* 1640; *m.* 10 June, 1665, Anne (who *d.* 26 April, 1715), dau. of George Digby, Earl of Bristol. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1702, and was *s.* by his only surviving, son,

CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Sunderland,** K.G., a distinguished statesman, and one of the principal secretaries in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 Jan. 1694-5, Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, and by her, who *d.* 4 June, 1698, had an only dau.,

1. Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1717, Henry Howard, 4th Earl of Carlisle. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1758. She *d.* 27 July, 1742, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1699, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st and celebrated DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH, and by her, who *d.* 15 April, 1716, had issue,

1. ROBERT, **4th** earl.
2. CHARLES, **5th** earl and **3rd** Duke of Marlborough.
3. John, ancestor of the EARLS SPENCER.
2. Anne, *m.* 1720, William, 1st Viscount Bateman. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1769. He *d.* Dec. 1744, leaving issue.
3. Diana, *m.* 11 Oct. 1731, John, 4th Duke of Bedford, and *d.s.p.s.* 27 Sept. 1735. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1771.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 5 Dec. 1717, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Tichborne, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1724, Sir Robert Sutton, K.B. of Broughton, Lincs., and *d.* 17 May, 1749) he had a son, William, who *d.* in infancy. He *d.* 19 April, 1722, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **4th Earl of Sunderland,** *b.* 24 Oct. 1701; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1729, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, **3rd Duke of Marlborough,** *b.* 22 Nov. 1706. This nobleman, upon the demise of his aunt, Henrietta, Countess of Godolphin and Duchess of Marlborough, 24 Oct. 1733, *s.* to the honours of his illustrious grandfather, John Churchill, and became 3rd Duke of Marlborough. (*See family of* CHURCHILL.) His grace *m.* 23 May, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Trevor, by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1761) he had, with other issue,

1. GEORGE, **4th** duke.
2. Charles SPENCER, *b.* 31 March, 1740; *m.* 2 Oct. 1762, Mary, dau. of Vere, Lord Vere, and sister of Aubrey, Duke of St. Albans, by whom (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1812) he left issue at his decease 16 June, 1820,
   1. John SPENCER, *b.* 21 Dec. 1767; *m.* 5 Feb. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of George 4th Duke of Marlborough; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1831, having had issue,
      (1) Frederick Charles SPENCER (Rev.), rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* 18 March, 1796; *m.* 6 Oct. 1823, Mary Anne, dau. of Sir Scrope Bernard Morland, Bart., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1831, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1835, the Rev. Edward Fanshawe Glanville, and *d.* 1882) issue,
      1*a*. Charles Vere SPENCER (Rev.), M.A., rector of Wheatfield, Oxon; *b.* 17 May, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1852, Emma Frederica, only dau. of John Robert à Court Gray, of Kingweston, Somerset. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 27 May, 1898, having had issue,
      1*b* ♦ Aubrey John SPENCER, barrister-at-law, J.P., late assistant commissioner to Royal Commission on Agriculture. M.A. Christ Church, Oxford (*The White House, Beaconsfield, Bucks*), *b.* 18 June, 1853; *m.* 9 April, 1885, ● Florence Mary, dau. of the late Frederick H. Janson, and has issue,
      1*c* ♦ Aubrey Vere, D.S.O., lieut. 2nd batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., served in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), *b.* 4 April, 1886.
      1*c* ● Ethel Frances, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887.
      2*c* ● Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 31 March, 1892.
      3*c* ● Caroline Mildred, *b.* 26 Nov. 1898.
      2*b* ♦ George Trevor SPENCER, late R.N., *b.* 6 Feb. 1855.
      3*b* ♦ Edmund Vere SPENCER, capt. 2nd London Divisional R.E. (T.) (*Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1866.
      4*b* ♦ Charles Gordon SPENCER, I.C.S., Puisne Judge, High Court of Judicature, Madras (*Weston, Mungumbaukum, Madras*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; *m.* 13 Jan. 1903, ● Edith Mary, dau. of the late Col. Hugh Pearse Pearson, C.B., and has issue,
      1*c* ♦ John Gray Churchill, *b.* 26 May, 1907.
      2*c* ♦ Charles Bernard, *b.* 9 Nov. 1909.
      1*c* ● Cynthia Mary, *b.* 16 March, 1904.
      5*b* ♦ Frederick Augustus Morland SPENCER (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (*Melbourne, Australia*), *b.* 23 July, 1878; *m.* 3 June, 1913, ● Gertrude Lucie, dau. of George John Burke, of St. Kilda, Melbourne.
      1*b* ● Mildred Frances (*The Manor House, Lewknor, Oxon*).
      2*b* ● Frederica Marion.
      2*a*. George Bernard, *b.* 27 July, 1829; *d.* 2 Nov. 1853.
      1*a*. Harriet Frances, *d. unm.* 29 June, 1899.
      (1) Georgiana Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1863.
      (2) Caroline Susannah, *m.* 14 Jan. 1830, the Viscomte Charles de Mentque; and *d.* 5 May, 1840.
      (3) Elizabeth, *m.* 22 April, 1823, Lacy Rumsey, clerk of the bills in H.M. Treasury, and had issue.
   2. William Robert SPENCER, *b.* 9 Jan. 1769; *m.* 13 Dec. 1791, Susan, widow of Count Spreti, and dau. of Ralph, Count Jenison Walworth, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1834, leaving issue,
      (1) Aubrey George SPENCER (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Jamaica, *b.* 8 Feb. 1795; *m.* 14 July, 1822, Eliza (who *d.* 1883), dau. of John Musson, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1872, having had issue,
      1*a*. Ella Louisa, *m.* 5 Sept. 1842, Henry John Harvey, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 1878), 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Harvey, K.C.B. She *d.* 25 June, 1906.
      2*a*. Emily Jane Pembroke, *m.* 23 Sept. 1856, Rev. Duncan Houston Campbell, who *d.* 1878.
      3*a*. Mary Shaftesbury, *m.* 1 Feb. 1849, Archdeacon Charles John Smith, of Jamaica, M.A., vicar of Erith, Kent; and *d.* 20 May, 1854.
      (2) William SPENCER, *b.* 4 May, 1796; *m.* 20 July, 1820, Frances, dau. of John Garland, and had issue,
      1*a*. William Robert Churchill (capt.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1823, *d.s.p.* 1862.
      2*a*. Augusta Sydney, *d. unm.*
      (3) George John Trevor SPENCER (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Madras, and afterwards chancellor of St. Paul's, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799; *m.* 27 May, 1823, Harriet, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, Bart., and *d.* 16 July, 1866, having had issue,
      1*a*. William Cavendish SPENCER, Bengal C.S., *b.* 19 Jan. 1829; *m.* 28 June, 1858, Patience Caroline, dau. of Col. J. C. Hannyngton, H.M. Indian army, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1859) he left at his death, 23 Jan. 1860, a son,
      John Trevor SPENCER, lieut.-col. commg. 4th batt., late major 1st batt., Essex regt., *b.* 13 Nov. 1859; *m.* 1889, ● Lilian (75, *Harrington Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Robert Gordon, of New York, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1906, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1910, Capt. A. H. Rose, Essex Regt.) had issue,
      ● Lilian Mary Latina, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.
      2*a*. Almeric John Churchill SPENCER (Rev.), incumbent of Earl Sterndale, Derbyshire, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 18 June, 1857, ● Isabella Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Frederick Adrian Scrope Fane (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), and *d.* 3 May, 1864, leaving issue,
      1*b* ● Harriette Isabella Barbara.
      2*b* ● Adelaide Churchill, *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1885, Col. George M. Davison, late Durham light infantry, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1902, William Freeman O'Donoghue, accountant-general India Public Works Department, son of Col. Charles O'Donoghue, 76th regt.
      1*a*. Theodora Amelia Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1840, Hatley Frere, Madras C.S.; and *d.* 28 May, 1848, leaving issue.
      2*a*. Susan Ann Sophia Churchill, 1845, *m.* Rev. Robert Kerr Hamilton, M.A., chaplain at Madras, and *d.* his widow, 13 Nov. 1866, having had issue.
      3*a*. Emily Joanna Elphinstone, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1877.
      (4) Frederick William, *b.* in 1807; *d. unm.*
      (1) Louisa Georgiana, *m.* Edward Canning; *d.* 22 Oct. 1854.
      (2) Harriet Caroline, *m.* Count Chas. Westerholt.
3. Robert, *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir E. Fawkener, K.B., and relict of the Hon. E. Bouverie; *d.s.p.* in 1831.

1. Diana, *m.* 1st, in 1757, Frederick, 2nd Viscount Bolingbroke; and 2ndly, in 1768, Hon. Topham Beauclerk, and *d.* in 1808.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1756, Henry, 10th Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* in 1831.

The duke, who was a brigadier-general in the army, commanded with much credit a brigade of foot guards at the battle of Dettingen, in 1743. He was appointed lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the counties of Oxford and Buckingham in 1738-9, and installed a knight of the Garter, 21 April, 1741-2. His grace had in 1758, the command of the land forces in an expedition against the coasts of France; and in the same year, was appointed commander-in-chief of all the British forces intended to serve in Germany, under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick. His Grace *d.* of a fever, 28 Oct. 1758, at Munster, in Westphalia, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **4th Duke of Marlborough,** K.G., *b.* 26 Jan. 1739; who *m.* in 1762, Caroline, only dau. of John, 4th Duke of Bedford, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1811) he had,

1. GEORGE, **5th** duke.
2. Francis Almeric, created *Baron Churchill* (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).
1. Caroline, *m.* 19 March, 1792, Henry, 2nd Viscount Clifden. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1813. He *d.* 13 July, 1836, having had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Spencer, and *d.* in 1812.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1797, Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., regius professor of modern history and languages in the university of Oxford, and *d.* in 1802.
4. Anne, *m.* 1796, Cropley, Earl of Shaftesbury, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1865.
5. Amelia Sophia, *m.* 1812, Henry Pytches Boyce, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1829.

The duke *d.* 30 Jan. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **5th Duke of Marlborough,** *b.* 6 March, 1766; who *m.* 15 Sept. 1791, Susan, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1841) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **6th** duke.
2. Charles SPENCER-CHURCHILL, an officer of rank in the army; *b.* 3 Dec. 1794, *m.* 24 Aug. 1827, Etheldred Catherine (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1839), 2nd dau. of John Benett, of Pyt House, M.P. for Wilts; and *d.* 28 April, 1840, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Henry, lieut.-col. late 60th Rifles, *b.* 27 May, 1828; *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, ●Rosalie, youngest dau. of the Rev. Gorges Paulin Lowther, prebendary of Salisbury, and rector of Orcheston St. George, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1877. His widow *m.* 9 Oct. 1886, Baron Von Fahnenberg Burckheim of Burckheim, Rothweil, in the grand duchy of Baden.
   2. John Kemys George Thomas, C.M.G., sometime gov. of Montserrat, and commissioner of St. Kitts and Nevis, late col. sec. of the Bahamas 1895-6, formerly capt. 86th regt. (8, *Gyllyngvase Terrace, Falmouth*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1835; *m.* 23 July, 1884, ●Edith Maxwell Lockhart, dau. of the late Edward Lockhart, of Geneva, Dominica, W.I. He *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1913.
   1. Susan, *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Hon. and Rev. John Horatio Nelson, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1898, leaving issue (*see* NELSON, E.).
   2. Lucy Caroline, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, Rev. John Fletcher Dixon Stewart, vicar of Stanton, St. Bernard, Wilts. She *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1904.
   3. Etheldreda, *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1881.
3. George Henry SPENCER-CHURCHILL (Rev.), *b.* 18 May, 1796, *m.* 13 July, 1824, his cousin, Elizabeth Martha, dau. of the Rev. Edward Nares, D.D., son of Mr. Justice Nares, of the court of Common Pleas; and *d.* in 1828. His widow *m.* 18 Aug. 1834, William Whateley, Q.C., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1862; she *d.* 14 Feb. 1866.
4. Henry John SPENCER-CHURCHILL, capt. R.N.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1797; *d.* at Macao, 2 June, 1840.
1. Caroline Susan, *m.* 21 June, 1822, to David Pennant, jun., of Downing; and *d.* 10 Jan. 1824.

His grace in 1807, obtained a royal licence to assume and bear the additional surname and arms of his distinguished predecessor, John (Churchill), 1st Duke of Marlborough. He *d.* 5 March, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **6th Duke of Marlborough,** lord lieut. of Oxfordshire, high steward of Oxford and Woodstock, etc., *b.* 27 Dec. 1793, who *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1819, his cousin Jane, eldest dau. of George, 8th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1844) had issue,

1. JOHN WINSTON, **7th** duke.
2. Alfred, J.P. and D.L., formerly 4th Light Drags. and lieut.-col. Oxfordshire Yeom., M.P. for Woodstock 1845–7 and 1857–65, *b.* 24 April, 1824; *m.* 5 Feb. 1857, Harriet Louisa Hester, third dau. of Frederick, 4th Lord Calthorpe. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1893. She *d.* 20 July 1901, having had issue,
   1 ●Jane, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 5th Bart., and has issue.
   2 ●Olivia, *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Edward William Colville, C.B., late Rifle Brigade, son of Hon. W. J. Colville, C.B., and has issue (*see* COLVILLE, V.).
   3 ●Adeline, *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Col. William Hugh Williams, C.M.G., late R.A., eldest son of Gen. Sir J. William Collman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Purbrook, Hants.
   4 ●Violet, *m.* 20 April, 1898, Brig.-Gen. Charles FitzClarence, V.C., late Irish Guards, and has issue (*see* MUNSTER, E.). He was killed in action 11 Nov. 1914.
3. Alan, *b.* 25 July, 1825; an officer 8th hussars; *m.* 2 July, 1846, Rosamond, dau. of Thomas Dowker, of Huntingdon Hall, co. York, and *d.* 18 April, 1873. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1874, Alfred Henry Caulfeild (who *d.* 14 July, 1904), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1888 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
1. Louisa, *m.* 4 July, 1845, Hon. Robert H. Spencer (who *d.* 17 June, 1881), and *d.* 23 March, 1882, leaving issue (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1846, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Viscount Ashbrook, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1850) had,

4. Almeric Athelstan, *b.* 1847; *d.* 12 Dec. 1856.
2. Clementina Augusta, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1866, John Charles 3rd Marquess Camden, who *d.* 4 May, 1872, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1876, Capt. Philip Green, late of the 5th lancers and *d.* 27 March, 1886, having by him had a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1888, Mabel Emilie, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart., and *d.* 18 Nov. 1904.

His grace *m.* 3rdly, 11 Oct. 1851, Jane Frances Clinton (*d.* 24 March, 1897), dau. of the Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, and by her had a son,

5. Edward, D.L. co. Worcester, *b.* 28 March, 1853; *m.* 15 Sept. 1874, ●Augusta (*Northwick Park, Blockley, co. Worcester; Queensmead, Windsor; and* 28, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), dau. of Major George Drought Warburton, M.P., by Elizabeth Augusta, his wife, afterwards Lady Northwick (*see* RUSHOUT, Bart). He *d.* 5 May, 1911, having had issue,
   1 ♦Edward George, of Northwick Park, Blockley, co. Worcester, late lieut. Grenadier Guards, B.A. Oxford, served in S. African War (medals with seven clasps), *b.* 21 May, 1876.
   1 ●Augusta Ruby, *b.* 6 April, 1877; *m.* 22 April, 1902, Hon. Allen Benjamin Bathurst, late M.P., son of 6th Earl Bathurst, and has issue.
   2. Katharine Maude Mary, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 5 Aug. 1878.
   3 ●Agnes Beryl, *b.* 20 Nov. 1881; *m.* 14 Nov. 1905, Hon. Weetman Harold Miller Pearson, M.P., eldest son of Weetman Dickinson, 1st Baron Cowdray, and has issue.

His grace *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WINSTON, **7th Duke of Marlborough,** K.G., P.C.; lord-lieut. co. Oxford, high steward of Woodstock; M.P. for Woodstock 1840–5 and 1847–57, Lord Steward of the Household 1866–7, Lord President of the Council 1867-8, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1876-80; *b.* 2 June, 1822; *m.* 12 July, 1843, Lady Frances Anne Emily Vane, V.A., dau. of Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G. She *d.* 16 April, 1899, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, **8th** duke.
2. Frederick John Winston, *b.* 2 Feb. 1846; *d.* 5 Aug. 1850.
3. Randolph Henry (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxon, LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Woodstock 1874–85, and for South Paddington 1885-95; secretary of state for India 1885–6, and chancellor of the Exchequer in 1886; *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; *m.* April, 1874, ●Jennie, C.I., R.R.C. (72, *Brook Street, W.*), Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Leonard Jerome, of New York. Lord Randolph Churchill *d.* 24 Jan. 1895. Lady Randolph *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1900, G. F. M. Cornwallis-West (from whom she obtained a divorce 1914). She assumed by deed poll 1 April, 1914, the surname of SPENCER CHURCHILL in lieu of CORNWALLIS-WEST. Lord Randolph left issue,
   1 ♦Winston Leonard (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. for Oldham 1900–6, for North-West Manchester 1906–8, and for Dundee from 1908, Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1905-8, President of Board of Trade 1908-10, Secretary of State for the Home Dept. 1910–11, and First Lord of the Admiralty from 1911, an Elder Brother of Trinity House 1913, rector of Aberdeen University 1914, maj. Oxfordshire yeo., late lieut. 4th Hussars, served in Cuba 1895; with Malakand Field Force 1897 (despatches), with Tirah Exped. 1898, with Nile Exped. 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1900; present in Belgium during European War 1914, (*Admiralty House, Whitehall, S.W., and Turf, Athenæum, and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1874; *m.* 12 Sept. 1908, ●Clementine Ogilvy, dau. of the late Sir Henry Montague Hozier, K.C.B. (*see* NEWLANDS, B.), and Lady Henrietta Blanche, his wife, dau. of 7th Earl of Airlie, K.T., and has issue,
      1 ♦Randolph Frederick Edward, *b.* 28 May, 1911.
      1 ●Diana, *b.* 11 July, 1909.
      2 ●Sarah Millicent Hermione, *b.* 7 Oct. 1914.
   2 ♦John Strange, major Oxfordshire yeo., served in S. African War 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches, medals) (41, *Cromwell Road, S.W., and Marlborough Club*), *b.* Feb. 1880; *m.* 8 Aug. 1908, ●Lady Gwendeline Theresa Mary Bertie, dau. of Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue,
      (1) ♦John George, *b.* 31 May, 1909.
      (2) ♦Henry Winston, *b.* 25 Jan. 1913.
4. Charles Ashley, *b.* 1856; *d.* 11 March, 1858.
5. Augustus Robert, *b.* 4 July, 1858; *d.* 12 May, 1859.

1 ●Cornelia Henrietta Maria, *m.* 25 May, 1868, Ivor Bertie, 1st Baron Wimborne. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1914, leaving issue (*see that title*).

2 ●Rosamond Jane Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1877, William Henry, 2nd Lord de Ramsey, and has issue (*see that title*).

3. Fanny Octavia Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1873, Edward, 2nd Baron Tweedmouth. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1909, leaving issue (*see that title*).

4 ●Anne Emily, V.A. (*Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, and* 38, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *m.* 11 June, 1874, James Henry Robert, 7th Duke of Roxburghe, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1892, leaving issue (*see that title*).

5. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 4 June, 1883, George Richard Penn, 4th Earl Howe. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1906, leaving issue (*see that title*).

6 ●Sarah Isabella Augusta, R.R.C. (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem) (21, *Hertford Street, Mayfair*), *m.* 21 Nov. 1891, Lieut.-Col. Gordon Chesney Wilson, M.V.O., Royal Horse Guards, eldest son of Sir Samuel Wilson, M.P., and has issue. He was killed in action 6 Nov. 1914.

His grace *d.* 5 July, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CHARLES, **8th Duke of Marlborough,** late lieut. Royal

Horse Guards, D.L. Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1869, Lady Albertha Frances Anne Hamilton (Marchioness of Blandford) (108, *Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*), 6th dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (whose marriage was dissolved 1883 on her own petition) had issue,

1. CHARLES RICHARD JOHN, **9th** and present duke.

1●Frances Louisa, *b.* 15 Sept. 1870; *m.* 6 June, 1893, Sir Robert Gresley, 11th bart., and has issue.
2●Lilian Maud, *b.* 9 July, 1873; *m.* 8 Oct. 1898, Cecil Alfred Grenfell, of 4, Great Cumberland Place, W., son of the late Pascoe Grenfell, and has issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).
3●Norah Beatrice Harriette, *b.* 1 Sept. 1875.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1888, Lilian Warren, dau. of Cicero Price, commodore of the U.S. navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, of New York, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1892. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1895, Lord William de la Poer Beresford, K.C.I.E., V.C., who *d.* 28 Dec. 1900 (*see* WATERFORD, M.). She *d.* 11 Jan. 1909.

Creations—Baron Spencer, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Sunderland, 8 June, 1643. Baron Churchill, 14 May, 1685. Earl of Marlborough, 9 April, 1689. Duke, 14 Dec. 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a lion, rampant, arg., on a canton, of the last, a cross, gu., for CHURCHILL; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret, or, over all, on a bend, sa., three escallops of the first, for SPENCER; and, as an honourable augmentation, in chief, an escutcheon, arg., charged with the cross of St. George, gu., and thereon an escutcheon of the arms of France: viz., az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; the whole arms borne upon an imperial eagle, as a Prince of the Holy Roman Empire; above the arms a princely coronet. *Crest* of CHURCHILL—A lion, couchant-guardant, arg., supporting with the dexter paw a banner, gu., charged with a dexter hand, apaumé, of the first staff, or. *Crest* of SPENCER—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a griffin's head, between two wings expanded, arg., gorged with a bar gemelle, and armed, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or; sinister, a wyvern, arg., wings expanded, both collared and chained, sa., each collar charged with three escallops, also arg. *Supporters borne by the present duke*—Two wyverns, gu. *Motto*—Fiel pero desdichado.

Seat—Blenheim Palace, Woodstock, Oxford. *Town Residence*—Sunderland House, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Travellers'; and Constitutional.

MARLING.



Sir William Henry Marling, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, high sheriff 1888, county alderman co. Gloucester, J.P. co. Monmouth, *b.* 1 July, 1835; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 2 May, 1860, ● Mary Emily, dau. and co-heiress of John Abraham, of Longridge, co. Lancaster, and has issue,

1♦PERCIVAL SCROPE, V.C., C.B., col. late 18th Hussars, brig.-gen. comdg. Potchefstroom Dist., Transvaal, 1909-10; J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Gloucester, D.L. Bristol, and J.P. co. Monmouth, served in the Transvaal campaign 1880-1, in the Egyptian war 1882, in the Souakim campaign 1884, in the Nile expedition 1884-5 (despatches, V.C., Egyptian medal with five clasps, and Khedive's star), and in the S. African war 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals with seven clasps and C.B.) (*Sedbury Park, Chepstow; and Naval and Mil., Cavalry, Carlton, Ranelagh, and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 6 March, 1861; *m.* 18 May, 1899, ● Beatrice Caroline, eldest dau. of Francis H. Beaumont, D.L., of Buckland Court, Surrey (*see* BEAUMONT, Bart.).
2♦Charles Murray, C.B., C.M.G., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Councillor of Embassy, Constantinople (*St. James's and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1862; *m.* 2 Sept. 1909, ● Lucia, only dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R. Slade, K.C.B. (*see* SLADE, Bart.), and has issue,

♦John Stanley Vincent, *b.* 26 July, 1910.
●Yvonne Mary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1912.

3♦Samuel Stanley, J.P. co. Gloucester, lt.-col. 5th Glouc. regt. (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1864.
4♦William John Paley, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., capt. 3rd batt. Glouc. regt., J.P. co. Gloucester (*Isthmian Club*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1865, *m.* 22 Oct. 1913, his cousin, ● Mary Helen, 2nd dau of Capt. Walker Bentley Marling, of Clanna, Lydney (*see below*).

Lineage—WILLIAM MARLING (son of Samuel Marling, by Hester Webb, his wife), *b.* 3 April, 1776; *m.* 28 March, 1796, Sarah, dau. of Nathaniel Hillman, of Woodchester, and by her (who was *b.* 9 Nov. 1773, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1856) had issue,

1. Nathaniel Samuel, of Stonehouse Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 1824, Lucina, dau. of William Summers, of Wickwar, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1861. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.
2. John Figgins, of Ebley Court, co. Gloucester, afterwards of Toronto, Canada, *b.* 6 Sept. 1799; *d.* 4 Nov. 1869.
3. William Henry, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *d.* 1 May, 1815.
4. Thomas, of Norton Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1803; *m.* 16 April, 1839, Maria Louisa, dau. of Joseph Overbury, of Cheltenham, who *d.s.p.* 1858; and 2ndly, Catherine Anne, dau. of William Playne, of Longfords, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1863) he left at his decease, 11 Nov. 1879, one son,
William Playne, capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1895.
5. James, *b.* 21 May, 1807; *d.* 18 Sept. 1808.
6. SAMUEL STEPHENS (Sir), **1st** bart.
7. Josiah, *b.* 4 May, 1816; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1834.
1. Esther, *b.* 28 July, 1805; *m.* 22 Sept. 1835, Rev. James Gallaway, and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1836.
2. Sarah, *b.* 1 July, 1814; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, James Apperly, of Dudbridge House, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1900.

Mr. Marling *d.* 16 Oct. 1859. His 6th son,

Sir Samuel Stephens Marling, 1st Bart., of Stanley Park and Sedbury Park, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Gloucestershire 1868 to 1874, and for Stroud 1875 to 1880, was created a bart. 22 May, 1882; *b.* 10 April, 1810; *m.* 23 Sept. 1834, Margaret Williams, dau. of William Bentley Cartwright, of Devizes, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1885, aged 69) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Charles, *b.* 25 April, 1837; *d. unm.* 30 Nov. 1862.
3♦Walter Bentley, of Clanna, Lydney, co. Gloucester, late col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., formerly capt. and adjutant 1st batt. Royal Irish Rifles, J.P. cos. Glos. and Monmouth (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1854; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, ●Mary Isabella Cunynghame, dau. of Col. Robert Broome Baker, and has issue,
1●Margaret Cicely, *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Capt. Arthur Henry Bathurst, Roy. Berks regt., 2nd son of Charles Bathurst, of Lydney Park, Gloucestershire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Mary Helen, *m.* 22 Oct. 1913, her cousin William John Paley Marling, 4th son of Sir William H. Marling, 2nd bart.
3●Dorothy Barbara.
4●Elspeth Katherina.
1. Esther Helena, *b.* 26 Feb. 1840: *d.* 4 Feb. 1852.
2. Annie Louisa, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 14 June, 1866, George Robertson, late capt. 25th regt., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.

Sir Samuel *d.* 22 Oct. 1883.

Creation—22 May, 1882.

Arms—Arg. three bars gu., each charged with five bezants, in chief a lion passant of the second. *Crest*—In front of a tower embattled and domed, thereon a flagstaff ppr. with a pennon gu., three bezants. *Motto*—Nulli præda sumus.

Seats—Stanley Park, near Stroud, co. Gloucester; Sedbury Park, near Chepstow. *Club*—Reform.

SMITH-MARRIOTT.



Sir William Henry Marriott Smith-Marriott, 5th Bart., J.P. co. Dorset (high sheriff 1875), *b.* 7 Aug. 1835; *s.* his father 1864; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Elizabeth Dorothy, dau. of the Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks (*see* WATERPARK, B.), and by her, who *d.* 25 March, 1904, has issue,

1♦WILLIAM JOHN, J.P. co. Dorset, *b.* 6 Nov. 1870.
2♦John Richard Wyldbore, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875.

1●Dorothea Anna, *b.* 20 Nov. 1871.
2●Mabel Alice, *b.* 20 July, 1881; *m.* 25 Jan. 1910, Arthur Hamilton Cooper, 2nd son of Sir W. C. Cooper, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

Lineage—ROBERT SMITH, of Ilminster, *m.*, and had five sons and three daus.,

1. Edmond, of Ilminster, *m.* Grace, dau. of William Rawlins, and left issue.
2. George, of whom hereafter.
3. Robert, of Ilminster, *m.* and had issue.
4. William, of Lyme Regis, Dorset, merchant; *d.* 16 Aug. 1677, leaving issue, by Dorothy his wife (who *d.* 12 June, 1695).
5. Thomas, of Exeter, *d.* 1709, leaving one son and three daus.

Robert Smith, of Ilminster, *d.* Oct. 1656. His 2nd son,

George Smith, acquired extensive landed possessions at Moolham, in the parish of West Dowlish, Somersetshire, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1700, leaving issue,

1. George, of London, surgeon. 2. John, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Reynell.
2. Jane, *m.* Henry Pitfield. 3. Grace.

The 2nd son,

John Smith, of West Dowlish, *m.* Mary (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1729), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1729, aged 70, having had issue,

1. Henry, of Chard, Somerset, *d.* leaving a dau. Mary.
2. George, of whom presently.
3. John, of Honiton, Devon, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Rev. George Passiner Clerk, by Susannah his wife, dau. of Alexander Cheeke, procurator of Court of Admiralty, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1741) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, only dau. of Robert Smith, of Langham, Somerset. She *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1759. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1757.
1. Mary, *m.* Josias Anstice, of South Petherton, Somerset.

The 2nd son,

George Smith, of Ratcliff Highway, Middlesex, *d.* 1729, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, three sons and a dau.,

1. George, *d.s.p.* May, 1736. 2. John, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1748.
3. Henry, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,

Henry Smith of New Windsor, Berkshire, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Hill, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1768, aged 54, leaving,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, *d.* a minor before 1760.
3. Edmund, LL.D., rector of Godmanstone and Melcombe Horsey, Dorsetshire, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1814. 4. George.
1. Susanna, *m.* Capt. Benjamin Bechinoe, R.N., and *d.* 30 Nov. 1804, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* William, 4th Duke of Roxburghe. Her grace *d.* in 1838.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* George Gould, of Upway, Dorset (*see* Gould *of Upway*, Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

Sir John Smith, 1st Bart., *b.* 10 April, 1744, having served the office of high sheriff of the co. Dorset, in 1772, was created a baronet 1 June, 1774. Sir John *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Curtis, of Wilsthorpe, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1796) he left issue,

1. John Wyldbore (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1811.
2. Amelia, *m.* the Hon. Richard George Quin, and *d.* 18 May, 1845.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna Eleonora, eldest dau. of Thomas Morland, of Court Lodge, Kent, but by her had no issue. Sir John Smith inherited, when an infant, the very extensive estates of his kinsman, Alderman Sir William Smith, Knt. of the city of London, and of Sydling St. Nicholas, Dorset, who was descended from William, 5th son of Robert Smith, of Ilminster. Sir John *d.* 13 Nov. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Wyldbore Smith, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 May, 1770; *m.* 13 May, 1797, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of the Rev. James Marriott, D.C.L., of Horsmonden, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1844, aged 77) had issue,

1. John James (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. George Roxburgh, *b.* 15 Oct. 1804; *d.* 24 May, 1805.
4. Henry Curtis Smith (Rev.), rector of Rushton, Dorset, *b.* 25 Jan. 1806; *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of Edward Green, of Hinxton Hall, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1846, Robert Parry Nisbett, of Southbroome, Wilts.
5. Reginald Southwell Smith (Rev.), rector of West Stafford, Dorset, canon of Salisbury and rural dean, *b.* 18 Aug. 1809; *m.* 25 Feb. 1836, Emily Genevieve (who *d.* 1877), dau. of Henry Hanson Simpson, of Bitterne, Manor House, Hants, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1895, leaving issue,

1. Henry John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1874, Alice Bertha, 5th dau. of Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, of the Holmwood, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1879.
2. Reginald Bosworth, J.P. Dorset, formerly assist. master at Harrow, late fellow Trin. Coll. Oxon, *b.* 28 June, 1839; *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, ●Flora (*Melcombe Bingham, Dorset*), 4th dau. of Rev. Edmund Dawe Wickham, vicar of Holmwood, Dorking, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1908, having had issue,

(1)♦Gerard Hugh Bosworth (*Consolacion del Sur, Pinar del Rio, Cuba*), *b.* 28 April, 1868; *m.* 1893, ●Olive, dau. of B. Yates, and has issue,

1*a*♦Reginald Claude Bosworth, *b.* 10 April, 1899.
1*a*●Ellinor Joan Bosworth, *b.* 2 March, 1896.
2*a*●Vera Bosworth, *b.* 18 Oct. 1904.
3*a*●Bertha Bosworth, *b.* 30 April, 1908.

2) Alan Wyldbore Bosworth, lieut. R.N., *b.* 13 April, 1870; *m.* 1899, ●Mary, dau. of Maurice Kennedy and widow of Dr. F. F. Brown, LL.D. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1901.

(3)♦Reginald Montagu Bosworth, Asst. Commissioner, Basutoland (*Leribe, Basutoland*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1905, ●Agnes Val Davies, and has issue,

1*a*●Kathleen Flora Bosworth, *b.* 22 Dec. 1907.
2*a*●Daphne Evangeline Bosworth, *b.* 4 Sept. 1909.
3*a*●Ursula Gwendoline Bosworth, *b.* 6 April, 1911.

(4)♦Bertrand Nigel Bosworth, I.C.S. (*Ferozepore, Punjab*), *b.* 20 June, 1873; *m.* 3 June, 1912, ●Mary Constance, youngest dau. of the late David Inches Bett, of New Hall, co. Forfar, and has issue,

●Mary Nigella, *b.* 26 Nov. 1913.

(5)♦Mervyn Henry Bosworth (*Thaba Tsuen, Basutoland*), *b.* July, 1878; *m.* 1914, ●Sophie Warmington.

(6)♦Nevil Digby Bosworth, Jun. Examiner Board of Education, (*Gothic Lodge, Chiswick Mall, W.*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1886; *m.* July, 1913, ●Gladys, dau. of the late John Francis Wood, of Uffculme.

(1)●Ellinor Flora Bosworth, *m.* 1st, 1894, Sir Harry Langhorne Thompson, K.C.M.G. He *d.* 28 April, 1902. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1907, Sir Edward Ion Beresford Grogan, 2nd Bart.

(2)●Emily Winifred Bosworth, *m.* 7 Oct. 1907, Gustave August Heisler, and has issue.

(3)●Lorna Lawrence Bosworth, *m.* 27 Feb. 1906, Edwin Ellen Goldmann, Professor of Surgery in Freiburg University, Baden, and has issue. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1913.

(4)●Bertha Joan Bosworth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1911, Lt.-Col. Charles Sinclair Shephard, D.S.O., son of late John Shephard, of Castle Hill, Surrey.

3♦Walter William Marriott, col. R.A., ret., late A.A.G., South Western District (*Fairfield, Downton, Wilts*), *b.* 21 Dec. 1846; *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, ●Alice Mary, 2nd dau. of John H. Ley, of Trehill, Devon, and has issue,

(1)♦Harry Reginald Walter Marriott, maj. R.F.A., *b.* 1 Aug. 1875; *m.* 12 Sept. 1906, ●Dorothy Herbert, dau. of H. Herbert Smith, J.P., of Buckhill, Calne, Wilts.

(1)●Alice Emily Marriott, *m.* 1 Sept. 1904, Lt.-Col. Francis W. Egerton (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.). He *d.* 25 Feb. 1908.

(2)●Henrietta Rose Marriott, *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1903, Lieut.-Col. Frederick John Stewart Cleeve, R.F.A., son of Col. S. A. Cleeve; and 2ndly, 1909, Major Philip Walter Beresford Henning, R.F.A., and by him has issue.

(3)●Constance Gertrude Marriott.

(4)●Vera Rose Marriott, *m.* 20 Nov. 1912, Geoffrey Cathcart Gowlland, R.E., son of the late Richard Gowlland, of Hardwick, Bucks.

4. Edward Floyer Noel (Rev.), vicar of St. Mary, Tottenham, *b.* 9 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1908.
1. Emily Anne, *m.* 8 July, 1863, Rev. John S. Thomas, and *d.* 1879.
2. Harriott Mary Anne, *d.* at Brussels, 1857.
3. Elinor Theophila, *d.* 1863.
4●Alice Christiana. 5●Evangeline Frances.
6. Caroline Blanche, *m.* 21 Oct. 1884, Col. Caledon Philip Egerton. She *d.* 28 March, 1912, leaving issue (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).
7. Constance Augusta Katherine, *d.* 1862.

6. Francis Smith (Rev.), rector of Tarrant Rawston, and Tarrant Rushton, *b.* 28 Dec. 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Mary Isabella, dau. of Capt. Richard Bogue, R.H. artillery, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1851, leaving issue,

1. Francis Alfred (Rev.), rector of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset, *b.* 16 Oct. 1841; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Elinor Mary Frances, youngest dau. of Rev. William Moss King, rector of Long Crichel, Dorset. She *d.* 28 March, 1913. He *d.* 15 July, 1877, leaving issue.

(1)♦Hugh Francis Wyldbore Wyldbore-Smith, comm. R.N., Div. Off. of Coast Guard, Cowes, Isle of Wight, assumed the additional name of Wyldbore 1904 (*Gordon Lodge, East Cowes, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1869; *m.* 19 Nov. 1903, ●Kate Beatrice, dau. of the late William Henry Deane, D.L., of Fareham House, and has had issue,

1*a*♦Hugh Deane, *b.* 15 Feb. 1907.
2*a*. Alfred Reginald, *b.* 16 July, 1910; *d.* 13 April, 1911.
1*a*●Kathleen Elinor.

(2)♦William Reginald Wyldbore (Rev.), Vicar of Grindon, Durham, and Domestic Chaplain to the Marquess of Londonderry, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb. (*Thorpe Thewles Vicarage, Ferryhill*), *b.* 26 March, 1874; *m.* 20 June, 1905, ●Dorothy, dau. of G. Green, of Watford, and has issue,

1*a*♦Reginald Antony Wyldbore, *b.* 22 May, 1909.
2*a*♦Francis Brian Wyldbore, *b.* 10 July, 1913.

(3)♦Edmund Charles Wyldbore, F.S.S., seconded from Consular Service to the Exhibition branch of Board of Trade (37, *Thurloe Square, S.W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1877; *m.* 14 Oct. 1901, ●Evadne Maude, dau. of the late John Talbot Kellett, of Great Clonard, Wexford, and has issue,

1*a*●Jocelin Evadne. 2*a*●Monica Elizabeth.
(1)●Ursula Gertrude. (2)●Sybil Betha.

2. Edmund Hanson, *b.* 13 April, 1846; *m.* 1870, ●Sophie Marcella Poole (*Charlton Marshall, Blandford*), and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
●Eleanor Fanny, *m.* 1894, Rev. Frank Benet Phillips, M.A. Camb., vicar of Kersey, Ipswich.

3. Arthur, capt. 1st Royal Scots, *b.* 26 April, 1850; *d.s.p.*
1. Mary Anna Marriott, *m.* 22 June, 1859, Very Rev. Philip Frank Eliot, K.C.V.O. (1909), D.D., dean of Windsor, 3rd son of William Eliot, of Weymouth, D.L., and *d.* 1881, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1883, Hon. Mary Emma, dau. of 4th Baron Rivers. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Julia Emily.
3. Fanny Isabella, *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Rev. Cyril FitzRoy Wilson, rector of Stowlangtoft, Suffolk.
4●Ella Henrietta, *m.* 30 Jan. 1873, Hugh Bellamy, and has issue.
5●Gertrude Floyer, *m.* 24 June, 1879, Francis James, 16th Earl of Moray. He *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1909.

7. Edward Heathcote Smith, *b.* 18 May, 1813; late major 76th regt., *m.* 29 Jan. 1839, Christina, dau. of William Mackintosh, of Geddes, N.B., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1894) had issue,

1. Edward John Algernon, an officer 97th regt., and formerly R.N., served at Sebastopol, *b.* 1840; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1864.
2. William Henry Curtis, lieut. 104th regt., *b.* 2 Sept. 1843; *m.* 28 May, 1867, ●Annie, dau. of Rev. A. Wilkinson, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1872. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Mosley Mayne.
3 ♦Amelius Morland, late 18th Hussars. and Assist. Colonial Secretary, New Zealand (*Wellington, New Zealand*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; *m.* 30 May, 1877, ●Louie, dau. of Henry Howorth, barr.-at-law, of Dunedin, and has issue,
(1) Edward Henry Templeton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1878; *d.* 1888.
(2) ♦Francis Wyldbore Heathcote, *b.* 26 Aug. 1882.
(1) ●Christine Mary Louise, *b.* 22 Sept. 1880.
4 ♦Heathcote (Rev.), vicar of St. Michael's, Princetown, Dartmoor, from 1913, late rector of Kingweston, Somerset, *b.* 19 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1873, Clara Jane, youngest dau. of John Ross Soden, and by her (who *d.* March 1898) has had issue,
(1) Bertram, *b.* 1879; drowned at sea, 1895.
(2) ♦Clifford Edward Heathcote, H.M. Vice-Consul at Smyrna from 1908, *b.* 26 March, 1883; *m.* 27 March, 1909, Helène, dau. of J. R. Spiegelthal, and has issue,
♦Clifford Bertram Bruce Heathcote, *b.* 2 Sept. 1912.
●Elaine Jocelyn Laura Heathcote, *b.* 21 Aug. 1910.
(1) Maude Heathcote, *d.* 22 Aug. 1890.
(2) ●Frances Ethel Heathcote, *b.* 1877; *m.* 10 June, 1904, Archibald Lestock Hales, younger son of Francis Richard Hales, of Catford. (3) Clara Lilian Heathcote, *d.* March, 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1899, ●Louisa Floyd, dau. of George White, of Great Missenden, Bucks, and by her has issue,
(3) ♦Cecil Roland Heathcote, *b.* 6 Oct. 1901.
(4) ●Stephanie Cecilia Heathcote, *b.* 8 Jan. 1904.
1 ●Jane Elizabeth Anna.
2 ●Eleonora Frances, *m.* 11 Oct. 1865, Edward James Castle, K.C., recorder of Bristol. He *d.* 27 April, 1912, leaving issue.
3. Isabel Stuart, *d.* 1911.

1. Anne Eliza, *b.* 11 May, 1803; *m.* 20 April, 1826, Rev. John Digby Wingfield. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1878. She *d.* 22 July, 1859.
2. Lydia Bosworth, *b.* 6 March, 1808; *m.* Henry Lees, M.D., and *d.* 10 Aug. 1876.

Sir John *d.* 29 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John James Smith, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 10 April, 1800; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1828, Frances (who *d.* 1 June, 1895, aged 92), dau. of John Frederick Pinney, of Somerton Erleigh; he *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

The Rev. **Sir William Marriott Smith-Marriott, 4th Bart.,** rector of Horsmonden, in Kent, *b.* 31 Aug. 1801; who assumed by sign manual 15 Feb. 1811, the additional surname and arms of Marriott; he *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1825, Julia Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Law Hodges, of Hemsted, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1842) had issue,

1. William Henry (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. John Bosworth, *b.* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 17 July, 1862, Julia Frances, 2nd dau. of Charles James Radclyffe, of Foxdenton Hall, Lancashire, and Hyde, Dorset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 15 Feb. 1910. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
1 ♦William, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Kingsgate, Rolvenden, Kent*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1887, Charlotte Marianne, eldest dau. of the late John Francis Austen, of Capel Manor, Horsmonden, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 March, 1910, leaving issue,
●Mary Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1913, Heathfield Dodgson. and has issue,

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1911, ●Elinor Louisa (Nora), widow of Harry William Stronge (*see* Stronge, Bart.), and dau. of the late Ludlow Eustace Maude (*see* Hawarden, V.).
2 ♦Charles Ernest, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Stoneden, Hawkhurst, Kent*), *b.* 2 April, 1872; *m.* 2 June, 1900, his cousin ●Francis Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hugh F. Smith-Marriott (*see below*), and has issue,
♦Ernest John Bosworth, *b.* 8 March, 1902.
1 ●Hilda Maria, *m.* 1st, 1887, Rev. William Nepean Peareth, of Lidwells, Kent, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Rev. Augustus William Frederic Théodore de Spailier, vicar of Swanley, St. Mary, Kent.
3 ♦Hugh Forbes (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of Horsmonden, Staplehurst, J.P. Kent (*University Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 17 Nov. 1864, ●Frances Catherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. George Cavendish, of Lyne Grove, Surrey (*see* Waterpark, B.), and has issue,
1 ♦Hugh Randolph Cavendish (Rev.), B.A. Magdalen Coll. Camb., curate of Horsmonden, Kent, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868.
2 ♦George Rudolph Wyldbore, *b.* 6 Dec. 1869.
1 ●Frances Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 11 July, 1871; *m.* 2 June, 1900, her cousin, Charles Ernest Smith-Marriott, son of John Bosworth Smith-Marriott, and has issue (*see above*).
1 ●Anna Rebecca, *m.* 23 Sept. 1852, Edward John Briscoe, of Riverdale, Killucan, co. Westmeath, and has issue.
2. Catherine Twisden, *m.* 30 July, 1861, Rev. Pierce Butler, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1868, leaving issue (*see* Carrick, E.). She *d.* 3 Nov. 1904.
3 ●Charlotte Lydia Peareth (*Harrow View, W. Ealing, W.*), *m.* 18 May, 1865, Rev. Horace Meeres, rector of Bradwell, near Lechlade. He *d.* 5 July, 1907, leaving issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1844, Frances, dau. of Robert Radclyffe, of Foxdenton. She *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1900. Sir William *d.* 4 Oct. 1864.

Creation—1 June, 1774.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, barry of six, or, and sa., and in chief two escallops, gu., for Marriott; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a fesse, erminois, cotised, or, between three martlets, of the last, each charged with an ermine spot. *Crests*—1st, a mount, vert, thereon a talbot, passant, sa., guttée d'eau, collared, and a line reflexed over the back, or, for Marriott; 2nd, a greyhound, sejant, gu., collared and a line reflexed over the back, or, charged on the shoulder with a mascle, arg. *Motto*—Semper Fidelis.

Seat—The Down House, Blandford, Dorset. *Club*—Windham.

MARTIN OF LOCKYNGE. (*Extinct.*)

Admiral **Sir William Fanshawe Martin, 4th Bart.,** G.C.B., admiral R.N., and rear-admiral of the United Kingdom, *b.* 5 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1827, the Hon. Anne, dau. of William Draper, 1st Lord Wynford, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1837) had issue,

1. Thomas Byam, *b.* 1828; *d.* in 1847.
2. William Best, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.*

1. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1845.
2. Mary Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1838, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Hurt, of Wirksworth, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1874) had further issue,

3. Richard Byam (Sir), **5th** and last bart., *b.* 28 April, 1841; *m.* 20 July, 1869, ●Catherine (7, *Esplanade, Plymouth*), only child of the late Capt. Knipe, 15th Dragoon Guards, and had issue,
1 ●Mary Catherine, *m.* 17 July, 1894, William Henry Knight.
2 ●Margaret Louise, *m.* 28 April, 1902, Alexander Finlay Smith, only son of James Smith, commissioner of Chinese imp. customs.
3 ●Georgiana Phyllis Maud.

Sir Richard *d.s.p.m.* 21 Feb. 1910, when the baronetcy became extinct.

3. Sophia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1902.
4 ●Caroline (5, *Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W.*).
5 ●Grace.
6 ●Harriette Fanshawe.
7 ●Georgiana Fanshawe.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1895.

Creation—28 July, 1791. Extinct, 21 Feb. 1910.

MARTIN OF OVERBURY.



Sir Richard Biddulph Martin, 1st Bart., of Overbury, Tewkesbury, co. Worcester, J.P. cos. Worcester, Gloucester and Kent, and one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, M.P. for Tewkesbury 1880-5, and for Mid. or Droitwich Division of Worcestershire 1892–1906, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxon (1863), F.R.G.S., *b.* 12 May, 1838, created a baronet 12 Dec. 1905; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, ●Mary Frances, only dau. of Adm. Richard Crozier, K.T.S., of West Hill, Isle of Wight.

Lineage—William Martin, of Evesham, co. Worcester, *bapt.* 13 Aug. 1634, was son of Thomas Martin, Mayor of Evesham, and grandson of William Martin, Mayor of Evesham 1623, 1632, and 1641, who *d.* 14 June, 1653, and Anne, his wife, dau. of Philip Gardner, Mayor of Evesham 1607. He *m.* July, 1678, Elizabeth, dau. of John Knight, of Barrels, co. Warwick, by Joan, his wife, dau. of Edmund Rawlings, of Donington, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Lombard Street, M.P. for Wilton, *bapt.* 29 April, 1680; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lowe, of Cheshunt, Herts, and *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1765. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1744.
2. William, Barrister-at-law, M.P. for Gowran, co. Kilkenny, *b.*

1684; *m.* April, 1715, Laura Morrelli, and *d.* 20 May, 1757, leaving issue.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. James, of Quy Hall, co. Camb., which he purchased 1721, from Sir Paul Whichcote, Bart. He was M.P. co. Cambridge, and *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1744.

The 3rd son,

JOHN MARTIN, of Overbury Park, co. Worcester, M.P. for Tewkesbury, *bapt.* 8 July, 1692 *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Joseph Jackson, of Sneed Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 4 May, 1762, having had issue,

1. John, of Quy Hall, and Overbury Park, M.P. for Tewkesbury 1754-61, M.A. Oxon (1746), *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1724; *m.* Judith, dau. and heir of William Bromley, of Ham Court, but *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1794. She *m.* 2ndly, Major Thomas Bland, and *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1809.
2. Joseph, of Lombard Street, M.P. for Tewkesbury, *bapt.* 19 Jan. 1725-6; *m.* 6 Feb. 1748-9, Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Torriano, Knt. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1812. He *d.* 30 March, 1776, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MARTIN *of Ham Court*).
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Catherine, *m.* 7 May, 1741, Sir Nicholas Hackett Carew, of Beddington Hall, Surrey.
2. Anne, *m.* Henry Herbert, of Muckross, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Treadway Russell Nash, D.D., of Bevere, Worcester, and had issue.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1752, William Herberden, M.D.

Mr. John Martin *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1763, Anna, dau. of — Kinlock, of Chipping Norton. She *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1765. He *d.* 7 March, 1767. The 3rd son,

JAMES MARTIN, of Overbury Park, M.P. for Tewkesbury, *b.* 4 June, 1738; *m.* 17 Feb. 1774, Penelope, dau. of John Skippe, of the Upper Hall, Ledbury. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1830. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1810, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Joseph, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Sept. 1776; *m.* Sarah Harriett, dau. of Robert Hewitt, of Whitehaven, Cumberland. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1856.
3. James, of Old Colwall, co. Hereford, *b.* 27 Oct. 1778; *m.* 20 Sept. 1819, Julia Margaret, dau. of Rev. John Vignoles, of Portarlington, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.* 30 Aug. 1870. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1867.
1. Penelope, *b.* 10 Oct. 1777; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1840.
2. Catharine, *b.* 8 June, 1787; *d.* an infant.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Oct. 1809, Charles Edward Hanford, of Woollashall, co. Worcester, and *d.* Feb. 1844, leaving issue. He *d.* 1854.
4. Anne, *b.* 22 June, 1785; *d. unm.* 1839.

The eldest son,

JOHN MARTIN, of Overbury Park, Tewkesbury, and the Upper Hall, Ledbury, M.P. for Tewkesbury, *b.* 27 Nov. 1774; *m.* 5 March, 1803, Frances, 2nd dau. of Richard Stone, of Chislehurst, Kent. She *d.* 3 March, 1862. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1832, having had issue,

1. John, of the Upper Hall, Ledbury, J.P., M.P. for Tewkesbury 1832-5, and 1837-59, *b.* 2 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1837, Mary, dau. of Capt. Thomas Aubrey Morse. She *d.* 27 July, 1843, leaving a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1847, Maria Henrietta, dau. of Evan Hamilton Baillie. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1865, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 March, 1880 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MARTIN *of Ledbury*).
2. Richard, *b.* 13 May, 1806; *d. unm.* 5 June, 1829.
3. James, *b.* 18 May, 1807; *d. unm.* 1878.
4. ROBERT, of whom presently.
5. Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1811; *d.* 1812.
1. Frances Penelope, *b.* 19 Dec. 1803; *d. unm.* 1891.
2. Emily, *m.* June, 1830, Robert Cumming Norman, of Bromley, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1842.

The 4th son,

ROBERT MARTIN, of Overbury Park, co. Worcester, J.P., high sheriff 1877, educated at Charterhouse and at Exeter College, Oxford, *b.* 14 Aug. 1808; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Mary Anne, dau. of John Biddulph, M.P., of Ledbury. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1892. He *d.* 17 March, 1897, having had issue,

1. RICHARD BIDDULPH (Sir), created a baronet.
2. John Biddulph, M.A. Oxon. (1867), F.Z.S., F.S.S., &c., *b.* 10 June, 1841; *m.* 1881, Victoria, dau. of R. B. Chaflin, of Horner, Ohio, U.S.A., and widow of Dr. Woodhull. He *d.s.p.* 20 March, 1897.
1. Julia, *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, Douglas Henty, of Westgate, Chichester, eld. son of the late George Henty, of Chichester. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1892.
2. Penelope, *m.* 1870, Rev. Frederick Whitmore Holland, M.A., Vicar of Evesham (2nd son of the late Edward Holland, M.P., of Dumbleton, near Evesham). She *d.* 7 Dec. 1873, leaving one son, Robert Martin, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; *m.* 4 Nov. 1897, Eleanor, dau. of the late G. E. Martin, of Ham Court (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and one dau., Julia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1873.

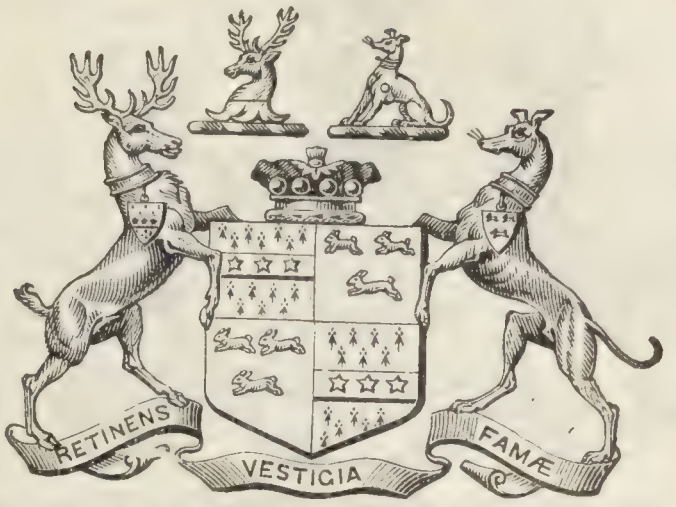
Creation—12 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Paly of six erminois and az. on a chief engrailed gu., three martlets arg. *Crest*—A mount vert, thereon a martin ppr. resting the dexter forepaw on a bezant. *Motto*—Pejus letho flagitium.

Seat—Overbury Court, Tewkesbury, co. Worcester. *Town Residence*—10, Hill Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Windham; Ranelagh; and United Empire (London); and Travellers' (Paris).

MARYON-WILSON. *See* WILSON.

MASHAM.



The Baron Masham (Samuel Cunliffe Lister), of Swinton, co. York, J.P. North Riding, *b.* 2 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1906.

Lineage—ELLIS CUNLIFFE, of Ilkley; *m.* 22 Oct. 1738, Elizabeth eldest dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Thomas Lister, vicar of Ilkley, by Mary his wife, dau of Henry Bowling, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Lister, *b.* 1747; *d.* 1778 (from whom the CUNLIFFES *of Esholt*).
3. Ellis, *b.* 1751.
4. Nicholas, *b.* 1757.
1. Phœbe.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Mary.

The eldest son,

JOHN CUNLIFFE, *bapt.* at Ilkley, 16 May, 1742; *m.* 22 Nov. 1772, Mary, only dau. of Rev. William Thompson, rector of Addingham, and by her (*b.* 10 Oct. 1754; *d.* 13 June, 1834) left at his decease, 19 March, 1813, with other issue, an eldest son,

ELLIS CUNLIFFE LISTER-KAY, of Manningham and Farfield, J.P. and D.L., who assumed the name of LISTER under the will of Samuel Lister, of Manningham, and the name of KAY upon the death of William Kay, of Cottingham. He *m.* 1st, Ruth Myers; 2ndly, Feb. 1809, Mary, dau. of William Kay, of Cottingham; and 3rdly, Hon. Eliza Mellifont, dau. of Lord Talbot de Malahide, and widow of George Waters Mellifont, of Ballenclea, co. Dublin, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1853, having sat as M.P. for Bradford. By his 2nd wife Mary (who *d.* 6 March, 1844) he had, with other issue, a 4th son,

SAMUEL CUNLIFFE LISTER, **1st Baron Masham,** of Swinton, co. York, D.L. and J.P. for West and North Ridings, co. York, and high sheriff, 1887; Hon. LL.D. Leeds University; col. West Riding rifle volunteers; *b.* 1 Jan. 1815; raised to the peerage 15 July, 1891; *m.* 6 Sept. 1854, Annie, eldest dau. of John Dearden, of Hollins Hall, Halifax (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 2 Feb. 1906, having by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

1. SAMUEL CUNLIFFE, **2nd** and present baron.
2 ♦ JOHN CUNLIFFE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 9 Aug. 1867; *m.* 7 April, 1906, ● Elizabeth Alice, 2nd dau. of William Rippon Brockton, of Farndon.
1 ● Annie.
2. Mary Ewbank, *m.* 1886, Rev. C. Ingram Boynton, vicar of Carlton, Selby, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1896, having had issue (*see* BOYNTON, Bart.).
3 ● Ada.
4 ● Edith.
5 ● Evelyne.

Creation—15 July, 1891.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th ermine, on a fesse sa. three mullets or, 2nd and 3rd sa. three conies courant arg. *Crests*—1st, LISTER, a stag's head erased per fesse, ppr. and or, attired sa.; 2nd, CUNLIFFE, a greyhound sejant arg., charged with a pellet and collared sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag or, gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the LISTER arms; sinister, a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar sa., therefrom pendant an escutcheon of the CUNLIFFE arms. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ.

Seat—Swinton Park, Masham. *Clubs*—Carlton and Boodle's.

MASSEREENE.



The Viscount Massereene (Algernon William John Clotworthy Skeffington, D.S.O.), and Baron of Loughneagh, VISCOUNT FERRARD and Baron Oriel, of Collon, co. Louth, in Ireland; and Baron Oriel, of Ferrard, co. Louth, in the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Antrim; maj. North Irish Horse Yeo., maj. late 17th Lancers, served in South African War 1899–1902 (wounded, despatches, brevet, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 28 Nov. 1873; *s.* his father as 12th viscount 1905; *m.* 16 Feb. 1905, ● Jean Barbara, elder surviving dau. of John Stirling Ainsworth, M.P. of Ardanaiseig, Loch Awe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 24 April, 1910.

2 ♦ NIGEL JOHN TALBOT WHYTE-MELVILLE CLOTWORTHY, *b.* 22 Oct. 1914.

1 ● Diana Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 12 Feb. 1909.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, Knt., appointed by HENRY VIII., in 1529, his majesty's commissioner to Ireland: was subsequently a very distinguished political personage there, and *d.* in the government of that kingdom, as lord deputy, in Dec. 1535. His great-grandson,

JOHN SKEFFINGTON, of Fisherwick, co. Stafford, *m.* Alice, 7th dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, of Stanford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM SKEFFINGTON, 1st Bart. of Fisherwick, who was created a baronet by CHARLES I. He *m.* 1590, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Dering (*see* DERING, Bart.), and had issue, two sons and six daus. He was. *bur.* 16 Sept. 1635. The 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD SKEFFINGTON, Knt. (24 Aug. 1624), M.P. for Staffordshire 1646-7, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Newdigate, of Arbury, co. Warwick, and *d.* 2 June, 1647, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN SKEFFINGTON, **2nd Viscount Massereene,** *s.* his cousin as 4th Bart. April, 1652, and his father-in-law 23 Sept. 1665 as 2nd Viscount. He *m.* 20 July, 1654, Mary (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1686), only dau. and heir of SIR JOHN CLOTWORTHY, of Antrim, **1st Viscount Massereene** (son of Sir Hugh Clotworthy), who, for his activity and zeal in promoting the restoration of CHARLES II., was elevated to the peerage of Ireland 21 Nov. 1660, as *Baron of Loughneagh,* and VISCOUNT MASSEREENE, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, the said Sir John Skeffington, and his issue male by Mary, his said wife: in default of which, to the heir-general of his lordship. This special remainder took effect at his death *s.p.m.* 23 Sept. 1665, when he was *s.* by his son-in-law, who *d.* 21 June, 1695, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CLOTWORTHY, **3rd Viscount Massereene,** *b.* 1660; *m.* 9 March, 1679-80, Rachel, dau. of Sir Edward Hungerford, K.B. of Farley Castle, Somerset, and by her, who *d.* Feb. 1731, had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, **4th** viscount.
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Hans Hamilton, Bart.
2. Rachael, *m.* 1st, Randall, 4th Earl of Antrim; and 2ndly, Robert Hawkins Magill, and *d.* in 1739.
3. Mary, *m.* Right Rev. Edward Smyth, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1713, and was *s.* by his son,

CLOTWORTHY, **4th Viscount Massereene,** who *m.* 9 Sept. 1713, Lady Catherine Chichester, eldest dau. of Arthur, 4th Earl of Donegall, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 July, 1749) had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, **1st** earl.
2. Arthur, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, *d.* 8 April, 1747.
3. John (Rev.), *m.* a dau. of Henry Thornton, of Muffe, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1753.
4. Hungerford, *d.* in 1768.
5. Hugh.
1. Catherine, *m.* 3 Jan. 1739, Arthur, Viscount Doneraile, and *d.* 3 April, 1751.
2. Rachel, *d. unm.*

The viscount *d.* 11 Feb. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, **1st Earl of Massereene,** who was created 28 July, 1756, EARL OF MASSEREENE. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1738, Anne, eldest dau. of Richard Daniel, dean of Down, but by that lady (who *d.* 24 March, 1740) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1741, Anne, only dau. of Henry Eyre, of Rowter, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1805) had issue,

1. CLOTWORTHY, **2nd** earl.
2. HENRY, **3rd** earl.
3. William, constable of the castle of Dublin, *d. unm.*
4. John, *d.s.p.*
5. CHICHESTER, **4th** earl.
6. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert 1st Earl of Leitrim.
2. Catherine, *m.* 7 June, 1784, Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1796.

The earl *d.* 17 Sept. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CLOTWORTHY, **2nd Earl of Massereene,** *b.* 28 Jan. 1742; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1789, at St. Peter's, Cornhill, Mary Anne, dau. of M. Barcier, governor of the Chatelet, Paris, which lady, known as "the beautiful Countess of Massereene," *d.s.p.* Oct. 1800. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Lane, but had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, George Doran, and 3rdly, Hon. George Massy, and *d.* 19 March, 1838. Lord Massereene *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Massereene,** M.P. for Belfast and Governor of Cork, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1811, when the peerage devolved upon his next surviving brother,

CHICHESTER, **4th Earl of Massereene,** and **8th** Viscount, *m.* 1780, Lady Harriet Jocelyn (who *d.* 7 July, 1831), eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, by whom he had an only dau., HARRIET. The earl *d.* 25 Feb. 1816, when the earldom and baronetcy expired, while the *Viscounty of Massereene* and the *Barony of Loughneagh* devolved upon his only dau.,

HARRIET, **Viscountess Massereene,** *s.* as heir general of John, 1st viscount, *m.* 20 Nov. 1810, Thomas Henry Foster, 2ND VISCOUNT FERRARD (*see below*).

Viscounty of Ferrard.

Lineage—JOHN FOSTER, of Dunleer, co. Louth, M.P. for Dunleer, son of Col. Anthony Foster, of Dunleer, of the Cumberland family, *m.* 10 Dec. 1704, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William Fortescue, of Newrath, co. Louth. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1762. He *d.* 16 May, 1747, leaving issue,

1. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, ancestor of FOSTER, Bart., of Glyde Court (*see that title*).
3. John William, ancestor of FOSTER, of Ballynascanlon.
1. Margaret, *m.* Stephen Sibthorpe, of Brownstown, co. Louth.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Nicholas Forster, of Tullaghan, ancestor of the extinct baronets of Coolderry.
3. Alice, *m.* Thomas Bolton, who *d.* 17 March, 1740.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ANTHONY FOSTER, of Collon, co. Louth, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, M.P. Dunleer 1737-60, and co. Louth 1761-7, *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of William Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare. She *d.* 30 July, 1744, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1749, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Oldtown, co. Kildare, M.P. Mr. Foster *d.* 3 April, 1778, having by his first wife had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. William (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Cork 1789, of Kilmore 1790, and of Clogher 1796, *m.* Catharine Letitia, dau. of Rev. Henry Leslie, LL.D. She *d.* 1814. He *d.* Nov. 1797, leaving issue. He was ancestor of FitzGerald of Moyvane (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Margaret, *bapt.* 21 Feb. 1737; *m.* 1759, the Hon. and Right Rev. Henry Maxwell, Bishop of Meath, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1798, leaving issue (*see* FARNHAM, B.).

The elder son,

JOHN, **Lord Oriel,** P.C., last Speaker of the Irish House of Commons 1785-1800, M.P. Dunleer 1761-8, and co. Louth 1761-1800, and 1800-21, created BARON ORIEL, *of Ferrard,* co. Louth, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821, *bapt.* 28 Sept. 1740; *m.* 14 Dec. 1764, Margaret Amelia, dau. of Thomas Burgh, of Bert, co. Kildare. She was created **Baroness Oriel,** *of Collon, co. Louth,* 5 June, 1790, and **Viscountess Ferrard,** co. Louth, 22 Nov. 1797, both in the Peerage of Ireland. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1824, when she was *s.* in those titles by her only surviving son. Lord Oriel *d.* 16 Aug. 1828, having had issue,

1. John, M.P. Dunleer 1790-2, *d.v.p.* before 18 April, 1792.
2. THOMAS HENRY, **2nd** viscount.

The only surviving son,

THOMAS HENRY, **2nd Viscount Ferrard** and **2nd Baron Oriel,** M.P. for Dunleer 1797-1800, for Drogheda 1807-12, and 1821-6, *s.* his mother 1824, and his father 1828, assumed by Royal Licence, 8 Jan. 1817, the name of SKEFFINGTON, *m.* as above 20 Nov. 1810, HARRIET, VISCOUNTESS MASSEREENE in her own right, only child of Chichester, 4th Earl of Massereene (*see above*). She *d.* 2 Jan. 1831. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1843, having had issue,

1. JOHN, **10th** Viscount Massereene and **3rd** Viscount Ferrard.
2. Chichester Thomas, an officer in the 27th regt., *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 20 Dec. 1845, Amelia, 2nd dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, and *d.* 18 July, 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1887) issue,

1 ♦ Chichester Arthur, *b.* 22 May, 1850.
2 ♦ Charles Clotworthy, *b.* 8 June, 1860.
3 ♦ Thomas Henry, *b.* Aug. 1862.

4♦Blennerhasset John, late lieut. 3rd batt. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 24 Feb. 1866; *m.* 6 Feb. 1900, ●Lilly E. Devoge, dau. of the late Thomas Wild.
1●Frances Amelia.
2●Anna Louisa, *m.* 27 March, 1869, Maj.-Gen. James Foord Hilton, of Archers Court, St. Helens, Hastings, late 2nd batt. Seaforth Highlanders.
3. Flora Georgina, *m.* 23 Nov. 1872, 4th Lord Muskerry. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1902, leaving issue.
4●Ada Blennerhasset, *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Brigade Surg. Lieut.-Col. Rodolphe Harman, M.B., son of Ralph Harman, of co. Cavan. He *d.* 1897.
5. Kathleen, *d.* 1859.
6●Henrietta, *m.* 17 April, 1895, Major Arthur Dillon Denis Kelly (1st batt. the Border regt.), of Mucklon, eldest son of the late Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B., of Mucklon, Ahascragh, co. Galway.

3. William Anthony, capt. 80th foot, *b.* in 1815; *d.* in 1842.
4. Thomas Clotworthy (Rev.), *b.* 1819; *m.* 20 Feb. 1841, Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Hans, 3rd Lord Dufferin, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1862, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891) had issue,
1. Henry Thomas Foster, *b.* 26 March, 1842; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1865.
2. Hans Blackwood Clements, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *d.* 23 Aug. 1871.
3. Hungerford Clotworthy, *b.* 8 April, 1850; *m.* 30 Dec. 1878, Grace Marie Ruttinger, and *d.* 21 March, 1881, leaving issue,
♦Hungerford Colwood Clotworthy, *b.* 16 April, 1879.
●Agnes Mary Grace Cecilia, *b.* 7 Aug. 1880.
1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Alice Victoire, *m.* 29 March, 1865, Capt. Samuel Henry Harford, Cape mounted rifles, 3rd son of Henry Charles Harford, of Frenchay Lodge, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1871.
3. Harriet Anna, *d.* 19 Nov. 1855.
4. Agnes Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Dec. 1903, Lieut.-Gen. William Henry Bradford, colonel of the Royal Irish Rifles. She *d.* 11 June, 1910. He *d.* 14 March, 1914, aged 99.

The Hon. Mrs. T. C. Skeffington *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1869, Edwin Arnold, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1891.
5. Henry Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1820; *d.* 20 Feb. 1846.
1. Harriet Margaretta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1843, David Ross of Bladensburg, of Rosstrevor, Down, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, aged 67.
2. Anna, *m.* 15 March, 1836, Robert Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice, co. Louth. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1875. She *d.* 1 June, 1901, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1854, William Thomas Poë, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, M.A., barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Rev. Jas. Hill Poë, M.A., Rector of Nenagh, co. Tipperary. She *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1878. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1892, leaving issue (*see* Poë, Bart.).

The eldest son,

John Skeffington, **10th Viscount Massereene** and **3rd Viscount Ferrard,** K.P., *b.* 30 Nov. 1812; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Olivia Deane, 4th dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1874) had issue,

1. Clotworthy John Eyre, **11th** viscount.
2. Hungerford Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1845; *m.* 30 Nov. 1868, his cousin, ●Louisa Muskerry Deane, dau. of Robert Deane Grady, and *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1870. She *m.* 2ndly, A. Stepney.
3. Sydney William, *b.* 30 May, 1849; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, ●Clementina Isabella Margaret (*Carlton Hall, Carlton-on-Trent*), younger dau. of Archibald Campbell Dennistoun of that ilk, Dumbartonshire, and Park Hill, Torquay, and Lady of the Manor of Carlton, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1876, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1885, Col. James Craig, who *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1910) had issue,
1●Florence Clementina Vere, *b.* 23 July, 1873; *m.* 21 Sept. 1905, Major George Brenton Laurie, Royal Irish Rifles, and has issue.
2. Evelyn Isabella, *b.* 7 July, 1874; *d.* 20 July, 1887.
3●Mabel Anna Mary, *b.* 8 Sept. 1875.
4. Reginald George, *b.* 5 Oct. 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1873.
1. Dorcas Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1869, Percy FitzGerald, of Fane Valley, co. Louth, barrister-at-law, only surviving son of Thomas FitzGerald, of Fane Valley, M.P. for the co. of Louth, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1876.
2●Olivia Margaretta Mary.
3. Florence Cecilia, *d. unm.* 1907.
4●Blanche Amelia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, her cousin, Lt.-Col. Sir John Foster George Ross of Bladensburg, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., late Coldstream Gds., of Rosstrevor House, Rosstrevor, co. Down.

Viscount Massereene *d.* 28 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Clotworthy John Eyre, **11th Viscount Massereene** and **4th Viscount Ferrard,** sometime lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Louth and co. and town of Drogheda; lieut.-col. Antrim militia; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, ●Florence Elizabeth (*Milland Place, Liphook*), only child of Major George John Whyte-Melville, and had issue,

1. Oriel John Clotworthy Whyte-Melville, Barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, late capt. 4th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1905, *v.p.*
2. Algernon William John Clotworthy, **12th** and present viscount.
1●Norah Florence Margaretta, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872; *m.* 24 July, 1897; Rev. Charles Johnston, curate of St. Peter, Ealing, and has issue.
2●Ethel Mary Catherine, *b.* 12 Jan. 1876; *m.* 20 April, 1904, Richard Atherton de Anyers Willis, of Halsnead Park, Lancashire, late 15th Hussars, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3●Constance Harriet Georgiana, *b.* 15 May, 1877; *m.* 8 Nov. 1905, Herbert Rushton Sykes, M.A., of Longnor Hall, Shrewsbury, only son of Arthur Henry Sykes, D.L., of Lydham Manor, Salop, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Sykes, *of Brookfield*).
4. Winifred Kathleen Rachel, *b.* 3 Sept. 1878; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1909.
5●Violet Florence, *b.* 9 Nov. 1879; *m.* 20 June, 1907, Corbet Radford, of Preston Lodge, Holby Walk, Leamington, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1905, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creations—Viscount Massereene and Baron of Loughneagh, 21 Nov. 1660; Viscount Ferrard, 22 Nov. 1797; Baron Oriel, Irish, 5 June, 1790; Baron Oriel, English, 17 July, 1821.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls' heads erased, sa., armed, or, for Skeffington; 2nd and 3rd, az, a chevron, between three chaplets, or, for Clotworthy. *Supporters*—Two stags, sa., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a chaplet of roses, or, for Clotworthy. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in either hand a mirror and comb, all ppr. *Motto*—Per angusta ad augusta.
Seats—Antrim Castle, Antrim; and Oriel Temple, Collon, co. Louth. *Clubs*—Carlton and Cavalry, London; Kildare Street, Dublin.

MASSY.



The Baron Massy (John Thomas William Massy), of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, in Ireland, a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim and Limerick, high sheriff for the former 1863, and for the latter 1873, *b.* 30 Aug. 1835; *s.* his brother as 6th baron 1874; *m.* 19 March, 1863, Lady Lucy Maria, dau. of Somerset Richard, 3rd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1896) has issue,

1♦Hugh Somerset John (*Massy Lodge, Anglesboro', co. Limerick*) *b.* 15 Feb. 1864; *m.* 16 Sept. 1886, ●Ellen Ida Constance, dau. of the late Charles William Wise, of Rochestown, co. Tipperary, and has issue,
1♦Hugh Hamon Charles George, *b.* 13 July, 1894.
2♦Francis John Ingolsby Tristram, *b.* 6 July, 1895.
1●Ida Lucy, *b.* 16 Sept. 1887.
2●Muriel Olive, *b.* 21 June, 1892.
3. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 14 June, 1893.
4●Lilian Ierne Susan, *b.* 29 Dec. 1897.
1●Lucy Matilda Anne, *b.* 21 May, 1865; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Davis Guinness, R.F.A., and has issue.
2●Matilda Isabella, *b.* 16 Aug. 1867; *m.* 13 Nov. 1889, Spencer Charles Vansittart, of Coolbawn, co Limerick, and has issue.

Lineage—General Hugh Massy, who had a military command to repress the rebellion of 1641, claimed descent from Hamon, one of the companions in arms of William the Conqueror. He *m.* Margaret Percy, and had a son,

Hugh Massy, of Duntrileague, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Benson, and had issue,
1. Hugh, his heir.
2. John, of Knockaneevan, co. Limerick.
3. William, of Stoneville, co. Limerick.
4. Charles, dean of Limerick, ancestor of the Massys, Barts.
1. Margaret, *m.* William Baker.
2. Amy, *m.* George Benson.

The eldest son,

Colonel Hugh Massy, of Duntrileague, co. Limerick, *b.* 1685, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Hon. George Evans, and had issue,
1. Hugh, **1st** baron.
2. George (Ven.), archdeacon of Ardfert, *m.* Jane, dau. of Simon Purdon, but *d.s.p.* March, 1782.
3. John, killed in a duel.
4. Godfrey (Rev.), prebendary of Dysart, *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of William Baker, of Lismacue, and had issue, ancestor of Massy *of Kingswell*, co. Tipperary (*see Landed Gentry*), and Massy of Grantstown Hall.

5. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Eyre Evans, of Portrane, and *d.s.p.* 1777.
6. EYRE, raised to the peerage as LORD CLARINA (*see that title*).
1. Mary, *m.* George Stackpoole, of Edenvale, Clare.
2. Amy, *m.* William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Wheeler, of Ballywire.
4. Catherine, *m.* Richard Bolton.

The eldest son,

HUGH MASSY, **1st Baron Massy**, *b.* in 1700, having represented the co. Limerick in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Aug. 1776, as BARON MASSY. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1733, Mary, dau. and heir of James Dawson, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. HUGH, **2nd** baron.
2. James MASSY-DAWSON, of Ballynacourte, *b.* 10 Oct. 1736, assumed the additional surname and arms of DAWSON, after that of MASSY; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Leonard, of Carha, co. Galway, and Brownestown, co. Kildare. She *d.* 26 May, 1805. He *d.* Dec. 1790, leaving issue,
   1. James Hewitt, of Ballynacourte, M.P., assumed by royal licence, 4 April, 1827, the additional name and arms of DAWSON, *b.* 13 Sept. 1779; *m.* 11 March, 1800, Eliza Jane, dau. of Francis Dennis, of Jamaica. She *d.* 14 March, 1834. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1834, leaving issue,
      (1) James, of Ballynacourte, an officer of dragoons, *b.* 1802, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1837.
      (2) Francis Dennis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1803; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1829, Susan, dau. of 12th Lord Sinclair, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1856) had issue,
         1*a*. Francis Staunton, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, ●Julia Eliza (46, *Merrion Square, Dublin*), only dau. of the late T. C. Gilmour, of New Orleans, United States. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,
            1*b* ♦Francis Evelyn, comm. R.N., *b.* 9 Sept. 1872.
            2*b* ♦Charles Godfrey (*Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd.*, 40, *Threadneedle Street, E.C.*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1873; *m.* 5 Sept. 1903, ●Wilhelmina Geraldine, eldest dau. of S. Haughton, Ceylon C.S., and has issue,
               ♦Dennis Staunton, *b.* 6 Dec. 1909.
               ●Nora St. Clair, *b.* 19 Sept. 1904.
            3*b* ♦Robert Henry, *b.* 13 Oct. 1874.
            1*b* ●Agnes Anne, *b.* 24 June, 1871; *m.* 6 April, 1910, Percy Charles Tweedie, 3rd son of the late James Tweedie, of Quarter, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
         1*a*. Mary Agnes, *d.* 18 Oct. 1859.
         2*a* ●Jane Isabella, *m.* 22 July, 1856, the Chevalier D. Pantaleone, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
         3*a*. Susan St. Clair, *m.* 1 Jan. 1857, Joseph Lewis Franklin, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1857.

   Mr. F. D. Massy-Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1861, Harriet, only dau. of Rev. Thomas Sparke Griffinhoof, of Arkesden, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1867) had a dau.,
      4*a* ●Lilian Harriet, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Rev. Edward Arthur Bagot.
   (3) John (Rev.), *b.* 30 Oct. 1804; *d.* 8 Oct. 1850.
   (4) Charles Nicholas Pallmer, capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 1813, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1849.
   (5) George Staunton King, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1854, formerly capt. 14th Light Dragoons, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1854, Grace Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir William Leeson (*see* MILLTOWN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1865) had issue,
      1*a*. James, late lieut. 3rd Dragoon Gds., *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m.* 4 March, 1886, ●Alice, widow of J. James Ingram, and *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1891.
      2*a* ♦George Henry Edward, of Ballynacourte, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 8 Oct. 1864; *m.* 25 Sept. 1894, ●Rosalie Margaretta, dau. of Jean Hunziker.
      1*a*. Louisa Elizabeth, *d.* 20 March, 1867.
      2*a* ●Grace Katherine Rose, *m.* 26 April, 1881, Carew Davies Gilbert, J.P. and D.L., of Trelissick, co. Cornwall, and has issue. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1913.
      3*a* ●Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Oct. 1894, Ven. Thomas E. Lindsay, M.A., vicar of Scarborough and archdeacon of Cleveland, Yorks.

   Mr. G. S. K. Massy-Dawson *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1869, Harriett Sophia, dau. of Walter Steele, of Monalty, co. Monaghan. She *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1892. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Jan. 1893, ●Eliza, widow of George Eyre Massy, of Riversdale, Limerick (*see below*), and dau. of Rev. James Rynd, rector of Galbally. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1897.
   (1) Mary Jane, *m.* 12 July, 1821, George Evelyn, of Wotton, Surrey, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1829, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   (2) Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1833, Robert Montague Poore, who *d.* 9 April, 1837 (*see* POORE, Bart.); and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark Anthony Saurin, and *d.* 15 May, 1865. He *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1862.
   (3) Elizabeth Rosetta, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1828, Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants, who *d.* 30 May, 1834, leaving issue (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1842, Rear-Admiral Armar Lowry Corry, who *d.* 1 May, 1855. She was granted the precedence of the widow of a K.C.B. 1856, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1858, leaving issue.
   (4) Isabella Pallmer, *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Capt. R. D. Dunn, of the 2nd dragoon gds., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1860.
   (5) Louisa Susan, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Edward O'Brien (who *d.* 19 May, 1840), 3rd son of the late Sir Edward O'Brien, Bart. He *d.* 19 May, 1840. She *d.* 29 March, 1908, leaving issue (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.).
   (6) Adelaide, *m.* Sept. 1839, Archibald James Lamont, and *d.* 24 June, 1841.
   (7) Helena Frances, *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Compton Bolton.
   2. Maria, *m.* Robert Bomford, of Rakinston, co. Meath.
3. John, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of William Baker, of Lismacue, co. Limerick; and *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Arthure, of Seafield, co. Dublin; and 2ndly, Sir Michael Cox, Bart.

Lord Massy *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1754, Rebecca, dau. of Francis Delap, of Antigua, and by her had issue,

4. Francis Hugh, *b.* 13 Jan. 1755; *m.* 7 July, 1777, Jane, only dau. of William Cullum, of Dublin. She *d.* Aug. 1813, leaving issue,
   Francis Hugh, of Suir Castle, co. Tipperary, *m.* Anne Bomford, dau. of Daniel Molloy, and had issue,
      (1) Francis Hugh, *m.* 14 Feb. 1889, Gertrude Masterton, only child of Capt. Walter, 26th Cameronians, of Brisbane Park, and *d.* 3 March, 1901, leaving issue.
      (2) Daniel Molloy, col. late Tipperary art. mil., *m.* 21 Oct. 1876, Sophia, widow of William Massy, of Ballyglasheen, co. Tipperary (*see below*), and dau. of Alexander Grant. He *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1908.
      (1) Anne Bomford, *m.* 21 Sept. 1871, John Henry St. George Whitty, of Ballintobber, Queen's Co.
      (2) Jane Adelaide, *m.* 29 April, 1886, Austin Damer Cooper, of Drumnigh, J.P. She *d.*, his widow, 3 April, 1906.

   Harriet, *m.* Thomas Whitby, and *d.* 1869.
5. Eyre, *b.* 13 Feb. 1757; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Leighton, of Old Elvet, Durham, and by her had issue,
   1. Anna, *m.* Surg. Doran.
   2. Rebecca, *m.* Harmon Gibborne, of Coolnagore, and had issue.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Steele, of Kyle Park, and had issue.
   4. Matilda Frances, *m.* Richard Sadleir, of Sadleir's Wells, co. Tipperary. He *d.* 1835. She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Dawson Massy, and had issue (*see* CLARINA, B.).
   5. Grace, *m.* Oliver Mills, of Castlelake, co. Tipperary, and had issue

Mr. Eyre Massy *m.* 2ndly, Phœbe, dau. of Gen. John Head, and *d.* Nov. 1828, leaving by her a dau.,
   6. Phœbe Letitia, *m.* 20 Sept. 1836, John Massy, of Stagdale, co. Limerick, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1866, leaving issue (*see* CLARINA, B.).

6. George, *b.* 19 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, July, 1787, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Abel Onge, of Haystown, co. Dublin; 2ndly, Constance, dau. of — Crone, who *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1819; and 3rdly, Elizabeth Lane, widow successively of Clotworthy, 2nd Earl of Massereene, and of George Doran, which lady *d.* 19 March, 1838. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1834. By his 1st wife (who *d.* 1819) he had issue,
   1. Robert George, of Caervillahow, co. Tipperary, *m.* Helen, dau. of James Sutton, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool. She *d.* 12 April, 1859, leaving issue,
      (1) William, of Caervillahow and Ballyglasheen, co. Tipperary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1815; *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, ●Sophia, dau. of Alexander Grant, of St. Andrew's, New Brunswick, and *d.* 22 July, 1875, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1876, Col. Daniel Molloy Massy, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1908, *see above*) had issue,
         1*a* ♦Godfrey Warburton, of Caervillahow, Golden, Cashel, co. Tipperary, capt. late Royal Irish Rifles, served in S. Africa 1900–1, *b.* 27 April, 1863; *m.* 27 Dec. 1904, ●Gertrude Annette Seton, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Godfrey Dunham Massy, C.B., of Grantstown, co. Tipperary, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*), and widow of Col. James George Cockburn.
         2*a*. George William Hughes, *b.* 16 June, 1864; *m.* 1889, ●Edith Margaret (*Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.*), dau. of John Birrell, and *d.* 19 June, 1914, leaving issue,
            1*b* ●Marjorie Geraldine.
            2*b* ●Muriel Frances.
         3*a* ♦Hugh Francis, *b.* 8 Nov. 1866.
         1*a* ●Eva Sophia, *m.* 1883, Edwin Richardson Goolden, of Cookham Grove, Berks, and has issue.
         2*a* ●Lillian, *m.* 1890, Major Anthony Hudson, late Manchester regt., and has issue.
         3*a* ●Helen Blanche, *m.* 23 Aug. 1898, Frederick Llewellyn Nash, and has issue.
         4*a* ●Geraldine, *m.* 7 July, 1898, George Hugh Chetwood Townsend.
         5*a* ●Maud Constance.
      (2) Joseph Thomas, *b.* 26 April, 1820; *d.s.p.*
      (3) Richard, *b.* 3 Feb. 1824; *m.* Anne Barrett, and had issue.
      (4) Hugh James, *b.* 10 Aug. 1826; *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary Jane (who *d.* 14 March, 1899), dau. of Isaac Darby, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1899, having had issue,
         1*a* ♦Hugh James (*Summerside, Prince Edward Island, Canada*), *b.* 23 June, 1854; *m.* 1881, ●Isabella Rhymers, dau. of Horatio N. Hope, and has had issue,
            1*b*. Muriel Alexander, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1909.
            2*b* ●Dolores Garay Hope.
         2*a*. Robert George, *b.* 3 June, 1865; *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1878.
         3*a*. Charles William, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1888.
         1*a* ●Helen Sutton (*Toronto, Canada*).
         2*a* ●Rose Rebecca, *m.* 1888, Benjamin Lombard, of 349, Commonwealth Avenue, Boston, U.S.A., who *d.* 16 Jan. 1911.
         3*a* ●Emma Jane (*Toronto, Ontario, Canada*).
         4*a*. Agnes Hester, *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1893.
      (1) ●Helen Rose, *m.* 1849, Rev. A. E. Watson, and has issue.
      (2) Constance, *m.* 6 July, 1854, W. S. Stoddert, and has issue. He *d.* 1892.
      (3) Rebecca, *m.* 15 June, 1842, Alexander Wood, M.D. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1894.
2. Hugh, of Tullow Lodge, Carlow, *b.* 10 July, 1800; *m.* 11 July, 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of Major Beresford Gahan, 5th Dragoons, and *d.* 1886, having had issue,
   (1) Beresford, *b.* 15 May, 1840; *m.* 14 April, 1869, ●Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Rev. G. H. Read, and *d.* 13 March, 1878, leaving issue,
      1*a* ♦Cecil Hugh, *b.* 18 April, 1870.
      2*a* ♦Sydney Beresford, *b.* 18 Feb. 1876.
      1*a* ●Frances Maria Georgina.
      2*a* ●Eva Constance.
   (2) George Hugh, *b.* 9 June, 1844; *m.* 15 April, 1880, ●Georgina

(4224, *Dorchester Street, Montreal, Canada*), dau. of George Fenwick, M.D., and *d.* 10 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Gordon Eyre, *b.* 1886. 2*a* ♦ Hugh de Hertel, *b.* 1893.
1*a* ● Mary Charlotte Robertson. 2*a* ● Ethel Gertrude.
3*a* ● Constance Emily. 4*a* ● Marion Edgworth.
5*a* ● Evelyn de Hertel. 6*a* ● Georgina Annie Gahan.
(1) ● Henrietta Ann Margaretta. (2) ● Constance Emily.

1. Constance, *m.* 5 March, 1812, Charles Putland, of Bray Head, Wicklow, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1842.
2. Rebecca, *m.* Robert Butler, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
3. Frances, *m.* 13 Oct. 1828, Richard Studdert, of Mount Rivers, co. Clare, who left issue.

2. Margaret, *m.* Capt. Hugh Wheeler, and *d.* 1838.
3. Rebecca, *m.* Rev. Godfrey Massy, of Rathkenny.
4. Frances, *m.* George Robbins, of Hymenstown.
5. Caroline, *m.* William Butler, of Drom, co. Tipperary; and *d.* 1837, leaving issue. 6. Amy.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, **2nd Baron Massy,** *b.* 14 April, 1733; *m.* Sept. 1760, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Sarah, Countess of Carrick) of Edward Taylor, of Ballynort, co. Limerick. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1791, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, **3rd** baron.
2. Edward, of Ballynort, *b.* 21 Dec. 1766; *m.* 29 Jan. 1795, Catharine, dau. of John Villiers Tuthill, of St. John's Island, co. Limerick. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1836. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1835, leaving issue,

1. Edward Taylor, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 4 July, 1807; *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, Helen, dau. of Jonathan Haworth Peel, of Cottesmore. She *d.* 25 July, 1888. He *d.* 27 July, 1882, having had issue,

(1) Edward Hugh Hamon, J.P. Haverfordwest, *b.* 6 Sept. 1836; *m.* June, 1856, Ellena Antonia, dau. of Guiseppe Buttigeg, of Malta. He *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1909.
(2) ♦ Haworth Peel, late lieut. 22nd foot (31, *Rutland Gardens, Hove, Sussex*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; *m.* 12 Aug. 1873, ● Anne Justina, dau. of Arthur Lloyd Davies-Lloyd, of Altyrodin and Blaendyffryn, and has had issue,
1*a*. Lionel Dunham, *b.* 31 Aug. 1875; *d.* young.
2*a* ♦ John Hamon, *b.* 3 March, 1879.
3*a* ♦ Hugh Dillon, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880.
4*a* ♦ Haworth Peel, capt. Leinster regt., *b.* 31 July, 1882.
5*a* ♦ Bertie Errol, lieut. Cheshire regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 1 Nov. 1883.
1*a* ● Muriel Kathleen, *b.* 21 Sept. 1874.
2*a*. Gertrude Helen, *d.* young. 3*a*. Annette, *d.* young.
(3) Villiers Tuthill, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; *d.* 21 Sept, 1881.
(4) Xavier Peel (Rev.), B.A. Dublin, rector of St. Cuthbert's, Colinton, Midlothian, *b.* 28 Feb. 1845; *m.* 1872, ● Harriet Emily, dau. of Edward Hurlstone. He *d.* 20 June, 1906, having had issue,
1*a* ♦ Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1873.
2*a* ♦ Godfrey, *b.* 1879; *m.* 22 Aug. 1908, ● Marianne, eld. dau. of the late E. Gooderidge, of Goole, Yorks.
3*a* ♦ Lawrence Peel, *b.* 1883; *m.* 27 Oct. 1914, ● Constance Jean Anne, eld. dau. of John James Galletly, of Incharewer, Colinton, and Kinnaird, Pitlochry.
1*a* ● Mary Augusta, *m.* 9 May, 1899, Capt. C. S. Watson, R.M.L.I.
2*a* ● Laura Gertrude, *m.* 5 Aug. 1903, Harold MacFarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.I., only surviving son of the late William Alexander MacFarlane, M.D.
3*a* ● Helen Peel. 4*a* ● Dorothy Peel.
5*a* ● Marjory Joan, *m.* 7 July, 1909, Henry Curwen, son of Robert E. Curwen, of Frome.
(5) ♦ Arthur Wellington, J.P. co. Pembroke (*Cuffern, Rock, co. Pembroke, and Jun. Conservative Club*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1846; *m.* 1881, ● Emma Elizabeth Rhys, dau. and heiress of John Stokes, D.L., of Cuffern, co. Pembroke, and has issue,
1*a*. Edward Warren Stokes, *b.* 1 Feb. 1882; *d.* young.
2*a* ♦ Hugh Royds Stokes, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 5 Jan. 1884, *m.* 12 Nov. 1912, ● Maud Ina Nest, dau. of Col. Thomas James Roch, of Llether, Penyewm, Pembrokeshire, and has issue,
♦ Hugh Peter Stokes, *b.* 27 Feb. 1914.
3*a* ♦ Herbert John, *b.* 20 Feb. 1885, *m.* 18 Nov. 1912, ● Amy, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Esmonde White, of Sunnybank, Llanwrtyd Wells.
4*a* ♦ Charles Walter, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 2 May, 1887.
(6) George Eyre (Rev.), rector of Gumfreston, co. Pembroke, *b.* 25 May, 1851; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Katharine Frances, only child of Surg.-Major G. F. H. Brown. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1912. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1905, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ George Edward, *b.* 11 Jan. 1878.
2*a* ♦ Villiers Wilfred Peel, *b.* 4 March, 1882.
1*a* ● Norah Helen, *b.* 3 March, 1879.
2*a* ● Gladys Mary, *b.* 15 Feb. 1880.
3*a* ● Constance, *b.* 20 Jan. 1881. 4*a* ● Helen, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883.
(1) ● Ellen Catherine (*The Firs, Crowborough, Sussex*), *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1863, Rev. Charles Henry Barham, of Trecwn, co. Pembroke, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1878. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Nov. 1879, Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, who *d.* 26 March, 1883. She *m.* 3rdly, 2 June, 1885, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, bart., of Glenmore, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1904.
(2) ● Catherine Elizabeth.
(3) ● Annette Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1867, William Grinfield Lely, of Framingham Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
(4) ● Mary Georgina.
(5) ● Gertrude (18, *Alfred Street, Bath*), *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1875, William Phelps (formerly Clifford), barrister-at-law, who assumed, by Royal licence, Sept. 1891, the name of PHELPS on succeeding his uncle. He *d.* 31 May, 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1909, Capt. Maitland R. Coleman, late Roy. London Militia, formerly lieut. 6th Dragoons.
(6) ● Constance Grace, *m.* 3 Dec. 1880, Alan Peel, son of William Peel, D.L., of Taliaris, co. Carmarthen. He *d.* 22 May, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1822, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Gerard Ball, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1852.
2. Catherine, *m.* 7 May, 1838, John Green, of Cove, co. Cork.
3. Anna, *m.* 11 Sept. 1828, Robert Chambre Vaughan, of Burlton Hall, Salop, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876. She *d.* 6 April, 1886.
4. Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, Thomas Dickin, of Loppington House, Salop, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1890.

3. George Eyre, *b.* 29 July, 1772; *m.* Dec. 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Scanlan, of Ballynahana. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1844. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1842, leaving,

1. Hugh, of Riversdale, Limerick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1853, *b.* 1796; *m.* 6 Nov. 1821, Mary Anne, only dau. of Robert Harding, of Cherry Grove, co. Limerick. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,
(1) George Eyre, of Riversdale, col. Limerick mil., *b.* 23 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1864, Rose Gertrude, dau. of Thomas de Moleyns, Q.C. (*see* VENTRY, B.). She *d.* 1 Feb. 1869, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Hugh Hammon George, of Riversdale, co. Limerick, *b.* 17 March, 1867; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, ● Hortense Mary, dau. of Thomas John Pennefather, and has issue,
♦ Hugh Hamon de Moleyns, *b.* 1895.
● Noelle Hortense Pennefather, *b.* 25 Dec. 1906.
1*a*. Geraldine, *b.* 21 Dec. 1865; *d.* 8 Feb. 1868.
Col. G. E. Massy *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1871, ● Eliza, dau. of Rev. James W. Rynd, rector of Galbally. He *d.* 26 April, 1885, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1893, George Massy-Dawson, of Ballinacourte (*see above*)) had issue,
2*a* ♦ James Eyre, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Dublin Fus. (*Maskeliya, Ceylon*); *b.* 16 Sept. 1873; *m.* 21 May, 1903, ● May Evelyn, dau. of John Carmichael, J.P., of Tracton Park, co. Cork, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ A son, *b.* 31 July, 1914.
1*b* ● Beatrice Vera, *b.* 2 May, 1904.
2*b* ● Theodora Patricia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1912.
3*a* ♦ George Robert, *b.* 20 March, 1875.
4*a* ♦ Edmund Ingoldsby, *b.* 26 April, 1876; *m.* 7 Dec. 1910, ● Cicely Helen, youngest dau. of the late Robert Ellis Cunliffe, of Croft, Ambleside.
2*a* ● Vera.
(2) Robert Harding, *b.* 12 Nov. 1826; *m.* 15 April, 1874, ● Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Fetherstonhaugh, of Griffinstown, Westmeath, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1886, leaving issue,
1*a* ● Everina Susanah Isabel.
2*a* ● Violet Augusta Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1902, Thomas A. Howe, county Inspector R.I.C., and has issue.
3*a* ● Aileen Ismenia, *m.* 17 April, 1902, Capt. Herbert Edward Trevor, K.O. Yorkshire L.I., eldest son of Col. Trevor, C.S.I.
(3) Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1831; *d.* 5 Aug. 1887.
(1) Eliza Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1860, Lieut.-Col. John Henry Lowndes, M.V.O., late 47th regt., eldest son of late Rev. J. Lowndes. She *d.* 23 June, 1907. He *d.* 27 July, 1909, leaving issue.
(2) ● Anne Catherine (6, *Pery Square, Limerick*), *m.* 13 March, 1884, John Vanderkiste, J.P., who *d.s.p.* 1892.
(3) ● Isabella Margaret, *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, George Massy Robins.
(4) Mary Anne, *m.* 4 Dec. 1872, Sir David Vandeleur Roche, 2nd bart. She *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1892. He *d.* 19 April, 1908.
(5) ● Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1871, Rev. Edward Gabbett, M.A., rector of Croom, co. Limerick, and has issue.

2. George Michael (Rev.), rector of Knockany; *m.* 6 June, 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew O'Brien, and *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1863.
3. Edward, H.E.I.C.S.; *d.* 17 Nov. 1835.
4. John, major 5th Fus.; *m.* 17 Oct. 1844, Henrietta Jane, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Bell, C.B., 48th regt. She *d.* 25 March, 1874. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1862, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ George Thomas Charles Eyre, *b.* 15 Oct. 1846.
(2) John Francis Hugh Bell, *b.* 12 Nov. 1848; *d.* 10 May, 1872.
(1) ● Mary Selina Constance Evelyn, *b.* 31 March, 1851.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Nov. 1812, Nathaniel Eyre Robins, of Hymenstown, and *d.* 1826.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1825, Rev. William Hartford, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1881.
3. Mary Anne, *m.* 1829, Lieut. Charles Kearney, 2nd dragoon gds.

4. John, of Barna, co. Limerick, *m.* 16 June, 1817, Maria, dau. of Robert Maunsell, of Limerick, and *d.* 6 July, 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1880, aged 84) issue,

1. Hugh, major 85th light infantry; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, Augusta, only child of Major Richardson Brady, 1st life gds., of Oaklands, co. Tyrone, and *d.s.p.* at Bordeaux, 3 Jan. 1862. His widow *m.* 1 Nov. 1866, Henry James, 5th Earl Castle-Stewart, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1908, leaving issue.
2. Robert Maunsell, drowned 1836.
3. John Maunsell MASSY-BERESFORD (Very Rev.), M.A., of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, and Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, dean of Kilmore, *b.* 26 Sept. 1823; *m.* 6 May, 1851, Emily Sarah, dau. of Rev. John Isaac Beresford, and elder sister and co-heiress of Capt. George Robert Beresford, of Macbie Hill, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1893) had issue,

(1) ♦ John George Beresford, of St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh, high sheriff 1900, and J.P. Peebles, B.A. Camb. (*Jun. Constitutional and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1892, ● the Hon. Alice Elizabeth Mulholland, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Dunleath, and has issue,

1a ♦ Tristram Hugh, cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 10 April, 1896.
2a ♦ John Clarina, *b.* 29 July, 1897.
3a ♦ Desmond George, *b.* 21 April, 1905.
1a ● Monica Emily, *b.* 12 July, 1894.
(2) Hugh Hamon, *b.* 28 Nov. 1857; *d.* 13 May, 1867.
(3) Allan Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1864; *d.* 4 May, 1867.
(1) Anna Sophia, *d.* young, 13 March, 1867.
(2) Emily Maria Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, Cecil Edward St. Lawrence Leslie, son of the bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1890.
(3) Selina Harriette Perotine, *m.* 10 Nov. 1892, Rev. Charles Barrington Walters, rector of Stoke Climsland, Callington, Cornwall, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
(4) ● Lilian Helena Grace (25, *York House, Kensington*).

The dean of Kilmore assumed by royal licence, 1871, the surname and arms of BERESFORD, in addition to his own, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1886.

4. George Edward, *b.* 21 June, 1828; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1872.
5. Frederick Maunsell, *d.* 1834.
1. Anna Stone, *d. unm.* 1847.

1. Catherine, *m.* John Green, of Greenstown, co. Limerick, who *d.* 1847. She *d.* 1826.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* Dec. 1784, Christopher Tuthill, of Faha.
3. Jane, *m.* in 1789, Major William Greene, of Jane Ville, co. Waterford, who *d.* in 1829. She *d.* 1848.
4. Sarah, *m.* H. C. Gumbleton, of Curraglass House, co. Cork, who *d.* in 1834. She *d.* 1845.

He *d.* 10 May, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH, **3rd Baron Massy,** *b.* 24 Oct. 1761. This nobleman *m.* 2 March, 1792, Margaret, youngest dau. of William Barton, of Grove, by whom (who *d.* 1820) he had issue,

1. HUGH HAMON, **4th** baron.
2. George William, of Bellmont, co. Limerick, *b.* 12 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1821, Narcissa, 2nd dau. of James Hugh Smith Barry, of Foaty Island, and by her, who was drowned 9 Jan. 1831, had issue,
1. Hugh Hamon John, of Hazelhurst, Hants, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822, capt. 44th regt.; *m.* 25 May, 1850, Annie Margaret, 2nd dau. of Morgan John Evans, of Llwyndbarried, co. Radnor, and *d.* 29 July, 1867, having had by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1882),
(1) ♦ Hugh Hamon George William Caruthers, of Hazelhurst, Sway, Hants, retired lieut. R.N., commissioner of income and land taxes, *b.* 10 March, 1851; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1882, Agnes Henrietta, dau. of John James Edward Hamilton (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1907. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1908, his cousin, ● Anne Emma Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of the late Col. Robert Thomas Thompson, 56th regt., and Grace Elizabeth Elinor, his wife, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Massy (*see below*), and has issue,
♦ Hugh Caruthers, *b.* 25 Oct. 1914.
● Narcissa Catherine, *b.* 12 Jan. 1910.
(2) Dunbar, *b.* 17 July, 1852; *d.* April, 1853.
(3) ♦ Rollo Dillon Dunham (*Hatchett Villa, East Boldre, Brockenhurst, Hants*), *b.* 16 June, 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1884, ● Emma, dau. of Jame Inman, and has issue,
1a ● Annie Narcissa. 2a ● Louisa Bythia.
(1) Narcissa Harriott Anne, *b.* Nov. 1854; *d.* 1 Jan. 1856.
2. George William, *b.* 2 July, 1823; *m.* July, 1845, Anne, youngest dau. of John Massy, of Glanville, co. Limerick; and *d.* 29 May, 1885, leaving two daus.,
(1) ● Caroline, } twins, *b.* Jan. 1849.
(2) ● Narcissa, }
3. Dunbar James, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829; *d.* 1850.

The Hon. George Massy *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1834, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Colonel Crosbie, of Rusheen, Kerry. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1835. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1838, the Rev. Morris Yescombe.

3. John, *b.* 4 June, 1795, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 12 April, 1828, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Edward Homewood; and *d.* 7 March, 1848, having had by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1857) issue,
1. Richard Hugh Stephen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *d.* in 1851.
2. Augustine William, 56th regt. (Pompadours), *b.* 26 July, 1836; *d.* 29 Sept. 1878.
3. Dawson Dunbar (Rev.), *b.* 23 Sept. 1837; *d.* 24 July, 1882.
1. Grace Elizabeth Elinor, *m.* 19 Sept. 1866, Col. Robert Thomas Thompson, 56th regt., Commandant of Kneller Hall, Royal Mil. School of Music, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 May, 1914.
4. Dawson (Rev.), *d. unm.* in 1825.
1. Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1823, the Hon. Waller O'Grady, 2nd son of 1st Viscount Guillamore; and *d.* 27 Sept. 1841; he *d.* 1849.
2. Cathenne, *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
3. Susan Maria, *m.* 27 March, 1826, John Fetherstonhaugh, of Griffinstown, Westmeath.
4. Margaret Everina, *m.* 17 July, 1833, Francis Drew, of Drewsborough, Clare, and *d.* 31 March, 1885, aged 73.
5. Elizabeth Jane Sarah Anne, *m.* 1 July, 1835, Thomas Lefroy, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Thomas Lefroy, and *d.* 30 July, 1874. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1812, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH HAMON, **4th Baron Massy,** *b.* 13 Feb. 1793; who *m.* 22 June, 1826, Matilda, youngest dau. of Luke White, of Woodlands, co. Dublin, and sister of Henry, 1st Lord Annaly, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1883, aged 84) had issue,

1. HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY, **5th** baron.
2. JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM, **6th** and present baron.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH HAMON INGOLDSBY, **5th Baron Massy,** *b.* 14 April, 1827; *m.* 4 Jan. 1855, ● Isabella, eldest dau. of George More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark, but *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1874, when he was *s.* by his brother, the present peer.

Creation—4 Aug. 1776.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three lozenges, sa., a lion, passant, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, gu., armed, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a leopard, reguardant, both ppr., and collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Pro libertate patriæ.
Seats—Hermitage, Castle Connell, co. Limerick; and Killakee, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.

MATHER-JACKSON. *See* JACKSON.

MATHESON.



Sir Kenneth James Matheson, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Ross, *b.* 12 May, 1854; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 1 Oct. 1913, ● Ada Juliana, dau. of the late George E. B. Lousada, and widow of Daniel C. Stiebel, of 43, Grosvenor Square, W.

Lineage—This is a younger branch of the ancient family of Matheson or Macmathan, of Lochalsh, co. Ross, descended more immediately from

FARQUHAR MATHESON, tacksman of Fernaig, in Lochalsh, 3rd son of Alexander Matheson, and grandson maternally of Alexander Macrae, of Inverinate, by his 1st wife, Margaret, dau. of Murdoch Mackenzie, of Redcastle. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Evander Murchison, of Auchtertyre, without issue; and 2ndly, 1695, Mary, dau. of Christopher Macrae, and granddau. of Alexander Macrae, before mentioned, by his 2nd wife Mary, dau. of Alexander Mackenzie, of Davochmalnag. By her he left at his death, in 1725, four sons and five daus. He was succeeded by his eldest son,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, who purchased the estate of Attadale in 1730, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Mackenzie of Achilty, by whom he had two sons, who *d.* in infancy; and 2ndly, 1728, Margaret, eldest dau. of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Pitlundie, and great-granddau. maternally of Kenneth Mackenzie, of Gairloch, by Ann his wife, dau. of Sir John Grant of Grant. By her he had issue, five sons and three daus. He *m.* 3rdly, 1745, Elizabeth, dau. of Simon Mackenzie, of Allangrange, descended paternally from Kenneth, 1st Lord Kintail, by whom he had issue, one son. He *d.* in 1760, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD MATHESON, of Attadale, *m.* 1755, Elizabeth, dau. of James Mackenzie, of Highfield, sister of Thomas Mackenzie, of Applecross, and *d.s.p.* 1763, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving brother,

ALEXANDER MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, *m.* 1765, his 1st cousin, Catherine Matheson, and by her (who *d.* in 1832, aged 88) he left issue, at his death in 1804, with three daus., an only son and successor,

JOHN MATHESON, of Attadale, and tacksman of Fernaig, which place he gave up in 1810, J.P. and D.L., co. Ross, capt. Lochalsh volunteers. He *m.* 1804, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Donald Matheson, and sister of Sir James Matheson, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1850) he left five sons and two daus.,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Hugh, *b.* 26 Dec. 1805; *m.* Sept. 1837, Christina, dau. of Rev. Alexander Macpherson, D.D.; and *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue.
3. Farquhar (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1808; *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.
4. Donald, *b.* Feb. 1810; *m.* 1837, Miss Christina Macleod, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue.
5. John, *b.* Sept. 1811; *d.* 1833.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1834, Gen. John Macdonald, H.E.I.C.S.
2. Harriet, *m.* 1835, Charles Lyell, who *d.* 5 May, 1889.

Mr. Matheson *d.* 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st Bart., created a baronet in 1882, who bought, in 1851, the barony of Lochalsh, the ancient patrimony of his family, having previously in 1839 and 1844 purchased the lands of Ardentoul and Inverinate, part of the ancient patrimony of the chiefs of the Mackenzies, from whom he derived by several

lines of female descent. He was M.P. for the Inverness Burghs 1847 to 1868, and for co. Ross 1868 to 1884, *b.* 16 Jan. 1805; *m.* 1st, 1840, Mary, only dau. of James Crawford Macleod, of Geanies (which lady *d.* 1841); and 2ndly, 19 July, 1853, Lavinia Mary, sister of the 8th Lord Beaumont, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1855) had,

1. KENNETH JAMES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

1●Mary Isabella, *m.* 20 April, 1881, Wallace Charles Houstoun, of Emberton Manor, Bucks, youngest son of Col. Alexander Houstoun, of Clerkington, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 April, 1860, Eleanor Irving, dau. of Spencer Perceval (*see* EGMONT, E.), and by her (who *d.* 1879) had issue,

2♦ALEXANDER PERCEVAL, *heir presumptive*, late member of the Australian Senate (*National Liberal and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1861; *m.* 18 Oct. 1884, ●Eleanor, dau. of the late Rev. Kyrle Ernle Aubrey Money, of Much Marcle, co. Hereford, and has issue,

1♦Ian Kenneth, late lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 14 May, 1893.
2♦Alexander Perceval, *b.* 21 Jan. 1895.
3♦Roderick Kyrle, *b.* 14 Nov. 1897.
1●Margaret Anna.
2●Norah.
3●Muriel Helen, *m.* 18 Sept. 1909, Patrick Wallace Gould, only son of Alexander Gould, of Newquay, Cornwall.
4●Eleanor.

3♦Roderick Mackenzie Chisholm (11, *Cresswell Gardens, S.W., and Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1883, Jane Clark, dau. of John Grant, and by her (who *d.* 1895) has issue,

●Ethel Ivy Flora, *b.* 17 Dec. 1886.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1899, ●Emma Frances, only dau. of the late James A. Croft, of Ashley, Putney, and Swindon, Wilts.

4. George Charles, *b.* 9 June, 1867; *d.* 13 Dec. 1870.

5♦Torquhil George, maj. Coldstream Gds., served in European War 1914 (despatches) (45B, *Chester Square, S.W., and Guards', Bachelors'; and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; *m.* 2 July, 1900, ●Ella Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late Capt. Wingfield Linton, of Hemingford Abbotts, and the Countess of Aylesford.

2. Eleanor Margaret, *m.* 25 Aug. 1886, Hubert Charles George, 7th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1896, leaving issue.

3●Anna Elizabeth.

4●Flora, *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1883, Sir Henry Philip Pauncefort-Duncombe, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1895, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1908, Arthur Lucas, of Moreton Manor House, Buckingham.

5. Hylda Nora Grace, *m.* 13 May, 1899, Walter Taylor. She *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1902.

Sir Alexander *d.* 27 July, 1886.

Creation—15 May, 1882.

Arms—Arg. three dexter hands, couped two and one gu., and for difference a bordure of the 2nd. *Crest*—Issuant from an eastern crown or, a dexter hand holding a scimitar in fesse all ppr. *Motto*—Fac et spera.

Seat—Gledfield House, Ardgay, N.B. *Residences*—43, Grosvenor Square, W., and 19, Sussex Square, Brighton. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

MAXWELL, BART., OF CALDERWOOD. *See* FARNHAM, B.

MAXWELL OF MONREITH.



The Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th Bart., P.C., F.R.S., Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, D.C.L. Durham, Lord Lieutenant co. Wigtown, and president of its Territorial Force Assocn., major and lieut.-col. late 4th batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, President of the Society of Scottish Antiquaries 1900-13, M.P. for co. Wigton 1880–1906, was lord of the Treasury 1886–92; *b.* 8 Jan. 1845; *s.* his father 1877; *m.* 20 Jan. 1869, Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Fletcher-Campbell, of Boquhan, co. Stirling (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,

1. William, *b.* 29 Sept. 1869; *d.* between 12 and 19 June, 1897, on the Veldt, near Fort Gibbs, Mashonaland.

2. Aymer Edward, J.P. and D.L. co. Wigtown, lieut.-col. commanding Collingwood batt. 1st Naval Brigade R.N.D., late capt. Gren. Guards and Lovat's Scouts, served in S. African War 1899-1900, and in European War 1914, *b.* 26 Oct. 1877; *m.* 20 Oct. 1909, ●Lady Mary Percy (*Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire*), 5th dau. of 7th Duke of Northumberland, and was killed in action at Antwerp 8 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

1♦AYMER, *b.* 7 Dec. 1911.
2♦Eustace, *b.* 24 Feb. 1913.
3♦Gavin, *b.* 15 July, 1914.
1●Christian, *b.* 31 July, 1910.

1●Ann Christian, *b.* 5 Sept. 1871; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bart. of Pollok, and has issue.

2●Winifred Edith, *b.* 19 July, 1873; *m.* 11 Nov. 1897, Alastair Erskine Graham Moir, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875; *m.* 10 Oct. 1901, Ernest Robert Walker, of Shenleybury House, Shenley, Herts., youngest son of the late Sir James R. Walker, 2nd bart., of Sand Hutton, and has issue.

Lineage—The history of the Maxwells, of Caerlaverock, Earls of Nithsdale, will be found in BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*.

MACCUS, son of Undewyn, supposed to have been of Norwegian descent, attached himself to David (youngest son of MALCOLM III.), Earl of Northumbria and Cambria in 1107, and King of Scotland from 1124 to 1153. He had a grant of land (now Springwood) on the Tweed, and from the fishery attached thereto (still called Maxwheel) the name of Maccus-well or Maxwell is derived. The third in descent from Maccus,

EUMERUS (Aymer or Homer) MAXWELL (1232-55), sheriff of Dumfries, *m.* Mary, dau. of Roland McGeachan, heiress of the barony of Mearns, in Clydesdale, and had issue,

1. HERBERT (Sir). 2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. John (Sir), governor of Dumbarton Castle, had from his father the lands of Pollock and Calderwood, in Clydesdale, ancestor of the Maxwells, of Pollok, Springkell, and Calderwood, the Maxwells, Lords Farnham, and the Maxwells, of Cardoness, Newark, Stainlie, Dargavel, &c.
4. Alexander (Sir), living *circa* 1300.

The eldest son,

SIR HERBERT MAXWELL, of Caerlaverock, swore fealty to EDWARD I., at Montrose, 7 July, 1296, and his descendant in the 6th generation,

SIR HERBERT MAXWELL, of Caerlaverock, was made a Lord of Parliament before 1445. He was twice married, and by his first wife (a dau. of Sir Herbert Herries, of Terregles) left two sons,

1. Robert, 2nd Lord Maxwell, whose descendant, Robert, 9th Lord Maxwell, was created Earl of Nithsdale 20 Aug. 1620. William, 5th Earl of Nithsdale, was attainted in 1716, and sentenced to death, but escaped, and *d.* in Rome, 1744. His only son, William, titular Earl of Nithsdale, *d.* 4 Aug. 1776, leaving an only child, Winifred, ancestress of Lord Herries. John Maxwell, of Terraughty (descended from the eldest son of the 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell), was on 4 June, 1778, served as heir male of the 5th Earl of Nithsdale, but his only son *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1815. In 1829 Alexander Maxwell, of Carruchan, co. Kirkcudbright (whose descent was the same), was served heir male of Nithsdale, but *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1863.
2. EDWARD (Sir), of whom presently.

The younger son,

SIR EDWARD MAXWELL, of Tinwald, co. Dumfries, *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Henry Munduell, of Tinwald, and had a son,

EDWARD MAXWELL, of Tinwald, who had a charter, 15 Jan. 1482, of a quarter of the barony of Mureith, now Monreith, with the chief messuage thereof, called Ballingrene. He *m.* Egidia Douglas, and by her (who *d. circa* 1509) had a son,

HERBERT MAXWELL, *m.* Margaret Douglas, and *d.v.p.* having by her (who re-*m.* as 2nd wife of John, 1st Lord Carlyle, of Torthorwald) three sons,

1. Edward, of Tinwald, who *d.* before 1518, leaving a son, Edward, who *d. circa* 1514.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently. 3. George.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, had two sons,

1. Edward, *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, heiress of Tinwald and *d.* before 1566, leaving by her (who re-*m.* Sir Robert Maxwell, of Dinwiddie), three sons, Edward, James, and Herbert, whose issue male is supposed to be extinct. Francis Maxwell, great-great grandson of Herbert, the third son, succeeded to Tinwald and sold it before 1712, and with him the male issue of Edward and Elizabeth Maxwell, of Tinwald, seems to be extinct.
2. HERBERT, of whom presently.

The younger son,

HERBERT MAXWELL, *m.* 1541, his cousin, Margaret Maxwell, heiress of Monreith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Maxwell, of Dumfries, and by him had a son, Robert, of Garrerie, whose dau. is mentioned below) had a son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Godfrey McCulloch, of Myreton, and *d.* before 1605, leaving three sons,
1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Robert.
3. Gavin.

The eldest son,

JOHN MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* his 2nd cousin, Catherine, dau. of Robert Maxwell, of Garrerie, and *d.* 1670, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MAXWELL, of Monreith, *m.* 1632, Margaret, dau. of John McCulloch, of Myretown, and *d.* 1670, having had issue,
1. John, *m.* 1656, Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Agnew, of Lochnaw, and *d.* in Ireland, 1668, leaving a son, William, who *d.* 1671, and a dau., Agnes, *m.* Robert Gordon, of Shirmers, and was served heir to her grandfather and to her brother 2 June, 1681.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* — Vans, of Barnbarroch.

The younger son,

Sir William Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Monreith, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 8 Jan. 1680-1. Sir William *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. of Patrick McDouall, of Logan; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, 1st Bart. of Park, and by her had issue,
1. William, *d. unm.*, drowned in the Nith, in 1707.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. John, of Ardwell and Killasar, co. Wigtown, *m.* Mary McGhie, and had a son, William, of Ardwell, whose dau., Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Capt. James Maxwell, and had issue.
1. Isabel, *m.* William Stewart, of Castle Stewart, grandson of 2nd Earl of Galloway.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Heron, of Bargaly and by him (who *d.* 1730) had issue. 3. Jean, *d. unm.* 4. Agnes, *d. unm.*
5. Mary, *m.* 1708, Thomas Hay, of Park, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1767, leaving issue (*see* HAY, Bart.).

Sir William *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Maxwell, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Wigtown Burghs, 1715, *m.* 29 Dec. 1711, Lady Jean, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1745, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Alexander, *b.* 7 March, 1718, *d.v.p.*
3. James, *b.* 31 July, 1724, capt. 42nd highlanders, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Maxwell, of Ardwell, and had issue,
1. James, *d. unm.* at Cheltenham, 1810, aged 37.
2. Murray (Sir), Knt. (1818), C.B. (1815), admiral R.N., *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Grace Callander, dau. of Col. Waugh, 57th regt. She *d.* 23 June, 1857. He *d.* 26 June, 1831, having had issue,
John Balfour, admiral R.N., who *d.* 31 Jan. 1874, leaving issue, two daus.,
1*a*. Harriet Anne, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883.
2*a*. Rose Frances, *m.* 11 Sept. 1879, George E. H. Cates.
Mary, *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1828, Capt. Charles Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington, Surrey, son of Admiral Sir Benjamin Hallowell Carew, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, Col. Petrie Waugh (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1880), son of Gen. Sir Andrew Scott Waugh.
3. Keith, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 15 April, 1823.
4. John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
5. Archibald Montgomerie, K.H., col. 36th regt., *m.* 30 Oct. 1823, Mary, 3rd dau. of John Falconer Atlee, of Wandsworth, Surrey, and *d.* 21 May, 1845, leaving one dau.,
Mary Madelina, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1907.
6. Stuart, C.B., major R.A., *d. unm.*
7. Eglinton, E.I.C. naval service, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* the Rev. W. Rose, of Kirkcolm, and *d.s.p.*
2. Eliza, *d. unm.*
3. Catherine, *d. unm.*
4. Susan.
1. Margaret, *m.* — Carruthers, of Dormont, co. Dumfries.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Crawford Balfour, of Powmill.
3. Catharine, *m.* William Booth.
4. Susan, *m.* Capt. Alex. Hay, brother of Sir Thomas Hay, 4th Bart. of Park, and *d.* at Cupar, 22 Feb. 1792.

Sir Alexander *d.* 23 May, 1730. His eldest son,

Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart., served in the army. He *m.* Magdalene, dau. of William Blair, of Blair, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Hamilton, lieut.-col. 74th regt., *d.* in India, *unm.* 1800.
3. Dunbar, R.N., *d.* young in 1775.
1. Catharine, *m.* 28 Jan. 1767, John Fordyce, of Ayton, co. Berwick, receiver-gen. of the land-tax in Scotland, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 23 Oct. 1767, Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon.
3. Eglantine, *m.* Sept. 1772, Sir Thomas Wallace, Bart. of Craigie, co. Ayr.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Maxwell, 4th Bart., *m.* 1776, his cousin, Katharine, dau. and heir of David Blair, of Adamton, in Ayrshire, and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1798) had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Alexander, major 23rd light dragoons, *d. unm.*
3. Hamilton, lieut.-col. Bengal, S. C., previously capt. 42nd highlanders, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Grierson, 5th Bart. of Lag, and had three sons and four daus. Of the sons, the eldest was Gen. William Robert Maxwell, Royal Marines, who *m.* Caroline Delacombe, and *d.* March, 1892, and the youngest, Alexander Charles, *m.* Amelia Helena, dau. of Capt. John Elliott Porch, gren. guards, and has issue, four sons.
1. Anne, *m.* 11 June, 1799, William Murray, of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling.
2. Madeline, *m.* in 1801, James Du Pré, of Wilton Park, Bucks, and *d.* leaving issue.
3. Jane, *m.* in 1802, John Maitland, of Freugh, and had issue.
4. Mary, *d.* in Feb. 1812. 5. Susan, *d.* 17 June, 1853.
6. Charlotte, *d.* young.

Sir William *d.* 17 Feb. 1812, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Maxwell, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 March, 1779, who served as lieut.-col. of the 26th foot, under Sir John Moore, in Spain, and lost an arm at the battle of Corunna. He *m.* 23 April, 1803, Catharine, youngest dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton, Berwickshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1857) had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Eustace, R.N., *d.* in Australia, 1857.
3. Edward Herbert, C.B., general, knt. Legion of Honour and Medjidie, *b.* 30 July, 1822; *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Agnes Morgan, 3rd dau. of Rear-Adm. James Hay, of Belton, E. Lothian, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1885, aged 62.
1. Catherine Helen, *m.* 28 Feb. 1824, H. Hathorn, of Castlewigg, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1882.
2. Jane Elizabeth Norah, *d.* 15 March, 1846.
3. Eglantine Amabel, *d.* in 1830.
4. Louisa Cornwallis, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Caledon George Du Pré, of Wilton Park, late M.P. for Bucks, and *d.* 24 April, 1880, having had issue.
5. Charlotte Queensberry, *m.* Signor Filippo Calandra di Roccolino, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1889.
6. Georgiana Gordon, *d.* 26 March, 1858.

Sir William *d.* 22 Aug. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Maxwell, 6th Bart., *b.* 2 Oct. 1805; *m.* 10 June, 1833, Helenora, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, Bart. of Greenock and Blackhall, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1876) had issue (with three elder sons, all deceased),
1. HERBERT EUSTACE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2. Edward Adolphus Seymour, *b.* 20 Oct. 1849; *d.* 25 Aug. 1866.
1. Catherine Shaw Stewart, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1911.
2● Anne Murray, *m.* 24 April, 1856, Robert Hathorn Johnston Stewart, of Physgill, and has issue. He *d.* 10 July, 1899.
3● Alan Eglantine (*Craiglilies Cove, Dumbartonshire*).
4. Eleanora Louisa, *m.* 4 Feb. 1885, Henry Macdowall, of Garthland, Renfrewshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1908.

Sir William, who at one time was capt. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the Galloway rifles militia, *d.* 29 March, 1877.

Creation—8 Jan. 1680–1.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, with two heads displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu.; on the breast an escutcheon, of the first, charged with a saltier of the second, surcharged in the centre with a hurcheon (hedgehog), or, all within a bordure, gu. *Crest*—An eagle, rising, ppr. *Motto*—Reviresco.

Seat—Monreith, Whauphill, Wigtownshire. *Town Address*—1, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Scottish Conservative; and New (Edinburgh).

STIRLING-MAXWELL OF POLLOK.



Sir John Maxwell Stirling-Maxwell, 10th Bart., D.L. for cos. Inverness, Renfrew, and Glasgow, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., LL.D. Glasgow, *hon. causâ*, 1907; M.P. for Glasgow (College div.) 1895–1906, member of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland, Scottish Universities commissioner, hon. col. 7th batt. Scottish Rifles, late lieut. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., *b.* 6 June, 1866; *s.* his father 1878; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, ● Ann Christian, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, Bart., P.C., of Monreith, and has issue,
● Anne, *b.* 8 Sept. 1906.

Lineage—Sir John Maxwell (3rd son of Aymer de Maxwell, sheriff of Dumfries (*see* preceding article) had from his father the lands of Netherpollok, Dryps, and Calderwood in Clydesdale, and was governor of Dumbarton Castle. His son and heir was

Sir Robert Maxwell, of Pollok, and *his* son and successor, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, who *d. circa* 1360, and was *s.* by his son, Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Lindsay, dau. of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, by Lady Egidia Stewart, his wife, half-sister of Robert II., King of Scotland (*see* Royal Lineage), and had,

1. John (Sir), his successor.
2. Robert (Sir), ancestor of the Maxwells *of Calderwood* (recently extinct), the Maxwells, Lords Farnham, &c.
3. William, of Aikenhead. His descendant in the 7th generation, John Maxwell, sold Aikenhead in 1611.
1. Janet, *m.* Thomas Murray, of Culbyne.
2. Agnes, *m.* Sir Gilbert Kennedy, of Dunure, and was ancestress of the Marquess of Ailsa.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth de Saint Michel, heiress of Whitchester, co. Roxburgh (afterwards held by the noble house of Buccleuch), but apparently without issue. His eldest son,

Sir John Maxwell, early distinguished himself in arms and chivalry, especially at the celebrated battle of Otterburn, or Chevy Chase (in 1388), with James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, husband of Princess Margaret, his mother's 1st cousin; her brother, Sir James Lindsay, Earl of Buchan and Crawford (predecessor of the Earls of Crawford, &c.); John Montgomery, of Eglesham, husband of Elizabeth Eglinton, her half-sister, through the lady Egidia, their joint parent, "Messire Jehan Montgomery," their son, Sir Alexander Lindsey; the Dunbars, and other exalted kinsmen. He there, according to his contemporary Froissart, captured Sir Ralph Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, and brother to the noted Hotspur, an exploit that drew from John Dunbar, Earl of Murray (husband of Princess Marjory, dau. of Robert II., thus his relative also, and under whom he served and graduated in chivalry), the characteristic encomium, "Well, Maxwell, hast thou earned thy spurs to-day!" The gallant Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, his father's heir, *m.* a dau. of John Montgomery, of Eglesham (by Elizabeth Eglinton, heiress of Eglinton and Ardrossan), and through this alliance the Maxwells of Pollok and the Maxwells of Springkell surcharge their saltire with one of the annulets of Eglinton, and was *s.* by

Thomas Maxwell, of Pollok, living A.D. 1440, who had two sons,

1. John, his heir.
2. Hugh, from whom descended John Maxwell, who had a charter of Auldhouse in 1572, and *m.* a dau. of Robert Dunlop, of Hapland, and had, with other issue,

1. George (Rev.), of Auldhouse, minister of Mearns, co. Renfrew, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of John Miller, of Newton, and had a son, John, of Auldhouse, minister of Eastwood, afterwards of the High Church of Glasgow, and rector of University there, *m.* (contract 8 Jan. 1621) Elizabeth, dau. of James Stewart, tutor of Blackhall, and *d. circa* 1666, having had six sons and three daus. Of the sons,
1*a*. George (Sir), *s.* to Pollok (*see below*).
2*a*. Zacharias, of Blawerthill, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Maxwell, and relict of John Colquhoun, and *d.* April, 1698, leaving issue, John (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Rev. George Maxwell *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderston, and by her had five sons and one dau., of whom William, the eldest, was ancestor of the Maxwells of Springkell (*see* next article).

He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of — Douglas, of Waterside, and by her had five sons, of whom

Hugh was ancestor of the Maxwells of Dalswinton.

Mr. George Maxwell *d.* Nov. 1648.

2. Patrick, living 1585, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Boyd, of Trodrig, archbishop of Glasgow. His descendant in the 6th generation,

Thomas Maxwell, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1848, Constantia Margaret Church, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

1*a*. Patrick William, *b.* 1855, *m.* 1884, Kate Elizabeth Suckling, and has three daus.
1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* George Brown. 2*a*. Amy Jane Marion.
3*a*. Constance Ada, *m.* Scott Moncrieff Penney, advocate Scotch Bar.
4*a*. Euphan, *m.* 24 May, 1902, Henry Rivers Nevill, I.C.S., 5th son of the late Ven. H. R. Nevill, archdeacon of Norfolk, and canon of Norwich.

The elder son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, living in 1452, had three sons and one dau. The eldest son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, *s.* his father *circa* 1490. He *m.* Lady Elizabeth Stewart,* dau. of John, Earl of Lennox, Lord Darnley, by Margaret, dau. of Alexander, Lord Montgomery, having issue by her,

1. John, his heir.
2. Robert, rector of Torbolton 1521, bishop of Orkney 1536.
3. George, of Cowglen, *m.* Janet, dau. of — Maxwell, of Tinwald, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Maxwell, of Dargarvel, and *d.* about 1546) had a son, John (Sir), of Cowglen, *b.* 1524, *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth Maxwell, heiress of Pollok (*see below*).
4. William, of Carnwaderick, *m.* Janet Culheart, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Robertson, of Ernock) had a son, John, of Carnwaderick.

The eldest son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Blair of that ilk, and dying 1517, left (with a dau., Katherine, *m.* 1515, John Fullerton of the ilk) a son,

John Maxwell, of Pollok, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Houston, of Houston, and had an only child,

Elizabeth Maxwell, heiress of Pollok, *b.* 1523, *m.* by dispensation, dated at Glasgow, 31 Aug. 1535, her father's cousin, John Maxwell, of Cowglen, who was knighted *circa* 1567, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1577. The heiress of Pollok *d.* 17 Feb. 1592, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), her successor.
2. George, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1581.
3. William, of Cowglen, tutor in 1624 to Grissell Maxwell, who was first wife of George Ross, of Galston, co. Ayr, and *d.* 4 April, 1647. William Maxwell, *d.s.p.* 1625. 4. Robert, *d. unm.* 5. Patrick.
6. Walter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Jack, and *d.* 1593.

The eldest son,

Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, knighted by James VI., *m.* 1st, 1569, Margaret, dau. of William Cunningham, of Caprington; 2ndly (contract 17 Sept. 1592), Marjory, widow of Mungo Graham, of Orchill, and 2nd dau. of William Edmondstone, of Duntreath (knighted 1565). Sir John fell at battle of Lockerby, 7 Dec. 1593, leaving by his first wife,

1. John (Sir), his successor.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Agnes, *m.* (contract 9 March, 1611) John Boyle, younger, of Kelburne; and from Grizel Boyle, her dau. and heir, descends the Earl of Glasgow.

The only son,

Sir John Maxwell, of Pollok, *m.* 1st (contract 21 Aug. 1593), Isabel, dau. of Hugh Campbell, 1st Lord Loudoun, and by her (who *d.* 1612) had an only dau., Isobel Maxwell. He *m.* 2ndly, before 1615, Grizel, widow of David Blair, 7th of Adamton, and eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Blair, younger, of that ilk. He was created a bart. of Nova Scotia, 25 Nov. 1630, which title became extinct at his death. Sir John *d.* 1 Nov. 1647, having settled his estate on Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse, and passing over his sister, Mrs. Boyle.

Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse, latterly of Pollok, *m.* in 1646, Annabella, dau. of Sir Archibald Stewart, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, descended from King Robert III., by whom, dying April, 1677, he left,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George, to whom his brother, Sir John, was served heir of provision, 14 Aug. 1688.
1. Marian, *b.* 8 Aug. 1649; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1674, James Stewart, of Rosythe, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, *circa* 1706, Sir Charles Murray, Bart. of Dreghorn.
2. Annabella, *bapt.* 24 May, 1657, *m.* 1st (contract 28 Nov. 1679), John Cathcart, of Carleton; and 2ndly (contract Jan. 1686), Sir Robert Pollok, of Pollok (Upper Pollok).
3. Margaret, *m.* (contract 30 Sept. 1684) Alexander Maxwell, younger, of Calderwood, and *d.s.p.* and *v.p.* 1685.

The son and heir,

Sir John Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Pollok, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 12 April, sealed 25 May, 1682, with extension of that dignity, in virtue of another patent, 27 March, 1707, to his heirs of entail whatsoever in his lands and estates. This gentleman was nominated one of the privy council for Scotland, by King William, one of the lords commissioners of the Exchequer and Treasury, besides representing the county of Renfrew at the convention of the estates in 1689, and in parliaments in 1690-3-5-6, and 1698; he was also appointed a senator of the College of Justice in 1699, and lord justice clerk in 1702. Sir John, *b.* 1648, *m.* 23 Feb. 1671, Marian (who *d.* 1706), dau. of Sir James Stewart, of Coltness and Kirkfield, but dying *s.p.* 4 July, 1732, was *s.* by his cousin and male heir,

Sir John Maxwell, 2nd Bart., of Pollok, before of Blawerthill son and heir of Zacharias Maxwell, of Blawerthill, younger brother of Sir George Maxwell, of Auldhouse and Pollok, by Jean, only dau. of John Maxwell, of Southbar, a cadet of the Earl of Nithsdale). He *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1709, Lady Anne Carmichael, dau. of John, Earl of Hyndford, by Beatrix, dau. of David, Lord Maderty, by whom (who *d. circa* 1720) he had issue,

1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Beatrix, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1795.

He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1727, Barbara, dau. of Walter Steuart, of Steuart Hall (son of Sir Archibald Steuart, 1st bart., of Blackhall), by whom he had,

2. George, of Blawerthill, who *d. unm.* 1758.
3. Walter (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. James (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Jean, *m.* 25 Aug. 1757, James Montgomery, of Lainshaw, who *d.s.p.* 1767.

* She was sister of Mathew, 2nd Earl of Lennox (direct male ancestor of Henry, Lord Darnley, and James VI.), and Robert Stewart, Lord of Cardonald.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Caldwell, of Caldwell, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1758) had no issue. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1752, and was *s.* by his eldest son of the 1st marriage,

Sir John Maxwell, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* 14 Sept. 1758, the title and estates devolved upon his half-brother,

Sir Walter Maxwell, 4th Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1732; *m.* 19 Feb. 1760, D'Arcy (who *d.* 2 July, 1810), dau. of Thomas Brisbane, of Brisbane, and dying 29 April, 1762, was *s.* by his only child,

Sir John Maxwell, 5th Bart., at whose decease in infancy nine weeks after his father, the title and estates reverted to his father's youngest brother, before-mentioned,

Sir James Maxwell, 6th Bart., *b.* 26 March, 1735; *m.* (contract 19 and 23 Nov. 1764) Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Colquhoun, of St. Christopher's, of the family of Kenmure, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1786, Sir John Shaw Stewart, 4th Bart. of Blackhall and Greenock, and *d.* 21 March, 1818) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Robert, capt. in the army, *b.* 17 July, 1770; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1796. His widow *m.* July, 1800, John Cuninghame, of Craigends.
1. Frances, *m.* John Cuninghame, of Craigends, and *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1797.
2. Barbara, *m.* 1802, Rev. Greville Ewing, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1828.

Sir James *d.* 3 May, 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Maxwell, 7th Bart., *b.* 31 Oct. 1768, who was M.P. for Paisley. He *m.* 1788, Hannah Anne, dau. of Richard Gardiner, of Aldborough Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1841) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Harriet Anne, *b.* 26 March, 1789; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1841.
2. ELIZABETH, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1 June, 1815, Archibald Stirling, of Keir, Perthshire (*see Landed Gentry*, CRAWFURD-STIRLING-STUART, *of Castlemilk*). He *d.* 9 April, 1847. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1822, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM STIRLING (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Hannah Anne, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1843.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1845.

Sir John *d.* 30 July, 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Maxwell, 8th Bart., M.P. co. Renfrew 1818-30, and co. Lanark 1832-37, *b.* 12 May, 1791; *m.* 14 Oct. 1839, Lady Matilda Harriet Bruce, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, which lady *d.* 31 Aug. 1857. He *d.* without issue, 6 June, 1865, when the baronetcy devolved, in pursuance of the limitation of the patent of 1707, upon his nephew,

Sir William Stirling-Maxwell, 9th Bart., K.T., D.L. for Renfrew, vice-lieut. and M.P. for Perthshire, D.C.L., LL.D., and lord rector of the University of Edinburgh, *b.* 8 March, 1818, who assumed the surname of MAXWELL after his patronymic STIRLING. He *m.* 1st, at Paris, 26 April, 1865, Anne Maria, 3rd dau. of David, 8th Earl of Leven, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1874) had issue,

1. JOHN MAXWELL (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦ ARCHIBALD STIRLING, of Keir, Dunblane, Perthshire, and Cawder, Lanarkshire, *heir presumptive*, D.L. cos. Stirling, Perth, and Lanark, Lieut.-Col. Lovat's Scouts, late capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 14 Sept. 1867 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, STIRLING *of Keir*). Lieut.-Col. Stirling *m.* 14 April, 1910, ● Hon. Margaret Mary Fraser, 4th dau. of 13th Baron Lovat, and has issue,

1♦ William Joseph, *b.* 9 May, 1911.
2♦ Peter John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1913.
1● Margaret Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 4 July, 1914.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1877, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Sheridan, and widow of Hon. George Chapple Norton, brother of Fletcher, 3rd Lord Grantley (*see that title*). She *d.* 15 June following. Sir William *d.* 15 Jan. 1878.

Creations—12 April, 1682; 27 March, 1707.

Arms—(As by the Lord Lyon's diploma in 1696, in terms of the strict act in 1672, in regard to armorial bearings) Arg., on a saltier, sa., an annulet, or, stoned, az. *Crest*—A stag's head; erased, az. *Old Crest*—A Turk's head, in profile. *Supporters*—Two apes, ppr.; on an old seal of 1400 are two lions, sejant. *Motto*—I am ready.

Seat—Pollok, Renfrewshire. *Town Address*—21, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's; Bachelors'.

HERON-MAXWELL OF SPRINGKELL.



Sir Ivor Walter Heron Heron-Maxwell, 8th Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 7 Dec. 1910, ● Norah Henrietta, dau. of Hon. Francis Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.), and has issue,

1● Jean Norah, *b.* 28 Dec. 1911.
2● Helen Naomi, *b.* 25 June, 1913.

Lineage—This is now the chief, in the male line, of the family of MAXWELL, of Pollok, and of the Clydesdale Maxwells, and was founded by

WILLIAM MAXWELL, 2nd son of George Maxwell, of Auldhouse (*see* preceding article), acquired in 1648, the Barony of Kirkconnel and Springkell, in Annandale, *m.* (contract, 20 May, 1637) Jane, dau. of Patrick Stewart, of Roslane and Balshegray, and by her (who *d. circa* 1683) had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), **1st** bart. 2. George, *d.* in 1693.
3. Robert, excluded from the succession by disposition of his father and elder brother, dated 19 April, 1693.
1. Agnes, *m.* 27 Jan. 1657, Dr. John Colquhoun.
2. Dau, *m.* — Scott.
3. Mary, *m.* (contract, 3 Nov. 1680) John Maxwell, of Broomholm.

Mr. Maxwell *d. circa* 1695. His eldest son,

Sir Patrick Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Springkell, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 7 Feb. 1682-3. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, a dau. of Joseph Dacre Appleby, of Kirklinton, but that lady *d.* without issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 6th Viscount Kenmure, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Grace, *m.* John Henderson, and *d.* 19 May, 1788.
2. Mary, *m.* James Douglas, M.D., son of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and had issue.
3. Henrietta, *m.* William Douglas, of Dornoch.
4. Charlotte, *m.* — Lyon. 5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Patrick *d.* April, 1723, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Maxwell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Aug. 1703; *m.* 11 Oct. 1725, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir William Douglas, Bart. of Kelhead, and *d.* 14 July, 1760, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1761) with a dau. Catherine, who *d. unm.* 15 April, 1763, a son,

Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Dec. 1739; *m.* 26 March, 1764, Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Stewart, 3rd bart., of Blackhall, and by her (who *d.* March, 1816) had,

1. William, a lieut. in the 36th regt.; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1784.
2. Michael Stewart, col. of the Dumfriesshire light dragoons, *b.* 21 July, 1768, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1803.
3. Patrick, ensign 6th regt., drowned in Nova Scotia, 10 July, 1790.
4. JOHN SHAW (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Helenora, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765; *m.* 28 Jan. 1788, Claude Alexander, of Ballochmyle.
2. Catherine, *b.* 7 Jan. 1767; *m.* 24 Sept. 1787, her first-cousin, Sir Michael Shaw Stewart, 5th bart. of Blackhall, and *d.* 10 May, 1849.

Sir William *d.* 4 March, 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Shaw Maxwell, 4th Bart., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 23rd light dragoons, M.P. for Dumfries Burghs 1803-12, *b.* 29 June, 1772; *m.* 4 Jan. 1802, Mary, only child and heir of Patrick Heron, of Heron, M.P., and Lady Elizabeth Cochrane, his wife, only dau. of the 8th Earl of Dundonald, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1856) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 24 Oct. 1803; *d.* 27 June, 1810.
2. PATRICK (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
4. Michael (Rev.), vicar of Heddon-on-the-Wall, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, who, on succeeding his mother, assumed the surname of HERON after that of Maxwell, and the arms of HERON, of Heron, co. Kirkcudbright, *b.* 8 Nov. 1809; *m.* 24 Feb. 1834, Charlotte Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick William Burgoyne, R.N., and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir J. Burgoyne, 7th bart. of Sutton Park, Beds, and *d.* 4 April, 1873, having by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1886, had issue,

1. John Heron MAXWELL-HERON, of Heron and Kirouchtree, J.P. and D.L., capt. 1st royal Scots, M.P. for Kirkcudbrightshire 1880, *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; *m.* 12 Nov. 1868, ● Marguerita, dau. of William Stancomb, of Blounts Court, Wilts, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1899, leaving issue,

(1)♦ Guy Heron, maj. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 6 June, 1871.
(2)♦ Basil Charles Montagu, late lieut. 4th batt. Scottish Rifles

b. 18 June, 1878; *m.* 1905, ●Mary, dau. of the late Garrett O'Byrne, and has issue,

♦Guy John Ewen, *b.* 1905.

●Rita Steuart Mary.

(1)●Violet Bridget Helen, *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, Arthur Charles Wombwell, of the Firs, Newbury, Berks, and has issue (*see* WOMBWELL, Bart.).

2♦Frederick William Burgoyne, comm. retired R.N. (*Cromer Lodge, Southampton, and Primrose Club*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1838; *m.* 4 July, 1882, ●Louisa Annie, dau. of Major F. S. Paterson, B.S.C., and widow of Capt. A. H. Harrison, 6th regt., and has issue,

●Charlotte Margaretta, *m.* 25 Jan. 1911, Charles Albert Carey, lieut. R.N., 4th son of the late Henry Carey, of Alicante, Spain.

1●Harriet. 2. Stuart Mary, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1888.

5. Charles Douglas, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *d.* 17 May, 1824.

6. Robert Heron, *b.* 24 Nov. 1815; *d.* 3 Feb. 1828.

7. Edward HERON-MAXWELL-BLAIR, of Teviot Bank, Roxburghshire, D.L., *b.* 2 March, 1821: *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth Ellen (who *d.* 28 June, 1901), only dau. of Col. W. H. Stopford Blair, of Penninghame, co. Wigtown (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and *d.* 4 Sept. 1890, leaving issue,

1. John Shaw, J.P. and D.L. Wigtownshire, late 14th hussars, B.A. Camb., *b.* 31 March, 1850; *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1899.

2♦William Henry Stopford HERON-MAXWELL, of Teviot Bank, Roxburghshire, J.P., major (retired), Royal Fus., and late lieut.-col. south-east of Scotland artillery, *b.* 14 June, 1852; *m.* 26 Feb. 1884, ●Adeline Helen, dau. of the late Osgood Hanbury, of Holfield Grange, and has issue,

(1)●Helen Alice. (2)●Elizabeth Marion.

(3)●Nora. (4)●Mary Adeline.

3♦Patrick HERON-MAXWELL, J.P. co. Wigtown (*Great Comp, Wrotham, Kent, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 26 March, 1856; *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, ●Frances Jane, dau. of Adm. James Cockburn.

4♦Edward James HERON-MAXWELL (*Greeensted House, Ongar, Essex, and Glenhapple, Newton Stewart, Wigtownshire, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 8 March, 1866; *m.* 26 Nov. 1898, ●Constance Violet, dau. of the late Sir John Ralph Blois, 8th Bart., and has issue,

(1)♦John Edward Blois, *b.* 19 Sept. 1899.

(2)♦Patrick Archibald, *b.* 14 Sept. 1903.

(1)●Margaret Violet, *b.* 9 June, 1901.

1●Mira.

2. Stuart Mary, *m.* 16 Dec 1880, John Clarence Pearson, and *d.* 1891. He *d.* 29 May, 1902, leaving issue.

3●Jane Elizabeth.

4●Heleanora Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1892, George Stehn, of Brighton, and has issue.

5. Elizabeth Alice, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1879.

6●Margaret Emily, *m.* 10 Jan. 1901, Harold William Kemble, of the Homestead, Quenington, Fairford, co. Gloucester, only surviving son of Charles A. Kemble, of Montvale, Somerset, and has issue.

7●Georgina Florence, *m.* 15 Nov. 1904, Ralph Brunton Umfreville, of Hawkhurst, Bromyard, co. Worcester, son of the late S. C. Umfreville, of Ingress Abbey, Kent, and has issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1819, Sir James Dalrymple Hay, 2nd bart., and *d.* 14 Feb. 1821, leaving issue.

2. Margaret Stewart, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1882.

3. Jane Stuart, *m.* 15 Aug 1827, John Shaw Stewart (*see* SHAW-STEWART, Bart.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1886, leaving issue.

4. Mary, *m.* 27 April, 1836, Sir James Dalrymple Horn Elphinstone, Bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1876.

5. Helenora Catherine, *m.* 6 Nov. 1838, Hew Drummond Elphinstone Dalrymple, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1889. He *d.* 28 April, 1893.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Maxwell, who assumed, on the demise of his father-in-law, the additional surname and arms of HERON, *d.* 29 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Heron-Maxwell, 5th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1805; who *d. unm.* 27 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Heron-Maxwell, 6th Bart., capt. R.N.; *b.* 7 March, 1808; *m.* 7 Nov. 1833, Caroline, 6th dau. of the Hon. Montgomery J. G. Stewart, and had by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1896),

1. JOHN ROBERT HERON (Sir), **7th** bart.

2♦ROBERT CHARLES HERON, *heir presumptive*, barrister-at-law, late Comptroller of the Companies Dept. in the Board of Trade, formerly Private Sec. to the Secretaries of the Board of Trade 1881-92 (21, *Chester Terrace, Eaton Square, S.W., and Jun. Athenæum Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1848.

3♦Arthur Wellington Heron (*Conservative Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1852; *m.* 28 April, 1896, ●Alicia Blanche, dau. of the late Robert Thomas Buckle.

4. Spencer Horatio Walpole Heron, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855; *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, Beatrice Maude Emilia, dau. of E. B. Eastwick, C.B., M.P., and widow of F. L. Huddart. He *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1907.

1●Caroline Mary Heron (93, *St. George's Road, S.W.*).

2●Mary Katherine Dundonald Heron.

3●Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron, *m.* 23 June, 1863, Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 12 June, 1899, leaving issue.

4●Edith Elphinstone Heron, *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1882, Aucher Cornwall Taylor, eldest son of Herbert Edward Taylor, and grandson of Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent. He *d.s.p.* 1896. She *m* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1900, Rev. George Napier, vicar of St. Mary's, Westminster (*see Landed Gentry*, NAPIER *of Pennard House*). He *d.* 8 June, 1902.

5●Beatrice Ethel Heron, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany (93, *St. George's Road, S.W.*).

Sir John *d.* 22 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Robert Heron-Maxwell, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Dumfries, and J.P. cos. Cumberland, Surrey, and London, late capt. 15th Hussars, a member of the Royal Archers, King's bodyguard for Scotland, Master of the Merchant Taylors' Company 1905-6, *b.* 4 June, 1836; *m.* 7 Aug. 1866, Caroline Harriette, 3rd dau. of Richard Howard Brooke, of Castle Howard, co. Wicklow (*see* BROOKE, Bart.). She *d.* 20 Feb. 1900. He *d.* 12 May, 1910, leaving issue,

1. IVOR WALTER HERON (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

1●Maud Lucia Heron, *m.* 20 July, 1893, William Marshall Cazalet, J.P. and D.L., of Fairlawn, Tonbridge, Kent, and has issue.

2●Gwendoline Heron, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Richard Bayley Chenevix Trench, of Lime Grove, Bangor, N. Wales, and has issue (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

3●Kathleen Edith Heron (5, *Sloane Court, S.W.*).

4●Muriel Heron (5, *Sloane Court, S.W.*).

Creation—7 Feb. 1682-3.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th MAXWELL, arg., on a saltier, sa., an annulet or, stoned az.; in base a crescent of the second, all within a bordure, gu., charged with eight bezants.; 2nd and 3rd, HERON, gu., on a bend, arg., a rose between two lions, passant, of the field. *Crest*—A dexter hand, ppr., holding up an eagle's neck with two heads, erased sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, close regardant, sa. *Motto*—Revirescat.

Club—White's.

MAXWELL OF CARDONESS.



Sir William Francis Maxwell, 4th Bart., of Cardoness, co. Kirkcudbright, D.L., *b.* 19 June, 1844; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, ●Jessidora, only dau. of John Anthony Macrae, LL.D., of Macrae, and has had issue,

1♦WILLIAM FRANCIS JOHN, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., lieut. 5th batt. K.O. Sco. Bord., *b.* July, 1885.

1. Joanna Mary, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1912.

2●Dorothea Letitia May, *m.* 16 Aug. 1910, Capt. Frederick Rainsford-Hannay, R.A., eldest son of Col. R. W. Rainsford-Hannay, late R.A., of Kirkdale, co. Kirkcudbright, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—This is a branch of the family of MAXWELL *of Calderwood* (*see* FARNHAM, B.), springing from

WILLIAM MAXWELL, of Newlands, younger son of Gavin Maxwell (whose eldest son, Sir Robert Maxwell, Knt., was grandfather of the 1st Baronet of Calderwood).

Sir David Maxwell, 1st Bart., of Cardoness (son of Major John Maxwell, by Miss Irving, of Bonshaw, his wife, and grandson of Col. William Maxwell, by Nicholas his wife, dau. of the Hon. Mr. Stewart, of Castle Stewart), was created a baronet 9 June, 1804. He *m.* 1770, Henrietta, dau. of his uncle, David Maxwell, of Cairnsmore, in the co. of Kirkcudbright; she *d.* 29 July, 1793, leaving issue,

1. William, drowned in his passage to Minorca, 7 Feb. 1801.

2. DAVID (Sir), **2nd** bart.

3. John, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *d.* 3 March, 1792.

4. Christopher, lieut.-col. 30th regt., *b.* 16 April, 1779; *m.* Miss Douglas, dau. of James Douglas, of Orchardton, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1853.

1. Nicholas (a dau.), *d. unm.* 1853.

2. Agnes, *m.* Alexander Blair, and *d.* in 1809.

3. Harriet, *m.* Andrew Watson, *d.* 1851.

4. Grace, *m.* William Cunninghame, and *d.* in 1826.

Sir David *d.* in 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir David Maxwell, 2nd Bart., *b* 18 June, 1773; *m.* 9 Dec.

1806, Georgina, dau. of Samuel Martin, of the island of Antigua, by whom (who *d.* 9 June, 1847) he had issue,

1. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *b.* 26 May, 1812; *d.* 29 April, 1832.
1. Grace Savage, *d.* 23 June, 1837.
2. Harriet, *d.* 29 March, 1827.
3. Georgina Isabella, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, John Rutherford Russell, M.D., and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882.

Sir David, who was vice-lieutenant co. Kirkcudbright, and hon. col. of the Galloway rifles, *d.* 13 Nov. 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 Feb. 1809; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1841, Mary, dau. of John Sprot, of London, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1846) he had issue,

1. David, *b.* 25 March, 1842, major 15th Hussars; *m.* 16 July, 1874, Margaret Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Frederick Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1879.
2. William Francis (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

1● Mary Grace, *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Sir William Gordon, 6th Bart. of Earlston. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1906.

He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1851, Louisa Maria, eldest dau. of Geoffrey J. Shakerley (*see* Shakerley, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1856) had,

2● Louisa Maria (9, *Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea*).
3● Georgina Eleanor, *m.* 11 June, 1874, Robert Stewart, of Culgruff, Crossmichael, N.B., late 79th Highlanders (*see* McTaggart-Stewart, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1902.
4● Letitia May, *m.* 27 March, 1884, Horatio Ross Macrae, writer to the signet, of 14, Gloucester Place, Edinburgh.
5● Alice Maude (27, *George Square, Edinburgh*).

Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1886.

Creation—9 June, 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., an eagle displayed, ppr., for Maxwell of Nithsdale; 2nd, az., a gable end of a Gothic church, with a cross at the top, and a Gothic leaded window, arg., as patron of Anworth; 3rd, arg., a saltire, sa., within a bordure countercompony of the second and first; 4th arg., a bend, az.; the whole within a bordure, embattled, gu. *Supporters*—A lion and a stag, ppr. *Crest*—A man's head, looking "foreright," within two laurel-branches in orle, ppr. *Motto*—Above the crest, "Think on."

Seat—Cardoness, near Gatehouse, Kirkcudbright. *Clubs*—Carlton; New; Conservative, Edinburgh.

MAYNARD. (*Extinct.*)

The late Henry Maynard, **3rd Viscount Maynard,** Baron Maynard of Much Easton, Essex, and a bart., Lord Lieutenant and Vice-Adm. of Essex, *b.* 13 March, 1786; *m.* 28 Dec. 1810, Mary, dau. of Reginald Rabett, of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, leaving issue,

1. Charles Henry, col. West Essex mil., *b.* 1814; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1840, Lady Frances Julia Murray, sister of George, 6th Duke of Atholl. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1860, ● Blanche Adeliza (44, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.*), 2nd dau. of Henry FitzRoy, of Salcey Lawn, Northants (*see* Grafton, D.), and by her had issue,

1● Frances Evelyn, *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1881, 5th Earl of Warwick, and has issue (*see that title*).
2● Blanche, *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Col. Lord Algernon Charles Gordon Lennox, late Gren. Guards, of Broughton Castle, Banbury, and has issue (*see* Richmond, D.).

Col. the Hon. C. H. Maynard *d.v.p.* 2 Jan. 1865. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1866, Robert Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1890 (*see that title*).

1. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1834, Hon. A. F. C. M. Capell, brother of 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 27 June, 1871, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 13 Aug. 1899.
2. Emma, *m.* 25 Aug. 1836, J. Robert Ives, of Bentworth Hall, Hants, who *d.* 21 May, 1865. She *d.* 13 March, 1897, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Catherine Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1865.
4. Augusta Julia, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1868.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 19 May, 1865, when his honours became extinct.

Creation—28 Oct. 1766. Extinct, 19 May, 1865.

MAYO.



The Earl of Mayo (Sir Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke, K.P., P.C.), Viscount Mayo, and Baron of Naas, co. Kildare, in Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland, and a Knight of St. Patrick, J.P., D.L. co. Kildare, Governor and Guardian of the National Gallery of Ireland; late cornet 10th Hussars and lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 2 July, 1851; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1872; *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, ● Geraldine Sarah, eldest dau. of Hon. Gerald Henry Brabazon Ponsonby (*see* Bessborough, E.).

Lineage—This family, MacWilliam Bourke, and that of Clanricarde derive from a common ancestor, viz., William Fitzadelm de Burgo, who succeeded Strongbow as chief governor of Ireland in 1177. Sir Theobald Bourke, of Ardnaree, the last MacWilliam Bourke in Ireland, escaped to Spain, and was created by Philip II. Marquis of Mayo.

David Bourke, of Moneycrower, *temp.* Henry VIII., had three sons,

1. Edmond, of Urey and Cornelaugh, co. Mayo, ancestor of the Bourkes of Urey.
2. John, of Moneycrower.
3. Miles.

The 2nd son,

John Bourke, of Moneycrower, was father of

Theobald Bourke, of Moneycrower, who had a grant of Carrowoutragh in 1617. His 3rd son,

John Bourke, was a captain of horse under the Marquess of Ormonde during the troubles in Ireland, 1641; at the termination of which, he took up his abode at Kill, co. Kildare, and marrying Catherine, dau. of Meyler Fay, and niece of Sir Paul Davys, had (with three daus.),

1. Miles, cursitor of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *d.s.p.*
2. Walter, of Monycrower and Kill; *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Annesley, of Ballysonan, co. Kildare, and had issue,
   1. Theobald, of Moneycrower and Kill, *d.s.p.* 1751.
   1. Mary, *m.* Rev. T. Murray.
   2. A dau., *m.* — Stafford.
3. Theobald, of Palmerston, M.P. for Naas; *d.s.p.* 1726.
4. Rickard, of whom presently:

The youngest son,

Rickard Bourke, of Dublin, LL.D., *m.* Catherine, dau. of Charles Minchin, of Ballinakill, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1727, leaving issue. His son,

The Right Hon. John Bourke, **1st Earl of Mayo,** of Kill and Moneycrower, M.P. for Naas 1727-60 and 1769-76, and for Old Leighlin 1761-8, *b.* 1705; *m.* in 1725, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, lord chief baron of the exchequer in Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 21 July, 1774) he had issue,

1. John, **2nd** earl.
2. Joseph Deane, **3rd** earl.
3. Richard.
4. Thomas, *d.* 19 March, 1774.

1. Catherine, *d.* in 1841.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Newcomen, Bart.
4. Eleanor.

Mr. Bourke, who was of the privy-council of Ireland, was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom 1 Aug. 1776, as *Baron of Naas, co. Kildare;* advanced, 13 Jan. 1781, to the dignity of *Viscount Mayo of Monycrower;* and created, 24 June, 1785, Earl of Mayo. His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Earl of Mayo,** M.P. for Naas 1763-90, *m.* in Feb. 1764, Lady Mary Leeson, dau. of Joseph, Earl of Milltown, but *d.* without issue, 20 April, 1792, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Joseph Deane, **3rd Earl of Mayo,** archbishop of Tuam, *m.* in 1760, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and sister of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1807) he had issue,

1. John, **4th** earl.
2. Richard (Right Rev.), bishop of Waterford and Lismore, *b.* 22

April, 1767; *m.* 20 March, 1795, Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Fowler, archbishop of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* in 1827) he left at his decease, 15 Nov. 1832,

1. ROBERT, **5th** earl.

1. Mildred,* *m.* Aug. 1821, Robert Uniacke, of Wodehouse, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1851; she *d.* 29 July, 1869.
2. Frances,* *m.* 10 June, 1846, Wm. Henry Carter, of Castle Martin, co. Kildare, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1858.
3. Catherine,* *m.* in 1830, Rev. Henry Prittie Perry, rector of Newcastle, co. Limerick, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1876, leaving issue.

3. Joseph (Very Rev.), dean of Ossory, *b.* 24 Dec. 1771; *m.* 23 April, 1799, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sackville Gardiner, and *d.* 3 May, 1843, having had issue,

1. Sackville Gardiner (Rev.), rector of Hatherop, Gloucester, *b.* 1 May, 1805; *m.* 6 June, 1839, Georgiana Sarah, eldest dau. of John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1861),
   (1) Cecil Frederick Joseph (Ven.), M.A. Oxford, archdeacon of Buckingham, *b.* 1 Sept. 1841; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1910.
   (2) Henry Gardiner John, *b.* 20 June, 1843; *d.* 18 Jan. 1860.
   (1) ● Lucy Josepha Maria (*Hill House, Taplow*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1845.
   (2) Frances, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1883.
2. John William (Rev.), rector of Offerlane, Queen's Co., *b.* Nov. 1808; *d.* 15 Feb. 1885.
1. Elizabeth Charlotte, *d.* 1858.
2. Henrietta Margaret, *d.* 1845.

4. George Theobald (Rev.), *b.* 15 April, 1770; *m.* in 1808, Augusta Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Webster. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1863. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1847, having had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* 22 Feb. 1811, barrister-at-law; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Gertrude, dau. of Robert Borrowes, of Gilltown, co. Kildare (*see* BORROWES, Bart.). He *d.* 21 May, 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1858, Anthony North Peat (who *d.* 1870), and *d.* 10 June, 1910) had issue,
   (1) ♦ Southwell George Theobald, lieut. (retired) R.N., barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, and stipendiary magistrate for British Guiana since 1897 (*Georgetown, British Guiana, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 28 July, 1851; *m.* 27 July, 1881, ● Catherine Jane, only dau. of William Cameron, of Tudor House, Lee, Kent.
   (2) ♦ Hubert Edward Madden, lieut. R.N. (retired), has Royal Humane Society's medal (*Feltimores, Harlow, Essex, and Naval and Military and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1853; *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, ● Rose, dau. of Henry Blackett, and has issue,
   1*a* ♦ Dermot Southwell Richard, *b.* 14 April, 1884.
   2*a* ♦ Cecil Hubert, temp. 2nd lieut. A.S.C. (1914), *b.* 24 Jan. 1892.
   1*a* ● Vivian Margaret Nellie, *m.* 27 June, 1912, Wyndham Damer Clark, late Coldstream Guards, eldest son of Godfrey L. Clark, of Tal-y-garn, co. Glamorgan, D.L.
   (1) Augusta Georgiana Clara, *m.* 6 Dec. 1867, Charles de Gannes, of Pierrefonds, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1870, leaving issue.
2. John (Rev.), *b.* 15 Aug. 1812, vicar of Kilmeaden, co. Waterford; *m.* 8 Feb. 1842, Louisa Maria, dau. of James David Potts, and *d.* 15 March, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1870),
   (1) John Frederick (Rev.), B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., curate of Corfe Castle, Dorset, *b.* 16 Nov. 1843; *d.* 23 Jan. 1873.
   (2) William Theobald, comm. R.N., *b.* 21 June, 1851; *d.s.p.* 1890.
   (3) Arthur Edward Desborough, B.A. Dublin, barrister, inspector Local Government Board, Ireland, *b.* 3 Dec. 1852; *m.* 2 April, 1888, ● Maude Margaret, dau. of Henry Blake Mahon, of Belleville, co. Galway, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1903, leaving issue,
   ♦ Arthur John Henry, *b.* 9 May, 1897.
   ● Eleanor Louise.
   (4) ♦ Henry Beresford, D.S.O., lieut.-col. late 3rd West India regt., served in W. Africa 1892 and 1893-4, and in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (*United Service Club*), *b.* 2 June, 1855.
   (1) ● Elizabeth Margaret.
   (2) ● Louisa Mary Josephine.
   (3) ● Alice Mildred.
3. Thomas Joseph Deane, lieut.-col. late 34th Regt., *b.* 7 March, 1815; *m.* Jan. 1849, Mary (who *d.* 1895), 2nd dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon Robert Willis, of Nova Scotia, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1875, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ George Deane, C.B., Surg. Gen. A.M.S., ret., hon. physician to the King 1909-12, principal medical officer Irish Command 1908-12, served in Soudan 1884-5 and 1885-6, in Burma 1887-9, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, and in Tirah 1897-8 (26, *Elgin Road, Dublin, Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1852; *m.* 24 Jan. 1883, ● Mary Morrow, eldest dau. of the late John Stairs, J.P., of Fairfield, Nova Scotia, and has issue,
   ♦ Ulick John Deane, capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. and Flight Comm. Roy. Flying Corps, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 13 April, 1884.
   (2) ♦ Robert John (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 18 April, 1854.
   (3) ♦ Frederick Arthur Deane (*Battleford, Saskatchewan, N.W.T., Canada*), *b.* 6 July, 1856, *m.* 1887, ● Anne Caird, dau. of Col. Hutchison, late 64th regt.
   (1) ● Margaret Augusta Deane.
   (2) ● Mary Josephine Deane.
1. Margaret Louisa Eliza, *d.* 3 Sept. 1873.

1. Catherine, *d.* in 1841.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* in 1789, Edward, Lord de Clifford, and *d.* 28 May, 1845.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1846.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* in 1806, Admiral Thomas Sotheby, and *d.* 1830.
5. Charlotte, *m.* in 1794, William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow, and *d.* in 1806.
6. Harriet, *d.* 5 Oct. 1781.
7. Louisa, *d.* 14 Jan. 1855.
8. Theodosia Eleanor, *m.* in 1807, Robert Hale, of Alderley, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1845.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1794, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Mayo,** G.C.H., D.C.L., and P.C., M.P. for Naas, *b.* 18 June, 1766; *m.* 24 May, 1792, Arabella, lady-in-waiting to Queen Adelaide, 4th dau. of William Mackworth-Praed, but by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1843) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 23 May, 1849, when the title devolved on his nephew,

ROBERT, **5th Earl of Mayo,** a representative lord, *b.* 12 Jan. 1797; *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Anne Charlotte, only child of the Hon. John Jocelyn, of Fair Hill, co. Louth (*see* RODEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1867) had issue.

1. RICHARD SOUTHWELL, **6th** earl.
2. John Jocelyn, C.B., J.P. and D.L., Meath, retired lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the Essex regt., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; served in the 88th Connaught Rangers, in the Crimea and in the Indian mutiny campaign, 1857-8. He *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1904.
3. ROBERT, BARON CONNEMARA, P.C., G.C.I.E., J.P. and D.L. East Lothian, barrister-at-law, M.P. for King's Lynn 1868-86, under sec. for Foreign Affairs 1874-80 and 1885-6, gov. of Madras 1886-90, created a peer 12 May, 1887, *b.* 11 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1863, Lady Susan Georgina Broun-Ramsay, C.I. (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1898), eldest dau. of James Andrew, Marquess of Dalhousie, K.T. This marriage was dissolved 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1894, Gertrude, widow of Edward Coleman, of Stoke Park. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1898. He *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1902, when the peerage became extinct.
4. George Wingfield (Rev.), M.A. Durham, rector of Pulborough, Sussex, hon. chaplain to the King, sometime chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, rural dean of Storrington and treasurer of Chichester Cathedral, *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 9 Dec. 1858, Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Most Rev Dr. Longley, archbishop of Canterbury. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1906. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
   ♦ Walter Longley, late maj. Duke of Lancaster's own imp. yeo., M. Inst. C.E., trustee and superintendent of the Bridgewater estates, 1891-1903, J.P. Lancashire (*Moneycrower, Maidenhead, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1859; *m.* 8 June, 1887, Ethel Kathleen Jane, only dau. of the late Capt. John W. Freeman, 16th regt., of Rockfield, Herefordshire. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ Eustace George Walter, lieut. K. R. Rif. C., A.D.C. to the Gov. Gen. of South Africa, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 24 June, 1888.
   (2) ♦ Ulick Henry, late lieut. Special Reserve, King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 13 March, 1890.
   (3) ♦ Bryan Longley, *b.* 18 July, 1897.
   (4) ♦ Geoffrey John, *b.* 2 July, 1900.
   (1) ● Margaret Ethel, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892.
   (2) ● Mary Kathleen, *b.* 19 Nov. 1895.
   Kathleen Mary, *b.* Dec. 1863; *d.* 2 Feb. 1864.
5. Charles Fowler, C.B., chairman of general prisons board, Ireland, 1878-85, *b.* 5 Sept. 1832; *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, ● Lady Albreda Mary Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*Roseboro', Naas, co. Kildare*), dau. of 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1899.
6. Edward Roden, ret. major 3rd Hussars, military sec. to the governor-general of India 1869 to 1872, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* 20 Nov. 1872, ● Emma Mary Augusta (*The Grove, Watford, Herts*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, C.S.I. He *d.* 7 June, 1907, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1908, Edward Hyde, 5th Earl of Clarendon) had issue,
   1. Cecil Richard Donoughmore, *b.* 29 Sept. 1875; *d.* 30 Nov. 1884.
   2 ♦ Nigel Edward Jocelyn, *b.* 21 Aug. 1886.
   1 ● Anne Kathleen Julia, *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, George Francis Burroughes, 2nd son of the late Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Burlingham Hall, Norfolk.
   2 ● Norah Mary Madeline, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Henry Edith Arthur Lindsay, son of Col. the Hon. Charles Hugh Lindsay, C.B., and has issue (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).
   3 ● Madeline Emmie Louisa, *m.* 16 Jan. 1904, Samuel Howard Whitbread, Lord Lieutenant of Bedfordshire, of Southill, co. Bedford, and has issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).
7. Henry Lorton, of Hayes, Beau Parc, co. Meath, and Wootton Hall, Ashbourne, Derbyshire, D.L. for Middlesex, B.A. Camb., *b.* 26 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 Dec. 1876, ● Constance Una Elizabeth (37, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. of the late Gustavus W. Lambart, of Beau Parc, Meath (*see* LAMBART, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1911.
1. Margaret Harriett, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1886.

His lordship *d.* 12 Aug. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD SOUTHWELL, **6th Earl of Mayo,** K.P., G.M.S.I., M.A., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 21 Feb. 1822; *m.* 31 Oct. 1848, ● Blanche Julia, C.I., V.A. (10, *Manchester Sq., W.*), extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, 4th dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and had issue,

1. DERMOT ROBERT WYNDHAM, **7th** and present earl.
2. Maurice Archibald, C.M.G., capt. R.N., extra equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, K.G., *b.* 22 Dec. 1853; served at the bombardment of Alexandria, 1882; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1900.
3 ♦ ALGERNON HENRY, *heir presumptive* (7, *Church Row, Fulham, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Dec. 1887, ● Guendoline Irene Emily.

* This lady and her sisters obtained a patent of precedence as earl's daughters, 19 Oct. 1849.

dau. of the late Hans Sloane Stanley, of Paultons, Hants, and has issue, a dau.,

●Daphne Marjorie, *b.* 5 April, 1895.

4♦Terence Theobald, vice-consul at Bizerta (*Pekes*, *Hellingly*, *Sussex*, *and Carlton and White's Clubs*), *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, ●Eveline Constance, dau. of the late Col. Thomas William Haines, of Hasketon Manor, Suffolk, and has issue,

1●Jasmine Eva, *b.* 10 May, 1898.

2●Myrtle Mercy, *b.* 24 Dec. 1899.

1. Norah Mary, *d.* 23 May, 1851.

2●Eva Constance Aline (5, *Seymour Street*, *W.*), *m.* 7 July, 1885, Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, C.B., D.S.O., late 16th Lancers, and has issue (*see* DUNRAVEN, E.).

3●Florence Blanche Madeline (12, *Connaught Square*, *W.*).

The Earl of Mayo, a distinguished statesman, sat in the House of Commons for co. Kildare 1847 to 1852, for Coleraine 1852 to 1857, and for Cockermouth 1857 to 1868. In 1852 he was appointed chief secretary for Ireland, again in 1858, and a third time in 1866. In 1868 he was constituted governor-general of India, and in the same year created a Knight of St. Patrick. His lordship was assassinated while on a tour of inspection at the Andaman Islands, 8 Feb. 1872. His remains, brought over from India to Dublin, were received in state by H.E. the lord-lieutenant, and conducted through the city of Dublin *en route* to Johnstown, co. Kildare, where his lordship is buried.

Creations—Baron, 1 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Jan. 1781. Earl, 24 June, 1785.

Arms—Per fesse, or and erm., a cross, gu.; in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant; and in the 2nd, a hand erect couped at the wrist, both sa. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant, guardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Supporters*—Two chevaliers, in complete armour, each holding in the exterior hand a pole-axe, ppr. *Motto*—A cruce salus.

Seat—Palmerston House, Straffan, co. Kildare. *Town Residence*—3, Stratford Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Marlborough; Kildare Street.

MEATH.



The Earl of Meath (Sir Reginald Brabazon, K.P., P.C.), and Baron of Ardee, in Ireland; Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford, in the United Kingdom; H.M.'s Lieut. of co. and city of Dublin, J.P. cos. Wicklow and Dublin, was Chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland 1902-5, late 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service; hon. col. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 31 July, 1841; *s.* his father as 12th earl 1887; *m.* 7 Jan. 1868, ●Mary Jane, only surviving dau. of Thomas, 11th Earl of Lauderdale, and has issue,

1♦REGINALD LE NORMAND, *Lord Ardee*, lieut.-col. comdg. 1st batt. Irish Guards, late Gren. Guards, served in S. Africa 1900-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded) (2, *Gloucester Square*, *Hyde Park*, *W.*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1869; *m.* 12 Feb. 1908, ●Lady Aileen May Wyndham-Quin, younger dau. of 4th Earl of Dunraven, and has issue,

1♦Anthony Windham Normand, *b.* 3 Nov. 1910.

1●Maureen Margaret., *b.* 14 Nov. 1908.

2●Meriel Aileen, *b.* 23 Jan. 1913.

2♦Arthur Lauderdale le Normand, late capt. 5th batt. R. Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 28 Sept. 1872.

3♦Claud Maitland Patrick, maj. Irish Guards, flight comm. Royal Flying Corps, served in S. Africa 1902, and in European War 1914, *b.* 16 July, 1874.

4♦Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, D.S.O., capt. Coldstream Guards, served in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.), *b.* 22 March, 1884; *m.* 29 Oct. 1912, ●Dorothy Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O., of Bramley Park, Surrey, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1●Mary Florence, *b.* 16 April, 1877; *m.* 4 June, 1904, Harold Edward Sherwin Holt, M.A., of Ogbeare Hall, co. Devon, only son of the late Joseph Holt, J.P., of Farnborough Grange, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Violet Constance Maitland, *b.* 26 Sept. 1886; *m.* 27 Oct. 1909 James Walter, Viscount Grimston, only son of 3rd Earl of Verulam, and has issue.

Lineage—JACQUES LE BRABANÇON, called *The Great Warrior*, appears on the roll of Battle Abbey. He was father of

JOHN LE BRABANÇON, of Betchworth, Surrey, *temp.* HENRY I. and HENRY II.; and was *s.* by his son,

ADAM LE BRABAZON, who was of the same place *temp.* RICHARD I., KING JOHN, and HENRY III. His son,

THOMAS LE BRABAZON, was living in the 20th year of HENRY III., *m.* Amelia, dau. and heir of John Mousley, of Mousley, co. Leicester, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, co. Leicester, anno 53 HENRY III. knighted 1268; *m.* Beatrix, eldest sister and co-heir of Mansel de Bissett, of Eastbridgeford, and had two sons, 1. ROGER (Sir), his heir; 2. Mathew, who by Sarah his wife had a son, WILLIAM (Sir), of whom hereafter. The eldest son,

SIR ROGER LE BRABAZON, Knt. of Mousley and Eastwell, appointed chief justice of the Common Pleas, 16 Oct. 7th of EDWARD II. (A.D. 1313); *m.* Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir John Sproxton, Knt. of Sproxton, co. Leicester, and *d.s.p.* 19 EDWARD II. His nephew,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt. of Galtrop and Sproxton, co. Leicester, anno 20 EDWARD II., which manors were given to him by his uncle, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir William Trussel, Knt. of Marston Trussel, co. Northampton, and had two sons, 1. John (Sir), Knt. of Sproxton, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Richard de Whatton, and had an only dau. and heir, Joan, *m.* William de Woodford, and carried the manor of Sproxton away from the Brabazons; 2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter. The 2nd son,

THOMAS BRABAZON, of Mousley and Eastwell, *b.* 1299; was aged 26 years 19 EDWARD II., and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Mousley and Eastwell, living 47 EDWARD III., and in the reigns of RICHARD II. and HENRY IV. He was a great commander in the wars with France under EDWARD III. and Edward the Black Prince. He was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS BRABAZON, of Mousley and Eastwell, living 23 HENRY VI., who was *s.* by his son,

JOHN BRABAZON, of Eastwell, fell at Bosworth Field, 23 Aug. 1485, leaving by his wife, Maud, dau. and heir of Nicholas Jervis of Hardby, in Leicestershire, five sons, of whom the 3rd son,

JOHN BRABAZON, carried on the line of the family. He *m.* a lady named Chaworth, of Wiverton, Notts, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM BRABAZON, Knt., who was appointed, in 1534, vice-treasurer and general receiver of Ireland, and remained in office until his decease, in 1552. Sir William was placed thrice at the head of the Irish government, as lord justice, in 1543, when, upon the alteration of the king's style, from *Lord* to *King* of Ireland, new seals were transmitted to him for the use of the Chancery, &c., in 1546 and in 1550. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Clifford, of Holme, Kent, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Christopher Blunte, 3rdly, Capt. Humphrey Warren, and 4thly, Sir Edward Moore, ancestor of the Earl of Drogheda) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his heir.

2. Anthony, of Ballinasloe Castle, ancestor of the BRABAZONS of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo. The last male representative of this family, Sir WILLIAM JOHN BRABAZON, 2nd bart., *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1840.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Andrew Wise, of Dublin; and 2ndly, William Thwaits, of Kent.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Giffard; and 2ndly, Sir Henry Duke, of Castle Jordan.

Sir William Brabazon was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD BRABAZON, **Lord Ardee,** M.P. for the co. of Wicklow in 1585, and high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1606, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 19 July, 1616, as *Baron of Ardee*. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Smyth, of Mitcham, Surrey, clerk of the green cloth to Queen ELIZABETH, and by her, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1625, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl.

2. Wallop, of Eaton Garnage, in Herefordshire, high sheriff of that co. in 1630, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Richard Blount, of Grendon, and had issue.

3. Anthony (Sir), Knt., of Tallaghstown, or Callistown, in Louth, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Christopher Hovendon, of Chinor, Oxfordshire. She *d.* Aug. 1636. He *d.* 1 July, 1636, leaving issue (with four daus., Dorcas, *m.* 21 March, 1644, George, 1st Viscount Lanesborough; Anne; Catherine; Magdalen, and Margaret), two sons,

1. Edward, *m.* Lady Rose Lambart, 3rd dau. of the 1st Earl of Cavan, and *d.* 1666, leaving an only dau.,
Jane, *m.* Sir Thomas Newcomen.

2. James, capt. in the army, *m.* Alice Bates, of North Wales, and was killed 1676, leaving issue,

(1) William, of Rath House, Louth, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1st, the dau. of — Bickerton, and had an only dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of George Lambart, and *d.* 1714, leaving a son,

1*a*. Wallop, *m.* 1730, Vincentia, dau. of — Townley, and *d.* 1767, leaving a son,

1*b*. William, of Rath House, *b.* 1732; *m.* 1768, his cousin Catherine Frances, dau. of Anthony Brabazon, of Carstown, and *d.* 1793, leaving an only child,

1*c*. Wallop, of Rath House, *b.* 10 March, 1770; *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1796, Jane, dau. of Josias Dupré, of Wilton Park. She *d.* 1800, leaving issue,

1*d*. William (Rev.), rector of Syddon, near Ardee, *b.* 6 May, 1798; *m.* 22 Jan. 1827, Georgiana, dau. of William Crane. She *d.* 1854. He *d.* 1883, having had issue,

1*e*. Dupré Alexander, *d. unm.*

2*e*. William Henry, of Rath House, Drogheda, *b.* 1841, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1908.

1*e*. Elizabeth Jane, *d. unm.* 1903.

2*e*. Ada Georgina, *d. unm.*

2*d*. Dupré, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1822.

1*d*. Rebecca, *m.* 1827, George Henry Pentland, of Black Hall, Louth.

2*d*. Catherine Frances, *m.* 1833, Thomas Knox Armstrong. He *d.* 1840. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Margaret, dau. of William Crane, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1831, having by her, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1864, had issue,

3*d*. Arthur Wellesley, 54th regt., *b.* 10 Sept. 1811; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1833.

4*d*. Wallop, of Rath House, *b.* 2 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1835, Victoria, dau. of George Cash. He *d.* 17 April, 1890. She *d.* 2 June, 1894, having had issue,

1*e*. Wallop, R.N., *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1858.

2*e*. Kemeys Tynte, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1864.

3*e*. Arthur Wellesley, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1845, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1880.

1*e*. Alexandrina.

2*e*● Madelina Rose (51, *Carysfort Avenue, Blackrock, Dublin*).

5*d*. Edward, 16th regt., *b.* 18 Aug. 1814, *d.* in India, 7 Nov. 1835.

6*d*. James Dupré, major late 17th regt., *b.* 24 Jan. 1819; *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, Sophia Catherine, only child of Rev. James Courtney. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 19 July, 1900, leaving issue,

1*e*. James George Courtney, *b.* 17 Jan. 1857, *d. unm.*

1*e*. Madeline, *d.* an infant, 26 July, 1858.

2*e*. Beatrice Elizabeth Mary.

3*d*. Vincentia, *m.* 15 March, 1841, Col. Charles John Kemeys-Tynte, of Cefn Mably, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1894. He *d.* Sept. 1882.

4*d*. Madelina, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1880.

5*d*. Gertrude Harriette, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1876.

6*d*. Adelaide.

7*d*. Harriett Jane.

8*d*. Maria Georgina, *m.* 24 Nov. 1842, James Cranbourne Strode. He *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1852. She *d.* 11 May, 1908.

9*d*. Emily Margaret.

(2) Charles, killed at the siege of Limerick.

(3) James, *b.* 8 March, 1661; *m.* 12 Dec. 1686, Mary, dau. of Dudley Colley, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1728, leaving issue,

1*a*. Anthony, *b.* 16 Dec. 1688; *m.* 24 Nov. 1732, Mary, dau. of — Donagh, and *d.* 6 July, 1771, leaving a son,

1*b*. Philip, of Mornington, Meath, *b.* 22 Nov. 1733; *m.* 28 May, 1772, Elizabeth, dau. of George Adams. She *d.* 6 July, 1793. He *d.* 5. Jan. 1828, leaving issue,

1*c*. Anthony, *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of James Godsell. She *d.* 1821, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, widow of F. W. Hopkins, and dau. of Hardy Eustace. She *d.* 18 May, 1852. He left issue,

1*d*. Anthony, *b.* 3 Sept. 1777, *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1873.

2*d*. James (Rev.), *b.* 12 Jan. 1800; *m.* 25 June, 1828, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Richard Hugh Levinge, of Levington Park, Westmeath. He *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue,

1*e*♦ Samuel Levinge, *b.* 22 March, 1829.

2*e*. Anthony Godsell, *b.* 10 Sept. 1841; *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, ●Emma Wilson, dau. of William Holdsworth, M.D. of Ripley, Yorks, and *d.* May, 1900, having had issue,

1*f*♦ Charles James Anthony (*Elderslie, Winton, Queensland, and Brisbane Club*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; *m.* 14 July, 1897, ●Amy Victoria Ruby, eld. dau. of William McMillan, of Maneroo Station, and afterwards of Culparoo Park, near Longreoch, Queensland, and has issue,

1*g*♦ Anthony Godsell, *b.* 28 Sept. 1899.

2*g*♦ Charles Reginald, *b.* 23 May, 1904.

3*g*♦ Rupert William, *b.* 24 Nov. 1908.

1*g*● Ruby Sylvia May, *b.* 1 May, 1898.

2*g*● Dorothea Millicent, *b.* 3 Jan. 1902.

3*g*● Kathleen Patricia, *b.* 19 Jan. 1903.

4*g*● Eileen Emma, *b.* 3 March, 1907.

2*f*♦ Rubert Levinge, *b.* 1871.

3*f*♦ Frederick Reginald, *b.* 1873.

1*f*● Emily Constance, *b.* 1867.

2*f*● Mary Violet, *b.* 1875.

3*f*● Elsie May, *b.* 1879.

3*e*. Charles James Childe, *b.* 14 Oct. 1851, *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

1*e*● Thomasine Jane, *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, John Hall, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1878, leaving issue.

2*e*. Elizabeth Melesina, *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, R. Kearns, M.D., and had issue.

1*d*. Eliza, *m.* 28 Aug. 1828, Rev. James Crawford, vicar of St. Mary's, Drogheda. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1863.

2*d*. Catherine Jane, *m.* John Snow, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1863.

2*c*. George (Rev.), rector of Painstown, *b.* 1780; *m.* 22 Dec. 1804, Leonora Jane, dau. of Robert Heyland. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1860. He *d.* 30 March, 1851, leaving issue,

1*d*. Philip Robert Waller (Rev.), who left issue, one son and one dau.,

1*e*. George Philip Augustus, formerly capt. 6th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, J.P. Monaghan, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1886, ●Rhoda Jane (*Alpine, San Diego, California*), dau. of the late Edmond Nugent, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and *d.* 10 Oct. 1912, leaving issue,

1*f*♦ Cecil George Le Normand, *b.* 1887.

2*f*♦ Montague Philip Le Normand, *b.* 1890.

3*f*♦ Edmond Charles Heyland, *b.* 1893.

4*f*♦ Louis Nugent, *b.* 1895.

5*f*♦ Anthony Beaufort, *b.* 1896.

1*f*● Marian Constance, *b.* 1900.

1*e*. Isabella, *d. unm.*

2*d*. Anthony Beaufort, M.D., *b.* 1 Aug. 1821; *m.* 4 Sept. 1849, Eleanor Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Bourne. She *d.* 4 July, 1912. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

1*e*. George Disney, of New Peacock Estate, Ceylon, J.P., *b.* 3 March, 1853; *m.* 1903, ●Mabel Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Rev. John Forbes St. Maur Russell, of Aldborough, York. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1912.

2*e*. Walter Bourne, *b.* 13 Aug. 1854, *d. unm.* 1879.

3*e*♦ William Beaufort, lieut.-col. Naval Ordnance Dept., late capt. Essex regt. (*Ordnance House, Portsmouth*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1894, ●Mabel, dau. of the late Clement S. Barter, M.B., of Bath, and has issue,

♦Terence Anthony Chaworth, lieut. Essex Regt., *b.* 20 Feb. 1896.

●Joan Alexandra Mabel, *b.* 7 March, 1902.

4*e*. Richard Carmichael (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1893, ●Ida Lambourne, and *d.* 1901.

5*e*. Anthony Heyland, major and staff officer R.M.L.I., served in Chin Lushai Campaign 1889–90 (medal with clasp), *b.* 8 April, 1867; *m.* 1896, ●Ada Mary, dau. of the late Capt. J. F. Gunning, R.N., and widow of Philip Dudgeon. He *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1907.

6*e*♦ Francis Hallowes, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868.

1*e*● Louisa Jane, *m.* 1886, F. H. Kerr, of Rockmount, Estcourt, Natal, and has issue.

2*e*● Leonora Harriet Jocelyn, *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, John Semple Dick, and has issue three sons and a dau.

3*e*. Julia Russell, *d. unm.* 1881.

4*e*. Eleanor Isabel May, *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, H. M. Knight, of Travancore; and *d.* 23 Dec. same year.

1*d*. Catherine Sarah, *m.* 27 Oct. 1857, R. M. Pigot, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1868, leaving issue. She *d.* 1895.

2*d*. Leonora Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1849, F. H. Nash, and left issue.

3*d*. Georgiana Grace, *d. unm.*

4*d*. Jeannie, *m.* 6 Aug. 1847, P. C. Russell, and left issue.

5*d*. Anna Maria Margaret, *m.* 24 June, 1852, Smith William Davids, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1876, leaving issue. He *d.* 1894.

3*c*. William Philip, of Mornington, *b.* 28 Oct. 1783; *m.* 17 March, 1809, Letitia, dau. of Rev. John Vignoles. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1859, leaving issue,

1*d*. James, of Mornington, J.P., *b.* 7 April, 1810; *m.* 14 June, 1832, Amelia, only dau. of Sir Henry E. Austen, of Shalford House, Surrey. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1881. He *d.* 11 July, 1873, leaving issue,

1*e*♦ James Henry, of Mornington, J.P., late 16th regt., *b.* 3 March, 1833; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1858, Rose Augusta, dau. of George Vandeleur, of Ballynamona, co. Limerick (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Feb. 1859, leaving a dau.,

1*f*● Rose Augusta Cecil, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Willoughby H. H. Sitwell, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SITWELL *of Ferney Hall*). He *d.* 28 June, 1913.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1862, ●Helena, 3rd dau. of William P. Hodnett, and has issue,

2*f*● Athalie Maria Hervey, *m.* 26 April, 1895, Cav. Guiseppe Antonio Baudoin, major of Royal Bersaglieri regt., who was killed at the battle of Adua, March, 1896, leaving issue.

1*e*● Cecil Elizabeth.

2*e*. Louisa Letitia Henrietta, *m.* 16 July, 1858, Arthur C. Innes, of Dromantine, Down, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1886, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, INNES-CROSS).

3*e*● Maria Georgina, *m.* 13 July, 1878, Ralph Smyth of Newtown House, Drogheda.

2*d*. John Vignoles (Rev.), B.A. Dublin, rural dean of Ardnurcher, *b.* 7 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1837, Mary (who *d.* 24 May, 1855), dau. of Thomas Jefferson, and 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Sophia (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Capt. William Crow. He *d.* 1889, having by his first wife had issue,

1*e*. Thomas Jefferson, *b.* 25 March, 1844; *m.* 16 June, 1875, Jane Mary, dau. of Daniel Bailey, and *d.s.p.*

2*e*. John Vignoles, *b.* 29 June, 1851; *d.s.p.*

1*e*● Isabella (49, *Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin*).

2*e*. Mary Louisa, *m*. 10 Aug. 1867, the late Alexander Humfrey, and left issue.
3*e*●Anna Honoria, *m*. 18 Dec. 1880, James Shannon, barrister-at law. 4*e*. Dorothy, *d*. *unm*.
3*d*. Philip William, *b*. 29 March, 1815; *m*. 26 May, 1836, Maria, dau. of Thomas Flood, and *d*. 13 Oct. 1848, leaving issue,
1*e*. William Philip, M.D., J. P. Cheshire, *b*. 3 March, 1838; *m*. 19 Dec. 1871, Eleanor, dau. of Benjamin Pierpoint. She *d*. 17 Jan. 1904. He *d*. 30 Sept. 1906, leaving issue,
1*f*♦Charles Pierpoint, B.A. Oxford (18, *Lansdown Crescent, Bath, and Bath and County and Windham Clubs*), *b*. 11 Feb. 1879.
1*f*●Frances Kathleen.
2*f*●Norah Eleanor, *m*. 29 April, 1902, Henry Ambrose Burrowes, M.D., of Danecliff, Lymm, Cheshire.
2*e*. Robert Henry, *b*. 30 March, 1840, *d*. *unm*. 1885.
1*e*. Caroline, *d*. *unm*. 1886.
4*d*. Martin Godfrey, Capt. H.E.I.C.S., *b*. 1826; *m*. Louisa, dau. of Gen. Salter, C.B., and *d*. 1876, leaving issue,
1*e*♦Martin, *b*. 1853.
1*e*●Letitia, *m*. J. K. Nottenbelt. 2*e*●Julia. 3*e*●Anna.
5*d*. Charles, *d*. *unm*.
1*d*. Anne Honoria, *m*. 1st, June, 1831, Robert Ash. and 2ndly, June, 1842, Thomas Desvoeux, who *d*. 8 May, 1865, leaving issue. 2*d*. Elizabeth Martha, *d*. *unm*. 1865.
3*d*. Julia, *m*. 10 April, 1838, John Reilly, who *d*. 1847.
4*d*●Letitia, *m*. 4 June, 1856, Lieut.-Gen. J. S. Hawkshaw, R.E., who *d*. 1862.
5*d*. Catherine Maria, *m*. 3 Feb. 1859, Col. Chidley Coote, of Huntingdon, who *d*. 21 July, 1876 (*see* COOTE, Bart.).
4*c*. Charles Francis, who left issue.
1*c*. Jane, *m*. Rev. A. Ellis.
(4) George, *m*. Anne, dau. of Henry Ponsonby. (5) Henry.
(1) Rose, *m*. 1686, William Eccleston, of Drumshallon, co. Louth, high sheriff of the co. 1705, and had issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m*. Sir John Brampston, Knt., lord chief justice of the King's Bench.

Lord Ardee *d*. 7 Aug. 1625, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Meath,** who was so created, 16 April, 1627, with remainder, in default of direct male issue, to his brother, Sir Anthony Brabazon, and his male heirs. His lordship *m*. Feb. 1607, Jane, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir John Bingley, Knt. She was *bur*. 19 Dec. 1644. He was *bur*. 19 Dec. 1651, and was *s*. by his only son,

EDWARD, **2nd Earl of Meath,** M.P. for Athlone, *m*. in 1632, Mary, younger dau. of Calcot Chambre, of Denbigh, in Wales, and of Carnowe, co. Wicklow, and by her, who was *bur*. 14 Sept. 1685, had issue, with another son who *d*. young,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. EDWARD, **4th** earl.
3. CHARLES, **5th** earl.
1. Jane, *m*. Randal Moore. 2. Mary, *m*. Robert Needham.

His lordship was drowned 25 March, 1675, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Meath,** *m*. 1671, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Francis Lennard, Lord Dacre, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Sussex, and had issue by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 1686, Hon. William Moore, and *d*. 28 Dec. 1701),

1. Edward, who *d*. young, *bur*. 1 July, 1677.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Sir Philips Coote; and 2ndly, Hon. Philip Bertie.
2. Catharine, *m*. Alonzo Vere.

His lordship was *bur*. 1 March, 1684-5, and was *s*. by his brother,

EDWARD, **4th Earl of Meath,** ranger of the Phœnix Park, near Dublin. This nobleman had the command of a regiment at the battle of the Boyne, and was wounded in the subsequent attack upon Limerick. His lordship *m*. 1st, Cecilia, dau. of Sir William Brereton, 1st Bart. She *d*. 12 July, 1704. He *m*. 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1704, Dorothea,* dau. of James Stopford, of Tara Hall, co. Meath (*see* COURTOWN, E.). He *d.s.p*. 22 Feb. 1707, and was *s*. by his brother.

CHAMBRE, **5th Earl of Meath,** P.C. to Queen ANNE, *m*. 1682, Juliana, only dau. and heir of Patrick, 2nd Viscount Chaworth, and by her (who was *bur*. 12 Nov. 1692) had issue,

1. CHAWORTH, **6th** earl.
2. EDWARD, **7th** earl.
1. Juliana.
2. Mary, *m*. Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., vicar of St. James's, Dublin.
3. Catharine, *m*. T. Hallowes, of Bethick Hall, Derby.
4. Frances, *m*. Brigadier General Henry Ponsonby.

He *d*. 1 April, 1715, and was *s*. by his elder son,

CHAWORTH, **6th Earl of Meath,** *b*. in 1686; *m*. 13 Dec. 1731, Juliana, who *d*. 12 Dec. 1758, dau. of Sir Thomas Prendergast, Bart.; but *d.s.p*. 14 May, 1763, when he was *s*. by his only brother,

EDWARD, **7th Earl of Meath,** *bapt*. 24 Nov. 1691, *m*. 1720, Martha, dau. of Rev. William Collins, of Warwick, by whom (who *d*. 24 April, 1762) he had issue,

1. ANTHONY, **8th** earl.
2. William, of Tara House, Meath, *b*. in Aug. 1723; *m*. 10 May, 1764, Catharine, dau. and sole heir of Arthur Gifford, of Aghern, and by her (who *d*. 11 Feb. 1833) had,
1. Edward, *m*. Miss Tuke, and *d.s.p*.
2. Arthur Gifford, *b*. 15 June, 1768; *m*. 20 Jan. 1788, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Haig, M.D.; and *d.s.p*. 1817.
1. Martha, *d*. young.
2. Barbara, *m*. 24 May, 1788, John Moore, of New Lodge, Herts, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MOORE-BRABAZON, of Tara House).

The earl *d*. 24 Nov. 1772, and was *s*. by his elder son,

ANTHONY, **8th Earl of Meath,** *bapt*. 17 Feb. 1721; *m*. 20 May, 1758, Grace, dau. of John Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d*. 23 Oct. 1812) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **9th** earl.
2. JOHN CHAMBRE, **10th** earl.
1. Mary, *m*. 23 June, 1781, Arthur Knox, of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d*. in 1851, leaving issue.
2. Martha, *m*. 1790, Maurice Bagenal St. Leger Keating, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare, who *d*. 1835.
3. Juliana, *d*. 1848. 4. Cecilia, *d*. 1849.
5. Catherine, *m*. 6 Aug. 1799, Rev. Francis Brownlow, and *d*. 24 Dec. 1847.
6. Arabella Barbara, *m*. 21 March, 1803, Rev. John M. Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow.

His lordship *d*. 4 Jan. 1790, and was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM, **9th Earl of Meath,** *b*. 6 July, 1769; who fell in a duel 26 May, 1797; and dying *unm*., was *s*. by his brother,

JOHN CHAMBRE, **10th Earl of Meath,** K.P., lord lieutenant of the county of Dublin and custos rotulorum of the co. of Wicklow; *b*. 9 April, 1772; *m*. 31 Dec. 1801, Melosina Adelaide, 4th dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, and by her (who *d*. 26 March, 1866) had issue,

1. Anthony, *b*. 10 Nov. 1802; *d*. 9 Feb. 1826.
2. WILLIAM, **11th** earl.
3. John, *b*. 29 May, 1805; *d*. Feb. 1870.
4. Richard, *b*. in 1806; *d*. 1887.
5. Henry, *b*. 1807, *d*. 1880.
1. Theodosia, *m*. 22 June, 1832, Archibald, 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., who *d*. 1864; she *d*. 13 Feb. 1876.

His lordship was created *Baron Chaworth, of Eaton Hall, co. Hereford*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831. He *d*. 15 March, 1851, and was *s*. by his son,

WILLIAM, **11th Earl of Meath,** hon. col. 5th batt. the Royal Dublin Fusiliers, A.D.C. to the Queen (auxiliary forces), and H.M. lieutenant of the co. Wicklow, *b*. 25 Oct. 1803; *m*. 23 Nov. 1837, Harriot, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 6th bart. of Norton Priory, co. Chester, and by her (who *d*. 16 July, 1898) had issue,

1. Jacques Le Norman, *b*. 18 May, 1839; *d*. Aug. 1844.
2. REGINALD, **12th** and present earl.
1●Kathleen Harriot (40, *Eaton Square, S.W.*).

The earl *d*. 26 May, 1887.

Creations—Baron, 19 July, 1616. Earl, 16 April, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, or, three martlets, sa. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a falcon, rising, or, belled, gold. *Supporters*—Two wyverns, or, winged and membered, gu., collared and chained, gold. *Motto*—Vota vita mea.

Seats—Killruddery, Bray, co. Wicklow; Chaworth House, Ottershaw, Chertsey; The Coppice, Rathdrum, co. Wicklow. *Town House*—83, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Kildare Street, Dublin.

* She was the "Countess Doll" of Dean Swift, and after Lord Meath's death, *m*. Dec. 1716, General Richard Gorges, of Kilbrue, Meath, by whom she left issue. Swift's humorous epitaph on her and the general, "Doll and Dickey," is well known.

MEDLYCOTT.



The Rev. Sir Hubert James Medlycott, 6th Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late vicar of Hill, co. Gloucester, *b*. 9 Dec. 1841; *s*. his brother 1908; *m*. 11 May, 1870, ●Julia Ann, dau. of the Rev. Charles Thomas Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦HUBERT MERVYN, capt. Dorset yeo., educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1896 (*Milborne Port, Sherborne*), *b*. 29 Sept. 1874; *m*. 5 June, 1906, ●Nellie Adah, eldest dau. of Hector Edmond Monro, of Edmonsham, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦James Christopher, *b*. 17 April, 1907.
2♦Thomas Anthony Hutchings, *b*. 17 Aug. 1909.

1●Florence Julia, *b.* 28 June, 1871; *m.* 1896, George Watkins Yardley, of 2, Motcomb Street, S.W.
2●Cicely Glyn, *b.* 28 Sept. 1892.

Lineage—THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Pontesbury, had lands in Haberly, Salop, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Elizabeth Serinor, and had issue. The eldest son,

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Pontesbury, afterwards of London, *m.* Leonard, dau. of James Pluck, of London, and by her (who *d.* before 1612) had issue. His 2nd son,

JAMES MEDLICOTT, of Abingdon, Berks, *b.* 5 July, 1596; was executor to his father 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Joyner, of Newbury, Berks, and had issue. He *d.* Jan. 1663, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Abingdon, J.P., D.L., *bapt.* 9 March, 1627; M.P. for Abingdon 1688; presented with a parliamentary medal at the coronation of WILLIAM III.; and *d.* 13 Dec. 1713, leaving with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), an eldest son,

JAMES MEDLICOTT, of Ven House, Somerset, *b.* 1658; *m.* by licence of 21 June, 1695, Anne Howard, of St. Clement Danes, London, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS, his heir.
Elizabeth, bapt. 19 April, 1696; *m.* by licence of 22 Feb. 1726, John Hutchings, of Lovestreet, Dorset, and *d.* 18 June, 1737, leaving,
THOMAS, of whom hereafter, who, as heir to his uncles, assumed the surname of Medlycott.

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 2 May, 1731, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MEDLICOTT, of Ven House, bapt. 22 Oct. 1697, M.P. for Milborne Port, 1734 to 1761; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Ettrick, of High Barnes, co. Durham, and had one son,

Thomas, *b.* 1730; *d.* 13 July, 1741, *vitâ patris.*

Mr. Medlicott *d.* 24 July, 1763, having settled his estate on the son of his sister, Mrs. Hutchings, who thereupon assumed the surname of MEDLYCOTT, and became

THOMAS MEDLYCOTT, of Ven House, M.P. for Milborne Port, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Coles, of Salisbury, and had,

1. WILLIAM COLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas Mervyn, lieut. Inniskilling dragoons, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1793.
1. Jane Paget, *m.* 22 May, 1794, Philip Ainslie, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law; *d.s.p.* 30 March, 1839.

Mr. Medlycott *d.* 15 May, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Coles Medlycott, 1st Bart., of Ven House, M.P. for Milborne Port; *b.* 22 Oct. 1767, was created a Baronet, 3 Oct. 1808. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Tugwell, of Bradford, Wilts. She *d.* 31 July, 1847, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* 25 Jan. 1798.
2. WILLIAM COLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1805.
2. Mary Hutchings, *d.* 19 June, 1815, aged 10.

Sir William *d.* 25 May, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Coles Medlycott, 2nd Bart., *b.* 31 July, 1806; *m.* 16 March, 1830, Sarah Jeffery, only dau. of the Rev. Edward Bradford, rector of Stalbridge, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1879) had issue,

1. WILLIAM COLES PAGET (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. EDWARD BRADFORD (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. MERVYN BRADFORD (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. HUBERT JAMES (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1●Sarah Elizabeth (*Lauragh, Camberley, Surrey*), *m.* 23 May, 1863, Colonel Joshua Frederick Betty, late R.A., and has issue. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1909.
2. Mary Hutchings, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, George Sydney Strode, of Newnham Park, Devon, who *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1874. She *d.* April, 1894.
3. Jane Mervyn, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, Rev. Edward Duke, of Lake House, Wilts, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* Dec. 1906.
4. Florence Caroline, *m.* 3 May, 1867, John Thomas Medlycott, of Rocketts Castle, co. Waterford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and *d.* 30 Jan. 1868, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 23 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Coles Paget Medlycott, 3rd Bart., J.P., D.L., *b.* 6 June, 1831, and *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1887, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Bradford Medlycott, 4th Bart., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Maria Emma, dau. of Sir John B. W. Mansel, 9th bart., of Muddlescome, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1912) had issue,

1●Lilian Mansel, *b.* 15 April, 1872.
2. Ethel Emma, *b.* 12 April, 1874; *d.* an infant.

Sir Edward *d.* 17 Feb. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Mervyn Bradford Medlycott, 5th Bart., rear-adm. (ret.), *b.* 20 Sept. 1837; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1908, and was *s.* by his brother.

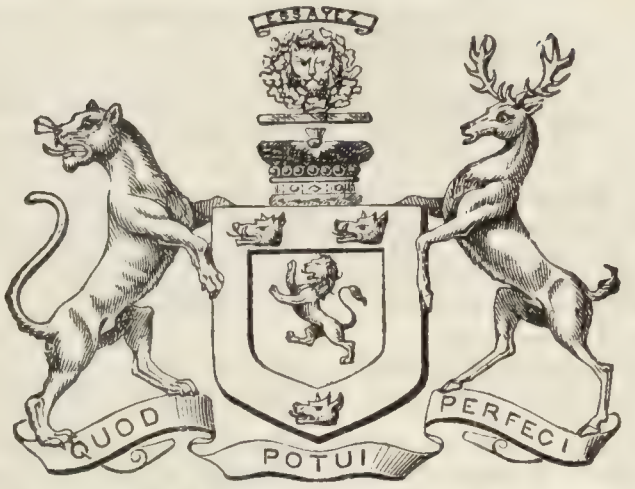
Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Quarterly per fesse indented gu. and az., three lions rampant arg. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gu., a demi-eagle wings elevated or. *Motto*—Dat cura quietem.

Seats—Ven, Milborne Port, Somerset, and The Ven House, and Sandford Orcas Manor House, Sherborne, Dorset. *Town Residence*—108, Cambridge Street, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*—New University and Wellington.

MELFORT, E. *See* PERTH, E.

MELVILLE.



The Viscount Melville (Charles Saunders Dundas, I.S.O.), of Melville, co. Edinburgh, and Baron Duneira, co. Perth, H.B.M. Consul at Santos in Brazil 1869-76, for the Canary Islands at Teneriffe 1876-82, and at Stettin 1883-5, Consul-Gen. at Hamburg 1885-97, and at Christiania 1897-1906, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *s.* his brother as 6th viscount 1904; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1872, Grace Selina Marion, only child of William Scully, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1890) has issue,

1♦HENRY CHARLES CLEMENT, H.B.M. Consul at Ajaccio since 1909, educated at Glenalmond and Bath Colleges, Secretary H.M. Consulate Gen., Hamburg, 1892-5, Asst. District officer in British Central Africa Protectorate 1896-7, and in command of garrison, Fort Lister, 1896, Secretary and A.D.C. to H.M. Commissioner British E. Africa, 1897; H.B.M. Vice-consul at Zanzibar 1897-8, at Dar-es-Salam, German E. Africa, 1898-1902, at Galatz 1902-5, and at Algiers 1905-7, Consul at La Paz, Bolivia, 1907-8, Tahiti 1908, Bahia 1908-9, and Ajaccio 1909, *b.* 25 June, 1873; *m.* 20 June, 1899, ●Agnes Mary Florence, dau. of Henry Brouncker, of Boveridge Park, Dorset, and has issue,

1♦Henry Charles Patric Brouncker, *b.* 5 March, 1909.
2♦Robert Maldred St. John Melville, *b.* 25 Nov. 1912.
1●Isobel Mia Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 7 March, 1900.
2●Diana Pearl, *b.* 7 Aug. 1902.

2♦Cospatrick Philip Brooke, *b.* 30 March, 1879.
3♦Richard Serle, *b.* 14 Nov. 1880.
4♦Kenneth Robert (*Kishayu, Yubaland, East Africa*), *b.* 10 May, 1882; *m.* 8 Dec. 1909, ●Anne Claudia Whalley, younger dau. of the late Capt. Charles Edward Foot, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Claud Kenneth Melville, *b.* 6 July, 1911.

5. Kenelm James, twin with Kenneth Robert; *d.* an infant, 1883.
6♦Charles Cecil Ferquharson (*Nyeri, Province Kenya, British East Africa*), *b.* 1884.
1●Selina Louisa Grace, *b.* 23 Oct. 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1899, Sir Richard Harington, 12th Bart., and has issue.
2●Hilda Guilhermina, *b.* 19 May, 1877; *m.* 22 Sept. 1903, William Ingham Whitaker, of Pylewell Park, Lymington, Hants, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1891, ●Mary, dau. of George Hamilton, M.D., of Falkirk, N.B.

Lineage—This is a branch of DUNDAS, *of Arniston*, itself a scion of Dundas of Dundas. (*See* DUNDAS OF ARNISTON, Bart.)

HENRY DUNDAS, **1st Viscount Melville,** a distinguished statesman of his time, *b.* 28 April, 1742, 4th son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord president of the Court of Session, was appointed lord advocate of Scotland in 1775; and having subsequently filled some high official situations in the government of England during the administration of the Right Hon. William Pitt, was elevated to the peerage 24 Dec. 1802, as *Baron Duneira*, and VISCOUNT MELVILLE. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. of David Rannie, of Melville Castle, and by her had,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** viscount.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* May, 1787, Right Hon. Robert Dundas, lord chief baron of Scotland, who *d.* in 1819. She *d.* 18 March, 1852.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1786, Henry Drummond, who *d.* 4 July, 1794, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.); 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1798, James Strange, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1840. She *d.* Jan. 1852.
3. Montagu, *m.* 1799, to George, Lord Abercromby, and *d.* 1837.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1793, Jane, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1814, Thomas 1st Lord Wallace, and *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1829, had no other issue. Lord Melville was impeached by the House of Commons, 1805, for alleged malversation in his office as treasurer of the navy; and after a trial by his peers in Westminster Hall, adjudged Not Guilty. He *d.* 29 May, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **2nd Viscount Melville,** general of the Royal Archers of Scotland, F.R.S., **K.T.** *b.* 14 March, 1771; *m.* in Aug. 1796, Anne,

dau. and co-heir of Richard Huck Saunders, M.D., and grand-niece and co-heir of Admiral Sir Charles Saunders, K.B., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1841) he had issue,

1. HENRY, **3rd** viscount.
2. Richard Saunders (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 11 April, 1802; vice-adm. R.N., a lord of the Admiralty, and a distinguished seaman; *d.* 3 June, 1861.
3. ROBERT, **4th** viscount.
4. Charles (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln and rector of Epworth, co. Lincoln; *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m.* 1 Aug. 1833, Louisa Maria, eldest dau. of Sir William Boothby, 8th Bart., and *d.* 24 Feb. 1883, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1895),
   1. HENRY, **5th** viscount.
   2. CHARLES SAUNDERS, **6th** and present viscount.
   3. William Walter,* late lieut. 5th Dragn. Gds., *b.* 20 May, 1847; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1910.
   1. Edith Anne,* *m.* 5 Feb. 1863, Lieut.-Colonel John Reeve, late gren. guards, of Leadenham, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1902.
   2. Fanny Emma,* *m.* 20 July, 1864, Lieut.-Col. Ellis P. F. Reeve, late Coldstream guards, and *d.* 8 July, 1892, leaving issue.
   3. Gertrude Susan,* *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1902.
   4. Louisa Montagu,* *d. unm.* 2 June, 1904.
   5. ● Laura Mary.*
   6. ● Blanche Cecil Jane.*
   7. ● Alice Caroline,* twin with William Walter, *m.* 7 June, 1870, Capt. Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, of Barnby Moor House, co. Nottingham, and has issue. He *d.* 22 June, 1901.
   1. Jane, *d.* 13 Nov. 1862.
   2. Anne, *d. unm.* 13 April, 1851.

Lord Melville, who was lord privy seal in Scotland, governor of the Bank of Scotland, and chancellor of the University of St. Andrews, *d.* 10 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY DUNDAS, **3rd Viscount Melville,** G.C.B., general in the army, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and col.-comm. of the 60th rifles, who *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

ROBERT, **4th Viscount Melville,** storekeeper general of the navy; *b.* 14 Sept. 1803, and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1886, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, **5th Viscount Melville,** *b.* 8 March, 1835; *m.* 18 June, 1891, ● Violet Marie Louise (*Melville Castle, Lasswade, Midlothian*), dau. of 1st Lord Lamington, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1904, leaving issue,

1. ● Maisie Violet Annabella, *b.* 3 May, 1892.
2. ● Montagu Lilias Nina, *b.* 9 Sept. 1893.

Creation—24 Dec. 1802.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu. within a bordure, az., charged with three boars' heads, couped, or, two in chief and one in base. *Crest*—A lion's head, affronté, gu., struggling through an oak bush, all ppr., and over the crest, the motto "Essayez." *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard, regardant; sinister, a stag, both ppr. *Motto*—Quod potui, perfeci.

Seat—Melville Castle, Lasswade, Edinburgh.

* The brothers and sisters of the 5th viscount were granted by patent, 19th June, 1886, the precedence of the children of a viscount.

STUART-MENTETH.

Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 3rd Bart., *b.* 29 July, 1841; *s.* his uncle 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, ● Helen Gertrude, dau. of Darwin E. Fay, of Fulton, New York State, and has issue,

1. ● Philadelphia Anna, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874; *m.* 22 Feb. 1906, Thomas Humfrey Vines, Principal of Sind Madraseh, son of Rev. T. H. Vines, rector of Fiskerton, Lincoln, and has issue.
2. ● Helen Isabel, *b.* 9 May, 1875.

Lineage—The name of Menteth is local, a considerable district in Scotland, through which the river Teith runs, being called the Stewartry of Menteth (compounded of "mene," *valley* or *district*, and "Teith or Teth").

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, descended from Menteth of Ruskey, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Alexander, Lord Erskine, ancestor of the Earls of Mar, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM MENTETH, of West Kerse, in Stirlingshire, and of Alva in Clackmannanshire, of which co. he was hereditary sheriff. He *m.* Helen Bruce, dau. of the Laird of Airth, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir, Knt.), of West Kerse, who continued the senior line.
2. JAMES.

The 2nd son,

JAMES MENTETH, of Randifoord, Stirlingshire, *m.* in 1501, Janet, widow of Archibald Crawford, of Brecroft, and dau. of Simpson, Laird of Aichintire, and left at his decease, being slain at Flodden, with other issue, PATRICK, of Randifoord, whose line became EXTINCT in Charles Menteth; and

ANDREW MENTETH, of Coalheughburn, co. Stirling, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Kinkead, of Warriston, Mid-Lothian, and was father of

ROBERT MENTETH, of Coalheughburn, who *m.* Janet, dau. of David Kinkead of that ilk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Thomas Livingston, of Mangerston, and was father of

ALEXANDER MENTETH, of Salmonet, co. Stirling, who *d.* in 1638, leaving by Rachel Sandilands, his wife, with other issue, five sons, viz.,

1. Robert, professor of philosophy at Saumur, minister of Dudingston, canon of Notre Dame, author of the *Histoire des Troubles de la Grande Bretagne.*
2. Alexander, merchant in Edinburgh, *m.* in 1638, Agnes, dau. of James Primrose, clerk of the privy council, ancestor of the Earl of Rosebery.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. Andrew, of Newlands, who before going abroad, in 1646, obtained a birthbrief, recorded in the Great Seal Register.
5. Patrick (Sir), who obtained also a birthbrief, and was knighted by CHARLES II. He was lieut.-col. in Dumbarton's regiment, in the services of France and Great Britain, and was killed at the siege of Dachstein, in 1675. Sir Patrick, as well as his brother, the canon, enjoyed the friendship of Cardinal de Retz, and are mentioned in the prelate's memoirs, under the name of MONTET.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM MENTETH, of Caribber, Linlithgow, which he acquired from James Gibb, in 1640, *m.* 1st, Christian, dau. and co-heir of Robert Boyd, of Kipps, co. Linlithgow, and niece of the Earl of Kilmarnock; and 2ndly, Anne Elphinstone; he had issue by his 1st marriage,

1. Robert, of Caribber, who sold that estate in 1687. He *m.* in 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Mowat of Ingliston, Bart., and had issue,
   1. Charles, killed in Queen ANNE's wars. He squandered the greatest part of his inheritance and *d. unm.*
   2. Archibald, *d.* young, and *unm.*
   3. Robert, killed at Dettingen. He never married.
   1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Alexander, whose only child *d.s.p.*
3. JAMES.

The 3rd son,

JAMES MENTETH, of Burrowine, Perthshire, *m.* (contract dated 10 Dec. 1684) Gyles, dau. of James Durie, of Craigluscar, Fifeshire; and dying between the years 1712 and 1715, left a son and heir,

WILLIAM MENTETH, of Burrowine, who *m.* 1st, Anna Morrison, by whom he had an only child, Anna, heiress to Robert Morrison; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of James Murray of East Grange, co. Perth, by whom he left at his decease, about 1747, a son and successor,

THE REV. JAMES STUART-MENTEATH, of Closeburn, Dumfriesshire, rector of Barrowby, co. Lincoln, assumed the additional name of STUART, by sign manual, 12 March, 1770. He *m.* 15 April, 1765, Catherine Maria, 4th dau. of the Rev. Granville Wheler,* of Otterden Place, Kent, by the Lady Catherine Maria his wife, dau. of Theophilus Hastings, 7th Earl of Huntingdon; and dying 15 July, 1802, left a son,

Sir Charles Granville Stuart Menteath, 1st Bart., of Closeburn, *b.* 15 May, 1769, created a baronet 11 Aug. 1838: he *m.* 13 Sept. 1791, Ludivina, dau. of Thomas Loughnan, by Philadelphia his wife, dau. of Robert Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1852) had,

1. JAMES STUART (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas Loughnan STUART-MENTETH, capt. in the 16th lancers, *b.* 31 Aug. 1796; *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Isabella Maria, 2nd dau. of James Tobin, of Dublin, and *d.* at Canandaigua, 22 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1868) had issue,
   1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   2. Charles Granville, *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; *d.* 16 Sept. 1878.
   3. Thomas Loughnan, *b.* 23 Sept. 1847; *d.* 24 Sept. 1850.
   4. Francis Hastings, *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; *d.* 10 May, 1871.
   1. Philadelphia, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* Dr. Beard.
   2. Alice Maria, *b.* 11 May, 1853; *m.* J. Tinley.
3. Charles Granville STUART-MENTETH, M.A. Camb., barr.-at-law, of Entry Hill House, Bath; *b.* 1 Dec. 1800; *m.* 19 Sept. 1826,

* He was son of Sir George Wheler, Knt., by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Higgons, and granddau. of Sir Beville Granville, who was killed at the battle of Lansdown.

Cecilia Louisa, dau. of Walter Cecil, of Moreton Jeffries, co. Hereford, niece of the late Sir William Drummond, of Logie Almond, and grand-dau. of Lady Catherine Drummond, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Dunmore, and *d.* 8 May, 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1874) a son,

Charles Granville Stuart-Menteth, J.P. Hants, *b.* 8 Sept. 1828; *m.* 16 June, 1868, Cecil, dau. and co-heir of Hutches Trower, of Unsted Wood, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 1896. He *d.* 10 April, 1907.

4. William STUART-MENTETH, col. Bengal army, *b.* 31 July, 1805; *m.* Sept. 1826, Sarah, dau. of Col. Hamilton, and *d.* in India, July, 1857, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. A. B. Chalmers) had issue,

1. Charles Granville, 70th regt., *d.* in New Zealand, 1864.
2. David Pringle, *b.* 1836; *d.s.p.* Nov. 1900.
3. William Augustus Claud, 81st regt., *b.* 1842; *d.* 25 July, 1871.

4♦JAMES FREDERICK, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late 2nd Dragoon Gds. (*Rownhams Mount, near Southampton*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1846; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1868, Frances Octavia Moore, dau. of Gen. Sir James Wallace Sleigh, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1887) has issue,

(1) James Wallace, *b.* 2 March, 1871; *d. unm.* Sept. 1904.
(2) Charles Granville, *b.* 4 Sept. 1872; *d.* 1 Oct. 1882.
(3)♦William Frederick, *b.* 18 June, 1874.
(4)♦Walter Erskine (*The Georgian House, Merstham, Surrey*), *b.* 30 March, 1877; *m.* 13 July, 1905, ●Violet Grace, youngest dau. of Henry Lafone, of 59, Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue,

1*a*♦Walter Granville, *b.* 24 April, 1906.
2*a*♦Henry Alexander, *b.* 26 Aug. 1912.
1*a*●Frances Bevil, *b.* 10 June, 1907.
2*a*●Lucy Violet, *b.* 3 Sept. 1911.

(5)♦Arthur Hastings, capt. Indian army, *b.* 13 Feb. 1882; *m.* 20 Dec. 1913, ●Mabel Frances, widow of R. C. Hickie, of Abbey Wood, Kent.
(1)●Lilian Frances, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1888, ●Elizabeth Alyson, dau. of Edward Algernon Blackett, capt. R.N., of Wylam, and has issue,
(6)♦Montagu, *b.* 14 June, 1893.
(2)●Margaret Alice, *b.* 18 June, 1889; *m.* 29 March, 1910, Angus Edward Ogilvy, elder son of W. T. Ogilvy, and has issue (*see* OGILVY, Bart.).
(3)●Katherine Olive, *b.* 23 Aug. 1890.
(4)●Alyson Mona, *b.* 15 April, 1895.

1. Ludivina, *m.* Brevet Lieut.-Col. J. F. Nembhard, 50th Bengal N.I., who *d.* 1856.
2. Philadelphia Mary Grace, *m.* 21 Sept. 1858, Col. F. G. S. Curtis, C.M.G. He *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1906.
3●Sarah Selina Hamilton, *m.* 1857, Col. Gerard Noel Money, C.B., who *d.* 1895.
4●Harriet Rose Amy, *m.* 2 April, 1872, Col. George F. O. Boughey, C.S.I., late R.E., and has issue (*see* BOUGHEY, Bart.).
5●Alice Annie Campbell, *m.* 6 Oct. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, C.S.I., late Indian army, and has issue.
6●Emily Edith Ada, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1873, Capt. Harry Harris Burland, 85th Regt., who *d.* 1876: and 2ndly, 1885, Capt. James Edward Whiting, R.E., of Cromwell House, Trumpington, Cambridge.

5. Francis Hastings STUART-MENTEATH (Rev.), vicar of Thorpe Arch, Yorkshire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *m.* 11 March, 1834, Cora, dau. of Rupert Chawner, M.D., and *d.* 8 March, 1875, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1876),

1●Rosa Mary, *m.* 1856, Rev. George William Coopland, who *d.* 1857, leaving issue.
2. Ludivina Sophia, *m.* 5 May, 1857, Rev. W. H. Jackson, rector of Thorpe Arch, co. York, and left issue.
3●Catherine Maria, *m.* 15 July, 1862, Rev. Thomas Hotchkin Vines, M.A., rector of Fiskerton, and has issue.

6. Alexander STUART-MENTEATH, M.A., *b.* 10 March, 1809; *m.* 1841, ●Harriet, dau. of General Patrick Alexander Agnew, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Aug. 1885, having had three sons,

1. Charles Alexander, *d.* 19 Nov. 1876, aged 34.
2♦Patrick William (*St. Jean de Luz, France*), *b.* 1845, *m.* 1871.
3♦Andrew Agnew, barrister-at-law (*Wellington, New Zealand*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1885, Mary, youngest dau. of Robert Vans Agnew, of Sheuchan and Barnbarroch, and by her (who *d.* 1896) has issue,

(1)♦Charles Bruce, *b.* 1892.
(1)●Lois Elaine, *b.* 1887. (2)●Valérie Harriet, *b.* 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1897, ●Margaret Antoinette, dau. of Alexander Sutherland Allan, and by her has issue,
(2)♦Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1901.
(3)●Jean Antoinette, *b.* 1898.
(4)●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 16 Nov. 1903.

7. Granville Wheler STUART-MENTEATH (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Morcott, *b.* at Closeburn Hall, 27 March, 1811; *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, Jane, (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1899), 2nd dau. of Rev. Edward Thorold, M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, and granddau. of Sir John Thorold, 9th bart. of Marston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1887, leaving a son,

♦Granville Thorold STUART-MENTEATH, B.A. University Coll. Oxford (*Toftrees, East Molesey Park, Surrey*), *b.* 6 June, 1838; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1865, Susan Ogilvy, only dau. of Thomas Oliver, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1881) has issue,

(1)♦Charles Granville, M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford, *b.* 26 Nov. 1868.
(2)♦Edward Thorold (Rev.), curate of St. Paul's, Leicester, *b.* 23 Oct. 1871.
(1)●Evelyn Ogilvy, *b.* 11 April, 1866.
(2)●Mary Oliver, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875.

Mr. G. T. Stuart-Menteath *m.* 2ndly, 1887, ●Annie, 2nd dau. of Henry Lakeman, of Cornwall, and has issue,
(3)●Ludivina Granville.

1. Philadelphia Stuart, *m.* 24 April, 1827, John, Earl of Mar and Kellie, who *d.* 19 June, 1866; she *d.* 15 Dec. 1853.
2. Ludivina Grace Stuart, *d.* 14 March, 1843.
3. Selina Stuart, *d. unm.* 1862.

Sir Charles *d.* 3 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Stuart-Menteth, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Aug. 1792; *m.* 17 Dec. 1846, Jane, dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, Bart., M.P., of Glanusk Park (*see* GLANUSK, B.). She *d.* 14 Oct. 1905. He *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1870, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—11 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or a bend chequy arg. and sa.; 2nd and 3rd, az., three buckles or, all within a bordure gu. *Crest*—A lymphad, sails furled sa. with flags gu. thereon a canton arg. charged with the cross of St. Andrew az. *Mottoes*—Dum vivo spero (above the crest); and, Sub sole nihil (below the arms).
Residence—Canandaigua, New York, U.S.A.

MENZIES. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Neil Menzies, 6th Bart., lieut.-col. Royal Highland Perthshire militia, *b.* 16 Aug. 1780, son of Sir Robert Menzies, 5th bart.; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1808, Emilia, dau. of Francis Balfour, of Fernie, Fifeshire. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1810, leaving issue,

1. Catherine, *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Rear-Admiral Jack Henry Murray, R.N. (*see* DUNMORE, E.). He *d.* 1881. She *d.* 1899, having had issue.
2. Amelia Francis Balfour Balbirnie, *m.* 26 April, 1836, Patrick Small-Keir, advocate, of Kindrogan, Perthshire, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

Sir Neil *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1816, the Hon. Grace Charlotte Conyers Norton, eldest dau. of the Hon. Fletcher Norton, English baron of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, 2nd son of 1st Baron Grantley. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1844, having had further issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **7th** bart., J.P. and D.L., S.C.L. Oxford, capt. Perthshire militia, hon. col. 5th vol. batt. Black Watch, V.D., *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *m.* 10 June, 1846, Annie Balcarres, 6th dau. of Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard. She *d.* 29 April, 1878. He *d.* 22 April, 1903, having had issue,

1. NEIL JAMES (Sir), **8th** and last bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, late capt. Scots Guards, served in Suakin Exped. 1885, *b.* 5 March, 1855; *m.* 15 July, 1905, ●SUSAN HARRIET (*Castle Menzies, and Rannoch Lodge, Perthshire*), eldest dau. of the late Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th bart. He *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1910, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2. Robert Fletcher, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863; *d.* 26 Nov. 1872.
1. Caroline Marie Stuart, *m.* 23 April, 1878, Atholl Macgregor, brother of Sir Malcolm Macgregor, 4th bart. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1906, leaving issue.
2●EGIDIA CHARLOTTE (23, *Royal Avenue, Chelsea*).

2. Fletcher Norton, of Ardgairney, Kinross, secretary of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland 1866-1892, capt. Perthshire mil., and Queen's Royal Edinburgh vol. brigade, J.P. Perthshire, *b.* 8 March, 1819; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1852, Maria Steuart, eldest dau. of Ronald Steuart Menzies, of Culdares, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1877) had one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1888, Frances Isabella, widow of Capt. Hart, 16th Lancers, and dau. of Thomas Johnstone Barton, of Glendolough, co. Wicklow. He *d.s.p.m.* 25 March, 1905. She *d.* 1908.
3. Caroline Elizabeth Wynford, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1845.
4●GRACE ELLEN AUGUSTA VALENTINE, *m.* 12 March, 1856 Æneas William Mackintosh, of Raigmore, Inverness, who *d.* 18 June, 1900, leaving issue.

Creation—2 Sept. 1665. Extinct, 21 Dec. 1910.

MEREDYTH OF CARLANDSTOWN.



Sir Henry Bayly Meredyth, 5th Bart., late lieut. W. Somerset yeo. cav.; and 4th Brig. North Irish Div. R.A., *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; *s.* his grandfather 1889; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1886, Kathleen (divorced 1894), only child of Robert Patrick O'Hara, of Raheen, J.P., and has had issue,

Arthur William Robert, *b.* 20 July, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1897, Mildred Beatrice, dau. of Edmund B. Liebert. She *d.* 2 March, 1912, leaving issue,

● Millicent Vala, *b.* 8 March, 1898.

Lineage—The pedigree of this family, registered in Ulster's Office, commences with ROBERT MEREDYTH AP GRONO, who had two sons,

1. RICHARD, of whom below.
2. John, whose will is dated 24 Dec. 1594, and was proved 1596, ancestor of MEREDYTH, of Templerany, co. Wicklow, and MEREDITH of Rerymore, Queen's Co.

The elder son,

THE REV. DR. RICHARD MEREDYTH, went over to Ireland in 1584 as chaplain to the lord-deputy Sir John Perrott; and was appointed, in 1586, dean of St. Patrick's, in Dublin. In 1589, he was consecrated Bishop of Ferns and Leighlin, and he held the deanery of St. Patrick's as a compensation from Queen ELIZABETH for a long and rigorous confinement of ten years in the Tower, it appearing that he was innocent of the charges made against him. He *m.* Sarah Bathoe, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Adam Loftus, Knt., created Viscount Ely) had issue,

1. Robert (Right Hon. Sir), Knt. P.C., of Greenhills and Shrewland, co. Kildare, Chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, appointed one of the commissioners to administer the Executive Government 1647; *m.* 1618, Anne, dau. of Sir William Usher, clerk of the Council, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1668, having had issue,
   1. William (Sir), bart. of Greenhills, created a baronet of Ireland 20 Nov. 1660, *m.* 1655, Mary, dau. of Sir Robert King, which lady *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Denbigh and Desmond. He *d.s.p.* Feb. 1664-5, when the baronetcy became extinct.
   2. Robert, ancestor of MEREDYTH, of Shrewland.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
1. Anne.
2. Margaret.
3. Alice.

The younger son,

SIR THOMAS MEREDITH, Knt. of Dublin, *m.* Lettie, dau. of Sir Faithful Fortescue, Knt. of Dromisken, co. Louth, by Hon. Anne Moore, his wife, dau. of Garret, 1st Viscount Drogheda, and had issue,

1. CHARLES, of whom hereafter.
2. Arthur, of Dollardstown, co. Meath, baptized 6 March, 1639, and buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 6 March, 1732, having had, by Dorothea, his wife, who *d.* 1729, a son,

   Thomas Meredith, lieut.-gen. in the army, who *d.v.p.*, and was buried in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 19 June, 1719, leaving (with two daus., Elizabeth, wife of John Jervis White, of Ballyellis, co. Wexford, and Mary) a son,

   Arthur Francis, who *s.* his grandfather at Dollardstown, and had, by Mary, his wife (whose will is dated 5 Sept. 1791, and was proved 18 Feb. 1792), an only dau. and heir,

   Mary, *m.* 1 March, 1775, Sir Richard Gorges, Bart. of St. Catherine's Grove, co. Dublin, who assumed the surname of Meredyth, and had an only dau. and heir,

   Mary Anne, *m.* Sir Marcus Somerville, 4th Bart. of Somerville, Meath, and was mother of Sir William Meredyth Somerville, 1st Lord Athlumney and Meredyth.

   William.
1. Anne, Mrs. Hamilton.
2. Alice, wife of Thomas Smithwick.

Sir Thomas made his will, 28 Dec. 1676. His eldest son,

CHARLES MEREDITH, of Newtown, Meath, M.P. Meath, was a major in the army. He *m.* 1st, Hon. Anne Blayney, widow of Capt. Henry Moreton, of Newtown, and dau. of Henry, 2nd Lord Blayney, with whom he obtained a considerable property in the co. Meath. By her, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1675, he had two sons,

1. Charles, *d.* young.
2. Henry, of Newtown, M.P. for Kells, capt. in the army; *m.* 24 Oct. 1702, Mary, dau. of Francis Butler, of Belturbet, co. Cavan, and *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, at St. Audeon's Church, Dublin, 8 May, 1677, Judith, sister of Right Hon. Philip Savage, chancellor of the exchequer, and had further issue,

3. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
1. Anne, *m.* James Barry, of Newtown, and *d.* 1728.

Mr. Meredith *d.* 1710; his only son by his last wife,

THOMAS MEREDYTH, of Newtown, M.P. for Navan, *m.* by license, dated 12 Sept. 1704, Katherine, dau. of John Baldwin, of Corolanty, King's Co., and had issue,

1. Charles (Very Rev.), Dean of Ardfert; *m.* 1729, Letitia Vesey, and *d.* 29 July, 1747, leaving three daus.,
   1. Katherine, *m.* 1753, Rev. Henry Leslie.
   2. Jane, *d. unm.*
   3. Judith, *m.* 1754, William Brownlow, of Lurgan.
2. THOMAS, of whom hereafter.
3. John.
4. Henry, of Dublin, *m.* 1748, Frances, dau. of Charles Patrick Plunket, of Dillonstown, co. Louth, and *d.s.p.* His widow *d.* 1797.
5. Arthur.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Judith, *m.* Rev. William Tisdall, B.A., rector of Ardbraccan, Meath.
3. Anne, *m.* Baldwin Crow, of Belmont, King's Co.
4. Katherine, *m.* 1st, James Taylour; and 2ndly, Alexander, 5th Earl of Antrim.

Mr. Meredyth *d.* 14 Jan. 1731. His 2nd son,

THOMAS MEREDYTH, of Newtown, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Philip Tisdall, and *d.* 1773, having had, with one dau., an only son,

Sir John Meredyth, 1st Bart., of Carlandstown, Meath, created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 26 July, 1795. *b.* after 5 Oct. 1740; *m.* July, 1769, Helen, dau. of William English, of Springfield, co. Tipperary, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Arthur, a col. in the E. I. army, who *d.s.p.* in India.
1. Catherine, *m.* John Herbert, and *d.s.p.*
2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Jervis White, brother of Sir John Jervis White, Bart. of Ballyellis.
3. Olivia.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, John FitzGerald Anster, and 2ndly, Col. John Canning, 3rd son of Francis Canning, of Foxcote, and *d.* in 1824, leaving issue.
5. Helena, *m.* William Cruice, of Rahood, Meath.
6. Alicia, *m.* Capt. Waring, 24th light dragoons, and left issue.
7. Margaret, *m.* John Fortescue.

Sir John *d.* 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Thomas Meredyth, 2nd Bart.,** at whose decease, in 1814, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Meredyth, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1775; *m.* 1800, Editha, dau. of George Le Hunte, of Artramont, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,

HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir Henry, who was called to the Irish bar in 1797, and was Q.C., LL.D., and one of the paid ecclesiastical commissioners for Ireland, *d.* 2 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his only child,

Sir Henry Meredyth, 4th Bart., D.L.; *b.* 1800; *m.* in 1828, Mary Anne, only dau. of William E. M. Bayly, of Norelands, co. Kilkenny, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had a son,

Henry William, J.P. and D.L., lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 1829; *m.* 12 April, 1862, Harriet Anne, elder dau. of the Rev. William Le Poer Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and *d.v.p.* 6 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1895),

1. HENRY BAYLY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. William Clayton, *b.* 7. Oct. 1865, *d.s.p.* in India.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—26 July, 1795.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant sa. collared and chained or. a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant collared and chained as in the arms. *Motto*—Fiat Dei voluntas.

Residence — Pipewell Hall, Kettering. *Clubs* — Carlton; Bachelors'; and Kildare Street.

MERSEY.



The Baron Mersey (Sir John Charles Bigham, P.C.), of Toxteth, co. Lancaster, barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1870; Q.C. 1883; bencher 1886; treasurer 1907; M.P. for Exchange Divn. of Liverpool 1895-7; justice of the High Court 1897-1909; a royal commissioner for the revision of Martial Law Sentences in S. Africa 1902; president of the Railway and Canal Commission and judge in Bankruptcy 1904-7; president of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division 1909-10; Wreck Commissioner of the United Kingdom 1912-14, President of the Admiralty Transport Arbitration Board, created a knight bachelor 1897, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1909, and raised to the peerage as BARON MERSEY, *of Toxteth, co. Lancaster*, 16 March, 1910; *b.* 3 Aug. 1840; *m.* 17 Aug. 1871, ● Georgina Sarah, dau. of the late John Rogers, of Liverpool, and has had issue,

1♦ CHARLES CLIVE, C.M.G., J.P. co. London, capt. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Gren. Guards; Brigade Major, Brigade of Guards, and Gen. Staff Officer, London District, 1914; served in H.M. Diplomatic Service 1896-1900, in the Intelligence Dept. at War Office 1901-4, and at the Board of Trade and as Sec. to Royal Commissions 1905-12; British delegate in Thessaly 1897-8; Intelligence Officer in China 1900; A.D.C. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1901-2; Esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has 3rd class Medjidieh, Silver Cross of the Saviour of Greece, and the Turkish and China medals (22, *Eaton Place, S.W.; United Service and Bachelors' Clubs*); *b.* 18 Aug. 1872; *m.* 1 June, 1904, ● Mary Gertrude, 2nd dau. of the late Horace A. D. Seymour, K.C.B. (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and has issue,

1♦ **Edward Clive**, *b.* 5 June, 1906.
2♦ **Roger Claud**, *b.* 16 Sept. 1908.
3♦ **Ralph John**, *b.* 3 Aug. 1913.
1● **Elizabeth Mary**, *b.* 17 April, 1905.

2. John Trevor Buckley, *b.* 27 Nov. 1873; *d.* 23 Jan. 1875.

3♦ Frank Trevor Roger, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford; barr.-at-law, Middle Temple 1901; chief constable of Metropolitan Police 1909-14, assist. commissioner of Metropolitan Police from 1914 (6, *Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge and Union Clubs*); *b.* 22 May, 1876; *m.* 17 Dec. 1901, ● Frances Leonora, 2nd dau. of the late John Leonard Tomlin, of Richmond, Yorks, and has issue,

1● **Veronica Beatrice Mary**, *b.* 8 Jan. 1905.
2● **Celia Margaret Hermione**, *b.* 8 Aug. 1909.

Lineage—ANDREW BIGHAM, living 1750, came of a family originally settled on the Templetown estate in co. Antrim, and afterwards in Kirkcudbrightshire. His son,

SAMUEL BIGHAM, cloth manufacturer in Wigan, Lancashire, *b.* 1777; *m.* 15 June, 1813, as his 2nd wife, Catherine Hughes, who *d.* 1854. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1830, leaving a son,

JOHN BIGHAM, manufacturer and shipowner in Liverpool, member of the City Council and of the Mersey Docks and Harbour Board, *b.* 5 April, 1814; *m.* 16 Oct. 1834, Helen, dau. of John East, of Liverpool. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1880, having had issue,

1. Henry, of New York, *b.* 29 July, 1835; *m.* 4 Feb. 1871, Helen, dau. of John Numan. He *d.* 4 July, 1873, leaving issue.
2. JOHN CHARLES, created BARON MERSEY.
1. Catherine, *d.* young.
2. Agnes Maria, *b.* 3 July, 1842; *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Thomas Brough, of Liverpool. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1892, leaving issue.

Creation—16 March, 1910.

Arms—Per bend dancettée az. and or, a bend invected between three crosses patée in chief and as many horseshoes in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A horse per pale or and sa., charged on the body with three horseshoes fesseways counterchanged, and resting the dexter foreleg on a cross patée gu. *Supporters*—On either side a mermaid ppr. crowned with a naval crown gu., that to the dexter supporting with the exterior hand an anchor or, and that to the sinister an oar arg. *Motto*—J'avance.

Residence—22, Grosvenor Place, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform.

MERTHYR.



The Baron Merthyr (Sir Herbert Clark Lewis), of Senghenydd, co. Glamorgan, and a baronet, high sheriff of Pembrokeshire 1907, and of Radnorshire 1914, civil and mining engineer, *b.* 3 July, 1866; educated at Clifton College; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1914; *m.* 5 Oct. 1899, ● Elizabeth Anna, elder dau. of the late Major-Gen. Richard Short Couchman, Madras S.C., and has issue,

♦ WILLIAM BRERETON COUCHMAN, *b.* 7 Jan. 1901.
● Anne Elizabeth Mary Llywelyn, *b.* 17 April, 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS WILLIAM LEWIS, of Cwm Taf, Vaynor, co. Brecon, afterwards of Merthyr Tydfil, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 1765; *m.* 19 Dec. 1789, Gwenllian Llywelin who was *bur.* 1843. He *d.* Jan. 1828, having had, with other issue,

WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, of Methyr Tydfil, *b.* 1792; *m.* 22 April, 1817, Margaret, dau. of John Thomas, of The Wern, Llanybyther, co. Carmarthen. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1854. He *d.* Dec. 1836, having had, with other issue,

THOMAS WILLIAM LEWIS, of Abercanaid House, Merthyr Tydfil, *b.* 20 March, 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of Watkin John, by Catherine his wife. She *d.* 18 May, 1887. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1900, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

WILLIAM THOMAS, **1st Baron Merthyr**, G.C.V.O., J.P. for cos. Glamorgan, Pembroke, Brecon and Monmouth; D.L. for co. Glamorgan; high sheriff for co. Brecon (1884); a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; past president of the Institute of Mining Engineers, of the Mining Association of Great Britain, and of the South Wales Institute of Engineers; vice-president of the Iron and Steel Institute, and of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers; member of Council of Institution of Civil Engineers; founder and many years Chairman of the Monmouthshire and S. Wales Coal Association, of the S. Wales Sliding Scale Committee, and of the S. Wales Miners' Provident Fund, *b.* 5 Aug. 1837, created a knight 16 Dec. 1885, a baronet 15 Feb. 1896, and BARON MERTHYR, *of Senghenydd co. Glamorgan*, 24 June, 1911. His lordship *m.* 1 March, 1864, Anne, eldest dau. of William Rees, of Llettyshenkin, Glamorgan, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1902) had issue,

1. HERBERT CLARK, 2nd Baron.

2♦Trevor Gwyn Eliot, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (3, *Chesham Street, S.W., and Windham, Oxford and Cambridge, and Union Clubs*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1871; *m.* 21 Nov. 1903. ●Sara Winston, only child of the late C. C. Scales, of Kentucky, U.S.A.
1●Katharine Mary, *m.* 18 Jan. 1899, Ven. Charles Alfred Howell Green, D.D., archdeacon of Monmouth.
2●Anne Lucy.
3●Lilian Tydfil.
4●Gwendolen Halliburton.
5●Marie Spencer, *m.* 2 June, 1898, Lieut.-Col. William Forrest, D.S.O. late 3rd batt. Welsh regt., of Greenwood, St. Fagan's, Cardiff, and has issue.
6●Margaret Menelaus, *m.* 18 Sept. 1901, William Francis Parry de Winton, of Plâs-Draw, Aberdare, S. Wales, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1914.

Creation—Baronet, 15 Feb. 1896. Baron, 24 June, 1911.
Arms—Sa. a lion rampant arg. over all a fesse or charged with three bees volant ppr. *Crest*—An eagle displayed az., charged on the breast with a bee volant or, and holding in the beak a roll of paper arg. *Supporters*—On either side a lion rampant sa. charged on the shoulder with a bezant thereon a bee volant ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Gwna a ddylit doed a ddel; 2. Hirbarhad (over the crest).
Seats—Hean Castle, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire; The Mardy, Aberdare, co. Glamorgan. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and Union.

METCALFE.



Sir Charles Herbert Theophilus Metcalfe, 6th Bart., of Fern Hill, Berks, M.A. University Coll. Oxon, M.I.C.E., *b.* 8 Sept. 1853; *s.* his father 1883.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Metcalfe, 1st Bart. (son of Thomas Metcalfe, an officer in the army, by Margaret his wife, dau. of the Rev. John Williams, and grandson of Theophilus Metcalfe, who settled in Ireland about the year 1690), having served in a military capacity in the East Indies, became a director of the Hon. East India Company, and was created a Baronet, 21 Dec. 1802. He was *b.* 8 Jan. 1745, *m.* 18 April, 1782, Susannah Sophia, relict, of Major Smith, and dau. of John Debonnaire, by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1815) he had issue,

1. THEOPHILUS JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CHARLES THEOPHILUS (Sir), **3rd** bart., created Lord Metcalfe.
3. THOMAS THEOPHILUS (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Henry Theophilus, *b.* 12 Feb. 1796; *d.* in Aug. 1804.
1. Emily Theophila, *m.* 22 June, 1812, Henry Flower, Viscount Ashbrook, and *d.* 9 April, 1885, aged 94.
2. Georgiana Theophila, *m.* 19 Nov. 1822, the Rev. Thomas Scott Smyth, of St. Austell, in Cornwall, and *d.* his widow, 5 Feb. 1864, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Nov. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1 March, 1804, Selina Sophia, dau. of Thomas Russell, and niece of Sir Henry Russell, Bart. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, leaving a dau.,

Eliza Debonnaire, *m.* 8 June, 1826, Sir Peter Hesketh, 1st Bart., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1833.

Sir Theophilus, who was president of the select committee, at Canton, *d.* 15 Aug. 1822; and as he left no male issue, the title devolved upon his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, 3rd Bart., Lord Metcalfe,** G.C.B.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1785; for some time member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, governor of Agra, and resident at Hyderabad. He was subsequently governor general of Canada, and was created a peer, as *Baron Metcalfe*, in Jan. 1845, but *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1846, when the peerage expired, while the baronetcy devolved on his next brother,

Sir Thomas Theophilus Metcalfe, 4th Bart., E.I. Co.'s service, agent to the governor-general of India at the Court of Delhi; *b.* 2 Jan. 1795; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1815, Grace, eldest dau. of Alexander Clarke, of Ruthven, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1824) had issue,

1. Theophilus Macpherson, *b.* Nov. 1817; *d.* July, 1821.
2. Charles Theophilus Rideout, *b.* Jan. and *d.* Dec. 1823.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1826, Félicité Anne, eldest dau. of J. Browne, of the Bengal Medical Board, and by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1842) had issue,

3. THEOPHILUS JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Charles Theophilus, Bengal C.S., C.S.I., *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1857, Ellen Georgiana Babington, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Benjamin Peile, of Hatfield, and by her (who *d.* 1878) had issue,

1♦THEOPHILUS JOHN MASSIE (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 19 June, 1866.
2♦Francis Brian Theophilus, *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
1●Ellen Theophila (*Devana, Andover, Hants*), *m.* 12 Feb. 1883, William Robert Bright, C.S.I., B.C.S., eldest son of late Gen. Sir Robert O. Bright, G.C.B. He *d.* 11 May, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*).
2●Ethel Theophila, *m.* 1888, Col. Sir Buchanan Scott, K.C.I.E., and has issue.
3●Nina Theophila, *m.* 11 Dec. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Kenneth Stewart Davison, C.B., Indian army, and has issue.
4●Florence Adela, *m.* 26 Dec. 1883, Lt.-Col. Albert Dallas Enriquez, Indian army.

Mr. Metcalfe *m.* 2ndly, 1883, Esther, dau. of W. Eddis, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, having by her, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1904, had issue,

3♦Eric Debonnaire Theophilus, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 2 March, 1889.
5●Félicité Esther Theophila.

1. Emily Anne Theophila, *m.* 6 March, 1850, Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of the Bengal civil service. He *d.* 1884. She *d.* 6 March, 1911, leaving issue.
2. Georgiana Charlotte Theophila, *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Sir Edward Fitzgerald Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 17 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Eliza Theophila Debonnaire, *m.* 26 June, 1860, Major Daniel Peploe Peploe, of Garnstone Castle, co. Hereford. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1887. She *d.* 15 May, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Sophia Selena Theophila, *d.* in Oct. 1841.

Sir Thomas Theophilus *d.* 3 Nov. 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus John Metcalfe, 5th Bart., C.B., Bengal Civil Service; *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1851, Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Low, K.C.B., member of the council of Madras establishment, and by her (who *d.* at Simla, 26 Sept. 1853) he had issue,

CHARLES HERBERT THEOPHILUS (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

Sir Theophilus *m.* 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1876, Katharine, dau. of Jas. Whitshed Hawkins Dempster, of Dunnichen, co. Forfar. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1911. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1883.

Creation—21 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. on a fesse, wavy, gu., between three calves, statant sa., a sword, fesseways, the point to the sinister, ppr., pommel and hilt or, for METCALFE; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, gu. and az., on a fesse between a castle in chief and a lion rampant in base or, three mullets of six points, of the first, for DEBONNAIRE. *Crest*—A talbot, sejant sa., the dexter paw supporting an escutcheon or, charged with a hand issuant from clouds on the sinister, and holding a pen, all ppr. *Motto*—Conquiesco.
Seat—Winkworth Hill, Hascombe, Godalming. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and St. James's.

METHUEN.



The Baron Methuen (Sir Paul Sanford Methuen, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.), of Corsham, Wilts, J.P., Field-Marshal in the army, Colonel of the Scots Guards and of the 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., was Brigade-Maj. Home District 1871–6, Asst. Mil. Sec. Ireland 1877, Mil. Attaché, Berlin, 1878–81, A.A.Q.M.G. Home District 1881–4, D.A.G. South Africa 1888–90, Maj.-Gen. Home District 1892–7, Lieut.-Gen. S. Africa 1899–1902, G.O.C. Eastern Command 1904–8, and General Officer Commanding-in-Chief S. Africa 1908–12, served in Ashanti War 1873-4, Egyptian Expedition 1882, Bechuanaland 1884-5, North-West Frontier, India, 1897-8, and in South African War 1899-1902, *b.* 1 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1891; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1878, Evelyn, dau. of Sir Frederick

Bathurst, 3rd Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1884, ●Mary Ethel, dau. of the late William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, and has issue,

1♦Paul Ayshford, lieut. Royal Wilts Yeo., *b.* 29 Sept. 1886.
2♦Anthony Paul, lieut. S.R. Scots Guards, *b.* 26 June, 1891.
3♦Laurence Paul, *b.* 18 Sept. 1898.
1●Ethel Christian, *b.* 7 March, 1889.
2●Ellen Seymour, *b.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Lineage—The ancient family of Methuen, or Methven, is stated to have taken its name from the Barony of Methven, in Perthshire.

The Rev. Paul Methuen, Prebendary of Wells, son of John Methuen, or Methven, who fled from Scotland in consequence of the part he had taken in promoting the Reformation. He *m.* Ann Rogers, of Somerset, and *d.* 1606, having had a son,

Rev. Anthony Methuen, Canon of Lichfield, Vicar of Frome, Selwood, and Rector of Lamyat, co. Somerset, M.A., B.D. Oxford, *b.* 1575; *m.* Jean, dau. and heiress of Thomas Taylor, of Bristol, and *d.* 6 July, 1640 (will dated 12 April, proved 12 Aug. 1640), having had issue,

1. Paul, his heir.
2. Anthony (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Canon of Wells, and Rector of Lamyat, *b.* 1601, left issue.
3. Francis.

The eldest son,

Paul Methuen of Bradford and Bishop's Cannings, Wilts, *m.* Grace, dau. of John Ashe, of Freshford, Somerset, and *d.* 1667, having had issue,

1. John, of Bishop's Cannings, P.C., M.P. for Devizes 1690–1706, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1697–1702, Ambassador to the King of Portugal 1703, with whom he concluded the commercial treaty known as the Methuen Treaty, *b.* 1610; *m.* by licence 16 Feb. 1671–2, Mary, dau. of Seacole Chivers, of Comerford, Wilts, and *d.* 13 July, 1706 (*bur.* in Westminster Abbey), having had issue,
   1. Paul (Sir), M.P. for Devizes 1708–10, and for Brackley 1713–47, Ambassador to Portugal 1706–8, Lord of Admiralty 1709, of the Treasury 1714, Ambassador to Spain 1714, Principal Sec. of State 1716, Comptroller of the Household 1720, and Treasurer 1725–30, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1757 (*bur.* in Westminster Abbey), and was *s.* by his cousin Paul.
   2. Henry, *d.* young.
   3. John, *d.* young.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Humphrey Simpson; 2ndly, Sir Richard Anderson, 2nd bart.; and 3rdly, Sir Brownlow Sherard, 3rd bart.
   2. Isabel, *d. unm.*
2. Anthony, of whom presently.
3. Paul, *d.s.p.*
4. William, *d.s.p.*
5. Turner, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

Anthony Methuen, of Bradford, *m.* Gertrude, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Moore, of Spargrove, Somerset, and Elizabeth, his wife, eld. dau. of Sir John Bampfield, Bart. of Poltimore, and *d.* 1717, leaving an only son,

Thomas Methuen, *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Isaac Selfe, of Benacre, by Penelope, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles, 2nd Lord Lucas, *of Shenfield*, by Lady Penelope Leke, his wife, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Scarsdale and Baron Deincourt (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). By this marriage the representation of Charles, 2nd Lord Lucas, of Shenfield, and the co-heirship of Francis, Earl of Scarsdale, has devolved on the present Lord Methuen. Mr. Thomas Methuen *d.* 1737, and was *s.* by his son,

Paul Methuen, of Corsham, M.P. for Warwick, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Cobb, 3rd and last Bart. of Adderbury (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), and by her (who *d.* in 1779) had issue,

1. Paul, his heir.
2. Thomas, who *d.* in 1774.
1. Christian, *m.* 15 May, 1755, Frederick, 2nd Lord Boston. She *d.* 9 May, 1832. He *d.* 23 March, 1825, leaving issue.

Mr. Methuen *d.* in 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

Paul Cobb Methuen, of Corsham, sometime M.P. for Great Bedwin, *b.* 15 June, 1752 *m.* 20 April, 1776, Matilda, dau. of Sir Thomas Gooch, 3rd Bart. of Benacre (*see that title*), and by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1826) had issue,

1. Paul, his heir.
2. Thomas Anthony (Rev.), rector of All Cannings, Wilts; *b.* 23 May, 1781; *m.* 5 June, 1810, Eliza Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Plumptre. He *d.* 15 June, 1869. She *d.* 16 April, 1835, leaving issue.
3. Charles Lucas, *d. unm.* in 1826.
4. John Andrew (Rev.), *b.* 25 Aug. 1794; *m.* 25 June, 1822, Louisa, dau. of John Fuller, of Neston Park (*see* Fuller, Bart.). She *d.* 18 May, 1871. He *d.s.p.s.* 19 June, 1869, having had one dau.
1. Matilda, *m.* 10 May, 1804, George, 3rd Lord Walsingham. Both were burnt to death 26 April, 1831, *s.p.*
2. Gertrude, *m.* 11 April, 1815, Lord Edward O'Brien, capt. R.N., brother of 3rd Marquess of Thomond. He *d.* 9 March, 1824. She *d.* 1 May, 1817, leaving issue (*see* Inchiquin, B.).
3. Catherine, *m.* 2 April, 1818, John Pemberton Plumptre, of Fredvile, Kent, M.P., and *d.* 2 Dec. 1886, aged 98. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1864, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Cecilia Penelope, *m.* 24 Aug. 1822, Hon. and Rev. Francis J. Noel. He *d.* 30 July, 1854. She *d.* 27 June, 1885, aged 87, leaving issue (*see* Gainsborough, E.).

Mr. Methuen *d.* in Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Paul Methuen, **1st Baron Methuen** of Corsham, who represented the co. Wilts in several parliaments, and was raised to the peerage, 13 July, 1838, as Baron Methuen, of Corsham, in the co. Wilts; *b.* 21 June, 1779; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Jane Dorothea, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Paulet St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bart., M.P., and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1846) had issue,

1. Paul Mildmay, *b.* 31 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1837.
2. Frederick Henry Paul, **2nd** baron.
3. St. John George Paul, *b.* 23 Nov. 1819; *m.* 12 Sept. 1854, ●Anne (*Warden Lodge, Guildford*), dau. of the Rev. William Thomas Sergison, rector of Slaugham, Sussex, and *d.* 17 June, 1899, having had,
   1♦St. John Frederick Charles (Rev.), B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., rector of Vange, Essex, *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 19 Jan. 1892, ●Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. James Hyde Champion, and has issue,
      (1)♦St. John Arthur Paul, *b.* 19 Nov. 1892.
      (2)♦Charles Leslie, *b.* 4 March, 1901.
      (1)●Margaret Dorothea, *b.* 17 May, 1894.
      (2)●Kathleen Louisa Mildmay, *b.* 25 Aug. 1896.
      (3)●Frances Mary Hyde, *b.* 29 July, 1899.
      (4)●Beatrice Ethel Gertrude, *b.* 28 April, 1905.
   1●Janette Catherine Kemeys. 2●Annie Mildmay.
   3●Mary Georgiana, *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Rev. Leonard Hugh Evans, M.A., son of Rev. H. Evans, vicar of Scremiston, Berwick-on-Tweed, and has issue.
   4. Lucy Charlotte, *d.* 2 Oct. 1863.
1. Jane Matilda, *m.* 1 Dec. 1849, David Lewis. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1881. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1895.

His lordship *d.* 11 Sept. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

Frederick Henry Paul, **2nd Baron Methuen,** A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, lord-in-waiting 1880-85, and Feb. to July, 1886, hon. col. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 23 Feb. 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1844, Anna Horatia Caroline, only child of the Rev. John Sanford, of Nynehead, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1899) had issue,

1. Paul Sanford, **3rd** and present peer.
2♦Frederick George Paul, *b.* 10 Dec. 1851.
3. Charles Lucas Watkins St. John Paul, *b.* 1854; *d.* 1861.
1●Georgiana Horatia Sanford.
2●Jane Charlotte, *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, Col. the Hon. Richard Southwell Stapleton-Cotton, son of 2nd Viscount Combermere, and has issue.
3. Frederica Anne Maria, *d.* Sept. 1850.
4●Florence Geraldine Marion.
5. Marie Cicely, *d.* 7 March, 1860.
6. Emma Constance Mabel, *d.* 25 Nov. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1891.

Creation—13 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., three wolves' heads, erased, ppr., borne on the breast of an imperial eagle. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two fiery lynxes, regardant, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtus invidiæ scopus.
Seat—Corsham Court, Corsham, Wilts. *Clubs*—Guards'; Travellers'.

MEXBOROUGH.



The Earl of Mexborough (John Horace Savile), Viscount Pollington, and Baron Pollington, of Longford, in Ireland, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. W.R. Yorks;

J.P. Berks, Middlesex, London, and Westminster, High Sheriff, Yorks 1877; sometime Cornet, West Riding, of Yorkshire Yeom.; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1899; *b.* 17 June, 1843; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1867, Venetia Stanley, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir Rowland Stanley Errington, 11th Bart., one of the co-heirs to the baronies of Umfraville and Kyme, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1900) has had issue,

A dau., *b.* and *d.* 18 Aug. 1882.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, April, 1906, ● Sylvia Cecilia Maria, dau. of the Nobile Carlo de Ser-Antoni of Lucca, and widow of Capt. Claude Clerk, C.I.E.

Lineage—HENRY SAVILE, of Thornhill, youngest son of Sir John Savile, of Eland, Yorks, living *temp.* RICHARD II, and grandson of Sir John Savile, of Savile Hall, Yorks, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Simon Thornhill, of Thornhill, and had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), of Thornhill, M.P. for Yorkshire, *temp.* HENRY IV, ancestor of the Saviles, Marquesse of Halifax (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
2. HENRY, of whom we treat.
1. Jennett.

The younger son,

HENRY SAVILE, of Copley, *m.* about 4 HENRY IV (1403), Helen, dau. and heir of Thomas Copley, of Copley, Yorks, and had issue,

1. John, of Copley, ancestor of SAVILE, Bart., of Copley.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. Nicholas, ancestor of SAVILE of Blathroyd, of the Bank, Yorks.

The second son,

THOMAS SAVILE, of Hullinedge, Eland, Yorks, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Stansfield, and had issue,

1. John, of Hullinedge. *m.* Alice, dau, of Ralph Lister, of Halifax, and had issue.
2. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of — Waterton, of Walton, but *d.s.p.*
3. Henry.
4. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

The 4th son,

NICHOLAS SAVILE, of Newhall, Yorks, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wilkinson, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, ancestor of SAVILE, of Welburne.

The elder son,

JOHN SAVILE, of Newhall, *m.* Margery, dau. of John Gleadhill, and had issue,

1. Nicholas, *m.* Jennet, dau. of Thomas Foxcroft, and had issue.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Trigot, of South Kirby.
3. HENRY, of whom presently.
4. Thomas, *m.* Jennett, dau. of Nicholas Boothroyd, and was ancestor of SAVILE of Watergate.
1. Agnes, *m.* Thomas Harrison, of Woodhouse.
2. Alice, *m.* Robert Holt, of Stubley, Lancashire.
3. Jane, *m.* Thomas Gleadhill, of Barsland.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* John Blythe, of Quarnby.

The third son,

HENRY SAVILE, of Bradley Hall, Yorks, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Ramsden, of Eland, Yorks, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Henry (Sir), M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, provost of Eton Coll. 1596, *b.* 30 Nov. 1549; *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Dacre, of Chesham, Hunts, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1621-2, leaving a dau. and heir. Elizabeth; *m.* 1613, Sir John Sedley, 2nd bart., of Aylesford, Kent.
3. Thomas, M.A. Oxford, fellow of Merton Coll. 1580, proctor of the university 1592, *d. unm.*; *bur.* 12 Jan. 1592-3.
1. Jennet, *m.* William Wilkinson.
2. Margery, *m.* John Clayton, of Clay, Yorks.
3. Mary, *m.* Marmaduke Peirson.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* John Holdsworth, of Astley.
5. Dorothy, *m.* Richard Sproxton.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, of Bradley Hall, M.P. for Newton 1572-83, one of the Barons of the Exchequer 1598-1606, *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey, and by her had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
1. Jane, *m.* Sir Henry Goodrich, of Ribston, Yorks.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Jackson, of Hickleton, Yorks.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of Elmshall, Yorks, and widow of Richard Tempest, of Bowling, and by her had issue,

2. JOHN, *s.* his half-brother.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Wentworth, and widow of Sir Paul Widmerpool, and of Sir Martin Frobisher, and 4thly, Margery, dau. of Ambrose Peake, and widow of Sir Jerome Weston. Sir John *d.* 2 Feb. 1606-7. His son and heir,

SIR HENRY SAVILE, Bart., of Methley, Yorks, *b.* 1579, knighted at the coronation of JAMES I, 22 July, 1603, and created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, M.P. for Aldborough 1604-11, and for Yorkshire 1629; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Dent, of London, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1634, Sir William Sheffield), had no surviving issue. Sir Henry *d.* 23 June, 1632, when the baronetcy became extinct. He was *s.* in his estates by his half-brother,

JOHN SAVILE, of Methley. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Robinson, of Ryther; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Garraway, Knt., lord mayor of London. By the latter he had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Ingleby, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1697, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Wastell,
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, April, 1657, Sir William Cholmley, 2nd Bart. of Whitby; and 2ndly, 1665, Sir Nicholas Strode, of Chipsted House, Kent, and *d.* 1710.
4. Dorothy, *b.* 1 May, 1647; *m.* 15 Sept. 1663, John Clavering, eld. son of Sir James Clavering, 1st Bart., and had issue.

He *d.* in 1651, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SAVILE, of Methley and Thrybergh, *b.* in 1644: who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Peter Tryon, of Harringworth, and Bulwich, Northants, and had issue,

1. John, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Banks, Bart., of Aylesford, Kent, and *d.v.p.* 1717, having by her, who *d* Nov. 1740, had issue,
1. John, drowned in 1713.
2. Henry, of Methley, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, who inherited Thrybergh, and *m.* 30 April, 1726, the Hon. John Finch (*see* AYLESFORD E.). Her son, Savile Finch, devised his estates to his wife, Judith, dau. of John Fullerton, and she bequeathed them to her nephew, John Fullerton, afterwards of Thrybergh.
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. James, of Wakefield, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* Rev. Joseph Leech.
4. Samuel, of Darrington, Yorks, left an only dau. and heir,
Sarah, who *m.* William Sotheron.
1. Sarah, *m.* 12 April, 1692, Sir Thomas Slingsby, 4th Bart. of Scriven.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES SAVILE, of Methley, *b.* 1676; *m.* Aletheia, dau. and co-heir of Gilbert Mellingson, of Felley Abbey, Nottingham, and *d.* 5 June, 1741, having by her, who *d.* 24 June, 1759, had an only son,

SIR JOHN SAVILE, **1st Earl of Mexborough,** K.B., M.P. for Heydon 1747-54, and for Shoreham 1761-8, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Nov. 1753, as *Baron Pollington of Longford*; and created *Viscount Pollington*, of Ferns, and EARL OF MEXBOROUGH, *of Lifford, co. Donegal*, 11 Feb. 1766. His lordship *b.* Dec. 1719; *m.* 20 Jan. 1760, Sarah, dau. of Francis Blake Delaval, and sister of John, 1st Lord Delaval (whose peerage expired in 1808), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1780, Rev. Sandford Hardcastle, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1821) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1763; *d.* in 1828.
3. Charles, *b.* 27 April, 1774; *m.* 27 Aug. 1803, Annabella Wilson, and *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1807.

The earl *d.* 17 Feb. 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Mexborough,** M.P. for Lincoln 1808-12, *b.* 8 April, 1761; who *m.* 30 Sept. 1782, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Henry Stephenson, of East Burnham, Bucks, and of Cox Lodge, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1821) he had issue,

JOHN, **3rd** earl.

Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1807, John George, 4th Lord Monson, and 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry Richard, 3rd Earl of Warwick. Her ladyship *d.* 30 Jan. 1851.

The earl *d.* 3 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Mexborough,** M.P. for Pontefract 1807-26 and 1831-2, who was *b.* 3 July, 1783, and *m.* 29 Aug. 1807, Anne, eldest dau. of Philip, 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. Henry Alexander, a military officer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1811; *m.* 17 Aug. 1840, Catharine, 3rd dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, of New Park, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 1 March, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1843) had a son,

William, capt. late 9th Lancers, D.L. co. Cardigan, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1865, Emily, dau. of Capt. Delmé Seymour Davies, of Highmead, Cardiganshire. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1909. He *d.* 4 April, 1903, leaving issue,

John Herbert Drax, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 March, 1866, *d.* 2 Oct. 1912.

● Beatrice Anne Louisa, *m.* 11 June, 1908, Francis Henry Tristram Jervoise, J.P., of Herriard Park, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Philip Yorke (Rev.), rector of Methley, Yorkshire, M.A. Camb., *b.* 23 Aug. 1814; *m.* 20 Jan. 1842, Emily Mary Brand, eldest dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and *d.* 23 July, 1897, having had by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1881),
1. George, *b.* 26 April, 1847; *m.* 1 June, 1876, Charlotte Maria, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Baker, of Stoke, Devon, and granddau. of Admiral Sir Henry Leake, K.C.B. She *d.* 13 May, 1879. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1904, leaving a dau.,

●Beatrice Mary, *b.* 3 June, 1877; *m.* 3 July, 1897, George Lowsley Williams, of Chavanage, Tetbury, and has issue.
2♦Henry William, retired comm. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1850.
3. Frederick James, *b.* 27 May, 1851; *d.* 13 Jan. 1865.
4♦William Hale (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Mary's, Beverley, diocese of York, *b.* 31 Dec. 1859; *m.* 21 July, 1888, ●Mabel, only dau. of Major Count Hyppolyt Victor Alexander von Bothmer, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, and has issue,
(1)●Venetia Mary Stanley Errington, *b.* 25 Jan. 1893.
(2)●Violet Irene, *b.* 1 July, 1899.
(3)●Veronica Yorke Hélène, *b.* 30 April, 1902.
1. Alice Mary, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1899.

4. Charles Stuart, formerly attaché to the British legation at the court of Prussia, author of Karah-Kaplang, an oriental romance, and several other works of fiction, *b.* 24 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 June, 1864, ●Paulina Mary Ann, only dau. of Major William John King, late 21st Fusiliers, and *d.* 1 March, 1870, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1871, Wallace James Harding, barrister-at-law) had issue a dau.,
Marie Alice Paulina, *d.* young, 1869.

5. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 March, 1817; *m.* 27 May, 1839, Antonia, dau. of the Rev. William Archdall, rector of Tintern; and *d.* 3 April, 1851, having had by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869),
1. Philip Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1843; *d.* 14 Nov. 1869.
1●Louisa.
2. Agnes Yorke, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1904.
3. Sarah Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1912.

6. Arthur (Rev.), M.A., rector of Foulmire, Royston, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 20 Dec. 1819; *m.* 13 July, 1852, ●Hon. Lucy Georgina Neville (*Heydon House, Royston*), 3rd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and *d.* 23 April, 1870, having had issue,
1. Grey Henry, *b.* 22 Feb., *d.* 16 April, 1858.
2♦Arthur Cornwallis (10, *Dryden Chambers, W.; Travellers' Club*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1865.
3♦Latimer (*Isthmian Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1868.
1●Elizabeth Jane (25A, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1853.
2●Mirabel Anne, *b.* 8 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Aug. 1877, William Marsland Francis Schneider, of 32, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W., 3rd son of H. W. Schneider, of Belsfield, Windermere, and has issue.
3●Alethea Maude (25A, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*), *b.* 11 March, 1856.
4●Georgina Lucy, *b.* 11 May, 1859.
5●Vere Philippa, *b.* 1 Jan. 1861; *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, William Blackburn, barrister-at-law, of Roshven, Lochailort, N.B.
6●Blanche Audley, *b.* 16 Feb. 1862.
7●Florence Augusta, *b.* 2 May, 1863.
8●Octavia Louisa, *b.* 20 July, 1864.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, V.A., woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 6 Nov. 1845, Gen. Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, aged 77. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1874, leaving issue (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES GEORGE SAVILE, **4th Earl of Mexborough,** *b.* 4 June, 1810; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1842, Rachel Katherine, eldest dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1854) has issue,

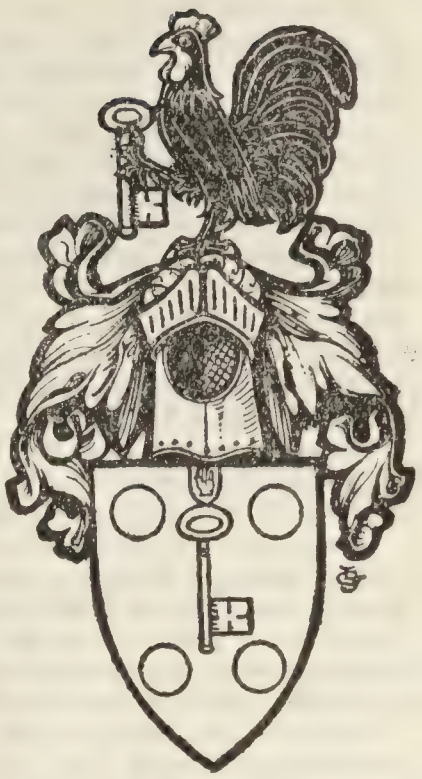
1. JOHN HORACE, **5th** earl.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1861, Agnes Louisa Elizabeth, dau. of John Raphael, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1898) had,
2♦JOHN HENRY (*heir presumptive*), J.P. and D.L. W.R. Yorks, J.P. N.R. Yorks, late lieut. 2nd Life Gds. (*Stockwell Hall, Billericay, Essex, and Arden Hall, Helmsley, Yorks*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1868; *m.* 15 July, 1905, ●Hon. Margaret Eva de Burgh Knatchbull-Hugessen, elder dau. of 2nd Baron Brabourne, and has issue,
1♦John Raphael Wentworth, *b.* 11 Oct. 1906.
1●Agnes Marjorie Alice Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1907.
2●Beatrice Anne, *b.* 25 June, 1910.
3●Mary Elspeth, Sylvia, *b.* 29 May, 1914.
3♦George, J.P. N.R. Yorks, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire Regt. (*Ditton Lodge, Thames Ditton, and Hawnby Lodge, Helmsley*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1871.
1●Mary Louisa (*Scarcroft Lodge, Thorney, near Leeds*), *m.* 11 July, 1898, Walter B. Harris. This marriage was annulled 1905.
2●Anne (8, *Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.*), *m.* 15 April, 1897, H.S.H. Prince Ludwic Karl zu Löwenstein Wertheim, of Castle Litznitz, Frankfort-on-the-Oder. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1899.

His lordship *d.* 17 Aug. 1899, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 8 Nov. 1753. Earl, &c., 11 Feb. 1766.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., three owls, of the field. *Crest*—An owl, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Be fast.
Seat—Methley Park, Leeds, Yorkshire. *Residences*—Albert Court, Kensington Gore, W.; Cannizaro, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; Montalto, Maiano, Florence; Villa Sylvia, San Remo, Italy. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Hurlingham.

MEYER.



Sir Carl Ferdinand Meyer, 1st Bart., of Shortgrove, Newport, Essex, J.P. for that county, and one of the Lieutenants for the city of London, *b.* at Hamburg 23 Dec. 1851, naturalized a British subject 10 Nov. 1877, and created a baronet 18 July, 1910. He *m.* 14 March, 1883, ●Adèle, dau. of Julius Levis, of Belsize Grove, Hampstead, and has issue,

♦FRANK CECIL, *b.* 7 May, 1886.
●Elsie Charlotte, *b.* 17 Feb. 1885; *m.* 25 Nov. 1909, St. John Murray Lambert, of 18, Lower Seymour Street, W., youngest son of Cowley Lambert, and has issue.

Lineage—SIEGMUND MEYER, of Hamburg, Germany, *b.* 14 Feb. 1815; *m.* there 16 Nov. 1845, Elise Rosa, dau. of Reuben Hahn, of Hamburg. She *d.* 5 March, 1855. He *d.* 3 July, 1882, leaving issue, two sons,

1. Ernest Friedrich, of Hamburg, *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; *m.* but has no issue.
2. CARL FERDINAND (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—18 July, 1910.
Arms—Sa. a key wards downwards or between four bezants. *Crest*—A cock sa. armed, combed, and wattled or holding in the dexter claw a key, as in the arms.
Residences—10, Stratton Street, Piccadilly, W., and Shortgrove, Newport, Essex. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

TAPPS-GERVIS-MEYRICK.



Sir George Augustus Eliott Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 4th Bart., J.P. Hants, and J.P. and D.L. for Anglesey, high sheriff for county of Southampton 1900, *b.* 9 March, 1855; *s.* his father 1896; *m.* 1 Oct. 1884, ●Jacintha, youngest dau. of Charles Paul Phipps, M.P., of Chalcot, Wilts, and has issue,

1♦GEORGE LLEWELLYN, capt. Special Reserve, late 7th Hussars, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885; *m.* 28 Jan. 1914, ●Marjorie, only child of Edward Hamlin, of Ceylon.
2♦Richard Owen, *b.* 20 Oct. 1892.
1●Mary Jacintha.
2●Clara Eve.

Lineage—The Meyricks have possessed the same ancestral residence and estates at Bodorgan, Anglesey, without interruption above a thousand years.

RHODRI MAWR (Roderic the Great), King of All Wales, began to reign A.D. 843, and fell in battle 876. From him were descended (besides others) Owen Gwynedd, Prince of Wales, A.D. 1136, and Llowarch ap Bran, Lord of Monau (Menai), and founder of the II. noble tribe of North Wales and Powys. They were brothers-in-law, their wives being sisters.

LLOWARCH AP BRAN was *s.* by his son, who *m.* his cousin, Gwenllian, granddau. of Prince Owen Gwynedd. He was *s.* by his son,

MEREDYDD, of Bodorgan, whose only child and heiress,

EVA, *m.* Einion Sais, the direct descendant and representative in the 6th degree from Cydafael Ynnyd, lord of Cydewain, co. Montgomery, and judge of Powys (*i.e.*, regent, under the Prince, of Central Wales, called Powys, or Powys-land). He was a lineal descendant from Urien, lord of Rhegid, A.D. 590, who is claimed to be directly descended from Coel Codebog, a British king, A.D. 262. Cydafael *m.* Arianwen, dau. of Jerwarth, eldest son of Prince Meredydd ap Bleddyn, who was Prince of Wales, A.D. 1063.

In the year 1212, when the country was threatened by an invasion of the English, Cydafael seized a firebrand, with which he ran from mountain to mountain summoning the people to arms, whereby he gave such timely notice that the invaders were repelled. For this service his kinsman, Llewellyn the Great, granted him a coat of arms, viz., sable (to indicate the night), three firebrands or, fired ppr. This coat was augmented (*temp.* HENRY V.) by a grant to his descendant Einion Sais, who *m.* Eva, of Bodorgan, of a chevron arg. charged with a fleur-de-lys gules, between two choughs sable, and a crest was added, viz., a castle arg., surmounted by a chough (or brân) holding a fleur-de-lys in allusion to Castell-Dinas Bran, the principal fortress of his ancestor, Prince Bleddyn and the place where Cydafael held his court as judge of Powys.

EINION SAIS was usher or chamberlain of the palace of Sheen (Richmond) to HENRY VI., and so was called Sais (*i.e.* Saxon), on account of his being so much in England. He was *s.* by his son,

HEYLIN, of Bodorgan, whose son and successor,

LLEWELLYN AP HEYLIN, *m.* Angharad, dau. of William ap Evan, another descendant of Prince Owen Gwynedd. Llewellyn fought at the battle of Bosworth on the side of HENRY VII., and his two-handed sword and salt-cellar are still preserved at Bodorgan, where also his saddle was a few years back. His son,

MEYRICK AP LLEWELLYN, was captain of the guard at the coronation of HENRY VIII. He was the first high sheriff of the county of Anglesey, which office he held till his death. From him the name MEYRICK, signifying "Guardian," is derived, as *a surname*, in pursuance of the act of HENRY VIII. requiring that the name of every man at that time should be borne by his descendants as *a surname*, there being no surnames before that time in Wales. Rowland, 2nd son of Meyrick ap Llewellyn, was the first Protestant bishop of Bangor, and was buried in Bangor cathedral; from him are descended the MEYRICKS of Goodrich Court, and of Bush. Meyrick ap Llewellyn was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, a man of great influence in the county. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey 1641, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey 1647-8, whose eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM MEYRICK, was high sheriff co. Anglesey 1675, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

OWEN MEYRICK, high sheriff co. Anglesey 1706, and M.P. for the same co. 1715-21. His 4th son, Richard, *m.* 25 July, 1732, Jane, eldest dau. of Charles Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal, grandfather of the 1st Lord Delamere.

OWEN MEYRICK, the eldest son, *s.* his father. He was *b.* 1705, and was M.P. for Anglesey 1761-68. He *m.* Esther, dau. of J. Putland, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OWEN PUTLAND MEYRICK, who *m.* Clara, dau. and heiress of Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey. He was *s.* by his grandson,

OWEN JOHN AUGUSTUS FULLER MEYRICK, only son of his eldest dau. and heiress, Clara, wife of Augustus Eliott Fuller, of Rosehill Park, Sussex. He assumed the name of Meyrick in addition to that of Fuller, and *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1876, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK TAPPS-GERVIS, Bart., eldest son of Sir George William Tapps-Gervis, Bart., by Clara, eldest granddau. and heiress of OWEN-PUTLAND MEYRICK. Sir George, in compliance with the will of his great-grandfather, Owen Putland Meyrick, assumed the name and arms of MEYRICK, in addition to his other names.

Family of Tapps-Gervis.

GEORGE GERVIS (or JARVIS), *b.* 1635, the sole representative of that ancient family, *d.* 1718; leaving three daus. and co-heiresses,

1. LYDIA, *m.* SIR PETER MEWS, M.P. for Christchurch, son of the Rt. Rev. Peter Mews, D.D., bishop of Winchester, an eminent prelate, who distinguished himself not only by his great sacrifices and large contributions for the cause of King CHARLES I., but having been a soldier before his ordination, he resumed the sword, and when a bishop, commanded a regiment in defence of his church and King, and received a wound, the scar of which remained on his face to his death. Lady Mews *d.s.p.* at Hinton-Admiral, 6 April, 1751.
2. AGNES MARIA, *m.* William Clerke, of Buckland and Cromer Hall, Herts, where the family were seated in the fourth year of HENRY VI., she having died 6 Jan. 1726 (before her sister Lady Mews), the estates descended to her son,
   Benjamin Clerke, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Hill, of Knavistock, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1758, by whom she had a son,
   Joseph Jarvis (or Gervis) Clerke, who *d.* at Hinton-Admiral *s.p.*
3. CATHERINE, of whom we treat.

The 3rd dau. and co-heiress,

CATHERINE GERVIS, who *m.* RICHARD TAPPS, and by him (who *d.* 10 May, 1774) had issue,

GEORGE GERVIS TAPPS, who *m.* Mary, dau. of T. Buck, who *d.* 1735, leaving a son,

GEORGE GERVIS TAPPS, barrister of Lincoln's inn, of Hinton Admiral, who *m.* Jane, dau. of J. Ivison, of Carlisle, and *d.* 10 May, 1774, leaving a son,

GEORGE IVISON (Sir), **1st** bart.

Jane, *m.* Sir George Buggin (son of Barrington Buggin), who *m.* 2ndly, Lady Cecilia Letitia Underwood, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, which lady *m.* 2ndly, H.R.H. Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, and was created Duchess of Inverness 1840.

The only son,

Sir George Ivison Tapps, 1st Bart., *b.* 5 Jan. 1753; created a bart. 28 July, 1791. He *m.* 29 July, 1790, Sarah, dau. of the above Barrington Buggin. She *d.* 11 July, 1813. He *d.* 15 March, 1835, leaving an only son,

Sir George William Tapps-Gervis, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Christchurch, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *m.* 26 Sept. 1825, Clara. eldest dau. of Augustus Eliott Fuller, of Rosehill and Ashdown House, Sussex (*see* FULLER-ELIOTT-DRAKE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1831) had issue,

1. GEORGE ELIOTT MEYRICK (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John Owen, *b.* 19 July, 1829; *d.* 21 March, 1844.
3. Augustus, *b.* 10 Dec. 1831; *m.* 1860, Maria Catherina Hortencia (who *m.* 2ndly, 1865, H. R. C. Litchfield, L.R.C.P.), and *d.* 17 April, 1864, leaving an only dau.,
   Augusta Maria, *m.* 24 Jan. 1884, John Alexander Tynedale Powell, son of Alexander Pitts Elliott Powell, of Hurdcott House, J.P., D.L., Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 2 Dec. 1898, having issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1900, Elizabeth Laura, dau. of Rev. Arthur Kemble (*see Landed Gentry*, KEMBLE *of Runwell*). He *d.* 2 June, 1910, having had further issue.

1. Clara, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1910.

In 1835, Sir George assumed the name and arms of GERVIS in addition to his patronymic. Sir George *d.* 26 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bart., high-sheriff for Anglesey, 1878, *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Fanny, 4th dau. of Christopher Harland, of Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1892) has issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS ELIOTT (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. ● Emma Douglas, *m.* 20 Aug. 1878, Capt. Gerald Robert Spencer, late R.H.A., of Delves House, Ringmer, Sussex (*see* CHURCHILL, V.).
2. ● Clara, *m.* 13 Aug. 1895, Algernon John Fitzroy, Baron Nugent, of Gally Hill, Winchfield, Hants (*see Foreign Titles*).
3. Fanny Augusta, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Francis John Scott-Douglas, of Catherington, Horndean, Hants, and the Cedars, Burton, Hants. She *d.* 5 April, 1910, leaving issue (*see* DOUGLAS, Bart.).

Sir George assumed by royal licence, 16 March, 1876, the additional surname and arms of MEYRICK. Sir George *d.* 7 April, 1896.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MEYRICK: Sa. on a chev. arg., between three brands erect raguly or, inflamed ppr. a fleur-de-lis gu. between two Cornish choughs respecting each other, also ppr.; 2nd, GERVIS: Arg., between six ostrich feathers sa., a cannon-ball of the last; 3rd, TAPPS: Az. on a fesse or, between three rhinoceroses arg., as many escallops gu. *Crests*—MEYRICK: A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount, vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gu.; TAPPS: A greyhound, couchant, per pale arg. and sa., charged on the body with two escallops, fesseways, counter-changed; GERVIS: A plume of three ostrich feathers, gu. and sa., bound by a wreath of laurel, or, standing upon a mound, ppr. *Mottoes*—Heb Dduw heb ddim, Duw a digon; Be just and fear not.

Seats—Bodorgan, Anglesey; Hinton-Admiral, and East Close House, Christchurch, Hants, and Beech House, Ringwood. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

MEYRICK.



Sir Thomas Charlton Meyrick, 1st Bart., K.C.B., of Apley Castle, co. Salop, and Bush, co. Pembroke, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1877, hon. col. (late lieut.-col. commanding) 3rd batt. the King's Shropshire Light Infantry, M.P. for Pembroke, 1868–74, *b.* 14 March, 1837; *m.* 10 April, 1860, ● Mary Rhoda, 2nd dau. of Col. Richard Frederic Hill, of Prees Hall, co. Salop, and niece of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Hill, by whom he has had issue,

1 ♦ FREDERICK CHARLTON, C.B., B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., col. in General Reserve, 1914, late col. comdg.

S. Wales Mtd. Brigade, formerly major 15th Hussars and col. commanding Pembroke Yeo, served in S. Africa as comdt. 5th batt. imp. yeo. 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasps, C.B.) (*Bush, Pembroke, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 7 July, 1862; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, ●Mary Emma, dau. of Major Oswin C. Baker Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, and has issue,

1♦Thomas Frederick, *b.* 29 Nov. 1899.
1●Mary Cicely.
2●Rachel Eva.
3●Violet.

2. St. John, capt. Gordon highlanders, B.A. Camb., *b.* 4 Aug. 1866, *d. unm.*, killed in action near Johannesburg, S. Africa, 29 May, 1900.

3♦Rowland Francis, J.P. Salop, Travelling Inspector Board of Agriculture 1890-4, served in S. Africa 1900 (*Hall Orchards, Wetherby, Yorks, and Boodle's Club*); *b.* 10 Sept. 1867, *m.* 15 June, 1901, ●Eleanor Georgiana, youngest dau. of the Hon. Ralph Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.), and has issue,

♦Gerald Ralph, *b.* 24 June, 1902.
●Honor Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1907.

4. Herbert Chiverton, served in S. Africa, 1900-1, *b.* 18 Oct. 1874; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1909.

5♦Walter Thomas, *b.* 11 Jan. 1882; *m.* 21 July, 1914, ●Mabel Violet Blanche, widow of Percy Downes, and dau. of Col. Arthur Montgomery, late 60th Rifles.

1●Dora Rhoda.
2●Alice Maud, *m.* 28 Nov. 1903, Maj. Robert Francis Peel, M.P., only son of the late Capt. Francis Peel, and has issue (*see* PEEL, Bart.).
3●Eva Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1903, John Henry Weatherby, son of the late Edward Weatherby.
4●Rachel Cicely, *m.* 19 July, 1904, Henry George Atkinson-Clark (*Farm House, Normanby, Doncaster*), 2nd son of George Dixon Atkinson-Clark, of Belford, J.P. and D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Thomas assumed by royal licence 31 March, 1858, the surname and arms of MEYRICK, and was created a baronet, 5 May, 1880.

Lineage—The MEYRICKS, of Bush, are a branch of the MEYRICKS, of Goodrich Court, being descended from SIR FRANCIS MEYRICK, Knt. of Monkton, 2nd son of RIGHT REV. ROWLAND MEYRICK, Bishop of Bangor, 1559, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Owen Barrett, of Gellyswick, co. Pembroke. His son, Sir John Meyrick, of Monkton, M.P., was serjeant-major-general the parliament's army, commanded by the Earl of Essex, and member for Newcastle-under-Lyne in the Long Parliament. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, 1st bart. of Gawsworth; and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Meredith, of Wrexham, widow of Sir Peter Wyche, Knt. The eventual heiress of the Meyricks, of Bush, JANE SOPHIA, only dau. of THOMAS MEYRICK, of Bush, *m.* 7 Sept. 1820, St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, as below.

SIR ALAN CHARLTON, Knt. of Apley Castle, younger brother of Sir John de Charlton, ancestor of the Barons Charlton, marrying Margery, the heiress of Hugh Fitz-Aer, acquired Witheford and Aston Aer. In the 5th EDWARD II., he was constituted governor of Montgomery and Wigmore Castles, and obtained permission from the king to embattle his own castle of Apley. His son and successor,

THOMAS CHARLTON, of Apley Castle, had an only dau.,

ANNE CHARLTON, sister and heir of Thomas Charlton, of Apley, *m.* William Knightley, of the Fawsley family, and had a son, Knightley Charlton, of Apley, father of Robert Charlton, of Apley, sheriff co. Salop, 1472; 8th in descent from whom was

FRANCIS CHARLTON, of Apley Castle, sheriff co. Salop, 1665, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Oliver, Lord St. John, and was, by her, great-grandfather of

ST. JOHN CHARLTON, of Apley Castle, *b.* 1733, sheriff 1757, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 26 Jan. 1759, Mary Tampsit, of Goudhurst, and had by her (who *d.* 1767) three sons,

1. ST. JOHN, his heir.
2. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.
3. Philip, of Wytheford Hall, Salop, *b.* 26 Jan. 1767; *m.* 4 April, 1796, Jane Brady, dau. of the Hon. William Barnett, of Arcadia, Jamaica. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1843. He *d.* 30 July, 1843, leaving issue.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 27 Jan. 1776 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ST. JOHN CHARLTON, of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1790, *b.* April, 1760; *m.* 22 Dec. 1781, Charlotte, dau. of James Payne, of Hayes, Surrey. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1814. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1802, leaving two daus., when he was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM CHARLTON, of Apley Castle, high sheriff 1807, *b.* 1 May, 1761; *m.* 22 April, 1796, Catharine, widow of Dr. Thomason, of York. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1839, leaving issue,

1. ST. JOHN CHIVERTON, his heir.
1. Charlotte Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1818, Rev. Arthur Charles Verelst, of Aston Hall, co. York. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1838.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 June, 1822, Harry Croft, of Stillington Hall, co. York, who *d.* 30 June, 1853.
3. Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1828, William Garforth, of Wiganthorpe, co. York.

Mr. Charlton *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

ST. JOHN CHIVERTON CHARLTON, of Apley Castle, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1825; *b.* 29 May, 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 Sept. 1820, Jane Sophia, only dau. and heiress, of THOMAS MEYRICK, of Bush, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 26 March, 1837, leaving issue,

1. St. John William, late capt. 1st royals, served in the Crimea; *b.* 18 Aug. 1831; *d.* 30 Oct. 1864.
2. THOMAS (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Catherine Jane, *m.* 11 July, 1846, F. W. Coe.
2. Louisa Catherine Sophia, *m.* 9 July, 1851, Clement Swetenham, of Somerford Booths, Cheshire. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.
3. Jane Sophia, *m.* 24 Jan. 1849, Robert Davies Pryce, of Cyfronydd, co. Montgomery. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Dec. 1913.
4. Lucy, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1902.
5. Dorothea, *m.* 23 Nov. 1859, Arthur Robert Naghten, of Blighmont, Millbrook, Hants, M.P. for Winchester, 1874-80, who *d.* 7 Aug. 1881.

Mr. Charlton *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1842, Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Charlton, of Wytheford Hall, Salop, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1873, leaving by her another dau.,

6. Mary Eleanor, *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Hon. Henry Edmund Butler, afterwards 14th Viscount Mountgarret, and *d.* 12 May, 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1912.

Creation—5 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, sa., on a chev. ar., between three brands erect, raguly or, inflamed ppr., a fleur-de-lis gu., between two Cornish choughs, respectant, also ppr., for MEYRICK; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gu., a sinister quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., ten besants, 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a mount vert, a lion passant guardant or, for CHARLTON. *Crests*—MEYRICK, A tower arg., thereon, upon a mount vert, a Cornish chough ppr., holding in the dexter claw a fleur-de-lis gu.; CHARLTON, Out of an Eastern coronet or, a leopard's head, issuant gu.

Seats—Apley Castle, Salop; Bush and Bargeston House, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Windham.

MICHELHAM.



The Baron Michelham (Sir Herbert Stern, K.C.V.O.), of Hellingly, Sussex, and a baronet, and a baron in the Kingdom of Portugal, one of the lieutenants for the City of London, and Alderman, London County Council, 1907–13, *b.* 28 Sept. 1851; created a baronet 31 July, 1905, and a peer 28 Dec. following; *m.* 28 July, 1899, ●Aimée Geraldine, dau. of Octavius Bradshaw, J.P. and D.L., of Powderham Castle, Devonshire, and has issue,

1♦HERMAN ALFRED, *b.* 5 Sept. 1900.
2♦Jack Herbert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1903.

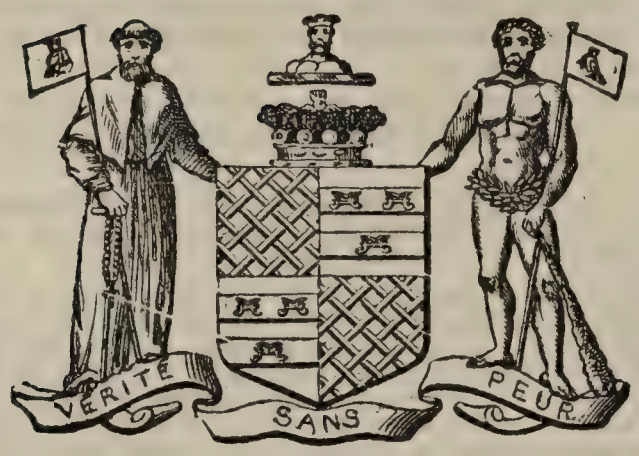
Lineage—HERMANN STERN, created BARON DE STERN, in the Kingdom of Portugal, 29 July, 1864; *m.* 10 May, 1845, Julia, dau. and co-heir of Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of Cavendish Square, and niece of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st Bart. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1899. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1887, having had, with other issue, an eldest son and two daus.,

1. HERBERT, created Lord Michelham.

1. Emily Teresa, *b.* 21 April, 1847; *m.* 5 July, 1894, Edward Lenox Dutton, Baron Sherborne. She *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1905.
2. Laura Julia, *b.* 6 June, 1855; *m.* 20 July, 1882, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, Bart., and has issue.

Creations—Baronetcy, 31 July, 1905. Barony, 28 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Or on a bend indented gu. three estoiles of six points of the field. *Crest*—A demi unicorn gu., crined, horned, and unguled or. *Supporters*—On either side a unicorn gu., armed, crined, unguled, and charged on the shoulder with a crescent or. *Motto*—Vincit perseverantia.
Seat—Strawberry Hill, Twickenham. *Town House*—26, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

MIDDLETON.



The Baron Middleton (Sir Digby Wentworth Bayard Willoughby), of Middleton, co. Warwick, and a baronet; late capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, D.L. for cos. Ross and Nottingham, J.P. for East and North Ridings, Yorks, C.A., E. Riding, late hon. col. 1st Yorkshire vol. brig. R.A. (vol. officers' decoration), *b.* 24 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father as 9th baron 1877; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, ● Eliza Maria Gordon, only dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon-Cumming, 3rd Bart.

Lineage—This is the senior male line of the ancient house of Willoughby de Eresby, and descends from

Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (*see* Ancaster, E.), who left with a younger son, Thomas, ancestor of the Lords Willoughby de Brooke, an elder son and heir,

William, 5th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, who left issue, two sons,

1. Robert, whose line became extinct.
2. Thomas, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Willoughby, of Parham, one of the heroes of Agincourt, left an elder son,

Sir Robert Willoughby, Knt., who left with an elder son Robert (Sir), who *d.s.p.* 7 Edward IV., a 2nd son,

Sir Christopher Willoughby, K.B., in 1483, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Jenney, of Knottshall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1498, leaving issue,

1. William, 10th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, from whom descends in the *female* line the Earl of Ancaster, 24th Baron Willoughby de Eresby (*see that title*).
2. Christopher, from whom descended the extinct Lords Willoughby, of Parham (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
3. George, whose line is extinct.
4. Thomas, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., was lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas in the reign of Henry VIII. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Read, of Bore Place, Kent. one of the judges of the Common Pleas; and dying in 1545, was *s.* by his son,

Robert Willoughby, of Bore Place, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Willoughby, who *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Percival Hart, of Lullingston Court, Kent, and had seven sons and three daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Percival Willoughby, Knt., M.P. for Notts, 1 James I, *m.* Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt. of Wollaton, and acquired thereby the noble seat and the greater part of the large estates of that family, now represented by Lord Middleton. Sir Percival had, with other issue,

Francis, his heir.
Theodosia, *m.* Rowland Mynors, of Treago.

Sir Percival *d.* about the beginning of the civil war, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Willoughby, Knt., who *m.* Lady Cassandra Ridgway, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Londonderry; and dying in 1665, was *s.* by his only son,

Francis Willoughby, a literary man of eminence, who *m.* Emma, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Bernard, Knt.; and dying 3 July, 1672, left issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.

1. Cassandra, *m.* 4 Aug. 1713, her first cousin James, 1st Duke of Chandos, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1735.

The elder son,

Sir Francis Willoughby, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet in infancy, 7 April, 1677, in recognition of his father's services to science, with remainder to his brother Thomas; and dying *unm.* in 1688, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas, **1st Baron Middleton.** This gentleman having served in six several parliaments, during the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, was elevated to the peerage 1 Jan. 1711-12, as Baron Middleton, *of Middleton.* His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Rothwell, bart., of Stapleford, co. Leicester, by whom he had (with other issue),

1. Francis, **2nd** baron.
2. Thomas, *b.* 11 June, 1694; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Southby, of Birdsall, co. York; and *d.* 2 Dec. 1742, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1752),
   1. Henry, **5th** baron.
   2. Francis, of Hesley, Notts, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 25 May, 1762, Octavia, dau. and co-heir of Francis Fisher, of the Grange, Grantham, Lincolnshire, by whom he left,
      (1) Digby, **7th** baron.
      (2) Francis, *b.* in 1771; *d. unm.*
      (1) Jane, *d. unm.*
   3. James (Rev.), rector of Guiseley, in Yorkshire, *b.* 1731; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of James Hobson, of Kirkby Moorside, by whom he left at his decease, in 1816, aged 86, one son and two daus.,
      (1) Henry, of Birdsall, and Settrington, co. York, *b.* 15 Dec. 1780; *m.* 1815, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon John Eyre, of Babworth, and by her (who *d.* 1845) left at his decease, 1849,
         1*a*. Henry, **8th** baron.
         2*a*. Francis Digby, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819; capt. 9th Lancers; *d.* at Meerut, 27 April, 1846.
         3*a*. Charles James* (Rev.), rector of Wollaton-with-Cossall, Notts; *b.* 5 Feb. 1822; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Charlotte Payne, eldest dau. of Henry John Hyde Seymour, of Wells, Somerset, and Tyvree, Glamorgan, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1892) had issue,
            1*b*. Adolphus Henry, *b.* 14 June, 1846; *d.* 4 Aug. 1859.
            2*b*. Hugh St. Maur (Rev.), vicar of Fawley, Berks, and sometime rector of Trowell, Notts, *b.* 13 June, 1847; *m.* 22 Sept. 1874, ● Annie Blanche, dau. of G. T. Davy, of Colston Basset, Notts, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1904, having had issue,
               1*c* ● Magdalen, *m.* 14 Nov. 1901, Hugh Ker Colville, of Bellaport Hall, Shropshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
               2*c* ● Bridget, *m.* 28 July, 1910, Hammett Drake, 4th son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Mervyn C. Drake, C.B., R.E. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
            3*b*. Charles Stuart Percival, major (ret.) 96th foot, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, ● Elizabeth (*Hillcot House, Winchester*), 3rd dau. of Frederick A. Wiggins, of Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,
               ♦ Geoffrey St. Maur, capt. 9th batt. Hampshire regt. (*Pitt Corner, Winchester*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1881; *m.* 3 May, 1910, ● Julia Henrietta Cave, dau. of Rev. E. J. F. Johnson, rector of Sarsden-cum-Churchill, and has issue,
                  ● Julie Hermione, *b.* 9 Aug. 1913.
            4*b* ♦ Cecil Edward, late lieut. R.N. (*Wilford, Notts*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *m.* 26 July, 1883, ● Harriet Maud, dau. of Sir Thomas Birkin, 1st Bart., of Ruddington, Notts, and has issue,
               1*c* ● Gladys Maud, *b.* 24 April, 1884.
               2*c* ● Hilda St. Maur, *b.* 16 Sept. 1885.
            5*b* ♦ Gerard Francis, *b.* 28 June, 1853.
            6*b* ♦ Henry Somerset, *b.* 1 July, 1854.
            7*b* ♦ James Frederick Digby, J.P. Notts., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond. (*Southwell, Notts*), *b.* 19 May, 1856; *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, ● Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Edward J. Randolph, canon of York, and has issue,
               1*c* ♦ Ronald James Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 May, 1884.
               2*c* ♦ Archibald Macdonald, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 May, 1887; *m.* 27 July, 1912, ● Doris, dau. of William Norton Hicking, of Brockenhurst Hall, Southwell.
               3*c* ♦ Bernard Digby, *b.* 8 April, 1896.
               1*c* ● Katherine Mary Seymour, *b.* 20 Sept. 1883.
            8*b* ♦ Leonard Broke, capt. 3rd and 4th batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *m.* 18 July, 1888, ● Ada Mary, dau. of Charles B. Cousens, and has issue,
               1*c* ♦ Charles d'Eresby, *b.* 12 Sept. 1889.
               2*c* ♦ Gilbert de Bec, *b.* 15 May, 1894.
         1*b* ● Julia Mary, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1878, Rev. Gordon Heslop, rector of Levisham, co. York, who *d.* 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1898, Benjamin Day.

* This gentleman, his brother, Percival George, and his two surviving sisters, obtained a patent of precedence as the children of a baron.

2*b* ● Mildred Cassandra, *b.* 25 July, 1857; *m.* 5 June, 1881, Granville Walter Randolph, son of Rev. Canon Randolph, rector of Dunnington, Yorkshire.
3*b* ● Evelyn, *b.* 16 March, 1864; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Rev. Robert John Thorp, vicar of Royston, near Barnsley, co. York, and has issue.

4*a*. Percival George* (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late rector of Durweston-cum-Bryanstone, Blandford, *b.* 1 March, 1827; *m.* 20 April, 1852, Sophia, eldest dau. of Edward Blackett Beaumont, of Woodhall, co. York (*see* ALLENDALE, V.). She *d.* 15 Jan. 1898. He *d.* 8 July, 1913, leaving issue,

1*b*. Herbert Percival, col. late R.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 20 July, 1875, ● Mary Louisa (*Odena, Lane-end, Bembridge, Isle of Wight*), 3rd dau. of T. Allen Brown, of Allahabad. He *d.v.p.* 5 April, 1913, having had issue,
1*c*. Cecil Percival, *b.* 28 May, 1876; *d.* 17 Feb. 1877.
2*c* ♦ Nesbit Edward, lieut. East Surrey regt., *b.* 4 July, 1878.
3*c* ♦ Percival Francis, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1882.
4*c* ♦ John Herbert, lieut. Roy Marines, *b.* 13 April, 1896.
1*c* ● Eva Mary. 2*c* ● Mabel Isabel.
2*b* ♦ Nesbit Edward (Rev.), Rector of Cruwys-Morchard, Tiverton, Devon, *b.* 5 April, 1854; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1889, Florence Mary (who *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1897), dau. of Rev. E. Lowe. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1901, ● Marjorie Helen, dau. of John E. Kaye, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Guy, *b.* 7 Nov. 1902. 2*c* ♦ Lawrence, *b.* 5 May, 1908.
3*c* ♦ Anthoney, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911.
4*c* ♦ Bernard, *b.* 7 May, 1914.
1*c* ● Veronica, *b.* 4 Dec. 1903.
2*c* ● Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1905.

3*b*. Aubrey Frederick, solicitor, *b.* 1 July, 1857; *m.* 11 July, 1907, ● Kathleen Alice, younger dau. of the late Comm. George Purcell, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1911. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1912, Luigi Canepa, of Sestri, Levante, Italy.
4*b* ♦ Sydney Beaumont (7, *Oaklands Road, Bedford*), *b.* 29 March, 1859; *m.* 7 June, 1887, ● Hon. Margaret Katherine, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine, and has issue,
♦ Christopher John, *b.* 1889.
1*b*. Edith Louisa, *b.* 7 Feb. 1856; *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1890.
2*b* ● Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1860.
3*b* ● Ethel Mary, *b.* 29 June, 1862.
4*b*. Alice Lilian, *b.* 16 Feb. 1865; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1880.

1*a*. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1839, H. Willoughby Legard, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1844. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1845, leaving issue (*see* LEGARD, Bart.).
2*a* ● Emma* (13, *St. Mary's, York*), *m.* 11 April, 1850, Rev. Richard Beverley Machell, M.A., canon of York, rector of Roos, and has issue. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1898.
3*a*. Harriet Cassandra,* *m.* 5 July, 1864, Godfrey Wentworth Bosville, of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, Yorks, *de jure* 13th Bart. who *d.* 11 Oct. 1865, leaving issue. (*See* BOSVILLE-MACDONALD, Bart.) She *d.* 28 Sept. 1903.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Oct. 1798, J. S. Foljambe, of Aldwarke. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1805. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1858, leaving issue (*see* LIVERPOOL, E.). (2) Emma, *d.* 11 May, 1859.

1. Cassandra, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1750, Rev. Edmund Garforth.
3. Emma, *m.* Rev. N. Hodgson; and *d.* in 1781.
4. Antonina, *m.* 1765, Rev. Henry Hewgill.

The baron *d.* 2 April, 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **2nd Baron Middleton,** who *m.* 25 July, 1723, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Edwards, of Filkins, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1762) he had two sons and a dau. His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1758, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS, **3rd Baron Middleton,** who *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **4th Baron Middleton,** *b.* 19 Dec. 1728. This nobleman *m.* 7 April, 1770, Georgiana, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, of West Leake, Notts (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1788, Edward Miller Mundy, and *d.* 29 June, 1789); but dying without issue, 2 Nov. 1781, the honours reverted to his cousin,

HENRY, **5th Baron Middleton,** *b.* 19 Dec. 1726 (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord). He *m.* 25 Dec. 1756, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of George Cartwright, of Ossington, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had,

1. HENRY, **6th** baron.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 24 Nov. 1784, Richard Langley, of Wykeham Abbey; and *d.* 13 April, 1824.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1787, 6th Earl of Scarborough; *d.* 1846.

His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, **6th Baron Middleton,** *b.* 24 April, 1761; *m.* 21 Aug. 1793, Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Lawley, bart.; but *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1835: was *s.* by his cousin (refer to 2nd son of 1st lord),

DIGBY, **7th Baron Middleton,** capt. R.N., *b.* 26 Nov. 1769; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY, **8th Baron Middleton,** *b.* 28 Aug. 1817; *m.* 3 Aug. 1843, Julia Louisa, only dau. of the late Alexander William Bosville, of Thorpe and Gunthwaite, co. York, and Armadale Castle, Isle of Skye, *de jure* 12th Bart. (*see* BOSVILLE-MACDONALD, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1901) had issue,

1. DIGBY WENTWORTH BAYARD, **9th** and present peer.
2 ♦ GODFREY ERNEST PERCIVAL, *heir presumptive,* late midshipman R.N. and capt. 9th Lancers (*The Green, Brompton, Yorks, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1847; *m.* 15 June, 1881, ● Ida Eleonora Constance, youngest dau. of George W. H. Ross, of Cromarty, and has issue;
1 ♦ Henry Ernest Digby Hugh, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1882.
2 ♦ Michael Guy Perceval, lieut. 10th Lancers, Ind. Army, *b.* 21 Oct. 1887.
3 ♦ Francis George Godfrey, *b.* 29 Aug. 1890.
4 ♦ Rothwell Charles Wentworth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1896.
1 ● Adelaide Daphne Hermione, *b.* 20 Nov. 1883; *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, Comm. Laurence Richard Oliphant, R.N., 2nd son of Arthur C. Oliphant (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Leila Myrtle Dorothea, *b.* 21 June, 1886.
3 ● Ida Mary Hazel, *b.* 30 April, 1889; *m.* 31 Aug. 1910, Henry Strickland, comm. R.N. (retired), youngest son of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bart.
4 ● Julia Violet Monica Louise, *b.* 8 Dec. 1893.

3. Francis Henry Stirling, *b.* 13 Aug. 1848; *d. unm.* 23 June, 1900.
4. Rothwell James Bosville, R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1850; *d.* 1867.
5 ♦ Leopold Vincent Harold, M.A. Oxford (*Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1851.
6 ♦ Tatton Lane Fox, late lieut. Yorks. Hussars, A.D.C. to the Governor of Victoria, 1890-1 (*Howsham Hall, York, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; *m.* 18 June, 1898, ● Esther Ann, only dau. of Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th bart.
7 ♦ Claude Henry Comaraich, lt.-col. and brev. col. late 9th Lancers, comdg. a brigade Terr. Force, 1908-11, late mil. sec. to the Governor-Gen. of Australia; served in South Africa 1899–1900 (*Cuckney House, Mansfield, Notts, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 7 July, 1862; *m.* 24 Oct. 1904, ● Sibyl Louise, only dau. of Charles James Murray, of Loch Carron, Ross-shire (*see* DUNMORE, E.), and has had issue,
1. Henry Douglas, *b.* 14, *d.* 27 March, 1908.
1 ● Mary Bridget, *b.* 26 Oct. 1910.
2 ● Joan Lavinia, *b.* 18 June, 1913.
8 ♦ Alexander Hugh, late capt. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt. (*The Hollies, Acomb, Yorks*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 14 Aug. 1889, ● Mary Selina Honoria, dau. of Gen. the Hon. James Bosville-Macdonald, C.B. (*see* MACDONALD, B.), and has issue,
1 ♦ James Alexander, lieut. 1st batt. Roy. Jersey Mil., *b.* 31 July, 1890.
2 ♦ Joe Henry Claude, *b.* 25 Jan. 1892.
3. Ernest Hugh, *b.* Nov. 1893; *d.* 7 March, 1894.
1 ● Alexandrina Henrietta Matilda, *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, Sir John Thorold, 12th Bart., and has issue.
2. Leila Louisa Millicent, *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, Rev. Henry Charles Russell, son of Lord Charles Russell, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1886, leaving issue (*see* BEDFORD, D.).
3 ● Hylda Maria Madeline, *m.* 20 April, 1882, William Henry Garforth, of Westow Hall, co. York, and has issue.
4 ● Lettice Hermione Violet (*Quarry Bank House, Malton, Yorks*), *m.* 18 April, 1895, Col. William Gordon-Cumming, late Indian staff corps (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1908.
5. Mairi Myrtle, *m.* 1 Jan. 1880, William Bethell, of Rise, co. York. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.

Lord Middleton *d.* 20 Dec. 1877.

Creations—Baronet, 7 April, 1677. Baron, 1 Jan. 1711–12.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, fretty, az., for WILLOUGHBY *of Eresby;* 2nd and 3rd, or, on two bars, gu. three water-bougets, arg., two and one, for WILLOUGHBY of *Middleton. Crest*—The bust of a man couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pilgrim, or grey-friar, in his habit, ppr., with his beads, cross, &c., and staff in his right hand, arg.; sinister, a savage, with a club in his exterior hand, wreathed about his temples and middle with laurel, all ppr., each supporter holding a banner, gu., fringed, or, ensigned with an owl, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, collared and chained, gold, the owl being the crest of WILLOUGHBY *of Wollaton. Motto*—Verité sans peur.
Seats—Wollaton Hall, Notts; Birdsall House, and Settrington House, Yorkshire; Middleton Hall, Warwickshire; and Applecross, Ross-shire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Yorkshire.

MIDDLETON.



Sir Arthur Edward Middleton, 7th Bart., J.P. co. Northumberland; High Sheriff, 1884; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. for Durham 1874–86; *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *s.* his grandfather 1867; *m.* 8 Nov. 1871, Lady Constance Harriet Amherst, dau. of the 2nd Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1879) has had issue,

1. Gilbert William, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872; *d.* 1 Jan 1896.
2 ♦ CHARLES ARTHUR, *b.* 22 Oct. 1873.

3. Hugh Jeffery, comm. R.N.V.R., formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 Oct. 1879; *m.* 22 July, 1905, ●Mary Katharine, elder dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Samuel Long (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 10 Aug. 1914, leaving issue,

1♦John Arthur Tournay, *b.* 1 July, 1906.
2♦Stephen Hugh, *b.* 20 June, 1909.
3♦Lawrence Monck, *b* 23 Oct. 1912.
1●Katharine Elinor, *b.* 15 Sept. 1907.

1. Gertrude Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1875; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1909.
2●Elinor Isabel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1876.

Sir Arthur and his brother, Henry Nicholas, resumed the family surname of MIDDLETON in lieu of MONCK, 12 Feb. 1876.

Lineage—SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt. of Belsay Castle, acquired a large estate by intermarriage with Christian, eventual co-heir of Sir John de Stryvelyn, Knt., an eminent commander under EDWARD III., who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm in the 16th of that monarch (refer to HODGSON'S, *Northumberland*, and BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*). The son of this Sir John Middleton,

SIR JOHN MIDDLETON, Knt., represented the co. Northumberland in parliament in the 5th year of HENRY V., and from him lineally descended,

ROBERT MIDDLETON, of Belsay Castle, who *m.* for his 2nd wife, Mabell, dau. of John Ogle, of Ogle Castle, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

1. William, who *d. unm.*
2. John, who *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, who *d.* in 1651.
4. RALPH, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

RALPH MIDDLETON, of Trewick, in Northumberland, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Ambrose Fenwick, of West Matfen, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Walter Lumsden.
2. Anne, *m.* Robert Fenwick.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Middleton, of Middleton.

The son and heir,

Sir William Middleton, 1st Bart., of Belsay Castle, was created a baronet, 24 Oct. 1662. Sir William served the office of sheriff of the co. Northumberland in 1666. He *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wentworth, Knt. of Elmsall, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1667) he had four children, who all *d. unm.*; he *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mundy of Markeaton, in Derbyshire, and by that lady (who was bur. 23 Feb. 1680) had,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Clavering, Bart.
2. Mary.
3. Martha.

He was bur. 22 March, 1690, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Middleton, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1678. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and sole heir of John Lambert, of Calton, Yorkshire, eldest son of Major-Gen. Lambert, by whom he had three sons and four daus., of whom,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. JOHN LAMBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Thomas, who was of Malden, in Yorkshire, *m.* Miss Barbara Guy, and had a dau.,
   Barbara, *m.* Rev. Hugh Nanny.

He *d.* in 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Middleton, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Northumberland, 1722 to 1757, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of William Ettrick, of Silkworth, co. Durham. He *d.s.p.m.* 28 Sept. 1767, the title devolving upon his brother,

Sir John Lambert Middleton, 4th Bart., *b.* 14 June, 1705, *m.* 1737, Anne, dau. of Sir Nathaniel Hodges, Knt., and widow of Warner Perkins. She *d.* 1762, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Thomas, *d.* in 1772, *unm.*
3. John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Amos Thorne, and *d.* Nov. 1778, leaving with other issue,
   1. John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1771, and left issue, by Martha his wife, a son and dau.,
      John Clement (Rev.), rector of Greenford, Middlesex, *m.* 1877, Emily, dau. of Robert Miller, serjeant-at-law, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1899.
      Mary Mabella, *d. unm.*
   2. Thomas, *b.* 5 May, 1772.
   3. Lambert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1775.
   4. Amos, *b.* 29 Feb. 1776.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Jacob Reison, but *d.s.p.*
2. Frances Jory, *m.* in 1770, Sir George Cooke, Bart.

Sir John dying 22 March, 1768, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Middleton, 5th Bart., capt. royal horse guards blue, severely wounded in the battle of Minden, *b.* 6 June, 1738; *m.* 20 April, 1774, Jane, only surviving dau. and heir of Lawrence Monck, of Caenby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* June, 1794, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES MILES LAMBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Jane Maria, *d.* 25 April, 1866.
2. Isabella Cecilia Viviana, *m.* 8 April, 1823, Sir W. Bryan Cooke, Bart., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1869.

Sir William Middleton, who represented the co. of Northumberland from 1774 till his death, 7 July, 1795, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Charles Miles Lambert Monck, 6th Bart., M.P. for Northumberland from 1812 to 1820, was *b.* 7 April, 1779, and changed, in 1799, his paternal surname of MIDDLETON for that of MONCK, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Lawrence Monck, of Caenby, co. Lincoln; he *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1804, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Sir George Cooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1824) he had issue,

1. Charles Atticus, formerly in the Coldstream guards, *b.* at Athens, 17 July, 1805; *m.* 2 May, 1835, Laura, dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bart., and *d.* 12 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1873),
   1. ARTHUR EDWARD (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
   2♦Henry Nicholas MIDDLETON, J.P., D.L., Northumberland, late lieut Rifle Brigade (*Travellers', Army and Navy, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 27 July, 1845; *m.* 7 March, 1872, ●Sophia Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Chief Justice Sir William Colles Meredith, Knt., D.C.L., of Quebec, and has issue,
      (1)♦Lambert William, *b.* 29 April, 1877.
      (1)●Laura Beatrice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1874, *m.* 5 Feb. 1902, Maj. William Barnett, King's Royal Rifle Corps, who *d.* 16 July, 1912, leaving issue.
      (2)●Harriett Constance, *b.* 21 Aug. 1875; *m.* 6 Dec. 1910, Capt. William Henry Baker-Baker, R.N., youngest son of the late Henry John Baker-Baker, of Elemore Hall, co. Durham, and has issue.
      (3) Dorothy, *b.* and *d.* 1894.
   1. Alice Louisa, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Sir John William Powlett Campbell Orde, 3rd bart. (who *d.* 1897), and *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.
2. William (Rev.), *b.* 13 July, 1809; *d.* 19 May, 1845.
1. Julia, *m.* 1 May, 1830, Sir Edward Blackett, Bart., and *d.* in June, 1846.

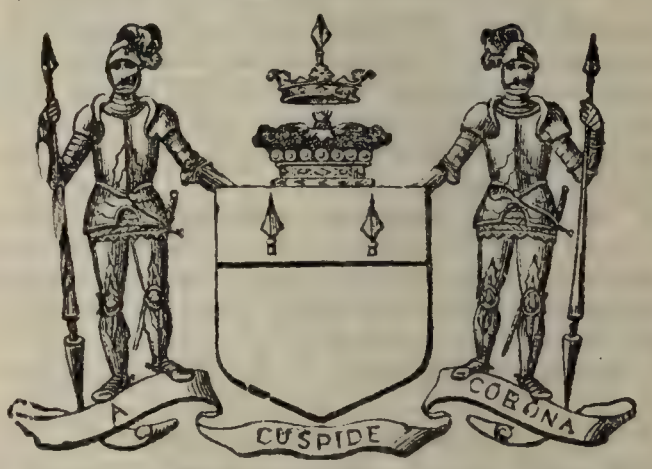
Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1831, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, which lady *d.* 27 Feb. 1861. He *d.* 20 July, 1867, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR ARTHUR EDWARD MIDDLETON, the 7th and present bart.

Creation—24 Oct. 1662.

Arms—Quarterly, gu. and or, in the first quarter a cross flory arg. *Crest*—A wild man arg., holding in bend an oak tree eradicated or.

Seat—Belsay Castle, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland.

MIDLETON.



The Viscount Midleton (William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, P.C.), Baron Brodrick, of Midleton, co. Cork, in Ireland; and Baron Brodrick, of Peper Harow, Surrey, in Great Britain; M.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L. Surrey, Alderman of London County Council 1907-13, hon. col. Surrey Yeo., a governor of the Charterhouse, M.P. for West Surrey 1880–5, and for South West Surrey 1885–1906, Financial Sec. to War Office 1886–92; Under Sec. of State for War 1895–8; Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1898-1900, Sec. of State for War 1900–3, Sec. of State for India 1903–5, *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; *s.* his father as 9th viscount 1907; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris, 3rd dau. of the 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and by her (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1901) has issue,

1♦GEORGE ST. JOHN, lieut. Surrey Yeo., *b.* 21 Feb. 1888.
1●Muriel, *b.* 23 Nov. 1881; *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, Dudley Churchill, 3rd Baron Tweedmouth, and has issue.

2●Sybil, Maid of Honour to the Queen 1911-12, *b.* 9 March, 1885; *m.* 17 Jan. 1912, Ronald William Graham, C.B., son of Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B.
3●Aileen Hilda, *b.* 13 Aug. 1890; *m.* 27 Sept. 1913, Charles Francis Meade, son of the late Hon. Sir Robert Henry Meade, G.C.B., and has issue (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.).
4●Moyra, *b.* 11 Jan. 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1903, ●Madeleine Cecilia Carlyle, eldest dau. of the late Col. the Hon. J. C. Stanley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and has further issue,

2♦Francis Alan, *b.* 27 Feb. 1910.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS BRODRICK, Knt. of Wandsworth, in the co. of Surrey, son of William Brodrick, of Wandsworth and Richmond, Yorks (who settled in the former place *temp.* ELIZABETH, and *d.* 1620). He was lieut.-governor of the Tower of London, was born about 1596, and was knighted 31 Aug. 1625. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Robert Nicholas, of Manningford Bruce, in the co. of Wilts, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoz, in the same co., by whom (who was buried at Wandsworth, 4 Dec. 1678) he had issue,

1. ALAN (Sir), *b.* 28 July, 1623, knighted 1 Aug. 1660. Was appointed by letters patent, dated 2 Aug. 1660, surveyor, estimator, and extensor-general of Ireland, as successor to Sir Adam Loftus. Knt. of Rathfarnham. His will is dated 19 April, 1680. He *d. unm.* 25 Nov. His will was proved, 26, and he was buried at Wandsworth Church, 3 Dec. 1680.
2. Oliver, *b.* 23 Sept. 1624, *d.* young.
3. Thomas, of Wandsworth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1625, was living 1680; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cotton, and had issue.
4. ST. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
5. Oliver, *b.* 4 Nov. 1630, living 1680.
6. William, *b.* 14, *bapt.* 21 Sept. 1633, at Wandsworth.
7. Henry, *b.* 12, *bapt.* 25 May, 1635, at Wandsworth.
1. Anne, *m.* Francis Walsted, of Walsted, co. Stafford.
2. Lucy, Mrs. Lewis, living 1680.
3. Margaret, *bapt.* at Wandsworth, 5 April, 1632.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1642, aged 46, and was buried at Wandsworth, 4 Feb. that year. His 4th son,

SIR ST. JOHN BRODRICK, Knt. of Midleton, co. Cork, *b.* 3 Dec. 1627, settled in Ireland during the troubles of 1641, obtained, under the Act of Settlement, large tracts of land in the co. of Cork, by letters patent dated 7 Jan. and 20 Dec. 20 CHARLES II., and seated himself at Midleton. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Randal Clayton, Knt. of Thelwall, co. Chester, by whom (who was buried at Wandsworth, 21 April, 1696) he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Right Hon.), his successor.
2. ALAN, **1st** VISCOUNT MIDLETON, successor to his brother.
3. St. John, of Lamb's Buildings, Middle Temple, London, sergeant-at-law, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1707, buried at Wandsworth.
4. Randal, *d. unm.*
5. William, appointed attorney-general for the island of Jamaica, in Oct. 1692, and one of the justices of the King's Bench in Ireland 8 Nov. 1721. He had one son.
6. Laurence (Rev.), of Islip, co. Oxford, D.D., chaplain to the House of Commons in England, 1708, prebendary of Westminster, 17 July, 1710; *d.* at Kensington, 19 July, 1748. He *m.* 27 April, 1710, Anne Humphrys, and had issue.
1. Katherine, *m.* Dr. William Whitfield, and *d.* in London, 3 May, 1731 leaving issue.

Sir St. John *d.* 1711, and was buried at Wandsworth, 23 Jan. that year. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS BRODRICK, P.C., of Ballyanan Castle, Midleton, *b.* 4 Aug. 1654, M.P. for the co. of Cork in 1703, joint comptroller of Army Accounts, 1 May, 1708, M.P. in the English parliament for Stockbridge, co. Southampton, 1713, sworn on the privy council to George I., 9 Oct. 1714; M.P. for Guildford, Surrey, 1722; *m.* Anne, dau. of Alexander Pigott, of Inishannon, co. Cork, who *d.* 3 May, 1731, aged 74. He *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1730. His brother,

ALAN, **1st Viscount Midleton,** an eminent lawyer, having filled the chair as speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, became serjeant-at-law 19 Feb. 1690–1, solicitor-general of Ireland 6 June, 1695, M.P. for the city of Cork 20 Sept. 1703, attorney-general 12 June, 1707, chief justice of the King's Bench in Ireland, 4 Jan. 1709–10, and lord high chancellor of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1714, and was elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 13 April, 1715, as *Baron Brodrick, of Midleton.* His lordship was created VISCOUNT MIDLETON, 15 Aug. 1717. (Lord Midleton was five times placed in the commission as one of the lords justices of Ireland.) He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Redmond Barry, of Rathcormack, and by that lady he had an only son,

1. ST. JOHN (Right Hon.), P.C., of Ballyanan, M.P. for Midleton, appointed a privy councillor 25 June, 1724, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Michael Hill, of Hillsborough, and sister of Trevor, 1st Viscount Hillsborough, who *d.* 25 April, 1752. He *d.v.p.* 21 Feb. 1728, having had five daus., viz.,
   1. Katherine, *d. unm.*; buried 2 Nov. 1713.
   2. ANNE, *m.* James Jeffreyes, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, plenipotentiary to CHARLES XII. of Sweden.
   3. ALICE, *m.* Chas. O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, father of 1st Viscount O'Neill.
   4. MARY, *m.* Sir John Redmond Freke, 3rd bart. of Castle Freke.
   5. JANE, *m.* her kinsman, Rev. Laurence Brodrick.

Lord Midleton *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Lucy, dau. of Sir Peter Courthope, Knt. of Little Island, co. Cork, by whom (who was buried 30 June, 1703, at St. Michan's, Dublin) he had further issue,

2. ALAN, **2nd** viscount.
3. Courthope, *bapt.* 25 March, 1700; *d.* Dec. following.
1. Alice, *b.* 31 May, 1697; *m.* 3 March, 1736, Rev. John Castleman, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford; and *d.* 1780.

Lord Midleton *m.* 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1716, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir John Trevor, Knt. of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, master of the Rolls, and speaker of the House of Commons in England, and widow of Right Hon. Michael Hill, P.C., of Hillsborough, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1747) he had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1728, and was *s.* by his only surviving son (by his 2nd wife),

ALAN, **2nd Viscount Midleton,** one of the commissioners of the Customs in England, and M.P. for Midhurst. His lordship *m.* 7 May, 1729, Lady Mary Capel, youngest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1762) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **3rd** viscount.
2. Courthope, *d.* young; buried at Wandsworth 1 Sept. 1733.

Lord Midleton *d.* 8 June, 1747, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **3rd Viscount Midleton,** *b.* 3 Oct. 1730; *m.* 1 May, 1752, Albinia, eldest dau. of the Hon. Thomas Townshend, and sister of the 1st Viscount Sydney, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1808) he had,

1. GEORGE, **4th** viscount.
2. Thomas, *b.* 17 April, 1756; sometime under secretary of state for the Home Department; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1795.
3. Henry, *b.* 12 Dec. 1758; col. in the army; *d. unm.* 16 June, 1785, at Lisbon.
4. Charles (Right Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Cashel, *b.* 3 May, 1761; and *d.* 6 May, 1822; *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, Mary, dau. of Rt. Rev. Richard Woodward, D.D., D.C.L., bishop of Cloyne, and had issue,
   1. CHARLES, **6th** viscount.
   2. George (Rev.), rector of Titsey, *b.* 23 April, 1797; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1861.
   3. WILLIAM JOHN, **7th** viscount.
   1. Mary Susan, *m.* 13 March, 1809, James, 2nd Earl of Bandon, and *d.* 23 April, 1870. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1856, leaving issue.
   2. Albinia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1817, Hon. Sir James Ashley Maude, capt. R.N., C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1841. She *d.s.p.s.* 20 April, 1863.
   3. Louisa, *m.* Jan. 1823, James Smyth Scott, Q.C., who *d.* July, 1854. She *d.* 10 June, 1864.
   4. Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1827, General Henry Dunbar Tolly, C.B., who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1853.
5. William, F.S.A., M.P., *b.* 14 Feb. 1763; *m.* 25 Aug. 1794, Mary, dau. of Rev. Nathaniel Preston, of Swainston, Meath; and *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1819.
6. John, general in the army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1765; *m.* 6 Sept. 1809, Anne, dau. of Robert Graham, of Fintry, North Britain, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1842, having had by her (who survived till 3 May, 1852) issue,
   1. John Robert, *b.* 11 Nov. 1815; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1848.
   1. Anne, *m.* 28 May, 1846, Rev. William Pennefather, rector of Callan, diocese of Ossory (who *d.* 1870), 2nd son of the Right Hon. Edward Pennefather.
   2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1858, Right Rev. Edmund Hobhouse, D.D., bishop of Nelson, in New Zealand, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1864, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 April, 1904.
   3. Maria Albinia, *m.* 10 June, 1851, William James Dundas Cloete, and *d.* 16 July, 1877.
1. Mary, *d. unm* 4 Aug. 1842.

LORD Midleton *d.* 22 Aug. 1765, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **4th Viscount Midleton,** *b.* 1 Nov. 1754, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON BRODRICK, *of Peper Harow,* 11 June, 1796, with limitation in default of male issue of his body to heir male of the body of his late father, George, Viscount Midleton. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1778, Lady Frances Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1783) he had one dau., Frances Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1803, Inigo Thomas, of Ratton, Sussex, and *d.* his widow 19 Feb. 1858, leaving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1797, Maria, dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1852) had,

1. GEORGE ALAN, **5th** viscount.
1. Maria, *b.* 28 March, 1799; *d.* 11 April, 1893.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1863, aged 62.
3. Harriet, *b.* 10 Aug. 1804; *m.* 31 March, 1829, William John, 7th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1893.
4. Emma, *b.* 13 Aug. 1807; *d.* 5 April, 1894.
5. Lucy, *b.* 3 July, 1809; *d.* 31 Dec. 1895.

Lord Midleton *d.* 12 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE ALAN, **5th Viscount Midleton,** *b.* 10 June, 1806; *m.* 14 May, 1833, Ellen, dau. of Mr. Griffiths, and *d.* without issue, 1 Nov. 1848. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1859, Richard Quain, F.R.S., of Cavendish Square, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1886. Lord Midleton was *s.* by his cousin,

CHARLES, **6th Viscount Midleton,** *b.* 14 Sept. 1791; *m.* 5 May, 1825, Hon. Emma Stapleton, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 22nd Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* his widow 29 Dec. 1879) had issue.

1. Mary Emma, *b.* 20 Feb. 1826; *m.* 5 Sept 1865, William Willoughby, 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 25 May, 1896.
2. Emma Albinia Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1828; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1848.
3. Harriet Anna, *b.* 18 Sept. 1829; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1852.

4. Albinia Frances, *b.* 5 May, 1831; *m.* 30 Sept. 1858, Alexander Samuel Leslie-Melville, of Branston Hall, Lincoln, son of the Hon. A. Leslie-Melville, brother of 9th Earl of Leven and Melville, and has issue.

Lord Midleton *d.* 2 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM JOHN, **7th Viscount Midleton,** dean of Exeter and chaplain in ordinary to Her Majesty, who was *b.* 8 July, 1798; *m.* 1st, 16 March, 1824, Lady Elizabeth Anne Brudenell, eldest dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan, and widow of Hon. John Perceval, but by that lady (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1824) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1829, Harriet, dau. of his uncle, George, 4th Viscount Midleton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1893) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **8th** viscount.
2. George Charles, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., J.P. Oxfordshire, barrister-at-law, hon. fellow and sometime warden of Merton College, Oxford, *b.* 5 May, 1831; *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1903.
3. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1832; *d.* 15 Aug. 1848.
4. Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 11 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1862, Kathleen Henrietta Frances, dau. of Richard Brouncker, of Boveridge, Dorset, which lady *d.* 31 July, 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1869, Alice, dau. of Capt. Alfred Chapman; and *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1877. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1883, Rev. James Meaburn Staniland, and *d.* July, 1892.
5. Alan (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, master of St. Cross Hospital, late rector of Alverstoke, and hon. canon of Winchester, rural dean, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840; *m.* 18 June, 1867, Emily Hester, dau. of Philip Melvill, and granddau. of Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1906. He *d.* 6 May, 1909, leaving issue,

1♦Alan Melvill, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Royal West Surrey Regt. (*Conservative Club*), *b.* 30 April, 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1898 (marriage dissolved Dec. 1901), Beatrice, dau. of Henry Ernst Hall, of Godalming, and has issue,
●Beatrice Mary Alleyne, *b.* 7 Aug. 1899.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1912, ●Diana, widow of the late Thomas Davies Peacey.

2♦William John Henry, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at law (2, *Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; *m.* 7 June, 1902, ●Blanche Sophia Emily, eld. dau. of the late F. A. Hawker, of Woodend, Wickham, Hants, and has issue,

(1)♦Trevor Lowther, *b.* 7 March, 1903.
(2)♦Alan Rupert, *b.* 19 March, 1904.
(3)♦Melvill Seymour, *b.* 17 Sept. 1906.
(4)♦Norman John Lee, *b.* 4 Feb. 1912.

3. George Trevor, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 4 June, 1877; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1902.

1●Mabel Emily, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Rear-Adm. William Lowther Grant, C.B., son of William Grant, of Monckton House, Alverstoke, and has issue.
2●Dorothea Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1914, Hugh Gildart Worsley, R.H.A., eld. son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Gildart Worsley, of Belleisle, Richmond, Yorks, late King's Own Regt.

1. Harriet, *b.* 6 May, 1834; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1908.

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **8th Viscount Midleton,** M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, high steward of Kingston-on-Thames 1875-1893, M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1868-1870, lord lieut. of Surrey 1896-1905, J.P. co. Cork, *b.* 6 Jan. 1830; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Augusta Mary, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Cottesloe. She *d.* 1 June, 1903. He *d.* 18 April, 1907, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM ST. JOHN FREMANTLE, **9th** and present viscount.
2♦Laurence Alan, B.A. Oxford, J.P. Denbighshire (*Coed Cóch, Abergele, N. Wales, and* 7, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Wellington and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Feb. 1896, ●Anne Gwendolyn, widow of Major-Gen. E. W. Lloyd Wynne, and dau. of Hugh Robert Hughes, of Kinmel, and has issue,
●Margaret, *b.* 10 March, 1897.

3♦Arthur Grenville, lt.-col. 5th batt. Royal West Surrey regt. (T.D.) (18, *Eaton Square, S.W., and Wellington and White's Clubs*), *b.* 2 June, 1868; *m.* 29 April, 1912, ●Lesley Venetia, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward H. Clough-Taylor and Lady Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and has issue,
●Elizabeth Venetia Marian, *b.* 4 June, 1914.

1●Augusta Louisa (*Widworthy Court, Honiton, Devon*), *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd Bart., and has issue. He *d.* 6 July, 1901.
2. Evelyn Harriet, *b.* 21 Nov. 1855; *d.* 30 Jan. 1856.
3●Helen Anna, *m.* 14 April, 1885, Right Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, and has issue.
4●Edith Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Philip Lyttelton Gell, of Hopton Hall, Derbyshire, J.P., M.A. (Balliol Coll. Oxford), fellow of King's Coll. London.
5●Albinia Lucy (*Ballincoona, Caher Daniel, co. Kerry*).
6●Marian Cecilia, *m.* 15 April, 1896, Sir James Beethom Whitehead, K.C.M.G., of Efford Park, Lymington, Hants, son of the late Robert Whitehead, of Fiume, Hungary, and has issue.

Creations—Baron, 13 April, 1715. Viscount, 15 Aug. 1717—peerage of Ireland. Baron, 11 June, 1796—peerage of Great Britain.

Arms—Arg., on a chief vert two spear's heads erect. of the field the points embrued gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a spear arg., embrued gu. *Supporters*—Two men in complete armour, each holding in his exterior hand a spear, embrued as the crest, all ppr. *Motto*—A cuspide corona.

Seats—Peper-Harow, Godalming, Surrey; and The Grange and Cahirmone, Midleton, co. Cork. *Town House*—34, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Athenæum.

MILBANK OF WELL.



Sir Powlett Charles John Milbank, 2nd Bart., lord lieutenant, custos rotulorum, and president of Territorial Force Association, co. Radnor, J.P. and D.L. co. York, M.P. for Radnorshire 1895-1900, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 3 June, 1875, ●Edith Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bart., and has issue,

1♦FREDERICK RICHARD POWLETT, J.P. for Radnorshire, capt. 4th batt. Yorkshire Regt., late lieut. Yorks Hussars (*Doveridge, Derby*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1881; *m.* 12 July, 1904, ●Harriet Anne Dorothy, eldest dau. of the late Col. John Gerald Wilson, C.B., of Cliffe Hall, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Mark Vane, *b.* 11 Jan. 1907.
2♦John Gerald Frederick, *b.* 17 April, 1909.
3♦Denis William Powlett, *b.* 6 July, 1912.

1●Aline Laura, *m.* 10 April, 1894, Capt. Francis William Forester, late 3rd Hussars, of Bathwick, Bath, and has issue (*see* FORESTER, B.).
2●Sybil May, *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, Murrough John Wilson, of Cliffe Hall, co. York, and has had issue.
3●Gladys Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1906, Col. Vivian Henry, late Royal Fus., of Corve House, Ludlow, 2nd son of Col. F. Henry, of Elmestree, co. Gloucester.

Lineage—JOHN MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow, Yorks, 4th son of Sir Mark Milbanke, 1st Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Timothy Robson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 13 March, 1713, leaving a son,

JOHN MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow; *m.* his cousin Dorothy, dau. of Sir Mark Milbanke, 4th Bart. She *d.* 1741. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1759, leaving a son,

MARK MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow, who was accidentally killed, leaving a son,

WILLIAM MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow, *b.* 15 Jan. 1768, *m.* 1792, Dorothy, dau. of John Wise, of Woolston, Devon, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of John Ayshford, of Wonwell Court, and dying Feb. 1802, was *s.* by his son,

MARK MILBANK, of Thorp Perrow and Barningham Park, co. York, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of co. York, 1837, and M.P. for Camelford, *b.* 2 May, 1795; *m.* 2 June, 1817, Lady Augusta Henrietta Vane, 2nd dau. of William Henry, 1st Duke of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1874) had issue,

1. Mark William Vane, J.P. and D.L. North Riding, *b.* 5 April, 1819; *m.* 24 March, 1845, Barbarina Sophia, dau. of Sir Thomas Farquhar, Bart., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1850) had issue,
1. Mark Vane Trevor, *b.* 20 May, 1850; *d.* Jan. 1852.
1●Sybil Augusta, *m.* 31 Nov. 1871, Gen. Hon. William Henry Herbert, of Winsley Hall, Shrewsbury, youngest son of the 2nd Earl of Powis. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1909, leaving issue.
2●Edith Dorothy (*Bicton Hall, Shrewsbury*).
2. FREDERICK ACCLOM (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Henry John, of Newsham, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 June, 1824; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Lady Margaret Henrietta Maria, sister and heir of the 7th Earl of Stamford, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1852) had issue,
1. Henry, *d.* an infant, 1850.
1●Katherine Henrietta Venezia, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Arthur Grey (formerly Duncombe), D.L., of Bradgate House, co. Leicester, and of Sutton Hall, Yorks, who assumed by Royal Licence, 9 Oct. 1905, the name of GREY in lieu of Duncombe. He *d.* 12 July, 1911, leaving issue (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).
2. Louisa Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1868, Francis Arkwright, of Coton House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 6 May, 1873, leaving a dau.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1864, Lady Susan Godolphin Osborne, eldest dau. of the Duke of Leeds. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 4 June, 1872, having by her had issue,

2♦Godolphin Henry Vane (*Stutton Lodge, Ipswich, and Newsham, Yorks*), *b.* 24 May, 1865; *m.* 20 Aug. 1890, ●Sybil Jessie, dau. of Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bart.
3♦Darcy Francis Mark, *b.* 20 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1891, Eleanor, widow of Capt. Henry Hardinge (*see* HARDINGE, Bart.), and dau. of James Lord, barrister-at-law. She *d.* July, 1914.
4♦Ralph Schomberg MILBANK-LESLIE-MELVILLE assumed by Deed Poll, 25 May, 1908, the additional surname of LESLIE MELVILLE (*Melville House, Collessie, co. Fife*), *b.* 28 June, 1872; *m.* 20 Aug. 1907, ●Elizabeth Harriet, eld. dau. of Thomas Robert Brook Leslie-Melville-Cartwright, D.L., of Newbottle Manor, Brackley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CARTWRIGHT, *of Aynhoe*), and Lady

Elizabeth Jane Leslie Melville, his wife, dau. and heir of line of 7th Earl of Leven and Melville.
3. Harriet Caroline, *d. unm.*
4. Augustus Sussex, *b.* 2 Oct. 1827 (godson of His Royal Highness the Duke of Sussex), J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, J.P. North Riding, co. York.
1. Augusta Caroline, *m.* 4 July, 1841, Henry Coore, of Scruton Hall, who *d.* 4 May, 1890.
2. Louisa Jane, *d.* 1838.
3. Mary Emily, *d.* 1 July, 1859.

Mr. Milbank *d.* 21 Oct. 1881. His 2nd son,

Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, 1st Bart., D.L., late lieut. 79th highl., M.P. for North Yorkshire 1865-85; *b.* 21 April, 1820; *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, ● Alexina Harriet Elizabeth (*Barningham Castle, Barnard Castle*), dau. of Sir Alexander Don, 6th bart., and had issue,

1. Harry Vane, lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; *m.* April, 1871, Alice Sidonie Vandenburg Baruch, and *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1892.
2. POWLETT CHARLES JOHN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1. Alice Frederica, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888 (as his 2nd wife), Sir David Dale, 1st Bart. She *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1902. He *d.* 28 April, 1906.
2. Wilhelmina Louisa, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1903.

Sir Frederick, was created a baronet 16 May, 1882, and *d.* 28 April, 1898.

Creation—16 May, 1882.
Arms—Gu. a saltire arg. gutté de poix between two lion's heads couped in pale, and as many roses in fesse of the second. *Crest*—A lion's head couped arg. gutté de poix, charged with a pale gu. thereon three roses also arg.
Seats—Norton Manor, Norton, R.S.O., Radnorshire; and Barningham Park, Barnard Castle. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

MILBANKE OF HALNABY.

Sir John Peniston Milbanke, 10th Bart., V.C., of Halnaby, co. York, maj. late 10th hussars, served in S. Africa as A.D.C. to General Sir John French, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 6 Dec. 1900, ● Amelia (Leila), dau. of the Hon. Charles Frederick Crichton (*see* ERNE, E.), and has issue,

1♦ JOHN CHARLES PENISTON, *b.* 9 Jan. 1902.
2♦ Ralph Mark, *b.* 11 April, 1907.



Lineage—RALPH MILBANCKS, of Chirton, Northumberland, cup bearer to Queen MARY of Scotland, who is stated to have sought an asylum in England in consequence of a duel in which he had been engaged in his native country. He had issue, a son,

EDMOND MILBANCKS, of Chirton, Tynemouth, Northumberland. His will is dated 21 Sept. 1596. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MILBANCKS, *m.* Grace Laburne. His will is dated 1603. His son,

MARK MILBANKE, of Halnaby, Yorks, and Dalden Tower, co. Durham, alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and twice mayor of that corporation, and high-sheriff of the co. Northumberland, *m.* 14 July, 1629, Dorothy, dau. and heir of Alderman Ralph Cooke, of Newcastle, and *d.* May, 1677, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Mark Milbanke, 1st Bart., of Halnaby, who was created a baronet, 7 Aug. 1661. Sir Mark *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Acclom, of Moreby, in Yorkshire, by whom he had four sons and a dau., viz.,
1. MARK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Acclom, of Barningham, who left issue.
3. Ralph, *d.s.p.*
4. John, of Thorp Perrow co. York, ancestor of Milbank, Bart. (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Cole, and had issue.

Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, Faith, dau. of Thomas Acclome, of Bonwick, in the same co., by whom he had no issue. She *m.* Thomas Melcalf, and *d.* 31 April, 1689. Sir Mark *d.* in 1680, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Mark Milbanke, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Richmond 1690-5; *m.* 3 Feb. 1680, Jane, only dau. of Sir Ralph Carr, of Cocken, co. Durham. She was *bur.* 14 May, 1704. He *d.* before 10 June, 1698, having had issue,

1. MARK (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. RALPH (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Acclom, *d. unm.*
1. Judith, *m.* Cuthbert Routh, of Low Dimsdale, co. Durham.
2. Dorothy, *m.* her cousin, John Milbank, of Thorpe Perron, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1759. She *d.* 1741, leaving issue (*see preceding article*).

The eldest son,

Sir Mark Milbanke, 3rd Bart., dying *unm.* May, 1705, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Ralph Milbanke, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, May, 1708, Elizabeth D'Arcy, eldest sister of Robert, Earl of Holdernesse, and by her, who *d.* Oct. 1720, had one dau., Bridget, *m.* 1st, to Sir Butler Cavendish Wentworth, Bart. of Howsham, co. York, who *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1741; and 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1748, to John Murray, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1774. Sir Ralph *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Edward Delaval, of South Dissington, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1765), had issue,

1. RALPH (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Edward, collector of the customs at the port of Sunderland, *m.* Miss Mary Terry, and had issue,
1. Edward, *d.s.p.*
2. Ralph, capt. R.N., *d.* 28 Nov. 1823.
1. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Nelson.
2. Anne, *m.* William Russell, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham.
3. Judith, *m.* John Nelson, R.N.
3. Mark, admiral R.N. in 1779; ambassador Morocco in 1760; *m.* Mary Webber, who *d.* in 1812, leaving issue, 1. Harriet, *m.* —Tilghman, of Philadelphia; 2. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* the late Right Hon. William Huskisson, M.P.
4. John, *m.* 1764, Lady Mary Wentworth, dau. of Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham, and had an only dau., Mary, *m.* John Gage, brother of the 3rd Viscount Gage.
5. Francis (Rev.), rector of Croft, Yorkshire; *d. unm.*
6. Acclom, a field officer in the army; *d. unm.*

Sir Ralph *d.* 9 May, 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ralph Milbanke, 5th Bart., M.P. for Scarborough 1754-61, and for Richmond 1761-8; *m.* 1748, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Hedworth, M.P., of Chester-le Street, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1767) had issue,

1. RALPH (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John, *m.* in 1775, Cornelia, dau. of Sir William Chambers, Knt., comptroller of the board of works *temp.* GEO. III., and left at his decease, 12 March, 1800,
1. JOHN PENISTON (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Henry Ralph, *d. unm.* 1811.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 April, 1769, Peniston, Viscount Melbourne, and *d.* 6 April, 1818.

Sir Ralph *d.* 8 Jan. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Ralph Noel, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Durham, 1790-1812; *m.* 7 Jan. 1777, the Hon. Judith Noel, dau. of 1st Viscount Wentworth (*see* WENTWORTH, B.), by whom he had an only dau.,

ANNA ISABELLA, Baroness Wentworth, *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George, Lord Byron, the poet, and *d.* 16 May, 1860, leaving issue (*see* WENTWORTH, B.).

Upon the demise of Lady Milbanke's brother, Thomas, last Viscount Wentworth, in 1815, Sir Ralph and her ladyship obtained permission, under the sign-manual, to use the surname and bear the arms of NOEL only, pursuant to the testamentary injunction of the deceased lord. The Viscounty of Wentworth expired, but the ancient Barony of Wentworth fell into abeyance between the last lord's sister Judith, Lady Milbanke, afterwards Noel, and his lordship's nephew (the son of his second sister, Sophia), the Hon. Nathaniel Curzon, afterwards Lord Scarsdale, and so continued until the death *s.p.* of the latter, 12 Nov. 1856, when it devolved on Anna Isabella, Lady Byron, late Baroness Wentworth (*see* WENTWORTH, B.). Lady Noel *d.* 28 Jan. 1822, and Sir Ralph Noel 19 March, 1825, when the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

Sir John Peniston Milbanke, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 Aug. 1776; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1799, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Julines Hering, of the island of Jamaica, by whom (who *d.* 30 July, 1819) he had,

1. JOHN RALPH (Sir), **8th** bart
1. Eleanor Judith, *m.* 22 May, 1828, Burman Lauga, son of Thomas Lauga, of Bath, and *d.* his widow 31 Aug. 1878.
2. Anna-Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1825, Rev. Arthur Moore, youngest son of Mr. Justice Moore, of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland.
3. Emily Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1826, Edward Thomas Copley, of Nether Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1 June, 1844.
4. Louisa Dorothy, *d.* 3 Feb. 1882.
5. Harriet Laura, *m.* 1st, Robert Crewe; 2ndly, R. S. Boland, capt. 59th regt., and *d.* 1 June, 1885.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1821, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fenwick, and widow of Thomas Grey, M.D., which lady *d.* 6 Nov. 1873. He *d.* 27 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Ralph Milbanke-Huskisson, 8th Bart., a distinguished diplomatist, successively British minister in Bavaria and the Netherlands; he was *b.* 5 Nov. 1800; *m.* 13 July, 1843, Emily, 3rd

dau. of John Mansfield, of Digswell House, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1905) had issue,

1. PENISTON (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Ralph, C.B., sec. to H.M. Legation at Coburg 1887, H.M.'s consul-general at Budapest 1892, and sec. of Embassy and min. plen. at Vienna 1896, *b.* 22 Jan. 1852; *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1903.
1. Mary Emily, *m.* 19 April, 1866, William Walter Astor Boreel, chamberlain to the King of Holland. She *d.* 21 May, 1906. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1892, leaving issue (*see* BOREEL, Bart.).
2 ● Isabella, *m.* 20 July, 1876, Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, P.C., C.V.O., M.P., late Coldstream Guards, of Bishop's Hall, Essex.

Sir John and his issue were, by royal licence dated 5 Jan. 1866, authorised to take the surname of HUSKISSON after that of MILBANKE, and to bear the arms of Huskisson and Milbanke quarterly. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1868. His eldest son,

Sir Peniston Milbanke, 9th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Sussex and C.A.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; *m.* 20 Jan. 1870, ● Elizabeth Margaret (44, *St. George's Road, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of the Hon. Richard Denman (*see* DENMAN, B.), and *d.* 30 Nov. 1899, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 25 and *d.* 29 June, 1871.
2. JOHN PENISTON (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
3 ♦ Mark Richard (*Arthur's and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 17 March, 1875.

Creation—7 Aug. 1661.

Arms—Gu. a bend erm., on a canton or a lion's head erased of the first. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu., charged with a bend erm. *Motto*—Resolute and firm.

Residence—19, Manchester Square, W. *Clubs*—Turf and Bachelors'.

MILBOURNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON.

See PILKINGTON.

MILBURN.



Sir Charles Stamp Milburn, 2nd Bart., M.A., Christ's Coll. Camb., *b.* 5 Dec. 1878; *s.* his father 1907.

Lineage—GEORGE MILBURN, of Newsham, Northumberland, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1826, Mary, dau. of Stephen Watson, of Ashington, Northumberland, and had issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MILBURN, of Wardrew House, Gilsland, and North Seaton Hall, Northumberland; of Rosedale Abbey, Pickering, Yorks, and of Newcastle-on-Tyne, J.P., N.R. Yorks, shipowner and colliery proprietor, *b.* 1826; *m.* 23 Oct. 1850, Mary, dau. of John Davison, of Blyth, Northumberland. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1909. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1903, having had issue,

1. JOHN DAVISON (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, of Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey, J.P. Sussex, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1882, Edith Jane (*Berkeley House, Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. of Richard Hewlins, of St. Ives, Hunts. He *d.* 16 June, 1908, leaving issue.
3. Charles Thomas (7, *Park Place, St. James's*).
4. Frederick (*Fenham Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne*).
1. Mary Watson, *m.* James Smith Clark, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.
2. Catherine, *m.* John H. Hancock, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* Feb. 1899.

The eldest son,

Sir John Davison Milburn, 1st Bart., of Guyzance and Wardrew, Northumberland, J.P., high sheriff 1905, *b.* 4 Aug. 1851; created a baronet, 30 Dec. 1905; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, ● Clara Georgiana (*Guyzance, Acklington, Northumberland*), dau. of the late William Charles Stamp, of Tulse Hill, S.W., and had issue,

1. CHARLES STAMP (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2 ♦ LEONARD JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 14 Feb. 1884.
3 ♦ John Davison, barrister-at-law, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 9 Jan. 1886.
4 ♦ Archibald William, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 14 April, 1887.
5 ♦ Anthony, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 28 Sept. 1891.
1 ● Rosalind Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1903, William Whytehead Boulton, of Braxted Park, Witham, Essex, and has issue.

Sir J. D. Milburn *d.* 10 Aug. 1907, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Per fess or and gu. a pale counterchanged between two bears' heads erased in chief sa. muzzled of the first, and as many bears' heads also erased and muzzled in base or. *Crest*—In front of a bear's head erased sa. muzzled or four mascles interlaced fess-ways of the last. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Seats—Barnhill, Guyzance, Acklington; and Wardrew and Barron House, Gilsland; and North Seaton Hall, all in co. Northumberland; and Rosedale Abbey, Pickering, Yorks.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY.



Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, 6th Bart., of Moulsham, Essex, and Dogmersfield Park, Hants, J.P. Hants, major late Gren. Guards, *b.* 28 April, 1853; served in Egyptian war 1882 (medal and clasp), also in Suakin expedition 1885 (despatches, brevet of major); *s.* his father 1902.

Lineage—From the pedigree of this family, registered by Clarenceux, King of Arms in 1583, we learn that HUGH DE MILDME, living 13 King STEPHEN, A.D. 1147, was ancestor of

SIR ROBERT DE MILDMAY, Knt., *m.* Matilda le Rous, and had two sons, Herbert, *d.s.p.*, and his heir,

ROGER MILDMAY, of Hambledon, living 22 EDWARD I., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER MILDMAY, Knt. of Hambledon, living 15 EDWARD II. He *m.* Matilda de Eltham, and had a son and heir,

HENRY MILDMAY, co. Hereford, who sealed a deed in 1371 with the arms still borne by his descendants; he was living 13 EDWARD III., and was father of

RAYFFE MILDMAY, living 45 EDWARD III. His son and heir was,

RANULPHE MILDMAY, who was *s.* by his son,

HENRY MILDMAY, of Stonehouse, Gloucester, 1390, whose son and heir,

ROBERT MILDMAY, of Stonehouse, was living 17 RICHARD II. He was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MILDMAY, of Stonehouse, living 3 HENRY IV., who is mentioned in a grant by Edmund, 5th Earl of Stafford, made A.D. 1402. He was father of

THOMAS MILDMAY, living 17 HENRY VI., who *m.* Anne Kingscote, and had a son and heir,

THOMAS MILDMAY, living *temp.* EDWARD IV, *m.* Margery, dau. and heir of John Cornish, of Much Waltham, Essex, and had (with a younger son, John) his successor,

WALTER MILDMAY, of Writtle, Essex, 1483, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Everard, of Much Waltham, in same co., by whom he had a son,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Chelmsford, Essex, purchased the Manor of Moulsham in 1540, auditor of the Court of Augmentations, *m.* Agnes Reade. She was *bur.* at Chelmsford, 5 Oct. 1557. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1566, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, who *s.* to Moulsham, was high sheriff Essex and Herts, 1558, and *d.* before 29 Jan. 1566 (will proved P.C.C.) He was ancestor of Sir Thomas Mildmay, created a baronet 29 June, 1611, *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1626-7; and of Benjamin Mildmay, created EARL FITZWALTER, 14 May, 1730, *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1756, having bequeathed Moulsham and the other family estates to his kinsman, Sir William Mildmay Bart. (*see below*).
2. WILLIAM, of Springfield Barnes.
3. John, of Cretingham, in Suffolk, from whom descended Robert Mildmay, of Terling, in Essex, whose line is now extinct.
4. Walter (Right Hon. Sir), of Apethorpe, Northants; Danbury Place, Essex; and Hazlegrove, Somerset; chancellor of the exchequer and treasurer to Queen ELIZABETH; founder of Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; *m.* 25 May, 1546, Mary, sister of Sir Francis Walsingham, Sec. of State to Queen Elizabeth. She *d.* 26 March, 1576. He *d.* 31 May, 1589, leaving.
   1. Anthony (Sir), Knt., of Apethorpe, Northants, H.B.M. ambassador at Paris; *m.* Grace, dau. of Sir Henry Sheringham. She *d.* 27 July, 1620. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1617, leaving a dau. Mary, *m.* 1599, Francis, 1st Earl of Westmorland, who *d.* 23 March, 1628, leaving issue.
   2. Humphrey, of Danbury Place, Essex, and of Hazlegrove, Somerset, high sheriff Essex 1594, *m.* 10 July, 1586, Mary (who *d.*

12 Oct. 1633, aged 73), dau. of Sir Henry Capell, Knt., of Hadham, Herts (*see* ESSEX, E.), and *d.* 9 Aug. 1613, leaving issue,

(1) Humphrey (Sir), of Danbury and Hazlegrove, whose line is extinct.

(2) Anthony, the devoted servant of CHARLES I, who attended his Majesty in the Isle of Wight, and at Whitehall, whose line is extinct.

(3) Henry (Sir), Knt., of Wanstead, Essex, and of Shawford, Twyford, Hants, M.P. for Malden, sewer to the King and master of the king's jewel house *temp.* JAMES I. and CHARLES I., *m.* 6 April, 1619, Anne (who *d.* 12 March, 1656), dau. and co-heir of Sir William Holliday, of Stoke Newington, alderman of London, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Rowe, and afterwards wife of Robert Rich, 2nd Earl of Warwick. Sir Henry *d.* 1664-5, having had a son,

Henry, of Shawford House, Hants, and of Stoke Newington, high sheriff, Hants, 1669, *m.* 30 Aug. 1674, Alice, dau. of Sir Moundiford Bramston. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1691. He *d.* 1704, having had issue,

Holliday, *b.* 1675, educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford; *m.* Ann (will dated 20 July, 1698, proved 15 Feb. 1699), dau. of Sir John Bowden, Knt., and *d.v.p.* 1696, leaving a dau.,

Letitia, of Shawford House, Hants, and of Stoke Newington (Mildmay Park), *bapt.* 17 Aug. 1694, *m.* her cousin, Humphrey Hervey Mildmay, and had issue (*see below*).

1. Martha, *m.* Sir William Brouncker, Knt., Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
2. Winifred, *m.* Sir William Fitzwilliam, Knt. of Milton and Gaines Park, who *d.* 1618, leaving issue (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
3. Christian, *m.* 1st, 1578, Charles Barret, and by him, who *d.* Aug. 1584, was mother of Sir Edward Barret, created Lord Barret of Newburgh (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Leveson, Knt., of Malling, Kent, ancestor of the Dukes of Sutherland.

1. Thomasine, *m.* Anthony Bourchier.
2. Johanna, *m.* Christopher Peyton.
3. Margery.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, of Springfield Barnes, Essex, received a grant of lands in Springfield Barnes, previously the property of Coggleshall Abbey, from EDWARD VI., in 1548. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Paschall, of Great Baddow, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1570-1, leaving a son and heir,

SIR THOMAS MILDMAY, Knt. of Springfield Barnes, Sheriff of Essex 1597, knighted 23 July, 1603, at the Coronation of JAMES I., *m.* Alice, dau. of Adam Winthrop, of Groton, Suffolk (ancestor of the 1st Governor of Massachusetts, and of the distinguished family of Winthrop, now at Boston, U.S.). She *d.* 8 Nov. 1607, aged 68. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1612, having had issue an eldest son,

WILLIAM MILDMAY, *m.* 11 June, 1590, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Hervey, of Marks, near Romford, lieut. of the Tower, and sister of Sir Gawen Hervey. She *d.* Feb. 1605. He *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, ancestor of Sir William Mildmay, of Moulsham, who was created a baronet 5 Feb. 1765, and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1771.
2. CAREW HERVEY, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

CAREW HERVEY MILDMAY, of Marks, Groom of the Jewel Office, 1625, High Sheriff of Essex, *b.* 2 Feb. 1595; *s.* to Marks under the will of his uncle, Sir Gawen Hervey; *m.* 25 Sept. 1626, Dorothy, sister of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, 1st Bart. She *d.* 1667. He *d.* 1676. His elder son,

FFRANCYS HERVEY MILDMAY, of Marks, groom of the jewel office, *bapt.* 28 Oct. 1630; *m.* 14 Sept. 1656, Mathew (who *d.* March, 1717, aged 78), only and posthumous child and heir of Matthew Honeywood, and *d.* 1703. His son,

CAREW HERVEY MILDMAY, of Hazlegrove, Somerset, and of Marks, Essex, high sheriff Essex 1712, *bapt.* 23 Nov. 1658; *s.* to Hazlegrove by will of his cousin, Humphrey Mildmay; *m.* 1 May, 1688, Anne, dau. of Hon. Richard Barrett Lennard, of Belhus, Essex, 2nd son of Richard, 13th Lord Dacre (*see* HAMPDEN, V.). She *d.* 18 Jan. 1718. He *d.* 1 May, 1743, leaving two sons,

1. Carew Hervey, of Hazlegrove, Somerset, and Marks, Essex, M.P. for Harwich, *bapt.* 6 March, 1690; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1718, Dorothy, dau. and heir of John Eastmont, of Sherborn, Dorset. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1742, having had issue, who all *d.* young or *unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1744, Edith, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Phelips, Knt., of Montacute (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1772. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1784, aged 93, leaving his estates to his great-niece Jane, wife of Sir H. P. St. John-Mildmay, 3rd Bart., M.P. (*see below*).
2. HUMPHREY HERVEY, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

HUMPHREY HERVEY MILDMAY, *b.* 1692; *m.* 20 Aug. 1706, his cousin, Letitia, dau. and heir of Holliday Mildmay, of Shawford House, Hants, and Stoke Newington (Mildmay Park). She *d.* Oct. 1749. He *d.* 9 July, 1761, having had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 1712, *d. unm.* 1734.
2. CAREW, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Mildmay, Bart., of Moulsham Hall, Essex, who *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1771. She *d.* 28 March, 1796, and the estates passed to Jane, wife of Sir H. P. St. John-Mildmay, 3rd Bart., M.P. (*see below*).
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1762-3.

The 2nd son,

CAREW MILDMAY, of Shawford House, Hants, and of Mildmay Park, Stoke Newington, *b.* 1717; *m.* 12 Feb. 1761, Jane, dau. of William Pescod, recorder of Winchester, and Jane, his wife, afterwards 3rd wife of Sir Paulet St. John, 1st Bart., M.P. (*see below*). Mrs. Mildmay *d.* 2 May, 1799. Mr. Mildmay *d.* 29 June, 1768 (will dated 27 June, 1768, proved 21 July, 1768), leaving issue,

1. JANE, of whom presently.
2. Anne, *m.* 15 Nov. 1794, John Clerke, of Worthy, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1820. He *d.* Oct. 1842, leaving issue.
3. Letitia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1791, George William Ricketts, of Lainstone, Hants, and *d.* 27 March, 1839.

The eldest dau. and co-heir,

JANE MILDMAY, of Moulsham Hall, and Marks, Essex; Hazlegrove, Queen-Camel, Somerset; Shawford House, Hants; and Mildmay Park, Stoke Newington; *m.* 22 June, 1786, SIR HENRY PAULET ST. JOHN, afterwards ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, 3rd Bart., M.P. (*see below*).

Lineage (of ST. JOHN)—WILLIAM ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne, M.P. for Stockbridge, high sheriff Hants, 1588, *b.* at Farley, 1 Aug. 1538, was son, by his 2nd wife, of John St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze and Farley-Chamberlayne, and half brother of Nicholas St. John, of Lydiard Tregoze, ancestor of the Viscounts Bolingbroke. He *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of Thomas Gore, of Nether Wallop and widow of Thomas Twyne, of Norton St. Valery, Wonston. She was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1613-14. He *d.* 18 April, 1609 (will proved P.C.C. 27 June, 1609), leaving a son,

HENRY ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne and Norton St. Valery, M.P. for Stockbridge, *b.* 1568-9; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Hugh Stukeley, of Marsh, and had issue. His son and heir,

JOHN ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne and Norton St. Valery, *m.* Susanna, dau. of Sir Richard Gifforde, Knt., of King's Somborne. She *d.* 5 May, 1628. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1627, having had a posthumous son, John, *d.* an infant, 26 Feb. 1627-8. His brother,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne, *b.* 27 Sept. 1608; *m.* Constance, eld. dau. of Walter D'Oiley, of Lainstone, Hants. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1666. He *d.* 31 July, 1665, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne, M.P. for Stockbridge, *m.* Margery, dau. and co-heir of Francis Rivet, M.P. of King's Somborne, Hants. She *d.* 27 June, 1681. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1689 (will proved 18 Dec. 1689), leaving a son and three daus, of whom Frances, *m.* her cousin, Ellis Mews (*see below*). The son and heir,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Farley-Chamberlayne, *b.* 8 Feb. 1678-9; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1699. His aunt,

CHRISTIAN ST. JOHN (dau. of Oliver St. John, the elder, who *d.* 31 July, 1665), *b.* 1643; *m.* 4 Oct. 1666, Ellis Mews, Mayor of Winchester, 1686, Recorder of Romsey, son of Richard Mews, of Winchester, and akin to Peter Mews, Bishop of Winchester. He *d.* 1709. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1680, leaving a son,

ELLIS MEWS, afterwards ST. JOHN, *b.* 1670; *m.* 6 Dec. 1699, his first cousin, Frances, dau. and eventually sole heiress of Oliver St. John, M.P., of Farley-Chamberlayne, and in consequence assumed by act of parliament (13 WILLIAM III) the surname of ST. JOHN. She *d.s.p.* 15 March, 1700. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1703, Martha, dau. and eventual heiress of Edward Goodyear, of Dogmersfield Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* March, 1725) had,

1. PAULET (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Ellis, of Westcourt, Finchampstead, Berks, *b.* 28 Feb. 1705.
3. John, *b.* 29 Dec. 1712; *d.* 1717.
4. Edward, *b.* 23 Jan. 1715; *d.* 1738.
5. Goodyer, high sheriff Hants, 1775, *b.* 1719; *d.* 1778-9, ancestor of the extinct family of ST. JOHN of Mottisfont.

1. Hester, *b.* 1707; *m.* John Pollen, M.P. for Andover, who *d.* 24 July, 1775, having had with other issue, Sir John Pollen, 1st bart. of Redenham (*see that title*).

Mr. Ellis St. John *m.* 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewkley, Bart., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Paulet St. John, 1st Bart., M.P. for Hants, high sheriff, 1728, who was created a baronet 9 Oct. 1772. Sir Paulet, *b.* 7 April, 1704; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir James Rushout, 2nd bart., of Maylands, Essex. She *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1733. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1736, Mary, dau and heir of John Waters, of Brecknock, and widow of Sir Halswell Tynte, 3rd bart., M.P., of Halswell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, KEMEYS-TYNTE), and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1758) had issue,

1. HENRY PAULET (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Ellis, *b.* 1739; *d.* young.
3. John (Rev.), *b.* 1740, rector of Farley-Chamberlayne, and vicar of Hartley-Wintney; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1786.
4. Oliver, *b.* 1743; *d.* young.
5. Edward, *b.* 1745; *d.* young.
6. William (Rev.), rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, and vicar of Hartley-Wintney, *b.* 1749; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1797.

1. Mary, *b.* 1742; *d. unm.* 1802.

Sir Paulet *m.* 3rdly, 13 Feb. 1761, Jane, dau. and heir of R. Harris,

of Silksted, Hants, and widow of William Pescod, recorder of Winchester. She *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1791. He *d.* 9 June, 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Paulet St. John, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hants, knighted 1760, *b.* July, 1737; *m.* 27 Oct. 1763, Dorothy Maria, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Tucker, of Betchworth Castle, Surrey. She *d.* 26 May, 1768, aged 26. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1784, leaving issue,

1. HENRY PAULET (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Oliver, *bapt.* at St. Andrew's, Holborn, March, 1766; *d.* young.

The elder son,

Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Winchester, and after for Hants, high sheriff 1787, *b.* 30 Sept. 1764; *m.* 22 June, 1786, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Carew Mildmay, of Shawford House, Hants and of Mildmay Park, Stoke Newington (*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1857, aged 92) had issue,

1. HENRY ST. JOHN CAREW (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* and *d.* 1789.
3. Paulet, of Farley-Chamberlayne, Hants, and Hazlegrove, Somerset; late lieut. Coldstream Guards, for 19 years M.P. for city of Winchester, *b.* 8 April, 1791; *m.* 12 March, 1813, Anna Maria Wyndham, youngest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, M.P. (*see* RADNOR, E.), and *d.* 19 May, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1864) had issue,

1. Paulet Henry, of Hazlegrove, Somerset, *b.* 26 Oct. 1814, *m.* 13 Nov. 1849, Caroline Adela Catherine Valencia, dau. of Rowland and Lady Lucy Standish (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, STANDISH, *of Scaleby Castle*). He *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1858. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1906.
2. Hervey George, of Hazlegrove, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1817, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1859, Hon. Elizabeth Shaw-Lefevre, youngest dau. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B., and had by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1867) a dau.,

Florence Wyndham, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Rev. Carleton Rashleigh. She *d.* 10 May, 1906, having had issue, three daus.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1875, Augusta Frances, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Seymour, canon of Worcester, and rector of Kinwarton (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.). He *d.* 21 May, 1882. She *d.s.p.* Feb. 1910.

3. Charles Arundell (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, J.P., of Hazlegrove, Somerset, formerly fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 21 June, 1820; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Harriet Louisa, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. G. Neville-Grenville, Dean of Windsor (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.), by the Lady Charlotte Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.). She *d.* 21 April, 1907. He *d.* 5 March, 1904, leaving issue,

(1)♦Wyndham Paulet, Lord of the Manor of Queen Camel, Somerset, J.P., late capt. North Somerset yeo. cav., formerly capt. Rifle Brigade, served in the Afghan War 1878-79, medal and clasp for Ali Musjed, *b.* 21 Jan. 1855; *m.* 27 July, 1889, ●the Hon. Alice Catherine Hamilton-Russell, eldest dau. of 8th Viscount Boyne.

(2)♦George, barrister-at-law, late capt. 8th vol. batt. rifle brigade, B.A. Corpus Christi, Oxford (*Queen Camel, Somersetshire, and Bath Club*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1856; *m.* 3 Aug. 1898, ●Grace Mary, eldest dau. of the late Percival L. Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dorset (*see Landed Gentry*).

(3)♦Arundell Glastonbury (Rev.), M.A. Magd. Coll. Camb., vicar of Old Wolverton, Bucks, rural dean of Burnham, Norfolk, 1893-1901 (*New University Club*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1859; *m.* 2 Feb. 1898, ●Alys, youngest dau. of the late Philip Pleydell-Bouverie, of Brymore, Somerset (*see* RADNOR, E.), and has issue,

♦Bouverie Walter, *b.* 25 Feb. 1899.

(4)♦Walter Hervey, late maj. Assam Valley light horse, educated at Charterhouse (*Thornby Grange, Guilsborough, Northampton, and Travellers' and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 19 April, 1860; *m.* 25 Nov. 1909, ●Cecil Francis, younger dau. of the late Cecil Francis Gwyer.

(5)♦Paulet Bertram (*Eden Lodge, Tilford, Surrey*), educated at Winchester and Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1862; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, ●Selina Jane, dau. of the late Rev. Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon (*see* VERNON, B.).

(6)♦Aubrey Neville (Rev.), M.A. New Coll. Oxford (*St. Saviour's, Pendicton, British Columbia, and New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1865; *m.* 1900, ●Louisa Jane, dau. of the late John Maunder, of Johannesburg, and has issue,

♦Verus Arundell Maunder, *b.* 6 Jan. 1906.

(7) Humphrey, *b.* 28 July, 1868; *d.* 22 May, 1872.

(1) Charlotte Agnes, *b.* 1858; *d. unm.* 9 March, 1882.

(2)●Isabel Emily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, Gerald Anthony Shaw-Lefevre-St. John-Mildmay, 2nd son of Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, 5th bart., and has issue (*see below*).

(3)●Meriel Harriet Caroline (*Glenwood, Longburton, Sherborne*).

4. Everard, *d.* 29 Sept. 1887, aged 62.

1. Anna Maria Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1852, Hon. and Rev. Aubrey Spring Rice, 4th son of 1st Lord Monteagle. She *d.* 3 June, 1872. He *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1897.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 24 Feb. 1895.
3. Emily Jane, *d.* 7 April, 1867.

4. George William, capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 April, 1792; *m.* 28 April, 1832, Mary, widow of John Morritt, of Rokeby Park, and dau. of Peter Baillie, of Dochfour, M.P. (*see* BURTON, B.), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892),

♦Herbert Alexander, M.V.O., *b.* 20 July, 1836, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade, one of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms (31, *Gloucester Street, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*); *m.* 7 May, 1884, ●Susan Margaret Stacpole, dau. of Hon. John Lothrop Motley, D.C.L., American minister at the Court of St. James's.

Geraldine Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1858, Alfred Buckley, of New Hall, Wilts, eldest son of Major-General Buckley, M.P. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1900. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

5. Charles William Poulett (Rev.), fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 22 May, 1793; *d.* 16 Jan. 1830.
6. Humphrey, M.P. for Southampton, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 11 July, 1794; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1823, Hon. Anne Eugenia Baring, eldest dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Ashburton, and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1839) had issue,

1. Humphrey Francis, M.P. co. Hereford, *b.* 25 Dec. 1825; *m.* June, 1861, Sybella Harriet, elder dau. of George Clive, M.P., of Perrystone Court, co. Hereford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1866. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1869, George William, 4th Lord Lyttelton, who *d.* 18 April, 1876. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1900.
2. Henry Bingham MILDMAY, of Shoreham Place, Kent, and of Flete, Devon, J.P. and D.L. Kent and Devon, high sheriff Devon 1886, *b.* 19 June, 1828, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Georgiana Frances, dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, of Flete, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Earl Grey. She *d.* 2 July, 1899. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1905, having had issue,

(1)♦Francis Bingham, of Shoreham Place, Kent, and of Flete, Devon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. and D.L. co. Devon, M.P. for Totnes, Devon, since 1885, maj. and hon. lieut.-col. T.F. Reserve Yeo., late lieut.-col. West Kent Yeo. (T.D.), served in S. Africa 1900 (46, *Berkeley Square, W., and Travellers', Marlborough, Brooks', and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 26 April, 1861; *m.* 26 July, 1906, ●Alice Lilian, 2nd dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.), and has issue,

♦Anthony Bingham, *b.* 14 April, 1909.
●Helen Winifred, *b.* 17 Aug. 1907.

(2) Robert, *b.* 16 Feb., *d.* 9 March, 1864.

(3)♦John, *b.* 24 April, 1868.

(4)♦Alfred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1871.

(5) Alexander Richard, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 5 March, 1873; killed near Utrecht, S. Africa, 17 Sept. 1901, *unm.*

(1) Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Sept. 1866; *d.* 1 Jan. 1867.

(2) Helen Georgiana, *d.* young, 16 July, 1871.

(3)●Beatrice, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.

Mr. Humphrey St. John-Mildmay *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1843, Marianne Frances, only dau. of Granville Harcourt-Vernon, M.P. (*see* VERNON, B.), and *d.* 9 Aug. 1853, having had by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1873) three daus.,

1●Lucy Frances Jane, *m.* 15 Sept. 1868, Capt. J. T. R. Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, York, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1906, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Emily Mary (*The Terrace, Boston Spa, Yorks*).

3●Alice Catherine, *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, Capt. the Hon. Henry Hervey Molyneux, R.N., of 4, Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W., son of 3rd Earl of Sefton.

7. Francis John, capt. R.N., the friend of Capt. Marryat, R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1795; *d.* 1 Sept. 1823.
8. Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1797; *m.* 1st, Marianne, dau. of R. Sherson, and had issue,

1. Edward Wheatley, *d.* 16 July, 1840, aged 17.
2. Arthur George, *b.* 3 Feb. 1824, *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1848, Louisa Latham, dau. of Capt. Henry Gough Ord, R.A. She *d.* 5 May, 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1856, Charlotte Mary, widow of Major John Thomas Douglas Halkett, 4th light dragoons, and dau. of Charles Heard Beague, R.E., of Hollam House, Somersetshire. She *d.* 1 June, 1908. He *d.* 8 March, 1883, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Beague, late maj. Somerset R.H.A., formerly capt. R.A., served in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with clasps), J.P. Somerset (*Hollam, Dulverton, and Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1861; *m.* 22 Aug. 1892, ●Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Capt. Edmond St. John Mildmay (*see below*), and has had issue,

1*a*. Dorothy, *d.* 18 Dec. 1908.

2*a*●Letitia.

(2) John Walter Paulet, B.A. Emm. Col. Camb., *b.* 1 Nov. 1866; *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, ●Bertha Mabel (*Drakestone, Dursley, Gloucestershire*), 2nd dau. of the late Joachim Theodor Satow. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,

♦Michael Paulet, *b.* 6 May, 1901.
●Lorna Winifred.

(1)●Alice Frances.

(2)●Edith Charlotte, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, James Archibald Gordon Hamilton, barrister, of Withypool, Exford, Taunton. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1906.

(3)●Emma Magdalen, *m.* 14 June, 1894, Albert Edward Bles, of 28, Van Speyk Straat, The Hague.

(4) Letitia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1903.

1. Marianne Jane (dec.), *m.* 22 April, 1847, Charles George Barnett.
2. Jane Catherine, *m.* 19 April, 1849, Rev. Evelyn Harcourt-Vernon. She *d.* 15 May, 1891. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1890, leaving issue (*see* VERNON, B.).

Mr. Edward St. John-Mildmay *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1835, Frances Lucy Penelope, dau. of Edward Lockwood Perceval, of Dews Hall (now Marks Hall), Essex, and *d.* 16 May, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1862) had issue,

3. Fanny, *d.* in 1845.

9. Walter (Rev.), rector of Mottistone, and rector sinecure and vicar of Shorwell, I. of W., and rector of Dogmersfield, Hants, *b.* 12 Oct. 1798; *m.* 17 July, 1834, Kitty Anne, dau. of John Warde, of Squerries (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1835. Mrs. Walter St. John Mildmay *d.* 6 April, 1884, aged 87.
10. Carew Antony (Ven.), M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, rector sinecure of Shorwell, Isle of Wight, and of Chelmsford, Essex, *b.* 2 Feb. 1800; *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Caroline, dau. of William, 1st Lord Radstock, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1878) had issue, four daus.,

1. Augusta Jane, *m.* 1st, William Coesvelt Kortright, who *d.* July, 1863, and 2ndly, Edmond Henry St. John-Mildmay (*see below*), and *d.* 14 July, 1892.
2. Horatia Louisa, *m.* 5 Oct. 1858, Pascoe Charles Glyn, son of George Carr Glyn, afterwards 1st Lord Wolverton. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1904.
3. Caroline Eugenia, *d.* 17 Dec. 1894.
4. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Rev. William Quennell, rector of Shenfield and hon. canon of St. Albans. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1908.

The Ven. Carew St. John Mildmay *d.* 13 July, 1878.
11. Augustus Tucker, *b.* 21 July, 1802; *d.* Dec. 1817.
12. Hugh Cornewall, *b.* 13 May, 1805; *d.* 28 Jan. 1849.
1. Jane Dorothea, *b.* 11 April, 1788; *m.* 31 July, 1810, Paul, 1st Lord Methuen, and *d.* 15 March, 1846.
2. Maria, *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 3 June, 1812, Henry, 4th Viscount Bolingbroke, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1836.
3. Judith Anne (twin), *b.* 2 April, 1790; *m.* 24 May, 1814, William, 3rd Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 27 April, 1851.
4. Letitia, *b.* 27 Nov. 1803; *d.* 18 Aug. 1844.

Sir Henry assumed, by royal licence, dated 8 Dec. 1790, the additional surname and the arms of MILDMAY, in pursuance of the testamentary injunctions of Carew Hervey Mildmay, M.P., of Hazlegrove, Somersetshire, and Marks, Essex, and of Sir William Mildmay, Bart., of Moulsham Hall; by whose wills the whole of the estates devolved upon Sir Henry's lady. Sir Henry Paulet St. John-Mildmay *d.* 11 Nov. 1808. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry St. John Carew St. John-Mildmay, 4th Bart., for some years M.P. for city of Winchester, knight of the order of St. Joachim; *b.* 15 April, 1787; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1809, Charlotte, eldest dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, M.P. (*see* RADNOR, E.), by Mary, his wife, sister of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1810) he had an only son,

1. HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET (Sir), **5th** bart.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, at Stutgard, by special permission of the King of Würtemberg, 1815, his deceased wife's sister Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. B. Bouverie, M.P. (*see* RADNOR, E.). By her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1834) Sir Henry had issue,

2. Edmond Henry, late an officer in the army, and formerly in the Austrian service (Radetzky's hussars); commander of the Royal Danish Order of Dannebrog. He was equerry to H.R.H. Adolphus Frederick, 1st Duke of Cambridge, and to H.R.H. George, 2nd Duke of Cambridge, and was employed during the war of 1859, between France and Austria, as British commissioner at head-quarters of the Austrian army (Austrian War Medal). He was *b.* 1816; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1851, Louisa Josephine, widow of Clarence Wigney, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1865) had issue,
1. Edmond Clement Fitz Walter, *b.* 1854; *d.* 21 Sept. 1881.
2. Edmond Cecil Henry Arundell, *b.* 14 April, 1858; *m.* 27 Sept. 1888, ●Edith May Agnew (28, *Park Place, Cheltenham*), youngest dau. of John Macaulay, of Red Hall, co. Antrim (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1889.
1●Henrietta Louisa Horatia, *b.* 1852; *m.* 15 Feb. 1876, the Rev. Thomas Legh Claughton, canon of Worcester and rector of St. Andrew's, Worcester, eldest son of the 1st Bishop of St. Albans, and has issue.
2●Alice Grace Josephine, *b.* 1855; *m.* 26 April, 1887, Rev. Winslow Sutherland Stayner, of the Manor House, Ebford, near Topsham, Devon, late rector of Aldham, Essex, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1867, Augusta Jane, eldest dau. of Ven. Carew Anthony St. John-Mildmay, archdeacon of Essex, and widow of William Coesvelt Kortright, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1892) had issue,
3. Carew Waldegrave Horace, *b.* 17 April, *d.* 26 July, 1868.
4. Carew Bingham, lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.
3●Evelyn Augusta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1892, Maj. Charles Beague St. John-Mildmay, and has issue (*see above*).

He *m.* 3rdly, 18 Feb. 1896, ●Elizabeth Mary, only child of the late George Hall, C.E., of Norwich. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1905, aged 90.
3. Horace Osborne, at one time an officer in the 5th regiment of hussars in the Imperial Austrian service, *b.* at Naples 1817; *m.* at Milan, 30 Jan. 1844, Jane, dau. of Stephen Dornbach, an officer in the Austrian service; and *d.* at Milan, 5 May, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1878) had four sons,
1♦Edward Stephen, knight of the order of Francis Joseph, formerly Austrian vice-consul at Milan (7, *Via Telesio, Milan*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 April, 1875, ●Leopoldine, dau. of Gisbert Kapp, Austrian state councillor, and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Edward, barrister at the Court of Appeal, Milan (7, *Via Telesio, Milan*), *b.* 18 July, 1877; *m.* 16 July, 1914, ●Rose Josephine Katz Centeno, of Villa Vignolo, Stresa, Lago Maggiore, Italy, dau. of the late Jacob Katz, of Frankfort, Germany.
(2) Walter Richard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1888; *d.* 30 July, 1905.
(1) Helen Jane, *d.* an infant 17 June, 1885.
(2)●Mary Fanny Lucy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1886; *m.* 30 Nov. 1907, Raoul Stucchi. This marriage was dissolved on her petition 1912.
2. Charles, *b.* 9 July, 1847; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1908.
3. Henry Robert, *b.* 22 April, 1849, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1871.
4. Edmund, *b.* 9 Dec. 1850, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1882.
4. Augustus Fitzwalter, 7th regt. of Imperial hussars, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1839.

Sir Henry *d.* 17 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Bouverie Paulet St. John-Mildmay, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Hants, High Sheriff 1862, major late 2nd Dragoon Guards, and late col. Hants Yeomanry, *b.* 31 July, 1810; *m.* 26 Feb. 1851, Hon. Helena Shaw-Lefevre, 2nd dau. of Charles, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B., and had issue by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1897),

1. HENRY PAULET (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦GERALD ANTHONY SHAW-LEFEVRE-ST. JOHN-MILDMAY (*heir presumptive*), late lieut. Hants. yeo. cav., assumed, by royal licence 20 Feb. 1900, the additional prefix surnames and arms of SHAW and LEFEVRE in compliance with the terms of the will of his grandfather, Viscount Eversley, G.C.B. (*Dockham House, Coates, Cirencester; Travellers' and Isthmian Clubs*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; *m.* 19 Oct. 1892, ●Isabel Emily, 2nd dau. of Rev. C. A. St. John-Mildmay, M.A. of Hazelgrove (*see above*), and has issue,
1♦Anthony, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 13 Aug. 1894.
2. Peter Henry Arundell, *b.* 1, *d.* 21 Jan. 1905.
1●Helena, *b.* 15 Sept. 1897.
3♦Carew Hervey (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late rector of St. Mary's, Stamford, Lincolnshire, acted as chaplain to the forces during S. African War 1901-2 (medal) (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 30 March, 1863; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, ●Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Roper, Chief Justice of the Court of Bombay (*see* TEYNHAM, B.).
1●Jane Emma, *b.* 12 Dec. 1851; *m.* 24 April, 1889, James Martin Carr-Lloyd, of Lancing Manor, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Helena Charlotte, *b.* 18 Dec. 1854; *d.* 4 April, 1867.
3. Laura Catherine, *b.* 18 June, 1856; *d.* 29 April, 1866.
4●Constance Mary (*Church House, Lancing, Sussex*), *b.* 30 March, 1859; *m.* 5 April, 1888, John Arthur Beach Wallington, eldest son of Col. Sir John Wallington, K.C.B. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1912, Algernon Forbes Randolph, youngest son of the late Canon Randolph, Chancellor of York Minster.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 July, 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—9 Oct. 1772.
Arms—Arg., three lions rampant az. *Crest*—A lion rampant guardant az. *Motto*—Allah ta Hara.
Seat—Dogmersfield Park, Winchfield, Hants. *Clubs*—Guards' and Travellers'.

MILES.



Sir Henry Robert William Miles, 4th Bart., formerly lieut. 5th Fusiliers, *b.* 6 Jan. 1843; *s.* his nephew 1898; educated at Eton; *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, ●Mary, dau. of Frederick Neame, of Luton, Selling, Kent, and has issue,

1♦CHARLES WILLIAM, capt. Somerset L.I., *b.* 7 July, 1883; *m.* 1 Oct. 1912, ●Favell, eld. dau. of Charles Gathorne Hill, of Poole Court, Yate, co. Gloucester, and Hazel Manor, Compton Martin, Somerset, and has issue,
♦William Maurice, *b.* 19 Oct. 1913.
2♦William Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1888; *m.* 1 Feb. 1913, ●Lilian, youngest dau. of Sir Hartley Williams, of Cadogan Gardens, London, and has issue,
●Lilian Mary, *b.* 4 Nov. 1914.

Lineage—This family was originally settled at Ledbury, co. Hereford, whence

WILLIAM MILES proceeded early in life to Jamaica, where in a short time he acquired sufficient opulence to enable him to return to England, and settled as a merchant at Bristol. By Ann Barrow, his wife, he was father of

PHILIP JOHN MILES, of Leigh Court, Somerset, and King's Weston, co. Gloucester, who continued the commercial business and sat in parliament for Bristol. He *m.* 1st, 1795, Maria, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Whetham, dean of Lismore, and by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1811) he had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Sarah Agatha, *m.* 1828, John Ogle, eldest son of the Rev. John Savile Ogle, of Kirkley Hall, Northumberland, and is deceased.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* the late Rev. Henry Lloyd.
3. Millicent, *m.* the late Rev. Henry Mirehouse.

Mr. Miles *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1813, Clarissa, dau. of Samuel Peach Peach, and *d.* 24 March, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1868) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MILES, *of King's Weston*). His eldest son,

Sir William Miles, 1st Bart., of Leigh Court, *b.* 18 May, 1797, was created a bart. 19 April, 1859. He *m.* 12 Sept. 1823, Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1869) had issue,

1. PHILIP JOHN WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. William Henry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Mary Frances, only dau. of the Rev. John Kynaston Charleton, vicar of Elberton, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1909. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1888, leaving issue,
1. Agatha Mary, *b.* 25 May, 1863; *m.* 20 Jan. 1886, Capt. Archibald Edward Miles, late King's Royal Rifles, and *d.s.p.* 1887.
2. Ethel Catherine, *b.* 1864; *d. unm.* 1892.

3. Charles John William, capt. 5th fusiliers, *b.* 16 Jan. 1832; *m.* 26 Jan. 1866, Elizabeth Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Henry Lloyd, of Selattyn, Shropshire, and *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1874.
4. Arthur John William Whetham, *b.* 1841, *d.* 1853.
5. HENRY ROBERT WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

1. Maria Catherine, *m.* 3 March, 1846, Robert Charles Tudway, of the Cedars, Wells, Somerset, M.P. for Wells. He *d.* 20 March, 1855. She *d.* 26 May, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Agatha, *m.* 13 Sept. 1849, Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (who *d.* 12 March, 1886), eldest son of Lord Robert Edward Somerset, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1912, leaving issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
3. Emma Clara, *m.* 31 July, 1856, Hon. and Rev. James Walter Lascelles, rector of Goldsborough. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901. She *d.* 30 April, 1911, leaving issue (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).
4. Catherine, *m.* 5 Nov. 1856, Gen. Sir Robert Onesiphorus Bright, G.C.B. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1896. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.
5 ● Frances Harriett, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bart., C.B., and has issue.
6. Harriott Ellen, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Robert Thornhagh Gurdon, afterwards Baron Cranworth, and *d.* 7 April, 1864, leaving a dau.
7. Florence Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1859, the Hon. and Rev. Francis Edmund Byng, afterwards 5th Earl of Strafford, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1862, leaving issue.

Sir William Miles, who was for 35 years chairman of the Somerset Quarter Session, and M.P. successively for East Somersetshire, Chippenham, and Romney, *d.* 17 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Phillip John William Miles, 2nd Bart., of Leigh Court, M.P. for East Somersetshire 1878 to 1885, *b.* 2 Sept. 1825; *m.* 17 Oct. 1848, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Sir David Roche, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Dr. John Nicholls, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1908) had issue,
1. William John, *b.* 13 March, 1852; *d.* 2 April, 1859.
2. CECIL (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1 ● Alice Catherine, *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1870, George Duppa, of Hollingbourne, Kent. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Gerard Vivian Ames, late 1st Dragoons, of the Hyde Ayot, St. Lawrence, and has issue. He *d.* 27 April, 1899.
2 ● Edith Clare, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Charles William Mansel Lewis, D.L., of Stradey, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and has issue.
3 ● Mabel Constance, *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, Casmaijor William Gaussen, of the Dell, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and Howlands, Hatfield, Herts, and has issue.
4. Violet Bessie Ellin, *d.* 14 April, 1883, aged 16.

Sir Philip *d.* 5 June, 1888, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Cecil Miles, 3rd Bart., of Leigh Court, *b.* 7 Aug. 1873; *m.* 1896, ● Minnie (29, *Brunswick Gardens, W.*), dau. of James Spire, of Innsworth, Gloucester. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1898. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1904, Frederick Hilton Gibbes, 2nd son of Wyndham Gibbes, of Kensington, W. Sir Cecil was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—19 April, 1859.
Arms—Az. a chev. paly of six erm. and or, between three lozenges arg., each charged with a fleur-de-lis sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, supporting with the hand an anchor also ppr. *Motto*—Labora siccut bonus miles.
Residence—Leigh Court, near Bristol. *Club*—Naval and Military.

MILLAIS.

Sir John Everett Millais, 3rd Bart., lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Nov. 1888; *s.* his father 1897.



Lineage—The family of Millais, originally from Normandy, settled in the Island of Jersey. "Les Monts Millais," a bold range of hills to the north-east of the town of S. Helier, and the "Cueillette de Millais" in the parish of S. Ouen, seem to prove that in early times its members were among the most notable residents in the island.

Evidences exist showing that Geoffray Milayes held his lands under the crown in 1331, and John Millays, presumably his son, paid tax to the Prior of St. Clements in 1381. The family and name spelt also as Milles, Mylays and Milays, is traced from this period by the tenure of property and their inter-marriage with several of the principal families in Jersey, from whom are derived many notable houses and personages connected with the military and civil history of this country.

JOHN MYLAYS *m.* about 1540, Perrine, sole dau. and heiress of the Le Jarderay family, and thus became possessed of the estate of Tapon, which remained in the family for nearly three centuries. Their eldest son,

JOHN MILAYS, was *b.* 1542, and had by Catherine Falle, his wife, amongst other children,

JOHN MYLAIS, who *m.* Elizabeth Poingdestre, and had issue.

JOHN MILAYS, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Bisson (whose son Edward *d.* young); and 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Benjamin Bertram, and had, with other issue,

EDWARD MILLAYS, who was also twice married—1st, in 1671, to Margaret, dau. and eventual heir of the Rev. Joshua Pallot (who represented the families of Faultrart, Baudoin, and Morice), by whom he had issue EDWARD, of whom hereafter. He *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. and eventual heir of Amice de Carteret, who *d.s.p.* The brother of this Edward Millays (John) is recorded as tenant of the crown in Grouville and St. Clement in 1668.

EDWARD MILLES, the son, *b.* 1672; *m.* 1696, Mary, dau. of John Mourant, and was *s.* by his second and surviving son,

EDWARD MILLAIS, *b.* 1710; *m.* 1728, Rachel le Geyt, an heiress, and had issue three sons and five daus. Of the latter, Mary—who *m.* Rev. John Dupré, rector of S. Helier and commissary of the bishop of Winchester—was mother of Edward Dupré, D.C.L., dean of Jersey, and grandmother of John William Dupré, att.-gen. of that island. Of the three sons,

EDWARD MILLAIS, *b.* 1729; *m.* 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Falle, and had, amongst other issue,

JOHN MILLAIS, capt. Royal Jersey artillery, *b.* 1769; who *m.* Sarah Mary, dau. of William Matthews, and had issue,
1. Edward James, *d.* young.
2. JOHN WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
3. George Henry, *m.* Mary Maria Highland, and *d.* 1864, having had issue, three sons and seven daus.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* John Benest.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, William Marvyn Everett; and 2ndly, George Donaldson.

The 2nd son,

JOHN WILLIAM MILLAIS, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Evamy, and widow of Enoch Hodgkinson, and *d.* in 1869, having had issue,
1. William Henry, of Ward Hill, Farnham, Surrey, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1st, 1860, Judith Agnes, dau. of Rev. Prebendary Charles Boothby, son of Sir William Boothby, 7th Bart., by whom (who *d.* 6 April, 1862) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1866, Adelaide Jane (*Bunch Lane House, Haslemere, Surrey*), youngest dau. of John Farquhar Fraser (county-court judge), by Agnes his wife, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, rector of Blithfield, and *d.* 20 March, 1899, leaving issue.
2. JOHN EVERETT (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Emily Mary, *m.* John Johnson Lester Wallack, of New York. He *d.* 1888. She *d.* March, 1909, leaving issue.
2. Ellen Amelia, } both *d.* young.
3. Mary Elizabeth, }

His 2nd son,

Sir John Everett Millais, 1st Bart., D.C.L., president of the Royal Academy 1896, received the Prussian order "Pour le Merite," officer of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, *b.* 8 June, 1829; *m.* 3 July, 1855, Euphemia Chalmers, eldest dau. of George Gray, of Bowerswell, Perthshire, N.B., previously wife of John Ruskin, and had by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1897) issue,
1. EVERETT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Gray, *b.* 19 Sept. 1857; *d.* 30 Aug. 1878.
3 ♦ GEOFFROY WILLIAM (*heir presumptive*) (*Fonab Cottage, Pitlochrie, N.B.*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 15 May, 1901, ● Madeline Campbell, dau. of Col. Charles Hallyburton Grace, late Indian army, of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue,
♦ Ralph Regnault, *b.* 4 March, 1905.
● Esmé Edith, *b.* 2 Oct. 1902.

4 ♦ John Guille, late lieut. Seaforth highlanders (*Compton's Brow, Horsham*), *b.* 24 March, 1865; *m.* 31 Oct. 1894, ● Fanny Margaret, younger dau. of Philip George Skipwith, of Hundleby, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
1 ♦ Geoffroy de Carteret, *b.* 2 Dec. 1896.
2 ♦ Hesketh Raoul le Jarderay, *b.* 31 Oct. 1901.
1. Yvonne Daphne, *b.* 28 Aug. 1895; *d.* 6 Aug. 1906.
2 ● Natalie Rosamond Sophia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1903.

1. Effie Gray, *b.* 28 Nov. 1858; *m.* 28 Nov. 1879, Major William Christopher James, Royal Scots Greys, who *d.* Dec. 1894, leaving issue.
2 ● Mary Hunt (34, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 13 May, 1860.
3 ● Alice Sophia Caroline, *b.* 10 April, 1862; *m.* 6 Jan. 1886, Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby Stuart Wortley, P.C., M.P. (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.), and has issue.
4. Sophia Margaret Jameson, *b.* 15 June, 1868; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, Capt. Douglas Lilburn MacEwen, Cameron Highlanders. She *d.* 1 May, 1907, having had issue.

Sir John Everett Millais, who gained the foremost rank and reputation amongst English painters, was an officer of the legion of

honour, of the Prussian order "Pour le Merite," and of the order of Leopold of Belgium. He was created a baronet, 16 July, 1885, being the first painter on whom that honour had been conferred since the time of Sir Godfrey Kneller. He was elected president of the Royal Academy 1896. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Everett Millais, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 May, 1856; *m.* 10 April, 1886, ●Mary St. Lawrence (*Leacon Hall, Hamstreet, Kent*), only dau. of William Edward Hope Vere, of Craigie Hall (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and had issue,

1. JOHN EVERETT (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
1. Euphemia Doris Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1889; *d.* 8 Dec. 1893.
2●Perrine, *b.* 8 Feb. 1893; *m.* 3 June, 1914, capt. Malcolm Matthew Moncrieff, late 6th Dragoon Guards, son of the late Sir Alexander Moncrieff, K.C.B., F.R.S., of Barnhill, co. Perth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Mary Amice de Carteret, *b.* 4 July, 1897.

Sir Everett *d.* 7 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—16 July, 1885.

Arms—Per bend sinister or and az. an estoile of eight points between three fleurs-de-lis, two in fess and one in base counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a dexter hand gauntleted and couped gu. an estoile of eight points or. *Motto*—Ars longa, vita brevis.

Residence—Leacon Hall, Hamstreet, Kent.

MILLER OF CHICHESTER.



Sir Charles John Hubert Miller, 8th Bart., late capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1858; *s.* his father 1868.

Lineage—**Sir Thomas Miller, 1st Bart.,** M.P. for Chichester in 1688 and 1690, several times Mayor of Chichester, was son of Alderman Mark Miller, and Mary, his wife, sister and co-heir of John Comber. He was created a baronet, 29 Oct. 1705, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1705, having by Hannah, his wife, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1706, had issue. His eldest son,

Sir John Miller, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Chichester, 1698-1713, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Peachy, of Chichester. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1701, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Ellson, of Groves, Sussex. She *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1709. He *m.* 3rdly, 2 May, 1710, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Meux, 3rd Bart. of Kingston, in the Isle of Wight. She *d.s.p.m.* 22 April, 1756. Sir John *d.* 29 Nov. 1721, having had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Richard Challen, of Oving, in Sussex; and *d.* in 1735, leaving issue, 1. Charles, of Shopwick and 2. John, of Gravellingwell, both in Sussex.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Jan. 1737, Sir Edward Worsley, Knt. of Gatcombe, and *d.* in March, 1774.
2. Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Jane, *m.* Capt. Bockland.
4. Hannah, *m.* Thomas Gooch, D.D., bishop of Norwich.
5. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Buchshell, LL.D., and *d.* 2 May, 1738.
6. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Yates.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Miller, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Chichester, 1715-27, *m.* Jane, dau. of Alderman Francis Gother, of that borough; and dying in 1733, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Miller, 4th Bart., *m.* Susan, dau. of Matthew Combe, M.D., of Winchester, and by her, who *d.* 26 June, 1788, had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. George, *d. unm.* in 1755.
3. Combe (Very Rev.), dean of Chichester, *m.* Joan, dau. and sole heir of the Rev. Mr. Green, of Eccles, in Norfolk, and *d.s.p.* in 1814.
4. Charles, *m.* and left Eleanor, who *m.* John Heberden, M.D.
1. Jane, *m.* Henry William Wilson, of Norfolk.
2. Margaret, *m.* George Garnier, of Wickham Corner.
3. Anne, *m.* George, 3rd Earl of Albemarle, K.G.

Sir John *d.* 19 April, 1772, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Miller, 5th Bart., M.P. for Lewes 1774-8, and for Portsmouth, 1806-16, *m.* 1st, Hannah, dau. of Alderman Black, of Norwich, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Susannah, *m.* Nathaniel Lee Acton, of Livermere Park, Suffolk.
2. Hannah, *m.* Sir John St. Leger Gilman, Bart. of Curraheen, co. Cork.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Edwards, an heiress, by whom he had,

1. John, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1804.
2. THOMAS COMBE (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Frances. 4. Mary. 5. Elizabeth.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1816, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THE REV. **Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bart.,** LL.B. St. John's Coll. Camb., vicar of Froyle, Hants, *b.* 1780; *m.* 5 May, 1824, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Holmes, of Bungay, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1877) had issue,

1. CHARLES HAYES (Sir), **7th** bart.
2♦HENRY JOHN (Sir), Knt. 1901, *heir presumptive*, M.L.C., New Zealand, from 1865, speaker of leg. council, N. Zealand, 1892-1903, J.P. New Zealand, M.E.C., July to Sept. 1872 (*Fernbrook, Oamaru, Otago, New Zealand*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1830; *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, ●Jessie, dau. of John Orbell, of Hawkesbury, Waikonati, New Zealand, and has had issue,

1♦Henry Holmes, *b.* 1866. 2♦William Nicholson, *b.* 1868.
3♦George Ralph, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 23 Dec. 1874.
4♦Arthur Edmund, *b.* 1877.
5♦John Charles, *b.* 1880; *m.* 9 April, 1910, ●Ellina, dau. of the late Julius Mendelson.
1. Katherine Helen, *b.* 1870; *d.* 2 Aug. 1894.
2●Frances May, *b.* 1875, *m.* 14 June, 1899, St. John McLean Buckley, of Redcastle, Oamaru, N. Zealand, and has issue.

3♦Thomas Edmund, late major 12th regt. (16, *Brockman Road, Folkestone*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1832; *m.* 1868, Katherine Margaret, dau. of J. Douglas, and by her, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1912, has issue,

1. Alfred Richard, *b.* 8 June, 1870; *d.* Sept. 1912.
2♦Ernest Combe, *b.* 5 May, 1872.
3♦Thomas Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1875.
1●Mabel Helen, *b.* 30 Nov. 1873.
2●Mary Ann Frances, *b.* 26 Feb. 1883.

4. George, C.B., late assist. sec. education dept. Whitehall, *b.* 7 July, 1833; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Peter Aubertin, rector of Chipstead, Surrey. She *d.* 27 March, 1904. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,

1♦John Combe, *b.* 1869; *m.* Annie Louise, dau. of the late James Francis Maguire, of Melbourne, Australia. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1910.
2♦William Edmund, *b.* 1872.
1●Katharine Mary Frances, *m.* 31 Jan. 1893, William Calthorpe Mallaby, and has issue.

5. William Uvedale, capt. 38th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1835; *d.* 1868.
6♦Richard Combe, J.P. and D.L. Kent, sheriff 1897, J.P. Sussex, twice mayor of Chichester, *b.* 19 April, 1841; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, ●Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Aldworth, of Frilford, Berks. She *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1901.
1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Aug. 1849, Capt. William Smith Nicholson, late 26th foot, 2nd son of George Thomas Nicholson, of Waverley Abbey, Surrey, and *d.* 8 March, 1874, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Marianne, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1910.
3. Frances Margaret, *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1909.
4. Georgina Emily, *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1866, Henry Thomas Lambert, of Sandhills, Bletchingly, Surrey, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1898, Walter James Marshall, of Patterdale Hall, Westmorland (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 6 Feb. 1899. She *d.* 23 April, 1902.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Hayes Miller, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1829; *m.* 9 April, 1856, Katherine Maria, 2nd dau. of James Winter Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Dec. 1909, having had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN HUBERT (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2. Cecil Walter Nicholson, late lieut. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 9 July, 1860; *m.* 30 July, 1903, ●Emily Mary, dau. of John Roberts. He *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1912.
1. Margaret Katherine, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1879.
2●Gertrude Teresa, *m.* 3 Jan. 1888, John Evelyn Gladstone, of Bowden Park, Wilts, and has issue (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.).
3. Constance Caroline, *m.* 18 Aug. 1896, Herbert William D'Arcy Vertue, of 32, Carlyle Square, S.W. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1914.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Jan. 1868.

Creation—29 Oct. 1705.

Arms—Arg. a fesse wavy az., between three wolf's heads erased gu. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased arg., gorged with a collar wavy az.

Seat—Froyle Place, near Alton, Hants. *Town Residence*—32, Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Naval and Military; Bachelors'.

MILLER OF GLENLEE.



Sir William Frederic Miller, 5th Bart., hon. lieut. in the army; formerly lieut. 3rd batt. the Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire regt.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War, 1900-1; *b.* 7 April, 1868; *s.* his father 1875; *m.* 17 May, 1890, ● Mary Augusta, youngest dau. of Charles John Manning, and Louise Augusta, his wife, dau. of the late Rev. Sir Augustus Henniker, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

1. Frederick William Joseph Macdonald, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 21 Dec. 1891; killed in action 23 Oct. 1914.
2 ♦ Alastair George Lionel Joseph, lieut. Irish Guards (*Bachelors' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 5 March, 1893.
1 ● Cynthia Mary Grizelda, *b.* 10 April, 1895.

Lineage—Matthew Miller, of Glenlee, in the stewartry of Kirkcudbright, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the Rev. William Guthrie, minister of Fenwick, and had issue,

1. John, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Hugh Cathcart, Bart., *d.s.p.*
2. William.
3. Patrick, an officer in the army, *m.* Lucy Webb, of Ireland, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

William Miller, W.S., *m.* Janet, eldest dau. of Thomas Hamilton, of Shield Hall, and *d.* 1753, having had issue,

1. John, professor of law at Glasgow University, *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1780.
2. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Patrick, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries, *b.* 1731; *m.* Miss Lindsay, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,
   1. Patrick, his heir, capt. 12th lancers, M.P. for Dumfries, 1790-96; *m.* 1804, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Cuming, and left issue.
   2. William, major royal horse guards (blue), *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Every, Bart., and left issue.
   3. Thomas Hamilton, advocate, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Abel Ram, of Clonattin, co. Wexford, and left issue.
   1. Janet, *m.* 13 March, 1795, John Thomas, Earl of Mar, and left issue.
   2. Jean, *m.* Col. Jonhson, 1st foot guards, and had issue.
1. Martha, *m.* John Davidson, of Stewartfield.
2. Grizel, *m.* George Chalmers, of Pittencrieff.

The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Miller, 1st Bart., of Glenlee, *b.* 3 Nov. 1717, became eventually lord president of the Court of Session, and was created a baronet 3 March, 1788. He *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1753, Margaret, eldest dau. of John Murdoch, of Rose Bank, provost of Glasgow, by whom he had issue, William (Sir), **2nd** bart., *Lord Glenlee*; Jessy, *m.* John Dunlop. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Lockhart, of Castle Hill, but had no other issue. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Miller, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 Aug. 1755; a lord of session, by the title of Lord Glenlee. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1777, his cousin, Grizel, dau. of George Chalmers, of Fifeshire, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* 1814, Edwina, dau. of Sir Alexander Penrose Gordon Cuming, Bart., and *d.v.p.* 1827, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1857) five sons,
   1. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. Alexander Penrose, major 92nd Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 1817; *m.* Julia Monica, dau. of S. Shiel, of Ballyshannon. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1888. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1880, leaving issue,
      (1) Alice Edwina, *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, Col. Clement Richard Johnson, 50th Queen's Own Regt. She *d.* 31 March, 1883. He *d.* 4 April, 1892. (2) Julia Grizelda, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1895. (3) ● Martha Maud Mary, *m.* 28 Nov. 1896, Col. Charles Richard Tierney-Davidson, late R.E.
   3. George Cuming, major late 54th regt., *m.* 1850, Lucy, dau. of John Masterson, and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1868.
   4. Thomas, admiral R.N., retired, J.P. co. Dublin, F.R.G.S., *b.* 28 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1856, Anne Julia, dau. of Dr. Miller, of Exeter. She *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1878, Eliza Mary Anne, widow of Robert John Henry, of Drumlamph, co. Derry, and dau. of Capt. Forster, R.A., of The Wilderness, Dartmouth. He *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1899. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1902.
   5. Matthew, *d.* 1860.
2. William, lieut.-col. 1st foot guards, mortally wounded at Quatre Bras, 16 June, 1815; *d.* the next day, at Brussels.
3. John, W.S., of Stewartfield, co. of Roxburgh, to which estate he *s.* as *heir of line* to his brother, Col. William Miller. He was *b.* 28 Dec. 1789; *m.* 15 March, 1828, Mary, eldest dau. of Nicholas Sutherland, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875) issue,
   1. William, late lieut. 92nd regt., *b.* Nov. 1831; *d.s.p.*
   2 ♦ James, major-gen. (retired), late Indian army (14, *Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W., and East India United Service Club*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1835; *m.* 28 Aug. 1873, Elinor Katharine, dau. of T. L. Robinson, D.L., of Croydon, and by her who *d.* 30 Sept. 1914, has issue,
      ♦ John Lockhart, *b.* 3 Oct. 1883.
   3. Arthur Wellesley, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *m.* Sept. 1896, ● Edith Maude, widow of George Augustus Cuming Eliott, and dau. of Richard Fisher Hamilton, of Carisbrook House, Dublin, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,
      ♦ John Leslie Wellesley, *b.* 1897.
   1 ● Mary (8, *Southwick Place, Hyde Park, W.*), *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Robert Berry, LL.D., D.L., advocate, and has issue. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1903.
4. George, *d.s.p.*
5. Matthew, capt. 51st regt.; *d.s.p.*
6. James, an advocate; *d.* in 1840.
1. Grizel, *m.* in 1808, William MacDonald, jun., of St. Martin's, advocate, who *d.* in 1841.
2. Margaret, *d.* 6 Dec. 1864.
3. Anne Lockhart, *d.* 22 Jan. 1827.
4. Martha, *m.* Admiral Sir Houston Stewart G.C.B., and *d.* 17 April, 1870.

Sir William resigned his office as lord of session, in 1840, and *d.* 9 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Miller, 3rd Bart., sometime lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 12 Sept. 1815; *m.* 27 April, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas McMahon, Bart., K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1892) left issue,

1. Thomas Macdonald (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Stewart, *b.* Jan. 1853; *d.* 29 Aug. 1913.
1 ● Edwina Constance.
2 ● Emily Alice.

Sir William *d.* 30 Oct. 1861, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Macdonald Miller, 4th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; *m.* 1863, ● Isabella Freeman Seton (*Brelades, Boyne Park, Tunbridge Wells, and* 51, *Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*), dau of William Anderson, and had issue,

1. William Frederic, *b.* 1863; accidentally burned to death, 31 Aug. 1868.
2. William Frederic (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3 ♦ Thomas George Alexander, *b.* July, 1869.
4 ♦ Francis Macdonald, *b.* 23 March, 1870.
1 ● Emily Agnes.
2 ● Constance Frances, *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1888, Charles Edward Bexley Vansittart (from whom she obtained a divorce 1904), and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Maj. Ernest de Launoy Hayes, The Cameronians, and has further issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 4 Sept. 1875. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1880, Evan Baillie Grant, late 3rd Hussars, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1903.

Creation—3 March, 1788.

Arms—Arg., a cross-moline, az. in chief, a lozenge, between two mullets, of the last; in base a bar, wavy, vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand, couped at the wrist, the two first fingers pointing upwards, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a roebuck, ppr. *Motto*—Manent optima cœlo.

Residence—57, Ennismore Gardens, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Bachelors'.

MILLER OF MANDERSTON.



Sir John Alexander Miller, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., Haddingtonshire, and J.P. East Kent, late capt. Lothians and Berwickshire Yeo., *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *s.* his brother 1906; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1889, Inez Mary (by whom he was divorced 1901), eldest dau. of the late Capt. William Mitchell Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1901, Ada Mary, only child of Francis Henry Paget, of Birstall, Leicester, whom he divorced 1906. He *m.* 3rdly, 28 Feb. 1907, ● Eveline Frances, eldest dau. of John Blencowe Cookson,

C.B., J.P., and D.L., of Meldon Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—The family of Miller has been long resident in the county of Caithness.

ALEXANDER MILLER, of Papigo, Caithness, *b.* 11 May, 1746; *m.* 24 Sept. 1772, Catherine Bain, who *d.* 1781. He *d.* in 1828, leaving, among other issue,

1. JAMES, of whom hereafter.
2. Donald, M.D., *b.* 16 Oct. 1778, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

JAMES MILLER, of Leith, *b.* 9 Feb. 1775; *m.* 19 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Sutherland, M.A., minister of Wick, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1862) had issue,

1. Alexander Miller, of Ashford, Middlesex, *b.* 14 Jan. 1804; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1828, Margaret, dau. of James Cornwall, of Edinburgh, commissioner of excise for Scotland.; she *d.* 9 Aug. 1842, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1849, Letitia, only child and heir of George Burridge, of Droitwich, co. Worcester. He *d.* 26 July, 1864.
2. William, *b.* 1806; *d.* an infant.
3. James, *b.* 20 Feb. 1807; drowned in the Clyde, Oct. 1825.
4. John, attorney-general of the Bahama Islands, *b.* 25 Feb. 1808; *m.* in 1835, Mary Scrimgeour Furman, of South Carolina, and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1837.
5. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. Daniel, *b.* 1813; *d.* an infant.
7. Richard, of Manderston, *b.* 27 July, 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1846, Caroline Frances, dau. of Edward Law, D.D., British chaplain at St. Petersburgh, and *d.* 1860, leaving issue.

1. Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1825, John Saunders, of Wanstead, Essex, who *d.* 4 June, 1865, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1832, William Marshall, Danish consul, who *d.* 22 May, 1861, leaving issue.

Mr. Miller *d.* 15 Dec. 1855. His 5th son,

Sir William Miller, 1st Bart., of Manderston, Berwick, J.P. and D.L., Hon. Vice-Consul at St. Petersburg, 1842-54, M.P. for Leith, 1859-64, and for Berwickshire 1873-4, *b.* 25 March, 1809, created a baronet 24 March, 1874; *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Mary Anne dau. of John Farley Leith, of Dorset Square, Q.C., late M.P. She *d.* 5 April, 1912, having had issue,

1. William Leith, *b.* 12 Sept. 1863; *d.* 30 July, 1874.
2. JAMES PERCY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. JOHN ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1●Amy Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1886, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Manbourg Bailie, late 52nd regt., of Caldecott House, Abingdon, and has issue.
2●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1885, Richard Hunter, D.L., of Thurston, East Lothian. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir William *d.* 10 Oct. 1887, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd Bart., D.S.O., of Manderston, co. Berwick, J.P. and D.L., maj. Lothians and Berwickshire Imp. yeo., late capt. 14th hussars, served with Imp. yeo. in S. African war, 1900-1, *b.* 22 Oct. 1864; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, ●Hon. Eveline Mary Curzon (45, *Grosvenor Square, W., and Manderston, Duns, N.B.*), 3rd dau. of Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale. He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1906, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—24 March, 1874.

Arms—Arg. a cross moline az., pierced of the field, within a bordure gules, on a chief of the last, a garb between two mullets or. *Crest*—A dexter hand with two fingers pointing upwards issuing out of a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Omne bonum superne.

Residence—Heywood House, Heywood, Westbury, Wilts. *Town Residence*—88, St. James's Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Orleans and Hurlingham, and New (Edinburgh).

MILLTOWN.



SINCE the death of Henry, 7th Earl of Milltown, which event occurred 24 March, 1891, the succession to the EARLDOM OF MILLTOWN has not been established.

Lineage—HUGH LEESON, son of William Leesone, of Cullworth, in Northamptonshire, of the LEESONS *of Whitfield*, in the same co., having been engaged as a military officer in Ireland, settled there, *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Richard Tighe, M.P., mayor of the city of Dublin (ancestor of the TIGHES *of Woodstock and Rossana*), and had issue, of which the Rev. Hugh Leeson was prebendary of Yago, and JOSEPH *s.* to his father's commercial pursuits. This

JOSEPH LEESON, of Dublin, *b.* 1660, whose will, dated 19 Feb. 1738, was proved 16 June, 1741; *m.* 1695, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Andrew Brice, sheriff of Dublin, and left at his decease,

1. JOSEPH, his successor.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1742.
2. Anne, *m.* Hugh Henry, and was mother of Joseph Henry, of Straffan, Kildare.
3. Martha, *m.* Richard Cooke, of Cookesborough, co. Westmeath.
4. Mary.
5. Joyce, *m.* Sir Robert Blackwood, Bart of Ballyleidy, Down (*see* DUFFERIN, E.).

The only son,

JOSEPH LEESON, **1st Earl of Milltown,** *b.* 11 March, 1701, having had a seat in parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 5 May, 1756, by the title of *Baron Russborough.* His lordship was created, 8 Sept. 1760, *Viscount Russborough;* and advanced, 10 May, 1763, to the EARLDOM OF MILLTOWN. He *m* 1st, 20 Jan. 1729, Cecilia, eldest dau. of Francis Leigh, of Rathangan, and sister of John Leigh, of Rosegarland, co. Wexford. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1731, having had issue,

1. JOSEPH, **2nd** earl.
2. BRICE, **3rd** earl.

1. Mary, *m.* Feb. 1784, John, 2nd Earl of Mayo, who *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1792. She *d.* 3 June, 1794.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1738, Anne, dau. of Nathaniel Preston, of Swainstown, co. Meath, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1766) had a dau.,

2. Anne, *m.* 1770, Hugh Henry, of Lodge Park, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Feb. 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Very Rev. William French, of Oak Port, Roscommon, dean of Armagh, and granddau. of John French, M.P., of French Park, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1842) had issue,

3. William, *b.* 5 March, 1770; *m.* 24 June, 1796, Mary, dau. of Robert Buchanan, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1849) he left at his decease, 7 Oct. 1819, an only dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1815, William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts; and *d.* April, 1822. He *d.* 1852.

4. Robert, *b.* 18 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1795, Grace, dau. of Michael Head. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1833, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1834, Harriet, sister of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. She *d.* Jan. 1858. He *d.* 1850, leaving issue by his first wife,

1. Robert, *b.* 5 April, 1796; *m.* 12 Jan. 1820, Elizabeth (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1878), only surviving dau. and heir of Ralph Marshall, of Ballymacadam, Kerry, and *d.* 10 July, 1871, having had issue,

(1) Robert Cecil, capt. 2nd Foot, *b.* 1 July, 1822; *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Maria, 3rd dau. of James Kennedy. She *d.* 1 May, 1909. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1866, having had issue,

1♦RICHARD JOHN (*Belmont, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and Royal Dublin Society, Dublin*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1856.
2. Robert Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1858; *d.* 14 June, 1898
3♦Ralph (*Belmont, Monkstown, co. Dublin*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1860.
4. William, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866; *d.* 19 Feb. 1873.

(2) Richard John LEESON-MARSHALL, of Callinafercy, Kerry, who took the additional name of MARSHALL, *b.* 11 April, 1828; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, ●Rebecca (Zeena) (*Callinafercy House, Milltown R.S.O., Kerry*), dau. of the Ven. Ambrose Power, archdeacon of Lismore (*see* POWER, Bart.), and *d.* 27 Aug. 1877, leaving issue,

1♦Markham Richard LEESON-MARSHALL, of Callinafercy, J.P. and D.L. Kerry, high sheriff 1890, B.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, capt. 3rd batt. Royal Munster Fus. (*Kildare Street and New University Clubs*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1890, Mabel Edith, dau. of Sir John F. Godfrey, 4th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1892) has issue a dau.,

●Mary (May), *b.* 19 May, 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1907, ●Meriel Anne, only dau. of the late Sir George Frederick John Hodson, 3rd Bart.

1●Mary Henrietta, *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, Sir William Cecil Godfrey, 5th Bart.
2●Grace Elizabeth.
3●Edith Susan, *m.* 2 Oct. 1897, Sir Home Seton C. M. Gordon, 12th Bart.

(3)♦Ralph, major, late 31st foot, M.A. Camb., adjt. Cambridge University Vols. 1860-77, Secretary Superintendent Middlesex Hospital 1877-85, served in Crimea (medals, and Medjidie, 5th class) (*Fir Lodge, Purbrook, Hants*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1860, Elizabeth Flora, only dau. of the Rev. George Rogers Harding, vicar of St. Anne's, Wandsworth. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1868, leaving issue,

1. Herbert, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *d.* 6 May, 1879.
1●Elizabeth Flora, *b.* 4 July, 1863.
2●Frances Lilian, *b.* 13 June, 1867.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1890, Wilhelmina Anne Matilda, widow of William Frederick Swindell, of Melyniog Hall, Shropshire, and youngest dau. of the late Edward Stamer O'Grady, of Clenagh, co. Clare (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 April, 1913.

(4) William (Rev.), of Prospect Villa, Swanmore, Ryde, Isle of Wight, M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 21 June, 1835; *m.* 1 Jan.

1877, ● Maria Susannah, dau. of Charles John Osborne, of Leytonstone, Essex, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1882, leaving issue,

♦ Frank William (23, *Outram Road, Alexandra Park, N.*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1878; *m.* 26 Aug. 1905, ● Ada, dau. of Joseph Valentine Dray, of Hatfield Peveril, Essex.

(5) Henry, 8th regt., *b.* 29 May, 1837; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1861.
(6) Edward Cole, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.
(7) ♦ Francis, *b.* 15 Dec. 1844.
(1) Emily Elizabeth Grace, *d. unm.*
(2) Caroline, *d. unm.*
(3) Jane, *m.* 19 June, 1854, Horatio De Courcy Martelli, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
(4) ● Florence Georgina (*Villa Jol, Biarritz*). *m.* 28 Dec. 1880, Count Jules Pierre Thomas Arthur Ostoja-Marylski, son of Count Pierre Ostoja-Marylski, of Mazovie, Poland. He *d.* 22 April, 1888.

2. Richard, accidentally drowned in 1818.
3. William Edward (Sir), genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick, *b.* Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1826, Louisa Araminta, 3rd dau. of Thomas Bermingham Daly Henry Sewell, of Athenry, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1851) had issue,

(1) Richard John Philip, capt. late 34th foot, *b.* 3 Feb. 1829; *d. unm.*
(2) Augustus Johnnes, late capt. 12th foot, *b.* 5 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1857, ● Frances Katherine, dau. of George Cavenagh, and *d.s.p.*
(3) Charles Edward, major late 34th foot, *b.* 20 June, 1840, deceased.
(1) ● Louisa Harriet, *m.* 4 Oct. 1853, Charles Roberts, and has issue.
(2) Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Sept. 1854, George Massy Dawson, of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1865, leaving issue (*see* Massy, B.).
(3) Mary, *m.* 19 March, 1863, Capt. Thomas Augustus Borrowes. She *d.s.p.*

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1853, Julia, dau. of Edwin Richards, comm. R.N., and had by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1879),

(4) ♦ William (*Buenos Ayres*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1855.
(5) Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1857, sub-lieut. R.N., *d.* at Gallipoli, 28 April, 1878.
(4) ● Rosa, *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Richard Stovin Warburton, of Cambo les Bains, France, son of the dean of Elphu, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 21 April, 1885.
3. Cecilia, *m.* in 1789, David La Touche.
4. Frances Arabella, *m.* 25 July, 1790, Marcus Beresford (*see* Waterford, M.), and survived him; *d.* 9 May, 1840.

His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Joseph, **2nd Earl of Milltown,** *b.* in 1730; M.P. for Thomastown 1757-60; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1801, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Brice, **3rd Earl of Milltown,** *b.* 20 Dec. 1735; *m.* 25 Oct. 1765, Maria, dau. of John Graydon, and by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1772) had issue,

1. Joseph, *b* 17 July, 1766; *m.* 21 April, 1798, Emily, 3rd dau. of Archibald Douglas, and *d.v.p.* 1800, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1811, Valentine, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 15 June, 1841) had issue,
1. Joseph, **4th** earl.
2. Henry Talbot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1809; cornet in the life guards, drowned 29 May, 1829.
1. Cecilia Charlotte (who was granted, 1818, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.); *d.* 23 Aug. 1819.

2. John, *b.* Aug. 1767; *m.* 12 Jan. 1793, Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Ryley, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1835, leaving issue,
1. Joseph, major 42nd Bengal native infantry, *b.* 25 March, 1796; *m.* 26 Nov. 1817, Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony Alexander O'Reilly, 3rd son of Thomas O'Reilly, of Baltrasna; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1847, having had issue,
(1) Joseph Lowther, *b.* 22 Aug. 1820; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Rev. H. Beddy, and *d.s.p.* (2) Cecil John, *d. unm.*
(3) John, who claimed the earldom, *b.* 19 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 1850, Winifred Rose, dau. of T. W. Collins, of Delhi. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,
1*a* ● Olivia Caroline Collins, *m.* 1887, James Arthur Magry, of Umballa, Punjaub, and has issue.
2*a* ● Eleanor Lavinia, *m.* 1883, Charles Edward Richard Earle, Punjaub Police, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1900, ● Mary Jane Howgell (*Jubbulpore, India*), 2nd dau. of William Lowther. He *d.s.p.m.* 25 Jan. 1905.
(4) Charles, *d. unm.* (5) George, *d. unm.*
(6) Henry Corbett, *m.* the dau. of — Robinson, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1887, leaving a son,
Henry Saunders, *d. unm.* 1878.
(1) Maria Anne, *b.* 8 April, 1819; *m.* Capt. William Baring Gould, Ind. S.C. He *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1839. She *d.* 1840.
(2) Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1841, Maj. R. W. Fanshawe, 101st regt., who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
(3) Martha, *d. unm.* (4) Cecilia, *d. unm.*
(5) Catherine, *d.* young.
2. John Sackville, col. Bombay R.A., *b.* 2 June, 1800; *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1863.
3. Charles Ponsonby, capt. Bombay S.C., *b.* 17 Jan. 1810; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1852.
1. Maria Martha, *b.* 17 Jan. 1795; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1871.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1817, David Nixon Donellan, of Castle Bellingham; and 2ndly, M. Giordano; and *d.* 25 June, 1866.
3. Cecilia, *m.* 30 June, 1822, George Hornidge, of Russellstown, co. Wicklow.

3. Robert, capt. 6th foot, *b.* March, 1772; *m.* 28 Oct. 1810, Philippa Juliana, dau. of the Rev. Timothy Neave, D.D.; and *d.* 14 Jan. 1842, having had by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1846),
1. Joseph (Rev.), vicar of Fishlake, Yorks, *b.* 7 March, 1813; *m.* 10 Feb. 1838, Jane (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1851), dau. of William Lloyd, and *d.* 25 April, 1850, leaving issue,
(1) Robert William Frederick, a claimant to the earldom, *b.* 29 Sept. 1842; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1906.
(1) ● Cecilia Frances Lucy, *m.* 25 Nov. 1861, Edward William Howley, and has issue.
(2) Jane Lucy, *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, Edward Hobson Kenyon; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1880, leaving issue.
2. William Frederick, col. Bombay army, *b.* 6 Oct. 1822; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of John Charles Bristow. She *d.* July, 1845. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1847, Eliza Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Westlake, of Westbrooke House, co. Wicklow. She *d.* July, 1856. He *d.s.p.* June, 1856.
1. Alicia Anne, *m.* 13 Dec. 1849, Peter Vickers, of Castle Grange, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 27 March, 1895, leaving issue.
2. Cecilia Frances Lucy, *m.* 27 July, 1847, Richard Burton Porter, who *d.* 19 April, 1873, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 10 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Joseph, **4th Earl of Milltown,** K.P., *b.* 11 Feb. 1799; *m.* July, 1828, Barbara, second dau. and co-heir of Joshua Colles Meredyth, and relict of Eyre, 3rd Baron Castlecoote (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1874) had issue,

1. Joseph Henry, **5th** earl.
2. Edward Nugent, **6th** earl.
3. Henry, **7th** earl.
1 ● Barbara Emily Maria (twin with her sister), *m.* 8 Dec. 1864, Lieut.-Gen. G. G. Chetwynd-Stapylton, and has issue (*see* Chetwynd, V.).
2. Cecilia Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1856, Major Edmund Henry Turton, of Upsall and Larpool, co. York. He *d.* 30 July, 1896, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 13 April, 1903.

The earl *d.* 31 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Joseph Henry, **5th Earl of Milltown,** an officer in the army, at one time A.D.C. to H.E. the lord-lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 10 May, 1829; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1871; and was *s.* by his brother,

Edward Nugent, **6th Earl of Milltown,** K.P., P.C., a representative peer, lord-lieut. co. Wicklow, barrister-at-law, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 9 Oct. 1835; *m.* 19 Oct. 1871, Lady Geraldine Evelyn Stanhope, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Leicester, 5th Earl of Harrington. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1914. His lordship *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1890, when he was *s.* by his only brother,

Henry, **7th Earl of Milltown,** barrister-at-law, chamberlain of the household to the lords lieutenants of Ireland (Carlisle and Spencer) 1869-74, *b.* 22 Jan. 1837; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1891, since which date the Earldom of Milltown and minor honours have remained dormant.

Creations—Baron 5 May, 1756. Viscount, 8 Sept. 1760. Earl, 10 May, 1763.

Arms—Gu., a chief arg., on the lower part a cloud, the rays of the sun issuing therefrom, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding between the paws the sun or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse; sinister, a talbot dog arg. *Motto*—Clariori e tenebris.

MILMAN.



Sir Francis John Milman, 4th Bart., of Levaton, in Woodland, co. Devon, late maj. 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A., formerly lieut. R.A., *b.* 10 Aug. 1842; *s.* his father 1885; *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, ● Katharine Grace, 2nd dau. of Stephen Charles Moore, D.L., of Barne, Clonmel (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 ♦ Francis, *b.* 27 Oct. 1872; *m.* Nov. 1898, ● Georgina Maude Emma, only child of the late Thomas Ripon Wallis.
2 ♦ William Ernest, *b.* 11 Aug. 1875.
3 ♦ Lionel Charles Patrick, capt. R.F.A., officer of cadets R.M.A., Woolwich (14, *Spencer Gardens, Eltham, Kent*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1877;

m. 30 Dec. 1911, ●Marjorie Aletta, dau. of Col. Arthur Harry Clark-Kennedy, late I.S.C., and has issue,
♦Dermot Lionel Kennedy, *b.* 24 Oct. 1912.
4♦Stephen Walter (*Venado Tuerto, Argentine Republic*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1879; *m.* 6 Jan. 1907, ●Ethel, 4th dau. of the late William Dowdeswell Horsley, I.C.S., and has had issue,
♦Gerald Stephen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1908.
Lavender Grace, *b.* 30 Sept. 1913; *d.* 2 March, 1914.
5♦Henry Augustus, Asst. Paymaster R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1882; *m.* 1912, ●Genevieve, dau. of John Irving, of Victoria, B.C., and has issue,
♦John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1912.
6♦Hugh, late lieut. Special Reserve R.E., A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 1884; *m.* 8 June, 1914, ●Marjorie, only dau. of Malcolm McCulloch Paterson, of the Croft, Pannal, Leeds.
1●Violet Grace.

Lineage—The Rev. Francis Milman, vicar of Paignton, Devon, 1692-1719, sometime Rector of Marldon in the same county, *b.* about 1666, matriculated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, 18 March, 1683-4, aged 17, B.A. from Oriel Coll. 1687, was son of Thomas Milman, of South Brent, Devon. He *d.* 1719, having had issue. His son,

The Rev. Francis Milman, Rector of East Ogwell and Vicar of Abbotskerswell, Devon, *b.* about 1704, matriculated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, 3 April, 1718, aged 14, B.A. 1722; *m.* Sarah, dau. and eventually co-heir of Richard Dyer, of Levaton, Devon, and *d.* 1773, having had issue,
1. Francis (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1799. 2. Anne. 3. Sarah.

His only son,

Sir Francis Milman, 1st Bart., of Levaton, in Woodland, co. Devon, M.D., F.R.S., physician to the Household 1785, and to King George III. from 1806, president of the College of Physicians 1811-13, *b.* 31 Aug. 1746, matriculated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, 5 July, 1760, B.A. 1764, Fellow 1765-80, M.A. 1767, B.Med. 1770, D.Med. 1776, B.D. 1778, Redcliffe Fell. 1771, physician to Middlesex Hospital 1771-9, F.C.P. 1778, *s.* by will of his uncle, John Dyer, of Levaton, to that estate, and was created a baronet 28 Nov. 1800. He. *m.* 20 July, 1779, Fances, dau. and heir of William Hart, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, by Frances, his wife, sister of William Miles, of the Grove, Pinner, Middlesex. She *d.* 1836, having had issue,
1. William George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis Miles, lieut.-general in the army, and colonel 82nd foot; *b.* 22 Aug. 1783; *m.* 8 March, 1817, Maria Margaretta, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Morgan, 2nd Bart. (*see* Tredegar, B.). He *d.* 9 Dec. 1856. She *d.* 15 May, 1875, having had issue,
1. Egerton Charles William Miles, major-gen., commanding the forces at the Mauritius, late Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; *m.* 8 May, 1866, Isabella Anne, only dau. of Charles Benjamin Lee-Mainwaring, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1869, leaving issue,
♦Charles Egerton Forbes Milman-Mainwaring, assumed 1874 by royal licence the additional name of Mainwaring (*Jun. Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1867.
●Alice Sophia Mary (*Stort Lodge, Bishops Stortford, Essex*), *m.* 26 April, 1897, George Forbes, of Inverernan, Strathdon, eldest son of the late Gen. Sir John Forbes, G.C.B., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1872, Hon. W. F. B. Massey Mainwaring, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1905, having by him had issue. He *d.* 12 March, 1907. (*See* Clarina, B.)
2. Henry Salusbury, M.A., barr.-at-law, *b.* 1821; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Matilda Jane, younger dau. of Edward Grove, of Shenstone Park, co. Stafford, and widow of Eliot Warburton, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1861) had issue,
(1)●Margaret Anne } (*Brownston House, Devizes*).
(2)●Bertha Mary }
(3)●Matilda Julia, *m.* 9 April, 1888, Lieut.-Col. James Lowry Cole Acton, late Connaught Rangers, of Killarney Hill, Bray, Wicklow, and has issue. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1914.
3♦(George) Bryan (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. (retired), col. 5th (Northumberland Fus.), major of the Tower of London, 1870-1909, J.P. Middlesex and London, served in Indian Mutiny, *b.* 30 Dec. 1822; *m.* 15 May, 1861, Mary Rose, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Lovelace Walton, and by her (who *d.* 1885) has had a dau.,
Angelena Frances, *m.* 19 Nov. 1908, Edward Ashley Walrond Clarke, Agent and Consul-Gen. Zanzibar. She *d.*, his widow, 16 Jan. 1914.
4♦Gustavus Hamilton Lockwood, major-gen., late R.A. (*Martin's Heron, Bracknell, Berks, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1824; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Louisa Mary, Baroness Berkeley, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).
5. Hubert Patrick, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1829; *d.* 28 March, 1853.
6. Everard Stepney, lieut.-col. (retired) R.A., J.P., F.R.G.S., governor of H.M. Prisons, Holloway and Newgate, *b.* 2 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1865, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Clarke, Madras C.S., and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) had issue,
(1) Francis Robert Everard, *b.* 4 April, 1869; *d.* 9 May, 1891.
(1)●Ethel Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1899, Col. Charles Hay, of Robin's Croft, Chilham, Canterbury, formerly Bombay S.C. and warden of Christ's Hospital. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1912.
(2)●Helen Margaret.
(3)●Leonora Maria.
(4)●Mildred Charlotte, *m.* 7 Sept. 1912, Eustace Henry Lipscomb, of St. Albans, J.P.
He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1874, Grace Henrietta Hamilton, youngest dau. of William Bell. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1912, having had further issue,
(2) Edmund Wilbraham Everard, lieut. I.A., *b.* 19 Jan. 1880; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1909.
(3)♦Octavius Rodney Everard, capt. R.A., *b.* 23 April, 1882; *m.* 30 Nov. 1911, ●Mary Freya, dau. of Rev. William Edward Haigh, hon. canon of Bristol, and has issue,
●Joanna Woolstone, *b.* 7 Dec. 1912.
(5)●Elsie Hamilton. (6)●Phyllis Grace Ida.
7. Wilbraham Digby, capt. R.A., *b.* 1834; *d.* at Calcutta, 20 Dec. 1860.
1. Angelena Emily Maria, *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1909.
2. Jemima Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 26 April, 1911.
3. Henry Hart (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of St. Paul's; an eminent writer and divine, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 11 March, 1824, Mary Anne (who *d.* 1 July, 1871), dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Cockell, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1868, having had issue,
1. William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of St. Augustine and St. Faith, minor canon of St. Paul's, London, and librarian of Sion College, *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 1884, ●Julia Margaret (marriage dissolved), dau. of Sir George Campbell, K.C.S.I., M.P. He *d.s p.* 9 June, 1908.
2. Arthur, M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, LL.D., barrister-at-law, sometime registrar London University, *b.* 10 Jan. 1829; *m.* 6 April, 1872, Frances Mary, 2nd dau. of John Lawrence Tatham, barrister-at-law, of West-hill, Highgate. She *d.* 22 April, 1886. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,
(1)●Ida Mary. (2)●Sylvia Frances.
(3)●Enid Alice. (4)●Maud.
3. Archibald John Scott (Sir), K.C.B., M.A. Camb., late clerk of the House of Commons, *b.* 2 Feb. 1834; *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, ●Susan Augusta Carter (10, *Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W.*), eldest dau. of Robert Hanbury, of Bolehall, Tamworth, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
(1)●Lilian Mary Hart, *m.* 20 April, 1901, Edward Mellish Clark, of Binnbrook, Cambridge, son of J. W. Clark, Registrar of Cambridge University, and has issue.
(2)●Margarita Harriet Hart, *m.* 23 Dec. 1907, Rev. Richard Swann Swann-Mason. (3)●Violet Eveline Hart.
(4)●Rosalind Louisa Hart. (5)●Eglantine Olive Hart.
(6)●Daphne Ellen Dianora Hart.
4. Charles Lewis Hart, *d.* 19 Feb. 1849
1. Louisa Harriet, *d. unm.* 17 June, 1842.
2. Augusta Frances, *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1839.
1. Frances Emily, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 24 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William George Milman, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 April, 1781; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Elizabeth Hurry, only dau. of Robert Alderson, recorder of Ipswich, by which lady (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1853) he had issue,
1. Francis, *b.* 21 July, 1811, *d.s.p.*
2. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Robert (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Calcutta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1876.
4. Edward Augustus, 33rd regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1817; *d.* 21 Dec. 1850.
5. George Alderson, col. late R.A., *b.* 11 Oct. 1830; *m.* 6 May, 1858, ●Frances Edith (6, *Mont le Grand, Heavitree, Exeter*), 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. James Chapman, D.D., late Bishop of Colombo, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1898, leaving issue,
1♦Charles William, *b.* 1859.
2. Henry Clayton, *b.* 26 April, 1864; *d.* 19 July, 1912.
1●Gertrude Ellen, *m.* 25 Jan. 1898, Lieut.-Col. Leonard Julius Shadwell, late 3rd batt. Lancashire Fus., and has issue.
1. Isabella, *d. unm.*
2. Emily Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1844, Rev. Charles Augustus Fowler, M.A., formerly rector of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset, son of Admiral R. Fowler, R.N.
3. Elizabeth Hurry, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1839.
4. Frances Maria, *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1888.

Sir William *d.* 21 Aug. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Milman, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 Nov. 1813; *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Matilda Frances, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Pretyman, rector of Sherington, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1890) had issue,
1. Francis John (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Hugh Miles, late R.N., Government resident at Thursday Island, Queensland, *b.* 3 Aug. 1845; *m.* 15 June, 1871, ●Katharine Maule (*Applegarth, Southport, Queensland*), youngest dau. of John Jardine, commissioner of goldfields, Rockhampton (*see* Jardine, Bart.), and *d.* 23 Sept. 1911, having had issue,
1●Helen.
2●Cecil Maule, *m.* 7 Jan. 1899, Robert Sewers Berry, M.D., of Southport, Queensland.
3. Edith Mary, *m.* 1903, David W. Crombie, and *d.* 1906, leaving issue.
3. Walter Charles Gordon, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., H.M.'s inspector of schools, *b.* 3 Oct. 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1886, ●Edie Helen Blythe (*Clatford Manor, Andover*), dau. of John Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsal, Cobham, Surrey. He *d.* 3 April, 1907, leaving issue,
1♦Humphrey Radcliffe, *b.* 1895.
1●Mary Frances. 2●Norah Helen. 3●Isabel Joan.
4. William Edward, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1855.
5. Arthur Henry, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 April, 1858.
6. Henry Augustus, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *d.* 22 Oct. 1861.
1●Katharine (*Croft Lodge, Wokingham, Berks*).

2●Isabella Frances (*Holme Grange, Wokingham*), *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Alexander Anderdon Weston, and has issue. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1901.
3. Edith Mary, *d.* 1855.
4●Helen Rose Anne, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Major Caldwell Henry Crofton, late R.A., of Heathyfield, Farnham, and has issue.
5●Constance Angelena, *m.* 6 June, 1899, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of Newtown House, Newbury. He *d.* 10 June, 1907.
Sir William *d.* 17 June, 1885.

Creation—28 Nov. 1800.
Arms—Az., a snake, nowed, or, between three sinister gauntlets, open, arg. *Crest*—A hart, lodged, per pale, erm. and erminois, attired and unguled, or, charged on the body with two hurts fesseways. *Motto*—Deus nobiscum, quis contra.
Residence—18, FitzJames Avenue, West Kensington, W.

MILNE.



Sir Archibald Berkeley Milne, 2nd Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of Inveresk, Midlothian, Admiral R.N., Commodore H.M.'s yachts 1903-5; 2nd in command of Atlantic Fleet 1905–6, and of Channel Fleet 1908-9, Commanding 2nd Div. Home Fleet 1909–10, Commander-in-Chief in the Mediterranean 1912-14; A.D.C. to King Edward VII, 1902-4, Extra Equerry 1905–6, and Groom-in-Waiting 1907-8; Extra Equerry to King George V from 1910; served during Kaffir war, 1878, in Zulu war, 1879 (despatches several times, wounded, medal and clasp), and in Egyptian war, 1882 (medal, 4th class Medjidie); has been decorated with Orders of the Crown of Prussia, the Legion of Honour of France, the Crown of Italy, the Dannebrog of Denmark, the Redeemer of Greece, the Charles III of Spain, the St. Izat of Portugal, and the St. Olav of Norway, *b.* 2 June, 1855; *s.* his father 1896.

Lineage—DAVID MILNE, of Campie House, Musselburgh, Midlothian (son of DAVID MILNE, of Edinburgh), *b.* 1735; *m.* 23 May, 1761, Susan, dau. of Robert Vernor, of Musselburgh, and *d.* 4 June, 1818, leaving issue,
1. DAVID (Sir), of whom hereafter.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1809.
The elder son,

ADMIRAL SIR DAVID MILNE, of Milne Graden, co. Berwick, G.C.B., a very distinguished naval officer, second in command in Lord Exmouth's expedition against Algiers, *b.* 25 May, 1763; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1804, Grace, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart. of Purves Hall (by his second marriage with Mary, eldest dau. of Sir James Home, Bart. of Coldingham, co. Berwick), and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1814) had issue,
1. DAVID MILNE-HOME, of Milne Graden aforesaid, LL.D., J.P. and D.L., and convenor of the co. of Berwick, *b.* 22 Jan. 1805: *m.* 30 July, 1832, Jean, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Forman Home, of Paxton House, same co. Assumed in 1852 the surname of HOME after MILNE. He *d.* 1890. She *d.* 14 April, 1876, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), **1st** bart.

Sir David Milne *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1819, Agnes, dau. of George Stephen, of the Island of Grenada. He *d.* 5 May, 1845; his widow *d.* 27 Jan. 1862. His younger son,

ADMIRAL OF THE FLEET **Sir Alexander Milne, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., sometime senior naval lord of the Admiralty, and commander-in-chief North American, West Indian, and Mediterranean stations, an elder brother of the Trinity House, F.R.S.E., *b.* 10 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 Dec. 1850, Euphemia, youngest dau. of Archibald Cochran, of Ashkirk, Roxburgh, by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Purves, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1889) had,
1. Alexander David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1851; *d.* 21 Sept. 1860.
2. ARCHIBALD BERKELEY (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1●Margaret Agnes, *m.* 21 Aug. 1884, Thomas Cordes, D.L. of Silwood Park, Berks. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.
2●Grace Alice (*Woodside, The Links, Musselburgh*).
This distinguished admiral, who was created a baronet 1 Nov. 1876, *d.* 29 Dec. 1896. He was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—1 Nov. 1876.
Arms—Erminois, a cross moline quarterly pierced or, between three mullets, two and one, az., a chief of honourable augmentation wavy arg., thereon a fortified circular lighthouse, with a red flag flying, flanked on the dexter by a hexagon battery of three tiers of guns, with a like flag flying, and on the sinister by another battery of two tiers of guns connected by a wall with the lighthouse, all ppr., the whole intended to represent that part of the works defending the town and port of Algiers, to which His Majesty's ship "Impregnable," which bore the flag of the said rear-admiral, was opposed in the said memorable attack on the 27th day of Aug. 1816. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter cubit arm, vested az., the hand ppr. grasping a flag staff therefrom flying the flag of a rear-admiral of the blue, inscribed with the word "Impregnable" in letters of gold. *Supporters*—(Granted by royal warrant to the late Sir Alexander Milne, and to descend with the baronetcy.) Dexter, a figure, designed to represent a Christian slave, holding in his dexter hand a passion cross or, and in his sinister hand his fetters, broken, ppr.; sinister, a sailor, habited, and armed with cutlass and pistols, ppr., holding in the exterior hand a flag-staff, therefrom flowing towards the dexter a banner azure, in canton the union. *Motto*—Tam marte quam arte.
Seat—Inveresk, Musselburgh, N.B. *Clubs*—United Service; Naval and Military; Marlborough; and Travellers'.

MILNER.



The Viscount Milner (Sir Alfred Milner, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G.), and Baron Milner, of St. James's, London, and Capetown, in the colony of the Cape of Good Hope, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 23 March, 1854. His lordship is the only son of Charles Milner, M.D., and Mary Ierne, his wife, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Ready, sometime Governor of the Isle of Man. He was educated in Germany and King's Coll. London, and matriculated at Balliol Coll. Oxford, 1873, scholar 1872–6, Jenkyns Exhibitioner 1875–7, Hertford scholar 1874, Craven scholar 1877, Eldon scholar and Derby scholar 1878, Fell. of New Coll. 1876, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879, Hon. D.C.L. 1906, Hon. LL.D. Camb., 1907, Toronto and McGill Universities 1908, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1881. He unsuccessfully contested Harrow division 1885, was priv. sec. to the Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887–9, under sec. for finance, Egypt, 1889–92, chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1892–7, Governor of Cape Colony 1897–1901, Administrator of the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony 1901-2 and Governor

and Commander-in-Chief 1902-5, and High Commissioner of South Africa 1897-1905. He was made a C.B. 1894, K.C.B. 1895, G.C.M.G. 1897, G.C.B. and P.C. 1901. He was raised to the Peerage 27 May, 1901, and advanced to a Viscounty 15 July, 1902.

Creation—Barony, 27 May, 1901 ; Viscounty, 15 July, 1902.
Arms—Per chevron vert and or, two snaffle bits erect in chief of the last, and a stag's head erased in base ppr. *Crest*—In front of a stag's head erased ppr., gorged with a bar gemel or, a snaffle bit fesse-wise of the last. *Supporters*—On either side a springbok gorged with a wreath of oak fructed, all ppr. *Motto*—Acer non effrenus.
Residence—Sturry Court, Sturry, Kent. *Town Residence*—17, Great College Street, Westminster, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Brooks'; and New University.

MILNER.



The Right Hon. Sir Frederick George Milner, 7th Bart., P.C., J.P. and D.L. for the West Riding, M.P. for the city of York, 1883-85, and for Bassetlaw, Notts, 1890–1906, *b.* 7 Nov. 1849; *s.* his brother 1880; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, Adeline Gertrude Denison, dau. of William Beckett, M.P. (*see* GRIMTHORPE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 6 July, 1902) has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM FREDERICK VICTOR MORDAUNT, *b.* 2 Oct. 1893.

1● Violet Helen, *b.* 7 June, 1883; *m.* 10 May, 1906, Capt. Edward York, of Hutton Hall, Yorks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2● Doreen Maud, *b.* 20 May, 1886; *m.* 19 April, 1911, Victor, 2nd Marquess of Linlithgow, and has issue.

Lineage—WILLIAM MILNER, of Nun Appleton Hall, Easington Hall, Beeston Manor, and Bolton Percy, Yorks, Mayor of Leeds, 1697, *b.* 1662; *m.* Mary, dau. of Joshua Ibbetson, Mayor of Leeds, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1740, aged 78, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Sir William Milner, 1st Bart., of Nun Appleton Hall, Yorks, M.P. for York 1722-34, Grand Master of the Freemasons in England, was created a baronet 26 Feb. 1716-7. He *m.* 5 Dec 1716, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dawes, Bart., D.D., Archbishop of York, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1782) had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Mary, *m.* 19 Sept. 1768, Rear-Adm. John Lindsay, K.B., son of Sir Alexander Lindsay, 3rd Bart. of Evelick. He *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1788.

Sir William *d.* 23 Nov. 1745, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Milner, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1719, high sheriff of Yorkshire, in 1747. This gentleman *m.* 30 April, 1747, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. and Rev. George Mordaunt, and niece of Charles, 3rd Earl of Peterborough, by whom (who *d.* 1775) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George, of Mickleham, Surrey, *b.* 1760; Scots Fusilier Guards; general in the army; *m.* 1786, Charlotte Colombier (who *d.* 1844), widow of Edward Fitzgerald, and *d.s.p.* in 1836.
3. Henry Stephen, *b.* 1764; in holy orders, D.C.L.; *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Anastasia Maria, *d. unm.*
3. Louisa Sarah, *m.* 1789, Rev. Edward Townshend, and *d.* 7 March, 1853.
4. Henrietta Maria, *d.* in 1772.

Sir William, who was many years receiver-general of the excise, *d.* 8 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Mordaunt Milner, 3rd Bart., M.P. for York 1790-1811, Mayor 1787 and 1790, *b.* 6 Oct. 1754; who *m.* 1776, Diana, eldest dau. of Humphrey Sturt, of More Crichel, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1805) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT STURT (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles William, of Mickleham, Surrey, col. in the army, *b.* 20 May, 1788; *m.* 10 Oct. 1843, Mary Jane, dau. of R. Moore, of Hampton Court Palace, and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1847. His widow *d.* 16 May, 1881.
3. George William Thomas, rector of Larling, *b.* 27 June, 1790; *m.* 4 Sept. 1816, Sarah Georgina, 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Buckston, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and *d.s.p.* 1824.
1. Diana Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1804, Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1828.
2. Mary Emilia, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1855.

Sir William *d.* 9 Sept. 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, 4th Bart., High Sheriff Yorks, *b.* 21 Oct. 1779; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1803, Selina, only dau. of the Right Hon. Theophilus Clements, and niece of the 1st Earl of Leitrim, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1805) he had two daus.,

1. Selina Catherine Diana, *d. unm.* 1834.
2. Catherine Frances Nannette, *m.* 30 Aug. 1827, Rev. David Markham, canon of Windsor and vicar of Stillingfleet, grandson of Dr. Markham, Archbishop of York, and *d.* 7 May, 1876, having had issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1809, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Edward Charles Cavendish Bentinck, and by that lady (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1862) had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Henry Beilby William, of West Retford House, Notts, *b.* 17 Dec. 1823; *m.* 16 Aug. 1853, Charlotte Henrietta, dau. of the Most Rev. Marcus Beresford, archbishop of Armagh (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 7 June, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1884) had issue,

1♦ Edward, member of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, maj. late Scots Guards, served in Egyptian and S. African Wars (*Garden House, Ham Common, Petersham, Surrey*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1858, *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, ● Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Col. the Hon. Hercules Rowley (*see* LANGFORD, B.).

2♦ George Francis, D.S.O., col. in the Army, late 5th Lancers, 1st Life Guards, and 17th Lancers, comdg. Mounted Brigade T.F. 1913-14, Inspector of Cavalry from 1914, served in S. African War 1900-2, has 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Crown (*Ashburnham, Dalmeny, Turf and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 10 July, 1862; *m.* 21 April, 1910, ● Phyllis Mary Lycett, younger dau. of Edward Lycett Green (*see* GREEN, Bart.), and has issue,

(1)♦ George Edward Mordaunt, *b.* 7 Feb. 1911.
(2)♦ Henry George, *b.* 27 Oct. 1912.

3♦ Marcus Henry, M.V.O., D.S.O., late capt. 2nd co. of London yeo., served in S. Africa (9, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 16 April, 1864; *m.* 27 July, 1888, Caroline Agnes, Duchess Dowager of Montrose, dau. of 2nd Baron Decies. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1894.

1● Mary Emmeline Laura, *b.* 5 Nov. 1854; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, William, 2nd Lord Gerard, and has issue. He *d.* 30 July, 1902.
2● Ethel Elizabeth Louisa, *b.* 4 Sept. 1860; *m.* 28 Oct. 1882, Earl of Durham.

3. Emily Constantia Fredrica, *b.* 26 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1886, her cousin, Edward Beresford, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1889, leaving issue (*see* WATERFORD, M.).
3. Harriet Emily Mary, *m.* 9 Dec. 1828, George Savile Foljambe of Osberton, Notts; and *d.* 28 Dec. 1830, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 13 Dec. 1836, the Rev. Thomas Egerton, rector of Dunnington, Salop, brother of Lord Egerton of Tatton, Cheshire; and by him (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847) had issue. She *d.* 1894.
5. Caroline Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850.
6. Fanny Frederica Sophia, *d.* 12 April, 1876.
7. Georgina Selina Septima, *m.* 19 Feb. 1850, Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bart. She *d.* 13 June, 1864, leaving issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1909.
8. Louisa Diana, *d. unm.* Aug. 1875.
9. Laura Emma, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Egerton Vernon Harcourt, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1889, aged 63.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Mordaunt Edward Milner, 5th Bart., M.P. for York 1848-57, *b.* 20 June, 1820; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Lady Georgiana Anne, sister of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM MORDAUNT (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. FREDERICK GEORGE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3. Granville Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851; *d.* 1911.
4. Dudley Francis, *b.* 9 March, 1854; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
5. Edward Carolus, lieut. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Feb. 1858, *d.* 23 April, 1878.

1● Edith Harriet (*Heworth Moor House, York*).

2. Evelyn Selina, *m.* 14 April, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Ferdinand Fairfax, late grenadier guards, of Steeton and Newton Kyme, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1884. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 12 Feb. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Mordaunt Milner, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 May, 1848; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother, SIR FREDERICK GEORGE MILNER, 7th and present bart.

Creation—26 Feb. 1716-7.
Arms—Per pale or and sa., a chevron between three horses' bits counterchanged. *Crest*—A horse's head couped arg., bridled and maned or, charged on the neck with a bezant, between two wings gold. *Motto*—Addit frena feris.
Town Residence—11, Hereford Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

MINTO.



The Earl of Minto (Sir Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet Elliot-Murray-Kynynmound), co. Roxburgh; Viscount Melgund, of Melgund, co. Forfar; Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, lieut. Scots Guards; *b.* 12 Feb. 1891; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1914.

Lineage—GAVIN ELLIOT, of Grange and Midlem-miln, co. Roxburgh, 4th son of Gilbert Eliott, or Elliot, of Stobs (*see* ELIOTT, Bart.), and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Walter Scott, 2nd Lord of Harden (*see* POLWORTH, B.), left with other issue, a second son,

Sir Gilbert Elliot, 1st Bart., of Headshaw, and afterwards of Minto, co. Roxburgh, who was created a baronet of Scotland 19 April, 1700, M.P. for Roxburghshire 1702-7, and a lord of of Session as Lord Minto 25 June, 1705. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of Andrew Stevenson, of Edinburgh, and by her had one child,

1. Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1703, Sir John Elphinstone, 2nd bart., of Logie, and *d.* 18 May, 1767, leaving issue.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1692, Jean, dau. of Sir Andrew Carre, Knt. of Cavers, co. Roxburgh, and *d.* 1 May, 1718, having by her had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Andrew, drowned on his passage to Holland, aged 16.

The elder son,

Sir Gilbert Elliot, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Roxburgh 1722-6, a lord of Session as Lord Minto 1726, a lord of Justiciary 1733, and lord-justice-clerk 1763, *m.* 1720, Helen, dau. of Sir Robert Steuart, 1st Bart., of Allanbank, and by her, who *d.* 22 June, 1774, had issue,

1. GILBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert, an officer in the army.
3. Andrew, lieut. governor of New York, *m.* Elizabeth Plumstead, and had three daus, 1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, — Jauncy, and 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1784, Adm. Hon. Robert Digby, who *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1815, and *d.* 28 July, 1830; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 April, 1779, William, 1st Earl Cathcart, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1847; and 3. Agnes Murray, *m.* 30 April, 1783, Sir David Carnegie, Bart., and *d.* 9 June, 1860 (*see* SOUTHESK, E.).
4. John, admiral, R.N., of the Red, M.P. for Cockermouth, 1766-8, *d.* 1809.
5. Archibald, R.N., *d.* 1759, aged 16.
1. Eleanor, *m.* John Rutherford, of Edgerston.
2. Jane, *b.* 1720, *d.* an infant. 3. Mary, *b.* 1724.
4. Jane, *b.* 1727, *d. unm.*, 1805. 5. Marianne, *b.* 1730, *d.* 1811.
6. Margaret, *b.* 1734, *d.* an infant.
7. Anne, twin with Margaret, *m.* Charles Congleton.
8. Grizzell, *b.* 1737.

Sir Gilbert *d.* 16 April, 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Gilbert Elliot, 3rd Bart., P.C., M.P. for Selkirkshire 1753-65, and for Roxburghshire 1765-77, treasurer of the navy, 1770-7 *m.* 14 Dec. 1746, Agnes, dau. of Hugh Dalrymple-Murray-Kynynmound, of Melgund, co. Forfar, and Kynynmound, co. Fife (2nd son of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, 1st Bart. of Hailes). She *s.* to her paternal estates, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1778, having had issue,

1. GILBERT, **1st** earl.
2. Hugh (Rt. Hon.), governor of Madras, and a privy-councillor, *b.* 6 April, 1752; *m.* 1st, 1780, Charlotte, dau. of Sophie, Madame de Verelst, and widow of M. Von Krauth (she was divorced in 1793, and *m.* 3rdly, Baron Knyphausen). By her he had an only child,
1. Isabella, *m.* 1810, George Payne, and *d.* 1826.

The Right Hon. Hugh Elliot *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Jones. She *d.* 2 March, 1819. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1830, having by her had issue,

1. Henry, lieut.-col., *d.* 1842.
2. Edward Francis, *b.* 1796; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Commander Hardie, R.N., and *d.* 11 June, 1866, leaving issue,
(1) Frederick Augustus Hugh, C.I.E., *b.* 1847; *m.* 1872, ●Constance Alice (77, *Kensington Gardens Square, W.*), dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. Elijah Impey. He *d.* 16 March, 1910, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦Edward Halhed Hugh, maj. R.F.A. (*R.A. Mess, Athlone, Ireland*), *b* 18 Dec. 1876; *m.* 16 Feb. 1911, ●Ethel Winifred, youngest dau. of the late John Fair, of Bournemouth, and has issue,
♦Frederick John Hugh, *b.* 4 Feb. 1914.
●Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 20 April, 1912.
1*a* ●Isabella Margaret Impey.
2*a* ●Winifred Alice, *m.* 1894, Rev. J. A. Beaumont, curate in charge of St. John, St. John's Wood Road, N.W.
(1) Georgina Isabella, *m.* 19 Dec. 1861, Rev. Henry Montagu Butler, Master of Trinity College, Camb., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1883, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BUTLER, of *Ewart Park*).
(2) ●Emma Margaret Elphinstone, *m.* 1868, Rev. J. A. Cruikshank, of Herga, Woking.
3. Gilbert (Very Rev.), M.A. Camb., D.D., dean of Bristol, *b.* 17 March, 1800; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1825, Williamina, dau. of Patrick Brydom, and by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,
(1) Margaret, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1901.
(2) ●Emma Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1862, Montagu Blackett, who *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1863, Frances, dau. of Charles Dickinson, and widow of J. E. Geiles. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

4. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., adm. R.N., governor of St. Helena, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1828, Clara, dau. of R. H. Windsor. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, leaving issue,
(1) Hugh, *d. unm.*
(2) Gilbert Wray, of Highfield, Mottingham, Kent, Bombay C.S., *b.* 1833; *m.* three times, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1910. His third wife ●Ann, dau. of William Mason, survived him. He had issue,
1*a* ♦Charles Arthur Powell, *b.* 1855; resides in the United States.
2*a* ♦Launceston (*Roxburgh, 9, Fort Crescent, Cliftonville, Margate*), *b.* 1874; *m.* 1897, ●Rose Emelia Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. F. W. Helder, of Lee, Kent, and has issue,
1*b* ●Kathleen Marguerite, *b.* 6 April, 1898.
2*b* ●Nancy Maud, *b.* 5 May, 1901.
3*b* ●Constance Joan, *b.* 8 Oct. 1905.
1*a* ●Hattie, *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Maj.-Gen. George Vero Kemball, C.B., D.S.O., R.A., and has issue.
(3) ♦Frederick Eden, B.C.S., 1858-94, *b.* 1837; *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Marcia Cordelia, dau. of Col. John Ouseley. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1914, leaving issue.
1*a* ♦Hugh, maj. late Liverpool regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1863.
2*a* ♦Ernest Ouseley, *b.* 1865.
1*a* ●Beatrice Ellen.
2*a* ●Emily Agnes, *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. John McConaghey, late Ind. M.S.
(1) Harriet Agnes, *m.* 31 March, 1853, Baron de Clifford, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1877. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.
(2) Emma Clara, *m.* 8 June, 1864, Rev. G. B. Pennell, and *d.* 21 May, 1865, leaving issue.
5. Hugh Maximilian, 17th lancers, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1825, Mary (who *d.* 1838), dau. of George Lys, judge in Madras, and *d.* Jan. 1826, leaving an only child,
Hugh Maximilian, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 11 April, 1826; *m.* 28 Nov. 1850, Mary Jane, dau. of Edward Jennings, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1900.
6. Thomas Frederick (Sir), K.C.M.G., sometime under-secretary of state of Colonies, *b.* July, 1808; *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1833, Jane, dau. of James Perry. She *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1859. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Sir R. H. Bromley, Bart. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1880. He *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1880.
2. Emma, *m.* 3 Oct. 1823, Gen. Sir Thomas Hyslop, Bart., G.C.B. He *d.* 3 May, 1843. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1866, leaving issue.
3. Harriet Agnes, *m.* 9 April, 1835, Adm. Sir J. H. Plumridge, M.P., who *d.* 29 Nov. 1863. She *d.* 17 April, 1845, leaving issue.
4. Caroline, *m.* 23 Feb. 1833, Gen. W. F. Forster, K.H., who *d.* 8 June, 1879. She *d.* 3 June, 1878, leaving issue.
3. Alexander Kynynmound, in the E.I.Co.'s service, *b.* 8 April, 1754, *d.* Oct. 1777.
4. Robert (Rev.), rector of Wheldrake, co. York, *b.* 4 April, 1755; *m.* 9 April, 1788, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edmund Garforth, of Askham, co. York; and *d.* 1824, leaving issue,
1. Robert, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*
2. Edward Eden, accountant general Bombay, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1826, Anne, dau. of Capt. Harrison, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,
Minto, C.B., maj.-gen. late R.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1833; *m.* 2 Feb. 1857, Amelia, dau. of the late Thomas George Martin. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1871. He *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1909.
Mary, *m.* 14 Oct. 1868, Charles Woollam, of Abbey Mills, St. Albans, Herts, J.P.
1. Eleanor Marianne, *m.* April, 1825, James Grant, M.D.
2. Isabella Lucy, *m.* 21 April, 1830, Gilbert Eliott. She *d.* 30 June, 1871, leaving issue (*see* ELIOTT, Bart.).

1. Eleanor, *m.* 26 Sept. 1776, William, 1st Lord Auckland, and *d.* 18 May, 1818, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1814.

He *d.* 11 Feb. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, **1st Earl of Minto**, *b.* 23 April, 1751; who, having been viceroy of the kingdom of Corsica, was created, upon his return, 20 Oct. 1797, *Baron Minto, of Minto, co. Roxburgh.* His lordship was envoy-extraordinary to Vienna in 1779; president of the Board of Control in 1806; and being eventually constituted governor-general of Bengal, was created, after his return from India, 24 Feb. 1813, *Viscount Melgund* and EARL OF MINTO. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1777, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Sir George Amyand, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 8 March, 1829) he had,

1. GILBERT, **2nd** earl.

2. George (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., general of the Mint in Scotland, and one of the lords of the Admiralty, *b.* 1 Aug. 1784; *m.* Dec. 1810, Eliza Cecilia, youngest dau. of James Ness, of Osgodby, co. York, and *d.* 24 June, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1848) had issue.

1. George Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., adm. late R.N., Naval A.D.C. 1856–8, sometime superintendent of Portsmouth dockyard, and naval comm.-in-chief at Portsmouth 1875–8, M.P. for Chatham 1874–5, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1 Aug. 1842, Hersey Susan Sydney, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Wauchope, of Niddrie-Marischall, Mid-Lothian. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,
(1)♦George Edmund Lyons, *b.* 5 April, 1849.
(1)●Elizabeth (6, *Hans Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, her cousin, the 9th Earl of Northesk, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.
(2)●Nina Helen, *m.* 19 July, 1877, Capt. Thomas Dacres Butler, C.V.O., J.P., of Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Hants, late 52nd L.I., Yeoman Usher to the Black Rod, House of Lords, eldest son of Col. Thomas Butler, 53rd regt., and has issue.
(3)●Hersey Eliza Cecilia, *m.* 20 July, 1876, Gerald R. Maltby, C.V.O., of 54, St. George's Square, S.W., late lieut. R.N., and has issue.
(4)●Anna Maria Olivia (68, *Upper Berkeley Street, W.*), *m.* 17 June, 1873, Charles Windham R. Kerr, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1894, leaving issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).

2. Gilbert John, 47th regt., *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* 27 Nov. 1849, Isabella Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas Gore, rector of Mulrancan, co. Wexford (*see* GORE, Bart.). She *d.* 20 Feb. 1902. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1852, leaving an only dau.,
Mary, *d. unm.*

3. Horatio Foley, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1845.

4. Alexander James Hardy (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. (ret.), late 5th Dragoon Guards, col. 21st Lancers, *b.* 23 Feb. 1825; *m.* 5 June, 1855, Gertrude Mary-Wilmot, 2nd dau. of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 5 May, 1909. He *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1909.

5. Frederick Boileau, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 23 Oct. 1826; *m.* 17 Dec. 1868, Lady Charlotte Carnegie, sister to James, Earl of Southesk, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1880, having had by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1880) a son,
♦Gilbert Compton, late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders (*Hull Manor, Deal, Kent; 23, Portman Square, W.; and Travellers', Bachelors', and White's Clubs*), *b.* 28 June, 1871; *m.* Aug. 1910, ●Marguerita, dau. of Henry Barbey, of New York, and has issue,
1*a*♦Gilbert George, *b.* 24 June, 1911.
2*a*♦Alexander Henry, *b.* 22 Dec. 1913.

1. Georgiana Maria, *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, William Hopetoun, 8th Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1874, leaving issue.

2. Eliza, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, William, 4th Marquess of Northampton, K.G. (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1897), and *d.* 4 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.

3 Catherine Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Adm. Hon. Sir James Robert Drummond, G.C.B. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.). She *d.* 20 April, 1914.

4●Cecilia Mary, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Hon. William Nassau Jocelyn, C.B., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1894. He *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1892 (*see* RODEN, E.).

3. John Edmund, M.P., *b.* 30 March, 1788; *m.* 3 Oct. 1809, Amelia, 3rd dau. of James Henry Casamaijor, of Madras, and *d.* 4 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1872) had issue,

1. Edmund James, lieut.-col. 79th foot, *b.* 6 Aug. 1813; *m.* 5 Oct. 1853, Matilda, eldest surviving dau. of Charles Halkett Craigie Inglis, of Cramond; and *d.* at Varna, 12 Aug. 1854, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1881, Major G. W. W. Carpenter, and *d.* 1887) a posthumous son,
♦Edmund Halbert (Sir), Knt., M.V.O. late major R.A., ensign of the King's bodyguard of yeomen of the guard (40, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., and Friary Court, St. James's Palace, and Carlton and Naval and Mil. Clubs*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1854; *m.* 22 Feb. 1898, ●Isabella, widow of 3rd Earl of Limerick, and dau. of the late Chevalier de Colquhoun.

2. William Brownrigg, of Benrig, St. Boswells, N.B., J.P. Roxburgh, barrister, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *m.* 2 Jan. 1858, Mary Geraldine, dau. of Justin McCartie, of Carrignavar, and widow of Thomas Morton. He *d.* 14 July, 1900. She *d.* 22 June, 1904, having had issue,
(1)♦William Gerald, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law (20, *York Street, Gloucester Place, W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1858.
(2) Cyril Herbert John, *b.* 6 Oct. 1861, *d.* 2 Sept. 1868.

3. Amyand Powney Charles, *b.* 18 June, 1823, capt. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Alexander, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1857) had issue,
(1) Amyand, *b.* 18 March, 1849, *m.* 1885, Rose Ellen, dau. of H. Borde, and *d.s.p.*
(2) William Alexander, R.N., *b.* 19 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1887, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Charles Russell, M.D., and *d.* 1894, having by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1890) had issue,
♦Charles Amyand Alexander, late lieut. 2nd London Divl. T. and S. Col. A.S.C., *b.* 13 June, 1890.
●Amy Millicent, *m.* 27 July, 1907, Eric Marsland Groves, lieut. R.N., 4th son of James Grimble Groves, of Bank Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue.
(3)♦Charles Sinclair, capt. R.N. retired, chief magistrate, Norfolk Island, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, ●Florence Louisa, eldest dau. of Frederick Leacroft Dudley, and has issue,
1*a*♦Dudley Sinclair, *b.* 14 Jan. 1890.
2*a*♦John Amyand, *b.* 6 April, 1891.
3*a*♦Alban Charles, *b.* 7 June, 1892.
4*a*♦William Alexander, *b.* 1896.
5*a*♦Gerald Augustine, *b.* 3 Feb. 1900.
1*a*●Florence Grace.
2*a*●Margaret Mildred Norfolk Hope.
(1)●Amy Amelia (31, *Egerton Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 20 March, 1866, Albert Champion Mangles, B.C.S., who *d.* 1891.
(2)●Grace, *m.* 8 April, 1874, Henry Alexander Lane, of 9, Carlyle Square, S.W., eldest son of Col. Henry Lane, of Broad Oak, Bexhill, Sussex, and has issue.
(3) Augusta Helen, *d.* young, 6 March, 1862.

4. Augustus John, E.I.C.S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1855, Helen, dau. of John Lowis, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1866) had issue,
(1)♦Guy Patton, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855.
(2) Edmund Colville, *b.* May, 1857; *m.* 1888, ●Edith Mary, dau. of John Cadenhead, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.s.p.*
(3)♦Ninian Lowis (*Sandridge, Ascot, Berks*), *b.* 4 April, 1861; *m.* 25 March, 1896, ●Æmilia Margaret, dau. of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and has issue,
♦Archibald Guthrie, *b.* 17 Feb. 1898.
●Helen Alice, *b.* 5 Sept. 1899.
(4)♦Archibald Campbell (*Motihari, Bengal*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1899, ●Harriet Newcome, dau. of J. M. Lowis, B.C.S., and has issue,
♦Augustus John, *b.* 5 Aug. 1901.
(1) Helen, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1870.

Mr. Augustus John Elliot *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1869, Katharine, dau. of Ross Donelly Mangles, member of Council of India. She *d.* 22 May, 1912. He *d.* 29 June, 1889, leaving further issue,
(5)♦Gilbert Augustus (*Moat Hall, Ousebum, York*), *b.* 17 March, 1873; *m.* 11 Jan. 1905, ●Phyllis Baret, 2nd dau. of the late Maj. Edward William Stokes, 4th King's Own Regt., and has issue,
♦Gilbert Cecil Ninian, *b.* 15 May, 1907.

1. Amelia Jane, *m.* in 1830, Thomas Campbell Robertson, and *d.* 19 June, 1837.

2. Anna Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 18 May, 1865, Pierce G. E. Taylor, of Ogwell House, Devon, and *d.* 1883.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1832, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rufane Shawe Donkin, K.C.B. and G.C.H., who *d.* 1841. Lady Anna *d.* 18 Oct. 1855.

2. Harriet Mary Frances, *d.* in July, 1825.

3. Catherine Sarah, *m.* in 1825, Sir John Peter Boileau, 1st bart. of Tacolnestone, and *d.* 25 June, 1862. He *d.* 9 March, 1869.

The earl assumed, by royal licence 2 Oct. 1797, the names of MURRAY KYNYNMOUND after Elliot, and *d.* 21 June, 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT, **2nd Earl of Minto,** P.C., G.C.B., ambassador to Berlin, 1832-4; first lord of the admiralty, 1835-41; lord privy seal, 1846-52, *b.* 16 Nov. 1782; *m.* in 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brydone, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1853) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HUGH, **3rd** earl.

2. Henry George (the Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., secretary of legation at the Hague, 1848, and at Vienna in 1853; envoy and minister plenipo. to Copenhagen 1858, and to Naples in 1859; and envoy and minister plenipo. to Italy 1863 to 1867; ambassador at Constantinople 1867, and at Vienna 1877 to 1884, *b.* 30 June, 1817; *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 2nd bart. (*see that title*). She *d.* 17 Dec. 1899. He *d.* 30 March, 1907, leaving issue,
♦Francis Edmund Hugh (Sir), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., M.A., Oxford, entered diplomatic service 1874, sec. of legation at Athens, 1890, agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1895-1903, envoy extraor. and min. plen. to King of Hellenes from 1903, *b.* 24 March, 1851, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, ●Henrietta Augusta Mary, only dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue,
(1)●Katharine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1882; *m.* 21 Nov. 1911, William J. Moloney, and has issue.
(2)●Frances Clara, *b.* 31 March, 1885; *m.* 18 July, 1908, Charles Alban Young, M.V.O., brother of Sir William Lawrence Young, Bart., and has issue.
(3)●Dorothy, *b.* 30 Oct. 1888; *m.* 29 Oct. 1914, Henry Montesquieu Anthony, Egyptian C.S.
(4)●Violet Marie, *b.* 17 March, 1896.
●Gertrude (*Ginge Manor, Wantage*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1855.

3. Charles Gilbert John Brydone (Sir), K.C.B., adm. of the Fleet, comm.-in-chief at the Nore, 1870 to 1873, *b.* 12 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1863, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Blackett, 6th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1870) had issue,
1. Gilbert Edward, *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *d.* 23 June, 1870.
2. Walter Charles, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, *d.* 19 Feb. 1867.
3♦Bertram Charles, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, ●Norah Kathleen, dau. of the late Walter Raleigh Trevelyan (*see* TREVELYAN, Bart.).
4. Julian Arthur, *b.* 8 March, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1874, Lady Harriette Emily Liddell, dau.

of 1st Earl of Ravensworth. He *d.* 21 May, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1913), had further issue,

1●Sybil Harriett, *b.* 29 May, 1875; *m.* 3 Nov. 1903, Frederick Oswald Durell Durell, 2nd son of the late Frederick Thomas Durell Durell, and has issue.

2●Rachel Mira Horatia, *b.* 26 June, 1876.

4. George Francis Stewart, barrister-at-law, M.A. Camb., *b.* 9 Oct. 1822; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1901.

5. Gilbert, *b.* 23 May, 1826, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Katharine Anne, sixth dau. of the Right Rev. Dr. Gilbert, Bishop of Chichester, and *d.* 25 May, 1865. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1879, the Rt. Hon. Hugh C. E. Childers, M.P. (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1896), and *d.* 30 May, 1895.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* in 1838, Ralph, last Lord Dunfermline, K.C.B., who *d.* 12 July, 1868: she *d.* 10 April, 1874, leaving issue. (*See* ABERCROMBY, B.)

2. Frances Anna Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1841, 1st Earl Russell, K.G. (who *d.* 1878), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1898.

3. Elizabeth Amelia Jane, *m.* 29 Nov. 1848, Col. Frederick Romilly, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892, aged 71, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 April, 1887. (*See* ROMILLY, B.).

4. Charlotte Mary, *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, Melville Portal, of Laverstoke, Hants. She *d.* 3 June, 1899. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1904, leaving issue (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).

5. Harriet Anne Gertrude, *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

His lordship *d.* 31 July, 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HUGH, **3rd Earl of Minto**, K.T., D.L. for Roxburgh, *b.* 19 March, 1814; *m.* 20 May, 1844, Emma Eleanor Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Sir Thomas Hislop, Bart., G.C.B., and by her had (who *d.* 21 April, 1882) issue,

1. GILBERT JOHN, **4th** earl.

2♦Arthur Ralph Douglas, M.A. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Durham, barrister-at-law, Financial Secretary to the Treasury in 1903, M.P. for co. Roxburgh 1880-92, and for Durham 1898-1906, Editor of the Edinburgh Review 1895-1912 (*Dimbola, Freshwater Bay, Isle of Wight, and* 27, *Rutland Gate, S.W., and Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs, London, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1846; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Madeline Harriet Dagmar, dau. of Sir Charles Lister Ryan, K.C.B. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1906, leaving issue,

1. Robert Douglas, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889, *d.* 23 Dec. 1894.

2♦Hubert William Arthur, B.A. Camb., lieut. 4th batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 20 Feb. 1891.

3♦Hugh Frederick Hislop, B.A. Camb., M.P. for North Div. of Ayr 1885-92 (*Corwar, Newton Stewart, N.B., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 15 July, 1879, ●Mary Euphemia, 2nd dau. of the late Colonel Samuel Long, of Bromley Hill, Kent, and has issue,

1♦Hugh Samuel Roger, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in S. Africa, 1901–2, *b.* 3 April, 1881; *m.* 3 June, 1906, ●Rose Maud, dau. of N. Chesterfield, and has issue,

♦Herbert, *b.* 1909.

1●Nina Emily, *b.* 4 July, 1882, *m.* 12 Sept. 1907, Charles Lennox Somerville Russell, I.C.S., 2nd son of the late Capt. Stuart Russell.

2●Mabel Victoria, *b.* 16 June, 1884.

4♦William Fitzwilliam, lt.-col. late Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, D.A.A. Gen., Dublin District 1881–4, War Office, 1884-89, and of north-east district, 1889-92, served in Zulu War, 1879 (despatches medal, and clasp) (16, *Royal Terrace, Edinburgh, and United Service Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1849; *m.* 1880, ●Elizabeth Fanny, dau. of John Rutherford, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue,

1♦John Augustus Gilbert, assist. dist. commr. E. Africa Protectorate from 1909; lieut. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., Freeman of the City of London, served with the C.I.V. and Royal Scots Fus. in the S. African War, 1900–1 (promoted from ranks, dangerously wounded, medal and four clasps) (*Kericho, Nyanza Province, British E. Africa; United Service Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1881.

1●Mary Adelaide, *b.* 14 Nov. 1883, *m.* 27 Aug. 1907, John Hepburn Milne-Home, of Irvine House, Canonbie, Dumfriesshire, 3rd son of the late Col. Milne-Home, of Wedderburn, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Margaret Cecil Anne, *b.* 17 March, 1886; *m.* 15 Nov. 1904, Frederick Adrian Cathcart, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Augustus Murray Cathcart, of Mowbray House, Yorks, and has issue (*see* CATHCART, E.).

His lordship *d.* 17 March, 1891, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT JOHN, **4th Earl of Minto,** K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., D.L. cos. Selkirk and Roxburgh; Convener of Roxburghshire County Council; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University 1911; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Kingston, McGill Univ., Montreal, and Toronto Univ., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., and hon. LL.D. 1911, Governor-General of Canada 1898-1904, and Viceroy of India 1905-10; Brigadier of the Royal Company of Archers, col. in the Volunteers, V.D., late col. and brig. gen. comm. Scottish Borderers Volunteer Infantry Brigade, formerly lieut. Scots Guards, and capt. reserve of officers, attached to Turkish Army in Russo-Turkish War, 1877 (medal), served in Afghanistan, 1879 (medal), accompanied Sir F. Roberts (afterwards Earl Roberts) to S. Africa as private Secretary 1881, servsd in Mounted Infantry in Egypt 1882 (wounded), and afterwards in command of Mounted Infantry at Cairo (despatches, medal, and 4th class Medjidie), and in N.W. Rebellion in Canada as chief of the staff in 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp), and was mil. sec. to Gov. Gen. of Canada 1883-86; a British Delegate to International Conference at Rome, 1905; Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 9 July, 1845; *m.* 28 July, 1883, ●Mary Caroline (*Minto House, Hawick, N.B.*), C.I. Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England (lady of the bedchamber to the Queen), dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey (*see* GREY, E.), and had issue,

1. VICTOR GILBERT LARISTON GARNET, **5th** and present earl.

2♦GAVIN WILLIAM ESMOND, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 April, 1895.

1●Eileen Nina Evelyn Sibell, *b.* 13 Dec. 1884.

2●Ruby Florence Mary, *b.* 26 Sept. 1886; *m.* 4 April, 1908, Viscount Errington, eldest son of 1st Earl of Cromer, and has issue.

3●Violet Mary, *b.* 28 May, 1889; *m.* 20 Jan. 1909, Lord Charles George Francis Mercer Nairne, younger son of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne, and has issue. He was killed in action 30 Oct. 1914.

His lordship *d.* 1 March, 1914, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baronet, 19 April, 1700. Baron, 20 Oct. 1797. Viscount and Earl, 24 Feb. 1813.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly; 1st and 4th, arg., a hunting-horn sa., stringed gu., in the dexter chief point a crescent of the last; on a chief wavy az., three mullets of the field, for MURRAY, *of Melgund*; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron arg., between three fleurs-de-lis or, for KYNYNMOUND *of that ilk*; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., on a bend engrailed or, a baton az., within a bordure vair, for ELLIOT, *of Minto*; over all, a chief of augmentation arg., charged with a Moor's head couped in profile ppr., being the arms of Corsica. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, issuant from clouds, throwing a dart, all ppr. *Motto* (over crest)—Non eget arcu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an Indian sheep; sinister, a fawn, both ppr. *Motto*—Suaviter et fortiter.

Seats—Minto House, Hawick, N.B.; Lochgelly, Fifeshire. *Clubs*—Guards'; Brooks'; Bachelors'.

MOLESWORTH.



The Viscount Molesworth (George Bagot Molesworth), of Swords, co. Dublin, and Baron Philipstown, of Philipstown, in the King's County, in Ireland, late Capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *b.* 6 June, 1867; *s.* his father as 9th viscount 1906; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, ●Nina Alida, youngest dau. of the late Col. H. D. Faulkner, and has issue,

1♦CHARLES WILLOUGHBY MURRAY, *b.* 21 Nov. 1897.

1●Irene Evelyn Beatrice, *b.* 22 Sept. 1895.

2●Cicely Sylvia, *b.* 25 July, 1902.

Lineage—The family descends from SIR WALTER MOLESWORTH, an eminent soldier, *temp.* EDWARD I., who accompanied that monarch to the Holy Land, and was constituted, in the 26th of the same reign, sheriff of the cos. of Bedford and Bucks, for ten years. From Sir Walter we pass to his descendant,

SIR ROGER MOLESWORTH, of Huntingdonshire, whose son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, of Helpeston, in Northamptonshire, was escheator of the co. Rutland. He *d.* in 1542, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Westcott, of Hansacre, in Staffordshire, and had, with other issue,

1. ANTHONY, his successor.

2. John, of Pencarrow, ancestor of the MOLESWORTH baronets (*see* MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Bart.).

The elder of these,

ANTHONY MOLESWORTH, *m.* Cicely, dau. and heir of Thomas Hurland, of Fotheringay, Northampton, and fixed his residence there; but from liberal habits, and the expenses incurred by entertaining Queen ELIZABETH at his seat, Mr. Molesworth became

so much involved in debt, that he disposed of the greater part of his landed possessions to discharge the incumbrances. His elder son,

WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Palmes, of Ashwell, Rutland, and left three sons,

1. Guy, col. of horse in the royal army during the civil wars.
2. Edward, capt. of foot in 1642, and subsequently major-gen., *m.* Miss Hatbean. He *d.* leaving three daus., 1. Mary; 2. Jane; 3. Frances.
3. ROBERT.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, was also a military officer during the civil wars in Ireland; and after that kingdom was delivered up by the Marquess of Ormonde to the Parliament of England, he became an adventurer for continuing hostilities, in order to reduce it to obedience, by making three several subscriptions, two of £600 each, and one of £300, for which he obtained two thousand five hundred acres of land in the baronies of Moghergallin and Lune, co. Meath. He was subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bysse, who was afterwards lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Tichborne, Knt. of Beaulieu, co. Louth) left at his death, 3 Sept. 1656, an only child,

ROBERT MOLESWORTH, **1st Viscount Molesworth**, who, having been ambassador at the court of Denmark for several years, was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 16 July, 1716, as *Baron of Philipstown* and VISCOUNT MOLESWORTH. His lordship *m.* Letitia, 3rd dau. of Richard Coote, Lord Colooney, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, **2nd** viscount.
2. RICHARD, **3rd** viscount.
3. William, captain in the wars with Spain, M.P. for Philipstown, and a commissioner of trade and plantations; *m.* in 1726, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Adair, of Holybrook, co. Wicklow, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, **5th** viscount.
2. John, *d. unm.*
3. Richard, *b.* in 1737; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Cobb, of Twickenham, and at his decease, 29 Sept. 1799, left issue,

(1) RICHARD PIGOTT, **7th** viscount.
(2) Francis, lieut. R.N., *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1812.
(3) John, captain R.N., *m.* 6 Feb. 1828, Louisa, dau. of Rev. Dr. Tomkyns, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1858, having by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1873, had issue,

1*a*. SAMUEL, **8th** viscount.
1*a*. Margaret Letitia,* *m.* 4 April, 1866, Rev. Charles Richard de Havilland, M.A. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1901. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1910, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*a*. Mary Louisa,* *m.* 8 Nov. 1876, Rev. Canon Edward Carr, LL.D., vicar of St. Helens, who *d.s.p.* 1886. She *d.* 30 March, 1914.

(4) Anthony Oliver, capt. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1793; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1827, Jane, dau. of John Potter; and 2ndly, 7 July, 1835, Grace Jane, dau. of Morgan Crofton, and *d.* 9 July, 1848, having by the latter (who *d.* 12 April, 1897) had issue,

1*a*. Richard, late major Royal Dragoons, *b.* 3 May, 1836; *m.* 24 July, 1861, ●Mary Louisa (155, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Charles Augustus Stewart, of High Leigh, co. Chester, and *d.* 2 April, 1909, leaving issue,

1*b*. Richard Walter Stewart, *b.* 13 Aug., *d.* 20 Nov. 1869.
2*b*. Richard Bevil, *b.* 10 Nov. 1870, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1898.
3*b*♦ Lionel Charles (*White Cottage, Waltham Abbey*), *b.* 18 March, 1873; *m.* 10 Nov. 1896, ●Saba Maud, youngest dau. of Sir Henry Delves Broughton, 9th bart., and has issue,

1*c*♦ Roger Bevil, naval cadet, *b.* 7 Feb. 1901.
2*c*♦ Hender Delves, *b.* 10 Feb. 1907.
1*c*● Violet Saba, *b.* 6 Aug. 1897.

1*b*. Agnes Violet Grace, *d.* 6 April, 1869.
2*b*● Mary Cicely Caroline, *m.* 29 July, 1893, James Charles Prinsep, of 38, Lower Belgrave Street, and the Saltings, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, son of the late Charles R. Prinsep, of Calcutta, and has issue.
3*b*● Louisa Juliet Marion, *m.* 15 Dec. 1898, Julian Grant Duff Ainslie, of Old Mill House, Hellingly, Sussex, and has issue.
4*b*● Katharine Olive Theodora.

2*a*. Morgan Crofton, capt. R.E., *b.* 3 May, 1837; *m.* 30 April, 1862, Georgina, only child of Abraham Duke, F.R.C.S., of the Hollies, Rugby. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1906. He *d.* 10 July, 1867, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Herbert Crofton St. George, major, late R.G.A. (*Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, ●Adeline Stella, dau. of the late C. E. Hutton, and has issue,

1*c*● Adrienne Cicely Monica. 2*c*● Vivienne Yseulte Doreen.
3*c*● Georgina Evelyn Hutton.

1*b*● Lilian Mary Grace (*The Hollies, Rugby*).
2*b*● Georgina Beatrice, *m.* 20 Oct. 1904, Hugh Perronet Thompson, eldest son of the late Gen. C. W. Thompson, 14th Hussars, of Wethersfield Place, Braintree, Essex.

3*a*♦ Anthony Oliver, retired lieut.-col. R.A. (3, *Priory Street, Cheltenham, and Cruicksfield, Duns, N.B.*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1839; *m.* 23 March, 1865, Anne, youngest dau. of Major Hope Smith, H.E.I.C.S., of Cruicksfield, co. Berwick, and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1910, has issue,

1*b*♦ William, C.I.E., lt.-col. Indian Med. Ser., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Surg. to the Gov. of Madras 1899-1904 and 1905-8, and to the Viceroy of India 1904: Sen. Med. Officer Govt. General Hospital, Madras, and acting Professor of Medicine, Medical Coll., Madras, served with Wuntho Field Force in Burma, 1891 (medal with clasp) (*Sherman's Gardens, Madras, and Madras Club*); *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; *m.* 9 March, 1893, ●Winifred, dau. of T. E Weekes, J.P. of Hazlesdean, Monkstown, co. Cork, and has issue.

♦ William Earle, lieut. Royal Munster Fus., *b.* 1894.
● Kathleen.

2*b*♦ Hugh Wilson, Engineer Egyptian Irrigation service (3rd class Medjidieh and 4th class Osmanieh), *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; *m.* 7 July, 1903, ●Dora Hanbury, only dau. of Maj. Sir R. Hanbury Brown, K.C.M.G., late R.E., and has issue,

1*c*♦ Hugh Mervyn, *b.* 19 July, 1907.
2*c*♦ Denys Hope, *b.* 12 Aug. 1910.
1*c*● Eileen Rose, *b.* 30 June, 1904.

3*b*♦ Ernest Kerr, capt. R.E., served in Thibet Exped. (medal), *b.* 28 March, 1878; *m.* 31 May, 1905, ●Hilda Rosalie, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. H. A. Brownlow, late R.E., and has issue,

♦ Brownlow David, *b.* 10 Feb. 1913.
● Mollie Rosalie, *b.* 11 March, 1907.

4*b*♦ Francis Crofton, capt. R.E., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., *b.* 26 July, 1880; *m.* 4 Feb. 1913, ●Eileen, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Denny (*see* DENNY, Bart.).
5*b*♦ Anthony Oliver, civil engineer, P.W.D. Burma, *b.* 21 Jan. 1882; *m.* 12 Feb. 1907, ●Melita, 2nd dau. of Harry L. Tilly, Burma Commission, and has issue,

♦ Anthony Oliver, *b.* 7 Aug. 1908.
● Elizabeth Melita, *b.* 10 Oct. 1911.

1*b*● Evelyn, *m.* 1892, Maj. Harry A. Harington Rice, Indian Army, and has issue.
2*b*● Maud St. George, *m.* 17 Aug. 1898, Maj. Walter Rothney Battye, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Ind. med. service, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3*b*● Winefred Grace, *m.* 1896, Maj. James Hanson William Tapp, R.F.A., and has issue. 4*b*● Rose Miriam.

4*a*. William Robert, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1841, *d.* in Bermuda, 15 Sept. 1864.
1*a*● Mary (*Elcombs, Lyndhurst, Hants*), *m.* 15 Jan., 1863, Rev. William Sykes, chaplain to the forces, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
2*a*● Kate Charlotte Eleanor, *m.* 21 July, 1880, Thomas Duke, of 33, Bilton Road, Rugby, and has issue.
3*a*● Grace Jane Sarah, *m.* 27 July, 1869, Rev. John Marshall Collard, M.A., vicar of West Fordington, Dorchester, and has issue.
4*a*● Amelia Frances, *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, Rev. Walter Oswald Wait, B.C.L., vicar of Titley, Hereford.

(5) James Thomas, *d.* 13 July, 1872.
(1) Wilhelmina, *m.* 5 May, 1804, Bartholomew Jeffery, who *d.* 1842; she *d.* 7 May, 1866.
(2) St. George Catherine, *d.* in France, 4 May, 1858.
(3) Salome Letitia, *m.* Rev. John Boucher, and *d.* 1829.

1. Letitia. *m.* Capt. George Johnstone, and *d.* in 1764.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Holmes. 3. Juliana. 4. Jane.
5. Amelia Charlotte, *m.* 20 Aug. 1770, Knight Mitchell, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1819.
6. Isabella, *m.* J. Clootwyk, and *d.* 1786.

4. Edward, major in the army, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1718, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, of Stansted, Essex. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1731. His 2nd wife, Catherine, *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1748. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1768. By his 3rd wife, Mary, he left two sons.

1. John, *bapt.* 14 Feb. 1751; *m.* 13 June, 1786, Frances, eldest dau. of Matthew Hill. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1848. He *d.* 24 April, 1791, leaving issue,

John Edward Nassau (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Rochdale, *b.* 5 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1815, Harriet, dau. of Wm. Mackinnon, and by her (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1850) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1854, Harriet Elizabeth, widow of John Thomas Bridges, and dau. of Sir R. Affleck, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1877. She *d.* 1897. By his first wife he had issue,

1*a*. William Nassau (Rev.), LL.D. Camb., hon. canon of Manchester, vicar of Spotland, Rochdale, *b.* 8 Nov. 1816; *m.* 3 Sept. 1844, Margaret, dau. of the late George Murray, of Ancoats Hall. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1890. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1913, having had issue,

1*b*. George Murray Nassau, *b.* 25 May, 1845; *d.* 4 April, 1852.
2*b*. John, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *d.* 1851.
3*b*♦ James Murray, F.R.G.S., J.P. and C.C. Warwickshire, Mayor of Leamington 1899–1900 (*Comyn Lodge, Leamington*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1849; *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, ●Emily Maria, dau. of the late Robert Leech, and has issue,

♦ Robert Murray Nassau, *b.* 11 June, 1895.

4*b*♦ Alexander, of Hamer Hall, Lancashire, J.P., solicitor, *b.* 8 Sept. 1851.
5*b*♦ William Nassau (*Brook House, Lymm, Cheshire*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1882, Clara, dau. of Thomas Healey, of Howarth Cross, Rochdale. She *d.* 22 April, 1914, leaving issue,

♦ William Nassau, *b.* 1888.
● Dorothy Nassau, *b.* 1883.

6*b*. Murray Crompton, *b.* 14 March, 1856, *d.* in Texas, 6 Feb. 1897.
7*b*♦ Robert Francis Stuart, *b.* 19 May, 1858.
8*b*♦ Arthur Henry, *b.* 14 Dec. 1863.
1*b*● Margaret, *m.* 8 Oct. 1891, Rev. Samuel E. Clarke, M.A., vicar of St. Matthew's, Burnley, Lancashire, and has issue.

2*a*. John, *b.* 22 April, 1818, *m.* 5 Oct. 1847, Mary, dau. of Laurence Newall, of Littleboro; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1878) had issue,

1*b*♦ Edward Newall MOLESWORTH-HEPWORTH, assumed the additional name of HEPWORTH (*The Gables, Appledore, N. Devon*), *b.* 1 July, 1848; *m.* 20 April, 1880, ●Marion, dau. of the late Rev. Francis Ley Bazley, rector of Bideford N. Devon.

* Granted a patent of precedence as the daus. of a Viscount.

2*b* ♦ Frederick Nassau, solicitor, county coroner for Lancashire (*Gale House, Littleborough, Lancashire*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1850; *m.* 14 Aug. 1877, Emma Louisa, dau. of John Henry Davenport. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Eric Nassau, *b.* 8 June, 1878; *m.* 28 April, 1909, ● Harriet Cicely, youngest dau. of Rev. Canon Harry Mitchell.

2*c.* Henry Talbot, *b.* 1 Feb. 1880, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1908.

3*c* ♦ John Davenport Newall (*Becketts Croft, Teston, Maidstone*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1884; *m.* 1 June, 1909, ● Mary, youngest dau. of A. Blake Norman, of Oakham, Rutland, and had issue,

♦ John Henry Nassau, *b.* 24 Sept. 1913.

1*c* ● Emma Freda Margaret, *b.* 27 Oct. 1888; *m.* 20 Aug. 1912, Wyndham D'Arcy Madden, only son of Wyndham Madden.

3*b* ♦ John (*Clarendon, Texas, U.S.A.*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1858, *m.* 1885, ● Emily Maude, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Mitchell, F.S.A., vicar of Bosham, Sussex, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ John, *b.* 1894.

1*c* ● Helen, *b.* 1886. 2*c* ● Mary, *b.* 1889.

4*b* ♦ Lawrence Teesdale (*Rowdens, Sherfield, English Romsey, Hants*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1864; *m.* 10 Oct. 1893, ● Annie Maria Wallace, dau. of George S. Bournes, of Rossport, co. Mayo, and has issue,

1*c* ● Elizabeth Wallace, *b.* 6 Oct. 1894.

2*c* ● Margaret Patricia Newall, *b.* 17 March, 1904.

5*b* ♦ William Mackinnon, *b.* 27 April, 1867; *m.* 24 Aug. 1893, ● Jane Emily Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Richard Galbraith, of Montell Uvalde, Texas, U.S.A., and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Edward William, *b.* 6 Dec. 1901.

1*c* ● Kathleen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1895.

2*c* ● Hilda Margaret, *b.* 14 April, 1898.

3*c* ● Frances Emily, *b.* 1904.

1*b.* Mary Frances, *b.* 8 Aug. 1852; *d. unm.*

2*b* ● Sarah Emma (*Gale House, Littleborough*), *b.* 24 June, 1854.

3*b* ● Harriet Eleanor (*Gale House, Littleborough, Manchester*), *b.* 11 May, 1856.

4*b* ● Margaret Elise, *m.* 1885, Edward Ashwell Mitchell, of California, and has issue.

5*b* ● Marion Patricia, *m.* 30 April, 1900, Lionel R. Stert, of 16, Osterley Gardens, Osterley, Middlesex, and has issue.

6*b* ● Flora Hill, *m.* 22 Feb. 1900, Vincent John Rigg, M.R.C.S., of Littleborough, and has issue.

3*a.* Daniel, *b.* 3 June, 1821; *d.s.p.*

4*a* ♦ George Mill Frederick, of Torridge House, Westward Ho, Devon, J.P. cos. Devon and Lancaster, capt. R.N. retired, *b.* 14 Sept. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1851, Sarah, dau. of Lawrence Newall, of Littleboro', and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1896) has issue,

1*b.* Reginald Balfour, *b.* 6 Nov. 1852; *m.* 19 April, 1888, ● Marian (*Cliff Cottage, Bideford*), youngest dau. of Edmund Thomson, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

♦ Gilbert Edmund Nassau, *b.* 1895.

Katharine Sarah Newall, *b.* 12 Oct. 1891; *d.* 14 Jan. 1898.

2*b.* George Nassau, *b.* 4 June, 1856; *d. unm.* 13 April, 1879.

3*b* ♦ Arthur Hill, *b.* 25 Oct. 1857.

1*b.* Harriet, *d.* an infant.

2*b* ● Mary Capel, *m.* 3 Dec. 1901, James Foyster Bowen, son of James Hill Bowen, of Lewestón, Chislehurst.

3*b* ● Jessie Fitzgerald, *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Henry Bridges Molesworth, eldest son of Sir Guildford Molesworth, K.C.I.E., and has issue (*see below*).

5*a.* Rennell Francis Wynn (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Washington, Durham, *b.* 17 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1851, Eleanor Jane, only dau. of the Rev. John Hilton. She *d.* 12 March, 1862, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Francis Hilton, *b.* 24 Jan. 1854.

2*b* ♦ John Hilton (Rev.), British Chaplain in Cairo, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 March, 1856; *m.* 11 Feb. 1908, ● Everilda Hamer, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon James Hamer Rawdon, and has issue,

1*c* ● Rachel Frances Hilton, *b.* 15 Oct. 1912.

2*c* ● Cecilia Margaret Hilton, *b.* 20 Sept. 1914.

3*b* ♦ Ernest Hilton (Rev.), M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., vicar of Clapham, Worthing, served in S. African war (medal with three clasps), *b.* 11 June, 1858; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1886, Adeline, dau. of Rev. Charles King, canon of Salisbury, and by her, who *d.* 2 July, 1908, has issue,

1*c* ♦ Charles Ernest Wynn, *b.* 20 Aug. 1888.

2*c* ♦ Eric Mackinnon, *b.* 16 Oct. 1890.

3*c* ♦ Selwyn Francis, *b.* 13 Dec. 1894.

1*c* ● Dorothea, *b.* 21 May, 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1909, ● Hilda, dau. of James Cramp, of Coventry.

4*b* ♦ Arthur Hilton Wynn, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, F.R.A.S. (*Jun. Conservative Club*), *b.* 1 June, 1860.

1*b* ● Mary Agnes (*Brackenston, Pembury, Kent*).

2*b* ● Eleanor Jane.

Mr. R. F. W. Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1864, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. George Henderson, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1906, having by her (who *d.* 1892) had issue,

5*b* ♦ Rodney Henderson (*Uitenhage, Cape Province, S. Africa*), *b.* 2 June, 1865; *m.* 10 Nov. 1909, ● Elonora, eldest dau. of Charles Blair, of Tillicoultry, N.B., and has issue,

♦ Wynn Blair, *b.* 3 March, 1911.

6*b* ♦ Theodore Henderson, F.R.C.S. (*Knocksedan, St. Margaret's at Cliffe, Dover*), *b.* 22 June, 1872; *m.* 6 June, 1906, ● Ethel Alexandra, youngest dau. of Edward Upton, of Bickenhall Mansions, W., and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Michael Henderson, *b.* 18 June, 1914.

1*c* ● Mary Wynne.

2*c* ● Elizabeth Theodora.

3*c* ● Margaret Ethel.

7*b* ♦ Walter Henderson (127, *Thornbury Road, Osterley Park, Isleworth*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1873; *m.* 12 Jan. 1910, ● Theodosia Maud, 2nd dau. of John Chapman, late of Ramsdale, Hants, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Ernest Walter, *b.* 13 Jan. 1911.

2*c* ♦ Richard Nassau, *b.* 9 Nov. 1913.

3*b* ● Bertha (*Brackenston, Pembury, Kent*).

4*b* ● Dora.

6*a* ♦ Guilford Lindsey (Sir), K.C.I.E., late consulting engineer to govt. of India for state railways (*The Manor House, Bexley, Kent*), *b.* 3 May, 1828; *m.* 22 Aug. 1854, ● Maria Elizabeth, dau. of the late John Thomas Bridges, and granddau. of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart., and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Henry Bridges, *b.* 7 July, 1855; *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, his cousin, ● Jessie FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Capt. G. M. F. Molesworth, R.N. (*see above*), and has issue,

♦ George Noble, lieut. Somersetshire L.I., *b.* 14 July, 1890.

● Mary Newall.

2*b.* Robert Bridges, M.A. Camb., M.I.C.E., *b.* 31 May, 1863; *d.* 29 Nov. 1897.

3*b* ♦ Guy Layard Nassau, civil engineer, Mooi River, Natal, *b.* 24 Sept. 1865.

4*b.* Percy Braybrook, major late R.E., *b.* 2 April, 1867; *d.* Dec. 1908.

1*b.* Amy Frances, *m.* 1879, Charles Blair, C.E. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1896, having had issue. 2*b* ● Eva.

3*b* ● Louisa Mary, *m.* 28 Dec. 1881, Edward Augustus Dennys, and has issue.

1*a.* Harriet, *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, Samuel Crompton, M.D., who *d.* 1891. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1910.

2*a.* Emma Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1850, George Poulden, recorder of Portsmouth. He *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1868. She *d.* 26 June, 1911.

3*a* ● Louisa (*Ashburnham House, Bedford*), *m.* 1 Sept. 1846, Rev. John Edwards, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue.

2. Robert, *m.* 17 Nov. 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of John Tuke, and had issue, one son and two daus.,

(1) Edward, maj. 10th D.G., *b.* 7 July, 1775; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Dorothea, dau. of Redmond de Montmorency, brother of 1st Viscount Frankfort, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1812) had issue,

1*a.* John Charles Villiers, capt. 8th Regt., *b.* 18 Oct. 1800; *m.* 17 June, 1827, Maria Catherine, only child of the Rev. Roger Ford, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1832, leaving issue,

Elizabeth Maria Frederica, *m.* Oct. 1852, William Willans.

1*a.* Elizabeth Dorothea, *m.* 4 June, 1818, Theophilus Boileau, and *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1870. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1845.

2*a.* Margaret Letitia, *m.* Col. John Hope, R.E. She *d.* 22 July, 1854. He *d.* 17 April, 1860, having issue (*see* HOPE, Bart.).

Major Edward Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of F. Crane, and relict of Gen. Joseph Trueman, and *d.* 14 June, 1842, having had by her, a son and a dau.,

2*a.* Edward Nassau, major 27th regt., *b.* 17 Feb. 1818; *m.* 14 Aug. 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of John Hunt. She *d.* 24 March, 1912. He *d.* 30 April, 1868, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Edward Hogarth, C.B., brig.-gen. ret., late col. Indian Army, formerly commg. Assam Brigade, served in Afghan War, and with Akha, Abor, and Mishmi Expeds. (*Elstree House, Lambridge, Bath, and United Service Club*), *b.* 2 May 1854.

2*b* ♦ William John (*Fenchugunj, Sylhet, India, and Holywell, Wembdon, Bridgwater*), *b.* 7 May, 1856; *m.* 26 Nov. 1892, ● Anne Brunette, dau. of Robert Boyd, M.D., and has issue,

● Mary Nassau.

1*b* ● Amy Ellen Mary.

3*a.* Emma, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1877.

(2) Arthur, capt. royal marines, *b.* 24 March, 1786; *m.* 21 Aug. 1809, Eleanor only dau. of Lazarus Steele Roberts, M.D. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, leaving,

1*a.* Arthur John, lieut. royal marines, *b.* 16 July, 1810; *m.* 1840, ● Sarah, eldest dau. of John Parks, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1857, having had,

1*b* ● Sarah Mary. 2*b* ● Alice. 3*b* ● Letitia Jane.

2*a.* Thomas Hooper, R.N., *b.* 5 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1847, Harriet Morphitt, dau. of John Parks. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, ● Rosa Carlotta, dau. of Lieut. Henry Walker, R.N., and *d.* 21 Nov. 1876, leaving a dau.,

● Isabel.

3*a.* Robert Sackville, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Jan. 1825; *m.* ● Marian, afterwards wife of J. L. Soubeiran, and *d.* 5 April, 1864, leaving issue,

● Constance Florence Emma Sackville, *m.* 27 Nov. 1883, Sydney K. Muspratt, of 14, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W., and has issue.

4*a.* Erasmus William Gray, *b.* 12 Feb. 1830; *d.* 3 Dec. 1863.

1*a.* Ellen Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1837, Peter Lund Simmonds. She *d.* 15 Aug. 1868, leaving issue.

2*a.* Julia Caroline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1893, aged 73.

3*a.* Clara, *m.* 24 Oct. 1854, Robert Bruce Walker, and *d.* 9 June, 1873, leaving issue.

(3) Richard Carr, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 23 April, 1789; *m.* 24 May, 1810, Marianne, dau. of Thomas Tuke, M.D., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1858) had issue,

1*a.* Thomas Edward, M.D., surgeon R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1813; *m.* 3 Dec. 1850, Marianne, dau. of Dover Farrant, R.M.A., and *d.* 11 April, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1867),

1*b.* Richard Farrant, *b* 3 Dec. 1851, *d.* 9 May, 1856.

2*b* ♦ Charles Edward, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1882, Anne Ellen, dau. of John Terry. She *d.* 24 April, 1886. He *m.*

2ndly, 19 Sept. 1887, ● Katherine Marianne, dau. of Rev. Robert Airey, vicar of Santon, Isle of Man.

3*b* ♦ Dover Nassau O'Dwyer, *b.* 29 Sept. 1860; *m.* 18 May, 1882, ● Margaret, dau. of George Tierney Fergusson, B.A. Oxon.

2*a*. Henry Orlebar, *b.* 10 June, 1817, *d. unm.* Oct. 1881.

3*a*. Robert, *b.* 17 Jan. 1819; *d. unm.* March, 1858.

1*a*. Mary Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1881.

(1) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

(2) Letitia, *m.* Sackville Hamilton Eaton, late 62nd regt.

5. Hamilton Walter, *d.s.p.* 1773.

6. Coote, M.D., F.R.S., *m.* Mary, dau. of William Palmer, and *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1782, aged 85.

7. Bysse, M.P. for Swords, *m.* 7 Dec. 1731, Elizabeth, sister of John, 1st Lord Mount-Florence, and widow of Edward Archdall, of Castle Archdall, Fermanagh. She *d.* Jan. 1770. He *d.* in 1779, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, major in the army, of Fairlawn, co. Armagh, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1764, Catherine, dau. of Sir Walter Fletcher Vane, Bart., by whom he had an only dau.,

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Reynell, of Reynella, Westmeath.

He *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, widow of — Blackett, who *d.s.p.*; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Ledgingham. Major Molesworth *d.* 20 Aug. 1803, leaving by his 3rd wife (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1816) two sons,

(1) Arthur Nepean, of Fairlawn, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 18 Jan. 1820, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Captain Charles Hawkins, 3rd foot. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1880. He *d.* 25 May, 1877, leaving issue,

1*a*. Arthur, of Fairlawn, *b.* 11 Oct. 1821; *m.* July, 1855, Elizabeth Urquhart (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Dr. King, R.N., and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,

♦ Arthur Nepean, of Fairlawn (*Hillsboro'*, *Monkstown, co. Dublin*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1856; *m.* 5 Oct. 1898, ● Kathleen, dau. of the late John De la Cour Cornwall, of Janeville, Bandon, co. Cork, and has issue,

♦ Arthur William Bysse Nepean, *b.* 30 Jan. 1902.

● Frances Elizabeth Ives, *b.* 10 Sept. 1858.

2*a*. Thomas Nepean, *b.* 24 June, 1824; *m.* 11 Oct. 1846, Sarah Georgina, dau. of the late William Kertland, and had issue,

1*b* ♦ Arthur Nassau (*Ottawa, Canada*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1st, 17 Jan. 1878, Sophia, dau. of Hon. John Sifton, of Canada. She *d.* 1892, leaving a dau.,

● Kate.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, ● Edith, dau. of J. B. Whiteside, of Tennessee, U.S.A.

2*b* ♦ Balfour Nepean, *b.* 6 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1882, ● Louisa Agnes, dau. of H. H. Thompson.

3*b* ♦ William Ponsonby, *b.* 11 May, 1856; *m.* 1883, ● Bathurst Georgina, dau. of the late E. Fitzgerald, K.C., of Toronto, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ George Nepean, *b.* 1885.

2*c* ♦ John Christian Ponsonby, *b.* 1888.

3*c* ♦ Fitzgerald William, *b.* 1892.

1*c* ● Margaret Louisa.

1*b* ● Ellen Harriett.

2*b* ● Lucy Mary.

3*b* ● Eva Sarah.

4*b* ● Maud Marion, *m.* 1896, James Hastings Carter.

1*a*. Jane, *d. unm.*

2*a* ● Caroline, *m.* 21 May, 1873, Ralph McGeough Bond Shelton, D.L., of the Argosy, Moy, co. Armagh.

3*a* ● Harriet, *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1850, Rev. Richard Wrightson, vicar of Lusk, who *d.* 10 July, 1875, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1877, William Symms.

(2) Thomas William Ponsonby, *b.* 10 Dec. 1800; *m.* 16 April, 1827, Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fawcett, rector of Greens Norton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1881, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late chaplain to the forces (*Alton, Hants*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1828, *m.* 13 June, 1854, ● Caroline Mary, dau. of William Bowles, of Abingdon, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Montague Pulteney, late capt. 7th batt. City of London Regt., *b.* 4 June, 1856.

2*b* ♦ Hugh Thomas (Rev.), Rector of St. Philip's, Thompson Estate, S. Brisbane, Queensland, *b.* 30 March, 1860; *m.* 1889, ● Alice Marian, dau. of Edward Deshon, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Bevil Hugh, *b.* 1891.

2*c*. Hilton Edward, *b.* 1892, *d.* young.

3*c* ♦ Guilford Bysse, *b.* 14 March, 1907.

3*b*. Arthur Bysse, capt. West India regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1867, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1902.

1*b* ● Constance Maude Caroline. 2*b* ● Agnes Mary.

3*b* ● Alice Sophia.

2*a*. Walter (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late vicar of Bishopsworth, Bristol, *b.* 6 Feb. 1831; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1912.

1*a*. Anne Sophia, *d. unm.* 1897. 2*a*. Julia, *d. unm.* 1904.

3*a* ● Lucy. 4*a* ● Mary.

2. Robert, capt. 38th regt., *m.* 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of Hickman Rose, of Limerick, by Elizabeth his wife, elder dau. of Jonah Pratt, of Castlemartyr, co. Cork, and had issue,

(1) Arthur, major-gen. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* Mary, dau. of Matthew Kearney; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1843, having by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1860) had issue,

1*a*. Hickman Thomas, of Kenwith, Abbotsham, Devon, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 7 Aug. 1820; *m.* 15 April, 1857, ● Marianne, dau. of the late Robert Lindsay (*see* CRAWFORD, E.); and *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Hickman Crawford, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 12 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1883, ● Margaret Amelia, dau. of John Hopper, and widow of Surg.-Maj. McLean, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Arthur Crawford Valentine, late lieut. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fus., *b.* 1885.

2*c* ♦ Guy Lindsay, late lieut. Cork R.G.A., *b.* 1887.

1*c* ● Violet Marguerite. 2*c* ● Ivy Frederica.

2*b* ♦ Arthur Ludovic, col. R.A., ret., *b.* 18 July, 1860; *m.* 1896, ● Beatrice Emma, dau. of the late Fourney Adams, of Augusta, U.S.A.

3*b* ♦ Robert Everard, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., lieut.-col. late R.A.M.C., *b.* 7 July, 1861; *m.* 1889, Katharine Isabella, dau. of W. G. Allan, Conservator India Woods and Forests. She *d.s.p.* 1907.

4*b*. George Nassau, lieut. royal Irish fusiliers, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865, *d.s.p.*

5*b*. Thomas Charles Underwood (Rev.), M.A. Camb., late Chaplain Indian Government, *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1895, ● Mary Rosamond, dau. of Rev. J. R. Eaton, Hon. Canon of Worcester, and *d.* 1909, having had issue,

♦ Richard Cecil, *b.* 31 May, 1898.

● Margaret Theodora, *b.* Nov. 1896.

6*b* ♦ Richard Piggot, maj. R.A., *b.* 25 Jan. 1868; *m.* 27 Oct. 1904, ● Madeleine, 3rd dau. of Dr. Otho Galgey, of Castries, St. Lucia, and has issue,

♦ Ralph Gerard Lindsay, *b.* 19 July, 1910.

7*b* ♦ Herbert Ellicombe, maj. R.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1873; *m.* 24 Feb. 1913, ● Eileen Mary, 3rd dau. of Col. Henry Waugh Renny-Tailyour. late R.E., of Borrowfield, co. Forfar (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

8*b* ♦ Walter Guy, Pub. Works Dept. Madras, *b.* 18 Feb. 1874; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, ● Ethel Vernon, dau. of the late T. R. Jessop, F.R.C.S., of Leeds, and has issue,

♦ Peter Guy Lindsay, *b.* 1908.

9*b* ♦ Alec Lindsay Mortimer, capt. 8th Gurkha rifles, Ind. army, served in Makware Exped. 1910-11 (thanks, Government of India), in Abor Exped. 1911-12 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Mishmi, 1912-13, *b.* 24 March, 1881.

1*b* ● Gertrude, *m.* 15 July, 1885, Rev. Robert Walpole Sealy vicar of Abbotsham, Devon, and has issue.

2*b* ● May, *m.* 3 June, 1891, Charles John Didham, of 36, Harrington Gardens, S.W., late comm. R.N., and has issue.

2*a*. Robert Francis (Rev.), rector of Coston, Leicestershire, and of St. Mary, March, Camb., formerly capt. 5th regt. Madras N.I. (Burmah medal, Pegu clasp), *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 7 Feb. 1852, ● Gertrude Maria Le Normand (57, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), eldest dau. and co-heir of Capt. George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 8 May, 1877, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ George Bagot Gosset Francis Richard Pigot, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (57, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1853.

2*b*. Henry Lemprière, lieut. 6th West York militia, *b.* 26 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 June, 1878, ● Katherine Barstow; and *d.* 22 June, 1881, leaving issue,

♦ Hugh, *b.* 19 June, 1879.

3*b*. Algernon Francis, *b.* 26 June, 1873; *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1912.

1*a*. Jane, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Gertrude, *m.* 7 Feb. 1824, Francis Lascelles, Madras C.S., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.

3*a*. Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1832, N. W. Kindersley, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844, leaving issue.

4*a*. Emma, *m.* 23 July, 1836, G. M. Ogilvie, Madras C.S.; and *d.* 22 May, 1858. He *d.* Feb. 1878, leaving issue.

5*a*. Selina Hare, *m.* 9 March, 1844, Hickman Kearney, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1869, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1891.

6*a*. Agnes, *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Rev. Charles Richard De Haviland. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.

(2) Hickman Blayney, *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina Dorothea, dau. of Brindley Hone; 2ndly, Maria (who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1861), dau. of George Studdert; and *d.* 3 May, 1844, leaving by his 1st wife a son,

Robert (Sir), a judge of the supreme court of Victoria, Australia, 1856-86, *b.* 3 Nov. 1806, *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Henrietta, dau. of the Rev. Joseph England Johnson. She *d.* 1879. He *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1*b*. Hickman, puisne judge of supreme court Victoria, *b.* 23 Feb. 1842, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1868, Elizabeth Emily, dau. of William Rutledge, and by her, who *d.* 6 July, 1881, had issue,

1*c* ♦ Robert Arthur, *b.* 6 July, 1870.

2*c* ♦ William Farnham, *b.* 7 March, 1873.

1*c* ● Enid Josephine. 2*c* ● Emily Maud.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1882, ● Alice Henrietta, dau. of Dr. ffloyd Minter Peck, of Sale, Gippsland, Australia, and *d.* 18 July, 1907, having had issue,

3*c* ♦ Hickman Walter Lancelot, *b.* 23 Jan. 1892.

3*c* ● Margaret Alice Elaine, *m.* 23 Feb. 1907, Col. William George Walker, V.C., C.B., 4th Goorkha Rifles, and has issue.

4*c* ● Lynette Emily ffloyd, *m.* 27 April, 1910, John Lee Matheson, eldest son of the late John Matheson, of Morangburk, Victoria. 5*c* ● Œnone Florence Mary.

2*b* ♦ Robert Arthur (*Mittagong, St. Kilda, Victoria*), *b.* 15 April, 1843; *m.* 10 June, 1874, Flora Macdonald, 2nd dau. of John Matheson. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1911, having had issue,

1*c* ♦ John Matheson (*Mittagong, Gray, St. Kilda, Australia*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1878; *m.* 6 Dec. 1906, ● Elizabeth Flora Frances Hill, elder dau. of the late Edwin M. James, M.R.C.S.E., and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Richard William Edwin, *b.* 4 Dec. 1908.

2*d* ♦ John Robert Nassau, *b.* 30 April, 1910.

3*d* ♦ John Bysse, *b.* 15 Sept. 1912.

1*d* ● Flora Roma Maroa, *b.* 22 Oct. 1907.

2*c* ♦ Robert Hickman, *b.* 24 Nov. 1879.

3*c*. William Edwin, *b.* 19 Sept. 1884; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1907.

1*b*●Elizabeth Josephine, *m.* 10 March, 1869, George Edmeades Tolhurst.
(3) Theophilus, *d.* 1851.
(4) Bysse Cole, a major in the army, *m.* Jane, only dau. of William Smyth, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1819, leaving,
1*a*. William Robert (Rev.), *d. unm.*
2*a*. Herbert Philips (Rev.), *b.* 1813; *d. unm.* 1847.
(5) Bourchier, capt. R.N., *b.* 1778; *d. unm.* 1855.
(6) Caroline, *m.* Col. Gurnell, E.I.C.S.
3. St. George, *m.* and had issue a son, William St. George.
4. Richard.
5. Ponsonby, an officer in the army, *m.* Susannah, sister of Sir R. H. Sheaffe, Bart. 6. William. 7. John Cole.
1. Caroline, *m.* Charles Walker.
2. Florence, *m.* Rev. Thomas Colclough.
3. Alice. 4. Caroline Amelia.
1. Juliana, *d. unm.* in 1759.
2. Mary, *m.* George Monck, of Dublin.
3. Charlotte Amelia, *m.* Capt. William Tichburne.
4. Letitia, *m.* Edward Bolton, of Brazeel, co. Dublin.

The viscount, who was highly distinguished by his talents, literary and political, *d.* 22 May, 1725, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Viscount Molesworth,** ambassador at the court of Tuscany and Sardinia in 1710 and 1720. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Middleton, of Stansted Montfichet, Essex, by whom he left a posthumous dau., Mary, *m.* in 1751, Frederick Gore, M.P. The viscount *d.* 18 Feb. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, **3rd Viscount Molesworth.** This nobleman, who was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough at the battle of Ramillies, and had the good fortune to save his grace's life in the engagement, attained the rank of field-marshal in the army, and filled the offices of master-general of the ordnance, and commander-in-chief of his majesty's forces in Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Miss Jane Lucas, by whom (who *d.* 1 April, 1742) he had three daus., viz.,

1. Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1736, Robert Rochford, Earl of Belvedere.
2. Letitia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1753. Lieut.-Col. James Molesworth, and *d.* in 1787. 3. Amelia, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1758.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1743, Mary, dau. of the Rev. William Usher, archdeacon of Clonfert, and by that lady (who was burnt to death with her daus. Melosina and Mary, 6 May, 1763) had issue,

1. RICHARD NASSAU, **4th** viscount.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Oct. 1774, Right Hon. John Staples.
5. Melosina, *d.* young, 6 May, 1763.
6. Mary, *d.* young, 6 May, 1763.
7. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1769, William, 1st Lord Ponsonby, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1806, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1823, William, 4th Earl Fitzwilliam; and *d.* 1 Sept. 1824. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1833.
8. Elizabeth, *m.* James Stewart, of Killymoon, Tyrone; and *d.* 30 April, 1835.
9. Charlotte.

The viscount *d.* 12 Oct. 1758, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD NASSAU, **4th Viscount Molesworth,** *b.* 4 Nov. 1748; who *d. unm.* 23 June, 1793, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

ROBERT, **5th Viscount Molesworth** (refer to William, 3rd son of 1st viscount). His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1761, Mary Anne dau. of Israel Alleyne, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1819) left issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, **6th** viscount.
2. Walter, *d.* in 1783.
3. Robert, *b.* 16 April, 1768; *m.* 27 Sept. 1793, Mary, eldest dau. of Charles, 4th Viscount Ranelagh, by whom (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1814) he left at his decease, in April, 1814,
1. Henrietta Sarah, *d.* 9 Feb. 1834.
2. Mary Annette, *d.* 27 Feb. 1831.
4. Richard, *d.* 19 Sept. 1793.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1792, John Foster Hill; and 2ndly, in 1807, Baron de Mallet; and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Jane, *m.* John Stephenson, and is deceased.

He *d.* 29 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM JOHN, **6th Viscount Molesworth.** This nobleman having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-gen. with the lieut.-colonelcy of the 9th regt. of foot. His lordship and the viscountess were unfortunately lost on board the "Arniston" transport, near the Cape of Good Hope, on their passage from Ceylon, 30 May, 1815, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

RICHARD PIGOTT MOLESWORTH, **7th Viscount Molesworth** (refer to descendants of the Hon. W. Molesworth, 3rd son of the 1st viscount), *b.* 23 July, 1786, and *d. unm.* 20 June, 1875, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

SAMUEL, **8th Viscount Molesworth,** rector of St. Petrock, Cornwall, 1876-98; M.A. Camb.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1862, Georgina Charlotte Cecil, youngest dau. and co-heir of George Bagot Gosset, 4th Dragoon Guards, by his wife, Charlotte Douglas, afterwards Marchesa di Vinchiaturo, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1879) had issue,

1. GEORGE BAGOT, **9th** viscount.
2♦Charles Richard (*Dunléry, Ville-au-Roi, Guernsey*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1869; *m.* 4 Dec. 1906, ●Elizabeth Gladys, dau. of the late Edward Martin Langworthy, and has issue,
♦Richard Gosset, *b.* 31 Oct. 1907.
3♦Arthur Ernest Parnell (*Motumaku, Opotiki, New Zealand*), *b.* 1 May, 1870; *m.* 28 Nov. 1910, ●Nellie Maud, widow of Dr. George Watson, of S. America, and dau. of George W. Banks, of Wellington, N.Z., and has issue,
♦Frank Ernest Bysse, *b.* 15 Dec. 1911.
●Betty Eleanor Gosset, *b.* 21 July, 1913.
4. Samuel Percy, *b.* 29 July, 1873; *d.* 29 Jan. 1897.
1. Andalusia Louisa Charlotte Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1887, John Athelstan Laurie Riley, of 2, Kensington Court, W. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1912, leaving issue.
2●Charlotte Josephine Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, Ven. Henry Edward James Bevan, Archdeacon of Middlesex and rector of Chelsea, and has issue.
3●Gwen Gertrude Mary (111, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 9 May, 1906, Col. Julius Dyson Dyson-Laurie, late Border Regt. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.

Lord Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1883, Agnes, dau. of Dugald Dove, of Nutshill, co. Renfrew. She *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1905. He *d.* 7 June, 1906.

Creation—16 July, 1716.
Arms—Gu., an escutcheon vair between eight cross-crosslets in orle or. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, in armour, ppr., holding a cross-crosslet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pegasus, arg., wings elevated, or; sinister, a pegasus, wings elevated, gu., semée of cross-crosslets, winged, crined and tailed or. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ.
Residence—Walter's Hall, Monkton, Thanet. *Club*—Naval and Military.

MOLESWORTH. *See* MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN.

MOLYNEUX.



The Rev. Sir John Charles Molyneux, 9th Bart., LL.B. Christ Coll. Camb., vicar of Portesham, Dorset, *b.* 27 June, 1843; *s.* his father 1879; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1873, Fanny, dau. of Edward Jackson, of Walsoken House, Wisbech, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1893) has issue,

1♦EDWARD CHARLES, *b.* 11 Aug. 1876.
2♦William Arthur, *b.* 26 July, 1877.
3♦John Howard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1878.
1●Mary Gertrude Fanny, *m.* 1908, Rev. Bernard Paschal Payne, Rector of Edith Weston, Stamford, and has issue.
2●Emily Jane. 3●Ethel Stuart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1895, ●Ada Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Rev. A. F. Wynter, rector of Barnardiston, Suffolk.

Lineage—This is a junior branch of the family of Molyneux, Earl of Sefton, springing immediately, it is supposed, from Sir Thomas Molyneux, 2nd son of Sir William Molyneux, of Sefton, a celebrated warrior under the Black Prince, who added to his arms, as a distinction, the fleur-de-lis in the dexter chief, still borne by the family.

THOMAS MOLYNEUX, who was *b.* at Calais, in 1531, falling into the hands of the enemy on the capture of that place, was ransomed for 500 crowns. He came to England in 1568, and was sent to Ireland in 1576, by Queen ELIZABETH, as chancellor of the exchequer, when he obtained, with extensive grants of land from her majesty, a lease for twenty-one years of the exports and imports of the city of Dublin (wines excepted) for the annual rent of £183. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ludovick Stabaerte, governor of Bruges, and was *s.* at his decease, 1596, by his eldest surviving son,

DANIEL MOLYNEUX, M.P., appointed, in 1586, Ulster King of Arms. His celebrated collection of Irish family history, now among the MSS. of Trinity College, Dublin, as well as those in Ulster's Office, proves him to have been an accurate and very learned genealogist. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Usher,

clerk of the privy council, and had, with three daus., five sons, viz.,

1. Thomas, governor of Wicklow, killed by the rebels in 1642.
2. William, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, *d.s.p.m.*
3. Samuel, of whom presently. 4. Arthur, *d. unm.*
5. Adam, of Ballymulvey, co. Longford, M.P. for that county in 1660: ancestor of the Shuldhams, *of Ballymulvey*, or Moig House.

He was *s.* in 1632, by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

Samuel Molyneux, of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, chief engineer of Ireland; who *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Dowdall, of Mount Town, Meath, and had,

1. Daniel, *d. unm.* 2. Samuel, *d. unm.*
3. William, heir to his father.
4. Adam, *d. unm.*
5. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Jane, *b.* 10 March, 1648; *m.* 1670, the Most Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., Bishop of Meath.
2. Mary, *m.* John Madden, of Manor Waterhouse, co. Fermanagh.

He was *s.* in 1692, by his eldest son,

William Molyneux, *b.* in 1656; M.P. for Dublin in 1691, and for the University of the same city from 1594 until his decease, and author of the celebrated *Case of Ireland.* He *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir William Domvile, Bart., attorney-general of Ireland, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1698, by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. Samuel Molyneux, a lord of the Admiralty, and secretary to George II, when Prince of Wales. He *m.* in 1717, Lady Elizabeth Diana Capel, eldest dau. of Algernon, 2nd Earl of Essex; but dying without issue, in 1727, the estates (at the decease of his widow, in 1759) reverted to his uncle,

Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st Bart., *b.* 14 April, 1661; physician general to the army in Ireland, created a baronet of that kingdom, 4 July, 1730. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Ralph Howard, of Shelton (grandfather of the first Lord Wicklow), and had (with four daus., the eldest *m.* to Sir Richard Wolseley, Bart., the 2nd to Arthur St. George, Dean of Ross; the 3rd to John Gay, of Gaybrook; and the 4th to John Garnet, Bishop of Clogher) two sons, viz., 1. Daniel (Sir), **2nd** bart., and 2. Capel (Sir), **3rd** bart. Sir Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1733, by his elder son,

Sir Daniel Molyneux, 2nd Bart., at whose decease *unm.*, in 1738, the title and estates devolved upon his brother,

The Right Hon. **Sir Capel Molyneux, 3rd Bart.,** M.P. for the University of Dublin, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of William East, of Hall Place, co. Berks, and sister of Sir Edward East, Bart. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1757, leaving issue,

1. Capel (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George, M.P. for Granard; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Gore, and *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1866.

1. Anne, *m.* 1776, Sir Anthony Brabazon, Bart., and had issue (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*).
2. Harriet, *m.* Gen. Sir William Arabin.

Sir Capel *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1766, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Adlercron, sometime commander-in-chief in the East Indies, by whom he left two sons,

3. Thomas (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. John, of Gravel Hill, Bridgnorth, Shropshire. R.N., *m.* Ella, dau. of — Young, and left issue, four sons and seven daus.,

1. Capel (Rev.), B.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Onslow Square, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804, *m.* 1st, June, 1831, Maria, 2nd dau. of Admiral Carpenter, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1869) had issue,

(1)● Maria Jane, *m.* 17 Nov. 1863, Lord William Lennox, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1881 (*see* Richmond, D.).

(2)● Eliza, *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1857, Sir Charles Goring, 9th bart. of Highden, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1884; and 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1885, Col. Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co.

(3) Ella, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Albert Leland Noel, 3rd son of the Hon. and Rev. Baptist Noel, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1913, leaving issue (*see* Gainsborough, E.).

(4)● Julia, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Rev. Julius Henry Rowley, rector of South Ockendon, Romford, 4th son of Capt. Richard F. Rowley, R.N. (*see* Rowley, Bart.).

(5)● Caroline, *m.* 9 June, 1864, Hugh Gough Arbuthnot. He *d.* 1 June, 1905, leaving issue (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1870, Eugenia Grace (who *d.* March, 1897), dau. of Col. J. G. W. Curtis, C.B., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Alexander Murray, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1877.

2. John William Henry (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Thomas Howard, lieut. R.N., *d.* 4 Sept. 1847, at Beyrout.
4. William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Twineham, Sussex, *b.* 2 Sept. 1824; *m.* 25 Oct. 1859, Jessie Susannah, youngest dau. of Joseph Hogarth. He *d.* 21 April, 1893. She *d.* 26 July, 1913, leaving issue,

(1)♦ Ernest (47, *Portland Road, Hove, Sussex*), *b.* 15 July, 1865.
(1)● Ethel. (2)● Maud. (3)● Beatrice.
(4)● Mabel, a nun, Canoness Regular of the Order of St. Augustine (*St. Monica's Priory, Hoddesdon, Herts*).

1 Charlotte, *m.* 8 July, 1827, Rev. Charles Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Shropshire, but *d.s.p.*
2. Annie, *m.* 1828, Rev. John Birch Webb (afterwards Peploe), of Garnstone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 26 Jan. 1869. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.
3. Eliza, *m.* Col. Henry Coope Stace, R.A., and *d.* 15 March, 1883, leaving issue.
4. Marianne, *m.* Gen. James Robert Brunker, who *d.* 24 March, 1869. She *d.* 1872. 5. Georgiana. *d. unm.* 1893
6. Ella, *m* 1843, Maj.-Gen. Piercy Benn, R.A., who *d.* 17 June, 1876, leaving issue.
7. Harriet Jane, *m.* 1855, Rev. J. Cuthbert Flood, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1875.

Sir Capel erected a fine obelisk near his park, at Castle Dillon, to commemorate the revival of the constitution of Ireland in 1782. He *d.* in Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Capel Molyneux, 4th Bart., *b.* 30 March, 1750; *m.* 1785, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Neil O'Donnel, 1st bart. of Newport, co. Mayo, but *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1832, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th Bart., a lieut.-gen. in the army, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Perrin, and dying 26 Nov. 1841, left issue,

1. George King Adlercron (Sir), **6th** bart.

1. Catherine, *m.* 22 Feb. 1827, William Nelson Clarke, of Ardington, Berks (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1855), and had issue.
2. Maria, *m.* in 1827, John Samuel Graves, barrister-at-law, son of Admiral Graves, and has issue.
3. Emily, *d.* in 1832.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

Sir George King Adlercron Molyneux, 6th Bart., *b.* 17 Oct. 1813; *m.* 6 July, 1837, Emma Green, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, W. E. Fox, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874) left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1848,

1. Capel (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Elizabeth, dec.
2. Emily Catherine, *m.* 4 Nov. 1862, James Vance Cleland, and had issue.

He was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Capel Molyneux, 7th Bart., *b.* 1841, *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, ● Mary Emily Frances (*Castle Dillon, Armagh*), eldest dau. of Sir Peter FitzGerald, 1st Bart., Knight of Kerry, and had a dau.,

● Julia Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 14 Aug. 1897, William John Talbot, of Mount Talbot, co. Roscommon.

Sir Capel *d.* 24 Jan. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

The Rev. **Sir John William Henry Molyneux, 8th Bart.,** M.A., rector of Sudbury, Suffolk, and hon. canon of Ely Cathedral, who *m.* 1842, Louisa Dorothy, dau. of John Christian, Deemster of the Isle of Man, and by her, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1877, had issue,

1. John Charles (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. George Christian, *b.* 1 July, 1846; *d.* 1873.
3♦ Howard William (*Armagh, The Common, Southwold, Suffolk*), *b.* 8 March, 1851; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1879, Katherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isaac Clover, of Springfield Lodge, Sudbury, and by her (who *d.* 1889) has had issue,

Theodore Christian, *b.* 1880; *d.* 25 May, 1895.
Dorothy Harwood, *d.* 25 Oct. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, ● Harriet Eliza, dau. of J. Oldring, of Southwold.

4. Henry Stuart, *b.* 1853; *d.* 1868.
5. Capel Forbes, *b.* 1855; *d.* 1875.
6. Isabella Louisa, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1859.

Sir John William Molyneux *d.* 5 March, 1879.

Creation—4 July, 1730.

Arms—Az. a cross-moline pierced or, in the dexter chief a fleur-de-lis, of the last. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger passant arg., holding in his dexter fore paw a cross-moline or. *Motto*—Stat fortuna domus virtute.

Residence—Portesham Vicarage, Dorchester.

MONCK.



The Viscount Monck (Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck), and Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford,

in Ireland, and Baron Monck of the same place, in the United Kingdom; capt. (retired) Coldstream Guards, served in Egyptian War 1882, and Exped. to E. Soudan 1885 (medal with two clasps and bronze star), J.P. co. Dublin, and J.P., D.L., and Vice-Lieutenant co. Wicklow, High Sheriff 1887, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *s.* his father as 5th viscount 1894; *m.* 23 July, 1874, ● Lady Edith Caroline Sophia Scott, youngest dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Clonmell, and has had issue,

1. Charles Henry Stanley, capt. Coldstream Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914, *b.* 9 Nov. 1876; *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, ● Mary Florence younger dau. of Sir William W. Portal, 2nd Bart., and was killed in action at St. Julien, France, 21 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,
   - 1 ♦ Henry Wyndham Stanley, *b.* 11 Dec. 1905.
   - 1 ● Elisabeth Noël, *b.* 25 Dec. 1908.
   - 2 ● Mary Patricia, *b.* 20 June, 1911.
2. George Scott Stanley, late lieut. 2nd Bucks V.R.C., *b.* 3 Nov. 1888; *d. unm.* July, 1912.

1 ● Annette Louise, *b.* 23 May, 1875; *m.* 27 July, 1897, 2nd Earl of Liverpool, G.C.M G.

Lineage—The Visitation of Devon, A.D. 1620, gives the full pedigree of Monck of Potheridge, deducing the line from

William Le Moyne, lord of the Manor of Potheridge, Devon, whose great-grandson,

Peter Le Moyne, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Coffin, of Beacombe; and from him the fourth in descent was,

Hugh Le Moyne, living in the 3rd Edward I. He *m.* the dau. of Aulambe, of Rowborough, and was grandfather of

Hugh Le Moyne, who *m.* Alicia, dau. of Robert Crues, lord of Torrington; 4th in descent from him was,

William Le Moyne, living *temp.* Henry VI., who *m.* Christina, dau. and co-heir of John Crukerne, of Chelday, in Dorsetshire, and had issue,

1. John, of Potheridge, ancestor of George Monck, the restorer of the Monarchy, who was created by King Charles II. Duke of Albemarle, and was rewarded also with large grants of land in England and Ireland.
2. Robert.

The 2nd son,

Robert Moncke, of Hatherby, Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Eure, and was father of

John Moncke, whose son (by Christian, his wife, dau. of — Kelly, of Kelly),

Richard Monck, of Iver, Bucks, and Lever, Devon, *m.* for his 2nd wife, Blanch, dau. of Richard Ansham, of Heston, Middlesex, and had a son,

Henry Monck, who *m.* Johan, dau. of Wm. Heathcock, and was father of

Charles Monck, who was appointed, in 1627, joint surveyor-general of the customs in Ireland, purchased estates in the co. Westmeath, and represented Coleraine in parliament in 1639. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir John Blennerhassett, lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry Monck, who was attainted by James II. but restored to his estates by William III. He *m.* in 1673, Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Grange Gorman, near Dublin, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. George, *m.* Hon. Mary Molesworth, dau. of Robert, 1st Viscount Molesworth, and had issue.
2. Charles, of whom presently.
3. William, *m.* Dorothy, sister of John, Earl of Darnley, and was great-grandfather of John Bligh Monck, of Coley Park, Berkshire.

1. Rebecca, *m.* John Foster, chief justice of the Common Pleas, and had one son and two daus., of whom the elder, Sarah, *m.* the celebrated George Berkeley, D.D., Bishop of Cloyne.

The 2nd son,

Charles Monck, barrister-at-law, inherited the property of his maternal ancestors at Grange Gorman. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1705, Agneta, dau. of Major Walter Hitchcock, by Agneta, his wife, dau. of Sir John Stephens, Knt. of Finglas. By this lady (who became heiress of her brother, and with whom came the estate of Charleville) he left at his decease, in 1752, with a dau., 1. Anne, *m.* Henry Quin, M.D., two sons,

1. Henry, his heir.
2. Thomas, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Old Leighlin, who *m.* 15 Oct. 1753, Judith, dau. of Robert Mason, of Mason Brook. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1814. He *d.* 1772, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Stanley, created Viscount Monck.
   2. Thomas Stanley (Rev.), *b.* 1762; *m.* 1792, Jane, dau. of the Rev. A. Staples. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1814. He *d.* 4 March, 1842, leaving issue.
   3. William Domville, M.P. for Coleraine in 1797, *b.* 1763; *m.* Elizabeth Penelope, dau. of Col. Monck Mason, and *d.* Aug. 1840, leaving issue.
   1. Anne Isabella, *m.* 3 June, 1777, Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1803. She *d.* 26 July, 1851, leaving issue.

The elder son,

Henry Monck, of Charleville and Grange Gorman, *m.* 8 Nov. 1739, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry, Duke of Portland, by whom he had one surviving dau., Elizabeth, *m.* George, 1st Marquess of Waterford; and *d.* in 1787, when his estates devolved upon his nephew,

Charles Stanley Monck, **1st Viscount Monck** (refer to issue of Thomas Monck, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 23 Nov. 1797, by the title of *Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon*, and created 5 Jan. 1801, Viscount Monck). His lordship *m.* in 1784, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Quin, M.D., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., and *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

1. Henry Stanley, **2nd** viscount.
2. Charles Joseph Kelly, **3rd** viscount.

1. Anne Wilhelmina, *m.* 1812, Daniel James Webb.
2. Isabella, *m.* 6 Sept. 1815, Thomas Maunsell Wilson, and *d.* in 1830.

His lordship *d.* 9 June, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Stanley, **Earl of Rathdowne** and **2nd Viscount Monck,** *b.* 26 July, 1785, who was created Earl of Rathdowne, 12 Jan. 1822. His lordship *m.* 28 July, 1806, Frances, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1843) he had issue,

1. Anne Florinda, *d.* 29 Oct. 1876.
2. Frances Isabella, *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Owen Blayney Cole, D.L. co. Monaghan, high sheriff of that co. in 1835, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 9 June, 1871, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Elizabeth Louise Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1844, Charles Stanley, 4th Viscount Monck, and *d.* 16 June, 1892. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.
4. Emily, *m.* 7 Feb. 1837, William Barlow Smythe, of Barbavilla, Westmeath, and *d.* 22 Nov. following.
5. Louisa Dorothea, *d.* 16 May, 1870.
6. Georgiana Ellen, *m.* 17 May, 1841, Edward Croker, of Ballynagarde, co. Limerick, and *d.* 20 March, 1887, leaving issue.
7. Caroline Letitia, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1890, aged 67.
8. Henrietta Margaret, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1899.
9. Mary, *d. unm.* 3 June, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 20 Sept. 1848, when the Earldom of Rathdowne became extinct, and the viscounty of Monck devolved on his brother,

Charles Joseph Kelly, **3rd Viscount Monck,** sometime an officer of 43rd light infantry, *b.* 12 July, 1791; *m.* 29 Nov. 1817, Bridget, dau. of John Willington, of Killoskehane, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in 1843) had,

1. Charles Stanley, **4th** viscount.
2. John Willington, *b.* 1820, 84th regt.; *d.* 12 July, 1850.
3. William, *b.* 28 Feb. 1823, capt. 7th fusiliers, killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
4. Richard, lieut.-gen. late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; *m.* 13 Aug. 1861, ● Frances Elizabeth Owen (84, *Chester Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Owen Blayney Cole, of Brandrum, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1904, having had issue,
   - 1. William Frederick, *d.* an infant, 23 Aug. 1862.
   - 2 ♦ Cecil Stanley Owen, col. comdg. Coldstream Guards and Regtl. District from 1913, temp. brig.-gen. in 1914, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, *b.* 24 July, 1863; *m.* 15 Aug. 1914, ● Violet, widow of Henry Dawson-Greene.
   - 3. Reginald St. Lawrence, *b.* at Ottawa, Canada, 4 May, 1869; *d.* 21 July, 1869.
   - 1. Beatrice Isabella Bridget, *d.* 4 Dec. 1869.

1. Anne, *m.* in May, 1841, her cousin, James Napier Webb, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1853. 2. Isabella Bridget, *d.* at Paris, 16 Sept. 1866.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 18 Nov. 1848, Francis Richard Brooke, of Summerton, co. Dublin. She *d.* 6 May, 1911. He *d.* 2 March, 1867, leaving issue (*see* Brooke, Bart.).
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 5 Jan. 1888, aged 59.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles Stanley, **4th Viscount Monck,** P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D., commissioner of church temporalities in Ireland; lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Dublin, 1874 to 1892, *b.* 10 Oct. 1819; created a peer of the United Kingdom, as Baron Monck, of Ballytrammon, co. Wexford, 12 July, 1866; *m.* 22 July, 1844, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Louise Mary Monck, 4th dau. of Henry Stanley, Earl of Rathdowne, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1892) had issue,

1. Henry Power Charles Stanley, **5th** and present viscount.
2. Richard Charles Stanley Mountjoy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858, late lieut. the Northamptonshire regt.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1879, Alice Ann, youngest dau. of T. E. Lymer, of Wolverhampton, and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1892. She *d.* 11 April, 1905.

1 ● Frances Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1888, Rev Richard Aslatt Pearce, M.A., of Christ Church Lodge, Winchester.

2. Elizabeth Louise Mary, *m.* 25 Sept. 1875, John Macdonald Royse, J.P., 2nd son of T. H Royse, of Nanteenan, co. Limerick. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1910, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 May, 1913.

Viscount Monck was appointed, 28 Oct. 1861, captain general and governor-in-chief of Canada, &c., and governor-general of British America; and, on the 4 June, 1867, his appointment was renewed under the 30th Vic., cap. 3, and his title declared to be governor

general of the Dominion of Canada. He retired in 1868. His lordship *d.* 29 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Baron, Irish, 23 Nov. 1797. Viscount, 5 Jan. 1801, Baron of United Kingdom, 12 July, 1866.

Arms—Gu., a chev. between three lion's heads erased arg. *Crest*—A dragon passant, wings elevated sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon wings elevated arg. langued gu., holding over the dexter shoulder a laurel branch fructed ppr.; sinister, a lion arg., langued gu., holding over the sinister shoulder a laurel branch fructed ppr. *Motto*—Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter.

Seat—Charleville, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street.

MONCREIFF.



The Baron Moncreiff (Sir James Arthur FitzHerbert Moncreiff), of Tulliebole, co. Kinross, a baronet of Nova Scotia, and a baronet of the United Kingdom, B.A. New Coll. Oxford; *b.* 19 July, 1872; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1913; *m.* 16 Dec. 1909, • Lucy Vida, eldest dau. of David Lechmere-Anderson, L.R.C.P., of Inveresk, Doncaster, and has issue,

1 • Katherine Moira, *b.* 17 Oct. 1910.
2 • Lilian Vida Lechmere, *b.* 11 Oct. 1912.

Lineage—Sir Mathew de Muncrephe, or Muncrefe, re-received a grant of Moncreiff, at the request of Roger de Moubray (from whom he already held the lands), from Alexander II, King of Scots, by charter dated 1 Feb. 1248, still preserved at Moncreiffe, Perthshire. He had another charter of the lands from Roger de Moubray in 1249-50, which was confirmed by charter of Alexander III in 1251. He *m.* Marjory, sister of John of Dundemor, one of the Regents during the minority of Alexander III, and had for her portion by a charter undated now at Moncreiffe, the lands of Over and Nether Dumberach. His successor,

Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, who in a charter about 1294, to the Preaching Friars of Perth, mentions his first wife Alice and his second wife Anabella. He swore allegiance to Edward I in 1296. He resigned the lands of Easter Moncreiff in 1312, in favour of his son Matthew, who had a charter in that year from Robert de Moubray, Lord of Methven, of these lands, which belonged formerly to Christian of Maule and William Comyn of Kilbryde. From him descended,

Malcolm Moncreiff of that ilk, Lord of Council and Lord Auditor in the reign of James II, King of Scots, who had a charter from that king, dated 1 Dec. 1455, uniting the lands of Moncreiff, Coldare, Tuneve, and Gilgerstone into one free barony. He *m.* Elena Murray, of the family of Tullibardine. She *d.* 1458 (M.I. in chapel of Moncreiffe). He *d.* between 15 Oct. 1464, and 15 June, 1465, having had with other issue a son,

John Moncreiff of that ilk, who was designated in two charters of James III, both dated Dec. 1464, Chamberlain and Shield Bearer (scutifer) to the King. He *m.* Beatrix, dau. of James Dundas of that ilk, and *d.* before 26 Oct. 1475, having had with other issue a son,

John Moncreiff of that ilk, who resigned the lands and barony of Moncreiff, in favour of his son, John, to whom a grant of them was given 29 Aug. 1495. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Livingstone, of Easter Wemyss, and by her had issue,

1. John (Sir), his heir.
2. Hugh, ancestor of Sir Thomas Moncreiff, created a baronet 30 Nov. 1685 (*see next article*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet Strathauchin (who *m.* 2ndly, Monypenny, of Kinkell, and was living 14 Feb. 1530). John Moncreiff *d.* after 17 June, 1496, and before 30 March, 1498. His elder son,

Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, *m.* 1st (contract 3 May, 1482), Geillis, dau. of David Ogilvy, of Inchmartyn. He *m.* 2ndly, before 17 Oct. 1501, Beatrice Forman, niece of Andrew Forman, Archbishop of St. Andrews. He was killed at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, having by her, who was living 1530, had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. John, Prior of Blantyre.
3. Alexander.

The eldest son,

William Moncreiff of that ilk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Balvaird, and *d.* 1579, having had issue, three sons and a dau.,

1. William, of whom presently.
2. James, of Barnhill.
3. Alexander, of Kintillo, ancestor of the late Col. Sir Alexander Moncrieff, K.C.B., F.R.S., the Inventor.

1. Isabella, *m.* about Nov. 1549, George Rollo, of Duncrub, who *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1581 (*see* Rollo, B.).

The eldest son,

William Moncreiff, younger of that ilk, *m.* (contract 1 May, 1550) Jean, 3rd dau. of Laurence, 3rd Lord Oliphant, and *d.v.p.* between 9 Oct. 1574 and 9 June, 1575, having had with other issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. Archibald (Rev.), minister of Abernethy, ancestor of the 7th bart. (*see below*).

1. Agnes, *m.* David Murray, of Letter Bannachty, who *d.* before 29 Nov. 1627, leaving issue.

In respect of the "thankful service" of William Moncreiff, younger of that ilk, a gift, followed by charter, was given in 1570, of the priory and Commendatorship of Elcho to one of his younger sons, who at once demised the monastery to his eldest brother,

William Moncreiff, of that ilk, who *s.* his grandfather and sat as a minor baron in the Scottish Parliament 1579. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Moray, of Abercairny, and had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.*
2. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Robert, of Craigie, *d.s.p.*
4. Hugh, living 12 Oct. 1666, *m.* Isabel Hay, of Megginch, Perthshire, and left issue, an only son and heir,

John (Sir), **5th** bart.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir John Moncreiff, 1st Bart., of Moncreiff, sat as a minor baron in the Scottish Parliament 1605, M.P. for Perthshire 1639-41, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 22 April, 1626. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of David Bethune, of Creich, by whom he had two surviving daus. He *m.* 2ndly, before 1635, Lady Mary Murray, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine (*see* Atholl, D.), and by her, who *d.* Dec. 1650, had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. David (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. William, *d.* young.
4. Henry, *d. unm.*
5. James (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1667, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Murray, of Pittencrieff, co. Fife, 5th son of Patrick, 1st Lord Elibank (*see* Elibank, V.).

Sir John *d.* about 1651, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Moncreiff, 2nd Bart. This gentleman's affairs becoming embarrassed, he was compelled to alienate the entire of the extensive property which had been so long in the possession of his family. The estate of Moncreiff he sold, in 1663, to Thomas Moncreiff, one of the clerks of the exchequer, who was created a baronet in 1685 (*see* Moncreiffe, Bart.). He *d. unm.* after 2 May, 1683, and before 17 Sept. 1689, when the title had devolved upon his brother,

Sir David Moncreiff, 3rd Bart., who dying *unm.* 26 July, 1692, was *s.* by his younger brother,

Sir James Moncreiff, 4th Bart., col. in the army, who *d. unm.* 1704, when the direct line of the 1st baronet expired; but the baronetcy reverted to his cousin,

Sir John Moncreiff, 5th Bart., of Tippermalloch, an eminent physician (only son of Hugh Moncreiff, the 1st baronet's brother), *b.* 1628; *m.* 1680, Nichola, dau. of John Moncreiff, of Easter Moncreiff, by whom he had a numerous family. Sir John *d.* 27 Sept. 1714, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Hugh Moncreiff, 6th Bart. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1744, bequeathed the estate of Tippermalloch to his nephew John Moncreiff, son of his sister Bethia, wife of the Rev. William Moncreiff, minister of Methven. The baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman, Sir William Moncreiff (*see below*).

Lineage (of the 7th Bart.)—The Rev. Archibald Moncreiff, minister at Abernethy 1580, and Commendator of the monastery of Elcho, was younger son of William Moncreiff, younger of that ilk, who *d.v.p.*, and uncle of Sir John Moncrieff, 1st Bart. (*see above*). He resigned the monastery of Elcho, which was granted 20 Feb. 1610, to Sir David Murray, Lord Scone, afterwards Viscount Stormont, receiving in exchange

Balgonie, an old Moncreiff possession then in the hands of his sister Agnes, wife of David Murray, of Letter Bannachty (*see above*). He *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Auchinleck, of Balmanno, and sister of Sir George Auchinleck, of Balmanno, and *d.* 1633, having had issue. His 2nd son,

THE REV. GEORGE MONCREIFF, minister at Arngask, *m.* Katherine Murray, Fosterseat, and *d.* before 1674, having had issue, a son and heir,

THE REV. WILLIAM MONCREIFF, minister at Moonzie, co. Fife, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Nicola Moncreiff, and 2ndly, Eupheme Alexander. He *d.* before 1704, having had issue. His son and heir,

THE REV. ARCHIBALD MONCREIFF, minister of Blackford 1697-1739, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Halliday, of Tulliebole, co. Kinross, and *d.* 1739, having had numerous issue. His son and heir,

THE REV. **Sir William Moncreiff, 7th Bart.,** minister of Blackford, *m.* about 1749, Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Wellwood, of Garvock, and niece of Henry Wellwood, of Garvock, by whom he had six sons and one dau.,

1. HENRY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Archibald, merchant in Baltimore, *d. unm.* in 1803.
3. Robert, who *d.* in early life, leaving one son, a col. in the E.I.C.'s service, who *d. unm.*
4. John, who *d.* in 1829, leaving one son, who *d. unm.*
5. William, E.I.C.'s service, *d.* leaving an only dau., *m.* 20 Oct. 1817, James Corbet Porterfield, of Renfrewsbire.
6. George, *d. unm.*

1. Susan *m.* the Rev. W. Paul, of St. Cuthbert's, Edinburgh, and had issue.

Sir William *d.* 9 Dec. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, 8th Bart.,** D.D. Glasgow, minister of Blackford, 1771, Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, inherited from his maternal great uncle, Henry Wellwood, of Garvock, the estate of Tullibole, and assumed the additional name of WELLWOOD, *b.* 7 Feb. 1750; *m.* 16 Nov. 1772, Susan Robertson, eldest dau. of James Robertson Barclay, of Keavil, Fife, by whom (who *d.* in 1826) he had issue,

1. William, M.A., D.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, king's advocate in the Admiralty Court of Malta; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1813.
2. JAMES (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. George, *m.* Mary Fitchett Johnson, of Wroxall Cottage, in the Isle of Wight, and *d.* in 1822, leaving two daus.,
   1. Susan.
   2. Georgiana.
5. Archibald.

1. Isabella, *m.* Sir John Stoddart, Knt., chief justice and judge of the Admiralty Court in the island of Malta, and *d.* in Feb. 1846, having had issue.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* 9 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Wellwood Moncreiff, 9th Bart., B.C.L. Oxford, a lord of session, and justiciary of Scotland, 1828-51, as Lord Moncreiff, *b.* 13 Sept. 1776; *m.* 19 June, 1808, Ann, dau. of George Robertson, R.N., eldest son of Dr. William Robertson, of an ancient Scotch family and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1843) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. JAMES (Sir), **11th** bart. and **1st** baron.
3. William, *b.* 28 Sept. 1813; *m.* 26 April, 1860, Susan Ballantine, youngest dau. of Joseph Dykes Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, Cumberland, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1895. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1905.
4. George Robertson (Rev.), M.A., H.M. inspector of schools, 1850-84, *b.* 29 Jan. 1817; *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Martha, 2nd surviving dau. of William Home, of Tattenhall, Cheshire. She *d.* 1893. He *d.s.p.* 1897.
5. Thomas, of Shanghai, *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *d.* at Singapore, 22 Dec. 1863.

1. Louisa Anne, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1877.
2. ● Catherine Mary (29, *Manor Place, Edinburgh*).
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1908.

Sir James *d.* 4 April, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir Henry Wellwood Moncreiff, 10th Bart.,** B.A. Oxford, D.D. Edinburgh, Moderator of the Free Church General Assembly, 1861, *b.* 12 May, 1809; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1838, Alexina Mary, dau. of George Bell, of Edinburgh (which lady *d.* 12 April, 1874), and 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1875, Lucretia, youngest dau. of Andrew Murray, of Murrayshall, co. Perth, sheriff of Aberdeen. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1885. He *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, **1st Baron Moncreiff,** P.C., LL.D., M.P. for Leith 1851-9, for Edinburgh 1859-68, and for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities 1868-9, advocate 1833, sol.-gen. 1850-1, lord advocate 1851-8, 1859-66, and 1868-9, lord justice clerk 1869-88, created a baronet 23 May, 1871, raised to the peerage as BARON MONCREIFF, *of Tullibole, co. Kinross*, 9 Jan. 1874, and *s.* his brother as 11th baronet 3 Nov. 1883. He was *b.* 29 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Sept. 1834, Isabella, only dau. of Robert Bell, Procurator of the Church of Scotland, and sheriff of Berwickshire and Haddingtonshire, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1881) had issue,

1. HENRY JAMES, **2nd** baron.
2. ROBERT CHICHESTER, **3rd** baron.
3. ♦ JAMES WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, W.S., D.L. co. Kinross (6, *Ainslie Place, Edinburgh; Brooks' Club, S.W.; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1845; *m.* 19 March, 1872, Mary Lillias, eldest dau. of George Mitchell Innes, of Bangour. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1910, leaving issue,
   1. ♦ James Frederick, W.S., *b.* 1872.
   2. George, advocate Scottish bar, *b.* 1874; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1907.
   3. ♦ Henry Wellwood, *b.* 1876.
   4. ♦ Edwin Robert, stockbroker (12, *Ravelston Park, Edinburgh*), *b.* 30 June, 1877; *m.* 20 April, 1904, ● Mary, 2nd dau. of Matthew Montgomerie Bell, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue,
      ♦ George James Wellwood, *b.* 30 Sept. 1912.
      ● Mary Eilleen.
   5. ♦ William Francis, *b.* 1882.
4. ♦ Frederick Charles, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, late puisne justice of supreme court of Ceylon, 1900-5, *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; *m.* ● Mary Ann, dau. of the late Charles Seymour Brook.
5. Francis Jeffrey, chartered accountant, *b.* 27 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1871, Frances Ramsay, eldest dau. of James Hamilton Lawson, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875) had issue,
   1. ♦ James Hamilton, *b.* 1872; *m.* 1905, ● Elizabeth Lilian, dau. of Charles Harvey, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Francis Hamilton, *b.* 29 Sept. 1906.
      (2) ♦ Frederick Henry Wellwood, *b.* 1909.
   2. Frederick Charles, *b.* 1873, *d.* 18 March, 1877.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1880, ● Mildred (8, *Magdala Place, Edinburgh*), 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. R. H. FitzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.), and *d.* 30 May, 1900, having had issue,

3. ♦ Richard Henry FitzHerbert, capt. 9th batt. Royal Scots, Lothian regt., *b.* 10 March, 1882.
4. ♦ Francis Beresford, *b.* 18 June, 1883; *m.* 8 Sept. 1911, ● Winifred, dau. of the late Arthur S. Laxon, of Verecroft, Coventry.
5. ♦ Adrian Wellwood, *b.* 22 March, 1885.
6. ♦ Norman Halliday (*Glencorse House, Lavington, British Columbia*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1886; *m.* 20 June, 1912, ● Lucy Anna, youngest dau. of Rev. E. W. Collinson, of Berrynarbor, N. Devon, and has issue,
   ● Margaret Mildred.

1. Eleanora Jane Ross, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, Patrick Blair, and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1896. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1910.
2. Marianne Eliza, *m.* 6 April, 1877, John, 1st Lord Kinross, lord justice general of Scotland. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1905, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1913.

Lord Moncreiff *d.* 27 April, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY JAMES, **2nd Baron Moncreiff,** B.A., LL.B. Camb., Lord Lieutenant of Kinross-shire, judge of court of session, and justiciary of Scotland, with title of *Lord Wellwood*, and afterwards of *Lord Moncreiff*, 1888-1905, sheriff of Renfrew and Bute, 1881-8; *b.* 24 April, 1840; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1866, Susan Wilhelmine (who *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1869), 3rd dau. of Sir W. H. Dick-Cunyngham, 8th Bart., and 2ndly, 26 March, 1873, Millicent Julia, elder dau. of Col. Frederick Daniel Fryer, of Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 3 March, 1909, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT CHICHESTER, **3rd Baron Moncreiff,** B.A. Camb.; vicar of Tanworth, Warwickshire, 1885-1913; *b.* 24 Aug. 1843; *m.* 4 Jan. 1871, ● Florence Kate (*The Priory, Wootten Wawen, Warwickshire*), 3rd dau. of the late Col. Richard Henry FitzHerbert, of Somersal Herbert (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.). He *d.* 14 May, 1913, leaving issue,

1. JAMES ARTHUR FITZHERBERT, **4th** and present baron.

1 ● Daisy Isabel, *m.* 12 Dec. 1900, her cousin, Arthur FitzHerbert Wright, of Aldercar Hall, Derbyshire, eldest son of Francis Beresford Wright, of Wootton Court, co. Warwick, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2 ● Lilian Mary Susan, *b.* 11 March, 1876; *m.* 21 July, 1914, Donald Crawford, K.C., LL.D., of 35, Chester Street, Edinburgh, son of the late Alexander Crawford, of Aros, Argyllshire.

3 ● Gladys Nora May, *b.* 17 Sept. 1878.

Creations—Baronetcies, (N.S.) 22 April, 1626, and (U.K.) 23 May, 1871; Barony (U.K.) 9 Jan. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., a lion rampant gu., armed and langued az., a chief erm.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an oak tree growing out of a well in base, both ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu., armed and langued az. *Supporters*—On either side a man in armour, holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on his shoulder, all ppr., the breast-plate charged with a crescent gu. *Motto*—Sur espérance.

Seats—Tulliebole Castle, Kinross-shire, Tantallon House, North Berwick, and Stanley House, Bridge of Allan. *Club*—Golfer's Club, Whitehall Court.

MONCREIFFE.



Sir Robert Drummond Moncreiffe, 8th Bart., of Moncreiff, co. Perth, D.L., A.D.C. to the King, and col. in Terr. Force, lieut.-col. and hon. col. 6th batt. Black Watch, formerly lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 3 Nov. 1856; *s.* his father 1879; *m.* 6 April, 1880, • Eveyln Elizabeth Vane, eldest dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Rowley Hay-Drummond, and niece of the 11th Earl of Kinnoull.

Lineage—The barony of Moncreiff in Perthshire has been in the possession of the family of MONCREIFF or MONCREIFFE ever since MATHEW OF MUNCREFE, had a charter of the lands dated 1 Feb. 1248, which is still preserved at Moncreiffe.

HUGH MONCREIFF, of Easter Rhynd, son of John Moncreiff of that ilk, and younger brother of Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, ancestor of Lord Moncreiff (*see that title*) was a gentleman of the Household of Queen Margaret of Scotland, 1503-13, and obtained a charter of the lands of Pitgorno, co. Fife, 28 Jan. 1506, a tack of Easter and Wester Tomochnok in Strathearn, 8 April, 1508, and a feu charter of the lands and fishings of Easter Rhynd from the Prior of the Abbey of Pittenweem, 29 Jan. 1534. He *m.* 1st, about 1506, Janet Uchiltree; 2ndly, Margaret Stewart, and 3rdly, 1524, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Dischington of Ardross. He *d.* before 1 April, 1536, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, David Monypenny, of Kinkell, had issue,

1. David, of Easter Rhynd, living 1547; *d.* before 10 Nov. 1549, probably killed at Pinkie.
2. Peter, of Easter Rhynd, resigned that estate to his brother James, 14 Nov. 1548.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
1. Christian, living 1550.

The youngest son,

JAMES MONCREIFF, of Easter Rhynd and Mundy, *m.* 1st, Eupheme Dundas, but the marriage was dissolved owing to consanguinity, 30 Aug. 1550. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Tyrie, of the family of Drumkilbo, who *d.* Jan. 1571, leaving issue,

1. Hugh, of Easter Rhynd and Mundy, *m.* Margaret Kinmonth. He sold Easter Rhynd, 18 March, 1623, to William Moncreiff of that ilk. Hugh had issue,
   1. William, of Mundy, living 1623; *m.* (contract May, 1601) Janet, dau. of Laurence Oliphant, of Forgandenny, and niece of Sir William Oliphant, Lord Advocate, and had issue, Alexander and Hugh.
      2. Alexander, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1621.
      1. Katherine, *m.* George Scott, of Kirkton, Kinfauns, ancestor of the Scotts of Ancrum.
      2. Christian, living 1621.
   2. James, living 1571.
   3. John, living 1571.
4. DAVID, of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m.* before 19 April, 1580, John Halliday, of Tulliebole.

James Moncreiff *m.* 3rdly, Christian Bursel. He *d.* between 3 Nov. and 7 Dec. 1587. His youngest son,

DAVID MONCREIFF, who took refuge in the Orkneys, after killing a man in a brawl between his family and the Oliphants and Jardines. He was in the service of the Earl of Orkney 1585-97, and was Baillie and Magistrate of Kirkwall, 1612-25. He *m.* Isabel Robertson, said to be dau. of William Robertson, of Struan, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. William, of Seatter, chamberlain of the Earldom of Orkney, *m.* Margaret Nisbet, and had seven sons and three daus. His eldest son, David Moncreiff, of Nether Holland, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Elphinstone, of Lopness, and *d.* Nov. 1666, leaving issue, William Moncreiff, minister of Methven, who *m.* 13 Sept. 1698, Bethia, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff, 5th Bart., of Tippermalloch, and had issue (*see* MONCREIFF, B.).
3. Harry, notary public in Kirkwall, *m.* Catherine Craigie, and *d.* 1623 (testament confirmed 18 April, 1623), leaving two daus., Nicola and Margaret.
   1. Nicola, *m.* Ballenden, of Stenness.
   2. Janet, *m.* William Craigie, of Papdil and afterwards of Garsay, and *d.* April, 1623.
   3. Mary.

The eldest son,

THOMAS MONCREIFF, Merchant in Kirkwall, *m.* (contract 26 Nov. 1620) Elspeth, dau. of Thomas Baikie, and sister of James Baikie, 1st of Tankerness, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1689) had issue,

1. David, Dean of Guild of Kirkwall, *m.* 12 July, 1659, Isobel, dau. of — Anderson, of Holmsound, and widow of Patrick Smythe, of Braco, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1691, leaving issue,
   1. Elspeth, *bapt.* 13 Feb. 1661, *d.* young.
   2. Barbara, *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1665; *m.* 8 Sept. 1687, Alexander Hunter, of Muirhouse, and had an only dau. and heir, *m.* 1721, Archibald Seton, of Touch.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Harry, of Rapness, Orkney, *m.* 10 Oct. 1676, Barbara, dau. of Harry Erbury (or Herbert), and had issue,
   1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. Harie, of Rapness, *bapt.* 23 Nov. 1680; *m.* 1706, Anna, dau. of John Brisbane, of Bishoptown. She *d.* 1741. He *d.s.p.* 1749.
   3. David, Provost Marshal Gen. of Jamaica, *bapt.* 13 Jan. 1691 *d.s.p.* before 1739.
   1. Anna, *bapt.* 2 Oct. 1683.
   2. Bess, *bapt.* 24 March, 1685.
   3. Isobel, *bapt.* 20 June, 1686.
   4. Jean, *bapt.* 18 July, 1688.
   5. Barbara, *bapt.* 16 June, 1692.
1. Barbara, *m.* 27 Nov. 1660, William Young, of Castleyards.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 July, 1665, Arthur Baikie, 2nd of Tankerness.

The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Moncreiff, 1st Bart., *b.* 1626, Clerk of the Exchequer and Treasury, purchased the barony of Moncreiff, Perthshire, and Techindad, Fifeshire, from his kinsman Sir John Moncreiff of that ilk, 4 May, 1667, and the Barony of Easter Moncreiff and Kinmonth, from his kinsman John Moncreiff, of Easter Moncreiff, 28 Aug. 1674, the whole including the lands of Moncreiff, Kilgraston, Techindad, Easter Moncreiff and Kinmonth, being united and erected into one free barony in his favour by a charter of CHARLES II. dated 28 Dec. 1674. He was created a baronet 30 Nov. 1685, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 1st (contract 7 Feb. 1662), Bethia, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, W.S., of Hill, in Lanarkshire. She *d.* 1703. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1703, Mary, dau. of Sir John Hope, of Kerse, Lord Justice-General and widow of Sir John Young, of Leny. She *d.* Nov. 1723. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1715, aged 89, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Thomas Moncreiff, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 3 Oct. 1678; *m.* (contract dated 22 Dec. 1701), Margaret, dau. of Patrick Smythe, of Methven, and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. David STEUART-MONCREIFFE, of Moredun, *b.* 1710, assumed 5 Dec. 1768, the addititional name of STEUART, as heir of William Steuart, Remembrancer in the Exchequer. He was appointed a Baron of the Exchequer 1781, and *d.* 17 April, 1790, *bur.* in the Chapel Royal, Holyrood.
   1. Margaret, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1740, Maj.-Gen. Alexander Gordon, of Auchintoul, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1788.
   2. Jean, *b.* 1712; *d. unm.*
   3. Janet, *b.* 1715; *m.* 11 Feb. 1768, Hon. Charles Maitland, 2nd son of the 6th Earl of Lauderdale. She *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1799. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1795.

Sir Thomas *d.* Oct. 1738, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 3rd Bart., *b.* 31 Dec. 1704; *m.* 2 June, 1730, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Murray, 3rd Bart. of Ochtertyre, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1735) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 16 Feb. 1731, *d.* 4 Nov. following.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Patrick, lieutenant in the army, *b.* 3 July, 1733; *d.* after 29 Nov. 1784.
4. James, *b.* 27 Dec. 1734; *d.* 16 Feb. 1735.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 May, 1739, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir William Moncreiffe, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 Feb. 1732; *m.* Clara, dau. of Robert Guthrie, brother of James Guthrie of Craigie, Angus, and by her, who *d.* 31 March, 1785, had issue,

THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
Jean, *b.* 17 May, 1757; *m.* Feb. 1782, Adam Cunningham, of Bonnington, and *d.* Jan. 1826.

Sir William *d.* 28 Sept. 1784, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 5th Bart., *b.* 7 Jan. 1758; *m.* 13 Aug. 1786, Lady Elizabeth Ramsay, dau. of George, 9th Earl of Dalhousie, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1848) had issue,

DAVID (Sir), **6th** bart.
Georgina Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Aug. 1790; *m.* 5 March, 1818, George Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1842, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir David Moncreiffe, 6th Bart., *b.* 31 Dec. 1788; *m.* 12 Jan. 1819, Helen, 2nd dau. of Æneas Mackay, of Scotstown, co. Peebles, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1849, George Augustus, 2nd Earl of Bradford, and *d.* 25 April, 1869) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William Æneas, *b.* 19 Jan. 1825, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1906.
   1. Helen, *m.* 2 March, 1844, Edmund Wright, of Halston Hall, Shropshire, and *d.* 22 May, 1874, leaving issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1894.

Sir David *d.* 20 Nov. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart., vice-lieut. of co. Perth; *b.*

9 Jan. 1822; *m.* 2 May, 1843, Lady Louisa Hay, eldest dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1898) had issue,

1. David Maule, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *d.* 25 April, 1857.
2. Robert Drummond (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
3. Thomas George Harry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; *m.* 31 Aug. 1883, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart. of Deanston, co. Perth, and *d.* 26 March, 1887, leaving issue,
   1♦John Robert Guy, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-comm. R.N., served in Venezuela 1902-3 (*Bath Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1884.
   2♦Thomas Gerald Auckland, lieut. R.N. (*Bath Club*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1886.
4. ♦William (*Bighorn, Sheridan County, Wyoming, U.S.A., and Turf and Bachelors' Clubs, W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1863; *m.* 9 March, 1909, ●Edith Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Conyngham Boyd, of Woodside, Torquay.
5. Ronald, late capt. Worcestershire I.Y., served in Matabele War, 1896, and in S. African War 1900-2, *b.* 3 May, 1864; *m.* 8 Oct. 1906, ●Edith Evelyn Kathleen (652, *Currie Road, Durban, Natal*), only dau. of the late Arthur Arthington Worsley. He *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1909.
6. ♦Malcolm (*Bighorn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, U.S.A., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1866; *m.* 23 April, 1901, ●Amy Morehead, dau. of the late Samuel Walker, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A.
7. Claude, *b.* 21 June, 1869; *d.* an infant.
8. ♦John Alexander, late lieut. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900–2 (41, *St. James's Place, S.W., and Pratt's Club*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1871; *m.* 4 Oct. 1910, Lady Beatrice Constance, 2nd dau. of the 1st Duke of Westminster, and widow of the 3rd Baron Chesham. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1911.

1. Louisa, *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, John James Hugh Henry, 7th Duke of Atholl, K.T., and *d.* 8 July, 1902, leaving issue.
2. Helen, *m.* 5 April, 1864, Sir Charles John Forbes, 4th Bart. of Newe, who *d.* 24 July, 1884, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1913.
3. ●Georgina Elizabeth (*Pembroke Lodge, Richmond Park, Surrey*), *m.* 21 Nov. 1865, William, 1st Earl of Dudley, who *d.* 7 May, 1885, leaving issue.
4. Harriet Sarah, *m.* 7 Dec. 1866, Sir Charles Mordaunt, Bart., M.P. (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1897), from whom she was divorced 11 March, 1875. She *d.* 9 May, 1906, leaving issue.
5. ●Blanche, *m.* 11 June, 1878, Charles Archibald Murray, of Taymount, Stanley, Perthshire, and 16, Manchester Square, W., nephew of the Earl of Mansfield, and has issue.
6. ●Frances Rose (*Kennacoil, Dunkeld, Perthshire*), *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Sir Alexander Muir-Mackenzie, 3rd Bart. of Delvine. He *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1909.
7. Selina, *m.* 20 July, 1869, Major-Gen. William Arbuthnot, C.B., late 14th Hussars, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1877, leaving issue (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.). He *d.* 12 Sept. 1893.
8. Mary Katherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Sir Basil Templer Graham-Montgomery, 5th bart., whom she divorced 1905. She *d.* 30 July, 1910, having issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 15 Aug. 1879.

Creation—30 Nov. 1685.

Arms—Arg., a lion ramp. between two mullets gu., a chief erm. *Crest*—A demi lion ramp. gu. *Supporters*—On either side a man in armour holding in the exterior hand a spear resting on the shoulder, all ppr. *Motto*—Sur espérance.

Seat—Moncreiffe House, Bridge of Earn, Perthshire. *Town Residence*—16, Hertford Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf and Guards'.

MOND.



The Right Hon. Sir Alfred Moritz Mond, 1st Bart., P.C., M.P. for Chester 1906–10, and for Swansea from 1910; *b.* at Farnworth, Widnes, Lancashire, 23 Oct. 1868; was educated at Cheltenham, at St. John's College, Cambridge, and at Edinburgh University, and called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1894. He *m.* 16 June, 1894, ●Violet Florence Mabel, dau. of the late James Henry Goetze, and grand-dau. of the late John Bentley, and has issue,

1♦Henry Ludwig, *b.* 10 May, 1898.
1●Eva Violet, *b.* 6 Aug. 1895; *m.* 28 Sept. 1914, Hon. Gerald Rufus Isaacs, only son of Lord Reading.
2●Mary Angela, *b.* 20 June, 1901.
3●Rosalind Jean Nora, *b.* 15 May, 1905.

Sir Alfred is Managing Director of Brunner Mond and Co., Ltd.; Chairman of Mond Nickel Co., Ltd., and Director, South Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Co.; Chairman of the Power Gas Corporation; Chairman of "Westminster Gazette" Syndicate, Ltd.; Treasurer of the Free Trade Union, &c.; Chairman of the Chemical Industries Section of the Franco-British Exhibition, London, 1908; Vice-President of the Navy League; President of the Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic; Vice-President of the Infants' Hospital, Vincent Square, S.W.; and President of the Swansea Branch of the Anglo-Jewish Association. Sir Alfred was created a baronet 8 July, 1910, and sworn of the Privy Council 1913.

Lineage—Baer Meyer Mond, of Ziegenhain in Hesse Cassel, *m.* Zerlina Weinberg, who *d.* 20 July, 1865. He *d.* 20 March, 1820, leaving a son,

Meyer Baer Mond, of Ziegenhain, Cassel, *b.* there 16 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 Feb. 1837, Henrietta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Aaron Levinsohn, of Cassel. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1878. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1891, having had issue,

1. Bernhard, *b.* 25 Dec. 1837; *d.* 10 June, 1838.
2. Ludwig, of whom presently.
3. Adolph, *b.* 20 July, 1842; *d.* 3 Aug. 1862 *v.p.*
4. Rudolph, *b.* 4 Feb. 1852; *d.* 15 April, 1868.

1. Phillipine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1840; *m.* 12 Feb. 1862, Leopold Schweich, of Cologne, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1904. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1873, leaving issue.
2. Mathilda, *b.* 1 May, 1845; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1871, Mathissen Mathias, of Cologne, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1883, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1888, Max Brandholt, of Berlin, and by him has issue.
3. Fanny, *b.* 7 April, *d.* 10 Dec. 1847.

The only surviving son,

Ludwig Mond, of the Poplars, Avenue Road, Hampstead, of Winnington Hall, Northwich, Cheshire, and of Palazzo Zuccari, Rome, D.Sc. Oxford, *honoris causâ*, F.R.S., Ph.D., President of the Society of Chemical Industry 1888-9 and Vice-President of the Royal Institute 1896-7. He was *b.* 7 March, 1839; *m.* 10 Oct. 1866, his cousin, Frida, only child and heir of Adolph Meyer Löwenthal, of Cologne, and Johanna, his wife, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Aaron Levinsohn, of Cassel, above-mentioned. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1909, leaving two sons,

1. Robert Ludwig, of Combe Bank, Kent, and Berkeley Square, W., M.A. Camb., *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; *m.* 28 July, 1898, Helene Edith, dau. of Julius Levis, of Belsize Grove, Hampstead, and by her, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1905, has issue,
   1. Frida Helene, *b.* 26 Aug. 1899.
   2. Irene Henrietta, *b.* 24 March, 1901.
2. Alfred Moritz (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—8 July, 1910.

Arms—Gu. a demi lion rampant arg. between in chief a decrescent and an increscent and in base a crescent all or. *Crest*—A demi bear rampant ppr. holding between the paws a fountain. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a doctor of science of the University of Oxford holding in the exterior hand a chemical measure glass; on the sinister a labourer holding in the exterior hand a pick resting on the shoulder all ppr. *Motto*—Make yourself necessary.

Seats—Melchet Court, Romney, Hants, and Ffynone, Swansea. *Town Residence*—35, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Swansea County; Eighty; Cobden; Royal Aero; and Burlington Fine Arts.

MONK BRETTON.



The Baron Monk Bretton (John William Dodson, C.B.), of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, J.P., C.C. and D.L. Sussex, Alderman London C.C., late Major Sussex Yeo., Principal Private Sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies, 1900-3, sometime Assis. Private Sec. to the Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, and Attaché in the Diplomatic Service 1894-7, *b.* 22 Sept. 1869; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1897; *m.* 19 Aug. 1911, ● Ruth, 2nd dau. of Hon. Charles Brand, of Little Dene, Lewes, Sussex (*see* HAMPDEN, V.), and has issue,

● Priscilla *b.* 20 July, 1914.

Lineage—REV. JEREMIAH DODSON, vicar of Wye, and afterwards rector of St. Katherine Coleman, London, from 1665 to 1692, was cousin of Sir William Dodson, common councilman and alderman of the city of London, who was knighted by King CHARLES II. 1680; and in the following reign, and at the revolution, took an active part in the politics of the City (*see* Luttrell's *Relation of State Affairs*). The Rev. Jeremiah Dodson left one surviving son,

REV. JEREMIAH DODSON, who was rector of Broadwater, Sussex, and also (1701) of Hurstpierpoint. He *d.* 1744, leaving a son,

REV. CHRISTOPHER DODSON, D.D., for 51 years rector of Hurstpierpoint. He *d.* 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

REV. JOHN DODSON, D.D., rector of Hurstpierpoint, *m.* 1776, Frances, dau. of Rev. Mr. Dawson, of Stapenhill House, co. Derby, and *d.* 1807, leaving with other issue, a son,

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN DODSON, Knt., LL.D., appointed advocate of the admiralty 1829, king's advocate-general 1834, master of the faculties 1841, vicar-general of the province of Canterbury 1849, dean of the Arches, and judge of the prerogative court of Canterbury 1852. He sat in parliament for Rye from 1819 to 1823. He *m.* 1822, Frances Priscilla, dau. of George Pearson, M.D., the eminent physician and chemist; and dying 27 April, 1858, was *s.* by his only son,

RIGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE, **1st Lord Monk Bretton**, P.C., M.A., J.P., and D.L., M.P. for Sussex, 1857–74; for Chester, 1874–80, and for Scarborough, 1880-4; deputy speaker of the House of Commons, 1865-72; financial secretary to the Treasury, 1873–4; president of the Local Government Board, 1880–2; and chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, 1882–4. He was created LORD MONK BRETTON, of Conyboro and Hurstpierpoint, Sussex, 4 Nov. 1884. He was *b.* 18 Oct. 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of William John Campion, of Danny, Sussex, by Harriet, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, of Kemptown, Brighton. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1912, having had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, **2nd** and present baron.
1. Florence Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1907.
2 ● Ethel Millicent.
3 ● Mildred Augusta.

His lordship *d.* 25 May, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—4 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Arg., on a fess raguly, plain cottised, between six fleurs-de-lis all gu., a sword fesswise, point to the dexter ppr. pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—Two lions' gambs erased and in saltire gu. entwined by a serpent, head to the dexter ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a female figure ppr., vested ar. mantle az., each resting the exterior hand on an antique shield, also az. adorned gold, that on the dexter charged with a balance suspended, and that on the sinister with a staff erect entwined by a serpent all or. *Motto*—Benigno numine enisus.

Seat—Conyboro, Lewes, Sussex. *Town Residence*—16, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Travellers'; and Brooks'.

MONKSWELL.



The Baron Monkswell (Robert Alfred Hardcastle Collier), of Monkswell, Devon, in the United Kingdom, Attaché Diplomatic Service 1900, 3rd Sec. 1902-5, 2nd Sec. 1905, Clerk in the Foreign Office 1905-10, *b.* 13 Dec. 1875; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1909; *m.* 7 Oct. 1908, ● Ursula Mary, dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, M.V.O., of Colney Hall, Norwich (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—JOHN COLLIER, of Grimstone and Monkswell, Devon, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Plymouth from 1832 to 1841, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1816, Emma, dau. of Robert Porrett, of North Hill, Devon, by his wife, the dau. of Thomas Mortimer, author of a History of England, and other works, and *d.* 1849, having had issue,

1. ROBERT PORRETT (Sir), created Lord Monkswell.
2. William Frederick, of Woodtown and Sampford Spiney, Devon, J.P.; *b.* 1824; *m.* 1854, Cycill Christiana, dau. of Charles Biggs Calmady, D.L., of Langdon Court, Devon, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1902, leaving issue.
3. Mortimer John, late lieut.-col. 2nd Devon Rifle Vols., V.D. (*Foxhams, Horrabridge, S. Devon*), *b.* 1825; *m.* 1st, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Snow Harris, F.R.S.; 2ndly, Sophia Ludditington, dau. of J. Whipple, of Plymouth, and has issue. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1913.
4. John Francis, judge of county courts 1873-1907, J.P. Lancashire, *b.* 19 June, 1829; *m.* 1 Feb. 1860, Frances Ann Jane, dau. of Robert F. Jenner, D.L., of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan, and *d.* 1911, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 July, 1900.
5. Arthur Bevan, J.P. Cornwall, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 1832; *m.* 1893, Emily, 4th dau. of late Elfred Blaker. He *d.* Feb. 1908, leaving issue.
1. Elizabeth Anna, *m.* Col. Pipon, of Noirmont Manor, Jersey, and had issue.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT PORRETT COLLIER, **1st Baron Monkswell**, *b.* 21 June, 1817, was educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1841; called to the bar 1843; appointed Q.C., 1854. He was for some time recorder of Penzance and judge advocate of the fleet and counsel to the Admiralty, 1859 to 1863. He sat in parliament for Plymouth from 1852 to 1871; was solicitor-general from 1863 to 1866, and attorney-general, 1868 to 1871, in which year he was appointed a justice of the Common Pleas, and afterwards a judge of the judicial committee of the Privy Council. He received the honour of knighthood in 1863, was sworn of H.M. Privy Council 1871, and created BARON MONKSWELL, 1 July, 1885. He *m.* 14 April, 1844, Isabella Rose, dau. of William Rose Rose, of Wolston Heath, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1886) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** baron.
2 ♦ John (*North House*, 69, *Eton Avenue, N.W., and Athenæum and Arts Clubs*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1879, Marian, dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., sometime president of the Royal Society, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1887) has issue,
1 ● Joyce, *b.* 20 July, 1884; *m.* 27 April, 1906, Leslie Crawshay Williams, 2nd son of the late Arthur John Williams, D.L., M.P., of Coed-y-Mwstwr, co. Glamorgan, and has issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1889 (his deceased wife's sister), ● Ethel Gladys, 5th dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Henry Huxley, P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., and has issue,
1 ♦ Laurence, *b.* 13 June, 1890.
2 ● Joan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1893; *m.* 2 Aug. 1911, Major F. A. Buzzard, R.A., 3rd son of Thomas Buzzard, M.D., of 74, Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue.
1 ● Margaret Isabella, *m.* 1873, Count Arturo Galletti di Cadilhac, lieut.-col. Italian artillery, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1886, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, **2nd Baron Monkswell**, B.A. Camb. (1st Class Law Tripos), LL.B. barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1869, J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1892-5, under-sec. of state for War in 1895, chairman of the Royal Commission on the health and safety of miners, 1906, member of the London County Council 1888-1907, vice-chairman of that body 1902-3, and chairman 1903-4, *b.* 26 March, 1845; *m.* 21 Aug. 1873, ● Mary

Josephine (*Beaminster, Dorset*), dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, of the Lodge, Holt, Norfolk, M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 22 Dec. 1909, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT ALFRED HARDCASTLE, **3rd** and present baron.
2♦GERARD, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford (*The Lawn, St. Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1878; *m.* 21 July, 1910, ●Lily Ermengarde Fanny, 3rd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,
   1. Paul Robert Gerard, *b.* 16, *d.* 22 June, 1912.
   2♦William Adrian, *b.* 25 Nov. 1913.
3♦Cecil Frederick (Eric) (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1882; *m.* 15 Oct. 1912, ●Dorothea Gertrude Agnes, dau. of the late Philip Lawrence, of Sydney, New South Wales.

Creation—1 July, 1885.

Arms—Arg. on a chev. az., between, in chief, two demi-unicorns, curr ant, and in base an elephant's head erased, gu., three oak branches, slipped, leaved, and fructed, or. *Crest*—A demi-man affronté, ppr., holding in the dexter hand an oak branch, slipped and leaved, ppr., fructed or, and resting the sinister hand on an escutcheon az., charged with two keys saltirewise or. *Supporters*—Two Druids, vested, arg., wreathed about the temples with laurel leaves, vert, each resting the exterior hand on an escocheon az., charged with a balance suspended or. *Motto*—Persevere.

Address—117, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and St. James'.

MONSON.



The Baron Monson (Sir Augustus Debonnaire John Monson), of Burton, co. Lincoln, and a Baronet, Attaché at Paris 1897–1900, and Private Sec. to the Ambassador appointed Assist. Comptroller of the Household, and Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, April, 1900, *b.* 22 Sept. 1868, *s.* his father as 9th baron 1900; *m.* 1 July, 1903, ● Romaine, dau. of the late Gen. Roy Stone, of Mendham, New Jersey, U.S.A., and widow of Laurence Turnure, of New York, and has issue,

♦JOHN ROSEBERY, *b.* 11 Feb. 1907.

Lineage—JOHN MONSON (son of JOHN MONSON, of Owersby, and East or Market Rasen, co. Lincoln, who was living 1378) was a follower of HENRY V, and accompanied that King to France in 1418. His son,

JOHN MONSON, merchant of the Staple 1441, left, with other issue, a son,

JOHN MONSON, of South Kelsey, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1473, having by Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, dau. of Sir Richard Hansard, Knt., had issue, with three daus., one son,

SIR JOHN MONSON, Knt., of South Carlton, and of South Kelsey, Escheator of co. Lincoln 1505-6, knighted 1541, *b.* 1467; *m.* 1st, Beatrice, dau. of John Hurst, or Thirsk, of Burton, Lincoln, merchant, and by her had issue,

1. Thomas, of South Kelsey, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Knt., of Butterwick. She *d.* May, 1573, having had issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Meres, of the Marsh, Lincoln, and by her had issue,

2. George (Rev.), rector of Clayworth, Notts, chaplain to Queen Anne of Cleves, living 19 July, 1557.
3. Robert, of Belton, in the Isle of Axholm, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Belwood, Knt., of Belton. She *d.* July, 1570. He *d.* Aug. 1555, leaving issue.
4. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.
   1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Rygge, of Boothby.
   2. Frances, *m.* Sir Christopher Ayscough, Knt., of Ashby.

Sir John *d.* 26 May, 1542. His 4th son,

WILLIAM MONSON, of South Carlton, high sheriff co. Lincoln 1553, M.P. for Totnes 1547; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Tywhitt, Knt., of Kettleby. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1546, having had issue,

1. John, of Beckenham, and Boyle, Notts, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., of Linwood, and co-heir of her mother Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Say, Knt., and *d.v.p.* 17 Nov. 1552, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Simon Hall, and *d.* 4 March, 1572-3) had issue,
   1. JOHN, *s.* his grandfather.
   2. Robert. 3. George, of Southam.
   4. William (Rev.), *m.* 14 July, 1577, Jane, dau. of Thomas Disney.
   1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary.
2. Robert, M.P. for Lincoln *temp.* EDWARD VI, MARY, and ELIZABETH, recorder of Lincoln 1567, justice of the Common Pleas 1572, *m.* 12 Sept. 1559, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Dyon, of Tathwell; but *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1583.
3. Gilbert (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, *d.* 1555.
4. George (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln Cathedral, *m.* 15 Sept. 1565, Eleanore, dau. and heir of George Farmery, of Northorpe, and *d.* 21 March, 1578-9, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Francis Yarborough, of Weston.

He *d.* Nov. 1558, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN MONSON, Knt., of South Carlton, high sheriff, co. Lincoln 1577, knighted 1586, *b.* 1546; *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Dighton, of Little Sturton, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1624) had surviving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William (Sir), Adm. R.N., knighted at Cadiz, *m.* 1593, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Wallop, of Bugbrooke, and widow of Richard Smith, of Shelford, co. Warwick, and was *bur.* 13 Feb. 1642-3, having had issue,
   1. John, of Kinnersley, Surrey, *b.* 1604; *m.* Anne, dau. of James Mayne, and by her, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1667, had a dau.,
      Anne. *m.* Sir Francis Throgmorton, Bart., of Coughton, and *d.* 23 July, 1728.
   2. William, VISCOUNT MONSON, of Castlemaine, so created 23 Aug. 1628, but being afterwards instrumental in the King's murder, he was deprived of his honours, 12 July, 1661, and he (with Sir Henry Mildmay and Robert Wallop) was sentenced to be drawn in sledges, with ropes about his neck, from the Tower to Tyburn, and back again, and to remain a prisoner in the Tower during life. He *m.* 1st, 1625, Margaret, dau. of James, Earl of Moray, and widow of Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1639, having had a son,
      (1) Stewart, *b.* March, 1628; *d.* young.
      He *m.* 2ndly, May, 1646, Frances, dau. of Thomas Alston, of Portshead, Suffolk. She *d.* Jan. 1650-1, having had issue,
      (2) Alston, *b.* 1647; *d.* Jan. 1674-5.
      (1) Frances, *d.* 1660.
      He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Rearsby, of Thribergh, Yorks, and widow of Sir Francis Foljambe, Bart., and of Edward Horner, of Mells, co. Somerset, and *d.* in 1673, having by her (who *m.* 4thly, 1676, Sir Adam Felton, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1695) had issue,
      (2) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Philip Hungate, Bart., and 2ndly, Lewis Smith.
      1. Jane, *m.* Sir Francis Howard, of Bookham, Surrey.
      2. Catherine, *m.* John Saville, of Wakefield.
3. John, *d.* May, 1596.
4. Robert (Sir), of North Carlton, knighted 1603, M.P. for Lincoln 1625, *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Clayton, of Wakefield, and widow of Thomas Saville, and *d.* 15 April, 1638, having had issue,
   1. John, *d.s.p.* 1634, *v.p.*
   1. Anne, *m.* 13 Aug. 1635, Arthur Redhead, of Holden, Yorks, and Colby, Lincolnshire.
   2. Sarah, created VISCOUNTESS CORBET for life, 23 Oct. 1679, *m.* 1st, Sir Vincent Corbet, 1st Bart., of Morton Corbet, Salop, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1656. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1679, Sir Charles Lee, of Billesley, Warwick, and *d.* 5 June, 1682, leaving issue, when her life peerage expired.
   3. Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1635-6, Molyneux Disney, and *d.* Oct. 1669.
   4. Jane, *m.* Col. Roger Molyneux, and *d.* 1648.
   5. Catherine, *m.* John Povey, of Ely.
5. Anthony, of Northorpe, ancestor of Monson, of Northorpe.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Valentine Browne, Knt., of Croft, and *d.* Feb. 1634-5.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Reresby, Knt., of Thribergh.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Edward Dymock, Knt., of Scrivelsby.
4. Catherine, *m.* Dec. 1599, Sir Edward Griffin, of Dingley, and *d.* 1603.

Sir John *d.* 20 Dec. 1593. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Monson, 1st Bart., Knt., of Carlton, master of the armoury, and master-falconer to JAMES I., M.P. for Lincolnshire 1597-8, for Castle Rising 1604-11, and for Cricklade 1614, and was created a bart. 29 June, 1611. Sir Thomas *m.* July, 1590, Margaret, dau. of Sir Edmund Anderson, chief justice of the Common Pleas. She was *bur.* 3 Aug. 1630. He *d.* 25 May, 1641, having had issue (besides three daus.),

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, of Gray's Inn, *d.s.p.* Dec. 1662.
1. Bridget, *m.* Sir John Leeds, Knt., of Wappingthorne.
2. Bridget (the younger), *m.* 28 May, 1632, Sapcote, Viscount Beaumont, and *d.* June, 1640.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Monson, 2nd Bart., K.B., D.C.L. Oxon., M.P. for the co. Lincoln 1626, *b.* 1599; *m.* 1627, Ursula, widow of the Hon. Robert West, and dau. and heir of Sir Robert Oxenbridge, Knt., of Hasborne, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Henry

Cock, Knt., of Broxbourne, Herts. She *d.* Dec. 1692, having had one son,

JOHN (Sir), member for the city of Lincoln in the Restoration parliament. He *m.* Judith, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, Bart., and *d. vitâ patris* 1674, having had (with seven other sons and a dau.),

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. George, *b.* 27 Feb. 1657-8; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Wren, of the Isle of Ely, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1726, leaving (with four other sons) a son,

JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart. and **1st** baron.

Sir John was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1683, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry Monson, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the city of Lincoln, *m.* 4 March, 1674-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Cheyne, Viscount Newhaven, but *d.* without issue, 6 April, 1718, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Monson, 4th Bart.; *m.* Letitia, sister of Earl Poulett, but *d.* issueless, 7 March, 1727, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

SIR JOHN MONSON, 5th Bart., **1st Baron Monson,** K.B., who, having represented the city of Lincoln in several parliaments, was elevated to the peerage, 28 May, 1728, as BARON MONSON, *of Burton, co. Lincoln.* His lordship *m.* in 1725, Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. Lewis, created BARON SONDES (*see that title*).
3. George, a brigadier-general; *m.* Lady Anne Vane, dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Darlington, and previously wife of Hon. Charles Hope-Vere, brother of the 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.s.p.* in 1777.

The baron, who was a P.C. and first commissioner of trade and plantations, *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Monson,** who *m.* Theodosia, dau. of John Maddison, of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, and by that lady (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1821) had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** baron.
2. George Henry, *b.* 17 Oct. 1755; *m.* 15 March, 1784, Susanna, dau. of George Johnson, and widow of Thomas Smith, of Hawkesworth; and dying 17 June, 1823, left an only dau., Georgiana Theodosia, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1858.
3. Charles, *b.* 11 March, 1758; major-gen. in the army; *d.* 11 Jan. 1800.
4. William, col. in the army; M.P. for Lincoln in two parliaments; *b.* 15 Dec. 1760; *m.* 10 Jan. 1786, Anne, youngest dau. of John Debonnaire; and dying 26 Dec. 1807, left by her (who *d.* in 1841) an only son,

WILLIAM JOHN, **6th** baron.

5. Thomas John (Rev.), *b.* 10 May, 1764; rector of Bedale; *m.* 1st, 29 July 1790, Anne Shipley, dau. of Joseph Greene, by whom (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1818) he had issue,

1. John Joseph Thomas (Rev.), chaplain to Queen Victoria; *b.* 7 July, 1791; *m.* 26 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Rev. Christopher Wyvill, of Constable Burton in Yorkshire, and *d.* 31 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1859) had no issue.

The Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1824, Sarah, dau. of the above-mentioned Rev. Christopher Wyvill, by whom (who *d.* 25 June, 1865) he left at his decease, 3 April, 1843,

2. Thomas John (Rev.), M.A., Canon of York and Rural Dean, rector of Kirby-under-Dale, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 April, 1825; *m.* 25 March, 1856, ●Caroline Isabella youngest dau. of William George, 5th Viscount Galway, and *d.* 23 July, 1887, leaving issue,

(1)♦George John, A.M.I.C.E., *b.* 28 Jan. 1857.
(2) Charles John, M.I.E.E., *b.* 9 May, 1858; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1902.
(3)♦Alfred John (31, *Josephine Avenue, Brixton Hill, S.W.*), *b.* 30 May, 1860; *m.* 27 Oct. 1881, ●Agnes Maude, 3rd dau. of William Day, of Eversley Garth, co. York, and has issue,

1*a*♦Philip Evelyn John, *b.* 1887.
1*a*●Florence Edome.
2*a*●Margaret Rosamond.
3*a*●Violet Theodosia.
4*a*●Mildred Grace.
5*a*●Constance Lilian.

(4)♦Henry John (*Firdale, Chorley Wood, Herts*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1862; *m.* 21 Aug. 1901, ●Theodosia Anne Emily only dau. of the Rev. George Howard Wright, of White Hill House, West Liss, Hants (*see Landed Gentry,* WRIGHT *of Mapperley*), and has issue,

1*a*♦Thomas Debonnaire John, *b.* 14 Feb. 1905.
1*a*●Edome Theodosia, *b.* 3 May, 1903.
2*a*●Patricia Alexandriana, *b.* 3 May, 1906.

(5)♦Gilbert John MONSON-FITZJOHN, F.R. Hist. S., F.R.S.L., assumed 1909, the additional surname of FITZJOHN, *b.* 17 Sept. 1870, *m.* Jan. 1909, ●Ellen, dau. of William J. Sanderson, of Durham.

(1) Elizabeth Theodosia, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1889.
(2) Charlotte Henrietta, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1883.
(3)●Beatrice Grace, *m.* April, 1908, Joseph Nixon, of Balham.
(4) Caroline Alexandrina, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1901.
(5)●Florence Mary (*St. Andrew's Cottage, Clewer, Windsor*).
(6) Alice Edome, *m.* 23 May, 1906, Edward Cecil Gordon Maddock, Capt. R.I.A.M. corps, son of the late Canon Maddock. She *d.s.p.* April, 1908.
(7)●Constance Adelaide (*Netley House, Cavendish Square, W.*).

1●Henrietta Anne Theodosia (*The Grange, Bedale*), *m.* 2 March, 1848, Henry W. de la Poer Beresford-Peirse (who *d.* 24 July, 1859), 2nd son of Sir J. P. Beresford, Bart.

1. Catharine, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte Grace, *m.* Henry Peirse, of Bedale, and *d.* in 1793.
3. Theodosia Margaret, *m.* 9 March, 1782, Sir John Gregory Shaw, Bart., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1831; she *d.* in 1847.

His lordship *d.* in 1774, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **3rd Baron Monson,** *b.* 20 May, 1753, who *m.* 13 July, 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Essex, by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1834) he had issue,

1. JOHN GEORGE, **4th** baron.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 March, 1838, *unm.*
2. Charlotte, *d.* 5 Feb. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1806, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN GEORGE, **4th Baron Monson,** *b.* 1 Feb. 1785, who *m.* 30 Oct. 1807, Sarah, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1816, Henry Richard, Earl of Warwick) he left at his decease, 14 Nov. 1809, an only son,

FREDERICK JOHN, **5th Baron Monson,** *b.* 3 Feb. 1809; *m.* 21 June, 1832, Theodosia (who *d.* 3 July, 1891), youngest dau. of Latham Blacker, of Newent, co. Gloucester, and *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1841, when he was *s.* by his cousin (*see ante*),

WILLIAM JOHN, **6th Baron Monson,** *b.* 14 May, 1796; *m.* 8 May, 1828, Eliza, dau. of Edmund Larken, of Bedford Square, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1863) had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, **7th** baron, created VISCOUNT OXENBRIDGE.
2. DEBONNAIRE JOHN, **8th** baron.
3. Charles Edmund John, *b.* 29 May, 1831, *d.* 18 April, 1832.
4♦EDMUND JOHN (Right Hon. Sir), created a baronet 1905 (*see* MONSON, Bart.).
5. Charles John, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836; *d.* 30 March, 1846.
6. Evelyn John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Croft, Lincolnshire, *b.* 7 May, 1838; *m.* 10 July, 1872, ●Anne Grace Hynde (*Burton Rectory, Lincoln*), dau. of the late James Kinnear, W.S., of Edinburgh, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,

1♦William John, chief asst. sec. to government of the East Africa Protectorate, M.A. Oxford (*Nairobi, British East Africa, and Union Club*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1873.
2♦Charles Evelyn John, *b.* 4 May, 1878.
3♦Christopher John, *b.* 8 Oct. 1881.
1. Rachel Mary Eliza, *b.* 21 March, 1875; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1910.

1. Eliza Edome, *d.* 25 Aug. 1849.
2. Theodosia Anne, *d.* an infant, 6 July, 1841.
3. Florence Grace, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1900.

Lord Monson *d.* 17 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM JOHN, **Viscount Oxenbridge** and **7th Baron Monson,** P.C., J.P., and D.L., hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., hon. col. 2nd batt. Queen's vols. (R. West Surrey regt.), A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, treasurer of the Royal Household 1874, captain of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1880–86, and master of the horse to Her late Majesty 1892–94, M.P. for Reigate 1858–62; *b.* 18 Feb. 1829; appointed 24 April, 1882, one of the speakers in the House of Lords; and was created a viscount, as Viscount Oxenbridge, of Burton, co. Lincoln, by letters patent, dated 13 Aug. 1886; *m.* 7 Aug. 1869, Maria Adelaide (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1897), relict of Charles Anderson, 2nd Earl of Yarborough, and sister of the Earl de Montalt (*see* HAWARDEN, V.); but *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1898, when the viscounty became EXTINCT, but the barony and baronetcy devolved on his brother,

DEBONNAIRE JOHN, **8th Baron Monson,** C.V.O., J.P. co. Kent, serjt.-at-arms to Queen Victoria, comptroller of the household to the Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, formerly capt 52nd regt.; *b.* 7 March, 1830; *m.* 25 Dec. 1861, ●Augusta Louisa Caroline (*King's Cottage, Kew*), a lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.), and *d.* 18 June, 1900, leaving issue,

1. AUGUSTUS DEBONNAIRE JOHN, **9th** and present baron.

1●Edome Eliza Theodosia, *m.* 14 June, 1890, Capt. Walter Hill Chetwynd, late 16th Lancers, and has issue (*see* CHETWYND, Bart.).
2●Mary Evelyn Mina (74, *Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*).
3●Adelaide Violet Cicely, *m.* 8 June, 1898, George Granville Leveson-Gower, of Holmbury, Dorking, and has issue (*see* GRANVILLE, E.).

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611. Baron, 25 May, 1728.
Arms—Or, two chevronels, gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., supporting a column, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, or, gorged with a collar, and having a line reflexed over the back, az., the collar charged with three crescents, of the first; sinister, a griffin, wings elevated, arg., beaked and membered, az., collared and lined, as the dexter. *Motto*—Prest pour mon pais.
Seats—Burton Hall, near Lincoln, and Chart Lodge, Sevenoaks. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Marlborough.

MONSON.



Sir Maxwell William Edmund John Monson, 2nd Bart., educated at Eton, Managing Director of the London Branch of the Société des Etablissements Lyonnais Rochet-Schneider, Hon. Attaché H.B.M. Embassy, Paris, 1901–4, *b.* 21 Sept. 1882; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 20 April, 1912, ●Edna, dau. of James Gilmour Powers, of New York.

Lineage—The Right Hon. **Sir Edmund John Monson, 1st Bart.,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., M.A. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cantab., Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1858, *b.* 6 Oct. 1834; 4th son of William John, 6th Lord Monson (*see that title*); *m.* 6 July, 1881, ●Eleanor Catherine Mary (4, *Montagu Mansions, Gloucester Place, W.*), dau. of the late Major James St. John Munro, H.B.M. Consul-General at Monte Video, and had issue,

1. Maxwell William Edmund John (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Edmund St. John Debonnaire John (*heir presumptive*), 2nd sec. in the Diplomatic Service in Paris (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1883.
3♦George Louis Esme John, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.

Sir Edmund was educated at Eton and Balliol College, entered the Diplomatic Service 1856, Consul in the Azores 1869-71, Consul-Gen. for Hungary 1871-9, Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. for Uruguay 1879-84, Envoy Ext. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic and Paraguay 1884-5, at Denmark 1885-8, at Athens 1888-92, and at Brussels 1892-3, Ambassador at Vienna 1893-6, and at Paris 1896-1904. He was created C.B. 1870, K.C.M.G. 1886, G.C.M.G. 1892, P.C. 1893, G.C.B. 1896, G.C.V.O. 1903, and a baronet 23 Feb. 1905. He was appointed a Grand Cross of the Legion of Honour 1905. Sir Edmund *d.* 28 Oct. 1909, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—23 Feb. 1905.
Arms—Or, two chevronels gu. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr. supporting a column, or. *Motto*—Prest pour mon pais.
Residence—3, Dalmeny Mansions, Drake Street, W. *Club*—Motor.

MONTAGU.



The Baron Montagu (John Walter Edward Douglas-Scott-Montagu), of Beaulieu, co. Southampton, J.P., D.L. and C.C. for Hants, Member of the Road Board for that county, verderer of the New Forest, M.P. for New Forest Div. of Hants 1892–1905, late lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. 7th batt. Hampshire regt., V.D., *b.* 10 June, 1866; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1905, *m.* 4 June, 1889, ●Lady Cecil Victoria Constance, dau. of 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., and has issue,

1●Helen Cecil, *b.* 7 March, 1890.
2●Elizabeth Susan, *b.* 26 Sept. 1909.

Lineage—Lord Henry John Douglas-Scott-Montagu, **1st Baron Montagu,** of Beaulieu, so created 29 Dec. 1885, was 2nd son of Walter Francis, 5th Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G. (*see that title*), who was grandson of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., K.T., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of George, Duke of Montagu, so created 5 Nov. 1766, by Mary, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Montagu, of the 1st creation (14 April 1705), who was 3rd in male descent from Edward, 1st Baron Montagu, of Boughton, Northants, so created 29 June, 1621 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerages*). His lordship was J.P. and D.L. for Hants. and Selkirk, J.P. Midlothian, C.A. for Hants, and on. col. 4th vol. batt. Hants regt. He was M.P. for Selkirk 1861-8, and for South Hants 1868-84. His lordship was *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, ●Cecily Susan (3, *Tilney Street, W.*), youngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1905, having had issue,

1. John Walter Edward, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦Robert Henry, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 30 July, 1867; *m.* 12 Jan. 1904, ●Alice, widow of Oscar Davy-Davies.
3. James Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1873; *d.* 2 March, 1874.
1●Rachel Cecily, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Henry William Forster, M.P., of Exbury Hall, Hants, and Southend Hall, Catford, Kent, and has issue.

Creation—29 Dec. 1885.
Arms—Quarterly: I. and IV. grand quarters; quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. three lozenges conjoined in fess gu. a bordure sa. for Montagu; 2nd and 3rd, or an eagle displayed vert, beaked and membered gu. for Monthermer; II. or, on a bend az. a mullet of six points between two crescents of the field for Scott; III. quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg. a human heart gu., crowned with an Imperial crown or, and on a chief az. three mullets of the field for Douglas; 2nd and 3rd, az. a bend between six cross-crosslets fitchée or, for Mar, the whole of this quarter within a border or, charged with a double tressure of Scotland gu. *Crests*—Montagu, a griffin's head couped or, beaked, and wings endorsed sa. Scott, a stag, trippant ppr., attired and unguled or. Douglas, a heart gu., winged and ensigned with an Imperial crown or. *Supporters*—Two griffins or, winged, beaked, and membered sa., each charged on the shoulder with a chapeau az. turned up erm. *Motto*—Spectemur agendo.
Seats—Palace House, Beaulieu, Hants; and Ditton Park, Slough. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; Beefsteak; Royal Automobile; Royal Yacht Squadron; and Royal Southern Yacht.

Montagu-Pollock. *See* Pollock.

MONTEAGLE.



The Baron Monteagle (Sir Thomas Spring Rice, K.P.), of Brandon, Kerry, D.L. and C.C. co. Limerick, B.A. Camb. *b.* 31 May, 1849; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd baron 1866; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Samuel Butcher, D.D., Bishop of Meath. She *d.* 27 April, 1908, having had issue,

1. Stephen Edmond, *b.* 23 July, 1877; *d. unm.* 7 April, 1900.
2♦Thomas Aubrey, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Nov. 1883 (*H.B.M. Embassy, Washington, and St. James's Club*).
1●Mary Ellen, *b.* 14 Sept. 1880.

Lineage—Stephen Edward Rice, of Mount Trenchard, co. Limerick, son of Thomas Rice, by Mary his wife, sister of Robert Fitz-gerald, Knight of Kerry, *m.* 10 Aug. 1785, Catherine, only child and heir of Thomas Spring, of Castlemain, Kerry; and *d.* in 1831, having had two daus. Catherine Ann, *d. unm* 1829, and Mary, *m.* Sir Aubrey de Vere, Bart., and a son,

The Rt. Hon. Thomas Spring Rice, **1st Lord Monteagle,** P.C., F.R.S., *b.* 8 Feb. 1790; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1811, Lady Theodosia Pery, 2nd dau. of Edmond Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1839) had issue,

1. Stephen Edmond, *b.* 31 Aug. 1814; Deputy Chairman of the Board of Customs; *m.* 11 March, 1839, Ellen Mary, eldest dau. of William Frere, serjeant-at-law, Master of Downing College, Cambridge, and *d.* 9 May, 1865, on his way from the Mediterranean,

on board the steam vessel "Tripoli"; his widow *d.* at Cannes, 23 March, 1869; they had issue,

1. THOMAS SPRING, **2nd** and present lord.
2. ♦ Francis Spring,* comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Reenglas, Valencia Island*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; *m.* 28 Sept. 1882, ● Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Sir Peter George Fitz-Gerald, Bart., 19th Knight of Kerry, and has had issue,
   (1) Francis Peter, *b.* 13 Aug. 1883, *d.* 2 Dec. 1883.
   (2) ♦ Charles, late 2nd lieut. Special Reserve, A.S. Corps, *b.* 28 Jan. 1887.
1. ● Theodosia Spring,* *m.* 30 April, 1872, Rev. E. W. Chapman, hon. canon of Carlisle, eldest son of W. G. Chapman, of Paul's Cray Hill, Kent, and has issue.
2. Mary Spring,* *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Edward O'Brien, of Cahirmoyle, co. Limerick. She *d.* 25 April, 1868. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1909, leaving issue (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.).
3. ● Aileen Spring,* *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, John Raynor Arthur, late Bombay C.S., 6th son of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Arthur, 1st Bart. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1903, leaving issue.
4. Lucy Spring,* *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Octavius Newry Knox, and *d.* 10 May, 1884, leaving issue (*see* RANFURLY, E.).
5. ● Alice Spring* (*Corgrig, Foynes, co. Limerick*).
6. ● Frederica Spring,* *m.* 24 Oct. 1893, Rev. Walter E. H. Sotheby, vicar of Gillingham, Dorsetshire.
7. ● Catherine Ellen* (*Corgrig, Foynes, co. Limerick*).
8. ● Amy Spring.*

2. Charles William Thomas, sometime Asst. Under Secretary for Foreign Affairs, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *m.* 26 April, 1855, Elizabeth Margaret, eldest dau. of William Marshall, M.P., of Halsteads and Patterdale Hall, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 13 July, 1870, having had by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1883) issue,

1. Stephen Edward, C.B., M.A., fellow Trin. Coll. Camb., Auditor of Civ. List and Prin. Clerk in the Treasury, *b.* 28 March, 1856; *m.* 12 Jan. 1888, ● Julia Emma Isabella (19, *Southwick Street, W.*), 6th dau. of Sir Peter George FitzGerald, 1st bart., Knight of Kerry. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1902, leaving issue,
   ♦ Edward Dominick, *b.* 3 June, 1891.
   ● Mary Honora, *b.* 21 Aug. 1896.
2. ♦ Cecil Arthur (Rt. Hon. Sir), G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., entered Foreign Office 1882, sec. of legation at Tehran 1898, British commissioner on Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1901-3, sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg 1903, councillor of embassy 1904-6, H.B.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plen. at Tehran 1906-8, and at Stockholm 1908-12, Ambassador at Washington from 1913, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1913, has Grand Cordon of the Medjidie (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1 June, 1904, ● Florence Caroline, only dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, P.C. (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and has issue,
   ♦ Anthony Theodore, *b.* 15 Sept. 1908.
   ● Mary Elizabeth Spring, *b.* 1 May, 1906.
3. ♦ Gerald (*Gowbarrow Old Hall, Ulleswater, Penrith*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1864; *m.* 21 June, 1905, ● Mary Isabella, younger dau. of John Bush, of Beauthorn, Penrith, and has had issue,
   (1) Stephen, *b.* and *d.* 14 Oct. 1906.
   (2) John Herbert, *b.* 5 April, *d.* 13 May, 1908.
4. ♦ Bernard Wilfred Charles (*Sprivers, Horsmonden, Kent*), *b.* 4 May, 1869; *m.* 21 Feb. 1906, ● Cicely Henrietta, 2nd dau. of William Cleverly Alexander, of Heathfield Park, Sussex.
1. ● Agnes (24, *Bryanston Street, W.*).
2. ● Margaret, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Aubrey Henry Birch-Reynardson, of 30, Norfolk Crescent, W., and has issue.
3. Evelyn Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1892, Thomas Cecil, 2nd Baron Farrer of Abinger, and *d.* 22 April, 1898, leaving issue.
4. ● Georgiana Ellen (24, *Bryanston Street, W.*).

3. Edmond Henry Francis Louis, *b.* 31 March, 1821; *m.* 23 Dec. 1870, ● Margaret Jane, dau. of James Little, of Caledonia, Canada, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1887, leaving issue,
Thomas Aubrey Edmond, *b.* 3 June, 1872, *d. unm.* 1899.
● Theodosia Mary Ann.

4. Aubrey Richard (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Netherbury, Dorset, *b.* 15 Aug. 1822; *m.* 15 June, 1852, Anne Maria Jane, eldest dau. of the late Paulet St. John Mildmay, of Hazlegrove, Somerset, M.P. (*see* ST. JOHN MILDMAY, Bart.). She *d.* 3 June, 1872. He *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1897.

5. William Cecil, barrister-at-law, registrar of the Court of Bankruptcy, late secretary of the Lunacy Commission, *b.* 1 Nov. 1823; *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1880.

1. Mary Alicia Pery (formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria), *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, James Garth Marshall, of Headingley House, co. York, and Monk Coniston, co. Lancaster, and *d.* his widow 11 May, 1875.

2. Catherine Anne Lucy, *m.* in 1837, Henry Cowper Marshall, of Weetwood, co. York, and The Island, Derwentwater, co. Cumberland; and *d.* 23 July, 1853.

3. Theodosia Alicia Ellen Frances Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1839, Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G., of The Uplands, East Sheen, Surrey. He *d.* 27 March, 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1891.

Lord Monteagle *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1841, Mary Anne, dau. of John Marshall, of Hallsteads, co. Cumberland; she *d.* 11 April, 1889, aged 89. His lordship, an able politician, who represented Limerick in Parliament from 1820 to 1832 and the borough of Cambridge from 1832 to 1839, was under-secretary of state for the Home Department in 1827; secretary of the treasury from Nov. 1830 to June, 1834; secretary of state for the Colonies from July to Nov. 1834; and chancellor of the exchequer from April, 1835 to Sept. 1839 when he was appointed comptroller-general of the exchequer. He was created BARON MONTEAGLE *of Brandon, Kerry*, dated 5 Sept. 1839, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1866, when he was *s.* by his grandson, THOMAS SPRING, present LORD MONTEAGLE.

Creation—5 Sept. 1839.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale indented arg. and gu. (for RICE), 2nd, az. a lion, rampant, or (for MEREDYTH), 3rd, arg. on a chevron, between three mascles, gu. as many cinquefoils, arg. *Crest*—A leopard's face, gu., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Fides non timet.

Seat—Mount Trenchard, Foynes, co. Limerick. *Town Residence*—8, Sloane Court, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

* This gentleman and his sisters obtained the precedence of the children of a baron, in 1870.

MONTEFIORE.



Sir Francis Abraham Montefiore, 1st Bart. of Worth Park, Sussex, D.L. Sussex, High Sheriff 1895; *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; created a baronet 16 Feb. 1886; *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, ● Marianne, dau. of William von Gutmann, of Vienna.

Lineage—MOSES VITA MONTEFIORE, of Leghorn, and afterwards of the city of London, whose ancestors migrated from Spain to Italy in the 15th century, and settled at Ancona in 1650, and afterwards at Leghorn. He *m.* 29 March, 1752, Esther, dau. of Mossaod Raeah. She *d.* 29 March, 1812. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1789. leaving issue,

1. DAVID, of London, *b.* 21 Sept. 1755; *d.s.p.*

2. SAMUEL, *b.* 9 Feb. 1757; *m.* Grace, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, and had issue.

3. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

4. Eleazer, *b.* 4 April, 1761; *m.* 5 July, 1797, Judith, dau. of Jacob Joseph Levi, and had issue.

1. Judith. 2. Sarah.

The 3rd son,

JOSEPH MONTEFIORE, of London, *b.* 15 Oct. 1759; *m.* 13 Aug. 1783, Rachel, dau. of Abraham Mocatta, and by her (who *d.* 27 Aug. 1841, aged 81) left at his decease, 11 Jan. 1804 (with four daus.), three sons,

1. MOSES (Sir), Bart. of East Cliffe Lodge, Isle of Thanet, Kent; *b.* 24 Oct. 1784; *m.* 10 June, 1812, Judith, dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, which lady *d.* 24 Sept. 1862. Sir Moses, who served as sheriff of London and Middlesex in 1837, and as high sheriff of Kent in 1845, was knighted at Guildhall, 9 Nov. 1837, on the occasion of the visit of Queen Victoria to the city, and was created a baronet, 23 July, 1846. He *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1885, when his title became extinct.
2. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.
3. Horatio Joseph, of London, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Mocatta, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1867, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

ABRAHAM MONTEFIORE, of Stamford Hill, Middlesex, *m.* 1st Mary, dau. of George Hall, and by her had one dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* Benjamin Mocatta, and *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1815, Henrietta, dau. of Meyer A. Rothschild, of Frankfort, banker, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1866) left issue,

1. JOSEPH MEYER, of whom presently.
2. Nathaniel, F.R.C.S., of Coldeast, Hants., J.P., *b.* 23 Sept. 1819; *m.* 7 May, 1850, Emma, dau. of Sir Isaac Lyon Goldsmid, 1st bart. of St. John's Lodge. He *d.* 28 March, 1883. She *d.* 13 April, 1902, having had issue,
   1. Leonard, *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1879.
   2. Claude Joseph GOLDSMID-MONTEFIORE, assumed by royal licence, dated 22 Feb. 1883, the additional surname of GOLDSMID, and the arms of Goldsmid and Montefiore quarterly (8, *Palace Green, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1886, Thérèse Alice, dau. of the late L. Scborstein. She *d.* 10 June, 1889, leaving a son. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1902, Florence Fyfe Brereton, dau. of the late Richard James Ward.

1. Alice Julia, *m.* 24 April, 1873, Henry Lucas, son of the late Louis Lucas. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1910.
2. Charlotte Rosalind, *m.* 12 Sept. 1884, Sir Lewis McIver, 1st bart., and has issue.

2. Louisa, *b.* 28 May, 1821; *m.* March, 1840, Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st bart. who *d.* 4 Jan. 1876, leaving issue (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.). She *d.* 22 Sept. 1910.

He *d.* Aug. 1824. His elder son

JOSEPH MEYER MONTEFIORE, of 49, Stanhope Street, Mayfair, and Worth Park, Crawley, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1870, *b.* 16 May, 1816; *m.* 1 Feb. 1860, Henriette Francisca, dau. of S. B. Tickel, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1880, leaving two sons,

1. FRANCIS ABRAHAM (Sir), created a bart. 1886.
2. Edward Mayer, *b.* 16 April, 1862.

Creation—16 Feb. 1886.

Arms—Arg., a cedar-tree, between two mounts of flowers, ppr.; on a chief, az., a dagger, erect, ppr., pommel and hilt, or, between two mullets of six points, gold. *Crest*—Two mounts, as in the arms, therefrom issuant a demi-lion, or, supporting a flag-staff, ppr., thereon hoisted a forked pendant, flying towards the sinister, az., inscribed "Jerusalem," in Hebrew characters, gold. *Supporters* (by Royal Warrant, dated December 10, 1886)—*Dexter*, a lion guardant, or. *Sinister*, a stag proper, attired, or, each supporting a flagstaff, proper, therefrom flowing a banner to the dexter, azure, inscribed "Jerusalem" in Hebrew characters, gold. *Motto*—Think and thank.

Town Residence—3, Gloucester Street, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'.

GRAHAM-MONTGOMERY OF STANHOPE.



Sir Basil Templer Graham - Montgomery, 5th Bart. of Stanhope, co. Peebles, late lieut. 60th Rifles, *b.* 1 March, 1852; *s.* his brother 1902; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1880, Mary Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th bart. This marriage was dissolved 1905. She *d.* 30 July, 1910, having had issue,

♦WALTER BASIL, late hon. attaché in Diplomatic Service, *b.* 1881; *m.* 2 Nov. 1912, ●Fanny, only child of the late Theodore M. Zarifi, of Hyde Park Gardens, W.
●Lena.

Sir Basil *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1905, ●Theresa Blanche, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. W. Verschoyle, of Kilberry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—ROBERT MONTGOMERY, younger brother of Alexander, 1st Lord Montgomery (*see* EGLINTON, E.), had a charter 9 March, 1413-14, confirming a grant by his father, Sir John Montgomery, of Ardrossan, of Giffen, and other lands in Ayrshire, and was ancestor of a line of Montgomerys, of Giffen, from whom the Montgomerys, of Stanhope, claim descent through a cadet branch who owned the lands of Macbeth-hill, or Magbiehill, co. Ayr.

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY purchased *circa* 1712 the lands of Coldcoat, co. Peebles, to which he gave the name of Magbie-hill, from the Ayrshire estate of the family, and was father of

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY, of Magbiehill, advocate, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Robert Rutherford, of Bowland, and *d.* 1768, having had issue,

1. William (Sir), 1st Bart., of Magbiehill, member of the Irish parliament, created a baronet of Great Britain 29 Oct. 1774, *b.* 19 Nov. 1717: *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1750, Hannah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alexander Tomkyns, of Prehen, co. Londonderry, by whom he had,
   1. William Stone, capt. 9th regt., *b.* Aug. 1754; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1777.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 July, 1773, Luke, 1st Viscount Mountjoy, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1783, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 June, 1798.
   2. Barbara, *m.* 4 June, 1774, Rt. Hon. John Beresford, brother of George, 1st Marquess of Waterford. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1788. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1805, leaving issue.
   3. Anne, *m.* 19 May, 1773, George, 1st Marquess Townshend, and *d.* 29 March, 1819, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1807.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1762, Anne, dau. of Humphry Evatt, of Mount Louise, co. Monaghan. She *d.* 19 June, 1777. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1788, having had issue,
   2. GEORGE (Sir), 2nd and last bart., M.P. for Peeblesshire, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1831, when the title became extinct.
   3. Robert, colonel 19th regt., *b.* 26 Feb. 1767, killed in a duel with Capt. Macnamara, 6 April, 1803, *d. unm.*
   4. Jane, *m.* 1791, William Reynell, of Castle Reynell, who *d.* 3 May, 1829, leaving issue.
   5. Harriet, *m.* George Byng, M.P. for Middlesex, who *d. s.p.* 10 Jan. 1847 (*see* STRAFFORD, E.).
   6. Amelia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, Rev. Charles Cobbe Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 14 March, 1839, leaving issue.

2. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart. of Stanhope.

The 2nd son,

Sir James Montgomery, 1st Bart., lord-advocate of Scotland 1766, M.P. for Peebles, 1768, and chief baron of exchequer in Scotland, 1775-81, was created a bart. 16 July, 1801. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Scott, of Killearn, co. Stirling, and had issue,

1. William, lieut.-col. 43rd regt., *d.* Oct. 1800, *s.p.*
2. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Archibald Charles, of Whim, co. Peebles, judge at Rungpore, *b.* 25 June, 1771; *m.* Maria Rausch (who *d.* Feb. 1854), and *d.* 1845, having had issue,
   1. James, of Lillington, co. Warwick, late 3rd dragoon gds., *b.* 7 Dec. 1809; *m.* 19 June, 1835, Eleanor (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1878), dau. of John Anstruther-Thomson, of Charleton (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and *d.* 1894, having had issue,
      (1) Archibald, *b.* 22 May, 1837; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1857.
      (2) James Frederick, *b.* 11 March, 1839, *d. s.p.*
      (3)♦John Conrad, *b.* 14 Sept. 1843.
      (1) Clementina Margaret, *d. unm.*
      (2) Emily Harriet, *d. unm.* 22 June, 1854.
   2. Charles William, *b.* 11 June, 1818; *m.* Jane Caroline, dau. of Richard Rennard, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Capt. Robert Peel Floyd (*see* FLOYD, Bart.), and *d.* 24 July, 1885) had a dau.,
      ●Emily Emma (27, *Devonshire Place, W.*), *m.* 15 Sept. 1871, Sir (Andrew) Charles Howard, K.C.B. He *d.* 11 June, 1909, leaving issue.
   3. Conrad, *b.* 19 Oct. 1824; *d. unm.* 1859.
   1. Emily Maria, *m.* 6 Aug. 1838, Alexander Oliphant, 9th Lord Elibank; and *d.* 3 June, 1879, leaving issue.
4. Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 June, 1775; *m.* 24 April, 1817, Elizabeth (who *d.* 29 March, 1870), dau. of Bryant Mason, of Bushey, Herts, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1854, having had issue,
   1. James Francis (Rev.), admitted to the Scottish bar, 1840; afterwards in holy orders, D.D., dean of Edinburgh, 1873, *b.* 10 July, 1818; *m.* 17 Jan. 1860, Elizabeth Mary, sister of William, 15th Lord Elphinstone, and *d. s.p.* 21 Sept. 1897.
   2. Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1820; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1855, Helen, dau. of Robert Spankey. She *d. s.p.* March, 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1869, Emily, dau. of T. T. Draper.
   3. William, *b.* 20 March, 1822; *m.* 31 Aug. 1860, ●Elizabeth Maxwell (*North Berwick, N.B.*), dau. of Colin McEachern, of Oatfield, and *d.* in 1888, leaving issue.
      (1)♦Robert Hamilton (*Warrenton, Virginia, U.S.A.*), *b.* 26 July 1863, *m.* 9 Sept. 1898, ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. Frederick Vernon, vicar of Shawbury, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Ian Stuart, *b.* 1900.
         2*a*♦Alan Robert, *b.* 1905.
         3*a*♦Colin Tassie, *b.* 1911.
         1*a*●Dorothy Vernon, *b.* 1909.
      (2) Colin Francis (Rev.), *b.* 28 July, 1867, vicar of Shapwick, with Ashcott, Somerset, M.A. Camb., *m.* 1894, ●Evelyn (*Chelney House, Walton by Clevedon, Somerset*), dau. of the late Henry Webb, of Worcester. He *d.* 21 March, 1906, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦James Colin, *b.* 1894. 2*a*♦Robert Maxwell, *b.* 1897.
         3*a*♦Andrew Graham, *b.* 1899.
         1*a*●Evelyn Ruth, *b.* 1902.
      (3)♦William Harold (*British Linen Bank House, North Berwick, and North Berwick and Scottish Conservative Clubs*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; *m.* 7 Oct. 1908, ●Dorothea Godiva, dau. of William John Mann, of Highfield, Trowbridge, Wilts, and has issue,
         1*a*●James Graham, *b.* 17 Aug. 1913.
         1*a*●Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 7 Aug. 1909.
         2*a*●Dorothea Jean, *b.* 28 Nov. 1910.
      (1)●Elizabeth Annabella, *m.* 1896, Major William S. Anderson, late 60th rifles, and has issue.
      (2) Margaret Seton Stewart, *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Arthur Bruce Dundas, 3rd son of the late Maj. Joseph Dundas (*see* ZETLAND, M.). She *d.* 28 Jan. 1912.
      (3)●Mary Alice.
      (4)●Jane Ethel.
   4. George Finch, *b.* 30 Aug. 1829; *m.* 16 April, 1874, Marianne Hooper, dau. of J. Wilkins, of Ashfield, Wilts.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Sir Henry James Seton Steuart, of Allanton, Bart. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1884. She *d.* Jan. 1901, leaving issue. 2. Margaret.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Campbell, of Kailzie.
2. Barbara *m.* Brigadier General Alexander Walker.
3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Hart, of Castlemilk, co. Dumfries.

Sir James *d.* 2 April, 1803, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Montgomery, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Oct. 1766, admitted to the Scottish bar, 1787; lord-advocate, 1804-6; M.P. for

Peeblesshire, 1800-31; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1806, Elizabeth, dau. of Dunbar, 4th Earl of Selkirk, by whom he had issue,

1. James, *b.* 28 April, 1811; *d.* 16 July, 1833.
1. Helen Anne, *m.* in 1830, William Forbes Mackenzie, of Portmore, M.P. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1862. She *d.* 1870.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Jan. 1834, James Ker Williamson, of Cardrona. He *d.* in 1847. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1816, Helen (who *d.* 1828), younger dau. of Thomas Graham, of Kinross, M.P., by whom he had,

2. GRAHAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. John Basil Hamilton, of Newton, co. Lanark, Commissioner of Supply for co. Lanark, *b.* 11 Sept. 1824; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1911.
4. Thomas Henry, late capt. 42nd Highlanders; *b.* 21 Aug. 1828; *m.* 4 March, 1857, the Hon. Anna Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone, of Carberry, Midlothian, and sister of the 15th Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 20 March, 1914. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1879, leaving issue.
   1 ♦ Henry James PURVIS-RUSSELL-MONTGOMERY, of Hattonburn, Milnathort, J.P. and D.L., co. Kinross, assumed the additional names of PURVIS-RUSSELL, 1906 (*New Club, Edinburgh, and Conservative Club, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; *m.* 1882, ● Maud, dau. of Purvis Russell, of Warroch, co. Kinross, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Basil Russell, of Warroch, co. Kinross, *b.* 1884.
      (2) ♦ Henry Keith, *b.* 1896.
      (1) ● Mary Gertrude. (2) ● Ethel Anna.
      (3) ● Clementina Helen Maud.
   2 ♦ Herbert Elphinstone (34, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 2 May, 1861; *m.* 5 Dec. 1899, ● Janet Katharine Olive, youngest dau. of the late Sir John William Hamilton Anson, 2nd Bart., and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Ernest John, *b.* 24 March, 1901.
      (2) ♦ Arthur Herbert, *b.* 17 Nov. 1902.
      (1) Janet Elizabeth Anna, *b.* 22 Oct., *d.* 10 Nov. 1909.
   1 ● Violet Anna.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1835.
4. Margaret Fleming, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1840.

Sir James *d.* 1839. His eldest surviving son,

Sir Graham Graham-Montgomery, 3rd Bart., lord-lieutenant co. Kinross, vice-lieut. Peeblesshire, lieut.-gen. royal company of archers, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Peebles 1852-68, and for Selkirk and Peeblesshire 1868-80, and one of the junior lords of the Treasury 1866-8 and 1880, *b.* 9 July, 1823; *m.* 10 April, 1845, Alice, youngest dau. of John James Hope-Johnstone, of Annandale, M.P. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1890) had issue.

1. JAMES GORDON HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. BASIL TEMPLER (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3 ♦ Charles Percy (Rev.), M.A. Emm. Coll. Camb., vicar of St. John's, Taunton, *b.* 6 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1887, ● Minnie Gertrude Compton, dau. of Major-Gen. Chamberlain Walker, Bombay staff Corps, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Graham John Early, *b.* 1894.
   2 ♦ Percy Cecil, *b.* 6 Sept. 1898.
4. Arthur Cecil, lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 3 Jan. 1858; *d.* 1887.
1 ● Alice Anne (8, *Hyde Park Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1885, 3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos, P.C., G.C.S.I., who *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1889, and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton, of Tatton, who *d.* 16 March, 1909.
2 ● Helen Mabel, *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, William, 4th Earl Temple, and has issue. He *d.* 28 March, 1902.
3. Lucy Aline Campbell, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1881.
4 ● Evelyn Henrietta, *m.* 22 April, 1893, Sir Robert Dundas, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1910, leaving issue.

Sir Graham *d.* 2 June, 1901. His eldest son,

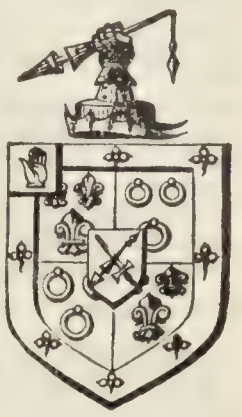
Sir James Gordon Henry Graham-Montgomery, 4th Bart., D.L. cos. Peebles and Kinross, sometime major and lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850; *d. unm.*, accidentally killed 8 Nov. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—16 July, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, counterquartered; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets gold, gemmed, az.; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross waved of the second, charged with a star, betwixt four crescents of the first, for MONTGOMERY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a man's heart crowned ppr., on a chief sa. three escallops or, all within a bordure, erm., for GRAHAM. *Crests*—1st, MONTGOMERY, a female figure representing Hope, hair dishevelled, richly vested, az., trained, arg., her dexter hand resting on an anchor; and in the sinister, a man's head, erased, all ppr.; 2nd GRAHAM, an escallop or. *Mottoes* (above the crests)—1. Garde bien; 2. Spero meliora.

Seat—Kinross House, Kinross. *Town Residence*—25, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough and Turf.

MONTGOMERY OF THE HALL.



Sir Hugh Conyngham Gaston Montgomery, 4th Bart. of The Hall, co. Donegal, F.R.G.S., major late 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), *b.* 18 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father 1888.

Lineage—The MONTGOMERYS, who trace their descent from the noble house of Eglinton, have long been settled in the north of Ireland.

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, of Bonyglen, co. Donegal, *b.* 1700; *m.* 21 Sept. 1725, Anne, dau. of Rev. Ralph Phillips, rector of Killymard, and *d.* 1748, leaving issue,

1. JAMES (Ven.), of Bonyglen, archdeacon of Raphoe, *b.* 1726; *m.* Dora, dau. of Nicholas Coddington, of Dwyhra, co. Louth, and *d.* 1797, leaving issue.
2. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY, capt. 62nd regiment, sold his commission at the termination of the war in 1776, when he settled at The Hall, co. Donegal. He was *b.* 1727; *m.* 19 Nov. 1762, Mary Dalway, dau. of James Allen, of Castle Dobbs, co. Antrim, and had issue,

1. HENRY CONYNGHAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, of Sea View, co. Donegal, *b.* 1 March, 1771; *m.* 1 Jan. 1806, Jemima, dau. of James Glasgow, of Aughadenvarn, co. Leitrim, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue,
   Conyngham, *b.* 2 Jan. 1809; *d.s.p.* 1829.
   Jemima, *m.* 1838, Cajetan, Baron Tautphoeus, of Marquardstein Castle, Bavaria, privy councillor and chamberlain to the king, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1893. He *d.* Nov. 1885, leaving issue.
1. Martha, *m.* 1782, Anthony Coare, of Higginstown, near Ballyshannon, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of Dr. Hawkins, late Bishop of Raphoe, and left issue. He *d.* 11 May, 1841.

He *d.* 1792; his elder son,

Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 1st Bart., entered the East India Company's military service in 1783, and served as a cavalry officer for twenty years. At the breaking out of the war with TIPPOO SULTAN, he raised a corps of 300 horse, and served with the grand combined army under General Sir John Floyd, when he was placed at the head of three battalions of infantry, 5,000 cavalry, and 17 pieces of artillery. Upon his subsequent departure for England, general orders were published to the army, both by the governor-general in council and by the government of Madras, highly complimentary of his services. Captain Montgomery was appointed, in 1803, inspecting field officer of yeomanry and volunteers in the co. Donegal, with the rank of lieut.-col. in the army. He served in parliament for the borough of St. Michael and the borough of Yarmouth, and for co. Donegal, and was created a Bart. 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Henry *m.* 21 June, 1800, Sarah Mercer, dau. of Leslie Grove, of Grove Hall, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. HENRY CONYNGHAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ALEXANDER LESLIE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Hugh, *b.* 13 March, 1809, major Madras army; *d. unm.* 4 June, 1852.
4. Alfred, commissioner of Inland Revenue, *b.* 13 April, 1814; *m.* 13 Oct. 1842, Fanny Charlotte, eldest dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield, and *d.* 5 April, 1896, having had issue by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1893).
   1. Wilfred Henry Wellesley, *b.* 7 April, 1849, *d.* 23 Aug. 1855.
   1 ● Edith, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Right Hon. George Henry Finch, P.C., M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland. He *d.* 22 May, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2 ● Sibyl, *m.* 26 Feb. 1866, John, Marquess of Queensberry. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
1. Marian Emily, *m.* 10 March, 1830, Hon. and Rev. Grantham Munton Yorke, D.D., Dean of Worcester, youngest son of Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Yorke, K.C.B., and brother to the 4th Earl of Hardwicke. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1895, leaving issue.
2. Matilda, *m.* 25 Jan. 1846, Hon. and Rev. W. T. Law, and *d.* 13 June, 1894, leaving issue (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).
3. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 25 March, 1856, Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1892. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 21 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Henry Conyngham Montgomery, 2nd Bart.,** P.C., Member of Council of Madras, and afterwards of India till his death, *b.* 10 March, 1803; *m.* 3 March, 1827 Leonora, dau. of General Richard Pigot, col. 4th dragoon guards. She *d.* 16 June, 1889. Sir Henry *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Alexander Leslie Montgomery, 3rd Bart., admiral R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1807; *m.* 30 June, 1840, Caroline Rose, dau. of James Campbell, of Hampton Court House, Middlesex, and by her, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1909, had issue,

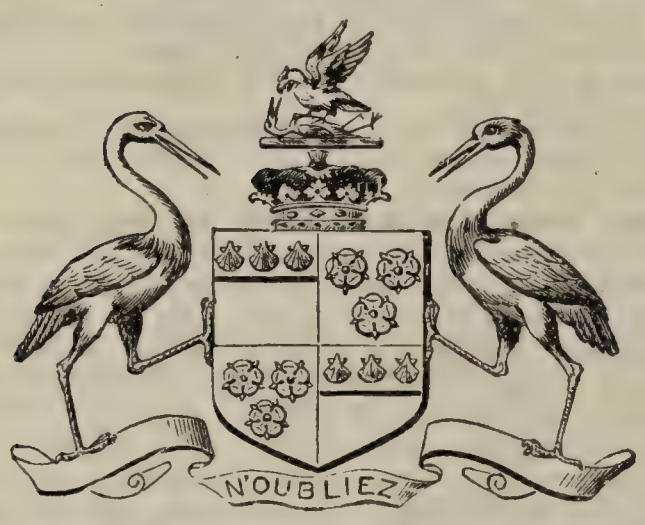
1. HUGH CONYNGHAM GASTON (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Grantham Alexander, *b.* 27 Dec. 1852; *d.* 10 May, 1855.

3♦ALEXANDER CECIL, *heir presumptive* (*St. Stephen's Club*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1859.
1● Evelyn Rose (*Hengistbury, Totland Bay, I. of Wight*), *m.* 20 May, 1871, Lieut.-Col. Louis Charles Augustus Adrian de Cetto, late R.H.A., son of Baron de Cetto, and has issue. He *d.* 4 June, 1902.
2● Florence Sophia (56, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*).
3● Mabel Honoria Frances.
4● Rachel Mary (1, *Foulis Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 26 May, 1885, Rev. Reginald Brydges Knatchbull-Hugessen. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1911, leaving issue (*see* KNATCHBULL, Bart.).
5● Ethel Hamilton (*Park Cottage, West Dean, Chichester*).
6. Beatrice Isabella, *d.* 21 Oct. 1857.

Sir Alexander *d.* 13 June, 1888.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az. three fleurs-de-lis or, 2nd and 3rd, gu., three annulets or gemmed az., all within a bordure arg., charged with eight trefoils slipped vert, on an escutcheon surtout arg., a tilting spear and sword in saltire ppr. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu, turned up erm., a cubit arm armed, grasping a broken tilting spear ppr. *Motto*—Gardez bien.
Town Residence—33, Chapel Street, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Army and Navy; Garrick; Wellington; and Hurlingham.

MONTROSE.



The Duke of Montrose (Sir Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Graham, K.T.), Marquess of Montrose, Marquess of Graham and Buchanan, Earl of Montrose, Earl of Kincardine, Viscount Dundaff, Lord Graham, Aberuthven, Mugdock, and Fintrie, in Scotland; Earl and Baron Graham of Belford, co. Northumberland, in Great Britain; Hereditary Sheriff of co. Dumbarton; Lord Clerk Register of Scotland since 1890; Lord-Lieutenant and President of Terr. Force Association for co. Stirling; late col. commandant 3rd batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, formerly col. Lanarkshire yeo. cav., A.D.C. to the King, sometime lieut. 5th Lancers and Coldstream Guards, *b.* 7 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 5th duke 1874; *m.* 24 July, 1876, ● Violet Hermione (hon. LL.D. Glasgow), 2nd dau. of Sir Frederic Graham, 3rd bart. of Netherby, and has issue,

1♦JAMES, *Marquess of Graham*, C.V.O., C.B., D.L. co. Stirling, commanding Clyde Div. Royal Nav. Vol. Reserve, served in S. Africa (*Brodick Castle, Isle of Arran, and Easton Park, Wickham Market, Suffolk, and Carlton Club*); *b.* 1 May, 1878; *m.* 14 June, 1906, ● Lady Mary Louise Hamilton, only dau. of the 12th Duke of Hamilton, and has issue,
1♦ James Angus, *Earl of Kincardine*, *b.* 2 May, 1907.
2♦ Ronald Malise Hamilton, *b.* 20 Sept. 1912.
1● Mary Helen Alma, *b.* 11 April, 1909.
2♦ Douglas Malise, lieut. R.F.A., A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Charles Fergusson 1914, served in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 14 Oct. 1883.
3♦ Alastair Mungo, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1886.
1● Helen Violet, *b.* 1 July, 1879.
2● Hermione Emily, *b.* 22 Feb. 1882; *m.* 29 March, 1906, Capt. Donald Walter Cameron, of Lochiel, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—WILLIAM DE GRAHAM, of Abercorn and Dalkeith, obtained a grant of those lands from DAVID I., King of Scots. He was witness to a charter from that king to the monks of Holyroodhouse A.D. 1128, and to another charter to the Priory of Durham A.D. 1139. He had two sons,

1. PETER DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, &c., granted lands in his manor of Dalkeith to the monks of Newbottle, and had two sons, Henry and William, both witnesses to a charter of Ada, mother of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scots. The elder,

HENRY DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, confirmed the grant of his father to the monks of Newbottle, and was *s.* by his son, HENRY DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, who confirmed the grants of his father and grandfather, and was one of the "Magnates Scotiæ," in the Parliament of Scone, 5 Feb. 1284, who acknowledged MARGARET, *the Maiden of Norway*, as heir to the throne. He *m.* the dau. of Roger Avenel, on whose death, 1243, he obtained the estate of the Avenels, in Eskdale, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR NICHOLAS DE GRAHAM, Knt. of Dalkeith, who sat in parliament 1290. Was one of the nominees of Robert Bruce 1292, and swore fealty to EDWARD I. 1296; *m.* Mary, one of the heirs of Marjory Muschamp, Countess of Strathearn, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN DE GRAHAM, Knt. of Dalkeith, who confirmed grants of his predecessors to the monks of Melrose, and made a donation himself to the church of Westerker, in which he is designated "Lord of Abercorn." He was *s.* by his son,

JOHN DE GRAHAM, of Dalkeith, who made a grant of Elvyston, co. Edinburgh, to John, son of Richard Graham, which was confirmed by DAVID II., King of Scots, 23 March, 1362, *d.s.p.*, when his sisters became his heirs, viz., one *m.* William More, and got the barony of Abercorn, and another, Margaret, *m.* William Douglas, of Lugton, ancestor of the Earls of Morton, and got the barony of Dalkeith.

2. JOHN, ancestor of the ducal house of MONTROSE.

The 2nd son of William de Graham,

JOHN DE GRAHAM, was witness to a confirmation of a charter to the Monastery of Newbottle, *circa* 1170, and was present at the Court of WILLIAM THE LION, King of Scots, at Alyth, 1200, when William Comyn resigned his claims to certain lands to the Church of Glasgow. His son,

WILLIAM DE GRAHAM, was witness to a charter of Alexander de Seton, confirmed by WILLIAM THE LION in 1200. His son,

DAVID DE GRAHAM, of Kinnabar, co. Forfar, had a grant of that Lordship and other lands near Montrose, from WILLIAM THE LION, and of lands in co. Midlothian, from his kinsman, Henry de Graham, of Dalkeith. He had four sons, 1. DAVID (Sir), his heir; 2. Patrick (Sir), witness to a charter of ALEXANDER II. King of Scots to the monastery of Newbottle, 1248; 3. Thomas (Sir), mentioned as "baro et miles" in a confirmation charter of ALEXANDER II. King of Scots to the monastery of Paisley; and 4. William, mentioned in two conventions between the prior of St. Andrews and Bernard de Fraser. The eldest son,

SIR DAVID DE GRAHAM, Knt. of Dundaff, had charters in the reign of ALEXANDER II. King of Scots, as David Graham, son of David, especially one from Patrick, Earl of Dunbar, of Dundaff and Strathcarron, formerly the King's Forest. He was one of the guarantees of a treaty with Henry III. 1244, and *d.* shortly afterwards, leaving by Agnes, his wife, a son,

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Dundaff, who was Sheriff of co. Berwick, was witness to a grant from Patrick, Earl of March, to the monastery of Coldingham, 1260, obtained a charter of his whole lands from ALEXANDER III., King of Scots, and acquired from Malise, 5th Earl of Strathern, the lands of Kincardine, co. Perth. He *m.* Annabella, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Strathern, and had issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Sir), Knt. of Dundaff, joined Sir William Wallace, June, 1289, and fell at the battle of Falkirk 22 July following.
3. David (Sir), a nominee of Baliol for the crown of Scotland, 5 June, 1292, swore fealty to EDWARD I. 3 Aug. same year, taken prisoner by that king 1296, released on condition of serving in the wars against France, 1297, and acquired the lands of Loveth, co. Inverness.

Sir David *d.* about 1270, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, who was sent to negotiate the marriage of Prince Alexander, son of ALEXANDER III., King of Scots, with Margaret, dau. of Guy, Earl of Flanders, 1281. Sat in the parliament at Scone, 5 Feb. 1284, when Margaret, *the Maiden of Norway*, was acknowledged as heir to the crown of Scotland, swore fealty to EDWARD I. 12 July, 1292, was present when Baliol did homage, 29 Dec. same year, and was summoned to attend EDWARD I. into France 1 Sept. 1294. He had two sons,

1. DAVID (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Sir), who made a donation of the advowson of the church of Newlands to the monastery of Dunfermline, 1317.

Sir Patrick fell in battle against the English at Dunbar, 28 April, 1296, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, who was taken prisoner to England by EDWARD I. 1296, but released 30 July, 1297, upon condition of serving that king in his foreign wars. He had from ROBERT I., King of Scots, several grants in consideration of his faithful services, and exchanged with His Majesty, Cardross, co. Dunbarton, for the lands of OLD MONTROSE, co. Forfar. He appears to have had but one son,

DAVID (Sir), his heir.

Sir David, who signed the famous letter to H.H. the Pope, asserting the independence of Scotland, 1320, was one of the guarantees of a

treaty with England, 1322, and *d.* not long after, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR DAVID GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine and Old Montrose, a personage remarkable for patriotism and valour, was one of the Scottish barons employed to negotiate the ransom of DAVID II. King of Scots, made prisoner at the battle of Durham, 17 Oct. 1346; sat in parliament, 26 Sept. 1357, when the treaty for the release of DAVID II. was approved of, and was one of the guarantees and took the oath of homage and fealty to ROBERT II., King of Scots, at Scone, 27 March, 1371. His issue were a son and a dau., viz.,

PATRICK (Sir), his heir.

A dau., *m.* William, 7th Earl of Ross.

Sir David, who witnessed the second Act of Settlement of the Crown of Scotland, 4 April, 1373, was *s.* by his son,

SIR PATRICK GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, Lord of Dundaff and knight-banneret, became one of the hostages by which the release of the king, DAVID II., was eventually accomplished. Sir Patrick *m.* 1st, Matilda, and had issue a son and a dau.,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
1. Matilda, *m.* Sir John Drummond, Knt. of Concraig.

Sir Patrick *m.* 2ndly, Egidia, dau. of Sir John Stewart, Knt. of Ralston, brother of ROBERT II., King of Scots, by whom he had four sons,

2. Patrick (Sir), of Kilpont and Illieston, West Lothian, *m.* about 1400 Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern and Countess of Caithness, only dau. and heir of David, Earl Palatine of Strathern, elder son of ROBERT II. by his second wife, Euphemia *suo jure* Countess of Ross, and was granted charters as *Earl of Strathern*. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1413. She *d.* before 24 Aug. 1420, leaving issue,
   1. Malise, 1st Earl of Menteith, a peerage conferred on him and the heirs male of his body, 6 Sept. 1427, by his cousin, JAMES I. in lieu of that of Strathern, parliament having found that the latter earldom was a male fief, and consequently not descendible to him through his mother. He was a hostage in England 1427-53 for the ransom of JAMES I., who was assassinated by the earl's uncle, Sir Robert Graham, of Kilpont, at Perth, 21 Feb. 1437. By Lady Jane, his first wife, said to be dau. of De Vere, Earl of Oxford, he had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* 2ndly, Marion, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly before 1491, John, of Drummond) had two sons.
   1. Euphemia, *m.* 1st, Archibald, 5th Earl of Douglas, Duke of Touraine; and 2ndly, 1440, James, 1st Lord Hamilton, and had issue.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lyon, Knt. of Glamis, and had issue.
3. Robert (Sir), of Kilpont, the regicide, who assassinated JAMES I. at Perth, 21 Feb. 1437, and was executed at Stirling 1437. He left issue.
4. David.
5. Alexander.

Sir Patrick was a commissioner to treat with the English 30 Aug. 1394, and was dead in 1404, when he had been *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM GRAHAM, Knt. of Kincardine, who had a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, 12 Feb. 1407, containing an entail of the lands of AULD MONTROSE. He *m.* 1st, Mariota, dau. of Sir John Oliphant, Knt. of Aberdalgy, by whom he had two sons,

1. Alexander, who had a safe conduct to go into England as a hostage for Murdoch, son of Robert, Duke of Albany, the Regent, 31 July, 1408. He *d.v.p.* leaving issue,
   1. PATRICK, **1st** lord, successor to his grandfather.
   2. Alexander.
   1. Katherine, *m.* Sir Humphrey Moray, Knt. of Ogilvy and Abercairney.
2. John, living 8 Jan. 1421-2.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1414, Sir John Stewart, natural son of ROBERT II.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, the Lady Mary Stewart, 2nd dau. of King ROBERT III., and widow of George, 1st Earl of Angus, and of Sir James Kennedy, Knt. of Dunure, by whom (who *m.* 4thly, Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath) he had five sons,

3. Robert, of Strathcarron, ancestor of GRAHAM *of Fintry*, and GRAHAM *of Claverhouse*, a family to which the heroic defender of the house of Stuart, the "Bonnie Dundee," JOHN GRAHAM, of Claverhouse, created in 1688, *Viscount Dundee*, who fell victoriously at the battle of Killiecrankie, 26 May, 1689, has given a great and a historic reputation (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
4. Patrick, *d.* young.
5. William, progenitor of GRÆME *of Garvock*, now represented by JAMES GRÆME, of Garvock (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and of the gallant SIR THOMAS GRAHAM, the hero of Barossa, who was created 17 May, 1814, LORD LYNEDOCH, and *m.* Mary, dau. of Charles, 9th Lord Cathcart, by whom (who *d.* 1792) he had no issue. Lord Lynedoch *d.* aged 92, 18 Dec. 1843, when his peerage became extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
6. Harry, *d.* young.
7. Walter, of Wallacetown, ancestor of GRAHAM *of Knockdolian*.

Sir William was *s.* by his grandson,

PATRICK, **1st Lord Graham,** who having been appointed one of the lords of the regency during the minority of JAMES II., King of Scots, was made a lord of parliament before 28 June, 1445, by the title of LORD GRAHAM, on which date he sat in Parliament. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, William Charteris, of Kinfauns, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** lord.
2. David, of Gargunnock, living 1479 and 1488.
3. James, living 1488.
4. Robert, living 1488.
1. Janet, *m.* Gilbert Keith, of Inverugie.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Livingston, of Kilsyth.

Lord Graham *d.* 1466, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord Graham,** who had a safe-conduct to go into England, or to pass through it into foreign parts, 23 Nov. 1466. His lordship *m.* Lady Anne Douglas, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Angus, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** Earl of Montrose.
2. George, of Callandar, who fell at Flodden, leaving by Elizabeth Oliphant his wife, a son, William, of Callandar, whose son, JOHN GRAHAM, who *d.* before 1597, was father of LAURENCE GRAHAM, whose dau. and eventual heir, AGNES GRAHAM, *m.* JOHN BONAR, of Kilgraston.
   1. Jean, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Ogilvy of Airlie.
   2. Christian, *m.* 1st, James Haldane, Laird of Gleneagles; and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Maule, Knt. of Panmure.

Lord Graham *d.* 1472, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Montrose,** so created 3 March, 1504-5, in consideration of the gallantry he had displayed at the battle of Sauchieburn, in 1488, wherein his royal master, JAMES III., lost his life. His lordship *m.* 1st, Annabella, dau. of John, Lord Drummond, by whom he had a son,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** earl.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir Archibald Edmonstone, by whom he had three daus.,

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, William, eldest son of Matthew, 2nd Earl of Lennox.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter, Master of Drummond, grandson of John, 1st Lord Drummond.
3. Nichola, *m.* 1539, John Moray, Laird of Abercairny.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, Christian, dau. of Thomas Wawane, of Stevenstoun, and relict of PATRICK, 6th Lord Halyburton, by whom he had two sons,

2. PATRICK (on whom his father settled the lands of Inchbraikie and Aberruthven, by charter, dated three months before he fell at Flodden), ancestor of the family of GRÆME *of Inchbraikie, co. Perth*, now represented by his descendant in the 11th descent, viz., PATRICK JAMES FREDERICK GRÆME, of Inchbrakie, lately an officer 79th highlanders, only son of the late Major George Drummond Græme, of Inchbrakie, K.H., by Hon. Marianne Jane, dau. of James, 8th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.).
3. Andrew, Bishop of Dunblane, 1575.

The earl fell with JAMES IV. at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by the only son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Montrose,** *m.* Lady Jane Keith, dau. of William, 3rd earl-marischal, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, *Lord Graham*, *m.* Hon. Margaret Fleming, dau. of Malcolm, 3rd Lord Fleming, and fell at the battle of Pinkie, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas, Master of Erskine, 2nd son of John, 4th Lord Erskine; and 3rdly, John, 4th Earl of Atholl) a posthumous son,

   JOHN, **3rd** earl.
2. Alexander, of Cambuskenneth.
3. Mungo, had a charter of Rathernis, co. Perth, from his father, 25 Aug. 1547, *m.* Marjory, eldest dau. of Sir William Edmonstone, of Duntreath, and she *rem.* Sir John Maxwell, of Pollock, and was ancestor of GRAHAM *of Orchill* and GRAHAM *of Rathernis*.
4. William, had a charter of Killearn from his father, 1566, and was ancestor of GRAHAM *of Killearn*.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert, *Master of Erskine*, eldest son of John, 4th Lord Erskine.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* George, 4th Earl of Caithness.
3. Agnes, *m.* Sir William Murray, Knt. of Tullibardine.
4. Janet, *m.* Sir Andrew Murray, Knt. of Balvaird.
5. Katherine, *m.* John Graham, Laird of Knockdolian.

The earl *d.* 24 May, 1571, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Montrose,** *b.* 1548. This nobleman was appointed chancellor in 1598-9, and held the seals until 1604, when it was required that the chancellor should be a lawyer. His lordship was then constituted viceroy of Scotland. He *m.* in 1569, Hon. Jean Drummond, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Lord Drummond, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** earl.
2. William (Sir), of Braco, ancestor of GRAHAM, Bart. of Braco.
3. Robert (Sir), of Scottistoun, *d.s.p.* 1617.
1. Lilias, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Wigtoun.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1608, aged 60, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Montrose,** who was appointed president of the council in Scotland, July, 1626. He *m.* Lady Margaret Ruthven, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Gowrie, and had issue,

1. JAMES, **1st** marquess.
1. Lilias, *m.* Sir John Colquhoun, 1st Bart. of Luss.
2. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 1st Lord Napier.
3. Dorothea, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Rollo.
4. Beatrix, *m.* David, 3rd Lord Maderty. He *d.* 1684, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
5. Katherine.

The earl *d.* 24 Nov. 1626, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, **1st Marquess of Montrose,** in 1612, the illustrious Royalist commander, created MARQUESS OF MONTROSE 6 May,

1644, and constituted capt.-gen. and commander-in-chief of all the forces to be raised in Scotland for the king's service. While holding this command he beat the rebels successively at Tippermuir, Alfurd, and Aberdeen, and he followed up the success by the two famous victories of Inverlochie and Kilsyth, gained against the Earl of Argyle and the army of the Covenant. After these brilliant victories, he was surprised and defeated in 1646, at Philiphaugh, by General Lesly and the Parliament forces. He then left Scotland, but after the murder of the king, he attempted an armed descent upon Orkney with a few gallant followers, but was made prisoner, and executed with every circumstance of indignity, at Edinburgh, 21 May, 1650. His quartered remains, after being exposed were interred under the gallows, but at the Restoration CHARLES II. had them dug up, and buried in state in the aisle of the Cathedral Church of St. Giles, 14 May, 1661. The Marquess *m.* Lady Magdalen Carnegie, dau. of David, 1st Earl of Southesk, and had issue,

1. A son, *Earl of Kincardine*, *b.* 1630, who accompanied his father in his campaign, 1645, and *d.* at the Bog of Gicht in March of that year in his 16th year.
2. JAMES, **2nd** marquess.
3. Robert, *b. circa* 1637.
4. David, *bapt.* at Montrose, 3 Jan. 1638.

The marquess's honours were restored at the Restoration of CHARLES II. to his only surviving son,

JAMES, **2nd Marquess of Montrose,** called *The Good*, who at the return of CHARLES II. was made a privy councillor, and was appointed an extraordinary lord of session 25 June, 1668. He *m.* Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Morton, and widow of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1650) had,

1. JAMES, **3rd** marquess.
1. Anne, *m.* Alexander, Earl of Calendar.
2. Jane, *m.* Jonathan Urquhart, of Cromarty.
3. Grisel, *m.* William, 2nd son of William, Lord Cochrane.

He *d.* 23 Feb. 1669, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **3rd Marquess of Montrose,** who *m.* Christian, dau. of John, Duke of Rothes, chancellor of Scotland, which lady *m.* 2ndly, in May, 1687, Sir John Bruce, Bart., and *d.* 21 April, 1718. His lordship dying in 1684, was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, **1st Duke of Montrose,** who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1705; and created, 24 April, 1707, DUKE OF MONTROSE. His grace *m.* Christian, dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Northesk, by whom (who *d.* 25 May, 1744) he had issue,

1. DAVID, created a peer of Great Britain, with remainder to his brother, 23 May, 1722, as EARL AND BARON GRAHAM, *of Belford, co. Northumberland.* His lordship *d. unm.* in the lifetime of his father, 2 Oct. 1731.
2. WILLIAM, **2nd** duke.
3. George, capt. R.N., and M.P. for the co. Stirling; *d. unm.* in 1747.

The duke, who previously to the Union filled the office of lord-president of the council in Scotland, was appointed, upon the accession of GEORGE I., one of his Majesty's principal secretaries of state. His grace *d.* 7 Jan. 1742, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Duke of Montrose,** who had previously, at the decease of his brother, David, Earl Graham, in 1731, succeeded to the English honours. His grace *m.* 28 Oct. 1742, Lucy, dau. of John, 2nd Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 18 June, 1788) he had issue, JAMES, 3rd duke, and Lucy, who *m.* Archibald, Lord Douglas, of Castle Douglas, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1780. The duke *d.* 23 Sept. 1790, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **3rd Duke of Montrose,** *b.* 8 Feb. 1755; who *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1785, Jemima Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Ashburnham, by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1786) he had an only son, who *d.* in infancy. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1790, Caroline Maria, dau. of George, 4th Duke of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1847) had issue,

1. JAMES, **4th** duke.
2. Montagu William, capt. Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Grantham, and subsequently for co. Hereford; *b.* 2 Feb. 1807; *m.* 14 Feb. 1867, Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and widow of G. A. Dashwood, 2nd son of Sir G. Dashwood, Bart. Lord Montagu *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1878. His widow *d.* 18 April 1884.
1. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 26 July, 1814, George William, Earl of Winchilsea. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1835. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1858.
2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1857.
3. Lucy, *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Edward, 2nd Earl Powis, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1875. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1848.
4. Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Edward Thomas Foley, of Stoke Edith Park, co. Hereford, who *d.* 30 March, 1846. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1900.

The duke, who was a knight of the Garter, lord-justice general of Scotland, lord-lieut. of cos. Stirling and Dumbarton, and chancellor of the university of Glasgow, *d.* 30 Dec. 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, **4th Duke of Montrose,** K.T., D.C.L., *b.* 16 July, 1799; *m.* 15 Oct. 1836, Caroline Agnes, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Decies, and by this lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1876, W. S. Stirling-Crawfurd, of Milton, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1883, and 3rdly, 26 July, 1888, Marcus Henry Milner, M.V.O., D.S.O. (*see* MILNER, Bart.), and *d.* 16 Nov. 1894) had issue,

1. James, *Marquess of Graham*, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *d.* 31 Jan. 1846.
2. James, *Marquess of Graham*, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 22 June, 1847; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1872.
3. DOUGLAS BERESFORD MALISE RONALD, **5th** and present duke.
1. Agnes Caroline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1859, Lieut.-Col. John Murray, gren. guards, of Touchadam and Polmaise, co. Stirling, and *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1873. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1903.
2. ● Beatrice Violet, *m.* 15 Dec. 1863, 2nd Baron Greville. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.
3. ● Alma Imogen Leonore Carlotta (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), *m.* 27 July, 1872, Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.

His Grace, who was lord-lieut. of co. Stirling, and filled at one period the office of postmaster-general, *d.* 30 Dec. 1874.

Creations—Lord Graham, before 28 June, 1445; Earl of Montrose, 3 March, 1505; Marquess, 6 May, 1644; Duke, Marquess, &c., 24 April, 1707—in Scotland. Earl and Baron, 23 May, 1722—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first, GRAHAM; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three roses, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr., for the title of MONTROSE. *Crest*—A falcon ppr. beaked and armed or, killing a stork, ar., armed gu. *Supporters*—Two storks, arg., beaked and membered, gu. *Motto*—N'oubliez.

Seat—Buchanan Castle, near Glasgow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

MOON OF PORTMAN SQUARE.



Sir Arthur Wilfred Graham Moon, 4th Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1905; *s.* his uncle 1911.

Lineage — Sir Francis Graham Moon, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. (son of Christopher Moon), *b.* 28 Oct. 1796; was elected sheriff 1843, an alderman of the City of London 1844, and was Lord Mayor 1854-5. During his mayoralty he had the honour of receiving at Guildhall, April, 1855, the Emperor and Empress of the French, and was created a baronet, 4 May, in the same year. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1818, Anne, dau. of Mr. John Chancellor, of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1870) had issue,

1. EDWARD GRAHAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ♦ John Francis, J.P. Middlesex, and a lieutenant for City of London (34, *Park Lane, W., and Conservative and Garrick Clubs*) *b.* 31 Dec. 1826.
3. Horace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1828; *d.* 28 Jan. 1847.
4. Frederick Graves, B.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1829; *d.* 24 May, 1871.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 28 Dec. 1844, William Butler Langmore, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1900.
2. Ellen, *m.* 1847, William Bosville James, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1897, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *m.* 6 Sept. 1846, John Andrew Clarke, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 June, 1903.
4. Emily, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1843.

Sir Francis, who was Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *d.* 13 Oct. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

REV. **Sir Edward Graham Moon, 2nd Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, rector of Fetcham, Leatherhead, Surrey, *b.* 25 March, 1825; *m.* 3 July, 1851, Ellen, only child of Thomas Sidney, of Leyton House, Essex, Alderman of London, late M.P. for Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1906, had issue,

1. Edward Sidney Moon, *d.* in infancy.
2. FRANCIS SIDNEY GRAHAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Arthur Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1895.
4. Wilfred Graham, maj. late Seaforth Highlanders, served in Hazara Exped. 1888, in Hazara 1891, in Chitral 1895, in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* 1 March, 1892, ● Mary Frances, dau. of Surgeon Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B. He *d.* 14 April, 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1910, Capt. A. L. Crisp Clarke) had issue,
   1. ARTHUR WILFRED GRAHAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
   1. ● Muriel Doris.
   2. ● Evelyn Lorna Elliot.
5. CECIL GRAHAM (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, Vicar of Nether Swell, Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester

(*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1898, ●Mary Andalusia, 2nd dau. of the late John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, and has issue,

1♦Arthur Graham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1901.
2♦Edward Horace Graham, *b.* 15 Sept. 1904.

1. Ada Sidney, *d.* in infancy.
2●Evelyn Sarah, *m.* 4 Sept. 1878, Herbert Webb Bonsor, of York House, Worcester Park, Surrey.
3●Ellen Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1888, John Barnard Hankey, of Fetcham Park, Surrey, J.P. and D.L.
4. Beatrice Graham, *d.* 14 Sept. 1884.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Feb. 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Francis Sidney Graham Moon, 3rd Bart., late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. East Surrey regt., hon. maj. in the army, late Capt. Reserve of Officers, served in S. African War, 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), *b.* 4 May, 1855; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1911, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—4 May, 1855.
Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed, gu., charged on the breast with two swords in saltire, ppr.; on a chief, nebuly, az., a fasces, erect. or, between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A crescent, arg., in front of a fasces, in bend or, surmounting a sword, in bend sinister, ppr. *Motto*—Æquam servare mentem.
Seat—Ballands Hall, Fetcham, Surrey.

MOON, OF COPSEWOOD GRANGE.



Sir Cecil Ernest Moon, 2nd Bart. of Copsewood Grange, co. Warwick, *b.* 2 Sept. 1867; *s.* his grandfather 1899; *m.* 1st, 1888, Kate, dau. of P. Grattan Lawder, of The Grove, co. Wicklow, which marriage was dissolved in America 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1912, ● Lilian Mary, widow of Dr. W. James D. Preston, of Mosborough, co. Derby, and 2nd dau. of the late Rev. B. S. Darbyshire, M.A. of Birkdale, Lancashire.

Lineage—Robert Moon, of Catterall, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. James Fisher, vicar of Garstang, in same co., and had issue. His 2nd son,

Richard Moon, of Liverpool, *m.* 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of W. B. Frodsham, of same place, and had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Robert, hon. fellow, and formerly fellow of Queen's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1838, M.A. 1841, called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1844; *b.* 1817; *m.* 1857, Mary Jane, dau. of Robert Pacy, of Rio de Janeiro and Liverpool, and *d.* 1890, having had issue,
   Edward Robert Pacy, barrister-at-law, M.A. New Coll. Oxon, M.P. for St. Pancras 1895-1906 (6, *Onslow Gardens, S.W., and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 1858; *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, Frideswide, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Kekewich, judge of the High Court of Justice (*see Landed Gentry*, Kekewich *of Peamore*).
1. Eliza Anne, *m.* Ralph Brocklebank.
2. Anne Jane, *m.* Walter Macgregor.
3. Isabella, *m.* W. B. Aspinall.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* James Wood, barrister-at-law.
5. Alice Mary, *m.* Rev. James D. Lamb.

The elder son,

Sir Richard Moon, 1st Bart., of Copsewood Grange, co. Warwick, *b.* 23 Sept. 1814; *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Eleanor, dau. of John Brocklebank, of Hazelholm, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1891) had issue,

1. Edward, of Cassiobridge, Watford, co. Hertford, *b.* 4 June, 1841; *m.* 25 Sept. 1866, ●Jessie (*Riverside, Beddington, Surrey*), dau. of Benjamin Darbyshire, of Kenyon Mount, Cheshire, and *d.v.p.* 12 April, 1893, leaving issue,
   1. Cecil Ernest (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
   2. Lawrence Darbyshire, *b.* 10 Sept., *d.* 18 Nov. 1869.
   3♦Hubert Charles, *heir presumptive* (*Riverside, Beddington, Surrey*), *b.* 21 April, 1871.
   1●Muriel Eleanor, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873.
2♦Richard, of Pen-y-voel House, Llanymynech, Salop, J.P., *b.* 14 July, 1843; *m.* 9 Sept. 1868, ●Sarah, dau. of Edward Hugh Blakeney, M.D., Staff Surgeon, and grand-niece of Field-Marshal Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Blakeney, G.C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, Blakeney *of Abbert*), and has had issue,
   1. Richard, *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; *d.* 29 March, 1885.
   2♦Reginald Blakeney, *b.* 9 April, 1873; *m.* 1900, ●Lucy, dau. of J. Crowther, of Huddersfield, and has issue,
      (1)♦Richard, *b.* 12 April, 1901.
      (2)♦Joseph Edward, *b.* 10 March, 1904.
      (3)♦John Arthur, *b.* 27 Oct. 1905.
      (4)♦Robert Blakeney, *b.* 3 March, 1908.
   3♦Jasper, *b.* 17 Oct. 1881; *m.* 19 April, 1910, ●Isabel, youngest dau. of the late Edward Logan, of Llanymynech, Salop, and had issue,
      ♦A son, *b.* 23 Feb. 1911.
   1●Cicely, *m.* 4 June, 1913, Raoul Hector Foà, of Holywell Park, Wrotham, Kent.
   2●Sarah Katharine, *m.* 5 Aug. 1903, Cecil Everard Haines, and has issue.
   3. Gwynneth Elinor, *d.* young, 20 Jan. 1888.
   4●Morfydd.
3. Arthur, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1875.
4♦Ernest Robert, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1878, K.C. 1902, Bencher 1910, Counsel to the Speaker from 1907, LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., chairman of Board of Trade Arbitration Court (48, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and Balholmie, Cargill, Perthshire, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 21 June, 1854; *m.* 9 Aug. 1881, ●Emma Henrietta Penelope, dau. of J. de Villiers Lamb, of Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue,
   1♦Arthur, *b.* 1882; *m.* 11 April, 1912, ●Marjorie Isabel, eldest dau. of Charles Lancelot Andrewes Skinner, of the Chantry, Suffolk, late 4th Hussars.
   2♦Basil, *b.* 1884.
1. Eleanor, *d.* young, 1859.
2●Edith.

Sir Richard, who was Chairman of the London and North Western Railway Company 1861-91, was created a bart., 22 July, 1887. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1899, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—22 July, 1887.
Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed gu., and two flaunches of the last, each charged with a fleur-de-lis of the field, on a chief of the second three crescents of the first. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed gu., in front thereof a fleur-de-lis arg., and charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the last, thereon a crescent also gu. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.

MOORE.



Sir Thomas O'Connor Moore, 11th Bart. of Ross Carbery, co. Cork, *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father 1882; *m.* 27 June, 1908, ● Katherine Mathilda Howard, only child of the late Capt. John George Elphinstone, H.E.I.C.S.

Lineage — Sir Emanuel Moore, 1st Bart., high sheriff, co. Cork 1677, *b.* about 1620, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 29 June, 1681. Sir Emanuel *m.* about 1660, Martha, sister of Sir Richard Hull, Knt., and dau. of William Hull, of Leamcon, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Emanuel, *b.* about 1666; *m.* 1693, Mary, dau. of John Hull, of Cork, and *d.* 1727, having had issue,
   Richard, of Maryborough, *b.* 1694; *m.* Alice, dau. of — Lamb, and left issue,
   Emanuel (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Richard Hungerford.
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Pigott.
3. Frances.

Sir Emanuel *d.* in 1692 (will dated 8 June, 1691, proved 3 Feb. 1692-3), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Moore, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Bandon 1692-3, *b.* 1663; *m.* 19 Oct. 1683, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Perceval, 1st Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1696, Major John Montgomery, of Ballyleck, co. Monaghan, and 3rdly, 1699, Brigadier-Gen. George Freke, M.P.) he had two sons,

1. Emanuel (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert (Sir), **5th** bart.

He *d.* 28 Aug. 1693, and was *s.* by the elder son,

Sir Emanuel Moore, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Downpatrick, 1715-27, *b.* 1685; *m.* by licence 17 Feb. 1707-8, Catherine, dau. and heir of Charles Alcock, of Powerstown, co. Tipperary; and, dying

in 1733 (will dated 29 March, 1731, proved 23 Nov. 1733), left (with four daus., 1. Catherine, *m.* John Putland, of Dublin; 2. Elizabeth; 3. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. John Gore; 4. Helena) a son and successor,

Sir Charles Moore, 4th Bart., Keeper of the Records in Birmingham Tower, Dublin Castle, *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1754, when the title and estates reverting to his uncle,

Sir Robert Moore, 5th Bart., major in the army. This gentleman, who was seated at Holystone, Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. — Draper, by whom he had a son and a dau., viz.,
WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
Catherine, *m.* Robert Loane, and had two daus.

Sir Robert was *s.* at his decease, in 1758 (will dated 17 July, 1756, proved 20 April, 1758), by his only son,

Sir William Moore, 6th Bart., capt. 61st regt. His will, dated 15 Aug. 1783, was proved 28 Jan. 1784. He *d.unm.* and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Emanuel Moore, 7th Bart., sheriff co. Cork 1764, *b.* 17 March, 1721-2, descended from the 2nd son of the first baronet. This gentleman *m.* July, 1742, Anne, dau. and heir of Allen Brown, of Surmount, near Cork, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. James, *m.* Mary French, of Madeira, and *d.* leaving two sons, Adolphus, *d.* 26 Nov. 1861, Charles: and three daus.
3. William, *m.* Miss Hamilton, but *d.s.p.*
4. Edward, *m.* but *d.s.p.* in the East Indies.
1. Anne, *m.* William Ashe, and *d.* 1 March, 1844.
2. Martha, *m.* Capt. Martin Saers.
3. Mary, *m.* Abraham Cross, of Shandy Hall, co. Cork.

He *d.* Aug. 1793 (will dated 18 July, 1793, proved 27 Jan. 1795), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Moore, 8th Bart., *b.* 7 April, 1744; *m.* 6 July, 1770, Jane, eldest dau. of Alderman Boyle Travers, of the city of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1801) had (with four daus., 1. Catherine; 2. Jane; 3. Anne; and 4. Martha) two sons,

1. EMANUEL (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Walter Boyle, *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

Sir Emanuel Moore, 9th Bart., *b.* 1786; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1809, Ellen, dau. of Herbert Gilman, of Old Park, co. Cork, and 2ndly, 1844, the widow of Richard Ashe, and *d.* in 1849, leaving, with other issue,

1. RICHARD EMANUEL (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Charles, settled in America, and left issue,

The eldest son,

Sir Richard Emanuel Moore, 10th Bart., *b.* 1810; *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1839, Mary Anne, dau. of A. Ryan O'Connor, of Kilgobbin House, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1848) had issue,

1. Richard Percival, *b.* 1840; *d.* 1857.
2. THOMAS O'CONNOR (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
3. Stephen O'Connor, *b.* 1847; *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1851, Margaret Matilda, dau. of Roger O'Connor, of Dublin, and by her had a son,

4. Emanuel Adolphus, *b.* 1853, *d.s.p.*

Sir Richard *d.* 24 June, 1882.

Creation—29 June, 1681.
Arms—Arg. two bars sa. between nine martlets gu. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger's head couped arg. pierced through with a broken spear ppr. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.
Residence—36, Wellington Road, St. Luke's, Cork.

MORAY.



The Earl of Moray (Morton Gray Stuart), Lord Abernethy, Strathearn, Doune, and St. Colme, in Scotland, Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart, co. Inverness, in Great Britain, M.A. Camb., assumed the additional name of GRAY 1901, when he *s.* to the estates of that family, but resumed the name of STUART only when he *s.* his brother as 17th earl 1909; *b.* 16 April, 1855; *m* 17 Dec. 1890, ● Edith Douglas, dau. of Rear-Adm. George Palmer, and has issue,

1♦ FRANCIS DOUGLAS, *Lord Doune*, lieut. Scottish Horse, *b.* 10 July, 1892.
2♦ Archibald John Morton, *b.* 14 Nov. 1894.
3♦ James Gray, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897.
1● Hermione Moray, *b.* 13 Oct. 1899.

Lineage—The old Celtic line of the Mormaers, or Earls of Moray, of whom the most famous was Macbeth, came to an end in 1130, early in the reign of DAVID I. A new earldom of Moray, granted in 1312, by Robert Bruce to his nephew, THOMAS RANDOLPH, reverted to the crown in 1346, *temp.* DAVID II. ROBERT II. conferred the earldom in 1371, on his son-in-law, JOHN DUNBAR. This line of Earls ended on the death of James, 4th Earl, in 1430. His son-in-law, Archibald Douglas, was created Earl of Moray in 1445, but was forfeited in 1455, after which it was for a short time possessed by a son of JAMES II. who *d.* in infancy 1457. From 1501 to 1544, JAMES STEWART, natural son of JAMES IV., was Earl of Moray, and on his decease the earldom once more lapsed to the crown. On 13 Feb. 1548-9, under the regency of Arran, a charter of the earldom of Moray was granted to George, 3rd Earl of Huntly, a grant voided by his attainder on 28 May, 1563.

JAMES STEWART, **1st Earl of Moray,** was prior of St. Andrews, and natural son of JAMES V. by Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine. On 30 Jan. 1561-2 (Huntly's grant not having been formally recalled), a charter of the earldom of Moray and lordship of Abernethy and Strathearn (*i.e.*, Strathdearn in Moray), in favour of James Stewart, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, passed the Privy Seal, but it was prudently kept *in retentis*; and on 7 Feb. following he had the earldom of Mar bestowed on him in its place with the same limitation. But after Huntly's fall, Queen MARY, finding that the earldom of Mar belonged of right to Lord Erskine, granted her brother a new charter of the earldom of Moray of date 22 Jan. 1563-4, with the same remainder. A later charter, with remainder to heirs general, was granted him on 1 June, 1566, and ratified in parliament on 19 April, 1567. The Earl of Moray was Regent of Scotland from 22 Aug. 1567, till his assassination in Linlithgow by Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh on 21 Jan. 1569-70. He *m.* 10 Feb. 1561-2, Agnes Keith, eldest dau. of William, 4th Earl Marischal, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1571, Colin, 6th Earl of Argyll, and *d.* 16 July, 1588) had issue,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.* 1580, James Stewart, eldest son of Sir James Stewart, Lord Doune (of whose descent below), who in her right became **2nd** Earl of Moray.
2. Annabel, *d.* young.
3. Margaret, *m.* (contract 27 June, 1584 Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, but *d.s.p.* 1586.

The son-in-law,

JAMES STEWART, **2nd Earl of Moray,** thus earl in right of his wife, "the Bonny Earl of Moray," was murdered at Donibristle on 7 Feb. 1591-2, by his hereditary enemy George, 6th Earl, and afterwards 1st Marquess, of Huntly, under a writ empowering him to execute justice on the accomplices in Francis, Earl of Bothwell's, raid on Holyrood House. Countess Elizabeth *d.* 18 Nov. 1591. The Earl and Countess of Moray had issue,

1. JAMES, **3rd** Earl of Moray.
2. Francis, (Sir), K.B.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1603, Charles, Earl of Nottingham; 2ndly, William, Viscount Monson; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1639, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 8th Lord Saltoun, but *d.s.p.* 1608.
3. Grizel, *m.* 1611, Sir Robert Innes, of Innes, and had issue.

Their eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Moray,** who *s.* in childhood, was enjoined by the king not to pursue his father's murderer; whose daughter he eventually married. In 1599, the Regent Earl's charter of 1566 was ratified in his favour. He accompanied JAMES VI. to England in 1603; resigned the earldom of Moray, lordship of Doune, &c., into the king's hands, and on 17 April, 1611, obtained a charter with a new erection of the earldom in favour of himself and the heirs male of his body, with remainder to his brother Francis and the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to his nearest heirs and assignees. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1638, having *m.* (contract 2 Oct. 1607) Anne, eldest dau. of George, 1st Marquess of Huntly, and had issue,

1. JAMES, **4th** earl.
2. George, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* about 1640, James Grant, of Freuchie, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1662.

The elder son,

JAMES, **4th Earl of Moray,** *m.* (contract 18 Oct. 1627) Margaret, elder dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Home, and co-heir of her brother James, 2nd earl. He *d.* 4 March, 1653, having had issue,

1. James, Lord Doune, predeceased his father *unm.*
2. ALEXANDER, **5th** Earl of Moray.
3. Francis, of Cullello, Fife, *d.s.p.*
4. Archibald, of Dunearn, Fife, governor of Stirling Castle, which he held at the Revolution for WILLIAM III. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordel, Knt., and had issue,

1. CHARLES, of Dunearn, an officer 3rd regt. foot guards, and master of works of the Tower of London, *m.* 1st, 1697, Christian, dau. of Sir William Bennet, of Grubbet. By her he had issue,

(1) Alexander, of Dunearn, capt. 11th dragoons, aide-de-camp to Lord Mark Ker, at Culloden, and keeper of Ludlow Castle, *m.* Christian Boterel, but *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1786.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1700, his cousin, Jean, dau. of Alexander Hamilton, of Dalziel, and *d.* 1732, having by her had issue,

(2) Archibald, *b.* 1708; *d. unm.* 1732.

(3) James, Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1764–5 and 1768-9, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Adam Drummond, of Binnend, son of Adam Drummond, of Megginch. He *m.* 2ndly, Alison, dau. of James Spittal, of Leuchit. By his first wife he had issue,

Charles, of Dunearn, M.D., President R.S. Edin. 1807–9, President R.C.P. Edin. 1806-9, *s.* 1786; *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1773, Mary (who *d.* 15 April, 1817), dau. of John Erskine, D.D., of Carnock He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Parlane, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1821. He *d.* 1826, having by his first wife had issue,

1*b*. James, of Dunearn, *b.* Nov. 1775; *m.* 29 April, 1802, Eleanor Maria Anna, dau. of Robert Moubray, of Cockairny, and *d.s.p.* 1849.

2*b*. John Alexander, of Carnock, *b.* 4 Nov. 1787; *m.* 13 May, 1824, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Murray. She *d.* 11 March, 1865. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1869, leaving issue,

1*c*. Charles, of Hillside, Chirnside, N.B., M.D. Edinburgh, *b.* 30 March, 1825; *m.* 28 Oct. 1851, Georgina Logan, dau. of Rev. John L. Edgar. She *d.* 26 March, 1904. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,

1*d* ♦ John Alexander Erskine, of Undercliffe, Batley, Yorks, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *b.* 30 April, 1855; *m.* 31 Oct. 1881, ● Margaret Maude Marion, dau. of William Blackburn, and has issue,

1*e* ♦ Charles Drummond Erskine, *b.* 7 Nov. 1883.
2*e* ♦ Henry Erskine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1885.
1*e* ● Sylvia Georgina Maude, *b.* 5 July. 1890.
2*e* ● Marjorie Violet, *b.* 13 July, 1900.

2*d* ♦ Charles, M.B. Edin. (*Great Ayton, Northallerton*), *b.* 20 March, 1858.

3*d* ♦ Edgar Francis (68, *Derby Road, Long Eaton, Nottingham*), *b.* 29 March, 1864; *m.* Oct. 1885, ● Margaret Jones, and has, with three daus., five sons,

1*e* ♦ Charles.
2*e* ♦ Edgar Archibald.
3*e* ♦ Herbert.
4*e* ♦ Alan Bruce.
5*e* ♦ Francis Gerald.

4*d* ♦ James (*Kelowna, B.C., Canada*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1866; *m.* 5 Sept. 1900, ● Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Duff of Macduff, Banffshire, and has issue,

♦ Charles Edward, *b.* 27 Jan. 1902.

5*d* ♦ Archibald (*Fillmore, Ventura Co., California*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1868; *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, ● Josephine, dau. of John Walker Wooley, of Frankfort, Kentucky, U.S.A., and has issue,

● Sylvia Georgina, *b.* 21 June, 1905.

6*d* ♦ Richard Edgar (*Bardsdale, Los Angeles, California*), *b.* 1869; *m.* 1 Feb. 1892, ● Mary, dau. of William Evans, of Santa Cruz, California, and has issue,

1*e* ♦ Charles William, *b.* 15 April, 1895.
2*e* ♦ Arthur Wellesley, twin, *b.* 8 July, 1899.
1*e* ● Evelyn Edgar, twin, *b.* 8 July, 1899.

1*d* ● Jessie Logan, *b.* 4 Sept. 1860
2*d* ● Christian Erskine, *b.* 17 April, 1862.
3*d* ● Georgina Logan Edgar, *b.* 1872.
4*d* ● Mary Erskine Carmichael, *b.* 1875.
5*d* ● Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1879, *m.* 20 June, 1907, John Taylor Craw, of Coldstream, N.B.

2*c*. Francis Douglas, *b.* July, 1828; *d.* 7 April, 1885.
1*c*. Mary, *d. unm.*
2*c*. Margaret, *d. unm.*
3*c*. Christian, *m.* 14 Feb. 1857, Theodore Biberauer, and *d.* 15 May, 1860.
4*c*. Elizabeth Anne.
5*c*. Alice, *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, her cousin, George Burnett, LL.D., Lyon King of Arms, who *d.* 24 Jan 1890, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1*b*. Christian, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1808.
2*b*. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* April, 1836.
3*b*. Mary, *m.* June, 1814, John Burnett, of Kemnay, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1847 She *d.* 1 March, 1872.
4*b*. Alison, *m.* 1816, Capt. J. W. Carmichael, and *d.* 1885.

Margaret, *m.* John Gordon, of Balmuir, and *d.* 1831. He *d.* 1789.

(1) Anne, *m.* Robert Blackwood, of Pitreavie.
(2) Mary, *m.* Col. the Hon. John Erskine, of Carnock, and had issue (*see* BUCHAN, E.).
(3) Jean, *m.* William Hog, of Edinburgh.
(4) Bethia, *m.* Archibald Wallan.

2. Alexander, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Archibald Stewart, Bart. of Burray; and 2ndly, David, 4th Lord Lindores.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Gillon, of Wallhouse, and had issue
3. Amelia, *m.* Archibald Nisbet, of Carphin, and had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 1650, Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, Lord Duffus.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 1662, Sir Hugh Campbell, of Calder.
4. Anne, *m.* 1666, David Ross, of Balnagowan; *d.* 1719.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER, **5th Earl of Moray,** a lord of the treasury 1678, secretary of state and an extraordinary lord of session 1680, royal commissioner to the parliament of Scotland 1686, K.T. 1687, deprived of his offices at the Revolution, *d.* 1 Nov. 1700, having *m.* Emilia, dau. of Sir William Balfour, of Pitcullo, and had four sons,

1. James, *Lord Doune*, *d.* 1685, having *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Lionel Talmash, Bart., and Elizabeth, Countess of Dysart (who afterwards *m.* John, 15th Earl of Sutherland), and had two daus., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Grant, of Grant, *s.p.*; and 2. Emilia, *m.* 1st, Alexander Fraser, of Strichen; 2ndly, John, 19th Earl of Crawford.
2. CHARLES, **6th** Earl of Moray.
3. John, *d.s.p.*
4. FRANCIS, **7th** Earl of Moray.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES, **6th Earl of Moray,** created a baronet 23 Sept. 1681, with remainder to heirs male of his body; *s.* his father 1700; *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1735, having *m.* Anne (who *d.* 1734), Dowager Countess of Lauderdale, dau. of Archibald, 9th Earl of Argyll. His brother,

FRANCIS, **7th Earl of Moray,** *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Drumcairn, a lord of session, brother of David, 4th Viscount Stormont, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Jean (who *d.* 1739), dau. of 4th Lord Balmerino, by whom he had,

1. JAMES, **8th** earl.
2. John, general in the army; *d. unm.* in 1796.
3. Francis, of Pittendriech, who *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1745, Helen Montgomerie, 6th dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by her (who *d.* in 1747) had a son, Francis, *d.* in 1766. He *m.* 2ndly, and left at his decease, a dau., *m.* 1 Nov. 1783, Thomas Lewis O'Beirne, D.D., bishop of Meath.
4. Archibald, capt. R.N., *d.* in Feb. 1795.
5. Henry, a major in the army, *d.* in Germany.

1. Anne, *m.* John Stewart, of Blair Hall, and *d.* in 1783.
2. Amelia, *m.* Sir Peter Halkett, Bart., who was slain at Fort du Quesne, 9 July, 1755.

The earl *d.* 11 Dec. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **8th Earl of Moray,** K.T., *b.* in 1708; *m.* 1st, in Dec. 1734, Grace, Dowager Countess (widow of John, 3rd Earl) of Aboyne, and dau. of George Lockhart, of Carnwath, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1738) he had,

1. FRANCIS, **9th** earl.

1. Euphemia, who *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, who *d.* 1779, dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had,

2. James, lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-governor of Fort St. George; *d. unm.* 4 May, 1808.
3. David, lieut. R.N.; *d.* in 1784, having *m.* Elizabeth Begg, by whom he had several children, who all *d. unm.*

He *d.* 5 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **9th Earl of Moray,** *b.* 11 Jan. 1737; one of the representative peers in 1784 and 1790. His vote was challenged at an election of representative peers, in 1790, on the plea that the earldom ought to have descended to the dau. of Lord Doune, elder brother of the 6th earl. The House of Lords sustained the vote as good. He was created a peer of Great Britain, 4 June, 1796, as *Baron Stuart, of Castle Stuart.* His lordship *m.* 28 June, 1763, Jean, eldest dau. of John, 11th Lord Gray, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1786) he left issue,

1. FRANCIS, **10th** earl.
2. Archibald, twin with his elder brother; *m.* 17 March, 1793, Cornelia, youngest dau. of Edmund Morton Pleydell, of Milbourne St. Andrew, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he left at his decease, 30 Oct. 1832,

1. Francis Archibald, *b.* 5 Dec. 1793; *d. unm.* 14 July, 1875.
2. John Morton, *b.* 20 April, 1795; *d. unm.* 1840.
3. James William, *b.* 21 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 1850.
4. Edmund Luttrell (Rev.), rector of Winterborne Houghton, Dorset; *b.* 21 Feb. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1834, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. L. Jackson, rector of Swanage, Dorset, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1869, having had by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1885) issue,

(1) EDMUND ARCHIBALD, **15th** earl.
(2) FRANCIS JAMES, **16th** earl.
(3) MORTON GRAY, **17th** and present earl.

(1) ● Cornelia,* *m.* 29 July, 1873, Rev. Wm. Henry Augustus Truell, of Clonmannon, co. Wicklow, late vicar of Wall, co. Stafford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5. Douglas Wynne, *b.* 8 May, 1801; *m.* 4 Feb. 1842, Marcia, youngest dau. of Francis Fownes Luttrell. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1855, having had a son,

Douglas Moray, *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1863.

6. George Gray (Rev.), *b.* 20 April, 1805; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1835.
3. Charles, *d. unm.*

* Received a patent of precedence, 10 April, 1897, as the dau. of an earl.

1. Grace, *m.* in 1789, George Douglas, of Cavers, in Roxburghshire, and *d.* March, 1846. 2. Anne, *d.* 18 April, 1837.

His lordship *d.* 28 Aug. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **10th Earl of Moray,** K.T., *b.* 2 Feb. 1771; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1795, Lucy, 2nd dau. of Gen. John Scott, of Balcomie, Fife, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1798) he had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **11th** earl. 2. JOHN, **12th** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1801, his first cousin, Margaret Jane, dau. of Sir Philip Ainslie, Knt. of Pilton, co. Edinburgh, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1837) he had,

3. James Stuart, *b.* 17 Jan. 1804; capt. 85th light infantry; *d.* 1840.
4. ARCHIBALD GEORGE, **13th** earl.
5. Charles Stuart, *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; an officer in the 72nd highlanders; *d.* in March, 1847.
6. GEORGE PHILIP, **14th** earl.

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1832, Sir John Archibald Drummond Stewart, of Grandtully, 6th bart., who *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1838, Jeremiah Lonsdale Pounden, of Brownswood, co. Wexford, and *d.* 14 March, 1880, leaving by him (who *d.* 3 March, 1887) an only child,

● EVELEEN, BARONESS GRAY (*see that title*).

2. Margaret Jane, *d.* 16 Sept. 1863.
3. Anne Grace, *d.* 11 Sept. 1873.
4. Louisa, *d.* 14 Feb. 1864.

His lordship *d.* 12 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **11th Earl of Moray,** *b.* 7 Nov. 1795; who *d. unm.* 6 May, 1859, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **12th Earl of Moray,** a capt. in the army, *b.* 25 Jan. 1797, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1867, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

ARCHIBALD GEORGE, **13th Earl of Moray,** a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 March, 1810; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1872; and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

GEORGE PHILIP, **14th Earl of Moray,** D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 14 Aug. 1816, *s.* to the BARONY OF GRAY, 1878, and dying *unm.* 16 March, 1895, was *s.* in the earldom by his cousin,

EDMUND ARCHIBALD, **15th Earl of Moray,** J.P. Perthshire, J.P. and D.L. cos. Perth and Inverness, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 5 Nov. 1840; assumed the additional name and arms of GRAY, 1878, when he *s.* to the estates of that family, but discontinued their use 1895, when he *s.* to the Earldom. He *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, ● Anna Mary (*Tarbat House, Kildary, Ross-shire, and* 7, *Ainslie Place, Edinburgh*), dau. of Rev. George J. Collinson, vicar of St. James, Clapham, and *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1901, when he was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS JAMES, **16th Earl of Moray,** J.P. Dorset and Fife, J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, lieut.-col. late Liverpool Regt., *b.* 24 Nov. 1842; assumed the additional name and arms of GRAY, 1895, when he *s.* to the Gray estates, but discontinued their use when he *s.* to the Earldom 1901. He *m.* 24 June, 1879, ● Gertrude Floyer (*Westfield, Wimborne, Dorset*), dau. of Rev. Francis Smith, rector of Tarrant Rushton, Dorset (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1909, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Lordships of Doune and St. Colm.

SIR JAMES STEWART, of Beith, in Fife, Commendator of St. Colm's Inch, Constable of Doune Castle, and Steward of Menteith, 3rd son of Andrew, 1st Lord Avandale of the second creation (*see* CASTLESTEWART, E.); *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of John, 3rd Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and widow of Richard, 3rd Lord Innermeath. He was slain by Sir William Edmondston, of Duntreath, and his brothers, at Dunblane, on Whitsunday, 1547, having had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Archibald, of Burray, *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, of Buchlyvie, *m.* (contract 27 Jan. 1566-7) Elizabeth, dau. of John Robertson, and had issue.

1. Marjory, *m.* 1st, James Ross, of Craigton, and 2ndly, John Lindsay, of Dowhill.
2. Margaret *m.* (contract 6 Feb. 1553-4) James Ogilvie of Balfour.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Crichton of Cluny, and was mother of the "Admirable Crichton."

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES STEWART, of Doune, **1st Lord Doune,** also Commendator of St Colm, was made a lord of parliament, as LORD DOUNE, 24 Nov. 1581. He had a second charter of various lands united into the Lordship of Doune, with the title of Lord Doune, 6 Jan. 1587-8. He *d.* 20 July, 1590, having *m.* 11 Jan. 1563-4, Margaret, eldest dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Argyll, and had,

1. JAMES, 2nd *Earl of Moray, jure uxoris,* as above.
2. Henry, **1st Lord St. Colme,** got from his father the Abbey of St. Colm, and land belonging to it of which he had a charter, 7 March, 1611, with the title of *Lord St. Colm,* and remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *d.* 12 July, 1612, having *m.* (contract 8 Dec. 1603) Jean, dau. and co heir of John, 5th Earl of Atholl, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly Nicol Bellenden, of Standenflat, and *d.* 19 July, 1623) had an only son, JAMES, **2nd Lord St. Colme,** a colonel in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, on whose death *s.p.* his title and estates were inherited by the Earl of Moray.
3. John, tried in 1609 for the murder of "John Gib" of Over Lissodie, and sentenced to death.

1. Mary, *m.* 1581, Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.).
2. Margaret, *d.* young.
3. Jean, *m.* 4 April, 1596, Simon, 5th Lord Lovat, and *d.* 1 July, 1622, leaving issue.

Creations—Earl of Moray, and Lord Abernethy and Strathearn, 30 Jan 1561-2. New charter, 17 April, 1611. Lord Doune, 24 Nov. 1581, Lord St. Colme, 7 Mar. 1611—in Scotland. Baron Stuart, 4 June, 1796—in Great Britain.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a lion, rampant, within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., surrounded with a bordure, gobony, arg. and az. (as a descendant of the royal House of Stuart); 2nd, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and arg., for STEWART *of Doune;* 3rd, or, three cushions, two and one, of a lozenge form, within a double tressure, flory, counterflory, gu. for RANDOLPH, Earl Moray. *Crest*—A pelican in her nest, feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, arg. collared, gu. *Motto*—Salus per Christum redemptorem.

Seats—Donibristle Park, Aberdour, Fifeshire; Castle Stuart, Inverness-shire; Darnaway Castle, Forres, Elginshire; and Doune Lodge, Perthshire. *Residences*—Kinfauns Castle, Perthshire; and Gray House, Forfarshire.

MORDAUNT.



Sir Osbert L'Estrange Mordaunt, 11th Bart., of Massingham, Norfolk; *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *s.* his father 1897.

Lineage—The family of Mordaunt was originally of the co. Bedford, and it ranked amongst the most eminent houses in that shire; it is the only one now remaining of those enumerated by Fuller, from an old record, or catalogue, of the principal gentry taken in the reign of HENRY VI.

SIR OSBERT LE MORDAUNT, a Norman knight, of Radwell, co. Bedford (an estate granted by WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR to his brother), was *s.* by his son,

OSMOND LE MORDAUNT, whose son,

EUSTACHE LE MORDAUNT, obtained with Alice, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Alneto, the lordship of Turvey, co. Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, Lord of Turvey, Radwell, and Asthull, who was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, who obtained permission from the crown, in 1297, to inclose a park at Turvey, which afterwards became the chief seat of the Peterborough branch of his descendants. He *m.* Rose, dau. of Sir Ralph Wake, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, of Turvey, M.P. for the co. Bedford in the 15th EDWARD III., who was *s.* by his son,

EDMUND MORDAUNT, of Turvey, who *m.* Helen, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Brock, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, of Turvey, who *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of John le Strange, of Ampton Tynmouth, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, M.P. for co. Bedford, 9th HENRY V. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Holdenby, of Holdenby, co. Northampton, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, of Turvey, living in the 11th of EDWARD IV., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Peeke, of Cople, co. Bedford, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), of Turvey, ancestor of the LORDS MORDAUNT, the EARLS OF PETERBOROUGH, and the EARLS OF MONMOUTH (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
2. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM MORDAUNT, prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 1495, *m.* in 1495, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Huntingdon, of Hempsted, in Essex, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

ROBERT MORDAUNT, of Hempsted, *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of John L'Estrange, of Massingham Parva, Norfolk, and acquired thereby the estates of Massingham, and of Walton D'Evile, in Warwickshire. His youngest son,

HENRY MORDAUNT, of King's Lynn, *m.* Anne Poley, of Bedfordshire, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir L'Estrange Mordaunt, 1st Bart., of Little Massingham, Norfolk, *b.* 1572, having signalized himself during the reign of ELIZABETH as a military commander in the wars in the Low

Countries, and subsequently in Ireland, was amongst the first raised to a baronetcy, being so created 29 June, 1611, soon after the institution of the order. Sir L'Estrange *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Peter de Charles, of Antwerp, and had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of James Calthorpe, and had a son, L'Estrange Mordaunt, who *m.* Barbara, sister of Sir Nevil Catlin, Knt., and had issue, Henry; and Barbara, *m.* Captain John Brown.

Sir L'Estrange *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Robert Cheeke, and widow of Thomas Sotherton, of Norwich. He *d.* 1627 (admon. 1 Oct. 1627), and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Mordaunt, 2nd Bart., who had received the honour of knighthood, 1618, in the lifetime of his father. This gentleman *m.* 1614, Amy, dau. of Sir Austin Sotherton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1639, Basset Cole, and was *bur.* 26 March, 1668) had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Rouse of Utrecht, in Holland, and had issue,
   John Lewis, *m.* Anna Maria, only dau. of Thomas Harrington, of Boothby Pannell, co. Lincoln, and widow of Sir Anthony Thorold, 3rd Bart. She *d.* before 21 Nov. 1689.
   Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Throckmorton.
3. William, who *m.* Miss Butler, an heiress, and left issue.

1. Ann, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Sir Giles Estcourt, 1st Bart., of Newton, Wilts, and *d.* 6 July, 1655, leaving issue.
2. Amy, *m.* (Christopher) Pickering.

Sir Robert *d.* 23 Aug. 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 3rd Bart., *m.* Catharine, dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charles Lee, of Billeslee, Warwick) he had four sons and three daus., all of whom, except the two eldest sons, *d. unm.* He *d.* 10 July, 1648, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 4th Bart., *m.* (licence 18 Dec. 1663), Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Johnson, and niece to Sir William Turner, Knt., lord mayor of London; but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis Godolphin, of Colston, Wilts) had no issue. He *d.* 24 April, 1665. His brother,

Sir John Mordaunt, 5th Bart., of Walton D'Evile, M.P. for the co. Warwick; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1678, Anne, dau. and heir of William Risley, by whom (who *d.* June, 1692) he had an only dau., Penelope, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly (licence 8 June, 1695), Penelope, dau. of Sir George Warburton, 1st Bart., and by her had issue.

1. Charles (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John, an officer of the army, fought against the Moors in Tangiers; *d. unm.* Sept. 1723.

1. Penelope, *m.* Joseph Herne.
2. Catherine, *m.* Dr. Dobson, warden of Winchester.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 1 July, 1715, Elizabeth, widow of — Floyd. She *d.* 1734. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 6th Bart., D.C.L. Oxford, who represented the co. Warwick in parliament for nearly fifty years. He *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1720, a dau. of John Conyers, and by her, who *d.* March, 1725-6, he had two daus. who both *d. unm.* He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1730, Sophia, only dau. of Sir John Wodehouse, 4th Bart., and by her, who *d.* April, 1738, had two sons,

1. John (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Charles (Rev.), rector of Massingham, Norfolk, *m.* in 1774, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Kempton Park, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1820, leaving a son and a dau.,
   Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* 1812, Frances Harriet, youngest dau. of James Sparrow, of Flax Bourton, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 1866) had issue,
   (1) Charles (Rev.), rector of Badgworth, Somerset, *m.* and *d.s.p.* 1861.
   (2) John, 17th lancers, *m.* 1st, in 1843, Harriet Maria, youngest dau. of Capt. Cumberlege, R.N., by whom (who *d.* 1849) he had issue,
   1*a* ♦ James Sparrow, lieut.-col. in the army, late major Leinster regt., *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *m.* and has issue,
   1*b* ♦ John Francis Cumberlege, late capt. 3rd Somerset L.I., *b.* 15 Feb. 1881.
   2*b* ♦ Charles Sparrow, *b.* 4 June, 1886.
   2*a* ♦ Francis Lionel.
   3*a* ♦ John.
   1*a*. Mildred.
   He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Fletcher Norton Balmain, major Madras cavalry, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1881, leaving by her,
   4*a* ♦ Harry (*Aspley Guise, Beds.*), whose son ♦ Harry Cumberledge, *m.* 27 June, 1914, ● Ruth, dau. of Harry Thompson, of Handsworth, Birmingham.
   5*a* ♦ Charles.
   6*a* ♦ Philip Musgrave.
   2*a*. Harriet Isabel.
   3*a*. Katherine.
   (3) James, *d. unm.*
   (4) Henry, lieut. 46th foot, *d. unm.* in West Indies, 1842.
   (1) Charlotte, *m.* Rev. John Matthew, rector of Chelvey, and has issue.
   Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1845.

Sir Charles *d.* 11 March, 1778, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Mordaunt, 7th Bart., one of the grooms of the bedchamber, M.P. for the co. Warwick, and LL.D.; *m.* 3 Jan. 1769, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Prowse, of Axbridge, Somerset, and by her, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1826, had,

1. Charles (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. John, rector of Wicken, Bucks; *d.* in 1806.

1. Elizabeth.
2. Sophia.

3. Mary, *m.* 1802, John Erskine, brother to James, 2nd Lord Rosslyn; and *d.* 17 July, 1821, leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Catherine, *m.* 26 Oct. 1811, Rev. Francis Mills of Barford, Warwickshire (*see* Hillingdon, B.).
5. Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1800, Richard Hippisley Tuckfield, of Fulford, Devon, and *d.* a widow in May, 1848.
6. Susan, *m.* 30 Aug. 1814, William, Earl of St. Germans, and *d.* in 1830.

He *d.* 18 Nov. 1806, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 8th Bart., M.P. for the co. Warwick 1804-20, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *m.* 30 June, 1807, Marianne, eldest dau. of William Holbech, of Farnborough, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* 1842) he left issue,

1. John (Sir), **9th** bart.

1. Mary, *m.* 14 March, 1841, Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th bart. (who *d.* 29 May, 1898), and *d.* 11 June, 1851.
2. Emma, *d.* 1 March, 1874.

Sir Charles *d.* 30 May, 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Mordaunt, 9th Bart., M.A. Oxford, M.P. for S. Warwickshire 1835-45, *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 7 Aug. 1834, Caroline Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. George Murray, D.D., bishop of Rochester (*see* Atholl, D.), and had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **10th** bart.
2 ♦ John Murray (*heir presumptive*), J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick (101, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1837; *m.* 15 May, 1866, Elizabeth Evelyn, 3rd dau. of the late John Cotes, of Woodcote (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1914, has issue,
   1 ♦ Henry John, *b.* 12 July, 1867.
   2 ♦ Eustace Charles (59, *Montagu Square, W.*), *b.* 1870; *m.* 1906, ● Cicely Marion, 2nd dau. of Henry Tubb, of Bicester, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Nigel John, *b.* 9 May, 1907.
   (1) ● Evelyn Margarette, *b.* 17 Sept. 1908.
   (2) ● Ursula Marion, *b.* 7 April, 1913.
   3 ♦ Gerald John (65, *Warwick Square, S.W.*), *b.* 1873; *m.* 8 Feb. 1900, ● Grace Adeline, youngest dau. of Col. Impey, of 33, Holywell, Oxford, and has issue.
   (1) ♦ Eustace John, *b.* 27 May, 1901.
   (2) ♦ Robin Charles, *b.* 22 Feb. 1909.
   (1) ● Catherine Evelyn, *b.* 30 Oct. 1903.
   (2) ● Joan Helen, *b.* 24 May, 1905.
   1 ● Mabel Louisa, *m.* 10 Nov. 1904, Rubert Palmer Colomb, only son of the Rt. Hon. Sir John C. R. Colomb, P.C., K.C.M.G., M.P. of Dromquinna, co. Kerry, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   2 ● Gertrude Catherine, *m.* 9 May, 1911, Col. Leonard Thales Pease, R.M.A., son of Sir Thales Pease, K.C.B.
   3 ♦ Osbert (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, rector of Hampton Lucy, Warwick, late hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* 4 Dec. 1842; *m.* 14 Oct. 1879, ● Jessie Louisa, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Snow, vicar of Bibury, and has had issue,
   1. David Osbert, *b.* 16 June, 1892, *d.* 1894.
   1 ● Caroline, *m.* 11 Sept. 1906, Roderick Pryor, youngest son of late Arthur Pryor, of Hylands, Essex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   2 ● Bridget.
   4. Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1845, and *d.* in 1853.
   1 ● Mary Augusta, *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, Rev. Humphrey Farran Hall, rector of Pylle. He *d.* 1910.
   2 ● Alice, *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, Hon. and Rev. Walter Berkeley Portman, rector of Corton Denham. He *d.* 22 March, 1903, leaving issue (*see* Portman, V.).

Sir John *d.* 27 Sept. 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1853, Capt. Gustavus Thomas Smith, of Goldicote, co. Worcester, and *d.* 28 March, 1913, having by him, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1875, had issue.

Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bart., D.L., hon. lieut.-col. Warwickshire yeo.; M.P. for S. Warwick, 1859-68, high sheriff, 1879; *b.* 28 April, 1836; *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1866, Harriet Sarah, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart. of Moncrieffe, from whom he obtained a divorce, 11 March, 1875, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1906) had issue,

1 ● Violet Caroline, *m.* 19 April, 1890, 5th Marquess of Bath, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1878, ● Mary Louisa (*Walton Hall Warwick*), dau. of Hon. and Rev. Henry Pitt Cholmondeley, rector of Adlestrop, and hon. canon of Gloucester (*see* Delamere, B.), and by her had issue,

1. Osbert L'Estrange (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

2 ● Adela, *b.* 27 Jan. 1879.
3 ● Irene, *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; *m.* 24 July, 1907, Robert Caradoc Hamilton, Royal Warwickshire regt., eld. son of Major Sir Frederic H. A. Hamilton, 7th Bart., and has issue.
4 ● Lilian, *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; *m.* 21 June, 1904, Rev. Mildmay Francis Hall, rector of Badgworth, Weston-super-Mare, Somerset, and has issue.
5 ● Cicely, *b.* 4 June, 1889.
6 ● Winifred, *b.* 5 March, 1891.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Arg. a chevron between three estoiles sa. *Crest*—A blackamoor's head affronté couped at the shoulders ppr., banded with a wreath round the temples or and gu. *Motto*—Ferro comite.
Seat—Walton Hall, near Warwick.

MORGAN.



Sir Walter Vaughan Morgan, 1st Bart., of Whitehall Court, Westminster, one of the Lieutenants of the City of London, Treasurer of Christ's Hospital, since 1891, Alderman of the City of London from 1892, Sheriff 1900–1, and Lord Mayor 1905–6, Knight Commander of Orders of the Rising Sun of Japan, of St. Maurice and St. Lazare of Italy, of Saviour of Greece, and of St. Olaf, of Norway, and Commander of the Legion of Honour of France, *b.* 3 May, 1831, created a baronet 28 July, 1906.

Lineage—John Morgan, of Glasbury, Brecon, *m* 15 June, 1736, Jane Parry, and was *bur.* 28 April, 1775, having had issue,

1. John, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *bapt.* 21 June, 1736; *m.* 27 Jan. 1767, James Farr, of Glasbury.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 5 March, 1741; *d.* an infant.
3. Mary, *bapt.* 4 Aug. 1745.
4. Jean, *bapt.* 27 Oct. 1751.

The only son,

John Morgan, of Treble Hill, Glasbury, *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1748, *d.* 27 Nov. 1824, having by Ann, his wife, who *d.* 14 July, 1810, had issue,

1. John Clement, *bapt.* 14 June, 1782; *d.* 23 Dec. 1783.
2. John, *bapt.* 8 July, *d.* 16 Nov. 1789.
3. James Williams, of Treble Hill, *bapt.* 31 Aug. 1790; *m.* Joanna, dau. of James Williams. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1847. He *d.* 1 March, 1860.
4. John, of Treble Hill, *bapt.* 3 May, 1794, *bur.* 8 Nov. 1856.
5. Thomas, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *bapt.* 25 Dec. 1780; *d.* 14 Jan. 1787.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 31 Jan. 1784; *d.* 3 March, 1785.
3. Maria Williams, *bapt.* 2 April, 1785; *m.* Joseph Hall, of Bosbury, co. Hereford, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1825, leaving issue.
4. Joanna, *bapt.* 7 Oct. 1786; *d.* 3 Sept. 1787.
5. Mary Anne, *bapt.* 26 May, 1792; *d.* 18 Feb. 1797.

The youngest son,

Thomas Morgan, of Pipton, Glasbury, *bapt.* 30 Sept. 1796; *m.* 15 Oct. 1822, Marianne, dau. of William Vaughan, Surgeon, R.N. She *d.* 29 July, 1840. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1847, having had issue,

1. Thomas Vaughan, *b.* 8 Aug. 1823; *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1885.
2. John Vaughan, *bapt.* 20 Nov., *bur.* 17 Dec. 1824.
3. William Vaughan, *b.* 21 Jan. 1826; *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1892.
4. James Vaughan, *b.* 16 Dec. 1827; *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1891.
5. John Vaughan, *b.* 10 July, 1829; *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1845.
6. Walter Vaughan (Sir), created a baronet.
7. Septimus Vaughan, *b.* 2 Nov. 1832; *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Ellen Sarah, dau. of Henry Simkin, of Highbury, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1913, leaving issue.
8. Octavius Vaughan, J.P. Surrey and London, M.P. for Battersea 1885–92, *b.* 4 Aug. 1837; *m.* 14 May, 1867, Katharine Anne, dau. of Henry Simkin, of Highbury. She *d.* 12 May, 1902. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1896, leaving issue.
9. Edward Vaughan (22, *Harrington Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1838; *m.* 16 Feb. 1870, Emmie, dau. of John Irving Pascoe, of Surbiton, and has issue.
1. Mary Anne Vaughan, *b.* 11 Nov. 1834; *m.* 20 Sept. 1860, William Reed, and has issue.

Creation—28 July, 1906.

Arms—Per chevron sa. and arg. in chief two boy's heads couped at the shoulders having snakes about their necks ppr. and in base a cock gu. combed and wattled or. *Crest*—A cock as in the arms charged on the breast with a fleur de lys or and resting the dexter claw on a spear head or. *Motto*—Undeb.

Residence—2, Whitehall Court, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Gresham.

MORGAN. (*Extinct.*)

The late Right Hon. **Sir George Osborne Morgan, Bart.,** P.C., M.P., of Green Street, London, M.A. Oxon., *b.* 8 May, 1826, created a baronet 13 Oct. 1892; *m.* 12 June, 1856, • Emily Circe, dau. of Leopold Reiss, of Broom House, Eccles, co. Lancaster. He *d.* 1897, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Morgan resides at 24, Draycott Place, S.W.

Creation—13 Oct. 1892. Extinct, 1897.

MORLEY.



The Earl of Morley (Edmund Robert Parker), Viscount Boringdon, of North Molton, and Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, Devon, late capt. Royal 1st Devon Yeo., C.A. and J.P. co. Devon, *b.* 19 April, 1877; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1905.

Lineage—Thomas Parker, of North Molton, in the county of Devon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Frye, of Devon, and had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. William, of Exeter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Lane, also of Exeter, and had one son,

John, living at the Visitation of Devon in 1564.

1. Agnes, *m.* Edmond Mathew, of Dodbrooke.
2. Mary, *m.* George Hext of Pickwell.

The elder son,

John Parker, of North Molton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Elycott, of Devon, and had issue,

1. Edmund, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* Anthony Copleston, of Week.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Catworthie.
3. Agnes,
4. Alice,
5. Elizabeth,
6. Phillipe,

all living and *unm.* in 1560.

The only son,

Edmund Parker, of North Molton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, of Little Baddow, in Essex, chief baron of the Exchequer, and had an only son and four daus., viz.,

1. John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, of Boringdon, in Devon, and *d.v.p.* 1610, leaving issue,
1. Edmund, heir to his grandfather.
2. Thomas, aged 26 in 1620.
3. John, aged 21 in 1620.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
1. Frances.
2. Jane, *m.* John Norleigh, of Norleigh, Devon.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Walter Harlewin.
4. Mary, *m.* George Drake, of Whitcombe.

Mr. Parker, whose will is dated 18 May, 1611, was *s.* by his grandson,

Edmund Parker, of North Molton, aged 27 years at the visitation of Devon in 1620, who *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, in Devonshire, and had,

1. Edmund, his heir.
2. John, *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1613, who *d.* next day.
3. William of Hoberton Devon, *b.* 1615, grandfather of Alderman Hugh Parker, of London, who was created a baronet in 1681, with remainder to his nephew, Henry Parker, from whom descended the gallant Admiral Sir Hyde Parker. (*See* Parker, Bart. *of Melford Hall.*)

Mr. Parker, whose will is dated 6 Nov. 1642, and proved 1 Nov. 1649, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edmund Parker, of Boringdon, which he inherited through his grandmother, but removed afterwards to North Molton. He made his will, 8 July, 1680, at which time he had the following issue,

1. George, his heir.
2. Edmund, who left four sons, 1. John; 2. Edmund; 3. Thomas; 4. George.
3. William,
4. Francis,
5. Charles,
1. Mary,

all living in 1725.

Mr. Parker *d.* Oct. 1691, and was *s.* by his son,

George Parker, of Boringdon, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fowell, Bart. of Fowellscombe, Devon, but by her had no issue to survive him; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Buller, of Morval, in Cornwall, and had,

1. John, his heir.
2. Francis, of Blagdon, Devon, who left three daus.,
1. Anne, *m.* 24 Nov. 1757, John Baring, of Mount Radford, Devon (*see* Northbrook, E.).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1758, Thomas Vowler Baring; and 2ndly, John Spicer, of Wear.
3. A dau., *m.* John Fryer, of Exeter.

George Parker was *s.* in 1743, by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, of North Molton. This gentleman *m.* in 1725, Catharine, dau. of John, Earl Powlett, and had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Montagu Edmund, of Whiteway, Devon, *m.* 1775, Charity, dau. of Admiral Paul Ourry; and dying Jan. 1813, was *s.* by his son,

Montagu Edmund, of Whiteway, *m.* 1806, Harriet, dau. of John Newcombe, of Starcross, and *d.* March, 1830, leaving issue,

(1) Montagu Edmund, of Whiteway, M.P. for South Devon, *b.* 22 Jan. 1807; *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1858.
(2) John, *d.* 1847.
(1) Harriet Sophia, of Whiteway, *m.* 1st, William Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall; and 2ndly, 1842, Edmund, 2nd Earl of Morley, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1897.

1. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1808.
2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Lambert, of Hope End, Herefordshire.
3. Bridget, *m.* Redmond Kelly, lieut.-col. in the army.

Mr. Parker *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN PARKER, **1st Lord Boringdon,** M.P. for the co. Devon, who was created *Baron Boringdon, of Boringdon, Devon,* 18 May, 1784. His lordship *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1764, Frances, dau. of Josiah Hort, archbishop of Tuam, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, in 1769, Theresa, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Grantham, by whom he had,

JOHN, **1st** earl.
Theresa, *m.* 17 April, 1798, Hon. George Villiers, 3rd son of the 1st Earl Clarendon, who *d.* 21 March, 1827.

His lordship *d.* 27 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **1st Earl of Morley,** F.R.S., *b.* 3 May, 1772, who was created *Viscount Boringdon of North Molton,* and EARL OF MORLEY, 29 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1804, Augusta, 2nd dau. of John, Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget) he had no surviving issue. This marriage of the earl being dissolved by act of parliament, 14 Feb. 1809, the earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1809, Frances, only dau. of Thomas Talbot, of Gonville, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1857) he left at his decease, 14 March, 1840, a son and heir,

EDMUND, **2nd Earl of Morley,** *b.* 10 June, 1810, *m.* 1 March, 1842, Harriet Sophia, only dau. of Montagu Edmund Parker, of Whiteway, Devon, and relict of William Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and had by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1897),

ALBERT EDMUND, **3rd** earl.
Emily Katherine, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1910.

The earl *d.* 28 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his son,

ALBERT EDMUND, **3rd Earl of Morley,** P.C., D.L., C.A. and J.P., Devon, B.A. Oxford, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1868-74, Under Sec. for War, 1880-85; First Commr. of Works, Feb. to April, 1886, and Chairman of Committees, and Deputy Speaker of House of Lords 1889-1905; *b.* 11 June, 1843; *m.* 17 June, 1876, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert Stayner Holford, M.P., of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1908, had issue,

1. EDMUND ROBERT, **4th** and present earl.
2 ♦ MONTAGU BROWNLOW, *heir presumptive,* capt. Gen. Res. of Off. late Gren. Guards, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Germiston District 1902, and to G.O.C. Home District, 1903, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (wounded), *b.* 13 Oct. 1878.
3 ♦ John Holford, *b.* 22 June, 1886.
1 ● Mary Theresa, *b.* 13 Dec. 1881.

His lordship *d.* 26 Feb. 1905, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 18 May, 1784. Earl, &c., 29 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Sa., a stag's head caboshed, between two flaunches, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm, erect, couped below the elbow, the sleeve az., cuffed and slashed in arg., the hand a stag's attire gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag arg., collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon vert, charged with a horse's head, couped arg., bridled or; sinister, a greyhound sa., collared or, therefrom suspended an escocheon gu., charged with a ducal coronet or. *Motto*—Fideli certa merces.
Seat—Saltram, near Plympton, Devonshire. *Town House*—31, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

MORLEY OF BLACKBURN.

The Viscount Morley of Blackburn (John Morley, P.C., O.M., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D.), co. Lancaster, *b.* 24 Dec. 1838, 2nd son of Jonathan Morley, of Blackburn, Lancashire, surgeon; was educated at Cheltenham and Lincoln College, Oxford, B.A. 1859, M.A. 1873, Hon. Fellow of All Souls, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1879, Cambridge 1892, St. Andrews 1902, and Edinburgh 1904, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1896; Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn 1873, Bencher 1893; Trustee of the British Museum 1894; Member of Royal Commission on Historical Manuscripts; Chancellor of Manchester University from 1908; Hon. Professor of Ancient Literature in Royal Academy of Arts; one of the founder Members of the Order of Merit 1902; Author of works on Edmund Burke, Voltaire, Rousseau, Diderot, Oliver Cromwell, Cobden, and Gladstone; sometime Editor of "Pall Mall Gazette" and "Fortnightly Review"; was M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1883-95, and for Montrose Burghs 1896-1908. He was sworn of the Privy Council in Great Britain 1886, and in Ireland same year, and was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT MORLEY OF BLACKBURN, *co. Lancaster,* 2 May, 1908. He was Chief Secretary for Ireland with a seat in the Cabinet in 1886, and 1892-5, Secretary of State for India 1905-10, and Lord President of the Council 1910–14. He was appointed one of the Four Counsellors of State during the King's absence in India, 1911–12, and one of the three Commissioners appointed "for the care and custody of the Great Seal" in the absence of the Lord Chancellor in August, 1913.

Creation—2 May, 1908.
Residence—Flowermead, Wimbledon Park, S.W. *Club*—Athenæum.

MORRIS OF CLASEMONT.



Sir Robert Armine Morris, 4th Bart. of Clasemont, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, 1900, late major Welsh regt., *b.* 27 July, 1848; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 12 Feb. 1885, Lucy Augusta, dau. of Thomas Cory, of Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1902) has issue,

1 ♦ TANKERVILLE ROBERT ARMINE, lieut. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 9 June, 1892.
2 ♦ John Torrington, *b.* 1896.
1 ● Lucy Gwladys, *m.* 3 June, 1911, Cecil Francis Milsom, lieut. A.S.C., oldest son of Francis Henry Milsom.
2 ● Valerie Ermyntrude.
3 ● Dulcie Elaine, *m.* 27 Feb. 1913, Charles FitzRoy Bruce, 8th son of the late Alan Cameron Bruce-Pryce, of Monknash, co. Glamorgan (*see Landed Gentry*).
4 ● Sibyl Rowena.

Lineage—ROBERT MORRIS of Bishop's Castle, and of Cleobury Mortimer, Salop, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Tristam, of More Hall, co. Worcester, and had a son,

ROBERT MORRIS, of Tredegar, Glamorgan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of David Jenkins, of Machynlleth, Merioneth (by Bridget, his wife, dau. of John Parry, descended from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), and *d.* 1768, leaving issue,

1. Robert, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *m.* but *d.s.p.* 1797.
2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Lockwood.
2. Margaret, *m.* Noel Desenfans, consul-general for Poland.
3. Jane, *m.* Edward King, of Marino, Glamorgan.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Morris, 1st Bart., of Clasemont, *b.* 15 July, 1745, was created a baronet 12 May, 1806. Sir John *m.* 26 May, 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Philip Musgrave, Bart. of Eden Hall, Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1812) he left issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, M.A.
1. Henrietta, *m.* Sir Nathaniel Levitt Peacock, Bart., and *d.* 4 June, 1825.
2. Frances, *d.* 13 Feb. 1859.
3. Matilda, *m.* 13 Nov. 1807, Edward Jesse, of West Bromwich, co. Stafford; and *d.* 5 July, 1850.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1827.

5. Caroline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1824, Rev. George Lillie Wodehouse Fauquier, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1819, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Morris, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 July, 1775; *m.* 5 Oct. 1809, Lucy Juliana, youngest dau. of John, 5th Viscount Torrington and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1881) had issue,

1. JOHN ARMINE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George Byng, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 March, 1816; *m.* 23 Oct. 1852, Emily Matilda, dau. of Charles H. Smith, of Derwen Fawr, Glamorgan. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1899. She *d.* 9 July, 1913, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Robert Townsend (*Dan-y-Graig, Bridgend, Glamorganshire*), *b.* 9 July, 1853.
   2 ♦ Charles Smith, of the Clevis Newton, Porthcawl, Glamorgan, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1888, ● Maud Mary, dau. of Rev. George Alston, rector of Studland, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Charles Alan Smith, *b.* 15 May, 1895.
      (1) ● Mabel Travers.
      (2) ● Daisy Emily Smith. (3) ● Lucy Maud.
   3 ♦ George Lockwood, *b.* 29 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1889, ● Wilhelmina, dau. of Thomas Cory, of Nevill Court, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Cedrik Lockwood, *b.* 1889.
      (1) Muriel Emily, *d.* young.
      (2) ● Nancy, *b.* 1893.
   4 ♦ Musgrave, *b.* 18 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1892, ● Edith Marion, dau. of K. Lockhart, of Manitoba, Canada.
   5 ♦ Thomas Byng (*Olchfa House, Sketty, co. Glamorgan*), *b.* 24 July. 1866; *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, ● Edith Amy, dau. of F. S. Bishop, of Glanyafon, Glamorgan, and has issue,
      (1) ● Rosamund Byng. (2) ● Betty Byng.
   6 ♦ Frank Hall, *b.* 16 July, 1869; *m.* 29 Oct. 1913, ● Irene Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Rogers-Harrison, of Kenilworth, Pittville Lawn, Cheltenham.
   1 ● Edith Charlotte, *m.* 1887, Francis Montagu Lloyd, B.L., of the Grange, Newnham-on-Severn, and has issue.
   2 ● Fanny Matilda, *m.* 16 Sept. 1882, Harry Bathurst Christie, C.E.
   3 ● Lucy Emily, *m.* 1887, Major Henry Selwyn Goodlake, late Lancashire Fusiliers. 4 ● Rose Herbert.
3. Frederick, commander R.N. (retired); served through the Syrian War and at the bombardment of St. Jean d'Acre, 1840, *b.* 25 Jan. 1819; *m.* 28 Jan. 1854, Agnes, dau. and heir of Charles Brandford Lane, of Castle Grant and Clermont, Barbados. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1903, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Frederick, major late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served in Burmah campaign 1885-7 (medal with clasp), Hazara campaign 1891 (clasp), and China campaign 1900 (medal with clasp), has the American Order of the Dragon (*Maymyo Club, Maymyo, Burmah, and Sports Club, Piccadilly, W.*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1884, ● Sybil, dau. of the late John Rowland, B.C.S.
   2 ♦ Charles Lane, late lieut. 1st Warwickshire Mil., *b.* 29 March, 1857; *m.* 1903, ● Mabel Emily, only dau. of the late Rev. Augustus Cooper, of Upper Norwood and Syleham Hall, Suffolk.
   3 ♦ Percy Byng (*The Ringles, Headcorn, Kent*), *b.* 1871; *m.* 25 March, 1912, ● Ethel Maud, only dau. of the late William Morley Glascott, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue,
      ♦ Robert Byng *b.* 25 Feb. 1913.
4. Augustus Thomas, *b.* 8 May, 1820; *d.* 7 Jan. 1831.
5. Charles Henry, C.B., gen. in the army, and an officer of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 27 Feb. 1824; *m.* 16 Sept. 1869, ● Lady Blanche Godolphin-Osborne (*Holly Mount, Lyndhurst, Hants*), youngest dau. of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1887, leaving two daus.,
   1 ● Ethel Harriet, *m.* 2 Dec. 1905, Gerald Cloete, res. mag. at Frankfort, Orange River Colony.
   2 ● Lilla Gwendolen, *m.* 16 March, 1907, Henry Ralph Champion Partridge, only son of Henry Thomas Partridge, of Hockham Hall, Norfolk, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Henrietta Juliana, *m.* 2 March, 1838, Albert Lascelles Jenner, son of Robert Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1871, leaving issue.
2. Cecilia Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Nov. 1870.
3. Beatrice Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Thomas Charles Leaver, M.A., who *d.* 1871.
4. Georgiana Augusta, *d. unm.* 1900.
5. Matilda Anne Cecilia, *m.* 26 May, 1851, Jasper Hall Livingstone. He *d.* 1900. She *d.* 29 June, 1906, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 24 Feb. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Armine Morris, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 1847, Catherine, dau. of Ronald MacDonald, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1890) had issue,

1. ROBERT ARMINE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ John, *b.* 9 Sept. 1850, late hon. lieut.-col. Welsh div. R.A.; *m.* 1881, ● Jessie, dau. of William Fowler, and has issue,
   1. John Armine Robert (Rev.), B.A. Durham, curate of St. Columba, Leytonstone, *b.* 1882; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1908.
   1 ● Jessie Harriett Amy Blanche. 2 ● Beryl Violet.
3 ♦ George Cecil, *b.* 10 April, 1852.
4 ♦ Arthur Ronald, *b.* 18 Nov. 1855.
5 ♦ Herbert, *b.* 17 June, 1858; *m.* 25 July, 1880, ● Margery Rachel, dau. of John Barron, and has issue,
   ♦ John Barron, *b.* 5 March, 1882.
   ● Katherine Daisy.
1 ● Henrietta Ellen, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Felix Hussey Webber, who *d.* 19 April, 1905, and has issue.
2. Amy Blanche Caroline, *m.* 1885, Major Robert Bowen Robertson, 2nd brig. Welsh div. R.A., of Berkeley House, Limpley Stoke, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1907, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 8 Feb. 1893.

Creation—12 May, 1806.

Arms—Sa., on a saltire engrailed erm. a bezant, charged with a cross couped gu. *Crest*—A lion rampant or, charged on the shoulder with a cross couped gu., within a chain in the form of an arch gold. *Motto*—Scuto fidei.

Seat—Sketty Park and Bryn Hyfryd, Swansea. *Club*—Carlton.

MORRIS, OF LONDON.



Sir Henry Morris, 1st Bart., of Cavendish, Square, St. Marylebone, M.A. and M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Fellow *hon. causâ* Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, President of the Royal Society of Medicine 1910-12, formerly president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England 1906–9; consulting surgeon to, and Emeritus lecturer on surgery at the Middlesex Hospital; representative of Royal College of Surgeons on General Medical Council; formerly examiner in surgery, University of London, and in anatomy, University of Durham; author of numerous medical works; *b.* 7 Jan. 1844; created a baronet 24 July, 1909; *m.* 25 July, 1878, ● Louise Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Bowman.

Lineage—WILLIAM MORRIS, of Petworth, Sussex, M.R.C.S. Eng., son of Thomas Morris, surgeon of Oswestry, Salop, *b.* 20 Oct. 1820; *m.* 5 March, 1841, Louisa Amelia, dau. of James Andrews. She *d.* 9 June, 1900. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1874, leaving issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), created a baronet.
2. William James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1845.
1. Winifred Amelia, *m.* Sydney James Carter, of Canterbury, and *d.* 6 June, 1902, leaving issue.
2. Ellen Louisa, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1898.

Creation—24 July, 1909.

Arms—Per pale arg. and sa., a double-headed eagle displayed holding in each claw a staff entwined with a serpent all counterchanged. *Crest*—An eagle displayed per pale arg. and sa. holding in the dexter claw a staff entwined with a serpent of the second, and in the sinister claw a staff entwined with a serpent of the first. *Motto*—Fortiter altiorem fieri.

Residence—8, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*—Garrick.

MORRIS, B. (*extinct*). *See* KILLANIN, B.

MORSHEAD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd Bart.,** of Trenant Park, Cornwall, J.P., C.C. for Berks and J.P. Cornwall, capt. 6th dragoons; *b.* 26 Nov. 1824, only son of Sir Frederick Treise Morshead, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, Selina Anne, 3rd dau. of Rev. W. Vernon Harcourt, M.A., of Nuneham Park, Oxfordshire, 3rd son of the Archbishop of York (*see* VERNON, B.), which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1887, ● SARAH ELIZABETH, 2nd dau. of Montagu Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1905, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Morshead resides at Forest Lodge, Binfield, Bracknell, Berks, and at Tregaddick, Blisland, Cornwall.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784. Extinct, 17 March, 1905.

MORTON.



The Earl of Morton (Sholto George Watson Douglas), and Lord Aberdour, in Scotland, a representative peer, D.L. co. Argyll, *b.* 5 Nov. 1844; *s.* his father as 19th earl 1884; *m.* 25 July, 1877, the ● Hon. Helen Geraldine Ponsonby, 4th dau. of 2nd Lord de Mauley, and has issue,

1. Sholto Charles, *Lord Aberdour*, capt. Leicestershire Yeo., late 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 4 Dec. 1878; *m.* 7 June, 1905, ● Minnie Christina Brenda, dau. of Adm. of the Fleet Lord John Hay (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), and *d.v.p.* 29 Sept. 1911, leaving issue,

♦ SHOLTO CHARLES JOHN HAY, *Lord Aberdour*, *b.* 12 April, 1907.
● Helen Christina Joanna, *b.* 28 April, 1909.

2♦ Charles William Sholto, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 19 July, 1881.

3♦ Archibald Roderick Sholto, late lieut. Leicestershire Imp. Yeo. (*Loddington, Leicester*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1883; *m.* 22 Oct. 1907, ● Winona Constance De Maraisville (Nonie), dau. of Col. W. A. Peake, D.S.O., of Burrough on the Hill, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, and has issue,

1♦ Roderick Walter Sholto, *b.* 16 July, 1908.
2♦ Patrick Sholto, *b.* 13 April, 1912.

4♦ William Sholto, *b.* 11 June, 1886; *m.* 26 Nov. 1914, ● Hon. Ethel Georgiana Frances Somerset, dau. of 3rd Baron Raglan.

5♦ Ronald John Sholto, *b.* 22 April, 1890.

Lineage—SIR ANDREW DOUGLAS, of Hermiston, Midlothian, living 1259, younger son of Sir Archibald, the second chief of the house of Douglas, was father of

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Hermiston, living in 1277, who in 1296 swore fealty to EDWARD I. for his lands in West Lothian. He had issue, **1.** JAMES, his heir, and **2.** Andrew, of Creswell, Lanarkshire, living 1351. The elder son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, of Lothian, in 1315 had a grant from ROBERT I. of Kincavil and Calderclerc. He *d.* before 20 April, 1323, having by Joan his wife had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.
3. James, slain in battle 1335.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Somerville.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, of Liddesdale, acquired the lordship of Dalkeith (an old possession of the Grahams) the barony of Aberdour, in Fife, lands in Tweeddale, and great territories in Liddesdale, Eskdale, and Ewesdale, which had been forfeited by the Soulises and Lovels. On 18 July, 1341, he had a grant of the earldom of Atholl, but he resigned it 16 Feb. 1341-2. He was known as the "Flower of Chivalry," and met his death Aug. 1353 at the hands of William, 1st Earl of Douglas. By Elizabeth, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Hugh Dacre), he had issue a dau.,

Mary, *m.* 1st, 1361, Reginald More, of Abercorn, who divorced her 1365. She *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Erskine, and *d.s.p.s.* before 30 June, 1367.

Sir William entailed his property on the five sons of his brother,

SIR JOHN DOUGLAS, who was assassinated by order of Sir David Barclay of Brechin, who was himself slain shortly after in revenge for that act 25 Jan. 1350. He *m.* Agnes, who was, it is said, widow of John Monfode, and had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), his heir.
2. William (Sir), living 1406, who left issue.
3. John, living 1351, but dead before 1366; *m.* Mariota, dau. and co-heir of Reginald de Chene. She *m.* 2ndly, John Keith, and had issue.
4. HENRY (Sir), of Lugton and Lochleven, *m.* Marjory (who *d.* 1438), dau. of Sir John Stewart, of Ralston (half-brother of King ROBERT II.), and widow of Sir Alexander Lindsay, of Glenesk. They had issue with a dau. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Wallace, of Craigie, a son,

WILLIAM (Sir), of Lochleven, acquired Ralston from his uncle, Sir Walter Stewart, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Lindsay, 1st Earl of Crawford, and was killed in battle 1421, having had issue,

(1) HENRY (Sir), of Lochleven, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Erskine, of Erskine, and *d.* after 1469, having had issue,

1*a*. Robert (Sir), of Lochleven, *m.* 1st (contract 10 April, 1445), Elizabeth, dau. of David Bosswell, of Balmuto, by whom he had issue,

1*b*. Robert (Sir), of Lochleven, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of David Balfour of Burleigh, and 2ndly, 1500, Margaret, dau. of William Hay, 1st Earl of Erroll, and widow of Alexander Fraser, of Philorth, and of Sir Gilbert Keith, of Inverugie, and had issue,

1*c*. Thomas, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Boyd, son of Lord Boyd, and *d.v.p.*, having had issue,

1*d*. Robert (Sir), of Lochleven, of which he had a charter 20 Feb. 1539-40, *m.* (contract 11 July, 1527) Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Lord Erskine. He was killed at Pinkie 10 Sept. 1547, having by her, who *d.* 5 May, 1572, had issue,

1*e*. WILLIAM (Sir), *s.* as **6th** Earl of Morton.
2*e*. Robert, *jure uxoris*, Earl of Buchan (*see that title*).
3*e*. George (Sir), who effected Queen Mary's escape from Lochleven. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of John Lindsay, of Dowhill, and widow of Andrew Lundie and of Sir William Scott. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Durie, widow of William Scott, of Abbotshall. He left a dau. Margaret, *m.* George Ramsay, 1st Lord Ramsay, of Dalhousie.
1*e*. Euphemia, *m.* 1545, Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
2*e*. Janet, *m.* Sir James Colville, of Easter Wemyss.
3*e*. Catherine, *m.* 1557, David Durie, of Durie.

2*d*. John, Parson of Newlands.
1*d*. Margaret, *m.* 1541, William Melville, who *d.* 1547.
2*d*. Marian, *m.* John Lindsay, of Dunrod.
3*d*. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Alexander, of Menstrie.

2*c*. Henry, living 1520.
1*c*. Margaret, *m.* 1516, Henry Stewart, younger, of Rossyth.

1*b*. Agnes, *m.* Thomas Hamilton, of Raploch.
2*b*. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir David Stewart, of Rossyth, and 2ndly, Henry Mercer, of Meikleour.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Isobel, widow of George Douglas, 4th Earl of Angus, and dau. of Sir Andrew Sibbald, of Bolgonie. He *m.* 3rdly, Marion, dau. of Sir William Baillie, of Lamington, and widow of John, 3rd Lord Lindsay of the Byres. He fell at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513.

2*a*. David, living 1494, said to have been ancestor of DOUGLAS, of Tilquhillie.
3*a*. Thomas, living 1494.

(2) James (Sir), of Ralston, *m.* Janet, dau. and co-heir of Walter Fenton, of Baky, and had issue, Henry, of Culbirny.
(3) Alexander, living 1488.
(1) Elizabeth, Maid of Honour to the Queen of JAMES I. of Scotland, *m.* Richard Lovel, of Ballumby.

5. Thomas, living 1351, *d.* before 1390.
6. Nicholas, living 1392, ancestor of DOUGLAS of Mains.
1. Ellen, *d.* before 1 Aug. 1377.
2. Margaret, *d.* before 1 Aug. 1377, said to have *m.* Sir Adam de Glendonwyne, of that ilk.
3. Elizabeth, living 1406.

The eldest son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, of Dalkeith, *s.* to the extensive possessions of his uncle, Sir William Douglas of Liddlesdale. He was distinguished for his learning and accomplishments, had entertained Froissart as a guest, owned a large collection of books, and had borrowed others, which in his will he directed to be returned to their owners. He *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1372, Agnes, dau. of Sir Patrick Dunbar and sister of George, 10th Earl of Dunbar. With her he got Whittinghame in East Lothian. He *m.* 2ndly, 1378, Egidia, half-sister of ROBERT II., and widow of Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, and Sir Hugh Eglinton. He *d.* 1420, having had issue by his first wife,

1. JAMES (Sir), his heir.
2. William, of Mordingtoun, living 1406.
1. Agnes, *m.* 1st (contract 15 Aug. 1381) John Livingstone, of Callendar, who *d.* 1402. She *m.* 2ndly, John Gordon, of Gordon.
2. Jacoba, *m.* 1st (contract 1 Nov. 1388) Sir John Hamilton, of Cadzow, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly (dispensation 12 June, 1410) Sir William Douglas, of Drumlanrig.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, **1st Lord Dalkeith,** had 24 March, 1381-2, a charter of the barony of Morton, in Nithsdale, with Mordingtoun and Whittinghame, and received, it is said, the then new title of a Lord of Parliament, as *Lord Dalkeith*. He *m.* 1st, about 24 March, 1381-2, Lady Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of King ROBERT III., by whom he had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1390; *m.* (dispensation 9 Dec. 1420) Margaret, dau. of William Borthwick, but *d.v.p.* without issue.
2. JAMES, **2nd** baron.
3. Henry (sometimes styled "of Dalkeith"), had from his father a charter of Borg and other lands in Galloway, held of the Earls of Douglas; *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Douglas, and had a son, Hugh of Borg, who in 1474 renounced to his cousin, the 1st Earl of Morton, all right to Dalkeith except what might accrue to him as heir male of the family.

The lord of Dalkeith *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Borthwick (afterwards wife of Sir George Crichton, Earl of Caithness), by whom he had issue,

4. William (Sir), of Morton and Whittinghame, of which lands he obtained the fee in an investiture of 28 Feb. 1439-40 to his father and mother, afterwards confirmed to him. In 1474 he renounced

his right to Morton to his nephew, the 1st Earl of Morton. The direct line of his descendants, the Douglases of Whittinghame, ended in an heiress, Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Seton, Viscount Kingston, and through her dau. the lineal representation of this branch passed to the Hays of Drummelzier. The male line of Whittinghame was continued in Sweden by the descendants of a younger brother, where they still remain.

He *d.* before 22 May, 1441. His eldest surviving son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, **2nd Lord Dalkeith,** had become insane, and was put under curatory 22 May, 1441, a circumstance which seems to have been taken advantage of by his brothers and stepmother to acquire rights prejudicial to his infant son. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Gifford, of Sheriffhall, and resigned his lands 8 Sept. 1456 in favour of his son,

JAMES DOUGLAS, **1st Earl of Morton,** who was made EARL of MORTON 14 March, 1457-8. He *m.* before 15 May, 1459, Joanna, the deaf and dumb dau. of JAMES I. of Scotland. The Earl of Morton *d.* before 22 Oct. 1492, having had issue, **1.** JOHN, **2nd** earl; **2.** James; and **1.** Janet, *m.* Patrick Hepburn, 1st Earl of Bothwell. The elder son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Morton,** *m.* Janet, dau. of Patrick Crichton, of Cranstonriddel; and had, **1.** JAMES, **3rd** earl; **2.** Richard, who *m.* and had issue; **1.** Elizabeth, or Beatrice, *m.* Robert, Lord Keith; and **2.** Agnes, *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Livingston. The Earl *d.* before Sept. 1515. The elder son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Morton,** *m.* Katherine, natural dau. of JAMES IV. by Margaret Boyd, and had three daus.,

1. Margaret, *m.* James, 2nd Earl of Arran, Duke of Chatelherault, and Regent of Scotland.
2. Beatrix, *m.* Robert, 6th Lord Maxwell, and was mother of John, 8th Lord Maxwell, on whom JAMES VI. bestowed the Earldom of Morton in 1581.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1543, James Douglas (2nd son of Sir George Douglas, of Pittendreich, and brother of David, 7th Earl of Angus), of whom below as **4th** Earl of Morton.

On 17 Oct. 1540 the earl was coerced by JAMES V. into resigning his earldom and lands in favour of Robert Douglas, of Lochleven, under reservation of his liferent; and Lochleven had soon after like pressure put on him to resign his reversion to the king. But on the king's death the Court of Session, at the earl's instance, reduced the resignation, and on 22 April, 1543, the Earl of Morton executed a conveyance of his earldom (confirmed by Royal Charter the same day) to his youngest daughter's husband, James Douglas, with remainder to the latter's elder brother David, 7th Earl of Angus. His lordship *d.* before 4 Nov. 1550, and was *s.* by his son-in-law,

JAMES DOUGLAS, **4th Earl of Morton,** regent of Scotland, who was lord chancellor 1562-7 and 1567-72, regent 1572-8, and lord high admiral 1578-81, *m.* as above after 18 March, 1542-3, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of James 3rd Earl of Morton, and had three surviving daus. whose names are unknown. This great statesman was executed for high treason 2 June, 1581, when his estates and honours were forfeited. The King thereupon conferred the earldom of Morton on John, Lord Maxwell, grandson of 3rd Earl of Morton, but this grant was afterwards revoked. The attainder of the 4th Earl of Morton was formally reversed 29 Jan. 1585-6, and the earldom reverted to the heir of entail, his nephew,

ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, **8th Earl of Angus** and **5th Earl of Morton,** son of the 7th Earl of Angus mentioned in the entai of 1543, *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1573, Mary, dau. of John, Earl of Mar, the regent. She *d.* 3 May, 1575. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Dec. 1575, Margaret, dau. of Andrew, Earl of Rothes, whom he divorced He *m.* 3rdly, 29 July, 1587, Jean, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Glamis, by whom he had a dau. Margaret, *d. unm.* He *d.s.p.m.* 4 Aug. 1588, when the earldom of Morton devolved on the heir of entail.

SIR WILLIAM DOUGLAS, Knt., of Lochleven, **6th Earl of Morton** (refer to descendants of Sir Henry Douglas, of Lugton and Lochleven, 3rd son of Sir John Douglas, of Dalkeith). This nobleman had custody of Queen Mary during her imprisonment at Lochleven Castle. He *m.* (contract 19 Aug. 1554), Lady Agnes Lesley, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Rothes, and had issue,

1. Robert, *m.* (contract 19 March, 1582-3) Jean, dau. of John, 8th Lord Glamis, and *d.v.p.* having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1587, Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus, and 3rdly, 1593, Alexander Lindsay, Lord Spynie), had a son,

WILLIAM, who *s.* as **7th** Earl of Morton.

2. James, commendator of Melrose, *m.* 1st (contract 6 Nov. 1587), Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernihirst, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly (contract 7 Nov. 1598), Helen, dau. of William Scott, of Abbotshall, and by her had issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 1609, Jean, dau. of Sir James Anstruther, and by her had issue.
3. Archibald (Sir), of Killour, *m.* Barbara, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and widow of Robert Allardyce, younger of Allardyce, and of Alexander Hay, of Dalgatie, and *d.* 1649, leaving issue.
4. George (Sir), of Kirkness, *m.* 1597, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Forrester, of Strathendry, and *d.* before 9 Dec. 1609, leaving issue. He was ancestor of DOUGLAS of Kirkness and DOUGLAS, Bart., of Carr.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 17 April, 1574), Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss.
2. Christian, *m.* 1st (contract 17 Feb. 1575-6), Laurence, Master of Oliphant; 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1586, Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.
3. Mary, *m.* 1582, Walter Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford.
4. Eupheme, *m.* 1586, Sir Thomas Lyon, of Baldukie, Master of Glamis.
5. Agnes, *m.* 24 July, 1592, Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, and *d.* 3 May, 1607.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll.
7. Jean, *d.* unm.

Dying 27 Sept. 1606, he was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **7th Earl of Morton,** K.G., and lord high treasurer of Scotland, 1630-6, *b.* 1582, who, before the civil wars broke out, was one of the richest and greatest subjects in the kingdom. Espousing the royal cause zealously, he advanced considerable sums for its support, disposing for that purpose of the noble property of Dalkeith, with other estates, to the value of no less than £100,000 Scots of yearly rent. On that account, the islands of Orkney and Zetland, with the whole jurisdiction and royalties appertaining thereto, were granted to his lordship, 15 June, 1643, by royal charter, redeemable by the crown on payment of £30,000 sterling. He *m.* (contract 28 March, 1604) Lady Anne Keith, eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal, by whom, who *d.* 30 May, 1648, he had issue,

1. ROBERT, **8th** earl.
2. JAMES, **10th** earl.
3. John, killed at the battle of Carbisdale, 27 April 1650.
4. George, in the service of Holland, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* (contract 7 Sept. 1622) George, 2nd Earl of Kinnoull.
2. Margaret, *m.* 7 Aug. 1626, Archibald, Marquess of Argyll.
3. Mary, *m.* (contract 9 Nov. 1632) Charles, Earl of Dunfermline.
4. Jean, *m.* (contract 13 July, 1640) James, 1st Earl of Home.
5. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe; 2ndly, James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose.

Dying in Orkney, 7 Aug. 1648, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **8th Earl of Morton,** who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and niece of George, Duke of Buckingham, and by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1654) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **9th** earl.
2. Robert, master of the horse to Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, *d.s.p.* 1661.
1. Anne, *m.* 1654, William, 7th Earl Marischal, and *d.s.p.*
2. Margaret, *m.* 24 July, 1662, Sir James Macdonald, of Sleat, Bart.

He *d.* in Orkney 12 Nov. 1649, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **9th Earl of Morton.** This nobleman procured a new grant of the islands of Orkney and Zetland; but that and the original grant being contested by the king's advocate, and being reduced, these islands were annexed, by act of parliament, to the crown, 27 Dec. 1669. The Earl of Morton resigned the barony of Dalkeith 9 Sept. 1672, in favour of James, Duke of Buccleuch and Monmouth. His lordship *m.* 12 June, 1662, Lady Grizel Middleton, eldest dau. of John, 1st Earl of Middleton, but dying without surviving issue, in 1681, the honours reverted to his uncle,

SIR JAMES DOUGLAS, **10th Earl of Morton.** His lordship *m.* 10 Feb. 1649, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Hay, 1st Bart., of Smithfield, and had issue, **1.** Charles, Lord Aberdour, who *d.v.p. unm.*; **2.** JAMES, **11th** earl; **3.** ROBERT, **12th** earl; **4.** William, *d.s.p.*; **5.** GEORGE, **13th** earl. Dying 25 Aug. 1686, he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **11th Earl of Morton.** This nobleman was of the privy council of Queen ANNE, and one of the commissioners for the Union, which he strenuously supported in parliament. He obtained the repeal of the Act of 1669 and thus recovered Orkney and Zetland. He *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1715, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, **12th Earl of Morton,** who *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1730, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE, **13th Earl of Morton,** *b.* 1662; a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Orkney, prior to inheriting the peerage. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Alexander Muirhead of Linhouse, co. Edinburgh; but by that lady had no surviving issue. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Adderly, of Halstow, in Kent, by whom he had **1.** JAMES, **14th** earl, and **2.** Robert (col.), M.P. for Orkney, who was killed at the battle of Fontenoy, *unm.* 30 April, 1745. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **14th Earl of Morton,** K.T., President of the Royal Society, 1764-8, *b.* in 1703; *m.* 1st, Agatha, dau. and heir of James Halyburton, of Pitcur, co. Forfar, by whom (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1748) he had two surviving children,

1. SHOLTO CHARLES, **15th** earl.
1. Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1774, Charles, 4th Earl of Aboyne; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1816.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1755, Bridget, dau. of Sir

John Heathcote, Bart. of Normanton, Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 2 March, 1805) he had another son and dau., viz.,

2. John, *b.* 1 July, 1756; *m.* 4 Oct. 1784, Lady Frances Lascelles, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Harewood; and dying 1 May, 1818, left by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1817),

1. GEORGE SHOLTO, **17th** earl.

2. Charles (Rev.),* of Earlsgift, co. Tyrone, *b.* 10 March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1816, Isabella, dau. of Arthur, 2nd Earl of Arran, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1838) had issue,

(1) William Grant, comm. R.N., *b.* 25 Feb. 1824; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of William Inglis, and by her (who *d.* 1865) had issue,

1*a*. Bessie Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1875, Claud William Leslie Ogilby, of Altnachree Castle, co. Tyrone, who *d.* 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 1895, Hugo Bartels.

2*a*. Ada Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1886, Harris St. John Dick, who *d.* 1886, and 2ndly, 1892, Frederick Gray Maturin.

3*a*. Mary Louisa, *m.* 17 Jan. 1877, Colin Bent Phillip, only son of John Phillip, R.A.

4*a*. Margaret Caroline, *m.* 1883, Rev. Edward Douglas Prothero, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1907.

Capt. W. Grant Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1867, ●Elizabeth Frances (37, *South Parade, Southsea*), dau. of Thomas Agmondesham Vesey, of Caledon, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1898, having by her,

1*a*♦Sholto Osborne Gordon, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1873.

5*a*. Maud Isabel Gore, *m.* 23 April, 1895, Capt. Cuthbert E. Hunter, R.N., son of John Hunter, of The Grange, Whickham, co. Durham.

(2) Charles Edward, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1842.

(3) Gordon James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835; *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, ●Louisa (*Holly Lodge, Southbourne Road, Bournemouth*), dau. of the late James Turbett, of Owenstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1905, having had issue,

1*a*. Isabella Sophia Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Belford Randolph Wilson, late capt. 4th Royal Irish Dragoons, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.

2*a*. Claudine Caroline, *d. unm.* 1905.

(1) Jane, *m.* 3 Jan. 1843, Frederick R. Surtees, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1868.

(2) Augusta Frederica, *m.* 15 Dec. 1842, Henry Poore Cox, who *d.* 1876.

(3) Julia Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1848, Lieut.-Col. George James Montgomery, Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 1860.

(4) Caroline, *m.* 17 Dec. 1844, Lieut.-Col. Edward Prothero, 14th regt., son of Thomas Prothero, of Malpas Court, Monmouth. He *d.* 1887. She *d.* 9 April, 1908, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(5) Georgiana Frances, *d.* 20 June, 1844.

(6) Adelaide Charlotte, *m.* 30 Jan. 1851, William Ogilby, of Altnachree Castle, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1873, leaving issue. She *d.* 1903.

(7) Louisa Emma, *m.* 29 Sept. 1857, Charles Fox, and left issue.

The Hon. and Rev. Charles Douglas *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1852, ●Agnes Julia (*Kilteelagh, Nenagh, Tipperary*), 4th dau. of Capt. J. S. Rich, of Woodlands, Limerick, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1857. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1862, Lieut.-Col. Wills Croft Gason, of Kilteelagh, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 3 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,

3. Edward Gordon DOUGLAS-PENNANT, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PENNANT, and was created BARON PENRHYN (*see that title*).

4. Arthur James, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1802; *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1864.

1. Frances, *m.* 21 April, 1804, Lieut.-General the Hon. Sir William Stewart, G.C.B., who *d.* in 1827. Her ladyship *d.* 6 Aug. 1833.

2. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 25 Nov. 1809, Viscount Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.), and 2ndly, 8 July, 1815, George, Earl of Aberdeen, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1833.

3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1840.

4 Emily, twin with Charlotte, *d.* in 1815.

5. Elizabeth Emma, *m.* 10 July, 1827, William Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857.

6. Caroline, *m.* 31 Dec. 1817, William Augustus Fox Lane, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1832. She *d.* 7 Nov. 1873.

2. Bridget, *m.* the Hon. W. H. Bouverie, who *d.* in 1806. She *d.* in 1842.

His lordship obtained an act of parliament, in 1742, "for dissolving and disannexing from the crown and the patrimony thereof, the earldom of Orkney and lordship of Zetland, and vesting the same irredeemably in James, Earl of Morton, and his heirs, discharged of any power or right of redemption in his majesty, his heirs or successors." The earl, who had been confined for three months in the Bastile in 1746, *d.* 12 Oct. 1768, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO CHARLES, **15th Earl of Morton,** *b.* in 1732; *m.* 19 Nov. 1758, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. John Hamilton, grand-dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1823) had two sons,

1. GEORGE, **16th** earl.

2. Hamilton DOUGLAS-HALYBURTON, of Pitcur, *b.* 10 Oct. 1763, who assumed the surname of HALYBURTON, was a lieut. in the R.N.; and was lost at sea near New York, 30 Dec. 1783.

His lordship *d.* 25 Sept. 1774. His elder son,

GEORGE, **16th Earl of Morton,** K.T., V.P.R.S., *b.* 3 April, 1761, who was created *Baron Douglas, of Lochleven,* in Great Britain, 11 Aug. 1791. He *m.* 13 Aug. 1814, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Buller, Bart. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1831, Edward Godfrey, of Old Hall, Suffolk), but *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1827, when the barony expired, while the Scottish honours devolved on his cousin (*refer to* children of the Hon. John Douglas, son of the 14th earl),

GEORGE SHOLTO DOUGLAS, **17th Earl of Morton,** *b.* 23 Dec. 1789, a representative lord; *m.* 3 July, 1817, Frances Theodora, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Henry Rose, G.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1879) had issue,

1. SHOLTO JOHN, **18th** earl.

2. George Henry, adm. (ret. list) R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1821; *m.* 18 July, 1850, Charlotte Martha, dau. of Admiral Sir William Parker, 1st Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 19 June, 1905, leaving issue,

♦George Sholto, J.P. Herts, late capt. 1st batt. Cameronians, and 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (*Edenhall, Kelso, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 27 April, 1858; *m.* 30 April, 1889, ●Lady Laura Mary, eldest dau. of William, Viscount Milton, and sister of William, 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue,

(1)♦Archibald Sholto George, *b.* 17 March, 1896.
(2)♦David Sholto William, *b.* 26 Aug. 1899.
(3)♦John Sholto Henry, *b.* 16 June, 1903.
(1)●Margaret Laura, *b.* 13 May, 1890.
(2)●Katharine Charlotte, *b.* 19 March, 1898.

●Blanche, *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, George Ponsonby Talbot, of Cortworth House, Wentworth, Rotherham, son of Admiral Sir Charles Talbot, K.C.B. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

3. Henry (Rev.), M.A. Durham, B.C.L. Univ. of the South, U.S.A., hon. canon of Worcester, rector of Hanbury, Worcester, 1855-77, and vicar of St. Paul's, Worcester, 1877-1904, *b.* 17 Dec. 1822; *m.* 7 June, 1855, Mary, dau. of George, 10th Earl of Haddington. She *d.* 29 March, 1904. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1907, leaving issue,

●Mary (*Wadebridge, Cornwall*).

4♦Edward William, J.P. and D.L. Hants (*Conway House, Torquay, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1825; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1857, Augusta Anne, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. George Bankes. She *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1881, Hon. Evelyn Anne Trefusis, dau. of Charles Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,

●Gertrude Evelyn Augusta, *b.* 19 Jan. 1883.

5. Arthur Gascoigne (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Durham, Bishop of Aberdeen and Orkney 1883-1905, successively rector of St. Olave's, Southwark, rector of Scaldwell, Northants, and vicar of Shapwick, Dorsetshire; *b.* 5 Jan. 1827; *m.* 17 April, 1855, ●Anna Maria Harriet (*Bryndart, Priory Road, Malvern*), youngest dau. of Richard Richards, of Caerynwch, co. Merioneth. He *d.* 19 July, 1905, leaving issue,

1♦Sholto James (74, *Endcliff Edge, Sheffield*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1866 *m.* 22 June, 1909, ●Grace Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late Sir J. H Gibson-Craig, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

♦Archibald Sholto, *b.* 22 April, 1914.

2♦Arthur Hugh, J.P., F.S.I. (*Eden House, Malton, Yorks*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1867; *m.* 7 July, 1909, ●Helen, eldest dau. of Wilton Allhusen, of Pinhay, Lyme Regis (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3♦Archibald William (Rev.), rector of Thurnscoe, Rotherham, W. R. Yorks, *b.* 3 June, 1870; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, ●Ursula Helen, 2nd dau. of Capt. R. W. Davies, R.N., of Bloxham, co. Oxford, and has issue,

(1)●Helen St. Bride, *b.* 14 June, 1904.
(2)●Joanna Katharine, *b.* 24 March, 1912.

1●Helen. 2. Margaret St. Bride, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1909.

3●Ela, *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Rev. Charles Rowland Fowke, M.A., vicar of St. Giles, Little Malvern, and has issue (*see* FOWKE, Bart.).

4●Cecil.

5●Annie Lilla, *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Major Henry Bayly, late Gordon Highlanders, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue.

6●Beatrice Mary, *m.* 1 May, 1909, Philip Beagrie le Despencer Tree, of Aberdeen, son of Philip Tree, and has issue.

1. Frances Harriet, *m.* 10 Sept. 1838, 6th Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and *d.* 15 June, 1895, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1902.

2. Ellen Susan Anne, V.A., *m.* 15 July, 1851, Hon. and Rev. Douglas Hamilton-Gordon. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1901, leaving issue (*see* ABERDEEN, E.). She *d.* 22 Jan. 1914.

3. Harriett Bridget Emily, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1832.

4. Alice Louisa, *m.* 26 June, 1862, the Right Rev. Alexander Ewing, D.C.L., LL.D. bishop of Argyll and the Isles. He *d.* 22 May, 1873. She *d.* 2 March, 1913.

5●Gertrude Jane (*Leigh House, Chulmleigh, N. Devon*), *m.* 6 Oct. 1860, Hon. Mark George Kerr Rolle, 2nd son of Charles Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton. He *d.* April, 1907, leaving issue.

6. Agnes Charlotte, *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, Major-Gen. Sir Owen Tudor Burne, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I. She *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1907. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1909.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SHOLTO JOHN, **18th Earl of Morton,** one of the representative lords; *b.* 13 April, 1818; formerly a lieut. in the 11th hussars; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1844, Helen, dau. of James Watson, of Saughton, Midlothian, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1850) had issue,

SHOLTO GEORGE, **19th** and present earl.

* To this gentleman and his younger brothers and sisters the precedency of the children of an earl was granted 23 Aug. 1835.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Alice Anne Caroline, 6th dau. of John George, 1st Earl of Durham, extra lady of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra. She *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1884.

Creation—14 March, 1457-8.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a man's heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets, of the first, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three piles, issuing from the chief, gu., the exterior charged with a mullet, of the first, for DOUGLAS *of Dalkeith and Lochleven*. *Crest*—A wild boar, ppr., sticking between two clefts of an oak-tree, fructed vert, a chain and lock, az., holding the clefts together. *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about their heads and waists with laurel, each holding a club in his exterior hand, the great end on the ground, all ppr. *Motto* (over the crest)—Lock sicker.

Seats—Dalmahoy, Kirknewton, Mid-Lothian; Aberdour Castle, co. Fife; Conaglen House, Ardgour, Argyllshire; and Loddington Hall, Leicester. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's.

MOSLEY.



Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Bart., of Ancoats, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford (high sheriff 1894), *b.* 25 Sept. 1848; *s.* his father 1890; *m.* 22 Jan. 1873, ● Elizabeth Constance, 2nd dau. of the late Sir William White, and has issue,

1♦ OSWALD (*Carlton, Turf, and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1873; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, ● Katharine Maud, dau. of Captain Justinian Edwards-Heathcote, of Apedale Hall, Staffs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ Oswald Ernald, lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1896.
2♦ Edward Heathcote, *b.* 1899.
3♦ John Arthur Noel, *b.* 1901.

1● Violet; *m.* 20 April, 1910, Lieut.-Col. John McKie, D.S.O., of Bargaly, co. Kirkcudbright, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2● Geraldine, *m.* 28 April, 1903, Frank Outram Ellison, son of Rev. Charles C. Ellison, of Bracebridge, Lincoln, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3● Constance, *m.* 11 March 1907, Charles FitzRoy Ponsonby McNeill, of Chantry House, Towcester, Northants, 3rd son of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—EDWARD MOSLEY, of Houghend, co. Lancaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Elcock, of Hilgate, in Cheshire, and had three sons,

1. OSWALD, of Garret Hall.
2. NICHOLAS (Sir), lord mayor of London in 1599; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hugh Whitbroke, of Bridgenorth, and dying, aged 85, in 1612, left two sons,
   1. ROWLAND, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Humphrey Houghton, of Manchester, and had a dau., Margaret, *m.* William Whitmore, of Apley, Salop. He (Rowland) *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Rich Sutton, of Sutton, Cheshire, and had, with a dau., Anne, a son,
      EDWARD (Sir), who was created a baronet 20 July, 1640; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Gervase Cutler, Knt. of Stainborough Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1657, leaving issue,
      1*a*. EDWARD (Sir), 2nd bart., *m.* Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Grey of Werke; but *d.s.p.* 1655, when the baronetcy became extinct. She *m.* 2ndly, Charles, Lord North and Grey, of Rolleston. She *m.* 3rdly, Col. Russell.
      1*a*. Mary, *m.* Joseph Maynard, and left two daus. and co-heirs. From the elder descends the Earl of Stamford, and from the younger, the Earl of Buckinghamshire.
      2*a*. Anne, *d. unm.*
   2. Edward (Sir), attorney-general for the duchy of Lancaster; *d.s.p.* 1638, at Rolleston, co. Stafford.
3. ANTHONY, of Ancoats.

The 3rd son,

ANTHONY MOSLEY, of Ancoats, *m.* Alice, dau. of Richard Webster, of Manchester. He *d.* 25 March, 1607, leaving a son,

OSWALD MOSLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Lowe, of Mile End, in Cheshire, and was *s.* by his son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, who *m.* Jane, dau. of John Lever, of Alkrington, and left two sons,

1. OSWALD, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Yates, of Stanley House, in Lancashire, and *d.* 1726, leaving a son and heir,
   OSWALD (Sir), 1st bart., of Rolleston, created a bart. 18 June, 1720; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Thornhaugh, of Fenton, Notts, and *d.* 9 June, 1751, leaving issue,
   (1) OSWALD (Sir), 2nd bart., *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1757.
   (2) JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart., in holy orders, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1779, when the baronetcy expired, but the estates devolved on his cousin (*see below*).
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Humphrey Trafford, of Trafford, and *d.s.p.*
2. NICHOLAS, of whom we treat.

He *d.* 1672. His 2nd son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, of Manchester, and afterwards of London, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Cooke, and *d.* 1697, leaving a son,

NICHOLAS MOSLEY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Parker, of Derby, cousin to the 1st Earl of Macclesfield; and dying in 1734, left, with other issue, a son,

Sir John Parker Mosley, 1st Bart., who inherited the estates of his cousin, the Rev. Sir John Mosley, and was created a baronet 8 June, 1781. Sir John was *b.* 1732; *m.* 7 April, 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of James Bayley, of Withington, Lancashire, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Samuel Peploe, D.D., bishop of Chester. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1797, leaving issue,

1. Oswald, of Bolesworth Castle, co. Chester; *b.* 17 March, 1761; *m.* 3 Feb. 1784, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the Rev. Thomas Tonman, rector of Little Budworth, co. Chester, of a family originally settled in the co. Radnor; and *d.* in his father's lifetime, 27 July, 1789, leaving issue,
   1. OSWALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. John, *b.* 7 April, 1786; *d.* 31 Aug. 1804.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1806, William Henry Ashhurst, of Waterstock, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1828, leaving issue.
   2. Frances, *m.* 1807, Sir James Whalley Smyth Gardiner, Bart., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1855.
2. John Peploe (Rev.), rector of Rolleston, *b.* 13 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1790, Sarah Maria, dau. of William Paget, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset; and 2ndly, Aug. 1827, Frances, relict of the Rev. Edward Pole; by the former of whom he left at his decease, 3 Feb. 1833,
   1. Peploe Paget (Rev.), rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 Dec. 1793; *m.* 5 July, 1836, Elizabeth (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1888), dau. of Francis Bradshaw, of Barton Blount, co. Derby; and *d.* 7 April, 1868, having had issue,
      ♦ Paget Peploe, late hon. col. Derbyshire yeom. cav., formerly capt. 11th Hussars, J.P. co. Derby (27, *St. James's Square, S.W., and Carlton, Turf, and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1861, Caroline Veronica, dau. of William Gerard Walmesley, of Westwood House, Wigan, Lancashire. She *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1905, ● Annie Adelaide Flynn, dau. of the late William Jackson, of Melbourne, Australia.
   2. John Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1795; *m.* 20 May, 1824, Sophia Anne, dau. of William Paget, of Newberry House, Somerset, and *d.* 2 June, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 1853) had issue,
      (1) Caroline Mary Jane, *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1860.
      (2) Marianne Sophia, *m.* 9 April, 1861, Rev. Robert Wood, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
   3. William Bayley, late 10th Bengal cav., H.E.I. Co.'s service, *b.* 19 Aug. 1806; *m.* 5 Jan. 1836, Maria Sarah, dau. of Samuel Lowe, of the Abbey, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1848. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1878, having had issue,
      (1) William Feilden, lieut. H.M. Indian army, *b.* 1 April, 1838; killed in action, 18 Nov. 1863.
      (2) ♦ John Edward Paget, lieut.-col. (retired) Bengal staff corps, (*Hulland Hall, Hulland Ward, Derbyshire*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, ● Anna Katharine, dau. of Thomas Crooke Ainsworth, of Blackburn, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
      ♦ John William Paget, barrister-at-law (*The Cedar, Breadsall, near Derby*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *m.* 6 April, 1904, ● Adela Constance Mary, eldest dau. of George Herbert Strutt, of Makeney House, co. Derby, and has issue,
      1*b* ♦ William George, *b.* 14 April, 1905.
      2*b* ♦ John Herbert, *b.* 14 March, 1912.
      1*b* ● Ann Adela Katharine, *b.* 9 April, 1907.
      ● Florence Katharine, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; *m.* 6 Dec. 1892, Frederic Marriner Aston, of Costislost, Washaway, co. Cornwall, and has issue.
      (3) Alfred, *b.* 26 March, 1845; *d.* 13 May, 1846.
      (4) Oswald Henry (Rev.), rector of Wentworth, Ely, Cambridgeshire, *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 9 Nov. 1875, ● Isabel Hutchinson, (*Mayfield, Leasingham, Sleaford*), 3rd dau. of A. Campbell, of Culross, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,
      1*a* ♦ Oswald Feilden, *b.* 2 Feb. 1880; *m.* 5 June, 1912, ● Ida, dau. of the late W. H. Palmer, of St. Mary Church, Torquay.
      1*a* ● Anna Maria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1877; *m.* 19 May, 1904, Herbert Henry Thomas, of 5, Kenton Avenue, Harrow, son of Frederick Thomas, of Harrow, and has issue.
      2*a* ● Alice Isabel Etheldreda, *b.* 24 Nov. 1878; *m.* 21 April, 1903, Henry Edward Walker, of Wallaha, Lindula, Ceylon, son of Rev. E. R. Walker, and has issue.
      3*a* ● Mary Primrose, *b.* 7 July, 1882; *m.* 18 Sept. 1907, Arthur Curtois Howard, of 9, Gerston Terrace, Paignton, son of Fitzalan Howard, of Holyrood House, Spalding, and has issue.
      4*a* ● Dora Elizabeth, *b.* 20 March, 1884; *m.* 7 July, 1908, Edouard Dunant, of 71, S. Norwood Hill, S.E., son of Charles Albert Dunant, of Geneva, and has issue.
      (1) ● Maria, *b.* 24 Jan. 1840.
      (2) ● Alice Elizabeth (*St. Arvan's Court, Chepstow*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *m.* 13 April, 1871, the Rev. Oswald Master, late rector of Croston, Lancashire. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1901.
   1. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Edward Law, of Horsted, Sussex, nephew of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and has issue.
   2. Anna Maria, *m.* the Rev. Oswald Feilden, of Didsbury, Lancashire, and has issue.

3. Frances, *m.* 26 April, 1832, Francis Wedgwood, of Etruria and Barlaston, co. Stafford, and has five children.

3. Ashton Nicholas, of Park Hill, co. Derby; *b.* 31 March, 1768; *m.* 10 March, 1790, Mary, dau. of Edward Morley, relict 1st, of William Elliot, of Derby; 2ndly, of Joseph Bird, of Loughborough; and 3rdly, of Sir Edward Every, 3rd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1826) left issue at his decease, 2 April, 1830,

1. Ashton Nicholas Every, of Burnaston House, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1835, *b.* 21 Nov. 1792; *m.* 14 Feb. 1820, Mary Theresa, only dau. and heiress of William Stables, of Hemsworth, co. York, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1869) had issue,

(1) Ashton, of Burnaston House, J.P. and D.L. co. Derby, and J.P. co. Stafford, late capt. 60th rifles, and col. commanding 5th batt. Derbyshire regt., *b.* 5 Feb. 1821; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1887.
(2) Arthur, 95th foot, *b.* 6 May, 1822; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1844.
(3) Godfrey Goodman, late lieut. 7th Royal fusiliers, *b.* 8 June, 1826; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1862.
(4) Rowland (Rev.), of Burnaston House, rector of Egginton, Burton-on-Trent, co. Derby, *b.* 19 March, 1830; *m.* 23 Nov. 1858, Jane Charlotte Rose, 2nd dau. of Henry Every, of Beaumont Lodge, Windsor, and the Hon. Caroline Flower his wife, 2nd dau. of Viscount Ashbrook. She *d.* 5 July, 1874. He *d.* 22 July, 1888, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Arthur Rowland, maj. late 6th Inniskilling Dragoons (*Burnaston House, Etwall, co. Derby; Junior United Service and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 8 May, 1862; *m.* 16 Oct. 1899, ● Henrietta T., dau. of Henry Bolden, of 67, Eton Avenue, N.W.
2*a* ♦ Godfrey, B.A. Corpus Christi, Oxford, lieut.-col. 5th batt. Sherwood Foresters (T.D.), a solicitor (35, *St. Mary's Gate, Derby*), *b.* 15 June, 1863.
3*a*. Ashton Edward, *b.* 24 Oct. 1868; *d.* 17 July, 1911.
4*a* ♦ Wilfrid Rowland, *b.* 25 April, 1872.
1*a* ● Theresa Jane (*Glenbrook, Duffield Road, Derby*).
2*a*. Helena Rose, *d.* 15 July, 1874.
3*a* ● Mildred Isabel.
4*a*. Jane Charlotte, *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
5*a* ● Sibyl Georgiana Rose.
6*a*. Adeline, *d.* 1885.
7*a* ● Jane Agnes Muriel.

(5) Edward Nicholas, capt. 77th regt., *b.* 1839; *d.* 28 Jan. 1877.
(1) Mary Theresa, *d.* 1850.
(2) Isabel, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1912.
(3) Emma Jane, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1913.
(4) Penelope Sophia, *d. unm.* 1896.
(5) Frances, *d. unm.* 1896.
(6) Evelyn, *d.* 1844.

1. Emma Penelope, *m.* 21 Dec. 1824, Rev. Francis Ward Spilsbury, of Willington, co. Derby, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Feilden, and *d.* in 1810.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Streynsham Master, D.D., for sixty-six years rector of Croston, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 March, 1853, leaving issue.
3. Frances Mary, *m.* 12 May, 1792, George Smith, brother of the 1st Lord Carrington; *d.* in 1844.
4. Penelope, *m.* 22 Dec. 1798, Sir Henry Every, 9th Bart. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1812. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1855, leaving issue.

Sir John Parker *d.* 29 Sept. 1798, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Oswald Mosley, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., F.G.S. and L.S., M.R.I., M.P. for the northern division of Staffordshire; *b.* 27 March, 1785; *m.* 31 Jan. 1804, Sophia Anne, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Every, Bart. of Egginton, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1859) he had issue,

1. Oswald, *b.* 2 Dec. 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Maria Deborah (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1855), eldest dau. of Gen. Lawrence Bradshaw, and *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1856.
2. Tonman (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Ernald, *b.* 13 Aug. 1821; *d.* 11 Jan. 1837.
1. Sophia Anne, *d. unm.* 29 April, 1886, aged 79.
2. Emily, *d.* 25 Dec. 1880.
3. Frances, *m.* Oct. 1827, James Heath Leigh, of Belmont, co. Chester, and *d.* his widow 20 May, 1881.
4. Mary Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1843, Major William Fawkener Chetwynd, of Brocton Hall, co. Stafford, who *d.* 25 April, 1873. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1890, aged 80.
5. Caroline, *m.* 27 June, 1843, Henry Master Feilden, eldest son of Joseph Feilden, of Witton Park, Lancashire, and *d.* 6 May, 1862.
6. Octavia, *m.* 9 June, 1857, Very Rev. Edward Spooner, M.A., co-dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk, son of Archdeacon Spooner. She *d.* 18 June, 1883.
7. Lætitia, *m.* 18 May, 1864, John F. Wright (who *d.* 1884), youngest son of the Rev. Godfrey Wright, of Bilham House, Doncaster. She *d.* 7 March, 1902.

Sir Oswald *d.* 24 May, 1871, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Tonman Mosley, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 9 July, 1813, late in the Inniskilling dragoons; *m.* 4 Feb. 1847, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. John Wood, of Swanwick, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1891) had issue,

1. Oswald (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Tonman, C.B., of Bangors Park, Iver, Bucks, B.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P., D.L., and C.A. for Bucks, Chairman of Buckinghamshire Territorial Force Association from 1908, chairman Bucks C.C., J.P., late chairman of quarter sessions, co. Derby, and D.L. co. Stafford, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Oxford and Cambridge and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *m.* 22 Feb. 1881, ● Lady Hilda Rose Montgomerie, youngest dau. of Archibald William, 13th Earl of Eglinton, and has had issue,

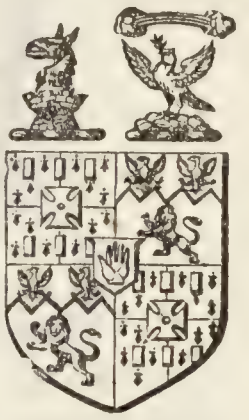
1 ♦ Nicholas, capt. N. Staff. regt., *b.* 28 July, 1882.
2. Edward Hugh, *b.* 16 July, 1884; *d. unm.* 14 July, 1910.
1 ● Hildred.
2 ● Hildegarde Sybil.

3 ♦ Ernald, of Monksgate House, Nuthurst, Horsham, Sussex, J.P. Middlesex (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1851.

Sir Tonman *d.* 28 April, 1890.

Creation—8 June, 1781.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a chevron, between three pick-axes, arg.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a fesse, between three eagles, displayed, sa. *Crest*—An eagle displayed erm. *Motto*—Mos legem regit.
Seats—Rolleston Hall, near Burton-on-Trent, Staffordshire, and Abingworth, Thakeham, Sussex. *Club*—Windham.

EDWARDS-MOSS.



Sir John Edwards Edwards-Moss, 2nd Bart., J.P. co. Lancaster, M.A. Oxford, private secretary to Right Hon. R. A. Cross, when Home Secretary; *b.* 25 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father 1890; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, ● Margaret Everilda, youngest dau. of Col. John Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall, co. Lancaster, and has had issue,

1 ♦ Thomas, late capt. 3rd batt. Loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 17 Jan. 1874.
2 ♦ John (*Tregenver House, Falmouth*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1882; *m.* 27 April, 1911, ● Dorothy Kate Gwyllyam, eldest dau. of Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D., Archdeacon of Durham, and has issue,
1 ♦ Thomas Cottingham, *b.* 23 April, 1912.
2 ♦ John Herbert Theodore, *b.* 24 June, 1913.
3. William, *b.* 24, *d.* 28 June, 1890.
1. Margaret, *d.* an infant.
2 ● Amy.

Lineage—John Moss, of Otterspool, in Childwall, co. Lancaster, son of Thomas Moss, of Whiston, co. Lancaster and grandson of John Moss, of Hurst House, co. Lancaster, *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Blakeley, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1872) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 6 Jan. 1810; *d.* an infant.
2. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. John James (Rev.), M.A., late rector of East Lydford, co. Somerset, *b.* 15 July, 1822; *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Louisa, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Cust, 1st Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1887. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1863.
4. William Henry, *b.* 11 April, 1824; *d.* 20 Dec. 1859.
5. Gilbert Winter, J.P. co. Lancaster, *b.* 31 March, 1828; *m.* 29 April, 1852, Eliza Seilliere, dau. of Emanuel Zwilchenbart, of Roselands, and *d.* 5 July, 1899, leaving issue,
1. Gilbert Winter Zwilchenbart, capt. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 13 Feb. 1857; *m.* 4 Feb. 1885, Annie Norah, dau. of M. Thornhill, and *d.* 4 July, 1890, leaving issue.
1. Gertrude Emily.
2. Edith, *m.* 23 April, 1884, Very Rev. John William Diggle, D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, and has issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* Jan. 1829, Walker Ferrand, of Harden Grange, co. York, and *d. s.p.* 5 April, 1846. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1835.
2. Hannah, *d.* 11 Jan. 1858.
3. Anne Jane, *d. unm.*
4. Harriet Eliza, *m.* 15 April, 1857, Rev. G. D. Bourne, rector of Weston-sub-Edge, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1867, having had issue,

The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, 1st Bart., of Roby Hall, *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 18 May, 1847, Amy Charlotte, only child and heir of Richard Edwards, of Roby Hall, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1882) had issue,

1. John Edwards (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Tom Cottingham, M.A., M.P. for Widnes, South West Lancashire, 1885-92, capt. Lancashire hussars, *b.* 7 April, 1855, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1893.
1. Minna Amy, *m.* 26 June, 1877, Osgood Hanbury Mackenzie, youngest son of Sir F. A. Mackenzie, 5th Bart. of Gairloch. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1909, leaving issue.
2 ● Mary Ethel (1, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and Yew Tree House, Tarporley*).

Sir Thomas and his wife and issue, by Royal Licence, dated 26 March, 1851, were authorised to take the surname of Edwards before that of Moss, and the arms of Edwards quarterly with those of Moss. He was created a baronet, 23 Dec. 1868, and *d.* 26 April, 1890.

Creation—23 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th quarterly erm. and erminois, a cross pattée, az., between six billets, three in chief and three in base, gu., for Moss; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant guardant, sa., on a chief of the last two eagles displayed of the first, for EDWARDS. *Crests*—1st, issuant from the battlements of a tower, or, charged with a rose gu., slipped, ppr., a gryphon's head, erm., on the neck a cross pattée, az., for Moss; 2nd. A rock, ppr., therefrom rising a dove, arg., holding in its beak an olive branch, and surmounted of a rainbow, ppr., for EDWARDS. *Motto*—En la rose je fleurie.

Seats—Roby Hall, St. Mary Church, Torquay, and Thamesfield, Henley-on-Thames. *Clubs*—Carlton; Beefsteak; Royal Yacht Squadron.

MOSTYN.



The Baron Mostyn (Sir Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lloyd-Mostyn), of Mostyn, co. Flint, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L., cos. Carnarvon, Flint, and Kent, C.C. Mostyn div. of Flint, Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, vice-admiral of North Wales and Carmarthen, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 7 April, 1856; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baron 1884; *m.* 1 May, 1879, • Lady Mary Florence Edith Clements, sister of the 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has had issue,

1. Thomas Edward Llewelyn, *b.* 26 May, 1880; *d.* 27 May, 1882.
2♦ EDWARD LLEWELYN ROGER, J.P. Flints, lieut. Denbighshire Hussars, formerly Irish Guards, educated at Eton, *b.* 16 March, 1885.
3♦ Roderick Clements, late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.
1● Gwynedd Mary, *b.* 11 Aug. 1889.

His lordship bore the Standard of the Principality of Wales at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage (of MOSTYN)—Lord Mostyn represents in the female line the senior branch of the family of MOSTYN.

THOMAS MOSTON, of Moston (or Mostyn), Flints, son and heir of Richard ap Howell ap Ievan Vychan (*see* MOSTYN, Bart.), assumed the name of MOSTON, with his younger brother, Pyers (ancestor of MOSTYN, Bart. *of Talacre*). He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, and had eight sons and five daus. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MOSTON (or MOSTYN), of Mostyn, was chief of the family *temp.* ELIZABETH, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Powell, of Park, and had three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, Knt. of Mostyn, *m.* Ursula, dau. of William Goodman, and had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.*
2. ROGER (Sir), his heir.
3. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of William Hughes, Bishop of St. Asaph, and was ancestor of the MOSTYNS, of Rhyd, Flints.
1. Margaret, *m.* Pierce Griffith, of Penrhyn, co. Carnarvon, and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Hanmer, Knt., of Hanmer, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, Knt. of Mostyn, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Wynne, Bart. of Gwyder, and had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Whitlock, and *d.v.p.* leaving issue,
   1. ROGER (Sir), 1st bart.
   2. Thomas, ancestor of MOSTYN, of Kilken.
2. John, of Maesmynnan, M.P. Anglesey, *d. unm.*
3. William, Archdeacon of Bangor, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Richard Aldersey, of Chester, and had issue. She *d.* 10 April, 1647. He was ancestor of MOSTYN, of Brongwyn.
4. Richard, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*, killed at Rochelle.
5. Robert, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Conway, of Nant, Flints, and had issue.
6. Edward, *d.* young.
7. Pierce, *d.* young.
8. Roger, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Pugh, of Dole-y-Corsllwyn, and had issue.
1. Sydney, *m.* 1628, Sir Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Bart., ancestor of the Duke of Westminster.
2. Catherine, *m.* Col. the Hon. Richard Bulkeley, son and heir of Thomas, 1st Viscount Bulkeley. He *d.s.p.*, *v.p.*

The grandson,

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, 1st Bart., of Mostyn, created a baronet 3 Aug. 1660, *m.* 1st, Prudence, dau. of Sir Martin Lumley, 1st Bart., and by her had issue, with others who *d.* young,

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Roger Puleston, of Emeral, Flints, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Trevor, Master of the Rolls.
2. Mary, *m.* William Salisbury, of Rug, and had issue.

Sir Roger *m.* 2ndly, 1651, Mary, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Bulkeley, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1662) had, with others who *d.* young,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. Roger, *d. unm.*
3. Richard, of Penbeddw, M.A. Oxford, *m.* Charlotte Theophila, dau. and co-heir of John Digby, of Gothurst, Bucks, and had two daus.

Sir Roger *m.* 3rdly, Lunley, dau. of Coytmore, of Coytmore, co. Carnarvon. She *d.s.p.* The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Carnarvon 1679-81, *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of Darcy Savage, of Leighton, Cheshire, and by her acquired that estate. He *d.* 1700, having by her had issue,

1. ROGER (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Thomas, M.P. for Flints, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of William Mostyn, of Rhud, Flints, but *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1737.
3. John, M.A. Oxford, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1720.

The eldest son,

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Flints, *m.* 20 July, 1703, Essex, dau. of Daniel, Earl of Winchelsea and Nottingham. She *d.* 23 May, 1721. He *d.* 5 May, 1739, having had, with other issue,

1. Daniel, *d.v.p.* 1733.
2. THOMAS (Sir), 4th bart.
1. Essex, *m.* 16 June, 1739, Robert, 2nd Duke of Roxburghe, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1764, leaving issue.

The eldest surviving son,

SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, 4th Bart., M.P. for Flints 1734-58, *m.* 1735, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Robert Western. She *d.* 28 May, 1740. He *d.* 24 March, 1758, having had issue,

1. ROGER (Sir), 5th bart.
2. Thomas.
1. Anne, *m.* 1777, Thomas Pennant, of Downing, Flints.
2. Frances.

The elder son,

SIR ROGER MOSTYN, 5th Bart., M.P. for Flints, 1758-96, lord lieutenant of Flints, *m.* 19 May, 1776, Margaret, dau. and heir of Rev. Hugh Wynne, LL.D., prebendary of Salisbury. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1792. He *d.* 26 July, 1796, having had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 6th and last bart.
1. Essex, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte, *m.* 21 April, 1792, Sir Thomas Swymmers Mostyn Champneys, 2nd Bart., but *d.s.p.*
3. ELIZABETH, *m.* as below, 11 Feb. 1794, Sir Edward Pryce Lloyd, 2nd Bart., who was created LORD MOSTYN.
4. Anna Maria, *m.* Sept. 1801, Sir Robert Williames Vaughan, 2nd Bart., and had issue.
5. Catherine.
6. Bridget.

The only son,

SIR THOMAS MOSTYN, 6th Bart., M.P. for Flints 1799-1831, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1831, when the baronetcy became extinct, and his estates passed to the LLOYD family (*see below*).

Lineage (of LLOYD)—This family, which derives paternally with the ROYAL HOUES OF TUDOR; the Williams-Bulkeley, Barts., Morgans of Golden Grove, and other eminent Welsh families from Marchudd ap Cynan, Lord of Abergeleu, co. Carnarvon, co-temporary with Rhodri Mâwr, King of Wales in the middle of the 9th century. The chief seat of Marchudd was Brynffenigl, and the Welsh heralds assign to him for arms—Gu. a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, arg., environed about the temples with a wreath, or and arg., as still borne by his descendant, LORD MOSTYN. From Marchudd descended,

RHYS AP EDRYD, who had three sons,

1. DAVID AP RHYS, ancestor of Griffith Goch, Lord of Rho, and Rhyfoniog.
2. Kyndelw ap Rhys, ancestor of William Hughes, bishop of St. Asaph, who *d.* 1600, leaving a dau. and heiress,
   Anne, who *m.* Thomas Mostyn, 2nd son of Sir Thomas Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint.
3. GWILLIM.

The 3rd son,

GWILLIM AP RHYS, was father, with junior issue, of DWYWG AP GWILLIM, who was great-grandfather of

GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Alswen, or Alice, dau. and heir of Jenkin Pigot, son of Howel Pigot, descended from one of the English families that had followed the fortunes of Henry de Lacy, Earl of Lincoln, upon whom EDWARD I. had conferred

the lordship and castle of Denbigh. The Earl of Lincoln bestowed Forest, and several other possessions, in the parish of Llansannan, upon Griffith Gethin. By the heiress of Jenkin Pigot, Griffith had a son,

GRONO AP GRIFFITH GETHIN, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of Griffith ap Einion, descended from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-aled, founder of the 11th Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, and was father of

MEREDITH AP GRONO, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Vychan ap Tudor, also descended from Marchweithian, and had (with other issue) a 3rd son,

DAVID LLHUYD, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Wynn ap John Wynn ap William, and was father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, of Forest, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Dryhurst, son of John Dryhurst, of Denbigh, and had, with six other children,

1. JOHN (son and heir), of Forest, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Gethin, of Cernioge, and was ancestor of the LLOYDS *of Forest*.
2. ROBERT (3rd son), of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

ROBERT LLOYD, was father of

WILLIAM LLOYD, who *m.* a dau. of Lloyd of Dol-y-glessin-yn Edeirnion, co. Merioneth, and had a son,

JOHN LLOYD, of Pontriffith, co. Flint, which place he acquired by purchase in 1686. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and heir (by Dorothy, dau. and heir of William Wynn, of Plas Issa yn Edeirnion) of William Owen, a younger son of the BRANASES *of Branas-yn-Edeirnion*. By her (who was *bur.* 12 May, 1724) John Lloyd had several children, of whom,

1. WILLIAM, *m.* 1726, Frances, dau. and heir of Bell Jones of Plasmawr, Flintshire, by whom he left at his decease 1730 (with a dau., Lumley, who *d. unm.* 1804), a son,
BELL LLOYD, of Pontriffith, *b.* 25 Aug. 1729; *m.* 13 Dec. 1758, Anne, dau. and heir of Edward Pryce, of Bodfach, in Montgomeryshire, and Boltibrook, co. Radnor, representative of Adam Pryse, of Glan Mihili, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of William Kyffin, of Bodfach, descended from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth, younger son of Madoc, Prince of Powys. He *d.* 6 May, 1793, having had issue (with two daus.),
(1) EDWARD PRYCE, **2nd** bart. and **1st** BARON MOSTYN.
(2) Bell, of Crogan, Merioneth, *m.* 20 Dec. 1792, Anne, sister of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson. She *d.* 25 May, 1822. He *d.* July, 1845, leaving issue,

1*a*. Edward Bell, lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 3 May, 1794; *m.* 1819, Lowry, dau. of Robert Morris. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1878. He *d.* 8 May, 1864, leaving issue,
1*b*. Edward, *b.* 4 Oct. 1819; *m.* Jane Adams, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1841.
2*b*. William, *b.* 7 Jan. 1824; *m.* 1854, Anne (who *d.* 1908), dau. of C. Stuke, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1878, leaving issue,
1*c*. William Anson, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1890, leaving issue,
♦Ernest William.
●Violet Anson.
2*c*. George Llewellyn, *b.* 1861; *d.* 1893.
3*c*♦Edward Bell, *b.* 1862; *m.* 1888, ●Alice Maud Mary, dau. of Awbery, and has issue,
1*d*●Alice Anson, *b.* 1891.
2*d*. Beatrice Alice, *b.* 1893, *d. unm.*
3*d*●Clarice Audrey, *b.* 1897.
4*c*♦Thomas Mostyn, *b.* 1865.
5*c*♦Frederick Victor (*Boksburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 1867; *m.* 1902, ●Dorothy Omagh, and has issue,
♦James Mostyn, *b.* 1906.
●Gladys Anson.
6*c*. Charles Anson, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1900.
7*c*♦Constantine Cynric, *b.* 1874.
1*c*●Constance Ellen, *m.* 1887, Rev. James Silvester, Vicar of Great Clacton, and has issue.
2*c*●Laura Letitia. 3*c*●Eleanor Arabella.
1*b*. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2*b*. Anne Anson, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Christleton, Cheshire, *d. unm.*
3*a*. George Price, *d. unm.*
4*a*. William Henry Cynric (Ven.), archdeacon of Durban, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 13 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1832, Lucy Anne, dau. of Rev. John Jeffreys. She *d.* 1843, leaving issue,

1*b*●Frances Anne, *b.* 30 Aug. 1833.
2*b*●Lucy Catherine, *b.* 7 Nov. 1834.
3*b*. Jemima Charlotte, *b.* 23 May, 1837; *m.* 1862, Dr. W. H. Bleek, librarian of Greys Library, Capetown. He *d.* 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1909.
4*b*. Julia Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1839; *d.* 1 Jan. 1909.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1844, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Henry Norman, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1903) had issue,

1*b*. William Henry Anson, *b.* 26 Feb. 1848; *d.* 16 June, 1909.
2*b*♦Albert Charles George, *b.* 5 June, 1851; *m.* 1882, Eleanor (whom he divorced 1904), widow of Swainston Harrison.
3*b*♦Alfred Norman Mostyn (368, *Loop Street, Pietermaritzburg*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1895, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Canon Crompton, and by her, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1904, has issue,
1*c*♦Theodore Cynric, *b.* 24 March, 1901.
1*c*●Gwynedd, *b.* 18 July, 1899.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1910, ●Alice Rivière, dau. of Henry Ainsworth Condron, and by her has issue,
2*c*♦Norman Mostyn, *b.* 27 April, 1911.
3*c*●Alford Anson, *b.* 27 Feb. 1914.
5*b*●Ellen, *b.* 8 June, 1845. 6*b*●Henrietta, *b.* 30 June, 1846.
7*b*●Victoria Hope Natalia, *b.* 12 May, 1849.
8*b*. Adelaide Octavia Susan, *m.* Feb. 1883, Robert Trelss Nimmo, of Durban, Natal, and *d.* 22 May, 1908, leaving issue.
9*b*●Isabella Rosamond, *b.* 20 May, 1856.
10*b*. Eva Alexandra Georgiana, *b.* 25 Oct. 1863; *m.* Rev. C. L. Garde. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1888, leaving issue.
5*a*. Charles, *d. unm.*
1*a*. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
2*a*. Frances Anne, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

(3) Griffith (Rev.), rector of Christleton, Cheshire, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1843.
(4) Cynric, *m.* 6 March, 1809, Martha, sister of Lord Dinorben, and *d.s.p.* in 1822. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Jan. 1829, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Wyatt, and *d.* 9 April, 1839.
(5) Llewelyn, *m.* 14 Nov. 1806, Jane, dau. of Edward Falkner, of Fairfield Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1866, having had,

1*a*. Llewelyn Falkner Lloyd, of Cilcen Hall, and Plas-yn-Llan, co. Flint, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1847, *b.* 8 July, 1809; *m.* 28 July, 1841, Mary Susan, only dau. of the Rev. William Wickham Drake, rector of Malpas, co. Chester, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1883) a dau.,
●Mary Frances, now of Cilcen Hall.
2*a*. Cynric, barrister-at-law, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Thomas Henry (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls, Oxford; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1850.
4*a*. Banastre Pryce, major-gen. Bengal army, *b.* 1824; *m.* Anna Maria Grimes, dau. of Col. L. R. Stacey, C.B., H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1907. He *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
1*b*. Llewellyn Henry, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1879, killed in Zulu War.
2*b*♦Charles Banastre (*Hidcote, Highlands, Natal*), *m.* 1879, ●Ellen Rymer, and has issue,
1*c*♦Henry Charles Stacy, *b.* 1880 (*Vancouver Island, Canada*).
2*c*♦Llewelyn, *b.* 1883 (*Rosetta, Natal*).
1*c*●Ethel Margaret.
2*c*●Gladys Amy.
3*b*♦Hugh Wroughton, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1890, ●Juliana Acutt, and has issue,
♦Lewis John, *b.* 1892.
4*b*♦Bell George, *m.* Lilias Newnham.
1*b*●Anne Stacy (*The Lodge, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow*), *m.* 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Marshall James Clarke, K.C.M.G., late R.A., who *d.* April, 1909, having issue.
2*b*●Mary Elizabeth, *m.* E. B. Stainbank, and has issue.
3*b*●Frances Charlotte, *m.* Lewis Wroughton, and has issue.
4*b*●Margaret Jane.
5*a*. Griffith Clayton, late comm. R.N.
6*a*. George Charles, col. late Bengal army.
1*a*. Anne Bridget, *d.* 11 July, 1854.
2*a*●Elizabeth Lumley Frances.
3*a*●Jane.

2. EDWARD (Sir), **1st** bart., of whom presently.
1. Margaret, *m.* J. Morrall, of Plâs Yolyn.

Mr. Lloyd was *bur.* 2 May, 1729. His younger son,

Sir Edward Lloyd, 1st Bart., becoming secretary of war, was created a baronet 29 Aug. 1778, with remainder to his nephew, BELL LLOYD, who *d.* in the lifetime of his uncle, 6 May, 1793. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Anna Maria, dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, of Pengwern, co. Flint; and 2ndly, 3 July, 1774, Amelia (who *d.* 1831), dau. of Right Hon. Sir William Yonge, Bart., of Escot, Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 May, 1795, was *s.* in his title and estates by his grand-nephew,

SIR EDWARD PRYCE LLOYD, **1st Baron Mostyn,** M.P. for Flint Burghs 1806-7, for Beaumaris 1808-12, and for Flint Burghs 1812-31, *b.* 17 Sept. 1768, who *s.* his uncle as 2nd Bart., and was raised to the peerage as BARON MOSTYN, *of Mostyn, co. Flint*, 10 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, 5th Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Mostyn, 6th and last Bart. of Mostyn, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1842) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** baron.
2. Thomas Pryce, *b.* 4 Aug. 1800; *d.* 11 March, 1874.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 July, 1873. 2. Essex, who *d.* 26 April, 1857.

Lord Mostyn *d.* 3 April, 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **2nd Baron Mostyn,** lord lieut. co. Merioneth, *b.* 13 Jan. 1805, assumed, by sign-manual, May, 1831, the additional surname and arms of MOSTYN, in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Sir Thomas Mostyn, Bart. He *m.* 20 June, 1827, Harriet Margaret, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Clonmell, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1891) had,

1. Thomas Edward, M.P. Flints 1854-6, *b.* 23 Jan. 1830; *m.* 19 July, 1855, Lady Henrietta Augusta Nevill, 2nd dau. of William, 4th Earl of Abergavenny. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1912. He *d.v.p.* 8 May, 1861, leaving issue,
1. LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN, **3rd** baron.
2♦Henry Richard Howell, of Bodysgallen, Llandudno, N. Wales, D.L., C.A. and J.P. co. Carnarvon, late lt.-col. commg. 3rd batt. Ches. Regt., formerly lieut.-col. and hon. col. comm. 4th batt.

R. Welsh Fus. (patent of precedence, 13 Oct. 1884) (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 6 April, 1857; *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, ●Hon. Pamela Georgina Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue,
(1)♦Ievan, late lieut. 6th batt. K. R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 14 Nov. 1884.
(2)♦Morys Lancelot, capt. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.
2. Roger, lieut.-col. late Scots Guards, *b.* 1 May, 1831; *m.* 1896, ●Adeline Frances Brereton, dau. of James Ashley, and *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1899.
3. Savage (Sir), K.C.B., major-gen. (retired), col. of the Royal Welsh Fusiliers (formerly commg.), D.L. co. Denbigh, served in the Crimea, in Indian Mutiny, and in Ashanti, *b.* 27 March, 1835; *m.* 22 April, 1891, ●Emily (*Maes-y-nant, Wrexham*), dau. of Rev. George Earle Welby, rector of Barrowby (*see* WELBY, Bart.), and *d.* 2 June, 1914, leaving issue,
●Rhona Felicia Bridget, *b.* 23 Dec. 1893.
4. Ievan Lloyd Vaughan, lieut. R.N., *b.* July, 1836; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1872.
5♦Hugh Wynne (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Buckworth, Hunts, 1863-1908, hon. canon of Ely (17, *Somerset Place, Bath, Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* 19 June, 1866, ●Ellen Grey, dau. of James Duberly, of Gaynes Hall, Hunts, and has issue,
1♦Edward Hugh (*Perth, W. Australia*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1871; *m.* 13 May, 1902, ●Ella, dau. of the late Thomas Grant, and has issue,
♦Hugh Wynne, *b.* 16 Nov. 1903.
2♦James Pryce Lloyd, capt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 17 Feb. 1879.
1●Maria Bridget, *m.* 12 April, 1898, Sir Anthony Alfred Bowlby, C.M.G., F.R.C.S., of 25, Manchester Square, W., and has issue.
2●Essex Lloyd.
3●Katharine Ellen Grey, *m.* 16 April, 1903, Rev. Austin Le Strange, rector of Ringstead, Norfolk, 2nd son of Hamon Le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.
4●Harriot Emily, *m.* 5 April, 1910, Rev. Henry Bromley Maling, Vicar of Leighton Bromswold, eldest son of T. J. Maling, of Christchurch, N.Z.
5●Elizabeth Margaret Wynne.
1. Harriot Margaret, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1914.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Nov. 1868, Nathaniel Weekes, of Guillards Oak, Sussex; and *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1887.
3●Essex (7, *Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.*).
4. Charlotte, *d.* 19 Nov. 1851.
●Katherine (7, *Chester Place, Hyde Park Square, W.*).

Lord Mostyn *d.* 17 March, 1884, and was *s.* by his grandson, LLEWELYN NEVILL VAUGHAN, 3rd and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 29 Aug. 1778. Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per bend sinister erm. and ermines a lion ramp. or. 2nd and 3rd, gu., a Saracen's head, erased at the neck, ppr., wreathed about the temples, sa. and arg. *Crest*: 1.—On a mount vert, a lion ramp. or. 2.—A Saracen's head as in the Arms. 3.—A stag, trippant ppr. charged on the back with an escotcheon of the second thereon a chevron of the first, between three men's heads in profile, couped at the neck, also ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter a stag ppr. attired, or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon gu., thereon a chev. arg., between three men's heads couped in profile ppr.; sinister, a lion or, charged on the shoulder with an escocheon arg., thereon a cross, engr., and fleurettée sa., between four Cornish choughs ppr. *Motto*—Dial gwaed ymru.
Seat—Mostyn Hall, Holywell, Flintshire. *Town Residence*—1, Hereford Gardens, Park Lane, W. *Club*—Carlton.

MOSTYN.

Sir Pyers Charles Mostyn, 10th Bart., of Talacre, co. Flint, *b.* 13 Aug. 1895; *s.* his father 1912.



Lineage—YNYR AP CADFORCH, Lord of Both Maelors Oswestry, and Whittington, in Powys, one of the barons of that kingdom, was father, by Rhiengar his wife, dau. and sole heir of Lluddoca ap Caradoc Vreichfras, Lord of Hereford, in South Wales, of a son,

TUDOR TREVOR (so called, because born or nursed at Trevor), Lord of Hereford, Whittington, and Both Maelors, and *Founder of the tribe of the Marches*, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Howell Dha, King of South Wales, A.D. 907, the celebrated lawgiver of Cambria, and from him, through a distinguished Welsh line, descended

ADDA AP IORWETH DDA, of Pengwern, who *m.* Isabel, sister of OWEN GLENDOWER, and dau. of Griffith Vychan, Lord of Glyndwrdwy, Merioneth, representative of the Sovereigns of Powys. Of this alliance there was a son,

IEVAN AP ADDA, or Pengwern, who *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Ednyfed ap Tudor, paternal uncle of Owen Tudor, and younger son of Sir Tudor ap Grono, Knt. (derived from Grono, Lord of Tref Castell, 3rd son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffenigl), by the Lady Margaret, dau. and co-heir (with her elder sister, the Lady Eleanor, mother, by her husband, Griffith Vychan, Lord of Gyndwrdwy, of OWEN GLENDOWER) of Thomas ap Llewelyn, Lord of South Wales, representative of the Sovereign Princes of South Wales, by Eleanor Goch his wife, dau. and heir of Philip ap Ivor, Lord of Caerdigan, by the Princess Catherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn, last Prince of North Wales. By this marriage, Ievan ap Adda acquired the seat and estate of Trecastell, and other lands, in Anglesea, and had issue,

1. IEVAN VYCHAN, his heir.
2. Iorweth ap Ievan, who adopted the surname of EDWARDS, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Llewelyn ap Madoc ap Llewelyn ap Ieva, and widow of David Trevor, and was ancestor by her of the family of EDWARDS *of Chirk*.

The elder son,

IEVAN VYCHAN AP IEVAN, who was living in the reign of RICHARD II., *m.* Angharad, dau. and co-heir of Howel ap Tudor ap Ithel Vychan, of Mostyn, Flint, derived from Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and was father of

HOWEL AP IEVAN VYCHAN, of Mostyn, who *m.* in 1460, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Griffith ap Rhys, of Gloddaeth, in Caernarvonshire, and had a son,

RICHARD AP HOWELL, who was of Mostyn. During the time that Henry, Earl of Richmond, was secretly laying the foundation of the overthrow of the House of York, he passed concealed from place to place, in order to form an interest among the Welsh, who favoured his cause on account of their respect to his grandfather, Owen Tudor, their countryman. While he was at Mostyn, a party attached to RICHARD III. arrived there to apprehend him. He was then about to dine, but had just time to leap out of a back window, and make his escape through a hole, which to this day is called "The King's Hole." Richard ap Howell joined HENRY at the battle of Bosworth, and, after the victory, received from the king, in token of gratitude for his preservation, the belt and sword he wore on that day; he also pressed Richard greatly to follow him to court, but he nobly answered, like the Shunamitish woman, "I dwell among my own people." The sword and belt were preserved at Mostyn until within these few years. (PENNANT'S *Whiteford and Holywell*, 4to, 1796.) He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Salusbury, Knt. of Lleweny, co. Denbigh, and had two sons,

1. THOMAS, from whom derived, 4th in descent, Sir Roger Mostyn, Bart. of Mostyn, so created 3 Aug. 1660. whose male line is extinct. (*See* MOSTYN, B.)
2. PYERS.

The younger son,

PYERS MOSTYN, of Talacre, or Trelacre, in Flintshire, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Thomas Griffith, of Pant-y-Llong-du, by whom he had,

1. PYERS, his successor.
2. WILLIAM, successor to his brother.
1. Jane, *m.* John Egerton, of Egerton and Oulton, co. Chester.

Pyers Mostyn was *s.* by his elder son,

PYERS MOSTYN, of Talacre, who *m.* Lowry, dau. of John Conwy, of Bodrhyddan, but dying *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM MOSTYN, of Talacre, who *m.* about 1540, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Henry ap Harry, of Basingwarke, otherwise Greenfield, co. Flint, with whom he acquired the houses and lands in the neighbourhood of Basingwarke Abbey, and by whom he had, with younger issue, a son and successor,

EDWARD MOSTYN, of Basingwarke. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Morgan, of Golden Grove, co. Flint (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Their son,

JOHN MOSTYN, of Talacre, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Fox, of Lehurst, Salop, and was father, with other issue, of an elder son and successor,

Sir Edward Mostyn, 1st Bart., of Talacre, created a baronet, 28 April, 1670. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Downs, of Bodney, Norfolk, by whom he had five sons and three daus., all of whom *d. unm.* except,

PYERS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Margaret, *m.* Mr. Fettiplace.

He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen, dau. of Francis Draycott, and widow of Thomas Pool, of Pool, Cheshire. She *d.s.p.* 1685. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Molyneux, and widow of Sir George Selby, of Wentingdon, co. Durham. She was *bur.* 28 Jan. 1697-8, *s.p.* He *d.* 3 Nov. 1706, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Pyers Mostyn, 2nd Bart., *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Selby, of Wentington, co. Durham, by Mary, his wife, sister of Lord Molyneux, and had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unm.*
2. PYERS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Thomas.

1. Mary, *m.* John Hornyold, of Blackmore Park, Worcestershire.
2. Frances, *m.* John Dalton, of Thurnham, Lancashire.
3. Anne, *m.* Thomas Culcheth, of Culcheth, Lancashire.
4. Winifred } *d. unm.*
5. Juliana }

Sir Pyers *d.* 15 Nov. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Pyers Mostyn, 3rd Bart. This gentleman dying *unm.* in 1735, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir George Mostyn, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Litham, co. Lancaster, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Theresa, dau. of Charles Townley, of Townley, in the same shire, by whom (who *d.* 27 March, 1766) he had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Pyers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1727.
3. Charles, *d.* young.
4. Thomas, *b.* 2 March, 1732; *m.* in 1773, Mary Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry, 10th Lord Teynham.

1. Mary, *m.* in 1752, Charles, 2nd son of George, 14th Earl of Shrewsbury.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Blundell, and *d.* in 1767.

Sir George *d.* 30 Sept. 1746, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Mostyn, 5th Bart., *b.* 27 April, 1725; *m.* in June, 1748, Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last Bart. of Kiddington, in Oxfordshire, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Gore) he had,

1. PYERS (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Charles BROWNE-MOSTYN, *b.* 21 Nov. 1753, who assumed, in pursuance of the will of Sir Charles Browne, the surname and arms of BROWNE; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Witham, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Miss Tucker; and *d.* 19 Sept. 1844, having had issue,
   1. Charles, *m.* 17 May, 1801, Mary Lucinda, dau. and heir of George Butler, of Ballyraggett, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 11 March, 1821. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, leaving issue,
      GEORGE CHARLES, 6th Lord Vaux of Harrowden, in whose favour the abeyance of that barony was terminated (*see that title*).
      Barbara Maria, *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1825, Carl, Baron von Krober. She *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1833, Sir Frederick William Slade, Bart., and *d.* 15 April, 1885, leaving issue (*see that title*).
   2. Henry, of Usk, in Monmouthshire, *b.* 1799; *m.* 4 April, 1825, Jane Caroline, dau. of William Bower, of Weymouth. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1849. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1845, leaving issue,
      ♦Charles (*Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 24 April, 1840; *m.* 22 Sept. 1864, ●Jane, dau. of William Warren, of Cheltenham, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Charles (*Los Angeles, California*), *b.* 1865; *m.* 8 Oct. 1913, ●Lilian Elaine, dau. of the late Col. Trevenen James Holland, C.B.
      2*a*♦Henry, *b.* 1867.
      3*a*♦Edward, *b.* 1870.
      4*a*♦Francis Llewellyn, *b.* 1873.
      5*a*♦George William, *b.* 1874.
      6*a*♦Arthur, *b.* 1876.
      7*a*♦Iltyd Edward, *b.* 1881.
      1*a*●Mary.
      2*a*●Margaret Emma.
      3*a*●Frances Mary.
      4*a*●Winifred.
      Caroline, *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Llewelyn Mostyn (*see below*), and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
   3. Francis (Rt. Rev.), a bishop of the Church of Rome, *d.* 11 Aug. 1847.

   1. Winefred, *m.* 15 Feb. 1821, Hugh O'Connor, of Dublin, and *d.* 13 March, 1852, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa, *d. unm.*

Sir Edward was *bur.* March, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Pyers Mostyn, 6th Bart., *b.* 23 Dec. 1749; *m.* 1780, Barbara Slaughter, of Ingatestone, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1815) he had an only son, EDWARD (Sir), **7th** bart. Sir Pyers *d.* 29 Oct. 1823. His only son and heir,

Sir Edward Mostyn, 7th Bart., High Sheriff Flintshire 1837-8, *b.* 10 April, 1785; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Frances, dau. of Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1825) he had issue,

1. PYERS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Edward Henry, J.P. and D.L. for Flintshire, *b.* 14 Jan. 1813; late capt. 8th hussars; *m.* 16 May, 1848, Anastasia Elizabeth, widow of Edward Joseph Smythe, and dau. of Sir J. F. F. Boughey, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1893) had issue,
   1♦Edward Henry Joseph, lieut.-col. 4th batt. roy. Sussex regt., J.P. Sussex (*Tower House, Arundel, and White's Club*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 21 July, 1886, ●Mary Cecily, dau. of John Reginald Francis George Talbot, of Rhode Hill, Devon (*see* TALBOT *of Malahide*, B.), and has issue,
   (1)♦Joseph Edward Hubert, lieut. 4th batt. R. Suss. Regt., *b.* 14 Dec. 1888.
   (2)♦Joseph Cecil, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 2 May, 1891.
   (3)♦Joseph Philip David, *b.* 2 June, 1894.
   (4)♦Joseph John Reginald, *b.* 5 Jan. 1903.
   (1)●Mary Filumena.
   (2)●Mary Anastasia, } twins.
   (3)●Mary Clare, }
   (4)●Mary Margaret, } twins.
   (5)●Mary Teresa, }
   1●Mary Josephine, a nun, *b.* 16 May, 1849.
   2●Frances Barbara, *b.* 25 Sept. 1850.
   3. Teresa Anastasia, *b.* 6 Feb. 1855; *d.* 1 Nov. 1876.
3. Charles, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813; *d.* 1893.
4. Thomas, *b.* 28 March, 1815; *d.* 25 May, 1846.
5. Llewelyn, *b.* 22 June, 1816; *m.* 7 Sept. 1847, Caroline, only dau. of Henry Mostyn, of Usk (*see above*), and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
6. Walter, *b.* 22 June, 1818; *d.* 2 July, 1882.
7. William, *b.* 2 Aug. 1823; *m.* 6 June, 1861, ●Clementina, 4th dau. of the late Edmund William Jerningham (*see* JERNINGHAM, Bart.). He *d.* 1909.

1. Barbara, *m.* 22 Oct. 1829, Charles Stanley Massey Stanley, brother of Sir Thomas Stanley, 9th Bart.
2. Frances, *m.* 17 June, 1844, Edward Slaughter, and *d.* 26 March, 1859. He *d.* 1862.
3. Clementina, a nun.
4. Mary, *d.* 15 Feb. 1846.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1826, his cousin, Constantia, 3rd dau. of Henry Slaughter, of Furze Hall, Essex, by Mary Frances, his wife, widow of Mark Anthony Browne, last Viscount Montagu. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

8. Roger Joseph, *b.* in 1840; *m.* 12 Jan. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Aloysius Perry, of Bitham House, co. Warwick. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,
   1♦Roger Joseph Francis (*Sandown, St. Minver Road, Bedford*), *b.* 1871; *m.* 1899, ● Mary Catherine Frances, dau. of Lawrence John Macnamara, M.D., of Moyriesk, Torquay.
   2. Charles Aloysius, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1877.
5. Constantia, a nun.
6. Winifred, *m.* 10 July, 1851, William Simpson (who *d.* 1888), and *d.* 3 April, 1898.
7. Teresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1853, Francis Whitgreave, J.P. and D.L., of Burton Manor, co. Stafford, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1873, leaving issue.
8●Mary Lucy, a nun.
9. Essex, *d.* 26 April, 1857.
10●Mary Pauline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1862, Richard Lerins de Bary, of Weston Hall, Nuneaton, Warwickshire, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
11●Agnes, a nun.
12●Catherine, a nun.

Sir Edward *d.* 18 July, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th Bart. high sheriff Flintshire 1843-4, *b.* 27 Sept. 1811; *m.* 9 May, 1844, the Hon. Frances Georgiana Fraser, 2nd dau. of Thomas Alexander, 14th Lord Lovat (*see that title*). She *d.* 25 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. PYERS WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. George Trevor Basil, late lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 13 June, 1857; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1891, Augusta Mary Geraldine, eldest dau. of Capt. William Gerard Walmesley, formerly 17th lancers, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1893) had issue,
   1♦PYERS GEORGE JOSEPH, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Roy. Welsh Fus., *b.* 28 Sept. 1893.
   1●Geraldine Mary Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1901, ●Mary Hermione (*Clifton Hall, Garstang*), dau. of the late Augustus Henry de Trafford, of Haselour Hall, Tamworth (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.). He *d.* 16 April, 1913, having by her had further issue,

2♦Basil Antony Trevor, *b.* 6 Feb. 1902.
3♦George Augustus Francis, *b.* 1911.
2●Miriam, *b.* 14 July, 1904.
3●Hermione Mary Josephine, *b.* 18 March, 1906.
4●Evelyn Margaret Mary, *b.* 19 Aug. 1909.

3♦Thomas Alexander Joseph, *b.* 7 March, 1859; *m.* 1904, ●Marguerite, dau. of Reynolds Probasco.
4♦Francis Edward (Right Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, Vicar Apostolic of Wales, Bishop of Ascalon 1895-8, and Bishop of Menevia since 1898 (*Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1860.
5. Nicholas Joseph, *b.* 17 June, 1865; *d.* 9 Aug. 1888.

1●Charlotte Mary Barbara, *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, Thomas, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., who *d.* 26 April, 1878, leaving issue.
2●Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Oct. 1882, Henry McKenna.
3●Mary Louisa.
4●Clementina Frances, *m.* 20 Nov. 1879, Sigismund Cathcart de Trafford, of Croston Hall, Preston, Lancaster (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.).
5●Gertrude Winefride, a nun.

Sir Pyers *d.* 14 May, 1882, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Pyers William Mostyn, 9th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, high sheriff, 1893; *b.* 14 Aug. 1846; *m.* 4 Nov. 1880, ●Anna Maria (*The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset*), 5th dau. of the late Thomas Aloysius Perry, D.L., of Bitham House, co. Warwick, High Sheriff (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 10 May, 1912, leaving issue,

1. PYERS CHARLES (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

1●Helen Mary Winefride.
2●Clemintina Mary.
3●Agnes Margaret Mary, *m.* 3 Oct. 1911, Percy Reginald Worrall, Devonshire Regt.

Creation—28 April, 1670.

Arms—Per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—1. Auxilium meum a Domino. 2. Morte leonis vita.

Seat—Talacre, Prestatyn R.S.O., Flintshire. *Residence*—The Mount, Parkstone, Dorset.

MOULTON.



The Baron Moulton (Sir John Fletcher Moulton, P.C.), of Bank, co. Southampton, M.A. Cantab., Senior Wrangler and First Smith's Prizeman 1868, Fell. of Christ Coll. 1868–75, Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll., M.A. Lond., Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911, and Cantab. 1914, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., Barr. - at - Law, Middle Temple 1874, Q.C. 1885, Bencher of his Inn, Treasurer 1910, M.P. for Battersea, Clapham Division, 1885–6, for S. Hackney 1894–5, for N.E. Cornwall 1898–1906, Alderman, London C.C. 1893–5, Fell. and Member of Senate of London Univ., Commander of Legion of Honour, *b.* 18 Nov. 1844; 3rd son of Rev. James Egan Moulton, Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1875, Clara, widow of R. W. Thompson, of Edinburgh, and by her, who *d.* 13 July, 1888, has issue a son,

- Hugh Fletcher, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple (11, *King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 1 April, 1876; *m.* 30 July, 1902, ● Ida, 2nd dau. of George Boydell Houghton.

Lord Moulton *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1901, Mary May, dau. of Maj. Henry Davis, of La Floridiana, Naples. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1909, leaving issue a dau.,

- Sylvia May Fletcher, *b.* 15 June, 1902.

He was appointed Lord Justice of Appeal 1906, when he was knighted and sworn of the Privy Council, and was appointed a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a peer for life as BARON MOULTON, *of Bank, co. Southampton*, 1 Oct. 1912.

Creation—1 Oct. 1912.

Arms—Gu. four bars per pale arg. and or, two flaunches of the last each charged with a sun of the first. *Crest*—Upon a mount, a lamb statant ppr. holding in the mouth a trefoil slipped vert, the whole between four ears of wheat stalked and leaved, two on either side also ppr.

Residences—57, Onslow Square, S.W.; Forest Green, Bank, near Lyndhurst, Hants. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform; National Liberal; Savage; Garrick; Hurlingham; Royal Automobile; Burlington Fine Arts; and Ranelagh.

MOUNT CASHELL.



The Earl Mount Cashell (Edward George Augustus Harcourt Moore), Viscount Mountcashell, co. Tipperary, and Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork, in Ireland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829; M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb.; *s.* his cousin as 6th earl 1898.

Lineage—RICHARD MOORE, of Clonmel, was high sheriff for the co. Waterford, in 1666, and of Tipperary in 1675; will dated 17 April, 1690, proved 10 Sept. 1690. He left issue, by his wife, Margaret, who survived him, two sons, viz.,

1. STEPHEN, ancestor of the EARLS MOUNTCASHELL.
2. Thomas, of Chancellorstown, co. Tipperary, *m.* Elleanor, dau. of Richard Covert, of the city of Cork, alderman, by Christian his wife, dau. of Nicholas King. His will is dated 21 April, 1702, and proved 2 March, 1702-3. By her (who *m.* 2ndly James Harrison, of Cloghjordan, co. Tipperary) he had five sons,
   1. STEPHEN, ancestor of MOORE, of Barn, co. Tipperary. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)
   2. Guy, of Abbey, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1691, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1722; *m.* 1717, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, and had, Guy Chidley Moore-Coote, and other issue.
   3. Robert, of Ardmoyle and Mooremount, *m.* Elinor, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Chidley Coote, and had a son, Thomas Bob Moore.
   4. Thomas, of Moore Hall, co. Cork, and of Marlfield, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1721, Mary, dau. of Richard Moore, of Cashel, and *d.* 1752, having had issue,
      (1) Stephen, high sheriff for co. Tipperary, 1757; *m.* 12 Feb. 1751, Alicia, younger dau. of Sir Robert Maude, Bart.
      (2) Richard, *b.* 1725.
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Arthur Newcomen, Bart.
      (2) Sophia, *m.* — Preston. (3) Anne, *m.* Sir James May, Bart.
      (4) Mary, *d.* young.
   5. Covert.

The eldest son,

STEPHEN MOORE, purchased Kilworth, co. Cork, and settled there. Mr. Moore had the honour of being personally known to King WILLIAM, to whom, upon that prince's arrival in England, he lent £3,000, which sum was never refunded; he was, however, constituted by his majesty, governor of co. Tipperary, and colonel of its militia. He *m.* Bridget Croke, and *d.* 1703, having had an only son, RICHARD, his heir, and an only dau., Margaret, *m.* 1698, George King, of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, who *d.s.p.* The only son,

RICHARD MOORE, of Cashel, co. Tipperary, *m.* 22 March, 1692, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon; and *d.v.p.* 1699, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Newcomen) had issue,

1. STEPHEN, **1st VISCOUNT MOUNT CASHELL.**
1. Mary, *m.* 1721, Thomas Moore, of Moore Hall, and Marlfield (*see above*).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Chartres.

The only son,

STEPHEN MOORE, **1st Viscount Mountcashell,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 14 July, 1764, as *Baron Kilworth, of Moore Park, co. Cork;* and created *Viscount Mountcashell, of the city of Cashell*, 22 Jan. 1766. His lordship *m.* Alicia, dau. of Hugh Colville, and heir of her brother, Robert Colville, by whom he had issue,

1. Richard, *b.* in 1725; *d.* in 1761, *unm.*
2. STEPHEN, **1st** earl.
3. William, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of D. Fowkes, and dying 21 Nov. 1810, left issue,
   1. Stephen, of Saperton, *d.* 11 Sept. 1838.
   2. William, of Moore Hill and Saperton, *m.* in 1812, Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Robert Moore, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1834) left at his decease, 4 March, 1849,
      William, of Moore Hill, co. Waterford, *b.* 14 Jan. 1816; *m.* in Aug. 1845, Jane, dau. of Charles Goodden, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1856.
      Helena Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1839, Robert Perceval Maxwell, of Finnebrogue, Down, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1888, leaving issue.
   1. Elizabeth.
4. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Isabella, only dau. of Richard Odell, of Odell Lodge, co. Waterford; and *d.* in 1817, having had, with other issue deceased, three daus.,
   1. Mary, *m.* her cousin, William Moore; and *d.* 18 March, 1834.
   2. Harriet. 3. Louisa, *d.* 13 Nov. 1853.
1. Sarah, *m.* 21 Sept. 1750, Henry Sandford, of Castlerea; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1764, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* William, 4th Earl of Inchiquin.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1768, Hon. Ponsonby Moore, brother of Charles, Marquess of Drogheda.
4. Catharine, *m.* Maurice, 1st Lord Hartland, and *d.* in 1834.

Lord Mount Cashell dying in 1766, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

STEPHEN, **1st Earl Mountcashell,** who was advanced, 5 Jan. 1781, to an earldom, as EARL MOUNTCASHELL of Cashell. His lordship *m.* in 1769, Helena, dau. (by his wife, Helena, dau. of John, Earl of Egmont) of John, 2nd Earl of Moira, by whom (who *d.* 27 May, 1792) he had issue,

1. STEPHEN, **2nd** earl.
2. John, *b.* 19 June, 1772.
3. William, *b.* 7 April, 1775.
1. Helena, *m.* 6 May, 1794, George, 3rd Earl of Kingston.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

STEPHEN, **2nd Earl Mountcashell,** *b.* 19 March, 1770; *m.* 12 Sept. 1791, Margaret, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Kingston, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George William Tighe, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1835) had issue,

1. STEPHEN, **3rd** earl.
2. Robert, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 11 July, 1793; *d.* 4 Nov. 1856.
3. Edward George (Rev.), canon of Windsor, and rector of West Ilsley, Berks, *b.* 18 Aug. 1798; *m.* 27 March, 1827, Anne Matilda, eldest dau. of Robert George, 16th Lord Clinton, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1876, having had issue by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1876),

1. Edward George Augustus Harcourt, **6th** and present earl.
2. Charles Robert, *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; *d.* 2 Feb. 1853.
1. Louisa Fanny Matilda,* *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1902.
2. Mary Augusta Georgiana,* *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Algernon Gilliat, of Fern Hill, Berks, and *d.* 23 April, 1903, leaving issue.

4. Richard Francis, in the E.I.Co.'s service, *b.* 26 July, 1802; *d.* 15 Nov. 1873.
1. Helena Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1813, Sir Richard Robinson, Bart. of Rokeby Hall, and *d.* his widow, 23 Sept. 1859.
2. Jane Eliza, *m.* 17 June, 1819, Rt. Hon. William Yates Peel, 2nd son of the 1st Sir Robert Peel, Bart.; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1847.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *d.* 6 Sept. 1892, aged 88.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Stephen, **3rd Earl Mountcashell,** *b.* 20 Aug. 1792; *m.* 31 May, 1819, Anna Maria, dau. of Samuel Wyss, of the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1876) had issue,

1. Stephen, **4th** earl.
2. Charles William More Smyth, **5th** earl.
3. George Francis, *b.* 19 April, 1832; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, Jane (who *d.* 13 July, 1868), dau. of George Mainwaring Dance, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1881.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1907.
2. Helena Adelaide, *m.* 15 Nov. 1849, Rev. Edward Henry Newenham, of Coolmore, co. Cork. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1892, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 March, 1911.
3● Anna Maria Isabella, *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1848, Richard Paul Hase Jodrell, who *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1855 (*see* Jodrell, Bart.); and 2ndly, 30 April, 1856, James Herbert Freme, of Wrentnall House, Shropshire. He *d.* 1896.
4. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Richard Spread Morgan, of Bridestown, co. Cork, and *d.* 18 May, 1886, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Stephen, **4th Earl Mountcashell,** *b.* 11 March, 1825; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1889, and was *s.* by his brother,

Charles William, **5th Earl Mountcashell,** D.L., high sheriff for co. Waterford in 1862, *b.* 17 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1848, Charlotte Mary, only child and heiress of Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, co. Waterford (by his wife, the Hon. Harriet St. Leger), and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. Richard Charles More, *b.* 26 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Helen Stirling, younger dau. of Rev. William Makellar, of 8, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1888, leaving a son,
Claude Stephen William Richard, *Lord Kilworth*, *b.* 19 Dec. 1887; *d.* 1 Oct. 1890.
1● Harriette Gertrude Isabella (*Ballynatray, Youghal, co. Cork*), *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Col. John Henry Graham Smyth (formerly Holroyd), C.M.G., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff, co. Waterford, 1902, late 65th regt., who commanded 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt., in S. African war. They assumed by royal licence (on succeeding to the estates of Ballynatray), the surname and arms of Smyth, 3 June, 1892. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1904, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Helena Anna Mary, *d. unm.* 6 Nov. 1876.
3. Charlotte Adelaide Louisa Riversdale, *m.* 27 Aug. 1898, Brooke Wellington Brasier. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1913.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1893, ● Florence (*The Cottage, Kilworth, co. Cork*), youngest dau. of Henry Cornelius, of Ross-na-Clonagh, Queen's Co. He assumed by royal licence, 29 July, 1858, the surname and arms of Smyth only, but relinquished that surname on succeeding to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 20 Feb. 1898, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creations—Baron, 14 July, 1764. Viscount, 22 Jan. 1766. Earl, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Sa., a swan, arg., membered and beaked, or, within a bordure, engrailed, of the last. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings addorsed, preying on a coney, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a leopard; sinister, a rhinoceros, both ppr., collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vis unita fortior.

Residence—Beryl, Wells, Somerset. *Clubs*—Carlton and United University.

* These ladies, sisters of the 6th earl, were granted a patent of precedence as earl's daughters, 10 Aug. 1899.

MOUNT-EDGCUMBE.



The Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (Sir William Henry Edgcumbe, P.C., G.C.V.O.), Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort, and Baron Edgcumbe, of Mount-Edgcumbe, co. Cornwall, lord lieutenant and vice-admiral of Cornwall, President of Cornwall Terr. Force Association, J.P. and D.L. for Devon, deputy warden of the Stannaries, member of council of the Duchy of Cornwall from 1901, and Keeper of the Privy Seal of the Duchy from 1907, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887–97, chairman Cornwall County Council from 1895, hon. col. 5th batt. Devonshire regt., late col. commanding Plymouth brigade, was Lord Chamberlain to the Household 1879–80, and Lord Steward of the Household 1885–6, and 1886–92, special envoy to Courts of Belgium, Bavaria, Italy, Wurtemberg, and the Netherlands to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; M.P. for Plymouth 1859–61, B.A. Oxford; *b.* 5 Nov. 1832; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1861; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1858, Lady Katherine Elizabeth Hamilton, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1874) has issue,

1♦ Piers Alexander Hamilton, *Viscount Valletort,* maj. and hon. col. 3rd batt. the Duke of Cornwall's L.I., hon. capt. in the army, J.P. and D.L. co. Cornwall, deputy warden of the Stanneries from 1913 (5, *Victoria Square, S.W., and Marlborough and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 2 July, 1865; *m.* 15 May, 1911, ● Lady Edith Villiers, only dau. of 5th Earl of Clarendon.
1● Victoria Frederica Caroline, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy, 2nd son of Algernon George, 6th Duke of Northumberland, and has issue.
2● Albertha Louisa Florence, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Sir Henry Yarde Buller Lopes, 4th Bart., and has issue.
3● Edith Hilaria, *m.* 23 June, 1892, John Townshend, 2nd Baron St. Levan, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1906, Caroline Cecilia, widow of the 3rd Earl of Ravensworth and 2nd dau. of Hon. George Edgcombe (*see below*). She *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1909.

Lineage—This family, which derives its surname from Eggecomb, near Milton Abbot, was of great antiquity in Devon, when in the reign of Edward III.,

William de Eggecomb, *m.* Hillaria, dau. and heir of William de Cotehele, of Cotehele, removed to that place, and chiefly resided there. He *d.* 1380, and was *s.* by his son,

William Edgcomb, who *m.* the dau. and heir of Denset. He had a grant, in the 6th Henry V., with Robert Hethe, of the custody of the lead mines, with the silver ore therein, which were in Devonshire. He left issue,

Peter Edgecomb, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Holland, and was father of

Sir Richard Edgecomb, Knt., a person of great eminence in the times of Edward IV., Richard III., and Henry VII. In the 7th of the first-mentioned monarch, he served in parliament for Tavistock; and in the same year was escheator of the co. Cornwall, an office then of great trust. He subsequently joined Henry Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, against Richard III., and had a narrow escape for his life after the defeat and execution of that nobleman. But making his way into Brittany, he enrolled himself under the banner of the Earl of Richmond, and returning to England, participated in the victory of Bosworth, and received the honour of knighthood from his victorious chief on the field of battle. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council, and appointed comptroller of his household by the new monarch. He obtained, likewise, grants of the castle,

honour, &c., of Totness, and the manor of Cornworthy, with various other lands in the co. Devon, of which shire he served the office of sheriff in 1487. Sir Richard was subsequently sent into Ireland, "being a person (observes Sir James Ware) of singular prudence," to administer the oaths of allegiance and obedience as well to the nobility, gentry, and prime officers, as to the commonalty of the realm; and brought over with him 500 armed men. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Tremayne, of Colacomb, and had issue,

1. PIERS, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham.
2. Agnes, *m.* William Trevanion, of the co. Cornwall.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Weymond Raleigh, of Raleigh.

Sir Richard *d.* in 1499, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR PIERS EDGCOMBE, K.B., who was sheriff of Devonshire in the 10th and 13th of HENRY VII. In the 5th HENRY VIII., he was in the expedition against France, and was made a knight banneret for his valiant conduct at the sieges of Terouenne and Tournay, and at the battle of the Spurs. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Stephen Durnford, of East Stonehouse, Devon, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECOMB, Knt., who served the office of sheriff of Devonshire in 35th of HENRY VIII. and 1st of MARY. He erected the stately mansion at West Stonehouse, called from him Mount Edgecomb, and was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son (by his 2nd wife, Winfred, dau. of William Essex, of Berkshire),

PETER EDGCUMBE, M.P. for the co. Cornwall, and sheriff of Devon, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, in Somersetshire, and dying in 1607, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of George Cary, of Cokington, Devon, *s.p.*; and, 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cottle (or Coteel), of London, by whom he had an eldest son,

PIERS EDGCUMBE, of Mount-Edgcumbe. This gentleman sat in parliament for Newport and Chelmsford in the reign of CHARLES I.; and in the words of the inscription on his monument, was "a master of languages and sciences; a lover of the king and church, which he endeavoured to support, in the time of the civil wars, to the utmost of his power and fortune." He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Glanvil, of Broad Hinton, in Wilts; and *d.* 1660, leaving a dau., Winifred, 1st wife of 5th Lord (afterwards 1st Earl of) Coventry, and a son,

SIR RICHARD EDGECUMBE, who was made one of the knights of the Bath previously to the coronation of King CHARLES II., in order to attend that ceremony. He *m.* Lady Anne Montagu, 2nd surviving dau. of Edward, Earl of Sandwich, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1688, by his only surviving son,

RICHARD EDGCUMBE, **1st Baron Edgcumbe.** This gentleman was member for Cornwall in the time of King WILLIAM, and he sat for other places during the remainder of that reign and in the beginning of Queen ANNE'S. He was constituted one of the lords of the Treasury in 1716; and was elevated to the peerage, 20 April, 1742, as BARON EDGCUMBE *of Mount-Edgcumbe.* His lordship was appointed, in the following year, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster. He *m.* 12 March, 1715, Matilda, dau. of Sir Henry Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare, Kent; and dying, 22 Nov. 1758, was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, **2nd Baron Edgcumbe,** who *d. unm.* in 1761, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **1st Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe,** F.R.S., F.S.A.; who was created *Viscount Mount-Edgcumbe and Valletort* 5 March, 1781; and EARL OF MOUNT-EDGCUMBE 31 Aug. 1789. His lordship *m.* 16 Aug. 1761, Emma (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1807), only dau. and heir of his grace, John Gilbert, D.D., Archbishop of York, by whom he had an only son, RICHARD, his successor. The earl, who was bred to the naval service, and attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, *d.* 4 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, **2nd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe,** lord lieutenant and vice-admiral of the co. of Cornwall, *b.* 13 Sept. 1764; *m.* 21 Feb. 1789, Sophia, 3rd dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1806) he had,

1. William Richard, *Viscount Valletort*, *b.* 19 Nov. 1794; *d. unm.* and *v.p.* 29 Oct. 1818.
2. ERNEST AUGUSTUS, **3rd** earl.
3. George, *b.* 23 June, 1800; late chargé d'affaires at Hanover; *m.* 19 May, 1834, Fanny Lucy, eldest dau. of Sir John Shelley, 6th Bart. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1882. She *d.* 11 May, 1899, leaving issue.

1♦Richard John Frederick, of Edgbarrow, Crowthorne, Berks, J.P., sergeant-at-arms to Queen Victoria 1880-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; late lieut. 52nd L.I., and capt. Royal Bucks militia (*Athenæum and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; *m.* 26 Nov. 1872, ●Mary Louisa, 2nd dau. of John Bligh Monck, of Coley Park, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has a son,

♦Kenelm William Edward, of Aldenham Grange, Herts, major London electrical engineers R.E. (*Athenæum and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1873; *m.* 19 July, 1906, ●Lilian Agnes, only dau. of Arthur Chandos Arkwright, of Hatfield Place, Witham, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*a*♦Piers Richard, *b.* 22 Oct. 1914.
1*a*●Hilaria Agnes, *b.* 16 Jan. 1908.
2*a*●Katherine Lilian, *b.* 1 May, 1910.
3*a*●Margaret Louisa, *b.* 21 March, 1912.

2. Edward Mortimer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1847, lieut. N. Z. militia; *m.* 30 Jan. 1868, ●Constance (*Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand*), youngest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Burrowes, of Auckland, N. Z., and *d.* 29 June, 1890, leaving issue,

(1)♦George Valletort, *b.* 26 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1897, ●Georgina Mildred, dau. of T. A. Bell, and has issue,

1*a*♦Edward Piers, *b.* 1903.
2*a*♦George Aubrey Valletort, *b.* 13 Sept. 1907.
1*a*●Erina Shelley.
2*a*●Ernestine Cecilia.
3*a*●Frances Huia.

(2)♦Ernest Athole Valletort (*Cotehele, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 25 July, 1870; *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, ●Louisa Charlotte, dau. of William Martin, of Auckland, N.Z., and has issue,

1*a*●Florence Maye.
2*a*●Jessie Hilaria.

(3) Richard Gerald Valletort, *b.* 15 Aug. 1871, *m.* 2 Oct. 1900, ●Annie (*Edgborough, Balfour Road, Parnell, Auckland, N.Z.*), youngest dau. of Maj. Broughton. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1908, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Edward Mortimer, *b.* 11 April, 1904.
1*a*●Constance Joyce, *b.* 10 July, 1901.
2*a*●Caroline Vivienne, *b.* 29 June, 1902.
3*a*●Acushla Bevin, *b.* 11 Oct. 1906.

(1)●Florence Violet.

1. Emma Frances, *d.* 13 May, 1854.
2. Caroline Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1866, Atholl Charles John, 3rd Earl of Ravensworth. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1906, William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe (*see above*). She *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1909.
3●Elizabeth Catharine, *m.* 1 July, 1874, Col. Albert Thornton Wodehouse, late R.A. (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.). He *d.* 16 Feb. 1914.
4●Emily Fanny Georgiana (*Heath Lodge, Bournemouth*), *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1871, George Edward Earle, who *d.* 1 June, 1878 (*see* EARLE, Bart.); and 2ndly, 4 June, 1879, Lieut.-Gen. James Sinclair Thomson, who *d.* 1893.

1. Emma Sophia, *m.* 24 July, 1828, John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1872. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1853.
2. Caroline, *m.* 13 Feb. 1812, Reginald George Macdonald, chief of Clanronald; and *d.* 10 April, 1824. He *d.* 11 March, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ERNEST AUGUSTUS, **3rd Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe,** D.C.L., F.R.S., and F.S.A., aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, and col. of the Cornwall militia, who was *b.* 23 March, 1797; and *m.* 6 Dec. 1831, Caroline Augusta, Member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral and Lady Elizabeth Theresa Feilding, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1881) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **4th** and present earl.
2♦Charles Ernest, hon. col. 6th batt. Royal Fusiliers, City of London regt., formerly lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, J.P. cos. Cornwall and Devon (23, *Down Street, W., and Turf, Travellers', and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1838.
1●Ernestine Emma Horatia (*Honeycombe House, St. Anne's Chapel, Tavistock*).

The earl *d.* 3 Sept. 1861.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1742. Viscount, 5 March, 1781. Earl, 31 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Gu., on a bend, ermines, cotised, or, three boars' heads, couped, arg. *Crest*—A boar, statant, arg., gorged with a wreath of oak-leaves, fructed, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., guttée-de-poix gorged with a collar dovetailed gu. *Motto*—Au plaisir fort de Dieu.

Seats—Mount-Edgcumbe, Plymouth; and Cotehele House, St. Dominick, S.O., Cornwall. *Town Residence*—3, Lowndes Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Wellington; Marlborough.

MOUNTGARRET.



The Viscount Mountgarret (Edmund Somerset Butler), and Baron of Kells, in Ireland, and Baron Mountgarret, of Nidd, W. R. Yorkshire, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 1 Feb. 1875; *s.* his father as 15th viscount 1912; *m.* 1 June, 1897, ●Cicely, dau. of Arthur Grey, D.L. (formerly Duncombe), of Sutton Hall, Easingwold (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

Lineage—THE HON. RICHARD BUTLER, **1st Viscount Mountgarret,** 2nd son of Piers, 1st Earl of Ossory and 8th Earl of Ormonde (*see that title*), was created *Viscount Mountgarret and Baron of Kells*, 23 Oct. 1550, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Theobald Butler, of Nechum, co. Kilkenny: 2ndly, Catharine, dau. and heir of Peter Barnewall, of Stackallan, co. Meath, and 3rdly, 1541, Anne, dau. of John Plunkett, 5th Lord Killeen. She was divorced the same year, and *m.* William Fleming. His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1571, and was *s.* by his son by his first wife,

EDMUND, **2nd Viscount Mountgarret,** M.P. for Carlow 1585: *m.* Grissel, dau. of Barnaby, 1st Lord of Upper Ossory; and dying 24 Nov. 1602, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **3rd Viscount Mountgarret,** general of the Irish forces in 1642. His lordship *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Hugh O'Neill, Earl of Tyrone. He *m.* 2ndly, Thomazine Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Andrews, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks. She *d.s.p.* 1625. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Branthwaite, Serjeant-at-law, and widow of Sir Thomas Spencer, Bart. She *d.* 16 Dec, 1656. His lordship *d.* 1651, and was *s.* by the eldest son of the first marriage,

EDMUND, **4th Viscount Mountgarret,** who espoused the cause in which his father had so actively engaged, and was eventually restored to his estates and honours by CHARLES II. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Dorothy Touchet, 2nd dau. of Mervyn, Earl of Castlehaven. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1634, leaving two sons and two daus.. He *m.* 2ndly, before 20 Jan. 1637, Elizabeth, widow of William Conyers, and dau. of Sir George Simeon, of Brightwell, by his wife, the Hon. Mary Vaux, one of the sisters and co-heirs of Henry Vaux, 5th Baron Vaux of Harrowden, by whom he had issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 18 Feb. 1673. The viscount dying in 1679, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **5th Viscount Mountgarret,** who *m.* 1st, Emilia, dau. of William Blundell, of Crosby, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, Margaret, only dau. of Richard Shee, of Shee's Court, and widow of Gilbert Butler. By the former, he left at his decease, in 1706, a son,

EDMUND, **6th Viscount Mountgarret,** who *m.* 1st, the dau. of Buchanan, of Londonderry, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Oliver Grace, and dau. of John Bryan, of Bawnmore, co. Kilkenny, by Ursula, his 2nd wife, dau. of Walter Walshe, of Castle Hoel. She *d.* 13 June, 1736. His lordship *d.* 25 July, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **7th Viscount Mountgarret,** *m.* 19 Oct. 1711, Catherine, dau. of John O'Neill, of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, She *d.* 15 April, 1739. He *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, **8th Viscount Mountgarret,** *m.* Jan. 1736, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Barnewall, 11th Lord Trimlestown, but *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1742, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDMUND, **9th Viscount Mountgarret,** who *m.* Anne, dau. of Toby Purcell, of Ballymartin, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* June, 1764. He *d.* 6 March, 1750-1, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDMUND, **10th Viscount Mountgarret,** who *m.* in 1744, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Bradstreet, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1778) had issue,

1. EDMUND, **11th** viscount.
2. Richard, in holy orders, *d.* in 1795.
3. Simon, barrister-at-law; *m.* 18 Jan. 1795, Eliza, dau. of. Edward Lynch, of Hampstead, co. Dublin, and left at his decease, in 1797, Edward Lynch, *b.* in 1796.
1. Elinor, *d. unm.* in 1762.
2. Anne Emma, *m.* Lieut.-Col. William Jephson, of The Castle, Mallow, and *d.* 1786.

His lordship *d.* 9 Feb. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, **11th Viscount Mountgarret,** M.P. co. Kilkenny, 1776-9, *b.* 27 July, 1745; *m.* 7 Oct. 1768, Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Somerset Hamilton, 1st Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1785) had issue,

1. EDMUND, **12th** viscount.
2. Somerset Richard, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Jane, eldest dau. of Arthur French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, and widow of Daniel Kelly, and *d.* in 1826, *s.p.*
3. Henry, of Linton, Yorks, *b.* 16 Feb. 1773; *m.* 3 Sept. 1811, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, of Newton House, co. York; and *d.* 6 Dec. 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1857) a son and three daus., viz.,
   1. HENRY EDMUND, **13th** viscount.
   1. Anne Henrietta,* *m.* 26 Aug. 1863, Capt. James Little, J.P., of Bovennet House, co. Down, and Cliff Castle, co. Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1866.
   2. Juliana Jemima, *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, Thomas Clifton Wilkinson, of Newall Hall, co. York, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1873, leaving issue. He *d.* 1889.
   3. Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1865, John Stedman Christie, of Newton House, Lanarkshire, and *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1894.
4. Pierce, colonel of the Kilkenny militia, M.P.; *b.* 6 May, 1784; *m.* in 1800, Anne (who *d.* 1872), dau. of Thomas March, of Lisburne; and *d.* 13 June, 1846, having had issue,
   1. Pierce Somerset, *b.* 26 Jan. 1801; *m.* 3 Feb. 1835, Jessy Anne, relict of Poole Abel Warren, of Lodge Park, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 28 July, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1888) two daus., who both *d. unm.* and *v.p.*
   2. Edmund John (Rev.), *b.* 8 July, 1804; *m.* 11 Aug. 1832, Eliza, dau. of Major-Gen. John Wilson Kettlewell, R.A. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1836. He *d.* 3 April, 1873, leaving issue,
      (1)●Anne, *m.* 22 Dec. 1880, John Hewson, of 5, Rathmore Terrace, Hills Road, Cambridge.
      (2)●Eliza.
   3. Henry, capt. 59th regt., *b.* 21 June, 1805; *m.* 16 April, 1846, Clara, eldest dau. of John Taylor, of The Newarke. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1901. He *d.* 13 April, 1881, having had issue,
      (1) Pierce Henry, *b.* 25 July, *d.* 12 Aug. 1847.
      (2)♦Somerset James, of Kilmurry, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, D.L. co. Kilkenny, high sheriff 1893, lieut.-col. (ret.) Roy. Berkshire regt., *b.* 2 Feb. 1849.
      (3) Henry, capt. 31st regt., *b.* 11 Oct. 1850, *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1884.
      (4)♦Walter Theobald, late major 5th batt. Royal Irish regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1853.
      (1)●Isabel Harriet.
      (2)●Mildred Anne.
   4. Somerset, of Belvedere House, Sandymount, Dublin, *b.* 1808; *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1850.
   5. Thomas, *b.* 1810, *d.s.p.* 1848.
   6. William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1814; *m.* 15 April, 1841. Catherine, 2nd dau. of John Walsh; and *d.* 24 May, 1847, leaving by her (who *d.* Dec. 1844) a son,
      Walter, *b.* Dec. 1842; *d.* 1850.
   7. Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1821; *m.* Sept. 1852, Maria Emily, dau. of Michael Farrell. She *d.* 21 April, 1902. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Theobald (*Dulwich*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1853, *m.* 15 April, 1882, ●Jane, eldest dau. of William Edward Stuart, and has issue,
      ♦Theobald Stuart, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
      ●Kathleen Dorothea, *b.* 20 Feb. 1883; *m.* 2 April, 1913, Stephen Groves, of the Civil Service, Siam.
      (2)♦Walter, *b.* 22 Sept. 1855.
      (1)●Beatrice Amelia.
      (2)●Isabella Lily.
   1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 11 June, 1880.
   2. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1882.
   3. Harriet, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1836.
1. Charlotte Juliana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1799, Col. John Carrington Smith, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1830.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND, **Earl of Kilkenny** and **12th Viscount Mountgarret**, *b.* 16 Jan. 1771, who was advanced to the *Earldom of Kilkenny* by patent, 20 Dec. 1793. He *m.* 8 June, 1793, Mildred, eldest dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Fowler, archbishop of Dublin; but by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1830) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 16 July, 1846 (when the earldom became extinct), and was *s.* in the viscounty by his nephew,

HENRY EDMUND, **13th Viscount Mountgarret,** M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Kilkenny, *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 11 March, 1844, Frances Penelope, only child of Thomas Rawson, of Nidd Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1886) had issue,

HENRY EDMUND, **14th** viscount.
●Frances Sarah, *m.* 29 Sept. 1892, Edward Arthur Whittuck, of Claverton Manor, near Bath, and 77, South Audley Street, W., son of the late Whittuck Whittuck, of Hanham, co. Gloucester.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1900, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY EDMUND, **14th Viscount Mountgarret,** J.P. and D.L. W.R. Yorks, high sheriff 1895, and D.L. co. Kilkenny, and for

* This lady and her sisters were granted precedence as the daughter of a viscount, by patent, dated 30 Nov. 1855.

city of York, sometime lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *s.* his father as 14th viscount 1900, and was created BARON MOUNTGARRET, *of Nidd, W.R. Yorks*, 20 June, 1911. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1868, Mary Eleanor, youngest dau. of St. John Chiverton Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop (*see* MEYRICK, Bart.). She *d.* 12 May, 1900, leaving issue,

1. EDMUND SOMERSET, **15th** and present viscount.

1●Elinor Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1889, Andrew Sherlock Lawson, D.L., of Aldborough Manor, co. York, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 Aug. 1914.

2●Ethel Mary, *m.* 2 March, 1897, Henry Rimington Wilson, of Blyborough Hall, Kirton-in-Lindsey, 2nd son of the late James Rimington Wilson, of Bromhead Hall, near Sheffield, and has issue.

3. Kathleen Grace, twin with Edmund, *d.* 30 Aug. 1875.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 26 May, 1891, the additional name and arms of RAWSON, and by another royal licence assumed the name of BUTLER only. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1902, ●Robinia Marion (*Stainley House, South Stainley, Leeds, and* 18, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her had issue,

2♦PIERS HENRY AUGUSTINE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1903.

His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1912, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Viscount (I.), 23 Oct. 1550. Baron (U.K.), 20 June, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per fess sa. and az., a quadrangular castle, with four towers between three martlets, all arg., 2nd and 3rd, or a chief indented az., a crescent for difference. *Crests*—1. An eagle's head per fess sa. and az. goutté d'or, holding in the beak two annulets interlaced paleways, or. 2. Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers arg., therefrom a falcon rising of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon wings inverted arg., beaked and membered or, sinister, a male griffin arg., armed, beaked, forelegged, and rayed or, collared and chained of the last. *Motto*—Depressus extollor.

Seats—Ballyconra, Kilkenny; and Nidd Hall, near Ripley, Yorks.

MOUNTMORRES.



The Viscount Mountmorres (Sir William Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency), and Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres, co. Kilkenny, in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of Ireland; in holy orders, sometime lieut. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve; educated at Radley (classical scholar and mathematical exhibitioner), Paris University and Balliol Coll. Oxford (science exhibitioner), C.C. for Mile End 1895-8; director Tropical Institute, Liverpool University 1904-8; F.L.S., F.R.G.S., was ordained deacon 1913, and has been assistant curate of All Saints, Ryde, since that date; *b.* 23 Sept. 1872; *s.* his father as 6th viscount 1880; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, ●Bessie Louise Cameron, youngest child of Sampson Taylor Rowe, of Trecarrel, Redruth, and has issue,

●Marjorie Evelyn Louise, *b.* 15 Oct. 1897.

Lineage—Sir John Morres, 1st Bart. of Knockagh, co. Tipperary, son of Redmond Morres, of Knockagh, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1624, by Elinor Cantwell, his wife, of Lahagres, in the same county, was created a baronet 28 March, 1631. He *m.* before 1601, Katharine, dau. of Sir Edmund Walsh, Knt. of Owney, co. Limerick. His will dated 29 Jan. 1647-8 was proved the same year. His elder son,

Sir Redmond Morres, 2nd Bart. of Knockagh, *m.* about 1620, Ellis, dau. of Garret Wall, of Coolnamuckty, co. Waterford, and *d.* before 1656, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart., *b.* 29 Aug. 1620; *m.* about 1665, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Butler, 3rd Lord Caher. She *d.* 27 May, 1721. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1720, having had issue,
   1. Redmond, col. in the French army; *m.* Mary Tracy, and *d.v.p.* 1704, having had issue,
      (1) JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.; *m.* about 1717, Margaret, dau. of Edmund O'Shee, of Cloran, and *d.* 1723 (will dated 4 Feb.) having had issue,
         1*a*. REDMOND (Sir), **5th** bart.; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1740, having devised his estates to his cousin, the 1st Viscount Mountmorres.
         2*a*. Edmund, living 25 Nov. 1725; *d. unm.* before 1740.
      (2) SIMON (Sir), **6th** bart.; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Gregory, and *d.* after 5 July, 1747, having had issue, an only son,
         GEORGE (Sir), **7th** bart., whose wife *d.* 24 April, 1758. He *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1758.
      Mary, *m.* — Cockhill.
   2. Nicholas, of Seafield, near Malahide, Dublin, *b.* 1676; *m.* Susanna, dau. of Richard Talbot, of Malahide, and *d.* 23 March, 1742, having had issue,
      (1) John, *d. unm. v.p.* before 1744.
      (2) Nicholas, brig.-gen. in the French army, and Knight of St. Louis, *m.* the dau. of Fraser, but *d.s.p.* 1745.
      (3) RICHARD (Sir), **8th** bart., col. in the French army; *d. unm.* 1774.
   3. James, of Rosetown, co. Tipperary; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Morres, and *d.* 1718, having had issue,
      (1) John, *d. unm.*
      (2) Nicholas (Sir), **9th** bart., col. in the French army and Knight of St. Louis, *b.* about 1710; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, and *d.s.p.* 1795, when he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Hervey Redmond, 2nd Viscount Mountmorres (*see below*).
2. HERVEY, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

HERVEY MORRES, of Castle Morres, co. Kilkenny, having served under four governments, had the good fortune to obtain grants from each. He was a captain of horse in CROMWELL'S regiment, and served in Ireland with the usurper. In the reign of CHARLES II., he represented the borough of Knocktopher, co. Kilkenny, in parliament; and dying 1722 at upwards of 90, was *s.* by his eldest son (by his 3rd wife, Frances, 3rd dau. of Pierce Butler, of Barrowmount, and sister of Edward, 2nd Vicount Galmoye),

FRANCIS MORRES, of Castlemorres, who *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Sir William Evans, Bart. of Kilkreen, co. Kilkenny, by his wife, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Hon. Richard Coote, son of Charles, 1st Earl of Mountrath, and had issue, three sons,

1. HERVEY, **1st** VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES.
2. William Evans (Sir), 1st Bart., M.P. for Kilkenny 1752-68, and for Newtown 1768-74, created a baronet 24 April, 1758; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1737, Margaret, dau. of Josias Haydock, of Beaulick, and by her, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1753, had issue,
   1. Heydock Evans (Sir), 2nd bart., M.P. for Kilkenny 1769-76, *m.* 23 July, 1772, Frances Gorges, dau. and heir of Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, but *d.s.p.* Dec. 1776. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1778, William Gore, of Woodford, co. Leitrim, and by him had issue.
      1. Mary, *m.* Clayton Bayley, of Gowran.

   Sir William Evans Morres *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1755, Mary Juliana, dau. and co-heir of William Ryves, of Upperwood (and co-heir also with her cousin, Mary Ryves, wife of Rev. William Candler, D.D., of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, of Sir Richard Ryves, Knt., a baron of the Exchequer). He *d.* 11 Oct. 1774, having by her, who *d.* 1812, had issue,
   2. William Evans Ryves de Montmorency (Sir), 3rd and last bart., M.P. for Newtown 1785-90, *b.* 7 Nov. 1763; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1829, when this baronetcy became extinct.
3. Redmond, or Reymond, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Thomastown 1755-60, for Newtown 1761-8, and for Dublin 1773-6, *m.* 27 March, 1740, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Francis Lodge, of Dublin, and *d.* Aug. 1784, having had issue,
   1. Lodge Evans, created VISCOUNT FRANKFORT DE MONTMORENCY (*see that title*).
   2. Redmond or Reymond (Rev.), *m.* 21 May, 1774, Mary Eyre, only dau. and heir of Edward D'Alton, of Deer Park, co. Clare. She *d.* 1798. He *d.* 1794, having had issue,
      (1) Reymond Hervey DE MONTMORENCY, M.P. for Dingle, who resumed the ancient name by royal licence 1815, was lieut.-col. 9th Light Dragoons, served as a volunteer in the 13th Light Dragoons in the Peninsula, taken prisoner 1811 in the advance to Badajos, *m.* Letitia, dau. of Rev. Narcissus Charles Proby, of Boughton, Cheshire. She *d.* 1822. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1827, having had issue,
         1*a*. Hervey Francis, capt. Madras cavalry, *b.* 20 July, 1802; *m.* 7 Sept. 1832, Dorothea Anne, dau. of Edward Fitzgerald, of Carigoran, and widow of Robert Leigh, of Rosegarland, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1883, having had issue,
            1*b*. William Bouchard, lieut. 8th regt., *b.* 1 May, 1834; *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1878.
            2*b*. Charles Anne Law, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 17 March, 1835; *m.* 19 May, 1861, Elise Christine, dau. of James Motz, of Quebec, Canada. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1901. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,

♦Hervey Guy Francis Edward, late lieut. R.A., served in command of Vol. Art. under Col. Plumer with Mafeking Relief Force (medal and three clasps) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1868; *m.* 12 Nov. 1907, ●Evelyn, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Buchanan, of the Old Rectory, Finchampstead.
●Geraldine Dora.
1*b*. Dora Frances, *b.* 11 May, 1843.
2*a*. Reymond Henry, major 65th Bengal N.I., *b.* 26 Aug. 1808; *m.* 8 Oct. 1830, Anna Matilda, dau. of Henry Revell, and *d.* 10 May, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1895) had issue,
1*b*. Reymond Hervey, major B.S.C., *b.* 19 Sept. 1835; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1863, Eliza, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S. She *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1870, ●Marion Ellen, dau. of George Coles. He *d.* 15 July, 1880, leaving issue,
♦Reymond Hervey (*Willowbrook Cottage, Eton, Windsor*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1871; *m.* 26 April, 1905, ●Gwynedd Maud, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. T. Thomas, Indian M.S., and has issue,
1*d*●Kathleen, b. 10 Feb. 1906.
2*d*●Ann Marion, *b.* 2 July, 1911.
●Lily Margaret.
2*b*. Emily Frances, *d. unm.* 14 May, 1909.
3*b*. Anna Matilda, *m.* 24 Oct. 1868, Gen. Sir James Abbott, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 May, 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 1896.

(2) Edward D'Alton, lieut. R.N.; *b.* 3 Feb. 1782; *m.* 7 April, 1802, Mary Anne, only child of John Peat. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1848. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1843, leaving issue,
1*a*. William Reymond, *b.* 21 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1843, Mary, only dau. of John James Bristow, of Great Coram Street, London. She *d.* 29 May, 1865, leaving issue,
1*b*. Elizabeth Frances, *d.* 18 June, 1846.
2*b*●Mary Georgina Caroline, *m.* 18 June, 1863, Reuben James Browning, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1866, ●Amelia, dau. of W. Logan, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1889, having by her had issue,
1*b*. William Geoffrey, *b.* 22 Jan. 1867; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1894.
2*b*♦Edward D'Alton, *b.* 1 May, 1870; *m.* 4 Aug. 1894, Jane, dau. of Alexander Cumming. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1895, leaving issue.
●Florence Eleanor, *b.* 30 April, 1895.
3*b*●Mabel Elizabeth Amelia, *b.* 19 March, 1873.
2*a*. James Lodge, *b.* 5 May, 1821; *m.* 9 Oct. 1849, Susan, only dau. of John Kiddell, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 28 March, 1913. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1886, having had issue,
1*b*. Hervey Lodge, *b.* 15 July, 1854; *m.* 2 June, 1886, ●Elizabeth Nicholls, dau. of Capt. Archibald Douglas William Fletcher, R.N., and was drowned 30 March, 1899, leaving issue,
1*c*♦Hervey Angus, *b.* 27 Sept. 1888.
2*c*♦Miles Fletcher, *b.* 3 March, 1893.
2*b*♦John Kiddell (*Neville Cottage, Old Bexley, Kent*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1860; *m.* 5 Dec. 1889, ●Ada Kate Margaret Ligonier, 3rd dau. of Capt. George Macintosh Balfour, R.N., and has issue,
1*c*♦John Hervé Balfour, capt. 18th batt. London Regt., *b.* 30 July, 1890. 2*c*♦Reymond Ligonier, *b.* 22 Jan., 1892.
3*c*♦Reginald D'Alton Lodge, *b.* 13 March, 1899.
1*c*●Kathleen Letitia, *b.* 6 Nov. 1894.
3*b*♦James Edward Geoffrey, M.A., LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Blan Alan, The Grove, Blackheath*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1866; *m.* 15 Aug. 1899, ●Caroline Maud Saumarez, dau. of Maj.-Gen. James de Havilland, late R.A., and has had issue,
1*c*. Geoffrey James Brooke, *b.* 9 June, 1905; *d.* 3 Sept. 1906.
2*c*♦Arnold Geoffroy, *b.* 27 July, 1908.
1*c*●Geraldine Susan Maud, *b.* 20 July, 1900.
2*c*●Eleanor Evelyn Saumarez, *b.* 8 May, 1903.
4*b*. George Reymond, *b.* 21 Feb. 1870; *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1899.
1*b*●Eleanor Eyre. 2*b*●Susan.
3*b*. Bertha, *d.* 4 June, 1862.
4*b*●Ada D'Alton, *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, Septimus Croft, of St. Margaret's Bury, Herts, and has issue.
5*b*●Constance Helen, *m.* 3 June, 1890, Walter William Hewitt, and has issue.
1*a*. Jane Frances, *m.* 1st, 1829, Henry Hodder, R.N., and 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1839, W. H. Bessy.
2*a*. Elizabeth Holden, *m.* Feb. 1838, John Taylor Bracey, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1882, leaving issue.
3*a*. Adelaide Antoinette, *m.* 1st, 1834, John Brabazon Madden, and 2ndly, 24 June, 1846, Rev. Charles Dowson, and has issue.
(1) Elizabeth Dorothea, *m.* Major Edward Molesworth. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1812. He *d.* 14 June, 1842, leaving issue (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.).
1. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Browne, of Browne's Hill, and *d.* 1819.
2. Frances, *m.* Andrew Prior, of Rathdowny, Queen's Co.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* E. Hutchinson, and *d.* 26 June, 1832.

Mr. Morres was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

HERVEY MORRES, **1st Viscount Mountmorres,** of Castlemorres, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 May, 1756, as *Baron Mountmorres, of Castlemorres;* and advanced, 29 June, 1763, to the dignity of VISCOUNT MOUNTMORRES. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1742, Letitia, 4th dau. of Brabazon, 1st Earl of Bessborough, by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1754) he had,
1. HERVEY REDMOND, **2nd** viscount.
1. Letitia, *m.* 1st, Arthur Hill Trevor, only son of Arthur, Viscount Dungannon; and 2ndly, Marquess of Antrim; and *d.* in 1801.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1770, Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan.
He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1755, Mary, dau. of William Wall, of Coolnamuckty Castle, co. Waterford, and relict of John Baldwin, of Curralanty, King's Co., by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1779) he had,
2. FRANCIS HERVEY, **3rd** viscount.
3. William Mary, *m.* Anne Clarke, and was drowned in 1809, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HERVEY REDMOND, **2nd Viscount Mountmorres,** who inherited the ancient baronetcy of the family at the decease of Sir Nicholas Morres, 9th bart., in 1795. His lordship *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1797, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

FRANCIS HERVEY, **3rd Viscount Mountmorres,** *b.* 1 Sept. 1756, *m.* 24 April, 1794, Anne, dau. of Joseph Reade, of Castle Hoyle, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1823) had issue,
1. HERVEY, **4th** viscount.
1. Anne, *d.* in 1807.
2. Maria Louisa, *m.* in Jan. 1826, William Mahon, and is *dec.*
3. Juliana, *m.* in 1830, Humphrey Michell, who *d.* 1877. She *d.* 1898, aged 100.

His lordship, who resumed, by royal licence, the ancient surname of the family of DE MONTMORENCY, *d.* 23 March, 1833, and was *s.* by only son,

HERVEY, **4th Viscount Mountmorres,** dean of Achonry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1796; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Sarah, dau. of William Shaw, of Temple Hill, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1877) had issue,
1. WILLIAM BROWNE, **5th** viscount.
2. Francis Raymond, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 May, 1835; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Elizabeth Hester, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Echlin Mathews, of White Abbey, co. Antrim. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1903. He *d.s.p.* 27 Sept. 1910.
3. Albert Bouchard, col. (ret.) R.A., *b.* 18 March, 1840; *d. unm.* 19 May, 1899.
4. Arthur Hill Trevor, B.A. Dublin, M.D., L.R.C.S.I., *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; *m.* 28 March, 1878, ●Caroline (*The Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin*), youngest dau. of Rev. George Kemmis, of St. Helen's, Blackrock. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1910, leaving issue,
1♦ARTHUR HERVÉ ALBERIC BOUCHARD (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, incumbent of Omeath, co. Louth served in the South African War (medal with two clasps), *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1879 (*The Rectory, Omeath, co. Louth, and the Grange, Carrickmines, co. Dublin*); *m.* 15 April, 1914, ●Katharine, Sophia Clay, 2nd dau. of Thomas Alexander Warrand, of Lentran, Bridge of Allan, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1●Carolie Lucia Marguerite.
2●Alix Bertrude Ruby Wilhelmina.
3●Anna Victoria Stephanotis Kemmis.
1. Victoria, *m.* 16 July, 1878, Evory Carmichael, of Eaton Square, Monkstown, near Dublin, who *d.* 1890. She *d.* 10 July, 1893, aged 56.
2. Sarah Anna, *m.* 7 Oct. 1868, Richard D. Pennefather, of Kilbracken, co. Leitrim, D.L. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 June, 1912.

His lordship *d.* 23 Jan. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BROWNE, **5th Viscount Mountmorres,** *b.* 21 April, 1832, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, ●Harriet (*Hampton Court Palace, and Upfield, Brockweir, co. Gloucester*), 2nd dau. of George Broadrick, of Hamphall Stubbs, Yorks, and granddau. of Sir Richard Fletcher, 1st bart. of Carrow, and had issue,
1. Hervey Raymond, *b.* 26 March, and *d.* 2 June, 1865.
2. WILLIAM GEOFFREY BOUCHARD, **6th** and present viscount.
3. Arthur Alberic, midshipman R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1874, drowned 15 July, 1891.
1●Victoria.
2●Harriett Evelyn.

Lord Mountmorres was murdered at Rusheen, near Ballinrobe, co. Galway, 25 Sept. 1880.

Creations—Baronet, 28 March, 1631. Baron, 4 May, 1756. Viscount, 29 June, 1763.
Arms—Or, a cross, gu., between four eagles, displayed azure. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a peacock, in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., hair and wings, or, vested, arg. *Motto*—Dieu ayde.
Residence—22, Argyll Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

MOUNT STEPHEN.



The Baron Mount Stephen (Sir George Stephen, G.C.V.O.), of Mount Stephen, in the Province of British

Columbia and Dominion of Canada, and of Dufftown, co. Banff, and a baronet, D.L. co. Banff, formerly President of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company, *b.* 5 June, 1829; created a baronet 3 March, 1886, and a peer 23 June, 1891; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1853, Charlotte Annie (who *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1896), dau. of Benjamin Kane. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1897, ♦Gian (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), late Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, dau. of the late Capt. Robert George Tufnell, R.N.

Lineage—WILLIAM STEPHEN, of Hillside, and of Dufftown, co. Banff, *b.* 1769; *m.* Elizabeth Cameron, and *d.* 1852, having had by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1845, aged 69), with other issue, a son,

WILLIAM STEPHEN, of Dufftown, afterwards of Montreal, Canada, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 22 Nov. 1828, Elspet, dau. of John Smith, of Knockando, co. Elgin, and had, with other issue,

GEORGE (Sir), Bart., created a peer 1891.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1891; Bart., 3 March, 1886.

Arms—Or, on a mount in base vert, a maple tree ppr., in chief two fleurs-de-lis, az. *Crest*—A horse's head, erased, arg., bridled, ppr., holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple leaves vert, and charged on the neck with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Supporters*—On either side a horse regardant arg., bridled, ppr., holding in the mouth a sprig of three maple leaves, vert, and charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis, az. *Motto*—Contra audentior.

Seats—Grand Metis, Quebec, Canada; Brocket Hall, Hatfield, Herts. *Town Residence*—17, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. James's; Marlborough; Arthur's; and Travellers'.

MOUNT TEMPLE, B. (*Ext.*) *See* COWPER, E.

MOWBRAY, SEGRAVE, AND STOURTON.



The Baron Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton (Charles Botolph Joseph Stourton), in England, J.P. and D.L., West Riding co. York, late lieut. 3rd batt. East Yorkshire regt. (Mil.), 1887-9, *b.* 23 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 24th Lord Mowbray, 25th Lord Segrave, and 21st Baron and Lord Stourton of Stourton, Wilts, 1893; *m.* 26 July, 1893, ♦Mary, only child of the late Thomas Angus Constable, of the Manor House, Otley, co. York (*see* HERRIES, B.), and has had issue,

1♦ WILLIAM MARMADUKE, *b.* 31 Aug. 1895.
2♦ John Joseph, *b.* 5 March, 1899.
1. Winifred Mary, *b.* 21 Aug. 1894; *d.* 2 Dec. 1904.
2♦ Charlotte Mary, *b.* 20 Jan. 1904.

His lordship claimed unsuccessfully in 1906 the ancient earldom of Norfolk (1312), to which he is senior co-heir. He is also senior co-heir to an entire moiety of the baronies of Strange de Blackmere, Talbot, and Howard, and senior co-heir to the baronies of Braose of Gower, Greystock, Dacre of Gillesland, Ferrers of Wemme, Verdon, and Giffard of Brimmesfield, and a co-heir to the baronies of Kerdeston, Dagworth, Fitz-Payne, Argentine, etc. He claims as Lord Mowbray to be Premier Baron of England.

Lineage—The Barony of Stourton is the oldest surviving barony created by Letters Patent. Dugdale thus introduces his history of the STOURTONS:—"Of this family, which is of great antiquity in Wiltshire, taking its denomination from the town of Stourton, and it from the river Stour, on the banks whereof it is situate, was JOHN DE STOURTON, who in 1 RICHARD II. was sheriff for the counties of Somerset and Dorset." *Brydges's Collins* carries back the pedigree, however, to Botolph Stourton, *temp. Conquestoris.*

Guillim, in speaking of the arms of Stourton, says that "the six fountains are borne in signification of six springs, whereof the river of Sture, in Wiltshire, hath his beginning, and passeth along to Stourton, the seat of the barony." *Leland* adds, "the ryver of Stoure risith thereof six fountains or springs, whereof three be on the north side of the parke, hard within the pale, the other three be north also, but without the parke. The Lord Stourton giveth these six fountains yn his armes."

The aforesaid BOTOLPH "primus Dominus de Stourton post Conquestum" (from whom the present Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton is 29th in the direct line of male succession), *m.* according to the ancient pedigrees, Anne, dau. of Earl Godwin, and sister of King HAROLD II., of which marriage there was issue, ROBERT and Galfridus. The elder son,

SIR ROBERT DE STOURTON, is believed to have built the mansion or castle of Stourton, which was pulled down about 1720. By his wife Agnes he had a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE STOURTON, who was father of

SIR MICHAEL STOURTON, who held the manor of Stourton of Richard Lovell (who held from the king) by the service of one knight's fee. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John, Lord Mauduit, by whom he had issue, with a younger son Guy, the elder son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, who predeceased his father, having *m.* Gracia, dau. of Thomas, Lord Hungerford, and by her had issue,

1. Eudo, who *d.v.p.*
2. RALPH (Sir), who *s.* his grandfather.

The younger son,

SIR RALPH STOURTON, knight of the Holy Sepulchre, living 19 EDWARD I.; *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had,

1. Edward, or Eudo, who *d.v.p.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.

The younger son,

SIR WILLIAM STOURTON, of Stourton, Wilts, witnessed the foundation charter of John de Mere in 1325, and is mentioned in an inquisition, 4 March, 15 EDWARD III. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Vernon, by whom, according to Edmondson, he had twenty-one children—of these only four are capable of identification, viz.,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Robert, canon and prior of Bruton in Somerset.
3. Roger, Lord of Horningsham, Wilts, to whom was granted, by letters patent, 8 July, 46 EDWARD III., the custody of the Forest of Selwood. By Alice his wife he had a son, Roger, who *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, a nun at Shaftesbury.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, was lord of the manor of Preston, Wilts, and of Stourton; sheriff of Dorset and Somerset 1377; constable of Corfe Castle 4 RICHARD II. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Henry, Lord Beaumont; 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Ralph, Lord Basset. By his 1st wife he had issue, a son and heir, and by his second wife further issue. His son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM STOURTON, lord of the manor of Stourton, and, in 1402, steward of the principality of Wales, successively M.P. for Somerset, Wilts, and Dorset, was appointed speaker of the House of Commons, 15 May, 1413, but soon after resigned through illness. He *m.* 21 RICHARD II. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Moyne or le Moigne, of Maddington, Wilts, Buckhorns, Weston, and Over Moigne, Dorset, and Estaines, Essex, and had issue,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Margaret, *m.* William Carent, of Toomer, Somerset.

He *d.* 1413, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN STOURTON, Knt., P.C., **1st Baron Stourton,** a gallant soldier and a distinguished statesman, *b.* 1399, treasurer of the royal household, M.P. for Wilts and Dorset, high sheriff for Wilts and Gloucester. He was raised to the peerage in consideration of his eminent services by Letters Patent, 13 May, 1448, as BARON AND LORD STOURTON, *of Stourton, Wilts.* His lordship *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir John Wadham, Knt. of Merefield, Somerset, and had issue, four sons and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.
2. Reginald (Sir), *m.* Margaret, widow of Sir Alexander Hody, of Bowen, Somerset, and had,
A dau., *m.* Oliver Carminow.
3. John, *d.s.p.*
4. Nicholas, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Darell, Knt. of Littlecote, Wilts.
2. Joan, *m.* Richard Warre, of Hestercomb, Somerset.

He *d.* 25 Nov. 1462, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Stourton.** This nobleman *b.* about 1432 M.P. Dorset; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Chidlock,

Knt., and a co-heir of the barons of FitzPayne and FitzWarine. By her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Cheney, Knt.) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** baron.
2. WILLIAM, **5th** baron.
3. EDWARD, **6th** baron.
4. Ralph.
5. John (the younger), *d.* 1506.
6. Richard.

1. Edith.
2. Elizabeth.

3. Alianor.
4. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Berkeley, of Beverston.
5. Margaret, *m.* James Chudleigh, of Ashton, Devon.
6. Alice, *m.* John Philpot.
7. Amy, *m.* Sir Henry Rogers, of Bryanstone.

He *d.* 18 Feb. 1477-8, 17 EDWARD IV., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **3rd Baron Stourton,** K.B., *b.* about 1453; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Maurice Berkeley, Knt. of Beverstone, Gloucestershire, and *d.* Oct. 1485, having by her (who *m.* Sir John Brereton) with a dau. Anna, *d. unm.*, an only son,

FRANCIS, **4th Baron Stourton,** *d.* young, 18 Feb. 1487, and was *s.* by his uncle,

WILLIAM, **5th Baron Stourton,** K.B., *b.* about 1457; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of John de la Pole, Duke of Suffolk, and Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife. He *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. of Sir Walter Wrottesley; but *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1523, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, **6th Baron Stourton,** who in the 5th year of HENRY VIII. was appointed, by act of parliament (as one of the most discreet persons) justice of the peace, for assessing and collecting a subsidy of £163,000 by a poll-tax. His lordship *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Fauntleroy, of Marsh, Dorset, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **7th** baron.
2. Roger, of Ruston, *m.* Joan Bures, and *d.s.p.*
3. Christopher, of Little Langford, *m.* Elizabeth Dennis, and had issue,
   1. Thomas.
   2. Edmund, of Horningsham, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Lewis, and had five daus.
   3. Christopher, of Little Langford, who had issue, a son, Hercules, *b.* 1589.
      1. Jane, *m.* William Driver, of Limehouse.
      2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Robert Bures, and 2ndly, John Kryle.
4. Peter, *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *d. unm.*

Lord Stourton *d.* 13 Dec. 1535, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **7th Baron Stourton,** deputy gen. of Newhaven, and the Marches adjacent, in France, *b.* about 1505; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Dudley, father of John, Duke of Northumberland, by whom he had six sons and two daus.,

1. CHARLES, **8th** baron.
2. Andrew, *d.s.p.*
3. Arthur, of Over Moigne, Dorset, M.P. for Westminster 1555, master of the king's jewels and keeper of Westminster Palace, *m.* Anne, dau. of Henry Mackwilliams, and had issue,
   1. Edward, of Over Moigne, who left a dau. Jane.
   2. Philip, of Over Moigne, Dorset, *m.* Joan St. John, by whom he had issue,
      (1) William, of Over Moigne, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Crope, of Ashley, Hants, and had issue, with five daus., three sons,
      1*a*. Philip. 2*a*. Charles. 3*a*. Thomas.
      (2) Henry, of Over Moigne, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Best, of Alington Castle, Kent, and had issue.
      1*a*. Mathew, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Francis Blount, of Richards Castle, co. Hereford, and had issue,
      1*b*. Henry, *b.* 1659. 2*b*. Francis, *b.* 1667. 3*b*. Thomas.
      4*b*. Mathew, killed at battle of Luzara, Aug. 1702.
      5*b*. Charles, a chevalier of St. Laurence and St. Maurice, *d.* about 1724.
      1*b*. Mary, *m.* Francis Biss. 2*b*. Elizabeth.
      2*a*. John, *m.* the dau. of John Bennett, of Abingdon, Berks, and had issue,
      1*b*. James. 2*b*. Thomas. 3*b*. John.
      1*b*. Elizabeth, *m.* her kinsman, Thomas, 14th Baron Stourton.
      1*a*. Anna, *m.* John Culliford.
      2*a*. Frances, *m.* — Wall.
      3*a*. Margaret, *m.* — Watson.
      4*a*. Mabel, *m.* — Lockyer.
      (3) Edward, *d.* 1604.
      (1) Grisester.
4. William, of Warminster, Somerset, and Fauntleroy's Marsh, Dorset, steward of Maiden Bradley, *d.s.p.*
5. John. 6. George. 7. Giles.

1. Ursula, *m.* Edward, Earl of Lincoln, lord high admiral of England.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Richard Brent.

He *d.* 16 Sept. 1548, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **8th Baron Stourton,** lord lieut. of Wilts, Somerset, and Dorset at the same time. He was author of a remarkable treatise on the Sacrament, the original of which is now in the British Museum. This nobleman was tried with four of his servants for the murder of William Hartgill (who had been his father's steward) and his son, and being convicted, was executed in a halter of silk, at Salisbury, 16 March, 1556-7; he was *b.* about 1520; *m.* 1548, Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Arundel, of Lanherne) had issue,

1. JOHN, **9th** baron.
2. EDWARD, **10th** baron.
3. Charles.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Tregian.
2. Anne, *m.* Edward Rogers.
3. Katherine, *m.* Richard Sherborne, of Stonihurst, co. Lancaster.

The eldest son,

JOHN, **9th Baron Stourton,** being restored in blood by act of parliament, in 1575, inherited the dignity as 8th baron. This nobleman was one of the peers on the trial of Queen MARY of Scotland; he was *b.* Jan. 1552-3; *m.* 1580, Hon. Frances Brooke (afterwards wife of Sir Edward Moore, of Odiham), dau. of William, 10th Lord Cobham, but dying *s.p.* 13 Oct. 1588, was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, **10th Baron Stourton,** who was committed to the Tower and heavily fined on suspicion of being concerned in the Gunpowder Plot, though there was no evidence against him. He was *b.* 1556; *m.* before 1598, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt., of Rushton, Northants, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **11th** baron.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1669.
3. Francis, *b.* 1599; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Norton, and *d.* 1638, leaving a dau.,
   Frances.
4. Edward, *b.* 1605; *d. unm.*

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Sulyard, Knt. of Wetherden, Suffolk.
2. Mary, *d.* an infant, 1591.
3. Mary, *m.* Walter Norton, of Sibsay, Norfolk.
4. Bridget, *b.* 1607.

Lord Stourton *d.* 7 May, 1633, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **11th Baron Stourton,** K.B. He suffered heavily as a royalist and as a papist. In his lifetime Stourton House was garrisoned for the king and ravaged by the regicide Gen. Ludlow. He was *b.* 1594; *m.* about 1616, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Moore, Knt, of Odiham, Southampton, by whom, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1662, he had four sons and two daus.,

1. EDWARD, a faithful adherent of CHARLES I., *b.* 1617; *m.* Hon. Mary Petre (who *d.* 1672), dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Petre, and *d.* Jan. 1644, *v.p.* leaving,
   WILLIAM, **12th** baron.
   Mary, *d. unm.*
2. John, *d. unm. v.p.*
3. William, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Morgan, of Penrith, Cumberland, but *d.s.p.*
4. Thomas, a monk, *d.* 1684.

1. Mary, *m.* 1649, Sir John Weld, Knt. of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* 1650.
2. Frances, a nun at Cambray.

Lord Stourton *d.* 25 April, 1672, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **12th Baron Stourton,** *b.* 1644; *m.* before 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Preston, Bart. of Preston Patrick and Nether Levens, Westmorland, and the manor and abbey of Furness, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* April, 1688) he had six sons,

1. EDWARD, **13th** baron.
2. THOMAS, **14th** baron.
3. Charles, capt. in the guards, *b.* 1669; *m.* 1699, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Richard Frampton, of Bitson, Dorset. She *d.* 1736. He *d.* 1739, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES, **15th** baron.
   2. WILLIAM, **16th** baron.
   3. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1713.
   4. James, *b.* 1715; *d. unm.*
   1. Mary, *m.* Jordan Langdale, of Cliffe, co. York.
   2. Katherine, a nun in the English convent at Liège.
   3. Jane, *m.* Anthony Kemp, of Slyndon, Sussex.
   4. Elizabeth, a nun in the same convent with her sister.
4. Botolph, *b.* 1672; *d.s.p.*
5. William, *b.* 1673; *d.s.p.* 1728.
6. John, a priest, prior of Winchester, *b.* 1673; *d.* 1748.

Lord Stourton *d.* 7 Aug. 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **13th Baron Stourton.** This nobleman sold, in the reign of Queen ANNE, the manor of Stourton, the advowson of the parish church of Stourton, Wilts, together with the manor and advowson of Stourton Caundle, etc., Dorset, to Sir Thomas Meres, Knt., for £19,400. He was *b.* 1665; *m.* Teresa, dau. of Thomas Buckingham, equerry to JAMES II. His lordship *d.s.p.* Oct. 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **14th Baron Stourton,** purchased the manor of Bonham, *b.* 1667; *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of John Stourton, of Over Moigne. She *d.* 1749. He *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1743-4, when the dignity devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, **15th Lord Stourton,** *b.* 2 March, 1701-2; *m.* 2 April, 1733, Catharine, widow of Robert, 7th Lord Petre, dau. of Bartholomew, and sister and sole heiress of Francis Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, Lancaster. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1785. He *d.* without issue, 11 March, 1753, when the peerage devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, **16th Baron Stourton,** *b.* Aug. 1704; *m.* 11 Oct. 1749, Winifred, eldest dau. of Philip Howard, of Buckenham, Norfolk, and eventually in her issue co-heir of her uncles, Thomas and Edward, 8th and 9th Dukes of Norfolk, through whom her ladyship, with her sister, Lady Petre, became in her issue co-heir to the baronies

of Howard, Mowbray, Furnivall, Strange, etc., etc. She *d.* 19 July, 1753, leaving issue,

1. Charles Philip, **17th** baron.
1. Catherine Agatha, a novice at Liège.
2. Charlotte Mary, a nun at Liège.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,

Charles Philip, **17th Baron Stourton,** sold the greater part of the Manor of Bonham and purchased Allerton Park, *b.* 22 Aug. 1752; *m.* 12 July. 1775, the Hon. Mary Langdale, 2nd dau. and eventually sole heir of Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langdale (a barony which expired in 1777), by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1841) he left issue,

1. William Joseph, **18th** baron.
2. Charles, *b.* 1778, *d.* young.
3. Edward Marmaduke Joseph Vavasour, *b.* 6 May, 1786, assumed the surname of Vavasour only, by sign-manual, 27 Feb. 1826, in pursuance of the testamentary injunction of Sir Thomas Vavasour, 7th bart. of Hazlewood, co. York, and was created a baronet 14 Feb. 1828; *m.* 6 Aug. 1813, Marcia Bridget, only dau. of James Lane Fox, of Bramham Park, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 10 June, 1826, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 March, 1847 (*see* Vavasour, Bart.).
4. Charles Langdale, *b.* 19 Sept. 1787; J.P., D.L., M.P. for Beverley 1832–4, and for Knaresborough 1837-41, capt. Yorks Hussars, assumed, in 1817, the surname of Langdale only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Philip Langdale, of Houghton, co. York, the head of the senior branch of the family of Lord Langdale; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1817, Charlotte Mary, 5th dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh; who *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving issue,

1. Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1817; *d.* a nun, 1 April, 1875.
2. Charlotte Mary, *b.* 10 Jan. 1819; *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, John Vincent Hornyold, Marquis Gandolfi, who *d.* 31 March, 1902. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1907, leaving issue (*see Foreign Titles*). He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1821, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Marmaduke Constable Maxwell, of Everingham Park, co. York (*see* Herries, B.), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1868, having also by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1857) had issue,

1. Charles Joseph Langdale, of Houghton, Brough, Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 7 March, 1822; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Henrietta (who *d.* 12 March, 1898), eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Grattan, M.P., of Celbridge Abbey, co. Kildare, and *d.* 12 April, 1895, leaving issue,

(1)♦Henry Joseph (Grattan), of Houghton Hall, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 4th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 2 June, 1853.
(2)♦Marmaduke Joseph (Rev.), a Benedictine monk (*Downside Abbey, near Bath*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1861.
(3)♦Philip Joseph, lt.-col. E. Riding of Yorkshire yeo., late capt. 8th Hussars (*Houghton Hall, Yorks*), *b.* 8 May, 1863; *m.* 18 July, 1895, ●Gertrude Lysley, dau. of Adm. Samuel Hoskins Derriman, C.B., R.N., of 52, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Uplands, Sussex, by Caroline Gertrude, his wife, dau. of the late William Luard Lysley, M.P., of Pewsham, Wilts, and Mimwood, Hants, and has issue,

1a♦Joyce Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1898.
2a♦Alethea Pauline Mary Alys, *b.* 23 May, 1902.
3a♦Ursula Dorothy Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1903.

(4)♦Francis Joseph, *b.* 19 July, 1866; *m.* 6 July, 1892, ●Teresa Mary, dau. of James Bruno Pilley, of Mawfield, Herefordshire, and widow of John Duncuft.
(1)♦Mary, a nun (*St. Vincent's Convent, Mill Hill*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1856.
(2)♦Pauline Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1858; *m.* 20 Sept. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Horace Walpole, of Heckfield Place, Winchfield, Hants, late King's Royal Rifles, and has issue.

2. William Joseph, *b.* 28 March, 1826; *m.* 8 Jan. 1863, Emily Elizabeth Russell Crawford, and *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1897. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1904.
3. Philip Joseph, *b.* 27 June, 1827; *d.* 28 Jan. 1838.
4. Henry Joseph (Rev.), a priest of the Redemptorist Order, *b.* 8 May, 1837; *d.* 23 March, 1871.
5. Arthur Joseph, a member of London school board, *b.* 12 July, 1838; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, ●Catherine Agnes Eleanor, dau. of Adrian de Bruijn, of Zevenbergen, North Brabant, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Adrian Joseph Stourton, capt. West Riding regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 14 Aug. 1874.
(2)♦Edward Francis Joseph Stourton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1884.
(1)♦Cecilia Mary Stourton, *b.* 23 Jan. 1876.
(2)♦Mary Agnes Stourton, *b.* 2 Dec. 1877.
(3)♦Gertrude Mary Josephine Stourton, *b.* 1 March, 1882; *m.* 23 Dec. 1907, Capt. James Ughtred Farie, R.N., son of Col. Farie, of Wimbledon, and has issue.

3. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1823, a nun; *d.* 10 April, 1885.
4. Frances Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1828; *d.* 7 May, 1898.
5. Gertrude Mary, a nun, *b.* 1 Sept. 1830; *d.* 28 March, 1876.
6. Editha Mary. *b.* 2, *d.* 4 May, 1832.
7. Caroline, *b.* 17 Aug. 1833; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1898.
8. Constance Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1835; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1903.
9. Lucy Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1839; *d.* 22 Oct. 1840.
10♦Cecilia Mary, *b.* Jan. 1841, a nun.

5. Robert, *b.* 6 Dec. 1790; *bur.* at Darrington, Yorks, 2 Aug. 1797.
6. Philip Henry Joseph Stourton, of Holme Hall, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Jan. 1793; *m.* 28 July, 1829, Catherine, eldest dau. of Henry Howard, of Corby, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1860. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, leaving issue,

1. Philip Henry, *b.* 21 July, 1842; *d.* 26 May, 1848.
2. Henry Joseph, of Holme Hall, co. York, J.P., B.A. Oxford, capt. and hon. major Yorkshire Hussars, *b.* 4 July, 1844; *m.* 19 Sept. 1870, Lydia Anne Tichborne, dau. of Capt. J. H. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1888) had issue,

(1)♦Violet Mary Annette, *b.* 3 Jan. 1873; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Francis Joseph Siltzer, of D'Anvers House, Culworth, Banbury, and has issue.
(2)♦Amy Mary Josephine, of Holme Hall, Yorks, *b.* 22 Nov. 1874; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Frederick Dundas Harford, C.V.O., D.L., chargé d'affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

1. Catherine Mary, a nun, *b.* 26 May, 1830; *d.* 18 March, 1909.
2. Amy Mary, *b.* 10 Nov. 1831; *d.* 10 Jan. 1849.
3. Blanche Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1834; *m.* 25 June, 1856, Sir James George D'Alton Fitzgerald, 9th bart. of Castle Ishen, who *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1867; his widow became a nun, and *d.* 1 June, 1875.
4. Henrietta Mary, a nun, *b.* 26 March, 1836; *d.* 2 Dec. 1892.
5. Winifred Mary, *b.* 29 Oct. 1837; *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1906.

1. Constantia Mary, *b.* 30 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1826.
2. Mary, canoness of the Holy Sepulchre, *b.* 11 Feb. 1780; *d.* 30 Dec. 1850.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1781; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1836.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 7 March, 1782; *m.* 22 Nov. 1802, Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1864, leaving issue.
5. Apollonia, *b.* 4 Jan. 1785; *m.* 20 Jan. 1812, Thomas Davison Bland, of Kippax Park, Yorkshire; who *d.* 6 Dec. 1847; she *d.* 1 Nov. 1868, leaving issue.
6. Juliana, *b.* 1789; *m.* 23 July, 1812, Peter Middelton, of Stockeld Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1861, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 June, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 29 April, 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Joseph, **18th Baron Stourton,** *b.* 6 June, 1776; *m.* 1 Oct. 1800, Catherine Winifred, dau. of Thomas Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1862) had issue,

1. Charles, **19th** baron.
2. Edward, *b.* 26 Oct. 1807; *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1828.
3. William, of Folkestone, *b.* 13 July, 1810; *m.* 16 Oct. 1838, Catherine Alicia, dau. of Edmond Scully, of Bloomfield, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 27 July, 1907. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1873, leaving issue,

1. Marmaduke William Joseph, *b.* 14 Jan. 1840, capt. 63rd regt., *m.* 7 Jan. 1870, Mary, youngest dau. of William Franks, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1876) had issue,

William Joseph, *b.* 7 and *d.* 14 Aug. 1875.

Captain Stourton *d.* in camp, at Natal, 18 April, 1879.

2. Arthur Joseph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1841, late 78th highlanders; settled for many years in Australia and belonged to the Australian Soudan Contingent on active service in the Soudan in 1885; *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, ●Adeline Constance (*Lowestoft, Tasmania*); only dau. of Donald Cameron, M.L.C., of Lowestoft and Fordan, Tasmania, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1908, having had issue,

(1) Frederick, *b.* 31 Oct. 1876; *d.* 1877.
(2)♦Reginald Norman Joseph, lieut. Hobart rifles, Tasmanian forces (*Livilands, Berriedale Road, Hobart, Tasmania*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1877.

3♦William Joseph (*Ugbrooke, Blenheim, New Zealand*), *b.* 21 March, 1842.
4♦Jeremias Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome (*Old Cotes, Rotherham, Notts*), *b.* 23 March, 1845.

1. Alice Mary, *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1913.
2. Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1852; *m.* 27 July, 1887, James Graham, who *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1899. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1904.
3. Winifrede Mary Catherine, *b.* 24 March, 1862; *d.* 17 Aug. 1898.

4. John Joseph, late 96th regt., *b.* 22 March, 1816; *m.* 4 May, 1846, Caroline Emma, dau. of Patrick MacNolty, and *d.* 24 May, 1847, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1857, William Lonergan, and was divorced from him, on her petition, in 1866, and *d.* 11 May, 1898) had issue.

John Marmaduke Joseph, *b.* posthumous, 31 May, 1847; *d.* 30 Aug. 1899.

5. Marmaduke, *b.* 14 Aug. 1818; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1848.
1. Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1801; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1883.
2. Catherine, a nun, *b.* 27 Aug. 1803; *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3. Elizabeth Mary, a nun, *b.* 30 Aug. 1806; *d.* 26 May, 1886.
4. Anna Maria, a nun, *b.* 28 May, 1809; *d.* 18 Nov. 1877.
5. Theresa, *b.* 21 March, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1838, Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1878, leaving issue.
6. Apollonia, *b.* 21 May, 1813; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1854.
7. Charlotte, a nun, *b.* 28 July, 1814; *d.* 7 May, 1901.
8. Eleonora, *b.* 1 Jan. 1820; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, Peter Richard Carrington Smythe, lieut. 8th hussars, second son of Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1853. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1899.
9. Lucy Juliana Mary, *bur.* 7 Aug. 1821.
10. Lucy, *b.* 27 June, 1822; *d.* 1823
11. Frances, *b.* 28 May, 1823; *d.* 1824.

His lordship *d.* 4 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Charles, **19th Baron Stourton,** *b.* 13 July, 1802; *m.* 1 Aug. 1825, Mary Lucy, dau. of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1872) had issue,

1. William Joseph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1826; *d.* 23 March, 1838.
2. Henry Joseph Charles, *b.* 26 Dec. 1827; *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
3. Alfred Joseph, **20th** baron.
4. Edwin Joseph, *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *d* 21 May, 1838.
5. Everard Joseph, capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 18 Feb. 1834; *m.* 7 May, 1862, ●Fermina Maria Magdalena (*Southgate, Castlebellingham, co. Louth*), youngest dau. of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869, having had issue,

1♦Everard Joseph, hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. African War 1900-1 in 2nd batt. imp. yeom., late lieut. 2nd batt. the Queen's own Cameron Highlanders (Mil.) (*Marcus, Forfarshire*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, ●Ethel Maude, dau. and heir

of Lieut.-Col. James Swinburne, of Marcus, co. Forfar (*see* SWINBURNE, Bart.), and has issue,

(1)♦Everard Botolph, *b.* 20 July, 1905.
(2) Conyers Joseph, *b.* 3, *d.* 17 Aug. 1906.
(3)♦Athelstan Claud Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1907.
(1)♦Enid Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1904.

2. Athelstan Philip Joseph, late lieut. Portsmouth Div. R.E., *b.* 6 Jan. 1868; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1896.
3. Alfred Claud Everard Joseph, lieut. 1st batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 25 March, 1869; *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1893.
1♦Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1864.
2. Ethel Blanche Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; *d.* 7 March, 1868.

6. Albert Joseph, *b.* 20 Dec. 1835; *m.* 25 April, 1866, ●Elizabeth Laura Caroline, youngest dau. of Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th bart. of Coughton Court, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1902, having had issue,

1♦Auberon Joseph, *b.* 28 April, 1867; *m.* 9 July, 1896, Gwladys Jessie, dau. of George William Thomas, of Ystrad Mynach, Glamorgan (*see Lande Gentry*), who divorced him 1906, and has issue,

♦Eudo Philip Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1900.

2♦Herbert Marmaduke Joseph, late lieut. Oxfordshire Hussars, *b.* 30 Dec. 1873; *m.* 7 June, 1898, ●Hon. Frances Mary Winifred, only dau. of Thomas Arthur Joseph, 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P. (*see that title*), and has issue,

(1)♦Ivo Herbert Evelyn Joseph, *b.* 18 July, 1901.
(1)♦Magdalen Mary Charlotte, *b.* 19 Feb. 1899.
(2)♦Barbara Bertha Mary, *b.* 11 April, 1900.
(3)♦Gytha Mary Dorothy, *b.* 20 March, 1904.
(4)●Mary Jeanne, *b.* 22 May, 1913.

3♦Ernest William Joseph, *b.* 14 June, 1875.
4♦Rudolph Henry Joseph, *b* 8 April, 1881.
1. Mabel Mary Lucy, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868; *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.
2♦Beatrice Mary, *b.* 23 Feb. 1870.
3♦Elizabeth Mary Alberta, *b.* 15 Sept. 1871.
4♦Bertha Mary Philippa, *b.* 14 Sept. 1872; *m.* 29 Aug. 1894, Frederick Bartholomew Joseph Stapleton-Bretherton, of Wheler Lodge, Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, and has issue.
5♦Florence Winifred Pauline Mary, a nun, *b.* 30 June, 1877.
6♦Eleanora Isabella Bernardine Ursula Mary, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883.

His lordship *d.* 23 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

ALFRED JOSEPH, **23rd Lord Mowbray, 24th Lord Segrave,** and **20th Lord Stourton,** D.L. and J.P., *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; had the abeyance of the baronies of MOWBRAY and SEGRAVE determined in his favour in 1878; *m.* 13 Sept. 1865, ●Mary Margaret (*Corbalton Hall, Tara, co. Meath*), only child of Matthew Elias Corbally, M.P., of Corbalton Hall, Meath, by Matilda, his wife, dau. of 12th Viscount Gormanston, and had issue,

1. CHARLES BOTOLPH JOSEPH, present peer.
2♦Alfred Edward Corbally Joseph, late capt. 3rd batt. Border Regt., served in S. African War 1900–1, *b.* 24 Oct. 1872.
3. Nigel Roger Plantagenet Joseph, late lieut. 1st Drag. Guards, *b.* 9 Feb. 1879; *m.* 26 Sept. 1901, ●Florence Annie, dau. of Jonathan Piggott. He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1908.
4♦Edward Plantagenet Joseph, capt. Yorkshire L.I., served in S. African War 1900-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 24 March, 1880.
1♦Mary Lucy Agnes, *b.* 25 Oct. 1868; *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Cecil Henry Maxwell Lyte, of 9, Granville Place, Portman Square, W.
2♦Edith Matilda Mary, *b.* 8 April, 1870.
3♦Hilda Mary, *b.* 16 July, 1871.
4♦Alison Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1874.
5♦Ethel Mary Josephine, *b.* 1 March, 1876.
6♦Matilda Margaret Mary Josephine, *b.* 23 April, 1884; *m.* 24 Nov. 1910, Baron Herbert Alexander von Metzsch-Reichenbach, major in the Saxon army, youngest son of Baron Gustav von Metzsch-Reichenbach and Emily his wife, sister of 1st Viscount Goschen.

His lordship *d.* 18 April, 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Barony of Segrave.

NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE, **1st Lord Segrave,** of Segrave, co. Leicester, son and heir of Gilbert de Segrave, and grandson of Stephen de Segrave, was knighted 1 Aug. 1263, summoned to Montfort's parliament 24 Dec. 1264, and to Shrewsbury 28 June, 1283. He was summoned as *Lord Segrave* to parliament 24 June, 1295. He *d.* that year, leaving a son,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Segrave,** *b.* about 1256; *m.* 1269-70, Christian, dau. of Sir Hugh de Plessetis, and *d.* 1325. His son,

STEPHEN, **3rd Lord Segrave,** who *d.* soon after his father, leaving by Alice his wife, a son,

JOHN, **4th Lord Segrave,** *b.* 1315; *m.* before 15 Dec. 1338, Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and eventually sole heir of Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, 5th son of EDWARD I. He *d.* without male issue 1353. His widow was created, 29 Sept. 1397, Duchess of Norfolk (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and *d.* 24 March, 1399-1400. Their dau.,

ELIZABETH, **Baroness Segrave,** *m.* 1353, John, 4th Lord Mowbray, and *d.* 1375, leaving issue (*see* MOWBRAY *barony below*).

Family of Mowbray.

The illustrious family of Mowbray derived its descent from Roger de Moribray or Moubray, whose name is found on Brompton's "Liste des Conquerants d'Angleterre," the Roll of Battle Abbey, and other archives, as one of the leaders of the Norman Army which achieved the conquest of England.

ROGER DE MOWBRAY, **1st Lord Mowbray,** who *s.* to the Mowbray estates, was the first of the family to whom a valid writ of summons to parliament is now on record. He was son and heir of ROGER DE MOWBRAY of the Isle of Axholme, co. Lincoln (by Maud, dau. and co-heir of William de Beauchamp), and grandson of William de Mowbray, one of the twenty-five barons appointed to enforce Magna Charta. He was summoned with the other peers of the realm in the parliament held at Shrewsbury, 11 EDWARD I., and from that time to 25 EDWARD I. Only one writ of summons anterior to the writ of 11 EDWARD I., that of 49 HENRY III. is recorded; and the House of Lords recently decided that as that writ was issued by Simon de Montfort whilst in rebellion, and as de Montfort's proceedings were declared void by act of parliament, no peerage could be created by the writs of 49 HENRY III. The writ of 11 EDWARD I. is consequently the earliest writ of summons on record which could create a dignity of the peerage. He *d.* at Ghent in 1296-7, and was buried at Fountains Abbey. By his wife, Rose, the sister of Gilbert, Earl of Clare, he had a son,

JOHN, **2nd Lord Mowbray,** who had livery of his father's lands, was summoned to parliament from 1 to 14 EDWARD II., and was present in parliament as a lord of parliament in 12 EDWARD II. He took part in the Scotch wars, and was knighted with Prince EDWARD in 35 EDWARD I. In 6 EDWARD II. he was made governor of the city of York, and in the eleventh year of the same king governor of Malton and Scarborough Castles. He *m.* Aliva, dau. and co-heir of William, Lord de Braose, and took possession, upon his father-in-law's death, of the barony of Gower and of the Barony of Brember in Sussex, as his wife's inheritance, without sueing out livery from the Crown, and in consequence of this marriage his descendants became Lords Braose of Gower and Brember. John, Lord Mowbray, was one of those who were executed at York in 1322 for having been connected with the rising of the northern earls against the Despencers, and his estates were in consequence seized by the Crown, but no attainder ensued. His son,

JOHN, **3rd Lord Mowbray,** who was of full age at his father's death, and upon the accession of EDWARD III. obtained livery of his inheritance. He took part in the wars in Scotland and France, and was made governor of Berwick in 11 EDWARD III. He was summoned to Parliament from 1 to 34 EDWARD III., and *d.* of the plague at York 4 Oct. 1361. He *m.* 1325, Joan, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, grandson of Henry III, by whom he had a son and heir,

JOHN, **4th Lord Mowbray,** who had livery of his father's lands in 35 EDWARD III., and was summoned to parliament from 36 to 39 EDWARD III. He was slain near Constantinople on his way to the Holy Land 9 Oct 1368. He *m.* 1353, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and Margaret, Countess, and afterwards Duchess, of Norfolk, dau. of Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, fifth son of EDWARD I., by which alliance the Segrave estates vested in him (*see* SEGRAVE *Barony above*). His eldest son,

JOHN, **Earl of Nottingham, 5th Lord Mowbray,** and **6th Lord Segrave,** who was four years old at the time of his father's death. He was created Earl of Nottingham at the coronation of RICHARD II. 15 July, 1377, and he and William de Latimer made claim to exercise on that day the office of almoner, which had belonged to their ancestor, William de Beauchamp, of Bedford. He *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1381-2, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **1st Duke of Norfolk** and **6th Lord Mowbray,** &c., who was created Earl of Nottingham 12 Feb. 1382-3, and was summoned to parliament under that title from 7 to 10 RICHARD II. (1383 to 1386), in which year he was created Earl Marshal, on account of his descent from Thomas de Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk. In 12 RICHARD II. he had livery of his lands as heir of his brother. He was raised to the further dignity of Duke of Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1397. In the war with France he was appointed to a naval command, and took part in the capture of Brest, and was made the king's lieutenant in Calais, Picardy, and Artois. For his services in this capacity he received a grant of 200 marks for life. He was authorised to bear for his crest a golden leopard, with a coronet of silver. In 1398 he was accused by Henry Bolingbroke, Earl of Hereford, of having spoken slanderously of the king whom he charged with a design of destroying the principal members of the nobility. Norfolk denied the accusation, and desired Hereford to prove its truth in single combat. The lists were set at Coventry in the presence of the king and the peers of the disputants, but on the eve of the contest the king

interposed, and forbade the combat. Both Norfolk and Hereford were banished, the former for life and the other for ten years. He *m.* 1st, 15 March, 1382-3, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Strange of Blackmere. She *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1383. He *m.* 2ndly, 1385, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, and sister and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, and widow of William Montacute, who *d.s.p.*, eldest son of the Earl of Salisbury. The duke *d.* at Venice 22 Sept. 1400. His widow *m.* 3rdly, Sir Gerard Uffiete, and 4thly, Sir Robert Goushill, by whom she had two daus. (from whom descend the Viscount Powerscourt, the Duke of Devonshire, and the Earl of Derby), and *d.* 8 July, 1425. The Duke of Norfolk had issue by her,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. JOHN, *s.* his brother.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Howard, and had, with two daus., a son,

JOHN, created Duke of Norfolk 1483 (*see below*).

2. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Henry Ferrers, who *d.v.p.* son and heir of William, 5th Lord Ferrers of Groby, and by him had a dau. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*). She *m.* 2ndly, 1423, James, Lord Berkeley, and by him had issue (*see* BERKELEY, E.).

The eldest son,

THOMAS, *de jure* **Duke of Norfolk** and **7th Lord Mowbray,** succeeded his father as Earl of Norfolk and Nottingham, and Earl Marshal. The title of Duke of Norfolk was withheld from him upon the erroneous plea that, having been conferred upon him in the parliament of 21 RICHARD II., the proceedings in which were avoided by an Act of 1 HENRY IV., the dignity of Duke of Norfolk fell under that Act. In 1405 he joined in the Rebellion of Scrope, Archbishop of York, and other nobles, against HENRY IV., and in consequence was arrested and beheaded at York without a trial. There was consequently no attainder. He *m.* Constance, daughter and heir of John Holland, Earl of Huntingdon, Duke of Exeter, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Grey, K.G., had no issue. He was beheaded 10 June, 1405, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **3rd Duke of Norfolk** and **8th Lord Mowbray,** who, on proof of his age, obtained livery of the family estates. He served under HENRY V. in the war with France, and was retained by special indenture for military duties in 8 HENRY VI. In the Parliament of 3 HENRY VI. he was declared entitled to the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1411-12, Katharine, daughter of Ralph Nevill, Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1432, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Strangways, 3rdly, John, Viscount Beaumont, and 4thly, Sir John Wydville) had a son and heir,

JOHN, **4th Duke of Norfolk** and **9th Lord Mowbray,** who in 17 HENRY VI., was sent as ambassador to negotiate peace between England and France. In 23 HENRY VI., he obtained a confirmation of the title of Duke of Norfolk conferred on his grandfather by the charter of 21 RICHARD II. In 1 EDWARD IV. (1461), he was appointed Justice in Eyre of the forests south of Trent, and his death occurred in the same year. He *m.* 1444, Eleanor, daughter of William Bourchier, Earl of Eu, in Normandy, and sister of Henry, Earl of Essex. She *d.* Nov. 1474. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1461. His only son,

JOHN, **5th Duke of Norfolk** and **10th Lord Mowbray,** who in 29 HENRY V., was created Earl of Warren and Surrey. He married before 20 Oct. 1462, Elizabeth, daughter of John Talbot, 1st Earl of Shrewsbury, and *d.s.p.m.* 17 Jan. 1475-6, when the dukedom of Norfolk and the earldoms of Nottingham, Surrey, and Warrenne became extinct. His only dau.,

ANNE **Countess of Norfolk** and **Baroness Mowbray and Segrave,** *m.* (aged 5), 15 Jan. 1477-8, Richard, Duke of York, second son of EDWARD IV. He was created DUKE OF NORFOLK and Earl Warren; and was murdered 23 June, 1483. By this event the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and perhaps the earldom of Norfolk, fell into abeyance between the heirs of Margaret and Isabel, daughters of Thomas de Mowbray, first Duke of Norfolk, and wives respectively of Sir Robert Howard and James Lord Berkeley.

The abeyance of the barony of Mowbray, as well as that of Segrave, was determined by king RICHARD III. in favour of

JOHN, **1st Duke of Norfolk,** the son of Lady Margaret Mowbray and Sir Robert Howard, and the king also created him Duke of Norfolk and Earl Marshal of England 28 June, 1483, and appointed him High Steward of England for his coronation. The Duke fell at Bosworth Field 22 Aug. 1485, and was attainted. He left issue by his first wife, Katherine, dau. of William Lord Moleyns. His son and heir,

THOMAS, **2nd Duke of Norfolk** and Earl of Surrey, who in 2 HENRY VIII., was created Earl Marshal of England, and in recognition of his victory at Flodden Field in 1513 further received the dignity of Duke of Norfolk. He was fully restored as heir to his father. He *d.* 21 May, 1524, having by Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and sole heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, had a son,

THOMAS, **3rd Duke of Norfolk.** He and his son Henry, Lord Surrey, were tried for high treason for bearing the coat of arms of Edward the Confessor. Henry, Earl of Surrey, was executed, leaving by his wife, Lady Frances de Vere, daughter of John, Earl of Oxford, a son THOMAS, **4th** duke, but the attainder of the Duke of Norfolk was never completed, and the attainder against the Earl of Surrey was made void in 1 MARY. The Duke was *s.* in his honours by his grandson,

THOMAS, **4th Duke of Norfolk,** Earl Marshal and Earl of Surrey, who was tried for high treason in 1572, found guilty, and executed. He *m.* Mary, daughter and co-heir of Henry Fitz Alan, Earl of Arundel and their only son Philip, Earl of Arundel, by seisin of Arundel Castle and Honor, was in 1581 placed in Parliament as the Premier Earl. He was found guilty of high treason in 1589, and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower of London. By his wife Anne, daughter and co-heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre of the North, he left issue an only son,

THOMAS, **Earl of Arundel and Surrey.** In 1 JAMES I., he was restored in blood as Earl of Arundel and Earl of Surrey, and also to the baronies of which his grandfather Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, had been seised, and in consequence he became Lord Mowbray and Segrave. In 1644 he was created Earl of Norfolk. He *m.* Lady Alatheia Talbot, dau. and sole heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, who, on the death of her sisters, became Baroness Furnival, Talbot, and Strange. He *d.* 1646. His eldest son,

HENRY, **Earl of Arundel and Surrey,** who was summoned to Parliament in his father's barony of Mowbray on 21 March, 1639-40, and on 16 April, 1640, he was introduced and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. He *d.* 17 April, 1652, leaving by his wife, Lady Elizabeth, daughter of Esmé, Duke of Lennox in Scotland, and Earl of Richmond in England, an eldest son and successor,

THOMAS, **5th Duke of Norfolk,** Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk. In 1661 he was restored to the dukedom of Norfolk. He *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **6th Duke of Norfolk,** Earl Marshal, Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, who was created Baron Howard of Castle Rising in 1669 and Earl of Norwich in 1672. In 1670 the Lord Berkeley who claimed precedency above all barons then sitting as barons in the House of Lords, quitted precedence to him as Lord Mowbray. By Lady Anne Somerset, his wife, daughter of Edward, Marquess of Worcester, he left a son,

HENRY, **7th Duke of Norfolk,** Earl of Arundel, &c., who had been summoned, vitâ patris, in his father's barony of Mowbray and placed at the head of the Barons' Bench. He was elected Knight of the Garter, and on his Garter plate he is styled Premier Duke, Earl and Baron of England. He was Premier Baron as Lord Mowbray and Premier Earl as Earl of Arundel. H *m.* Mary Lady Mordaunt, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough and Lord Mordaunt, but had no issue. He was succeeded on his death in 1701 by his nephew (the eldest son of his brother Lord Thomas Howard),

THOMAS, **8th Duke of Norfolk,** &c., *m.* 26 May, 1709, Mary, daughter and heir of Sir Nicholas Shireburn, of Stonyhurst. He *d.s.p.* 23 Dec. 1732, and was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD, **9th Duke of Norfolk,** &c., *m.* 26 Nov. 1727, Mary, daughter, and one of the co-heirs of Edward Blount of Blagdon, and *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1777, when the Dukedom of Norfolk devolved on the heir male of his illustrious house, CHARLES HOWARD, who became **10th** duke (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnivall, and Giffard of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance among the issue of his brother,

PHILIP HOWARD, of Buckenham, co. Norfolk, *b.* 24 Jan. 1687-8; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1723-4, Winifrede, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor, and Watlington Park, Oxford, and by her, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1730-1, had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 4 Feb. 1727–8; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1763.

1. WINIFREDE, *m.* 11 Oct. 1749, William, 16th Lord Stourton, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1781. She *d.* 15 July, 1753, leaving an only son, ancestor of the present Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1739, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Blount, of Blagdon, Devon, and widow of Petre Proli, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1749-50, having by her, who *d.* 26 March, 1782, had issue,

2. Edward, *b.* 22 Jan. 1743–4; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1767.

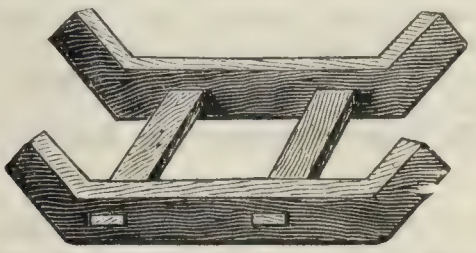
2. ANNE, *m.* 19 April, 1762, Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1787, leaving issue (*see that title*). The abeyance of the barony of Furnivall was terminated in 1913 in favour of her descendant and representative, Mary Frances Katherine Petre, dau. and heir of 14th Lord Petre (*see* FURNIVALL, B.).

The abeyance of the baronies of Mowbray and Segrave was in 1878 terminated in favour of Alfred Joseph, the twentieth Lord Stourton, who, upon the determination of the abeyance, became the twenty-third Lord Mowbray and the twenty-fourth Lord Segrave. The House of Lords on July 26th, 1877, resolved that it was proved by the writ of summons addressed to Roger de Mowbray in 11 EDWARD I., and the other evidence adduced

on behalf of the petitioner, that the barony of Mowbray, was in the reign of EDWARD I. vested in Roger de Mowbray.

The House came to a similar resolution in regard to the barony of Segrave, and decided that the writs of summons of 49 HENRY III. (under which Nicholas de Segrave had been summoned) could not create peerages, and in consequence that the writ of 11 EDWARD I. is the earliest writ on record to which the creation of a peerage can be referred. Lord Segrave was summoned 49 HENRY III. and was found to be a rebel for his adherence to Simon de Montfort, but was afterwards pardoned. The House, however, referred the creation of his peerage to the writ of 11 EDWARD I. It is, therefore, proved that Roger Lord Mowbray was summoned to Parliament by one of the earliest writs which could create a peerage, and as the Lords Mowbray have always claimed to be the premier barons of England and as their right was fully admitted by the Crown in the reigns of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., on the election of the then Lords Mowbray as Knights of the Garter, Lord Mowbray, Segrave, and Stourton, insists that as it has been decided that the writ of summons of the 49 HENRY III., under which Lord de Ros is placed in the House of Lords, could not create a peerage, he is entitled to be placed as the Premier Baron of England.

BADGE OF THE LORDS STOURTON.



Creations—Baron Mowbray, 28 June, 1283; Baron Segrave, 28 June, 1283; Baron and Lord Stourton, of Stourton, Wilts., 13 May, 1448.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st (STOURTON), sa., a bend or, between six fountains; 2nd (HOWARD), gu., on a bend between six crosses crosslet ar., an escutcheon or, charged with a demi lion ramp. pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the first; 3rd (MOWBRAY), gu., a lion ramp. ar.; 4th (SEGRAVE), sa., a lion ramp. ar., ducally crowned or; 5th (Plantagenet Thomas of Brotherton), gu., three lions passant guardant in pale or, a label of three points, arg.; 6th (TALBOT), gu., a lion ramp. or, a border engrailed of the last. *Crest*—A demi-monk ppr., habited in russet, his girdle or, holding in the dexter hand a scourge of five lashes, knotted. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ar. ducally crowned or; sinister, a sea-dog sa., scaled and finned or. *Motto*—Loyal je serai durant ma vie.

Seat—Allerton Park, near Knaresborough, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Hurlingham; and Yorkshire (York).

MOWBRAY.



Sir Robert Gray Cornish Mowbray, 2nd Bart., of Mortimer Berks, and Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, J.P., D.L. and C.A. Berks, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Chairman Berkshire Quarter Sessions, and of Berks County Council, M.P. for Prestwich Division of S.E. Lancashire 1886-95, and for Lambeth, Brixton Div., 1900-6, Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; *b.* 21 May, 1850; *s.* his father 1899.

Lineage—This family appears to have been formerly settled at Allenhead, Northumberland, and subsequently at Wolsingham, co. Durham.

TEASDALE MOWBRAY, of Wolsingham, *m.* 1738, Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Reid, of Bishopwearmouth, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE MOWBRAY, of Ford, co. Durham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Wilkinson, of Crossgate, Durham, and *d.* 1791. His only surviving child,

GEORGE MOWBRAY, of Ford and Mortimer, Berks, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Oliver Coghill, of Coghill Hall, co. York, and *d.* 1798, leaving two sons,

1. GEORGE ISAAC, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Grange Wood House, Overseale, co. Leicester, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1793; *m.* 22 April, 1823, Anne, dau. of Richard Thomas Streatfeild, of Gawthorpe, Lancashire. She *d.* 1 July, 1869. He *d.* 16 June, 1864, leaving issue,
   1. George Thomas, of Grange Wood House, B.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L., co. Leicester, J.P. Derbyshire, high sheriff 1879, sometime major Derbyshire mil., *b.* 29 April, 1824; *d. unm.* 29 Feb. 1892.
   2. Sydney Richard, *d.* in infancy.

1. Georgiana Anne, of Grange Wood House, *m.* 15 Feb. 1858, Pierre Richand de Préville, of the Chateau de Mondraus, Orthes, Basses Pyrénées, France, and has issue.

The elder son,

GEORGE ISAAC MOWBRAY, of Bishopwearmouth and Mortimer, *m.* Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, eld. dau. of the Right Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 25 June, 1823, leaving an only dau.,

ELIZABETH GRAY, *m.* 19 Aug. 1847, JOHN ROBERT CORNISH, afterwards MOWBRAY, of whom presently.

His son-in-law,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir John Robert Mowbray, 1st Bart.,** P.C., D.C.L., of Mortimer, Berks, and Bishopwearmouth, co. Durham, Judge Advocate-Gen. 1858-9 and 1866-8, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, J.P. and C.A. Berks, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Durham City 1853-68, and for Oxford University from 1868 to his death, when he was Father of the House of Commons. He was *b.* 3 June, 1815; *m.* as above stated, 19 Aug. 1847, Elizabeth Gray, only child and heir of George Issac Mowbray, of Bishopwearmouth. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1899. He *d.* 22 April following, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT GRAY CORNISH (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. ♦ REGINALD AMBROSE, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 5 April, 1852.
3. ♦ Edmund George Lionel (Rev.), M.A. New Coll. Oxford, vicar of St. Michael and All Angels, Brighton (26, *Vernon Terrace, Brighton*), *b.* 26 June, 1859; *m.* 27 Jan. 1891, ● Caroline Elwes, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. G. T. Field, R.A., and has issue,
   ♦ George Robert, *b.* 15 July, 1899.

1 ● Annie Maud (*Wroxton, Wokingham*), *m.* 5 Aug. 1884, Rev. Charles Thomas Cruttwell, rector of Ewelme, and canon residentiary of Peterborough, and has issue. He *d.* 4 April, 1911.

2 ● Edith Marian (34, *Cliveden Place, S.W.*).

Sir John was only son of Robert Stribling Cornish, of Exeter, by Marianne, his wife, dau. and heir of John Powning, of Hill's Court, Exeter. He assumed by royal licence, 26 July, 1847, the surname of MOWBRAY only, and the arms of Mowbray quarterly with his own family arms in Aug. following. He was created a baronet 3 May, 1880.

Creation—3 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, MOWBRAY: gu., a lion rampant erm., two flaunches or, each charged with three billets, in pale, az.; 2nd and 3rd, CORNISH: per pale az. and sa., a chev. embattled between in chief two roses and in base a cross-pattée or. *Crests*—1st, MOWBRAY: an oak tree or, therefrom pendant an escocheon gu. charged with a lion's head erased arg.; 2nd, CORNISH: between two branches of laurel in saltire a Cornish chough rising ppr., charged on the breast with a cross-pattée or. *Mottoes*—Suo stat robore virtus, for MOWBRAY; and Deus pascit corvos, for CORNISH.

Seat—Warennes Wood, Mortimer, Berks. *Town Residence*—90, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Oxford and Cambridge.

MUIR.



Sir Alexander Kay Muir, 2nd Bart., of Deanston, co. Perth, J.P. Glasgow, a member of the Royal Company of Archers, *b.* 20 April, 1868; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 25 July, 1910, ● Grace Frances, widow of Henry Charles Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, co. Waterford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and only dau. of the late John A. R. Newman, D.L., of Newbury Manor, co. Cork.

Lineage—WILLIAM MUIR, merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 1739; *m.* 1773, Catherine Scott, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
2. James, *b.* 10 May, 1776.
3. William, *b.* 17 Dec. 1792.

1. Janet, *b.* 17 Aug. 1784.
2. Catherine, *b.* 19 Nov. 1786.
3. Margaret, *b.* 8 Feb. 1789.

The eldest son,

JOHN MUIR, merchant, Glasgow, *b.* 17 March, 1774; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Matthew Gardiner, Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1858, aged 85) had issue,

1. William, *b.* 28 June, 1795; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1828.

2. James, *b.* 9 March, 1801; *m.* 20 Dec. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Brown, Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1864) had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Andrew Brown, *b.* 2 Sept. 1830; *d.* 3 June, 1834.
3. John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1802; *m.* Margaret. dau. of James Eadie, Glasgow, and had issue three sons and four daus.
4. Matthew Andrew, of Ardenvohr, Row, Dumbartonshire, *b.* 5 Oct. 1812; *m.* 1851, Agnes Clark, eldest dau. of James Bunten, Glasgow, and *d.* Feb. 1880, having had issue three sons and three daus. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MUIR *of Farmingwoods*).
1. Rebecca, *b.* 6 June, 1797; *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *b.* 16 April, 1799; *m.* John Hetherington, of Victoria Park, Manchester, and had issue.
3. Margaret Gardiner, *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* William Renison, Glasgow, and had issue.

Mr. Muir *d.* 18 April, 1851. His grandson,

Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., of Deanston, co. Perth and of Park Gardens, Glasgow, D.L. cos. Lanark, Ayr, and Glasgow, J.P. cos. Perth and Lanark, lord provost of Glasgow 1889 to 1892, late hon. col. 4th vol. batt. Cameronians (Scottish rifles), *b.* 8 Dec. 1828; *m.* 26 July, 1860, ●Margaret Morrison (*Deanston House, Deanston, Perthshire*), eldest dau. of Alexander Kay, of Cornhill, co. Lanark, and had issue.

1. ALEXANDER KAY (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦JAMES FINLAY (*heir presumptive*), merchant in Glasgow, *b.* 17 Dec. 1870; *m.* 25 Aug. 1909, ●Charlotte Escudier, 2nd dau. of J. Harling Turner, and has issue,
♦John Harling, *b.* 7 Nov. 1910.
●Margaret Vivian, *b.* 8 March, 1912.
3♦John Buchanan, *b.* 17 May, 1876; *m.* 5 Dec. 1911, his cousin, ●Agnes Heather Gardiner, dau. of John Gardiner Muir, D.L., of Farmingwoods Hall, Northants (*see Landed Gentry*).
4♦Matthew William (*Deanston, Perthshire*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1878; *m.* 12 Oct. 1912, his cousin, ●Clara Gardiner, youngest dau. of John Gardiner Muir, D.L., of Farmingwoods Hall, Northants (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Jillian Rachel, *b.* 23 Sept. 1914.
1●Jean Miller, *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith Hamilton, G.C.B., D.S.O., late Gordon Highlanders.
2●Elizabeth Brown, *m.* 30 Aug. 1883, Thomas George Harry Moncreiffe (who *d.* 26 March, 1887), 2nd son of Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, Bart., of Moncreiffe, and has issue.
3●Margaret Anne Kay, *m.* 3 Nov. 1886, Alexander McGrigor, only son of Alexander Bennet McGrigor, of Cairnoch, Stirlingshire, and has issue.
4. Agnes Bunten, *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, William Allan Coats, 4th son of Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie, Paisley, and *d.* 13 March, 1894, leaving issue.
5. Edith Mary Kay, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1909.
6●Catherine Hetherington, *m.* 7 March, 1905, Capt. Stephen Hungerford Pollen, 7th son of the late John Hungerford Pollen (*see* POLLEN, Bart.).

Sir John was an extensive East Indian merchant and mill owner, and was created a baronet during his tenure of office as lord provost of the city of Glasgow in 1892. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—20 Oct. 1892.
Arms—Per chev., arg. and or, on a chev. cotised az., a redbreast ppr., between two mullets of the first, in chief, as many fleurs-de-lis of the third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, wreathed with laurel, ppr., charged on the neck with a mullet az. *Motto*—Duris non frangor.
Seats—Deanston, Doune, Perthshire, Blair Drummond, Perthshire, and Whelton Lodge, Rugby. *Residence*—Dromana, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. *Clubs*—Western, Glasgow; Wellington and Oriental, London; and Bengal, Calcutta.

MUIR-MACKENZIE. *See* MACKENZIE.

MUNCASTER.



The Baron Muncaster (Sir Josslyn Francis Pennington), in Ireland and Baron Muncaster, of Muncaster, Cumberland, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet of England, lord lieutenant, custos rotulorum and president of Terr. Force Association of Cumberland; J.P. and D.L. E.R. Yorks; M.P. for West Cumberland 1872-80, and for Egremont div. of Cumberland 1885-92, capt. late Rifle Brigade, hon. col. 5th batt. the Border regt. (V.D.), served in the Crimea 1854-5, and in both assaults and storming party on Redan 8 Sept. 1855 (medal and clasp), *b.* 25 Dec. 1834; *s.* his brother as 5th baron, and 9th bart. 1862; *m.* 9 April, 1863, ●Constance Ann, 2nd dau. of Edmund L'Estrange, and niece of John, 7th Earl of Scarbrough. He was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 11 June, 1898.

Lineage—This very ancient family is lineally descended from Sir John de Pennington, Knt., an attached servant of HENRY VI., to whom that unfortunate monarch presented a curiously wrought glass cup (which is still preserved), with a prayer that the family should ever prosper, and never want a male heir as long as they should retain the cup unbroken.

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, of Pennington, in Lancashire, and Muncaster, Cumberland, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alvery Copley, of Botley, co. York, and widow of Sir Robert Savile, of Hawley, Yorkshire, Knt., and *d. circa* 1640, leaving issue,
WILLIAM, his heir.
Bridget, *m.* Sir William Huddlestone, Knt. of Millum Castle, Cumberland.

His son,

WILLIAM PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard Sherborne, of Stonyhurst, Lancashire, and had four sons and three daus.,
1. JOSEPH, of whom hereafter.
2. Alan, M.D., living at Chester 1664; *m.* Bridget, dau. of John Aleworth, of Somersetshire, and had a son, William, *b.* 1659.
3. Richard, of Salford, Lancashire, and of Gray's Inn, barrister-at-law, *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert Blundell, of Ince Blundell, co. Lancaster. 4. William.
1. Isabel, *unm.* in 1695.
2. Catharine, *m.* Sir Jeffrey Shakerley, Knt. of Shakerley, governor of Chester.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1650, Sir Roger Bradshaigh, 1st Bart. of Haigh, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 1695. He *d.* 31 March, 1684, leaving issue.
4. Bridget, *m.* Thomas Hever, of Staynton, Yorks.

He *d.* Aug. 1652. His eldest son,

JOSEPH PENNINGTON, of Muncaster, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Fleetwood, of Penwortham, Lancashire, and *d.* 1659 leaving issue. His son and heir,

Sir William Pennington, 1st Bart., of Muncaster, co. Cumberland, High Sheriff 1685-6, and Vice-Admiral of Cumberland and Westmorland, from 1710, created a baronet 21 June, 1676; bapt. 16 March, 1655; *m.* 1677, Isabel, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Stapleton, of Warter, Yorks, and by her who was *bur.* 12 April, 1687, had issue,
1. JOSEPH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Archer, of Oxenholme, Westmorland, and 2ndly, Thomas Strickland, of Sizergh. 2. Margaret.

Sir William dying 12 July, 1730, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Joseph Pennington, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Cumberland 1734-44, *b.* 4 Oct. 1677, who *m.* 20 March, 1706, Hon. Margaret Lowther, dau. of John, 1st Viscount Lonsdale, and by her who *d.* 15 Sept. 1738, had issue,
1. William, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1734, *v.p.*
2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Lowther, *d. unm.* at Cambridge, 4 May, 1733.
4. JOSEPH (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1731, Robert Lowther, governor of Barbados.

Sir Joseph *d.* 3 Dec. 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Pennington, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cumberland, 1745-68, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Westmorland; who *d. unm.* 26 March, 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Joseph Pennington, 4th Bart., bapt. 20 Jan. 1718, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heir of John Moore, of Somersetshire, and by her who was *bur.* 12 Sept. 1783, had issue,
1. JOHN, **1st** baron.
2. Joseph, an officer in the sea service, *d.* in North America.
3. LOWTHER, **2nd** baron.
1. Jane. 2. Margaret.
3. Catharine, *m.* Humphrey Brooke Osbaldeston, of Hunmanby, co. York.

He *d.* 3 Feb. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Baron Muncaster,** *b.* about 1740, colonel in the army, M.P. for Melborne Port 1781-96, for Colchester 1796-1802, and for Westmorland 1806-13, who was created a peer of Ireland, 21 Oct. 1783, as BARON MUNCASTER, with remainder to his brother, Lowther Pennington. His lordship *m.* 26 Sept. 1778, Penelope, dau. and heir of James Compton, by whom (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1806) he had issue,

Maria Frances Margaret, who *m.* 21 Nov. 1811, James, 24th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1850.

He *d.* 8 Oct. 1813, leaving no male issue, when the peerage devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

LOWTHER, **2nd Baron Muncaster,** a general officer in the army, and colonel of one of the royal veteran battalions. His lordship *m.* 13 Jan. 1802, Esther, 2nd dau. of Thomas Barry, of Clapham, Surrey, and widow of Capt. James Morrison, 58th foot. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1827. He *d.* 29 July, 1818, leaving an only son,

LOWTHER AUGUSTUS JOHN, **3rd Baron Muncaster,** *b.* 14 Dec. 1802; *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Frances Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1853) had issue,

1. GAMEL AUGUSTUS, **4th** baron.
2. Josslyn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *d.* an infant.
3. JOSSLYN FRANCIS, **5th** and present peer.
4. Alan Joseph, sometime R.N. (Sebastopol medal and clasp), subsequently, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 April, 1837; *m.* 9 Dec. 1880, ●Anna Eleanora (14, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), dau. of Edward Bourchier Hartopp, of Dalby Hall, co. Leicester. He *d.* 14 June, 1913.
   1. Fanny Caroline, *d.* at Vevey, 12 July, 1864.
   2. Rachel Matilda, *d.* an infant.
   3. Louisa Theodosia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Edgar Atheling Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and *d.* 17 June, 1886. He *d.* 10 May, 1893, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GAMEL AUGUSTUS, **4th Baron Muncaster,** B.A. Camb., High Sheriff Cumberland 1859, who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1831, *m.* 2 Aug. 1855, ●Jane Louisa Octavia (*Fortpatrick, Wigtownshire*), 8th dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, Bombay C.S., nephew of the Earl of Crawford, who *d.* 13 April, 1913) had an only child,

Margaret Susan Elizabeth, *d.* aged 11, 8 July, 1871.

Lord Muncaster *d.* at Castellamare, near Naples, 13 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother, JOSSLYN, 5th and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 21 June, 1676. Baron (Ireland), 21 Oct. 1783. United Kingdom, 11 June, 1898.

Arms—Or, five fusils conjoined, in fesse, az. *Crest*—A mountain-cat, passant, guardant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, ppr., charged on the breast, with an oak-branch, vert; sinister, a horse, reguardant, ppr., bridled, or. *Mottoes*—Vincit amor patriæ. Over the crest, Firm, vigilant, active.

Seats—Muncaster Castle, Ravenglass, Cumberland. *Clubs*—Carlton and Army and Navy.

MUNRO OF FOULIS.



Sir Hector Munro, 11th Bart., of Foulis, co. Ross, hon. col., late col. commg. 3rd batt. Seaforth Highlanders, A.D.C. to the King, Lord-Lieutenant and President of the Territorial Force Association of cos. Ross and Cromarty, *b.* 13 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 7 April, 1880, ●Margaret Violet, eldest dau. of the late John Stirling, of Fairburn, co. Ross, and has had issue,

1. Robert Ian, *b.* March, 1887; *d.* 12 May, 1888.

2♦HECTOR CHARLES SEYMOUR, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 30 March, 1895.

1●Eva Marion, *b.* 28 April, 1881; *m.* 27 Oct. 1904, Cecil Claud Hugh Orby Gascoigne, late Seaforth Highlanders, 3rd son of the late Col. Gascoigne, Grenadier Guards, and has issue.

2●Isabel Euphane, *b.* 23 April, 1883.

3●Violet Florence, *b.* 10 Sept. 1889.

4●Aline Margaret, *b.* 22 Oct. 1892.

Lineage—The MUNRO family were in early times vassals of the Earls of Ross, and their lands lie along the north shore of the Cromarty Firth. Their possession of Foulis has been ascribed to a period beyond written record. According to Nisbet, William, Earl of Sutherland, in the reign of Alexander II., granted a charter, "Carissimo et fidelissimo consanguineo, Georgio Munro de Foulis."

A list of the barons of Foulis commences with DONALD, 1025, who was *s.* by GEORGE 1101, *s.* by HUGH, *s.* by ROBERT (who *d.* 1164), *s.* by DONALD (who *d.* 1192), *s.* by ROBERT (who *d.* 1239), *s.* by GEORGE (who *d.* 1282), *s.* by ROBERT, *s.* by GEORGE (who *d.* 1333), *s.* by ROBERT (killed 1369), *s.* by HUGH, *s.* by GEORGE (killed 1454), *s.* by JOHN, *s.* by WILLIAM (killed 1505), who was *s.* by

HECTOR MUNRO, of Foulis (who *d.* 1541), *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie of Kintail; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Roderick Macleod of Lewis, widow of Donald Macdonald, of Slate, and had by his first marriage,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Dunbar of Westfield, sheriff of Moray, by whom he had,

1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Hector, of Contulich and Kildermory, *m.* the dau. of Mackenzie, of Gairloch, and left issue.

Robert fell at Pinkie, 8 Sept. 1547, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Ogilvy of Cardell, and aunt of Walter, 1st Lord Ogilvy, of Deskford, by whom he had (with two daus., Florence, *m.* Roderick Mackenzie, of Redcastle, and Katherine, *m.* Gilbert Gray, of Skibo) two sons,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. HECTOR, *s.* his brother.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Alexander Ross, of Balnagowan, by whom he had,

3. GEORGE, of Obsdale, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Andrew Munro, of Milnton. and Newmore, and *d.* 1589, having had issue,
   John, of Obsdale, *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Gordon, of Embo, and *d.* 1633, having had with other issue,
   (1) ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   (2) George (Sir), Knt., commander-in-chief of the Royalist army in Ireland, *m.* Margaret, sister of 1st Viscount Boyne, and *d.* 1690, having had issue,
   George, of Culraine, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Dunbar, of Grange. She *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Cunninghame, of Enterkin, Ayrshire; and 3rdly, the dau. of Hugh Wallace, of Ingleston, and *d.* 1724, having by his second wife had issue, with two daus.,
   1*b*. Gustavus, of Culraine, *m.* Mary Munro, of Newmore, and *d.s.p.s.*
   2*b*. James, of Culraine, who left issue, a son and heir,
   Charles, of Culraine, *m.* Mary Anne, dau. of Charles Ross, of Inverchassley, and *d.* 1783, leaving a son and heir,
   George, of Culraine, *m.* 1792, Margaret, dau. of John Montgomery, of Milmount House, Ross, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, having had issue,
   1*e*. CHARLES (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2*e*. John, *d. unm.* 1847.
   1*e*. Mary, *m.* 1st, Owen Lindsey, and 2ndly, Alexander Simpson, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1863.
4. John, of Daan.
5. Andrew, of Daan.

He *d.* 4 Nov. 1588, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, who *m.* four times, but *d.s.p.m.*, leaving a dau., Margaret, *m.* Robert Munro, of Assynt. His brother and successor,

HECTOR MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 5th Lord Lovat, and had two sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. HECTOR (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Andrew Munro. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1603. His elder son,

COLONEL ROBERT MUNRO, of Foulis, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Sutherland, of Duffus; 2ndly, Mary Haynes, and had two daus., Margaret, *m.* 1634, Kenneth Mackenzie, of Scatwell, and Florence. He *d.* at Ulm, 1633, and was *s.* by his brother,

COLONEL **Sir Hector Munro, 1st Bart.,** who was created a baronet of Nova Scotia 7 June, 1634, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 1619, Mary, dau. of Hugh Mackay of Strathnaver, and sister of Donald, 1st Lord Reay, and *d.* April, 1635, leaving, with three daus., a son,

Sir Hector Munro, 2nd Bart., *d.s.p.* in the 17th year of his age, Dec. 1651, on his travels in Holland, when the title and estates reverted to his kinsman,

Sir Robert Munro, 3rd Bart., grandson of George Munro, of Obsdale (*see above*), was M.P. for Inverness-shire 1649 and for Ross-shire 1649-50. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Hector Munro, 1st Bart., and *d.* 14 Jan. 1668, having had five children, of whom the eldest son,

Sir John Munro, 4th Bart., M.P. for Ross-shire 1689-97, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Sir Kenneth Mackenzie, 1st Bart. of Coul, and had, ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart. Sir John *d.* before 29 Sept. 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Munro, 5th Bart., M.P. for Ross-shire 1697-1701, sheriff of the counties of Ross and Cromarty, *m.* about 1684, Jean, dau. of John Forbes of Culloden, and had two sons, **1.** ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart., and **2.** George, of Culcairn, whose male line is extinct, but whose heir-general is HUGH ROSE Ross, of Cromarty (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir Robert *d.* 11 Sept. 1729, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Munro, 6th Bart., M.P. for Wick Burghs 1710-41, lieut.-col. of a Highland Regt. at Fontenoy, where he distinguished himself, *b.* about 1684; *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Seymour, of Woodlands, Dorset. She *d.* 24 May, 1732. He fell at Falkirk, 1745-6, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Harry Munro, 7th Bart., M.P. for Ross-shire 1746-7, and for Wick Burghs 1747-61; *m.* about 1762, Anne, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, co. Nairn, and had, **1.** HUGH (Sir), **8th** bart., and **2.** George, who *d.* 22 April, 1802. Sir Harry *d.* 12 June, 1781. His elder son,

Sir Hugh Munro, 8th Bart., *b.* 1763; *m.* Jane, dau. of Alexander Law, and had a son, who *d.* in infancy, and one dau., Mary, *d. unm.* Lady Munro was drowned while bathing in the Cromarty Firth, near Foulis, 1 Aug. 1803. Sir Hugh *d.* 2 May, 1848, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Sir Charles Munro, 9th Bart., of Culraine, afterwards of Foulis, *b.* 20 May, 1794; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1817, Amelia, dau. of Frederick Browne, of 14th dragoons, and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1849) had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Harry, *b.* 30 Aug. 1830; *m.* 11 July, 1862, Julia Dutton, dau. of John Chambers, lieut. Royal Marines, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1906) had issue,
   1 ♦ George Hamilton, *b.* 10 May, 1864; *m.* 22 Nov. 1891, ● Amelia, Sarah, eld. dau. of John Chapple, of Peckham.
   2 ♦ Walter Ross, *b.* 4 June, 1865.
   3 ♦ Arthur Talbot, *b.* 26 July, 1866; *m.* 21 Feb. 1893, ● Frances Emily dau. of William March, of Camberwell, and has issue,
   ♦ Arthur Hermann, *b.* 10 Sept. 1893.
   4 ♦ Charles, F.A.A., F.L.A.A., *b.* 1 March, 1869; *m.* 26 July, 1896, ● Phillis, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Cross, of New York, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Robert Hector, *b.* 15 Sept. 1898.
   (2) ♦ Malcolm, *b.* 23 Feb. 1901.
   (3) ♦ Colin, *b.* 10 March, 1903.
   (4) ♦ Donald, *b.* 7 July, 1906.
   5 ♦ Percy, *b.* 29 March, 1870.
   6 ♦ Arnold Harry, *bapt.* 14 June, 1871.
   7 ♦ Hermann, *b.* 22 Dec. 1875; *m.* 23 March, 1898, ● Lillian Augusta, dau. of the late William Percy, of Camberwell, and has issue,
   ♦ George Hermann, *b.* 20 July, 1899.
   1 ● Lilian, *b.* 16 June, 1872; *m.* 27 Nov. 1897, James Edward Andrews, of Yarmouth.
3. Frederick Ledsum, *b.* 15 Oct. 1832, *d.* 25 Aug. 1905, leaving issue.
4. Gustavus Francis, lieut.-gen. late R.M.L.I., *b.* 19 Oct. 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Edith Thomasine, only dau. of John William Hampton. He *d.* 19 March, 1908.
5. Arthur, *b.* 5 May, 1836, *d.* 1888.

1. Mary Anne Ross, *m.* 8 July, 1846, Joseph Theodore Trekell, of Ryde, Isle of Wight. He *d.* 1899. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.

2 ● Amelia Agnese, *m.* 28 Sept. 1860, the late Rev. Wollaston Goode, M.A. Camb., late vicar of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1853, Harriette, dau. of Robert Midgley, of Essington, co. York. She *d.* 17 July, 1886, aged 78. Sir Charles served with high credit in the army, under the Duke of Wellington from 1811 to the end of the war in Portugal, Spain, and France; he was wounded at the storming of Badajos and received a medal and six clasps for Rodrigo, Badajos, Salamanca, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse. He also gained distinction in the war of independence in South America, and commanded a division of the Columbian army under Bolivar, at the battle of Agnotmar, when the Spanish army surrendered to the Columbian general. He *d.* 12 July, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Munro, 10th Bart., of Foulis, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 Oct. 1824; *m.* 19 March, 1847, Mary Anne, dau. of John Nicholson, of Camberwell, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1903, had issue,

1. HECTOR (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Charles Frederick (*Silverstone, Towcester, Northants*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1851; *m.* 8 Oct. 1907, ● Ethel Salkeld, dau. of the late Edward Budd, of Leatherhead.
3. George Montgomery, late capt. 1st batt. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), *b.* 12 Aug. 1853, *d.* 13 Oct. 1896.

1 ● Amelia (38, *Hope Terrace, Edinburgh*), *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Col. John Alfred Wyllie, late Indian army.
2 ● Maud Mary (2, *Rochester Terrace, Edinburgh*).

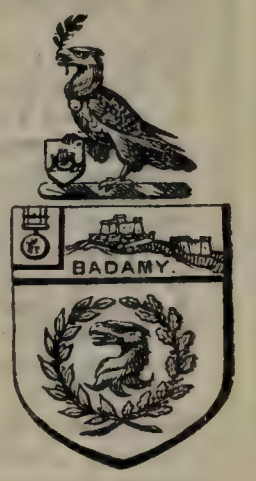
Sir Charles *d.* 29 Feb. 1888.

Creation—7 June, 1634.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head erased gu. *Crest*—An eagle perching ppr. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings expanded, ppr. *Motto*—Dread God.

Seats—Foulis Castle, Evanton, N.B.; and Ardullie Lodge, Dingwall. *Clubs*—Junior United Service; and New (Edinburgh).

MUNRO OF LINDERTIS.



Sir Hugh Thomas Munro, 4th Bart., of Lindertis, co. Forfar, J.P. and D.L.; served as a volunteer in Basuto Campaign 1880-1 (medal with clasp), *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 29 Aug. 1892, Selina Dorothea, dau. of Major-Gen. Thomas Edmond Byrne, R.A. She *d.* 13 May, 1902, having had issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS TORQUIL ALPHONSO, *b.* 7 Feb. 1901.

1. Sheila Mabel Judith, *b.* 20 and *d.* 25 Sept. 1893.

2 ● Morna Violet, *b.* 4 Jan. 1895.
3 ● Carmen Ida Constance, *b.* 2 Dec. 1896.

Lineage—This family descends from HUGH MUNRO, 9th Baron of Foulis, chief of the clan. He fought at Harlaw, 1411, and *d.* 1424, leaving, with other issue, a younger son, JOHN MUNRO, 1st of Milntown, whose great great grandson, ANDREW MUNRO, 5th of Milntown, had a younger son, ANDREW MUNRO, of Kincraig, whose younger son was JOHN MUNRO, 1st of Culcraggie, which he purchased from his cousin. His great grandson, WILLIAM MUNRO, 5th of Culcraggie, sold that property and settled in Glasgow. His son, DANIEL MUNRO, of Glasgow, merchant, was father of

ALEXANDER MUNRO, merchant of Glasgow, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Stark, and *d.* in 1809, leaving issue,

1. DANIEL, who *d.* in 1800, leaving a son, John, a writer at Madras, who *d. unm.*
2. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Alexander, of Edinburgh, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Patrick Brown, of the same city, and had issue, now extinct.
4. William, *d. unm.* 5. James, a surgeon at Madras; *d. unm.*

1. Erskine, *m.* 1st, Sir James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, and 2ndly, the Hon. Henry Erskine.
2. Margaret, *m.* George Harley Drummond, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Munro, 1st Bart., K.C.B., a major-gen. in the army, and governor of Madras, was created a bart. 6 Aug. 1825; *m.* 30 March, 1814, Jane, dau. of Richard Campbell, of Craigie, co. Ayr, by whom (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1850) he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CAMPBELL (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* at Madras, 6 July, 1827. His elder son,

Sir Thomas Munro, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, capt. 10th hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1819; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1901, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bart., J.P. Dorset, and J.P. and D.L. Forfar; sometime capt. Grenadier Guards; *b.* 7 Sept. 1823; *m.* 4 April, 1853, Henrietta Maria, dau. of John Drummond, of Redenham, Hants (*see* PERTH, E.). She *d.* 28 Aug. 1912. He *d.* 13 June, 1913, having had issue,

1. HUGH THOMAS (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Edward Lionel WALKER-MUNRO, of Rhinefield, Brockenhurst, Hants, and Eastwood Hall, Notts, lieut. (ret.) R.N. (64, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1862; assumed by Royal Licence 1887, the additional name of WALKER; *m.* 30 June, 1887, ● Mabel Zoé, only child of Thomas Walker, of Eastwood Hall, Notts, and has issue,
♦ Ian Charles Ronald, late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 9 Oct. 1889.
3. Philip Harvey, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 July, 1866, drowned in H.M.S. "Victoria," 22 June, 1893.

1 ● Annie Katherine.
2 ● Ethel Dora, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Charles Henry Labouchere, of Bantam, Graveland, North Holland.
3 ● Georgina Evelyn.
4. Mabel Ida, *m.* 25 July, 1891, Col. Hugh Clement Sutton, late Coldstream Guards, and *d.* 29 March, 1896, leaving issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
5. Blanche Margaret, *d. unm.* 1883.

6 ● Louisa Olive, *m.* 18 June, 1910, Capt. Ian Edmund Drummond, R.N., only son of the late Adm. Edmund Charles Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.).

Creation—6 Aug. 1825.

Arms—Or, an eagle's head, erased, gu., encircled by a branch of laurel, on the dexter, and of oak on the sinister side ppr.; on a

chief, arg., the representation of an Indian hill-fort, and beneath, in letters of gold, the word BADAMY; on a canton gu. a representation of a silver medal presented by the East India Company to the first baronet, for his services in Seringapatam in 1799. *Crest*—An eagle, close, ppr., having a representation of the medal above-mentioned pendent from its neck by a ribbon, the dexter claw resting on an escutcheon gu. charged with a representation, of the first, of BADAMY, as in the arms, and in the beak a sprig of laurel. *Motto*—Dread God.

Seats—Lindertis and Drum Leys, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar. *Clubs*—Wellington; Royal Automobile, S.W.; New (Edinburgh); and Scottish Mountaineering.

MUNSTER.



The Earl of Munster (Aubrey FitzClarence), Viscount FitzClarence, and Baron Tewkesbury, in the United Kingdom, late Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII 1885–1902, *b.* 7 June, 1862; *s.* his brother as 4th earl 1902.

Lineage—KING WILLIAM IV. left the following illegitimate issue,

1. GEORGE, **1st** EARL OF MUNSTER.
2. Frederick, *b.* 9 Dec. 1799, lieut.-gen., col. of the 36th foot, G.C.H.; at one time commanding the forces of Bombay; *m.* 19 May, 1821, Lady Augusta Boyle, dau. of George, Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1854, having had by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1876), one dau.,
   Augusta Georgiana Frederica, *d. unm.*, 18 Oct. 1855.
3. Adolphus, G.C.H., rear-admiral R.N., naval aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, ranger of Windsor Home Park, *b.* 18 Feb. 1802; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1856.
4. Augustus, in holy orders, rector of Maple Durham, Oxfordshire, and chaplain to Queen Victoria, *b.* 1 March, 1805; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Sarah Elizabeth Catherine, eldest dau. of Lord Henry Gordon (*see* HUNTLY, M.). She *d.* 23 March, 1901. He *d.* 14 June, 1854, having had issue,
   1. Augustus, *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1861.
   2 ♦ Henry Edward (41, *Ovington Square, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 11 June, 1879, ● Mary Isabel, only dau. of John Parsons, and has issue,
      ♦ Augustus Arthur Cornwallis, capt. Royal Fus., and adjutant Civil Service Rifles (6, *Upper Phillimore Place, W.*), *b.* 16 March, 1880; *m.* 7 April, 1910, ● Lady Susan Yorke, only dau. of 7th Earl of Hardwicke.
      ● Cynthia Adela Victoria, *b.* 7 Feb. 1887; *m.* 11 June, 1908, Roland George Orred, late Coldstream Guards, son of the late Maj. Orred, 12th Lancers, and has issue.
   1. Dorothea, *m.* 17 March, 1863, Capt. Thomas William Goff, of Oakport, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 15 May, 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 June, 1876.
   2 ● Eva (53, *Hans Road, S.W.*).
   3. Beatrix, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1909.
   4. Mary, *d.* an infant, 14 March, 1858.
1. Sophia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Philip Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isle and Dudley; and *d.* 10 April, 1837, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 March, 1851.
2. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1824, Gen. Charles Richard Fox, M.P., col. 57th foot, receiver-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, and *d.* 13 July, 1864. He *d.* 1873.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Dec. 1820, William George, 16th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1856, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 April, 1846.
4. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1827, Hon. John Kennedy Erskine, of Dun, co. Forfar, 2nd son of Archibald, 1st Marquess of Ailsa. He *d.* 16 March, 1831, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1836, Lord John Frederick Gordon, who assumed the surname of HALLYBURTON. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1865. Lord John *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1878.
5. Amelia, *m.* 27 Dec. 1830, Lucius, 10th Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 2 July, 1858, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 March, 1844.

The king was pleased to grant, 24 May, 1831, to all those ladies and gentlemen with exception of the Countess of Erroll and Viscountess Falkland (who through their marriages had already obtained higher rank), the title and precedence of the younger issue of a marquess. The eldest son,

COLONEL GEORGE FITZCLARENCE, **1st Earl of Munster,** was elevated to the peerage in the above dignities by letters patent, dated 4 June, 1831, with special remainder, in default of his own male issue. to his brothers, Lords Frederick, Adolphus, and Augustus FitzClarence, primogeniturely, and their male descendants. The Earl of Munster, a major-general in the army, aide-de-camp to Queen Victoria, lieut. of the Tower, and governor of Windsor Castle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1794; *m.* 18 Oct. 1819, Miss Mary Wyndham, dau. of George, Earl of Egremont, by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1842) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. Frederick Charles George FITZCLARENCE-HUNLOKE, of Wingerworth Hall, co. Derby, *b.* 1 Feb. 1826, D.L. for that co., capt. late 10th hussars, *m.* 2 Dec. 1856, Adelaide Augusta Wilhelmina, eldest dau. of Philip Charles, 1st Lord De L'Isle and Dudley, and granddau. of Sir Henry Hunloke, 4th bart. of Wingerworth Hall, Derbyshire (a baronetcy now extinct) and assumed the surname of HUNLOKE in 1865. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1904.
3. George, capt. retired R.N., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 15 April, 1836; *m.* 5 July, 1864, Lady Maria Henrietta, eldest dau. of John Henry, 3rd Earl of Clonmell. He *d.* 24 March, 1894. She *d.* 27 July, 1912, leaving issue,
   1. Charles, V.C., Brig.-Gen. comdg. Irish Guards Regtl. District 1913–14, served in South Africa 1899–1901, and in European War 1914, *b.* 8 May, 1865; *m.* 20 April, 1898, ● Violet (12, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.), and was killed in action 12 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,
      ♦ Edward Charles, *b.* 3 Oct. 1899.
      ● Joan Harriet, *b.* 23 Dec. 1901.
   2. Edward, capt. 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt. (twin with Charles), *b.* 8 May, 1865, killed at Abu-Hamed, 7 Aug. 1897.
   3 ♦ William Henry, comm. R.N., ret. (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1868; *m.* 11 Aug. 1908, ● Hilda Charlotte, dau. of Richard Sankey of South Hill, Hastingleigh, Kent.
   4 ♦ Lionel Ashley Arthur, late Cape Mounted Rifles, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*South Park Lane, New Doomfontein, Johannesburg, S. Africa, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1870; *m.* 16 July, 1913. ● Theodora Frances Maclean, dau. of Evan A. Jack, of South Kensington, and has issue,
      ● A dau., *b.* 10 May, 1914. ...
   1 ● Annette Mary (32, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 15 June, 1873.
   2 ● Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877; *m.* 5 Oct. 1905, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Drummond Vincent Wing, C.B., R.H.A., and has issue.
4. Edward, lieut. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1837; *d.* 23 July, 1855, of wounds received in the attack on the Redan.
1. Adelaide Georgiana, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1883, aged 62.
2. Augusta Margaret, *m.* in April, 1844, Philip, Baron Knut de Bondé, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, leaving issue.
3. Mary Gertrude, *d.* an infant in 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 March, 1842. His eldest son,

WILLIAM GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Munster,** D.L. for Middlesex, *b.* 19 May, 1824; late capt. 1st Life Guards; *m.* 17 April, 1855, Wilhelmina, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy-Erskine, 2nd son of the 1st Marquess of Ailsa, and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1906, had issue,

1. Edward, *Viscount FitzClarence*, *b.* 29 March, 1856; *d.* 1870.
2. Lionel Frederick Archibald, *b.* 24 July, 1857; *d.* 1863.
3. GEOFFRY GEORGE GORDON, **3rd** earl.
4. Arthur Falkland Manners, *b.* 1860; *d.* 1861.
5. AUBREY, **4th** and present earl.
6. William George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* in 1887, Charlotte Elizabeth Aline, dau. of Richard Williams. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1899. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1902, leaving issue,
   1 ● Dorothy Margaret Aline, *b.* 23 Sept. 1888; *m.* 11 Sept. 1909, Cecil Cadogan Elborough, youngest son of the late Alfred Louis Elborough, of Lancing, Sussex, and has issue.
   2 ● Wilhelmina Violet Eileen, *b.* 17 July, 1894.
7 ♦ HAROLD EDWARD, *heir presumptive*, governor of H.M. Prison Worcester from 1909, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. L.I., and South African Constabulary, served in S. African war, 1900-1, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870; *m.* 14 May, 1902, ● Frances Isabel Eleanor, elder dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Augustus Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and has issue,
   ♦ Geoffry William Hugh, *b.* 17 Feb. 1906.
   ● Wilhelmina Joan Mary, *b.* 17 Nov. 1904.
1 ● Lilian Adelaide Katherine Mary (29, *Lower Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1873; *m.* 17 Jan. 1893, Capt. William Arthur Edward Boyd, late 2nd Life Guards, and has issue.
2 ● Dorothea Augusta, *b.* 5 May, 1876; *m.* 20 Nov. 1899, Chandos Brydges Lee-Warner, of Tyberton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 30 April, 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEOFFRY GEORGE GORDON, **3rd Earl of Munster,** D.S.O., maj. 3rd batt. Lothian regt., formerly capt. 2nd batt. King's royal rifle corps, served in the Afghan War 1879-80, in the Boer War 1881, and in the S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.), *b.* 18 July, 1859; *d. unm.* in S. Africa 2 Feb. 1902.

Creation—4 June, 1831.

Arms—The royal arms of WILLIAM IV. (without the escutcheon of the Arch Treasurer of the Holy Roman Empire, and without the crown of Hanover), debruised by a baton sinister az., charged with three anchors or. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu.,

turned up erm., a lion statant guardant, crowned with a ducal coronet or, and gorged with a collar az., charged with three anchors gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guardant, ducally crowned or; sinister, a horse ar., each gorged with a collar az., charged with three anchors gold. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Residence—2, Warwick Sq., S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bachelors', and St. James's.

MUNTZ.



Sir Gerard Albert Muntz, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Nov. 1864; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1893, Katie (whom he divorced 1907), eldest dau. of James Princep, late Bengal Civil service, and has issue,

1●Enid Averil, *b.* 7 April, 1894.
2●Kate Audrey, *b.* 31 May, 1895.
3●Mavis Christian Phillis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1896.

Sir Gerard *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1909, ●Henrietta Winifred, 3rd dau. of Lt.-Col. F. L. Graves, late R.A., and by her has issue,

4●Ora Henrietta, *b.* 10 May, 1911.

Lineage—Jean Nicolas Muntz, pastor of Vorder Weidenthal, *m.* Christine Rosine Sherer, of Wessenbourg, and had a son,

Jean George Muntz, receiver general to the Margrave of Darmstadt, at Kutzenhausen, Alsace, *b.* 17 April, 1717; *m.* 27 Nov. 1742, Marie Eve Sauer Kopf, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1777, aged 55. He *d.* 30 July, 1755, having had a son,

Philip Frederick Muntz, of Selly Wick, co. Worcester, came to England in 1783, *b.* 14 March, 1752, at Lunéville; *m.* 6 March, 1793, Catherine, dau. and heiress of Robert Purdon, of Radford, Semele, co. Warwick, and *d.* 31 July, 1811, leaving issue,

1. George Frederick, of whom presently.
2. Philip Henry, of Edstone Hall, co. Warwick, J.P., M.P. for Birmingham 1868-85, twice mayor of Birmingham, *b.* 21 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1 June, 1831, Wilhelmina, dau. of J. Dolhophin, Conseiller de Finance, Grand Duchy of Baden, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
1. Mary Anne, *m.* William Richardson of Calcutta, and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
2. Frances Eliza, *m.* Rev. John Shakespeare, and *d.* 1839, leaving issue.
3. Emma Louisa, *m.* Gen. Dyson, and *d.s.p.* 1823.
4. Julia Augusta, *m.* Gen. Podmore, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.
5. Clara Sophia, *m.* Gen. Thomas Oakes, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue.
6. Laura Mathilda, *d. unm.* 1827.
7. Catherine Georgiana, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

George Frederick Muntz, of Umberslade, co. Warwick, M.P. for Birmingham 1840-57, *b.* 26 Nov. 1794; *m.* 5 Oct. 1818, Eliza, dau. of Rev. John Pryce, of Dolforwyn Hall, co. Montgomery. She *d.* 13 March, 1873. He *d.* 31 July, 1857, having had issue,

1. George Frederick, of Umberslade Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, *b.* 25 June, 1822; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1844, Marianne Lydia, dau. of William Richardson, of Calcutta. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1864, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1866, Sara Mathilda, dau. of Charles Aylett Kell, of Aylesbury House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 8 June, 1898, having by her had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. William Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1824; *m.* the dau. of George Parker. He *d.s.p.* She *d.* 26 Dec. 1896.
3. John Devereux, *b.* 4 March, 1826; *m.* Caroline Julia, dau. of C. Shaw, and left issue. She *d.* 24 June, 1908.
4. Augustus Edward, *b.* 4 Nov. 1829; *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1853.
5. Charles Adolphus, in New Zealand, *b.* 26 July, 1834.
6. Eugene Gustavus, *b.* 10 March, 1837; *m.* 1858, his cousin, Emma Louisa, dau. of Philip Henry Muntz, of Edstone Hall, and has issue.
7. Philip Albert (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Frances Eliza, *m.* 1843, James Sheppard. She *d.* his widow 31 March, 1906, leaving issue.
2. Clara Sophia (twin with her brother Charles Adolphus), *d. unm.*

The youngest son,

Sir (Philip) Albert Muntz, 1st Bart., of Dunsmore, near Rugby, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for North Warwickshire 1884-1908, created a baronet 7 Aug. 1902, *b.* 5 Jan. 1839; *m.* 8 June, 1859, his first cousin ●Rosalie (*The Gorse House, near Rugby*), 3rd dau. of Philip Henry Muntz, M.P., of Edstone Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1908, having had issue,

1. Gerard Albert (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Duncan Albert, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Aug. 1867.
3♦Cecil Albert, Egyptian Civil Service, has 3rd class Order of the Medjidie (*Gezira House, Cairo*), *b.* 2 March, 1870; *m.* 23 March, 1912, ●Gladys Mary, youngest dau. of C. E. Buckland, late I.C.S., and has issue,
●Pearl Rosalie Evelyn, *b.* 21 June, 1913.
4. Norman Albert, *b.* 8 Aug. 1876; *d.* 25 May, 1895.
1. Ethel Frances, *d.* young 21 April, 1872.
2. Vera Gertrude, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1890.
3. Nora Violet, *d.* young 25 July, 1865. 4●Mildred Rosalie.

Creation—7 Aug. 1902.

Arms—Pean on a mount in base ppr., a swan rising arg., charged on each wing with a trefoil slipped vert, in chief a staff raguly erect between two estoiles or. *Crest*—In front of demi swan wings expanded arg., semé of trefoils slipped vert a staff raguly fessewise or. *Motto*—Fortiter sed suaviter.

Residence—Tiddington House, Stratford-on-Avon. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

MURPHY OF ALTADORE.



Sir James Joseph Murphy, 1st Bart., of Altadore, Booterstown, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L. for city of Dublin, President of the Dublin Chamber of Commerce, 1902-3-4, and Chairman of the Royal Bank of Ireland, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, ● Bridget Jane, dau. of the late Francis Norman, of Dublin, Solicitor, and has had issue,

1♦James Joseph Raphael (*Glenwood, Donnybrook, co. Dublin*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1879; *m.* 9 May, 1910, ●Ellen, dau. of the late Edward Steed.
2. Edward Norman, *b.* 11 Feb. 1882; *d.* 22 Jan. 1884.
1●Margaret Mary, *m.* 28 Jan. 1892, John Peter Byrne, R.M., of The Moorings, Athlone, and has issue.
2●Mary Arabella, *m.* 16 April, 1896, Frank V. Martin, of Craigmore, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has issue.
3. Bridget Jane, *m.* 14 Sept. 1910, Charles O. Martin, of Abbotsford, Brigton Road, Foxrock, and *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1911.
4●Katherine, a nun.
5●Frances Ellen.

Sir James was knighted 1902, and created a baronet 9 Oct. 1903.

Lineage—Patrick Murphy, of Richmond, Fairview, co. Dublin, *m.* 9 Nov. 1809, Sophia Mary, dau. of John Thompson, of Lisburn, and *d.* 16 March, 1852, having had a son,

Michael Murphy, of 21, Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P., *b.* 22 April, 1816; *m.* 21 Oct. 1840, Margaret, dau. of Philip Lawless. She *d.* Jan. 1886. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, having had issue,

1. John, of Avondale, Blackrock, co. Dublin.
2. James Joseph (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Michael (Sir), created a baronet (*see next article*).
4. Frank, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1855.
1. Mary, a nun, *d.* 1911.
2. Catherine, *m.* Edward D. Egan, of 21, Merrion Square, Dublin, who *d.* May, 1907.

Creation—9 Oct. 1903.

Arms—Arg. two garbs gu., in base on waves of the sea a ship in full sail ppr. on a chief invected az. a lion ramp. between two four-leaved shamrocks or. *Crest*—a lion's gamb erect and erased gu. holding a four-leaved shamrock or. *Motto*—Fortis et hospitalis.

Residence—Yapton, Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Constitutional and Junior Constitutional, S.W.; St. Stephen's Green; and Royal Irish Yacht.

MURPHY OF WYCKHAM.



Sir Michael Murphy, 1st Bart., of Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin, Head of the firm of Michael Murphy, Ltd., steamship owners, of Dublin, Liverpool, Cardiff, and Swansea, member of the Board of Superintendence of the Belfast Banking Co., and member, formerly Chairman, of the Dublin Port and Docks Board, *b.* 9 March, 1845; *m.* 4 Sept. 1877, Mary, dau. of James Freeman, of Rathmines, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1882) has issue,

1♦Arthur Dominick, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 4 Aug. 1879 (*Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin, St. Stephen's Green Club, Dublin, and Royal Irish Yacht Club, Kingstown*).

2♦George Francis, *b.* 31 March, 1881 (*Ellesmere, Shrewsbury Road, Merrion, Dublin; St. Stephen's Green Club, Dublin*; *and Royal Irish Yacht Club, Kingstown*); *m.* 8 Jan. 1913, ●Frances Ellen, dau. of Richard Davoren, of Friarsland, Dundrum, co. Dublin.

1●Beatrice Mary.

Sir Michael, who was created a baronet 3 Feb. 1912, is 3rd son of the late Michael Murphy, of 21, Merrion Square, Dublin, and brother of Sir James Joseph Murphy, Bart. (*see preceding article*).

Creation—3 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Per fesse, the chief per pale or and gu. in dexter a demi lion rampant couped and crowned, in sinister a demi lion rampant couped holding a cross flory all counterchanged; the base arg. a ship in full sail on waves of the sea ppr.: over all on a fesse sa. three garbs of the first. *Crest*—A lion rampant per fess gu. and sa. holding a garb or. *Motto*—Fortis et hospitalis.

Residences—Wyckham, Taney, co. Dublin, and 88, Merrion Square, Dublin. *Clubs*—Reform, S.W.; and St. Stephen's Green, Dublin.

MURRAY OF ELIBANK.



The Baron Murray of Elibank (Alexander William Charles Oliphant Murray, P.C.), of Elibank, co. Selkirk, J.P. and D.L. co. Peebles, late Lieut. Lothian and Berwickshire Yeo. Cav., was Asst. Private Sec. to the Permanent Under Secretary of State for the Colonies and to the Secretary of State (Lord Ripon) 1892–3 and 1894–5, having been Private Sec. to the Governor of the Leeward Islands (Sir W. F. H. Smith) 1893–4, Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1895, Comptroller of the Household and Scottish Whip 1905–9, Parliamentary Under Secretary of State for India 1909–10, and Patronage Secretary to the Treasury and Chief Government Whip 1910–12, M.P. for Midlothian 1900–6, for Peebles and Selkirk 1906–10, and again for Midlothian 1910–12. He was sworn a member of the Privy Council 1911, and elevated to the peerage as Baron Murray of Elibank, *of Elibank, co. Selkirk*, 13 Aug. 1912. His lordship, who is the eldest son of Viscount Elibank (*see that title*), was *b.* 12 April, 1870; *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, ● Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe, younger dau. of the late James Wolfe Murray, of Cringletie, co. Peebles (*see* Murray, Bart. *of Blackbarony*).

Lineage, Arms, &c.—*See* Elibank, V.

Creation—13 Aug. 1912.

Residence—Elibank, Walkerburn, Scotland. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Brooks'; Bachelors', and Marlborough; and New (Edinburgh).

MURRAY OF BLACKBARONY.



Sir John Murray, 12th Bart., of Blackbarony, co. Peebles, late lieut. Scottish Horse, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 7 April, 1896, ●Edith Mary, dau. of George Raby, of Valparaiso, and has issue,

1♦Kenelm Bold, *b.* 26 May, 1898.

1●Helen Mary Edith.

2●Vanda Digby.

Lineage—John de Moreff or Moravia (son of William de Moreff and grandson of John de Moreff), was proprietor of the lands of Halton, or Blackbarony, in the co. of Peebles, in the reign of Robert III., King of Scotland. He had two sons, **1.** Alexander, his heir, and **2.** Lawrence, of Milcomston, whose son George eventually *s.* to the lands. He *d.* in the early part of the reign of James I., King of Scotland, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Alexander Murray, of Blackbarony, who is documented under the great seal by a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, 14 March, 1409, of the lands and barony of Traquair, in the co. of Peebles. He had one son, Mungo, who *s.* him, but *d.* soon after his father, when the lands descended to his cousin,

George Murray, of Blackbarony, who, before he *s.* to the representation of the family, had a charter from William, Bishop of Glasgow, of the lands of Milcomston, 6 March, 1411. He *d. temp.* James II., King of Scotland, and was *s.* by his son,

William Murray, of Blackbarony, who had two sons, **1.** John, his heir, and **2.** Andrew, who had a son, John, eventual heir to the lands. Traquair was forfeited by this William Murray in 1464. He *d.* 1464, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Murray, of Blackbarony, a minor at his father's death, who, in February, 1507, having no heirs of his body, made a resignation of his estate, reserving a life use (or, as it is called in Scotland, a life-rent) to himself, in favour of his nephew,

John Murray, of Blackbarony, who *m.* Isabella Hooper, and had a son, Andrew, his heir, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* William Little, ancestor of the Littles *of Liberton*. He fell at Flodden Field, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his son,

Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony, who, though a minor at the death of his father, was served his heir, 14 Feb. 1514. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Lockhart, by whom he had **1.** Marion, *m.* James Hoppringle, of Woodhorse and Whytbank. He *m.* 2ndly, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Bethune, Knt. of Creigh, co. Fife, by whom he had, with three daus. (**2.** Elizabeth, *m.* James Borthwick, of Glengilt; **3.** Agnes, *m.* Patrick Murray, of Falahill and Philiphaugh; and **4.** Marioth, *m.* James Pringle, of Whytbank), four sons,

1. John, his heir.
2. Andrew, of whom there are no descendants.
3. Gideon (Sir), ancestor of Murray, Lord Elibank.
4. William, ancestor of Murray, Bart. of Dunerne.

Andrew Murray *d. temp.* Queen Elizabeth, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Murray, Knt., of Blackbarony, knighted at Stirling, upon announcing to James I. (VI. of Scotland) the birth of his eldest son, Henry, afterwards Prince of Wales.

He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Hamilton, Knt. of Innerwick, by whom he had issue,

1. Andrew, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. John (Sir), Knt., of Ravelrig.
4. Walter (Col.), of Pilmore.
5. Alexander.
6. Patrick. 7. William.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Halket, Knt., of Pitfirran.
2. Agnes, *m.* John Riddell, of that ilk.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Ker, Knt., of Ancram.
4. Grizel, *m.* Sir William Douglas, Knt., of Cashogle.
5. Christian, *m.* Sir William Veitch, of Dawick.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Wauchope of Keckmure, by whom he had two daus., one *m.* Patrick Scott, of Thirlestane, and the other *m.* William Scott, of Mangerton. He was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Archibald Murray, 1st Bart., of Blackbarony, knighted by JAMES I. when a young man, and created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 15 May, 1628, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Margaret Maule, a descendant of the house of Panmure, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter, of Halmire.
3. Robert, whose son Robert was of Murray's Hall.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Hope, 2nd bart. of Craighall.
2. Bethia, *m.* 1st, Sir William Forbes, 1st bart. of Craigievar (*see* SEMPILL, B.), and 2ndly, Sir Alexander Forbes, Knt., of Tolquhone.
3. Helen, *m.* Sir John Carstairs, Knt., of Kilconquhar.

Sir Archibald *d.* before 1634, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Murray, 2nd Bart., of Blackbarony, who was a supporter of CHARLES I., and was fined by the Parliament, 13 April, 1646. He was afterwards appointed by Oliver Cromwell, sheriff of the co. Peebles, by a commission dated 1 Aug. 1657. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cockburn, of Clerkington, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Richard, of Spittlehaugh, lieut.col. Linlithgow and Peebles Mil., *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of George Browne, of Coalston, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James Davidson, writer in Edinburgh, by whom he had issue,
   1. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. Archibald.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Gilmore, Knt., of Craigmillar, Lord President of the Session.
2. Helen, *m.* Andrew Fletcher, son of Sir Andrew Fletcher, Knt., of Aberlady, or Innerpeffer.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Murray, of Romanno, and sister of Sir David Murray, of Stanhope, by whom he had, with five daus.

3. John, of Cringletie, co. Peebles, *m.* the dau. of Drumond, of Hawthornden, and *d.s.p.*
4. Alexander, of Cringletie, *m.* Susan, dau. of John Douglas, of Mains, and had issue,
   1. Alexander, of Cringletie, sheriff of Peebles, M.P. for Peebles, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Tillicoultry, and had six sons and four daus. His eldest son,

Alexander, of Cringletie, lieut.-col. 48th Foot, served at Louisberg and Quebec, *m.* 1749, Marion, dau. of Sir James Stewart, Bart., of Goodtrees, and *d.* at Martinique 1762, leaving issue,

1*a*. Alexander, capt. 13th light dragoons, and afterwards Major in the Army and Fifeshire Regt. of Fencibles, *d.* 1822.

2*a*. James Wolfe, of Cringletie, *Lord Cringletie*, a lord of session, *b.* 5 Jan. 1759; *m.* 7 April, 1807, Isabella Katherine, only dau. of James Charles Edward Stuart Strange. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving issue,

1*b*. James, of Cringletie, and Westshields, J.P. and D.L., brigadier-gen. of the royal company of archers, the Queen's body guard for Scotland, *b.* 11 May, 1814; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1852, Elizabeth Charlotte, dau. of John Whyte Melville, of Bennochie and Strathkinness, by the Lady Catherine Osborne his wife, dau. of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1857) had issue,

1*c* ♦ James Wolfe (Sir), K.C.B., of Cringletie, co. Peebles, and Westshields, co. Lanark, commissioner of supply and J.P. and D.L. for co. Peebles, lieut.-gen. R.A., Q.M.G. India 1903-4, master-gen. of Ordnance at headquarters 1904-7, comdg. Secunderabad division 1907-11, G.O.C. Scottish Command 1913–14, gen. officer comdg.-in-chief, S. Africa, in 1914, and Chief of the Imperial General Staff from 1914, served in Ashanti and South Africa (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1853; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1875, Arabella, dau. of W. Bray. She *d.* 25 July, 1909, leaving issue,

1*d* ♦ George Wolfe, Lieut. Reserve of Officers, and temp. Capt. Army Service Corps, late Seaforth Highlanders, and sometime Transvaal Civil Service (*P.O. Box* 601, *Buluwayo, S. Rhodesia, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1876; *m.* 21 Dec. 1910, ● Louisa Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, rector of Llanbedr-cum-Patricio, and has issue,

♦ Thomas Wolfe, *b.* 19 May, 1913.
● Katherine Jean Wolfe, *b.* 14 Nov. 1911.

2*d* ♦ James Wolfe, lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 June, 1880.

1*d* ● Lilian Ann Wolfe, *m.* 30 June, 1897, Maj. Charles H. Agnew (who obtained a divorce 1908), and has issue (*see* AGNEW, Bart., *of Lochnaw*).

2*d* ● Grace Catherine Wolfe, *m.* 9 Feb. 1901, Maj. Sholto William Douglas, D.S.O., late R.A.

3*d* ● Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe, *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, Sir George Henry Sutherland, eldest son of the late Henry Holmes Sutherland, of S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1913, ● Fanny Worswick, widow of Sir Donald Horne Macfarlane, and youngest dau. of the late James Scott Robson, of Pontefract.

2*c*. Francis D'Arcy Osborne Wolfe, late Indian C.S., *b.* 10 April, 1854; *m.* 21 Sept. 1881, ● Frances Henrietta, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Rhodes Morgan, and *d.* May, 1914, having had issue,

♦ Harold Osborne Wolfe, late A.D.C. to gov. of British Honduras, *b.* 1884; *m.* 31 July, 1908, ● Yvonne, eld. dau. of Gabriel Saint René Taillandier, of Saint Rémy de Provence, France.
● Stella Clare Hilda Wolfe.

3*c*. Sidney George Wolfe, *b.* 2 March, 1855, *d.s.p.*

4*c* ♦ Philip Charles Knightley Wolfe, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Hatton House, Shrewsbury*), *b.* 20 April, 1856; *m.* 6 Jan. 1886, ● Ellie Blanch, dau. of R. H. de Winton, of Graftonbury (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Robert Alexander Wolfe, lieut. S. Lancs Regt., *b.* 2 Jan. 1889. 2*d* ♦ Philip George Wolfe, *b.* 5 July, 1891.
3*d* ♦ David Knightley Wolfe, *b.* 1897.
4*d* ♦ Christopher Charles Wolfe, *b.* 25 April, 1903.
1*d* ● Blanche Heather Wolfe.
2*d* ● Maude Elaine Wolfe.

1*c*. Elizabeth Catherine Mary Wolfe, *m.* 1886, Hugh Edward Hoare, late M.P., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HOARE *of Ellisfield*). She *d.* 14 April, 1905.

Mr. J. Wolfe-Murray *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1862, Louisa Grace, 3rd dau. of Sir Adam Hay, 7th Bart. of Haystoun, and *d.* 1890, having by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1883) had issue,

5*c* ♦ Arthur Alexander Wolfe, lt.-col Highland L.I. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 22 May, 1866; *m.* 12 Nov. 1904, ● Evelyn Mary Hay, 2nd dau. of the late Colin James Mackenzie, of Portmore, lord lieutenant of Peeblesshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Malcolm Victor Alexander, *b.* 16 Dec. 1908.

2*c* ● Hilda Louisa Janey Wolfe, *m.* 1 Aug. 1894, Alexander, Lord Murray of Elibank (*see that title*).

2*b*. Alexander, col. commanding 87th regt., *m.* 1853, Eugenia Grace, eldest dau. of Col. Curtis, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1865.

3*b*. Thomas Andrew Lumsden, major-gen. late R.E., *b.* 1 March, 1825; *m.* 1849, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Charlton Fisher, LL.D., Queen's Printer, Canada. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1906. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,

1*c*. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 2*c*. Dennistoun, *d.s.p.*
1*c* ● Elinor Isabella (*Cringletie, Camberley, Surrey*).
2*c* ● Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1880, Col. Henry Champernowne, late R.E., of Pound, Devon (*see* HARINGTON, Bart.).

4*b*. Philip Charles, lieut. 13th Bengal Inf., *d.* 1842.

1*b*. Isabella Katherine, *m.* 1834, James Dennistoun of Dennistoun, author of *The History of the Dukes of Urbino, &c.*, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1855. She *d.* April, 1864.

2*b*. Marianne Lloyd, *m.* 1836, Edmund Ironside, only son of Edmund Ironside, of Tannochside, co. Lanark. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1840. She *d.* 1862, leaving issue.

3*b*. Margaret Elizabeth, *m.* 1848, Victor Robert de Cussac, and *d.* 17 May, 1856.

4*b*. Louisa Anne, *m.* 1st, 1839, Edmond Jeannin, who *d.* 1872, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1873, as his 2nd wife, the Hon. Peter Campbell Scarlett, C.B. He *d.* 15 July, 1881. She *d.* 19 March, 1900 (*see* ABINGER, B.).

5*b*. Alicia Stewart, *d.* 1833.

6*b*. Amelia Jane, *m.* 1848, Philippe Angrand, ex-Sous-Préfet of Gex, France, and *d.* Dec. 1877.

7*b*. Sophia Carolina, *m.* 1849, Monsieur Leopold Isoard, Préfet of the Saône Inférieure, France, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1877.

8*b*. Frances Octavia, *m.* 19 Dec. 1849, Charles Greenstreet Addison, barrister-at-law. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1866. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1910, leaving issue.

9*b*. Anna Maria, *d.* 1846.

1*a*. Catherine, *d. unm.*

2. Archibald, sheriff-depute of co. Peebles, and one of the commissaries of Edinburgh. He acquired the estate of Nisbet, near Edinburgh, which is now called MURRAYFIELD.

1. Margaret, *m.* James Justice, one of the principal clerks of session, son of Sir James Justice, of Justice Hall.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Murray, 3rd Bart., of Blackbarony, appointed by CHARLES II., 2 Dec. 1669, lieut.-col. of the militia regiments of the cos. of Linlithgow and Peebles, and by WILLIAM III. 24 Dec. 1689, master of the works. He *m.* Lady Mary Keith, dau. of William, 7th Earl Marischal and widow of Sir James Hope, Knt., of Hopetoun (grandfather of the 1st Earl of Hopetoun), by whom he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Archibald, capt. in the army, *m.* Naomi, dau. of James Hamilton, a cadet of HAMILTON, Earl of Clanbrassil, and had an only dau., MARGARET, *m.* John Stewart, of Ascog, who afterwards assumed the surname of MURRAY, but *d.s.p.* 5 April, 1771.
3. William, *d. unm.*
4. John, *d. unm.* 5. George, *d. unm.*

1. Jane, *m.* Col. James Cranston, of Glen.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Semple, minister at Liberton.

Sir Archibald was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Murray, 4th Bart., of Blackbarony, sheriff depute, co. Peebles, 4 April, 1732, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wallace, of Helington. But having no issue, he executed an

entail of his estates, 1741, in favour of his niece, Margaret (*see above*). Sir Alexander was *s.* in his titles by his cousin,

Sir William Murray, 5th Bart., of Blackbarony, D.L. Peebles, who, in 1738, sold the lands of Spittlehaugh, which he had inherited from his father. He *m.* Jean, dau. of Allan, of Southland, and had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Alexander, *d.s.p.* 3. Robert, *d.s.p.m.*
4. Archibald (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Barbara, *m.* Christopher Bannatyne, baillie of the town of Lanark, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1786.
2. Margaret, *m.* Alexander Nicholson, of Edinburgh.
3. Jean, *d. unm.*

Sir William was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Murray, 6th Bart., of Blackbarony, who *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Archibald Murray, 7th Bart., of Blackbarony, *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1760, Mary Moorhead, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1779) he had issue,

1. William, *b.* 14 Feb. 1761, *d.* 26 March, 1767.
2. John (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. William, E.I.C.S., *b.* 28 Feb. 1768. *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* 19 June, 1781, John B. Swann, R.N.
2. Jean, *m.* 4 July, 1780, Andrew Atkinson, 25th regt.
3. Matilda, *d.* young. 4. Eleanor, *d.* young.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1784, Mrs. Barry, widow, and *d.* 23 June, 1794, aged 67, when he was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Murray, 8th Bart., of Blackbarony, an officer in the 46th regt., *b.* 1766; *m.* 3 Nov. 1791, Anne, dau. of John Digby, of Cork, 3rd son of John Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1818) he had issue,

1. Archibald John (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. John William, *d.s.p.*
3. John Digby (Sir), **10th** bart.
4. William Augustus, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1851, Filippo, Duke di Lanté Monte Feltro della Rovere, a grandee of Spain of the first class, who is deceased; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 30 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Archibald John Murray, 9th Bart., lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 3 Aug. 1792; *m.* 6 Nov. 1856, Eliza Hope, dau. of Samuel Unwin. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1899. He *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Digby Murray, 10th Bart., *b.* 17 April, 1798, who was lieut.-col. in the army, served some time in the Scots fusilier guards. He *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1823, Susannah, dau. of John Cuthbert, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1823) had issue,

1. John Cuthbert, *b.* Dec. 1823; *d.s.p.* at Sandhurst, Australia, 11 May, 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1827, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Patten Bold, M.P., of Bold Hall, Lancashire, and had by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1885, aged 87) three sons and four daus.,

2. Digby (Sir), **11th** bart.
3. Archibald John, *b.* 14 Feb. 1831; *d.* Feb. 1840.
4. ♦Kenelm Digby, D.S.O., col. (retired) Royal Irish Fusiliers served in Egypt and Sudan, has 4th class Osmanieh (*The Croft, Holbrook, Ipswich, and United Service Club*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1839; *m.* 23 May, 1870, ●Caroline, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Thomson, C.B., late Bengal Engineers, and has issue,
   1. ♦Archibald Digby, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 30 April, 1878; *m.* 2 Oct. 1905, ●Rosamund, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Davey, of Leigh Woods, Clifton, and has issue,
      (1) ♦Archibald John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1907.
      (2) ♦Ian Digby, *b.* 9 Aug. 1912.
   2. ♦Kenelm Digby Bold, capt. Scinde Rifles, Indian Army, *b.* 30 Oct. 1879; *m.* 25 Nov. 1911, ●Gwendolen, dau. of the late Thomas Andrew de Wolf, of Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue,
      ●Joan, *b.* 1 Dec. 1912.
      1. ●Frances Anne.
      2. ●Constance Digby.
5. ♦Alan, major-gen. late Bengal staff corps (*The Grange, Washbrook, Ipswich, and United Service Club*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1840.

1. ●Frances. 2. ●Mary Agnes.

3. Constance, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1899.
4. Marion Jane, *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Sir Spencer Walpole, K.C.B., late secretary to the General Post Office, formerly governor of the Isle of Man. He *d.* 7 July, 1907. She *d.* 9 May, 1912, leaving issue (*see* Orford, E.).

Sir John Digby Murray *d.* 8 May, 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Digby Murray, 11th Bart., R.N., professional member of the marine department of the Board of Trade; *b.* 31 Oct. 1829; *m.* 7 May, 1861, Helen Cornelia, dau. of Gerry Sanger, of Utica, U.S.A. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1888. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1906, having had issue,

1. Digby, *b.* 16 April, 1862, *d.* young.
2. Archibald John, *b.* 10 July, 1863, *d.* 26 April, 1864.
3. John (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
4. ♦Alan Digby (*Villa Devoli, Buenos Ayres*), *b.* 20 June, 1870; *m.* 19 Nov. 1907, ●Eileen Muriel, dau. of Arthur Shaw, M.I.C.E., and has issue,
   ♦Alan John Digby, *b.* 22 June, 1909.
   ●Eileen Charmion Digby.
5. Danvers Ismay, *b.* 4 Aug. 1882, *d.* 13 Feb. 1883.

1. ●Helen, *m.* 17 Sept. 1889, Edward Hallmann. He *d.* 26 June, 1906, leaving issue.
2. ●Marion Louise, *m.* Nov. 1897, Frank Oliver Quennel.

Creation—15 May, 1628.

Arms—Or, a fetterlock, az.; on a chief of the last, three mullets arg. *Crest*—A dexter hand, holding a scroll, fessways ppr. *Motto*—Deum time.

MURRAY OF DUNERNE.

Sir Edward Robert Murray, 13th Bart., of Dunerne, co. Fife, D.S.O., lieut.-col. late 10th batt. Imp. Yeo., served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), *b.* 23 June, 1875; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 1904, ● Elsie Innes Macgeorge, eld. dau. of W. A. Brown, and has issue,

●Rachel Mary Gertrude Charlotte, *b.* 26 Dec. 1908.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient house of Murray *of Blackbarony*, springing from

William Murray, 4th and youngest son of Andrew Murray, of Blackbarony (who lived in the reign of Queen Mary of Scotland), acquired the lands of Dunerne, co. Fife, *m.* 1st, Marjorie Schaw, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1626) had issue,

1. William (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Anas, *m.* (contract dated 9 and 18 Nov. 1618) Sir William Hay, of Linplum, master of Yester.

He *m.* 2ndly, about 1627, Margaret Colvill, and by her had issue,

2. John, *b.* 17 April, 1628.

He *d.* 25 Dec. 1638, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Murray, 1st Bart., of Dunerne, who was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs male. No charter of this baronetcy is known to be on record, except in an instrument of sasine, where a charter of creation is narrated, the date of which is 20 April, 1630. The date of the sealing of the charter, according to Milne's list, is 4 Dec. 1630. He *m.* 3 Aug. 1620, Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Patrick (Sir), who left issue.
3. Charles, who left issue.
4. James, of Outerston, *m.* Magdalen, dau. and heir of John Johnstone, of Polton, and had, with other issue,
   1. James (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. William, col. in the service of the States General of Holland, *m.* Anne, dau. of Hosea Schurmann, and had, with other issue, a son,
      Robert (Sir), **6th** bart.
5. Archibald. 6. Anthone.
7. Henry, purchased Dunerne from his brother, Sir William. He left issue.

The eldest son,

Sir William Murray, 2nd Bart., of Newton, *m.* (contract dated 3 Feb. 1644) his 2nd cousin Jane, dau. of the 1st Lord Elibank, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Murray, 3rd Bart., *m.* Marion Crichton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Murray, 4th Bart., at whose decease, without issue, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

Sir James Murray, 5th Bart., of Hilhead, general receiver of the customs of Scotland, grandson of the 1st bart., *m.* Marion, dau. of James Nairn, but *d.s.p.* 10 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Robert Murray, 6th Bart., of Clermont, *m.* 1st, 22 June. 1750, Janet, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1759) he had with a dau., a son,

1. James (Sir), **7th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of John Renton, of Lamberton, by Lady Susan Montgomerie, his wife, dau. of the 9th Earl of Eglinton, and by that lady had, with five daus., two sons,

2. John (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. William (Sir), **9th** bart.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1771; and of his daus., Madeline survived all her brothers and sisters, and *d.* aged 90, 6 May, 1860. Sir Robert was *s.* by his eldest son,

Gen. **Sir James Pulteney Murray, 7th Bart.,** col. of the 18th foot, sometime Secretary at War, served in America, and as adjutant-general of the forces serving upon the Continent in 1793. He *m.* 23 July, 1794, Henrietta, Countess of Bath in her own right, and in consequence assumed the surname and arms of Pulteney. He *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1811, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir John Murray, 8th Bart., a lieutenant-general in the army, and colonel of the 56th regiment of foot; *m.* 25 Aug. 1807, Anne Elizabeth Cholmondeley, only dau. and heir of Constantine John, 2nd Lord Mulgrave (*see* Normanby, M.); but *d.s.p.* 15 Oct. 1827 (his widow survived until 10 April, 1848), and was *s.* by his only brother,

THE REV. **Sir William Murray, 9th Bart.,** who *m.* 1809, Esther Jane Gayton, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1875) had issue,

1. JAMES PULTENEY (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **11th** bart.
3♦ Arthur, late capt. in the army, *b.* May, 1816; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Dr. Wardrop.
4. John, *b.* 17 Nov. 1817; *m.* 14 Aug. 1843, Caroline Atkinson, 2nd dau. of Joseph James Swaby, of Jamaica, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, having had issue, 1. John; 2. Jesse; 3. Charles; 4. William; 5. Arthur de Monte; 1. Laura; and 2. Annie, deceased.
5. William, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *d.* 10 March, 1886, aged 65.
6. Horace, lieut. Madras army; *d.* 6 May, 1852. 7♦ Charles.
1. Susan.
2. Sophia, *m.* 19 May, 1846, James Edward Jerningham, who *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1848 (*see* JERNINGHAM, Bart.).
3. Madeline, *m.* 28 March, 1846, Charles Roderick Mackenzie. He *d.* 1893.
4● Esther Jane, *m.* 29 Jan. 1853, John de Monte Arbuthnot, 3rd son of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 May, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Pulteney Murray, 10th Bart., who *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1843, when the honours devolved on his brother,

Sir Robert Murray, 11th Bart., *b.* 1 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1839, Susan Catherine Sanders, widow of Adolphus Cotton Murray, and 2nd dau. and co-heir of John Murray, of Ardeley Bury, Herts. She *d.* 21 April, 1860, leaving issue,

WILLIAM ROBERT (Sir), **12th** bart.
Emily Mary, *m.* 16 March, 1875, Robert Alexander Douglas Lithgow, LL.D., F.S.A., of Wisbech, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 15 March, 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1868, Laura, widow of the Rev. W. H. Crawford, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, and youngest dau. of Rev. Charles Taylor, rector of Biddesham, Somerset. She *d.* 5 March, 1893. Sir Robert *d.* 15 April, 1894, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Robert Murray, 12th Bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1868, Lastania, dau. of J. Fontanilla, of La Plata, and by her (who *d.* 1873) had a dau.,

1. Emily Marguerite, *d.* 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Esther Elizabeth, dau. of J. Body, and widow of John Rickard, of London, and by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,

1. EDWARD ROBERT (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
2♦ ROWLAND WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 5 June, 1877.
3♦ Robert Lithgow, *b.* 1 Feb. 1881.
2● Marguerite Emily Frances.

Sir William *m.* 3rdly, 22 Sept. 1885, ● Magdalen Agnes, dau. of Gerard Gandy, of Oaklands, Windermere, and by her had issue,

4♦ William Gerard Pulteney, *b.* 6 May, 1891.
3● Laura Magdalen Irving, *m.* 2 May, 1907, Gerald Alexander Marlowe King, eldest son of Alexander T. King, of Tunbridge Wells. 4● Marie Eugenie.

Sir William *d.* 21 Jan. 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—20 April, 1630.

KEITH MURRAY OF OCHTERTYRE.

Sir Patrick Keith Murray, 8th Bart., of Ochtertyre, co. Perth, *b.* 27 Jan. 1835; late capt. Gren. Gds.; *s.* his father 1861; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1870, Frances Amelia Jemima, 6th dau. of Anthony Murray, of Dollerie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874) has had issue,



1♦ WILLIAM KEITH, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 8 April, 1872.
2♦ George Keith, *b.* 6 July, 1873; *m.* 5 Oct. 1899, ● Agnes Hunter, dau. of James Richmond, of Monzie Castle, Crieff, N.B.
1. Frances Keith, *b.* 3 Sept. 1874; *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1876, Ioné Campbell Penney, dau. of the Hon. Lord Kinloch, a lord of Session, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) has issue,

3♦ Patrick Keith, W.S. (1, *Douglas Gardens, Edinburgh, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1878; *m.* 15 July, 1903, ● Cecilia Mary Dorothea, 2nd dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. John Sprot, of Riddell, N.B., J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ Patrick Ian Keith, *b.* 28 Aug. 1904.
2♦ Robert Malise Keith, *b.* 15 Sept. 1906.
1● Bethia Ioné Keith, *b.* 30 July, 1911.

4♦ John Keith, *b.* 2 March, 1881 (*Locheshere, Crieff, N.B.*).
2● Ioné Keith, *b.* 20 Jan. 1877 (*Locheshere, Crieff, N.B.*).

Lineage—PATRICK MURRAY, son of SIR DAVID MURRAY, of Tullibardine (*see* ATHOLL, D.), had charters of Dollerie and Ochtertyre, co. Perth. He *d.* in 1476, leaving issue,

DAVID MURRAY, 2nd of Ochtertyre, *m.* Margaret Pitcairn, of Pitcairn and Forthar; and *d.* 1508, leaving issue, **1.** PATRICK, 3rd of Ochtertyre; and **2.** Anthony, 1st of Raith, ancestor of MURRAY of Dollerie. The eldest son,

PATRICK MURRAY, 3rd of Ochtertyre, *m.* Elizabeth Charteris, of Kinfauns, and was killed at Flodden, 1513, leaving issue a son,

DAVID MURRAY, 4th of Ochtertyre, *m.* Agnes Hay, of Megginch, and *d.* 1547, leaving issue. His eldest son,

PATRICK MURRAY, 5th of Ochtertyre, *m.* Nicholas Graham, of Inchbrakie, and *d.* 1589, leaving issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MURRAY, 6th of Ochtertyre, *m.* Bethia, dau. of Murray of Letterbannochy, and *d.* 1647, leaving issue. His eldest son,

PATRICK MURRAY, 7th of Ochtertyre, *m.* Mary, only dau. of Sir William Moray of Abercairney, Knt., and *d.* 1677, leaving an eldest son,

Sir William Murray, 1st Bart., of Ochtertyre, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male, 3 or 7 June, 1673. Sir William *m.* 7 June, 1649, Isabel, dau. of John Oliphant, of Bachiltoun. She *d.* 6 April, 1683. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1681, leaving a surviving son,

Sir Patrick Murray, 2nd Bart., who having raised a considerable fortune, acquired very extensive territorial possessions by purchase. He *m.* 15 Feb. 1681, Margaret, eldest dau. of Mungo Haldane, of Gleneagles, co. Perth. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1722, leaving,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Patrick, of Ayton, Fifeshire, *b.* 25 Feb. 1685; *m.* 16 Sept. 1709, Anne, dau. of Duncan of Lundie. She *d.* 18 July, 1773. He *d.* Nov. 1773, leaving issue an only son,
   Alexander, *m.* Martha, dau. of Joseph Williamson, and left a son,
   Alexander, of Ayton, *m.* 23 Aug. 1780, Mary, dau. of Alexander, 7th Lord Banff. She *d.* Dec. 1789. He *d.* 1829, leaving with other issue, a son,
   Joseph, of Ayton, *b.* 25 April, 1786; *m.* 1823, his cousin, Grace, dau. of Sir George Abercromby, 4th bart., of Birkenbog. She *d.* 29 July, 1876. He *d.* 17 June, 1876, leaving surviving issue,
   George Joseph, of Wootton Court, co. Kent, J.P., *b.* 22 June, 1833; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, Augusta Anne, dau. of Rev. George Deane, Rector of Bighton, Hants, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1913, having by her, who *d.* 1910, had issue,
   1♦ Alexander Penrose, capt. late Gordon Highlanders, H.M. consul at St. Pierre from 1911, late consul-general to the Republic of Hayti at Port au Prince, *b.* 13 July, 1863; *m.* 1st, 1891, Nina, dau. of Col. Alexander Solovtsoff, of the Russian engineers, and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue,
   (1)♦ Alexander Gordon, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 June, 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 1895, ● Ethel Chorley, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Hill, and has issue,
   (2)♦ Charles, *b.* 1895.
   2♦ George Henry Lygon, B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, formerly district officer British E. Africa (*Ayton Cottages, Vernon, British Columbia, and Windham Club*), *b.* 25 May, 1871; *m.* 2 April, 1908, ● Helen Marion, youngest dau. of the late Thomas B. Illingworth, of Shipley, Yorks.
   1● Mary Grace, *b.* 17 Sept. 1865; *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, the Right Rev. Edward Ralph Johnson, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta 1876-98, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1912, son of William Ponsonby Johnson, of Castlesheads, Cumberland.
   2● Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 31 May, 1868.
   3● Amelia Augusta, *b.* 9 Oct. 1873.
3. George, M.D., *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of David Clayhills, of Invergowrie, and *d.* 1777, leaving issue.
4. John, sheriff-depute of Perthshire; appointed 1723 one of the principal clerks of session; *d.* 1755, leaving issue.
1. Isabel, *m.* in 1702, Alexander Duncan, whose grandson, Adam, was created Viscount Duncan (*see* CAMPERDOWN, E.).
2. Mary, *m.* 1703, Sir John Murray, Bart. of Glendoick.

Sir Patrick was *s.* 25 Dec. 1735, by his eldest son,

Sir William Murray, 3rd Bart., *m.* 25 July, 1706, Katherine Fraser, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 10th Lord Lovat. She *d.* 4 March, 1771, leaving issue,

1. PATRICK (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Amelia, *m.* in 1731, her cousin John Murray, of Lintrose, son of Mungo, brother of Sir Patrick, Bart.
2. Catharine, *m.* 1730, Sir Thomas Moncrieffe, Bart.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 1781.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1735, Robert Graham, of Fintry.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1739, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Murray, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Aug. 1707; *m.* 18 Feb. 1741, Helen, eldest dau. of John Hamilton. She *d.* 18 July, 1773, leaving issue,

1. William (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Helen, *m.* in 1765, Anthony Murray, of Crieff, a direct descendant of David, 2nd of Ochtertyre, and *d.* at Dollerie, leaving issue.
2. Joan, *m.* in 1769, Col. Charles Churchill, and had issue.

Sir Patrick dying 9 Sept. 1764, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Murray, 5th Bart., *b.* 23 Oct. 1746; *m.* 6 March, 1770, Augusta, youngest dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Cromartie. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1809, leaving issue,

1. Patrick (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. George (Sir), G.C.B., P.C., a general in the army, colonel of the 1st Royals, governor of Fort George, &c., *b.* 6 Feb. 1772; *m.* in 1826, Lady Louisa Erskine, sister to the Marquess of Anglesey, and widow of Lieut.-General Sir J. Erskine, Bart., and *d.* 28 July, 1846, leaving an only dau.,

   Louisa, *m.* H. G. Boyce, of the 2nd life guards, and is deceased. He *d.* in 1840, *s.p.*
3. William, *b.* in 1792, E.I.Co.'s service; *d.s.p.*
1. Isabella, *m.* 1808, James Glassford, and *d.* 1809.
2. Augusta, *m.* 14 May, 1808, Gen. Duncan Campbell, of Lochnell, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 9 April, 1837.

Sir William *d.* 6 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick Murray, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 Feb. 1771. This gentleman passed as an advocate in 1793, and was appointed baron of the Court of Exchequer in Scotland in 1820. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1794, Mary Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun (*see* Linlithgow, M.). She *d.* 21 Feb. 1838, leaving issue,

1. William Keith (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John Murray-Gartshore, of Ravelston, Midlothian, *b.* 11 Oct. 1804, who assumed the surname of Gartshore; *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1836, Mary, 4th dau. of General Sir Howard Douglas, 3rd Bart., and by her (who *d.* in March, 1851) had one son and one dau.,

   John, *d.s.p.* Aug. 1857.

   Mary Anne Georgiana, of Ravelston, Midlothian, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1914, aged 74.

Mr. Murray Gartshore *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1852, ●Augusta Louisa, widow of the Rev. William Casaubon Purdon, of Tinneranna, co. Clare, vicar of Loxley, co. Warwick, and only child of the Rev. George Frederick Tavel (by Lady Augusta Fitzroy, his wife, dau. of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton). He *d.* 22 June, 1884.

3. Peter, an advocate, *d.* 18 Feb. 1889.
4. George, a capt. in the army, chief of the constabulary force at Corfu, *d.* 24 Feb. 1866.
5. Henry Dundas, late stipendiary magistrate at Gwaler, South Australia, *b.* 8 April, 1818; *m.* 16 Dec. 1857, Jane, dau. of Robert Travers Lewis, and *d.* 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1867) issue,

   ♦William Tullibardine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1886, ●May Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of James Bell, M.D., of Kaipara, N.Z., and has issue,

   ♦Henry Lamont, *b.* 1891.

   ●Yolande, *b.* 1887.

   ●Mary Isabel, *m.* 8 Jan. 1880, Robert Kinloch, W.S., of Perth, youngest son of Alex. John Kinloch, of Park, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 11 Sept. 1839, James Bonar, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, who *d.* 2 March, 1867. She *d.* 4 July, 1886, aged 86.
2. Isabella Augusta, *d.* 1 April, 1888, aged 85.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, Anthony Murray, of Dollerie, N.B., and *d.* 18 April, 1877, having had issue.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Rev. Arthur Isham, late rector of Weston Turville, Bucks, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, aged 86, leaving issue (*see* Isham, Bart.). He *d.* 4 Feb. 1892.

Sir Patrick *d.* 1 June, 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Keith Murray, 7th Bart., *b.* 19 July, 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1833, Helen Margaret Oliphant, only child of Sir Alexander Keith, of Dunnottar, knight-marischal of Scotland, and assumed the additional name of Keith. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1852, having had issue,

1. Patrick Keith (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2. Alexander, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1837.
3. William, *b.* 25 Sept. 1837, an officer 60th rifles; *d.* 7 Sept. 1864.
4. George, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *d.* April, 1847.
5. Alexander Keith, *b.* 28 Oct. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, ●Helen Mary, dau. of Major Alexander Patrick Orr, and *d.* 29 May, 1903, having had issue,

   ♦Alastair William, *b.* 10 June, 1894.

   Frances Oliphant, *d.* an infant, 3 May, 1891.
6. John, *b.* 4 Jan. 1845; *d.* 1862.
7. ♦Henry Arthur, lieut. (ret.) R.N. (*The Vicarage, Lydbury North, Salop*), *b.* 7 July, 1846; *m.* 3 Oct. 1872, Rosina Uniacke (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1899), dau. of Hon. Edmund Murray Dodd, Judge of the Supreme Court, Nova Scotia, and has issue,

   1♦Harry Edmund Colquhoun (*Tree House, Burley, Hants*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; *m.* 2 June, 1903, ●Dorothy, elder dau. of C. H. Barclay, and has issue,

   (1)♦Whitney Uniacke, *b.* 2 March, 1904.

   (2)♦John Graeme, *b.* 15 July, 1906.

   1. Helen Oliphant, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 3 Aug. 1875.

   2●Caroline Mary, *m.* Oct. 1912, Rev. Bernard Keble Kissack, M.A., vicar of Lydbury, North Salop, and has issue.
8. ♦David (*Kondoli, Crieff, N.B.*), *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* 8 April, 1875, ●Amy Louise, dau. of Col. Philip Goldney, Bengal Army, and has had a dau.,

   Helen Louise, *b.* 13 April, 1876; *d.* in Assam, 14 June, 1877.
9. Charles Hope, *b.* 24 May, 1850; *d.* 16 March, 1866.
10. Archibald Lamont, *b.* 6 Aug. 1852; *m.* 30 April, 1884. ●Mary Ida Ellen (40, *Central Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.*), dau. of James Hughes, civil surg. of Nowgong, Assam, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1911, having had issue,

    1♦Archie, *b.* 8 July, 1886.

    2♦Walter Herbert, *b.* 7 June, 1889.

    3♦David, *b.* 30 Sept. 1900.

    1●Georgina Mary, *b.* 20 June, 1887.

    2●Adelaide Emily, *b.* 4 July, 1891.

    3●Millicent Ethel, *b.* 25 March, 1893.

    4. Maude Louisa, *d.* young 13 July, 1903.

    5●Jean Helen, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.

1. Georgina Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1899.
2. Helen Amelia Adelaide, *d.* 28 Jan. 1869.
3●Mary Anne Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1888, Rev. Edward William Kissack, M.A., rector of Chillenden, who *d.* 29 April, 1901.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1854, Lady Adelaide Augusta Lavinia Hastings, dau. of 1st Marquess of Hastings. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1860. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1861.

Creation—7 June, 1673.

Arms—Az., three mullets arg., in the centre a cross of the second surmounted of a saltire gu. *Crest*—An olive branch ppr. *Motto*—Ex bello quies.

Seat—Ochtertyre, near Crieff, Perthshire.

MUSGRAVE OF EDENHALL.



Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bart., of Edenhall, Cumberland, D.L. cos. Cumberland and Westmorland, late lieut. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 11 Oct. 1872; *s.* his father 1881; *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, ●Hon. Eleanor Harbord (lady in waiting to H.R.H. Princess Victoria), 6th surv. dau. of 5th Baron Suffield, and has issue,

1♦Nigel Courtenay, *b.* 11 Feb. 1896.

2. Christopher, naval cadet, *b.* 4 May, 1899, killed in action off the coast of Chile 1 Nov. 1914.

Lineage—This ancient family deduces its pedigree from one of the companions in arms of William I., who obtained from the Conqueror a grant of Scaleby Castle, Cumberland. Camden, in his *Britannia*, speaking of the two villages called Musgrave, in Westmorland, describes them as the places "which gave name to the warlike family of the Musgraves."

Thomas de Musgrave was returned to parliament by the co. of Westmorland in the reign of Edward III., and was one of the commanders in the van of the English army that gave battle to, and totally defeated David, King of Scotland, at Durham, 20th Edward III., was summoned to parliament as a baron from 25 November, 1350, to 4 October, 1373. His lordship appears to have been generally employed upon the borders in resisting the incursion of the Scotch. He was made (21st Edward III.) governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and sole justiciar through all the lands in Scotland whereof the king had then possession. He was afterwards sheriff of Yorkshire and governor of the castle of York. His lordship *m.* Isabel, widow of Robert, son of Robert, Lord Clifford, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas de Musgrave, Knt., M.P. for the co. York in the 37th and 43rd of Edward III., sheriff of Cumberland in the 16th Richard II., and member for Westmorland in the 1st of Henry IV. He *d.* in 1409, when Hartley Castle and Musgrave devolved upon his son and heir,

Sir Richard Musgrave, Knt., who left by Elizabeth, his wife, a son and heir,

Thomas de Musgrave, who *m.* Joan, dau. of William, Lord Dacre, and *d.* 1447, leaving a son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Betham, Knt. of Betham Castle, Westmorland, and *d.* 1464, leaving with other issue, his son and heir,

Sir Thomas Musgrave, Knt., *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Stapleton, Knt. of Edenhall, in Cumberland (his

brother, John Musgrave, *m.* Mary, the other dau. and co-heir). Sir Thomas left (besides daus.),

1. RICHARD (Sir), his successor.
2. John (Sir), ancestor of the MUSGRAVES *of Musgrave Hall.*
3. Nicholas, ancestor of the MUSGRAVES *of Hayton Castle.*
4. William, progenitor of the MUSGRAVES *of Crookdale*, in Cumberland.

Sir Thomas was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MUSGRAVE, who *m.* Joane, dau. of Thomas, Lord Clifford; and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

Sir Richard Musgrave, 1st Bart., who was made a knight of the Bath at the coronation of JAMES I., and was advanced to the baronetcy 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Philip, Lord Wharton, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Philip Musgrave, 2nd Bart., governor of Carlisle, served under the royal banner at Marston Moor, at Worcester, and under the heroic Countess of Derby, in the Isle of Man, and had a warrant, after the Restoration, raising him to the peerage, as *Baron Musgrave, of Hartley Castle*, but the patent was never taken out. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Richard Hutton, Knt. of Goldsborough, in Yorkshire, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and dying at Edenhall, in 1678, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, 3rd Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Harrison, Knt. of Allerthorp, in Yorkshire, and left an only dau., Mary, *m.* Thomas Davyson, of Blackiston, in Durham. He was *s.* at his decease by his brother,

Sir Christopher Musgrave, 4th Bart., one of the tellers of the Exchequer in the 1st year of Queen ANNE. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Andrew Cogan, Bart., by whom he had,

1. Philip, clerk of the council to JAMES II., *m.* 1685, Mary, dau. of George, Lord Dartmouth, and left at his decease, 1689,
   CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **5th** bart.
   Barbara, *m.* Thomas Howard, of Corby Castle.
2. Christopher, who *s.* his brother as clerk of the council; *d. unm.* in 1718.
1. Mary.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1671, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Franklin, Knt. of Willesden, and had, with other issue, a son,

3. George, keeper of the ordnance, Chatham, whose son, George, M.P. for Carlisle, was grandfather of the Rev. George Musgrave, M.A., *b.* 1798, of Borden, Kent, and Shillington Manor, Beds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), known in the literary world as the translator of *Homer's Odyssey*, and the author of *Travels in France*, and other works.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1704, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Christopher Musgrave, 5th Bart., M.P. for Carlisle, clerk of the council in 1710. He *m.* in 1711, Julia, dau. and heir of Sir John Chardin, Knt. of Kempton Park, Middlesex, by whom he had eleven children,

1. PHILIP (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Christopher, a fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, and rector of Barking, Essex, *m.* 1757, Mrs. Perfect, of Hatton Garden.
3. Hans, lieut.-colonel in the army.
4. Chardin, provost of Oriel College, Oxford.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Hugh Lumley; and 2ndly, John Pigot.
2. Julia, *m.* Edward Hasell, of Dalemain, Cumberland.
3. Barbara, *m.* 1st, John Hogg; and 2ndly, Chief Baron Idle.
4. Anne, *m.* Henry Aglionby.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1750, Edward Spragge; and 2ndly, John Johnstone.
6. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. William Wroughton.

Sir Christopher *d.* in 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Musgrave, 6th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Westmorland in 1741, *m.* 24 June, 1742, Jane, dau. of John Turton, of Orgreave, co. Stafford, by whom he had,

1. JOHN CHARDIN (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Christopher, *m.* Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd and last Lord Archer, and had issue, two daus. and two sons,
   1. Christopher.
   2. William.
1. Jane, *m.* Joseph Musgrave, of Kypier.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Heneage Legge, of Idlicote.
3. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Charles Mordaunt, of Massingham.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Sir John Morris, Bart., and *d.* 16 Jan. 1812.
5. Dorothy, who *d. unm.*

The baronet's uncle, Sir John Chardin, presented him with Kempton Park, Middlesex, in 1746. He *d.* 5 July, 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Chardin Musgrave, 7th Bart. This gentleman *m.* in 1791, Mary, dau. of Rev. Sir Edmund Filmer, Bart. of East Sutton Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* in 1838) he had,

1. PHILIP CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. CHRISTOPHER JOHN (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. GEORGE (Sir), **10th** bart.
4. Thomas, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1822.
1. Julia, *d.* in 1815.

Sir John *d.* in 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Philip Christopher Musgrave, 8th Bart., M.P. for Carlisle, *b.* in 1794; *m.* 21 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, by the Lady Mary Fane, his wife, dau. of John, 9th Earl of Westmorland, and left by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1861) an only dau.,

Elizabeth Mary, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1844.

He *d.* July, 1827, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Christopher John Musgrave, 9th Bart.,** who *m.* in Sept. 1825, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Hasell, of Dalemain, and had five daus.,

1. Georgiana, *m.* 29 July, 1847, Hon. Frederick Petre. She *d.* 11 April, 1868. He *d.* 18 July, 1906, leaving issue (*see* PETRE, B.).
2. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1850, Col. H. F. Bonham, 10th hussars; and 2ndly, 26 May, 1857, John Edward Cornwallis, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1901.
3. Edith, *d.* 23 March, 1849.
4. Harriet, *m.* 28 April, 1851, Right Hon. Sir Walter Barttelot, 1st Bart., P.C., C.B., and *d.* 29 July, 1863.
5. Fanny, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1853.

Sir Christopher, dying without male issue, 11 May, 1834, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Musgrave, 10th Bart., *b.* 14 June, 1799; *m.* 26 June, 1828, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Graham, 1st Bart. of Netherby, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1873) had issue,

1. Philip, *b.* 1833; *d.* 16 May, 1859.
2. RICHARD COURTENAY (Sir), **11th** bart.

1●Caroline, *m.* 8 March, 1859, William Stanley, of Dalegarth and Ponsonby Hall, co. Cumberland, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Agnes, *m.* 19 June, 1862, Rev. M. R. Graham, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1895 (*see* GRAHAM, Bart.). She *d.* 12 March, 1901, leaving issue.

3●Sophia (40, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, Samuel Steuart Gladstone, 2nd son of T. S. Gladstone, of Capenoch, co. Dumfries. He *d.* 6 May, 1909, leaving issue.

Sir George *d.* 29 Dec. 1872, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th Bart., J.P., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum, of the co. of Westmorland, 71st highland light infantry, M.P. for East Cumberland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1838; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, ●Adora Frances Olga, only dau. of Peter Wells, by his wife, Adora Julia, dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Henry Charles, 3rd Lord Brougham and Vaux) had issue,

1. RICHARD GEORGE (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

2♦Philip Richard, late lieut. 3rd batt. royal Sussex regt. (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1873.

3♦Thomas Charles (*Union Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.

1●Dorothy Anne, *b.* 25 June, 1869; *m.* 12 June, 1895, Henry Francis Compton, late M.P., of Minstead Manor, Lyndhurst, Hants.

2●Zoe Caroline, *b.* 12 Oct. 1871, *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, Alexander Haldane Farquharson, of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen.

3. Joan, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 18 Aug. 1879.

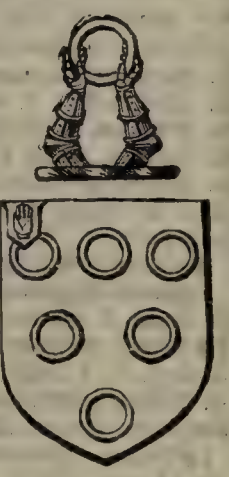
Sir Richard *d.* 13 Feb. 1881.

Creation—29 June, 1611.

Arms—Az. six annulets or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—Two arms in armour the hands gauntletted ppr., and grasping an annulet or. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Edenhall, Langwathby, R.S.O., Cumberland. *Town Residence*—17, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Marlborough.

MUSGRAVE OF TOURIN.



Sir Richard John Musgrave, 5th Bart., of Tourin, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1880; *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father 1874; *m.* 23 Sept. 1891, ●Jessie Sophia, dau. of Hon. R. Dunsmuir, of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue,

1●Joan Moira Maud, *b.* 4 Oct. 1892.

2●Dorothy Frances, *b.* 1 Nov. 1894.

Lineage—RICHARD MUSGRAVE, of Wortley, co. York, who settled in Ireland, *m.* Jane Proctor, and had two sons,

1. RICHARD, who left two daus., one *m.* Anthony Chearnley, of Springfield; and the other Richard English, of Littlebridge.
2. CHRISTOPHER.

The younger son,

CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, of Tourin, co. Waterford, *m.* Susannah, dau. of James Usher, of Ballyntaylor, and *d.* Aug. 1787 having had three sons,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, of Ballylin, co. Waterford, *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Kelly, and *d.s.p.* May, 1800.
3. CHRISTOPHER (Sir), **2nd** bart.

The eldest son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, 1st Bart., M.P., created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 2 Dec. 1782, with remainder to the issue male of his father. Sir Richard *m.* 10 Nov. 1782, Deborah, dau. of Sir Henry Cavendish, Bart. of Doveridge, co. Derby, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 6 April, 1818. and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Christopher Frederick Musgrave, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 Sept. 1758; *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1781, Jane, dau. of John Beere, of Ballyboy, co. Tipperary, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1795) he had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *b.* 26 Nov. 1792; *d.* in Nov. 1837.
1. Anne, *m.* 27 April, 1801, John Garde, of Ballinacurra, in the co. Cork, and *d.* in June, 1843.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of William Nicholson, of Wilmer, co. Tipperary, who *d.* issueless, 28 July, 1798; and 3rdly, 10 May, 1801, Catherine, dau. of Pierce Power, of Affane, co. Waterford, by whom (who *d.* 14 July, 1832) he had a son,

3. Christopher Frederick, *b.* 2 March, 1802; *d. unm.* March, 1840.

Sir Christopher *d.* in Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Waterford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1790; *m.* 29 July, 1815, Frances, dau. of William Newcome, archbishop of Armagh. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1875, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Christopher, *b.* 23 April, 1823; *d.* 12 Nov. 1872.
3. Robert, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *d.* 1878.
4. Edward, J.P. Waterford, *b.* 13 Oct. 1834; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Anastasia Letitia, dau. of James Gee, of Cappagh, co. Waterford. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1902. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ JAMES, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 8 July, 1891, ● Kathleen Court, dau. of Francis Court Barker, of Blackrock, near Dublin.
   2 ♦ John, *b.* 2 June, 1868.
   3 ♦ Robert (1206, *Government Street*, *Victoria*, *British Columbia*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1870; *m.* 27 March, 1905, ● Amy Lindsay, dau. of Surg.-Col. F. Lindsay Dickson.
   4 ♦ Edward Christopher (1206, *Government Street*, *Victoria*, *British Columbia*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1872; *m.* 9 Oct. 1901, Louise Muriel Menteith, 2nd dau. of Clermont Livingston, of Cowichan Bay, Vancouver Island. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1904.
   5 ♦ William Newcome, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
   1 ● Frances Newcome, *b.* 13 Oct. 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1888, Major Frederick Dundas Elderton, late R.A.M.C.
   2 ● Anastasia Rose.
5. John, *b.* 10 Sept. 1840; *d.* 1870.

Sir Richard *d.* 7 July, 1859. His eldest son,

Sir Richard Musgrave, 4th Bart., *b.* 24 Aug. 1820, who *m.* 30 April, 1845, Frances Mary, dau. of John Ashton Yates, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1895) had issue,

1. RICHARD JOHN (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1 ● Maria, *m.* 19 June, 1873, Hon. Cosby Godolphin Trench, of Sopwell Hall, Cloughjordan, co. Tipperary, 2nd son of Frederick, 2nd Lord Ashtown, and has issue.
2 ● Anna Frances (63, *Cadogan Gardens*, *S.W.*).
3 ● Florence Sophia.
4 ● Edith Melisina.

Sir Richard *d.* 8 July, 1874.

Creation—2 Dec. 1782.
Arms—Az. six annulets or, three, two, and one. *Crest*—Two arms in armour the hands gauntletted ppr., and grasping an annulet or. *Motto*—Sans changer.
Seat — Tourin, Cappoquin, co. Waterford. *Clubs* — Kildare Street, Dublin; Windham.

MUSKERRY.



The Baron Muskerry (Sir Hamilton Matthew Tilson Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan), of Muskerry, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a baronet of that kingdom, a representative peer, late R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1854; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baron 1868; *m.* 1st, 23 Nov. 1872, Flora Georgina, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Chichester Thomas Foster Skeffington, 2nd son of Thomas Henry, Viscount Ferrard, by his wife Harriet, Viscountess Massereene, and by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1902) has issue,

1. Hamilton Robert Tilson Grogan Fitzmaurice, lieut. Royal Irish regt., served in South Africa 1900, *b.* 21 Nov. 1873; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, ● Eva Susan, elder dau. of William Bolton, of The Island, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 30 July, 1907 leaving issue,
   ● Eileen, *b.* posthumous, 14 Aug. 1907.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1911, Godfrey William Edward Massy, younger son of Capt. Hugh Francis Massy, 19th Regt.

2 ♦ ROBERT MATHEW FITZMAURICE, *b.* 14 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1906, ● Charlotte Jane, dau. of John Irvine, of Mervyn, co. Wexford.
3 ♦ Mathew Chichester Cecil Fitzmaurice, *b.* 3 Nov. 1875.
4 ♦ Cormac Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1892.
1 ● Flora Fitzmaurice, *b.* 27 April, 1882; *m.* 31 Oct. 1906, Edward St. George Tottenham Irvine, late 16th Lancers, only son of the late Capt. Edward Tottenham Irvine, of St. Aidan's, co. Wexford, D.L., late 16th Lancers, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1905, ● Lydia, only dau. of the late G. L. Booth, M.A., T.C.D.

Lineage—Sir Matthew Deane, 1st Bart., *b.* 1626, settled in Ireland at Dromore, co. Cork, where he purchased considerable estates, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 10 March, 1709-10. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Wallis, of Somersetshire; 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam, and widow of Lieut.-Col. John Nelson; and 3rdly, Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrer, of Dromore, Down, relict of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore. By the first lady he left at his decease, 10 Jan. 1710, a son and heir,

Sir Robert Deane, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Col. William Bettridge, one of CROMWELL'S officers; and dying 14 Sept. 1714, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Matthew Deane, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, only dau. of the Rev. William Sharpe, son of the archbishop of St. Andrew's, the ill-fated primate of Scotland, and had issue,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Meliana, *m.* John Spread, of Ballycannon, co. Cork.
2. Jane, *m.* William Freeman, of Castlecor, co. Cork.

Sir Matthew *d.* 11 March, 1746-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew Deane, 4th Bart., M.P. for the city of Cork, who *m.* Salisbury, dau. and sole heir of Robert Davis, of Manley Hall, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1755) he had three daus., viz.,

1. Salisbury.
2. Mary.
3. Charlotte.

Sir Matthew dying without male issue, was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Robert Deane, 5th Bart.,** barrister-at-law, a privy councillor in Ireland, and member of parliament. This gentleman *m.* 24 Aug. 1738, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Tilson, and by her left issue,

1. ROBERT TILSON, **1st** baron.
2. Jocelyn, *b.* in 1749; M.P. for Helston, Cornwall, and for Baltimore, in Ireland; *d.* in Nov. 1780.
1. Charlotte.
2. Grace, *m.* Rev. Charles Hawtrey, of Devonshire.
3. Eliza Salisbury, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1772, Rev. James Pitman, of Alphington, Devon; and 2ndly, William Clarke, M.D.
4. Jane.
5. Alicia.
6. Frances, *m.* 1st, Col. John Hodges, only son of Sir James Hodges, Knt.; and 2ndly, in Jan. 1819, Rev. Thomas Leman of Bath.

Sir Robert *d.* in Feb. 1770, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT TILSON, **1st Baron Muskerry,** P.C., 6th Bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1747, M.P. for the co. Cork, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as BARON MUSKERRY, 5 Jan. 1781. He *m.* in May, 1775, Anne, dau. of John Fitzmaurice, and sole heir of her grandfather, John Fitzmaurice, of Springfield Castle, co. Limerick (nephew of Thomas Fitzmaurice, 1st Earl of Kerry), and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1830) had,

1. Robert Fitzmaurice, *b.* in 1776; *d.* in 1796.
2. JOHN THOMAS FITZMAURICE, **2nd** baron.
3. William, lieut. 38th regt., *b.* 1792; killed in Portugal in 1811.
4. MATTHEW FITZMAURICE, **3rd** baron.

The baron, who was some time governor of co. Limerick, *d.* 25 June, 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN THOMAS FITZMAURICE, **2nd Baron Muskerry,** *b.* 27 Sept. 1777, a major-general in the army, and C.B.; who *m.* 17 Jan. 1815, Sarah, 2nd dau. of M. Haynes, of Bishop's Castle, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1828, James Dawson, who *d.* 29

an. 1837) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1824, and was *s.* by his only brother,

MATTHEW FITZMAURICE, **3rd Baron Muskerry,** *b.* 29 March, 1795, and *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1825, Louisa Dorcas, 2nd dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1846) had issue,

1. Robert Tilson Fitzmaurice, *b.* 30 June, 1826; *m.* 11 Dec. 1847, ●Elizabeth Geraldine (*Ardcandrisk, Wexford*), dau. and co-heir of H. K. Grogan Morgan, of Johnstown Castle, M.P., and assumed, 1855, the additional surname and arms of MORGAN. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1857, leaving issue, an only son,
   HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE, **4th** and present baron.
2. Henry Standish Fitzmaurice, R.N.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *d.* 10 Jan. 1869.
3. Matthew James Hastings Fitzmaurice DEANE, late an officer 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 16 Sept. 1831, *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Maria, dau. of the Rev. William Bunbury, of Shandrum, co. Cork, and widow of Henry Bagge, of Sholt Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 1907, having by her (who *d.* Feb. 1879) had issue,
   ♦A son, *b.* 30 July, 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1864, Lucy, widow of Col. Aldrich, R.E., which lady *d.* 16 Jan. 1867. Lord Muskerry *d.* 19 May, 1868, and was *s.* by his grandson, HAMILTON MATTHEW TILSON FITZMAURICE, 4th and present BARON MUSKERRY.

Creations—Baronet, 10 March, 1709-10. Baron, 5 Jan. 1781.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st grand quarter, quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a griffin segreant, sable, in the dexter chief point a mullet az. for MORGAN; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars gules for DEANE; 2nd grand quarter: Arg., two bars, gu., for DEANE; 3rd grand quarter: sa, on a bend, between two cinquefoils, or, three bears' heads, of the first, muzzled, for BRETTRIGE; 4th grand quarter: Arg., a saltire, gu., and a chief, ermine, with crescent for difference, for FITZMAURICE. *Crests*—1st, a reindeer's head, caboshed, or, charged with a mullet, az. for MORGAN; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi sea-otter, ppr. for DEANE. *Mottoes*—Above MORGAN crest, "Honor et virtus;" under the arms, "Forti et fideli nihil difficile." *Supporters*—Two angels, habited and winged, az., holding in their exterior hands medallions, ppr.

Seat—Springfield Castle, near Drumcolloher, co. Limerick. *Clubs*—Carlton; Royal St. George's Yacht.

NAESMYTH.

Sir James Tolmé Naesmyth, 7th Bart., of Posso, co. Peebles, *b.* 6 Aug. 1864; *s.* his father 1907.



Lineage—MICHAEL NAESMYTH, chamberlain to John Hamilton, Archbishop of St. Andrews; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Baird, of Posso, representative of Thomas Baird, of Posso, who had a charter of that barony from ROBERT II. By her he acquired half that barony. He *d.* between 1603 and 1609, having had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* 1569, Johanna, dau. of William Veitch, of Dawick, and *d.s.p.* 1588, leaving a son,
   JAMES, who *s.* his grandfather.
2. John, surgeon to the Scots Guards in the French service, *b.* 1556; *m.* the dau. of Nisbet, of Dean, and *d.* in London, 1613, having had three sons, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau.

The grandson,

JAMES NAESMYTH, of Posso, M.P. for Perthshire 1630-9, purchased the remaining half of the barony of Posso from his cousin, John Hay. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Burnet, of Barnes, and had issue,

1. Michael (Sir), Knt., of Posso, *m.* 1st, Barbara, only child of Andrew Young, regent of Edinburgh University; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Bruce, of Stenhouse, and widow of Lieut.-Gen. William Baillie. By his first wife he had issue,
   1. James, of Posso, Falconer to the King, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1706.
   2. Robert, of Posso, *d. unm.*
   1. Christian, *m.* William Brown, of Stevenson.
   2. Barbara, *m.* Alexander Dunlop, advocate.
   3. Margaret, *m.* Michael Anderson, of Tushielaw.
2. John, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Sir James Murray, of Philiphaugh, sheriff of Selkirk, and had issue,
   1. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
   1. Anne, *m.* 1st, George Galbraith, of Balgair, co. Stirling; and 2ndly, John Callander, of Craigforth. She *d.* 1707.
   2. Isabel, *m.* — Edmondstoun.

His grandson,

Sir James Naesmyth, 1st Bart., of Posso, was admitted an advocate 1684. He purchased Dawick from the Veitch family, and had a charter of that barony 1703, ratified 1705. He *s.* to Posso on the death of his cousin Robert, and was created a BARONET of Nova Scotia 31 July, 1706. He *m.* 1st, 1688, Jane Stewart, widow of Sir Ludovic Gordon, Bart., of Gordonstoun, co. Elgin; 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir William Murray, Bart., of Stanhope; and 3rdly, Barbara, dau. of Andrew Pringle, of Clifton, co. Roxburgh. She *d.* 2 July, 1768. He *d.* July, 1720, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Andrew, *d.s.p.*
3. Robert, *d.s.p.*
4. John, *d.s.p.*
5. Charles, *d.s.p.*
1. Violet, *m.* James Carnegie, of Finhaven.
2. Barbara, *m.* George Campbell, of Carsgownie, co. Forfar, and *d.* 1764.
3. Janet, *m.* 1732, Michael Anderson, of Tushielaw.

The eldest son,

Sir James Naesmyth, 2nd Bart., a well-known botanist, M.P. for Peebles 1730-41, *m.* Jean, dau. of Thomas Keith. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1779, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, Col. West India regt.

The elder son,

Sir James Naesmyth, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, April, 1785, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of John Murray, of Philiphaugh. She *d.* Feb. 1807, having had issue, with others who *d.* in infancy,

1. JOHN MURRAY (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Eleanor, *m.* George William Villiers, and left issue.
2. Jane, *m.* John Macqueen, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Capt. James Dalrymple; and 2ndly, Fitzherbert Macqueen, and had issue.
4. Joanna, *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1885.
5. Harriett Elizabeth, *m.* William Lambarde, D.L., of Beechmount, Sevenoaks, Kent, and had issue.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 15 April, 1828, David Anderson, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1868, leaving issue.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, in Edinburgh, 1828, Harriet, dau. of John Jones, of Westham, Sussex, and by her had issue,

2. MICHAEL GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
7. Jemima, *m.* 18 April, 1842, John Boulger, barr.-at-law. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1899. She *d.* 19 April, 1903, leaving issue.

Sir James *d.* 4 Dec. 1829. His wife *d.* 21 April, 1829. He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1826, Mary, 4th dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart. (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.). She *d.* 20 Dec. 1836, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John Stuart, *d.* in infancy.
3. Stuart, *b.* April, 1829; *d.* 28 Sept. 1836.
4. John Majoribanks, *b.* 1832; *d.* 18 Nov. 1836.
5. Robert, *b.* 1834; *d.* 19 Nov. 1836.
1. Alice Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Maj. Francis Whitworth Russell, 5th Bengal Cavalry, who *d.* 1872, leaving issue (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.). She *d.* 24 Sept. 1892.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1839, Eleanor, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Lilford. She *d.* 13 March, 1880, having had issue,

2●Ada Eleanor (*Tunbridge Wells*).

Sir John *d.* 19 July, 1876, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir James Naesmyth, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L., sometime in the Bengal Civil Service, and a member of the Royal Scottish Archers, *b.* 9 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1850, Elizabeth Gordon Brodie, eldest dau. of Francis Whitworth Russell, B.S.C., 2nd son of Sir Henry Russell, Bart., of Swallowfield. She *d.s.p.* June, 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1888, ●Agnes Carus Wilson (*Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds*), dau. of the late Rev. David Barclay Bevan, of Courtlands, Tunbridge Wells. Sir James *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1896, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1898, Rev. Ernest Charles Bevan, of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds) had no issue. Sir James was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Michael George Naesmyth, 6th Bart., C.E., *b.* 19 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, ●Mary Ann (*St. Margarets, Charles Road, St. Leonards*), eldest dau. of John Nicholls, late clerk in the Lord Chancellor's Court, Westminster, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1907, having had issue,

1. JAMES TOLMÉ (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2. Arthur Charles, *b.* 12 Sept. 1865; *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1893.
3♦DONALD LUTTRELL KILVE, *heir presumptive*, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (*Claughbane, Ashtead, Surrey*), *b.* 18 May, 1874; *m.* 1 June, 1901, ●Flora, dau. of the late H. W. Burrage, and has issue,
   ♦Douglas Arthur Bradley, *b.* 1 Jan. 1905.

Creation—31 July, 1706.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th gu. a dexter hand fesswise couped ppr. holding a sword erect arg. between two broken hammers in saltire or, for NAESMYTH: 2nd and 3rd az. on a fess arg. between three mullets in chief and a wild boar passant in base of the second a boar's head couped gu., for BAIRD. *Crest*—A dexter hand erect ppr. holding a broken hammer or. *Motto*—Non arte sed marte.

Residence—Posso, Peeblesshire.

NAIRN.



Sir Michael Barker Nairn, 1st Bart., of Rankeilour, Springfield, co. Fife, J.P., Hon. Fellow of the Educational Institute of Scotland, many years Chairman of the Kirkcaldy School Board, is Chairman of Michael Nairn and Co., Kirkcaldy, N.B., Nairn Linoleum Co., U.S.A., Compagnie Française de Linoleum Nairn, Orley, Seine, France, and Germania Linoleum-Werke, Germany, unsuccessfully contested Kirkcaldy Burghs in 1900, *b.* 29 May, 1838; *m.* 7 June, 1866, ● Emily Frances, dau. of Alfred Rimington Spencer, of Byfleet, Surrey, and has issue,

1♦ Michael (*Dysart House, Dysart, Fife*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1874; *m.* 12 June, 1901, ●Mildred Margaret, eldest dau. of George Watson Neish, and has issue,
- 1♦ Michael George, *b.* 30 Jan. 1911.
- 1● Rachel Emily, *b.* 13 June, 1902.
- 2● Constance Jane, *b.* 20 Aug. 1904.
- 3● Mildred Brenda, *b.* 20 Oct. 1906.

2♦ Robert Spencer, maj. Fife and Forfar Yeo. (*Barham, Springfield, Fife*), *b.* 11 July, 1880; *m.* 13 Feb. 1906, ●Clara Kathleen, youngest dau. of C. Chaloner Smith, and has issue,
- 1♦ Douglas Leslie Spencer, *b.* 24 Dec. 1906.
- 2♦ Michael Alastair Spencer, *b.* 13 Jan. 1909.
- 3♦ Robert Frank, *b.* 17 Nov. 1910.
- 1● Kathleen Matilda, *b.* 12 July, 1913.

3. Alfred Douglas, *b.* 23 May, 1882; *d.* 12 Nov. 1895.

1● Catherine Ann, *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, William Black, of St. Mary's, Kirkcaldy, and Chapel, Kingskettle, Fife.

2● Emily Frances.

3● Edith Blanche.

4● Euphemia, *m.* 5 Dec. 1899, Harry Oliphant Nicholson, F.R.C.S. Lond., F.R.C.P., of 20, Manor Place, Edinburgh, and has issue.

5● Isabella, *m.* 19 Jan. 1909, J. W. Thomson Walker, M.B., F.R.C.S., of 30, Queen Anne Street, W., 2nd son of the late John H. Walker, J.P., of Newport, Fife, and has issue.

6● Mary, *m.* 12 March, 1910, William Keir Balfour, younger son of the late Maj. F. W. Balfour, of Fernie Castle, co. Fife, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

7. Lucy, *d.* young 29 April, 1881.

8● Dorothy Clare.

Sir Michael was created a baronet 16 Dec. 1904.

Lineage—MICHAEL NAIRN, of the Priory, Kirkcaldy, founder of the floorcloth industry in Scotland (son of JAMES NAIRN, of Kirkcaldy), was *b.* 4 April, 1804; *m.* 15 Dec. 1834, Catherine, dau. of Alexander Ingram, of Kirkcaldy, and Euphemia Burt, his wife. She *d.* 3 May, 1891. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1858, having had issue,

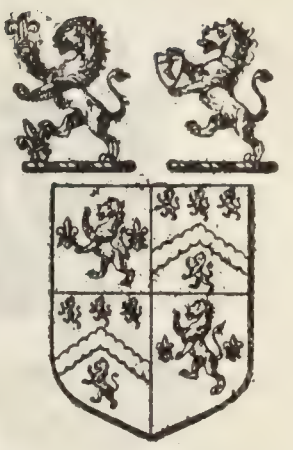
1. MICHAEL (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Robert, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1886.
3. John, *b.* 4 April, 1853; *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, Gertrude, dau. of Roderick Couper, and has issue.
   1. Isabella Barker, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1882.
   2. Euphemia.

Creation—16 Dec. 1904.

Arms—Per fesse arg. and sa., on a chaplet four escallops all counterchanged. *Crest*—Three thistles conjoined in stalk, entwined with two roses, all slipped ppr. *Motto*—Usque conabor.

Seat—Rankeilour, Springfield, Fife. *Club*—New (Edinburgh).

ELLIS-NANNEY.



Sir Hugh John Ellis-Nanney, 1st Bart., of Gwynfryn, and Plâs Hen, co. Carnarvon, and Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth, J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon. High Sheriff 1870, and J.P. co. Merioneth, High Sheriff 1877, *b.* 16 Feb. 1845; created a baronet, 7 March, 1898; *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, ● Hon. Elizabeth Octavia Dillon, youngest dau. of Robert, 3rd Baron Clonbrock, and has had issue,

Owen Gerald, *b.* 5 June, 1879; *d.* 6 July, 1887.

● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Oct. 1877; *m.* 16 Jan. 1913, Rev. Canon John Price Lewis, M.A., rector of Llanystumdwy, co. Carnarvon.

Lineage—RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth (son of Howel Nannau, of Nannau, co. Merioneth, by Lowry, his 2nd wife, dau. of William Griffith ap Jenkin, of Rhiwgoch), *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Lewis Owen, of Dolgelly, co. Merioneth, Vice-Chamberlain of North Wales, and Baron of the Exchequer of Carnarvon, and had issue. The eldest son,

LEWIS NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Rhys ap Hugh, of Maes-y-Pandy, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, father, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of William David Lloyd, of Gwynfynydd, of two daus., Margaret and Catherine, and a son and successor,

LEWIS NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, whose wife was Gwen, dau. of Robert Lloyd, of Rhiwgoch. Their son,

RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Anne, 5th dau. of Richard Owen, of Morben, co. Montgomery, and had issue. The 2nd son,

ROBERT NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, *m.* Martha, dau. of Richard ap Edward, of Nanhoran Uchaf, and had an elder son,

REV. RICHARD NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr, vicar of Clynog, 1723, rector of Llanaelhaiarn, 1765, and Registrar and a Canon of Bangor Cathedral; *m.* 27 Oct. 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of William Wynne, of Wern, co. Carnarvon, and was father of a son, Richard (Rev.), who *d.s.p.* 1812, and a dau. CATHERINE. Mr. Nanney *d.* 1768, and was *s.* by his dau. and eventual heir,

CATHERINE NANNEY, *m.* Rev. Richard Ellis, of Gwynfryn and Bodychan, vicar of Clynog, 1765, and rector of Llanaelhaiarn, 1805, derived from Hwfa ap Cunddelw, founder of the 1st Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys. They had issue,

1. DAVID ELLIS-NANNEY, of Bodychan, Gwynfryn, and Cefndeuddwr, attorney-gen. for North Wales, assumed the additional name of Nanney; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Dr. Watts, of Uffington, and *d.s.p.*
2. Richard, *m.* Jane, dau. of R. Jones, of Bala, and had a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Hugh Jones, of Llangower.
1. ELIZABETH, of whom we treat.

The only dau.,

ELIZABETH ELLIS, *m.* John Jones, of Brynhir, and had issue, three sons and four daus.,

1. John, *d. unm.* 1812.
2. Richard, an officer in the Bombay army, *d.s.p.* 1811.
3. OWEN, of Cefndeuddwr, of whom presently.
1. Catherine, *m.* Matthew Hayes, and *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* Rev. Walter Poole.
3. Margaret, *m.* — Davies.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. J. Jones, rector of Llanilyfni.

The only surviving son,

OWEN JONES ELLIS-NANNEY, of Cefndeuddwr and Gwynfryn, H.E.I.C.S., J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Carnarvon, *b.* 1790; *m.* 17 Nov. 1843, Mary, dau. of Hugh Jones, of Hengwrtucha, co. Merioneth, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1849) had issue,

HUGH JOHN (Sir), created a baronet.

Mr. Owen Jones Ellis-Nanney assumed the two later surnames at the testamentary request of his uncle, David Ellis-Nanney, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1870, when he was *s.* by his only son, Sir HUGH JOHN ELLIS-NANNEY.

Creation—7 March, 1898.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or a lion rampant between two fleurs-de-lis az. for NANNEY; 2nd and 3rd, gules a chevron invected between four lions rampant, three in chief, and one in base, or, for ELLIS. *Crests*—1st, a lion rampant azure, holding in the dexter forepaw a fleur-de-lis or, and supporting with the dexter hind leg a like fleur-de-lis, for NANNEY; 2nd, a lion rampant, or gorged with a collar invected gu., and holding between the forepaws an escocheon of the last, charged with an embowed arm in armour, grasping in the hand a javelin, all ppr.

Seats—Gwynfryn, and Plâs Hen, near Criccieth, co. Carnarvon, and Cefndeuddwr, co. Merioneth. *Club*—Carlton.

NAPIER AND ETTRICK.



The Baron Napier (Sir Francis Edward Basil Napier), of Merchiston, in Scotland, and BARON ETTRICK, of Ettrick, co. Selkirk, in the United Kingdom, a Baronet of Nova Scotia; member of Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, late lieut. 7th King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *s.* his father as 12th baron 1913; *m.* 12 Dec. 1899, ● Hon. Clarice Jessie Evelyn, dau. of James, 9th Baron Belhaven and Stenton, and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM FRANCIS CYRIL JAMES HAMILTON, *Master of Napier*, *b.* 9 Sept. 1900.
2♦ Neville Archibald John Watson Ettrick, *b.* 25 Jan. 1904.
3♦ Alastair John George Malcolm, *b.* 9 June, 1909.
1● Augusta Caroline Harriet Georgina Mary, *b.* 28 Nov. 1901.

Lineage—ALEXANDER NAPIER acquired the lands of Merchiston, near Edinburgh, originally pledged to him for a crown debt in 1434. He was Provost of Edinburgh 1436, and *d.* 1454, leaving two sons, ALEXANDER, his heir, and Robert.

The elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Merchistoun, Knt., Provost of Edinburgh, 1452-5 and again in 1457. On the occasion of the seizure and imprisonment of Queen JOAN of Beaufort in 1439 by the Livingston faction, this Alexander Napier distinguished himself in her defence, in consideration of which the lands of Philde, in Perthshire, were bestowed on him 1449. He was appointed Comptroller of the Royal Household 1449. He was employed in various important embassies, and also largely engaged in mercantile adventures. He *d.* before 15 Feb. 1475-9, having by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Lauder, of Hatton, had a son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Merchiston, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Murdoch Menteith, of Rusky (son of Robert Menteith, of Rusky, and Margaret, dau. of Duncan, Earl of Lennox), and *d.* before 3 Nov. 1487, leaving a son,

ARCHIBALD NAPIER, of Edinbellie and Merchiston, who *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Sir William Douglas, of Whittinghame, by whom he had a son,

1. Alexander (Sir), knighted before 1507, had a charter of Merchiston in free barony 1512, and fell at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513, *v.p.*, having *m.* Janet, dau. of Edmund Chisholm, of Cromlix (afterwards wife of Sir Ninian Seton, of Touch, and of Sir James Towers, of Inverleith), and had,
   1. ALEXANDER, his grandfather's heir.
   1. Helen, *m.* Sir John Melville, of Raith.
   2. Janet, *m.* 1st, Andrew Bruce, of Powfoulis, and 2ndly, Robert Bruce.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Crichton, and by her had issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Colin Campbell, of Glenorchy, by whom he had issue. He *d.* 1521. His grandson,

ALEXANDER NAPIER, of Merchiston, fell at Pinkie, 1547, having *m.* 1533, Annabella, dau. of Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Fairlie, had,

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER, of Merchiston, master of the Mint 1576, *m.* 1st, 1549, Janet, dau. of Sir Francis Bothwell, provost of Edinburgh, by Katherine Bellenden, of Auchinoule, and by her, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1563, had,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Francis, *d.* 1664.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Moubray, of Barnbougle, and had with other issue,

3. Alexander (Sir), of Lauriston, a Lord of Session, who *d.* 1629, leaving issue.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James, 6th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; 2ndly, Alexander Auchmoutie.

He *d.* 15 May, 1608, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Merchiston, one of the most distinguished philosophers and learned and cultivated men of his age, the inventor of logarithms, *b.* 1550 (when his father was but 16 years of age), *m.* 1st (contract 23 Feb. 1571-2) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Stirling, of Keir, and by her (who *d.* 1579) had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, his heir.
   1. Joan.

He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, William Cunningham, of Craigends, had issue,

2. John, of Easter Torrie, *m.* 1613, Mary, dau. of Sir James Foulis. His issue became extinct.
3. Robert, of Culcreuch, whose descendants *s.* to the baronetcy of NAPIER, of Merchiston (*see that title*).
4. Alexander, of Gillets, *d.s.p.m.* Oct. 1652.
5. William, from whom the NAPIERS *of Craiganet*.
6. Adam, ancestor of the NAPIERS *of Blackstoun*.
   2. Jane, *m.* 1620, George Hamilton, of Kilbrachmont.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1622, William Cunningham, of Craigends.
   4. Anne, *m.* 1620, George Drummond, of Balloch.
   5. Helen, *m.* 1629, Matthew Brisbane.
   6. Margaret, *m.* James Stewart, of Rossyth.

John Napier *d.* 3 April, 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ARCHIBALD NAPIER, **1st Baron Napier,** who having accompanied JAMES VI. into England, was sworn of the privy council 1615; treasurer-depute of Scotland 1622-31; Lord Justice Clerk 1623–4; and a Lord of Session 1623–26; created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 March or 2 May, 1627; and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, two days later, as BARON NAPIER, of *Merchistoun*. He *m.* 15 April, 1619, Margaret, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and dying Nov. 1645, left, with two daus. (1. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Stirling, of Keir; and 2. Lilias, who *d. unm.*), an only son,

ARCHIBALD, **2nd Baron Napier.** This nobleman distinguished himself in the royal cause during the civil wars, and *d.* in retirement in Holland, in 1660. He *m.* 20 July, 1641, Lady Elizabeth Erskine, eldest dau. of John, 8th Earl of Mar, and had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, **3rd** baron.
2. John, *d.s.p.*, killed in action 1672.
   1. Jean, *m.* 1668, Sir Thomas Nicolson, of Carnock, and *d.* 1680 (will proved 3 Feb. 1681), leaving an only child.
      THOMAS NICOLSON, **4th** baron.
3. MARGARET, of whom hereafter, as **Baroness Napier.**
4. Mary. *d. unm.* Sept. 1680.

The baron was *s.* by his only son,

ARCHIBALD, **3rd Baron Napier,** who obtained, 17 Feb. 1677, a new patent of the barony extending the remainder of the barony to his heirs female, and their heirs male and female; and to his sisters, and their heirs general whatsoever. His lordship dying *unm.* Aug. 1683, the barony devolved upon (the only child of his eldest sister) his nephew,

SIR THOMAS NICOLSON, **4th Baron Napier,** of Carnock, *b.* 14 Jan. 1669, *d. unm.* and under age, 9 June, 1686, and was *s.* by his aunt,

MARGARET NAPIER, **Baroness Napier,** *m.* 1676, John Brisbane secretary to the Admiralty *temp.* CHARLES II. He *d.* 1684, having had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* an infant 1678.
2. John. *Master of Napier*, in the naval service, *d. unm.* 1704.
   1. Elizabeth, *Mistress of Napier*, *m.* by contract 15 Dec. 1699, Sir William Scott,* 2nd Bart., of Thirlestaine, and *d.v.m.* 11 Aug. 1705, having by him who *d.* 8 Oct. 1725, had an only son,
      FRANCIS, *s.* his grandmother as **6th** BARON NAPIER.

Lady Napier *d.* Sept. 1706, and was *s.* by her grandson,

---

* SIR DAVID SCOT, of Branxholm (ancestor of the Duke of Buccleuch), *d.* 1491. His younger brother ALEXANDER SCOT, had with other issue, Walter Scot, of Howpaslot, tutor of Buccleuch, who fell at Flodden, 1513, and ROBERT SCOT, tutor of Howpaslot. JOHN SCOT, who acquired Thirlestane, before 1535, was in all probability a son of the last named Robert. He had a warrant from JAMES V. for a royal tressure to surround his arms, and was father of

ROBERT SCOT, of Thirlestane, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Scott, of Buccleuch, and had,

1. ROBERT (Sir), of Thirlestane, who *m.* 1st, a dau. of Cranston, of that ilk; 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir Alexander Jardine, of Applegirth, and had by the first marriage, ROBERT (Sir), who *m.* Lady Mary Lyon, dau. of the Earl of Strathmore, and *d.s.p.*; and by the second, JOHN (Sir), whose male issue is now extinct.
2. WALTER, of Gramescleuch.
3. William, of Fingland.

The 2nd son,

WALTER SCOT, of Gramescleuch, *m.* Janet Porteous, and was slain in a duel 1609, leaving a son,

PATRICK SCOT, of Tanlawhill, acquired Thirlestane by purchasing the wadsets with which it was encumbered. He *d.* 21 June, 1666, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, bart., by whom he had, with other issue,

Sir Francis Scott, 1st Bart., of Thirlestane, *b.* 11 May, 1645, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 22 Aug. 1666. He *m.* by contract 27 Nov. 1673, Lady Henrietta Kerr, 6th dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian. She *d.* 30 June, 1741. He *d.* 7 March, 1712, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Scott, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, as in the text, 15 Dec. 1699, Elizabeth, Mistress of Napier; and 2ndly, by contract 30 June, 1710, Jane dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dirleton, and widow of Sir William Scott, of Harden, but by the latter had no issue. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1725, leaving an only child, Francis, 6th Baron Napier (*see above*).

FRANCIS SCOTT, **6th Baron Napier,** *b.* 16 Nov. 1705, who assumed the surname of NAPIER; *s.* his mother as 6th Baron 706, and his father as 3rd Bart. 1725. He *m.* 1st, Henrietta, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, and had five sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, **7th** baron.

2. Charles, of Merchiston Hall, co. Stirling, capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Nov. 1731; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1763, Grizel, dau. of Sir John Warrender, Bart., of Lochend. She *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1774. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1777, Christian, dau. of Gabriel Hamilton, of Westburn, co. Lanark, and dying 9 Dec. 1807, left issue by the latter,

1. Charles (Sir), K.C.B., of Merchiston House, Hants; admiral of the Blue; Count of Cape St. Vincent, and grandee of the 1st class in Portugal, M.P., a distinguished British seaman; *b.* 6 March, 1786; *m.* Eliza, dau. of George Younghusband, and widow of Edward Elers, lieut. R.N.; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1860, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1857) an only child,

●Eloise Fanny (*Merchiston Hall, Horndean*), *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, the Rev. Henry Jodrell, M.A., nephew of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, 2nd bart. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

2. Thomas Erskine (Sir), general in the army, K.C.B., colonel 71st foot, and governor of Edinburgh Castle; *b.* 10 May, 1790; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Falconer, of Woodcot, and *d.* 5 July, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885) had a dau.,

Matilda, who *d.* 1849.

1. Henrietta Hope, *m.* 23 Feb. 1807, George Gordon, of Hallhead, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* his widow, 24 March, 1867.
2. Agnes Dundas.
3. Christian Graham, *m.* 27 Feb. 1809, Charles Campbell, of Combie.

3. Francis, lieut.-col. of Marines; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Greenway, of Portsmouth, and *d.s.p.* in 1779.

4. John, *d. unm.* in 1759.

5. Mark, a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1738; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1761, Anne, dau. of John Nelson, of Craigcaffie; and 2ndly, Margaret (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1829), dau. of Alexander Simpson, of Concraig; and *d.* 10 June, 1809, leaving issue by the latter,

1. Francis, *b.* 20 Aug. 1770; *m.* 30 March, 1796, Mary Elizabeth Jane Douglas, eldest dau. of Col. Archibald Hamilton, and left issue,

Mark, sheriff of Dumfries and Galloway; *b.* 24 July, 1798; *m.* 29 Dec. 1842, his cousin Charlotte, dau. of Alexander Ogilvy (son of Sir John Ogilvy, 6th bart. of Inverquharity), and widow of W. D. Macfarlane, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, leaving by her, who *d.* 14 April, 1883,

1*a*♦Francis John Hamilton Scott, lieut. ret., R.N. (*Naval and Military Club, W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1909, ●Anne, dau. of William Ward.

1*a*. Marcia Charlotte, *b.* 26 May, 1844; *d.* 2 Nov. 1850.
2*a*. Alice Jane Douglas, *b.* 9 Nov. 1846; *d.* 28 March, 1851.
3*a*. Frances Anne, *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 5 Dec. 1866, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice; and *d.* 5 July, 1884.

Alicia Colden.

2. Mark, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 14 Feb. 1779; *d.* in 1843.
1. Isabella, *m.* 28 April, 1797, Charles Maitland, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1805.
2. Katherine Douglas, *d. unm.* 1858.
3. Marcia Anne Sympson, *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Alexander Ogilvy, and *d.* his widow, 1 April, 1861.
4. Maria, *m.* in June, 1823, the Rev. Thomas Henry Yorke, vicar of Bishop-Middleham, Durham, brother of John Yorke, of Bewerley Hall, Yorkshire, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1750, Henrietta Maria, dau. of George Johnston of Dublin, and had by her,

6. George, a col. in the army, comptroller of army accounts in Ireland; *b.* 11 March, 1751; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Captain Robert Pollock, and by her left an only dau.,

1. Louisa Mary, *d.* 26 Aug. 1856.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1781, Sarah, 7th dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Richmond; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1804, leaving issue by her (who *d.* Aug. 1826),

1. Charles James (Sir), G.C.B.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1782; a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 22nd regt.; a very distinguished officer, at one time commander-in-chief in India; *m.* 1st, April, 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Oakeley, and widow of Francis John Kelly, which lady *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1833; and 2ndly, 1835, Frances, dau. of William Philipps, of Court Henry, co. Carmarthen, and relict of Richard Alcock, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1853; his widow *d.* 22 June, 1872.
2. George Thomas (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 30 June, 1784; a gen. in the army, and col. 1st West India regt.; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1812, Margaret, dau. of John Craig, of Glasgow, which lady *d.* 1819; and 2ndly, 1839, Frances Dorothea (*d.* 11 July, 1881), eldest dau. of R. W. Blencowe, and widow of William Peere Williams Freeman, of Fawley Court, co. Oxford; he *d.* 8 Sept. 1855. By his 1st wife he had,

(1) George Thomas Conolly, C.B., major gen. in the army, col. of the 96th foot, *b.* 1816; *m.*; and *d.* 5 May, 1873, leaving a dau.,

●Maria Aletta, *m.* 1862, John F. Bell.

(2) John Moore, capt. 62nd foot; *b.* 1817; *m.* July, 1843, Maria, dau. of Capt. Richard Alcock, R.N., and *d.* in Scinde, 7 July, 1846, having by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1906, had a posthumous dau.,

Sarah, *m.* 23 June, 1872, Lord Albert Seymour, who *d.* 24 March, 1891. She *d.* 30 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

(3) William Craig Emilius, Knt. of the Medjidie, gen. in the army; col. king's own Scottish borderers, late 3rd buffs, and governor Roy. Mil. College, Sandhurst, 1875-82, J.P. Hants, *b.* 18 March, 1818; *m.* 21 April, 1845, Emily Cephalonia Napier. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1908. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1903, leaving issue,

1*a*. Charles James, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1851.
2*a*♦Charles James, late capt. East Surrey regt., and 3rd batt. the Cameronians, *b.* 2 Aug. 1858; *m.* 1887, ●Ellen Frederica, dau. of the late Frederick Thompson, and has issue.

1*a*. Cecilia Margaret, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1895.
2*a*. Susan Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Col. Cecil Bunbury, late Connaught Rangers (*see* BUNBURY, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1878. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1909.
3*a*●Georgiana Anne Emily (*Oaklands, Waterlooville, Hants*); *m.* 21 April, 1909, Henry James Lionel Oakes, eldest son of Lt.-Col. Orbell Henry Oakes, of Nowton Court, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4*a*●Hester Johnston (*Alexandra Court, Wimbledon*).
5*a*●Emily Caroline.
6*a*●Margaret Cephalonia.
7*a*●Sarah Lennox.
8*a*●Violet Bunbury.

(1) Sarah, *m.* Thomas Clarke, and *d.* 29 April, 1850.
(2) Cecilia, *m.* 30 Nov. 1852, Col. H. W. St. P. Bunbury, C.B. (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1875), 3rd son of Gen. Sir Henry Bunbury, 7th Bart., K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1896.

3. William Francis Patrick (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. 22nd foot, author of the *History of the Peninsular War*; *b.* 17 Dec. 1785; *m.* 14 March, 1812, Caroline Amelia (who *d.* 26 March, 1860), 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Henry Edward Fox, 3rd son of Henry, Lord Holland, and youngest brother of Charles James Fox, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1860, having had issue,

(1) John Moore, *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 22 June, 1847, Elizabetha Amelia Henrietta (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1888), 3rd dau. of Col. Charles Alexander, R.E., and *d.* 24 April, 1867, having had issue,

1*a*♦William Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1854.
2*a*. Charles Arthur Wellington, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1904.
1*a*. Louisa Blanche, *b.* 30 July, 1850; *m.* Arthur Gordon Schneider, and *d.* 1878.
2*a*. Rose Leslie, *b.* 13 April, 1852; *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, Edward Robert Portal, only son of W. T. Portal, of Springfield, Northampton (*see Landed Gentry*, PORTAL, *of Laverstoke*), and left issue.
3*a*. Geraldine Hester Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1857; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1901.

(1) Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1886.
(2) Elizabeth Marianne, *m.* 1888, the 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., who *d.* 25 June, 1884. She *d.* 27 April, 1899.
(3) Louisa Augusta, *m.* 15 July, 1844, Col. Patrick Leonard McDougall, son of Sir Duncan McDougall, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1856.
(4) Caroline Jane, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1896.
(5) Pamela Adelaide, *m.* 21 Dec. 1846, Philip William Skynner Miles, of Kingsweston, co. Gloucester, M.P. for Bristol. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Feb. 1910.
(6) Nora Creina Blanche, *m.* 17 Aug. 1854, 1st Lord Aberdare, G.C.B. (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1894), and *d.* 27 April, 1897.

4. Richard, barrister, *b.* 1787; *d.* 13 Jan. 1868; *m.* 1817, Anna Louisa, dau. of Sir J. Stewart, Bart., and widow of Capt. Staples, R.N., which lady *d.* 30 March, 1867.
5. Henry Edward, capt. R.N., F.R.S.; *b.* 5 March, 1789; *m.* Caroline Bennett, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1836) left at his decease, 13 Oct. 1853,

(1) Charles George, F.G.S., C.E., *b.* 20 July, 1829; *m.* 13 Dec. 1860, ●Susanna, dau. of Samuel John Carolin, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Henry Edward, col. in the army, comdg. 11th District, Irish Command, late comdg. 2nd batt. Royal Irish Rifles, formerly 1st batt. Cheshire regt., *b.* 21 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1887, ●Mary Ada, dau. of the late Capt. W. F. Stewart, B.S.C., and has issue,

1*b*♦Charles Lee, *b.* 19 Feb. 1895.
1*b*●Lilias Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1892.
2*b*●Hester Caroline, *b.* 22 Oct. 1896.

1*a*●Lilias Juliana, *m.* 1902, Ernest Stork.
2*a*●Mabel Christiana, *m.* 16 Nov. 1897, John Peere Williams Freeman, M.D., of Weyhill, Andover, and has issue.

(2) Richard Henry (ret.), vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 11 March, 1836; *m.* 1st, 1861, Mary, dau. of Frederick Dyer (she *d.* 6 Sept. 1871); and 2ndly, 1883, ●Teresa, eldest dau. of Robert Priest. He *d.* 1 March, 1903.

(1) Augusta Sarah, *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, F. P. Williams-Freeman, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1870, leaving issue. She *d.* 1897.

2. Emily Louisa Augusta, *m.* 22 Sept. 1830, Sir H. E. Bunbury, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 18 March, 1863 (*see that title*).
3. Caroline, *d.* in 1810.
4. Cecilia, *d.* in 1808.

7. James, *d.* 1760.
8. Patrick, capt. R.N.; *d.* June, 1801.
9. James John, a lieut. of marines; killed on board the "Fox" frigate, in 1776.
10. Stewart, lieut. of marines; *d.* in 1778.

1. Hester, *m.* Alexander Johnston, of Carnsalloch, co. Dumfries; and *d.* his widow in 1819, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *d.* 1765.

He *d.* in 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **7th Baron Napier,** a lieut.-col. in the army, and deputy-adjutant-general of the forces in Scotland. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1754, Mainie Anne, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Cathcart, and dying in 1775, was *s.* by his only son,

FRANCIS, **8th Baron Napier,** D.C.L., *b.* 23 Feb. 1758. He *m.* 13 April, 1784, Maria Margaret, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1821) left,

1. WILLIAM JOHN, **9th** baron.

2. Charles, major in the army, *b.* 24 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, 1824, Alice Emma, dau. of Roger Barnston, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1834) had issue,

1. Francis Roger Barnston, Bombay army, *b.* 5 Oct. 1828, *d.* 15 Nov. 1849.
2. Charles Donald, *b.* 2 Nov. 1830; *d.* 18 Nov. 1846.
3. John Warren NAPIER-CLAVERING (Rev.), of Axwell Park, co. Durham, late vicar of Stretton, co. Stafford, B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 Sept. 1832, assumed by royal licence, 8 Feb. 1894, the additional surname and arms of CLAVERING; *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Anna Maria Margaret Helen, dau. of Colonel Francis Hunter, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1900. He *d.* 9 June, 1906, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Warren NAPIER-CLAVERING, of Axwell Park, co. Durham, J.P., col. (retired) late Somersetshire L.I. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, ●Margaret Neville, 5th dau. of Nevile Reid, of The Oaks, Hanworth, and Shandwick, Ross-shire, and has issue,

●Helène Margaret, *b.* 6 Oct. 1900.

(2)♦Francis NAPIER-CLAVERING, M.A. Camb. (*Branxholm, Minchin Hampton, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1859; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Cowan, and has issue,

1*a*♦Noel Warren, lieut. R.E., *b.* 24 Dec. 1888.

2*a*♦Francis Donald, lieut. R.E. Special Reserve, *b.* 28 April, 1892.

1*a*●Edith Margaret, *b.* 8 Sept. 1890; *m.* 9 Nov. 1911, Major William Hamilton Kenrick, I.M.S., 3rd son of the late William Kenrick, of Wynne Hall, Ruabon, and has issue.

(3)♦Henry Percy NAPIER-CLAVERING (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Secretary C.E.Z.M.S. (27, *Chancery Lane, W.C.*), *b.* 7 July, 1861; *m.* 23 Feb. 1909, ●Clarissa Katie Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Francis Gedge, of Redhill, Surrey.

(4)♦Arthur Lenox NAPIER, capt. late Yorkshire regt., Secretary County Association Territorial Force, Northumberland (*Hardriding, Bardon Mill, Northumberland, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, ●Marianne, dau. of Louis Valentine, and has issue,

1*a*♦John Lenox Clavering, *b.* 9 Dec. 1898.

1*a*●Lilias Edith, *b.* 3 Jan. 1892; *m.* 30 July, 1912, Eyre Gordon, 2nd son of the late Alexander Hamilton Miller Haven Gordon, of Florida Manor and Delamont, co. Down (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a*●Marian Ellen, *b.* 9 Oct. 1893.

(5)♦Alan Bertram NAPIER, I.C.S., B.A. Camb., Dep. Comm. Central Provinces, India; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal (*E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1867.

(6)♦Claude Gerald NAPIER-CLAVERING (*Tennal Grange, Harborne*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1869; *m.* 31 July, 1897, ●Millicent Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. William Kenrick, and has issue,

1*a*♦Mark, *b.* 5 May, 1898.

2*a*♦Alan William, *b.* 7 Jan. 1903.

1*a*●Mary Helen, *b.* 14 May, 1900.

(1) Edith Elizabeth Alice, *d.* 5 Jan. 1886.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 23 July, 1897.
2. Alice Emma, *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1901.

Major Charles Napier *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1840, Annabella Jane, only dau. of Edward Gatacre, of Gatacre, Salop, D.L., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1885),

4♦Edward NAPIER, col. (retired), late comm. cavalry depôt, Canterbury, *b.* 12 June, 1841; *m.* 12 June, 1866, ●Marthe Louise, eldest dau. of W. B. Buddicom, of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

(1)♦Egbert, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, chief constable of Norfolk since 1909, *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; *m.* 20 Sept. 1901, ●Evangeline Senechal, dau. of J. G. Dreyer, of Valsschrivierdrift, Orange River Colony, and has issue,

1*a*●Evangeline Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1904.

2*a*●Esmè Georgiana, *b.* 1 July, 1905.

(2)♦Owen Lloyd Hownam, India Forest Service, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; *m.* 21 Oct. 1898, ●Eliza Davidson, dau. of the late Gen. David Pott, C.B.

(3)♦George Charles, *b.* 20 Aug. 1873.

(1) Phillis Louise, *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; *m.* 23 Jan. 1899, Henry Staveley Lawrence, I.C.S. She *d.* July, 1912, leaving issue.

(2) Annabella Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1871, *d.* 26 March, 1876.

(3) Diana Caroline Marie, *b.* 3 March, 1875; *m.* 17 June, 1899, Rev. Arthur Nesham Bax, M.A., vicar of Long Benton, Newcastle-on-Tyne. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1912, leaving issue.

(4)●Jane Rosamond, *b.* 19 July, 1879; *m.* 14 March, 1914, Henry Staveley Lawrence, I.C.S.

5. William Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, ●Mabel (*Brookleigh, Godley, Cheshire*), youngest dau. of William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1901, leaving issue,

(1)♦Clarence, *b.* 14 Feb. 1880; *m.* 1909, ●Lillie, dau. of J. Mills of Frome, Somerset, and has issue,

●Marcella, *b.* 31 May, 1910.

(2)♦Alan, H.B.M. Vice-Consul at Naples, *b.* 9 July, 1881; *m.* 21 Nov. 1911, ●Dorothy Emily Austin, younger dau. of James Robertson-Walker, J.P., of Gilgarran, Distington, Cumberland.

(3)♦Lenox, C.E., *b.* 1887.

(1)●Esme, *b.* 9 July, 1884; *m.* 25 July, 1905, Frank Douglas Montgomerie, of Effingham, Surrey, eldest son of the late Capt. Frederick Montgomerie, of Fittleworth, Sussex, and has issue.

6. Lenox, commander R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1873, ●Ellin (*Catisfield Cottage, Fareham, Hants.*), 2nd dau. of W. B. Buddicom, of Penbedw Hall, Flintshire, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1886, leaving issue,

(1)♦Henry Lenox, late lieut. Sherwood Foresters, Notts. and Derbyshire regt., served in S. African War 1900-2 (two medals and five clasps) (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1876; *m.* 1 Feb. 1911, ●Dorothy Alyn Louise, youngest dau. of the late James Mathias.

(2)♦William Rawdon, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 June, 1877; *m.* 22 July, 1902, ●Florence Marie, eld. dau. of the late James O'Reilly Nugent, of Fareham, Hants (*see* NUGENT, Bart.).

(3) Patrick Ronald, capt. A.S.C., served in S. African War 1901–2 (medal with two clasps), *b.* 3 April, 1879; *m.* 6 Oct. 1903, ●Kathleen Hilda Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James O'Reilly Nugent, of Fareham, Hants (*see* NUGENT, Bart.). He *d.* 30 May, 1911, leaving issue,

●Patricia Marion Barbara, *b.* 27 July, 1904.

(1) Barbara, *b.* 5 May, 1874, *d.* 7 July, 1878.

(2)●Ellin Winifred, *b.* 12 March, 1881.

7♦Alfred, *b.* 13 May, 1848; *m.* 20 July, 1886, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Gen. Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, Salop, and has issue,

♦Donald Charles, *b.* 1893.

●Mary Catherine.

3. Annabella Jane, *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, the late Thomas W. Gill, of Trewerse, Oswestry, and *d. s.p.* 6 Jan. 1902.

4●Lilia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, Sir T. W. P. Blomefield, 4th bart., and has issue.

5●Louisa Augusta.

3. Henry Alfred (Rev.), rector of Swyncombe, co. Oxford, and Master of Ewelme Hospital, author of *Historical Notices of Swyncombe and Ewelme; b.* 20 June, 1797; *d.* 20 Nov. 1871.

1. Maria Margaret, *m.* 29 Aug. 1816, Rev. Orfeur William Kilvington, of Hatfield, vicar of Brignall, co. York, and *d.* his widow, 19 July, 1861.
2. Anne, *m.* 13 June, 1816, Sir Thomas Gibson-Carmichael, 10th Bart. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1862. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1849, leaving issue (*see* CARMICHAEL, B.).
3. Sophia, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1829.
4. Caroline, *m.* 9 April, 1825, Nevile Reid; and *d.* his widow 9 Nov. 1844, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM JOHN, **9th Baron Napier,** *b.* 13 Oct. 1786, capt. R.N.; *m.* 28 March, 1816, Elizabeth, only dau. of Hon. Andrew James Cochrane Johnstone, and granddau. (maternally) of James, Earl of Hopetoun, and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1883, aged 88) had,

1. FRANCIS, **10th** baron.
2. William, clerk of the works, Hong Kong, *b.* 27 July, 1821; *m.* 3 May, 1854, Louisa Mary, dau. of John H. Lloyd, Q.C. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1908. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1876, having had issue,

1♦Francis Horatio, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (*Johannesburg, Transvaal*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; *m.* 26 April, 1893, ●Margaret Elizabeth Horatia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Hope, V.C. (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and has issue,

(1)♦Archibald John Robert, lieut. Cheshire Regt., *b.* 19 March, 1894, served in European War 1914 (wounded).

(2)♦Lawrence Scott, *b.* 1896.

(3)♦Basil Hope, *b.* 6 Aug. 1911.

2♦Charles Frederick, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, temp. Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras (82, *Mount Road, Madras, and Devonshire Club*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1862.

3♦William John, lieut.-col. R.A., served in S Africa 1900–1 (medal with clasps) (*United Service Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1863; *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, ●Maude Denison Gooch, only dau. of the late Col. Edward Nicol William Holbrook, Royal Marine Light Infantry, and has issue,

♦Arthur Francis Scott, lieut. R.A., *b.* 20 Sept. 1890.

4♦Archibald Scott, M.Inst.C.E. (*Bangalore, Madras, and Athenæum Club, Madras and Caledonian Club, S.W.*), *b.* 9 June, 1865; *m.* 16 March, 1889, ●Katherine Edith, eldest dau. of Robert Liveing, M.D., and has issue,

(1)♦Charles Scott, *b.* 3 Feb. 1899.

(2)♦Alexander, *b.* 7 Sept. 1904.

1●Mary Eliza.

2●Beatrice.

3●Lilias, *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1881, William Rose Robinson, who *d.* 1885, eldest son of Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1893, Henry Alfred Constant Bonar, C.M.G., late H.M. consul-gen. at Seoul, Korea.

1. Maria Margaret, *m.* 19 April, 1837, John, first Baron Addington, and *d.* 18 April, 1896, having had issue by him (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1889).
2. Georgiana Louisa, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1900.
3. Eliza, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, Adm. Right Hon. Sir John Charles Dalrymple-Hay, 3rd bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 2 April, 1901. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
4. Anne Carmichael, *m.* 29 April, 1847, Hon. George Hope, capt. R.N., 5th son of John, Earl of Hopetoun; he *d.* 14 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 28 May, 1877 (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
5. Ellinor Alice, *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, Hon. George Grey Dalrymple, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1900, leaving issue (*see* STAIR, E.). She *d.* 11 May, 1903.
4. Lucy Matilda, *d.* 10 Jan. 1842.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **10th Baron Napier,** K.T., P.C., LL.D., Harvard, Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the United States, 1857-9, to the Netherlands, 1859-61, ambassador to Russia, 1861-4, to Prussia, 1864-6, gov. of Madras, 1866-72, acting viceroy of India in 1872, created BARON ETTRICK, of Ettrick, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 16 July, 1872; *b.* 15 Sept. 1819; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Anne Jane Charlotte, C.I., only dau. of Robert Manners Lockwood. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1911, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE, **11th** baron.

2♦John Scott, C.M.G., col. late Gordon Highlanders, inspector of army gymnasia (3, *Halkin Street, S.W., and Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 13 Nov. 1848, served under Lord Roberts in Afghanistan 1878–80 and at the battle of Candahar; three times mentioned in despatches; in South Africa 1881, and again in 1900 (despatches); *m.* 6 April, 1876, ●Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas

Shaw, of Ditton, co. Lancaster, and Hyde Park Square, and relief of Major James Leith, V.C., and has a dau.,

●Lilias Dorothea Scott, *m.* 18 Oct. 1913, Reginald Evan Wynne-Roberts, late Coldstream Guards, eld. son of the late Major Reginald Wynn Wynne, D.S.O.

3. Basil, lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 July, 1850; *d.* 21 Feb. 1874.

4♦Mark Francis, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. Roxburgh, 1892-5 (*Puttenden Manor, Lingfield, Surrey*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; *m.* 30 May, 1878, ●Emily Jones, and has issue,

1. Basil, *b.* 15 March, 1879, killed in action whilst serving with the Imperial yeomanry in S. Africa, 28 Dec. 1900.

2♦Claude Inverness, *b.* 2 April, 1880.

3♦Philip Henry, B.A. Camb. (*The Agricultural Bank of Egypt, Cairo*), *b.* 16 April, 1884; *m.* 7 Sept. 1909, ●Gabrielle Jean, dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bart., of Crown Point, and has issue,

(1)♦Basil Mark, *b.* 2 Feb. 1911.

(2)♦Nigel Claude Oliver, *b.* 28 Aug. 1913.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM JOHN GEORGE, **11th Baron Napier,** D.L. co. Selkirk; Secretary to H.M. Legation at Stockholm 1887-88, and at Tokio 1888-1891; *b.* 22 Sept. 1846; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1876, Harriet Blake Armstrong, youngest dau. of Edward Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Surrey, and Buenos Ayres, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1897) had issue,

1. FRANCIS EDWARD BASIL, **12th** and present baron.

2♦Frederick William Scott, late lieut. 6th batt. the Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 19 May, 1878.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1898, ●Grace (*Ettrick Cottage, Farnborough, Hants*; *and* 19, *St. James's Square, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of James Cleland Burns (*see* INVERCLYDE, B.), and had issue,

3♦Archibald Lenox Colquhoun William John George, *b.* 11 Dec. 1899.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1913, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Napier B. (S.), 4 May, 1627. Baron of the United Kingdom, 16 July, 1872. Baronet, 22 Aug. 1666.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltier, engrailed, between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER; 2nd and 3rd, or, on a bend, az., a mullet, pierced, between two crescents, of the field, within a double-tressure, florycounterflory, of the second, for SCOTT *of Thirlestane*. *Crests*—1st, a dexter arm, erect, couped below the elbow, ppr., grasping a crescent, arg., over it the motto "Sans tache"; 2nd, the top of an embattled tower, arg., masoned, sa., issuing therefrom six lances disposed saltireways, three and three, with pennons, az., for SCOTT. *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings expanded, pr.; sinister, a chevalier in a coat of mail, with a steel cap, all ppr., holding in the exterior hand a spear with a pennon, az. *Motto*—Ready, aye ready.

Seat—Thirlestane Castle, co. Selkirk. *Clubs*—Royal Forth Yacht, Royal Aero, and Scottish Automobile.

NAPIER OF MAGDALA.



The Baron Napier of Magdala (Robert William Napier), of Magdāla, in Abyssinia, and Carynton, co. Palatine of Chester, col. Indian army (retired), *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1890; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, ●Eva Marie Louisa, dau. of 4th Baron Macdonald (*see that title*), and widow of Capt. Henry Algernon Langham, Grenadier Guards (*see* LANGHAM, Bart.), and has issue,

●Eva Lilian Cecilia, *m.* 16 Oct. 1906, Philip George, 5th Baron Wynford.

Lineage—FIELD-MARSHAL SIR ROBERT CORNELIS NAPIER, **1st Baron Napier of Magdala,** G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., F.R.S., constable of the Tower of London, and lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the Tower Hamlets, commander-in-chief of the army in India, 1870 to 1876, and governor of Gibraltar 1876 to 1882, *b.* at Ceylon, 5 Dec. 1810; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1840, Anne Sarah, eldest dau. of George Pearse, M.D., E.I.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1849) he had issue,

1. ROBERT WILLIAM, **2nd** and present peer.

2. George Campbell, C.I.E., col. late Indian army, *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; *m.* 7 Feb. 1882, ●Alice Mary (34, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*), only dau. of the late James Beech, of Brandon Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 10 March, 1914, leaving issue,

♦RUPERT GEORGE CARRINGTON, *heir presumptive*, capt. Warwickshire yeo., late lieut. Gren. Guards (*Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1885.

●Sibyl Esther.

3♦James Pearse, col. late 10th Royal Hussars, Brigade Maj. Shorncliffe 1887-90, D.A.A.G. North Eastern District 1890-7, A.A.G. Southern dist. 1900-3, served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), B.A. Camb. 1872 (*Hinton House, near Christchurch, Hants, and Naval and Mil. and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1849: *m.* 25 July, 1876, Mabel Ellen, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Windsor Parker, of Clopton Hall, Suffolk, and by her, who *d.* 16 July, 1907, has issue,

1. James Windsor, *b.* 17 Oct. 1882; *d.* 11 Jan. 1883.

1●Gertrude Carrington. 2●Mabel Alice.

1●Catherine Anne Carrington, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 12 March, 1863, Henry Robert Dundas, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, DUNDAS *of Dundas*). He *d.* 12 Aug. 1912.

2●Anne Amelia (*Ovington House, Ovington Square, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1864, Henry Robarts Madocks, late B.C.S., and has issue. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1902.

3. Clara Frances, *b.* 19 Dec. 1843; *d.* June, 1846.

Lord Napier *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, ●Mary Cecilia, C.I. (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of Major-Gen. Edward William Smyth Scott, R.A., and by her had issue,

4♦Edward Herbert Scott, civil engineer, M.I.C.E. (*Hornsea House, Hornsea*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1861; *m.* 11 July, 1900, ●Florence Martha, dau. of the late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*, PERCEVAL-MAXWELL *of Finnebrogue*), and has issue,

1♦Robert John, *b.* 1904.

1●Marion Kathleen. 2●Evelyn Rose.

3●Ermine Maude.

5♦Henry Dundas, C.M.G., lieut.-col. Indian Army, ret., military attaché at Teheran 1901-2, at St. Petersburg 1903-6, and at Sofia, 1908-11; formerly special service officer China Exped. Force 1900, has 2nd class of Order of St. Anne of Russia (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1864; *m.* 11 Nov. 1897, ●Sybil, dau. of the late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norwich (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Arthur Henry Gurney, *b.* 17 May, 1900.

●Margaret Laura Evelyn, *b.* 12 Jan. 1899.

6. Arthur Fullarton, capt. Indian army, *b.* 4 June, 1865; *d.* 17 July, 1898.

7♦Charles Frederick Hamilton, maj. Army Pay Dept., late capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Chitral 1895 (medal) and in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 19 March, 1872; *m.* 23 Oct. 1902, ●Helen Mary Campbell, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Alexander Brooke Morgan, K.C.B., of Camberley, Surrey, and has issue,

♦Charles Campbell, *b.* 16 Aug. 1903.

●Helen Margaret, *b.* Oct. 1911.

8. Cecil Scott, *b.* 13 April, 1876, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1908.

9♦Albert Edward Alexander, B.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law Inner Temple (*Hampton Court Palace*, 5, *Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C., and New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1881.

4●Mary Grant, *b.* 15 Dec. 1862; *m.* 21 May, 1889, North More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.

5●Emilia Herbert Fullarton, *b.* 18 July, 1870; *m.* 25 May, 1899, Edward John Mounsey Gore, of Slyfield Manor, Cobham, Surrey, and has issue (*see* ARRAN, E.).

6. Alice Maude, *b.* 29 Dec. 1874; *d.* 17 July, 1875.

Lord Napier, an eminent military commander, was the son of Major Charles Frederick Napier, R.A. (who *d.* March, 1812), by Catherine his wife, dau. of Codrington Carrington, of The Chapel, and Carrington, Barbados. His lordship, having entered the Bengal engineers in 1828, was highly distinguished in the Sutlej campaigns, at the siege of Moultan, at Goojerat, and at the capture of Lucknow in 1858. The same year he defeated the Sepoy rebels at the battle of Powree, was made a K.C.B., and received the thanks of parliament. He again received the thanks of parliament in 1861, for his conduct in the operations which led to the capture of Pekin. He was a member of the Council of India from 1861 to 1865, when he became commander-in-chief of the Bombay army, with the rank of general. He was appointed in May, 1867, to command the expedition to Abyssinia, which resulted in complete success, and ended with the storming of Magdāla and the death of King THEODORE. The general was, in reward, made a G.C.B., and raised to the peerage as LORD NAPIER OF MAGDĀLA, 17 July, 1868. An Act of Parliament, viz., the 31 and 32 Vic. cap. 91, was passed 31 July, 1868, granting an annuity of £2,000 to his lordship and his next surviving heir male, for the term of their natural lives. His lordship *d.* 14 Jan. 1890, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—17 July, 1868.

Arms—Gu., on a saltire, between two mural crowns in pale and as many lions passant in fess, or, a rose of the field. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a lion passant, or, gorged with a collar, gu., and a broken chain reflexed over the back, gold, supporting with the sinister fore paw a flagstaff in bend sinister, ppr., therefrom flowing a banner, arg., charged with a cross, couped, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a soldier of the royal engineers; sinister, a Sikh sirdar; both habited, and each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Motto*—Tu vincula frange.

Residence—Lyndale, Portree, Isle of Skye, N.B. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bachelors'.

NAPIER.



Sir Alexander Lennox Milliken Napier, 11th Bart., lieut. Reserve of Officers, late Gren. Guards, A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. of Australia (Earl of Dudley), *b.* 30 May, 1882; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 14 June, 1913, ●Joan Alice Ashurst, only child of the late Edward Ashurst Morris, of Cadogan Square, S.W.

Lineage—**Sir Archibald Napier, 1st Bart.,** and 1st BARON NAPIER, eldest son of John Napier, of Merchiston, the inventor of logarithms (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.), was created a baronet 2 March or 2 May, 1627, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 4 May of the same year. On the death of his grandson Archibald, 3rd baron, 1683, his male line terminated, when the barony passed as stated in the lineage of Lord Napier, and the baronetcy descended to his heir male general, whose ancestry we will now detail:

ROBERT NAPIER, of Culcreuch, Stirlingshire, younger brother of 2nd son of John Napier, of Merchistoun, was *b.* in 1580, and after his father's death edited his works. By his first wife he had issue.

1. Archibald, of Boquhapple, in Menteith, who had issue.
2. John, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Sir William Drummond, of Riccartoun, and *d.* 1655, leaving issue.

3. William, of Culcreuch, and of Culnagrein, in Menteith, who disposed of Culcreuch to his brother in 1675, and was slain at Inverary in 1685. He *m.* in 1659, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ludovick Houstoun, of Houstoun, Renfrewshire, and by her had issue.
4. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
1. Marie, *m.* Alexander Seton of Wester Spittaltown.
2. Anna, *m.* Walter Leckie, of Deshours. 3. Jean.

His youngest son,

ALEXANDER NAPIER, who bought Culcreuch from his elder brother. He *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Sir Ludovick Houston, by whom he had no issue, and 2ndly, Margaret Lennox, of Woodhead, or Lennox Castle, Stirlingshire, by whom he left issue,

1. JOHN, his successor. 2. William, *b.* 1688.
3. Robert, *b.* 1690.
1. Margaret, *b.* 1687; *m.* William Stirling, of North Woodside, Glasgow.

He *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN NAPIER, of Culcreuch, *b.* 1686. By Margaret Lennox, his wife, he had,

1. Alexander, *b.* 1719. 2. WILLIAM, who succeeded his father.
1. Agnes, *b.* 1717. 2. Jean.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM NAPIER, of Culcreuch, was under age at his father's death in 1735. Francis, 5th Lord Napier, was his guardian and commissioner. By Jean, elder dau. of James Milliken, of Milliken, and his wife, Joan, dau. of Alexander McDowall, of Garthland, he had (with a dau., Jean McDowall Napier, *b.* 1771) an only son,

ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN NAPIER, of Culcreuch, who assumed the name of Milliken in compliance with his maternal grandfather's will. He was *b.* 1765, sold Culcreuch in 1778, was senior col. in the army, commanded at the siege of Mangalore in the East Indies, and *d.* in 1808. He *m.* in 1786, Anne, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Downie, co. Argyll, and by her he had (with three others who *d.* young) a son,

Sir William John Milliken Napier, 8th Bart. of Napier, *b.* 1788; *m.* 11 Nov. 1815, Eliza Christian, 5th and youngest dau. of John Stirling, of Kippendavie, co. Perth, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1860) left issue,

1. ROBERT JOHN MILLIKEN (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. John Stirling, D.L. co. Renfrew, *b.* 7 May, 1820; *m.* 4 March, 1845, Janet, only child of Andrew Brown, of Auchintorlie, co. Renfrew, and *d.* 17 April, 1891, having by her, who *d.* Oct. 1913, had issue,
   1. William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1850, killed in Canada, 26 March, 1885.
   2. Andrew John, *b.* May, 1854; *d.* June. 1855.
   3. John Stirling, lieut.-col. Reserve of Officers and major (ret.) Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders. *b.* 22 June, 1856; *m.* 17 Sept. 1902, Caroline Charlotte, younger dau. of the late Col. Keith Ramsay Maitland (*see* MAITLAND, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 1908. He *d.* 1913. 4. Charles James, *b.* May, *d.* July, 1863.
   1●Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1902, Charles Lisle Stirling-Cookson, of Renton House, Grants House, Berwickshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Mary, *m.* 6 June, 1839, Robert Speir, of Culdees Castle, co. Perth. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1853, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir William Milliken Napier was served heir male general of Archibald, 3rd Baron Napier, 17 March, 1817, and assumed the baronetcy, which had been long dormant (*see* NAPIER, B.). He *d.* 4 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert John Milliken Napier, 9th Bart., of Napier, hon. col. 4th batt. the Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 7 Nov. 1818; *m.* 4 April, 1850, Anne Salisbury Meliora, only surviving dau. of John Ladeveze Adlercron, of Moyglare, Meath, and by her, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1902, had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD LENNOX (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Robert Francis Ladeveze, major Queen's own Cameron highlanders, 4th class Medjidie, *b.* 3 Dec. 1856; *m.* 25 July, 1887, ●Emily Norrie (68, *Knightsbridge, S.W.*), dau. of George L. A. Moke, of New York, and *d.* 23 May, 1898, from wounds received at Atbara, Egypt, leaving issue,
   1♦Lennox Robert Murray, lieut. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 1 Sept., 1890.
   2. Gerald Francis George, *b.* 23 Dec. 1891; *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1911.
   3♦Ivan Robert, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893.
   1●Noreen Mary Hay, *b.* 6 Feb. 1895; *m.* 18 April, 1914, Hon. Charles Paulet St. John, youngest son of 16th Baron St. John.
3. William Edward Stirling, *b.* 2 May, 1858; *m.* 12 April, 1884, ●Janet Catherine (*Milliken, St. Kitts*), dau. of W. M. Reid, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1900, leaving issue,
   1♦William Edward Stirling, *b.* 24 May, 1893.
   2♦Alec Douglas, *b.* 17 July, 1894.
   1●Lola Lillias Daphne, *b.* 12 Dec. 1891.

1●Anne Salisbury Mary Meliora (Lola) (42, *Egerton Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 10 March, 1881, Sir John Adam Robert Hay, 9th bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1895, leaving issue.
2●Aymée Elizabeth Georgina, *m.* 4 Jan. 1876, Sir George Douglas Clerk, 8th bart. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1911, leaving issue.
3●Theodora Evelyn.

Sir Robert *d.* 4 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Archibald Lennox Milliken Napier, 10th Bart., late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 2 Nov. 1855; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1880, Mary Alison Dorothy (38, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Fairbairn, 2nd bart. of Ardwick, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1904, George Graham Kirklinton, D.L., of Kirklinton Hall, Carlisle) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER LENNOX MILLIKEN (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦ROBERT ARCHIBALD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 19 July, 1889.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1904, ●Charlotte Louise (45, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. of the late Henry William Austin, of Montreal, Canada, late Chief Justice of the Bahamas and *d.* 18 Jan. 1907, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—2 March, 1626-7.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a saltire, engrailed. between four roses, gu., the roses barbed vert, for NAPIER *of Merchistoun;* 2nd, az., a lion, rampant, arg., crowned, or, for MACDOWALL *of Garthland;* 3rd, arg., a fesse, az., voided, of the field, between three demi-lions, crowned, gu., for MILLIKEN. *Crests*—1st, an arm, grasping an eagle's leg, ppr., for NAPIER; 2nd, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding in his dexter forepaw a dagger, or, for MILLIKEN. *Supporters*—Two eagles, with their wings closed, ppr. *Mottoes*—"Sans tache"; "Regarde bien."

Residence—56, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—St. James and Guards.

NAPIER.



Sir William Lennox Napier, 3rd Bart., called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1894, and admitted a solicitor 1902, late lieut.-col. 7th Batt. Royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; *s.* his father 1884; *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, ●Mabel Edith Geraldine, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Thornton Forster, M.A., vicar of Hinxton, Cambs, and has issue,

1♦JOSEPH WILLIAM LENNOX, *b.* 1 Aug. 1895.
2♦Charles Macnaghten, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896.
3♦Vivian John Lennox, *b.* 13 July, 1898.
1●Marjorie Lennox, *b.* 25 April, 1894.
2●Gwendolyn Mabel Shelagh, *b.* 4 Nov. 1900.

Lineage—JOSEPH NAPIER, of St. Andrews, Down (son of William Napier, of Templecron, by Mary Moore, his wife), *m.* Mary Macpherson, and *d. circa* 1812, having by her (who *d.* in 1805) had, with two other sons, Joseph and John, who both *d.s.p.*, an eldest son,

WILLIAM NAPIER, of St. Andrews, a merchant of Belfast, who *m.* in 1798, Rosetta MacNaghten, of Ballyreagh House, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1836) had issue five sons and five daus., of whom,

1. William, *b.* 17 Jan. 1801; *m.* 17 May, 1826, Mary Ramsay, eldest dau. of Arthur Birnie. She *d.* Oct. 1846. He *d.* March, 1864, leaving issue.
2. JOSEPH (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Hester, *m.* James Magil, and *d.s.p.*, 4 Feb. 1848.
2. Mary, *m.* Echlin Molyneux; Q.C., and *d.* 29 April, 1831.
3. Anne.
4. Rosetta, *m.* July, 1833, Rt. Hon. James Whiteside, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland.
5. Margaret, *m.* John Russell, and *d.* Dec. 1846.

Mr. Napier *d.* 25 May, 1830. His 2nd son,

RIGHT HON. **Sir Joseph Napier, 1st Bart.,** M.A., LL.D., D.C.L. Oxon., P.C., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *m.* 20 Aug. 1831, Charity, 2nd dau. of John Grace, of Dublin. She *d.* 4 March, 1901, leaving issue,

1. William John, barrister, *b.* 30 Oct. 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1874.
2. JOSEPH (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1●Cherry (*Woodville, Emsworth, Hants*), *m.* 13 March, 1860, Rev. Paulus Æmilius Singer, M.A., son of the most Rev. J. H. Singer, D.D., Bishop of Meath. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1901.

2. Rosetta, *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Col. Henry Grey MacGregor, C.B., 3rd son of the late Gen. Sir Duncan MacGregor, K.C.B., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.

3●Grace Anne Marie Louise, *m.* 4 Nov. 1868, John William Gardiner, J.P., late B.C.S., of Oakhurst, Sylvan Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E., and has issue.

Sir Joseph Napier, a very eminent lawyer, orator, and judge, entered Trinity College, Dublin, Nov. 1820, was called to the Bar 1831, and made a Q.C. in 1844. He was M.P. for Dublin University in 1848, attorney-general for Ireland and P.C. in 1852, and lord chancellor of Ireland in 1858. He was created a baronet 9 April, 1867, and was vice-chancellor of the Univ. of Dublin 1867-80. Sir Joseph *d.* 9 Dec. 1882, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Joseph Napier, 2nd Bart., capt. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 28 May, 1841; *m.* 10 Nov. 1864, ●Maria Octavia (87, *Coleherne Court, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Joseph Mortimer, of Weymouth, co. Dorset, and had two sons,

1. WILLIAM LENNOX (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Joseph Duncan Mortimer, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1900.

Sir Joseph *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Creation—9 April, 1867.

Arms—Arg. on a saltire engrailed between four roses gu., five escallops or. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect ppr., the hand grasping a crescent arg., the arm charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Sans tache.

Residence—9, Bramham Gardens, South Kensington, S.W. *Chambers*—Mowbray House, Norfolk Street, W.C.

NAYLOR-LEYLAND. *See* LEYLAND.

NEAVE.

Sir Thomas Lewis Hughes Neave, 5th Bart., of Dagnam Park, Essex, J.P. and D.L. Anglesey, and J.P. Essex, late major Royal Anglesey Militia, *b.* 26 June, 1874; *s.* his father 1877; *m.* 26 Nov. 1908, ●Dorina Lockhart, dau. of late George H. Clifton, of Constantinople, and has issue,

1●Diana Mary Eileen, *b.* 7 March, 1911.

2●Renée, *b.* 1 Nov. 1913.



Lineage — The name Neave is stated to have been formerly written LE NEVE. The family was early settled in the county of Norfolk.

Sir Richard Neave, 1st Bart., of Dagnam Park, Essex, high sheriff 1794 (son of James Neave, of Walthamstow, Essex, and of London, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of Thomas Trueman), was created a baronet 13 May, 1795. Sir Richard was *b.* 22 Nov. 1731; *m.* 16 Feb. 1761, Frances, 4th dau. of John Bristow, of Quidenham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1830, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *b.* 2 Jan. 1763; a judge of Tirhoot, and subsequently chief judge at Benares; *m.* 9 Sept. 1798, Catherine, dau. of Col. Smith, of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* 3 May, 1822) he left issue at his decease, 18 May, 1835,

1. John, *b.* at Benares, 11 July, 1799; *d.* 1840.
2. Robert, *b.* 11 March, 1805, E.I.C.C.S., sessions judge of Aizmgurh, in Bengal; *m.* 14 Jan. 1834, Sabrina Marianna, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Bristow, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1848, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, G. Offord) had issue,

(1) Robert John Bristow, *b.* 2 Feb. 1835; drowned 13 Sept. 1855.
(2)♦Spencer Le Neve, *b.* 31 Aug. 1838; *m.*
(3)♦Arthur Montagu, *b.* 7 May, 1842; *m.*
(1) Katherine Frances, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1857, John David Hay Hill, late 12th lancers and Consul at Brest, who *d.* 26 May, 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1870, Major Trevor Andrews, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1878, and 3rdly, 29 Aug. 1889, Dep. Surg.-Gen. A. G. Elkington. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1894.

3. Edgar, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810; *m.* and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
1. Anna Frances, *m.* 30 March, 1843, Ludovick James Grant (*see* GRANT, Bart.). He *d.* 1851. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1867.
2. Caroline Mary, *m.* June, 1819, Rev. William Cookson, vicar of Hungerford, who *d.* 1870. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1888.
3. Eliza, *m.* 16 Dec. 1817, J. Milford, of Exeter, and *d.* 2 May, 1865.

3. Richard, barrister-at-law, *b.* 18 Dec. 1773; deputy-paymaster to the forces, and sec. and registrar of royal hospital at Chelsea, 28 July, 1816; *m.* 2 July, 1807, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Irvine, by whom (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1826) he left at his decease, 13 Jan. 1858,

1. Richard, *b.* 31 May, 1808; *m.* 6 Oct. 1838, Anna Maria Dorothy, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Eyton, rector of Eyton, Salop, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1877, having by her (who *d.* 1888) had issue,

(1)♦Richard Lewis Irvine (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome (*St. Catherine's, Littlehampton*), *b.* 3 July, 1851.
(1)●Barbara Frances (5, *Rue Perignon, Paris*), *m.* 1886, Count Roger de Courson, of Calvados, France.
(2)●Mary Rose, *m.* 4 April, 1883, Edouard de St. Jullien, of Montreuil-sur-Mer, Pas de Calais, France, only surviving son of Capt. de St. Jullien, and has issue.

2. George Peters, *b.* 18 Nov 1809; *m.* 23 Sept. 1845, Maria, dau. of Richard Pinder, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1879) had issue,

(1)♦Richard Irvine, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *m.* 10 July, 1872, ●Harriet, dau. of William White, of Upcerne House, co. Dorset, and has issue,
♦Arundell Francis Robert, *b.* 1 Sept. 1874.
●Violet Maria.
(2)♦George Howard (54, *Castlebar Road, Ealing, W.*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1851; *m.* 24 June, 1875, ●Isabella Augusta, dau. of the late Samuel Chapman, and has had issue,

1*a*♦Cecil Howard, *b.* 1880.
2*a*. George Reginald, *b.* 1886; *d.* 14 March, 1909.
1*a*. Minnie, *m.* 21 June, 1907, Peter White, of Cape Town, S. Africa.

1. Frances, *d.* 6 Sept. 1889, aged 79.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 April, 1839, Alexander Middleton, who *d.* 24 July, 1846. She *d.* 25 May, 1879.

1. Frances Louisa, *m.* 10 July, 1786, Beeston Long, director and sometime governor of the Bank of England. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1841.
2. Catherine Mary, *m.* 18 March, 1793, Henry Howard, of Corby (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and *d.* 16 Jan. 1849.
3. Harriet, *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Bath, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1854.
4. Caroline Hannah, *b.* 23 March, 1781; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1863.

Sir Richard filled the office of governor of the Bank of England in 1780. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Neave, 2nd Bart., F.R.S. and F.A.S., high sheriff Essex 1820, *b.* 11 Nov. 1761; *m.* 13 June, 1791, Frances Caroline, dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1835) he had,

1. RICHARD DIGBY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry Lyttleton (Rev.), vicar of Epping, Essex; *b.* 21 March, 1793; *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, Agnes Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, Bart. of Normanby Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1873.
3. Sheffield, a director of the Bank of England; *b.* 11 April, 1799; *m.* 1 Oct. 1851, Mary Henrica (who *d.* 11 July, 1884), dau. of David Richard Morier, H.M. plenipotentiary in Switzerland, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,

1♦Sheffield Henry Morier, of Mill Green Park, Ingatestone, co. Essex (*New University Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; *m.* 30 April, 1878, ●Gertrude Charlotte Margaret, eldest dau. of Julius Talbot Airey, of Frognal Hall, Hampstead, and niece of Gen. Lord Airlie, G.C.B., and has issue,

(1)♦Sheffield Airey, M.A. and B.Sc. Oxford, *b.* 20 April, 1879.
(2)♦Richard, capt. Essex Regt., *b.* 9 July, 1881, *m.* 9 Oct. 1912, ●Helen, eldest dau. of Robert Miller, of Ingatestone, Essex.
(1)●Beatrice, *m.* 22 March, 1897, Walter S. Brindle.
(2)●Violet.

2♦Edward Strangways (5, *Warwick Road, Ealing*), *b.* 11 Nov.

1857; *m.* 4 Nov. 1882, ●Evelyn Jane, dau. of Col. Robert Vansittart, Coldstream Guards, and has issue,
(1)♦Edward Arthur, *b.* 2 Aug. 1883.
(2)♦Gerald Vansittart, *b.* 2 Oct. 1884.
(3)♦Guy Morier, *b.* 21 Oct. 1886.
(4) Digby Frank, *b.* 25 May, 1892; *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1910.
(5)♦Hugh Alexander, *b.* 1 June, 1893.
(6)♦Eric Lloyd Strangways, *b.* 1898.
(1)●Evelyn Henrica.

2. Arthur Thomas Digby, of Hutton Hall, Brentwood, Essex, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. comm. and hon. col. 3rd batt. Essex regt., late capt. South Wales borderers, *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* 17 July, 1883, Harriet, dau. of the late P. C. Ralli. He *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1902.
1●Anna Charlotte, *m.* 23 Dec. 1878, Reginald James Mure, barrister-at-law, of 7, Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1908.
2●Cecilia Louisa, *m.* 27 July, 1876, Charles William Matthews, and has issue.
3●Nora, *m.* 1885, William Arrow, of Langtons, Essex.
4●Alice Henrica Dora, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John Newton Hayley, of the Tower, Bognor, and has issue.

4. William Augustus, *b.* 5 Feb. 1802, M.C.S.; *m.* 18 Aug. 1838, Anne Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Adelaide, wife of Alfred Douglas Hamilton) of Alexander Black, of Gidea Hall, Essex; and *d.* 3 Oct. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1892) had issue,

1. William Alexander (Rev.), curate of Branston, co. Lincoln, *b.* 8 Feb. 1841; *m.* 29 July, 1868, ●Frances Mary (73, *Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth*), eldest dau. of Charles Saunders, of Carr Hall, Whitby, and *d.* Oct. 1879, leaving issue,
(1)♦Charles Alexander, capt. General Reserve of Officers, and Transport Officer, Nairobi, East Africa Protectorate, late 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., formerly lieut. R.A. (*Bathampton Cottage, Bath*), *b.* 29 July, 1869; *m.* 1891, ●Clara Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Schur, of Vienna, and has issue,
1♦Alexander Lionel William, Lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 1894.
2♦Harold Digby, *b.* 1897.
1●Frances Lilian.
(2)♦Lionel Digby, B.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hazeldene *St. Osyth, Colchester, Essex*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1873; *m.* 15 Nov. 1909, ●Winifred, dau. of Michael Burke, and has issue,
♦Nelson Digby, *b.* 7 Oct. 1914.
●Mary Winifred.
(1)●Ethel Mary.
(2)●Florence Katharine, *m.* 1899, George H. Martin, of Brierbank, Ben Rhydding, Yorks.
(3)●Gertrude Atherton, *m.* 4 June, 1907, Lawrence Middleton Brettingham, of Fort Gate, Milverton, Somerset, and has issue.
(4)●Frances Eveline, *m.* 1905, Stephen Wilkinson, of Calcutta, and has issue.

2. Francis Digby Spencer, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 20 April, 1842; *m.* 21 Oct. 1869, ●Eliza Marianne (*Okeover, Riccarton, Christchurch, and Titirangi, Marlborough, New Zealand*), eldest dau. of Henry Cormack, of Bombay, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1913, having had issue,
(1) Henry Everard, capt. royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 14 Oct. 1872; killed at Belgaum, 9 Sept. 1902.
(2)♦Francis Digby (*Fernside, Rangiora, Canterbury, N.Z.*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1874; *m.* 20 Sept. 1910, ●Ethelberta, only child of Edward Washbourne, of Wellvale, Mataura, New Zealand, and has issue,
♦Francis, *b.* 1913.
●Elizabeth Marjorie, *b.* 1911.
(3)♦Kenelm, LL.B. New Zealand University, barrister and solicitor (*Christchurch, New Zealand*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1875.
(4) Arthur Cormack, 2nd lieut. 1st batt. Yorks regt., *b.* 4 June, 1877, killed at Paardeberg, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1900.
(5)♦Everard Algidus, *b.* 1879; *m.* Dec. 1900, ●Nora Cottell, and has issue.
(1)●Adelaide Constance. (2)●Anne Eleanor.
(3)●Alice Mary, *m.* 6 April, 1904, Percy Morland Acton-Adams, of Island Farm, Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,

3. Everard Strangways, lieut.-col. late 18th Bengal cav., *b.* 21 Aug. 1844, *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1876, Annie Laura, eldest surviving dau. of Alfred Douglas Hamilton (*see* HAMILTON, D.), and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1877) had issue,
♦Everard Reginald, Indian C.S., B.A. Oxford, dep. commr. Kheri, Oudh, *b.* 31 July, 1877; *m.* 25 Oct. 1910, ●Amy Charlotte Balfour Hay, of Leys and Carpow, Perthshire, and Randerstone and Mugdrum, Fifeshire, dau. and co-heir of the late Peter Hay Paterson, and niece and co-heir of the late Edmund de Haya Paterson-Balfour-Hay, of Leys, Carpow, Randerstone, and Mugdrum, and has issue,
♦David Reginald, *b.* 5 Sept. 1912.
●Beatrice Rosemary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1911.

Col. E. S. Neave *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1887, ●Julia Anne (19, *Henrietta Street, Bath*), dau. of William Ashwell, of Chetwode Priory, Bucks, and *d.* 1896.
1●Anne Alice (10, *Enys Road, Eastbourne*).
1. Frances Caroline, *d.* 10 Aug. 1860.
2. Charlotte Maria, *d.* 17 Jan. 1854.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 April, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Digby Neave, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 Dec. 1793; *m.* 7 Aug. 1828, Hon. Mary Arundell, youngest dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1849) had issue,
1. ARUNDELL (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edward Digby, Bom. C. S., *b.* 11 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1 July, 1858.
3. Kenelm, Bombay army, accidentally killed, 9 Jan. 1861.
4. Wyndham, lieut. 71st highlanders, *b.* 21 Nov 1834; killed in action at Gwalior, 16 June, 1858.
5. Ednowain Reginald, *b.* 1842; *d.* at Colorado, 12 Jan. 1874.
6. Augustus, *d.* an infant.
1●Mary Blanche (*Hutton Bonville Hall, Northallerton*), *m.* 21 Aug. 1860, John Richard Westgarth Hildyard, of Horsley House, Stanhope, co. Durham, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1888, leaving issue.
2●Frances Eleanor (88, *St. George's Road, S.W.*).
3. Venetia, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Rev. John Whittaker Maitland, M.A., rector of Loughton, Essex. She *d.* 30 June, 1901. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Cicely (88, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Wyndham Slade, of Montys Court, Somerset. He *d.* 13 March, 1910, leaving issue (*see* SLADE, Bart.).
5●Mariquita (88, *St. George's Road, S.W.*), *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, Alexander George Middleton, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1875, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 10 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arundell Neave, 4th Bart., D.L. for Essex, capt. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 5 June, 1829; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, ●the Hon. Gwyn Gertrude Hughes (*Llysdulas, Amlwch, Anglesey*), youngest dau. of 1st Lord Dinorben, and had issue,
1. THOMAS LEWIS HUGHES (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦ARUNDELL, *heir presumptive*, capt. 16th Lancers, served in S. African War 1900-2, and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 2 July, 1875.
1●Mary Gertrude Catherine, *b.* 24 Sept. 1872.

Sir Arundell *d.* 21 Sept. 1877.

Creation—13 May, 1795.
Arms—Arg. on a cross sa., five fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet gold, a lily stalked and leaved vert, flowered and seeded or. *Motto*—Sola proba quæ honesta.
Seat—Dagnam Park, Romford, Essex. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

NEELD.



Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, 3rd Bart., C.B., M.V.O., of Grittleton House, Wilts, J.P. Berks and Wilts, high sheriff for latter co. 1905, lieut.-col. late commanding 2nd Life Guards, served in South Africa in command of composite Household cavalry regiment 1899-1900 (despatches), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1849; *s.* his brother 1900; *m.* 26 July, 1873, ● Hon. Edith Vivian, dau. of 2nd Lord Vivian.

Lineage—JOSEPH NEELD, of Fulham, Middlesex, *b.* 1754; *m.* 29 March, 1788, Mary, eldest dau. of John Bond, of Hendon, Middlesex; and *d.* 20 Dec. 1828 having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1857),
1. Joseph, of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., *b.* 13 Jan. 1789; *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, Caroline Mary, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury; and *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1856. She *d.* 11 June, 1869.
2. Philip Robert, *b.* 25 June, 1793; *d.* 25 Feb. 1795.
3. Philip Robert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1795; *d.* in Feb. 1796.
4. Charles, *b.* 24 Aug. 1801; *d.* in Jan. 1802.
5. Edward (twin with John), *b.* 20 July, 1805; *d.* 20 Feb. 1808.
6. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Rosina, *m.* 11 Feb. 1830, Major General Patton, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1877. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1888.
2. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Capt. White, R.N.; 2ndly, Rev. Richard Prankerd Jones, who *d.* 1853; and 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1866, Lord Nigel Kennedy, who *d.* 18 March, 1878. She *d.* 14 May, 1884.

His youngest son,

Sir John Neeld, 1st Bart., M.P. for Cricklade, 1835-59, and for Chippenham, 1865-68; gentleman of privy chamber, 1843-57; D.L., *b.* 20 July, 1805; created a baronet 20 April, 1859; *m.* 25 Aug. 1845, Eliza Harriet, dau. of Major-General William Dickson, C.B., of Beenham House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1901) had issue,
1. ALGERNON WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward John, *b.* 16 Aug. 1847; *d.* 24 June, 1862.
3. AUDLEY DALLAS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
4♦REGINALD RUNDELL, rear-adm. (retired), *heir presumptive* (*Twatley Farm, Malmesbury; Army and Navy, and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, ●Hon. Beatrix Alice Fisher, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Lord Fisher.

5♦Mortimer Graham, lieut.-col. late 17th lancers (*Langley Lodge, Chippenham, Wilts; Army and Navy, Cavalry, and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1851.
6. Eliot Arthur, *b.* 23 Feb. 1853, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1900.
1●Ada Mary (*Seabank, Bournemouth*), *m.* 8 Aug. 1874, Gen. Sir George Henry Smith Willis, G.C.B., of Stretham Manor, Cambridge. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.
2●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Berks, D.L. He *d.* 7 June, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *d.* 3 Sept. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Algernon William Neeld, 2nd Bart., of Grittleton House, Wilts, M.A. Oxford, J.P., Sheriff co. Wilts, 1894 and 1895, hon. lieut.-col. royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 June, 1846; *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1900.

Creation—20 April, 1859.

Arms—Per pale, arg., and az., a lion passant, between three greyhounds' heads, erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a wolf's head, erased, sa., between two branches of palm, ppr. *Motto*—Nomen extendere factis.

Seat—Grittleton, near Chippenham, Wilts. *Town Residence*—71, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Arthur's; Army and Navy.

NELSON.



The Earl Nelson (Thomas Horatio Nelson), of Trafalgar and Merton, Viscount Merton, of Trafalgar, and of Merton, Surrey; and Baron Nelson, of the Nile, and of Hilborough, Norfolk, in the United Kingdom, *b.* 21 Dec. 1857; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1913.

Lineage—The family of NELSON appears to have been of ancient settlement in the co. of Lancaster. Their seat at Mawdesley, where they held lands by military service, is now in possession of the Riddells of Northumberland, to whom it came by female descent: some notice of them will be found in the pedigree of Earl Nelson, in Sir Richard Hoare's History of South Wilts, under the head of the Parish of Downton, p. 50. THOMAS NELSON, of Fairhurst, son of RICHARD NELSON, or Nelston, of Mawdesley, Lancashire, living 1508, descended from RICHARD NELSTON, of Mawdesley, living 1377. He *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Ralph Maxey, and left issue, 1. Richard, of Fairhurst; 2. Thomas, of Fairhurst; 3. Edmund, of Lancaster; 4. WILLIAM, of London; and 1. Cecilie. The youngest son,

WILLIAM NELSON, of London, *m.* Judith, dau. of—Clinton, and had issue, 1. Michael; 2. William; and 3. THOMAS. The youngest son,

THOMAS NELSON, of London and Norfolk, *b.* 1580, *bur.* in St. Margaret's Church, King's Lynn, 28 July, 1654, aged 74, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife,

1. EDMUND, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1601; *m.* John Green.
2. Anne, *m.* William Williams.

The only son,

EDMUMD NELSON, of Wendling, Norfolk, left by Joann, his first wife,

1. Edmund, of Wendling and Scarning, Norfolk, *bapt.* 29 Nov. 1629; *bur.* 1 Nov. 1711, leaving issue by Mary, his wife. His descendants were settled at Holme next the Sea, Norfolk, from 1750.
1. Joann, *bapt.* 29 June, 1636. 2. Anna, *bapt.* 28 May, 1637.

By Alice, his second wife, Edmund Nelson left issue,

2. WILLIAM, of whom presently. 3. John, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1656.
3. Bridget, *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1653.

The eldest son by the second marriage,

WILLIAM NELSON, of Scarning, and afterwards of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, *bapt.* at Wendling 24 March, 1654; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Shene, of Dunham Parva, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1731) left at his death, 27 Jan. 1713, three sons,

1. Thomas, of Sporle, *b.* 19 July, 1683; *d.* 22 April, 1762; his son, the Rev. Edmund Nelson, M.A., rector of Conyham, Norfolk, was father of the Rev. James Nelson, also rector of Conyham, and of Charles Nelson, post captain, R.N., both deceased.
2. William, of Dunham Parva and Curds Hall, Fransham, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Feb. 1688, *d.* 29 Jan. 1773; his son, the Rev. William Nelson, of Curds Hall, rector of Hillington and Hilgay, Norfolk, left three daus., the eldest of whom inherited his estates.
3. EDMUND.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., vicar of Sporle, and rector and patron of Hilborough, Norfolk, *b.* 1693, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Bland, of Cambridge, gentleman, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1789, aged 91) had issue,

1. EDMUND. 2. John, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *d.* 1800.
2. Alice, *m.* Rev. Robert Rolfe, rector of Hilborough: her grandson was Robert Monsey, Lord Cranworth.
3. Thomasine, *m.* John Gouity, of Norwich, gentleman.

The Rev. Edmund Nelson was *s.* at his decease, 23 Oct. 1747, by his elder son,

THE REV. EDMUND NELSON, M.A., rector of Hilborough and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk, *b.* 1722. This gentleman *m.* 11 May, 1749, Catherine, only dau. of the Rev. Maurice Suckling, D.D., prebendary of Westminster (*see Landed Gentry*, SUCKLING, *of Barsham*), whose wife was Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, Norfolk, Bart., by his wife Mary, dau. of Robert Walpole of Houghton, Norfolk, and sister of Sir Robert Walpole, K.G., 1st Earl of Orford, and of Horatio, Lord Walpole, of Wolterton. Mrs. Nelson *d.* 26 Dec. 1767, and by her the Rev. Edmund Nelson, who *d.* 26 April, 1802, had issue, eight sons and three daus.,

1. Edmund, *b.* 5 April, 1750, *d.* Aug. 1752
2. Horatio, *b.* 28 July, 1751, *d.* 15 Nov. same year.
3. Maurice, a clerk in the Navy office, *b.* 24 May, 1753, *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1801.
4. WILLIAM, **1st** EARL NELSON.
5. HORATIO, VISCOUNT NELSON, the great Admiral.
6. Edmund, *b.* 4 June, 1762; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1790.
7. Suckling, in holy orders, *b.* 5 Jan. 1764; *d. unm.* 1799.
8. George, *b.* 13 Dec. 1765, *d.* 21 March, 1766.
1. Susannah, *m.* 5 Aug. 1780, Thomas Bolton,* of Wells, Norfolk (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1834), and dying 16 July, 1813, left issue,
   1. THOMAS BOLTON, who *s.* as **2nd** earl.
   2. George, *b.* 10 Nov. 1787; *d.* at sea in 1799.
   1. Jemima Susannah, *d.* 10 Aug. 1864.
   2. Catharine (twin with her sister Jemima), *m.* 18 May, 1803, Capt. Sir William Bolton, R.N., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1830; she *d.* 22 April, 1857.
   3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* Rev. Henry Girdlestone, rector of Landford, Wilts, and of Colton St. Andrew, Norfolk.
   4. Anne, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1830.
2. Anne, *d.* 15 April, 1783, *unm.*
3. Catherine, *m.* 26 Feb. 1787, George Matcham,† of Ashfold Lodge, Slaugham, Sussex (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1833); she *d.* 28 March, 1842. They had issue (with four other sons, who *d.* under age),
   1. George, D.C.L., *b.* 7 Nov. 1789; *m.* 20 Feb. 1817, Harriet, eldest dau. and heir of Wm. Eyre, of Newhouse, Wilts, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1877, having had issue,
      (1) Horatio Nelson Eyre, *b.* 16 April, 1819; *d.* in 1845.
      (2) George Simon Eyre, *b.* 3 Jan. 1822; *d.* 5 Nov. 1833.
      (3) William Eyre EYRE-MATCHAM, of Newhouse, Wilts, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 10 April, 1823; *m.* 3 Jan. 1861, Mary Elizabeth, 4th dau. of H. L. Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey. She *d.* 24 March, 1902. He *d.* 11 July, 1906, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦George Henry Eyre, of Newhouse, Wilts, J.P., 21 Feb. 1862; *m.* 5 June, 1889, ●Constance Gertrude, eldest dau. of the late Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn, 2nd son of 1st Baron Wolverton, and has issue,
            1*b*♦John St. Leger, *b.* 28 March, 1890.
            1*b*●Florence Ellery Mary, *b.* 7 Feb. 1893.
            2*b*●Joyce Horatia, *b.* 4 Oct. 1895.
            3*b*●Constance Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1897.
         2*a*♦William Eyre, D.S.O., capt. late Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., served in S. Africa (*Newhouse, near Salisbury*), *b.* 16 May, 1865; *m.* 23 Jan. 1906, ●Edith Evelyn, younger dau. of the late H. J. Betterton, of Woodville, Leicestershire.
         3*a*. Horatio Charles Eyre, *b.* 3 March, 1867; *d.s.p.* 2 June, 1897.
         1*a*●Catherine Rachel Eyre, *b.* 20 Sept. 1863; *m.* 2 July, 1907, her cousin, Rev. Edmund Nelson Goddard Williams, vicar of Merton, Bicester, Oxford.
         2*a*●Mary Harriet Eyre, *b.* 2 May, 1869.

* Thomas Bolton, was the grandson of the Rev. Thomas Bolton, rector of Hollesley, Suffolk, descended from Thomas Bolton, of Woodbridge, Suffolk, to whom arms were granted by W. Camden, Clarenceux, by patent dated 23 Aug. 1615.

† Mr. Matcham was sixth in descent from Thomas Macham, gentleman, purchaser of the manor of Up Wimborne, Dorset, in 1547, and was son of Simon Matcham, superintendent of the marine and senior member in council, Bombay, who, *b.* 7 April, 1711, *m.* 1751, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Hugh Bidwell, a senior merchant of the E. I. Co., formerly of Bidwell, Newton, St. Cyres, Devonshire, by his wife, Hannah, dau. of William Pierce, D.D., and *d.* 22 Jan 1766.

Mr. Eyre-Matcham assumed by Deed Poll, 11 April, 1889, the surname of EYRE, in addition to and before that of MATCHAM.

(1)●Catherine Eyre, *m.* 1848, Rev. Henry Blackstone Williams, rector of Bradford Peverel, Dorset, who *d.* 1879, leaving issue.

(2)●Louisa Harriet Eyre (*The Close, Salisbury*), *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, Rev. Fortescue Richard Purvis, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Fortescue Purvis, vicar of Whitsbury, Hants, and by him (who *d.* 1885) has issue.

2. Charles Horatio Nelson, *b.* 1806, *d.* in Australia 1844.
3. Nelson, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1811; *d.* 1886.
1. Catherine, *m.* 10 Aug. 1820, John Bendyshe, lieut. R.N., of Barrington, Cambridgeshire, and *d.* Nov. 1831, having had five sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1833, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Watson, 1st bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 May, 1824, Arthur Davies, post captain R.N., and *d.* in Nov. 1851.
3. Harriet, *m.* 1819, Edward Blanckley, capt. R.N., and is deceased.
4. Horatia, *m.* 1826, Henry William Mason, of Beel House, Bucks, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 31 Dec. 1869.
5. Susannah, *m.* 24 April, 1832, Alexander Montgomery Moore, of Garvy, co. Tyrone.

The 5th son of the Rev. Edmund Nelson,

HORATIO NELSON, **1st Baron and Viscount Nelson,** DUKE OF BRONTE, was born at the Parsonage house, Burnham Thorpe, Norfolk, 29 Sept. 1758, and received the name of Horatio, after his godfather and relative, Horatio, 2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton, 1st Earl of Orford, of the second creation. He was educated at the high school of Norwich, and at a school at North Walsham. In 1771 he joined, through the interest of his uncle and patron, Captain Maurice Suckling, that captain's ship, the "Raisonnable," 64 guns. This was the commencement of Nelson's glorious naval career, the details of which belong to general, rather than to genealogical history, and need not be recapitulated here. His most remarkable achievements were the Battles of the Nile, Copenhagen, and Trafalgar. After the victory of the Nile, he was created, 6 Nov. 1798, BARON NELSON, *of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in the co. of Norfolk.* Parliament decreed him a vote of thanks, and £2,000 a year for his own life, and the lives of his two immediate successors. He received from the parliament of Ireland £1,000 a year. The East India Company also voted him £10,000. After the ATTACK ON COPENHAGEN, 2 April, 1801, and the destruction of the Danish ships and defences, which completely broke up the Northern Confederacy, Nelson received the thanks of the Houses of Lords and Commons, and was created, 22 May, 1801, *Viscount Nelson, of the Nile, and of Burnham Thorpe, in Norfolk*; and, subsequently, 18 Aug. 1801, *Baron Nelson of the Nile, and of Hilborough, Norfolk*, with remainder, failing his heirs male, to his father and his heirs male, and failing them to the heirs male of his sister, Mrs. Bolton, and failing them to the heirs male of his other sister, Mrs. Matcham. In Sept. of the same year, he also received the British royal licence to accept for himself and his heirs the title of Duke of Bronté, with the fief of the duchy annexed. The BATTLE OF TRAFALGAR, where Nelson gained a great and glorious naval victory—the greatest and most glorious that England ever won—occurred on 21 Oct. 1805. During the action Nelson was mortally wounded in the left shoulder by a musket ball fired from the mizen-top of the French ship, the "Redoutable," and died a few hours after. The "Victory" carried his body to England, and his remains lay in state for three days in the Painted Hall of Greenwich Hospital; and again at the Admiralty; and on 9 Jan. 1806, they were honoured with a public funeral, and deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral. His lordship *m.* 22 March, 1787, Frances Herbert, dau. of William Woolward, senior judge of the Isle of Nevis, and relict of Josiah Nisbet, M.D., of the Isle of Nevis (a scion of the family of Nisbet, of Carfine, Lanarkshire), but by her (who had £2,000 a year settled on her by the 46 GEO. III., cap. 3, and *d.* 6 May, 1831) he had no issue, and consequently all his British honours, save the last created barony, became *extinct*; but that, in accordance with the limitation, devolved, as well as the Dukedom of Bronté, upon his only surviving brother,

THE REV. WILLIAM NELSON, **1st Earl Nelson,** D.D., who was created 20 Nov. 1805, VISCOUNT MERTON, *of Trafalgar and of Merton*, in the co. of Surrey, and EARL NELSON, *of Trafalgar and Merton*, with remainder failing his issue male to the heirs male of the body of his sister Mrs. Bolton, and failing them to the heirs male of the body of his other sister Mrs. Matcham. The earl, who was *b.* 20 April, 1757, was a prebendary of Canterbury; he *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1786, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Henry Yonge, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1828) he had one son and one dau.,

HORATIO, *Viscount Merton*, *b.* 26 Oct. 1788, who *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1808.
CHARLOTTE MARY, who *m.* Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and succeeded as Duchess of Bronté (according to the law of Sicily: see the case of Earl Nelson *v.* Lord Bridport, reported in 8 *Beavan's Chancery Reports*, p. 547). He *d.* 6 Jan. 1868. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1874, leaving issue (*see* BRIDPORT, V.).

Earl Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1829, Hilare, 3rd dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., sister of the Viscountess Torrington, and widow of her cousin, Capt. George Ulric Barlow, who *d.* 1824, by whom (who *m.* 3rdly, 7 Feb. 1837, Geo. Thos. Knight, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1857) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* in his British honours by (the only son of his sister, Mrs. Bolton) his nephew,

THOMAS BOLTON, **2nd Earl Nelson,** who, on succeeding to the title, assumed, in lieu of his own surname and arms, the surname and arms of NELSON, pursuant to 46 GEORGE III.,* cap. 146, an act passed for securing the Nelson annuity; he was *b.* 7 July, 1786; *m.* 21 Feb. 1821, Frances Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Maurice Eyre, of Landford, and Brickworth, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1878) had issue,

1. HORATIO, **3rd earl.**
2♦John Horatio (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Shaw-cum-Donnington, Newbury, 1872-1909 (*Lords Oak, Landford, Salisbury*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1825; *m.* 27 Aug. 1857, Susan, eldest dau. of Lord Charles Spencer-Churchill, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1898) has issue,
1. John Eyre, *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, ●Kathryn Cornelia, dau. of A. J. Kell, of Battle Creek, Michigan, U.S.A. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1913.
2♦Horatio Spencer, *b.* 6 June, 1860.
3. Maurice Horatio, rear-admiral (ret.) R.N., knt. of the Medjidie, *b.* 2 Jan. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Emily, 4th dau. of Adm. Sir Chas. Burrard, 2nd bart., of Lymington. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1906. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1914, having had issue,
1♦Maurice Henry Horatio, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1864.
2♦Edward John (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Blendworth, Horndean, Hants, *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, ●Katherine Elizabeth, dau. of F. R. Knollys, of Chobham.
3♦Charles Burrard, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, ●Geraldine, dau. of Rev. E. H. Glencross, vicar of Morval, co. Cornwall, and has issue,
♦John Charles Horatio, *b.* 11 May, 1905.
●Emily Geraldine Morval, *b.* 1 Nov. 1906.
4. Horatio William, B.A. Camb., registrar of the Supreme Court, Ceylon, *b.* 18 June, 1871; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1910.
1●Maud Mary, *b.* 20 Nov. 1865.
2●Emily Frances, *b.* 22 March, 1870; *m.* 6 Dec. 1898, Charles Menzies McCausland, of Templestowe, Watawala, Ceylon. He *d.s.p.* Nov. 1899.
3●Alice, *b.* 30 April, 1876.
4. Edward Foyle (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 11 Nov. 1833; *d.* 8 Sept. 1859.
5. Henry, *b.* 28 July, 1835, killed by a fall from his horse, 28 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.*
1. Frances Catherine, *m.* 25 Jan. 1855, Robert John Pettiward, of Great Finborough, Suffolk. She *d.* 14 April, 1877, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1908.
2. Susannah, *m.* 27 June, 1865, Rev. Alexander Colvin Blunt, canon of Winchester, and rector of Burghclere, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1900.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1835, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HORATIO, **3rd Earl Nelson,** J.P. and D.L. for Wilts; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1844; *b.* 7 Aug. 1823; *m.* 28 July, 1845, Lady Mary Jane Diana Agar, only dau. of Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton. She *d.* 8 May, 1904, having had issue,
1. Herbert Horatio, *Viscount Trafalgar*, J.P. and D.L. Wilts; J.P. co. Gloucester; late capt. R. Wilts militia, *b.* 19 July, 1854; *m.* 5 Aug. 1879, ●Eliza Blanche (19, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), dau. of the late Frederick Gonnerman Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants. He *d.s.p.* and *v.p.* 4 May, 1905.
2. Charles Horatio, *b.* 28 June, 1856; educated at Radley, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Ellen, dau. of G. W. Petty, and *d.s.p.* and *v.p.* 28 March, 1900. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1900.
3. THOMAS HORATIO, **4th** and present earl.
4♦EDWARD AGAR HORATIO, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt., *b.* 10 Aug. 1860; *m.* 7 Aug. 1889, ●Geraldine, dau. of Henry H. Cave, of Rugby, Warwickshire, and has issue,
1♦Albert Francis Joseph Horatio, *b.* 2 Sept. 1890.
2♦Henry Edward Joseph Horatio, *b.* 22 April, 1894.
3♦Charles Sebastian Joseph Horatio, *b.* 26 April, 1896.
4♦George Joseph Horatio, *b.* 20 April, 1905.
5♦John Marie Joseph Horatio, *b.* 21 July, 1908.
1●Edith Mary Josephine.
2●Mary Winefride.
3●Geraldine Mary Diana.
5. Albert Horatio, *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *d.* 3 Jan. 1868.
1●Alice Mary Diana (*Trafalgar, Salisbury*).
2●Constance Jane, *m.* 21 April, 1870, Hon. and Rev. Bertrand Pleydell-Bouverie, rector of Pusey, Wilts (*see* RADNOR, E.).
3. Edith, *m.* 5 July, 1870, Charles Clement Tudway, of Wells, Somerset, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1877, leaving issue.
4. Mary Catherine, *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Richard Shaw, of Audlem Cheshire. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1901.

His lordship *d.* 25 Feb. 1913.

Creations—Baron, 18 Aug. 1801; Earl and Viscount, 20 Nov. 1805.

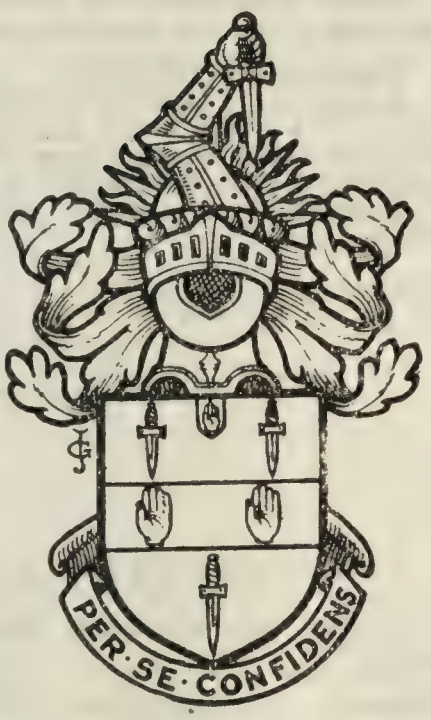
Arms—Or a cross patonce sa., a bend gu. surmounted by another engrailed of the field, charged with three bombs fired ppr.; on a chief (of honourable augmentation), undulated, arg. waves of the sea from which a palm tree issuant between a disabled ship on the dexter,

* This statute secured £5,000 a year to Earl Nelson and his heirs, and granted, out of the consolidated fund, £90,000 to purchase an estate to accompany the title of Earl Nelson. By the act, the name of Nelson is to be taken by every inheritor of the title.

and a battery in ruins on the sinister, all ppr. *Crests*—On the dexter (as a crest of honourable augmentation), on a naval crown or the chelengk or plume of triumph presented to Horatio, Viscount Nelson, by the grand signior, or Sultan, Selim III.; and on the sinister the family crest, viz., upon waves of the sea, the stern of a Spanish man-of-war, all ppr., thereon inscribed "San Joseff" (with motto over "Faith and Works"). *Supporters*—Dexter, a sailor armed with a cutlass and a pair of pistols in his belt, ppr., the right hand supporting a staff thereon hoisted a commodore's flag, gu., and in his left a palm branch ppr.; sinister, a lion, rampant regardant in his mouth two broken flag-staffs, ppr., flowing from one a Spanish flag or and gu., and from the other, a tri-coloured flag; in his dexter paw, a palm branch, ppr. *Motto*—Palmam qui meruit ferat.

Seat—Trafalgar House, near Salisbury, Wilts. *Club*—Wellington.

NELSON.



Sir William Nelson, 1st Bart., *b.* 8 Dec. 1851; created a baronet 5 Feb. 1912; *m.* 16 July, 1879, ● Margaret, dau. of Michael Hope, of Gartlandstown, Westmeath, of the ancient family of Hope of Hopestown in that county, and has issue,

1♦ James Hope (*Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1883; *m.* 26 Sept. 1913, ● Isabel, dau. of Dr. Jules F. Valle, of St. Louis, U.S.A.

2♦ William Hope (*Filham, Ivybridge, S. Devon*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1885; *m.* 23 Nov. 1910, ● Dora Violet Venables, dau. of Arthur Venables Kyrke, of Staplegrove, Taunton, and has issue,

♦ William Vernon Hope, *b* 25 May, 1914.
● Noelle Marguerite Mary Hope, *b.* 30 Dec. 1912.

3♦ Hugh Hope, *b.* 9 June, 1886.

1● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Oct. 1880; *m.* 10 Jan. 1906, Capt. Washington Charles Thomas Hibbert, The King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2● Josephine Mary Margaret, *b.* 22 Jan. 1882; *m.* 11 June, 1909, Capt. Morgan Grainger Jones, 3rd Batt. Royal Welsh Fus., late 1st Batt., and has issue.

3● Leonie Mabel Mary, *b.* 3 May, 1888; *m.* 20 Jan. 1910, Capt. Codrington Howard Rees Crawshay, Royal Welsh Fus.

4● Gladys Mary, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889.

5● Violet Mary, *b.* 18 Feb. 1891; *m.* 20 April, 1914, Richard Rowley, Coldstream Guards.

Lineage—John Nelson, of Orastown, Kells, co. Meath, *b.* about 1725, was *bur.* at Kells, 5 Sept. 1773, having had issue, a son,

Hugh Nelson, of Orastown, Kells, co. Meath, *b.* about 1763, who made his will 25 Sept. 1834, and *d.* before 31 Dec. 1835 (admon. that date), having by Anne, his wife, who *d.* 1840, aged 81, had issue five sons and one dau. His eldest son,

William Nelson, of Kells, *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1792; *m.* 1813, Jane, Allan, and *d.* 19 March, 1872, having had issue three sons and six daus. His third son,

James Nelson, of Liverpool, *b.* at Kells, Meath, 6 Oct. 1821; *m.* 15 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of William McCormick, of Glenidan, Collinstown, Westmeath. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1896, having had issue,

1. Hugh, *b.* 10 Jan. 1851; *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1893, *v.p.*
2. William (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Thomas Cormac (*Mollington Banastre, Cheshire*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 17 April, 1901, Margaret, dau. of Thomas L'Estrange, of Woodlands, Bannagher, King's Co., and has issue,
   1. Thomas L'Estrange, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902.
   2. Edward Hugh, *b.* 20 Nov. 1904.
   1. Elizabeth Oswaldina.
   2. Margaret Mary.
4. John (*Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic*), *b.* 21 April, 1859; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Jane Louisa, dau. of Thomas Duggan, of Buenos Ayres, and has issue,
   1. John James, *b.* 26 May, 1891.
   2. Louis Thomas, *b.* 19 Jan. 1894.
   1. Mary Marcella.
   2. Olive Isabel.
5. James, *b.* 18 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 June, 1887, Susanna Mary (*Maple Bank, Helensburgh, co. Dumbarton*), dau. of Richard McCormack, of Ballynock House, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1912, leaving issue.
   1. James Edward Cormack, *b.* 28 April, 1890.
   2. Richard Cormack, *b.* 16 Dec. 1891.
   3. Hugh Francis Cormack, *b.* 11 July, 1893.
   4. Thomas Cormack Oswin, *b.* 11 April, 1895.
   1. Rosanna Elizabeth, *m.* 6 April, 1910, Edward McHugh, and has issue.
6. Edward (36, *Holland Park, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 8 July, 1862; *m.* 30 April, 1901, Esther Mary, dau. of John Eyres, of Fawleigh, Totton, Hants. She *d.* 3 July, 1912.

1. Rebecca Louisa, *m.* 8 Sept. 1875, Richard Bobbett, of Cooldrinagh, Leixlip, co. Kildare, and has issue.
2. Oswaldina, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1878, Maurice Hegarty, of Ballyhealy, Westmeath, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1885, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1898, Sir Joseph Michael Redmond, M.D., F.R.C P.I., of Dublin.
3. Kathleen Concepta (104, *Ashley Gardens, S.W.*).

Creation—5 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Gu. on a fesse between three daggers, points downwards or, two sinister hands couped of the field. *Crest*—In front of a sun rising or a sinister arm embowed in armour ppr., the hand grasping a dagger point downwards as in the arms. *Motto*—Per se confidens.

Seat—Batsford Park, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester. *Town Residence*—16, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Bath and Devonshire.

NEPEAN.



Sir Charles Evan Molyneux Yorke Nepean, 5th Bart., of Bothenhampton, Dorset, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Princess Charlotte of Wales' (Royal Berkshire) regt., *b.* 24 March, 1867; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 3 Nov. 1896, ● Mary Winifred, only dau. of Rev. William John Swayne, Custos and Chaplain of St. John's Hospital and late Vicar of Heytesbury, and has issue,

1♦ Evan Yorke, *b.* 23 Nov. 1909.
1● Winifred Diana.
2● Mary Theresa.
3● Sylvia. 4● Olivia.

Lineage—The family of Nepean came from St. Just, near the Land's End, in Cornwall. The name is derived from the Cornish words *nans pedn* (head of the valley), and was variously spelt Nanspean, Nanpaen, Napean, and in 1660 Nepean.

Nicholas Nepean, of Saltash (eldest son of Nicholas Nepean), *m.* Margaret, dau. of Evan Jones, of Allagadno, in Glamorganshire, and had issue,

1. Thomas, lieut.-gen. royal engineers; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1816.
2. Evan (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Nicholas, lieut.-gen., *m.* in April, 1783, Francina, only dau. of Major Wedikind, of the 11th Hanoverian regt., and *d.* in 1823, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

Sir Evan Nepean, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 16 July, 1802. Sir Evan represented Queenborough and Bridport in parliament, was sworn of the privy council, and filled the offices of secretary to the Admiralty, and secretary of state for Ireland. He was subsequently one of the lords of the Admiralty, and governor of Bombay. He *m.* 6 June, 1782, Margaret, only dau. of Captain William Skinner, and grand-dau. of General Skinner, royal engineers, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1833) had issue,

1. Molyneux Hyde (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Frederick, commercial resident at Patna, *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* 20 Nov. 1816, Harriet Martina, dau. of Capt. William Becher, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1833, leaving two surviving daus.,

1. Harriet Louisa, *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Martin Gubbins, B.C.S. (who *d.* 1863), 3rd son of Gen. Gubbins.
2. Caroline, *d. unm.*

3. William, major-general in the army, *b.* 20 Sept. 1795; *m.* 1820, Emilia, dau. of Col. Yorke, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1861) had a son and a dau., viz.,
EVAN YORKE (Sir), **4th** bart.
Anna Maria, *m.* 8 June, 1865, Gen. Sir William Parke, K.C.B. He *d.* 29 March, 1897. She *d.* 27 April, 1900, leaving issue.

4. Evan (Rev.), M.A., rector of Heydon, Norfolk, afterwards canon of Westminster, minister of Grosvenor chapel, South Audley Street, and chaplain in ordinary to H.M., *b.* 20 April, 1800; *m.* 5 Sept. 1832, Anne, 2nd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Jenner Fust, Knt. of Hill Court, co. Gloucester, dean of the Arches, &c., and *d.* 13 March, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1871) had issue,

1. William Frederick, *b.* 1 Oct. 1834; *d.* 19 May, 1885.
2. Evan Colville (Sir), C.B., *b.* 7 Dec. 1836; *m.* 9 Nov. 1864, ●Elizabeth Anne (*Yew Cottage, Godmersham, Kent*), dau. of Edward Francis Jenner, son of the Rt. Hon. Sir H. Jenner-Fust. He *d.* 14 May, 1908, leaving issue,
(1) Evan Alcock, B.A. Oxford, bar.-at-law, *b.* 13 Sept. 1865; *m.* 11 Jan. 1892, ●Evelyn Maud (*Berners, St. Albans, Herts*), elder dau. of Cecil Frederick Reid. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1906, leaving issue.
♦Evan Cecil, *b.* 31 July, 1893.
(2)♦Molyneux Edward (*The Bank House, Cheriton, Kent*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; *m.* 27 Feb. 1899, ●Mary Edith, dau. of John Bellis, of Llandudno.
(3)♦Arthur Frederick (*Winchester, Hants*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1871; *m.* 9 July, 1908, ●Muriel Helena Osborne, dau. of the late capt. Hugh Osborne Bateman, late Oxfordshire L.I. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BATEMAN *of Morley*).
(4) Charles Stuart, *b.* 28 Oct. 1872; *d.* 28 March, 1896.
(5)♦Richard Colville, *b.* 16 March, 1878.
(6)♦Nicholas Herbert Jenner Fust, *b.* 22 Oct. 1882.
(1)●Emily Margaret (*The Cottage, Bignor Park, Fittleworth, Sussex*), *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, Felton George Randolph, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1906.
(2)●Catherine Mansel. (3)●Olive Wilmot.
(4)●Gladys Adelaide Beauchamp, *m.* 14 April, 1903, John Alfred Roy Eliot, son of the Dean of Windsor, and has issue.
(5)●Edith Cicely.
(6)●Dorothy, *m.* 25 Oct. 1913, Reginald William Smith, of Molo, British East Africa, son of Clifford Smith, of Kensington.
3♦Herbert Augustus Tierney, col. late Indian Army (*United Service Club*), *b.* 17 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1864, Alice dau. of Major-Gen. James Walker Bayley, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce 1878) has issue,
(1)♦Herbert Evan Charles Bayley, lt.-col. comdg. 123 Outram's Rifles, Indian army, *b.* 10 Oct. 1865; *m.* 1892, ●Alice Maud, dau. of the late Surg.-Major Hamilton Ross, of Ballynacrae House, Ballymoney, co. Antrim, and has issue,
1*a*♦Herbert Dryden Home Yorke, lieut. 1st Batt. Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army, *b.* 1893.
2*a*. Leslie Norman Molyneux, *b.* 1897; *d.* young.
1*a*●Clara Agnes Betty, *b.* 1905.
(2)♦Francis Molyneux Yorke, *b.* 31 March, 1868.
(1)●Alice Mary Blanchette, *m.* 17 Sept. 1902, James Curle, of Priorwood, Melrose, and has issue.
Col. H. A. T. Nepean *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1894, ●Agnes Louisa More, dau. of John More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark.
4♦St. Vincent, M.V.O., comm. R.N. (ret.), late chief inspector of lifeboats (11, *Kensington Crescent, Kensington*), *b.* 23 July, 1844; *m.* 16 July, 1872, ●Anne Julia, dau. of Gustavus William Blanch, M.D., and has issue,
(1)♦Nicholas St. Vincent, *b.* 18 March, 1876.
(2) Charlton St. Vincent, *b.* 8 June, 1878; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1914.
(3)♦Leonard Percyval St. Vincent, late capt. 6th batt. Manchester regt., served with imp. yeo. in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 2 Feb. 1879.
(4)♦Evelyn Charles Yorke St. Vincent, *b.* 24 Nov. 1880.
(1)●Elinor Augusta Heather.
(2)●Annie Blanch.
5. Molyneux Henry Dickinson, late 66th foot, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *m.* 7 Dec. 1871, Lavinia, dau. of James Apperley, and left one son and two daus.
6. Montagu Brymer (Rev.), rector of Great Brickhill, Bucks, and Rural Dean of Bletchley, M.A. Camb., twin with his brother Molyneux, *b.* 19 April, 1846; *d.* 4 Feb. 1913.
7♦Augustus Adolphus St. John Marriott (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1849.
8. Charles Edward Burroughs (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Lenham, Maidstone, *b.* 5 Feb. 1851; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1903.
1. Emily Huskisson, *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1853, Rev. Freeman Heathcote Bishop, vicar of Bassingbourne, Cambridgeshire, who *d.* 1876; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1878, William Ten Broeke Crole, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1893, leaving three sons.
2. Annie Elizabeth, *m.* 5 May, 1878, Charles Cullen Maunsell, late capt. 54th regt., He *d.* 1891. She *d.* 19 April, 1912.
3●Augusta Harriett, *m.* 27 July, 1869, William Victor Paley, of Freckenham, Soham, and has issue.
4. Margaret Emma, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1862, Albert Peareth (who *d.* 19 April, 1869, leaving issue), 2nd son of William Peareth, of Usworth House, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 8 May, 1873, Rev. William James Mylne Ruxton, and is deceased.
5●Mary Isabella (*Eccleston House, St. George's Road, S.W.*).
6●Frederica Sophia.
7. Ellen Georgiana, *d.* 20 April, 1853.
1. Harriet, *d.* 3 May, 1875.

Sir Evan *d.* 2 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his son,
Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, 2nd Bart., clerk of the Crown at Jamaica, *b.* 20 Sept. 1783; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1813, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Philip Tilghman, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1838) had,

1. MOLYNEUX HYDE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 11 Dec. 1816; *d.* in the West Indies.
3. Evan Philip Tilghman, capt. 38th Bengal N.I., *b.* 17 Feb. 1818, served in the Sikh war, and received the medal and two clasps, and *d.* in the East Indies.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1838.
2. Eliza Emily, *d.* young in 1826.
3. Eleanor Anne, *d.* in 1842.
4. Frances Augusta, *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1857, Comm. James Blair Grove, R.N., who *d.* 10 July, 1865; and 2ndly, Samuel Lowndes. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1880.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1852, Lydia, dau. of William Wright, of Wallsend, Northumberland, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1863, Dr. Montague Kirkman) had a dau.,
5. Lilian Constance, who *d.* in infancy, 24 Aug. 1853.

Sir Molyneux *d.* 4 June, 1856, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
Sir Molyneux Hyde Nepean, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 2 July, 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1841, Isabel, only dau. of Col. Geils, of Dumbuck, co. Dumbarton. She *d.* 17 March, 1895. He *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1895, and was *s.* by his cousin,
THE REV. **Sir Evan Yorke Nepean, 4th Bart.,** M.A. Oxon, formerly vicar of Appleshaw, Andover, Hants, *b.* 1825; *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Maria Theresa, 2nd dau. of the Rev. F. Morgan Payler, Rector of Willey, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had a son,
CHARLES EVAN MOLYNEUX YORKE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

Sir Evan *d.* 15 June, 1903, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—16 July, 1802.
Arms—Gu. a fesse wavy erminois, between three mullets arg. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a goat trippant, sa., charged on the side with two ermine-spots in fesse or, collared, attired, and unguled gold, thereon two mullets gu. *Motto*—Respice.
Residence—Appleshaw, Compton, near Winchester. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

NETTERVILLE. (*Extinct.*)

JAMES, **7th Viscount Netterville,** *m.* 7 April, 1834, Eliza, dau. of Joseph Kirwan, of Hilsbrook, co. Galway. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1885, leaving issue,

1. Elizabeth Gwendoline Theodora, *m.* 1876, Michael Richard Cahill, of Ballyconra, co. Kilkenny, who *d.* Sept. 1877. She *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1903.
2●MARY REDDIS BRIDGET ELLEN (*Villa Rita, Biarritz*), *m.* 22 Nov. 1860, Joshua James Netterville, J.P. co. Kildare, younger son of the late James MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, Meath. He assumed, by royal licence 1865, the name and arms of NETTERVILLE. They have issue,
1. Mary Netterville. 2. Theresa.
3. Elizabeth Theodora, a nun, *d.* 30 May, 1904.
4. Rose, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Count Edward Alexander O'Byrne, son of the late Count John O'Byrne, of Corville, co. Tipperary, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 26 June, 1914.
5. Barbara, *m.* 16 July, 1891, Nicholas Synnott, J.P., barrister-at-law, of Furness, co. Kildare, and has issue.
6. Victoria, a nun. 7. Pauline.

His lordship *d.* 13 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,
ARTHUR JAMES, **8th** and last **Viscount Netterville,** *b.* 1800; *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Constantia Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th Bart., of Eshe Hall, co. Durham. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1870, leaving an only child,

●FRANCES CONSTANTIA, *m.* 3 Dec. 1860, Charles Viditz.

His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1882, when the title became extinct.

Creation—3 April, 1622. Extinct, 7 April, 1882.

NEUMANN.



Sir Sigmund Neumann, Bart., of Cecil Lodge, Newmarket, co. Cambridge, sole partner in S. Neumann and Co., and Director of African Banking Corporation and London Joint Stock Bank, and partner of Neumann, Lubeck and Co., bankers, *b.* in Bavaria, 25 May, 1857; *m.* 25 Aug. 1890, • Anna Allegra, dau. of Jacques Hakim, of Alexandria, and has issue,

1♦ Cecil Gustavus Jacques, *b.* in London, 9 June, 1891.
2♦ Guy Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1904.
1• Sybil Rose, *b.* 10 Feb. 1895.
2• Rosie Violet, *b.* 25 July, 1896.
3• Ella Julie, *b.* 1 March, 1899.

Sir Sigmund was created a baronet 6 Feb. 1912.

Lineage—Gustav Neumann, of Fuerth, Bavaria, *b.* 12 May, 1819 (son of Simon Neumann, of Baden); *m.* 12 July, 1853, Babette, dau. of Hirsch Marx Goldscheider, of Fuerth, and *d.* 2 March, 1876, having by her, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1895, had issue,

1. Hugo, *b.* 16 Dec. 1855.
2. Sigmund (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Ludvig, *b.* 13 Aug. 1859; *m.* 1888, Rose, dau. of Martin Lilienfield. She *d.s.p.* 1895.
1. Betty, *m.* 1886, Julius Kahnweiler. She *d.* 1908.

Creation—6 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Arg. an ostrich ppr. on a chief az. a lozenge of the field between two bezants. *Crest*—Out of an antique coronet or, a springbok's head ppr. *Motto*—Labore et honore.

Residences—Raynham Park, Norfolk; Cecil Lodge, Newmarket, and 146, Piccadilly, W. *Club*—Boodle's.

NEWBOROUGH.



The Baron Newborough (Sir William Charles Wynn), in Ireland, and a baronet of England, formerly lieut. Denbighshire yeo. cav.; High Sheriff co. Denbigh, 1902; *b.* 4 Nov. 1873; *s.* his grandfather as 4th baron 1888; *m.* 7 Nov. 1900, • Grace Bruce, dau. of the late Col. Henry Montgomerie Carr.

Lineage—In common with Vaughans, Earls of Lisburne, and several other eminent families, the Wynns, Lords Newborough, deduce lineage from Collwyn ap Tangno, Lord of Efionydd, and Ardudwy, part of Llyn, of which country a considerable portion is still possessed by his descendants. This chief was seated at Bronwin's Tower, in Harlech, and called the tower Caer Collwyn. Collwyn ap Tangno, to whom the Cambrian heralds assign, as ensigns, "Sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg.," *m.* Madlan Benlydan, dau. of Cynan, a Lord of Tegaingl, son of Gwaethvoed Vawr, a noble of the kingdom of Powys, and sister of Ednowain Bednew, a Lord of Tegaingl, and had issue,

1. Ednowain ap Collwyn.
2. Meredith Goch ap Collwyn, of whom presently.
3. Eignion ap Collwyn, who had issue,

1. Griffith ap Eignion, father of Llewelyn Vychan, whose son, Adda, *m.* Tudo, dau. and heir of Ievan Goch, of Trawscoed, derived from Seissylt, Lord of Merioneth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Pryce *of Gunley*), and was father of

Meredith ap Adda, of Trawscoed, from whom derive, paternally, the Vaughans *of Trawscoed*, Earls of Lisburne.

2. Gwyn ap Eignion, father of a son, Rarwedd ap Gwyn, who *m* and had issue; and a dau., Agnes, *m.* Richard ap Cadwalader ap Griffith ap Conan, King of North Wales. (*See* Wynn *of Gwyder under* Williams-Wynn, Bart. *of Wynnstay*.)
3. Richard ap Eignion, progenitor of Sir Matthew Caradock, Knt. whose dau. and heiress,

Margaret, *m.* Richard Herbert, son of William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke.

4. Ednyfed ap Collwyn. 5. Cadifor ap Collwyn.

The 2nd son,

Meredith Goch ap Collwyn, was father of two elder sons, Asser and Miviron, and of a younger son,

Gwgan ap Meredith Goch, who had issue,

1. Eignion.
2. Iorweth, ancestor of the Evans's *of Tan-y-bwlch*, and Ellis's of *Brenbwll*.

The elder son,

Eignion ap Gwgan, was father of Meredith ap Eignion, whose son,

Howell ap Meredith, of Efionydd, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Griffith, younger son of Ednyfed Vychan, Lord of Brynffeingi, by Gwenllian, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith, Lord of South Wales, and had two sons, of whom the elder,

Griffith ap Ievan, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Tegwared-y-Baiswen, son of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales, and had issue,

1. Sir Howel-y-Fwyall, who distinguished himself at Poitiers, and is said to have been the person who took the French king prisoner. On this occasion he received the honour of knighthood, and still further to commemorate his services, his sovereign conferred on him a mess of meat, to be served before his pole-axe for ever. This mess, upon his death, was carried down to be distributed among the poor for his soul's sake, till the reign of Elizabeth, when the custom was abolished. (*History of Gwydyr Family.*)
2. Einion ap Griffith.
3. Rhys ap Griffith, of Madryn, Llanerch Carnguwch, and Plâs-ddu.

The 2nd son,

Einion ap Griffith, *m.* Nest, dau. of Griffith ap Adda ap Griffith ap Madock ap Cadwin, and was father of

Ievan ap Eignion, who *m.* Gwenhwyfar, dau. of Ynyr Vychan ap Ynyr, Lord of Nanney, Merioneth, and had issue,

1. Grono ap Ievan, of Gwynfryn, ancestor of the Wynns *of Gwynfryn*.
2. Madock ap Ievan.

The younger son,

Madock ap Ievan, of Berein, who *m.* Gwerfyl, dau. and heir of Rhys ap Tudor, of Erddrainiog, was father of

Howel ap Madock, who *m.* Eryddylad, dau. of Howel, Coetmore, of Nant Conway, and had with other issue, a 2nd son,

Madock ap Howel, of Peniarth, *m.* Elliw, dau. of Morgan ap Evan, of Penllech, in Llyn, derived from Rhys, King of South Wales, and was father of

John ap Madoc whose wife was Janet, dau. of Griffith ap Llewelyn, of Chwaen, in Anglesey, and by her had issue,

1. Hugh ap John.
2. Richard ap John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Bodwrda, and was father of

Hugh ap Richard, from whose marriage with Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, Lancaster, derived the Bowdrdas *of Bodwrda*.

The elder son,

Hugh ap John, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Salusbury, of Llanrhaiadr, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Wynn, of Bodville, standard-bearer at the battle of Norwich, in 1549, and sheriff of Carnarvonshire in 1551 and 1560, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Puleston, Knt., Chamberlain of North Wales, and had three sons,

1. Hugh, who inherited Bodville, and assumed his surname from that place; his grandson,

Sir John Bodville, of Bodville, left a son, John, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Sarah, sole heir to her brother, who *m.* John Robartes, Viscount Bodmyn, son of John, Earl of Radnor.

2. Rhys, who left no issue.
3. Thomas.

The youngest son,

Thomas Wynn, of Bodvëan, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Owen Griffith Morris, of Plâs-ddu, and was *s.* by his son,

John Wynn, of Bodvëan, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edward Rowlands, of Mellteyrn, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Wynn, of Bodvëan. This gentleman *m.* Susannah, dau. of Sir Francis Dayrell, and was *s.* by his son,

Griffith Wynn, of Bodvëan, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of William Vaughan, of Cors-y-gedol, in Merionethshire, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Wynn, 1st Bart., of Bodvëan, *b.* 1678, created a baronet 25 Oct. 1742. Sir Thomas was M.P. for Carnarvon 1713-49, and was equerry to George II. He *m.* Frances, dau. and eventually heir of John Glynn, of Glynllivon, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), 2nd bart.
1. Catherine.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Dorothy, *m.* William Thomas, of Coedhelen.
4. Frances.

Sir Thomas *d.* 13 April, 1749, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Wynn, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1701, M.P. for Carnarvonshire 1740-1, and 1754-61, and for Carnarvon 1761-8, surveyor of the King's mines in Wales, who *m.* 1736, Jane, dau. and heir of John Wynne, of Melai, co. Denbigh, and Maenan, co. Carnarvon (*see Landed Gentry*, WYNNE *of Garthewin*), and by her, who *d.* 24 April, 1784, had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** baron.
2. Glynn, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Carnarvon; *m.* 11 Jan. 1766, Bridget, eldest dau. of Edward Philip Pugh, of Penrhyn and Coytmer, and had issue,
   1. John Glynn, *b.* in Oct. 1766.
   2. William (Rev.), D.D., *b.* in 1767; in accordance with the will of his grandmother, assumed the name of COYTMORE. He *m.* Eliza, granddau. and heir of Thomas Tenison, chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and widow of Bellingham, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.
   3. Thomas Edward, of Newborough Hall, co. York, who *m.* Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, and assumed the name and arms of BELASYSE in addition to that of Wynn.
   4. Glynn, *b.* in 1766; *m.* 1793, Elizabeth, 6th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.).
   1. Bridget, *m.* 16 March, 1792, John, 4th Earl Egmont; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1826.

1. Frances, *m.* Henry Soame. **2.** Dorothea.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS, **1st Baron Newborough,** of Bodvëan, *b.* 1736; M.P. for the co. Carnarvon 1761-74, for St. Ives 1775-80, for Beaumaris 1796-1807, lord-lieut. of Carnarvonshire, and colonel of the Carnarvon militia, who was created a peer of Ireland, by the title of BARON NEWBOROUGH, 23 July, 1776. His lordship *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1766, Catherine, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by whom (who *d.* June, 1782) he had an only son,

1. John, *b.* 27 April, 1772; who *m.* Oct. 1793, Lena, dau. of Heer Tillas Vanerdaaky, but *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1800. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Dr. Werninck, and *d.* 27 April, 1834.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1786, Maria Stella Petronilla, dau. of Lorenzo Chiappini (some say of Louis, Duc d'Orleans), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1810, the Baron Ungern-Sternberg, and *d.* Dec. 1843) had issue,

2. THOMAS JOHN, **2nd** baron.
3. SPENCER BULKELEY, **3rd** baron.

His lordship *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

THOMAS JOHN, **2nd Baron Newborough,** *b.* 3 April, 1802. His lordship, who represented the co. Carnarvon in parliament 1826-30, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

SPENCER BULKELEY, **3rd Baron Newborough,** *b.* 23 May, 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1834, Frances Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. Walter de Winton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1857) had issue,

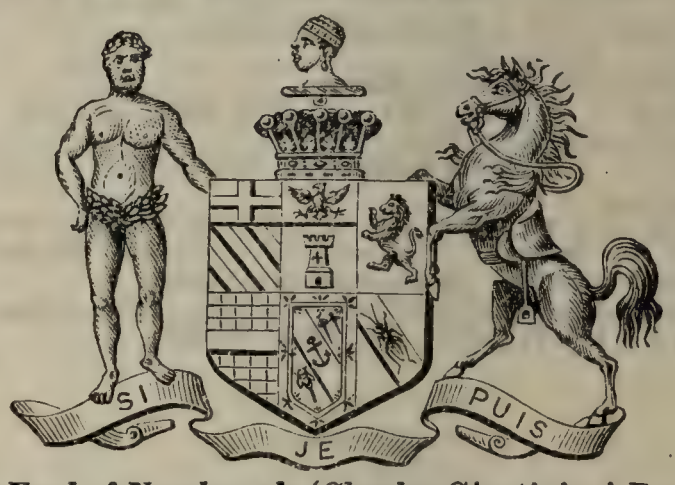
1. Thomas John, *b.* 31 Dec. 1840; *m.* 11 July, 1871, Sybil Anna Katherine, eldest dau. of the late Edwin Corbett, H.M. minister at Athens. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1911. He *d.v.p.* 25 Aug. 1878, having had issue,
   1. WILLIAM CHARLES, **4th** and present peer.
   2. Spencer Perceval, *b.* 16 May, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1876.
   3♦ THOMAS JOHN,* *heir presumptive, temp.* lieut. R.N.V.R. (1914) (*Harlech, N. Wales, and Marlborough and Raleigh Clubs*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1878; *m.* 30 Jan. 1907, ●Vera Evelyn Mary, widow of Henry L. Winch, and dau. of the late Capt. Philip Montagu, 12th Lancers, of Down Hall, Dorset, and has issue,
      ●Stella Maria Glyn, *b.* 23 Jan. 1908.
   1●Mabel,* *b.* 19 July, 1872; *m.* 1896, Francis Charles Cowper Annesley (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).
   2. Stella Frances, *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; *d.* 12 Jan. 1875.
   3●Dorothy Beatrix,* *b.* 18 July, 1877; *m.* 1 Feb. 1905, Capt. Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O., R.N., 2nd son of Peter Godfrey Chapman, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. William Perceval, *b.* 19 Aug. 1845; *d.* 2 Aug. 1851.
3. Charles Henry, of Rûg, Corwen, co. Merioneth, J.P. and C.A., high sheriff 1873, *b.* 22 April, 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1876, ●Frances Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Romer, of Bryncemlyn, Merionethshire, 59th regt. He *d.* 14 March, 1911, having had issue,
   1♦ Robert Vaughan, of Rûg, Corwen, Merioneth, J.P., maj. Montgomeryshire Yeo., late lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 17 July, 1877; *m.* 16 Dec. 1913, Ruby Irene, youngest dau. of Edmund Wigley Severne, of Thenford, co. Northampton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. William, *b.* 3 Aug. and *d.* 6 Aug. 1878.
   3. Charles William, *b.* 4 May; *d.* 4 Aug. 1884.
   4♦ Arthur Romer, *b.* 22 June, 1885.
   5♦ John Salisbury, *b.* 29 April, 1887.
   6♦ Charles Watkin Meredith, *b.* 24 Oct. 1890.
   7♦ Rowland Tempest Beresford, *b.* 30 Jan. 1898.
   1●Gwendoline Frances, *b.* 23 Aug. 1879; *m.* 15 Oct. 1908, Griffith Lloyd Roberts, M.D., of Green Bank, Carnarvon, eld. son of the Very Rev. Griffiths Roberts, Dean of Bangor.
   2●Dorothy Mary, *b.* 30 April, 1881.
   3●Margaret Constance, *b.* 27 March, 1883.
4♦ Frederick George, of Glynllivon Park, Bodfean Hall, and Fort Belan, co. Carnarvon, D.L., high sheriff 1894, C.A. 1889-1904 (*Carlton, Travellers', Marlborough, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1853.
   1. Frances Maria, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1886.
   2●Emily Annina, *m.* 29 Sept. 1874, Murray Gladstone, late R.N., of 6, Cromwell Houses, Southsea.
   3●Ellen Glyn.
   4. Catherine, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1885.
   5. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1875, Rowland, 3rd Viscount Hill, who *d.* 30 March, 1895. She *d.* 29 July, 1898.
   6. Mary Georgiana, *d.* 1851.

His lordship *d.* 1 Nov. 1888, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present peer.

Creations—Baronet, 25 Oct. 1742. Baron, 23 July, 1776.
Arms—Sa., three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dexter cubit arm erect, in armour, holding in the hand, ppr., a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., the dexter gorged with a collar, or, charged with three fleurs-de-lis, sa.; the sinister, with a collar, arg., charged with three crosses-formée, gu. *Motto*—Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Seat—Bryn Llewellyn Festiniog, N. Wales. *Town Residence*—3, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Bachelors'; and Raleigh.

* Patent of precedence as younger children of a baron, 14 May, 1889.

NEWBURGH.



The Earl of Newburgh (Charles Giustiniani-Bandini), Viscount Kynnaird and Lord Levingstone of Flacraig, in Scotland, Prince Giustiniani Bandini, Marquess Bandini of Lanciano and Rustano and Lord of Varano, in the Roman States, Duke of Mondragone and Count of Carinola, in the late kingdom of Naples, and Nobile Romano Coscritto, *b.* 1 Jan. 1862; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1908; *m.* 8 Aug. 1885, ●Donna Maria Lanza di Trabia, dau. of Prince di Trabia e di Butera of Palermo, and has issue,

1♦ SIGISMONDO MARIA BANDINO GIUSEPPE, *Duca di Mondragone and Viscount Kynnaird* (*Abbadia di Fiastra, Sforzacosta, provincia di Macerata, Marche*), *b.* 20 June, 1886; *m.* 4 April, 1910, ●Teresa, dau. of Principe Ugo Boncompagni Ludovisi, eld. son of Rodolfo, Principe di Piombino.
2♦ Giuseppe Maria, *b.* 3 Sept. 1896.
3. Lorenzo Maria, *b.* 14 April, 1898; *d.* an infant.
1♦ Maria Sofia Giuseppina, *b.* 4 May, 1889.

Lineage—SIR JOHN LEVINGSTON, of Kinnaird, descended from Robert, 2nd son of the Sir John Levingston, of Callendar, who was killed at the battle of Homildon, 14 Sept. 1402, and who was ancestor, by his eldest son, of the Earls of Liulithgow and Callendar (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), had charters of the Barony of Kinnaird, in the co. of Fife, in 1618; and was created a baronet 29 June, 1627. Sir John *m.* Janet Thoxton, and was *bur.* 12 March, 1627-8, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1645, Edward, 1st Baron Gorges, of Dundalk, and was *bur.* 15 May, 1666) had issue a son and heir,

SIR JAMES, **1st Earl of Newburgh,** a staunch cavalier, and one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King CHARLES II.; he was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as VISCOUNT NEWBURGH, 13 Sept. 1647. His lordship retired to the Hague during the usurpation of CROMWELL, and returned with his royal master at the Restoration, when he was appointed captain of His Majesty's body-guard. He was also created EARL OF NEWBURGH, Viscount of Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone, of Flacraig, to hold to him and his heirs whatsoever, by letters patent, dated 31 Dec. 1660. James, Earl of Newburgh, *m.* 1st, about 1649, Catherine, dau. of Theophilus, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of Lord George Stuart, by whom (who *d.* 1650) he had no male issue. He *m.* 2ndly, about 1655, Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Poole, Bart., and by her had an only son, CHARLES, **2nd** earl.

She was *bur.* 26 May, 1692. He was *bur.* 6 Dec. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Newburgh,** who was served heir to his father 25 Jan. 1684. He *m.* by licence, 12 Sept. 1692, Frances, dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, son and heir-apparent of George, Earl of Cardigan, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1695, Richard, 3rd Lord Bellew, he had an only dau., CHARLOTTE MARIA, his heir. He *d.s.p.m.*, *bur.* 7 April, 1694, when the first viscounty and the baronetcy expired, and the other honours were inherited by his dau.,

CHARLOTTE MARIA, **Countess of Newburgh,** *b.* posthumous 1694. She *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1713, Thomas Clifford, the son and heir-apparent of Hugh, the 2nd Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and by him, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1718-9, had issue,

1. ANNE, the ancestor of the present Earl of Newburgh, *m.* 1st, at Paris, 22 Dec. 1739, (James) Joseph Mahony, or O'Mahony, a count of France, Knight of San Januarius, and lieut.-gen. in the Neapolitan service, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1699, who was the eldest son of the famous Lieut.-General Count Daniel O'Mahony, Count of Castile, Commander of the Military Order of St. Jago, known in France as "Le fameux Mahoni," by Cecilia, his wife, dau. of George Weld, the brother of Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth, Dorsetshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by him (who *d.* 1757, will dated 10 April, 1757) had issue, an only child,

CECILIA CARLOTTA FRANCESCA ANNA, COUNTESS MAHONY, *b.* in Naples, 27 Dec. 1740; *m.* 18 May, 1757, Benedetto, 5th Prince Giustiniani.* He *d.* 13 Dec. 1793. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1789, in the lifetime of her mother, leaving issue,

(1) VINCENT, 6th PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, *de jure* **6th** earl.
(2) The Chevalier Lorenzo Giustiniani, who renounced his right of succession to the dignity of Prince, and to the Giustiniani estates, and *d. unm.* in 1843.
(3) James, Cardinal Bishop of Albano, who, in consequence of his brother's renunciation, succeeded to the dignity of Prince Giustiniani, on the death of Prince Vincent, and was the last Prince Giustiniani. He *d.* in January, 1843.
(1) Maria Isabella, *m.* in 1781, Francis Prince Ruspoli, and *d.* in 1783.
(2) Catherine, *m.* 1777, Balthazar Prince Odescalchi, and *d.* in 1813, leaving issue.

Lady Anne *m.* 2ndly, in 1773, Charles, Count Sanseverino, and *d.* in the Island of Ischia 28 April, 1793.
2. Frances, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

She *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1724, Charles Radcliffe, the 3rd but eldest surviving son of Francis, 2nd Earl of Derwentwater, and brother of James, the 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, who was beheaded for treason, 24 Feb. 1716. Charles Radcliffe, on the death of his brother's son, John Radcliffe, called Earl of Derwentwater, assumed, in 1731, the title of Earl of Derwentwater; he had himself been convicted and attainted of treason in 1716, but succeeded in escaping; he was, however, during the rising of 1745, taken at sea, brought to England, and executed (under his former conviction for high treason) 8 Dec. 1746. By him the Countess had issue,

1. JAMES BARTHOLOMEW, **4th** earl.
2. James Clement, who was *b.* in Rome in 1727. He *m.*, but *d.* without issue in 1788.
1. Charlotte, who *d. unm.* in 1800.
2. Barbara, who *d. unm.* in 1769.
3. Anne Thomasina, who *d.* an infant in 1734.
4. Mary, who was *b.* in Rome 5 April, 1732. She *m.* in 1755, Francis Eyre, of Warkworth, who *s.* to the Hassop estates on the death of his nephew, in 1792. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1798, leaving issue by him,

1. Francis Eyre, of Hassop. After the death of Anthony James, Earl of Newburgh, this gentleman assumed erroneously the title of Earl of Newburgh on the ground that the Countess's father was incapable of succeeding to it; but he did not take any proceedings to establish his alleged title. He was *b.* 10 Feb. 1762, *m.* 29 Aug. 1787, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Gladwin, of Mansfield. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1838. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1827, leaving issue,
(1) John Thomas Eyre, of Hassop, who also assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh. In 1831 he presented a petition to the King claiming the peerage of Newburgh, which petition was referred to the House of Lords, but no proceedings were taken on the claim; he was *b.* 21 Oct. 1790; *m.* 14 Nov. 1817, Lady Margaret Kennedy (*d.* 3 Sept. 1889), dau. of Archibald, Earl of Cassilis, subsequently created Marquess of Ailsa, and *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1833.
(2) Francis Eyre, of Hassop. On the death of his brother he assumed the title of Earl of Newburgh, but neither claimed the dignity, nor took any steps to establish his title to it; *b.* 7 July, 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1853.
(1) Mary Dorothea Eyre, of Hassop. She assumed the title of Countess of Newburgh on her brother's death, but she did not take any proceedings in support of her alleged title; she *m.* 21 July, 1836, Colonel Charles Leslie, of Balquhain, and *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1853. On her death, the issue of Lady Mary Eyre, her grandmother, became extinct. Colonel Leslie *d.* 10 Jan. 1870.
(2) Mary, *b.* 12 Oct. 1789, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1813.
(3) Charlotte, *b.* 6 June, 1792, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1818.
(4) Anne, *b.* 16 May, 1796, *d.* 25 April, 1802.
(5) Barbara, a nun, *b.* 18 May, 1798, *d.* 1849.
(6) Radcliffe, *b.* 27 May, 1802, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1840.

2. James Eyre, of Metz in France; he *m.* Mademoiselle Theresa Josephine de Chenencourt, and *d.* in 1816, leaving an only child, Caroline Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1838.
3. Charles Eyre, who *d. unm.* in 1819.
1. Mary Eyre: *m.* Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law, and *d.s.p.* in 1800.

Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh, *d.* 4 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

JAMES BARTHOLOMEW RADCLIFFE, **4th Earl of Newburgh.** He was *b.* in France, 23 Aug. 1725. He claimed the Derwentwater estates under settlements, whereby his father had been made tenant for life of them, with remainder to his first and other sons in tail male; but his claims were compromised under the provisions of the act of parliament which vested those estates in trustees for the benefit of Greenwich Hospital. James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *m.* Aug. 1749, Barbara, dau. and eventually sole heir of Anthony Kemp, of Slindon, co. Sussex. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1797, having had issue,

ANTHONY JAMES, **5th** earl.
Anne, *b.* in 1758, *d. unm.* in 1785.

James Bartholomew, Earl of Newburgh, *d.* 2 Jan. 1786, and was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY JAMES, **5th Earl of Newburgh.** In 1788 an act of parliament was passed settling a rent-charge of £2,500 a year, payable out of the Derwentwater estates upon the earl and the heirs male of his body. He was *b.* 20 June, 1757; *m.* 30 June, 1789, Anne, dau. of Joseph Webb, of Odstock, sister of Sir Thomas Webb, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1861, aged 99) had no issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1814, and on his death the title of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities granted by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, devolved of right as the heir of the Lady Anne Clifford (*see above*), the dau. of Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh, by her first husband, upon,

VINCENT, 6TH PRINCE GIUSTINIANI, *de jure* **6th Earl of Newburgh.** On the death of Anthony James, Earl of Newburgh, in 1814, he became the senior co-heir of his great-grandmother, Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh, and the honour of Earl of Newburgh, and the other dignities conferred by the letters patent 31 Dec. 1660, descended upon him under the limitation contained in the grant; but he did not take proceedings to establish his succession to the peerage of his ancestors. He was *bapt.* 2 Nov. 1762, *m.* 21 May, 1789, Maria Nicoletta Grillo, dau. and heir of Dominico Grillo, Duke of Mondragone, in the kingdom of Naples, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1826, leaving an only dau. and heir,

CECILIA, PRINCESS GIUSTINIANI and **Countess of Newburgh,** *b.* 5 Feb. 1796, whose claim to the earldom of Newburgh, viscounty of Kynnaird, and barony of Levingstone, was allowed by the House of Lords on the 30 July, 1858. This lady, Maria Cecilia Agatha Anna Josepha Laurentia Donata Melchiora Balthasara Gaspara, Princess Giustiniani, and Marchioness Dowager Bandini, in the Roman States, Countess of Newburgh, Viscountess Kynnaird, and Baroness Levingstone, of Flacraig, in the peerage of Scotland, was naturalized in 1857 by Act of Parliament (20 and 21 Vic., chap. 7); *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, Charles, 4th Marquess Bandini, of Lanciano and Rustano, in the Roman States,* by whom (who *d.* 4 July, 1850) she had issue,

1. SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIUS GAETANO FRANCIS, **8th** earl.
1. Nicoletta, *m.* in 1835, Charles, Marquess Santa Croce of Villahermosa; and *d.* in 1836.
2♦ Elizabeth, *m.* in 1841, Marquess Augustine Trionfi, of Ancona.
3. Cristina, *m.* in 1845, The Count Marcello Marcelli Flori, and *d.* 4 July, 1865.
4♦ Maria, *m.* in 1851, Count Frederico Pucci Boncambi of Perugia.

The Countess of Newburgh *d.* 2 Jan. 1877, and was *s.* by her only son,

SIGISMUND NICHOLAS VENANTIUS GAETANO FRANCIS, Prince Giustiniani-Bandini, and **8th Earl of Newburgh,** Knight of Malta, *b.* 30 June, 1818; naturalized by Act of Parliament in 1857; *s.* his mother as 8th earl 1877. On her death he also succeeded as Duke of Mondragone, she having inherited that honour as heir to her grandfather Dominic Grillo, Duke of Mondragone. The earl *m.* 15 Sept. 1848, Maria Sophia Angelica, dau. and co-heir of the Cavaliere Giuseppe Maria Massani, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1898) had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 29 April, 1860, *d.* 2 Sept. 1861.
2. CHARLES, **9th** and present earl.
1. Nicoletta Maria, *d* young, 15 May, 1855.
2♦ Carolina Maria Elena Gioachina, *b.* 10 June, 1851; *m.* 8 April, 1872, Guardino, Count de Colleoni Porto, Count di Solza, of Venice.
3♦ Elena Maria Concetta Isabella Gioachina Giuseppa, *b.* 8 June, 1853; *m.* 25 June, 1876, Camillo, Prince Rospigliosi, and has issue.
4♦ Nicoletta Maria Nazarena Gioachina Margherita (102, *Via Plebiscito, Rome*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1863; *m.* 20 Feb. 1881, Mario, Duca Grazioli, of Rome.
5♦ Maria Cristina Isabella Agnese Gioachina, *b.* 20 Feb. 1866, a nun.

* The family of Giustiniani reigned formerly in Chios till 1346, and was finally expelled by the Turks from that island in 1566.

* The family of Bandini, originally from Umbria, established itself in Rome in the 16th century.

6♦Maria Isabella Giovanna Teresa Gioachina, *b*, 17 April, 1867; *m*. 17 Nov. 1898, Esmé William Howard, C.V.O., C.M.G., and has issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).
7♦Maria Cecilia Pia Anna Giochina, *b*. 20 Nov. 1871.
8. Anna Maria, *b*. 19 and *d*. 29 July, 1874.

H.H. Pope Pius IX, by a rescript dated 17 Jan. 1863, granted to the earl, as Prince Giustiniani Bandini, and to his successors, the rank and all honours, places, and precedencies which appertained to or were held by his ancestors, the Princes Giustiniani. His titles were confirmed by the King of Italy 9 June, 1893. Prince Giustiniani-Bandini *d*. 4 Aug. 1908, and was *s*. by his only surviving son.

Creation—31 Dec. 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st, bendy of six arg. and gu., on a chief of the last a cross of the first, for BANDINI; 2nd, gu., a tower, ppr., on a chief or, an eagle displayed sa., for GIUSTINIANI; 3rd, or, a lion ramp. sa., for MAHONY; 4th, chequy or and az., a fesse, gu., for CLIFFORD; 5th, arg., on a bend gu., between three gilliflowers slipped ppr., two and one, an anchor, of the field, all within a tressure flory-counterflory, vert, for LEVINGSTONE; 6th, gu., on a bend arg., a grasshopper ppr., for GRILLO, DUKE OF MONDRAGONE. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wild man, wreathed about the temples and loins with oak, ppr.; sinister, a dapple grey horse, bridled and saddled, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head ppr., banded chequy arg. and gu., and ear ringed arg. *Motto*—Si je puis.
Residence—Abbadia di Fiastra, Sforzacosta, provincia di Macerata, Marche, Rome.

NEWCASTLE.



The Duke of Newcastle - under - Lyme (Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Pelham-Clinton), co. Stafford, and Earl of Lincoln; Master Forester of Dartmoor; Keeper of St. Briavel's Castle; D.L. Notts; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b*. 28 Sept. 1864; *s*. his father as 7th duke 1879; *m*. 20 Feb. 1889, ● Kathleen Florence May, dau. of the late Major Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th Lancers, and Frances Kathleen, his wife, dau. of 3rd Lord Rossmore.

Lineage—Dugdale commences with GEOFFREY DE CLINTON, Lord Chamberlain to HENRY I., and afterwards Justice of England, and carries the pedigree, through this Geoffrey's brother, to

JOHN DE CLINTON, 1ST LORD DE CLINTON of Maxtock, knight of the shire for Warwick, 29 EDWARD I. Summoned to parliament as a baron by writ 6 Feb. 1298-9. He was son of Thomas de Clinton, of Amington. He *m*. Ida, dau. of Sir William de Odingsells, Lord of Maxtock in Warwickshire, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, created Earl of Huntingdon 6 March, 1337; *m*. 1329, Juliana, dau. and heiress of Thomas Leyburne, and widow of Thomas Le Blount, and of John, Lord Hastings. He *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1354, when the earldom became extinct.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, 2ND LORD CLINTON, *s*. his father, and had summons to parliament as a baron in the 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of EDWARD III.: in the last year, or very soon after, he died, and was *s*. by his son,

SIR JOHN CLINTON, 3RD LORD CLINTON, a participator in the military glories of EDWARD III. and the Black Prince; in the 41st of which monarch's reign he was summoned to parliament as a baron. His lordship was *s*. by his grandson,

WILLIAM, 4TH LORD CLINTON (son of Sir William de Clinton, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William D'Eyncourt), who was summoned to parliament from the 23rd of RICHARD II. to the 9th of HENRY VI. inclusive. His lordship *m*. Alice, dau. William, Lord Botreaux, and widow of Sir Foulke Fitzwaryn, Knt.; and dying 30 July, 1432, was *s*. by his only son,

JOHN, 5TH LORD CLINTON; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Fynes, Lord Dacre, of Hurstmonceaux, in Sussex, and was *s*. at his decease, 24 Sept. 1464, by his son,

JOHN, 6TH LORD CLINTON; *m*. Anne, dau. of Sir Humphrey Stafford; and dying 29 Feb. 1488, was *s*. by his son,

JOHN, 7TH LORD CLINTON; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Morgan, of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and was *s*. at his decease, 4 June, 1515, by his son,

THOMAS, 8TH LORD CLINTON; *m*. Mary, natural dau. of Sir Edward Poynings, knight-banneret and knight of the Garter, by whom he left at his decease, 7 Aug. 1517, an only son,

EDWARD, **1st Earl of Lincoln,** a personage of the highest eminence as a naval officer during the reigns of HENRY VIII. and his three immediate successors. His lordship was sworn, in 1550, of the privy council, and constituted lord high admiral. In June, 1551, he was installed a knight of the Garter. In 1557, he was a second time appointed lord high admiral, and confirmed in that office by Queen ELIZABETH, upon her accession, who created his lordship, 4 May, 1572, *Earl of Lincoln*. The earl *d*. 16 Jan. 1584–5, was *s*. by his eldest son (by Ursula his 2nd wife, dau. of William, Lord Stourton),

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Lincoln,** K.B., *b*. 1540; *m*. 1st, Feb. 1557, Catherine, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, and had,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** earl.
2. Edward (Sir), *m*. Mary, dau. of Thomas Dighton, of Stourton, co. Lincoln, and had (with two elder sons, who left no issue),
FRANCIS CLINTON, of Stourton Parva, co. Lincoln, who *m*. Priscilla, dau. of John Hill, and had an only son,
SIR FRANCIS CLINTON, Knt., of whom hereafter, as **6th** Earl of Lincoln.

The earl *m*. 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Morrison, Knt., and widow of William, eldest son of Henry, 1st Lord Norreys, of Rycote, and by her (who *d*. 1611) had issue,

3. Henry (Sir), of Kirksted, Lincolnshire; *m*. 1st, Eleanor, dau. of Sir James Harrington; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Henry Hickman. By the first lady he left, with other issue,
1. Henry, *d.s.p.m.* His youngest dau. and co-heir, Catherine, *m*. in 1674, Daniel Disney, of Swinderby.
2. Harrington, *d. unm.*
3. Norreys, who *m*. and left issue, who assumed the surnames of FYNES CLINTON. 4th in descent from him was
Charles FYNES-CLINTON (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Cromwell, Notts, prebendary of St. Peter's, Westminster, assumed by royal licence 26 April, 1821, the name of FYNES-CLINTON; *m*. 15 July, 1779, Emma, dau. of Job Brough, of Newark. She *d*. 15 Aug. 1831. He *d*. 13 Nov. 1827, leaving issue,
1*a*. Henry, of Welwyn, Herts, M.P. for Aldborough, Yorks, *b*. 14 Jan. 1781; *m*. 1st, 22 June, 1809, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Charles Wyld, D.D. She *d.s.p*. 2 Feb. 1810. He *m*. 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1812, Katherine, dau. of Right Rev. H. W. Majendie, Bishop of Bangor. She *d*. 25 April, 1871. He *d*. 24 Oct. 1852, leaving issue,
1*b*. Charles Francis, B.A. Oxford, *b*. 6 March, 1815; *d. unm*. 5 June, 1844.
1*b*. Anne Emma Katherine, *m*. 4 Oct. 1838, William Robert Baker, of Bayfordbury. She *d*. 2 May, 1894. He *d*. 29 Nov. 1896, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2*b*. Anna Maria Isabella, *m*. 13 Aug. 1839, Thomas Gambier Parry, of Highnam Court. She *d*. 11 March, 1848. He *d*. 28 Sept. 1888, leaving issue (*see* PARRY, Bart.).
3*b*. Louisa Emma Mary, *m*. 23 Aug. 1853, Rev. T. W. Weare of Hampton House. She *d*. 11 Jan. 1865. He *d*. 24 Feb. 1871, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4*b*. Emma, *d. unm*. 4 May, 1891.
5*b*. Margaretta, *m*. 14 April, 1852, Rev. J. R. P. Hoste, rector of Meonstoke, Hants, canon of Winchester. She *d*. 2 May, 1893, leaving issue.
6*b*. Agnes, *m*. 26 Nov. 1846, Hon. and Rev. Richard Godolphin Henry Hastings. She *d*. 6 March, 1872. He *d*. 10 March, 1865, leaving issue (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.).
7*b*. Katharine Octavia, *d. unm*. 2 Jan. 1904.
8*b*. Ida, *m*. 1st, 21 June, 1855, Henry Negus Burroughes, R.N. (who *d.s.p*. 9 Jan. 1856), and 2ndly, 8 July, 1858, James Hollway, and had issue.
2*a*. Clinton James FIENNES-CLINTON, M.P. for Aldborough, Yorks, barrister-at-law, *b*. 13 Dec. 1792; *m*. 8 May, 1825, Penelope, dau. of Sir William Earle Welby, 2nd Bart. She *d*. 5 June, 1834. He *d*. 11 April, 1833, leaving issue,
1*b*. Henry (Rev.), M.A. Durham, rector of Cromwell, Notts, *b*. 5 Feb. 1826; *m*. 9 July, 1850, Sarah Katherine, dau. of Rev. John B. Smith, D.D. She *d*. 23 March, 1898. He *d*. 17 Oct. 1911, having had issue,
1*c*. Henry Glynne (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of St. James, Vancouver, British Columbia, *b*. 31 Jan. 1854; *d. unm*. 29 Jan. 1912.

2c. Charles Edward, b. 24 July, 1855; m. 5 April, 1885, ●Alice Gertrude, dau. of William Waring, M.D., and d. 11 Jan. 1888, leaving issue,
♦Edward Henry, b. 4 April, 1886.
3c♦Clement Walter, solicitor (4, *Northcote House, Hampstead, N.W.*), b. 3 Dec. 1856; m. 1885, ●Lucy Eleanor, dau. of Henry J. Hassell, and has issue,
♦Henry, b. 1885.
●Eleanor, b. 1886.
4c. Henderson, b. 27 Feb. 1860, d.s.p. 2 May, 1898.
1c●Eleanor Katherine, m. 15 Oct. 1872, Rev. Seymour Bently, late vicar of Market Clinton, and has issue.
2c●Ida Mary, m. 31 Dec. 1878, A. Swainson Allen, of Lower Wick House, Worcester.
3c●Susan Charlotte Catherine, m. 7 Aug. 1884, Alfred Temple Roberts, and has issue.
4c●Madelina Isabella, m. 20 Aug. 1889, Rev. Cecil Warburton Knox, and has issue.
5c●Adela Rachel, m. 23 July, 1891, Henry Mitchell Hull, C.M.G., of Cromwell, Shortheath, Farnham.
1b. Anna Maria Penelope, d. unm.
2b. Mary Katherine, m. 12 Dec. 1855, Major-Gen. Thomas Knox, R.A. He d. 29 Oct. 1878. She d. 15 Dec. 1873, leaving issue.

3a. Charles John (Rev.), rector of Cromwell, b. 16 April, 1799; m. 1st, 16 March, 1826, Caroline, dau. of Joseph Clay. She d.s.p. 11 Jan. 1827. He m. 2ndly, 20 May, 1829, Rosabella, dau. of John Matthews. She d. 8 Dec. 1871. He d. 10 Jan. 1872, leaving issue,
1b. Dormer (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, b. 21 Feb. 1830; m. 16 Dec. 1862, ●Mary, dau. of Major J. N. Hewson, and d.s.p. 8 May, 1880.
2b♦Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., formerley rector of Blandford, Dorset, 1877-1913 (*Firgrove, Parkstone, Dorset*), b. 5 June, 1835; m. 1st, 24 Feb. 1863, Ellen Graeme, dau. of P. R. Falkner. She d. 29 May, 1871, leaving issue,
1c. Idonea, d. unm. 3 Dec. 1881.
He m. 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1873, ●Thomasina Gordon, dau. of James Shaw, and has issue,
1c♦Henry Joy (Rev.), M.A. Oxford (27, *Finsbury Square, E.C.*), b. 6 May, 1875.
2c♦Charles Pelham (Rev.), B.A. Oxford (*St. Matthew's Lodge, Cottenham Park Road, Wimbledon*), b. 6 Oct. 1878; m. 19 Jan. 1907, ●Grace Elizabeth MacDougall, only dau. of the late Col. James Graham, of Killiney, co. Dublin.
2c●Mary Gordon.
3c●Ida Norah Katherine, m. 23 April, 1903, William Arthur Bedford Brennand, of Blandford, and has issue.
3b. Osbert (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Barlow Moor, b. 18 July, 1839; m. 24 Jan. 1867, ●Louisa, dau. of Edward Lloyd, and d. 7 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,
1c♦Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of St. James, Leyland, Lancashire, b. 14 Aug. 1868; m. 9 Sept. 1902, ●Quenilda Mary, dau. of the late James Begg Shaw, of Didsbury, and has issue,
1d♦Charles John, b. 1909.
1d●Mary, b. 3 Sept. 1903.
2d●Quenilda Margaret, b. 12 Oct. 1905.
3d●Eleanor Lloyd, b. 4 Aug. 1907.
2c♦Osbert Henry, M.A. Oxford, b. 9 Nov. 1869; m. 10 July, 1907, ●Gwladys Mabel, younger dau. of Rev. William Hughes, vicar of Llanuwchllyn, Merionethshire, and has issue,
♦David Osbert, b. 1909.
3c♦Arthur (Rev.), B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxford, curate of St. John, Newbury, Berks, formerly a solicitor (*St. Luke's Lodge, Wash Common, Newbury, Berks*), b. 25 Feb. 1878; m. 14 Jan. 1913, Louisa Caroline, dau. of Rev. William Hughes, vicar of Llanuwahllyn, Merionethshire.
4c♦Robert (48, *Poplar Road, Oxton, Cheshire*), b. 7 Oct. 1879; m. 27 June, 1907, ●Margaret Emma, younger dau. of Rev. Stephen Phillips, D.D., Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and has issue,
♦Pelham, b. 10 July, 1910.
1c●Edith, m. 7 Nov. 1899, Charles F. Brenan, of Ardmore, Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire, and has issue.
2c●Ethel Rosa, m. 14 Sept. 1899, Frederick Alsop Eyre, of Fargate, Buxton, and has issue.
3c●Mabel, m. 3 June, 1897, John F. Binyon, of Grange-over-Sands, and has issue.
4c●Hilda Mary, m. 23 Sept. 1908, Rev. Arthur David Phillips, and has issue.
5c●Muriel Agnes.
4b. John, b. 11 Aug. 1841; m. 1880, Eleanor, dau. of John Holden. She d. 1896. He d. 22 July, 1898, leaving a dau.,
●Rose Eleanor.
5b♦Eustace, M.A. Camb., late headmaster of Wimborne School, b. 4 July, 1845; m. 1 Jan. 1879, ●Louisa Richenda, dau. of Rev. F. M. Cunningham, and has issue,
1c●Margaret Alice, m. 9 Nov. 1907, Ernest Norman Travers Cummins, 3rd son of Maj.-Gen. James Turner Cummins, C.B., D.S.O.
2c●Eleanor Mabel.
3c●Katharine.
4c●Rosalind Mary.
6b♦Geoffrey (Rev.), vicar of All Saints, Gladstone, Invercargill, New Zealand, b. 17 March, 1847; m. 1873, Frances, dau. of H. Searle. She d. 24 Sept. 1888, leaving issue,
1c♦Geoffrey de Berdt Granger (*School of Mines, Charters Towns, Queensland*), b. 5 Jan. 1878; m. 1903, ●Maybelle, dau. of H. Edwardes, and has issue,
1d♦Geoffrey Noel, b. 24 Dec. 1903.
2d♦Philip Nevill, b. 22 June, 1908.
3d♦Osbert Pelham, b. 10 March, 1912.
1c●Bertha.
2c●Rosalind Margaret (*Bishopsgrove, Dunedin, N.Z.*); m. 1906, Most Rev. Samuel Tarratt Nevill, Primate of New Zealand.
3c●Maud Marion.
4c●Mabel Fanny; m. 1905, Alfred Hillier Newton, of The Holt, Kelso, N.Z.
5c●Irene, m. 19 July, 1911, Herbert Charles Stevens, of Clumber, Kelso, N.Z., and has issue.
7b♦Arthur Norreys (9, *King's Parade, Cambridge*), b. 18 June, 1850; m. 30 July, 1881, ●Georgiana Anne, dau. of G. E. Gill.
1b●Caroline (45, *Porchester Terrace, W.*), m. 15 Sept. 1859, J. W. Holme. He d. 1892, leaving issue.
2b. Anna Rosa, d. unm. 1855.
3b●Emma (75, *Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), m. 31 Jan. 1871, Rev. H. A. Holme, M.A., late rector of Whiston, Rotherham, and has issue.
4b●Bertha, m. 14 June, 1865, Rev. T. T. Falkner, M.A., who d. 1876, leaving issue.
5b●Rosabella Paulina (5, *Sloane Court, Chelsea, S.W.*).
1a●Caroline Frances, m. Very Rev. James Webber, Dean of Ripon, who d. 3 Sept. 1807, leaving issue.

4. Kendal.

His lordship d. 29 Sept. 1616, and was s. by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Lincoln,** b. 1568; m. Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of H. Knevitt, of Charlton, co. Wilts, by whom he had eight sons and nine daus. His lordship d. 15 Jan. 1618-19, and was s. by his 3rd, but eldest surviving son,

THEOPHILUS, **4th Earl of Lincoln,** K.B.; m. 1st, Bridget, dau. of William Fiennes, Viscount Saye and Sele, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Gorges and widow of Sir Robert Stanley. By his first wife he had issue,

1. EDWARD, *Lord Clinton*, m. Anne, dau. of John Holles, Earl of Clare, and predeceasing his father 21 April, 1657, leaving an only son,

EDWARD, **5th** earl.

1. Catharine, m. George, Lord Delamere.
2. Arabella, m. Robert Rolle, of Hainton Satchville, Devon. Hence descends BARON CLINTON.
3. Margaret, m. Hugh Boscawen, of Tregothnan.

His lordship, who was a staunch supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, lived to see the restoration of the monarchy, and performed the office of carver at the coronation of CHARLES II. He d. 22 May, 1667, and was s. by his grandson,

EDWARD, **5th Earl of Lincoln,** b. about 1650; m. Jeanne, dau. of Pierre de Gulière, Lord of Verun. She d. 25 Sept. 1688. He d.s.p. 25 Nov. 1692, when the barony fell into abeyance between his lordship's aunts and co-heirs, and eventually passed into another family (*see* CLINTON, B.), while the earldom of Lincoln reverted to his cousin,

SIR FRANCIS FIENNES CLINTON, Knt., **6th Earl of Lincoln** (*refer to* descendants of Sir Edward Clinton, 2nd son of the 2nd earl). His lordship m. 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Killigrew, Knt., and had a son,

1. Francis, d. in infancy.

He m. 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Anthony Penniston, by whom he had,

2. HENRY, **7th** earl.
3. George, an eminent naval officer, senior admiral of the White governor of Newfoundland, 1732, and of New York, 1741, m. Anne, dau. and co-heir of Gen. Peter Carle. She d. 5 Aug. 1761. He d. 10 July, 1761, leaving issue,

1. Henry (Sir), K.B., commander-in-chief of his majesty's land forces in America, m. Feb. 1767, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Carter. She d. 29 Aug. 1772. He d. 13 Dec. 1795, leaving issue,

(1) William Henry (Sir), G.C.B., a general in the army, and colonel of the 55th foot, lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, &c., b. 23 Dec. 1769; m. 14 March, 1797, Louisa Dorothea, dau. of John Baker, 1st Earl of Sheffield (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and d. 15 Feb. 1846, leaving issue by her (who d. 14 May, 1854).
1a. Henry, of Earlsbury Park, Royston, Herts, col. in the army, b. 24 Feb. 1802; m. 17 Aug. 1863, ●Priscilla, dau. of James Loder, and d. 13 March, 1881, leaving issue,
1b. Henry, b. 28 May, 1865; d. 28 June, 1888.
2b♦Frederick, b. 11 Dec. 1868.
2a. Frederick, colonel Gren. Guards, b. 28 Aug. 1804; m. 9 July, 1840, Hon. Mary Margaret Montagu, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Henry James, Lord Montagu, and d. 9 Nov. 1870, leaving by her (who d. 30 July, 1885) issue,
1b♦Henry Renebald, of Ashley Clinton, Lymington, J.P. Hants, late lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards (*United Service and Army and Navy Clubs*), b. 23 March, 1841.
2b. Walter Francis, R.N., b. 6 April, 1845; d. 30 Dec. 1859.
3b♦William Osbert (Rev.), rector of Padworth, Berks, M.A. Camb. (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), b. 11 Sept. 1850; m. 12 May, 1880, Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. William L. Eliot, M.A., rector of Creeting, Suffolk, and by her, who d. 24 April, 1905, has issue,
♦Walter Lawrence, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, b. 18 May, 1883.
●Frances Eleanor, b. 2 April, 1881.
1b●Lucy Dorothea (*Shedfield Cottage, Botley, Hants*), m. 9 July, 1872, George Selwyn Marryat, who d. 1896, leaving issue.
1a. Louisa Lucy, d. 1 May, 1854.
2a. Maria Augusta, d. 11 Jan. 1875.

3*a*. Anna Maria, *m*. 28 April, 1855, Robert Pigot, who *d*. 9 Jan. 1873; she *d*. 6 Nov. 1880.
4*a*. Harriet Susan, *d*. 23 April, 1883, aged 73.
(2) Henry (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, *m*. 23 Dec. 1799, Susan, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, eldest son of the 6th Earl of Wemyss, by whom (who *d*. 17 Aug. 1816) he had no issue. Sir Henry *d*. 11 Dec. 1829.
(1) Augusta, *m*. 1788, Henry Dawkins, M.P., who *d*. 1852, leaving issue.
(2) Harriet, *m*. 3 Sept. 1799, Major-Gen. Harry Chester.
1. Mary, *m*. Sir Francis Willes, Knt. of Hampstead.
2. Lucy Mary, *m*. Adm. Robert Roddam, and *d*. in 1750.
1. Susan, *m*. Robert Booth.

The earl *d*. 4 Sept. 1693, and was *s*. by his elder son,

HENRY, **7th Earl of Lincoln,** K.G., *b*. in 1684, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark. This nobleman, taking a decided part against the measure of government during the last four years of the reign of Queen ANNE, so ingratiated himself thereby with Arthur, Earl of Torrington, that his lordship bequeathed, at his decease, to the Earl of Lincoln the greater part of his extensive estates. Lord Lincoln, who filled successively the important offices of pay-master-general, constable of the Tower, and cofferer of the household, *m*. 16 May, 1717, Lucy (who *d*. 20 July, 1736), dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Pelham, and sister of Thomas, 1st Duke of Newcastle (*see* CHICHESTER, E.), and was *s*. at his decease, 7 Sept. 1728, by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **8th Earl of Lincoln,** who *d*. at the age of thirteen, 30 April, 1730, and was *s*. by his brother,

HENRY, **2nd Duke of Newcastle** and **9th Earl of Lincoln,** K.G., *b*. 16 April, 1720; *m*. 3 Oct. 1744, his cousin Catherine (who *d*. 27 July, 1760), eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Pelham younger brother of Thomas Pelham-Holles, 1st DUKE OF NEWCASTLE-UNDER-LYME, so created 17 Nov. 1756, with special remainder to his nephew, Henry, 9th Earl of Lincoln, who was his nephew both by blood and by marriage (*see* CHICHESTER, E.) On the demise, therefore, of the 1st Duke, 17 Nov. 1768, this earl *s*. as 2nd Duke of Newcastle, and assumed, by royal licence, the surname of PELHAM-CLINTON. His grace *d*. 22 Feb. 1794, having had issue,

1. George, *Lord Clinton*, *d*. young, 1752.
2. Henry Fiennes, *Earl of Lincoln*, M.P. for Notts, *m*. 21 May, 1775, Lady Frances Seymour Conway, dau. of Francis, Earl of Hertford, and *d*. 1778, leaving a dau., Catherine, *m*. William, Viscount Folkestone.
3. THOMAS, **3rd** Duke of Newcastle.
4. John, M.P., *d*. 1781.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS, **3rd Duke of Newcastle,** and 10th Earl of Lincoln, *b*. 1 July, 1752; *m*. 2 May, 1782, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, by whom he left at his demise, 18 May, 1795,

1. HENRY PELHAM, **4th** duke.
2. Thomas, who *d*. 8 Oct. 1804.
1. Anna Maria, *m*. 1 Jan. 1801, Sir Stapleton Cotton, 6th Bart. (afterwards Field-Marshal Viscount Combermere), and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1807.
2. Charlotte, who *d*. 23 May, 1811.

The Duchess of Newcastle *m*. 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1800, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Gregan Craufurd, G.C.B. (*see* CRAUFURD, Bart.), and *d*. 18 Oct. 1834. His grace's son and successor,

HENRY PELHAM, **4th Duke of Newcastle,** K.G., D.C.L., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Nottinghamshire, steward and keeper of Sherwood Forest, and high steward of Retford, *b*. 30 Jan. 1785; *m*. 18 July, 1807, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley, co. Derby, by his wife Georgiana, Lady Middleton, dau. of Evelyn Chadwick, and co-heir of her brother, Jas. Chadwick, by whom (who *d*. 20 Sept. 1822) he had,

1. HENRY PELHAM, **5th** duke.
2. Charles Pelham, late capt. 1st life gds. and formerly M.P. for Sandwich; *b*. 3 Dec. 1813; *m*. 10 Aug. 1848, Elizabeth, only surviving child of William Grant, of Congalton. She *d*. 7 Nov. 1899. He *d*. 15 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,
1. Charles Stapleton, of Woodrow High House, Amersham, Bucks, and Waterfall, Berehaven, co. Cork, J.P. co. Cork and S. Bucks, late lieut. Leinster regt., *b*. 23 July, 1857; *m*. 6 Oct. 1886, ●Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Louis H. Zerega di Zerega, of New York. He *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1911.
2♦Henry William (53, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Wellington and Arthur's Clubs*), *b*. 21 Oct. 1860; *m*. 21 July, 1886, ●Mary, dau. of Gen. Frederick Green Wilkinson, C.B., and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Charles Frederick, lieut. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood Rangers) Yeom., *b*. 6 Sept. 1892.
(2)♦Guy Edward, lieut. R.E., *b*. 11 April, 1894.
(1)●Kathleen Lettice Mary, *b*. 15 Aug. 1887.
3. Hubert Edward, *b*. 30 March, 1862; *m*. 23 Sept. 1893, ●Louisa, dau. of the late E. Macaulay Arnaud, of Bath, and widow of Henry Fitzwilliam Browne. He *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1913.
4. A son, *b*. and *d*. Dec. 1862.
1●Emily Dora, *m*. 9 Feb. 1881, Sir George William Hervey, K.C.B., eldest son of Lord William Hervey, and has issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.).
2●Adela Harriett, *m*. 1st, 2 Aug. 1871, John Campbell, late 2nd Queen's regt., eldest son of Colin Campbell, of Stonefield, Argyllshire. He *d*. 1885, leaving issue. She *m*. 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1903, Col. George Hastings Brooke (*see* BROOKE, Bart.).
3. Edith Elizabeth, *d*. 11 May, 1859.
3. Thomas Charles, twin with Charles, *b*. 3 Dec. 1813; *m*. 31 July, 1843, Marianne (who *d*. 3 May, 1887), dau. of Francis Gritton, which lady obtained a judicial separation in 1865. He *d*. 28 Feb. 1882.
4. William, *b*. 13 Jan. 1815; *d*. 4 Sept. 1850.
5. Edward, lieut. R.N.; *b*. 18 Feb. 1816; *d*. 12 May, 1842.
6. Robert Renebald, formerly M.P. for North Notts; *b*. 15 Oct. 1820; *d*. 25 July, 1867.
1. Georgiana, *d*. 9 May, 1874.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm*. 1 May, 1886, aged 74.
3. Caroline Augusta, *m*. 29 Jan. 1852, Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd Bart. He *d*. 30 Jan. 1885. She *d*. 3 June, 1898, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta, *m*. 1 March, 1859, Admiral Edwin Clayton D'Eyncourt, C.B., of Bayons Manor, co. Lincoln, and *d*. 19 Aug. 1890, leaving issue. He *d*. 4 Jan. 1903.

His grace *d*. 12 Jan. 1851, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

HENRY PELHAM, **5th Duke of Newcastle,** K.G., *b*. 22 May, 1811; *m*. 27 Nov. 1832, Lady Susan Harriet Catherine Hamilton Douglas, only dau. of Alexander, 10th Duke of Hamilton, and by her (from whom he was divorced, 14 Aug. 1850) had,

1. HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER, **6th** duke.
2. Edward William, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1881–94, and master of the household 1894–1901, groom-in-waiting to the King 1901-7, col., retired, London rifle brigade, late col. Rifle Brigade, D.L. Notts, M.P. for North Nottinghamshire 1865-8, *b*. 11 Aug. 1836; *m*. 22 Aug. 1865, Matilda Jane, 3rd dau. of Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bart. She *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1892. He *d*. 9 July, 1907.
3. Arthur, lieut. R.N., M.P. for Newark, *b*. 23 June, 1840; *d*. 18 June, 1870.
4. Albert Sidney, *b*. 22 Dec. 1845; *m*. 17 Nov. 1870, Frances Evelyn, widow of Capt. Edward Stotherd, 60th rifles. Marriage dissolved 23 Nov. 1877. Lord Albert *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1884.
1. Susan Charlotte Catherine, *m*. 23 April, 1860, Lieut.-Col. Lord Adolphus Vane Tempest, 3rd son of Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and *d*. 6 Sept. 1875. He *d*. 11 June, 1864, leaving issue.

His grace, who was M.P. for South Notts, and for the Falkirk burghs, prior to his father's death, had filled various high official stations; he was chief secretary for Ireland in 1846, secretary of state for the colonies from 1852 to 1854, and secretary of state for war from 1854 to 1855. He was reappointed secretary of state for the colonies in 1859, and retired in 1864. He was appointed lord warden of the stannaries, 6 Feb. 1862. He *d*. 18 Oct. 1864, deeply lamented, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

HENRY PELHAM ALEXANDER, **6th Duke of Newcastle,** *b*. 25 Jan. 1834; *m*. 11 Feb. 1861, Henrietta Adela, heiress of the late Henry Thomas Hope, of the Deepdene, Surrey, and had issue,

1. HENRY PELHAM ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, **7th** and present duke.
2♦HENRY FRANCIS HOPE PELHAM-CLINTON-HOPE, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. Nottinghamshire (Sherwood rangers) yeomanry cavalry (*Bachelors' and Wellington Clubs*), *b*. 3 Feb. 1866, assumed by royal licence, dated 7 April, 1887, the additional surname and arms of HOPE; *m*. 1st, 27 Nov. 1894, Mary Augusta, dau. of William Yohé, from whom he obtained a divorce 1902. He *m*. 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1904, ●Olive Muriel, younger dau. of the late George Horatio Thompson, of Melbourne, and previously wife of Richard Owen (whom she divorced), and by her, who *d*. 30 Aug. 1912, has issue,
1♦Henry Edward Hugh, *b*. 8 April, 1907.
1●Doria Lois, *b*. 17 June, 1908. 2●Mary, *b*. 4 July, 1910.
1●Beatrice Adeline, *b*. 12 Feb. 1862; *m*. 16 Sept. 1880, Cecil Edmund Lister Kaye, of Denby Grange, Wakefield (*see* LISTER-KAYE, Bart.), and has issue.
2●Emily Augusta Mary, *b*. 28 March, 1863; *m*. 24 June, 1882, Prince Alfonso Doria Pamphilj, Duc d'Avigliano, son of Prince Philip Doria Pamphilj Landj, and has issue.
3●Florence Josephine (171, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b*. 18 Sept. 1868.

The duke *d*. 22 Feb. 1879. The duchess *m*. 2ndly, 7 April, 1880, Thomas Theobald Hohler, who *d*. 2 May, 1892, son of the Rev. F. W. Hohler, rector of Winstone, and of Colesborne, co. Gloucester. She *d*. 8 May, 1913.

Creations—Earl, 4 May, 1572. Duke, 17 Nov. 1756.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand-quarters, arg., six cross-crosslets fitchée three, two, and one sa.; on a chief az., two mullets or, pierced gu., for CLINTON; 2nd and 3rd grand-quarters quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three pelicans arg., vulning themselves ppr., for PELHAM; 2nd and 3rd, gu., two broken belts in pale the buckles upwards arg. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet gu., a plume of five ostrich feathers arg., banded with a line laid chevronways az., for CLINTON; 2nd, a peacock in pride ppr. for PELHAM. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg., plain collared and lined gu. *Motto*—Loyaulté n'a honte

Seat—Clumber, Worksop. *Residence*—Forest Farm, Windsor Forest. *Club*—Carlton.

NEWLANDS.



The Baron Newlands (Sir James Henry Cecil Hozier), of Newlands and Barrowfield, in the county of the city of Glasgow, and of Mauldslie Castle, co. Lanark, and a Baronet, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. F.E.I.S., M.P. for South Lanarkshire 1886-1906, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, hon. fellow from 1907, served in the Foreign Office, 1874-78, was a diplomatic secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury's special embassy to attend the conference at Constantinople, 1876-77, was private secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., when foreign secretary, 1878-80, and again when prime minister, 1885-86 ; J.P., D.L., vice-lieut. and Convener of the Commissioners of Supply for co. Lanark, and D.L. co. of City of Glasgow ; hon. col. of Lowland Divl. Engineers, R.E. ; brigadier of Royal Company of Archers (The King's Body Guard for Scotland) from 1910 ; first president of the Lanarkshire Territorial Force Association ; grand master mason of Scotland 1899-1903, member of the Territorial Force Advisory Council, and a Public Works Loan Commissioner ; *b.* 4 April, 1851 ; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1906 ; *m.* 24 May, 1880, • Lady Mary Cecil, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

Lineage—This family has possessed property in the county of Lanark for a very considerable period.

JAMES HOZIER, a magistrate of Glasgow, succeeded his father, William, in the estates of Partick and Thornwood, and added to his property by the purchase of the estates of Newlands, Barrowfield and Whifflet. He *m.* Helen Roberton, of Lauchope, and *d.* 21 May, 1797, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, who *s.* him in his estates.
2. James, capt. in the 34th regt., *m.* 1792, Hon. Christiana de Moleyns, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Ventry, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Graham, of Kittochside, and had issue.
2. Catherine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1772 ; *m.* 11 June, 1805, John Roberton, of Lauchope, and had issue.
3. Helen, *m.* James Towers, and had issue.
4. Ann, *m.* James Hamilton, and had issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM HOZIER, of Newlands and Barrowfield, *b.* 9 Jan. 1760, added to his Lanarkshire property, by the purchase of the estate of Tannochside. He *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1791, Jean, dau. of John Campbell, of Clathic and Killermont, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1792), he had one son,

JAMES, who *s.* him in his estates.

William Hozier *m.* 2ndly, Lilias, eldest dau. of John Wallace, of Cessnock and Kelly, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had a second son, John Wallace Hozier, *b.* 1795, educated at St. John's College, Cambridge, who, after serving as cornet in the royal Scots greys, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1826. William Hozier *d.* 7 June, 1841, and was *s.* in his estates by his elder son,

JAMES HOZIER, of Newlands and Mauldslie Castle, *b.* 14 Nov. 1791, J.P. and D.L., and convener of the county of Lanark ; *m.* 11 May, 1824, Catherine Margaret, 2nd dau. of Sir William Feilden, Bart. of Feniscowles, co. Lancaster, for many years M.P. for Blackburn. By her (who *d.* 27 April, 1870) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM WALLACE, **1st** baron.
2. John Wallace, *b.* 13 June, 1830 ; *d.* 25 March, 1833.
3. John Wallace, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834 ; educated at Harrow and at Balliol College, Oxford ; late lieut.-col. commanding royal Scots greys ; private secretary to the Right Hon. Sidney Herbert, M.P., when secretary of state for war, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1905.
4. Henry Montague (Sir), K.C.B., of Stonehouse, Lanarkshire, *b.* 20 March, 1838 ; secretary of Lloyd's, and col. commandant of the 3rd Kent artillery volunteers ; served in the royal artillery at the taking of the Taku Forts, and on Lord Napier of Magdala's staff throughout the Abyssinian campaign ; also in the 2nd life guards, and the 3rd dragoon guards, was attached to the Prussian army during the Austrian war 1866, and assist. mil. attaché in Franco-German war 1870–1 ; Knight of the Iron Cross of Germany. He *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, Lady Henrietta Blanche Ogilvy (33, *Trevor Square, Knightsbridge, S.W.*), eldest dau. of David Graham Drummond, Earl of Airlie, K.T. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1907, having had issue,

1. William Ogilvy, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1888.
1. Kitty Ogilvy, *b.* 15 April, 1883 ; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1900.
2. Clementine Ogilvy, *b.* 1 April, 1885 ; *m.* 12 Sept. 1908, Right Hon. Winston Churchill, P.C., M.P., and has issue (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).
3. Nellie Ogilvy, *b.* 3 April, 1888.

1. Catherine Haughton, *b.* 19 Feb. 1826 ; *d.* 26 April, 1831.
2. Jean Campbell, *m.* 21 March, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Randle Joseph Feilden, C.M.G., of Witton Park, Lancashire, late M.P. She *d.* 20 March, 1909. He *d.* 19 May, 1895, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Mary Haughton Georgiana.

Mr. Hozier *d.* 13 Jan. 1878, and was *s.* in his estates by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALLACE, **1st Baron Newlands,** vice-lieut. and Convener of Lanarkshire, Chairman of the first Lanarkshire County Council, J.P. and D.L. for the county of the city of Glasgow, J.P. for Argyllshire, lieut-col. (ret. list) of the auxiliary forces, served as lieut. Royal Scots Greys, as capt. and adj. in the Lanarkshire regt. of yeo. cav., and as lieut.-col. comm. of the 4th batt. Lanarkshire rifle vol. ; *b.* 24 Feb. 1825 ; created a baronet 12 June, 1890, and raised to the peerage 19 Jan. 1898 ; *m.* 1 Aug. 1849, Frances Anne, dau. of John O'Hara, of Raheen, by his wife Arabella, Lady O'Donel, dau. of Sir John Blake, Bart., of Menlough Castle. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1891. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1906, having had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY CECIL, **2nd** and present baron.
1 • Arabella Rose Evelyn, *m.* 3 April, 1879, Sir William James Gardiner Baird, 8th Bart., of Saughton Hall, and has issue.
2 • Catherine Rose, *m.* 5 March, 1912, William Algernon Law, C.B., youngest son of the late Hon. W. T. Law (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).
3 • Mary Haughton, *m.* 13 June, 1895, 2nd Baron Lamington, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet, 12 June, 1890. Baron, 19 Jan. 1898.

Arms—Vair, on a chevron gu., three bezants, a chief gyronny of eight, or and sa. *Crest*—A bloodhound, sejant, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a dapple gray horse, gorged with a riband, suspended therefrom an escutcheon gu. charged with three bezants in chevron. *Motto*—Aye ready.

Seats—Mauldslie Castle, Carluke, Lanarkshire, and Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton. *Town Residence*—36, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton ; Athenæum ; St. James's ; White's ; Bachelors' ; Garrick ; Royal Automobile ; and Pratt's (London) ; New (Edinburgh) and Western (Glasgow).

NEWMAN.



Sir Robert Hunt Stapylton Dudley, Lydston Newman, 4th Bart., of Mamhead, co. Devon, J.P., C.C., D.L., *b.* 27 Oct. 1871 ; *s.* his father 1892.

Lineage—The family of Newman has been established at Dartmouth, in Devon, for several centuries : so early as the reign of HENRY VI. and HENRY VII., Thomas and William Newman appear, from the public records of that town, to have been settled there.

THOMAS NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, was father of

RICHARD NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, *bapt.* at St. Saviour's, in Dec. 1607 ; *m.* in 1666, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, and had, with other issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, and had an only child, Mary, *m.* 1733, R. Newman, of Dartmouth.

Richard Newman *d.* 20 Jan. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, *bapt.* 11 June, 1674; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. of J. Lydstone, of Townstall, and had,
1. Richard, *bapt.* 11 Nov. 1701; *m.* Miss Mason, of the co. Gloucester; and *d.* in 1741.
2. ROBERT.
1. Joyce, *m.* — Weston, of Dartmouth.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Nathaniel Terry.

Robert Newman *m.* 2ndly, in 1715, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, but by her had no child. He *d.* in 1739, and his 2nd son,

ROBERT NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, *bapt.* 31 March, 1704, *m.* at Townstall, in 1733, his cousin Mary, only child of Robert Holdsworth, of Modbury, and had issue,
1. ROBERT, of Dartmouth and Stoke Fleming, in Devonshire, in the commission of the peace for that county; *bapt.* 9 Dec. 1735; *m.* in 1766, Anne, sister of Arthur Holdsworth, governor of Dartmouth; but *d.* without issue.
2. Richard, *d.* young.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. John, *d. unm.* in 1779.
5. Holdsworth, of Little Dartmouth, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* 1744; *m.* Joyce, dau. of Nathaniel Terry, and *d.s.p.*
6. Lydston, a J.P. for Devon; *b.* in 1747; *d. unm.* in 1829.
7. Richard, *d. unm.* in 1810.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS NEWMAN, of Dartmouth, *b.* in 1740; *m.* at Oporto, in 1774, Sarah, dau. of John Page, of London, and had issue,
1. ROBERT WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 10 May, 1785; *d.* 26 May, 1866.
1. Harriet, *m.* in 1802, Thomas Holdsworth Hunt, of Dartmouth.
2. Mary Ann, *d. unm.* in 1802.
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* in 1808.
4. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1802.
5. Louisa, *dec.*
6. Maria, *dec.*

Mr. Newman *d.* at Bath, 3 Dec. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert William Newman, 1st Bart., of Mamhead, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 21 Sept. 1813, Mary Jane, 3rd dau. of Richard Denne, of Winchelsea, in Sussex, whose pedigree is traced from the year 727, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1834) had issue,
1. ROBERT LYDSTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. LYDSTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Thomas Holdsworth, J.P., late capt. Devon yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1825; *m.* 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth Laura, eldest dau. of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 7 June, 1909. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1894, leaving issue,
1 ♦ ROBERT LYDSTON, *heir presumptive*, J.P. co. Devon, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, high sheriff co. London 1907, late lieut. royal 1st Devon yeo. cav. (11, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*; *and Coryton, and Blackpool, Dartmouth, Devon*), *b.* 30 March, 1865; *m.* 18 Oct. 1899, ● Alfreda Ernestine Albertha, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, G.C.M.G., and has issue,
(1) ♦ Ralph Alured, *b.* 23 April, 1902.
(2) ♦ Thomas, *b.* 29 May, 1906.
(1) ● Joyce Alfreda, *b.* 3 April, 1904.
2. Ralph Denne, *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1896.
3. Lionel Ernest, *b.* 1875; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1902.
1 ● Lilian Louisa, *m.* 29 Sept. 1894, James Fortescue Crichton Stuart (*see* BUTE, M.).
2 ● Helen Beatrice, *m.* 16 May, 1895, Lt.-Col. William V. R. Fane, and has issue (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).
3 ● Adeline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1897, Henry A. Ferguson-Davie, 2nd son of Sir W. A. Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bart., C.B., and has issue.
4. Alured, *b.* 19 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1880, Ida Leonora Adalina Beatrice Arlington, and *d.* Feb. 1904. She *d.* 1904, leaving a son,
♦ Edward Devon, of Scremby Manor, Spilsby, Lincolnshire, lieut. Lincolnshire Yeomanry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1885; *m.* 18 Nov. 1909, ● Violet Ethel, dau. of the late Rev. D. Morgan-Kirby, and has issue,
● Myra Beatrice, *b.* 20 July, 1914.
1. Mary Ann, *m.* 21 March, 1844, the late William Erving Smith Clark, of Moorlands, eldest son of William John Clark, of Buckland Toussaints, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1889.
2. Charlotte, *d.* young, 21 Dec. 1839.
3. Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1861, Lord Churston, and *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1871.
4. Louisa, *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, Right Hon. Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1908. She *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1908.
5. Harriet, *m.* 19 May, 1863, Charles Langton Massingberd, of Gunby Park, co. Lincoln. She *d.s.p.* 21 April, 1908. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1887.

Sir Robert, who was sometime M.P. for Exeter, and high sheriff of the county of Devon in 1827, was created a baronet 17 March, 1836. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Lydston Newman, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Feb. 1822, capt. grenadier guards, who fell at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Lydston Newman, 3rd Bart., J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1871, late capt. 7th hussars; *b.* 14 Nov. 1823; *m.* 28 Feb. 1867, Emma, dau. of Field E. D. Dudley, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1911) had issue,
1. ROBERT HUNT STAPYLTON DUDLEY LYDSTON (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Lily Lydston, *m.* 12 Dec. 1882, Major Edward Murphy, late 5th dragoon guards, eldest son of Patrick Edward Murphy, of Ballinacloon, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1894.
2 ● Mary Jane Cosens Lydston, *m.* 8 June, 1904, Frederick Robert Lumley, son of the late B. Lumley.

Sir Lydston *d.* 29 Dec. 1892.

Creation—17 March, 1836.

Arms—Az., three demi-lions couped arg., powdered with cross crosslets sa. *Crest*—A lion rampant, per chev. az. gutté d'eau and arg. gutté de sang. *Motto*—Ubi amor ibi fides.
Seat—Mamhead Park, Exeter. *Club*—Carlton.

NEWNES.



Sir Frank Hillyard Newnes, 2nd Bart., M.A., LL.B. Camb., called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1898, chairman of George Newnes, Ltd., and director of "Country Life," Ltd., and of "Westminster Gazette," Ltd., M.P. for Bassetlaw Div. of Nottinghamshire, 1906–10; *b.* 28 Sept. 1876; *s.* his father 1910, *m.* 10 Nov. 1913, ● Emmeline Augusta Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Albert de Rutzen.

Lineage — THE REV. THOMAS MOLD NEWNES, a Congregationalist minister at Matlock, co. Derby; *m.* 1840, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Urquhart, of Dundee She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 1883, leaving a son

Sir George Newnes, 1st Bart., of Wildcroft, Putney Heath, co. Surrey, and of Hollerday, Lynton, co. Devon, M.P. for Newmarket Division of Cambridgeshire 1885-95, and for Swansea 1900-10, J.P. co Devon, a journalist and founder of the "Westminster Gazette," "Strand Magazine," and various other successful serial publications; created a baronet 15 Feb. 1895; *b.* 13 March, 1851; *m.* 23 Dec. 1875, ● Priscilla Jenney (30, *Victoria Road, Kensington, W.*), dau. of the late Rev. James Hillyard of Leicester. He *d.* 9 June, 1910, having had issue,
1. FRANK HILLYARD (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Arthur Urquhart, *b.* 1879; *d.* 1889.

Creation—15 Feb. 1895.
Arms—Per fess or and az. a pale counterchanged, three boar's heads couped two and one of the second, and as many demi-otters couped one and two of the first. *Crest*—A demi-otter couped sa., holding in the mouth a roll of paper arg., and resting the sinister paw on a boar's head couped or. *Motto*—Festina prudenter.
Residence—1, The Boltons, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

NEWTON.



The Baron Newton (Thomas Wodehouse Legh), of Newton-in-Makerfield, co. Lancaster, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, lieut.-col., late major, Lancashire hussars imp. yeo., M.P. for Newton 1886-98, was attaché

diplomatic service 1880-86, *b.* 18 March, 1857; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1898; *m.* 24 July, 1880, ● Evelyn Caroline, eldest dau. of William Bromley Davenport, M.P., of Capesthorne, co. Chester, and Baginton Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue,

1♦ Richard William Davenport, lieut. Lancashire Hussars, *b.* 18 Nov. 1888; *m.* 28 Jan. 1914, ● Hon. Helen Winifrid Meysey-Thompson, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Knaresborough.
2♦ Piers Walter, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 12 Dec. 1890.
1● Lettice, *b.* 7 Nov. 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1908, John Egerton-Warburton, Scots Guards, elder son of the late Piers Egerton-Warburton, D.L., of Arley, Cheshire, and has issue (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).
2● Hilda Margaret, *b.* 23 June, 1892.
3● Phyllis Eleanor, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

Lineage—Thomas Legh, LL.D. and F.A.S., of Lyme Park, co. Chester, and of Haydock Lodge, and Golborne Park, co. Lancaster, J.P.; *m.* 14 Jan. 1829, Ellen, dau. of William Turner, of Shrigley Park, co. Chester, M.P. for Blackburne, and by her (who *d.* 1831) had an only child, Ellen Jane, *m.* 1847, Rev. Brabazon Lowther, 4th son of Gorges Lowther. Mr. Legh represented Newton in parliament from 1819 to 1831. He *d.* 8 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

William John Legh, **1st Lord Newton** (son and heir of William Legh, of Brymbo, Denbigh, by Mary his wife, dau. and heiress of John Wilkinson, of Castlehead), D.L. and J.P. Cheshire and Lancashire, lieut.-col. Lancashire hussars, M.P. for South Lancashire, 1859 to 1865, and for East Cheshire 1868 to 1885, *b.* 19 Dec. 1828; *m.* 29 May, 1856, Emily Jane, dau. of the Ven. Charles Wodehouse, archdeacon of Norwich (*see* Kimberley, E.). She *d.* 17 April, 1901, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Wodehouse, **2nd** and present peer.
2♦ Gilbert, major late Gren. Gds., of The Drove House, Thornham, Norfolk, *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* 28 June, 1894, ● Louisa Marie (13, *Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of George Disney Maquay, and widow of Col. the Hon. George Villiers, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* Clarendon, E.), and has issue,
♦ Peter, *b.* 4 Sept. 1896.
3. Piers William, *d.* an infant, 12 March, 1862.
1● Dulcibella Jane (*Artillery Mansions, Westminster, S.W.*).
2● Mabel Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1889, Hon. William Chambre Rowley (*see* Langford, B.).

His lordship, who was created a peer, as Baron Newton of Newton-in-Makerfield, 27 Aug. 1892, *d.* 15 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 Aug. 1892.
Arms—Gu., a cross engrailed arg. in the chief point on an inescutcheon sa, semée of estoiles an arm in armour embowed of the second, the hand ppr. holding a pennon silver, all within a bordure wavy, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a ram's head arg. armed gold, in the mouth a slip of laurel proper, over all a pallet wavy az. *Supporters*—On either side a mastiff-dog proper, collared sable. *Motto*—En Dieu est ma foi.
Seats—Lyme Park, Disley, co. Chester; Golborne Park, Warrington, co. Lancaster. *Town Residence*—6, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; St. James's.

NEWTON.



Sir Alfred James Newton, 1st Bart., of the Wood, Sydenham Hill, Kent, and of Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London, last Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1888-9, Governor of the Honourable the Irish Society since 1906, Alderman of Bassishaw Ward since 1890, Lord Mayor of London 1899-1900, and Chairman City Police Committee 1906–11, has the Orders of the Lion and Sun of Persia (highest grade) and Leopold of Belgium, of the Polar Star of Sweden and Norway, the Tirkova, Servia, and the Grand Cordon of the Medjidieh, and is Hon. Freeman of the borough of Scarborough, and of the City of Londonderry. He was created a baronet 18 May, 1900, in connexion with the formation of the City of London Imperial Volunteers. Sir Alfred was *b.* 18 Nov. 1845, *m.* 24 June, 1874, ● Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of Joseph Watson, of Mill House, Mitcham Common, and has issue,

♦ Harry Kottingham, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the city of London; M.P. for Harwich Div. of Essex from Jan. 1910, was the acting hon. sec. of the C.I.V. equipment committee, and in that capacity accompanied the corps to S. Africa (*Cheshunts, Boxted, Essex*, 17, *Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., and Jun. Carlton, Garrick, and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 2 April, 1875.
● Muriel Prudhoe, *m.* 21 Oct. 1902, George Parsons, of Baron Grove, Mitcham, son of the late Thomas Parsons, of Baron Grove, Mitcham, and has issue.

Lineage—George Newton, of Drypool, Hull, Yorks, *b.* 1773, *m.* Elizabeth Beeforth, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1854. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1845 leaving a son,

George Beeforth Newton, of Kottingham, Hull, Yorks, *b.* 5 May, 1810, *m.* 8 Oct. 1834, Helen, dau. of Philip Rowe, of Liverpool. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1893. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1889, leaving, with other issue, a third son,

Alfred James (Sir), created a baronet 1900.

Creation—18 May, 1900.
Arms—Az., two shin bones in saltire, the sinister surmounted by the dexter or, between as many roses in fesse arg., barbed and seeded ppr., on a chief of the second a lotus-flower leaved and slipped of the last. *Crest*—Out of the battlements of a tower or, a cubit arm erect in chain armour, the hand grasping a sword in bend sinister ppr., pomel and hilt or, suspended from the blade of the sword a banner arg. charged with a dagger erect gu., within two branches of oak, slipped and saltirewise also ppr. *Motto*—Faveat fortuna.
Residences—Kottingham House, Burton-on-Trent, and 17, Cumberland Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. *Club*—Bath.

NICHOLSON.



The Baron Nicholson (Sir William Gustavus Nicholson, G.C.B.), of Roundhay, co. York, Field-Marshal in the Army, *b.* 2 March, 1845; appointed Lieut. R.E. 1865, Capt. 1878, Brevet Major 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, Colonel 1891, Maj.-Gen. 1899, Lieut.-Gen. 1901, Gen. 1906, and Field-Marshal 1911; served in the Punjab as Assist. Engineer, 1872; transferred to Military Works Dept., 1873; Exec. Engineer 1876; served in the Afghan War 1878–80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); Sec. to Defence Committee, April, 1882; served in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); Assist.-Adjt.-Gen. R.E. Bengal, 1885; served in Burmese Expedition 1886–7 (despatches, medal with clasp); Mil. Sec. to Comm.-in-Chief in India (Lord Roberts), 1890–3; reverted to the Military Works Dept. 1893; Chief Engineer, April, 1894; Dep.-Adjt.-Gen., Punjab, 1895–8; served with Tirah Expedition 1897–8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); in S. African War 1899–1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, promoted Maj.-Gen.); Adjt.-Gen. in India 1898–9; Director-Gen. of Mobilization and Military Intelligence 1901–4; H.M.'s Chief Mil. Attaché with Japanese Army in Manchuria 1904–5 (Japanese War medal, Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun); Q.M.G. to Forces 1905–8; Chief of Gen. Staff and First Mil. Member Army Council, 1908–12; a member of the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1912; Chairman of

Terr. Force Association for co. of London from 1913; A.D.C. General to the King 1910–11; nominated C.B. 1891, K.C.B. 1898, and G.C.B. 1908; and is a Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem. He was raised to the peerage as BARON NICHOLSON, *of Roundhay, co. York*, 11 July, 1912. He *m.* 1871, ● Victoire M. U., dau. of D. Dillon.

Lineage—WILLIAM NICHOLSON (whose grandfather had come to Yorkshire from Northumberland in 1680), *m.* 1st, 1761, Hanna, dau. of — Slater, of Craven, Yorks, and by her had issue, a son,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

Mr. Nicholson *m.* 2ndly, Grace, dau. of John Whitaker, and by her had issue,

2. STEPHEN, *s.* his brother.
1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Phillips, of Leeds, and had issue. Their eldest son,
WILLIAM NICHOLAS PHILLIPS, *s.* his maternal uncle.

Mr. William Nicholson *d.* 1812. His elder son,

THOMAS NICHOLSON, of Roundhay Park, Leeds, Yorkshire, a banker in Leeds and London; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Jackson, of London, but *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1821, when he was *s.* by his half-brother,

STEPHEN NICHOLSON, of Roundhay Park, *b.* Jan. 1779; *m.* Dec. 1807, Sarah, 2nd dau. of Matthew Rhodes, of Campfield, near Leeds, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM NICHOLSON PHILLIPS, afterwards NICHOLSON, of Roundhay Park, Yorks, J.P. and D.L. West Riding, M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 12 Dec. 1803, assumed by Royal Licence, 13 Oct. 1827, the name and arms of NICHOLSON; *m.* 2 Oct. 1827, Martha, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Abram Rhodes, of Wold Newton Hall, Yorks, and had with other issue,

WILLIAM GUSTAVUS, created Baron Nicholson.

Creation—11 July, 1912.

Arms—Barry of six, erm. and gu. on a chief az. a cross patée arg. between two suns in splendour ppr. *Crest*—On a branch of a tree fesseways ppr. a lion's head erased at the neck or and charged with a cross patée gu. *Motto*—Providentia Dei.

Residences—22, Down Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; United Service; Army and Navy; and Naval and Military.

NICHOLSON.



Sir Charles Archibald Nicholson, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 April, 1867; educated at Rugby and New Coll. Oxon, M.A.; is an architect; F.R.I.B.A. consulting architect to Lincoln and Wells Cathedrals; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 1 Oct. 1895, ● Evelyn Louise, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN CHARLES, *b.* 10 Jan. 1904.
1● Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 20 July, 1902.
2● Barbara Evelyn, *b.* 15 Nov. 1906.

Lineage—CHARLES NICHOLSON, of London, who *d.* 1824 (son of CHARLES NICHOLSON, of Cockermouth, Cumberland), *m.* Barbara, youngest dau. of John Ascough, of Bedale, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1811) had an only surviving child,

Sir Charles Nicholson, 1st Bart., of New South Wales, D.C.L. (Oxford), LL.D. (Cambridge), Hon. LL.D. (Edinburgh), and M.D., J.P. Essex, went to Australia in 1834, and was three times speaker of the Legislative Council of New South Wales, having been elected a member of the first legislative council there, 1843. He was Chancellor of the University of Sydney 1854-60, was knighted, 1 March, 1852, and created a baronet, 8 April, 1859. He was *b.* 23 Nov. 1808; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, ● Sarah Elizabeth (7, *Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.*), eldest dau. of the late Archibald Keightley, and had issue,

1. CHARLES ARCHIBALD (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ Archibald Keightley (7, *Airlie Gardens, Campden Hill, W.*, 4, *New Court, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and the Arts Club*), *b.* 28 March, 1871.
3♦ Sydney Hugo, organist of the Cathedral, Manchester, *b.* 9 Feb. 1875.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Nov. 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—8 April, 1859.

Arms—Az. two bars nebuly arg.; in chief, a sun in splendour ppr., between two stars of eight points or. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a lion's head az., charged with a star as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtus sola nobilitas.

Residence—Porters, Southend, Essex.

NICHOLSON OF KENSINGTON.



Sir Charles Norris Nicholson, Bart., of Harrington Gardens, Kensington, M.A., LL.M., Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, Second Church Estates Commissioner from 1910, M.P. for Doncaster, W.R. Yorks since 1906, formerly Chairman of Shoreditch Board of Guardians and of Shoreditch Poor Law Schools, *b.* 30 July, 1857; *m.* 26 Jan. 1882, ● Amy Letitia, dau. and heir of the late George Crosfield, of Walton Lea, Warrington, Lancashire, by Isabella, his wife, eld. dau. of Henry Ashworth, of The Oaks, Turton, Lancashire, and has issue,

1♦ GEORGE CROSFIELD NORRIS, Asst. Private Sec. to the Parliamentary Secretary to the Admiralty 1907-8, and to the Under Secretary of State for War 1908-12, and Principal Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for War 1912-14 (*Knowl Hill, Twyford, Berks*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1884; *m.* 18 Oct. 1906, ● Hon. Evelyn Izmé Murray, youngest dau. of Viscount Elibank, and has issue,

♦ John Norris, *b.* 19 Feb. 1911.
1● Dorothy Marian Norris, *b.* 8 Oct. 1887; *m.* 8 July, 1913, Capt. Joseph Basil Lawrence Monteith, Gordon Highlanders, 3rd son of the late Joseph Monteith, D.L., of Cranley, Carstairs, co. Lanark.
2● Olivia Joyce Norris, *b.* 25 March, 1895.

Sir Charles was created a baronet 7 Feb. 1912.

Lineage—GEORGE NICHOLSON, of Kirkoswald, Cumberland (son of ISAAC NICHOLSON, of Staffield, Kirkoswald, and Isabel, his wife), *m.* Hannah, dau. of Samuel Lothian. She *d.* 1 March, 1798. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1791, having had issue, 1. Samuel, of Finsbury Square, and Guildford, Surrey; and 2. ISAAC, of whom we treat. The younger son,

ISAAC NICHOLSON, of Whitehaven, and Staffield, purchased copyhold property in the manor of Staffield, and had issue. His eldest son and heir,

ISAAC NICHOLSON, of Clapham Common, and Gordon Square, St. Pancras, Official Assignee in Bankruptcy, *b.* 1780, *m.* 22 Feb. 1814, Leonora, dau. of William Norris, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1860, leaving issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM NORRIS NICHOLSON, of 43, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn, appointed a Master in Lunacy 1878, *b.* 27 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1856, Emily, eld. surv. dau. of James Stock Daniel, of Ramsgate, and by her, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1873, had issue,

1. CHARLES NORRIS (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Lothian Demain (*Skippers Hill, Five Ashes, Sussex, and Reform Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1858; *m.* 4 July, 1882, Frances Laura, dau. of William Squire, of Feltham Hill, Middlesex.
3. Robert Isaac, *b.* 12 March, 1860; *d.* 31 July, 1873.
4. William Henry, *b.* 13 Nov. 1861.
5. Frederick, *b.* 20 Aug. 1864; *m.*, and had issue.
6. Godfrey John, *b.* 1 July, *d.* 16 July, 1868.
7. Reginald, *b.* 15 July, 1869.
1. Bessie Agnes, *b.* 7 May, 1863; *d.* 25 June, 1864.
2. Mildred Alice, *b.* 31 Dec. 1865; *m.* Rev. Frederick William Hodgson, M.A., Rector of Stedham, Midhurst Sussex, and has issue.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; *d.* 2 Sept. 1872.
4. Hilda, *b.* and *d.* 22 Feb. 1873.

Mr. W. N. Nicholson *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1876, Charlotte Alice, dau. of Charles Matthew Clode, C.B., F.S.A., and by her had issue,

8. Walter Norris, *b.* 10 June, 1877.
5. Lilian Maud, *b.* 15 Sept. 1878.

Mr. W. N. Nicholson *d.* 29 Jan. 1889.

Creation—7 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Per pale nebuly az. and gu. two bars arg. guttée de poix, in chief two suns in splendour ppr. *Crest*—A lion's head couped sa. guttée d'eau, before the sun in splendour ppr.

Residence—35, Harrington Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge; Prince's; Queen's; Ranelagh; and Royal Automobile.

NICOLSON.



The Right Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, 11th Bart., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., Permanent Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs from 1910; entered Foreign Office 1870, was assist. priv. sec. to Secretary of State 1872–74, 3rd sec. 1874, 2nd sec. at Pekin 1876, Berlin 1878, and at Constantinople 1879, sec. of legation at Tehran 1885, consul-general for Hungary 1888, sec. of embassy at Constantinople 1893, agent and consul-gen. in Bulgaria 1894, envoy extraordinary and minister plen. at Tangier and consul-general at Morocco 1895, ambassador at Madrid 1904, and at St. Petersburg 1906–10, has Order of St. Alexander Nevsky of Russia, *b.* 19 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father 1899, was made C.M.G. 1886, K.C.I.E. 1888, K.C.B. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1903, P.C. and G.C.V.O. 1905, G.C.M.G. 1906, and G.C.B. 1907. He *m.* 20 April, 1881, ● Mary Katharine, dau. of the late Capt. Archibald Rowan Hamilton, of Killyleagh Castle, Down, and has issue,

1♦ Frederick Archibald, lieut. 15th Hussars, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India, *b.* 9 Jan. 1883.

2♦ Erskine Arthur, lieut. R.N., officer of Order of Crown of Italy, *b.* 26 March, 1884.

3♦ Harold George, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 21 Nov. 1886; *m.* 1 Oct. 1913, ● the Hon. Victoria Mary Sackville-West, only child of 3rd Lord Sackville.

1● Clementina Gwendolen Catharine, *b.* 3 July, 1896.

Lineage—**Sir Thomas Nicolson, 1st Bart.,** of Carnock, co. Stirling, M.P. (son of John Nicolson, of Edinburgh), was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 16 Jan. 1637, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Isobel, dau. of Walter Henderson, of Granton, and left issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John (Sir), of Tillicoultrie, *m.* Sabina, dau. of Col. Walter Colyear, and *d.* in 1683, leaving, with junior issue,
   1. Thomas (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William, entered the service of the States of Holland, and *d.* at Ypres in 1720, as a lieut.-col. in one of the Scotch regiments in that service, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son.

George, who returned to Scotland and purchased a small property, Tarviston, in Lanarkshire. He *m.* Catharine Edmonstone, and *d.* 1769, leaving, with several daus., an only son,

William (Sir), **9th** bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Drummond, of Riccarton.
2. Ann, *m.* Sir George Stirling, of Keir.

Sir Thomas *d.* 8 Jan. 1646, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 June, 1628; *m.* Lady Margaret Livingston, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Linlithgow, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1666, Sir George Stirling, of Keir, who *d.* 1667; and 3rdly, 6 Feb. 1668, Sir John Stirling, of Keir, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1674), had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Shaw, 2nd bart., of Greenock, who *d.* 1702, leaving issue.
2. Isobel, *m.* 11 Feb. 1679, Sir James Dunbar, 1st Bart., of Mochrum (*see* Dunbar, Bart.).
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Hamilton, of Ballencrieff; 2ndly, 1688, Sir Thomas Nicolson, 1st Bart., of Kemnay, who *d.s.p.m.*, 31 Aug. 1728.

Sir Thomas *d.* 24 July, 1664, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 Sept. 1649; *m.* 1668, Jean, eldest dau. of Archibald, 2nd Lord Napier, and by her (who *d.* 1680) had issue,

Thomas (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Jan. 1670, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 4th Bart., and **4th Lord Napier,** *b.* 14 Jan. 1669. On the death of his uncle, Archibald, 3rd Lord Napier, in 1683, Sir Thomas *s.* to the barony (*see* Napier and Ettrick, B.); but dying under age and unmarried, 9 June, 1686, the barony reverted to his maternal aunt, Margaret, the estate of Carnock vested in his paternal aunts, and the baronetcy devolved on his cousin and heir male,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 5th Bart., eldest son of Sir John Nicolson, of Tillicoultrie (*see above*). Sir Thomas sold Tillicoultrie in 1693, his affairs becoming involved, and dying 2 Jan. 1699, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Nicolson, 6th Bart., who served for a time in the Scottish regiments in the service of the States of Holland, but retired as major in 1746, afterwards residing at the Hague. He *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Halkett, and left three sons, who were all officers in the Scotch regiments in the Dutch service,

1. Walter Philip (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. David (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Charles, who *d.* at Maestricht, *unm.*, in 1789.

Sir George *d.* at the Hague, Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Philip Nicolson, 7th Bart., who *m.* Helen Frances Carpenter, but left no legitimate issue. Sir Walter *d.* in 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir David Nicolson, 8th Bart., who *d. unm.* at Breda, 19 Oct. 1808, and was *s.* by his cousin and heir male,

Sir William Nicolson, 9th Bart., Maj.-Gen. in the Army, the only son of George Nicolson, of Tarviston (*see above*), *b.* 1758; entered the army 1778, served in America, India, Ireland, and the Mauritius; *m.* 5 July, 1804, Mary, dau. of John Russell, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of William Robertson, D.D., the historian. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1853. Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1820, and was *s.* by his only child,

Sir Frederick William Erskine Nicolson, 10th Bart., C.B. Admiral R.N.; *b.* 22 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1847, Mary Clementina Marian, 2nd dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, M.P. (*see* Loch, B.), and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1851) had issue,

1. Frederick, lieut. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1848; killed at Kambula, Zululand, 29 March, 1879.
2. Arthur (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

1● Clementina Ann Eleanor, *m.* 26 Nov. 1885, Herr Ministerial-Rath Wilhelm Beemelmans, of Strasburg.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1855, Augusta Sarah, only dau. of Robert Cullington, of Old Lakenham, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1861) had issue,

2● Frances (2, *Clyde Street, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.*).

3● Amy.

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 Aug. 1867, Anne, only child of R. Crosse. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1896. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—16 Jan. 1636-7.

Arms—Or, a lion's head between three falcons' heads, erased gu., a bordure, az. *Crest*—A lion's head, erased gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles reguardant, wings expanded ppr. *Motto*—Nil sistere contra.

Residence—53, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Athenæum.

NICOLSON.



Sir Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert Nicolson, 10th Bart., of that ilk and Lasswade, J.P. and D.L. co. Orkney and Shetland, J.P. and Commissioner of Supply for Zetland, J.P. for Victoria; *b.* 6 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father 1879; *m.* 14 July, 1881, ● Annie, eldest dau. of John Rutherford, of Bruntsfield Place, Edinburgh, and formerly of Illillawa, Australia, and by her has issue,

1 ♦ Arthur John Frederick William, Advocate, M.A., LL.B. *b.* 8 June, 1882.
2 ♦ Harold Stanley, *b.* 22 Oct. 1883.
3 ♦ Lionel Rutherford, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887.
4 ♦ Eardley Willoughby, *b.* 22 May, 1896.
1 ● Annie Vera Violet, *b.* 24 Dec. 1891.

Lineage—James Nicolson, writer in Edinburgh, *d.* 1580, leaving two sons,

1. John, his heir.
2. James (Rt. Rev.), bishop of Dunkeld 1606–7, *m.* Jane, dau. of Gilbert Ramsay, of Banff, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1607, leaving a son, James. advocate and commissary of Brechin, *m.* Egidia, dau. of David Tully, of Kinmonth, and *d.* before 1685, having had a son, James (Rev.), M.A. St. Andrews, minister of Tingwall, in Shetland, 1660, *m.* Anne, dau. of Arthur Grassmuller, and *d.* before 1675, having had issue,
   1*a*. Arthur, of Bullister, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William Dick, of Wormadale; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Henderson, of Gardie, and left a son, William, of Lochend, *m.* 1st, 1751, Barbara, dau. of Magnus Henderson, of Gardie; and 2ndly, 1758, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gifford, of Busta, and by his first wife had issue, a son, Arthur, *d.* young *v.p.* 1765.
   2*a*. John, of Gilsbrick, *m.* Grizel, dau. of John Mitchell, of Westshore, and *d.* 1728, leaving issue, Arthur, of Lochend, *m.* 1752, Margaret, dau. of William Irvine, and *d.* 1793, leaving issue,
      1*c*. Arthur, of Lochend, *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Bolt, of Cruister, and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Alexander Innes, Commissary Clerk of Aberdeen, and *d.* May, 1796, aged 39, having by his 2nd wife had a son, Arthur (Sir), **8th** bart.
      2*c*. James, of Aith, capt. R.N., *m.* 1810, Katherine Ann, dau. of Major Thomas Bennett, and *d.* 1825, leaving issue, Arthur Bolt (Sir), *s.* his cousin as **9th** bart.

The elder son,

John Nicolson, advocate and commissary of Edinburgh, acquired from John Sinclair of Dryden, the lands of Lasswade by charter 1592, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Edward Henderson, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Thomas, of Cockburnspath, advocate 1594, and commissary of Aberdeen, who had issue, 1. James (Sir), of Cockburnspath, who *d.s.p.*, and 2. Thomas (Sir), Knt., judge advocate, who had a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.m.* 1676.

The elder son,

Sir John Nicolson, 1st Bart., of Nicolson and Lasswade, Midlothian, was created a Baronet of Nova Scotia 27 July, 1629, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, *m.* Magdalen, dau. of David Preston, of Craigmillar, and *d.* May, 1851, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Nicolson, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Edinburgh 1672-4, son of John Nicholson (who *d.v.p.* 1648). He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dick, of Braid, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Nicolson, 3rd Bart., *d.s.p.* May, 1681, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Nicolson, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Trotter, of Mortonhall. She *d.* 28 March, 1723. He was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1687. His eldest son,

Sir John Nicolson, 5th Bart., *d.s.p.m.*, *bur.* 30 Oct. 1689, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Nicolson, 6th Bart., who *d.s.p.*, and was *bur.* 8 April, 1693. His brother,

Sir James Nicolson, 7th Bart., *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1721, Isabel, dau. of Henry Simpson, of Eishington, Northumberland, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of James Carnegie, of Craigs, and *d.s.p.* May, 1743. The baronetcy was assumed in 1826, by his cousin,

Sir Arthur Nicolson, 8th Bart., who was descended from the Right Rev. James Nicolson, Bishop of Dunkeld, and was served heir male 22 Aug. 1825, before the Sheriff of Orkney and Zetland at Lerwick to his cousin Sir James Nicolson, Bart., of that ilk and Lasswade. In consequence of this service be obtained from Lyon King of Arms in 1826, a grant of the arms of the family as heir male in general. He *m.* 27 April, 1821, Eliza Jane (who *d.* 26 March, 1891), dau. of William Jack, D.D., principal of King's College, Aberdeen, but dying *s.p.* 16 Sept. 1863, was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Arthur Bolt Nicolson, 9th Bart., capt. 4th Regt. (King's Own) (who was served heir male in 1866), son of Capt. James Nicolson, R.N., of Airth (*see above*), by Katherine Ann, his wife, sister of Major Alexander Maxwell Bennett. He was *b.* 6 March, 1811; *m.* 1829, Margaret, dau. of Rev. George Bisset, of Udny, Aberdeenshire, by whom (who *d.* 1869) he had issue,

1. Arthur Thomas Bennett Robert (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
1 ● Mary Isabella. 2 ● Anne Jane Oceana.
3 ● Katherine McArthur.

Sir Arthur *d.* 14 July, 1879.

Creation—27 July, 1629.

Arms—Or, three falcon's heads erased gu. beaked arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, armed and langued gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles or, armed gu. *Motto*—Generositate.

Seats—Grimasta House, Lerwick; and Brough Lodge, Fetlar, Shetland.

NIGHTINGALE.



Sir Edward Manners Nightingale, 14th Bart., *b.* 30 Dec. 1888; *s.* his grandfather 1911.

Lineage — Geoffrey Nightingale, of Newport Pond, Essex, Double Reader of Gray's Inn (descended from William Nightingale, of Burntwood, Essex, who *d.* 13 Edward IV.). He *m.* Katharine, dau. and heir of John Champs, of Huntingdon, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1619, leaving a son,

Sir Thomas Nightingale, 1st Bart., of Newport Pond, Essex, and of Kneesworth, co. Cambridge, high sheriff Essex 1627, was created a baronet 1 Sept. 1628. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, Millicent, dau. of Sir Robert Clerk, Knt., by whom he had issue,

1. Robert, *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt. and *d.v.p.* 30 April, 1639, having had issue,
   1. Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. Geoffrey, of Enfield, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Bridges, of London, and was *bur.* 23 July, 1690, having had issue,
      (1) Bridges (Sir), **3rd** bart.
      (2) Robert (Sir), **4th** bart.
      (1) Anne, *m.* Francis Theobald, of Barking, Suffolk, and had issue, a son, the Rev. Joseph Gascoyne, vicar of Enfield, who was father of Robert Gascoyne, who eventually *s.* to the Nightingale estates.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Catharine, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, Knt., and had (with other issue, who *d. unm.*),

2. Geoffrey, of Kneesworth, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Luckyn, Knt.; and dying 9 May, 1681, left issue, a son, Edward, of whom presently.

Sir Thomas *d.* Jan. 1644, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Nightingale, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Oct. 1629; who *m.* Jane, dau. of George Shires, of Slyfield Hall, Surrey, and

eventually heir of her nephew, Sir George Shires, Bart. She *d.* 1705, having had a son,

Robert (Sir), Knt., Sheriff of Norfolk 1685-6, Knighted 12 Dec. 1685; *m.* Sarah Cock, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Burkin, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1724) had no issue. Sir Robert *d.v.p.* 3 July, 1697.

Sir Thomas was *bur.* 19 Oct. 1702, and having no surviving issue, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Bridges Nightingale, 3rd Bart., who dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Nightingale, 4th Bart., one of the directors of the East India Company, who *d. unm.*, *bur.* 24 July, 1722, when his estates devolved upon his cousin, Robert Gascoyne, second son of the Rev. Joseph Gascoyne, of Enfield (by Anne his wife, dau. of Francis Theobald, Barking), and the baronetcy became dormant, in which state it continued for three quarters of a century, until claimed by and confirmed, in 1797, to the 10th Bart. (*see below*). Sir Robert was *s.* of right by his cousin,

Edward Nightingale, of Kneesworth, *de jure* **5th Bart.,** who did not assume the title, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1658, *m.* Anne Charlotte, dau. of Sir Arthur Slingsby, 1st Bart., of Bifrons, and *d.* 2 July, 1723. His elder son,

Gamaliel Nightingale, *de jure* **6th Bart.,** who did not assume the title, was living 1722, but *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Edward Nightingale, *de jure* **7th Bart.,** who did not assume the title, was *b.* 1696; *m.* Eleanora, dau. of Charles Ethelston. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1771. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1750. His elder son,

Edward Nightingale, *de jure* **8th Bart.,** who did not assume the title, *b.* 4 Sept. 1726, *d. unm.* July 1782. His brother,

Gamaliel Nightingale, *de jure* **9th Bart.,** who did not assume the title, Capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Feb. 1731, *m.* Maria, dau. of Peter Clossen, of Hamburgh. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1789. He *d.* Jan. 1791. His only son,

Sir Edward Nightingale, 10th Bart., assumed the title, having recorded his pedigree and established his right 1797. He was *b.* 14 Oct. 1760, *m.* 28 Dec. 1782, Eleanor, dau. and heir of his uncle, Robert Nightingale, of Kneesworth, son of Edward Nightingale, *de jure* 7th Bart. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1825, leaving issue,

1. Edward, *b.* 2 Dec. 1783; *d.* 2 June, 1790.
2. Charles Ethelston (Sir), **11th** bart.
3. Gamaliel, *b.* 13 Feb. 1786; *d.* in 1818.
4. Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 30 Nov. 1792; *m.* in 1818, Marianne dau. of Major Herbert Beaver, 19th regt., and *d.* 11 Jan. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1. Edward Herbert, captain 23rd regt. Madras light infantry, *b.* 15 April, 1821; *m.* Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Blackall, Bengal army, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1865, Lieut.-Col. J. W. Carter) a dau.,
● Emily Grace.

2. Manners Randolph, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired, *b.* 30 April, 1823; *m.* 15 May, 1851, Elizabeth Ann, 2nd dau. of Bryan William Stevens, of Weston, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 25 July, 1892, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,

Charles Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 12 May, 1853; *m.* 1878, ● Caroline, dau. of W. Johnson, and *d.* May, 1905, leaving issue,
1*a* ● Grace Caroline, *m.* 1903, Harry R. Mackesen, and has issue.
2*a* ● Elizabeth Anne.
Mary Anne Lillie, *d.* 6 Nov. 1856.

3. Charles William, lieut.-col. H.M. Bengal staff corps, retired, *b.* 15 May, 1825; J.P. Devon; *m.* 4 Feb. 1858, ● Martha (*Landscore House, Teignmouth*), 2nd dau. of Major James Winfield, Bengal army. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1912, leaving a dau.,
● Marianne Florence.

5. Leonard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1794; *m.* Miss Perry, and had issue.
6. Ernest, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796.
7. Geoffry, *b.* 2 March, 1799; *m.* 29 June, 1822, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Knowlys, of Stockwell, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1873) had issue,

1. Geoffry, lieut.-col. Madras army, *b.* 1823; *m.* 25 Feb. 1858, Anna Maria Martha, 3rd dau. of Thomas John Knowlys, D.L., of Heysham Tower, Lancashire. She *d.* 28 April, 1911. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1868, leaving two daus.,
(1) ● Louisa Florence (*Wymering Manor, Cosham, Hants*).
(2) ● Emmeline Sophia.

2 ♦ Frederic Charles (41, *St. John's Road, Putney, and United University Club*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1835; *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, ● Katherine Jane, only dau. of Francis Hamilton, of Friar's Place, Middlesex, and has had issue,

(1) Philip Geoffry, *d.* an infant 7 Aug. 1877.
(2) ♦ Claud Robert (33, *Church Road, Wimbledon*), *b.* 18 June, 1878; *m.* 18 Jan. 1912, ● Eleanor Maude, younger dau. of W. P. Rivett-Carnac (*see* Rivett-Carnac, Bart.), and has issue,
♦ Christopher Carnac, *b.* 2 Oct. 1913.
(3) ♦ Dudley Arthur, *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *m.* 10 July, 1912, ● Sylvia Dorothea Bold Hesketh, dau. of the late Louis Arthur Goodeve.

3. Arthur Collett, col. and lieut.-col. commandant 2nd batt. Princess Louise's Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, *b.* 1 March, 1837; *d.* 10 Jan. 1899.

1. Leonora, *m.* 1808, James Markland.
2. Julia, *m.* 16 April, 1808, James Markland, 63rd regt., and *d.* 11 March, 1815.
3. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 8 March, 1811, Hon. Charles Ewan Law, Recorder of London, son of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* his widow, 25 Jan. 1864.
4. Isabella, *d.* 1842.

Sir Edward *d.* 4 Dec. 1804. His eldest son,

Sir Charles Ethelston Nightingale, 11th Bart., lieut. 3rd Foot Guards, *b.* 1 Nov. 1784; *m.* 9 Dec. 1805, Maria, only dau. of Thomas Lacy Dickonson, of West Retford, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1847) had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **12th** bart.
2. Thomas Henry, R.N., port captain at Simon's Bay, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 18 April, 1810; *m.* 22 Nov. 1830, Hannah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John H. Parry, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1879) had issue,

1. Percy, inspecting commissioner, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 10 Jan. 1836; *m.* 3 July, 1860, Frances Emma, eldest dau. of Peter Brophy, and niece of John Humffreys Parry, serjeant-at-law. She *d.* 9 May, 1905. He *d.* 24 May, 1895, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Thomas Slingsby, Secretary to the Office of the High Commissioner of the Union of South Africa (32, *Victoria Street, S.W.; Kneesworth, Limpsfield, Surrey; Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1866; *m.* 21 April, 1900, ● Doris Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, of East Bilney, Norfolk, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Geoffrey Slingsby, *b.* 24 Nov. 1904.
2*a* ♦ Roger Chester, *b.* 8 Jan. 1909.
1*a* ● Ihone Doris, *b.* 8 June, 1911.
(2) ♦ Percy Athelstan, M.D. (Edin.), J.P., District Surgeon and Med. Officer, Victoria, S. Rhodesia, formerly physician to British Legation and to Royal Palace, Bangkok, has the orders of the Crown of Johore, of the White Elephant of Siam, and 3rd class Osmanieh (*Victoria, S. Rhodesia, and Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1867; *m.* 7 Jan. 1899, ● Muriel Stoughton, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Stoughton Collison, and has issue,
♦ Charles Athelstan, *b.* 23 July, 1902.
(3) ♦ Lacy Gamaliel, B.A., B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, advocate Supreme Court, South Africa, Crown Prosecutor, Griqualand West (*Kimberley, S. Africa*), *b.* 25 March, 1869; *m.* 24 Oct. 1906, ● Katie, only dau. of the late J. M. Wagner, of Johannesburg, Transvaal, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Manners Percy, *b.* 28 Jan. 1908.
2*a* ♦ Neville Gascoyne, *b.* 20 May, 1911.
(4) ♦ Manners Ralph Wilmot, maj. Indian army, 5th Gurkha rifles (*Jun. Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1871; served in Tirah campaign, 1898 (medal), and with China expd., 1900–1 (medal); *m.* 1 Aug. 1907, ● Anna, dau. of Arthur George Forestier-Walker, late I.C.S., 2nd son of George James Forestier-Walker, late 13th Dragoons (*see* Forestier-Walker, Bart.), and has issue,
● Tessa Frances Moyra, *b.* 1 Oct. 1908.
(1) ● Blanche Esther, *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Petrus Cornelis van der Poel Hiddingh.
(2) ● Beatrice Marian, *m.* 1889, Edward Bromley, C.E., who *d.* 1900.
(3) ● Ethel Lemprière, *m.* 1887, W. H. Ross, M.D., who *d.* 1912.

2. James Edward, late district forest officer, Cape of Good Hope, *b.* 23 March, 1838; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1861, Louisa Short, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1869, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Geoffrey Edward (*Bolotivo, Queenstown, Cape Province, S. Africa*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 1882, ● Emily Christina, dau. of the late John Austen, and has issue,
● Winifred Florence.
(2) ♦ Ernest Albert (*Guthing, Basutoland, S. Africa*), *b.* 30 April, 1867; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, ● Sarah Annette Thornton, dau. of the late John Austen, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Alfred James, *b.* 1905.
1*a* ● Ida Frances. 2*a* ● Irene Mary.
(3) ♦ Frank Leopold, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869; *m.* three times.
(1). Alice, *d. unm.* 1883.
(2). Ada Constance, *d. unm.* Oct. 1913.

Mr. J. E. Nightingale *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1883, ● Adriana Josina (*Alexandria, Eastern Province, Cape Colony*), dau. of the late Michael van Niekerk. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1908, having had further issue,

(4) ♦ Thomas Cecil Parry, *b.* 1885.
(5) ♦ James Percy, *b.* 1889.
(3) ● Elinor Adeline, *m.* 11 July, 1907, Bertram Owen Reed, of Alexandria, Cape Province, S. Africa, and has issue.
(4) ● Effie Edith.
(5) ● Julia Venning. (6) ● Ida Nellie.

3 ♦ Arthur, *b.* 26 Nov. 1841; *m.* 11 Dec. 1909, ● Helena Hester (*West Hill, Sandown, Isle of Wight*), widow of Capt. Harmer Hardy, 18th Hussars, and dau. of the late J. J. Cruysvagen, of Newlands.

4. Lionel Brydges, M.D., *b.* 29 June, 1843; *m.* 30 Aug. 1876, Julia Stewart, dau. of William Henry Grenelle, of Brooklyn, U.S.A. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Lionel Grenelle, Mech. Eng. (5513, *Drexel Avenue, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1881.
(1) ● Eleanor Mary, Ph.B.
(2) ● Julia Huntington Grenelle.
(3) ● Lucy Magoun.
(4) ● Ida Ethelstone, B.A.
(5) Marguerite, *d. unm.*

5 ♦ Geoffrey Ethelstone, *b.* 17 Sept. 1852; *m.* 4 Nov. 1911, ● Margaret, dau. of the late John Humpfreys Parry, serjeant-at-law.

1 ● Eleanor Maria, *m.* 1 Aug. 1872, Robert Robinson, of Trafalgar, St. Ann's, Jamaica, who *d.* 1876.
2 ● Mary Julia, *m.* 1866, John Tucker Ross, M.R.C.S., R.N., who *d.* 1866.
3 ● Ida Sophia.

3. Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1811; *m.* 3 June, 1841, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of — Price, of Ramsbury, Wilts; and *d.* 21 Dec. 1847. His widow *d.* 6 May, 1848.
4. Manby, *b.* 1 April, 1813; *m.* 4 May, 1844, Frederica Helen, only dau. of George P. Hurst, and *d.* 1850, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1856, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Lionel Showers, 14th Bengal N.I., and *d.* 1895) had issue,

1. Manby Lindsay, *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1870.
2♦George Ewan (*Cawnpore, India*), *b.* 1847; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Blanche Cecile (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1899), 2nd dau. of Louis Enouf, advocate of the Imperial Court, Pondicherry, and has issue,

(1)●Lilian Marie, *b.* 1873.
(2)●Clarice Marie, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1900, James Morison, civil surgeon, Berar, and has issue.
(3)●Violet Marie, *b.* 1880; *m.* 1906, Arthur Ball, of Cawnpore.

1●Ethel.

5. George Lacy, *b.* 8 May, 1815; *m.* 29 Jan. 1842, ●Martha Ann, dau. of Sylvester Fellows, of New York, U.S.A., and *d.* 31 May, 1859, leaving issue.

1♦Henry Dickinson, *b.* 23 Sept. 1843.
2♦James Wilson, *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; *m.* 26 Nov. 1869, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Enoch R. Lumbert, and has issue,

(1)♦George Lacy, *b.* 17 June, 1877.
(1)●Eleanor Alison.
(2)●Bessie Barclay.

3. George Lacy, *b.* 3 Dec. 1848; *d.*
4. Monte Eaton, *b.* 14 Feb. 1850; *d.*
5♦Charles Ethelston, *b.* 26 Nov. 1858.
1●Mary Mills.
2●Julia Bissul.

6. Frederick Dickonson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1816; *d.* young.
7. Gamaliel, *d.* young.
8. Alfred, *d.* young.
9. Ernest, *b.* 5 June, 1821; *m.* 22 Oct. 1842, Helen Louisa, dau. of Francis Evans, of Dublin, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1868, leaving issue,

1. Frederick Hamilton, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; killed 27 Oct. 1864.
1●Louisa Maria (291, *St. Christopher Street, Montreal*), *m.* 13 June, 1866, Frances Duquet, of Montreal, who *d.* 1878.
2●Emily Ernesta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1867, Benjamin George Ballard.

1. Eleanor, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Nightingale, 12th Bart., *b.* 30 April, 1809; *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, Harriet Maria, dau. of Edward Broughton Foster, of Ayleston, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1881, aged 81) had issue,

HENRY DICKONSON (Sir), **13th** bart.
Rosalind Agnes, *m.* 22 Sept. 1857, Lieut.-Col. Edward Smyth Mercer, late 85th regt. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1896.

Sir Charles *d.* 17 Sept. 1876, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Dickonson Nightingale, 13th Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, retired late Army Pay Dept., 21st Fus., 80th Foot, 45th Foot and Royal Marines; served throughout Burmese War 1852; *b.* 15 Nov. 1830; *m.* 12 Feb. 1856, ● Mary Anne (*Haven, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe*), dau. of Capt. Thomas Spark, R.N. He *d.* 17 July, 1911, having had issue,

1. Edward Henry, M.A. St. John's Coll. Cambridge, graduated 1st class in the mathematical tripos 1879; barrister-at-law; *b.* 17 June, 1856; *m.* 9 July, 1887, ●Lily Maitland (*The Havens, Thames Ditton*), eldest dau. of Capt. Charles Daniel Addison, late 39th regt., and *d.v.p.* 26 Jan. 1895, leaving issue,

EDWARD MANNERS (Sir), **14th** and present bart.
2. Valentine Charles, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859; *m.* 16 May, 1894, ●Alice Mary (29, *Iverna Court, Kensington, W.*), widow of Edgar Vaux-Huggett, and dau. of Rev. Henry Eastfield Bayly, M.A., formerly rector of Fiddington, Somerset. He *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1914.
3♦HARRY ETHELSTON, *heir presumptive* (213, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 15 March, 1860; *m.* 17 May, 1881, ●Coralie Louise Pauline, younger dau. of Louis Charles Mary, of Moncontour, Côtes du Nord, France, and has issue,

●Naomi Coralie, *m.* 6 June, 1914, Griffith Wilfred Norman Boynton, of Haisthorpe Hall, Yorks, only son of Sir Griffith Henry Boynton, 12th Bart.

1. Florence Muriel, *m.* 30 June, 1879, Major-Gen. Arthur Robert Macdonnell, late R.E. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1888.
2●Emily Frances Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1886, Mansfeldt Henry Mills, of The Haven, St. Margaret's-at-Cliffe, 2nd son of Mansfeldt Forster Mills, of Tapton Grove, Chesterfield, and has issue.
3●Violet Harriet, R.R.C., *m.* 24 Nov. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Charles Herbert Clay, 8th Gurkhas, Indian Army, and has issue.

Creation—1 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Per pale erm. and gu., a rose counterchanged. *Crest*—An ibex sejant arg., tufted, armed, and maned or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria.
Residence—The Havens, Thames Ditton, Surrey.

NIVISON.

Sir Robert Nivison, Bart., of Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 3 July, 1849; created a baronet 21 July, 1914. He *m.* 11 May, 1877, ●Jane, dau. of John Wightman, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, and has issue,

1♦JOHN, *b.* 14 March, 1878.
2♦Alexander Crighton, *b.* 21 June, 1883.
3♦Robert Butler, *b.* 7 June, 1895.
1●Helen Ingram Wightman (*Glenaffaric, Redington Road, Hampstead, N.W.*), *m.* 3 July, 1909, Rev. Roderick Macleod, and has issue.
2●Jessie Hair (*Little Gillions, Croxley Green, Herts*), *m.* 8 Feb. 1908, Alfred Norman Rickett, and has issue.
3●Alice Jane.
4●Florence.
5●Mabel Gertrude.

Lineage—ROBERT NIVISON, of Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1862, had issue a son,

JOHN NIVISON, of Sanquhar, *b.* 5 Aug. 1824; *m.* 23 Jan. 1846, Janet, dau. of James Hair, of Sanquhar, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1898, having had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), created a baronet.
2. James (*Corsedene, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire*), *b.* 2 July, 1853.
3. William (*Glendyne, Arcadia, Pretoria, S. Africa*), *b.* 9 April, 1856; *m.* 17 Oct. 1893, Susan Mary, dau. of Hendrik Johannes Albutyn, and has issue.
4. John (*Summerlee Cottage, Larkhall, N.B.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1858; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Robina Scott, dau. of William Wilson, and has issue.
5. Samuel (*Fashoda, Holbeck Hill, Scarborough*), *b.* 17 July, 1860; *m.* 6 Dec. 1913, Mary Louisa, only dau. of Francis Robinson, of Essex Lodge, Loughborough.
1. Agnes (*Corsedene, Sanquhar*).
2. Ann (*Corsedene, Sanquhar*).

Creation—Baronet (U.K.) 21 July, 1914.
Residence—Branch Hill Lodge, Hampstead, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Bath, and Constitutional.

NIXON.

Sir Christopher William Nixon, 2nd Bart., of Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin, Capt. R.A., Brigade Major H. C. Div. Art., *b.* 19 Nov. 1877; *s.* his father 1914.



Lineage—The Right Hon. Sir Christopher John Nixon, 1st Bart., P.C., of Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin, and of Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P., D.L. co. Dublin, B.A., M.B., LL.D. University of Dubin, M.D. *hon. causâ* Royal University of Ireland, Hon. Fell. British Institute of Preventive Medicine, Hon. Assoc. of R. Coll. of Vet. Surg., Pres. R.C.P.I. 1900, Physician in Ordinary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1880, 1892, and 1905, Hon. Lic. Apoth. Hall, Dublin, First Pres. Roy. Vet. Coll. of Ireland, Vice-Chancellor National University of Ireland, Senior Physician, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin, *b.* posthumous 29 June, 1849, son of Christopher William Nixon, of Dublin, who *d.* 1849, by Mary Anna, his wife, dau. of William James Hackett, of Kildare, was knighted 1895, created a baronet 14 July, 1906, and appointed a Member of the Privy Council of Ireland 1914. He *m.* 6 Nov. 1871, ●Mary Agnes, 3rd dau. of Dominick Edward Blake, son of Joseph Blake, of Castlegrove, co. Galway, and Anna Josephine, his wife, dau. of Joseph Bourke, of Carrowkeale, co. Mayo. He had issue,

1♦Christopher William (Sir), **2nd** and present baronet.
2. Dominick Edward Francis, *b.* 3 Sept. 1883; *d.* 23 July, 1890.
1. Elizabeth Mary Blake, *d.* an infant, 1873.
2. Josephine Anna Mary, *d.* an infant.
3●Mary Christina, *m.* 17 Aug. 1912, Major William Jack Preston, 97th Deccan Inf., son of the late Surg.-Gen. A. F. Preston.
4●Josephine Francesca.
5●Catharina Elizabeth.

Sir Christopher *d.* 19 July, 1914.

Creation—14 July, 1906.
Arms—Az. on a chevron engrailed between three frets couped or as many trefoils vert, on a chief indented of the second a cat passant between two fleams of the field. *Crest*—A leopard rampant az. bezanteé holding in the dexter paw a fleam or. *Motto*—Toujours pret.
Seat—Roebuck Grove, Milltown, co. Dublin. *Residence*—2, Merrion Square, Dublin.

NOBLE.



Sir Andrew Noble, 1st Bart., K.C.B., of Ardmore and Ardardan Noble, co. Dumbarton, and Jesmond Dene House, Northumberland, F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.C.S., D.Sc. Oxford, Sc.D. Camb., D.C.L., Durham, *hon. causâ*, formerly capt. R.A., J.P., D.L. Northumberland, High Sheriff 1896, *b.* 13 Sept. 1831, educated at Edinburgh and Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, Secretary to Committee on Rifled Cannon 1858, to Committee on Plates and Guns 1859, Assistant Inspector of Artillery 1860, Associate Member of Ordnance Select Committee from 1860. He joined in 1860 the firm of Sir W. G. Armstrong and Co., 1860, of which he is Chairman, Member of the first Committee on Explosives from its formation until dissolved in 1880, Associate Member of the Second Explosives Committee, and Member of the last Committee on Explosives and of present Ordnance Board. He has received the Royal Medal of the Royal Society, the Gold Medal of Society of Chemical Industry, and the Royal Albert Medal of the Society of Arts. Sir Andrew, who was created C.B. in 1881, K.C.B. 1893, and a Baronet in 1902, has the Grand Cordon of the Order of the Osmanieh, of the Medjidie, and of the Rose of Brazil, the 1st class of the Sacred Treasure and of the Rising Sun of Japan, and the Double Dragon of China, is a Grand Cross of the Crown of Italy, and a Knight Commander of Jesus Christ of Portugal, and a Companion of the Order of Charles III. of Spain. He *m.* 15 Nov. 1854, ●Margery Durham, dau. of Archibald Campbell, of Quebec, Canada, and has issue,

1♦George John William, maj. Reserve of Officers, late maj. Northumberland Hussars, formerly capt. 13th Hussars (*Besford Court, Worcestershire, and Hornton Lodge, Campden Hill W.*), *b.* 3 March, 1859; *m.* 29 July, 1896, ●Mary Ethel, dau. of Samuel Abraham Walker-Waters, J.P., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, Chief Inspector R.I.C., and has issue,

●Veronica Margaret.

2♦Saxton William Armstrong (*Kent House, Knightsbridge, S.W., and Wretham Hall, Norfolk*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1891, ●Celia Brunel, dau. of Arthur James, of Eton College, and granddau. of Isambard Kingdom Brunel, D.C.L., F.R.S., and has issue,

1♦Humphrey Brunel, *b.* 3 May, 1892.
2♦Marc Andrew Patrick, *b.* 19 May, 1897.
1●Margery Florence.
2●Cynthia.

3♦John Henry Brunel, M.A. Oxon. (*Sandhoe, Hexham, Northumberland*), *b.* 18 May, 1865; *m.* 15 July, 1902, ●Amie, widow of the late Hedworth Grogan, and 6th dau. of S. A. Walker-Waters, J.P., of Chute Hall, co. Kerry, Chief Inspector R.I.C., and has issue,

1♦Andrew Napier, *b.* 16 Sept. 1904.
2♦John Samuel Brunel, *b.* 19 May, 1909.
3♦Michael Antony Christobal, *b.* 19 March, 1913.
1●Rosemary.
2●Anastasia Mary Elisabeth.

4♦Philip Ernest (*Kirkley, Newcastle, and 1 Ormonde Gate, Chelsea*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1870; *m.* 15 Oct. 1895, ●Mabel, dau. of Percy Graham Buchanan Westmacott, of Benwell Hill, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and Rosemount, Ascot, and has issue,

1♦Graham Philip, *b.* 5 Jan. 1898.
2♦Horace Westmacott, *b.* 7 March, 1899.
1●Agnes Dorothy.
2●Yseult Joan.

1●Lilias Hilda Geils.
2●Ethel Isobel Virginia; *m.* 25 July, 1895, Alfred Henry John Cochrane, M.A. Oxon, of Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Lineage—The names of William Noble, his son, Sir Ralph Noble, and his grandsons, Thomas and Ralph Noble, occur in charters still extant of the 12th and 13th centuries in connection with the lands of Eliston and Ratho. Macfarlane supposes that one of the early members of this family became connected with the house of Lyle and shared their property in Dumbartonshire. Lylestone is still held by this family.

John Noble, living *temp.* Robert III., left a son and heir,

Robert Noble, bailie of Dumbarton 1449, who had, with other issue, an eldest son,

Walter Noble, of Ferme, Lanarkshire, had a charter 1467, *m.* Janet Macfarlane, and *d.s.p.* 1490. His next brother,

Robert Noble, of Ferme and Stuckendow, bailie of Dumbarton 1486, *m.* Margaret Lauche, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, William Douglas, of Ledcameroch, had a son,

Robert Noble, of Ferme, sheriff depute of Dumbartonshire, *m.* the dau. of Cunninghame, of Drumquhassil, and had a son,

James Noble, of Ardardan Noble, and Ardmore, and Stuckendow, in 1563; *m.* Katherine Stirling, and had a son,

William Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, *m.* Janet, dau. of John Sempill, of Fulwood, and by her, who *d.* 1616, had an eldest son,

Humphrey Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, vicecomes of Dumbartonshire, under the Great Seal, 1626, *m.* 1601, Mary, dau. of David Cunningham, of Robertland, and 2ndly, Isabella Glen. His only son by the first marriage,

William Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, *m.* 1629, Janet, dau. of Hay, of Renfield. His only son,

John Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, comm. of supply for Dumbartonshire 1665, *m.* 1653, Elizabeth Scott, and left an eldest son,

William Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, comm. of supply and lieutenant of the Dumbartonshire Fencibles, purchased, 1705, the superiority of his lands and obtained a crown charter erecting them into the barony of Noble; *m.* 1707, Lillias, dau. of Patrick Maxwell, of Newark, and by her had an eldest son,

John Noble, of Ardardan Noble and Ardmore, capt. royal North British fus. and 81st foot, *m.* Isobel, eldest dau. of James Duncanson, of Garshake, and had issue,

1. William, his heir, who sold the family property, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Andrew Geils, and had, with other issue,
   1. John, C.B., lieut.-col. Madras Horse Art. (which he formed), *d. unm.* 16 July, 1827, aged 48 (M.I.).
   2. Argyle, *d.s.p.* at sea off the Cape of Good Hope, Jan. 1803.
   3. Andrew, *d.s.p.* Sept. 1801, lost at sea.
   4. William, mortally wounded in action, 20 Oct. 1805, *d.s.p.* off Madeira, 25 Oct. 1805.
   5. James, Lieut.-Col. H.E.I.C.S., *d.s.p.* 1837.
2. James, *m.* Mary Reid, and *d.s.p.*
3. George, of whom we treat.
1. Lillias.
2. Isabella, *m.* Alexander Brown, of Glasgow, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

GEORGE NOBLE, settled in Jamaica, *m.* Agnes, dau. of John Somerville, of Park, Renfrewshire. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1804. He *d.* 1791, having had issue,

GEORGE, his heir.

Anna Isabella, *m.* her cousin, James Dennistoun Brown, Madras art., and had issue.

The only son,

GEORGE NOBLE, of Springbank, Greenock, co. Renfrew, sometime lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1791; *m.* 18 Sept. 1821, Georgiana Moore, only dau. of Andrew Donald, of Ottercaps, Virginia, U.S.A., She *d.* 4 Jan. 1863. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1847, having had issue,

1. ANDREW (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Benjamin, *b.* 13 May, 1834; *m.* 1871, Margaret, dau. of A. Blair, of Perth.
1. Sarah Jane Fullerton, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1910.
2. Anna.
3. Isabella, *m.* 1858, W. Darling Campbell, of Quebec.
4. Georgina Geils Donald, *m.* 21 Jan. 1864, Isambard Brunel, D.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, eldest son of Isambard Kingdom Brunel, D.C.L., F.R.S. He *d.* 21 March, 1902. She *d.* 17 May, 1911.
5. Mary.

Creation—25 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. three bay leaves vert. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a dagger all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a wild man wreathed around the head and waist with bay leaves supporting with the exterior hand a holly tree eradicated and resting the exterior foot on the roots thereof all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.

Seats—Jesmond Dene House, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ardkinglas, Inveraray, Argyllshire; and Ardmore, Cardross, co. Dumbarton. *Town Address*—14, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Army and Navy; and United Service.

NORBURY.



The Earl of Norbury (William Brabazon Lindsay Graham-Toler), Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's County; Baron Norbury, of Ballycrenode, co. Tipperary; and Baron Norwood, of Knockalton, all in Ireland; *b.* 2 July, 1862; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1873; *m.* 28 July, 1908, ● Lucy Henrietta Katharine, eld. dau. of the Hon. and Rev. William Charles Ellis (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.).

Lineage—DANIEL TOLER, of Graige (otherwise Beechwood), co. Tipperary, 3rd son of Nicholas Toler, of Graige, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1st (setts. dated 9 Jan. 1721), Helena Maria, dau. of Symon Purdon, of Tinerana, co. Clare, and by her had issue,

1. Nicholas, *d. unm. v.p.* after 1732.
1. Helena Maria, *m.* 18 June, 1745, Richard Maunsell, of Ballywilliam, co. Limerick.
2. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 1775.

He *m.* 2ndly (setts. dated 12 Oct. 1732), Letitia, dau. of Thomas Otway, of Castle Otway, co. Tipperary, and by her, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1794, had,

2. Daniel, of Beechwood, co. Tipperary, M.P. 1783-90, High Sheriff 1766, *b.* 1739; *m.* Nov. 1760, Rebecca, dau. of Paul Minchin, of Bogh, co. Carlow. She *d.* Sept. 1800. He *d.* June, 1796, having had issue,
   1. Daniel Minchin, High Sheriff, co. Tipperary, 1794, *d. unm. v.p.*
   1. Harriet, *m.* Sir Henry Osborne, Bart.
   2. Sarah, *m.* 1786, Robert Curtis, of Inane, co. Tipperary.
   3. Eliza, *m.* 1798, Thomas Taylor Rowley, of Maperath, co. Meath.
3. JOHN, **1st** earl.
4. Henry, *d.s.p.*
5. Otway, *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1807.
3. Catherine, *m.* 20 Jan. 1758, John Green, of Old Abbey, and *d.* 1797.
4. Phœbe, *m.* 1765, John Head, of Ashley Park, and *d.* in 1803.

He *d.* about 1756 (will dated 5 Dec. 1754, proved 30 Aug. 1756). His 3rd son,

JOHN TOLER, **1st Earl of Norbury**, *b.* 3 Dec. 1745, was called to the Irish bar, in 1770, M.P. for Tralee 1776, for Philipstown 1784, and for Newborough 1790, K.C. 1781, Solicitor-Gen. 1789-98, Attorney-Gen. 1798-9, and Chief Justice of the Common Pleas 1800-27. He was created 27 Dec. 1800, BARON NORBURY, of *Ballycrenode*, co. Tipperary, and was further created 23 June, 1827, Earl of Norbury and Viscount Glandine, of Glandine, King's Co., with special remainder to his 2nd son, Hector John, Lord Norbury *m.* 2 June, 1778, Grace, dau. of Hector Graham, secondary of the Irish court of Common Pleas, and by her (who was created **Baroness Norwood,** of Knockalton, co. Tipperary, 24 Nov. 1797, and *d.* 21 July, 1822) had issue,

1. DANIEL, **2nd** BARON NORWOOD and **2nd** BARON NORBURY.
2. HECTOR JOHN, **2nd** EARL OF NORBURY.
1. Isabella.
2. Letitia, *m.* 8 March, 1813, William Browne, of Browne's Hill, co. Carlow.

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1831, and was *s.* in the barony of Norbury by his eldest son, DANIEL; and in the earldom of Norbury and viscounty of Glandine, by his 2nd son. His eldest son,

DANIEL, **2nd Baron Norwood** and **2nd Baron Norbury,** *s.* his mother in the former 1822, and his father in the latter barony 1831, but *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1832, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HECTOR JOHN, **2nd Earl of Norbury,** D.L., Queen's Co., *b.* 27 June, 1781; who *m.* 1 Jan. 1808, Elizabeth, only child of William Brabazon, younger brother of Sir Anthony Brabazon, 1st Bart. of New Park, co. Mayo, son of George Brabazon of New Park. Her mother was Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Phibbs, of Lisconny, co. Sligo, and through her Lady Norbury inherited the estates in the counties of Sligo, Leitrim, and Mayo, of her grandfather, Mr. Phibbs, of Lisconny. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1859, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *d.* 1821.
2. HECTOR JOHN GRAHAM, **3rd** earl.
3. Otway Fortescue GRAHAM-TOLER, late 5th Drag. Gds., *b.* 1 Nov. 1824; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Henrietta Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Lord Abinger; and *d.* 23 April, 1884, having by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1895) had issue,
   1. Hector Robert, of Durrow Abbey, King's Co., D.L., High Sheriff 1893, capt. (ret.) 2nd life guards, *b.* 17 June, 1847; *m.* 16 May, 1884, ●Alice (*Durrow Abbey, King's Co.*), dau. of Charles Steer, judge of the high court of Calcutta, and *d.* 10 July, 1899, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1909, Maj. Arthur Lockwood Trevor Boothe, 4th Hussars, only son of the late Rev. John Edmund Boothe, M.A.) had issue,
      ♦OTWAY SCARLETT, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. Irish Guards (*Durrow Abbey, King's Co.*), *b.* 1886.
      ●Muriel Alma, *b.* 28 Sept. 1885.
   2. James Otway, of Beechwood Park, Nenagh, co. Tipperary, lieut.-col. late 4th batt. the Highland light infantry, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849; *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, ●Emily Alexina (*Beechwood, Nenagh*), dau. of the late Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill, Midlothian, Tillicoultry, Clackmannanshire, and Balcurvie, Fifeshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 July, 1913, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Leopold James, of Beechborough Park, co. Tipperary, lieut. 6th batt. Middlesex Regt., *b.* 1888, served in British Exped. Force in France, 1914 (wounded).
      (2)♦Ronald Ian Montagu, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 1893.
      (1)●Lilian Frances.
      (2)●Clementine Ivy.
   3♦George John Scarlett, *b.* 17 Aug. 1850; *m.* 17 Oct. 1892, ●Maria del Carmen, 3rd dau. of Don Antonio Monteverde del Castillo.
   4. Francis Peter Lawrence, *b.* 1852, lieut. 5th dragoon guards, *d.* 5 Jan. 1884.
   1●Rosamond Henrietta (108, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1853.
   2●Violet Madeline, *b.* 16 June, 1855.
4. John Brabazon, *b.* 26 Nov. 1832; *d.* 23 Dec. 1834.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1836, Hon. L. Parsons, 2nd son of the 2nd Earl of Rosse, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1844.
2. Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1832, Col. Crofton Moore Vandeleur (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1881), of Kilrush House, co. Clare, M.P. She *d.* 2 June, 1872
3. Helen, *m.* 18 Dec. 1837, John Vandeleur Stewart (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.), who *d.* 24 June, 1872. She *d.* 22 April, 1883.
4. Jane.
5. Georgina, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, John Gurdon Rebow, of Wivenhoe Park, Essex, M.P., who *d.* 12 Oct. 1870. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1852, Richard Cornwallis, 4th Lord Braybrooke; and 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1862, Frederic Hetley, M.D., of Upper Norwood, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1867.
7. Isabella Rebecca, *m.* 17 May, 1851, Alexander John Robert Stewart, D.L., of Ards, co. Donegal. He *d.* 30 July, 1904, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 12 July, 1914.
8●Emily.

The earl, who had assumed the prefix surname and arms of GRAHAM, was murdered in the demesne of his seat, Durrow

Abbey, 3 Jan. 1839, when the honours devolved upon the eldest surviving son,

HECTOR JOHN GRAHAM, **3rd Earl of Norbury,** High Sheriff, King's Co. 1835, D.L., *b.* 17 Sept. 1810; *m.* 7 Nov. 1848, Lady Steuart Lindsay, dau. of Henry, 9th Earl of Lindsay, and by her, who *d.* 5 March, 1904, had issue,

1. WILLIAM BRABAZON LINDSAY, **4th** and present earl, with a twin brother who lived only a few hours.

1●Mary Catharine, *m.* 13 Oct. 1884, Charles John Stewart, of 32, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.).

2●Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1884, 4th Earl of Caledon, who *d.* 27 April, 1898, leaving issue.

3●Margaret Albinia Grace, *m.* 18 March, 1880, Edward Boycott Jenkins, barrister-at-law, eldest son of the Countess of Lovelace and Edward Jenkins.

4●Charlotte Emily Alexina (*Carlton Park, Market Harborough*).

The earl *d.* 26 Dec. 1873.

Creations—Baron Norwood, 24 Nov. 1797. Baron Norbury, 27 Dec. 1800. Earl, &c., 23 June, 1827.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a cross-fleury, gu. (charged with a plain cross, couped of the field), between four oak leaves, slipped ppr. for TOLER: 2nd and 3rd, arg. a trefoil, slipped, vert; on a chief, sa., three escallop, shells, or, for GRAHAM. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet a fleur-de-lis, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse, arg., bridled, gu.; sinister, a fawn, ppr. *Motto*—Regi et patriæ fidelis.

Seat—Green Wood Gate, Withyham, Sussex. *Club*—Royal Automobile.

NORFOLK.



The Duke of Norfolk (Sir Henry Fitzalan-Howard, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.), Earl of Arundel, Surrey, and Norfolk, Baron Fitz Alan, Clun Oswaldestre and Maltravers; EARL MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND; PREMIER DUKE and Premier Earl, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of Sussex, President and Chairman of Sussex Terr. Force Association, Postmaster-General 1895–1900, Knight 1st Class Noble Order of Christ and of the Golden Spur; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. commanding 4th batt. Royal Sussex Regt., retired 1913 after 42 years service, has vol. officers' decoration, served in S. Africa 1900; J.P. and C.C. for West Sussex; Mayor of Sheffield 1895-7, first Mayor of Westminster 1900, Mayor of Arundel 1902-3; *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father as 15th duke 1860; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1877, Lady Flora Paulyna Hetty Barbara Abney Hastings, elder dau. of Charles Frederick, 1st Baron Donington, by his wife, Edith, Countess of Loudoun, Baroness Botreaux Hastings, &c., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1887) has had issue,

1. Philip Joseph Mary, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey, b.* 7 Sept. 1879; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb: 1904, ● Gwendolen Mary, in her own right BARONESS HERRIES (*see that title*), elder dau. and heir of line of Marmaduke, 11th Baron Herries, and by her has issue,

2◆BERNARD MARMADUKE, *Earl of Arundel and Surrey, b.* 30 May, 1908.

1●Mary Rachel, *b.* 27 June, 1905.

2●Katherine Mary, *b.* 25 March, 1912.

3●Winefride Alice, *b.* 31 Oct. 1914.

His Grace officiated in his Hereditary office of Earl Marshal at the Coronations of Kings EDWARD VII and GEORGE V.

Lineage—The Ducal and illustrious Howards stand, next to the Blood Royal, at the head of the Peerage of England, and represent a family undoubtedly of Saxon origin. Recent enquiries enable us to trace the ancestors of the Howards to a period much more remote than Sir William Dugdale thought possible, and to establish the pedigree by undoubted evidence. Ingulph and Matthew Paris concur in stating that Howard, or Hereward, was living in the reign of King Edgar, 957 to 973, and that he was a kinsman of Duke Oslac, and that his son, Leofric, was the father of Hereward, who was banished by the Conqueror. The very ancient book of the Church of Ely, "Historia Ecclesiæ Eliensis," entirely confirms the statement. It appears that Hereward was subsequently allowed to return, and it is certain that his family retained Wigenhall and other portions of their inheritance in Norfolk. Hereward's grandson, Hereward, or Howard, and his wife, Wilburga, in the reign of Henry the Second granted a carucate of land in Terrington, in Norfolk, to the church of Len (Lynn), and directed that prayers should be said for the souls of Hereward, his father, and of Hereward the Banished, or the Exile, his grandfather. Robert Howard, the son of Hereward, was seised of Wigenhall, Terrington, and other estates in Norfolk, and was the father of John Hereward, or Howard, of Wigenhall, who, by Lucy Germund, his wife, was the father of

SIR WILLIAM HOWARD, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, from 1297 to 1308, had large possessions in Wigenhall, Norfolk. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Fitton, Knt., by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
2. William.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Ufford, Knt. She *d.s.p.* Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt. of Wigenhall, one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to EDWARD I. He *m.* Joan, sister of Richard de Cornwall, and dying in 1331, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, Knt., who was constituted, in the 9th of EDWARD III., admiral and capt. of the king's navy in the north; and in the following year had an assignation of £153 7*s.* 6*d.* for the wages of himself, with his men-at-arms, &c., in that service. And the same year, having affairs to transact beyond the seas, the king granted him his protection, dated 24 April, 1337, to be in force till the 1st of Aug. following. Sir John was sheriff of Norfolk in 1345. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert de Boys, and sister and heir of Sir Robert de Boys, of Furseld, in Norfolk, by which alliance the whole inheritance of the Boyses came into the Howard family. Sir John was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JOHN HOWARD (only surviving son of Sir Robert Howard, by Margery, dau. of Robert, Lord Scales), who was sheriff of the cos. of Essex and Hertford in the reigns of HENRY IV. and HENRY V. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Plaiz, of Tofte, in Norfolk, and of Stansted Mountfichet, in Essex, by whom he had issue,

1. John (Sir), who *d.* in the Holy Land in 1409 during his father's lifetime, leaving, by his wife, Joan, dau. of Sir Richard Walton, Knt., and sister and heir of John Walton, of Wyvenhoe, in Essex, an only dau. and heir,
   1. Elizabeth, who *m.* John Vere, Earl of Oxford; and through this lady the Veres acquired the Barony of Plaiz, and that of de Scales (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Constantine Clifton, of Buckenham Castle, Norfolk; and 2ndly, to Sir George Talbot.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir William Tendring, of Tendring, and had two other sons,

2. ROBERT (Sir), his successor.
3. Henry, who had, by gift of his father, the manors of Teringhampton, East Walton, Bockenham, Wigenhall, and other lands in Norfolk. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Hussey, and left a dau. and heir,

Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Wentworth, of Codham, Essex.

Sir John *d.* in 1436, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

SIR ROBERT HOWARD, Knt., who *m.* Lady Margaret, elder dau. of Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, and cousin and co-heir of John Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk. By this marriage the inheritance of those great families became, eventually, in part vested in the house of Howard. The above-mentioned Thomas de Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk, was son and heir of John, Lord Mowbray, by Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord Segrave, and of Margaret Plantagenet his wife, dau. and heir of Thomas De Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, EARL MARSHAL of England, the eldest son of EDWARD I. by his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of PHILIP *le Hardi*, King of France. Sir Robert Howard had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** duke.
1. Margaret, *m.* Wm. Daniel, Baron of Rathwire, in Ireland.
2. Catherine, *m.* (2nd wife) Edward Nevill, Lord of Abergavenny.

The only son,

SIR JOHN HOWARD, **1st Duke of Norfolk,** an eminent Yorkist,

not only on account of his princely birth (maternally) and magnificent fortune, but from the stations of high trust which at different periods had devolved upon him. After distinguishing himself very early in life in the French wars of HENRY VI., Sir John was constituted by EDWARD IV., in 1461, constable of the castle of Norwich, appointed sheriff of the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, and granted some of the forfeited manors of James Butler, Earl of Wiltshire in England, and of Ormonde, in Ireland. In 1468, being treasurer of the king's household, Sir John Howard obtained a grant of the whole benefit that should accrue to the king by coinage of money in the city and Tower of London, or elsewhere in the realm of England, so long as he should continue in that office. In 1470, when he was summoned to parliament under the title of *Lord Howard*, he was made captain general of all the king's forces at sea for resisting the attempts of the Lancastrians, then rallying under Nevill, Earl of Warwick, the Duke of Clarence, and others. In 1471, his lordship was constituted deputy governor of Calais and the marches adjacent; and his summons to parliament as a Baron continued until he was created *Earl Marshal of England*, and DUKE OF NORFOLK, 28 June, 1483, when his son and heir, Thomas Howard, was created *Earl of Surrey*. The duke had been previously invested with the insignia of the Garter. As Earl Marshal, his grace was empowered (in the king's presence or absence) to bear a golden staff, tipped at each end with black, the upper part thereof to be adorned with the royal arms, and the lower with those of his own family; and for the better support of the dignity of the said office, he obtained a grant to himself, and his heirs for ever, of £20 annually, payable half-yearly, out of the fee-farm rent of Ipswich, in Suffolk. His grace was subsequently constituted lord admiral of England, Ireland, and Aquitaine, for life, and obtained grants of divers manors and lordships in the cos. of Suffolk, Kent, Cambridge, Cornwall, Somerset, and Wilts. But he did not long enjoy these great possessions; for the next year, being with RICHARD, at Bosworth Field, he fell in leading the van of that prince's army. His grace was warned by some of his friends to refrain from attending his sovereign to the field; and the night previous to the battle the following distich was set upon his gate:—

"Jockey of Norfolk, be not too bold,
For Dickon thy master is bought and sold."

Yet he would not desert his King, Richard; but as he had faithfully lived under him, so he manfully died by his side. His grace *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William, Lord Moleyns, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** duke.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Edmund Gorges, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, K.B.
2. Isabel, *m.* Sir Robert Mortimer.
3. Jane, *m.* John Timperley, of Hintlesham, in Suffolk.
4. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Windham. of Crownthorpe and Fellbrigg, in Norfolk.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Chedworth, Knt., by whom he had one dau.,

5. Catherine, *m.* John Bourchier, Lord Berners.

The duke was attainted by parliament, 7 Nov. 1485, when all his honours became forfeited; while his only son,

THOMAS, **2nd Duke of Norfolk,** Earl of Surrey, being also attainted, lost his earldom. His lordship was, however, after suffering an imprisonment of three years in the Tower, restored in 1489, and created Duke of Norfolk and earl marshal, 1 Feb. 1514, installed a Knight of the Garter, and nominated lord treasurer. This nobleman was a distinguished military commander, and celebrated, as Lord Surrey, for the victory he achieved over the Scottish monarch at Flodden, in which that prince (JAMES IV.) fell, 9 Sept. 1513. His grace *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1472, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Frederick Tilney, of Boston, co. Lincoln, Knt., and widow of Sir Humphrey Bourchier, K.B., son of John, Lord Berners, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1497) he had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** duke.
2. Edward, K.G., who acquired great eminence in arms *temp.* HENRY VII. and HENRY VIII., and was made king's standard bearer for life, and admiral of his fleets by the latter monarch: in which capacity he lost his life on boarding a French vessel off Brest, in action, 25 April, 1513.
3. Edmund, marshal of the horse in the battle of Flodden Field, 14 HENRY VIII. 1513; *m.* 1st, Joyce, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Culpepper, and had issue,
   1. HENRY, whose wife, Anne Howard, was attainted with Queen CATHERINE HOWARD.
   2. George (Sir), *d.s.p.*
   3. Charles (Sir), *d.s.p.*
   1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Arundell, of Wardour.
   2. CATHERINE, *Queen Consort* of HENRY VIII.
   3. Mary, *m.* Edmund Trafford, of Trafford.
   4. Joyce, *m.* John Stanney.
   5. Isabel, *m.* Henry Boynton, of Bromham, Wilts.

   Lord Edmund *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Troyes, but had no other issue.
4. John (Sir), *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, Viscount Rochford, by whom she was mother of Queen ANNE BOLEYN.
2. Muriel, *m.* 1st, John Grey, Viscount Lisle, and afterwards Sir Thomas Knevet, Knt. of Bokenham Castle.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1497, Agnes, dau. of Hugh Tilney, and sister and heir of Sir Philip Tilney, Knt., and by her, who *d.* in May, 1545, had, with other issue who *d.* young.

5. William, ancestor of the earls of Effingham (*see that title*).
6. Thomas, who, aspiring to the hand of Lady Margaret Douglas, dau. of MARGARET, Queen of Scotland, and niece of HENRY VIII., was attainted of treason, and *d.* a prisoner in the Tower of London, in 1536.
3. Anne, *m.* John Vere, Earl of Oxford.
4. Dorothy, *m.* Edward Stanley, Earl of Derby.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Ratcliffe, 2nd Earl of Sussex, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1534, leaving issue.
6. Katherine, *m.* 1st, Rice ap Griffith FitzUryan, grandson of Sir Rice ap Thomas FitzUryan, K.G., of Dynevor (*see* DYNEVOR, B.); and 2ndly, Sir Henry Daubeney, Earl of Bridgewater, who *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1548. She was *bur.* 11 May, 1554.

The duke *d.* 21 May, 1524, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **3rd Duke of Norfolk,** who was attainted in 1546, when his honours became forfeited; but he was restored in 1553, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace, *b.* in 1473; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1494–5, the Princess Anne, 3rd dau. of EDWARD IV., but by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1511) had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, before 8 Jan. 1512-13, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, by whom he had,

1. HENRY, K.G., Earl of Surrey, *b.* in 1517, one of the brightest ornaments of the house of Howard whose iniquitous execution was the last tyrannical act of HENRY VIII. This distinguished statesman, poet, and warrior, Sir Egerton Brydges thus characterizes:—"Excellent in arts and in arms; a man of learning, a genius, and a hero: of a generous temper and a refined heart; he united all the gallantry and unbroken spirit of a rude age with all the elegance and grace of a polished era. With a splendour of descent, in possession of the highest honours and abundant wealth, he relaxed not his efforts to deserve distinction by his personal worth. Conspicuous in the rough exercises of tilts and tournaments, and commanding armies with skill and bravery in expeditions against the Scots under his father, he found time, at a period when our literature was rude and barbarous, to cultivate his mind with all the exquisite spirit of the models of Greece and Rome, to catch the excellencies of the revived muses of Italy, and to produce in his own language, compositions, which in simplicity, perspicuity, graceful ornament, and just and natural thought, exhibited a shining contrast with the works of his predecessors, and an example which his successors long attempted in vain to follow." The Earl of Surrey underwent the penalty of his unjust sentence during the lifetime of his father (whom the death of the king preserved from the same fate), 21 Jan. 1547, leaving issue by his wife (whom he *m.* in 1532), Lady Frances Vere, dau. of John, 15th Earl of Oxford (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Staynings, of East Soham, Suffolk, and *d.* 30 June, 1577),
   1. THOMAS, **4th** duke.
   2. HENRY, K.G., created, in 1603, Earl of Northampton, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1614.
   1. Jane, *m.* Charles Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
   2. Catherine, *m.* Henry, Lord Berkeley.
   3. Margaret, *m.* Henry, Lord Scrope, of Bolton, K.G.

   In 1614, the body of the Earl of Surrey was removed to Framlingham, Suffolk, where it lies under a superb monument erected by the Earl of Northampton.

His grace *d.* 25 Aug. 1554, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, **4th Duke of Norfolk,** K.G., *b.* 10 March, 1536, who *m.* 1st, in 1556, Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Henry Fitzalan, Earl of Arundel, by whom he had an only son,

1. PHILIP, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1557, Margaret, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, by whom (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1563–4) he left a dau., Margaret, wife of Robert, 2nd Earl of Dorset, and two sons,

2. Thomas, created LORD HOWARD DE WALDEN 1597 (*see that title*), and EARL OF SUFFOLK 1603 (*see that title*).
3. William, restored in blood, by act of parliament, in 1603; *b.* 19 Dec. 1563; *m.* 28 Oct. 1577, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heir of George, Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, and became, in her right, proprietor of Naworth Castle, in Cumberland, the ancient seat of the Dacre family.* His lordship acquired also, in the same manner, Hinderskelle, the site of Castle Howard. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1640, leaving with other issue,
   1. PHILIP (Sir), *b.* 6 Dec. 1581; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carryl, of Harting, in Sussex, and *d.v.p.*, leaving, with other issue, WILLIAM, ancestor of the EARLS OF CARLISLE.
   2. Francis (Sir), of Corby Castle, in Cumberland, col. in the service of CHARLES I., *b.* 29 Aug. 1588; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of John Preston, of The Manor of Furness, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1625) had issue,
      (1) Thomas, col. in the royal army, slain at Atherton Moor, 1643.
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Standish, of Standish.

* Philip, Earl of Arundel, and his half-brothers, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and Lord William Howard, *m.* three sisters, respectively, Anne, Marie, and Elizabeth, who were co-heiresses to their brother, George, 5th Lord Dacre of Gillesland. The widowed mother of these ladies *m.* 2ndly, the 4th Duke of Norfolk, and so became the stepmother of her three sons-in-law.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington. She *d.* 22 July, 1672. He *d.* 11 April, 1660, leaving issue,

(2) Francis, of Corby Castle, capt. in the army and governor of the city of Carlisle, *b.* 29 June, 1635; *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of William Gerard, of Bryn. She *d.* 1679, leaving issue,

1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Errington, of Walwick Grange, and 2ndly, Michael Ann, of Bramanbiggin.

2*a*. Mary, *m.* Francis Warwick, of Warwick Hall, Cumberland.

Capt. Howard *m.* 2ndly, Mary Ann Dorothy, dau. of Richard Towneley, of Towneley, and *d.* 1702, having by her had issue,

3*a*. Ann, *m.* Marmaduke Langdale, of Houghton (*see Landed Gentry*).

4*a*. Frances, *d. unm.*

(3) William, of Corby Castle, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Dalston, of Acornbank, Westmorland, and *d.* 1708, leaving a son,

Thomas, of Corby Castle, *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, and by her had issue,

1*b*. Thomas, *d.* young.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1799.

2*b*. Jane *m.* Francis Warwick, of Warwick Hall, and *d.s.p.* 1778.

3*b*. Mary, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1720, Barbara, sister of Sir Christopher Musgrave, of Edenhall and had, with other issue,

2*b*. Philip, of Corby Castle, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1754, Ann, eldest dau. of Henry Witham, of Cliffe, Yorks. She *d.* 1794. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1810, leaving issue,

1*c*. Henry, of Corby Castle, *b.* 2 July, 1757, high sheriff of Cumberland 1832; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1788, Maria, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Andrew, Lord Archer, of Umberslade, but by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1789) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1793, Catherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart., of Dagnam Park, Essex. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1849. He *d.* 1 March, 1842, leaving issue,

1*d*. Philip Henry, of Corby Castle, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1860, M.P. for Carlisle 1830–47 and 1848–52, F.S.A., *b.* 22 April, 1801; *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, Eliza Minto, eldest dau. of Major John Canning, E.I.C. service, and niece and heiress of Francis Canning, of Foxcote, co. Warwick, representative of that old English family, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1865) had issue,

1*e* ♦ Philip John Canning Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland, and Foxcote, co. Warwick, J.P. cos. Cumberland, Gloucester, Warwick, and Worcester (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1853; *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, ● Alice Clare, youngest dau. of Peter Constable Maxwell (brother of William, 10th Lord Herries), by Helen Mary, his wife, dau. of John Peter Bruno Bowdon, of Southgate, co. Derby, and has issue,

● Ursula Mary, *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; *m.* 22 Nov. 1899, Sir Henry Joseph Lawson, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

1*e*. Mary Frances, *b.* 12 Jan. 1847, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1867.

2*e*. Margaret Jane, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1905.

3*e*. Agnes Julia, *b.* 20 May, 1851; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1894.

2*d*. Henry Francis (Sir), G.C.B., late H.B.M. envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary in Brazil, Portugal, Hanover, and Bavaria, *b.* 3 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1830, Sevilla, 3rd dau. of David, 2nd Lord Erskine, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1835) had two daus.,

1*e*. Isabella, a Dominican nun at Stone, *d.* 9 July, 1905.

2*e*. Adela, a Benedictine nun at St. Scholastica's Priory, Atherstone, *d.* 17 Jan. 1914.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1841, Marie Ernestine, 4th dau. of the late Wilhelm Leopold Von der Schulenburg, of Priemern, Prussia. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1897. Sir Henry Francis Howard *d.* 28 Jan. 1898, leaving issue,

1*e* ♦ Henry (Sir), K.C.B. (1907), K.C.M.G. (1899), entered Diplomatic Service 1865, sec. of embassy at St. Petersburg 1890, at Paris 1894, Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at The Hague 1896-1908, and Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. on a special mission to the Pope 1914; Grand Cross of the Netherland Order of the House of Orange, and of the Luxemburg Order of the Oak Crown (22, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1843; *m.* 2 Oct. 1867, Cecilia, dau. of late George W. Riggs, of Washington, U.S.A. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1907, leaving issue,

1*f* ♦ George, *b.* 26 Nov. 1869: *m.* 5 Nov. 1902, ● Mary Allen, dau. of W. H. Clagett, of Washington, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦ Henry, *b.* 4 May, 1907.

2*f* ♦ Henry Mowbray, *b.* 1 June, 1873.

1*f* ● Maria Ernestine, *m.* 5 Sept. 1894, Rudolph H., Baron von Recum, of the German Army.

2*f* ● Janet Madeleine Cecilia.

3*f* ● Alice Lawrason.

2*e* ♦ Francis (Sir), K.C.B., C.M.G., maj.-gen. (retired), col. of Gloucestershire Regt. 1912–13, col. comdt. of Rifle Brigade from 1913, J.P. co. Gloucester, G.O.C. Western Command 1905-7, late 2nd batt. Rifle Brigade, late A.D.C. to H.M., served in the Jowaki exp. 1878, Afghan war, Bazaar Valley and Lughman Expeds. 1878–9, in Burmah 1888–9, in the Soudan 1898, in Crete 1898, and in South Africa 1899–1900 (*Castle Godwyn, Painswick, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 26 March, 1848; *m.* 23 April, 1895, ● Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Conyngham Boyd, of Woodside, Torquay, and has had issue,

Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1896, *d.* 16 June, 1903.

● Marjorie, *b.* 9 Aug. 1903.

3*e*. Sevilla Catherine, *d.* young, 1846.

4*e*. Catherine Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Ernest Count von Rechberg. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1905, leaving issue.

5*e* ● Mary Louisa, *m.* 27 June, 1872, Ludwig Baron von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1884, leaving issue.

1*d*. Catherine, *m.* 28 July, 1829, Hon. Philip Stourton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1874.

2*d*. Emma Agnes, *m.* 1823, William Henry Francis, 11th Lord Petre, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1861.

3*d*. Adeliza Maria, *m.* 20 April, 1830, her cousin, Henry W. Petre, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1852. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1833.

2*c*. Philip, in the Sardinian service, *b.* 1766; *d. unm.* in Piedmont, 1786.

1*c*. Catherine, *m.* 1776, John Gartside, of Crumpsall, Lancashire.

2*c*. Maria, *m.* 1st, 1786, Hon. George Petre, and 2ndly, Col. Henry Espinasse.

Mr. Thomas Howard *m.* 3rdly, 1734, Mary, sister of Francis Carrington Smith. She *d.s.p.* 1735. He *d.* 1740.

(1) Margaret, *m.* Thomas Haggerston, of Haggerston.

(2) Alethia, *d. unm.*

(3) Catherine, *d. unm.*

(4) Anne, *d. unm.* 1683.

His Grace *m.* 3rdly, in 1566, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir James Leyburne, of Cunswick, co. Westmorland, and widow of Thomas, 5th Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, which lady *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1567. The unfortunate duke shared the fate of his distinguished father, for, being attainted of high treason for his communication with MARY, Queen of Scots, he was beheaded 30 Sept. 1572, when all his honours became forfeited. His eldest son,

PHILIP, **Earl of Arundel** (*b.* 28 June, 1557), however, inherited, in right of his mother, the feudal Earldom of Arundel, as owner of Arundel Castle, in Sussex, with the baronies of Fitz-Alan, Clun, Oswaldestrie, and Maltravers, and was placed in parliament as the PREMIER EARL; but being attainted in 1590, he died a prisoner in the Tower, 19 Oct. 1595. He *m.* in 1571, Anne (dau. of his stepmother, Elizabeth, Duchess of Norfolk, by her 1st husband, Thomas, 4th Lord Dacre of Gillesland), sister and co-heir of George, 5th Lord Dacre of Gillesland, and had an only son,

THOMAS, **Earl of Arundel**, *b.* 7 July, 1585, who, being deprived by his father's attainder of the honours and the greatest part of the estates of his family, had only the title of Lord Maltravers, by courtesy during Queen ELIZABETH'S reign; but was restored, by act of parliament, in the 1st year of JAMES I. (1603), to all such titles of honour and precedence as Philip, Earl of Arundel, lost by his attainder, as also to the honour, state, and dignity of Earl of Surrey; and to such dignity of baronies as Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, lost by his attainder;* created earl marshal in 1621, and Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644. His lordship *m.* in 1606, Lady Alathea Talbot, dau. and eventually sole heir of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, and had issue,

1. James, Lord Mowbray and Maltravers, K.B.; *d. unm.* 1624.

2. HENRY FREDERICK, his successor.

3. William, K.B., *m.* 11 Oct. 1637, Mary, sister to Henry, 12th Lord Stafford, and was created Viscount Stafford 11 Nov. 1640. They left issue (*see* STAFFORD, B.).

The earl *d.* 4 Oct. 1646, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY FREDERICK, **Earl of Arundel**, &c., *b.* 15 Aug. 1608, who had been summoned to parliament previously, as Baron Mowbray. His lordship *m.* in 1626, Lady Elizabeth Stuart (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1673–74), eldest dau. of Esmé, Earl of March, afterwards Duke of Lennox, K.G., and had issue,

1. THOMAS **5th** duke.

2. HENRY, **6th** duke.

3. Philip, a Cardinal, lord almoner to CATHERINE, queen consort of CHARLES II., *b.* in 1629; *d.* 16 June, 1694.

4. Charles, of Greystoke, Cumberland, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, of Finchampstead, Berks, and *d.* 31 March, 1713, having by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1695) had issue,

1. Charles, *d.* young.

2. Henry Charles, of Greystoke, who *m.* Mary, dau. of John Aylward, and *d.* 10 June, 1730, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1747) had issue,

(1) Henry, *d. unm.*

(2) CHARLES, **10th** duke.

(3) Thomas, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *d.* an infant.

2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 3. Frances, *d. unm.*

5. Talbot, *d. unm.* 6. Edward, *d. unm.* 7. Francis, *d. unm.*

8. Bernard, *b.* 16 Oct. 1641; *m.* 14 June, 1672, Catherine, 2nd dau. and co-heir of George Tattershall, of Finchampstead, Berks, and widow of Sir Richard Lichford, of Dorking. She *d.* 8 April, 1727. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1717, leaving (with three daus., 1. Elizabeth; 2. Mary Rosa, and 3. Mary Joseph) an only son,

Bernard, of Glossop, *b.* 14 March, 1674; *m.* 24 June, 1710, Hon. Anne Roper, dau. of Christopher, Lord Teynham. She *d.* 1744. He *d.* 22 April, 1735, leaving a son,

(1) Bernard, *d.s.p.*

(2) Henry, of Glossop, *b.* 9 April, 1713; *m.* 30 Oct. 1764, Juliana, 2nd dau. of Sir William Molyneux, Bart. of Wellow, Notts. She *d.* 12 June, 1808. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1787, leaving issue,

1*a*. BERNARD EDWARD, **12th** duke.

* Though he was restored by the said act to all the honours dependent on the title of Earl of Arundel, yet he was not to all possessions; the baronial lands of Clun and Oswaldestrie, in Shropshire, the ancient inheritance of the Fitz-Alans, Earls of Arundel, having been given to his great-uncle, the Earl of Northampton, and by him transferred to his nephew, Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and his posterity.

2*a*. Henry Thomas Howard-Molyneux-Howard, *b*. 7 Oct. 1766, who assumed, in 1812, the additional surname of Molyneux, and in 1817 that of Howard, in addition to Howard Molyneux, in which year he was granted the rank and precedence of a duke's younger son. His lordship *m*. 12 Sept. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Long, chief judge of the vice-admiralty court, Jamaica, and dying 17 June, 1824, left issue by her (who *d*. 24 May, 1834),

1*b*. Henry Howard, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, *b*. 25 July, 1802; *m*. 6 Dec. 1849, Charlotte Caroline Georgiana, eldest dau. of Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, by Lady Catherine Walpole his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Orford, and *d*. 7 Jan. 1875, having by her (who *d*. 24 July, 1896) had issue,

1*c*. Henry Charles, of Greystoke Castle, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L. cos. Westmorland and Cumberland, high sheriff 1879, chairman of Cumberland County Council, M.P. for Penrith 1885-6, B.A. Camb., *b*. 17 Sept. 1850; *m*. 6 June, 1878, ●Lady Mabel McDonnell (*Greystoke Castle, Penrith*), 2nd dau. of Mark, 6th Earl of Antrim, and *d*. 4 Aug. 1914, having had issue,

♦Bernard Henry Esme, of Greystoke Castle, co. Cumberland, *b*. 15 Sept. 1880.

●Joan Mabel, *b*. 11 Oct. 1879.

2*c*♦Edward Stafford (Sir), K.C.B., of Cilymaenllwydd, co. Carmarthen, Lord of the Manor of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. for that county, and J.P. Carmarthenshire, M.P. for East Cumberland 1876–85, and for S. Gloucestershire 1885–86, under sec. for India 1886, commissioner of H.M. woods and forests 1893-1912, an ecclesiastical commr. for England from 1914, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple 1875 (11, *Lowndes Square, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b*. 28 Nov. 1851; *m*. 1st, 21 Sept. 1876, Lady Rachel Campbell, youngest dau. of 2nd Earl Cawdor, and by her, who *d*. 6 Oct. 1906, has issue,

1*d*♦Algar Henry Stafford, of Thornbury Castle, Gloucestershire, J.P., lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple 1905, appointed Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms extraordinary June, 1911, and Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms 17 Oct. following (3, *King's Bench Walk North, Temple, E.C., and Heralds' College, E.C.*), *b*. 7 Aug. 1880.

1*d*●Ruth Evelyn, *b*. 10 Dec. 1877, *m*. 1st, 5 Feb. 1903, Gardner Sebastian Bazley, only son of Sir Thomas Bazley, 2nd bart. He *d*. 22 June, 1911, leaving issue. She *m*. 2ndly, 2 Sept 1913 Francis Charles Cadogan, lieut. R.N., son of the late Capt. the Hon. Charles George Henry Cadogan, and by him has issue (*see* Cadogan, E.).

2*d*●Alianore Rachel, *b*. 25 May, 1886; *m*. 24 July, 1913, Arthur Hugh Brabazon Talbot-Ponsonby, 6th son of C. W. Talbot-Ponsonby, of Langrish House, Hants, and has issue (*see* Shrewsbury, E.).

Sir Stafford Howard *m*. 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1911, ●Catharine Meriel, dau. and heir of the late Sir Arthur Cowell-Stepney, 2nd Bart., and has further issue,

3*d*●Margaret Stepney, *b*. 20 Jan. 1913.

3*c*♦Robert Mowbray, of Hampton Lodge, Farnham, J.P., D.L. Surrey, B.A. Camb. (*Arthur's Club*), *b*. 23 May, 1854; *m*. 1st, 6 Oct. 1881, Louisa Georgina, dau. of Rev. Walter Sneyd, M.A., of Keele Park, J.P. co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d*. 30 June, 1910, leaving issue,

1*d*♦Henry Ralph Mowbray, formerly capt. Rifle Brig., now temp. capt. in its 9th (Service) batt. (103, *Lancaster Gate, W.*), *b*. 18 June, 1883; *m*. 8 June, 1911, ●Helen Millicent, eldest dau. of the late William Dodge James, C.V.O., of West Dean Park, Sussex, D.L., and has issue,

1*e*●Diana Katherine, *b*. 4 May, 1913.

2*e*●Pamela Evelyn, *b*. 5 Oct. 1914.

2*d*♦Lyulph Walter Mowbray, *b*. 21 Nov. 1885.

1*d*●Muriel Isabel Catherine, *b*. 28 June, 1882; *m*. 24 Oct. 1912, Tudor R. Castle.

Mr. R. Mowbray Howard *m*. 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1912, ●Audrey Cecilia Campbell, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Hallyburton Campbell, Bengal C.S. (nephew of 1st Lord Campbell), and Evelyn, his wife, dau. of Henry Stuart, of Montford, Isle of Bute (*see* Bute, M.).

4*c*♦Esme William, C.V.O., C.M.G., of Ravenstone, Keswick, entered Diplomatic Service 1887, consul-gen. for Crete 1903-6, councillor of embassy at Washington 1906-8, and at Vienna 1908, consul-gen. at Budapest 1908-11, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Berne 1911-13, and at Stockholm from 1913 (*Travellers' Club*), *b*. 15 Sept. 1863; *m*. 17 Nov. 1898, ●Lady Isabella, 5th dau. of the late Prince Giustiniani Bandini, 8th Earl of Newburgh (*see that title*), and has issue,

1*d*♦Esme Joseph Henry Sigismondo, *b*. 17 Oct. 1903.

2*d*♦Francis Philip, *b*. 5 Oct. 1905.

3*d*♦Hubert John Edward Dominic, *b*. 23 Dec. 1907.

4*d*♦Edmund Bernard Carlo, *b*. 8 Sept. 1909.

5*d*♦Henry Anthony Camillo, *b*. 3 March, 1913.

1*c*●Elizabeth Catherine (*Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset*), *b*. 29 March, 1856; *m*. 26 Dec. 1878, 4th Earl of Carnarvon, who *d*. 28 June, 1890, leaving issue.

2*c*●Maud Isabel (*Johnby Hall, Greystoke, Cumberland*), *b*. 26 May, 1858; *m*. 12 Nov. 1890, F. W. Leybourne-Popham, of Littlecote (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p*. 15 July, 1907.

2*b*. Henrietta Anne, *m*. 4 Aug. 1830, 3rd Earl of Carnarvon, and *d*. 26 May, 1876, leaving issue. He *d*. 10 Dec. 1849.

2*b*. Isabella Catherine, *m*. 2 Sept. 1829, 17th Earl of Suffolk, and *d*. 20 June, 1891. He *d*. 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.

3*b*. Charlotte Juliana Jane, *m*. 5 Oct. 1831, James Wentworth Buller, of Downes, Devon, D.C.L., M.P., and *d*. 15 Dec. 1855.

4*b*. Juliana Barbara, *m*. 7 July, 1831, Sir John Ogilvy, 9th bart., and *d*. 27 Dec. 1833. He *d*. 30 March, 1890, leaving issue.

3*a*. Edward Charles Howard, *b* 28 May, 1774; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of William Maycock, and *d*. 27 Sept. 1816, leaving by her (who *d*. Jan. 1811) issue,

1*b*. Edward Giles, capt. in the army, *b*. 15 June, 1805; *m*. 11 Nov. 1826, Frances Anne, eldest dau. of George Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d*. 17 June, 1840, leaving,

1*c*. Edward Henry (His Eminence Cardinal Howard), formerly 2nd life guards, afterwards in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Cardinal, *b*. 13 Feb. 1829; *d*. 16 Sept. 1892.

1*c*. Charlotte Frances, *m*. 14 Aug. 1855, Sir J. W. Cradock Hartopp, 4th Bart., and *d*. 17 Nov. 1889. He *d*. 25 May, 1888, leaving issue.

2*c*. Mary Isabella, *d. unm*. 10 June, 1867.

3*c*. Catherine Arabella, *m*. 4 Feb. 1862, Richard Myddelton, formerly Myddelton-Biddulph, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh. She *d*. 18 June, 1899. He *d*. 7 Jan. 1913, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

4*c*●Adelaide Laura (9, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *m*. 16 Dec. 1861, Lt.-Gen. Sir Frederick Marshall, K.C.M.G., 2nd Life Gds. He *d*. 8 June, 1900, leaving issue.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *m*. 31 May, 1822, Hon. Charles Petre, and *d*. 6 Sept. 1835. He *d*. 18 June, 1854, leaving issue.

2*b*. Julia, *m*. 12 Feb. 1829, Henry, 9th Lord Stafford, and *d.s.p*. 19 Nov. 1856. He *d*. 30 Nov. 1884.

1*a*. Mary Bridget, *m*. 14 Feb. 1786, Robert Edward, 10th Lord Petre, and *d*. 30 May, 1843. He *d*. 29 March, 1809, leaving issue.

2*a*. Juliana Barbara, *m*. 16 Jan. 1788, as his 2nd wife, Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre, and *d*. 16 April, 1833. He *d*. 2 July, 1801, leaving issue.

(3) Thomas, Canon of St. Peter Collegiate Church, Douay.

(4) Charles, D.D., Superior of Seminary of St. Gregory, Paris, *b*. 1717.

(1) Anne, Abbess of the English nuns at the Bastille, Paris.

(2) Mary, *d*. young.

9. Esme, who *d*. 14 June, 1728, aged 83, leaving an only dau., who *d. unm*. 20 Feb. 1736.

1. Anne, *d*. an infant.

2. Catherine, *m*. John Digby, son and heir of Sir Kenelm Digby, Knt.

3. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Col. McDonald, and 2ndly, Sir Bartholomew Russel, Knt.

His lordship *d*. 17 April, 1652, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Thomas, **5th Duke of Norfolk,** *b*. 9 March, 1627, who was restored to the Dukedom of Norfolk, by act of parliament, 29 Dec. 1660, with the original precedence of his ancestor, John, the 1st duke; and his grace obtained, in the following year, another act of parliament, confirming the same, with reversionary clauses, in default of male issue, to the heirs male of his grandfather, and to several other branches of the family. The duke *d. unm*. 13 Dec. 1677, and was *s*. by his next brother,

Henry, **6th Duke of Norfolk,** *b*. 12 July, 1628, who had been created, 27 March, 1669, *Baron Howard, of Castle Rising;* and 19 Oct. 1672, *Earl of Norwich*. His grace was also created Earl Marshal of England, with remainder to numerous branches of his family. The Duke *m*. 1st, about 1652, Lady Anne Somerset, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd Marquess of Worcester (*see* Beaufort, D.), and by her (who *d*. 1662) had issue,

1. Henry, **7th** duke.

2. Thomas, of Worksop, co. Nottingham, in right of which manor he claimed and was allowed, at the coronation of James II., to find his majesty a right-hand glove, and to support the king's arm while he held the sceptre. He *m*. Mary Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir John Savile, Bart. of Copley, co. York, and *d*. 9 Nov. 1689, having had by her, who *d*. 10 Dec. 1732, had issue,

1. Thomas, **8th** duke.

2. Henry, *d. unm*. 22 Nov. 1720.

3. Edward, **9th** duke.

4. Richard, *d. unm*.

5. Philip, of Buckenham, Norfolk, *b*. 24 Jan. 1687-8; *m*. 1st, 7 Jan. 1723-4, Winifrede, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Watlington Park, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d*. 3 Feb. 1730-1), had issue,

(1) Thomas, *b*. 4 Feb. 1727-8; *d. unm*. 9 Jan. 1763.

(1) Winifrede, *m*. 11 Oct. 1749, William, 16th Lord Stourton, and *d*. 19 July, 1753, leaving issue (*see* Mowbray, B.).

Mr. Philip Howard *m*. 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1739, Henrietta, dau. and co-heir of Henry Blount, of Blagdon, in Devon, and widow of Petré Proli, of Antwerp, and *d*. 23 Jan. 1749-50, having by her who *d*. 26 March, 1782, had issue,

(2) Edward, *b* 22 Jan. 1743-4, *d. unm*. 7 Feb. 1767.

(2) Anne, *m*. 19 April, 1762, Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre, and *d*. 15 Jan. 1787, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *m*. 1 Oct. 1698, Walter, Lord Aston, of Forfar, and *d*. 23 May, 1723, leaving issue.

1. Anne Alathea, *d*. in infancy.

2. Elizabeth, *m*. in 1676, George, 1st Duke of Gordon.

3. Frances, *m*. in 1680, Marquis Valparesa, a Spanish noble.

His grace *m*. 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Robert Bickerton, and by that lady (who *m*. 2ndly, Col. Thomas Maxwell, and *d*. 28 Aug. 1693) had four other sons and three daus.,

3. George, *m*. Arabella, dau. and heir of Sir Edmund Alleyne, Bart. of Hatfield Peverel, Essex, and widow of Francis Thompson, of Humblton, Yorks. He *d.s.p*. 6 March, 1720-1.

4. James, drowned in attempting to ride over Sutton Wash, in Lincolnshire, 12 Aug. 1702.

5. John, *d*. an infant.

6. Frederick Henry, *b* posthumous Sept. 1684; *m*. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Blake, Knt., and widow of Sir Richard Kennedy, of Mount Kennedy, Ireland. He *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1726–7. She *d.* Jan. 1731.
4. Catherine, a nun.
5. Anne, a nun.
6. Philippa, *m*. Ralph Standish, of Standish, and *d*. 5 April, 1731, leaving issue.

He *d*. 11 Jan. 1683-4, and was *s*. by his eldest son.

HENRY, **7th Duke of Norfolk,** K.G., *b*. 11 Jan. 1653–4, constable and governor of Windsor Castle. His grace *m*. 8 Aug. 1677, Lady Mary Mordaunt, dau. and heir of Henry, Earl of Peterborough, whom he divorced in 1700. He *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1701, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THOMAS, **8th Duke of Norfolk,** *b*. 11 Dec. 1683; *m*. 26 May, 1709, Mary Maria Winifred Francisca, dau. and sole heir of Sir Nicholas Sherburne, Bart., of Stonyhurst, co. Lancaster; but dying 23 Dec. 1732, *s.p.* (his widow *m*. Nov. 1733, Peregrine Widdrington, and *d*. 25 Sept. 1754), was *s*. by his brother,

EDWARD, **9th Duke of Norfolk,** *b*. 5 June, 1686; *m*. 26 Nov. 1727, Mary (who *d*. 27 May, 1773), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Edward Blount, of Blagdon, Devon; but *d*. 20 Sept. 1777, without issue, when the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave, and those of Howard, Braose of Gower, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme Talbot, Strange of Blackmere, Furnivall and Giffard of Brimmesfield, fell into abeyance between the daus. and co-heirs of Philip Howard, his grace's brother (refer to Thomas, son of the 6th duke), and so remained until the abeyance of the Baronies of Mowbray and Segrave was determined in favour of Lord Stourton, who is now Baron Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, and the abeyance of the barony of Furnivall in favour of the dau. and heir of the 14th Lord Petre, who is now Baroness Furnivall. The Earldom of Norwich and Barony of Howard of Castle Rising expired, but the dukedom and other honours descended to

CHARLES HOWARD, **10th Duke of Norfolk** (refer to Charles, 4th son of Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His grace, *b*. 1 Dec. 1720, *m*. 8 Nov. 1739, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Brockholes, of Claughton, co. Lancaster, which lady *d*. 21 Nov. 1784, having had issue, CHARLES, **11th** duke, and Mary, *d*. young. The duke *d*. 31 Aug. 1786, and was *s*. by his only son,

CHARLES, **11th Duke of Norfolk,** K.G., *b*. 15 March, 1746, who *m*. 1st, 1 Aug. 1767, Marian, only dau. and heir of John Coppinger, of Ballyvolane, co. Cork, which lady *d*. without issue 28 May, 1768; and 2ndly, 2 April, 1771, Frances, dau. and sole heir of Charles Fitzroy Scudamore, of Holme Lacy, co. Hereford, but had no issue. His grace *d*. 16 Dec. 1815, and was *s*. by his cousin,

BERNARD EDWARD, **12th Duke of Norfolk** (refer to descendants of Bernard, 8th son of Henry Frederick, Earl of Arundel, &c.). His grace *b*. 21 Nov. 1765; *m*. 23 April, 1789, the Lady Elizabeth Belasyse, 3rd dau. of Henry, last Earl of Fauconberg, and by her (whom he divorced in 1794), he had an only child, HENRY CHARLES, his heir. The duke *d*. 16 March, 1842, and was *s*. by his son,

HENRY CHARLES, **13th Duke of Norfolk,** K.G., *b*. 12 Aug. 1791; *m*. 26 Dec. 1814, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of George Granville, 1st Duke of Sutherland, and by her (who *d*. 7 July, 1870) had,

1. HENRY GRANVILLE FITZALAN, **14th** duke.
2. EDWARD GEORGE, created BARON HOWARD OF GLOSSOP (*see that title*).
3. Bernard Thomas, *b*. 30 Dec. 1825; *d*. 21 Dec. 1846.
1. Mary Charlotte, *b*. 13 Dec. 1822; *m*. 16 July, 1849, Thomas Henry, 4th Lord Foley, and *d*. 8 April, 1897. He *d*. 20 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Adeliza Matilda, *b*. 14 Aug. 1829; *m*. 4 Oct. 1855, Lord George John Manners, M.P., who *d*. 8 Sept. 1874, leaving issue (*see* RUTLAND, D.). She *d*. 7 Feb. 1904.

His grace *d*. 18 Feb. 1856, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

HENRY GRANVILLE, **14th Duke of Norfolk,** who by royal licence, 26 April, 1842, took, with his brothers and sisters, the surname of FITZALAN before that of HOWARD. His grace was *b*. 7 Nov. 1815; *m*. 19 June, 1839, Augusta Mary Minna Catherine, youngest dau. of Admiral Lord Lyons, G.C.B., K.C.H., formerly commander-in-chief of the forces in the Black Sea, and by her (who *d*. 22 March, 1886) had issue,

1. HENRY, **15th** and present duke.
2. Philip Thomas, *b*. 16 Nov. 1853; *d*. 24 July, 1855.
3♦ Edmund Bernard TALBOT, M.V.O., D.S.O., J.P. Sussex, lieut.-col. late 11th (Prince Albert's Own) Hussars, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, since 1894, priv. sec. to Under Secretary of State for War 1896-8 and to Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1898-9, and Asst. Private Secretary to Secretary of State for War 1900–3 and to Secretary of State for India 1903-5, and junior lord of the Treasury in 1905, D.A.A.G. on the staff of Gen. French, in South African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) (1, *Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W., and Carlton, Nav. and Mil., and White's Clubs*), *b*. 1 June, 1855, assumed by royal licence, 19 July, 1876, the name and arms of TALBOT only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Bertram Arthur, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury; *m*. 5 Aug. 1879, ●Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of Montagu Arthur, 7th Earl of Abingdon, and has issue,

♦Henry Edmund, lieut. 11th Hussars, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b*. 30 Oct. 1883.
●Mary Caroline Magdalen, *b*. 24 Aug. 1880.
1. Victoria Alexandrina, *b*. 3 July, 1840; *m*. 7 Jan. 1861, J. R. Hope-Scott, Q.C., of Abbotsford, grandson of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d*. 20 Dec. 1870, leaving issue. Mr. Hope Scott *d*. 29 April, 1873 (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
2● Minna Charlotte, a Carmelite nun, *b*. 19 Nov. 1843.
3● Mary Adeliza (59, *Egerton Crescent, S.W.*), *b*. 9 Jan. 1845.
4● Etheldreda, a Sister of Charity, *b*. 23 June, 1849.
5● Philippa, *b*. 13 Aug. 1852; *m*. 18 Oct. 1888, Edward Stewart, M.D., of Brook House, East Grinstead, and has issue.
6● Anne, *m*. 24 July, 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B., second son of the 7th Marquess of Lothian, and has issue.
7. Elizabeth Mary, *d*. an infant, 21 March, 1859.
8. Margaret, *b*. 7 April, 1860, *d. unm*. 10 Nov. 1899.

The 14th duke *d*. 25 Nov. 1860.

Creations—Earl Marshal, Duke of Norfolk, and Earl of Surrey, 28 June, 1483. Earl of Arundel (a feudal honour as adjudged in parliament, 8 July, 1433, 11th HENRY VI.), by possession of Arundel Castle only, without any creation; Earl of Norfolk, 6 June, 1644.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchee arg. for HOWARD (and as an HONOURABLE AUGMENTATION granted by HENRY VII to Thomas, Earl of Surrey, after his victory at Flodden over James IV of Scotland) on the bend; an escutcheon or, charged with a demi-lion rampant, pierced through the mouth by an arrow, within a double tressure flory-counterflory, of the first (the tressure of the Royal Scottish Arms); 2nd, gu., three lions passant-guardant in pale or, in chief a label of three points arg., for BROTHERTON; 3rd, chequy or and az., for WARREN; 4th gu., a lion rampant or, for FITZALAN; behind the shield two gold batons, in saltier, enamelled at the ends, sa. (the insignia of Earl-Marshal). *Crests*—1st, issuant from a ducal coronet or, a pair of wings gu., each charged with a bend between six cross crosslets fitchée arg.; 2nd, on a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant with tail extended or, gorged with a ducal coronet arg.; 3rd, on a mount vert, a horse passant arg., holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion; sinister, a horse, both arg. the latter holding in his mouth a slip of oak, vert, fructed ppr. *Motto*—Sola virtus invicta.

Seats—Arundel Castle, Sussex; Beech Hill, Sheffield; Derwent Hall, Derbyshire. *Town House*—Norfolk House, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; White's.

NORMANBY.



The Marquess of Normanby (Constantine Charles Henry Phipps), Earl of Mulgrave, Viscount Normanby in the United Kingdom, Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York, in Great Britain; and Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford, Ireland; vicar of Worsley, Lancashire 1872-90; canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1891–1907, J.P. and D.L. co. York, Hon. M.A. Durham, *b*. 29 Aug. 1846; *s*. his father as 3rd marquess 1890; *m*. 30 Dec. 1903, ●Gertrude Stansfeld, youngest dau. and co-heir of the late Johnston Jonas Foster, of Moor Park, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ OSWALD CONSTANTINE JOHN, *Earl of Mulgrave*, *b*. 29 July, 1912.
1● Katharine Mary, *b*. 7 Jan. 1905.
2● Gertrude Elizabeth, *b*. 30 April, 1908.

Lineage—ROBERT PHIPPS, of Nottingham, *m*. 11 Dec. 1570, Isabell Brouneley, and by her, who *d*. 1588, had issue. His son,

GEORGE PHIPPS, of Edwalton, near Nottingham, *m*. 24 Sept. 1606, Anne, widow of John Power, of Edwalton, and dau. of William Elliott, of Stoke, Notts, and had issue. His elder son,

FRANCIS PHIPPS, of Reading, Berks, who was imprisoned by the Parliamentarians 1643, was *bur.* 10 Feb. 1667-8, having by Ann, his second wife, dau. of Sharpe, of Cirencester, had issue. His youngest son,

SIR CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, D.C.L. Oxford, *bapt.* 12 Dec. 1656, barrister-at-law 1684, bencher 1706, agent for New England 1701-10 and for St. Kitts 1709, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1710-14, knighted 12 Dec. 1710. He is said to have been cousin to Sir William Phipps, governor of Massachusetts, inventor of the diving bell, though no relationship can be traced. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1684, Katharine, dau. of George Sawyer. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1728. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1723, having had issue eleven children. His only surviving son,

WILLIAM PHIPPS, *bapt.* 11 Oct. 1698; *m* Sept. 1718, Lady Catherine Annesley, only dau. and heir of James, 3rd Earl of Anglesey, by his countess, Lady Catherine Darnley, natural dau. of JAMES II., by Catherine, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, Bart. Mr. Phipps *d.* 1 Feb. 1729-30, having had issue,

1. CONSTANTINE, **1st** Baron Mulgrave.
2. James, *d. unm.* 1747.
1. Catherine, *d. unm.*

His elder son,

CONSTANTINE PHIPPS, **1st Baron Mulgrave,** raised to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Sept. 1767, as *Baron Mulgrave, of New Ross, co. Wexford.* His lordship *bapt.* 22 Aug. 1722; *m.* 26 Feb. 1743, Lepell, eldest dau. of John, Lord Hervey, of Ickworth, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1780) he left issue,

1. CONSTANTINE JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles, R.N., *b.* 1753; *d. unm.* 1786.
3. HENRY, **1st** earl.
4. Edmund, a gen. officer in the army, and col. commandant of the 60th foot; *b.* 7 April, 1760; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1837.
5. Augustus, F.R.S.; *b.* in 1762; *m.* Maria, eldest dau. of the late Peter Thellusson, and *d.* in 1826.
1. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 1757; *m.* Charles, Viscount Dillon, who *d.* 1782.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE JOHN, **2nd Baron Mulgrave,** capt. R.N., in which capacity he made an effort to discover a north-east passage. His lordship held several high official situations, and was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York,* 7 July, 1790. He was *b.* 30 May, 1744; *m.* 20 June, 1787, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Cholmley, M.P., of Howsham and Whitby, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1788) had an only dau.,

Anne Elizabeth Cholmley, *m.* 25 Aug. 1807, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Murray, 8th Bart., of Dunerne. She *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1848. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1827.

His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1792, when the English Barony of Mulgrave became extinct, but the Irish barony devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, **1st Earl of Mulgrave,** G.C.B.; *b.* 14 Feb. 1745, *m.* 20 Oct. 1795, Sophia, dau. of Christopher Thompson Maling, of West Herrington, Durham, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1849) had issue,

1. CONSTANTINE HENRY, **2nd** earl and **1st** marquess.
2. Charles Beaumont (Sir), K.C.B., col. in the army, keeper of her Majesty's privy purse, and treasurer of the household to H.R.H. the Prince Consort; *b.* 27 Dec. 1801; *m.* 25 June, 1835, Margaret Anne, 2nd dau. of the Venerable Henry Bathurst, archdeacon of Norwich, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1874),
1. Charles Edmund, major in the army, formerly capt. 18th Royal Irish, late page-of-honour and groom-in-waiting in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 11 June, 1844; *m.* 2 June, 1868, ●Susan Stewart (287, *Yate Street, Victoria, British Columbia*), 2nd dau. of Very Rev. John Gamble Geddes, D.C.L., M.A., late dean of Niagara, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1906, having had issue,
(1)♦Charles Stewart, *b.* 12 Dec. 1871.
(2)♦Albert Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1873; *m.* and has issue, a dau., *b.* 13 Nov. 1906.
(3)♦William Henry Gamble, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
(4)♦Augustus Henry Constantine, *b.* 1882.
(1)●Alice Lepel, *b.* 26 Sept. 1870.
(2)●Katherine Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875.
(3)●Victoria Alexandrina (H.M. Queen Victoria sponsor), *b.* 30 March, 1877. (4)●Mary Susan Frances, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
2. Albert Augustus, 60th Rifles, *b.* 1 July, 1847, for whom the Prince Consort stood sponsor, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1875.
1●Maria Henrietta Sophia (keeper of the State Apartments, Kensington Palace), *m* 1st, 29 Jan. 1856, Captain Frederick Sayer, 3rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, who *d.* 29 Feb. 1868, leaving issue, and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Lieut.-Col. William Chaine, M.V.O., late 10th Hussars, and has issue.
2●Harriet Lepel (Hon.), V.A., bedchamber-woman in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1889–1901, previously maid-of-honour 1862–9 (*Kensington Palace*).
3. Edmund; *b.* 7 Dec 1808; *m.* 15 May, 1838, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Colin Campbell, K.C.B., and widow of the Hon. Charles Francis Norton. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1857, leaving a son,
Constantine Edmund Henry (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., Diplomatic Service 1858-1906, was Consul Gen. and Sec. of Legation at Buda Pesth 1881-5, Sec. of Legation at Vienna 1885-92, at Paris 1892, Min. Plen. there 1892-4, Envoy Extr. and Min. Plen. at Rio de Janeiro 1894-1900, and at Brussels 1900–6, *b.* 15 March, 1840; *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1863, Maria Jane, eldest dau. of Alfred Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1902, leaving a son,
♦Eric Clare Edmund, First Secretary in the Diplomatic Service (*British Embassy, Madrid, and White's, St. James's and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1907, Yvonne, youngest dau. of the late Count de Louvencourt. She *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1909. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1911, ●Frances, 2nd dau. of Herbert Ward, and has issue,
♦Mervyn Constantine Sanford, *b.* 26 Feb. 1912.
Sir C. E. H. Phipps *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1904, ●Alexandra, dau. of Wassili de Schornacker, of St. Petersburg, and widow of Senor Gomès Brandao. He *d.* 15 March, 1911.
4. Augustus Frederick (Rev.), M.A., chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria, hon. canon of Ely and rural dean, *b* 18 Oct. 1809; *m.* 7 Nov. 1837, Lady Mary Elizabeth Emily FitzRoy, eldest dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1896, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1887, aged 70),
1. Henry Augustus FitzRoy, *b.* 9 March, 1840; *d.* 1854.
1●Constance Mary Katherine (4, *East Drive, Queen's Park, Brighton*), *b.* 1 June, 1843.
2●Mary Louisa Sophia (*Manor Down, Lamberhurst, Kent*), *m.* 8 May, 1866, Rev. Henry Thornton Pearse, late rector of Larling, Titchfield, Hants, and has issue. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1908.
3●Sophia Maria Laura (3, *Burlington Street, Bath*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.
1. Katherine Frederica, *d.* 10 Oct. 1843.
2. Sophia, *d.* 24 March, 1874.
3. Lepel Charlotte, *m.* 18 May, 1858, John Wallis Alexander, 2nd son of the late Sir Robert Alexander, Bart.; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1869.

Lord Mulgrave was created a peer of England, 13 Aug. 1794, as *Baron Mulgrave, of Mulgrave, co. York;* and raised to the dignity of *Viscount Normanby* and EARL OF MULGRAVE, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship, who was a general officer in the army, colonel of the 31st regiment of foot, governor of Scarborough, and lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the East Riding in the co. York, *d.* 7 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CONSTANTINE HENRY, **1st Marquess of Normanby,** K.G., F.S.A., G.C.B., G.C.H., a distinguished statesman, diplomatist, and politician, *b.* 15 May, 1797, who was created Marquess of Normanby, by letters patent, dated 25 June, 1838; he *m.* 12 Aug. 1818, the Hon. Maria Liddell, eldest dau. of Thomas Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, and had by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882) an only child,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE, **2nd** marquess.

The marquess was governor-general of Jamaica from 1832 to 1834, lord privy seal in 1834, lord lieutenant of Ireland from 1835 to 1839, secretary of state for the Colonies in 1839, and for the Home Department from that year to 1841. From 12 Aug. 1846, to 2 Feb. 1852, he was ambassador to the Court of France, and from 16 Dec. 1854, to 31 March, 1858, envoy to Tuscany. He was made G.C.B. 10 Dec. 1847, and K.G. in April, 1851. His lordship *d.* 28 July, 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS CONSTANTINE, **2nd Marquess of Normanby,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-governor of Nova Scotia, 1858 to 1863; governor and commander-in-chief of Queensland, 1871 to 1874; governor of New Zealand, 1874 to 1878; and governor of Victoria, 1878 to 1884; capt. of H.M. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, 1869 to 1871. The marquess, formerly of the Scots fusilier guards, and M.P. for Scarborough, was comptroller of H.M. household, 1851-2, and treasurer from 1853 to 1858; *b.* 23 July, 1819; *m.* 17 Aug. 1844, Laura, dau. of Capt. Robert Russell, R.N., and niece of Elizabeth, Dowager Duchess of Cleveland, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1885) had issue,

1. CONSTANTINE CHARLES HENRY, **3rd** and present marquess.
2. William Brook, R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; *m.* 31 March, 1875, ●Constance Emma (*Hampton Court Palace*), youngest dau. of Alfred Keyser, of Kingshill, Great Berkhamsted, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1880, having had issue,
1. George Alfred Constantine, *b.* 26 Dec. 1875; *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1906.
2. Robert Francis Cecil, *b.* 29 June, 1878; *d.* 5 March, 1891.
1●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 4 March, 1877.
3. Henry George Russell, *b.* 26 Jan. 1851; *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, ●Norma (*Brisbane, Queensland*), 2nd dau. of James Leith Hay, 3rd son of Sir Andrew Leith Hay, of Rannes and Leith Hall, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1905, leaving issue,
1♦Russell Constantine Charles, *b.* 14 April, 1883.
2♦Vivian Louis Augustus, *b.* in 1884.
1●Laura Elizabeth Minnie, *m.* 1897, Arthur Walker, of the Logan, Queensland, and has issue.
2●Katherine Georgina Constance.
3●Norma Cicely Gray.
4●Mora Margaret Macintyre. 5●Beatrice.
4. Hervey Lepel, *b.* 6 May, 1854; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1887.
1●Laura Elizabeth (*Oakdale, Holmwood, Dorking*), *m.* 2 June, 1868, John Vivian Hampton (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1890), 2nd son of John Lewis Hampton Lewis, of Henllys and Bodior, Anglesey, and has issue.
2●Katherine Louisa, *m.* 9 Dec. 1868, Francis Charles Granville, 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1914.
3. Constance Mary, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1883.

The marquess *d.* 3 April, 1890.

Creations—Baron, 3 Sept. 1767—Ireland. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794—Great Britain. Earl and Viscount, 7 Sept. 1812; Marquess, 25 June, 1838—United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a trefoil, slipped, between eight mullets, in orle, arg., for PHIPPS; 2nd, paly of six arg. and az., over all, a bend, gu., for ANNESLEY; 3rd (by grant from JAMES II. to Lady Catherine Darnley) the royal arms of England, *temp.* JAMES II., within a bordure compony, arg. and az. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erased sa., holding a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter an unicorn, erm.; sinister, a goat, erm., each armed and unguled, or, gorged with a chaplet of roses, ppr. *Motto*—Virtute quies.

Seat—Mulgrave Castle, near Whitby, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—90, Eaton Square, S.W.

NORMANTON.



The Earl of Normanton (Sidney James Agar), co. Kilkenny; Viscount Somerton, and Baron Somerton, of Somerton, co. Kildare, Ireland; and Baron Somerton, of Somerley, Hants, United Kingdom, D.L. co. Southampton, *b.* 9 April, 1865; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1896; *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, ● Lady Amy Frederica Alice Byng, dau. of Henry William John, 4th Earl of Strafford, C.B., and has issue,

1♦ EDWARD JOHN SIDNEY CHRISTIAN WELBORE ELLIS, *Viscount Somerton* (for whom H.M. King EDWARD VII. was sponsor), *b.* 29 March, 1910.
1● Georgina Mary Elisabeth Fanny, *b.* 1 May, 1896.
2● Alexandra Henrietta Alice (for whom Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), *b.* 23 April, 1897.
3● Caroline Amy Cora, *b* 11 July, 1899.
4● Mary Karen, *b.* 14 Nov. 1901.
5● Diana Julia, *b.* 13 June, 1904.
6● Amy Louise, *b.* 4 Oct. 1905.
7● Rosemary Beatrice, *b.* 3 June, 1908.

Lineage—CHARLES AGAR, **1st Earl of Normanton,** *b.* 22 Dec. 1736, 3rd son of Henry Agar, M.P., and brother of 1st Viscount Clifden (*see that title*), having taken orders, was appointed chaplain to his grace the Duke of Northumberland, K.G., whilst lord lieutenant of Ireland, in 1763; from which station he was promoted to the deanery of Kilmore, and thence to the see of Cloyne, 20 March, 1768); and from that translated to the archiepiscopal see of Cashel, in Aug. 1779; and thence to the archbishopric of Dublin, and primacy of Ireland, 7 Dec. 1801. His grace was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Somerton*, 12 June, 1795; created *Viscount Somerton*, 30 Dec. 1800; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF NORMANTON, 4 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 22 Nov. 1776, Jane, eldest dau. of William Benson, of the co. of Down, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1826) he had issue,

1. WELBORE ELLIS, **2nd** earl.
2. George Charles, F.R.S., *b.* 1 Aug. 1780; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1856.
3. James, archdeacon of Kilmore, and rector of Carrigallen, *b.* 10 July, 1781; *m.* 7 July, 1829, Louisa, youngest dau. of Samuel Thompson, of Greenmount, co. Antrim; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1866. His widow *d.* 15 March, 1884.
1. Frances Anne, *m.* 14 Dec. 1798, Thomas Ralph, 2nd Viscount Hawarden, and *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1839. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1807.

His grace *d.* 14 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WELBORE ELLIS, **2nd Earl of Normanton,** *b.* 12 Nov. 1778, and *m.* 17 May, 1816, Diana, dau. of George Augustus, 11th Earl of Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1841) he had issue,

1. JAMES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS, **3rd** earl.
2. Herbert Welbore Ellis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1823; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, ● Helen Millicent (*Stanton House, Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts*), elder surviving dau. of James A. Gibson, J.P., M.L.A., Tasmania, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1901, leaving issue,
1♦ Charles Herbert, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.
1● Constance Diana, *b.* 14 Feb. 1874; *m.* 6 Nov. 1913, Henry Cecil Sutton, son of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart.
2● Laura Mary O'Neill, *b.* 13 Sept. 1875.
3. Charles Welbore Herbert, capt. 44th foot; *b.* 12 Nov. 1824; killed before Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
1. Mary Jane Diana, *m.* 28 July, 1845, Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson. She *d.* 8 May, 1904. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1913, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES CHARLES HERBERT WELBORE ELLIS, **3rd Earl of Normanton,** M.A., D.L. Wilts and Hants, was created BARON SOMERTON of Somerley, Hants, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 9 April, 1873, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; *m.* 9 April, 1856, ● Caroline Susan Augusta (22, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and by her had issue,

1. Charles George Welbore Ellis, *Viscount Somerton*, late lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 27 April, 1858; *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1894.
2. SIDNEY JAMES, **4th** and present earl.
3. Henry Augustus Bernard, *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *d.* 25 April, 1885.
4♦ Francis William Arthur, late lieut. Sussex Yeo., and 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (*Hammerwood, Midhurst, Sussex, and Bath Club*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1873; *m.* 26 Oct. 1897, ● Laura Astley, dau. of Henry S. Kennard, of Shopwyke House, near Chichester, and has issue,

♦ John Herbert, *b.* 8 Nov. 1907.
● Muriel Violet Frances, *b.* 29 Dec. 1899.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1876, 5th Earl of Clarendon, and *d.* 9 May, 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1914.
2● Mary Beatrice, *b.* 10 Aug. 1859.
3● Margaret Elizabeth Diana, *b.* 10 Dec. 1863; *m.* 23 July, 1884 Hon. Ivan Campbell, 2nd son of the 6th Earl of Breadalbane, and has issue.
4● Mary Adelaide (34, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *m.* 14 July, 1894, Henry St. George Foley, elder son of Gen. Hon. Sir St. George Foley, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* FOLEY, B.). He *d.* 13 April, 1903.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baron (I.), 12 June, 1795. Viscount (I.), 30 Dec. 1800. Earl (I.), 4 Feb. 1806. Baron (U.K.), 9 April, 1873.

Arms—Az., a lion rampant, or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, the dexter per bend, and the sinister per bend-sinister, or and az., collared and chained, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. *Motto*—Via trita, via tuta.

Seat—Somerley, Ringwood, Hants. *Town Residence*—20, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Royal Yacht Squadron; and Bachelors'.

JEPHSON-NORREYS. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Charles Denham Orlando Jephson-Norreys, Bart.,** of Mallow, M.A., J.P., and D.L., *b.* 1799, M.P. for Mallow 1826 to 1859; assumed, by royal licence, dated 18 July, 1838, the additional surname and arms of NORREYS, and was created a baronet, 6 Aug. 1838; *m.* 1821, Catherine Cecilia Jane, dau. of William Franks, of Carrig, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853) had,

1. Denham William, J.P., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 6 May. 1888.
2. John Aubrey, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1856.
1. Catharine Louisa, *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1896, Thomas Atherton, and 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1907, the Very Rev. James MacEwen, D.D., Dean of Ardfert. She *d.* 1 May, 1911.
2● PHILIPPA MARIA, *m.* 28 Dec. 1857, Major-Gen. James Harwood Rocke, C.B., of Teneriffe House, Exmouth, Devon. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1913.

Sir Denham *d.* without surviving male issue, 10 July, 1888, when his title became extinct.

Creation—6 Aug. 1838. Extinct, 10 July, 1888.

NORTH.



The Baron North (William Henry John North), of Kirtling, co. Cambridge, England; hon. col. 4th batt. the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. (T.D.), late lieut. 1st Life Guards, formerly major Queen's Own Oxfordshire hussars, knight grand cross of the Sovereign Order of Malta, and president of the association of that Order in Great Britain; J.P. cos. Oxford, Cambridge, Suffolk, and Middlesex, J.P. Westminster, C.C. for Oxfordshire, *b.* 5 Oct. 1836; *s.* his mother as 11th baron 1884; *m.* 12 Jan. 1858, ● Frederica, Dame d'honneur of the Sovereign Order of Malta, dau. of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N., by his wife Theresa (afterwards Countess of Eglinton and Winton), and has had issue,

1♦ WILLIAM FREDERICK JOHN, J.P. Oxford, temp. capt. 8th (Service) batt. Norfolk Regt., formerly capt. in 3rd batt., capt. (retired) Oxfordshire yeo. cav. (*Wroxton House, Banbury, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; *m.* 7 Nov. 1885, ● Arabella Valerie Keppel, dau. of the late Charles North, of Rougham Hall (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and has issue,

♦ Dudley William John, *b.* 9 Aug. 1891; *m.* 8 Aug. 1914, ● Dorothy, only child of the late Capt. Doune, The Carabiniers.

♦ Dudleya Susan, *b.* 22 May, 1895.

2. Roger Archibald Percy, late lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 2 March, 1863; *m.* 29 Jan. 1896, ● Robina Ramsay Walker (*The Mount, Shanklin, Isle of Wight*), dau. of the late Edwin Barton of Wallerowang, N.S.W., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1907, leaving issue,

1♦ Roger Edward Francis Guilford, *b.* 20 March, 1897.

2♦ William Frederic George, *b.* 15 May, 1898.

1♦ Mina Susan Georgina (*Wroxton, Banbury*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; *m.* 23 Jan. 1889, Francis John FitzGerald, LL.B., Recorder of Newbury, eldest son of the late Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, of Melbourne, and has issue,

1♦ Dudley Francis North, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 9 June, 1891.

2♦ John Sidney North, lieut. Irish Guards, *b.* 8 Oct. 1893.

1♦ Winifred Marie, *b.* 19 April, 1890.

2♦ Eileen Theresa, *b.* 7 Oct. 1892.

2. Beata Theresa Frederica, *b.* 18 May, 1867; *d.* 1868.

3♦ Maria Theresa, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Arthur Phillips Roberts, D.L., of Coeddû, co. Flint, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1911, leaving issue,

♦ John Troughton Phillips, *b.* 22 March, 1894.

4♦ Christina Philippa Agnes, Lady of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal, *b.* 27 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Thomas Yate Benyon, of Neithrop House, Banbury, late 4th hussars. He *d.* 28 June, 1893, leaving issue,

1♦ Thomas Yate, *b.* posthumous, 1 Dec. 1893.

1♦ Marie Louise, *b.* 24 April, 1891.

She *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1903, Major Alexander Hierom Ogilvy Spence, Central India Horse, and by him has issue,

2♦ Roger Hierom Gerald Ogilvy, *b.* 4 May, 1904.

2♦ Chresta Marie Margaret Ogilvy, *b.* 26 March, 1907.

Lineage—ROBERT NORTH, living *temp.* HENRY V, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Harcourt, of Oxfordshire, and *d.* 10 EDWARD IV (1471), having had issue, with a dau., Ellen, *m.* John Parker, of Norton Lees, Derbyshire, a son,

THOMAS NORTH, of Walkeringham, Notts, who left issue, an only child,

ROGER NORTH, of Walkeringham, who *d.* 10 HENRY VII (1495) leaving issue, two sons, **1.** THOMAS, ancestor of the NORTHS of Walkeringham; and **2.** ROGER, of whom we treat. The younger son,

ROGER NORTH, of London, merchant, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Richard Warcup, of Sconington, co. Kent, and widow of Ralph Warren, and *d.* 1 HENRY VIII (1509) having had issue, **1.** EDWARD (Sir), **1st** LORD NORTH; **1.** Joan, *m.* Alderman William Wilkinson, of London; and **2.** Alice, *m.* Thomas Burnet, auditor of the exchequer. The only son,

SIR EDWARD NORTH, **1st Lord North,** M.P. co. Cambridge, a famous lawyer, and one of tho Commissioners for the suppression of heresies *temp.* QUEEN MARY, *b. circa* 1496, after being joint clerk of the parliament, king's serjeant-at-law, 1536, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, 1538, was summoned to parliament as *Baron North, of Kirtling, co. Cambridge*, 17 Feb. 1553-4. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Oliver Squyer, of Southby, and widow of Edward Myrffun, and of John Brigadine, of Southampton, by whom he had issue,

1. ROGER, **2nd** baron.

2. Thomas (Sir), Knt., the learned translator of Plutarch's "Lives," which exerted a powerful influence on Shakespeare and Elizabethan prose.

1. Christian, *m.* before 19 May, 1550, William, 3rd Earl of Worcester, and had issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

2. Mary, *m.* Henry, 9th Lord Scope of Bolton, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Butler, of London, and widow of Sir David Brooke, chief baron of Exchequer, by whom (who *d.* 2 June, 1575) he had no issue. Lord North *d.* 31 Dec. 1564, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROGER NORTH, **2nd Baron North,** knight-banneret, served with distinction under Lord Leicester in Flanders, and was severely wounded at Zutphen 22 Sept. 1586. He was ambassador-extraordinary from Queen ELIZABETH to CHARLES IX., King of France, was sworn of the privy council, and constituted treasurer of the household 39th year of her majesty's reign. He *m.* Winifred, dau. of Robert, Lord Rich (chancellor of England), and relict of Sir Henry Dudley, and had two sons,

1. John (Sir), *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Valentine Dale, LL.D., master of the requests. He *d.v.p.*, killed in the wars in Flanders 5 June 1597, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1604, Sir John Ochterlony, Knt.) had issue,

1. DUDLEY, **3rd** baron.
2. John (Sir), K.B.
3. Roger, a sea captain. 4. Gilbert.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Horsey.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Francis Coningsby, of South Mimms, Herts.

2. Henry (Sir), of Milden Hall, Suffolk. His grandson, Sir Henry North, of Milden Hall, was created a baronet 14 June, 1660, which title became extinct on the death *unm.* of his son, 5 July, 1695 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*).

1. Mary.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1600, and was *s.* by his grandson,

DUDLEY, **3rd Baron North,** who, according to Camden, "was a person full of spirit and flame; yet after he had consumed the greatest part of his estate in the gallantries of King JAMES'S court, or rather his son's (Prince Henry), retired and lived more honourably in the country upon what was left than ever he had done before." His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, co. Hertford; and *d.* 16 Jan. 1666, having had issue,

1. DUDLEY, **4th** baron.
2. Charles, *d.v.p.* 3. Robert, *d v.p.* 4. John.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1624-5, Richard, 13th Lord Dacre; and 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1650, Challoner Chute, Speaker of the House of Commons. 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

His eldest son,

DUDLEY, **4th Baron North,** K.B., *m.* 24 April, 1632, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Montagu, Knt., and niece of Henry, Earl of Manchester, and by her, who was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1680-1, had issue,

1. CHARLES, **5th** Baron North.

2. FRANCIS, 1ST BARON GUILFORD, *b.* 22 Oct. 1637, who applying himself to the study of the law in the Middle Temple, became one of the great law luminaries of England. In 1671 he was appointed solicitor-general, and received the honour of knighthood. In 1673 he *s.* Sir Heneage Finch in the attorney-generalship; and in the next year was appointed lord chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas. Upon the death of the Earl of Nottingham, in 1682, Sir Francis North was appointed lord-keeper of the Great Seal; and created, 27 Sept. 1683, BARON GUILFORD, *of Guilford, Surrey.* His lordship *m.* 5 March, 1671–2, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Pope, Earl of Down (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), which lady *d.* 4 Nov. 1699; he *d.* 5 Sept. 1685, having had issue,

1. FRANCIS, 2ND BARON GUILFORD, *b.* 14 Dec. 1673; his lordship *m.* 1st, in 1694-5, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Fulk, Lord Brooke, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Alice, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brownlow, Bart. of Belton, co. Lincoln, by Alice, his wife, dau. of Richard Sherard, of Lopthorp, and dying 17 Oct. 1729, left issue,

(1) FRANCIS, **1st** EARL OF GUILFORD and **7th** Baron North.
(2) Brownlow, *d.* an infant. (3) Benjamin, *d.* an infant.
(1) Alice, *d. unm.*

2. Charles, M.P. for Banbury, *d. unm.*

3. Pope, *d.* an infant.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 2. Frances, *d.* in infancy.

3. Dudley, ancestor of NORTH, of Glemham (*see* GUILFORD, E.).

4. John, D.D., master of Trinity Coll. Camb., *d. unm.* 1682.

5. Montagu, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Geers, of Stoke, near Windsor, and *d.* 1710, leaving issue.

6. Roger, of Rougham, ancestor of NORTH, of Rougham (*see* GUILFORD, E.).

1. Mary, *m.* Sir William Spring, Bart.

2. Anne, *m.* Robert Foley, of Stourbridge.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Robert Wiseman, D.C.L.; and 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmouth.
4. Christian, *m.* Sir George Wenyeve, Knt.

Lord North *d.* 24 June, 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **5th Baron North,** *m.* by licence, 6 April, 1667, Catharine, dau. of William, 1st Lord Grey of Werke, and relict of Sir Edward Moseley, Bart. of The Hough, co. Lancaster, and of Rolleston, co. Stafford. He had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, 25th CHARLES II., by the title of *Lord Grey, of Rolleston, co. Stafford.* His lordship *d.* Jan. 1690, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 30 April, 1691, Col. Francis Russell) had issue, 1. WILLIAM, his heir, and 2. Charles, *d. unm.* at the siege of Lisle. His elder son,

WILLIAM, **6th Baron North** and 2nd Lord Grey, general and col. 10th regt., who served under the Duke of Marlborough in all his campaigns, and had his right hand shot off at the battle of Blenheim. He was implicated in the rising of 1715, banished by GEORGE I., and retired to the Court of St. Germains. He was created an Earl by the titular King JAMES III. He served afterwards as a general in the service of the King of Spain. He was *b.* 22 Dec. 1678, *m.* Oct. 1705, Maria Margaretta, dau. of Cornelius de Yong, lord of Elmeet, Holland, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Patrick, 7th Lord Elibank, and *d.* 6 June, 1762, had no issue. He *d.s.p.* in Madrid 31 Oct. 1734, when the barony of Grey ceased; but that of North devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS, **7th Baron North** and **1st Earl of Guilford,** who, *b.* 13 April, 1704, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1728, Lady Lucy Montagu, dau. of George, Earl of Halifax, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1734) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK, his successor.
1. Lucy, *b.* 1734, *d.* same year, buried with her mother.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, Dowager Viscountess of Lewisham, dau. of Sir Arthur Kaye, by whom (who *d.* 21 April, 1745) he had two surviving children,

2. BROWNLOW, bishop of Winchester, father of FRANCIS, 6th EARL OF GUILFORD (*see that title*).
2. Louisa, *m.* 8 Oct. 1761, John, 14th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* 2 April, 1798. He *d* 15 Feb. 1816, leaving issue.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, 13 June, 1751, Anne, Dowager Countess of Rockingham, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Furnese, Bart. of Waldershare Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1776) he had no issue. His lordship was created EARL OF GUILFORD, 8 April, 1752; and dying 4 Aug. 1790, was *s.* by his elder son,

FREDERICK, **8th Lord North** and **2nd Earl of Guilford.** This nobleman, who was *b.* 12 April, 1732, was installed a knight of the Garter, and filled the highest official situations between the years 1759 and 1783, under the well-known designation of LORD NORTH, being prime minister of Great Britain within that period, from 1770 to 1781. His lordship *m.* 20 May, 1756, Anne, dau. and heir of George Speke, of White Lackington, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1797) he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **3rd** earl.
2. FRANCIS, } 4th and 5th earls. (*See* GUILFORD, E.)
3. FREDERICK, }
1. Catherine Anne, *m.* 25 Sept. 1789, Sylvester Douglas, Lord Glenbervie, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1817, having had issue. He *d.s.p.m.* 2 May, 1823.
2. Anne, *m.* 20 Jan. 1798, John, 1st Earl of Sheffield; and *d.* 18 Jan. 1832, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 May, 1821.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 2 April, 1800, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Lindsay, who *d.* 6 March, 1826. Lady Charlotte Lindsay *d.* 25 Oct. 1849.

The earl *d.* 5 Aug. 1792, and his character is thus briefly delineated by Edmund Burke:—"He was a man of admirable parts, of general knowledge, of a versatile understanding, fitted for every sort of business; of infinite wit and pleasantry; of a delightful temper, and with a mind most disinterested." His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **9th Lord North** and **3rd Earl of Guilford**, *b.* 11 Sept. 1757; who *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1785, Maria Frances Mary, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, by whom (who *d.* 23 April, 1794) he had a dau.,

1. Maria, *m.* 29 July, 1818, John, 2nd Marquess of Bute; and *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1841

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1796, Susan, dau. of Thomas Coutts, the opulent banker, by whom (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1837) he had two more daus.,

2. SUSAN, **Baroness North.**
3. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 20 April, 1802, when the earldom of Guilford devolved upon his brother Francis, 4th earl (*see* GUILFORD, E.), while the ancient barony of *North of Kirtling* fell into abeyance between the deceased earl's three daus., and so continued until the death of the Marchioness of Bute, 11 Sept. 1841, when it vested in her sister,

SUSAN, **Baroness North,** *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 18 Nov. 1835, Colonel the Right Hon. John Sidney Doyle, P.C., D.C.L., D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire 1852 to 1885, who assumed the surname of NORTH, 1838, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1894 (*see* DOYLE, Bart.), and had issue,

WILLIAM HENRY JOHN, **11th** and present lord.

Her ladyship *d.* 5 March, 1884.

Creation—17 Feb. 1553-4.
Arms—Az., a lion, passant, or, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased sa. ducally gorged and chained or. *Supporters*—Two dragons, wings elevated, sa., ducally gorged and chained, or. *Motto*—Animo et fide.
Seats—Wroxton Abbey, near Banbury; and Kirtling Tower, co Cambridge. *Club*—Carlton.

NORTHAMPTON.



The Marquess of Northampton (William Bingham Compton), Earl of Northampton; Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick; and Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, Sussex; B.A. Oxford; capt. and adj. Royal Horse Guards; served in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 6 Aug. 1885; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1913.

Lineage—"Touching this family," says Sir William Dugdale, "which assumed the surname from the lordship of Compton, co. Warwick, certain I am it is very ancient, for of the name there were some in the same county in King Henry the Second's time."

SIR WILLIAM COMPTON, Knt. (son of Edmund de Compton, and grandson of Robert de Compton, who *d.* 1440), having been employed in his youth about the person of HENRY VIII. when Duke of York, obtained the confidence of that monarch, and was subsequently his companion in the tournament and battle. Sir William filled the offices of chief gentleman of the bedchamber, usher of the Black Rod, constable of Sudley Castle, and constable of the castle of Gloucester; and after the battle of Spurs, in which he took a distinguished part, was constituted chancellor of Ireland for life (the duties he performed by deputy). He was with HENRY VIII. at the Field of the Cloth of Gold; in 1522 went on a special embassy to the Emperor CHARLES V.; and accompanied the Earl of Surrey in his invasion of Scotland. This great man, one of the most eminent of his time, had estates in twenty counties in England. He *m* Werburge, dau. and heir of Sir John Brereton, Knt., widow of Sir Francis Cheyne, Knt., and heir of her mother, who was sister and heir of Sir William Berkeley, Knt. He *d.* 31 May, 1528, and was *s.* by his only son,

PETER COMPTON, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury, and heir of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Walden, of Erif (Erith), in Kent; and dying in minority, was *s.* by his only son,

SIR HENRY COMPTON, **1st Baron Compton,** of Compton Wynyates, co. Warwick, who was summoned to parliament, 8 May, 1572, as *Baron Compton, of Compton.* He *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Francis, Earl of Huntingdon, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl.
2. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Mary, Countess of Buckingham, relict of Sir George Villiers, Knt.
1. Margaret, *m.* Henry, Lord Mordaunt.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorp, and widow of William, Lord Monteagle, and had another son,

3. Henry (Sir), K.B. of Brambleteigh, *m.* 1st, Cecille, dau. of Robert Sackville, Earl of Dorset; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Sir George Browne, Knt., and widow of Thomas Paston, of Thorpe.

By both wives he had issue.

His lordship, characterized by Camden as "a person of fine wit and solid judgment," *d.* 1589, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Northampton,** K.B., lord president of the Marches and dominion of Wales, who was created *Earl of Northampton*, 2 Aug. 1618. and elected a knight of the Garter 25 Sept. 1628. On the 21st of the following April the earl rode to his installation from Salisbury House, in the Strand, to Windsor Castle, with such splendour and gallantry, and exhibited so brilliant a cortège, being attended by nearly a hundred persons, that a vote of thanks was decreed to him by the Chapter of the Order. His lordship *m.* 1594, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Spencer, Knt., lord mayor of London in 1593, and by her had issue,

1. SPENCER, **2nd** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert, Earl of Nithsdale.
2. Anne, *m.* Ulick, Marquess of Clanricarde; and *d.s.p.*

The earl *d.* 24 June, 1630; and was *s.* by his only son,

SPENCER, **2nd Earl of Northampton,** K.B.; *b.* May, 1601; who had been summoned to parliament in his father's lifetime, as Baron Compton. This nobleman, one of the most heroic of the Cavalier commanders, fell at the battle of Hopton Heath, near Stafford, 19 March, 1642-3. His lordship *m.* 1621, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Beaumont, and had issue,

1. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
2. Charles (Sir), a distinguished and gallant cavalier leader. Sir Charles was with his father at Edgehill and Hopton Heath, but his most celebrated exploit was the surprise of Beeston Castle, in Cheshire, which he effected in disguise, attended by six followers only, and he so far succeeded as to possess himself of the outworks, to cut down the drawbridge, to seize the governor's troop horse, and to make prisoners of thirty soldiers in their beds, but for want of being succoured he was forced to retreat. Sir Charles *d.* Nov. 1661.
3. William (Sir), likewise an eminent cavalier leader, *d.* 1663.
4. Spencer (Sir), accompanied King CHARLES into exile; and *d.* at Bruges, *unm.* 1659.
5. Francis (Sir), a lieut.-gen. in the army after the Restoration; *d.* 20 Dec. 1716.
6. Henry, Lord Bishop of London from 1675 to 1712, during which period the metropolitan cathedral of St. Paul was erected. His lordship officiated at the coronation of WILLIAM and MARY, in place of Dr. Sancroft, Archbishop of Canterbury, who had refused to subscribe the oath of allegiance. He *d.* 7 July, 1713, aged 80.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Hugh Cholmley, Bart. of Whitby.
2. Penelope, *m.* Sir John Nicholas, K.B.

The earl was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Northampton,** *b.* 19 Aug. 1622. This nobleman, while M.P. for the co. Warwick, having voted, in 1647, against the bill for attainting the Earl of Strafford, his name was amongst those called *Straffordians*, in the list posted up at the corner of Sir William Brouncker's house, in Old Palace Yard, and he was himself subsequently, with other members, expelled the House. He was afterwards distinguished, with his gallant father, under the royal banner; and his lordship, on the magnificent entry of CHARLES II. into the city of London, 29 May, 1660, headed a band of two hundred gentlemen attired in grey and blue. The earl *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1647, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Richard, 3rd Earl of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1719) he had one surviving dau., Alathea, who *m.* Sir Edward Hungerford, but *d.s.p.* in 1678, when her great fortune devolved upon her cousin, John, 3rd Earl of Thanet. The Earl of Northampton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heir of Baptist Noel, Viscount Campden, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. James, *d.* young.
3. SPENCER, EARL OF WILMINGTON, K.B., who having filled the Speaker's chair of the House of Commons, in the parliaments of 1714 and 1722, and subsequently the office of paymaster-general of His Majesty's land forces, and treasurer of Chelsea Hospital, was elevated to the peerage, 11th January, 1728, as *Baron Wilmington.* In 1730 his lordship was constituted lord privy seal, and advanced on the 14th May in that year to the dignities of *Viscount Pevensey*, and EARL OF WILMINGTON. In the December following he was declared lord president of the council, and installed on the 22nd August, 1733, a knight of the Garter. He was also one of the lords justices during the King's absence in Hanover, and one of the governors of the Charter House. This nobleman, who was esteemed a personage of great worth, abilities, and integrity, *d. unm.* 4 July, 1743, when all his honours became extinct, while his estates passed by his lordship's bequest to his brother George, 4th Earl of Northampton.
1. Juliana, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 7 March, 1685, Charles, Earl of Dorset, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1691, leaving issue.

Lord Northampton *d.* 15 Dec. 1681, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Northampton,** lord-lieut. of Warwickshire and constable of the Tower of London. This nobleman, *b.* 18 Oct. 1664, *m.* 1st, 1686, Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Stephen Fox, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1721) he had issue,

1. JAMES, **5th** earl.
2. GEORGE, **6th** earl.
3. Charles, Envoy to the Court of Lisbon, and afterwards M.P. for Northampton, *m.* 13 Aug. 1727, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart. of Broxbourn, Herts, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1755, leaving issue,
   1. CHARLES, **7th** earl.
   2. SPENCER, **8th** earl.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Richard Haddock, R.N., and 2ndly, Arthur Scott, R.N.
   2. Jane, *m.* 2 Feb. 1753, George, 1st Lord Rodney, and *d.* Jan. 1757, leaving issue.
   3. Catherine, *m.* 26 Jan. 1756, John, Earl of Egmont (*see that dignity*). She was created, in 1770, *Baroness Arden*, and *d.* 17 June, 1784, leaving issue.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1761, Hon. Henry Drummond, son of William, 4th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.* 1795, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 March, 1819.
1. Mary, *m.* William Gore, of Tring Park, Herts.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir John Rushout, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Rushout, Bart., and relict of Sir George Thorold, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1749–50) had no issue. He *d.* 15 April, 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Northampton**; who had been summoned as Baron Compton, 28 Dec. 1711. His lordship *m.* 7 March, 1715-16, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, sister and heir of Robert Shirley, Viscount Tamworth, by whom he left an only dau., Charlotte, who *s.* her mother in the baronies of Ferrers of Chartley, Bourchier, Lovaine, and Basset of Drayton, and her father in the barony of Compton. Her ladyship *m.* George, Marquess Townshend, and carried those dignities into the Townshend family; she *d.* 3 Sept. 1770. The earl *d.* 3 Oct. 1754, when the earldom of Northampton devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Northampton,** M.P. 1727-54, *m.* 5 March, 1748, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Payne (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1761, Claudius Amyand, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1800), but *d.* without issue, 6 Dec. 1758, when the earldom descended to his nephew,

CHARLES, **7th Earl of Northampton** (refer to the Hon. Charles Compton, youngest son of 4th earl). This nobleman *m.* 13 Sept. 1759, Anne, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom he left an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* in 1782, Lord George Augustus Henry Cavendish, afterwards Earl of Burlington The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1763, and was *s.* by his brother,

SPENCER, **8th Earl of Northampton,** *b.* 5 Aug. 1738. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1758, Jane, dau. of Henry Lawton, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1767) he had issue CHARLES, **1st** marquess, and a dau., Frances, who *d. unm.* in 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1769, Miss Hougham, but had no other issue. The earl *d.* 7 April, 1796, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **1st Marquess of Northampton,** *b.* 24 March, 1760; who was created *Baron Wilmington, of Wilmington, Sussex* (a title borne by the Rt. Hon. Spencer Compton, the speaker), *Earl Compton, of Compton, co. Warwick*, and MARQUESS OF NORTHAMPTON, 7 Sept. 1812. His lordship *m.* 18 Aug. 1787, Maria, eldest dau. of Joshua Smith, of Erle Stoke Park, Wilts, and had issue,

SPENCER JOSHUA ALWYNE, **2nd** marquess.

Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Feb. 1829, Charles Scrase Dickins, of Coolhurst, and *d.* 2 March, 1883, leaving issue.

The marquess, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Northampton, *d.* 24 May, 1828. The marchioness *d.* 24 March, 1843. Their only son,

SPENCER JOSHUA ALWYNE, **2nd Marquess of Northampton,** *b.* 2 Jan. 1790; *m.* 24 July, 1815, Margaret, eldest dau. of Major-General Douglas Maclean Clephane, of Torloisk, N.B., and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1830) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** marquess.
2. WILLIAM, **4th** marquess.
3. Spencer Scott, capt. 15th Light Drags., *b.* 6 March, 1821; *d.* 21 May, 1855.
4. Alwyne (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A. Camb., Bishop of Ely, 1886–1905, *b.* 18 July, 1825; *m.* 28 Aug. 1850, ●Florence Caroline (*St. Martin's House, Canterbury*), eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Anderson, by the Hon. Caroline Dorothea, his wife, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teignmouth. He *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1906.
1. Marianne Margaret, *m.* 10 Feb. 1841, John, Viscount Alford, eldest son of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1888, aged 71. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1851, leaving issue.
2. Margaret Mary Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1 June, 1853, Hon. Edward Frederick Leveson Gower. She *d.* 22 May, 1858. He *d.* 30 May, 1907, having had issue (*see* GRANVILLE, E.).

The marquess, who filled with high honour and credit the office of president of the Royal Society, *d.* 17 Jan. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **3rd Marquess of Northampton,** *b.* 26 May, 1816, who took the surname of DOUGLAS before that of COMPTON, and the arms of Douglas quarterly with those of Compton, by sign-manual, 5 Jan. 1831. He *m.* 5 July, 1859, Theodosia Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Captain and Lady Mary Vyner, and granddau. of Thomas Philip, 1st Earl de Grey, which lady *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1864. His lordship *d.* 3 March, 1877, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **4th Marquess of Northampton,** adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Aug. 1818; *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, Eliza, 3rd dau. of Adm. Hon. Sir

George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and by her (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1877) had,

1. Charles John Spencer, *Earl Compton*, D.L. co. Northampton, *b.* 13 July, 1849 ; *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1887.
2. WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT, **5th** marquess.
3. Alwyne Frederick, D.S.O., M.P. for Bedford (N. div.) 1895-1906, and for Brentwood Div. of Middlesex 1910-11, D.L. co. Argyll, lieut.-col. Bedfordshire yeo., late lieut. 10th Hussars, and Gren. Gds., served in Soudan 1884 and in S. African war 1900, *b.* 5 June, 1855 ; *m.* 31 July, 1886, ●Mary Evelyn Violet (*Torloisk, Tobermory, Isle of Mull, and* 6, *Audley Square, W.*), dau. of Robert Charles de Grey Vyner, of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* LUCAS, B.), and *d.* 16 Dec. 1911, leaving issue,
   1♦Edward Robert Francis (for whom King EDWARD VII. was sponsor), lieut. Royal Scots Greys, served in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded), *b.* 14 Dec. 1891.
   2♦Clare George VYNER, cadet R.N., assumed by Royal Licence 30 March, 1912, the surname and arms of Vyner, *b.* 2 April, 1894.
4♦Douglas James Cecil, col. ret., late 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (*Naval and Mil. and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1865.

1. Katrine Cecilia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1870, Earl Cowper, K.G. (*see* LUCAS, B.). He *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1905. She *d.* 23 March, 1913.
2●Margaret Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1884, Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B., of Marden Hill Hertford, and has issue.
3. Alice Elizabeth, *d.* 17 June, 1862.
4●Mabel Violet Isabel (37, *Gloucester Gardens, W.*).

His lordship, in Oct. 1881, proceeded on a special mission to Madrid to invest the King of Spain with the Order of the Garter; and on the occasion of the ceremonial, which took place on the 11th of that month, His Majesty Alfonzo XII. conferred on the marquess the Grand Cross of the Order of Charles III. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

WILLIAM GEORGE SPENCER SCOTT, **5th Marquess of Northampton,** K.G., B.A. Camb. ; Lord Lieutenant of Warwickshire 1912-13 ; formerly 2nd Sec. Diplomatic Service; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; M.P. for South-West Warwickshire 1885-6, and for Barnsley (Yorks) 1889-97 ; hon. col. London Heavy Brigade R.G.A., special ambassador to the Courts of France, Italy, Greece, and Turkey, to announce the accession of King George V., 1910 ; *b.* 23 April, 1851 ; *m.* 30 April, 1884, Hon. Mary Florence Baring, dau. and heiress of William Bingham, 2nd Lord Ashburton. She *d.* 1 June, 1902. He *d.* 15 June, 1913, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM BINGHAM, **6th** and present marquess.
2♦SPENCER DOUGLAS, *heir presumptive*, lieut. Northamptonshire Yeo., *b.* 3 May, 1893.

1●Margaret Louisa Lizzie, *b.* 9 Aug. 1886; *m.* 6 June, 1905. Edward Douglas, 2nd Baron Loch, M.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue.

Creations — Earl, 2 Aug. 1618. Baron Wilmington, Earl Compton, and Marquess, 7 Sept. 1812.

Arms—Sa., a lion passant-guardant or, between three esquires' helmets arg. *Crest*—On a mount, a beacon fired ppr., behind it a riband, inscribed with the words *Nisi Dominus. Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon ermine, ducally gorged and chained or: sinister, an unicorn arg., horned, maned, hoofed, and tufted sa. *Motto*—Je ne cherche que ung.

Seats—Castle Ashby, near Northampton; Compton Wynyates, Kineton, Warwickshire; Loch Luichart Lodge, Dingwall, N.B. *Town Residence*—51, Lennox Gardens, S.W.

NORTHBOURNE.



The Baron Northbourne (Sir Walter Henry James), of Betteshanger, co. Kent, and Jarrow Grange, co. palatine of Durham, and a baronet, M.A. Oxford, M.P. for Gateshead 1874-93, J.P. and D.L. Kent, hon. col. 9th batt. Durham light infantry, and of 3rd Home Counties Brig., R.F.A., *b.* 25 March, 1846 ; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1893 ; *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, ● Edith Emeline Mary, dau. of John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, co. Stafford, and has issue,

1♦WALTER JOHN, J.P. Kent, M.A. Oxford (1, *Courtfield Road, S.W., Evistones, Otterburn, Northumberland, and Athenæum and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, ●Laura Gwenllian, eldest dau. of Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B., of Sibertswold Place, Kent, and has issue,
   1♦Walter Ernest Christopher, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896.
   2♦Martin Ellison, *b.* 17 Feb. 1910.
   1●Dorothea Gwenllian, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.
   2●Mary Beatrix, *b.* 2 March, 1902.
   3●Jane Margaret, *b.* 19 Jan. 1908.

2♦Cuthbert, capt. late East Surrey regt., capt. in its 7th (Service) batt. 1914, Asst. Director of Personnel and Accounts, Ministry of the Interior, Egypt, till 1910 (3, *Ormonde Gate, Chelsea ; Garrick, Brooks', and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 29 Feb. 1872 ; *m.* 10 Aug. 1905, ●Florence Marion, elder dau. of the late Hussey Packe, D.L. of Prestwold, co. Leicester, and Lady Alice his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Kimberley, K.G., and has issue,
   ♦Thomas, *b.* 10 July, 1906.
   ●Olivia Mary, *b.* 11 Dec. 1909.

3♦Robert, J.P. N.R. Yorks (*St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 13 May, 1873 ; *m.* 18 June, 1900, ●Lady Evelyn Kathleen, eldest dau. of Arthur Charles, 4th Duke of Wellington, and has issue,
   ♦Arthur Walter, *b.* 6 Jan. 1904.

4. Wilfrid, *b.* 7 Dec. 1874; *m.* 27 Feb. 1900, ●Margaret (*Woodlands, Adisham, Canterbury*), 3rd dau. of John Stogdon, of Harrow. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,
   1♦John Wilfrid, *b.* 30 Dec. 1900.
   2♦Henry Norman, *b.* 12 Feb. 1903.
   1●Anne Cecilia, *b.* 22 Nov. 1907.

1●Sarah Agnes, *m.* 21 June, 1900, Rev. A. B. P. Evans, vicar of Sittingbourne, Kent, and has issue.

Lineage—This family, whose patronymic was HEAD, has been seated at Langley Hall, Berks, since the time of HENRY VIII., and is a branch of the Kentish baronets of the same name.

RICHARD HEAD, of Langley Hall, son of Richard Head, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Wallis, of Soundness House, Oxfordshire (only son and heir of the learned mathematician, Dr. John Wallis, Savilian professor in the University of Oxford), left issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
2. Richard (Rev.), left at his decease, in 1789, an only dau. and heir,
   Harriet James Head, *m.* 1788, Rev. Morgan Graves, M.A., and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* JOHN JAMES, of Denford Court, Berks, last male heir of the ancient family of JAMES.

Mr. Head was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR THOMAS HEAD, Knt., so created by GEORGE II., in 1744, in which year he was high sheriff of Berkshire. He *m.* in 1750, Jane, sister of Mary, Countess of Haddington, and dau. of Rowland Holt, of Redgrave Hall, Suffolk, nephew of Lord Chief Justice Holt, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, who, succeeding to the estates of his uncle, John James, of Denford Court, in 1772, assumed, by act of parliament, the surname of JAMES only. He *d. unm.*, when those estates devolved upon his brother,
2. WALTER JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Jane, *m.* George Osbaldeston, of Hutton Bushell, co. York.

The younger son,

Sir Walter James James, 1st Bart., of Langley Hall and Denford Court, both in the co. of Berks, assumed the name of JAMES in lieu of HEAD. He *m.* 25 April, 1780, Lady Jane Pratt, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Camden, and had,

1. Francis, capt. 81st regt., fell at Badajoz, in April, 1812.
2. JOHN, minister plenipotentiary to the Netherlands, *m.* 29 June, 1814, Lady Emily Jane Stewart, dau. of Robert, 1st Marquess of Londonderry, by whom (who *m.* after his decease, Henry, 1st Viscount Hardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* Oct. 1865) he left at his decease, 4 June, 1818, an only son,
   WALTER CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.
1. Jane, *m.* in 1803, John Trower, of Berkeley Square, and *d.* leaving issue.
2. Mary Anne, *m.* 9 May, 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Byng, G.C.B., 1st Earl of Strafford. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1845, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 June, 1860.
3. Frances, *m.* in 1823, Horatio Davies, only son of Sir John Davies, Knt.
4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Frederick de Lerber, a member of the sovereign council of the town republic of Berne, a major of artillery, and attached to the staff of the Swiss confederation. She *d.* at Geneva in 1826.

Mr. James was created a baronet, 28 July, 1791, and dying in 1829, was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WALTER CHARLES JAMES, **1st Lord Northbourne,** M.P. for Hull 1837 to 1847, high sheriff of Kent 1855; *b.* 3 June, 1816 ; raised to the peerage, 5 Nov. 1884 ; *m.* 17 April, 1841, Sarah

Caroline, youngest dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn Hall, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1890) had issue,

WALTER HENRY, **2nd** and present baron.

●Sarah, *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Arthur, Baron Kilbracken, G.C.B., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 Feb. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 28 July, 1791. Baron, 5 Nov. 1884.

Arms—Gu., a dolphin, embowed or. *Crest*—An ostrich arg., beaked and legged or. *Supporters*—Two eagles arg. each gorged with a plain collar gu. pendant therefrom an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—J'ayme à jamais.

Seat—Betteshanger, near Dover, Kent. *Club*—Travellers'.

NORTHBROOK.



The Earl of Northbrook (Sir Francis George Baring) of Stratton, Southampton, Viscount Baring, of Lee, Kent, Baron Northbrook, of Stratton and a baronet, D.L. Hampshire, high steward of Winchester 1906, M.P. for Winchester, 1880-5, and for North Bedford, 1886–92, late lieut. Rifle Brigade and Gren. Gds., *b.* 6 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1904; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1894, Ada Ethel Sophie, youngest dau. of Col. C. Davidson, C.B. She *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1899, ●Florence Anita Eyre, widow of Sir Robert John Abercromby, 7th Bart. (*see that title*), and dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants (*see* COOTE, Bart.).

Lineage—JOHN BARING (son of Franz Baring, minister of the Lutheran church at Bremen), *b.* 31 Jan. 1697, settled in 1717 as a merchant and cloth manufacturer, at Larkbeer, near Exeter, and was naturalised in 1723 by 9 Geo. I., c. 17. He *m.* in 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Vowler, of Bellair, and by her, who was bur. 16 April, 1766, had issue,

1. John, of Mount Radford, Devon, M.P. for Exeter 1776 to 1800, *b.* 5 Oct. 1730; *m.* 24 Nov. 1757, Anne, dau. of Francis Parker, of Blagdon, Devon (*see* MORLEY, E.). She was bur. 25 Jan. 1765. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1816, having had two sons, 1. John, *d.s.p.*, and 2. Francis, *d.s.p.*, and four daus., 1. Anne, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Charlotte, *m.* 1786, John Jeffrey Short, of Bickham, and 4. Margaret, who *d.* 1851.
2. Thomas Vowler *b.* 19 Jan. 1733; *m.* 24 Aug. 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Parker, of Blagdon (*see* MORLEY, E.), and *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1758. She *m.* 2ndly, John Spicer, of Wear, Exeter.
3. FRANCIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Charles, of Courtland, Devon, *b.* 28 Oct. 1742; *m.* 6 Sept. 1767, Margaret, dau. and heir of William Drake Gould, of Lew Trenchard, Devon. She *d.* 1812. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1829, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BARING-GOULD *of Lew Trenchard.*)

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 July, 1744; *m.* 31 March, 1780, the celebrated lawyer, John Dunning, who was created, 8 April, 1782, BARON ASHBURTON, *of Ashburton.* He *d.* 18 Aug. 1783. She *d.* 23 March, 1809, leaving one son, Richard Barré, 2nd lord, *b.* 17 Sept. 1782; *m.* 17 Sept. 1805, Ann, dau. of William Cunningham, of Lainshaw, and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1823, when the title became extinct.

Mr. John Baring was *bur.* 3 Nov. 1748. His 3rd son, who founded the London branch of the family,

Sir Francis Baring, 1st Bart., of Larkbeer, Devon, an eminent London merchant, *b.* 18 April, 1740, a director of the East India Company from April 14, 1779, chairman 1792-3, M.P. for Grampound, Wycombe, and Calne, 1784-1806, created a baronet 29 May, 1793; *m.* 12 May, 1767, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of William Herring, of Croydon, cousin and co-heir of Thomas Herring, Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1804) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Alexander, created BARON ASHBURTON (*see that title*).
3. Henry, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 18 Jan. 1776; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1802, Maria Matilda, 2nd dau. of William Bingham, of Philadelphia (from whom he was divorced), and had issue,

1. Henry Bingham, M.P. for Marlborough 1832-68, *b.* 4 March, 1804; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1827, Augusta, 5th dau. of Robert, 6th Earl of Cardigan (*see* AILESBURY, M.), and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1853) had issue,

(1) Charles, lieut.-gen., late Coldstream Gds., *b.* 26 June, 1829; *m.* 25 Aug. 1860, ●Helen (195, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir James Graham, 2nd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1890, having had issue,

1*a*♦Godfrey (Sir), Bart., created a baronet 1911 (*see* BARING, Bart.).

1*a*●Mabel (*Staffa, Cowes*), *b.* 21 June, 1861; *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Richard Tassell Anthony Grant, of Staffa, Isle of Wight (who *d.* 1 July, 1902), youngest son of the late Sir Thomas Grant, K.C.B.

2*a*. Olivia, *b.* 14 May, 1863, *m.* 8 July, 1886, Sir Richard James Graham, 4th bart. of Netherby, and *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1887.

(2)♦Henry, late capt. 17th Lancers (5, *Somerville Gardens, Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1831; *m.* 22 March, 1888, ●Harriette Emily, younger dau. of Edward George Cubitt, of Honing Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1*a*. Charles Brudenell, *b.* 1 Feb., *d.* 21 Dec. 1891.
2*a*♦Henry } twins, *b.* 1893.
3*a*♦Francis Guy }
1*a*●Augusta, *b.* 11 May, 1889.

(3) Francis, *b.* 16 March, 1833, adjutant of the Yeomen of the Guard, late lieut.-col. Scots guards, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1895.
(1) Mary Emily, *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1857, Richard Lewis Mostyn Williams Bulkeley, afterwards 11th Bart. This marriage was dissolved, on his petition, Nov. 1864. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1867, John Oakley Maund, late R.M.A., son of Herbert Maund, of Ludgershull, Wilts, and is deceased.
(2) Augusta, *d.* at Cannes, 2 April, 1867.

Mr. H. B. Baring, M.P., *m.* 2ndly, in 1854, Marie de Martinoff, and *d.* 25 April, 1869. She *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1903.
2. James Drummond, *d.s.p.* 1 July, 1901.
3. William Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1822; *m.* 12 Nov. 1845, ●Emily, eldest dau. of the late Sir Richard Jenkins, G.C.B., of Bicton Hall, Salop. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1903, having had issue,
Henry Alexander, late lieut. R.N., *d.s.p.* 1902.
●Mary Emily, *m.* the late Mr. Bennett.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* William Gordon Coesvelt.
2. Frances Emily, *m.* 19 Aug. 1830, Henry Bridgeman Simpson (*see* BRADFORD, E.). She *d.* 14 March, 1886. He *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1873.

Mr. Henry Baring *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1825, Cecilia Anne, eldest dau. of Vice-Admiral William Windham, of Cromer Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having by her, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1874, had issue,

4. William Windham, *b.* 19 April, 1826; *m.* 2 Jan. 1862, ●Selina Barbara, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir F. C. Ponsonby, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.), and *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1876.
5. EDWARD CHARLES, created LORD REVELSTOKE (*see that title*).
6♦Robert, col. late 19th Hussars (34, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Travellers', Brooks' and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1833.
7. Richard, twin with Robert, *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1883.
8♦Thomas (*Sunninghill Park, Ascot, and Turf and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 1839; *m.* 1901, ●Constance, dau. of William Barron, and has issue,
(1)♦Richard, *b.* 18 Jan. 1902.
(2)♦Edward Thomas, *b.* 6 Sept. 1903.
9♦EVELYN, created EARL OF CROMER (*see that title*).
10♦Walter, H.M.'s min. res. at Monte Video, and consul-gen. in Oriental Republic of the Uruguay 1893-1906, *b.* 22 Oct. 1844; *m.* 1875, Ellen, dau. of Frederick Guarracino. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1914, leaving issue.
♦Oliver, *b.* 5 Aug. 1879; *m.* 27 Feb. 1906, ●Phœbe, only dau. of Right Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, P.C.
●Nina Ayesha, *b.* 17 April, 1876; *m.* 27 Sept. 1900, Granville George, 3rd Earl Granville (*see that title*).
3. Cecilia Annetta, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, formerly to Queen Victoria, *m.* 4 April, 1854, 5th Lord Suffield. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 9 April, 1914, leaving issue.

4. William, M.P., *b.* 8 Dec. 1779; *m.* 19 July, 1810, Frances, 4th dau. of J. B. Paulett Thompson, of Waverley Abbey, and sister of the late Lord Sydenham; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1824, Arthur Eden, and *d.* 25 March, 1877) he left at his decease, 9 July, 1820,

1. William Henry, of Norman Court, Hants, J.P., late capt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 1 Dec. 1819; *m.* 21 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Hammersley. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1897. He *d.* June, 1906, leaving issue,
(1)♦Francis Charles, of Timsbury Manor, Romsey, Hants, J.P. Hants, maj. late 3rd batt. Hampshire regt. (8, *Whitehall Court, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1852; *m.* 5 July, 1880, Isabella Augusta, eldest dau. of Samuel Leo Schuster, and by her (whom he divorced 1899) has issue,
1*a*♦Thomas Esmé, capt. Rifle Brigade (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 7

May, 1882; *m.* 2 Oct. 1913, ●Deirdré Mary Hughes, dau. of Hughes Martin, of Tullaghreine, co. Cork.
2*a*♦Arthur Francis Charles, *b.* 1887; *m.* and has issue, ♦a son.
3*a*♦Dudley William, *b.* 1892.
1*a*●Violet Nina, *m.* 23 May, 1906, William Francis D'Arcy, elder son of William Knox D'Arcy, of Stanmore Hall, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2)♦William Bingham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; *m.* 2 March, 1886, ●Georgina Margaret, dau. of Charles Hallyburton Campbell, and has issue,
♦Evelyn Bingham, *b.* 25 June, 1893.
●Nina Gladys, *b.* 8 Jan. 1887; *m.* 5 July, 1911, W. Hollingsworth Agar Hunt, younger son of Maj.-Gen. Carew Hunt, of Sid Abbey, Sidmouth.
(1)●Eleanor Mary.
(2)●Rosa Fredericka, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1878, Capt. Frank Wigsell Arkwright, of Sanderstead Court, Surrey, Coldstream Guards, and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1885, Lieut.-Col. George William Adolphus FitzGeorge, and has issue. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1907.

1. Fanny, *m.* 15 Jan. 1839, Rev. Francis Charles Massingberd, rector of South Ormsby, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 2 April, 1891, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Georgiana.
3. Charlotte Rosa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, Robert Duncombe Shafto, of Whitworth Park, co. Durham, who *d.* 22 March, 1889, leaving issue.

5. George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 6 March, 1806, Harriet Rochfort, 2nd dau. of Sir John Hadley D'Oyly, 6th Bart. She *d.* 1833. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1854, leaving issue,
1. John D'Oyly, col. 107th regt., *d. unm.* 1 June, 1870.
2. Edward Arthur, *d.s.p.* 3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
1. Diana. *d.* at Florence, 22 April, 1862.
2. Harriet Frances, *m.* 10 March, 1827, Thomas Kerrich, 2nd son of John Kerrich, of Harleston. He *d.* 19 April, 1865. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1876, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Sir Grenville Temple, 10th bart., and *d.* 10 May, 1863, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 June, 1847.
4. Maynard, *m.* Rear-Adm. Henry Algernon Eliot, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1856, leaving issue. He *d.* 1903.
5. Marion, *m.* 17 Feb. 1842, Henry D. Storey, R.N., and left issue.
6. Emily, *m.* C. Sneegans, and left issue.
7●Augusta Florence (16, *Powis Square, Brighton*), *m.* 1828, Rev. Robert Louis Koe, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1902.
8. Florence, *d. unm.*
1. Harriet, *m.* 1 Sept. 1790, Charles Wall, and *d.* Sept. 1838, leaving issue.
2. Maria, *m.* 1 Sept. 1790, Richard Stainforth, and had issue.
3. Dorothy Elizabeth, *m* 26 Nov. 1796, Peter Cæsar Labouchere, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1839, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *m.* 12 July, 1808, Thomas Read Kemp, of Dale Park, Sussex, and had issue.
5. Lydia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1806, Rev. Philip Laycock Story, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1843.

Sir Francis *d.* 12 Sept. 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 June, 1772, E.I.Co.'s service 1790 to 1801, and afterwards M.P. for Wycombe and Hampshire. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1794, Mary Ursula, dau. of Charles Sealy, of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846) had issue,
1. FRANCIS THORNHILL, **1st** baron.
2. Thomas, M.P. for Huntingdon, *b.* 7 Sept. 1799; *d.* 18 Nov. 1873.
3. John, of Oakwood, Sussex, *b.* 14 Sept. 1801; *m.* 1842, Charlotte Amelia (who *d.* 1846), dau. of Rev. George Porcher, of Maiden Erleigh, and *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1888.
4. Charles (The Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Bristol and Gloucester 1856-61, and of Durham, 1861-79, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1830, Mary Ursula, only dau. of Col. Charles Sealy, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1840) had issue.
1. Thomas Charles, of High Beech, Essex, D.L., *b.* 16 May, 1831, M.P. for South Essex 1874-85, and for London 1887-91; *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Susan Carter, dau. of Robert Bowne Minturn, of New York, and *d.* 2 April, 1891, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1897),
(1) Charles Cuthbert, *b.* 14 Sept. 1860; *d.* 8 May, 1866.
(2) Robert Bowne Minturn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1863; *d.* 11 April, 1866.
(3)♦Harold Herman John (*High Beech, Loughton, Essex, and* 12, *Bruton Street, W.*), *b.* 4 March, 1869; *m.* 24 Oct. 1898, ●Mary Heyl, dau. of John Augustus Churchill, of New York.
(4)♦Godfrey Nigel Everard (*Rockbarton, Kilmalloch, co. Limerick, and Boodle's and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 1 Oct. 1870; *m.* 14 Oct. 1908, ●Hon. Ada Sybil Roche, only child of 2nd Baron Fermoy, and has issue,
1*a*♦Charles Desmond Nigel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1914.
1*a*●Cynthia Cecil, *b* 9 Oct. 1909.
2*a*●Ursula Doreen, *b.* 4 March, 1911.
(1)●Constance Mary, *m.* 27 July, 1891, Rev. William Ewart Beamish Barter, M.A. minister of Grosvenor Chapel, South Audley Street, W., and has issue.
(2)●Susannah Beatrix, *m.* 29 June, 1893, Rev. Vincent Travers Macy, M.A., late vicar of St. Luke's, Enfield, and has issue.
(3)●Muriel Ursula, *m.* 25 April, 1901, Henry Stephen Brenton, of the Manor House, High Beech, Loughton, Essex, and has issue.
1. Mary Ursula, *d.* 28 Aug. 1868.

The bishop *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1846, Caroline, dau. of Thomas Read Kemp, of Dale Park, Sussex, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1885, aged 75) had issue,
2. Francis Henry (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., formerly rector of Eggesford, N. Devon, *b.* 21 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1881, Margaret Anne Borthwick, dau. of Rev. Wm. Duncan, M.A., of Peebles, and widow of William Elmslie, F.R.C.S., of Kashmere, India. She *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 July, 1886, ●Amy (*Louisville, Spring Bay, Tasmania*), dau. of Rev. John Alexander Stamper, M.A., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,
(1)♦John Theodore, *b.* 18 Aug. 1887.
(2)♦Ernest, *b.* 16 June, 1889.
(3)♦Charles Alexander, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893.
(4)♦Christopher Cecil, *b.* 20 Sept. 1897.
(5)♦Reginald Arthur, *b.* 23 April, 1899.
(1)●Dorothy Olive, *b.* 26 Nov. 1890.
(2)●Amy Rose, *b.* 11 April, 1894.
2. Frances Dorothy, *d.* 16 July, 1880.
3●Caroline Emma (2, *Park Place Villas, W.*).
1. Mary Ursula, *d.* 3 Oct. 1812.
2. Charlotte, *m.* March, 1833, Rev. H. G. Wells, who is deceased; she *d.* 23 April, 1871, leaving issue.
3. Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1837, Rev. William Maxwell Du Pré, vicar of Wooburn, Bucks, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1855. She *d.* 1893, leaving issue. 4. Lydia Dorothy, *d.* 1 Dec. 1812.
5. Frances, *m.* 10 April, 1840, 1st Lord Taunton, and *d.* 25 May, 1850, leaving issue. He *d.* 13 July, 1869.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 April, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS THORNHILL, **1st Baron Northbrook,** *b.* at Calcutta, 20 April, 1796, and *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1825, Jane, youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., K.C.B., and niece of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) had issue,
1. THOMAS GEORGE, **1st** earl.
2. Francis Grey, *b.* 1832; *d.* 8 May, 1833.
1. Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1864, John Bonham Carter, M.P., of Adhurst St. Mary, Hants. She *d* 7 June, 1906, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1884.
2. Hannah, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1903.
3●Alice (6, *Belvedere Terrace, Brighton*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1841, Lady Arabella Howard, 2nd dau. of Kenneth Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1884, aged 75) had issue,
3♦FRANCIS HENRY, *heir presumptive* to barony, high sheriff Surrey 1888 (34, *Great Cumberland Place, W.; Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs*); *b.* 22 July, 1850; *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, ●Lady Grace Elizabeth Boyle, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork and Orrery, K.P., and has had issue
1♦Francis Arthur, *b.* 20 July, 1882; *m.* 30 April, 1914, ●Evelyn dau. of John George Charles, and Lady Edith Hestor Browne, his wife, dau. of 5th Marquess of Sligo.
2♦John Henry, *b.* 3 Dec. 1885.
3. Rupert Alexander, *b.* 23 Feb. 1891; *d.* 3 Aug. 1894.

Sir Francis was educated at Winchester and at Christ Church, Oxford, where he took a double first-class. He was called to the bar in 1823, was M.P. for Portsmouth from 1826 to 1865, chancellor of the Exchequer from 1839 to 1841, and first lord of the Admiralty from 1849 to 1852; and was created BARON NORTHBROOK, 4 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1866. His eldest son,

THOMAS GEORGE, **1st Earl of Northbrook,** P.C., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., *b.* 22 Jan. 1826; lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Hampshire; chairman Hampshire County Council; high steward of Winchester, hon. col. Hampshire Imp. yeo.; M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth, 1857-66; a Lord of the Admiralty 1857 to 1858; Under Secretary of State for War 1861, India 1861-4, and the Home Department 1864-6, and Secretary to the Admiralty 1866, Under Secretary of State for War 1868-72, First Lord of the Admiralty 1880-5 and Viceroy and Governor General of India, 1872 to 1876. He *s.* his father as 2nd Baron 1866, and was advanced to the dignities of VISCOUNT BARING AND EARL OF NORTHBROOK, 10 June, 1876. He *m.* 6 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Henry Charles Sturt, of Crichel, Dorset (*see* ALINGTON, B.). She *d.* 3 June, 1867. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1904, having had issue,
1. FRANCIS GEORGE, **2nd** and present earl.
2. Arthur Napier Thomas, R.N., *b.* 3 June, 1854; lost at sea in the "Captain," 7 Sept. 1870.
1●Jane Emma, C.I. (*Netley Castle, Netley Abbey*), *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Col. the Hon. Sir Henry George Lewis Crichton, K.C.B., 3rd son of John 3rd Earl Erne, K.P.

Creations—Baronet, 29 May, 1793; Baron, 4 Jan. 1866; Viscount and Earl, 10 June, 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a fesse or; in chief a bear's head ppr. muzzled and ringed gold (BARING): 2nd and 3rd gu., a cross patée fitchée or between three fish haurient arg. within an orle of eight cross crosslets of the second (HERRING). *Crest*—A mullet erminois, between two wings arg. *Supporters*—On either side a bear ppr., muzzled or, gorged with a chain of the last, therefrom pendant an escutcheon, that on the dexter az. charged with a portcullis gold, and that on the sinister or with a palm tree on a mount, ppr. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

Seat—Stratton, Micheldever Station, Hampshire. *Town House*—42, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Garrick; and Brooks'.

NORTHCLIFFE.



The Baron Northcliffe (Sir Alfred Charles William Harmsworth) of the Isle of Thanet, Kent, and a baronet, J.P. for the Cinque Ports, *b.* 15 July, 1865; *m.* 11 April, 1888, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Milner, of Kidlington, co. Oxford. His lordship, principal proprietor of many newspapers and periodicals, was created a baronet 23 Aug. 1904, and raised to the peerage 27 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—Alfred Harmsworth, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple (only son of Charles Harmsworth, of London), was *b.* 3 July, 1837; *m.* 21 Sept. 1864, Geraldine Mary (*Poynters Hall, Totteridge, Herts*), dau. of William Maffett, of Pembroke Place, Dublin, and *d.* 16 July, 1889, having had issue,

1. Alfred Charles William, created Baron Northcliffe.
2. Harold Sidney, created Baron Rothermere (*see that title*).
3. Cecil Bisshopp, B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, sen. moderator Modern Lit. 1891, director of the Amalgamated Press, Limited, M.P. for Droitwich 1906 to Jan. 1910, and for Luton Div. of Beds from July, 1911; Parliamentary Private Secretary to the President of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1911-14, and to the President of the Board of Trade from 1914 (*Magdalen House, Henley-on-Thames; 28, Montagu Square, W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1869; *m.* 28 April, 1897, Emilie Alberta, dau. of William Hamilton Maffett, barrister-at-law, of St. Helena, Finglas, co. Dublin, and has had issue,
   1. Cecil Alfred Hamilton, *b.* 20 March, 1898; *d.* 8 Feb. 1899.
   2. Cecil Desmond Bernard, *b.* 19 Aug. 1903.
   3. Eric Beauchamp Northcliffe, *b.* 28 Aug. 1905.
   1. Stella Mary, *b.* 4 Aug., *d.* 7 Oct. 1899.
   2. Daphne Cecil Rosemary, *b.* 7 July, 1901.
4. Robert Leicester, M.P. for Caithness-shire since 1900, *b.* 1 Nov. 1870 (*Moray Lodge, Campden Hill, W., and Reform Club*): *m.* 13 Feb. 1892, Annie Louise, dau. of the late Thomas Scott, of Cornard, Suffolk, and Wandsworth, Surrey, and has issue.
   1. Alfred Leicester St. Barbe, *b.* 1892.
   2. Harold Cecil Aubrey, *b.* 1897.
   3. Robert Lovel St. John, *b.* 1898.
   4. Arthur Geoffrey Annesley, *b.* 1904.
   1. Annie Mary Geraldine, *b.* 1900.
   2. Violet Lilian Rosemary, *b.* 1902.
   3. Margaret Rosabelle Northcliffe, *b.* 20 Aug. 1911.
5. Hildebrand Aubrey, educated at Merton Coll., Oxford, edited New Liberal Review, 1901–4, contested Gravesend 1900, and Wellington Division of Salop 1906, *b.* 15 March, 1872; *m.* 4 July, 1900, Kathleen Mary, dau. of E. Denny Berton, M.B. C.M. Edin., of St. John's, New Brunswick, and London, and has issue,
   1. Hildebrand Alfred Beresford, *b.* 27 May, 1901.
   2. Ronald Aubrey Leicester, *b.* 23 Nov. 1902.
   3. Chamberlain Michael Hildebrand, *b.* 3 Dec. 1903.
   4. Perceval Anthony Thomas Hildebrand, *b.* 29 Dec. 1907.
6. Albert St. John, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, director of the Amalgamated Press, Limited (*Poynters Hall, Totteridge, Herts, and Bath Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1876.
7. Vyvyan George, educated at Charterhouse and Trin. Hall, Camb., *b.* 16 April, 1881: *m.* 6 June, 1906, Constance Gwendoline Mary, eldest dau. of C W. Catt, of the Outwoods, Duffield, Derby, and has issue,
   1. St. John Bernard Vyvyan, *b.* 28 Nov. 1912.
   2. Charles Alfred St. John Peter, *b.* 6 July, 1914.

1. Geraldine Adelaide Hamilton, *m.* 12 Feb. 1891, Lucas White King, C.S.I., B.A., LL.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin, I.S.C., eldest son of the late Deputy Surg.-Gen. Henry King, of Dublin.
2. Violet Grace, *m.* 7 March, 1906, Capt. Wilfrid Hubert Wild, Northumberland Fus., 2nd son of the Rev. Robert Louis Wild, Rector of Hurstmonceux, and has issue,
3. Christabel Rose, *m.* 14 June, 1905, Percy Collingwood Burton, of the Old House, Totteridge, Herts, 2nd son of W. G. Burton, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and has issue.

Creations—Baronetcy, 23 Aug. 1904. Barony, 27 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Az. two rolls of paper in saltire or banded in the centre gu. between four bees volant of the second. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, the hand holding a roll of paper fesswise ppr. between two ostrich feathers or. *Supporters*—On either side a gladiator fully habited and accoutred, the dexter holding in the exterior hand a sword, and the sinister on the exterior arm a shield all ppr. *Motto*—Bene qui sedulo.

Seats—Elmwood, St. Peter's Thanet, Kent, and Sutton Place, Guildford, Surrey. *Town Residence*—22, St. James's Place, S.W. *Club*—Beefsteak.

NORTHCOTE. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Henry Stafford Northcote, **Baron Northcote**, of Exeter, and a baronet, P.C., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., C.B., M.A. Merton Coll. Oxon; was clerk in the Foreign Office 1868–80, financial sec. to the War Office 1885–6, surveyor-gen. of ordnance 1886–7, governor of Bombay 1900-3, Governor-Gen. of Australia 1903-8, M.P. for Exeter 1880-99, *b.* 18 Nov. 1846; *m.* 2 Oct. 1873, • Alice, C.I., Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Eastwell Park, Ashford, Kent, and 25, St. James's Place, S.W.*), adopted dau. of 1st Lord Mount Stephen. His lordship was 2nd son of Stafford Henry, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B. (*see that title*); and was created a baronet 23 Nov. 1887, and Baron Northcote, *of Exeter, Devon*, 20 Jan. 1900. His lordship, who bore the Standard of the Commonwealth of Australia at the Coronation of King George V., *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1911, when all his honours became *extinct*.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Nov. 1887. Baron, 20 Jan. 1900. Extinct, 29 Sept. 1911.

NORTHESK.



The Earl of Northesk (David John Carnegie) and Lord Rosehill, in Scotland, a representative peer for Scotland, J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria 1889–91 and 1892–5, *b.* 1 Dec. 1865; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1891; *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, • Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Skene Hallowes, late comm. King's Own Scottish Borderers, and has issue,

♦ David Ludovic George Hopetoun, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 24 Sept. 1901.

• Katharine Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1904.

Lineage—Sir John Carnegie, **1st Earl of Northesk,** 2nd son of David Carnegie, of Panbride, and Colluthie, and younger brother of David, 1st Earl of Southesk (*see that title*), obtained from his father the lands of Aithie, Cuickstoun, etc., in the co. of Forfar, of which he had a charter, 1 March, 1595-6, and was elevated to the peerage 20 April, 1639, as Lord Lour; and advanced, 1 Nov. 1647, to the dignity of Earl of Ethie, *Lord Lour and Egglismadie*, which titles his lordship exchanged, after the Restoration, for those of *Lord Rosehill*, and Earl of Northesk by patent 25 Oct. 1666. The earl *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Piteur, and widow of John Erskine of Dun, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1650) had issue,

1. David, 2nd Earl.
2. John, of Boysack, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Erskine, of Dun, and had issue,

1. John, of Boysack, *m.* Jean, dau. of David Fotheringham, of Powrie, and by her had issue,
John, of Boysack, served heir, 18 Jan. 1687, solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1714-6, M.P. for Forfarshire 1708-16; *m.* 6 Nov. 1707, Margaret, dau. of Skene, of Grange, and *d.* before 14 May, 1750, having had issue,
(1) James, of Boysack, advocate 1733, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1768, leaving an only dau.,
Stewart, *m.* her cousin William Fullerton of that ilk, who assumed the name of LINDSAY, of Spynie, and *d.* 23 May, 1765, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) David, *d.s.p.*
Margaret, *m.* June, 1711, John Fullarton, of that ilk.
2. James, of Kinnoull and Braikie, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir David Ogilvie, of Inverguharity, and *d.* Dec. 1693, having had issue,
John of Kinnoull, *m.* Anne, dau, and heir of Archibald Auchinleck, of Balmanno, and had issue a dau.,
Anne, served heir to her father, 10 Aug. 1709; *m* Robert Carnegie, of Kinnoull, eld. son of Carnegie, of Ballindarg. Robert sold Kinnoull to Lord Panmure in 1742.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1673, Sir Charles Ramsay, 3rd Bart., of Balmain.
3. Robert, living 1667.
1. Anna, *m.* (contract 8 Nov. 1684), Patrick Wood, son of Sir Henry Wood, of Bonnington, and had issue.
2. Marjorie, *m.* 1st, 1637, James Scott, son of Sir John Scott, of Scotstarvit, and 2ndly (contract 26 March, 1652), John Preston, younger, of Airdrie.
3. Margaret.
4. Jean, *m.* 1st, Alexander Lindsay, eld. son of Alexander, 2nd Lord Spynie, who *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly (contract 9 Aug. 1647), John Lindsay, of Edzell.
5. Magdalene, *m.* (contract 24 Feb. 1645), William Graham, of Claverhouse, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1652, Margery, dau. of Andrew Maule, of Guildie, and widow of William Nairn, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1667, and was *s.* by his elder son,

DAVID, **2nd Earl of Northesk,** *m.* (contract 19 Oct. 1637), Jane, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, and by her, who *d.* Nov. 1685, had issue,

1. DAVID, **3rd** earl.
2. James, of Finhaven, M.P., co. Forfar, *m.* 10 Feb. 1674, Anna, dau. of Robert Maitland. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1694. He *d.* 10 March, 1707, having had issue,
1. Charles, *d.s.p.* 1712.
2. James, of Finavon, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of William Bennet, of Grubbet, and by her had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Violet, dau. of Sir James Nasmith, bart., of Posso, and *d.* 1765, having had issue,
(1) James, of Finavon, *d. unm.* 1777.
(1) Anne, *m* Sir John Ogilvy, of Inverguharity, and had issue.
(2) Margaret, *m* 1st, 29 April, 1731, John Foulis, of Woodhall, and 2ndly, Charles Lewis, and had issue.
(3) Barbara, of Finavon, *m.* Sir Robert Douglas, bart. of Glenbervie, author of the "*Peerage of Scotland*," and *d.s.p.s.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Lyon, of Auchterhouse.
2. Jean, *m.* Alexander Blair, afterwards Carnegie, of Kinfauns, and had issue.
3. Patrick, of Lour, *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1682. Marjory, dau. of Sir Patrick Threipland, of Fingask. She *d.* 25 May, 1701, leaving issue, eight sons and three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1702, Margaret Stewart, by whom he had issue, six sons and three daus. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
PATRICK CARNEGY, of Lour, *b.* 14 Jan. 1684; *m*, Alison, dau. of John Watson, of Turin, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1729, having by her had issue, five sons and seven daus. His eldest son,
PATRICK CARNEGY, of Lour, *b.* 30 Oct 1720; *m*, 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Graham, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Graham, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1799, having by her had issue, three sons and three daus. His eldest son,
PATRICK CARNEGY, of Lour, *b.* 25 Feb. 1757; *m* 20 April 1789, Margaret St. Clair, dau. of Alexander Bower, of Kincaldrum, co. Forfar. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1835. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1819, having had issue,
1*b*. Patrick WATSON-CARNEGY, of Lour and Turin, who assumed the additional name of WATSON, *b.* 3 Oct. 1791; *m.* 23 April, 1832, Rachel Ann, eldest dau. of James Forbes, of Echt, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1838, having by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1852) had issue,
1*c*. Patrick Alexander Watson, of Lour, co. Forfar, J.P. and D.L., maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Forfarshire Light Horse, late capt. 15th Hussars, *b.* 29 March, 1836; *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Tulloch Castle, co. Ross, lord-lieut. of that co., by his wife, the Hon. Elizabeth Diana, dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald. She *d.* 5 March, 1910. He *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1914.
2*c*. James Forbes, *b.* 11 March, 1838; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1855.
2*b*. Alexander, C.B., major-gen. Indian army, *b.* 25 Feb. 1793; *m.* Sept. 1823, Isabella, dau. of William Don; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1835) had issue,
1*c*. Patrick, C.I.E., F.R.G.S., late commissioner Indian service, *b.* 20 May, 1825; *m.* 25 Nov. 1854, ● Isabella Grace MacNabb, dau. of Donald Butter, M.D., and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,
1*d*. Patrick Alexander Donald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1855; *d.* 27 July, 1885.
2*d*. Arthur George Clarke, *b.* 6 Sept. 1857; *d.* 7 Sept. 1885.
3*d*. Robert William Elliott, lieut. R.A., A.D.C. to Major-Gen. Alexander Carnegy, *b.* 20 Sept. 1860; *d.* 23 April, 1887.
1*d* ● Isabella Eliza Butter, *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, Francis Edward Joseph, of Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W., and has issue.
2*c*. Alexander C.B., gen. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 30 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1853, Frances Jane, dau. of John Whitehead, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1857) had issue,
1*d*. Alexander Edward, *b.* 22 April, 1855; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1890.
He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1859, Augusta, dau. of Robert D. Ker, and by her (who *d.* 29 Dec 1887) had issue,
2*d* ♦ Charles Gilbert. M.V.O. lieut.-col. Indian Army, served in Burmese Exped. 1886-8 (*Jun. Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 June, 1864; *m.* 1 March, 1892, ● Evelyn Mary, dau. of Charles Collins Prichard, of Pwllywrach, co. Glamorgan, and has issue,
♦ Patrick Charles Alexander, *b.* 1893.
3*d* ♦ Frederick William (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., rector of Ledbury, Herefordshire, *b.* 20 Oct. 1865; *m.* 9 Nov. 1898, ● Mildred Constance, dau. of Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court, Ledbury, and has issue,
● Hector David, *b.* 10 Sept. 1913.
● Rachel Alexandra, *b.* 23 Feb. 1912.
4*d*. Harry George (twin with Frederick), major Indian Army; *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, ● Rose Marion, dau. of Major James Lancaster Bell, R.A., and *d.* 9 March, 1905, having had issue,
♦ Frederick Alexander, *b.* 21 July, 1895.
● Eileen Augusta, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.
1*d* ● Augusta Ker (*Raeburn, Boscombe, Hants*), *m.* 13 Sept. 1879, James F. T. Hathornthwaite, M.A., late principal of Elphinstone Coll., Bombay, and has issue.
2*d*. Emily, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1884.
3*d*. Isabella, *d. unm.* 1881.
Gen. Alexander Carnegy *m.* 3rdly, 1889, ● Helen Meta, widow of Major Robert Graham Mayne, and dau. of the late Charles Henry Forbes, D.L. of Kingairloch, co. Argyll (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 25 Oct. 1900.
1*c*. Mary Anne, *m.* 7 Feb. 1853, Major-Gen. John Richardson Auldjo, who *d.* 14 June, 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.
2*c*. Georgina, *m.* 26 Dec. 1863, Major Edward Robert Bigsby Barnes, 35th regt., who *d.* 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1900.
3*c* ● Isabella (*Stream House, Selborne, Hants*), *m.* 27 Sept. 1855, James Wilkie, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1871, leaving issue.
3*b*. James, *b.* 19 March, 1794; *m.* Maria, dau. of Adrian Rock, and *d.* 27 March, 1821, leaving a son,
Patrick Adrian, *b.* 4 June, 1818; *m.* 1856, Catherine, dau. of Michael Chitty. She *d.* 1876, leaving issue,
● Charliemine.
4*b*. Robert, M.D., *b.* 2 July, 1796; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1821, Amelia Nimo, who *d.s.p.* 1822. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1831, Christian, dau. of John Ramsay. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1841, Jane, dau. of Robert Montgomerie. She *d.s.p.* June, 1877.
5*b*. John, *b.* 1798; *d.* 1821.
6*b*. Alison, *b.* 23 Dec. 1799; *d.* 24 April, 1885.
7*b* Fox Maule, *b.* 24 April, 1801; *d.* 1835.
8*b*. William, major E.I.C.S., *b.* 31 Aug. 1803; *m.* 16 Sept. 1830, Isabella, dau. of Edward Newton, and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1880.
9*b*. Charles, E.I.C., naval service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *m.* 27 April, 1837, Sophia, dau. of Thomas Bell, and *d.* 22 March, 1874, leaving issue,
1*c*. Patrick Thomas, deputy commissioner Assam, *b.* 12 June, 1838; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1878.
2*c*. Charles William, *b.* 31 July, 1839; *m.* 21 Sept. 1880, ● Margaret, dau. of Alexander Smith, M.D. of Forfar, but *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1905.
3*c* ♦ Alexander St. Clair Bower (*Alconbury House, Huntingdon and Oriental Club*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1846; *m.* 29 Feb. 1872, ● Mary Ann, dau. of John Lewis Levy, J.P. of Rochester, and has issue,
♦ Patrick Lewis St. Clair, B.A. Camb., *b.* 19 Dec. 1875.
● Elizabeth Mary.
4*c* ♦ James Souter, *b.* 16 May, 1847; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, ● Jeannie, dau. of Charles Macpherson, of New Brunswick, and has issue,
1*d* ♦ Colin Charles Macpherson.
2*d* ♦ James William Macpherson.
1*d* ● Katie Audry Macpherson.
2*d* ● Margaret Sophia Macpherson.
5*c* ♦ Robert Bower (102, *Fordwych Road, Cricklewood, N.W.*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1896, ● Fanny Jane, dau. of T. A. H. Dodd, and has issue,
♦ Francis Anthony Roberts, *b.* 24 May, 1900.
1*c* ● Margaret Anne Ogilvy.
2*c* ● Alison Anne.
3*c* ● Wilhelmina Sophia.
4*c* ● Mary Augusta Hamilton, *m.* 30 Nov. 1891, Alexander Martin Crighton, of Té Roti, Taranaki, New Zealand, and has issue.
1*b*. Margaret, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1864.
2*b*. Ann, *m.* 3 April, 1831, James Sauter, and *d.* 1870.
3*b*. Helen, *m.* Jan. 1832, Lieut.-Col. James Gardner, and *d.* 1845, leaving issue.
4. Alexander, of Kinfauns, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir William Blair, of Kinfauns, and thereupon assumed the surname of BLAIR. Her will was proved 24 May, 1688. He *m* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John Nairne, of Muckarsie, and left issue by both wives.
5. Robert, *d.* yonng.
1. Jean, *m.* Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres.
2. Magdalen, *m.* John Moodie, of Ardbikie, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 12 Dec. 1679, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, **3rd Earl of Northesk,** *m.* 2 Sept. 1669, Elizabeth,

dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, high treasurer of Scotland; and was *s.* Oct. 1668, by his elder son (he had four daus., of whom Christian *m.* James, 1st Duke of Montrose),

DAVID, **4th Earl of Northesk,** sheriff of the co. Forfar, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* 29 Jan. 1697, Margaret, dau. of Margaret, Countess of Wemyss,* and had issue,

1. DAVID, **5th** earl.
2. GEORGE, **6th** earl.
1. Margaret, *m.* George, Lord Balgonie, son of David, Earl of Leven and Melville.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 5th Lord Balmerino.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir Alexander Hope, of Kerse, co. Stirling.
4. Christian } *d. unm.*
5. Mary }

His lordship was *s.* 14 Jan. 1729 by his elder son,

DAVID, **5th Earl of Northesk,** *b.* 11 June, 1701; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1741, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Northesk,** a naval officer of distinction, who attained the rank of admiral of the White. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1716; *m.* 30 April, 1748, Anne, eldest dau. of Alexander, 5th Earl of Leven, and had issue,

1. DAVID, *Lord Rosehill*, *b.* 5 April, 1749; *m.* Aug. 1768, Catherine Cameron (or Mary Cheer); and *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1788.
2. WILLIAM, **7th** earl.
3. George, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* in 1796, Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of John Swinton, of Swinton, co. Berwick, a lord of Session; and *d.* in 1839, leaving an only son, George James, *b.* 13 May, 1806; *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, Jacobina Frances, only dau. of Alexander Nicholson, and *d.* 20 Dec. following.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1766, James, 3rd Earl of Hopetoun; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1793, having issue. He *d.* 29 May, 1817 (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
2. Margaret, *m.* Charles Watson, of Saughton, Edinburgh; and *d.* 15 March, 1793.
3. Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. John Kemp, D.D.; and *d.* 2 June, 1798.

His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1792, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WILLIAM, **7th Earl of Northesk,** G.C.B., *b.* 10 April 1756. His lordship *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, Mary, only dau. of the late William Henry Ricketts, of Longwood, Hants, and niece of the 1st Earl and Viscount St. Vincent (to which viscounty her ladyship and her male descendants are in remainder, after her brothers and their heirs male), by whom (who *d.* in 1836) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, *Lord Rosehill*, who was lost, in his 16th year, on board his majesty's ship, the "Blenheim," 2 Feb. 1807.
2. WILLIAM HOPETOUN, **8th** earl.
3. John Jervis, of Fair Oak, Sussex, D.L., high sheriff 1862, *b.* 8 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1836, Charlotte, only dau. of David Stevenson, of Dollan, Caermarthenshire and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1874) had a dau.,
Mary Georgina, *d.* 31 March, 1854.
He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, Georgiana, widow of Elliot Grasett and dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. She *d.* 10 April, 1896.
4. Swynfen Thomas, admiral R.N., C.B., K.S.F., and of the Medjidie of Turkey, *b.* 8 March, 1813; *m.* 29 Sept. 1858, Louisa Albertina, eldest dau. of Adrian J. Hope; divorced 1872. Admiral Carnegie *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1879.
1. Mary, *m.* 12 Feb. 1810, Walter Long, of Preshaw, Hants, who *d.* in 1871. Lady Mary *d.* 7 March, 1875.
2. Anne Letitia, *m.* 18 Jan. 1821, James Cruikshank, of Langley Park, co. Angus, who *d.* 4 May, 1842. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1870.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 21 Nov. 1825, Gen. Frederick R. Thackeray, C.B., royal engineers, and *d.* 12 April, 1886, aged 88. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1860.
4. Jane Christian, *m.* 27 Dec. 1820, William Fullerton Lyndsay Carnegie, of Kinbethmont, co. Forfar; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1840.
5. Georgina Henrietta, *b.* 2 Aug. 1811; *d.* 7 Nov. 1827.

Lord Northesk, who was an admiral of the Red, rear-admiral of Great Britain, and commander-in-chief at Plymouth, distinguished himself, as third in command, at the glorious battle of Trafalgar. He *d.* 28 May, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM HOPETOUN, **8th Earl of Northesk,** *b.* 16 Oct. 1794; *m.* 14 Feb. 1843, Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1874) had,

GEORGE JOHN, **9th** earl.
Margaret Mary Adeliza, *d.* 27 Sept. 1871.

The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN, **9th Earl of Northesk,** lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, D.L. cos. Forfar and Southampton, *b.* 1 Dec. 1843; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, ● Elizabeth (6, *Hans Crescent, S.W.*), dau. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and had issue,

1. DAVID JOHN, **10th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Douglas George, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt. (*Rosehill Cottage, Longwood, Winchester, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1870; *m.* 26 April, 1894, ● Margaret Jean, 2nd dau. of Arthur Henry Johnstone Douglas, of Comlougon Castle, Ruthwell (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.), and has issue,
1 ♦ John Douglas, lieut. Hampshire Carabiniers, *b.* 16 Feb. 1895.
2 ♦ David Alexander, *b.* 15 Jan. 1897.
1 ● Jean Douglas, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
2 ● Margaret, *b.* 7 June, 1901.

* And her husband, Sir James Wemyss, of Caskierro, who was created Lord Burntisland, for life only, in 1872.

3. Ian Ludovic Andrew, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Sept. 1881; *m.* 30 March, 1905, ● Anna Barbara, youngest dau. of the late Col. Bradford Atkinson, of Angeston, Northumberland. He *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1909. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1914, Reginald Dalrymple.
1. Helen Alice, *m.* 9 April, 1890, Francis Eden Lacey, Barrister-at-law, of 16, Elm Tree Road, N.W. She *d.* 18 May, 1908, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 9 Sept. 1891.

Creations—Baron, 20 April, 1639. Earl, 1 Nov. 1647.

Arms—Or, an eagle, displayed, az., armed and membered sa.; and as an honourable augmentation, by his majesty's authority charged on the breast with a naval crown gold, and over the eagle, the word TRAFALGAR. *First Crest*—The stern of a line-of-battle ship on fire, ppr. *Second Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a demi-leopard, ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards, regardant, ppr., each holding a banner arg., charged with the cross of St. George, and thereon inscribed "Britannia victrix," staff, ppr., chains round the necks, from which is suspended, on the breast, the medal of merit, presented by his majesty to the Earl of Northesk to commemorate the victory of Trafalgar. *Motto*—Tâche sans tache.

Seats—Ethie Castle, Arbroath, Forfarshire; Whitley Ridge, Brockenhurst. *Town Residence*—6, Hans Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington, S.W., and New, Edinburgh.

NORTHUMBERLAND.



The Duke of Northumberland (Sir Henry George Percy, K.G., P.C.), Earl of Northumberland, Earl Percy, Earl of Beverley, Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, and Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, Northumberland, and a baronet, treasurer of the Household 1874-5, M.P. for North Northumberland 1868-85, summoned to Parliament as Lord Lovaine of Alnwick, 22 July, 1887, hon. col. 3rd and 7th batts. Northumberland Fusiliers, and 1st Northumbrian Brigade R.F.A. (vol. officer's decoration), president Northumberland Territorial Force Association from 1909, A.D.C. to the King, H.M. lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum for Northumberland since 1904, and chairman of Northumberland C.C., J.P. Surrey, President Royal Institution and trustee of the British Museum, Member of Senate of University of Durham 1909–12; Chancellor from 1913; LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., and a member of the Council of the Royal Society, 1911, *b.* 29 May, 1846; *s.* his father as 7th duke 1899; *m.* 23 Dec. 1868, Lady Edith Campbell, dau. of the late George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., and by her, who *d.* 6 July, 1913, has issue,

1 Henry Algernon George, *Earl Percy*, B.A. Oxford, Hon. D.C.L. Durham, D.L. Northumberland, under secretary of state for India 1902–3, and for Foreign Affairs 1903–5, M.P for South Kensington 1895-1909, trustee of National Portrait Gallery, *b.* 21 Jan. 1871; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1909.
2. Josceline, B.A., *b.* 26 Jan. 1872; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1898.
3. Ralph William, *b.* 9 March, 1877; *d.* 28 March, 1889.
4 ♦ ALAN IAN, *Earl Percy*, late capt. Gren. Guards, now capt. in its Special Reserve, hon. col. of Tyne Electrical Engineers, R.E., A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1910: served in S. African War 1901, and in Egyptian Army, 1907-10, has 4th class medjidieh (*Stanwick, Darlington; and Guards', Travellers' and White's Clubs*); *b.* 17 April, 1880; *m.* 18 Oct. 1911, ● Lady Helen Magdalen Gordon-Lennox, youngest dau. of 7th Duke of Richmond and Gordon, K.G., and has issue.

1♦Henry George Alan, *Lord Warkworth* (Sponsor, H.M. the King), *b.* 15 July, 1912.
2♦Hugh Algernon, *b.* 6 April, 1914.
5♦William Richard, lieut. Gren. Guards Special Reserve, B.A., Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 May, 1882.
6. James, *b.* 6 Jan. 1885; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1903.
7♦Eustace Sutherland Campbell, B.A. Oxford, 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 21 March, 1887.
1. Louisa Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1893.
2●Edith Eleanor, twin with Louisa Elizabeth.
3●Margaret, *b.* 30 Aug. 1873.
4●Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Feb. 1875.
5●Mary, *b.* 30 Aug. 1878; *m.* 20 Oct. 1909, Capt. Aymer Edward Maxwell, only survg. son of Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Maxwell, 7th Bart., and has issue. He was killed in action at Antwerp 8 Oct. 1914
6●Muriel Evelyn Nora, *b.* 14 July, 1890.

His Grace bore, as Lord High Steward, St. Edward's Crown at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—The house of Percy was founded in England by WILLIAM DE PERCY, one of the Norman chieftains, who accompanied WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR in 1066, and derives its name from the village of Percy, near Villedieu in Normandy. WILLIAM DE PERCY, being in high favour with the CONQUEROR, obtained, according to Madox, in his *Baronia Anglica*, a barony of thirty knights' fees from that monarch in his new dominions, and thus became a a feudal lord from the Conquest. This lord, William de Percy, who was distinguished among his contemporaries by the addition of *als Gernons* (William with the Whiskers), whence his posterity have constantly borne the name of Algernon, restored, or rather refounded, the famous abbey of St. Hilda, in Yorkshire, of which his brother, Serlo de Percy, became first prior. Accompanying, however, Duke Robert in the first crusade, 1096, he died at Mountjoy, near Jerusalem, the celebrated eminence whence the pilgrims of the cross first viewed the holy city, leaving four sons and two daus., by his wife Emma, dau. of Hugh de Port. His lordship was *s.* in his feudal rights and possessions by his eldest son,

ALAN DE PERCY, surnamed *The Great Alan*; who *m.* Emma, dau. of Gilbert de Gaunt (which Gilbert was son of Baldwin, Earl of Flanders, and nephew of Queen MAUD, wife of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, *m.* Adelaide, dau. of Gilbert Fitz Richard de Tonbridge, Lord of Clare, and at his decease the eldest branch of the first race of Percys, from Normandy, became extinct in the male line, and their great inheritance devolved upon his lordship's two daus., MAUDE and AGNES. The elder dau.,

MAUDE DE PERCY, *m.* William de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, by whom (who *d.* in the Holy Land, 15 Nov. 1184) she had no issue. She *d.* in 1204-5, and then the whole possessions of the Percys descended to the family of her sister,

AGNES DE PERCY, who *m.* Josceline de Lovein, of Petworth, Sussex, brother of Queen ADELA, 2nd wife of HENRY I., and son of Godfrey Barbatus, Duke of Lothier (Lower Lorraine) and Count of Brabant and Louvaine. The issue of this illustrious alliance assumed the name of Percy. They had with other issue two sons,

1. HENRY DE PERCY, the eldest son, who appears to have died before his mother, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Adam de Brus, Lord of Skelton, with whom he had the manor of Levingtoon, for which he and his heirs were to repair to Skelton Castle every Christmas-day, and to lead the lady of the castle from her chamber to the chapel to mass, and thence to her chamber again, and after dining with her to depart. This Henry left two sons,
   1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
   2. Henry, ancestor of the Percys of Hesset, Sussex.

2. RICHARD DE PERCY, the youngest son of Agnes and Josceline got possession of the entire property of his aunt, Maud, Countess of Warwick, and even of a great proportion of that of his mother, and retained the same during the principal part of his life; at length, subsequently to infinite litigation, it was settled between him and his nephew, William de Percy, to whom the inheritance belonged, after a solemn hearing before the king in person, 6 July, 1234 (18th HENRY III.), that the estates should be divided into equal portions between the parties during Richard's life; and that, after his death, all the ancient patrimony of the Percy family should devolve upon his nephew aforesaid, a small reservation having been made for Richard's son and heir, Henry de Percy. This Richard de Percy continued for the whole of his life at the head of the family, and enjoyed all its baronial rights. He was one of those powerful feudal lords who took up arms, in 1215, against King JOHN, and having a principal hand in extorting the Great Charter of English freedom, was chosen one of the twenty-five guardians to see the Magna Charta duly observed. He *d.* about 1240.

His grandson,

WILLIAM DE PERCY, came into full possession, at the death of his uncle Richard, of all those rights and properties which had been usurped at the decease of his mother, but did not live long to enjoy them. He *d.* in 1245, and was *s.* by his son (by his 2nd wife, Elena, dau. of Ingelram de Baliol, by whom he acquired, in dower, Dalton, afterwards called Dalton Percy, in the Bishopric of Durham),

HENRY DE PERCY, who *m.* Alianore, dau. of John de Warenne, Earl of Warren and Surrey; and dying in 1272, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

HENRY DE PERCY, 1ST LORD PERCY, of Alnwick, and 9th feudal lord, who was summoned to parliament from 6 Feb. 1299 (27th EDWARD I.) to 20 July, 1315 (8th EDWARD II.). This nobleman obtained, 19 Nov. 1309, from Anthony Beck, Bishop of Durham, by purchase, a grant of the Barony of Alnwick, co. Northumberland. His lordship was one of the great barons who subscribed, in 1391, the celebrated letter to Pope BONIFACE VIII. upon the attempt of his holiness to interpose in the affairs of the kingdom, intimating "That their king was not to answer in judgment, for any rights of the crown of England, before any tribunal under Heaven, &c., and *that*, by the help of God, they would resolutely, and with all their force, maintain against all men." He *d.* in 1315, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY DE PERCY, 2ND LORD PERCY, of Alnwick. This nobleman had a grant from the crown, in the 2nd of EDWARD III., of the reversion of the Barony and Castle of Warkworth, &c. He had summons to parliament from 1322 to the time of his death, 26 Feb. 1351-2, when he was *s.* by his eldest son (by Idonia, dau. of Robert, Lord Clifford),

HENRY DE PERCY, 3RD LORD PERCY, of Alnwick, who, in the lifetime of his father, had participated in the glories of Crecy (26 Aug. 1346). His lordship *m.* 1st, in her ladyship's 14th year, 1334, the Lady Mary Plantagenet, dau. of Henry, Earl of Lancaster, which Henry was son of Edmund, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester, &c., 2nd son of HENRY III. By this lady (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1362) his lordship had two sons,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Thomas, created in 1397, *Earl of Worcester*, K.G., a very eminent warrior and statesman in the reigns of EDWARD III, RICHARD II., and HENRY IV. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Joan, dau. and heir of John de Oreby, of Lincolnshire, one of the barons in the reign of EDWARD III., by whom he left one dau., Mary, who *m.* John Lord Ros, of Hamlake, but *d.s.p.* in 1395. He *d.* 17 June, 1368, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY, 1ST EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, 4th Lord Percy of Alnwick, *b.* 1342, a distinguished military commander in the reign of EDWARD III., who, assisting as marshal of England at the coronation of RICHARD II., was advanced on the same day, 16 July, 1377, to the *Earldom of Northumberland*, with remainder to his heirs general; and, like a barony in fee, transmissible, it would appear, to female as well as male heirs, His lordship *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1358, Margaret, dau. of Ralph, Lord Nevill of Raby, by whom (who *d.* 12 May, 1372) he had,

1. HENRY (Sir), the renowned *Hotspur*, *b.* 20 May, 1364. He fought the famous battle of Otterbourn, near the Cheviot Hills, in Northumberland (Chevy Chace), where he and his brother, Sir Ralph Percy, were made prisoners, and James, Earl of Douglas, was slain. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Mortimer, Earl of March, by Philippa, dau. and heir of Lionel Plantagenet, Duke of Clarence, and falling at the battle of Shrewsbury, 23 July, 1403, left issue by his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Lord Camoys),
   HENRY, who inherited as 2nd Earl of Northumberland.
   Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John, Lord Clifford; and 2ndly, Ralph, Earl of Westmorland.

2. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Elizabeth, elder dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Henry Scrope) he had issue,
   Henry, of Athole, who *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Robert, Lord Scales, and dying 1433, left two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas, Lord Burgh; and 2ndly, Sir William Lucy.
   (2) Margaret, *m.* 1st, Lord Grey, of Condor; and 2ndly, Richard, Earl of Oxford.

3. Ralph (Sir), *m.* Philippa, the other dau. and co-heir of David Strabolgi, Earl of Athole, but *d.s.p.* 4. Alan.
1. Margaret.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, MAUD, widow of Earl of Angus, and sister and heir of Anthony, Lord Lucy, which Anthony settled upon his lordship and his heirs the Honour and Castle of Cockermouth, with other great estates, on condition that the arms of his sister should be for ever quartered with those of the Percys. In the 7th year of the same monarch, the earl having been elected one of the knights of the Garter, the King bestowed upon him the robes of the order out of the royal wardrobe. Some years afterwards, however, being proclaimed a traitor, and his lands declared forfeited by King RICHARD, his lordship, in conjunction with his son, Sir Henry Percy, and Henry, Duke of Lancaster, effected the dethronement of that monarch, and placed the crown upon the head of Henry, Duke of Lancaster, under the title of HENRY IV. Again dissatisfied with the government, the Earl is charged with concerting the rebellion, in which his son HOTSPUR, and his brother, the Earl of Worcester, engaged, in

1403, for transferring the sceptre to Mortimer, Earl of March, then a boy. Of these two eminent persons Sir Henry Percy fell, performing prodigies of valour, at Battle Field, near Shrewsbury, 21 July, 1403; and Thomas Percy, Earl of Worcester, was beheaded after the battle at Shrewsbury. The Earl of Northumberland fell subsequently (29 Feb. 1407-8), in arms against the king, at Bramham Moor, near Halsewood, when his honours became forfeited under an attainder, but were restored, in 1414, to his grandson,

HENRY PERCY, 2ND EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 3 Feb. 1393; *m.* in 1414, Lady Eleanor Nevil, dau. of Ralph, 1st Earl of Westmorland, and Joan de Beaufort, dau. of John of Gaunt, and aunt of HENRY V. Of this nobleman and his countess and their issue, an account is given in a very curious MS. preserved in the British Museum, and there said to be extracted "ex Registro Monasterij de Whitbye." His lordship, who was lord-high-constable, fell at the battle of St. Albans, 23 May, 1455, on the side of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY, 3RD EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 25 July, 1421; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and sole heir of Richard Poynings, who *d.* in the lifetime of his father, Lord Poynings; by which marriage the baronies of Poynings, Fitzpayne, and Bryan came into the family of Percy, and Sir Henry Percy was summoned to parliament, while his father, the Earl of Northumberland, yet lived (29th HENRY VI.), as Baron Poynings. His lordship fell, leading the van of the Lancastrians, sword in hand, at the battle of Towton, 29 March, 1461, and his honours became subsequently forfeited by an act of attainder, but were restored to his only son,

HENRY, 4TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., who was confined in the Tower of London from the death of his father until 27 Oct. 1469, when, being brought before EDWARD IV., at his palace of Westminster, he subscribed an oath of allegiance, and was restored to his freedom and dignity, although the reversal of his father's attainder does not appear upon the rolls of parliament. The king had previously created John, Lord Montague, Earl of Northumberland, but upon the reestablishment of the rightful earl, Lord Montague was created Marquess of Montague. This Henry, 4th earl, fell a victim, in 1489, to the avarice of HENRY VII. In that year, parliament having granted the king a subsidy for carrying on the war in Bretagne, the Earl of Northumberland, as lord-lieut. of the co., was empowered to enforce the same; but the tax causing a general commotion, his lordship wrote to inform the king of the discontent, and praying an abatement; to which HENRY peremptorily replied, "that not a penny should be abated"; which message being delivered incautiously by the earl to the populace, who had assembled to complain of their grievances, they broke into his house (supposing him to be the promoter of their sufferings), Cocklodge, in Yorkshire, and murdered his lordship and some of his attendants, 28 April, 1489. The earl *m.* Maud, dau. of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ALGERNON, 5TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* 13 Jan. 1477–78; *m.* Catherine (who *d.* in Oct. 1542), dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Spencer, Knt. of Spencer Court, Devon (by Eleanor his wife, dau., and at length co-heir, of Edmond Beaufort, Duke of Somerset), and had,

1. HENRY ALGERNON, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), executed for Aske's conspiracy, 29 HENRY III, leaving two sons,

1. THOMAS, } successively Earls of Northumberland.
2. HENRY, }

3. Ingelram (Sir). After the death *s.p.m.* of Joceline, 11th Earl of Northumberland, James Percy, trunkmaker, claimed unsuccessfully the honours of Northumberland, alleging descent from Sir Ingelram Percy, and the House of Lords sentenced him to wear a paper in Westminster Hall, declaring him "A false and impudent pretender to the earldom of Northumberland."

1. Margaret, *m.* Henry Clifford, 1st Earl of Cumberland.
2. Maud, *m.* Lord Coniers.

His lordship *d.* 19 May, 1527, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ALGERNON, 6TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G. This nobleman entertained a strong and early passion for the beautiful ANNE BOLEYN, but urged by the irresistible influence of HENRY VIII., his father compelled him to renounce all intention of making that lady his wife, and to espouse the Lady Mary Talbot, dau. of George, Earl of Shrewsbury. His lordship *d.* without issue, 30 Jan. 1537, and his brother, Sir Thomas Percy, having been previously attainted and executed, all the honours of the family became forfeited, and the title of Duke of Northumberland was conferred, by EDWARD VI., upon John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; but that nobleman having forfeited his life and honours by treason against Queen MARY, in 1553, her majesty was pleased to advance, by letters patent, dated 30 April, 1557,

THOMAS PERCY, 7TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 1528, son of the attainted Sir Thomas Percy, to the degree of a baron, by the title of *Baron Percy of Cockermouth*, and on the day following, his lordship was created *Earl of Northumberland*, with remainder to Henry Percy, his brother, &c. His lordship *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. of Henry Somerset, 2nd Earl of Worcester, and had,

1. Thomas, who *d.* young, in 1560.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Woodroffe, of Wolley, co York, whose descendant and sole heiress *m.* 1719, Aaron Scales, of Ranskill, co. Nottingham, and is now represented by Edward Peacock, of Bottisford Manor, co. Lincoln, F.S.A.
2. Lucy, *m.* Sir Edward Stanley, K.B. of Tong Castle, and had two daus., co-heirs, of whom, the elder, Frances, *m.* Sir John Fortescue, Knight and Baronet of Salden, and is now represented by VISCOUNT GAGE, as her heir-general: and the younger, Venetia, who was a renowned beauty, *m.* Sir Kenelm Digby, Knight of Gothurst, and was represented as heir general by the late Sir Stephen Richard Glynne, 9th and last Bart., and now by his nieces and co-heirs, Mary Glynne and Gertrude, Lady Penrhyn (*see that title*).
3. Jane, *m.* Lord Henry Seymour, and *d.s.p.*
4. Mary, prioress of the English nunnery at Brussels.

This nobleman having conspired against Queen ELIZABETH, was beheaded at York, 22 Aug. 1572 (avowing the Pope's supremacy, and affirming the realm to be in a state of schism, and those obedient to ELIZABETH no better than heretics), when his honours would have fallen under his attainder, but for the reversionary clause in favour of his brother,

HENRY PERCY, 8TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND. His lordship *m.* Katherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Francis Fitton, of Binfield, Berks, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1596) he had eight sons and three daus.,

1. HENRY, his heir. 2. Thomas, who *d. unm.* in 1648.
3. William, who *d. unm.*
4. Charles (Sir, Knt.), a military commander, *d.s.p.* in 1628.
5. Richard (Sir, Knt.), also a soldier of reputation, *d.* at Angers, in 1648.
6. Alan (Sir), K.B., *m.* in 1608, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford, Devon, but *d.s.p.* in 1613. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Thomas Darcy; 3rdly, Sir Charles Howard; and 4thly, Gen. Sir Richard Granville.
7. Joscelyne (Sir, Knt.), *d. unm.* in 1631. 8. George, *d. unm.*
1. Anne.
2. Lucy, *m.* 1st, Sir John Wotton and 2ndly, Sir Hugh Owen, Knt.
3. Eleanor, *m.* Sir William Herbert, K.B., 1st Lord Powis.

The earl having been committed to the Tower for participating in a supposed plot in favour of MARY, Queen of Scots, was found dead in his bed there, slain by three bullets from a pistol, 21 June, 1585, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 9TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* in April, 1564. This nobleman, after every effort to involve him in the Gunpowder Plot proved in vain, was "cast (says Osborne) into the star chamber," by which he was sentenced to a fine of £30,000, with imprisonment in the Tower during his majesty's pleasure, and actually suffered several years' incarceration. His lordship *m.* in 1594, Dorothy, sister of Queen ELIZABETH'S favourite, the Earl of Essex, and widow of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1619) had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* an infant, May, 1596.
2. Henry, *b.* 20 June, 1596; *d.* an infant 1597.
3. ALGERNON, 10th earl.
4. Henry, Lord Percy, of Alnwick, Northumberland, so created 28 June, 1643, *b.* 1604; *d. unm.* April, 1659.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 1615, Robert Sidney, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1650, leaving issue.
2. Lucy, *m.* 6 Nov. 1617, James Hay, 1st Earl of Carlisle, and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1660.

His lordship *d.* 5 Nov. 1632, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON, 10TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, K.G., *b.* 13 Oct. 1602. He was summoned to parliament, in the lifetime of his father, 1626, as *Baron Percy*. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Cecil, dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1637, leaving five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1642, Lady Elizabeth Howard, 2nd dau. of Theophilus, 2nd Earl of Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 11 March, 1704–5) he had, with two daus. who *d.* infants, a son, his successor. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1668, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOCELINE, 11TH EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, *b.* 4 July, 1644; *m.* 23 Dec. 1662, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wriothesly, Earl of Southampton, lord high-treasurer of England, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1671, Ralph, 1st Duke of Montague, and *d.* Sept. 1690), had (with a son Henry, *b.* 2 Feb. 1668-9; *d.* 18 Dec. 1669) an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

His lordship *d.* 21 May, 1670, when all his honours became EXTINCT. His only surviving child,

LADY ELIZABETH PERCY, *b.* 26 Jan. 1666-7; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1679, Henry Cavendish, Earl of Ogle (son and heir of Henry, 1st Duke of Newcastle). He assumed the name of PERCY; but *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1680. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1681, Thomas Thynne, of Longleat, Wilts (*see* BATH, M.), who was murdered *s.p.* 12 Feb. 1681-2. She *m.* 3rdly, 30 May, 1682, Charles Seymour, 6th Duke of Somerset. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1748. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1722, leaving issue. Her eldest surviving son,

ALGERNON SEYMOUR, 7TH DUKE OF SOMERSET and **1st Earl of Northumberland,** was summoned to parliament, in 1722, as BARON PERCY. He *m.* 1713, Frances, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Henry Thynne, by Grace, his wife, dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serjeant-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1754) had, with a son (George, *Viscount Beauchamp*, *b.* 11 Sept. 1725, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1744), an only surviving child,

ELIZABETH, **Baroness Percy,** *s.* her father 1750, *m.* 16 July, 1740, SIR HUGH SMITHSON, **4th** Bart., afterwards **1st DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND**, only son of Langdale Smithson, of Langdale, Yorks (who *d.v.p.*), and grandson and heir of Sir Hugh Smithson, **3rd** Bart. (who *d.* 2 March, 1733), eldest son of Sir Jerome Smithson, **2nd** Bart., eldest son of Sir Hugh Smithson, **1st** Bart., of Stanwick, Yorks, who was created a baronet 2 Aug. 1660.

The 7th Duke of Somerset *s.* his father 1748, and was created 2 Oct. 1749, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND, and Baron Warkworth of Warkworth Castle, Northumberland, with special remainder, failing male issue, to his son-in-law SIR HUGH SMITHSON. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1749-50, and was *s.* in the Dukedom by his heir male (*see* SOMERSET, D.) in the barony of Percy by his dau. and in the Earldom of Northumberland by his son-in-law,

SIR HUGH SMITHSON, **1st Duke of Northumberland** and **2nd Earl,** K.G., *b.* 1714; *m.* as above, 16 July, 1740, Elizabeth, **Baroness Percy,** only surviving child of the 7th Duke of Somerset. He assumed the name and arms of Percy, by Act of Parliament 1750, and was lord lieutenant of Northumberland 1753, and of Middlesex 1762, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1763-5. He was created, 22 Oct. 1766, DUKE OF NORTHUMBERLAND and Earl Percy, with the usual remainder, and further created, 28 Jan. 1784, LORD LOVAINE, Baron of Alnwick, co. Northumberland, with special remainder to his 2nd son, Lord Algernon Percy. By his wife (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1776) he had issue,

1. HUGH, **2nd** duke.
2. ALGERNON, **2nd** LORD LOVAINE and **1st** EARL OF BEVERLEY, of whom presently.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 May, 1761.

His grace *d.* 6 June, 1786, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, **2nd Duke of Northumberland,** K.G., General in the Army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1742, *s.* his mother in the barony of Percy 1776. He *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1764, Anne, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1779; and 2ndly, 23 May, in the same year, Frances Julia, 3rd dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, Kent, and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* 28 April, 1820) he left issue,

1. HUGH, **3rd** duke.
2. ALGERNON, **4th** duke.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1820.
2. Julia, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1812.
3. Agnes, *m.* 16 Aug 1821, Major-Gen. Frederick Thomas Buller. of Pelynt and Lanreath, and *d.s.p.* 1856; he *d.* June, 1860.
4. Emily, *m.* 19 May, 1810, James, 1st Lord Glenlyon, and *d.* 20 June, 1844, leaving issue. Her grandson, JOHN JAMES HUGH HENRY, 7th Duke of Atholl, inherited on the demise, 12 Feb. 1865, of his uncle, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland, the **Barony of Percy** and the eldest co-heirship of the barony of Latymer, and one of the co-heirships of the Baronies of Scales, Playz, Badlesmere, and L'Isle.

His grace *d.* 10 July, 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH, **3rd Duke of Northumberland,** K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1829-30, Chancellor of Cambridge University 1840-7, *b.* 20 April, 1785; *m.* 29 April, 1817, Lady Charlotte-Florentia Clive (who *d.* 27 July, 1866), 2nd dau. of Edward, 1st Earl Powis. His grace *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his only brother,

ALGERNON, **4th Duke of Northumberland,** K.G., P.C., F.R.S., *b.* 15 Dec. 1792, a distinguished naval officer and a man of learning and science. He was an admiral R.N., 1st Lord of the Admiralty in 1852, and constable of Launceston Castle. He was created BARON PRUDHOE, of Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland, 27 Nov. 1816. He *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Eleanor (who *d.* 4 May, 1911), eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G. His grace *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1865, when the barony of Prudhoe became extinct, and the barony of Percy devolved on his grand-nephew and heir-general, John James Hugh Henry, 7th Duke of Atholl (*see above*). He was *s.* in the dukedom by his cousin, George, 2nd Earl of Beverley, whose father,

ALGERNON, **1st Earl of Beverley** and **2nd Baron Lovaine,** 2nd son of 1st Duke of Northumberland (*see above*), *s.* his father in the barony 1786, and was created EARL OF BEVERLEY, 2 Nov. 1790, *b.* 21 Jan. 1750; *m.* 8 June, 1775, Isabella Susannah, 2nd dau. of Peter Burrell, of Beckenham, in Kent, and sister of Peter, 1st Lord Gwydyr, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1812) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** Earl of Beverley and **5th** Duke of Northumberland.
2. Algernon, *b.* 1779; min.-plen. to Swiss cantons; *d.* 1833.

3. Hugh (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Carlisle, *b.* 29 Jan. 1784; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1806, Mary, dau. of Charles Manners Sutton, archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1831) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1840, Mary, dau. of Sir William Hope-Johnstone, G.C.B., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1856. She *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1851. By his first wife he had issue,

1. Algernon Charles HEBER-PERCY, of Hodnet Hall, co. Salop, and Airmyn Hall, co. York, J.P. and D.L. Salop, *b.* 29 June, 1812; *m.* 29 July, 1839, Emily, dau. of Right Rev. Reginald Heber, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and niece and heiress of Richard Heber, of Hodnet and Marton, and assumed the additional surname of HEBER, 1847. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1901. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,

(1) Algernon, of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Airmyn Hall, Yorks, J.P., D.L. and C.A. Salop, high sheriff 1908, late lieut. R.N., major (retired) Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 23 Feb. 1845; *m.* 25 Jan. 1867, ●Alice Charlotte Mary, only child of Rev. F. V. Lockwood. He *d.* 12 May, 1911, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Algernon Hugh, of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and Airmyn Hall, Yorks, lord of the manors of Hodnet, Preston on Weald Moors, Airmyn, and Honour of Montgomery, J.P. Salop, late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., formerly A.D.C. to the governor of Queensland, and private secretary to the lieut.-gov. of British New Guinea (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 July, 1869; *m.* 15 July, 1903, ●Gladys May, younger dau. of W. E. Montagu Hulton-Harrop, D.L. of Lythwood Hall, Salop, and Bardsley, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*b* ♦Algernon George William, *b.* 27 April, 1904.
2*b* ♦Cyril Hugh Reginald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1905.
3*b* ♦Alan Charles, *b.* 4 May, 1907.
4*b* ♦Robert Vernon, *b.* 5 Nov. 1911.

2*a* ♦Josceline Reginald, late lieut. Northumberland Fus. (*Chesford Grange, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1880; *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, ●Katharine Louisa Victoria, only dau. of Lord Algernon Malcolm Arthur Percy, son of 6th Duke of Northumberland (*see below*), and has issue,

1*b* ♦David Josceline Algernon, *b.* 10 June, 1909.
1*b* ●Mary Katharine Victoria, *b.* 20 Aug. 1906.
2*b* ●Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 23 June, 1913.

(2) ♦Reginald Josceline, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade (*Chineham, Basingstoke, Hants*), *b.* 2 May, 1849; *m.* 28 Nov. 1894, ●Johanna Frederica Eugenia Gundreda, dau. of the late Hardy Eustace, of Castlemore, co. Carlow.

(3) ♦Hugh Louis, F.R.G.S. (*Ferney Hall, Onibury, Salop*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1899, ●Harriet, dau. of the late Henry S. Earp, of Dunstall, Wolverhampton.

(4) ♦Henry Vernon (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Leasingham, Sleaford, Lincolnshire, and rural dean of Lafford North, *b.* 16 April, 1858; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, ●Judith Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

1*a*. Charles Rowland, *b.* 10 Aug. 1887; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1908.
2*a* ♦Neville Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1891; *m.* 1 Nov. 1913, ●Violet, dau. of the late Henry Buller Colthurst, of Somerset.

1*a* ●Hermione Constance. 2*a* ●Aileen Judith.
3*a* ●Rachael Joan. 4*a* ●Hilda Bridget.

(5) ♦Alan William, of Durweston, Blandford, Dorset, J.P. (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 27 March, 1865; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, ●Hon. Susan Alice Portman, dau. of 2nd Viscount Portman, and has issue,

1*a* ♦Hugh Alan, *b.* 5 Dec. 1897.
2*a* ♦Bryan, *b.* 29 Nov. 1903.
3*a* ♦Peter, *b.* 3 Nov. 1908.
4*a* ♦John, *b.* 18 March, 1910.
1*a* ●Margaret Eleanor, *b.* 9 Aug. 1894.
2*a* ●Ida Mary, *b.* 20 March, 1899.
3*a* ●Constance Emily, *b.* 14 Nov. 1901.

(1) Blanche Emily, *d.* 29 Jan. 1870.
(2) ●Ethel Cecilia, *m.* 7 June, 1870, Hon. Alexander Frederick Gregory, of Airmyn Hall, Yorks, and has issue (*see* HOOD, V.).
(3) ●Agnes Katherine.
(4) ●Maude Ellen, *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Col. Sir Edward Law Durand, 1st Bart., C.B., and has issue.
(5) ●Gertude Amelia, *m.* 5 Sept. 1895, Col. John James Hardy Eustace-Duckett, of Castlemore, co. Carlow, and has issue.
(6) ●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1889, Francis Monckton, of Stretton, co. Stafford, and has issue (*see* GALWAY, V.).
(7) ●Isabel Harriet, *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Andrew Greville Rouse-Boughton-Knight, of Wormesley Grange, Hereford, and has issue (*see* ROUSE-BOUGHTON, Bart.).

2. Henry (Rev.), Rector of Greystoke, *b.* 5 June, 1813; canon of Carlisle, *m.* 1 Feb. 1841, Emma Barbara (who *d.* Nov. 1877), only dau. of Capt. B. B. Galbraith, of Old Derrig, Queen's Co., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1870, having had issue,

(1) Harry, *b.* 19 Jan. 1843, *d.* 11 Sept. 1856.
(2) Hugh William, *b.* 29 March, 1844, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1899.
(3) Algernon Payan, *b.* 31 Jan. 1847, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1900.
(4) Alfred, of Laura, S. Australia, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1879, Ada Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Daniel Packard. She *d.s.p.* 1898. He *m.* 2ndly, 1899, ●Mary Hyland (*Burlington Street, Walkerville, S. Australia*), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1907, having by her had issue,

♦Henry, *b.* 13 April, 1901.
●Mary, *b.* 28 Feb. 1903.

(5) Allayne Josceline, *b.* 1852, *d.* 5 July, 1886.
(6) Edward Galbraith Henry, *b.* 1853, *d.* 17 June, 1913.
(7) Josceline Hugh, *b.* July, 1856; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, ●Grace Anne (49, *Talbot Road, Highgate, N.*), dau. of the late Edward Percy Thompson. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1910, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Henry Edward, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.
2*a* ♦Josceline Richard, *b.* 1894.
1*a* ●Margaret. 2*a* ●Constance.

(1) ●Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 25 May, 1871, Rev. John Adams, of 2,

Redington Road, Hampstead, late vicar of Offchurch, near Leamington, and has issue.
(2) Charlotte Florentia Frances, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1908.
(3)●Emma Annie Isabel, *m.* 16 April, 1884, Herbert Cranstoun Adams, of Exmouth, and has issue.

3. Hugh Josceline, of Eskrigg, Wigton, Cumberland, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1817; *m.* 24 Oct. 1859, Anne, dau. of Joseph Story. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1882. She *d.* 25 March, 1904, leaving issue,
(1)♦Edward Josceline, of Eskrigg, lieut. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 30 Nov. 1864; *m.* 23 Jan. 1907, ●Nellie, dau. of the late John Jarvie.
(1) Mary, *m.* Jan. 1886, George Browne, and *d.* 1889.
(2)●Agnes Ellen Josceline, *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Frederick George Mather, and has issue.

1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 21 July, 1840, Rev. Frederick Vernon Lock wood, prebendary of Canterbury, who *d.* 1 July, 1851. She *d.* March, 1878. 2. Agnes, *d.* 11 July, 1864.
3. Lucy, *m.* 13 Feb. 1832, Henry William Askew, of Glenridding, and Conishead Priory, and *d.* Jan. 1887.
4. Gertrude, *m.* 12 July, 1834, William Pitt, 2nd Earl Amherst, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 27 April, 1890.
5. Ellen, *m.* 5 April, 1836, the Rev. Edward Thompson, who *d.* 3 April, 1838. She *d.* 1899.
6. Louisa Julia, *m.* 19 Aug. 1865, Harry Barrington Tuttiett, of Ventnor, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 9 March, 1878. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1878.

4. Josceline, C.B., vice-admiral R.N. (twin with his brother Hugh), *b.* 29 Jan. 1784; *m.* 9 Dec. 1820, Sophia Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Moreton Walhouse, of Hatherton, co. Stafford (*see* HATHERTON, B.), and *d.* 19 Oct. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1875), had issue,
1. Alan, *b.* 7 Jan. 1825. *d.* 25 June, 1845.
2. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 7 July, 1846, Col. Charles Bagot, of the Grenadier Guards, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BAGOT, B.). She *d.* 7 Nov. 1908.
3●Emily, *m.* 17 July, 1852, Gen. Sir Charles Lawrence D'Aguilar, G.C.B. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1912, leaving issue.
4●Charlotte Alice (16, *St. Andrew's Road, Southsea*), *m.* 13 April, 1858, Edward Percy Thompson, who *d.* Oct. 1879, leaving issue.

5. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, C.B., and aide-de-camp to Sir John Moore at Corunna, and to the Duke of Wellington at Waterloo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1785; *d.* in 1825.
6. William Henry, *b.* 24 March, 1788, rear-admiral R.N., commissioner of excise; *d.* 5 Oct. 1855.
7. Francis John, *b.* in 1790, capt. 23rd regt.; *d.* 23 Aug. 1812.
8. Charles, *b.* 4 March, 1794; *m.* 20 March, 1822, Anne Caroline Greatheed, granddau. and heiress of Bertie Bertie Greatheed, of Guyscliff, Warwick, and assumed, by sign-manual, in 1826, the surnames and arms of GREATHEED BERTIE, in addition to and before PERCY. He was, by royal licence, dated 16 March, 1865, given the precedence of the younger son of a duke. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1870, leaving by his wife (who *d.* 8 June. 1882, aged 77) a dau.,
Anne Barbara Isabel, *b.* 31 March, 1834; *d.* 15 Feb. 1891.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 25 July, 1795, George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1830. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1862, leaving issue.
2. Susannah Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1847.
3. Emily Charlotte, *m.* 25 July, 1808, Andrew Mortimer Drummond of Charing Cross, and Denham, Middlesex, who *d.* 1 June, 1864, having by her had issue (*see* PERTH, E.). This lady, by royal licence dated 16 March, 1865, was given the precedence of a duke's dau. She *d.* 22 May, 1877.

His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **5th Duke of Northumberland** and **2nd Earl of Beverley**, *s.* as 5th Duke 1865. He was *b.* 22 June, 1778; M.P. for Beeralston 1799-1830, a lord of the treasury 1804-6, captain of the yeomen of the guard 1842-6. He *m.* 22 June, 1801, Louisa Harcourt, 3rd dau. of Hon. James Archibald Stuart Wortley, and sister of James Archibald, Lord Wharncliffe, and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1848) had issue,

1. ALGERNON GEORGE, **6th** duke.
2. Josceline William, *b.* 17 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Aug. 1848, Margaret, only dau. of Sir David Davidson, of Cantray, Nairnshire, and widow of Sir Robert Grant, M.P., and *d.* 25 July, 1881, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1885) a son,
♦George Algernon, lieut.-col. late Gren. Gds. (*Dalpowie, Birnam, N.B.; and* 23, *Cork Street, W.*), *b.* 17 May, 1849.

3. Henry Hugh Manvers, K.C.B., V.C., M.P. for North Northumberland, 1865-1868, *b.* 22 Aug. 1817; general in the army, col. 89th regt., lieut.-col. gren. gds., and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, formerly a brigadier-general in Turkey, in command of the British Italian legion, knight of the Legion of Honour, and of the Medjidie. Lord Henry *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1877.
1. Louisa, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1883, aged 81.
2. Margaret, *m.* 23 Sept. 1841, Edward Richard, 2nd Lord Hatherton (who *d.* 3 April, 1888), *d.* 16 May, 1897.

His grace *d.* 22 Aug. 1867, and was succeeded by his son,

ALGERNON GEORGE, **6th Duke of Northumberland,** K.G., P.C., LL.D., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Northumberland; J.P. and D.L. Surrey; honorary col. 5th batt. of the Northumberland Fusiliers, and hon. col. 1st and 2nd (or Percy) art. vol. of Northumberland (vol. officers' decoration), president Royal Institution and Lifeboat Institution, formerly capt. gren. guards, *b.* 2 May, 1810; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of Henry Drummond, M.P. (*see* PERTH, E.), and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1890) had

1. HENRY GEORGE, **7th** and present duke.
2♦Algernon Malcolm Arthur, of Guy's Cliffe, Warwick, M.A. Oxford, J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. Warwick, high sheriff 1910, J.P. Surrey, M.P. for Westminster, 1882-5, and for St. George's, Hanover Square, 1885-7, formerly lieut. Gren. Guards, A.D.C. to the King from 1902, late col. and lieut.-col. comm. 3rd batt. the Northumberland Fusiliers (*Bickham, Roborough, S. Devon*; 5, *Victoria Square, S.W.; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1851; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Victoria Frederica Caroline Edgcumbe, dau. of William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and has issue,
♦Algernon William, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland Fus., J.P., C.C., Warwickshire (*Guy's Cliffe, Warwick*; 5, *Victoria Square, S.W.; Travellers', Bath and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1884.
●Katharine Louisa Victoria, *b.* 22 March, 1882; *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, Josceline Reginald Heber-Percy, 2nd son of Algernon Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall, Salop, and has issue (*see above*).

The duke, prior to his accession to the peerage, sat in Parliament for Beeralston, 1831-2, and for North Northumberland, 1852-65; was a lord of the admiralty 1858, vice-president of the Board of Trade 1859, and Lord Privy Seal from 1878 to 1880. His Grace *d.* 2 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Duke of Northumberland and Earl Percy, 22 Oct. 1766. Earl of Northumberland and Baron Warkworth, 2 Oct. 1749. Lord Lovaine, Baron of Alnwick, 28 Jan. 1784. Earl of Beverley, 2 Nov. 1790. Baronet, 2 Aug. 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, 1st and 4th counterquartered 1st and 4th Or a lion rampant az.; 2nd and 3rd, Gu. three lucies hauriant arg., for LUCY; 2nd and 3rd Az., five fusils conjoined in fesse or, for PERCY: 2nd and 3rd grandquarters quarterly 1st and 4th Or three bars wavy gu., 2nd and 3rd Or a lion's head erased within a double tressure flory counter flory gu. for DRUMMOND. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu. turned up erm., a lion statant the tail extended az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion rampant az.; sinister, a lion rampant guardant or, ducally crowned of the last, gorged with a collar gobony arg. and az. *Motto*—Espérance en Dieu.
Seats—Alnwick Castle, Warkworth Castle, Kielder Castle, and Prudhoe Castle, Northumberland; Syon House, Isleworth, Middlesex; and Albury Park, Surrey. *Town House*—2, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; Athenæum; St. Stephen's; Northumberland and Northern Counties.

NORTON.



The Baron Norton (Charles Leigh Adderley), of Norton-on-the-Moors, co. Stafford, B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for Warwickshire and Rutland, formerly Asst. Local Govt. Board Inspector 1870, and Private Sec. to the President of the Board of Trade 1874–8, *b.* 10 March, 1846; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1905; *m.* 15 Dec. 1870, ●Caroline Ellen, 3rd dau. of Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 10th bart. of Bosworth Park, Leicestershire, and has had issue,

1♦RALPH BOWYER, *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1899, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and widow of Inglis Brady.
2. Charles Arthur Reginald Kenelm, *b.* 17 May, 1881; *d. unm.* 10 May, 1905.
3♦Humphry James Arden, *b.* 16 Oct, 1882.
4♦Randolph, *b.* 16 April, 1884.
5♦Ronald Woolstan Fleetwood, *b.* 15 Oct. 1885.
1●Sybil Maud, *m.* 2 Aug. 1894, Major John Charles Digby Pinney, Central India Horse, 4th son of Rev. John Charles Pinney, vicar of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Rosamond Caroline, *d.* young, 30 April, 1875.

3●Julia Caroline Margaret, *m.* 16 July, 1902, Capt. Charles Edward Etches, late Royal Warwickshire regt., and has issue.
4. Gwendoline Mary, *d.* young, 2 June, 1886.
5●Dorothy Evelyn, *m.* 10 Oct. 1911, Capt. William Stuart, 22nd Cavalry, Indian Army, and has issue.
6●Gladys Isabel Annette.

Lineage — The family of ADDERLEY is of considerable antiquity in Staffordshire, and derives its name from Adderley in that county.

THOMAS ADDERLEY, of Blakehall, co. Stafford, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Thirkill, of Smallwood, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Blakehall, *m.* Joan, dau. of Robert Warner, of Dilhorn, and was ancestor of ADDERLEY, *of Blakehall*, now extinct.
2. John.
3. RALPH, of whom presently.
4. Humphrey, of Weddington, co. Warwick, master of the wardrobe to HENRY VIII., EDWARD VI., MARY and ELIZABETH, *m.* 1581, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Capel, and was ancestor of ADDERLEY, *of Weddington*, also extinct.
1. Joan, *m.* Robert Smith, of Branston.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Peverell.
3. Alice, *m.* John Coniers.

The 3rd son,

RALPH ADDERLEY, of Coton, Staffordshire, custos rotulorum of that shire, and High Sheriff 17 ELIZABETH, an eminent lawyer, purchased Coton from Lord Admiral Mountjoy, 1558, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bagot, of Blithfield, and by her had a son,

1. Richard, of Coton, *m.* Ellen, dau. of James Abney of Willesley, co. Derby, and *d.* 1641, leaving issue.

Mr. Ralph Adderley *m.* 2ndly, Felicia, dau. of Henry Milward, of Doveridge, Derbyshire, and *d.* 20 April, 1595, having by her had a son,

2. RALPH, of whom presently.

The younger son,

RALPH ADDERLEY, of Alrewas, co. Stafford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of T. Noel, of Welsborough, co. Leicester, and had a son,

SIR CHARLES ADDERLEY, Knt., of Hams Hall, co. Warwick which he got from his mother, Equerry to CHARLES I., *m.* 1st, 1637, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Arden, of Park Hall, co. Warwick; 2ndly, Constance, dau. of J. Enion, and widow of Robert Wilmer, of Sitwell; 3rdly, Felicia, dau. of Ralph Sneyd, of Keele, and widow of Sir E. Fitton, Bart.; and 4thly, Frances, dau. and heir of Richard Cresheld, and widow of William Jesson. His son by his first wife,

ARDEN ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. of Cresheld Draper, of May Place, Kent, and had a son,

CHARLES ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir William Noel, Bart., and 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Bowyer, Bart., and by his second wife, had a son,

BOWYER ADDERLEY, of Hams Hall, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1726, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Christopher Horton, of Catton, co. Derby, and had issue,

1. Bowyer, *d.* an infant.
1. Mary. 2. Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1741, his cousin, Lettice, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Adderley, of Coton Hall, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1747, having by her had issue,

2. Charles Bowyer, of Hams Hall, *m.* 1779, Mary, dau. of Robert Hotchkin, of Uppingham, Rutland, and *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1826.
3. RALPH, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

RALPH ADDERLEY, of Coton, *m.* 4 Aug. 1778, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Kynnersley, of Loxley Park, and widow of Thomas Birche Savage, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1819, having had issue,

1. CHARLES CLEMENT, of whom presently.
2. Ralph, of Coton Hall, and Barlaston Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 June, 1781; *m.* 4 July, 1816, Rosamond, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Mills, of Barlaston. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1851. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1856, having had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, BROUGHTON-ADDERLEY *of Barlaston*).
3. Arden, adm. R.N., *m.* 21 Oct. 1823, Anne, only dau. of W. R. Bishton, of Shakerley House, Salop, and *d.s.p.*
4. George William Bowyer, of Fillongley Hall, co. Warwick, *b.* 9 Jan. 1787; *m.* 11 Dec. 1823, Caroline, youngest dau. of John Taylor, of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, and *d.s.p.*
1. Letitia Penelope, *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1798, Andrew Hacket, of Moxhull; and 2ndly, 22 June, 1820, Hon. Berkeley Noel. He *d.* 28 March, 1841. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860, leaving issue (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).

The eldest son,

CHARLES CLEMENT ADDERLEY, *b.* 27 June, 1780; *m.* 6 June, 1811, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Edmund Cradock Hartopp, Bart. She *d.* 30 April, 1827. He *d.v.p.* 30 June, 1818, having had issue,

1. CHARLES BOWYER, **1st** LORD NORTON.
2. Edmund James CRADOCK, of Knighton, co. Leicester, J.P. and D.L., assumed by royal licence, 14 May, 1886, the name of CRADOCK, *b.* 17 Jan. 1816; *m.* 22 April, 1848, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Leeds, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1882. He *d.* 14 May, 1903, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Anna Maria Letitia, *m.* 1834, Forster Alleyne McGeachy, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1841.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1869.

The elder son,

CHARLES BOWYER ADDERLEY, **1st Baron Norton,** P.C., K.C.M.G., B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. cos. Stafford and Warwick, and C.A. for the latter co., M.P. North Staffordshire 1841-78, created BARON NORTON 16 April, 1878; President of the Board of Health and Vice-President of the Committee of Education 1858-9, Under-Secretary of State for the Colonies 1866-8, and President of the Board of Trade 1874-8. He was *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 28 July, 1842, Hon. Julia Anne Eliza, eldest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh Abbey. She *d.* 8 May, 1887. He *d.* 28 March, 1905, having had issue,

1. CHARLES LEIGH, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦Henry Arden, of Fillongley Hall, Coventry, co. Warwick, J.P., C.A. and D.L., B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, formerly capt. Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry (*Windham Club*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1854; *m.* 30 Aug. 1881, ●Grace, youngest dau. of William Bruce Stopford Sackville, of Drayton House, co. Northampton (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue,
1♦Hubert Bowyer Arden, late lieut. Scots Gds. (*The Rookery, Sunbury-on-Thames*; *and Guards' Club*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1886; *m.* 9 Jan. 1912, ●Elizabeth, dau. of William John Birkbeck, of Stratton-Strawless, Norfolk, and has issue,
●Rosemary Etheldreda, *b.* 17 Oct. 1913.
1●Muriel Grace; *m.* 14 June, 1906, Edmund Waller, eldest surviving son of Rev. Canon E. Waller, rector of Little Packington, co. Warwick (*see* WALLER, Bart.).
2●Ruth Margaret, *m.* 3 Sept. 1907, Rev. Elliott Kenworthy Browne, rector of Norton, Stoke-on-Trent, Staffs, and has issue.
3●Isabel Julia, *m.* 30 April, 1914, Frederick Augustus Drake, elder son of A. F. Drake, of Winterbourne Lodge, Lewes.
4●Joan, *m.* 15 Jan. 1913, Capt. Alan John Hunter, King's Royal Rifle Corps, son of the late John Turner Hunter, and has issue.
5●Lettice Mary.
3. George Arthur Bowyer, *b.* 25 March, 1856; *d.* 1877.
4♦Reginald Edmund (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Peter's, Parkstone, Dorset, *b.* 10 Sept. 1857.
5♦James Granville (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of St. Gabriel's, Birmingham, and hon. canon of Birmingham, *b.* 1 July, 1861.
1●Anna Maria Margarette (30, *Chester Square, S.W.*).
2. Caroline Jane, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1907.
3●Frances Georgina Mary.
4●Evelyn Augusta.
5●Isabel, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Sir Vauncey Harpur Crewe, 10th bart., of Calke Abbey, co. Derby, and has issue.

Creation—16 April, 1878.
Arms—Arg., on a bend az., three mascles of the field. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up erm., a stork arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stork arg., gorged with a chain or, suspended therefrom an escocheon az., charged with a mascle also arg. *Motto*—Addere legi justitiam Decus.
Seats—Hams Hall, near Birmingham; Bowbrook, Pershore, co. Worcester; and Wellington Lodge, Bredon, near Tewkesbury.

VAN-NOTTEN-POLE. *See* POLE.

NUGENT OF BALLINLOUGH.



Sir Charles Nugent, 5th Bart., of Ballinlough Castle, co. Westmeath, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *s.* his brother 1863; *m.* 15 Nov. 1871, ●Emily Ruth Eades, eldest dau. of Thomas Walker, of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, and 22, Park Lane, London, and has issue,

Charles Hugh, *b.* 18 May, 1878; *m.* 2 April, 1902, ●Anna Maria, youngest dau. of Edwin Adams, and *d.v.p.* 1 Sept. 1903, having had issue, ♦HUGH CHARLES, *b.* posthumous 26 May, 1904.

Lineage—This family paternally derives from the ancient

Milesian sept of O'Reilly, Princes of Lower Brefney (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

HUGH O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, Westmeath, *m* Katherine, dau. of Christopher Plunkett, of Clonabrany, Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Walter White, of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, by Mabel, his wife, dau. of George Aylmer, of Lyons, in the same co., and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Daniel O'Neill, 3rd bart., of Killeleagh (by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Gregory Byrne, 1st bart. of Timoge, and Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Colonel Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, co. York), and granddau. of Sir Henry O'Neill, 1st bart. of Killeleagh, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir William Talbot, 1st bart. of Carton, and sister of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, by whom he had a son, his successor,

JAMES O'REILLY, of Ballinlough Castle, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Andrew Nugent, of Desart, Westmeath, by Lady Katherine, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 4th Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had three sons and two daus.,

1. HUGH (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Andrew, } who both obtained permission, under the great seal, to
3. James, } enter into the military service of Austria.

1. Margaret, created by letters patent, dated 20 May, 1831, BARONESS TALBOT OF MALAHIDE. (*See that dignity.*)
2. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Everard, of Randalstown, Meath, and had issue.

Mr. O'Reilly was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hugh O'Reilly Nugent, 1st Bart., of Ballinlough Castle, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 23 July, 1795. Sir Hugh *m.* Catharine Marianne, only dau. and heir of Charles Mathew, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, uncle of Francis, 1st Earl of Llandaff, and had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Lavalin, R.N.; *d.* young, in the West Indies.

1. Eliza, *m.* William Conolly, of Elm Park, co. Dublin.
2. Barbara, *m.* John Everard, of Randalstown, Meath, a col. in the army.
3. Isabella, *m.* Walter Blackney, of Bally Ellen, M.P.

Sir Hugh O'Reilly, on the death of his uncle, John Nugent, of Tulloughan, assumed by royal licence 11 Sept. 1812 his maternal surname of NUGENT solely. He was lieut.-col. of the Westmeath militia. His eldest son,

Sir James Nugent, 2nd Bart., *m.* 8 Jan. 1811, Susan Victoria Regina Mary, only dau. of C. P. D'Arabet, a baron of the Holy Roman Empire, by whom (who *d.* at Paris 19 April, 1862) he left no issue; he *d.* 26 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir John Nugent, 3rd Bart., a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and a major in the Austrian service. He was *b.* in April, 1800; *m.* 18 Oct. 1842, Letitia Maria, eldest dau. of Charles Whyte Roche, of Ballygran, co. Limerick. She *d.* leaving issue,

1. HUGH JOSEPH (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3. John Nicholas, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 March, 1848; *m.* 27 Feb. 1899, Augusta Constance, dau. of the late Col. J. H. E. Ridley, of Torquay (*see* RIDLEY, V.). He *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1901. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1902, Attewell Richard Bourne, of Mallow, co. Cork.
4. James O'Reilly, of Wallington House, Fareham, *b.* 26 June, 1849; *m.* 27 Jan. 1874, ●Florence Marion, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield Lodge, Berks, and *d.* 26 June, 1904, having had issue,

1♦John Barnewall, *b.* 31 July, 1876.
2. Andrew George, lieut. 2nd batt. East Yorks regt., *b.* 1879; *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1906.
3♦James Charles, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1907, ●Anne, dau. of J. H. Smith, of Napier, N. Zealand, and has issue,
♦James Andrew William, *b.* 1909.
●Kathleen Mary, *b.* 1908.
4. Hubert Joseph, *b.* 1882; *d.* 1886.
5♦Walter Lonergan, *b.* 1884.
6♦Wilfrid Basil, *b.* 1885.
7♦Mark Lavallan, *b.* 1891.
8♦Bernard, *b.* 1892.
1●Florence Marie, *m.* 22 July, 1902, Capt. William Rawdon Napier, R.N., 2nd son of Comm. Lenox Napier, R.N. (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).
2●Kathleen Hilda Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1903, Capt. Patrick Ronald Napier, A.S.C., youngest son of Comm. Lenox Napier, R.N. He *d.* 30 May, 1911, leaving issue (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).
3●Maude Letitia Mary. 4●Cora Angela Mary.
5. Andrew Greville, *b.* 18 June, 1852; *d.* 1884.
1●Letitia Mary, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1865, Major Richard Conolly, of Green Park, Westmeath, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1871; and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1873, Thomas Thierri Sherlock, eldest son of Serjeant Sherlock, M.P., and has issue.
2●Kathleen Mary Georgina, *m.* 16 Dec. 1875, Thomas Gordon Stoker, who *d.* in 1890, leaving issue.
3●Helena Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Richard Charles Lynch, of Petersburg Castle, co. Galway, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hugh Joseph Nugent, 4th Bart., *b.* 29 Dec. 1845, who was accidentally killed, 23 Oct. 1863, while out shooting near Stoke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, where he was at school; he was *s.* by his brother, SIR CHARLES NUGENT, the 5th and present bart.

Creation—23 July, 1795.
Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice ppr. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Ballinlough Castle, Delvin, Westmeath.

NUGENT OF WADDESDON.



Sir Edmund Charles Nugent, 3rd Bart., of Waddesdon, Berks, capt. (ret.) Gren. Guards, J.P. and D.L. Norfolk, high sheriff 1900, *b.* 12 March, 1839; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 30 April, 1863, ●Evelyn Henrietta, youngest dau. of Gen. E. F. Gascoigne, and has issue,

1♦GEORGE COLBORNE, M.V.O., J.P., Norfolk, col. in the army, comdg. Irish Guards regt. and Regtl. District, 1909-13, Commandant of the Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School, Dover, 1913, temp. brigade comm. in Terr. Force 1914, served in South Africa 1892-1900 (*Travellers' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1864; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, ●Isabel Mary, dau. of Gen. Sir Edward Gascoigne Bulwer, G.C.B. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦George Guy Bulwer, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 5 Nov. 1892.
2♦Terence Edmund Gascoigne, cadet R.M.C., Sandhurst, *b.* 11 Aug. 1895.

2♦Edmund Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxon, vicar of St. Martin's, Brighton, formerly domestic chaplain to Bishop of Truro, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866.
3. Charles Henry, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 4 Feb. 1866, twin with Edmund Frederick; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1887.
4. Claud, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 2 April, 1901.
1●Evelyn Lilla.
2●Violet.

Lineage—Sir George Nugent, 1st Bart., G.C.B., D.C.L., of Waddesdon, Berks, *b.* 10 June, 1757; *m.* 16 Nov. 1797, Maria, 7th dau. of Cortlandt Skinner, attorney-general of New Jersey, North America, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1834) he had issue,

1. GEORGE EDMUND (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Edmund, *b.* 15 June, 1811; *m.* 28 Nov. 1837, Louisa Douglas, dau. of Sir Rose Price, 1st bart., and *d.* 3 March, 1890. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.

1. Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Nov. 1824, Lord Cottesloe, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1890.
2. Maria Amelia, *m.* 31 July, 1832, Rice Richard, 4th son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and *d.* 1880.

This gentleman was created a baronet for military services, 28 Nov. 1806. Sir George was a field-marshal in the army, col. of the 6th regiment of foot, and governor of St. Mawes. He *d.* 11 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Edmund Nugent, 2nd Bart., D.L., *b.* 12 Oct. 1802; late capt. and lieut.-col. Gren. Guards; *m.* 13 July, 1830, Hon. Maria Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas William, Lord Colborne, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1883) had issue,

1. George Grenville, *b.* 19 June, 1837; *d.* 16 March, 1838.
2. EDMUND CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1●Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, 2nd bart., who *d.* 2 Dec. 1900, leaving issue.

2. Margaret Louisa, *d.* young, 1844.
3. Mary Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Capt. Jocelyn H. W. Thomas, late Scots Guards, of Belmont, Carlow. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1910.

4●Emily Julia, *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Russell Henry Monro, of Somerby Hall, Oakham.

Sir George *d.* 3 May, 1892.

Creation—28 Nov. 1806.
Arms—Erm., two bars, within a bordure, engrailed, gu.; on a canton of the last, a dagger erect ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Crest*—

A cockatrice vert, gorged with a plain collar or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon gu., charged with a dagger erect, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, vert, wings endorsed, collared or, pendent therefrom a shield gu., charged with a dagger, as in the arms. *Motto*—Decrevi.

Seat—West Harling Hall, Norfolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

NUGENT OF DONORE.



Sir Walter Richard Nugent, 4th Bart., of Donore, Westmeath, J.P., C.C., M.P. for S. Westmeath Div. of co. Westmeath from 1907, Director and Deputy Chairman of the Midland Great Western Railway of Ireland, *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; educated at Downside and Catholic University, Dublin; *s.* his brother 1896.

Lineage—ANDREW NUGENT, youngest son of the Hon. James Nugent (eldest son of Richard, 10th Baron of Delvin), by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Hollywood, of Artaine, obtained Donore, a portion of his mother's inheritance, and settled there. He *m.* Mary, dau. of James O'Dowd, and had three sons,

1. WALTER, his heir.
2. Andrew, of Clonlost, ancestor of the NUGENTS *of Clonlost*.
3. Theobald.

The eldest son,

WALTER NUGENT, of Donore, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir James Dillon, of Drumrany, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES NUGENT, of Donore, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1580, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Hon. Christopher Nugent, a son,

RICHARD NUGENT, of Donore; *m.* in 1580, Maud, dau. of Sir Christopher Barnewall, of Crickstown; and dying 31 Oct. 1616, was *s.* by his elder son,

ANDREW NUGENT, of Donore, who had special livery of his estate, 3 April, 1629. In 1641, he was appointed a captain in the Irish army, and commanded one hundred men at the rendezvous at Kilsoglin, to defend that place against the English, for which he was indicted, as was Walter, his son. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Christopher, 9th Earl of Killeen, and was *s.* by his son,

WALTER NUGENT, of Donore, who *m.* Bridget, dau. of Christopher Nugent, of Moyrath, and had,

1. ROBERT, his heir, of Donore; who *m.* Alice Dongan, sister to the Earl of Limerick, and had two sons, John, of Donore, who *d.s.p.*, and Andrew, whose son, James, *d.s.p.* in 1690.
2. THOMAS.

1. Frances, *m.* Wm. Birmingham, of Corballies, in the co. of Meath. Her dau. Mary Birmingham, *m.* Peter Delamer, of Balnefield, and was mother of Peter Delamer, an officer of horse in the French service.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS NUGENT, eventually of Donore, *m.* Catherine Ashe, of Moyvally, and *d.* 1699, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. John, of Corballies, of which place, and other lands and chiefries, in the cos. of Dublin and Westmeath, he had a grant, 10 April, 1688, and the next year was M.P. for the borough of Fore.
3. Andrew, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* Mary Purcell, of Cromlin, and left, with other issue, Thomas, an officer in the French service.

The eldest son and heir,

EDWARD NUGENT, of Donore, *m.* 1st, in 1703, Mary, dau. of Edward Nugent, of Carlandstown, and by her (who *d.* in 1721) had,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

1. Clare, *m.* in 1731, John Bryan.
2. Mary, *m.* in Aug. 1733, George Browne, M.D., and *d.* in 1736, leaving Joseph Browne, and Mary Browne.
3. Catharine, *m.* in 1738, Rev. Henry Dunkin.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1724, Eleanor, dau. of Charles Dowde, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Oliver Nugent) left at his decease, in 1733, four sons, 2. Edward of Ballinderra, 3. Robert, 4. Walter, and 5. Anselmus. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS NUGENT, of Donore. This gentleman obtained a patent in 1743, for fairs and markets to be held at Multifernam, Westmeath. He *m.* in 1724, Mary, dau. of James Daly, of Carrownekelly (now Dunsandle), co. Galway, and had,

1. JAMES (Sir), created a bart.
2. PETER (Sir), 2nd bart.
3. John, *d.s.p.*

1. Christina, *m.* Pierce Fitzgerald, of Baltinoran, and had, with two other sons, Richard (eldest son), who *d.s.p.*, and Lattin (3rd son), of Soho, Westmeath,

THOMAS FITZGERALD (2nd and eldest surviving son), of whom hereafter as inheritor of Donore.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JAMES NUGENT, of Donore, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 July, 1768, with remainder to his brother. Sir James *m.* 1st, in Feb. 1761, Catharine, elder dau. and co-heir of Robert King, of Drewstown, Westmeath; and 2ndly, Miss Nugent, sister of Lawrence Coyne Nugent: but *d.* without issue, when the baronetcy devolved, according to the limitation, upon his brother,

SIR PETER NUGENT, of Donore, as 2nd Bart. This gentleman *m.* Mrs. Mary Rogers, but *d.* without issue, *anno* 1797, when the baronetcy expired. Lady Nugent *d.* in March, 1831. On the decease of Sir Peter, Donore passed to his nephew,

THOMAS FITZGERALD, commander in the royal navy, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Christopher Dardis, of Giggenstown, Westmeath, and had issue,

1. PERCY (Sir), his heir, created a bart. in 1831.
2. Peter, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1802; of Baltinoran; *d. unm.* 1875.
3. Thomas, drowned 12 Oct. 1838. He was *unm.*

1. Ellen, *d.* aged 15. 2. Mary, *d.* an infant.

Mr. Fitzgerald, who bore the surname of NUGENT, but without obtaining the royal licence for so doing, was drowned in the "Monkey" gun-brig, cruising off the coast of France, in 1810. His eldest son,

Sir Percy Nugent, 1st Bart., *b.* 29 Sept. 1797, who assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of NUGENT, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, and represented Westmeath in parliament. He *m.* 1 May, 1823, Elizabeth Maria Eleanor, only dau. of Walter Sweetman, of the city of Dublin, and by her (who *d.* in 1856) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 29 March, 1824; *d.* 1 Aug. 1828.
2. WALTER GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Percy, C.E., *b.* 26 May, 1828; *m.* 20 Nov. 1884, Mary, dau. of Michael Errington, and sister of Sir George Errington, Bart. He *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1900.
4. George, *d.* young.
5. ♦ JAMES, *heir presumptive* (*Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath; and Hibernian United Service Club, Dublin*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1833; *m.* 2 March, 1886, ● Julia Margaret, dau. of John C. Chaplin.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
2. Mary, *d.* young.
3. Margaret Louisa, *m.* 1882, Peter Nugent FitzGerald, of Soho, Westmeath, who *d.* 1893. She *d.s.p.* July, 1905.
4. ● Anna Maria, *m.* 9 Sept. 1865, Philip O'Reilly, D.L., of Colamber, Westmeath, and has issue. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1912.

Sir Percy *d.* 25 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter George Nugent, 2nd Bart., *b.* 23 Jan. 1827, late capt. 33rd regt., served through the Crimean campaign at Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava (Crimean medal and three clasps; Turkish medal, and Medjidie); *m.* 19 July, 1860, Maria More, only dau. of the Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, by his wife, the Hon. Matilda O'Ferrall, youngest dau. of Thomas Anthony, Viscount Southwell, K.P., and by her, who *d.* 21 May, 1910, had issue,

1. PERCY THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Laval Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1863; *d.* 19 May, 1895.
3. WALTER RICHARD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
4. George Edward, a monk, *b.* 11 Jan. 1867; *d.* 1896.
5. Edward John, *b.* and *d.* 1877.
6. Cecil Charles, late lieut. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 7 March 1879; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1914.

1. Matilda Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 26 July, 1862, and *d.* 1871.
2. ● Ellen, *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
3. ● Mabel, a nun, *b.* 9 Sept. 1869.
4. ● Evelyn Jessie Mary, *b.* 15 Aug. 1872.

Sir Walter *d.* 26 Feb. 1893, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Percy Thomas Nugent, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1896, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Erm. two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice vert tail nowed, combed, and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.

Seat—Donore, Multifarnham, Westmeath. *Clubs*—Hibernian United Service and Stephens Green, Dublin; and Reform, London.

NUGENT OF CLONCOSKORAINE.



Sir John Nugent Nugent, 3rd Bart., of Cloncoskoraine, co. Waterford, D.L., *b.* 10 Jan. 1849; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 15 July, 1875, ● Anastasia de la Poer, 3rd dau. of John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, M.P. (*see Foreign Titles*), and has issue,

1♦ GILBERT RICHARD DE LA POER, late sub-lieut. R.N. (*St. James's Club*), *b.* March, 1884; *m.* 26 Dec. 1904, Marjorie, younger dau. of the late Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S.W. She *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1910.

2♦ Gerald William, late lieut. Worcestershire regt. (*Kiambu, British E. Africa*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1886; *m.* 25 June, 1913, ● Norah, eldest dau. of the late Dr. W. H. Bagnell, of Pau, France, and has issue,

● Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 25 Aug. 1914.

1. Lilias Gilberte Alice, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1908.

2● Joan Frances Claire.

Sir John assumed by Royal Licence, 5 July, 1911, the surname of NUGENT only, as representing the NUGENTS *of Cloncoskoraine.*

Lineage—REV. JOHN HUMBLE, stated to have been nephew of Sir William Humble, of London, created a baronet, 1660 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), went to Ireland as chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, and was instituted rector of Donagh, co. Derry, 1678. He *d.* 1719, leaving, with two daus., Margaret and Elizabeth,

1. Charles (Rev.), rector of Derryloran, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Crawford, and had two daus., 1. Katherine, *m.* Samuel Lawson; and 2. Mary, *m.* John Siree.

2. JOHN (Rev.), who continued the line.

3. Adam.

The 2nd son,

REV. JOHN HUMBLE, rector of Donagh, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Jones, and had issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Catherine, *m.* the Rev. John Usher, D.D.

Mr. Humble was *s.* by his son,

CAPT. CHARLES HUMBLE, 45th regt., particularly distinguished at the siege of Quebec, who was offered the honour of knighthood, but declined, in expectation of having the baronetcy of 1660 revived in his favour. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Edmund Nugent Shanaghan, of Cloncoskoraine, co. Waterford, and had issue,

JOHN NUGENT (Sir), **1st** bart.

Barbara, *m.* Richard Cunningham Goldsbury, co. Longford.

The son and heir,

Sir John Nugent Humble, 1st Bart., of Cloncoskoraine, co. Waterford, *b.* in 1785, was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 1785; *m.* in 1807, Mary Dobson, dau. of Richard Power, of Clashmore, M.P. co. Waterford, by Elizabeth his wife, sister of Robert Shapland Carew, of Castle Boro (*see* CAREW, B.), and had issue,

1. JOHN NUGENT (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1831, Thomas Joseph Fitzgerald, of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford, and *d.* July, 1844, leaving issue.

2. Mary, *m.* Walter Carew, of Mayfield, and *d.s.p.*

3. Dorothea, *m.* 10 Nov. 1835, Thomas Carew Hunt. He *d.* 1886. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1908, leaving issue.

4. Catherine, *m.* 19 Feb. 1838, the late Rev. Francis Newport, rector of Rostellan, co. Cork, and left issue.

5. Harriet, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, Edward Odell, of Carriglea, co. Waterford, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* Feb. 1886, leaving issue.

6. Margaret, *m.* 13 June, 1850, Capt. John Jervis O'Ferrall Carmichael Ferrall, late R.N., eldest son of Lt.-Col. John Carmichael. She *d.* 25 July, 1898. He *d.* 16 April, 1904, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir John *d.* 13 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Nugent Humble, 2nd Bart., D.L., high sheriff, 1847; *b.* 24 May, 1818; *m.* 10 Dec. 1846, Elizabeth Philippa, only dau. of George Fosbery, of Clorane, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1886) had,

1. JOHN NUGENT (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2. Robert Nugent, late lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 13 Dec. 1849; *d.* 25 Jan. 1890.

3. Richard George Nugent, *b.* 13 Sept. 1852, *d. unm.* 1889.

4♦ Charles Nugent HUMBLE, D.L. co. Waterford, high sheriff 1899 (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1854.

5. Augustine Theophilus **Nugent,** *b.* 1861; *d.* 1889.

1● Elizabeth Nugent, *m.* 29 Dec. 1876, Edward George Herbert Odell, of Carriglea, co. Waterford, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1879.

2● Mary Frances Nugent (*New Park, Rathkeale, co. Limerick*).

3. Christiana Phillips, *d.* 4 May, 1858.

Sir John *d.* 11 June, 1886.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th: Sa., a stag trippant or on a chief indented arg., a trefoil vert (HUMBLE). 2nd and 3rd, erm. two bars gu. a fleur de lys for difference (NUGENT). *Crest*—A demi-stag ppr., horned or and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil as in the arms. *Motto*—Decrevi.

Residences—5, Sloane Court, London, S.W., and 23, Rue du Lycée, Pau.

NUNBURNHOLME.



The Baron Nunburnholme (Charles Henry Wellesley Wilson, D.S.O.), of the City of Kingston-upon-Hull, Lord Lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire, and President of its Terr. Force Association, M.P. for West Div. of Hull 1906-7, sheriff of Hull 1900, served in S. Africa with City of London imp. vol. 1899-1900, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1907; *m.* 12 Feb. 1901, ● Lady Marjorie Cecilia, eld. dau. of the Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G., and has issue,

♦ CHARLES JOHN, *b.* 25 April, 1904.

● Cecilia Monica, *b.* 6 June, 1902.

Lineage—THOMAS WILSON of Hull, and Cottingham, Yorks, *b.* 12 Feb. 1792; *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Susannah, dau. of John West. She was *b.* 19 May, 1796, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1879. He *d.* 21 June, 1869, having had, with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WILSON *of Tranby Croft*) a son,

CHARLES HENRY, **1st Baron Nunburnholme,** J.P. and D.L. East Riding Yorks, sheriff of Hull 1870, M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull 1874-85, and for West Div. 1885-1905, created a peer of the United Kingdom 16 Jan. 1906. He was *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Florence Jane Helen (*Warter Priory, Pocklington, York, and* 41, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), eldest dau. of Col. William Henry Charles Wellesley, 10th Foot, son of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., prebendary of Durham, brother of the 1st Duke of Wellington, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1907, having had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY WELLESLEY, **2nd** and present baron.

2♦ Guy Greville, D.S.O., M.P. for the West Div. of Hull from 1907, D.L. East Riding of co. York and of city and co. of city of Kingston-upon-Hull, maj. E. R. Yorks yeo., late 11th Hussars, served in S. African War 1900-2 (*Park House, Cottingham, E. Yorks, and* 1, *Portman Square, W.; and Cavalry, Brooks', and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 19 May, 1877; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1904, Lady Isabel Innes-Ker, dau. of 7th Duke of Roxburghe. She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1911, ● Avery, 3rd dau. of G. F. Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and has issue,

1● Oriel Susannah, *b.* 21 July, 1912.

2● Malise, *b.* 14 Sept. 1913.

3● A dau., *b.* 10 Dec. 1914.

3. Gerald Valerian, *b.* 1885; *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1908.

1● Millicent Florence Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1895, Sir Charles Edward Cradock-Hartopp, 5th bart., which marriage was dissolved 1905. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1905, 3rd Earl Cowley (from whom she obtained a divorce 1913), and has issue (*see that title*). She *m.* 3rdly, 25 July, 1914, Major Grey William Duberly, of

Gaynes Hall, St. Neots, Hants, late Gren. Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Enid Edith, *m.* 15 Feb. 1900, Edwyn Francis, 10th Earl of Chesterfield.
3●Joan Evelyn Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1899, Guy Thomas Fairfax, of Bilbrough, Yorks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Gwladys Alice Gertrude, *m.* 3 Aug. 1905, Eric Chaplin, D.L., only son of the Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, P.C., M.P., D.L., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—16 Jan. 1906.
Arms—Or, a lymphad sails furled sa., on a chief az. three ducal coronets of the field. *Crest*—Between two coronets as in the arms a demi-wolf sa. holding between the paws a like coronet. *Supporters*—On either side a Benedictine nun holding in the exterior hand a rosary all ppr.
Seat—Ferriby Hall, Brough, Yorks. *Town Residence*—16, Chesham Place, S.W. *Club*—Bachelors'.

NUSSEY.



Sir (Thomas) Willans Nussey, 1st Bart., of Rushwood Hall, Kirklington, co. York, J.P. and D.L. North Riding, Yorks; B.A. Trin. Hall, Cantab.; barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1893; M.P. for Pontefract 1893–1910; *b.* 12 Oct. 1868; created a baronet 26 July, 1909; *m.* 7 Oct. 1897, ●Edith, only dau. of the late Edward MacManus Daniel, M.D., of Fleetwood, Lancashire, and has issue,

♦THOMAS MOORE, *b.* 19 July, 1898.

Lineage—THOMAS NUSSEY, of Bramley Grange, Barwick-in-Elmet, co. York, *b.* 7 Nov. 1818, son of George Nussey, of Mill Hill, Leeds; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, Helen, dau. of John and Rachel Dodgson, of Harrogate, co. York. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1909, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS WILLANS (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Ethel Beatrice.
2. Hilda Mary.

Creation—26 July, 1909.
Arms—Az., a lion rampant within an orle of four billets and four sprigs of nuts alternately or. *Crest*—A demi lion az. holding in the dexter paw a sprig of nuts and resting the sinister on a billet or. *Motto*—Arbor ne careat nuce.
Residences—Rushwood Hall, East Tanfield, Bedale, Yorks.; Bramley Grange, Thorner, Leeds. *Clubs*—Brooks', National Liberal, and Ranelagh.

NUTTING.



Sir John Gardiner Nutting, 1st Bart., of St. Helen's, Booterstown, co. Dublin, J.P. for that county and D.L. for the city; High Sheriff for the county 1895–6; *b.* 24 July, 1852; created a baronet, 12 Jan. 1903; *m.* 2 Jan. 1879, ● Mary Stansmore, dau. of Restel Ratsey Bevis, of Manor Hill, Claughton, Cheshire, and has issue,

1♦HAROLD STANSMORE, capt. 17th Lancers, late A.D.C. to the Governor-General of Australia, *b.* 14 Aug. 1882; *m.* 6 Aug. 1913, ●Enid Hester Nina, dau. of Francis Barry Homan-Mulock, of Ballycumber House, King's Co., and has issue,
♦John Victor Francis, *b.* 10 June, 1914.
2♦John Godfrey Stansmore, *b.* 13 April, 1884.
3♦Arthur Ronald Stansmore, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., *b.* 3 March, 1888; *m.* 18 Sept. 1912, ●Edith Allen, dau. of Walter Brooks, of New York.
1●Dorothy Stansmore, *m.* 10 Dec. 1910, Maj. Arthur Seymour Toogood, Royal Warwickshire Regt., only son of Col. Toogood, late R.A.
2●Mary Stansmore.

Lineage—JOHN NUTTING, of Bellevue, Redlands, Bristol, son of EDWARD NUTTING, of Colchester, Essex, *b.* 21 Aug. 1815; *m.* 29 Dec. 1846, Eliza, youngest dau. of Peter Bull. He *d.* 3 April, 1864, having had issue,

1. Henry Edward, *b.* 12 March, 1848; *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Stedman, of Hampton Lodge, Clifton.
2. JOHN GARDINER (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Frederick George, *b.* 21 May, 1858.
1. Eliza Jane, *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1867, Edward Frederick Burke, who *d.s.p.* April, 1887. She *m.* 2ndly, May, 1888, Capt. Henry Wyatt.

Creation—12 Jan. 1903.
Arms—Chevronny of six gu. and vert, three gryphons segreant or, on a chief of the last as many nut branches slipped ppr. *Crest*—A demi-gryphon segreant, enclosed between two nut branches ppr. *Motto*—Mors potior macula.
Seat—St. Helen's, Booterstown, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional, S.W., and Sackville Street, Dublin.

OAKELEY.



Sir Charles William Atholl Oakeley, 4th Bart., of Shrewsbury, formerly capt. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 25 Oct. 1828; *s.* his father 1845; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1860, Ellen, only child of John Meeson Parsons, of Angley Park, near Cranbrook, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1895) had issue,

1♦CHARLES JOHN, formerly capt. 4th batt. Queen's own (Royal West Kent regt.), J.P. co. Kent (*Frittenden House, Staplehurst; Union and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 6 May, 1862: *m.* 13 Aug. 1889, ●Emily, younger dau. of Col. Andrew Green, late Rifle Brigade, and has issue,
1♦Charles Richard Andrew, *b.* 14 Aug. 1900.
1●Ellen Beatrice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1891.
2●Emily Charlotte Eileen, *b.* 1896.
2♦Edward Francis, capt. late South Lancashire regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*The Gables, Eynsham, Oxon; and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 May, 1870; *m.* 25 May, 1899, ●Everilde, dau. of the late Henry Beaumont, of Grantham, and has issue,
1♦Edward Atholl, *b.* 31 May, 1900.
2♦Rowland Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1909.
1●Rosemary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1903.
2●Mary, *b.* 2 April, 1913.
3. Herbert William, *b.* 13 Oct. 1874; *m.* 16 July, 1896, Cissy Lilian Emily (marriage dissolved 1900), younger dau. of Joseph William Moore, and has issue,
♦Clifford Charles William Morland, *b.* 25 July, 1897.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1896, ● Elizabeth, widow of Hamilton Goodall, and dau. of Henry W. Tuson.

Lineage—The family of OAKELEY was settled at Oakeley, Salop, from a very early period.

ROWLAND OAKELEY, of Oakeley, *b.* about 1550; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Crowther, and had issue, a son and heir.

RICHARD OAKELEY, of Oakeley, M.P. for Bishop's Castle, 1623, a distinguished supporter of the Royal cause, *d.* 1658, leaving, by Mary Combes, his 1st wife, a son and heir,

WILLIAM OAKELEY, of Oakeley, M.P. for Bishop's Castle, high sheriff, Salop 1660; *m.* Mary, dau. of Walter Waring. She *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of John Walcot, of Walcot, Salop, and had issue,

1. Richard, of Oakeley, ancestor of OAKELEY of Oakeley.
2. John, of the Middle Temple, *d. unm.*
3. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM OAKELEY, *b.* 22 Aug. 1684; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Walter Moseley, of the Mere, co. Stafford. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1777. He *d.* 1750, leaving issue a son,

THE REV. WILLIAM OAKELEY, rector of Forton, in Staffordshire, and vicar of Holy Cross, Shrewsbury, *m.* 13 April, 1749, Christian, dau. and co-heir of Sir Patrick Strachan, Knt., of Glenkindie Castle, Aberdeenshire. She *d.* 1790. He *d.* 1803, leaving issue,

1. William, *b.* in 1750; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Evan Gryffydd, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch, co. Merioneth; and *d.* in 1811, leaving an only son, William Gryffydd, of Plas Tan-y-bwlch.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Catherine.

The younger son,

Sir Charles Oakeley, 1st Bart., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 27 Feb. 1751, was created a baronet, 5 June, 1790, in consequence of his services in India. After filling various important offices, he was appointed governor of Madras in 1790. His exertions, which enabled Lord Cornwallis to refit his army at a moment of great distress, in 1791, were publicly acknowledged by that distinguished commander, and the success of his government was also marked by the brilliant capture of Pondicherry, in 1793. Sir Charles effected a vast improvement in the company's finances, and received the unanimous thanks of the court of directors, on his return to England, in 1794. He *m.* 19 Oct. 1777, Helena, only dau. of Robert Beatson, of Kilrie, co. Fife. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1839, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 6 Dec. 1787; judge of the district of Moorshedabad, Bengal; *m.* Laura, dau. of Col. Ravier, governor of Chandernagore; but *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1826.
3. HERBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Edward, *b.* 9 Nov. 1796; *d.* 8 Dec. 1870.
5. William, of Glanwilliam, Merionethshire, *b.* 12 May, 1798; *m.* 25 Oct. 1827, Mary Maria, only dau. of Col. Sir Edward Miles, Knt., C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1834, leaving issue,

William Edward, of The Plas, Tan-y-Bwlch, co. Merioneth, and Cliffe House, Atherstone, J.P. and D.L. co. Merioneth, *b.* 1 Aug. 1828; *m.* 10 April, 1860, Hon. Mary Russell, younger dau. of Sophia, Baroness de Clifford. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1912, having by her, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1914, had issue,

♦Edward De Clifford William, late lieut. Leicestershire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 2 Nov. 1864.

●Mary Caroline, *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; *m.* 29 April, 1893, William Frederick Inge, of Thorpe Constantine, co. Stafford. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1903, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

6. Frederick, *b.* 5 Sept. 1802; formerly fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, and afterwards, of St. George's, Westminster, a canon in holy orders of the Church of Rome; *d.* 29 Jan. 1880.
1. Helena, *d.* 26 Dec. 1859, at Lichfield, aged 79.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 9 May, 1814, J. Mott, of The Close, Lichfield, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1868, having had issue.
3. Georgina, *m.* 1804, R. Kynaston, and had issue.
4. Louisa, *m.* 1806, George Reid, and had issue.
5. Amelia, *m.* in 1812, Chappel, only son of the Very Rev. Chappel Wodehouse, D.D., dean of Lichfield, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 7 Sept. 1826 (his widow *d.* Feb. 1839), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Oakeley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1778; who *m.* 20 March, 1820, Charlotte Françoise Augusta Gisberte Ramadier, Baroness de Lormet, of the Chateau de Meysembrock, only child of the Baron Ramadier de Lormet, colonel du 32ème régiment de chasseurs, and niece of the Marquis de la Tour Maubourg, French ambassador in England, 1819, and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1850) had,

1●Helena Sarah Charlotte, *m.* 30 Aug. 1838, her first cousin, William Herbert Wodehouse, D.L., of Woolmers Park, Herts. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1903, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1846, Henry Hugh O'Donel Clayton, 2nd son of Sir William Clayton, 5th bart. He *d.* 17 March, 1857, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1863, Major Robert George Manley, late 6th Dragoon Guards, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1879.
3. Georgina, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Alexander Dennistoun, of Golf Hill, Glasgow, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1893. She *d.* 16 June, 1914, leaving issue.

Sir Charles was in the diplomatic service, and successively secretary of legation in Bavaria, Sweden, and the United States. He *d.* without male issue, 30 June, 1829, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bart., co-dean of Bocking, archdeacon of Colchester, and prebendary of St. Paul's, *b.* 10 Feb. 1791; *m.* 5 June, 1826, Atholl Keturah, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Lord Charles Murray-Aynsley (*see* ATHOLL, D.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1844) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM ATHOLL (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Herbert Stanley (Sir), M.A., Mus. D. Oxford, Dublin, St. Andrews, Edinburgh, and Adelaide Universities, and Canterbury; D.C.L., LL.D. Aberdeen, Edinburgh and Glasgow, member, honoris causâ, of the two royal musical Academies of Rome, and of the Philharmonic, Bologna, a vice-pres. of Trin. Coll. and member of the Philharmonic, London; Professor of Music in the University of Edinburgh and Hon. Composer to His Majesty in Scotland; *b.* 22 July, 1830; *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1903.
3♦(Henry) Evelyn (Sir), M.A., late fellow and senior mathematical lecturer at Jesus College, Cambridge, and formerly H.M. chief inspector of training colleges, 1885-99 (97, *Warwick Road, S.W.; Athenæum Club*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; *m.* 6 Sept. 1862, ●Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of William Hallows Belli, late Bengal C.S., and has had issue,

1. Herbert, *b.* 7 April, 1866; *d.* 12 Aug. 1874.
1●Alice Keturah, *b.* 27 Sept. 1864; *m.* 22 May, 1890, Arthur Godfrey Roby, barrister-at-law.
2●Hilda Diana, M.A. McGill Univ., Vice-Principal of Women's Dept. of King's Coll. from 1907, late warden of the Ashburne House Hall of Residence at the Victoria University of Manchester, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867.
3●Caroline Atholl, *b.* Jan. 1872; *m.* 10 Aug. 1898, David Arthur Fitzgerald Vesey, barrister-at-law, of 8, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C., and has issue.
4●Marion Adela, *b.* 4 June, 1875; *m.* 16 Jan. 1907, George Murray Wilson, of Dale End, Grasmere, and has issue.

4♦Edward Murray, formerly master at Clifton Coll. (15, *Waterloo Crescent, Dover*), *b.* 16 May, 1840; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Emily Frances, dau. of Richard Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian. She *d.* 29 May, 1911, leaving issue,

♦Edward Richard, *b.* 18 Nov. 1887.
●Charlotte Mary, *b.* 15 Dec. 1889.

1●Charlotte Mary Atholl (58, *St. George's Square, S.W.*), *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Hon. Francis Charles Drummond, 4th son of James, 8th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.). He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1904.
2. Adelaide Helena, *d.* 17 Jan. 1845.
3. Alice Elizabeth, *d.* 30 Aug. 1845.

Sir Herbert *d.* 27 March, 1845.

Creation—5 June, 1790.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse between three crescents gu., as many fleurs-de-lis or. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., charged with two fleurs de-lis or, each in a crescent gu., in the hand a scimitar also ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Non timeo, sed caveo.

Residence—The Oaks, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells.

OAKES.



Sir Reginald Louis Oakes, 4th Bart., late capt. 1st Yorkshire volunteer artillery, *b.* 29 Sept. 1847; *s.* his grandfather 1850; *m.* 6 Dec. 1882, ●Florence, dau. of Charles de Bels Brounlie, H.M. Vice-Consul at Turin.

Lineage—THE REV. ABRAHAM OAKES, LL.D., vicar of Shudy Camps, co. Cambridge, and rector of Long Melford, Suffolk, *m.* 1722, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Jacob, Bart. of West Wratting, co. Cambridge, by his wife, Lady Dorothea, dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Barrymore, and *d.* 22 June, 1756, having by her, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1769, had issue (with two daus., 1. Catherine, who *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1786, and 2. Barry, *m.* James Hebert, of London, and *d.* in 1769) two sons,

1. John Jacob (Rev.), rector of Long Melford, and afterwards of Bluntisham, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 1724; *m.* 1755, Dorothy Wrangle, and *d.* 14 June, 1796, having by her, who *d.* 3 June, 1780, had issue three daus., 1. Dorothy, *d. unm.*; 2. Elizabeth, *m.* J. Garnham, but *d.s.p.*; and 3. Catherine, *m.* John Wilson, of Somersham, Hunts, and left issue.
2. HILDEBRAND, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

HILDEBRAND OAKES, a lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1733; *m.* 25 April, 1753, Sarah, dau. of Henry Cornelison, of Braxted Lodge, in Essex, and by her (who *d.* March, 1775) had two sons,

1. HILDEBRAND (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *d.* 20 March, 1797, and was *s.* by his elder son,

LIEUT.-GENERAL **Sir Hildebrand Oakes, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., His Majesty's civil commissioner and commander-in-chief of the island of Malta, lieut.-gen. of the Ordnance, and col. of the 52nd regt., *b.* at Exeter, 19 Jan. 1754, who was created a baronet,

2 Nov. 1813, and obtained a new patent, dated 1 June, 1815, extending the limitation to his brother, Henry Oakes, and his issue male. Sir Hildebrand dying *unm.* 9 Sept. 1822, the title devolved accordingly upon his brother,

Sir Henry Oakes, 2nd Bart., of Mitcham Hall, Surrey, lieut.-gen. in the army, and H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 11 July, 1756; *m.* 9 Sept. 1792, Dorothea, dau. of George Bowles, of Mount Prospect, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 24 May, 1837) he had issue,

1. HENRY THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Hildebrand Gordon, *b.* 6 Nov. 1797; civil service, H.E.I.C.; *m.* 20 Jan. 1829, Miss Isabella Aston, and *d.* in India, *s.p.* 30 Oct. 1832. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Lieut.-Col. T. R. Morse, of the 1st Bombay European regt.
3. George William, *b.* 6 July, 1803, captain in the military service of the East India Company; *m.* 10 March, 1836, Elizabeth Staples, only surviving dau. of Robert Fisher, of Mitcham, Surrey, which lady *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1851. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1873.
4. Charles Henry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Nov. 1810; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1864.

1. Sarah Lydia, *m.* 12 March, 1829, Sir William Seymour, one of the judges of the Supreme Court at Bombay, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1829) she had a son, Gen. Sir William H. Seymour, K.C.B., Col. of the 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays). Lady Seymour *d.* 25 April, 1871.
2. Dorothea Maria, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1831, Lieut. R. P. Lloyd, of the 47th regt., who *d.* 1836, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1841, John Fleming Beale, of Kilcondy, co. Cork, who *d.* 1854, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1877.
3. Sophia Harriet, *m.* 4 Jan. 1831, Rev. Thomas Langden Ramsden, M.A., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Nov. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Thomas Oakes, 3rd Bart., of Mitcham Hall, Surrey, *b.* 4 July, 1795, was a lieut. in the 52nd regt. at Waterloo; *m.* 1 May, 1817, Frances Jane, 5th dau. of William Douglas, of Teddington, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, leaving issue by this lady, who survived him, and *d.* 17 April, 1876,

1. Henry Frederick, *b.* 8 March, 1818; *m.* 28 July, 1846, Mary Dovity, dau. of John Ward, of Huntingdonshire, and *d.* 30 March, 1849, having by her, who *d.* 5 April, 1875, had an only son,

REGINALD LOUIS (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2♦ HILDEBRAND HENRY, *heir presumptive*, late J.P. co. Cardigan (*Oakholm*, 13, *Grosvenor Road*, *Gunnersbury*, *and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1829; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1852, Sophia widow of John Bond, of Londonderry, and 4th dau. of John Gregory Crump, of Allan Bank, Westmorland. She *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1899, ●Helen Bancroft, dau. of the Hon. Peter Alexander Espeut, of The Retreat, Jamaica (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*).

3. Stuart Windsor, *b.* 18 March, 1831; *m.* 20 June, 1860, Mary Josephine, dau. of John B. Cornelison, of Antwerp, and *d.* 28 July, 1897. She *d.s.p.* 1887.
4. Francis Alfred Alphonse *b.* 29 April, 1836, *d.* 2 April, 1841.
1. Frances Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 2 April, 1839, Edmond Joseph de Lossy, Baron de Ville, of Tournay, Belgium, and by him (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1895) had issue. She *d.* 1 April, 1902.
2. Henrietta Matilda, *m.* 20 Nov. 1845, Col. John Davies Leckie, 22nd regt. Bombay N.I., and *d.* 11 June, 1881, having had issue.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 12 Jan. 1866, Capt. Mervin Vavasour, R.E., who *d.* 27 March, 1866. She *d.* 10 June, 1913.
4. Dorothea Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, Tristram Cary, M.D., of Chiswick, W. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1907. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1914.
5. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 8 June, 1850, Lieut.-Gen. George Courtnay Vialls, C.B., late 95th regt. He *d.* 1893. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1910, having had issue.

Creation—1 June, 1815.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron engrailed sa., between three sprigs of oak fructed ppr. a Maltese cross of the field. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown gu., a buck's head erased, ppr. gorged with a collar embattled counter-embattled or. *Motto*—Persevere.

Residence—Heliopolis Oasis, Cairo, Egypt.

O'BRIEN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR PETER O'BRIEN, BART., P.C., **Baron O'Brien**, of Kilfenora, co. Clare, and a baronet, M.A., Visitor and Hon. LL.D. of Trinity College, Dublin, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, 1889–1913, *b.* 29 June, 1842; was 5th son of John O'Brien, M.P., of Elmvale, co. Clare (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1855). He *m.* 8 Aug. 1867, ●Annie (*Airfield*, *Donnybrook*, *co. Dublin*), dau. of Robert Hare Clarke, of Bansha, co. Tipperary, J.P., and had issue,

1. James, *d.* young.

1● ANNIE GEORGINA.

2● ELLEN MARY.

This eminent lawyer and distinguished judge was called to the Bar in 1865, and acted for some years as registrar for his uncle, the late Mr. Justice James O'Brien. He was made Q.C. 1880, appointed senior Crown prosecutor for Dublin in 1883, and serjeant-at-law, and a Bencher of King's Inns in 1884. He was Solicitor-General for Ireland 1887-8, and Attorney-General 1888-9. In 1888 he was made a P.C., and in 1889 he became Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, retiring in 1913. His lordship was created a baronet 28 Sept. 1891, and was raised to the peerage 16 June, 1900. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1914, when all his honours became extinct.

Creations—Baronet (U.K.), 28 Sept. 1891: O'Brien, B. (U.K.), 16 June, 1900: both extinct, 7 Sept. 1914.

O'BRIEN OF BORRIS IN OSSORY.



Sir Timothy Carew O'Brien, 3rd Bart., of Borris in Ossory, Queen's Co., J.P., D.L. co. Cork, lieut. late Derbyshire yeo. cav., formerly capt. 5th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *s.* his uncle 1895; *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, ●Gundrede Annette Teresa, dau. of Sir Humphrey de Trafford, 2nd bart. of Trafford, and has issue,

1♦ TIMOTHY JOHN ALOYSIUS, lieut. R.F.A. Special Reserve, *b.* 21 June, 1892.

2♦ Robert Rollo Gillespie, *b.* 9 June, 1901.

1● Sicele Julia Mary Annette.
2● Gundrede Mary Gwendoline.
3● Mariquita Winefride Aloysia.
4● Ursula Mary Annette.
5● Eileen Mary Frances.
6● Hilda Moira Clare.
7● Doreen Moira.
8● Kathleen Moyra Teresa.

Lineage—This family claims to represent the House of O'Brien of Ara [Mac I (or ui) Brien], a branch of the line of Thomond. They suffered severely during the Commonwealth for their fidelity to the Royal cause, when their territory was confiscated.

Sir Timothy O'Brien, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1787, M.P. for Cashel 1846–59, lord mayor of Dublin 1844 and again 1849, was son of Timothy O'Brien, of the co. of Tipperary, by his wife, a dau. of Timothy Madden, of the co. of Galway. He settled in Dublin early in the last century, and, after Catholic Emancipation, became one of its most prominent merchants. He was specially elected Lord Mayor to receive Queen Victoria on the occasion of her first visit, when he was created a baronet 25 Sept. 1849. He *m.* in Aug. 1821, Catherine, 4th dau. of Edward Murphy, of Flemingstown, co. Dublin, and by her (who is deceased) left issue.

1. PATRICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Timothy, *m.* 3 Sept. 1860, ●Mary (18, *South Street*, *Thurloe Square*, *S.W.*), only dau. of Andrew Carew O'Dwyer, of Orlagh, Templeogue, co. Dublin, and *d.* 25 April, 1869, leaving issue,

1. TIMOTHY CAREW (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2♦ John George, late capt. R. Monmouthshire eng. mil., formerly capt. 4th King's Shropshire L.I. (*Lakefield*, *Fethard*, *co. Tipperary*, *and Bath Club*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1866; *m.* 10 Jan. 1891, ●Marion Dora, only child of the late Judge William Henry Cooke, Q.C., recorder of Oxford.

3♦ Edmond Lyons (*The Abbey*, *Celbridge*, *co. Kildare*, *and United Service Club*, *Dublin*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1868; *m.* 26 April, 1897, ●Audrey Townshend, dau. of the late David Crawford, of New York, and has issue,

(1)♦ John Edmond Noel, *b.* 23 Dec. 1899.
(2)♦ David Edmond, *b.* 19 Feb. 1902.
(3)♦ Edmond Robert Richard, *b.* 23 July, 1904.
(1)● Audrey Mary Elizabeth.

1● Mariquita Justa (18, *South Street*, *Thurloe Square*, *S.W.*).

3. John, late capt. 30th regt. and 5th fusiliers, *d.* Jan. 1869.
1. Kate, *m.* 1860, Alexander Morphy, of Glenville Dundrum, co. Dublin, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1889.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1913.
3. Ellen, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, John V. Cassidy, M.A., J.P., of Killyon, Parsonstown, who *d.* 1898. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1899.

Sir Timothy *d.* 3 Dec. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Patrick O'Brien, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, M.A., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for the King's Co. 1852 to 1885; *b.* 1823; *m.* 29 Aug. 1866, Ida Sophia, widow of Lieut.-Gen. James Perry, and dau. of the late Comm. James Parlby, R.N. She *d.* 12 May, 1910. He *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1895.

Creation—25 Sept. 1849.
Arms—Arg. three lions passant-guardant per pale gu., and az. armed or, all within a bordure vert. *Crest*—From a castle arg. in flames a naked arm embowed, the hand grasping a sword all ppr. *Motto*—Lamh laidir an nachtar.
Seats—Grangewilliam, Maynooth, co. Kildare and Lohort Castle, Mallow, co. Cork. *Clubs*—Pratt's; Boodle's; Hurlingham; Wellington; Kildare Street; and co. Cork.

OCHTERLONY.



Sir David Ferguson Ochterlony, 3rd Bart., of Ochterlony, Forfarshire, accountant at Edinburgh to the Scotch Education Department 1892–1913; *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 1 Sept. 1873, ●Somerville, 4th dau. of Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardine, and has had issue,

1. Mackenzie Walcott, *b.* 7 June, 1874; *d.* 12 March, 1875.
2♦Matthew Montgomerie, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880.
3. David Mackenzie Cotman, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1893.
4♦Charles Francis, *b.* 27 June, 1891.

1●Somerville Barclay, *m.* 19 July 1906, Thomas W. Ramsay.
2. Sarah Ogilvy Grahame, *d. unm.* 1907.
3●Rose Walcott.
4. Mary Amelia, *d.* 1893.
5●Margaret Jane Herdman.

Lineage—Sir David Ochterlony, 1st Bart., son of David Ochterlony, and grandson of Alexander Ochterlony, laird of Pitforthy (who left four other sons, who all died without male issue, and two daus., of whom Jane, *m.* John Lyon, of Forgandenny and Castle Lyon, N.B.), was born at Boston, in New England, 12 Feb. 1758, and having entered into the military service, attained the rank of major-gen. in the East Indies, with the colonelcy of the 28th regiment of native infantry, in which capacity distinguishing himself as a commanding officer in the late war with Nepaul, he received the unanimous thanks of both houses of parliament, was nominated a G.C.B., and was created a baronet in 1816. Sir David obtained a second patent, 8 Dec. 1823, re-creating him, with remainder to Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, of Delhi, 2nd Bart. (son of Roderick Peregrine Ochterlony, by his marriage in 1808 with Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Nelley, Bengal engineers, E.I.C.S.); and *d.* 15 July, 1825, when the title devolved on

Sir Charles Metcalfe Ochterlony, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1817; *m.* 31 Dec. 1844, Sarah, elder dau. of William P. Tribe, of Liverpool, and had issue by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1896),

1. Charles Walcott Gordon, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1855.
2. David Ferguson (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
3. Ross Wilkie, *b.* 10 June, 1853; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1900.
4. Gilbert Douglas, *b.* 20 May, 1867; *d.* 7 Dec. 1882.

1●Sarah Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 8 Dec. 1868, Sir James Liston Foulis, 9th Bart., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
2●Charlotte Amy, *b.* 27 Dec. 1857.
3. Annie Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1864; *d.* 9 April 1883.
4●Mary Hunter, *b.* 10 Sept. 1868; *m.* 25 Sept. 1889, Major John Grant, late Bombay staff corps.

Sir Charles *d.* 11 Aug. 1891.

Creation—8 Dec. 1823.
Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg., holding in his paws a trident erect or, and charged on the shoulder with a key, the wards upwards of the field; all within a bordure wavy of the second charged with four buckles gu. *Crest*—A swan wings elevated arg., ducally crowned and gorged with a collar and chain reflexed over the back or, the breast charged with a buckle as in the arms, debruised by a bendlet sinister wavy az. *Motto*—Spe labor levis.
Residence—Corstorphine House, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

O'CONNELL.



Sir Morgan Ross O'Connell, 4th Bart., of Lakeview, Killarney, and of Ballybeggan, Tralee, Kerry, J.P. and D.L. for that county, J.P. for co. Clare, lord of the manor of Ballycarberry, *b.* 20 July, 1862; *s.* his brother 1905; *m.* 15 Sept. 1884, ●Mary Pauline, dau. of Col. James Francis Hickie, of Slevoir, co. Tipperary (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Maurice James Arthur, lieut. Royal Fus., *b.* 24 Dec. 1889.
2♦Donal Bernard, Midshipman, R.N., *b.* 1893.
3♦Basil Morgan, *b.* 1900.
1●Lucila Emily, a nun.
2. Callista Mary Eileen, *d.* 1895.

Lineage—For full details of the ancient family of O'Connell, which removed from the district of Connelloe, co. Limerick, to Iveragh, in Kerry, *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*. Daniel, Count O'Connell, gen. in the French and col. in the English service, a very distinguished officer, was uncle of Sir James O'Connell.

Sir James O'Connell, 1st Bart., last surviving brother of the late Daniel O'Connell of Darrinane Abbey, Kerry, M.P., Q.C., and youngest of the four sons of Morgan O'Connell, of Carhen, Iveragh, Kerry (which Morgan was 4th son of Donal O'Connell, of Darrinane), by Catherine his wife, dau. of John O'Mullane, of Whitechurch, *b.* 10 Jan. 1786, was created a baronet 29 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 31 March, 1818, Jane, dau. of (Charles) O'Donoghue of the Glens, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1867) had issue,

1. Maurice James (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Daniel James, of Grenagh, Kerry, barrister-at-law, J.P., high sheriff 1868, *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 25 June, 1863, Frances Mary, youngest dau. of Denis Shine Lawlor, J.P., of Castlelough and Grenagh House, co. Kerry, and *d.* 26 Feb 1888, having by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1894) had issue,

1. James Donal, late lieut. Royal Irish Regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1864; *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1909.
2♦Donal, J.P. Kerry (*Windham Club*), *b.* 11 April, 1867.
3♦Maurice (Rev.), a monk, *b.* 1 Sept. 1876.
4. Morgan Henry, S. African constabulary, *b.* 1880; *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 3 Feb. 1902.
5♦Conail Jeffrey, *b.* 1882.
1●Isabel Maud, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Edmond O'Conor, D.L., of Charleville, Louth.
2●Eva.
3●Clare.
4●Mary Bernadette, a nun.
5●Dorothy.

3. Charles James, *b.* 15 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 27 Oct. 1893.
4. James, *b.* 18 July, 1832; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1855.
5. Morgan James, major 1st royals, *b.* 11 Oct. 1833; served in Crimea (medal and clasp, Sebastopol, Turkish medal, and medal Medjidie, 5th class), and in China, 1860 (medal and 2 clasps); *d.* at Jhansi, Bengal, 2 Oct. 1870.

Sir James *d.* 28 July, 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Maurice James O'Connell, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff Kerry, 1850, *b.* 31 Oct. 1821; *m.* 6 Jan. 1855, Emily Clunes, dau. of Rear-Admiral Sir Richard O'Conor, K.C.H. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, O'Conor *of Charleville*), and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1907) had issue,

1. Maurice, lieut. 60th foot, *b.* 24 July, 1858; received S. Africa medal, 1880, killed in action, at Ingogo River, South Africa, 9 Feb. 1881.
2. Daniel Ross (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Morgan Ross (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
4♦James Ross, maj. late King's Shropshire light infantry, serving with Egyptian Army (*United Service and Sports Clubs*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1863; served in Dongola expedition, 1896 (medal and 4 clasps), and in Sudan campaign, 1898 (medal and 4th class of the Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh).
1●Ellen Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1902, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Tucker, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.

Sir Maurice *d.* 15 Jan. 1896, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Daniel Ross O'Connell, 3rd Bart., J.P., D.L., high sheriff Kerry, 1891, lord of the manor of Ballycarberry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1905, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—29 Oct. 1869.
Arms—Per fesse, arg. and vert, a stag, trippant, ppr., between

three trefoils, slipped, counter changed. *Crest*—A stag's head erased arg., charged with a trefoil, slipped, vert. *Motto*—Cia'll agus neart. **Seat**—Lakeview, Killarney. *Clubs*—Royal Automobile and Kildare St. (Dublin).

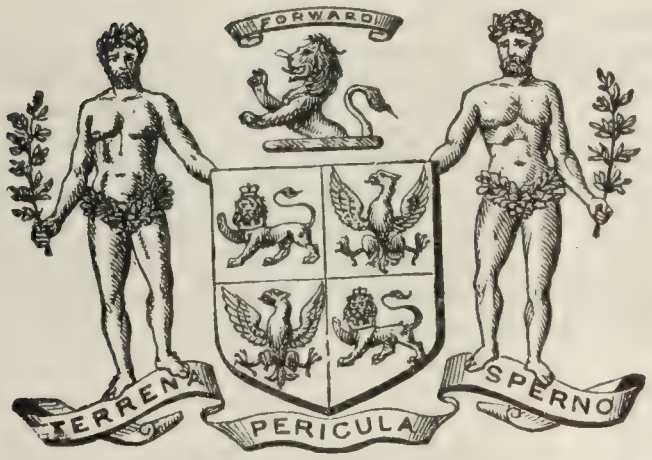
O'DONEL. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Richard Annesley O'Donel, 6th Bart., D.L., *b.* 28 May, 1808; *m.* 16 April, 1831, Mary, 3rd dau. of George Clendinning, of Westport. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1893. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1878, having had issue,

1. George Clendinning (Sir), **7th** and last bart., J.P. and D.L., knighted as eldest son of a baronet 1865, *b.* 15 June, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1865, Mary Stratford, dau. of Euseby Stratford Kirwan, of Bawn House, co. Longford. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1886. He *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1889, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2. Richard Alexander, *b.* 15 Feb. 1834; *m.* 18 April, 1860, Penelope Jane, dau. of Rev. Edward Maynard Denny, M.A., vicar of Listowel, co. Kerry, and *d.* 7 July, 1867, leaving issue,
   - ●Melicent Agnes, who has assumed the name of Thomas-O'Donel, *m.* 27 June, 1883, Edwin Thomas, D.L., of Newport House, and Melcombe, Newport, co. Mayo, and has issue an only child, George O'Donel Frederic, lieut. 4th batt. Royal Fus., *b.* 21 Oct. 1884.

Creation—2 Dec. 1780. Extinct, 22 Jan. 1889.

OGILVY.



Sir Herbert Kinnaird Ogilvy, 12th Bart., of Inverquharity, co. Forfar, J.P. for Forfarshire and for Dundee, W.S., *b.* 29 June, 1865; *s.* his nephew 1914; *m.* 15 Dec. 1904, ●Lady Christian Augusta Bruce, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Elgin, K.G.

Lineage—Sir John Ogilvy, son of Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse, who fell at Glenbrerith in 1391 (*see* Airlie, E.), obtained from his brother, Sir Walter, of Lintrathen, treasurer of Scotland, the lands and barony of Inverquharity, in Kirriemuir, Forfarshire, in 1420. He had three sons.

1. Alexander, his heir.
2. Walter, heir to his nephew.
3. Thomas, of Clova.

The eldest son,

Alexander Ogilvy, 2nd baron of Inverquharity, who lost his life at the memorable battle of Arbroath, which he fought against the Lindsays, 23 Jan. 1445, got a charter from Alexander Seton, Lord of Gordon, of the lands of Newton, Herdhill, Kinnordie, Balbredie, &c., in the barony of Kirriemuir, dated the 15th of June, 1434; also a charter from Nichol Borthwick, of the lands of Ladinch, &c., dated the 15th of March, 1438; and a charter from William Gifford, of Balnagarroch, of the lands of Little Migry, &c., dated the 1st of April, 1439; all which are confirmed by a charter under the great seal. He had in 1444 a licence to fortify his house, and add an iron gate. By his wife, Janet, dau. and heiress of William Towers, of Barnton, he had a son,

Alexander Ogilvy, 3rd baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* young, *circa* 1454, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Walter Ogilvy, 4th baron of Inverquharity, who *d.* 1481, and was *s.* by his son,

John Ogilvy, the 5th baron of Inverquharity. He got a charter from King James III. of the lands of Middleton, Handwich, &c., to him and Margaret Rattray, his wife, dated the 23rd of August, 1487. By the said Margaret, dau. of John Rattray, of Rattray, he had a son and successor,

David Ogilvy, 6th baron of Inverquharity. There appear to have been disputes and family feuds "betwixt the twa houses of Innercarritee and Clova sen the battle of Arbroath;" but these were all at last accommodated by the interposition of friends, who were mutually chosen as arbitrators by both parties, and who having adjusted all their differences, the brothers entered into a mutual bond of friendship, whereby they bound themselves and their posterity, to live in peace and amity with one another, dated the 24th of May, 1524. He *m.*—Norie, descended of an ancient family of that name, in Dumbartonshire, by whom he had a son,

John, his apparent heir, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Guthrie (who was killed at the battle of Flodden, in 1513) by whom he had a son,

Sir John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity, who *s.* his grandfather and *m.* Elizabeth Fotheringham, dau. of Thomas Fotheringham, of Powrie, by whom he had a son, Sir John, his heir; and a dau. Marian, *m.* to James Maule, of Melgum, son of Henry Maule, of Innerpeffer, son of Robert Maule, of Panmure. He sat in the parliament of 1560, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity, who *m.* 1559, Helen Ogilvy, sister of James, 5th Lord Ogilvy, of Airly, and by her had two sons: 1. John, his heir; and, 2. James, whose son, John, carried on the line of this family, of whom afterwards; and two daus., Janet, *m.* Donald, progenitor of the Farquharsons of Finzean, by whom she had seven sons, all founders of respectable families; and Catherine, *m.* to David Sibbald, of Letham. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ogilvy, of Inverquharity, who, in 1580, *m.* Elizabeth Ogilvie, by whom he had no children. He was *s.* by (the son of his brother James) his nephew,

Sir John Ogilvy, knighted by King James VI. the 28th of June, 1600. He *m.* 1586 his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Fothringham, of Powrie, by whom he had a son, John (Sir), **1st** bart., and four daus. He *d.* about 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Ogilvy, 1st Bart., of Inverquharity, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever, 29 Sept. 1626. Sir John *m.* 16 Sept. 1622, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Irvine, of Drum, by the Lady Marion Douglas, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Buchan, and had issue,

1. Alexander, who, at an early age, joined the armies of Montrose, and fought in the battles of Brechin, Kilsyth, and Philiphaugh. He was taken prisoner at Philiphaugh, and executed with Sir Philip Nisbet, 23 Oct. 1646.
2. David (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. George, of Lunan.
1. Helen, *m.* Sir William Ogilvy, Bart. of Barras.
2. Anna, *m.* David Ogilvy, of Clova.

Sir John *d.* before 1663. His elder surviving son,

Sir David Ogilvy, 2nd Bart., represented the shire of Angus in the parliaments of 1665 and 1678, *m.* in 1662, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Erskine, of Dun, by whom he had four sons and three daus. Sir David *d.* about 1679, and was *s.* by the eldest son,

Sir John Ogilvy, 3rd Bart., who *m.* 1697, Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ogilvy, of Cluny, and *d.* about 1735, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ogilvy, 4th Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1720, Helen, dau. and co-heir of Sir Laurence Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had issue,

1. John (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. David, brigadier-general, fought at Culloden, *d.* governor of the Island of St. Eustatia, 30 May, 1781.
3. Thomas, fought at Culloden under Charles Edward Stewart and subsequently joined the French service.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Carnegie, of Finhaven, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1750) had a son, Charles, and two daus., of whom the elder, Anne, *m.* the Rev. Charles Roberts. He *d.* Feb. 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ogilvy, 5th Bart., *m.* in 1754, Charlotte, eldest dau. and co-heir of Walter Tulliedeph, of Tulliedeph, afterwards called Baldovan, co. Forfar, by whom he had issue,

1. Walter (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. David, lieut.-col. in the army, killed in Egypt 21 March, 1801.
4. William (Sir), **8th** bart.
5. James, *d.* in the East Indies.
6. Alexander, *b.* 17 Sept. 1770; *m.* 2 Jan. 1804, Marcia Anne (who *d.* 1 April, 1861), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hon. Mark Napier, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1846, leaving issue,

   David, *b.* 9 Feb. 1813, barrister-at-law, *m.* 6 July, 1843, Eliza Ann Harris, dau. of Abercromby Dick, B.C.S., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1879, having had issue,

   (1) Alexander William, late lieut. R.N., naval knight of Windsor, 1881, *b.* 9 Sept. 1848, *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1887.
   (2)♦Walter Tulliedeph, of Devonsbaw House, by Dollar, N.B., *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1878, Eleanor May Edith Lumley, dau. of Edward Lumley Haworth. She *d.* 20 April, 1902, leaving issue,

   1a♦Angus Edward (*Hopton Estate, Lunagalla, Ceylon*), *b* 9 March, 1880; *m.* 29 March, 1910, ●Margaret Alice, 2nd dau. of

Lt.-Col. J. F. Stuart-Menteth, of Rownham Mount, near Southampton (*see* STUART-MENTETH, Bart.), and has issue,
♦Walter Tulliedeph, *b.* 21 Feb. 1911.
Margaret Alyson, *b.* 19 April, *d.* 5 Oct. 1914.
2*a*♦David, capt. R.E., *b.* 14 July, 1881; *m.* 10 July, 1906, ●Vere Grace, younger dau. of the late Sir Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G.
1*a*●Marcia Napier.

Mr. W. T. Ogilvy *m.* 2ndly, 1903, Winniefred, dau. of Rev. Henry E. Maskew, late rector of St. James's Church, Dollar. She *d.* 3 March, 1909.

(3)♦Angus (*Ranchi, B.N. Railway, Chota Nagpore*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1855; *m.* 15 Nov. 1886, ●Rosa Serena, dau. of Abercromby Dick, bar.-at-law, and has issue,
♦Abercromby Graham, lieut. Indian army, *b.* 1 Oct. 1889.
Agnes Isabel, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1914.

(1)●Marcia Napier, *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Horace Bell, late B.C.S., and has issue.

(2)●Violet Isabel, *m.* 8 Dec. 1879, Herbert Collingridge, of Doudpore, Bengal, and has issue.

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1833, William Macfarlane, of Donavourd, co. Perth, who *d.* 1838; 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1842, Mark Napier (*see* NAPIER and ETTRICK, B.), sheriff of Dumfries, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1869) she had issue. She *d.* 14 April, 1883.

7. Thomas, *d.* in India.
8. Ramsay, lieut. 44th regt. who fell at the capture of St. Lucia.
9. Adam, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the West Indies.
1. Mary Charlotte.

Sir John sold the lands of Inverquharity, which gives designation to the baronetcy and had been in the family fourteen generations. He *d.* 15 March, 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Ogilvy, 6th Bart., who *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Ogilvy, 7th Bart., at whose decease, *unm.* 1819, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Ogilvy, 8th Bart., rear-admiral R.N., who *m.* 1802, Sarah, dau. of James Morley, Bombay civil service, and sometime of Kempshot, Hants, and left issue by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1854,

1. JOHN (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Walter, major, 69th regiment, *b.* 1804; *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Caroline, eldest surviving dau. of Rev. George Tomline Pretyman, Chancellor of Lincoln Cathedral, and Canon of Winchester, and *d.* 21 May, 1879. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1894.
3. William, Bengal civil service, *d.* in 1837.
4. James Balfour, Bengal civil service, *m.* 1833, Anne, only dau. of John Kinloch, of Kilrie, co. Forfar, and dying 14 July, 1848, left issue,

1 Arthur James of Inverquharity, Richmond, Tasmania, *b.* 15 April, 1834; *m.* 8 Aug. 1861, Mary Camilla Letitia, eldest dau. of William Needham, of Lenton House, Notts. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 30 June 1914, leaving issue.

(1)♦Kenneth Arthur, *b.* 17 Aug. 1863.
(1)●Mary Louisa.
(2)●Bertha Florence, *m.* 1892, William Mosey, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue. (3)●Clara Camilla.

2. William Lewis Kinloch, C.B., late col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 30 April, 1840; *m.* 22 Oct. 1889, ●Lucy, elder dau. of William Wickham, of Binsted Wyck, Alton, Hants, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
♦William Wickham, lieut. 20th Hussars, *b.* 31 Jan. 1896.
●Charlotte Helen.
1●Anne.

5. David, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 22 Sept. 1809; *m.* 17 March, 1835, Caroline Helena, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Carter, 16th regiment. He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1876. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1911.
6. George Keith, comm. R.N., *d.* 20 Sept. 1846.
7. Thomas, Bombay civil service, *b.* 7 Nov. 1810; *m.* 16 April, 1846, Georgiana (who *d.* May, 1884), 3rd dau. of Samuel Bosanquet, of Dingestow Court, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 16 June, 1871.
8. Alexander Charles.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Jan. 1897.

Sir William *d.* 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart., M.P. for Dundee, 1857 to 1874, convener of the co. of Forfar, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. the Black Watch, maj.-gen. of the Royal Company of Archers, *b.* 17 March, 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1831, Juliana Barbara, youngest dau. of Lord Henry Howard-Molyneux-Howard, brother of the Duke of Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1833) had issue,

1. REGINALD HOWARD ALEXANDER (Sir), **10th** bart.
1●Juliana (*Downsland, Basingstoke*), *m.* 27 July, 1858, Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bart., who *d.* 30 March, 1894, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1836, Lady Jane Elizabeth Howard, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1861) had,

2. Henry Thomas NISBET HAMILTON OGILVY, of Biel, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Archerfield, Dirleton, N.B.; Winton Castle, Pencaitland, N.B.; and Wellvale, Alford, co. Lincoln; barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Haddington, J.P. co. Lincoln, assumed the names of NISBET HAMILTON in addition to his own, *b.* 3 May, 1837; *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, ●Mary Georgina Constance, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. Robert and Lady Mary Christopher Nisbet Hamilton, of Belhaven and Dirleton (*see* ELGIN, E.). He *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1909.
3. Charles William Norman (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Oswestry, Salop, formerly rector of Hanbury, Worcestershire, *b.* 6 Oct. 1839; *m.* 2 June, 1870, ●the Hon. Emily Priscilla Maria Ponsonby (*Bishop House, Worcester*), dau. of 2nd Lord De Mauley. He *d.* 7 June, 1903, leaving issue, twin daus.,
1●Alice Jane Marion,
2●Diana Elizabeth Maria, } *b.* 17 March, 1871.
2●Fanny Henrietta (*Villa Victoria, Florence*).
3. Mary Margaret, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1850.
4. Edith Isabel, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1893.
5. Eveline Constance Maud, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1898.

Sir John *d.* 29 March, 1890, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Reginald Howard Alexander Ogilvy, 10th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, J.P. Perth, and D.L. for Dundee, hon. col. Fortar and Kincardine R.F. Reserve Art., A.D.C. to the King, B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, *b.* 29 May, 1832; *m.* 27 July, 1859, Olivia Barbara, only dau. of George, 9th Baron Kinnaird, K.T. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1871, having had issue,

1. Angus Howard Reginald, D.S.O., instructor of cavalry to the Sultan of Morocco, late maj. 13th Hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, ●Isabel Louisa (*Baldovan House, Strathmartine, Forfarshire*), dau. of Hon. Ralph Nevill (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.). He *d.* 4 July, 1906, leaving issue,

GILCHRIST NEVILL (Sir), **11th** bart.
●Olivia Frances Isabel, *b.* 6 Oct. 1891; *m.* 21 Jan. 1914, Gerald Robert Foster, eldest son of Robert John Foster, of Stockeld Park, Wetherby, Yorks, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. HERBERT KINNAIRD, **12th** and present bart.
3. Frederick Charles Ashley, capt. R.N., served in S. African War, and in China 1900, *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; *m.* 1 June, 1904, ●Gertrude Lilian, youngest dau. of Capt. William Sherbrooke, R.N., of Oxton Hall, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 18 Dec. 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1913, Victor, 9th Earl of Elgin) had issue,
●Ann Howard, *b.* 2 May, 1905.

4♦GILBERT FRANCIS MOLYNEUX, *heir presumptive*, B.A. University Coll. Oxford (*Glade House, Burgh Heath, Surrey, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 9 April, 1868; *m.* 11 June, 1912, ●Marjory Katharine, dau. of the late Charles Meysey Bolton Clive, of Whitfield, co. Hereford, J.P., and has issue,
♦David John Wilfrid, *b.* 3 Feb. 1914.

1●Violet Olivia Juliana.

Sir Reginald *d.* 12 March, 1910, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Gilchrist Nevill Ogilvy, 11th Bart., lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 6 Sept. 1892, killed in action 29 Oct. 1914, when he was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—29 Sept. 1626.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, passant-guardant, gu., gorged with an open crown, and crowned with a close imperial one, or, for OGILVY; 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle, displayed, sa., beaked and membered, gu., for RAMSAY *of Auchterhouse. Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu., armed, az. *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the temples and waist with leaves, trampling on serpents, and holding branches in their exterior hands, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Forward;" under the shield, "Terrena pericula sperno." *Badge*—A sprig of hawthorn.
Seats—Baldovan, Strathmartine, and Auchter House, Forfarshire. *Clubs*—Brooks' and New.

OGLE.

Sir Henry Asgill Ogle, 7th Bart., of Worthy, Hants, capt. (retired) R.N. *b.* 12 Sept. 1850; *s.* his father 1887.



Lineage—Sir Chaloner Ogle, 1st Bart., 4th son of Nathaniel Ogle, of Kirkley (*see Landed Gentry*), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Newton, adopted the naval profession, received the honour of knighthood for his gallant services, and was further rewarded with a baronetcy, 12 March, 1816. Sir Chaloner *b.* 1726, *m.* Hester, youngest dau. and co-heir of the Rt. Rev. John Thomas, bishop of Winchester, by whom he left issue,

1. George Chaloner, *d. unm. v.p.*
2. Edward Henry, *d. unm. v.p.*
3. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. Thomas, major 58th regt., shot in the boats at the landing in Egypt, 1801.

5. James (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bishop's Waltham, and vicar of Crondall; *b.* in 1778 *m.* 21 Dec. 1807; Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Poulter, prebendary of Winchester. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1855. He *d.* 19 May, 1833, leaving issue,
1. James Sayer (Rev.), *b.* 30 Nov. 1808; *d. unm.* 30 April, 1845.
2. Graham, capt. R.N.; *b.* 27 Sept. 1814; *d. unm.* 22 May, 1871.
3. EDMUND (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Elizabeth Lucy, *d. unm.*
2. Jane Barbara, *d. unm.*
3. Maria Frances, *m.* 9 Nov. 1842, the Marquis Gentili, of Naples. She *d.* Oct. 1909.

1. Isabella, *d. unm.* 2. Susannah, *d. unm.*

3. Arabella, *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1785, Hon. Edward Bouverie, M.P., who *d.s.p.* Dec. 30 1824, (*see* RADNOR, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1828, Hon. Robert Talbot, *d.s.p.* 17 March 1843 (*see* TALBOT, B.). She *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.
4. Barbarina, *m.* 1st, Valentine Henry Wilmot, of Farnborough, Hants, and had issue; and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1819, Thomas, 20th Lord Dacre, who *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1851. She *d.* 17 May, 1854.
5. Jane Hester, *m.* Richard Streatfeild, of The Rocks, in Sussex; and *d.s.p.* in 1796.
6. Sophia Jemima, *m.* 28 Aug. 1790, Gen. Sir Charles Asgill, 2nd Bart. He *d.s.p.* 1823. She *d.* 1824.

Sir Chaloner, who attained the rank of senior admiral of the Red when H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence was appointed admiral of the fleet, *d.* 27 Aug. 1816. His son and heir,

Sir Charles Ogle, 2nd Bart., admiral of the fleet in 1857, was acting post captain at the age of nineteen, the youngest ever known; *b.* 24 May, 1775; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1802, Charlotte Margaret, sister of Henry, 3rd Viscount Gage, and dau. of Gen. the Hon. Thos. Gage, comm.-in-chief of H.M. forces in North America, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1814) had issue,

1. CHALONER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Charlotte Arabella, *m.* at Paris, 15 April, 1836, Baron Jules de Briedenbach, and *d.* 22 July, 1840.
2. Sophia, *m.* 17 Aug. 1830, her cousin, Rev. Edward Chaloner Ogle, of Kirkley, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1869, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 April, 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1820, Letitia, dau. of Sir William Burroughs, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1832) had another son,

2. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of George Cary, of Tor Abbey, co. Devon, and relict of John Dalton, jun., of Thurnham Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Sir John Hayford Thorold, Bart. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1842. Sir Charles *d.* 16 June, 1858, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Chaloner Ogle, 3rd Bart., capt. in the army, *b.* 18 July, 1803; *m.* 5 April, 1842, Eliza Sophia Frances, dau. and sole heir of William Thomas Roe, of Withdean Court, Sussex, by his wife, dau. of Byam Mathew, and granddau. of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden Dering, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886, aged 62) had issue,

1. CHALONER ROE MAJENDIE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles James Dering, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *d.* young.
1. Hebe Emily Maritana, *m.* 19 July, 1865, Eldred Vincent Morris Curwen, of Withdeane Court, Sussex, and *d.* 28 May, 1889, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Chaloner *d.* at Brussels, 3 Feb. 1859, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Chaloner Roe Majendie Ogle, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 June, 1843; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1861, when the baronetcy devolved on his uncle,

Sir William Ogle, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 May, 1823; *d.s.p.* 2 Dec. 1885, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Edmund Ogle, 6th Bart., general, and col.-commandant R.E., *b.* 20 Sept. 1816; *m.* 20 Sept. 1842, ●Catherine Beverley (*Capo di Monte, San Remo*), dau. of Henry St. Hill, of Bradninch Manor House, Cullompton, Devon, and had issue,

1. Bertram Arthur, *d. unm.* 23 April, 1870.
2. HENRY ASGILL (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3♦ EDMUND ASHTON, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late East Yorkshire regt., served in S. Africa (despatches, medal, and brevet), *b.* 13 Aug. 1857.
1. Antoinette Beverley, *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1907.
2● Mary Beverley, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, Lieut.-Col. Bolton James Alfred Monsell, late chief constable metropolitan police, formerly 73rd regt., of 1, Tedworth Square, S.W., and has issue.
3● Evelyn, *m.* 21 June, 1913, Eldred Vincent Morris Curwen, of Withdeane Court, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Edmund *d.* 14 June, 1887.

Creation—12 March, 1816.
Arms—Arg. on a fesse, between three crescents gu., a mullet for difference. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope's head erased arg. tufted maned and horned gu. *Motto*—Prenez en gré.
Club—United Service.

O'HAGAN.



The Baron O'Hagan (Maurice Herbert Towneley Towneley-O'Hagan), of Tullahogue, Tyrone, in the United Kingdom; J.P. Essex; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; capt. Essex R.H.A.; Asst. Private Sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1906-7, Lord-in-Waiting 1907-10, has the Grand Cross of Queen Isabella of Spain, and of Polar Star of Sweden; *b.* 20 Feb. 1882; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron 1900, and assumed by Royal Licence, 23 Nov. 1909, the additional name and arms of TOWNELEY; *m.* 27 April, 1911, ●Frances Constance Maddalena, only dau. of Lord Strachie, and has issue,

●Helen Frances Alice, *b.* March, 1912.

Lineage—THE RT. HON. SIR THOMAS O'HAGAN, **1st Lord O'Hagan,** K.P., P.C., twice lord chancellor of Ireland, a commissioner of National Education, and of Charitable Donations and Bequests, a senator of the Queen's University, and vice-chancellor of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 29 May, 1812, son of Edward O'Hagan, of Belfast, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Capt. Thomas Bell. He *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1836, Mary, dau. of Charles Hamilton Teeling, of Belfast, and by her (who *d.* 1868) had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 1838; *d.* young.
1. Mary Helen, *d. unm.*
2. Anne Katherine, *d. unm.*
3. Caroline, *d. unm.*
4. Madeleine, *m.* 2 July, 1870, Col. John MacDonnell, D.L., of Kilmore, co. Antrim, and *d.s.p.* 14 Oct. 1875. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1905.
5. Frances Mary, *m.* 2 Dec. 1865, Hon. Mr. Justice John O'Hagan, chief commissioner Land Court, Ireland, who *d.* Nov. 1890. She *d.s.p.* 1910.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1871, ●Alice Mary (*The Hollins, Burnley, Lancashire; and* 2, *Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.*), youngest dau. and co-heir of Col. Towneley, of Towneley, co. Lancaster, by Lady Caroline Harriet, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sefton, and by her had issue,

2. THOMAS TOWNELEY, **2nd** baron.
3. MAURICE HERBERT TOWNELEY, **3rd** baron.
6● Kathleen Mary, *b.* 13 May, 1876; *m.* 20 May, 1897, Leopold de Beaumont-Klein, of 6, Gloucester Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., and Clermont House, Methwold, Norfolk, and has issue.
7● Mary Caroline, *b.* 25 Nov. 1879; *m.* 1 Oct. 1912, Maj.-Gen. Charles Carmichael Monro, C.B., late Royal West Surrey Regt.
8. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1880; *d.* 23 Dec. following.

Lord O'Hagan was called to the Irish bar in 1836, made a queen's counsel in 1849, and appointed queen's serjeant in 1859. He held the office of solicitor-gen. for Ireland from 1860 to 1861, and of attorney-gen. from 1861 to 1865. In the latter year he became one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, and in 1868 was constituted lord chancellor of Ireland. He resigned in 1874, and was again appointed in 1880. He was M.P. for Tralee from 1863 to 1865. On 14 June, 1870, he was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom as BARON O'HAGAN, of Tullahogue, co. Tyrone. His lordship was made a Knight of St. Patrick on his retirement from the office of lord chancellor of Ireland in 1882. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1885. His eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TOWNELEY O'HAGAN, **2nd Baron O'Hagan,** lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1878; *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1900, in S. Africa, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—14 June, 1870.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th erm. a bend az., on a chief or

the last a fleur-de-lys or (O'Hagan): 2nd and 3rd arg. a fesse sa., in chief three mallets of the last (Towneley). *Crests*—1. On a Roman fasces lying fessewise ppr., a cubit arm vested gu., cuffed erm. the hand holding a dagger erect, both ppr. (O'Hagan); 2, On a perch or, a hawk close ppr. beaked and belled gold, jessed gu. (Towneley). *Supporters*—Two lions or, collared gemel, sa., pendant therefrom an escutcheon arg. charged with a hand couped gu. *Motto*—Mihi res non me rebus.

Seat—Pyrgo Park, Haveringatte Bower, Essex. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Burlington Fine Arts.

O'LOGHLEN.



Sir Michael O'Loghlen, 4th Bart., H.M.'s Lieutenant for the County of Clare, and J.P., High Sheriff 1910, *b.* 16 Oct. 1866; *s.* his father 1905.

Lineage—The O'Loghlen family have been for centuries settled in Clare, and, before the coming of the English into Ireland, ruled over the territory in the north of Clare, now known as the Barony of Burren.

Colman O'Loghlen, of Port, in the co. of Clare, J.P., *b.* 1745; *m.* 1st, the sister of Daniel O'Connell, of Kilgory, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, in Aug. 1783, Susannah, dau. of Michael Finucane, M.D., of Ennis. He *d.* in May, 1810, having by her, who *d.* 1822, had issue,

1. Hugh, of Port, High Sheriff co. Clare 1841, *b.* 1 Oct. 1784; *m.* 2 Feb. 1815, Barbara, dau. of John Flanagan, of Clogher, co. Roscommon; and *d.* 9 May, 1849, having (by her who *d.* 1820) had issue,
   1. Colman, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 28 April, 1817; *d. unm.* Nov. 1848.
   2. Hugh, *b.* in 1818, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1874.
   1. Winifred, *d. unm.* 2. Barbara, *d. unm.*
2. Colman, *d. unm.* in 1826.
3. Michael (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Terence, *d. unm.* in 1828.
5. Bryan, of Rockview, Clare, *b.* 9 Nov. 1790; *m.* Ellen, dau. of Daniel Kelly, of Dublin, and had issue,
   Colman Bryan, sub-insp. R. I. constabulary, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1908.
   Lucinda, *m.* Hewitt Bridgeman, and *d.s.p.* in Aug. 1839.

The 3rd son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Michael O'Loghlen, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 6 Oct. 1789; a distinguished lawyer, was called to the Irish bar in 1811. Having filled successively the offices of solicitor general of Ireland in 1834, and attorney general of Ireland in 1835, and having been M.P. for Dungarvan 1834-6, he was elevated to the Irish bench as a baron of the Exchequer in 1836, which office he relinquished on being made master of the rolls in Ireland the following year. He was created a baronet 16 July, 1838. Sir Michael was the first Roman catholic that, since the revolution of 1688, was raised to a judicial office either in England or Ireland. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1817, Bidelia, dau. of Daniel Kelly, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. Colman Michael (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Hugh Ross, *b.* 10 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1850.
3. Bryan, (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Michael, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Nov. 1829, *d. unm.* April, 1896.
1. Maria, *d. unm.* in 1839.
2. Susan, *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, John Woulfe Flanagan, D.L., of Drumdoe, Boyle, co. Roscommon, who *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1869. She *d.* Nov. 1880.
3. Bidelia, *d. unm.* Oct. 1899.
4. Lucy, *d. unm.* 1884.

Sir Michael *d.* 28 Sept. 842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Colman Michael O'Loghlen, 2nd Bart.,** P.C., Q.C., M.P. for Clare, 1863-77, second serjeant in Ireland, judge-advocate-general 1868-70, *b.* 20 Sept. 1819; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1877. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Bryan O'Loghlen, 3rd Bart., K.C., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.P. Clare 1877 to 1879, *b.* 27 June, 1828; *m.* 17 Sept. 1863, ●Ella (*St. Kilda, Melbourne*), 3rd dau. of James Mackey Seward, of Somerset Park, Melbourne, Australia, and had issue,

1. Michael (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Colman Seward, *b.* 16 Dec. 1869, *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1909.
3. Hugh Ross, *b.* 18 Feb., *d.* 21 Sept. 1872.
4♦ Bryan James, *heir presumptive* (*Melbourne, Australia*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1875; *m.* 2 June, 1909, ●Violet Elizabeth Amelia, 3rd dau. of the late Daniel Grant, of Bendigo, Australia.
5♦ Charles Hugh Ross, *b.* 6 July, 1881.
6♦ Henry Ross, *b.* 29 Nov. 1886.
1● Annie Bidelia Margaret, *m.* 11 June, 1910, Leo Michael Hernandez de Mulardo, elder son of the late Hernandez de Mulardo, of Rangoon, Burmah, and of Malaga, Spain.
2● Lucy Susan Mary.
3● Ella Maude.
4● Frances Mary, a nun.
5● Clare Mary.
6● Aimée Margaret Julia.

Sir Bryan practised for years in Melbourne, where he filled the office of crown prosecutor. He was attorney-general of Victoria, 1878-81 and 1893-4, and premier, 1881-83. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1905, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—16 July, 1838.

Arms—Gu., a man in armour facing the sinister, and shooting an arrow from a cross-bow, ppr. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an anchor erect entwined with a cable ppr. *Motto*—Anchora salutis.

Seat—Drumconora, Ennis, co. Clare.

O'NEILL.



The Baron O'Neill (Edward O'Neill), of Shane's Castle, co. Antrim, J.P. and D.L., M.P. co. Antrim, 1863–80; *b.* 31 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1883; *m.* 30 June, 1873, ●Lady Louisa Katherine Emma Cochrane, eldest dau. of the 11th Earl of Dundonald, and has had issue,

1. William Thomas Cochrane, *b.* 16 Nov. 1874; *d.* 24 July, 1882.
2. Arthur Edward Bruce, capt. 2nd Life Guards, J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, M.P. for Mid Antrim 1910, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 19 Sept. 1876; *m.* 21 Jan. 1902, ●Lady Annabel Hungerford Crewe-Milnes (29, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the Marquess of Crewe, and was killed in action 5 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,
   1♦ Shane Edward Robert, *b.* 6 Feb. 1907.
   2♦ Brian Arthur, *b.* 31 March, 1911.
   3♦ Terence Marne, *b.* 10 Sept. 1914.
   1● Sibyl, *b.* 15 Dec. 1902.
   2● Mary Louisa Hermione, *b.* 19 Aug. 1905.
3♦ Robert William Hugh, late lieut. North of Ireland imp. yeo., educated at Eton and New Coll. Oxford, B.A., called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1909 (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 8 June, 1883; *m.* 11 Feb. 1909, ●Sylvia Irene, younger dau. of Walter A. Sandeman, of 11, Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and has issue,
   1♦ Phelim Robert Hugh, *b.* 2 Nov. 1909.
   2♦ Con Douglas Walter, *b.* 3 June, 1912.

1● Louisa Henrietta Valdivia, *b.* 8 Oct. 1879; *m.* 22 July, 1907, Charles Edward Norman Leith-Hay, D.L., of Leith Hall, co. Aberdeen, and has had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2● Rose Anne Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1884.
3● Alice Esmeralda, *b.* 23 July, 1886; *m.* 29 Nov. 1909, John Randal Parsons, 4th son of Hon. R. C. Parsons (*see* Rosse, E.).

Lineage—Aodh or Hugh VII. surnamed Buidhe or Boy *Prince of Tyrone*, was twenty-seventh in descent from Niall the Great, Monarch of Ireland A.D. 379–405. He was described as *Head of the*

liberality and valour of the Irish. He was slain by Brian Mac Mahon and the Oriels and Gilla Isa Roe O'Reilly in 1283, after having fought the people of Cineal Conuill at the Battle of Disert-ad-Crioch. His son,

BRIAN I., was, by the influence of Richard Burke, the Red Earl of Ulster, inaugurated *Prince of Tyrone*, in 1291. Slain by Donnell, son of Brian O'Neill, 1295. He was father of

HENRY, *Prince of the Clann Aodha Buidhe* (afterwards called Claneboy) in 1319, whose son,

MURCHEDACH, MUIRCHEARTACH or MAURICE VI., surnamed *Ceann-fada* (the strong-minded) otherwise known as *O'Neill Buidhe*, was lord of the baronies of Castlereagh, Lower Ards, Tuam, Antrim, Massareene and Belfast, of the towns of Carrickfergus, Belfast, and Lisnagarvy, and of the baronies of Laughlinslin. He *d.* 1395, leaving issue,

BRIAN II., surnamed BALLAGH (freckled), Prince of Claneboy, killed in 1425. His son,

AODH, or HUGH VIII., "the most renowned, hospitable, and valourous of the Princes of Ireland in his time," *d.* 1444, leaving a son,

CONN, defeated the English at Beannuamha 1468, and *d.* 1482, having had issue, a son,

NEILL MOR O'NEILL, Prince of Claneboy, *temp.* HENRY VII., reconstituted the monastery of Carrigfergus, 1497. He had issue,

1. Hugh, father of Eoghan, slain 1534, and Niall, slain 1537.
2. Brian (III.) Ballagh (*the freckled*), Prince of Claneboy, from whom descends in the male line, the well-known branch of the royal house of O'Neill, which settled in Portugal in 1736, and whose chief is H. E. Jorge O'Neill, a peer and grand officer of the royal household. He has male issue.
3. Niall Og, father of Bryan Fagartach, Hugh MacNiall and Sir Con McNiall oge O'Neill.
4. PHELIM BACCACH, of whom presently.

PHELIM BACCACH O'NEILL, Lord of Clanaboy, *temp.* HENRY VIII., had issue,

1. BRIAN MCPHELIM BACCACH, his heir.
2. Hugh McPhelim baccach, whose son,
   Neill, was slain in the service of Queen ELIZABETH, leaving Hugh, and an elder son,
   Neill Oge, of Killeleagh, *m.* Alice ny Donnell, and *d.* 1628, leaving a dau., Katherine, and a son,
   SIR HENRY O'NEILL, Bart. of Killeleagh, so created 23 Feb. 1666.

The elder son,

BRIAN MCPHELIM BACCACH O'NEILL, Lord of Clanaboy, lived at Edenduffcarrick Castle, and had two sons,

1. SHANE MCBRIAN, his successor.
2. Con McBrian, *m.* a dau. of Sir Hugh McGennis, Knt. of Iveagh, and was slain 1585, leaving a son,
   Hugh Oge, who was active in Tyrone's rebellion, but received a general pardon 5 JAMES I. His son,
   Bryan McHugh Oge, of the Feeva, was named in remainder to the Shane's Castle estates in the will of his cousin, Sir Henry O'Neill, Knt. of Shane's Castle, 13 Sept. 1637, and was ancestor of O'NEILL, *of Carlyan-in-the-Feeva.*

In 1573 Brian McPhelim Baccach was arrested by Walter Devereux, Earl of Essex, at a grand entertainment given by O'Neill to that nobleman, and he and his wife and brother were executed. Queen ELIZABETH disapproved of the act, and divided North Clanaboy, in Antrim, between Brian McPhelim's sons. The elder,

SHANE MCBRIAN O'NEILL, of Edenduffcarrick Castle, called after him Shane's Castle, was the LAST LORD OF CLANABOY. He joined Hugh, Earl of Tyrone, in the war against ELIZABETH, burned Carrickfergus, and submitted 1586; he *m.* 1st, Rose, dau. of Sir Arthur McGennis, Lord of Iveagh, and had,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.

Shane McBrian *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Bryan carrach O'Neill, Lord of Loughinsholin, and had by her further issue,

2. Arthur, *m.* Grace, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, of Crebillagh, and had,
   1. CORMAC, who *s.* to Shane's Castle.
   2. John, who had by Rose, his wife, three sons,
      (1) Arthur, *d. unm.* in Flanders, 1702.
      (2) Henry, *d. unm.*
      (3) CHARLES, *s.* his uncle at Shane's Castle.
3. Phelim Dubh, *m.* Shela, dau. of Cathal O'Hara, of Crebillagh, and had with four daus, Rose, Sarah, Maria, and Eleanora, two sons,
   1. Brian, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edmond McGenis, of Kilwarlin, and had with a dau., Sarah, *m.* Thomas Dobbin, of Edenduff-carrick,
      (1) JOHN, *s.* to Shane's Castle.
      (2) Henry, *m.* Sarah, dau of Con O'Neill, of the Fews, and had a dau., Henrietta, *m.* Henry O'Beirne, a colonel in the service of Spain, by whom she had a dau., Maria Theresa, *m.* Philip, Duke of Wharton, and *d.* 1777.
      (3) Hugh.
   2. Arthur, of Neillsbrook, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry O'Neill, of Ballylisnelarney, and had, with two daus., Katherine (Mrs. O'Hara) and Rose, as many sons, viz.,
      (1) Felix, of Flowerfield, co. Derry, *m.* the dau. and heir of Robert Ker, of that place, and had a son, Mark Ker, whose will dated 28 Dec. 1789, was proved 26 Aug. 1792, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Abraham Tobin, and had, Felix, *d. unm.*; Mark Ker, *m.* 1809, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Morris Jones, of Money Glass; Robert, major, *d. unm.* 1810; Elizabeth, Mrs. Godfrey; Esther, *m.* Alexander MacManus, of Mount Davis, co. Antrim; and Mary, *m.* Henry O'Hara.
      (2) Daniel, of Ballyminister, co. Antrim, had four sons, Luke; John; Charles; St. John; and a dau., Eleanor, *m.* Ambrose O'Rourke, of Ballybollan.
4. Shane Oge, of Ballylisnelarney, *d.* 1620, leaving by Anne, his wife, a son, Daniel, *d.s.p.*, and
   Henry, aged 22 in 1635, had livery of his estate 22 June, 1640, and had, with a dau., (1) Elinor, *m.* Arthur O'Neill, of Flowerfield, two sons,
   (1) John, of Ballybollan, *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir James MacDonell, and had, Ambrose, of Dublin (whose will, dated 10 April, 1747, was proved 22 Oct. 1753), left an only dau. and heir, Sarah, *m.* Daniel O'Rourke, and Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Stratford,
   (2) Daniel.
5. Hugh, *d.s.p.*
1. Onora.
2. Rose, *m.* Toole Mac Can.
3. Mary *m.* Serrell O'Hara.

Shane McBrian O'Neill *d.* 23 April, 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY O'NEILL, Knt. of Shane's Castle, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, governor of Ulster, and had an only dau.,

Rose, *m.* Randal, 1st Marquis of Antrim.

Sir Henry, by his will dated 13 Sept. 1637, entailed his estates as mentioned on the heirs male of his uncle, Con Mac Bryan O'Neill. He *d.* 8 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his dau. the Marchioness of Antrim, who *d.* without issue, 1695, when the estates devolved, under the will of her father, on her cousin,

CORMACK O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, col. in the army, son of Arthur O'Neill, son of Shane McBrian O'Neill, by his 2nd wife. He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, who *m.* Lady Mary Paulet, dau. of Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton, K.G., and *d.s.p.* 1716, when he was *s.* by his kinsman and heir,

JOHN O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, known as "French John," *m.* Charity, dau. of Sir Richard Dixon, Knt. of Colverstown. His will, which bears date 16 Sept. 1737, was proved 1 May, 1739. He had issue,

1. HENRY (disinherited), *m.* Mary, widow of Captain John Bicker-staffe, of Rosegift, in the Largy, and *d.* 1721, *v.p.*, leaving an only child and heiress,
   MARY, who *m.* the Rev. ARTHUR CHICHESTER (*see* family of Chichester), and was great-grandmother of the 1st LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.*
2. CHARLES, of whom presently.
3. Clotworthy, *d. unm.* His will, which bears date 1 May, 1749, was proved 2 Aug. 1750.
1. Catherine, *m.* Richard Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
2. Anne, *m.* Captain William Sharman.
3. Mary, *m.* Robert Borrowes, of Ballybrittas, co. Kildare.
4. Jane, *m.* the Hon. Arthur Dawson, baron of the Exchequer.
5. Rachel. 6. Elinor. 7. Rose.

French John O'Neill *d.* 1739, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

CHARLES O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, who *m.* (licence dated 20 Jan. 1736) Catherine, dau. of the Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, of Midleton, and had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. St. John, *b.* 6 May, 1741; *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Borrowes, of Ballybrittas, and *d.* 1790, leaving an only child, Mary, who *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Richard Jackson, and had issue.

Charles O'Neill, whose will bears date 10 July, 1769, and was proved 4 Nov. following, *d.* in Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN O'NEILL, 1ST VISCOUNT O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, M.P., *b.* 16 Jan. 1740, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 25 Oct. 1793, as *Baron O'Neill, of Shane's Castle*, and advanced to the dignity of VISCOUNT O'NEILL, 3 Oct. 1795. His lordship *m.* 18 Oct. 1777, Henrietta, only child of Charles Boyle, Lord Dungarvan, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1793) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY ST. JOHN, his heir.
2. JOHN BRUCE RICHARD, last viscount.

Lord O'Neill *d.* of wounds received in action with the insurgents of Ireland, 17 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES HENRY ST. JOHN, 1ST EARL O'NEILL, K.P., lord-lieut. of the co. Antrim, and colonel of its militia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1779, who was created *Viscount Raymond* and EARL O'NEILL in August, 1800. His lordship *d. unm.* 25 March, 1841, when the higher honours became EXTINCT, and the viscounty of O'Neill devolved on his brother,

JOHN BRUCE RICHARD O'NEILL, 3RD VISCOUNT O'NEILL, one of the representative lords, *b.* 20 Dec. 1780. His lordship, a general in the army, *d.* 12 Feb. 1855, when the peerage became EXTINCT, and the estates devolved on the heir-general, REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER (*see* CHICHESTER *family* below), who was created LORD O'NEILL.

Family of Chichester.

JOHN CHICHESTER, escheator-gen. of the province of Ulster, and custos rotulorum of co. Tyrone, 1689, 2nd son of Hon. John Chichester (*see* DONEGALL, M.); *m.* 1680, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and *d.* 1689, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rt. Rev. Edward Walkington, D.D., bishop of Down and Connor) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Mary, who *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, who *m.* Hon. and Rev. Edward Chichester.
3. Anne, who *m.* Rev. Mr. Walkington.

The only son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, *m.* Lydia, dau. of Henry Arves, of Drogheda, and had,

1. ARTHUR.
2. John.
1. Anne.
2. Mary.
3. Elizabeth.
4. Henrietta.

The elder son,

THE REV. ARTHUR CHICHESTER, *m.* Mary, only child and heiress of Henry O'Neill, of Shane's Castle (*see* O'NEILL *family above*), and had issue, two sons and three daus.,

1. Arthur, *d. unm.*
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Catherine, *m.* Samuel Ball, of Grouse Hall, co. Donegal, late capt. 6th drag. gds., whose eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Ven. John Torrens, D.D., archdeacon of Dublin, and was mother of Elizabeth Grace, who *m.* William, 1st Baron O'Neill, who *d.* 18 April, 1883.
2. Charity, *m.* Henry O'Hara, of Cleggan.
3. Anne, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

THE REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, LL.D., an erudite and accomplished scholar, held the livings of Broughshane, co. Antrim, and Clonmanny, co. Donegal; *m.* 1st, Mary Anne, dau. of George Harvey, of Malin Hall, and had a son,

1. Arthur (Sir), of Greencastle, M.P., created a bart. 13 Sept. 1821; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1847, when his title expired.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Edward Hart, of Kilderry, and had issue,

2. EDWARD, of whom presently.
1. Mary, who *d. unm.*

The Rev. Dr. William Chichester *d.* 31 Aug. 1815. His 2nd son,

THE REV. EDWARD CHICHESTER, rector of Kilmore, diocese of Armagh, *m.* 23 April, 1812, Catherine, dau. of Robert Young, of Culdaff House, co. Donegal, and *d.* June, 1840, having had by this lady, who *d.* 15 April, 1875,

1. WILLIAM, created LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.*
2. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 6 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1840, Frances Alicia Anne, dau. of Gen. George Vaughan Hart, of Kilderry; which lady *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1867; and 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1869, ●Harriette Anne (*Shane Lodge, Newcastle, co. Down*), dau. of Ven. Townley Blackwood Price, archdeacon of Down, and *d.* 2 June, 1878, leaving issue,
   1●Anne Henrietta. 2●Evelyn Maria Catherine.
3. George Vaughan (Rev.), B.A. T.C.D., rector of Wotton, Dorking, Surrey, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819; *m.* 26 Aug. 1847, Harriet Eleanor, dau. of Hugh Lyle, of Knocktarna, co. Antrim. She *d.* 28 May, 1885. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue,
   1♦Edward Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Dorking, rural dean and hon. canon of Winchester, M.A. Camb., *b.* 23 Feb. 1849; *m.* 23 April, 1884, ●Mary Agnes, dau. of George, 1st Baron Ashcombe, and has issue,
      (1)♦Arthur O'Neill Cubitt, lieut. Surrey yeo. *b.* 14 July, 1889.
      (2)♦William George Cubitt, *b.* 20 July, 1892.
      (1)●Harriet Laura, *b.* 12 Feb. 1887.
      (2)●Mildred Mary, *b.* 17 Dec. 1890.
   2♦Henry Hugh Lyle, *b.* 30 Nov. 1855
   3. William O'Neill, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859; *d.* 14 April, 1863
   4♦Arthur George Vaughan, major reserve of officers, late Connaught Rangers (*Dulargy Cottage, Ravensdale, co. Louth, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1902, Marion Frances, elder dau. of John Smyth, of Masonbrook, co. Galway (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1909, ●Madeline, dau. of Major George Augustus Frederick Quentin, 10th Hussars, and widow of Comm. Arthur Charles Middlemass, R.N., insp.-gen. Egyptian Coastguard.
   5♦Alfred Godfrey de Vaud, lt.-col. Indian army, *b.* 7 Nov. 1866; *m.* 20 May, 1901, ●Agnes, dau. of Col. John Anderson, and has issue,
      (1)●Adelaide Kathleen, *b.* 30 July, 1903.
      (2)●Maureen Agnes, *b.* 21 May, 1909.
   1. Frances Harriet, *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, William John Evelyn, of Wotton House, Surrey. She *d.* 25 July, 1897. He *d.* 26 June, 1908, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2●Ada Catherine (13, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.*), *m.* 22 June, 1876, Reginald Braithwaite (who *d.* April, 1885), son of Isaac Braithwaite, of Hookfield, Epsom, and 4, Gloucester Place, London.
   3●Helen Sarah (51, *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*).
   4●Mary Georgina.

The eldest son,

REV. WILLIAM CHICHESTER, **1st Lord O'Neill,** who assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL, and was created LORD O'NEILL *of Shane's Castle.* He was *b.* 4 March, 1813; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1839, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Torrens, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1857) had issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** baron.
2. Arthur, *b.* 13 Sept. 1843; *d.* 12 Jan. 1870.
3. Robert Torrens, of Derrynoyd, Draperstown, co. Derry and Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, co. Antrim; J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1871, J.P. Antrim, M.A. Oxon., M.P. for Mid Antrim 1885-1910, late major 4th batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 10 Jan. 1845; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1910.

1●Anne (*Tullymore Lodge, Broughshane, co. Antrim*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1858, Elizabeth Grace, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1905, dau. of the Ven. John Torrens, D.D., archdeacon of Dublin. His lordship *s.* 12 Feb. 1855, to the estates of his kinsman, Earl O'Neill, assumed by royal licence the surname and arms of O'NEILL; was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON O'NEILL, of Shane's Castle, 18 April, 1868, and *d.* 18 April, 1883.

Creation—18 April, 1868.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per fess wavy, the chief arg., and the base representing waves of the sea, in chief a dexter hand, couped at the wrist, gu., in base, a salmon, naiant, ppr., for O'NEILL, 2nd and 3rd, chequy, or, and gules, a chief vair, for CHICHESTER. *Crests*—1st, An arm, embowed in armour, the hand grasping a sword, all ppr., O'NEILL: 2nd, A stork rising with a snake in its beak, all ppr., CHICHESTER. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, gu., gorged with an eastern crown, arg., pendent therefrom by a gold chain, an escocheon, that on the dexter charged with the arms of O'NEILL, and that in the sinister with those of CHICHESTER, *Mottoes*—"Lamh dearg Eirin," under the arms; "Invitum sequitur honor," over the crests.

Seat—Shane's Castle, Antrim, co. Antrim. *Town Residence*—12, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ONSLOW.



The Earl of Onslow (Sir Richard William Alan Onslow) Salop, and Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, Surrey; Baron Onslow, of Onslow, Salop, and of West Clandon, Surrey; Baron Cranley, of Imbercourt, Surrey, and a Baronet; J.P. and D.L. Surrey; educated at Eton and New Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1898, M.A. 1909, entered Diplomatic Service 1901, Attaché at Madrid 1902, 3rd Secretary Tangier 1903, at St. Petersburg 1904, 2nd Secretary at Berlin 1907, assist. private sec. to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1909-11, Clerk in the Foreign Office 1910, and Private Secretary to the Permanent Under Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1911-13, *b.* 23 Aug. 1876; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1911; *m.* 22 Feb. 1906, ●Hon. Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick Bampfylde, only dau. of 3rd Baron Poltimore, and has issue,

♦WILLIAM ARTHUR BAMPFYLDE, *Viscount Cranley, b.* 11 June, 1913.

●Mary Florence Violet Margaret, *b.* 11 Aug. 1908.

Lineage—THOMAS DE ONDESLOWE, son of THOMAS DE ONDESLOWE, who *d.* 1317, and grandson of WILLIAM DE ONDESLOWE, who was 2nd son of ROGER DE ONDESLOWE, Lord of Ondeslowe, in the liberty of Shrewsbury 1231. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Madoc Kynaston, of Gesnocks, Salop, and *d.* 1392. His son and heir,

JOHN DE ONDESLOWE, *d.* 1430, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

ROBERT DE ONSLOWE, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Robert Corbet, Knt. of Moreton Corbet, and *d.* 1442, when he was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD ONSLOW, of Onslow, *m.* 1470, Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Houghton, of Houghton, co. Lancaster, by whom he had four sons; the 2nd of whom,

ROGER ONSLOW, *m.* 12 April, 1509, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Poyner, of Beslow, Salop, by whom he had two sons, Fulk, clerk of the parliament in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH; and

RICHARD ONSLOW, of Knoll, Surrey, and of Shrewsbury,

barrister-at-law, M.P. for Steyning in Sussex, who was successively recorder of London, 1563, attorney-general of the Duchy of Lancaster, solicitor-general, 1566, and speaker of the House of Commons, 1566. This eminent person had a grant of the convent of Blackfriars, where he resided. He *m.* Catharine, dau. and heir of Richard Harding, of Knoll, Surrey, and dying in 1571, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT ONSLOW, at whose decease, *unm.*, the estates passed to his brother,

SIR EDWARD ONSLOW, Knt., *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Shirley, Knt. of Preston Place, Surrey, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ONSLOW, who *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RICHARD ONSLOW, Knt., col. in the Parliament army, served in three parliaments for the co. Surrey, and adhering to the party opposed to the measures of CHARLES I., was one of the select committee appointed, in 1657, to attend upon CROMWELL to receive his doubts and scruples touching the assumption of the regal office. Upon this occasion, Sir Richard, in a remarkable speech, urged Cromwell to assume the regal designation with the supreme authority. He contributed, however, to the restoration of the exiled monarch, and served for the town of Guildford in the Convention which recalled CHARLES II. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Arthur Strangways, of Durham, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1679) had, with other issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.

2. Henry (Sir), Knt. of Drungwick, in Sussex, *m.* Jane, widow of Henry Yates, of Warnham, and dau. of Sir Francis Stodolp, Knt. of Mickleham, and was ancestor of ONSLOW, of Stoughton, co. Huntingdon.

3. Denzil, of Pyrford, Surrey, M.P. for Guildford and for Surrey, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Foote, Bart., and widow of Sir John Lewis, Bart. of Lidstone, Yorks, and *d.s.p.* June, 1721.

Sir Richard *d.* 19 May, 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Arthur Onslow, Bart., of West Clandon, Surrey, M.P. for Bramber, in the reign of CHARLES I., and during the Commonwealth, and after the Restoration for Surrey. He *m.* 1st, Rose, only surviving dau. and heir of Nicolas Stoughton, of Stoughton, Surrey. She *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1647. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Alderman **Sir Thomas Foote, Bart.,** Knt. Lord Mayor of the city of London 1649-50, who was created a baronet 21 Nov. 1660, and *d.* without male issue 12 Oct. 1687, when this baronetcy became apparently extinct. Sir Arthur Onslow, however, had been granted a baronetcy by patent 8 May, 1674, in reversion on the death of his said father-in-law, Sir Thomas Foote, Bart., and with the same precedence as the earlier creation (21 Nov. 1660), and accordingly *s.* to the baronetcy on the death of his father-in-law, 12 Oct. 1687. Sir Arthur *d.* 21 July, 1688, having by his second wife had issue,

1. RICHARD, **1st** baron.

2. Foote, first commissioner of excise, M.P. for Guildford 1688, *b.* 2 June, 1655; *m.* Susanna, dau. and heiress of Thomas Anlaby, of Etton, Yorkshire, and widow of Arnold Colwell, and *d.* 10 May, 1710, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1715) had (with five daus.) two sons,

1. ARTHUR, P.C. (1728), an original trustee of the British Museum, barrister-at-law, recorder of Guildford, bencher of the Inner Temple, M.P. Guildford 1720-7 and Surrey 1727-61, recorder of Guildford 1719, chancellor to Queen Caroline 1729, Treasurer of the Navy 1734-43, speaker of the House of Commons 1728-61, serving in five parliaments. He received, upon his retirement, the unanimous thanks of the House and a pension of £3,000 a year from the crown. Mr. Speaker Onslow *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges, of Thames Ditton, and niece of Henry Bridges, of Imbercourt, Surrey. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1768, leaving an only son,

GEORGE, **4th** baron and **1st** earl.

2. Richard, lieut.-gen., and governor of Plymouth. He *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1726, Rose, dau. and co-heir of John Bridges. She *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1727-8. He *m.* 2ndly, Pooley, dau. of Charles Walton, of Little Bursted, Essex, and niece and heiress of Admiral Sir George Walton, and *d.* 16 March, 1760, having had issue, three sons and one dau.,

(1) George, M.P. for Guildford, *b.* 23 April, 1731, lieut.-col. in the guards; *m.* 29 July, 1752, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Thorp, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1792, leaving issue,

1*a*. George Walton (Rev.), of Dunsborough, Surrey, *b.* 25 June, 1768; *m.* 8 July, 1800, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Campbell; and dying 13 Feb. 1844, left by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1846),

1*b*. George Walton, major Madras artillery, *b.* 18 Aug. 1804; *m.* Mary Murray, dau. of A. R. Hughes, capt. E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 April, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1839) had issue,

1*c*. George Walton, lieut. Madras artillery, *b.* 13 March, 1831; *d.* 8 March, 1854.

2*c*. Adolphus Byam, lieut. Madras service, *b.* 13 July, 1832; *d.* 27 May, 1858.

3*c*. Alexander Lee (Rev.), B.A. Camb., late vicar of Kingsbury, Warwick, and chaplain Bombay Presidency, *b.* 29 Dec. 1835; *m.* 11 July, 1864, Ellen Elmira, 3rd dau. of John Warden, member of council, Bombay. She *d.* 31 May, 1911. He *d.* 31 March, 1912, leaving issue,

1*d* ● Diana Furneaux, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865.

2*d* ● Ethel Maud, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 11 July, 1891, George Bridgeford Proctor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

1*c*. Marianna Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1845.

2*c*. Rosalie Jane, *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1859, Henry Lee Pennell, (who *d.* 1 May, 1860), and 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1861, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliott Hughes, Bengal artillery, and *d.* July, 1872.

2*b*. Robert Thorp, *b.* 25 May, 1810, *d.s.p.*

3*b*. Denzil, *b.* 21 Jan. 1812; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1855.

4*b*. Pitcairn, major royal marines (retired), *b.* 29 May, 1813; *m.* 16 Aug. 1843, Adelaide (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1895), only dau. of Capt. Saltren Willett, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,

1*c* ◆ Arthur Foot (*Camden, Sydney, N.S. Wales*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1846.

2*c*. William Clevland, *b.* 17 Aug. 1848; *m.* July, 1881, ● Mary Louisa (*Saint Anne's, Midhurst, Sussex*), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Burningham, late rector of Charlwood, Surrey, and *d.* 29 May, 1890, leaving issue,

1*d* ◆ Guy Clevland, *b.* 9 Jan. 1884.

2*d*. Bernard Pitcairn, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 5 Oct. 1887.

3*c* ◆ George Thorp, C.B., col. Reserve List, R.M.L.I. served in Soudan and S. Africa (*Beveré Cottage, Claines, Worcester, and United Service Club*), *b.* 17 July, 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1887, ● Ethel Paul, dau. of Rev. David Kitcat, late rector of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1*d* ● Frances Mary, *b.* 12 June, 1888.

2*d* ● Adelaide Ethel Saltren, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.

1*c* ● Frances Adelaide (25, *St. Swithin's Street, Winchester*).

2*c* ● Edith Rose, *m.* 24 May, 1877, Major-Gen. Thomas Elliott Hughes, R.A., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

3*c* ● Charlotte Jane (25, *St. Swithin's Street, Winchester*).

4*c* ● Marion Campbell (25, *St. Swithin's Street, Winchester*).

5*b*. Edmund, *b.* 12 March, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1851, ● Louisa Margaret, dau. of C. G. Strettell, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1875, leaving issue,

● Annette Campbell, *b.* 11 Dec. 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1871, Leycester Hudson Greaves.

6*b*. Arthur Foot, *b.* 5 Feb. 1821, *d.s.p.* 1835.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1866.

2*b*. Jane, *m.* 28 May, 1843, John James Willan, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1869, leaving issue.

3*b*. Anne Pooley Rose, *d. unm.* 3 Aug. 1878.

4*b*. Charlotte, *m.* 23 Oct. 1838, Rev. W. H. Parson, of Pirbright, Surrey, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1886. He *d.* 12 March, 1882, leaving issue.

5*b*. Mary Douglas, *m.* 9 March, 1852, Charles Hamilton Onslow, comm. R.M.S.P. Company's service, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1866. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1870.

2*a*. Arthur (Rev.), rector of Crayford, Kent, *b.* 30 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1803, Marianna, 2nd dau. of William Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1810) he had issue, four sons,

1*b*. Arthur Pooley, of Send Grove, Send, Surrey; *b.* 24 May, 1804; Madras civil service; *m.* 17 July, 1832, Rosa Roberta, dau. of Alexander MacLeay, F.R.S., speaker of the first legislative council in Australia. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1854. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1889, leaving issue,

1*c*. Arthur Alexander Walton, of Camden Park, N.S. Wales, M.L.C., *b.* 2 Aug. 1833; capt. R.N. ret.; *m.* 31 Jan. 1867, Elizabeth (who assumed the name of MACARTHUR 1892), dau. of the Hon. James Macarthur, M.L.C., of Camden Park, near Sydney, N.S.W. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1911. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1882, leaving issue (all bearing the name of MACARTHUR-ONSLOW),

1*d* ◆ James William MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, B.A., LL.B. Camb., M.L.A. for Bondi, N.S.W., col. late comdg. 1st Australian light horse brigade (*Gilbulla, Menangle, N.S.W. and Australian Club*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1897, ● Enid Emma, dau. of Arthur H. Macarthur, and has issue,

1*e* ◆ James Arthur, *b.* 13 Oct. 1898.

1*e* ● Helen Maud, *b.* 9 Nov. 1899.

2*e* ● Elizabeth Enid, *b.* 28 Nov. 1903.

2*d* ◆ Arthur John MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, late lieut. New S. Wales Mounted Rifles (*Middlebrook, Scone, N.S.W.*), *b.* 29 April, 1873; *m.* 1902, ● Christian Leslie, dau. of the late R. L. Bell, of Mount Mercer, Victoria, and has issue,

1*e* ◆ Richard Walton, *b.* 25 Sept. 1904.

2*e* ◆ Robert Carstairs, *b.* 1908.

1*e* ● Robina Elizabeth.

3*d* ◆ George Macleay MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, major commandant New S. Wales Mounted Rifles (*Murrandah, Camden, N.S.W., and Australian Club*), *b.* 2 May, 1875; *m.* 16 Oct. 1907, ● Violet Marguerite, dau. of the late W. F. Gordon, of Manar, near Braidwood, N.S.W., and has issue,

● Faith MacLeay.

4*d*. Arthur William MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, capt. 16th Lancers, *b.* 27 May, 1877; *m.* 20 June, 1911, ● Christabel Emily Sarah, dau. of Col. Rowland John Beech, of Brandon Hall, Warwickshire (*see Landed Gentry*). He was killed in action near Ypres, 5 Nov. 1914.

5*d* ◆ Francis Arthur MACARTHUR-ONSLOW, *b.* 7 June, 1879; *m.* 1903, ● Sylvia Raymond, dau. of Andrew Chisholm, of Goulburn, N.S.W., and has issue,

1*e* ◆ Denzil Douglas, *b.* 1904.

2*e* ◆ Edward, *b.* 1909.

1*e* ● Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 1905.

1*d* ● Rosa Sibella (*Camden Park, Camden, N.S.W.*).

2*d*. Emily Susan, *d. unm.*

2*c*. Reginald, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1836.

3*c*. Guildford MacLeay, *b.* 3 June, 1836, lieut. 83rd regt.; *d. unm.* June, 1878.

4*c*. Alexander Campbell (Sir), attorney-gen. British Honduras, 1878-80, of West Australia, 1880-83, and chief justice there 1883-1901, B.A. Camb., *b.* 17 July, 1842; *m.* 4 Feb. 1878, ● Madeline Emma (*Chevin Bank, Duffield, Derby*), dau. of late Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham, and granddau.

of Lord Robert Ponsonby Tottenham, Bishop of Clogher (*see* ELY, M.), and *d.* 20 Oct. 1908, having had two daus.,
1*d* ● Rosa Sandra Dorothea, *m.* 25 Oct. 1905, Jocelyn Bray, 3rd son of Sir Reginald M. Bray, of Shere, Judge of the High Court (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*d* ● Lucy Elizabeth Madeleine, *m.* 12 May, 1903, Gerard Hamilton Smith, eldest son of Sir Gerard Smith, K.C.M.G.
5*c* ♦ Francis Montgomery, lieut.-col. late Madras cavalry (*Larchfield, Farnham, Surrey, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; *m.* 1 June, 1881, ● Mary Charlotte, widow of Brig.-Gen. Frederick W. Jebb, and dau. of the late Rev. John Girardot.
1*c.* Georgina Isabella, *d. unm.* 27 July, 1906.
2*c.* Mary Emily, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1861.
3*c.* Rosa Kenethina, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1856.
4*c* ● Elizabeth Harriet (*Send Grove, Send, Surrey*).
5*c* ● Susan Henrietta.

2*b.* William Campbell, lieut.-col. Madras army, *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *m.* 22 Sept. 1834, Anne Moriarty, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. P. J. Douglas, R.N.; and *d.* 1 Nov. 1880, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1892),
1*c* ♦ Douglas Arthur, C.E., J.P. Carmarthen (10, *Keswick Road, East Putney*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1835; *m.* 10 Nov. 1863, ● Caroline Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Loftus Tottenham (*see* ELY, M.), and has issue,
1*d* ♦ Arthur Loftus, B.A. Camb., J.P. Montgomeryshire (*Mount Severn, Llanidloes*), *b.* 16 July, 1874, *m.* 3 Feb. 1900. ● Mabel, elder dau. of George Blundell Longstaff, M.D., of Putney Heath, and Morthoe, N. Devon, and has issue,
1*e* ♦ Douglas Arthur George, *b.* 3 Aug. 1901.
2*e* ♦ Ralph Denzil, *b.* 11 May, 1903.
3*e* ♦ Guildford Denys, *b.* 18 Aug. 1904.
2*d* ♦ Francis Robert Douglas, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 29 March, 1878.
1*d* ● Caroline Annette Tidy, *b.* 15 Aug. 1864: *m.* 12 March, 1903, John Charles Potter, of Westow, Keswick Road, Putney, son of the late John Potter, of Westow, Yorks, and has issue.
2*d.* Catharine Isabella Maude, *b.* 12 Sept. 1872; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, William Robert Coleridge Beadon, of Oorgaum, Southern India. She *d.* 1904, leaving issue.

2*c.* Harington Campbell, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1864, Helen, eldest dau. of W. P. Allardice, and by her (who *d.* 20 July. 1871) had issue,
1*d.* William George, *d.* Feb. 1867.
2*d.* Douglas Astley, *d.* 2 April, 1867.
1*d* ● Alexandrina Maria, *b.* 27 Jan. 1868.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1873, Elizabeth Steer, dau. of Roger Riding, M.D. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1881. She *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1904.
3*c.* George Manners, col. late 20th Hussars, *b.* 7 Dec. 1843; *m.* 1871, ● Louisa (*Fairlawn, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of George Cooke. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1911, having had issue,
1*d.* George Campbell, *d.* 1872.
1*d* ● Ethel Georgy Udea, *b.* 1874.
2*d* ● Edith Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877.
1*c.* Udea Marianne Moriarty, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, Astley Thompson, of Glyn Abbey, co. Carmarthen, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1883; leaving issue.
2*c.* Lydia, *d.* 8 May, 1854.

3*b.* Richard, *b.* 24 April, 1808; *m.* 26 Nov. 1831, Harriet Sophia, only dau. of Vincent Eyre. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 9 May, 1897, leaving issue,
1*c.* Richard Arthur, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832, *d.s.p.* 1891.
2*c.* William Pooley, *d.* 28 Jan. 1873.
3*c.* Walton Edward, *d.* 20 March, 1843.
4*c.* Vincent Eyre, *d.* 7 July, 1842.
5*c* ♦ Walton Vincent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1843; *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, ● Henrietta, dau. of Henry L. Thompson, and has issue.
6*c* ♦ Albert George, *b.* 30 May, 1850; *m.* 13 May, 1873, ● Constance Marie, dau. of Dr. Frederick Buhlmann, of Berne, and has issue,
1*d* ● Isabella Maud, *b.* 2 Feb. 1874.
2*d* ● Mildred Rita, *b.* 10 Feb. 1881.
1*c* ● Harriet Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 4 April, 1835.
2*c* ● Edith Campbell, *b.* 16 March, 1843.

4*b.* Augustus, *b.* 26 Feb. 1810, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Arthur Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1815, Caroline, dau. of James Mangles, M.P., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1851, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1853, T. J. Burton, M.A.), two more sons,

5*b.* Henry John HUGHES-ONSLOW, of Balkissock, co. Ayr, *b.* 31 March, 1816; *m.* 8 Jan. 1861, ● Judith Charlotte (37, *Brunswick Square, Brighton*), dau. of William Barras, of Laleham, Middlesex, and *d.* 31 July, 1870, leaving issue,
1*c.* Arthur, maj. late 10th Hussars, *b.* 21 Aug. 1862; *m.* 3 June, 1891, ● Anne Kathleen (*Alton-Albany, Girvan, Ayrshire*), 2nd dau. of George Whitehead, of Deighton Grove, co. York, and *d.* on active service in France, 17 Aug. 1914, leaving issue,
♦ Geoffery Henry, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Oct. 1893.
● Dorothy Kathleen.
2*c* ♦ Denzil, of Balkissock, Ayr, and the Leam, Durham, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Dorsetshire regt. (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1863; *m.* 18 April, 1888, ● Marion, dau. and heir of George Oliver, of Laggan, Ayrshire, and has had issue,
1*d* ♦ Oliver, lieut. Irish Guards, *b.* 16 March, 1893.
2*d* ♦ Reginald, midshipman R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1895.
3*d* ♦ Nigel, *b.* 21 April, 1902.
1*d.* Hilda, *b.* 18 May, 1889, *d.* 9 Nov. 1893.
3*c* ♦ Constantine Henry, capt. R.N. ret. (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 29 March, 1867.
4*c.* Julius Somerset, *b.* 28 Dec. 1869, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1909.
5*c* ♦ Henry Douglas, Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature (*Hanover Court, Hanover Square, W., and White's and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1871.

6*b.* Charles Hamilton, *m.* 9 March, 1852, Mary Douglas, youngest dau. of the Rev. G. W. Onslow. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1871. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1866, leaving issue,
1*c.* Harry Hamilton, *b.* 15 July, 1858; *d.s.p.* 1899.
1*c* ● Minnie Hamilton, *m.* 9 May, 1878, Pasquale Montuori, of Naples. 2*c* ● Eva Joan Wiblin.
3*c* ● Elise Anita Mary.

1*a.* Pooley, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1788, Vice-Adm. Sir Francis Drake, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1789. She *m.* 2ndly, Arthur Onslow, serjeant-at-law; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1810.

(2) RICHARD (2nd son of Richard, gov. of Plymouth), created a baronet, 1797 (*see that title*).

(3) Arthur (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 31 Aug. 1746; *m* 4 Nov. 1773, Frances, dau. of Constantine Phipps, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1817, leaving three sons and two daus.,
1*a.* Richard Francis (Ven.), archdeacon of Worcester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1776; *m.* 7 July, 1801, Harriet Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Andrew Foley, of Newport, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860) had issue, three sons and five daus.,

1*b.* Richard Foley, of Stardens, co. Gloucester, *b.* 13 Sept. 1802; *m.* 5 July, 1826, Catherine, dau. of Latham Blacker, of Newent; and *d.* 12 March, 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1865),
1*c.* Andrew George, of Oxenhall, Newent, J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. 97th and 13th regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *m.* 13 June, 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of Sir John Owen, 1st Bart. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1894, leaving,
1*d.* Richard George William, *d.* 22 Feb. 1870.
2*d* ♦ Andrew Richard (*The Furnace, Oxenhall, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1871; *m.* 14 April, 1896, ● Margaret Finch, dau. of the late G. F. Dawson.
3*a* ♦ John Geoffrey, *b.* 16 April, 1873.
4*d* ♦ William, *b.* 20 June, 1874.
5*d* ♦ George Arthur, *b.* 29 March, 1876; *m.* 10 June, 1902, ● Charlotte Riou, dau. of the late Rev. Riou George Benson, and has issue,
1*e* ♦ Richard George, *b.* 15 April, 1904.
2*e* ♦ John, *b.* 6 Jan. 1906.
1*e* ● Mary, *b.* 24 March, 1903.

2*c.* Richard, *b.* 18 April, 1836; *m.* 28 July, 1865, ● Elizabeth Anne, dau. of J. S. Troutbeck; and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1872.
3*c.* William Arthur, *b.* 15 Dec. 1837; *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, ● Mary Elizabeth (*Preston Bagot House, Henley-in-Arden*), 2nd dau. of the Rev. Theodore Cartwright, of Preston Bagot, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
♦ Arthur Denzil, *b.* 14 Jan. 1887.
● Catherine Mary, *b.* 15 June, 1881; *m.* 19 Sept. 1905, Frank William Peveril Ryland, of Kington Grange, Claverdon, Warwick, elder son of Francis Henry Ryland, of Brislington, Somerset.
4*c.* George, *b.* 30 April, 1839; *d.* 6 March, 1880.
1*c.* Mary Charlotte, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1910.
2*c.* Anne Theodosia, *m.* 2 Oct. 1866, Major William C. Hill, of The Cottage, Malvern Wells. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1907.
3*c* ● Caroline, *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, Rev. Robert Burroughes, rector of Pencombe, who *d.* 1890.

2*b.* Arthur Andrew (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Newent, *b.* 27 April, 1815; *m.* May, 1843, Harriet Louisa, 2nd dau. of Simon Marshall. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, having had issue.
1*c* ♦ Richard Francis, *b.* 6 Aug. 1847.
2*c.* William Dyson, *b.* 6 July, 1849; *d. unm.* 10 April, 1903.
3*c.* Walter John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1851; *d. unm.*
4*c* ♦ Augustus Paul Lumsden, *b.* 25 Aug. 1853; *m.* 9 Dec. 1886, ● Alice Maud, dau. of W. Stevenight, and has issue,
1*d* ♦ Augustus Charles Albert Foley, *b.* 14 Feb. 1888.
2*d.* Frederick Arthur Foley, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889; *d.* 28 March, 1890. 3*d* ♦ Frederick Hewitt Lumsden, *b.* 1 June, 1897.
1*d* ● Maude Sarah Louisa, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.

5*c.* Andrew Bainbrigge, *b.* 23 March, 1855; *d.* 14 March, 1866.
1*c.* Cecilia Louisa, *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, Thomas Gerosse Finch Dyson; and *d.* his widow 16 Oct. 1893.

3*b.* Thomas Phipps, capt. 67th foot; *b.* 1818; *d.* 1850.
1*b.* Harriott Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1833, Rev. Thomas Crommeline, who *d.* 31 July 1842.
2*b.* Constantia, *m.* 16 May, 1826, John Freeman, of Gaines, co. Hereford who *d.* 4 Oct. 1870. She *d.* 8 April, 1879.
3*b.* Anne Cecilia, *m.* 13 July, 1836, Rev. T. J. Cartwright, and *d.* 4 May, 1856. 4*b.* Elizabeth, *d.* 18 Sept. 1879.
5*b.* Frances, *d.* 7 Jan. 1887, aged 75.

2*a.* Arthur Cyril (Rev.), rector of Newington, Surrey, *b.* 1788; *m.* Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 6 Feb. 1869, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1865) had four sons and one dau.,
1*b.* Cyril Winnington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1815; *d.* 24 July, 1866.
2*b.* Constantine Phipps, *b.* 30 Jan. 1817; *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1887.
3*b.* Henry, *b.* 5 May, 1818; *d.s.p.* 1895.
4*b.* Thomas George (Rev.) *b.* 13 Oct. 1826; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1853, Maria Augusta, 2nd dau. of John Hawkins, of Byelands, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1857) had a dau.,
● Edith Fanny, *m.* 31 Jan. 1882, Charles Constable Curtis D.L., of Collingham, Newark, and Swinderby, Lincolnshire, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of

William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 25 May, 1905. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1911, having by her had a son,

♦William Henry, lt.-col. R.F.A., served in S. African War 1900 (medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1863; *m.* 15 Dec. 1899, ●Margaret Beatrice, only dau. of the late Thomas Bates, of Aydon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

●Margaret Isobel.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1899.

3*a*. Phipps Vansittart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1790; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1820, Harriet, dau. of Sir Edward Winnington, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1827) he had an only son,

1*b*. Phipps (Rev.), late rector of Upper Sapey, Hereford, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 March, 1823; *m.* 23 June, 1868, Jane Sophia, 2nd dau. of C. W. Martin. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1900. He *d.* 20 July, 1903, leaving issue,

♦Henry Phipps, B.A. Oxford (*Turiff Lodge, New Norfolk, Tasmania*), *b.* 2 April, 1869; *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, ●Mabel, youngest dau. of the Hon. T. Playford, and by her has issue,

1*d*. Arthur Phipps, *b.* 6 June, 1899; *d.* 18 Sept. 1903.

2*d*♦George Francis, *b.* 16 Jan. 1901.

3*d*♦Thomas Phipps, *b.* 15 April, 1907.

1*d*●Helen May Jane, *b.* 19 Oct. 1902.

Helen Jane, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1895.

Mr. P. V. Onslow *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1834, Lucy, youngest dau. of Walter Michael Moseley, of Winterdine, and *d.* 10 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1839) had issue,

2*b*♦Francis Phipps, barrister-at-law (59, *Harcourt Terrace, S.W.*), *b.* 18 March, 1835; *m.* 28 April, 1868, Emily Gertrude, only surviving child of W. Digby Seymour, and by her, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1912, has had issue,

1*c*. Francis Phipps, *b.* 19 March, *d.* 22 July, 1871.

1*c*●Lucy Maud. 2*c*●Harriet Katharine.

1*b*. Lucy, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Graves Archer. He *d.* 1872, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1913.

2*b*. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1892.

3*b*. Jane, *d. unm.* 17 March, 1890.

1*a*. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Jane, *m.* July, 1810, Rev. Edward Winnington Ingram, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1850. He *d.* 7 May, 1851.

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. and Rev. George Hamilton, canon of Windsor, 4th son of 7th Earl of Abercorn.

3. Arthur } both *d. unm.*
4. Henry }

Sir Arthur *d.* 21 July, 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **1st Baron Onslow,** M.P Guildford 1679-86, Surrey 1689-1710 and 1713-16, and St. Maures 1710-13, Lord of the Admiralty 1690-3 and Lieut.-Col. of Marines, Speaker of the House of Commons 1708-10, P.C. 1710, sent to Flanders 1713 on a mission to the Duke of Marlborough, chancellor of the Exchequer and lord of the Treasury 1714, teller of the Exchequer for life 1715, D.L. Middlesex, high steward of Guildford, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Surrey, created, 19 June, 1716, BARON ONSLOW *of Onslow, Salop, and of Clandon, Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his uncle, Denzil Onslow, of Pyrford (who *d.s.p.* 1721), and his issue; and afterwards, to the heirs male of his deceased father. His lordship, *b.* 23 June, 1654, *m.* 31 Aug. 1676, Elizabeth (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1718), dau. of Sir Henry Tulse, Knt., lord mayor of London, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1717, having had (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Samuel Baldwin, and *d.* Jan. 1742) an only surviving son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Onslow,** LL.D., Camb., M.P. for Gatton 1702-5, for Chichester 1705-8, for Bletchingley 1708-15, and for Surrey 1716-17, teller of the Exchequer 1718, D.L. Westminster, high steward of Guildford, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Surrey, *m.* Dec. 1708, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Knight, of Jamaica, and niece and heir of Col. Charles Knight, of the same island. She *d.* 19 April, 1731. His lordship *d.* 5 June, 1740, and was *s.* by his only child,

RICHARD, **3rd Baron Onslow,** K.B., LL.D., Camb., high steward of Guildford, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Surrey, M.P. Guildford, 1734-40; *m.* 16 May, 1741, Mary, dau. of Sir Edmund Elwill, 3rd bart. She *d.* 20 April, 1812. He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1776, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

GEORGE, **1st Earl of Onslow**, only son of the Right Hon. Arthur Onslow, the Speaker (*see above*). He was M.P. for Rye 1754-61, and for Surrey 1761-74 lord of the Treasury 1765, P.C. 1767, high steward of Guildford and Kingston-on-Thames, M.A. Camb., D.C.L. Oxford, lord lieut. of Surrey 1776-1814. Comptroller of the Household 1777-9, and Treasurer 1779-80. He was created, 20 May, 1776, BARON CRANLEY, *of Imbercourt, Surrey*, and *s.* to the barony of Onslow shortly afterwards. Lord Onslow was further created, 19 June, 1801, *Viscount Cranley, of Cranley, Surrey*, and EARL OF ONSLOW, *co. Salop*. His lordship, *b.* 13 Sept. 1731, *m.* 26 June, 1753, Henrietta, dau. of Sir John Shelley, Bart. She *d.* May, 1802. He *d.* 17 May, 1814, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.

2. Edward, *b.* 9 April, 1758; *m.* 7 March, 1783, Marie Rosalie, dau. of Chevalier Jean de Bourdeille, Seigneur de Coustance. She *d.* 20 June, 1842. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1829, leaving issue,

1. Georges Louis André, Membre de l'Institut de France et du Conservatoire français, Chevalier de la Légion d'honneur, *b.* 27 July, 1784; *m.* 23 June, 1808, Delphine, dau. and heiress of Marquis de Fontanges, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1852, leaving issue,

(1) Arthur, *b.* 3 June, 1809; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of M. Costas, and *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1882.

(1) Georgine, *b.* 16 June, 1810; *m.* the Count d'Hauterive, and *d.* 1 May, 1854, leaving issue.

(2) Henriette, *b.* 13 Aug. 1814; *m.* Joseph, Marquis de Pierre, and *d.* 18 March, 1883, leaving issue.

2. Maurice François, in the French army, *b.* 15 Oct. 1786; *m.* Mlle. Dutreuil, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1834, leaving issue,

(1) George, *b.* 30 May, 1818; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1898.

(2) Edward, *b.* 29 Oct. 1820.

(1) Gabrielle, *b.* 12 Feb. 1823; *m.* the Count D'Auriac, and has issue.

(2) Delphine, *b.* 12 Aug. 1826; *m.* the Viscount de Villepion and had issue.

3. Arthur, capt. in the Garde du Corps du Roi, in the French Army, and Knight of the Legion d'honneur, *b.* 9 May, 1788; *m.* 26 March, 1819, Emilia Charlotte, dau. of R. Wetherell, of Brighthelmstowe, Essex. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1843. He *d.* 25 April, 1876, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Cranley, deputy-assistant commissary gen., *b.* 16 Jan. 1820; *d. unm.* 1850.

(2)♦Frederick Horace (*Villa Francinelli, Nice*), *b.* 3 May, 1825; *m.* 5 Nov. 1867, ●Alexandrina Ogilvie, dau. of Capt. James Vetch, R.E., and has had issue,

1*a*. George Shelley, *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1891.

2*a*♦Arthur (*Addison House, Niagara on the Lake, Ontario*), *b.* 7 June, 1871; *m.* 25 Sept. 1893, ●Emily, dau. of W. A. Howe, Indian civil service, and has issue,

1*b*♦George Shelley, *b.* 20 April, 1897.

2*b*♦Charles Oldfield, *b.* 11 Dec. 1902.

1*b*●Mary Alexandrina, *b.* 16 Sept. 1894.

2*b*●Valentine Charlotte, *b.* 14 Feb. 1900.

4. Auguste Amable Gabriel, *b.* 14 July, 1790; *m.* 1820, Clotilde, dau. of Gen. Desaix, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1859, leaving a dau.,

Clotilde, *b.* 24 July, 1829,; *m.* 1848, the Count de Magnac, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1891, leaving a son, who *m.* and *d.s.p.*

1. Helène, *b.* 15 Oct. 1787; *d.* in infancy.

The elder son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Onslow,** vice-lieut. co. Surrey, high steward of Guildford and Kingston, M.P. for Rye 1777 and Guildford 1784-1806 col. in the army, M.A., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* 1st, 20 Dec. 1776, Arabella, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Eton Mainwaring Ellerker, of Risby Park, co. York, by whom who *d.* 11 April, 1782) he had issue,

1. ARTHUR GEORGE, **3rd** earl.

2. Thomas Cranley, of Stoke Park, Surrey, and Upton House, Hants, col. of the 2nd Surrey militia, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 Oct. 1778; *m.* 28 May, 1812, Susannah Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Nathaniel Hiller, of Stoke Park, Surrey, and *d.* 7 July, 1861, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1852) had,

1. George Augustus Cranley, B.A. (Christ Ch. Oxford), *b.* 14 May, 1813; *m.* 11 July, 1848, Mary Harriet Ann, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William F. B. Loftus, of Kilbride, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 13 April, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1880) an only son,

WILLIAM HILLIER, **4th** earl.

2. Guildford James Hillier MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW, of Risby Park, co. York, D.L., late M.P. for Guildford, late Scots fusilier guards, *b.* 29 March, 1814; assumed 19 Aug. 1861, by royal licence, the additional surnames of MAINWARING ELLERKER, on succeeding his uncle in his estates; *m.* 28 April, 1838, Rosa Anna, dau. of Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Stoughton House, co. Huntingdon. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1889. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1882, having had a dau.,

Rosina Augusta, *b.* 6 June, 1839; *d.* 2 July, 1840.

3. Arthur Edward, lieut.-col. late Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *m.* 30 April, 1846, Margaret Anne, 2nd dau. of Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, by Lady Harriett Ferrers his wife, and *d.* 10 July, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1892) had issue,

(1)♦Charles Vere Townshend MAINWARING-ELLERKER-ONSLOW, senior co-heir to the baronies of Ferrers, Bourchier, and Compton (*Ingleby, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth, and Junior Conservative Club*), *b.* 31 May, 1848; *m.* 31 Oct. 1876, ●Amelia Tolson, dau. of the late Frederick Roger Carter, and has issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Guildford, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 8 July, 1888; *m.* 12 Jan. 1914, ●Helene Marie, elder dau. of Reuben Burgess, of Bournemouth, Hants.

1*a*●Arabella Vere Gwendolen, *b.* 21 Oct. 1885.

2*a*●Minnie Margaret Matilda, *b.* 23 July, 1892, *m.* 31 Aug. 1914, Sidney Victor Webb Perkins, son of H. A. Perkins, of East Grinstead, Sussex.

By royal licence, 2 March, 1898, he was authorised to assume the surname of MAINWARING-ELLERKER in addition to and before that of Onslow, and to bear the arms of Mainwaring-Ellerker quarterly with his own family arms.

(2) Ferrers Mainwaring, *b.* 11 April, 1851, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.

(3)♦Arthur Denzil ONSLOW, *b.* 25 Jan. 1856.

(4)♦Arthur Edward ONSLOW (78, *City Road, Bristol*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1862, *m.* 1888, ●Emma Elizabeth Barnacote, and has issue,

♦Vivian Isidore (*Hope House, The Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 1888; *m.* 3 April 1912, ●Lily, eld. dau. of Charles Edward Henson, of Hope House, The Vineyard, Richmond, Surrey.

(5)♦Ferrers Mainwaring (*Della Strada, Charminster Road, Bournemouth*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1863; *m.* 28 April, 1892, ●Edith, dau. of the late Alfred Broad, of Plymouth.

(1) Harriet Arabella, *d.* an infant, 4 Sept. 1847.

(2)●Constance Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1854; *m.* 1885, James Isidore Carter, of Walsingham, Devon.
4. Thomas Frederick, *b.* 15 Jan. 1821, *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1883.
1. Susannah Augusta Arabella, *d. unm.* 12 June, 1899.
2. Harriet Charlotte Matilda, *d. unm.* 11 July, 1885, aged 59.
3. Edward Mainwaring, lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 2 Oct. 1779; who took, before Onslow, the additional surnames of MAINWARING-ELLERKER, upon inheriting the estates of that family, and *d. unm.* 30 July, 1861.
1. Elizabeth Harriet, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1837.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1783, Charlotte (who *d.* 25 April, 1819), dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and relict of Thomas Duncombe, of Duncombe Park, and had another dau.,
2. Georgiana Charlotte, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1829.

He *d.* 22 Feb. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR GEORGE, **3rd Earl of Onslow,** D.L. Surrey, *b.* 25 Oct. 1777; *m.* 21 July, 1818, Mary, eldest dau. of George Fludyer, of Ayston, Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 1 March, 1830) he had issue,
Arthur George, *Viscount Cranley*, B.A Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 16 June, 1820; *m.* 1 Aug. 1850, Lady Katherine Anne Cust, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl Brownlow, and *d.v.p.* 2 Aug. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885, aged 62), had issue,
1. Mary Katherine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1851; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1902.
2●Katherine Elizabeth (*Les Esterels, Iffley Road, Oxford*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1853.
3●Emily Marian, *b.* Sept. 1856.
Mary Augusta, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1891, aged 71.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1870, without surviving male issue, and was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

WILLIAM HILLIER, **4th Earl of Onslow,** P.C., G.C.M.G., *b.* 7 March, 1853, only child of George Augustus Cranley Onslow (*see above*). He was educated at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford; J.P. and D.L. Surrey; High Steward of Guildford 1875; Alderman London County Council 1894-9; Alderman of the City of Westminster 1900; Lord in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880, and 1886-7; Delegate on the Sugar Bounties Conference 1887; Vice-President of the Colonial Conference 1887; Under Secretary of State for Colonies 1887-8; Parliamentary Secretary to Board of Trade 1888-9; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of New Zealand 1889-92; Under Secretary of State for India 1895-1900, and again Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1900-3; President of the Board of Agriculture 1903-5; Chairman of Committees in the House of Lords and Deputy Speaker of the House of Lords 1905-10. His lordship *m.* 3 Feb. 1875, ●Hon. Florence Coulston Gardner (7, *Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W.*), elder dau. of Alan Legge, 3rd Lord Gardner, and had issue,

1. RICHARD WILLIAM ALAN, **5th** and present earl.
2♦Victor Alexander Herbert Huia (Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 13 Nov. 1890.
1●Gwendolen Florence Mary, *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, Hon. Rupert Guinness, C.B., C.M.G., eldest son of Viscount Iveagh and has issue.
2●Dorothy Evelyn Augusta, *m.* 21 Sept. 1909, Hon. Edward F. L. Wood, M.P., only survg. son of 2nd Viscount Halifax, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1911.

Creations—Baronet (E), 8 May, 1674, with precedence from 21 Nov. 1660. Onslow, B. (G.B.), 19 June, 1716. Cranley, B. (G.B.), 20 May, 1776. Onslow, E., etc. (U.K.), 19 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg., a fesse gu., between six Cornish choughs ppr. *Crest*—An eagle sa., preying upon a partridge or. *Supporters*—Two falcons close ppr., belled or. *Mottoes*—"Festina lente;" and "Semper fidelis."
Seat—Clandon Park, near Guildford, Surrey. *Clubs*—Turf; St. James's; Travellers'; and Beefsteak.

ONSLOW.



Sir William Wallace Rhoderic Onslow, 5th Bart., of Hengar, Cornwall, and Chitterne, Wilts, late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, formerly 12th regt., J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall and Wilts, High Sheriff of the co. of Cornwall 1883; *b.* 13 Aug. 1845; *s.* his father 1876; *m.* 11 Feb. 1873, ● Octavia Katherine, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Knox-Gore, 1st Bart., and has had issue,

1. Denzil Arthur Willie Richard George, *b.* 18 May, 1876; *d.* 26 June, 1880.
2. Scrope Michell, *b.* 9 and *d.* 11 May, 1879.
3♦ROGER WARIN BEACONSFIELD, late lieut. Suffolk regt., *b.* 29 April, 1880; *m.* 19 Jan. 1905, ●Mildred, eldest dau. of Sir Robert R. Wilmot, 6th bart., and has issue,
♦Richard Wilmot, *b.* 30 July, 1906.
4♦William Gore Anlaby, Asst. Paymaster R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
1●Ethel Nina Amy Onslow, *b.* 17 Dec. 1873, *m.* 7 March, 1905, Charles Edward Elwell, son of Edward Elwell, of Neyoddfraith, North Wales, and has issue.
2. Gladys Harriette Maud Onslow, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *d.* 3 Feb. 1876.
3●Edith Doreen Onslow, *b.* 1 April, 1882.
4●Gwendolen Muriel Onslow, *b.* 26 Oct. 1883.

Lineage—Sir Richard Onslow, 1st Bart., K.B., *b.* 23 June, 1741, vice-admiral, was created a baronet 30 Oct. 1797, in consideration of his gallant participation, as second in command, in the victory obtained by Lord Duncan off Camperdown. He was 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Onslow, Gov. of Plymouth (*see* ONSLOW, E.). He *m.* 2 June, 1773, Anne, dau. of Admiral Matthew Michell, R.N., of Chitterne, Wilts. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1837, leaving issue,

1. Matthew Richard, *m.* 30 Nov. 1805, Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Daniel Seton, lieut.-governor of Surat, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, S. Saunders, and 3rdly, Capt. Sir T. Carew, R.N.) he left at his decease, 10 Aug. 1808,
1. Amelia Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1828, Robert John Marsham, of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, who *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, in 1842, William H. Duff.
2. Mathewana Sarah, *m.* 28 June, 1828, Bernard Granville, D.L., of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1829. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1869, leaving issue.
2. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. John James, capt. R.N., late commanding H.M. corvette "Daphne"; *m.* in 1818, Lavinia, 2nd dau. of Charles Dinning, M.D., and by her, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1871, had issue,
1. William Lake, F.R.A.S., rector of Sandringham, chaplain R.N., and naval instructor, formerly especial instructor to H.R.H. Prince Alfred, *b.* 1 May, 1820; *d.* 30 Aug. 1877.
2. John James, mate R.N., *d.* on board H.M.S. "St. Vincent," at Lisbon, 6 Sept. 1847, aged 19.
3. Charles Thomas Forrest, lieut. R.M., *d.* at Hong Kong, 12 Aug. 1852, while serving on board H.M.S. "Cleopatra," aged 26.
4. Richard Henry, mate R.N., *d.* at Plymouth in 1853, while serving on board H.M.S. "Queen," aged 25.
1. Anne Theresa, *m.* 18 Sept. 1847, Rev. John William Clapcott, B.A. 2. Agnes Mary.

Capt. Onslow *d.* 24 Aug. 1856.
1. Frances, *m.* Adm. Sir Hyde Parker, and *d.* in 1844.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1833, Francis, 2nd Viscount Lake; and 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1837, Henry Gritton. She *d.* 4 April, 1853.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Lewis, R.N., who *d.* 1840. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1861.
4. Harriet, *m.* Capt. J. N. Creighton; *d.* 31 March, 1860.

Sir Richard *d.* 27 Dec. 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Onslow, 2nd Bart., capt. royal artillery, *b.* 23 April, 1784; *m.* 7 Feb. 1807, Caroline, dau. of John Bond, of Mitcham, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1867) had,

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. MATTHEW RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Thomas, Madras C.S., *b.* 15 March, 1812; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of Charles Roberts, Madras C.S., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1891),
1. Hamilton Cranley, Madras staff corps, *b.* 2 Feb. 1836; *m.* 30 April, 1867, ●Henrietta Fanny, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. Forbes Musgrove, H.M. Indian army, and *d.* 12 June, 1874, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1876, Col. Robert Alexander Gilchrist, Indian army), a son and two daus.,
(1)♦Cranley Charlton, maj. Bedfordshire regt., served in Isazai Exped. 1892, in Chitral 1896, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 19 Sept. 1869; *m.* 9 Nov. 1904, ●Sydney Alice Hastings, younger dau. of Sir Benjamin Franklin, K.C.I.E., and has had issue,
1*a*. Cranley Cedric Franklin, *b.* 8 April; *d.* 14 Aug. 1906.
2*a*♦Denzil Richard Cranley, *b.* 27 March, 1909.
3*a*♦Geoffrey Harold, *b.* 19 Jan. 1912.
1*a*●Doreen May, *b.* 21 Sept. 1907.
(1)●Constance Jane. (2)●Henrietta Ellen.
2. Denzil Roberts, M.P. for Guildford, 1874-85, *b.* 12 June, 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1871, Clara Louisa, youngest dau. of James Scott, of Bishopsdown Grove, Tunbridge Wells. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1907. He *d.* 21 March, 1908, leaving issue,
(1)●Clare Louise, *b.* 14 May, 1872.
(2)●Geraldine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1873.
1●Emma Caroline (25, *Oxford Square, W.*), *m.* 25 Nov. 1857, Charles Gilbert Master, C.S.I., and has issue. He *d.* 9 March, 1903.
2. Alice Georgina, *m.* 1860, John William Reid, Madras C.S., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
3. Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 24 March, 1866, John Child Hanyngton, Madras C.S., who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
4●Cecilia Augusta (*South Elms, Eastbourne*), *m.* 1864, Gen. Howard Codrington Dowker, C.B., son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Howard Dowker. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1912, leaving issue,
5●Marion Frances, *m.* 1873, Col. Evelyn Swinton Skinner, Indian army, and has issue.
6●Florence Jane, *b.* 27 Oct. 1857.
4. Arthur Walton, lieut.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1818;

m. 19 Oct. 1847, Isabella, 3rd dau. of John Penrice, of Witton House, Norfolk, and *d.* 28 May, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1880) had issue,

1. Herbert Arthur Walton, rear-adm. (retired), *b.* 8 Oct. 1851, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1906.
2. Gerald Charles Penrice, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late R.E., *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *m.* 16 Nov. 1880, ●Flora Frances Mary (*Camperdown, Crowborough, Sussex*), 2nd dau. of William Donald, of Lisle House, Cheltenham. He *d.* 16 April, 1909, leaving issue,

(1)♦Arthur Gerald, lieut. R.N., has the conspicuous service cross for gallantry in Somaliland (medal with clasp), *b.* 13 May, 1885; *m.* 31 Aug. 1912, ●Elsie Hinde, dau. of the late J. Hinde Crouch.
(2)♦Milo Richard Beaumont, lieut. 21st Cavalry, Indian army, served in Mohmund Exped. 1908 (medal with clasp), *b.* 30 March, 1888.
(3)♦Eric Montague, lieut. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 16 Oct. 1890.
(4)♦Brian Walton, lieut. 11th K.E.O. Bengal Lancers, I.A., *b.* 24 Aug. 1892.
(1)●Dora Frances, *m.* 15 Feb. 1904, Major Claud Frederick Pilkington Parry, R.A., eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Parry, and has issue.
(2)●Violet Isabel, *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, Maj. Alan Goring, late 20th Hussars, son of the late Rev. John Goring, rector of Wiston, and has issue (*see* GORING, Bart.). (3) Beryl Joan, *d. unm.*

3♦Richard Cranley, lieut.-col. and brev. col. Indian army, late deputy judge advocate gen. (*Stoneridge, Ootacamund, India*), *b.* 26 July, 1857; *m.* 1883, ●Edith, dau. of Francis Beer, and has had issue,
(1) Edith Maud, *d. unm.*
(2)●Cecil Isabel, *m.* 10 Aug. 1910, Hyde Gwynne Harrison, Manchester regt.
(3)●Alice Mary, *m.* 22 Oct. 1914, Capt. Francis Richard Savage, Cheshire Regt.. son of Col. J. W. Savage, late R.E., of Wern, Guildford.
(4)●Winifred Ida.

1●Blanche Isabel (*Fairfield, Great Bookham, Surrey*), *m.* 15 July, 1870, Sir William Bousfield, LL.D., J.P., son of W. Bousfield, of Streatham, Surrey. He *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1910.
2●Florence Maud, *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Capt. George Burchell Graham, late of the 33rd regt., son of F. Graham, of Greenham, Berks. He *d.* 1894.
3●Ethel Augusta, *m.* 10 June, 1880, Charles Loder Gilbert, of Kyrewood House, Tenbury, Herefordshire.

5. Richard Cranley, capt. 91st foot, *d. unm.*
1. Caroline., *d.* 21 June, 1891.
2. Anne Eliza, *m.* 25 May, 1839, Lieut.-Gen. Henry E. Doherty, C.B., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1885.
3. Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1838, John Dennistoun, M.P., who *d.* 9 Sept. 1870, and 2ndly, Chevalier Frederico Biasini, of Florence, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1892.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Sept. 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Onslow, 3rd Bart., D.L., capt. 10th regt., *b.* 5 June, 1809; *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Ellen, dau. of Samuel Peter, of Porthcothan, Cornwall, and niece of Deeble Peter Hoblyn, of Colquite, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1877) had issue,

1. Henry Cranley, *b.* Sept. 1854; *d.* 1861.
1●Ellen Mary, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, Lieut.-Col. William Glencross, late Lancashire Fusiliers, of Collamore, Lostwithiel, and has issue.
2●Ada Ruth, *m.* 17 July, 1873, Rev. John James Glencross Every, of Castle Hill, Bodmin, late vicar of Lanhydrock, co. Cornwall, and has issue.
3. Mabel Maud, *d.* 1861.
4. Annie Rachel, *d. unm.*
5●Augusta Geraldine, *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, George Hext, of Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, youngest son of Francis J. Hext, of Tredethy, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Henry *d.* 20 Nov. 1870, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Matthew Richard Onslow, 4th Bart., major Bengal cavalry; *b.* 12 Sept. 1810; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1837, Eliza Antonia, 2nd dau. of Gen. William Wallace, 53rd N.I., and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1854) had issue,

1. WILLIAM WALLACE RHODERIC (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦Henry Haworth Newton (*St. Brewards, Cornwall*), *b.* 7 June, 1852; *m.* 1888, ●Mary, dau. of the late Rev. George Martin, D.D., rector of St. Brewards, and canon of Truro, Cornwall, and has had issue,
Dorothy Onslow, *d.* young 3 April, 1904.
3. John Royds Denistoun, *b.* 9 June, 1854, late capt. royal Cornwall rangers militia; *m.* 7 July, 1885, ●Edith Mary (*Home Farm, Milton Ernest, co. Bedford*), dau. of Thomas Commins, of Bodmin, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1895, leaving issue,
1. Cranley Dennistoun, *b.* 1 July, 1886; *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1905.
2♦Humphrey Cedric, *b.* 31 July, 1889.
1. Caroline Antonia, *d.* 1837.
2●Edith Mathewanna (*Trowse, Western Parade, Southsea*), *m.* Dec. 1870, Henry Mouat Wood, second son of Jacob Wood, of Havre, and Marion his wife, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick Campbell, 42nd Highlanders (*see* CAMPBELL, Bart.).
3●Amelia Frances, *m.* 18 May, 1871, Col. Horace Richard Le Marchant Carey, Indian army, of The Cedars, Freestone Road, Southsea, and has issue.
4●Alice Constance Kathleen (*Hadley Villa*, 88, *Leam Terrace, Leamington Spa*), *m.* 3 July, 1873, Harry T. Stockton, lieut. U.S. Navy, who *d.* 6 May, 1886, leaving issue.

Sir Matthew *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1855, Mary, dau. of J. Salter and by her, who *d.* 1892, had issue,

4♦Matthew Richard Septimus (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxford, rector of Stoke Edith, Herefordshire, formerly chaplain R.N., *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1883, Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Jonathan Green, vicar of Leintwardine; she *d.s.p.* 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1894, ●Fanny Harriett, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Green, formerly vicar of Aymestry, Hereford, and by her has issue,
1♦Richard John Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1896.
2♦Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1897.
3♦Herbert Frank, *b.* 8 May, 1899.
1●Mary Camperdown, *b.* 11 Oct. 1901.
5♦Arthur Herbert (*Clifton, Bristol*), *b.* 30 June, 1862; *m.* 21 June, 1892, Alice Constance Edith (who *d.* 1 July, 1897), dau. of Marmaduke Constable, of Hill House, Southampton, and has issue,
1●Vera Doris. 2●Ethel Muriel.

Sir Matthew *d.* 3 Aug. 1876.

Creation—30 Oct. 1797.
Arms—Arg., a fesse, gu. between six Cornish choughs, ppr. *Crest*—An eagle, sa., preying upon a partridge, or. *Mottoes*—Festina lente; Semper fidelis.
Seats—Hengar, St. Tudy, Cornwall; and Chitterne, Heytesbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military.

ORANMORE AND BROWNE.



The Baron Oranmore and Browne (Geoffrey Henry Browne Browne), of Carrabrowne Castle, in the co. of the town of Galway, and of Castle McGarrett, co. of Mayo, in Ireland, a representative peer, M.A. Camb., late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers, J.P. and D.L. co. Mayo, High Sheriff 1890, J.P. Ayrshire, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 6 Jan. 1861; *s.* his father as 3rd lord 1900; *m.* 2 Jan. 1901, ●Lady Olwen Verena Ponsonby, dau. of 8th Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O., C.B., and has had issue,

1♦DOMINICK GEOFFREY EDWARD BROWNE, *b.* 21 Oct. 1901.
2♦Geoffrey Charles Myles Browne, *b.* 16 Oct. 1912.
1●Kathleen Marcia Browne, *b.* 17 Jan. 1903.
2. Christine Louise Beatrix Browne, *b.* 7 March, 1909; *d.* 15 Feb. 1910.

His lordship resumed his paternal surname of Browne, 1906.

Lineage—SIR DAVID LE BRUN or BROWNE was a companion in arms of Richard de Burgh, the "Red" Earl of Ulster, from whom he obtained extensive grants of land in Connaught, and built the Castle of Carrabrowne, at Oranmore, near Galway. He *d.* in 1303, and was *s.* by his son,

STEPHEN BROWNE, who took part in the battles of Athenry, in 1316, and Dundalk, in 1318. He *m.* Katherine Bermingham, dau. of Lord Athenry, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BROWNE, of Ballydavid, near Athenry, who accompanied the Earl of Kildare to the French wars *temp.* EDWARD III. From him descended

STEPHEN BROWNE, of Athenry, *m.* Eveline, dau. of Geoffrey Lynch, and had (with other issue) a son,

WILLIAM BROWNE, of Athenry, who *m.* Anastasia, dau. of

Valentine (Vadyn) Blake (*see Landed Gentry*, BLAKE *of Renvyle*), and had issue, **1.** Nicholas; **2.** Andrew; **3.** DOMINICK; **4.** Richard; **5.** John; and **6.** Walter. The 3rd son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, of Barna and Carrabrowne, who received the freedom of the town of Galway 29 July, 1541, and become mayor of that town in 1575. He was a party to the Galway compositions, entered into in 1585, between the Lord Deputy Sir John Perrott, and the chieftains and freeholders of Galway, in which he is described as "of Barna," co. Galway, and his title to extensive estates in that county was thereby confirmed. He *m.* Bevan, dau. of Sir Morogh O'Flaherty, of Iar Connaught, and *d.* in 1596, leaving (with other) issue,

1. GEOFFREY, of whom presently.
2. Oliver, mayor of Galway in 1609, ancestor of the family of BROWNE, *of Coolarne*, co. Galway.
3. Edward, a student at Oxford in 1572, and Dean of Tuam, 1607.

1. Margery, *m.* James Blake, 2nd son of Walter (FitzThomas) Blake (*see* BLAKE, *of Menlo*, Bart.).
2. Jane, *m.* Alderman P. Kirwan.
3. Honora, *m.* Walter French, son of Patrick French.
4. A dau., *m.* Anthony Lynch.
5. Mary, *m.* before 1613, Edward Browne.
6. Christian, *m.* before 1613, James Deane.

The eldest son,

GEOFFREY BROWNE, of Galway, alderman, purchased from the provost and burgesses of Athenry, the then dissolved monastery of Mayo, in the Barony of Clanmorris, co. Mayo. He *m.* Mary, dau. and eventually heir of Edmund McMorrishe (or Prendergast), of Castle Macgarret, co. Mayo (*see* GORT, V.), and had issue,

1. DOMINICK (Sir), his heir.
2. Stephen.
3. Christopher.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir Peter Ffrench, of Galway, Knt., by whom (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1631), she had issue four daus. She *d.* 1659.
2. Julliane, *m.* Sir Thomas Blake, of Menlo, 2nd bart. (*see that title*).

Geoffrey Browne *d.* 8 April, 1608, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR DOMINICK BROWNE, Knt., Mayor of Galway, 1634-5, who received the honour of knighthood from the Lord Deputy Sir Thomas Wentworth, on 11 Aug. 1635. He *m.* Anastasia, dau. of James (Riveagh) Darcy, and had issue,

1. GEOFFREY, his heir.
2. Nicholas, who had two sons, William and Martin.
3. Edward, ancestor of the family of BROWNE, of Woodstock.
4. Henry, of Kilticolla or Brownehall, co. Mayo (will dated 19 April, 1678).

1. Mary, *m.* 1626, Sir John Browne, 1st Bart., of the Neal, co. Mayo (*see* KILMAINE, B.).
2. Gennet, *m.* Richard Dillon, of Clonbrock, co. Galway (*see* CLONBROCK, B.).
3. A dau., *m.* Walter Blake.
4. A dau., *m.* Mathew Martyn.
5. A dau., *m.* Patrick French.

Sir Dominick Browne was dispossessed of a considerable part of his estates in 1654 by the Cromwellian government, and *d.* 1656 (will proved at Tuam in 1669). He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEOFFREY BROWNE, of Carrabrowne, co. Galway, who was called to the bar of the Middle Temple, 13 June, 1627. He was an active member of the Council of the Irish Confederation in 1647, and was one of the envoys despatched by them to the Duke of Lorraine in 1652. After the restoration of CHARLES II. he obtained as "a nominee" a declaration for the restoration to him of 2,000 acres of his father's confiscated estates, including Carrabrowne. He *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, 1st Bart. (*see* LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1671) had issue,

1. DOMINICK, his heir.
2. Martin. 3. James.
4. Ignatius, *m.* Joan Dunn, and had issue a dau. Mary, who *m.* Joseph Blake, of Grange (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).
5. Paul. 6. Henry.

1. Mary, *m.* Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, co. Galway (*see* CLONBROCK, B.)

Geoffrey Browne *d.* 14 Jan. 1668 (will dated 14 Jan. proved 12 March, 1668), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COL. DOMINICK BROWNE, of Carrabrowne, and Castlemacgarrett. He obtained under the acts of settlement, a grant by patent (dated 2 June, 1670), of the 2,000 acres in co. Galway (including Carrabrowne), of which his father was nominee; and on 23 July, 1678, a further grant of 6,500 acres in co. Mayo (including Castlemacgarrett). He was mayor of Galway in 1688, and again in 1689, and held a commission as colonel of a regiment of infantry in JAMES II.'s Irish army. He had the benefit of the articles of capitulation of Galway in 1691. He *m.* 1st, before March, 1657, Agnes, dau. and heir of Martyn ffrench, of Galway, son of Jasper ffrench, and by her had issue,

1. GEOFFREY, his heir.
2. Martin. 3. Henry.

1. Teresa.

Col. Dominick Browne *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Anthony Lynch, and by her had a dau.,

2. Barbara.

He *d.* in 1721 (will dated 5 Aug. 1721, proved at Tuam, 17 Jan. 1722). He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEOFFREY BROWNE, of Castlemacgarrett, where he planted extensively in 1694. He was *b.* 1664; called to the bar of the Middle Temple, 14 May, 1685; *m.* about 1695, Magdalen, dau. of Peter Blake, of Corbally, co. Galway (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.), and by her, who *d.* 1705, had issue,

1. DOMINICK, his heir.
2. Peter, *m.* Barbara, dau. of Anthony Bodkin, but *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
3. Henry, *b.* 1700: *m.* 1748, Mary, dau. of Robert Nugent, of Crossfield, and sister of 1st Earl Nugent. She *d.* Jan. 1790. He *d.* June, 1790, leaving 1. Geoffrey, who *d.* Jan. 1771; 1. Margaret; and 2. Mary, who *m.* Gen. O'Donnell, Count of the Holy Roman Empire.

1. Magdalen, *m.* Peter Martyn, of Tullyra.
2. Agnes. 3. Mary.
4. Christiana, *m.* Martin Browne, of Coolarne, co. Galway.

Geoffrey Browne *d.* 12 March, 1755 (will dated 8 March, proved 9 May, 1755), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COL. DOMINICK BROWNE, of Castle Macgarrett, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Oliver Martyn, of Tullira, and by her had issue,

1. Margaret, *m.* Charles Lambert, of Cregclare, and had issue.
2. Alice, *m.* Jacob Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1754, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., of Castle Carra (*see* LYNCH-BLOSSE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 1755) had a son,

DOMINICK GEOFFREY, his heir.

Col. Dominick Browne *d.* Jan. 1776 (will proved 1777), and was *s.* by his son,

DOMINICK GEOFFREY BROWNE, a governor of Mayo, *b.* 1755; *m.* 20 Aug. 1784, Margaret, dau. and heir of the Hon. George Browne, 4th son of the 1st Earl of Altamont (*see* SLIGO, M.), and by her, who *d.* 29 May, 1838, had issue,

1. DOMINICK, his heir.
2. George Peter, *b.* in 1794; *d.* in 1829.
3. John Geoffrey (Rev.), rector of Kiddington, Oxon; *b.* in 1797; *m.* 1st, in 1823, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lindsay, of Hollymount, co. Mayo, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue. The Rev. J. G. Browne *m.* 2ndly, 1857, Emma, dau. of the Rev. J. Hill, rector of Lyme Regis, and widow of the Rev. G. T. Spring, incumbent of Hampton Gay, Oxon, and *d.* 1877, leaving issue.

1. Henrietta, *m.* the 13th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 8 March, 1862.
2. Georgiana Dorcas, *d.* 15 Aug. 1862.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* 5 Nov. 1862.
4. Louisa Margaret, *m.* in 1811, Patrick Kirwan, of Cregg; and *d.* in 1826, leaving issue.
5. Charlotte Philippa, *m.* in 1818, Sir William H. M. B. Ffolkes, 2nd Bart. of Hillington, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882.

Mr. Browne *d.* 8 May, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DOMINICK BROWNE, **1st Lord Oranmore and Browne,** P.C., vice-lieut. co. Mayo, M.P. 1814-26, and 1830-6, raised to the peerage of Ireland 4 May, 1836, *b.* 28 May, 1787; *m.* in 1811, Catherine Anne Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry Monck (*see* MONCK, V.), and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1865) had issue,

1. GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **2nd** lord.
2. Henry George Monck, *b.* in 1824; *d.* 21 Nov. 1843.

1. Henrietta Araminta Monck, *m.* 17 April, 1845, Major-General Charles William Ridley, C.B., 2nd son of Sir Matthew White Ridley, Bt., and *d.* his widow, 1 March, 1869.
2. Margaret Elizabeth Catharine Augusta, *d.* 29 July, 1842.

He *d.* 30 Jan. 1860. His only surviving son,

GEOFFREY DOMINICK AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, **2nd Lord Oranmore and Browne,** a representative peer for Ireland, J.P. and D.L. cos. Ayr and Mayo, high sheriff for the latter co. 1841; *b.* 8 June, 1819; *m.* 31 Dec. 1859, Christina, only surviving child and heir of Alexander Guthrie, of The Mount, co. Ayr, in consequence of which marriage he assumed the name of GUTHRIE in addition to and after that of BROWNE, and the arms of Guthrie quarterly with those of Browne. By this lady (who *d.* 1 May, 1887) he had issue,

1. GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE, **3rd** and present lord.
1. Mary Christina Browne (17, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 25 Feb. 1890, Maurice Des Graz, of The Firs, Wimbledon, and has issue.
2. Kathleen Harriett Browne, *d.* 6 July, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 15 Nov. 1900.

Creation—4 May, 1836.

Arms—Arg. an eagle displayed with two heads sa. langued gu. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg. langued gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter: a knight in chain armour ppr. belted az. garnished or, holding in his right hand a battle axe chained ppr. charged on the blade with a cross pattée or, on his left arm a pointed shield gu. charged with two lioncels or, and supported by a band from the right shoulder gu. studded and garnished or. On the sinister: a knight also in chain armour with a surcoat of blue silk belted gu. leaning his left hand on a two handled sword, thereon a shield arg. charged with an eagle displayed with two heads sa. langued gu. *Motto*—Fortiter et Fideliter.

Seats—Castle Macgarrett, Claremorris, co. Mayo; The Mount, Kilmarnock, N.B., and Bourtree Hill, Irvine, N.B. *Town Residence*—12, Cavendish Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

CAMPBELL-ORDE.



Sir Arthur John Campbell-Orde, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll, and J.P. co. Inverness, major Lovat's Scouts Yeo., late lieut. 3rd batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, served in S. Africa as lieut. Lovat's Scouts, 1900-1, *b.* 13 April, 1865; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 6 Jan. 1892, ●Maie Ronald, eldest dau. of John Campbell Stewart, of Fasnacloich, co. Argyll, late capt. 72nd Highlanders, and has issue,

1♦John Vernon, temp. 2nd lieut. 5th Service Batt. Cameron Highlanders, 1914, *b.* 19 Jan. 1894.
2♦Simon Arthur, *b.* 15 July, 1907.
1●Alice Maie.
2●Winifred Beatrice. 3●Muriel Frances.

Lineage—**Sir John Orde, 1st Bart.,** admiral of the White, governor of Dominica 1783-93, M.P. for Yarmouth 1807-12, *b.* 22 Dec. 1751, was created a baronet 9 Aug. 1790. He was 3rd son of John Orde, of Morpeth, D.L., and brother of the 1st Lord Bolton (*see that title*). He *m.* 1st, 1781, Margaret Emma, dau. and co-heir of Richard Stephens, of St. Helena, South Carolina, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1790) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1793, Jane, eldest dau. of John Frere, of Roydon, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1829) he had issue,

John Powlett (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Anna Maria Fenn, *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1894, aged 88.

Sir John *d.* 19 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Powlett Orde, 2nd Bart., B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Eliza, eldest dau. and co-heir of Peter Campbell, of Kilmory, co. Argyll, derived from the Auchinbreck branch of the family of Campbell, by whom (who *d.* 13 June, 1829) he had issue,

1. John William Powlett (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Jane Ellen, *m.* 8 Dec. 1857, Rev. Frederick Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ruyton Eleven Towns, Salop, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1892. She *d.* 1 March, 1893, leaving issue.
2●Eliza Margaret (*Heathside, Milford, Surrey*).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1832, Beatrice, youngest dau. of James Edwards, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1895, aged 81) had two sons and a dau.,

2. Lionel Saumarez, *b.* 11 March, 1838; *d.* 3 July, 1849.
3. Arthur Bromhead, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *d.* 12 July, 1849.
3●Beatrice Catherine (10, *Southwick Crescent, W.*).

Sir John *d.* 11 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John William Powlett Campbell-Orde, 3rd Bart., capt 42nd Highlanders, *b.* 23 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1862, Alice Louisa, only sister of Sir Arthur Middleton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1. Arthur John (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦Colin Ridley, J.P., Argyllshire, late lieut. Lovat Scouts I.Y. (*Copse Edge, Godalming*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 18 Nov. 1896, ●Winifred Harriet, dau. of Capt. John Campbell Stewart, of Fasnacloich, and has issue,
1♦Ronald Charles, *b.* 24 Sept. 1897.
2♦Alan Colin, *b.* 4 Oct. 1898.
3♦Bernard Arthur, *b.* 26 Jan. 1901.
4♦Peter Stewart, *b.* 12 June, 1906.
5♦Ian Ridley, *b.* 18 June, 1907.
6♦Harry Eustace, *b.* 8 April, 1914.
1●Patience Winifred Katherine, *b.* 7 Aug. 1908.
3♦Henry Campbell (*La Beatriz, Villa Valeria, F.C.P., Buenos Ayres, Argentine*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1901, Marie Elizabeth, dau. of John S. Barr, of Newcastle, and by her, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1913, has issue,
●Beatrice Constance, *b.* 25 Feb. 1903.
1. Gertrude Isabel, *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, Barnett Matthews, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* 1 March, 1914, leaving issue.
2●Louisa Beatrice, *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Arthur Scott Williams, J.P., of Hill House, Yetminster, Dorset, and has issue.
3●Alice Constance, *m.* 20 Dec. 1904, Frederic John Poynton, M.D., F.R.C.P., of 35, Devonshire Place, W., son of the late Rev. John Poynton, of Bath, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1884, ●Louisa Charlotte Temple (*Russcombe, 26, Harley Road, South Hampstead, N.W.*), dau. of Robert Temple Frere, of Harley Street, W. He assumed by royal licence, dated 16 Jan. 1880, the additional surname of Campbell. Sir John *d.* 12 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—9 Aug. 1790.

Arms—Quarterly, first and fourth sa. three salmon hauriant per pale arg. and or, for Orde; second and third, Gyronny of eight, or and sa. a bordure componée erm. and vert. in the centre a crescent of the last for difference, for Campbell. *Crests*—First, Orde, an elk's head erased or, gorged with a collar, invecked sa., motto over, "Mitis et fortis;" second, Campbell, a dexter hand ppr., holding a spur or, strap also ppr., motto over, "Forget not."

Seat—Kilmory, Auchnaba, Lochgilp-Head, Argyll, and North Uist, Inverness-shire, N.B. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and New Edinburgh.

ORFORD.



The Earl of Orford (Robert Horace Walpole), co. Suffolk; Baron Walpole, of Walpole, and Baron Walpole, of Wolterton, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. for that co. and for Norwich; formerly lieut. R.N., and capt. 4th batt. Norfolk regt.; attached to Earl of Rosslyn's special embassy, at the King of Spain's wedding, 1877, when he received the order of Charles III. of Spain; private sec. to Sir H. Wolff's Eastern Roumelian Commission, 1878; also to special mission of Sir H. D. Wolff to Egypt, 1886; *b.* 10 July, 1854; *s.* his uncle as 5th earl 1894; *m.* 17 May, 1888, Louise Melissa, dau. of D. C. Corbin, of New York. She *d.* 4 May, 1909, having had issue,

Horatio Corbin, *b.* 9 Jan. 1891; *d.* 20 May, 1893.
●Dorothy Rachel Melissa, *b.* 11 March, 1889.

Lineage—Sir John de Walpol, living *temp.* Henry III., left three sons, Henry, his successor; William; and Ralph, in holy orders, elected bishop of Norwich in 1288, and translated to the see of Ely by the Pope, in 1299. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry de Walpol, in the manors of Walpol and Houton (as it was anciently written); which Sir Henry was amongst those of greatest note in the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, who were summoned in the 25th Edward I., to be at London on the Sunday after the octave of St. John the Baptist, apparelled with horse and arms, according to their degree, to pass with the king beyond seas, "for their own honour, and the safety of their king and kingdom," as the words of the writ import. This expedition was for the relief of Guy, Earl of Flanders, at that time oppressed by the French king, who had taken several towns from him. From Sir Henry descended

Edward Walpole, of Houghton, who *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Terry Robsart, and heir of her grandfather, Sir John Robsart, K.B. and K.G. (in consequence of the decease of her brother, Sir John Robsart, and his dau., Amy Robsart, wife of Sir Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester). The great-great-grandson of this marriage,

Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., a distinguished and eloquent member of the parliament which restored Charles II.; *m.* in 1649, Susan, dau. of Sir Robert Crane, Bart. of Chilton, Suffolk, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT WALPOLE, who was returned to parliament for Castle Rising, Norfolk, in the first year of WILLIAM and MARY, and continued to represent the same borough until his decease in 1700. He *m.* Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Jeffrey Burwell, Knt. of Rougham, in Suffolk, by whom he left three sons and three daus.,

1. ROBERT, 1ST EARL OF ORFORD, of the first creation.

2. Horatio, **1st Baron Walpole** of Wolterton, *b.* in 1678; a diplomatist of the first class during the administration of his brother; created, 4 June, 1756, *Baron Walpole, of Wolterton.* His lordship *m.* in 1720, Mary Magdalen, dau. and co-heir of Peter Lombard, and dying in 1757, left issue,

1. HORATIO, *s.* his father as **2nd** baron and his cousin as **4th** baron, and was **1st** earl of the second creation.

2. Thomas, M.P., *b.* 6 Oct. 1727; *m.* 26 May, 1750, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Joshua Van Neck, bart. She *d.* 1 June, 1760. He *d* March, 1803, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas, of Stagbury Park, Surrey, many years envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Munich; *b.* 23 May, 1755; *m.* 1 Dec. 1803, Margaret, 8th dau of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, by Catherine Compton, Baroness Arden, his 2nd wife. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1854. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1840, leaving issue,

1*a*. Thomas (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Alverstoke, Hants, and hon. canon of Winchester; *b.* 30 Sept. 1805; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Margaret Harriet Isabella (who *d.* 29 June, 1876), eldest dau. of Colonel Henry Hugh Mitchell, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1881, having had,

1*b*. Henry Spencer VADE-WALPOLE, of Stagbury, Surrey, and Freethorpe, Norfolk, barrister-at-law, *b.* 10 March, 1837, assumed by royal licence, 27 Oct. 1892, the surname of Vade before that of Walpole); *m.* 19 July, 1877, ●Frances Selina (101, *Lexham Gardens, W.*), 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Bourke, and widow of Denzil Thomas Chamberlayne (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1 March, 1913, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦Thomas Henry Bourke, *heir presumptive* to the baronies of Walpole, *b.* 2 Sept. 1879.

2*c* ♦Horatio Spencer, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, solicitor of the High Court (*The Firs, Stevenage, Herts, and St. James's Club*), *b.* 19 July, 1881; *m.* 3 July, 1906, ●Dorothea Frances, only dau. of Frederick Butler Molyneux Montgomerie, of Cromwell Place, S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Robert Henry Montgomerie, *b.* 25 April, 1913.
●Pamela Frances, *b.* 22 Feb. 1908.

2*b* ♦Horatio John Thomas, lieut.-col. late Rifle Brigade (*Union Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1842.

3*b* ♦Ralph Charles, late librarian of the House of Commons (*Union Club*), *b.* 5 June, 1844.

4*b*. Perceval Thomas, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1854.

1*b* ●Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 15 April, 1856, Major J. J. C. Irby, who *d.* 20 May, 1895 leaving issue (*see* BOSTON, B.).

2*b*. Gertrude, *d. unm.* 5 April, 1902.

3*b*. Frances Margaret, *d.* 1861.

2*a*. Spencer Horatio (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for Cambridge University, 1856-82, Q.C., LL.D., F.R.S., secretary of state for the home department in 1852, 1858, and 1866, *b.* 11 Sept. 1806; *m.* 6 Oct. 1835, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (*see* EGMONT, E.), and *d.* 22 May, 1898, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1886, aged 84),

1*b*. Spencer (Sir), K.C.B., hon. LL.D. Edin., hon. Litt.D. Oxford, clerk war office 1858, H.M. inspector of fisheries 1867, governor of the Isle of Man 1882-93, sec. of General Post Office, London, 1893-9, *b.* 6 Feb. 1839; *m.* 12 Nov. 1867, Marion Jane, younger dau. of Sir J. D. Murray, 10th Bart., of Blackbarony. She *d.* 9 May, 1912. He *d.* 7 July, 1907, having had issue,

Spencer Digby, *b.* 17 April, 1869; *d.* 22 Feb. 1871.
●Maud Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1870; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Francis Caldwell Holland (*see* KNUTSFORD, B.).

2*b* ♦Horatio George (Sir), K.C.B., assistant under secretary of state for India 1883-1907, J.P., was sec. to royal commission on civil establishments, 1886-90 (*Danegate, Eridge Green, Sussex, and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1843; *m.* 23 June, 1870, ●Selina Maria, dau. of John Thomas Perceval (*see* EGMONT, E.), and has issue,

1*c* ♦Reginald Horace, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, bar.-at-law, *b.* 27 Oct. 1875; *m.* 16 Dec. 1905, ●Agnes, elder dau. of Rev. Prebendary F. Handcock, of The Priory, Dunster.

2*c* ♦Robert Spencer Hobhouse, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 Jan. 1881.

1*c* ●Margaret, *b.* 28 July, 1873; *m.* 25 Oct. 1907, Walter Wyndham, younger son of the late William Trevelyan Wyndham.

1*b*. Jane Margaret, *b.* 10 Aug. 1836; *d.* 6 Sept. 1874.

2*b* ●Isabella Margaretta Elizabeth (102, *St. George's Square, S.W.*), *m.* 15 June, 1869, George Parker Heathcote, 2nd son of Sir W. Heathcote, 5th bart. He *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1871.

3*a*. Robert (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. and col. 65th regiment, a distinguished Indian officer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1808; *m.* 29 Jan. 1846, Gertrude, youngest dau. of late Gen. William H. Ford. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 12 July, 1876, having had issue,

1*b*. Robert Edmund, *b.* 11 Jan. 1847; *d.* 28 April, 1867.

2*b*. George, *b.* 16 Feb. 1848; *d.* 26 Nov. 1872.

3*b* ♦Spencer Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1852; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, ●Jessie Madeline, dau. of Rev. T. G. Nicholas, vicar of West Molesey, Surrey, and has issue,

1*c* ●Geraldine Edith, *b.* 27 Jan. 1887.
2*c* ●Madeline Rachel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1889.
3*c* ●Lucy Gertrude, *b.* 14 Jan. 1893.

4*b*. William Henry, *b.* 27 April, 1862; *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, ●Minnie, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frank T. Thomson, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1902. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1905, Percy Henry Thomas Broad, elder son of J. M. Broad, of Bristol.

1*b*. Geraldine Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1876, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1907.

2*b* ●Mary (*The Chestnuts, Westend, Southampton*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1854.

3*b*. Emma Gertrude, *b.* 8 Feb. 1856, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1882.

4*b* ●Catherine Lucy, *b.* 2 Aug. 1865.

5*b* ●Gertrude Margaret, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867.

4*a*. John VADE-WALPOLE, formerly assistant secretary to the government emigration board; *b.* 23 April, 1810; *m.* 17 May, 1841, Henrietta (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1899), dau. of Col. Henry Browne Smith, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1892, having had a son,

Thomas Arthur, *b.* June, 1845, *d.* 19 May, 1858.

5*a*. Charles VADE-WALPOLE, C.B., *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *m.* 13 May, 1846, Annette, dau. of Rear-Adm. James Prevost, R.N., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1885) a son,

♦Charles George WALPOLE (Sir), attorney-gen. Leeward Islands, 1889-92, chief justice of Gibraltar 1892-3, and of the Bahama Islands, 1893-97, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple 1873, F.R.G.S., J.P., C.C., and chairman of quarter sessions for Surrey (*Broadford, Chobham, Surrey, and New University Club*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1848; *m.* 18 Aug. 1877, ●Maria Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of late Henry Ford, and granddau. of Col. Ford, of Abbeyfield, co. Chester, and Ford Green, co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1914, has issue,

1*c* ♦Charles Archibald, *b.* 25 March, 1881.

2*c* ♦John Robsart, late lieut. Queen's Roy. West Surrey regt., *b.* 26 Dec. 1882.

1*c*. Eleanor Frances Annette, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878; *d.* 7 Jan. 1889.

2*c* ●Kathleen Cypria, *b.* 2 Oct. 1884.

1*a*. Catherine Margaret, *m.* 8 April, 1861, Baron de Teissier, and *d.* 18 March, 1876.

2*a*. Sophia Frances, *m.* 21 Aug. 1849, Rev. Edward Riou Berens, who *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1867. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1900.

(2) Lambert Theodore, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 28 Dec. 1757; *m.* in 1788, Margaret, dau. of Robert, 1st Lord Clive, by whom he left at his decease, in 1798,

1*a*. Frances Margaretta, *b.* 24 Dec. 1788, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1886.

2*a*. Charlotte Louisa, *b.* 29 March, 1790, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1887.

(1) Catherine, *d. unm.* in 1816. (2) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3. Richard, M.P. for Yarmouth, *d.* 5 Dec. 1728; *m.* 22 Nov. 1757, Margaret, sister of Joshua, 1st Lord Huntingfield; and dying 18 Aug. 1798, left issue by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1818),

(1) Richard, *b.* 16 June, 1762; *m.* 23 Jan. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hammet, Knt., but *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1811.

(2) Robert, *b.* in 1768; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1834.

(3) Edward, *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1844.

(1) Mary Rachel, *m.* 4 Jan. 1798, the Rev. Ashton Vade, chaplain to GEORGE IV. when Prince of Wales. He *d.* 26 May, 1820. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1827, leaving issue.

(2) Caroline, *m.* 12 May, 1787, Hon. G. H. Nevill, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841, leaving issue (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.).

4. Robert, a clerk of the privy council, afterwards envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to Portugal, *b.* 3 May, 1736; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1780, Diana, dau. of Walter Grosset, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1784) had issue,

(1) Robert (Rev.), rector of Christ Church Marylebone; *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 6 Feb. 1811, Caroline Frances, dau. of John Hyde, and *d.* 16 April, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1840) had issue,

1*a*. Reginald Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Anne Eliza, 3rd dau. of John Heaton, of Plâs Heaton, co. Denbigh, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1854) had issue,

1*b* ●Emily Jessie Horatia, *m.* 29 Oct. 1879, John Lynch Fletcher, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1856, Caroline, dau. of Rev. Frederick Apthorp, and widow of William Watts, of Hanslope Park, Bucks. He *d.* 28 July, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1899) had issue,

2*b*. Diana Caroline, *m.* 18 April, 1876, James Boughey Monk Lingard-Monk, son of Richard Boughey Lingard-Monk, of Fulshaw Hall, Cheshire, and *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1891. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1906.

3*b* ●Regina Caroline, *m.* 17 July, 1883, Thomas Dewhurst Lingard, of Fellside, Windermere, and has issue.

4*b* ●Caroline Emily, *m.* 20 Jan. 1881, William Martin Cuningham, of Goff's Oak, Cheshunt, Herts, and has issue.

2*a*. Robert Seymour (Rev.), late vicar of Balderton, Notts, 1852-78, previously lieut. 77th foot, *b.* 20 Sept. 1820; *m.* 11 Aug. 1848, ●Elizabeth, 4th dau. of the Rev. Frederick Apthorp, rector of Gumley, and *d.* 1910, having had issue,

1*b*. Horatio Frederick William Seymour, *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; *m.* at Auckland, New Zealand, 1877, ●Laura Ann, dau. of the late Joseph Coombe, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1887, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦Robert Somerset George Reginald, *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.

2*c* ♦Horace Henry Vade, *b.* 5 April, 1383.

2*b* ♦Herbert Reginald Robert Seymour (*Alma House, Chapel Street, St. Kilda, Melbourne*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1853; *m.* 23 Aug. 1882, ●Jane Sophia, dau. of W. Palmer Kent, of Tasmania, and has issue,

1*c* ♦Francis Seymour, *b.* 1895.
1*c* ●Beatrice Adelaide.
2*c* ●Florence Louise.
3*c* ●Lucy Apthorpe.
4*c* ●Gladwys.
5*c* ●Agnes Jane.

3*b* ♦George Henry Somerset (Right Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll.

Camb., hon. D.D. 1891, Bishop of Edinburgh from 1910, rector of Lambeth 1903-7, hon. canon of Southwark 1906-10 (1, *Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1854; *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, ●Mildred Helen, dau. of the late Charles Foster Barham, and has issue,

1*c*♦Hugh Seymour, *b.* 13 March, 1884.
2*c*♦Robert Henry, *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.
1*c*●Dorothea Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.
4*b*♦Richard Herbert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1885, ●Sophia Louise, dau. of Hatsell Mellersh Garrard.
1*b*●Caroline Frances Emily Jessie.
1*a*. Emily Jane, *d. unm.* 1888.
2*a*. Horatia Mary Maynard, *d. unm.*

(2) George, *d.s.p.* 1807.

The Hon. Robert Walpole *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1785, Sophia, dau. of Richard Stert, of Lisbon. He *d.* 19 April, 1810, having by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1829) had issue,

(3) Richard, *b.* 30 April, 1786; *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1834.
(4) Henry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787; col. E.I.Co.'s C S.; *m.* 21 Aug. 1834, Elizabeth Carpenter, dau. of Major-Gen. C. F. Smith, E.I.C.S. She *d.* 19 April, 1879. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1854, leaving issue,

Henry, lieut. Madras service, *b.* 23 Jan. 1836; *m.* 1871, ●Sempe Georgina, dau. of Matthew Templeton, of Calcutta, and *d.* 1 May, 1878, leaving issue one son,

♦Henry, *b.* 1873.
●Eliza.

(5) William, adm. R.N., *b.* 29 Jan. 1789; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1875.
(6) Edward, *b.* 2 June, 1791; *m.* 24 Jan. 1815, Ann Theresa, dau. of Daniel Gildermeester. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1857, having had issue,

1*a*. Horatio Edward, maj.-gen. Madras army (retired), *b.* 27 Feb. 1820; *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1892.
2*a*. Frederick Goulburn, *b.* 30 May, 1829; *m.* 15 Jan. 1864, Amalie Trafford Haughton, dau. of Edward Binns and the Duchess de Saldanha, his wife. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1895. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1901, leaving issue,

1*b*. Horace Henry Maximilian, late capt. 9th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 18 Sept. 1867; *d. unm.* 23 July, 1910.
1*b*●Gwendolen Anne, a nun.
2*b*●Maud Josephine Charlotte.
3*b*●Adeline Mary, *m.* 1898, W. E. Williams, of Ty Clyd Govilon, near Abergavenny.
4*b*●Mary Pauline.
1*a*. Anna Sophia, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1899.
2*a*. Josephine Maria, *m.* 1860, Henry Maximilian, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken. He *d.* 1888. She *d.* 20 March, 1907.
3*a*●Adeline Bezera (42, *Brompton Square, S.W.*).

(7) Arthur, capt. royal engineers; *b.* 31 Oct. 1793; *d. unm.*, Feb. 1842.
(8) Francis, *b.* 1 Jan. 1795; *m.* 8 May, 1828, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas A. Knight, of Downton Castle, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1860) had issue,

Horatio Andrew, *b.* 21 Feb. 1829; *d.* 20 Jan. 1855.
Laura Sophia Frances, *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, to her cousin, the Hon. Frederick Walpole (who *d.* 1 April, 1876), 3rd son of Horatio, 3rd Earl of Orford (*see below*). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1901.

(9) John, maj.-gen. R.E., *b.* 14 July, 1797; *d.* 4 Jan. 1864.
(10) Horatio, col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1799; *m.* 22 July, 1835 Fanny Sophia, eldest dau. of Col. Thomas Henry Somerset Conway, C.B. She *d.* 18 April, 1873. He *d.* April, 1886, having had,

1*a*. Horatio, capt. in the army, *b.* 1837, *d.* 1873.
2*a*. Conway, *d.* 22 Jan. 1857.
3*a*♦Henry, lieut.-col. late loyal North Lancashire regt., *b.* 15 Nov. 1846.
1*a*. Isabella, *d.* 1853.

1. Mary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1725-6; *m.* Maurice Suckling, capt. R.N., the early patron of Nelson.
2. Susan, *b.* 3 May, 1730, *d.* 29 April, 1732.
3. Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 28 Nov. 1731, *d. unm.* in June, 1824, aged 93.
4. Anne, *b.* 12 July, 1733, *d.* 25 Nov. 1797.
5. Caroline, *b.* 22 Nov. 1734, *d.* 11 Jan. 1736-7.

3. Galfridus, R.N., *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Charles Turner, of Warham, in Norfolk.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Charles, Viscount Townshend (his lordship's 2nd wife).
3. Susan, *m.* A. Hamond, of Wotton, Norfolk.

Mr. Walpole was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford, subsequently so celebrated as the prime minister of George I. and George II. Sir Robert was first honoured with the order of the Bath, and while yet a commoner, installed a knight of the Garter. He was elevated to the peerage, 6 Feb. 1742, as *Baron of Houghton, Viscount Walpole*, and Earl of Orford. He *m.* 1st, in 1700, Catherine, dau. of John Shorter, son of Sir John Shorter, lord mayor of London, and had issue,

1. Robert, 2nd earl.
2. Edward* (Sir), chief secretary of Ireland, *d. unm.*
3. Horace, who *s.* as 4th earl.

1. Katherine, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* George, Earl of Cholmondeley.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Maria, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Skerret, and dying in 1745, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert, 2nd Earl of Orford and **1st Lord Walpole,** who had been created, 1 June, 1723, *Baron Walpole, of Walpole, Norfolk*, with remainder, in default of the issue male of himself and his father, to the male descendants of his grandfather. His lordship was a knight of the Bath, and held several high and lucrative official employments. He *m.* in 1724, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Samuel Rolle, of Heanton, Devon (this lady succeeded eventually to the barony of Clinton, and *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Sewallis Shirley); and dying 31 March, 1751, was *s.* by his only son,

George, 3rd Earl of Orford and **2nd Lord Walpole,** a lord of the bedchamber, and ranger of St. James's and Hyde Parks; *b.* 2 April, 1730; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1791, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

Horace, 4th Earl of Orford and **3rd Lord Walpole,** *b.* in 1717, for whom his father (the minister, Walpole) procured the places of usher of the receipt of the Exchequer, comptroller of the Great Roll, and keeper of the foreign receipts. His lordship had a seat in the House of Commons for several years, but was more distinguished in the literary than the political world. Soon after his return from his travels, he purchased a villa at Twickenham, which he transformed into a Gothic mansion (the celebrated *Strawberry Hill*), and made it ever afterwards his chief place of abode. Here he established a private press, at which he not only printed his own works, but many other curious pieces. From this press first issued, *A Catalogue of Royal and Noble Authors*, 1758, 2 vols. 12mo; *Anecdotes of Painting*, 1762; *Historic Doubts*, 1768; *Castle of Otranto; Mysterious Mother*, 1768; *Miscellaneous Antiquities*, 1772, 4to. He *d. unm.* 2 March, 1797, when all the honours of the family expired, except the barony of Walpole, Norfolk, which devolved, according to the limitation, upon his first-cousin,

Horatio, **1st Earl of Orford, 4th Lord Walpole, of Walpole,** and **2nd Lord Walpole, of Wolterton,** *b.* 12 June, 1723 (revert to 2nd son of Robert Walpole, M.P. for Castle-Rising, father of Sir Robert Walpole, the minister); who was created Earl of Orford, 10 April, 1806. His lordship *m.* 12 May, 1748, Rachel, 3rd dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Devonshire, and by that lady (who *d.* 8 May, 1805) had issue,

1. Horatio, **2nd** earl.
2. George, *b.* 20 June, 1758; *d.* in May, 1835.
3. Robert, *d.* young.

1. Katherine, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1831.
2. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1777, Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, co. Meath.

The earl was *s.* at his decease, 24 Feb. 1809, by his eldest son,

Horatio, **2nd Earl of Orford,** *b.* 24 June, 1752; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1781, Sophia, dau. of Charles Churchill, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had issue,

1. Horatio, **3rd** earl.
2. William, *b.* 10 Sept. 1784; capt. R.N.; *d. unm.* 1814.
3. Frederick, *d.* April, 1799.
4. John, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 17 Nov. 1787; late chargé d'affaires in Chili; *d.* 10 Dec. 1859.

1. Sophia, *d.* 8 Feb. 1795.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 29 Nov. 1843.

3. Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1817, Martin John West, barrister-at-law, commissioner of bankrupts for the Leeds district, and recorder of Lynn, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1870.
4. Harriet, *m.* 17 April, 1817, Sir William Hoste, Bart., who *d.* 6 Dec. 1828, she *d.* 18 April, 1875.
5. Anne, *d.* an infant, 13 June, 1796.
6. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1827, Rev. Joseph Wolff, D.D., LL.D., vicar of Isle Brewers, Somersetshire, late missionary to Palestine. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 2 May, 1862. Their son, the Right Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., M.P. 1874–85, *d.* 11 Oct. 1908.
7. Catharine, *m.* 25 July, 1822, Henry Lawes Long, of Hampton Lodge, Surrey, and *d.* suddenly from alarm in a thunderstorm, 20 Aug. 1867.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1806, Catherine Tunstall, widow of the Rev. Edward Chamberlayne, but by her (who *d.* in 1807) had no issue. The earl *d.* 15 June, 1822, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Horatio, **3rd Earl of Orford,** *b.* 14 June, 1783; *m.* 23 July, 1812, Mary, dau. of William Augustus Fawkener, of Brocton Hall, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1860) had issue,

1. Horatio William, **4th** earl.
2. Henry, *b.* 1 May, 1818; *m.* 3 July, 1845, Cecilia Elizabeth, dau. of John Macalister, of Strathaird, and *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1876. His widow *d.* 20 May, 1887.
3. Frederick, comm. R.N., M.P. for N. Norfolk, *b.* 18 Sept. 1822, *m.* 12 Feb. 1852, Laura Sophia Frances, only dau. of Francis Walpole, and granddau. of the Hon. Robert Walpole, and *d.* 1 April, 1876. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1. Robert Horace, **5th** and present earl.
2. Clare Horatio, *b.* 21 Nov. 1858; *m.* the dau. of — Gardner, of Nelson, Virginia, U.S.A., and *d.* 6 May, 1906, leaving a dau.,

●Amye.

---

* Sir Edward Walpole left three illegitimate daus., viz.,
1. Laura, *m.* 13 Sept. 1758, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Keppel, son of William Anne, 2nd Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 27 July, 1813, leaving issue.
2. Maria, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1759, James, 2nd Earl Waldegrave, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1766, H.R.H. William Henry, Duke of Gloucester, and was mother of their late Royal Highnesses William Frederick, Duke of Gloucester, and the Princess Sophia Matilda of Gloucester.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 2 Oct. 1770, Lionel, 5th Earl of Dysart, and *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1789.

1●Amye Rachel, *m.* 16 April, 1872, Henry Charles, 4th Viscount Canterbury. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1914, leaving issue.
1. Rachel Katherine, *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, John Charles George, 4th Earl of Mexborough; and *d.* 21 June, 1854, leaving issue.
2. Dorothy Fanny, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Reginald Henry Nevill, youngest son of the late Hon. and Rev. George Henry Nevill. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1878, leaving issue (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.). She *d.* 24 March, 1913.

His lordship, who was high steward of the borough of Lynn, and colonel of the West Norfolk militia, *d.* 29 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HORATIO WILLIAM, **4th Earl of Orford,** D.L.; *b.* 18 April, 1813; *m.* 11 Nov. 1841, Harriet Bettina Frances, only child of the Hon. Sir F. B. R. Pellew (*see* EXMOUTH, V.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1886) had issue,

1●Dorothy Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, the Duc del Balzo, of 7, Via Paca, Palazzo, Minziante, Naples, Italy, only son of the Marquis della Senora del Balzo, grandee of Spain of the first class.
2. Maude Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1871, Count Salvatore Grifeo and Gravana, Prince Palagonia, grandee of Spain of the first class, and *d.* 2 June, 1874.

His lordship *d.* 7 Dec. 1894.

Creations—Baron Walpole of Walpole, 1 June, 1723. Baron Walpole of Wolterton, 4 June, 1756. Earl, 10 April, 1806.

Arms—Or, on a fesse between two chevrons sa., three cross-crosslets, of the first. *Crest*—The bust of a man in profile couped at the shoulders ppr., ducally crowned or, from the coronet flowing a long cap, turned forwards, gu., tasselled, and charged with a catherine wheel, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope; sinister, a stag, both arg., attired, ppr., unguled or, each gorged with a collar, chequy of the last, and az., chained, gold. *Motto*—Fari quæ sentiat.

Seats—Wolterton Park, Norwich, and Mannington and Waborne Halls, all in Norfolk. *Town Residence*—12, Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; Bachelors'.

ORKNEY.



The Earl of Orkney (Edmond Walter Fitzmaurice), Viscount Kirkwall, Baron Dechmont, co. Linlithgow, in Scotland, J.P. Bucks, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire light infantry; *b.* 24 May, 1867; *s.* his uncle as 7th earl 1889; *m.* 19 July, 1892, ●Constance Macdonald, dau. of David Gilchrist, and has issue,

♦MARY CONSTANCE HAMILTON (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1903.

Lineage—LORD GEORGE HAMILTON, **1st Earl of Orkney,** 5th son of Lord William Douglas (created Duke of Hamilton for life), by Anne, Duchess of Hamilton, was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 3 Jan. 1696, by the titles of *Baron Dechmont, Viscount Kirkwall,* and EARL OF ORKNEY, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing, to the heirs whatsoever of his body. His lordship *m.* 25 Nov. 1695, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, knight-marischal of England, and sister of Edward, 1st Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1733) had issue, three daus.,

1. ANNE, *s.* her father.
2. Frances, *m.* Thomas, Earl of Scarbrough.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 18 April, 1728, John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery. Her male issue is now extinct.

The EARL OF ORKNEY was a celebrated military commander, and distinguished himself in the wars between JAMES II. and WILLIAM III., in Ireland; and subsequently participated in the brilliant triumphs of the reign of Queen ANNE. He was gov. of Edinburgh Castle 1710–37, and of Virginia 1714–37. His lordship, who was one of the representative peers of Scotland, *d.* 29 Jan. 1737, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

ANNE, **Countess of Orkney,** *m.* 28 March, 1720, William O'Bryen, 4th Earl of Inchiquin, in Ireland (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.), and by him, who *d.* 18 July, 1777, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *Lord O'Bryen, b.* in 1725; *d.* 4 April, 1727.
2. GEORGE, *Lord O'Bryen, d.* 26 April, 1728.
3. Augustus, *d.* an infant.
4. MURROUGH, *Viscount Kirkwall,* to whom the Earl of Thomond bequeathed his estates; *d.* 20 Sept. 1741.
1. MARY, who *s.* to the peerage, in consequence of the decease of all her brothers.
2. Anne, *d.* 18 May, 1808, aged 87.
3. Frances, *d.* 21 Aug. 1740.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 5 May, 1741.

The countess *d.* 7 Dec. 1756, and was *s.* by her eldest dau.,

MARY, **Countess of Orkney,** *m.* 5 March, 1753, her first cousin, Murrough, 1st Marquess of Thomond. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1808. She *d.* 10 May, 1791, leaving an only dau., her successor,

MARY O'BRYEN, **Countess of Orkney,** *m.* 21 Dec. 1777, the Hon. Thomas Fitz-Maurice, of Llewenny Hall, co. Denbigh, 2nd son of John, Earl of Shelburne, brother of William, 1st Marquess of Lansdowne, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1793) she had an only son,

JOHN, *Viscount Kirkwall, b* 9 Oct. 1778; *m.* 11 Aug. 1802, Anna Maria, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.v.p.* 23 Nov. 1820, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1843) two sons,

1. THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON, **5th** earl.
2. William Edward, maj. Denbighshire yeo. cav., of Porthuca Tower, Conway, M.P. for Bucks 1842 to 1847, formerly maj. 2nd life guards, *b.* 21 March, 1805; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1837, Hester, dau. of Henry Harford, of Down Place, Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1859) had issue,
(1) Arthur William, lieut. 24th regt., *b.* 15 July, 1838; *m.* 28 May, 1863, Caroline Louisa Amelia, eldest dau. of William Stallworthy White, of Dublin; and *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1873.
(2) Hamilton, *b.* 15 Nov. 1839; *d.* 17 Jan. 1867.
(3)♦Cecil Henry, late R.N., *b.* 25 Aug. 1844; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth Maria Hatton (who *d.* 1902), and has issue,
♦Cecil Edward, *b.* 27 July, 1871.
Mildred Esther, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1894.
(1) Agnes Isabella, *m.* 27 Nov. 1860, William Reginald Hesketh, of Gwyrch Castle, Denbighshire, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1863.
(2)♦Flora Louisa, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, Arthur W. Baker, late 69th regt., and has issue.
The Hon. W. E. Fitzmaurice *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1870, Anne Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hatton, of Deal, Kent, and *d.* 18 June, 1889.

The countess *d.* 30 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* in the title by her elder grandson,

THOMAS JOHN HAMILTON, **5th Earl of Orkney,** *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 14 March, 1826, Charlotte Isabella, dau. of George, 3rd Lord Boston, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON, **6th** earl.
2. Henry Warrender, of Tregof, Anglesey, D.L., *b.* 7 July, 1828, late capt. 72nd regt.; high sheriff of Anglesey in 1866; *m.* 5 Sept. 1861, Sarah Jane, only child of George B. Roose, of Bryntirion, North Wales, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1875, having had issue by this lady (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1880),
1. Henry George Hamilton, of Tregof, *b.* 6 Sept. 1863, lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1888.
2. EDMOND WALTER, **7th** and present earl.
3♦Alexander Edward (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 21 March, 1874, granted precedence of an earl's son 23 April, 1890.
1♦Isabella Emily (granted precedence of an earl's dau. 23 April, 1890), *m.* 22 Sept. 1888, John Burnham Garrett, youngest son of W. B. Garrett, of Wallington.
3. Frederick O'Bryen, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 April, 1830; *m.* 19 April, 1853, ●Mary Anne Taylor (*Fordlands, Newton Abbot, S. Devon*), eldest dau. of Robert Taylor Spooner Abraham, of Crewkerne, Somerset, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1867, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1869, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Macintosh, who *d.* 5 Jan. 1905) had issue,
1. Frederick John Mangles, *b.* 21 July, 1855; *d.* 21 Feb. 1869.
2♦Douglas Commerell Menzies, *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; *m.* 7 Sept. 1889, ●Esther, dau. of W. G. Davis, of Streatley, near Goring, Berks, and has issue,
(1)♦Douglas Frederick Harold, *b.* 26 Aug. 1890.
(2)♦Archibald Hamilton, *b.* 27 June, 1894.
(3)♦Cecil Hamilton Kirkwell, *b.* 24 May, 1896.
3♦Llewellyn Abraham, *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; *m.* 1890, ●Alice Ada, dau. of Robert Gay, and has issue,
(1) Frederick Maurice, *b.* 1890; *d.* young.
(2)♦Llewellyn O'Bryen, *b.* 1892.
1♦Amicie Mary Hamilton.
4. Alexander Temple, groom of the bedchamber to EDWARD VII. when Prince of Wales, late lieut. 72nd regt., served in the Crimea and India, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 26 April, 1873, ●Adela Mary (*Langattock House, Abergavenny*), widow of Edward Riddell, of Cheesburn Grange, and dau. of Simon Thomas Scrope, of Danby, co. York, and *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1894.
5♦James Terence, capt. (retired) R.N., inspector-general of prisons in Ceylon 1867–71, J.P. for Berks (9, *Grand Avenue, Hove, Brighton, and Army and Navy and Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1835; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1861, Frances Rhoda, only dau. of Sir William Gore Ouseley, K.C.B., D.C.L. She *d.* 2 June, 1907, leaving issue,

1♦James Campbell Ouseley, vice-consul at Bruges, 1905-9, late lieut. Highland L.I., *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1894, Gertrude Franklin (who obtained a divorce 1905), only dau. of the late Samuel Bury, of Timperley Hall, Cheshire. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1906, ●Sybil Henrietta, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Harvey, 2nd Bart.

1♦Harriett Marcia Jane, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Hamilton Richard Boyle. (*See* CORK, E.) He *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1909.

2♦Isabella Annie, *m.* 18 April, 1882, Sir Frederic Robert St. John, K.C.M.G., and has issue. (*See* BOLINGBROKE, V.)

3. Aimée Edith Emily, *m.* 19 June, 1889, Capt. David George Levinge Shaw, 1st Punjaub cavalry, eldest son of Major-Gen. David Shaw, Madras staff corps, and *d.* 13 April, 1890.

4♦Mabel Madeline Rhoda.

Capt. the Hon. J. Terence Fitzmaurice *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1911, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of the late Capt. Septimus H. Palairet, 29th Regt., and widow of Henry Hodges, of Bolney Court, Henley-on-Thames. She *d.* 5 July, 1913.

1. Isabella Emma Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1858, Samuel Leo Schuster, of The Grange, Leatherhead, Surrey, son of Leo Schuster, of Roehampton, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1884) had issue. Lady Isabella *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1886, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Hussey Fane Keane, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1895. (*See* KEANE, Bart.) She *d.* 4 Aug. 1906.

2. Emily Charlotte, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1910.

3♦Maria Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, Edmund Robert Spearman, C.M.G., 2nd son of Sir A. Y. Spearman, 1st bart., and has issue (*see* SPEARMAN, Bart.).

His lordship, who was a representative peer of Scotland, *d.* 16 May, 1877, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE WILLIAM HAMILTON, **6th Earl of Orkney,** a representative peer, K.C.M.G.; grand commander of the order of the Saviour of Greece; knight of the Medjidie of Turkey. He served in the Crimea as capt. in 71st highland light infantry, at the siege of Sevastopol, and the capture of Kertch and Yenikale, and afterwards S. fus. gds.; *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Amelia, Baroness de Samuel (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1890), widow of Baron de Samuel, peer of Portugal, and *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1889, being *s.* by his nephew, EDMOND WALTER, present peer.

Creation—3 Jan. 1696.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, oars crossed in saltier, within a double-tressure flory-counterflory or, for ORKNEY; 2nd, quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils erm., for HAMILTON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a ship sails furled sa., for ARRAN; 4th, arg., a human heart imperially crowned ppr., on a chief, az., three mullets, of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope arg., armed, ducally gorged, chained, and unguled or; sinister, a stag ppr., attired, unguled, ducally collared, and chained or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, an oak-tree, fructed and penetrated transversely by a frame saw ppr., the frame gold. *Motto*—Through.

Seat—Glanmore, Templemore. *Residence*—The Tythe House, Stewkley, Bucks. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Kildare Street.

ORMATHWAITE.



The Baron Ormathwaite (Sir Arthur Walsh), of Ormathwaite, Cumberland, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant of the co. Radnor 1875-95, J.P. Berks and Hereford, M.P. for Leominster 1865–8, and for Radnorshire 1868–80; Hon. Col. of the 3rd batt. S. Wales Borderers, formerly capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 14 April, 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1881; *m.* 20 July, 1858, Lady Katherine Emily Mary Somerset, dau. of Henry, 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1914) has issue,

1♦ARTHUR HENRY JOHN (Sir), K.C.V.O., His Majesty's Master of the Ceremonies since 1907, D.L. co. Radnor, M.P. co. Radnor 1885-92, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Royal East Kent yeomanry cavalry, formerly groom in waiting King Edward VII. and equerry in waiting to H.R.H. the late Duke of Clarence and Avondale, has Grand Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria, Star of Order of Wasa of Sweden, Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, 2nd class, Star of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, and is Comm. of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, and of the Legion of Honour of France (*Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks, Ambassador's Court, St. James's Palace, S.W., and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1859; *m.* 26 July, 1890, ●Lady Clementine Pratt, only dau. of John, 3rd Marquess Camden.

2. Charles Edward, chief constable of Radnorshire, capt. and brevet major late Rifle Brig., *b.* 3 July, 1862; *d. unm.* 17 June, 1909.

3♦George Harry William, M.V.O., late capt. Reserve of Officers, formerly lieut. Gren. Gds., served as capt. Imperial Yeomanry in the South African War 1899-1901 (*Marlborough and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1863.

4♦Gerald, general inspector Local Government Board (*Melton Mowbray, and Boodle's and White's Clubs*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1864.

5. Guy Robert, *b.* 24 Dec. 1865; *d.* 11 May, 1883.

6♦Nigel Christopher, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1867; *m.* 5 Oct. 1904, ●Pauline, youngest dau. of Henry Francis Makins (*see* MAKINS, Bart.), and has issue,

1●Emily Barbara, *b.* 6 Sept. 1905.

2●Geraldine Lettice, *b.* 3 Aug. 1909.

7♦Reginald, M.V.O., consul at New York from 1908 (*Yotes Cottage, Maidstone, and White's Club*), *b.* 17 July, 1868; *m.* 10 Dec. 1908, ●Lady Margaret Jane Douglas-Home, 3rd dau. of 12th Earl of Home, and has issue,

1♦John Arthur Charles, *b.* 25 Dec. 1912.

1●Jane Emily Mary, *b.* 13 Feb. 1910.

2●Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Aug. 1911.

1●Margaret Blanche.

2●Edith Katherine.

3●Emily Gertrude.

Lineage—WILLIAM BENN, of Moor Row, Cumberland, son of John Benn, of Whitehaven, *m.* Mary, dau. of Timothy Nicolson, and *d.* in 1759, leaving a dau., Mary, *m.* Rev. Clement Watts, M.A. (grandfather of JOHN JAMES WATTS, of Hawkesdale Hall), and a son,

Sir John Walsh (formerly Benn), **1st Bart.,** of Ormathwaite, *b.* 10 Feb. 1759, created a bart. 14 June, 1804, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Randall Fowke, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Joseph Walsh, and granddau. of Enoch Walsh, H.E.I.C.S., Member of Council, Bombay, 1679-1700. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1836, having had issue,

JOHN, created BARON ORMATHWAITE.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1821, Charles George Digby, capt. R.N., 2nd son of the Very Rev. William Digby, dean of Durham, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1855.

Sir John Benn and his wife assumed the additional surname and arms of WALSH royal by permission, 4 April, 1795, in compliance with the will dated 24 Nov. 1792 of her uncle, John Walsh, of Warfield, Berks, M.P. for Worcester, 1761-80, who *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1795. Sir John *d.* 7 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN, **1st Lord Ormathwaite,** lord lieut. of the co. of Radnor, *b.* 9 Dec. 1798; represented Sudbury in parliament, and subsequently Radnorshire from 1840 to 1868, was raised to the peerage as BARON ORMATHWAITE, 16 April, 1868. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1825, Lady Jane Grey, youngest dau. of George Henry, 6th Earl of Stamford and Warrington, and by this lady (who *d.* 22 June, 1877) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, **2nd** and present baron.

2. Digby (Rev.), M.A., incumbent of Trinity Church, Trowbridge, *b.* 17 April, 1829; *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Fanny Matilda, dau. of Henry Stroud. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1907. He *d.* 2 April, 1869, leaving issue,

1♦Arthur George Digby (Rev.), vicar of Carrington, Sale, Manchester, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.

2. Harry John Digby, *b.* 11 Sept. 1859; *d.* 23 Dec. 1912.

3. Walter Charles Digby, *b.* 1864; *d.* 1873.

1. Jane Grey Digby, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1913.

2. Katherine Maud Digby, *d.* 21 March, 1895.

1. Maria Katherine, *m.* 28 April, 1859, Horace Trelawny, of Shotwick Park, near Chester, late capt. Royal Horse Guards. He *d.* 15 April, 1906. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1910, leaving issue (*see* TRELAWNY, Bart.).

2●Augusta Rosa, *m.* 24 July, 1872, Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Feb. 1881.

Creations—Baronet, 14 June, 1804; Baron, 16 April, 1868.

Arms—Arg., a fess, sa., cotised, wavy, gu., between six martlets of the second. *Crest*—A gryphon's head, erased, per fess, wavy, arg. and ermine, beak and ears, or. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon, ermine, gorged, with a collar vair, and pendent therefrom, an escocheon, sa., charged with a martlet, arg. *Motto*—Veritas et virtus vincunt.

Seats—Ormathwaite, Keswick, Cumberland; Warfield Park, Bracknell, Berks. *Residence*—Strettington House, Chichester. *Club*—Carlton.

ORMONDE.



The Marquess of Ormonde (Sir James Edward William Theobald Butler, K.P., P.C.), Earl of Ormonde and Ossory, and Viscount Thurles, of Thurles, co. Tipperary, in Ireland; Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, co. Monmouth, in the United Kingdom; 27th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland; Vice-Admiral of Leinster; Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Kilkenny; and a member of the Privy Council of Ireland; Hon. Col. 4th batt. the Royal Irish regt.; Hon. Capt. Royal Naval Reserve, and Commodore Royal Yacht Squadron; late Col. R. East Kent Mounted Rifles, formerly capt. 1st Life Guards; has the Order of the Crown of Prussia (first class), *b.* 5 Oct. 1844; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 1854; *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, ● Lady Elizabeth Harriet Grosvenor, eldest dau. of the Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue,

1● Beatrice Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Dec. 1876; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-Carew, K.C.B., C.V.O., M.P., of Antony, Cornwall, and has issue (*see* POLE, Bart.).

2● Constance Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1879.

Lineage—The history of the illustrious house of BUTLER of ORMONDE, is, in point of fact, the history of Ireland from the time of the Anglo-Norman invasion. At the head of the great nobility of that country have ever stood the BUTLERS and the GERALDINES, rivals in power and equals in renown. For ages their story fills the pages of the Irish annals, from the advent of Theobald Fitz-Walter, in the reign of HENRY II., down to the death of James, 2nd Duke of Ormonde, at Avignon, in 1745.

The surname, BUTLER, originated in the Chief Butlerage of Ireland, conferred by HENRY II. upon the first of the family who settled in that kingdom.

HERVEY WALTER or HERVEUS WALTERI, was heir to Hubert Walteri, who is mentioned in the sheriff's accounts for the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, 3 HENRY II., A.D. 1156. He *m.* Matilda, dau. and (with her sister, Bertha, wife of Ranulph de Glanville, co-heir of Theobald de Valoines, Lord of Parham, Suffolk, and had four sons,

1. THEOBALD, ancestor of the House of Ormonde, of whom presently.
2. HUBERT, archbishop of Canterbury, 1193, Chief Justice and Governor of the Kingdom during the absence of RICHARD I.; Chancellor of England, 1199; Pope's Legate in the reign of King JOHN. Died at his manor of Teynham, 1205.
3. Roger, witness to the Charter to Buthley.
4. Hamo, also witness to the same charter.

Hervey Walter granted a charter of lands in Wingfield, Suffolk, to the Church of St. Mary, Buthley, which charter was confirmed by his son,

THEOBALD FITZWALTER, who accompanied HENRY II. into Ireland, and was created CHIEF BUTLER of Ireland, 1177. Theobald Walter having returned to England, afterwards accompanied Prince JOHN into Ireland, *anno* 1185. He was possessed of the baronies of Upper Ormond, Lower Ormond, and numerous other territories. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Robert le Vavasour, and granddau. of William le Vavasour, justiciary of England, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 1208, Fulke FitzWarine) he had issue,

THEOBALD, his heir.

Maud, *m.* Geoffrey de Prendergast, Lord of Enniscorthy and the Duffrey, co. Wexford.

Theobald Walter *d.* before 4 April, 1206, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD, 2nd Butler, who first assumed the name of LE BOTILER or BUTLER, in 1221. He *m.* 1st, Joan, eldest sister and co-heir of Geoffrey de Marreis, a considerable Baron in Ireland (to whose estates in that kingdom and in England, his posterity succeeded), by whom he had a son,

1. THEOBALD, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, at the special request of the King, 1225, Rohesia, dau. and heir of Nicholas de Verdon, by whom he had *inter alios* a son,

2. John de Verdon, who, succeeding to his mother's lands, retained her surname, and was ancestor of the Lords Verdon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

He *d.* 19 July, 1230, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 3rd Butler. He *m.* Margery, eldest dau. of Richard de Burgo, lord deputy of Ireland (ancestor of the Lords Clanricarde), by whom he acquired a considerable accession of landed property, and had a son,

THEOBALD, his heir.

He *d.* 1248, was buried in the convent of the Friars Preachers, at Arklow, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOBALD, 4th Butler, who sat as a Baron in the parliament of Ireland, and assisted EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland. He *m.* Joan, eldest dau. of John Fitz-Geoffry, Lord of Kirtling and Baron of Berkhampstead, lord justice of Scotland, and youngest son of the famous Geoffry Fitz Piers, Earl of Essex, lord justiciary of England, and had issue,

1. THEOBALD, his heir.
2. EDMUND, heir to his brother.
3. Thomas, who had a grant of the Manor of Castle Grace from his brother, ancestor of the LORDS DUNBOYNE.
4. John.
5. Richard.
6. Gilbert.
7. Nicholas.
8. James.

1. Matilda.
2. Joanna.

Lord Theobald *d.* 26 Sept. 1285, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, 5th Butler, who sat in parliament as a baron, his name appearing 5th upon the roll. He *d. unm.* 14 May, 1299, and was *s.* in his barony and estates by his brother,

EDMOND, 6th Butler. This feudal lord received the honour of knighthood in London, in 1309. In 1312 he was appointed lord deputy of Ireland; in 1314, chief governor, under the title of lord justice; and on the 1st Sept. 1315, created *Earl of Carrick.* His lordship *m.* in 1302, Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Kildare, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. John, ancestor of the VISCOUNTS IKERRIN, and by creation in 1748. EARLS OF CARRICK.
3. Lawrence.

1. Joan, *m.* 1321, Roger Mortimer, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of March.

The earl going on a pilgrimage into Spain, to the shrine of St. James of Compostella, *d.* after his return to London, 13 Sept. 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **1st Earl of Ormonde,** and 7th Butler. This nobleman was a minor at the decease of his father, but obtained licence in four years after, for the sum of 2,000 marks, to marry whomsoever he pleased; he accordingly *m.* in 1327, Lady Eleanor de Bohun, 2nd dau. of Humphrey, Earl of Hereford and Essex, high constable of England, by the Princess Elizabeth Plantagenet, his wife, dau. of King EDWARD I., and was created, in consequence of this alliance, by EDWARD III., 2 Nov. 1328, *Earl of Ormonde* (this lady *m.* 2ndly, in 1343, Thomas Lord Dagworth, who was slain in Brittany in 1359). His lordship had a renewed grant of the prisage of wines (which had been resumed by the crown), and a grant of the regalities, liberties, &c., of the co. Tipperary, with the rights of a Palatine in that co. for life. The issue of this illustrious marriage was a son and a dau., viz.

1. JAMES, **2nd** earl.

1. Petronilla, *m.* Gilbert, 3rd Lord Talbot, and *d.* 1387, leaving a son, Richard, 4th Lord Talbot, whose son and successor John, 5th Lord Talbot, K.G., was created in 1446, Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford (*see that title*).

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1337, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Ormonde,** called *The Noble Earl,* on account of being great-grandson of EDWARD I. In 1359, 1364, and 1376, his lordship was appointed Lord Justice of Ireland; he *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Darcy, Knt. of Platten, Meath, lord justice of Ireland (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Herford), and had issue,

1. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
2. Thomas, appointed one of the King's Justices for the co. Cork, 25 May, 1389, slain 1396.

1. Eleanor, *m.* Gerald, 4th Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 1404.
2. Katherine, *m.* Thomas, 7th Lord Slane.

The earl *d.* 18 Oct. 1382, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Ormonde,** who, having built the castle of Gowran and made it his usual residence, was commonly called Earl of Gowran. His lordship purchased, by deeds dated 4th and 12th Sept. 1391, from the heirs of Sir Hugh le Despencer, Earl of Gloucester, the CASTLE OF KILKENNY (an edifice erected in the beginning of the 13th century, by William, Earl Marshal, which he then made his place of abode, and which has ever since been the chief family residence). In 1392, his lordship was appointed Lord Justice of Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 6th Lord Welles, and had issue,

1. JAMES, **4th** earl.
2. Richard (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, co. Kilkenny, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Gildas O'Reilly, lord of East Breffny, co. Cavan, and had a son,

Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maolrony O'Carroll, surnamed Barbatus, and *d.* 13 June, 1464, leaving three sons,

(1) James (Sir), Knt. of Polestown, who *m.* Sabh, dau. of Donel Reagh MacMorrogh Kavanagh, Lord of Ferns, co. Wexford, and *d.* 16 April, 1467, leaving a son,
PIERS, **8th** earl of Ormonde.
(2) Walter, ancestor of BUTLER, Bart. of Polestown, extinct.
(3) John.

The earl *d.* 6 Sept. 1405, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, **4th Earl of Ormonde,** who was called *The White Earl*, and esteemed for his learning. His lordship prevailed upon HENRY V. to create a King-of-Arms in Ireland, by the title of Ireland King-of-Arms (altered by EDWARD VI. to Ulster King-of-Arms), and he gave lands for ever to the Herald's College, London. He was appointed Lord Deputy of Ireland 1405, and Lord Lieutenant 1420, 1425, and 1442. In 1440 he had a grant of the temporalities of the see of Cashel for ten years after the death of the Archbishop, Richard O'Hedian. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Beauchamp, dau. of William, Lord Bergavenny, K.G., by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, **5th** earl.
2. JOHN, **6th** earl.
3. THOMAS, **7th** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford, K.G., and *d.* 1473.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Joan FitzGerald (widow of Jenico Grey), dau. and heir of Gerald, 5th Earl of Kildare, by whom (who *d.* July, 1452) he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1452, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Ormonde,** K.G., *b.* 24 Nov. 1420, who was created by HENRY VI., 8 July, 1449, for his fidelity to the Lancastrian interest, *Earl of Wiltshire*, in the peerage of England. In 1451 he was made lord deputy of Ireland; and the next year, succeeding his father in the title of ORMONDE, was appointed lord-lieut. for ten years. In 1454, he was constituted LORD HIGH TREASURER OF ENGLAND, and made a knight of the Garter, 1459. He *m.* 1st, Amicia, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Stafford. She *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1457. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Eleanor Beaufort, dau. of Edmund, Duke of Somerset, K.G. (which lady *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Spencer), but had no issue by her. Falling into the hands of the Yorkists, after the battle of Towton, his lordship was beheaded at Newcastle, 1 May, 1461, when the earldom of Wiltshire expired. The earldom of Ormonde was also forfeited by the earl's brother and heir being at the battle of Towton, but EDWARD IV. restored him in blood, and so enabled him to succeed as

JOHN, **6th Earl of Ormonde.** This nobleman was considered one of the first gentlemen of the age in which he lived; and EDWARD IV. is reported to have said, "that if good breeding and liberal qualities were lost in the world, they might be all found in the Earl of Ormonde." He was complete master of the languages of Europe, and was sent ambassador to its principal courts. He *d. unm.* 1478, in the Holy Land, having, in a fit of devotion, made a visit to Jerusalem, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **7th Earl of Ormonde,** who was also attainted, but restored by HENRY VII.'s first parliament, in Nov. 1485, and the statutes made at Westminster, 1 EDWARD IV., which declared him and his brothers traitors, were utterly abrogated. He was afterwards sworn of the privy council of England, and had summons to parliament, 14 Nov. 1495, as "Thomas Ormond de Rochford." He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Hankford, Knt., by Lady Anne Montacute, his wife, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, by whom he had two daus. and co-heiresses, who inherited the English estates, viz.,

1. ANNE, *m.* Sir James St. Leger, Knt. of Shipton, and had a son and heir, SIR GEORGE ST. LEGER, of Annery.
2. MARGARET, *m.* Sir William Boleyn, Knt. of Blickling, co. Norfolk, K.B., by whom she had, THOMAS (Sir), K.G., who was created, 18 June, 1525, Viscount Rochford, and, 8 Dec. 1529, Earl of Wiltshire in the peerage of England. In 1527 he had been made Earl of Ormond in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, and had issue,
1. GEORGE BOLEYN, Lord Rochford, beheaded 17 May, 1536.
1. ANNE BOLEYN, *m.* 25 Jan. 1532, HENRY VIII., and was beheaded in May, 1536, leaving an only dau., QUEEN ELIZABETH, who ascended the British throne.
2. Mary Boleyn, *m.* William Cary, Esquire of the Body to HENRY VIII., and had a son and heir, WILLIAM, Lord Hunsdon, K.G.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lora, dau. of Sir Edward Berkeley, Knt. of Beverton Castle, co. Gloucester, and widow of John, 3rd Lord Mountjoy, by whom he had another dau.,

3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1510, buried at Sheffield.

The earl *d.* 3 Aug. 1515, and the peerage passed to his kinsman,

PIERS, **8th Earl of Ormonde** (refer to 2nd son of 3rd earl), but this nobleman was obliged to relinquish it to Thomas, Viscount Rochford (see descendants of 7th earl). In consideration of this abandonment, however, Sir Pierce was created by HENRY VIII., 23 Feb. 1527, *Earl of Ossory*. Soon after this he returned to Ireland, where he was chosen lord deputy by the council, and proceeding through the city on horseback to St. Mary's Abbey, was there sworn into office. Thomas Boleyn, Earl of Ormonde, dying *s.p.m.* in 1537, the King restored the Earl of Ossory to his original title of Ormonde. He *m.* Lady Margaret FitzGerald, 2nd dau. of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, K.G., and had issue,

1. JAMES, **9th** earl.
2. Richard, created 23 Oct. 1550, VISCOUNT MOUNTGARRET (*see that title*).
3. Thomas, slain in a fray at Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny, 1532.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Thomas FitzGerald, son of the Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly, Barnaby, 1st Lord Upper Ossory.
2. Katherine, *m.* Richard, Lord Power of Curraghmore.
3. Joan, *m.* James Le Botiler, feudal Baron of Dunboyne.
4. Ellice, *m.* Gerald FitzJohn FitzGerald, Lord of the Decie and Dromana.
5. Ellinor, *m.* Thomas, 1st Lord Cahir.
6. Ellen, *m.* Donough, 2nd Earl of Thomond.

The earl *d.* 26 Aug. 1539, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **9th Earl of Ormonde,** and 2nd Earl of Ossory, who had been created, in 1535, *Viscount Thurles*, and was confirmed by act of parliament, 6 Nov. 1541, in the Earldom of Ormonde, as 9th earl, with the pre-eminence of the original Earls. His lordship *m.* Lady Joan FitzGerald, dau. and heir of James, 11th Earl of Desmond, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, **10th** earl.
2. Edmund (Sir), Knt. of Roscrea and Cloughgrenan, co. Carlow, *m.* Hon. Eleanor Eustace, dau. of Rowland, 2nd Viscount Baltinglass, and had issue,
1. Piers, of Ballysax, joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was executed at Kilkenny, 1596; *m.* Mary Butler, and had one dau.,
Ellen, *m.* John O'Carroll, chief of his name, and *d.* Dec. 1620.
2. James (Sir), joined in Desmond's rebellion, and was beheaded, *d.s.p.*
3. THEOBALD, created 4 Aug. 1603, *Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim*, Governor and Lord Lieutenant co. Carlow, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Butler, only dau. and heir of Thomas, 10th Earl of Ormonde, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1613.
1. Joan, *m.* Teige, 4th Lord Upper Ossory; and *d.* 1631.
2. Katherine, *m.* William FitzJohn Eustace, of Castlemartin, co. Kildare.
3. John, of Kilcash, to whom his father granted lands by deed, 26 May, 1544; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Cormac MacCartie, the MacCartie Reagh, and *d.* 10 May, 1570, leaving issue,
1. WALTER, **11th** earl.
1. Joan, *m.* 1st, Nicholas Shortall, of Upper Claragh, co. Kilkenny, and 2ndly, Sir Oliver Shortall, Knt. of Ballylorcan, same co.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Prendergast, of Newcastle, co. Tipperary.
4. Walter, of Ballynodagh, *m.* Jane, dau. of O'Brien Goragh, and was ancestor of BUTLER of Nodstown.
5. James, of Duisk, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James Tobin, of Comsinnagh, and had one son,
James, who had a grant in fee farm, 10 Aug. 1557, of the Monastery of Duisk, and *d.s.p.*
6. Edward, of Cloughinche, *m.* 1st, Lady Eleanor FitzGerald, dau. of James FitzJohn, 14th Earl of Desmond; and 2ndly Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde, and had one son.
James, who *d.s.p.*
7. Piers, of Grantstown, *m.* Hon. Katherine Le Poer, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Power of Curraghmore, and was ancestor of BUTLER, of Kilmoyler, whose representative JOHN BUTLER, of Kilmoyler left an only dau. and heir ELIZABETH BUTLER, *m.* THOMAS ARTHUR, of Glanomera (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The earl *d.* 28 Oct. 1546, from the effects of poison, administered at a supper at Ely House, Holborn, on the 17th. At the same time, the steward of his household and sixteen servants were also there poisoned. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **10th Earl of Ormonde** and 3rd Earl of Ossory, K.G., called from the darkness of his complexion, *The Black Earl*. He was educated at the court of England, and stood high in the estimation of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom, in 1559, he was constituted lord treasurer of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Hon. Elizabeth Berkeley, only dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Berkeley, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Hon. Elizabeth Sheffield, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Sheffield, and sister of Edmund, 1st Earl of Mulgrave, by whom, who was buried at St. Canice Cathedral, 2 April, 1601, he had issue,

1. JAMES, Viscount Thurles, *b.* 1584; *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*

2. Thomas, high sheriff co. Tipperary, 1605, *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1606.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Theobald, Viscount Butler of Tulleophelim, who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1613; and 2ndly, Sir Richard Preston, created a peer of Scotland, 8 June, 1609, under the title of BARON DINGWALL, with remainder to his heirs whatsoever, and further advanced to the earldom of Desmond in Ireland in 1619, by whom she had an only child,

ELIZABETH PRESTON, Baroness Dingwall, wife of her cousin, JAMES, Duke of Ormonde.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Hon. Helen Barry, dau. of David, Viscount Buttevant, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1614, aged 82, and as he left no surviving male issue, the honours devolved upon Sir Walter Butler, of Kilcash, grandson of James, 9th earl, as,

WALTER, **11th Earl of Ormonde,** and 4th Earl of Ossory, but the estates through the influence of Lord Dingwall with James I. were retained by him. The earl *m.* Hon. Helen Butler, eldest dau. of Edmund, 2nd Viscount Mountgarret, by whom (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1631) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, *Viscount Thurles*, governor of the counties of Kilkenny, Tipperary, and Waterford, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Poyntz, Knt. of Acton, co. Gloucester, and being unfortunately drowned in his passage from England, 15 Dec. 1619, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, George Mathew) left issue,
   1. JAMES, **12th** earl and **1st** duke.
   2. John, who *d. unm.* at Naples 1636.
   3. Richard, of Kilcash, who had a confirmation, 24 June, 1639, of that place, Garryricken, and other lands in the cos. of Tipperary and Kilkenny, with a limitation thereof to his heirs male. This gentleman, joining the Irish in 1641, was made governor of the co. Wexford, and had the rank of lieut.-gen. in the Irish army. He *m.* Lady Frances Touchet, youngest dau. of Mervyn, 2nd Earl of Castlehaven, and had issue,
      (1) WALTER, who *m.* Lady Mary Plunkett, dau. of Christopher, 2nd Earl of Fingal, and had issue,
         1*a*. THOMAS, of Kilcash, col. of foot in the service of James II., *m.* Lady Margaret Burke, dau. of William, 7th Earl of Clanricarde, and widow of Brian, Viscount Mogennis, of Iveagh, by whom (who *d.* 19 July, 1744) he had issue,
            1*b*. Richard, *d. unm.* 1711. 2*b*. Walter, *d. unm.* at Paris.
            3*b*. JOHN, **15th** earl, *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
            1*b*. Mary, *m.* Brian Kavanagh, of Borris.
            2*b*. Honora, *m.* 1720, Sir Valentine Browne, 5th bart. of Molahiffe, Viscount Kenmare.
            3*b*. Helen, *m.* 1st, Capt. Richard Esmonde; and 2ndly, Richard Butler, of Westcourt.
            4*b*. Margaret, *m.* George Mathew, of Thurles.
            5*b*. Katherine, *m.* James Mandeville, of Ballydine.
         2*a*. John, of Garryricken, *m.* Frances, dau. of George Butler, of Ballyragget, and had a son,
            WALTER, **16th** earl *de jure*, of whom hereafter.
         3*a*. Christopher (Most Rev.), Catholic archbishop of Cashel.
         1*a*. Mary, *m.* James Tobin, of Comshinnagh.
         2*a*. Frances, *m.* — Gould.
         3*a*. Lucy, *m.* April, 1697, Sir Walter Butler, 3rd bart. of Polestown, and *d.* 1703.
         4*a*. Ellen, *m.* Maurice FitzGerald, of Castle Ishen.
      (2) John, of Westcourt, co. Kilkenny, col. in the army, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of James Aylmer, of Cragbryen, Clare, and widow of Sir Nicholas Plunkett, by whom he left, at his decease, in 1715, Richard, of Westcourt, who *m.* Helen, 3rd dau. of Thomas Butler, of Kilcash, and widow of Capt. Richard Esmonde.
      Mary, *m.* William Galwey, of Lota, co. Cork.
      (3) Thomas.
      (1) Lucia, *m.* Sir Laurence Esmonde, 2nd bart. of Ballytrammon.
      (2) Mary, *m.* Christopher, Lord Delvin, eldest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath.
      (3) Frances, *m.* Sir Patrick Barnewall, Bart. of Crickstown.
      (4) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Redmond Everard, Bart.
   1. Helena, *m.* Donough, 1st Earl of Clancarty.
   2. Ellen, *m.* Sir Andrew Aylmer, 2nd Bart. of Donadea.
   3. Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, Bart. of Donalong.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Purcell, of Loughmoe; and 2ndly, John FitzPatrick, of Castletown, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1675.
2. James, *d.s.p.* in France.
1. Margaret, *m.* Brian, 5th Lord Upper Ossory.
2. Katherine, *m.* Pierce Power, of Monalargie.
3. Ellena, *m.* Pierce, 1st Viscount Ikerrin.
4. Ellen, *m.* Hon. James Butler, 5th son of James, 11th Lord Dunboyne.
5. Joan, *m.* 1st, George Bagenal, of Dunleckney, co Carlow; 2ndly, Theobald Purcell, Baron of Loughmoe; and 3rdly, Sir Thomas Esmonde, 1st Bart.
6. Mary, *m.* Sir George Hamilton, of Roscrea.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard, 6th Earl of Clanricarde.
8. Ellis, *m.* Sir Torlagh Mac I Brien Arragh, Bart.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1632, and was *s.* by his grandson,

JAMES, **1st Duke of Ormonde,** K.G., and 12th earl, *b.* 19 Oct. 1610, who was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, in 1642, MARQUESS OF ORMONDE. In 1643 he was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland, and during the great civil war administered that high office with consummate ability. At the Restoration his fidelity and eminent services were requited. In 1660 he had conferred on him the titles of BARON BUTLER *of Llanthony*, and EARL OF BRECKNOCK, in the peerage of England, and in the following year that of DUKE OF ORMONDE in Ireland. In 1661 he resumed the duties of lord lieutenant, which he performed until 1669. Finally, in 1682, he was created an English duke as DUKE OF ORMONDE. He *m.* Sept. 1629 his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Preston, Baroness Dingwall in her own right, only dau. and heir of Richard, Earl of Desmond (*see above*), and by her, who *d.* 21 July, 1684, had issue,

1. Thomas, *Viscount Thurles*, *d.* an infant, buried at St. Canice 1633.
2. THOMAS, EARL OF OSSORY, K.G., *b.* 8 July, 1634, called "the gallant Ossory," who was summoned by writ to the parliament of Ireland as *Earl of Ossory*, 1662, and to that of England, 1666, as *Lord Butler of Moore Park*. His lordship *m.* 17 Nov. 1659, Lady Amelia de Nassau, eldest dau. of Henry de Nassau, Lord of Auverquerque, and *d.v.p.* 30 July, 1680, having had issue,
   1. JAMES, **2nd** duke.
   2. CHARLES, *de jure* **3rd** duke and **14th** earl.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 July, 1673, William George Richard, 9th Earl of Derby. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1702. She *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1717.
   2. Emilia, *d. unm.* 1760.
   3. Henrietta, *m.* 12 Jan. 1697, Henry D'Auverquerque, Earl of Grantham. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1754. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1724, leaving issue (*see* LUCAS, B).
3. RICHARD, *b.* 15 June, 1639, who was created, 13 May, 1662, *Baron Butler, Viscount of Tullogh*, and EARL OF ARRAN, with limitation of the honours to his brother, JOHN, and was made *Lord Butler, of Weston*, in the peerage of England, in 1673. His lordship *m.* 1st, Lady Mary Stewart, only dau. of James, 1st Duke of Richmond, Duke of Lennox, in Scotland, who *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1668; and 2ndly, in June, 1673, Dorothy, dau. of John Ferrers, of Tamworth, by whom he left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1685 (when his honours expired), an only dau.,
   Charlotte, who *m.* in 1699, Charles, Lord Cornwallis.
4. JOHN, created EARL OF GOWRAN in 1676, *m.* Lady Anne Chichester, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, but *d.s.p.* 1677, when the dignity expired.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield.
2. Mary, *m.* William Cavendish, 1st Duke of Devonshire, K.G.

The duke, an eminent statesman, is known in history as "the great Duke of Ormonde." He *d.* 21 July, 1688, and was buried in Westminster Abbey. His grandson,

JAMES, **2nd Duke of Ormonde,** K.G., *b.* 29 April, 1665, inherited the Scottish barony of Dingwall from his grandmother. This nobleman was appointed lord of the bedchamber in 1685 and, serving in the army, participated in the victory over the Duke of Monmouth, at Sedgemoor. He was afterwards, however, one of the first to join the standard of the Prince of Orange, and when that prince ascended the throne his grace obtained the Garter, and was constituted HIGH CONSTABLE OF ENGLAND for the coronation. He attended WILLIAM into Ireland, was at the Boyne, and subsequently entertained his majesty most sumptuously at his castle in Kilkenny. In 1693 he was at the battle of Landen, where he received several wounds, and had a horse shot under him. In 1702, his grace was constituted, by Queen ANNE, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces sent against France and Spain, when he destroyed the French fleet, sunk the Spanish galleons in the harbour of Vigo, and took the fort of Redondella; for which important services he received the thanks of both houses of parliament. In 1711 he was declared CAPTAIN-GENERAL and COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF of the land forces in Great Britain, or which were or should be employed abroad in conjunction with the troops of the allies, which post he held till the treaty of Utrecht, in 1713, in which year he was made warden of the Cinque Ports, and constable of Dover Castle. But in two years afterwards (GEORGE I. having in the interim succeeded to the throne), his grace was impeached (21 June, 1715) of high treason, and having retired into France, was *attainted* in Great Britain, when his estates became forfeited, his (English) honours extinguished, and parliament passed an act which annulled the regalities and liberties of the county palatine of Tipperary, vested his lands in the crown, and proclaimed a reward of £10,000 for his apprehension should he attempt to land in Ireland. But the same parliament passed also an act (24 June, 1721) to enable the duke's brother, the Earl of Arran, to purchase the estate, which his lordship did accordingly. This great but unfortunate nobleman *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1682, Lady Anne Hyde, dau. of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, and had by her a dau., Mary, who *d.* 1688. His grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1685, Lady Mary Somerset, eldest surviving dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and left two daus.,

1. ELIZABETH, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1750.
2. MARY, *m.* 21 Oct. 1710, John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1712.

The duke resided in his exile chiefly at Avignon. He had a pension from the court of Spain of 2,000 pistoles, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1745, when his remains were brought into England 22 May, 1748, and deposited in the family vault, in HENRY VII.'s chapel, Westminster Abbey. At this period it was supposed that the duke's honours were all forfeited under the act of attainder passed by the English parliament, but it was subsequently decided that no proceeding of the English legislature could affect Irish dignities. According to that decision, his grace's brother,

CHARLES, **Earl of Arran,** was *de jure* **3rd Duke of Ormonde,** and **14th Earl of Ormonde**, but his lordship never enjoyed, assumed, or was aware of possessing these last named dignities. He was a lord of the bedchamber to WILLIAM III, lieut.-gen. in the army, col. of the 3rd troop of Horse Guards, governor of Dover Castle, and master of the Ordnance 1712-14 He was created 8 March, 1693, EARL OF ARRAN, etc. in the peerage of Ireland, and 23 Jan. 1694, LORD BUTLER of Weston in that of England. He was *b.* 4 Sept. 1671; *m.* 18 Sept. 1721, Elizabeth, 4th and youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Crewe of Stene, but by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1756) had no issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1758, when his own honours became extinct, with the marquessate and dukedom of Ormonde. The Scottish barony of Dingwall, and the barony of Butler, of Moore Park, passed to the heir-general (*see* LUCAS, B.), and the Irish earldoms of Ormonde and Ossory, with the viscounty of Thurles, supposed to have fallen under the English attainder, became dormant, but were really vested in John Butler, of Kilcash, the heir male of the family (*see* the descendants of Walter, 11th Lord), as

JOHN, **15th Earl of Ormonde** (*de jure*), but he did not assume the honours. He *s.* to the estates of the family upon the death of the Earl of Arran's only surviving sister Elizabeth, in 1760. He *m.* April, 1763, Bridget Stacey, of Oakingham, Berks, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1771, Rev. Alleyne Waller, LL.D., of the Hermitage, Surrey) he had no issue. He *d.* 24 June, 1766, when he was *s.* in his estates, and his right to the honours of his family, by his first cousin,

WALTER, **16th Earl of Ormonde** (*de jure*), but he never assumed the titles. He was *b.* 10 June, 1703; and *m.* 19 Dec. 1732, Ellen, dau. of Nicholas Morres, of Lataragh, co. Tipperary, and graud-dau. of Sir John Morres, 7th Bart. of Knockagh, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1794) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **17th** earl
1. Frances, *m.* Morgan Kavanagh, of Ballyhale, Kilkenny.
2. Susanna, *m.* Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, co. Carlow.
3. Eleanor, "The Lady of Llangollen."

He *d.* 2 June, 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **17th Earl of Ormonde,** *b.* 10 Dec. 1740, M.P. for Gowran 1776-9, and for Kilkenney 1790-1, in which year his right to the peerage was acknowledged in the Irish House of Lords. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1769, Lady Frances Susan Elizabeth Wandesforde, dau. and sole heir of John, Earl of Wandesforde, by Agnes Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of John Southwell, of Enniscouch, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1830) had issue,

1. WALTER, **18th** earl.
2. John Wandesforde, *b.* in 1772; and *d. unm.* 1796.
3. JAMES WANDESFORD, **1st** marquess.
4. Charles Harward BUTLER-CLARKE-SOUTHWELL-WANDESFORDE, of Kirklington, co. York, and Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, M.P., *b.* 1781; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1812, Lady Sarah Butler, dau. of Henry Thomas, 2nd Earl of Carrick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1838) had,
   1. John, *b.* 2 Sept. 1813; *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, Emily Selina Frances, dau. of John McClintock, M.P. of Drumcar, co. Louth (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.). He *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1856. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1909.
   2. Henry, of Ulcombe, Kent, *b.* 3 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1885.
   3. Walter, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825; *m.* 5 April, 1849, Hannah, dau. of Thomas Hutton, and *d.* 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 1868) a son,
      CHARLES, of Kirklington and Castlecomer, high sheriff co. Kilkenny 1879; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1881.
   1. Sarah, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny, and Kirklington, co. York, *m.* 19 Sept. 1836, Rev. John Prior, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1867), son of the Rev. Thomas Prior, D.D., vice-provost Trin. Coll. Dublin, and had issue. By royal licence, 30 Aug. 1882, she and her issue were authorised to take the additional surname and arms of WANDESFORDE, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1892, aged 78.
   2. Anne, *d.* in 1836.

   The Hon. Charles Harward Butler obtained permission for himself and his heirs, by sign-manual, in 1820, to assume the additional surname of CLARKE after BUTLER; and in June, 1830, by another licence, those of WANDESFORDE and SOUTHWELL. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1842, Lucy, Countess Dowager of Carrick; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1860. Lady Carrick *d.* 13 Oct. 1884, aged 84.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1798, Thomas Kavanagh, of Borris, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1823; he *d.* 20 Jan. 1837.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 11 Aug. 1808, Viscount Lismore, from whom her ladyship was divorced in 1826. She *d.* at Sorrento, near Naples, Oct. 1859.

The earl *d.* 25 Dec. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, **Marquess of Ormonde** and **18th Earl of Ormonde,** K.P., *b.* 5 Feb. 1770, created MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in Ireland, and *Baron Butler, of Llanthony*, in England. His lordship disposed of the grant of the prisage of the wines of Ireland, made to the 4th Butler by EDWARD I., to the crown in 1810 for £216,000, and the contract received the sanction of parliament by an act passed 31 May, 1811. He *m.* 17 March, 1805, Anna Maria Catherine (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1817), only dau. and sole heir of Joseph Hart Pryce Clarke, of Sutton Hall, co. Derby, but had no issue. The marquess *d.* 10 Aug. 1820, when the marquessate of Ormonde and the barony of Butler expired, and the other honours devolved upon his brother,

JAMES, **1st Marquess** and **19th Earl of Ormonde,** K.P., *b.* 15 July, 1777, who was created, at the coronation of GEORGE IV., a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Ormonde, of Llanthony, in the co. of Monmouth*, by patent, dated 17 July, 1821; and on 29 Oct. 1825, advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS OF ORMONDE, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship was installed a knight of St. Patrick in 1821. He *m.* 12 Oct. 1807, Grace Louisa, dau. of the Rt. Hon. John Staples, by Hon. Harriet Molesworth, his wife, dau. of Richard, 2nd Viscount Molesworth, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 May, 1860) had issue,

1. JOHN, *Earl of Ossory*, **2nd** marquess.
2. Walter Wandesford, in the army, *b.* 14 Jan. 1814; *d.* 18 July, 1861.
3. James Wandesford, J.P. and D.L., capt. 7th Regt., Royal Fus. and major Queen's Westminster Rifle Vols., served in 85th Regt. 1834–8, and in 7th Regt. 1838–46, A.D.C. to Earl de Grey, lord-lieut. of Ireland, and State Steward to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., lord-lieut. of Ireland; *b.* 18 May, 1815; *m.* 3 April, 1856, Lady Rachel Evelyn Russell, dau. of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, K.G., and *d.* 13 Dec. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1898) had issue,
   1♦ James Francis, page to King EDWARD VII when Prince of Wales at H.M.'s installation as a knight of St. Patrick (33, *Moyne Road, Rathmines, Dublin*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1857.
   2♦ Julian George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864.
   1. Grace Louisa, *b.* 5 Oct. 1858; *m.* Rev. Robert Oliver Thompson, and *d.s.p.*
   2. Georgina Maud Sita, *b.* 7 Feb. 1862; *d.* 13 April, 1863.
4. Richard Molesworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1818; *d.* 3 Feb. 1838.
5. Charles Wandesford, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1857.
1. Harriet Eleanor, *m.* 16 May, 1831, Robert Fowler, eldest son of Rt. Rev. Robert Fowler, D.D., bishop of Ossory, Ferns and Leighlin, by Louisa, his wife, sister of Charles John, Earl of Blessington, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1885.
2. Anne, *m.* 7 April, 1838, Rt. Hon. John Wynne, of Hazlewood, co. Sligo, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1849; he *d.* 19 June, 1865.
3. Louisa Grace, *m.* 26 Sept. 1840, Thomas, 1st Lord Clermont, who *d.* 29 July, 1887. She *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1896.
4. Elizabeth, *d.* 1 Oct. 1892.
5. Mary Charlotte, *d.* 10 Oct. 1840.

The marquess was hereditary chief butler of Ireland, a knight of St. Patrick, lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kilkenny, and colonel of the Kilkenny militia. He *d.* 18 May, 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Marquess of Ormonde,** K.P., *b.* 24 Aug. 1808; *m.* 19 Sept. 1843, Frances Jane, eldest dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). She *d.* 26 Aug. 1903. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1854, having had issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD WILLIAM THEOBALD, **3rd** and present marquess.
2. James Hubert Henry Thomas, 9th lancers, *b.* 1847; *d.* 1867.
3♦ JAMES ARTHUR WELLINGTON FOLEY, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Camb., late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1849; State steward to Earl of Carnarvon when lord-lieut. of Ireland (7, *Portman Square, W., Gennings, Hunton, Maidstone; and Carlton and Turf Clubs*); *m.* 8 March, 1887, ● Ellen, dau. of Gen. Anson Stager, American army, and has issue,
   1♦ James George Anson, lieut. 1st Life Guards, served in 1914 War (wounded), *b.* 18 April, 1890.
   2♦ James Arthur Norman, lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 25 April, 1893.
   1● Evelyn Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1887; *m.* 11 May, 1910, Hon. Edmund Rupert Drummond, lieut. R.N., youngest son of 10th Viscount Strathallan, and brother of 15th Earl of Perth, and has issue.
   2● Eleanor Rachel, *b.* 24 April, 1894.
4♦ James Theobald Bagot John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Ulcombe, near Maidstone, *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; *m.* 28 July, 1885, ● Annabella Brydon, only dau. of the late Rev. Cosmo Reid Gordon, D.D., rector of Chetwynd, Salop, and has issue,
   1♦ James Walter Theobald Gordon, *b.* 19 May, 1886.
   2♦ James Hubert Theobald Charles, *b.* 19 April, 1899.
   1● Violet Mary Emily Maud, *b.* 22 April, 1889; *m.* 11 April, 1912, Ronald Victor Okes Hart-Synnot, D.S.O., younger son of the late Maj.-Gen. A. FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh.
   2● Sybil Frances Christina Lilah, *b.* 10 Feb. 1891; *m.* 3 July, 1913, Arthur Henry Francis Edwardes, son of the late Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes (*see* KENSINGTON, B.).
   3● Victoria Blanche Constance Theodora, *b.* 28 Sept. 1897.

1● Mary Grace Louisa, extra lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 7 March, 1846; *m.* 11 July, 1877, Hon. William Henry Fitzwilliam of Wigganthorp, York, and has issue (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).
2. Blanche Henrietta Maria, *b.* 5 Feb. 1854; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Col. the Hon. Cuthbert Ellison Edwardes, 2nd son of William, 3rd Lord Kensington. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1911, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1914.

Creations—Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov. 1328. Earl of Ossory, 23 Feb. 1527. Viscount Thurles, 2 Jan. 1535. Marquess, 29 Oct. 1825, Baron Ormonde of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, a chief, indented, az.; 2nd, gu., three covered cups or; 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu., on a chief of the second a swan, close, of the first, between two annulets or; 4th, ermine, a saltier gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, therefrom issuant a falcon, rising, all arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a falcon, wings expanded arg., beaked and membered or; sinister, a male griffin arg., beaked, rayed, collared,

and chained or. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, Butler a Boo: above the crest, Comme je trouve.

Seat—Kilkenny Castle, Kilkenny. *Town Residence*—32, Upper Brook Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Cavalry, Marlborough, and Bachelors', London; and Kildare Street, Dublin; and Royal St. George Yacht, Kingstown.

ORR-EWING. *See* EWING.

OSBORN.



Sir Algernon Kerr Butler Osborn, 7th Bart., of Chicksands Priory, co. Bedford, J.P., high sheriff 1909, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Beds. regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; *s.* his grandfather 1892; *m.* 3 June, 1903, ●Beatrice Elliot Kennard, dau. of William Bunce Greenfield, D.L. of Haynes Park, Bedford, and 35, Gloucester Square, W., and has issue,

♦PETER STANLEY HOWARD, *b.* 20 Aug. 1912.

●Dorothy, *b.* 8 May, 1905.

Lineage—PETER OSBORN, son of Richard Osborn, of Tyld Hall, had a grant of the office of treasurer's remembrancer to himself and his heirs, in the reign of EDWARD VI., and was likewise privy purse to that monarch. In the reign of ELIZABETH, he was one of the high commissioners for ecclesiastical affairs, and purchased, in 1576, Chicksand Abbey. He *m.* Anne, dau. (by Alice, sister of Sir John Cheke) of Dr. John Blyth, and had eleven sons and eleven daughters, of the latter, Catherine, *m.* as 1st wife of Sir Thomas Cheke, grandson of the aforesaid Sir John Cheke. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN OSBORN, Knt., of Chicksands Priory, co. Bedford, treasurer's remembrancer in the reign of JAMES I., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Richard Barlee, of Elsenham Hall, in Essex, by whom he had five sons and a dau. This gentleman was the first of the family who resided at Chicksands. He *d.* in 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER OSBORN, Knt., of Chicksands, lord treasurer's remembrancer, and twenty-eight years governor of the island and castle of Guernsey, in the reigns of JAMES I. and CHARLES I. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Danvers, of Dauntsey, Wilts (by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Nevill, 4th Lord Latymer); and dying March, 1653, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Osborn, 1st Bart., of Chicksands, remembrancer to the treasurer from 1674, was created a baronet 11 Feb. 1661-2. He *m.* (licence 22 Dec. 1647) Eleanor, dau. of Charles Danvers, of Dauntsey, and by that lady (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1677) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Margaret, *m.* William Strode, of Barrington, Somerset.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Kent.

He *d.* 5 Feb. 1698-9, aged 83, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Osborn, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1659; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Strode, of Barrington, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1683) had issue,

1. JOHN, bapt. 1 April, 1683, *m.* Sarah, only surviving dau. of George Byng, 1st Viscount Torrington, and *d.v.p.*, bur. 14 Jan. 1718-9, leaving an only surviving child.
DANVERS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1688, Martha, dau. of Sir John Kelynge, Knt., serjeant-at-law, by whom (who was bur. 12 Nov. 1713) he had,

2. Charles, *b.* in 1688; *d. unm.* in 1708.
3. Peter, *b.* in 1690, capt. royal hospital at Greenwich; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenel, and widow of Richard, 5th Viscount Molyneux, by whom he had issue,
Charles, *b.* in 1723, an officer in the 90th foot.
Frances Maria.
4. Robert, a commissioner of the navy, *m.* Anne Morley, and had,
1. George, *b.* 1726.
1. Lydia Maria, *m.* William Lowndes; *d.* 22 Jan. 1773.
2. Anne.
3. Margaret, *m.* John Wilkinson, of Portman Square, London.
5. Henry, admiral of the White, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hughes, commissioner of the navy, and had issue,
1. Henry, page to GEORGE II.; *d. unm.*
2. William, *d.s.p.*
1. Louisa, *m.* Gen. Sir Henry Calder, Bart.
2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, Sir Benjamin Caldwell, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1819.
3. Mary, *m.* the Rev. Thomas Walsingham Western, of Rivenhall.
6. Thomas (Rev.), D.C.L., rector of Campton and Clifton, in Bedfordshire, prebendary of Salisbury and Lincoln; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Willys, Bart., and relict of Edward Snagg; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. Green, bishop of Ely. He *d.* in 1790.
1. Phillippa, *d.* in 1709.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Sir John Hewett, Bart., and *d.* in 1728.
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *d. unm.* in 1734.

Sir John *d.* 28 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Danvers Osborn, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1715, M.P. for the co. of Bedford 1747-53. This gentleman *m.* 25 Sept. 1740, Lady Mary Montagu, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1743) had two sons,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *b.* 16 July, 1743, M.P. for the co. Bedford.

He *d.* 27 Dec. 1753, when governor of New York, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Osborn, 4th Bart., M.P. 1768-84, *b.* 10 May, 1742; *m.* 1st, in 1771, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Bannister, and by her (who was *bur.* 16 March, 1773), had an only son, JOHN, 5th bart.; and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1788, Heneage, dau. of Daniel, 7th Earl of Winchilsea, which lady *d.* 4 May, 1820 *s.p.* Sir George was a general officer in the army, and groom of the bedchamber to GEORGE III. He *d.* 29 June, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Osborn, 5th Bart., M.A., D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Bedfordshire 1794-1807, for Cockermouth 1807-8, for Queenborough 1812-18, for Bedfordshire 1818-20, and for Wigton Burghs 1821-4, *b.* 3 Dec. 1772; *m.* 14 Sept. 1809, Frederica Louisa, natural dau. of Sir Charles Davers, 6th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1870) had issue,

1. GEORGE ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Charles Davers, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 2 Jan. 1845, Louisa, eldest dau. of the Rev. A. Atherley, M.A., vicar of Heavitree. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1846. She *d.* 30 April, 1908.
3. John Brownlow, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1853.
4. Montagu Francis Finch (Rev.), M.A., B.D., hon. canon of Newcastle, and vicar of Embleton, Northumberland, *b.* 20 May, 1824; *m.* 5 June, 1861, Catherine Barbara, dau. of John Marriott, of Kibworth Harcourt. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1895, leaving issue,
1♦Francis Wilfrid (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, vicar of St. Michael's, Camden Town, N.W. (10, *Gloucester Crescent, N.W.*), *b.* 22 April, 1862; *m.* 18 Jan. 1899, ●Helen Osborn, dau. of the late David Lamb, of New York.
2♦Montagu John, M.A., Mus. Bac. Keble Coll. Oxon., F.R.C.O., Asst. Master at Malvern Coll. (*Forli, Alexandra Road, Malvern*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1869.
1●Margaret (*Cannock House, Malvern Link*).
2●Catharine Louisa.
3●Hilda, *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, Thomas William Craster, of Craster Tower, Northumberland, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Danvers Henry, late lieut.-col. Indian army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1827; *m.* 17 March, 1862, Annette, dau. of T. W. Wilson, of Calcutta, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,
1♦Arthur, *b.* 19 Aug. 1863, *m.*
2♦Danvers, J.P. British Columbia, employed under the Pacific Cable Board, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, with Royal Canadian regt., 19th brigade (medal with four clasps) (*Bamfield, Vancouver Island, British Columbia*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1864; *m.* 14 Jan. 1906, ●Inez, dau. of Henry Smith, of Victoria, B.C., and has issue,
♦George Schomberg, *b.* 4 June, 1909.
●Dorothy Annette.
1●Laura Constance, *m.* 1894, Lt.-Col. Henry Dowsley Stacpole, late East Yorkshire regt., and has issue.
2●Annette Frederica Kathleen.
1. Elizabeth Heneage, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1871.
2. Frederica Lucy, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1906.
3. Louisa Anne, *m.* 7 Jan. 1843, the Rev. B. E. Bridges, rector of Hawnes, Beds. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1864. He *d.* 28 July, 1869, leaving issue.

Sir John was colonel of the Bedfordshire militia. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1857, *b.* 29 Oct. 1813; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1835, Lady (Charlotte) Elizabeth Kerr, sister of the 9th Earl of Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1866) had issue,

1. Henry John Robert, D.L. for Bedford, formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 28 April, 1866, ●Emily (*Clifton House, Beds*), 3rd dau. of Thomas St. Quintin, of Hatley Park, Cambridgeshire, and was lost in the collision in the English Channel, 29 March, 1889, leaving issue,
ALGERNON KERR BUTLER (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
●Laura Helen Charlotte, *b.* 18 June, 1868; *m.* 19 Nov. 1901, Capt. Ernest Snowden St. Quintin, late 19th Hussars.
2. Francis Mark Seymour, late R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1841; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1908.
3. George Montague (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of

Campton, Beds, *b.* 5 May, 1843; *m.* 13 Jan. 1876, Charlotte Jane, youngest dau. of the 3rd Lord Kenyon. She *d.* 27 April, 1893. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1910, leaving issue,

●Muriel, *b.* 17 March, 1881 (*The Firs, Ampthill, Beds*).

4♦Mark Charles Davers, late lieut. R.N. (14, *Rothsay Place, Bedford*), *b.* 22 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1872, Mary Courtenay, dau. of William Pratt, of Hobart, Tasmania, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1884) has issue,

1●Edith Emily Mary Kerr.

2●Charlotte Eleanor Danvers.

3●Valentina Frances Laura, *m.* 1 Feb. 1910, Henry Young, of Saxonnurst, Bromham Road, Bedford, only son of Henry Young, of Westfield, Bedford, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1885, Mary Anne Bell, dau. of W. B. Fulton, of Hobart, Tasmania. She *d.s.p.* 2 Feb. 1903. He *m.* 3rdly, 12 Oct. 1904, ●Clara Harriet, widow of the late Rev. Henry Gordon Cranmer, rector of Little Staughton, Beds.

5. Arthur Edward Danvers (Rev.), vicar of Haynes, near Bedford, *b.* 6 April, 1849; *d. unm.* 2 March, 1888.

1. Charlotte Frederica Caroline, *m.* 4 Aug. 1869, Gen. Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 Oct 1908.

2. Laura Elizabeth, *d.* 30 July, 1858.

3●Mary Louisa (*Campton Grange, Shefford, Beds*).

4●Emily Fanny Dorothy (24, *Brunswick Place, Hove*), *m.* 19 Aug. 1892, Hon. Mark H. H. M'Donnell, 2nd son of 10th Earl of Antrim. He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1909.

5. Harriet Jane, *m.* 22 Dec. 1881, Francis Basil Pulteney, of Hargrave, Stanstead. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1882. He *d.* 1896.

6. Edith Caroline Agnes, *d.unm.* 20 May, 1914.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1871, Mary Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bart. She *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1909. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1892.

Creation—11 Feb. 1661-2.

Arms—Arg. a bend between two lions rampant sa. *Crest*—A lion's head erased arg., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Quantum in rebus inane!

Seat—Chicksands Priory, Shefford, Bedfordshire. *Clubs*—Arthur's and Orleans.

OSBORNE.



Sir Francis Osborne, 15th Bart., J.P. Sussex, *b.* 1 Nov. 1856; *s.* his cousin 1879; *m.* 1 July, 1890, ●Kathleen Eliza, dau. of the late George Whitfield, J.P., of Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Modreeny, co. Tipperary, and has issue,

1♦GEORGE FRANCIS, *b.* 27 July, 1894.

2♦Derrick, *b.* 9 Dec. 1897.

1●Dorothy Eileen, *b.* 3 May, 1891.

2●Kathleen Muriel, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

3●Rosemary Estelle, *b.* 23 July, 1907.

Lineage—Sir Richard Osborne, 1st Bart., of Ballyntaylor, and of Ballylemon, co. Waterford, Joint Clerk of the King's Courts in Ireland 1616-29, M.P. for co. Waterford 1639-49, and 1661-6, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 15 Oct. 1629. He sided with the Parliament in the Civil Wars and was compelled to surrender his castle of Knockmoane, near Ballentaylor, in 1645. He *m.* probably the dau. of Roger Dalton, of Knockmoane, and *d.* before 1667, having had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. Nicholas, of Cappagh, clerk of the crown, whose will dated 18 April, 1695, was proved the following year. He had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. John.

3. Grace, *m.* Pierce Power.

3. John, entered Trin. Coll. Dublin 22 March, 1639-40, aged 18, *d.v.p.*

4. Another son, *d.v.p.*

5. Roger, entered Trinity College, Dublin, 1 Oct. 1640, aged 17; *m.* Mabel, widow of Sir Henry Tynte, and eldest dau. of Sir Percy Smyth, of Ballynatray, but *d.s.p.* (will dated 17 Feb. 1679, proved 1780).

Sir Richard was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Osborne, 2nd Bart., was admitted to Gray's Inn, 23 June, 1628, M.P. for Dungarvan 1639-49, High Sheriff, co. Waterford, 1671, and *d.* 2 March, 1685, having by Elizabeth, his wife, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Grace, *m.* Beverley Ussher, of Kilmeadon, co. Waterford.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Very Rev. Arthur Pomeroy, Dean of Cork (*see* HARBERTON, V.).

3. Ann, *m.* 1678, Charles Odell, of Castleton, co. Limerick.

The elder son,

Sir John Osborne, 3rd Bart., who *m.* in 1699, Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Col. Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, co. Kent, and granddau., maternally, of Theophilus Howard, 2nd Earl of Suffolk. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1733. He *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1713, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Richard Osborne, 4th Bart., who *d.* Oct. 1713, when the title reverted to his cousin,

Sir Thomas Osborne, 5th Bart., of Tickenor, co. Waterford, High Sheriff 1672, Knighted in Dublin 5 Nov. 1679 (grandson of the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Nicholas Osborne). This gentleman had issue by Katherine his first wife,

Nicholas, *m.* (setts. dated 3 July, 1684), Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Lawrence Parsons, Bart., of Birr, and *d.v.p.* 25 Dec. 1714 (will dated 5 Feb. 1706, proved 9 May, 1715), leaving issue,

1. NICHOLAS (Sir), **6th** bart.

2. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.

1. Frances, *m.* John Jephson, of Carrick on Suir.

2. Arabella, *m.* Robert Marshall, Justice of the Common Pleas in 1753.

3. Mary, *m.* 22 Dec. 1716, William Moore, and had issue. He *d.* 18 March, 1735.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1704, Anne, youngest dau. of Beveley Usher, but by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1717, Francis Skiddy, of Dublin) he had no issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1715 (will dated 16 Oct. 1713, proved 1717), and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Nicholas Osborne, 6th Bart., *m.* 1709, Mary, dau. of Rt. Rev. Thomas Smyth, D.D., bishop of Limerick, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Col. John Ramsay, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1762) he had two daus. and co-heirs,

1. Anne, *m.* Henry Vereker, of Roxborough.

2. Dorothy, *m.* William Taylor, of Moyallow.

Sir Nicholas *d.s.p.m.* 13 Jan. 1718, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Osborne, 7th Bart., barrister-at-law, and M.P. for Lismore 1719-27, and for the co. of Waterford 1727-43, *m.* Editha, only dau. of William Proby, sometime governor of Fort St. George, in the East Indies, by whom (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1745), he had six sons and four daus.: of the latter, Editha, *m.* 1st, Robert Wallis, and 2ndly, 11 July, 1767, Henry L'Estrange; Arabella, *m.* Stearne Tighe, M.P. for Athy; and Emma, *m.* Dr. Henry Coghlan. Sir John *d.* 11 April, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir William Osborne, 8th Bart.,** P.C., High Sheriff co. Waterford 1750, M.P. for Carysfort 1761-8, for Dungarvan 1768-83, and again for Carysfort in 1783; P.C. 1770; *m.* by licence 20 March, 1749, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Christmas, of Whitfield, co. Waterford, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **9th** bart.

2. John Proby, Barrister at-law, M.P. for Carysfort 1783-8, *d. unm.*

3. William (Rev.), *d. unm.*

4. HENRY (Sir), **11th** bart.

5. Charles (Rt. Hon.), M.P. for Carysfort 1790-1800, judge of the court of King's Bench in Ireland 1802-17, *m.* 14 Aug. 1793, his cousin, Alicia, dau. of Thomas Christmas, M.P., of Whitfield. She *d.* 16 May, 1847. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1817, leaving issue,

William, major 71st regt., *b.* May, 1794; *m.* 7 July, 1831, Helen, dau. of John Hamilton Colt, of Gartsherrie. He *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1867.

Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Gen. Sir Michael Creagh, K.H.; who *d.* 14 Sept. 1860. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1833, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 March, 1774, John Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 1783, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 April, 1828.

2. Ada, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Christmas.

3. Fanny.

Sir William *d.* Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Osborne, 9th Bart., M.P. for Carysfort 1776-97, Sheriff for Waterford 1795 *b.* 1757; *m.* 6 April, 1816, Catherine Rebecca, eldest dau. of Major Robert Smith, R.E. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1856, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **10th** bart.

1. Catherine Isabella BERNAL-OSBORNE, of Newton Anner, co. Tipperary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1844, Ralph Bernal, M.P., who assumed the surname of OSBORNE, by sign-manual 12 Aug. 1844, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1882, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1880).

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Osborne, 10th Bart., *b.* 1817; *d.* 23 May, 1824, when the estates passed to his sister, and the baronetcy went to his uncle,

Sir Henry Osborne, 11th Bart., M.P. for Carysfort 1798-9 and for Enniskillen 1800, *m.* 1st, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Daniel Toler, M.P. of Beechwood, and niece of the 1st Earl of Norbury, by whom he had issue,

1. DANIEL TOLER (Sir), **12th** bart.

2. William, *d.s.p.*

3. Henry, *d.s.p.*

1. Eliza, *m.* 1804, Thomas G. FitzGibbon of Ballysheida, co. Limerick, and *d.s.p.*
2. Catherine, *d. unm.*
3. Fanny, *d. unm.*
4. Harriett, *m.* M. Costy, of Luc, near Caen, France, and *d.* there, 10 Dec. 1865.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of William Harding, of Ballyduff, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1864) had issue,

4. Charles, *b.* 14 July, 1816; *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, ●Ann (8, *West Terrace, Folkestone*), youngest dau. of Stephen Geary, of Euston Place, London, and *d.* 15 June, 1871, having had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **15th** and present bart.
2 ♦Edward, late member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong (*Lok-Lo-Ha, North Road, Hythe, Kent*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; *m.* 21 Feb. 1895, ●Phyllis Eliza, dau. of George Whitley, of Weybridge, and has had issue,

(1) Edward, *d.* an infant, 17 Dec. 1902.
(2) ♦Stanley Patrick, *b.* 7 July, 1904.
(1) ●Sybil Margaret, *b.* 28 Nov. 1895.
(2) ●Nora Gladys, *b.* 31 Aug. 1906.
(3) ●Aline Grace, *b.* 2 Aug. 1909.

1 ●Isabella Henrietta (*The Nook, Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.*), *b.* 13 July, 1853; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1880, Samuel Alfred Probart, J.P. of Graaff Reinett, Cape Colony, who *d.* 20 June, 1881, and 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1887, Weeden Dawes, and has issue.
2 ●Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855.
3 ●Catherine Alice, *m.* 13 Sept. 1890, Charles Edward Commin, of Avonwood, Avonmore Avenue, Guildford, and has issue.
4 ●Constance, *b.* 9 Aug. 1859.
5 ●Eleanor, *m.* 2 April, 1890, Eugene Sully, of 18, Park Road, Elthorne, W., and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 27 Oct. 1837, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Daniel Toler Osborne, 12th Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1783; *m.*, in Jan. 1805, Lady Harriette Le Poer Trench, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1855) had issue,

1. William (Sir), **13th** bart.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas Frederic, major Madras army, *m.* 25 July, 1842, Anne Letitia, only dau. of the Hon. and Ven. Charles Le Poer Trench, archdeacon of Ardagh, and both *d.* on the same day of Asiatic cholera, 18 Feb. 1846, leaving one son,

Charles, an officer 87th regt., *b.* in 1843; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1862.

4. John Proby, *d.s.p.*
5. Charles Stanley (Sir), **14th** bart.

1. Anne, *m.* 16 Dec. 1834, Gen. George Wynne, col. comm. R.E., and *d.* 29 May, 1864, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 June, 1890.
2. Harriette, *m.* 27 Dec. 1836, John Scott Russell, who *d.* 1 June, 1882, leaving issue.
3. Frances, *m.* 5 Feb. 1829, Rev. Joseph Forde Leathley, and *d.* Feb. 1840, leaving an only child, Frances Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1855, Rt. Hon. Arthur McMurrough Kavanagh, P.C., of Borris, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1890, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *d. unm.*
5. Katherine, *d.* young.
6. Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1851, Philip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckney, co. Carlow, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 20 April, 1895, leaving issue.

Sir Daniel *d.* 25 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Osborne, 13th Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 16 Oct 1805; *m.* 22 July, 1842, Maria, only dau. of William Thompson of Clonfin, co. Longford. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1875. He *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1875, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Stanley Osborne, 14th Bart., of Beechwood Park, co. Tipperary, *b.* 30 June, 1825; *m.* 1st, 13 July, 1846, Emilie, dau. of Geantz de Reuilly, of Ardennes, France. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, Emma, dau. of Charles Webb, of Clapham Common, Surrey. She *d.* 17 May, 1909. He *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin, Sir Francis, the 15th baronet.

Creation—15 Oct. 1629.
Arms (granted by Betham, Ulster)—Gu. on a fess or cottised arg. two fountains ppr. over all a bend of the last. *Crest*—A sea lion serjant ppr. holding in the dexter paw a trident sa. headed or. *Motto*—Pax in bello.
Residence—The Grange, Framfield, Sussex. *Club*—Conservative.

Osborne-Gibbes. *See* Gibbes.

OSLER.



Sir William Osler, 1st Bart., of Norham Gardens, Oxford, M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S., Hon. D.Sc. Oxford and Cambridge, D.C.L. Trin. Univ. Toronto, LL.D. McGill, Aberdeen, Edinburgh, Harvard, Yale, Johns Hopkins, Liverpool, Leeds Universities, Professor of Medicine McGill University 1874–84, Professor of Clinical Medicine Penna University, Philadelphia, 1884–9, Professor of Medicine Johns Hopkins University 1889–1904, and Regius Professor of Medicine, Oxford, since 1904, and student of Christ Church; Hon. Col. South Midland Terr. Div. R.A.M.C. from 1908, *b.* 12 July, 1849, was created a baronet 11 July, 1911. Sir William *m.* 7 May, 1892, ●Grace Linzee, widow of Dr. Samuel D. Gross, of Philadelphia, and eld. dau. of the late John Revere, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦Edward Revere, *b.* 28 Dec. 1896.

Lineage—The Rev. Featherston Lake Osler, M.A. St. Catherine's College, Camb. (son of Edward Osler and grandson of Edward Osler, of Falmouth), *b.* at Falmouth 1803, went as a missionary to Canada, was vicar of Tecumseth, Simcoe, Ontario 1837-57, and of Ancaster and Dundas, Ontario 1857-93. He *m.* 1837, Ellen Free, dau. of Thomas Pickton, of London, and Mary Wigmore, his wife. She *d.* 18 March, 1907, in her 101st year. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1895, having had issue,

1. Featherston, of Crescent Road, Rosedale, Toronto, late Justice of Appeal, *b.* 4 Jan. 1838; *m.* 8 Oct. 1861, Emma Henrietta, dau. of Capt. Henry Smith, H.E.I.C.S., of Staplegrove, Glanford, co. Wentworth, Ontario. She *d.* 15 March, 1902, leaving issue,

1. Henry Smith, of Rosedale, barrister-at-law of Canada, *b.* 8 Nov. 1862; *m.* 3 July, 1900, Janet Winifred, dau. of John Christie, of Henleghs, Kingston Hill, Surrey, and has issue,
Philip Featherston, *b.* 2 Sept. 1901.

2. Featherston Britton, of Crescent Road, Toronto, barrister-at-law of Canada, *b.* 5 July, 1874; *m.* 8 Sept. 1909, Marion Pickton, dau. of Herbert Charles Gwyn, of Dundas, Wentworth, Ontario, late Lieut.-Col. 77th Wentworth Regt. of Canada, and has issue,
(1) Britton Penfold, *b.* 10 June, 1910.
(2) John Gwyn, *b.* 20 May, 1912.

3. Edward Glyn, of Thornwood Road, Rosedale, barrister-at-law of Canada, *b.* 20 Sept. 1876; *m.* 19 June, 1902, Florence Kuper, dau. of James Lendrum Scarth, of Toronto, and has issue,
(1) Britton Bath, *b.* 17 Dec. 1904.
(2) Glyn Featherston, *b.* 8 Aug. 1906.
(1) Margaret Barbara, *b.* 9 Jan. 1912.

1. Georgina Pickton, *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, Alexander Chevis Abbott, of Philadelphia, and has issue.
2. Amelia Henrietta Penfold, *m.* 26 June, 1895, Nicholas Ferrar Davidson, of Toronto. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1904, leaving issue.
3. Clare Dubois, *m.* 5 Feb. 1896, Frederick William Gerald FitzGerald, of Rosedale, Toronto.
4. Zaidee Britton, *d.* young 1871.
5. Beatrice Bath, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Rev. John Mockridge, vicar of Trinity Chapel, New York, and has issue.

2. Britten Bath, K.C., *b.* 1839; *m.* 1st, Caroline, dau. of Capt. Henry Smith, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of W. M. Ramsay, but has no issue.
3. Edward Lake Pickton, *b.* 1842; *m.* Marion Wyld, and *d.* 1907, leaving issue two daus.
4. Edmund Boyd (Sir), of Craigleigh, of Toronto, knighted 1912, M.P. for West Toronto from 1896, one of the governing body of Toronto University, and Director of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. (*Toronto and Mount Royal Clubs*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1868, Mary Isabella Lamond, dau. of James Lamond Smith, of Ben Lamond, Toronto, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1871) has issue,

1. Featherston Lamond, *b.* 16 July, 1869; *d.* 5 Feb. 1870.
2. Edmund Farquarson, *b.* 29 Dec. 1870; *d.* 20 April, 1871.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1873, Anne Farquharson, dau. of Francis James Cochran, of Balfour, Aboyne, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1910) has issue,

3. Francis Gordon, of Rosedale, Toronto, *b.* 28 Nov. 1874; *m.* 17 Oct. 1900, Margaret, dau. of William Ramsay, of Montreal, and has issue,
(1) William Ramsay, *b.* 24 June, 1903.
(2) Gordon Stuart, *b.* 28 April, 1905
(3) Robert Free, *b.* 26 Dec. 1911.
(1) Phyllis Amy, *b.* 4 April, 1902.
4. Edmund Featherston, of Bronte, Ontario, *b.* 26 June, 1880; *m.*

1st, 4 Jan. 1905, Gwyneth, dau. of Col. George Hamilton Sim, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1906) has issue,
(1) Gwynn Hamilton, *b.* 17 Jan. 1906.
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1909, Nadine, dau. of James Kirkpatrick Kerr, of Rathnally, Toronto, and by her has issue,
(2) Cecil James Hamilton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1911; *d.* 12 March, 1912.
(1) Anne Evelyn, *b.* 13 April, 1910.
5. Hugh Farquarson, of Winnipeg, Manitoba, *b.* 17 Nov. 1881; *m.* 20 Nov. 1907, Kathleen, dau of William Harty, of Bagshot Street, Kingston, Ontario, M.P. for Kingston, and has issue,
(1) William Edmund, *b.* 31 Oct. 1908.
(2) Hugh Farquharson, *b.* 19 June, 1911.
1. Ellen Pickton, *m.* 29 Jan. 1903, Bertram Bowen, of Underwood, Buxton, co. Derby, and has issue.
2. Annabel Margaret, *m.* 27 Aug. 1903, Wilmot Matthews, of Elm Avenue, Toronto, and has issue.
3. Mary Elizabeth Lamond, *m.* Sept. 1907, George Gibbons, and has issue.
5. Francis Llewelyn, *b.* 1847, *m.* and has issue a son.
6. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Ellen Mary, *m.* Alexander E. Williamson, and *d.* 1902, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Herbert Charles Gwyn, of Dundas, Ontario, and has issue.
3. Emma, *d.* an infant.

Creation—11 July, 1911.

Arms—Barry wavy arg. and az., three pilchards hauriant ppr., all within a bordure sa. charged with eight bezants. *Crest*—A beaver ppr. resting the dexter foot on a fleur-de-lys or. *Motto*—Dii laboribus omnia vendunt.

Residence—13, Norham Gardens, Oxford. *Clubs*—Athenæum, London; and University, New York.

OTWAY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **The Right Hon. Sir Arthur John Otway, 3rd and last Bart.,** of Brighthelmstone, Sussex, P.C., J.P. Middlesex, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Stafford 1852-7, for Chatham 1859-74, and for Rochester 1878-85, Under-Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs 1868-71, Chairman of Committees, House of Commons, 1883-5, late 51st L.I., *b.* 8 Aug. 1822; 4th son of Sir Robert Waller Otway, 1st Bart.; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, Henrietta, dau. of Sir James Langham, 10th Bart. She *d.* 25 March, 1909, having had issue,

1. Waller Angelo, *b.* 2 Aug. 1852, 3rd sec. H.M. Dipl. Service; *d. unm.* 17 July, 1884.
1● HENRIETTA EVELYN MARIANNE, *m.* 18 Nov. 1880, Edward Garrow Whitby, who *d.* 1900, leaving issue.
2● PHŒBE ELEONORA (8, *Chester Square, S.W.*).

Sir Arthur *d.s.p.m.s.* 8 June, 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831. Extinct, 8 June, 1912.

OUTRAM.



Sir James Outram, 3rd Bart., M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., *b.* 13 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage—EDMUND OUTRAM, of Alfreton, Derbyshire, in which county his family had long resided, *d.* Dec. 1774, leaving issue, a son,

JOSEPH OUTRAM, of Alfreton, *bapt.* 5 March, 1732; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1757, Jane Armfield, of Alfreton, and 2ndly, 25 May, 1763, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Hodgkinson, of Ashover, co. Derby, and by her (who was *bur* 22 Jan. 1774) had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
2. Edmund (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Derby, and public orator of the University of Cambridge, *b.* 15 Sept. 1765; *m.* 14 May, 1801, Beatrix, eldest dau. of Richard Postlethwaite, of Lancaster, and niece of Thomas Postlethwaite, D.D., master of Trinity College, Cambridge. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1810. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1821, leaving issue.
3. Joseph, of Clyde, near Glasgow, civil engineer, *b.* 4 Dec. 1771; *m.* 13 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of Georg Knox, of Drum Easter Road, near Edinburgh. She *d.* 25 May, 1866. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1830, leaving issue.
1. Sarah, *d.* an infant, Feb. 1769.
2. Sally, *m.* 2 June, 1807, David Hinckley, of Alfreton, and afterwards of Boston, America. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1812.

Mr. Joseph Outram *m.* 3rdly, 4 Jan. 1776, Anne Micklethwaite, of Alfreton, and by her had issue. He was *bur.* 8 July, 1810. His son,

BENJAMIN OUTRAM, of Butterley Hall, co. Derby, an eminent civil engineer, *b.* 1 April, 1764; *m.* 4 June, 1800, Margaret, dau. of James Anderson, LL.D. of Mounie, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1863, having had issue,

1. Francis, lieut. Bombay engineers, *b.* 7 March, 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1829.
2. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Anna Seton, *m.* 4 June, 1822, George Sligo, of Seacliff House, co. Haddington. He *d.* in Feb. 1845, leaving an only dau.
2. Margaret, *m.* 24 Dec. 1829, Lieut.-General Francis Farquharson, Bombay army, and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving an only dau. 3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1824.

Mr. Benjamin Outram *d.v.p.* 22 May, 1805. His younger son,

LIEUT.-GEN. **Sir James Outram, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., K.S.I., *b.* at Butterley Hall, 29 Jan. 1803, educated at Aberdeen, went to India as a cadet 1819, and rose to high rank there, through a series of deeds, civil and military, of infinite good to the public weal. He is called by Napier 'the Bayard of India.' He was, while chief commissioner at Lucknow, sent, in Nov. 1856, to command the British forces in Persia, where he was invariably fortunate. He gained the battle of Kooshab, 8 Feb., and ended the war by the decisive victory of Mohammerah, 28 March, 1857. From Persia he returned to India, to aid in the suppression of the mutiny then at the very height of its guilt and cruelty. He marched to relieve Havelock, and formed an effective junction with him, when they together stormed Lucknow, and saved the garrison of the Residency. Outram then assumed command of the heroic force, held out until Lord Clyde arrived, and shared in all that fierce struggle which ensued, and resulted in final success. He was created C.B. 1843 for his services in the first Sikh war, K.C.B. (civil) 1856, and G.C.B. (mil.) 1857, for his services in Persia, and was created a baronet by patent, dated 10 Nov. 1858, for his conduct in India. He was further created one of the Founder Knights of the Order of the Star of India, 1861. Sir James Outram was a lieut.-gen. and member of the council of the governor-general of India. He *m.* 18 Dec. 1835, Margaret Clementina (who *d.* 12 July, 1911), dau. of James Anderson, of Bridgend, Brechin, co. Forfar, J.P. Sir James *d.* at Pau, 11 March, 1863, and was interred in Westminster Abbey. He had an only child, his successor,

Sir Francis Boyd Outram, 2nd Bart., late of the Bengal civil service, and under sec. to the Govt. of the N.W. Provinces 1858-62, served in Indian Mutiny (wounded, medal and Queen's thanks), *b.* 23 Sept. 1836; *m.* 20 Oct. 1860, Jane Anne, eldest dau. of Patrick Davidson, of Inchmarlo, Kincardineshire, by Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of William Leslie, of Warthill, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1903. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1912, having had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦ FRANCIS DAVIDSON, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R.E. (ret.) (*Lyss-na-greyne, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1867; *m.* 18 Jan. 1893, Maud Charlotte, youngest dau. of the late James Pope Kitchen, of the Manor House, Hampton-on-Thames. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,
● Marjorie Isabella.
3♦ Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Corpus Christi Camb., rector of Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks, from 1912, was C.M.S. missionary in India 1897-1905 (Kaisar-i Hind medal), and vicar of Little Heath, Herts, 1905-12, *b.* 27 Sept. 1871; *m.* 27 Sept. 1899, ● Gertrude Ellen, younger dau. of the late Henry P. Withers, of Reading, and has issue
1♦ James Ian, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902.
2♦ Keith Davidson, *b.* 9 Nov. 1903.
1● Jean Marion.
4. Henry Lawrence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *d.* 6 April, 1876.
5♦ William (Rev.), vicar of Kirkburton, near Huddersfield, M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., *b.* 31 March, 1874; *m.* 9 June, 1904, ● Haidée Maria, youngest dau. of the late Henry Frederick Beaumont, of Whitley Beaumont, Huddersfield, and has issue,
1♦ Francis Henry, *b.* 2 Aug. 1907.
2♦ James Richard, *b.* 14 June, 1911.
1● Eleanor Mary
1● Mary Frances (13, *Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone*).

2●Margaret Caroline (4A, *Hillfield Gardens, Muswell Hill, N.*).
3. Jane Anne Eleanor, *d.* 25 Feb. 1876.
4.●Ida Mabel, *m.* 20 Sept. 1905, Capt. Vernon Eliott Russell, late 28th (Gloucestershire) Regt., and has issue.

Creation—10 Nov. 1858.

Arms—Or, on a chevron, embattled, between three crosses, flory, gu., five escallops of the first. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, a demi-lion, or, gorged with a wreath of laurel, ppr., holding between the paws a cross flory, gules. *Supporters*—On either side a royal Bengal tiger, guardant, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and on the head an eastern crown, or. *Motto*—Mutare fidem nescio.

Address—13, Castle Hill Avenue, Folkestone.

OVERSTONE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SAMUEL JONES LOYD, **Baron Overstone,** D.C.L., M.P. for Hythe, 1819–26, created a peer 5 March, 1850, *b.* 25 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 Aug. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Ichabod Wright, of Mapperley Hall, Notts. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1864, having had issue,

Henry Jones, *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *d.* 31 March, 1833.

●HARRIET SARAH (Royal Red Cross) (*Lockinge House, Wantage, Overstone Park, Northampton and* 2, *Carlton Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, Lord Wantage, who *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1901 (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 17 Nov. 1883, and the peerage became extinct.

Creation—5 March, 1850. Extinct, 17 Nov. 1883.

OVERTOUN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE JOHN CAMPBELL WHITE, **Baron Overtoun,** F.R.G.S., of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton, M.A. Glasgow University, Lord Lieutenant, J.P. and Convener co. Dumbarton, D.L. for Glasgow, J.P. co. Lanark, *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; created a peer 23 June, 1893; only son of the late James White, of Overtoun, co. Dumbarton. He *m.* 18 Sept. 1867,●GRACE ELIZA, eldest dau. of James H. McClure, solicitor, Glasgow. He *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1908, when the barony became extinct. Lady Overtoun resides at Overtoun, co. Dumbarton.

Creation—23 June, 1893. Extinct, 15 Feb. 1903.

OWEN.

Sir John Arthur Owen, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 Feb. 1892; *s.* his father 1909.



Lineage—The OWENS *of Orielton* descend from HWFA AP CYNDDELW, Lord of Llys Llifon, in Anglesey, contemporary with Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, to whom he was steward.

SIR HUGH OWEN, 1st Bart. of Orielton, so created 11 Aug. 1641, was M.P. for Pembroke in several parliaments 1626-60, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir John Philipps, 1st Bart. of Picton, and 2ndly, Catharine, dau. of Evan Lloyd, of Yale, co. Denbigh, and widow of John Lewis, of Prescoed, and *d.* 1670, having by his second wife, had a son,

SIR HUGH OWEN, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Pembroke 1676-95, *m.* 1st, his cousin, Anne, dau. of Henry Owen, of Bodowen, and 2ndly, Catharine, dau. of William Griffith, of Len. He *d.* 1698, having by his first wife had issue,

SIR ARTHUR OWEN, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Pembroke 1695-1727, Lord Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, who by a rapid ride from Wales, reached Westminster in time to vote for the Act of Settlement 1701, securing the Hanoverian succession, which was passed by a majority of one vote only. He *m.* Emma, dau. of Sir William Williams, 1st Bart., Speaker of the House of Commons, and *d.* 6 June, 1753, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), 4th bart.
2. John, lieut.-gen. in the army, and M.P. for West Looe, in Cornwall; *m.* his cousin, Anne, dau. of Charles Owen, of Nash; and *d.* in Jan. 1776, leaving issue,
   1. ARTHUR (Sir), 7th bart.; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1817.
   2. William, brigadier-general in the army, col. 61st regt., *m.* 20 June, 1771, Anne, dau of John Tripp, of Huntspill. He *d.* 1795. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1809, leaving issue,
      (1) WILLIAM (Sir), 8th and last baronet of the old creation; attorney-general for the Carmarthen circuit, and a bencher of the Middle Temple; assumed by royal licence, 5 Aug. 1844, the additional name and arms of BARLOW. He *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1851, when the title conferred on his ancestor, Sir Hugh Owen, in 1641, became extinct, and the representation of the family devolved on his sisters and co-heirs.
      (1) EMMA ANNE, *m.* 3 Feb. 1821, Thomas Jones, of Esgair Evan, but *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1861. He *d.* 10 May, 1871.
      (2) FRANCES, *m.* 15 June, 1815, Rev. Charles Tripp, D.D., rector of Silverton, J.P. He *d.* 9 April, 1865. She *d.* 27 March, 1866, leaving issue. Their grandson, Owen Howard Tripp, of Huntspill, assumed by royal licence the name and arms of OWEN, as heir to his great-uncle Sir William Owen Barlow, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, OWEN *of Huntspill*).
   1. Emma, *m.* Hugh Owen, of Lawrenny, who assumed the surname of BARLOW.
   2. CORBETTA, *m.* Joseph Lord, whose son JOHN (Sir), having inherited the estates by will of Sir Hugh, the 6th baronet, assumed the surname of OWEN, and was created a baronet 12 Jan. 1813 (*see below*).
3. Arthur.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Emma, *m.* W. Bowen, of Williamstown, co. Pembroke.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Owen, of Penrose; and 2ndly, Hugh Barlow, of Lawrenny.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM OWEN, 4th Bart., Lord Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, M.P. 1722-74, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Lloyd, of Grove, co. Pembroke, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Williams, of Chester, and *d.* 7 May, 1781, having by his second wife had a son,

SIR HUGH OWEN, 5th Bart., Lord Lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, M.P. 1770-86, *m.* 1775, Anne, dau. of John Colby, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1786, having had an only child,

SIR HUGH OWEN, 6th Bart., M.P. for Pembroke 1809, *b.* 12 Sept. 1782, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin Sir Arthur, 7th Bart. (*see above*). He devised his estates, however, to another cousin,

Sir John Lord Owen, 1st Bart., of the second creation, who was the eldest son of Joseph Lord, of co. Pembroke, by Corbetta, his wife, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. John Owen, and granddau. of Sir Arthur Owen, 3rd bart. (*see above*). He assumed the surname and arms of OWEN, and was created a baronet 12 Jan. 1813. Sir John was lord lieutenant of Pembrokeshire, governor of Milford Haven, and M.P. for co. Pembroke till 1838 and for Pembroke district 1838-61. He was *b.* 1776; *m.* 1st, in 1800, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. John L. Phillips, by whom (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1829) he had,

1. HUGH OWEN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 2 Aug. 1819, John Meares, of Eastington, co. Pembroke; and *d.* 20 July, 1852.
2. Maria, *m.* 20 May, 1830, Edward Marcus Whyte, of Hotham, co. York, and *d.* 1836.
3. Ellen, *m.* in Aug. 1831, G. B. J. Jordan, of Pigeonsford, co. Cardigan, and Ashdale, co. Pembroke, and *d.* 1857.
4. Eliza, *m.* 29 Oct. 1831, Charles Porcher Lang, of Sand Rock, Surrey, and *d.* 16 July, 1862.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1830, Mary Frances, dau. of Edward Stephenson, of Farley Hill, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1874) had,

2. John, J.P., *b.* 19 Sept. 1831; *d. unm.*
3. William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1834, lieut. 23rd R.W. fusiliers; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 29 June, 1855.
4. Arthur, *b.* 4 March, 1836: *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1889.
5. Mary, *m.* 13 June, 1861, Capt. A. G. Onslow, late 13th regt. (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1894, leaving issue.
6. Emma, *d.* 24 May, 1876.

Sir John *d.* 6 Feb. 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hugh Owen Owen, 2nd Bart., D.L., hon. col. Pembroke artillery, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, M.P. for Pembroke 1826-38 and 1861-68, *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1825, Angelina Maria Cecilia, sister of 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1844) had issue,

1. HUGH CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. John, J.P., *b.* 1828, col. comm. 4th brig. Welsh div. R.A.; *m.* 22 April, 1879, the Hon. Margaret, widow of Edward Cropper, of Swaylands, Kent, and dau. of 1st Lord Denman. She *d.* 11 June, 1899. He *d.s.p.* 1890.
3. Arthur Rodney, comm. R.N., *b.* 1829; *m.* Victoria Holmes, and *d.* 1876, leaving a dau., Victoria Angelina, who *d.* 2 June, 1887.
4. William, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 52nd regt., *b.* 1832; *m.* 31 Oct. 1861, Bessie, dau. of Walter Reynolds, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1889.
5. Augustus, *b.* 1843; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1868.
1. Charlotte Angelina, *d.* 1888.
2. Georgina, *d.* 1838. 3. Fanny, *d.* 1835.
4. Maria Frances, *m.* 1855, John Edward Russell, who *d.* 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1845, Henrietta Fraser, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Edward Rodney, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1894) had issue,

6. George Rodney, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1870, ● Georgina Metcalfe, dau. of Capt. C. G. King, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1886, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Arthur Edward Rodney, *b.* 1877.
1 ● Alice Georgina. 2. Kathleen, *d.* young.
3 ● Margaret Edith, *m.* 3 Nov. 1900, Commander Robert Burton Rodney, U.S.N.
4. Maud Ellen, *d.* young. 5 ● Georgiana Marian.
5 ● Alice Henrietta Rodney, *m.* 27 Nov. 1879, Henry Bowes Scott, son of Major-Gen. H. Y. D. Scott, C.B., and by him (who *d.* 1894) has issue.
6. Edith Rodney, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1910.
7 ● Ellen Rodney (66, *Castletown Road, West Kensington*).

Sir Hugh *d.* 5 Sept. 1891, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hugh Charles Owen, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Pembroke, late lieut. 73rd regt., served a siege of Monte Video 1845-6, and in Kaffir War 1846-7 (medal), *b.* 1826; *m.* 27 Nov. 1890, ● Martha Roberts Lewis (*Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales*). He *d.* 4 April, 1909, having had issue,

1. JOHN ARTHUR (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. William, *b.* 1894; *d.* young.
3 ♦ AUGUSTUS, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1895.
1 ● Margaret Catherine Gwenllian.

Creation—12 Jan. 1813.
Arms—Gu., a chevron, between three lions rampant, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, or. *Motto*—Honestas optima politia.
Residence—Goodwick, Fishguard, S. Wales.

DIXWELL-OXENDEN.



Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell - Oxenden, 10th Bart., of Dene, Kent, J.P., *b.* 6 June, 1838; *s.* his brother 1895; *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, ● Isabella, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Daniel Finch Hatton (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.), and has issue,

1 ♦ BASIL HENEAGE DIXWELL, served in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals) (10, *Wilbraham Place, S.W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1874.
1 ● Muriel Elizabeth Anna Louisa, *b.* 11 Sept. 1869; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Edward Henry Capel Cure, of La Quercia, Pallanza, Italy, son of the late Rev. Canon Edward Capel Cure, and Gertrude Louisa Jane, his wife, sister of the late Lord Rookwood, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Gwendolin Isobel, *m.* 12 Aug. 1908, Percy F. Griffiths, Eng. Lieut. R.N., son of J. H. F. Griffiths, of The Grove, Whitchurch, Glamorgan.

Lineage—This very ancient Kentish family has resided at Dene from the time of EDWARD III.

Sir Henry Oxenden, 1st Bart., of Dene, who had represented Sandwich in parliament, was created a baronet 8 May, 1678. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of R. Baker, but by her had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir W. Meredith, Knt. of Leeds Abbey, Kent, and (with another son and two other daus. who *d. unm.*) had,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. George, LL.D., master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir B. Dixwell, Bart., and dying 21 Feb. 1702, left,
1. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Oxenden, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Streynsham Master, R.N.
1. Susan, *m.* Sir R. Booth, Knt., chief justice of Ireland.
2. Jane, *m.* William Penrice.
3. Anne, *m.* T. Belke, D.D., prebendary of Canterbury.
4. Mary, *m.* J. Battley, D.D., archdeacon of Canterbury.

Sir Henry *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Read, and sister and heir of William Read, of Folkestone, and widow of Mark Dixwell, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir James Oxenden, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Canterbury, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1673, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Edward Chute, of Bethersden, in Kent; and 2ndly, Arabella, sister of the Right Hon. Lewis Watson, Earl of Rockingham; but *d.s.p.* in 1708, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Oxenden, 3rd Bart., deputy-governor of Bombay, who *d.* within a few months afterwards, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Oxenden, 4th Bart. (revert to 3rd son of 1st bart.), who *m.* 27 July, 1712, Anne, dau. of John Holloway, and granddau. of Judge Holloway; but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1721, Richard Coote, 3rd Earl of Bellomont, had no issue. Sir Henry *d.* 21 April, 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Oxenden, 5th Bart., M.P. for Sandwich, *b.* 26 Oct. 1694; *m.* May, 1720, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters Arabella, Mrs. Thompson, and Harriet, Duchess of Manchester) of Edmund Dunch, of Little Wittenham, Berks, master of the household to GEORGE II., descended from Mary Cromwell, Lady Dunch, aunt of OLIVER CROMWELL, the Lord Protector, and had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. George, who assumed the surname of DIXWELL on inheriting the estate of Sir Basil Dixwell, Bart.; *d.* 20 Oct. 1753.

Sir George, who was a lord of the Admiralty and a lord of the Treasury, *d.* 20 Feb. 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Oxenden, 6th Bart., *b.* 1734; *m.* 28 July, 1755, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Chudleigh, Bart. of Halden, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and dying 15 June, 1803, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Oxenden, 7th Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1756; *m.* 20 June, 1793, Mary, dau. of Col. Graham, of St. Lawrence, Kent, and had,

1. HENRY CHUDLEIGH (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. George Chichester, *b.* 21 March, 1797; *d.* 22 Sept. 1875.
3. Montagu (Rev.), M.A., rector of Eastwell and Luddenham, Kent, *b.* 28 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, in 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Wilson, and had issue,
1 HENRY MONTAGU (Sir), **9th** bart.
2 PERCY DIXWELL NOWELL (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
1 Hannah Mary, *m.* 20 Jan. 1859, Rev. Alfred J. Woodhouse, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1906.
2 ● Agnes Graham, *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, Rev. William Robert Finch-Hatton, rector of Great Weldon. He *d.* 24 June, 1909, leaving issue (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).
3 ● Flora Elisabeth (*Glencarnock, Torquay*), *m.* 17 April, 1879, Major-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B., who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.

Rev. Montagu Oxenden *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1869, Elizabeth, widow of James Marjoribanks, of Sandgate, Kent, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1880. His widow *d.* 6 Jan. 1888.

4. Charles (Rev.), rector of Barham, Kent, hon. canon, Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 23 May, 1800; *m* June, 1823, Catharine Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Dr. George Holcombe, D.D., prebendary of Westminster. She *d.* 29 May, 1829. He *d.* 17 March, 1874, leaving issue,
Charles Vernon, lieut.-col. rifle brigade, *b.* 31 Oct. 1826; *m.* 2 Feb. 1861, ● Norah Louisa, dau. of Martin Richard Gubbins, B.C.S., and *d.* 26 April, 1868, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1870, Major-Gen. Alfred Lyte, R.A., who *d.* 30 Sept. 1911) had issue,
(1) ● Constance Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1890, Capt. Alexander Morrogh, late 9th lancers, who *d.* 1893; and 2ndly, 25 July, 1894, John Newington.
(2) ● Flora Caroline, *m.* 1886, Col. Patrick FitzGerald Gallwey, late R.A. He *d.* 20 May, 1903, leaving issue.
(3) ● Maud Alice.
● Charlotte Georgiana (6, *Courtfield Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 16 July, 1850, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Edwin Weare, K.C.B., who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898, leaving issue.
5. Graham, *d. unm.* in 1826.
6. Ashton (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Montreal 1869-78, hon. canon of Canterbury, *b.* 28 Sept. 1808, author of many popular religious works; *m.* 14 June, 1864, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Hoare Bradshaw, of Hornsey. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1903. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1892, leaving a dau.,
● Mary Ashton (*Villa Sein, Biarritz, France*), *m.* 28 July, 1891, Charles John Wood, equerry to H.R.H. Princess Frederica, Baroness von Pawel Rammingen. He *d.* 19 March, 1902, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7. William Dixwell, *b.* 9 April, 1813; *m.* 8 Nov. 1847, Anna Maria, only child of Wm. Edwardes, R.N., and *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1859.
1. Mary Graham, *m.* 15 July, 1815, William Osmond Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 25 Sept. 1870, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, Thomas Papillon, of Crowhurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 24 June, 1885, leaving issue.

3. Anne Charlotte, *m.* 3 Oct. 1828, the Rev. G. Alston, of Nayland, Suffolk, and *d.* in 1840, leaving four sons.
4. Eliza, *d.* 23 July, 1898.
5. Emily Mary, *d.* 25 April, 1890, aged 75.

Sir Henry *d.* 22 Sept. 1838, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Chudleigh Oxenden, 8th Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1795; *m.* 1st, 1830, Charlotte, dau. of Captain Browne, R.N., which lady *d.s.p.* in March, 1843; he *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1848, Elizabeth Phœbe, 3rd dau. of James King, of Brighton, which lady *d.* 13 Sept. 1877 Sir Henry *d.* 14 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Montagu Oxenden, 9th Bart., *b.* 20 June, 1826; *d. unm.* Sept. 1895, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 May, 1678.
Arms—Arg., a chevron gu., between three oxen sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gu., a lion's head affrontée or.

PAGET OF CRANMORE HALL.

Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, 2nd Bart., Barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Hon. A.R.I.B.A., *b.* 13 Jan. 1869; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 31 May, 1897, ●Lady Muriel Evelyn Vernon Finch-Hatton, only dau. of the 11th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has had issue,

1. Richard Hatton Harcourt, *b.* 6 March, 1898; *d.* Oct. 1898.
2♦A son, *b.* 25 Nov. 1914.
1●Sylvia Mary, *b.* 10 July, 1901.
2●Pamela Winefred, *b.* 7 Aug. 1903.
3●Angela Sibell, *b.* 14 Nov. 1906.



Lineage—John Paget, of Rugby (traditionally recorded to have been a great-grandson of the 4th brother of William, the 1st Baron Paget), *m.* at Rugby, 17 Sept. 1632, Joyce Harris, and was buried 30 Nov. 1659, leaving by her (who survived until May, 1691)
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 16 July, 1634; 2. Anne, *bapt.* 10 April, 1637; and John Paget, *bapt.* at Rugby, 8 March, 1639. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1662, Mary Bishop, and by her (who was buried at Rugby, 20 Aug. 1680) had, besides three daus., a son,

John Paget, *bapt.* at Rugby, 13 Oct. 1663; becoming a Member of Queen's Coll. Oxford, he proceeded M.A. in 1685, and disposing, subsequently, of his family estate at Daventry, in the vicinity of Rugby, purchased the Manor of Pointington, Somerset, to the rectory of which he was presented, 1691, by Lord Willoughby de Broke, and which, with that of Sandford Orcas, he held for 54 years, until his death. He *m.* 5 Dec. 1693, Mary, dau. of John Ruddock Gent. of Almsford, Somerset, and by her (who was *bapt.* 21 Jan. 1668, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1735) had issue two sons and four daus. He *d.* at Pointington, 20 April, 1745. His 2nd son,

Thomas Paget, *bapt.* 11 Jan. 1706; M.A., Fellow of Christ Church, Oxford, who resigned the living of St. Mewan's, Cornwall, and was presented to Clifton Maubank, Dorset, 1742, and to Bradford Abbas, same co., in the following year, and 2 May, 1745, to the Rectory of Pointington, which, with that of Mells, to which he was inducted 1751, he was holding at the time of his death. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cobb, of Basildon, Berks, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

1. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* at Bencoolen.
2. John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Doulting, Somerset, *b.* 1728; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1757, Anne, dau. of Rev. Benjamin Milward, formerly rector of Mells, and by her (who *d.* Aug. 1758) had a dau.,
   1. Anna Aletheia Elizabetha, *m.* 1781, Rev. William Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset. She *d.* 7 July, 1816. He *d.* 1806, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Samuel Jeffery, of Sherborne, Dorset. She *d.* 29 April, 1793. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1782, leaving an only surviving dau.,

2. Sarah Jeffery, *b.* at Doulting, Sept. 1766; *m.* 24 April, 1802, Rev. Edward Bradford, B.D., rector of Stalbridge, Dorset; and dying 1810, left issue.

3. Richard, of whom hereafter.
4. William, *b.* 5 Nov. 1735; *m.* 1 July, 1765, Sarah, dau. and heiress of —. Salmon, of Wrington, Somerset, and dying 2 Sept. 1785, left an only dau.,
   Sarah Maria, *b.* 30 Oct. 1770; *m.* 7 Oct. 1790, Rev. John Peploe Mosley, rector of Rolleston, Stafford, 2nd son of Sir John Parker Mosley, Bart., and was mother (*inter alios*) of John Edward Mosley, who *m.* 1824, his second cousin, Caroline Sophia Paget.
5. Robert, *b.* 1739, D.C.L., and Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, where he *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1793.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1758, Thomas Horner, of Mells Park; and *d.* 15 July, 1802.
   2. Mary, *m.* her first cousin, Rev. John Bishop, D.D., and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1806.

The Rev. Thomas Paget *d.* 2 Jan. 1783. His 3rd son,

Richard Paget, of Newberry House, and Cranmore Hall, Somerset, M.A., *b.* 1 Dec. 1730; *m.* 1 July, 1760, Mary, eldest dau., and eventually sole heiress of James Moore, of Chilcompton, Somerset, 4th son of John Moore, of Newberry House, in the parish of Kilmersdon, by his wife Mary, niece and heiress of Benjamin Bradford, of Cranmore Hall. By his marriage with this lady (who was *b.* 1 Dec. 1732) Mr. Paget inherited the estate of Newberry, 1779, and that of East Cranmore, 1791. He had three sons,

1. John, his heir.
2. Richard, *b.* 7 July, 1766, probationer fellow of Magdalen College, Oxon, and curate of East Cranmore, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1794.
3. Thomas, *b.* 7 Dec. 1767; *m.* 4 March, 1800, his second cousin, Mary, only dau. of Francis Moore, of Eggington House, co. Bedford. He *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1813; his wife predeceased him 5 Dec. 1810.

Mr. Paget *d.* 8 April, 1803 (his widow survived until 2 Nov. 1807) and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Paget, of Newberry House, and Cranmore Hall, *b.* 12 Dec. 1761; he *m.* 24 Feb. 1784, Jane, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Rev. Paul George Snow, of Clipsham Hall, Rutland, by Mary his wife, 4th dau. of Edward Willes, Bishop of Bath and Wells. Mr. Paget *d.* at Newberry House, 21 Aug. 1825, leaving issue,

1. John Moore, his heir.
   1. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1809, John Gough, of Perry Hall and Oldfallings Hall, co. Stafford; and dying *s.p.* 29 Feb. 1848, devised the latter estate to her brother.
   2. Mary Anne, *m* 25 May, 1819, Francis Hutchinson Synge, son of Sir Robert Synge, 1st Bart., and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1871. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.
   3. Anne Mary (twin with Mary Anne), *d. unm.* 30 June, 1864, aged 78.
   4. Laura Frances, *m.* 19 May, 1812, Rev. William Malet Hoblyn, of Nanswhyden, Cornwall, and had one son and four daus. He *d.* 1846, and his widow *d.* April, 1862.
   5. Caroline Sophia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1789; *m.* 20 May, 1824, John Edward Mosley; and dying 1853, left two daus. He *d.* 2 June, 1862.

The son and heir,

John Moore Paget, of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1791; *m.* 4 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of Rev. John Frederick Doveton, J.P. and D.L., of Everdon Hall, co. Northampton, rector of Mells-cum-Leigh, and of Burnet, Somerset; and *d.* 4 June, 1866, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1881),

1. Arthur John Snow, *b.* 16 Dec. 1830; *d.* April, 1863.
2. Richard Horner (Sir), created a baronet.
   1. Jane Blanche Somerville, *m.* 23 Aug. 1851, Henry William Hoskins, of North Perrott, Somerset (eldest son of Rev. Henry Hoskins, Prebendary of Wells), and *d.* 10 April, 1896, having had issue. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1904.
   2. Florence Snow, *d.* in infancy, 1829.
   3. Margaret Doveton, *m.* 7 Oct. 1856, Lieut.-Col. Douglas William Parish Labalmondière, C.B., late assistant commissioner metropolitan police, and by him (who *d.* 8 March, 1893) has issue.
   4. Helen Mary, *d.* 4 March, 1876.

Mr. Paget served as high sheriff of Rutland, 1851, and in 1865 sold the family estate of Clipsham Hall, Rutland, purchasing at the same time the manor of Doulting, Somerset. He *d.* 4 June, 1866. His 2nd son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Richard Horner Paget, 1st Bart.,** P.C., of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, J.P. and D.L. *b.* 14 March, 1832; *m.* 13 Nov. 1866, ●Caroline Isabel (4, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Henry Edward Surtees, of Redworth, co. Durham, and Dane End, Herts, late M.P. for Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. Richard Arthur Surtees (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Freville John Moore, *b.* 13 Aug. 1870; *d.* 17 May, 1880.
3♦Geoffrey Moore, capt. Coldstream Guards, Asst. Mil. Sec. to the Governor-Gen. of S. Africa 1910-14, served in S. African War 1902 (medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Guards' and Bachelors Clubs*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1881.
   1. Aletheia Georgina; *m.* 19 Jan. 1898, Percy Robert Bruce. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1904, having had issue (*see* Bruce, Bart., of Downhill).
   2●Hylda Snow, *m.* 2 Dec. 1909, Archibald Edward Balfour, LL.M., solicitor, of 12, Chester Square, S.W., son of Archibald Balfour, of Pont Street, S.W., and has issue.
   3●Dorothy Mary, *m.* 2 Nov. 1901, Herbert, Viscount Gladstone.

Sir Richard served for fifteen years in the 66th regt., and was for some time lieut.-col. in the 3rd batt. Somerset volunteers. He was for many years chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Council of Somerset. He was M.P. for East Somerset 1865-68, for Mid-Somerset 1868-85, and for the Wells division of Somerset 1885-95. He was created a baronet 6 March, 1886, and sworn of the Privy Council 1895. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1908, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Creation—6 March, 1886.
Arms—Sa., on a cross invected arg. between four eagles displayed erm., an eagle displayed between four lions passant of the

first. *Crest*—A demi-tiger rampant sa. tufted, maned, and gorged with a crown vallary arg. holding in the mouth an eagle's leg erased at the thigh or. *Motto*—Diciendo y haciendo.

Seat—Oldfallings Hall, Wolverhampton. *Clubs*—Garrick; Royal Automobile; and Royal Aero.

PAGET.



Sir John Rahere Paget, 2nd Bart., B.A., LL.B. Camb., K.C. (1902), Bencher, Inner Temple (1908); *b.* 9 March, 1848; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 19 July, 1883, ● Julia Norrie, dau. of the late George L. A. Moke, of New York, and has had issue,

1 ♦ James Francis, lieut., R.N., *b.* 25 Sept. 1890.
2 ♦ George Norrie, lieut. Norfolk regt., wounded on active service, 1914, *b.* 25 Sept. 1890 (twin).
3. Rupert, *b.* 19 Sept. 1891; *d.* 17 July, 1903.
1 ● Margaret Norrie, *b.* 30 May, 1889.
2 ● Winifred Norah, *b.* 13 Aug. 1896.

Lineage—Samuel Paget, of Great Yarmouth (son of Samuel Paget, of Yarmouth, by Anne his wife), mayor of Great Yarmouth 1818, *b.* 1 Dec. 1774; *m.* 8 Dec. 1799, Sarah Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Tolver, of Chester. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1843. He *d.* 6 April, 1857, having had, with other issue,

1. Frederick, of Great Yarmouth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1831, Elizabeth Anne Rogers, of Great Yarmouth. She *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1832. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1834, Hester Maria, dau. of Rev. Isaac King, rector of Bradenham. She *d.* 1849, leaving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1853, Sarah Lucy, dau. of James Shoubridge. She *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1867.
2. George Edward (Sir), K.C.B., M.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.* 22 Dec. 1809; *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, Clara, dau. of Rev. Thomas Fardell, LL.D. She *d.* 7 May, 1899. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, leaving issue.
3. James (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Alfred Tolver (Rev.), *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1862.
1. Martha, *d. unm.* 1881.
2. Katherine, *d. unm.* 1895.

His 3rd son,

Sir James Paget, 1st Bart., of the county of Middlesex, F.R.S., LL.D., D.C.L., serjeant surgeon to Queen Victoria, *b.* 11 Jan. 1814, created a baronet 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 23 May, 1844, Lydia, youngest child of the Rev. Henry North, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Kent, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. John Rahere (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Francis (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Oxford 1901-11, *b.* 20 March, 1851; *m.* 28 March, 1883, Helen Beatrice, dau. of Very Rev. Richard William Church, dean of St. Paul's. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1900. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Richard James, *b.* 7 March, 1884.
2 ♦ Edward Francis, *b.* 8 July, 1886.
3 ♦ Bernard Charles Tolver, lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 15 Sept. 1887.
4 ♦ Humphrey, *b.* 14 Sept. 1891.
1 ● Beatrice Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1885; *m.* 20 April, 1910, Rev. George Herbert Jeudwine, rector of Nun Monkton, Yorks.
2. Edith Frideswide, *b.* 5 April, 1889, *m.* 13 Oct. 1908, the Rev. John Macleod Campbell Crum, vicar of Mentmore, Bucks, 2nd son of William Graham Crum. She *d.* 1910.
3 ♦ Henry Luke (Right Rev.), D.D. Oxford, Bishop Suffragan of Stepney from 1909, formerly of Ipswich 1906-9 (26, *Clapton Common, London, N.E., and the Athenæum*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1853; *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, ● Elma Katie, 3rd dau. of Sir Samuel Hoare, Bart., M.P. for Norwich, and has issue,
1 ♦ Samuel James, *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.
2 ♦ Paul Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.
4 ♦ Stephen, M.A. Oxford, F.R.C.S. (21, *Ladbroke Square, W.*), *b.* 17 July, 1855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1885, ● Eleanor Mary, dau. of Edward Burd, M.D., and has issue,
1 ● Eleanor Katherine, *m.* 28 April, 1909, Osbert John Radcliffe Howarth, F.R.G.S., son of the late Osbert Henry Howarth, of Chelsea, S.W.
2 ● Dorothea Mary, *m.* 10 Oct. 1911, Basil Edgar Mayhew, eld. son of Thomas Edgar Mayhew, of Ipswich.
1 ● Catharine (37, *Museum Road, Oxford*), *m.* 30 June, 1877, Rev. Henry Lewis Thompson, vicar of St. Mary the Virgin, Oxford. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1905, leaving issue.
2 ● Mary Maud (28, *Campden Hill Square, W.*).

Creation—19 Aug. 1871.

Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed between, in the 1st and 4th quarters an eagle displayed, and in the 2nd and 3rd an heraldic tiger passant arg., an escallop of the first. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and charged with two escallops, sa. *Motto*—Labor ipse voluptas.

Residence—14, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Chambers*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Club*—New University.

PAGET.



Sir (George) Ernest Paget, 1st Bart., of Sutton Bonington, Notts; J.P. and D.L. for Notts, High Sheriff 1898, and J.P. for co. Leicester; Director of the Midland Railway since 1870, Vice-Chairman for many years, and Chairman 1890-1911; sometime col. of the Leicestershire yeomanry, and formerly a lieut. in Royal Horse Gds.; *b.* 10 Nov. 1841; *m.* 16 Nov. 1864, Sophia, 3rd dau. of Col. Charles Holden. She *d.* 6 May, 1913, having had issue,

1. George Leigh, capt. Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own), *b.* 16 July, 1871; killed in action in the South African War, 10 Oct. 1900.
2 ♦ Cecil Walter (*King's Newton, Derby, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 19 Oct. 1874; *m.* 16 Jan. 1906, ● Lady Alexandra Louisa Godolphin Osborne, 4th dau. of 9th Duke of Leeds.
1 ● Hylda Sophia, *m.* 18 Dec. 1902, Major William Arthur Tilney, 17th Lancers, 2nd son of the late Lt.-Col. R. J. Tilney, C.B., and has issue.

Sir Ernest was created a baronet 25 Sept. 1897.

Lineage—Joseph Paget, of Ibstock, Leicestershire, *b.* 1700; *m.* Johanna Alcock, and *d.* 16 March, 1787, having had issue by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1793),

1. Thomas, of Ibstock, J.P. (Leic.), *b.* 1732; *m.* 17 May, 1775, Mary, dau. of William Clare, of Ibstock, and sister and heiress of John Clare, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1814, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1838) had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Paget *of Ibstock*).
2. Joseph, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* 12 July, 1768, Rev. Matthew Cape, curate of Ibstock, and was *bur.* 9 July, 1792, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

Joseph Paget, of Loughborough, *b.* 20 Sept. 1738; *m.* Mary Harding, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1809) had issue,

1. Thomas, of Leicester, *b.* 25 May, 1768; *m.* 1st, Harriet Oldknow, of Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1798) had issue,
Thomas, of Leicester, afterwards of The Coppice, Queniborough, co. Leicester, F.R.C.S., an eminent surgeon and medical writer, *b.* Aug. 1797; *m.* Anne White, of Banbury, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1866) had issue eight children. He *d.* 19 March, 1875.
He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth, and *d.* 5 March, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1829) had issue, nine children.
2. William, of whom presently.
3. John, *d.* 5 Nov. 1772, an infant.
4. John, *b.* 1773; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Hunt. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1811. He *d.* 3 April, 1833, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Paget *of Ibstock*).
5. Joseph, of Woodgate, Loughborough, *m.* Ann, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1806. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1842, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Paget *of Stuffynwood*).
1. Charlotte, *m.* John Allsopp.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, — White, and by him had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, James Peirce.

He *d.* 2 April, 1825. His 2nd son,

William Paget, of Southfield, Loughborough, *b.* 1771; *m.* Mary, dau. of Rev. John Byng, of Tamworth, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1859, aged 86) had issue,

1. William, of St. Ann's Manor, Sutton Bonington, and of Southfield, Loughborough; *d.* 6 Dec. 1865, having *m.* 19 March, 1833, Frances Ann Parkes, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1883, aged 70) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PAGET *of Loughborough*).
2. GEORGE BYNG, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* Oct. 1826, Archibald Kenrick, of West Bromwich, and had issue.
2. Harriet, *m.* 16 Dec. 1825, John Parker, of St. Nicholas, Worcester.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1823 (as 1st wife) her cousin, Charles Paget, of Ruddington.
4. Caroline, *b.* 19 March, 1806; *d.* 11 Feb. 1828.

He *d.* 13 May, 1846. His 2nd son,

GEORGE BYNG PAGET, of Sutton Bonington, *b.* 15 Sept. 1809; *m.* Sophia, dau. of William Tebbutt, and had an only son,

GEORGE ERNEST (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *d.* 25 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—25 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Arg., a cross engrailed sa., fretty of the field, in the 1st and 4th quarters an escallop of the second. *Crest*—A lion rampant sa., collared or supporting an antique shield arg., charged with an escallop sa. *Motto*—Espère et persévère.

Seat—Sutton Bonington, Loughborough. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, and Army and Navy.

PALMER OF CARLTON.



Sir Edward Geoffrey Broadley Palmer, 10th Bart., of Carlton, co. Northampton, M.A. Magd. Coll. Camb., late maj. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., and temp. maj. in its 7th (Service) batt. 1914, J.P. co. Leicester, high sheriff of Rutland 1910, *b.* 14 June, 1864; *s.* his cousin 1909; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, ● Sibyll Caroline, dau. of the late Capt. William James Smith-Neill, late R.A., of Barnweil, and Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ GEOFFREY FREDERICK NEILL, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 20 Sept. 1893; educated at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb.
2♦ Lewis Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1903.
1● Sibyll Alice Bridget, *b.* 27 Nov. 1891; *m.* 2 April, 1913, F. E. Michael Reader, only son of the late Lt.-Col. Francis Edward Reader, Leicestershire regt., and has issue.

Lineage—Sir Geoffrey Palmer, 1st Bart., of Carlton, Notts, so created 7 June, 1660, was son of Thomas Palmer, of Carlton, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Sir Edward Watson, of Rockingham, and sister of Lewis, 1st Baron Rockingham. He was lineally descended from William Palmer, an eminent lawyer, who lived in the beginning of the 15th century, and obtained by marriage with Amy, dau. and heir of Nicholas Ward, one moiety of Carlton, in Northamptonshire, and the other moiety by purchase. Sir Geoffrey, *b.* 1598, M.P. for Stamford 1640-2, one of the King's Commissioners at the negotiations at Uxbridge 1645, and attorney-general 1660-70, and Chief Justice of Chester 1661-2. He was knighted and created a baronet 7 June, 1660. He *m.* 1625, Margaret, dau. of Sir Francis Moore, serjeant-at-law, of Fawley, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1655) had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.* young.
2. LEWIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Geoffrey, *d. unm.* 4. Edward, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Palmer, of Stoke Doyle, Northampton.
2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Henry Harpur, and 2ndly, John de la Fountaine.

Sir Geoffrey *d.* 5 May, 1670. His eldest surviving son,

Sir Lewis Palmer, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Higham Ferrers 1661-97; *m.* 1st, 1654, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Palmer, of Carlton Scroop, co. Lincoln, and by her (who. *d.* 11 Feb. 1700) had issue,

1. GEOFFRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 8 Dec. 1656; *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Francis Lawley, 2nd bart., and *d.* in 1724, leaving issue,
   1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
   2. Lewis (Rev.), rector of Carlton.
   3. Richard, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
   1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Talmash Duke.
2. Eleanor. 3. Elizabeth. 4. Jane.

His 2nd wife, Frances, *d.* before 31 Aug. 1703. Sir Lewis *d.* 1714, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Geoffrey Palmer, 3rd Bart., M.P. co. Leicester 1708-22, *b.* 12 June, 1655; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Grantham, but dying *s.p.* 29 Dec. 1732, the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Thomas Palmer, 4th Bart., M.P. co. Leicester 1754-65, *m.* 1735, Jemima, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Calke Abbey, and had two sons and two daus. She *d.* 22 June, 1763. He *d.* 14 June, 1765, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Palmer, 5th Bart., M.P. for co. Leicester 1765-80, *b.* 1735; *m.* 23 July, 1768, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Henry Gough, 1st Bart., of Edgbaston, co. Warwick. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1783, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 1771, *m.* Dec. 1798, Sophia, dau. of Sir Justinian Isham, 7th Bart. of Lamport. She *d.* 1851. He *d.v.p.* 4 June, 1810, leaving issue,
   THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.
   Caroline Sophia, *m.* 21 July, 1827, Major Robert Close, next brother to Maxwell Close, of Drumbanagher, and had issue.
2. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Henry (Rev.), of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester, *b.* 4 Jan 1780; *m.* 27 June, 1816, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Samuel Heyrick, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1860) had issue,
   1. Edward John, *b.* 14 Aug. 1817; *d.* 1884.
   2. Henry William, capt. 89th regt., *b.* 11 Feb. 1820; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1849.
   3. A son, *d.* an infant, 1821.
   4. Frederick, of Withcote Hall, co. Leicester, J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, high sheriff 1865, J.P. Rutland, col. late commanding P.A.O. Leicestershire imp. yeomanry, formerly capt. 27th regt. *b.* 15 July, 1825; *m.* 14 Nov. 1850, Mary, only dau. of William Henry Harrison, and sister of the late Col. W. H. Harrison-Broadley, M.P., of Welton House, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 25 Jan. 1907. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
      (1) EDWARD GEOFFREY BROADLEY (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
      (1) Mary Sophia, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1913.
      (2) ● Hester Alice, *m.* 5 April, 1886, Charles Henry Vane Holder, of Norbury, Torquay.
      (3) ● Emily Heyrick.
5. Robert Heyrick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828, barrister-at-law; *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1857, Margaret Caroline, dau. of John Gray, of Streatham, Surrey; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1860, ● Susan Georgiana, dau. of Edward Mortimer Green, and *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1878.
6♦ Charles Samuel (Rev.), formerly canon of Hereford, rural dean of Weobley, and proctor in convocation of Hereford, sometime rector of Eardisley, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxon. (*Hampton Manor, Hereford*), *b.* 29 May, 1830; *m.* 16 Nov. 1854, Ellen, dau. of Rev. Canon Henry Douglas, of Durham. She *d.* 23 July, 1905, having had issue,
   (1) Henry William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1856; *d.* 21 July, 1858.
   (1) Mabel Jane, *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, Richard Crawshay Bailey, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1909, leaving issue (*see* GLANUSK, B.).
   (2) ● Margaret Eleanor, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Charles Henry Fehler Christie, of Chipping Ongar, Essex, and has issue.
7♦ Thomas, J.P. co. Hereford, hon. major and formerly adjt. E. Riding Volunteers, Hull, late capt. 47th regt., served throughout Crimean campaign (medals and clasps) (3, *Raby Place, Bath*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1832; *m.* 20 Sept. 1860, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the late Edward Dawson, of Whatton and Launde Abbey, co. Leicester. She *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1912.
8. Herrick Augustus, late hon. major Glamorganshire militia, and capt. 62nd regt., Crimean medal and clasp and 5th class Medjidieh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1835; *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Dorothy Susan, dau. of the late Sir Arthur Grey Hazlerigg, 12th Bart. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1908. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1914, having had issue,
   (1)♦ Heyrick Arthur (12, *Grosvenor Crescent, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 23 May, 1864.
   (2)♦ Frederick Charles, late maj. 6th batt. Manchester regt. (3, *Groby Place, Altrincham, Cheshire*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1866; *m.* 15 Sept. 1897, ● Eleanor Annie, dau. of the late Henry Wilson Sharpin, F.R.C.S., of Brighton, and has issue,
      1*a*● Dorothy Esther. 2*a*● Eleanor Joan.
   (3)♦ Robert Henry, served in South African War in Strathcona's Horse (wounded, medal with clasps) (*Strathcona, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1868; *m.* 2 June, 1909, ● Margaret Finch, elder dau. of late Gerard Finch Dawson (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,
      Robert Herrick Geoffrey, *b.* 22 Feb. 1910; *d.* 5 Feb. 1912.
      ● A dau., *b.* 25 March, 1914.
   (4)♦ Charles, *b.* 21 June, 1869.
   (5) Henry Cecil, *b.* 7 Nov. 1873; *d.* 3 July, 1891.
   (6)♦ Francis Hubert, *b.* 6 Aug. 1877; *m.* 23 Jan. 1907, ● Elsie Edith, youngest dau. of Rev. Walter Baptist Money, late rector of Weybridge, and has issue,
      ● Pamela Frances, *b.* 15 Oct. 1911.
   (7)♦ Thomas Martival (*Branthams, Hereford*), *b.* 13 May, 1880, *m.* 21 April, 1908, ● Ellen, dau. of the late Albert Fleming, M.D., of Holbrook, Suffolk.
   (1) ● Elizabeth Ethel.

(2)●Barbara Gwendoline Mary Isabel, *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, Fort Greenwood, 5th son of Thomas Greenwood, of Todmorden, and has issue. (3)●Henrietta Dorothy.

1. Barbara Catherine, *m.* 2 Feb. 1843, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood, E. Riding, York, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* Rev. Edward Quenby Ashby, of Quenby Hall, who *d.* 7 March, 1871. She *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1905.
3. Mary Jemima, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Francis Leslie Pym, of The Hazells, co. Bedford, who *d.* 23 April, 1860. She *d.* 14 June, 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Hester Anne, *d. unm.* 1840.

Sir John *d.* 11 Feb. 1817, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Palmer, 6th Bart., who *d. unm.* 16 April, 1817, and was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir John Henry Palmer, 7th Bart., B.A. Oxford, sheriff Northants 1819, *b.* 11 April, 1775, *m.* 3 May, 1808, Mary Grace, eldest dau. of Lewis Thomas, 2nd Lord Sondes, by whom (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1853) he had issue,

1. Geoffrey (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Lewis Henry (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. George John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Sept. 1823; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1904.
4. Arthur Watson, captain 5th fusiliers, *b.* 23 Aug. 1825; *d. unm.* 15 June, 1863.
5. Richard Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *b* 15 April, 1827; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1861.
6. Francis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, curate at Kidderminster 1855–7, St. Mary, Dover, 1859–62, St. John, Paddington, 1862–4, and minister of St. George's Chapel, Albemarle Street, 1866–88, *b.* 15 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1904.

1. Grace, *m.* 30 Sept. 1846, Right Rev. Edward Trollope, D.D., bishop suffragan of Nottingham, brother of John, 1st Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1893.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 19 July, 1868.
3. Theodosia Mary, *m.* 19 Feb. 1846, Rev. George Edmund Maunsell, rector of Thorpe Malsor, 2nd son of Thomas P. Maunsell, M.P., and *d.* Sept. 1868, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 26 Aug. 1865, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Geoffrey Palmer, 8th Bart., B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, high sheriff co. Northampton 1871, formerly capt. Leicestershire yeo., *b.* 9 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

Rev. **Sir Lewis Henry Palmer, 9th Bart.,** M.A., Christ Church, Oxford, rector of East Carlton 1843-78, *b.* 16 Aug. 1818; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1909, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—7 June, 1660.

Arms—Sa. a chevron or, between three crescents, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern or, armed and langued gu. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori.

Seats—East Carlton Park, near Market Harborough, Northamptonshire; Carlton Curlieu, Leicestershire; and Withcote Hall, Oakham. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

PALMER OF CASTLE LACKIN. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Roger William Henry Palmer, 5th Bart.,** of Castle Lackin, co. Mayo, D.L. co. Sligo, J.P. cos. Dublin, Berks, Denbigh, and Mayo, high sheriff Dublin, 1875, and Mayo, 1888, M.P. for co. Mayo, 1857-65; lieut.-gen. (retired); col. of the 20th Hussars; formerly col. commanding 2nd Life Guards, served in the Crimea, and took part in cavalry charge at Balaclava with the 11th Hussars (medal and four clasps); *b.* 22 May, 1832; only son of Sir William Henry Roger Palmer, 4th Bart.; *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, ●Millicent, dau. of the late Rev. Plumer Pott Rooper, Rector of Abbots Ripton, co. Huntingdon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 30 May, 1910, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Palmer resides at Kenure Park, Rush, co. Dublin; Cefn Park, Wrexham, North Wales; and Glenisland, Maidenhead, Berks.

Creation—29 May, 1777. Extinct, 30 May, 1910.

PALMER OF WANLIP HALL.



Sir George Hudson Palmer, 5th Bart., of Wanlip Hall, co. Leicester; educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A., Barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, patron of Wanlip, *b.* 9 Aug. 1841; *s.* his brother 1906.

Lineage—Joseph Hudson, of Boutherbeck, near Keswick, in Cumberland, Dutch consul at Tunis (son of Charles Hudson), *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Plowman, of Leghorn, merchant, and had issue.

Charles Grave (Sir), **1st** bart.
Jane Catharine, *m.* George Keate, of London, and had issue.

Mr. Joseph Hudson *d.* at Port Mahon, in 1754, aged eighty-six, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Grave Hudson, 1st Bart., a director of the South Sea Company, and high sheriff of Leicestershire in 1784, who was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles, *b.* 3 April, 1730; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1766, Catherine Susannah, eldest dau. and heiress of Henry Palmer, of Wanlip Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Jan. 1805, having had surviving issue,

1. Charles Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Samuel, *m.* 1822, Maria, dau. of Ralph Allen, but *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1832.

1. Catherine Charlotte, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1805.
2. Harriett, *m.* 1804, Sir John Richardson, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of Queen's Bench, and *d.* 1840, leaving a dau., Sarah, *m.* Right Rev. G. A. Selwyn, D.D., bishop of Lichfield and Coventry.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1802.
4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1806, Sarah, dau. of Peter Holford. She *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1811. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Thomas Palmer, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1771, assumed, by sign-manual 13 Nov. 1813, the surname and arms of Palmer only, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal grandfather, Henry Palmer, of Wanlip. He *m.* 14 July, 1802, Harriot, third dau. of Sir William Pepperell, Bart. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1848, leaving issue,

1. George Joseph (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles Archdale (Rev.), rector of Wanlip, *b.* 1 Oct. 1813; *m.* 25 Feb. 1838, Elizabeth Julia Finch, dau. of John Finch Simpson, of Launde Abbey, Leicestershire. He *d.* 27 March, 1860. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1901, having had issue,
   1 ♦Charles Thomas, J.P. co. Gloucester, *heir presumptive* (*Newland House, Coleford, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 28 May, 1842; *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, ●Frances Rachel, dau. of the late Charles Wriothesley Digby, and widow of Rev. R. H. Wingfield Digby (*see* Digby, B.).
   2. William Henry (Rev.), of the Barton, Martinhoe, N. Devon, M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., rector of Wanlip, Leicester, for thirty-two years, *b.* 30 May, 1844; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1907.
   3. John Ducarel, *b.* 7 May, 1852; *d.s.p.* 1887.
   4 ♦Frederick Archdale, of the Barton, Martinhoe, N. Devon, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, ●Lilian, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Arthur Somerset, C.B. (*see* Beaufort, D.), and has issue,
      (1)♦John Archdale, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894.
      (2)♦Edward Ducarel, *b.* 1897.
      (3)♦Philip Somerset, *b.* 1899.
   1 ●Mary Elizabeth (*South Lodge, Newland*).
3. Louisa Catherine, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1868.
4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1884, aged 78.
5. Caroline Harriet, *m.* 17 Jan. 1850, Right Rev. Charles John Abraham, D.D., bishop of Wellington, New Zealand. She *d.* 16 June, 1877. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1903, leaving issue.

Sir Charles Thomas *d.* 30 April, 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Joseph Palmer, 3rd Bart., High Sheriff co. Leicester, *b.* 20 Dec. 1811; *m.* 26 Feb. 1836, Emily Elizabeth, youngest dau. of George Peter Holford, of Westonbirt, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1871) had issue,

1. Archdale Robert (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George Hudson (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1. Emily Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1871, Rt. Hon. James Tomkinson, P.C., of Willington Hall, Tarporley, co. Chester, M.P. for Crewe. She *d.* 10 May, 1905. He *d.* 10 April, 1910, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1866. His elder son,

Sir Archdale Robert Palmer, 4th Bart., J.P. and C.A. co. Leicester, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, educated at Eton, *b.* 1 Nov 1838; *m.* 19 Aug. 1873, ●Lady Augusta Amelia Shirley (*Wanlip Hall, Leicester*), only surviving dau. of Washington Sewallis, 9th Earl Ferrers. He *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1906, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Arg., two bars sa., charged with three trefoils, two and one slipped of the first; in chief a greyhound courant of the second, collared or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a greyhound sejant sa., gorged with a collar or, rimmed gu., and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped arg

Seat—Wanlip Hall, Leicestershire. *Town Residence*—28, Victoria Street, S.W. *Club*—St. James's.

PALMER OF GRINKLE PARK.



Sir Alfred Molyneux Palmer, 3rd Bart., J.P. and County Alderman co. Durham, J.P. Jarrow, *b.* 3 June, 1853; *s.* his brother 1910; *m.* 31 March, 1884, ●Ellen Edith, dau. of the late Frederick George Younge, and has issue,

1♦Frederick Charles (*Comberford Hall, Tamworth*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1884; *m.* 7 Oct. 1913, ●Mabel Frances, eldest dau. of Norton Joseph Hughes-Hallett, of the Knoll, Derby, and has issue,

♦Antnony Frederick Mark, *b.* 29 Aug. 1914.

1●Phyllis Adela, *m.* 19 Nov. 1908, Philip Durning Holt, of Sibbersfield Hall, Churton, Cheshire, and has issue.

2●Evelyn May. 3●Gladys Mary. 4●Audrey.

Lineage—George Palmer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, *b.* 31 July, 1789, son of George Palmer, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and Monkwearmouth, co. Durham, by Eleanor Street, his wife, *m.* 29 Dec. 1813, Maria, dau. of Thomas Taylor, of Hill House, Monkwearmouth, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1864) left at his decease, 10 Dec. 1866,

1. George, of Greenwood, Hants, *b.* 24 Nov. 1814; *m.* 14 Nov. 1848, Annie, dau. of William Neasham, of Laleham, and *d.* 29 July, 1879, having had issue.
2. Thomas, *b.* 24 July, 1817; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1845.
3. William Henry, of Hinderwell, Yorkshire, *b.* 8 Oct. 1820; *m.* 29 May, 1855, Lavinia, dau. of Richard Brown, of Hinderwell, and *d.* 3 June, 1857, having had issue.
4. Charles Mark (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. John Brough, *b.* 20 Sept. 1825; *m.* 15 April, 1843, Leah Dent, and has issue.
6. Henry Burton, *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Brown, of Hinderwell, and *d.* 21 July, 1910, leaving issue.
7. Alfred Septimus, lieut.-col. 1st Newcastle and Durham engineer volunteers *b.* 7 Sept. 1834; *m.* 3 March, 1856, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Wilkinson, of Powburn, Northumberland. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1897. He *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1910.
1. Maria, *m.* 23 July, 1850, William Henry Porter, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 23 April, 1855, leaving issue.

The 4th son,

Sir Charles Mark Palmer, 1st Bart., of Grinkle Park, Yorks, M.P. for North Durham 1874-85, and for the Jarrow div. of co. Durham 1885-1907, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and for the North Riding of Yorkshire, a comm. of the order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus of Italy; hon. col. commdt. of 1st Durham Royal Engineer Volunteers and Submarine Mining Vol. Royal Engineers (V.D.), *b.* 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1846, Jane, dau. of Ebenezer Robson, of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1865) had issue,

1. Charles Mark, *d.* an infant, 11 March, 1848.
2. George Robson (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Charles, *b.* 23 March, 1850; *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1898.
4. Alfred Molyneux (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1867, Augusta Mary, dau. of Alfred Lambert, of Paris, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1875) had issue,

5♦Claude Bowes, J.P. co. Durham, late lieut. Army Motor Reserve, Deputy Commissioner, St. John Ambulance Brigade, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem (*Wardley Hall, Pelaw-on-Tyne, co. Durham, and Royal Automobile and Durham County Clubs*), *b.* 29 March, 1868; *m.* 1896, ●Marian, dau. of the late Edward Charlton Ramsey, of South Shields.

6. Lionel Hugo, late capt. 3rd batt. W. Yorks regt., and Royal N.W. Mounted Police, Canada, served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, hon. lieut. in the army), *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1893, Ida Brae, dau. of Wilberforce Wilson, late Surveyor-Gen. of Hong Kong, and by her, who *d.* 4 June, 1905, has issue,

1●Claudia Augusta Geraldine, *b.* 18 Jan. 1896.
2●Victoria Louisa, *b.* 28 May, 1897.

Col. L. H. Palmer *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1906, ●Blanche (*Rue des Dunes aux Baraques, Pas de Calais, France*), only dau. of Walter Balmford, of York, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1914, having by her had issue,

1♦Charles Lionel, *b.* 7 Feb. 1909.
3●Marjorie Blanche, *b.* 31 Jan. 1907.

Sir Charles *m.* 3rdly, 17 Feb. 1877, ●Gertrude (*Grinkle Park, Loftus, Yorks, and* 37, *Curzon Street, W.*), dau. of the late James Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., of Cranford, Middlesex, and by her had issue,

7♦Godfrey Mark, J.P., N.R. Yorks, M.P. for Jarrow Div. of co. Durham from Jan. 1910 (5, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1878; *m.* 17 July, 1906, ●Eleonora Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Geddes, of Blairmore, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

1●Brenda Eleonora Mary, *b.* 11 July, 1907.
2●Myrtle Francis, *b.* 11 April, 1912.

1●Hilda Gertrude Montgomerie, *b.* 16 July, 1884.

Sir Charles, founder of the Palmer Shipbuilding Company, was first Mayor of Jarrow in 1875, and again Mayor 1902-3. He was created a baronet 31 Aug. 1886, and *d.* 4 June, 1907 when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir George Robson Palmer, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 Jan. 1849; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—31 Aug. 1886.

Arms—Sa., on a chevron between three crescents in chief and a lion passant in base, arg. two tilting spears cheveron-wise proper. *Crest*—In front of a tilting spear erect ppr. a wyvern or, resting the dexter foot on a crescent arg. *Motto*—Par sit fortuna labori.

Residence—Walworth Castle, Darlington. *Club*—Royal Societies.

PALMER OF READING. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Walter Palmer, 1st Bart.,** of Reading, Berks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Salisbury 1900–6, B.Sc. London University, many years chairman of Council of University College, Reading, and member of Senate of London University; *b.* 4 Feb. 1858; son of the late George Palmer, J.P., of Marlston House, Bucklebury; *m.* 8 Feb. 1882, Jean, dau. of William Young Craig, of Alsager House, Cheshire, J.P., late M.P. for North Staffordshire, 1880–5. She *d.* 13 July, 1909, leaving issue a dau.,

●Gladys Milton (*Place Manor, Streatley, Berks*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1884; *m.* 28 June, 1904, Bertram Willes Dayrell Brooke, H.H. *Tuan Mudah of Sarawak*, late lieut. R.A., formerly A.D.C. to the Governor of Queensland 1905-7, 2nd son of H.H. the Rajah of Sarawak (Sir Charles Anthony Johnson Brooke, G.C.M.G.), and has issue.

Sir Walter was created a baronet 25 Aug. 1904, and *d.s.p.m.* 16 April, 1910, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—25 Aug. 1904. Extinct, 16 April, 1910.

PARKER OF WADDINGTON.



The Baron Parker of Waddington (Sir Robert John Parker), of Waddington in the county of York, a

Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, ●Constance, dau. of the late John Trevor Barkley, and Jane, his wife, eldest dau. of Edward Stanley, of Ponsonby Hall, Cumberland, and has issue,

1●Trevor Tempest, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 Dec. 1890.
2●John Stanley, *b.* 23 Dec. 1892.
3●Hubert Lister, *b.* 28 May, 1900.
1●Vivien, *b.* 23 Nov. 1885.
2●Gwendolen, *b.* 28 Sept. 1887; *m.* 12 Dec. 1908, George Ernest Schuster, barrister-at-law.

His lordship was educated at Eton and King's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1880, Fellow 1881, M.A. 1883, called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1883, appointed junior counsel to the Treasury 1900, and a Judge of the High Court of Justice 24 Oct. 1906. He was appointed a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and created a peer for life as BARON PARKER OF WADDINGTON, of Waddington, Yorks, by letters patent 4 March, 1913.

Lineage—EDMUND PARKER, with whom Dugdale's Visitation of the County of York of 1665, begins, was son of Giles Parker of Horrocksford. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Redmayne, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Parker, of Browsholme, in the forest of Bolland, Yorks. He *d.* 1546, having had with fifteen other children, a son,

ROBERT PARKER, of Browsholme, Yorks, Bowbearer of Bolland Forest, living 1591, *m.* 8 Jan. 1554, Elizabeth dau. of Edmund Chadderton, of Nuthurst, Lancashire, and sister of William Chadderton, Bishop of Chester and Lincoln, and had issue,

1. Edmund, *d. unm.*, drowned at Cambridge.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. Roger (Rev.), D.D., Dean of Lincoln, 1613, *m.* Alice Pont, widow of Ralph Proby, of Brampton, and *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1629.
4. William (Rev.), D.D., of Blisland and Warlegan, Cornwall, Archdeacon of Cornwall, living 1620, *m.* Joan Panchard, and had issue. He was ancestor in the female line of John Anstis, Garter King of Arms.
1. Jennet, *m.* 1st, Thomas Sherborne, of Ribbleton, Lancashire; and 2ndly, Richard Holden, of Chaigeley.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Leonard Helme, of Goosnargh, Lancashire.

The eldest surviving son,

THOMAS PARKER, of Browsholme, Bowbearer of the Forest of Bolland, *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of James Tempest, of Rayne in Craven, Yorks, of the family of Tempest, of Broughton, and *d.* 12 March, 1634, having by her (who *d.* 1610), had issue,

1. Robert, *d.v.p.*
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.
3. William (Rev.), Rector of Tetford, co. Lincoln, who left issue.
4. Nicholas, of Wirksworth, co. Derby.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Carrier, of Yaxley, Northants, and had issue.
2. Jennet, *m.* Aug. 1612, Rev. Richard Carrier, of Wirksworth, and had issue.
3. Anne, *m.* 1st, Capt. Thomas Whittingham, of Claughton, who was slain at Newbury, and 2ndly, John Conrad Molanus.

The eldest son,

EDWARD PARKER, of Browsholme, *b.* 3 Aug. 1602; *m.* 28 Jan. 1629, Mary, dau. of Richard Sunderland, of High Sunderland, Yorks, and by her, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1673, had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Robert, of Carlton in Craven and Marley Hall, *bapt.* at Waddington, 23 June, 1633; *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rookes, of Royds Hall, and *d.s.p.* He founded the hospital for poor widows at Waddington.
3. Edward, barrister-at-law, *bapt.* at Waddington, 1 May, 1636; *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Boteler, of Hatton Garden.
4. Richard, *bapt.* at Waddington, 14 Nov. 1637.
5. Roger, *bapt.* at Waddington, 20 Jan. 1638, who left issue.
1. Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1641; *m.* Thomas Heber, of Holling Hall, Yorks.

Edward Parker *d.* 1667, *bur.* at Waddington, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS PARKER, of Browsholme, *bapt.* at Waddington 1 May, 1631, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Radcliffe Assheton, of Cuerdale, Lancashire, brother of Sir Ralph Assheton, of Whalley, and by her had with other issue,

1. EDWARD, of Browsholme, D.L. Yorks, *b.* 1 Jan. 1658; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Bouche, of Ingleton Hall, and by her had a son, Thomas, who *d.s.p.* 1728. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Parker, of Entwistle, Lancashire, and *d.* 11 July, 1721, having by her had issue.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

Thomas Parker, *d.* 1 Aug. 1695 (will dated 7 July, 1695). His son,

ROBERT PARKER, of Alkincoats, Lancashire, *b.* 1662, purchased that estate; *m.* 30 Jan. 1696, Ellen, dau. of Miles Whitaker, of Symonstone, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1714, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. Robert, of London, who left issue.
3. Edward.

The eldest son,

THOMAS PARKER, of Alkincoats, J.P. Lancashire, *b.* at Waddington 7 Dec. 1696; *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Blakey, of Lanehead, and had issue, a son and heir,

ROBERT PARKER, of Alkincoats, educated at Emmanuel Coll. Camb., who *m.* his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Parker, of Browsholme (by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Henry Southouse, of Manuden, Essex), son of Edward Parker, of Browsholme, by Jane, his 2nd wife (*see above*), and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Alkincoats, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, *m.* 4 May, 1778, Betty, only dau. and heir of Edward Parker, of Newton Hall, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Legh Goulborne, of Warrington. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1808. He *d.* 27 April, 1819, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.
3. Robert, *d. unm.* 1805.

The second son,

JOHN PARKER (afterwards TOULSON, of Skipwith, Yorks, who assumed the name of TOULSON, *m.* 19 July, 1804, Hester Arthur, dau. of John Arthur Worsop, of Howden, Yorks, and heir of her brother Richard Worsop, and had issue. The 2nd son,

THE REV. RICHARD PARKER, Rector of Well-cum-Claxby, co. Lincoln, J.P., *b.* 20 Jan. 1809; *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1841, Harriet Emma, dau. of George Gowan, H.E.I.C.S., and by her, who *d.* 6 April, 1849, had issue,

1. George Arthur (Sir), knight, Judge of the High Court, Madras, 1886; educated at Uppingham and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, *b.* 25 Feb, 1843: *d. unm.* 5 June, 1900.
2. Richard Mauleverer, *b.* 25 Aug. 1848; *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.
1. Emma Hester, *b.* 5 March, 1844.
2. Amelia Maria, *b.* 15 Nov. 1845; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1870.
3. Mary Murray, *b.* 9 April, 1847.

Mr. Parker *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of the late Robert Aston Coffin, of Worthing, Sussex, and by her, who *d.* 12 May, 1904, had issue,

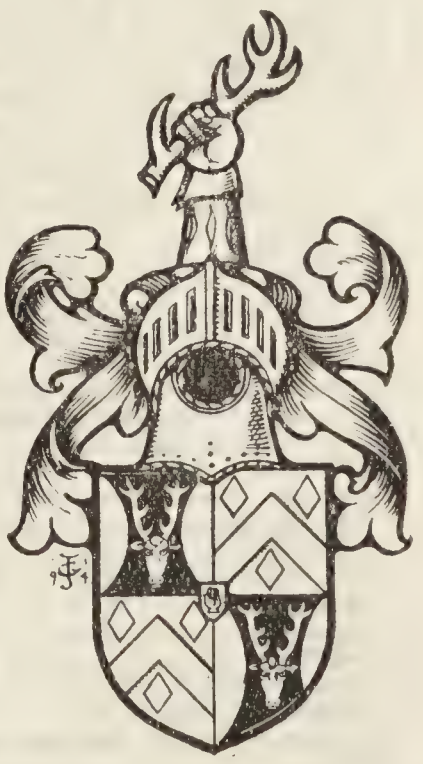
3. ROBERT JOHN, created a baron.
4. Edmund Henry, director of Barclay and Co., bankers, *b.* 21 April, 1858; *m.* 1 Aug. 1888, Ellen, younger dau. of Clement Francis, of Guy Hall, Cambridge, and has issue.
5. William Edward, *b.* 31 May, 1859; *d.* 5 March, 1910.
6. Thomas Mauleverer, *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *d.* 30 March, 1878.
7. Charles Arthur, F.R.C.S. Edinburgh (24, *Upper Wimpole Street, W.*), *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 7 March, 1891, Katharine Eleanor Borradaile, dau. of the late Henry Edward Kensit, and has issue.
4. Alice Coffin, *b.* 12 March, 1856; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1878.
5. Beatrice Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Aug. 1860, *m.* 20 April, 1892, Robert Weston Cracroft, Barrister-at-law.
6. Ellen Frances, *b.* 25 March, 1866; *m.* 26 July, 1888, Hume Chancellor Pinsent, of Birmingham.

The Rev. Richard Parker *d.* 23 Feb. 1887.

Creation—4 March, 1913.
Arms—Vert a chevron between three stag's heads cabossed or. *Crest*—A stag trippant ppr. gorged with a collar vert. *Supporters*—On either side a bowman of the 15th century habited and accoutred ppr. *Motto*—Nec fluctu nec flatu movetur.
Residences—Aldworth, Haslemere, Surrey, and 3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and United University.

PARKER OF MELFORD HALL.

The Rev. Sir William Hyde Parker, 10th Bart., of Melford Hall, Suffolk, J.P. and C.A., Lord of the Manor of Long Melford, M.A. (Clare Coll. Camb.), late chaplain to the Bishop of Barbados, *b.* 8 April, 1863; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, ●Ethel, only dau. of the late John Leech, of Gorse Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,



1♦WILLIAM STEPHEN HYDE, lieut. Suffolk Yeo., *b.* 23 Jan. 1892.
2♦Harry Hyde, *b.* 17 Feb. 1905.
1●Mary Stephanie Hyde, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894.

Lineage—The lineage of this family is the same as that of the Earl of Morley, being derived from Edmund Parker, of North Molton, Devon, who

m. Dorothy, dau. of Sir Clement Smith, chief baron of the exchequer, and had an only son, John, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Jeronemy Mayhew, of Boringdon, and *d.v.p.* leaving Edmund and two other sons; Edmund, *m.* Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue, EDMUND, his heir, and William, of Hoberton, Devon, father of HUGH PARKER, of Shoreditch, Somerset, whose son,

ALDERMAN **Sir Hugh Parker, 1st Bart.,** of the city of London, was created a baronet, 1 July, 1681, with remainder to the son of his brother Henry Parker. Dying in 1696-7, he was *s.* accordingly by his nephew,

Sir Henry Parker, 2nd Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. (and at the death of her brother, heiress) of the Right Rev. Alexander Hyde, LL.D., Lord Bishop of Salisbury, son of Sir Lawrence Hyde, of Dinton, Wilts (uncle of Edward Hyde, the 1st and great Earl of Clarendon). She *d.* 6 Jan. 1728-9, leaving issue,

1. Hugh, who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, a commissioner of excise, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Michael, 10th Earl of Clanricarde) he left at his decease, in 1712, four sons and three daus., the elder of whom,
   1. HENRY JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. Hugh, *d.s.p.*
   3. John Smith, *d.s.p.*
   4. Hyde, *d.s.p.*
   1. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Nugent, Count de Valdesoto, in Spain.
   2. Anne, *m.* Austin Park Goddard.
   3. Sophia, *m.* Edward Cole, of Euston, co. Oxford.
2. Harry, *m.* a dau. of Dr. Harrison, master of St. Cross, Winchester.
3. Hyde (Rev.), rector of Tredington, co. Worcester; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Reeves, and *d.* 24 May, 1726, leaving issue,
   1. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
   2. HYDE (Sir), **5th** bart.

   1. Anne. 2. Beata.

1. Frances, *m.* Sir John Pakington, Bart.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Banks.
3. Beata, *m.* Sir Thomas Cookes Winford, Bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 25 Oct. 1713, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry John Parker, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Simon Barwell, of Leicester, by whom (who *d.* in 1733) he had two daus.,

1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1805.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1814.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Page, of Putney, and had,

1. John, who *d. vitâ patris*, 1767.
   1. Catherine, *m.* Chichester Fortescue Garstin.
   2. Margaret Sophia, *m.* John Strode, of South Hill, Somersetshire.

Sir Henry John *d.* in 1771, when the title reverted to his cousin,

THE REV. **Sir Henry Parker, 4th Bart.,** D.D.; who *d. unm.* in 1781, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Hyde Parker, 5th Bart., a naval officer of great celebrity, who attained the rank of vice-adm. of the Blue, and was com.-in-chief in the memorable action with the Dutch at the Dogger-bank, Aug. 1781. He *m.* 1734, Sarah, dau. of Hugh Smithson, of Northumberland, by whom he had two sons,

1. HARRY (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Hyde (Admiral Sir), Knt., *b.* 1739; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Palmer Boteler, by whom he had issue,
   1. Hyde, vice-adm., C.B., senior naval lord of the Admiralty, Knight of the Order of Isabel la Catolica, of Spain; *m.* 16 July, 1821, Caroline, dau. of Sir F. M. Eden, Bart., and *d.* 26 May, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1854) had issue,
      (1) Hyde, capt. R.N., killed in action at Sulina, on the Danube, 8 July, 1854, *unm.*
      (2) WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
      (1) Louisa Ann, *m.* 3 May, 1857, F. M. Eden, Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, eldest son of the Bishop of Moray and Ross, and *d.* 9 March, 1868, having issue.
      (2) Caroline Maria, *m.* 12 April, 1849, Col. John Home Purves, Equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, who *d.* 2 July, 1867; she *d.* 11 Nov. 1890, leaving issue (*see* HOME-PURVIS-HUME-CAMPBELL, Bart.). (3)● Fanny Letitia (*Meaford, Ventnor*).
   2. John Boteler, major-gen., C.B., *b.* 29 May, 1786; *m.* 3 Nov. 1814, Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Home Popham, K.C.B. She *d.* 12 June, 1844. He *d.* 25 March. 1851, having had issue,
      (1) Hyde, *b.* 21 June, 1818; *d.* 1842.
      (2) John Home, *b.* 2 June, 1819; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, Anna Jane, only dau. of William Fraser, the younger, of Culbokie, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 March, 1903.
      (3) Harry Richard, formerly lieut. 1st Bombay Lancers, *b.* 8 May, 1821; *m.* 22 Dec. 1853, Louisa (who *d.* 1901), dau. of Adm. John Duff Markland, R.N., and *d.* 16 Aug. 1907, having had issue,
      1*a*♦ Hyde, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; *m.* 2 Sept. 1902, ● Constance, dau. of the late Francis Denman Peacock, and grand-dau. of Right Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, chief justice of Calcutta.
      2*a*♦ Arthur Popham Hyde, *b.* 1 May, 1857, *m.* 1880, ● Dora Mary, dau. of Edmund Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.), and has issue,
      ♦ Arthur Charles Hyde, *b.* 1880.
      ● Dulcibella Ruby Hyde.
      3*a*♦ Harry Richard Hyde, *b.* 20 May, 1859; *m.* 1893, and has issue, ♦ a son, *b.* 1894.
      1*a*● Mary Louisa Hyde.
      (4) Arthur Charles, lieut.-col. 71st highlanders, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1865.
      (1) Mary, *d. unm.* (2) Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 May, 1910.
      (3) Matilda Anne, *m.* 19 April, 1853, Rev. William Walton Herringham, rector of Old Cleeve. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1904, leaving issue.
   3. Harry, lieut. in the guards; killed at Talavera.

Sir Hyde *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1800, Frances, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Onslow, Bart., and *d.* 16 March, 1807, having had by her (who *d.* in March, 1844),

4. Richard, General, hon. col. 5th Dragoon Guards, *d. unm.* March, 1885, aged 81.
   1. Fanny Sophia, *m.* 22 Feb. 1825, Gen. Thomas Robbins. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1864. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1877.
   2. Anne Catherine, *m.* 27 Oct. 1830, Bernard Court Granville, of Calwich Abbey, Staffordshire, who *d.* 1869.

Vice-Admiral Sir Hyde Parker being nominated to the chief command of the British fleet in the East Indies sailed from England to assume that important station in the "Cato"; and having watered a few months after, at Rio Janeiro, was never subsequently heard of. He was *s.* about the year 1783, by his elder son,

Sir Harry Parker, 6th Bart., *b.* in 1735; who *m.* in 1766, Bridget, dau. of William Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland, by whom he left issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. HYDE (Sir), **8th** bart.

1. Louisa Grace, *m.* George Robert Eyres, of Lyndford Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow, 6 Sept. 1858.
2. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1820.

Sir Harry *d.* 15 Jan. 1812, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Parker, 7th Bart., at whose decease *unm.* 21 April, 1830, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Hyde Parker, 8th Bart., M.P. for West Suffolk, *b.* 1785, who *d. unm.* 21 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Parker, 9th Bart., late capt. 44th regt., D.L., *b.* 2 Sept. 1826; *m.* 22 Nov. 1855, Sophia Mary, 2nd dau. of Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, of The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk, and by her, who *d.* 16 May, 1903, had issue,

1. Hyde, lieut. and adjutant 1st batt. King's Liverpool regt., *b.* 1 Jan. 1861; *d.* 10 Dec. 1887.
2. WILLIAM HYDE (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
3♦ Edmond Hyde, capt. R.N., *b.* 30 Jan. 1868, *m.* 17 Sept. 1908, ● Helen Margaret, younger dau. of the late Rev. George Raymond Portal, canon of Winchester (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).
4. Hugh Hyde, late capt. 3rd batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 18 July, 1869; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1898.
5♦ Laurence Hyde, lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Suffolk regt. (*Smeetham Hall, Bulmer, Essex*), *b.* 23 Oct. 1870; *m.* 19 April, 1906, ● Ada Laetitia Moor, eldest dau. of Joseph Alphonsus Horsford, M.R.C.S., of Long Melford, Suffolk, and has issue,

1♦ Laurence Edmond Hyde, *b.* 24 Feb. 1912.
1● Mary Hyde, *b.* 19 March, 1908.
2● Dorothy Bridget Hyde, *b.* 6 March, 1909.

6. Harry Hyde, *b.* 2 Aug. 1872, *d.* 23 Sept. 1893.
7♦ John Barnardiston Hyde, has 4th class Medjidie (*Crofton, Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 7 April, 1879; *m.* 31 Jan. 1906, ● Dora Katharine, dau. of the late Canon Bromley, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue,

♦ Edmond Francis Hyde, *b.* 15 April, 1912.

1● Annie Hyde, *b.* 4 Oct. 1856; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Col. Arthur Staniforth Hext, late Suffolk regt., of Trenarren, Cornwall, and has issue.
2● Margaret Hyde, *b.* 24 Jan. 1858; *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, George Eden Hunt, of Wadenhoe House, Northampton, who *d.* 1892, eldest son of Right Hon. George Ward Hunt, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3● Sophia Hyde, *b.* 25 Oct. 1859.
4● Amy Hyde, *b.* 27 Dec. 1864.
5● Mary Hyde, *b.* 4 July, 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles Arthur Abraham, of Spire Hollin House, Glossop, Derbyshire. son of Canon Abraham, and has issue.
6● Dorothy Hyde, *b.* 11 Nov. 1877; *m.* 30 Dec. 1903, Hugh Wilfrid Sherlock, of 56, West Park, Eltham, Kent, son of Rev. Harry Sherlock, rector of Bildeston, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 24 May, 1891.

Creation—1 July, 1681.

Arms—1st and 4th, sa., a buck's head, caboshed, between two flaunches, arg., for PARKER; 2nd and 3rd, az., a chevron, between three lozenges, or, for HYDE. *Crest*—A dexter arm, erect, vested, az., slashed and cuffed, arg., holding in the hand, ppr., an attire of a stag, gu.

Seat—Melford Hall, Long Melford, Suffolk.

PARKER OF SHENSTONE.



Sir William Lorenzo Parker, 3rd Bart., of Blackbrook House, Hants, and Shenstone Lodge, co. Stafford, B.A., New Coll., Oxford, lieut. 9th batt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 9 Jan. 1889; *s.* his father 1902.

Lineage—GEORGE PARKER, of Parwick, co. Derby, mentioned in Sir William Dugdale's Visitation of Staffordshire 1663, was son of John Parker, of Norton Lees, and Elizabeth Eyre, his wife, and descended from Thomas Parker, of Bulwell, Notts, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Adam de Gotham, of Norton Lees, co. Derby. He had a son,

WILLIAM PARKER, of Parwick, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Wilson. and had issue,

1. Thomas. of Bolsham, co. Cambridge, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Hobson, of Cambridge, the famous carrier mentioned in the "Spectator," and had issue.
2. GEORGE, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

GEORGE PARKER, of Park Hall, co. Stafford, high sheriff 1625, clerk of assize, *b.* 1592; *m.* Grace, dau. of Hugh Bateman, of Hartington, co. Derby, and *d.* 9 May, 1675, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Thomas, father of 1st Earl of Macclesfield.
3. Robert, cup bearer to Queen Catherine, wife of CHARLES II.
1. Anne. *m.* Richard Leving, of Parwick, recorder of Chester.
2. Elizabeth, dau. of John Sleigh, of Bigging Grange, co. Derby.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM PARKER, of Park Hall, co. Stafford, J.P., commanded a company of foot in the service of CHARLES I and CHARLES II, and was present in most of the battles in the civil war. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of James Carrier, of Helpstone, co. Northampton, and Elizabeth his wife, 2nd dau. of Thomas Parker, of Browsholme (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. and co-heir of John Dawes, of Caughley, Salop, and widow of John Coyney, of Weston Coyney (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). By his first wife he had a son,

GEORGE PARKER, of Park Hall. *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Turton, of Orgreave, Staffordshire, a judge of the King's Bench, and was *bur.* 24 April, 1716, leaving a son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS PARKER, of Park Hall. *b.* 1695; called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1724, King's serjeant 1736, baron of the Exchequer 1738, judge of the Common Pleas 1740, and lord chief baron of the Exchequer 1742, till his resignation, 23 Oct. 1772. He *m.* 1st, 1731, Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Whitehall, of Pipe Ridwan, co. Stafford, and by her, with whom he acquired that estate, had issue,

1. Thomas of Park Hall, high sheriff 1786, *b.* 28 Sept. 1732; *m.* 2 May, 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Hawe, of Wallsall. She *d.* 8 March, 1815. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1797, having had issue, 1. Thomas Hawe, of Park Hall, D.L., *b.* 17 March, 1775, *d. unm.*; 2. Robert. *d. unm.* 1. Harriet, *d. unm.*; 2. Mary Anne, *m.* 14 April, 1810, Edward, 2nd Viscount St. Vincent, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1855, leaving issue (*see that title*); and 3. Eliza, *d. unm.*
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1740, Martha, dau. and co-heir of Edward Strong, and widow of Henry Carrier, and by her had two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Dec. 1784. His younger son,

GEORGE PARKER, of Almington, co. Stafford, *b.* 1734; *m.* 4 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth, dau. of John Turton, of Orgreave. She *d.* 3 June, 1808. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1819. His son,

Sir William Parker, 1st Bart., G.C.B., a very distinguished naval officer, was *b.* in 1781, and served as midshipman of the "Orion" in Howe's action; he commanded the "Amazon" at the capture of the "Marengo" and "Belle Poule" in 1806, was one of the Lords of the Admiralty from July to Dec. 1834, and again from April, 1835, to May, 1841, when he resigned, and was nominated commander-in-chief on the East India station. His subsequent gallant services in China obtained for him the grand cross of the Bath in 1842, and, 18 Dec. 1844, a patent of Baronetcy. Sir William was first aide-de-camp to the Queen and senior admiral of the fleet. He *m.* 9 June, 1810, Frances Anne, youngest dau. of Sir Theophilus Biddulph, 5th bart of Westcombe, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1871) had,

1. WILLIAM BIDDULPH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, of Delamore, Ivybridge, Devon, J.P., adm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 1 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1857, Anne Elizabeth, only child of Wm. Mackworth Praed, of Delamore, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1895) had issue,

1 ♦ William Frederic, of Delamore, maj. 8th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 1885, Helinor Katherine, dau. of Col. Fitzroy Stephen, C.B., Rifle Brigade, and by her (who *d.* May, 1896) has issue,

(1) ♦ William Mackworth, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886; *m.* 7 Feb. 1912, ● Lilian Ursula, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B. (*see* SWANSEA, B.), and has issue,

♦ Frederic Anthony Vivian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1913.
● A dau., *b.* 6 Nov. 1914.

(2) ♦ Cyril George, late lieut. Roy. Fus., *b.* 10 Nov. 1890.

(1) ● Marjorie Helinor, *m.* 23 May, 1914, Capt. Robert Nesham Bax, R.N., son of the late Capt. Bonham Bax, R.N.

Maj. W. F. Parker *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1899, ● Alice, dau. of Gen. Reynell Taylor, C.B., C.S.I., and by her has issue,

(3) ♦ Robert William, *b.* 15 March, 1902.

2 ♦ Mackworth Praed (*Moor Cross, Ivybridge*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1865; *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, ● Sybil Edith, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Arthur Thomas Garratt, of Bishop's Court, Exeter, and has issue,

♦ Gerard, *b.* June, 1896.
● Sybil Muriel.

1 ● Mary Frances Susan (*Manaton, South Brent, S. Devon*).

2 ● Evelyn Annie, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, William Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Adm. Parker *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1903, ● Rachel Violet, eldest dau. of the late John Holmes, of Calcutta. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1904.

1. Frances Jane, *m.* 10 Dec. 1861, Francis Abbott, secretary to the General Post Office in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1871.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1869.
3. Charlotte Martha, *m.* 15 July, 1850, Admiral the Hon. George Henry Douglas, R.N., 2nd son of Sholto, 19th Earl of Morton. He *d.* 19 June, 1905. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.
4. Rose Augusta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1848, Lieut.-Col. Edward John Vesey Browne of Dromard, Limerick, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1903.
5. Julia Caroline, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1877.
6. Emily Georgina, *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1906.

Sir William *d.* 13 Nov. 1866. His eldest son,

Sir William Biddulph Parker, 2nd Bart., J.P. Hants, and D.L. Stafford, sometime lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 14 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1855, Jane Constance, only dau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1879, and 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1887, ● Kathleen Mary (*Blackbrook House, Fareham*), dau. of Lorenzo Kirkpatrick Hall, of Holly Bush, co. Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM LORENZO (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2 ♦ HENRY EDWARD (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1891.

1 ● Constance Kathleen Rose, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.

Sir William *d.* 23 Jan. 1902, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—18 Dec. 1844.
Arms—Gu. a chevron between three leopards' faces or. *Crest*—A leopard's head affrontée erased or, ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.
Residence—Blackbrook House, Fareham, Hants.

PARKER OF HARBURN. (*Extinct.*)

Sir William George Parker, 2nd Bart., vice-admiral of the White; *b.* 10 Aug. 1787; only son of Vice-Admiral Sir William Parker, 1st Bart.; *m.* Aug. 1808, Elizabeth, dau. of James Charles Still, of East Knoyle, Wilts. She *d.* 22 April, 1863. He *d.* 24 March, 1848, having had issue,

1. William James, lieut. E.I. Co., *m.* 18 Jan. 1834, Phœbe, dau. of John Marshall, Surgeon, Dinapore, East India, and *d.s.p. vita patris*, 1845.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart., maj. 74th Bengal Native infantry, and cantonment magistrate at Cawnpore; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1838, Eliza Cecilia, dau. of Dr. Marshall, of Agra, by whom (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1843) he had issue,

1. GEORGE LAW MARSHALL (Sir), **4th** bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; lieut. Ghoorka regiment; *d.* at Madeira *unm.* 15 March, 1866.
1. Eliza Emma Marshall, 1867, *m.* 4 July, Col. John James Bull, of Marlborough House, Falmouth (who *d.* 1883); and *d.* Nov. 1898.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1846, Gertrude, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Elderton, and *d.* 6 July, 1857, having by her had issue,

2. Gertrude, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1866, Glinn Pridham, eldest son of George Pridham, of Plymouth, and 2ndly, 22 July, 1897, Rev. William Mitchell Probert, M.A., F.R.C.S., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1908, leaving issue.

3. Wake, *b.* 17 Aug. 1820; *d.* in 1838.
4. HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart., *b.* 16 June, 1822: *m.* 1848, Maria Jane

dau. of Thomas Hector, of Toronto, Canada, and *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1877.

5. MELVILLE (Sir), **6th** and last bart., *b.* 14 Feb. 1824 ; *m.* 1847, Jessie, dau. of Thomas Hector, of Toronto, Upper Canada, and by her (who *d.* 1899) had a dau.,

Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1872, Andrew R. Gordon, late lieut. R.N., and left issue.

Sir Melville *d.s.p.m.* 17 Nov. 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct.

6. Albert of Cooksville, near Toronto, *b.* 19 Jan. 1826 ; *m.* 8 April, 1851, Henrietta Lucy (who *d.* 1903), only dau. of William Robert Jennings, and *d.s.p.m.* 10 Oct. 1875, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1836, Lionel Olive.
2. Louisa Jane, *m.* 1837, Dr. Charles Hingston, who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 31 March, 1887.
3. Fanny Catherine, *m.* 11 July, 1837, Charles Bligh, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 1892.
4. Susan, *m.* 5 May, 1843, Sir W. Smith, 3rd bart. of Eardiston, and *d.* 30 April, 1892, aged 72. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1893.
5. Rose, *m.* 3 June, 1846, John Hector, of Osgood Hall, Toronto, Q.C.

6● CLARA MAGDALENE (14, *Westbourne Gardens, Hove*), *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Rev. Henry Worsley, M.A., vicar of Ashford Bowdler, Salop, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

Creation—24 July, 1797. Extinct, 17 Nov. 1903.

PARKYNS.



Sir Thomas Mansfield Forbes Parkyns, 6th Bart., of Bunney Park, Notts, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 April, 1853 ; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 14 July, 1886, ● Beatrice, dau. of Arthur Travers Crawford, C.M.G., Bombay C.S., and has issue,

● Sylvia Dorothy.

Lineage—RICHARD PARKYNS, barrister-at-law, recorder of Nottingham and Leicester, purchased the manor of Bunny, Nottingham. He *d.* in 1603, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR GEORGE PARKYNS, Knt., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Isham, of Walmer Castle, Kent; and dying in 1626, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ISHAM PARKYNS, of Bunny. This gentleman held the rank of colonel in the royal army during the civil wars, and being a governor of a garrison called The Place, in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, resisted to the last the power of the Usurper. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry Cave, of Barrow, Leicester, and *d.* 21 June, 1671, leaving a son,

Sir Thomas Parkyns, 1st Bart., of Bunny, who was created a baronet, 18 May, 1681. Sir Thomas *bapt.* 7 July, 1639 ; *m.* 1662, Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Cressy, of Fulsby, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1725-6. He *d.* 15 July, 1684, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Parkyns, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 10 Nov. 1662, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Sampson, of Breason, Derby, and granddau. and heir of John Sampson, of Hewby, York, an alderman of London, and by her, who *d.* Sept. 1727, had issue,

1. Sampson, *m.* Alice Middlemore, and *d.v.p.* 17 April, 1713, leaving issue,
   Thomas, of East Leake, Notts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Woodroffe, of London, and *d.* before his grandfather, 1 June, 1735, leaving a dau.,
   Jane, *m.* her great-uncle of the half-blood, Sir Thomas Parkyns, 3rd bart.
   Harriott, *m.* 1734, Richard Farrer.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.* Sept. 1706.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1728, Jane, dau. of Mr. Alderman Barnat, of the city of York, and by her, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1740, had two sons,

3. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. George, an officer in the army, *b.* 30 Dec. 1729 ; *m.* 16 April, 1749, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Elton Levett, of Nottingham, M.D., and had issue,
   1. George Isham, of Nottingham, *m.* Martha, dau. of the Rev. — Cooper, and had issue,
      Levett Broadley, capt. Northants militia, *b.* 17 April, 1779; *m.* Elizabeth Pollard. She *d.* 1832, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Edward Territt, *m.* and left, with other issue, Frank. His heir male if any is heir presumptive to the baronetcy.
      1*a*. Frances Anne Hamilton, *m.* Major-Gen. D. Downing, and *d.* 1876.
      2*a*. Augusta Phedora Byron, *m.* Capt. John C. Hyslop, R.N., who *d.* 1867, leaving issue.
   2. Augustus, capt. in the army, *m.* 9 Sept. 1779, Frances, dau. of Sir John Borlase Warren, and had issue,
      Ann, *m.* Samuel Territt, LL.D., of Chilton Hall, Suffolk, and had issue.

Sir Thomas Parkyns was distinguished by his benevolence and philanthropy. He *d.* 29 March, 1741, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Thomas Parkyns, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1728; who *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1747, Jane, dau. and heir of Thomas Parkyns, of East Leake (*see above*). She *d.* 24 Dec. 1760, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS BOOTHBY, 1st Baron Rancliffe.
1. Jane, *m.* Clement Winstanley, of Braunston Hall.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen Charlesworth.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, in 1765, Sarah, dau. of Daniel Smith. She *d.* 22March, 1796, leaving issue,

2. Frederic, *d.s.p.*
3. Richard, *d.s.p.*
3. Charlotte.
4. Sarah.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1 Sept. 1796, Jane, dau. of Joseph Boultbee, and had one son,

4. Thomas Boultbee, *m.* 15 Sept. 1819, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of George Smith, of Edwalton, near Nottingham and Foellalt, co. Cardigan; and dying in Italy in 1833, had issue,

1. THOMAS GEORGE AUGUSTUS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Mansfield, of Woodborough Hall, Notts, M.A., the well known traveller, *b.* 16 Feb. 1823; *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, the Hon. Emma Louisa, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Westbury, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1877),
   (1) Ellinor Charlotte, *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Lieut.-Col. Henry Chesshyre Claughton Walker, R.A., and *d.s.p.*
   (2)● Mary Anunziata, *m.* 19 June, 1879, Major Philip Cardew, R.E., and has issue. He *d.* 17 May, 1910.
   (3)● Ada Murray, *m.* 1886, Rev. Walter Edward Buckland, vicar of East Malling, Kent, and has issue.
   (4)● Ethel (*St. Mary's Hill, Horsell, Woking*), *m.* 1st, 1886, Major-Gen. Percy Guillemard Llewellyn Smith, R.E., who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1900, Arnold F. Saunders, and by him has issue.
   (5)● Emma Sybilla, *m.* 1898, Richard Caldwell, and has issue.
   (6)● Augusta Mansfield (*Silverwood, Camberley*), *m.* 1899, Col. Henry Chesshyre Claughton Walker, late R.A.
   (7)● Hilda, *m.* 1890, Rev. Arthur Hamilton Pemberton, M.A., rector of West Stow, Suffolk, and has issue He *d.* 6 Sept. 1911.
   (8)● Constance Dorothy, *m.* 16 July, 1898, Andrew Walter Bannatyne, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 March, 1806. His eldest son,

THOMAS BOOTHBY PARKYNS, **1st Baron Rancliffe,** *b.* 24 July, 1755, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Oct. 1795, by the title of BARON RANCLIFFE. His lordship *m.* 24 Dec. 1783, Elizabeth Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir W. James, Bart. of Eltham Park, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1797) he had,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY ANNE, **2nd** baron, and **4th** bart.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 Dec. 1810, Sir Richard Levinge, 6th Bart. of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath; and *d.* 28 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
2. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 13 July, 1809, Sir William Rumbold, 3rd Bart.; and *d.* 8 Sept. 1830, leaving issue.
3. Maria Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1817, the Marquess de Choiseul, who *d.* in 1823 ; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1824, Prince Auguste Jules Armand de Polignac, the minister of CHARLES X., King of France.

His lordship *d.v.p.* 17 Nov. 1800, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY ANNE, **2nd Baron Rancliffe,** *s.* his grandfather as **4th** bart. 1806, *b.* 10 June, 1785 ; *m.* 15 Oct. 1807, Lady Elizabeth Mary Forbes, eldest dau. of George, 6th Earl of Granard, but by her (who *d.* Feb. 1852) he had no issue. At his lordship's death, 1 Nov. 1850 the peerage became EXTINCT, but the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

Sir Thomas George Augustus Parkyns, 5th Bart., D.L. (son of Thomas Boultbee Parkyns, 4th son of 3rd Bart.), *b.* 26 June, 1820; *m.* 1843, Annie, dau. of W. Jennings, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1888) had,

1. THOMAS MANSFIELD FORBES (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. George Augustus, lieut. 3rd (King's Own) Stafford militia, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859 ; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1880.

1● Annie, *m.* 5 Sept. 1864, George Walter Tyser, of Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks, eldest son of George Dorman Tyser, of Upton Manor, and has issue.

2. Emily, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, William Edward Dowdeswell, M.P., of Pull Court, Tewkesbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1893. She *d.* 20 April, 1909.

3● Charlotte Ada (*The Red House, Ruddington, Notts*).

4● Edith, *m.* 20 Jan. 1885, Capt. Ernest Lambert Swinburne Anne, of Burghwallis, co. York, J.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Katherine Beatrice, *m.* 19 April, 1892, Charles Randall Atkinson, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1894.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 March, 1895.

Creation—18 May, 1681.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed sa.; on a canton, or, a fesse dancettée, between seven billets, ermines. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a pineapple ppr. *Motto*—Honeste audax. A second crest and supporters were granted to Lord Raucliffe and his descendants, viz.: *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi eagle, displayed, az., billety, erm. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., billety, erm., wings endorsed, ducally gorged and chained, or.
Residence—20, Ashley Place, S.W. *Club*—Garrick.

PARMOOR.



The Baron Parmoor (Sir Charles Alfred Cripps, P.C., K.C.V.O.), of Frieth, co. Buckingham, J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions of that county, K.C., M.P. for Stroud Div. of Gloucestershire 1895–1900, for Stretford Div. of Lancashire 1901–6, and for Wycombe Div. of Buckinghamshire 1910–14, Chancellor and Vicar-General of York from 1900, Vicar-General of Canterbury from 1902, and Chairman of the Canterbury House of Laymen, Attorney-General to successive Princes of Wales 1895–1901, 1901–10, and 1910–14, *b.* 3 Oct. 1852; educated at Winchester and New Coll. Oxford, Scholar 1871, B.A. 1874, B.C.L. 1876, M.A. 1876, Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1875–81, and now Fellow of Winchester Coll., Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple 1877, Q.C. 1890, Bencher 1893, created K.C.V.O. 9 Nov. 1908, elevated to the peerage as BARON PARMOOR *of Frieth, co. Buckingham*, 16 Jan. 1914, and sworn of the Privy Council 21 Jan. 1914. His lordship *m.* 27 Oct. 1881, Theresa, dau. of Richard Potter, of Rusland Hall and Standish House, co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 22 May, 1893, has issue,

1♦ ALFRED HENRY SEDDON, J.P. Bucks, *b.* 27 Aug. 1882 (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*).
2♦ Frederic Heyworth, capt. Royal Bucks Hussars (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 4 July, 1885.
3♦ Leonard Harrison, lieut. 4th Hussars (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 21 April, 1887; *m.* 5 April, 1913, ● Miriam Barbara, dau. of Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, Justice of the High Court, and has issue,
♦ Matthew Anthony Leonard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1913.
4♦ Richard Stafford, J.P. Bucks, Barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple 1913 (*Fernacres Cottage, Fulmer, Bucks*), *b.* 24 April, 1889; *m.* 12 July, 1911, ● Isobel, 2nd dau. of Harold William Swithinbank, of Denham Court, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ John Stafford, *b.* 10 May, 1912.
● Isobel Diana, *b.* 2 Sept. 1913.

1● Ruth Julia, *m.* 11 July, 1912, Alfred Charles Glyn Egerton, son of the late Sir Alfred Mordaunt Egerton, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*see* EGERTON, B.).

Lineage—RICHARD CRISPE, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, was probably of the family of CRISPE, long settled at Copcott, co. Oxford, but originally from Stanlake in the same county, where William Crispe was living in 1207. Richard Crispe, of Cirencester, *d.* about 1575, having by Alice, his wife, had issue, a son,

EDWARD CRIPPS, of Cirencester, who was *bur.* there 1618, having by Jane, his wife, who *d.* 1626, had issue, a son,

JOHN CRIPPS, of Cirencester, living there 1643, left by Margery, his wife, who *d.* 1666, a son,

JOHN CRIPPS, of Cirencester, *b.* before 1618, who *m.* there 1648, Mary, dau. of — Brown, and *d.* 1696, having by her, who *d.* 1695, had issue, a son,

JOHN CRIPPS, of Cirencester, *bapt.* 1657, who *d.v.p.* and was *bur.* 1695, having by Susanna, his wife, who *d.* 1750, had issue, a son,

JOHN CRIPPS, of Cirencester, *b.* 1691, who *m.* 21 April, 1720, Dorothea, dau. of Rev. Joseph Harrison, M.A., Vicar of Cirencester for sixty-three years, and Rector of Daglingworth, co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 1757, had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1722, whose issue became extinct in 1830, when his nephew, Joseph, *s.* to the estates.
2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

He *d.* 30 Aug. 1769. His younger son,

JOSEPH CRIPPS, of Cirencester, *b.* 7 Feb. 1729; *m.* Hester, dau. of William Hall, of Arlington, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 28 May, 1782, having by her had issue a son,

JOSEPH CRIPPS, of Cirencester, J.P., D.L., and Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Gloucestershire, M.P. for Cirencester in ten Parliaments, 1806-12, and 1818-41, *b.* 10 March, 1765; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1786, Elizabeth, eld. dau. of Benjamin Harrison, of Lee, Kent, Governor and Treasurer of Guy's Hospital. She *d.* 15 April, 1799. He *m.* 2ndly, 1801, Dorothea, dau. of Benjamin Harrison. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1847, leaving with other issue a 2nd son,

THE REV. HENRY CRIPPS, Rector of Preston All Saints, and Vicar of Stonehouse, M.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 1787; *m.* 7 July, 1812, Judith, dau. of William Lawrence, of Cirencester, and sister of Sir William Lawrence, 1st Bart., F.R.S. (*see that title*), and *d.* 7 Nov. 1861, leaving issue. His eldest son,

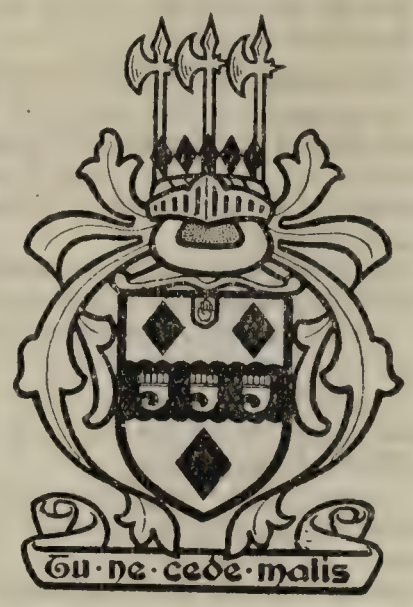
HENRY WILLIAM CRIPPS, of Parmoor, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., and Chairman of Quarter Sessions and of the Bucks County Council, *b.* 20 March, 1815; educated at New Coll. Oxford, M.A. 1842, Barrister-at law of the Middle Temple 1840, Q.C. 1866, Bencher 1866, Recorder of Lichfield 1852, Chancellor of the diocese of Oxford 1883, *m.* 25 March, 1845, his cousin, Julia, dau. of Charles Lawrence, of the Querns, Cirencester, 2nd surv. son of William Lawrence, of Cirencester, above-mentioned (*see* LAWRENCE, Bart.). She *d.* 13 July, 1912, having had issue,

1. Henry Lawrence, of Shifford, co. Oxford, and The Grove, Boltons, S.W., B.A. New Coll. Oxford 1868, *b.* 8 Jan. 1846, *m.* Nov, 1872, Mary Pennington, dau. of the late Capt. Francis Rivers Freeling, 3rd son of Sir Francis Freeling, 1st Bart., and has issue.
2. (William) Harrison, of Glendaruel, co. Argyll, and 2, Stratford Place, W., F.R.C.S., Consulting Surgeon St. Bartholomew's Hospital, *b.* 15 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1877, Blanche, dau. of Richard Potter, of Rusland Hall, and Standish Place, co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 2 June, 1905, had issue. Mr. Harrison Cripps *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1907, Giulia Orfeo, dau. of the late Col. Michal Ravogli, of Rome.
3. (Charles) ALFRED, created LORD PARMOOR.
4. Frederick Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1855, *d.* 24 June, 1871.
5. Arthur Devereux, *b.* 18 May, 1858, *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Georgina Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Frederick Harry Hotham, Rector of Rushbury, Salop (*see* HOTHAM B.), and *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1903.
1. Julia Marina, *m.* 16 April, 1873, Theodore Stretch, eld. son of the late Ven. Theodore Carlos Benoni Stretch, Archdeacon of Melbourne, and has issue.
2. Katharine Alice, *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, the Rev. Francis Lochee Nash, M.A., Vicar of Lane End, Bucks, and has issue.
3. Judith Emily, *m.* 20 Aug. 1872, Rev. Frederick Henry Slocock, Vicar of Mottisfont, Hants, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.
4. Rose Margaret, *m.* 2 Jan. 1878, Robert Taunton Raikes, of Treberfydd, Brecknock, J.P., and has issue.
5. Edith Eleanor, *m.* 3 Jan. 1883, her cousin Rev. Alfred Herbert Stanton, M.A., Rector of Hambleden, Bucks, and has issue.

Mr. H. W. Cripps *d.* 14 Aug. 1899.

Creation—Parmoor, B. (U.K.), 16 Jan. 1914.
Arms—Chequy ermines and arg. on a chevron vert five horse-shoes or. *Crest*—An ostrich's head couped arg. gorged with a coronet of fleur de lys and holding in the beak a horse-shoe or. *Supporters*—On either side a sea-horse ppr. supporting a pennon ermines charged with a swan rousant arg. beaked and legged gu. ducally gorged and lined or. *Motto*—Fronti nulla fides.
Seat—Parmoor, Buckinghamshire. *Town Residence*—29, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge, and Marlborough.

PARRY OF HIGHNAM COURT.



Sir (Charles) Hubert Hastings Parry, 1st Bart., C.V.O., of Highnam Court, co. Gloucester, J.P., M.A. Oxon., Mus. Doc. Oxon., Cantab., and Dublin, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. and Durham, Hon. LL.D. Leeds, Hon. Fellow of Exeter Coll., Oxford, Fellow of the University of London, Director of the Royal College of Music from 1895, was Professor of Music of the University of Oxford, 1899-1908, *b.* 27 Feb. 1848; *m.* 25 June, 1872, ●Lady Elizabeth Maud, dau. of Sidney, 1st Lord Herbert of Lea, and sister of Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke, and has issue,

1●Dorothea, *m.* 12 April, 1898, Arthur Augustus William Harry Ponsonby, M.P., younger son of the late Sir Henry Ponsonby, P.C., G.C.B., and has issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).

2●Gwendolen Maud, *m.* 25 July, 1899, Harry Plunket Greene, 3rd son of Richard J. Greene, of Dublin, and has issue.

Sir Hubert received the honour of Knighthood 1898, and was created a baronet 31 July, 1902.

Lineage—This family is descended from HENRY PARRY, chaplain to Queen Elizabeth, afterwards bishop of Gloucester 1607-10, and of Worcester 1610-16, son of William Parry, of Wormebridge, co. Hereford, descended from the ancient family of Ap Harry, of Ould Court, in that county.

THOMAS PARRY, of Banstead Manor House, Surrey, director of H.E.I. Company, son of HENRY PARRY, of St. Clement Danes, London, *b.* 23 Oct. 1732; *m.* Miss Oakes, sister of Thomas Oakes, a Member of Council in India, and *d.* 9 April, 1816, leaving a son,

RICHARD PARRY, of Banstead, Surrey, governor of Bencoolen, director of H.E.I. Company, *b.* 28 Dec. 1776; *m.* 4 Aug. 1813, Mary, eld. dau. of Samuel Gambier, first commissioner of the Navy, and niece of the late Lord Gambier. She *d.* 1821. He *d.* 30 June, 1817, leaving an only son,

THOMAS GAMBIER PARRY, of Highnam Court, co. Gloucester, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1850, *b.* 22 Feb. 1816; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1839, Anna Maria Isabella, 2nd dau. of Henry Fynes Clinton, of Welwyn, Herts, M.P. for Aldborough (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.), and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1848) had issue,

1. Charles Clinton, *b.* 16 Sept. 1840; *m.* Florence, dau. of William Gregson Hinde, of Eastdon, Devon, and *d.* 7 July, 1883, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, W. Sweet) had issue.
2. CHARLES HUBERT HASTINGS (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Lucy Anna, *d.* 1861.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1851, Ethelinda, dau. of the Very Rev. Francis Lear, late dean of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1896) had issue.

3. Ernest Gambier (*Elmcroft, Goring-on-Thames*), major (for services in the Sudan 1885), late lieut. royal Welsh fusiliers, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 Oct. 1853; *m.* 26 April, 1882, Hon. Evelyn Elizabeth Palk, dau. of 1st Lord Haldon, and has issue.
4. Sidney Gambier (*Downham, Billericay, Essex*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1859; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, Grace, dau. of Right Hon. George Denman, P.C., judge of the high court (*see* DENMAN, B.), and has issue.
2. Linda Isabel Gambier.
3. Mary Beatrice Gambier.
4. Ethel Geraldine, *m.* 21 Sept. 1887, Oxley Durant Parker, of Sharpham, Devon, 2nd son of John Oxley Parker, of Woodham Mortimer, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. Hilda Katherine Gambier, *m.* 26 Aug. 1902, Egerton Tymewell Cripps, youngest son of William Cripps, of Ampney Park, near Cirencester, and has issue.

He *d.* 28 Sept. 1888.

Creation—31 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse invected between three lozenges sa. as many clarions or. *Crest*—Three battle-axes erect ppr., the blades to the dexter, in front thereof five lozenges sa. *Motto*—Tu ne cede malis.

Seat—Highnam Court, co. Gloucester. *Residence*—Knights Croft, Rustington, Worthing, Sussex. *Town Residence*—17, Kensington Square, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Savile; National Liberal; United Universities; Royal Thames Yacht.

JONES-PARRY. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Thomas Love Duncombe Jones-Parry, Bart.,** of Madryn Castle, co. Carnarvon, F.S.A. *b.* 8 Jan. 1832, eld. son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Love Parry Jones-Parry, K.H., of Madryn, was created a baronet 30 Aug. 1886. He *m.* 11 Nov. 1886, ●CHARLOTTE BELL, widow of F. A. Elliot, and dau. of the late Capt. Henry Arnott, R.N. He *d.s.p.* Dec. 1891, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Jones-Parry resides at 1, Lowndes Square, S.W.

Creation—30 Aug. 1886. Extinct, Dec. 1891.

PASLEY.



Sir Thomas Edward Sabine Pasley, 3rd Bart., of Craig, co. Dumfries, B.A. (Cavendish Coll. Camb.), capt. and brevet major late Royal Berks Regt., formerly adjt. of its 1st vol. batt.; served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, brevet of major), *b.* 12 Nov. 1863; *s.* his grandfather 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1890, ●Lady Constance Hastings, eldest dau. of Francis, 13th Earl of Huntingdon, and has issue,

1●Constance Ierne Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1891

2●Norah Margaret Sabine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902.

Lineage—JAMES PASLEY, of Craig, near Langholm, co. Dumfries, who *d.* at the age of 78, 13 April, 1773, *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Robert Elliot, of Middlemiln, co. Roxburgh, grandson of Sir Gilbert Elliot, of Stobs, and left issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 30 Jan. 1727; *m* Christian, dau. of Alexander Pringle, of Whytbank, and had issue,
2. James, *d.s.p.*
3. John, of Colney Hatch, Middlesex, *d. unm.* in 1804.
4. Gilbert, surg.-gen. at Madras, *m.* Miss Dashwood, and *d.* there, in 1781.
5. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. Charles, of London, merchant, *b.* 25 Feb. 1740; *m.* 21 Feb. 1780, Jane, dau. of John Carlyle, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1790.
2. Helen, *m.* in 1759, Matthew Little, of Langholm.
3. Margaret, *m.* in 1761, George Malcolm, of Burnfoot, co. Dumfries, and had issue.
4. Magdalene, *m.* 1772, Stephen Briggs.

The 5th son,

ADMIRAL **Sir Thomas Pasley, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 2 March, 1734, was created a baronet, 1 Sept. 1794 (with remainder to the heirs male of his daughters successively), for his gallant conduct on the 1st of June, 1794, when he commanded a division of the fleet. Sir Thomas *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Heywood, of The Nunnery, Isle of Man, and one of his Majesty's Deemsters for that island, and had two daus.,

1. MARIA, *m.* 21 Aug. 1800, John Sabine,* of the grenadier guards, and had an only son,
THOMAS SABINE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. MAGDALENE, *m.* in 1798, Col. Thomas Dowdeswell, of Pull Court, co. Worcester (who *d.s.p.* Nov. 1811). She *d.* 1841.

Sir Thomas Pasley *d.* 29 Nov. 1808, and was *s.*, according to the limitation, by his grandson,

ADMIRAL **Sir Thomas Sabine Pasley, 2nd Bart.,** K.C.B., Admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1804; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd bart.,

* The Sabines are an ancient Hertfordshire family. The late JOSEPH SABINE, of Tewin, in that county, *m.* Miss Hunt, of Boreatton, Salop, and had, with three daus. (Mrs. Baring Gould, Mrs. Browne, and Mrs. Irton), three sons, viz.,

1. Joseph, who *d. unm.* in 1806.
2. John, major of the guards, father of SIR THOMAS PASLEY, Bart.
3. Edward (Sir), K.C.B., president Royal Society, gen. of the royal artillery, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Leeves, of Tortington, Sussex, *d.* 26 June, 1883, aged 94. She *d.* 1879.

29 Nov. 1808; and assumed by royal permission, in 1809, in pursuance of the will of his maternal grandfather, the surname and arms of PASLEY, instead of those of his paternal family, SABINE. Sir Thomas *m.* 10 June, 1826, Jane Matilda Lilly, eldest dau. of the Rev. Montagu John Wynyard, rector of West Rounton, and of St. Martin's, Micklegate, York, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1869) had,

1. Thomas Malcolm Sabine, captain R.N., *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* at Port O'Spain, Trinidad, 13 Feb. 1860, Emma Louisa, eldest dau. of John Losh, Trinidad, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1894) had issue,
   1. THOMAS EDWARD SABINE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   2♦MALCOLM SABINE, comm. R.N., ret., divisional officer Coast Guard Service, Wicklow, *heir presumptive* (*Bolarney Cottage, Wicklow*), *b.* posthumous, 17 April, 1870; *m.* 16 Jan. 1897, ●Nona Marion, dau. of the late John Marshall Paine, of Coombe Lands, Addlestone, and has issue,
      ♦Rodney Marshall Sabine, *b.* 22 Feb. 1899.
   1●Matilda Sabine, *b.* 6 April, 1861; *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, Lieut.-Col. James Hutchinson Swanton, R.M.L.I., and has issue.
   2●Georgina Sabine, *b.* 29 Aug. 1862.
   3●Ellen Sabine, *b.* 17 May, 1869; *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Maj. Francis Edward Glossop, late Leicestershire Regt., son of late Rev. G. G. Glossop.
2. Rodney Stewart Lyons Sabine, *b.* 27 April, 1832; *m.* 23 April, 1868, ●Annie (*Ranolf Street, Rotorua, N.Z.*), dau. of William McLeod, of Dunedin, N.Z. He *d.* 2 June, 1909, leaving issue,
   1♦Montagu Thomas Sabine, *b.* 13 June, 1869: *m.* 8 Nov. 1900, ●Agnes Jane, dau. of late John Innes, of Invercargill, N. Zealand, and has had issue.
      Rodney Sabine, *b.* 13 Oct., *d.* 16 Oct. 1901.
      ●Nancy Sabine, *b.* 31 Dec. 1907.
   2♦William Sabine, *b.* 4 Sept. 1870; *m.* 8 Jan. 1900, ●Florence Annie Heloise, dau. of late W. H. Kinnersley, and has issue,
      ♦Eric Kinnersley Sabine, *b.* 13 Oct. 1900.
      ●Dorothy Madeline Sabine, *b.* 4 Nov. 1906.
   3♦Clinton Heywood Sabine, *b.* 4 March, 1872; *m.* 1905, ●Jean, dau. of the late John Brown, of Dunedin, N.Z.
   4♦Russell Sabine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1876; *m.* 19 Aug. 1902, ●Mabel, dau. of G. Tracey Stevens, Surveyor, of Wellington, N.Z., and has issue,
      ●Rona Sabine, *b.* 24 Feb. 1907.
   1●Margaret Sabine, *m.* 30 April, 1910, Thomas Bragg, of Bragg's Bay, Stewart Island, N.Z.
   2●Janey Matilda Lilley Sabine, *m.* 7 Dec. 1903, Arthur Frederick Bent, Clerk of Court, Riverton, N.Z., son of the late Robert Bent, Bank Manager at Kaikoura.
   3●Edith Annie Sabine, *m.* 12 April, 1909, George Evelyn Adams, of Seacliff, Northcote, Auckland, N.Z., and has issue.
3. Maitland Warren Bouverie Sabine, major R.A., sometime adjt. Sussex art., *b.* 17 July, 1834; *m.* 20 Oct. 1859, Katherine Henson, dau. of Major Grehan, late 78th highlanders, and *d.* 6 June, 1881, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1885, A. Halstead, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1905) had issue,
   1♦Maitland Stewart Sabine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1861; *m.* 1896, ●Beryl, dau. of E. S. Mercer.
   2♦Montagu Wynyard Sabine, capt. late R.A. (*Palmerston Crescent, Palmer's Green, Middlesex*), *b.* 30 June, 1863; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, ●Grace Lilian, dau. of the late Capt. J. H. H. St. John, late 20th regt., and has issue,
      (1)♦Joseph Montagu Sabine, *b.* 5 Sept. 1898.
      (1)●Margaret Sabine, *m.* 12 Jan. 1914, Gerald Stanley Prest, eldest son of Stanley F. Prest, of Beckenham, Kent.
      (2)●Lily Katherine Sabine.
   3♦Edward Hugh Sabine, district superintendent of police N.W. provinces India, *b.* 21 March, 1869; *m.* 10 May, 1895, ●Cara Wemyss, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas James Quinn, I.S.C., and has issue.
      ♦Thomas Edward Sabine, *temp.* 2nd lieut. in army 1914, *b.* 26 May, 1896.
      ●Madalene Sabine, *b.* 23 Feb. 1898.
   4♦Henry Diggles Sabine, *b.* 5 July, 1871; *m.* 1895, ●Lillian, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Horteis Rhys, and has issue,
      ♦Maitland Henry Sabine, *b.* 1898.
      ●Winifred.
   5♦Clinton St. Clair Sabine, *b.* 31 Jan. 1874; *m.* ●Violet Katherine, dau. of Arthur Ellis and widow of — Phillips, and has issue.
   1●Mary Lily Sabine, *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, Walter Ellis Boucher, of Cambridge Cottage, Alverstoke, Hants, and has issue.
   2. Nancy Adair Sabine, *m.* 1896, John Montgomery Young. She *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1903.
   3. Minna Louisa Sabine, *d.* 13 July, 1880.
   4●Florence Sabine, twin with Henry Diggles, *m.* 3 April, 1893, Harrington Mann, of 6, Melina Place, Grove End Road, N.W., and has issue.
4. Montagu John Henry Sabine, *b.* 10 Dec. 1835; *d.* 1845.
5. Hamilton Sabine, late capt. in the Cape mounted rifles, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1860, Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Richard Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.), and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1872) had issue,
   1♦Thomas Hamilton Sabine, M.V.O., late paymaster R.N., sec. R.Y.S. Cowes (*Northlands, Cowes, and Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1861; *m.* 23 Dec. 1899, ●Alice Marion Margaret Watson, dau. of Thomas Conolly, and has issue,
      (1)♦Thomas Wynyard Sabine, *b.* 19 June, 1902.
      (1)●Violet Catherine Sabine, *b.* 30 Nov. 1900.
      (2)●Margaret Rachel Sabine, *b.* 18 Nov. 1904.
   2. Richard Sydney Sabine, lieut., retired, R.N., *b.* 18 Sept. 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, ●Mary Victoria (146, *Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.*), youngest dau. of the late Sir H. D. Des Vœux, 5th Bart. He *d.* 28 June, 1911, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Arthur Dalrymple Sabine, *b.* 14 July, 1903.
      (1)●Catherine Constance Sabine, *b.* 2 Aug. 1900.
      (2)●Sybil Mary Sabine, *b.* 21 Oct. 1901.
      (3)●Audrey Christina Sabine, *b.* 5 May, 1905.
   3. Charles Malcolm Sabine, *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; *m.* 11 Jan. 1903, ●Berthe Marie Mathilde (*Stannary Hills, Boonmoo, Queensland*), dau. of the late Comte de Herluison Rilly. He *d.* 16 May, 1907, leaving issue,
      (1)♦Sidney Montagu Sabine, *b.* 1 Nov. 1903.
      (2)♦Charles Hamilton Sabine, *b.* 1906.
   4. Arthur Bingham, *b.* 10 July, 1869; *d.* March, 1871.

Capt. H. S. Pasley *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1877, ●Maude Eleanor Barlow Scheer, dau. of Roger Hawkes, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1890.

6. Russell Graves Sabine, capt. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1838; *d.* 31 Dec. 1884.
7. Clinton Heywood Sabine, *b.* 30 April, 1841; *d.* 20 Nov. 1870.

1. Jane Matilda, *m.* 16 June, 1851, Col. Walter Samuel Stace, R.E., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1869. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1895, leaving two sons.
2. Georgina Sophy, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1906.
3●Louisa Maria Sabine (*Beechcroft, Curdridge, Botley, Hants*).
4●Madalene Sabine (*Botley Hill, Botley, Hants*), *m.* 3 April, 1877, Sir Henry Jenkyns, K.C.B., who *d.* 10 Dec. 1899.

Sir Thomas served in the Black Sea during the Crimean war, after which he was superintendent of Devonport dockyard, and subsequently till March, 1869, naval commander-in-chief at Portsmouth. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1884, and was *s.* by his grandson, SIR THOMAS EDWARD SABINE, 3rd bart.

Creation—1 Sept. 1794.

Arms—Az., on a chevron arg., between two roses in chief of the last, and in base an anchor or, three thistles slipped ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval coronet gold, a sinister arm in armour ppr., grasping in the hand a staff thereon a flag arg., charged with a cross wavy gu.; and on a canton az., a human leg erect, couped below the knee or. *Motto*—Pro rege et patria pugnans.

Residence—Farley Hill, near Reading. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PASTON-BEDINGFELD. *See* BEDINGFELD.

PASTON-COOPER. *See* COOPER.

PAUL.



Sir Robert Joshua Paul, 5th Bart., of Paulville, co. Carlow; educated at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb., and employed in the irrigation dept., Cairo; appointed *temp.* 2nd lieut. in the army 12 Dec. 1914; *b.* 6 June, 1883; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage—JOSHUA PAUL, of Paulsworth, co. Durham, an officer in Ireton's dragoons, went over to Ireland with CROMWELL. He had three sons,

1. Jeffrey, of Ballyrogan, co. Kildare, *m.* a dau. of Thomas Vincent, M.P., and had issue, with three daus., three sons,
   1. Jeffrey, M.P. for New Ross and co. Carlow, *m.* a dau. of Richard Annesley, and *d.s.p.* 1721.
   2. Vincent, *d.* young.
   3. Joshua, capt. of Dragoons and afterwards lieut.-col. of 1st regt. of Foot Guards. He *m.* the dau. and heir of Thomas Pooley, and *d.s.p.* 1767.
2. William, of Moyle, co. Carlow, *m.* a dau. of Cadwallader Richards, of co. Wexford, and had one son, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau., who *m.* Henry Percy, M.P. He *d.* 1727.
3. JOSHUA.

The youngest son,

JOSHUA PAUL, of Rathmore, co. Carlow, *m.* (marr. lic. 26 Nov. 1679) Mehetable, dau. of Robert Saunders, M.P. of Saunders' Court, co. Wexford, *d.* in 1689, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JEFFREY PAUL, M.P. for the co. of Carlow from 1725 until his decease. He *m.* in 1708, Elizabeth, only dau. of Richard Christmas, of Whitfield, co. Waterford, M.P. for the city of Waterford, by whom he had issue,

1. Joshua, predeceased his father *unm.*
2. CHRISTMAS, who *s.* his father.
3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Alexander Boyd, of Crook, co. Waterford, and had one dau.,

Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Aug. 1770, John Usher, of Cappagh.

4. Jeffrey, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Benjamin Morris, of Waterford, and had a son,

Jeffrey, of Silverspring, co. Wexford, who had a son, Thomas (Rev.), *d.s.p.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1799, Rt. Hon. Thomas Lefroy, lord chief justice of Ireland.

5. Thomas (Very Rev.), dean of Cashel, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Hawkins, Ulster king-of-arms; 2ndly, Miss Lyster, but had no issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Browne.
2. Susannah, *m.* (marr. lic. 27 Feb. 1740) Albert Gledstanes.
3. Mehetable, *m.* (marr. lic. 26 Dec. 1740) James Percy.

Mr. Paul *d.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHRISTMAS PAUL, of Paulville, co. Carlow, M.P. for City of Waterford, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Robert Carew, M.P., of Ballynamona, co. Waterford, and Castle Boro, in the co. of Wexford, by whom he had four sons and three daus., viz.,

1. JOSHUA (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Robert, barrister-at-law, M.P., recorder of Waterford, *m.* Urith, dau. of Darius Drake, of Stokestown, and *d.s.p.*
3. Jeffrey, an officer in the army; *d. unm.*
4. Christmas, capt. R.N., *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* (marr. lic. 4 Feb. 1758) Henry Wallis, of Westwood, co. Cork.
2. Ellen, *m.* Rev. Henry Connor, of Williamstown, co. Waterford.
3. Susanna. *m.* James Anderson, of Gracedieu.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Joshua Paul, 1st Bart., of Paulville, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND 20 Jan. 1794. Sir Joshua *m.* 1771, Sarah, dau. of William Gun, of Kilmaney, co. Kerry, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1824) had issue,

1. JOSHUA CHRISTMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Gun, barrister-at-law, *m.* Marianna, dau. of Edward Moore, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1874. He *d.* May, 1833, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT JOSHUA (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Ellen Jane, *d. unm.*

3. Robert, an officer in the army, *dec.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Richards, of Grange, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue.
2. Ellen, *d. unm.*
3. Sarah, *d. unm.*
4. Dorothea, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 15 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Joshua Christmas Paul, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Dec. 1773; *m.* 16 April, 1811, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Henry Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork, but by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1836) had no issue. Sir Joshua *d.s.p.* 22 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Robert Joshua Paul, 3rd Bart., D.L. co. Waterford, *b.* 3 April, 1820; *m.* 16 Nov. 1848, Anne, eldest dau. of Wm. Blacker, of Woodbrook, co. Wexford, by Anne, his wife, sister of the 1st Lord Carew, and by her (who *d.* May, 1858) had issue,

1. WILLIAM JOSHUA (Sir), **4th** bart.
2♦ Robert Gunn (*Ballydavid, Waterford*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1856; *m.* Dec. 1897, ● Elise Catherine, eldest dau. of the late Capt. William Armstrong, J.P. of Ballydavid, co. Waterford.
1● Anne Isabel (*Cliff House, Dunmore East, Waterford*).
2. Susan Marianna, *d. unm.* 1899.
3. Ellen Elizabeth Amy, twin with Susan, *d.* 26 Oct. 1880.

He *d.* 9 May, 1898, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Joshua Paul, 4th Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P. and D.L. co. Waterford; resident magistrate co. Wexford; *b.* 20 June, 1851; *m.* 16 June, 1880, ● Richenda Juliet (*Ballyglan, Waterford*), 4th dau. of Henry Edmund Gurney, of Nutwood, Reigate. He *d.* 19 April, 1912, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT JOSHUA (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦ WILLIAM EDMUND JEFFREY (Rev.). *heir presumptive*, educated at Repton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.B. 2nd class Law Tripos, supt. clergyman at Meota, Saskatchewan, Canada, from 1912, *b.* 23 Sept. 1885.
1● Ellen Juliet Anne.

Creation—20 Jan. 1794.

Arms—Az. a sword erect arg. pommel and hilt or, between four crosses pattée-fitchée of the second. *Crest*—A cross pattée-fitchée or, between two swords, erect in saltier arg., pommels and hilts gold. *Motto*—Vana spes vitæ.

Seat—Ballyglan, Waterford. *Residence*—Cairo, Egypt.

PAUL.



Sir Aubrey Edward Henry Dean Paul, 5th Bart., of Rodburgh, co. Gloucester, late lieut. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 16 Oct. 1901, ● Irène Regine, dau. of the late Henry Wieniawski, of Warsaw, and has had issue,

1. Aubrey Donald Fitzwarren Severin Dean, *b.* 22 Oct. 1902; *d.* 12 Jan. 1904.
2♦ BRIAN KENNETH, *b.* 18 May, 1904.
1● Brenda Irène Isabelle Dean, *b.* 10 June, 1907.

Lineage—THE REV. NICHOLAS PAUL, of Berkeley, co. Gloucester, vicar of Frampton-on-Severn, *m.* Mary, 4th dau. of John Bond, of Lutton, Dorset, and sister of Denis Bond, M.P., one of CROMWELL'S council of state, and had issue,

1. John.
2. ONESIPHORUS.
3. Jonathan.
4. Obadiah.
5. Samuel.

The Rev. Nicholas Paul *d.* 1680. His 2nd son,

THE REV. ONESIPHORUS PAUL, M.A. Magdalen College, Oxford, vicar of Warnborough, Wilts, *b.* 8 March, 1639; *m.* and left a son and heir,

NICHOLAS PAUL, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Dean, of Woodchester, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1. DEAN, his successor.
2. Onesiphorus (Sir), Bart., of Rodborough, co. Gloucester, who was created a baronet 3 Sept. 1762: *m.* 1st, Jane, only dau. of Francis Blackburne, and by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1748, had issue,

George Onesiphorus (Sir), 2nd bart., *b.* 9 Feb. 1745-6; *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1820, when the baronetcy expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Francis Freeman, of Clifton. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1766. He *m.* 3rdly, Sarah, dau. of John Peach, and widow of John Turner. She *d.* April, 1801. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1774.

Mr. Paul was *s.* by his elder son,

DEAN PAUL, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Andrews, of Stone House, co. Gloucester, by whom (who *d.* 4 May, 1741) he had no issue; and 2ndly, Anne Gastrell, dau. of John Self, of Cirencester, Gloucestershire, by whom (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1746) he had an only son, JOHN, of whom we treat. He *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of Philip Hampton, of Westbury, Gloucestershire. He *d.* 11 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN PAUL, M.D., of Salisbury, who *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Snow, of Hendon, Middlesex, of the firm of Snow, Paul, and Co., bankers in London. She *d.* 19 July, 1794, leaving issue,

1. JOHN DEAN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* in 1776; *d. unm.* in 1804.

Dr. Paul *d.* 15 June, 1815. His elder son,

Sir John Dean Paul, 1st Bart., D.C.L., *b.* in Dec. 1775, was created a baronet 3 Sept. 1821, the earlier creation having become extinct. He *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1799, Frances Eleanor, dau. of John Simpson, of Bradley Hall, Durham, and granddau. maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1833) he had,

1. JOHN DEAN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Robert, *b.* 27 July, 1803; *m.* 15 March, 1828, Louisa Harriet, youngest dau. of Henry Bevan, and *d.* 14 April, 1880, leaving two sons,
1. EDWARD JOHN DEAN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Francis John Dean, *b.* 18 May, 1832; *d.* Nov. 1870.
3. William Wentworth, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *d.* 3 Sept. 1852.
1. Anne Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1828, Francis George Hare, and *d.* 25 April, 1864.
2. Eleanor Maria.
3. Maria Horatia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1825, Charles Bankhead, secretary of legation at Constantinople, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1866. Mr. Bankhead *d.* 12 March, 1870.
4. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1827, Edward Fox Fitzgerald, only son of Lord Edward Fitzgerald, 5th son of the 1st Duke of Leinster, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1891.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1835, Mary, widow of Berkeley Napier, of Pennard House, Somersetshire (which lady *d.* 6 Feb. 1842); and 3rdly, 9 April, 1844, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Dr. Halifax, bishop of St. Asaph, which lady *d.* 18 May, 1869. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Dean Paul, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Oct. 1802, and *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1826, Georgiana, 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) had issue,

AUBREY JOHN DEAN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1849, Susan, dau. of John Ewens, of Brighton, which lady *d.* in 1854. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1861, Jane Constance, dau. of Thomas Bugden, of Holmesdale House, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868. Lady Paul *d.* 1879. The only son,

Sir Aubrey John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1827 ; *m.* 14 Jan. 1851, ●Laura (*Molino del Ponte, Alassio, Liguria, Italy*), 2nd dau. of Sir John Lister Lister-Kaye, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Edward John Dean Paul, 4th Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1831 ; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1864, Mary Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Vaughan Brooke, C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and granddau. of Gen. Sir Willoughby Cotton, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1865) had a dau.,

1●Harriett Mary Georgina, *m.* 30 April, 1884, Robert C. Sutherland Pearce, of Lopperwood Manor, co. Southampton, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1867, Eliza Monckton, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. James Ramsay (*see* DALHOUSIE, E.), and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1886) had issue,

1. AUBREY EDWARD HENRY DEAN (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. Wentworth Francis Dean, *b.* 24 Nov. 1870; *d.* 1893.

2●Edith Maud, *m.* 15 Aug. 1888, Richard George Stacpoole, and has issue.

3●Mabel Louisa, *m.* 30 July, 1892, Col. Thomas James Atherton, C.B., 12th Lancers (who obtained a divorce 1906), and has issue.

4. Gladys Lisa, *d. unm.* 20 May, 1902.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Nov. 1895.

Creation—3 Sept. 1821.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, az., three cross-crosslets, or, in base as many ermine-spots, sa. *Crest*—An ounce's head, ppr., erased, gu. *Motto*—Pro rege et republicâ.

Residences—Springfield House, Broadway, Worcestershire, and 15, Basil Street, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Wellington and Savile.

PAUNCEFORT-DUNCOMBE. *See* DUNCOMBE.

PAUNCEFOTE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR JULIAN PAUNCEFOTE, **Baron Pauncefote,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Preston, co. Gloucester, Hon. LL.D. Harvard and Columbia Universities 1900, *b.* 13 Sept. 1828 ; *m.* 14 Sept. 1859, ●SELINA FITZGERALD (19, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), dau. of Maj. William Cubitt, of Catfield, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. Reginald, *d.* an infant.

1●SELINA MAUD. 2●VIOLET SIBYL.

3●LILIAN (14, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 24 Feb. 1900, Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bart., and has issue two daus. (*see* BROMLEY-WILSON, Bart.). He *d.* 13 May, 1906.

4●AUDREY OLIVIA.

His lordship was called to the Bar 1852, was Attorney-Gen. at Hong Kong 1863-73, Chief Justice of Leeward Islands 1874, Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1874-6, for Foreign Affairs 1876-82, Permanent Under Sec. 1882-9, Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States 1889-93, and first Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary to the United States 1893. He was appointed first British Delegate to the Suez Canal Conference at Paris 1885, and to the Peace Conference at the Hague 1899. He was raised to the peerage 18 Aug. 1899, and *d.* 24 May, 1902, when the barony became extinct.

Creation—18 Aug. 1899. Extinct, 24 May, 1902.

PAYNE-GALLWEY. *See* GALLWEY.

PEARCE. (*Extinct.*)

Sir William Pearce, 1st Bart. of Cardell, co. Renfrew, created a baronet 1887, J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 8 Jan. 1833 ; *m.* 22 Jan. 1860, ●DINAH ELIZABETH (*St. Brendans, Wimbledon*), dau. of Robert Sowter, of Gravesend, Kent, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1888, having had an only child,

WILLIAM GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., M.A. Camb., LL.B., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, J.P. for Wilts and Berks, M.P. for Plymouth 1892-95, hon. col. 2nd Devon vol. art. W. Div. R.A., *b.* 23 July, 1861 ; *m.* 18 March, 1905, Caroline Eva, only surviving dau. of the late Robert Coote. He *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1907, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow *d.* 24 Dec. 1907.

Creation—21 July, 1887. Extinct, 2 Nov. 1907.

PEASE.



Sir Alfred Edward Pease, 2nd Bart., of Pinchinthorpe, co. York, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P., D.L., and Alderman N. Riding York, lieut. for the City and D.L. for co. of London, M.P. for York 1885–92, and for Yorkshire N.R. (Cleveland Div.) 1897–1902, Resident Magistrate in Transvaal 1903–5, *b.* 29 June, 1857; *s.* his father 1903 ; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1880, Helen Ann, dau. of Sir Robert N. Fowler, 1st Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Thomas Fowler, 2nd and last Bart. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1910, leaving issue,

1♦EDWARD, late Soudan Civil Service 1903-11, educated at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 15 Dec. 1880.

2♦Christopher York (*Croft Hall, near Darlington*), *b.* 24 June, 1886 ; *m.* 22 Dec. 1910, ●Margaret Philippa, youngest dau. of Walter Johnson, of Arncliffe Hall, Northallerton, and has issue,

♦Ingram Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1914.

●Rachel Hebe Philippa, *b.* 19 Dec. 1911.

1●Lavender Mary, *b.* 24 June, 1889 ; *m.* 5 Oct. 1910, Walter Sandfield Medlicott, of the Old Farm House, Normanby, near Doncaster, eld. surviving son of Henry Edmondstone Medlicott, of Sandfield, Potterne, Wilts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1912, ●Laure Marianne, dau. of the late Louis Philippe Sugnet de Montmagny, by Lina Henriette, his wife, *née* Jomini.

Lineage—The Peases, of Darlington, descend, according to tradition, from Edward Pease, who was seized of lands at Sikehouse, in Fishlake, W.R. Yorks, *temp.* HENRY VIII., younger son of John Pease, of Essex.

JOSEPH PEASE, of Shafton, W.R. Yorks, *b.* 1665, *m.* 1705, Ann Coldwell, heiress in her issue of her brothers, William and Thomas. He *d.* 1719, leaving a second son,

EDWARD PEASE, of Darlington, co. Durham, *bapt.* 26 Sept. 1711 ; *m.* 2 Oct. 1735, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Michael Coates, of Langleyford, co. Durham. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1783. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1785, leaving an eldest son,

JOSEPH PEASE, of Darlington, *b.* 25 March, 1737 ; *m.* 13 Oct. 1763, Mary, dau. of Richard Richardson, of Hull. She *d.* 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 3 April, 1808, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom presently.
2. Joseph, ancestor of the family of Pease, of Pendower (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1798, John Hustler, of Bradford, who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1842.

The elder son,

EDWARD PEASE, of Darlington, *b.* 31 May, 1767 ; *m.* 3 Nov. 1796, Rachel, dau. of John Whitwell, and had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1833),

1. JOHN, of Darlington, *b.* 30 Sept. 1797 ; *m.* 26 Nov. 1823, Sophia, dau. of Joseph Jowitt. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1870. He *d.* 29 July, 1868, leaving two daus.
2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
3. Edward, *d.s.p.* 4. Isaac, *d.s.p.*
5. Henry, of Pierremont and Stanhope Castle, co. Durham, M.P. for South Durham 1857 to 1865, *b.* 4 May, 1807 ; *m.* 1st, 25 Feb. 1835, Anna, dau. of Richard Fell, of Belmont, Uxbridge. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1839, leaving issue. Mr. Henry Pease *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1859, Mary, dau. of Samuel Lloyd, of Wednesbury. He *d.* 30 May, 1881. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1909, having had issue.

1. Rachel, *m.* 16 Aug. 1838, Richard Fry, of Bristol. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1878. She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1853.
2. Mary, *d.s.p.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1829, Francis Gibson, of Saffron Walden. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1858. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1866, leaving issue.

Edward Pease *d.* 31 July, 1858. His 2nd son,

JOSEPH PEASE, of Southend, Darlington, co. Durham, and of Cliffe House, Marske-by-the-Sea, Yorks, *b.* 22 June, 1799 ; M.P. for South Durham from 1832 to 1841, the first member of the Society of Friends to enter Parliament ; *m.* 20 March, 1826, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Joseph Gurney, of Lakenham Grove, Norwich, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1860) issue,

1. JOSEPH WHITWELL (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 24 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1862, Sarah, dau. of Charles Sturge, of Bewdley, and *d.* 13 June, 1880, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1877) one dau.
3. John Henry, *b.* Feb. 1836; *d.* 17 April, 1854.
4. Arthur, of Hummersknott, Darlington, and Cliffe House, Marske-by-the-Sea, D.L. co. Durham, *b.* 12 Sept. 1837; M.P. for Whitby 1880-5, and for Darlington 1895-8; mayor of Darlington, 1873-74; *m.* 14 April, 1864, Mary Lecky (*The Hill House, Richmond, Yorks*), dau. of Ebenezer Pike, of Bessborough, co. Cork. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1898, leaving issue.
5. Gurney, *b.* 28 Feb. 1839; *m.* 22 April, 1863, Katherine (*Woodside, Darlington*), dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, of Kendal, and *d.* 10 June, 1872, leaving issue.
6. Alfred, *b.* 16 June, 1841; *d.* 20 Dec. 1852.
7. Charles, *b.* 7 April, 1843; *m.* 27 Sept. 1871, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Bewley, of Willow Park, co. Dublin, and *d.* 9 July, 1873, having had a son *d.* young.
8. Francis Richard, *b.* 6 Dec. 1845; *d.* 7 June, 1865.
1. Jane Gurney, *b.* 10 Jan. 1827 ; *d. unm.* 5 April, 1894.
2. Emma Gurney, *b.* 17 Dec. 1829 ; *d. unm.* 1895.
3. Rachel, *b.* 15 June, 1831 ; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1851, Charles Albert Leatham, of Gunnergate Hall, Cleveland, who *d.* 11 March, 1858, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1875, William Fowler, late M.P. for Cambridge, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1905. She *d.* 1912.
4. Elizabeth Lucy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1833 ; *m.* 30 July, 1857, John Fowler, of Ackworth, co. York, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1864. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1881, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bart., of Hutton Low Cross, and Pinchinthorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L. cos. Durham and York (North Riding), *b.* 23 June, 1828 ; *m.* 23 Aug. 1854, Mary, dau. of Alfred Fox, of Falmouth, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1892) had issue,

1. ALFRED EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Joseph Albert (Right Hon.), P.C., of Headlam Hall, Gainford, Yorks, Jun. Lord of the Treasury 1905-8, parliamentary sec. to Treasury 1908-10, chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1910–11, and President of the Board of Education from 1911 ; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., mayor of Darlington 1889-90, J.P. for N.R. Yorks, and J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, M.P. for Tyneside, co. Northumberland 1892–1900, for N. Essex 1901-10, and for Rotherham Div. Yorks. from 1910 (8, *Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; Brooks', National Liberal, and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1860; *m.* 18 Oct. 1886, ●Ethel, only dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Havelock-Allan, 1st Bart., G.C.B., M.P., V.C., and has issue,

1♦Joseph, *temp.* lieut. in Army, *b.* 8 March, 1889.
1●Miriam Blanche, *b.* 23 Aug. 1887.
2●Faith Muriel, *b.* 4 June, 1902.

1. Emma Josephine, *m.* 17 Nov. 1880, Vincent Waldo Calmady Calmady-Hamlyn, M.A., J.P., of Leawood and Paschoe, Devon (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1897), and *d.* 23 June, 1888, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Sarah Charlotte, *m.* 17 Feb. 1897, Howard Hodgkin, of Hill Croft, Claygate, and has issue.
3●Maud Mary (*Kerris Vean, Falmouth*).
4●Helen Blanche, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, her cousin, Edward Lloyd Pease, of Hurworth Moor, near Darlington, and has issue.
5●Lucy Ethel, *m.* 3 Dec. 1890, Gerald Buxton, of Birch Hall, Theydon Bois, Epping, and has issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).
6●Agnes Claudia Fox, *m.* 29 Nov. 1898, Alfred Wilson, of Woodcroft, Edgbaston, son of John Edward Wilson, of Wyddrington, Edgbaston, and has issue.

Sir Joseph Pease, M.P. for South Durham 1865 to 1885, and for Barnard Castle division of Durham 1885-1903, was created a baronet 18 May, 1882, and *d.* 23 June, 1903, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—18 May, 1882.
Arms—Per fesse az. and gu., a fesse nebuly erm. between two lambs passant in chief arg., and in base upon a mount ppr. a dove rising arg., holding in the beak a pea-stalk, the blossom and pods also ppr. *Crest*—Upon the capital of an Ionic column a dove rising, holding in the beak a pea-stalk, as in the arms, all ppr. *Motto*—Pax et spes.
Seat—Pinchinthorpe, Guisborough, co. York. *Club*—Brooks'.

BROOKE-PECHELL.



Sir Augustus Alexander Brooke-Pechell, 7th Bart., of Pagglesham, Essex, M.B. Edinburgh, lieut.-col. late R.A.M.C., *b.* 31 July, 1857; *s.* his brother 1904; *m.* 24 Sept. 1888, ●Mabel Marion Anderson, dau. of Major-Gen. George Briggs, late Madras staff corps, and has issue,

1♦PAUL, lieut. Essex Regt., *b.* 10 Dec. 1889.
2♦George Douglas, *b.* 24 April, 1891.
1●Gladys May Mabel ; *m.* 21 Nov. 1913, Bonomy Dobrée, son of the late Bonomy Dobrée, of Beauregard, Guernsey.

Lineage—This family was established for a long series of generations at Montauban, in Languedoc, France. By documents that escaped the persecution to which the Protestants were exposed towards the end of the sixteenth century, and are now extant, in the Heralds' Office, we are enabled to go back as far as PIERRE DE PECHELS, Baron of La Boissonade and St. Cran Barré, who, to exonerate himself from the national burdens (from which only the noblesse were exempt), produced a certificate, bearing date June 18, 1547, to prove his descent, and to secure himself and family from those requisitions to which every subject of inferior rank was exposed. This Pierre *m.* Louise, dau. of De Fumel. Their eldest son,

JEAN HORACE DE PECHELS, *m.* 16 July, 1575, Isabeau, dau. of de Prevost. Their eldest son,

SAMUEL DE PECHELS, *m.* 9 Dec. 1614, Rachel de Valette, of a noble family in Guienne, and was father of

JEAN HORACE DE PECHELS, *m.* 27 Jan. 1643, Jeanne de la Lauze, of the Province of Quercy. Their only son,

SAMUEL DE PECHELS, *b.* 1644 ; *m.* Marquise Thierry de Sabonnierres, was forced to fly on the revocation of the edict of Nantes, leaving behind him two daus., who had been placed in a convent, and educated in the Roman Catholic faith, and who received from LOUIS XIV. a grant of their father's lands. These ladies *m.*, the one M. de Cahuzac, and the other M. de St. Sardos, of Castle Serrasin, and their estates are still in the possession of their descendants. M. de Pechels settled in Ireland, where he lived many years, supported by a pension granted by King WILLIAM III., and by considerable remittances from his daughters. A full account of M. de Pechel's sufferings, with a translation of his manuscript memoir, is to be found in the volume published by the Sussex Archæological Society in 1875. His only son,

JACOB PECHELL, *b.* in 1679, embraced the military profession, and served in Spain and Flanders. The variation in the name took place in the time of Colonel Jacob de Péchels, who had his name mis-spelt as "Pechell" in his War Office commission ; and the error was never afterwards corrected. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Boyd, and had issue, to arrive at maturity, viz.,

1. Samuel, a master in chancery, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of François Gaultier ; and 2ndly, Margaretta, dau. of Sir Thomas Pym Hales, bart. ; and *d.s.p.* in April, 1782.
2. George, killed at Carthagena.
3. PAUL (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Brigadier-Gen. Caillaud, of Aston Rowant.

The 3rd son,

LIEUT.-COL. **Sir Paul Pechell, 1st Bart.,** a distinguished officer n the British service, was created a baronet 1 March, 1797. He was *b.* 12 Nov. 1724 ; *m.* 11 Feb. 1752, Mary, only dau. and heir of Thomas Brooke, of Pagglesham, in Essex, by Frances his wife, dau. and heir of Daniel Wilmot. She *d.* Oct. 1800, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Augustus of Berkhampstead, appointed receiver-gen. of the Post office in 1785, and of the Customs in 1790 ; *b.* 4 Dec. 1752 ; *m.* 25 Sept. 1781, Sarah, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., rector of Amersham, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1820, having by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue,

1. Samuel George, of Bereleigh, Hants, capt. R.N. ; *b.* 6 July, 1786 ; *m.* 15 Jan. 1817, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Thoyts, of Sulhampstead House, Berks, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840, leaving issue,

(1) GEORGE SAMUEL (Sir), **5th** bart.
(2) Charles, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 June, 1820 ; *m.* 25 Aug. 1852, Anne Catherine, eldest dau. of Edmund Hemmings Owen,

J.P., of Stoke St. Milbro' Lodge, co. Salop. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1907. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,

1*a*. Charles M'Gregor Samuel, *b.* 17 July, 1853; *d.* at sea, 3 July, 1881.

2*a* ♦ Edmund Donald (29, *Newbridge Hill, Bath*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1854; *m.* 21 July, 1887, ● Mary Louisa, dau. of the late H. W. Sheppard, of Brampton Abbotts, co. Hereford, and has issue,

♦ Hugh Charles, lieut. 6th batt. Middlesex regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1890.

1*a* ● Emma Rosamund
2*a* ● Anne Catherine
3*a* ● Fanny Caroline
4*a* ● Emily Maud
} (29, *Newbridge Hill, Bath*).

(3) William Mortimer, capt. and paymaster 85th regt., *b.* 8 March, 1822; *m.* 25 Oct. 1849, Georgiana, dau. of the late John Harrop, of Broughton Hall, Staffs. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1859. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1909, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ William Mortimer Charles (*Newnham Hill, Winchfield, Hants*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1850, late capt. 3rd batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *m.* 1 Aug. 1883, Emily Louisa, dau. of Major Montagu Barton, of Woodlands, Hants. late 85th regt., and has issue,

1*b* ● Elaine Mortimer, *m.* 1 June, 1905, Capt. Alaric William Hepper, R.E., 4th son of Col. A. J. Hepper, D.S.O., late R.E., and has issue.

2*b* ● Esmé Muriel Mortimer. 3*b* ● Mildred Mortimer.

4*b*. Aimée Mortimer, *d.* an infant, 5 April, 1900.

2*a*. Charles Samuel Henry, *b.* 21 Dec. 1852; *d.* 12 Aug. 1856.

(4) Edward Rodney Cecil, retired major, late capt. 106th light infantry, *b.* 26 July, 1837; *m.* 7 Sept. 1859, Alicia Alleyne, dau. of the Rev. John Rothwell, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1880, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1882, Edward Litton Low, M.D., brigade surg. A.M.D., and *d.* 1891) had issue,

1*a* ● Elizabeth Caroline, *b.* 3 July, 1861; *m.* 1892, Charles Clifton Cameron, of Toronto, Canada, and has issue.

2*a* ● Charlotte Alice Rothwell. *b.* 1875, *m.* 1 Oct. 1903, De Witt Clinton Chadwick, M.D., of Washington, and has issue.

(1) Caroline Sarah, *d.* 11 April, 1895.

2. Augustus, *b* 25 Feb. 1791; M.A., chancellor of St. David's, *d. unm.* 1863.

3. Horace Robert (Rev.), M.A., Fellow of All Souls, Chancellor of Brecon, rector of Bix, near Henley-on-Thames, 1822 to 1872, *b.* 12 May, 1792; *m.* 29 July, 1826, Lady Caroline Mary, 3rd dau. of Rear-Admiral Lord Mark Kerr, by his wife, Charlotte, in her own right Countess of Antrim, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1882, having had by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1869).

(1) Augustus, *b.* 22 Jan. 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1863, Lucy (who *d.* Dec. 1872), dau. and heir of Rev. Charles Douglas Beckford, and *d.* 4 April, 1894, leaving a dau.,

● Alice Mary Louisa, *m.* 19 April, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Somerset King, late R.E., and has issue (*see* LOVELACE, E.).

(2) Mark Robert, adm. (ret.), *b.* 6 July, 1830; *m.* 6 June, 1861, Ellen Maria, youngest dau. of Cobbett Derby, and niece to Sir Samuel Fludyer. He *d.* 9 July, 1902. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1908, having had issue,

1*a*. Mark Horace Kerr, capt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867; killed in action at Glencoe, South Africa, 29 Oct. 1899.

2*a*. Charles Augustus Kerr, capt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 29 July, 1869; *d.* of wounds received in action near Mafeking, 31 Oct. 1899.

3*a* ♦ William Cecil Kerr, *b.* 1 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1st, Catherine Lucy Howdell, whom he divorced 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1908, ● Charlotte F., widow of Capt. J. H. H. Ansley, I.S.C., and only dau. of the late Maj. A. R. Oakes, I.S.C.

4*a* ♦ Horace Randal Kerr, *b.* 26 June, 1875.

1*a* ● Maud Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, William Robert Ogilvie-Grant, and has issue (*see* SEAFIELD, E.).

2*a* ● Sybil Mary Kerr, *m.* 12 June, 1889, Harry Jocelyn Wingfield, and has issue (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

3*a* ● Constance Emily Kerr, *m.* 13 July, 1898, Rev. James Evan Williams, vicar of Portmadoc, co. Carnarvon, and has issue.

4*a* ● Blanche Helen Kerr, *m.* 14 April, 1909, Comm. Arthur Halsey, R.N., 2nd son of Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, P.C., of Gaddesden Place, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5*a* ● Aileen Kerr, *m.* 22 June, 1904, Arthur E. I. M. Russell, younger son of Sir George Russell, 4th bart., and has issue.

(3) Horace Seymour Kerr, *d. unm.* Dec. 1867.

(4) Hervey Charles, of Maresfield Park, Sussex, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841; *m.* 12 Nov. 1874, Blanche Henrietta Johnes (co-heiress of the Barony of De Sudeley, created 1299), only child and heir of Sir John Villiers Shelley, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1898. She *d.* 12 April, 1898.

(1) Horatio Charlotte, *m.* 30 May, 1866, Col. Henry Skipwith (who *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1886), 5th son of Sir Grey Skipwith, 8th bart. She *d.* 6 March, 1910.

(2) Caroline Anne, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1869.

1. Mary, *m.* J. Smith, of Ashlyns Hall, Herts.

2. Frances Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1813, Right Rev. John Bankes Jenkinson, bishop of St. David's.

3. Catherine Anne, *m.* 5 March, 1811, Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, Warwickshire.

4. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* in 1830, Rev. Horace Monro.

5. Caroline, *m.* in 1820, Rev. Robert Norgrave Pemberton, of Millichope Hall, co. Salop.

Sir Paul *d.* 13 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Brooke-Pechell, 2nd Bart., a major-gen. in the army, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* 28 April, 1783, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Clavering, K.B., commander-in-chief in India, by his wife, Lady Diana West, youngest dau. of John, 1st Earl De la Warr, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1841) he had issue,

1. Thomas Brooke, *b.* July, 1784; *d.* Aug. 1799.
2. SAMUEL JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. GEORGE RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Charlotte Diana, *d.* Oct. 1802.

2. Frances Katherine, *m.* 3 Aug. 1824, Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., prebendary of Chichester and rural dean, rector of Tangmer and West Ichenor, and vicar of Fittleworth, Sussex, youngest brother of Henry Tredcroft, of Warnham Court, Horsham. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1846, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Thomas assumed, in 1801, for himself and his issue, the additional surname and arms of BROOKE, in compliance with his mother's will. He *d.* 18 June, 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Samuel John Brooke-Pechell, 3rd Bart., F.R.S., rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., *b.* 1 Sept. 1785; who *m.* 15 April, 1833, Julia Maria, dau. of Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre, by Juliana, sister of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, but by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1844) he had no issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Richard Brooke-Pechell, 4th Bart., a naval officer of distinction, who was *b.* 30 June, 1789, and having entered the Royal Navy in 1803, became a vice-admiral in 1858. He was gentleman-usher of the privy chamber, and equerry to the late Queen ADELAIDE; he was also M.P. for Brighton; he *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, the Hon. Katherine Annabella Bisshopp, dau. and co-heir of Cecil, Baron Zouche, and sister of Harriet Anne, Baroness Zouche in her own right, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1871) had,

1. William Henry Cecil George, capt. 77th regt.; *b.* 26 May, 1830; killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 3 Sept. 1855.

1. Henrietta Katherine, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir Percy Burrell, Bart., who *d.* 19 July, 1876. She *d.* 4 March, 1880.

2 ● Adelaide Harriet, *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles Somerset, K.C.B., of Enfield Court, Middlesex, D.L., only son of Lord John Somerset, and has issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

Vice-Admiral Sir George Richard Brooke-Pechell *d.* 29 June, 1860, when he was *s.* by his relative (*see ante*, issue of 1st bart.).

Sir George Samuel Brooke-Pechell, 5th Bart., col. 2nd vol. batt. Hampshire regt., late lieut. 47th regt., *b.* 10 March, 1819; *m.* 11 Oct. 1842, May Robertson, eldest dau. of Col. Bremner, of the 47th Madras N.I., and niece of Lord Robertson, and by her, who *d.* 10 April, 1907, had issue,

1. SAMUEL GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William Paul Jacob, *b.* 14 Feb. 1856; *d.* 6 July, 1856.
3. AUGUSTUS ALEXANDER (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
4 ♦ Horace James, late capt. 4th batt. Hamps. regt., served in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 22 June, 1862.
5. Charles William, *b.* 23 May, 1864; *d.* at Texas, 1 Jan. 1884.
6 ♦ Mortimer George (7, *John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.*), *b.* 16 July, 1869.

1 ● Georgina Bremner.

2. Caroline Jane Louisa, *d.* at Madras, 24 Dec. 1845.

3 ● May Sarah Florence.

4. Mary Anne Henrietta Cecil, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Edward Marriott Cooke, M.B., commissioner in lunacy, of 69, Onslow Square, S.W.

5. Jane, *d.* 11 Feb. 1861.

6 ● Sophia Alice (*Culverton House, Alton*).

Sir George *d.* 8 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Samuel George Brooke-Pechell, 6th Bart., late R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *m.* 4 Dec. 1879, ● Constance Louisa, 2nd dau. of Capt. Edward Henry Chawner, of the Manor House, Newton Valence Alton, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*), but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1908, Rev. T. T. Lucius Morgan, vicar of Milton, Kent), he had no issue. Sir S. G. Brooke-Pechell *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1904, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—1 March, 1797.

Arms—Gu., a lion, rampant, or, on a chief of the second, three laurel slips, ppr. The old French arms of DE PECHELS are, "or, four eaglets displ. sa." *Crest*—A lark ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, or. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Residence—Culverton House, Alton, Hants.

PECKOVER.



The Baron Peckover (Alexander Peckover), of Wisbech, co. Cambridge, J.P., Lord Lieutenant of that county 1894–1907, LL.D. Camb., *honoris causâ*, F.S.A., F.R.G.S.; F.L.S., *b.* 16 Aug. 1830; raised to the Peerage 20 July, 1907; *m.* 8 April, 1858, Eliza, only child of the late Joseph Sharples, of Hitchin, Herts, Banker, and Elizabeth Ransom, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1862) has issue,

1● Elizabeth Josephine, *m.* 19 April, 1893, James Doyle Penrose, of Oxhey Grange, Watford, and has issue,

1. Alexander Peckover Doyle, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
2. Lionel Sharples, *b.* 11 June, 1898.
3. Roland Algernon, *b.* 14 Oct. 1900.
4. Bernard Edmund, *b.* 20 Sept. 1903.

2● Alexandrina.

3● Anna Jane.

Lineage—Edmund Peckover, of Charlton, co. Northampton, served as a trooper in Cromwell's army, under Fleetwood, from 1646, and on his joining the Society of Friends obtained his discharge, dated 6 Aug. 1655, which the family still possesses. He then went to Norfolk, and settled at Fakenham, in that county, in 1657, where he purchased land in 1670, still in the possession of his descendants. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of W. Munke, of Fakenham, and *d.* 1681, having had a son,

Joseph Peckover, of Fakenham, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Long, of Swainesthorpe, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1726) had three sons,

1. Robert, *d.s.p.m.* 2. Edmund, *d.s.p.m.*
3. Joseph, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

Joseph Peckover, of Fakenham, *m.* Ann, dau. of Richard Wright, of Norwich, and by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1744) had issue,

1. Richard, of whom we treat.
2. Joseph, *b.* 12 July, 1731; *d.* young.
3. Edmund, *b.* 11 June, 1735; *d.* young.
4. Joseph, *b.* 21 Aug. 1737.
5. Edmund, *b.* 11 March, 1742.
1. Sarah, *b.* 31 July, 1732.
2. Catherine, *b.* 10 April, 1736. 3. Ann, *b.* 6 May, 1739.

The eldest son,

Richard Peckover, of Fakenham, *b.* 27 Jan. 1730; *m.* 4 April, 1753, Jane, dau. and only child of Daniel Jessup, of Theberton, Suffolk, through whom the estates in Theberton and Badingham, Suffolk, came into the family, and are still held. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1757. She *d.* April, 1796, having had issue,

1. Joseph, *b.* 12 May, 1754; *d. unm.*
2. Jonathan, of whom presently.
3. Edmund, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

Jonathan Peckover, of Bank House, Wisbech, *b.* 23 Jan. 1755; *m.* 22 Oct. 1789, Susanna, dau. of William Payne, of Newhill Grange, York. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1833. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1853, having had issue,

1. Richard, *d.* a minor.
2. William, *d. unm.* at Wisbech, 1877, aged 87.
3. Daniel, *d. unm.* at Woodhall, Calverley, Yorkshire, 1867, aged 69.
4. Algernon, of Sibalds Holme.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Talwin Shewell, of Ipswich, and *d.s.p.* 1871.

His 4th son,

Algernon Peckover, of Sibalds Holme, Wisbech, *b.* 25 Nov. 1803; *m.* 26 March, 1828, Priscilla, youngest dau. of Dykes Alexander, of Ipswich, Banker, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1883) had issue,

1. Alexander, created Lord Peckover.
2. Jonathan, *b.* 16 June, 1835; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1882.
1. Susanna, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1903. 2. Priscilla Hannah.
3. Jane, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1909.
4. Katherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1867, Christopher Bowly, of Cirencester, and *d.* 1869. 5. Algerina.
6. Wilhelmina, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1910.

Mr. Algernon Peckover *d.* 10 Dec. 1893.

Creation—20 July, 1907.

Arms—Per pale gu. and sa., a garb or, on a chief nebuly of the last three lions rampant az. *Supporters*—On either side a woodpecker close ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant az., holding in the dexter paw a sprig of oak, leaved, fructed, and slipped ppr., and resting the sinister fore-paw on an escutcheon charged with the arms. *Motto*—In Christo speravi.

Residence—Bank House, Wisbech.

PEEK.



Sir Wilfrid Peek, 3rd Bart., of Rousdon, Devon, high sheriff 1912, capt. Royal 1st Devon Yeom., *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 7 May, 1913, ● Edwine Warner, younger dau. of the late William Henry Thornburgh, of St. Louis, U.S.A.

Lineage—James Peek, of Watcombe, Torquay, and of London (son of John Peek, of Loddiswell, Devon), *b.* 8 June, 1800; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1824, Elizabeth, only dau. of James Masters, of London. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1867, leaving issue,

1. Henry William (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Edward (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 26 June, 1841; *d.* 31 Dec. 1898.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 24 Feb. 1827, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1876.
2. Julia, *b.* 27 Feb. 1831, *m.* 24 April, 1856, Thomas Stone, of Blackheath, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1861.
3. Hannah, *b.* 22 Feb. 1835, *m.* 1866, Thomas Ness, of Daracombe, Newton Abbot, who *d.* 1878. She *d.* 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1868, Jane, dau. of Sampson Trehane, of Exeter. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1879. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1903. His elder son,

Sir Henry William Peek, 1st Bart., D.L. Devon, M.P. for Mid-Surrey 1868 to 1884, *b.* 26 Feb. 1825, created a baronet, 13 May, 1874, *m.* 20 July, 1848, Margaret Maria, 2nd dau. of William Edgar, of Eagle House, Clapham Common. She *d.* 2 May, 1884. Sir Henry *d.* 26 Aug. 1898, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Cuthbert Edgar Peek, 2nd Bart., M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., F.S.A., J.P. Devon, Middlesex and London, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* 30 Jan. 1855; *m.* 3 Jan. 1884, ● Hon. Augusta Louisa (*Widworthy Court, Honiton*), dau. of William, 8th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 6 July, 1901, having had issue,

1. Wilfrid (Sir), 3rd and present bart.
2♦ Roger Grenville, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 9th Lancers, served in European War, 1914, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.
1● Margaret, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885, *m.* 1 Oct. 1908, Philip Francis Cunningham Williams, son of Robert Williams, D.L., of Bridehead, Dorset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2● Violet Eveline, *b.* 6 Dec. 1886.
3● Gwendolen, *b.* 4 Nov. 1890.
4. Constance Helen, *b.* 15 Aug. 1894, *d.* 17 July, 1895.
5● Kathleen Marian, *b.* 17 April, 1909.

Creation—13 May, 1874.

Arms—Az. an estoile arg. in chief three crescents of the last *Crest*—Two hazel nuts slipped ppr. *Motto*—Le Maitre vient.

Seat—Rousdon, Devon. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Cavalry.

PEEL.



The Viscount Peel (William Robert Wellesley Peel), of Sandy, co. Bedford; B.A. Oxford; barrister-at-law, Inner Temple 1893; lieut.-col. Bedfordshire yeo., late lieut. 13th Middlesex R.V.; M.P. for South Div. Manchester from May 1900 to 1906, unsuccessfully contested Harrow Div. 1906, and M.P. for Taunton 1909-12; Member of L.C.C. for Woolwich 1900–4, for Westminster 1907-10, and for Kennington from 1913; Chairman L.C.C. 1914; Leader of Municipal Reform Party 1908-10; Member of the Royal Commission for the Port of London; J.P. and D.L. Beds.; Governor of Victoria University, Manchester, *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1912; *m.* 11 April, 1899, ● Hon. Eleanor (Ella) Williamson, dau. of 1st Baron Ashton, and has issue,

♦ Arthur William Ashton, *b.* 29 May, 1901.
● Doris, *b.* 25 March, 1900.

Lineage—Arthur Wellesley, **1st Viscount Peel**, P.C., of Sandy, co. Bedford, M.A. Oxford, Hon. D.C.L. 1887; Visitor of Balliol College; J.P. Bedfordshire; J.P. and D.L. for co. Warwick; Parliamentary Secretary Poor Law Board 1868-71, and to Board of Trade 1871-3; Patronage Secretary for the Treasury 1873-4; Under Secretary for the Home Department in 1880; and Speaker of the House of Commons 1884-95; M.P. for Warwick 1865-85, and for Warwick and Leamington 1885-95; Chairman of Trustees of National Portrait Gallery, and a Trustee of the British Museum; raised to the peerage as Viscount Peel, *of Sandy, co. Bedford*, 9 May, 1895; *b.* 3 Aug. 1829; 5th son of the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., P.C. (*see that title*); *m.* 14 Aug. 1862, Adelaide (for whom Queen Adelaide stood sponsor), elder surviving dau. of William Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale Hall and Blyth Hall, co. Warwick (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 5 Dec. 1890. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1912, having had issue,

1. William Robert Wellesley, **2nd** and present Viscount.
2♦ (Arthur) George Villiers, M.A. Oxford, maj. Beds. Yeo., late Oxfordshire Imp. Yeo., sometime a clerk in the Treasury (61, *Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Mancettar Manor, Atherstone, Warwickshire*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1868; *m.* 6 Oct. 1906, ● Lady Agnes Lygon, dau. of 6th Earl Beauchamp.
3♦ Sidney Cornwallis, of Eyworth, Beds, M.A. Oxford, maj. Bedfordshire yeo., served with Imp. yeo. in S. African War 1901, barrister-at-law, late fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford, Vice President of the Morocco State Bank, is commander of the Hafidian Order of Morocco (26, *Hill Street, W.*), *b.* 3 June, 1870; *m.* 18 Feb. 1914, ● Lady Adelaide Margaret Spencer, eldest dau. of 6th Earl Spencer.
4♦ Maurice Berkeley (Rev.), vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham, from 1909, B.A. Oxford, temp. Chaplain to the Forces, 1914 (*Eyeworth House, Park Road, Beckenham*), *b.* 23 April, 1873; *m.* 29 July, 1909, Emily, younger dau. of the late Julius Alington, of Little Burford Manor House, co. Bedford, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 March, 1912, leaving issue,

♦ David Arthur George, *b.* 4 Oct. 1910.
● Mary Emily, *b.* 20 March, 1912.

1● Julia Beatrice, *m.* 24 April, 1985, James Rochfort Muguire, of 3, Cleveland Square, W., late M.P. for West Clare.
2● Agnes Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, and Lady of the Roy. Red Cross), *m.* 11 Feb. 1899, Charles Sydney Goldman, M.P. for Penrhyn and Falmouth, of 34, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. The Hon. Mrs. Goldman served in the S. African War as nurse in the military hospitals, and Mr. Goldman as war correspondent. They have issue.
3. Ella Frances, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1900.

Creation—9 May, 1895.

Arms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows, ppr., two and one banded, gu., on a chief, az., a bee volant, or, a martlet, gu., for cadency. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant, arg., gorged with a collar, az., charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion reguardant, arg.; sinister, a gryphon reguardant, or, each gorged with a chain of the last, pendent therefrom an escocheon, az., charged with a mace erect, also or. *Motto*—Industria.

Seat—The Lodge, Sandy, Bedfordshire. *Town Residence*—52, Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Brooks'; Garrick; and Athenæum.

PEEL OF DRAYTON MANOR.



Sir Robert Peel, 4th Bart., of Drayton Manor, co. Stafford, formerly lieut. Staffordshire yeo. cav., *b.* 12 April, 1867; educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; *s.* his father in 1895; *m.* 1897, ● Mercedes, dau. of Baron de Graffenried, of Thun, Switzerland, and has issue,

♦ Robert, *b.* 8 April, 1898.

Lineage—Robert Peele left the parish of East Marton-in-Craven, and settled at Hole House, in the hundred of Blackburn, with which his descendants have ever since been connected. He *d.* in 1608, leaving, with other issue, a son, William Peele, of Hole House, father of William Peele, of Hole House, who *m.* in 1619, Margaret Livesey, and *d.* 9 March, 1651, leaving a son, Robert Peele, of Hole House, who had two sons: the younger, the Rev. Nicholas Peele, was curate of Blackburn; the elder,

Robert Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, near Blackburn, *m.* in 1681, Anne Warde, and *d.* in 1733, leaving, with four daus., one son,

William Peele, of Peele Fold, Oswaldtwistle, co. Lancaster, *m.* 9 Aug. 1712, Anne, dau. of Lawrence Walmesley, of Upper Darwent, in the same co., and had issue,

1. Robert, his heir.
2. Lawrence. 3. Nicholas.
4. Joseph, of Fazeley, co. Stafford, *m.* Martha Fowler, and *d.* 23 March, 1820, leaving issue.
1. Ann. 2. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

Robert Peel, of Peele Fold, Lancashire, *m.* 28 Aug. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Haworth, of Blackburne, and by her (who *d.* 1796) had

1. William, of Church Bank and Peele Fold, co. Lancaster, *b.* 1745; *m.* 1 Jan. 1766, Mary, dau. of Thomas Haworth, M.D. of Blackburne, and *d.* 1791, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edmund, *m.* Miss Wright, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Peel *of Bryn-y-pys*).
3. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Jonathan, of Accrington, in Lancashire, *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Giles Haworth, and by her (who *d.* 1785) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Esther Bolton, and *d.* 1834, having by her (who *d.* 1841) had further issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Peel *of Peele Fold*).
5. Lawrence, of Ardwicke, *m.* 1st, his cousin Alice, dau. of Jonathan Haworth. He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Creswick, and widow of Sir Joseph Radcliffe, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1855. He *d.* 1827, having by his 1st wife had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Peel *of Peele Fold*).
6. Joseph, of Bowes, near London, *m.* Ann Haworth, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Peel *of Peele Fold*).
7. Robert John, of the Pastures, co. Stafford, *b.* 1767; *m.* Elizabeth Margaret Slater, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1857, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Peel, *of Peele Fold*).
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, the Rev. Borlase Willock, of Harwood, in Lancashire; and 2ndly, the Rev. George Park, of Hawkstead, and *d.* in 1826.

The 3rd son,

Sir Robert Peel, 1st Bart., *b.* 25 April, 1750, was created a baronet, 29 Nov. 1800. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1783, Ellen, dau. of William Yates, of Spring Side, near Bury, and had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Yates (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1789; *m.* 17 June, 1819, Jane Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Stephen, 2nd Earl Mountcashell. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1847. He *d.* 1 June, 1858, having had issue,
1. Robert Moore, capt. Inniskilling dragoons, *b.* 16 April, 1821; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Ann Augusta (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1897), youngest dau. of Joseph Welch, of Martin's Grove, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1878, leaving issue,

(1)♦Robert, late capt. 3rd batt. Manchester regt., *b.* 6 Aug. 1866, is married.
(2)♦William Herbert Gylby (*Drayton House, Crawley, Sussex*), *b.* 15 March, 1872; *m.* 10 June, 1896, ●Ethel Hutchison, dau. of T. Wilson Caird, and has had issue,
Robert Herbert Wilson, *b.* 24 Aug. 1898; *d.* 1 March, 1914.
(3)♦Lawrence Moore (*Morning Bright Ranch, Livingston, P.O. Alberta, Canada*), *b.* 8 May, 1876; *m.* 10 Aug. 1899, ●Ida Susan Agnes, eldest dau. of John Robert Headech, J.P., of Johnstown Park, Nenagh, and has issue,
♦Lionel Victor Moore, *b.* 23 Jan. 1901.
(1)●Linda Augusta Jane, *m.* 15 April, 1891, Eustace Rhodes St. Clair Corbin, M.R.C.S., of Merivale, Beckenham, and has issue. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1909.

2. William Yates, capt. Scots guards, *d.* 20 Dec. 1879, having by Alice Emma his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, 1882, St. George Dyson Mansergh) had issue.
(1)●Laura. (2)●Edith.

3♦Frederick (Rev.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, formerly vicar of Little Malvern, co. Worcester, of Barassie House, Malvern Link (3, *St. Aubyn's, Hove, Sussex*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1833; *m.* 17 May, 1859, ●Adelaide Frances Isabella, third dau. of Thomas Charles, 2nd Lord Sudeley, and has had issue,
(1)♦Arthur Robert, envoy extraor. and min. plen. at Bangkok from 1909 (*Carlton, St. James's, and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1861.
(2)♦William Charles, capt. reserve regt. Dragoon Guards, late 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1st, 1889, Marion Georgiana Frances, dau. of Libert Chandler, of U.S.A., and by her, who *d.* 1897, has issue,
1*a*♦George, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896.
1*a*●Alfreda Adelaide Marion.
He *m.* 2ndly, ●Leonie Rose, dau. of Constant Hallu, of Nampcel, France, and by her has issue,
2*a*♦Charles Frederick De Layney, *b.* 21 March, 1900.
2*a*●Carmen Radegonda.
(3)♦Alfred Henry, *b.* 31 March, 1864.
(4) Henry Tracy, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 12 Jan. 1867; *d.* 16 Oct. 1893.
(1)●Gertrude Emma.
(2)●Leila Georgina, *m.* 23 July, 1894, 5th Viscount Gage. He *d.* 18 April, 1912, leaving issue.
(3)●Constance Madeline.

4. Francis, late capt. 34th regt., *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 27 March, 1873, Caroline Edith Blanche, youngest dau. of Anthony Brown Story. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,
♦Robert Francis, lt. col. 4th batt. E. Surrey Regt., late capt. Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Woodbridge Div. of Suffolk from Jan. 1910 (*St. Mary's, Great Bentley, Essex; 26, Queensberry Place, S.W.; and Carlton, Windham, and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 30 April, 1874; *m.* 28 Nov. 1903, ●Alice Maud, 2nd dau. of Col. Sir Thomas C. Meyrick, 1st Bart., K.C.B., and has issue,
♦Chiverton Robert, *b.* 31 March, 1908.
●Hermione Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1912.
●Violet Ellen Antoinette (15, *North Street, Westminster*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1875.

1. Ellen, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1905.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Rev. Robert Seymour Nash, canon of Bristol, who *d.* 1904, leaving issue.
3. Julia Augusta, *d.* 9 Sept. 1881.
4. Emily, *m.* 2 Nov. 1865, Major Henry Charles Mansergh, late 4th W. Ind. regt., of Rocksavage, co. Tipperary. She *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1907.
5. Octavia, *d.* 13 Jan. 1896. 6●Alice.
7. Adelaide Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 25 July, 1899.
8. Flora Jane, *m.* 5 Jan. 1860, Capt. Francis Sidebottom, H.M. Indian Army, who on succeeding to the representation of the family of Venner, assumed the surname of VENNER after that of Sidebottom, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
9. Matilda Katherine, *m.* 28 July, 1853, Rev. Frederick Gooch, D.L., and *d.* 1861.

3. Edmund, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme, *b.* 8 Aug. 1791; *m.* 2 Jan. 1812, Emily, 2nd dau. of John Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1850, leaving issue,
1. Robert, capt. 8th hussars, *d.* 1851.
2. Edmund Yates, lieut. col. 11th hussars, *d.* 25 March, 1885, aged 68.
3. William, major 1st Bengal dragoons, *b.* 1818; *m.* and *d.* 23 June, 1882, leaving a dau.,
●Amelia Maria.

4. John (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester, *b.* 22 Aug. 1798; *m.* 6 May, 1824, Augusta, dau. of John Swinfen, of Swinfen, co. Stafford. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1861. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1875, having had issue,
1. Augustus Robert Lawrence, *d.* 2 June, 1870, aged 45.
2. Herbert Richard (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 Feb. 1831; *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Georgiana Maria, dau. of Rev. Thomas Baker. She *d.* 11 July, 1907. He *d.* 2 June, 1885, leaving issue,
(1)♦Herbert (*Coates Lodge, Cirencester, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1857; *m.* 1898, ●Muriel Hilda, dau. of the late George Miller, and has issue,
●Bertha, *b.* 5 Feb. 1900.
(1)●Alice, *b.* 20 June, 1854; *m.* 10 Jan. 1884, Arthur Howard Heath, of Street Aston, Rugby, late M.P., and has issue (*see* HEATH, Bart.).
(2)●Amy (*Emberton House, Newport Pagnell*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1859; *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, Rev. James Henry Savory, and has issue. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1903.
(3)●Augusta, *b.* 15 March, 1862; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, William Wykeham Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Julia Emily Augusta, *m.* 30 July, 1846, Anthony Henley, Lord Henley, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1862.

5. Jonathan (Right Hon.), P.C., D.C.L., lieut.-general, M.P. for Huntingdon, formerly secretary of State for war; *b.* 12 Oct. 1799; *m.* 19 March, 1824, Lady Alicia Jane Kennedy, dau. of 1st Marquess of Ailsa, K.T.; and *d.* 13 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1887) had issue,
1. Robert Kennedy, *b.* 5 Sept. 1825; *d.* at Ardennes, 17 April, 1863.
2. Edmund Yates, lieut.-col. late 85th foot, and 12th Regt. of Turks, *b.* 24 July, 1826; *m.* 6 Oct. 1848, ●Maria Frances Knighton, dau. of Richard Chadwick, and *d.* 24 April, 1900, leaving issue,
(1)♦Ernest Hope, *b.* 15 Sept. 1853.
(2) Frederick, brev. col. late R.E., *b.* 16 Aug. 1855; *m.* 11 Nov. 1876, ●Anne Madeline, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Henry Young Darracot Scott, C.B., R.E., F.R.S. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1912, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Archibald, late lieut. West India Regt. (1022, *Westminster Avenue, Vancouver, British Columbia*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1908, ●Marie, dau. of Henry Whiteley, of Wakefield, Yorks.
2*a*♦Lawrence, Commr. Chinese Maritime Customs, *b.* 11 July, 1881.
1*a*●Violet Adela.
2*a*●Ellen Margaret.
(3) Edmund, late lieut. R.A., and inspector-gen. Jamaica Constabulary, *b.* 14 April, 1857; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1907.
(1)●Adelaide Cecilia, *b.* 13 May, 1850.
(2)●Isabella, *b.* 28 Dec. 1851; *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Rear-Adm. Sir Compton Edward Domville, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
(3)●Charlotte Frances Yates, *b.* 11 March, 1859; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Molyneux Barton, barrister-at-law, of 38, Upper Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(4)●Florence, *b.* 27 Aug. 1861.

3. Archibald, J.P., D.L. co. Denbigh, J.P. Herts, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 23 Jan. 1828; *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1857, Mary Ellen, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir W. H. Roger Palmer, 4th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1863) had issue,
(1) William Frederick, late capt. 2nd Life Guards and 3rd Dragoon Guards, formerly midshipman R.N., *b.* 21 March, 1861; *d. unm.* 9 March, 1910.
(1)●Mary Adela (*Plas Ffron, Wrexham*), *m.* 23 June, 1891, Capt. George Ralph Capel Curzon Fenwick, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1909 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Ellen, *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1890, Major Henry Graham, late 20th Hussars. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1907, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1908, Sir George Ranken Askwith, K.C.B., K.C., of 12, Hans Crescent, S.W., son of late Gen. W. H. Askwith, R.A.
Mr. Archibald Peel *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1867, ●Lady Georgiana Adelaide (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of 1st Earl Russell, K.G. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1910, having had further issue,
(2)♦Edward John Russell, maj. R.F.A., served in S. African War 1899-1900, and in European War, 1914 (wounded), (*White's Club*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *m.* 13 June, 1901, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Edgar A. Drummond, of Cadland, Hants (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue,
1*a*♦John, *b.* 11 May, 1907.
2*a*♦Peter, *b.* 6 June, 1908.
1*a*●Rosemary.
(3)♦Jonathan John Russell, Board of Trade Labour Exchange Dept., late lieut. Royal Fusiliers (97, *Gower Street, W.C.*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1872.
(4) Alfred Michael John Russell, *b.* 16 Sept. 1873: *m.* 10 Jan. 1906, ●Kathleen (*Gwelo, Rhodesia*), dau. of J. J. de C. Walsh, of Gwelo, Rhodesia. He *d.* 20 June, 1907, leaving issue,
♦Archibald John Russell, *b.* 2 Feb. 1907.
(5)♦Fergus Lister Grosvenor John Russell, late lieut. 1st batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (*Criterion Farm, Rhodesia*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1876.
(3)●Fanny Agatha Louisa, *m.* 3 June, 1897, Capt. Hubert Lavia Butler, late Royal Scots Fus., son of the late Charles Butler, of Warren Wood, Hatfield, and 2, Connaught Place, W., and has issue.
(4)●Ethel Adelaide Georgiana (*Hampton Court Palace*).
(5)●Grace, *m.* 23 April, 1908, Joseph Wingfield Henry, late Northumberland Fus., of 17, Chester Terrace, S.W., only son of Frederick Thomas Clifford Henry, of Fort Henry, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. John, lieut.-gen., knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 11 April, 1829; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1892.
5. William Augustus, inspector Local Government Board, *b.* 27 Nov. 1833; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1899.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.* April, 1890.
2. Alice, *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Right Hon. Sir Robert Burnett Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., H.M. ambassador to Russia, who *d.* 16 Nov. 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1903.
3. Adelaide Georgiana, *m.* 9 Aug. 1864, Michael Biddulph, afterwards Baron Biddulph, of Ledbury, and *d.* 22 May, 1872, leaving issue (*see that title*).

6. Laurence, *b.* 1801; *m.* 20 July, 1822, Lady Jane Lennox, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Richmond, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1888, having by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1861) had issue,
1. Charles Lennox (Sir), G.C.B., clerk of the privy council 1875-98, *b.* 19 June, 1823; *m.* 27 April, 1848, Caroline Georgiana, elder dau. of 1st Lord Templemore, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1892) had issue,
(1) Charles Augustus, *b.* 6 Oct. 1849; *d.* 7 May, 1867.
(2) George Arthur, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852; *m.* 31 Aug. 1895, ●Ellen, dau. of the late George McDowell. He *d.* 23 May, 1910, leaving issue,
1*a*●Frances Caroline.
2*a*●Vera Jane.
(3)♦Horace (*Meadvale House, Redhill, Surrey*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1857;

m. 29 July, 1899, ●Violet, dau.of Ralph Dalyell, C.B., of Lingo, Fife (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1*a*♦Charles Algernon, *b.* 17 April, 1906.
1*a*●Pamela Georgiana, *b.* 1 May, 1900.
2*a*●Marjorie Violet, *b.* 19 May, 1902.
(4)♦Edward Laurence (*Sandroyd House, Cobham, Surrey*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1860; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1895, Mary Caroline, only dau. of Charles Spencer Scrase Dickins, D.L., of Coolhurst, Horsham, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1899) has issue,
1*a*●Caroline Marian. 2*a*●Joan May Cecilia.
Mr. E. L. Peel *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1905, ●Constance Madeline Emma, 2nd dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, M.P., Scots Guards, and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and the Hon. Constance Elizabeth Wyndham, his wife, dau. of George, 1st Lord Leconfield.
(5)♦Algernon Robert, M.V.O., formerly private sec. to Earl Cadogan, K.G., lord-lieut. of Ireland (*Hersham Cottage, Walton-on-Thames*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1862.
(6) Alfred Lennox, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *d.* 17 Feb. 1864.
(1)●Florence Caroline (*Pirbright, Chipstead, Surrey*), *m.* 20 April, 1871, Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, late Grenadier Guards, and has issue.
(2)●Augusta Jane (*Hortons, Cuckfield, Hayward's Heath*), *m.* 18 June, 1878, Montagu Scott Turner, youngest son of Henry Scott Turner, of Acton, Middlesex. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.
(3)●Cecilia Georgiana (26, *Ovington Square, S.W.*).
2. Arthur Lennox, lieut.-col. 52nd regt., *b.* 30 May, 1825; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1875.
3. Alfred Lennox (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. James, Dunbrody and Killesk, co. Wexford, *b.* 4 June, 1827; *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1863.
4. Cecil Lennox, lieut.-col. late Scots Guards, *b.* 18 April, 1830; *m.* 3 Jan. 1867, ●Hon. Caroline Susan Mary (*Easthampstead Cottage, Wokingham*), elder dau. of 2nd Viscount Combermere, He *d.* 27 April, 1910, leaving two daus.,
(1)●Alice Jane Lennox.
(2)●Cecil Hester Lennox, *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, Leicester Morgan Reed, of Handcross, Sussex, and has issue.
1. Olivia Jane Lennox, *d.* 24 Nov. 1848.
2●Constance Augusta Lennox (*Inkerman, Shelley Road, Dorking*), *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Col. George Grant Gordon, C.V.O., C.B. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1912, leaving issue (*see* HUNTLY, M.).
1. Mary, *m.* 9 Jan. 1816, Right Hon. George Robert Dawson, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry; and *d.* in Jan. 1848, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 Dec. 1805, Very Rev. William Cockburn, dean of York (who *d.* 30 April, 1858); and *d.* 16 June, 1828.
3. Harriet Eleonora, *m.* 11 March, 1824, Robert, 2nd Lord Henley, and *d.* 7 May, 1869.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1805, Susanna, dau. of Francis Clerke, and aunt of Sir William Henry Clerke, Bart. of Hitcham, Bucks, but by that lady (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1824) had no issue. Sir Robert Peel was a governor of Christ's Hospital, vice-president of the Literary Fund, and representative of Tamworth in several parliaments (from 1790 to 1818). He *d.* 3 May, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart.,** *b.* 5 Feb. 1788, the distinguished orator and statesman, for many years M.P. for the University of Oxford, and subsequently for the borough of Tamworth, was appointed under secretary of state in the colonial department in 1810, chief secretary for Ireland in 1812, secretary of state for the home department in 1822, and again in 1828, and first lord of the Treasury in 1834, and again in 1841. He finally retired from office in June, 1846. His death, which occurred 2 July, 1850, was occasioned by a fall from his horse. Sir Robert *m.* 8 June, 1820, Julia, youngest dau. of General Sir John Floyd, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1859) had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Frederick (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.M.G., chief railway commissioner, formerly M.P. for Leominster and afterwards for Bury, M.A. Camb., *b.* 26 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1857, Elizabeth Emily, dau. of John Shelley, of Avington, which lady *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1879, ●Janet (*Hampton Manor, Hampton-in-Arden, Warwickshire*), 2nd dau. of Philip Pleydell Bouverie, of Brymore (*see* RADNOR, E.). He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1906.
3. William (Sir), K.C.B., capt. R.N., commander of the naval brigade in the Crimea and in India, an officer of high merit and distinction; *b.* 2 Nov. 1824; *d. unm.* 27 April, 1858.
4. John Floyd, *b.* 24 May, 1827, late capt. Scots Fus. Guards, *m.* 1851, Annie, eldest dau. of Edward Jenney, of Roscrea. She *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1904. He *d.* 21 April, 1910.
5. ARTHUR WELLESLEY, elevated to the peerage as VISCOUNT PEEL (*see that title*).
1. Julia, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1841, George Augustus Frederick, 6th Earl of Jersey, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1859, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1865, Charles Brandling, of Middleton Hall, co. York. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1893.
2. Eliza, *m.* 25 Sept. 1855, Hon. Francis Stonor, and *d.* April, 1883. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1881, leaving issue (*see* CAMOYS, B.).

His eldest son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bart.,** G.C.B., P.C., M.P. for Tamworth 1850 to 1880, for Huntingdon 1884 to 1885, and for Blackburn 1885 to 1886; secretary of legation and chargé d'affaires at Berne 1846 to 1850; a lord of the Admiralty 1855 to 1857; attaché in 1856 to Lord Granville's special embassy to Russia at the coronation of the Czar; and chief secretary for Ireland 1861 to 1865; *b.* 4 May, 1822; *m.* 17 Jan. 1856, ●Lady Emily Hay (*Villa Lammermoor, Geneva*), dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, K.T., and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1●Victoria Alexandrina Julia, for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor, *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Daniel F. P. Barton. He *d.s.p.* April, 1907.
2●Evelyn Emily, *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, James William Ronald Macleay, B.A., 1st secretary diplomatic service at Brussels, only son of Col. Macleay, and has issue.
3●Agnes Helen, *b.* 1870; *m.* 22 Nov. 1894, Daniel Von der Heydt, of Hochdahl. He *d.* April, 1911, having had issue.
4●Gwendolin Cecilia, *m.* 1896, Capt. Victor von Müller, Prussian Army, and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 9 May, 1895.

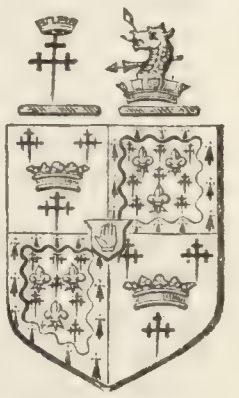
Creation—29 Nov. 1800.
Arms—Arg., three sheaves of as many arrows ppr., two and one banded gu., on a chief az., a bee volant or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant arg., gorged with a collar az., charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle or. *Motto*—Industria.
Seat—Drayton Manor, Tamworth.

PEEL OF TYERSALL HALL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Theophilus Peel, 1st Bart.** of Tyersall Hall, Calverley, Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L. W.R. Yorks; High Sheriff Yorkshire, 1902; deputy-chairman of Quarter Sessions for the West Riding; created a baronet 2 Sept. 1897; *b.* 23 May, 1837; 3rd son of the late William Peel, of Ackworth Park, Ackworth, co. York, J.P., *m.* 23 July, 1890, ●ISABELLA MARIA (*Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorks*), eldest dau. of the late Edward Barnes, of Windsor, Berks, capt. 27th (Inniskilling) regt. He *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1911, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—2 Sept. 1897. Extinct, 20 May, 1911.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE.



Sir Henry Monson De la Poer Beresford-Peirse, 3rd Bart., of Bedale Hall, co. York, J.P., C.C. and D.L. North Riding, *b.* 25 Sept. 1850; *s.* his uncle 1873; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1873, Lady Adelaide Mary Lucy Bernard, 5th dau. of the 3rd Earl of Bandon, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1884) had issue,
1♦HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER, D.S.O., hon. maj. in the army, late lieut. Yorkshire hussars imp. yeo., served in S. African War 1900-1, B.A. Magd. Coll., Oxford, Under Treasurer, Middle Temple (*The Crossways, Bickley, Kent*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1875; *m.* 7 July, 1904, ●Lady Mabel Marjorie Campbell, 2nd dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor, and has issue,
1♦Henry Campbell de la Poer, *b.* 24 April, 1905.
2♦Peter de la Poer, *b.* 27 Aug. 1907.
2♦Richard Windham De la Poer (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, vicar of St. John, Middlesbrough, N.R. Yorks, *b.* 6 Aug. 1876; *m.* 21 July, 1910, ●Lady Lilian Katharine Campbell, 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl Cawdor, and has issue,
1♦Francis Campbell De la Poer, *b.* 26 April, 1911.
2. James, *b.* 11 Feb., *d.* 12 Feb. 1914.
1●Sybil Adelaide, *b.* 9 Aug. 1912.
3♦Evelyn Francis De la Poer, *b.* 3 Sept. 1877; *m.* 30 April, 1912, ●Marian Annette Owen, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Walter Charles Edward Kynaston, M.A., of Hardwick, co. Salop.
4♦Ernest Arthur De la Poer, *b.* 2 Oct. 1879.
5♦John William De la Poer (Rev.) (*The Clergy House, Wimbledon*) *b.* 12 June, 1883.
1. Sybil Georgiana Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1878; *d.* 9 Dec. 1893.
2. Ethel Mary, *b.* 18 March, 1881; *d.* 31 May, 1881.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1886, ●Henrietta, only dau. of Sir Matthew Smith Dodsworth, 4th bart., and by her has issue,
3●Dorothy Harriet Julia, *b.* 3 July, 1894.

Lineage—Sir John Poo Beresford, 1st Bart., vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., G.C.H., K.T.S., brother of William Carr, Viscount Beresford, was created a baronet 21 May, 1814. He *m.* 1st, May, 1809, Mary, dau. of Capt. Anthony James Pye Molloy, R.N., and by her (who *d.* in July, 1813) had one son,

1. GEORGE DE LA POER (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1815, Harriet Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Henry Peirse, of Bedale, and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1825) had,

2. Henry William de la Poer BERESFORD-PEIRSE, of Bedale and Hutton Bonville, co. York, *b.* 27 Sept. 1820; *m.* 2 March, 1848, ●Henrietta Anne Theodosia (*The Grange, Bedale, Yorks*), only dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Thomas Monson (*see* MONSON, B.), and *d.* 24 July, 1859, leaving issue,

1. HENRY MONSON DE LA POER (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2. Arthur de la Poer, late of the 25th regt., lieut. 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Own, *b.* 30 Nov. 1851; *d.* 15 Feb. 1886.

3♦William John de la Poer, lieut.-col. late Berkshire regt., (*Scarborough Lodge, Harrogate*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, ●Mary, dau. of Thomas Chambers, late of Aberfoyle, Londonderry, and has issue,

(1)♦Noel Monson de la Poer, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 22 Dec. 1887; *m.* 11 Dec. 1912, ♦Hazel Marjorie, dau. of the late J. A. Cochrane, of Riverina, Australia.

(2) Thomas Chambers de la Poer, lieut. Indian Army, *b.* 9 Oct. 1891; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1911.

4. Evelyn de la Poer, *b.* 10 April, 1854; *d.* 10 July, 1859.

5. Reginald de la Poer, *b.* 11 June, 1855; *d.* at Durban, Natal, 26 March, 1883.

6♦Windham de la Poer (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll., Oxford, rector of Bedale, Yorks, *b.* 1 Nov. 1858; *m.* 17 July, 1889, ●Ethel Milman Proctor, only dau. of the late William Proctor Baker, of Brislington, Somerset, and has issue,

(1)♦Arthur Cecil Proctor de la Poer, lieut. 4th batt. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 20 Oct. 1890.

(2)♦Raymond Windham de la Poer, *b.* 4 July, 1896.

(1)●Mary Ethel, *b.* 10 June, 1893.

1●Charlotte Grace (*Hampton Court Palace*), *m.* 1874, Capt. Maximilian Dudley Digges Dalison, Scots Guards, who was killed in the Soudan war, 1885, leaving issue.

3. John George BERESFORD (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 28 Sept. 1821, rector of Bedale, Yorkshire; *m.* 3 Feb. 1846, Hon. Caroline Amelia youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Denman. She *d.* 23 May, 1911. He *d.* 17 July, 1899, leaving issue,

1. John Peirse de la Poer, lieut. (reserve), late South Wales Borderers, *b.* 2 Dec. 1846; *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, ●Mary Elizabeth Thomasina, dau. of Col. H. S. B. Bruce, of Ballyscullion House, co. Londonderry (*see* BRUCE, Bart.). He *d.* 30 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.

(1)♦George Wilfred Bruce de la Poer, *b.* 1888.

(1)●Mary Caroline Helen.

(2)●Marion Evelyn Jane Alexander, *m.* 21 Oct. 1914, Alban Coore, eld. son of the Rev. Alfred Thomas Coore, of Scruton Hall, Bedale, Yorks.

2. Marcus Denman de la Poer, *d.* 1860.

3. Charles Windham de la Poer, late lieut. R.N., afterwards capt. Mexican navy, *b.* 2 June, 1858; *m.* 27 Aug. 1891, ●Mary, dau. of John Warrington Rogers, K.C., of Brighton, Melbourne, and *d.* 1896, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1906, John Barton Hunt, son of the late Ambrose Hunt, of Dungarvan, co. Waterford) had issue,

♦Charles Zaragoza de la Poer, lieut. Northamptonshire Regt., *b.* 28 March, 1893.

●Mary Caroline Laura, *b.* 1895.

4♦Henry William de la Poer, late Indian marine, *b.* 27 April, 1862.

5. Walter Vevers de la Poer (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, acting chaplain to the Forces in Natal 1902 5, *b.* 22 June, 1864; *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, ●Eleanor Mary (*Grinton, Yorks*), dau. of W. R. Staveley, of Beverley, Yorks. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Denman de la Poer, *b.* 1906.

(2)♦Marcus Walter de la Poer, *b.* (posthumous) 9 April, 1909.

(1)●Eleanor Caroline Frederica, *b.* 19 June, 1903.

1●Caroline Theodosia, *m.* 3 Dec. 1866, Thos. Hood Cockburn-Hood, who *d.* 1889.

2●Marion Harriet.

3●Gertrude Georgiana (*Dulverton House, Granville Square, Scarborough*), *m.* 19 April, 1876, Rev. John Cockburn Hood, vicar of Kirkby Fleetham, Yorkshire, and has issue. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1902.

4●Frances Anne, *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Rev. Edgar Carr, rector of Kirkby Wiske, Thirsk, and has issue. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1911.

5●Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 31 Jan. 1877, Rev. Ernest Henry Kellett Long, rector of Newton Flotman, Norwich, son of Robert Kellett Long, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

6●Catherine Emily, *m.* 1 Sept. 1894, Rev. Joseph Frederick Griffiths, vicar of Holy Trinity, Hinckley, Leicester, and has issue.

1. Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 12 June, 1843, Rev. Anthony Hammond, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

2. Georgiana, *m.* 23 July, 1842, Reginald Courtenay, bishop of Kingston, nephew to the Earl of Devon. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1870. He *d.* 13 April, 1906, leaving issue.

3. Marianne Catherine Emily, *m.* 1 March, 1849, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ashe Windham, K.C.B. (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1870), and *d.* 14 April, 1865, leaving issue.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, 26 May, 1836, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late James Baillie, and widow of Samuel Peach, which lady *d.* in Paris, 17 Dec. 1862. Admiral Beresford, who sat in parliament many years, *d.* 2 Oct. 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George de la Poer Beresford, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1 March, 1811; major in the army; *m.* 1 March, 1846, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Davis Lucas, of Clontibret, co. Monaghan, and Glendalough, co. Galway, and had by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1898) issue,

1. John Edward Francis de la Poer, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *d.* 1854.

2. William Carr de la Poer, *b.* 1858; *d.* 14 May, 1860.

1. Mary, *d.* 1847.

2. Marcia Mary Ann Harriet Wilhelmina de la Poer, *m.* 23 June, 1875, Francis Colebroke Beresford-Drummond, late capt. 7th Dragoon Guards (*see* PERTH, E.). She *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1908.

Sir George *d.* 11 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew, the present SIR HENRY MONSON DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.

Creation—21 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a ducal coronet between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, for PEIRSE; 2nd and 3rd, ar., semée of crosses-crosslets fitchée, three fleurs-de-lis two and one sa. within a bordure wavy erm., for BERESFORD. *Crests*—1st: A cross-crosslet fitchée or, surmounted with a mural crown gu., for PEIRSE; 2nd: Out of a naval crown, or, a dragon's head, per fesse, wavy, ar. and gu., the lower part of the neck transfixed by a broken tilting-spear, and, in the mouth, the remaining part of the spear, point upwards, gold, for BERESFORD. *Mottoes*—PEIRSE: Non sine pulvere palma; BERESFORD: Nil nisi cruce.

Seat—Aiskew House, Aiskew, Bedale, Yorkshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Yorkshire.

PELLY.



Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bart., of Upton, Essex, J.P. Wilts and J.P. and C.C. Dorset, B.A. (Christ Church, Oxford), late lieut. royal Wiltshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1863; *s.* his half-brother 1877; *m.* 5 March, 1889, ● Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Major Robert Poore, of Old Lodge, Salisbury (*see* POORE, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦HAROLD ALWYNE, lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.

2♦Philip Vincent, *b.* 20 Sept. 1898.

1●Benita Blanche, *b.* 31 May, 1892; *m.* 16 Sept. 1913, Sir Thomas Evans Keith Lees, 2nd Bart., of South Lytchet.

2●Madeline Annie Pamela, *b.* 11 Feb. 1895.

3●Mary Evelyn, *b.* 14 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—CAPT. JOHN PELLY, H.E.I.C.S., elder brother of Trinity House, grandson of John Pelly, of Poole, Dorset, and descended from Thomas Pelly, of Poole, living 1586, was *b.* 9 June, 1711; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Hinde, of Upton, Essex. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1761. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1762, having had issue,

1. HENRY HINDE, of whom we treat.

2. John (Rev.), rector of Weston-under-Edge, *b.* 27 Oct. 1754; *m.* Eugenia, widow of Henry Creswick, and dau. of — Roberts, of Lisbon. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1831. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1809, leaving issue.

The elder son,

HENRY HINDE PELLY, high sheriff of Essex 1780, capt. H.E.I.C.S., an elder brother of Trinity House, *b.* 6 June, 1744; *m.* 13 July, 1776, Sally Hitchen, dau. and co-heir of John Blake. She *d.* 8 May, 1824, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. Charles, capt. R.N., served under Nelson, *b.* 13 Sept. 1779; *m.* 14 June, 1804, Mary, dau. of F. Bullock. She *d.* 7 April, 1830. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1811, leaving issue.

3. Francis (Rev.), rector of Siston, co. Gloucester; *b.* 24 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1806, Mary, dau. of Col. G. A. Nutt. She *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1810. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1813, Mary Ann, dau. of Theophilus Richards. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1857. He *d.* 4 July, 1844, leaving issue.

4. Raymond, lieut.-col. 16th lancers, C.B., *b.* 9 April, 1784; *m.* 1818, Louisa Margaret, dau. of Robert Henry French, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1845, having by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1882) had issue.

1. Mary, *m.* Benjamin Harrison, treasurer of Guy's Hospital, and had issue.

He *d.* 23 Feb. 1818. His eldest son,

Sir John Henry Pelly, 1st Bart., of Upton, Essex, *b.* 31 March, 1777, was created a baronet, 12 Aug. 1840. He *m.* 13 July, 1807, Emma, 6th dau. of Henry Boulton, of Thorncroft, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1856) had,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. Raymond, of Hollington House, Sussex, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 April, 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Joseph Fry, of Plashet House, Essex, and *d.* 21 June, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had issue,

1. Charles Raymond, *b.* 19 Feb. 1837; *m.* 26 July, 1864, ●Louisa Catherine Emma (2, *Hobart Place, S.W.*), dau. of Sir R. N. C. Hamilton, 6th Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 12 June, 1879, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Hamilton Raymond, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Sussex R.G.A., now Reserve of Officers (*Houghton Manor, Hunts; 2, Hobart Place, S.W.; and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 24 April, 1867; *m.* 8 July, 1897, ●Mary Elizabeth, widow of Capt. Frederick Trevitt, J.P., of Haslemere, Surrey.

(1)●Constance Louisa, *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1882, Richard Davis Matthey, and has issue. He obtained a divorce 1895. She *m.* 2ndly, 1895, Lloyd Harry Baxendale, J.P., of Greenham Lodge, Newbury, Berks.

(2)●Ethel Henrietta, *m.* 21 Aug. 1889, Charles Edward Grey Hatherell, of Radford House, near Leamington, and has issue.

(3)●Adelaide, *m.* 29 April, 1914, Sidney Beckwith, elder son of the late Thomas Percival Beckwith.

. Raymond Percy (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., hon. canon of Worcester, vicar of Great Malvern, 1896-1910, *b.* 18 March, 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1864, ●Alice Schaffalitzky (*Worsham Manor, Bexhill-on-Sea*), dau. of Col. George Larkins, Bengal Art., and *d.* 16 Oct. 1911, leaving issue,

(1)♦Douglas Raymond (Rev.), late vicar of Buckley, Chester, M.A. Emm. College, Camb., V.D. (32, *Montpelier Crescent, Brighton*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1865; *m.* 14 May, 1898, ●Verena Noélie, 5th dau. of Rev. George W. Herbert, and has had issue,

1*a*♦Claude Bernard Raymond, *b.* 19 Aug. 1902.
2*a*♦Douglas Herbert Raymond, *b.* 24 Sept. 1904.
3*a*♦Blake Raymond, *b.* 31 May, 1907.
4*a*. John Raymond, *b.* 19 Oct. 1912; *d.* 29 April, 1913.
1*a*. Theodora, *b.* 27, *d.* 31 May, 1900.
2*a*●Stella Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 3 Dec. 1908.

(2) Claude Raymond, *d.* 8 Dec. 1878.

(3)♦Raymond Theodore, late capt. Loyal N. Lancs. regt., now capt. in its Special Reserve (*Jun. Naval and Mil. and Cavendish Clubs*), *b.* 30 July, 1881; *m.* 4 April, 1910, ●Moriet Elsie Maxwell, younger dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. G. Creagh, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue a dau.,

●Moriet Pamela.

(4) Raymond, *b.* 17 July, 1887; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1905.

(1)●Alice Mabel, *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Rev. Arthur Durrant, vicar of Leverstock Green, Herts, and has issue.

(2)●Eilen Geraldine, *m.* 4 April, 1899, Henry Knollys Foster, of Tarrington, Hereford, and has issue.

(3)●Margaret Evelyn, *m.* 21 Oct. 1891, Godfrey Lawford, and has issue.

(4)●Dorothy Christabel.

(5)●Ina Marjorie Gwendoline; *m.* 17 June, 1910, Christopher William Lowther, eldest son of Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther, and has issue (*see* LONSDALE, E.).

3. Charles, M.C.S., *b.* 31 July, 1812; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Julia Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Richard Stewart Dobbs, of Bay Lodge, co. Antrim, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 1886),

1♦Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A. Dublin, vicar of Barton-Hartshorn with Chetwode, Buckingham, 1910-12, late chaplain at Madras (*Victoria, British Columbia*), *b.* 7 July, 1844; *m.* 12 Sept. 1867, Katherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Harvey, Madras army. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1907, having had issue,

(1)♦Charles Brent Neville, superintendent of police, Madras, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; *m.* 17 Jan. 1901, ●Annie Harvey, dau. of the late Col. Alexender Sinclair Grove, D.S.O., and has issue,

♦Charles Sinclair, *b.* 12 Sept. 1902.
●Betty Joan, *b.* 14 Sept. 1905.

(2)♦William Francis Henry, *b.* 9 April, 1874, *m.* 29 April, 1901, ●Dora, dau. of William Vinicombe Davy, and has issue,

1*a*♦Denis, *b.* 23 July, 1903.
2*a*♦Nigel, *b.* 20 July, 1908.

(3) John Stanley Richard, *b.* 25 April, 1875, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1903.

(4)♦Frank le Quesne, M.B., *b.* 2 March, 1880; *m.* 15 June, 1910, ●Jessie Letitia, 2nd dau. of the late Dr. Nathaniel Goodchild, of Highgate Road, London.

(5)♦George Sinclair, *b.* 12 Dec. 1885.

(1)●Rosetta, *m.* 1st, 1889, Charles William Martin, M.C.S., who *d.* Nov. 1906. She *m.* 2ndly, 1910, Harry Seymour Mullins, I.C.S., Madras Survey.

(2)●Annie Harriet, *m.* 1893, Lieut.-Col. John Donaldson, R.A.M.C.

(3)●Ethel Mary, *m.* 1899 John ffolliot Young, of Limavady, co. Down.

2♦Richard Stewart (*B. Columbia*), *b.* 13 June, 1846; *m.* 19 May, 1875, Frances Anne, dau. of George Robinson, and by her, who *d.* 1911, has had issue,

(1) Henry Conway Dobbs, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1903, ●Brenda, dau. of the late W. D. Horsley, M.C.S. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1908.

(2)♦George Stewart, *b.* 1888.

(1) Rebecca Julia, *d.* young.

(2)●Ellie May, *m.* 1902, John Hugh McMullin.

(3)●Leena.

3♦Edward, *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 22 March, 1876, Ellen, dau. of John Garrioch, of Manitoba, Canada, and by her, who *d* 1892, has issue,

(1)♦Percy Bertram, *b.* 1878. (2)♦Edward Raymond, *b.* 1890.

(1) Ina Rosalie, *d.* young.

(2)●Kathleen, *m.* 1903, Myers A. Irish, of Wapella, Canada.

(3)●Emily Olivia, *m.* 1909, Frederick Temple Cornwall, barrister-at-law.

4. Francis Raymond, rear-adm. R.N., ret., *b.* 21 Dec. 1851; *m.* 17 May, 1881, ●Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Posnett, rector of Laracor, co. Kildare, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1907, leaving issue,

(1)♦Hutchison Raymond, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 22 Sept. 1887.

(1)●Emily Amy. (2)●Dorothy May Fairfax.

1●Harriet Emma, *m.* 14 April, 1859, Col. Charles John Pearse, Indian Army, and has issue.

2●Mary, *m.* 7 April, 1864, William D. Horsley, late Madras C.S., who *d.* 1899.

3●Julia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1861, Thomas F. A. Agnew, and has issue (*see* AGNEW, Bart.).

4●Louisa Jane, *m.* 18 Nov. 1865, Sir David Monro, of Allan, N.B., late capt. Madras N.I. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5●Emily Macaulay, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857; *m.* 6 Jan. 1882, Frederick Maitland-Heriot, and has issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

4. Albert, *b.* 3 Sept. 1813; *m.* 4 Oct. 1844, Barbara Ellen (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1898), dau. of Rev. Thomas Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,

1♦Albert Champion (2, *Windsor Terrace, Worthing*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1845; *m.* 25 Sept. 1878, ●Alice, dau. of the late Charles Augustus Ferguson, of Lee, Kent, and has issue,

(1)♦Albert Edgar Champion, *b.* 19 Nov. 1879; *m.* 4 June, 1904, ●Agnes May, dau. of — Hall, and has issue,

1*a*♦John, *b.* 1 May, 1905.
2*a*♦Noel Henry, *b.* 25 Dec. 1906.
1*a*●Kathleen Ruth, *b.* 12 Sept. 1908.
2*a*●Winifred Ina, *b.* 7 June, 1910.

(1)●Evelyn Alice Champion, *b.* 15 Aug. 1881.

(2)●Blanche Marianne Champion, *b.* 10 April, 1883; *m.* 15 June, 1908, Arthur William Harris, and has issue.

(3)●Constance Maud Champion, *b.* 14 Jan. 1887.

2♦William Henry (*Colley Bridge, Reigate*), *b.* 29 May, 1847; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1882, Eleanor Lucy, dau. of John Sisson Steele, M.R.C.S., of Holmfield, Reigate, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1883) has issue,

♦Russell George (3, *Wingate Road, Hammersmith, W.*), *b.* 1 April, 1883; *m.* 10 Aug. 1909, ●Frances Carruthers, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Carruthers Gould, of Endsleigh Street, W.C., and has issue,

1*a*♦Russell Steele, *b.* 2 Aug. 1910.
2*a*♦Michael Beaumont, *b.* 13 April, 1912.
3*a*. Ronald John Sisson, *b.* 19 Oct. 1913, *d.* 18 April, 1914.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1907, ●Edith Anne, dau. of W. H. Nash, of Reigate, and by her has issue,

●Edith Streatfeild, *b.* 23 Aug. 1908.

3♦John Henry, capt. (ret.) R.N. (12, *Cousins Grove, Southsea, Hants*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1848; *m.* 11 June, 1885, ●Mary Rose, dau. of James Lyon Thorne, Fleet Paymaster R.N. (ret.), of Southsea, Hants, and has issue,

(1)♦John Henry, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 20 Aug. 1886.

(2)♦Charles Thorne, *b.* 7 Nov. 1890.

(1)●Marie Rose, *b.* 18 July, 1893.

4♦Frederick Streatfeild, late lieut. R.N., twin, *b.* 17 Dec. 1848; *m.* 7 June, 1899, ●Hariot Wren, dau. of — Plaistow, and has issue,

(1)●Leonora Wren.

(2)●Freda Sylvia.

5♦Herbert Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1855; *m.* 1st, 1882, Florence Hafel, and 2ndly, 17 June, 1899, ●Ada Roylance.

1●Harriet Barbara, *b.* 19 March, 1851, *m.* 20 Dec. 1878, Herbert Samuel Fenning, who *d.* 1911, leaving issue.

2●Alice Leonora, *b.* 27 March, 1857.

5. Richard Wilson, capt. R.N. (ret.), D.L., *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *m.* 30 April, 1851, Katharine Jane, dau. of John Gurney Fry. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1901. He *d.* 25 May, 1890, having had issue,

1♦John Gurney Richard (*Theydon Place, Epping, Essex*), *b.* 25 March, 1855; *m.* 27 Feb. 1878, ●Jane Gurney, dau. of the late Charles Albert Leatham, and has issue,

(1)♦Vivian Gurney (*Park Place, North Weald, Essex*), *b.* 5 June, 1881; *m.* 22 June, 1907, ●Dorothy Penrose, eldest dau. of William Henry Sewell, of Epping Place, Epping, and has issue,

♦Douglas Gurney, *b.* 30 April, 1910.

(2)♦Eustace Gurney, *b.* 3 July, 1886.

(1)●Elaine, *b.* 22 Dec. 1878. (2)●Kathleen, *b.* 8 Dec. 1883.

2♦Richard Arnold (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of West Ham, Essex, hon. canon of Chelmsford, *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1882, Margaret Jane, dau. of T. F. Buxton, of Easneye Park, Hertfordshire (*see* BUXTON, Bart.). She *d.* 28 Nov. 1903, leaving issue,

(1)♦Arnold Claude (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Warden Oxford and Cambridge Hostel, Allahabad, India, *b.* 21 Feb. 1886.

(2)♦Donald Geoffrey, lieut. London Cable Telegraph Co. R.E., *b.* 3 Aug. 1884; *m.* 30 July, 1913, ●Joan King, dau. of John C. Uhthoff, of Wavertree House, Brighton.

(3)♦Richard Lawrence (Rev.), M.A. and Scholar, Clare Coll. Camb., *b.* 18 July, 1886.

(4)♦Francis Brian, *b.* 2 April, 1889; *m.* 3 June, 1913, ●Edith Beatrice, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. William James Packe, M.A., Vicar of Feering, Kelvedon (*see Landed Gentry*).

(5)♦Arthur Roland, *b.* 14 Nov. 1895.

(1)●Janet Catherine, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890; *m.* 14 Oct. 1913, Edward Randall Cubitt, eld. son of Edward George Cubitt of Honing Hall, Norfolk.

(2) Margaret Richenda, *b.* 9 Dec. 1892; *d.* 16 Jan. 1894.

Rev. R. A. Pelly *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1906, ●Dora Isobel, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hildred Carlile, M.P., of Ponsbourne Park, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3♦Edmund Nevill Richard (*Witham Lodge, Essex*), *b.* 12 Dec.

1858; *m.* 12 July, 1887, ●Emma Mary, dau. of the late John Fowler, of Leeds, and has issue,
(1)♦John Noel, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 June, 1888.
(2)♦Edmund Godfrey, lieut. Essex Yeom., *b.* 19 Oct. 1889.
(3)♦Hubert Richard, lieut. 7th batt. Essex Regt., *b.* 7 Sept. 1895.
(4)♦Denis Edward, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 16 Feb. 1898.
(1)●Cecily Edith, *b.* 16 June, 1891.

4♦Herbert Cecil (*Kentwins, Nutfield, Surrey, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; *m.* 21 March, 1882, ●Mary Richenda, dau. of the late H. W. Carter, J.P., of the Limes, Walthamstow, and has issue,
(1)♦Humphrey Richard, capt. London Cable Signal Co., R.E. (T.F.), *b.* 31 July, 1886.
(2)♦Gilbert Cecil, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 26 July, 1892.
(3)♦Kenneth Raymond, *b.* 9 Nov. 1893.
(1)●Gwynneth Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1909, John Keble Guy, of The Court, Nutfield.

5♦Alfred Digby, *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; *m.* 5 April, 1899, ●Evelyn Sophia, dau. of Rev. Canon Edward John Harford, rector of Marston, Frome, and has issue,
♦Richard Edward, *b.* 29 May, 1905.
●Violet Evelyn, *b.* 11 June, 1900.

6♦Henry Bertram, M.V.O., capt. R.N. (*D'Abernon Lodge, Leatherhead, Surrey, and United Service Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1867; *m.* 14 Dec. 1904, ●Lilian Katharine Hawkshaw, elder dau. of the late Sir William Vincent, 12th bart., and has issue,
♦Douglas Charles Vincent, *b.* 24 June, 1908.
●Esterel Alice Muriel, *b.* 12 Jan. 1906.

7♦Frederick Raymond (*Buckhurst Hill, Essex, and Hockwold Hall, Norfolk; and Sports', Bath, and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1869; *m.* 4 Sept. 1906, ●Beatrice Alice, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Henry Delmé Radcliffe, rector of Holwell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1●Emma Maria, *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, John Henry Buxton, of Easneye, Ware, and Upton House, Cromer, and has issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).
2●Edith Rachel, *m.* 5 Oct. 1887, Rev. Canon John Battersby Harford, M.A., Principal of Ripon College, and has issue.
3●Alice Maud, *m.* 28 Sept. 1897, Rev. Henry Theodore Cavell, vicar of Woodford Wells, Essex, and has issue.

6. Edmund, *b.* 18 July, 1816; *m.* 5 March, 1846, Anna Rebecca, eldest dau. of Jonathan Chapman, of Wanstead, Essex. He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1865. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1907.

7. Octavius, J.P., *b.* 7 May, 1823, late capt. 7th Madras light cav., and col. Edinburgh artillery militia; *m.* 7 Jan. 1847, Justinia, dau. of Holwell Fisher, of Plaistow. He *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1904. She *d.* 18 May, 1904.

8. Percy Leonard, of Oakley, Merstham, *b.* 21 March, 1826; *m.* 2 June, 1852, ●Eliza Anne (*Oakley, Merstham, Surrey*), dau. of John Sanderson Rigge, of Belmont Castle, and *d.* 4 June, 1892, having had issue,
1♦Percy John (*The Priory, Tetbury, Gloucestershire*), *b.* 19 May, 1853; *m.* 15 May, 1879, ●Florence Marion, dau. of the late Henry Butler, of Elmore, Chipstead, and has issue,
(1)●Florence Irene Clare, *b.* 5 March, 1884.
(2)●Doris Eileen, *b.* 1 Aug. 1890.
(3)●Iva Marion, *b.* 14 Jan. 1900.

2. Leonard, J.P. Essex, late maj. Essex imp. yeo., *b.* 19 Sept. 1856; *m.* 28 Oct. 1880, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Albert Leatham, of Gunnersgate Hall, Yorks, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1913, leaving issue,
♦Eric Percy Leonard, *b.* 26 Nov. 1894, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb.
●Christabel, *b.* 4 Sept. 1881; *m.* 27 April, 1909, Leigh Udall Kent, of Cunnynghame House, St. Albans, and has issue.

1●Ada, *m.* 27 Aug. 1890, Rev. Honyel Gough Rosedale, D.D., late Vicar of St. Peter's, Bayswater, W., and has issue.
2●Beatrice, *m.* 26 June, 1890, Robert Campbell Grant, of Hale Edge, South Nutfield, and has issue. 3●Mabel.

1. Juliana Sally, *m.* 3 Oct. 1832, W. Stores Fry, who *d.* 26 Aug. 1844.
2. Emma Eugenia, *m.* 1 May, 1833, R. Foster Reynolds, and *d.* 1 May, 1893, aged 81. He *d.* 1845.

Sir John Henry Pelly, who was gov. of the Hudson's Bay Company, D M, Trinity House, and for some time gov. of Bank of England, *d.* 13 Aug. 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Henry Pelly, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 March, 1809; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1840, Johanna Jane, dau. and co-heir of John Carstairs, of Stratford Green, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1856) had issue,
1. HENRY CARSTAIRS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles Raymond, R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1845; *d. unm.* 23 July, 1866.
1. Emma Cecil, *m.* 5 April, 1866, Walter Douglas Dumbleton, and *d.* 20 July, 1885.
2. Helen, *d.* 3 Oct. 1856.
3●Evelyn Juliana, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, James Henry, of Lingmell, Putney Heath, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1860, ●Blanche Elizabeth (*St. John's Lodge, Warminster*), dau. of Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., and had issue,
3. Alwyne Vincent, *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; *d.* 6 March, 1876.
4. HAROLD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
5♦Arthur Norris (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 15 May, 1864.

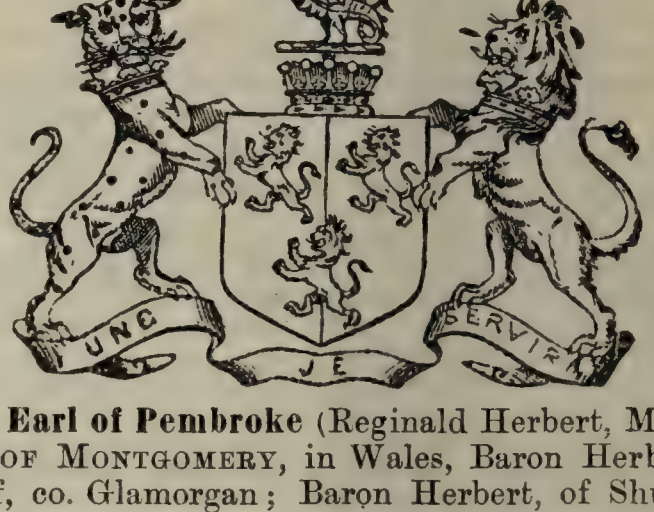
Sir John *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for co. Huntingdon, capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 23 April, 1844; *m.* 22 Nov. 1872, Lady Lilian Harriet Charteris, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and by her, who *d.* 11 April, 1914 (having *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1882, Sir Henry Francis Redhead Yorke, K.C.B., who *d.* 12 Jan. 1914, leaving issue) had issue,
1●Annie Evelyn, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, formerly lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught, *m.* 19 April, 1913, Capt. Thomas Henry Rivers Bulkeley, C.M.G., M.V.O., Scots Guards, son of Col. Charles Rivers Bulkeley, C.B., and has issue. He was killed in action Oct. 1914.
2● Constance Lilian, *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, 27th Earl of Crawford, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 4 June, 1877, and was *s.* by his half-brother.

Creation—12 Aug. 1840.
Arms—Or on a bend engrailed az., between two trefoils slipped vert, three martlets arg. *Crest*—Issuant from a crown vallery or, charged on the rim with three hurts, an elephant's head arg. *Motto*—Deo ducente nil nocet.
Residence—Thorngrove, Gillingham, Dorset. *Clubs*—Wellington: Junior Carlton.

PEMBROKE AND MONTGOMERY.



The Earl of Pembroke (Reginald Herbert, M.V.O.), EARL OF MONTGOMERY, in Wales, Baron Herbert, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan; Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, in Kent, all England; Baron Herbert of Lea, in the United Kingdom; Hereditary Visitor of Jesus College, Oxford; capt. Royal Horse Guards, A.D.C. to Sir Arthur Paget C.-in.-C. Ireland 1912–13, *b.* 8 Sept. 1880; *s.* his father as 15th earl 1913; *m.* 21 Jan. 1904, ● Lady Beatrice Eleanor Paget, younger dau. of the late Lord Alexander Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,
1♦SIDNEY CHARLES, *Lord Herbert*, *b.* 9 Jan. 1906.
2♦David Alexander Reginald, *b.* 3 Oct. 1908.
3♦Anthony Edward George, *b.* 12 Sept. 1911.
1●Patricia, *b.* 12 Nov. 1904.

Lineage—RICHARD HERBERT, gentleman usher to HENRY VII, and constable and porter of Abergavenny Castle, natural son of William Herbert, 1st Earl of Pembroke (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). He *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Matthew Cradock, of Swansea, co. Glamorgan, and widow of John Malefant, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl.
2. George (Sir), of Swansea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Berkeley, and had a large family.
3. Thomas (Sir).

He *d.* 2 or 12 Sept. 1510, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HERBERT, **1st Earl of Pembroke,** K.G., Master of the Horse 1548-52, President of the Royal Council in Wales 1550-3 and 1555-8, and Captain General of the English Army in France 1557, who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1549, and elevated to the peerage as BARON HERBERT *of Cardiff*, co. Glamorgan, 10 Oct. 1551, and on the morrow, created EARL OF PEMBROKE. His lordship *m.* 1st, before 1534, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Parr of Kendal, sister of King HENRY VIII.'s last wife, Catherine Parr, and sister and co-heir of William, Marquess of Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1551-2, had issue,
1. HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2. Edward (Sir), of Powis Castle, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Stanley, of Standon, Herts, and *d.* 23 March, 1594, having had issue (*see* POWIS, E.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of George, 4th Earl of Shrewsbury, and widow of Peter Compton, but had no other issue. She was *bur.* 8 Aug. 1588. His lordship was one of the most power-

ful noblemen of the time in which he lived, and took an active part in public affairs both as a statesman and a soldier. It is recorded that "he rode, on the 17 Feb. 1552-3, to his mansion of Baynard Castle, with 300 horse in his retinue, of which 100 of them were gentlemen in plain blue cloth, with chains of gold, and badges of a dragon on their sleeves." He *d.* 17 March, 1569-70, and was buried in the cathedral of St. Paul's on the 18th April following, with much magnificence. His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Pembroke,** K.G., President of the Council in Wales 1586, Lord Lieutenant of North and South Wales and of cos. Hereford, Salop, Somerset, Wilts, and Worcester; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1553, Catherine, dau. of Henry Grey, Duke of Suffolk, which marriage was declared null and void after the fall of the Grey family. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1562-3, Catherine, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 15 May, 1576. He *m.* 3rdly, 21 April, 1577, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Sydney, K.G., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. PHILIP, **4th** earl.

1. Anne, *d.* young.

Her ladyship *d.* at a very advanced period of life, at her house in Aldersgate Street, London, 25 Sept. 1621. The earl *d.* 19 Jan. 1600-1, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Pembroke,** K.G., chancellor of the University of Oxford, and lord-chamberlain of the household, *b.* 8 April, 1580; *m.* 4 Nov. 1604, Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 7th Earl of Shrewsbury, and co-heir to the Baronies of Talbot, Strange, Blackmere, and Furnival; but *d.* without surviving issue, 10 April, 1630, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

PHILIP, **4th Earl of Pembroke** and 1st Earl of Montgomery, K.G., *b.* 16 Oct. 1584, who had been elevated to the peerage 4 May, 1605, as *Baron Herbert, of Shurland, in the Isle of Sheppey, Kent,* and EARL OF MONTGOMERY. His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter in 1608, at which time he was one of the gentlemen of the chamber to the king. He was also lord chamberlain of the household to CHARLES I., and chancellor of the University of Oxford. He *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1604, Susan, dau. and eventually co-heir, of Edward Vere, Earl of Oxford. She was *bur.* 1 Feb. 1628-9, having had issue,

1. James, *b.* July, 1616; *bur.* 29 Aug. 1617.
2. Henry, *d.* an infant; *bur.* 5 April, 1618.
3. Charles, K.B., *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1619; *m.* 8 Jan. 1634-5, Mary, dau. of George Villiers, 1st Duke of Buckingham, but *d.s.p.* Jan. 1625, *v.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1637, James Stuart, 1st Duke of Richmond, and 3rdly, Thomas Howard. She was bur. 28 Nov. 1685.
4. PHILIP, **5th** earl.
5. William, *d. unm.*
6. James, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Robert Spiller, of Laleham, Middlesex.
7. John, *d.s.p.*

1. Anna Sophia, *m.* 27 Feb. 1625, Robert Dormer, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, who was killed at the battle of Newbury, 20 Sept. 1643, leaving issue.
2. Catherine, *d.* young.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1630, Anne, only dau. and heir of George, 3rd Earl of Cumberland, Countess-Dowager of Dorset, but by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1675-6, had no other issue. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1649-50, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PHILIP, **5th Earl of Pembroke** and 2nd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman, *bapt.* 20 Feb. 1620-1, *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1639, Penelope, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Naunton, Knt., and widow of Paul, Viscount Bayning, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **6th** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1649, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Villiers, 1st Bart. of Brokesby, co. Leicester, and by her, who was *bur.* 25 Feb. 1677-8, had issue,

2. PHILIP, **7th** earl.
3. THOMAS, **8th** earl.

1. Susan, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Poulett
2. Mary, *m.* Sir John Sydenham, Bart. of Brympton, in Somersetshire.
3. Catherine, *m.* Sir John Williams, Bart.
4. Rebecca, *d. unm.*
5. Anne, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 11 Dec. 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **6th Earl of Pembroke** and 3rd Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman, *b.* 1640, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1674, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

PHILIP, **7th Earl of Pembroke** and 4th Earl of Montgomery. This nobleman, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1652-3, *m.* 20 May, 1675, Henrietta Mauricette, dau. of William de Penancoet, Count de Keroualle, youngest sister of the Duchess of Portsmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1685, Thimoleon Gouffier, Marquis de Thois, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1728) had an only dau.,

Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1688, John, Lord Jeffreys, son of the Lord Chancellor Jeffreys; and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1703, Thomas, Viscount Windsor, and had issue.

The earl *d.s.p.m.* 29 Aug. 1683, when the honours devolved upon his only brother,

THOMAS, **8th Earl of Pembroke** and 5th Earl of Montgomery, K.G., *b.* 1656, *m.* 1st, July, 1684, Margaret, only dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sawyer, Knt. of High Clere, co. Southampton, attorney-general *temp.* CHARLES II., and by her, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1706, had with other issue (who *d. unm.*),

1. HENRY, **9th** earl.
2. Robert Sawyer, of High Clere, *m.* 1705, Mary, dau. of John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons, *d.s.p.* 1769.
3. Thomas, col. 1st foot guards; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1739.
4. WILLIAM, father of the 1st EARL OF CARNARVON (*see that title*).
5. Nicholas, *m.* 19 July, 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 1775, leaving an only dau. Barbara, *m.* 2nd Earl of Aldborough.

1. Catherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Morice, and *d.* 1716.
2. Rebecca, *m.* William, 14th Lord Abergavenny.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1708, Barbara, dau. of Sir Thomas Slingsby, 2nd Bart. of Scriven, co. York, and widow, successively, of Sir Richard Mauleverer, Bart., and of John, Lord Arundel of Trerise, and by her, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1722, had a dau.,

3. Barbara, *m.* Dudley North, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 14 June, 1725, Mary, dau. of Scroop Howe, 1st Viscount Howe, but (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1735, Hon. John Mordaunt, and *d.* 12 Sept. 1749) had no other issue. His lordship filled some of the highest offices of the state in the reigns of Queen ANNE and GEORGE I. In 1708, he was constituted lord high admiral of Great Britain and Ireland, which he resigned in 1709, on a new commission appointing lords commissioners of the Admiralty. Upon the demise of Queen ANNE, he was constituted one of the lords justices until the arrival of GEORGE I. from Hanover, at whose subsequent coronation he carried the sword, called *Curtana.* His lordship *d.* 22 Jan. 1732-3, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **9th Earl of Pembroke** and 6th Earl of Montgomery, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1693; *m.* 28 Aug. 1733, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland; and dying suddenly, 9 Jan. 1749-50 (his widow *m.* 4 Sept. 1751, Major North Ludlow Bernard, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1769), was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, **10th Earl of Pembroke** and 7th Earl of Montgomery, *b.* 3 July, 1734; *m.* 23 March, 1756, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Spencer, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1831) he left an only son, GEORGE AUGUSTUS. His lordship was a military officer, and attained the rank of lieut.-gen., with the colonelcy of the 1st regiment of dragoons. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1794, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, **11th Earl of Pembroke** and 8th Earl of Montgomery, K.G., *b.* 10 Sept. 1759; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1787, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Topham Beauclerk, and granddau. maternally, of Charles, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1793) he had issue,

1. George Herbert, *b.* 26 March, 1788; *d.* 5 July, 1798.
2. ROBERT HENRY, **12th** earl.

1. Diana, *m.* 17 May, 1816, Welbore, 2nd Earl of Normanton, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1841, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1808, Catherine, only dau. of Simon, Count Woronzow, a Russian nobleman, and by her (who *d.* 27 March, 1856) had issue,

3. SIDNEY, 1ST LORD HERBERT OF LEA, P.C., an eminent politician and statesman, secretary for war, created LORD HERBERT OF LEA 15 Jan. 1861, *b.* 16 Sept. 1810; *m.* 12 Aug. 1846, Elizabeth, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Ashe à Court-Repington, C.B., and niece of Lord Heytesbury, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1861, having by her, who *d.* 30 Oct. 1911, had issue,

1. GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES, LORD HERBERT OF LEA, the **13th** Earl of Pembroke.
2. SIDNEY, **14th** earl.
3. William Reginald,* R.N., *b.* 21 May, 1854, lost at sea on board H.M.S. "Captain," 6 Sept. 1870.
4. Michael Henry* (Right Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., H.M. ambassador at Washington 1902-3, *b.* 25 June, 1857; *m.* 27 Nov. 1888, ● Lelia (7, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W.*), dau. of Richard Wilson. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1903, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ Sidney, lieut, Roy. Wiltshire Yeo., *b.* 1890.
   (2) ♦ Michael George, *b.* 1893.

1 ● Mary Catherine,* *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, Baron Von Hugel, of 13, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W., and has issue.

2 ● Elizabeth Maud,* *m.* 25 June, 1872, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings Parry, Bart., of Highnam Court, Gloucester, and has issue (*see that title*).

3 ● Constance Gladys,* *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1878, St. George Henry, 4th Earl of Lonsdale. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1882, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1885, Frederick Oliver, 2nd Marquess of Ripon.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 3 July, 1830, Richard, 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1858, leaving issue.
3. Mary Caroline, *m.* 11 May, 1837, George William, 2nd Marquess of Ailesbury, K.G., who *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1878. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1892.
4. Catherine, *m.* 27 Sept. 1836, Alexander Edward, 6th Earl of

* Patent of precedence as children of an earl, 30 May, 1862.

Dunmore, who *d.* 15 July, 1845. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1886, leaving issue.
5. Georgiana, *m.* 18 Aug. 1840, Henry, 4th Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.s.p.* 28 Feb. 1841. He *d.* 5 July, 1866.
6. Emma, *m.* 16 Sept. 1839, Thomas, 3rd Viscount De Vesci. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1884, leaving issue. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1875.

His lordship *d.* 26 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT HENRY, **12th Earl of Pembroke** and 9th Earl of Montgomery, *b.* 19 Sept. 1791; *m.* 17 Aug. 1814, Princess Octavia Spinelli, dau. of the Duke of Laurino, and widow of the Sicilian Prince Buttera de Rubari, but by her (who *d.* Dec. 1857) had no issue. He *d.* at Paris, 25 April, 1862, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE ROBERT CHARLES, **13th Earl of Pembroke** and 10th Earl of Montgomery, lieut.-col. 1st Wilts R.V., under-sec. for war, 1874-75; *b.* 6 July, 1850; *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, Lady Gertrude Frances dau. of Henry John Chetwynd Talbot, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1906. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1895, when he was *s.* by his brother,

SIDNEY, **14th Earl of Pembroke** and 11th Earl of Montgomery, P.C. Great Britain 1895, G.C.V.O. 1896; B.A. Oxon.; capt. Wilts Yeo. Cav.; M.P. for Wilton 1877-85, and for Croydon 1886-95; mayor of Wilton 1899; was a lord of the Treasury 1885-6 and 1886-92, lord steward of the Household 1895-1905; *b.* 20 Feb. 1853; *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, ● Lady Beatrix Louisa Lambton (*East Knoyle, Salisbury, and Mount Merrion Blackrock, co. Dublin*), eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham. He *d.* 30 March, 1913, leaving issue,

1. REGINALD, **15th** and present earl.
2 ♦ George Sidney, capt. 4th batt. Wiltshire Regt., *b.* 8 Oct. 1886.
1 ● Beatrix Frances Gertrude, *b.* 28 Oct. 1878; *m.* 29 April, 1903, Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., F.S.A., Ulster King-of-Arms, late Coldstream Guards, and has issue.
2 ● Muriel Katherine, *b.* 29 April, 1883.

Creations—Baron Herbert of Cardiff, 10 Oct. 1551. Earl of Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551. Baron Herbert of Shurland and Earl of Montgomery, 4 May, 1605. Baron Ross of Kendall, Parr, Marmion, and St. Quintin, all baronies in fee, inherited through intermarriages, Baron Herbert of Lea, 15 Jan. 1861.

Arms—Per pale, az. and gu., three lions, rampant, arg. *Crest*—A wyvern, wings elevated, vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand, couped at the wrist, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther, rampant-guardant, arg., spotted or., vert, sa., az., and gu. alternately, fire issuing out of the mouth and ears, ducally gorged, az.; sinister, a lion, arg., gorged with a ducal coronet, gu. *Motto*—Ung je serviray.

Seats—Wilton House, Salisbury; Mount Merrion, co. Dublin. *Clubs*—Carlton, Turf, and Marlborough.

PENDER.



Sir James Pender, 1st Bart., J.P. for cos. Northampton, Linlithgow, and Wilts, B.A. London, M.P. for Mid-Northants 1895–1900, formerly lieut. 25th regt. of foot; *b.* 28 Sept. 1841; created a baronet 3 Sept. 1897; *m.* 7 May, 1867, ● Mary Rose, 3rd dau. of Edward John Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Heywood, Lancs., J.P. and D.L.

Lineage—SIR JOHN PENDER, G.C.M.G., of Middleton Hall, co. Linlithgow, and Footscray Place, Kent, son of James Pender, of the Vale of Levan, co. Dumbarton, by his wife, Marion Mason, J.P. for cos. Lancaster, Denbigh, Argyll, Kent, Linlithgow, and Middlesex; D.L. for co. Lancaster; M.P. for Totnes 1865–6, and for Wick District 1872-85 and since 1892; fellow of the Imperial Institute and of the Royal Societies of England and Scotland, and of the Scottish Antiquarian Society, Chairman of several cable companies of the Globe Telegraph and Trust, and of the Metropolitan Electric Supply Company. Among the honours conferred upon him may be mentioned, the Grand Cordon of the Medjidie, Knight Commandership of St. Saviour of Greece, the Portuguese Orders of the Conception and the Rose, and Grand Cross of the Royal Military Order of our Saviour Jesus Christ; he was also an officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 10 Sept. 1816; *d.* 7 July, 1896; having *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1840, Marion, dau. of James Cearns, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1841) had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1851, Emma, only surviving child and heir of Henry Denison, of Daybrook, parish of Arnold, Notts, by Anne his wife, and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1890) had issue,

2. Henry Denison, *b.* 8 Oct. 1852: *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1881.
3. John Denison DENISON-PENDER (Sir), K.C.M.G., J.P. co. Argyll; Vice-chairman and Managing Director of Eastern Telegraph Co.; is Knight Comm. of Dannebrog of Denmark; has Grand Cross of Lady of Conception of Portugal, and Grand Cordon of Osmanieh (6, *Grosvenor Crescent, S.W., and Staugham Place, Handcross*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1855. By royal licence dated 8 May, 1890, he, his sister, Anne Denison, and his issue, were authorised to take the surname of DENISON in addition to and before that of PENDER, and bear the arms of Denison quarterly with their own. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1879, Beatrice Katherine, only dau. of late Cuthbert Ellison, and has issue,
   1. John Cuthbert Denison, M.P. for Newmarket Div. of Cambridgeshire from 1913, C. C. London (16, *Hans Crescent, S.W.*) *b.* 11 May, 1882; *m.* 6 Feb. 1906, Irene, only dau. of Ernest de la Rue, of Lower Hare Park, Cambs., and has issue,
      (1) John Jocelyn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1907.
      (2) Richard Ernest, *b.* 6 Nov. 1914.
      (1) Gladys Gaynor, *b.* 18 Dec. 1908.
   2. Henry Denison, *temp.* capt. Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 2 April, 1884; *m.* 21 June, 1913, Doris Louise Sydney, eldest dau. of Sydney Fisher, of Amington Hall, Tamworth, and has issue,
      Pamela Beatrice Rose, *b.* 20 Dec. 1913.

1. Anne Denison DENISON-PENDER, *b.* 9 Nov. 1853; by royal licence dated 8 May, 1890, she with her only surviving brother and his issue, were authorised to take the surname of DENISON in addition to and before that of PENDER. She *d. unm.* 19 April, 1902.
2. Marion Denison, *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *m.* 24 July, 1875, Sir George William Des Vœux, G.C.M.G. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1909, leaving issue (*see* DES VŒUX, Bart.).

Creation—3 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Gu. on a bend nebuly arg., between a terrestrial globe in chief ppr. and a fleur-de-lis in base of the second two lion's heads erased of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lion or, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet sa., holding in the dexter paw a seax ppr., pomel and hilt gold, and resting the sinister paw on a globe as in the arms. *Motto*—Persevero.

Seat—Donhead House, Salisbury. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Turf.

PENRHYN.



The Baron Penrhyn (Edward Sholto Douglas-Pennant), of Llandegai, in the co. of Carnarvon, formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards, major and hon. lieut.-col. Buckinghamshire imp. yeo., and hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fus., J.P. and D.L. Carnarvonshire, J.P. and C.A. Northants, M.P. for south div. of Northamptonshire 1895-1900, *b.* 10 June, 1864; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1907; *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, ● Hon. Blanche Fitzroy, dau. of 3rd Lord Southampton, and has issue,

1 ♦ ALAN GEORGE SHOLTO, lieut. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 11 June, 1890.
2 ♦ Hugh Napier, Lieut. Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 6 Aug. 1894.
1 ● Linda Blanche, *b.* 25 Jan. 1889.
2 ● Pamela, *b.* 11 May, 1896.
3 ● Sybil Mary, *b.* 19 Jan. 1901.

Lineage—HON. EDWARD GORDON DOUGLAS, **1st Lord Penrhyn**, of Llandegai, co. Carnarvon (3rd son of Hon. John Douglas, and brother of GEORGE SHOLTO, 18th Earl of Morton), was lord lieut. co. Carnarvon, col. gren. guards, hon. col. Carnarvonshire militia, M.P. co. Carnarvon from 1841 to 1866. He was *b.* 20 June, 1800, assumed by royal licence, dated 25 Jan. 1841, the additional surname and arms of PENNANT, and was raised to the

peerage by letters patent dated 3 Aug. 1866. He *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1833, Juliana Isabella Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sister Emma Elizabeth Alicia, wife of 2nd Lord Sudeley) of George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, descended from Tudor Trevor, founder of the tribe of the Marches (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). By her (who *d.* 25 April, 1842) he had issue,

1. GEORGE SHOLTO GORDON, **2nd** baron.
2. Archibald Charles Henry, lieut.-col. Grenadier Gds., *b.* 22 Nov. 1837; *m.* 5 Jan. 1865, ●Harriet Ella (*Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks*), 2nd dau. of Robert Francis, 2nd Lord Gifford, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1884. leaving issue,
   1♦Frank, maj. late King's Royal Rifle Corps served in S. Africa 1901–2 (*Sholebroke Lodge, Towcester*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1892, Maud Eleonora (from whom he obtained a divorce 1903), elder dau. of the late Col. John Hardy, 9th Lancers, and has issue,
      (1)♦Cyril Eustace, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 April, 1894.
      (1)●Bridget Violet, *b.* 21 Sept. 1899.
      (2)●Eileen Maud, *b.* 22 Jan. 1901.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1905, ●Alice Nellie, only dau. of Sir William Charles Cooper, 3rd Bart., and has issue,
      (2)♦Malcolm Frank, *b.* 11 July, 1908.
      (3)♦Nigel, *b.* 22 Dec. 1909.
   2♦Claud, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Chancellor of diocese of Bangor, and member of general council of the bar (6, *Crown Office Row, Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1867.
   3♦Algernon, *b.* 19 Nov. 1872; *m.* 16 April, 1896, ●Grace Talcott, dau. of Richard Tallcott Morgan, and has issue,
      ●Marie Ella, *b.* 8 May, 1901.
   4. Edric, *b.* 19 Feb. 1878; *d.* 12 Aug. 1887.
   5♦Archibald, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, served in S. African War (*Stoneleigh, Sawbridgeworth, Herts*), *b.* 25 May, 1881; *m.* 15 Nov. 1905, ●Gwendoline, dau. of Alexander Fraser, J.P., of Westerfield, Suffolk, and has issue,
      (1)♦Ian, *b.* 21 Aug. 1906.
      (2)♦Rodney Archibald, *b.* 8 Feb. 1913.
   1●Muriel, *b.* 8 Aug. 1869; *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, Hon. Edward Algernon FitzRoy, M.P., and has issue (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.).
   2●Rachel, *b.* 12 July, 1874; *m.* 21 Jan. 1897, Hon. Gilbert Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, son of Lord Derwent, and has issue.
1●Caroline Elizabeth Emma (74, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *m.* 31 Aug. 1857, James, 1st Baron Magheramorne, K.C.B., who *d.* 27 June, 1890, leaving issue.
2. Emma Julia Sophia, *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1909.
3●Eleanor Frances Susan (16, *South Eaton Place, S.W.*).
4. Harriet, *d.* an infant 1840.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Jan. 1846, Maria Louisa, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Grafton, and by her, who *d.* 10 May, 1912, had issue,

5. Louisa Mary, *d. unm.* 19 June, 1911.
6●Mary Georgiana (*Grove House, Crawley*).
7●Eva Anna Caroline, *m.* 31 Aug. 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest Seymour, K.C.V.O., brother of Francis, 5th Marquess of Hertford, G.C.B., and has issue.
8●Gertrude Emma (*Grove House, Crawley*).
9●Adela (*Grove House, Crawley*).

Lord Penrhyn *d.* 31 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE SHOLTO GORDON, **2nd Baron Penrhyn**, J.P., C.C. and D.L. co. Carnarvon, hon. col. 4th batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, late major com. Carnarvonshire rifle volunteers, M.P. co. Carnarvon 1866-8 and 1874-80, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1860, Pamela Blanche, dau. of Sir Charles Rushout Rushout, 2nd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1869) had issue,

1. EDWARD SHOLTO, **3rd** and present baron.
1●Kathleen, *b.* 2 June, 1861; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Evelyn, 7th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue.
2●Alice, *b.* 23 June, 1862.
3●Pamela Georgina, *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 20 Sept. 1883, Hon. Henry Richard Lloyd Mostyn, of Bodysgallen, Llandudno, and has issue (*see* MOSTYN, B.).
4●Hilda (9, *Cromwell Place, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1865.
5●Ina, *b.* 5 Dec. 1867; *m.* 15 Jan. 1902, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Edmund Sandbach, C.B., D.S.O., R.E., of Bryngwyn, Oswestry, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6●Violet Blanche, Welsh Insurance Commr. from 1911 (9, *Cromwell Place, S.W.*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.

Lord Penrhyn *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, ●Gertrude Jessy (37, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Glynne, rector of Hawarden, and *d.* 10 March, 1907, having by her had further issue,

2♦George Henry, capt. late Gren. Guards, served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 26 Aug. 1876.
3♦Charles, J.P. Suffolk, lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 and in European War, 1914 (wounded) (*Soham House, Newmarket*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1877; *m.* 28 Jan. 1905, ●Lady Edith Anne Dawson, elder dau. of 2nd Earl of Dartrey.
7●Gwynedd, *b.* 24 Sept. 1879; *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, Sir William Eley Cuthbert Quilter, 2nd Bart., M.P., and has issue.
8●Lilian, *b.* 19 Feb. 1881.
9●Winifred, *b.* 2 Aug. 1882.
10●Margaret, *b.* 3 April, 1886; *m.* 29 July, 1909, Augustus Francis Andrew Nicol Thorne, Gren. Guards, and has issue.
11●Nesta, *b.* 21 March, 1888,
12●Elin, *b.* 7 Sept. 1889, } *Hall Place, West Meon, Hants.*

Creation—3 Aug. 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend sinister erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or, for PENNANT; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1 and 4 arg., a human heart gu., ensigned with a crown, or, on a chief, az., three mullets of the field; 2 and 3 arg., three piles gu. and in chief two mullets of the field for DOUGLAS. *Crests*—1, PENNANT. Out of a ducal coronet an antelope's head, arg., maned and tufted, or. 2, DOUGLAS. A sanglier sticking between the cleft of an oak tree fructed, with a lock holding the clefts together, all ppr. (motto over—Lock sicker). *Supporters*—On either side an antelope, ppr., collared and chained, or, the dexter having suspended from the collar an escocheon, gu., charged with a man's head couped and affrontée, ppr. *Motto*—Æquo animo.

Seats—Penrhyn Castle, Bangor, North Wales; Wicken Park, Stony Stratford. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'.

PENROSE-FITZGERALD. *See* FITZGERALD.

PENTLAND.



The Baron Pentland (Sir John Sinclair, G.C.I.E., P.C.), of Lyth, co. Caithness, LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, and St. Andrew's, *hon. causâ*; Governor of Madras from 1912; assistant private secretary to Secretary of State for War 1892-5; secretary to Governor-Gen. of Canada 1896-7; Secretary for Scotland 1905-12; M.P. for co. Dumbarton 1892-5, and for co. Forfar 1897-1909; late capt. 5th Lancers, ret. 1887; A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1886; served in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp); *b.* 7 July, 1860; *m.* 12 July, 1904, ●Lady Marjorie Adeline Gordon, dau. of John Campbell, 7th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue,

♦HENRY JOHN, *b.* 6 June, 1907.
●Margaret Ishbel, *b.* 12 Oct. 1905.

His lordship is the eldest son of the late Capt. George Sinclair, Bengal Army, and grandson of the late Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bart. (*see that title*). He was sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1905, and raised to the peerage as BARON PENTLAND, *of Lyth, co. Caithness*, 15 Feb. 1909.

Lineage—*See* SINCLAIR *of Dunbeath*, Bart.

Creation—15 Feb. 1909.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st az. a ship at anchor oars in saltire or, flagged gu. within a double tressure flory and counter flory of the second; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant gu. armed and langued az.; 4th az. a ship under sail or, sails arg. flags gu. over all dividing the coat a cross engrailed sa. charged with a mullet or, the whole within a bordure parted per pale the dexter side indented gu. the sinister erm. *Crest*—A cock ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a Scotch deer-hound ppr. each supporting a banner az. that to the dexter inscribed with the word "Help," and that to the sinister with the word "Hold." *Motto*—Fidelitas.

Residence—7, Cambridge Square, W. *Official Residence*—Government House, Madras. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Brooks'; and Athenæum.

PERKS.



Sir Robert William Perks, 1st Bart., of Wykham Park, Neithrop, co. Oxford, Associate Inst. C.E., J.P. cos. Oxford, Lincoln, and Kent, M.P. for Louth Div. of Lincolnshire 1892–1910, *b.* 24 April, 1849; educated at Bath, King's College, London, and London University, Contractor for Public Works, built, in conjunction with Mr. Walker, the Buenos Aires Port Works for the Argentine Govt., the Transandine Tunnel, the Rio Janeiro Harbour Works for the Brazilian Govt., the Bermuda Harbour for the British Govt., member of the contracting firm of Macarthur, Perks and Co., of Ottawa and New York; Treasurer of London Wesleyan Mission; late Chairman of Metropolitan District Railway; *m.* 24 April, 1878, ♦Edith, dau. of the late William Mewburn, of Wykham Park, Banbury, Oxon., J.P. and D.L., and has had issue,

1♦ROBERT MALCOLM MEWBURN, *b.* 29 July, 1892.
1. Gertrude, *b.* 7 Sept. 1879; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1914.
2♦Mildred Mewburn, *b.* 13 March, 1882; *m.* 18 Sept. 1913, William Hertslet Gull, son of Joseph Gull.
3♦Edith Mary, *b.* 22 Feb. 1884; *m.* 18 Dec. 1908, Bertram Cowles Allen, M.V.O., fleet paymaster, R.N., son of late G. H. Allen staff-comm. R.N., and has issue.
4♦Margaret Hilda, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885; *m.* 27 July, 1911, Edgar McIntyre, youngest son of Thomas McIntyre, of Northfield, Bickley, Kent.

Sir R. W. Perks was created a baronet 24 July, 1908.

Lineage—THE REV. GEORGE THOMAS PERKS, M.A., President of the Wesleyan Conference, *b.* 29 Aug. 1819; *m.* 2 Aug. 1845, Mary, dau. of James Alexander Dodds, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 4 March, 1894. He *d.* 28 May, 1877, having had issue, a son,
ROBERT WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—24 July, 1908.
Arms—Az. a lymphad or pennons flying to the dexter gu. on a chief masoned ppr. two annulets of the second. *Crest*—A lion's head erased at the neck az. in front of two anchors in saltire or.
Seats—Wykham Park, Banbury, Oxon., and Claverley, Littlestone, Kent. *Town Residence*—11, Kensington Palace Gardens, W. *Clubs*—British Empire; Whitehall; National Liberal, S.W.; and City Liberal, E.C.

PERRING.



The Rev. Sir Philip Perring, 4th Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 15 July, 1828; *s.* his father 1866.

Lineage—The family of Perring has been seated for several generations at Modbury, Devon.

PHILIP PERRING, of that place, *d.* 23 April, 1716, leaving a son and heir,

PHILIP PERRING, of Modbury, *m.* Susannah, dau. of Pascoe Legassick, and *d.* 3 June, 1771, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1796),
1. Richard, *d. unm.*
2. PHILIP, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of London, merchant, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Pawling, of Lombard Street, and *d.* in 1791, leaving a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* John Bulteel, of Fleet, in Devonshire.
4. Peter, of Membland, Devon, senior merchant, and a member of the council at Madras; *m.* Lucinda, dau. of Rev. Henry Manning, rector of Stockenteignhead, Devonshire, and *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1799.
5. John, of Combe-Flory, Somerset, a judge in Bengal; *m.* Charlotte dau. of Rev. Thomas Manning, vicar of Kensington, and left issue a son, John Peter, of Combe-Flory, and four daus.
1. Alice, *m.* Rev. Richard Sleeman, vicar of Tavistock.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1764.

The 2nd son,

PHILIP PERRING, of Membland, heir of his brother Peter, *bapt.* 12 April, 1730; *m.* 28 Feb. 1764, his first cousin, Susannah, dau. of Richard Legassick, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1825) left at his decease 7 July, 1797,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Richard, of Modbury, *d.* 30 Aug. 1839, aged 72.
3. Charles, *d.* 26 April, 1825.
4. Philip, *m.* 13 May, 1799, Sarah, only child of Thomas Jackson, of Camberwell, and had issue.
5. Peter (Rev.), rector of North Huish, Devonshire; *d. unm.* 11 June, 1851, aged 79.
1. Sarah, *m.* Richard Swift, and *d.* in 1813.
2. Susannah, *d. unm.* in 1834.

He *d.* 7 July, 1797. His eldest son,

Sir John Perring, 1st Bart., an alderman of the city and lord mayor of London, M.P. for Romney 1806-7, and for Hythe 1810-20, was created a baronet 3 Oct. 1808. He was *bapt.* 26 April, 1765; *m.* 28 Sept. 1790, Elizabeth, dau. of John Cowell, of Stratford, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1811) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. PHILIP (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 July, 1822, Rev. John George Storie, M.A., vicar of Camberwell, and *d.* his widow, 2 March, 1869.
2. Jane, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1835.
3. Laura, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1873.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Perring, 2nd Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1794, *m.* 19 July, 1819, Mary, dau. of William Wood, and widow of George Stodart. She *d.* July, 1820. He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Phillip Perring, 3rd Bart.,** *b.* 15 Jan. 1797; and *m.* 31 March, 1825, Frances Mary, only dau. of Henry Roe, of Gnaton, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1888) had issue,

1. John William Cowell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1826, Madras native infantry, who was at the taking of Rangoon, and *d. unm.* at Moulmein, 13 July, 1852.
2. PHILIP (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Frances Mary, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1906.
2. Susan Legassicke, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1853.

Sir Philip *d.* 25 April, 1866.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron engrailed sa., between three fir cones pendant vert, as many leopards' faces of the first. *Crest*—On a mount, a fir cone vert. *Motto*—Impavidum feriunt ruinæ.
Residence—7, Lyndhurst Road, Exeter.

PERROTT.



Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, 6th and 1st Bart., C.B., late lieut.-col. commanding, and hon. col. 3rd batt. "The Buffs" (East Kent regt.), formerly ensign 21st and 26th Kent rifle volunteers, and captain reserve of officers. Sir Herbert is Knight of Justice from 1876, and secretary-general of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England from 1910. He was asst. sec. 1875-88, and secretary 1894-1910. He has been chief secretary St. John Ambulance Association from its formation in 1877, and is a member of the Executive Committee of the Standing

Council of the Baronetage. Sir Herbert *b.* 26 Oct. 1849; *m.* 10 Dec. 1901, ●Ethel Lucy (Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Lady Superintendent-in-Chief Nursing Corps of the St. John Ambulance Brigade, and Lady Commandant-in-Chief of St. John Women's Voluntary Aid Detachments, has Coronation medal 1911), eldest dau. of the late Capt. Marcus Stanley Hare, R.N., of Court Grange, Newton Abbot, by Matilda Jane, his wife, dau. of William and Lady Anna Maria Tollemache (*see* DYSART, E.), and has had issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* Sept. 1911.

1● Marie Louise Priscilla (for whom H.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig-Holstein was sponsor), *b.* 20 Dec. 1909.

2● Helena Ruth (for whom H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein was sponsor), *b.* 14 Aug. 1912.

Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, who was made C.B. (civil) 1902, was created a baronet of the United Kingdom 21 June, 1911, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and precedence from 1 July, 1716. His right to a baronetcy of the latter date has since been recognised on the Roll of Baronets, in which he is described as 6th baronet.

Lineage—SIR ROBERT PERROTT, of Richmond, Surrey, was it is said, created a baronet, 1 July, 1716, with limitation to his brother and the heirs male of his body, but no patent, sign manual or docquet is on record. He *d.* 29 May, 1759. His nephew,

SIR RICHARD PERROTT, Bart., was eldest son of Richard Perrott, of Mardol, Shrewsbury, by Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Wyke, of Wacton Court, Herefordshire. A royal warrant, dated 3 Jan. 1767, under the sign manual and privy seal (but not under the great seal), countersigned by the secretary of state, the Hon. H. S. Conway (which warrant is entered in the Earl Marshal's Book, College of Arms, I. 32, fol. 58), declared "to avoid all doubt and dispute about the rank and precedency of our trusty and well beloved subject, Sir Richard Perrott, Baronet, we have thought fit hereby to signify our royal pleasure and to declare that the said Richard Perrott, and the heirs male of his body, lawfully begotten, shall have and enjoy, in all places, assemblies, and meetings, the place, rank, precedency, privileges, and immunities, of or belonging to a baronet of this realm, and to take place and commence as from 1 July, 1716." Sir Richard *m.* 3 March, 1782, Margaret Jemima, dau. of Capt. William Fordyce, gentleman of the bedchamber to GEORGE III. She *d.* 17 May, 1832. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1796, having had issue,

1. EDWARD BINDLOSS (Sir), his heir.
2. Henry Dundas, lieut. R.N., *d.s.p.* 1861.
1. Jane Juliana Darnley, *m.* Oct. 1816, Garrett Brinsley Sheridan, of co. Cavan, and had issue.

The elder son,

SIR EDWARD BINDLOSS PERROTT, Bart., an officer in the Royal West Middlesex Militia, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 10 May, 1810, Louisa Augusta, dau. of Col. N. Bayly, M.P., of the 1st foot guards, brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Uxbridge, and uncle of the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and *d.* 24 March, 1859, having by her (who *d.* aged 81, 15 June, 1860) had issue,

1. EDWARD GEORGE LAMBERT (Sir), his heir.
2. Henry Dive, *b.* 31 July, 1813; *d. unm.* 23 June, 1889.
3. Richard Elrington, *b.* 9 Dec. 1814, *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1872.

His eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GEORGE LAMBERT PERROTT, Bart., K.J.J., capt. East Kent militia, Vice-President and for over thirty years Chairman of Preparatory Committees of the Royal National Lifeboat Institution of which he was awarded the gold medal. He was *b.* 10 May, 1811; *m.* 13 Oct. 1847, Emma Maria, only dau. of Charles Evelyn Houghton, commander R.N., descended in the female line, from John Evelyn, the accomplished author of *Sylva*, and grand-niece of Sir Hugh Evelyn, last Bart. of Wotton. She *d.* 15 June, 1878. He *d.* 4 June, 1886, having had issue,

1. HERBERT CHARLES (Sir), his heir.
2♦ Evelyn Edward, *heir presumptive* to the baronetcy of the earlier date (26, *Salisbury Road, West Brighton*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1851; *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Caroline Eleanor Fraser, dau. of the late Richard Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Weybridge. She *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1896.
1. Fanny Augusta, *d.* 19 Jan. 1885.

Creations—(G.B.) 1 July, 1716: (U.K.) 21 June, 1911, with precedence from 1 July, 1716.

Arms—Gu., three pears, or; on a chief, arg., a demi-lion, issuant, sa., armed and langued of the first. *Crest*—A parrot vert, holding a pear or, leaves ppr. *Motto*—Amo ut invenio.

Residence—52, Onslow Gardens, S.W. *Club*—United Service.

P. & B.

PERTH.



The Earl of Perth (William Huntly Drummond), Lord Drummond (of Cargill and Stobhall), Lord Maderty, and Viscount Strathallan and Lord Drummond of Cromlix, all in the Peerage of Scotland; hereditary Thane of Lennox, and hereditary Steward of Menteith and Strathearn; late capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 5 Aug. 1871; *s.* his father as 11th Viscount Strathallan 1893, and his kinsman, the Earl of Perth and Melfort, as 15th Earl of Perth 1902.

Lineage—The Drummonds, according to unvarying tradition, are of Hungarian origin, Maurice, the first of the family, who settled in Scotland, having come from that country with Edgar Atheling and Margaret his sister, afterwards wife of Malcolm III.

MALCOLM BEG DRUMMOND, made in the year 1220 a gift of the barony of Uardross to the parsonage of Inchmohomo, in the island in the Lake of Menteith, which was made a priory in 1238, and was subsequently the burial-place of the Drummonds. Malcolm Beg Drummond was Senechal of Lennox, and *m.* the dau. of Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, and sister of Malcolm, Earl of Lennox, who resigned his earldom to the king.

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, who obtained additional lands from the Earls of Menteith, had, besides John, his successor, and Maurice, ancestor of the Drummonds of Concraig and Megginch, a dau.,

MARGARET DRUMMOND, *m.* 1st, Sir John Logie, and *m.* 2ndly, King DAVID II. in the chapel of the Priory of Inchmohomo in April, 1363. Against a sentence of divorce from DAVID, pronounced in 1370, Margaret appealed to the Pope, and so great, it is said, was her interest at Avignon, that Scotland was saved from an interdict only by her opportune decease.

JOHN DRUMMOND, eldest son of Sir Malcolm, was Baillie of Dull, and had, in Feb. 1367, a charter of the lands of Mary of Montifex, his wife. Besides three sons, 1. MALCOLM, 2. JOHN, and 3. William (ancestor of the Drummonds of Carnock), he had a dau. 1. Annabella, who, in 1367, *m.* John Stewart, Earl of Carrick, afterwards King ROBERT III., and became, like her aunt Margaret, Queen of Scotland. Queen Annabella, who *d.* 1401, is ancestress of all succeeding sovereigns of Scotland, Great Britain, and the United Kingdom.

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, eldest son of John, acquired Cargill, Stobhall, Kinloch, and other lands, from his aunt, Queen Margaret. He *m.* Isabel Douglas, Countess of Mar, and in 1403 was murdered by a band of highland marauders, said to be headed by Alexander Stewart, soon afterwards the Countess's second husband. Dying *s.p.* he was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, justiciary of Scotland, whose son and successor,

SIR WALTER DRUMMOND, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Ruthven, of Ruthven, and had three sons, 1. MALCOLM (Sir), his heir; 2. John, Dean of Dunblane; 3. Walter, of Ledcrieff.

SIR MALCOLM DRUMMOND, of Cargill and Stobhall, *d.* 1470, having *m.* 1445, Mariot, dau. of Sir David Murray, of Tullibardine, and had 1. JOHN, his successor; 2. Walter, of Deanston, Dean of Dunblane; 3. James, of Coldich and Ballochard, who had issue; 4. Thomas, of Dromondernoch, who had issue; 5. William, of Muthill; 6. Andrew, of Smitheston. The eldest son,

JOHN DRUMMOND, **1st Lord Drummond,** was justiciary of Scotland, a privy councillor, constable of Stirling Castle, and employed in various embassies. He was created a lord of parliament as *Lord Drummond*, in Jan. 1487-8. In 1515, he was imprisoned in

Blackness Castle, and forfeited for striking Lyon King-of-Arms (Sir William Comyn), but reponed and restored in 1518. Lord Drummond *d.* in 1519, aged 81, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of Crawford, and had issue,

1. Malcolm, who predeceased him, *unm.*
2. William, master of Drummond, executed in 1490, for the burning of eight score of the Murrays, in the church of Monzievaird. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. of Colin, 1st Earl of Argyll; 2ndly, Mariot Forrester, and had, by the first, 1. Walter, who *d.* before his grandfather, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Montrose, and had a son, 2. DAVID, **2nd** Lord Drummond.
3. John, ancestor of the Drummonds of Innerpeffry.
1. Margaret, privately married to JAMES IV.; poisoned, with two of her sisters, in 1501.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* George, master of Angus, and was great-grandmother of Henry, Lord Darnley.
3. Beatrix, *m.* James, 1st Earl of Arran.
4. Annabella, *m.* William, 1st Earl of Montrose.
5. Eupheme, *m.* John, 4th Lord Fleming; poisoned 1501.
6. Sibylla, poisoned 1501.

His lordship's great-grandson,

DAVID, **2nd Lord Drummond,** *d.* 1571, having *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, bishop of Moray, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Sibylla, *m.* Sir Gilbert Ogilvy.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lilias, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, by whom he had,

1. PATRICK, **3rd** Lord Drummond.
2. James, Lord Maderty, ancestor of the Viscounts Strathallan (*see below*) and the present Earl of Perth.
2. Jean, *m.* John, 4th Earl of Montrose, Lord Chancellor.
3. Anne, *m.* John, Earl of Mar, Lord Treasurer.
4. Lilias, *m.* David, master of Crawford.
5. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine.
6. Mary, *m.* Sir James Stirling, of Keir.

The eldest son,

PATRICK, **3rd Lord Drummond,** *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of David, 9th Earl of Crawford; 2ndly, Agnes, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Drummond, of Innerpeffry, widow of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, *s.p.*, and had, by his 1st marriage,

1. JAMES, **4th** lord, afterwards **1st** EARL OF PERTH.
2. JOHN, **2nd** Earl of Perth.
1. Katherine, *m.* James, master of Rothes.
2. Lilias, *m.* Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline.
3. Jean, *m.* Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander, 5th Lord Elphinstone.
5. Anne, *m.* 1st, Patrick Barclay, of Towie; 2ndly, Andrew Fraser, of Murthil.

The elder son,

JAMES, **1st Earl of Perth,** attended the Earl of Nottingham on his embassy to the Spanish court; was created EARL OF PERTH, by patent dated 11 Feb. 1605, with remainder to his heirs of tailzie (*see* Miscellany of Spalding Club, 1842). He *d.* 18 Dec. 1611, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Winton, by whom he had an only dau.,

Jean, *m.* 1632, John, 13th Earl of Sutherland.

His brother,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Perth,** who *s.* his brother, *m.* Jean, eldest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, and *d.* 11 June, 1662, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *Lord Drummond*, *d.* an infant, *v.p.*
2. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
3. Robert, *d. unm.*
4. John (Sir), of Logie Almond, who was ancestor of the Rt. Hon. Sir William Drummond, ambassador to the Porte, at whose death, 29 March, 1828, this branch became extinct in the male line.
5. William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe, whose issue became extinct in the male line 1805.
1. Jean, *m.* John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun.
2. Lilias, *m.* James, Earl of Tullibardine.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Perth,** *m.* 1639, Lady Anne Gordon, dau. of George, 2nd Marquess of Huntly. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1656. He *d.* 2 June, 1675, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **4th** Earl of Perth.
2. JOHN, 1st Earl of Melfort (*see below*).
1. Anne, *m.* John, 12th Earl of Erroll.

The elder son,

JAMES, **4th Earl of Perth,** K.T., and **1st** *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1670, Lady Jane Douglas, dau. of the 1st Marquess of Douglas, by whom he had a son,

1. JAMES, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lilias, dau. of James Drummond, of Machany, and widow of the Earl of Tullibardine, and by her had a son,

2. JOHN, of whom presently as **5th** titular DUKE OF PERTH.

He *m.* 3rdly, Lady Mary Gordon, relict of Adam Urquhart, of Meldrum, and dau. of Lewis, Marquess of Huntly. She *d.* 13 March, 1726, leaving a son,

3. EDWARD, of whom presently as **6th** *titular* DUKE OF PERTH.

The Earl of Perth was Lord Chancellor of Scotland, and was created DUKE OF PERTH by JAMES II., at St. Germains, in 1695, with the same limitation as the earldom; that title was confirmed in France by LOUIS XIV., in 1701, on the death of King JAMES, at the same time as the titles of the Dukes of Berwick, Fitzjames, Albemarle, and Melfort. His lordship *d.* at St. Germains, 11 May, 1716. His eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd** *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, attainted in 1715, *m.* 5 Aug. 1706, Lady Jane Gordon, dau. of the 1st Duke of Gordon. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1773, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. JOHN, *s.* his brother.

He *d.* at Paris 17 April, 1720, and was *s.* by the elder son,

JAMES, **3rd** *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, who was wounded at the battle of Culloden, and *d. unm.* during his passage to France, on board the French frigate "La Bellone," 13 May, 1746. He was attainted in that year, but the attainder did not take effect upon him on account of his death, but it did upon his brother, Lord John Drummond, who had been included in the same Act as "the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Duke of Perth, and the person taking upon himself the rank and style of Lord John Drummond." His only brother,

LORD JOHN DRUMMOND, **4th** *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, in whom the Drummond estates became forfeited in 1746, *d. unm.* 1747. It was for him that the regiment of Royal Scotch, in the French service, was raised. He was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN DRUMMOND, **5th** *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, *m.* 1st, the heiress of Baligarno; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Charles, Earl of Traquair, but *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1757. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1773. He was *s.* by his half-brother,

EDWARD, **6th** *titular* DUKE OF PERTH, *m.* 25 Nov. 1709, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Middleton. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1760, and in him ended all the male descendants of James, 4th Earl of Perth, at whose demise, in 1716, the earldom became dormant, on account of the previous attainder of his son, Lord Drummond. The representation of the earldom of Perth thereupon reverted to his second cousin,

JAMES DRUMMOND, *de jure* **10th Earl of Perth,** son of Robert Drummond-Lundin, of Lundin, and grandson (by his 1st wife, Sophia, heiress of Lundin) of John Drummond, afterwards Earl and Duke of Melfort (*see below*), who was 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth. James Lundin assumed the name of DRUMMOND only, and became chief of that house; he was served heir male general to the last earl in Edinburgh in 1766, and thereupon assumed the title of Earl of Perth. He was *b.* 6 Nov. 1707; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Kincardine. She *d.* 29 June, 1769. He *d.* 18 July, 1781, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *d. unm. v.p.* 10 May, 1758.
2. Thomas, *b.* 1743; *d. unm. v.p.* Nov. 1780.
3. JAMES, his heir.

The only surviving son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, **11th Earl of Perth,** *b.* 12 Feb. 1744, to whom the Drummond estates were presented (under the terms of the Act of Restoration of 1784 in favour of the heirs male of the old investitures) in 1785, by the court of session and parliament, he being the then nearest male heir of Lord John Drummond, in whom the estates became forfeited in 1746; and was created a peer of Great Britain, as *Lord Perth*, 26 Oct. 1797. He *m.* 31 March, 1785, Clementina, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1832. He *d.* 2 July, 1800, leaving an only dau.,

Sarah Clementina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1807, Peter Robert, 19th Baron Willoughby d'Eresby (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

At his lordship's decease, the representation of the earldom of Perth reverted to

JAMES LEWIS, 4TH DUC DE MELFORT, *de jure* **12th Earl of Perth,** and but for the attainder 4TH EARL OF MELFORT, Comte de Lussan in France, a general in the French service (for whose descent *see below*). He *m.* 30 April, 1788, Aglae Elizabeth Jacqueline, dau. of Vicomte d'Alaix. He *d.s.p.* Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES EDWARD, 5TH DUC DE MELFORT, *de jure* **13th Earl of Perth.** He took proceedings in the Court of Session for the recovery of the lands, lordship and barony of Drummond and Earldom of Perth, but his action was dismissed in 1808, as he could produce no title to sue, and being a Catholic prelate, he could not bring his claim before the House of Lords. He *d.* 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, **14th Earl of Perth,** and 6TH EARL OF MELFORT, in Scotland, and 6th Duc de Melfort, in France, established in 1841, before the Conseil d'Etat in France, and the Tribunal de la Seine, his pedigree from the Earls and Dukes of Perth and Melfort, and his right of succession to the French Honours of Duke of Melfort, Comte de Lussan and Baron de Valrose. He was restored by the special command and recommendation of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, by an Act of Parliament, which was unanimously passed by both Houses, and received the royal assent 28 June, 1853. He was *b.* 6 May, 1807; major Victoria Middlesex R.V., formerly captain 93rd Highlanders; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1831, the

Baroness Albertine de Rotberg, widow of General Comte Rapp, peer of France, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1842) had issue,

1. James Maurice Willoughby, *b.* 12 Aug. 1832; *d.* Feb. 1833.
2. George Henry Charles Francis Malcolm, *Viscount Forth*, 42nd highlanders, *b.* at Naples 13 May, 1834; *m.* 24 Oct. 1855, Harriet Mary, eldest dau. of the Hon. Adolphus Capell, and niece of the Earl of Essex: and *d.* 8 Oct. 1861, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1861, Edward Cholmeley Dering, and *d.* 30 April, 1868) had issue.

George Essex Montifex, *Lord Drummond*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1856; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1887.

1. Annabella, *b.* 11 July, 1835; *d.* Nov. 1838.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1847, Susan Henrietta, widow of Colonel Burrowes, of Dangan Castle, Meath, and dau. of Thomas Bermingham Sewell, of Athenry, by Harriett his wife, dau. of the Most Rev William Beresford, D.D., Lord Decies, Archbishop of Tuam, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) had issue,

2. Marie Augusta Gabrielle Berengère Blanche, *b.* 15 Dec. 1848: *m.* 24 April, 1871, Colonel Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser and Inveralochy, Aberdeenshire. He *d.* 19 May, 1897. She *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1874.
3. ●Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace, Countess of Lussan and Baroness de Valrose in France (*The Cottage, Kew*), *b.* 29 April, 1854.

His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue 28 Feb. 1902, when the French dukedom of Melfort became extinct and the Scottish earldom of Melfort dormant. He was *s.* as 15th Earl of Perth and Baron Drummond by his kinsman, William Huntly Drummond, Viscount Strathallan. His French titles of Count de Lussan and Baron de Valrose in France devolved upon his only surviving dau. and heiress, Lady Marie Louise Susan Edith Grace Drummond.

The Earldom of Melfort.

The Hon. John Drummond, 1st Earl of Melfort and Duc de Melfort, K.G., K.T., 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Perth (*see above*), by Lady Anne Gordon, his wife, *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1670, Sophia, dau. and eventual heir of Robert Maitland, of Lundin, Fifeshire, by Margaret his wife, dau. of John Lundin, and by her had a son,

1. Robert Drummond-Lundin, of Lundin, *m.* 20 Jan. 1704, Anne, dau. of Sir James Inglis, Bart. of Cramond. He *d.* 1716, leaving issue,
   1. John, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1735.
   2. James, **10th Earl of Perth** (*see above*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1680, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Thomas Wallace, of Craigie, lord justice clerk of Scotland. He was master of the ordnance 1680, and sec. of state 1684. He was created, 14 April, 1685, Viscount of Melfort, and Lord Drummond of Gillestoun, with special remainder to his heirs male by his 2nd marriage, failing whom to the heirs male of his body whatsoever. He was further advanced, 12 Aug. 1686, as Earl of Melfort, Viscount of Forth, Lord Drummond of Riccartoun, Castlemaine, and Gilstoun, with a like special remainder. It is said that in 1687 the Earl of Melfort resigned all his lands and honours into the hands of the king at Whitehall. On 9 Nov. 1688 the king was pleased to erect and unite all his lands so resigned into a new earldom of Melfort and lordship of the Regality of Forth in favour of Euphemia, Countess of Melfort, for life, and of John, Viscount Forth, lord of the Regality of Forth, and the heirs male of his body, whom failing to the heirs female of his body, whom failing to his heirs whatsoever. The Earl of Melfort followed his unfortunate master and benefactor, King James II., and retired with him to St. Germains, where his majesty conferred on him, 17 April, 1692, the dukedom of Melfort, with remainder to his male heirs by his second marriage, which title was confirmed in France by Louis XIV., on the death of James in 1701, with several others which had been granted by that monarch. The Earl of Melfort was attainted by the parliament of Scotland, in 1695, "for having been seen at St. Germains." He *d.* in Paris 25 Jan. 1714-5, in the parish of St. Sulpice, leaving by his 2nd wife,

2. John, his heir.
3. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1715.
4. William, abbé-prieur of Liége, *d.* in Spain, 1742.
5. Andrew, Comte de Melfort, lieut.-general in the French service, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, *m.* Magdalene Silvia de St. Hermoine, and left a son,

Louis, Comte de Melfort, lieut.-general in the French service, inspector-general of cavalry, and Grand Cross of St. Louis, *m.* 1759, Jean Elizabeth, dau. of Peter John Francis de la Porte, Marquis de Presles, and *d.* Nov. 1788, leaving a son,

Louis Peter Francis Malcolm, Comte de Melfort, major-general in the French service, *m.* Lady Caroline Mackenzie, only child of Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, and *d.* in 1833, leaving two sons and one dau., viz.,

1. Louis, *Comte de Melfort*, colonel of the French staff corps, knight of St. Louis of France, and of St. Ferdinand in Spain, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1823, Eudoxia Saulnier de Cherriers, and *d.* 1888, having had,
   (1)♦Marie, *m.* 1869, Baron Durand de Fontmagne.
   (2)♦Alice, *m.* 2 April, 1852, Charles Muyart de Voulgans.
   (3)♦Edith, *m.* 1853, René de Fleischmann.
2. Edward, a page of honour to Prince Murat, and an officer of hussars, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1827, Marie Naysmith, and *d.* in 1844, leaving,
   (1)♦Albina, *m.* 1849, Baron van Havre, of Belgium.
   (2) Cecile, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1851, Adm. the Hon. Sir Fleetwood Pellew, K.C.H., son of the 1st Lord Exmouth, and 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1860, the 7th Earl of Berkeley, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1888, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1914.
1. Harriet, *m.* C. Derby, and *d.* in 1826.

The eldest son by the 2nd marriage,

John, 2nd Duc de Melfort, and 2nd Earl of Melfort (but for the attainder), *b.* 26 May, 1682, to whom the Melfort estates were limited by the charter; *m.* 25 May, 1707, Marie Gabrielle, Comtesse de Lussan in her own right, only dau. of Jean d'Audibert, Comte de Lussan, and widow of Henry Fitzjames, Duke of Albemarle. She *d.* 15 May, 1741. The duke *d.* 29 Jan. 1754, in Paris, and was buried at St. Nicholas-des-Champs, having had issue,

1. James, his successor.
2. Louis (styled Lord Louis Drummond), *b.* 16 Feb. 1709, who was second in command of the Royal Scots at Culloden, and became a lieut.-general in the French service, Grand Cross of St. Louis, and governor of Normandy; *d.* 8 July, 1792.
3. John, Maj.-Gen. in the Polish Service, *b.* 21 Oct. 1711.
4. Constantine, *b.* 19 June, 1717; *d.* 1719.

The Duke of Melfort was *s.* by his eldest son,

James, 3rd Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussan and 3rd Earl of Melfort (but for the attainder), *b.* 16 May, 1708; *m.* 29 Jan. 1755, Marie, dau. of Francis de Berenger. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1766, leaving issue,

1. James Lewis, his heir.
2. Charles Edward, *s.* his brother.
3. Henry Benedict, capt. in the French Navy and Chevalier of St. Louis, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1779.
4. Leon Maurice, *b.* 12 April, 1761; *m.* 26 Oct. 1794, Marie Elizabeth Lucie de Longuemarre. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1824. He *d.* 26 April, 1826, leaving surviving issue,

George, **14th Earl of Perth** and 6th Earl of Melfort.

Lucy Clementina, to whom a patent of precedence as an earl's daughter was granted, 30 Sept. 1853; *m.* 8 Sept. 1823, Francis Henry Davies, registrar of the Court of Chancery. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1863. She *d.* 27 April, 1879, leaving issue,

1♦Francis Maurice Drummond Drummond, barrister-at-law, has assumed the name of Drummond in lieu of Davies (*Sheering Hall, Takeley, S.O., Essex*), *b.* 21 March, 1839; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, ●Florence Amelia Louisa, younger dau. of the late Hon. Adolphus Capell, brother of the 6th Earl of Essex, and widow of Francis Nevil Reade.

1. Frances Clementina, *m.* 4 Feb. 1857, Major Benjamin Remington Williams. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1871. She *d.* 6 May, 1877, leaving issue.
2. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Aug. 1858, Lieut.-Col. James Villiers, 74th highlanders. He *d.* 10 May, 1862, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1865, John Sale Barker, barr.-at-law. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1884, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 May, 1892.

1. Marie Cecile Henrietta, *d.* before 1803.
2. Amelia Felicia, *d.* 1846.

The eldest son,

James Lewis, 4th Duc de Melfort, Comte de Lussan in France, and 4th Earl of Melfort (but for the attainder), a general in the French service, who became in May, 1800, on the death of Baron Perth without male issue, chief of the house of Drummond, and *de jure* **12th Earl of Perth** in Scotland (*see above*). He *m.* 30 April, 1788, Aglae Elizabeth Jacqueline, dau. of Vicomte d'Alaix. He *d.* without issue, at Lepus Island, in Spain, Sept. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

Charles Edward, 5th Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussan in France, and *de jure* **13th Earl of Perth** and 5th Earl of Melfort (but for the attainder), a domestic prelate to the Pope. He *d.* 9 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his nephew,

George, **14th Earl of Perth** and 6th Earl of Melfort in Scotland, and 6th Duc de Melfort and Comte de Lussan in France, who was restored to all his honours in 1853 (*see above*).

Strathallan Viscounty.

James, **1st Baron Maderty,** 2nd son of David, 2nd Lord Drummond (*see above*), was created Baron Maderty, in the Peerage of Scotland 31 Jan. 1608-9. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir James Chisholm, of Cromlix, and *d.* Sept. 1623, having had with two daus. (of whom Jean, *m.* Andrew Wood, laird of Largo) two sons,

1. John, **2nd** baron.
2. James (Sir), of Machany, col. of the Perthshire foot in the engagement to rescue King Charles I. in 1648; *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir John Hamilton, of Leitrick, and sister of the 1st Lord Bargeny, and by her had issue,
   1. James (Sir), of Machany, who was fined £500 by Cromwell, in 1654, for adherence to the Stuarts. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir James Haliburton, of Pitcur, and by her had a son, who *d.* an

infant. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir George Hay, of Keillor, son of Andrew, Earl of Erroll, and widow of Sir William Moray, of Abercairny. He *d.* 1675, leaving issue,

(1) John (Sir), against whom a decree of forfeiture was passed by the parliament of Scotland in 1690 for his attachment to the abdicated family. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Stewart, of Innernytie, and *d.* at Edinburgh, 1707, leaving issue,

1*a*. James, *d.* young. 2*a*. John, *d.* young.

3*a*. David, *d.* young.

4*a*. WILLIAM, who *s.* as **4th** Viscount Strathallan.

5*a*. Andrew, of Stanmore, Middlesex, founder of the well-known banking-house of Messrs. Drummond, *m.* 7 Nov. 1716, Isabella Strahan, of London. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1731. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1769, aged 81, leaving a dau. Isabel, *m.* 1739, Capt. Peters, and a son,

JOHN DRUMMOND, of Stanmore, M.P. for Thetford, *b.* 27 April, 1723; *m.* 22 Dec. 1744, Charlotte (SENIOR REPRESENTATIVE in her issue of the DE VERES, Earls of Oxford), dau. of Lord William Beauclerk, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Duke of St. Albans, and the Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford. She *d.* 7 March, 1793. He *d.* 25 July, 1774, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.,

1*c*. GEORGE, of Stanmore, *b.* 1758; *m.* 30 Nov. 1779, Martha, eldest dau. and co-heir of the Hon. Thomas Harley, son of the 3rd Earl of Oxford and Mortimer (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). She *d.* Aug. 1788. He *d.* 6 March, 1789, leaving issue,

1*d*. GEORGE HARLEY, of Stanmore and Drumtochty, *b.* 23 Nov. 1783; *m.* 9 Feb. 1801, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Munro, of Glasgow. She *d.* 28 July, 1853. He *d.* 21 March, 1855, leaving issue,

1*e*. GEORGE, of Stanmore, *b.* 12 Feb. 1802; *m.* 14 April, 1831, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Edward Berkeley Portman, M.P., of Bryanston, Dorset (*see* PORTMAN, V.), and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1842) left at his decease, 5 Jan. 1851,

1*f* ♦GEORGE JAMES, of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent, who was authorised by royal licence, 31 July, 1902, to take and use the surname of DE VERE in addition to and before that of Drummond, and bear the arms of DE VERE quarterly with those of Drummond, but has not yet assumed the additional surname (14, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*), *b.* 22 June, 1835; *m.* 6 July, 1876, ●Elizabeth Cecile Sophia, dau. of the Rev. F. J. Norman and Lady Adeliza, his wife, dau. of John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland. He has issue,

1*g* ♦George Henry, lieut. Notts R.H.A., *b.* 3 March, 1883.

2*g*. David Robert, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 30 Oct. 1884; *m.* 10 Sept. 1907, ●Hilda Margaret (*Swayland's House, Penshurst, Kent*), dau. of Alfred Helyer Harris, of Donnington, Chichester, and was killed in action 3 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,

1*h* ●Joan Cecile, *b.* 8 June, 1909.

2*h* ●Violet Hilda, *b.* 30 July, 1911.

3*h* ●Winifred Pansy, *b.* 3 June, 1914.

3*g* ♦Alexander Victor, lieut. W. Kent Yeo., *b.* 20 Oct. 1888; *m.* 24 Oct. 1914, ●Ellen Pauline Matthew, dau. of Ellis Bliss, of Washington, U.S.A.

1*g* ●Cecile Elizabeth, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878; *m.* 25 April, 1907, Hon. Dudley Gladstone Gordon, 2nd son of 7th Earl of Aberdeen, and has issue.

2*g* ●Adeliza Beatrix, *b.* 20 June, 1879; *m.* 6 June, 1905, Capt. Albert Henry Royds, Scots Guards, and has issue.

3*g* ●Ida Mary, *b.* 26 June, 1880; *m.* 4 May, 1904, Capt. the Hon. Maurice C. A. Drummond, Black Watch, 3rd son of 10th Viscount Strathallan, and has issue (*see below*).

4*g* ●Euphemia Mabel, *b.* 30 June, 1881; *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1907, Alexander Brodie, of Lethen, capt. Scots Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 March, 1911, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Wigram Money, C.B., R.A., son of the late Gilbert Pocklington Money, and has issue.

1*f* ●Mary Margaret.

2*f*. Lucy Anne, *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

3*f* ●Beatrix Sophia.

4*f*. Harriet Ada, *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1899.

2*e*. Henry Dundas, *b.* 17 Dec. 1812; *m.* 1 Dec. 1838, Sophia Jane, dau. of Charles C. Mackinnon, and *d.s.p.* 25 July, 1867.

2*d*. Andrew Mortimer, banker, *b.* 9 Nov. 1786; *m.* 25 July, 1808, Lady Emily Charlotte Percy, dau. of Algernon, 1st Earl of Beverley. She *d.* 22 May, 1877, aged 90. He *d.* 1 June, 1864, having had issue,

1*e*. Mortimer Percy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1st, 8 Oct. 1840, Jane, eldest dau. of James Drummond Nairne. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1857, ●Emmeline Fanny, only dau. of the Rev. Francis G. Rawlins, rector of Leaden Roding, Essex, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,

1*f* ♦Mortimer Percy George Douglas (*The Manor House, Meriden, Warwick*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; *m.* 1890, ●Alice, dau. of William C. Ward, of Harborne House, Tenterden, and has issue,

●Euphemia Sybella, *b.* 2 May, 1902.

1*f*. Mary Frances, *b.* 3 July, 1863, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1904.

2*f* ●Louisa Emmeline, *b.* 15 Nov. 1865; *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, Breedon Newland Everard, of Bardon Hall, Leicester.

1*e*. Emily Susan, *d.* 9 June, 1878, aged 69.

2*e*. Eleanor Charlotte, *m.* 20 June, 1848, Vice-Adm. G. Wodehouse, R.N., and *d.* 27 March, 1888, aged 78. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

3*e*. Julia Francis, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1884, aged 72.

4*e*. Cecil Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Rev. Heneage Drummond, of Leckhamsted, Bucks, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1881. She *d.* 16 March, 1897, aged 83, leaving issue (*see below*).

5*e*. Agnes Priscilla, *m.* 27 Feb. 1851, Rev. Berdmore Compton, of Atherstone Hall, co. Warwick. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1902, aged 87. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

6*e*. Susan Caroline, *m.* 16 April, 1844, Harvey Drummond, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, leaving issue (*see below*). She *d.* 3 Feb. 1905. 7*e*. Marion, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1901, aged 80.

1*d*. Henrietta Martha, *m.* 19 April, 1803, Vice-Admiral Sir Charles Hamilton, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1849. She *d.* 10 March, 1857, leaving issue.

2*c*. John, banker of London, *b.* in 1766, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1789, Hester, dau. of Thomas Cholmondeley, of Vale Royal (*see* DELAMERE, B.), sister of Thomas Cholmondeley, Lord Delamere, and by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1802) had issue,

1*d*. John, of Redenham, Hants, banker, *b.* 10 Jan. 1791; *m.* 22 April, 1816, Georgina Augusta, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex, by Lady Louisa Nugent, dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl Nugent. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1864. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1878, having had issue,

1*e*. Harvey, of London, banker, J.P., *b.* 2 April, 1817; *m.* 16 April, 1844, Susan Caroline, dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond (*see above*). She *d.* 3 Feb. 1905. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1875, having had issue,

1*f*. Allan Harvey, banker, major late 3rd batt. Northumberland Fus., B.A., S.C.L. Oxford), *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *m.* 4 March, 1886, ●Lady Katherine Adine Geraldine Hervey (*Sherbourne House, Warwick; and* 7, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W.*), elder dau. and co-heir of the 3rd Marquess of Bristol. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,

1*g* ♦Frederick Harvey John, *b.* 24 May, 1892.

2*g*. James Andrew John, *b* 26 Nov. 1896; *d.* 27 Aug. 1897.

1*g* ●Margaret Hester, *b.* 8 July, 1888; *m.* 7 Feb. 1911, Ven. James Hamilton Francis Peile, archdeacon of Warwick.

2*g* ●Alice Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.

3*g* ●Constance Adine Maud, *b.* 15 Jan. 1895.

2*f*. Lewis William Frederick, *b.* 1846; *d.* 1849.

3*f* ♦Malcolm Hugh, comm. (retired), R.N., late consul at Oporto (*Appleyard, Maybury, Woking, and Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1848; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, ●Mabel Jeannie Otway, dau. of the late Major Henry Otway Mayne, commg. Mayne's Horse, and has issue,

♦Malcolm David George, *b.* 16 Oct. 1895.

●Susan Iris Harriet, *b.* 3 March, 1892.

4*f* ♦Archibald Spencer, major late Scots Gds., F.R.A.S. (*The Chantry, Bisley, Stroud, co. Gloucester, and Bath and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1853; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, ●Helen Sherer, elder dau. of the late John William Burns, of Kilmahew, N.B. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Harvey Gerald Burns, *b.* 10 July, 1898.

●Helen Susan, *b.* 21 July, 1896.

5*f*. William Percy, late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1855; *d. unm.* 13 May, 1904.

6*f*. Hugh Frederick, *b.* 28 July, 1857; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1899.

1*f* ●Susan Horatia, *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; *m.* 6 Feb. 1877, Richard Cecil Corbett, late R.H.A., of Stableford, Bridgnorth, Salop, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*f* ●Katharine Georgina, *b.* 14 Jan. 1859; *m.* 20 July, 1880, Charles A. R. Leslie, elder son of Charles Stephen Leslie, of Balquhain, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3*f* ●Issobel Hester, *b.* 21 May, 1860; *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, Hon. Ernest Bowes Lyon (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1891), son of the 13th Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne, and has issue (*see that title*).

4*f* ●Marion Blanche, *b.* 19 Dec. 1861.

2*e*. Frederick Thomas, *b.* 24 June, 1818; *m.* 25 April, 1850, Agnes Caroline, 2nd dau. of W. P. Brigstocke, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1877.

3*e*. John William, *b.* 16 Aug. 1819, *d.* 1851.

4*e*. Francis Berkeley, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1825; *m.* 1855, Ellen, dau. of W. H. Urquhart, and *d.* at sea, 27 June, 1859, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, May, 1864, William Molloy Stewart (*see* STEWART, Bart.), and *d.* 1889),

1*f* ♦John William Ainslie, major late Scots Guards (*Hollycombe, Englefield Green, and* 27, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 23 June, 1857; *m.* 25 Feb. 1886, ●Florence Charlotte, dau. of John George Blencowe, of Bineham, Sussex, and has issue,

1*g*. Frederick John, *b.* 15 June, 1891; killed in action in East Africa 3 Nov. 1914.

2*g* ♦Francis William, *b.* 4 Sept. 1894.

1*g* ●Agnes Harriet. 2*g* ●Hester Katherine.

1*f* ●Alice, *m.* 2 April, 1881, Lieut.-Col. John James Money Simons, Indian army, of Glen Alla Ray, Londonderry.

2*f* ●Ellen Julia Maud, *m.* 5 July, 1884, Edward Woodfield Collin, B.C.S., and has issue.

3*f* ●Frances Georgina (83, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *m.* 2 April, 1881, Philip Nolan, B.C.S. He *d.* 28 April, 1902, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

5*e*. Hugh Fitzhardinge, major Scots Fus. Gds., *b.* 30 Jan. 1830; killed before Sebastopol, 13 Aug. 1855.

6*e* ♦Edward, late B.C.S. (13, *St. James's Place, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 11 March, 1833; *m.* 7 Aug. 1862, ●Lucy Marion, dau. of Rev. C. J. Barnard, and has issue,

1*f* ♦Edmund Berkeley, *b.* 9 Jan. 1867; *m.* 6 June, 1888

Mabel, dau. of Rev. Francis Tuke, vicar of Borden. She *d.s.p.* 29 Sept. 1888.
2*f*♦Eustace Harvey, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 13 Aug. 1870.
1*f*●Lilias Caroline, *b.* 9 March, 1868; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1897, John Cuthbert Eyre Leslie, younger son of Charles Stephen Leslie, of Balquhain and Hassop Hall, Derbyshire. She obtained a decree 1905, declaring this marriage null and void. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1906, William Edward Murray, late Gordon Highrs., of the Manor House, Littlehampton, and has issue.

1*e*. Hester Eliza, *b.* 16 Oct. 1820; *d. unm.* in 1852.
2*e*●Georgina Charlotte, *b.* 7 Nov. 1822; *m.* 12 June, 1845, Alexander John Talbot Eustace Malpas (who *d.* 1870), and has issue, who have resumed the surname of Eustace only. He was only son of Sir William Cornwallis Eustace (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3*e*. Henrietta Maria, *b.* 14 June, 1831; *m.* 4 April, 1853, Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd bart., of Lindertis, She *d.* 28 Aug. 1912. He *d.* 13 June, 1913, leaving issue.
1*d*. Charlotte, *b.* 10 Nov. 1791; *m.* 27 Nov. 1823, Robert Hibbert, of Chalfont Lodge, Bucks, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1829. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1876.
2*d*. Harriet Anne, *b.* 21 Dec. 1795; *d.* 6 July, 1865.

Mr. John Drummond *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1806, Barbara, dau. of Charles Chester, of Chicheley, Bucks, and *d.* 28 May, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1832) had two sons, viz.,
2*d*. Spencer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1808, in the Treasury, *d.* 18 April, 1869.
3*d*. Heneage (Rev.), M.A., rector of Leckhamsted, *b.* 7 July, 1810; *m.* 8 Jan. 1840, Cecil Elizabeth (who *d.* 16 March, 1897), dau. of Andrew Mortimer Drummond (*see above*), and *d.* 13 Sept. 1881, having had a son and a dau.,
♦Algernon Heneage, capt. Rifle Brigade (retired) (*Cwmcarvan Court, Monmouth, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1 July, 1844; *m.* 2 Oct. 1879, ●Margaret Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late William Benson, of Langtons, Alresford (*see* CHARNWOOD, B.), and has had issue,
1*f*♦Algernon Cecil Heneage, sub-lieut. R.N. Vol. Reserve, *b.* 20 Aug. 1880.
2*f*♦Spencer Heneage, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 12 Aug. 1884.
3*f*♦Geoffrey Heneage, *b.* 25 Jan. 1886.
4*f*♦Jocelyn Heneage, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Aug. 1888.
5*f*♦Frederick Boyd Heneage, late lieut. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 Feb. 1890.
6*f*. Mortimer Heneage, *b.* 16 Feb. 1892; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1911.
7*f*♦Maurice John Heneage, *b.* 18 Sept. 1894.
1*f*●Barbara, *b.* 28 Sept. 1881.
2*f*●Isobel, *b.* 16 July, 1887; *m.* 18 Jan. 1906, Neville Leckonby Phipps, elder son of Arthur Leckonby Phipps, of Whitstone, Shepton Mallet, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Alice Emily Barbara, *m.* 24 Jan. 1872, Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1889.
1*c*. Charlotte, *m.* in 1769, the Rev. Henry Beauclerk.
2*c*. Jane Diana, *m.* in 1776, Richard Bethel Cox.

6*a*. Thomas, *d.* a prisoner at Sheriffmuir, 1715.
1*a*. Anne. 2*a*. Margaret. 3*a*. Lillias.
4*a*. Mary, *m.* Campbell, of Monzee.
(2) David, *d. unm.* at Leyden.
(1) Lilias, *m.* 1st, James, Earl of Tullebardine, and 2ndly, James, Earl of Perth.
(2) Anne, *m.* Thomas Graham, of Balgowan.

2. John, capt. in the King's army, killed on service.
3. Andrew, col. in the King's army, *d.s.p.*
4. Patrick. 5. George. 6. David. } all soldiers, *d.* in the
7. William. 8. Thomas. } wars.
1. Catharine, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of Strowan

Lord Maderty *d.* in 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Maderty,** who *m.* in 1622, Helen Lesley, eldest dau. of Patrick, commendator of Lindores, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DAVID, **3rd Baron Maderty.** This nobleman *m.* 1st, Alison Creightoun, dau. of John Creightoun, of Haltoun and Luncardie, by whom (who *d.* March, 1639) he had an only child,
1. Margaret, who inherited the estates of her mother; and upon her decease *unm.* in 1642, those reverted to her father.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Lady Beatrix Graham, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and had surviving issue,

2. Margaret, *m.* John Graham, postmaster-gen. of Scotland.
3. Beatrix, *m.* John, 1st Earl of Hyndford.
4. Mary, *m.* John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

His lordship *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **1st Viscount Strathallan,** who was created, 6 Sept. 1686, *Baron Drummond of Cromlix*, and VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN, with remainder to his heirs male. This nobleman, adopting the profession of arms, had a high command in the army raised for the rescue of King CHARLES I. in 1648; and after the failure of the expedition, going over to Ireland, he joined the Marquess of Ormonde, then in arms for the king. He had the command of a regiment at Worcester, and became a prisoner there; but effecting his escape, he joined the royalists in the highlands, and continued in their ranks until they were dispersed by Morgan, in 1654, when he entered the army of Russia, and attained the rank of lieut.-general. Upon the restoration of the monarchy he returned, and was appointed general of the forces in Scotland, and a lord of the treasury. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Archibald Johnston, of Warriston, by his wife, a dau. of Sir Alexander Hay, by Katharine his wife, dau. of Sir John Skene, of Curriehill; and dying in 1688, left (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull) an only son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Viscount Strathallan**, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Drummond, Earl of Melfort, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1702,

WILLIAM, **3rd Viscount Strathallan,** at whose decease, *s.p.* in 1711, the honours devolved upon his cousin,

WILLIAM DRUMMOND, **4th Viscount Strathallan** (refer to descendants of James, 2nd son of 1st Lord Maderty). This nobleman having espoused the fortunes of the CHEVALIER in 1745, was slain at Culloden, and his name included in the bill of attainder passed in 1746, with that of his eldest son (by his wife, the Hon. Margaret Nairne, dau. of Lord William Murray, afterwards 2nd Lord Nairne), described as James Drummond, eldest son of William, Viscount Strathallan, although he was at that time himself Viscount Strathallan. His lordship had issue,

1. JAMES, **5th** viscount.
2. William, who *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of Brig.-Gen. David Nairne (of the family of St. Ford), of the French service; and *d.* 25 May, 1772, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1782) two sons,
1. William Henry, *b.* 1765; col. 27th regt., *d. unm.* 1796.
2. JAMES ANDREW, **8th** viscount.

3. Robert, of Cadland, Hants, and Charing Cross, London, banker; *m.* 1753, Winifred, dau. of William Thompson, of Ipsden, Oxfordshire, and *d.* in 1804, leaving issue,
1. Andrew Berkeley, of Cadland, Hants, banker; *b.* 11 Sept. 1755; *m.* 2 April, 1781, Mary, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1833, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1839) issue,
(1) Andrew Robert, of Cadland, *b.* 28 July, 1794; *m.* 7 March, 1822, Lady Elizabeth Frederica Manners, dau. of John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, and *d.* 20 June, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1886) had issue,
1*a*. Andrew John, *b.* 13 May, 1823; *d. unm.* 29 Sept. 1910.
2*a*. Edgar Atheling, of Cadland, J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 Aug. 1825; late lieut. R.N., *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Hon. Louisa Theodosia Pennington, dau. of 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d.* 10 May, 1893, having by her (who *d.* 17 June, 1886) had issue,
1*b*. Andrew Cecil, of Cadland, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 28 Jan. 1865; *d.* 2 Feb. 1913.
2*b*♦Maldwin, of Cadland, Hants, late lieut. 7th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (2, *Carlton House Terrace, S.W., and Turf, Boodle's, White's, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 9 March, 1872; *m.* 3 Sept. 1908, the● dau. of Louis C. Huck, of Chicago, and widow of Marshall Field, jun., of Chicago.
3*b*♦Cyril Augustus (*Thornecroft Manor, Leatherhead*), *b.* 5 April, 1873; *m.* 13 Dec. 1897, ●Edith Belle, dau. of L. T. Wilkins, of Southampton, and has issue.
●Sybelle Winifred Louisa, *b.* 29 Oct. 1898.
4*b*. Henry Ludovic, R.N., *b.* 16 Oct. 1874, *d.* 29 Feb. 1896.
1*b*●Lilias Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Rev. Robert Manners Norman, M.A., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1895. 2*b*●Edith Mary Frances.
3*b*●Winifred Louisa, *m.* 28 April, 1892, John Maconochie Welwood, of Meadowbank, N.B., and has issue.
4*b*●Constance Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1897, Francis Algernon Fulford, of Fulford, J.P. Devon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5*b*●Mary Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1901, Major Edward J. R. Peel, R.H.A., and has issue (*see* PEEL, Bart.).
6*b*. Jean Cicely, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1904.
3*a*♦Alfred Manners, late capt. Rifle Brigade, served in the Crimea (medal and clasp and Turkish medal) (*Charnwood Lodge, West Cliff Road, Bournemouth; Carlton, Travellers', and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1829; *m.* 5 July, 1878, Augusta, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Verschoyle, of Kilberry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1908.
4*a*. Victor Arthur Wellington (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., late chargé d'affaires to King of Bavaria, and H.M. resident minister at Munich and Stuttgardt, Grand Cross of St. Michael of Bavaria and of Friedrich of Wurtemburg; *b.* 4 June, 1833; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, Lady of Honour of the Royal Order of Therese of Bavaria, dau. of Charles Lamson, of New York. He *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1907. She *d.* 26 March, 1912.
5*a*. Cecil George Assheton, of Enderby Hall, Leicester, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1885, late capt. Rifle Brigade, and Leicestershire mil., *b.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, ●Charlotte Amelia (*Enderby Hall, Leicester*), dau. of William Leigh Brook, of Meltham Hall. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1903, having had issue,
1*b*. Charles Brook Assheton, *d.* an infant 4 May, 1873.
2*b*. Francis Cecil, *d.* an infant 24 March, 1876.
3*b*. Cecil Rowland Brook, midshipman R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1882. *d.* 21 July, 1897.
4*b*♦Eric Roderick Brook, late lieut. 7th batt. Rifle Brigade (*Malahide, Elham*), *b.* 22 May, 1884; *m.* Feb. 1905, ●Frederica Lilian, dau. of J. Norrey Norris, and has issue,
1*c*♦Geoffrey Brook, *b.* 27 Oct. 1905.
2*c*♦Frederic Cecil, *b.* 17 Dec. 1907.
5*b*. Edward Atheling Brook, *b.* 10 May, *d.* 28 June, 1892.
1*b*●Elizabeth Cecil, *m.* 17 Feb. 1912, Arthur de Winton Snowden, 2nd son of the late Prebendary Snowden, and has issue.
2*b*●Muriel Constance, *m.* 18 Jan. 1900, Cecil Henry Haig, of 62, Cheyne Court, S.W., son of Augustus Haig, of Pen-Ithon, Radnorshire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3*b*●Lily, *m.* 17 March, 1909, Capt. Beauchamp Kerr-Pearse,

eldest son of the late Rev. B. Kerr-Pearse, Rector of Ascot, and has issue.
4*b*●Grace Janet. 5*b*●Margaret Annabella.
6*b*●Dorothy Charlotte.
7*b*●Violet Emily, *m.* 8 Oct. 1912, Miles Bury Selby-Smyth, lieut. Rifle Brigade, son of the late Lieut.-Col. E. G. Selby-Smyth, of Darby House, Sunbury.
1*a*●Annabella Mary Elizabeth (26, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Alexander, Lord Lamington, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.
2*a*. Frederica Mary Adeliza, *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1884. She *d.* 2 April, 1907, leaving issue.
(2) William Charles, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. late 10th Hussars, *b.* 14 July, 1796; *m.* and *d.* 4 Jan. 1881, leaving a son,
♦William Charles, late major 3rd batt. Hants regt., and capt. 95th Foot, *b.* 11 Sept. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1870, Rosalind Blanche Vansittart, 3rd dau. of William Charles Humphreys, of Bursledon, Hants, which lady *d.* 28 July, 1876, leaving a dau.,
●Angela Nora Edith, *m.* 1887, John Arthur Levett, of Hollywood, The Glebe, Blackheath, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, ●Jessie Maria, dau. of the late Admiral Wigston, of Bittern Hill, Hants.
(1) Mary, *m.* 18 Oct. 1830, Right Rev. Francis Fulford, D.D., bishop of Montreal, who *d.* Oct. 1868. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1873.
(2) Catherine Isabella, *m.* 27 March, 1826, Rev. Henry Perceval, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1870. He *d.* 1 April, 1885, leaving issue (*see* EGMONT, E.).
2. Charles, banker, of the city of London, *b.* 24 June, 1759; *m.* 26 July, 1789, Frances Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. E. Lockwood, of Dew's Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1831) left at his decease, 2 March, 1823,
(1) Charles, *b.* 4 Sept. 1790; *m.* 15 July, 1819, Mary Dulcibella (who *d.* 20 March. 1862), dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1858, having had
1*a*. Robert, *b.* 26 July, 1822; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Augusta Charlotte, youngest surviving dau. of Col. Charles Mackenzie Fraser, of Castle Fraser, nephew of Francis, last Lord Seaforth, and *d.* 29 April, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1911) had issue,
1*b*♦Charles (21, *Lancaster Gate, W.; Carlton, Travellers', Union, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1855; *m.* 7 Sept. 1892, ●Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. Gerald Edmund Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue,
1*c*♦Robert Charles Crosbie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1896.
2*c*♦Angus Julian, *b.* 2 Jan. 1910.
1*c*●Angela Cecilia Mary, *b.* 7 June, 1893.
2*b*♦Wingfield Fraser, *b.* 22 Sept. 1861.
3*b*♦Kenneth Mackenzie, major late 2nd batt. Leinster regt. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1862.
1*b*●Sybil, *b.* 26 Aug. 1858.
2*b*. Winifred, *b.* 23 and *d.* 24 April, 1864.
2*a*. Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1857, ●Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of Morgan Popkin Traherne, of Coytrahen, Glamorgan, and *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1888.
3*a*. Maurice, C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1825; *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Hon. Adelaide Lister, eldest dau. of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. She *d.* 27 April, 1911. He *d.* 18 May, 1891, having had issue,
1*b*♦Lister Maurice, barrister, metropolitan police magistrate from 1913, Knight of the Order of St. Gregory the Great (3, *Essex Court, Temple*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1856.
1*b*. Adelaide Maura, *d.* 19 July, 1892.
2*b*●May Theresa Ella, *m.* 3 June, 1876, Basil Champneys, of Halt Oak, Frognal, Hampstead, second son of the Dean of Lichfield, and has issue.
3*b*●Miriam Frances Lilian, *m.* 27 April, 1886, George John Barry Hayter, of 30, Bramham Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
4*b*. Mary Dulcibella, *d.* 28 May, 1864.
5*b*●Monica Catherine Anne Louise.
4*a*. Walter, *b.* 5 July, 1830; *m.* 8 July, 1852, Isabella Mary dau. of Lionel Charles Hervey (*see* HERVEY-BATHURST, Bart.), and *d.* 23 April, 1883. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1911, having had issue,
1*b*. Lionel Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1853; *m.* 19 Aug. 1884, ●Amy Harriott, dau. of 1st Lord Cranworth; and *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1891. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1895, Capt. Alfred Ridley, King's own regt., who *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1898. She *m.* 3rdly, 22 Aug. 1905, Maj. Charles Stirling, R.A., eld. son of Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B.
2*b*. Ernest Morton, *b.* 6 Nov. 1855; *d.* 11 Nov. 1876.
3*b*. Berkeley Walter, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 March, 1866, *d. unm.* 11 Sept. 1903.
4*b*♦Henry Walter (*Little Heath, Potters Bar, Herts*), *b.* 17 June, 1867; *m.* 24 Oct. 1903, ●Mary Louisa Margaret, only dau. of the late Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor Park, M.P., J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1*b*●Mabel Mary, *m.* 9 March, 1880, Vesey G. Mackenzie Holt, of Mount Mascal, Bexley, and has issue.
2*b*●Violet Catherine. 3*b*●Dulcibella Frances.
4*b*●Mary Selina, *m.* 25 Jan. 1890, Algernon Henry Peter Strickland, of 22, Lower Sloane Street, S.W., and has issue (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.).
5*a*. Morton (Rev.), rector of Wanstead, Essex, *b.* 8 Feb. 1832; *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, ●Caroline (*Buckhurst Hill, Essex*), youngest dau. of Morgan Popkin Traherne, of Coytrahen, Glamorgan, and *d.* 23 March, 1898, leaving issue,
1*b*♦Edmund Traherne (*Wyaston, Woodford Green, Essex*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1864; *m.* 11 June, 1892, ●Isabel Henrietta, dau. of W. Knights, of Nethercote, Walthamstow, and has issue,
1*c*●Edith Charlotte, *b.* 5 April, 1893.
2*c*●Isabel Hilda, *b.* 3 May, 1896.
2*b*♦Gerald Morton (*Salway Hill, Woodford Green, Essex*), *b.* 17 April, 1866; *m.* 27 June, 1896, ●Alice Edith, dau. of Col. W. J. Marshall, of Gidea Hall, Essex, and has issue,
1*c*♦Edward Morton, *b.* 11 March, 1898.
2*c*♦Charles Morton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1903.
3*c*♦Andrew Morton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1904.
1*b*. Caroline Dulcibella, *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1909.
2*b*●Maud Margaret Frances, *b.* 26 June, 1870.
6*a*. Edward, *b.* 22 June, 1834; *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, Jane Mary Anne, only dau. of James George Tayler, and *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1882. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1914.
1*a*. Theresa Charlotte, *m.* 2 Sept. 1868, Thomas Prendergast, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 10 April, 1890.
2*a*. Eleanor Mary, *d.* 5 April, 1887, aged 65.
3*a*. Mary Dulcibella, *m.* 17 Oct. 1850, Richard Wellesley, who *d.* 18 May, 1861. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1864.
(2) Edward, private secretary to Sir Robert Peel, Bart., *b.* 30 March, 1792; *d.* 25 Jan. 1843.
(3) Berkeley, lieut.-gen. in the army; extra groom in waiting to the Queen; *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 5 April, 1832, Maria, dau. of William Arthur-Crosbie, and *d.* 3 May, 1860. She *d.* Nov. 1872.
(4) Arthur (Rev.), rector of Charlton, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797; *m* 1st, 13 May, 1830, Margaretta Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 7th Bart. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1854, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1857, Caroline Eliza Moring, dau. of R. T. M. Grey. She *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1906. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1862, having by his first wife had issue,
1*a*. Charles Spencer, *b.* 9 Dec. 1834; *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, ●Mary (*Charles Street, Toronto, Ontario*), eldest dau. of John Stewart Innes, of Grafton, Canada West. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1912, leaving issue,
1*b*●Lilias Charlotte, *m.* 14 Aug. 1903, Daniel Dickinson, of Johannesburg, S. Africa.
2*b*●Catherine Georgina.
3*b*●Gertrude Emily, *m.* 1885, Walter Wilson Nation, manager of Dominion Bank, Toronto, and has issue.
2*a*♦Arthur Hislop (Rev.), vicar of All Saints, Boyne Hill, Maidenhead, M.A. Oxford, hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, Proctor in Convocation (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 5 April, 1843; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1868, Armynel Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Charles F. R. Baylay, M.A., by whom (who *d.* 31 March, 1876) he has a son,
1*b*♦Arthur Berkeley, maj. Indian army, Political Dept., *b.* 27 Nov. 1869; *m.* 18 Jan. 1894, ●Edith Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Edward Francis Lambert, 6th bart. (*see* GREY, Bart.), and has issue,
1*c*♦Nigel Fenton, *b.* 2 Feb. 1895.
2*c*♦Eric Arthur, *b.* Sept. 1900.
Rev. Canon Drummond *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1878, ●Anna Harriet, youngest dau. of Rev. William Dodsworth, and has a son,
2*b*♦Malcolm Cyril, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford (16, *Bramerton Street, Chelsea, S.W., and Caledonian Club*), *b.* 24 May, 1880; *m.* 27 June, 1906, ●Zina Lilias, dau. of George Macartney Ogilvie, late I.C.S., and has issue,
1*c*♦Arthur Malcolm James, *b.* 23 April, 1911.
1*c*●Elspeth Mary, *b.* 15 March, 1907.
2*c*●Anna Mary, *b.* 28 April, 1909.
1*a*. Frances Emily Cadogan, *m.* 29 Dec. 1857 Gen. Edmund Henry Cox, R.M.A., who *d.* 1893. She *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1893.
2*a*. Lilias Maria, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1910.
3*a*. Julia, *m.* 20 April, 1870, Francis Adams, of Llyfnant, Cheltenham, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4*a*. Jane Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1867, Henry Scott Gresley. He *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1878, Rev. Nigel Walsingham Gresley. She *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1900. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1909 (*see* GRESLEY, Bart.).
5*a*●Catherine Georgina (*Lindfield, Hayward's Heath*).
(1) Charlotte Matilda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1840.
(2) Anne Eliza Maria, *d.* 1 June, 1855.
3. Henry Roger (Rev.). M.A. Oxford, rector of Fawley, Hants; *m.* Susannah, dau. of William Wells, of Bickley, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1808) he left issue at his decease, 27 July, 1806,
(1) Andrew, *d.* young.
(2) Henry Andrew, capt. H.E.I.C.M.S., *b.* 16 Dec. 1791; *m.* 7 Oct. 1819, Maria (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1859), only dau. of Capt. William James Turquand, R.N., and *d.* 5 Aug. 1869, having had issue three daus.,
1*a*. Barbara Catherine, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1907, aged 82.
2*a*. Henrietta, *m.* 15 June, 1858, F. Le Gros Clark, F.R.S., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *d.* 9 June, 1903.
3*a*. Susan Maria, *d. unm.*
(1) Catherine, *m* 20 Aug. 1822, Rev. George Randolph.
4. Richard, capt. 19th dragoons; *d.* in the Lazaretto in Dalmatia, in consequence of fatigue undergone in an overland journey from India with Lord Camelford, 2 July, 1796.
5. Edward, a colonel in the army, *d.* 4 May, 1859.
1. Charlotte Teresa, *m.* 22 April, 1794, Peregrine Edward Towneley, of Towneley, in Lancashire. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1846, leaving issue.

4. Henry, of The Grange, Hants, and Charing Cross, banker; *m.* 21 March, 1761, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Charles Compton. She *d.* 25 March. 1819. He *d.* in 1795, leaving issue,
1. Henry, banker, of London, *b.* 13 Jan. 1762; *m.* 13 Feb. 1786, Anne, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and *d.* 4 July, 1794, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1798, James Strange, and *d.* Jan. 1852) had issue,
(1) Henry, of Albury Park, Surrey, M.P., F.S.A.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1786; *m.* 23 June, 1807, Lady Henrietta Hay-Drummond,

dau. of Robert, 9th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1854) had issue,

1*a*. Henry, *b.* in 1811; *d.* in 1827.
2*a*. Malcolm, *b.* 15 Feb. 1821; *d.* 25 March, 1842.
3*a*. Arthur Henry, *b.* 24 Nov. 1822; *d.* 6 Aug. 1843.
1*a*. Louisa, *m.* 26 May, 1845, Algernon George, 6th Duke of Northumberland, K.G. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1890. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
2*a*. Adelaide, *m.* 16 Sept. 1850, Sir Thomas Rokewode Gage, Bart., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1883. He *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1866.
(2) Robert, *b.* 24 June, 1789; *d.* 17 June, 1811.
(3) Spencer Rodney (Rev.), *b.* 17 Dec. 1790; *m.* 6 May, 1817, Caroline (who *d.* 7 April, 1858), only dau. of Montagu Montagu, and *d.* 7 March, 1882, leaving an only dau.,
Caroline Anne, *m.* 26 April, 1849, Rev. Henry John Vernon, and *d.* 11 July, 1883.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Aug. 1815, John Portal, of Freefolk, Hants. He *d.* 7 May, 1848. She *d.* 21 May, 1877, leaving issue (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).

The eldest son, at the decease of his father, became

JAMES, **5th Viscount Strathallan,** and was attainted as stated above, under an erroneous designation. He *m.* Eupheme (who *d.* 1796), dau. of Peter Gordon, of Abergeldy, co. Aberdeen; and dying in 1766, left issue,

1. JAMES, **6th** viscount.
2. William, *d.* young.
3. ANDREW JOHN, **7th** viscount.
4. Charles, *d.* young
5. John, *d.* young.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Augustus Haldane.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The eldest son,

JAMES DRUMMOND, *de jure* **6th Viscount Strathallan,** R.N., *d. unm.* in 1775, when the estate of Machany, which had been purchased by the family after the forfeiture, devolved upon his only surviving brother,

ANDREW JOHN DRUMMOND, *de jure* **7th Viscount Strathallan,** a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th veteran battalion in 1807, and governor of Dumbarton Castle in 1810. This gentleman petitioned, but fruitlessly, in 1787, for a restoration of the honours. General Drummond *d. unm.* in 1817, when the representation of the family devolved upon his cousin,

JAMES ANDREW JOHN LAURENCE CHARLES, **8th Viscount Strathallan** (refer to William, son of the 4th viscount), who was restored to his honours by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824. His lordship, *b.* 24 March, 1767, *m.* 18 Jan. 1809, Lady Amelia Sophia Murray, dau. of John, 4th Duke of Atholl, by whom (who *d.* 19 June, 1849) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **9th** viscount.
2. James Robert (Sir), adm. R.N., G.C.B., gentleman usher of the Black Rod, lord of the Admiralty 1861-6, *b.* 15 Sept. 1812; *m.* 5 Feb. 1856, Catharine Frances, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.). She *d.* 20 April, 1914. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,
1♦ Laurence George, C.B., M.V.O., maj.-gen., D.A.Q.M.G. headquarters 1914, late comm. 3rd batt. Scots Guards, and brig.-gen. commg. 7th Infantry Brigade, Southern Command, 1908-12, formerly mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada, served in Bechuanaland 1884-5, in Ashanti 1895-6, in the Soudan 1898, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (*Trent Manor, Sherborne, Dorset and Guards' and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 13 March, 1861; *m.* 5 May, 1886, ●Katherine Mary, dau. of the late Hugh Lindsay Antrobus (*see* ANTROBUS, Bart.), and has issue,
(1)♦ Lindsay, *b.* 31 Jan. 1891.
(2)♦ James Arthur Laurence, *b.* 21 July, 1905.
(1) Esmé Helen, *b.* 21 Jan. 1887, *d.* 28 July, 1899.
(2)● Stella Katherine, *b.* 22 May, 1895.
1● Lilias Anne, *b.* 18 Dec. 1856.
2● Kate Gertrude, *b.* 19 July, 1858.
3● Mary Virginia, *b.* 1 Dec. 1859.
3. Edmund (Sir), K.C.I.E., *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, barrister-at-law, auditor-gen. of India 1856-62, lieut.-gov. N.W. Provinces 1863-8, and Member of Council, *m.* 16 Nov. 1837, Julia Mary (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1898), dau. of J. C. C. Sutherland, of Calcutta, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1895, having had issue,
1. James Sutherland, *b.* 2 Sept. 1838, B C.S.; *d.* 2 March, 1882.
2. Edmund Charles, adm. R.N., retired, comm.-in-chief, East Indies station, 1895-8, *b.* 4 Aug. 1841; *m.* 4 July, 1872, Dora, eldest dau. of John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 6 May, 1911, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ John (Ian) Edmund, capt. R.N. (*Eskhill, Kirriemuir; Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 5 July, 1873; *m.* 18 June, 1910, ●Louisa Olive, dau. of Sir Campbell Munro, 3rd Bart., of Lindertis.
1*a*● Mary (21, *Edinburgh Mansions, Howick Place, S.W.*).
2*a*● Constance Dora, *m.* 14 Sept. 1912, Capt. Edward Francis Bruen, R.N., 2nd son of the late Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3♦ Francis Colebrooke BERESFORD-DRUMMOND, of Ballachulish House, Argyllshire, formerly capt. Dorsetshire regt. and 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1846; *m.* 23 June, 1875, Marcia De la Poer, only dau. of Sir George De la Poer Beresford, 2nd bart. (*See* BERESFORD-PIERSE, Bart.) She *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1908.
4. Maurice Henry, *b.* 24 April, 1857; *d.* 24 Oct. 1863.
1. Julia Mary, *m.* 3 March, 1863, Horace Abel Cockerell, C.S.I., son of J. Cockerell. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 23 April, 1908, leaving issue.
2. Marianne Amelia, *b.* 19 June, 1848; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1906.
4. Francis Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1815; *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, ●Charlotte Mary Atholl (58, *St. George's Square, S.W.*), dau. of Very Rev. Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd bart. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1904.
5. Robert Andrew John, Indian C.S., *b.* 4 Aug. 1820; *m.* 8 Nov. 1854, Anna Maria, dau. of Compton Reade, and *d.* 29 June, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1871) had issue,
1. Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1855, *d.* 21 Sept. 1856.
2♦ Malcolm, *b.* 22 March, 1857.
3♦ Henry Murray (Rev.), rector of Byford with Mansel Gamage, Hereford, *b.* 1 March, 1858; *m.* 16 Oct. 1888, ●Katherine Gamand, dau. of James Gwillim, and has issue,
(1)♦ Henry Murray, *b.* 24 Aug. 1893.
(1)● Anna Maud, *b.* 7 Dec. 1889.
(2)● Olivia Margaret Murray, *b.* 3 Oct. 1891.
4♦ Walter John, *b.* 24 June, 1861.
5♦ Robert Hugh, *b.* 25 May, 1862.
6♦ Herbert Charles (1960, *Robson St., Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 4 May, 1864; *m.* 7 Aug. 1911, ●Helen Frances Mitcheson, dau. of the late Stanley Clark Bagg, of Montreal, and widow of Albert Edward Lewis, of Vancouver, B.C.
7♦ Arthur David, *b.* 13 Oct. 1865; *m.* 26 April, 1910, ●Constance Margaret, dau. of the late John Parker.
8. Maurice Frederick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; *d.* 31 Dec. following.
9♦ Ernest George (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; *m.* 4 Oct. 1911, ●Mabel Louisa, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, I.S.C.
1. Anna Euphemia, *b.* 18 Dec. 1859; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1904.
6. Frederick, H.E.I.C.C.S.; *b.* 23 April, 1822; *d.* 15 May, 1848.
1. Marianne Jane, *m.* 18 Jan. 1842, George Drummond Græme, K.H., of Inchbrackie and Aberuthven, co. Perth (*see* MONTROSE, D.), major in the Hanoverian service; who *d.* 20 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 19 May, 1876, leaving issue.
2. Emily Anne, *d.* 17 June, 1829.

His lordship *d.* 14 May, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY, **9th Viscount Strathallan,** a representative lord, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, *b.* 5 March, 1810; *m.* 25 July, 1833, Christina Maria Hersey, youngest dau. of Robert Baird, and sister of Sir David Baird, 2nd bart. of Newbyth, and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1867) had issue,

1. JAMES DAVID, **10th** viscount.
2. William Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1845; killed in Zululand, July, 1879.
3♦ Robert Charles, late capt. Seaforth Highlanders (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1850.
1. Amelia Anne, *m.* 13 May, 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill-Gardyne, of Finavon, Forfarshire, D.L., late Coldstream Guards. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Margaret Alice, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1875.
3● Hersey Annabella, *b.* 23 Oct. 1846.
4● Frances Mary, maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1872-1901, (11, *Walpole Street, S.W.*), *b.* 1 July, 1848.

The viscount *d.* 23 Jan. 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES DAVID, **10th Viscount Strathallan,** J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, retired lieut.-col. 6th drag. gds., late capt. Bucks. yeo. cav., *b.* 23 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1868, Ellen, 2nd dau. of Cudbert B. Thornhill, Indian C.S., and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1873) had,

1. WILLIAM HUNTLY, **11th** VISCOUNT STRATHALLAN and **15th** EARL OF PERTH.
1. Henrietta Alice, *b.* 1869; *d.* Feb. 1870.
2. Ellen Hersey *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *d.* 2 Dec. 1873.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1875, ●Margaret (39, *Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.*), eldest dau. of William Smythe, of Methven Castle, co. Perth, and had issue,

2♦ JAMES ERIC, C.B., *heir presumptive*, clerk in the Foreign Office and Private Sec. to the Prime Minister since 1912 (23, *Manchester Square, W.*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1876; *m.* 20 April, 1904, ●Hon. Angela Mary Constable Maxwell, 2nd dau. of 11th Baron Herries, and only sister of the present baroness (*see that title*), and has issue,
1♦ John David, *b.* 13 May, 1907.
1● Margaret Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 5 May, 1905.
2● Angela Alice Maryel, *b.* 5 March, 1912.

3♦ Maurice Charles Andrew, capt. The Black Watch, adjutant 2nd batt. 1904-7, Staff Capt. No. 1 District, Scottish Command 1908-12, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Scottish Command from 1912, formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches), and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches), *b.* 30 Nov. 1877; *m.* 4 May, 1904, ●Ida Mary, 3rd dau. of George James Drummond of Swaylands, Penshurst, Kent (*see above*), and has issue,
♦ Maurice James David, *b.* 17 Nov. 1907.
● Myra, *b.* 15 April, 1905.

4♦ Edmund Rupert, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1884; *m.* 11 May, 1910, ●Evelyn Frances, elder dau. of Lord James Arthur Butler (*see* ORMONDE, M.), and has issue,
1● Anne, *b.* 30 June, 1911.
2● Jean, *b.* 20 Aug. 1914.

3● Margaret Ciceley (*Cragbeg, Clarina, co. Limerick*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1880; *m.* 17 Dec. 1912, Alfred Browning Stanley Tennyson, eldest son of the late Hon. Lionel Tennyson (*see* TENNYSON, B.).
4● Sybil Frances, *b.* 20 Dec. 1881.

His lordship *d.* 5 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron Drummond (of Cargill) 29 Jan. 1487-8; Earl, 4 March, 1605; Baron Maderty, 31 Jan. 1609; Viscount, &c., 6 Sept. 1686. Restoration, by act of parliament, 17 June, 1824.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, three bars wavy gu., for DRUMMOND; 2nd and 3rd or, a lion's head erased within a double tressure flory counterflory gu., as a coat of augmentation. *Crest*—A goshawk, wings expanded, ppr. Over this crest is given

the motto "virtutem coronat honos." *Supporters*—Two savages, wreathed about the head and loins with oak-leaves, and holding in their exterior hands clubs over the shoulder, all ppr. *Motto (under the shield)*—Lord, have mercy.

PETIT.



Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 2nd Bart., of Petit Hall, Bombay, J.P., *b.* 7 June, 1873; *s.* by special limitation to his grandfather 1901; *m.* 3 March, 1894, ● Dinbai, dau. of Sir Jamsetjee Jejeebhoy, 3rd Bart. (*see* JEJEEBHOY, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ FRAMJEE DINSHAW, *b.* 24 June, 1901.
2♦ Manockjee Dinshaw, *b.* 30 April, 1904.
1● Ruttenbai Dinshaw, *b.* 20 Feb. 1900.

The present baronet is a delegate of the Parsee Chief Matrimonial Court, president of the Association for the Amelioration of Poor Zorastrians in Persia, and the Petit Charity Funds, the Petit Institute, and the Parsee Orphanage. He is on the committee of management of many Bombay benevolent institutions. Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, formerly Jejeebhoy Framjee Petit, has assumed the names of Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, in accordance with the provisions of a trust of 25 lacs of rupees, created by Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Bart., by which his successors are obliged to adopt his name.

Lineage—NUSSERWANJEE COWASJEE, *b.* in Surat, 1770, *d.* 20 Dec. 1820; *m.* Bhikhaijee, dau. of Framjee Jogajee Pahrana, and had issue,

MANOCKJEE NUSSERWANJEE PETIT, merchant, *b.* in Bombay, 26 Aug. 1803; *m.* Humabai Jeejeebhoy Dadabhoy Moogana (*b.* in Bombay 1809). She *d.* in Bombay, 13 Oct. 1851. He *d.* 21 May, 1859, having had issue,

1. DINSHAW MANOCKJEE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Nusserwanjee Manockjee, *d. unm.* Nov. 1891.

The elder son,

Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit, 1st Bart., of Petit Hall, in the Island of Bombay, J.P., *b.* 30 June, 1823; *m.* 27 Feb. 1837, Sakerbai Framjee, dau. of Framjee Bhikhajee Panday, of Bombay. She *d.* 5 March, 1890, having had issue,

1. Cowasjee Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1845; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Awabai Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1909) had issue,
   1♦ Manockjee Cowasjee (*Framjee Hall, Warden Road, Bombay*), *b.* 18 July, 1863; *m.* 28 Feb. 1872, ● Humabai Sorabjee Jamsetjee.
   2. Merwanjee Cowasjee (twin with Manockjee), *b.* 18 July, 1863, *d.* 9 June, 1879.
   3♦ Pestonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 10 Sept. 1866; *m.* 8 May, 1894, ● Perojbai Cowasjee Parukh, and has issue,
   ● Hirabai, *b.* 10 Sept. 1896.
   4♦ Hormusjee Cowasjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1868; *m.* 12 April, 1891, ● Perozebai Sorabjee Patuck, and has issue,
   (1)♦ Cowasjee, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893.
   (2)♦ Dinshawjee, *b.* 14 July, 1903.
   (1)● Mithibai, *b.* 10 April, 1892.
   5♦ Cursetjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 June, 1871.
   6♦ Virbaijee Cowasjee, *b.* 23 Dec. 1872, *m.* 11 Dec. 1883, ● Nusserwanjee Muncherjee Cama, and has issue,
   (1)♦ Muncherjee, *b.* 25 June, 1895.
   (1)● Perojbai, *b.* 13 Dec. 1892.
   (2)● Ruttenbai, *b.* 14 Sept. 1897.
   (3)● Sheernaj, *b.* 4 July, 1902.
   (4)● Tehemina, *b.* 19 Dec. 1906.
   7. Ardesir Cowasjee, *b.* 28 May, 1874, *d.* 22 Oct. 1886.
   8♦ Sorabjee Cowasjee, *b.* 9 April, 1877; *m.* 1896, ● Jerbai Burjorjee Lam.
   9♦ Furdoonjee Cowasjee, *b.* 29 Oct. 1878; *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, ● Dinbai Bomonjee Petit (*see below*).
   1● Mithibai Cowasjee, *b.* 18 March, 1870; *m.* 1883, Merwanjee Dhunjeebhoy Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
   2● Soonabai Cowasjee, *b.* 15 Aug. 1875; *m.* 1899, Jehangir Framjee Batliboy, and has issue.
2. Framjee Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Jan. 1848; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Awabai Nusserwanjee Manockjee Petit, and *d.v.p.* 8 Aug. 1895, leaving issue, a son and a dau.,

JEJEEBHOY FRAMJEE, now DINSHAW MANOCKJEE (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
● Humabai Framjee, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881.

3♦ Bomonjee Dinshaw, late Member of the Legislative Council of Bombay, director and late Chairman of the Bank of Bombay, trustee of the Parsee Punchayet, J.P., merchant and mill owner; member and late president of the Bombay Mill Owners' Association, late trustee of the City Improvement Trust, delegate Chief Parsee Matrimonial Court, Member of the Board of the Victoria Jubilee Technical Institute (*Château Petit, Warden Road, Bombay*), *b.* 27 March, 1859; *m.* 25 Feb. 1872, Gulbai Nanabhoy Byramjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue,
   1♦ Jehangir Bomonjee, J.P., merchant and mill agent, Hon. Presidency magistrate, member of the Bombay Mun. Corporation, Delegate of the Parsee Chief Matrimonial Court and Hon. Sec. to the Victoria Memorial School for the Blind, the Zoroastrian Association and the B.D. Petit Parsee General Hospital, (9–11, *Elphinstone Circle, Bombay*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1879; *m.* 7 May, 1898, ● Jaiji Sorabji Patuck, and has issue,
   (1)♦ Byramjee, *b.* 21 Nov. 1900.
   (2)♦ Dinshaw, *b.* 19 July, 1905.
   (1)● Hirabai, *b.* 20 Jan. 1899.
   2♦ Dhunjibhoy Bomonjee, merchant and millowner, J.P. Bombay, Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Hon. Secretary and Treasurer of the Gokuldees Tejpal Hospital Nursing Association, and a member of the Millowners' Association of Bombay, *b.* 12 Sept. 1881; *m.* 15 Feb. 1900, ● Hamabai, eldest dau. of Jalbhai Ardeshir Sett, and has issue,
   ♦ Manockjee, *b.* 10 Nov. 1900.
   ● Ruttenbai, *b.* 22 April, 1906.
   1● Dinbai Bomonjee, *b.* 27 Sept. 1882; *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Furdonjee Cowasjee Petit (*see above*).
   2● Peroshaw Bomonjee, *b.* 13 Nov. 1884.
   3● Manockbai Bomonjee, *b.* 11 Nov. 1887.
1. Bhikhaijee Dinshaw, *b.* 29 Sept. 1844; *m.* 11 Feb. 1857; Dady Nusserwanjee Dadysett, and left issue.
2● Navajbai Dinshaw, *b.* 6 June, 1849; *m.* 17 Feb. 1859, Peroshaw Merwanjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana.
3. Ruttenbai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854; *m.* 11 May, 1867, Framjee Dorabjee Panday, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1885, leaving issue.
4● Humabai Dinshaw, *b.* 3 May, 1856; *m.* 11 May, 1867, Framjee Rustomjee Cama, and has issue.
5● Heerabai Dinshaw, *b.* 19 Oct. 1857; *m.* 11 Feb. 1870, Jamsetjee Nusserwanjee Petit, who *d.* 1888.
6● Manockbai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1860; *m.* 28 Aug. 1879, Peroshaw Bomonjee Jeejeebhoy Moogana, and has issue.
7● Buchobai Dinshaw, *b.* 11 Oct. 1862; *m.* 9 Oct. 1876, Merwanjee Sorabjee Jamsetjee, who *d.* 1900.
8. Gulbai Dinshaw, *b.* 16 Nov. 1865; *m.* 5 March, 1872, Rustomjee Nanabhoy Beramjee Moogana, and *d.* 1878.

Sir Dinshaw served the office of sheriff of Bombay, and was knighted 1887; was a cotton-mill owner, and a member of the Parsi Punchayet of Bombay. He was created a baronet 1 Sept. 1890, for his life, and with limitation immediately after his decease to Framjee Dinshaw Petit, his SECOND son, and the heirs male of his body, and in default thereof, to the heirs male of the body of Sir Dinshaw Manockjee Petit. Sir Dinshaw *d.* 5 May, 1901.

Creation—1 Sept. 1890.
Arms—Az., on a chevron arg., between three urns of the last, therefrom issuant flames proper, as many bees volant, also proper. *Crest*—A ship under sail at sea, in front thereof an anchor fessewise, all proper. *Motto*—Consequitur quod cunque Petit.
Residence—Petit Hall, Malabar Hill, Bombay.

PETO.



Sir Henry Peto, 2nd Bart., D.L. and C.C. Dorset, 1886–1913, High Sheriff 1897, B.A. London, M.A. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; *s.* his father 1889; *m.* 16 July, 1874, ● Mary, younger dau. of the Rev. Thomas Fuller, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square.

Lineage—WILLIAM PETO, of Cookham, Berks, son of James Peto, by Mary Bennet, his wife, was *b.* 19 July, 1768. He *m.* 29 Oct. 1808, Sophia, dau. of Ralph Alloway, of Dorking, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL MORTON (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. William, of Cookham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1811; *m.* 3 March, 1840, Emma, dau. of Joseph Hobbs, of Brockmer, and *d.* 25 June, 1879, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1885, aged 75).
3. James, of Lowestoft, Suffolk, J.P., *b.* 5 Dec. 1815; *m.* 30 Jan. 1847, Mary (who *d.* 28 May, 1893), dau. of John Lawrence, of Bisham, Berks, and *d.* 17 June, 1898, leaving issue.
1. Sophia, *m.* 24 Oct. 1839, the late W. French, of London, and is *dec.*
2. Ann, *m.* 6 July, 1843, the late Edward Ladd Betts, of Preston Hall, Kent, J.P., and is deceased.

The eldest son,

Sir Samuel Morton Peto, 1st Bart., so created 22 Feb. 1855, *b.* 4 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1831, Mary, dau. of Thomas De la Garde Grissell, of Stockwell, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1842) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1852, Penruddocke Wyndham. She *d.* 1 May, 1876. He *d.* 29 July, 1910, leaving issue.
2. Ann, *m.* 25 April, 1854, Rt. Hon. James Alexander Campbell, P.C., of Stracathro. N.B., late M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1887. He *d.* 9 May, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Sophia, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1856.

Sir Morton *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1843, Sarah Ainsworth, eldest dau. of Henry Kelsall, of Rochdale, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1892) had issue,

2♦ MORTON KELSALL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, ●Olivia Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis Maude, R.N. (*see* HAWARDEN, V.), and has issue,

1♦ Henry Francis Morton, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Nov. 1889.
2♦ Raymond Harold Kelsall, *b.* 16 Nov. 1897.
1● Ruth Sarah Maude, *b.* 16 Nov. 1885.
2● Dorothy Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 15 Dec. 1886.
3● Katharine Ainsworth, *b.* 7 April, 1892.
4● Audrey Elizabeth, *b.* 21 April, 1894.

3♦ William Herbert (*Dunkinty, Elgin, and Reform Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1849; *m.* 30 Dec. 1874, ●Kate, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue,

1♦ Ralph Harding, late 2nd sec. diplomatic service; lieut. Roy. E. Kent Yeo. (24, *Manchester Square, W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 11 Feb. 1877; *m.* 21 July, 1909, ●Frances Ruby Vera, only child of Col. Walter James Lindsay, late Rifle Brigade (*see* CRAWFORD, E.).
2♦ Geoffrey Kelsall (*Farleigh Plain House, Hinton Charterhouse, Bath*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1878; *m.* 1 July, 1903, ●Pauline, dau. of the late William Quirin, of Boston, U.S.A., and widow of Lieut.-Col. R. Cokayne-Frith, 15th Hussars, and has issue,

♦ Anthony, *b.* 1 July, 1907.
● Pamela Gladys Berthe, *b.* 26 Feb. 1910.

3♦ Richard Ainsworth, lieut. Warwickshire R.H.A., *b.* 30 Jan. 1882.
4. Clement Henry, capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 8 July, 1884; killed in action 17 Nov. 1914.
1● Sybil Harding, *b.* 4 Oct. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1897, Henry Dudley Scott, J.P., of Urchfont Manor, Devizes.
2● Gladys Marion, *b.* 8 May, 1880; *m.* 26 Jan. 1905, Capt. William Athol Murray, R.H.A., youngest son of Dr. William Murray, of the Hall, Armathwaite.

4♦ (Samuel) Arthur (*Down's Court, Sandwich, Kent, and* 21, *Washington House, Basil Street, S.W.*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1852; *m.* 7 Dec. 1875, ●Ellen Cornelia, dau. of Sir Robert Palmer Harding, and has issue,

1● Marjory Kathleen, *b.* 30 Sept. 1876; *m.* 27 June, 1901, Capt. Reginald Charles Coldwell, son of the late Major Coldwell, 5th Dragoon Guards.
2. Doris Maude, *b.* 30 Dec. 1877; *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1908.
3● Joan Ainsworth, *b.* 1882; *m.* 22 July, 1909, James Leslie Cross, eldest son of the late Percy Cross, of Catthorpe, Rugby.
4● Evelyn Molly, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884; *m.* 23 Jan. 1908, Maj. Robert Harvey Kearsley, eldest son of Maj. Kearsley, late 5th Dragoon Guards.

5♦ Harold Ainsworth (*Iford Manor, Bradford-on-Avon, and Arts Club*), *b.* 11 July, 1854.
6♦ Frank Kelsall (*The Rangers, Dursley*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1858, *m.* 28 July, 1887, Cecilia, widow of C. H. Pawson, of Farnley House, Dursley, and dau. of W. H. Cane, M.D. of Uxbridge, and has issue,

1♦ Valentine Frank Cane, late lieut. 6th batt. Lan. Fus., *b.* 19 Feb. 1889.
2♦ Walter Samuel, *b.* 31 May, 1890.
1● Constance Evelyn Cane, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.
2● Marion Ainsworth, *b.* 1893.

7♦ Basil Edward, M.P. for Devizes (Wilts) from Jan. 1910 (*Worton, Littlecourt, Devizes*, 33, *Grosvenor Road, S.W., and Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; *m.* 30 Aug. 1892, ●Mary Matilda Annie, dau. of the late Capt. Thomas Carpendale Baird, formerly Dorset regt., and has issue,

1♦ James Michael, *b.* 8 May, 1894.
2♦ Christopher Henry Maxwell, *b.* 19 Feb. 1897.
3♦ Basil Arthur John, *b.* 13 Dec. 1900.

4● Sarah Maude, *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, Clement Crossley, of Burton Pynsent House, Curry Revel, Taunton, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.
5● Emily Lydia.
6● Ellen Edith, *m.* 5 June, 1883, William Rowland Mitchell, J.P., of Seaborough Court, Crewkerne, and has issue.
7● Helen Agnes, *m.* 4 Sept. 1885, Lawrence Ingham Baker, J.P., of Wayford Manor, Crewkerne, and has issue.

Sir Morton was M.P. successively for Norwich, Finsbury and Bristol. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1889.

Creation—22 Feb. 1855.
Arms—Barry of six per pale, indented or and gu., two annulets in fesse all counterchanged. *Crest*—On a rock, ppr., a sinister wing or, charged with three annulets in chevron gu. *Motto*—Ad finem fidelis.
Seat—Chedington Court, Misterton, S.O. Somerset. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform; Royal Dorset Yacht; Albemarle.

PETRE.



The Baron Petre (Lionel George Carroll Petre), of Writtle, Essex, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 Nov. 1890; *s.* his father as 16th baron 1908; *m.* 28 June, 1913, ●Catherine Margaret, only child of the Hon. John Richard de Clare Boscawen, D.L. (*see* FALMOUTH, V.), and has issue,

♦ JOSEPH WILLIAM LIONEL, *b.* 5 June, 1914.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM PETRE, Knt., LL.D., a person of great learning, and one of the principal secretaries of state in the reigns of HENRY VII., EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH, *m.* 1st, Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Tyrell, of Warley, Essex, by whom he had two daus., **1.** Dorothy, *m.* Nicholas Wadham, of Merrifield, Somerset; and **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* John Gostwick, of Willington. Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Browne, lord mayor of London (in which office he died) in 1514, and widow of Thomas Tyrell, son of Sir John Tyrell, Knt. of Heron Place, Essex, by whom he had issue. The only son,

SIR JOHN PETRE, Knt., **1st Baron Petre,** M.P. for the co. Essex, was elevated to the peerage, as BARON PETRE, *of Writtle*, in that co., 21 July, 1603. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Waldegrave, Knt. of Borley, in Essex, by whom he left three sons. He was *s.* at his decease, 11 Oct. 1613, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Petre,** *b.* 24 June, 1575, who had previously represented the co. of Essex in parliament. His lordship *m.* 8 Nov. 1596, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Edward Somerset, Earl of Worcester, and was *s.* 5 May, 1637, by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, **3rd Baron Petre,** *m.* in 1620, Mary, dau. of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* 23 Oct. 1638, by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **4th Baron Petre.** His lordship having been committed to the Tower in 1678, with the Lords Stafford, Arundell of Wardour, Powis, and Belasyse, died in confinement, 5 Jan. 1683. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Savage, 2nd Earl Rivers; 2ndly, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of John Pincheon, of Writtle, Essex, but left an only dau., Mary, who *m.* George Heneage, of Hainton, when the honours passed to his brother,

JOHN, **5th Baron Petre,** who *d. unm.* in Jan. 1684, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **6th Baron Petre,** lord lieutenant of the co Essex. This nobleman *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Clifton, Bart. of Lytham, in Lancashire; and dying 4 Jan. 1705–6, was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, **7th Baron Petre,** *b.* 1689; *m.* 1 March, 1711-12, Catherine who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1733, Charles, 14th Baron Stourton, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1788), dau. of Bartholomew Walmesley, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, eventually heir of her brother, Francis Walmesley, and dying of the small-pox 22 March following, aged 22, was *s.* in the subsequent June by his posthumous son,

ROBERT JAMES, **8th Baron Petre,** *b.* 3 June, 1713; who *m.* 2 May,

1732, Lady Mary Radcliffe (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1760), dau. of James, 3rd Earl of Derwentwater, and had issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD, **9th** baron.
1. Catherine, *m.* George Fieschi Heneage, of Hainton, in Lincolnshire.
2. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford.
3. Julia, *m.* Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, in Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 2 July, 1742, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT EDWARD, **9th Baron Petre,** *b.* in 1742, who *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1762, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Philip Howard, of Buckenham, Norfolk, and niece of Edward, 9th Duke of Norfolk (at whose decease without issue, in 1777, her ladyship became with her sister Winifred, Lady Stourton, co-heir to the Baronies of Howard, Mowbray, Furnivall, Strange of Blackmere, Talbot, Braose of Gower, Segrave, Dacre of Gillesland, Greystock, Ferrers of Wemme, Gifford of Brimsfield and Verdon, which, with the exception of Mowbray and Segrave, continue still in abeyance between the heirs of these ladies). By the co-heiress of Howard (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1787) he had issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD, **10th** baron.
2. George William, *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; *m.* 6 Aug. 1786, Maria, dau. of Philip Howard, of Corby; and *d.* 22 Oct. 1797, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1802, Henry William Espinasse, and *d.* 11 June, 1837) had issue,

1. George, *d.* in March, 1829.
2. Henry William, of Dunkenhalgh, co. Lancaster, *b.* 23 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1818, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of Edmund John Glynn, of Glynn, Cornwall, by whom (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1828) he had,

(1) Henry, of Dunkenhalgh Accrington, Lancashire, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Mary, dau. of Edmond Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1880. *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1900.

(2) George Glynn (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., of Dunkenhalgh, Lancashire, J.P., attached to Legation at Frankfort 1846, at Hanover 1852, and at Embassy at Paris 1853, Attaché at the Hague 1855, at Naples 1856, at Paris 1857, secretary of Legation at Hanover 1859, at Copenhagen 1864-5, and at Brussels 1866, secretary of Embassy at Berlin 1868, minister resident at Stuttgardt 1872, envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to the Argentine Republic 1881, and to Paraguay Republic 1882, to Portugal, 1884-93, *b.* 4 Sept. 1822; *m.* 10 April, 1858, ●Emma Katharine Julia (*Hatchwood House, Winchfield, Hants*), 5th dau. of late Major Ralph Henry Sneyd. He *d.* 17 May, 1905, having had issue,

1*a*♦George Ernest Augustus Henry, of Dunkenhalgh, Accrington, Lancashire (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1860, to whom the King of Hanover stood sponsor.
2*a*♦Henry Cecil, lt.-col. late commg. 3rd batt. Rifle Brigade, ret. 1913, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (*Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; *m.* 10 April, 1899, ●Marjorie Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
3*a*. Algernon Henry Edward, consul-gen. at Rio Janeiro, *b.* 4 June, 1863; *d.* 21 May, 1895.
4*a*♦Alfred Ralph William George, *b.* 13 June, 1866; *m.* 25 April, 1892, ●Gertrude, dau. of W. Briggs, and has issue,
1*b*♦Charles, *b.* 28 April, 1895.
2*b*♦Alfred Ralph, *b.* 4 Dec. 1896.
3*b*. Algernon, *b.* 1898, *d.* 1906.
4*b*♦George Ernest, *b.* 28 Oct. 1899.
1*b*●Florence Gertrude, *b.* 20 Feb. 1893.
2*b*●Katharine Violet, *b.* 20 Feb. 1902.
3*b*●Charlotte Grace, *b.* Nov. 1903.
4*b*●Dora, *b.* June, 1907.
5*a*♦Herbert Arthur, *b.* 17 March, 1868.
6*a*♦Charles Bernard, late capt. 60th King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps) (*Poland, Winchfield, Hants, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; *m.* 2 Feb. 1903, ●Muriel Rosalind, dau. of the late William D. Anderson, of Cheltenham, and has issue,
1*b*♦Robert Charles, *b.* 15 Feb. 1912.
1*b*●Kate Rosalind Florence.
2*b*●Elsie Glynn. 3*b*●Christine Marjorie.
7*a*♦Walter Reginald Glynn, comm. R.N. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 14 Dec. 1873; *m.* 22 Jan. 1906, ●Agnes Marie, youngest dau. of Eugene Cadic, of Rennes, France, and has issue,
1*b*♦Walter George Glynn, *b.* 28 Oct. 1906.
2*b*♦Henry Edward, *b.* 9 Nov. 1907.
3*b*♦Edward Joseph Algernon, *b.* 30 July, 1911.
1*b*●Mary Katherine Gabrielle, *b.* 5 June, 1909.
2*b*●Madeleine Marie Ethel, *b.* 16 June, 1913.
1*a*. Florence Katharine, *b.* 16 July, *d.* 19 March, 1869, at the Embassy, Berlin.

Mr. Petre *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1830, Adeliza Maria, dau. of Henry Howard, of Corby, by whom (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1833) he had two sons,

(3) Edward Henry, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1877, *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, Lady Gwendaline Elizabeth Talbot, sister of 17th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Oswald Henry Philip TURVILLE-PETRE, of Whitley Abbey, co. Warwick, and Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, high sheriff of the latter co. 1912, late maj. and hon. lt.-col. Warwickshire yeo. (T.D.), J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. Leicester, assumed by Royal Licence, 18 May, 1907, the additional name and arms of TURVILLE (*Travellers' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 27 May 1862; *m.* 24 Jan. 1899, ●Margaret Lucy, youngest dau. of Laurence Trent Cave, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue,
1*b*♦Francis Adrian Joseph, *b.* 4 March, 1901.
2*b*♦Edward Oswald Gabriel, *b.* 25 March, 1908.
1*b*●Gwendeline Mary Etheldreda, *b.* 16 Oct. 1902.
2*b*●Mary Alethea Elizabeth Evelyn, *b.* 31 Oct. 1904.
3*b*●Marion Margaret Josephine, *b.* 22 March, 1906.
2*a*♦Bertram Edward, *b.* 20 April, 1873; *m.* 5 Oct. 1911, ●Ruth, dau. of Lord Ernest James Seymour, 3rd son of 5th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue,
♦Myles Seymour Edward, *b.* 26 April, 1913.
1*a*●Mary Adela, *b.* 23 May, 1861.
2*a*●Mary Gwendaline, *b.* 9 Sept. 1865, *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1887, Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 12th bart. He *d.* 27 July, 1910, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1914, Lieut.-Col. Frank de Rittich Manduit, late Indian army, only son of the late Francis de Manduit.

(4) Oswald, lieut. 6th Drag. Gds., *b.* 15 Aug. 1832; *d.* 1855.

He *m.* 3rdly, 4 Nov. 1834, ●Martha Agatha, dau. of John Hofnell, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1852. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1859, Arthur Houlton.

3. Philip William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1794; *m.* 1833, Mrs. Maria Annoot, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1846, leaving a son,

Louis William Henry, *b.* 1833; *m.* 1 March, 1862, Sabine Mathilde Philomène, dau. of Louis Claude. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1901. He *d.* 1903, having had issue,
1*a*. Louis Sabine, *b.* 19 April, 1863; *d.* 6 Aug. 1901.
2*a*. Alphonse Marie Mathilde, *b.* 1 May, 1866; *d.* 10 Sept. 1882.
3*a*♦Edward Philip William, *b.* 22 Sept. 1869; *m.* 20 March, 1890, ●Zoila Rosa del-Carmen Larenas, and has issue,
1*b*♦Alberto Alphonso, *b.* 5 Dec. 1890.
2*b*♦Edwardo Luis Ernesto, *b.* 23 July, 1896.
3*b*♦Luis Enrique, *b.* 28 July, 1898.
1*b*●Blanca Natalia Gabriela, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.
2*b*●Anna Lucia, *b.* 12 Oct. 1894.
1*a*●Anna Martha Rosa, *b.* 26 Nov. 1877, *m.* 27 Aug. 1900, Henry Hudson, of Le Nid, Sherborne, and has issue.

4. William Thomas, *b.* 5 Oct. 1796; *d.* 9 Jan. 1858.
1. Emily Maria, *m.* 27 Dec. 1819, Robert Espinasse, and *d.* in 1829. He *d.* in 1840

1. Anne Catherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1796, Gen. Denzil Onslow, of Staughton House, Hunts, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1798.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1788, Juliana, dau. of Henry Howard, of Glossop, by whom (who *d.* 16 April, 1833) he had,

3. Robert Edward, M.P., *m.* 21 July, 1829, Laura Maria, 4th dau. of George William, 8th Baron Stafford. He *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1848, aged 53. His widow *d.* 24 June 1886, aged 75.
2. Julia Maria, *m.* 15 April, 1833, Sir Samuel John Brooke-Pechell, 3rd bart.; and *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1844. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1849.
3. Catherine Anne, *d.* 13 March, 1830.

He *d.* 2 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT EDWARD, **10th Baron Petre,** *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Mary Bridget, dau. of Henry Howard, of Glossop, sister of his step-mother, and of Bernard, 12th Duke of Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1843) he left,

1. WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS, **11th** baron.
2. Charles Berney, of Shenfield House, Essex, *b.* 17 Dec. 1794; *m.* 31 May, 1822, Eliza, dau. of Edward Charles Howard, and *d.* 18 June, 1854, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1835) had issue,
1. Charles Edward, capt. late 7th dragoon guards, *b.* 16 July, 1823; *m.* 23 May, 1849, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the 11th Lord Petre. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 13 June, 1899, having had issue,
Augustus William Berney (Right Rev. Monsignore), *b.* 9 Nov. 1850; *d.* 21 March, 1897.
Blanche Mary, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1900.
1. Eliza, a nun, *d.* March, 1884.
2. Louisa Frances, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, Robert Thomas Eyston, and *d.* May, 1884. He *d.* 24 April, 1887.
3. Robert Thomas, *b.* 6 June, 1802; *d.* 13 Feb. 1864.
4. Francis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1805; *d.* 28 May, 1870.
1. Maria Juliana, *m.* 30 April, 1805, Stephen Phillips; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1824.
2. Juliana Anne, *m.* 5 July, 1812, James Weld, of Cowsfield, Wilts; and *d.* his widow, 5 June, 1862.
3. Henrietta Maria, *d.* 23 Jan. 1830.
4. Elizabeth Anne Mary, *m.* 15 May, 1817, Michael Henry Blount, of Mapledurham, co. Oxford; and *d.* 4 March, 1848.
5. Anna Maria, *m.* 16 Jan. 1838, Arthur Hughes, who *d.* a few months after; she *d.* 14 Oct. 1864.
6. Arabella, a nun, *d.* at the convent of Notre Dame, Namur, 24 June, 1886, aged 75.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HENRY FRANCIS, **11th Baron Petre,** *b.* 22 Jan. 1793; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1815, Frances Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Bedingfeld, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1822) had issue,

1. WILLIAM BERNARD, **12th** baron.
2. Henry William, of Springfield Lawn, Essex, D.L., *b.* 23 Jan. 1820; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1842, Mary Ann Eleanor, only dau. of Richard Walmesley, of Middleton Hall, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1885) had issue,
1. Edward Henry, *b.* 10 March, 1845; *d.* 11 Sept. 1864.
2♦Francis William (*Writtle House, St. Clair, Dunedin*, N.Z.), *b.* 26 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1 March, 1881, ●Margaret, eldest dau. of

Edward Bowes Cargill, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue,
(1)♦Edward Henry, *b.* 2 Dec. 1881.
(2)♦Bernard Francis, *b.* 1 Nov. 1884.
(3)♦William Joseph, *b.* 24 Nov. 1886.
(4)♦Joseph Austin, *b.* 18 Oct. 1893.
(5)♦Henry William, *b.* 10 June, 1899.
(6)♦Philip Lewis, *b.* 16 April, 1900.
(1)●Rosamond Margaret, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.
(2)●Eleanor Gertrude, *b.* 23 Aug. 1888.
(3)●Constance Mary, *b.* 11 Aug. 1890.
(4)●Isabel Mary, *b.* 14 Oct. 1895.
(5)●Monica Hellen, *b.* 12 Oct. 1897.
(6)●Agnes Dorothy, *b.* 16 March, 1901.
(7)●Margaret Elspeth, *b.* 16 April, 1905.

3♦Oswald Arthur, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848; *m.* ●Isabel, dau. of Major Leach, and has issue,
(1)♦Archibald.
(1)●Helen. (2)●Mabel, *m.* George Austin, and has issue.
(3)●Patricia, *m.* Ernesto de Fernandez Artiga, and has issue.
(4)●Dorothy.

4♦Sebastian Henry, Solicitor (*Tor Bryan, Ingatestone, Essex*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1856; *m.* 18 June, 1881, ●Elise, dau. of the late W. Edmund Sibeth, of Rowney Abbey, co. Hertford, and has issue,
(1)♦Henry Aloysius, *b.* 12 June, 1884.
(2) Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1886; *d.* 24 Dec. 1912.
(3)♦William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1888.
(4)♦Bernard Francis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1891.
(5)♦John Joseph, *b.* 11 April, 1894.
(1)●Mary Josephine Lawrentia, *b.* 10 Aug. 1882.
(2)●Sybil Mary, *b.* 26 June, 1899.

5♦Gerald, *b.* 24 March, 1859.

6♦Robert George, *b.* 17 June, 1861; *m.* ●Grace, dau. of T. Ferguson, and has issue,
(1)♦John. (2)♦Francis.
(1)●May. (2)●Beatrice.

7♦John, *b.* 11 Oct. 1866.

1●Lucy Agnes, *m.* 14 June, 1871, Philip Wellesley Colley, of 31, Montagu Square, W., and has issue.
2●Mary Julia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1873, Edward Carington Wright, of Kelvedon Hall, Essex, and has issue.
3●Emma Mary. 4●Alice Mary.
5●Dorothy Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1881, Theodore Sibeth, youngest son of the late W. E. Sibeth, of Rowney Abbey, and has issue.
6●Mabel Mary, *m.* 28 July, 1891, Frank Chadwick.
7●Helen Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Sir William Lawrence Young, 8th Bart. 8●Sybil Mary, a nun.
9●Florence Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1893. Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles Randolph Kilkelly, C.M.G., M.V.O., House Governor and Med. Superintendent, Osborne, late Gren. Guards, eldest son of the late Surgeon-Gen. C. E. Kilkelly, and has issue.

The Hon. Henry William Petre *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1886, ●Sara, widow of Julian Horne Tolmé, lieut.-col. 3rd Middlesex artillery, and dau. of Stephen Joseph Cantwell, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.

1. Mary Agnes, *m.* 29 Oct. 1838, James Alexander Douglas, of Gray's Inn, and of Ealing, Middlesex, who *d.* 11 June, 1862. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1886.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 May, 1849, her cousin, Charles Edward Petre, only son of the Hon. Charles B. Petre. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 13 June, 1899, leaving issue (*see above*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1823, Emma Agnes, 2nd dau. of Henry Howard, of Corby Castle, Cumberland, and by that lady (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1861) had,

3. Frederick Charles Edmund, J.P., Essex, *b.* 22 Dec. 1824; *m.* 29 July, 1847, Georgiana, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Christopher Musgrave, 9th bart. of Edenhall. She *d.* 11 April, 1868. He *d.* 18 July, 1906, having had issue,
1♦Reginald William, *b.* 23 April, 1851; *m.* 30 April, 1889, ●Caroline, dau. of J. Alexander Preston, of Baltimore, U.S.A., and has issue,
(1)♦Reginald M., *b.* 14 June, 1893.
(2)♦Alexander J., *b.* 31 Oct. 1894.
(1)●Constance.
2♦Douglas, *b.* 8 Nov. 1852. 3♦Alfred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1854.
4. Austen, *b.* 1 June, 1857; *d.* 13 Jan. 1884.
5. Wilfred Francis, *d.* an infant, 19 Jan. 1859.
6♦Hubert Francis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1861.
7♦Cuthbert Joseph, *b.* 15 March, 1864.
1. Augusta, a nun, *d.* 29 Dec. 1870.
2. Constance, *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Brodie Manuel De Zulueta, son of H.E. the Count de Torre Diaz, and *d.* 1890.
3●Gertrude, *b.* 29 Sept. 1855, a nun.
4. Edith Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1860; *d.* 14 April, 1886.
5●Agnes Mary (*Bay Cottage, Shenfield Common, Brentwood*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1863.

4. Arthur Charles Augustus, of Coptfold, Essex, *b.* 29 March, 1827; *m.* 4 July, 1855, Lady Katharine Howard, youngest dau. and co-heir of William, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1882, aged 51),
1. Ralph William, of Coptfold, in the diplomatic service, *b.* 3 Aug. 1856; *d.* 14 April, 1884.
2. Cecil Francis, *b.* 29 March, 1859; *d.* 11 Dec. 1868.
3♦Laurence Joseph, of Coptfold (4, *Clanricarde Gardens, W.*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1890, ●Jennie, dau. of A. Williams, of Cincinnati, U.S.A., and has issue,
(1)♦Louis John, *b.* 24 June, 1891.
(2)♦Roderick Lawrence, *b.* 1902.
(1)●Mildred Mary, *b.* 10 Nov. 1895.
4. Vincent Joseph, *b.* 19 May, 1866; *d.* 2 March, 1883.
5. Louis Pius Joseph, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *d.* 12 July, 1888.
1●Beatrice Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1879, Henry Ferrers Ferrers, of Pentrecheylin Hall, Oswestry, eldest son of Capt. Boydell Croxton (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Adela Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1879, John Michael Sweetman Powell, of Lamberton Park, Queen's Co. He *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1907.
3●Emma Agnes, a sister of charity, *b.* 28 Feb. 1862.
4●Maude, *b.* 4 Aug. 1863.
5●Margaret Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1897, Ralph Philip Clutton, lieut. R.N.

5. Edmund George, *b.* 23 June, 1829; *m.* 3 June, 1851, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Loraine M. Kerr, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1889, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1895),
♦Francis Loraine, B.C.S., barrister (36, *St. George's Court, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 20 Jan. 1887, ●Maud Ellen, younger dau. of Rev. W. C. Rawlinson, rector of Chedburgh, Suffolk, and has issue,
1*a*♦Roderic Loraine, lieut. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 28 Nov. 1887.
1*a*●Enid Beatrice, *b.* 3 March, 1890.
2*a*●Elaine Maud, *b.* 5 May, 1894.
●Rosamond Catherine, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1886, William Henry Hare, Earl of Bantry, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891; and 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1897, Arthur, 2nd Lord Trevor, and has issue (*see that title*).

6♦Albert Henry (9, *Rosary Gardens, S.W., and Reform Club*), *b.* 15 March, 1832; *m.* 3 April, 1883, ●Elsie, dau. of Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.C.L., and has had issue,
Rupert Joseph, *b.* 2 Dec. 1884; *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.

3. Agnes Louisa Catherine, *m.* 30 Sept. 1845, Charles Hugh, 8th Lord Clifford, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1880. She *d.* 25 May, 1891, aged 65.

His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM BERNARD, **12th Baron Petre,** Grand Cross of the Order of Pius IX., *b.* 20 Dec. 1817; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary Theresa, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham, co. Lincoln, son of Charles, 6th Lord Clifford, and had issue by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1895),

1. WILLIAM JOSEPH, **13th** baron.
2. BERNARD HENRY PHILIP, **14th** baron.
3. PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH, **15th** baron.
4. Joseph Lucius Henry, capt. Suff. yeo. cav., *b.* 22 April, 1866, killed in action at Spion Kop, S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900.
1●Frances Mary, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, George Arthur Hastings, 7th Earl of Granard, K.P., and by him (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1889) has issue.
2●Isabella Mary, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of the Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire, and Heathfield House, Fareham, J.P., and has issue.
3●Margaret Mary, a nun. 4●Catherine Mary Lucy.
5●Theresa Mary Louisa, a nun.
6●Mary Winifrede, a sister of charity.
7. Eleanor Mary, *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, Edward Southwell Trafford, of Wroxham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1908, leaving issue. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1912.
8. Monica Mary, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, John Erdeswick Butler-Bowdon, D.L., of Southgate, co. Derby, and Pleasington Hall, co. Lancaster, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt. She *d.* 15 May, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1884, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM JOSEPH, **13th Baron Petre,** in holy orders of the Church of Rome, domestic prelate to the court of the Vatican, *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; *d.* 8 May, 1893, and was *s.* by his brother,

BERNARD HENRY PHILIP, **14th Baron Petre,** late lieut. Lincoln regt., *b.* 31 May, 1858; *m.* 6 June, 1899, ●Eltheldreda Mary (called Audrey) (*Hollanden Park, Hildenborough, Kent*), who has the Order of Mercy, dau. of the Rev. William Robinson Clark, D.D., D.C.L., formerly vicar of Taunton and preb. of Wells. He *d.* 16 June, 1908, leaving issue,

●MARY FRANCES KATHERINE, BARONESS FURNIVALL, in whose favour the abeyance of that barony was terminated 2 May, 1913 (*see* FURNIVALL, B.).

Lord Petre was *s.* by his brother,

PHILIP BENEDICT JOSEPH, **15th Baron Petre,** late lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., *b.* 21 Aug. 1864; *m.* 19 July, 1888, ●Julia Mary, eldest dau. of the late George Cavendish Taylor, of 42, Elvaston Place, London, and grand-dau. of Charles Carroll, of Donghoreghan Manor, Maryland, U.S.A. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,

1. LIONEL GEORGE CARROLL, **16th** and present baron.
1●Barbara Louisa Mary, *b.* 7 May, 1889.
2●Clara Stella Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1893.

Creation—21 July, 1603.
Arms—Gu., a bend, or, between two escallops, arg. *Crest*—Two lions' heads, erased and addorsed, the dexter, or, collared, az., the sinister, az., collared, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, reguardant, or, collared, az.; sinister, a lion, reguardant, az., collared, or. *Motto*—Sans Dieu rien.
Seats—Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Writtle Park, and Ingatestone Hall, Essex.

PEYTON.



Sir Algernon Francis Peyton, 6th Bart., of Doddington, co. Cambridge, sheriff co. Oxford 1896, formerly capt. 11th Hussars, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Oxfordshire imp. yeo., *b.* 24 Nov. 1855; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 11 Jan. 1888, ●Ida Fanny, 3rd dau. of James Mason, of Eynsham Hall, Oxon, and has issue,

1♦ALGERNON THOMAS, lieut. 11th Hussars, served on personal staff European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 Jan. 1889.

2♦Henry Sydney Charles, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 23 Nov. 1891.
1●Dorothy, *b.* 25 Feb. 1893.

Lineage—The pedigree of the ancient family of PEYTON is given in BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Baronetcies.*

SIR SEWSTER PEYTON, 2nd bart., of Doddington, Cambs., only son and heir of Sir Algernon Peyton, 1st bart., so created 21 March, 1666-7, and Frances his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Sewster, Knt., of Ravely, Hunts. He was master of the buckhounds to Queen ANNE, *m.* 17 July, 1701, Anne, 2nd dau. of George Dashwood, of London, and sister of Sir Robert Dashwood, 1st Bart. She *d.* 4 April, 1751, having had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Henry, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1741.
1. Anne, *m.* 16 May, 1697, her cousin, Richard Dashwood, of Cockley Cley, son of her uncle, Richard Dashwood, of Cockley Cley.
2. MARGARET, *m.* 23 Oct. 1764, her cousin, George Dashwood, son of her uncle, Lieut.-Col. George Dashwood (brother of Sir Robert Dashwood, 1st Bart.) and Algerina, his wife, dau. of Sir Algernon Peyton, 1st bart. He *d.* March, 1762, leaving issue,

1. HENRY DASHWOOD (Sir), **1st** bart., heir to his uncle.
2. James Dashwood (Rev.), rector of Doddington; *m.* 1st, Lady Martha Knollys, dau. of Charles, Earl of Banbury, which lady *d.s.p.* in 1799; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of the Rev. David Lloyd, LL.D., by whom he left at his decease, 6 Oct. 1815, aged 76, an only surviving son,

George Henry, *b.* 1801; *m.* Marianne, dau. of W. H. Turner.

1. Margaret Dashwood, *d. unm.*
2. Penelope Dashwood, *m.* Pell Heigham, of Hunston, in Suffolk.

3. Henrietta, *d.* young.

Sir Sewster *d.* 28 Dec. 1717, and was *s.* by hi son,

SIR THOMAS PEYTON, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1702; *m.* 1738, Bridget, sister and heir of Thomas Skeffington, of Skeffington. She was bur. 29 Dec. 1762. He *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1771, when the baronetcy expired, and the estates devolved under his will upon his nephew,

Sir Henry Dashwood Peyton, 1st Bart., M.P. for Cambs. 1782-9, who became heir of Doddington, and, in accordance with the injunction of his deceased uncle, assumed the surname and arms of PEYTON. He was created a baronet 18 Sept. 1776. Sir Henry *m.* Dec. 1771, Frances, eldest dau. of Sir John Rous, Bart. of Hanham Hall, Suffolk, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Stradbroke, and by that lady (who *d.* 27 May, 1808) he left issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Algernon (Rev.), rector of Doddington, co. Cambridge, *b.* 9 Aug. 1786; *m.* 22 June, 1811, Isabella Anne, youngest dau. of Thomas Hussey, of Galtrim, in Ireland, by Lady Mary Walpole, his wife, dau. of Horatio, Earl of Orford. She *d.* 1827. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1868, having had issue,

1. Algernon (Rev.), rector of Lachford, Suffolk, *b.* 27 Sept. 1814; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1853.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. John, *b.* in 1819; *d.* 24 April, 1825.
4. Francis, C.B., gen. (ret.), col. Welsh regt., late 98th foot; *b.* 27 May, 1823; *m.* 30 April, 1864, ●Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Col. G. W. Moseley, C.B., Bengal army. He *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1905.
1. Mary, *d.* an infant in 1817.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, in April, 1844, Lord Francis John Russell, capt. R.N. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1869), brother of the 7th Duke of Bedford; and 2ndly, 1873, John Loraine Baldwin. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1888.

1. Frances, *m.* in Nov. 1810, the Rev. John Haggitt, of Ditton, co. Cambridge; *d.* 10 May, 1854.
2. Louisa, *m.* David Pennant, of Downing, co. Flint, and left a widow in 1841. She *d.* in 1843.

3. Harriet, *m.* in Oct. 1794, Thomas Kingscote, of Randalls, Surrey.

Sir Henry *d.* May 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Peyton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Cambs. in 1802, *b.* 1 July, 1779; *m.* 7 July, 1803, Harriet, relict of James Bradshaw, and dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1857) he had issue,

HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 24 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Peyton, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Woodstock 1837-8, *b.* 30 June, 1804; *m.* 18 April, 1828, Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Bethell Codrington, of Dodington, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1866) had issue,

1. Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; *d.* 1842.
2. ALGERNON WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th Bart., capt. 1st Life Guards, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1870, *b.* 13 April, 1833; *m.* 24 Nov. 1870, ●Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykham Park, co. Oxford, and *d.* 25 March, 1872, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1878, Viscount Valentia) had no issue. He was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Thomas Peyton, 5th Bart., major-gen. (retired), J.P. co. Oxford, high sheriff 1881, *b.* 9 July, 1817; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Lucy, dau. of William Watts, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1906, had issue,

1. ALGERNON FRANCIS (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦Thomas Thornhill (Rev.), M.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, J.P. Isle of Ely, rector of St. Mary's, March, Cambs., *b.* 8 Dec. 1856, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Mary Louisa, dau. of Sir William M. H. Style, 9th bart. of Glenmore. She *d.* 21 July, 1909, leaving a dau.,
●Rosamond Lucy, *m.* 11 Jan. 1910, Rev. Alexander Peregrine Townley, rector of Upwell, Norfolk.
3♦William Robert Boileau, late capt. 1st batt. King's Shropshire L.I., *b.* 9 May, 1859; *m.* July, 1894, ●Alexandrina Dorothy, dau. of the late Major Malet Haselwood, 2nd Bombay N.I.
1●Elizabeth Gordon, *b.* 9 July, 1861.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 Feb. 1888.

Creation—18 Sept. 1776.
Arms—Sa. a cross engrailed or; in the 1st quarter, a mullet, arg. *Crest*—A griffin sejant or. *Motto*—Patior, potior.
Seat—Swift's House, Bicester, Oxfordshire. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Naval and Military; Pratt's; Cavalry; Turf.

PHILIPPS OF PICTON CASTLE.



Sir Charles Edward Gregg Philipps, 1st Bart., of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, J.P. cos. Carmarthen and Pembroke, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Haverfordwest, high sheriff co. Pembroke 1882, late chairman of County Council, mayor of Haverfordwest 1897-8-9, col. (ret.), late lieut.-col. comm. Pembroke yeomanry cavalry, a mil. member of Pembrokeshire T. F. Association, barr.-at-law, member of the House of Laymen, Diocese of St. David's; chairman Pembrokeshire Quarter Sessions, and chairman of the Standing Joint Committee of that county; *b.* 6 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 June, 1868, ●Mary Philippa, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. James Henry Alexander Philipps, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and has had issue,

1♦HENRY ERASMUS EDWARD, J.P. and D.L. Haverfordwest, J.P. and County Alderman Pembrokeshire, J.P. Carmarthenshire, late capt. Carmarthen Artillery, R.G.A. (Mil.) (*Junior Carlton Club*); *b.* 9 March, 1871; *m.* 3 June, 1909, ●Victoria Gladys Elizabeth, only child of John William Gwynne-Hughes, of Tregib, co. Carmarthen, lord lieutenant of that county (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Sheila Victoria Katrin, *b.* 7 Aug. 1912.
2♦George William Fisher, lieut. Durham L.I. (*Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1878.
1●Ethel Philippa, *m.* 19 July, 1906, Maj. Harry Hickman Bromfield, D.S.O., of The Lee, Knighton, co. Radnor, eldest son of

the late Henry Bromfield, of Newnham Hall, Northants, and has issue.

2●Hilda Mary.

3●Edith Catherine, *m.* 28 June, 1899, Walter James Richardson, of Pembroke Lodge, Dunmurray, co. Antrim, younger son of Joseph Richardson, of Springfield, Lisburn, and has issue

4. Mabel Jane, *d.* 6 Nov. 1893.

5●Gladys Gregg.

Sir Charles is eldest son of Edward Fisher, of Springdale, co. York (who *d.* 25 March, 1887), by Jane his wife, dau. of Dominick Gregg, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and Coleraine, co. Londonderry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FISHER, *of Springdale*). He assumed by royal licence, dated 29 July, 1876, the surname of PHILIPPS, in lieu of that of Fisher, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his father-in-law, and was created a baronet, 23 July, 1887.

Lineage—SIR JOHN PHILIPS, 1st Bart., of Picton Castle, was *s.* by his son, Sir Richard Philips, 2nd Bart., who was *s.* by his only son, Sir Erasmus Philipps, 3rd Bart., who was *s.* by his only surviving son, Sir John Philipps, 4th Bart., whose 3rd son,

BULKELEY PHILIPPS, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen, *m.* Philippa, dau. of William Adams, of Pembroke, and had, with two sons, who both *d.* young, an only dau. and heiress,

MARY PHILIPPA ARTEMISIA PHILIPPS, *m.* James Child, of Bigelly House, co. Pembroke, and had with two sons, who *d.* young, an only dau. and heir,

MARY PHILIPPA ARTEMISIA CHILD, *m.* 1st, John Grant, of Nolton, and had a son,

1. RICHARD BULKELEY PHILIPPS GRANT (Sir), of whom hereafter.

She *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Rev. Henry Gwyther, vicar of Yardley, co. Worcester, M.A., and had by him (with a dau., Maria Philippa Artemisia, *m.* Rev. W. H. Hill, incumbent of St. Andrew's, Bordesley, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1849), another son,

2. JAMES HENRY ALEXANDER GWYTHER (Rev.), heir to his half-brother.

She *d.* 1852. Her eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BULKELEY PHILIPPS GRANT PHILIPPS (formerly Grant), BARON MILFORD, *b.* 7 June, 1801, *s.* by will to the estates of his cousin and heir-at-law, Richard, Lord Milford, 7th bart. of Picton Castle, at his lordship's death, *s.p.*, 28 June, 1823, and then assumed the surname and arms of PHILIPPS. He was M.P. for Haverfordwest 1826-35 and 1837-47. He was created a baronet 13 Feb. 1828, and BARON MILFORD, of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, 21 Sept. 1847. Lord Milford *m.* 1st, 14 Oct. 1824, Eliza, dau. of John Gordon, of Hanwell, Middlesex. She *d.* 24 March, 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1854, Lady Anne Jane Howard, dau. of William Forward, 4th Earl of Wicklow, K.P. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny (who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1902), and *d.* 20 June, 1909. Lord Milford *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1857, when his titles became extinct, and his estates devolved upon his half-brother,

REV. JAMES HENRY ALEXANDER PHILIPPS (formerly Gwyther), vicar of St. Mary's, Haverfordwest, M.A. Cambridge, who assumed by royal licence, dated 7 Feb. 1857, the surname and arms of PHILIPPS; *m.* 14 Feb. 1844, Mary Katherine, dau. of William Wolrych Lea, of Ludstone, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1885) had issue,

1. James Bulkeley, *b.* 7 Aug. 1850; *d.* young.
2. Richard Cecil, *b.* 24 Sept. 1851; *d.* young.
1. Hephzibah Mary, *d.* young.
2. MARY PHILIPPA, *m.* 25 June, 1868, Charles Edward Gregg Fisher, now SIR CHARLES EDWARD GREGG PHILIPPS, 1st bart.
3. Emily Maria, *d.* young.
4. Phœbe Catharine, *d.* young.
5. Clara Artemisia, *d.* young.
6. Amy Octavia Gwyther, *m.* 25 June, 1879, Rev. Thomas Herbert Orpen, fellow of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, ORPEN, *of Ardtully*).

Rev. James Henry Alexander Philipps *d.* 3 Dec. 1875.

Creation—23 July, 1887.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a lion ramp. sa. gorged with a ducal coronet, therefrom a chain reflected over the back, or, for PHILIPPS; 2nd and 3rd, arg. on a chev. gu. three trefoils slipped of the field, in chief as many fleurs-de-lis of the second, for FISHER. *Crests*—1st, PHILIPPS, A lion ramp. gorged and chained as in the arms; 2nd, FISHER, In front of a bullrush erect a kingfisher ppr. resting the dexter claw on a fleur-de-lis, or, motto over, Virtute et fide. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.

Seat—Picton Castle, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Junior United Service; Cavalry; Constitutional; Junior Constitutional.

PHILLIMORE.



The Right Hon. Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, 2nd Bart., P.C., of the Coppice, co. Oxford, Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal, J.P., late fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxon., bencher of the Middle Temple, Treasurer 1908-9, D.C.L., hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, alderman of Kensington, Mayor 1909-10 and 1910-1, sometime chancellor of the Diocese of Lincoln, and official of the Archdeaconry of Colchester, granted patent of precedence at the Bar 1883, and appointed a judge of the High Court of Justice (Queen's Bench Div.), 1 Dec. 1897, and a Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal in England, 21 Oct. 1913, when he was sworn a member of the Privy Council; *b.* 21 Nov. 1845; *s.* his father 1885; *m.* 26 July, 1870, ●Agnes, eldest dau. of Charles Manners Lushington, M.P. for Canterbury, and Henrietta, his wife, sister of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT CHARLES, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, barrister-at-law (*Battlers Green, Watford*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1871; *m.* 12 Dec. 1895, ●Lucy, eldest dau. of William Fitzpatrick.

2. Evelyn George, *b.* 5 Sept.; *d.* 22 Nov. 1873.

3♦Godfrey Walter, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, 2nd lieut. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (*The Mill House, Sonning, Berks; The Coppice, Henley-on-Thames*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1879; *m.* 5 July, 1905, ●Dorothy Barbara, elder dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O., C.M.G., of Bemersyde (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

1♦Anthony Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1907.
2♦Claud Stephen, *b.* 15 Jan. 1911.
3♦Robert George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1913.
1. Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1909; *d.* an infant.
2♦Phœbe Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 29 Feb. 1912.

4♦Stephen Henry (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, vicar of St. Thomas, Seaforth, Liverpool, *b.* 14 Dec. 1881.

1●Eleanor Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, Francis John Kynaston Cross, barrister-at-law, of Aston Tirrold, Berks, J.P., and has issue.

2. Margaret Blanche, *m.* 29 July, 1899, Eustace Gilbert Hills, barrister-at-law, son of Herbert Hills, Judge of International Court of Appeal, Egypt, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1904, having had issue.

3●Grace Agnes, *m.* 1 June, 1911, Roland Edmund Lomax Vaughan Williams, only son of Rt. Hon. Sir R. L. B. Vaughan Williams, P.C.

Lineage—ROBERT PHILLIMORE, of Kensington, Middlesex (son of Joseph Phillimore, of Cam, Gloucestershire, and St. Bride's, London, and Anna D'Oyley his wife), *b.* 1699; *m.* 1743, Elizabeth Jephson, niece of William Jephson, of Kendalls, Herts, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1779, aged 80, leaving issue,

1. William, of Kendalls, ancestor of William Brough Phillimore, of Kendalls, who *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1887, leaving his estates to his cousin, the present baronet.
2. JOSEPH, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

THE REV. JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, vicar of Orton-on-the-Hill, co. Leicester, *b.* 1750; *m.* 5 Jan. 1775, Mary, dau. of John Machin, of Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1810) had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.
2. William, of Deacon's Hill, Herts, J.P., barrister, *b.* 6 Feb. 1777; *m.* 4 April, 1807, Almeria, dau. of Godfrey Thornton, of Mogerhanger, Beds. She *d.* 22 May, 1851. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1860, leaving issue.
3. John (Sir), Knt., C.B., of The Ray, Maidenhead, Berks, capt. R.N.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1781; *m.* 17 Feb. 1830, the Baroness Catherine Harriet de Raigersfeld, youngest dau. of Rear-Admiral Baron de Raigersfeld, son of the Austrian minister at the Court of Great Britain, and dying 20 March, 1840, left issue. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1841.
4. Robert (Rev.), rector of Slapton, Bucks, and vicar of Shipton-under-Wychwood, Oxon., *b.* 1783; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1852.
5. George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1784; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1807.
1. Mary, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1810, Robert Drummond, of Megginch Castle, co. Perth, N.B. (who *d.s.p.* 1815); and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1820, Richard Gresley, bencher of the Middle Temple. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1841. He *d.* 27 March, 1856.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1832.
3. Anna, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1851.

Mr. Phillimore *d.* 29 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

JOSEPH PHILLIMORE, of Shiplake House, D.C.L., J.P., advocate to the admiralty, regius professor of civil law in the university of Oxford, chancellor of the dioceses of Oxford, Worcester, and Bristol, and M.P. for St. Mawes and Yarmouth. He was *b.* 14 Sept. 1775, and *m.* 19 March, 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Walter Bagot, rector of Blithfield and Leigh, co. Stafford, brother of William, 1st Lord Bagot, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1859) had issue,

1. John George, of Shiplake, Q.C., M.A., M.P. for Leominster, *b.* 5 Jan. 1808; *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, Rosalind Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir James Lewis Knight-Bruce, vice-chancellor of England, and afterwards lord justice (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 27 April, 1865, leaving issue.
2. Walter William, *d.* young.
3. ROBERT JOSEPH (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Charles Bagot, *b.* 1 Sept. 1818; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Caroline Sophia, dau. of Rev. Thomas Randolph, rector of Much Hadham, co. Hertford, and chaplain to Queen Victoria. He *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1894. She *d.* 7 April, 1913.
5. Greville (Rev.), rector of Ewelme, Oxon., *b.* 5 Feb. 1821; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Emma Caroline, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, of The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts, M.P. He *d.s.p.* 21 Jan. 1884. She *d.* 24 April, 1911.
6. Richard, *b.* Aug. 1823, student of Christ Church, drowned at Oxford endeavouring to save the life of a friend, 1843.
7. Augustus (Sir), K.C.B., D.L. (Hants), admiral R.N., commander-in-chief at Devonport, 1884-87, *b.* 24 May, 1822; *m.* 29 March, 1864, Harriet Eleanor (*Shedfield House, Botley, Hants*), dau. of Hon. George Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.), and *d.* 25 Nov. 1897, leaving issue.
   1. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 1852.
   2. Mary, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1886.

Dr. Phillimore *d.* 24 Feb. 1855. His 3rd son,

RIGHT HON. **Sir Robert Joseph Phillimore, 1st Bart.,** of the Coppice, Shiplake, co. Oxford, P.C., D.C.L., *b.* 5 Nov. 1810; *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Charlotte, dau. of John Denison, of Ossington Hall, co. Nottingham, and sister of John Evelyn, Viscount Ossington, and of Right Rev. Edward Denison, D.D., bishop of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. WALTER GEORGE FRANK (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
   1●Catherine Mary (*Shiplake House, Henley*).
2. Alice Grenville, *d. unm.* 12 May, 1906.
   3●Lucy (*Shiplake House, Henley*).

Sir Robert, who was educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, was called to the Bar at the Middle Temple, 1841; was M.P. for Tavistock from 1853 to 1857; advocate to the admiralty, judge of the Cinque Ports, chancellor of the dioceses of Oxford, Salisbury and Chichester; appointed Queen's advocate and knighted 1862; judge of the High Court of Admiralty, and judge of the Arches Court, and sworn a privy councillor, 1867; a judge of the High Court of Justice, 1875. He was created a baronet, 28 Dec. 1881, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1885.

Creation—28 Dec. 1881.
Arms—Sa. three bars indented erminois, in chief an anchor between two cinquefoils or. *Crest*—In front of a tower arg. thereon a falcon volant ppr., holding in the beak a lure gold, three cinquefoils fessewise or. *Motto*—Fortem posce animum.
Seat—The Coppice, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames. *Town Residence*—Cam House, Campden Hill, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; National Liberal.

FAUDEL-PHILLIPS.



Sir George Faudel Faudel-Phillips, 1st Bart., G.C.I.E., of Balls Park, co. Hertford, Grosvenor Gardens, co. London, and Brighton; Lord Mayor of the City of London in 1896–7, sometime Alderman of the ward of Farringdon Within, Sheriff of the City of London 1884, J.P. and D.L. Herts, and co. of London, High Sheriff for the latter 1895, J.P. for cos. Hertford and Middlesex, High Sheriff, Herts, 1900, and one of the Commissioners for executing the Lieutenancy for the City of London, an Almoner and Governor of Christ's Hospital, Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, President of the Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum at Norwood, President of Bethlehem and Bridewell Hospital; 2nd class Order of the White Elephant, 2nd class Osmanieh, and 2nd class Lion and Sun, Commander of the Order of Leopold, and Grand Cordon of Royal Order of Takova, of Servia; *b.* 29 July, 1840; created a baronet 27 Aug. 1897; *m.* 17 April, 1867, ● Helen, dau. of Joseph Moses Levy, of Grosvenor Street, London, and Florence Cottage, Ramsgate, and sister of Edward, Baron Burnham (*see that title*), and by her has issue,

1♦BENJAMIN SAMUEL, J.P. for co. Hertford, high sheriff for co. of London 1904, and for Herts 1907, one of the commissioners for executing the lieutenancy for the city of London (*Reform Club*), *b.* 21 July, 1871.
2♦Lionel Lawson Faudel, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London, late lieut. Herts imp. yeo. (95, *Eaton Place, S.W.; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 11 April, 1877; *m.* 28 April, 1908, ●Armyne Evelyn, only dau. of the late Lord Granville A. Gordon (*see* HUNTLY, M.), and has had issue,
   1. George Lionel Lawson, *b.* 24, *d.* 25 May, 1910.
   1●Jean Armyne Eulalia, *b.* 27 March, 1909.
   2●Anne Margaret, *b.* 21 May, 1913.

1●Beatrice Rachel Faudel, *m.* 20 July, 1892, Philip Joseph Gutterez Henriques, D.L., of Normandy Park, Guildford, and 33, Grosvenor Place, London, and has issue.
2●Nellie Cyril Faudel.
3●Stella Josephine Faudel, *m.* 17 Dec. 1903, Hon. Charles Henry Tufton, of 34, Eccleston Square, S.W., youngest son of 1st Baron Hothfield, and has issue.

By royal licence 23 Dec. 1895, he and his issue were authorised to take the surname of FAUDEL before that of PHILLIPS, and bear the arms of Phillips quarterly with those of Faudel.

Lineage—SIR BENJAMIN SAMUEL PHILLIPS, of Grosvenor Street, London, and of Queen's Gardens, Brighton, Knt., J.P. and D.L., alderman of the ward of Farringdon Within, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1859, lord mayor of the city of London 9 Nov. 1865, knighted at Osborne, 28 Dec. 1866; *b.* 4 Jan. 1811; *m.* 1833, Rachel, only dau. of Samuel Faudel, of the city of Hamburgh, and sister and heir of Henry Faudel, of Mapleton, Westerham, Kent, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1889, having by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. Samuel Henry, of Mapleton, Edenbridge, Kent, J.P. for Kent, one of the commissioners for executing the lieutenancy for the city of London (high sheriff 1898). By royal licence, 23 Dec. 1895, he and his issue were authorised to take and use the surname of FAUDEL before that of PHILLIPS, and to bear the arms of Faudel quarterly with those of Phillips; *b.* 1 Oct. 1838; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Sarah Georgina, dau. of George F. White, of Porchester Gate, London. He *d.* 30 May, 1909, leaving issue. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1913.
2. GEORGE FAUDEL (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Sarah, *m.* 25 Jan. 1887, Henry, 1st Lord Pirbright.

Creation—27 Aug. 1897.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, paly of six ermine and az., on a chief, gu., a squirrel sejant cracking a nut, or, for PHILLIPS; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, arg., and or, in the 1st and 4th a chevron, az., and in 2nd and 3rd a peacock's head erased, ppr., all within a bordure sa., for FAUDEL. *Crests*—(PHILLIPS), Upon a mount vert, a squirrel sejant cracking a nut or, between on the dexter side a trefoil slipped, and on the sinister a branch of hazel fructed, extending to the dexter, charged on the shoulder with an acorn, leaved and slipped, ppr.; (FAUDEL) upon a mount a peacock, regardant, in its pride, ppr., between two roses, arg., leaved and slipped vert. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a Hindu, and on the sinister side a Mahomedan of India, both habited ppr. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.
Seat—Balls Park, Hertford. *Town Residence*—52, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Garrick; and Orleans.

PHILLIPS.



Sir Lionel Phillips, 1st Bart., of Tylney Hall, Rotherweek, Hants, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1903, Member for Yeoville, in Legislative Assembly of South Africa since 1910, has been six times President of the Chamber of Mines, Transvaal, *b.* 6 Aug. 1855; *m.* 22 Aug. 1885, ● Dorothea Sarah Florence Alexandra, dau. of Albert Frederick Ortlepp, of Colesberg, Cape Colony, South Africa, and has issue,

1♦ HAROLD LIONEL, educated at Eton and Oxford, *b.* 4 June, 1886; *m.* 11 June, 1913, ● Hilda Wildman, only dau. of Frank Hills, J.P., of Hamilton, Canada.
2♦ Francis Rudolph, *b.* 11 April, 1888.
1● Edith, *b.* 15 Dec. 1891; *m.* 3 Oct. 1912, John Stuart Wortley, of the Dock House, Beaulieu, Hants, and has issue.

Sir Lionel, who was created a baronet 10 Feb. 1912, is 3rd surviving son of the late Philip Saunders Phillips, of London, merchant. He is prominently associated with the Transvaal gold-mining industry and closely identified with the political as well as the material development of South Africa. He was arrested on the charge of high treason in 1896 and condemned to death but subsequently released. He is the author of "Transvaal Problems" and has written several articles in the Quarterly, XIXth Century, Contemporary and other reviews.

Creation—10 Feb. 1912.
Arms—Or on a pile az. between two greyhounds courrant in base sa. a lion rampant of the first, guttée de poix. *Crest*—A demi lion az. between two nuggets of gold and charged on the shoulder with two annulets interlaced palewise or. *Motto*—Veritas vincet.
Residences—Tylney Hall, Rotherwick, Hants; and Arcadia, Johannesburg, South Africa.

PIERS.



Sir Charles Pigott Piers, 9th Bart., of Tristernagh Abbey, Westmeath, late capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters; served in S. Africa 1900–1; B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb.; *b.* 27 June, 1870; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 27 Aug. 1902, ● Hester Constance (Stella), dau. of the late Samuel Richard Brewis, of Ibstone, Bucks, and has issue,

♦ CHARLES ROBERT FITZ-MAURICE, *b.* 30 Aug. 1903.

Lineage—WILLIAM PIERS, son of Richard Piers, of Piers Hall, co. York, was sent over to Ireland, in 1566, by Queen ELIZABETH, in a considerable post in the army, and was rewarded by grants of land of great value, particularly of the abbey of Tristernagh, in the co. of Westmeath. He was subsequently constituted governor of Carrickfergus, and seneschal of the co. of Antrim, and he obtained, in 1569, a reward of 1000 marks for bringing in the head of the rebel Shane O'Neill. He *d.* in 1602, was interred at Carrickfergus, and *s.* by his only son,

HENRY PIERS, of Tristernagh, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Jones, D.D., archbishop of Dublin, and lord chancellor of Ireland, and sister of Roger, 1st Viscount Ranelagh. Mr. Piers, who was an eminent traveller, left behind him an account of his travels in Germany, Italy, &c., a copy of which was placed among the MSS. of Sir James Ware, in the Chandos library. He had four sons and six daus.,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, his 3rd son, became a Franciscan friar.
3. Henry, his 4th son, left a son, John, who took orders in the Catholic Church.

Mr. Piers *d.* 16 Sept. 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PIERS, Knt., who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir James Ware, the elder, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1638, by his eldest and only surviving son,

Sir Henry Piers, 1st Bart., of Tristernagh, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 Feb. 1660-1. Sir Henry *m.* Mary, dau. of Dr. Henry Jones, bishop of Meath, by whom he had eight sons and six daus.; and dying 19 Sept. 1691, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Piers, 2nd Bart., *m.* Honora, eldest dau. of William, 20th Lord Kerry, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Kerry, and had, with other issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Croker, of Rawleighstown, co. Limerick, and had issue.

He *d.* 2 June, 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Piers, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1678; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Pigott, of Kilfinny, co. Limerick, by whom he had issue,

1. Lewis, *m.* Cecilia Lynch, of Galway, but had no issue.
2. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Henry, of Rotterdam, merchant.
1. Margaret, *m.* Joseph Robins, of Ballyduff, Kilkenny.
2. Mary, *m.* Eliah, son of the Rev. Eliah Hancock, of Annaghduff, Leitrim.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Mr. Wye.
4. Susannah, *m.* Mr. Cottingham, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1760.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1729, Catherine, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Santry and widow of Laurence, 3rd Earl of Barrymore. He *d.* from the effects of a dose of opium, 14 March, 1733, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Piers, 4th Bart., *m.* 17 May, 1739, his first cousin, Cornelia Gertrude, dau. of Southwell Pigott, of Capard, Queen's Co. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1777. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1746-7, and was *s.* by his surviving son,

Sir Pigott William Piers, 5th Bart., *m.* 17 April, 1771, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of John Smythe, of Dublin, and had issue,

1. JOHN BENNETT (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Edward, *d.s.p.*
3. Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. Frederick, *b.* 1788; *m.* 31 Dec. 1807, Phœbe, dau. of Samuel Hartney, of Pallace, co. Limerick, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1844, and by her (who *d.* July, 1867) had issue,
   1. Pigot William, *d.* young.
   2. HENRY SAMUEL (Sir), **7th** bart.
   3. Richard, went to America.
   4. Frederick, *d.s.p.*
   5. William, *d.*
   6. John, *d.*
   1● Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Nov. 1845, Richard Young, of Dublin, and has issue.
5. Octavius (Rev.), vicar of Preston, near Weymouth, *b.* 1788; *m.* 21 Dec. 1813, Jane, dau. of Rev. Thomas Tristram, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1848, having by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1871) had issue,
   1. Octavius Barrington, *b.* 1 Nov. 1814; *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1880.
   2. Henry, M.R.C.S.E., retired deputy inspector-general of hospitals and fleets, *b.* 3 June, 1818; *m.* 28 Nov. 1854, ● Ellen Sarah (*Dunescote, Burnham, Somerset*), dau. of John Colborn, of Cork, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, having had issue.
      (1)♦ Henry Octavius, lieut.-col. and brev. col. R.A., *b.* 1 Jan. 1856; *m.* 1886, ● Lise Agnes, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Johnston-Ferguson, and has issue,
      ● Gwendolin May, *b.* 1889.
      (1)● Fanny Ellen.
      (2)● Caroline Mary, *m.* 27 May, 1896, Major James Henry Paine, D.S.O., R.A., 3rd son of James Paine, of Springfield, near Taunton, and has issue.
   3. William Dewé, *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* 3rdly, 1 Nov. 1871, ● Letitia Ellen Clayton, dau. of Rev. James Daubeny. He *d.* 4 May, 1876. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1910, Thomas Frederick Jennings Bramley, B.A., of Tunbridge Wells, son of the late Frederick Jennings Bramley.
   4. Edward Williams, *b.* 7 May, 1822, *d.s.p.*
   5. Thomas Tristram, *b.* 7 March, 1824, col. E.I. Co.: *m.* 2 March, 1854, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Baker Tristram. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1906. He *d.* 29 May, 1873, leaving issue,
      (1)♦ William Barrington, lieut.-col. U.S. List Indian army, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *m.* 16 April, 1891, ● Mary Catherine Emily Price, dau. of Price Morris, of Plas Clough, co. Denbigh, and has issue,
      ♦ William Price Barrington, *b.* 30 Nov. 1905.
      (2)♦ Samuel Octavius (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., junior chaplain, Madras, late lieut. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; *m.* 17 Oct. 1901, ● Mabel Marion, dau. of J. Smith, of Ipswich, and has issue,
      1*a*● Violet Marion.
      2*a*● Evelyn Helena.
      (1)● Helen Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1897, Alfred Cecil Langston, P.W. Dept., Madras, and has issue.
   6. Shute Barrington, capt. R.N., *b.* 15 Jan. 1828; *m.* 5 June, 1863, ● Jane Cuninghame, dau. of Peter David Handyside, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., member of the Royal Company of Archers, Queen's Body Guard for Scotland, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,

(1)♦Shute Barrington, *b.* 10 April, 1864; *m.* Gertrude, 3rd dau. of Charles Henry Nottingham, and has issue,
1*a*♦Walter Barrington. 2*a*♦Grahame Sedway.
1*a*●Gladys Nottingham. 2*a*●Marjorie.
(2)♦Henry Handyside Bruce (6, *Westridge Road, Southampton*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1865; *m.* 2 Sept. 1902, ●Eva Gertrude, dau. of George Brice Pennell, C.E., and has issue,
1*a*♦Eustace Pennell, *b.* 11 Oct. 1910.
1*a*●Mary Eva Patricia, *b.* 16 March, 1905.
2*a*●Margaret Marion, *b.* 4 Nov. 1906.
(3) William Cuninghame, *b.* 30 June, 1867; *d.* 26 Aug. 1886.
(4)♦Peter David Handyside, Colonial C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1896; *m.* 11 June, 1910, ●Rose Sydney FitzMaurice, youngest dau. of Sir Eustace FitzM. Piers, 8th Bart. (*see below*).
(5)♦Edward Cecil, *b.* 30 Jan. 1871.
(6)♦Claude Pigott, *b.* 1 July, 1875.
(1)●Irene Walsh Shute, *b.* (posthumous) 18 Oct. 1876.
7. Claudius Buchanan, late major R.A., *b.* 17 Dec. 1830; *d.s.p.*
1. Eliza Jane, *m.* 21 July, 1841, Rev. Hastings Hawes Harrington, and had issue. She *d.* Jan. 1895.
2●Helen Clara, *m.* 25 June, 1850, Charles Hastings Snow, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue.

Sir Pigott *d.* in 1798, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Bennett Piers, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, Aug. 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, Cavan, which lady *d.s.p.* 1798; and 2ndly, in 1815, Elizabeth King, by whom (who *d.* at Lucca, 17 Feb. 1862) he had,
1. Louisa Adelaide, chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria, *d. unm.*
2. Florence Anna Maria Stapleton Frederica, *m.* July, 1842, Count Louis Le Coat de Kervéguen, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1906.

Sir John *d.* 22 July, 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Henry Samuel Piers, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1811; *m.* 24 Nov. 1838, Alice, youngest dau. of John T. Glindon, R.N., and by her, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1906, had issue,
1. Eustace FitzMaurice (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Pigott Samuel, *d.* 21 June, 1858, aged eight years.
1. Alice Hester Susanna, *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1898.
2●Maude Mary Florence, *m.* 15 Sept. 1870, Major-Gen. Denzil Hammill, C.B., Gordon highlanders (75th regt)., and by him (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1891) has issue.
3●Elizabeth Catherine.

Sir Henry Samuel *d.* 15 April, 1850, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Eustace FitzMaurice Piers, 8th Bart., J.P. Herts; major 4th batt. Manchester regt.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1869, Rose, youngest dau. of Charles Saunders, of Fulwood Park, Liverpool. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 10 May, 1913, leaving issue,
1. Charles Pigott (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
1●Mary Wilbraham.
2●Honora FitzMaurice.
3●Rose Sydney FitzMaurice, *m.* 11 June, 1910, Peter David H. Piers, 4th son of the late Capt. S. B. Piers, R.N. (*see above*).

Creation—18 Feb. 1660–1.

Arms—Az., three lions passant-guardant in fesse, between two double cotises arg. *Crest*—An arm embowed vested az., charged with three plates and cuffed arg., the hand holding a broken flagstaff, the flag per fesse of the second and first, in chief three plates. *Motto*—Nobilis est ira leonis.

Residence—Englesea Lodge, Vancouver, British Columbia. *Club*—Sports.

PIGOT.



Sir George Pigot, 5th Bart., of Patshull, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 19 Aug. 1879, ●Alice Louisa Raynsford, dau. of Sir James Thompson Mackenzie, 1st Bart., of Glen Muick, and has issue,
1♦Robert, capt. Rifle Brigade, Flying Officer, Roy. Flying Corps, from 1913, *b.* 3 May, 1882; *m.* 21 Aug. 1913, ●Norah Beatrice Oakeley, younger dau. of C. Reginald Hargreaves, of Remenham, Wraysbury, and has issue,
1●Margaret, *b.* 21 Sept. 1914.
2●Jean, twin with her sister.
2♦George Douglas Hugh, *b.* 2 Aug. 1883; *m.* 15 Dec. 1910, ●Hersey, eldest dau. of Gerald Rivers Maltby, M.V.O., late Lieut. R.N.
1●Eileen Marguerite Elinor, *m.* 6 Nov. 1906, Capt. Reginald Baskerville Jervis Crawfurd, Coldstream Guards, only son of Charles William Jervis Crawfurd (formerly Smith), of Brocksford Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2●Norah Edith.

Lineage—Hugh Pigot, of Peploe, Salop, *m.* Elizabeth Dicken, and *d.* 1697, leaving several children. His 7th son,

Richard Pigot, of Westminster, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1679; *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Goode, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Col. John Wyvell, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1769) had issue,
1. George (Sir), **1st** bart. and baron.
2. Robert (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Hugh, admiral R.N., *b.* 28 May, 1722, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Peter le Neve, and had issue,
1. Henry (Sir), G.C.M.G., a general officer, to whom Malta was surrendered by the French; *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1840, aged 89.
1. Isabella.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1792, having by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1811) had issue,
2. Fanny.
3. Caroline, *m.* 10 Sept. 1800, Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* his widow 1 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* in 1755, Thomas Fisher.

Mr. Pigot *d.* 31 Dec. 1729, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Pigot, 1st Bart., of Patshull, co. Stafford, and **Baron Pigot,** *b.* 4 March, 1719, governor of Fort St. George, Madras, 1755-63 and 1775-7, M.P. for Wallingford 1765-8, and for Bridgnorth 1768-77, LL.D. Camb., was created a baronet 5 Dec. 1764, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Robert; and on failure of his issue, to his other brother Hugh, and his heirs male. Sir George was subsequently, 18 Jan. 1766, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of Baron Pigot, *of Patshull, co. Dublin*, in the peerage of Ireland; but dying (in illegal confinement in India, supposed by violence) without legitimate* issue 11 May, 1777, the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved, according to limitation, upon his brother,

Lieut.-Gen. **Sir Robert Pigot, 2nd Bart.,** an officer of high reputation during the great American war, and so distinguished at Bunker's Hill that he had obtained the colonelcy of the 38th regt. of foot. He was *b.* 20 Sept. 1720; *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Anne, dau. of Allen Johnson, of Kilternan, co. Dublin, and sister of Sir Allen Johnson Walsh, and of Gen. Sir Henry Johnson, both created baronets, and by that lady (who *d.* July, 1772) had issue,
1. George (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Hugh, capt. R.N., who *d. unm.* at Lisbon.
3. Robert, col. in the army, *m.* 14 June, 1801, Mary, dau. and coheir of John Williamson, and *d.* 1805, leaving issue.
1. Robert, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1842, Harriet Margaret, dau. of Gen. Cheney, of Badger Hall. She *d.* 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1855, Anna Maria, dau. of Gen. Sir William Clinton, G.C.B. of Cockeenhatch. He *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1873. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1880.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 1806; *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Leonora, 2nd dau. of Sir William Russell, Bart. of Charlton Park. She *d.* 24 March, 1848. He *d.* 1 May, 1840, leaving issue,
(1) Henry, *d. unm.*
(2) Hugh, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 Jan. 1839; *m.* 9 July, 1873, ●Gwendoline, 3rd dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1907. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1911, Col. Thomas Mayhew, late R.A.
(1) Julia, *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1880, Arthur Frederick Astley, who *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1883 (*see* Astley-Corbet, Bart.); and 2ndly, 1887, Rev. Arthur Castell Wright, chaplain R.N., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1905. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1906.
(2)●Selina (22, *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*).
3. George, *d. unm.* at Corfu, in 1830.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 11 Aug. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Pigot, 3rd Bart., a general officer in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1766; *m.* 18 July, 1796, Mary Anne, dau. of the Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton, by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1833) he had issue,
1. George, *d.s.p.*
2. Robert (Sir), **4th** bart. 3. John, *d.s.p.*
4. Henry Orlando, *d.* in Nov. 1840.
5. Arthur, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1865.
1. Mary Anne, deceased. 2. Sophia, deceased.
3. Georgiana, *m.* in Aug. 1828 the Rev. Robert Wrottesley, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838; she *d.* 12 Oct. 1872.
4. Eleanor, *d.* 19 Oct. 1878. 5. Olivia, deceased.
6. Fanny Henrietta, *m.* 4 April, 1839, Rev. Charles Grev Cotes, rector of Stanton St. Quintin, Wilts, 2nd son of the late John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and *d.* April, 1865.
7. Laura Millicent, *m.* 29 Oct. 1835, George Holyoake, C.B., who *d.* 1879, uncle to Sir Harry Holyoake Goodricke, Bart.
8. Caroline Octavia, *m.* in 1835, Francis Charles Fitzroy, son of the Rev. Lord Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1854.

Sir George *d.* 24 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Robert Pigot, 4th Bart., D.L., M.P. for Bridgnorth 1832-7,

* Gen. Richard Pigot, Col. 4th Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1868, aged 94; Sir Hugh Pigot, K.C.B., adm. of the White, who *d.* 30 July, 1857, aged 82, and Sophia, who *m.* 14 March, 1776, Hon. Edward Monckton, were his lordship's illegitimate children.

and 1838-53, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1826, Mary, dau. of William Bamford, of Bamford, co. Lancaster. She *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1850, ●Emily Georgiana Elise (*Hebron, Bracknell, Berks*), dau. of Samuel Yates Benyon, of Ash Hall, Salop, and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. Arthur John, *b.* 23 Feb. 1852; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1895.

1● Elinor, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1880, Charles Herbert Whaley, of Taplow, Bucks, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1890, Alfred Jacobson, of Quarndon Hill, Derby, late 6th drag. gds., and has issue.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 June, 1891.

Creation—5 Dec. 1764.

Arms—Erm. three lozenges conjoined in fesse sa. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased sa. *Motto*—Tout foys prest.

Residence—Warfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks.

PIGOTT.



Sir Berkeley Pigott, 4th Bart., of Knapton, Queen's Co., lieut. 21st Lancers, *b.* 29 May, 1894; *s.* his grandfather 1911.

Lineage—The senior line of this family settled at Chetwynd Park and Edgmont, in Shropshire, where it still continues; another possessed Doddeshall Park, in Bucks; and a third removed into Ireland.

JOHN PIGOTT, of Dysart, in the Queen's Co., had a grant of that estate by patent, dated 28 Feb. 1562. He was father of

SIR ROBERT PIGOTT, Knight, of Dysart, who had his lands erect into the manor of Dysart, by patent, 2 July, 1639. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William St. Leger, son of Sir Anthony St. Leger, Knt., lord deputy of Ireland, and had by her,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Alexander, of Innishannon, colonel in the army.
1. Sibella.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Andrew Hoult, of Aghenehelly, Queen's Co.
3. Jane, *m.* Edmond Savage.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Peyton, and had by her further issue,

3. Thomas, of Corbally, whose issue became extinct.
4. William, ancestor of PIGOTT *of Capard* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Arthur.
6. Robert.
4. Thomasine, *m.* 1st, Argentine Hull, of Leamcon; and 2ndly, Col. Prime Iron Rochfort.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Richard Cosby, of Stradbally, and 2ndly, Barnaby Dunne.

Sir Robert's eldest son,

JOHN PIGOTT, of Grangebegg, in the Queen's Co., who was killed in 1646, *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Colclough, Knt., of Tintern Abbey, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Dysart, from whom the PIGOTTS *of Dysart*.
2. Thomas (Rt. Hon.), of Long Ashton, in Somersetshire.
3. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
4. John, who *m* Mary, dau. of Edgeworth of Edgeworthstown, and was ancestor of the PIGOTTS *of Raheenduff*.
5. William, killed with his father in 1646.
1. Thomasine, *m.* Gerald Comerford of Inchioleghan, co. Kilkenny.
2. Martha, *m.* Henry Gilbert, of Kilminchy.
3. Jane, *m.* John Groves.
4. Mary, *m.* Dudley Phillips.
5. Sibilla, *m.* 1st, Thomas Fitzgerald, of Kilcromin; and 2ndly, Walter Birmingham.

The 3rd son,

ALEXANDER PIGOTT, of Inishonan, in the co. Cork, whose will was dated 17 Sept. 1680, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Bolton, Knt. of Brazil, in the co. of Dublin, and widow of Thomas Adderley, by whom he left, with a dau., Anne, wife of Thomas Brodrick, a son,

THOMAS PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, in the co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Emanuel Moore, Bart. of Roscarbery, and by her who *d.* in 1710) had issue,

1. EMANUEL, his heir.
2. Alexander.
3. Thomas.
4. John.
5. William.

1. Martha, *m.* William Parsons, son of Sir William Parsons, Bart.
2. Anne.
3. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

EMANUEL PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, M.P. for the city of Cork, *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of George Rogers, of Ashgrove, by whom he had a son,

1. GEORGE, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Judith, dau. of Richard Warburton, by whom he had

2. Richard.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* James Dennis, Lord Tracton, who *d.s.p.* 1782.
2. Martha, *m.* Bayly Rogers, M.D.
3. Judith, *m.* Rev. John Chetwynd.

Emanuel Pigott *d.* 30 June, 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE PIGOTT, of Chetwynd, co. Cork, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Richard Warburton, of Garrahinch, Queen's Co.; and dying in 1773, was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS PIGOTT, of Knapton, Queen's Co., *b.* 13 Oct. 1734, who having adopted the profession of arms, attained the rank of major-general, and was a member of the parliament of Ireland for more than thirty years. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1763, Priscilla, dau. of William Carden, of Lismore, Queen's Co., by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.*
3. Alexander, barrister-at-law; *d.s.p.* in 1824.
4. Thomas (Rev.), *m.* 30 July, 1813, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Croasdale, of Rynn; and *d.* in 1834.

Gen. Pigott *d.* 13 Oct. 1793. The eldest son,

Sir George Pigott, 1st Bart., *b.* 1764, created a baronet 3 Oct. 1808; *m.* 15 Feb. 1794, Annabella, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Thos. Kelly, judge of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1863) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Francis, late capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Sept. 1800; *d.* 15 March, 1855.
3. William, of Dullingham, *b.* 29 Oct. 1804; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham House, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1838) had issue,

1. Christopher William ROBINSON, of Denston, Suffolk, and of Dullingham, Cambridge, D.L., *b.* 23 Jan. 1836, who took by royal licence, 21 Jan. 1839, the surname and arms of JEAFFRESON only, and in 1857 the surname of ROBINSON only. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1870, ●Mary, eldest dau. of John Dunn Gardner, of Chatteris, Cambridge, and *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1889.

1● Ada, *m.* 15 March, 1853, John Dunn-Gardner, of Chatteris, Cambridge. He *d.* Jan. 1903, leaving issue.

2● Harriet.

Mr. William Pigott *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1847, Charlotte Maria, widow of Gen. Lord Kean, G.C.B., and dau. of Col. Boland, and *d.* 23 March, 1875; his widow *d.* 8 Sept. 1884.

4. Wellesley Pole (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 30 March, 1808; rector of Fugglestone cum Bemerton and Fovant; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1845, Maria, dau. of Adm. Lord Henry Paulet, G.C.B. (*see* WINCHESTER, M.), which lady *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1851; he *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1858, Fanny, 2nd dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire. She *d.* 1 May, 1897. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1890, having had issue,

1♦ WELLESLEY GEORGE, of Blackmore House, Essex, J.P., capt. late Rifle Brigade, *heir presumptive* (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 20 April, 1861; *m.* 7 July, 1891, ●Helen Louise, widow of Captain Frederick W. Ind, R.A., and only dau. of Capt. Thomas Donaldson, 3rd Hussars, and has issue,

♦Gerald Wellesley, 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., *b.* 1896.

2. Henry à Court, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Feb. 1870; *m.* 3 May, 1899, Violet Margaret (*Maison Trenthart, Saanen, Switzerland*), dau. of Frederick Astell Lushington (*see* LUSHINGTON, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1908.

1● Fanny Ada, *m.* 25 May, 1886, Lieut.-Col. Charles Berkeley Pigott, D.S.O., only son of Sir Charles Pigott, 3rd Bart., of Knapton, who *d.v.p.* 12 Sept. 1897, leaving issue (*see below*).

1. Frances Priscilla, *d.* 3 Nov. 1873.
2. Annabella Helena, *d.* 25 March, 1858.
3. Jane, *d.* 27 Nov. 1854.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* July, 1893.
5. Salisbury Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1838, Count Gustave Sayn Wittgenstein Sayn, of Munich. He *d.* 1846. She *d.* 13 April, 1904, aged 98, having had four daus.
6. Emily, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1873.

Sir George *d.* 28 May, 1844, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Pigott, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1796; *m.* 24 Oct. 1831, Georgiana Anne, dau. of William Brummell, of Wivenhoe, in Essex, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1847, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1855, John Frederick Baillie, of Leys Castle, co. Inverness, who *d.* 1865) had issue,

CHARLES ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Mary Elizabeth Sydney, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1913.

The only son,

Sir Charles Robert Pigott, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. Bucks, late lieut. 90th foot, served in the Crimea 1855 (severely wounded, medals and clasp), *b.* 13 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1856, Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of Capt. C. Hallowell Carew, R.N., of Beddington Park, Surrey. She *d.* 11 April, 1873, having had issue,

Charles Berkeley, C.B., D.S.O., lieut.-col. 21st Hussars, *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; *m.* 25 May, 1886, ●Fanny Ada (*The Weirs Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants*), dau. of Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, vicar of Bemerton (*see above*), and *d.v.p.* 12 Sept. 1897, having had issue,

BERKELEY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

●Florence Ada Cecile.

Florence Louisa, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1877.

Sir C. R. Pigott *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1880, ●Margaret Mary Pole (*Wexham Park, near Slough*), widow of Capt. John Chidley Coote (*see* COOTE, Bart.), and elder dau. of Sydney Cosby, 3rd son of Thomas Cosby, of Stradbally, Queen's Co. He *d.s.p.s.* 5 April, 1911, when he was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Erm. three lozenges (or pikeheads) in fesse sa., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased ppr., collared or.

Residence—The Weirs Cottage, Brockenhurst, Hants.

PILE.



Sir Thomas Devereux Pile, 1st Bart., of Kenilworth House, Rathgar, co. Dublin, Lord Mayor of Dublin 1900, when he was created a baronet, J.P. and D.L. for the co. of the City of Dublin, *b.* 27 Feb. 1856, *m.* 3 May, 1882, ●Caroline Maude, dau. of John Mann Nicholson, J.P., of Rathgar, and has issue,

1♦FREDERICK ALFRED, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 14 Sept. 1884.

2♦Walter Devereux, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.

3♦Cyril John, *b.* 27 May, 1897.

1●Eileen Maud, *b.* 23 March, 1883.

Lineage—THOMAS PILE, of Brixham, Devonshire, *b.* 26 Sept. 1746, *m.* 17 June, 1776, Elizabeth Phillips, and had issue,

JAMES PHILLIPS PILE, of Brixham, *b.* 14 Oct. 1787, *m.* 12 Oct. 1818, Sarah, dau. of John Hawkins, of Ilfracombe. She *d.* 18 March, 1838. He *d.* 29 May, 1835, leaving with other issue, a son,

THOMAS PILE, of Sandymount, Dublin, *b.* 27 July, 1819, *m.* 4 May, 1848, Anne, dau. of George Poole, of Tenby, S. Wales. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 26 April, 1899, leaving with other issue, a son,

THOMAS DEVEREUX (Sir), created a baronet 1900.

Creation—24 Sept. 1900.

Arms—Az., three piles arg. on a chief erm., a castle ppr. between two harps, or. *Crest*—On a crest coronet or, charged with a cross bourdonnée az., a pelican with wings endorsed and inverted ppr. *Motto*—Sine labe nota.

Residence—Kenilworth House, Willesden Lane. N.W. *Club*—Royal Societies.

MILBORNE-SWINNERTON-PILKINGTON.



Sir Thomas Edward Milborne-Swinnerton - Pilkington, 12th Bart., of Stanley, co. York, J.P. West Riding, high sheriff 1911-2, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, major (ret.) King's Royal Rifle Corps, and late col. comm. 6th batt. K.R.R.C., *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 23 July, 1895, ●Lady Kathleen Mary Alexina Cuffe, only child of 4th Earl of Desart, and has issue,

1♦ARTHUR WILLIAM, *b.* 7 April, 1898.

2♦Ulick O'Connor, *b.* 5 Feb. 1903.

1●Phyllis.

2●Pamela Irene.

Lineage—THOMAS PILKINGTON, of Stanley and Nether Bradley, co. York, Bowbearer to Queen Elizabeth (3rd in descent from Robert Pilkington, living 29 Dec. 1478), *m.* Barbara, dau. of Lionel Reresby, of Thriberg, near Rotherham, and was *s.* by his son,

FREDERICK PILKINGTON, of Stanley and Nether Bradley. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Francis Rhodes, of Barlborough, co. Derby, one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and had issue,

1. ARTHUR (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Richard, whose male issue is extinct.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Ferdinando Lee, Knt. of Middleton.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Arthur Pilkington, 1st Bart., of Stanley and Nether Bradley, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 29 June, 1635. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Henry Lyon, of Roxby, co. Lincoln. She was *bur.* 5 Feb. 1646-7. He was *bur.* 5 Sept. 1650, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Lyon Pilkington, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 14 Nov. 1613; *m.* 1st, the dau. of Sir Thomas Newton. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly (licence 15 Aug. 1650, Phebe, dau. of Capt. Robert Moyle, of Buckwell, in Kent), and was *bur.* 5 Nov. 1684, having by her, who *d.* 20 June, 1686, had issue, an only son,

Sir Lyon Pilkington, 3rd Bart., *m.* Amy, dau. and heir of Thomas Eggleton, of Grove, co. Buckingham, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1695), had with other issue, LYON (Sir), **4th** bart. He *m.* 2ndly (settlement 18 March, 1698), Lennox, only dau. and heir of Cuthbert Harrison, of Acaster Selby, co. York, and widow of George Smith, of Osgodby, Yorks, but by that lady left no child. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lyon Pilkington, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 5 June, 1683; *m.* 3 Feb. 1704-5, Anne, dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt., of Wooley, co. York. He was *bur.* 26 June, 1716, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charles Dalston, 3rd Bart., and 3rdly, 1 Dec. 1730, John Maude, of Alverthorpe Hall, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1764) had issue. His eldest son,

Sir Lionel Pilkington, 5th Bart., high sheriff co. of York in 1741; M.P. for Horsham 1748-68; *bapt.* 20 Jan. 1706-7, who *d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Michael Pilkington, 6th Bart., *bapt.* 25 May, 1715; *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1738, Judith, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Charles Nettleton, Rector of Bulwick, Northants. She *d.s.p. bur.* 29 Jan. 1772. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1772, Isabella, dau. of the Rev. William Rawstorne, vicar of Badsworth, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, April, 1791, Major Thomas Hewetson, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1823), had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Catherine Dorothea, *m.* 29 June, 1801, John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1850. He *d.* 18 July, 1869, leaving issue,
2. A dau., *m.* Rev. Richard Hawkesworth, and had issue.

Sir Michael *d.* 6 Feb. 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Pilkington, 7th Bart., M.A. Oxford, sheriff Yorks 1798-90, *b.* 7 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1 Aug. 1797, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of William Tufnell, 2nd son of John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Mules, and *d.* Nov. 1842) had issue,

1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 19 May, 1819, Sir John Tyrell, 2nd Bart., of Boreham, and was divorced.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1822, Philip Bennet, of Rougham, formerly M.P. for Suffolk, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1866.
3. Louisa, *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1830, Rev. George Augustus Dawson, of Groton, Suffolk, who *d.* 1848, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); and 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1849, Sir Henry Charles Blake, 4th Bart. of Langham, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1 Nov. 1831, James Bunbury Blake, who *d.* 1874, brother of Sir Henry Blake, Bart. She *d.* 1899.

Sir Thomas *d.s.p.m.* 9 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir William Pilkington, 8th Bart., *bapt.* 14 Nov. 1775; *m.* 25 June, 1825, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas Swinnerton, of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who assumed the name of Milborne-Swinnerton for herself, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1854) had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. WILLIAM MILBORNE SWINNERTON (Sir), **10th** bart.
3. LIONEL (Sir), **11th** bart.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1909.
2. Sophia Portia, *m.* 20 July, 1858, Rev. Charles Watkins Burton, rector of Cliburn, Westmorland, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1861. He *d.* 24 June, 1908.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* 8 June, 1853.

Sir William *d.* 30 Sept. 1850, in his 75th year, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Edward Pilkington, 9th Bart., *b.* 19 March, 1829; *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Milborne Swinnerton Pilkington, 10th Bart., of Butterton Hall, co. Stafford, *b.* 8 June, 1831; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Lionel Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 11th Bart., D.L. co. York, high sheriff 1859, *b.* 7 July, 1835; took, by royal licence, 15 Feb. 1858, the surnames of MILBORNE-SWINNERTON, and added that

of PILKINGTON by act of parliament; *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Isabella Elizabeth Georgiana, only child and heir of the Rev. Charles Kinleside, rector of Poling, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1894) had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

2♦Ernest Milborne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb. (*Dale House, Cawthorne, Barnsley, Yorks, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*).

3♦Claude William Egerton, M.A. Ch. Cn. Oxford, late capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 11 May, 1863; *m.* 31 Oct. 1889, ●Frances Julia, elder dau. of William Wright, of Wollaton, Notts.

1●Renée Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1881, William Frederick Lee, of Grove Hall, Knottingley.

2●Ida Mary, *m.* 15 April, 1890, John Montague Spencer-Stanhope, D.L., of Cannon Hall, Barnsley, co. York.

3●Aimée, *m.* 12 July, 1899, Maj. George Ayscough Armytage, eldest son of Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, and has issue (*see that title*).

4●Veronica.

Sir Lionel *d.* 25 June, 1901.

Creation—29 June, 1635.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, PILKINGTON, arg., a cross-flory, voided gu.; 2nd, SWINNERTON, arg., a cross formé fleuretté sa., surmounted by a bend, engrailed, gu.; 3rd, MILBORNE, per pale arg. and gu., a cross patonce, between in the sinister chief and dexter base, two leopards' faces, counter-changed. *Crests*—1, PILKINGTON: A mower with his scythe, ppr., habited, per pale arg. and sa.; 2, SWINNERTON: On a mount vert, a boar passant arg., charged with a cross formé, fleuretté sa.; 3, MILBORNE: A demi-lion, per fesse arg. and gu., holding between the paws a leopard's face of the first. *Motto*—Honestæ gloria fax mentis.

Seats—Chevet Park, near Wakefield, Yorkshire; Butterton Hall, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire; and Wonastow Court, Monmouthshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Naval and Military.

PIRBRIGHT. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE HENRY DE WORMS, **Baron Pirbright,** P.C., F.R.S., of Pirbright, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Greenwich 1880-85, and for East Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-95, was Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade, 1885–8, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1888-92; raised to the peerage 15 Nov. 1895; *b.* 20 Oct. 1840; youngest son of Solomon Benedict, 1st Baron de Worms (*see Foreign Titles*); *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1864, Fanny, eldest dau. of Baron Von Todeschi, of Vienna, and by her had issue,

1●ALICE HENRIETTA ANTOINETTE EVELINA (*Parkfield, Southwick, Sussex*), *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, of Quorn Hall, co. Leicester, D.L., who *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, and has issue.

2●DORA SOPHIA EMMY, *b.* 9 June, 1869.

3●CONSTANCE VALERIE SOPHIE, *b.* 28 April, 1875; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Count Maximilian Carl Friedrich von Loewenstein Scharffeneck, hereditary chamberlain at Court of Bavaria, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1887, Sarah, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, only dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, and *d.s.p.m.* 9 Jan. 1903, when the peerage became extinct. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1914.

Creation—15 Nov. 1895. Extinct, 9 Jan. 1903.

PIRRIE.



The Baron Pirrie (Sir William James Pirrie, K.P., P.C.), of Belfast, H.M. Lieutenant for the City of Belfast from 1911; J.P. for cos. Down and Antrim, and for Belfast, High Sheriff co. Antrim 1898, and co. Down 1899, Hon. LL.D. Royal Univ. Ireland, 1899, Hon. D.Sc. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1903, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E., M.I.N.A., Comptroller of the Household of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1907–13; Vice-Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast; Member of Road Board; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1896 and 1897, Member of the Committee on Irish Finance 1911, *b.* 31 May, 1847; *m.* 17 April, 1879, ●Margaret Montgomery, dau. of John Carlisle, M.A. He was raised to the peerage 17 July, 1906.

Lineage—WILLIAM PIRRIE, of Conlig House, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Morrison, and Letitia, his wife, dau. of Robert Miller, of Conlig, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Thomas Leach, of Rathgele, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1756. He left issue three sons and four daus. His 2nd son,

JAMES ALEXANDER PIRRIE, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down, *m.* Eliza, dau. of Alexander Montgomery, of Dundesart, co. Antrim. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1849, leaving, with a dau., Eliza, *m.* Thomas Andrews, an only son,

WILLIAM JAMES, created LORD PIRRIE.

Creation—17 July, 1906.

Arms—Arg. a saltire gu. between in chief and in base a bugle horn stringed sa., and in fess two sea-horses respecting one another ppr. *Crest*—A falcon's head erased per saltire arg. and gu. *Supporters*—On either side, upon an anchor fesswise ppr., a falcon arg. beaked and membered and collared sa. billed or. *Motto*—Deeds not words.

Residences—Witley Park, Godalming, Surrey, and 24, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, S.W.; Kildare Street, Dublin; and Ulster, Belfast.

PLAYFAIR.



The Baron Playfair (George James Playfair, C.V.O.), of St. Andrews, Fife; Brig-Gen. retired, late Col. R.A., formerly Brig.-Gen. in Command of Coast Defences 1903–6, Hon. Col. 2nd Highland Brigade R.F.A., *b.* 31 March, 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1898; *m.* 1st,

4 Jan. 1877, Lucy Osborne, dau. of T. G. Matthews, of Portishead and Bristol. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1877, leaving a dau.,

● Lucy Jessie Lyon, *m.* 21 Nov. 1907, Capt. Lionel Culme Soltau-Symons, Durham L.I., youngest son of George William Culme Soltau-Symons, D.L., of Chaddlewood, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1888, ● Augusta Mary, dau. of H. T. Hickman, of Chorlton House, Leamington, and has issue,

♦ LYON GEORGE HENRY LYON, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.

Lineage—ROBERT PLAYFAIR, of a family long settled in Perthshire and Forfar, held lands in the parish of Bendochy, *m.* Christian Ritchie, and had two sons; **1.** Patrick, *b.* 1644, ancestor of the celebrated Professor John Playfair and the Playfairs of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire; and **2.** JAMES. The younger son,

JAMES PLAYFAIR, *b.* 1646 who left, with other issue, a son,

JAMES PLAYFAIR, of Coultie, in the parish of Bendochy, *m.* Janet Roger, and had a son,

GEORGE PLAYFAIR, of Knowhead, who *m.* his cousin, Jean Roger, and by her (who *d.* 1804, aged 93) had a son,

REV. JAMES PLAYFAIR, D.D., principal of St. Andrews, and Historiographer Royal for Scotland, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Lyon, of Ogil, Forfarshire, and sister of Rev. James Lyon, D.D., minister of Glamis (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LYON *of Kirkmichael*), and *d.* 26 May, 1819, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, of whom hereafter.
2. William Davidson, col. Indian army, *m.* 3 Nov. 1812, Anne, dau. of John Ross, of Edinburgh, and *d.v.p.* 1852, aged 69, having had issue.
3. Hugh Lyon (Sir), K.C.B., LL.D., col. Bengal Horse Artillery, of St. Leonard's, St. Andrew's, N.B., *b.* 20 Feb. 1787; *m.* 10 July, 1809, Jane, dau. of William Dalgleish, J.P., of Scotscraig, Fife, N.B. Sir Hugh Lyon Playfair *d.* 19 Jan. 1861, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

GEORGE PLAYFAIR, of St. Andrews, M.D., chief inspector-gen. of hospitals, Bengal, *b.* 4 Jan. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. 1814, Janet, dau. of John Ross, of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 1862) had issue,

1. George Ranken, late principal of the Medical College, Agra, *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, Fanny, dau. of Gen. Home. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.
2. LYON, created a peer.
3. Robert Lambert (Sir), K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., LL.D., lieut.-col. Madras artillery, consul-general for Algeria, formerly political agent and consul at Zanzibar, *b.* 1828; *m.* 1851, Agnes, dau. of Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife, and had issue. Sir Robert *d.* Feb. 1899.
4. William Smoult, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 27 July, 1836; *m.* 26 April, 1864, Emily, dau. of James Kitson, of Elmete Hall, Leeds (*see* AIREDALE, B.), and *d.* 13 Aug. 1903, leaving issue.
1. Ann, *m.* Captain Hickey, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1861, leaving issue, one dau.
2. Jessie Macdonald, *m.* April, 1840, as 3rd wife of Col. John Samuel Henry Weston, C.B., of West Horsley Place, Surrey. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1850, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Agnes, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1871.

Dr. Playfair *d.* 26 Nov. 1846. His 2nd son,

LYON, **1st Baron Playfair,** P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., F.R.S., professor of chemistry in the University of Edinburgh, and inspector-general of Government Museums and Schools of Science; was postmaster-general 1873 to 1874; chairman of Ways and Means and deputy-speaker House of Commons 1880 to 1883, and vice-president of Committee of Council on Education, Feb. to July, 1886; appointed member of the Council of the Duchy of Cornwall 1889; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1892-95; was a comm. of Legion of Honour, and of order of Francis Joseph of Austria, and a knight of Wurtemberg of the Conception of Portugal, and of the Northern Star of Sweden, *b.* at Chunar, India, 21 May, 1818; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1846, Margaret Eliza, dau. of James Oakes, of Riddings House, Alfreton, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1855) had issue,

1. GEORGE JAMES, **2nd** and present peer.
1● Jessie Ann, *b.* 8 July, 1847; *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1869, Capt. Edmund Peel, of Tamworth, 14th Hussars, who *d.* 9 June, 1885, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1889, Gen. Sir R. M. Stewart, G.C.B., R.A.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1857, Jean Ann, dau. of Crawley Millington, of Crawley House, and by her (who *d.* 1877) had issue,

2● Ethel Mary Lyon, *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1886, Major F. Bloomfield, of Djenan-es-Saouda, El Biar, Algiers, late of Inniskilling Dragoons, and has issue.

He *m.* 3rdly, 3 Oct. 1878, ● Edith, dau. of Samuel Hammond Russell, of Boston, U.S.A. His lordship, who sat as M.P. for the Universities of Edinburgh and St. Andrews, 1868–85, and for South Leeds, 1885–92, was elevated to the peerage 3 Sept. 1892, and *d.* 29 May, 1898. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1901, Robert Fleming Crooks, of 72, South Audley Street, W.

Creation—3 Sept. 1892.
Arms—Vert, a lion ramp. arg., on a chief or, a fleur-de-lis, gu. betw. two castles, ppr. *Crest*—On a cap of maintenance, gu., turned up arg., a pelican vulning itself ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion reguardant arg. gorged with a wreath of bay-leaves ppr., and charged on the shoulder with an escocheon vert, charged with a thistle leaved and slipped, or. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.
Residence—Redgrave Hall, Suffolk. *Club*—Naval and Military.

PLUNKET.



The Baron Plunket (Sir William Lee Plunket, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.), of Newton, co. Cork, in the United Kingdom, Governor and Com.-in-Chief of the Dominion of New Zealand 1904-10, late private secretary to the Earl of Dudley, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and previously to the Earl Cadogan, when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, formerly Hon. Attaché in Diplomatic Service 1889-94, D.L. co. Dublin; B.A., Dublin, Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 19 Dec. 1864; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1897; *m.* 4 June, 1894, ● Lady Victoria Alexandrina Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, youngest dau. of Frederick, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, K.P., and has issue,

1♦ TERENCE CONYNGHAM, *b.* 12 July, 1899.
2♦ Brinsley Sheridan Bushe, *b.* 28 June, 1903.
3♦ Denis Kiwa, *b.* 6 Feb. 1909.
1● Helen Cecil Olive, *b.* 15 April, 1895.
2● Eileen Hermione, *b.* 15 July, 1896.
3● Moira Violet Maria, *b.* 23 Nov. 1897.
4● Joyce Laline, *b.* 9 Jan. 1901.
5● Ethne Victoria Mahene, *b.* 31 March, 1907.

His lordship bore the standard of the Dominion of New Zealand at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the old Irish house of Plunkett.

THE REV. THOMAS PLUNKET, a minister of the Church of Scotland, officiating in Dublin, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Conyngham, Letterkenny, co. Donegal, and left at his decease, two sons,

1. Patrick, an eminent physician of the city of Dublin, *m.* Louisa, 4th dau. of Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, M.P.
2. WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, created *Lord Plunket.*

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM CONYNGHAM PLUNKET, **1st Lord Plunket,** *b.* in July, 1765, having attained the highest eminence at the Bar, and filled successively the offices of solicitor and attorney-general in Ireland, obtained his peerage by patent, dated 1 May, 1827, upon his advancement to the chief justiceship of the court of Common Pleas. His lordship was constituted, in 1830, lord chancellor of Ireland, which high office he held, with the exception of the short interval of Sir R. Peel's government from 1834 to 1835, uninterruptedly till 1841. He *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of John M'Causland, of Strabane, M.P. for the co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1821) had,

1. THOMAS SPAN, **2nd** baron.
2. JOHN, **3rd** baron.
3. David, barrister-at-law, prothonotary to the court of Common Pleas in Ireland; *m.* 27 Dec. 1837, Louisa, eldest dau. of Robert Aldridge Busby; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1868. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1895.

4. William Conyngham (Rev.) rector of Bray, Wicklow; *d. unm.* Sept. 1857.
5. Patrick, a judge of the court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, *m.* 24 May, 1838, Maria Eliza, dau. of John Atkinson, of Ely Place, Dublin, and *d.* July, 1859, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1883, Col. Henry Musters, of Brianstown, co. Longford, and *d.* 1892),

1. William Conyngham, late lieut. 22nd regt., *b.* 18 Feb. 1839, *d.s.p.*
2. Charles John Cedric, *b.* 31 March, 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1881, ●Alice, 3rd dau. of Francis P. Cupiss, F.R.C.S., St. Servan, France, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1898, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Cedric John, *b.* 15 April, 1893.
   (1)●Agnes Kathleen Alice, *b.* 15 March, 1882; *m.* 17 March, 1904, Thomas Henry Wilson, of Reading.
   (2)●Gladys May, *b.* 4 May, 1887; *m.* 30 Aug. 1913, Alban Robert Whiteway, of 58, Fairholm Road, West Kensington.
   (3)●Mabel Cecilia, *b.* 20 May, 1897.
1●Constance Gertrude Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1866, Richard Mayne Tabuteau, of 9, Clyde Road, Dublin, son of B. Molière Tabuteau, of Simmons Court, co. Dublin.

6. Robert (Very Rev.), dean of Tuam and rector of Headfort, *b.* 11 March, 1802; *m.* 27 March, 1830, Mary (who *d.* 1886), dau. of Sir R. Lynch-Blosse, 8th Bart. of Castle Carra, and *d.* 14 May, 1867, having had,

1●Catherine, *m.* 1 Sept. 1853, Rev. Weldon Ashe, prebendary of Tuam, and incumbent of Annaghdown, who *d.* 4 July, 1874, leaving issue.
2●Isabella (*Downpatrick, co. Down*), *m.* 24 Sept. 1856, George St. George Tyner, F.R.C.S.I., who *d.* 1893, leaving issue.
3●Elizabeth Louisa (*Downpatrick, co. Down*).
4●Frances Mary Jane, *m.* March, 1857, Rev. George Oliver Brownrigg, rector of Ballinrobe, Tuam, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
5●Mary Lynch Blosse, *m.* 19 Dec. 1872, Robert Vicars Fletcher, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and left issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April, 1824, the Rev. Sir Francis Lynch-Blosse, Bart. of Castle Carra, co. Galway, who *d.* in 1840. She *d.* 3 April, 1885.
2. Catherine, *d.* 17 Oct. 1868.
3. Isabella, *m.* in 1846, Henry Quin, of Burleigh, co. Wexford, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857.
4. Louisa, *d.* 11 March, 1898.

Lord Plunket, one of the greatest of Irish orators, *d.* 5 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS SPAN, **2nd Baron Plunket,** P.C., D.D., lord bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry, being so consecrated in 1839. He was *b.* 1792, *m.* 26 Oct. 1819, Louisa Jane, dau. of John William Foster, of Fanevalley, co. Louth, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1893) had issue,

1●Katherine (*Ballymascanlan, Dundalk, co. Louth*).
2. Emily Anna, *d.* in 1843.
3. Mary Elizabeth Alice, *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Col. Sir Thomas Oriel Forster, 3rd bart., C.B. He *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1895. She *d.* 2 May, 1908.
4. Frederica Louisa Edith, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1886.
5●Gertrude Victoria (*Ballymascanlan, Dundalk, co. Louth*).

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1866, and was *s.* by his next brother.

JOHN, **3rd Baron Plunket,** Q.C., *b.* 1793; *m.* 5 April, 1824, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. Charles Kendall Bushe, lord chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1886) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, **4th** baron.
2. Charles Bushe, J.P., assistant resident councillor, Penang, registrar Supreme Court, Hong Kong, and afterwards chief magistrate of police, *b.* 16 June, 1830; *m.* 18 Oct. 1860, Emmeline Rebecca, dau. of James Morrell. She *d.* 16 April, 1914. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1880, having had issue,
   1♦David Darley (*Avonmore, Netley Abbey, Hants*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1869; *m.* 26 April, 1900, ●Helen Rosanna, dau. of Thomas Greene, of Dublin, and has issue,
      (1)♦Brian Thomas, *b.* 5 June, 1903.
      (1)●Nancy Emmeline, *b.* 17 Sept. 1901.
      (2)●Rosamond Sylvia, *b.* 5 Sept. 1908.
   1●Charlotte Emmeline.
   2●Kathleen Phœbe.
   3●Flora Louisa.
   4●Violet Zoe.
   3♦DAVID ROBERT, created a peer as BARON RATHMORE, 1895 (*see that title*).
4. Arthur Cecil Crampton, general agent for Ireland to Hon. the Irish Society, formerly in the 8th foot, *b.* 11 May, 1845; *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, ●Louisa Frances (*Knockderry, Milford-on-Sea*), only child of James Hewitt (*see* LIFFORD, B.), and *d.* 21 Oct. 1884, leaving issue,
   1♦Edward Cecil Lifford, *b.* 17 Aug. 1871.
   2♦Henry Coote Lifford, *b.* 6 Jan. 1875; *m.* March, 1912, ●Marjorie Rowlands, and has issue,
      ♦Arthur Lifford, *b.* May, 1914.
   3♦Archibald John Lifford (65, *St. Dunstan's Road, West Kensington*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1877; *m.* 15 Dec. 1909, ●Mary Calvert, elder dau. of the late Henry Frederick Swan, C.B., of Prudhoe Hall, Northumberland, and has had issue,
      (1)●Norah Mary Lifford, *b.* 12 June, 1912.
      (2) Audrey Vivien Lifford *b.* 9, *d.* 21 Jan. 1914.
   4. James Pratt Lifford, *b.* 20 May, 1880; *d.* 23 Aug. 1899.
   1●Vivien Charlotte Lifford, *b.* 11 Jan. 1873; *m.* 9 Sept. 1897, Major George Herbert Sanders, R.A., and has issue.
   2●Louisa Francis Lifford, *b.* 13 Feb. 1876, an Anglican sister.
   3●Eleanor Alice Lifford, *b.* 17 Jan. 1879.
   4●Ruby Isabel Lifford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1881; *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, Rev. Bernard McNaughton Hawes, vicar of South Baddesley, Hants, eldest son of G. Hawes, of Wandsworth, Surrey, and has issue.
   5●Ierne Arthur Lifford, *b.* 9 May, 1885.
5♦Patrick Henry Coghill (twin with Arthur), superintendent police, Straits Settlements 1873-80, lately 70th foot (*Marlborough, Downpatrick, Ireland*), *m.* 18 June, 1878, ●Anne Agnes, youngest dau. of John Murray, of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue,

1●Charlotte Mabel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1879.
2●Evelyn Jane Ranger, *b.* 8 Nov. 1880.
3●Agnes Josephine Bushe, *b.* 10 Jan. 1882.
4●Kathleen Sybil, *b.* 3 March, 1885.

1. Anna, *m.* 18 Nov. 1851, Right Rev. John R. Darley, D.D., bishop of Kilmore, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1884. She *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1900.
2. Katherine Frances, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Sir John Joscelyn Coghill, 4th Bart. of Coghill, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1905.
3●Charlotte (2, *Holmbush Road, Putney Hill*), *m.* 6 Jan. 1853, Thomas Henry Barton, who *d.* 19 April, 1878, leaving issue.
4. Louisa Lilias, *m.* 27 July, 1852, Richard Jonas Greene, 2nd son of the Right Hon. Richard Wilson Greene, baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
5●Emeline Mary (*Smithfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.*).
6●Selina Maria (4, *Merrion Square, Dublin*), *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D. He *d.* 8 April, 1904, leaving issue.
7. Josephine Alice, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1904.
8●Isabella Katherine (*Smithfield House, Wimbledon Park, S.W.*).

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his son,

THE MOST REV. WILLIAM CONYNGHAM, **4th Baron Plunket,** D.D., LL.D., archbishop of Dublin, and primate of Ireland, a senator of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 26 Aug. 1828; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Anne Lee, only dau. of Sir Benjamin Lee-Guinness, Bart., and sister of Lords Ardilaun and Iveagh, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1889) had issue,

1. WILLIAM LEE, **5th** and present baron.
2♦Benjamin John (Right Rev.), D.D. C.C.C. Camb., Bishop of Tuam from 1913 (*The Palace, Tuam, co. Galway, and University Club, Dublin*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1870; *m.* 7 July, 1904, ●Dorothea Hester, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, 10th bart., and has issue,
   1♦David Pierce Conyngham, *b.* 21 March, 1908.
   2♦Benjamin William Alan, *b.* 28 July, 1912.
   1●Hester Elizabeth Lee, *b.* 19 May, 1905.
   2●Olive Dorothea, *b.* 8 April, 1911.

1. Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 1 Aug. 1868, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1914.
2. Olivia Anne, *b.* 5 April, 1873; *m.* 24 Aug. 1895, John Robert Bramston Pretyman Newman, M.P., of Newberry Manor, co. Cork, eldest son of the late John Newman, D.L., of Dromore, Mallow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 24 Jan. 1896.
3●Kathleen Louisa, *b.* 22 Feb. 1877; *m.* 22 Feb. 1909, Capt. Edward Lycett Lyon, 18th Hussars, and has issue.
4●Ethel Josephine (*Holly Cottage, Milford, Surrey*), *b.* 25 June, 1879.

This distinguished prelate was precentor of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1869 to 1876, bishop of Meath 1876 to 1884, and archbishop of Dublin 1884 to 1897. He *d.* 1 April, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—1 May, 1827.

Arms—Sa., a bend between a tower in sinister chief, and a portcullis in dexter base all or. *Crest*—A horse, passant arg., charged on the side with a portcullis sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope or; sinister, a horse arg., each gorged with a plain collar sa., pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Seat—Old Connaught House, near Bray, co. Wicklow. *Town Residence*—6, Ormonde Gate, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Kildare Street; Royal St. George Yacht.

PLYMOUTH.



The Earl of Plymouth (Robert George Windsor-Clive, P.C., C.B.), co. Devon, and Viscount Windsor, of Saint Fagans, co. Glamorgan, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and Baron Windsor in the peerage of England,

lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, Glamorgan, D.L. cos. Worcester and Salop, President Glamorgan Territorial Force Association, hon. col. Glamorganshire yeo., Glamorganshire R.G.A., 3rd batt. the Welsh regt., and 8th batt. Worcestershire regt., H.M.'s paymaster-general 1891–92, First Commr. of Works 1902-5, M.A. Camb., a trustee of the National Gallery, mayor of Cardiff 1895, Director and Chairman of the Ambulance Department, and Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 27 Aug. 1857; *s.* his grandmother as 14th Baron Windsor 1869, and was created EARL OF PLYMOUTH, co. Devon, and Viscount Windsor, of St. Fagans, co. Glamorgan, 18 Dec. 1905. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1883, ● Alberta Victoria Sarah Caroline, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Augustus Berkeley Paget, P.C., G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has had issue,

1. Other Robert, *Viscount Windsor*, lieut. Worcestershire Yeo., A.D.C. to Earl of Selborne, High Commr. for S. Africa, and to the Earl of Minto, Viceroy of India, *b.* 23 Oct. 1884; *d. unm.* at Agra 23 Dec. 1908.

2♦ IVOR MILES, *Viscount Windsor*, lieut. Worcestershire Yeo., *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.

3. Archer, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 6 Nov. 1890; killed in action at Landrecies, 25 Aug. 1914.

1♦ Phyllis, *b.* 28 Dec. 1886.

Lineage—WILLIAM FITZ WALTER, 3rd son of WALTER FITZ-OTHO, Castellan of Windsor (*see* LEINSTER, D.), *s.* his father in his offices of warden of the forests of Berks, and castellan of Windsor. The Empress Maud confirmed to him, at Oxford, all the grants made to his ancestors of the custody of Windsor Castle, and of all lands, in as full a manner as they had enjoyed them in the time of her father, HENRY I. He assumed the designation of DE WINDSOR from his office, and left two sons, 1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir, and 2. Hugh, lord of the manor of West Horsley, Surrey, which, by heirs female, devolved upon the Barons de Berners. The elder son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was a powerful baron in the reign of HENRY II., and in 1165, upon the assessment for a marriage portion for that monarch's daughter, he certified that he held sixteen knights' fees and a half *de veteri feoffamento*, and three and a half *de novo*, for which he afterwards paid £12 2*s.* 6*d.* In 1194, he attended the king in his expedition into Normandy, when he raised the siege of Vernuel, and beat the French in several skirmishes. He left two sons, WALTER, who left two daus. his co-heirs, and

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who had the lordships of Stanwell and Hakeburn, with other lands, of considerable value; and in 1212, he paid into the Exchequer £100 for livery of some part of the estates which was possessed by his nieces. He was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, who *d.* about 1275, leaving, by Agnes, his wife, two sons, 1. WILLIAM and 2. Hugh, who left an only dau., Joan, *m.* Sir Richard de Dray, Knt. The former,

WILLIAM DE WINDSOR, was seated at Stanwell. He *m.* Margaret, sister of Sir John Drokensford, Knt., and dying 7th EDWARD I., was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who served in several parliaments for Berks and Middlesex. He was summoned with other great men to attend the king at Berwick-upon-Tweed, well appointed with horse and arms, to march against the Scots. He *m.* Julian, dau. of Sir Nicholas Stapleton, Knt., of Hachilsay, co. York, and by her had two sons, 1. RICHARD, his heir, and 2. William, in holy orders, rector of Stanwell. Sir Richard *d.* 19th EDWARD II. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, M.P. for Berks and Middlesex, who *m.* thrice; by his 1st wife, Joane, he had an only dau., by his 2nd, Julian, dau. and co-heir of James Molyns, of Hants (by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William de Bintworth), he had two sons, 1. JAMES (Sir), his heir, and 2. WILLIAM (Sir), summoned to parliament as a baron, 24 March, 4th RICHARD II. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by his 3rd, Claricia, dau. of John Drokensford, and widow of John Yorke, he does not appear to have had any child. He *d.* 1367, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, knighted by EDWARD III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Strechie, Knt. of Wombro, Wilts, and *d.* 2 Oct. 44th EDWARD III., leaving an only son and heir,

SIR MILES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who was a witness in the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Adam de Wymondham, of Wymondham, Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son,

BRIAN DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Drewe, of Segrave, co. Leicester, and had two sons, Miles, his heir, *d. unm.*, and

RICHARD DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, *s.* his brother, *m.* Christian, dau. of Richard Falconer, and had an only son and heir,

MILES DE WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who went on a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, and *d.* on the way, 30 Sept. 1451, leaving, by Joan, his wife, dau. of Walter Green, of Bridgenorth, a son and heir,

THOMAS WINDSOR, of Stanwell, who *m.* Elizabeth, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of John Andrews, of Bayleham, Suffolk, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Stratton, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Hugh Luttrell, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Robert Litton, Knt.) had issue. He *d.* 1st HENRY VII. (will proved 15 Feb. 1485), and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR ANDREWS WINDSOR, **1st Lord Windsor,** K.B., who, in June, 1513, embarked with HENRY VIII. in his expedition to France, and having distinguished himself at the siege of Terrouenne and subsequent battle, was created a knight-banneret. In the following year he was one of the knight-bannerets who attended the Princess Mary, sister to HENRY VIII. on her marriage with LEWIS XII. of France. On 3 Nov. 1529 Sir Andrews was summoned to parliament by writ addressed "Andreæ de Windsore," and 1 Dec. in that year, took his seat. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Blount, and sister and co-heir of Edward Blount, Lord Mountjoy, and had issue, four sons and as many daus. His lordship *d.* 30 March, 1543 (will proved 31 July, 1543), and was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM WINDSOR, **2nd Lord Windsor,** K.B., who built the Manor House of Bradenham. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of William Sambourne, of Southcote, Berks, and by her had numerous issue. Of his daus., the youngest, Anne, *m.* Henry Grey, of Pirgo, Essex, created by JAMES I. BARON GREY, *of Groby*, and ancestor of the Earl of Stamford. Lord Windsor *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Peter Coudray, of Heriott, or Herriard, Hants, and widow of Richard Powlett, and by her had a son and dau. who survived him, but *d.s.p.* His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1558, and was buried with great pomp at Bradenham; his eldest surviving son,

EDWARD WINDSOR, **3rd Lord Windsor,** distinguished at the siege of St. Quintin, entertained Queen ELIZABETH at Bradenham, in 1566, when Miles Windsor, a kinsman of his lordship, spoke a Latin oration to her Majesty's infinite satisfaction. Lord Windsor *m.* Lady Katherine de Vere (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1599), dau. of John, 16th Earl of Oxford, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland, K.G., and dying 24 Jan. 1574, was *s.* by his eldest son,

FREDERICK WINDSOR, **4th Lord Windsor,** *b.* 1559; *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1585, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WINDSOR, **5th Lord Windsor,** *b.* 1562; *m.* 1590, Anne, dau. and (with her half-sister, Alicia, wife of Thomas Gerard), co-heir of Sir Thomas Revett, Knt. of London, and had by her, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1615, had issue,

1. THOMAS, **6th** baron.

1. Elizabeth, the elder, *m.* 24 July, 1616, Dixie Hickman, of Kew, Surrey, and by him had issue,
   1. THOMAS, **7th** baron, created Earl of Plymouth.
   1. Mariana, *m.* Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart.
   2. Catherine, *m.* John Columbine.

2. Elizabeth, the younger, *m.* 1st, her kinsman, Sir Andrews Windsor, who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, Sir James Ware, and by him had issue.

Lord Windsor *d.* 6 April, 1605, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS WINDSOR, **6th Lord Windsor,** *b.* 29 Sept. 1591, who was one of the noblemen chosen to be knights of the Bath, in 1610, at the creation of Henry, Prince of Wales. He was subsequently rear-admiral of the fleet sent by JAMES I. to bring Prince Charles out of Spain, and, on that occasion, entertained on board ship the Grandees of the Court of Spain, with princely magnificence. His lordship *m.* Lady Katherine Somerset, dau. of Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, K.G., but *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1642, when the barony of Windsor fell into abeyance, which was terminated 16 June, 1660, in favour of his nephew (son of his elder sister, Elizabeth),

THOMAS WINDSOR HICKMAN, **1st Earl of Plymouth** and **7th Lord Windsor,** raised to the earldom with remainder to the heirs male of his body by letters patent dated 6 Dec. 1682. He *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1656, Anne, dau. of Sir William Savile, Bart. of Thornhill, co. York, and sister to George, Marquess of Halifax, and by her, who *d.* 22 March, 1666, had issue,

1. OTHER, *Lord Windsor*, *b.* 12 Sept. 1659; *m.* 20 Oct. 1673, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Turvey, of Walcote, Worcester, and *d.v.p.* 11 Nov. 1684, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Wyke, and was *bur.* 29 Jan. 1687-8, had issue,
   1. OTHER, **2nd** earl.
   2. Henry, *b.* 31 May, 1681, *d.s.p.*
   1. Ann, *d. unm.* 1701.

1. Mary, *m.* 1672, Sir Thomas Cookes, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1694.
2. Ann, *d.* an infant.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1668, Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Widdrington, Knt. of Sherburne Grange, co. Northumberland, and by her, who *d.* 22 April, 1717, had issue,

2. Thomas, created VISCOUNT WINDSOR in Ireland 19 June, 1699, and BARON MOUNTJOY, in Great Britain, 1 Jan. 1711-12, *m.* 28 Aug. 1703, Charlotte, dau. of 7th Earl of Pembroke, and widow

of John, 2nd Baron Jeffreys. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1733. He *d.* 8 June, 1738, leaving issue,

1. Herbert, 2nd Viscount Windsor, *m.* 12 Aug. 1735, Alice, sister and co-heir of Sir James Clavering, 4th Bart. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1776. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1758, having had issue,
   (1) Charlotte Jane, *m.* 12 Nov. 1766, John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1800, leaving issue.
   (2) Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1768, Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hertford, and *d s.p.s.* 11 Feb. 1772.
1. Ursula, *m.* 20 March, 1736, John Wadman, of Imber, Wilts.
2. Charlotte, *m.* 18 April, 1736, John Kent, of Salisbury.
3. Catharine, *m.* 10 Feb. 1740-1, Mattheus Estevenon, of Holland.
4. Elizabeth.

3. Dixey, Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb., M.P. for Cambridge Univ., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Stote, but *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1743.
4. Andrews, Brig.-Gen. in the army, M.P. for Bramber, *d. unm.*
5. William, *d.* an infant, July, 1682.
3. Ursula, *m.* 28 March. 1703, Thomas Johnson, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1737.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 July, 1720, Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart.
5. Mariana, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1710.

The earl *d.* 3 Nov. 1687, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Other, **2nd Earl of Plymouth,** *b.* 27 Aug. 1679, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whitley, of Peel, co. Chester. She *d.* 10 June, 1711. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1727, having had issue, Other, **3rd** Earl, and Henry, *d.s.p.* 1741. His elder son and heir,

Other, **3rd Earl of Plymouth,** *b.* 30 June, 1707; *m.* 7 May, 1730, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Thomas Lewis, of Soberton, Hants. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1733. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1732, and was *s.* by his only son and heir,

Other Lewis, **4th Earl of Plymouth,** lord lieut. Glamorgan, *b.* 12 May, 1731; *m.* 11 Aug. 1750, Hon. Katherine Archer, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Archer, of Umberslade, and by her, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1790, had issue,

1. Other Hickman, **5th** earl.
2. Thomas, R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1752; *m.* 1793, the dau. of John Bagenal, of Berks; and *d.s.p.* 1832.
3. Andrews, 7th Earl of Plymouth, in holy orders, *b* 12 May, 1764; *s.* his nephew 1833; and *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1837.
4. Henry, 8th Earl of Plymouth, *b.* 1 Feb. 1768; *m.* 12 July, 1798, Anne, dau. of Thomas Copson. He *s.* his brother 1837; and *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1843, when the earldom, of this creation, became extinct. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1850.

1. Katherine Sydney, *b.* 1755; *m.* 26 July, 1785, Sir James Tylney Long, 7th Bart. of Draycot. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1823, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 1757; *m.* 30 March, 1776, Gore Townsend, of Honington, co. Warwick. She *d.* 2 April, 1821, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *b.* 1762; *m.* 7 June, 1787, Rev. Sir Thomas Broughton, 6th Bart. of Broughton, and *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1793.
4. Sarah, *b.* 1763; *m.* 4 Aug. 1786, Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd Bart. of Champion Lodge, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1825. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1829, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 21 April, 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Other Hickman, **5th Earl of Plymouth,** *b.* 30 May, 1751; *m.* 20 May, 1778, Hon. Sarah Archer, eldest dau. and co-heir of Andrew, 2nd Lord Archer, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1800, William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and *d.* 27 May, 1838) had issue,

1. Other Archer, **6th** earl.

1. Maria, *b.* 1790; *m.* 25 Oct. 1811, Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, K.P., who *d.* 12 April, 1845, leaving issue. She *d.* 7 April, 1855.

2. Harriet, Baroness Windsor, of whom hereafter.

The earl *d.* 12 June, 1799. His only son,

Other Archer, **6th Earl of Plymouth,** *b.* 2 July, 1789; *m.* 5 Aug. 1811, Lady Mary Sackville, dau. of 3rd Duke of Dorset, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1839, William, 1st Earl Amherst, and *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1864), had no issue. He *d.* 20 July, 1833, when he was *s.* in the *Earldom of Plymouth* by his uncle Andrews, 7th Earl (*see above*), but the *barony of Windsor* fell into abeyance between his sisters. The abeyance was terminated 25 Oct. 1855 in favour of the younger sister,

Lady Harriet Clive, **Baroness Windsor,** who assumed the additional surname of Windsor by royal licence, 8 Nov. 1855; *b.* 30 July, 1797; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Hon. Robert Henry Clive, of Oakly Park, Salop, M.P., 2nd son of 1st Earl of Powis, and by him (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1854) had issue,

1. Robert Windsor-Clive, M.P. for Ludlow and afterwards for Salop, *b.* 24 May, 1824; *m.* 20 Oct. 1852, Lady Mary Selina Louisa Bridgeman, dau. of 2nd Earl of Bradford; and *d.* 4 Aug. 1859, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1889),
   1. Robert George, **14th** baron, created Earl of Plymouth.
   1♦ Georgina Harriet Charlotte (given, with her sisters, the precedence of a baron's daughter, in 1870) (*Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1853.
   2♦ Henrietta Lucy (*Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop*), *b.* 1 April, 1855.
   3♦ Mary Agnes, *b.* 29 May, 1856; *m.* 18 July, 1892, John Knowsley Thornton, of Hildersham Hall, co. Cambridge, and has issue. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1904.
2♦ George Herbert Windsor Windsor-Clive, J.P., and D.L. co. Worcester, J.P. Salop, lieut.-col. late Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Ludlow 1860-85 (12, *Stratford Place, W.; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 12 March, 1835; *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Hon. Gertrude Albertina Trefusis, dau. of Charles Rodolph, 19th Lord Clinton, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1878) has a son,
♦ George, Major Coldstream Guards (107, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 6 April, 1878; *m.* 19 Nov. 1912, Sidney, only dau. of Charles Lacaita, of Seeham House, Petworth.
3. William Windsor, *b.* 11 Aug. 1837; killed by a railway accident 24 Sept. 1857.

1. Henrietta Sarah, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, Edward Hussey, of Scotney Castle, Sussex. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1899, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Mary, *d.* 16 June, 1873.
3♦ Victoria Alexandrina, for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor (7, *Seymour Street, W.*), *m.* 9 April, 1874, Rev. Edward ffarington Clayton, rector of Ludlow, Salop, 1867-1907, and has issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1907.

Baroness Windsor *d.* 9 Nov. 1869, and was *s.* by her grandson.

Creations—Baron 3 Nov. 1529 (Eng.). Earl and Viscount, 18 Dec. 1905 (U.K.).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. on a fesse sa. three mullets or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a saltire, arg., between twelve cross-crosslets or. *Crests*—1st, A griffin statant arg. ducally gorged gu.; 2nd, A stag's head affrontée couped at the neck arg. attired or. *Supporters*—Two unicorns arg. armed maned tufted and unguled or. *Motto*—Je me fie en Dieu.

Seats—Hewell Grange, Redditch, co. Worcester; Oakly Park, Bromfield, Salop; St. Fagan's Castle, Cardiff. *Town Residence*—9, Chelsea Embankment, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Carlton; Travellers'.

POCOCK.



Sir George Francis Coventry Pocock, 3rd Bart., of Hart, co. Durham, retired col. in the army, late 30th foot, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *s.* his father 1866; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1856, Honoria Harriet Alicia, dau. of Rev. E. Hamer Ravenhill, vicar of Leominster. She *d.* 18 April, 1912, leaving issue,

1● Beatrice Honora, *m.* 20 July, 1882, Herbert James Leigh-Bennett, of 8, Cintra Park, Upper Norwood, S.E., son of the Rev. H. Leigh-Bennett, of Thorpe Place, Surrey, and has issue.
2● Ida Maud.
3● Eveline Augusta Sophia, *m.* 27 July, 1895, Rev. Reginald Metcalfe, M.A., Rector of Glooston, Market Harboro'.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1913, ● Mary, widow of — Baldwin, and dau. of Henry Wheeler. Sir George served with his regiment, the 30th, in Bulgaria in 1854, and at Sebastopol in 1855. He was twice severely wounded (losing his left arm and injuring his right wrist) at the storming of the Redan 8 Sept. 1855. He has the medal and clasp for Sebastopol, and the Turkish medal, and is a knight of the Medjidie, 5th class.

Lineage—The family of Pocock is one of antiquity in the co. Berks. John Pocock was possessed of the manor of Hampstead Norris, in that co., and there interred in 1493.

Edward Pocock, rector of Childrey, in Berkshire, the learned Orientalist, was the son of the Rev. Edward Pocock, vicar of Chieveley, and brother of

The Rev. Lawrence Pocock, D.D., rector of Bright Walton, *b.* in 1587. This gentleman *m.* Deborah, dau. of the Rev. Robert Callis, and had, with other issue,

Thomas Pocock, father of

The Rev. Thomas Pocock, D.D., chaplain of Greenwich Hospital, and rector of Danbury and Long Ditton, *m.* Joyce, dau. of James Master, of East Langdon, Kent (by Joyce his wife, dau. of Sir Christopher Turner, one of the barons of the Exchequer, *temp.* Charles II.), and sister of

Margaret, wife of George, 1st Viscount Torrington, by whom, at his decease, in 1745, he left issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), his successor.
2. Richard, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1738.
1. Sarah, *m.* Capt. Philip Vincent, R.N.
2. Beatrice, *m.* Rev. David Campbell, LL.D., chaplain to Greenwich Hospital.
3. Joyce.

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE POCOCK, K.B., *b.* 21 Feb. 1706, having adopted the naval profession under the auspices of his uncle, Lord Torrington, was present, on board the admiral's ship, the "Barfleur," in the memorable victory gained by that nobleman over the Spanish fleet in 1718; and being subsequently engaged in active and distinguished services, succeeded Admiral Watson in the chief command of the English fleet in the East Indies, where, with an inferior force, he gained three signal victories over the French, under Count D'Ache. For these services he obtained a vote of thanks from the two houses of parliament, and from the East India Company, and was invested with the Order of the Bath. Admiral Pocock subsequently commanded the naval part of the expedition against the Havannah, which surrendered to the British forces, 12 Aug. 1762. Sir George, who eventually attained the rank of admiral of the Blue, represented Plymouth in two parliaments, and was for some time master of the Trinity House. He *m.* 28 Nov. 1763, Sophia Pitt, widow of Commodore Digby Dent, and youngest dau. of George Drake, 2nd son of Sir Francis Drake, Bart. of Buckland, Devon (*see* DRAKE, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1768) he had,

GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
Sophia, *m.* John, 4th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1811.

Sir George *d.* 3 April, 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Pocock, 1st Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.P. for several years for Bridgewater, *b.* 15 Oct. 1765, who was created a baronet 18 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 6 June, 1791, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Edward Long, judge-advocate of the court of Admiralty in the island of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1846) had issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward Osborne, R.N., drowned at sea, 1813.
3. Augustus, *b.* 6 March, 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1825, Julia Catherine, dau. of the Hon. T. W. Coventry, by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1826) he had a son, George, who *d.* at Calais, 4 July, 1867.
4. Robert Temple, lieut. Madras cavalry, *d.* in 1827.
5. Charles Samuel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Rouslench, Evesham, co. Worcester, *b.* 5 June, 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1851, Lydia Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Dannett, incumbent of St. John's, Liverpool.
6. Henry Charles, of the 74th regt., *d.* at Boulogne, 13 June, 1844.
1. Mary Anne Sophia, *d.* at Calais 1873.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth Catherine, *d.* at Calais 1873.
3. Sophia Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 22 June, 1833, John Lloyd Vaughan Watkins, of Pennoyre, in Brecknockshire, lord lieut. of that co., and *d.* 27 May, 1851.
4. Emma, *m.* 26 May, 1831, the late Sir Francis Charles Knowles, 3rd Bart., F.R.S. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1894, aged 90.

Sir George *d.* 14 July, 1840, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Edward Pocock, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 April, 1792; who *m.* 1 March, 1830, Augusta Elinor, eldest dau. of the Hon. T. W. Coventry, of North Cray Place, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1868) had issue,

1. GEORGE FRANCIS COVENTRY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Edward Poulett, R.N., *b.* in 1832; *d.* 17 Sept. 1862.
3. Alfred George Drake, capt. 22nd regt., *b.* in 1838; *m.* 1st 27 Jan. 1863, Mary, dau. of Charles Culverhouse, and by her (whom he divorced 1866) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1868, Caroline Wentworth, youngest dau. of Thomas Wickham, of Ham, Somerset, from whom he was divorced 1874. He *m.* 3rdly, 12 Feb. 1877, ●Susan Howell Morris Fox, of Pittsville Manor, Cheltenham. He *d.* 28 July, 1879, leaving by his 1st wife a son,

♦CHARLES GUY COVENTRY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 3 Nov. 1863.

1. Alice Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Oct. 1859, Robert Ashworth Godolphin Cosby, of Stradbally Hall, Queen's Co., late Inniskilling dragoons (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 3 Sept. 1878.

Sir George *d.* 3 Sept. 1866.

Creation—18 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Chequy, arg. and gu., a lion, rampant-guardant, or; and for honourable augmentation, a chief, wavy, az., thereon a sea-horse, ppr., between two Eastern crowns, or, and above, the word "Havannah," in letters of gold. *Crest*—An antelope's head, ppr., attired, or, issuing out of a naval crown, gold. *Supporters* (Granted pursuant to royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1821),—Two sea-horses, each resting his exterior paw on an anchor all ppr. *Motto*—Regi regnoque fidelis.

Residence—Hazelmere, Argyll Street, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Union (Brighton).

POË.

Sir (William) Hutcheson Poe, 1st Bart., C.B., of Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co., Lieut.-Col. (retired) R.M.L.I., J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co., High Sheriff for that county 1891, and for co. Tyrone, 1893, Governor of the National Gallery of Ireland, member of the Irish Land Conference held in Dublin 1902, and of the Vice Regal Commission on Irish Railways 1906-10, *b.* 20 Sept. 1848; *m.* 21 Jan. 1886, ●Mary Adelaide, only surviving dau. of the late Sir William Compton Domvile, 3rd Bart. (*see that title*), and Caroline his wife, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), and has had issue,

1♦HUGO COMPTON DOMVILE, *b.* 19 June, 1889.
1. Mary Gwendoline, *b.* 23 Dec. 1886; *d.* 22 Oct. 1890.
2●Isabel May, *b.* 30 July, 1893.

Sir Hutcheson served in the Egyptian Expedition 1884 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brevet), and in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (severely wounded, right leg amputated, despatches, two clasps, C.B.). He was created a baronet 2 July, 1912.

Lineage—The surname of POE occurs in several parishes in Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire in the 16th century. In a list of the officers of the Forest of Sherwood of about the year 1591, now at Belvoir Castle, appears the name of RICHARD POE, who was under-keeper to the warden, Sir John Byron, of Newstead, Notts, lord of the adjoining manor of Papplewick. This Richard Poe was probably brother of ANTHONY POE, one of the tenants of the manor of Papplewick, in 1605-6, direct ancestor of Sir Hutcheson Poë, Bart. Sir Edmund T. Bewley in his exhaustive account of the family of Poë, says: "Although strict proof of the relationship cannot be given, it appears almost certain that Anthony Poe, of Papplewick, was a son of Richard Poe, of Poesfield, Derbyshire, and a brother of James Poe, Dr. Leonard Poe's father, and of Richard Poe, the under keeper of Sherwood Forest." Dr. Leonard Poe, to whom reference is here made, was Physician to JAMES I and CHARLES I. His will dated 18 Feb. 1630-1, was proved 25 March following. His arms appear on his funeral certificate registered in the College of Arms.

ANTHONY POE, of Papplewick, above mentioned, *m.* Alice Frost, and *d.* in or before 1612 (will dated 5 Jan. 1605-6, proved 8 Oct. 1612), having had issue,

1. William of Derrymore (Manor Poe), co. Fermanagh, major in the Parliamentary Army in England; *m.* 1st, 1628, Frances, dau. of John Sedborough, of Mount Sedborough, co. Fermanagh, and 2ndly, Mary Jones, who *d.s.p.*, bur. 20 Sept. 1688. He *d.* 1678 (will dated 24 May, 1678, proved 8 Dec. 1682), leaving a dau., Frances, *m.* 1st, — Kemp, and 2ndly, James Percy.
2. John, who had a dau., Anne, *m.* — Hide.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. Anthony, of Skreen, co. Meath, capt. in the Parliamentary Army in Ireland and in England, *d.* about 1654 (will dated 10 Jan. 1653-4, proved 12 May, 1654), having by his wife, Mary, had issue. He was ancestor of POE *of Drumgooldstown, co. Louth.*
5. Richard.
1. Alice. 2. Anne.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Bastard.

The 3rd son,

THOMAS POE, of Cloghan, King's Co., lieutenant in the Parliamentary Army in Ireland was granted lands in the barony of Upper Ormond, co. Tipperary, under the Act of Settlement, and *d.* after 1683 (will dated 19 Dec. 1683) having had issue,

1. Richard, of Belleen, co. Tipperary, ancestor of POE, *of Belleen.*
2. EMANUEL, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of Clonlisk, King's Co., *d.s.p.* 1687 (will dated 12 May, 1681, proved 13 Dec. 1700). His wife Anne was living 5 March, 1700-1.
1. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Bond.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Francis Bressy, of Dromore, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1687.

The 2nd son,

EMANUEL POË, of Glankeilty, now Glenahilty, co. Tipperary, *m.* Mary Hill, who was living, his widow, in 1683. He *d.s.p.* 1679 (will dated 8 Oct. 1679, proved 21 Nov. foll.), having had issue,

1. William, of Knock, co. Tipperary, *m.* Diana, dau. of Col. William Purefoy, of Purefoy's Place, King's Co., and was ancestor of POE, of Donnybrook, co. Tipperary.
2. EMANUAL, of whom presently.
3. James, of Rosneharley, co. Tipperary, capt. Royal Irish Dragoons; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Cooke, of Kiltinan, co. Tipperary, and was ancestor of POË, of Harley Park, co. Tipperary.
4. Thomas, *d.* 30 Nov. 1745.
5. Joseph, *d.* 20 Oct. 1723.
1. Una.
2. Elinor, *d.* 8 Dec. 1745.

The second son,

EMANUEL POË, of Clonmuch (now Solsborough) co. Tipperary, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Hill, and *d.* 1727 (will dated 9 Nov., proved 16 Dec. 1727), having by her, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1761, had issue,

1. John, of Clonmuck, now Solsborough, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1771.
2. Emanuel, of Moyroe, *m.* Jane Hill. His will dated 16 Feb. 1798, was proved 24 Feb. 1801. He left an only surviving child, Mary, *b.* 9 Oct. 1754; *m.* 1 June, 1778, Forster Hill Forster, of Moyroe.
3. Thomas, of Coolahalga, co. Tipperary, *m.* 30 Jan. 1769, Mary Lawrence, and had issue.
4. JAMES, of whom presently.

1. Sarah.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 9 May, 1752.
3. Mary, *m.* — Doherty.
4. Jane.
5. Catherine, *m.* 30 April, 1743, Samuel Lawrence, of Riverston, co. Tipperary.
6. Susannah, *m.* 1745, Richard Jennings, of Killaloe, co. Clare.

The youngest son,

JAMES POË, of Solsborough, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1772, Blanche, dau. of Samuel Waller, of Newport, co. Tipperary (*see* WALLER, Bart.), by Anne, his wife, sister of Robert, 1st Viscount Jocelyn, Lord Chancellor of Ireland (*see* RODEN, E.), and *d.* 13 March, 1784, having by her, who was bur. 26 Sept. 1834, had issue,

1. John, of Solsborough, high sheriff co. Tipperary 1807, *b.* 1 Oct. 1773; *m.* 1800, Barbara, dau. of Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co. (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 June, 1845. He *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1857.
2. James, *b.* 2 May, 1775; *d.* 17 March, 1777.
3. JAMES, of whom presently.
4. Samuel, *b.* 14 March, 1779; *m.* Anne Richardson, and *d.s.p.*
5. Robert Waller, *b.* 18 Oct. 1780; *m.* 12 Aug. 1817, Anne, dau. of William Harington, Madras C.S. She *d.* 15 May, 1827. He *d.* 11 April, 1851, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
6. Emanuel Thomas, Major 50th Regt., *b.* 12 Nov. 1782; *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1822.

1. Anne, *b.* 11 July, 1776.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. JAMES HILL POË, M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, Rector of Nenagh, co. Tipperary, *b.* 19 Oct. 1777; *m.* 1806, Frances, dau. of his kinsman William Poë, of Donnybrook, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1859, having by her, who *d.* Feb. 1864, had issue,

1. James Jocelyn, of Derrinvohill, co. Tipperary, M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, *b.* 4 Dec. 1807; *m.* 30 Sept. 1843, Jane Lovett, dau. and heir of John Bennett, of Riverston, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1870. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1895 leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. WILLIAM THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. Percy Jocelyn, *b.* 24 April, 1821; *m.* Mary Sophia, dau of William Rooke, but *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1883.

1. Barbara Ellen, *m.* 1842, Rev. Henry Beasley, M.A.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM THOMAS POË, of Curraghmore, co. Tipperary, M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, barrister-at-law, *bapt.* 17 June, 1811; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1842, Mary Ellen, dau. of George Leslie (*see Landed Gentry*) and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Rev. Francis Hutcheson, D.D., of Donaghadee, co. Down. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1851, having had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1854, Hon. Elizabeth Mary Skeffington, dau. of Thomas Henry, 2nd Viscount Ferrard, by Harriet his wife, *suo jure* Viscountess Massereene (*see that title*). She *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1878. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1892, having by his first wife had issue,

1. James Leslie (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, rector of Earsham, Norfolk, *b.* 15 Oct. 1844; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1886.
2. George Leslie, of Santry Court, co. Dublin, and Glen Ban, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, Capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 May, 1846; *m.* 14 Nov. 1877, Mary Caldacott, dau. of the late Edward Charley, of Conway House, Dunmurray, co. Antrim, and has issue,
   1. Charley Vernon Leslie, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. African War 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps), *b.* 22 July, 1880.
   2. Leonard Hutcheson, *b.* 1 Aug. 1898.

   1. Violet Mary, *b.* 25 Oct. 1878; *m.* 29 Jan. 1902, Gerald Edward Campbell Maconchy, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Muriel Gladys, *b.* 28 Feb. 1882.
3. WILLIAM HUTCHESON (Sir), created a baronet.
4. Edmund Samuel (Sir), G.C.V.O., K.C.B., Admiral (retired) R.N., was Commodore comng. Training Squadron 1897-1900 Rear Adm. 2nd in Command of Home Fleet 1903-4, commg. First Cruiser Squadron 1904-5, Commander-in Chief East Indies Station 1905-7, of Cape of Good Hope Station 1907-8, and of Mediterranean Station 1910-12, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, to King Edward VII 1901, and first and principal Naval A.D.C. to King George 1912-14, J.P. Queen's Co., is Grand Officer of Legion of Honour, has Grand Cordon of Osmanieh, and the Order of the Pawlonia of Japan, bronze medal and clasp of Roy. Humane Society, Queen's Jubilee medal 1897, and King's Coronation medal 1911; *b.* 11 Sept. 1849 (*Black Hill, Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., and United Service Club*); *m.* 1 Sept. 1877, Frances Catherine, eld. dau. of the late Gen. Sir Justin Sheil, K.C.B., Minister at Teheran, and has issue,
   1. William Skeffington, capt. R.M.A., Asst. Inspector of Steel, Sheffield, served in the Naval Brigade in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps). *b.* 24 June, 1878; *m.* 16 Nov. 1909, Jean Rosina, dau. of Col. Charles Purvis Boyd, of Crofton House, Titchfield, Hants.
   2. Basil Richard, Lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 Jan. 1883; *m.* 17 Nov. 1908, Alice Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Henry Richards, M.A., of Westridge House, Isle of Wight.

   1. Grace Mary Leonora, *b.* 9 Sept. 1879; *m.* 14 May, 1907, Capt. William Archibald Howard Kelly, M.V.O., R.N., Naval Attaché at Paris, son of Col. H. H. Kelly, R.M.A., and has issue.

Creation—2 July, 1912.
Seats—Heywood, Ballinakill, Queen's Co., and Slaghtfreedan Lodge, Cookstown, co. Tyrone. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, and Bath, W.; and Kildare Street (Dublin).

POLE.



Sir Frederick Arundell de la Pole, 11th Bart., of Shute, co. Devon, *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; *s.* his brother 1912.

Lineage—"On inquiry," says Prince, in his *Worthies of Devon*, relative to this family, "I find it was both ancient and honourable; and that Pole, in the parish of Tiverton, was the seat and possession thereof from the time of the Norman Conquest for several generations down."

ARTHUR POLE, grandson of Sir John Pole, Knt. of Pole, co. Chester, and son of Sir John Pole, vice-admiral of the West of England, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Pole, of Devonshire, and settled in that co. His son,

JOHN POLE, *m.* Johanna, dau. of Richard Code, of Gidleigh. His son,

JOHN POLE, *m.* 1st, Johanna, dau. and heir of Robert Count, and 2ndly, Edith, dau. of Robert Titherleigh, of Titherleigh, and by her had a son,

WILLIAM POLE, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of — Waller, and 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of John Drake, of Ashe, and by her had a son,

WILLIAM POLE, *m.* Katherine, dau. of John Popham, of Huntworth. She was bur. 9 Nov. 1583. He was bur. 24 Aug. 1587. His son,

SIR WILLIAM POLE, Knt. of Colcomb, *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1561; *m.* 1st, 30 July, 1583, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Peryam, Knt., lord chief baron of the Exchequer, by whom he had six sons and five daus. She was bur. 8 May, 1606. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of William Simmes de Chard, and relict of Roger How, but by her had no issue. She was bur. 17 Jan. 1623-4. Sir William was bur. 9 May, 1635, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Pole, 1st Bart., M.P. for the co. of Devon, who had been created a baronet 12 Sept. 1628. This gentleman *m.* 5 Jan. 1613, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger How, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1628) had, with other issue,

1. William (Sir), *bapt.* 6 Dec. 1614; *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Trenchard. She *d.s.p.s.* 1639. He *m.* 2ndly, Catharine, only dau. of Henry St. Barbe, of Ashington (she was bur. 17 Jan. 1642-3) and *d.v.p.*, bur. 20 Jan. 1648-9, leaving four daus., namely,
   1. Catherine, *d. unm.*
   2. Jane, *m.* Humphry Sydenham, of Combe, Somerset.
   3. Amy, *m.* William Floyer, of Berne, in Dorsetshire.
   4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. COURTENEY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. John, *d.* young, Feb. 1636-7.

1. Martha, *m.* 1 June, 1631, William Everitt.
2. Jane, *m.* 28 Sept. 1657, John Croker.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1628.

Sir John *d.* 16 April, 1658, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Courteney Pole, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Honiton, and high sheriff Devon, 1668, *bapt.* 17 Feb. 1618-9, *m.* Ureth, dau. of Thomas Snapcote of Shapcote, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Courtenay, *d.* young.

1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, Bart.; and 2ndly, Edward Gibbons
2. Penelope, *m.* Hon. Francis Robartes, 2nd son of John, Earl of Radnor.
3. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir Courtney was *bur.* 13 April, 1695, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Pole, 3rd Bart., M.P. for co. Devon, 1688, *bapt.* 17 June, 1649; *m.* Anne, youngest dau. of Sir William Morrice, one of the principal secretaries of state to CHARLES II., and by her (who was bur. 1 March, 1713–14) had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1710.
3. Carolus (Rev.), Rector of St. Breock, Cornwall, *bapt.* 25 May, 1686; *m.* 23 Aug. 1714, Sarah, eldest dau. of Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, in Cornwall, by Jane, elder dau., by his 1st wife, of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Antony, and *d.* 1731, leaving a son,

Reginald of Stoke Damerel, Devon, *b.* 1717; *m.* Anne, 2nd dau. of John Francis Buller, of Morval, in Cornwall. She *d.* 25 April, 1758. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1769, leaving issue,

(1) Reginald Pole-Carew (Right Hon.), of Antony, under secretary of state for the Home Department, and a privy councillor, M.P. for many years, *b.* 28 July, 1753; *m.* 1st, 18 Nov. 1784, Jemima, only dau. and heir of the Hon. John Yorke, 4th son of Lord Chancellor Hardwicke, and had by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1804) two sons and six daus.,

1*a*. Joseph, of Antony, *b.* 29 Sept. 1787; *m.* 1st, 10 Sept. 1810, Caroline, dau. of John Ellis, elder brother of Lord Seaford, and had an only child, Jemima, *m.* 12 June, 1842, the Count Paul de Snasin, of Russia, and *d.* Sept. 1845, leaving issue. Mr. Pole-Carew *m.* 2ndly, Mrs. Cadogan. He *d.* 9 March, 1852.

2*a*. John Reginald, *b.* 23 Sept. 1800; *d.* 28 July, 1804.

1*a*. Charlotte Jemima, *m.* 1st, 1806, Charles Garth Colleton, of Haines Hill, Berks; and 2ndly, Comte Alphonse de Morel Champemonte, and had issue.

2*a*. Jemima, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.*

4*a*. Harriet, *m.* 19 Aug. 1819, John, 1st Earl of St. Germans, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1877.

5*a*. Agneta, *m.* 24 Oct. 1813, Thomas Somers Cocks, who *d.* 10 March, 1859. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1836, leaving issue.

6*a*. Amabel, *m.* 6 March, 1821, Francis Glanville, of Catchfrench, Cornwall. He *d.* 24 April, 1881. She *d.* 12 April, 1871, leaving issue.

Mr. R. Pole-Carew *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1808, Hon. Caroline Anne Lyttelton, dau. of William Henry, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by whom (who *d.* 10 April, 1833) he had issue,

3*a*. William Henry, of Antony, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1854, M.P. for East Cornwall 1845-52, *b.* 30 July, 1811; *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, Frances Anne, 2nd dau. of John Buller, of Morval. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1888. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1902, having had issue,

1*b*♦ Reginald (Sir), K.C.B., C.V.O., of Antony, co. Cornwall, and Shanbally Castle, co. Tipperary (*heir presumptive*), J.P. and D.L., co. Cornwall, J.P. co. Tipperary, Dep. Warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon from 1911, M.P. for Bodmin Div. of Cornwall from Dec. 1910, lieut.-gen. (retired), late Coldstream Guards, hon. col. 5th batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. from 1909, served in Afghan War 1879-80, in Egypt 1882, in Burma, 1886-7 and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (*Carlton, Turf, Travellers', and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 1 May, 1849; *m.* 19 Feb. 1901, ●Lady Beatrice Butler, elder dau. of James Edward, 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, and has issue,

1*c*♦ John Gawen, *b.* 4 March, 1902.

2*c*♦ Patrick William Butler, *b.* 25 Aug. 1913.

1*c*● Marye Frances, *b.* 19 April, 1903.

2*c*● Victoria Geraldine, *b.* 21 Oct. 1904.

2*b*♦ Charles Edward (*Parkhill, Totnes, Devon; and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1853; *m.* 16 Sept. 1886, ●Ellen Henrietta, eldest dau. of William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, co. Somerset, and has had issue,

1*c*♦ Gerald Ayshford, lieut. 4th batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., mining engineer, *b.* 7 Aug. 1887.

2*c*. Charles William, *b.* 3 July, 1893; *d.* 16 June, 1913.

3*c*♦ Wymond Nicholas Richard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1896.

1*c*● Frances Ione.

3*b*. William Lyttelton, *b.* 29 April, 1856; *d.* 22 May, 1861.

4*b*♦ Gerald (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb. (7, *Ruskin Mansions, Queen's Club Gardens, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1858.

1*b*. Geraldine Maria, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1886.

2*b*● Fanny Julia (*Sconner Villa, St. German's, Cornwall*).

3*b*. Caroline Lyttelton, *m.* 30 Dec. 1896, Francis William Loring, of Boston, U.S.A. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1905. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1911.

4*a*. Gerald (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, vicar of Antony, *b.* 26 Aug. 1815; *m.* 24 June, 1841, Harriet Eliza, 1st dau. of John Buller, of Morval, and *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1845. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1849, Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, who *d.* 13 July, 1870, leaving issue.

7*a*. Caroline (Lady Estcourt), *m.* 15 Aug. 1837, Major-Gen. James Bucknall Estcourt (2nd son of T. G. B. Estcourt, M.P. for Oxford University), who *d.* in the Crimea, 24 June, 1854. She was raised to the rank of a widow of a K.C.B. in 1856.

8*a*. Frances Antonia, *m.* 31 Dec. 1834, Joseph Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1889.

9*a*. Juliana, *m.* 8 Jan. 1839, Thomas James, 1st Lord Robartes. She *d.* 12 April, 1851, leaving issue.

10*a*. Catherine, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1893.

Mr. Pole-Carew *d.* 3 Jan. 1835.

(2) Charles Morice (Sir), Bart., K.C.B., admiral R.N., created a baronet 1801; *b.* 18 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 June, 1792, Henrietta, dau. of John Goddard, of Woodford Hall, Essex. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1818. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1830, when his title became extinct, leaving two daus.,

1*a*. Henrietta, *m.* Sir William Stuart, of Tempsford Hall, co. Bedford, and *d.* July, 1853.

2*a*. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*

(3) Edward Pole (Rev.), D.D., rector of Barford, Wilts, *b.* 14 April, 1758; *m.* 1801, Jane, dau. of William Robinson. She *d.* 1854. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1837, leaving issue,

1*a*. Reginald (Rev.), rector of Yeovilton, *b.* 27 Oct. 1801; *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, Jane, dau. of Alexander Powell. She *d.* 1896. He *d.* 1888, leaving issue,

1*b*. George Henry Law, *b.* 12 Sept. 1837; *d.* 22 Feb. 1876.

2*b*. Reginald Carew, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Aug. 1843; *d.* 4 May, 1877.

3*b*. Alexander Edward, late recorder of Newcastle-under-Lyme, barrister-at-law. J.P. Somerset; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 July, 1873, ●Joanna (*Church Speen Lodge, Newbury, Berks*), dau. of Rev. Charles Raikes Davy, of Tracy Park, co. Gloucester. He *d.* 18 April, 1909, leaving issue,

1*c*♦ Alexander Charles Reginald, *b.* 1878.

1*c*● Mabel Maria.

2*c*● Ethel Agneta, *m.* 17 June, 1914, Robert D'Eyncourt Day, eld. son of the late Frank Day.

4*b*. John Lionel, barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Dec. 1858, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1892.

1*b*. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 9 April, 1865, H. F. Mutukisna, who *d.s.p.* 1873. She *d.* 9 July, 1904.

2*b*● Mary Stuart (*Dumfries, Weston-super-Mare*).

3*b*● Joanna Augusta.

4*b*● Agneta Jane, *m.* 6 May, 1873, Alex. J. Garrett, who *d.* 1906.

5*b*. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*

6*b*● Louisa Margaretta.

7*b*● Augusta Katherine Antonia.

2*a*. Edward (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1 Sept. 1805; *m.* 21 May, 1839, Mary Anne (who *d.* 1901), dau. of Frederick John Chapman, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue,

1*b*. Edward Frederick, *b.* 30 March, 1840; *d. unm.* 1866.

2*b*. Reginald Carolus, late Judge Ceylon C.S., *b.* 6 April, 1841; *m.* 22 March, 1864, ●Annie (48, *Clifford Street, Bellahouston, Glasgow*), dau. of Rev. Robert Pargiter, vicar of Towersey, Oxon, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue,

1*c*♦ Reginald Charles Somers, late Asst. Surveyor in Ceylon, *b.* 10 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1891, ●Gertrude, dau. of — Greason, of Ceylon, and has issue,

♦ Reginald Edward Morice, *b.* 1893.

2*c*♦ Percival Edward (24, *Keir Street, Pollokshields, Glasgow*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1868; *m.* 28 Oct. 1905, ●Margaret Edith, dau. of John Leith, Aberdeen, J.P., and has issue,

♦ John Edward Carolus, *b.* 10 Sept. 1906.

3*c*♦ Clarence Dyke, *b.* 6 Jan. 1871.

4*c*♦ Clement John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1872.

5*c*♦ Albert Edward (*Ralston Terrace, Ibrox, Glasgow*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1875; *m.* 30 July, 1907, ●Sophia Buckingham, eld. dau. of Edward Alexander Buckingham Hay, of Dumbreck, and has issue,

♦ Edward Alexander, *b.* 1911.

● Annie Laing Hay.

6*c*♦ Claude Carew, *b.* 3 Aug. 1877.

7*c*♦ Charles Carew, *b.* 1878.

8*c*♦ Courtenay Alexander, *b.* 1888.

1*c*● Annie Mabel Pole, *m.* 1902, Albert Leonard Coomber.

2*c*● Blanche Caroline Edith.

3*c*● Marie Stuart.

3*b*♦ Arthur Stuart, *b.* 16 March, 1844.

4*b*♦ Henry Lionel, *b.* 8 Oct. 1846; *m.* 22 Dec. 1866, ●Mary, dau. of John Warwick, and has issue,

1*c*♦ Edward Lionel Carew, *b.* Sept. 1868.

2*c*♦ John Gaspar, *b.* 1 Jan. 1870.

3*c*♦ Ernest Frederick, *b.* 26 Aug. 1871.

1*c*● Edith.

5*b*. John, *b.* 11 April, 1848; *m.* 1877, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Robert Pargiter. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

1*c*. John, *d.* young.

1*c*● Charlotte Fanny.

3*c*● Edith.

2*c*♦ Herbert.

2*c*● Katherine Dora.

4*c*● Caroline.

6*b*. Charles Francis, *b.* 20 Nov. 1863; *d. unm.* 1907.

1*b*● Mary Anne Catherine, *m.* 2 April, 1865, William Douglas Cox, and has issue. He *d.* 1905.

2*b*● Caroline Jane, *m.* 4 Oct. 1877, Rev. Daniel Evans, rector of Llanmaes, Cowbridge and has issue.

3*b*● Stephanie Frederica, *m.* 8 June, 1876, Edward Hilton Glendower Bradshaw, and has issue.

4*b*● Edith Buller (*Hessenford, St. German's, Cornwall*).

5*b*● Ethel Stuart.

3*a*. Henry, *m.* Catherine Price, and *d.s.p.*

1*a*. Anna Maria, *d. unm.*

2*a*. Jane Sarah, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Katherine.

(1) Anne, *m.* 20 May, 1772, Charles, 1st Lord Somers, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue.

(2) Sarah, *m.* Charles Hippisley Coxe, of Stone Easton.

1. Ureth, *m.* Sir John Trevelyan, Bart. of Nettlecombe, Somerset.

Sir John *d.* 13 March, 1707-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Pole, 4th Bart., of Shute M.P. for Devonshire in 1712, and master of the household to Queen Anne; bapt. 17 April, 1678; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Warry. She was bur. 12 April, 1758. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1741, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Pole, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Mills, of Woodford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1758) he had issue, an only son, John William (Sir), **6th** bart. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Anna Maria Palmer (which lady *m.* 2ndly, George Clavering), and dying 19 Feb. 1766, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John William De la Pole, 6th Bart., *m.* 9 Jan. 1781, Anne, only dau. of James Templer, of Stover House, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1832) he left issue,

William Templer (Sir), **7th** bart.

Marianne, *m.* J. M. West, of New House, co. Glamorgan.

Sir John, who had assumed, by sign-manual, in 1790, the name of De la Pole (but which was not continued by his successor), *d.* 30 Nov. 1799. His son and heir,

Sir William Templer Pole, 7th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 2 Aug. 1782; *m.* 1st, 24 Aug. 1804, Sophia Anne, only dau. of George Templer, of

Shapwick House, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 17 March, 1808) he had one surviving son,

1. JOHN GEORGE (Sir), **8th** bart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1810, Charlotte, only dau. of John Fraser, and niece of John Farquhar, of Fonthill Abbey, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1877) he had issue,

2. WILLIAM EDMUND (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Reginald Frederick, *b.* 20 Oct. 1818; *d.* 6 Oct. 1848
1. Charlotte, *b.* 13 Sept. 1813; *d. unm.* 1898.
2. Jane Maria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, E. Wyndham Harrington Schenley, H.B.M.'s acting judge at the Havannah; and *d.* 23 April, 1837, leaving a dau., Fanny Inglis Schenley, *m.* 7 Dec. 1859, C. Cramond Dick, 43rd infantry.

Sir William *d.* 1 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John George Reeve De la Pole, 8th Bart., *b.* 21 Jan. 1808, who *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1829, Margaretta, 2nd dau. of Henry Barton, of Saucethorpe Hall, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* June, 1842) had issue, a dau.,

Margaretta Luchesa Jane Maria, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1849, Lieut.-Col. John Temple West, of the gren. guards, eldest son of Admiral Sir John West, K.C.B., admiral of the fleet; 2ndly, in 1860, Henry Vansittart Pennefather, late capt. 41st foot, who *d.* in Natal, 9 Aug. 1888.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1843, Josephine Catherine Denise Carré, of Anse Rhone, in France, who *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Antoine Pierre Roupe, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1907. Sir John assumed, by royal licence, in 1838, the additional surname of REEVE. He *d.* 19 May, 1874, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir William Edmund Pole, 9th Bart., barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 3 July, 1816; *m.* 26 April, 1841, Margaret Victoriosa, 2nd dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir John Talbot, G.C.B. (*see* TALBOT DE MALAHIDE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1886) had,

1. EDMUND REGINALD TALBOT (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. FREDERICK ARUNDELL (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
3. Arthur Lionel DE LA POLE, late major 3rd vol. batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 10 Jan. 1854; *m.* 24 April, 1884, ●Edith Sarah (*Coly Bank, Colyton, Devon*), dau. of Thomas Hounsell, of Berbice, British Guiana. He *d.s.p.* 17 Feb. 1904.
1. Julia Margaret, *d.* young.
2 Jane Victoria, *d.* young.
3●Emily Charlotte Augusta (*Wargrave, Victoria Road, Clevedon, Somerset*), *m.* 22 May, 1878, Richard Hake Bush, M.D., who *d.* 14 Feb. 1890.
4. Georgina (twin with her brother Arthur Lionel), *d.* 12 Feb. 1854.
5●Edrica Blanche.
6●Geraldine Eleanor.

Sir William *d.* 21 March, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund Reginald Talbot de la Pole, 10th Bart., *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; resumed the name of DE LA POLE. He *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1877, Mary Ann Margaret, only child of Capt. Hastings Sands, 3rd Dragoon Guards, and widow of Capt. John Ormsby Phibbs, 3rd Hussars. She *d.* 10 May, 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1884, Elizabeth Marion, dau. of the late Charles Rhodes, of Lyndhurst, Sidcup, Kent. She *d.* 28 May, 1912. He *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1912.

Creation—12 Sept. 1628.
Arms—Az., semée of fleurs-de-lis or, and a lion, rampant, arg.
Motto—Pollet virtus.
Seat—Shute House, near Axminster, Devonshire.

VAN NOTTEN-POLE.



Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bart., of Todenham House, co. Gloucester, J.P. for cos. Warwick, Gloucester, and Worcester, late lieut. and hon. capt. Gloucestershire imperial yeomanry, *b.* 30 March, 1863; *s.* his grandfather 1887; *m.* 27 June, 1894, ●Freda Katherine, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Freake, 2nd Bart.

Lineage—This family boasts of very ancient foreign ancestry, deriving its origin from

HENRY VAN NOTTEN, who was ennobled by the Emperor MAXIMILIAN, in 1499, and created a knight of the Holy Roman Empire and the Germanic Body, with remainder to his issue male and female. By his wife, Dame Isabella Van Polts, he had issue a son,

CHARLES VAN NOTTEN, Lord of Asch and Vander Noothen, who was Chatelaine of Alost, &c., and received, 17 June, 1548, from the Emperor CHARLES V., a confirmation of the former patent with the addition of a helmet and crest to the family arms, as appears by the official copy of the said patent from the Heralds' Office of the Dukes of Burgundy, and a record in the Heralds' Office, London.

From him descended EMANUEL VAN NOTTEN, knight of the corps of the noble body guard; Philip Van Notten, knight of the corps of body guard of archers; and

ABRAHAM VAN NOTTEN, who during the wars and revolutions under King PHILIP II., forfeited his estates near Ghent, and retired to Nimeguen, in Guelderland. From him descended

PETER VAN NOTTEN, living in 1637, who *m.* Jannette Van der Steen, and had a son,

LAMBERT VAN NOTTEN, who lived and died at the Hague, having *m.* Amelia, dau. of Nicholas Arnouts, by whom he had,

ABRAHAM VAN NOTTEN, *b.* at the Hague, who resided and *d.* at Amsterdam, leaving issue, by Sarah Susannah Braine, originally of Braine-le-Comte, in Flanders, several children, one of whom was

CHARLES VAN NOTTEN, *b.* in Amsterdam, 1 Nov. 1702, who settled in London in 1720, *d.* there 1 March, 1750, and was buried in the Dutch church, Austin Friars. He *m.* Susanna, dau. of David Bosanquet, of London, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1774, and was also buried in the Dutch church, in Austin Friars) he had several children, of whom only one son survived him,

Sir Charles Pole, 1st Bart. (formerly VAN NOTTEN), of Wolverton, Hants, *b.* 14 Jan. 1735; *m.* 9 Sept. 1769, Millicent eld. dau. and eventual co-heir of Charles Pole, of Holteroft, M.P. for Liverpool, who *d.* Oct. 1779, 5th son of Samuel Pole, of Radbourne, who *d.* Feb. 1730 (*see Landed Gentry*, CHANDOS-POLE). He assumed the name and arms of POLE, by royal sign-manual, 7 March, 1787, and was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. Sir Charles *d.* 18 June, 1813. She *d.* Nov. 1818, having had issue,

1. PETER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles VAN NOTTEN-POLE, of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester, *b.* 16 Nov. 1772, who was authorised by royal licence, dated 19 July, 1853, to reassume his paternal surname of VAN NOTTEN, in addition to and before that of POLE; *m.* 2 Nov. 1795, Felizarda Matilda, dau. of Richard Buller, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1872) had issue,

1. Charles Richard, of Wick Hill House, *b.* 27 Jan. 1797; *m.* 22 Sept. 1824, Anne Eliza, only dau. of Edward Rudge, of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1879, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1879) issue,
(1) Charles, major-gen. late Grenadier Guards, J.P. co. Devon, *b.* 10 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, Marie Antoinette, dau. of J. Penrice. She *d.s.p.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1903, ●Ella Cleather (*Buzzacot House, Combe Martin, Devon*), dau. of Rev. W. E. Collinson, late rector of Watton. He *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1909.
(2)♦Edward Clitherow (19, *Orsett Terrace, W.*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; *m.* 1st, the widow of Thomas Powell. She *d.* 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1907, Elizabeth Elinor, 3rd dau. of the Rev. E. D. Ward, vicar of Overchurch, Birkenhead. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1910.
(1)●Anna Matilda. (2) Milicent Felizarda, *d.* 2 Aug. 1894.
2. William, barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 July, 1798; *m.* 17 Nov. 1852, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Hieronimus Burmester, and *d.s.p.*
3. Watson Buller (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Upper Swell and Condicote, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 July, 1803; *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, Matilda, eldest dau. of Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 25 May, 1887. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1900.
4. Mundy, major late 46th regt., *b.* 8 Nov. 1804; *m.* 13 July, 1841, Anne Frances Pole, only dau. of Admiral I. G. Manley, of Manley Hall, co. Stafford, and widow of Arthur Salwey. He *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1900.
5. Arthur Cunliffe, lieut.-gen., col. of the 63rd foot, *b.* 3 July, 1806; *m.* 13 May, 1845, Philippa Maria, eldest dau. of Major W. M. Carew. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1881. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having had issue,
(1) Arthur Charles, capt. 13th Hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1847; *m* 29 Oct. 1878, ●Margaret Louisa (7, *Tedworth Square, S.W.*), dau. of Sir John Dick-Lauder, Bart., and *d.* at Lucknow, 13 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
●Margaret Florence; *m.* 28 July, 1904, David William Milne-Home, of Wedderburn, and Paxton, Berwickshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(1) Florence Amy, *d. unm.*
(2) Philippa Matilda, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1870, Henry Soppitt, son

of General Soppitt, and has issue. Mrs. Soppitt *m.* 2ndly, 1879, Major W. A. Hicks, and by him (who *d.* 1886) has issue.

6. Lambert, *b.* 9 April, 1808; *m.* 8 May, 1839, his cousin Ann, dau. of Rev. Henry Pole, of Waltham Place, son of Sir Charles Pole, 1st Bart. (*see below*). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1904. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,

(1) Lambert Henry, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1884.

(1) Anna Felizarda, *m.* 8 Sept. 1868, Thomas William Wedlake, and had issue.

(2) Agnes Geraldine, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1909.

(3)● Frances Harriet.

(4) Philippa Eliza, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1873.

(5)● Edith Matilda, *m.* 21 Aug. 1877, Edward Shepherd, of 2, Cornwall Road, Westbourne Park, W., and has issue.

1. Milicent, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, Lieut.-Gen. Clitherow, K.C., of Boston House (67th foot), formerly of the Scots fusilier guards, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1852. She is also deceased.

2. Felizarda, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, Edward John Rudge, of Abbey Manor, co. Worcester. She is deceased.

3. Abraham, of Todenham, Gloucester, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1844.

4. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 29 Oct. 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1814, Anne, dau. of John Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks, and *d.* 23 May, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1864) had issue,

1. Henry Van Notten-Pole, of Watermoor, co. Gloucester, *b.* 20 Nov. 1819; *m.* 12 April, 1849, Eliza Anne, dau. of Rev. Watson William Dickens, rector of Adisham, Kent. She *d.* 1878. He *d.* 29 May, 1906, having had issue,

George Henry Thomas, of Watermoor, co. Gloucester, capt. late 18th Hussars. *b.* 8 Nov. 1852, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1910.

●Constance Laura, *m.* 29 July, 1882, William Reginald Joseph Fitzherbert Herbert, of Clytha, co. Monmouth.

1. Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Rev. John William Routh, rector of Tilehurst, Berks. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1904. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1905, leaving issue.

2. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1839, George Smith Thornton, of Marden Hill, co. Hertford, who *d.* 27 April, 1868; and 2ndly, 12 June, 1869, John Henry Blagrave, of Calcot Park, Berks, and has issue.

3. Ann, *m.* 8 May, 1839, Lambert Van Notten-Pole. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1904, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 1 Dec. 1906.

1. Susannah, *m.* 7 Aug. 1802, Isaac Minet, of Baldwyns, Kent.

The eldest son,

Sir Peter Pole, 2nd Bart, *b.* 20 Oct. 1770; *m.* 24 Dec. 1798, Anna Guerherlmina, eldest dau. of Richard Buller, of Cumberland Street, and had issue,

1. Peter (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, formerly rector of Wolverton and Ewhurst, Hants, *b.* 21 Jan. 1802; *m.* 26 Nov. 1836, Elizabeth Anna, dau. of Richard Elmhirst, of West Ashby, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 29 June, 1893. She *d.* 7 March, 1894.

3. Samuel, maj.-gen. in the army, *b.* 28 Dec 1802; *d.* 6 Feb. 1863.

4. Edward Pole, gen. in the army, K.M., col. 12th lancers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1805; *m.* 30 Sept. 1841, Fanny, dau. of Col. George Grogan, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1857) had issue,

1. Edward Albert, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 9 Nov. 1843; *m.* July, 1866, Emma Katherine, dau. of Major-Gen. F. Adams, C.B. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1884. She *d.* 17 June, 1911, leaving issue,

(1)♦ Edward Alexander Chandos (14, *Old Deer Park Gardens, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 7 May, 1867; *m.* 29 Oct. 1910, ●Gertrude Magdalene, dau. of Herbert Emms, of Worcester, and has issue,

●Esmé Katherine.

(2) Reginald Adams Chandos, *b.* 20 May, 1879; *d. unm.* 2 June, 1903.

(3)♦ George Sacheverell Chandos (*The Cottage, Roehampton Lane, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1871; *m.* 27 April, 1907, ●Annie Gertrude, only dau. of Alexander Cowan, of Eileanach, Inverness, and has issue,

♦ Reginald Sacheverell Chandos, *b.* 10 April, 1908.

(4)♦ Arthur Chandos, *b.* 7 July, 1874.

(1)● Fanny Chandos, *m.* 23 May, 1907, Ernest Sydney Martin, of 6, Hastings Park Road, Calcutta, eldest son of the late Sir Acquin Martin, and has issue.

2♦ Reginald Edward, formerly capt. Hants yeomanry cavalry, and major late 3rd batt. R. West Surrey regt. (*Westfields, Wrecclesham, Farnham, and Chandos Lodge, Holybourne, Alton, Hants*), *b.* 18 May, 1855; *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, ●Etheldreda Frances, dau. of the Rev. Alfred Bowyer Smijth, of Egmont, Winchester, and grand-dau. of Sir Edward Bowyer Smijth, Bart., and has had issue,

Edward Francis Reginald, *b.* 14 April, 1884; *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1909.

1● Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Oct. 1884, John Kincaid, of Shortheath House, Wrecclesham, Farnham, eldest son of Thomas Kincaid, of Glasgow. He *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1900.

1. Anna, *d. unm.* 1822. 2. Amelia, *d. unm.* 1818.

3. Matilda, *m.* 11 Aug. 1846, the Rev. Watson Buller Van Notten-Pole, 3rd son of Charles Van Notten-Pole, of Wyck Hill House, co. Gloucester (*see above*), and *d.* 25 May, 1887, aged 80. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1900.

4. Wilhelmina, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, T. Swettenham, only son of Rev. T. S. E. Swettenham, rector of Swettenham, co. Chester, and *d.* his widow, 12 Nov. 1875.

5. Maria, *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Edward, 4th Earl Winterton, who *d.* 1 March, 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 June, 1904.

Sir Peter *d.* 30 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Peter Van Notten-Pole, 3rd Bart., M.A., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1825, Lady Louisa Pery, dau. of Edmund Henry, 1st Earl of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1852) had issue,

1. Cecil Charles, *b.* in Dec. 1829; *m.* 23 April, 1861, ●Frances Emma (*Lemington, Moreton-in-Marsh*), eldest dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Henry Rice, rector of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire (*see* Dynevor, B.), and *d.v.p.* 17 Sept. 1876, leaving issue,

1. Cecil Pery (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2♦ Gerald Charles, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 July, 1866.

3♦ Chandos Edward, late lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1872.

1● Annie Louisa, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862; *m.* 28 Oct. 1886, Sydney Fisher, of Armington Hall, Tamworth, and has issue.

2● Ethel Margaret, *b.* 5 Jan. 1865.

3● Florence Maud, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868.

4● Cicely (posthumous), *b.* 24 March, 1877; *m.* 19 Aug. 1897, Arthur William Previté, of Warrington, Olney, Bucks, and has issue.

1. Alice Louisa Chandos, *m.* 21 Oct. 1862, the Rev. Charles T. Weatherley, who *d.* 1894. She *d.* 14 April, 1901, leaving issue.

2● Margaret Caroline Chandos, *m.* 28 April, 1864, Thomas Baker, of Herne Bay, Kent, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1863, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Samuel Lands, E.I.C.'s service, Bombay. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1912. A royal licence, dated 11 June, 1853, authorised Sir Peter and his issue to re-assume their paternal surname of Van Notten, in addition to and before that of Pole, and to bear the arms of Van Notten and Pole quarterly. He *d.* 13 May, 1887, and was *s.* by his grandson, Sir Cecil Pery Van Notten-Pole, 4th Bart.

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chev. between three crescents gu., for Pole; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., four pallets az.; 2nd, or, a snake in pale wavy the upper half az. and the lower sa.; 3rd, or, three crescents gu. for Van Notten. *Crests*—1, An eagle rising ppr., for Pole. 2. A snake as in the arms, between two wings per fesse az. and arg., counterchanged, for Van Notten. *Supporters*—On either side a lion reguardant ppr. (being the supporters of His Serene Highness William, Landgrave of Hesse Cassel), each differenced by a pale of three tinctures, the first half per pale gu. and arg., the second half az. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of Pole, "Pollet virtus." Over the crest of Van Notten, "Prudens sicut serpens."

Seat—Todenham, Moreton-in-Marsh, co. Gloucester. *Clubs*—Arthur's and White's.

POLLEN.



Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 4th Bart., of Redenham, Hants, J.P. Wilts, late lt.-col. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; *s.* his father 1881; *m.* 8 June, 1875, ●Frances Anne St. Albyn, eldest dau. of William Savage Wait, of Woodborough, Somerset, and has issue,

1♦ Richard Hungerford, J.P. Wilts, late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 23 June, 1878.

2♦ John Lancelot Hungerford, *b.* 27 April, 1884.

1● Hester Caroline Jessie, *b.* 22 Sept. 1885.

Lineage—Edward Pollen, of London, merchant, descended out of Lincolnshire, *d. circa* 1636, leaving issue, 1. Edward and 2. Thomas, who *d. unm.*; and

John Pollen, merchant, of London, and M.P. for Andover, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Bernard, and relict of Nicholas Venables, and had a son and heir,

John Pollen, M.P. for Andover, who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Jackson, of London, and had a son,

Edward, whose son,

Edward, of New Inn, *m.* Miss Elizabeth Welsh, and dying in 1775, left, *inter alios*, a dau., Mary, *m.* George Parbury, and a son, the Rev. George Pollen, rector of Little Bookham, ancestor of the present John Douglas Boileau Pollen, of Little Bookham, in Surrey, and of Sir Francis George Manningham Boileau, Bart.

Anne, who *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Edward Exton, by whom he had a son, John, who *d.* young; and 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Edward Sherwood, by whom he had, with other issue (Elizabeth, *m.* Ellis St. John, of West Court, Berks, brother of Sir Paulet St. John, 1st Bart.), a son,

JOHN POLLEN, of Andover, barrister-at-law, one of the judges of Wales, and M.P. for Andover, 1734-54. He *m.* Hester, sister of Sir Paulet St. John, 1st Bart., M.P., of Dogmersfield Park (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.), and had, JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.; Elizabeth, *m.* George Hungerford, of Studley, Wilts, and *d.s.p.* in 1816; and other issue, of whom there is no descendant. Mr. Pollen *d.* 24 July, 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Pollen, 1st Bart., of Andover and Redenham, Hants, who was created a baronet 15 May, 1795. He *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1778, Louisa, only dau. of Walter Holt, of Redenham, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1798) he left issue,

1. JOHN WALTER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Richard, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Rodbourne, Wiltshire, *b.* 17 April, 1786; *m.* 14 Jan. 1815, Anne, dau. of Samuel Pepys Cockerell, of Westbourne. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1865. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1838, leaving,
   1. RICHARD HUNGERFORD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. John Hungerford, M.A., formerly fellow of Merton Coll. Oxford, F.S.A., b. 19 Nov. 1820; *m.* in 1855, ● Maria Margaret (157, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles John La Primaudaye. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1902, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ John Hungerford (Rev.), S.J. (31, *Farm Street, W.*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1858.
      (2) Walter Hungerford, lieut. R.E., *b.* 11 Oct. 1859, *d. unm.* 26 March, 1889.
      (3) ♦ Antony Hungerford (Rev.), priest of the Birmingham Oratory, *b.* 22 Nov. 1860.
      (4) ♦ Francis Gabriel Hungerford, commander (ret.) R.N. (*Farley, Reigate, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 25 March, 1862, *m.* 4 Nov. 1890, ● Flora Mary, only dau. of the late James Logan Dunolly, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ John Francis Hungerford, lieut., R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1891.
         2*a* ♦ Walter Michael Hungerford, lieut. 4th batt. Scottish Rifles, *b.* 10 Aug. 1894.
         1*a* ● Mary Margaret.
         2*a* ● Flora Anne.
      (5) ♦ George Hungerford (Rev.), S.J. (114, *Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.*), *b.* 1 May, 1863.
      (6) ♦ Arthur Joseph Hungerford, M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law (69, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; New Cottage, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey; and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1866; *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, ● Maud Beatrice, dau. of Sir Joseph Lawrence, M.P., and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Arthur Joseph Lawrence, *b.* 13 Oct. 1899.
         2*a* ♦ John Anthony Lawrence, *b.* 12 Sept. 1900.
         1*a*. Margaret Mary, *b.* 7 Sept. 1901; *d.* 4 Aug. 1905.
      (7) ♦ Stephen Hungerford, capt. late Wiltshire regt., served on staff in S. African war (medal with six clasps) (7, *Embankment Gardens, S.W., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 2 May, 1868; *m.* 7 March, 1905, ● Catherine Hetherington, youngest dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart., and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Stephen Derek Hungerford, *b.* 4 Jan. 1908.
         1*a* ● Margaret Edyth Pamela, *b.* 24 June, 1906.
         2*a* ● Barbara Heather, *b.* 6 Dec. 1911.
      (8) ♦ Clement Hungerford, F.R.G.S., major East Kootenay Light Inf. (*Cranbrook, British Columbia; and Royal Thames Yacht Club*), *b.* 25 May, 1869; *m.* 10 July, 1912, ● Mabel Brenda, dau. of Alan Southey Dumbleton, of Victoria, British Columbia, and has issue,
         ♦ Hubert Clement Hungerford, *b.* 17 April, 1913.
         ● Cynthia Brenda, *b.* 17 Oct. 1914.
      (1) ● Anne Gertrude Mary, a nun. (2) ● Margaret Winifred.
   3. Charles Hungerford, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 28 March, 1822; *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1847.
   1. Louisa Jane, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1888.
   2. Laura Susan, *m.* 15 June, 1840, Charles Griffiths Wynne-Finch, of Voelas, co. Denbigh. She *d.* 7 March, 1851. He *d.* 5 March, 1874, leaving issue (*see* AYLESFORD, E.)
   3. Jessica Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1878.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Charity Anne, dau. and co-heir of Richard Southby, of Bulford, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1830) he had no issue. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Walter Pollen, 2nd Bart., *b.* 6 April, 1784; *m.* 9 Sept. 1819, Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of the Rev. John Craven, of Chilton House, Wilts (*see* CRAVEN, E.), by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1877) he had no issue. Sir John, who was col. of the South Hants militia, *d.* 2 May, 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Richard Hungerford Pollen, 3rd Bart., *b.* 19 Oct. 1815; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1845, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of John Godley, of Killigar, co. Leitrim (*see* KILBRACKEN, B.). She *d.* 22 Feb. 1860, having had issue,

1. RICHARD HUNGERFORD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Charles John Hungerford (35, *Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1858.
1. Mary Caroline, *b.* 25 Sept. 1847; *m.* 5 June, 1873, Rev. Edwin George Wyld, canon of Salisbury and vicar of Melksham, Wilts. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1911, leaving issue.
2 ● Katherine Anne, *b.* 30 April, 1849.
3 ● Laura Susan, *b.* 20 March, 1851.
4 ● Constance, *b.* 27 April, 1852.
5. Anne Louisa, *b.* 22 Sept. 1853; *d.* 20 July, 1889.
6 ● Helen Charlotte, *b.* 28 Jan. 1855.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1870, ● Frances Mary (*The Hayes, Woodchester, co. Gloucester*), youngest dau. of the late W. B. Aird. Sir Richard *d.* 8 April, 1881.

Creation—15 May, 1795.

Arms—Az., on a bend cotised or, between six lozenges arg., each chargd with an escallop sa., five escallops vert. *Crest*—A pelican, wings expanded in her nest, per pale or and az., vulning herself and feeding her young ppr., charged on the wing with a lozenge arg., thereon an escallop sa.

Seat—Rodbourne, Malmesbury. *Clubs*—Carlton and New University.

POLLOCK.



The Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bart., P.C., late Fellow of Trinity Coll. Cambridge, M.A., D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Dublin, Harvard and Christiania, F.B.A., F.S.A., barrister-at-law and bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Correspondent of the Institute of France, Associate member of the Royal Belgian Academy, Corpus Professor of Jurisprudence, Oxford, 1883–1903, Professor of Common Law in Inns of Court, 1884–9, Editor of the Law Reports, 1895, Chairman of Royal Commission on Public Records, 1910, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1911, Judge of the Admiralty Court of the Cinque Ports from 1914, *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 13 Aug. 1873, ● Georgina Harriet, younger dau. of John Deffell, of Calcutta, and has issue,

♦ FREDERICK JOHN, M.A. Camb., Fellow of Trin. Coll. 1902, barr.-at-law (*The Athenæum, and Savile Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1878.
● Alice Isabella, *b.* 15 June, 1876; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1902, Sydney Philip Perigal Waterlow, eldest son of G. S. Waterlow, of Uplands, Hants, 4th son of Sir S. H. Waterlow, 1st Bart. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1912, Orlando Cyprian Williams, son of T. Cyprian Williams, of Taynton House, Burford, Oxon, and has issue.

Lineage—DAVID POLLOCK, *b.* 30 Oct. 1740; *m.* 12 Dec. 1779, Sarah Homeria, dau. of Richard Parsons, comptroller of a department in the Excise. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1817. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1815, leaving issue,

1. David (Sir), chief justice of Bombay, bencher and treasurer of the Middle Temple, *b.* 2 Sept. 1780; *m.* 10 Dec. 1807, Elizabeth Gore, dau. of John Atkinson, of Islington. She *d.* 16 April, 1841. He *d.* 22 May, 1847, leaving issue.
2. William, *b.* 13 Jan. 1782; *m.* 19 July, 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of Doves Egg. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1810. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1816.
3. FREDERICK (Sir), LORD CHIEF BARON, **1st** bart.
4. Thomas, *b.* 18 March, 1785, *d.* March, 1786.
5. GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet 26 March, 1872 (*see next Memoir*).
6. John Luke, *b.* 26 Sept. 1787, *d.* 1791-2.
7. Homer, *b.* 20 Nov. 1788, *d.* 1789.
8. Henry Homer, *b.* 30 Dec. 1790, *d.* 1791.
9. John Henry, of Overndale, Downend, near Bristol, *b.* 7 July, 1792; *m.* 18 June, 1833, Frances, dau. of John Worrall, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1873. She *d.* 1883.

The 3rd son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 23 Sept. 1783, a very eminent advocate, lawyer, and judge, was educated at St. Paul's School and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, where he graduated B.A. as senior wrangler and Smith's prizeman in 1806. He became M.A. in 1809, having been elected a fellow in 1807, in which year he was called to the Bar by the Hon. Society of the Middle Temple, and went the Northern Circuit. Having attained great success and a wide reputation, he was made a K.C. in 1827, was commissary of the University of Cambridge, 1824-35, and attorney-general from 1834 to 1835, and again from 1841 to 1844. He was

knighted in 1834, nominated lord chief baron of the court of Exchequer in 1844, and sworn of the privy council. He held, with the highest ability and credit, his judicial office for two and twenty years, when, on his retirement, he was created a baronet, 2 Aug. 1866. He *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1813, Frances, dau. of F. Rivers, of Spring Gardens, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1827) had issue,

1. William Frederick, *d.* an infant, 1814.
2. WILLIAM FREDERICK (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Robert John, 8th Madras cavalry, barrister-at-law, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1840, Ellen Forrest, dau. of Admiral Peter Douglas, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1846) had issue,
   1. Ellen Douglas, *d.* Dec. 1874. 2●Mary Douglas.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1848, ●Julia 5th dau. of Rev. James Clements, M.A., of Haverfield, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 May, 1853, having by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1914) had issue,

1♦Robert Erskine, of Avening Court, co. Gloucester, and 74, Queen's Gate, S.W., LL.B. Camb., K.C., bencher of the Middle Temple, deputy chairman quarter sessions, Gloucestershire, J.P. (74, *Queen's Gate, S.W., and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 2 June, 1849; *m.* 11 Sept. 1884, Mary Viner, only dau. and heir of Capt. F C. Playne, Rifle Brigade, of Avening Court (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 April, 1910, leaving issue,

(1) Frederick Robert, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1885; killed in action 23 Oct. 1914.

(2)♦Martin Viner, LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, *temp.* lieut. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers, 1914, *b.* 15 May, 1888.

2♦Archibald Gordon, of The Old House, Mickleham, Dorking (*Albemarle Club*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; *m.* 17 April, 1884, ●Marian, eldest dau. of George Hamilton Fletcher, J.P., of Barrow Hedges, Carshalton, Surrey, and has issue,

(1)♦Hamilton Rivers, of Elm House, Childwall, Lancashire M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1 Feb. 1912, ●Eveline Morton, youngest dau. of Thomas Bell, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

(2) Reginald Gordon, *b.* 9 Nov. 1888; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1913.

(1)●Venetia Sophie, *b.* 14 April, 1887.

3. Eva, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1909.

4●Florence Julia, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Sir Robert Garnett Head, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 6 March, 1907, leaving issue.

4♦George Frederick, barrister-at-law, formerly senior master of the Supreme Court of Judicature 1851–1901, and Queen's and King's remembrancer 1886–1902 (*Woodlawn, Hanworth, Feltham*), *b.* 1 June, 1821; *m.* 18 Dec. 1851, Frances Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, rector of Rathdowney, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1891) has issue,

1. George Herbert, *b.* 21 Sept. 1852, *d.* 18 Sept. 1855.

2. Henry Frederick, M.P. for Spalding div. of Lincolnshire 1895-1900, *b.* 9 Feb. 1855; *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, ●Phyllis Julia (*Lashmars, Steyning*), only dau. of Major-Gen. Arthur Broome, R.A., C.S.I., and *d.* 2 May, 1901, having had issue,

(1)♦Ralph Charles Geoffrey, capt. 51st Sikhs Frontier Force, I.A., *b.* 16 Aug. 1881; *m.* 15 Nov 1911, ●Ruby Weld Forester, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Harry Hammersley St. George.

(2)♦Arthur Jocelyn Coleman, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 4 July, 1891.

(1)●Nina Phyllis, *m.* 17 Jan. 1906, Capt. Clennell William Collingwood, R.G.A., 2nd son of the late Maj.-Gen. Clennell Collingwood, R.A., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Charles Edward, lieut. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 5 May, 1857; *d.* 8 Aug. 1881.

4. William Rivers, M.D. Cantab, F.R.C.P. *b.* 2 Feb. 1859; *m.* 27 Feb. 1889, ●Annie Athol (44, *Welbeck Street, W.*), eldest dau. of James Stewart, of Bathurst, N.S.W. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1909, leaving issue,

♦Humphrey Rivers, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 25 Nov. 1889.
●Katharin Diana Rivers, *b.* 6 Jan. 1894.

5♦Ernest Murray, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law, Inner Temple 1885, K.C. 1905, Bencher 1914, M.P. for Warwick and Leamington from Jan. 1910, Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames from 1911, a Governor of Charterhouse (40, *Thurloe Square, S.W., and Northaw, Herts; and Carlton, Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; *m.* 12 April, 1887, ●Laura Helen, dau. of Sir Thomas Salt, Bart., M.P., and has issue,

♦Charles Thomas Anderdon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 12 April, 1889.
●Marjorie Laura, *b.* 31 March, 1895.

6♦Bertram (Right Rev.), C.V.O., M.A., D.D. Camb., Bishop of Norwich from 1910, Master of Wellington Coll. 1893-1910, late chaplain in ordinary to the King (*The Palace, Norwich, and Athenæum*)., *b.* 6 Dec. 1863.

1●Harriet Sophia. 2●Nicola Sophia.

5. Charles Edward (Sir), one of the barons of the court of Exchequer, afterwards a judge of the High Court of Justice, *b.* 31 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1848, Nicola Sophia, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Henry Herbert, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1855) had issue,

1. Herbert Charles (Rev.), M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, canon of Rochester, late rector of West Hackney, London, *b.* 1 May, 1852; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, ●Flora Grace (*Holly Lodge, Cobham, Kent*), 3rd dau. of John Turner, of Oaklands, Wimbledon Park. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,

(1)●Nora, *b.* 30 Oct. 1884.
(2)●Gladys Nicola, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.

1. Fanny, *m.* 2 Feb. 1869, Thomas William Bischoff, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1858, Georgina, 2nd dau. of George William Archibald, Master of the Rolls in Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1864) had issue,

2. Charles Stewart, M.A. Camb., *b.* 4 April, 1864, *d.* 14 March, 1890.
2●Joanna de Morlot.

Baron Pollock *m.* 3rdly, 23 Dec. 1865, ●Amy Menella (*Derryland, Harrow-on-the-Hill*), dau. of the late Hassard Hume Dodgson, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1897, having by her had issue,

3♦George Hume (15, *Montagu Street, W., and Wellington Club*), *b.* 25 April, 1870, *m.* 25 Sept. 1900, ●Margaret Agnata, dau. of Sir Richard Harington, 11th bart., and has issue,

(1)♦Charles Harington, *b.* 1 Sept. 1906.
(1)●Agnata Cecilia, *b.* 15 Oct. 1907.
(2)●Margaret Georgina, *b.* 1 Dec. 1913.

4♦Robert, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., solicitor (12, *Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W., and Union Club*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1874; *m.* 12 Jan. 1914, ●Ethel Mary Purefoy, only dau. of James Crofts Powell, of Chester Street, S.W., and has issue,

♦A son, *b.* 6 Dec. 1914.

5♦Hassard Hume, lieut. 5th London Brig. R.F.A., educated at Trin. Coll., Camb. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 16 March, 1876.

3●Isabel Amy. 4●Helen.

5●Kate, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Samuel Bostock, of Lainston, Winchester, and has issue,

6●Ethel Caroline, *m.* 28 June, 1905, Ernest Schwann, of Windmill House, Coleshill, Bucks, son of the late F. S. Schwann, of Wimbledon, and has issue.

7●Margaret Homera. 8●Gertrude Menella.

6. Henry, Master Supreme Court of Justice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1826; *m.* 2 Feb. 1860, ●Amelia (18, *Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park*), 3rd dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lynton, Devon, and *d.* 15 May, 1889, leaving issue,

●Marion Amelia, *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1892, Charles Vernon Boys, F.R.S., and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1910. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1910, Andrew Russell Forsyth, LL.D., Sc.D., Math. D., F.R.S., chief Professor of Mathematics in the Imperial College of Science and Technology, of 41, The Manor House, N.W.

7. [Frederick] Richard (Sir), K.C.S.I., major-gen., late col. Bengal staff corps, and a commissioner in the Punjaub, E.I., *b.* 12 Jan. 1827; *m.* 26 Nov. 1856, ●Adriana (47, *Norfolk Square, W.*), youngest dau. of the late Sir Nicholas Harris Nicolas, G.C.M.G., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1♦Dighton Nicolas, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 5 March, 1864.

2♦Adrian Donald Wilde, one of the Lieutenants of the City of London, City Remembrancer of London 1903-12, and City Chamberlain from 1912 (11, *Collingham Gardens, S.W.; and Brooks' Club*) *b.* 24 Sept. 1867; *m.* 17 March, 1894, ●Hon. Mary Honorah Rhoda Gully, 3rd dau. of William Court, 1st Viscount Selby, late Speaker of the House of Commons, and has issue,

(1)●Anne Stephanie, *b.* 27 April, 1896.
(2)●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1898.

3. Lesley Richard Lumsden, *b.* 1 Jan. 1869; *d. unm.* 21 Nov. 1893.

4. Percy Napier, lieut. in army, *b.* 8 March, 1875; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1895.

1. Grace Mary Nicolas, *m.* 10 Oct. 1876, Edward Child Haynes, She *d.* 5 June, 1907, leaving issue.

2●Mabel Homera (*Rowler, Croughton, Brackley, Northants*), *m.* 14 April, 1894, Maj. Lincoln Sandwith, late 8th hussars, son of the late Humphry Sandwith, C.B.

1. Frances Homera, *m.* 28 Aug. 1838, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, LL.D., baron of the court of Exchequer, and *d.* 19 April, 1874, leaving issue. He *d.* 1883.

2. Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 2 March, 1854, Charles Creed, who *d.* 1868. She *d.* 11 May, 1883, leaving issue.

3. Mary Rivers, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1913.

4. Emma, *m.* 25 Oct. 1851, Alexander Hamilton, J.P., of Inistioge, co. Kilkenny, and left issue. He *d.* 25 June, 1904.

5. Grace Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1850, Henry Arthur Herbert, son of the Rev. Henry Herbert, of Rathdowney. He *d.* 16 April, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 25 Nov. 1914.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1834, Sarah Anne Amowah, 2nd dau. of Capt. Richard Langslow, of Hatton, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1895) had issue,

8. Arthur Julius, M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 7 Feb. 1835; *m.* 21 Feb. 1861, Ellen, 4th dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lee, Lynton, N. Devon, and *d.* 11 May, 1890, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1895) had issue,

1. Arthur Julius, late capt. R.A., *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *d.* 28 May, 1914.

2♦Henry Edward, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, M.L.C., K.C., Hong Kong, *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; *m.* 5 March, 1906, ●Lena, dau. of the late Henry Oakley.

3♦Charles Frederick, solicitor (*Vernon House, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.*), *b.* 17 July, 1866.

1●Caroline, *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Thomas William Waller, of Stonerwood, Petersfield, and has issue.

9♦Edward James, F.R.C.S.E., barrister-at-law, official referee of the Supreme Court (20, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, and Union Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1841; *m.* 25 April, 1871, ●Alice Georgiana, only dau. of the late Warren de la Rue, D.C.L., M.A., F.R.S., and has had issue,

1. Cecil Warren, *b.* 28 March, 1872, *d.* 21 July, 1891.

2♦Harold Warren, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb. (14, *Iverna Gardens, Kensington, W., and Union Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1877; *m.* 19 July, 1906, ●Hilda, dau. of Henry Warlters Horne, barrister at-law, and has issue,

♦Warren Denis Michael, *b.* 11 May, 1909.

3♦Douglas Warren, M.A. New Coll. Oxford (13, *Lauderdale Mansions, Maida Vale, W.*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1878; *m.* 2 Oct. 1907, Helène Charlotte, dau. of the late Paul Gadban, of Fairholme, Southborough, and has issue,

♦Jack Warren, *b.* 17 May, 1913.
●Joan Pauline, *b.* 26 Sept. 1909.

1●Muriel Agnes. 2●Ella Helen. 3●Hilda Mary.

4●Constance Emily, *m.* 27 June, 1906, Arthur H. P. Horne, only son of Henry Warlters Horne, of Wimbledon, and has issue.
10. Horace, *b.* 24 Oct. 1845, *d.* April, 1848.
11. Gerald, *d.* an infant, 1851.
6●Clara Jessie (72, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 7 Sept. 1858, Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph William Chitty, Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
7●Anna (8, *Scarsdale Villas, W.*), *m.* 6 April, 1874, Major Charles Richard Cock, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1879, leaving issue.
8●Helena.
9. Frederica Julia, *m.* 20 March, 1866, Major Charles Edward Macaulay, Bengal army, assistant commissioner in the Punjaub, 2nd son of the Rev. John Macaulay, rector of Aldingham, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1874.
10●Emily Charlotte.
11. Laura Frances, *m.* 1st, 20 March, 1866, Major Charles H. Tilson Marshall, Bengal army; and 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1878, Col. Edward Merry Larminie, R.E., and had issue by both. He *d.* 1905. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1912.
12●Edith Caroline.
13●Ada Theodora.

Sir Frederick *d.* 22 Aug. 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir [William] Frederick Pollock, 2nd Bart., Queen's remembrancer and senior master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. (scholar, 1835), M.A. 1840, called to the Bar, 1838, *b.* 3 April, 1815; *m.* 30 April, 1844, Juliet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Creed, vicar of Corse. She *d.* 28 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. Frederick (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Walter Herries, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, many years editor of the "Saturday Review" (*Chawton Lodge, Alton, Hants; Athenæum and Savile Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1850; *m.* 11 Jan. 1876, ●Emma Jane, dau. of the late Col. Pipon, Seigneur de Noirmont, Jersey, and has issue,
♦Guy Cameron, *b.* 6 Nov. 1876; *m.* 7 Aug. 1901, ●Edith, dau. of the late Gen. William Lenox Ingall, C.B.
3♦Maurice Emilius (*Savile Club*), *b.* 28 March, 1857; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1880, Lydia Helen, dau. of Mrs. Roberts. She *d.s.p.* 1884 He *m.* 2ndly, 1889, ●Mabel, dau. of John Macpherson, of Victoria.

Sir Frederick *d.* 24 Dec. 1888.

Creation—2 Aug. 1866.
Arms—Az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure engrailed or, a canton erm., thereon a portcullis of the second. *Crest*—A boar passant quarterly or and vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot sa., gorged with a collar and therefrom pendant a portcullis, or. *Motto* (over the crest)—"Audacter et strenue."
Town House—21, Hyde Park Place, W. *Chambers*—13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn. *Club*—Athenæum.

MONTAGU-POLLOCK.



Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 3rd Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 31 Jan. 1864; *s.* his father 1874; *m.* 4 Oct. 1899, ●Margaret Angela, dau. of William A. Bell, of Pendell Court, Bletchingley, and has issue,

1♦George Seymour, *b.* 14 Sept. 1900.
2♦Hubert Vernon, *b.* 13 March, 1902.
3♦William Horace, *b.* 12 July, 1903.
4♦John Gathorne, *b.* 7 Nov. 1911.
1●Cara Elizabeth, *b.* 4 May, 1913.

Lineage—Sir George Pollock, 1st Bart., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., field-marshal in the army and constable of the Tower of London, *b.* 4 June, 1786, 5th son of David Pollock, and brother of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock Bart., Lord Chief Baron (*see preceding article*), *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1810, Frances Webb, dau. of Mr. Sheriff Barclay, of Tain, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1849) had issue,

1. Frederick (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George David Pollock, F.R.C.S., surgeon to St. George's Hospital, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 4 June, 1850, Marianne Charity, dau. of Robert Saunders, B.C.S. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1910. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1897, having had issue,
1. Barclay, *b.* 28 March, 1851; *d.* 18 Nov. 1882.
2♦Hugh, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, Assist. Registrar Land Registry (52, *St. George's Square, S.W., and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1859; *m.* 8 June, 1898, ●Alice, dau. of Cornwallis Wykeham-Martin, of Purton (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Hugh Wykeham David, *b.* 27 June, 1900.
●Frances Alison.
3♦Evelyn, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late R.H.A., lieut.-col. comdg. Jersey Art. from 1913 (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 July, 1890, ●Mary, dau. of late Henry Jefferd Tarrant, and has issue,
(1)♦Ronald Evelyn, *b.* 17 April, 1891.
(2)♦George Henry, *b.* 1893.
(3)♦Sidney Geoffry, *b.* 18 Oct. 1895.
(4)♦Vincent David, *b.* 6 Sept. 1899.
(5)♦Philip, *b.* 1903.
(1)●Gwyneth Mary, *b.* 29 Jan. 1897.
1. Rose, *d. unm.* March, 1875.
2●Lilian (3, *Kensington Court Mansions, W.*).
3. Cecily, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1894.
3. Robert Henry Pollock, lieut. Bengal horse artillery; *b.* 1822; killed at Moodkee, 1845.
4. Archibald Reid Swiney Pollock, Bengal C.S.; *b.* 12 June, 1829; *m.* 3 Oct. 1852, ●Janet Justina (173, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of John Davidson, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1877, leaving issue,
1. Frederick George, lieut.-col. late I.S.C., *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; *m.* 1882, ●Jane, dau. of Gen. Obbard, and widow of R. St. G. H. Hamilton, late 65th regt., and *d.* 18 Sept. 1914, leaving issue,
(1)♦Harry Clement, capt. R.E., *b.* 5 Oct. 1883.
(2)♦Archibald Frederick, *b.* 27 Jan. 1885.
(3)♦William Hamilton, *b.* 7 Sept. 1887.
2♦John Archibald Henry, C.B., maj.-gen. Indian Army, ret., Hon. Col. of 51st Sikhs F. F., served in Jowaki Expdn., Afghan War, Mahsood Wuzeeree Expdn., Miranzai Expdn., Wazeristan, N.W. Frontier of India and China (*Little Firth Head, Dalbrattie, N.B.*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1856; *m.* 8 Dec. 1898, ●Lillian Forrester, eldest dau. of John Fortune, of Bengairn, Kirkcudbrightshire, and has issue,
(1)♦Frederick Arthur, *b.* 25 Aug. 1899.
(1)●Justina Lillian, *b.* 15 Nov. 1902.
(2)●Daphne Victoria Catherine, *b.* 1 Dec. 1907.
3♦Alexander, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., solicitor (173, *Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and Sports Club*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1865.
4♦Robert Gordon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., solicitor (89, *Inverness Terrace, W.*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1865, twin with his brother Alexander; *m.* 16 June, 1908, ●Evelyn Lucy, youngest dau. of the late Rev. W. Coxe Radcliffe, rector of Fonthill Gifford, Wilts.
5. Richard David, *b.* 17 Jan. 1875, *d.* 7 Aug. 1878.
1. Louisa Amelia, *m.* 1875, Col. Geoffry Craythorne Hall, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
2●Helen Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1887, Col. Archibald Boyd Maxwell, late Manchester regt.
3. Georgina Maud, *m.* 23 April, 1889, Lieut.-Col. John Thomas Edward Flint, late 1st dragoon guards, who *d.* 12 May, 1912. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1913.
4. Anna Julia, *m.* July, 1887, H. F. Horne, L.R.C.S., and *d.* 28 April, 1888. He *d.s.p.* 28 Oct. 1890.
5●Nora Josephine.
6●Adelaide Laura.
1. Annabella Homeria, *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1832, John Harcourt, 44th regt., who was killed 11 Jan. 1842. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1847, John Binney Key, who *d.* 19 May, 1873. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1873, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Louisa, *d. unm.* 1860.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1852, Henrietta, dau. of George Hyde Wollaston, which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1873. This distinguished soldier, famous for the forcing of the Khyber Pass, the relief of Sir Robert Sale at Jellalabad, and the capture of Cabul, received the thanks of Parliament, and was made Grand Cross of the Bath and of the Star of India. Subsequently, on 26 March, 1872, he was created a baronet as "of Khyber Pass." He *d.* 6 Oct. 1872, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Frederick Montagu-Pollock, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Feb. 1815; *m.* 9 July, 1861, Laura Caroline, only surviving dau. of Henry Seymour Montagu, of Westleton Grange, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1900) had issue,

1. Montagu Frederick (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Perceval William, *b.* 6 April, 1871; *d.* 18 Jan. 1891.
3●Louisa Constance.
2●Eleanor Spencer.
1●Beatrice Laura.

Sir Frederick assumed, by royal licence in 1873, the additional surname and arms of Montagu, and *d.* 17 June, 1874.

Creation—26 March, 1872.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis within a bordure embattled, or, and for an honourable augmentation in respect of the first baronet's distinguished services in the Afghan war, on a chief of the second an eastern crown, gu., superscribed "Khyber," and on a canton ermine, three cannons fesseways in pale sable; 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and gu., four lozenges conjoined in fess counterchanged. *Crests* — 1st, a lion rampant guardant arg., adorned with an eastern crown, or, holding in his dexter paw in bend an Afghan banner displayed, gu., bordered or and vert, the staff broken in two, and in his sinister paw a part of the broken staff, and in an escrol over the same this motto "Afghanistan"; 2nd, a boar, passant, quartered, embattled, or and

vert, pierced through the sinister shoulder with an arrow ppr., and in an escrol over the same this motto "Audacter et Strenue"; 3rd a griffin's head couped, erminois, wings endorsed, and collared ermines, and in an escrol over the same this motto, "Spectemur agendo." *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic tyger sa., maned tufted and gorged with an Eastern crown and chain reflexed over the back or, pendent by a chain from the crown an escocheon also or, charged with a bomb fired ppr.; sinister, a talbot sa., gorged chained as the dexter, and pendent from the crown a like escocheon.

Residence—Bussock Wood, near Newbury. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge and Albemarle.

CRAWFURD-POLLOK. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Hew Crawfurd-Pollok, 4th Bart., *b.* 1794; *m.* 1839, Elizabeth Oswald, dau. of Matthew Dunlop, and *d.* 25 March, 1867, having had issue,

HEW (Sir), **5th** and last bart., of Pollok, co. Renfrew, *b.* 1843; *m.* 8 June, 1871, ●ANNIE ELIZABETH, dau. of the late — Green, of Hull. He *d.s.p.* 14 Dec. 1885, when the baronetcy became extinct.

●JANE, *m.* 30 April, 1867, William Ferguson.

Sir Hew *d.* 5 March, 1867.

Creation—14 May, 1628. Extinct, 14 Dec. 1885.

POLTIMORE.



The Baron Poltimore (Sir Coplestone Richard George Warwick Bampfylde), of Poltimore, Devon, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Devon, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, formerly capt. Royal North Devon yeomanry, *b.* 29 Nov. 1859; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1908; *m.* 19 May, 1881, ●the Hon. Margaret Harriet Beaumont, eldest dau. of Wentworth Blackett, 1st Baron Allendale (*see* ALLENDALE, V.), and has issue,

1♦GEORGE WENTWORTH WARWICK, capt. Roy. N. Devon. Yeo., late Gren. Guards, A.D.C. personal staff, 1914 (*Whitechapel Manor, South Molton, N. Devon*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1882; *m.* 10 March, 1910, ●Cynthia Rachael, only dau. of Hon. G. W. Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.), and has issue,

♦Coplestone John de Grey Warwick, *b.* 24 March, 1914.

●Sheila Margaret Warwick, *b.* 26 Oct. 1912.

2♦Arthur Blackett Warwick, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883.

3♦Hugh De Burgh Warwick, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 23 March, 1888.

1●Violet Marcia Catherine Warwick, *b.* 27 Nov. 1883; *m.* 22 Feb. 1906, Richard William Alan, 5th Earl of Onslow, and has issue.

Lineage—The family of Bampfylde is of high antiquity of the co. of Devon. It possessed the lordship of the manor in Poltimore, in the reign of EDWARD I.; and previously (*temp.* King JOHN, 1199), John Bampfylde, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Humphrey Beauchamp, was lord of the manor of Weston Bampfylde, in Somersetshire.

JOHN BAMPFYLDE, of Poltimore, eldest surviving son of Sir Amias Bampfylde, Knt., by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Clifton, Knt. of Barrington, Somerset, and 11th in regular descent from the above-mentioned John Bampfylde and Eleanor Beauchamp, represented the co. Devon in parliament in 1628-9. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Drake, of Buckland, and had a large family of sons and daus. His 3rd but eldest surviving son and successor,

Sir John Bampfylde, 1st Bart., of Poltimore, M.P. for Penryn, was created a baronet 14 July, 1641. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Amias Coplestone, and co-heir of her brother, John Coplestone, of Coplestone and Warligh, in Devonshire, and had issue, four sons and eight daus. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Coplestone Bampfylde, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of F. Bulkeley, of Burgate, Hants, and had an only son to leave issue, namely,

HUGH, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Hugh Clifford, (the last of the Cliffords of Boscombe and King's Teignton); and dying in the life-time of his father (he was killed by a fall from his horse), left two sons,

1. COPLESTONE WARWICK (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, M.P. for the co. of Devon, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Basset, of Heanton Court, in Devonshire, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Warre, Bart. of Hestercombe, by whom he left at his decease, in 1750 (with other daus.),

Coplestone Warre, *d.s.p.* 1791.

Margaretta, *m.* George Tyndale, of Bathford, Somerset, and had issue.

The baronet *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Courtenay Pole, Bart. of Shute. He *d.* 1691, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Coplestone Warwick Bampfylde, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the city of Exeter, 9th of Queen ANNE, and for the co. of Devon from the 12th year of the same reign until his decease. He *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Carew, Bart. of Anthony, Cornwall, and relict of Sir Godfrey Copley, Bart., by whom he had a son, RICHARD WARWICK, and a dau. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Coventry Carew, Bart. of Anthony, and 2ndly, William Buller, M.P. for West Looe. Sir Coplestone *d.* in 1727, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Warwick Bampfylde, 4th Bart., M.P. for the co. Devon, who *m.* 1 Aug. 1742, Jane, dau. and sole heir of Colonel John Codrington, of Wraxhall, Somersetshire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1789) had issue,

1. CHARLES WARWICK (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John Codrington Warwick, *d. unm.*
3. Amias Warwick, *b.* 24 Nov. 1757; *d.* 22 Jan. 1834.
4. Richard Warwick (Rev.), *b.* 5 Feb. 1759; rector of Poltimore-cum-Huxham, and Black Torrington, Devon; *d.* 15 Sept. 1834.

1. Gertrude, *m.* 1768, Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, Oxfordshire; and *d.* in 1769, leaving no issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Jan. 1780, Col. Gordon.
3. Jenny Codrington.
4. Charlotte, *m.* Abel Moysey, M.P. for Bath, and has issue.
5. Harriet, *m.* 25 Sept. 1778, Dr. George Daniell, of Exeter, and had issue.
6. Mary Frances, *d. unm.*
7. Georgina Sophia, *d. unm.* Aug. 1814.

Sir Richard *d.* 15 Aug. 1776, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Warwick Bampfylde, 5th Bart., D.C.L., M.P. for Exeter, *b.* 23 Jan. 1753; *m.* 1776, Catherine, eldest dau. (by his wife, Penelope, dau. of General William Mathew, captain general of the Leeward Islands) of Admiral Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B., grandson of Charles, 4th Earl of Drogheda, by whom he had issue,

GEORGE WARWICK, **1st** baron.

Sir Charles was assassinated in April, 1823, by one Morland, who immediately after the deed committed suicide. He was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE WARWICK, **1st Lord Poltimore,** *b.* 23 March, 1786, created LORD POLTIMORE, 10 Sept. 1831, col. North Devon Militia; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1807, Emma Penelope, only dau. of the Rev. Ralph Sneyd, precentor of St. Asaph, and chaplain to King GEORGE IV., by Penelope, 2nd dau. of Adm. Sir John Moore, Bart., K.B. (grandson of the Right Hon. Charles Moore, Earl of Drogheda, by Jane, dau. and heir of Arthur, Viscount Ely). She *d.* 24 Dec. 1835, having had a dau.,

Emma Catherine, *b.* 22 June, 1810; *d.* 25 March, 1835.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1836, Caroline, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Buller, of Pelynt and Lanreath, Cornwall. She *d.* 29 May, 1863, leaving a son,

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK, **2nd** baron.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK GEORGE WARWICK, **2nd Baron Poltimore,** P.C., High Steward of South Molton, J.P., C.A. and D.L. Devon, major Devon yeo. cav., Treasurer of the Household, 1872-4; *b.* 12 April, 1837; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Florence Sara Wilhelmine, 2nd dau. of Richard Brinsley Sheridan, M.P., of

Frampton Court, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 Feb. 1909. He *d.* 3 May, 1908, having had issue,

1. COPLESTONE RICHARD GEORGE WARWICK, **3rd** and present baron.

2♦Charles Warwick (*Weymouth*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1867; *m.* 2 June, 1891, ●Edith Annie, youngest dau. of Edward Browne, and has issue,

1♦Richard Warwick, *b.* 30 Dec. 1903.
1●Marcia Warwick, *b.* 26 Feb. 1893.
2●Edith Warwick, *b.* 15 July, 1895.
3●Barbara Warwick, *b.* 22 Nov. 1898.

3♦Francis Warwick, late lieut. 4th Batt. Devonshire Regt. (*North Hall, East Chiltington, Lewes*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *m.* 30 June, 1911, ●Margaret Harriet, only dau. of the late Robert Martin, of Belfast, and has issue,

♦John Augustus Frederick Warwick, *b.* 15 May, 1912.

1. Marcia Georgina Warwick, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1891.
2. Augusta Seymourina Warwick, *d.* an infant, 27 Jan. 1864.

Creations—Baronet, 14 July, 1641. Baron, 10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Or, on a bend, gu., three mullets, arg. *Crest*—A lion's head erased sa., ducally crowned, or. *Supporters*—On either side a lion regardant sa., ducally crowned and gorged with a collar, gemelle or, therefrom pendent an escutcheon of the arms. *Motto*—Delectare in Domino.

Seats—Poltimore Park, near Exeter, and Court Hall, North Molton, Devonshire. *Town Residence*—8, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Marlborough and Bachelors'.

POLWARTH.



The Baron Polwarth (Walter Hugh Hepburne-Scott), in Scotland, lord lieutenant of co. Selkirk, J.P. and D.L. co. Roxburgh, J.P., Berwick, lieut. Royal Company of Archers, was one of the Representatives for Scotland 1884-1900, *b.* 30 Nov. 1838; *s.* his father as 8th baron 1867; *m.* 30 Jan. 1863, ●Mary, eldest dau. of George, 5th Earl of Aberdeen. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1914, having had issue,

1♦WALTER GEORGE, *Master of Polwarth*, B.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. co. Haddington, D.L. Berwick and Selkirk, J.P. Roxburgh, lieut.-col. Terr. Force Reserve, hon. col. of 8th batt. Royal Scots, late comdg., chairman of Haddingtonshire Terr. Force Association, chairman of prison commission for Scotland from 1909, formerly chairman of the general board of commissioners of lunacy for Scotland 1897-1909 (*Humbie House, Humbie, East Lothian*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; *m.* 23 Nov. 1888, ●Edith Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, 3rd Bart., G.C.M.G., and has issue,

1♦Walter Thomas, lieut., Lothian and Border Horse Yeo., *b.* 22 April, 1890; *m.* 3 Nov. 1914, ●Elspeth Glencairn, 2nd dau. of the Right Rev. Archibald Ean Campbell, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway, and Helen Anne, his wife, dau. of 8th Viscount Midleton.

2♦Alexander Noel, *b.* 14 Oct. 1892.
3♦Patrick John, *b.* 25 April, 1899.
1♦Helen Victoria, *b.* 7 May, 1891.
2♦Margaret Mary, *b.* 1 June, 1895.
3♦Edith Christian, *b.* 20 Aug. 1901.
4♦Grizel Frances Katherine, *b.* 28 Nov. 1903.

2♦Henry James, *b.* 9 April, 1866; *m.* 8 June, 1893, ●Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the late T. C. Booth, of Warlaby, Northallerton.

3♦George, M.A. Camb., M.D., *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 10 April, 1895, ●Annie Mary, younger dau. of J. C. Smith, of Newport on-Tay.

4♦Robert, *b.* 1 May, 1873.

5♦Charles Francis, lieut. Scottish Horse, served in S. Africa 1902-3, *b.* 18 Aug. 1874; *m.* 12 Jan. 1905, ●Elma, dau. of the late Johnson Driver, of Maryton, N.B., and has issue,

♦Elma Katherine, *b.* 16 Sept. 1905.

1♦Georgina Mary, *b.* 31 Dec. 1868. **2**♦Lilias, *b.* 23 Dec. 1875.
3♦Mary Harriet, *b.* 21 May, 1877.
4♦Grisell Katherine, *b.* 25 April, 1879.
5♦Katherine Grace, *b.* 19 Oct. 1885.

Lineage (of SCOTT)—WALTER SCOTT, of Synton, Selkirkshire, from whom this family descends, *m.* 1st, Marjorie, dau. of William Cockburn, of Henderland, and by her had a son,

1. Walter, of Synton, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Riddell of that ilk, and by her had issue, with eight daus.,

2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. William, of Huntly.
4. James, of Satchels, ancestor of Scott, of Satchels.
5. Thomas, of Whitehaughbrae.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT SCOTT, of Stirches, who had a charter of the lands of Harden, 3 Jan. 1501 and left issue,

1. Walter, of Synton, ancestor of SCOTT, of Synton, which family became extinct 1720.
2. WILLIAM, 1st of Harden.
3. David, living 9 May, 1526.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM SCOTT, of Harden, had a charter from his brother, Walter of the lands and barony of Harden, which was confirmed by Lord Home, 27 May, 1535. He *m.* the dau. of Ker, of Fernielee, and *d.* Feb. 1561, having had issue a son,

WALTER SCOTT, of Harden, had a charter to his father in life rent, and to himself in fee, of the lands of Harden from Lord Home, 18 Aug. 1559. He *d.* before 1563, having had issue,

1. WALTER his heir.
2. William, living 6 Jan. 1591-2.

The elder son,

WALTER SCOTT, of Harden, famous in border warfare as *Auld Wat*, had a precept of clare constat as heir of his father, 13 April, 1563. He *m.* (contract 21 March, 1567) Mary, called *the Flower of Yarrow*, dau. of John Scott, of Dryhope, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Hugh, in Greenhead, *m.* (contract 17 March, 1621) Jean, dau. and heir of Sir James Pringle, of Galashiels. He was ancestor of SCOTT, of Gala.
3. Walter, in Essinside, *m.* (contract 22 April, 1614) Elspeth, dau. of John Hay, of Haystoun. He *d.* before 18 Feb. 1641.
4. Francis, in Howfuird, *m.* 1624, Isobel, sister of Sir Walter Scott, of Whitslaid. He was ancestor of CORSE SCOTT, of Synton.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir George Elliot, of Stobs.
2. Esther, *m.* 1st, Elliot, of Falnash, and 2ndly, George Langlands of that ilk.
3. Janet, *m.* (contract 23 Oct. 1613) Thomas Scott, son of Walter Scott, of Whitslaid.

He *m.* 2ndly (contract 9 April, 1598), Margaret, dau. of John Edgar, of Wedderlie, and widow of William Spottiswood of that ilk, and by her had issue,

4. Margaret, *m.* 1st (contract 12 Sept. 1621), David Pringle, younger, of Galashiels; and 2ndly, about 1625, Sir William Macdougall, of Mackerstoun.

He *d.* 1629. His eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SCOTT, of Harden, who had grants of the lands of Tarras, 29 May, 1606, and of many other lands at various dates. He was lieut. of the Border garrison 1617, knighted 1618, sheriff of Selkirk 1625 and 1645, M.P. for that co. 1641-6. He *m.* 1st (contract 14 July, 1611), Agnes, dau. of Sir Gideon Murray, of Elibank, and 2ndly (contract 15 April, 1633), Margaret, dau. of William Ker, of Linton, and by his first wife had issue,

1. William (Sir), of Harden, knighted 1660, *m.* (contract 26 Oct. 1641) Christian, dau. of Robert, 6th Lord Boyd, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1699, having had issue,
1. William (Sir) of Harden, M.P. for Selkirk 1689-93, *m.* 16 March, 1673, Jean, only dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dirleton, but *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1707. His widow *m.* (contract 30 June, 1710) Sir William Scott, of Thirlestane.
2. Robert, of Harden, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Fernielee. He *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1710. She *d.* April, 1718.
1. Christian, *m.* (contract 24 July, 1673) William Ker, of Chatto.
2. Margaret, *m.* (contract 24 Nov. 1680) Sir Patrick Scott, Bart., of Ancrum, who *d.* 1734.
2. GIDEON (Sir), of whom presently.
3. Walter, of Raeburn, called *Wat Wudspurs*, *m.* Anne Isabel, dau. of William Macdougall, of Makerstoun. He was ancestor of Sir Walter Scott, Bart., of Abbotsford.
4. James, *m.* (contract 8 Feb. 1659) Agnes, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter Riddell of that ilk. He was ancestor of SCOTT, of Thirlestane.
5. John, of Woll, M.P. co. Roxburgh 1693-1702, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Robert Scot, of Harwood. He was ancestor of SCOTT, of Woll.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 18 April, 1634) Sir Andrew Ker, Bart. of Greenhead.

2. Margaret, *m.* (contract 10 Oct. 1638) Thomas Ker, of Mersington.
3. Janet, *m.* (contract 22 Jan. 1659) John Murray, son of Sir John Murray, of Philiphaugh.

He *d.* 1655. His 2nd son,

Sir Gideon Scott, of Highchester, M.P. for co. Roxburgh 1650, sheriff principal 1657, knight 1660, *m.* (contract 26 Jan. 1643), Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Hamilton, of Preston, and had issue,

1. Walter, his heir.
2. William, *m.* Jean, dau. of James Kirkcaldy.
3. Thomas. 4. Gideon.
5. Francis, at first an officer in the army, and afterwards in holy orders, *d.* in Tuscany.
1. Agnes, *m.* (contract 17 Dec. 1659) John Riddell, younger of Riddell.
2. Margaret, *m.* 11 Feb. 1679, James Corbet, younger of Tolcorse.
3. Mary, *d.* young.
4. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1687, Sir James Grant, Bart., of Dalvey (who *d.* 1695), and 2ndly, Dr. William Rutherfurd, of Barnhills.

Sir Gideon *d.* after 1673. His eldest son,

Walter Scott, Earl of Tarras, *b.* 23 Dec. 1644, *m.* 9 Feb. 1659 (ratified 2 Sept foll.), Mary, Countess of Buccleuch, in her own right, dau. and heir of Francis, Earl of Buccleuch, and was in consequence created Earl of Tarras, Lord Alemoor and Campcastell for life 4 Sept. 1660. The countess *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1661. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Dec. 1677, Helen, dau. of Thomas Hepburne, of Humbie, East Lothian, and by her had issue,

1. Gideon, of Highchester, *b.* 18 Oct 1678; *m.* 1st (contract 5 Nov. 1697), Anne, dau. of Sir Francis Kinloch, Bart., of Gilmerton. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1700. Lady Mary Drummond, dau. of John, Earl of Melfort, and *d.* 1707, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly Sir James Sharp, Bart., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1754) had issue,
   1. Walter, of Harden, *s.* his cousin Robert 1710 (*see* above), but *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1719.
   2. John, of Harden, *m.* 1719, Lady Jean Erskine, dau. of Alexander, 4th Earl of Kellie, and *d.* June, 1734, having by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1735) had issue,
      (1) Anne, *m.* Thomas Shairp, of Houston. (2) Mary.
   1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. William, *b.* 6 Jan. 1682; *d.* young.
3. Walter, of Harden.
4. Thomas, *b.* 8 March, 1687; *d. unm.*
5. Francis, *b.* 9 Oct. 1691.

1. Helen, *b.* 16 Feb. 1680. 2. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1683.
3. Mary, *b.* 17 Oct. 1684. 4. Agnes, *b.* 4 Feb. 1686, living 1738.
5. Ann, *b.* 7 Dec. 1688. 6. Margaret, *b.* 19 Oct. 1690.

The Earl of Tarras was forfeited but restored in 1685, and *d.* 9 April, 1693, when his life peerage expired. His 3rd son,

Walter Scott, of Harden, *s* his nephew there 1734, *b.* 6 Jan. 1682, *m.* 1st (contract 7 April, 1709), Agnes, dau. of John Nisbet, of Nisbetfield. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1719, Agnes, dau. of William Scott, of Thirlestane, and by her had a dau.,

1. Christian, *b.* 4 July, 1721.

He *m.* 3rdly (contract 13 Feb. 1724), Ann, dau. of John Scott, of Gorranberry, and by her had issue,

1. Walter, his heir.
2. John, *b.* 15 Feb. 1729; *d.* young.
3. William, *b.* 26 July, 1730; *d.* young.
4. Francis, of Beechwood, *b.* 7 Feb. 1732; *m.* 28 March, 1776, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Don, Bart., of Newton. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1803, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 April, 1819.
2. Jean, *b.* 9 Feb. 1726
3. Helen, *b* 28 April, 1727; *m.* 2 Nov. 1756, George Brown, of Elliston. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1765.
4. Ann, *b.* 23 April, 1733.

He *m.* 4thly (contract 5 Oct. 1736), Christian, dau. of Henry Ker, of Frogdean, but by her had no issue. He *d.* Jan. 1786. His eldest son,

Walter Scott, of Harden, M.P. co. Roxburgh 1747-65, Receiver General of Customs 1765, was *b.* 31 Dec. 1724; *m.* 18 April, 1754, Lady Diana Hume Campbell, 3rd dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Marchmont (*see below*).

Barony of Polwarth.

Sir Patrick Hume, **1st Earl of Marchmont** and **Baron Polwarth,** sometime lord chancellor of Scotland, *b.* 13 Jan. 1641, son and heir of Sir Patrick Hume, 1st Bart. of Polwarth (who *d.* 1648), and descended from Sir David Home, of Wedderburn, living 1413, brother of Sir Alexander Home of that ilk, ancestor of the Earl of Home (*see that title*). Sir Patrick was created 26 Dec. 1690, Baron Polwarth, with remainder to the heirs male of his body and the heirs of the said heirs. He was further advanced, 23 April, 1697, to the *Earldom of Marchmont*, etc., with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* 29 Jan. 1660, Grizel, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Cavers. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1703. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1724, leaving issue,

1. Patrick, *Lord Polwarth*, *b.* 11 Nov. 1669; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1697, Elizabeth, dau. of James Hume, of Hume Castle, Ireland, and 2ndly, April, 1703, Jane, dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Home. He *d.v.p.* 25 Nov. 1709, *s.p.*
2. Robert, *b.* 10 July, 1669; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1692.
3. Alexander, **2nd** earl.
4. Andrew, of Kimminghame, co. Berwick, a lord of session, *b.* 19 July, 1676; *m.* 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of John Douglas, and *d.* 16 March, 1730, leaving issue,
   1. John, an officer in the army, *b.* 1711; *m.* 1734, Margaret, dau. of William Drummond, of Grange. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1781. He *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1738.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles St. Clair, of Herdmanston, and *d.* 12 March, 1784, leaving issue.
   2. Helen, *m.* June, 1735, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, and had issue.

1. Grizel, *m.* 17 Sept. 1692, George Baillie, of Jerviswood, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1738. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1746. 2. Christian, *d.* young, 1688.
3. Anne, *m.* 1698, Sir John Hall, Bart. of Dunglass, and *d.* Jan. 1699, leaving issue.
4. Juliana, *m.* 1698, Charles Bellingham, and had issue.
5. Jean, *m.* 1703, James, 7th Lord Torpichen, and had issue.

The eldest surviving son,

Alexander, **2nd Earl of Marchmont** and **Baron Polwarth,** K.T., *b.* 1 Jan. 1675; *m.* 29 July, 1697, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir George Campbell, of Cessnock. She *d.* March, 1722. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1740, leaving issue,

1. George, *b.* 17 Jan. 1704; *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1724, *v.p.*
2. Patrick, *d. unm.* 1724, *v.p.*
3. Hugh, **3rd** earl.
4. Alexander, M.P. for Berwick 1734–60, *b.* 15 Feb. 1708; *m.* 16 July, 1737, Elizabeth Pettis, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1770. He *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1760.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir William Purvis, Bart., who *d.* 18 June, 1762. She *d.* 2 April, 1784, leaving issue.
2. Grizel, *d. unm.* 1724.
3. Jean, *m.* Jan. 1743, James Nimmo, and *d.s.p.* 10 Oct. 1770.
4. Margaret, *d. unm.* 1724.

The elder surviving son,

Hugh, **3rd Earl of Marchmont** and **Baron Polwarth,** sometime keeper of the great seal of Scotland, *b.* 15 Feb. 1708; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1731, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Robert Western. She *d.* 9 May, 1747, leaving issue,

1. Patrick, *d.* young, *v.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* 23 Oct. 1755, Sir John Patterson, 3rd bart. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1782. She *d.v.p.* 27 July, 1790, having had an only dau.
   Anne, *s.* her grandfather.
2. Margaret, *m.* 20 Sept. 1763, Maj.-Gen. James Stuart, and *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1765, *v.p.*
3. Diana, of whom presently.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1748, Elizabeth, dau. of Windmill Crompton. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1797, having had issue,

2. Alexander, *Viscount Polwarth*, *b.* 30 July, 1750, created a peer as Lord Hume, 14 May, 1776; *m.* 16 July, 1772, Lady Annabella Yorke, afterwards in her own right Countess de Grey and Baroness Lucas (*see* Lucas, B.), dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke. He *d.s.p.* 9 May, 1781, *v.p.* She *d.* 4 May, 1833.

His lordship *d.* 10 Jan. 1794, when the earldom of Marchmont, etc., became dormant, but the right to the barony of Polwarth devolved on his granddaughter,

Anne, *de jure* **Baroness Polwarth,** *m.* 17 Feb. 1778, Sir Philip Anstruther, 3rd bart., M.P., who assumed the additional name of Patterson, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1808. (*See* Carmichael Anstruther, Bart.) She *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1822, and was *s.* by her aunt,

Diana, *de jure* **Baroness Polwarth,** *b.* 4 June, 1735; *m.* 18 April, 1754, Walter Scott, of Harden (*see above*). He *d.* 25 Jan. 1793. She *d.* 23 July, 1827, having had, with others who *d.* young,

Hugh, **6th** baron.

Anne, *b.* 10 Feb. 1755; *d. unm* 15 March, 1819.

The only son,

Hugh Scott, **6th Baron Polwarth,** M.P. co. Berwick, 1780-4, who claimed and was allowed the barony of Polwarth by parliament in 1835. His lordship was *b.* 10 April, 1758; assumed the additional name of Hepburne 1820; *m.* 29 Sept. 1795, Harriet Bruhl (maid-of-honour to the Princess of Wales at her royal highness's marriage), dau. of Hans Maurice, Count Bruhl, of Martinskirk, minister plenipotentiary from Saxony, by Alice Maria his wife, Countess Dowager of Egremont, sister of the Earl of Tyrconnel, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1853) had issue,

1. Henry Francis, **7th** baron.
2. William Hugh (Rev.), rector of Maiden Newton, Dorset, and prebendary of Sarum, *b.* 11 May, 1801; *m.* July, 1833, Eleanor Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Charles Baillie-Hamilton, uncle of the Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 11 April, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1853) had issue,
   1. William George, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *d.* 21 July, 1881.
   1. Diana Alicia, *m.* 13 June, 1861. Lieut.-Col. John A. Digby; and *d.* 6 May, 1878. He *d.* 13 July, 1885, leaving issue (*see* Digby, B.).
   2 ♦ Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, Sir George Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B., of Rogate Lodge, Petersfield, and has issue.
   3 ♦ Eleanor Blanche Wilhelmina.
4. Harriet Diana, twin with her brother, *d. unm.*
5. Alicia Maria, *d.* 25 Jan. 1869.

3. George William (Rev.), rector of Kentisbeare, Devon, *b.* 11 Aug. 1804; *d.s p.* 9 June, 1830.
4. Francis, *b.* 31 Jan. 1806, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Roxburghshire 1841-7, and for Berwickshire 1847-63; *m.* 22 July, 1835, Julia Frances Laura, last surviving child of Rev. Charles Boultbee, by Laura his wife, sister and sole heir of George, 4th and last Earl of Egremont; and *d.* 9 March, 1884, having by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) had issue,

1. Georgina Laura, *d. unm.* 9 June, 1856.
2♦ Frances Margaret Julia, *m.* 23 June, 1874, Joseph William Baxendale, D.L., and has issue.

1. Harriet Diana, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1816.
2. Maria Amabel, *m.* in May, 1834, Major-Gen. George C. D. Lewis, royal engineers; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 3 Oct. 1835, Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate, Sussex, M.P., and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having by him (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1866) had issue.
4. Anne, *m.* 27 Dec. 1831, Hon. Charles Baillie, Lord Jerviswood (who *d.* 23 July, 1879), 2nd son of George Baillie, of Jerviswood; and *d.* 16 Aug. 1880, having had issue. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.)

His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

HENRY FRANCIS, **7th Baron Polwarth,** M.P. co. Roxburgh 1826-32, a representative lord 1843-67, lord lieut. and sheriff-principal of Selkirkshire; a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; who was *b.* 1 Jan. 1800; and *m.* 11 Nov. 1835, Georgina, dau. of George Baillie, of Jerviswood and Mellerstain, and sister of the Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *d.* at Nice, 2 April, 1859) had issue,

1. WALTER HUGH, **8th** and present baron.
2. Henry Robert, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, late capt. East Lothian Yeomanry Cavalry, *b.* 6 Jan. 1847; *m.* 10 April, 1880, ●Lady Ada Home, (*Nisbet Mill, Ancrum, Roxburghshire*), 2nd dau. of the 11th Earl of Home. He *d.* 4 March, 1914, leaving issue,

1♦ James Cospatrick (*Broomlands, Kelso*), *b.* 24 May, 1882; *m.* 28 Oct. 1907, ●Lady Isobel Alice Adelaide Kerr, dau. of 9th Marquess of Lothian, K.T., and has issue,

(1)♦ Michael Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1909.
(2)♦ Walter Schomberg, *b.* 14 Sept. 1910.

2♦ Francis William, Lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 19 Aug. 1886.
1♦ Lucy Georgina, *b.* 11 Feb. 1881.
2♦ Mary Helen Charlotte, *b.* 21 Jan. 1885; *m.* 11 Nov. 1909, Reginald George Chetwynd-Talbot, lieut. R.N., eldest son of G. A. Chetwynd-Talbot, and has issue (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

1. Helen Georgina, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1868.
2. Katherine, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1899.
3♦ Harriet Francis (*Lennel Bank, Coldstream*), *m.* 17 Oct. 1872, Hon. Henry Baillie-Hamilton, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1895, having had issue (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

His lordship assumed the additional surname of HEPBURNE, in consequence of the estates of the HEPBURNES *of Humbie* having descended to him through Helen Hepburne, Countess of Tarras, his great-great-grandmother (*see above*). Lord Polwarth *d.* 16 Aug. 1867.

Creation—26 Dec. 1690.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th counter-quartered: quarterly, 1st vert, a lion, rampant, arg., by the name of HUME; 2nd, arg., three papingoes, two and one, vert, by the name of PEPDIE; 3rd, gu., three piles, engrailed, arg., by the name of POLWARTH; 4th, arg., a cross, engrailed, az., by the name of ST. CLAIR *of Hermiston*; and over all as a surtout, an escutcheon, az., charged with an orange, ensigned with an imperial crown, all ppr., as a coat of augmentation given by King WILLIAM III.; 2nd or, two mullets in chief, and a crescent in base, az., for SCOTT, *of Harden*; 3rd counter-quartered: quarterly; 1st, gu., on a chevron, arg., a rose betwixt two lioncels, combatant, of the first, by the name of HEPBURNE; 2nd, arg., three bay leaves, vert, by the name of FOULIS; 3rd, as the 2nd. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion regardant, arg., armed and langued, gu., for POLWARTH; sinister, a mermaid ppr. holding in her sinister hand a mirror, for SCOTT *of Harden*. *Crests*—For SCOTT *of Harden*: A lady richly attired holding in her right hand the sun, in her left a half moon. For LORD POLWARTH: A man's heart, out of which issues a dexter arm erect grasping a scimitar all ppr. For HEPBURNE *of Humbie*: A horse saddled and bridled, beneath a tree passant. *Mottoes*—For HARDEN: "Reparabit cornua Phœbe." For POLWARTH: "True to the end," and "Fides probata coronat." And for HUMBIE: "Keep Trust."

Seats—Harden, Roxburghshire; and Humbie, Haddingtonshire.

PONSONBY, B. (*extinct*). *See* BESSBOROUGH, E.

PONTYPRIDD.



The Baron Pontypridd (Sir Alfred Thomas), of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L. for that co., J.P. Cardiff, Mayor 1881–2, M.P. for E. Glamorganshire 1885–1911, President of Welsh National Museum, formerly President of South Wales University College, received freedom of Cardiff 1887, was knighted 1902, and raised to the peerage as BARON PONTYPRIDD, *of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan,* 8 Feb. 1912. His lordship, *b.* 1840, is the eldest son of the late Daniel Thomas, of Bronwydd, Cardiff.

Creation—8 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Per fesse wavy az. and arg., in base ten barrulets also wavy of the first, over all the arch of a bridge ppr. charged on either side with three pellets. *Crest*—Upon a rock an eagle with wings elevated and endorsed emitting flames from the mouth all ppr.

Residence—Bronwydd, Cardiff. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; and Devonshire.

POORE.



Admiral Sir Richard Poore, 4th Bart., K.C.B., C.V.O., of Rushall, Wilts, J.P., Com.-in-Chief on Australian Station 1908-11, and at the Nore 1911-14, late Rear-Adm. in the Mediterranean and Channel Fleets, formerly A.D.C. to the King, Officer of the Legion of Honour, *s.* his father 1893; *b.* 7 July, 1853; *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, ● Ida Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, and has issue,

♦ ROGER, formerly R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1886.

Sir Richard served with the Naval Brigade in the Malay Peninsula 1875-6 (Perak medal with clasp, despatches, promoted Lieutenant), at bombardment of Alexandria and with the Naval Brigade 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, despatches, 4th class Medjidie) and with the Naval Brigade in Nile Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, promoted Commander).

Lineage—EDWARD POORE, of Durrington (son of Philp Poore, of Durrington, and grandson of Philip Poore, of Ambresbury, who *d.* 1571, aged 75), was called to the bar by the society of the Inner Temple. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Abraham Conham, canon of Salisbury, and had, with other issue,

1. PHILIP, his heir, of Durrington, who *d.* in 1661, and was *s.* by his only son, PHILIP, of Durrington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Codrington, of Didmarton, in Gloucestershire, and *d.* 1693 (will proved that year) having had issue,
   1. Phillip, *d.s.p.* 2. John.
   1. Frances, *m.* William Moss, of Salisbury.
   2. Jane, *m.* Barnaby Coles, of Collingbourn, Wilts.
2. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ABRAHAM POORE, espousing the cause of CHARLES I., lost a great portion of his property by confiscation. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1647, Alice, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Durrington, and dying 10 May, 1698, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWARD POORE, who purchased the manor of Figheldean, in

Wiltshire, and marrying, 18 May, 1675, Anne, dau. of William Smart, gent. of Alton, had issue,

1. EDWARD of Andover.
2. SMART, who *s.* his father at Figheldean.
3. ABRAHAM, of whom presently.

1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Lydiard, of Rookley, in Wilts.

The youngest son,

ABRAHAM POORE, of Enford, purchased the manor of Combe, in Wiltshire, and having *m.* 17 May, 1711, Anne, only dau. of John Herne, of Netheravon, in the same co., had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. John, who *s.* his father at Enford; *d. unm.* in 1797.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Hester, *m.* her cousin, Smart Poore, of Alton.

The elder son,

EDWARD POORE, having purchased the manors of Rushall and Charlton, Wilts, became seated at the former place, and was sheriff of the co. in 1773. He was *b.* 22 May, 1715; *m.* 15 May, 1737, Barbara, dau. of Paul Methuen, of Bradford, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1745) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, *b.* 22 Nov. 1742; *m.* 12 Sept 1771, Anna Maria, dau. of James Montagu, of Lackham, in Wiltshire; she *d.* 18 May, 1812. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1795, leaving issue.

1. EDWARD, *b.* 10 Feb. 1773; *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1794, Martha Anne, 2nd dau. of George Wolff, consul-general from Denmark, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1801) he had issue,

(1) EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.

(1) Matty Wolff, *m.* 19 June, 1823, George Chilton, of the Inner Temple; and *d.* 11 May, 1828.

Mr. Edward Poore *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1802, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Edward Gibson, son of Edmund Gibson, bishop of London, and *d.* 17 July, 1814, having had by that lady,

(2) Richard Francis Gibson, capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 1804; *m.* 30 April, 1828, Margaret Henrietta Cottnam, dau. of Lieut.-Col, Lauchlan Maclean, resident governor of the Tower of London. She *d.* 20 May, 1870. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,

Ernest Herbert, *b.* 13 June, 1831; *m.* 11 Nov. 1856, ●Sarah, dau. of William Light. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1898.

Annette Henriette, *m.* 18 June, 1850, Rev. George Richard Bigge (*see* STAMFORDHAM, B.), who *d.* 17 Jan. 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1913.

(2) Annette Gibson, *m.* 8 Aug. 1822, the Rev. Joseph Haythorne, vicar of Congresbury, Somerset, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1866. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1867.

(3) Eleanora Charlotte Montagu, *m* 20 Oct. 1830, William Long, of Hurts Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1875, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 12 Jan. 1900.

2. John Montagu, *b.* 18 Dec. 1782; *m.* 21 July, 1803, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Chauncey. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1846. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1808, leaving issue.

(1) Robert Montagu, *b.* 6 May, 1804; *m.* 16 May, 1833, Anna Maria, dau. of J. H. Massy-Dawson, M.P., of Ballinacourte, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1839, Mark Antony Saurin, and *d.* 15 May, 1865) left at his decease, 9 April, 1837, a son and dau.,

♦Robert, of Old Lodge, Salisbury, Wilts, J.P., late major 8th Hussars, served in Turkey 1855-6 and in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, *b.* 5 May, 1834; *m.* 5 May, 1863, ●Juliana Benita, dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Armar Lowry-Corry (whose widow was granted the title and precedence of a widow of a K.C.B. 1856), and has issue,

1*a*♦Robert Montagu, D.S.O., lt.-col. 7th Hussars, served in Matabele and Mashonaland Campaigns and in South Africa (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1866; *m.* 29 Sept. 1898, ●Lady Flora Marie Ida Douglas-Hamilton, youngest sister of the 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon.

2*a*♦Mark Saurin, late capt. 3rd batt. Liverpool regt. (*Bath Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1869; *m.* 9 Aug. 1900, ●Irene, only child of the late Edward Hanslope Watts, of Hanslope Park, Bucks, and has issue,

1*b*♦Edward, *b.* 19 June, 1901.
2*b*♦Robert, *b.* 8 Jan. 1904.
1*b*●Louisa Florentia, *b.* 6 Jan. 1905.
2*b*●Sybil Madeline, *b.* 14 March, 1906.

3*a*♦Roger Alvin, D.S.O., maj. Royal Wilts Yeo., served through the S. African War 1899-1902 (*Cavalry and Authors' Clubs*); *b.* 8 July, 1870; *m.* 9 Dec. 1913, ●Lorne Margery, dau. of the late Major Richard James William Dennistoun, North Staffs Regt.

4*a*♦Philip, mining engineer (*Arthur's Club*), *b.* 4 June, 1874.

1*a*●Louisa Benita (*Alum Chine House, Rose Mount Road, Bournemouth West*), *b.* 5 March, 1864; *m.* 28 Nov. 1896, Sir Alexander Wilson, of the View, Rickling, Essex. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1907.

2*a*●Anna Maria, *b.* 4 Nov. 1867: *m.* 5 March, 1889, Sir Harold Pelly, 4th Bart., and has issue.

3*a*●Nina Mary Benita, *b.* 13 May, 1878; *m.* 4 Dec. 1901, Alfred Douglas, 13th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, and has issue.

Nina Louisa, *b.* 20 May, 1836; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1849.

(2) John Charles Montagu, *b.* 23 June, 1809; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1873.

2. JOHN METHUEN (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *d.* 10 April, 1788. His 2nd son,

Sir John Methuen Poore, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 8 July, 1795, with remainder to the male issue of his brother, Edward Poore. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Wiltshire in 1797; and *d. unm.* 1 June, 1820, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his great-nephew,

Sir Edward Poore, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 Dec. 1795; *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Agnes, 3rd dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1868) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Alicia Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1843, the Rev. F. M. Cunningham, M.A., rector of Brightwell, Wallingford, son of the Rev. J. W. Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* 1894.
2. Eleanor, *m.* William Baillie Money, and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1873.
3. Agnes Georgina, *m.* 17 Aug. 1847, Henry John Standly, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1867
4. Anna Maria Barbara, *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1848, Stuart E. MacKechnie, who *d.* in May, 1853; and 2ndly, 15 July, 1872, John Shephard Maskew, M.D., who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1899.
5. Grace Stuart, *m.* 15 May, 1855, Walter Williams, of Worthy Park, Winchester, who *d.* 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 13 Oct. 1838, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edward Poore, 3rd Bart., *b.* 6 March, 1826, late lieut. Scots Fus. Guards; *m.* 18 Sept. 1851, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Riddell Moody, rector of Chartham, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury, and had by her (who *d.* 21 April, 1896) issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2. Herbert, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 1891, ●Josefina, dau. of Don Maximo Pujol. He *d.* 30 May, 1905, leaving issue,

1♦Edward, *b.* 1894. 2♦Philip, *b.* 1896.
1●Dolores, *b.* 1892.
1●Elsie. 2●Katharine.

Sir Edward *d.* 23 Nov. 1893.

Creation—8 July, 1795.

Arms—Arg. a fesse az. between three mullets gu. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested sa., slashed arg., cuff ermine, charged with two mullets, in fesse or, grasping in the hand an arrow ppr. *Motto*—Pauper non in spe.

Residence—Winsley Corner, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts. *Club*—United Service.

PORTAL.



Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd Bart., of Laverstoke, Hants, F.S.A., D.L. co. Southampton, J.P., high sheriff 1886; Alderman and Vice-Chairman Hants C.C. since 1897; late capt. Hants Art. Mil.; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of the House of Laymen for diocese of Winchester; Lord of the Manor and patron of Laverstoke and Freefolk, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1878, *b.* 12 April, 1850; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 23 June, 1880, ●Florence Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Hon. St. Leger Richard Glyn (*see* WOLVERTON, B.), and has issue,

1♦WYNDHAM RAYMOND, lieut. Hampshire Carabiniers, late 1st Life Guards, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 9 April, 1885; *m.* 20 April, 1909, ●Lady Louise Rosemary Kathleen Virginia Cairns, only child of 2nd Earl Cairns.

2♦Robert St. Leger, late lieut. 6th batt. Worcestershire Regt., *b.* 20 Nov. 1892.

1●Margery, *m.* 24 July, 1907, Thomas Geoffrey Rawstorne, only surviving son of Lawrence Rawstorne, D.L., of Hutton Hall, Preston (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Mary Florence, *m.* 16 Feb. 1904, Capt. the Hon. Charles H. S. Monck, Coldstream Guards, elder son of Henry, 5th Viscount Monck, and has issue. He was killed in action 21 Oct. 1914.

Lineage—The family of Portal, or de Portal, originally Spanish, established itself in Languedoc, at the end of the 11th century, and subsequently occupied a prominent position in the South of France. OLDRIC DE PORTAL, Capitoul de Toulouse 1204, is one of the earliest of this family mentioned.

JEAN DE PORTAL, of Bagnols, in Languedoc, France, who was living 19 April, 1530, left issue, a son,

FRANÇOIS DE PORTAL, of Bagnols, lieut. of infantry, *m.* by contract dated 19 April, 1530, Madeline, dau. of Jacques Desmares, Viguier de Roquemaure, bachelor of laws, and made his will 13 May, 1570. He left issue by her. The 2nd son,

Guillaume de Portal, of Bagnols, made his will 22 Dec. 1591. He *m.* by contract dated 2 April, 1588, Marie, dau. of Morier de Mirmaud, of Allix, Nismes, France, and by her had, with a dau., Marie, an only son,

Etienne de Portal, of Bagnols, *m.* by contract dated 28 April, 1632, Lucrèce, dau. of Jean de Perrolet, and *d.* before 21 June, 1672 (will dated 6 April, 1657) leaving issue. The younger son,

Jean François de Portal, of Poictiers, France, forced to fly from France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, took refuge in Holland under the protection of William of Orange, and subsequently settled in London about the time of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, 1685. He was *b.* 3 Nov. 1642; *m.* Marie, dau. of Jacques Gousett, pastor of Poictiers, and *d.* about 1705 (will dated 26 May, 1704, proved in London 23 April, 1705), leaving issue, with four daus.,

1. Jean François, *d. unm.* at Ostend, 20 July, 1706.
2. William (Rev.), *m.* 2 Jan. 1733-4, Mary Magdalen Findlater, and was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1768, leaving issue, from whom descend the Portals of Daventry, Northants and London (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Henri, of whom presently.
4. Stephen, *d.* before 23 Feb. 1770, leaving issue.

The 3rd son,

Henri Portal, of Freefolk Priors, Hants, having settled in Hampshire, adopted the paper-making industry and acquired the privilege in 1724 of manufacturing the notes of the Bank of England *b.* 1690; *m.* 26 Dec. 1715, Dorothy Hasker, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1747 (will dated 16 April, 1744, proved 26 Jan. 1747-8), having by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1784) had issue,

1. Joseph, of whom presently.
1. Priscilla, *m.* William Bridges.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Peachy, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1774, leaving issue.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Charles Simkins, of Avebury, Wilts, and had issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Aug. 1755, John Slade, of Maunsell, Somerset, who *d.* 1801, leaving issue (*see* Slade, Bart.).

The only son,

Joseph Portal, of Laverstoke, Hants, J.P., high sheriff 1763, *b.* 14 Aug. 1720; *m.* 3 Nov. 1748, Sarah, dau. of Gen. John Peachy, of Gosport, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1793, having by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1802) had issue,

1. Harry, of Laverstoke, Hants, late capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 1752; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1801.
2. William, of Ashe Park, and afterwards of Laverstoke, Hants, *b.* 12 Feb. 1755; *m.* 1789, Sophia, dau. of John Slade, of Maunsell Park, Somerset, and sister of Sir John Slade, 1st bart. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1837. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1846, leaving a dau.,
   Sophia, *d. unm.* 1875.
3. John, of whom presently.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 12 Feb. 1795, Rev. Sir John Filmer, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1813.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Stiverd Jenkings, of Locking, Somerset.

His youngest son,

John Portal, of Laverstoke, Hants, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 29 April, 1764; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of John Corrie, of Hoddesdon, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 1813) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 10 Nov. 1799; *d.* 25 Oct. 1811.
2. Richard, *b.* 19 Oct. 1802; *d.* 29 Oct. 1811.
3. William, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808; *d.* 1 Aug. 1826.
1. Harriet, *d.* young, 20 Oct. 1811.
2. Mary, *d.* young, 1813.
3. Caroline, *m.* Rev. William Knight, rector of Steventon, Hants, and *d.* 20 March, 1837, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Charlotte, *m.* 22 June, 1831, Maurice Ceely Trevilian, of Mildelney, Somerset. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1874. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1861, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5. Frances, *m.* 4 Dec. 1828, Rev. David Rodney Murray, rector of Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford, nephew of Alexander, 7th Lord Elibank, and *d.* 1892. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1878, leaving issue (*see* Elibank, V.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1815, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Drummond, of the Grange, Hants (*see* Perth, E.), by Anne his wife, dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Melville, and *d.* 7 May, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1877) had further issue,

4. Henry John, *b.* 22 March, 1817; *d.* 22 Sept. 1823.
5. Melville, of Laverstoke, Hants, M.A., barr. at-law, J.P and D.L., M.P. for North Hants 1849-57, high sheriff 1863, late chairman of Quarter Sessions, *b.* 31 July, 1819; *m.* 9 Oct. 1855, the Lady Charlotte Mary Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, G.C.B. She *d.* 3 June, 1899. He *d.* 24 Jan. 1904, having had issue,
   1. Melville Raymond, capt. L. N. Lancashire regt., *b.* 9 Oct. 1856; *d.* on service in Uganda 27 May, 1893.
   2. Gerald Herbert (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar and British Commissioner to Uganda, *b.* 13 March, 1858; *m.* 1 Feb. 1890, Lady Alice Josephine Bertie, 2nd dau. of Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct 1897, Commandant Reyntiens, Belgian Art., A.D.C. to the King of the Belgians, and by him has issue.
   3. Alaric William John, commander R.N., *b.* 24 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1906.
   1. Adela Harriet, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward Codrington, K.C.V.O., C.B., Coldstream Guards, and has issue (*see* Codrington, Bart.).
   2. Ethel Mary.
   3. Katharine Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1896, Francis Walter Montagu Douglas Scott, eldest son of Lord Walter Scott (*see* Buccleuch, D.).
6. Robert, of Ashe Park, J.P. for Hants, late lieut.-col. 5th Lancers, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820; *m.* Feb. 1856, Eliza Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, co. Devon, late lieut.-governor of Sandhurst. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1888. She *d.* 19 July, 1902, leaving issue, one dau.,
   Evelyn Adela.
7. Wyndham Spencer (Sir), **1st** bart.
8. George Raymond (Rev.), M.A., rector of Burghclere, Hants, hon. canon of Winchester Cathedral, *b.* 28 Feb. 1827; *m.* 26 Dec. 1860, Helen Mary Charlotte, *née* Solesby, widow of W. Daubuz, of Killiow, Cornwall. He *d.* 3 April, 1889. She *d.* 9 May, 1904, having had issue,
   1. Henry Raymond, lieut. 81st regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1863; *d. unm.* 1885.
   2. Beringer Raymond, *b.* 20 Jan 1865; *d.* 28 Sept. 1867.
   3. Maurice Raymond, *b.* 29 March, 1870; *m.* 12 Oct. 1897, Clara Ethel, dau. of G. J. Kidston, of Finlaystone, Renfrew.
   1. Helen Violet, *m.* 31 Aug. 1897, Richard Francis Nicholson, 4th son of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2. Helen Margaret, *m.* 17 Sept. 1908, Capt. Edmond Hyde Parker, R.N., 2nd son of the late Sir William Parker, 9th bart.
6. Adela, *m.* 3 March, 1840, Edward Knight, of Chawton House, Hants, and Godmersham Park, Kent, and *d.* 28 June, 1870, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. Jane Eliza, *m.* Sept. 1863, Major Thomas Dundas, late 12th regt. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1900. He *d.* 20 July, 1902, leaving issue (*see* Dundas, Bart., *of Arniston*).

The 7th son,

Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. Hants, Lord of the Manor and patron of Laverstoke and Freefolk, educated at Harrow and Sandhurst, capt. Hants Yeo. Cav. 1842-65, Vice-Chairman and Chairman L. and S.W. Railway Co. 1875-1900; *b.* 22 July, 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1849, Mary Jane, dau. of William Hicks-Beach, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, Wilts (*see* St. Aldwyn, V.), and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1903) had issue,

1 William Wyndham (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ Spencer John, J.P. Hants (*Bere Hill, Whitchurch, Hants; 79, Cadogan Place, S.W.; Travellers', Cavalry, and New University Clubs*), *b.* 14 May, 1864; *m.* 4 Dec. 1890, ● Mary Laura Florence, dau. of the late William Mure, M.P., of Caldwell (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ Oldric Spencer, lieut. Special Reserve 17th Lancers, *b.* 12 Oct. 1893.
2♦ Raymond Spencer, midshipman R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1897.
3♦ Francis Spencer, *b.* 27 June, 1903.
1● Constance Spencer.

3♦ Bertram Percy, D.S.O., lt.-col. and brev. col. late 17th Lancers, J.P. and D.L. Hants, served in S. Africa (*Southington House, Overton, Hants, and Naval and Military, and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1866; *m.* 12 April, 1899, ● Hon. Margaret Louisa Littleton, dau. of Baron Hatherton, and has issue,

1♦ Melville Edward Bertram, *b.* 1 June, 1900.
1● Charlotte Mary.
2● Hyacinthe Evelyn.
3● Margaret Cecilia.
4● Sophie.
5● Cecilia Violet.

1● Constance Mary, *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1871, William Howley Kingsmill, D.L., of Sydmonton Court, co. Hants, who *d.* 25 April, 1894, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1910, George Herbert Pember, of Fair Oak Park, Hants.
2● Eleanor Jane, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Chaloner William Chute, D.L., of The Vyne, Basingstoke, who *d.* 30 May, 1892, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3● Mary Adelaide, *m.* 3 June, 1880, Egerton, 2nd Lord Addington, and has issue.
4● Eveline Maude, *m.* 25 Aug. 1881, Hon. Evelyn Hubbard, M.P., and has issue (*see* Addington, B.).

Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal was created a baronet 11 March, 1901, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1905, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—11 March, 1901

Arms—Per saltire az. and gu. a castellated portal flanked by two towers arg., on a chief erm. a crescent of the field between two mullets of the second. *Crest*—A portal as in the arms, each tower charged with a fleur-de-lis in chief az. and a wreath of laurel in base vert. *Motto*—Constanter.

Seat—Laverstoke House, Whitchurch, Hants. *Town Residence*—18, Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Marlborough; New University; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

PORTARLINGTON.



The Earl of Portarlington (Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer), Viscount Carlow of Carlow, and Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co., in Ireland, late 2nd lieut. Irish Guards; *b.* 26 Aug. 1883; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1900; *m.* 2 Feb. 1907, ● Winnifreda, only child of G. S. Yuill, of 37, Chesham Place, S.W., and has issue,

♦ GEORGE LIONEL SEYMOUR, *Viscount Carlow*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1907.

Lineage—JOSEPH DAMER, of Chapel, Devon, who *m.* Jane, dau. of William St. Lo, of Dorset, had two sons, Robert, and Ambrose, *b.* 1572. The former,

ROBERT DAMER, of Chapel, *b.* 1571, *m.* in 1600, Mary, dau. of Edward Colmer, and with a dau., Elizabeth, had a son,

JOHN DAMER, of Godmanston, *b.* 1602, who *m.* in 1628, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. William Maber, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, of whom presently.
2. Edward, rector of Wyke Regis.
3. Jonathan, *b.* 1635; *d.s.p.*
4. Benjamin, *d.s.p.*
5. Nathaniel, *d.s.p.*
6. George, *b.* 1644; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Richard Fowler, and *d.* 1730, having had issue,

1. JOHN, to whom his uncle bequeathed his estates, and of whom hereafter.
2. JOSEPH, who *s.* his brother, and of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1717, Edward Clavell, of Smedmore.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Trevelian, of Mildenay, Somerset.

The eldest son,

JOSEPH DAMER, an officer in the Parliamentary Army under Cromwell, disposed of his lands in Somerset and Dorsetshire, and purchased other estates in Ireland, whither he removed. He *d. unm.* 6 July, 1720, and bequeathed his estates to his nephew,

JOHN DAMER, of Shronehill, co. Tipperary, *m.* 1724, Margaret eldest dau. of Andrew Roe, of Roesborough, co. Tipperary, but *d.s.p.*, 1768, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOSEPH DAMER, of Came, Dorset, M.P. 1722, *b.* in 1676; *m.* 6 Dec. 1714, Mary, dau. of John Churchill, of Henbury, in the same shire, and had issue,

1. JOSEPH, his heir.
2. John, of Came, Dorset, *b.* 27 Oct. 1720, M.P. for Dorchester, and LL.D.; *m.* Martha, dau. of Samuel Rush, of Benhall, Suffolk, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1783.
3. George, M.P. for Dorsetshire, in 1750-1, *d.* in 1752, *unm.*
1. MARY, *m.* 8 Dec. 1737, William Henry Dawson, 1st Viscount Carlow, and had issue, JOHN, 1st EARL OF PORTARLINGTON (*see below*).
2. Martha, *m.* 1st, in 1741, Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., of the Moat, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Ezekiel Nesbitt, M.D.

Mr. Damer *d.* 1 March, 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOSEPH DAMER, 1ST EARL OF DORCHESTER, M.P. for Weymouth 1741, for Bamber 1747, and for Dorchester 1754, created LORD MILTON, in the peerage of Ireland 1753, and LORD MILTON in that of Great Britain 1762, and EARL OF DORCHESTER 1792, *m.* 27 July, 1742, Lady Caroline Sackville, only surviving dau. of Lionel, 1st Duke of Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1775) he had,

1. John, *b.* 25 June, 1744; *m.* 14 June, 1767, Anne (the distinguished sculptor), only child of the Rt. Hon. Henry Seymour Conway, brother of Francis, 1st Marquess of Hertford, and *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1776. She *d.* 1828.
2. GEORGE, who *s.* his father.
3. Lionel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1748; *m.* 16 April, 1778, Williamsa, dau. of William Janssen, son of Sir Stephen Janssen, and niece of Sir Stephen Theodore Janssen, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1807.
1. Caroline, *b.* 4 May, 1752; *d. unm.* in 1829. At the decease of this lady the Damer estates passed to the noble family of DAWSON.

He *d.* 12 Jan. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GEORGE DAMER, 2ND EARL OF DORCHESTER, Lord Lieutenant co. Dorset, *b.* 28 March, 1746; *d. unm.* at Dorchester House, Park Lane, 7 March, 1808, when his honours became extinct.

Family of Dawson.

WILLIAM DAWSON, the first member of the family whom we find in Ireland, was collector of the revenue for the cos. of Down and Antrim, and the port of Carrickfergus, *temp.* CHARLES II. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Jardine, of the ancient family of Applegirth, in Scotland, by whom he left,

EPHRAIM DAWSON, M.P. for the Queen's Co., who purchased Portarlington and other estates. He *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Samuel Preston, of Emo, Queen's Co., 2nd son of John Preston, of Ardsallagh, Meath, by whom he left an only surviving son,

WILLIAM HENRY DAWSON, **1st Viscount Carlow,** M.P. for Portarlington, and after the decease of his father, member for the Queen's County. This gentleman *m.* 8 Dec. 1737, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Damer, of Came, Dorset, sister of 1st Earl of Dorchester (*see above*) and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1769) he had five sons and three daus. Mr. Dawson was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, by the title of *Baron Dawson, of Dawson's Court, Queen's Co.*, 29 May, 1770; and created, 24 July, 1776, *Viscount Carlow, of Carlow.* His lordship *d.* 22 Aug. 1779, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Earl of Portarlington,** *b.* 23 Aug. 1744; who was advanced to an earldom, as EARL OF PORTARLINGTON, *Queen's Co.*, 21 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1778, Lady Caroline Stuart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1813) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1786, capt. R.N., who assumed, by sign manual, the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, 1829, *m.* 20 May, 1813, Eliza, dau. of Edmund Joshua Moriarty, capt. R.N., by the Lady Lucy his wife, dau. of Simon Luttrell, 1st Earl of Carhampton, and *d.* 27 May, 1841 (his widow survived until 12 June, 1857), having had,
1. HENRY JOHN REUBEN, **3rd** earl.
1. Jane,* *d.* 26 Aug. 1853.
2. Caroline Mary, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Adm. Sir George St. Vincent Duckworth King, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1851, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1891.
3. Elizabeth Williamsa Anne, *m.* 20 Dec. 1847, Col. Hardres De Luttrell Saunderson (who *d.* 21 June, 1881), eldest son of Col. H. R. and Lady M. A. Saunderson, of Northbrook House, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1897.
4. Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 3 March, 1853, John Chichester Knox (who *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1884), capt. 2nd dragoon guards, son of the Rt. Hon. George Knox and cousin of the Earl of Ranfurly. She *d.* 25 April, 1904.

3. George Lionel, *b.* 28 Oct. 1788; col. in the army, C.B., P.C., who took the additional surname of DAMER, 14 March, 1829; *m.* 1825, Mary Georgiana Emma, dau. of Lord Hugh Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1848) had issue,

1. LIONEL SEYMOUR WILLIAM, **4th** earl.
1. Georgiana Augusta Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 11 March, 1847, Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1866, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1905.
2 ● Cecilia Blanche Horatia Seymour† (24, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 26 April, 1859, Lieut.-Col. Francis Haygarth, late Scots Fusilier Guards. He *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1911.
3. Alice Henrietta, *d.* young.
4. Evelyn Mary Stuart, *m.* 19 April, 1855, Capt. Francis Sutton, late Royal Horse Guards, 3rd son of Sir Richard Sutton, bart. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1899. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1906, leaving issue (*see* SUTTON, Bart.).
5 ● Constance Whilemina Frances, *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Sir John Leslie, 1st bart. of Glaslough, and has issue.

The Rt. Hon. George Lionel Dawson Damer *d.* 14 April, 1856.

4. Lionel Charles, *b.* 7 May, 1790; *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Elizabeth Emily, 2nd dau. of George Frederick, 7th Earl of Westmeath; and dying 25 Feb. 1842, left issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1863),

1. Henry William, R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1825; *d.* 22 Dec. 1849.
2. George Frederick, capt. R.E., *b.* 1 June, 1827; *m.* 31 Aug. 1854, ● Elizabeth, youngest dau. of John James King, of Preston Candover, Hants, and had a posthumous dau.,
● Georgina Frederica, *b.* 6 Oct. 1855; *m.* Feb. 1875, Arthur Henry Mure, of 2, Marloes Road, Kensington, and has issue.
He was killed before Sebastopol, 6 June, 1855. His widow *m.* 10 Jan. 1859, John Roddam Spencer Stanhope.
1. Caroline Margaret (Hon.), formerly maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 10 March, 1851, Henry William, 3rd Lord Congleton. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1896. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Jane, *d.* 1 April, 1859.
3 ● Frances Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1858, Lieut.-Col. Henry Torrens d'Aguilar, late grenadier guards, eldest son of Sir George D'Aguilar, K.C.B. He *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
4 ● Emily Mary (24, *Welbury Road, Brighton*), *m.* 8 Dec. 1852, John Henry Wyndham King, who *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1889, only son of John King, of Preston Candover.

5. William MACKENZIE, *b.* in 1793; *m.* 1st, in 1820, Patience, who *d.* 1821, youngest dau. of Gen. Scott; and 2ndly, in 1827, Louisa

---

* This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of the daus. of an earl, by royal warrant, 13 Feb. 1846.

† This lady and her sisters were raised to the rank of daus. of an earl, by royal warrant, 6 April, 1889.

Frances, who *d.* 24 June, 1847, dau. of S. T. Wright; and *m.* 3rdly, 20 May, 1856, ●Julia, youngest dau. of Capt. Hopkinson, R.N., and *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, having by his 2nd wife had issue,

1. George Henry William, *b.* 26 Nov. 1827; *d.* in 1829.
2. Lionel Digby William (Rev.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1832, M.A., vicar of Canford, Dorset, and Hon. Canon of Salisbury; *m.* 26 Oct. 1871, Edith Sophia Harriet, dau. of Raikes Currie, of Minley Manor, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 3 July, 1888. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1905.
3. John William George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1834; *d.* 14 March, 1869.
4. Henry James Stuart, *b.* 2 Sept. 1840, *d.* 1841.
1. Louisa Mary Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1854, Richard Cane, and *d.* 6 May, 1855. He *d.* 2 March, 1891.

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Feb. 1801, 1st Lord Congleton, and *d.* his widow, 16 Feb. 1861.
2. Louisa Mary, *m.* 2 Feb. 1829, Rev. Walter Davenport Bromley, of Baginton; and *d.* 18 Aug. 1845.
3. Harriet. *m.* 4 May, 1813, Hon. and Very Rev. David Erskine, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1827.
4. Anna Maria, *d.* 12 Dec. 1866.

The earl *d.* 25 Nov. 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Earl of Portarlington,** *b.* 26 Feb. 1781; colonel in the army, who *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry John Reuben, **3rd Earl of Portarlington,** K.P., a representative peer for Ireland, D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Lady Alexandrina Octavia Vane, dau. of Charles William, 3rd Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1874. His lordship *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Lionel Seymour William, **4th Earl of Portarlington,** D.L., M.P. for Portarlington, 1857 to 1865, and 1868 to 1880, capt. late Scots fusilier guards; *b.* 7 April, 1832; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Hon. Harriet Lydia Montagu, 2nd dau. of General Lord Rokeby, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1894) had issue,

1. Lionel George Henry Seymour, **5th** earl.
2. Montagu Francis Beauchamp Seymour, *b.* 1 Oct. 1864; *m.* 5 Feb. 1896, ●Margaret Stirling, dau. of Thomas MacLeod. He *d.* 24 March, 1898, leaving issue,
●Mary Lydia Seymour.
1. Mary Frances Seymour, *b.* 26 July, 1860; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Hon. Algernon Henry Mills, 2nd son of Charles Henry Lord Hillington, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1895, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1892. His elder son,

Lionel George Henry Seymour, **5th Earl of Portarlington,** J.P. and D.L. Dorset and Queen's Co., hon. col. 4th batt. Leinster regt., late capt. and hon. major Dorset yeo. cav., formerly lieut. Scots guards, a representative peer, *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; *m.* 25 Oct. 1881, ●Emma Andalusia Frere (*Buxted Park, Uckfield*), only dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy (*see* Ailsa, M.), and *d.* 31 Aug. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1901, Hon. Henry Berkeley Portman, eldest surviving son of William Henry, 2nd Viscount Portman) had issue,

1. Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour, **6th** and present earl.
2♦George Seymour, lieut. Dorset Yeo., *b.* 30 July, 1892.
1●Aline Mary Seymour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1884; *m.* 15 Oct. 1904, Capt. Valentine Vivian, M.V.O., Gren. Guards, elder son of William Vivian, of 185, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue.
3●Moyra Marjorie, *b.* 23 March, 1897.
2●Christian Norah, *b.* 7 Aug. 1890; *m.* 17 Sept. 1914, Hon. Fergus Bowes-Lyon, 3rd son of 14th Earl of Strathmore.

Creations—Baron, 29 May, 1770. Viscount, 24 July, 1776. Earl, 21 June, 1785.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, Damer: barry nebuly of six ar. and gu., over all a bend engr. az.; 2nd and 3rd, Dawson: az., a chevron erm. between three arrows paleways points downwards arg.; on a chief of the last three martlets sa.; a canton gu., charged with a mullet gold. *Crests*—1st, Damer: out of a mural crown or, a talbot's head az., eared gold; 2nd, Dawson: a cat's head, full faced, erased near the shoulders, of a tabby colour, holding in the mouth a rat sa. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers, ppr. *Motto*—Vitæ via virtus.

Seat—Emo Park, Portarlington. *Town Residence* — 37, Chesham Place, S.W.

PORTER.



Sir William Henry Porter, 2nd Bart., M.A. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, County Alderman for London 1899-1901, late capt. and hon. maj. 16th Middlesex (London Irish), formerly capt. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Regt.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 19 June, 1902, ●Mary Bousfield, dau. of James Steains, and has issue,

1♦George Swinburne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1908.
1●Olive Blanche, *b.* 26 Jan. 1906.
2●Ivy Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1912.

Lineage—John Porter, quartermaster in the army, had a grant of money under the Act of Settlement *temp.* Charles II., for arrears of pay due to him for services, and obtained the lands of Ferry bank, near Arklow, co. Wicklow, part of which is still known as "Porter's Rock." These lands were afterwards sold by his elder son to Howard, the ancestor of the Earl of Wicklow. His 2nd son,

William Porter, of Arklow, co. Wicklow, *m.* 1st (marriage licence dated 30 March, 1693), Marion Sharpe, of Tomready, co. Wexford, and 2ndly, Miss Higginson, of co. Antrim, and had,

1. John, living 1775, principal legatee of his brother, Capt. Thomas Porter, R.N.; *m.* (licence dated 14 July, 1747) Esther, dau. of Benjamin Fossey, and had issue.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Hollywood, co. Wicklow, *b.* 1719, entered Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1 June, 1737, B.A. 1742, left issue.
3. Henry, of whom hereafter.
4. Thomas, capt. R.N., whose will, dated 26 April, 1775, was proved in Diocese of Ferns, 21 June following.
5. James, of Dublin, M.D., *m.* but *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,

Henry Porter, of Blackwater, co. Wexford, *m.* Hannah, dau. of John Peare, of Kilmallock, same co., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Richard Nunn, of Hill Castle, same co., and had a son,

William Porter, of Willmount, near Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1784, Susanna, dau. of Anthony Bacon, of Dublin, by Susanna, his wife, dau. of John Nunn, of St. Margaret's, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1841, aged 86, having had issue by her (who *d.* 1828),

1. William Henry, of whom hereafter.
2. Joshua, of Dublin, *b.* 30 April, 1792; *m.* 1st, Rachel Jesson, of Dublin, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of Brett Smith, and had issue.
3. Henry Thomas, *b.* 17 Nov. 1794.
4. Anthony, solicitor, *b.* 16 July, 1797; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1829.
5. Frank Thorpe, M.A. Trinity Coll. Dublin, Barrister-at-Law, J.P., Chief Magistrate of the Dublin Metropolitan District, *b.* 19 Dec. 1801; *m.* 1st Sarah, dau. of John Davis, of Eden Park, co. Dublin, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Ellen Maria, dau. of Augustus Toomey, M.D., Nenagh, co. Tipperary, and had by her further issue.
1. Susan, *d.* 1808.
2. Hannah, *d.* 1818.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, James Porter, M.D.

The eldest son,

William Henry Porter, of Kildare Street, Dublin, M.D., F.R.C.S. Ireland, President 1838, *b.* 5 March, 1791; *m.* 1816, Jane, dau. of Cuthbert Hornidge, of Russellstown, near Blessington, co. Wicklow, and *d.* April, 1861, having had by her (who *d.* 1858) two sons and five daus.

1. William, *d.* aged 10.
2. George Hornidge (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Katherine, *m.* Rev. Alexander Leeper, D.D., incumbent of St. Audeon's, and canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, who *d.* 1895.
2. Susan Hannah, *d. unm.*
3. Jane, *m.* Robert Johns, M.D., son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Johns J.P. co. Wexford.
4. Mary, *m.* Robert Cooper, of Collinstown, Kildare.
5. Cecilia, *d.* 1857.

The 2nd son,

Sir George Hornidge Porter, 1st Bart., M.D., F.R.C.S., surgeon in ordinary to H.M. in Ireland, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Wexford, 1887; *b.* 1822; *m.* 1861, ●Julia (24, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Isaac Bond, of Flimby, Cumberland, and had issue,

1. William Henry (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. George Bond, *d.* young.

Sir George graduated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1845, M.B. 1846 and M.D. 1865), M.Ch. Univ. Dublin (Hon. Causâ, 1873), LL.D Univ. Glasgow (Hon. Causâ, 1888), and filled the chair of president of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland in 1868. Sir George

received the honour of knighthood in 1883, was advanced to a baronetcy in 1889, and *d.* 16 June, 1895.

Creation—27 June, 1889.

Arms—Sa. on a fesse or, between three church bells arg., a trefoil slipped ppr., between two annulets gu. *Crest*—In front of two cross-crosslets fitchée saltireways or, a cherub ppr. *Motto*—Fear God, honour the King.

Residence—24, Lower Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; Dublin University; Royal St. George Yacht; and Constitutional.

PORTER.



The Right Hon. Sir Andrew Marshall Porter, 1st Bart., P.C., late Master of the Rolls in Ireland, *b.* 27 June, 1837; *m.* 12 April, 1869, ● Agnes Adinston, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Horsbrugh, of Horsbrugh, and the Pirn, Peeblesshire, and only sister and heir of entail of Alexander Horsbrugh of that ilk (who *d.* 26 July, 1911). In accordance with the terms of the entail Lady Porter has assumed the additional name and arms of HORSBRUGH. Lady Horsbrugh-Porter has issue,

1♦ JOHN SCOTT HORSBRUGH-PORTER, B.A. Oxford (34, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*), *b.* 18 July, 1871; *m.* 12 June, 1906, ● Elaine Maud, youngest dau. of Thomas Jefferies, J.P., of Newbay, co. Wexford, and Los Ceibos, Buenos Ayres, and has issue,

♦ Andrew Marshall Horsbrugh, *b.* 1 June, 1907.

2♦ Alexander Horsbrugh (*Priorsland, Carrickmines, co. Dublin*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; *m.* 2 July, 1904, ● Hon. Frances Maud Gibson, 3rd dau. of 1st Baron Ashbourne, and has issue,

1♦ William Eric, *b.* 24 Nov. 1905.
2. John Scott, *b.* 23 Jan., *d.* Dec. 1907.
3♦ Alexander Ashbourne, *b.* 12 July, 1911.
1● Agnes Constance.

3. Andrew Marshall, *b.* 6 Jan. 1874; killed in action at Lindley, S. Africa, 5 June, 1900.

4. William Francis, B.A. Dublin, *b.* 26 Aug. 1878; *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1903.

1● Helen Violet.

2● Margaret, *m.* 28 Aug. 1905, Cuthbert Avenal John Vernon, 2nd son of Col. Edward Venables Vernon, D.L., of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Andrew was educated at Queen's College, Belfast; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, 1880; Hon. LL.D. Dublin University, 1889; was called to the Bar 1860, Q.C. 1872, Bencher of the King's Inns 1878; M.P. for Londonderry 1881–3, Solicitor General for Ireland 1881–3, Attorney General 1883; Master of the Rolls 1883-1906, and sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland, 1883. He was created a baronet 22 July, 1902.

Lineage—THE REV. JOHN SCOTT PORTER, Minister of the First Presbyterian Church, Belfast, and Professor of Biblical Criticism and Hebrew to the non-subscribing Presbyterian Association of Ireland, *b.* 31 Dec. 1801, was eldest son of the Rev. William Porter, of Newtownlimavady, co. Londonderry (who *d.* 1843), and Mary Scott, his first wife. He *m.* 1833, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Andrew Marshall, M.D., surgeon R.N. She *d.* 1879. He *d.* 5 July, 1880, leaving with other issue an eldest son,

ANDREW MARSHALL (Sir), created a baronet 1902.

Creation—22 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a bend az., three bells of the field between in chief a portcullis and in base two keys in saltire sa. *Crest*—On a fasces fesswise a cherub, all ppr. *Motto*—J'ayme porter secours.

Residence—Donnycarney House, Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street, Dublin.

PORTLAND.



The Duke of Portland (Sir William John Arthur Charles James Cavendish-Bentinck, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.), Marquess of Titchfield, Southampton; Earl of Portland, Dorset; Viscount Woodstock, of Woodstock, co. Oxford; Baron Cirencester, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, and Baron Bolsover, of Bolsover Castle, co. Derby, Lord-Lieutenant of Caithness and Nottinghamshire, President of Notts Terr. Force Association, D.L. for Ayr, C.C. Notts, late Lieut.-Col. Hon. Artillery Company of London, formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards, hon. col. 4th and 7th batts. Sherwood Foresters, Master of the Horse, 1886-92, and 1895-1905; family trustee of British Museum; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and Grand Cross of Charles III. of Spain and of St. Stephen of Austria; *b.* 28 Dec. 1857; *s.* his cousin as 6th duke 1879, and his stepmother as 2nd Baron Bolsover in 1893; *m.* 11 June, 1889, ● Winifred Anna, Mistress of the Robes to Queen Alexandra and Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, only dau. of Thomas Yorke Dallas-Yorke, of Walmsgate, co. Lincoln, D.L., and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM ARTHUR HENRY, *Marquis of Titchfield*, lieut. Royal Horse Guards, served in European War 1914, *b.* 16 March, 1893.

2♦ Francis Morven Dallas, *b.* 27 July, 1900.

1● Victoria Alexandrina Violet (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor in person), *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

Lineage—The family of Bentinck is of the ancient nobility of the Duchy of Guelder, where, at the commencement of the 14th century, a knight of the name is known to have possessed a castle of Benting, or Bentinck, near Gorssel, between Deventer and Zutphen.

WICHERUS BENTING was witness to the signature of Bishop Willibold, of Utrecht, at the foundation of Zwolle, 1233, and left besides HENRIK BENTING, Surety ("Borge") of the town of Zutphen, 1312, a son, Willem, whose son,

HELMICH BENTING, Knt., 1340, sold his estates at Doornick to Willem van der Horst; *m.* Mechtildis, and left two sons, Goswin Benting, *d.* March, 1380, leaving a widow Aleydis, who gave a sum of money to the chapter of Deventer, for the benefit of her husband's soul and her own; and Johan Benting, who inherited Olst in 1392, and had five sons and two daus.,

1. BERNARD, supported the Lords of Bronkhorst against Deventer, 1394. 2. Dunbar, endowed with Marquerdinck.
3. Henry, joint arbiter with John and Henry van Brinen, 1392.
4. GERRIT, of whom hereafter.
5. Engelbert, member of the Guelder Knighthood, 1377.
1. Christine, inherited property near Gorssel, and *m.* Reinier van Appelthorn. 2. Mechtild, *m.* Henry Kaneker.

The 4th son,

GERRIT (or GERARD) BENTING, or BENTINCK, member of the Knighthood of the Duchy of Guelder, had a son,

HENDRIK BENTING, who was endowed by the Bishop of Cleves with a fief (Borgleen) at Huessen, 1400. He endowed the Chapter at Walsberg in 1411. He *m.* Elizabeth, and had four sons,

1. Johan, was with his two brothers at the Diet of Nymegen, 1432; *m.* Johanna van Hoeckelom, and went into the Monastery of Hulsberg after her death, and *d.* 1463, *s.p.*
2. HENRICH, of whom hereafter.
3. Helmich, at the Diet of Nymegen, 1436; councillor of the Duke of Cleves, 1443, accompanied the duke to the Holy Land in 1450; the duke's chamberlain, 1466; *d.* 1482.
1. Mary. 4. Diderich, *d.* 1432.

The 2nd son,

HENRICH BENTINCK, represented the district of the Veluwe as esquire ("Knaape"), together with his two brothers at the Diet of Nymegen, in 1436, joined the army of the Duke of Guelder at the request of the town of Elburg, was taken prisoner at the battle of St. Hubert, 1444, by the Duke of Berg, and a ransom was paid by Elburg for his release. He *m.* Gertruid (or Gertrude)

dau. of John van Huls, and *d.* in 1477, leaving three sons, Gerrit, who owned and afterwards sold the castle of Bentinck, and *d.s.p.*, John, *m.*, but *d.s.p.*, and HENDRIK. The youngest son,

HENDRIK BENTINCK, of The Loo (now the summer residence of the Queen of the Netherlands), Berenkamp, &c., also possessed Oostenhof, the estate of Manen, in Epe, and a house at Hattem; *m.* Margaret van Dam, who *d.* 1500; he divided his estates amongst his children in 1501, and *d.* in 1502, leaving,

1. Johan, surnamed "the Elder," inherited The Loo estate from his father, also Oostenhof; appointed by Charles, Duke of Guelder, Hereditary Master of the Hunt of the Veluwe, 1537; represented the knighthood of the Veluwe at the Diet of Nymegen; signed the agreement by virtue of which Duke Charles of Guelder, in 1538, appointed Prince William of Cleves his successor. He *m.* Johanna van Appelthorn, and left, besides three daus., five sons, who all *d.s.p.*
2. Sander, or Alexander, surnamed "the Bold," inherited Berenkamp, Aller House, &c., 1501; *m.* 1st, Ariane, and 2ndly, 1522, Johanna van Zuylen (who *d.* 1565). At his death, Jan. 10, 1549, he left issue, five sons and two daus., and his descendants flourished for five generations.
3. HENDRIK, or HENRY, surnamed "the Best," of whom hereafter.
4. Alard, surnamed "the Last," councillor to Margaret, Dowager Duchess of Parma, governess of the Netherlands, signed her will as witness; *m.* 1530, Johanna Esther van Bygaaden, heiress of Bonseval, and left two sons and three daus. Extinct in the 2nd generation.

The 3rd son,

HENDRIK (HENRY) BENTINCK, surnamed "the Best," inherited the estate of Manen, near Epe, in 1501, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of William Lering, of Velde, Zutphen, who inherited Velde in 1516, and *d.* in 1548, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
2. Johan, treasurer of the Veluwe, *m.* Henrica Averenck, heiress of Wilp, and built the house of Lewenberg, and left two sons, whose descendants flourished for six generations.
3. Henry, *d.* 1548.
4. Steven, *m.* Anne, dau. of Andrew Schimmelpenninck, of Voorthuysen.
   1. Anne, *m.* Arndt Berck.
   2. Gertrude, *m.* Hendrik van Variok.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, BARON BENTINCK, of Velde, which he inherited from his mother in 1535, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Hendrik Groef van Erckelens, by his wife, Gertruid van Deest, and had issue,

1. Hendrik, a priest vicar of Ingen, 1571.
2. EUSEBIUS, of whom hereafter.
3. Adrian, *m.* a dau. of — de Rost, of Liege.
4. Leonard, commandant of Alphen, *m.* Ursula, dau. of Willem van Groens Elderen.
5. Henry, Governor of Cuilemburg.

The 2nd son,

EUSEBIUS, BARON BENTINCK, of Velde, *m.* 1563, Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of John, Baron d'Ittersom, of Werkeren, and *d.* 1624. He *d.* 1584, leaving issue,

1. William, killed in battle at Wachtendonk.
2. HENDRIK (HENRY), carried on the line.
   1. Johanna, inherited Velde, *m.* 1st, 1586, Floris van Buckhorst, who *d.* Dec. 1586; 2ndly, Goswin, Baron de Lawick, of Geldermalsum.
   2. Sophia, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

HENRY, BARON BENTINCK, of Werkeren, seneschal (Drost) of Ysselmuiden and Salland; *d.* 1 Sept. 1639, having *m.* 1st, 1591, Elsabe, dau. of Wolf, Baron d'Ittersum, of Garner; and 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1615, Anne Beninga, of Grimmersum, widow of Nicholas, Baron d'Echten. By his 1st wife he had issue,

1. Eusebius, of Schoonheten, col. in the cavalry, *m.* Ann Coenders, and *d.s.p.* 1666.
2. Wolf, of Werkeren, seneschal of Vollenhove, *d.* 1638; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1623, Thecla, dau. of Joost Beninga, of Grimmersum; and 2ndly, 1632, Anne, dau. of Willem, Baron de Haersolte, of Yrst, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1638, having issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1649, Joseph van Apelthorn, of the Pol) had issue,
   1. Henry, of Werkeren, *b.* 1634.
   2. William, of Lamolo and Hachmeule, *b.* 1636.
   1. Elsabe Christine, *b.* 1637; *m.* Rodof, Baron de Hoevell, of Nyenhuis.
   2. Anne, *m.* Col. William Terbruggen.
3. John, *d.* 1651.
4. William.
5. BEREND, or BERNARD, of whom hereafter.
6. Henry Captain.
   1. Anne, *m* 16 Jan. 1614, Rudolph van Echten, of Echten.
   2. Agnes, *m.* 1630, Snelger Aberda, of Slochteren, in Friesland.

The 5th son,

BERNARD, BARON BENTINCK, of Diepenheim, Schoonheten, &c., in the Province of Overyssel, Provost of Deventer, *m.* 21 Dec. 1638, Anne, dau. of Hans Hendrik de Bloemendal, seneschal (Drost) of Vianen; and *d.* 29 July, 1668, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1685) eleven children,

1. HENRY, Baron Bentinck of Diepenheim, seneschal (Drost) of Twenthe, colonel in the cavalry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1640; *m.* 21 Oct. 1680, Baroness Ida Magdalen d'Ittersum, *d.* 9 Feb. 1691, having had (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1728) issue,
   1. Anne Agnes, heiress of Diepenheim, *b.* 15 Sept. 1681; *m.* 26 Jan. 1699, her cousin Willem, Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1717, leaving issue (*see* BENTINCK, *Foreign Titles*).
   2. Mechtild Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1683; *m.* Lambert Joost de Hambroeck, of Arendshorst.
   3. Eleonora Sophia, *b.* 20 Dec. 1685; *d. unm.*
   4. Johanna Isabella, twin, *m.* John Zeger van Walvelde.
   5. Barnardina, *b.* 15, *d.* 17 April, 1688.
2. Wolf William, *b.* Dec. 1641; *d.* young.
3. EUSEBIUS BORCHARD, Baron Bentinck, of Schoonheten, Upper Burgomaster of Maastricht and Hasselt, *b.* 14 May, 1643; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1670 Elizabeth, dau. of Diderik, Baron de Brakell, and by her (who *d.* 16 July, 1678) had issue, WILLEM, *b.* 23 Nov. 1673; *m.* his cousin, Anne Agnes, dau. of Henry, Baron Bentinck, and was ancestor of BARON BENTINCK (*see Foreign Titles*). He *m.* 2ndly, 1687, Baroness Hendrina Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, widow of Vincent Adolphus van Baer Brandsenburg; and *d.* 25 Oct. 1710.
4. HANS WILLIAM BENTINCK, **1st** Earl of Portland.
5. Hans Henry, *d.* young.
6. Charles William, *d.* young.
   1. Eleonora Sophia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1676, Robert, Baron d'Ittersum, of Nyenhuis.
   2. Isabella, *b.* 14 June, 1651; *m.* 1687, Alexander, Baron Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, of Engelenburg; and *d.* Dec. 1687.
   3. Anne Adriana, *b.* 21 Dec. 1652; *m.* Diderik Borre D'Amerongen, of Sandenburg; and *d.* 7 July, 1721.
   4. Agnes, *b.* 13 March, 1654; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1722.
   5. Johanna Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The 4th son,

HANS WILLIAM BENTINCK, **1st Earl of Portland,** page of honour, and subsequently confidential adviser of WILLIAM, Prince of Orange, accompanied his royal master into England, and, after the accession of that prince to the British throne was sworn of the privy council, appointed groom of the stole, and first gentleman of the bedchamber, and created a peer of England, 9 April, 1689, by the titles of *Baron Cirencester*, *Viscount Woodstock* and *Earl of Portland*. His lordship had the command of the Dutch regiment of horse guards, and took a distinguished part as lieut.-gen. at the battle of the Boyne. In 1697, the earl was installed a Knight of the Garter. He was *b.* 20 July, 1649, and *m.* 1st, Feb. 1678, Frances (or Anne), dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, and sister of Edward, Earl of Jersey, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1688) had,

1. William, *b.* at The Hague, 1681, *d.* young.
2. HENRY, **1st** duke.
   1. Mary, *b.* 1679; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1698, Algernon, Earl of Essex, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1710. She *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1714, Sir Conyers D'Arcy, K.B., who *d.s.p.* 1 Dec. 1758. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1726.
   2. Anne Margaretta, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1701, Arend, Baron de Wassenaer Duvenvoirde, ambassador extraordinary of the States General at the Court of St. James.
   3. Frances Wilhelmina, *b.* 18 Feb. 1684; *m.* 19 Dec. 1706, William, 4th Lord Byron; and *d.* 31 March, 1712.
   4. Eleanora Sophia, *b.* 8 April, 1687; *d. unm.*
   5. Isabella, *b.* 4 May, 1688; *m.* 2 Aug. 1714, Evelyn Pierrepont, Duke of Kingston; and *d.* 23 Feb. 1728.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1700, Jane Martha, Dowager Lady Berkeley, of Stratton, and 6th dau. of Sir John Temple, Bart. of East Sheen, and had by that lady, who *d.* 26 June, 1751,

3. William, of Rhoon and Pendrecht in Holland, and Terrington St. Clements, Norfolk, *b.* 6 Nov. 1704, created a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, for himself and all his descendants by the Emperor CHARLES VI., 1732; *m.* 1 June, 1733, the Countess Charlotte Sophie, only dau. and heir of Anthony II., Count of Aldenburg, Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen, Varel, &c., by the Princess Wilhelmina Maria of Hesse Homburg, his wife; and dying 13 Oct. 1774, left by her (who was *b.* 4 Aug. 1715, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1800) two sons.
   1. Christian Frederick Anthony, Count Bentinck, *b.* 15 Aug. 1734; *s.* his mother as Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel, in virtue of a family agreement 1754; *m.* 5 Oct. 1760. Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of John, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken, by Lady Ursula Christine de Reede de Ginkel, dau. of Frederick Christian, 2nd Earl of Athlone, his wife, and *d.* 1 April, 1768, having had by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1793) issue,
      (1) William Gustavus Frederic, Count Bentinck, Sovereign Lord of Kniphausen and Varel, *b.* 1762; *m.* 1st, 1791, the Baroness Ottoline Frederica Louisa, dau. of Baron Arend de Reede Lynden; and 2ndly, 1816, Sarah Margaret Gerdes. Count Bentinck *d.* 22 Oct. 1835, and leaving no legitimate male issue, a lawsuit ensued for Sovereign Lordship of Kniphausen and Varel, which was finally annexed, 1854, to the Grand Duchy of Oldenburg. By his 1st wife (who *d* 1799) he had issue,
         1*a*. William Anthony, *b.* 6 Oct. 1799; *d.* 26 March, 1813.
         1*a*. Maria Antoinetta Charlotte, of Voorst, *b.* 24 July, 1792; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1813, Baron de Nyvenheim, who *d.* in 1820; 2ndly, 21 June, 1822, Count de Rechteren, and *d.* 29 July, 1832.
         2*a*. Ottoline Frederica Louisa, of Nederhemert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1793; *m.* in 1815, Charles, Baron de Nagell, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1868.
      (2) John Charles, major-general in the British army, *b.* 2 July, 1763; *m.* 20 March, 1785, Lady Jemima Helena de Reede de Ginkel, dau. of Frederick Christian Renaud, 5th Earl of Athlone; and dying 23 Nov. 1833, left by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839) three sons and a dau.,
         1*a*. William Christian Frederick, Count Bentinck, chamberlain to the King of Holland, Knt. Comm. Teutonic Order, *b.* 15 Nov. 1787; *m.* 16 April, 1841, the Countess Pauline Albertine, 2nd dau. of Count Münnich, a count of the Empire. He *d.* at the Hague, 8 June, 1855. She *d.* at Wildenfels, 12 Oct. 1898, leaving a dau.,

●Jacqueline Christine Anne Adelaide, *b.* 4 Jan. 1855; *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Frederic Magnus, Count Solms-Wildenfels.

2*a.* Charles Anthony Ferdinand, Count Bentinck, of Middachten Castle, Netherlands, lieut.-general in the army, late Coldstream Guards, col. 12th foot, served at Waterloo and in Peninsular War, Knt. Comm. Teutonic Order, *b.* 4 March, 1792; *m.* 30 Jan. 1846, Caroline Mechtild Emma Charlotte Christine Louisa (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1899), eldest dau. of CHARLES, reigning Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont, and *d.* at Berghim in Waldeck, 28 Oct. 1864, having had issue,

1*b.* Henry Charles Adolphus Frederick William, Knt. Comm. of Teutonic Order, was a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, but did not use that title in England, late lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 8 Dec. 1874, ●Henrietta Eliza Cathcart (53, *Green Street, Park Lane, W.*), eldest dau. of Robert McKerrell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCKERRELL *of Hillhouse*), and *d.* 18 June, 1903, leaving issue,

1*c*♦Robert Charles, late lieut. Derbyshire Yeo. (*Bath Club*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1875.

2*c*♦Charles Henry, 2nd Sec. in H.M.'s Dipl. Service, at the British Embassy, St. Petersburg (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 23 April, 1879.

3*c*♦Henry Duncan, capt. Coldstream Guards, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Guards' Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1881.

4*c*♦Arthur William Douglas, lieut. Coldstream Guards, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 24 July, 1887.

1*c*●Renira Christine, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877; *m.* 6 Dec. 1898, Baron Alexander de Heeckeren de Kell, of Wielbergen, Doesburg, Netherlands, and has issue.

2*c*●Ursula Victoria Henrietta, *b.* 18 Nov. 1884.

3*c*●Naomi Mechtild Henrietta, twin with her brother Arthur.

2*b.* William Charles Philip Otho, COUNT BENTINCK, a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, succeeded as Count Bentinck, with the style of Erlaucht (most illustrious), on the resignation of his eldest brother as such, 1874, and obtained Her Majesty's royal licence to bear the title of Count of the Holy Roman Empire as a British subject in England; the royal permission was also extended to all the other descendants of his father to be borne before their christian names. He assumed by patent, 1889, the titles of Count of Waldeck-Limpurg, and was hereditary member of the Upper House of Parliament, in Wurtemberg, Grand Cross of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, Knt. Comm. of the Teutonic Order, and Knt. of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. He was 3rd secretary, diplomatic service. Count Bentinck was *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; *m.* 8 March, 1877, Baroness Mary Cornelia, dau. and co-heir of Charles, Baron de Heeckeren de Wassenaer, of Twickel, &c., Grand Master of the Horse to H.M. King of the Netherlands She *d.* 15 Sept. 1912. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1912, leaving issue,

1*c*♦WILLIAM FREDERICK CHARLES HENRY, COUNT BENTINCK, hereditary member of the 1st Chamber of the Kingdom of Wurtemberg, lieut. Prussian gardes du corps, attaché German Embassy in London, Knt. of the Teutonic Order (13, *Little Grosvenor Street, W.; Middachten Castle, in the Netherlands; Gaildorf, in Wurtemberg; and* 13, *Voorhout, The Hague*), *b.* 22 June, 1880.

2*c*♦Frederick George Unico William, lieut. Prussian gardes du corps (*Weldam, Goor, Netherlands*), *b.* 21 June, 1888.

1*c*●Mechtild Corisande Renira Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1877; *m.* 1 Sept. 1905, H.S.H. Prince Castell Rüdenhausen.

2*c*●Isabelle Antoinette Mary Clementina, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889.

3*b*♦Charles Renaud Adelbert, Capt. à la suite of the Prussian Army, Knt. of the Teutonic Order (*Zuylestein Castle, Leersum, Netherlands*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *m.* 28 Sept. 1878, ●Countess Helena Agnes Alexandrina Amelia Caroline, only dau. of Adelbert, Count of Waldeck and Pyrmont (which marriage was dissolved 1885), and has a dau.,

●Mary Amelia Mechtild Agnes, *b.* 16 Sept. 1879.

4*b*♦Godard John George Charles, of Amerongen Castle, in the Netherlands, Seigneur of Amerongen, Ginkel, Elst, Zuylestein, Lievendaal, Eck and Wiel, etc., Knt. of the Teutonic Order, *b.* 3 Aug. 1857; *m.* 12 June, 1884, ●the Countess Augustine Wilhelmine Louise Adrienne de Bylandt, dau. of the Count Auguste de Bylandt, and has issue,

1*c*♦Charles Arthur Renaud William Godard Augustus, *b.* 16 Aug. 1885. 2*c*♦Godard Adrian Henry Jules, *b.* 21 Feb. 1887.

3*c*♦John Victor Richard Rodolphe, *b.* 5 Feb. 1895.

4*c*. Alfred Louis Henry Godard, *b.* 27 Dec. 1897; *d.* 30 Jan. 1905.

5*c*♦William Henry Ferdinand Godard, *b.* 20 Dec. 1900.

1*c*●Elizabeth Mechtild Marie Sophie Louise, *b.* 31 May, 1892.

1*b*●Victoria Mary Frederica Mechtild (*Zuylestein Castle, Leersum, Netherlands*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1863.

(3) Henry John William (Sir), gen. in the army, K.C.B., distinguished in the Crimea; comm. of Legion of Honour, and col. 28th regt., late groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; *b.* 8 Sept. 1796; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Renira Antoinette, dau. of Adm. Sir James Hawkins Whitshed, 1st bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1878. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1889.

(1) Antoinette Wilhelmina Jane, *b.* 18 Dec. 1785; *d.* 30 Jan. 1870.

By a decree of 1845 the German Diet recognised the right of the Counts Bentinck to the dignities and privileges of the mediatised Houses of Germany with the style of "Erlaucht."

2. John Albert, of Terrington St. Clements, *b.* 29 Dec. 1737, capt. R.N., count of the empire; *m.* 17 July, 1763, Renira, 2nd dau. of John, Baron de Tuyll de Serooskerken. She *d.* 1792. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1775, leaving,

(1) William, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 17 June, 1764; *m.* 20 Oct. 1802, Lady Frances Augusta Eliza Pierrepont, only dau. of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and *d.* 21 Feb. 1813, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1821, Henry William Stephens, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1*a* George William Pierrepont, of Terrington St. Clement, M.P. for West Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886.

2*a.* Henry Paget Aldenburg, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805; *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.

3*a.* Charles Aldenburgh, of Indio, Devon, and Terrington St. Clements, Norfolk, *b.* 22 March, 1810; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1849, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Baldwin Fulford, of Fulford, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1853) had two sons,

1*b.* William Fulford, *b.* 13 May, 1850; *d.* 9 March, 1862.

2*b*♦Henry Aldenburg, barrister-at-law, D.L. Norfolk, J.P. Devon, B.A. Oxford (*Indio, Bovey Tracy, Devon*, 60, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and Arthur's, Travellers', and United University Clubs*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1852; *m.* 9 July, 1890, ●Alma Martha, eldest dau. of Adm. Lord Clarence Paget, G.C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1858, Frances, 2nd dau. of Martin Williams, of Bryn-Gwyn, Montgomeryshire, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1891. His widow *d.* 25 Jan. 1904.

1*a.* Reneira Henrietta Aldenburg, *m.* 21 July, 1842, Rev. George Martin, canon resid. of Exeter, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1868.

(2) John (Rev.), *b.* 1769; *d. unm.* in 1804.

(1) Sophia Henrietta, *m.* 11 Dec. 1791, Admiral Sir James Hawkins-Whitshed, Bart., G.C.B.; who *d.* 29 Oct. 1849. Her ladyship *d.* 20 Jan. 1852.

(2) Charlotte Frances, *m.* 12 Nov. 1785, Sir Robert Shore Milnes, Bart.; who *d.* in 1837. Her ladyship *d.* in 1850.

(3) Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 3 April 1804, Admiral Sir George Martin, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1806.

4. Charles John, *b.* 2 June, 1708; *m.* 11 Jan. 1738, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William, Earl Cadogan, and *d.* 18 March, 1779.

6. Sophia, *m.* 24 March, 1728, Henry de Grey, Duke of Kent, K.G., and *d.* 5 June, 1741.

7. Elizabeth Adriana, *m.* 18 Dec. 1720, Hon. Henry Egerton, bishop of Hereford. He *d.* 1 April, 1746. She *d.* 1765.

8. Harriet, *m.* 15 Oct. 1728, James Hamilton, Viscount Limerick and Earl of Clanbrassil. She *d.* 1792.

9. Barbara, *m.* 18 Feb. 1733–4, Francis, 2nd Lord Godolphin, and *d.* 15 April, 1736. He *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1785.

The earl *d.* 23 Nov. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **1st Duke of Portland,** who was created *Marquess of Titchfield* and DUKE OF PORTLAND, 6 July, 1716. His grace, *b.* 17 March, 1682, *m.* 9 June, 1704, Lady Elizabeth Noel, eldest dau. and co-heir of Wriothesley, Earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* March, 1733) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** duke.

2. George, a col. of foot; *b.* in Dec. 1715; *m.* 29 June, 1753, Mary Davies, and *d.* in 1759.

1. Anne, *m.* Col. Daniel Paul, and *d.* in July, 1749.

2. Isabella, *m.* 8 Nov, 1739, Henry Monck, of Charleville, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1783.

3. Amelia, *m.* Jacob Aaron Baron de Wassenaer, a noble of Holland; and *d.* in 1756.

The duke *d.* in Jamaica, of which he was captain-general and governor, 4 July, 1726, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Duke of Portland,** K.G., *b.* 1 March, 1708; *m.* 11 July, 1734, Lady Margaret Cavendish Harley, only dau. and heir of Edward, 2nd Earl of Oxford (the lady celebrated by Prior as "My noble, lovely little Peggy"), and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1785) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH, **3rd** duke.

2. Edward Charles, *b.* 3 March, 1744; *m.* 28 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Cumberland, the celebrated dramatist, essayist, and writer, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1819, having by her (who *d.* in 1837) had issue,

1. William Harry Edward (Rev.), rural dean, rector of Sigglesthorne, Hull, and for a time canon and archdeacon of Westminster, *b.* 2 Feb. 1784; *m.* 19 July, 1814, Frances, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Constable, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1862) had no issue.

2. Cavendish Charles, *b.* in 1785; *d.* in 1809.

1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* in 1809, Sir William Mordaunt Sturt Milner, Bart., who *d.* 24 March, 1855. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1862.

2. Charlotte Georgiana Sophia, *m.* 1814, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Garrett, K.C.B., of Ellington, in the Isle of Thanet, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1819.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 March, 1754, Thomas, 1st Marquess of Bath; and *d.* 12 Dec. 1825.

2. Henrietta, *m.* 28 May, 1763, George Harry, 5th Earl of Stamford and Warrington; *d.* 4 June, 1827.

3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1756.

4. Frances, *d.* young, March, 1743.

The duke *d.* 1 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM HENRY CAVENDISH, **3rd Duke of Portland,** K.G., *b.* 14 April, 1738, a distinguished statesman during the eventful reign of King GEORGE III. His grace was constituted viceroy of Ireland in 1782. He filled subsequently some of the highest political offices, and was twice (1783 and 1807) Prime Minister. The duke assumed, for himself and issue, by royal licence, dated 5 Oct. 1801, the prefix surname and arms of CAVENDISH. He *m.* 8 Nov. 1766, Dorothy, only dau. of William, 4th Duke of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1794) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **4th** duke.

2. William Henry, G.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 14 Sept. 1774; governor-general of India 1827 to 1835, *m.* 19 Feb. 1803, Mary, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Gosford, which lady *d.* 1 May, 1843.

His lordship, a general officer in the army, col. of the 11th dragoons, and M.P. for Glasgow, *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1839.

3. William Charles Augustus, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1780; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1808, Georgiana Augusta Frederica Seymour, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1813, leaving an only dau.,

1. Georgiana Augusta Frederica, *b.* 21 Aug. 1811; *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1816, Anne Wellesley,* by whom (who *d.* 19 March, 1875) he left issue at his decease, 28 April, 1826,

1. Charles William Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 8 Nov. 1817; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1839, Sinetta, dau. of James Lambourne, which lady *d.* without surviving issue, 19 Feb. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1859, ●Caroline Louisa (*Forbes House, Ham Common, Surrey, and Balgay, N.B.*), eldest dau. of Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 Aug. 1865, having had issue,
   (1)●Nina Cecilia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *m.* 16 July, 1881, 14th Earl of Strathmore, and has issue.
   (2)●Anne Violet, *b.* 1864.
   (3)●Hyacinthe, twin with Anne Violet, *m.* 1901, Augustus Edward Jessup, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 Nov. 1870, Harry Warren Scott (who *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1889), 3rd son of Sir William Scott, 6th bart. of Ancrum.

2. Arthur, lieut.-gen. in the army and col. 7th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 10 May, 1819; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Elizabeth Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir St. Vincent Hawkins Whitshed, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1858) had issue,
   (1) WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, **6th** and present duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1862, Augusta Mary Elizabeth (afterwards BARONESS BOLSOVER), younger dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. H. M. Browne, dean of Lismore (*see* KILMAINE, B.), and by her had issue,

(2)♦Henry Cavendish†, of Underley Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale, J.P., C.C., and D.L., Westmorland, member of London County Council 1907, hon. col. 4th batt. Border regt., lieut.-col. Derbyshire yeo. (T.D), M.P. for North-West div. Norfolk 1886-92, for South Nottingham 1895-1906, and again from Jan. 1910, served in South African War 1899-1900, a family trustee of the British Museum (53, *Grosvenor Street, W., and Carlton and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 28 May, 1863; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, ●Lady Olivia Taylour (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), only surviving child of Earl of Bective (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

(3) William Augustus Cavendish†, D.S.O. major 10th Hussars; served in South African War 1899-1900; *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1903.

(4)♦Charles Cavendish†, capt. and brev. maj. late 9th Lancers, formerly A.D.C. to lord lieutenant of Ireland, served in South Africa 1899-1900, wounded at Mafeking (*Ranby Hall, Lincoln, and* 3, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; *m.* 27 Feb. 1897, ●Cicely Mary (Lady of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Elibank, Taplow (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.), and has issue,

1*a*●Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Sept. 1901.
2*a*●Alice, *b.* 10 Oct. 1904.

(1)●Ottoline Violet Anne Cavendish†, *b.* 16 June, 1873; *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, Philip Edward Morrell, of 44, Bedford Square, W., M.P. for Burnley, only surviving son of Frederic Morrell, of Black Hall, co. Oxford, and has had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Cavendish Bentinck *d.* 11 Dec. 1877. His widow was created BARONESS BOLSOVER, 23 April, 1880. Her ladyship *d.* 7 Aug. 1893, and was *s.* by her stepson, the present Duke of Portland.

2. Anne Cavendish, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1888.

3. Emily Cavendish, *m.* 8 Nov. 1845, the Rev. Henry Hopwood, M.A., rector of Bothal, Northumberland; and *d.* 6 Jan. 1850, leaving issue. Mr. Hopwood *d.* 25 Feb. 1859.

4. Frederick, major-gen., C.B., M.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1781; *m.* 16 Sept. 1820, Mary, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Lonsdale; and *d.* 11 Feb. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1862) an only son,

George Augustus Frederick (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., M.P., parliamentary secretary of the Board of Trade 1874-5, and judge advocate-general 1875-80, *b.* 9 July, 1821; *m.* 14 Aug. 1850, Prudence Penelope, dau. of Col. Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, Monaghan (*see* LESLIE, Bart.), and *d.* 9 April, 1891, leaving by her, who *d.* 22 June, 1896,

(1) William George, M.A. Camb., M.P. for Penryn and Falmouth, 1886-95, J.P. Dorset, a trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 6 March, 1854, *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, ●Elizabeth (4, *Richmond Terrace, Whitehall*), dau. of Maturin Livingston, of Staatsburgh, New York. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1909, leaving issue,

1*a*. Mary Augusta, *b.* 10 June, 1881; *m.* 3 Nov. 1906, John Gorman Ford, late First Secretary of Legation at Rome. She *d.* 9 May, 1913.
2*a*●Ruth Evelyn, *b.* 5 March, 1883; *m.* 9 Feb. 1907, Walter Burns, son of the late Walter H. Burns, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

(2)♦William George Frederick, barrister-at-law, B.A. Camb., F.S.A., sec. to the Royal Commission on the Education Acts, 1884-8, family trustee of the British Museum, late lieut. Sherwood Rangers yeo. cav., J.P. Dorset (78, *Harley Street, W., and Morton's House, Corfe Castle, Dorset; Turf and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1856; *m.* 8 Aug. 1887, ●Ruth Mary St. Maur, and has issue,

1*a*♦Ferdinand William, lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 July, 1888; *m.* 9 May, 1912, ●Wentworth Frances, younger dau. of W. J. Hope-Johnstone (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
2*a*. George Augustus Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1891; *d.* 7 June, 1892.
3*a*♦Victor Frederick William, *b.* 18 June, 1897.
1*a*●Lucy Joan, *b.* 6 Nov. 1889.
2*a*●Venetia Barbara, *b.* 18 July, 1902.

(1) Christina Anne Jessica, *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Sir Tatton Sykes, 5th Bart. She *d.* 2 June, 1912. He *d.* 4 May, 1913, leaving issue.
(2)●Mary Venetia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1885, John Arthur James, M.V.O., of Coton House, Rugby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1793, Charles Greville, son of Fulke Greville, of Wilberry, Wilts, and *d.* his widow 28 July, 1862.
2. Mary, *d.* 6 Nov. 1843.

The duke *d.* 30 Oct. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HENRY, **4th Duke of Portland,** F.R.S., F.S.A., lord lieutenant of Middlesex, *b.* 24 June, 1768; who *m.* 4 Aug. 1795, Henrietta, eldest dau. and co-heir of General John Scott, of Balcomie, Fife, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1844) had issue,

1. William Henry, *Marquess of Titchfield*, *b.* 21 Aug. 1796; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1824.
2. WILLIAM JOHN, **5th** duke.
3. George Frederick, M.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1802; a major in the army, a distinguished politician; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1848.
4. Henry William, *b.* 9 June, 1804; a family trustee of the British Museum, and formerly M.P. for North Notts; *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.
1. Margaret Harriett, *b.* 21 April, 1798; *d.* 9 April, 1882.
2. Caroline, *d.* 23 Jan. 1828.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1827, Viscount Ossington, formerly speaker of the House of Commons, who *d.* 7 March, 1873. Viscountess Ossington assumed, by royal licence, dated 26 June, 1882, the surname of SCOTT in lieu of DENISON, and the arms of Scott quarterly with those of Bentinck and Cavendish. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1889.
4. Lucy, *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Charles Augustus, Lord Howard de Walden, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 29 July, 1899, leaving issue,
5. Mary, *m.* 5 Oct. 1854, Lieut.-Col. Sir Wm. Topham, lieut. of H.M. gentlemen-at-arms, and *d.* 20 July, 1874. He *d.* 7 June, 1895.

The duke *d.* 27 March, 1854, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

WILLIAM JOHN CAVENDISH SCOTT BENTINCK, **5th Duke of Portland,** *b.* 18 Sept. 1800; *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1879, when the co-heirship to the barony of Ogle devolved on his sisters, and the dukedom and other honours passed to his cousin,

WILLIAM JOHN ARTHUR CHARLES JAMES, **6th** and present duke.

Creations—Earl, &c., 9 April, 1689. Duke, &c., 6 July, 1716, Baron (Bolsover) 23 April, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a cross-moline, arg., for BENTINCK; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three stags' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, for CAVENDISH. *First Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, gold, two arms, counter-embowed, vested, gu., on the hands gloves, or, each holding an ostrich feather, arg., for BENTINCK. *Second Crest*—A snake, nowed, ppr., for CAVENDISH. *Supporters*—Two lions, double queued, the dexter or, the sinister sa. *Motto*—Craignez honte.

Seats—Welbeck Abbey, Worksop, Notts; Bothal Castle, Northumberland, the ancient seat of the Lords Ogle; Langwell, Berriedale, Caithness; and Fullarton House, co. Ayr. *Town House*—3, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Guards'; White's; Turf; Carlton; Marlborough; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

PORTMAN.



The Viscount Portman (William Henry Berkeley Portman), Baron Portman of Orchard Portman, Somerset, J.P. and D.L. Somerset and Dorset,

* This lady's marriage with Sir William Abdy, Bart., had been previously dissolved by act of parliament.

† Obtained 23 Feb. 1880 a patent of precedence as sons and dau. of a duke.

chairman Dorsetshire County Council, M.P. for Shaftesbury 1852-7, and for Dorset 1857–85, late hon. col. West Somerset Imp. Yeomanry, *b.* 12 July, 1829; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1888; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1855, Mary Selina Charlotte, dau. and heir of William Charles, Viscount Milton (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1899) has had issue,

1. Edward William Berkeley, J.P. and D.L. Somerset, high sheriff 1898, J.P. Dorset, late major Dorset yeomanry, *b.* 30 July, 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1892, ●Constance Mary (*Hestercombe, Taunton; and* 45, *Montagu Place, W.*), widow of Captain the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers (*see* DE VESCI, V.), and dau. of 2nd Lord Wenlock. He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1911.
2. Walter George Berkeley, *b.* 2 June, 1858; *d.* 14 Dec. 1865.
3 ♦ HENRY BERKELEY, J.P. Sussex (*Buxted Park, Uckfield, and Travellers', Brooks', and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1860, late capt. and hon. major Dorset yeomanry; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, ●Emma Andalusia Frere, widow of Lionel George, 5th Earl of Portarlington, and only dau. of Lord Nigel Kennedy (*see* AILSA, M.), and has issue,

●Selina Lusia, *b.* 11 Sept. 1903.

4 ♦ Claud Berkeley, capt. (ret.) Dorset yeomanry cav., J.P. Dorset (*Goldicote, Stratford-on-Avon, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 1 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1888, Mary Ada (who obtained a divorce, 1897, and *d.* 13 May, 1900), only dau. of Major Francis Gordon-Cumming, (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.), and has issue,

1 ●Guinevere, *b.* 5 Jan. 1889.
2. Joan, *b.* 24 Aug., *d.* 12 Sept. 1890.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1898, ●Harriette Mary, dau. of William Stevenson, and has issue,

1 ♦ Edward Claud Berkeley, *b.* 8 July, 1898.
3 ●Sylvia Grace, *b.* 19 March, 1900.
4 ●Jocelyn, *b.* 27 May, 1903.

5 ♦ Seymour Berkeley (*Bryanston, Blandford, Dorset, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1868.

6 ♦ Gerald Berkeley, capt. General Reserve of Officers, late 10th Hussars, A.D.C. to Viceroy of India in 1901 (*Healing Manor, co. Lincoln*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1875; *m.* 16 July, 1902, ●Dorothy Mary Isolde, dau. of the late Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ Gerald William Berkeley, *b.* 20 Aug. 1903.
2 ♦ Michael Berkeley, *b.* 20 Jan. 1906.
1 ●Penelope Isobel, *b.* 21 July, 1913.

1 ●Emma Selina (*Glenferness, Nairn, N.B.*), *b.* 5 April, 1863; *m.* 7 May, 1885, Ronald, Earl of Leven and Melville, K.T., P.C. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1906, having had issue.
2 ●Susan Alice, *b.* 30 March, 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, Alan W. Heber-Percy, of Durweston, Blandford, 5th son of Algernon Charles Heber-Percy, of Hodnet Hall Salop, and has issue (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.).
3. Maud Frances, *d.* an infant, 2 May, 1873.
4 ●Mary Isabel, *b.* 12 April, 1877.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1908, ●Frances Maxwell Buchanan, widow of Andrew James Livingstone Learmonth, and dau. of the late Boyd A. Cuninghame, R.N.

Lineage—The Portmans appear to have been of distinction in the co. Somerset so early as the reign of EDWARD I.; at that period flourished

THOMAS PORTMAN, whose grandfather had borne the arms which the family still bear. The lineal descendant of this Thomas,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, Knt., lord chief justice of England, *d.* in 1555, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR HENRY PORTMAN, Knt., *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Michell, and dying in 1590, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PORTMAN, 1st Bart. of Orchard Portman, who was created a baronet 25 Nov. 1612. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Henry Gifford, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Nevill, and *d.* 1651-2) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), 2nd baronet; *m.* 20 July, 1615, Lady Anne Stanley, dau. of 6th Earl of Derby, but *d.s.p.* Feb. 1623–24. She *m.* 2ndly, 1st Earl of Ancrum, and *d.* Dec. 1654.
2. JOHN (Sir), 3rd baronet, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1624.
3. HUGH (Sir), 4th baronet, M.P. for Taunton, *d. unm.* 1632.
4. WILLIAM (Sir), 5th baronet, of whom presently.
1. Joan, *m.* George Speke, of Whitelackington, Somerset, and had issue, a dau.,

PHILIPPA, *m.* Edward Berkeley, of Pylle, son of Sir Edward Berkeley, of Pylle, Somerset, who *d.* 1654, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of John Holland, of Steyning, Sussex, and grandson of Sir Henry Berkeley, of Bruton, ancestor of the extinct Viscount Fitzhardinge and Earl of Falmouth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Edward Berkeley *d.* 1669, leaving a son,

Edward, of Pylle, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Ryves, of Ranston, Dorset. She *d.* 1724. He *d.* 1707, having had issue,

1*a*. Edward, *d.* an infant.
2*a*. Maurice, of Pylle, *d.s.p.* 1717.
3*a*. WILLIAM, who *s.* to the PORTMAN estates and assumed that surname.

2. Anne, *m.* Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy, and had, with other issue,

1. EDWARD (eldest son), ancestor of the present DUKE OF SOMERSET.
2. HENRY (5th son), of whom hereafter as heir of the Portmans.

3. Elizabeth, *m* John Bluet, of Holcombe.
4. Grace, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 4 Dec. 1612, and baronetcy and representation of the family eventually devolved on his 4th son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, 5th Bart., M.P. for Taunton 1640-4, *m.* 1644, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Colles, of Barton, by Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of Humphrey Wyndham, of Wiveliscombe, and *d.* Sept. 1645, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM PORTMAN, 6th Bart., F.S.A., M.P. for Taunton 1661-90, made a knight of the Bath by CHARLES II. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Cutler, Bart.; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Southcote, and 3rdly, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Holman, but *d.s.p.* 1690. By a release, he devised Orchard Portman, together with other estates, to his cousin,

HENRY SEYMOUR, who assumed, on inheriting, the surname and arms of PORTMAN. He *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Sir William Haslewood, of Maidwell; and 2ndly, Meliora, dau. of William Fitch, of High Hall, Dorsetshire; but dying *s.p.*, the property devolved, by further limitation, upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM BERKELEY, of Pylle, great-great-grandson (*see above*) of Sir John Portman, the 1st baronet, and 5th in male descent from Sir Maurice Berkeley of Bruton, who was descended from the 2nd Lord de Berkeley (*see* BERKELEY, E.). Mr. Berkeley assumed the name of PORTMAN only. He *m.* 8 Jan. 1708, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, of Berry Pomeroy (*see* SOMERSET, D.). She *d.* 10 May, 1752. He *d.* 1737, leaving a son and successor,

HENRY WILLIAM BERKELEY PORTMAN, of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau of William Fitch, and dying in 1761, was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WILLIAM PORTMAN, of Orchard Portman and Bryanston, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, and had issue,

1. HENRY BERKELEY, *m.* in 1793, Lucy Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* in 1804, leaving a dau.,

Charlotte Fanny, *m.* John, 5th Earl Poulett, and *d.* 27 March, 1877.

2. EDWARD BERKELEY, successor to his father.
1. Anne Mary.
2. Henrietta, *m.* in 1800, L. G. D. Tregonwell, of Cranborne, who *d.* in 1822
3. Wyndham.

The 2nd son and successor,

EDWARD BERKELEY PORTMAN, of Bryanston and of Orchard Portman, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of Rev. Thomas Whitby, of Creswell Hall, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1812) had

1. EDWARD BERKELEY, his heir.
2. Henry William Berkeley, of Dean's Court, Dorset, J.P., *b.* 8 May, 1801; *m.* 8 May, 1832, Harriet Emily (*d.* 23 Aug. 1890), dau. of T. L. Napier Sturt, and *d.* 31 March, 1879, having had issue.
3. Wyndham Berkeley, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 June, 1804; *m.* 28 Sept. 1829, Sarah, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Riddlesworth, in Norfolk, and *d.* 7 July, 1883, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1880).
4. Henry Fitzhardinge Berkeley (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Staple Fitzpaine, and of Orchard Portman, *b.* 23 Jan. 1811; *m.* 24 Aug. 1840, Frances Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. W. N. Darnell, B.D., rector of Stanhope, co. Durham, and *d.* 6 March, 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1889) issue.
1. Lucy Mabella, *m.* 26 May, 1824, G. Digby Wingfield Digby, who *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1883.
2. Maryanne, *m.* 14 April, 1831, George Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1842. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1851.
3. Harriet Ella, *m.* 4 March, 1827, William Stratford Dugdale, of Blythe Hall, and Merevale, co. Warwick, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1871, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 April, 1903.

Mr. Portman *m.* 2ndly, 22 March, 1816, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart. of Breamore House, Wilts. She *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1852. He *d.* at Rome, 19 Jan. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD BERKELEY, **1st Viscount Portman,** *b.* 9 July, 1799; *m.* 16 June, 1827, Emma, 3rd dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1865) had issue.

1. WILLIAM HENRY BERKELEY, **2nd** and present viscount.
2 ♦ Edwin Berkeley, M.P. for North Dorsetshire, 1885-92, late fellow of All Souls', Oxford, B.A., B.C.L., barrister-at-law (46, *Cadogan Place, S.W., St. James's, Wellington, and United University Clubs*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1830; *m.* 14 May, 1887, ●Caroline Ella, dau. of David Ward Chapman, and has issue,

●Violet Guendolen, *b.* 9 May, 1889; *m.* 2 Jan. 1909, Frank Charles Lindo, only son of Charles Lindo, of Hyde Park Square, W.

3. Maurice Berkeley, *b.* 18 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1856, Helen Vidal, dau. of John Harris, of Eldon House, London, Canada West, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1860) had issue,

1 ♦ Berkeley (*Hurlingham Court, S.W.*), *b.* 8 April, 1857; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, ●Jessie Campbell, dau. of Gen Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bart. of Carr, and has issue,

♦ Maurice Percy Berkeley, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 8 Aug. 1884.

2 ♦ Maurice William, comm. (ret.) R.N. (*Organ Ford Manor, Wareham, and Naval and Military Club*), *b* 10 Oct. 1858; *m.* 12 Sept. 1889, ●Mary, widow of Herbert Wybault Colvin, and dau. of Capt. Hudson, R.N., of Flixton, Suffolk, and has issue,

♦ Guy Maurice Berkeley, lieut. Post Office Rifles, educated at

Winchester and New College, Oxford, barrister-at-law 1914, *b.* 4 Aug. 1890.

3 ♦ Maurice Vidal, late Royal Indian Marine 1876-9, Assist. Superintendent Andaman and Nicobar Islands, officer in charge of the Andamanese 1879-1900, Fell. of Calcutta University (*Union Club*), *b.* 21 March, 1860.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1867, his cousin, ● Evelyn Harriet Lavinia (*Ashfield, Bridgwater, Somerset*), dau. of Major Henry William Berkeley Portman, of Dean's Court, Dorsetshire (*see above*), and *d.* 12 Jan. 1888, leaving issue,

4 ♦ Cecil Berkeley (*Marnhull, Dorset*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1869; *m.* 6 Dec. 1902, ● Florence Wyndham, dau. of the late Major Lachlan Forbes, 31st regt., and has issue,

● Marigold Florence Lavinia, *b.* 5 Oct. 1903.

5 ♦ Montagu Berkeley (*Homemead Northam, S.O., N. Devon*), *b.* 6 July, 1872; *m.* 13 Dec. 1899, ● Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Edwin Lance, B.C.S., and has issue,

♦ Gerald Berkeley, *b.* 11 Feb. 1903.

1 ● Gertrude Emma, *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 30 July, 1902, William Hunter Gandy, and has issue.

4. Walter Berkeley (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, rector of Corton Denham, Sherborne, *b.* 1 Dec. 1836: *m.* 5 Oct. 1864, ● Alice, younger dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, 9th Bart., and *d.* 22 March, 1903, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Alan Berkeley (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Corton Denham, Sherborne, *b.* 17 Feb. 1872; *m.* 12 July, 1913, ● Eva Cecil Violet, dau. of the late David Alfred Ker, of Montalto, and Portavo, co. Down, and Eva Frances Caroline, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Deramore.

2 ♦ Lionel (*Swaites, Ecchinswell, Newbury, and Union Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1873; *m* 24 Oct. 1905, ● Isabel Edith, only dau. of the Hon. Alfred Erskine Gathorne-Hardy (*see* Cranbrook, E.).

3. Francis John, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 24 March, 1878, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1905.

1 ● Ethel, *b.* Oct. 1866.

1. Lucy Ella, *d. unm.* 14 Jan 1908.

2. Louisa Mary, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1870.

This nobleman, who represented the co. of Dorset for ten years in parliament, and was the first member elected under the Reform Act for the borough of Marylebone, 1833, was created Baron Portman, by patent, 27 Jan. 1837, and was advanced to a Viscounty, 28 March, 1873. His lordship was lord warden of the Stannaries in Cornwall and Devon, and lord-lieut. of Somerset, 1840 to 1864. His lordship *d.* 19 Nov. 1888.

Creations—Baron, 27 Jan. 1837; Viscount, 28 March, 1873.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, a fleur-de-lis az., for Portman; 2nd and 3rd, gu. a chev. erm. between ten crosses pattée arg., six in chief and four in base, for Berkeley. *Crests*—1st, Portman, a talbot, sejant or; 2nd, Berkeley, a unicorn passant gu. armed and crined or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage, wreathed about the head and waist with ivy, in his dexter hand a club, resting on the shoulder, ppr.; sinister, a talbot or. *Motto*—A clean heart and a cheerful spirit.

Seats—Bryanston House, near Blandford, and Wentworth Lodge, Bournemouth. *Town House*—22, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; Hurlingham; Ranelagh and Roehampton.

PORTSMOUTH.



The Earl of Portsmouth (Newton Wallop), Viscount Lymington, and Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, co. Southampton, M.A. Oxford, F.S.A., F.Z.S., J.P., C.A., and D.L. Hants, D.L. co. Wexford, J.P. for Devon, Commissioner for Co. Inverness, an Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England from 1909, Chairman of the Council of National Apprenticeship, Warden of the Fishmongers Company 1914, M.P. for Barnstaple, 1880–5, and for North Devon 1885–91, Under Secretary of State for War and Civil Member of the Army Council 1905–8, Hereditary Bailiff of Burley, *b.* 19 Jan. 1856; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1891; *m.* 17 Feb. 1885, ● Beatrice Mary, dau. and heir of Edward Pease, of Darlington and Bewdley, and niece of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease, 1st Bart.

Lineage—This family was settled at Wallop, Hants, at a period antecedent to the Conquest; and it is thus noticed by Camden: "The Test having taken into it a little river from Wallop, or more truly Well-hop; that is, by interpretation out of our forefathers' language, a pretty well in the side of a hill, whereof that right worshipful family of the Wallops, of knight's degree, dwelling hard by, took name."

Alice Wallop, only dau. and heir of Sir Richard Wallop, grandson of Matthew de Wallop, living *temp.* King John, *m.* Peter de Barton, lord of West Barton, co. Southampton; and her grandson and heir having assumed the name of Wallop, inherited as

Richard de Wallop; and was returned to parliament for the co. Southampton in the 2nd year of Edward III. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir John Husee, Knt. of Betchworth Castle, Surrey, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Wallop, who *m.* in the 16th of Edward III., Margaret Wellington, and was *s.* by his son,

John Wallop, M.P. for Salisbury, *temp.* Henry IV. He *m.* Avice, dau. of John Buck, and had a son,

Thomas, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Nicholas Valoynes, Lord of Farley and Clydesden, co. Southampton, and left, with three younger sons, at his decease, in the lifetime of his father,

John, successor to his grandfather.

John Wallop *d.* 16th Henry VI., and was *s.* by his grandson,

John Wallop, who inherited the estates of the Valoynes through his mother, and made the manor house of Farley his chief residence, as it was of his descendants until destroyed by fire in the year 1667. It was rebuilt in 1733, by John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth. This John Wallop was sheriff of the co. Southampton in the 33rd of Henry VI. and in the 1st of Edward IV., in the 12th year of which latter monarch he represented the co. of Southampton in parliament. He was *s.* by his son,

Richard Wallop, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Hampton, of Old Stoke, co. of Southampton; but having no issue was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Wallop, Knt.; at whose decease *s.p.*, the estates devolved upon (the eldest son of his brother Stephen, by a dau. of Hugh Ashley, of Wimborne, St. Giles) his nephew,

Sir John Wallop, Knt., an eminent military and diplomatic personage in the reign of Henry VIII., who was installed a knight of the Garter in 1544. Sir John *m.* twice, but having no issue, his estates passed at his decease, in the 5th year of Edward VI., to his brother,

Sir Oliver Wallop, Knt., so created for his gallant conduct at the great battle of Musselborough, in 1547. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. of Pigot of Beechampton, Bucks, by whom he had three sons and a dau., Rose, who *m.* Walter Lambert (*see* Cavan, E.). Sir Oliver *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Robert Martin, of Athelhampston, in Dorsetshire, and widow of Thomas Tregonwell, and had two other sons and two daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Wallop, Knt., vice treasurer and treasurer of war in Ireland in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. This gentleman was constituted by her majesty, in 1582 (in conjunction with Lord Grey, of Wilton, and Adam Loftus, Archbishop of Dublin, and lord chancellor), lord justice of Ireland. Upon Sir Henry's return to England, he had the honour of entertaining Queen Elizabeth, *anno* 1591, for some days, with her court, at Farley Wallop. This gentleman obtained considerable estates in Ireland, and, amongst others, the castle, manor, and abbey of Enniscorthy. He *d.* 14 April, 1599, and the inscription to his memory in St. Patrick's Church, Dublin, records that, during his government in Ireland, the wars of Desmond terminated, and that the head of that nobleman was sent into England. Sir Henry was *s.* by his eldest son (by Catherine, dau. of Richard Gifford),

Sir Henry Wallop, Knt., who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Corbet, of Morton Corbet, by whom he acquired the manor and noble seat of Red Castle, and divers other lordships and manors in Salop, and had one son and five daus. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1624, and was *s.* by his son,

Robert Wallop, M.P. for the co. of Southampton, and subsequently for Andover. This gentleman taking an active part against Charles I., was named one of the unhappy monarch's judges, and he sat as such in the painted chamber, but did not sign

the warrant for the king's execution. At the RESTORATION, the parliament excepted him from receiving any benefit from his estate, &c.; and being brought to the bar of the House, he was sentenced to be degraded of his gentility, drawn upon a sledge to, and under the gallows of, Tyburn, with a halter round his neck, and to be imprisoned for life, which sentence was put in force, 30 Jan. 1662. He *d.* in the Tower of London, 16 Nov. 1667, and was *s.* in his estates by his son (by Anne, dau. of Henry Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton),

HENRY WALLOP, M.P. for Whitchurch in the first parliament of CHARLES II., who *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Bluet (which John was lineally descended from Sir William Bluet, living in the time of THE CONQUEROR); and dying 25 Jan. 1678-9, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY WALLOP, who was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN WALLOP, This gentleman *m.* Alicia, dau. and co-heir of William Borlase, of Great Marlow, co. Buckingham, and dying in 1694, was *s.* by his eldest son,

BLUET WALLOP; at whose decease *unm.* 30 Oct. 1707, the estates devolved upon his brother,

JOHN WALLOP, **1st Earl of Portsmouth,** *b.* 15 April, 1690; who was created *Baron Wallop, of Farley Wallop, Southampton,* and *Viscount Lymington,* 11 June, 1720; and advanced to the dignity of EARL OF PORTSMOUTH, 11 April, 1743. His lordship *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1616, Bridget, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Tankerville; by whom (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1738) he had six sons and three daus., who all *d.* in infancy, except the eldest son,

JOHN, *Viscount Lymington, b.* 3 Aug. 1718; *m.* 8 July, 1740, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Conduit,* and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1750) left at his decease, *s.p.* 19 Nov. 1749,

1. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry, groom of the bedchamber to King GEORGE III., M.P. Whitchurch, Hants; *d. unm.* Aug. 1794.
3. Barton (Rev.), *b.* 3 Jan. 1744, master of Magdalen College, Cambridge; *m.* 14 May, 1771, his cousin Camilla Powlett, sister and co-heir of William Powlett Smyth, afterwards Powlett, of Samborne, Hants, and elder dau. of Rev. Richard Smyth, of Itchen and Crux Easton, Hants, rector of Myddle, Salop, by Annabella, his wife, dau. of William Powlett, elder son of Lord William Powlett, 2nd son of 1st Duke of Bolton (*see* WINCHESTER, M.). She *d.* 29 Sept. 1820. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1781, leaving (with a dau., Urania, *m.* Rev. Henry Wake) a posthumous son,

William Barton, major in the army, *b.* 24 Dec. 1781; *m.* 21 Sept. 1807, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Ward. She *d.* Nov. 1812. He *d.* Dec. 1824, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Barton Powlett Wallop WILLIAM-POWLETT, of Northolme Wainfleet, co. Lincoln, capt. 60th rifles, *b.* 6 Sept. 1808; *m.* 10 Nov. 1870, Ellinor (who *d.* 1881), dau. of John Willis Fleming, of Chilworth, Hants, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1886, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Barton Newton Wallop (*Pen-y-Worlod, Llanfoist, Monmouthshire*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1871; *m.* 1895, ● Charlotte, dau. of James Reibey, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Newton James, *b.* 1896.
2*c* ♦ Peveril Barton, *b.* 5 March, 1898.
3*c* ♦ Oliver Ferdinand Richard, *b.* 1900.
4*c* ♦ Peter de Barton Vernon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1903.

1*b* ● Camilia Henrietta Maria Wallop, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *m.* 6 June, 1901, Alexander Popham, son of the late Rev. V. W. Popham, and has issue.

2*b* ● Dorothea Ellinor Mary Wallop, *b.* 20 April, 1874.
3*b* ● Katherine Gertrude Wallop, *b.* 28 March, 1876; *m.* 9 Sept. 1902, Henry Mostyn-Walker, only son of Henry Walker, of Perdiswell, Worcester.
4*b* ● Rose, *b.* 1881.

2*a*. Newton Ward, *b.* July, 1810; *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. McBride; and *d.* 10 April, 1850, leaving an only child, Ellinor Gourdin, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1880.

1*a*. Henrietta, *m.* 3 Dec. 1851, Alexander Atherton Park, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1871. She *d.* 22 July, 1888, aged 77, leaving issue.

4. Bennet, *b.* 29 Jan. 1745; *d.* 12 Feb. 1815, leaving a son.
1. Catherine, *m.* 3 Oct. 1770, Hon. Lockhart Gordon, 3rd son of 3rd Earl of Aboyne. He *d.* 24 March, 1788. She *d.* May, 1812, leaving issue (*see* HUNTLY, M.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1741, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Lord Griffin, and relict of Henry Grey, of Billingbeer, co. Berks. She *d.s.p.* July, 1762. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1762, and was *s* by his grandson,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Portsmouth,** *b.* 29 June, 1742; *m.* 27 Aug. 1763 Urania, dau. of Coulson Fellowes, of Hampstead, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1812) he left issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES, **3rd** earl. 2. NEWTON, **4th** earl.
3. Coulson, *m.* 2 April, 1802, Catherine Townley, only dau. of Maurice Keatinge, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1807.
1. Urania Annabella, *d.* 17 Dec. 1844.
2. Henrietta Dorothea, *m.* 19 Jan. 1816, Rev. John Comyns Churchill, and *d.* 10 June, 1862.

His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Portsmouth,** *b.* 18 Dec. 1767; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1799, Grace, dau. of Fletcher (Norton), 1st Lord Grantley, but by that lady (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1813) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 March, 1814, Anne, eldest dau. of John Hanson, of Bloomsbury Place, London, which marriage was annulled by a decree of the lord chancellor, in 1828. The earl was declared, by the verdict of an inquisition, to be in a state of mental derangement, and dying *s.p.* 14 July, 1853, was *s.* by his brother,

NEWTON, **4th Earl of Portsmouth,** *b.* 26 June, 1772. Upon succeeding to the estates of his maternal uncle, Henry Arthur Fellowes, of Eggesford, he, by licence dated 7 Aug 1794, as Newton Wallop, 2nd son of John, Earl of Portsmouth, and his issue, were authorised to take the surname and to bear the arms of FELLOWES only, whereupon the arms of FELLOWES only were exemplified to him, and to be borne by his issue. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 Jan. 1795, Frances, 4th dau. of the Rev. Castel Sherrard, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1819) he had issue,

1. Henry Arthur Wallop, *b.* in 1799; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1847.
1. Henrietta Caroline, *m.* 14 Dec. 1826, Joseph Chichester Nagle, of Calverleigh, Devon, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1880. Her husband *d.* eight hours afterwards.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1820, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1854) had,

2. ISAAC NEWTON, **5th** earl.
2. Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 29 July, 1843, Seymour Phillips Allen, of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, who *d.* 13 March, 1861. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Hester Urania, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, Ralph Merrik Leeke, of Longford Hall, Salop, and *d.* 30 July, 1887, having by him (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882) had issue.

4 ● Camilla Eleanor (9, *Hertford Street, W.*), *m.* 8 June, 1852. Hon. Dudley Francis Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.). He *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1909.

The earl *d.* 9 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his son,

ISAAC NEWTON, **5th Earl of Portsmouth,** who resumed the family name of Wallop on succeeding to the title, *b.* 11 Jan. 1825; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Lady Eveline Alicia Juliana Herbert, sister of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1906, had issue,

1. NEWTON, **6th** and present earl.
2 ♦ JOHN FELLOWES, of Barton House, Morchard-Bishop. N. Devon, B.A. Camb., late private secretary to the governor of Tasmania, *heir presumptive (Wellington and Brooks' Clubs), b.* 27 Dec. 1859.
3 ♦ Oliver Henry (*Big Horn, Sheridan, co. Wyoming, U.S.A., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1861; *m.* 1897, ● Marguerite, dau. of S. J. Walker, of Kentucky, and has issue,

1 ♦ Gerard Vernon, *b.* 1898.
2 ♦ Oliver Malcolm, *b.* 1905.

4 ♦ Robert Gerard Valoynes, private secretary to the governor of Straits Settlements 1885-87, and to governor of Queensland 1891-4 (33, *South Audley Street, W.; St. James's and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 6 July, 1864.
5. Arthur George Edward (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 Oct. 1867; *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1898
6 ♦ Frederick Henry Arthur (*Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1870.

1 ● Catherine Henrietta, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, *m.* 7 Dec. 1876, Rt. Hon. Charles George Milnes Gaskell, P.C., of Thornes House, Wakefield, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Eveline Camilla, *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Right Hon. Sir William Brampton Gurdon, P.C., K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P. She *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1894. He *d.* 31 May, 1910 (*see* CRANWORTH, B.).
3 ● Rosamond Alicia, *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Augustus Langham Christie, of Glyndebourne, Sussex, and of Tapeley Park, Devon, and has issue.
4. Dorothea Hester Bluett, *m.* 11 Feb. 1886, Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th bart. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1906, having had issue.
5 ● Gwendolen Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1891, Vernon James Watney, of Cornbury Park, Charlbury, Oxon, and 11, Berkeley Square, W., eldest son of James Watney, formerly M.P. for Surrey, and has issue.
6 ● Henrietta Anna, *m.* 14 Oct. 1890, John Carbery Evans, barrister-at-law, of Townsend, Middle Wallop, Hants, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 Oct. 1891.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 11 June, 1720. Earl, 11 April, 1743. **Arms**—Arg. a bend wavy sa. *Crest*—A mermaid, holding in her sinister hand a mirror, in the other a comb, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two chamois or wild goats, sa. *Motto*—En suivant la vérité.

Seats—Hurstbourne Park, Whitchurch, Hants; and Guisachan, Beauly, N.B. *Town House*—16, Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks': Travellers'; Hurlingham; Garrick; Burlington Fine Arts; and Marylebone Cricket.

* By his wife, a niece and one of the co-heirs of the celebrated SIR ISAAC NEWTON.

POTTINGER. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Henry Pottinger, 3rd Bart.,** barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, B.A. Merton Coll. Oxon., *b.* 10 June, 1834; *s.* his brother 1865; *m.* 10 Dec. 1863, Mary Adeline, dau. of the Rev. Edmund

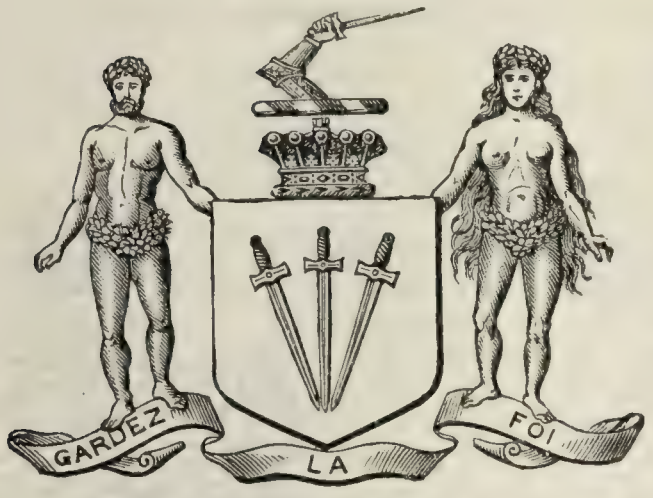
Hector Shipperdson, M.A., of Hermitage, co. Durham. She *d.* 2 June, 1866, leaving a dau.,

●Ethel Adeline, *m.* 21 April, 1885, Henry Meysey, Baron Knaresborough, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 16 Oct. 1909, *s.p.m.*, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—27 April, 1840. Extinct, 16 Oct. 1909.

POULETT.



The Earl Poulett (William John Lydston Poulett), Viscount and Baron Hinton, of Hinton St. George, co. Somerset in the peerage of England, J.P. Somerset, lieut. Warwickshire R.H.A., late 4th batt. Highland L.I., *b.* 11 Sept. 1883; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1899, and established his right to the earldom 1903; *m.* 2 Sept. 1908, ●Sylvia Lilian, dau. of Fred Storey, and has issue,

♦George Amias Fitzwarrine, *Viscount Hinton*, *b.* 23 June, 1909.

●Bridgett Elizabeth Felicia Henrietta Augusta, *b.* 29 Jan. 1912.

Lineage—This is a branch of the family of Paulett, Marquesses of Winchester (to which refer for the early descent).

Sir Thomas Paulett, Knt. (eldest son of Sir John Paulett, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, Devon), *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Henry Boniton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Paulett, who had the honour of knighthood conferred upon him by Henry VI. for his distinguished conduct in that monarch's French wars. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Deneband, of Henton, or Hinton St. George, Somerset, by which marriage he became possessed of that lordship, and had, with four daus., an only son, his successor,

Sir Amias Paulett, who was knighted for his valour at the battle of Newark-on-Trent, 16 June, 1487, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated. Of this gentleman, it is memorable that he committed Cardinal Wolsey to the stocks, when that (afterwards eminent) person was only a schoolmaster at Limington, in Somersetshire. The grandson to Sir Amias, another

Sir Amias Poulett, Knt. (son of Sir Hugh Paulett, by Philippa, his 2nd wife, dau. and heir of Sir Lewis Pollard, of King's Nympton, Devon), was ambassador to the French king in 1576, and in the 27th year of Queen Elizabeth, principal keeper of Mary, Queen of Scots. Sir Amias *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Anthony Harvey, of Columb-John, Devon, and dying in 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Anthony Poulett, Knt., governor of the island of Jersey (as were his father and grandfather), and capt. of the guard to Queen Elizabeth. This gentleman *m.* in 1583, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Lord Norreys, Baron of Rycot, by whom he had two sons and two daus., and was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

John Poulett, **1st Baron Poulett,** who was elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1627, by the title of *Baron Poulett of Hinton St. George*; and was knighted with his eldest son, John, by the Earl of Lindsey, on board his majesty's ship, the "Mary Honor," 27 Sept. 1635. This nobleman took up arms in the royal cause, and was an active commander during the civil war. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Ken, of Ken Court, Somerset, and was *s.* at his decease, 20 March, 1649, by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Baron Poulett,** who was also a commanding-officer in the royal army during the civil war. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of General Sir Horatio Vere, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and widow of Oliver St. John, by whom he had two sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Brown, Bart. of Walcote, co. Northampton, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Strode) he had two other sons and four daus. His lordship *d.* 15 Sept. 1665, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **3rd Baron Poulett,** lord lieutenant of the co. Dorset. His lordship *m.* 1st, Essex, eldest dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, Wilts, by whom he had two daus., **1.** Catherine, *m.* William, Lord Lempster; and **2.** Letitia, *m.* Sir William Monson, Bart. of Broxburn, co. Hertford. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. of Philip, Earl of Pembroke, and by that lady had an only son, his successor in 1680,

John, **1st Earl Poulett,** K.G., who, soon after the accession of Queen Anne, was sworn of her majesty's privy council, and having been one of the commissioners for the treaty of union with Scotland in 1706, was created, 24 Dec. in that year, *Viscount Hinton of Hinton St. George*, and Earl Poulett. His lordship *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Peregrine Bertie, of Waldershare, Kent, and cousin of Robert, Duke of Ancaster, by whom he had,

1. John, **2nd** earl.
2. Peregrine, M.P. for Bridgwater; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1752.
3. Vere, **3rd** earl.
4. Anne (so named by Queen Anne, *his* sponsor), M.P. for Bridgewater; *d.* in 1785.

1. Bridget, *m.* Pollexfen Bastard, of Kitley, Devon.
2. Catherine, *m.* John Parker, by whom she had issue.
3. Susannah, *d. unm.* 1788.
4. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 1765.

He *d.* 28 May, 743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Earl Poulett,** who had been previously called up, by writ to the House of Lords, as Lord Poulett, Baron of Hinton St. George. His lordship *d. unm.* in 1764, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Vere, **3rd Earl Poulett,** *b.* 18 May, 1710; *m.* in 1754, Mary, dau. of Richard Butt, of Arlinghamton, co. Gloucester, and had,

1. John, **4th** earl.
2. Vere, *b.* in 1761; lieut.-general in the army, and sometime M.P. for Bridgewater; *m.* Miss Beecher, and left issue,
   1. John, *b.* in 1789.
   1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1829.
   2. Anne Lucy, *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, George, Lord Nugent, and *d.* in 1848.
   3. Vera Bridget, *m.* 17 Aug. 1834, J. N. Connel, M.D., Rifle Brigade; and *d.* 22 April, 1869.
   4. Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1811.
   5. Charlotte Anne.

His lordship *d.* 14 April, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, **4th Earl Poulett,** K.T., *b.* 7 April, 1756; *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1782, Sophia, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir George Pocock, K.B., and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1811) had issue,

1. John, **5th** earl.
2. George, *b.* 10 May, 1786; vice-admiral R.N.; *m.* 9 Dec. 1811, Catherine Sophia, eldest dau. of Sir George Dallas, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1831) left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1854,
   1. George, *b.* 12 June, 1821; capt. 54th regiment; *d. unm.* 1850.
   2. Henry Vane Ashton, *b.* in 1824; E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 1846.
   3. William Henry, **6th** earl.
3. William, *b.* in 1789; *d. unm.* in 1805.
4. Vere, *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; ensign 4th foot; *d.* in 1812.

1. Sophia, *m.* 16 Nov. 1809, Henry, 2nd Duke of Cleveland, She *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1864.
2. Mary, *m.* 9 Aug. 1821, Lord Charles Henry Somerset. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1831. She *d.* 11 June, 1860, leaving issue.
3. Augusta, *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1888, aged 86.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1816, Margaret, dau. and sole heir of Ynyr Burges, of East Ham, and relict of Sir John Smith Burges, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1838) had no other issue, His lordship, who was lord lieut. of Somerset, and recorder of Bridgwater, *d.* 14 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **5th Earl Poulett,** *b.* 5 July, 1783, and *m.* 28 Aug. 1820, Charlotte Fanny, only dau. of Henry Berkeley Portman, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 27 March, 1877) had issue,

1. John Rolle, *Viscount Hinton*, *b.* 8 June, 1821; *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1843; an officer in the grenadier guards.
2. Vere, *Viscount Hinton*, col. 1st Somersetshire militia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1822; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1857.
3. Amias, *b.* 6 Feb. 1835, an officer in the Grenadier Guards, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1857.

1. Margaret Charlotte, *d.* 1834.

The earl *d.* 20 June, 1864, and was *s.* by his nephew,

William Henry, **6th Earl Poulett,** hon. col. 2nd batt. Hants rifle vol., lieut. 2nd foot 1845-51, capt. 22nd foot 1852-7, *b.* 22 Sept. 1827; *m.* 1st, at Portsea, 23 June, 1849, Elizabeth Lavinia, dau. of Joseph Newman, but by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1871, his lordship had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1871, Emma Sophia Johnson, who *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1876. He *m.* 3rdly, 1 March, 1879, ●Rosa (62, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), dau. of Alfred Hugh de Melville, and by her had issue,

1. William John Lydston, **7th** and present earl.

1●Eleanor Augusta Rosa.

2●Violet Nita, *m.* 6 Dec. 1904, Capt. Cecil John Talbot Rhys Wingfield, 60th Rifles, son of the late Edward Rhys Wingfield, of Barrington Park, and has issue (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.).

His lordship *d.* 22 Jan. 1899.

Creations—Baron, 23 June, 1627. Earl, &c., 24 Dec. 1706.
Arms—Sa., three swords, in pile, their points in base, arg., pommels and hilts, or. *Crest*—An arm embowed, in armour, holding in the hand a sword, all ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a savage man; sinister, a woman, both ppr., wreathed about their temples and loins with leaves, vert. *Motto*—Gardez la foi.
Seat—Hinton House, Hinton St. George, Crewkerne, Somersetshire. *Clubs*—Pratt's; Wellington; and Junior Carlton.

POUND.



Sir John Pound, 1st Bart., of Stanmore, Middlesex, one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London, was Common Councillor 1869, Alderman of Aldgate Ward 1892, Senior Sheriff 1895-6, and Lord Mayor of the City of London 1904-5, Past Master of the Leathersellers, the Fruiterers, and the Fanmakers Companies, sometime Chairman of the London General Omnibus Company and Head of the firm of John Pound and Co., Grand Officer of the Portuguese Order of Christ and of the Spanish Order of Isabella the Catholic, and Commander of the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun, and of the Legion of Honour of France, *b.* 27 June, 1829 (son of Henry Pound), created a baronet 3 Aug. 1905; *m.* 3 Dec. 1856, ●Harriet, eldest dau. of Thomas Lulham, of Harley Place, Bow, and has had issue,

1. John Lulham, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; *d.* 25 Feb. 1859.

2♦JOHN LULHAM, one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London and Deputy Alderman for Aldgate Ward (*Shenley, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate, N.*), *b.* 2 March, 1862; *m.* 16 June, 1886, ●Julia Isabella, dau. of Alfred Allen, of Highbury New Park, and has issue,

1♦John Russell, M.A., St. John's Coll., Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 1887.
2♦Allen Leslie, LL.B., *b.* 31 Oct. 1888.
3♦Graham Trevor, B.Sc., *b.* 23 Jan. 1890.
4. Murray Stuart, B.A., Pembroke Coll., Camb., 2nd Lieut. S. R. Royal West Surrey Regt., *b.* 18 April, 1891; *d.* 7 Nov. 1914 of wounds received in action.
1●Muriel Irene, *b.* 13 Sept. 1893.
2●Olive Winifred, *b.* 7 Aug. 1895.

3♦Percy Herbert, one of H.M. lieutenants for City of London (18, *Gordon Mansions, W.C.*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1870] *m.* 8 Oct. 1895, ●Maud, dau. of Frederick Wood, of Lordship Park, N., and has issue,

●Sybil Gwendolen, *b.* 12 Dec. 1896.

1●Harriet Lizzie, *b.* 23 March, 1860.
2●Annie, *b.* 15 Jan. 1864.
3●Jessie, *b.* 29 Sept. 1866; *m.* 7 March, 1891, Alfred Victor Allen, of Sydenham, and has issue.

Creation—3 Aug. 1905.
Arms—Arg. a sword erect gu. debruised by a fess of the last charged with three mullets of the first and between in chief two boar's heads erased sa. *Crest*—A castle of two towers ppr. thereon an escutcheon arg. charged with a sword erect as in the arms *Motto*—Fide et vigilantia.
Residence—Stanmore, Grosvenor Road, Highbury New Park, N. *Club*—City Carlton.

POWELL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Francis Sharp Powell, 1st** and last **Bart.,** of Horton Old Hall, W.R. co. York, M.A. Camb., late Fellow St. John's Coll., Hon. LL.D. Leeds, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. West Riding, Yorks, J.P. Lancashire; M.P. for Wigan 1857-59, for Cambridge 1863-68, for North-West Riding of co. York 1872-74, and for Wigan 1885–1910; *b.* 29 June, 1827; elder son of the late Rev. Benjamin Powell, of Bellingham Lodge, Wigan, J.P.; *m.* 1858, ●ANNIE (*Horton Old Hall, Bradford, co. York;* 1, *Cambridge Square, W.*), 2nd dau. of Matthew Gregson, of Toxteth Park, Liverpool. He was created a baronet 15 June, 1892, and *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1911, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—15 June, 1892. Extinct, 24 Dec. 1911.

POWELL.



Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., of Wimpole Street, London, M.D. London, F.R.C.P., Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Hon. M.D. Dublin, Hon. F.R.C.P., Ireland, Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Birmingham, Physician Extraordinary to Queen Victoria, 1887-99, and Physician in Ordinary 1899-1901; Physician Extraordinary to King Edward VII 1901-7, and Physician in Ordinary 1907-10; Physician in Ordinary to King George V from 1910; President of Royal College of Physicians 1905-10, Knt. of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Consulting Physician to the Middlesex Hospital and to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton and at Ventnor; created a baronet 5 March, 1897; *b.* 25 Sept. 1842; *m.* 30 Oct. 1873, Juliet, 2nd dau. of the late Sir John Bennett, Knt., F.R.A.S., Sheriff of London 1871–72; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London, &c. She *d.* 18 March, 1909, having had issue,

1♦DOUGLAS, B.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, capt. 1st batt. R. Welch Fusiliers, *b.* 8 July, 1874; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, ●Albinia Muriel, eldest dau. of William Folliott Powell, of Sharow Hall, Ripon, YORKS (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Richard George Douglas, *b.* 14 Nov. 1909.
1●Elizabeth Juliet, *b.* 24 March, 1905.
2●Pamela Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1911.

2. Charles Folliott Borradaile, lieut. 1st batt King's Own Yorks L.I., *b.* 19 Dec. 1879, killed in action at Rietfontein, S. Africa, 13 July, 1901.

3♦Scott, B.A. Christ Church Oxford, *b.* 10 April, 1885.

1●Dorothy Juliet, *m.* 22 Feb. 1900, Edward Arthur Leadam, of 28, Austin Friars, only son of W. Ward Leadam, M.D., of 167, Gloucester Terrace, W., and has issue.

2●Evelyn Sydney, *m.* 8 Oct. 1900, Sir R. Malcolm McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., Judicial Adviser to the Egyptian Government, only son of the late Robert McIlwraith, of Hans Place, S.W., and has issue.

Lineage—WALTER POWELL, was seated in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH at Bucknell, Salop. By Margery, dau. and co-heiress of the family of Skull, of Much-Cowarne, Hereford, he left at his decease, 1567, two sons, 1. THOMAS and 2. Richard, of whom the elder,

THOMAS POWELL, Gent., also of Bucknell, *d.* 1611–12. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John Walcot, of Walcot, Salop, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Peter Newton, Knt., and had issue by her, two sons, 1. JOHN and 2. Humphrey, and a dau., 1. Anne. The elder son,

JOHN POWELL, high sheriff of Radnor 1641, having raised a considerable fortune as one of the company of merchant adventurers of London, acquired the estate of Stanedge, or Stanage Park, co.

Radnor, by purchase, *temp.* CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, 1623, Jane, dau. of Thomas Docwra, of Puttridge, Hitchin, Herts, by whom he had a son, **1.** SAMUEL, his heir. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth Walmsley, of London, and by her had a son, **2.** James, and a dau., **1.** Rachel.

SAMUEL POWELL, of Stanedge, elder son and heir, was *b.* at Hamburg, and had an Act passed for his naturalization, 1628. Having succeeded to the patrimonial estate, he *d.* there in 1686, leaving issue, by Elizabeth, his wife, who survived him, and whose will was proved in 1696, several children. The eldest son,

SAMUEL POWELL, of Stanedge, high sheriff of Radnor 1685, who *d.* Sept. 1700, had issue by his wife, the Hon. Elizabeth Folliott, 3rd dau. of Thomas, and sister and co-heiress of Henry Lord Folliott (which Elizabeth, *m.* 2ndly, the Rev. Thomas Jones, of Cwm, co. Flint, and of Goodrich, Hereford), two sons and an only dau.,

1. FOLLIOTT, of whom presently.
2. SAMUEL, of Liverpool, and afterwards of Stanedge, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Knight, of Ludlow and Bringwood, Salop.

The elder son,

FOLLIOTT POWELL, of Stanedge, *bapt.* 31 July, 1691, High Sheriff of co. Radnor, 1725; *d.* 7 June, 1737, having had issue, by Constance his wife, three sons, who all *d.* young, and three daus.,

1. Constance, *m.* Edmund Cox, capt. Queen's drag. gds., and *d.s.p.*
2. Anne, *m.* Richard Ward, and *d.s.p.* 1809, at the age of 92, leaving issue.
3. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Cooke, surgeon of the Queen's drag. gds.

His brother,

SAMUELL POWELL, of Liverpool, and afterwards of Stanedge, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1694, and *d.* 17 April, 1745, having had issue, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of the Rev. Richard Richmond, rector of Walton and Sephton, near Liverpool (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1781, aged 81), four sons and as many daus.,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
2. Folliott, of Manchester, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1791.
3. Samuel, of Liverpool, *d.s.p.* April, 1820.
4. John, R.N., *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1789.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Stronge, of Fairview and Liverpool, by whom she had issue, Rev. Sir James Stronge, created a bart. 1803 (*see* STRONGE, Bart.).
2. Mary, *m.* William Higginson, of Whitechurch and Liverpool, and *d.* without issue, 1808, aged 84.
3. Sarah, *m.* Ralph Robinson, of Liverpool, and *d.* 1783, without issue.
4. Rebecca, *m.* Alexander Duff, of Mayer, co. Banff, a capt. in the army, and *d.* 1775, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

RICHARD POWELL, alienated the Stanedge estate to Richard Knight, and *d.* at Eaton Norris, co. Lancaster, July, 1794. He *m.* Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of John Cottrell, of Scarborough, and sister of John Cottrell, of Lincoln's Inn, one of the sworn clerks in Chancery, and by her had issue,

1. Samuel, of Hammerton Hall, near Boroughbridge, co. York, and of Brandlesome Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 28 Jan. 1760; *m.* 24 Feb. 1796, Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Richmond, of Bath, M.D., and *d.* 16 June, 1834, having had issue seven sons and two daus.
2. John, *b.* 1763; *d.s.p.* 1788.
3. JOHN FOLLIOTT, of whom presently.
1. Harriet, *m.* Holland Watson, of Stockport.

The 3rd son,

JOHN FOLLIOTT POWELL, sometime of Sandy Brook, co. Derby, afterwards of Leamington, co. Warwick, *b.* in 1771; *m.* Feb. 1801, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles Armett, of The Low, co. Chester, and niece of Sir Joseph Scott, of Great Barr, co. Stafford, bart. (*see* SCOTT *of Great Barr*, Bart.), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1839, having had by her (who *d.* 1859) issue,

1. Richard Charles, *b.* 11 Oct. 1801.
2. John Folliott, *b.* 16 Jan. 1804.
3. William, of Tickford Abbey, co. Bucks, *b.* 8 Aug. 1805; *m.* 1833, Eliza, dau. of Thomas Miller, and *d.* 1880, leaving issue.
4. Edward Armett, *b.* 28 Nov. 1806.
5. Cæsar Cottrell, *b.* 8 Jan. 1808.
6. SCOTT, of whom presently.
7. Arthur, *b.* 7 June, 1815.
8. Charles Thomas, maj. 49th regt., *b.* 4 Oct. 1816, killed in action in the Crimea, *d. unm.*
9. Francis Charles, *b.* 10 Feb. 1818.
10. Harrison, *b.* Oct. 1820.
1. Frances, *b.* 14 Oct. 1802; *m.* Aug. 1825, Rev. Peyton Blakiston, M.D., F.R.S., brother to Sir Matthew Blakiston, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1858, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
2. Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1811, *d. unm.* 1879.
3. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 29 Nov. 1812; *m.* Rev. Thelwall Salusbury, and left issue.

The 6th son,

SCOTT POWELL, capt. 23rd regt. Royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 13 Nov. 1809; *m.* 25 Sept. 1840, Eliza, dau. of Richard Meeke, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1888) had issue,

1. Lillwall Scott, lieut. 19th regt. of foot, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *d.* 25 April, 1861.
2. RICHARD DOUGLAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Charles Folliott, capt. 5th Ghoorkas, in the Indian staff corps, formerly lieut. 96th regt. of foot; killed in action in the Afghan war 1878; *d. unm.*
1. Emily Mary Armett, *m.* Rev. Henry Arnott, F.R.C.S., rector of Beckenham, Kent, hon. canon of Rochester.

He *d.* 14 April, 1855.

Creation—5 March, 1897.
Arms—Gu., a lion rampant or, a bordure engrailed of the last, in the dexter chief point a mullet arg. within an annulet or for cadency. *Crest*—A lion's head erased, arg., gorged with a collar flory, counter-flory gu. *Motto*—Anima in amicis una.
Residence—11B, Portland Place, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

POWER OF KILFANE.

Sir George Power, 7th Bart., of Kilfane, *b.* 1846; *s.* his brother in 1903.



Lineage—JOHN POWER, of Barretstown, co. Tipperary (whose will was proved 5 July, 1743), son of John Power, of Clonmel, by Joan Daniel, his wife; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Congreve, and had issue three sons,

1. Ambrose, of Barretstown, murdered by the Whiteboys in 1775. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. of James Usher, of Ballyntaylor, and left three daus., Mary and Elizabeth, *d. unm.*, and Rebecca, *m.* Thomas Neville, of Annamult, and *d.s.p.*, having settled Barretstown and other lands on her cousin, Ambrose Power, Archdeacon of Lismore (*see* below).
2. Richard, a Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, *d.s.p.* 1794.
3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.

The 3rd son,

JOHN POWER, of Tullamaine, co. Tipperary, served as A.D.C. to Lord Clive at the battle of Plassey. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Adam Newman, of Newberry, co. Cork, and had issue, two sons, **1.** JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart., and **2.** Richard, who *d.s.p.* The elder son,

Sir John Power, 1st Bart., of Tullamaine, co. Tipperary, was created a baronet 15 July, 1836. He *m.* Harriett, 3rd dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, M.P., by Mary his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, M.P., and had by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1853) issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Richard, capt. 62nd regiment; *d.* in India.
3. Gervase, lieut.-colonel 10th regt; *m.* 1837, Frances, dau. of Admiral Ross, by whom (who *d.* in 1841) he left issue at his decease in India, in Feb. 1843,
♦Gervase Parker, *m.* and has issue.
●Frances (*Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*), *m.* 4 Oct. 1865, Robert Patrick O'Hara, of Raheen, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
4. Ambrose (Ven.), Archdeacon of Lismore, *s.* his cousin, at Barrettstown, *b.* May, 1801; *m.* 1st, 1837, Susan, dau. of John Thacker, of Ballymelish, Queen's Co., and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1854) had issue,
1. Ambrose William Bushe, of Barrettstown, co. Tipperary, and Clonmoyle, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1899, late Indian Civil Service, *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; *m.* 22 Nov. 1884, ●Frances Maria (*Glencairn Abbey, Lismore, co. Waterford*), dau. and co-heir of the late Gervaise Parker Bushe, D.L., of Glencairn Abbey, Lismore. He *d.* 10 March, 1907, leaving issue,
(1)♦Ambrose Grattan, late lieut. 4th batt. Roy. Munster Fus. (*South Mall, Lismore*), *b.* 22 April, 1887; *m.* 21 July, 1908, ●Ada Mary, youngest dau. of the late Richard Austin Cooper-Chadwick, of Bullinard, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
●Iris Frances Mary, *b.* 23 June, 1914.
(1)●Sylvia, *m.* 23 Nov. 1909, Walter Seton Cassels, I.C.S.
(2)●Irene Noel.
2. Gervase, *b.* 14 Jan. 1846; *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1872.
3♦George Beresford (Rev.) (*Kilfane Glebe, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1849; *m.* 10 July, 1879, ●Constance, 2nd dau. of Charles Putland, of Brayhead, co. Wicklow, and has issue,
(1)●Georgina Mary, *m.* 7 Nov. 1911, Randolph George Gethin,

of Guildeah, Portlaw, son of Capt. George Gethin, of Holywell, co. Sligo (*see* GETHIN, Bart.).
(2) Kathleen Mab, *d. unm.* 15 July, 1903.

4. Robert Henry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1879, Eleanor, dau. of Arthur Ussher Roberts, and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,
(1)♦William Edward Ambrose, *b.* 11 June, 1881; *m.* 1903, Nancy Violet Marian, dau. of the late Gen. Edward Hunter, and widow of — Jeffries, of The Oaks, Alderworth, co. Warwick. She *d.s p.* 1908.
(2)♦Gervase Bushe, *b.* 1883.
He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1886, ●May, dau. of Richard Ussher Roberts, C.B., and *d.* 1894, leaving by her issue,
(3)♦Richard, *b.* 1887.
(1)●Marjorie.
(2)●Laura.
1●Rebecca, *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Richard Leeson-Marshall, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1877, leaving issue (*see* MILLTOWN, E.).
2. Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, Henry Villiers-Stuart, of Dromana, co. Waterford, M.P. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1895. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1907, leaving issue.
3●Susan Caroline (*Dunany House, Dunleer, co. Louth*), *m.* 22 Aug. 1878, Rev. William Claypon Bellingham, rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, 2nd son of Sir Alan Bellingham, Bart. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1892, leaving issue (*see that title*).

The archdeacon *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1857, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Forde, of Dublin, and niece of Mathew Forde, of Seaforde, Down. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1869.

5. Henry, col. Madras army, *b.* 15 May, 1802; *m.* 11 Feb. 1832, Frances Anne, dau. of Capt. Stephen Prendergast, and niece of Sir Jeffry Prendergast, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
1. Henry Prendergast, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 5 Jan. 1833; *d.* 19 Jan. 1858.
2♦William Mackenzie, *b.* 27 May, 1836.
1●Haidee Harriett Frances Gordon, *m.* 30 April, 1863, Col. John William Fry, late 88th regt.

6. George, member of Her Majesty's council, Island of St. Vincent, W.I., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, March, 1830, Adelaide, dau. of Sir William Struth, Knt., and by her (who *d.* in 1839) had a son,
1. William, capt. 32nd light infantry, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1857, from wounds received at the Residency, Lucknow.

Mr. George Power *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1843, Margery Catherine, only dau. of John Prendergast, and *d.* 27 April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1883) had issue,
1. Katherine, *m.* 15 Jan. 1879, Horace Bellwood Bellwood, of Scawby Grove, co. Lincoln, capt. 3rd Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1906.
2●Georgina Alice Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1885, Robert Hamilton Stubber, of Moyne, Queen's Co., D.L., and has issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1825, William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow; *d.* 25 Jan. 1839. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1844, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* April, 1840, John Power, of Gurteen, co. Waterford, M.P., and, as his widow, assumed, by royal licence, 14 May, 1863, the surname of de la Poer. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893, aged 74, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Power, 2nd Bart., *b.* May, 1798; *m.* 30 March, 1835, Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of William Blaney Wade, of Clonabraney, Meath, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, Bart., and had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1838; *d.* Oct. 1854.
2. RICHARD CRAMPTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. ADAM CLAYTON (Sir), **6th** bart.
4. GEORGE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
5♦WILLIAM LE POER (*heir presumptive*), capt. R.N.V.R., late capt. 2nd batt. Northamptonshire regt. (*Kilfane Cottage*, 11, *Village Road, Church End, Finchley, N.*), *b.* 28 May, 1854; *m.* 20 Dec. 1894, ●Ethel Agnes, only dau. of William Ebenezer Grigsby, LL.D., president of the district court, Papho, Cyprus.
1●Augusta Frances (153, *Via Torino, Rome*), *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Kilmurry, near Birmingham. He *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1906.

Sir John *d.* 8 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Crampton Power, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1877-78; *b.* Oct. 1843, *m.* 25 May, 1869, Florence Anna Maria, only surviving child of Robert Elliott, of Goldington Bury, co. Bedford. She *d.* 20 April, 1909, having had issue,
1. JOHN ELLIOTT CECIL (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. ELLIOTT DERRICK LE POER (Sir), **5th** bart.
1●May Beatrice Wilmot (*Kilfane, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny*).
2●Vera Florence, *m.* 30 July, 1913, Capt. Frank William Evans Johnson, Royal Irish Fus., only son of the late Evans C. Johnson, Indian C.S.

Sir Richard *d.* 24 May, 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Elliott Cecil Power, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1898, capt. 5th batt. Royal Irish regt. and 46th Imperial yeomanry, *b.* 1 Dec. 1870. He *d. unm.* from wounds received in action at Lindley, S. Africa, 1 June, 1900, and was *s.* by his only brother,

Sir Elliott Derrick Le Poer Power, 5th Bart., capt. rifle brigade, *b.* 21 April, 1872; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1902, on service in S. Africa. He was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Adam Clayton Power, 6th Bart., *b.* 1844; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1903, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—15 July, 1836.

Arms—Arg., a bend, engrailed, gu., between two foxes' heads, erased, ppr.; on a chief of the second, three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Pro patriâ semper.
Residence—4, Pelham Street, Thurloe Square, S.W.

POWER OF EDERMINE.



Sir James Talbot Power, 5th Bart., of Edermine, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L. Dublin, High Sheriff co. Dublin 1896; *b.* 23 June, 1851; *s.* his nephew 1914; *m.* 10 April, 1877, ●Gertrude Frances, only child of Thomas Hayes, late of Grenville House, Cork.

Lineage—Sir John Power, 1st Bart., of Roebuck House, co. Dublin, and of Sampton, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., so created 18 Oct. 1841, was *b.* 1771; and *m.* 26 Sept. 1799, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Brenan, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1834) he had issue,
1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Fitz-Simon, M.P. for the King's County, and inspector-general of prisons.
3. Margaret, *m.* Francis Augustus Codd, and by him (who *d.* 1883) had issue.
4. Annette, *m.* 13 Feb. 1840, Thomas S. Coppinger, of Midleton, co. Cork, and by him (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1861) had issue.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1851, John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot, Talbot Hall, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, for many years M.P. for New Ross, and by him (who *d.* 1868) had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, TALBOT, *of Castle Talbot*).
6. Emily.
7. Ellen, *m.* Joseph Barry, of Midleton, co. Cork, who *d.* 1860.

Sir John *d.* 25 June, 1855, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Power, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 6 Dec. 1800; M.P. for the county, 1835 to 1837, 1841 to 1847, and 1865 to 1868; *m.* 26 Jan. 1843, Jane Anna Eliza, dau. and co-heir of John Hyacinth Talbot, of Castle Talbot, Talbot Hall, and Ballytrent, co. Wexford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for New Ross, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1893) had issue,
1. JOHN TALBOT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. JAMES TALBOT (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3♦THOMAS TALBOT, *heir presumptive* (*Thornhill, Stillorgan, co. Dublin*), *b.* 3 May, 1863; *m.* 6 May, 1884, ●Margaret, dau. of the late Thomas Martin, of Beaufield House, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.
1. Mary Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, J. P. Devereux, of Rocklands, co. Wexford, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1875.
2●Gwendaline Anna Eliza (*Scarteen, Knocklong, co. Limerick*), *m.* 31 May, 1870, Major-Gen. Thaddeus Richard Ryan, R.A. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1905, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Francis Mary Ursula, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Joseph R. O'Reilly, of Sans Souci, Booterstown, Dublin, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.

Sir James *d.* 30 Sept. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Talbot Power, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L.; M.P. for co. Wexford 1868 to 1874, High Sheriff 1880, *b.* 2 May, 1845; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, ●Frances Emma, dau. of Capt. Henry Segrave, of Kiltymon, co. Wicklow (head of the ancient family of Segrave, of Cabra, co. Dublin), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1904, Anthony Loftus Cliffe, of Bellevue, J.P. and D.L.) (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) had issue,
JAMES DOUGLAS TALBOT (Sir), **4th** bart.
●Eileen Marèli, *b.* 8 July, 1880; *m.* 8 April, 1902, Major Durham Simpson Matthews, 17th Lancers, only son of Thomas B. Matthews, of Thorp Arch Hall, co. York, and has issue.

Sir John Talbot *d.* 4 Dec. 1901, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Douglas Talbot Power, 4th Bart., formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884; *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1914, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Creation—18 Oct. 1841.
Arms—Per saltier, or and arg., three lions rampant az., armed and langued, gu., in the centre chief section an open helmet affrontée, unbarred, ppr.; on a chief, gu., three escallops, of the second. *Crest*—A buck's head, cabossed, quarterly, gu. and or, between the horns counterchanged a cross calvary, erect, gu. *Motto*—Per crucem ad coronam.
Seats—Edermine, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; and Leopardstown Park, Stillorgan, co. Dublin.

POWERSCOURT.



The Viscount Powerscourt (Mervyn Richard Wingfield, M.V.O.), of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, and Baron Wingfield, of Wingfield, co. Wexford, in Ireland, Baron Powerscourt of Powerscourt, co. Wicklow, in the United Kingdom; H.M. Lieutenant for co. Wicklow; Comptroller of the Household to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1906-7; lieut. Special Reserve, late Irish guards; *b.* 16 July, 1880; *s.* his father as 8th viscount 1904; *m.* 9 June, 1903, ●Sybil, 2nd dau. of the late Walter Playdell-Bouverie, of Market Lavington, Wilts (*see* RADNOR, E.), and has issue,

1♦ MERVYN PATRICK, *b.* 22 Aug. 1905.
2♦ Bryan Edward, *b.* 12 Aug. 1908.
1● Doreen Julia, *b.* 29 March, 1904.

Lineage—The family of Wingfield, "famous," says Camden, "for their knighthood and ancient nobility," is stated to have been seated at Wingfield, Suffolk, before the Conquest. The senior male line, that of Letheringham (of which was Sir Anthony Wingfield, K.G.), is EXTINCT, and VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT is now Chief of this ancient house.

ROBERT DE WINGFIELD, of Wingfield, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Falstaff or Falstolf, and was father of

THOMAS DE WINGFIELD, of Wingfield, *m.* Alice, dau. of Nicholas de Weyland, and had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN DE WINGFIELD, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Peche, Knt., and had four sons, viz., **1.** Roger, *d.s.p.*; **2.** Giles, *d.s.p.*; **3.** JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter; **4.** Richard, Lord of Denington, Suffolk, 1342 (whose son, William (Sir), Knt. of Denington, *d.* 1 July, 1398, leaving an only son, William, *d.s.p. circa* 1418). The 3rd son,

SIR JOHN DE WINGFIELD, Knt. of Wingfield, *m.* the dau. and heir of — Honeypot, and had three sons, viz., **1.** John (Sir), his heir, Lord of Wingfield, 1330 to 1358; *m.* Alianore, dau. of Sir Gilbert de Glanville, and had an only dau. and heir, Katherine, *m.* Michael de la Pole, created Earl of Suffolk, 1385; **2.** THOMAS (Sir), of whom hereafter; **3.** William, living 1378. The 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* before 38 EDWARD III., Margaret, widow of Sir William Carbonell, Knt., of Badingham, Suffolk, and dau. and heir of William Bovile, of Letheringham, Suffolk, and had JOHN (Sir), his heir, and Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Hardell, Knt. Sir Thomas made his will 17 July, 1378, which was proved 27 Sept. following, when he was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, M.P. for Suffolk, 1384; knighted 1389; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Hugh Hastings, Knt, of Elsing, Norfolk, and had a son and heir,

SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Russell, Knt. of Strensham, co. Worcester, and had, **1.** ROBERT (Sir), his heir; **2.** William; **1.** Anne; **2.** Margaret, a nun. Sir Robert *d.* 3 May, 1409, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WINGFIELD, Knt. of Letheringham; knighted 1426; M.P. for co. Suffolk, 6 HENRY VI.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Goushill, Knt. of Heveringham co. Nottingham, by Lady Elizabeth FitzAlan his wife, dau. of Richard, 10th Earl of Arundel, K.G., and widow of Thomas Mowbray, Duke of Norfolk (*see* MOWBRAY, B.), and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1431, William de Hardwycke, of Hardwycke Hall, co. Derby), with three daus. (viz., **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Brandon, Knt.; **2.** Anne; **3.** Katherine, *m.* John Bonvyle), seven sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. Robert (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; M.P. for co. Hertford, 28 HENRY VI.; *m.* Anne, widow of Sir William Chamberlayne, K.G., and dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Harling, Knt., and *d.s.p.*
3. Richard, *d.s.p.* 4. William, *d.s.p.*
5. Thomas (Sir), knighted 3 May, 1471; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Roger Clifford, Knt.; and 2ndly, Philippa, widow of Thomas, 10th Lord Ros, of Hamlake, and dau. of John, 1st Lord Tiptoft, and *d.s.p.*
6. Henry (Sir), Knt. of Orford, Suffolk, ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Tickencote* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7. Anthony, of Glossop, co. Derby, ancestor of WINGFIELD of *Onslow* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Robert *d.* 1431, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN WINGFIELD, K.B., of Letheringham, created a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of EDWARD IV. 1461, sheriff of the cos. Norfolk and Suffolk, 33 HENRY VI. and 12 EDWARD IV.; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John FitzLewis, Knt. of West Horndon, Essex, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Nevill, and had, with four daus. (viz., **1.** Anne, *m.* John Eckingham; **2.** Elizabeth, a nun; **3.** Katherine, *m.* Robert Brewes; **4.** Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Hall), twelve sons,

1. John (Sir), his heir, ancestor of WINGFIELD, *Baronets of Letheringham and Goodwins*, created 17 May, 1627, which became extinct on the death of Sir Mervyn Wingfield, 6th bart., who *d. temp.* GEORGE II., leaving an only dau. and heir, Mary, *m.* Francis Dillon, of Proudstown, created a baron of the holy Roman empire by the Emperor JOSEPH II., 2 Aug. 1767 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).
2. Edward (Sir), knighted in Granado, 1485, *d.s.p.*
3. Henry (Rev.), rector of Beaconsthorpe, Norfolk, 1480.
4. John (Sir), ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Dunham Magna*, Norfolk, extinct. 5. William, sewer to HENRY VII.; *d.s.p.* 1491.
6. Thomas (Sir), stated to have fallen at Bosworth.
7. Robert (Sir), Knt. of the Holy Sepulchre, dep.-governor of Calais; *d.s.p.* 1538.
8. Walter (Sir), *d.s.p.*
9. LEWIS, of whom hereafter.
10. Edward, *m.* Margaret Wentworth, and had issue.
11. Richard (Sir), of Kimbolton Castle, co. Huntingdon, elected a Knight of the Garter 23 April, 1522, ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Kimbolton*, represented by the Duke of Manchester.
12. Humphrey (Sir), Knt. of Brantham Hall, Suffolk, speaker of the House of Commons, 24 HENRY VIII., ancestor of WINGFIELD *of Brantham, Wakefield, and Norton.*

Sir John *d.* 1481. His 9th son,

LEWIS WINGFIELD, of Southampton, settled in that co., *m.* the dau. of Henry Noon, and had a dau., **1.** Katherine, *m.* Anthony Pounds, of Drayton, and four sons,

1. John, living 1538, *d.s.p.*
2. RICHARD (Sir), of whom hereafter. 3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
4. George, *m.* Ratcliffe, dau. of Sir Gilbert Gerrard, master of the Rolls, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, and had a son,
   Richard, of Robertstown, co. Limerick, *m.* Honora, dau. and co-heir of Hon. Teige O'Brien, of Smithstown, 2nd son of Murragh, 1st Lord Inchiquin (*see that title*), and had a son and dau.,
   EDWARD (Sir), of whom hereafter as heir of his cousin.
   Honora, *m.* Donogh McConnor O'Brien, of Lemeneagh.

Mr. Lewis Wingfield's 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, Knt., governor of Portsmouth *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir William FitzWilliam, Knt. of Milton, and sister of Sir William FitzWilliam, lord deputy of Ireland 1572-75, and 1588-94, and had,

1. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Very Rev.), appointed dean of Kilmacduagh, 5 July, 1621; *d.s.p.* 1624.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD WINGFIELD, VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, knight marshal of Ireland, commenced his distinguished military career under his uncle, the Lord Deputy Sir William Fitzwilliam, in the civil wars in Ireland. He was afterwards engaged upon the continent, and returning to Ireland, was knighted 9 Nov. 1597, and appointed by Queen ELIZABETH, in 1600, mareschal of that kingdom, which office was confirmed to him by JAMES I., and he was at the same time called to his majesty's privy council. In 1613 Sir Richard was joined in the government of Ireland, and again in 1626, having in the interim been elevated to the peerage of that kingdom (19 Feb. 1618) by the title of VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT. He *m.* Frances, dau. of William Rugge (or Repps), of Felmingham, Norfolk, and widow of Edward, Baron Cromwell. He *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1634, when the dignity expired, while the estates devolved upon his cousin,

SIR EDWARD WINGFIELD, knt. of Carnew, co. Wicklow, a distinguished soldier under the Earl of Essex, and a person of great influence and power in Ireland. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward, Lord Cromwell, and sister of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ardglass, and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1636) had one dau., and six sons,

1. RICHARD, his heir. 2. Francis, *d.s.p.*
3. Lewis, of Scurmore, co. Sligo, whose will is dated 1 Sept. 1673; *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, and had with three daus. (viz., 1. Anne; 2. Isabella; and 3. Eleanor) as many sons,
   1. EDWARD, heir to his cousin.
   2. Thomas, *d.s.p.* 3. Richard, *d.s.p.*
4. Anthony, of London, merchant, whose will is dated 16 March, was proved 16 May, 1653,
5. Edward, of Newcastle, co. Wicklow, *d.* 1706.
6. Cromwell, of Kilmurry, co. Wicklow, living 1676.
1. Christian.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 April, 1638, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, of Powerscourt, M.P. for Boyle, 1639, *m.* 7 May, 1640, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Folliott, Lord Folliott, and *d.* in 1644 or 1645, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1646, Edward Trevor, brother of Marcus Trevor, Viscount Dungannon, and 3rdly, Sir John Ponsonby, Knt., ancestor of the Earl of Bessborough) had issue with an only dau., Anne, *d. unm.*, an only son,

FOLLIOTT WINGFIELD, VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT, *bapt.* 2 Nov. 1642, in whose favour the VISCOUNTY OF POWERSCOURT was revived by patent, dated 22 Feb. 1665. His lordship *m.* Lady Elizabeth Boyle, eldest dau. of his guardian, Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1709. He *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 17 Feb. 1717, when the peerage again expired, while the estates passed to his cousin,

EDWARD WINGFIELD, of Powerscourt, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Wicklow, son of Lewis Wingfield, of Scurmore, *m.* 1st, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, 1st Bart., of Manor Gore, Mayo (*see* ARRAN, E.), by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD, **1st** viscount.
1. Isabella, *m.* April, 1722, Sir Henry King, 3rd Bart. (*see* KINGSTON, E).
2. Sidney, *m.* 17 April, 1723, Acheson Moore, M.P., of Aghnecloy, co. Tyrone, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1727, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. of William Lloyd, lord bishop of Killala. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1728. She *d.* 12 Jan. following. The only son,

RICHARD WINGFIELD, **1st Viscount Powerscourt,** M.P., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Feb. 1743, by the titles of *Baron Wingfield* and VISCOUNT POWERSCOURT. His lordship *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1721, Anne, dau. of Christopher Usher, of Usher's Quay, Dublin. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 13 April, 1727, Dorothy (who *d.* 21 July, 1785), dau. of Hercules Rowley, of Summerhill, Meath. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1751, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** viscount.
2. RICHARD, **3rd** viscount.
1. Frances, *m.* 26 Nov. 1747, John Gore, 1st Lord Annaly, who *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1784. She was *bur.* 16 Aug. 1794.
2. Isabella, *m.* 7 March, 1770, Sir Charles Style, 5th Bart. He *d.* 18 April, 1774. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1808, leaving issue.

The elder son,

EDWARD, **2nd Viscount Powerscourt,** *b.* 23 Oct. 1729; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1764, and was *s.* by his only brother,

RICHARD, **3rd Viscount Powerscourt,** *bapt.* 24 Dec. 1730, *m.* 7 Sept. 1760, Amelia, dau. of John Stratford, 1st Earl of Aldborough. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1831, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, **4th** viscount.
2. John WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* 2 Aug. 1772; who assumed, in 1802, the additional surname of STRATFORD. He *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1797, Frances, only child of Leonard Bartholomew, of Addington Place, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1827) he had issue,

1. John, of Addington Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1873, *b.* 10 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Jane Elizabeth (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1897), dau. of Gen. Sir John Guise, 3rd bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 8 May, 1881, leaving issue,
(1) Edward John, of Addington Park, J.P., lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1903.
(2)♦ Henry Verner, of Delbury Hall, Craven Arms, Salop, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 9 Sept. 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1893, ● Grace, widow of Major James Atkinson, of Elm Court, Kent.
(3)♦ Cecil Vernon, brig.-gen. ret., late col. R.E., late Brig.-Gen. and Chief Engineer Irish Command, *b.* 7 Oct. 1853; *m.* 12 Oct. 1881, ● Rosalind Isabel, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Edward Vesey Bligh (*see* DARNLEY, E.), and has issue,
1*a*♦ Esme Cecil, M.A. Camb., Fellow of King's Coll., *b.* 20 Sept. 1882.
2*a*♦ Geoffrey Edward, lieut. Royal West Kent Regt., *b.* 18 Jan. 1887.
1*a*● Rosalind Frances Cecily, *b.* 28 Aug. 1893.
(4)♦ Leonard Guise, J.P. (*Powerscourt, Beaumont, Natal*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1856; *m.* 13 Dec. 1880, Alethe Sylva, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery, late 7th Roy. Fus. She *d.* 15 March, 1911, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ Mervyn Edward John, *b.* 1883.
1*a*● Maud Frances Jane, *m.* 20 June, 1912, Capt. Bernard Bowles Colbeck, R.G.A., son of Dr. Colbeck, of St. Leonards.
2*a*● Agnes Mary; *m.* 26 May, 1908, John Hugh Morris, Lieut. A.S.C., son of E. L. Morris, of Torquay.
3*a*● Murielle Alethe Victoria, *m.* 20 June, 1912, Richard Oshaldeston Spencer-Smith, Hampshire Regt., younger son of Rev. O. S. Spencer-Smith (*see* SMITH *of Tring*, Bart.).
4*a*● Hermione.
(5)♦ Howard, *b.* 13 Nov. 1859, late lieut. 4th batt. West Yorkshire regt., served in S. Africa, 1900-1.
(6)♦ Richard Nevill, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Wingfield, Beaumont, Natal*), *b.* 8 June, 1861; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, ● Grace Dorothea, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Nixon Montgomery, late 7th Roy. Fus., and has issue,
♦ Esme John Richard, midshipman R.N., *b.* 12 Feb. 1897.
● Georgina Grace Ida, *b.* 20 June, 1899.
(7)♦ Francis Mervyn, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal W. Kent regt. (*Ozleworth Park, Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1864; *m.* 16 Jan. 1906, ● Nora, dau. of George Matthey, F.R.S., of Cheyne House, Chelsea, and has issue,
♦ Mervyn Verner, *b.* 5 Sept. 1907.
● Georgina Frances, *b.* 13 Sept. 1910.
(1)● Isabella Margaret, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Rev. James Newton Heale, late vicar of St. Thomas, Bethnal Green, and has issue.
(2)● Frances Charlotte (23, *Albany Villas, Hove, Sussex*), *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Sir Henry Michael Hawley, 5th bart. He *d.* 2 July, 1909, leaving issue.
(3) Emily Rose, *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, Lieut.-Col. Henry Waugh Renny Tailyour, late R.E., of Borrowfield, Forfar. She *d.* 22 July, 1904, leaving issue.
(4)● Florence Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Capt. Henry Lawrence Daly, late 15th Hussars, and has issue.
(5) Georgiana Maud, *m.* 2 June, 1891, Major Howard Guise, R.A., and has issue (*see* GUISE, Bart.). He *d.* 29 Sept. 1904.
(6)● Violet Alice Ethel, *m.* 1893, Bertie Albemarle Cator, of 14, Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh, late lieut. R.N., and has issue.
1. Frances Amelia, *m.* 21 July, 1832, Ven. John Cecil Hall, archdeacon of Man, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1844.
2. Isabella Harriet, *m.* 21 July, 1832, John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, in Argyllshire, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858. He *d.* 30 May, 1893.

Col. J. Wingfield-Stratford *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1833, Harriette, dau. of Henry Grant, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1850. She *d.* 28 March, 1863.
3. Edward, of Cork Abbey, co. Dublin; col. in the army; *b.* 2 Aug. 1772, twin with John; *m.* 17 April, 1797, Harriet, sister of 2nd Lord Rossmore, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1859, having had by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1858), Harriet, *m.* in 1819, to Sir Wm. Verner, 1st bart., M.P., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1877.
1. Martha, *d.* 13 Sept. 1844.
2. Emilia, *m.* 1817, Robert Deane Spread, capt. 15th foot, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1840. She *d.* 6 June following.
3. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1800.

His lordship *d.* 8 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **4th Viscount Powerscourt,** *b.* 29 Oct. 1762; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1789, Catherine, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Earl of Clanwilliam, by whom (who *d.* 1793) he had three sons,

1. RICHARD, **5th** viscount.
2. John, *b.* 4 Sept. 1791; *d.* at Coimbra, 18 May, 1811.
3. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 20 Nov. 1792; *m.* 12 April, 1819, Louisa Joan, 3rd dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn; and dying 6 Sept. 1825, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert Richard Tighe, and *d.* 17 June, 1874),
1. Richard Robert, J.P., D.C.L., late in the Diplomacy, *b.* 20 Aug. 1820; *m.* 21 June, 1845, Fanny, dau. of Michael Hinton Castle, of Stapleton, Gloucester, and *d.* 21 March, 1896, having by her (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1904) had issue,
(1) Edward John, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1846, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1888.
(2)♦ Richard William, *b.* 18 Dec. 1849, *m.* 26 Dec. 1889, ● Jessie Emily, dau. of Benjamin Mitchell Kennedy, and has issue,
1*a*♦ Richard Mervyn, *b.* 1894. 2*a*♦ Edward George, *b.* 1896.
1*a*● Muriel, *b.* 1892. 2*a*● A dau., *b.* 1898.
(3) George Henry, *b.* 2 June, 1852, *d.* 5 Feb. 1884.
(4)♦ John Leslie, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853, *m.* 1880, ● Laura Louisa Josepha, dau. of William F. Elsner, and has issue,
● Gladys Vivian Laura, *b.* 1884.
(5)♦ Robert Hinton, *b.* 12 Dec. 1855.
(6)♦ Maurice de Vesci (*La Punta, Callao, Peru*), *b.* 8 April, 1866; *m.* 1908, ● Ethel Grey Sharpe, and has issue,
♦ Robert George, *b.* 3 March, 1910.
(1) Fanny Catherine, *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1880, Cecil, 6th Earl of Wicklow, who *d.* 24 July, 1891, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1896 (*see* WATERFORD, M.). She *d.* 3 Feb. 1914.
(2) Louisa Mary Isabella, *d.* 4 April, 1858.
(3) Emily Maria, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1896.
(4) Mary, *m.* 24 March, 1886, Henry Alan Bulwer, and *d.* 1908.
(5) Sophia Georgina, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1908.
(6) Isabella, *m.* 21 Sept. 1886, Cornwallis Gun-Cuninghame, and *d.* 30 June, 1902, leaving issue.

2. George John, *b.* 11 Jan. 1822; *m.* 13 March, 1851, Sophia, sister of Sir P. D. Pauncefort Duncombe, Bart., and *d.* 8 April, 1860. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,
(1)♦ Anthony Henry, of Ampthill House, Beds, J.P., high sheriff Beds. 1893, *b.* 8 Sept. 1857; *m.* 9 Feb. 1888, Julia, youngest dau. of Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1905) has issue.
1*a*♦ Anthony Edward Foulis, lieut. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1892.
2*a*♦ Cecil Andrew Foulis, lieut. 13th Hussars, *b.* 30 Nov. 1895.
(2) Granville Foulis, capt. 7th hussars, late A.D.C. to governor of Madras, *b.* 18 April, 1859, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1891.
(1) Honora Emily, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1884.
(2) Mary Isabella, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1891.
3. Edward ffolliott, capt. 2nd Life Gds.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1823; *m.* 1 May, 1848, Frances Emily, dau. and co-heir of George, 4th Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1863) had issue,

(1) Edward Rhys, of Barrington Park, Burford, J.P., D.L., co. Gloucester, high sheriff 1878, served in 60th Rifles, and was major 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 9 March, 1849, *m.* 2 May, 1871, ● Edith Caroline, dau. of the Rev. Peter Almeric Wood, canon of Middleham, and *d.* 14 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ Mervyn Edward George Rhys, of Barrington Park, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L., late 2nd Life Gds., now major 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 24 May, 1872.

2*a* ♦ William Jocelyn Rhys, major late 19th Hussars (*The Farm House, Cottesbrooke, Northants*), *b.* 25 March, 1873; *m.* 16 Oct. 1902, ● Sybil Annesley Giana (June), youngest dau. of the late Col. William Thomas Markham, of Becca Hall, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1*b* ♦ William Thomas Rhys, *b.* 21 Feb. 1907.

1*b* ● Elizabeth Jocelyn Rhys, *b.* 20 Aug. 1903.

2*b* ● Susan Averil Rhys, *b.* 1 April, 1914.

3*a* ♦ Charles John Fitzroy Rhys, 1st sec. diplomatic service, hon. captain in the Army, late capt. 7th batt. Royal Fusiliers (*Travellers' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1877, *m.* 7 March, 1905, ● Lucy Evelyn, eldest dau. of the late Sir Edmund Fane, K.C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

● Diana Evelyn, *b.* 12 Dec. 1907.

4*a* ♦ Maurice ffolliott Rhys, late lieut. Oxfordshire L.I., *b.* 8 Sept. 1879; *m.* 1 Jan. 1904, ● Lydia Agnes, 4th dau. of Henry Rudge, and has issue,

● Muriel Violet, *b.* 20 Feb. 1905.

5*a* ♦ Cecil John Talbot Rhys, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1881, *m.* 6 Dec. 1904, ● Lady Violet Neta Poulett, younger dau. of 6th Earl Poulett, and has issue,

♦ Edward William Rhys, *b.* 26 Aug. 1905.

1*a* ● Muriel Frances Caroline, *b.* 3 Jan. 1878; *m.* 5 Oct. 1909, Piers Edwin Dutton, 2nd son of Col. C. Dutton (*see* SHERBORNE, B.).

2*a* ● Gwenllian Edith Emily, *b.* 23 Aug. 1882, *m.* 30 June, 1908, Major Samuel James Chatterton Prittie Perry, R.A.M.C.

(2) Charles George Lewis, major 2nd batt. Dorsetshire regt., *b.* 2 May, 1850, *m.* 18 April, 1888, Beatrice Marion, dau. of Edward Lysaght Griffin, of Violet Hill, Bray, and *d.* 26 March, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1895) a son.

♦ Charles Trevor, *b.* 2 March, 1889; *m.* 22 Jan. 1914, ● Lilian Laure Agnes, dau. of the late Vladimir Czerny, of St. Petersburg.

(3) Francis John Trevor, *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1889.

(4) ♦ George Talbot, capt. late R.N., Superintendent, Indian Store Depot, *b.* 26 March, 1853; *m.* 12 April, 1882, ● Maud, dau. of Rear-Adm. J. E. M. Wilson, R.N., and has issue,

1*a* ● Ela Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1883.

2*a* ● Joan ffolliott, *b.* 26 Jan. 1885.

3*a* ● Rhoda Frances, *b.* 26 Feb. 1886.

4*a* ● Elianore Maud Rhys, *b.* 8 March, 1887.

(5) William ffolliott, *b.* 10 April, 1861; *d.* 8 Dec. 1861.

(6) ♦ Henry Jocelyn (*Oddington Lodge, Moreton-in-the-Marsh*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1863, *m.* 12 June, 1889, ● Sybil Mary Kerr, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Mark Pechell (*see* BROOKE-PECHELL, Bart.), and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Harry Granville, *b.* 1892.

2*a* ♦ Brian ffolliott, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 1894.

1*a* ● Dorothy Maud, *b.* 18 May, 1890.

2*a* ● Joceline Sybil, *b.* 22 June, 1891.

(1) ● Selina Emily. (2) ● Frances Louisa.

(3) ● Maud Isabella.

1. Emily.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1797, Isabella, dau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1848) had issue,

4. William (Rev.), vicar of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co.; *b.* 21 May, 1799; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's Co., and *d.* 13 March, 1880, having by her (who *d.* March, 1856) had issue,

1. Richard Thomas, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1835; *m.* 13 April, 1864, ● Isabella, dau. of the Rev. Edward Guille, of Jersey, and *d.* 26 July, 1870, leaving issue,

♦ William Edward, maj. late R.F.A., *b.* 14 Feb. 1867; *m.* 24 March, 1896, ● Elizabeth Mary, dau. of George Frederic Trench, of Abbeylands, Ardfert (*see* ASHTOWN, B.), and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Richard James Trench, *b.* 28 Dec. 1896.

2*a* ♦ John Anthony David, *b.* 3 July, 1905.

1*a* ● Charlotte Elfrida, *b.* 5 Sept. 1898.

2*a* ● Eveline Isabella, *b.* 5 July, 1903.

● Emma Frances, *b.* 5 March, 1865.

2. Edward-Bligh, *b.* 17 Jan. 1840; *d.* in 1847.

1. Elizabeth Isabella, *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Henry FitzGeorge Colley. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1903, leaving issue (*see* HARBERTON, V.).

2 ● Isabella Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1871, Major Robert Tankerville Webber, late 2nd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, 4th son of Charles Tankerville Webber, Q.C. He *d.* 4 May, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3 ● Emily Caroline. 4 ● Frances Catherine.

1. Catherine, *m.* 8 July, 1833, Rev. Arthur Newcombe, of Abbeyleix, Queen's Co., and *d.* 1835, leaving issue.

2. Emily, *m.* 4 June, 1827, Rev. Frederick Twisleton (13th Lord Saye and Sele), and *d.* 20 June, 1837.

The viscount *d.* 19 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **5th Viscount Powerscourt,** *b.* 11 Sept. 1790; *m.* 6 Feb. 1813, Frances Theodosia, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Roden, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1820) he had issue,

RICHARD, **6th** viscount.

Catherine Anne, *m.* 21 Dec. 1835, the Hon. and Rev. A. G. Stuart, 4th son of Robert, 2nd Earl Castle Stewart; and *d.* 25 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1822, Theodosia, dau. of the Hon. Hugh Howard, and niece of the 3rd Earl of Wicklow, but had no other issue. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD, **6th Viscount Powerscourt,** *b.* 18 Jan. 1815, who *m.* 25 Jan. 1836, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Frances Charlotte Jocelyn, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Roden, and had issue,

1. MERVYN, **7th** viscount.

2. Maurice Richard, 1st Life Guards, *b.* 13 Jan. 1839; *m.* 11 July, 1865, Mary Agnes, youngest dau. and co-heir of James Block, of Charlton, Wilts, and sister of Lady Sherborne, and *d.s.p.* 14 Feb. 1866. His widow *d.* 6 April, 1875.

3. Lewis Strange, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842; *m.* 16 June, 1868, ● Hon. Cecilia Emily Emma FitzPatrick (*Hebden, Wimbledon*), dau. of the 1st Lord Castletown, and *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1891.

His lordship, sometime M.P. for Bath, *d.* 11 Aug. 1844. The viscountess *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, Frederick William Robert 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1884. The eldest son,

MERVYN, **7th Viscount Powerscourt,** a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow, J.P. co. Dublin, late lieut. 1st life guards, P.C. (Ireland), acted as one of the lords justices for Ireland 1902, *b.* 13 Oct. 1836; *m.* 26 April, 1864, ● Lady Julia Coke (97, *Harley Street, W.*), eldest dau. of Thomas William, 2nd Earl of Leicester, and had issue,

1. MERVYN RICHARD, **8th** and present viscount.

2 ♦ Maurice Anthony, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 June, 1883; *m.* 10 Oct. 1906, ● Sybil Frances, only dau. of F. D. Leyland, of the Vine, Basingstoke, Hants, and has issue,

♦ Anthony Desmond Rex, *b.* 20 Feb. 1908.

● Jocelyn Sybil Julia, *b.* 7 Sept. 1913.

1 ● Olive Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Nov. 1884; *m.* 17 Dec. 1908, Major William John Bates Van de Weyer, M.V.O., of Smedmore House, Corfe Castle, Dorset, eldest son of Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, J.P., of New Lodge, Berks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 ● Clare Meriel, *b.* 5 June, 1886; *m.* 10 Jan. 1911, Maj. the Hon. Arthur C. S. Chichester, eldest son of 3rd Baron Templemore, and has issue.

3 ● Lilah Katherine Julia, *b.* 13 Jan. 1888; *m.* 21 Nov. 1912, Major Arthur Clive Morrison-Bell, M.P., late Scots Guards, and has issue (*see* MORRISON-BELL, Bart.).

His lordship was created a peer of the United Kingdom 27 June, 1885, and *d.* 5 June, 1904, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—4 Feb. 1743. Baron of the United Kingdom, 27 June, 1885.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, gu., three pair of wings, conjoined in lure, of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle, rising, wings expanded, arg., looking at the sun in its glory. *Supporters*—Two pegasi, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Fidélité est de Dieu.

Seat—Powerscourt, near Enniskerry, co. Wicklow. *Clubs*—Guards' and Marlborough.

POWIS.



The Earl of Powis (George Charles Herbert), in the co. of Montgomery, Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, Baron Herbert of Chirbury, in the co. of Salop, and Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery, all in the United Kingdom; Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop, in Great Britain; and Baron Clive, of Plassey, co. Clare, in Ireland; lord-lieutenant and President of Terr. Force Association of Salop; and county alderman for that co.; J.P., C.C. and D.L.

co. Montgomery; M.A. Camb., *b.* 24 June, 1862; *s.* his uncle as 4th earl 1891; *m.* 21 Aug. 1890, ● Violet Lane Fox, BARONESS DARCY DE KNAYTH (*see that title*), dau. and co-heir of 12th Baron Conyers, and has issue,

1♦ PERCY ROBERT, *Viscount Clive*, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1892.
2♦ Mervyn Horatio, *b.* 7 May, 1904.
1● Hermione Gwladys, *b.* 17 Sept. 1900.

Lineage—Powys Castle—at an earlier period called Red Castle and Poole Castle, from which the Herberts, Earls of Powis, and the present family, derive their title—was purchased by the Herberts in the reign of ELIZABETH. It had been the seat of inheritance of the Greys, Lords Powys, and Cherltons, Lords Powys, descended from the marriage of John de Cherlton with Hawys Gadarn, dau. and heiress of Owen ap Griffith, last Prince of Powys-Wenwynwyn.

The family of Clive, which assumed its name from the manor of Clive or Clyve, has been settled in Shropshire since the reign of HENRY II.

RICHARD CLIVE, of Huxley, Cheshire, and of Styche, in Salop, 12th in descent from Henry de Clive, of Clive, *m.* Margaret (derived, through the family of Ferrers, from the Saxon Earls of Mercia), dau. of Sir Richard Corbet, of Moreton Corbet, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir Walter Devereux, K.G., created Lord Ferrers of Chartley, and had, with three daus., one of whom *m.* Richard Lea, of Lea, three sons, 1. RICHARD, his heir; 2. James, of London; and 3. Ralph, of Walford. The eldest son,

RICHARD CLIVE, of Huxley and Styche, living *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Jane,* sister of Sir William Brereton, Knt. of Brereton, co. Chester; and *d.* in 1573, leaving, with five daus., one son,

SIR GEORGE CLIVE, Knt. of Huxley and Styche, chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, who *m.* Susannah, dau. of Henry Copinger, of Buxhall, Suffolk, and had issue,

1. JOSHUA, of Huxley, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Andrew Charlton, of Apley Castle, and left at his decease an only surviving dau. and heir,
RACHAEL, *m.* in 1619, Thomas Wilbraham, of Nantwich; and from this marriage derive the WILBRAHAMS *of Delamere*; the WILBRAHAMS *of Rode*; and the Earl of Lathom.
2. AMBROSE.

The 2nd son,

AMBROSE CLIVE, of Styche, *m.* Alice, dau. of T. Townshend, of Brackenack, Norfolk, and had issue, a son,

ROBERT CLIVE, of Styche, M.P. in the long parliament; who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir E. Abyn, Knt., and had issue, a son,

GEORGE CLIVE, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Martin Husbands, of Wormbridge, co. Hereford, and *d.v.p.*, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, successor to his grandfather.
2. George, cursitor baron of the Exchequer; *d. unm.*
3. Edward, of Wormbridge, who left a numerous issue. His eldest son, Sir Edward Clive, Knt. of Wormbridge, became a judge of the Court of Common Pleas.

The eldest son,

ROBERT CLIVE, of Styche, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Amphlett, of the Four Ashes, Worcestershire, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Benjamin (Rev.), *m.* Miss Floyer, and had a son,
George, *m.* Sydney, dau. and heir of Thomas Bolton, nephew of Theophilus Bolton, D.D., archbishop of Cashel, and had,
1. Edward Bolton, M.P. for Hereford, *m.* 1790, Harriet, dau. and co-heir of Andrew, last Lord Archer.
2. Theophilus, *m.* in 1798, Fanny, youngest dau. of John McClintock, M.P., of Drumcar (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.).
1. Louisa, *m.* 1790, Frederick Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk.

The elder son,

RICHARD CLIVE, of Styche, represented Montgomeryshire in several successive parliaments. He *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Sempill) of Nathaniel Gaskell, of Manchester, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. William, *b.* 29 Aug. 1745; *m.* 25 Aug. 1790, his 2nd cousin, Elizabeth Clive, dau. of John Rotton, and *d.* 23 June, 1825, leaving issue seven sons and one dau.,
1. Richard, *d.* in India, *unm.*
2. William (Rev.), vicar of Welchpool, and sometime archdeacon of Montgomery, *b.* 14 March, 1795; *m.* 28 Oct. 1829, Marianne, 4th dau. of George Tollet, of Betley Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1841) he had an only surviving dau.:
Marianne Caroline, *m.* 5 June, 1862, Hon. and Rev. John R. O. Bridgeman (*see* BRADFORD, E.).
The Ven. William Clive *d.* 24 May, 1883.
3. Robert Herbert, *b.* June, 1796, *d.* 11 Aug. 1867.
4. Edward, *b.* 1799, capt. in the army, *d.* 23 Dec. 1877.
5. Henry Bayley, M.P. for Ludlow, *b.* 1800, *d.* 26 Feb. 1870.
6. George (Rev.), rector of Montford, Salop, *d.* 8 Nov. 1881.
7. Benjamin, *d.* young.
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* Dec. 1881.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 26 Nov. 1759, her cousin, the Rev Robert Clive, rector of Moreton, and prebendary of Westminster, son of the Rev. Benjamin Clive, of Duffield; and *d.* in 1825.
2. Sarah, *m.* in 1755, Sir John Markham, Bart., and *d.* in 1828.
3. Judith, *m.* in 1757, Thomas Wolley, of Shrewsbury.
4. Frances, *m.* in 1758, Mathew Wilson, of Eshton Hall, Yorkshire.
5. Anne, *m.* Hon. George Sempill, son of Hugh, 11th Lord Sempill.

The elder son,

ROBERT CLIVE, **1st Lord Clive**, K.B., to whom England, in a great measure, owes the establishment of her dominion in India, was born at Styche, 29 Sept. 1725. In 1744 he entered the Civil Service E.I.C. In 1747 he quitted the civil for the military service of the Company. His first distinction was at the siege of Pondicherry, and at the attack of Devi Cotah, where as a lieutenant he commanded the forlorn hope that stormed the breach. In 1751 he took the city of Arcot. On his return to India he found the whole nation aroused by the atrocity of the Black Hole of Calcutta. Clive terribly avenged the deed on its perpetrator, the Surajah Dowlah, Subah of Bengal. He stormed Calcutta, and once master of it, brought the Surajah to immediate terms. He then entered into a plot to dethrone him, and with reckless energy carried out the conspiracy, the success of which was achieved by the famous battle of Plassey, fought the 23rd June, 1757; Clive there, with 3,000 men, utterly routed the Surajah Dowlah, at the head of troops amounting to 70,000. Clive became Governor of Calcutta, and then turning his arms against the Dutch, defeated them by sea and land, and compelled them to a treaty of infinite benefit to the East India Company. Clive was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 15 March, 1762, as *Baron Clive of Plassey, co. Clare*; his knighthood of the Bath dates in 1764. He was M.P. for Shrewsbury, 1760 to 1774. His untimely and lamented death was the work of his own hand, while in a fit of temporary insanity. Lord Clive *m.* 15 March, 1753, at Madras, Margaret, dau. of Edmund Maskelyne, 3rd son of Nevill Maskelyne, of Purton, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and left,

1. EDWARD, **1st** earl.
2. Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 30 Aug. 1760; *d.* 28 July, 1833.
1. Rebecca, *m.* 1780, Lieut.-Gen. Robinson, and *d.* 1795.
2. Margaret Charlotte, *m.* 11 April, 1788, Lieut.-Col. Lambert Theodore Walpole, and *d.* in 1814, leaving issue.

Lord Clive *d.* 22 Nov. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, **1st Earl of Powis**, *b.* 7 March, 1754, who was created *Baron Clive, of Walcot, in the co. of Salop*, in the peerage of Great Britain, 13 Aug. 1794, and he was further created, 14 May, 1804, *Baron Powis, of Powis Castle, co. Montgomery*; *Baron Herbert, of Chirbury, Salop; Viscount Clive, of Ludlow, Salop; and* EARL OF POWIS, *co. Montgomery*, all in the peerage of the United Kingdom. His lordship *m.* 7 May, 1784, Henrietta Antonia, dau. of Henry Arthur Herbert, Earl of Powis, and sister and heir of George Edward Henry Arthur the last Earl of Powis of the family of Herbert, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1830) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** earl.
2. Robert Henry, of Oakly Park, M.P. for South Shropshire, *b.* 15 Jan. 1789; *m.* 19 June, 1819, Harriet, Baroness Windsor, and dying 20 Jan. 1854, left issue (*see* PLYMOUTH, E.).
1. Henrietta Antonia, *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 5th Bart., M.P.; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Florentia, governess to the Queen, when Princess Victoria, *m.* 29 April, 1817, Hugh, 3rd Duke of Northumberland, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1847. She *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1866.

The earl, lord lieut. of Salop, *d.* 16 May, 1839. His son,

EDWARD, **2nd Earl of Powis**, K.G., lord lieut. of Montgomeryshire, *b.* 22 March, 1785; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Lucy, dau. of 3rd Duke of Montrose, and by her (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1875) had,

1. EDWARD JAMES, **3rd** earl.
2. Percy Egerton (Right Hon. Sir), K.C.B., P.C., M.P. for S. Shropshire, lieut.-gen. in the army; officer of the Legion of Honour, knight of the Medjidie, and commander of the order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; late treasurer to Her Majesty's household; *b.* 15 April, 1822; *m.* 4 Oct. 1860, ● Mary Caroline Louisa (*Styche, Market Drayton, and* 45, *Berkeley Square, W.*), only child of William Thomas, Earl of Kerry, and granddau. of Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1876, having had issue,
1. Henry Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1861, *d.* 8 Aug. 1865.
2. GEORGE CHARLES, **4th** and present earl.
1● Magdalen Lucy.*
2● Margaret Augusta, *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, Thomas Richard Cholmondeley, of Pant-y-Ochin, Gresford, Denbighshire, and has issue.
3. George (Very Rev.), M.A., dean of Hereford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1825; *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Elizabeth Beatrice, 4th dau. of Sir Tatton

* She was descended, through the Fitzalans and De Bohuns, from the Lady Elizabeth Plantagenet, dau. of King EDWARD I.

* This lady and her sister were raised to the rank of daus. of an earl, 17 Oct. 1891.

Sykes, 4th bart. of Sledmere, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883) had two daus.,
1●Mary Anne, *m.* 25 Oct. 1898, Major William Clive Hussey, of 2, Hereford Gardens, W., and has issue.
2●Winifred Lucy Elizabeth (2, *Hereford Gardens, W.*).
The dean *d.* 15 March, 1894.
4. Robert Charles, M.A. Camb., barrister, J.P., C.A. and D.L., and high sheriff Salop, 1878, chancellor of the Lichfield diocese 1875-99, *b.* 24 June, 1827; *m.* 22 June, 1854, Anna Maria, dau. and heir of Edward Cludde, of Orleton. She *d.* 13 March, 1906. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1902, leaving issue,
1♦Edward William, C.B., col. late King's Royal Rifle Corps, comdg. rifle depôt from 1904, served in Zululand 1879, in Soudan campaign 1884, and again in S. Africa 1902, J.P. Salop, A.D.C. to Governor of Fiji Islands, 1880-83 (*Orleton, Wellington, Salop; and Nav. and Mil., and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 22 March, 1855; *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, ●Beatrice Anne, dau. of Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., and has issue,
(1)♦Edward Robert Henry, lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 19 May, 1889.
(2)♦Christian Victor Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1904.
(1)●Dorothy Marguerite Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, Hon. Robert Henry Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, youngest son of 20th Lord Clinton.
(2)●Phyllis Hedworth Camilla.
2♦Graham Cludde, F.R.G.S., lieut.-col. late Royal Fusiliers, served in Afghan campaign 1879-80 (*Army and Navy, Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1856.
3. Arthur Frederick, King's foreign service messenger, F.R.G.S., lieut. Hon. Art. Company, served in S. Africa 1900 with Hon. Art. Company, *b.* 10 Dec. 1866; *d.unm.* 21 Feb. 1907.
1●Florentia Caroline.
2●Beatrice Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1883, George Henry Vaughan Jenkins, of Herbert Park, Armidale, New South Wales, and has issue. He *d.* 1910.
3●Annie Katharine Louisa.
5. William Henry, major-gen. (retired) late 4th West India regt., served in the Crimea 1855, J.P. Salop and Northants, mayor of Shrewsbury 1889, *b.* 8 Feb. 1834; *m.* 30 Nov. 1871, ●Sybella Augusta (22, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), elder dau. of the late Mark William Vane Milbank (*see* MILBANK, Bart.). He *d.* 29 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,
1. Henry James, *b.* 10 March, 1882; *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1911.
2♦Percy Mark, *b.* 24 April, 1885.
1. Lucy Edith, *d.unm.* 23 Nov. 1912. 2●Alice Harriet.
1. Lucy Caroline, *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Frederick Calvert, Q.C., and *d.* 3 May, 1884. He *d.* 6 June, 1891.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1846, Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, co. Down. He *d.* 29 May, 1894. She *d.* 15 May, 1906, having had issue.
3. Harriet Jane, *d. unm.* 21 June, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 17 Jan. 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD JAMES, **3rd Earl of Powis,** lord lieut. of Montgomeryshire, D.C.L., LL.D., high steward of Cambridge University, *b.* 5 Nov. 1818; *d. unm.* 7 May, 1891, when he was *s.* by his nephew, GEORGE CHARLES, present earl.

Family of Herbert of Chirbury.

SIR WILLIAM HERBERT AP THOMAS, of Raglan Castle, had three sons,
1. WILLIAM, 1st Earl of Pembroke, whose male issue became extinct at the death, 1491, of his son, William, who resigned the earldom of Pembroke, and was created Earl of Huntingdon (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). William, the 1st Earl, left, however, a natural son, SIR RICHARD HERBERT, of Ewyas, whose son and heir, William, was created Earl of Pembroke, and is ancestor of the present earls (*see that title*). The latter's 2nd son, SIR EDWARD HERBERT. of Powis Castle, left a son, WILLIAM, created BARON POWIS, of Powis Castle (*see below*).
2. Thomas, of Troy House, Monmouth, *d.s.p.*
3. RICHARD (Sir), of Colebrooke, co. Monmouth.

The 3rd son,

SIR RICHARD HERBERT, of Colebrooke, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Griffith Nicholas, Knt., and *d.* July, 1469, having had four sons,
1. William (Sir), ancestor of the Herberts, of Colebrooke.
2. RICHARD (Sir), of whom presently.
3. John, of Llacherne, co. Carmarthen, who *d.s.p.m.*
4. Thomas, of Abergavenny, *d.* 1529, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

SIR RICHARD HERBERT, Knt. of Montgomery, Gentleman Usher of the Privy Chamber to HENRY VIII, left by Margaret, his first wife, dau. of Griffith ap Rhys ap Philip ap David, of Llwynhowel, a son and heir,

EDWARD HERBERT, of Montgomery Castle, and of Blackhall, Montgomery, *m.* the dau. of Matthew Price, of Newton, co. Montgomery, and left, with other issue, four sons,
1. Richard, of Llyssin, father of the celebrated LORD HERBERT of Chirbury, so created 7 May, 1629. This title became extinct at the death, 21 April, 1691, of Henry, 4th Lord Herbert (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). His sister and co-heir, Florence, *m.* her kinsman, Richard Herbert, of Oakley Park (*see below*).
2. MATHEW, of whom presently.
3. Charles, ancestor of Herbert, Earl of Torrington (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
4. George.

The 2nd son,

MATHEW HERBERT, of Dolegeiog, co. Montgomery, M.P., 1586-7, *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles Foxe, of Bromfield, Salop, and had issue, a son,

FRANCIS HERBERT, of Dolegeiog, whose estates were sequestrated for his loyalty to CHARLES I, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Dr. Richard Parry, Bishop of St. Asaph. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Abigail, dau. of William Garton, and by her had issue,
1. Mathew (Sir), Bart., of Bromfield, Salop, created a baronet 18 Dec. 1660, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thoms Lucy, of Charlcote. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1669-70. He *d.s.p. bur.* 30 Oct. 1668, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.

The younger son,

RICHARD HERBERT, of Oakley Park, co. Montgomery, *m.* his kinswoman, Florentia, youngest dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Herbert, of Chirbury, and sister and co-heir of Henry, 4th and last Lord Herbert, of Chirbury, and by her had issue, 1. FRANCIS, of whom presently, and 2. George. The elder son,

FRANCIS HERBERT, of Dolegeiog and Oakley Park, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Oldbury, of London, and *d.* Feb. 1719, leaving issue, seven sons and nine daus. The only surviving son,

HENRY ARTHUR HERBERT, 1ST EARL OF POWIS and BARON HERBERT, of Chirbury, *m.* 30 March, 1751, Barbara, dau. of Lord Edward Herbert, and niece of William, 3rd and last Marquess of Powis (*see below*). He became male heir of the Lords Herbert of Chirbury in 1738. He was created Lord Herbert of Chirbury 21 Dec. 1743, and advanced to the earldom of Powis, 27 May, 1748. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE EDWARD HENRY ARTHUR, 2ND and LAST EARL OF POWIS, of this creation, *b.* 7 July, 1755, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1801, when all his honours became extinct. His estates devolved on his sister,

HENRIETTA ANTONIA, *m.* 7 May, 1784, EDWARD, 2ND LORD CLIVE (*see above*), who was created Earl of Powis.

Family of Herbert of Powis Castle.

WILLIAM HERBERT, 1ST LORD POWIS, son of Sir Edward Herbert, of Powis Castle, 2nd son of William, 1st Earl of Pembroke of the last creation (*see that title*). He was created Lord Powis 2 April, 1629, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry, 8th Earl of Northumberland. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1650. He *d.* 7 March, 1655-6, leaving issue,

PERCY, 2ND BARON POWIS, who had been created a baronet 16 Nov. 1622, *m.* 19 Nov. 1622, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of William, 1st Earl of Craven. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1662. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1667, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM, 1ST MARQUESS OF POWIS and 3RD BARON, created Earl of Powis 4 April, 1674, and advanced to the Marquisate of Powis 24 March, 1687. This nobleman accompanied JAMES II. to France after the Revolution, and was created Duke of Powis and Marquess of Montgomery by that monarch after his abdication. He *m.* 2 Aug. 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward, 2nd Marquess of Worcester. She *d.* 16 March, 1690-1. He *d.* 2 June, 1696 (being then outlawed), having had issue (with five daus., viz., 1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Carril, Viscount Molyneux, in Ireland, 2ndly, Francis, Viscount Montagu; and 3rdly, Sir George Maxwell, 3rd bart., who *d.s.p.* 1719; 2. Frances, *m.* Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth; 3. Anne, *m.* Francis, Lord Carrington; 4. Lucy, abbess of the Augustine nuns at Bruges; and 5. Winifred, *m.* William, Earl of Nithsdale, and famous for effecting his escape from the Tower), an only son,

WILLIAM, 2ND MARQUESS OF POWIS, whose outlawry was reversed in 1722. He *m.* 1695, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Preston, 3rd Bart. of Furness. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1723-4. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1745, leaving issue,
1. WILLIAM, 3rd and last marquess.
2. Edward, *m.* 7 July, 1734, Henrietta, dau. of James, 1st Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* in Nov. same year, leaving a posthumous dau. and heir,
BARBARA, who *m.* her kinsman, Henry Arthur, Lord Herbert of Chirbury, created EARL OF POWIS (*see above*).
1. Mary, *m.* Joseph, Count Gage.
2. Anne, *m.* Henry, 6th Lord Arundel of Wardour.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, Edward Morris; and 2ndly, Edward Williams.
4. Theresa, *m.* Sir R. Throckmorton, Bart.

The elder son,

WILLIAM, 3RD and last MARQUESS OF POWIS, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1748, when his titles became extinct.

Creations—Baron (Irish), 15 March, 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl, &c., 14 May, 1804.
Arms—Per pale az. and gu., three lions rampant arg. *Crest*—A wyvern vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an elephant; sinister, a griffin, wings expanded, both arg., the latter gorged

with a ducal coronet, gu., and charged with five mullets, in saltire, sa. *Motto*—Ung je serviray.

Seats—Powis Castle, Welshpool; Walcot, Lydbury North, Shropshire; Styche, Market Drayton. *Town Residence*—45, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Carlton.

DICKSON-POYNDER. *See* ISLINGTON, B.

POYNTER.



Sir Edward John Poynter, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., of Kensington, President of the Royal Academy, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. Litt.D.Camb., *b.* 20 March, 1836; *m.* 9 Aug. 1866, Agnes, dau. of Rev. George Browne Macdonald. She *d.* 12 June, 1906, leaving issue,

1♦ AMBROSE MACDONALD (16, *Ebury Street, S.W., and Athenæum and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1867; *m.* 5 March, 1907, ●Cherry Margaret, only child of Maj. Joseph John Burnett, late South Wales Borderers.

2♦ Hugh Edward, F.R.G.S. of the Ottoman Public Debt Administration, has Royal Licence to wear the Order of the Medjidieh, 3rd class (*British Post Office, Constantinople*), *b.* 28 Jan. 1882; *m.* 3 Oct. 1905, ●Mary Augusta Mason, dau. of Charles M. Dickinson, late U.S. Consul-General at Constantinople.

Sir Edward became an Associate of the Royal Academy 1869; Slade Professor, University Coll., London, 1870–5; Director for Art and Principal of National Art Training School 1875–81; R.A. 1876; Director of National Gallery 1894–1904, and President of the Royal Academy 1896. He is a member of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, an officer of the Legion of Honour, commander of the Order of Leopold, and Grand Cross of the Order of Isabella la Catolica. He received the honour of Knighthood 1896, was created a baronet 2 Aug. 1902, and K.C.V.O. 1913.

Lineage—AMBROSE POYNTER, architect, H.M.'s Inspector of Schools of Design, of 12, Park Street, Westminster, son of Ambrose Lyon Poynter, *b.* 16 May, 1796; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1832, Emma, dau. of Rev. Edward Forster, by Lavinia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Banks, R.A. She *d.* 17 April, 1848, aged 48, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD JOHN (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Clara, *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *m.* 14 April, 1856, Robert Courtenay Bell, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1896, leaving issue.
2. Georgina, *b.* 16 Sept. 1838; *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.
3. Emma Frances, *b.* 4 Jan. 1840.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1850, Louisa Noble, dau. of Gen. Robert Bell, H.E.I.C.S. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1886, having by her (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1874) had a dau.,

4. Henrietta May.

Creation—2 Aug. 1902.

Arms—Pily counterpily of seven traits or and sa., the points ending in crosses formée, on a chief of the second three bezants. *Crest*—In front of a cubit arm erect vested gu., cuffed arg., encircled by an annulet or, and holding in the hand a cross formée fitchée of the last, a mount vert. *Motto*—Pense à pointer.

Residence—70, Addison Road, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts.

MACKWORTH-PRAED.



Sir Herbert Bulkley Mackworth-Praed, 1st Bart., of Owsden Hall, Owsden, Suffolk, lord of the manor and patron of the living, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1886, M.P. for Colchester 1874-80, late lieut. 25th Regt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, late a partner in the firm of Praed and Co., Bankers, authorized by Royal Licence, 12 Jan. 1906, to continue the use of the surname of PRAED, in addition to and after that of MACKWORTH, *b.* 2 May, 1841, educated at Harrow, and was created a baronet 28 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—WILLIAM MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Trevethoe Lelant, co. Cornwall, M.P. for St. Ives 1734-41, was 3rd son of Sir Humphrey Mackworth, Knt. of Gnoll, Glamorgan, the eminent lawyer, ancestor by his eldest son of Sir Arthur William Mackworth, 6th Bart. (*see that title*). He was *b.* 3 Nov. 1694, and *s.* 1715 to the estates of John Praed, of Trevethoe, and assumed the additional name of PRAED. He *m.* 1715 (art. dated 19 Jan. 1715), Anne, only dau. of Robert Slaney, of Rudge, Salop. She *d.* 22 March, 1741. He *d.* 1752 (will dated 6 April, 1752; Admon. 28 Sept. 1752), having had issue,

1. Humphrey, of Trevethoe, M.P. for St. Ives, who was ancestor of PRAED, of Trevethoe, and Tyringham, who assumed the name of TYRINGHAM (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TYRINGHAM *of Tyringham*).
2. Bulkley, *bapt.* 2 Dec. 1721; *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edmund Turner, of Milton Ernest, Beds. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1791. He *d.s.p.* (will dated 1 Aug. 1780, proved 10 March, 1781).
3. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Bitton Court, co. Devon, M.P. for Cornwall, *m.* Susannah, dau. and co-heir of John Stokes, of Rill, co. Gloucester. She was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1794. He was *bur.* 11 June, 1791, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Bulkley, of Acton, Cornwall, vice-adm. R.N., *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1852, age 82.
3. Phineas, *d. unm.*
1. Juliana, *m.* 8 Nov. 1785, Rev. Thomas William Shore, vicar of Offerton, Devon (brother of 1st Lord Teynmouth). He *d.* 17 Feb. 1822. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1841, leaving issue.
2. Susannah, *m.* Thomas Smith, of Bersted Lodge, Sussex, brother of Sir John Smith Burgess, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 13 Oct. 1856.
3. Arabella, Lady in Waiting to QUEEN ADELAIDE (twin with Susannah), *m.* 24 May, 1792, John, 4th Earl of Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1843 (*see that title*). He *d.* 23 May, 1849.
4. Catherine, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

WILLIAM MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Bitton Court, Serjeant-at-law and Chairman of the Audit Office, *b.* 3 March, 1756; *m.* 1 April, 1795, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Winthrop, Governor of the Bank of England, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1835, having by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1810) had issue,

1. William, of Bitton Court, *b.* 24 May, 1797; *m.* 12 April, 1831, Anne Frances, dau. of Treby Hele Hays, of Delamore and Halwell, co. Devon, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1857, having had an only child,

Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 25 April, 1857, Rear-Adm. George Parker, 2nd son of Sir William Parker, 1st Bart. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see* PARKER, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1903, Rachel Violet, dau. of John Holmes. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1904.

2. BULKLEY JOHN, of whom we treat.
3. Winthrop, poet and politician, B.A. Camb., M.P. for St. Germans 1830, Great Yarmouth 1834, and Aylesbury 1837, sometime Sec. to the Board of Control, *b.* 25 July, 1802; *m.* 7 July, 1835, Helen, dau. of George Bogle. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1863. He *d.* 15 July, 1839, leaving two daus.,
1. Helen Adeline, *m.* Rev. W. H. White.
2. Elizabeth Lilian, *m.* Count Ippolito Argyro Mele Barese.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* June, 1830.
2. Susan, *m.* 23 June, 1835, Sir George Young, 2nd Bart., Capt. R.N., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1848, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 May, 1895.

The 2nd son,

BULKLEY JOHN MACKWORTH-PRAED, of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, J.P., *b.* 2 Aug. 1799; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1828, Emma, dau. of Mungo Dick, of Pitkerrow, Forfar. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1836, having had issue,

1. John Bulkley, *d.* an infant, *bur.* 17 March, 1831.
2. Winthrop, of Mickleham Downs, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831; *m.* 14 July, 1863, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of James Ewing, H.E.I.C.S., of

Down House, Richmond. She *d.* Dec. 1868. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1890, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Bulkley John, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 July, 1836; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1860.

1. Georgina Susan, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1910.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1840, Elizabeth Colthurst, dau. of Patrick Perse FitzPatrick, and sole heir of her grandfather Col. John Colthurst, of Carrigrohane, co. Cork. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1852, having had issue,

4. HERBERT BULKLEY (Sir), created a baronet.
5. William Mackworth Bulkley, *b.* 3 April, 1844; *d.* 31 July, 1848.
6. FitzPatrick William Bulkley, *b.* 23 June, 1845.
7. Arthur Campbell Bulkley, *b.* 12 Sept. 1846, left issue.
8. William Mackworth Bulkley, *b.* 4 March, 1849; *d.* 1 Sept. 1911.
9. Ernest Bulkley Mackworth, *b.* 31 Jan. 1852; *d.* 25 Sept. 1853.
2. Margaret Helena, *d.* young 13 Oct. 1856.
3. Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Jan. 1877, Rev. John S. Holden, of Lackford Manor, Bury St. Edmunds, and has issue.
4. Louisa Kathleen Georgiana, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 3rdly, 26 April, 1859, Emily Maria, dau. of William Fane, H.E.I.C.S., son of the Hon. Henry Fane, M.P. (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.). She *d.* 11 May, 1905, having had issue,

10. Julian Fane Mackworth, *b.* 18 March, 1860, *d. unm.* 1876.
11. Algernon Henry Mackworth, *b.* 7 Nov. 1861; *m.* 22 Aug. 1907, Hester, dau. of the late Col. Francis Augustus Fane, of Fulbeck Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.).

Mr. B. J. Mackworth Praed *d.* 12 March, 1876.

Creation—28 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Per pale indented sa. and erm. on a chevron or, five crosses patée gu. *Crest*—A cock statant gu.
Seat—Owsden Hall, Newmarket. *Town Residence*—29, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Bachelors'; Arthur's; and Beefsteak.

PRESCOTT.

Sir George Lionel Lawson Bagot Prescott, 5th Bart., capt. Gen. Reserve of Officers, late capt. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 25 Oct. 1875; *s.* his father 1894.

Lineage—Sir George William Prescott, 1st Bart., of Hardshaw Hall, co. Chester (eldest son and heir of George Prescott, of Theobalds Park, M.P., by Mary, his wife, dau. of Sir Jacob Elton, Bart., and a descendant of William Prescott, of Copul and Eccleston, co. Lancaster, who *d.* in 1605), was created a baronet 9 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 28 April, 1774, Sarah, dau. of Beeston Long, of Carshalton, and sister of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Long, afterwards Lord Farnborough, by whom (who *d.* 18 July, 1817) he left,

1. GEORGE BEESTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Willoughby, banker, of the city of London, *b.* 16 Dec. 1776: *m.* 11 June, 1798, Harriott, 2nd dau. of Thomas Blackmore, of Briggins Park, Herts, and of Westwell House, Kent. She *d.* 1857. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1836, leaving issue,
   1. William George, banker, of London, *b.* 16 Dec. 1800; *m.* in Oct. 1838, Arabella, only dau. of Edward Wolstenholme, of Newberry Hall, co. Kildare, by Arabella Catherine, his wife, sister of the 3rd Viscount Bangor. He *d.* 29 April, 1865, leaving issue,
      William Wolstenholme, *d.* 21 Nov. 1865,
      Arabella, *m.* 2 Oct. 1860, Col. Richard Prescott-Decie, late R.E., who assumed by royal licence, 1866, the prefix surname of PRESCOTT, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1902, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRESCOTT *of Bockleton*).
   2. Henry James, of London, merchant, governor of the Bank of England, *b.* 5 July, 1802; *d. unm.*
   3. Charles, *b.* 9 Sept. 1803; *d.* in India, Oct. 1839.
   4. George Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Digswell, Herts, *b.* 29 Nov. 1804; *m.* 6 Nov. 1861, Caroline Mary, dau. of Nicholas Westby, of co. Clare, by his wife the Hon. Emily Susanna Laura, eldest dau. of William, 1st Lord Radstock.
   5. Richard, *b.* 6 Oct. 1807; *d.* in India.
   6. Arthur, lt.-col. Bombay cavalry; *b.* 11 July, 1810; *m.* 15 March, 1855, Isabella Maria Christiana, eldest dau. of the Rev. Joseph George Brett, incumbent of Hanover church, Regent Street, and *d.* 23 May, 1866, having had issue by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1886),
      (1)●Emily Harriette, *b.* 9 June, 1857; *m.* 21 June, 1893, Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel Cunynghame, K.C.B., M.A., of Barn Ridge, Nutfield, Surrey (*see* CUNYNGHAME, Bart.).
      (2)●Amy Katharine, *b.* April, 1859; *m.* 1 Aug. 1889, Augustus Wetherall Maitland, of Stow Thorna, Guildford, and has issue.
      (3) Florence Maria, *b.* 11 Feb. 1862; *d. unm.* 1891.
   7. Francis, *b.* 2 Sept. 1812; *d.* 5 Feb. 1837.
   1. Harriette Maria, *m.* 13 July, 1841, Rev. George Phillimore, rector of Radnage, Oxfordshire, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.
   2. Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Thomas Edward Preston, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1857. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1890, leaving issue (*see* PRESTON, Bart.).
   3. Amelia, *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Sir Jacob Preston, Bart.; and *d.* 2 July, 1872.
   1. Maria Charlotte, *m.* 20 Jan. 1810, Col. W. H. Spicer; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1855.

Sir George *d.* 22 July, 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Beeston Prescott, 2nd Bart., *b.* 11 Feb. 1775; *m.* 20 Aug. 1799, Catherine Creighton, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Mills, Knt., governor of Quebec, by whom (who *d.* 6 April, 1832) he had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Alfred George, *b.* 11 Feb. 1817; *d.* 19 April, 1855.
1. Eliza Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1827, James Duff, only son of General Sir James Duff; and 2ndly, 5 June, 1838, Frederick, 4th Lord Rendlesham; and *d.* 31 Dec. 1840.
2. Louisa Anne Maria, *m.* in 1828, Sir Edward Sherlock Gooch, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Feb. 1838.
3. Catherine Hale, *m.* in July, 1831, Henry Decie, of Douglas, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1849. He *d.* 1840, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRESCOTT *of Bockleton*).

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, July, 1833, Flora Theodore Virginie Moucheron, dau. of Baron Moucheron, which lady *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1841. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George William Prescott, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Nov. 1800; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1827, Emily, dau. of Colonel Symes; she *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1829. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1845, Eliza, youngest dau. of Henry Hilliar, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Montagu Dettmar, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1882) two sons,

1. GEORGE RENDLESHAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles William PRESCOTT-WESTCAR, J.P., *b.* 23 Jan. 1848; assumed by royal licence, 10 April, 1882, the additional surname and arms of WESTCAR; *m.* 3 June, 1880, ●Constance (*Strode Park, Kent*), eldest dau. of John Carbery Evans, of Hatley Park, co. Cambridge (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 10 Nov. 1910, leaving issue,
   1♦Charles Henry Beeston, capt. Roy. E. Kent Yeo., late lieut. 14th Hussars (*Strode Park, Herne, Canterbury*), *b.* 16 May, 1881; *m.* 7 Nov. 1910, ●Sara Judith, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. William Edmund Warrand, R.E., of Westorpe, Notts.
   2♦William Villiers Leonard, Capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 18 Sept. 1882.

Sir George *d.* 27 April, 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Rendlesham Prescott, 4th Bart., D.L. Sussex, high sheriff (Herts), 1883; late lieut. 2nd life guards; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 24 July, 1872, Louise Franklin, dau. of Lionel Lawson, and had,

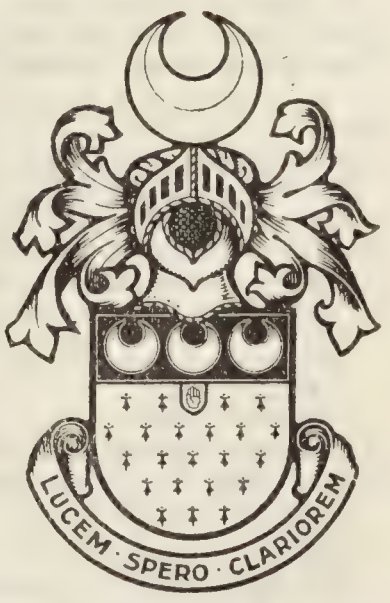
1. GEORGE LIONEL LAWSON BAGOT (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦CHARLES WILLIAM BEESTON, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 8 April, 1877.
1●Maude Helen, *m.* 21 March, 1903, Lieut.-Col. Raleigh Gilbert Egerton, C.B., Indian army, youngest son of Sir Robert E. Egerton, K.C.S.I., and has issue (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.).

Sir George *d.* 29 July, 1894.

Creation—9 Dec. 1794.
Town Residence—1, Curzon Street, W. *Clubs*—Jun. Carlton, Marlborough, White's, and Boodle's.

PRESTON.

Sir Jacob Preston, 4th Bart., of Beeston St. Lawrence, Norfolk, B.A., LL.B., Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 6 May, 1887; *s.* his father 1897.



Lineage—This family was early settled at Beeston St. Lawrence, in the hundred of Tunstead, Norfolk. It came originally from the village of Preston, in the hundred of Babergh, Suffolk, —where its ancestors held rank as gentlemen in the reign of EDWARD III.

HENRY HULTON, of Andover, Hants, first commissioner of the customs at Boston, North America, *m.* 20 Sept. 1766, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Isaac Preston, of Beeston St. Lawrence. She *d.* 15 April, 1805, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. Henry, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and recorder of Lynn; *b.* 18 May, 1769; *m.* 28 May, 1797, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Whitley Heald. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1840. He *d.* 3 May, 1820, leaving issue.
3. Edward, D.D., rector of Gaywood; *b.* Oct. 1771; *m.* 10 Dec. 1801, Pleasance, dau. of Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett Hall. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1830. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1817, leaving issue.
4. Preston, capt. 21st light dragoons, *b.* Oct. 1773; *m.* June, 1822, Alice, dau. of John Leigh. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1852. He *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1825.
5. George, capt. dragoons, *d. unm.* 1814.

He *d.* Feb. 1790. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Hulton Preston, 1st Bart., assumed, by royal licence, the surname and arms of PRESTON, and was created a baronet, 30 May, 1815. Sir Thomas was *b.* 29 Aug. 1767; *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1792, Elizabeth, dau. of George Adams, of Lichfield; and 2ndly, 21 March, 1799, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Bagge, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1846) he left issue,

1. JACOB HENRY (Sir) **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas Edward, M.A., *b.* 17 Nov. 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, Caroline, 2nd dau. of William W. Prescott of Hendon (*see* PRESCOTT, Bart.), and *d.* 23 Feb. 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1857).
   1. Henry Edward, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 15 May, 1847, *m.* 22 Jan. 1878, ●Mary Row (*Vernon Lodge, Ryde, I. of Wight*), dau. of William Henry Mare, and widow of R. T. Bruce, lieut. R.A., and *d.* 7 Aug. 1905, having issue,
      (1)♦Philip Henry Hulton, major R.G.A., *b.* 30 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1914 ●Dorothy May, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. A. K. Jennings, R.A., and has issue,
         ♦A son, *b.* 11 Dec. 1914.
      (1)●Mary Louisa, *b.* 16 Oct. 1878; *m.* 25 Aug. 1910, Capt. Rowley Richard Hill, R.G.A., youngest son of Col. F. C. Hill, late Essex regt., and has issue.
      (2)●Edith Caroline, *b.* 6 March, 1881.
      (3)●Constance Esther Sophia, *b.* 13 Nov. 1882; *m.* 21 Nov. 1911, Lieut.-Comm. William Gabbett Ashton Shuttleworth, R.N., youngest son of the late Col. Ashton John Shuttleworth, R.A., of Hathersage Hall, Derbyshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      (4)●Dorothy, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
   2. Arthur Thomas, lieut.-col. late R.E., *b.* 18 Dec. 1848; *d. unm.* 29 March, 1906.
   3. Francis William, barrister, *b.* 30 Aug. 1851; *m.* 14 Jan. 1892, ●Georgina Charlotte (16, *Montagu Square, W.*), dau. of the late James Fellowes, of Kingston House, Dorset (*see* DE RAMSEY, B.), and *d.* 7 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,
      ●Violet Gertrude Alice, *b.* 27 June, 1894.
   4♦Frederick George, lieut.-col. Indian army (*Frankfort House, Granada Road, Southsea*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1855; *m.* 14 April, 1879, Marie Louise, dau. of Louis Mamo, of Malta, and has issue,
      (1) Arthur Frederick, *b.* 17 May, *d.* 16 July, 1881.
      (2) Hulton George, *b.* 8 Jan. 1884; *d.* 4 Nov. 1887.
      (1)●Alice Maud, *b.* 11 Jan. 1880.
      (2)●Ethel Frances, *b.* 22 July, 1882.
   5♦John Hulton, *b.* 7 Feb. 1857.
   1●Ellen Caroline (*Bushey Mount, W. Bournemouth*).
   2●Alice Mary (*Bushey Mount, W. Bournemouth*).
1. Jane Mary, *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1868.
2. Eliza, *m.* 9 Dec. 1834, William Webber, son of Joseph Webber, of Freston, Suffolk, and *d.* 16 June, 1884, leaving issue.
3. Pleasance, *m.* 31 July, 1828, Rev. J. Burroughes, of Lingwood Lodge, Norfolk (who *d.* 19 May, 1872), and *d.* 4 Jan. 1870.
4. Frances, *m.* 11 July, 1833, Sir William Bagge, 1st Bart., M.P., and *d.* 27 May, 1887, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
5. Anne, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1867.
6. Emilia, *m.* 13 Feb. 1848, Rev. Vincent Edward Eyre, rector of Cranwich, Norfolk, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1855.
7. Sophia, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1894, aged 86.
8. Octavia Thomazine, *m.* 29 Nov. 1838, Rev. Edward Eyre, rector of Larling, Norfolk, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1904.
9. Louisa, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1903.
10. Ellen, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1891.

Sir Thomas *d.* 21 April, 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jacob Henry Preston, 2nd Bart., D.L., high sheriff, 1847, *b.* 25 Jan. 1812; *m.* 4 Nov. 1846, Amelia, dau. of William Willoughby Prescott, of Hendon, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1872) had issue,

1. HENRY JACOB (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William Thomas, late lieut. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 19 Jan. 1858; *m.* 23 Jan. 1879, ●Alice Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick Hildebrand Stevens, R.N. He *d.* 29 Dec. 1903, leaving issue,
   1♦Thomas Hildebrand, *b.* 2 June, 1886.
   1●Gertrude Frances Crofts, *m.* 9 Dec. 1909, H. Bowman Barton, of the Inner Temple, son of the late Bowman Barton, of Botcherby Grange, Cumberland.
   2●Gladys Mary.
   3●Violet Madge.
3. George Edward, of Keys Hill, Wroxham, J.P. Norfolk, *b.* 12 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1909.
1. Emily Caroline, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1910.
2. Harriette, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1879.
3●Frances Amelia, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Frederick Scott Hohler, J.P., Berks, of 30, Lowndes Square, S.W., eldest surviving son of Henry Booth Hohler, D.L., of Fawkham Manor, Kent, and has issue.
4●Eleanor Jane (*Keys Hill, Wroxham, Norfolk*).
5●Elizabeth Sophia (*Keys Hill, Wroxham, Norfolk*).

Sir Jacob *d.* 19 Oct. 1891, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Jacob Preston, 3rd Bart., J.P., late capt. East div. R.A., *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Dec. 1885, ●Mary Hope (*Barton Hall, Norwich*), dau. of Edmund Lewis Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. JACOB (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦EDWARD HULTON, *heir presumptive*, lieut. 2nd batt. Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 17 Sept. 1888.
3♦Thomas Frederick, *b.* 1889.
1. Netty Louisa, *b.* 14 Nov.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1892.
2●Hope Amy Constance, *b.* 27 May, 1894.

Sir Henry *d.* 9 Jan. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 May, 1815.
Arms—Erm., on a chief, sa., three crescents, or. *Crest*—A crescent, or. *Motto*—Lucem spero clariorem.
Seats—Beeston Hall, and Barton Hall, Norwich. *Club*—Bath.

PREVOST.



Sir Charles Thomas Keble Prevost, 4th Bart., of Belmont, Hants, B.A. Keble Coll., Oxford, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 July, 1866; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 6 Feb. 1907, ●Beatrice Mary, only dau. of Rev. James Atkinson Burrow, of Tunstall, Kirkby, Lonsdale, and has issue,

♦GEORGE JAMES AUGUSTINE, *b.* 16 Jan. 1910.
●Margaret Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Jan. 1908.

Lineage—The first authentic notice we have of this family is the recorded reception of AYMÉ PREVOST, of Bossy, Gex, France, by the citizens of Geneva, 1572, though family tradition deduces their descent from a remoter period, when, before the religious disturbances of 1572 in France, the family is said to have been settled in Poitou. From 1570 to the present time, the detailed record of the family from father to son is preserved in the Archives of Geneva. Aymé Prevost left a son, PIERRE JEAN LOUIS PREVOST, received as Bourgeois 1578, *d.* 1617, aged 67, leaving a son, MARC PREVOST, *b.* 1589; *d.* 1648, leaving, with numerous other issue, two sons, JEAN LOUIS PREVOST, of whom we treat, and JACQUES PREVOST, ancestor of the late Sir Augustus Prevost, Bart., whose baronetcy became extinct 1913. The elder son, JEAN LOUIS PREVOST, *b.* 1617; *d.* 1707, having had a son, JEAN LOUIS PREVOST, *b.* 1659; *d.v.p.* 1702, leaving a son,

AUGUSTINE PREVOST, of Geneva, *b.* 14 June, 1695; *m.* Louise, dau. of Gideon Martine, 1st Syndic of Geneva. She *d.* 1743, leaving issue,

1. Jean Louis, *d.* young.
2. AUGUSTINE, of whom presently.
3. Jacques, lieut.-gen. British forces, and col. 60th regt., assumed by royal licence the name and arms of MACKAY, 1 Sept. 1775; *b.* Dec. 1736; *m.* March, 1751, Anne Louisa, dau. and heir of Hugh Mackay, of Scowrey, and had issue. Their descendants are settled in Holland.
4. Jacques Marc, lieut.-col. 60th rifles at the siege of Savannah, He *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Theodosius Bartow, of Shrewsbury,

New Jersey, and had issue. He *d.* 1779. She *m.* 2ndly, 1782, Aaron Burr, vice-president, U.S.A., and had issue. She *d.* 1794.
1. Jeanne Renée.
2. Lydié.
3. Gabrielle.
4. Anne Jaqueline.
5. Jeanne Louise.

He *d.* 24 Jan. 1740. The 2nd son,

GEN. AUGUSTINE PREVOST, settled in England, and served in the Earl of Albemarle's regt. of horse guards, and also in the 60th royal America regt. He was present at the battle of Fontenoy, and at the battle of Quebec, where he was severely wounded. He ultimately commanded the British forces against the French, and won the battle of Savannah, in 1779. He purchased the estate of Greenhill Grove, in Hertfordshire. He was *b.* 22 Aug. 1723 ; *m.* 29 Aug. 1765, Anne Margaret, dau. of the Chevalier George Grand, of Amsterdam, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1809) left issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, adm. R.N., *b.* 29 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1799, Frances Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Francis Haultain, of Weybridge, Surrey. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1813, leaving issue. Adm. Prevost *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1814, Mary d'Yranda, dau. of Lewis de Teissier, of Woodcote Park, Surrey (*see Foreign Titles*). She *d.* 28 Aug. 1831. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1855, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. William Augustus, C.B., major-gen., of the Buffs and 67th regt., received gold medal for battle of Barossa, where he distinguished himself, *b.* 9 Aug, 1777; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1824.
1. Anne, *m.* E. Hyde Clarke, of Swanswick.
2. Louisa, *d.* young, 9 Nov. 1789

He *d.* 4 May, 1786. His eldest son,

LIEUT.-GENERAL **Sir George Prevost, 1st Bart.,** of the 60th regt., colonel of the 16th regt., and governor-gen. and commander of the forces in British North America, *b.* 19 May, 1767, was created a baronet 6 Dec. 1805. Sir George *m.* 19 May, 1789, Catherine Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. John Phipps, royal engineers, by Jane Macleod, his wife, sister of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Macleod, G.C.H., and had, **1.** GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart., **1.** Anne Elinor, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1882, and **2.** Harriet, *d. unm.* Feb. 1824. Sir George *d.* 5 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his only son,

VEN. **Sir George Prevost, 2nd Bart.,** M.A., canon of Gloucester, and vicar of Stinchcombe, Dursley, was archdeacon of Gloucester 1865-81 : *b.* 20 Aug. 1804 ; *m.* 18 March, 1828, Jane, only dau. of Isaac Lloyd Williams, of Lincoln's Inn, and of Cwmcynfelin, co. Cardigan, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1853) had issue,

1. George Phipps, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. 23rd R. W. fusiliers, and assist. adjutant and quarter-master-gen. Home District, served in the Crimea (wounded, medal and clasp and Turkish medal), and at the relief of Lucknow (wounded, medal and clasp), *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; *m.* 26 April, 1862, Charlotte Arabella, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th Bart., and *d.v.p.* 27 March, 1885, *s.p.* She *d.* 8 Oct. 1910.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Harriet, *d.* 21 May, 1868.

Sir George *d.* 18 March, 1893. His only surviving son,

Sir Charles Prevost, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. 31st regt., J.P. co. Gloucester, served in the Crimean campaign (wounded, medal and clasp and Turkish medal), *b.* 15 Dec. 1831; *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, ●Sarah Margaret (*Brookbank, Haslemere, Surrey*), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Keble, B.D., vicar of Bisley, Gloucestershire, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES THOMAS KEBLE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦George Herbert, maj. Indian army, late 60th rifles, *b.* 12 April, 1868; *m.* 21 Dec. 1901, Katharine Alice, dau. of W. R. Glennie, of Chilbolton, Hants. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,
1●Katharine Alice Glennie, *b.* 4 March, 1905.
2●Annette Dora, *b.* 29 Jan. 1911.
3●Constance Charlotte, twin, *b.* 29 Jan. 1911.

1●Elizabeth Jane.
2●Constance Margaret.
3●Mary Eleanor.
4●Dora Katherine.
5. Beatrice Charlotte, *d.* young.
6. Annette Sarah, *d. unm.* 1884.
7●Lucy Harriet.
8●Alice Maud.

Creation—6 Dec. 1805.

Arms—Az., a dexter arm, in fesse, issuing from a cloud in the sinister fesse point, the hand grasping a sword, erect ppr., pommel and hilt, or ; in chief, two mullets, arg. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, az., charged on the shoulder with a mural crown, or, the sinister paw grasping a sword erect, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two grenadiers of the 16th (or Bedfordshire) regt. of infantry, each supporting with the exterior hand a flag, gu., that on the dexter flowing towards the sinister, inscribed WEST INDIES, and that on the sinister flowing towards the dexter, inscribed CANADA. *Motto*—Servatum cineri. The Supporters, and the Motto, "Servatum cineri," were granted Oct. 1816, to the 2nd Bart., by royal warrant, under sign manual. The old motto "J'ai bien servi" is retained by the rest of the family.

Residence—Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucestershire.

PREVOST. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Augustus Prevost, Bart.,** of Westbourne Terrace, London, F.S.A., one of the Lieutenants for the city of London, and a Director of the Bank of England, Deputy-Governor 1899-1901, and Governor 1901-3, B.A. University Coll. London, *b.* at Liverpool, 21 May, 1837 ; only son of George Prevost, of Geneva, descended from Pierre Jean Louis Prevost, who *d.* 1617 (*see preceding article*). He was created a baronet 8 Jan. 1903 ; *m.* 3 Oct. 1867, ●Florence (79, *Westbourne Terrace, W.*), dau. of the late Frederick Nash Fordham, of Royston, Herts, and Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Edward Fordham, of Odsey Grange, Cambs., and Ashwell Bury, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

George Frederick, *b.* 11 Aug. 1868; *d.* 16 Dec. 1871.
●MARY CAROLINE, *m.* 30 April, 1901, Halsey Janson, of 1, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

Sir Augustus *d.s.p.m.s.* 6 Dec. 1913, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—8 Jan. 1903. Extinct, 6 Dec. 1913.

GREEN-PRICE OF MONAUGHTY.

Sir Robert Henry Green-Price, 3rd Bart., of Monaughty, co. Radnor, J.P., served with Shropshire Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 6 Jan. 1872 ; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 24 Nov. 1906, ●Clara Lucile, eld. dau. of Frederick G. Potter, of New York.



Lineage—JOHN PRICE descended from David Price, of Llanigon ; *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of John Barnsley, of Knighton (a younger branch of the BARNSLEYS *of Yerdesley Castle*, Hereford), and by her had issue,

1. John, barrister-at-law and clerk in Chancery, *d. unm.*
2. Henry, *m.* Anna Maria, dau. of Capt. Thomas Foley, R.N., of Whitley Court, co. Worcester, and had issue.
3. William, *d.s.p.* 4. Robert Lyttleton, *d.s.p.*
1. Penelope, *m.* to Henry Lyster, of Rowton Castle, co. Salop, and had one son, Henry, who *m.* in 1824, Lady Charlotte Ashley, dau. of 6th Earl of Shaftesbury.
2. Anne, *m.* — James, of Moorcourt, and had issue.
3. Judith, *d.* young.

John Price *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of William Chase, and sister of Sir Richard Chase, Knt. of Hadwall, Herts, and by her had
5. Chase, M.P. first for Leominster and subsequently for co. Radnor from 1708 to 1777. He *m.* in 1766, Sarah, dau. of William Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, Kent, and *d.* 1777, having had a dau.,
Sarah Bridget Frances, *b.* 1767 ; *m.* Bamber Gascoyne, of Liverpool, and had issue.
6. RICHARD, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

RICHARD PRICE, who lived at Knighton, *m.* Mary, only dau. and heiress of Charles Humphreys, of Pennant, co. Montgomery, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Charles Humphrey, *d. unm.*
1. Susan Elizabeth.
2. Margaret, who *m.* 13 May, 1799, George Green, son of Jonathan Green, D.D., of Ashford Hall, co. Salop. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1819. She *d.* 3 May, 1827, leaving issue,
1. George, *b.* 1802, *d. unm.*

2. Richard (Sir), **1st** bart., *s.* to his maternal uncle's estate, and was created a baronet in 1874.
3. Charles, *m.* 22 Nov. 1838, Maria, dau. of George Stephenson. She *d.* Dec. 1870. He *d.* 1 March, 1856, leaving three sons and three daus.
4. Edward Jonathan (Rev.), vicar of Leintwardine, Ludlow, *b.* 1 Sept. 1812; *m.* 8 May, 1849, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Thomas Green, of Stoke House, Salop, and has issue two sons and one dau.
1. Margaret.
2. Frances Harriett, *m.* her cousin, the Rev. Thomas Green, and *d.* in 1859, leaving three daus.

The elder son and heir,

Richard Price, of Knighton, *b.* in 1774, M.P. for the Radnor boroughs for forty-eight years, *d.s.p.* 1861, and was *s.* in the estates by his nephew (eldest surviving son of his sister Margaret),

Sir Richard Green-Price, 1st Bart., who thereupon assumed by royal licence the additional surname of Price, and was created a baronet, 23 March, 1874, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1876, M.P. for co. Radnor 1880 to 1885, *b.* 18 Oct. 1803; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1837, Frances Milborough, dau. of Dansey Richard Dansey, of Easton Court, Herefordshire, and by her had issue,

1. Richard Dansey (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Constance Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1863, Thomas Baskerville Mynors, of Barland, co. Radnor, son of Peter Rickards Mynors, of Treago, co. Hereford. She *d.* 29 May, 1889. He *d.* 11 March, 1906.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1844, Laura, dau. of Richard Henry King, M.D., of Mortlake, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 18 March, 1903) had issue,

2♦ Herbert Chase (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, J.P. co. Hereford, rector of Pembridge, co. Hereford, *b.* 17 May, 1855; *m.* 17 Sept. 1895, ●Susan Alice, dau. of William Henry Barneby, of Longworth, co. Hereford (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦ Francis Chase, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
2♦ Richard Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1905.
1● Patience Laura, *b.* 16 Sept, 1898.

3. Francis Richard, *b.* 19 Oct. 1856; *d.* 25 April, 1885.
4♦ Alfred Edward (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of Tarrington, Herefordshire, formerly vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, previously perpetual curate of St. John's, Oulton, *b.* 11 Feb. 1860; *m.* 21 Nov. 1893, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Very Rev. Henry Grey Edwards, late dean of Bangor, and has issue,
1● Enid Mary. 2● Sylvia Rachel. 3● Alice Monica.

5♦ George William Whitmore, J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions co. Radnor (*The Gables, Norton, Radnorshire*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1862; *m.* 11 April, 1893, ●Rachel Georgina, eldest dau. of Thomas Henry Burroughes, of Ketton Cottage, Stamford.
2● Fanny Laura.
3● Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 7 Dec. 1872, Col. Arthur Lang Tickell, late comm. 1st batt. Middlesex regt., son of General Tickell, E.I.C.S., and has issue. He *d.* 1904.
4● Milburga Price (*The Weir, Ashford, Ludlow*), *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Richard Ingram Dansey, J.P., of Docklow and Butterley, co. Hereford. He *d.* 1 March, 1909, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5● Edith Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1875, Sir Powlett Charles Milbank, 2nd Bart., and has issue.
6● Laura (*Marton Hall, Baschurch, Salop*), *m.* 3 Feb. 1881, Henry Hills Meredith, barrister-at-law, and has issue. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1905.
7● Alice Mildred, *m.* 1 Sept. 1892, Edgar Robert Henry Moorsom, of Nacton House, Ipswich, and has issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Dansey Green-Price, 2nd Bart., J.P. cos. Radnor and Hereford, *b.* 18 Nov. 1838; *m.* 30 July, 1863, ●Clara Anne (*Stapely House, Knighton, Radnorshire*), only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Powell, J.P., rector of Dorstone, Hereford. He *d.* 26 May, 1909, having had issue,

1. Richard Clare, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864, served in Natal Mounted Police; *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 1 Oct. 1898, *v.p.*
2. Thomas Victor, *b.* 30 Oct. 1867; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1888, *v.p.*
3. Robert Henry (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
4♦ Geoffrey Cecil, *heir presumptive*, capt. Reserve of Officers, hon. lieut. in the army, served in S. Africa, *b.* 19 Jan. 1877.
5♦ John Powell (*Attikan Estate, Mysore*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1907, ●Julia, dau. of Manners Norman, and has issue,
♦ John, *b.* 26 Aug. 1908.

6♦ James Llewellyn, lieut. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 28 July, 1881.
7. Chase, *b.* 1888; *d.* 1889.
1● Louisa Dansey, *m.* 8 April, 1890, William Hugh Sprott, of Pilleth Court, Knighton, Radnorshire, and has issue.
2● Ethel Mary, *m.* 29 Aug. 1889, Ernest Thomas Lloyd, late B.C.S., of Clifton House, Shrewsbury, and has issue.
3. Constance Lilian, *m.* 14 April, 1896, John Thornton. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1906.
4● Gladys, *m.* 28 July, 1904, Frederick William Strick Humphrey, of Amberley Court, Monmouth, youngest son of the late Charles Humphreys, of Garthmyl Hall, co. Montgomery, and has issue.
5● Dorothy Clara; *m.* 24 June, 1908, Capt. John Lintorn Shore, Chesbire Regt., and has issue.
6● Nesta Faith, *m.* 26 Sept. 1912, Dr. W. Humphrey Williams, of Chippenham House, Monmouth.

Creation—23 March, 1874.
Arms—Sa, a chev. invected arg., between three escutcheons of the last, each charged with a spear head of the first imbrued ppr. *Crest*—In front of a dragon's head erased vert, holding in the mouth a dexter hand couped at the wrist gu., three escallops arg. *Motto*—Vive hodie.
Residences—The Bungalow, Monaughty, co. Radnor; and 44, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.

RUGGE-PRICE OF SPRING GROVE.



Sir Charles Rugge-Price, 6th Bart., of Spring Grove, Surrey, J.P. and D.L., late hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 26 May, 1841; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 11 April, 1867, ●Antonia Mary, 2nd dau. of William James Harvey, of Carnousie, co. Banff, and has had issue,

1♦ Charles Frederick, lieut.-col. R.F.A., served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps), *b.* 5 Feb. 1868; *m.* 15 Oct. 1901, ●Isabella Napier Keith, elder dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir James Keith Trotter, K.C.B., C.M.G., and has issue,
1♦ Charles James Napier, *b.* 4 Sept. 1902.
2♦ Anthony Arthur Keith, *b.* 9 Nov. 1914.
1● Catharine Marjorie, *b.* 5 Jan. 1904.
2● Lowis Mary Maitland, *b.* 2 Oct. 1911.

2. Arthur Rugge, formerly lieut. 3rd vol. batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 10 Feb. 1873, *d.* 10 Dec. 1897.
1● Isobel Mary Engel.
2. Gwendolen Amy, *m.* 7 Oct. 1896, Arthur Trevor O'Bryen Leslie, of 46, Comeragh Road, W. Kensington. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1912, having had issue. 3● Edith Winifred.
4● Henrietta, *m.* 4 June, 1907, Richard Rawlinson, of 56, Longridge Road, Earl's Court, S.W., son of Thomas Rawlinson.
5● Gwladys Margaret.

Lineage—This family is descended from Marchweithian, one of the Princes of North Wales, who lived at Lleweni Hall, co. Denbigh, about the year 720.

Rhys Wynn ap Cadwallader (called Robert, in Vincent's MS. in the College of Arms, No. 35) purchased, 20 May, 25th Elizabeth (1583), lands in Hiraethog and other places in the co. of Denbigh, which had been granted to Robert, Earl of Leicester, and John Morley, and by them sold to Sir John Huband, Knt. of Ipseley, in the co. of Warwick, and John Unthank, of Cattenhall, in the co. or Chester—living 1596. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ellizan ap William ap Griffith ap Jenkin, of Ryngoch, and had four sons,

1. William Price, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and Bath, Somersetshire, of whom presently.
2. Thomas Price, or Thomas ap Rhys Wynn, of Geeler, in the co. of Denbigh, high sheriff of said county in 1623, whose great grandson, Robert, became, in 1714, one of the barons of the Exchequer of Queen Anne, *m.* Lucy, dau. and heir of Robert Rodd, of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford, and from him descended the Prices, Barts., of Foxley, in the co. of Hereford.
3. Cadwallader Price, clerk, 1596.
4. Robert Price, 1596.

The eldest son,

William Price, of Geeler, co. Denbigh, and of Bath, Somerset, *b.* in North Wales, purchased from his uncle Robert lands called Athac Als Kair Haithe, and lands called Bryna, in Hierathog aforesaid, by deed 29 June, 1590. By deed 22 July, 33rd Elizabeth (1591), his father settled upon him Geeler, &c., co. Denbigh; will dated 2 Oct. 1596; proved 2 Nov. 1604. By his wife (on whose marriage lands in West Hannan in Bitton, co. Gloucester, were conveyed to her husband) he had three sons and one dau. The eldest son,

The Rev. John Price, rector and patron of Farnborough, Berks, instituted thereto, 24 March, 1606, M.A., had by Jane, his wife (executrix to her husband, 1646), four sons and one dau. The 4th son,

The Rev. Bartholomew Price, rector of Farnborough, Berks, to whom his father bequeathed that advowson, baptized at Farnborough 13 July, 1623; *d.* 17, and was buried there, 21 April, 1677, æt. 54; his will was dated 6 May, 1676, and proved in the bishop's registry at Sarum. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Petley Garnham, of Farnborough aforesaid, serjeant of the counting-house of Charles II., and by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1686, æt. 52, and was buried at Farnborough) he had issue, nine sons and one dau. The 6th son,

Petley Price, of The Ham, Wantage, Berks, *bapt.* at Farnborough 27 Oct. 1668, and was buried there 10 Nov. 1723; his will, dated 9 July, 1722, was proved in the court of the dean and chapter of

Windsor, at Sarum. He *m.* 12 Jan. 1706, Joan Smith, of Wroughton, Wilts, and had six sons and three daus. The 5th son,

THE REV. RALPH PRICE, M.A., rector, patron, and vicar of Lyminge, Kent, patron of Farnborough, Berks, *bapt.* 1 Nov. 1715; *d.* 20 Nov., and buried at Farnborough, 26 Nov. 1779. He *m.* 18 Feb. 1739, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Richard Richardson, of Smalley, co. Derby. She *d.* 1780, leaving issue,

1. RALPH, of Lyminge (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 18 May, 1745; *d.* 7 July, 1811; *m.* 2 Nov. 1775, Albinia, dau. of Rev. George Woodward, B.D., rector of East Hendred, by Albinia, dau. of George Courthope, of Whiligh, Sussex; *d.* 17 Aug. 1827, the ancestor of the PRICES *of Lyminge*, Kent.
2. Petley, *d.* in infancy.
3. CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1764.
2. Catharine, *m.* 28 June, 1775, Thomas Goodlake, of Benhams, in Letcombe Regis, Berks, and had issue.
3. Sarah, *m.* George Evans, of Balham, Surrey.

He *d.* 20 Nov. 1779. His 3rd son,

Sir Charles Price, 1st Bart., of Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey, so created 2 Feb. 1804, M.P. for London, one of the aldermen, and in 1803 lord mayor of that city; was *b.* 25 Jan. 1748. He *d.* 19 July, 1818. He *m.* 16 Dec. 1773, Mary, dau., and at length co-heir of William Rugge, of Conduit Street, Hanover Square. By her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1838) he had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Rugge, *b.* 3 Feb. 1779; *d.* 7 April, 1786, buried at Rugby, co. Warwick.
3. Ralph, of Sydenham, Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1780; *m.* 3 Sept. 1805, Charlotte Savery, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Carteret Hardy, colonel-commandant of the York fusiliers, by Sarah Price, his wife, and *d.* 3 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1850, and was buried at Sydenham) had issue,

1. Ralph Charles, of Hill House, Carshalton, Surrey, patron of Farnborough, *b.* 25 July, 1808; *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, his cousin, Eliza Albinia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles Price, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 1 March, 1868, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1886) had issue,

(1) Edmund (Rev.), M.A., rector and patron of Farnborough, *b.* 11 Aug. 1836; *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, ●Frances Augusta, dau. of Edward Cockburn Kindersley, and *d.s.p.* 15 Sept. 1872.

(2) Ralph George, J.P. Essex, *b.* 18 June, 1838; *m.* 13 Nov. 1867, ●Annette Mary (26, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), dau. of Rev. Simeon Burney Warner, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1904, leaving issue,

1*a*●Edith Mabel Warner, *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, Col. Frank Broadwood Matthews, D.S.O., of Old Raven House, Hook, Hants, late King's Own Royal Lancaster regt., and has issue.

2*a*●Annette Maud Warner, *m.* 30 July, 1891, Joseph Child Priestley, K.C., of Tatmore, Hitchin, Herts, and has issue.

(3)♦Alfred Adams, late capt. 67th regt. (*Moosomin, Saskatchewan, Canada*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1840; *m.* 17 Jan. 1867, Eliza Lockett, dau. of Thomas Taylor, late I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1901) has had issue,

1*a*. Ernest Charles, *b.* 19 Oct. 1867; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1900.

2*a*♦Kenneth Alexander, *b.* 2 Jan. 1869; *m.* 6 July, 1904, ●Helen Mary, 2nd dau. of William Balwin George, and has issue,

1*b*♦Guy Adams, *b.* 1 Jan. 1907.

1*b*●Ethel Marian, *b.* 7 June, 1905.

2*b*●Phyllis, *b.* 14 Sept. 1908.

3*a*♦Ralph Charles, *b.* 6 Dec. 1873.

1*a*. Geraldine Mabel, *m.* 1890, Claude George Ironside Currie, and *d.* 24 March, 1899, leaving issue.

2*a*●Kathleen Mary, *m.* 7 March, 1907, Robert George McCrea, 2nd son of Maj. F. Bradford McCrea, late 8th King's regt., and has issue.

(4)♦Alexander Smirke, *b.* 30 Oct. 1841.

(5) Rowland, *b.* 13 March, 1844; *d.* 17 Jan. 1856.

(6) Herbert Still, late lieut. 4th dragoon guards, *b.* 1 Dec. 1845; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1900.

(7)♦Leonard Charles (*Ewell, Surrey*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1855.

(1) Louisa Mary, *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; *d.* 1 Dec. 1866.

(2)●Marian Frances, *b.* 27 June, 1847; *m.* 13 May, 1874, James Frederick Gaitskell, who *d.* 1895.

(3)●Eva, *b.* 26 July, 1848 (*Ewell, Surrey*).

(4)●Ethel Florence, *b.* 16 June, 1853.

2. George, *b.* 4 Sept. 1811; *d.* Oct. 1811.

3. Robert, capt. 67th regt. Bengal N.I., *b.* 13 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1838, in India, Ellen Anne, dau. of — Robinson, which lady *d.s.p.* in Arrakan, 24 Nov. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Feb. 1840, Sophia Catharine, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Leslie Anstruther, 6th Bengal light cavalry, which lady *d.* in India, 8 Oct. 1845, leaving one son,

Ralph Anstruther, lieut.-col. late B.S.C., *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; *m.* 2 July, 1867, ●Fanny Hughes (61, *Bassett Road, North Kensington*), dau. of James Lamb, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1914, having had issue,

Robert James Stafford, *b.* 18 Feb. 1870; *d.* 8 Feb. 1914.

●Mary Sophia; *m.* 29 Aug. 1908, Charles Rundall Cunningham, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles Cunningham, R.E.

Captain Price *m.* 3rdly, 16 May, 1850, his first cousin, Harriet, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Price, 2nd bart., and *d.* 5 Feb. 1853, being killed in action at Donabue, near Rangoon. His widow *d.* 11 May, 1880.

4. Francis Lysons, of Surbiton Hill, Kingston, Surrey, *b.* 27 Dec. 1819; *m.* 28 Dec. 1854, Louisa Georgina, 2nd dau. of Charles Burlton. 41st regt., and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1865) had a dau.,

Louisa Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1899.

1. Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1876.
2. Sarah Anne, *m.* 19 March, 1829, Simon Adams Beck, who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 14 March, 1889.
3. Laura Frances, *m.* 27 Aug. 1840, Robert Still, of Sutton Hill, Surrey (who *d.* 10 March, 1875), eldest son of Rev. John Still, of Barwick House, Wilts. She *d.* 18 May, 1863.

4. Richard, of The Lawn, South Lambeth, *b.* 1 June, 1781; *m.* 12 Oct. 1805, Elizabeth Engel, dau. of Henry Heyman, of Queen Square House, consul-general for the Hans Towns, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1847) had, with other children who *d.* young,

1. Augustus, lieut.-col. 4th Bombay rifles, *b.* 14 June, 1813; *m.* 27 April, 1852, Elizabeth Emma (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1890), dau. of Maj.-General Christopher Hodgson, and *d.* 17 May, 1860, having had issue,

(1) Petley Lloyd Augustus, B.C.S., *b.* 25 April, 1856; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, ●Mary Cotton (*Mereside, Ganges, Salt Spring Island, British Columbia*), dau. of Capt. Frederick Arthur Egerton, R.N. (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.). He *d.* 30 Dec. 1910, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Augustus Robert Petley, *b.* 4 May, 1885.

2*a*♦Harold Tudor Egerton, *b.* 17 March, 1888.

3*a*♦Reginald, *b.* 28 Aug. 1889.

1*a*●Elizabeth Rosina May, *b.* 7 Dec. 1886.

2*a*●Ada Marjorie, *b.* 18 Oct. 1890.

(2)♦Herman Chicheley Augustus, J.P. Somerset (*Drayton, near Taunton*), *b.* 14 June, 1858.

(1)●Florence Engel Augusta, *m* 5 July, 1911, Robert Brindley Wood, late of Kentville, Nova Scotia.

(2) Ada Elizabeth Augusta, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1889.

2. Edward Ralph, *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *d.* at Port Natal, 22 March, 1852.
3. Richard, *b.* 5 March, 1820; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1865.
4. George Uvedale, *b.* 3 April, 1821; gen. Bombay staff corps (retired), *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1851, Elizabeth Palmer, dau. of James Price, 24th regt., and relict of Arthur Frere, lieut. 24th regt., and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1857) had issue,

(1)♦George Uvedale, *b.* 10 Dec. 1853.

(2) Edward Augustus Uvedale, major late 4th batt. East Surrey regt., *b.* 18 Oct. 1854; *m.* 27 Oct. 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Henry John Philip Dumas, J.P. Surrey. He was lost with his wife in the wreck of the "Hilda," off St. Malo, 19 Nov. 1905, having had issue,

1*a*. Reginald Henry Uvedale, *b.* 23 Nov. 1883; *m.* 2 June, 1909, ●Mabel Evelyn, elder dau. of Capt. Ashley Mackenzie, late E. York regt. He *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1910.

2*a*♦Geoffrey Uvedale (29, *Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1885; *m.* 28 Oct. 1908, ●Winifred Ethel, only dau. of Edgar L. Price, of The Bays, East Putney, and has issue,

●Vivienne Henrietta, *b.* 1 Feb. 1910.

1*a*●Helen Rose Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Sept. 1908, Henry Edward Seccombe, of Rutherwyke, Curzon Road, Weybridge, only son of Henry L. Seccombe, and grandson, of the late Sir T. L. Seccombe, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., and has issue.

2*a*●Kathleen Janette, *m.* 6 Nov. 1912, Leslie Granville Waller, elder son of the late R. R. Waller, of Calcutta.

(1)●Catharine Rosina, *m.* 19 Oct. 1872, Thomas Henry Moore, and has issue.

(2)●Emma Elizabeth.

Gen. G. U. Price *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1859, ●Harriette Anne Wilhelmina (*The Croft, Mount Hermon, Woking*), dau. of Rev. Charles Robert Gayer, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1891, leaving issue,

(3)♦Charles Henry Uvedale, C.B., D.S.O., col. Indian army, served in Burma and Uganda, *b.* 16 June, 1862; *m.* 1 Oct. 1889, ●Ada Mary, dau. of John Orlando H. N. Oliver, C.S.I., and has had issue,

Ryswynn Uvedale, *b.* 14 Aug. 1890; *d.* 10 March, 1906.

●Merlyth Mary, *b.* 21 May, 1895.

(4)♦Cyril Uvedale, lieut.-col. Indian Army, *b.* 13 May, 1868; *m.* 11 Oct. 1902, ●Ethel Maude, dau. of the late Capt. William Henry Ashe, 18th Royal Irish Regt.

(3)●Mary Sophia.

1. Mary, *m.* 21 July, 1836, Sir A. J. Rugge-Price, 5th bart., who *d.* 5 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see below*). She *d.* 22 Sept. 1905.
2. Elizabeth Kay, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1831.
3. Rosina Mary, *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Sir Frederick Pott Price, 4th Bart., who *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1873 (*see below*). She *d.* 21 March, 1904.
4. Charlotte Augusta, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1885.
5. Frances Henrietta, *m.* 15 April, 1856, Patrick Stewart, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, and *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 18 May, 1903.
6. Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1907.
7. Catherine Harriet, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, Surg.-Gen. Henry R. D. Marrett (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1867), son of Major-Gen. Marrett, of Bath, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1885, leaving issue.

5. Thomas, of Clementhorpe, co. York, 4th drag. gds., *b.* 4 Aug. 1783; *m.* 22 May, 1814, Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Hall Plumer, and niece of Sir Thos. Plumer, master of the rolls, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1857) had issue,

1. Thomas Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Augustine's Bristol, *b.* 4 Aug. 1816; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Ellen (who *d.* 1878), 5th dau. of John Taylor, of Liverpool, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1885, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas Rokeby, *b.* Nov. 1849, *d.* in infancy.

(2) Charles Chicheley, J.P. British Honduras, *b.* 1 Oct. 1854; *m* 19 March, 1901, Mary Ethel Geraldine, dau. of Richard Henry Lambert, of Bristol. She *d.* 20 June, 1902. He *d. s. p.* 12 Aug. 1910.

(3) Ralph Montague Rokeby, *b.* 3 May, 1860; *m.* 1889, ●Emily Ada (*Regent Street West, Belize, British Honduras*), dau. of William Jex, and widow of Alexander Finlay Bowman, of British Honduras, and *d.* 20 July, 1905, having had issue,

1*a*♦Ralph Chicheley Rokeby, *b.* 1889.

2*a*♦Arthur Montague Rokeby, *b.* 1892.

1*a*●Gladys Ethel Rokeby, *b.* 1895.

(4)♦Thomas Plumer (1, *Carlton Crescent, Southampton*), *b.* 15 May, 1861; *m.* 1884, ●Elizabeth Laura Middleton, dau. of Capt. Richard George Collins, late 57th regt. of Melbourne House, Cullompton, and has issue,

♦Thomas Ralph Plumer, a solicitor (1, *Carlton Crescent, Southampton*), *b.* 1 March, 1885.

●Phylis Joan Sinclair Plumer, *b.* 16 June, 1895.

(5)♦Hall Towrye, J.P. British Honduras, barrister-at-law (*Regent Street, Belize, B. Honduras*), *b.* 27 April, 1864; *m.* 16 Oct. 1888, ●Matilda Caroline, dau. of Richard Henry Bowen.

(1)●Alice Ellen (*Adelaide House*, 49, *Bassett Road, N. Kensington*), *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1882, Alexander Stanley Lowndes, who *d.* 1893. She *m.* 2ndly, 1895, Samuel Sunders, of Calcutta, who *d.* 1905. She *m.* 3rdly, 1906, Cyril Templeton King.

(2)●Blanche Isabel (11, *Hughenden Road, Clifton, Bristol*).

(3)●Ellen Anderson.

(4)●Eliza Plumer.

2. Edwin Plumer, Q.C., B.A., judge of county courts, No. 32, 1874-95, and recorder of York, *b.* 13 March, 1818; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1841, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of John Harrison, of Ripley, and Lucy Henrietta his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Price, 1st Bart. She *d.* 1884, having had issue,

(1) John Harrison, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1893.

(1)●Dora Lucy (*Dunkellin, Crabton, Close Road, Boscombe*).

(2)●Georgiana Charlotte Elizabeth (*Ripley, Surrey*), *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, William Thomas Law, M.D., F.R.C.S., son of Henry Compton Law, of Allington, Wilts. He *d.s.p.s.* 6 Sept. 1910.

(3)●Beatrice Mary Plumer-Price (5, *Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*).

Judge Price *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Agnes Mary, dau. of William Normanville, and widow of John Samuel Guy. She *d.* 1888. He *m.* 3rdly, 1889, Janet Louisa, dau. of J. M. Bird. Judge Price *d.* 1 Aug. 1899. She *d.* 1909.

3. Spencer Cosby, capt. 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 19 Aug. 1819; *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1843, Sarah, dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and widow of William Cooke-Collis, of Castle Cooke, co. Cork. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1850, leaving issue,

(1)●Annie Eliza, *m.* 8 June, 1869, Hormuzd Rassam, late I.C.S., formerly British Envoy to Theodore, King of Abyssinia, and has issue. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1910, aged 84.

(2) Louisa Mary, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1872, Henry Charles Cutcliffe; and 2ndly, 1875, Alfred Teevan, late 55th Regt., and *d.* 1911, leaving issue.

(3) Caroline Frances, *m.* 24 Dec. 1867, Col. Henry George Saunders, late Indian army. He *d.* 1912. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1914, leaving issue.

Capt. S. C. Price *m.* 2ndly, Adelaide, dau. of George Baker. He *m.* 3rdly, 21 Dec. 1872, Emily (who *d.* April, 1875), dau. of James Howe, and *d.* 16 June, 1892, having by her had issue,

(1)♦Spencer Edward Cosby (1, *Hamilton Avenue, Chapeltown Road, Leeds*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1873, *m.* 29 Dec. 1894, his cousin, ●Eleanor Anne, dau. of the late Mark Watmore, and has had issue,

1*a*♦Spencer Kendrick Sydney, *b.* 26 June, 1902.

1*a*. Sydney Melita Cosby, *b.* 2 June, 1897; *d.* 15 Jan. 1900.

2*a*●Nesta Joan Cosby, *b.* 24 Nov. 1900.

4. Hall Rokeby, a lieutenant for the City of London, *b.* 11 July, 1821; *m.* 12 May, 1853, Fanny, dau. of Matthew Holland. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1899. He *d.* 8 May, 1903, leaving issue,

(1) Arthur Rokeby, *b.* 5 March, 1854; *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1912.

(2)♦Wilfrid Thomas Rokeby, solicitor, B.A. Oxford (*Eddlewood, Weybridge, and United University Club*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, ●Emily Catherine, eldest dau. of Charles Frederick Murray, of Woodcote Hall, Epsom, and has issue,

1*a*♦Harold Rokeby, *b.* 27 July, 1889.

2*a*♦Murray Rokeby, *b.* 29 Oct. 1894.

1*a*●Freda Rokeby.

2*a*●Marjorie Rokeby.

3*a*●Olive Rokeby.

(1)●Helen Ursula Rokeby (*Clementhorpe, St. Albans*).

5. Clement Uvedale, *b.* 19 April, 1825; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1879.

1. Eliza Caroline, *m.* 29 March, 1855, Capt. Robert Charles Holmes, 10th hussars, who *d.* 17 April, 1869, leaving issue. She *d.* 1881.

2. Araminta Mary, *m.* 23 Nov. 1848, His Ex. Burkhardt Heinrich von Schmeling, gen. in the Prussian army, late first regt. of guards, sometime governor of Danzig, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1902.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 24 Feb. 1803, William Moore, of Doctors' Commons; and *d.* 18 July, 1838, leaving issue.

2. Lucy Henrietta, *m.* 12 Nov. 1807, John Harrison, only son of John Harrison, of Benningholme Hall, and Ruisthorpe, co. York, and Ripley Court, Surrey; she *d.* at Ripley Court, in 1809, leaving issue.

3. Anne, *m.* David Holmes, an officer in the army, son of Robert Holmes, of Ballyadam, in co. Limerick, and had issue.

4. Catharine, *d.* 21 March, 1869.

5. Elizabeth Caroline, *d.* Dec. 1853.

Sir Charles Price was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Price, 2nd Bart., of Spring Grove, *b.* 3 Sept. 1776; *m.* 3 May, 1798, Mary Ann, dau. of William King, of King Street, Covent Garden, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1847, and was buried at Richmond, Surrey) had issue,

1. Charles Rugge (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Frederick Pott (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Arthur James (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Thomas, *d.* young, 24 April, 1815.

1. Mary, *m.* 4 Nov. 1823, William Pott, of Southwark, Surrey, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1870, leaving issue. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1878.

2. Caroline Lucy, *d.* 23 Oct. 1807.

3. Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, her first cousin, Capt. Robert Price, 2nd son of Ralph Price, of Sydenham, Kent, and *d.* his widow, 11 May, 1880.

4. Louisa Anne, *d.* 5 Dec. 1810.

5. Eliza Albinia, *m.* 1 Oct. 1835, her first cousin, Ralph Charles Price, of Hill House, Carshalton, Surrey, and by him (who *d.* 1 March, 1868) had issue. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1886.

6. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1837.

7. Emily Harriet, *m.* 2 April, 1845, Henry Currey, of Sydenham, Kent, and *d.* 1 March, 1896, leaving issue, two sons and two daus. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1900.

Sir Charles *d.* at Spring Grove, 26 April, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Rugge Price, 3rd Bart., who was *b.* 28 Sept. 1801, and *d. unm.* 3 July, 1866, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Frederick Pott Price, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 Sept. 1806; *m.* 8 Jan. 1868, Rosina Mary, who *d.* 21 March, 1904, dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn, South Lambeth (*see above*), and *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Arthur James Rugge-Price, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 Sept. 1808; *m.* 21 July, 1836, his first cousin, Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Price, of The Lawn (*see above*), and by her, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1905, had issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

1●Mary Rugge (45, *Porchester Square, W.*), *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, Irving Frederick de Rougemont, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1905.

2●Catharine Sarah (35, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*).

3. Augusta Rosina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1867, the Rev. Henry Dodwell Moore, M.A., vicar of Honington, co. Lincoln, and canon of Lincoln, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1901, leaving issue.

4●Alice Elizabeth (35, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*).

Sir Arthur assumed, by royal licence, dated 7 March, 1874, the additional surname of Rugge. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1892.

Creation—2 Feb. 1804.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant arg., for Price; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a chevron, invected arg., between three mullets, or, pierced of the field, an unicorn's head, erased, of the first, for Rugge. *Crests*—A lion, rampant, arg., in the dexter paw a rose, slipped, ppr., for Price; 2nd, a talbot, passant, arg., gorged with a collar, and pendent therefrom an escocheon, sa., charged with the head of an ibex, couped, also arg., for Rugge. *Motto*—Vive ut vivas.

Seat—Spring Grove, Richmond, Surrey.

PRICE OF TRENGWAINTON.



Sir Francis Caradoc Rose Price, 5th Bart., of Trengwainton, Cornwall, capt. Glamorganshire Yeo., late lieut. Royal Welsh Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 29 June, 1880; *s.* his brother 1901; *m.* 1 June, 1909, ● Marjorie I., dau. of Sir William Russell, of Hastings, Hawkes Bay, N.Z., and has issue a son and a dau.,

♦Rose Francis, *b.* 15 March, 1910.

●Diana Harriette, *b.* 14 May, 1912.

Lineage—Francis Price, of Wales, descended from Caradoc Vreichvras, Prince between the Wye and the Severn, having gone out to Jamaica as a captain in the army, under Penn and Venables, in 1655, settled there after the reduction of the island. He *m.* Sarah Booth, widow of Col. William Rose, and left at his decease a dau., Elizabeth, wife of Francis Rose, of Rose Hall, Jamaica, and three sons, of whom

Charles Price, of Worthy Park, being the adopted heir of his maternal half-brother, Thomas Rose (son of the above-mentioned Colonel William Rose), became possessed, by will, of Rose Hall, in St. Thomas's-in-the-Vale, and other considerable estates in Jamaica. He *m.* Sarah, dau. of Philip Edmunds, of Jamaica, and dying 20 May, 1730, left issue,

1. Charles (Sir), 1st bart., who was surnamed *The Patriot* from the numerous acts of public munificence he performed for a series of years in Jamaica, his native country. He filled the chair of the House of Assembly for several years which he resigned in 1763, and was created a baronet 16 Jan. 1768. Sir Charles, who possessed abilities of the first order, united to great kindness of disposition, and who will be long remembered by his countrymen as a public benefactor, *d.* in 1772, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES (Sir), 2nd bart., who had also *s.* his father as speaker of the House of Assembly; but *d.s.p.* in 1788, when the baronetcy expired.

2. Thomas, who *m.* Anne Moor; but *d.s.p.*

3. JOHN, of whom we have to treat.

The youngest son,

JOHN PRICE, *m.* in 1736, Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Badcock, by Parthesia his wife, dau. of John Keigwin, of Penzance, and left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1734, an only son,

JOHN PRICE, of Worthy Park, *b.* 25 June, 1738; who *m.* in 1764, Elizabeth Williams, dau. of John Brammer, of St. John's, Jamaica, and dying in Jan. 1797, left an only surviving son,

Sir Rose Price, 1st Bart., *b.* 21 Nov. 1768. This gentleman was created a bart. 30 May, 1815. He *m.* in 1795, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Charles Lambart, of Beau Parc, co. Meath, and sister of Frances, wife of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot, and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1826) had issue,

1. Rose Lambart, *b.* 4 July, 1799; *m.* 26 Jan. 1824, Catherine, dau. of Maurice N. O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., and widow of the 2nd earl of Desart. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1874. He *d.v.p.* 15 Jan. 1826, leaving a dau.,
Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1843, John La Touche, D.L., of Harristown, co. Kildare. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1904. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. CHARLES DUTTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.

3. Francis, *b.* 11 March, 1804, captain 19th foot and 78th Highlanders; *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1835, Catherine Henrietta, 3rd dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1839) had two sons,

1. ROSE LAMBART (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2♦ Henry Talbot, capt. ret., R.N., late governor of H.M. Prison, Liverpool; served in China War 1857, was present at taking of Canton, and at capture and destruction of the Chinese Imperial Fleet at Fahshan and Escape Creek, Canton River (medal with two clasps) (*Dalserf, Paignton, S. Devon, and United Service Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1839; *m.* 22 Oct. 1870, ●Lizzie Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Charles Hewitt, M.D., and has issue,

(1)♦ Francis Henry Talbot (*Lincoln House, Bexhill-on-Sea*), *b.* 28 May, 1872; *m.* 11 April, 1899, ●Florence, dau. of Frederick Hurdle, and has issue,
♦ Leslie Frederick Talbot, *b.* 25 Sept. 1903.
● Olive May Talbot, *b.* 7 May, 1900.

(2) Lewis *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; *d. unm.* 11 April, 1909.

(3)♦ Ralph Moreton Aldworth, *b.* 28 April, 1878.

(4)♦ Rose Percy Caradoc, lieut. Royal Indian Marine, *b.* 21 Dec. 1883; *m.* 5 Nov. 1914, ●Ann Nicol, eld. dau. of William C. Aikman, of 22, Faulkner Square, Liverpool.

(5)♦ Arthur Vreichvras Rose, *b.* 18 Dec. 1885.

(1)● Rose Lizzie, *m.* 3 Sept. 1898, Sidney Reginald Dyer, M.D., M.R.C.S., barr.-at-law of the Middle Temple, and has issue.

(2)● Gertrude Louisa, *m.* 5 Dec. 1911, Thomas Graham Hungerford, R.M.L.I., only son of Col. Hungerford, R.M.L.I.

(3)● Kathleen, *m.* 9 July, 1902, Joseph Mason, of Thorleby House, Skipton in Craven, Yorks, and has issue.

(4)● Sybille Dorothy.

Capt. Francis Price *m.* 2ndly, in 1859, Mary, widow of John Cozens, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1863.

4. John, *b.* 21 Oct. 1808; *m.* 12 June, 1838, Mary, eldest dau. of Major James Franklin. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1894, aged 80. He *d.* 27 March, 1857, having had issue,

1♦ John Frederick (Sir), K.C.S.I., Madras Civil Service 1862-97 (*Trengwainton, Exmouth, Devon*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1839; *m.* 28 April, 1863, ●Alice, younger dau. of the Hon. H. D. Phillips, Madras Civil Service, Member of Council, Fort St. George, and has issue,

(1)♦ Frederick William Clarence, *b.* 24 May, 1865.

(2)♦ George Dominic, major West Yorks regt., *b.* 10 Nov. 1867.

(3)♦ Thomas Herbert Francis, maj. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 29 June, 1869.

(1)● Charlotte Mary Emily, *m.* 1885, Major Frederic Philip Smyly, late South Wales Borderers.

(2)● Harriet Alice Franklin, *m.* 1892, Major L. McClintock, late R.A.

(3)● Lindley Winifred Ruby, *m.* 1893, Henry Percival Hodgson.

2. James Franklin, served in Indian Navy, *b.* 20 March, 1841; *d.* 27 July, 1878.

3. Thomas (Caradoc Rose), C.B., lt.-col., ret., late 103rd (now Roy. Dublin) Fus., and Madras S.C., served in S. African War 1899–1900, comdt. Commonwealth Forces of Victoria, April, 1902, of Queensland, July, 1902-4, *b.* 21 Oct. 1842; *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1874, Mary Dennistoun, eldest dau. of late Thomas Baillie, and niece of Sir William Baillie, 1st bart. She *d.* 22 March, 1899, having had issue,

(1)♦ Thomas Rose Caradoc, maj. 11th King Edward's Own Lancers Indian army, served on N.W. Frontier 1897-8, and in Tibet, 1904, *b.* 2 Aug. 1875; *m.* 29 Aug. 1911, ●Dorothy Patience, only dau. of H. W. Verey, of Bridge House, Twyford, Berks, one of the Official Referees of the Supreme Court, and has issue,
♦ Robert Caradoc Rose, *b.* 31 May, 1912.

(2) George Robert William Rose, *b.* 22, *d.* 30 Dec. 1877.

(3)♦ Vivian Franklin Lyon Rose, lieut. Roy. Ind. Marine, *b.* 4 May, 1881.

(4)♦ Franklin Alexander Dennistoun Rose, employed on S. African railways, *b.* 16 May, 1885.

(1)● Lorna Mary Elizabeth Rose, *b.* 2 Aug. 1876; *m.* 27 Nov. 1901, Ainslie Mills, of Uardry, Hay, N.S. Wales, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1908.

Col. Thomas Price *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1902, ●Emeline Shadforth, eldest dau. of Hon. Robert Dyce Reid, of Kilbryde, Armadale, Melbourne. He *d.* 3 July, 1911.

1● Emily Mary.

2● Anna Clara, *m.* 1866, Rev. Rowland Hayward, of Victoria. He *d.* 1910.

3. Jane de Winton, *m.* 1876, George Knox, eldest son of Hon. Edward Knox, of Fiona, Sydney, who *d.* 1888.

5. George, *b.* 10 April, 1812; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1839, the Hon. Emily Valentine Plunkett, dau. of 14th Lord Dunsany, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1864) had issue,

1♦ George Edward, retired comm. R.N., M.P. for Devonport 1874-92 (*Thorpe Place, Chertsey, Carlton, Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 1842; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, ●Gertrude Laurence, adopted dau. of Phœbe Locke (widow of Joseph Locke, M.P.), and has issue,

(1)● Gertrude Emily Rose, *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Capt. James Rose Price Hawksley, M.V.O., R.N., son of the late James Taylor Hawksley, of Caldy Island, Tenby.

(2)● Gwendolen Rose, *m.* 23 Oct. 1906, Rev. Edward Septimus King, rector of Glemham, Suffolk.

(3)● Elma Rose, *m.* 29 Oct. 1907, Henry Wolley Leigh-Bennett, of Thorpe Place, Surrey, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1● Elma Charlotte.

2. Emily Julia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1869, James Taylor Hawksley, who *d.* 1891, only son of J. Wilson Hawksley, of Caldy Island. She *d.* March, 1906.

3● Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 8 Jan. 1879, Rev. Reginald Henry Dyke-Acland-Troyte (*see* ACLAND, Bart.).

Mr. George Price *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1874, Isabel Ellen Hills, dau. of the late George Harrison, of Stanground Manor, Northamptonshire, and widow of Lieut. John James Macdonald, 71st highlanders, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1890, having by her, who *d.* 1 May, 1904, had issue,

2♦ Cyril Oliver Rose (38, *Lancaster Park, Richmond Park, Surrey*), *b.* 10 April, 1880; *m.* 10 Sept. 1910, ●Edith Muriel, younger dau. of the late Donald Campbell Ridout, of Toronto, and has issue,
♦ George Donald Rose, *b.* 2 Aug. 1911.

6. Thomas, *b.* 3 Nov. 1817; of the 60th rifles, lieut.-governor of Dominica; *m.* 26 May, 1845, Anne, dau. of F. H. Macnamara, of the 62nd regiment; and *d.* 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* in the Virgin Islands, 1858),

1. Thomas Macnamara Rose, *d. unm.* 1864, in Dominica.

2♦ Arthur Henry, of Quinta Illapal, Valparaiso, *b.* 11 Jan. 1850; *m.* 21 Aug. 1872, ●Minna, dau. of Samuel P. Oxley, of Valparaiso, and has issue,

(1)♦ Arthur Douglas (*Casilla* 462, *Valparaiso, Chile*), *b.* 8 May, 1873; *m.* 14 Feb. 1901, ●Mina Marion, dau. of the late Robert Adolphe Claude, of Valparaiso, and has issue,

1*a*● Violet Marion Rose, *b.* 15 Feb. 1902.
2*a*● Beatrice Mary Rose, *b.* 4 Nov. 1904.
3*a*● Olivia Margaret Rose, *b.* 27 Aug. 1910.

(2)♦ Thomas Rose (Rev.), Vicar of All Saints, Halifax, Yorks, educated at Trinity Coll. Camb., B.A., LL.M. (honours), *b.* 13 May, 1874; *m.* 23 April, 1901, ●Frances Louisa Salisbury, dau. of Frederick Churchill, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Cranley Gardens, S.W., and has had issue,

1*a*♦ Thomas Neville Vreichvras Churchill Rose, *b.* 17 April, 1911.
2*a*♦ Cyril Lancelot, *b.* 13 March, 1913.
1*a*. Frances Pearl Rose, *b.* 12 May, 1902; *d.* 17 Jan. 1910.
2*a*● Madeleine Rose, *b.* 1 July, 1903.
3*a*● Rosalind Maud Rose, *b.* 2 April, 1906.
4*a*● Geraldine Minna Violet Rose, *b.* 16 Dec. 1908.

(3)♦ Samuel Percy (*Valparaiso, Chile*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1878; *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1906, Margaret Elinor, dau. of the late James Grant, of Dunheanish, Oban. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1912, ●Anita, dau. of T. A. Mackay, of Concepcion, Chile.

(4) Frederick Talbot, *b.* 19 Oct. 1880; *d. unm.* 1909.

(5)♦ Lilford Neville Rose, *b.* 8 Oct. 1886; *m.* 4 Oct. 1911, ●Eveleen, dau. of Alexander Finn, F.R.G.S., consul-general at Valparaiso.

(1)● Minna Violet, *m.* 26 March, 1907, John George Maxwell Brownjohn, 3rd son of the late Rev. S. D. Brownjohn.

(2)● Pearl Isabel Alice, *m.* 1908, Archibald Roxburgh Balfour, of Valparaiso, Chile.

1● Anna Elizabeth. 2● Katherine Mary.

1. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1830, John Basset, of Tehidy Park, Cornwall, D.L., who *d.* 4 July, 1843, leaving issue.

2. Charlotte, *m.* July, 1838, Thomas Charles Higgins, of Turvey House, Beds, and *d.* his widow, 25 Oct. 1868.

3. Emily, *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1864.

4. Anna, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 75.

5. Agnes, *d. unm.*

6. Julia, *d.* 18 Dec. 1886, aged 73.

7. Louisa Douglas, *m.* 1837, Charles Edmund Nugent, 2nd son of Sir George Nugent, 1st Bart., G.C.B., and *d.* 18 Dec. 1881. He *d.* 3 March, 1890.

8. Jane Frances, *m.* 28 April, 1846, Hon. Percy Moreton (who *d.* 15 March, 1886), son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Ducie, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1903, having had issue.

Sir Rose *d.* 29 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Charles Dutton Price, 2nd Bart., *b.* 7 Dec. 1800; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1872, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Rose Lambart Price, 3rd Bart., of Trengwainton, Cornwall, major R.M. light infantry (ret.), *b.* 28 July, 1837; *m.* 3 Jan 1877, ●Isabella (Lady Price-Fothergill) (*Hensol Castle, Ponty Clun,*

co. Glamorgan), youngest dau. of John William Tarleton, of Killeigh, King's Co., and *d.* 17 April, 1899, leaving issue,

1. Rose (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Francis Caradoc Rose (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3. William Vreichvras Rose, lieut. 9th Lancers, served in S. Africa 1900-1, *b.* 30 May, 1882; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1907.

Lady Price assumed, by royal licence, 1895, the additional surname and arms of Fothergill. Sir Rose Lambart Price was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Rose Price, 4th Bart., lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 28 July, 1878, killed in action in South Africa 9 June, 1901, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—30 May, 1815.

Arms—Sa., a chevron, erminois, between three spears' heads, arg., embrued at the points, ppr. *Crest*—A dragon's head, vert, erased, gu., holding in the mouth, a sinister hand, erect, couped at the wrist, dropping blood, all ppr. *Motto*—"Arr. dwrr. y. gyd"—Welsh for "All depends upon God."

Seat—Hensol Castle, Ponty Clun, co. Glamorgan. *Club*—Boodles'.

PRIMROSE.



Sir John Ure Primrose, 1st Bart., of Redholme, Dumbreck, Glasgow, J.P. Lanarkshire, J.P. and D.L. Glasgow, LL.D. Glasgow University, *b.* 16 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1877, Margaret Jane, dau. of James Adam, of Glasgow. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1896, having had issue,

♦William Louis, *b.* 1 June, 1880; *m.* 25 June, 1907, ●Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Hugh Dunmuir, of Glasgow, and has issue,

1♦John Ure, *b.* 15 April, 1908.
2♦Hugh Dunsmuir, *b.* 9 Oct. 1909.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1897, Anna, dau. of Alexander Spence Wylie, of Glasgow. She *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1913. Sir John was educated at the Collegiate School, Glasgow, entered the Town Council 1886, and was elected Lord Provost 1902. He was Chairman of the Clyde Navigation Trustees 1892-7, and President of numerous public institutions in Glasgow. He was created a baronet, 7 July, 1903, on the occasion of the visit of their Majesties King Edward VII. and Queen Alexandra to Glasgow.

Lineage—William Primrose, of Glasgow, *b.* 11 Aug. 1779; *m.* 12 Nov. 1804, Christina Brown. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1850. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1850. His 4th son,

William Primrose, merchant of Glasgow, *b.* 23 May, 1820; *m.* 1st, 1844, Margaret Fennie, of Kilmarnock. She *d.s.p.* 1845. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1846, Anne, dau. of John Ure, of Glasgow, and Jean, his wife, and sister of the late John Ure, LL.D., Lord Provost of Glasgow. She *d.* 9 May, 1903. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1891, leaving an eldest son,

John Ure (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—7 July, 1903.

Arms—Per fesse arg. and ermines, on a fesse vert between a millrind, accompanied by two cross crosslets fitchée in chief gu. and a salmon on its back in base of the first, ringed or, three primroses stalked and leaved ppr. *Crest*—A hand holding a primrose ppr. *Motto*—Fide et fiducia.

Residences—Redholme, Dumbreck, Glasgow, and City Chambers, Glasgow. *Club*—New, Glasgow.

PRINGLE.



Sir Norman Robert Pringle, 8th Bart., of Stichill, *b.* 18 Oct. 1871; *s.* his father in 1897; *m.* 1902, ● Florence Madge, only child of the late J. Vaughan, of Rochester, and has issue,

1♦Norman Hamilton, *b.* 13 May, 1903.
2♦Ronald Stuart, *b.* 26 April, 1905.
3♦James Drummond, *b.* 12 April, 1906.

Lineage—The Pringles of Stichill are the heirs male and representatives of the Pringles or Hop-Pringles of Craiglatch and Newhall, in the co. Selkirk.

William Pringle, of Craiglatch, also designated of Whittoun, in Roxburghshire, who had a charter of the lands of Hut, in that county, in 1492, and crown tacks of Craiglatch, in 1485 and 1490. He was *s.* by his son,

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch (crown tack 1490), who was *s.* by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Craiglatch (seisin 1512), *s.* by his son,

Alexander Pringle, of Craiglatch (retour 1539), *s.* by his son,

George Pringle, of Craiglatch, in whose behalf the tenure of his Ettrick Forest lands was changed to a feudal holding by charter, 1587. He had two sons,

1. George, his heir.
2. Robert, ancestor of the Stichill family, of whom hereafter.

The elder son was

George Pringle, of Newhall, to whom the property was restored. His name occurs in various deeds and family writs. By his wife, Margaret Ker, he had two sons and two daus.,

1. James, his heir. 2. Robert, who afterwards succeeded.
1. Margaret, *d.s.p.* 2. Christian, *d.s.p.*

George Pringle was *s.* about 1650, by his eldest son,

James Pringle, of Newhall, and he by his son,

Robert Pringle, of Newhall who, in 1667, executed a deed, settling his estate on his own heirs male; failing whom, on the heirs male of his uncle, Robert Pringle, in Carberton; and on failing them, on the heirs male of Robert Pringle, of Stichill. He *d.s.p.* soon afterwards, and was *s.* by his uncle.

Robert Pringle, first designed "in Carberton," and afterwards of Newhall. He *d.s.p.* in 1672, when his estate of Newhall went, in terms of his nephew's destination, to the next heir male, his cousin, Robert Pringle, of Stichill, the first baronet of that family. We therefore return to the second son of the first George of Newhall,

Robert Pringle, whom we find designed of Bartingbush. He was bred a writer to the signet, rose to eminence in his profession, and became agent for most of the principal families in his own district of the country. His worth and frugality enabled him to realize a good fortune, with which he first acquired the lands of Templehall, in Berwickshire, and afterwards, in 1628, he purchased from Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar (afterwards the first Viscount Kenmure), the fine estate of Stichill, in Roxburghshire; and to these he afterwards added other lands. He *m.* Katherine Hamilton, of the family of Silvertonhill, by whom he had two sons and four daus.

1. John, *m.* Margaret Scott, natural dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, and *d.v.p.* having had issue,
   1. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
   2. Walter, of Graycrook, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James Deans, merchant in Edinburgh. He was an eminent advocate, and is mentioned in Woodrow's history, as having ably pleaded for the Covenanters, when tried as rebels, in 1679.
   3. Francis, of Rowiston.
   4. John. 5. James. 6. William.
   1. Katherine, *m.* to George Pringle, of Torsonce.
   2. Elizabeth.
2. Walter, to whom his father left the lands of Greenknowe, in Berwickshire. He *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, from which union the Greenknowe family sprung. Having taken part with the Covenanters, he suffered many hardships and persecutions, as related in his interesting memoirs, which throw much light on the family history.

Robert Pringle's eldest dau. *d.s.p.*; the 2nd *m.* Ker of Graden, and had issue; the 3rd Sir James Home, of Eccles, and had issue; and the 4th, a gentleman of the name of Craigie. Robert Pringle, of Stichill, *d.* in 1649, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Pringle, 1st Bart., of Stichill, who in 1667, on the

death of Robert Pringle, of Newhall, came into possession of the property of the elder branch of his family. He was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 5 Jan. 1682-3. He *m.* in 1660, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Hope, Lord Craighall, the eldest son of Sir Thomas Hope, the celebrated lord advocate. They had six sons and seven daus., who grew up (besides six children who *d.* in infancy, nineteen in all), viz.,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter (Sir), of Lochton, an advocate, afterwards raised to the bench by the title of Lord Newhall, and a most eminent judge. He *m.* a dau. of Johnston of Hilton, and had issue; but his male descendants failed in the third generation.
3. ROBERT (the Rt. Hon.), a distinguished statesman, who for some time held the office of secretary-at-war. He *m.* a lady of the name of Law, by whom he had a son, Robert, of the Middle Temple, counsellor-at-law, who *d. unm.* 1771.
4. Thomas, a writer to the signet, from whom were descended the PRINGLES *of Edgefield*, and the PRINGLES *of Weens*.
5. Francis, a doctor of medicine, whose only son, George, *d. unm.* 1769.
6. Archibald, an officer in the army, who *d. unm.*

1. Katherine, *m.* Sir John Home, of Blackadder, and had issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Capt. Borthwick, of Pilmuir, whose son Henry, was *de jure* 11th Lord Borthwick.
3. Bethia, *m.* 1st, Deans of Woodhouselee; 2ndly, Stewart of Stewartfield; and 3rdly, Kerr of Littledean; and had issue by the first.
4. Margaret, who *m.* a gentleman of the name of Blair.
5. ———, *m.* William Drummond, of Blair-Drummond, by whom she had one dau.
6. Anne,
7. Elizabeth, } both *d. unm.*

Sir Robert Pringle was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Pringle, 2nd Bart., of Stichill, *bapt.* 2 July, 1662; *m.* 1685, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Gilbert Elliott, of Stobs, and by her, who *d.* Dec. 1739, had four sons and two daus.,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Gilbert, of Torsonce, an officer of dragoons, *m.* Margaret, only dau. and heiress of John Pringle, of Torsonce. He *d.s.p.*
3. Walter, an advocate, and sheriff of Roxburghshire, who succeeded to Torsonce on his brother's death, and *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir James.
4. John (Sir), Bart., F.R.S., M.D. Leyden, 1730, Prof. Moral Phil. Edinburgh, 1733-44, physician to the Forces in Flanders, 1744, physician to the King, 1774, President Royal Society, 1772-8, ; *b.* 10 April, 1707, created a baronet 5 June, 1766, *m.* 14 April, 1752, Charlotte, dau. of Dr. Oliver, M.D., of Bath. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1753. He *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1782, when his baronetcy became extinct.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
2. Katherine, *m.* William Hamilton, of Bangour, and had issue.

Sir John Pringle *d.* April, 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Pringle, 3rd Bart., of Stichill, *bapt.* 6 Oct. 1690; *m.* 1723, Katherine, eldest dau. of James Pringle, of Torwoodlee, and by her, who *d.* 28 May, 1745, had three sons and three daus.,

1. John, who *d.* while at Edinburgh Castle, in the 18th year of his age.
2. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Francis, writer to the signet, who *d. unm.*

1. Isabella, *d. unm.*
2. Magdalen, *m.* to Sir John Hall, of Dunglass, and had issue.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert Pringle *d.* 14 Dec. 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Pringle, 4th Bart., of Stichill, who served many years in the army, first in the fusiliers, and afterwards in the 59th regt., which he commanded. After retiring from the regular army, he was lieut.-col. of the Southern fencibles, commanded by Henry, Duke of Buccleuch; and lastly, he commanded the Roxburghshire yeomanry cavalry for a short time after they were raised in 1797. He held the office of his Majesty's master of works for Scotland, and represented Berwickshire in four parliaments. He was *bapt.* 6 Nov. 1726; *m.* 11 Sept. 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod, and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1826, had three sons and four daus.,

1. Robert, younger of Stichill, who, in 1807, *m.* Sarah, eldest dau. of Lieut.-General Norman Macleod, of Macleod, who *d.* shortly after their marriage, and he did not long survive her.
2. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. NORMAN (Sir), **6th** bart.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Eliza, *m.* Archibald Todd, of Drygrange, and *d.* his widow, Oct. 1865.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *m.* to George Baillie, of Jerviswood (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

Sir James Pringle *d.* 7 April, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Pringle, 5th Bart., *b.* 20 Jan. 1784; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1809, Emilia Anne, 2nd dau. of General Norman MacLeod, of MacLeod, and by her, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1830, had issue,

1. James, younger of Stichill, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1865.
2. Norman, who, when a cadet in the royal engineers, at Woolwich, was unfortunately drowned in the river Thames.
3. John Robert, Madras civil service, *m.* 21 Aug. 1844, ● Hester Helen, dau. of Col. McNeill, Madras army, brother of Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, grandfather of Lord Colonsay, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1847, leaving issue, a dau.,

● Emily Eliza Steele, *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1865, John Gordon, of Cluny, co. Aberdeen, who *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1878; and 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1880, Sir Reginald A. E. Carthcart, 6th Bart.

1. Eliza, *d.s.p.*
2. Emilia Anne, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1902.
3. Katherine, *m.* 29 July, 1845, Archibald Swinton, afterwards Campbell-Swinton, of Kimmerghame, and *d.* 24 May, 1846, leaving one dau. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Anne Crawfurd, *m.* 1 July, 1854, Hon. Charles St. Clair, comm. R.N., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, 2nd son of Charles, 10th Lord Sinclair. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see that title*).
5. Mary, *d.* 6 Oct. 1893.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1831, Lady Elizabeth Maitland Campbell, eldest dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Breadalbane, by whom (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) he had two daus.,

6. Mary Gavin, *m.* 18 July, 1861, Hon. R. B. Hamilton, who *d.s.p.* 5 Sept. 1891. (*See* HADDINGTON, E.) She *d.* 11 April, 1912.
7. Magdalen Breadalbane, *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1863, Alexander Anderson, of Newstead, Australia, who *d.* 1871, and 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1874, Sir Robert Bateson Harvey, 1st Bart., who *d.* 23 March, 1887. She *d.* 28 April, 1913.

Sir John *d.* 15 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Norman Pringle, 6th Bart., major 21st regt. North British fusiliers, and afterwards H.B.M. consul at Stockholm and Dunkirk, France, *b.* 22 July, 1787; *m.* 17 Jan. 1826, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Steuart, of Alderston, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1883) had issue,

1. NORMAN WILLIAM DRUMMOND (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Francis John, lieut. in the army, *b.* 1839, *d. unm.*
3. Walter Louis, *b.* 1846, senior clerk in the privy council office, *d.* 3 Aug. 1884.

1● Harriett Elizabeth Anne.
2● Emilia Margaret.

Sir Norman *d.* at Dunkirk, 18 April, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Norman William Drummond Pringle, 7th Bart., J.P. for Selkirk, col. commanding 1st batt. S. Staffordshire regt., member of the Queen's Body Guards of Scotland (Royal Archers), *b.* 16 April, 1836; *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, ● Louisa Clementina, youngest dau. of Robert Steuart, of Alderston, M.P., and had issue,

1. NORMAN ROBERT (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

1● Magdalen Valerie.
2● Violet Louisa Maria.

Sir Norman *d.* 21 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—5 Jan. 1682-3.

Arms—Az., three escallops, or. *Crests*—1. An escallop, or; 2. A saltier, within a garland of bay-leaves, ppr. *Mottoes*—Coronat fides, for PRINGLE of Stichill; Amicitia reddit honores, for PRINGLE of Torsonce.

Residence—Newhall, Galashiels, N.B. *Clubs*—Cocoa Tree and Blenheim.

PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP. *See* BEAUCHAMP.

WEBLEY-PARRY-PRYSE.



Sir Edward John Webley-Parry-Pryse, 2nd Bart., of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1908, late capt. 1st batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 10 July, 1862; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 19 Nov. 1891, ● Nina Katherine Angharad, only child and heiress of the late David Kedgwin William Henry Webley Parry, D.L., of Noyadd Trefawr, co. Cardigan. He assumed by royal licence 3 Nov. 1892, the additional surnames and arms of WEBLEY-PARRY.

Lineage—GWDIR (or Gwyrid) son of Caradog, son of Llys Hawdeock, *m.* Morfydd, dau. and heir of Owen ap Tythwalch, Lord of Cardigan in the 10th century. His son,

GWAETHFOED, Lord of Cardigan and Gwynfai, *m.* Morfydd, dau. of Ivor or Ynir, King of Gwent, and *d.* 1057. His son,

CADIFOR ap Gwaethfoed, Lord of Cardigan, living 1099, *m.*

Joan, dau. of Elystan Glodrydd, Prince of Ferllys, and had a son,

Ivor ap Cadifor, of Iscoed, Lord of Cardigan, *m.* Lleikey (Lucy), dau. of Cadifor ap Dinawal, Lord of Castell Howell and Gilfachwen. His son,

Gruffydd ap Ivor, Lord of Castell-odwyn and Glyn-aeron, *m.* Agnes (Ann), dau. of Robert ap Madoc, Lord of Cedewen. His son,

Jevan ap Gruffydd Voel (the bald), of Castell-odwyn and Glyn-aeron, *m.* Elinor, dau. of Meredydd ap Cadwgan fantach ap Caradog. His son,

Jevan Llyd, of Glynaeron, *m.* Angharad, dau. of Richard ap Einion. His son,

Rhydderch ap Jevan Llwyd, the poet, *m.* 1st, Maud, dau. of Gruffydd Gryg (the hoarse), and 2ndly, a dau. of Sir William Clement. His son by his first wife,

Dafydd ap Rhydderch, *m.* Ellen, dau. of Richard ap Owen ap Richard of Uwch-aeron. His son,

David Lloyd (Llyd), *m.* Gwenllian, dau. and heir of Meredydd ap Llewelyn ap Jevan, of Penyberry. His son,

Rhys ap David Lloyd, of Gogerthan (Gogerddan), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rhys ap David Lloyd, of Newton. His son,

Sir Richard ap Rhys (Pryce), of Gogerthan, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-heir of William ap Jenkin ap Jorweth. His son,

John Pryse, of Gogerthan, one of the Council of the Marches of Wales, M.P. for Cardiganshire 1553, 1554, 1555, 1562, 1571, and 1572; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Harroldstone, Pembrokeshire. This lady's descent through the families of Berkeley, Mowbray, and Segrave, to Thomas of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, son of Edward I., King of England, is recorded in the Herald's College. By her, he had two sons,

1. Richard (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, of Llanvred, co. Cardigan, High Sheriff 1610 (will dated 11 Sept. 1623), *m.* Bridget, dau. and heir of John Gruffydd, and had issue,
   1. Edward, *m.* Mary, dau. of John, of Caethle, but *d.s.p.*
   2. James.
   3. Thomas, of Llanvred, *m.* Elizabeth. dau. of John Parry, of Blaneypont, and had issue, a son,
      Thomas, of Ynisorigog, co. Cardigan, *m.* Susan, dau. and heir of Richard Pugh, of Dolyvondhy, co. Montgomery, and had issue,
      1*a*. Thomas, of Llanvred, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lewis Owens, of Penygarth, co. Merioneth, and had issue, a son,
      Lewis, who eventually *s.* to Gogerthan (*see below*).
      2*a*. Richard, of Ynisorigog, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard James, and left issue, a son,
      Thomas, of Dôle, co. Cardigan, living 1728, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Lewis, of Dolhaidd, co. Carmarthen, and widow of John Pryse, of Glanmeryn (*see below*), and had issue, a son,
      Richard, scholar at Westminster 1728, *d.* 1742.
   4. Walter, of Tunahîre, Montgomeryshire, *m.* Ann, dau. and heiress of John Pugh, of Glanmeryn, and *d.* about 1697, having had two sons,
      (1) Thomas, of Tunahire, *b.* 27 Feb. 1644; *m.* Mary, dau. of Evans, of co. Montgomery, and had issue, a son,
      John, of Glanmeryn, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Lewis, of Dolhaidd, co. Carmarthen, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Pryse, of Dôle (*see above*) had issue, a son,
      Thomas, who *s.* eventually to Gogerthan (*see below*).
      (2) Richard, of Tunahire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. William Edwards, of Chirk, co. Denbigh, and left issue, a son,
      Walter, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, living 1743, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heir of John Sewell, of Heany, Essex, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1717) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of John Lewis, of Abernant Vaughan, co. Cardigan, and granddau. and heir of Sir William Lewis, Bart., of Borden, but by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1734) had no issue. By his first he left (with two daus. Mary and Elizabeth both *d. unm.*) a son,
      Lewis, of New Woodstock, who eventually *s.* to Gogerthan (*see below*).

John Pryse *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of James Pryse, of Mynachdy, and had by her a son,

3. James (Sir), who *d.* 1642, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Humphrey Wynn, an only dau. and heiress,
   Bridget Pryse, of Ynysymaengwyn, who *m.* 1st, Robert Corbet, second son of Sir Vincent Corbet, Bart. of Moreton Corbet; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Lloyd, M.P. of Llanfair Clewedogan.

John Pryse's eldest son,

Sir Richard Pryse, Knt. of Gogerthan, M.P. for Cardigan, 1588-97, 1601 and 1614-20, High Sheriff 1604, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Pryse ap Morris ap Owain ap Evan Blainey, of Aberbychan, in Montgomeryshire, and had two sons and five daus. Sir Richard Pryse *d.* 6 Feb. 1622, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Pryse, Knt. of Aberbychan, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Bromley, of Shawardine Castle, Shropshire, and *d.v.p.* 1621, having had two sons and two daus. The elder son,

Sir Richard Pryse, 1st Bart. of Gogerthan, M.P. co. Cardigan 1646-8, created a baronet 9 Aug. 1641, *m.* 1st, Hester, dau. of Sir Hugh Middleton, 1st Bart.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Patrick Ruthven, M.D., styled Lord Ruthven (son of 1st Earl of Gowrie), relict of Sir Anthony Van Dyck the great painter but by her had no issue. Sir Richard, *bur.* 21 Oct. 1651, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Pryse, 2nd Bart. of Gogerthan, *m.* the dau. of Col. Robinson, of North Wales, but *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Pryse, 3rd Bart. of Gogerthan, at whose decease, without issue, in May, 1682, the title and estates devolved on his nephew,

Sir Carbery Pryse, 4th Bart. of Gogerthan (only son of Carbery Pryse, by Hester, his wife, dau. of Sir Bulstrode Whitlocke), was M.P. for Cardigan 1689. On his estate, mines of great value were discovered in 1690, which were developed by him and his partners. He *d.s.p.* 1694, when the baronetcy expired, while the estates eventually passed, after the death of Edward Pryse, who sold his interest in the mines to Sir Humphrey Mackworth before 1700, to his cousin,

Lewis Pryse, of Gogerthan, a noted loyalist, *b.* 1684, son of Thomas Pryse, of Llanvred, and descended from Thomas, 2nd son of John Pryse, of Gogerthan (*see above*). He was M.P. co. Cardigan 1701-2, for the borough 1705-8, for the county 1708-10 and 1715, till expelled 23 March, 1716. He *m.* Ann, dau. and heir of John Lloyd, of Aberthlefeny, co. Merionieth, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1720, leaving four daus. The estates ultimately devolved on his cousin,

Thomas Pryse, of Gogerthan, M.P. for Cardigan 1741-3, son of John Pryse, of Glanmeryn (*see above*), *m.* Maria Charlotte, dau. and heir of Rowland Pugh, M.D., of Mathavarn, Montgomeryshire, and had an only son,

John Pugh Pryce, of Gogerthan, M.P. for co. Cardigan 1761, and co. Merioneth, *d. unm.*, when the Gogerthan estates devolved on his cousin,

Lewis Pryse, of New Woodstock, Oxford, and after of Gogerthan, son of Walter Pryse, of Painswick (*see above*), *b.* 1716; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Edward Ryves, of New Woodstock, and *d.* 1779, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1798) had issue, Lewis, *d. unm. v.p.* 25 Sept. 1776, and Margaret, on whose son the estates eventually devolved. His dau.,

Margaret Pryse, *m.* 15 July, 1773, Edward Loveden Loveden (formerly Townsend), of Buscot, Berks, only surv. son of Thomas Townsend, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester, who *d.* Jan. 1767, aged 44, by Jane, his wife, only child of Thomas Baker, of Buscot, by Martha, his wife, 2nd dau. of Edward Loveden, of Buscot, descended of a family long seated there (*see* Visitation of Berks). He assumed by royal licence 27 June, 1772 the name and arms of Loveden. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1784, leaving issue,

1. Pryse Loveden, of whom presently.
2. Walter, *b.* 14 Sept. 1777; *d.* 4 Oct. 1777.
3. Edward, *b.* and *d.* 22 Aug. 1779.
1. Margaret Loveden, *b.* 22 Aug. 1775; *m.* 27 Sept. 1796, Rev. Samuel Warneford, LL.D., rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 4 April, 1840. He *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1855.
2. Jane Grace, *b.* 22 Aug. 1776; *d.* 3 Oct. 1777.
3. Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 24 June, 1783; *d. unm.*

Mr. Loveden *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1785, Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Nash, and dau. and sole heiress of John Darker, of Gayton Park, Northamptonshire; and 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Linthall, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1822. His eldest son,

Pryse Pryse, of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, and Buscot, Berks, M.P. for Cardigan 1818-49, bapt. 1 June, 1774, assumed by royal licence 22 March, 1798, the name and arms of Pryse; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1798, Harriet, dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Ashbrook, and widow of the Hon. and Rev. John Ellis Agar, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1813. Mr. Pryse *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1815, Jane, dau. of Peter Cavallier, of Guisborough, Cleveland, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 23 March, 1846) had issue,

1. Pryse, his heir.
2. Edward Lewis, of Peithyll, near Aberystwith, M.P. for Cardigan 1857-68, lord lieut. co. Cardigan, late capt. 6th Drag. Guards, *b.* 27 June, 1817; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1888.
3. John Pugh Vaughan-Pryse, of Bwlchbychan, co. Cardigan, J.P. and D.L. Carmarthensbire, assumed the additional surname of Vaughan, 1866, *b.* 16 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1844, Mary Ann, dau. of John Walter Philipps, of Aberglasney, co. Carmarthen, and by her (who *d.* 21 June, 1851) had a dau.,
   Mary Ann Emily Jane (*Aberglasney, Golden Grove, co. Carmarthen, and Bwlchbychan, Maesycrigiau, co. Cardigan*), *m.* 12 Dec. 1872, Col. Charles George Adams Mayhew, D.L., late Royal Welsh Fus., who *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1907.

Mr. J. P. Vaughan-Pryce *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1853, Decima Dorothea, dau. of Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, and by her, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1893, had an only surviving son,

John Carbery Pugh Vaughan-Pryse-Rice, of Llwynybrain, co. Carmarthen and Bwlchbychan, co. Cardigan, D.L. for both cos., High Sheriff co. Carmarthen 1891: assumed by royal licence 26 July, 1887, the additional name and arms of Rice, *b.* 7 April, 1859; *m.* 27 Sept. 1887, Margaret Ker, dau. of Capt. James Stewart, D.L. of Altyrodin, co. Cardigan, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. J. P. Vaughan-Pryse *m.* 3rdly, 12 Sept. 1895, Anna Isabella,

widow of William James Dundas Cloete, of Churchill Court, Somerset, and dau. of the Rev. John Allen Giles, D.C.L., rector of Sutton, Surrey. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1903.

Mr. Pryse Pryse *d.* 1 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

PRYSE LOVEDEN, of Gogerddan, M.P. for Cardigan 1849-55, assumed by royal licence 18 July, 1849, the name and arms of LOVEDEN, *b.* 1 June, 1815; *m.* 14 Sept. 1836, Margaretta Jane, 2nd dau. of Major Walter Rice, of Llwynybrain, Carmarthenshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1859, Henry Charles Fryer, of Lytchett House, Dorset, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1887) had issue,

1. PRYSE (Sir), **1st bart.**

1. Margaret, *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, Thomas Holford, D.L., of Papillon Hall, co. Leicester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Caroline Agnes Loveden, *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1887, Viscount Parker; who *d.v.p.* 24 Sept. 1895, leaving issue (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1897, Capt. Llewellin Washington Matthews, late 5th Dragoon Guards.

He *d.* 1 Feb. 1855. His only son,

Sir Pryse Pryse, 1st Bart., of Gogerddan, co. Cardigan, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Cardiganshire, 1861, formerly cornet Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 15 Jan. 1838, took by royal licence, 28 July, 1863, the surname and arms of PRYSE in lieu of LOVEDEN. He was created a baronet 28 July, 1866. He *m.* 23 Feb. 1859, ●Louisa Joan (*Gogerddan, Aberystwith*), younger dau. of Capt. John Lewes, of Llanlear, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 21 April, 1906, having had issue,

1. Pryse Pryse, late capt. 3rd batt. Worcester regt., and lieut. 4th batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1881, ●Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. William Parker Howell, of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen. He *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1900.
2. EDWARD JOHN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

3♦Lewes Thomas Loveden (1, *Painswick Lawn, Cheltenham, and Badminton Club*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1864; *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, ●Florence Madeline, dau. of Col. Frederick Robert Howell, of Trewellwell, co. Pembroke, and has issue,

♦John Pryse Howell Loveden, *b.* 12 March, 1897.

4♦Richard Humphrey Edmund, *b.* 1 May, 1867; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, ●Emily Beatrice, 4th dau. of James Imray, F.R.G.S., of St. Catherine's, Beckenham, Kent.

5♦George Rice, lieut. Welsh Horse Yeo. (*Peithyll, Bow Street, S.O., Cardiganshire*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1870; *m.* 12 June, 1895, ●Geraldine Mabel, dau. of the late Conrad Middleton Abadam, of Middleton Hall, co. Carmarthen, and has issue,

♦Pryse Loveden, lieut. 3rd batt. South Wales Borderers, *b.* 12 Nov. 1896.

●Margaret Angharad Elinor, *b.* 21 Sept. 1903.

6♦Herbert William, *b.* 7 Nov. 1872; *m.* 23 July, 1896, ●Ethel Schuler, dau. of the late Frederick Thomas Parsons, of Holly Mount, Ryde, and has issue,

●Olwen Esther Joan, *b.* 12 June, 1897.

1●Margaret Louisa Joan, *m.* 4 Feb. 1897, Edward Athelstone Lewis Powell, of Nant Eos, Aberystwith, and has issue.

2●Florence Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Reginald James Rice Loxdale, of Castle Hill, Llanilar, and has issue.

Creation—28 July, 1866.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or a lion rampant reguardant sa. (PRYSE); 2nd, sa., a lion rampant arg., a canton or thereon an anchor az. (PARRY); 3rd, or on a bend between three mullets of six points pierced two and one sa., an anchor of the field on a canton gu., a sword erect ppr. (WEBLEY), and for distinction, in the centre chief point a cross crosslet of the second. *Crests*—1. A lion rampant reguardant sa., holding between the paws a fleur-de-lis or. 2. A demi-lion arg. gorged with a wreath of oak, a wreath of oak fructed ppr., on the head an eastern crown or, the dexter paw resting on an escutcheon az., thereon a cross pattée fitchée gold charged for distinction on the shoulder with a cross crosslet sa. 3. Between a branch of oak and another of palm a cubit arm in armour ppr., garnished, or the hand grasping a sword, also ppr., the arm charged for distinction with a cross crosslet sa. *Motto*—Duw au bendithio (God with us).

Seat—Gogerddan, Aberystwith, Cardiganshire, and Noyadd Trefawr, Boneath, R.S.O., S. Wales. *Club*—Army and Navy.

PULESTON. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Richard Puleston, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 June, 1789; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. England, and by her had a son,

1. RICHARD PRICE (Sir), **3rd** bart., *b.* 27 Dec. 1813; *m.* 7 July, 1853, Catherine Judith, dau. of Richard Fountayne-Wilson, M.P., of Melton Park, Doncaster, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 March, 1911. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1893, having had issue,

1. Annette Fountayne, *m.* 12 April, 1877, Philip Yorke, of Erdig Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1899.
2●MARY SOPHIA, *m.* 3 Feb. 1880, Col. Llewellyn E. S. Parry, D.S.O., of Pengwern, Denbigh, N. Wales, and has issue.
3●CATHERINE THEODOSIA FOUNTAYNE, *m.* 19 April, 1899, Rev. Reginald William Wilberforce, of Bittering Hall, Gressentall, Norfolk, rector of Little Bittering, grandson of the Right Rev. Samuel Wilberforce, D.D., Bishop of Winchester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, WILBERFORCE, *of Markington*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 1816, Eliza, dau. of J. Shaw of Chester, and by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1847) had issue,

2. John Philip Bowyer, capt. 82nd regt., *m.* Miss Shrann, of New London, Canada, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1859, leaving issue, Richard, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 1875.
3. THEOPHILUS GRESLEY HENRY (Sir), **4th** and last bart., rector of Worthenbury, Flints, J.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1821; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1849, Christian Anne, dau. of Rev. W. S. Marvin. She *d.* 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 1882, ●ANNE MARGARET, dau. of David Bannerman, and *d.* 20 May, 1896, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Puleston resides at 108, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

1. Annabella Ann, *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, William Richard Mortimer Thoyts, J.P., of Sulhamstead, co. Berks. She *d.* 15 March, 1894. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Ellen Elizabeth, *m.* 27 March, 1845, William Fielder Croome, of North Cerney House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1886.
3. Mary Louisa, *m.* 28 May, 1848, Henry Bailey, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1865. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1889 (*see* GLANUSK, B.).

Sir Richard *d.* 19 Dec. 1860.

Creation—2 Nov. 1813. Extinct, 20 May, 1896.

PURVES-HUME-CAMPBELL. *See* CAMPBELL.

QUAIN. (*Extinct.*)

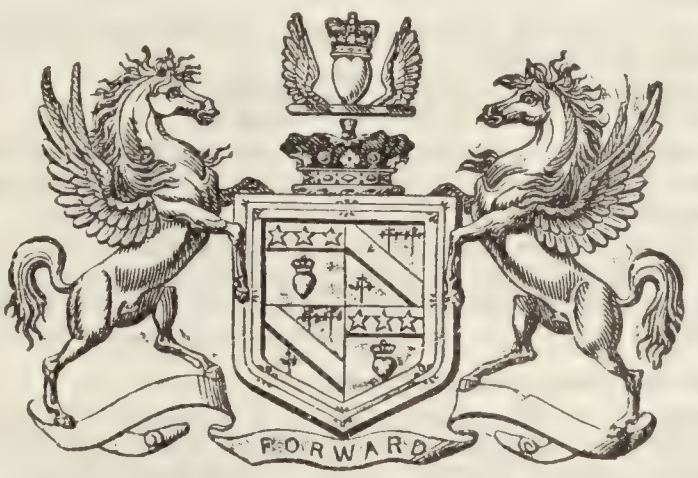
THE LATE **Sir Richard Quain, Bart.,** of Harley Street, London, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Physician Extraordinary to H.M., *b.* 30 Oct. 1816; created a baronet 10 Feb. 1891; *m.* 31 Jan. 1854, Isabella Agnes, dau. of George Wray, of Cleasby, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1891) had issue,

1●AGNES MARY, *m.* 4 July, 1883, Francis Dixon Brown (26, *Halsey Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W.*).
2. Beatrice, *m.* 8 April, 1880, George Alfred St. Croix Rose, son of Sir Philip Rose, 1st bart. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.
3●ISABEL, *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, John Edward Chapman Mathews, of 55, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
4●MARY MAUDE (*Dipley, Winchfield, Hants*).

Sir Richard *d.* 13 March, 1898, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—10 Feb. 1891. Extinct, 13 March, 1898.

QUEENSBERRY.



The Marquess of Queensberry (Sir Percy Sholto Douglas), Earl of Queensberry, Viscount Drumlanrig, Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, Scotland, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, late lieut. 3rd batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, formerly Midshipman R.N., *b.* 13 Oct. 1868; *s.* his father as 9th marquess 1900; *m.* 11 Sept. 1893, ● Anna Maria, younger dau. of Rev.

Thomas Walters, vicar of Boyton, Launceston, and has issue,

1♦ Francis Archibald Kelhead, *Lord Douglas, of Hawick and Tibbers*, cadet, R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 17 Jan. 1896.
2♦ Cecil Charles, *b.* 27 Dec. 1898.
1● Dorothy Madeline, *b.* 6 July, 1894.

Lineage—William, *1st Earl of Douglas*, *m.* Margaret, Countess of Mar in her own right, and was known as *Earl of Douglas and Mar*. He *d.* 1384, having had issue,

James, 2nd Earl of Douglas.
Isabel, Countess of Mar.

His son,

James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, *m.* the Princess Isabel, dau. of Robert II., and fell at Otterburn 1388, leaving no lawful issue, but an illegitimate son,

Sir William Douglas, upon whom he had conferred the Barony of Drumlanrig, co. Dumfries, by charter, sans date. This Sir William, who was a very eminent commander in the wars with England, was deputed ambassador to that kingdom, in 1412, to solicit the release of James I. of Scotland, and obtained a charter, dated 30 Nov. 1412, from that monarch, all written in the king's own hand, upon vellum, confirming to himself and his heirs the several baronies of Drumlanrig, Hawick, and Selkirk. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Stewart, of Durrisdeer, and falling in battle in France in 1427, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Douglas, 2nd feudal Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Herbert Maxwell, Lord of Carlaverock, and dying 1458, was *s.* by his son,

William Douglas, 3rd baron. This nobleman distinguished himself at the siege of Roxburgh, in 1460, and subsequently at the battle of Alnwick, in 1462. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carlyle, of Torthorwald; and dying in 1464, was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Douglas, 4th Baron of Drumlanrig, who was killed at the battle of Kirtle, between Lochmaben and Carlisle, 22 July, 1484, fighting under the royal banner in the engagement with the Duke of Albany and the Earl of Douglas, when those noblemen invaded Scotland; he was *s.* by his son,

James Douglas, 5th Baron of Drumlanrig, who *m.* 1470. Janet, dau. of Sir David Scott, of Branxholm (ancestor of the Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry), and *d.* 1498, leaving a dau. Janet, *m.* Roger Grierson (*see* Grierson, Bart.), and a son and successor,

Sir William Douglas, 6th Baron of Drumlanrig, who had a charter as "son and heir apparent of James Douglas of Drumlanrig," of the Barony and Castle of Drumlanrig, 19 May, 1492. He had also charters of land in Dalgarnock, 22 Aug. 1500; of the Barony of Tibbers, 23 Feb. 1509; and of the Barony of Hawick, 15 June, 1511. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and had, **1.** James (Sir), his heir; **2.** Robert, Provost of Lincluden, ancestor of Douglas *of Burford*; **1.** Janet, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Maxwell; and **2.** Agnes, *m.* Andrew Cunningham, of Kirkshaw. Sir William fell at the Battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Douglas, 7th Baron of Drumlanrig, who was engaged with Sir Walter Scott, of Branxholm, in his attempt to rescue James V. from the Earl of Angus in June, 1526. He was knighted by the Duke of Chatelherault, 1553, and was appointed Guardian of the West Marches. He *m.* 1st, 1513, Margaret, dau. of George Douglas, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, and by her (from whom he was divorced) had three daus.,

1. Janet, *m.* 1st, Sir William Douglas, of Cashogle; 2ndly, John Charteris, of Amisfield.
2. Margaret, *m.* John Jardine, of Applegirth.
3. Nicholas, *m.* James Johnston, of Johnston.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Christian, dau. of John Montgomery, Master of Eglinton, and sister of Hugh, 2nd Earl of Eglinton, and by her had further issue,

1. William (Sir), of Hawick, who was at the Battle of Langside, 1568, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Gordon, of Lochinvar, and *d. vitâ patris*, leaving, Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Montgomery, Bart. of Skelmorley; Janet, *m.* Sir James Murray, of Cockpool; and one son,
James (Sir), heir to his grandfather.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Edward, 5th Lord Crichton, of Sanquhar; 2ndly, William, 5th Earl of Menteth; 3rdly, Wauchope, of Niddry.
5. Helen, *m.* Roger Grierson, of Lag (*see* Grierson, Bart.).
6. Janet, *m.* 1st, James Tweedy, of Drumelzier; 2ndly, Sir William Ker, of Cessford, ancestor of the Duke of Roxburghe.
7. Christian, *m.* Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies.

Sir James *d.* 1578, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir James Douglas, 8th Baron of Drumlanrig. He *m.* Mary, dau. of John, 5th Lord Fleming, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), his heir.
2. James, of Mouswald.
3. David, of Airdoch.
4. George, of Penziere, a priest in Dumfriesshire, who, on going into England, was apprehended, hung, and quartered 9 Sept. 1587, for professing his faith and saying mass.
1. Janet, *m.* William Livingston, of Jerviswood.
2. Helen, *m.* John Menzies, of Castlehill.

Sir James *d.* 16 Oct. 1615, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Douglas, **1st Earl of Queensberry**, 9th Baron of Drumlanrig. This feudal chief had the honour of entertaining James VI., upon his majesty's return to Scotland, in 1617, at his mansion of Drumlanrig; and was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1628, by the titles of *Lord Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers*, and *Viscount Drumlanrig;* and created, 13 June, 1633, *Earl of Queensberry*, with remainder to his heirs male bearing the surname and arms of Douglas. His lordship *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and had (with two daus., Margaret, wife of James, 1st Earl of Hartfell, and Janet, *m.* John, 2nd Lord Kirkcudbright), four sons,

1. James, **2nd** earl.
2. William (Sir), of Kelhead, knight, an officer in the army, and governor of Carlisle in 1647; *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. and heir of Fawside of Fawside, by whom alone he had issue; *m.* 2ndly, Jean Stewart, of the Traquair family, widow of Andrew Riddell, of Hayning, and *d.* 1673. His eldest son.

Sir James Douglas, **1st** bart., of Kelhead, was in his father's lifetime, 20 Feb. 1668, made a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, *b.* 19 Sept. 1639; *m.* 28 Oct. 1667, Catherine, 2nd dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry. He was *s.* 1708, by his only son,

Sir William Douglas, **2nd** bart., *m.* 8 Sept. 1705, Helen, dau. of Col. John Erskine. She *d.* 26 July, 1754. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1733, leaving, with other issue,

1*a*. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.; M.P. for the co. Dumfries in 1741, who was committed to the Tower, in 1746, on a charge of aiding the Stuarts, but released on bail in 1748. Sir John *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Cunningham, of Caprington, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1778, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1741) had four sons and four daus., of whom,

1*b*. William (Sir), **4th** bart., M.P.; *m.* 21 March, 1772, Grace, eldest dau and co-heir of William Johnstone, of Lockerby, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 16 May, 1783, having by her (who *d.* 25 March, 1836) had issue,*
1*c*. Charles, **5th** marquess, *s.* his kinsman (*see below*).
2*c*. John, **6th** marquess.
3*c*. Henry Alexander, *b.* 7 Oct. 1781; *m.* 31 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1837), 2nd dau. of Robert Dalzell (*see* Carnwath, E.); and *d.* 15 March, 1837, having had issue,
1*d*. William Henry, *b.* 8 June, 1813; *d.* 10 Dec. 1836.
2*d*. Robert Johnstone-Douglas, of Lockerbie, *b.* 6 Oct. 1814; *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, Lady Jane Mary Margaret, dau. of Charles, 5th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1881),
1*e*♦ Arthur Henry, of Lockerbie, J.P. and D.L. Dumfries, late 42nd Highlanders (*Comlongon Castle, Dumfries: Carlton Club*), *b.* 23 June, 1846; *m.* 1 July, 1869, ●Jane Maitland, dau. of the late Stair Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, Galloway, and has issue,
1*f*♦ Robert Sholto (146, *Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1871; *m.* 19 April, 1913, ●Bettina, dau. of the late Harman Grisewood, of Sussex, and has issue,
♦ Robert Arthur Sholto, *b.* 4 Feb. 1914.
2*f*♦ Walter Henry George, *b.* 22 Dec. 1886.
1*f*● Sibyl, *b.* 26 Aug. 1870.
2*f*● Margaret Jean, *b.* 28 Dec. 1872; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Hon. Douglas George Carnegie, and has issue (*see* Northesk, E.).
3*f*● Muriel Grace, *b.* 4 June, 1874; *m.* 19 Aug 1908, Charles Henry Scott-Plummer, of Sunderland Hall, co. Selkirk, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4*f*● Bryde Helen, *b.* 28 Nov. 1875.
5*f*● Olive Christian, *b.* 21 May, 1876; *m.* 20 Dec. 1905, Maj. Francis John Carruthers, of Dormont, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
6*f*● Caroline Elsie, *b.* 26 Oct. 1879; *m.* 18 Aug. 1903, Patrick, 2nd Lord Kinross, and has issue.
7*f*● Octavia, *b.* 24 Aug. 1881; *m.* 19 Aug. 1908, Capt. Carleton Salkeld, late 10th Hussars, of Wreay Syke, Wreay, Carlisle.
8*f*● Nina, twin, *b.* 24 Aug. 1881.
2*e*. Cecil Francis, lieut.-col. 5th Lancers, *b.* 19 Oct. 1847; *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1894.
1*e*. Grace Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, 4th Lord Kensington. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1896. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1910, leaving issue.
2*e*● Alice Louisa, *m.* 23 Feb. 1874, Charles Stewart, of 38, Eaton Place, S.W.
3*e*. Caroline Lucy, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1883.
3*d*. John Dalzell, *b.* 2 May, 1816; *d.* 11 Dec. 1819.
4*d*. Charles, E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Jan. 1820; *d.* 10 Aug. 1845.
5*d*. Henry Alexander (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Bombay, *b.* 22 Feb. 1821; *m.* 20 Nov. 1849 Eliza (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1892), eldest dau. of James Hoskins, of Alverstoke, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1875, having had issue,
1*e*. Henry Dalzell, *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; *d.* 28 Aug. 1873.
2*e*♦ Archibald Charles (42, *Canynge Square, Clifton, Bristo*),

* Of this issue those that survived the 5th marquess had by patent dated 16 May, 1837, the titles and precedence of a marquess's children.

b. 2 Jan. 1861; *m.* 16 Dec. 1896, ●Betty, dau. of Andrew S. McClelland, of Glasgow, and has issue,
1*f*♦Archibald Andrew Henry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1902.
2*f*♦James Sholto, *b.* 22 July, 1905.
1*f*●Marjorie Charlotte, *b.* 20 Aug. 1900.
2*f*●Lucy Elizabeth, *b.* 15 May, 1907.
1*e*●Edith Elizabeth (*Rose Mount, Pitlochrie, N.B.*).
2*e*●Margaret (*Rose Mount, Pitlochrie, N.B.*).
3*e*●Catherine Mary Grey (*Duncraig, Ben-Rhydding, Yorks*), *m.* 1894, Rev. Francis Ainger, M.A., rector of Jedburgh, and has issue. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1905.
4*e*●Katherine Helen (*West Kirby, Cheshire*).

6*d.* Hugh Maxwell, *b.* 3 June, 1824; *d.* 23 July, 1862.

7*d.* John, C.M.G., late Premier of Queensland and Special Commissioner in Protectorate of British New Guinea, *b.* 6 March, 1828; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1861, Mary, dau. of the Rev. J. Simpson, and widow of William Howe, of Glenlee N. S. Wales. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, ●Sarah, dau. of Michael Hickey, of Ballimorris, co. Clare. He *d.* 23 July, 1904, leaving issue,
1*e*♦Edward Archibald, barrister-at-law (*Bowen Hills, Brisbane, Australia*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1877; *m.* 1907, ●Annette Eileen, dau. of Virgil Power, judge of Supreme Court, Queensland, and has issue,
1*f*♦John Power, *b.* 4 Nov. 1907.
2*f*♦Edward Sholto, *b.* 23 Dec. 1909.
1*f*●Evelyn Clare Mary, *b.* 28 Aug. 1911.
2*e*♦Henry Alexander Cecil, M.L.A. Queensland, *b.* 8 April, 1879; *m.* 1910, ●Flora Isabel, dau. of Charles Hugh Macdonald, of Kilcoy, Queensland.
3*e*♦Hugh Maxwell, J.P. for Queensland, merchant (*Drumlanrig, Bowen Terrace, Brisbane, Queensland*), *b.* 21 May, 1881; *m.* 21 Dec. 1904, ●Hannah Elizabeth, grand-dau. of Richard Thornton, of Stonebower, Burton-in-Lonsdale, Yorks, and has had issue,
1*f*. James, *b.* 12 May, 1907; *d.* same day.
2*f*♦Henry Alexander, *b.* 12 June, 1908.
3*f*♦Edward Octavius, *b.* 2 Aug. 1913.
1*f*●Margaret, *b.* 4 Nov. 1909.
4*e*♦Robert Johnstone, B.A. Sydney University, barrister-at-law (*Townsville, Queensland*), *b.* 13 April, 1883; *m.* 15 Jan. 1912, ●Alice May, dau. of the late Andrew Ball, of Townsville.

8*d.* Edward Octavius, of Killiechassie, co. Perth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Nov. 1859, ●Hannah Charlotte, dau. of Sir John J. Scott-Douglas, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1890.
1*d.* Eliza, *m.* 23 June, 1853, John Campbell Shairp, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 May, 1903.

4*c.* William Robert Keith, M.P. (patent of precedence as younger son of a marquess 4 May, 1837), *b.* 1783; *m.* 24 Nov. 1821, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Walter Irvine, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1864) had issue,
1*d.* Charles Irvine, *b.* 30 Sept. 1822; *d.* 23 Aug. 1825.
2*d.* William Douglas-Irvine, sec. of legation at Vienna, *b.* in 1824, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1867.
3*d.* Walter Douglas-Irvine, of Grangemuir, co. Fife, M.A. Oxford, J.P., and D.L., *b.* 7 July, 1825; *m.* 13 Jan. 1870, ●Anne Frances (*Queen's Club, Edinburgh*), only dau. of the late Robert Jones Lloyd, M.D., of Ardnagowan, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 7 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1*e*♦William Keith, of Grangemuir, co. Fife, *b.* 10 Feb. 1876.
2*e*♦Walter Francis (*Tientsin, N. China, and Thatched House Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1878.
3*e*♦Henry Archibald (Rev.), M.A. Edin., curate in charge of Stainborough, Barnsley, Yorks, *b.* 18 March, 1883; *m.* 6 May, 1913, ●Mabel Gratrix.
4*e*♦Charles Gordon, *b.* 14 April, 1885.
5*e*♦Edward Percy, of The Forestal Land Timber and Railways Co. Limited, Argentine Republic, temp. 2nd lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 26 Nov. 1886.
1*e*●Lucy Christina (*Grangemuir, Pittenweem, Fife*).
2*e*●Elizabeth Ethel.
3*e*●Helen Florence (*Writer's Club*).
4*d*♦Charles Irvine Douglas (*The Deanery, Bampton, Oxon.*), *b.* 29 July, 1837; *m.* 4 March, 1862, ●Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Holmested, of Osgood Hall, Toronto, and has issue,
1*e*. William Robert Keith, *b.* 27 May, *d.* 23 Dec. 1863.
2*e*♦Charles Archibald, *b.* 3 July, 1864; *m.* 9 April, 1890, ●Katherine Siveright, dau. of John Lee, and has issue,
1*f*♦John Sholto, *b.* 4 Sept. 1895.
2*f*♦Frank Archibald, *b.* 26 Oct. 1901.
1*f*●Edith Rosalind, *b.* 29 Oct. 1891.
2*f*●Helen Katherine, *b.* 14 Jan. 1899.
3*e*♦Henry Sholto, *b.* 1 April, 1868.
4*e*. Frank, *b.* 23 May, 1870; fell at the action of Haartebeestfontein, 18 Feb. 1901.
5*e*♦Robert Keith (*Tientsin, N. China*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1874; *m.* 23 April, 1902, ●Louisa Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. Horace Charles Ripley, late vicar of Minster Lovel, Oxon, and has issue,
♦Archibald William, *b.* 15 June, 1907.
●Catherine Grace, *b.* 19 Nov. 1903.
6*e*♦John Campbell (*Hurlingham F.C.P., Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; *m.* 7 Feb. 1910, ●Violet Douglas, youngest dau. of the late C. J. Daniell, of Argentina and Cheltenham, and has issue,
1*f*●Violet Catherine, *b.* 12 Nov. 1910.
2*f*●Winnifred Evelyn Douglas, *b.* 13 June, 1912.
1*e*. Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 23 July, *d.* 4 Aug. 1866.
2*e*●Agnes Mary, twin with Elizabeth Alice, *m.* 11 June, 1908. Rev. Stair Douglas, only son of the late Rev. William Douglas (*see below*).
3*e*●Margaret Amy, *b.* 6 Oct. 1872; *m.* 16 Aug. 1899, W. Mulock Boultbee, of Toronto, and has issue.
1*d.* Catherine Grace, *d. unm.*
2*d*●Elizabeth Christian (*La Cigala, Costebella, Hyères*), *b.* 1830.
3*d*●Mary Louisa, *b.* 1830.
1*c.* Mary, *m.* 20 March, 1817, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Sidney Beckwith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1831. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.
2*c.* Christian, *d.* 27 Jan. 1847.
3*c.* Catherine Heron, *d.* 26 Jan. 1840.
4*c*●Elizabeth Christian.

2*b.* Charles James Sholto Douglas, collector of the customs in Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Basilia, dau. of James Dawes, of Rockspring, in that island, and widow of Richard Quarrell, by whom he had,
1*c.* James Sholto, a major in the army, *b.* 3 July, 1757; *m.* 13 March, 1784, Sarah, dau. of James Dawes, of Rockspring, Jamaica, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1830, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1829) had, with other issue,
1*d.* James Dawes (Sir), G.C.B., gen. in the army, and col. 42nd regt.; at one time lieut.-gov. of Guernsey; distinguished as col. of the 8th Portuguese, and in command of a brigade at Busaco, Salamanca, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, *b.* 14 Jan. 1785; *m.* 7 Sept. 1815, Marianne, youngest dau. of William Bullock. She *d.* 1 June, 1861. He *d.* 6 March, 1862, having had,
1*e*. James, major, 60th rifles, *b.* 6 Nov. 1817; *m.* 15 Nov. 1853, ●Georgina Agnes, only surviving child of Col. William Beresford, of Stapleford Hall, Notts; and *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1858. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 May, 1866, Rev. Thomas Rawson Birks.
2*e*. Sholto James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 June, 1820; *m* 17 May, 1853, Ann Harriet, dau. of William Mills, of Saxham Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 26 May, 1877. He *d.* 10 June, 1868, having had issue,
1*f*♦Sholto James, Bengal C.S. (157, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 20 March, 1854; *m.* 4 March, 1882, ●Lucy Anne, dau. of Col. A. E. Campbell, I.S.C.
2*f*. Herries Sholto, R.N., *b.* 5 May, 1865; *d.* 22 Aug. 1878.
3*f*. Archibald John Sholto, *b.* 2 Oct. 1856; *d.* 29 Aug. 1888.
1*f*●Edith Clara, *m.* 20 June, 1882, Sholto George Douglas Skrine, of Furze Croft, Maidenhead, and has issue.
3*e*. Stair, C.S. Mauritius, *b.* 28 Nov. 1827; *m.* 6 May, 1858, Janet Mary, dau. of John Marshall, of Headingley, Yorkshire, and *d.* 12 July, 1861, having had a dau., *d.* 6 Nov. 1859.
4*e*. Edward, assistant colonial secretary, Mauritius, *b.* 10 April, 1831, *m.* 21 May, 1861, ●Annie, dau. of the late Hon. James Arbuthnot, of Mauritius (*see* Arbuthnot, Bart.), and *d.* 21 June, 1867, having had one son,
♦Montagu William, C.I.E., lt.-col. Indian army, Chief Commissioner and Superintendent the Andamans (*United Service Club*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; *m.* 14 Feb. 1891, ●Helen Mary Isabelle, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon G. W. Downer, and has issue,
1*g*♦Edward Montagu, lieut. Welsh regt., *b.* 31 Oct. 1891.
2*g*♦Archibald Stair Montagu, *b.* 15 July, 1897.
1*g*●Helen Elizabeth, *b.* 25 June, 1893.
5*e*. William, M.A. (Rev.), *b.* 22 Sept. 1833; *m.* 11 Sept. 1861, Emily, dau. of John Wilson. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1909. He *d.* 25 May, 1879, having had issue,
♦Stair (Rev.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxon, rector of Forres, Elgin, N.B., and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Moray, Ross and Caithness since 1905, *b.* 23 May, 1867; *m.* 11 June, 1908, ●Agnes Mary, 2nd dau. of Charles Irvine Douglas (*see above*).
6*e*. Charles, late capt. 15th regt. B.N.I., *b.* 21 Dec. 1835; *m.* 21 Jan. 1862, ●Charlotte, eldest dau. of Capt. J. H. Armstrong, and *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1886.
7*e*. John (Sir), K.C.M.G., colonial secretary, Ceylon, *b.* 5 Dec. 1836; *m.* 6 Sept. 1871, ●Alice Ann (4, *Rossetti House, Chelsea, S.W.*), dau. of Right Rev. Piers Calverley Claughton, D.D., Bishop of Colombo, 1862 to 1875, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,
1*f*♦Francis William, F.M.S., civil service (*Lumpur, Selangor, Straits Settlements*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1874; *m.* 7 July, 1908, ●Violet Eleanor Jane, dau. of the late John More O'Ferrall, of Kildare, and has issue,
1*g*●Joan Margaret, *b.* 15 April, 1909.
2*g*●Helen Sholta, *b.* 15 April, 1910.
2*f*♦Reginald Stair, Sarawak C.S. (*Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1877; *m.* 21 Jan. 1914, ●Helen, 2nd dau. of the late John Roland Swaine, of Camberley.
1*f*●Ethel Mary, *m.* 1909, Capt. Horace de Courcy Martelli, R.F.A.
2*f*●Margaret Alice.
3*f*●Helen.
1*e*. Marianne, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1889
2*e*. Caroline, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1882.
3*e*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1904.
4*e*. Sarah, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1883.
2*d*. Sholto, major 63rd regt.; *m.* 25 March, 1830, Henrietta Patricia, dau. of John Burnett, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1844, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinand White, C.B., 40th regt., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1859) a son,
Edward Sholto, R.N., *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1853.
1*d*. Basilia Mary, *d. unm.*
2*d*. Anne, deceased.
3*d*. Sarah, *m.* 16 July, 1817, her cousin, John, 6th Marquess of Queensberry, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1864.
2*c*. John Graham, *d.s.p.* in 1807.
3*c*. Stair, rear-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 27 Oct. 1764; *m.* 24 July,

1802, Anne, dau. of John Payne, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1826, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1865),
1*d.* Stair (Rev.), M.A., canon of Chichester; *b.* 22 Sept. 1804; *m.* 15 Feb. 1831, Maria Edith, dau. of Woodbine Parish. He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1874. She *d.* 12 July, 1886.
1*d.* Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 5 May, 1830, Rev. Henry J. Legge (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.); and *d.* 28 Oct. 1840. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1879.
2*d.* Anna Maria, *d. unm.*
3*d.* Harriet, *d. unm.*
4*d.* Lucy, *d.* 12 Aug. 1879.
5*d.* Helen Frances, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1905.

Mr. Charles James Sholto Douglas *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., and had by her,
2*c.* Charles, *d.s.p.* in 1806.
3*c.* Edward Bullock, *b.* 28 June, 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1811, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Richard Bullock, D.D., and *d.* 7 July, 1830, leaving by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1850), one son,
Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 1 Dec. 1819, *d.* 23 March, 1898.
1*c.* Lucy Maria, *m.* Rev. T. Newton; and *d.* 1811.

2*a.* William, *d. unm.* 1786.
3*a.* Charles, of Breconwhat, *m.* Mrs. Young, but *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1770.
4*a.* James, M.D., *m.* a dau. of Sir Patrick Maxwell, Bart., and had, with two sons, who *d. unm.*, five daus., viz.,
1*b.* Helen, *m.* — Maxwell, of London.
2*b.* Mary, *m.* William Richard Middlemore, of Somerley Hall, near Grantham, Lincolnshire.
3*b.* Charlotte, *m.* Alexander Maxwell, of Terraughty.
4*b.* Joanna, *m.* John Forbes, of London.
5*b.* Elizabeth.

5*a.* Archibald, *d. unm.*
6*a.* Stewart, a distinguished military officer. *d. unm.* 30 June, 1795.
7*a.* Erskine, of Hexham, Northumberland, *m.* Eleanor, widow of Thomas Witter, and *d.* 10 Feb. 1791, having had issue,
William Erskine, *b.* 15 Aug. 1766, *d.* 17 Sept. 1771.
Helen Frances Catherine, *m.* 11 Oct. 1790, Rt. Rev. Daniel Sandford, D.D., bishop of Edinburgh, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1830 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Jan. 1837, leaving issue.

8*a.* Francis Edward, *m.* Mrs. Hunter, and *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1793.
9*a.* David, *m.* Miss Thompson, and had fifteen children, of whom,
1*b.* William, a col. in the army; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1795, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of William Johnstone, of Lockerby, and had,
David William Archibald, who *m.* 1833, Mlle. Suzan, and *d.* 1841, leaving issue, three daus.,
1*d.* Catherine Germaine.
2*d.* Helen Jane.
3*d.* Christian Louisa.

Mary, *m.* 5 April, 1821, Lieut.-Gen Sir Charles William Maxwell, C.B., K.C.H., who *d.* in 1848; she *d.* 9 Jan. 1823.
Col. William Douglas *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Wilhelmina Douglas, and *d.* May, 1834.
2*b.* John Erskine, admiral R.N., *b.* 1757; *m.* in 1818, Catherine Anne, widow of Major White, and dau. of John Griffith, and *d.* 25 July, 1847, leaving issue,
1*c.* Helen Catharine, *m.* 21 Nov. 1843, Lieut.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, C.B., Madras service. He *d.* 1881. She *d.* 31 March, 1910.
2*c.* Louisa, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1901.
3*b.* Dunbar Hamilton, *d. unm.*
1*b.* Helen, *m.* Robert Halliday, and is deceased.
2*b.* Catherine, *d.* in 1835.
3*b.* Margaret, *d. unm.*
4*b.* Jane, *d.* 1853.
5*b.* Fanny.

10*a.* Thomas, midshipman R.N., *d.* 1744, *unm.*
1*a.* Catherine, *m.* Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; and *d.* in 1761.
2*a.* Jean, *m.* Hugh Maxwell, of Dalswinton, co. Dumfries.
3*a.* Helen, *m.* Capt. John Erskine.

3. Archibald, to whom his father gave the estate of Dornock, in Dumfriesshire; his son, William Douglas, of Dornock, was father of William Douglas, of Dornock, who was *s.* by his son, James Douglas, of Dornock, who had two sons, James, *b.* 1720, and William, of Bodsbeck, who *d.s.p.* The elder son, James Douglas, of Dornock, *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Sir John Johnstone, 1st bart. of Westerhall, and had a son, Archibald, who *d.s.p.*, and two daus., Clementina, who *m.* Robert Fergusson, of Craigdaroch (their granddau. Ludivina Loughnan became Lady Stuart Menteth, of Closeburn), and Philadelphia, *m.* Robert McMurdo, of Dumgans.
4. George, *d. unm.*

William, 1st Earl of Queensberry, *d.* in 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Queensberry.** This nobleman was zealously attached to, and a great sufferer by, the royal cause. He *m.* 1st, Mary, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Marquess of Hamilton, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Traquair, by whom he had four sons and five daus.; his 3rd son, John, was killed in 1673, at the siege of Treves, and his 4th son, Robert, was killed in 1676, at the siege of Maestricht. The earl *d.* 1671, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **1st Duke of Queensberry,** who was sworn of the privy council of Scotland in 1677, and constituted justice-general of that kingdom in 1680. His lordship was advanced in the peerage, 11 Feb. 1682, by the titles of *Lord Douglas, of Kilmount, Middlebie, and Dornock; Viscount Nith, Torthorwald, and Ross; Earl of Drumlanrig and Sanquhar,* and *Marquess of Queensberry,* with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever; and he obtained, in 1682, an addition to his coat-armorial of the double tressure, as it is in the royal achievement. In May, 1682, he was constituted lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and appointed, in the September ensuing, governor of Edinburgh Castle, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session. On the 3rd Feb. 1683, his lordship was further elevated, as *Marquess of Dumfries* and DUKE OF QUEENSBERRY, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* in 1657, Isabel, dau. of William, 1st Marquess of Douglas, and had (with a younger son, George, who *d. unm.*, and a dau., Anne, *m.* David, Lord Elcho),

1. JAMES, **2nd** duke.
2. WILLIAM, 1ST EARL OF MARCH, who got from his father the castle of Neidpath, and considerable estate in the co. of Peebles, purchased from the Tweeddale family. His lordship was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 20 April, 1697, as BARON DOUGLAS, *of Neidpath, Lyne, and Mannerhead,* VISCOUNT PEEBLES, and EARL OF MARCH, with remainder to the heirs male of his body; failure of which, to the other heirs male and of entail contained in his enfeoffments of the lands and Barony of Neidpath. He *m.* Lady Jane Hay, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, and dying in 1705, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, 2ND EARL OF MARCH, *m.* Lady Anne Hamilton, eldest dau. of John, Earl of Selkirk and Ruglen, who on her father's decease, became Countess of Ruglen, and *d.* 7 March, 1730-1, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1747, Anthony Sawyer, and *d.* 21 April, 1748) had an only son,

WILLIAM, 3RD EARL OF MARCH, who, upon the decease of his mother, in 1748, inherited the Earldom of Ruglen, and was **4th** Duke of Queensberry.

The duke *d.* in 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Duke of Queensberry** AND OF DOVER, *b.* 18 Dec. 1672; K.G., lord-high-treasurer of Scotland, and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of King WILLIAM; and secretary of state and lord-high-commissioner in the reign of Queen ANNE; and subsequently first commissioner, on the part of Scotland, to discuss the measure of Union. For these important services, his grace obtained a pension of £3,000 a year, and was, 26 May, 1708, created an English peer, as *Baron Rippon, Marquess of Beverley,* and DUKE OF DOVER. His grace had surrendered to the crown in 1706 the dignities conferred upon his father, and obtained a new grant of these honours, dated 17 June, 1706, extending the remaindership to the heirs male or female descended from William, 1st Earl of Queensberry; leaving the Marquessate and Earldom of Queensberry, with the Viscounty of Drumlanrig, and Barony of Douglas of Hawick and Tibbers, untouched, and to descend according to the original patents of creation. His grace *m.* Dec. 1685, Mary, 4th dau. of Charles Boyle, Lord Clifford, and granddau. of Richard, Earl of Burlington and Cork; and dying in 1711, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES, **3rd Duke of Queensberry,** who had been created during the lifetime of his father, 17 June, 1706, *Viscount Tibbers and Earl of Solway,* with remainder to the heirs of his father not successors to the Dukedom of Queensberry. His grace *m.* 10 March, 1720, Catherine, dau. of Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, by whom he had two sons,

1. Henry, Earl of Drumlanrig, *b.* 30 Oct. 1722; *m.* 24 July, 1754, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and was accidentally killed 19 Oct. following. She *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1756.
2. Charles, Earl of Drumlanrig, and M.P. for the co. Dumfries, *b.* 17 July, 1726; he narrowly escaped from the earthquake at Lisbon in 1755, and *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1756.

The duke *d.* aged 80, 22 Oct. 1778, when the English honours expired, but the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman (refer to Lord William Douglas, 2nd son of 1st duke),

WILLIAM, **4th Duke of Queensberry.** His grace was created an English peer, Aug. 1786, by the title of *Baron Douglas, of Amesbury,* and installed a knight of the Thistle. He *d. unm.* in 1810, aged 85, when the English barony conferred upon himself and the Scottish earldom of Ruglen expired. The earldom of March and inferior dignities of that creation passed to the Earl of Wemyss. The dukedom and the inferior titles, provided for by the renewed patent granted to James, the 2nd duke, devolved, according to the extended limitation therein specified, upon the Duke of Buccleuch; while the original peerage descended to his grace's kinsman,

SIR CHARLES DOUGLAS, **5th Marquess of Queensberry,** &c., and 5th Bart. of Kelhead (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir William Douglas, of Kelhead, 2nd son of the 1st earl). His lordship, a K.T., was *b.* in 1777; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Duke of Buccleuch and Queensberry, K.G., and had issue,

1. Caroline Elizabeth, *d.* 7 April, 1811.

2. Louisa Anne, *m.* 11 April, 1833, Thomas Charlton Whitmore, M.P., of Apley Park, Salop, who *d.* 13 March, 1865. Her ladyship *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.
3. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Rev. Thomas Wentworth Gage, vicar of Higham Ferrers, who *d.* 19 March, 1837 (*see* GAGE, V.). She *d.* 16 May, 1888, aged 80.
4. Harriet Christian, *m.* 13 May, 1841, Hon. and Very Rev. Augustus Duncombe, dean of York, 6th son of Charles, 1st Lord Feversham. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1880, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 July, 1902.
5. Jane Margaret Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1841, her cousin, Robert Johnstone Douglas, of Lockerby, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1866; her ladyship *d.* 15 April, 1881 leaving issue.
6. Frances Caroline, *d.* 25 Oct. 1827.
7. Elizabeth Katinka, *m.* 7 Nov. 1861, Henry St. George Foote, and *d.* 26 April, 1874.
8. Anne Georgina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1845, Charles Stirling Home Drummond-Moray, and by him (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1891) had issue. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1899.

The marquess was created a peer of the United Kingdom as *Baron Solway, of Kinmount, co. Dumfries*, 7 June, 1833. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1837, when that title became extinct, but the Scottish honours devolved on his brother,

JOHN, **6th Marquess of Queensberry,** *b.* 1779, who *m.* 16 July, 1817, Sarah, dau. of James Sholto Douglas, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1856, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1864) issue, a dau., Georgina, *b.* 25 July, 1819, and an only son, his successor,

ARCHIBALD WILLIAM, **7th Marquess of Queensberry,** *b.* 18 April, 1818; *m.* 2 June, 1840, Caroline Margaret, younger dau. of Gen. Sir Wm. Robert Clayton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1904) had issue,

1. JOHN SHOLTO, **8th** marquess.
2. Francis William Bouverie, *b.* 8 Feb. 1847; killed 14 July, 1865, by an accidental fall over a precipice, in descending Mount Cervin, or Matterhorn, Switzerland.
3♦ Archibald Edward (Very Rev. Canon), in holy orders of the Catholic Church, Canon of Galloway (*The Presbytery, Girvan, N.B.*), *b.* 17 June, 1850.
4. James Edward Sholto, late lieut. West Kent militia, *b.* 25 May, 1855; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, ●Martha Lucy (*Harwood Lodge, Newbury, Berks*), widow of Richard Hennessy, of Bagnolet, Cognac, and *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1891.

1. Gertrude Georgiana, *m.* Nov. 1882, Thomas Stock, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1893.
2. Florence Caroline, *m.* 3 April, 1875, Sir Alexander Beaumont Churchill Dixie, 11th Bart., and *d.* 7 Nov. 1905, leaving issue.

His lordship, who was a P.C., and lieut. and sheriff-principal of Dumfriesshire, and had been an officer in the 2nd life guards, was killed at Kinmount by the accidental explosion of his gun, 6 Aug. 1858. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHOLTO, **8th Marquis of Queensberry,** sometime a representative peer, D.L. for Dumfries, late lieut. R.N., and lieut.-col. 1st Dumfriesshire R.V., *b.* 20 July, 1844; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1866, Sybil (who divorced him 22 Jan. 1887), (*Coombe House, East Grinstead, Sussex, and Berrybrook House, Shaftesbury, Dorset*), younger dau. of Alfred Montgomery, and granddau. of Sir H. C. Montgomery, Bart., and had issue.

1. Francis Archibald, *Viscount Drumlanrig*, elevated to the peerage as BARON KELHEAD, of Kelhead, 22 June, 1893, lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, sometime lieut. 2nd batt. Coldstream gds., *b.* 3 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1894.
2. PERCY SHOLTO, **9th** marquess.
3♦ Alfred Bruce (26, *Church Row, Hampstead, N.W., and White's Club*), *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *m.* 4 March, 1902, ●Olive Eleanor, dau. of Col. Frederic Hambledon Custance, C.B., late Gren. Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Raymond Wilfrid Sholto, *b.* 17 Nov. 1902.

4♦ Sholto George, late lieut. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt. (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1872; *m.* 1895, ●Loretta Mooney, and has issue,

1♦ Bruce Francis Sholto, lieut. 4th batt. S. Staffs. Regt., *b.* 1897.
2♦ Sholto Augustus, *b.* 1900.

1● Edith Gertrude, (*Coombe House, East Grinstead*), *b.* 31 March, 1874; *m.* 25 March, 1899, St. George Lane Fox-Pitt, son of the late Gen. A. H. L. Fox-Pitt-Rivers, of Rushmore, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1893, Ethel, dau. of Edward Charles Weedon, of Eastbourne (marriage annulled 1894), and *d.* 31 Jan. 1900, and was *s.* by his 2nd son.

Creations—Viscount, &c., 1 April, 1628. Earl, 13 June, 1633. Marquess, 11 Feb. 1681-2. Baronet, 20 Feb. 1668.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a human heart, gu., imperially crowned, ppr.; on a chief, az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS; 2nd and 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, or, for MAR; all within a bordure, of the last, charged with the double tressure of Scotland, which tressure was added by CHARLES II., when he honoured the family with the Marquessate of Queensberry. *Crest*—A human heart, gu., ensigned with an imperial crown, between two wings, or. *Supporters*—On each side a pegasus, arg., winged, maned, and hoofed, or. *Motto*—Forward.

Residence—14, Brook Green, London, W.

QUILTER.



Sir (William Eley) Cuthbert Quilter, 2nd Bart., of Bawdsey Manor, Bawdsey, Suffolk, J.P., capt. Suffolk yeo., M.P. for Sudbury Div. of Suffolk from Jan. 1910, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 17 July, 1873; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, ● Hon. Gwynedd Douglas-Pennant, dau. of 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue,

1♦ GEORGE ELEY CUTHBERT, *b.* 23 Nov. 1900.
2♦ John Raymond Cuthbert, *b.* 25 Feb. 1902.
1● Inez, *b.* 22 Jan. 1904.
2● Zoe Gwynedd, *b.* 22 Jan. 1912.

Lineage—SAMUEL SACKER QUILTER, of Walton, Suffolk, *b.* 1779; *m.* Sarah Chapman, and *d.* 1833, having by her (who *d.* 1861) had, with other issue,

WILLIAM QUILTER, of Norfolk Street, Park Lane, London, *b.* 7 Aug. 1808; *m.* 15 March, 1834, Elizabeth Hariot, dau. of Thomas Cuthbert, and by her (who *d.* 29 June, 1874) had issue,

1. WILLIAM CUTHBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edward Frederick, of Hill House, Belstead, near Ipswich, and 7, Savile Row, London, *b.* 8 Feb. 1848; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1905.
3. Harry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1851; *m.* Mary Constance, dau. of — Hall. He *d.* 10 July, 1907, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1869, the late Charles Eley, of Highland Lodge, East Bergholt, Suffolk. She *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1899. He *d.* 10 June, 1902.
2. Sarah Ellen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1895, Alexander Allen Muter, of Erewhon, Dovercourt, Essex.

He *d.* 12 Nov. 1888. His eldest son,

Sir (William) Cuthbert Quilter, 1st Bart., of Bawdsey Manor, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L., C.A. West Suffolk, M.P. for Sudbury div. of Suffolk 1885-1906, *b.* 29 Jan, 1841; created a baronet 13 Sept. 1897; *m.* 7 May, 1867, ●Mary Ann (*Bawdsey Manor, Woodbridge, and* 28, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), dau. of John Wheeley Bevington, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1911, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM ELEY CUTHBERT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ John Arnold Cuthbert, maj. late Gren. Gds.; sometime mil. sec. to the Gov.-Gen. of Australia, *b.* 24 Jan. 1875.
3♦ Roger Cuthbert, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877.
4♦ Percy Cuthbert (13, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1879; *m.* 12 Jan. 1909, ●Gladys Clare Alice, 2nd dau. of Charles Clement Tudway, of the Cedars, Wells, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1● Beryl Joan, *b.* 3 Nov. 1909.
2● Anne, *b.* 18 May, 1913.

5♦ Eustace Cuthbert, lieut. 7th batt. Essex Regt., late lieut. Suffolk imp. yeo. (*Brandon Park, Suffolk*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1881; *m.* 29 May, 1906, ●Cecil Bligh, only dau. of Philip Nutting, of Springlands, Stanmore, and has issue,

1♦ Ronald Eustace Cuthbert, *b.* 9 April, 1907.
2♦ John Cuthbert, *b.* 24 June, 1910.

1● Maude Marion, *m.* 10 May, 1888, Frederick Anthony Denny, of 73, Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue.
2● Norah Blanche, *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1898, William G. Pitt Miller, capt. 3rd batt. Loyal N. Lancs. regt., of Thistleton, Lancs. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1906, having had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1913, William Vivian.

Creation—13 Sept. 1897.

Arms—Arg. on a bend invected gu., between three Cornish choughs bendwise, ppr., two cross-crosslets of the field. *Crest*—In front of a dexter arm embowed in armour ppr., garnished or, the hand in a gauntlet also ppr., grasping a battle-axe, handle sa., headed arg., around the arm a scarf of the last, a Cornish chough ppr. *Motto*—Plutot mourir que changer.

Seats—Bawdsey Manor and Methersgate Hall, Woodbridge. *Clubs*—Carlton and Boodles'.

RADCLIFFE.



Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, 4th Bart., of Rudding Park, co. York, and Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, late capt. 3rd batt. Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1858; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, ●Mary Katherine, 2nd dau. of John Reginald Talbot, of Rhode Hill, Devon (*see* TALBOT, B.), and has had issue,

1♦EVERARD JOSEPH B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford, J.P. N.R. Yorks (*Woodbrow, Malton, Yorks, and Boodle's and Yorkshire Clubs*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1884; *m.* 27 Jan. 1909, ●Marguerite Magdalen Ashton, 3rd dau. of Capt. Henry Ashton Case, of Beckford Hall, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Joseph Benedict Everard Henry, *b.* 10 March, 1910.
2♦Hugh John Reginald Joseph, *b.* 3 March, 1911.
3♦Harry Peter Joseph, *b.* 4 April, 1914.

2♦Joseph Francis Edward, lieut. 5th batt. P.W.O. West Yorks Regt., *b.* 15 March 1891.

3. Reginald Joseph Charles, *b.* 1893; *d.* 10 Feb. 1900.

4♦Robert John Peter Joseph, *b.* 29 June, 1898.

5♦Charles Joseph Basil, *b.* 9 Oct. 1900.

1●Mary Winefride, *m.* 7 Sept. 1914, Capt. Thomas Cecil de Trafford, Royal Fusiliers (*see* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.).

Lineage—The family of Radcliffe, one of decidedly Saxon origin, took its name from the village of Radcliffe, in Lancashire.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE was seated at Radclyffe Tower, and was sheriff of Lancashire in 1194. He *m.* Cecilia Montebegon, Lady of Kirkland, and was great-grandfather of

RICHARD DE RADCLIFFE, of Radcliffe Tower, co. Lancaster, seneschal and minister of the forests of Blackburnshire, who accompanied King EDWARD I. in his wars in Scotland, and received from that prince, in the 32nd year of his reign, a grant of a charter of free warren and free chace, in all his demesne lands of Radclyffe, &c. He *m.* a dau. of Boteler of Bewsey, Baron of Warrington, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, of Radcliffe Tower, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of Smithills, Tingrave*, &c.
2. WILLIAM, of Culceth and Edgworth, and afterwards of Radcliffe Tower, usually styled the *Great William*, ancestor of the extinct EARLS OF SUSSEX, the EARLS OF DERWENTWATER, &c., and of the RADCLYFFES *of Langley*, of whom we have to treat.
3. JOHN (Sir), of Ordshall, Lancashire, ancestor of the RADCLYFFES *of Ordshall and Foxdenton.*

Fifth in descent from William of Culceth was JAMES RADCLYFFE, of Radclyffe Tower, whose 2nd son,

JAMES RADCLYFFE, purchased the manor of Langley, co. Lancaster, *temp.* EDWARD IV., and there his descendants became seated.

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE, 7th in descent from James, 1st of Langley, settled himself at Milnsbridge, co. York, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, relict of John Dawson, of that place. By her he left, at his decease, 20 May, 1748,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Charles, of the city of York, *m.* Francina, dau. and co-heir of Richard Town, M.D., and left three daus.

1. MARY, *m.* Joseph Pickford, of Alt Hill, co. Lancaster, descended from an old Macclesfield family, and was mother of JOSEPH PICKFORD (Sir), **1st** bart.

The elder son,

WILLIAM RADCLIFFE, of Milnsbridge House, lieut.-col. of the West York militia, *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1795, aged 85, having devised his estates to his nephew,

Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 1st Bart. *b.* 8 May, 1744, who assumed the surname and arms of RADCLIFFE only, by royal permission, 19 Dec. 1795, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his uncle, and was created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813 (with the singular favour of a gratuitous patent), in requital of his prompt and judicious exertions as a magistrate during a period of insubordination, danger, and alarm, in the year 1812. Sir Joseph *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1763, Katherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Perceval, of Royton Hall, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 15 May, 1765) he had issue,

1. William, who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1763.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1765, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Richard Sunderland, of High Sunderland, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1796) he had issue,

2. Joseph PICKFORD (Rev.), *b.* 31 Aug. 1766; *m.* 19 Sept. 1796, Mary, only dau. of Sir John Archibald Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1834) he left at his decease, 17 May, 1804, an only son,

JOSEPH (Sir), **2nd** bart.

3. Charles PICKFORD, commander R.N., *b.* 21 July, 1769; *m.* Mary Emily, dau. of C.V. Mackinnon, and left at his decease a son,

Francis PICKFORD (Rev.), *b.* 10 June, 1801; *m.* Dec. 1831, Sophia, dau. of Mathew Bancroft Lister, of Burwell, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 1883, leaving issue,

(1) Sophy Emily Hannah, *d. unm.* 5 June, 1906.
(2) Fannie, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1889.
(3) Georgiana Mary, *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, Arthur Reginald St. Clair Radcliffe, and *d.* 1869, leaving issue (*see below*). He *d.* 8 Aug. 1913.
(4) Katharine Elizabeth Edith, *m.* 1863, Francis Worsley, son of the late Rev. W. Worsley, rector of Bratoft, and *d* 1884, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Joseph Starkie, of Redvales; and 2ndly, J. D. Macbride, D.C.L., F.S.A., principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.*
4. Harriet, *m.* Dr. William Alexander, who *d.* in 1808.
5. Hannah, *m.* William Wilcock, of Halifax.
6. Frances, *d.* 4 Dec. 1861.

He *m.* 3rdly, 8 April, 1807, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Richard Creswick, of Sheffield, but by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1855) had no issue. Sir Joseph *d.* 19 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Joseph Radcliffe, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1799; *m.* 29 Oct. 1819, Jacobina Maria, youngest dau. of Gen. Eneas John Macdonell, 3rd son of Macdonell, of Glengarry, by whom (who *d.* 10 May, 1868) he had issue,

1. JOSEPH PERCIVAL PICKFORD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles John, *b.* 23 Sept. 1829; *m.* 2 Aug. 1860, Clementina Maria, 2nd dau. of Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex, and Brambletye House, Sussex. She *d.* 27 April, 1906. He *d.* 15 May, 1908, leaving issue,

1♦Joseph Anthony, *b.* 30 July, 1861.
2♦Charles James Forbes (*Whavelunga, Telewaite, N. Zealand*), *b.* 8 July, 1864; *m.* 20 March, 1901, ●Caroline Emily Ann, eld. dau. of the late John Octavius Weston, of the Lindens, Picton, New Zealand.

3. Arthur Ranald Macdonell, *b.* 1 June, 1867; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1907.
4. George Gilbert Biddulph, *b.* 1 Oct. 1869; *d.* 11 May, 1879.

1●Gwendaline Amelia Mary (*Ordsall, Twyford, Berks*).

3. Arthur Reginald St. Clair, *b.* 9 Nov. 1830; *m.* 13 Sept. 1860, his cousin, Georgiana Mary, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Francis Pickford (*see above*), rector of Hagworthingham, Lincolnshire. She *d.* 1869. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1913, having had issue,

1♦Arthur Charles Forbes (*The Old Hall, Stackhouse, Settle, Yorks*), *b.* 30 June, 1861.
2. Francis Joseph, *b.* 19 Feb. 1863; *d.* 7 March, 1912.
1. Edith Georgiana Fannie, *d.* 18 Nov. 1907.

4♦Godfrey Edward Alaster, late capt. 5th West Yorkshire regt. (*Dan-y-Graig, Grosmont, co. Monmouth*), *b.* 27 June, 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1863, ●Geraldine Mary, 3rd dau. of Anthony George Wright Biddulph, of Burton Park, Sussex, and has had issue,

1. Francis Joseph, major 5th batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 13 Sept. 1865, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1905.

2♦Alister Joseph, *b.* 12 June, 1867.

1●Mary Frances, *b.* 28 March, 1864.

5. George Henry, *b.* 1839; *d.* 1842-3.

1. Jacobina Maria Sophia, *m.* 1 June, 1841, Samuel James Brown, of Loftus Hill, co. York, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1891, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Eliza Matilda Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1841, Sir George Armytage, Bart. of Kirklees, co. York, who *d.* 9 March, 1899. She *d.* 2 March, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Amelia Frances, *m.* 5 Nov. 1846, David Arthur Leahy (who *d.* 1892), eldest son of David Leahy, of Shanakiel House, co. Cork. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1906.
4. Flora Macdonell, *m.* 21 Nov. 1848, Joseph Weld (who *d.* 13 July, 1889), 3rd son of Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1882, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Alpina Isabella, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1905.
6. Henrietta Louisa Alexandrina Constable, *d.* 1872.
7. Georgiana, *d.* 16 June, 1892.
8. Laura Adelaide Georgiana, *d.* 10 April, 1862.

Sir Joseph Radcliffe *d.* 29 Nov. 1872, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Joseph Percival Pickford Radcliffe, 3rd Bart., J.P. co. Stafford, and W.R. co. York; *b.* 4 Oct. 1824; *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Katharine Mary Elizabeth, only surviving child of Sir Edward Doughty, 9th bart. (*see* TICHBORNE, Bart.). She *d.* 8 Dec. 1906. He *d.* 27 April, 1908, having had issue,

1. JOSEPH EDWARD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2♦Henry Joseph Francis, capt. late 2nd batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders (*Burgate, Fordingbridge, Hants*), *b.* 14 June, 1862; *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, ●Gertrude Mary Philomena, dau. of the late John Coventry, of Burgate House, Hants (*see* COVENTRY, E.), and has issue,

♦Henry Edward Joseph, *b.* 18 March, 1904.
●Gertrude Mary Catherine, *b.* 8 Jan. 1903.

3♦Philip John Joseph, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 1 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1 Feb. 1893, ●Maud, dau. of the late Sir Frederick Aloysius Weld, G.C.M.G., of Chideock Manor, Dorset, and has issue,

♦Arthur Philip Joseph, *b.* 14 Jan. 1896.
●Mary, *b.* 26 Jan. 1894.

4♦Bernard Percival Joseph (*Newland Hurst, near Droitwich*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1869; *m.* 24 June, 1896, ●Georgina Mary, dau. of Maurice Murray, D.L., of Beech Hill, Cork, and has issue,
1♦Percival Victor Alban, *b.* 22 June, 1897.
2♦Cyril William Joseph, *b.* 13 April, 1902.
5♦Roger Chideoke Joseph, late lieut. Durham Artillery Militia, *b.* 1872.
1. Mary Filumena, *d.* Feb. 1859.
2●Mary Agnes Katharine.
3●Mary Filumena, *m.* 7 Jan. 1899, William Joseph Manley, of Crimple House, Harrogate, eldest surv. son of the late George Manley, of Spofforth Hall, Yorks, and has issue. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1914.
4. Mary Katharine, *d.* Feb. 1866.
5●Mary Katharine Theresa, a nun.
6. Mary Mable, *d.* 12 Dec. 1876.

Creation—2 Nov. 1812.

Arms—Arg., a bend engr. sa., charged with a crescent of the field, for difference. *Crest*—A bull's head erased sa., horns arg., tipped or, gorged with a ducal coronet, of the second. *Motto*—Virtus propter se.

Seats—Rudding Park, Knaresborough, Yorkshire; Royton Hall, Oldham.

RADNOR.



The Earl of Radnor (Sir Jacob Pleydell-Bouverie), Viscount Folkestone, of Folkestone; Baron Longford, of Longford, Wilts; Baron Pleydell-Bouverie, and a baronet; M.P. for South Wilts 1892-1900, Chairman of Wilts Territorial Force Association, Hon. Capt. in the Army, Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Comm. 4th batt. Wiltshire Regt., served in S. Africa 1900, and in European War 1914, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1900; *m.* 20 Jan. 1891, ●Julian Eleanor Adelaide, only dau. of the late Charles Balfour, D.L., of Newton Don (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BALFOUR *of Whittingehame*), and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM, *Viscount Folkestone*, lieut. 4th batt. Wiltshire Regt., served in European War 1914, *b.* 18 Dec. 1895.
2♦Edward, midshipman, R.N., served in the Grand Fleet in the European War, 1914, *b.* 10 Sept. 1899.
3♦Bartholomew, *b.* 5 April, 1902.
4♦Anthony, *b.* 26 March, 1905.
5♦Peter, *b.* 19 Oct. 1909.
1●Jeane, *b.* 23 March, 1892; *m.* 21 Nov. 1914, George Gerald Petherick, Royal 1st Devon Yeom., eldest son of George T. Petherick, of Porthpean House, St. Austell, Cornwall.
2●Katharine, *b.* 16 May, 1894. 3●Elizabeth, *b.* 27 June, 1897.
4●Margaret, *b.* 26 June, 1903. 5●Helen, *b.* 2 Jan. 1908.

Lineage—This family, whose surname has been written DE BOUVERIE, DE LA BOUVERIE, DES BOUVERIES, DES BOUVERIE, but finally established by act of parliament, 10 GEORGE II., BOUVERIE, is of ancient and honourable extraction in the Low Countries, in the annals of which it frequently occurs. The first of its members, however, who settled in England was,

LAURENCE DES BOUVERIES, *b.* 1542, younger son of the Sieur des Bouveries, of Chateau des Bouveries, near Lille, in Flanders, *m.* Barbara Van den Hove, niece of an opulent silk manufacturer at Frankfort-on-the-Maine, and took up his abode at Canterbury in 1568. His great-grandson,

Sir William Des Bouveries, 1st Bart. (eldest son of Sir Edward Des Bouveries, Knt., an eminent Turkey merchant of the city of London, who *d.* in 1694), was created a baronet 19 Feb. 1713-14. Sir William *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of James Edwards, of London, by whom he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. and sole heir of David Urry, of the same city, by whom he left three sons and two daus. Sir William, who, like his father, was a Turkey merchant, *d.* 19 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward de Bouverie, 2nd Bart., *m.* Mary, youngest dau. and co-heir of John Smith, of London, but dying without issue, in 1736, the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

SIR JACOB, **1st Viscount Folkestone,** who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the titles of *Lord Longford*, *Baron of Longford* and *Viscount Folkestone*. His lordship *m.* 1st, 31 Jan. 1723, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Bartholomew Clarke, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and Delapré Abbey, by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1739) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **1st** earl.
2. Edward, of Delapré Abbey, M.P. for New Sarum and afterwards for Northampton, *m.* 30 June, 1764, Harriot, only dau. of Sir Everard Fawkener, Knt., many years ambassador at the Porte, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1810, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1811, Lord Robert Spencer, son of 3rd Duke of Marlborough) had,
1. Edward, of Delapré Abbey, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Oct. 1767; *m.* 10 March, 1788, Catherine, only dau. and heir of William Castle, and by her (who *d.* 29 April, 1846) left issue at his decease, 14 April, 1858,
(1) Everard William, of Delapré Abbey, J.P., gen. in the army, and col. 15th hussars, *b.* 13 Oct. 1789; *m.* 3 April, 1816, Charlotte, dau. of Col. Hugh O'Donel, of Newport Pratt, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1871. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1874.
(2) Charles, *d. unm.* 1817.
(3) Francis Kenelm, capt. 62nd foot, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 2 Nov. 1826, Elizabeth, only dau. of Henry Sheil, of Castle Dawson, co. Derry, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1837, leaving issue, a son,
John Augustus Sheil, of Delapré Abbey, Northampton, J.P., high sheriff 1877, late major 5th Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 9 April, 1860, Jane, dau. of S. Grey. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1894, having had issue,
1*b*. Francis Kenelm, *b.* 24 Jan. 1861; *m.* 5 Sept. 1882 (marriage dissolved 1884), Caroline, dau. of Abraham Hoffnung, and *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1891.
2*b*. John Augustus Sheil, of Delapré Abbey, late capt. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., educated at Harrow, *b.* 8 Dec. 1866, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1905.
1*b*●Caroline Elizabeth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1863; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Walter Henry Bullock, of Faulkbourn Hall, Essex, and has issue.
2*b*●Mary Helen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1865.
3*b*●Alice Maud, *b.* 8 Nov. 1868; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, William C. N. Chapman, of Heppington, Canterbury, and has issue.
4*b*●Catherine Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1871; *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, William Francis Edolph Andrewes Uthwatt, of Great Linford Manor, Bucks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5*b*●Frederica Gertrude, *b* 16 Jan. 1875; *m.* 2 June, 1905, Gerard Thomas Andrewes Uthwatt, brother of the above, and has issue.
(4) James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 April, 1801; *m.* 11 July, 1826, Elizabeth Alston Stewart, dau. of Major James Alston Stewart, of Urrard House, co. Perth, and *d.s.p.* March, 1845. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 13 Dec. 1854, Major-Gen. Edward Matson, R.E. (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1873), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1874.
(1) Catherine Mary Charlotte, *d. unm.* 31 March, 1871.
(2)●Elizabeth Anne.
(3) Caroline Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1870.
2. John (Rev.), prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of Woolbeding, Sussex, *b.* 13 Jan. 1779; *d.* 9 June, 1855.
3. Henry Frederick (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., lieut.-gen. in the army, col. 97th regt., governor of Malta, &c., *b.* 11 July, 1783; *m.* 8 July, 1826, Julia (who *d.* 23 June, 1836), dau. of Lewis Montolieu, and widow of Capt. William Wilbraham, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1852, leaving issue,
Henry Montolieu, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 17 Nov. 1830; *d. unm.* killed in action at the battle of Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
●Henrietta (*Ridgeway, Lymington, Hants*), *m.* 1 July, 1851, Hugh Montolieu Hammersley, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 1790, James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1810, leaving issue. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1837.
2. Frances Anne, *d. unm.*
3. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 1800, William Maxwell, of Carriden, and *d.* 1816.
4. Jane, *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Sir Francis Vincent, Bart. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1809. She *d.* 13 April, 1805.
5. Diana Juliana, *m.* 1812, Hon. George Ponsonby, 4th son of J. William, 1st Baron Ponsonby of Imokilly (ext.) (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
1. Anne, *m.* Hon. and Rev. George Talbot, D.D.
2. Mary, *m.* Anthony Ashley, Earl of Shaftesbury.
3. Charlotte, *m.* John Grant, of White Waltham, Berks.
4. Harriot, *m.* Sir James Tilney-Long, Bart.

The 1st Viscount Folkestone *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1741, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert, Lord Romney, by whom (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782) he had one son,

3. Philip BOUVERIE-PUSEY, *b.* 8 Oct. 1746, who assumed the name of PUSEY. He *m.* 20 Aug. 1798, Lucy, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Harborough, and widow of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart. She *d.* 27 March, 1858. He *d.* 14 April, 1828, having had issue,
1. Philip, of Pusey, Berks, M.P., *b.* 25 June, 1799; *m.* 4 Oct. 1822, Emily Frances Theresa, dau. of Henry George, 2nd Earl

of Carnarvon. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1854. He *d.* 9 July, 1855, having had issue,

(1) Sidney Edward Bouverie-Pusey, of Pusey House, Faringdon, Berks, J.P., B.A. Oxon, *b.* 15 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1871, Wilhelmina Maria, dau. of Lord William Hervey (*see* Bristol, M.). She *d.* 16 Nov. 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1890, ●Helen Henrietta, widow of Right Hon. W. N. Massey, M.P., and dau. of the late Patrick Grant, of Ballifeary, Inverness. He *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1911.

(1) Edith Lucy, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1904.

(2)●Clara, *m.* 30 Oct. 1862, Capt. Francis Charteris Fletcher, late 60th Rifles, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1891, leaving issue.

2. Edward (Rev.), D.D., canon of Christ Church, and Regius Professor of Hebrew, Oxford; *b.* 22 Aug. 1800; *m.* 12 June, 1828, Maria Catherine, dau. of John Raymond Barker, of Fairford Park, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 26 May, 1839. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1882, leaving issue,

(1) Philip Edward, *b.* 14 June, 1830; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1880.

(1) Lucy, *d. unm.* 22 April, 1844.

(2) Mary Amelia, *m.* 13 July, 1854, Rev. James G. Brine, D.D., who *d.* 12 March, 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). She *d.* 12 Oct. 1910.

3. William (Rev.), M.A., rector of Langley, Kent, *b.* 14 May, 1810; *m.* 7 June, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Freeman, and *d.* 19 April, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1873),

(1) Henry, 76th foot, *b.* 12 June, 1838; *d. unm.* 1869.

(2)♦Edward, capt. R.N. (retired) (*United Service Club*); *b.* 12 June, 1838; *m.* 25 June, 1870, ●Esther Elliot, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Cox Hales, late rector of Woodmancote, Sussex, and has issue,

1*a*♦Edward Bouverie, late lieut. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 19 March, 1873.

1*a*●Catherine Louisa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1892, John Bowyer Nichols, of Lawford Hall, Essex.

2*a*●Ethel Mary, *m.* 28 Aug. 1900, the Hon. Adrian V. Verney-Cave, eldest son of 5th Baron Braye, and has issue.

3*a*●Lucy.

(3) William, *d.s.p.*

(1)●Frances Mary.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Oct. 1827, Rev. James H. Montagu Luxmore, son of the Bishop of St. Asaph, and *d.* 23 March, 1883. He *d.* 1860.

2. Charlotte Bouverie, *m.* 25 June, 1839, Rev. R. L. Cotton, D.D., provost of Worcester College, Oxford (*see* Combermere, V.). She *d.* 2 July, 1883. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1880.

His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1761, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William, **1st Earl of Radnor,** *b.* 26 Feb. 1725; created, 31 Oct. 1765, *Baron Pleydell Bouverie, of Coleshill, Berks,* and Earl of Radnor, with remainder of the earldom, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of his deceased father, Jacob, Viscount Folkestone. His lordship *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1747-8, Harriet, only dau. of Sir Mark Stuart Pleydell, Bart., of Coleshill, Berks (who devised his estates at his decease, in 1768, to his grandson, Jacob, late Earl Radnor, and to other members of the family in remainder, directing that each person who inherited the same, should adopt the surname of Pleydell-Bouverie), by whom he had an only son,

1. Jacob, 2nd earl.

Lord Radnor *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1751, Rebecca, 2nd dau. of John Alleyne, of Barbados, and sister of Sir John Alleyne, 1st Bart., and by her, who *d.* 4 May, 1764, had issue,

2. William Henry, M.P., *b.* 30 Oct. 1752; *m.* 16 Aug. 1777, Lady Bridget Douglas, dau. of James, 14th Earl of Morton; and *d.* in 1806, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1842),

1. Charles Henry, *b.* in 1782; *d.* 27 May, 1836.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 May, 1814, George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1840; she *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1859.

2. Maria Rebecca, *m.* William, 1st Lord Heytesbury, G.C.B., and *d.* in 1844.

3. Bartholomew, M.P., *b.* 29 Oct. 1753; *m.* 9 March, 1779, Mary Wyndham, 2nd dau. of the Hon. James Everard Arundel, and *d.* 31 May, 1835, having had by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1832) issue,

1. Henry James, commissioner of customs; *b.* in 1781; and *d.* in 1832.

2. Edward (Rev.), prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Coleshill, and chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria; *b.* 15 Aug. 1783; *m.* 20 Nov. 1811, Lady Frances Charlotte Courtenay, dau. of the Right Rev. H. R. Courtenay, bishop of Exeter, and sister of William, 10th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 22 July, 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1854) a dau.,

Fanny, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1893.

3. William Arundell (Ven.), archdeacon of Norfolk, and rector of Denton Harleston, Norfolk; *b.* 6 Feb. 1797; *m.* 8 Feb. 1831, the Hon. Fanny Sneyd (maid of honour to Queen Adelaide) dau. of Walter Sneyd, of Keele, and granddau. of the 1st Lord Bagot, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1884) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1877.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 7 Aug. 1809, Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, 4th Bart., M.P.; and *d.* 5 Aug. 1810, leaving issue.

2. Harriet, *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1808, 4th Earl of Rosebery; a marriage dissolved in 1815; and 2ndly, 1815, Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, 4th Bart., M.P. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1834, leaving issue.

3. Anna Maria Wyndham, *m.* 12 March, 1813, Paulet St. John-Mildmay, M.P., of Hazelgrove, Somerset, who *d.* 19 May, 1845. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1864, leaving issue (*see* St. John Mildmay, Bart.).

4. Edward, M.P. for Downton, *b.* 20 Sept. 1760; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1782, Lady Catherine Murray, eldest dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dunmore. She *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1783; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1785, Arabella, dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, 1st Bart., by whom he had a son, who *d.v.p.* Mr. Bouverie *d.s.p.* 30 Dec. 1824. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1828, Hon. Robert Talbot, who *d.* 17 March, 1843 (*see* Talbot, B.). She *d.* 29 Oct. 1855.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 22 July, 1765, Anne, widow of Anthony, Lord Feversham (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and dau. of Sir Thomas Hales, 3rd Bart., by whom he had two daus., who both *d.* in infancy. She *d.* 18 June, 1795. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Jacob, **2nd Earl of Radnor,** *b.* 4 March, 1750; *m.* 24 Jan. 1777, the Hon. Anne Duncombe, dau. and heir of Anthony Duncombe, Lord Feversham, of Downton, Wilts (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1829) he had issue,

1. William, **3rd** earl.

2. Duncombe Pleydell, col. of marines, and vice-admiral of the Blue; *b.* 28 June, 1780; *m.* 27 Dec. 1809, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Joseph May, of Hill House; and *d.* 5 Nov. 1850, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1852) an only dau.,

Louisa, *m.* 2 April, 1832, Hon. Samuel Hay (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1847), and *d.* 18 April, 1898.

3. Frederick Pleydell (Rev.), canon of Salisbury; *b.* 16 Nov. 1785; *m.* 1 Feb. 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard J. Sullivan, Bart. She *d.* 2 July, 1846. He *d.* 6 June, 1857, having had issue,

1. Frederick William Pleydell, adm. R.N., *b.* 18 April, 1816; *m.* 2 Sept. 1845, Madeline, dau. of Josias Du Pré Alexander (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Jan. 1914. He *d.* 17 July, 1898, having had issue,

(1)♦Samuel Hay, *b.* 5 March, 1855.

(2)♦Wilfred, (*Umtamvuna, Natal*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1856; *m.* 14 Aug. 1888, ●Rachel, 3rd dau. of George Murray Perry, and has issue,

1*a*♦Samuel Wilfred, *b.* 1896.

2*a*♦Hugh Wyndham, *b.* Feb. 1900.

1*a*●Agnes Margaret, *b.* 1890; *m.* 3 April, 1913, Reginald Lark, lieut. B.S.A. Police, eldest son of Francis Bothamley Lark.

2*a*●Ellen, *b.* 1892.

(3)♦Josias, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858.

(1)●Madelina Eliza (4, *Richmond Mansions, S.W.*).

(2) Charlotte Agnes, *d. unm.* 4 June, 1890, aged 26.

2. Laurence, lieut.-col. late 78th regt., *b.* 5 Aug. 1817; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Sir H. Rivers, 9th Bart., and *d.* 14 March, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1893) had issue,

(1)♦Laurence Henry (*Waterloo, Liverpool*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 1877, Annie Hume, dau. of A. Gibson, and widow of J. Edwards. She *d.* 10 April, 1904, leaving issue,

●Annie Marian, *m.* 1898, Harold Whitehead.

(2) Frederick Arthur, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849; *d.* 6 Feb. 1893.

(3)♦Charles William, comm. R.N., ret., *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; *m.* 2 April, 1879, ●Isabella Jane, eldest dau. of Thomas Robertson.

(4)♦Henry Rivers, *b.* 15 Sept. 1854.

(5) Cecil Edward, *b.* 20 March, 1856; *d.* 22 March, 1877.

(1)●Harriet Isabella, *m.* 6 June, 1872, John Lloyd Pierce, of the Friars, St. Michael's Hamlet, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.

3. Henry, *b.* 8 Sept. 1818; *m.* 1858, Sarah Mary Avons, widow of Capt. William Hobart Seymour, 99th regt. (*see* Seymour, Bart. of Highmount), and *d.* 18 Feb. 1861, having by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) had no issue.

4. Philip Arthur Pleydell-Bouverie-Campbell-Wyndham, of Dunoon, Argyllshire, J.P., D.L., lt.-col. late Bengal army, *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Caroline Mary, only child of Richard Hetley, of The Close, Salisbury, and assumed the surname and arms of Campbell in 1868, and those of Wyndham, 1890. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1900. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1908, leaving issue,

(1) Richard Arthur, of Dunoon, Argyllshire, and Corhampton, Bishop's Waltham, J.P. Hants and Argyllshire, *b.* 6 July, 1862; *m.* 20 Oct. 1891, ●Isabel Maude, widow of Arthur S. Williams, and dau. of Laurence Cumberbatch. He *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1909.

(2) Ernest, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 17 June, 1866; *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1888.

(1)●Mary Lilian, *b.* 24 March, 1868; *m.* 25 April, 1894, Walter Vansittart Campbell-Wyndham-Long, of Corhampton, Bishops Waltham, and Glengare, Dunoon, Argyllshire, son of Walter Vansittart Long, of the Holt, Hants.

5. Charles, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *d.* 26 Jan. 1860.

6. Duncombe capt. 55th foot, *b.* 27 March, 1828; *d.* 10 June, 1857.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1859, Rev. William Wyld, rector of Woodborough, Wilts, who *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1873. She *d.* 19 April, 1906.

2. Mary Anne, *d.* 11 May, 1843.

3. Charlotte Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Sir Henry Roper. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1892, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 March, 1863 (*see* Teynham, B.).

4. Harriet, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1890.

5. Barbara Emma, *m.* 28 Jan. 1874, Lieut.-Gen. J. C. Haughton, C.S.I. Bengal staff corps. He *d.s.p.* 1887. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1913.

6. Susan Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, Rev. H. B. G. Astley; and *d.* 7 June, 1854.

7. Catherine Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1911.

4. Philip Pleydell, a banker in Westminster, formerly M.P., *b.* 21 Oct. 1788; *m.* 7 Nov. 1811, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir William Pierce Ashe A'Court, Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1862) had issue,

1. Philip, of Brymore, Bridgwater, M.A., D.L. Somerset, High Sheriff 1878, *b.* 21 April, 1821; *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Jane, dau. of

Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and *d.* 10 March, 1890, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1892),

(1)♦Henry Hales, of Brymore, Bridgwater, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1904, M.A. Camb., major late West Somerset yeomanry (32, *Hill Street, W.; Travellers' and United University Clubs*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1848.

(2)♦Seymour, high sheriff of Rutland 1913, late capt. West Somerset yeomanry (*Whissendine House, Oakham, Rutland, and* 36, *Park Street, W.; Turf and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 26 May, 1856; *m.* 28 April, 1880, ●Alice Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. H. W. Campbell (*see* CAWDOR, E.), and has issue,

1*a*♦Philip Hales, *b.* 3 Aug. 1900.

1*a*●Joan, *b.* 10 April, 1881; *m.* 14 Aug. 1902, Charles Prideaux Ogle Selby Bigge. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*a*●Winifred, *b.* 22 Nov. 1883.

(3)♦George, col. late Cold. Gds. (*Turf, Guards', Bachelors', and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 18 Oct. 1857.

(1) Ellen, *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, Townsend Molloy Kirkwood, of Gore Court, Kent, and 12, Egerton Gardens, S.W. She *d.* Nov. 1912.

(2)●Janet (*Hampton-in-Arden, co. Warwick*), *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G. (*see* PEEL, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1906.

(3)●Mary (32, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*).

(4) Constance, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Hon. Alexander Francis Henry Campbell, youngest son of the 2nd Earl Cawdor, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.

(5)●Alice, *m.* 2 Feb. 1898, Rev. Arundell Glastonbury St. John Mildmay, vicar of Old Wolverton, Bucks, and has issue (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).

1. Letitia Anne, *m.* 29 Nov. 1843, Rev. Charles Deedes, rector of Bengeo, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1875; she *d.* 1887.

2. Caroline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1849, Rev. Hyde Wyndham Beadon, vicar of Latton, Wilts, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1867.

3. Maria, *m.* 1 June, 1852, Rev. W. P. Trevelyan, rector of Calverton, and vicar of Wolverton, Bucks. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1905, leaving issue (*see* TREVELYAN, Bart.).

4. Barbara, *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, aged 72.

The earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Radnor,** *b.* 11 May, 1779, and *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1801, Catherine, only dau. of Henry, Earl of Lincoln, and granddau. of Henry, 2nd Duke of Newcastle, by whom (who *d.* 17 May, 1804) he had an only surviving dau.,

1. Catherine, *m.* 13 May, 1828, Gen. Edward Pery Buckley, col. of the 83rd foot, who *d.* May, 1873. Lady Catherine *d.* 21 Feb. 1875, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 24 May, 1814, Anne Judith, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry St. John Mildmay, 3rd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1851) had issue,

1. JACOB, **4th** earl.

2. Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of East Lavington Manor, Wilts, high sheriff 1882, chairman of quarter sessions, C.A. Wilts, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law; under sec. of the Home Department 1850-52; vice-pres. Board of Trade 1853-55; pres. of the Poor Law Board 1855-58; M.P. for Kilmarnock 1844-74; Second Church Estates Commissioner 1860-65, *b.* 26 April, 1818; *m.* 1 Nov. 1842, Elizabeth Anne, youngest dau. of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1889, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1889),

1. Walter, major 2nd vol. batt. Wiltshire regt., J.P. and C.C. Wilts, *b.* 5 July, 1848, *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1876, Mary Bridgeman, dau. of Rev. William Bridgeman-Simpson (*see* BRADFORD, E.), and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1880) had issue,

(1) Alec, *b.* Dec. 1879; *d.* Jan. 1880.

(1)●Mildred Alice, *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *m.* 6 Jan. 1903, Charles Hingston, of Cliff House, Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts, and has issue.

(2)●Sybil, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878; *m.* 9 June, 1903, Mervyn, 8th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue.

Major Walter Bouverie *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1882, Edith Katherine, dau. of Hon. and Rev. James Walter Lascelles (*see* HAREWOOD, E.). He *d.* 20 May, 1893. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,

(1)♦Humphrey, capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.

(1)●Nancy, *b.* 10 June, 1885.

(2)●Mary, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887.

(3)●Elizabeth, *b.* 3 Dec. 1888.

2♦Edward Oliver, barrister-at-law, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. Wilts, *b.* 12 Sept. 1856.

1●Anne (*The Old House, Market Lavington, Wilts*).

2●Eglantine (46, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and Bodenham House, Salisbury*), *m.* 5 Dec. 1864, Sir Augustus Frederick William Keppel Stephenson, K.C.B., grandson maternally of William, Charles, 4th Earl of Albemarle, and has issue. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1904.

3●Ruth, *m.* 27 March, 1882, William Rolle Malcolm, of Walton Manor, Epsom, youngest brother of John Wingfield, 1st Baron Malcolm, of Poltalloch (*see Landed Gentry*).

2. Anna Maria, *b.* 16 Jan. 1817; *d.* 18 July, 1825.

3. Jane Harriet, *m.* 28 July, 1847, William Ellice, who *d.* 1892. She *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1903.

4. Mary, *m.* 20 Feb. 1860, James Plaisted, Lord Penzance, who *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1899. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1900.

His lordship, M.P. for Salisbury from 1802 to 1828, *d.* 9 April, 1869, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JACOB, **4th Earl of Radnor,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Wilts, *b.* 18 Sept. 1815; *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Mary Augusta Frederica, 3rd dau. of James Walter, 1st Earl of Verulam, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1879) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** earl.

2. Duncombe, J.P., D.L. Berks. late lieut. 55th foot, *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; *m.* 11 July, 1883, ●Maria Eleanor (*Coleshill House, Highworth, Wilts*), dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th bart. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,

1. Jacob Edward, lieut. K.R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 12 July, 1887; *d.* 1 Nov. 1914, of wounds received in action.

1●Mary Eleanor, *b.* 18 June, 1885.

2●Katharine Harriot Duncombe, *b.* 7 June, 1895.

3♦Bertrand (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Pewsey, Wilts, prebendary of Salisbury Cathedral, *b.* 23 April, 1845; *m.* 21 April, 1870, ●Lady Constance Jane, 2nd dau. of Horatio, 3rd Earl Nelson.

4♦John, lieut.-col. (ret.) 17th Lancers (137, *Victoria Street, S.W.; Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1846; *m.* 10 Oct. 1882, ●Grace Harriet, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Mallaby, Bombay staff corps, and has a dau.,

●Evelyn Maude, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883; *m.* 25 March, 1909, Capt. John Leader, of Keale, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5. Mark, barrister-at-law, *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1895.

6♦Kenelm, of Freelands, Wherwell, Hants (11, *Hyde Park Square, W.; Brooks' Club*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1852; *m.* 1 June, 1905, ●Evelyn Bertie Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late David Maitland-Makgill-Crichton (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.), and has issue,

1♦Ralph Kenelm, *b.* 12 Dec. 1910.

2♦Bertrand Eric, *b.* 4 Feb. 1914.

1●Doris, *b.* 6 April, 1909.

7. Christopher, *b.* 30 Dec. 1856, *d.* 22 March, 1892.

8. Frank, twin with Gertrude, *b.* 19 April, 1858; *d. unm.* 15 July, 1909.

1●Anne (4, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Archibald Alexander Speirs, D.L., M.P., of Elderslie, Renfrewshire, who *d.* 30 Dec. 1868, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Margaret (*Rosehill House, Caversham, Reading*), *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Major-Gen. David Makgill-Crichton-Maitland, late Gren. Guards. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1907, leaving issue (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

3●Edith (8A, *Gloucester Place, W.*), *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Charles Cotes, of Burcott, Leighton Buzzard. He *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1903.

4●Gertrude, *m.* 28 April, 1896, Arthur Monckton, of Normanston Hall, Oulton, Lowestoft, and Hilton, Salop, and has issue (*see* GALWAY, V.).

His lordship *d.* 11 March, 1889, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Radnor,** P.C., J.P. and D.L. Wilts, J.P. Berks, M.P. for South Wiltshire 1874 to 1885, and for Middlesex 1885 to 1889, Treasurer of H.M. Household 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892; *b.* 19 June, 1841; *m.* 19 June, 1866, ●Helen Matilda (*Armitage Hill, Ascot, Berks, and* 12, *Upper Brook Street, W.*), only surviving dau. of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Ryhall, Rutlandshire, and sister of the Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, of Blankney, M.P., and *d.* 3 June, 1900, leaving issue,

1. JACOB, **6th** and present earl.

2♦Stuart, lt.-col. 4th Brig. R.F.A. (*High Barn, Godalming, and Jun. Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1877; *m.* 20 Feb. 1900, ●Edith Dorothy, dau. of Albert Vickers, of Cadogan Square, S.W., and has issue,

1♦Christopher, *b.* 4 Nov. 1901.

2♦Albert Laurence, *b.* 8 March, 1904.

3♦Michael, *b.* 24 Nov. 1907.

4♦David, *b.* 20 April, 1911.

1. Helen, *d.* young, 30 Oct. 1877.

2●Wilma, *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1889, Edward George, 2nd Earl of Lathom. He *d.* 15 March, 1910, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1912, Maj.-Gen. Henry Merrick Lawson, C.B.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Feb. 1713-14. Viscount, &c., 29 June, 1747. Earl, &c., 31 Oct. 1765.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per fesse, or and arg., an eagle displayed, with two heads, sa., on the breast an escutcheon, gu., charged with a bend, vair (being the ancient arms of BOUVERIE, confirmed and allowed to be thus borne, by royal sign-manual in 1798); 2nd and 3rd, arg., a bend, gu., gutté d'eau, between two ravens, sa.; a chief chequy, or, and of the last, for PLEYDELL. *Crest*—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa., ducally gorged or; on the breast a cross-crosslet arg. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle regardant wings elevated sa., gorged with a ducal coronet or, charged on the breast with a cross-crosslet arg. *Motto*—Patria cara, carior libertas.

Seats—Longford Castle, Salisbury, and Cliff House, Sandgate, Kent. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Constitutional; Turf.

RADSTOCK.



The Baron Radstock (Granville George Waldegrave), of Castle Town, Queen's Co., in Ireland, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 1 Sept. 1859; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1913.

Lineage—The Hon. Sir William Waldegrave, **1st Baron Radstock,** G.C.B., *b.* 9 July, 1753 (2nd son of John, 3rd Earl Waldegrave), was advanced for his distinguished naval services, particularly in participating, as vice-admiral of the Blue in the victory obtained over the Spanish fleet off Cape Lagos, 14 Feb. 1797, to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Dec. 1800, by the title of Baron Radstock, of *Castle Town, Queen's County.* His lordship *m.* 28 Dec. 1785, Cornelia, 2nd dau. of David Van Lennap, chief of the Dutch factory at Smyrna, by whom (who *d.* 1839) he left issue,

1. Granville George, **2nd** baron.
2. William, capt. in the royal navy, C.B.; *b.* 7 June, 1796; *m.* 25 Sept. 1820, Amelia, dau. of Humphrey Allport; and *d.* 29 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 1846.
1. Emily Susanna Laura, *m.* 25 Aug. 1815, Nicholas Westby, of Thornhill, co. Dublin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 12 April, 1870.
2. Isabella Elizabeth, *d.* 21 Oct. 1866.
3. Harriet Anne Frances, *d. unm.* 26 July, 1880.
4. Caroline, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Ven. Carew St. John Mildmay, M.A., archdeacon of Essex, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1878, leaving issue (*see* St. John Mildmay, Bart.). He *d.* 13 July, 1878.

His lordship, who had attained the rank of admiral of the Red, *d.* 20 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

Granville George, **2nd Baron Radstock,** vice-admiral of the Red, C.B., *b.* 24 Sept. 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1823, Esther Caroline, youngest dau. of James Puget, of Totteridge, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 16 March, 1874) he had issue,

1. Granville Augustus William, **3rd** baron.
1. Elizabeth Cornelia, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1903.
2. Caroline Esther, *m.* 15 June, 1852, Sir Thomas William Brograve Proctor Beauchamp, Bart. of Langley Park, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1874. She *d.* 3 July, 1898.

His lordship *d.* 11 May, 1857, and was *s.* by his only son,

Granville Augustus William, **3rd Baron Radstock,** M.A. Oxford (2nd class honours Law and History and 2nd class Physical Science); Lieut.-Col. Comm. West Middlesex Rifles 1860-6; *b.* 10 April, 1833; *m.* 16 July, 1858, Susan Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Hales Calcraft, of Rempstone, by his wife, Caroline, dau. of 5th Duke of Manchester. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1892, leaving issue,

1. Granville George, **4th** and present barton.
2♦ Montagu (*heir presumptive*), B.A. Camb. (10, *Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.*), *b.* 15 July, 1867; *m.* 15 July, 1898, ● Constance Marian, eldest dau. of the late J. C. J. Brodie, of Lethen, Nairne (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦ John Montagu Granville, *b.* 29 Aug. 1905.
1. Rachel Elizabeth, *b.* 12 May, 1899; *d.* 6 Jan. 1900.
2● Esther Constance, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.
3● Elizabeth Alexandra Sophia, *b.* 22 Sept. 1902.
3. John, LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 30 Dec. 1868; *d.* whilst serving with the imp. yeo. at Lichtenburg, S. Africa, 4 April, 1901.
1. Katherine, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.
2● Edith Caroline, *m.* 10 April, 1889, Alister Gilian Fraser, of Nalderswood, Leigh, Reigate, and 13, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.
3● Mabel.
4● Constance.
5● Mary, *m.* 25 April, 1896, Edwyn Robert Bevan, of Sun House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 8 Dec. 1913.

Creation—20 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a plume of five ostrich feathers, per pale, arg. and gu., a crescent, sa., for difference *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, regardant, sa., eared and navally gorged, or; sinister, an eagle, regardant, wings expanded and elevated, holding in the dexter claw a thunderbolt, all ppr. *Motto*—St. Vincent.

Residence—Mayfield, Woolston, Hants. *Club*—National.

RAGLAN.



The Baron Raglan (George Fitz Roy Henry Somerset, C.B.), of Raglan, co. Monmouth, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth; governor of the Isle of Man from 1902; Under Secretary of State for War 1900–2; capt. (retired) Grenadier Guards, served in Afghan War 1879–80, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Royal Monmouthshire R.E. (M.), now hon. col. of the Regt., formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, *b.* 18 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1884; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, ● Lady Ethel Jemima Ponsonby, dau. of 7th Earl of Bessborough, and has issue,

1♦ FitzRoy Richard, capt. Gren. Guards, J.P. co. Monmouth, *b.* 10 June, 1885.
2♦ Wellesley FitzRoy, lieut. the Welch Regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 13 June, 1887.
3♦ Nigel FitzRoy, lieut. Gloucestershire Regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 27 July, 1893.
1● Ethel Georgiana Frances, *b.* 4 June, 1889; *m.* 26 Nov. 1914, Hon. William Sholto Douglas, son of 19th Earl of Morton.
2● Frederica Susan Katherine, *b.* 31 Aug. 1891.
3● Ivy Felicia, *b.* 30 March, 1897.

Lineage—Lord Fitz Roy James Henry Somerset, **1st Baron Raglan,** field-marshal in the army, G.C.B., commander-in-chief of the army in the Crimea, colonel of the royal horse-guards, and master-general of the Ordnance, was *b.* 30 Sept. 1788; the youngest son of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Edward Boscawen: he was raised to the peerage, as Baron Raglan, 20 Oct. 1852, having previously acted as military secretary to the commander-in-chief for several years. He wore a cross and five clasps for his services as aide-de-camp and military secretary to Field-Marshal the Duke of Wellington at Fuentesd'Onore, Badajoz, Salamanca, Vittoria, Pyrenees, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, also Peninsula medal and five clasps for Ciudad Rodrigo, Busaco, Talavera, Vimiera, and Rolica. He was also present and lost an arm at Waterloo. Lord Raglan *m.* 6 Aug. 1814, Emily Harriet, 2nd dau. of William, Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1881) had,

1. Arthur William Fitz-Roy, major in the army; *b.* 6 May, 1816; *m.* 8 July, 1845, Emilie Marie Louise Wilhelmina, widow of Capt. Mellish, and dau. of the Baron de Baumbach, of Hesse. He was wounded at the battle of Feroshah, 21 Dec. and *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1845. She *m.* 3rdly, 19 March, 1850, Henry Boddington Webster (*see* Webster, Bart.), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1865, having by him had no issue.
2. Richard Henry Fitzroy, **2nd** baron.
1. Charlotte Caroline Elizabeth; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1906.
2● Katherine Anne Emily Cecilia (8, *Chesterfield St., W.*).

Lord Raglan became a field-marshal in 1854, and assumed, in February of that year, at the commencement of the war with Russia, the command of the British army, which under his lead shared in the victories of the Alma and Inkerman. He *d.* 28 June, 1855, in the Crimea, during the siege of Sebastopol, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

RICHARD HENRY FITZROY, **2nd Baron Raglan,** a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1858-9 and 1866-8, D.L. co. Monmouth; *b.* 24 May, 1817; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1856, Lady Georgiana Lygon, 3rd dau. of Henry Beauchamp, 4th Earl Beauchamp, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. GEORGE FITZROY HENRY, **3rd** and present baron.
2. ♦ Arthur Charles Edward (8, *Stratford Place, W., and Naval and Mil. and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1859, late capt. and adjt. Rifle Brigade, the Prince Consort's Own, *m.* 27 Nov. 1893, ● Louisa Eliza, dau. of the late John Grant Hodgson, and has had issue,
   Norman Arthur Henry, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1894; killed in action 24 Oct. 1914.
   ● Victoria Mary Blanche (H.M. the Queen sponsor), *b.* 28 Oct. 1905.
3. Granville William Richard, formerly lieut. R.N., and late major and hon. lieut.-col. R. Monmouthshire R.E. (M.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1862; *m.* 11 June, 1892, ● Malvina Charlotte (5, *Tite Street, Chelsea*), dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Malcolm MacGregor, 4th Bart. of MacGregor. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1901, leaving issue,
   ♦ Richard Granville, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 15 Aug. 1894.
4. Wellesley Henry, *b.* 5 April, 1864; *d.* 15 Aug. 1864.
5. Richard FitzRoy, capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 9 Aug. 1865; *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1899.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1871, ● Mary Blanche (4, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Sir Walter Farquhar, 3rd Bart., and had by her a dau.,

1 ● Violet Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 10 Nov. 1874; *m.* 3 Dec. 1900, Lieut.-Col. Wilfrid Robert Abel Smith, Gren. Guards, of Upton Lea, Slough, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Goldings*).

His lordship *d.* 3 May, 1884.

Creation—20 Oct. 1852.
Arms—Quarterly: France and England, within a bordure, compony arg. and az. *Crest*—A portcullis, or, nailed az., with chains pendent therefrom gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a panther arg., spotted of various colours fire issuant from the mouth and ears ppr., gorged with a plain collar, and chained or; sinister, a wyvern, wings endorsed vert, holding in the mouth a sinister hand couped at the wrist gu. *Motto*—Mutare vel timere sperno.
Seat—Cefntilla Court, Usk, co. Monmouth. *Official Residence*—Government House, Isle of Man. *Clubs*—Carlton; Guards'; Royal Automobile; and Beefsteak.

RALLI.



Sir Lucas Eustratio Ralli, Bart., of Park Street, Westminster, *b.* 30 March, 1846; *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, ● Eugenie, eld. dau. of the late Leonidas Pandeli Argenti, of Marseilles, and has issue,

1 ♦ EUSTRATIO Lucas, *b.* in New York, 14 July, 1876.
2 ♦ Leonidas Lucas, *b.* in London, 31 May, 1884.
1 ● Mary, *b.* in New York, 12 Aug. 1875; *m.* 20 July, 1895, Peter Ralli, of 11, Hyde Park Gardens, W., and has issue.
2 ● Julia, *b.* at Cannes, 15 Nov. 1877; *m.* 11 Jan. 1896, Stephen Stefanovich Schilizzi, of Guilsborough Court, Northants, and 42, Upper Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue.
3 ● Janie, *b.* in London, 1 Nov. 1881; *m.* 21 Jan. 1905, Baron Dimitri Jean Economo, of Trieste, and has issue.

Sir Lucas was created a baronet 8 Feb. 1912.

Lineage—A family of this name was settled at Constantinople before the taking of that city by the Turks in 1453. A branch eventually settled in the Island of Scio, and remained there till the great massacre of its inhabitants by the Turkish troops in 1821. The survivors fled to France, England, and elsewhere in Europe.

STEPHEN JOHN RALLI, of Marseilles, where he settled after the massacre in Scio, was *b.* in the Island of Scio, 1755; *m.* 1784, Julia Sechiari, who *d.* 1848. He *d.* at Marseilles, 24 Jan. 1827, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1785, who settled in England about 1819, and founded with his brother, Eustratio, the house of Ralli Brothers. He eventually left for Odessa, *m.* Lucia Storni, and *d.* 1859.
2. Pantia, of Connaught Place, London, who assumed the direction of the London firm in succession to his brother, John, *b.* 1791; *m.* 1831, Marietta Scaramanga, and *d.* 9 July, 1865, leaving issue.
3. Augustus Stephen, presided over the firm in Marseilles, *b.* 1797; *m.* 1825, Sozonga Ralli, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.
4. Thomas Stephen, presided over the firm in Constantinople, *b.* 1798; *m.* 12 May, 1833, May, dau. of Pandeli Argenti, of Marseilles. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1880. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1858, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. EUSTRATIO STEPHEN, of whom we treat.
6. Lucas, *b.* 1807; *d.* 1810.

The 5th son,

EUSTRATIO STEPHEN RALLI, of 93, Lancaster Gate, W., and Scio House, Putney, *b.* 10 Jan. 1800; *m.* 24 May, 1825, Mary, elder dau. of the late John Mavrogordato, of the Island of Scio, and *d.* 31 Aug., or 1 Sept., 1884, having by her, who *d.* 20 April, 1892, had issue,

1. Stephen, *b.* 1 March, 1828; *d.* 19 March, 1844.
2. John Eustratio, *b.* 7 Feb. 1830; *m.* 11 Feb. 1860, Mimina Scaramanga, but *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1879.
3. Eustratio, *b.* 2 Aug. 1844; *d.* 23 Dec. 1865.
4. LUCAS EUSTRATIO (Sir), created a baronet.

1. Julia, *b.* 15 April, 1826; *m.* 14 May, 1846, Demetrius Peter Scaramanga. She *d.* 20 May, 1910.
2. Harriet, *b.* 7 Dec. 1831; *m.* 16 May, 1850, Pandeli Constantine Ralli, of Westbourne Terrace, London, and has issue. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1873.
3. Mary *b.* 14 Oct. 1834; *d.* 24 April, 1852.
4. Despina, *b.* 27 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1 March, 1856, Emanuel Mavrogordato. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1885, leaving issue.
5. Calliope, *b.* 25 Oct. 1836; *m.* 7 March, 1861, Alexander Vlasto, who *d.* 1907, leaving issue.
6. Caterina, *b.* 13 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1875, Baron Paul Ambrose Ralli, of Trieste, and has issue.

Creation—8 Feb. 1912.
Arms—Az., a lion rampant arg. semée of lozenges of the first, in chief a crescent between two crosses couped of the second. *Crest*—A lion as in the arms holding between the paws a cross couped az. *Motto*—ΒΑΔΙΖΕ ΤΗΝ ΕΥΘΕΙΑΝ.
Residence—2, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—City of London; Jun. Athenæum; M.C.C.

RAMSAY OF BALMAIN.



Sir Herbert Ramsay, 5th Bart., of Balmain, *b.* 6 Feb. 1868; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 3 Jan. 1902, ● Mabel, eldest dau. of William Joseph Hutchinson, of Aldingham, Winton, Australia, and has issue,

1 ♦ ALEXANDER BURNETT, *b.* 26 March, 1903.
2 ♦ Herbert William Alexander, *b.* 26 May, 1907.
1 ● Nora Marjorie, *b.* 4 Feb. 1905.
2 ● Constance Agnes, *b.* 1 Oct. 1912.

Lineage—This family is maternally descended from

SIR JOHN RAMSAY, Knt. of Balmain and Fasque, co. Kincardine, who was created by JAMES III. a lord of parliament in 1433, and sat under the title of LORD BOTHWELL. Adhering, however, to his unfortunate sovereign, against whom the nobles of Scotland rebelled, his lordship was outlawed, and his estates subjected to confiscation, in 1488, by the 1st parliament of JAMES IV., while that monarch conferred the dignity of Earl of Bothwell upon Hepburn, Lord Hailes, whose descendant became the third husband of MARY, Queen of Scots, and was the last of his family that enjoyed the peerage. In 1498, the disgraced lord received, however, a royal pardon, but under the simple designation of John Ramsay; and he obtained, at the same time, some lands in the cos. of Forfar and Wigtoun; which favours were followed by a charter, in 1510, of the Barony of Balmain. He *m.* Isabel, widow of Thomas Cant, of Dumbarton, and *d.* 1513, leaving issue. From him descended,

DAVID RAMSAY, of Balmain, co. Kincardine, M.P. 1612-30, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Gilbert Ogilvie, of Ogilvie, and *d.* 1636, leaving a son and heir,

SIR GILBERT RAMSAY, 1st Bart., of Balmain, M.P. for Kincardine 1639-41, 1645-6, and 1661-3, created a baronet of Nova Scotia 3 Sept. 1625, with remainder to heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of James Durham, of Pitkerrow, and widow of Sir Alexander Fotheringham, and by her, who *m.* 3rdly, John, 1st Earl of Middleton, had issue, an only son,

SIR DAVID RAMSAY, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Kincardine, 1672-3, *m.* 1st, it is said, Margaret, dau. of Sir James Carnegie, of Balnamoon, and by her had an only son, CHARLES (Sir), 3rd bart. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of — Coutts, and widow of Sir Alexander Burnett, 2nd Bart., and *d.* Sept. 1673. He was *s.* by his son,

SIR CHARLES RAMSAY, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Carnegie, of Boysack. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Falconer, of Glenfarquhar, and *d.* 1695, having by her had issue, three sons. His eldest son,

SIR DAVID RAMSAY, 4th Bart., M.P. for Kincardine 1705-7 and 1707-10, who *d.s.p.* Sept. 1710, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY, 5th Bart., M.P. for Kincardine 1710-3, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1754, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR ALEXANDER RAMSAY-IRVINE, 6th Bart., M.P. for Kincardine 1765-8, assumed the additional name of IRVINE, was only son of Charles Ramsay, who *d.* 1727 (youngest son of 3rd Bart.), by Catherine his wife, dau. of James Mill, Provost of Montrose. He *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1806, when the baronetcy became extinct or dormant. He devised his estates to his nephew,

Sir Alexander Burnett Ramsay, 1st Bart., *b.* 1757, 2nd son, of Sir Thomas Burnett, Bart. of Leys, by Catharine Ramsay, sister of the said 6th baronet. He assumed, in consequence, by sign-manual, in the same year, the surname and arms of RAMSAY; and was created a baronet 13 May, 1806, by the designation of "Sir Alexander Ramsay, of Balmain." He *m.* 14 Oct. 1782, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Bannerman, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1844) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, capt. in the 47th regt. of foot, *b.* 24 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1st, 9 Nov. 1816, Jane, 2nd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, of Strathcathro, and by her (who *d.* Nov. 1823) had issue,

1. William BURNETT-RAMSAY, of Banchory Lodge, capt. rifle brigade, and lieut.-col. Forfar and Kincardine militia artillery, *b.* 11 April, 1821; *m.* 26 July, 1854, Anne, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1880, dau. of Duncan Davidson, of Inchmarlo, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1865, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas BURNETT-RAMSAY, of Banchory Lodge, D.L., maj. rifle brigade. *b.* 29 March, 1862; *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 20 Dec. 1901.
(1) Frances Mary, *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, W. D. Robinson Douglas, of Orchardton, co. Kirkcudbright, and *d.* 13 June, 1881, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2)● Katharine Jane (*Banchory Lodge, Banchory, N.B.*).
(3)● Annie Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1904, Walter Guy, Baron Bentinck, C.M.G., D.S.O., late major Rifle Brigade, and has issue (*see Foreign Titles*).
(4) Ina Margaret, *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth Marjorie, *m.* 28 May, 1858, Rev. Alexander J. Murray, late of St. George's, Croydon. He *d.* 1881. She *d.* 3 May, 1907, having had issue.
2. Catherine Forbes, killed by an accident in 1843.
3. Jane, *m.* 1852, Dr. Thom, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

Capt. Thomas Burnett Ramsay *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1826, his first cousin, Margaret, dau. of Sir R. Burnett, Bart., and *d.* 17 Dec. 1857, having had by her, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1836, a son,

2. Thomas, *b.* 1828; *d.* 1856.

3. Robert, capt. 14th regt. of foot, *b.* 27 Feb. 1787; *m.* May, 1817, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Patrick Cruikshank, of Stracathro, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1880) issue,

1. Robert, of Howletts, Canterbury, *b.* 19 March, 1818; *m.* 18 April, 1855, Susan, dau. of William Fullarton Lindsay Carnegie, of Spynie and Boysack (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) by the Lady Jane Carnegie, dau. of the 7th Earl of Northesk. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1906. He *d.* 5 July, 1910, having had issue,

(1)♦ Marmaduke Francis (*Dane Court, Eastry, Kent*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1860; *m.* 1895, ● Alice Katherine, dau. of Ottiwell Charles Waterfield, of Mackington, Canterbury, and has issue,
1*a*♦ John Marmaduke, *b.* 1897.
2*a*♦ Robert Ottiwell, *b.* 1900.
1*a*● Dorothy Christian.
2*a*● Edith Margaret.
3*a*● Frances Marion.
4*a*● Helen Prudence.

(2)♦ Robert Christian (*Harrow, Cambooya, Queensland*), *b.* 1861; *m.* Oct. 1907, ● Olive Zillah, dau. of W. W. Voss, of Penrice, Queensland, and has issue,
1*a*♦ Alexander Robert, *b.* 12 May, 1910.
1*a*● Susan Mabel Christian, *b.* 26 Sept. 1908.
2*a*● Nora Honor, *b.* 17 June, 1911.
(3)♦ Edward Lauderdale, *b.* 1865.
(4)♦ Arthur Douglas, *b.* 1868; *m.* 9 July, 1914, ● Winifred, dau. of W. H. Turner, of Geraldton, W. Australia.
(5)♦ Norman, *b.* 1869.
(6) Wilfred Alexander Bannerman, *b.* 1875; *d.* 7. Jan. 1880.
(1)● Agnes Mabel Alice.
(2)● Nina Mary.
(3)● Edith Patricia, *m.* 8 Sept. 1904, William John Knox, of Hilton House, Bridgnorth, only son of the late Maj. F. B. Knox, R.A., and has issue.

2. Alexander, *b.* 3 Dec. 1823; *d.* 20 Oct. 1857.
3. Marmaduke, *b.* 3 Oct. 1834; *d.* 1865.
1. Ellen, *d. unm.*
2● Elizabeth Patricia, *m.* 28 June, 1877, Major Francis Fenwick Laye, 90th regt., who *d.* 1881.

4. Edward Bannerman (Rev.), LL.D., dean of Edinburgh, *m.* 1829, Isabella, dau. of Robert Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, by whom (who *d.* 1858) he had no issue. He *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1872.
5. Marmaduke, fellow and tutor Jesus Coll. Camb., *d.s.p.*
6. William (Sir), rear-admiral, K.C.B., *b.* 27 May, 1793; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1871.
7. Edwin Hewgill, *dec.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 April, 1808, Alexander Renny Tailyour, of Borrowfield; both are *dec.*
2. Catherine, *dec.*
3. Helen, *dec.*
4. Mary, *dec.*
5. Isabella, *dec.*
6. Frances, *dec.*
7. Lauderdale, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1832, David Duncan, of Rosemont, Forfarshire; and 2ndly, 12 July, 1837, Sir James H. Burnett, Bart. of Leys. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1888.

Sir Alexander *d.* 17 May, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart., sometime M.P. for Kincardineshire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1785; who *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1811, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Francis Russell, of Blackhall, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1819) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *b.* in 1814; *d.* in 1840.
3. Francis, capt. R.A., *b.* 20 Nov. 1815; *m.* 10 Feb. 1848, Georgina Hay, 3rd dau. of William Foreman Home, of Wedderburn. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1876. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1867, leaving issue,

1♦ William Alexander, brig.-gen. ret., formerly col. comm. 9th Regtl. District 1st Provisional Regt. of Hussars and formerly 4th Hussars (5, *Montpellier Parade, Cheltenham*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1848; *m.* 2 Sept. 1873, ● Susan Newcombe, dau. of the late William Minchener, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, and has issue,
(1)♦ Frank William, major Middlesex regt., served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 10 Dec. 1875.
(2)♦ Alexander Fitzgerald, capt. 22nd Cavalry I.A., served in S. Africa 1900-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 29 Nov. 1880.
(3)♦ Bertram Home, lieut.-comm. R.N., served in Somaliland, *b.* 20 Jan. 1883.
(1)● Georgina Frances, *m.* 6 Dec. 1900, Major Henry Edward Garstin, R.A.
(2)● Elizabeth Grace, *m.* 1 Oct. 1912, Capt. Meyricke Entwisle Lloyd, Royal Welch Fus., of Dolobran Isaf, co. Montgomery.
2. Francis Farquharson, late capt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 28 July, 1855; *m.* 15 March, 1895, Marianne Louisa, dau. of the late Major Philip J. Stapleton Barry, R.E., and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1898. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1903.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1908.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1837, Rev. Bruges Lambert, of Misterton, Somerset, who *d.* in May, 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1845, John Sparkes, of Crewkerne, Somerset, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1890, aged 77.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1843, John Carr, 2nd son of John Carr, of Dunstan Hill, co. Durham, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1856; and 2ndly, 13 June, 1860, Charles Murray Barstow, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1887.

Sir Alexander *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1822, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Panmure, and sister of 11th Earl of Dalhousie. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1852, leaving issue,

4. Fox Maule, capt. 56th regt., *b.* 24 March, 1824; *d.* 15 March, 1860.
5. Edward Bannerman, major-gen. Madras staff corps, *b.* 12 Oct. 1826; *d.* 25 Dec. 1883.
6♦ George Dalhousie (Sir), C.B., late of the War Office, 1846-93 (7, *Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Travellers' and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 23 May, 1828; *m.* 23 April, 1864, ● Eleanor Julia Charteris, dau. of John Crawfurd, F.R.S., and has had issue,

Alexander Panmure Oswald, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 April, 1867; *d.* 15 Feb. 1897.
● Elizabeth Edith (12, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, Rev. Barton Reginald Vaughan Mills, late vicar of Bude Haven, and has issue.

7. Marmaduke, col. Bengal staff corps (retired), *b.* 10 March, 1837; *m.* 14 April, 1858, Anna Maria, dau. of Lieut.-General James Charles Innes, B.S.C. She *d.* 9 May, 1905. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1893, leaving issue,

1. Marmaduke, *b.* 18 Feb. 1859, *d.s.p.*
2. Fox Maule, *b.* 3 April, 1860, *d.s.p.*
3♦ Alexander Charles Marquis (2, *Sundial House, Kensington High Street, W.*), *b.* 27 July, 1866; *m.* 10 Jan. 1893, ● Mary Amelia, dau. of Alfred John Elkington, of Hans Road, S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1● Elizabeth Maule (53, *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*).

3. Patricia, *m.* 14 May, 1872, John de Courcy Agnew, capt. R.N. (*See* AGNEW, Part.) She *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1910.
4. Christina, *m.* 14 Feb. 1859, Col. Charles Elliot, C.B., Madras staff corps, youngest son of James Elliot, of Wolfelee, and *d.* 13 March, 1873.

5●Georgina Harvey, *m.* 20 April, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert John Hay, K.C.B., R.A., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1910, leaving issue (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.).

Sir Alexander *d.* 26 April, 1852; his widow, 12 Sept. following. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Ramsay, 3rd Bart., sometime M.P. for Rochdale, *b.* 26 May, 1813, who *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Ellen Matilda, eldest dau. of John Smith Entwisle, of Foxholes, co. Lancaster, and by her (who survived him, and *d.* 6 May, 1880) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER ENTWISLE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Hugh Francis, *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 24 Feb. 1868, ●Jane Maria, dau. of Gen. Frederick Harvey Sandys, Bengal army, of Douglas Villa, Cheltenham, and *d.* 22 May, 1890, leaving issue,
   1♦Hugh Entwisle (*Shanghai, China*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1871; *m.* 10 Dec. 1901, ●Elsie Lavater, dau. of William Cox, and has issue,
   (1)♦Alexander Hugh, *b.* 27 March, 1905.
   (2)♦John Entwisle, *b.* 24 Jan. 1908.
   (1)●Irene Beatrice, *b.* 7 Dec. 1902.
   2♦Noel Bannerman (*Shanghai, China*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1875, *m.* 16 Oct. 1905, ●Edith Katharine, dau. of Francis Johnson, M.D., and has issue,
   ♦Noël Entwisle Burnett, *b.* 13 March, 1907.
   1●Rhoda Beatrice, *m.* 1901, Harold John Craig, and has issue.
   2●Sybil, *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, Frank Cook, son of Arthur Crozier Cook, and has issue.
   3●Olive, *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, Harry Geary Gardner, son of Henry J. Gardner, of H.M.'s Customs, and has issue.
3. John, late capt. R.E., J.P. Hants, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *m.* 5 Sept. 1876, ●Florence Mary (*Cams Hall, Fareham*), only child of Richard J. Hilton, of Preston House, Faversham. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,
   1♦Hilton Alexander, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 20 Dec. 1878.
   2. Norman, lieut. 4th Dragoon Guards, late R.F.A., served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches), and in European War 1914, *b.* 25 April, 1880; killed in action 4 Nov. 1914.
   3♦John Richard, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 15 Nov. 1883.
   1●Ethel, *m.* 21 Sept. 1906, Capt. William Thompson Armitage, R.A., son of the late Rev. Arthur Armitage, and has issue.
   2●Hilda, *m.* 1 Jan. 1912, Gordon Eugene Spinney, only son of the late Frank Spinney, of Leamington Spa.
   3●Evelyn, *m.* 16 Sept. 1909, Cuthbert Radcliffe, of Calcutta, youngest son of Alfred Radcliffe, of Ramsgate, and has issue.
4. Bertin, *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; *m.* 30 June, 1881, ●Kate Graverate (*Appleton, Wisconsin, U.S.A.*), dau. of Dr. Daniel Webster King, of Green Bay, Wisconsin, U.S.A. He *d.* 23 June, 1907, having had issue,
   1●Hallie Ellen, *m.* 17 Oct. 1907, Rolla Barnum Watson, of New York, and has issue.
   2●Ethel Katherine, *m.* 18 July, 1912, Hugh Parke, of Cobalt, Canada.
   1●Ellen Augusta, *m.* 2 Dec. 1885. Ernest de S. Hamilton Browne, of Brookfield, Tullamore, King's Co., son of Major George Brown, D.L., of Comber House, co. Londonderry.

Sir Alexander *d.* 3 March, 1875. His eldest son,

Sir Alexander Entwisle Ramsay, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1863, Octavia, youngest dau. of Thomas Haigh, of Elm Hall, near Liverpool. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1877, having had issue,

1. Alexander Haigh, *b.* 1 Jan. 1866; *d.* 30 Dec. 1870.
2. HERBERT (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3. Arthur, *b.* 9 Jan. 1871; *m.* 16 Aug. 1899, Marion, youngest dau. of Van Dyke Hoskinson, of Centralia, America, and was drowned at Grand Rapids, America, 6 April, 1904, *d.s.p.*
   1●Ellen Georgina (*Lansdowne, Garpwal, India*), *m.* 6 Sept. 1893, Maj. Arthur Patrick Bateman-Champain, M.V.O., 3rd Goorka rifles, eldest son of Col. Sir John Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G. He *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1907.
   2●Nora Mabel.
   3●Florence Augusta.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1880, Caroline Charlotte, youngest dau. of Thomas James Ireland, of Owsden Hall, Suffolk, and by her, who *d.* 10 July, 1913, had a son,

4. Gilbert Ireland, 2nd lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 31 May, 1881; drowned in Milford Haven, 15 Dec. 1900.

Sir A. E. Ramsay *d.* 1 Oct. 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—13 May, 1806.
Arms—Arg., an eagle displayed sa., and charged on the breast with a rose of the field. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed sa. *Motto*—Aspiro.
Residence—Turemetta, Mosman, Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.

RAMSAY OF BAMFF.



Sir James Henry Ramsay, 10th Bart., of Bamff, co. Perth, D.L., M.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford, Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, Hon. Litt. D. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 21 May, 1832; *s.* his father 1871; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1861, Elizabeth Mary Charlotte, eldest dau. of William Scott Kerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1868) has issue,

1●Emily Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1863.
2●Charlotte Lilias, *b.* 6 June, 1865.
3●Agnata Frances, *b.* 28 Jan. 1867; *m.* (as his 2nd wife) 9 Aug. 1888, Very Rev. Henry Montagu Butler, D.D., Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1873, Charlotte Fanning, only surviving child of Major William Stewart, of Ardvorlich, and by her, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1904, has had issue,

1. Nigel Neis, lieut. Black Watch, *b.* 13 March, 1876, killed in action at Magersfontein, South Africa, 11 Dec. 1899.
2♦JAMES DOUGLAS, of Kilry, Alyth, Forfar, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., lieut. Scottish Horse Yeo. (*Caledonian Club, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 19 April, 1878; *s.* 1909 to the estate of Kiley on the death of his cousin, Mrs. James Wedderburn Ogilvy, dau. of William Ramsay, brother of 9th Baronet; *m.* 21 March, 1908, ●Hope Anita Jane, dau. of Lt.-Col. Alexander Donald MacGregor, late 92nd Highrs., and has issue,
   ♦Neis Alexander, *b.* 4 Oct. 1909.
4●Katharine Marjory, *b.* 6 Nov. 1874; *m.* 20 July, 1899, John George, Marquess of Tullibardine (*see* ATHOLL, D.).
5●Ferelith, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881; *m.* 12 Oct. 1910, Col. Robert Paul Burn-Clerk-Rattray, of Craighall, Rattray, co. Perth, D.L., late R.E., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6●Alma Imogen Mary, *b.* 15 Nov. 1886.

Lineage—NEIS DE RAMSEY was principal physician to ALEXANDER II., King of Scotland, as appears by a charter from that monarch of the lands of Banff, co. Perth, and others adjacent, dated 1232, which lands have ever since continued in possession of the family by direct descent in the male line. The original charter is still preserved. To Neis succeeded his son and heir,

MALCOLM DE RAMSAY, mentioned in the chartulary of the priory of St. Andrew's in 1284. This Malcolm's son,

ADAM DE RAMSAY, was one of the Scottish barons who submitted to EDWARD I., A.D. 1296. His son and successor,

NEIL DE RAMSAY, of Bamff, had a resignation from Mariote, widow of John Lutsale, of the third part of the lands of Easter Mallas, in the barony of Bamff, and was *s.* by his son,

GILBERT DE RAMSAY, of Bamff, who was one of an assize of seventeen gentlemen upon a division of the lands of Aberlemnock, before Walter Ogilvie, sheriff of Angus, 1388. He *d.* in end of the reign of ROBERT III., King of Scots, leaving,

THOMAS RAMSAY, of Bamff, who had a charter from Robert, Duke of Albany, of lands in co. Perth, 1420. He *d.* in the reign of JAMES I., King of Scots, and was *s.* by his son,

FINLAY RAMSAY, of Bamff, who *d.* in the beginning of the reign of JAMES III., King of Scots, leaving a son and heir,

ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Bamff, *d.* at a very advanced age, 1507, having had a son,

GILBERT RAMSAY, of Bamff, *m.* 1482, Margaret, dau. of James, 1st Lord Ogilvie, of Ogilvie. He *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving a son heir to his grandfather, viz.,

NEIS RAMSAY, of Bamff, served heir to his grandfather, before the sheriff of Perth, 5 Oct. 1507, and was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER RAMSAY, of Bamff, served heir to his father, 4 June, 1530, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Crichton, of Ruthven, and was father of

George Ramsay, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father, under precept from Chancery, 18 May, 1566, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Wood, of Bonnytoun, and *d.* 1580, leaving a son,

George Ramsay, of Bamff, retoured heir to his father 19 Oct. 1580, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Mercer, of Aldie, by whom he had two sons,

1. Gilbert.
2. Alexander, physician to James I. and Charles I.

He was *s.* in 1620 by his elder son,

Gilbert Ramsay, who by Isabel, dau. of Ogilvy of Clova, his wife, had,

Sir Gilbert Ramsay, 1st Bart., knighted in 1635, who for the gallant conduct of his son James at the battle of Pentland Hills was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 3 Dec. 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Blair, of Balthayock, by whom he had (with a dau., 1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Drummond, of Blair) two sons, 1. Thomas, who *d.v.p.* having *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir James Lumsdain, of Innergelly, by whom he had a dau. who *d. unm.*; and 2. James (Sir), **2nd** bart. His son,

Sir James Ramsay, 2nd Bart., *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Ogilvy, brother of James, 2nd Earl of Airlie, by whom he had 1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart., and two daus., *m.* Sir David Threipland, of Fingask and Oliphant of Clashbenie. By a second marriage he had 2. George, chief physician to the English at Madras, and 3. Sophia, who *d. unm.* Sir James was *s.* 1731, by his elder son,

Sir John Ramsay, 3rd Bart., *m.* Lilias, dau. of Thomas Graeme, of Balgowan, and was *s.* in 1738 by his son,

Sir James Ramsay, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. George Rait, of Anniston, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), **5th** bart. 2. George (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. William (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. Thomas, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1797, Margaret, dau. of James Maxtone, of Cultoquhey, Perthshire; and *d.* July, 1833, leaving issue now extinct.

Sir James *d.* 23 March, 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ramsay, 5th Bart., sheriff of co. Kincardine, who *d.s.p.* in 1783, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir George Ramsay, 6th Bart., *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, Eleanora, dau. of George, 14th Lord Saltoun (afterwards wife of Lieut.-General Sir Duncan Campbell, of Lochnell). He fell in a duel with Capt. Macrae, in 1790, and having no issue, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Ramsay, 7th Bart., *m.* 5 Aug. 1796, Agnata Frances, dau. of Vincent Biscoe, of Hookwood, Surrey, and had issue,

1. James (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. George (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. William, M.A., professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow for 30 years, *b.* 1806, *m.* 1834, Catherine (who *d.* 1890), dau. of Robert Davidson, LL.D., professor of Civil Law in the same University, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1865, at S. Remo, Italy, leaving one dau., Catherine Lilias Harriet: *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Lt.-Col. James Wedderburn-Ogilvy (*see* Wedderburn, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1893. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1909.

Sir William *d.* 17 Feb. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Ramsay, 8th Bart., M.A., *b.* 26 Sept. 1797; who *m.* 9 Feb. 1828, Jane, only child and heiress of John Hope Oliphant, first in council of the Prince of Wales's Island, by Jean (his wife), 2nd dau. of Sir John Wedderburn, Bart. of Balindean, which Jane, Lady Ramsay, *d.* 2 June, 1842. Sir James *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir George Ramsay, 9th Bart., *b.* 19 March, 1800; *m.* 9 Oct. 1830, Emily Eugenia, dau. of Capt. Henry Lennon, of the 49th regt., and by her (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1885, aged 78) had issue,

1. James Henry (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2. William, late Bombay C.S., *b.* 15 June, 1834; *m.* 20 June, 1867, ●Harriot Wollaston (72, *Philbeach Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. of Major-Gen. Julius B. Dennys, Indian staff corps. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1906, Herbert Charles Fanshawe, C.S.I.) two sons,
   1. George, M.R.C.S., surg.-capt. Indian med. service, *b.* Oct. 1868; *m.* 25 Feb. 1902, ●Agnes, 4th dau. of the late R. S. Cree, of Glasgow. He *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1902.
   2♦Arthur Dennys Gilbert, C.I.E., maj. Indian army, in political employment under Govt. of India (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; *m.* 12 July, 1910, ●Alice Frances Norah, elder dau. of Col. Henry Finnis, C.S.I., late R.E.
3♦George Gilbert, M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, LL.D. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Aberdeen, Litt. D. Dublin, professor of Humanity in the University of Glasgow 1863-1906 (*Drumore, Blairgowrie, N.B.*; *and Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Athenæum, and Alpine Clubs, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 19 July, 1839; *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, Gertrude Schuyler, only dau. of the late Robert Graham, of Brooksby, Largs, Ayrshire. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1911, having had issue.
   1♦William Alexander, B.A. Corpus Christi, Oxford, LL.B. Glasgow, advocate (27, *Albany Street, Edinburgh, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1868; *m.* 28 Dec. 1905, ●Cecilia Maud Sandford, dau. of the late William Francis Kemp, barrister-at-aw, and niece of 1st Baron Sandford, and has issue,
      ♦George William Neil, *b.* 30 May, 1907.
      ♦Malcolm Graham, C.B., B.A. New Coll. Oxford, Principal Clerk in the Treasury 1909-14, and Asst. Secretary to the Treasury from 1914, formerly Priv. Sec. to the Prime Minister, the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, 1902-5 (17, *Sumner Place, South Kensington, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1871; *m.* 17 Jan. 1901, Edith Margaret, youngest dau. of the late Gilbert Wakefield, of Machynlleth, N. Wales.
   3♦Gilbert Biscoe (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1874.
   4. Robert Eugene, *b.* 1879; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1905.
   1●Susan Emily.
   2●Gertrude Margaret Noel.

Sir George *d.* 22 Feb. 1871.

Creation—3 Dec. 1666.
Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, sa. beaked and membered, gu., and charged on the breast with an escutcheon of the first. *Crest*—An unicorn's head, couped, arg., maned and horned or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr. *Motto*—Spernit pericula virtus.
Seat—Bamff, Alyth, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum; New Edinburgh); Oxford and Cambridge.

Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy. *See* Lucy.

RAMSDEN.



Sir John Frecheville Ramsden, 6th Bart., of Byrome, co. York, D.L., lieut. Norfolk Yeo., *b.* 7 Jan. 1877; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 15 May, 1901, ●Joan, dau. of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall (*see* Buxton, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦John St. Maur, *b.* 26 April, 1902.
2♦Geoffrey William, *b.* 28 Aug. 1904.
1●Mary Joyce, *b.* 12 Nov. 1907.

Lineage—Robert Ramsden, of Longley Hall, co. York, whose son,

John Ramsden, of Longley Hall, was *s.* at his decease, 3 July, 1591, by his eldest son,

William Ramsden, of Longley Hall, who recorded his pedigree at the Visitation of York, in 1612. He *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1589, Rosamund, dau. of Thomas Pilkington, of Bradley, in Yorkshire, and 2ndly, Mary, relict of Henry Batt, of Bershall, co. York, and had issue by the former only. He *d.* 7 June, 1623, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Ramsden, Knt. of Byrom and Longley Hall, a distinguished officer under the royal banner during the civil wars, who *m.* 1st, in 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir Peter Frecheville, Knt. of Staveley, co. Derby, and sister of John, Lord Frecheville (a dignity conferred in 1664, and extinguished in 1682, *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*)—by whom he had two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and heir of Lawrence Overton, of London, and relict, 1st, of George Chamberlayne, and 2ndly, of John Poole, Esq., Alderman of London, but had no other issue. He was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

William Ramsden, of Longley Hall and Byrom, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Palmes, of Lindley, co. York, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Frecheville, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1676. 3. Peter, *d. unm.*
4. Browne, *m.* 1st, Sir George Dalston, Knt.; and 2ndly, Edward Andrews, and 3rdly, Sir Richard Fisher, Bart.; and *d.* 15 March, 1740.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Dalston, 2nd Bart. of Dalston.
   2. Frances, *m.* Charles, 2nd Duke of Bolton.
   3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Wilkinson of Kirkeaton, Yorkshire.
   4. Elizabeth, *m.* John Anderson.

Mr. Ramsden was *s.* at his decease by his only surviving son,

Sir John Ramsden, 1st Bart., of Longley Hall and Byrom, *b.* April, 1648, who was created a baronet 30 Nov. 1689. Sir John *m.* 7 March, 1670, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Charles Butler, of Coates, co. Lincoln, by whom (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1683) he had seven sons, all of whom *d. unm.*, except the eldest,

Sir William Ramsden, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1672, *m.* 6 Aug. 1696, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John, Viscount Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 1764) he had (with five other daus. who *d. unm.*),

1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, of York, *d. unm.* 16 Nov. 1770.

3. James, a commissioner of the Wine Licence office; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1770.

4. Robert, of Osberton, Notts, *b.* 1708, sometime an officer in the army, who fought at Dettingen and Fontenoy. He *m.* 13 Jan. 1753, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and eventually sole heir of John Smyth of Heath Hall, co. York, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1769, leaving issue,

1. Robert, of Carlton Hall, bapt. 22 Nov. 1753; *m.* 1783, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Uppleby, of Wootton, Lincoln, and widow of Abel Smith, of Wilford, Notts, M.P. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1807. He *d.* 27 April, 1830, leaving with other issue, an elder son,

Robert, of Carlton Hall, co. Notts, J.P., high sheriff 1837, *b.* 29 March, 1784; *m.* 29 July, 1816, Frances Matilda, dau. of John Plumptre, and sister to John Plumptre, of Fredville, M.P. for East Kent. She *d.* 22 April, 1837. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1865, having had surviving issue,

1*a*. Robert John, of Carlton Hall, J.P., M.A. Camb., *b.* 12 June, 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1844, Mary Matilda, eldest surviving dau. of Rev. Henry Gipps, of Elmley, Kent, vicar of St. Peter's, Hereford, by Emma Maria, his wife, 2nd dau. of John Plumptre, of Fredville, Kent. She *d.* 4 July, 1875. He *d.* 20 March, 1892, leaving issue,

1*b*. Robert Henry, *b.* 10 Sept. 1845; *m.* 31 May, 1871, Francesca Romana Maria, eldest dau. of the late Charles William Jebb, of Clifton, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 Aug. 1909. He *d.* 19 May, 1874, leaving issue,

♦Robert Charles Plumptre, of Carlton Hall, Worksop, Notts, J.P., B.A., Trin. Coll., LL.B. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1874.

●Frances Alice Mary, *b.* 10 May, 1872; *m.* 16 April, 1896, Rev. John Alfred James, rector of Dodington, Chipping Sodbury, and has issue. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1910.

2*b*♦Edward Plumptre, *b.* 21 March, 1848; *m.* 3 Sept. 1875, ●Frances Elizabeth, dau. of William Kelly, of Blackheath, and has, with five daus.,

1*c*♦John Edward Cecil, *b.* 5 July, 1881.

2*c*♦William Eustace, *b.* 4 July, 1882.

3*b*. Charles Arthur, *b.* 4 April, 1849, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, ●Elizabeth Mary (*Westbourne, Harkaway, Berwick, Melbourne*), dau. of the late John Leckenby, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., J.P., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1902. having had issue,

1*c*. John Arthur, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1902.

2*c*. Francis Samuel Kennedy, *b.* 1885; *d. unm.* 3 Jan. 1902.

1*c*●Edith Elizabeth Mary; *m.* 14 April, 1897, Walter Henry Fossey, of Melbourne, and has issue.

2*c*●Emily Gertrude; *m.* 21 Dec. 1899, Albert W. Chartres, of Melbourne, and has issue.

3*c*●Maud.

4*b*♦Algernon Feilden (15, *St. Mary's, York*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1850; *m.* 4 May, 1892, ●Mary Smith, dau. of Thomas Purdom, of Hawick, N.B., and has issue,

♦Edward Feilden, *b.* 29 May, 1893.

5*b*. John Pemberton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 28 Jan. 1854; *m.* 23 Aug. 1883, Alice Louisa (*Fridhem, Bath*), dau. of the late Arthur Malet, late Bombay C.S. (*see* MALET, Bart.). He *d.* 27 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,

1*c*♦Arthur Amherst, *b.* 11 Feb. 1889.

2*c*♦Ralph Western, *b.* 10 Oct. 1890.

1*c*●Evelyn Charlotte.

2*c*●Alice Frida.

3*c*●Guendolen Ebba.

4*c*●Frances Teresa.

5*c*●Monica Hilda.

1*b*●Mary Emma Frances, *m.* 16 Nov. 1876, Thomas Eadie Purdom, M.D., of Park Hill Road, Croydon, and has issue.

2*b*●Elizabeth Emily Cecilia (16, *West Mall, Clifton, Bristol*).

3*b*●Frances Eleanor Matilda (16, *West Mall, Clifton, Bristol*).

2*a*. Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Chilham, Kent, *b.* 6 June, 1818; *m.* 24 May, 1846, Mary Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Rev. Henry Hamilton Beamish (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 14 Aug. 1902. He *d.* 18 March, 1893, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Charles Hamilton, *b.* 27 March, 1847; *m.* 1873, ●Caroline Augusta, dau. of James McEwen, of San Francisco, and has issue,

1*c*♦Charles Harold Lowther, B.Sc. (6409, *Hillagas Avenue, Oakland, California*), *b.* 1883; *m.* 2 Oct. 1912, ●Cecile Wheeler, dau. of Wendell S. Childs.

2*c*♦Percival Scott Webber (*Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii*), *b.* 1886; *m.* 1 Sept. 1910, ●Abigail, dau. of F. E. Philbrick, and has issue,

●Elizabeth Sarah, *b.* 29 April, 1912.

2*b*. Henry Plumptre (Rev.), rector of Cottingham, Yorks, B.A., late scl. Worcester Coll. Oxon, *b.* 7 April, 1848; *m.* 26 July, 1887, ●Ethel Frances Alice (*Heathfield, Weston, Bath*), dau. of William Henry Havelock, Bombay C.S., and granddau. of Lieut.-Col. William Havelock, K.H., elder brother of Gen. Sir Henry Havelock, K.C.B. (*see* HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Bart.). He *d.* 6 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,

1*c*♦William Havelock Chaplin, lieut. W. India Regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1888.

1*c*. Rosamund Mary Lowther, *b.* 9 Sept. 1892; *d.* 14 Oct. 1901.

2*c*●Elaine Margaret Frecheville, *b.* 11 July, 1894.

3*b*. Francis Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 24 July, 1849; *m.* 7 June, 1879, ●Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Col. F. U. Birch, Indian Army, and *d.* 2 April, 1882, leaving a son,

♦Francis Charles Home, *b.* 3 Dec. 1880.

4*b*♦Herbert Frecheville Smyth, col. (retired) Indian army, sometime Mil. Accountant-General, India (*Moseham House, Wadhurst, Sussex*), *b.* 6 March, 1856; *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, ●Hon. Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of 17th Lord Saye and Sele, and has issue,

♦Geoffrey Charles Frecheville, *b.* 21 April, 1893.

●Mary Edwyna, *b.* 26 Oct. 1890.

5*b*♦Ernest Western (*Port Darwin, S. Australia*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1863.

1*b*. Frances Matilda Anne, *m.* 19 April, 1876, Stafford O'Brien Hoare, D.L., of Turville Park, Bucks. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1906, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1909.

2*b*●Gertrude Mary, *m.* 1887, Rev. Arthur Johnson Rogers, rector of Yarlington, Somerset. He *d.* 15 April, 1908, leaving issue.

3*a*. Edward Stewart (Rev.), *b.* 14 Jan. 1827: *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1852.

4*a*. Henry Stewart, *d.s.p.*

5*a*. Frederick Selwyn (Rev.), M.A. Camb., *b.* 12 July, 1830; *m.* 23 April, 1862, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. Joseph Parker, M.A., rector of Wyton, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1865, leaving a son,

♦Frederick Plumptre, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 8 March, 1863; *m.* March, 1906, ●Norah White.

6*a*. John Plumptre, of North House, Carlton, Notts, *b.* 8 March, 1832; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1906.

7*a*. Samuel, *b.* 11 April, 1837; *d.* 20 Aug. 1851.

8*a*. Pemberton, twin with Samuel, *d.* 13 April, 1837.

1*a*. Fanny Helen, *b.* 3 Aug. 1819; *d.* 6 Dec. 1827.

2*a*. Fanny Charlotte, *d.* 23 Dec. 1877.

3*a*. Emma Louisa, *m.* 29 Sept. 1853, Rev. Henry Gladwin Jebb, 2nd son of Henry Jebb, of Boston, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1901, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 April, 1898.

4*a* Emily Anna, *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1913.

2. John (Rev.), rector of Crofton, and vicar of Arksey, Yorks, *m.* 8 Oct. 1790, Frances Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir George Cooke, 7th bart. of Wheatley, co. York, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1807, having by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1843) had issue,

(1) John, *b.* 3 Jan. 1793; *m.* 28 Oct. 1829, Maria Jackman. She *d.* July, 1859. He *d.* 19 March, 1861, leaving a son,

William John Plantagenet, *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; *m.* 2 July, 1861, Emma Mary, dau. of Thomas Fairland. She *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1878.

(2) George, *b.* 13 Jan. 1796; *m.* 6 Jan. 1825, Anna, dau. of John Fullerton, of Thribergh, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1837) had issue,

Frederick John (Rev.), M.A. Christ Church, Oxon., late rector of Uffington, *b.* 5 Aug. 1836; *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Anna Cassandra, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Major Jacob Henniker (*see* HENNIKER, B.). She *d.* 5 May, 1906. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1903, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Frederick Frank, late capt. 3rd W. Riding Brig. Co., W. Riding Divl. T. and S. Col., A.S.C. (*Collyweston Manor, Stamford*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1867; *m.* 27 Sept. 1893, ●Selina Lucinds, dau. of Capt. Edmund MacKinnon, late 2nd Life Guards, of Binfield, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1*b*. Frederica Annie, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1900.

2*b*●Cassandra, *m.* 14 April, 1898, George William Staunton, son of the late Rev. Frank Staunton, of Staunton Hall, Notts.

3*b*●Julia Selina
4*b*●Frances Georgina } (27, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*).

(3) Frank, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1797; *m.* 27 Aug. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Samuel Smith, D.D., Dean of Christ Church, Oxford. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,

1*a*. Frank, *b.* Nov. and *d.* Dec. 1837.

2*a*. Frank, of Hexthorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L. West Riding, York, *b.* 1 Jan. 1840, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1866; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Norah Sybella, 3rd dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Edward Archibald Brabazon Acheson (*see* GOSFORD, E.). He *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1903.

3*a*. Charles, *b.* 1843; *d.* 1847.

1. Catherine.

2. Charlotte.

5. Thomas, *bapt.* 22 July, 1709; *m.* 14 July, 1743, Anne, dau. of Sir Philip Medows. She *d.* 1761. He *d.s.p.* before 1791.

6. Frecheville, who was, like his brother, present at Fontenoy and Dettingen, and who subsequently served under Prince Ferdinand in Germany. He attained also high rank in the British service, and was lieutenant-governor of Carlisle, and equerry to the King. He was *bapt.* 11 April, 1715: *m.* 17 March, 1761, Isabella, sister of Charles, Viscount Irvine, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1804, leaving one son,

George, capt. 15th hussars, *b.* 1761; *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Gen. Benjamin Carpenter, and *d.* in 1793, leaving by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1842), three sons,

(1) George, capt. and lieut.-col. 1st foot gds., *d.* 9 Oct. 1820.

(2) William (Rev.), rector of Ashurst, Kent, and Linwood, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1787; *m.* 5 April, 1815, Elizabeth Jane (who *d.* 1888), dau. of Richard Bell, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1860, having had surviving issue (with a dau. Georgiana Mary, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1904, aged 87), a son,

Arthur Charles (3rd son), of Stone Ness, Ashurst, Kent, J.P., hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. The Buffs, *b.* 1 April, 1825; *m.* 21 Jan. 1853, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of John Deacon, of Mabledon, Kent, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1892), three sons,

1*b*♦Arthur John, J.P. for Devon, late major 1st vol. batt. royal West Kent regt. (10, *Lampard House, Maida Hill, W.; The Dower House, Lew Down, N. Devon, and Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 10 June, 1855; *m.* 26 April, 1883, ●Elizabeth Alice, dau. of the late H. W. Hawkins, and has issue,

1*c*♦Arthur Geoffrey Francis, late lieut. Cornwall and Devon Miners, R.G.A., *b.* 13 Aug. 1887.

2*c*♦John Hope Frecheville, *b.* 26 July, 1896.

1*c*●Elizabeth Joan, *m.* 12 Oct. 1910, Julian Baring-Gould, Resident of the 3rd Division Sarawak, son of Rev. Sabine Baring-Gould, of Lew Trenchard, Devon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*c*●Honor Frances.

2*b*♦William Frecheville (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Vicar of St. Saviour's, Scarborough, *b.* 16 July, 1857.

3*b*♦George (Rev.), rector of Muckton with Burwell and Walmsgate (*The Hermitage, Burwell, Louth, Lincolnshire*),

b. 8 March, 1862; *m.* 27 Sept. 1886, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of John Wykes, of Daventry. She *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1905.

(3) Thomas, of Harcourt Lodge, *b.* 1790; *d.s.p.* 1860.

1. Catherine, *m.* 17 Aug. 1736, Sir William Lowther, 2nd Bart., of Swillington, Yorks, who *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1763. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1778.

Sir William *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Ramsden, 3rd Bart., M.P., *bapt.* 21 March, 1698-9, *m.* (licence 8 Aug. 1748), Margaret, relict of Thomas Liddell Bright, of Badsworth, co. York, and dau. and heir of William Norton, of Sawley, by whom (who was bur. 7 June, 1775) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1771, William Weddell, of Newby, M.P.
2. Margaret, *m.* in 1774, Thomas, 3rd Lord Ducie.

Sir John *d.* 10 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 1 Dec. 1755, high sheriff of Yorkshire in 1797, M.P. for Grampound 1780-4; *m.* 7 July, 1787, the Hon. Louisa Susan Ingram-Shepherd youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 10th Viscount Irvine (a peerage of Scotland, which expired with his lordship in 1778, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1857, aged 91) he had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES, of Buckden and Newby Park, co. York, M.P. for Malton, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* 4 May, 1814, Isabella, youngest dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Dundas, and *d.v.p.* 29 Dec. 1836, having by her (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, aged 97) had issue,
   1. John William, *b.* 27 July, 1825; *d.* 23 April, 1830.
   2. JOHN WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
   1. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 18 Nov. 1841, the late Right Hon. Edward Horsman, P.C., M.P. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1895.
   2. Isabella Elizabeth, *b.* 19 March, 1818; *d.* 30 Oct. 1831.
   3. Frances Margaret, *b.* 8 Nov. 1828; *d.* 7 June, 1830.
2. William of Oxton Hall, co. York, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1789; *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Annabella, eldest dau. of the 13th Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1852. His widow *d.* in 1855.
3. Henry James, of Oxton Hall, J.P. and D.L., sometime capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 22 Oct. 1799; *m.* 8 Aug. 1829, Frederica Selina, 4th dau. of the 1st Lord Ellenborough, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1879) had issue,
   1. Frederick Henry, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 9 June, 1830; killed at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
   2. John Charles Francis, of Willinghurst, Surrey, J.P. and D.L. for W.R. of Yorkshire and Surrey, late capt. R.A., served in the Crimea 1855, and the Indian Mutiny, 1857, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Emma Susan, dau. of the Rev. Edward Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and widow of Ellis Gosling, of Busbridge Hall, Godalming. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1910, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Frederick William, of Willinghurst, Guildford, Surrey, capt. late R. Guards reserve batt., late lieut. Cold. Gds. (5, *Upper Brook Street, W., and Turf Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1864; *m.* 30 July, 1887, ● Lady Elizabeth Maud, dau. of 3rd Marquess Conyngham, and has issue,
         1*a* ♦ Charles Frederick Ingram, attaché in diplomatic service at Teheran, Persia, *b.* 4 May, 1888.
         1*a* ● Cynthia Maud. 2*a* ● Moyra Gwendolen.
         3*a* ● Enid Florence Beatrice.
      (2) ♦ Richard Henry (*Boston House, Boston Spa, Yorks, and White's Club*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1866; *m.* 18 Oct. 1898, ● Diana Mostyn, dau. of the late Charles Mostyn Owen, of Woodhouse, Oxford.
      (3) ♦ Caryl John, capt. and brevet major late Seaforth Highlanders (*White's Club*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1868.
      (4) ♦ Henry, capt. late R.H.A. (3, *Portman Square, W., and White's Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1871; *m.* 3 June, 1902, ● Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edward Thomas Davenant Cotton-Jodrell, K.C.B. (*see* COMBERMERE, V.), and has issue,
         1*a* ● Susan Dorothy, *b.* 28 April, 1903.
         2*a* ● Barbara Frances, *b.* 6 April, 1905.
      (5) ♦ Josslyn Vere, capt. R.F.A., M.A. New Coll. Oxford (*White's Club*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1876; *m.* 25 Aug. 1909, ● Olive Clotilde Bouhier, only dau. of Frederic William Imbert-Terry, of Aston, Herts.
      (1) Constance Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1865; *d.* 28 March, 1874.
   3. Henry James (Rev.), *b.* 1 Feb. 1837; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1862.
   4 ♦ William John Freschville, of Rogerthorpe Manor, co. York, J.P., lieut.-col. (retired) Coldstream guards, late capt. Yorkshire dragoons (*Travellers' and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 22 May, 1845; *m.* 13 Feb. 1877, ● Mabel, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir James Lindsay, K.C.M.G., 2nd son of the 24th Earl of Crawford.
      1 ● Louisa Elizabeth (*Oxton Hall, Tadcaster*).
   2. Isabella Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, Richard Silver Oliver, of Bolton Lodge, Bolton Perry, who *d.* Feb. 1889. She *d.* 13 June, 1908.
   3. Selina Frances, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1914.
   4 ● Florence Mary Annabella (10, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1872, John Hope Barton, of Stapleton Park, who *d.* 20 March, 1876, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1887, Frank Sumner Hatchard.
4. Charles, of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick, sometime capt. in the army, *b.* 25 Feb. 1801; *m.* 14 June, 1828, Harriet Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, who *d.* 1873. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1891.
   1. Louisa Mary Isabella, *m.* 9 Dec. 1847, Lord George Quin, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1872. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1888.
   2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1821, Edward William, 4th Lord Hawke, and *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1824.
   3. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, Rev. Lord Charles Paulet, 2nd son of the Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1847.
   4. Frances Catherine, *m.* 15 Dec. 1828, Lowther Augustus John, 3rd Lord Muncaster, and *d.* 29 July, 1853.

Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1839, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John William Ramsden, 5th Bart., M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Yorks, high sheriff of that co. 1868, D.L. Inverness; M.P. for Taunton 1853-7, for Hythe 1857-9, for the W.R. of Yorkshire 1859-65, for Monmouth 1868-74, for Eastern Division W.R. of Yorkshire 1880-5, and for Osgoldcross Division 1885-6; Under-Secretary for War 1857-8; hon. col. 1st West Riding Brigade, R.F.A. (V.D.); *b.* 14 Sept. 1831, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Lady Helen Guendolen, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Adolphus, 12th Duke of Somerset, K.G. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1910, having had issue,

1. JOHN FRECHEVILLE (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1. Guendolen Isabella Jane, *d.* an infant, 12 Aug. 1866.
2 ● Hermione Charlotte, *b.* 17 June, 1867.
3. Rosamund Isabel, *b.* 12 Dec. 1872; *m.* 2 April, 1907, Capt. Richard Ford, late Rifle Brigade, eldest son of the late Right Hon. Sir Francis Clare Ford, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1911.

Sir John *d.* 15 April, 1914, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—30 Nov. 1689.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron between three fleurs-de-lis sa., as many ram's heads couped at the neck, of the first. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour ppr., the gauntlet holding a fleur-de-lis, sa.

Seats—Byrom, Ferrybridge; Bulstrode Park, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Ardverikie, Kingussie, N.B.; Turweston Manor, Brackley, Northants; and Longley Hall, Huddersfield.

RANFURLY.



The Earl of Ranfurly (Sir Uchter John Mark Knox, P.C., G.C.M.G.), Viscount Northland, and Baron Welles, of Dungannon, Tyrone, Ireland; Baron Ranfurly, of Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew, United Kingdom; lord-in-waiting 1895-7; gov. of New Zealand 1897-1904, a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 1875; *m.* 10 Feb. 1880, ● Hon. Constance Elizabeth Caulfeild, only child of James Alfred, 7th Viscount Charlemont, C.B., and has issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS UCHTER CAULFEILD, *Viscount Northland*, lieut. reserve of officers, formerly lieut. Coldstream Guards, and A.D.C. to the governor of New Zealand, 1903-4, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (18, *Bryanston Square, W.; and Guards' and White's Clubs*), *b.* 13 June, 1882; *m.* 12 June, 1912, ● Hilda Susan Ellen, younger dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ Thomas Daniel, *b.* 29 May, 1913.
2 ♦ Edward Paul Uchter, *b.* 23 May, 1914.

1. Annette Agnes, *b.* 21 Nov. 1880; *d.* July, 1886.

2 ● Constance Harriet Stuart, *b.* 21 April, 1885; *m.* 7 Nov. 1905, Evelyn Milnes Gaskell, D.L., of Stainley House, near Leeds, only son of Right Hon. Charles George Milnes Gaskell, P.C., D.L., of Thornes House, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Catherine, his wife, dau. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, and has issue.

3 ● Eileen Maud Juliana, one of Her Majesty's trainbearers at the Coronation 1911 (medal), *b.* 3 May, 1891; *m.* 24 Nov. 1914, Charles Loraine Carlos Clarke, son of Charles Carlos Clarke.

Lineage—This family claims descent from the family of KNOX, of Silvieland, co. Renfrew, who derived from the family of KNOX, of Ranfurly, founded in the reign of ALEXANDER II. (1214-49), according to the pedigree recorded by Alexander Brodie, Lyon King of Arms, by ADAM DE KNOCKS or KNOX (son of Uchtred), who obtained the lands of Knocks in the barony of Renfrew and assumed in consequence the surname of Knocks or Knox from these lands. He acquired also the lands of Ranfurly, Upper Craigends, and Grieff Castle, which remained in the family until sold in the 17th century to William Cochrane, afterwards Earl of Dundonald.

MARK or MARCUS KNOX, of Glasgow, merchant, *m.* 1st, shortly after 16 Nov. 1584-5, Margaret Greenlees, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1604) had issue,

1. William, of Glasgow, merchant, *d.* before 1664, leaving issue,
   1. John, Mayor of Dublin 1685, *d.* before 10 Nov. 1687.
   2. William, of Castlereagh, co. Mayo, *d.* 1707.

Mark Knox *m.* 2ndly, Helen Wilson, and by her had further issue,

2. Robert, *b.* 5 Aug. 1613.
3. James, *b.* 10 May, 1618.
4. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

THOMAS KNOX, of Glasgow, merchant, *m.* 11 June, 1640, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Spang, of Glasgow, and *d.* May, 1685, having by her had issue, with two other sons (*d.* young) and seven daus., three surviving sons,

1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
2. William, of Glasgow, *b.* 29 April, 1652; *d.s.p.* April, 1728.
3. John, of Ballycruly, co. Down, settled in Ireland, *b.* 18 June, 1659; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Hugh Keith (by Elizabeth Ross, his wife), of Ballycruly, co. Down, descended from a younger branch of the Earl Marischal's family (*see* KINTORE, E.), and *d.* 1722, leaving issue,
   1. THOMAS, of whom presently.
   1. Jane, *d. unm.*
   2. Elizabeth, *d.* 1790.
   3. Margery, *m.* before 1725, De La Hay, of Dellamont, co. Down.
   4. Grace, *m.* 1st, before 1725, Montgomery, and 2nd, Wallace of Belfast, and had issue.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. THOMAS KNOX, P.C., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, which he purchased in 1692 and was M.P. for that town for many years, *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Brice, of co. Antrim, and by her had two daus.,

1. Mary, *m.*, 1701, the Right Hon. Oliver St. George, P.C., who *d.s.p.* 1729, brother of Lord St. George.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Echlin, of Ardquin, co. Down, who *d.* 10 April, 1754.

Mr. Knox, who was offered a peerage at the accession of GEORGE I. but declined the honour, matriculated his arms in Scotland, 15 July, 1693, as male representative of the family of Knox, of Ranfurly, and these arms were also recorded in Ireland, 16 Aug. 1707. His will is dated 2 April, 1725. He *d.* 1728, and was *s.* in his estates by his nephew,

THOMAS KNOX, of Ballycruly, co. Down, and afterwards of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, M.P. for Dungannon, and Deputy Governor of co. Tyrone, whose pedigree was attested by Alexander Brodie, Lyon King of Arms, 4 May, 1757, and continued by a pedigree recorded in the Heralds' College, London, 25 May, 1810. He *m.* 29 June, 1722, Hester, dau. of John Echlin, of Ardquin, co. Down. She *d.* about 1766. He *d.* 25 March, 1769, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* Sept. 1735; *d.* young.
2. THOMAS, his heir.
3. John, of Waringsfort, co. Down, and of Dublin, *b.* Feb. 1740; *m.* 21 March, 1766, Anne Phyllis, dau. and heir of Henry Waring, of Waringstown, co. Down, and *d.* about 1791, leaving issue.
1. Hester, *b.* 26 April, 1723; *m.* James Moutray, of Favour Royal, co. Tyrone, M.P., but *d.s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *b.* July, 1724; *m.* 1750, Matthew Forde, of Seaforde Down, and had issue.
3. Jane, *b.* March, 1727; *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *b.* April, 1728; *d. unm.*
5. Anne, *b.* June, 1730; *d. unm.*
6. Margery, *b.* Feb. 1734; *d. unm.*
7. Helen, *b.* Feb. 1735; *d. unm.*

The elder surviving son,

THOMAS KNOX, **1st Viscount Northland,** M.P. for Dungannon 1765-81, Governor and Custos Rotulorum co. Tyrone, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 8 Jan. 1781, as BARON WELLES, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and created, 5 July, 1791, VISCOUNT NORTHLAND, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone. He was a representative peer for Ireland 1800-18. He was *b.* 20 April, 1729; *m.* 23 Aug. 1753, Anne, 2nd dau. of John, 1st Lord Knapton, and sister of John, 1st Viscount de Vesci, by whom (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1803) he had issue,

1. THOMAS, **1st** earl.
2. John, *b.* 9 Oct. 1758, sometime M.P. for Dungannon, major-gen. in the army, colonel of the 9th foot, and governor of Jamaica, *d. unm.*, lost on his passage to that island in Oct. or Nov. 1800.
3. Vesey, of Bernagh, near Dungannon, capt. 32nd regt., *b.* 29 Feb. 1760; *m.* 8 Oct. 1792, Catherine Anne, dau. of Gen. James Gisborne. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1860. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1830, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas Gisborne, *b.* 6 May, 1799; *d.* Feb. 1853.
   2. Edmond Francis (Rev.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1802; *m.* April, 1831, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Bernard John Ward, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1850, having by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1883) had issue,
      (1) Vesey Edmund, of Shimnah, Down, late 52nd foot. *b.* 24 Jan. 1841; *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, ●Margaret Clarissa (*Shimnah, Newcastle, co. Down*), dau. of the Rev. James P. Garrett, of Kilgarron, co. Carlow, and *d.* 3 April, 1879, having had issue,
      1*a* ♦ Edmund Francis Vesey, of Shimnah, co. Down, K.C. (1906), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, barrister of Gray's Inn and the Middle Temple, bencher of Gray's Inn 1906, Treasurer 1913, fellow of All Souls 1886, M.P. for West Cavan 1890-95, and for Londonderry 1895-9 (76, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Reform Club*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1865; *m.* 21 Dec. 1891, Annie Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lloyd, of Llanmaes, Glamorgan, and by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1907, has issue,
      1*b* ♦ John Vesey, lieut. London Irish Rifles, late lieut. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 17 Oct. 1892.
      2*b* ♦ Columb Thomas, *b.* 13 March, 1897.
      3*b* ♦ Noel Lloyd, *b.* 18 Dec. 1906.
      1*b* ● Dilys Myfanwy, *b.* 29 March, 1899.
      2*a* ♦ Charles Thomas Gisborne (*Winnipeg, Manitoba*), *b.* 31 March, 1868; *m.* 4 May, 1893, ●Ethel Flora, youngest dau. of Surgeon-Gen. A. H. Fraser, late army medical staff, and has issue,
      1*b* ● Ethel Eileen. 2*b* ● Cecile Grahame.
      3*a* ♦ Alfred William Fortescue, maj. Indian army, mil. attaché at St. Petersburg from 1911 with rank of lieut.-col., served on N.W. Frontier, India (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1870.
      4*a* ♦ Harry Hugh Sidney, maj. Northamptonshire regt., and 2nd grade staff officer, General Staff, Simla, served on N.W. Frontier, *b.* 5 Nov. 1873; *m.* 24 Oct. 1904, ●Grace Una, dau. of the Rev. R. A. Storrs, vicar of Camberley, and has issue, a dau.,
      ●Una Sheila Colleen, *b.* 10 Aug. 1905.
      1*a* ● Frances Cecilia Caroline, *m.* 7 July, 1892, Major Robert James Ross, Middlesex regt., and has issue.
      2*a* ● Flora Elsie Maud, *m.* 5 Oct. 1904, Clarence Craig, J.P., of Tyrella, co. Down, and has issue.
      (2) ♦ Henry Bernard, late district insp. R.I.C. (55, *Dartmouth Square, Leeson Park, Dublin*), *b.* 26 May, 1847; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1877, Maria Kathleen, dau. of the late Archibald Collum, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1888) has issue,
      1*a*. Mabel Eileen Beatrice, *b.* 14 Feb.; *d.* 14 Dec. 1878.
      2*a*. Ida Florence Kathleen, *b.* 28 Aug. 1880; *m.* Nov. 1905, William J. Shanley, of 27, Kenilworth Park, Rathmines, Dublin. She *d.* 18 May, 1912.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1899, ●May, dau. of the late Samuel Higgins Borrowes, of Monkstown, Dublin.
      (3) Thomas Fortescue, *b.* 3 April, 1850; *m.* 1882, ●Anna (*Kiltorkan House, co. Kilkenny*), dau. of Herr Wenzel, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
      Richard Fortescue, *b.* 1883, *d.* Feb. 1903.
      ●Fanny Louisa, *m.* 1912, Henry Taylor, of Dublin.
      (1) Catharine Sophia, *m.* 30 July, 1857, Richard Ross, M.D., and *d.* 1911, leaving issue. He *d.* 1895.
      (2) ●Christina Mary Anne.
      (3) Fanny Diana Louisa, *d.* 1861.
      (4) Elizabeth Caroline, *m.* 31 May, 1894, Major Anthony Richard Hutchinson, Resident Mag., late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, of Kiltorkan, Kilkenny. He *d.* 1911. She *d.* 1912.
   1. Marian Diana, *b.* 30 April, 1797; *m.* Rev. Richard Nugent Horner, who *d.* 1837. She *d.* 1884.
4. William (Right Rev.), D.D., lord bishop of Derry, *b.* 14 June, 1762; *m.* 10 Sept. 1785, Anne, dau. of James Spencer, of Rathangan, co. Kildare. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1834. He *d.* 9 July, 1831, leaving issue,
   1. Thomas, midshipman, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788; *d. unm.*, drowned at sea.
   2. James Spencer (Rev.), D.D., rector of Maghera, co. Derry, *b.* 26 April, 1789; *m.* 10 Sept. 1813, Clara Barbara, dau. of the Right Hon. John Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and *d.* 1 March, 1862, having had issue by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1862),
      (1) Thomas George (Sir), K.C.M.G., late 65th regt. and 98th regt., served in India and China, sometime agent and consul-general in Siam, *b.* Jan. 1824; *m.* 1854 Prang, dau. of the Phwia and Mâa Yen of Somkok and Bankok. She *d.* 1888. He *d.* 29 July, 1887, leaving issue,
      1*a* ♦ Thomas (*Yorick Club, Melbourne, Australia*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1859.
      1*a* ● Fanny, *m.* 11 March, 1879, Sum Aang Maude, Pra Preecha Kon-la-Karn, and has issue. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1879.
      2*a* ● Caroline, *m.* Lewis F. Leonownes.
      (2) Charles Beresford (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Lower Beeding, Horsham, *b.* 22 April, 1825; *m.* 23 April, 1857, ●Christina (*Ranfurlie, Crawley, Sussex*), dau. of the late Rev. Edward Leslie, of Anahilt, Down (*see* LESLIE, Bart.). He *d.* Feb. 1910, having had issue,
      1*a* ♦ Charles Edward Leslie Beresford (Rev.), Vicar of Briercliffe, Burnley, Lancashire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1864; *m.* 4 Nov. 1903, ●Ethel Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Francis John Dickson, of Ribchester, Lancashire, and has issue,
      1*b* ● Margaret Leslie.
      2*b* ● Christina Kathleen Mary.
      2*a*. Francis Spencer, *b.* 20 May, 1875; *d.* 1891.
      1*a* ● Clara Margaret Isabella. 2*a* ● Christina Catherine.
      3*a* ● Blanche Alberta Alexandra.
      (3) ♦ George Beresford, late hon. col. Londonderry militia

(*Portrush, Antrim, Jun. Constitutional, and Hibernian United Service Clubs*), *b.* Jan. 1830.
(1) Barbara Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1845, John Stevenson, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1856, leaving issue. She *d.* 1899.
(2) Clara Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Jan. 1847, John Madden, of Roslea Manor, co. Fermanagh (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1 April, 1860, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1903.
(3)● Isabella Louisa Georgina (*Aghafin, Clones, co. Fermanagh*), *m.* July, 1870, John Madden, last mentioned, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1903.
(4) Frances Harriett, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1879.

3. William (Rev.), *b.* 14 May, 1790; *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1811, Sarah, dau. of Sir A. Ferguson, Bart., by whom he had issue,
(1) William, Madras C.S., *b.* 1813; *m.* 1st, 1853, Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Dabine, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1860) had issue,
1*a*♦ William, of Clonleigh, co. Donegal, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 21st Hussars, and 4th batt. E. Surrey regt. (*Naval and Mil., Cavalry, and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1858.
1*a*● Frances Emma, *m.* 6 Nov. 1878, Robert Hawkes Ellis, of Rash House, Tyrone, and has issue.
2*a*● Emily Annie, *m.* 15 Feb. 1885, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Geale Humfrey, late Leicester regt., of Cavanacor, co. Donegal. He *d.* 5 May, 1912, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1862, Mary Isabella, dau. of Benjamin Frend, of Boskell, and niece of Field-Marshal Viscount Gough. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1867. She *d.* Feb. 1914.
(2) Andrew Ferguson, of Urney Park, *b.* 1816; *m.* 8 Sept. 1860, Katherine Georgiana Elizabeth (who *d.* 1895), 2nd dau. of Latham Blacker, of Glenkean, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1870, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ William Ferguson (Rev.), Priest in charge St. Mark's Mission, Kinning Park, Glasgow, late rector of Ballynascreen, Belfast, M.A. Hertford Coll. Oxford, *b.* 8 Sept. 1861.
2*a*. Latham Blacker, *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; *d.s.p.*
3*a*♦ Robert Ferguson, maj. R.E., served on N.W. Frontier 1878-9 and in S. African War 1900, *b.* 1 April, 1868; *m.* 1896, ● Edith Mary, dau. of T. W. D. Humphreys, and has issue,
1*b*♦ William Humphreys, *b.* 1897.
2*b*♦ George Lathom, *b.* 1900.
1*a*● Katherine Eliza.
2*a*● Anne Louisa.

(3) Thomas John, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1849, Emma Augusta, dau. of James Carey, of Guernsey. She *d.* 1909. He *d.* Oct. 1877, leaving a son,
♦ Thomas Carey (Rev.), M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, incumbent of Lower Fahan, co. Donegal, *b.* 10 Aug. 1862; *m.* 4 June, 1891, ● Georgiana Emily, dau. of the late Richard Waller, of Troy, co. Londonderry.

The Rev. William Knox *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1821, Louisa, dau. of the Rev. Sir J. Robinson, Bart., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1849) had issue,
(1) Mary Louisa, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, John Boyd, of Ballymacool, and *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1878.
(2)● Anne Eliza, *m.* 25 Sept. 1856, Ven. James Gaspard-le-Marchant Carey, archdeacon of Essex, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
(3)● Charlotte Esther.
(4) Frances Emily, *m.* 7 Nov. 1858, Robert Vesey Truell, and *d.* 26 May, 1863, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1867.

3. George, *b.* 1 June, 1799; lieut.-colonel Coldstream Guards; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1881.
4. Charles Henry, *b.* 12 April, 1808; lieut.-col. in the army; *d. unm.* 26 April, 1864.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 1861.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1877, aged 85.
3. Isabella Charlotte, *m.* 24 March, 1824, Octavius Wigram. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1863. He *d.* 20 May, 1878.
4. Selina Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Aug. 1816, William Ponsonby Barker, of Kilcooly Abbey, who *d.* 9 Jan. 1877; she *d.* 28 June, 1878.
5. Frances Letitia, *m.* 20 Dec. 1837, Hon. and Rev. A. W. Pomeroy, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1867. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1889, leaving issue (*see* HARBERTON, V.).
6. Henrietta Mary Octavia, *m.* 23 Dec. 1845, Adolphe Auguste de Sturler. She *d.* 1879. He *d.* 1875.
7. Emily Lavinia, *m.* 11 Aug. 1842, Major-Gen. John William Ormsby, R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, and *d.* 31 May, 1880, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 17 March, 1869).
8. Helen Adelaide, *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Rev. W. A. Ormsby, rector of Smallburgh, Norfolk, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 April, 1906.

5. George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P., D.C.L., *b.* 14 Jan. 1765; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1805, Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Staples, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1811) had issue,
1. Thomas Pery, *b.* 15 Oct. 1805; *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. George Burdett, R.N. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1900. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1893, having had issue,
George Uchter, lieut.-col. R.A., *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1881.
● Catherine Isabella Florence (*Wayside, Bournemouth*).
2. Henry Barry (Very Rev.), *b.* 7 Oct. 1807; dean of Bocking, rector of Hadleigh, Suffolk; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1841, Jane, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Arthur Vesey (*see* DE VESCI, V.), and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1846) had issue,
(1)● Anne Louisa, *m.* 11 Jan. 1872, John Francis William Walker, of Rathcarrick, co. Sligo, and has issue. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1910.
Dean Knox *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1850, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Adm. the Hon. Edmond S. P. Knox (*see below*). She *d.* 4 March, 1855. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1869, having by her had issue,
(2)● Emily Jane (2, *Montpelier Crescent, Brighton*).
3. George James, *b.* 4 March, 1810; *d.* 11 June, 1897.

The Rt. Hon. G. Knox *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Fortescue, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1816) he left issue at his decease, 13 June, 1827,
4. John Chichester, capt. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 5 April, 1815, *m.* 3 March, 1853, Lady Louisa Dawson-Damer, sister of the 3rd Earl of Portarlington, K.P., and *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1884. She *d.* 25 April, 1904.
1. Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1837, John Tisdall, of Charlesfort, Meath.
6. Charles (Ven.), archdeacon of Armagh, *b.* 10 Feb. 1770; *m.* 20 Dec. 1804, Hannah (who *d.* 1852), dau. of Robert Bent, M.P., and widow of James Fletcher. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1825, leaving issue,
1. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Lurgan, *b.* 22 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1840, Eliza Winckworth, dau. of Ellis Bent, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1850) had issue,
(1) Charles Jeffery, Madras civil service, *b.* 7 July, 1841; *m.* 11 Aug. 1864, Elizabeth Georgina (who *d.* 19 Sept. 1874), 3rd dau. of the Rev. Thomas Dawson Logan, rector of Charlestown, co. Louth, Ireland, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1881, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ Thomas Vesey Melville, *b.* 17 Aug. 1865.
2*a*♦ Charles Arthur Northland, *b.* 15 Jan. 1867.
(2) Ellis Henry, *b.* 21 Nov. 1842.
(3) Robert Uchtred, *b.* 9 April, 1844.
(4) Dawson Thomas, *b.* 4 May, 1845.
(5) Vesey, commander R.N., retired, *b.* 25 March, 1847; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, ● Helen, 2nd dau. of Benjamin Leigh, of Manchester, and left a son,
♦ Albert Vesey Bent, *b.* 18 Feb. 1887.
(6)♦ Cheney John Maunsell, *b.* 6 Aug. 1848.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1861, ● Emily Jane, dau. of the Rev. T. D. Logan, and *d.* 23 May, 1871, having by her had issue,
(7)♦ William Arthur Logan, *b.* 8 May, 1864.
(8)♦ Thomas George Keith, *b.* 15 Jan. 1869.
(1)● Frances Mary Winifred. (2)● Emily Elizabeth.
2. Robert (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Armagh and lord primate of all Ireland, consecrated bishop of Down, Connor, and Dromore, 1848, and translated to the primacy, 1886, *b.* 25 Sept. 1808; *m.* 5 Oct. 1842, Catherine Delia (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Thomas Gibbon Fitzgibbon, of Ballyseeda, co. Limerick, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1893, having had issue,
(1)♦ Charles Edmond (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. (ret.), col. Shropshire L.I., served in Bechuanaland and S. Africa (*Cooleen, Farnborough, Hants, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1846.
(2) Thomas John, *b.* 6 July, 1848; *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, ● Edith Maud, eldest dau. of William Anketell, of Ardtulla, Down, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1875, leaving a dau.,
● Aileen.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1880, Capt. John Lewis Vaughan Henry, late 2nd Dragoons, eldest son of Mitchell Henry, of Kylemore Castle, co. Galway.
(3) Robert John Skeffington, *b.* 1851; *d.* 5 May, 1874.
(1)● Edith Katherine Mary.
(2)● Evelyn Katherine Isabel, *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, Col. Robert Fanshawe, D.S.O., late Oxfordshire L.I.
3. Charles George, LL.D., barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Sept. 1811: *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Isabella Hannah, dau. of Ellis Bent, and *d.* 4 June, 1878, leaving issue,
(1)● Ada Eliza.
(2) Isabel Maud, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1881.
(3)● Kathleen.
(4)● Mary Gisborne.
4. George John, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815; *d. unm.* 1888.
7. Edmund (Right Rev.), D.D., lord bishop of Limerick, *b.* 6 Jan. 1773; *m.* 22 Feb. 1796, Anna Charlotte, dau. of Sir Thomas Hesketh, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 2 Oct. 1837) left issue at his decease, 5 May, 1849,
1. Edmund Dalrymple Hesketh (Ven.), archdeacon of Killaloe, *b.* 10 April, 1801; *m.* 27 Dec. 1825, Agnes Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hay, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1890),
(1) Charlotte, *m.* 6 July, 1852, Thomas Batt, of Rathmullan, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1905.
(2) Anne Georgina, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, William Dunville, of Richmond Lodge, Down, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1886. He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1874.
(3) Agnes Isabella, *m.* 14 Feb. 1850, Gen. Henry Harpur Greer, C.B., of the Grange, Moy, Tyrone, who *d.* 26 March, 1886, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 4 Aug. 1912.
2. Charles, *b.* 27 Jan. 1811; *m.* 5 July, 1838, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of George Hardacre. He *d.s.p.*
1. Jesse Diana, *m.* 1827, Rev. J. T. O'Neill.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 21 Oct. 1819, D. R. Ross; and *d.* 4 Feb. 1864. He *d.* 27 July, 1852.
3. Fanny, *m.* 24 Aug. 1832, Rev. Marcus MacCausland, rector of Birr, who *d.* 1881. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1894.
4. Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1832, Colonel Henry Smith, 68th light infantry, who was killed at Inkerman 5 Nov. 1854. She *d.* 28 April, 1859.

Viscount Northland *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **1st Earl of Ranfurly,** M.P. for co. Tyrone, who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, 6 July, 1826, as BARON RANFURLY, of *Ramphorlie, co. Renfrew*, and made an Irish Earl, as EARL OF RANFURLY, 14 Sept. 1831. He was *b.* 5 Aug. 1754; *m.* 2 June, 1785, Hon. Diana Jane Pery, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edmond Sexton, Viscount Pery, and by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1839) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
2. Edmond Sexton Pery, admiral R.N., *b.* 21 July, 1787; *m.* 3 July, 1813, Jane, dau. of William Hope-Vere (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and *d.* 24 March, 1867, having had issue by this lady, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1875,

1. Thomas Edmond, C.B., general in the army and col. Norfolk regt., *b.* 16 March, 1820; *m.* 22 Oct. 1846, Lucy Diana, dau. of Ven. William W. Maunsell, archdeacon of Limerick. She *d.* 1 March, 1888. He *d.* 27 May, 1898, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas Francis Edmond, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, late capt. 18th Hussars, *m.* 13 July, 1878, ●Caroline Woodburn, only dau. of J. Evelyn K. Morley, of Adelaide Crescent, Brighton, and *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1885.

(2)♦William George (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen. (retired) R.A., formerly commanding 8th Division 1905–6, served in Abyssinia, Ashanti, Russo-Turkish War, Afghanistan, Zululand and S. Africa (*Hill House, Sherborne St. John, Basingstoke, Hants*; *Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs*); *b.* 20 Oct. 1847, twin with his brother; *m.* 3 July, 1889, ●Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Dundas, 1st Bart., of Arniston.

(3) Frederick Charles Northland, late lieut. 85th, *b.* 8 Nov. 1857; *d. unm.* 30 May, 1901.

(1)●Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Rev. Warrenne James Blake, vicar of Easton, Norfolk.

1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 8 April, 1850, Very Rev. Henry B. Knox, and *d.* 4 March, 1855. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1869, leaving issue (*see above*).

2. Susan Euphemia, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1905.

3. Isabella Mary Cecil, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1900.

3. John Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1788; *m.* 12 Feb. 1822, Lady Mabella Josephine, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1872. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Francis (Rev.), D.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1822, priest of the Oratory, Brompton; *d.* 20 March, 1882.

2♦Henry Needham, capt. R.N. (retired), late nautical assessor to the Board of Trade and the Court of Appeal (*United Service Club*), *b.* 14 May, 1831; *m.* 1 March, 1859, Alexandrina Henriette Wilhelmina, dau. of Mons. Jean Jacques Lavit, by Isabella Roper, his wife (*see* TEYNHAM, B.), and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1875) has issue,

(1)♦Edward, J.P. Glamorganshire (*Kilmersdon, Bath, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; *m.* 28 April, 1887, ●Mabel, dau. of John Edward Wade, of Brantingham Thorpe, Yorkshire, and has issue,

1*a*♦John Needham, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1890.

2*a*♦Thomas Edward Needham, *b.* 30 June, 1900.

1*a*●Mabella Elinor.

(1)●Lucy, member of the Community of the Holy Family (79, *West Cromwell Road, S.W.*).

(2) Alice Charlotte, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1912.

(3) Agnes Mabella, *d. unm.*

3♦Octavius Newry (*High Hackhurst, Abinger-Hammer, near Dorking*), *b.* 8 April, 1836; *m.* 23 Aug. 1866, Lucy, 4th dau. of Hon. S. E. Spring Rice (*see* MONTEAGLE, B.), and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1884) has had issue,

(1) Geoffrey, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *d.* 30 March, 1871.

(2) Lionel Stephen, *b.* 5 Feb. 1874, and *d.* 20 May following.

(3)♦Leonard, *b.* 20 April, 1879.

(1)●Hester, *b.* 19 July, 1867; *m.* 28 Nov. 1905, Lieut.-Col. Casimir Arthur Bourne.

(2)●Dorothea, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869.

(3)●Evangeline, *b.* 10 Dec. 1871; *m.* 9 Nov. 1903, Thomas Cecil, 2nd Baron Farrer, and has issue.

4♦Arthur Edward Ellis, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late of the Admiralty (*Kingswood, Bournemouth, and Union Club*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1838.

1. Mabella Frances, *m.* 26 Jan. 1858, Count Wilhelm von Zeppelin, She *d.* 11 Sept. 1887. He *d.* 30 March, 1910.

2. Georgina, *d.* 1840.

3. Selina Lucy, *d.* 8 Jan. 1866.

4●Harriet (*The Medlars, Lingfield, Surrey*).

5●Anna Maria Georgiana (*Kingswood, Bournemouth*).

6●Emily Josephine, *m.* 15 March, 1875, Henry Fox, of Down View, Banstead, youngest son of Sir Charles Fox, and has issue.

4. John James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 3 April, 1790; *m.* 25 Sept. 1824, Mary Louisa, dau. of Edward Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1868. He *d.* 9 July, 1856, leaving a dau.,

Emily Louisa Diana, *m.* 25 Sept. 1845, Sir Robert Dundas, Bart. of Arniston, Mid-Lothian. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1881. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1909, leaving issue.

5. William Brownlow, *b.* Jan. 1794; *d.* an infant.

1. Frances, *d. unm.* at Nice, 26 Dec. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Ranfurly,** *b.* 19 April, 1786; *m.* 28 Feb. 1815, Mary Juliana, dau. of the Hon. and Most Rev. William Stuart, archbishop of Armagh, and primate of all Ireland (*see* BUTE, M.), and by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1866) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** earl.

2. William Stuart, *b.* 11 March, 1826; major late 51st foot, hon. colonel Mid Ulster artillery, J.P., D.L. co. Tyrone, M.P. for Dungannon 1851–74; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, ●Georgiana (5K, *Montagu Mansions, W.*), youngest dau. of John Bonfoy Rooper, of Abbot's Ripton, Hunts, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,

1♦Thomas Granville, J.P. and D.L. co. Tyrone, late capt. 3rd batt. Roy. W. Surrey regt. (78, *Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Arthur's Club, S.W.*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1868; *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, ●Harriet Georgiana Lucia, dau. of the 5th Viscount Clifden, and has issue,

●Constance Georgiana.

1●Violet Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1864.

2●Florence May, *b.* 22 July, 1865; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Albert George Shaw, 3rd batt. R. West Surrey regt., of 11, Chesham Street, S.W., and has issue.

3. Granville Henry John, *b.* 1 Aug. 1829; *d.* 18 Aug. 1845, drowned in the River Tamar.

1. Mary Stuart, *m.* 20 Sept. 1854, John Page Reade, D.L., of Stutton, Suffolk, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 May, 1903.

2. Louisa Juliana, *m.* 14 Aug. 1839, Henry Alexander, of Forkill, co. Armagh, D.L., and *d.* 31 March, 1896, having had issue (*see* CALEDON, E.). He *d.* 1 Dec. 1877.

3. Elizabeth Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1909.

4. Juliana Caroline Frances, *m.* 15 Oct. 1862, General Sir Edward Walter Forestier Walker, K.C.B. He *d.* 27 July, 1881. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1906, having had issue (*see* FORESTIER-WALKER, Bart.).

5. Flora Sophia Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1905.

6. Adelaide Henrietta Louisa Hortense, *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Joseph Goff, of Hale Park, Hants. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1911, leaving issue.

The 2nd earl *d.* 21 March, 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Ranfurly,** *b.* 13 Nov. 1816; *m.* 10 Oct. 1848, Harriet, dau. of James Rimington, of Broomhead Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1891) had,

1. THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART, **4th** earl.

2. UCHTER JOHN MARK, **5th** and present earl.

1●Agnes Henrietta Sarah (17, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 1 Dec. 1870, Nugent Murray Whitmore Daniell, late B.C.S. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1908.

His lordship *d.* 20 May, 1858, and was *s* by his elder son,

THOMAS GRANVILLE HENRY STUART, **4th Earl of Ranfurly,** capt. gren. guards, *b.* 28 July, 1849; *d.* while on a shooting expedition in Abyssinia, 10 May, 1875, and was *s.* by his brother, UCHTER JOHN MARK, present and 5th earl.

Creations—Baron, 16 Jan. 1781. Viscount, 5 July, 1791, Earl, 14 Sept. 1831—Irish honours. Baron, 6 July, 1826—United Kingdom.

Arms—Gu., a falcon volant or, within an orle, wavy on the outer, and engrailed on the inner edge, arg. *Crest*—A falcon close, standing on a perch, ppr. *Supporters*—Two falcons, wings inverted, ppr., ducally gorged, lined, beaked, membered and belled, or. *Motto*—Moveo et proficior.

Seat—Northland House, Dungannon, co Tyrone. *Town Residence*—33, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Royal Yacht Squadron (Cowes).

RANKIN.

Sir James Rankin, 1st Bart., of Bryngwyn, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford (high sheriff 1873), J.P. and chief steward of the city of Hereford from 1878, M.A. Trin Coll. Camb., late major 1st batt. Herefordshire rifle vol.; M.P. for Leominster 1880–5, for N. Herefordshire 1886–1906, and again 1910–1912; *b.* 26 Dec. 1842; *m.* 12 Jan. 1865, ●Annie Laura, dau. of Christopher Bushell, of Hinderton, co. Chester, and has issue,



1♦JAMES REGINALD LEA, M.A. (Oxon.), Priv. Sec. to the Sec. of State for the Colonies 1903-4, F.R. Hist. Soc., F.R.G.S., barr.-at-law, J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford, J.P. co. Gloucester, late lt.-col. comdg. 1st Batt. Herefordshire regt. (T.D.), served as lieut. in Rimington's Guides 1900, in S. Africa (medal with three clasps), war correspondent of the "Times" in Morocco 1908, and with the Bulgarian Forces 1912, has Coronation Medal 1911, author of "A Subaltern's Letters to his Wife," "With General d'Amade in Morocco," "The Inner History of the Balkan War," and other works (*Walterstone, Abergavenny; White's and Compatriots Clubs*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1871; *m.* 25 July, 1896, ●Hon. Nest Rice, 2nd dau. of 6th Lord Dynevor, and has issue,

1♦Hubert Charles Rhys, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899.

2♦Arthur Niall Talbot, *b.* 6 Aug. 1904.

2♦Charles Herbert, D.S.O., maj. 7th Hussars, served in Matabeleland and S. Africa (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1873; *m.* 25 April, 1908, ●Enid, only dau. of the late Judge Williams, and has issue,

♦William, *b.* 13 Feb. 1909.

●Rhondda, *b.* 5 July, 1910.

3♦ Edwyn Christopher, *b.* 3 Jan. 1879; *m.* 18 April, 1914, ● Helena Mabel Higgin, younger dau. of the late Charles J. Galloway, of Thorneyholme, Knutsford.
4♦ Robert, barrister-at-law (*Arthur's and New University Clubs*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1883.
1● Annie Beatrice, *m.* 12 Jan. 1887, Claude Arthur Cuthbert (*Bryn Garth, Herefordshire*), 4th son of William Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2● Margaret Ethel, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Thomas Raymond Symons of Mynde Park, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L., and has issue.
3● Mary Sybil, *m.* 16 July, 1903, Charles Francis Kynaston Mainwaring, of Oteley, Ellesmere.
4● Veronica, *m.* 20 April, 1909, John Ellison Otto, of the Inner Temple, barr.-at-law., and of 10, More's Gardens, Chelsea, and has issue.

Sir James was created a baronet 20 June, 1898.

Lineage—JAMES RANKIN, of Mains House, Mearns, co. Renfrew, *m.* 1786, Helen Ferguson, of Auchentiber, co. Ayr, and *d.* 1815. His youngest son,

ROBERT RANKIN, of Bromborough Hall, co. Chester, *b.* at Mains House; *m.* 17 March, 1829, Ann, dau. of John Strang, of St. Andrew's, Canada, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had, with other issue, a son,

JAMES (Sir), created a bart.

Creation—20 June, 1898.
Arms—Or a cinquefoil gules, in chief a battle axe erect between two boars' heads couped, and in base a boar's head couped between two battle axes erect sa. *Crest*—In front of a cubit arm, holding a battle axe ppr., three cinquefoils gules. *Motto*—Prudentiâ et virtute.
Seat—Bryngwyn, Hereford. *Clubs*—Garlton; New University.

RANKSBOROUGH.



The Baron Ranksborough (John Fielden Brocklehurst, C.V.O., C.B.), of Ranksborough, co. Rutland, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of that county, Major-General (retired), late Col. Comm. Royal Horse Guards, Hon. Colonel 5th Batt. Leicestershire Regt., President Territorial Force Association for Rutland from 1908, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Equerry to Queen Victoria 1899–1901, and to Queen Alexandra 1901–10, Extra Equerry to Queen Alexandra from 1910, served in Egyptian Expedition 1882, present at Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, and brevet), and in S. African War 1899–1901 as Maj.-Gen. commanding Cavalry Brigade, present at Defence of Ladysmith, and operations in Natal, and in the Transvaal (despatches four times, Queen's medal with five clasps, C.B.), has the 1st class of the Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, *b.* 13 May, 1852; *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, ● Louisa Alice, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Laurence Parsons, 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Rosse. His lordship was appointed M.V.O. 30 June, 1897, C.B. 29 Nov. 1900, C.V.O. 24 Dec. 1901, and created BARON RANKSBOROUGH, *of Ranksborough, in the county of Rutland*, 3 July, 1914.

Lineage — OLIVER BROCKLEHURST, who was seated at Glossop, Derbyshire, in the reign of EDWARD VI, *d.* 1566, leaving by Joanna his wife, a son,

GEORGE BROCKLEHURST, who disposed of the Derbyshire estate and settled at Gap House, Taxal. He was admitted to copyhold property within the manor and forest of Macclesfield 1623. He *d.* 1688, having had (with a dau. Elizabeth, who *m.* 1623, John Pownall) a son,

GEORGE BROCKLEHURST, of Kettlesham, who was admitted a customary tenant of the lands held by his father in Macclesfield 1651. He had issue,
1. George, of Gap House, who *d.* 1748. His descendant sold that estate in 1822 to Thomas Brocklehurst, of the Fence (*see below*).
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

He *d.* 1678. His second son,

WILLIAM BROCKLEHURST, of the Lower House, Hurdsfield, which he purchased in 1709, was an alderman of Macclesfield He had issue, two sons and a dau.,
1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. William, of Lea Hall, Mottram St. Andrew, whose line became extinct.
1. Sarah, *b.* 1715; *d. unm.* 1747.

He *d.* 1715. His elder son,

JOHN BROCKLEHURST, of Macclesfield, *bapt.* Nov. 1714, *m.* 1741, Rebecca, dau. of John Bridges, of Sheffield, and *d.* 1796, having by her had issue, with a dau. Ann, who *m.* Philip Stockdale, an only surviving son,

JOHN BROCKLEHURST, of Macclesfield and Lea Hall, Cheshire, *b.* 5 Aug. 1754; *m.* 27 March, 1783, Sarah, dau. and heir of Peter Pownall, of Pownall Green, Bramhall, Cheshire, and by her, who *d.* July, 1843, had issue,
1. William, of Tytherington, Cheshire, and of Swythamley Hall, co. Stafford, a banker in Macclesfield, J.P., *b.* 20 Feb. 1784; *m.* Oct. 1812, Ann, eld. dau. and co-heir of William Coare, of Islington, Middlesex. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1847. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1859.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, of the Fence, J.P. and banker in Macclesfield, *b.* 21 Jan. 1791; *m.* 12 Aug. 1823, Martha Mary, only surviving child of Thomas Unett, of Market Drayton, Salop, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, six sons and four daus.
1. Mary, of Jordan's Gate, Macclesfield, *d. unm.* May, 1852.

John Brocklehurst *d.* 16 June, 1839. His 2nd son,

JOHN BROCKLEHURST, of Hurdsfield House, Cheshire, J.P., M.P. for Macclesfield 1832-68, *b.* 30 Oct, 1788; *m.* 1814, Mary, youngest dau. of William Coare, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1848) had issue,

1. William Coare, of Butley Hall, and Tytherington, Cheshire, J.P., President of the Macclesfield Chamber of Commerce, M.P. for Macclesfield 1868-80, and 1885-6, *b.* 9 Feb. 1818; *m.* 24 May, 1849, Mary (*Butley Hall, Prestbury, Macclesfield*), younger dau. of William Worthington, J.P., of Brockhurst Hall, Northwich, Cheshire, and *d.* 3 June, 1900, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. Peter Pownall, of Hurdsfield House, J.P., *b.* April, 1821, *d. unm.*
4. PHILIP LANCASTER (Sir), created a baronet 27 Aug. 1903 (*see* BROCKLEHURST, Bart.).
1. Anne, *b.* 1815; *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *b.* 1817; *d.* an infant.
3. Emma, *m.* 16 Sept. 1847, John Coucher Dent, of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1885. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1900, when she was *s.* by her nephew Henry Dent Brocklehurst (*see below*).
4. Marianne, of Bagtone Grange, Swythamley, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1898.

John Brocklehurst *d.* 1870. His 2nd son,

HENRY BROCKLEHURST, of Foden Bank, Macclesfield, *b.* 28 Aug. 1819; *m.* 4 May, 1848, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Fielden, of Centre Vale, Todmorden, M.P. for Oldham (*see Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. JOHN FIELDEN, created BARON RANKSBOROUGH.
2. Henry Dent, of Sudeley Castle, Winchcombe, co. Gloucester, late capt. 2nd Life Guards, J.P. co. Gloucester, high sheriff 1905, J.P. W. Riding Yorks (81, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), *b.* Oct. 1855; *s.* his aunt, Mrs. J. C. Dent, 1900; *m.* 10 May, 1881, Marion, dau. and heir of the late Hon. Egremont William Lascelles, 2nd son of 3rd Earl of Harewood, and has issue.
3. Alfred, of the Spinney, Melton Mowbray, and Langdale Lodge, Sutherland *b* 13 March, 1857; *m.* 1884, Florence, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Little, G.C.B. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1910.
4. Ernest Arthur, of the Garth, Bicester, *b.* 22 April, 1861; *d.* 9 June, 1899.
1. Marianne, *m.* 9 Dec., 1868, Gibbon Bayley-Worthington, of Sharston Hall, Northenden, and Town Thorns, Rugby, son of the late W. Bayley, and has issue.
2. Constance Ann, *m.* 31 Oct. 1882, the Hon. Sir William Charles Fitzwilliam, K.C.V.O., and has issue (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).

Creation—Ranksborough, B. (U.K.), 3 July, 1914.
Arms—Per pale arg. and sa. three chevronels engrailed between as many brocks all counter changed. *Crest*—A brock sa. holding in the mouth a slip of oak fructed ppr. in front of a mount vert,

thereon two oak trees also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side, a Roman soldier reguardant resting the exterior hand on a shield all ppr. *Motto*—Veritas me dirigit.

Seats – Ranksborough, Oakham, Rutland, and Kingston Hill Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Brooks' ; and Turf.

RAPHAEL.



Sir Herbert Henry Raphael, 1st Bart., of Cavendish Square, St. Marylebone, J.P. Essex and Derbyshire, M.P. for S. Derbyshire from 1906, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Hall, Camb. 1881, barrister-at-law 1883, a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery from 1908, governor of Guy's Hospital, formerly member of London C.C., of London School Board, and of Essex C.C., *b.* 23 Dec. 1859, created a baronet 10 Feb. 1911. Sir Herbert *m.* 5 Nov. 1884, •Rosalie, only dau. of G. F. Coster, of Upper Chine, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

Sir Herbert is 2nd but eldest surviving son of the late Henry Lewis Raphael, the eminent banker and senior partner of Messrs. R. Raphael and Sons, of London, who *d.* 11 May, 1899, and Henrietta his wife, who *d.* 1897, dau. of John Raphael.

Creation—10 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Az. three annulets in bend between two bendlets, all between as many tulips leaved and slipped ppr. *Crest*—On a mount vert an eagle's head erased az. gorged with a collar gemel or, between two tulips as in the arms. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seat—Allestree Hall, co. Derby. *Town Residence*—5, Cavendish Square, W. *Clubs*—Reform; Portland; and Royal Automobile.

RASCH.



Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 2nd Bart., of Woodhill, Essex, capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, Carabineers; served in S. Africa 1901-2 and in European War on personal staff 1914, *b.* 27 Sept. 1880; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage — JOHN PETER RASCH, of Merton, Surrey, son of FREDERIC RASCH. He *m.* Louisa Mary, dau. of — Leroux, of Long Melford, Suffolk. She *d.* 1836. He *d.* 1842, leaving a son,

FREDERIC CARNE RASCH, of Woodhill, co. Essex, J.P. and D.L., Barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 June, 1808; *m.* 10 May, 1842, Catherine James, dau. of James Edwards, of The Grove, Harrow. She *d.* 9 April, 1881. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1876, leaving issue, a son,

Sir Frederic Carne Rasch, 1st Bart., of Woodhill, Danbury, co. Essex, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.P. for S.E. Essex 1886-1900, and for Mid-Essex 1900-8; sometime lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, and capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Essex Regt., *b.* 9 Nov. 1847; created a baronet 29 Aug. 1903; *m.* 16 Dec. 1879, •Katherine Anne (*Woodhill, Sandon, Essex*), dau. of the late Henry Lysons Griffinhoofe, of Arkesden, Essex, and had issue,

1. FREDERIC CARNE (Sir), **2nd** and present baronet.
2. ♦GUY ELLAND CARNE, capt. Gren. Guards, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 15 Aug. 1885.

Sir F. C. Rasch *d.* 27 Sept. 1914.

Creation—29 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Quarterly az. and gu., a cross parted and fretted or between in the first quarter a lion rampant per bend sinister, erm. and erminois, in the second quarter a pelican in her piety arg., in the third quarter a gryphon segreant of the third, and in the fourth quarter a lion rampant of the last. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. a gryphon's head az. collared gemel or in front thereof a leopard's face, and between two fleurs-de-lys of the last. *Motto*—Fas ducit.

Seat—Woodhill, Sandon, Essex.

RASHLEIGH.



Sir Colman Battie Walpole Rashleigh, 4th Bart., of Prideaux, Cornwall, *b.* 17 Nov. 1873, *s.* his father 1907.

Lineage—This house descends from a younger branch of the ancient family of RASHLEIGH *of Rashleigh*, Devon.

JOHN RASHLEIGH, who settled as a merchant at Fowey about the middle of the 16th century, *m.* Alice, dau. of William Lanyon, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1582, leaving, with six daus., one son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, who erected the mansion at Menabilly. He was M.P. for Fowey, 31st and 39th ELIZABETH, and *d.* in 1624. His descendant,

JONATHAN RASHLEIGH, of Menabilly, M.P. for Fowey, *m.* 11 June, 1728, Mary, dau. of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and dying 24 Nov. 1764, left issue,

1. Philip, of Menabilly, M.P. for Fowey, *b.* 28 Dec. 1729; *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Carolus Pole. She *d.* 25 May, 1795. He *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1811.
2. Jonathan (Rev.), Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, rector of Silverton, Devon, *b.* 17 Oct. 1740; *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1771, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stackhouse, D.D., of Trehane, and by her, who *d.* 10 July, 1788, left issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, Jane Cumming, sister of Sir Alexander P. Cumming Gordon, Bart., and *d.* Sept. 1795, having by her had a son (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Peter (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, fellow of All Souls, vicar of Barking, Essex, and rector of Southfleet, *b.* 31 Aug. 1746; *m.* 13 Nov. 1781, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Rev. George Burvill, of Leyborne. She *d.* 14 May, 1825. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1836, leaving issue.
5. Charles, of St. Austells, Cornwall, *b.* 17 Nov. 1747; *m.* 1 July, 1776, Grace, dau. of John Tremayne. She *d.* 17 May, 1820. He *d.* 23 March, 1823, leaving issue.
6. Thomas, *b.* 27 June, 1749; *m.* 22 Dec. 1772, Frances Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Rev. John Lawry, prebendary of Rochester, and had issue.

1. Jane, *m.* Robert Duke, of Lake House, Wilts.
2. Mary, *m.* William Stackhouse, of Trehane.
3. Rachael, *m.* John Gould, M.D., of Truro.

The 3rd son,

JOHN RASHLEIGH, of Penquite, Cornwall, first commissioner and receiver for Greenwich Hospital, *b.* 20 June, 1742, *m.* 6 April, 1771, Katherine, dau. and co-heir of William Battie, M.D., of Court Gardens, near Marlow, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 1800) he had issue,

1. JOHN COLMAN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Jonathan Hawkins, of Chichester, *b.* March, 1775.
3. Charles Watson, *b.* 14 July, 1784; *d. unm.* in 1805.

1. Anne, *m.* 30 Nov. 1797, William Williams, of Castle Hall, Dorsetshire; and *d.* 18 April, 1855.
2. Louisa, *m.* 22 Dec. 1801, Thomas Holt White, of Chase Lodge, near Enfield.

Mr. Rashleigh *d.* 17 May, 1803. His eldest son,

Sir John Colman Rashleigh, 1st Bart., *b.* 23 Nov. 1772, was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1808, Harriett, 2nd dau. of Robert Williams, M.P., of Bridehead,

Dorset, and Moor Park, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1831) he had,

1. Battie, *b.* 16 Oct. 1810; *d.* 24 Nov. 1820.
2. COLMAN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Jane.
2. Harriet Anne.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1833, Martha, dau. of John Gould, M.A., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1847. His widow *d.* 9 June, 1879. His 2nd son,

Sir Colman Rashleigh, 2nd Bart., C.B., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1852, M.P. for Eastern Division of that co. 1874-80, deputy-warden of the Stannaries, hon. col. Cornwall and Devon miners' artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1819; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Mary Anne, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, M.P., of Pelyn, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1893) had,

1. COLMAN BATTIE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2♦John Kendall (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of St. Mabyn, near Bodmin, Cornwall, hon. canon of Truro Cathedral (*Junior Conservative Club*), *b.* 12 March, 1847; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1871, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of Charles Edward Rashleigh, of Farningham, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1872) has a son,
1♦John Kendall, late lieut. 5th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, served in S. African war 1900-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 16 Dec. 1872; *m.* 27 May, 1903, ●Evelyn Anne, 2nd dau. of William Henry Phillips Jenkins and Lady Caroline, his wife, dau. of 6th Earl of Jersey.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1876, ●Charlotte Maria, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., of Clopton, co. Warwick, and by her has issue,

2♦Edward Colman, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877.
1●Emily, *b.* 25 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1904, Major Thomas Langdon Trethewy, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 4th son of Henry Trethewy, of Silsoe, Beds., and has issue. He *d.* 16 March, 1910. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1913, Major Thomas Richard Stokoe, Duke of Cornwall's L.I., eld. son of Col. Richard Stokoe, I.S.C. (retired).

3. Robert William, *b.* 12 March, 1847; *d.* 29 Dec. 1849.
1. Harriet, *d.* 26 Jan. 1862.
2. Mary, *m.* 13 Feb. 1878, Henry James Young Jamieson, J.P., lieut.-col. comm. Cornwall and Devon miners' artillery, only son of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, co. Durham, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1900, leaving issue.

Sir Colman *d.* 27 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Colman Battie Rashleigh, 3rd Bart., hon. col., late lieut.-col. Cornwall and Devon Miners' Artillery, W. Div. R.A., J.P. and D.L., deputy-warden of the Stannaries, mayor of Lostwithiel, 1891-94, *b.* 11 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 10 Oct. 1872, Geraldine Frances, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Walpole, K.C.B. (*see* ORFORD, E.), by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1876) he had issue,

1. COLMAN BATTIE WALPOLE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦SPENCER ROBERT (*heir presumptive*), late 2nd batt. Somersetshire L.I., served in S. Africa, 1901 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 18 Feb. 1876.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1878, ●Amy Young (*Prideaux, Par Station, Cornwall*), dau. of James Young Jamieson, of Gainford House, Durham, and by her had issue,

3♦Harry, *b.* 22 May, 1880; *m.* 8 Aug. 1914. ●Jane Henrietta, only dau. of Evelyn William Rashleigh, of Stoketon, Saltash, Cornwall (*see Landed Gentry*).
4♦Philip, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 7 Sept. 1881.
5. Herbert Battie, *b.* 1887; *d.* 11 Sept. 1890.

Sir Colman *d.* 28 Oct. 1907, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Sa., a cross or, between, in the 1st quarter, a Cornish chough arg., beaked and legged gu.; in the 2nd, a text T; in the 3rd and 4th, a crescent, all arg.

Seat—Prideaux House, Par Station, Cornwall.

RATHDONNELL.



The Baron Rathdonnell (Thomas Kane McClintock-Bunbury), of Rathdonnell, co. Donegal, and a representative peer for Ireland, Lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Carlow, high sheriff 1876, D.L. co. Louth, hon. col. 6th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, late capt. Leicestershire yeo. cav., formerly lieut. Scots Greys, *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; *s.* his uncle as 2nd baron 1879; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, ●Katherine Anne, eldest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, co. Carlow, and has issue,

1. William, 2nd lieut. Scots Greys, *b.* 15 Sept. 1878; *d.* of wounds received in action near Kimberley, South Africa, 17 Feb. 1900.
2♦THOMAS LEOPOLD, M.A. Camb. (50, *Drayton Gardens, S.W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1881; *m.* 26 Nov. 1912, ●Ethel Synge, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Wilson Ievers, C.M.G., Ceylon C.S., and has issue,
♦A son, *b.* 23 Nov. 1914.

1●Isabella Katharine, *b.* 28 Dec. 1874; *m.* 26 July, 1894, Lieut.-Col. Forrester Farnell Colvin, late 9th Lancers, of Morleys, Henfield, Sussex, 3rd son of the late Beale Blackwell Colvin, of Monkhams Hall, Essex, and has issue.
2●Mary Emily, *b.* 21 April, 1876; *m.* 3 Nov. 1898, Maj. Henry Duncombe Bramwell (15th Hussars), eldest son of Henry Bramwell, of Crown East Court, Worcester, and has issue.
3●Pauline Caroline, *b.* 11 May, 1877; *m.* 10 June, 1897, Capt. Frederick John Dalgety, late 15th Hussars, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—This is a branch of an old Scottish family, established in Ireland for upwards of three centuries.

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, the first of the family who settled in Ireland, purchased the Rathdonnell estates, co. Donegal, in 1597, which he devised to his only son and heir,

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, of Trinta, co. Donegal, *m.* 1648, Agnes Stenson, dau. of Donald Maclean, and by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1696, had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, *b.* 1657; *m.* 1685, Elizabeth, dau. of David Harvey of Dunmore, co. Donegal, and *d.* 1724, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MCCLINTOCK, *of Dunmore*).

Mr. McClintock *d.* 6 Sept. 1670, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, of Trinta, *b.* 1649; *m.* 11 Aug. 1687, Janet, 4th dau. of John Lowry, of Ahenis, co. Tyrone (her nephew, Galbraith Lowry Corry, M.P., was father of Armar, 1st EARL BELMORE, and Anne, *m.* 1st EARL OF ENNISKILLEN), and had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1689; *d.* young.
2. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
3. John, of Trinta, *b.* 27 March, 1698; *m.* Susannah Maria, 2nd dau. of William Chambers, of Rock Hall, co. Donegal, and had issue,
1. William, *m.* Francelina, 3rd dau. of James Nesbitt, of Green Hills, and had John, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Rev. Ralph Mansfield, A.M. of Castle Wray, co. Donegal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. James, of Trinta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1739; *m.* 1762, Dora Beresford, only dau. and heiress of Henry McCullagh, of Ballyarten, co. Derry, and had issue.
3. JOHN, successor to his uncle at Drumcar.
4. Alexander, of Newtown, co. Louth, *b.* 30 March, 1746; *m.* Dec. 1781, Mary, only dau. of Samuel Perry, of Perrymount and Seskinore, Tyrone, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, MCCLINTOCK *of Seskinore*),
1. Francelina, *m.* William Keyes, of Cavancor, co. Donegal.
2. Rebecca, *m.* L. O'Hara, of Brookfield, co. Donegal.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, James Nesbitt; and 2ndly, Benjamin Fenton.
4. Anne, *m.* April, 1766, Rev. John Young, M.A., grandfather of Rt. Hon. John, Lord Lisgar, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (*see* YOUNG, Bart.).
4. Robert, *b.* 27 Oct. 1702; *m.* Helen, dau. of William Harvey, and had issue.

Mr. McClintock *d.* 3 Sept. 1707, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ALEXANDER MCCLINTOCK, of Drumcar, co. Louth, *b.* 30 Sept. 1692; *m.* Rebecca, dau. of William Sampson, and *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1775, devising his estates to his nephew (the 3rd son of his brother John),

JOHN MCCLINTOCK, M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 1 Jan. 1742, *m.* 11 May, 1766, Patience, dau. of William Foster, of Rosy Park, M.P. for Dunleer, uncle of Lord Oriel (*see* FOSTER, Bart., *of Glyde Court*), and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Alexander (Rev.), M.A., rector of Newtown Barry and Clonegal, diocese of Ferns, *b.* 6 Jan. 1775; *m.* 1790, Anne, dau. of Mervyn Pratt, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1836, leaving issue; now extinct in the male line (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. William Foster, *b.* 18 Oct. 1777; *m.* in 1803, Mary, dau. of Major-General Helden, and *d.* in 1838, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Henry, 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 28 Sept. 1783; *m.* Dec. 1809, Elizabeth Melesina, dau. of Ven. George Fleury, D.D., archdeacon of Waterford. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1853. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1843, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1 Jan. 1787, Mathew Fortescue, of Stephenstown House, co. Louth, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1801, Lieut.-Col. Henry Le Blanc.
3. Rebecca, *m.* 1799, Edward Hardman, eldest son of Edward Hardman, M.P.

4. Fanny, *m.* 1798, Theophilus Clive, cousin of the celebrated Lord Clive (*see* Powis, E.), and had issue.

Mr. McClintock was successively M.P. in the Irish House of Commons for the boroughs of Enniskillen 1783-90, and Belturbet 1790-7. He *d.* Feb. 1799, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

John McClintock, M.P., of Drumcar, *b.* 14 Aug. 1770; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1797, Jane, only dau. of William Bunbury, M.P., of Moyle, co. Carlow, and by that lady (who *d.* 28 April, 1801) had issue,

1. John, created Baron Rathdonnell.
2. William Bunbury McClintock-Bunbury, of Lisnavagh, capt. R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow, 1846-62, *b.* 1800; in compliance with the will of his maternal uncle, Thomas Bunbury, M.P. co. Carlow, assumed in 1846 the name and arms of Bunbury, in addition to those of M'Clintock; he *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, Pauline Caroline Diana Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir James Mathew Stronge, Bart., D.L., of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, and *d.* 2 June, 1866, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1876) issue,
   1. Thomas Kane, **2nd** and present baron.
   2. John William, of Moyle, co. Carlow, J.P., high sheriff 1880, late Scots greys, *b.* 1 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth Myra, 2nd dau. of Robert Watson, of Ballydarton, co. Carlow, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1893, having had a son, Geoffry, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882, *d.* 2 Oct. 1892. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1896, Baron Maximilian de Tuyll, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1911.
   1. Helen, *d. unm.* 1870. 2. Isabella, *d. unm.* 1867.
1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. George Gardiner, D.D., rector of St. Leonards-on-Sea, and *d.* 5 June, 1834.

Mr. McClintock *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1805, Lady Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Power, Earl of Clancarty, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1877, aged 97) had issue,

3. Frederick William Pitt, M.A., barrister-at-law, *d. unm.* 1834.
4. Charles Alexander, capt. 74th regt., *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1833.
5. Robert le Poer (Rev.), M.A., rector of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1810; *m.* 29 July, 1856, Maria Susan, only dau. of Charles Alexander Heyland, by Maria, his wife, sister of Sir Robert Montgomery, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 30 June, 1879. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1883, Francis Burton Owen Cole, D.L., of Llys Merichion, co. Denbigh, who *d.* 13 Jan. 1912 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
6. Henry Stanley, of Kilwarlin House, co. Down, J.P. cos. Antrim, Down, and Kildare, major late R.H.A. and Antrim artillery, *b.* 1812; *m.* in 1839, Gertrude, only dau. of Robert La Touche, of Harristown, co. Kildare, M.P. She *d.* 22 March, 1864. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, McClintock, *of Rathvinden*).
7. George Augustus Jocelyn, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, J.P., lieut.-col. Sligo rifles, previously capt. 52nd L.I., *b.* 22 May, 1822; *m.* April, 1850, Catherine Caroline Brownlow, dau. of Sir James Matthew Stronge, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, McClintock *of Rathvinden*).
2. Anne Florence, *m.* 21 April, 1828, Very Rev. Hugh Usher Tighe, D.D., dean of Derry, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Harriette Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, Richard Longfield, M.P., of Longueville, co. Cork, and *d.* 27 April, 1834, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Emily Selina Frances, *m.* 16 Nov. 1841, John B.-C.-S.-Wandesforde, D.L. of Castle Comer, co. Kilkenny, eldest son of the Hon. C. H. Butler-Clarke-Southwell-Wandesforde, M.P. (*See* Ormonde, M.) He *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1856. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1909.

Mr. McClintock was M.P. for Athlone in 1823, and for the co. Louth, 1831; high sheriff co. Louth 1798. He *d.* 5 July, 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John McClintock, **1st Lord Rathdonnell,** M.P. of Drumcar, *b.* 26 Aug. 1798, was, 21 Dec. 1868, created Baron Rathdonnell, with limitation to his heirs male, which failing, to the heirs male of his brother, Capt. William B. McClintock-Bunbury, R.N., M.P. for co. Carlow. He *m.* in 1829, Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Henry George Lefroy, A.M., of Ewsholt House, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 22 Dec. 1889. His lordship was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of Louth and of the county of the town of Drogheda, M.P. for the co. of Louth 1857 to 1859, deputy lieut. of the co. Fermanagh, col. of the Louth regt. of rifle militia, and high sheriff co. Louth, 1840, and was formerly in the 74th regt. He *d.* 17 May, 1879, without issue, and was *s.* according to the limitation, by his nephew, Thomas Kane McClintock-Bunbury, 2nd and present Baron Rathdonnell.

Creation—21 Dec. 1868.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, sa., three chess rooks of the field, Bunbury; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, gu. and az.; a chevron, erm., between three escallops arg., McClintock. *Crests*—1st, two swords in saltire arg., hilted gold, pierced through a leopard's face or, Bunbury; 2nd, a lion passant, ppr., McClintock. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, and sinister, a leopard, both ppr., each gorged with a collar, erm., and each charged on the shoulder with an escallop, arg. *Mottoes*—Vis unita fortior, Bunbury; Virtute et labore, McClintock.
Seats—Lisnavagh, Rathvilly, co. Carlow; Moyle, co. Carlow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Cavalry; Naval and Military; Kildare Street, Dublin.

RATHMORE.



The Baron Rathmore (David Robert Plunket, P.C., LL.D.), of Shanganagh, co. Dublin, educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., LL.D. 1875, Barrister-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1862, Q.C. 1868, was Law Adviser to Irish Govt. 1868, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1875–77, Paymaster-Gen. 1880, First Commr. of Works 1885–86, and 1886–92, M.P. for Dublin University 1870–95; *b.* 3 Dec. 1838, created a peer 14 Nov. 1895. His lordship is third son of John, 3rd Baron Plunket (*see that title*), by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Right Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Court of King's Bench in Ireland.

Creation—14 Nov. 1895.
Arms—Sa., a bend, between a tower in sinister chief and a portcullis in dexter base, all or, a mullet for difference. *Crest*—A horse passant, arg., charged on the side with a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, or; sinister, a horse, arg., each gorged with a plain collar, sa., pendent therefrom a portcullis, also sa., and charged on the body with a mullet. *Motto*—Festina Lente.
Residence—The Oaks, Park Side, Wimbledon Common, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; St. Stephen's; Garrick; Athenæum; Kildare Street; University (Dublin).

RAVENSWORTH.



The Baron Ravensworth (Sir Arthur Thomas Liddell), of Ravensworth Castle, co. Durham, and a baronet; J.P. co. Durham, Hon. D.C.L. Durham, late of the

War Office, *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; *s.* his cousin as 5th baron 1904; *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, ●Sophia Harriett, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

1♦Gerald Wellesley, capt. 7th batt. Northumberland Fus., J.P. Northumberland, educated at Winchester (*Trewhitt Hall, Rothbury, Northumberland; and Travellers', Brooks', and Garrick Clubs, London; and Northern Counties Club, Newcastle*), *b.* 21 March, 1869; *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, ●Isolda Blanche, dau. of C. G. Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Robert Arthur, *b.* 2 Jan. 1902.
1●Ellen Isolda, *b.* 5 July, 1905.
2●Beatrice Sophie, *b.* 23 Sept. 1906.

2♦Cyril Arthur, J.P. co. Durham (*Wellington Club, S.W.; Northern Counties Club, Newcastle; and County Club, Durham*), *b.* 22 June, 1872.

3♦Athol Robert Henry (109, *Ebury Street, S.W., and Garrick Club*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1881.

1●Emily Agnes, *b.* 1 Aug. 1867.
2●Catherine Anna, *b.* 19 June, 1871.

Lineage—Thomas de Liddel, or Lyddale, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John de Layburne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Liddell, an alderman of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, who *m.* Barbara, dau. and heir of Richard Strangeways, by whom he had four sons and two daus. This gentleman acquired, by purchase, in 1607, Ravensworth Castle and other estates in the co. of Durham, in which he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Liddell, of Ravensworth Castle, who was *s.* in 1619, by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Liddell, 1st Bart., of Ravensworth Castle. This gentleman, who was a zealous supporter of Charles I., was created a baronet, 2 Nov. 1642, for his gallant defence of Newcastle against the Scots. Sir Thomas *m.* Isabel, dau. of Henry Anderson, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), Knt., *m.* Bridget, dau. of Edward Woodward, of Lee, maid-of-honour to Elizabeth, Queen of Bohemia: and *d.v.p.* 1627, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Heneage, of Battersea, Surrey) one son,
Thomas (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Tonge, Knt., of Denton, co. Durham.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Baker, barrister-at-law.
2. Mary, *m.* Sir Nicholas Cole, 1st Bart. of Brancepeth.
3. Isabel, *d. unm.*

Sir Thomas *d.* 1650, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Liddell, 2nd Bart., who *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, the elder, of Raby Castle, co. Durham, by whom he had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 3. Edward, *d. unm.*
4. Robert, *m.* Priscilla, dau. of William Kiffin, of London, merchant, and had by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1679) a son, Thomas, who *m.* Mary Nelthorpe, and *d.* 14 May, 1718, leaving a son, Henry.
1. Frances, *m.* Thomas Vane, of Raby Castle, co. Durham.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Stockdale, of Bilton.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Liddell, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Durham and High Sheriff, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir John Bright, Bart. of Carbrook, co. Derby, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Clavering, Greencroft, co. Durham, and *d.v.p.* May, 1715, leaving issue,
1. Henry (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Thomas, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Bowes, Knt. of Gibside, and had two sons,
(1) Thomas, *d. unm.*
(2) Henry George (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John, of Badsworth, took the name of Bright. His granddau. and heiress *m.* Charles, Marquess of Rockingham, and *d.s.p.*
3. Henry. 4. George. 5. Michael.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1696, Robert Ellison, of Hebburn.

Sir Henry *d.* 1 Sept. 1723, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Henry, **Baron Ravensworth**, and **4th** Bart., M.P. for Morpeth 1734-47, who was elevated to the peerage, 29 June, 1747, by the title of Baron Ravensworth, *of Ravensworth Castle*. His lordship *b.* 1708; *m.* 27 April, 1735, Anne, only dau. of Sir Peter Delmè, Knt., alderman and lord mayor of London, and by her who *d.* June, 1794, had an only dau., Anne, who *m.* 29 Jan. 1756, 1st, Lord Euston, afterwards 3rd Duke of Grafton, from whom she was divorced 23 March, 1769, and 2ndly, 26 March, 1769, the Earl of Upper Ossory, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1804. Lord Ravensworth *d.* 30 Jan. 1784, when the barony expired, while the baronetcy devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Henry George Liddell, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 Nov. 1749; *m.* in April, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Steele, of Hampsnet, Sussex, and had issue,

1. Thomas Henry, **1st** baron.
2. Henry George (Rev.), rector of Easington; *m.* 11 Nov. 1809, Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Thomas Lyon, of Hetton Hall, Durham, and granddau. of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, and *d.* 9 March, 1872, having had issue,
1. Henry George (Very Rev.), D.D., LL.D., D.C.L., hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria, domestic chaplain to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1845 to 1861, vice-chancellor of the University of Oxford 1870 to 1874, and dean of Christ Church, Oxford, 1855-91, *b.* 6 Feb. 1811; *m.* 2 July, 1846, Lorina, dau. of James Reeve, of Lowestoft. She *d.* 25 June, 1910. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1898, leaving issue,
(1) Edward Henry, J.P. Hants, *b.* 6 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1876, Minnie, 2nd dau. of William Cory, of Devonshire Place House. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1905, having had issue,
1*a*. Henry Lyon, *b.* 29 March, 1877; *d. unm.* 18 Feb. 1901.
2*a*♦Geoffrey William, capt. Rifle Brigade, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 23 Nov. 1884.
He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1907, ●Ethel Sophia Gresham (*The Point, Rye, Sussex*), 2nd dau. of the late G. W. G. Leveson-Gower, D.L. (*see* Sutherland, D.). He *d.* 14 June, 1911.
(2)♦Frederick Francis, C.B., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, 2nd Parl. Counsel to the Treasury since 1903, late fellow of All Souls, Oxford, 1891-1906 (9, *Culford Gardens, S.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 7 June, 1865; *m.* 23 July, 1901, ●Mabel Alice, dau. of the late Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue,
1*a*♦Henry George Magniac, *b.* 7 July, 1902.
2*a*♦Julian, *b.* 13 Aug. 1904.
3*a*♦Maurice Arthur, *b.* 12 Sept. 1905.
1*a*●Bridget Elvira, *b.* 7 Jan. 1908.
(3)♦Lionel Charles, M.V.O., B.A. Oxford, H.M.'s consul at Lyons 1902-7 and at Copenhagen, 1907-11 (*The Hermitage, Ascot, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 22 May, 1868; *m.* 26 April, 1902, ●Florence, dau. of the late Arthur Magniac, of The Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue,
1*a*♦Lionel Arthur, *b.* 11 Feb. 1903.
2*a*♦Philip, *b.* 3 Oct. 1904.
1*a*●Barbara, twin with her brother, *b.* 3 Oct. 1904.
(1)●Lorina Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1874, William Baillie Skene, of Hallyards and Pitlour, co. Fife, D.L., younger son of Patrick George Skene, of Hallyards, co. Fife. He *d.* 10 June, 1911, leaving issue.
(2)●Alice Pleasance, *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Reginald Gervis Hargreaves, of Cuffnells, Hants, and has issue.
(3) Edith Mary, *d. unm.*
(4)●Rhoda Caroline Anne (*Ascot, Berks*).
(5)●Violet Constance (*Ascot, Berks*).
2. Charles, *b.* 1813; *m.* 1861, Marion, dau. of J. Hesketh. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1910. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1894, leaving a son,
Charles Lyon, J.P. Sussex, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1861; *m.* 2 April, 1891, ●Margaret Emily Gresham (*The Place House, Peasmarsh, Sussex*), dau. of the late Granville William Leveson-Gower, D.L. (*see* Sutherland, D.). He *d.* 1 March, 1911, leaving issue,
1*a*●Audrey Margaret. 2*a*●Mary Sophia.
3*a*●Christabel Etrenne. 4*a*●Joan Elizabeth.
3. William Wren (Rev.), M.A., rector of Cowley, co. Gloucester, *b.* 1823, *d.s.p.*
1●Charlotte Mary Elizabeth. 2●Amelia Frances.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Brook Richmond, who is deceased.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* in April, 1843.
3. Charlotte Amelia, *d. unm.* in 1850.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Nov. 1791. His elder son,

Sir Thomas Henry, **1st Baron Ravensworth,** so created 17 July, 1821; *b.* 8 Feb. 1775; *m.* 26 March, 1796, Maria Susannah, dau. of John Simpson, of Bradley, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas, 8th Earl of Strathmore, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1845) he had,

1. Henry Thomas, **2nd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Thomas, *b.* in 1800; *m.* 28 Feb. 1843, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George, 5th Viscount Barrington, and *d.s.p.* 9 March, 1856. His widow *d.* 4 March, 1890.
3. John, *b.* 1 Feb. 1803; *d.* Aug. 1865.
4. George, an officer in the army, *m.* 23 May, 1842, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Robert Meade, which lady *d.* 19 May, 1873. He *d.* 15 April, 1886.
5. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 24 Sept. 1808, vicar of St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1851 to 1881; *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Emily Ann Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D. (*see* Wellington, D.). She *d.* 22 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 29 June, 1888, leaving issue,
1. Arthur Thomas, **5th** and present baron.
2. Gerald George, capt. Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 13 April, 1839; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1870, Agatha Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral John Edward Walcott, M.P., of Winkton, Hants. She *d.* 21 July, 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1885, ●Elizabeth Amelia, dau. of Charles Reynolds, and *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1897.
3♦Charles John, late assistant librarian, British Museum, B.A. Oxford, raised to the rank of the younger son of a baron 1904 (*Ashcroft, Petersfield, Hants*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1843.
1. Georgiana Maria, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1869.
6. George Augustus Frederick, col. late Scots Guards, formerly a groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, and deputy ranger of Windsor Great Park, *b.* 28 July, 1812; *m.* 11 May, 1842, Cecil Elizabeth Jane, 4th dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Gerald Valerian Wellesley, D.D., canon of Durham, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1888, having by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1883) had issue,
1. Edward Thomas (Rev.), hon. canon of Durham, vicar of Welton St. Martins, Northants, 1894-1902. *b.* 20 April, 1845; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, ●Christina Catharine (*Birdshanger, Puttenham, near Guildford*), 2nd dau. of Chas. E. Fraser-Tytler, of Aldourie and Balnain, co. Inverness. He *d.* 22 May, 1914.
2. Francis Charles, *b.* 1 Feb. 1847; *m.* 22 April, 1884, ●Kathleen

Mary (*The Firs, Inner Park Road, Wimbledon*), dau. of George Lane-Fox, of Bramham. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1911.
3. Frederick Wellesley, *b.* 25 Feb. 1849; *d.* in 1851.
4♦ Augustus Frederick, one of H.M.'s corps of gentlemen-at-arms; late capt. R.H.A., *b.* 19 July, 1852; *m.* 9 Jan. 1889, Emily, dau. of Arthur Shinner, of Cheltenham. She *d.* 17 July, 1901, leaving issue,
(1)♦ Cecil Frederick Joseph, *b.* 12 May, 1890.
(2)♦ David Edward, *b.* 19 Aug. 1891.
(3)♦ Guy Maynard, *b.* 8 Nov. 1892.
1● Minnie Georgiana (6, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), *m.* 13 July, 1865, Charles Balfour, of Newton Don, co. Roxburgh, who *d.* 5 July, 1872, leaving issue.
2● Geraldine Mary (*The Cottage, Englefield Green*).
7. Charles, *b.* 18 May, 1815; *d.* 1 Dec. 1832.
8. Adolphus Frederic Octavius (Sir), K.C.B., Q.C., Under Secretary of State for the Home Department, *b.* 15 Jan. 1818; *m.* 14 Oct. 1845, Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of George Lane-Fox, of Bramham Park, co. York, and *d.* 27 June, 1885, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1867),
1♦ Adolphus George Charles, C.B., M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1872, Chief Clerk Crown Office 1886, private sec. to the Lord Chancellor from 1909 (6, *Seville Street, Lowndes Square, S.W.*; *Travellers'*, *Wellington*, *and Fine Arts Clubs*), *b.* 29 June, 1846.
2. Walter Bartram, *b.* 1 May, 1857; *d.* 21 April, 1864.
1. Frederica Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1878, Hon. Frederick Canning Lascelles, and *d.* 17 March, 1891, leaving issue.
2● Gertrude Frances Elizabeth (6, *Ovington Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 16 Aug. 1890, Leonard Sartoris, 2nd son of Alfred Sartoris, of Abbot's Wood.
3● Mary Beatrice Caroline, *m.* 28 Feb. 1897, Lionel Charles George Sartoris, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SARTORIS *of Abbotswood*). He *d.* 6 April, 1911, leaving issue.
4. Marcia Kathleen Anne, *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Col. Hon. North de Coigny Dalrymple-Hamilton, M.V.O., Scots guards, 2nd son of the Earl of Stair, K.T. She *d.* 1 July, 1907, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 4 Nov. 1906.
1. Maria, *m.* 12 Aug. 1818, 1st Marquess of Normanby, K.G. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1882. He *d.* 28 July, 1863, leaving issue.
2. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1823.
3. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 18 April, 1826, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th bart., and *d.* 4 Nov. 1878. He *d.* 24 April, 1861, leaving issue.
4. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1823, William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1867. She *d.* 23 March, 1883.
5. Elizabeth Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Hon. Edward Ernest Villiers, who *d.* 30 March, 1843. She *d.* 15 April, 1890, aged 82.
6. Susan, *m.* 14 Oct. 1833, Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1873.
7. Charlotte Amelia, *m.* 29 Oct. 1833, John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, co. Hertford, capt. 2nd life guards, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1870. She *d.* 16 July, 1883, aged 69.
8. Georgiana (late maid of honour to Queen Victoria), *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, John Arthur, 2nd and last Lord Bloomfield, G.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1879. She *d.* 21 May, 1905.

His lordship *d.* 7 March, 1855. His son,

HENRY THOMAS, **1st Earl of Ravensworth,** M.P. for Northumberland, Durham, and Liverpool successively, *b.* 10 March, 1797, was advanced to the dignity of an Earldom, and made Baron of Eslington, 2 April, 1874; *m.* 9 Nov. 1820, Isabella Horatia, eldest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1856) had issue,
1. HENRY GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. William, *b.* 22 June, 1824; *d.* 29 Jan. 1834.
3. Hedworth, capt. 15th regt., *b.* 2 July, 1825; *m.* 26 Aug. 1856, Florence, 2nd dau. of W. H. Warrington, which lady *d.* 29 Nov. 1858. He *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1863.
4. Seymour, *b.* 12 Feb. 1827; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1869.
5. ATHOLL CHARLES JOHN, **3rd** earl.
6. Albert George, *b.* 6 Aug. 1841; *d.* an infant.
1. Maria, *m.* 17 April, 1861, General Sir David Edward Wood, G.C.B., and *d.* 24 Aug. 1883. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1894.
2. Florentia Emily, *m.* 18 April, 1853, Hugh Robert Hughes, of Kinmel and Dinorben, co. Denbigh, lord lieut. of Flintshire, nephew and heir of the 1st Lord Dinorben. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 29 April, 1911, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Horatia, *d.* young, 5 June, 1846.
4● Elizabeth, *m* 3 Feb. 1863, Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th bart., who *d.* 26 Aug. 1900, leaving issue.
5. Emily, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1914.
6● Harriette Emily, *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Admiral of the Fleet the Hon. Sir Charles Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.) He *d.* 21 May, 1895. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1913, leaving issue.
7. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1912.
8● Victoria Isabella (twin with Albert George), *m.* 29 July, 1874, Edward Rowe Fisher-Rowe, of Thorncombe, Surrey, late capt. 4th Dragoon Guards. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was the author of a translation into English lyric verse of the Odes of Horace. He *d.* 19 March, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Ravensworth,** D.C.L., J.P. and D.L. Northumberland and Durham, C.A. for the latter co., hon. col. Northumberland imperial yeomanry, M.P. for South Northumberland 1852-78, *b.* 8 Oct. 1821; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1852, Mary Diana, only child of Capt. Orlando Gunning Sutton, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1890) had issue,
1● Mary Maud Diana, *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, Col. George Forestier-Walker, R.A., of Stanleys, Lymington, Hants, and has issue (*see* WALKER, Bart.).
2● Lilian Mary Harriet Diana, *m.* 26 July, 1906, Capt. the Hon. Gerald Fitzmaurice Digby, R.N., 4th son of 9th Baron Digby, and has issue (*see* DIGBY, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, ● Emma Sophia Georgiana (who *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1904, James William Wadsworth), widow of Major Oswin Baker Cresswell, of Cresswell, Northumberland and dau. of Hon. Richard Denman (*see* DENMAN, B.), and *d.s.p.m.* 22 July, 1903, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ATHOLL CHARLES JOHN, **3rd** and last **Earl of Ravensworth,** D.L. for Durham, capt. late 60th rifles, *b.* 6 Aug. 1833; *m.* 19 May, 1866, Caroline Cecilia, 2nd dau. of the Hon. George Edgcumbe (*see* MOUNT EDGCUMBE, E.), and *d.s.p.* 7 Feb. 1904, when the Earldom of Ravensworth and the Barony of Eslington became extinct, and the Barony of Ravensworth devolved upon his cousin. His widow *m.* 21 April, 1906, William Henry, 4th Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1909.

Creations—Baronet, 2 Nov. 1642. Baron, 17 July, 1821.
Arms—Arg., fretty, gu.; on a chief, of the last, three leopard's faces or. *Crest*—A lion rampant sa., billettée and crowned with an eastern crown, or. *Supporters*—Two leopards or, semée of golps, and gorged with mural crowns purp. *Mottoes*—1. Fama semper vivit. 2. Unus et idem.
Seats—Ravensworth Castle, Gateshead; Eslington Park, Whittingeham, Northumberland. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

RAWLINSON.



Sir Henry Seymour Rawlinson, 2nd Bart., C.V.O., C.B., of Charles Street, Berkeley Square, in the parish of St. George's, Hanover Square, in the county of London; Maj.-Gen., formerly King's Royal Rifle Corps and Coldstream Guards; was A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief, India, 1885–90, Brig. Major Aldershot, 1895–8, D.A.A.G. Egypt 1898, Natal 1899, A.A.G. and Column Commander S. Africa 1899–1902, Commandant Staff College 1903–7, Comdg. 2nd Brigade, Aldershot, 1907-9, 3rd Div. Southern Command 1910-14; Temporary Director at War Office 1914; Comdg. 8th Div. British Exped. Force 21 Sept. 1914, and an Army Corps 5 Oct. following; served in Burmah 1886–7 (despatches), and in Nile expedition 1897–8 (medals with clasps, despatches, brevet), in S. African War 1899–1902, present during siege of Ladysmith (despatches three times, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet and C.B.), and in European War 1914 (despatches, promotion), *b.* 20 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 6 Nov. 1890, ● Meredith Sophia Frances, only dau. of the late Coleridge John Kennard (*see* KENNARD, Bart.).

Lineage—HENRY RAWLINSON, of Grassyard Hall, Lancaster, M.P. for Liverpool, 1780-84, *b.* 8 April, 1743; *m.* 14 Aug. 1765, Martha, only dau. of Peregrine Tyzack, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and *d.* Jan. 1786, leaving a son,

ABRAM TYZACK RAWLINSON, of Chadlington, co. Oxford, *b.* 31 July, 1777; *m.* 18 Aug. 1800, Eliza Eudocia Albinia, dau. of Henry Martin Creswicke, of Moreton-in-the-Marsh, and by her (who *d.* June, 1863) had,
1. Abram Lindow, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *m.* 9 July, 1832, Sarah, dau. of Brooke Smith of Bristol. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1875. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1869, leaving issue.
2. HENRY CRESWICKE (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Edward, *b.* 1811; *d.* an infant.
4. George (Rev.), M.A., canon of Canterbury, proctor in convocation for the dean and chapter of Canterbury 1873-98, Camden professor of ancient history, Oxford, 1861-88, fellow of Exeter Coll., F.R.G.S., *b.* 23 Nov. 1812; *m.* 6 July, 1846, Louisa

Wildman, dau. of Sir Robert Alexander Chermside, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1902, leaving issue.
5. Richard Smith, *b.* 3 Jan. 1814; *d. unm.* 1847.
6. Edward Augustus. M.R.C.S., *b.* 28 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1841, Susan Jane, only child of Sir Cuthbert Sharpe, and *d.* 14 March, 1859, having by her had issue. She *d.* 4 April, 1891.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 5 Sept. 1801, *d. unm.* 1823.
2. Eudocia Martha, *b.* 1802; *d. unm.* 1825.
3. Maria, *b.* 5 Feb. 1804: *m.* 1833, Brooke Smith, J.P., of Bristol, and *d.* 3 March, 1897, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana, *b.* 14 Nov. 1806; *m.* 28 July, 1849, Rev. Lewis Wison Heath, vicar of Newland, Hull, and *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1883.
5. Caroline, *b.* 12 Aug. 1808; *d.* 1820.

He *d.* 1 Sept. 1845. His 2nd son,

Sir Henry Creswicke Rawlinson, 1st Bart., G.C.B., member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, knight of the Lion and Sun of Persia, first-class; chevalier of the Order of Merit of Prussia; D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., M.P. for Reigate 1857-58, and for Frome 1865-68; trustee of the British Museum; was political agent at Candahar, 1840-42; consul-general and resident at Bagdad, 1843-55; and envoy extra. and minister plenipo. 1859; *b.* 11 April, 1810; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Louisa Caroline Harcourt, dau. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts (*see* SOMERSET, D.), and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1889) had issue,

1. HENRY SEYMOUR (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ALFRED, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 17th Lancers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1867; *m.* 24 June, 1890, Margarette Kennard, 5th dau. of William Bunce Greenfield, D.L., of 25, Gloucester Square, and by her, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1907, has issue,
1♦Alfred Frederick, *b.* 23 Aug. 1900.
1. Honour Louisa, *b.* 27 May, 1892, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1913.
2●Irene Margarette, *b.* 1893.

Sir Henry, who was created a baronet 7 Feb. 1891, *d.* 5 March, 1895.

Creation—7 Feb. 1891.

Arms—Sa. three swords palewise, the centre one point downwards, the other two points upwards ppr., pommels and hilts gold, a chief embattled or, thereon an eastern crown gu. *Crest*—Issuant from an eastern crown or, a cubit arm in armour, the hand in a gauntlet encircled with a wreath of laurel and grasping a sword in bend, all ppr., pommel and hilt gold. *Motto*—Festina lente.

Residences—21, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Club*—Travellers'.

RAYLEIGH.



The Baron Rayleigh (John William Strutt, P.C., O.M., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S.), of Terling Place, Essex, has the Order of Merit, late lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Essex, B.A. Camb., Senior Wrangler, and 1st Smith's Prizeman, 1865, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, 1866, M.A. 1868, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1883, and Durham, 1913, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and McGill, 1884, Dublin, 1885, Edinburgh, 1888, and Birmingham 1909; Hon. D.Sc Dublin, 1892, and Leeds, 1910, awarded the Nobel prize for physics 1905; President of the Royal Society 1905, Chancellor of Cambridge University from 1908, knight of Prussian Order Pour le Mérite, and the Legion of Honour of France; foreign member of the Academy of Science, Paris; *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1873; *m.* 19 July, 1871, ●Evelyn Georgiana Mary, 2nd dau. of the late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame, N.B., and Lady Blanche Balfour, his wife, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT JOHN, F.R.S., Hon. Sc. D. Dublin University, M.A. Camb., late Fellow of Trin. Coll. (69, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1875; *m.* 6 July, 1905, ●Lady Mary Hilda Clements, 2nd dau. of 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has had issue,
1♦John Arthur, *b.* 12 April, 1908.
2♦Charles Richard, *b.* 25 May, 1910.
1. Violet Blanche, *b.* 21 July, 1906; *d.* 11 May, 1910.
2●Daphne, *b.* 5 Nov. 1911.
2♦Arthur Charles, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1878.
3. Julian Balfour, *b.* 16 Aug. 1880; *d.* 4 Sept. 1886.
4. William Maitland, *b.* 20 July, 1886; *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1912.

Lineage—JOHN STRUTT, of Terling Place, was M.P. for Maldon, and remarkable as such by being the only dissentient voice upon the vote of thanks passed by the House of Commons to Admiral Keppel, for his memorable conduct on the 27th July, 1788. Mr. Strutt *m.* in 1756, Anne, dau. of the Rev. William Goodday, of Strelly, co. Nottingham, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* 1781.
2. JOSEPH HOLDEN.
3. William Goodday, a major-gen. in the army, who, after seeing much service, in which he sustained the loss of a leg and received numerous wounds, was appointed governor of Quebec, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1848.

Mr. Strutt *d.* within a few months of his 90th year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOSEPH HOLDEN STRUTT, of Terling Place, M.P. for Maldon, col. in the army, and lieut.-col. of different regiments of Essex militia from 1769 to 1823, when he was appointed col. of the West Essex regiment of regular militia. Colonel Strutt *m.* 23 Feb. 1789, Lady Charlotte Mary Gertrude FitzGerald, dau. of James, 1st Duke of Leinster, which lady was elevated to the peerage as **Baroness Rayleigh,** in consideration of her husband's eminent public services. Her ladyship had issue by Colonel Strutt (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1845), one son and two daus., viz.,

1. JOHN JAMES, **2nd** baron.
2. William Henry, *b.* 1800, *d.* 1805.
1. EmilyAnne, *d.* 14 Dec. 1864.
2. Charlotte Olivia, of St. Catherine's Court, near Bath, *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Rev. Robert Drummond, who *d.* 1883, son of Vice-Admiral Sir Adam Drummond. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1897, aged 100.

Her ladyship *d.* 12 Sept. 1836, and was *s.* by her only surviving son,

JOHN JAMES, **2nd Baron Rayleigh,** *b.* 30 Jan. 1796; *m.* 3 Feb. 1842, Clara Elizabeth La Touche, dau. of Capt. Vicars, R.E., and by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1900) had issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, **3rd** and present peer.
2. Joseph Henry, *b.* 1844; *d.* 1845.
3♦Richard, M.A. Oxford (*Rayleigh House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W., and the Court, St. Catharine, Bath*), *b.* 29 Feb. 1848; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Augusta, only child of 5th Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1903) has issue,
1♦Richard Neville, *b.* 22 July, 1886; *m.* ●Vera, dau. of Lieut. Gordon, A.S.C., and has issue,
♦Richard, *b.* 3 Aug. 1910.
2♦Geoffrey St. John (39, *Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W., and Bath Club*), *b.* 28 March, 1888; *m.* 25 April, 1912, ●Sybil Eyre, youngest dau. of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, 1st Bart, and has issue,
♦Anthony Geoffrey, *b.* 15 Jan. 1913.
1●Olivia Maude, *b.* 11 Sept. 1890; *m.* 17 July, 1913, Granville Edward Bromley Martin, younger son of the late George Edward Martin, D.L., of Ham Court, W. Worcester (*see Landed Gentry*).
4♦Charles Hedley, B.A. Camb., J.P., C.A., and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Essex, M.P. for E. Essex 1883-85, and again 1895-1906 (*Blunts Hall, Witham, Essex, and* 90, *Onslow Gardens, S.W., and Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 April, 1849.
5♦Edward Gerald, B.A. Camb. (*Whitelands, Hatfield Peverel, Essex, and United University Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1854; *m.* 29 Oct. 1878, ●Maria Louisa, dau. of the late John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, and has issue,
1♦Gerald Murray, late lieut. Suffolk imp. yeo. (*New House, Terling, Witham, Essex, and Union Club*), *b.* 9 Oct. 1880; *m.* 14 July, 1910, ●Rhoda, 2nd dau. of Collingwood Hope, K.C., of Hatfield Peverel, and has issue,
♦James Hedley, *b.* 30 April, 1913.
●Pamela, *b.* 29 Nov. 1911.
2♦John James (*Whitelands, Witham, Essex, and Union Club*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1881; *m.* 24 Feb. 1914, ●Agnes Roger, eldest dau. of Sir John A. Dewar, 1st Bart., and has issue,
♦A son, *b.* 29 Nov. 1914.
3♦Edward Jolliffe (30, *Walpole Street, S.W., and Union Club*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1884; *m.* 7 Nov. 1912, ●Amélie, dau. of the late Frederick Devas, and has issue.
♦Mark Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1913.
4. Charles Richard, *b.* 5 Oct. 1889; *d.* 26 Dec. 1890.
5. Ivo Reginald, *b.* July, *d.* 11 Nov. 1892.
1●Emily Norah, *b.* 10 Sept. 1879.
2●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1883; *m.* 17 July, 1906, Claude Henry Tritton, 4th son of J. Herbert Tritton, of Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue,
3●Clara Helena, *b.* 25 March, 1888.
6. Hedley Vicars, formerly lieut. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., *b.* 17 July, 1864; *m.* Sept. 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Knight, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 1888) a dau.,
●Hilda Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Oct. 1886; *m.* 17 July, 1912, Francis Deverell, younger son of Wykeham Travel Deverell.
1. Clara Emily Charlotte, *m.* 12 Sept 1871, John Paley, of Ampton Hall, Suffolk eldest surv. son of the Rev. George

Paley, of Langcliffe, Yorkshire. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1912. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1894, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 14 June, 1873.

Creation—18 July, 1821.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, arg., between three cross-crosslets fitchée or, as many leopards' faces, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion az., gorged with a mural crown or, holding in the dexter paw a cross-crosslet, fitchée, or, and resting the sinister on a shield sa., charged with a chevron arg., between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, also or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a reindeer or, collared and attired sa.; sinister, a monkey, ppr., banded about the middle, and chained, or. *Motto*—Tenax propositi.

Seat—Terling Place, Witham, Essex. *Club*—Athenæum.

READE.



Sir George Reade, 10th Bart., *b.* 22 Nov. 1869; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 19 Dec. 1893, ●Carrie M. Nixon, and has issue,

1♦John.
2♦Clyde.
1●Florence.
2●Hazel.

Lineage—Thomas Rede or Reade, of Abingdon, is first mentioned in a conveyance by John Audelett, of Abingdon, in 1536, and purchased the manor of Dunstew, Oxon, in 1545. He acquired the manor of Barton, formerly belonging to the Monastery of Abingdon, in 1550. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Hoo, of the Hoo, Herts, a cousin of Queen Elizabeth. She was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1575 (will dated 25 Oct. 1575, proved 3 Dec. foll.). He was *bur.* 27 April, 1556 (will dated 16 April, 1556, proved 23 June foll.), having had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
1. Katherine, who acquired the manor of Ipsden from Katherine, wife of John Audelett, above mentioned. She *m.* 5 Sept. 1546, Thomas Vachell, of Coley Park, Berks, M.P., who *d.s.p.s.* 3 May, 1610. She *d.* before 1604.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* before 16 April, 1556, Richard Baker, of White Knights, Sonning, Berks, and had issue.
3. Alice, *bur.* 22 Feb. 1540.
4. Marie, *m.* 1st, Walter Hurst, of Hurst, Berks, and 2ndly, Edward Martyn, of Shinfield, Berks, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1607, having by her second husband had a dau. and heir.

The son and heir,

Thomas Reade, of Barton, and Beedon, Berks, High Sheriff 1581-2 and 1599, who had a grant of arms 1597, *b.* 1 July, 1545; *m.* before 1568, Mary, dau. of George Stonhouse, of Little Peckham, Kent, and Radley, Berks, and sister of Sir William Stonhouse, 1st Bart. She was *bur.* 14 Sept. 1625, having had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), of whom presently.
2. John, of Barton Court, and Appleford, Berks, *bapt.* 13 Oct. 1577; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1605.
3. Richard, lay rector of Culham, Oxford, *bapt.* 16 Aug. 1579; *m.* about 1619, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Carr, of Bargrave, Leicester, and by her, who was *bur.* 25 Feb. 1623 had issue. He *d.* 1659.
1. Mary, *m.* 14 Sept. 1600, Henry Bulstrode, of Bulstrode, Bucks, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1614, leaving issue.

He *d.* 25 Sept. 1604. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Reade, Knt., of Barton Court, Beedon, and Appleford, Berks, and of Ipsden and Dunstew, Oxford, High Sheriff, Berks, 1606, Oxfordshire 1615, and of Herts 1618, *b.* 1575; *m.* March, 1597-8, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Brocket, of Brocket Hall, Herts, and by her acquired that estate. She was *bur.* 20 April, 1654, having had issue,

1. William, *bapt.* 19 April, 1601; *bur.* 9 Sept. 1625.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.
3. Richard, *b.* 12 June, 1610, said to have been ancestor of the family of Reade, of Rossenarra, co. Tipperary.
4. John (Sir), 1st Bart., of Brocket Hall, *b.* 1616; created a baronet 16 March, 1641-2, by Charles I. and again by Cromwell 25 June, 1658; *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1640, Susanna, dau. of Sir Thomas Style, 1st Bart. She was *bur.* 18 May, 1657, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1662-3, Alissimon, widow of Hon. Francis Pierrepont. Sir John was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1693-4. This baronetcy became extinct at the death, *unm.*, of his grandson, Sir John Reade, 3rd Bart., 22 Feb. 1712.
5. Geoffrey, possibly dead in 1649 (admon. 10 Dec. 1649).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Gilbert Cornewall, Knt., of Burford, Salop, and was *bur.* 24 Dec. 1671, leaving issue. He was *bur.* 5 Oct. 1671.
2. Frances, *m.* 1 Dec. 1624, Sir William Russell, 1st Bart., of Wytley, co. Worcester, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1669, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Robert Dormer, Knt., of Crendon, Bucks, who *d.* 12 May, 1689.
4. Ellen, *d.s.p.* 1669.
5. Margaret, said to have *m.* Sir Francis Russell, Knt.
6. Anne, *m.* Richard Winwood, of Ditton, Bucks, Serjeant-at-law, and *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1693. He *d.* 28 June, 1688.

Sir Thomas was *bur.* 20 Dec. 1650. His 2nd son,

Thomas Reade, of Ipsden, Oxon, and Appleford, Berks, *bapt.* 22 Feb. 1606-7; *m.* 8 Sept. 1624, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Cornewall, Knt., of Burford, and by her had issue,

1. Compton (Sir), 1st Bart.
2. Edward, of Ipsden, *bapt.* 17 May, 1627; *m.* 1st (setts. 18 Dec. 1651), Jane dau. of Thomas Acton, of Bockleton, Worcester. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1657, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, of Streatley, Berks. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 28 Nov. 1664 He *m.* 3rdly, 1665, Ellen, widow of William Allen, of Goring, Oxon. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1685, leaving issue. He *m.* 4thly, 1697, Susanna — , and by her, who survived him, had issue. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1716, ancestor by his 3rd wife of the family of Reade, of Ipsden (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Thomas, of Appleford, *bapt.* 10 Aug. 1628; *m.* 7 March, 1657, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knapp, of Woodcot, Oxon, and *d.* 8 March, 1701, having by her, who was *bur.* 21 Feb. 1704, had issue.
4. Cornewall, *bapt.* 6 Jan. 1632-3; *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 11 July, 1642.
5. Geoffrey, *bapt.* 20 April, 1634, living 1650.
1. Anne, *m.* Major Thomas Cornewall, of Burford, and was *bur.* 15 March, 1691, leaving issue. He was *bur.* 22 July, 1686.
2. Beatrice, *d.* young, *bur.* 18 March, 1647.
3. Catherine, *m.* Bridstock Harford, M.P., and *d.* 5 March, 1665, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 April, 1683.
4. Mary, *m.* John Cornewall, of Rochford, who was *bur.* 6 Aug. 1685, leaving issue.

Thomas Reade, *d.v.p.*, *bur.* 14 Dec. 1634. His eldest son,

Sir Compton Reade, 1st Bart., of Barton Court and Beedon, Berks, Denford, Northants, and Shipton Court, co. Oxford, was created a baronet 4 March, 1660-1. Sir Compton, *bapt.* 24 Jan. 1625-6; *m.* 1650, Mary, dau. of Sir Gilbert Cornewall, Knt., of Burford. She *d.* 26 April, 1703, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 13 Dec. 1653; *d.v.p.* 1675.
2. Edward (Sir), 2nd bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Cornelius Vermuyden, and *d* 1681 (admon. 7 Oct. 1681).
2. Mary, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 2 May, 1663.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Fairmedow Penyston, 4th Bart., who *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1705.

Sir Compton *d.* 29 Sept. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Reade, 2nd Bart., *b.* 30 June, 1659; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Harby, of Adston, co. Northampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Henry Farmer, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1730) had issue,

1. Winwood (Sir), 3rd bart.
2. Thomas (Sir), 4th bart.
3. Edward, *b.* 1686, *d.* an infant.
4. George, a brigadier-general, M.P. for Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, *b.* 1687; *m.* Jane, dau. of Charles Nowes, of Wood Ditton, Cambridgeshire, and *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1756. She *d.* 1744.

Sir Edward *d.* 4 Sept. 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Winwood Reade, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1683; *d. unm.* 30 June, 1692, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Reade, 4th Bart., gentleman of the bedchamber to George I., one of the clerks of the household to George II., and M.P. for Cricklade, Wilts. Sir Thomas, *b.* 1684; *m.* 29 Oct. 1719, Jane Mary (who *d.* 28 June, 1721), dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Dutton, Bart. of Sherborne, co. Gloucester; and dying 25 Sept. 1752, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Reade, 5th Bart., *b.* 21 June, 1721; *m.* 1759, Harriet, dau. and heir of William Barker, of Sonning, Berks, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1811) had issue,

1. John (Sir), 6th bart.
2. Thomas, twin with John, *m.* Catherine (who *d.* 1830), dau. of Sir John Hill, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1837, leaving, with three daus., a son, John Edmund Reade, a poet of some merit, *b.* 1800; *m.* 1 Oct. 1847, his cousin, Maria Louisa, elder dau. of George Compton Reade (*see infra*), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1886) a dau.,
●Agnes Cornelie, *m.* 1 Aug. 1881, Arnold Highton (who assumed the additional surname of Reade).
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Elijah Impey, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1771, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 9 Nov. 1773, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Reade, 6th Bart., M.A. Magd. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 8 March, 1762; *m.* 13 Jan. 1784, Jane, only dau. of Sir Chandos Hoskyns, 5th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1847) left, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. John Chandos (Sir), 7th bart.
2. George Compton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1788; *m.* 6 March, 1809, his cousin,

Maria Jane, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, Bart.; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 1837) had issue,

1. George, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1851, Jane Ann, dau. of J. Norton. She *d.* Sept. 1863. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1863, leaving issue,

CHANDOS STANHOPE HOSKYNS (Sir), **8th** bart.

●Louisa Jane Elibank, *m.* 26 April, 1892, Rev. Sedborough Mayne Wade, M.A., Vicar of St. Peter's, Stonegate, Sussex.

2. John Stanhope, *m.* 1836, Lovica Walton, of Dexter, Michigan, North America, and *d.* 1883, leaving,

(1) GEORGE COMPTON (Sir), **9th** bart.
(2) Charles Walter, deceased.
(1) Catherine, deceased.
(2) Christian, deceased.
(3) Maria Louisa, deceased.

3. Chandos, *b.* 1817; *d.* Sept. 1833.

1. Maria Louisa, *m.* 1 Oct. 1847, her cousin, John Edmund Reade, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1870. leaving issue, (*see above*).

2. Caroline Jane, *m.* — Scur.

1. Julia Jane, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1837.

Sir John *d.* 18 Nov. 1789, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Chandos Reade, 7th Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1785; *m.* 6 Jan. 1814, Louisa, youngest dau. of David Murray, and niece of Alexander, 7th Lord Elibank, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1821) he had,

1. Compton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1816; *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1851.
1. Louisa Jane, *d. unm.* 1837. 2. Emily, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1897.
3. Clara Louisa, *m.* 13 Oct. 1846, Hon. John Talbot Rice, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1853. He *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1899 (*see* DYNEVOR, B.).

Sir John *d.* 14 Jan. 1868, and was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

Sir Chandos Stanhope Hoskyns Reade, 8th Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 Sept. 1851; *m.* 11 March, 1880, ●Maria Emma Elizabeth (*Carreglwyd, The Valley, Anglesey, and Meldreth, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), dau. and heiress of Richard Trygarn Griffith, of Carreglwyd and Berw, co. Anglesey, and dying *s.p.*, 28 Jan 1890, was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir George Compton Reade, 9th Bart., *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; *m.* 4 June, 1868, ●Melissa, dau. of Isaac Ray, of Michigan, U.S.A., and *d.* 7 April, 1908, having had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦Elmer, *b.* 1 Nov. 1877; *m.* 3 July, 1902, ●Lettie Wylie, and has issue three daus.
3♦Harry, *b* 18 April, 1884.
4♦Emory, *b.* 9 Oct. 1887.
5♦Leverne, *b.* 22 June, 1891.

1. Julia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1870; *m.* 6 April, 1893, William C. Wylie, and *d.* 21 Feb. 1894, leaving issue.
2●Ellen, *b.* 22 March, 1874; *m.* April, 1903, Eli Buck.
3●Esther, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876; *m.* 19 Sept. 1900, Dr. William C. Wylie, of Dexter, Michigan, U.S.A.
4●Edna, *b.* 11 Aug. 1879; *m.*
5●Sonorah, *b.* 7 June, 1881; *m.*
6●Maude, *b.* 21 June, 1894.

Creation—4 March, 1660–1.
Arms—Gu., a saltier between four garbs or. *Crest*—On the stump of a tree vert, a falcon rising ppr., belled and jessed or. *Motto*—Cedant arma togæ.
Residence—Dexter, co. Michigan, U.S.A.

READING.



The Baron Reading (Sir Rufus Daniel Isaacs, P.C., K.C.V.O.), of Erleigh, Berkshire, Lord Chief Justice of England, *b.* 10 Oct. 1860, 2nd son of the late Joseph Michael Isaacs of the City of London, was educated at University College School, London, at Brussels and at Hanover; called to the bar, at the Middle Temple 1887, Queen's Counsel 1898, Bencher 1904, Solicitor-General 1910, and Attorney-General 1910-13, with a seat in the Cabinet from June, 1912 to Oct. 1913, being the first Attorney-General so honoured. He was appointed Lord Chief Justice 20 Oct. 1913. He had been M.P. for Reading 1904-13, knighted 17 March, 1910; nominated K.C.V.O. 19 June, 1911; sworn of the Privy Council 5 July, 1911, and was raised to the peerage as BARON READING *of Erleigh, Berks*, 9 Jan. 1914. His lordship *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, ●Alice Edith, 3rd dau. of the late Albert Cohen, of London, and has issue,

♦GERALD RUFUS, *b.* 10 Jan. 1889; *m.* 28 Sept. 1914, ●Eva Violet, eld. dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Alfred Mond, Bart., M.P.

Creation—9 Jan. 1914.
Arms—Sa. a bend between two leopard's faces or, on a chief arg. a fasces fessewise ppr. *Crest*—In front of a leopard's head couped sa. a fasces as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard ppr. round the neck a collar or pendant therefrom an escutcheon arg. charged with a human head affrontée ppr. erased at the neck ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Aut nunquam tentes aut perfice.
Residences—Foxhill, Earley, Berks, and 32, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Reform.

REAY.



The Baron Reay (Sir Donald James Mackay, K.T., P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Reay, co. Caithness, in Scotland, Baron Reay, of Durness, co. Sutherland, in the United Kingdom, a baronet of Nova Scotia, and Baron Mackay, of Ophemert, in Holland, Lord Lieutenant and President of the Terr. Force Association of Roxburghshire, D.L. cos. Berwick and Selkirk, Rector of St. Andrews University 1884; Governor of Bombay, 1885–90; Under-Sec. of State for India 1894-95; Chairman of London School Board 1897-1904; first President of British Academy 1902-7; LL.D. Edinburgh 1882, Litt.D. Oxford 1904, and Litt.D. Cambridge 1905, LL.D. Aberdeen 1905, Foreign Member of French Academy of Political Science, *b.* 22 Dec. 1839; *s.* his father as 11th Lord Reay, 1876; was naturalized in 1877 by Act of Parliament (40 & 41 Vict., cap. 1), and was created a peer of the United Kingdom 8 Oct. 1881, and sworn of the Privy Council 1906; *m.* 5 June, 1877, ● Fanny Georgiana Jane, C.I., dau. of Richard Hasler, of Aldingbourne, Sussex, and widow of Capt. Alexander Mitchell, Gren. Guards, M.P., of Stow, Midlothian.

Lineage—ODO MACKY, descended from Angus Dow Macky (who is styled leader of 4000 Mackys of Strathnaver), obtained extensive territorial grants in the counties of Caithness and Sutherland in 1499 and 1507. He fell at Flodden, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN MACKY, who was *s.* by his brother,

DONALD MACKY, who was at the battle of Solway Moss, and

returned to Edinburgh with the king three days after the conflict, when his majesty bestowed upon him the forfeited lands of several individuals, by charter, dated 28 Nov. 1542. He *d.* in 1565, and was *s.* by his son,

Y MACKY, who obtained his father's lands from the Earl of Huntly, to whom they had been granted by the crown. He had several conflicts with the Earl of Sutherland, to whom surrendering himself in 1556, he was sent prisoner to the castle of Edinburgh. Being released, he returned to Strathnaver. He *m.* Christian, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dun, and had a son,

HUGH MACKY, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Sinclair, 2nd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Caithness, by whom he had an only child, 1. Christian, *m.* John Macintosh, of Dalzell. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1589, Lady Jean Gordon, eldest dau. of Alexander, 15th Earl of Sutherland, and by her had 1. DONALD, **1st** baron; 2. John, of Dirlet and Strathy; and three daus. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1614, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR DONALD MACKAY, **1st Baron Reay,** who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 March, 1627, and elevated to the peerage by the dignity of BARON REAY, with remainder to his heirs male for ever bearing the name and arms of Mackay, 20 June, 1628. The further patent, creating Lord Reay Earl of Strathnaver, never was completed, owing to the civil war, and the parliament refusing to perfect the creation. Lord Reay, who was a distinguished and gallant soldier, took an active part during the civil war in favour of royalty; but being one of those excepted from pardon in the treaty between the Covenanters and King CHARLES, he was obliged to retire to Denmark, where he *d.* in Feb. 1649. He *m.* 1st, in 1610, Barbara, eldest dau. of Kenneth, Lord Kintail, by whom he had a son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Reay,** who, like his father, took up arms in the royal cause. His lordship *m.* 1st, Isabella, dau. of George, Earl of Caithness, by whom he had George, who *d. unm. v.p.*, and Jane, who was twice married. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, by whom he had,

1. DONALD, Master of Reay, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Gen. Sir George Munro, of Culrain, and *d.v.p.* leaving a son,
GEORGE, **3rd** baron.

2. ENEAS, a brig.-gen. and col.-proprietor of the Mackay Scotch regiment, in the service of the States-General, *m.* in 1692, the Baroness Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Baron Francis Pückler, by his wife, Jacoba de Bie. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1761, leaving a son,
DONALD, *b.* 1696, who fell, in 1745, at the siege of Tournay, a col. in his father's regiment, and who *m.* his cousin, Baroness Arnolda Margaret Van den Steen, and had (with two other sons, Francis and Daniel, and a dau., Margaret, *m.* Frederick Otho de Dornberg Heiden) an eldest son,
ÆNEAS, a colonel in his father's regiment, *m.* Baroness Urselina Phillipina de Haeften de Wadenoyen, and had four sons, three of whom *d.s.p.*, and the fourth,
BARTHOLD JOHN CHRISTIAN, a baron, *m.* Ann Magdalen, Baroness de Renesse de Wilp, and had two sons, viz.,
1*a*. ÆNEAS, Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, and **10th** LORD REAY.
2*a*. John Francis Hendrik, *b.* 13 March, 1807; *m.* 1835, Baroness Margaretha Clara Frances van Lynden, and *d.* 27 July, 1846, having by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1869) had three sons,
1*b*. Æneas, minister of state and formerly president of the second chamber of the Netherlands parliament and prime minister of the Netherlands, *b.* 29 Nov. 1838; *m.* 7 July, 1869, Baroness Elizabeth van Lynden. She *d.* 29 April, 1907. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1909, leaving a son,
♦ERIC, *heir presumptive* (*Arnhem, Holland*), *b.* 2 April, 1870; *m.* 7 Nov. 1901, ●Baroness Maria Johanna Bertha Christina van Dedem, and has issue,
1*d*♦Æneas Alexander, *b.* 25 Dec. 1905.
2*d*♦Alexander Willem Rynhard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1907.
3*d*♦John, *b.* 1911.
1*d*●Maria Christina Elizabeth, *b.* 17 Oct. 1904.
2*b*♦Theodoor Philip, President of the Chamber of Accounts (*The Hague, Holland*), *b.* 24 April, 1840; *m.* 15 July, 1868, ●Baroness Juliana Anna van Lynden, and has had seven sons and two daus.,
1*c*. Johan Jacob, *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; *d.* 22 Nov. 1902, *unm.*
2*c*♦Constantyn Willem Ferdinand, *b.* 31 Dec. 1870; *m.* 30 Sept. 1898, ●Petronella Adamina Hoeufft, and has issue,
1*d*●Jacqueline Jeannette, *b.* 14 Dec. 1899.
2*d*●Adelaïde Cornelie, *b.* 3 July, 1902.
3*d*●Henrietta Margaretha, *b.* 16 Sept. 1904.
4*d*●Margaretha Clara Françoise, *b.* 27 Aug. 1909.
3*c*♦Æneas, *b.* 1 Jan. 1872; *m.* 2 March, 1899, ●Hermina Clasina den Beer Poortugael, and has issue,
1*d*♦Daniel, *b.* 16 June, 1900.
2*d*♦Reinhard Alexander, *b.* 28 April, 1903.
3*d*♦Theodoor Philip, *b.* 7 April, 1911.
1*d*●Louisa Wilhelmina Elisabeth Amarantha, *b.* 21 June, 1906.
4*c*♦Edward, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873; *m.* 18 June, 1902, Ina Petronella Lycklama à Nyeholt. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
●Catharina Margaretha Elisabeth, *b.* 4 Oct. 1903.
5*c*♦Dirk Rynhard Johan, *b.* 19 Dec. 1876; *m.* 5 July, 1906, ●Johanna Elisabeth Blaauw, and has issue,
1*d*♦Johan Jacob, *b.* 12 Sept. 1909.
1*d*●Helene Geraldine, *b.* 7 June, 1907.
2*d*●Anna Maria, *b.* 17 March, 1913.
6*c*♦Daniel, *b.* 17 March, 1878; *m.* 14 June, 1906, ●Helena Hommel, and has issue,
♦Donald Theodoor, *b.* 23 Feb. 1910.
●Maria Christine Jeannette, *b.* 29 April, 1907.
7*c*♦Norman, *b.* 7 March, 1882.
1*c*. Margaretha Clara Françoise, *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1907.
2*c*●Maria Jacoba, *b* 1 Aug. 1875; *m.* 2 June, 1910, Pieter Hendrik Willem Gerardus van den Helm, and has issue.
3*b*♦Willem Karel, *b.* 17 Aug. 1843; *m.* 13 Sept. 1869, Nicoline, dau. of General Engelvaart, and by her, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1905, has issue,
1*c*♦Barthold (*The Hague, Holland*), *b.* 14 May, 1871; *m.* 17 Feb. 1898, ●Alpheda Louise van der Wyck, and has issue,
1*d*♦Willem Karel, *b.* 21 July, 1901.
1*d*●Justine Cornelia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1898.
2*d*●Catharina Wilhelmina Adrienne, *b.* 2 May, 1905.
3*d*●Johanna Elizabeth, *b.* 1 Dec. 1907.
1*c*. Catharina Wilhelmina Adrienne, *b.* 21 Aug. 1873; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1903.
2*c*. Margaretha Johanna, *b.* 30 May, 1876; *d.* 25 Feb. 1877.

3. Robert, a colonel, *d. unm.* at Tongue, 1696.

John, 2nd Lord Reay, was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE, **3rd Baron Reay,** F.R.S. This nobleman *m.* 1st Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Hugh Mackay, of Scoury, colonel of the 21st regiment of foot (who fell at Steinkirk, in 1692), by whom he had one son,

1. DONALD, **4th** baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, co. Caithness, and had,

2. Hugh, of Bighouse, a col. in the army; *m.* twice, and left at his decease in 1770, daughters only.
1. Anne, *m.* John Watson, of Muir House, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* in 1780, leaving issue.

Lord Reay *m.* 3rdly, in 1713, Mary, dau. of John Dowell, by whom he had two sons,

3. George, of Skibo, who was returned to parliament by the co. Sutherland in 1754, and appointed in two years afterwards, master of the Mint in Scotland. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1766, Anne, 3rd dau. of Eric Sutherland, commonly called Lord Duffus, only son of the attainted Lord Duffus (who was attainted, but whose peerage was restored by Act of Parliament in 1826), by which lady he left at his decease, 25 June, 1782, the following issue, who were raised to the rank of sons and daughters of a baron,
1. George, *d.* in the East Indies, *unm.* in 1790.
2. ERIC, **7th** Lord Reay.
3. ALEXANDER, **8th** Lord Reay.
4. Donald Hugh, vice-adm. R.N.; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1850.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1843.
2. Anne, *d.* 11 Sept. 1849.

4. Alexander, lieut.-gen. in the army, appointed commander-in-chief of the forces in Scotland in 1780. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Carr, Bart. of Etal; but *d.s.p.* 1789. His widow *m.* 2ndly, at Holyrood, 4 Oct. 1792, as 2nd wife of James Farquharson, of Invercauld.

2. Christian, *m.* 15 June, 1746, Rev. John Erskine, D.D., of Carnock. She *d.* 20 May, 1810. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1803, leaving issue.
3. Mary. 4. Harriet. 5. Marion, *d. unm.*

The baron *d.* in 1748, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DONALD, **4th Baron Reay,** *m.* 1st, in 1732, Marianne, dau. of Sir Robert Dalrymple, of Castletown, by whom he had **1.** GEORGE, **5th** baron, and **2.** HUGH, **6th** baron. Lord Reay *m.* 2ndly, in 1741, Christian, dau. of James Sutherland, of Pronsy, by whom he had, 1. Mary, *m.* Major Edgar. His lordship *d.* in 1761, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **5th Baron Reay,** *m.* 1st, Marian, dau. of the Hon. Col. Hugh Mackay, of Bighouse, but had no issue to survive infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fairlie, by whom he had,

1. Jean, who *d. unm.* 1773.
2. Marianne, *m.* William Fullarton, of Fullarton, M.P. for the co. Ayr; and *d.* in March, 1838.
3. Georgiana, *d.* 2 Aug. 1847.

He *d.* in 1768, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH, **6th Baron Reay,** *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1797, and the honours reverted to his cousin,

ERIC, **7th Baron Reay,** *b.* Dec. 1773, who *d. unm.* at Goldings, Herts, 7 July, 1847, and was *s.* by his brother,

ALEXANDER, **8th Baron Reay,** *b.* in 1775, and *m.* 8 April, 1809, Marian, dau. of Col. Gall, military secretary to Warren Hastings, and widow of David Ross, eldest son of David Ross, Lord Ankerville, of Ankerville, Ross-shire, a lord of session in Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1865) had,

1. George Alexander Carr, *d.* 1811.
2. ERIC, **9th** baron.
1. Anne Marian Erskine, *d.* 8 June, 1852.
2. Sophia, *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Charles Arthur Aylmer, and *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1866. He *d.* 1885.
3. Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1852.
4. Clara, *d.* 17 March, 1862.
5. Elizabeth Granville, *d.* 19 Nov. 1874.
6. Charlotte, *m.* July, 1852, John Drever, of the Madras army, who *d.* in Feb. 1873. She *d.* 1902.

His lordship *d.* 18 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

ERIC, **9th Baron Reay,** *b.* 1813, who *d. unm.* 2 June, 1875, and was *s.* by his cousin,

ENEAS, **10th Baron Reay,** Baron Mackay d'Ophemert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1806. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1837, Mary Catherine Anne Jacoba, dau. of Baron Fagel, privy councillor in the Netherlands, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1886) had,

1. DONALD JAMES, **11th** and present peer.
2. John James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1842; *d.* 2 June, 1859.
1. Ann Agnes, *d.* an infant, 2 March, 1839.

His lordship, who was minister of state, vice-president of the privy council, and Grand Cross of the Netherland Lion in the Kingdom of the Netherlands, *d.* 6 March, 1876.

Creations—Baronet, 18 March, 1627; Baron Reay in the peerage of Scotland, 20 June, 1628; Baron Reay, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 8 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, between three bears' heads, couped arg., muzzled gu., a roebuck's head, erased, between two hands, issuant from the ends of the chevron, each holding a dagger, all ppr. *Crest*—A dexter arm from the elbow, erect, holding a dagger, in pale, all ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a pikeman armed at all points; sinister, a musketeer, both ppr. *Motto*—Manu forti.

Seats—Ophemert, Netherlands; Carolside, Earlston; Laidlawstiel, Galashiels. *Town Residence*—6, Great Stanhope Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Travellers'; St. James's.

RECKITT.



Sir James Reckitt, 1st Bart., of Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, co. York, J.P., C.A. and D.L. for East Riding co. York, *b.* 14 Nov. 1833; created a baronet 17 July, 1894; *m.* 12 Oct. 1865, ●Kathleen, dau. of the late Robert Saunders, of Lilling and Harrogate, co. York, and has issue,

1♦HAROLD JAMES, of Littlegreen, Petersfield, Hants, and Winestead Hall, Winestead, co. York, B.A., LL.B. Camb. Univ., bar.-at-law of Inner Temple; J.P. for E.R. co. York, high sheriff Kingston-upon-Hull, 1898-9, M.P for Brigg, co. Lincoln, 1895-1907 (*Reform and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 4 May, 1858; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1899, Christine Thomazia (who obtained a divorce 1907), dau. of the late Alexander Howden, of 72, Holland Park, W., and has issue,

●Nancie, *b.* 6 June, 1901.

Mr. H. J. Reckitt *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1908, ●Julia Allen, eld. dau. of the late Charles H. Conner, of New Albany, Indiana, U.S.A.

2♦Philip Bealby, M.A. Camb., J.P. for N. and E. Ridings Yorks (*East Mount, Sutton, Hull; Keldy Castle, Pickering; Reform and Bath Clubs*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1873; *m.* 19 April, 1900, ●Hilda, second dau. of the late Frederick Brent Grotrian, J.P., of Ingmanthorpe Hall, Yorks, and has issue,

1♦James, *b.* 16 May, 1909.

1●Barbara. 2●Elizabeth Kathleen.

1●Mary Kathleen, *m.* 2 Feb. 1899, Edward James Upton, of Coptfold Hall, Ingatestone, Essex, and has issue.

2●Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 19 June, 1906, Ralph Gerald Upton, of How Hatch, South Weald, Brentwood, Essex, son of the late Capt. E. J. Upton, 72nd Highrs.

Lineage—THOMAS RECKITT, of Wainfleet St. Mary, co. Lincoln, *b.* 21 June, 1741; *d.* 20 June, 1819; *m.* Catherine Massey, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1818) had issue,

ISAAC RECKITT, of Kingston-upon-Hull, co. York, *b.* 12 Dec. 1792; *d.* 7 March, 1862; *m.* Anne, dau. of Charles and Elizabeth Coleby of Hempstead, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1874) had with other issue,

JAMES (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—17 July, 1894.

Arms—Sable, a fleur de-lis or, between five escallops, three in chief and two in base, arg. *Crest*—In front of a lion sejant rampant sable, collared flory counterflory or, a fleur-de-lis of the last between two escallops argent. *Motto*—Recta sursum.

Seat—Swanland Manor, North Ferriby, co. York. *Club*—National Liberal.

REDESDALE.



The Baron Redesdale (Sir Algernon Bertram Freeman-Mitford, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.), of Redesdale, Northumberland, J.P., and D.L. co. Gloucester, M.P. for Stratford-on-Avon Division of co. Warwick, 1892–5; has the Grand Cordon of the Rising Sun of Japan; *b.* 24 Feb. 1837; *m.* 31 Dec. 1874, ●Lady Clementine Gertrude Helen, 2nd dau. of David, 7th Earl of Airlie, K.T., and has issue,

1♦CLEMENT BERTRAM OGILVY, maj. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (severely wounded) and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 14 Dec. 1876; *m.* 25 Nov. 1909, ●Lady Helen Alice Wyllington Ogilvy, 2nd dau. of 8th Earl of Airlie, and has issue,

●Rosemary Anne, *b.* 19 Sept. 1911.

2♦David Bertram Ogilvy, lieut. Northumberland Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (dangerously wounded) (49, *Victoria Road, Kensington, W., and Old Mill Cottage, High Wycombe, Bucks, and Marlborough Club*), *b.* 13 March, 1878; *m.* 6 Feb. 1904, ● Sydney, elder dau. of Thomas Gibson Bowles, M.P., of 25, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue,

1♦Thomas David, *b.* 3 Jan. 1909.
1●Nancy, *b.* 28 Nov. 1904.
2●Pamela, *b.* 25 Nov. 1907.
3●Diana, *b.* 17 June, 1910.
4●Unity Valkyrie, *b.* 8 Aug. 1914.

3♦Bertram Thomas Carlyle Ogilvy, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 June, 1880.

4♦John Power Bertram Ogilvy, served in European War as temp. 2nd lieut. and interpreter 1914, *b.* 31 Jan. 1885; *m.* 5 Jan. 1914, Marie Anne, only child of — von Friedländer-Fuld, of Berlin.

5♦Ernest Rupert Bertram Ogilvy, midshipman R.N.D., *b.* 3 Sept. 1895.

1●Frances Georgiana, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875; *m.* 30 April, 1907, Capt. Alexander Kearsey, D.S.O., 10th Hussars, son of the late Francis Kearsey, of Burstow Hall, Horley, Sussex, and has issue.

2●Iris Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Feb. 1879.

3●Joan, *b.* 17 Oct. 1887; *m.* 29 Aug. 1907, Denis Herbert Farrer, of Brayfield, Beds., elder surviving son of Rev. Frederick Farrer, of Brayfield, late Rector of Bourton-on-the-Hill, co. Gloucester, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4●Daphne, twin with Ernest.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Oxford, entered the Foreign Office 1858, served in the Diplomatic Corps at St. Petersburg, at Pekin, and in Japan, resigned 1873, was Secretary in H.M.'s Office of Works 1874–86, served on the Commission on the Offices of State 1886, was appointed a Trustee of the Wallace Collections 1898, of Shakespeare's birthplace 1904, of the National Gallery 1908, and Governor of Wellington College 1908. He accompanied H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught on a mission to confer the order of the Garter on the Emperor of Japan, 1906, and has the Grand Cross of the Order of the Rising Sun. He *s.* to the estates of the Earl of Redesdale on his death *s.p.* in 1886, and assumed in consequence, by Royal Licence, the name and arms of FREEMAN in addition to those of MITFORD. He was made C.B. in

1882; C.V.O. in 1901; K.C.V.O. 1903; G.C.V.O. 1905; K.C.B. 1906. He was raised to the peerage 22 July, 1902.

Lineage—The ancestor of this family was in possession of Mitford Castle in the time of EDWARD the Confessor, and SIR JOHN DE MITFORD held the barony of Mitford at the Conquest. From him descended,

ROBERT MITFORD, of Mitford Castle, *b.* 1608, son of CUTHBERT Mitford and grandson of Robert Mitford, of Mitford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* Philadelphia, dau. of Humphrey Wharton, of Gillingwood, Yorks., and *d.* 1674, having had issue, with five daus.,

1. HUMPHREY, of Mitford Castle, ancestor of the Mitfords, of Mitford Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Cuthbert (Rev.), Rector of Ingram, Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb., *d.* 1662.
3. JOHN, of whom we treat.
4. Edward, a physician, *d.* 1 Jan. 1673.
5. William (Rev.), Rector of Elsdon, *d.* 1715.
6. Michael, *d.s.p.*

The 3rd son,

JOHN MITFORD, of London, merchant; *m.* Sarah, dau. and co.-heir of Henry Powell, of London. She *d.* about 1739 (will dated 12 July, 1739, proved 28 Feb. 1740). He *d.* 1720, having had issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM MITFORD, of Newtown and Gilbury House, Hants, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Edwards, of Wingfield, Berks. He *d.* about 1746 (will dated 7 Jan. 1745, proved Feb. 1747), having had issue, three sons. The eldest son,

JOHN MITFORD, of Newton House and Exbury, Hants., barrister-at-law, of Lincoln's Inn, *m.* 13 Sept. 1740, Philadelphia, dau. of Willey Reveley, of Newton Underwood and Throphill, Northumberland. She was bur. 9 Jan. 1797. He *d.* 16 May, 1761, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. John, 1st BARON REDESDALE, of Redesdale, Northumberland, *b.* 18 Aug. 1748, called to the Bar 1777, M.P. for Beeralston 1788–9, and for East Looe 1799–1802, King's Counsel 1789, knighted 1793, solicitor-gen. 1793–9, attorney-gen. 1799–1801, P.C. 1801, speaker of the House of Commons 1801–2, lord chancellor of Ireland 1802–6, raised to the peerage 15 Feb. 1802. He *m.* 6 June, 1803, Frances, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Egmont. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1817. His lordship *s.* to the estates of Thomas Edwards-Freeman, of Batsford Park, co. Gloucester, and assumed by royal licence, 28 Jan. 1809, the additional name and arms of FREEMAN. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1830, having had issue,
   1. John Thomas, EARL OF REDESDALE, co. Northumberland, *s.* his father as 2nd Baron, and was advanced to the earldom 3 Jan. 1877, M.A. New College, Oxford, D.C.L., F.S.A.; chairman of Committees and speaker of the House of Lords 1851–86; *b.* 9 Sept. 1805; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1886, when both peerages became extinct. He devised his estates to his cousin, ALGERNON BERTRAM, now Lord Redesdale.
   1. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 7 Nov. 1806.
   2. Catherine, *d.* young.
   3. Frances, *d.* young.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Frances, *d. unm.*
3. Philadelphia, *d. unm.* 1836.

The elder son,

WILLIAM MITFORD, of Exbury, Hants, and Newton Park, Northumberland, and of Newby-super-Wiske, M.P. for Beeralston 1796-1806, and for New Romney 1812-18, col. South Hants militia, author of the "History of Greece," barrister at-law, of the Middle Temple, *b.* 10 Feb. 1744; *m.* 18 May, 1766, Frances, dau. of James Molloy, of Dublin. She *d.* 27 April, 1776. Col. Mitford *d.* 8 Feb. 1827, having had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.* 1790, *v.p.*
2. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1769; *m.* 1st, 1796, Louisa, dau. of Anthony Wyke, attorney-gen. at Montserrat. She *d.* May, 1801, having had issue,
   1. William Reveley, *d.* an infant.
   1. Frances, *m.* 9 March, 1829, her cousin, Bertram Mitford, of Mitford Castle (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1842.
   2. Louisa, *d. unm.*

   Capt. Mitford *m.* 2ndly, 1803, Mary, dau. of David Anstruther, son of Alexander, styled Lord Newark. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1803, lost at sea in H.M.S. "York," having by her had issue, a posthumous child,
   2. HENRY REVELEY, *s.* his grandfather.

   Capt. Mitford's widow *m.* 13 April, 1809, Farrer Grove Spurgeon-Farrer, of Brayfield House, Bucks, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1826, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 April, 1860.
3. John, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 May, 1772; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1802, Sarah Woodward, who *d.* 30 March, 1836, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1836, Susan Annette, dau. of Capt. Henry, R.N., by whom he had issue. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1851. His widow *m.* 5 Jan. 1852, Maj. W S. R Hodson.
4. Bertram, LL.D., Commissioner of Bankruptcy, Ireland, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, *b.* 1 Oct. 1774, *m.* 24 May, 1806, Frances, dau. of John Vernon, of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 30 Jan. 1867. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1844, leaving issue.
5. Charles, *d.* young.
1. Frances, *d. unm.* 20 Aug. 1780.

Col. Mitford was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY REVELEY MITFORD, of Exbury House, Hants, and of Newton Park, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. Hants, *b.* 21 June, 1804; *m.* 28 Feb. 1828, Lady Georgiana Jemima, 3rd dau. of George, 4th Earl of Ashburnham, and by her (*see* ASHBURNHAM, E.) had issue,

1. Percy, served in 43rd and 51st regts., the Scots guards, and in the diplomatic service 1857–73, barrister-at-law, *b.* 13 July, 1833; *m.* 14 April, 1863, Hon. Emily Marion Tatton Egerton, dau. of William, Baron Egerton, of Tatton. He *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1884.
2. Henry (twin with Percy), *m.* 30 May, 1871, Johanna Wilhelmine Emilie, dau. of Moritz Pauli, of Kronach, Germany. He *d.* Feb. 1910.
3. ALGERNON BERTRAM, created BARON REDESDALE.

Mr. H. R. Mitford *d.* 21 Dec. 1883.

Creation—22 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg. a fesse between three moles sa. (MITFORD): 2nd and 3rd az. three fusils in fesse or, a canton erm. (FREEMAN). *Crest*—1. MITFORD. Two hands couped at the wrist ppr. grasping a sword erect arg. the point and hilt or, the blade enfiled with a boar's head erased sa. 2. FREEMAN. A demi wolf arg., supporting between the paws a fusil or and gorged with a collar dancetty gu. *Supporters*—On either side an eagle rising sa. beaked and legged or, gorged with a wreath of shamrocks ppr. and charged on the breast with a fusil also or. *Motto*—God careth for us.

Seats—Batsford Park, Moreton in Marsh, co. Gloucester, and Birdhope Craig, Redesdale, Northumberland. *Town Address*—1, Kensington Court, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton; Marlborough; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

REDWOOD.



Sir Boverton Redwood, 1st Bart., of Avenue Road, St. Marylebone, and a knight, F.R.S. Edin., A. Inst. C.E., M. Inst. M.E., Hon. D.Sc. Ohio University, fellow of Inst. of Chemistry, and of the Chemical, Geological, and Royal Geographical Societies, president of Society of Chemical Industry 1907–8, president of Jun. Inst. of Engineers 1913–4, and of Inst. Petroleum Technologists 1914–15, member of Council of the Royal Society of Arts, hon. member of American Philosophical Society, hon. corr. member of Imperial Russian Technical Society, Chemist and Engineer, adviser on Petroleum to the Admiralty, the Home Office, the India Office, the Colonial Office (consulting), the Corporation of London, Port of London Authority, and Thames Conservancy, member of Royal Commissions for St. Louis, Brussels, Turin, and Rome Exhibitions, member of the Royal Commission on Oil Fuel for the Navy, author of "Petroleum and its Products" and other works, chevalier of the Order of Leopold, Vice-President of the Imperial Society of Knights, *b.* 26 April, 1846, knighted 30 June, 1905 and created a baronet 24 June, 1911. Sir Boverton *m.* 17 April, 1873, ●Mary Elizabeth, eld. dau. of the late Frederick Letchford, of Walthamstow, Essex, and has issue,

1. Bernard Boverton, B.A. St. Peter's Coll. Camb., *b.* 21 Nov. 1874; *m.* 25 March, 1905, ●Gladys Dora, dau. of William

Joseph Pattinson Sherwen, of Hensingham, Whitehaven, co. Cumberland, and *d.* 28 Sept. 1911, leaving issue,

♦THOMAS BOVERTON, *b.* 15 Oct. 1906.
●Patricia Boverton, *b.* 30 March, 1910.
1●Ethel Mary, *b.* 5 June, 1876.
2●Gwenifryd Gwladys, *b.* 8 April, 1890.

Lineage—This family was long resident in Somerset. ROBERT REDWOOD of Congresbury, co. Somerset, founded in 1615 the Bristol Library, the first library of its kind in this country. He *d.s.p.*

ISAAC REDWOOD, of Bristol, *b.* 1694, settled at Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan ; *m.* Mary Walton, of Batslays, and had with several daus. two sons,

1. Charles (Rev.), matriculated at Jesus Coll. Oxford, 10 March, 1736-7, aged 18.
2. ISAAC, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ISAAC REDWOOD, of Cowbridge, co. Glamorgan, *m.* 9 April, 1752, Jennet Lewis, of Bridgend, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 12 April, 1783. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1775, having had issue, with a dau., a son,

THOMAS REDWOOD, of Boverton, Llantwit Major, co. Glamorgan, *bapt.* 23 March, 1760 ; *m.* 1st, Ann Williams, of Cardiff, and by her had, with other issue,

1. Thomas, who settled in America.
2. Isaac, of Cae Wern, near Neath, *m.* Lydia, sister of Joseph Tregellis Price, of Neath Abbey, ironmaster, but *d.s.p.*
3. William, of Neath, *m.* Mary Howell, niece of Dr. Howell, of Clifton, and had two daus.

He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Holland, of Penmark, co. Glamorgan, and widow of Evans Jones, of Boverton. She, who was niece and co-heiress of William Wathen, of Boverton, *d.* 10 Oct. 1846. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1840, having had issue,

4. Charles, of Boverton, *b.* 31 July, 1802 ; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1854.
5. THEOPHILUS, of whom presently.
6. Lewis, of The Lawn, Rhymney, co. Monmouth, M.R.C.S. Eng. land, *b.* 15 Sept. 1808 ; *m.* 26 Oct. 1836, Anna Maria, dau. of Joseph Hall, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Feb. 1804 ; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1830.

The 2nd son of the second marriage,

THEOPHILUS REDWOOD, of Boverton, Glamorganshire, and Montague Street, London, Ph.D. Professor of Chemistry to the Pharmaceutical Society, *b.* 9 April, 1806 ; *m.* 16 July, 1845, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Newborn Robert Morson, of Queen's Square, London, and Hornsey, Middlesex. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1868. He *d.* 5 March, 1892, having had issue,

1. (THOMAS) BOVERTON (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Theophilus Horne, *b.* 31 July, 1849 ; *m.* 18 June, 1885, Emily Ann, dau. of the late John Clark, of London, and *d.* 31 March, 1909, leaving issue.
3. George Herbert, *b.* 17 Dec. 1852 ; *m.* 2 Oct. 1886, Catherine Julia, dau. of the late Charles Shaw, of Kensington, and has issue.
4. Charles Lewis, *b.* 12 Jan. 1855 ; *m.* 24 June, 1885, Olivia Elizabeth, dau. of John Robert Lys, of Pretoria, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1907, leaving issue.
5. Robert, *b.* 1 Oct. 1856 ; *m.* 4 Oct. 1888, Florence, dau. of the late William Sims Horner, of Fern Hill, Walthamstow, Essex, and has issue.
6. Iltyd Isaac, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863 ; *m.* 15 Sept. 1892, Kathernie, dau. of the late William Sims Horner, above mentioned, and *d.* 5 April, 1910, leaving issue.
1. Mary Ann, *b.* 20 Nov. 1847 ; *d* 16 June, 1913.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth Morson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1858 ; *m.* 5 May, 1896, Rev. William Griffiths Roach, of Llantwit Major, co. Glamorgan, and has issue.

Creation—24 June, 1911.

Arms—Paly of six or and erm. a lion rampant sa. on a chief az. an embattled gateway ppr. between two mullets of six points of the first. *Crest*—A rock thereon an eagle rising ppr. charged on each wing with a mullet of six points, in the beak a staff raguly or. *Motto*—Lumen sevimus antique.

Residences—The Cloisters, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W., and Wayside Cottage, Cooden Down, Little Common, Sussex. *Town Address*—4, Bishopsgate, E.C. *Clubs*—Savage ; Royal Automobile ; Royal Thames Yacht ; Royal Motor Yacht ; and City of London.

REID. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir John Reid, 6th Bart.** of Barra, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 9 May, 1794 ; *m.* 24 June, 1834, Janet, dau. of Hugh Mathie, of New Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1844) had an only dau.,

●AGNES (30, *St. John's Park, Blackheath*), *m.* 13 Feb. 1868, Vice-Admiral Stephen Smith Lowther Crofton (*see* CROFTON, B.). He *d.* 27 Dec. 1899.

Sir John *d.* 27 April, 1844. The baronetcy became extinct at the death *s.p.* 7 Dec. 1885, of his brother, Sir Alexander Reid, **8th** Bart.

Creation—20 Nov. 1703. Extinct, 7 Dec. 1885.

REID. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Henry Valentine Rae Reid, Bart.,** of Ewell Grove, in the co. of Surrey, *b.* 13 Feb. 1845 ; son of Sir John Rae Reid, 2nd Bart., who was son of Sir Thomas Reid, 1st Bart. ; *s.* his brother as 4th bart. 7 May, 1885 ; *m.* 1895, ●EULIA LOUISA, dau. of J. S. Newson Budd, of Madras ; and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1903, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—10 June, 1823. Extinct, 4 Sept. 1903.

REID.



Sir James Reid, 1st Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., V.D., of Ellon, co. Aberdeen, J.P., M.A. Aberdeen Univ. 1869, M.B. and C.M. 1872, M.D. 1875 ; LL.D. 1895 ; F.R.C.P. London, 1892 ; M.D. (Hon.) Royal University of Ireland, 1900 ; Hon. F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1900 ; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901 ; appointed Resident Physician to H.M. Queen Victoria, 1881 ; became Physician Extraordinary 1887 and Physician in Ordinary 1889 ; was Physician in Ordinary to H.M. King Edward VII. 1899-1910, and has been Physician in Ordinary to H.M. King George V. from 1901 ; was created a baronet 28 Aug. 1897 ; has the following orders : Commander of the Legend of Honour of France ; Red Eagle of Prussia, 1st class ; Saxe-Ernestine Order of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, 1st class ; Royal Order of Crown of Prussia, 1st class ; C.B. 23 May, 1889 ; K.C.B. 20 June, 1895 ; G.C.V.O. 2 Feb. 1901 ; *b.* 23 Oct. 1849 ; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, ● Hon. Susan Baring, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of 1st Lord Revelstoke, and has issue,

1♦EDWARD JAMES (for whom H.M. King Edward VII. stood sponsor in person), page of honour to King George V. from 1911, *b.* 20 April, 1901. 2♦John Peter Lorne, *b.* 10 Jan. 1903.
1●Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 25 Dec. 1904.
2●Victoria Susan Beatrice (for whom H.R.H. Princess Victoria was sponsor), *b.* 23 Jan. 1908.

Lineage—JOHN REID, of Fortrie, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 26 Jan.

1720 (brother of James Reid, of Muirton, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 Nov. 1717, *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1793), *m.* 16 July, 1750, Elizabeth Mitchell, of Laithers, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 1786. He *d.* 1775. His son,

PETER REID, of Muirton, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 6 Jan. 1768; *m.* 15 July, 1791, Ann, 2nd dau. of George Lumsden, of Belhelvie, co. Aberdeen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Dec. 1836. He *d.* 10 May, 1795, leaving issue,

JAMES, his heir.

Christian, *b.* 7 April, 1794; *m.* 30 Sept. 1821, Donald McPhail, of Aberdeen. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1834. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1863, leaving issue.

The only son,

JAMES REID, of Muirton, *b.* 6 June, 1792; *m.* 28 Dec. 1813, Jessie Gray, of Fintray, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1866) had issue,

1. Peter, of Meadowbank, Aberdeen, *b.* 15 March, 1815; *d. unm.* 17 April, 1874.
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
3. John, *b.* 3 Jan. 1820; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1862.
4. Harry Lumsden, *b.* 1 May, 1824; *d.* 14 Jan. 1827.
5. Harry Lumsden, *b.* 20 April, 1828; *d.* 9 June, 1846.
6. Benjamin Lumsden, *b.* 23 July, 1830; *m.* Ann Marr, and *d.* 29 July, 1895.

1. Ann, *b.* 31 Dec. 1816; *m.* 29 July, 1849, James Moir, of Wardhouse, co. Aberdeen, and had issue. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1884. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1894.
2. Agnes, *b.* 3 Aug. 1822; *m.* 4 Aug. 1853, William Maitland, of Shannaburn, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 22 July, 1900. He *d.* 4 April, 1911, leaving issue.
3. Catherine, *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 14 Sept. 1851, Alexander Walker, of Matakana, New Zealand. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1886. She *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1892.
4. Jessie, *b.* 16 Dec. 1832; *m.* 9 Aug. 1855, William Fraser, of Union Terrace, Aberdeen, M.D., and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1887) has issue.

He *d.* 6 Aug. 1862. His 2nd son,

JAMES REID, of Ellon, co. Aberdeen, M.D., *b.* 18 May, 1818; *m.* 28 Dec. 1848, Beatrice, dau. of John Peter, of Canterland, co. Kincardine; and *d.* 26 March, 1883, having by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1912), had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John Peter, of Yokohama, Japan, and of 9, Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W. (*Albemarle and Oriental Clubs*); *b.* 24 April, 1851; *m.* 13 Nov. 1881, Mary, eldest dau. of John Peter, of Croyard, Beauly, co. Inverness, and has issue.

Creation—28 Aug. 1897.

Arms—Azure, a stag's head erased or, between two torches inflamed ppr., and for an honourable augmentation, granted 14 June, 1911, the following:—on a chief gu. a lion passant guardant or, armed and langued az. (being one of the lions from the Royal Arms). *Crest*—A pelican in her nest feeding her young, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a royal stag or gorged with a chain ppr., suspended therefrom an escutcheon az. charged with the royal crown ppr. *Motto*—Nihil amanti durum.

Residences—The Chestnuts, Ellon, Aberdeenshire, and 72, Grosvenor Street, W. *Club*—Athenæum.

RENALS.



Sir James Herbert Renals, 2nd Bart., a Lieutenant for the city of London; *b.* 5 Nov. 1870; *s.* his father 1907.

Lineage—EDMUND RENALS, of Nottingham, *b.* 30 Nov. 1773; *m.* 10 April, 1804, Maria Brotherhood, of Nottingham, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1836, having by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1865) had, with other issue, a second son,

WILLIAM RENALS, of Nottingham, *b.* 25 Feb. 1810; *m.* 2 Jan. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Joshua Burton, of Sutton-in-Ashfield, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1890) had, with other issue,

Sir Joseph Renals, 1st Bart., elected a member of the City Corporation for Aldersgate Ward 1885, alderman of that ward 1888, and sheriff of London 1892; knighted 24 July, 1893, at Windsor Castle; lord mayor of the city of London 1894-95; created a baronet 4 Sept. 1895, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London; officer of the Legion of Honour 1895; *b.* 21 Feb. 1843; *m.* 1 Jan. 1870, Mary, dau. of Alfred Wilson, of The Park, Nottingham. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1907, having had issue,

1. JAMES HERBERT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. ♦JOHN BURTON, a lieut. for city of London (*heir presumptive*) (71, *Springfield Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1872.
3. ♦Alfred Wilson, *b.* 2 Aug. 1877.

Creation—4 Sept. 1895.

Arms—Per pale gu. and sa., on a fesse nebuly arg., between two lozenges in chief, and as many fleurs-de-lis in base or; a fasces fessewise, blade downwards ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock a fox sejant reguardant ppr., charged on the shoulder with a lozenge or; and supporting with the dexter foreleg a fasces also ppr. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

RENDEL. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE STUART RENDEL, **1st** and last **Baron Rendel,** J.P. co. Montgomery, M.A. Oxon., barrister-at-law; M.P. for Montgomeryshire 1880-94; President of the University College of Wales; *b.* 2 July, 1834; 3rd son of the late James Meadows Rendel, F.R.S.; was created BARON RENDEL, *of Hatchlands, Surrey,* 30 March, 1894. He *m.* 1 Oct. 1857, Ellen Sophy, 2nd dau. of William Egerton Hubbard, of Leonardslea, Horsham, Sussex, brother of 1st Baron Addington. She *d.* 20 May, 1912, leaving issue,

1● ROSE ELLEN (*Hatchlands, near Guildford*), *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1886, Harry Chester Goodhart, professor Edinburgh Univ., who *d.* 21 April, 1895, leaving issue, a son, Harry Stuart, *b.* 29 May, 1887, who assumed by royal licence the additional name and arms of RENDEL. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1902, Wilbraham Villiers Cooper, son of Canon J. H. Cooper.

2● MAUD ERNESTINE, *m.* 30 Jan. 1890, Henry Neville Gladstone, of Burton Manor, Chester, and 78, Eaton Square, S.W., 3rd son of Rt. Hon. William Ewart Gladstone (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.).

3● GRACE DAPHNE, *m.* 24 Oct. 1899, Major Edward Marten Dunne, of Gatley Park, Hereford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4● CLARICE MARGARET.

His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 4 June, 1913, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—30 March, 1894. Extinct, 4 June, 1913.

RENDLESHAM.



The Baron Rendlesham (Frederick Archibald Charles Thellusson), of Rendlesham, in Ireland, late capt. Suffolk Artillery, *b.* 8 June, 1868; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1911; *m.* ● Lilian, 4th dau. of the late J. Manley, J.P., of St. Catherine's, Kingston, Jamaica.

Lineage—This family claims descent from the ancient noblesse of France. The first of its members, however, that settled in England was

PETER THELLUSSON (son of Isaac de Thellusson, ambassador from

Geneva to the court of Louis XV.), who fixed his abode in London about the middle of the 18th century, and accumulated an immense fortune as a merchant there. He subsequently purchased the manor of Broadsworth, co. York. Mr. Thellusson *m.* 6 Jan. 1761, Anne, 2nd dau. of Matthew Woodford, and sister of Sir Ralph Woodford, Bart. of Carlby, M.P. for Evesham, by whom he had issue,

1. Peter Isaac, **1st** baron.
2. George Woodford, *m.* 3 April, 1791, Mary Anne, 3rd dau. of Philip Fonnereau; *d.* in 1811, leaving by her (who *d.* in 1844), two daus., 1. Marianna, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1852; 2. Georgiana, *m.* in 1813, Henry Hoyle Oddie.
3. Charles, M.P. for Evesham; *m.* 15 Jan. 1795, Sabine, eldest dau. of Abraham Robarts, of London, banker; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1815, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Thellusson *of Broadsworth Hall*).
1. Maria, widow of the Hon. Augustus Phipps.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1801, Admiral W. Lukin, of Fellbrigg Hall, Norfolk, who assumed the surname of Windham, as heir of the Rt. Hon. William Windham.
3. Augusta Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1798, Thomas Crespigny, who *d.* 1799; and 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1827, Sir Joseph Whatley, K.C.H., who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 24 July, 1853.

Mr. Thellusson *d.* 27 July, 1797, and was *s.* at Broadsworth by his eldest son,

Peter Isaac Thellusson, **1st Baron Rendlesham,** *b.* 13 Oct. 1761, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Feb. 1806, as Baron Rendlesham. His lordship *m.* 14 June, 1783, Elizabeth Eleanor, dau. of John Cornwall, of Hendon, Middlesex, by whom he left issue,

1. John, **2nd** baron.
2. George, lieut. 11th drag., *b.* 1791; killed at Vittoria in 1813.
3. William, **3rd** baron.
4. Frederick, **4th** baron.
5. Edmund, *b.* 1799; drowned in 1818.
6. Arthur, *b.* 10 Dec. 1801; *m.* 3 Jan. 1826, Caroline Anna Maria, dau. of Christopher Bethell Codrington (*see* Codrington, Bart.). He *d.* 15 June, 1858. She *d.* 19 June, 1877, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur John Bethell, of Thellusson Lodge, Aldeburgh, Suffolk, J.P., late hon. col. Suffolk R.V., major (ret.) Coldstream guards, *b.* 13 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1859, Henrietta Frances Elizabeth, younger dau. of Frederick W. T. Vernon Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, co. York, by his wife, Augusta Frederica Louisa, second dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1873) had issue,
      (1) Arthur Wentworth William Augustus, capt. 1st batt. King's Own borderers, *b.* 1 Jan. 1863, *d.unm.* 25 Jan. 1901.
      (1) Augusta Mary Henrietta, *d.* young, 9 Feb. 1863.
      (2)● Frederika Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, Mortimer Rooke, of 54, Eccleston Square, S.W., son of Alexander B. Rooke, of The Ivy, Chippenham, Wilts, and has issue.
      (3) Eva Blanche Charlotte, *d.* young, 30 March, 1873.
      (4)● Katharine Emily Wilhelmina (*White Lodge, Beulah Hill, Norwood*), *m.* 7 Jan. 1897, Sir August Friedrich Manns. He *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1907.
      (5) Violet Andalusia, *d.* young, 31 Dec. 1872.
      (6)● Selina Mabel Henrietta, *m.* 25 April, 1902, Herbert Davy Longe, of Abbot's Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk, J.P., 3rd son of Rev. John Longe, of Sternfield, Suffolk, and has issue.
   Mr. A. J. B. Thellusson *m.* 2ndly, 1877, ● Auguste Mathilde Henriette Louise, dau. of George Heine, of Hanover, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1901.
   1. Caroline Anna Maria Frederica, *d.* young, 4 Sept. 1832.
   2. Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 April, 1879.
   3. Sophia Augusta, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1904.
1. Caroline, *m.* Charles Boulton, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

The baron *d.* 8 Sept. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Baron Rendlesham,** *b.* 12 Sept. 1785; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1809, Mary Andalusia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Trevor Dickens, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1814) he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1816, Ann Sophia, 2nd dau. and co-heir of William Tatnall, of Leiston Old Abbey, Suffolk, and had by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1856) two daus.,

1. Emily Elizabeth Julia, *m.* 25 Oct. 1847, Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham, and *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879.
2. Sophia Andalusia Mary, *m.* 15 March, 1856, Sir William Rose, K.C.B., who *d.* 19 Nov. 1885. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1900.

He *d.* 3 July, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

William, **3rd Baron Rendlesham,** *b.* 6 Jan. 1798, in holy orders; who *m.* 1826, Lucy, dau. of Edward Roger Pratt, of Royston Hall, Norfolk, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1841, Stewart Marjoribanks, of Bushy Grove (*see* Tweeddale, M.), and *d.* 12 May, 1854) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his brother,

Frederick, **4th Baron Rendlesham,** *b.* 6 Jan. 1798; *m.* 5 June, 1838, Elizabeth Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir George Beeston Prescott, Bart., and relict of James Duff, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1840) had a son and a dau.,

Frederick William Brook, **5th** baron.
Anne Blanche, *d.* 26 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

Frederick William Brook, **5th Baron Rendlesham,** J.P., C.A., D.L. Suffolk, High Sheriff 1870, M.P. for East Suffolk 1874-85, *b.* 9 Feb. 1840; *m.* 4 July, 1861, Egidia, dau. of 13th Earl of Eglinton, K.T. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1880, having had issue,

1. Frederick Archibald Charles, **6th** and present baron.
2♦ Percy Edward, *heir presumptive*, lieut. West Kent Yeo., *b.* 30 Oct. 1874.
3♦ Hugh Edmund, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 7 June, 1876; *m.* 28 April, 1914, ● Gwynnydd Colleton, 5th dau. of Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert A. W. Colleton, 9th Bart., C.B.

1● Adeline Egidia, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Lewis K. Jarvis, late Loyal Suffolk Hussars, son of the late Sir Lewis Jarvis, of Middleton Tower, Norfolk, and has issue.
2● Miriam Isabel, *m.* 26 Feb. 1901, Godfrey Williams, eldest son of Morgan Stuart Williams, of Aberpergwn, Neath, co. Glamorgan, and has issue.
3● Cecilia Blanche.
4● Ruby Alexandrina Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Nov, 1907, Lieut.-Col. Bernard James Petre, J.P., late I.S.C., of Westwick, Norwich, eldest son of the late James Duff, M.P. He assumed by Royal Licence 1882 the surname of Petre, in lieu of Duff. They have issue.
5● Mariota, *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, Arthur George, 5th Earl of Wilton, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1911.

Creation—1 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Quarterly, wavy, arg. and or; in the 1st and 4th quarters two wings, sa., each barways and in pale, points towards the dexter, charged with a trefoil, slipped, of the 2nd; and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, an oak tree, eradicated, ppr., charged with an escutcheon bendways gu., thereon three guttes-d'eau. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, salient, arg., collared, sa., between two wings of the last, each charged with a trefoil, slipped, or. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, regardant, arg., collared, sa. *Motto*—Labore et honore.

Seat—Rendlesham, near Woodbridge, Suffolk. *Town Residence*—22, Wilton Street, S.W. *Club*—White's.

RENSHAW.



Sir Charles Bine Renshaw, 1st Bart., of Coldharbour, Wivelsfield, Sussex, and of Barochan, Houston, and Garvocks, Greenock, Renfrewshire, J.P. and D.L. Renfrewshire, Commissioner of Supply and County Councillor, M.P. for West Renfrewshire 1892–1906, F.R.G.S., *b.* 9 Dec. 1848; created a baronet 7 Jan. 1903; *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, ● Mary Home, 3rd dau. of Arthur Francis Stoddard, of Broadfield, Renfrewshire, and has issue,

1♦ Stephen Charles Bine, lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Foxbar, near Paisley*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1883; *m.* 26 Jan. 1911, ● Edith Mary, 4th dau. of Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bart., and has issue,
♦ Charles Maurice Bine, *b.* 7 Oct. 1912.
● Julia Noble Bine, *b.* 21 April, 1914.

1● Ethel May, *b.* 10 Aug. 1878; *m.* 1 March, 1905, Rev. William Griffith Jones, rector of Heydon, Norwich, and has issue.
2● Audrey Bine, *b.* 17 Sept. 1881; *m.* 25 June, 1901, Herbert Ogilvie, of Kilmacolm, co. Renfrew, and has issue.
3● Marjory Bine, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.
4● Elizabeth Hope Bine, *b.* 29 Jan. 1892; *m.* 4 Sept. 1914, Francis William Lindley Gull, Rifle Brigade, 1st son of Sir William Cameron Gull, 2nd Bart.

Lineage—Joshua Renshaw, of Timperley, Cheshire, *b.* 1683; *m.* 26 Dec. 1712, Sarah Massey. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1729. He *d.* 14 June, 1730. His 2nd son,

Thomas Renshaw, *b.* 2 May, 1716; *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of Randal Grundy, and 2ndly, Mary Goodwin, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1786, leaving ssue. The 2nd son by the first marriage,

Henry Grundy Renshaw, *b.* 28 March, 1747; *m.* 1st, 1770, Mary, dau. of William Ivory. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1780. He *m.* 2ndly, 1785, Ann, dau. of John Wolstenholme. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1845. The eldest son,

Henry Grundy Renshaw, *b.* 26 April, 1771; *m.* 22 June, 1805, Ann, dau. of William Shaw. She *d.* 17 May, 1860. He *d.* July, 1848, leaving issue,

1. Henry Grundy, *b.* 20 April, 1806; *m.* July, 1831, his cousin Mary, dau. of John G. Renshaw, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1884, leaving issue.
2. William, *b.* 25 Jan. 1808, *d.* 1826.
3. Thomas Charles, of whom presently.

1. Amelia, *m.* 7 May, 1835, Edward Blaker. He *d.* 2 May, 1874, leaving issue. She *d.* 1879.

The youngest son,

Thomas Charles Renshaw, of Sandrocks, Sussex, Q.C., and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 4 April, 1810; *m.* 8 Oct. 1839, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Blaker, of Patcham, Sussex. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1893. He *d.* 26 May, 1886, having had issue,

1. Walter Charles, K.C., LL.M. Camb., bencher of Lincoln's Inn, of Sandrocks, near Haywards Heath (*New University Club*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, Elizabeth, younger dau. of the late John W. Wilson, of Elsbroek, Holland, and of Villa Christine, Nice, officer of the French legion of honour, and knight of the Belgian Order of Leopold, and has issue.
2. Alfred George, of Southend Hall, Catford, *b.* 8 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1 July, 1891, Emily Jane, dau. of Ashton Case and widow of Major John Forster. He *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1897.
3. Charles Bine (Sir), created a baronet.
4. Arthur Henry (37, *Portman Square, W., and Woodend, Houston, N.B.*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Jan. 1899, Lady Winifred Edith Clements, dau. of Robert, 4th Earl of Leitrim, and has issue.

1. Edith Anna, *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1875, Thomas Lawford Rolph, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1882, James Brown Westray, and has issue.
2. Mildred Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1860.
3. Florence Amy, *m.* 29 July, 1886, Charles Stewart Cox, and has issue.

Creation—7 Jan. 1903.

Arms—Per pale and per chevron or and az. in chief two martlets and in base a bull's head couped, all counterchanged. *Crest*—In front of a griffin's head erased sa., a decrescent and an increscent arg. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.

Seats—Barochan, Houston, N.B., and Garvocks Lodge, Greenock, N.B., and Coldharbour, Wivelsfield, Sussex. *Town Residence*—82, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Garrick; and Western (Glasgow).

REVELSTOKE.



The Baron Revelstoke (Sir John Baring, P.C., G.C.V.O.), of Revelstoke, Devon, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales from 1907, receiver general of the Duchy of Cornwall from 1908, *b.* 7 Sept. 1863; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1897. His lordship is a director of the Bank of England, and a partner in the firm of Baring Bros. and Co., Limited.

Lineage—Edward Charles Baring, **1st Lord Revelstoke,** 5th son of Henry Baring (*see* Northbrook, E.), commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 13 April, 1828; *m.* 30 April, 1861, Louisa Emily Charlotte, dau. of John Crocker Bulteel, of Flete and Lyneham, Devon, by Lady Elizabeth Grey, his wife, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, and by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1892) had issue,

1. Arthur, *b.* 26 April, 1862; *d.* 29 June, 1862.
2. John, **2nd** and present peer.
3♦ Cecil, *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxon. (*Lambay Island, co. Dublin*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1864; *m.* 8 Nov. 1902, ● Maude, youngest dau. of the late Pierre Lorillard, of Rancocas, New Jersey, and has issue,

1♦ Rupert, *b.* 8 Feb. 1911.
1● Daphne, *b.* 15 Feb. 1904.
2● Calypso, *b.* 15 Oct. 1905.

4♦ Everard, C.V.O., maj. and brevet lieut.-col. late 10th Hussars, formerly military sec. to the viceroy of India, served in the Nile expedition 1897-8 (despatches) (26, *Hyde Park Street, W., and Turf and Naval and Mil. Clubs*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1865; *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, ● Lady Ulrica Duncombe, youngest dau. of William Ernest, 1st Earl of Feversham, and has issue,

1● Helen, *b.* 20 Aug. 1906.
2● Audrey, *b.* 7 Sept. 1909.
5♦ Maurice, late 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service, 1897–1904 (32, *Old Queen's Street, Westminster, S.W., and Brooks's Club*), *b.* 27 April, 1874.
6♦ Hugo, capt. 10th Hussars, late lieut. 4th Hussars, served in S. African war, 1900 (wounded), and in European War, 1914 (wounded) (53, *Lancaster Gate, W.*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1876; *m.* 1 March, 1905, ● Evelyn Harriet, widow of 2nd Baron Magheramorne, and dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue,

♦ Francis Anthony, *b.* 28 Nov. 1909.

7. Rupert, *b.* 20 Aug., *d.* 21 Oct. 1878.

1● Elizabeth, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *m.* 26 April, 1887, the 5th Earl of Kenmare, and has issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; *m.* 25 July, 1887, Charles Robert 1st Viscount Althorp (afterwards 6th Earl Spencer, K.G.), and *d.* 4 July, 1906, leaving issue.
3● Susan, late maid of honour in ordinary to Queen Victoria, *b.* 9 Oct. 1870; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Sir James Reid, Bart., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., and has issue (*see that title*).

Lord Revelstoke was raised to the peerage 30 June, 1885. He *d.* 17 July, 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—30 June, 1885.

Arms—Az. a fess or, in chief a bear's head ppr., muzzled and ringed of the second. *Crest*—A mullet erminois between two wings ar. *Supporters*—Dexter a bull ar., sinister a bear ppr., muzzled or, each charged on the shoulder with a mullet erminois. *Motto*—Probitate et labore.

Town Residence—3, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.

Rhodes. *See* Baker-Wilbraham

RIBBLESDALE.



The Baron Ribblesdale (Thomas Lister, P.C.), of Gisburne Park, West Riding of the co. York, J.P., a trustee of the National Gallery and of the National Portrait Gallery, retired capt. Rifle Brigade, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–85, Master of H.M.'s buckhounds 1892–95, *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1876; *m.* 7 April, 1877, Charlotte Monckton, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st Bart., and sister of Edward, 1st Baron Glenconner (*see that title*). She *d.* 2 May, 1911, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, D.S.O., capt. 10th hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medals with six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, D.S.O.), and in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal), *b.* 2 May, 1878; *d. unm.*, killed in action at Jidballi, Somaliland, 10 Jan. 1904.

2♦ Charles Alfred, 3rd sec. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 26 Oct. 1887.

1● Barbara, *b.* 30 May, 1880; *m.* 7 Sept. 1905, Maj. Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, 4th bart., C.S.I., and has issue.
2● Laura, *b.* 12 Jan. 1892; *m.* 15 Oct. 1910, Simon Joseph, 14th Lord Lovat, K.C.V.O., C.B., D.S.O., and has issue.
3● Diana, *b.* 7 May, 1893; *m.* 17 April, 1913, Percy Lyulph Wyndham, Coldstream Guards, only child of the late Rt. Hon. George Wyndham (*see* Leconfield, B.). He was killed in action in the European War 15 Sept. 1914.

Lineage—This family is of great antiquity in the co. of York, having been seated at Gisburne for nearly six centuries. John Lister, son of Thomas Lister, *m.* 1312, Isabel, dau. and heir of John de Bolton, bow-bearer of Bowland, and through her acquired Gisburne. From which union the fifteenth in lineal descent,

Thomas Lister, of Gisburne Park, *b.* 8 Oct. 1688, a member of

parliament from 1710 until his demise, in 1745; *m.* in 1716, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. of Whalley Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

THOMAS, his heir.

Nathaniel, of Armitage Park, Staffordshire, grandfather of THOMAS HENRY LISTER, author of *Granby*

The elder son,

THOMAS LISTER, M.P., *b.* 19 Jan. 1723; *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Jessop Hulton, of Hulton Park, co. Lancaster; and dying 28 Nov. 1761, left with a dau., Beatrix, wife of Thomas Parker, of Browsholme, co. York, an only son,

THOMAS LISTER, **1st Baron Ribblesdale,** D.C.L., *b.* 22 March, 1752; who was elevated to the peerage, 26 Oct. 1797, by the title of BARON RIBBLESDALE, *of Gisburne Park, co. York.* He *m.* in 1789, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Feilding, and had,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** baron.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 4 Sept. 1810, James Skurray Day; 2ndly, Dec. 1817, Rev. John Fleming Parker; and 3rdly. 26 Oct. 1864, Rev. W. J. E. Rooke (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1902); and *d.* 10 Oct. 1873.
2. Rebecca Adelaide.

The baron *d.* 22 Sept. 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Ribblesdale,** *b.* 23 Jan. 1790. This nobleman *m.* 9 Feb. 1826, Adelaide, eldest dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, in Staffordshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1835, Lord John Russell, afterwards Earl Russell, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1838) left issue,

1. THOMAS, **3rd** baron.
1. Adelaide, *m.* 12 Jan. 1847, Maurice Drummond, C.B. He *d.* 18 May, 1891. She *d.* 27 April, 1911, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
2. Isabel Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1853, Rev. William Parsons Warburton, M.A., of The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester, late canon of Winchester, and has issue. He *d.* 31 July, 1913.
3. Elizabeth Theresa, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Sir William Henry Melvill, Knt., of Daledene, Eastbourne, youngest son of Sir Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1908. He *d.* 18 March, 1911, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1832, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, **3rd Baron Ribblesdale,** at one time an officer Royal Horse Guards blue, *b.* 28 April, 1828; *m.* 7 May, 1853, Emma, dau. of Col. William Mure, of Caldwell, M.P. She *d.* 5 July, 1911, having had issue.

1. THOMAS, **4th** and present peer.
2. Martin, British resident in Straits Settlements, *b.* 25 July, 1857; *d.* 24 Feb. 1897.
3. Reginald (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.V.O., served in diplomatic service 1886-1912, min. plen. at Paris 1906-8, envoy extraordinary and min. plen. at Tangier and consul-gen. in Morocco 1908-12, *b.* 19 May, 1865; *d. unm.* 10 Nov. 1912.

1 ● Beatrix. 2 ● Adelaide.

His lordship *d.* 25 Aug. 1876.

Creation—26 Oct. 1797.

Arms—Erm., on a fesse, sa., three mullets, or. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, per fesse, ppr., and gu., attired, or, differenced with a crescent. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, regardant, sa., attired and hoofed, or, charged on the body with an eagle, displayed, of the last, gorged with a collar of SS. and portcullises, gold: sinister, a bay horse, bridled, saddled, and supporting a staff, ppr., headed, or, with a banner, vert, fringed, and charged with the letters Y. L. D., gold, meaning York light-dragoons. *Motto*—Retinens vestigia famæ.

Seats—Gisburne Park, Clitheroe, Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—32, Green Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Pratt's.

RICH.

Sir Almeric Edmund Frederic Rich, 5th Bart., of Shirley House, Hants, Maj. late Royal Garrison regt., formerly Capt. 1st batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 30 March, 1859; *s.* his cousin 1913; *m.* 26 July, 1894, ● Louise, dau. of Hon. John Conness, of Mattapan, Massachusetts, late Senator of the United States, and has issue,

♦ALMERIC FREDERIC CONNESS, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897.



Lineage—The family of RICH is of high antiquity.

RICHARD RICH, 1ST LORD RICH, of Leighs Priory, Essex, Speaker of the House of Commons 1536, Lord Chancellor of England 1547-51, raised to the peerage 16 Feb. 1546-7, was descended from Richard Rich, of London, sheriff 1441-2 (whose will, dated 2 April, 1463, was proved 16 Aug. 1464). Lord Rich *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Gynkes. She was *bur.* 18 Dec. 1558. He *d.* 1568 (will dated 12 May, 1567, proved 3 June, 1568). His son and heir,

ROBERT, 2ND LORD RICH, K.B., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of George Baldry, of Hadley, son of Sir Thomas Baldry, Lord Mayor 1523. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1580-1, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly Robert Forth, and was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1591) had issue,

1. Richard, *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevitt, Knt., but *d.v.p. s.p.*
2. Robert, 3rd Lord Rich, created Earl of Warwick 2 Aug. 1618, whose line expired in 1759, when all his honours became extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. EDWYN (Sir), of whom we treat.

The 3rd son,

SIR EDWYN RICH, of Mulbarton and Bracon Ashe, Norfolk, made a knight bachelor at Cadiz 1596, *m.* Honora (or Margaret), dau. of Charles Wolryche, of Wickham Brook and of Cowling, Suffolk, and *d.* before 26 Feb. 1647, having had issue,

1. Robert, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Adam Felton, of Playford, but *d.s.p.*
2. Edwyn (Sir), of Lincoln's Inn, and Mulbarton, knighted 10 July, 1666, *m.* Jane, dau. of — Reeve, and widow of Sir John Suckling, but *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1675.
3. Richard, *d.s.p.*
4. CHARLES (Sir), of whom presently.
1. Frances, *m.* Nathaniel Acton.
2. Margaret.
3. Honora.

The 4th son,

SIR CHARLES RICH, 1st Bart., of London, so created 24 Jan. 1675-6, with remainder to his son-in-law (Robert Rich), *b.* 1619; *m.* 28 Nov. 1641, Elizabeth, dau. and eventual heir of John Cholmeley, of Kirkby Underwood, Lincolnshire, and was *bur.* 30 May, 1677, leaving two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Pierre de Ceville, Captain in the English Guards, who assumed the name of RICH. His issue became extinct in the male line 1848.
2. Mary, *m.* 17 Feb. 1675-6, Sir ROBERT RICH, of Roos Hall, Suffolk (of whom below), 2nd son of Col. Nathaniel Rich, of Stondon, M.P. for Cirencester, and grandson of Robert Rich, of Stondon, who was descended from the above-mentioned Richard Rich, sheriff of London 1441-2.

Sir Charles was *s.* by his son-in-law,

SIR ROBERT RICH, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Dunwich, 1689-99, knighted at Whitehall, 14 Feb. 1675-6, one of the lords of the Admiralty 1691-9, *b.* 1648; *m.* as above, 17 Feb. 1675-6, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Rich, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1 Oct. 1699, having (by her who was *bur.* 23 Dec. 1714) had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), 3rd bart., capt. R.N., *m.* (by licence 9 Jan. 1704-5) Maria, dau. of Col. Francis White, and *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 19 Oct. 1706.
2. ROBERT (Sir), 4th bart., *s.* his brother.

The younger son,

SIR ROBERT RICH, 4th Bart., field-marshal in the army, gov. of Chelsea Hospital 1740-68, M.P. for Dunwich 1715-20, Beeralston 1724-7, and St. Ives 1727-41, *b.* 3 July, 1685; *m.* 28 Sept. 1714, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Col. Edward Griffith, clerk of the Board of Green Cloth to Queen Anne and secretary to the Prince of Denmark, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1768, having by her, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1773, had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), 5th bart.
2. GEORGE (Sir), 6th bart., *b.* 13 June, 1728; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1799, when the baronetcy became extinct. He was bur. at Bucklebury, near Reading (will dated 14 Jan. 1783; proved 17 Jan. 1799).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Aug. 1749, George, 1st Lord Lyttelton. (*See* COBHAM, V.) She *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1795.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT RICH, 5th Bart., lieut.-gen. in the army; governor of Londonderry and the Culmore Forts 1756, commanded the 4th King's Own Regiment at Culloden, *b.* 1717; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1752, Mary, sister of Peter, 1st Earl of Ludlow, and *d.* 19 May, 1785, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1755) had issue an only dau.,

Mary Frances, *b.* 31 May, 1755; *m.* 4 Jan. 1783, REV. CHARLES BOSTOCK, D.C.L., of Shirley House, 2nd son of Rev. John Bostock, D.D., canon of the Collegiate Church and vicar of New Windsor, by Mary his wife, dau. and eventual heir of John Hopson, of Beenham, Berks. He was descended from the very ancient family of Bostock, of Bostock, Cheshire.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Bell, and widow of — Williams, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, James Walker, and *d.* 22 July, 1788) had issue an only son,

Charles, *b.* 23 Jan. 1775, *d.v.p.* 4 Feb. 1782.

Sir Robert was *s.* as 6th Bart. by his brother (*see above*). His son-in-law,

THE REV. **Sir Charles Bostock Rich, 1st Bart.,** D.C.L. Oxford, of Shirley House, *m.* as above 4 Jan. 1783, Mary Frances, only dau. and heir of Lieut.-General Sir Robert Rich, Bart., and assumed, by sign-manual, 23 Dec. 1790, the surname and arms

of RICH, and was created a baronet 28 July, 1791. By this lady (who *d.* 20 May, 1833) Sir Charles had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. George (Sir), Knt., chamberlain to the vice-regal court of Ireland, *b.* 1786; *m.* 10 July, 1816, Catherine Charlotte Jane, elder dau. and co-heir of Dudley Loftus, of Killyan, Meath, by Jane, his wife, dau. of 2nd Earl of Arran; and *d.* 18 Sept. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1863) had issue,

1. George Whitworth Talbot, C.B., lieut.-gen. late 71st highlanders, *b.* 30 April, 1822; *m.* 10 March, 1864, Adelaide Rachel, younger dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Gore, G.C.B. She *d.* 1893 (*see* ARRAN, E.). He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1902.

2. Frederick, R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1826, drowned, 1843.

3. Augustus, major N. Durham militia, *b.* 15 Aug. 1830; *d. unm.* 1874.

1. Charlotte Augusta, *d. unm.*

2. Catherine, *m.* 1843, the Rev. Edward Randolph, rector of Dunnington, York, who *d.* 1898, leaving issue.

3. William Osborne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1788; *m.* 15 Dec. 1819, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of George William Frederick Newcome. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1827. He *d.* 24 March, 1848, leaving issue,

Henry Osborn Ludlow, *b.* 9 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1851, Juliana, dau. of Capt. Plunket, and left issue, three sons.

Mary Caroline Lydia, *m.* 9 Oct. 1840, the Rev. Canon William Henry Rich Jones, M.A., who *d.* 1885, leaving issue.

4. John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Ivinghoe, Bucks, *b.* 27 Sept. 1789; *m.* 3 Aug. 1825, Georgiana, dau. of Charles Gordon, and *d.* 24 June, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,

1. John (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., hon. canon of Bristol, rector of Kellaways, Wilts 1884-1913, vicar of Chippenham, and rural dean of Malmesbury 1861-1905, *b.* 24 May, 1826; *m.* 29 Jan. 1861, Clara Sophia, dau. of Thomas Holmes Bosworth, of Westerham. She *d.* 3 Oct. 1911. He *d.* 18 March, 1913, having had issue,

(1)♦Charles Edwin Frederick, Governor of Northampton Prison, late capt. in the army and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., served in S. African War (medal with two clasps) has been in H.M. prison service since 1905 (*Sports and Junior United Service Clubs*), *b.* 5 July, 1871; educated at Winchester; *m.* 31 Aug. 1899, ●Violet Cecile Annie, dau. of Admiral H. C. St. John, of Thornbury, co. Gloucester (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.), and has issue,

♦Charles Rodney St. John, *b.* 29 Sept. 1900.

●Violet Laline.

(1)●Florence Clara, *m.* 19 Nov. 1908, Rev. Henry Verdot Prince, rector of Farthingstone, Northants.

(2) Frances Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1892, Cecil Samuel Joy, son of Rev. S. Joy, and *d.* 16 July, 1893, leaving issue.

(3)●Ethel Margaret.

(4)●Gertrude Louisa.

(5)●Mabel Caroline, *m.* 19 April, 1910, Rev. Alan Leslie, vicar of Sherston, Malmesbury, son of Dr. Leslie, of Alton, Hants.

2. Charles David, lieut.-col. 9th Lancers, *b.* 19 July, 1827; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1898.

3. William Gordon, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 28 Feb. 1829; *m.* 21 Feb. 1856, ●Maria Stewart (214, *Worcester Street, Christchurch, New Zealand*), dau. of Joseph Maitland, and *d.* 5 July, 1912, having had issue,

(1) Edwin William Gordon, *b.* 7 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1897, ●Margaret, dau. of the late Cottenham Kingsford. He *d.* 1910.

(2)♦Maitland Gordon, *b.* 22 June, 1858; *m.* 1888, ●Mabel Montgomery, dau. of Capt. F. W. Hutton, F.R.S.

(1)●Georgiana Gordon, *m.* 1882, the late E. S. Vernon.

(2)●Mary Gordon, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1882, Walter Ralph Congreve, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1905, Major Alexander McDonnell Moore, late Royal Irish Fusiliers.

(3)●Josephine Gordon, *m.* 1894, W. A. Haswell, F.R.S., professor of biology, Sydney Univ.

5. Edwin Ludlow, vice-adm. R.N.; *m.* 6 July, 1829, Sophia Letitia Josephine, dau. of Capt. G. F. Angelo, of Hill, Southampton, and *d.* 25 July, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1882) had issue,

1. Edwin Francis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* Elizabeth (*Hokitika, New Zealand*), dau. of Major Sir John L. C. Richardson, and *d.* 1901, having had issue.

(1)♦Francis Arthur, C.E., B.Sc., *b.* 1859 (*Rennera, Auckland, N.Z.*); *m.* 1st, 1890, Mary Catherine, dau. of Gerard Spooner, of Elmdon, Warwickshire, and by her, who *d.* Jan. 1899, has issue,

1*a*●Geraldine Vida.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Henrietta (his deceased wife's sister), dau. of Gerard Spooner, and by her has issue,

1*a*♦Ronald Philip, *b.* 12 Nov. 1900.

2*a*♦Edwin Francis, *b.* 25 Feb. 1903.

(2)♦Alfred Edwin, *b.* 1862.

(1)●Amie Charlotte, *m.* 1893, her cousin, Frederick Arthur Ludlow Rich (*see below*).

(2)●Lissie Ethel, *m.* 1889, Herbert MacAndrew, surgeon, and has issue.

(3)●Winifred Shirley.

(4)●Hilda Vida.

2. Evelyn Arthur, lieut. 34th regt., *b.* 7 Feb. 1842; *m.* 19 May, 1864, Agnes, dau. of Rev. E. T. J. Rocke, and widow of Capt. G. R. Pratt-Barlow, and *d.* 1892, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,

♦Frederick Arthur Ludlow (*Manukau Road, Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 1866; *m.* 1893, his cousin, ●Amie Charlotte, dau. of Edwin Francis Rich (*see above*).

●Evelyn Agnes.

3. Montague Philip, *b.* 13 March, 1845; *d.* 29 May, 1874.

1●Sophia Louisa Jacintha, *m.* 25 Oct. 1866, Thomas Erasmus Head Dowson, of Lattendales, Penrith, and has issue.

6. Robert James Evelyn, late major 66th foot, *b.* 31 July, 1797; *d. unm.*

1●Louisa, *d.* in March, 1836.

Sir Charles Bostock Rich *d.* 12 Sept. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry Rich, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 19 April, 1784; *m.* 6 Nov. 1806, Frances Maria, youngest dau. of Sir John Lethbridge, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1852) had,

1. CHARLES HENRY JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Robert Edwin, capt. 87th regt., *b.* 1816; *d.* 1849.

3. Frederick Dampier, capt. R.N., *b.* 8 Feb. 1818; *m.* 25 Oct. 1854, Jessy Catherine Hesketh, 2nd dau. of Sir J. H. Lethbridge, 3rd bart. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1907. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1876, leaving issue,

1. ALMERIC EDMUND FREDERIC (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1●Jessie Katherine FitzRoy, *m.* 2 Oct. 1880, Major Nicholas Edward de Berner Fenwick, late King's Royal Rifle Corps.

2.●Eva Annie Noel, twin with her sister, *m.* 27 May, 1886, Maj. Edward Charles Trollope, late R.A. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1904, leaving issue (*see* KESTEVEN, B.).

4. Henry George William, *b.* 7 July, 1819; *m.* 14 Dec. 1843, Mary, dau. of David Ross, of Madras, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

Henry Ross, supt. Indian Government Telegraphs, *b.* 20 Sept. 1848; *m.* 20 June, 1884, ●Henrietta Georgina (3, *Church Street, Kensington, W.*; *Sealands, Aldwick Road, Bognor*), dau. of Capt. William Probyn Hurst. He *d.* 13 June, 1890, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1907, Claude Walter Kirkby, eldest son of the late Rev. E. E. W. Kirkby) had issue,

(1)●Evelyn Essex Mary Ross.

(2)●Zoe Dorothea Shirley, *m.* 9 Jan. 1912, Reginald Simon Macnamara Creagh, only son of the late Maj. Simon Creagh, of Dangan, co. Clare.

Louisa Isabel, *d. unm.* 1902.

5. Arthur Newbolt, gen. (retired), late 33rd Madras N.I., J.P. Winchester, *b.* 8 March, 1821; *m.* 8 March, 1849, Jane Albertina Frederica, 4th dau. of Frederick Hill, of Southampton. She *d.* 21 March, 1882. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1912, having had issue,

1. Charles Frederic (Rev.), vicar of Swaffham, M.A. Camb., *b.* 16 Dec. 1851; *m.* 23 April, 1879, ●Charlotte Mary (19, *Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), dau. of Charles John Longcroft, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1888, Rev. Edward Thomas Mortlock, who *d.* 24 May, 1908) had issue,

Charles Longcroft, *b.* 1 Nov. 1881; *d.* 11 Oct. 1883.

●Mary Longcroft, *m.* 21 Feb. 1905, Rev. Canon Alfred Allen, vicar of Christ Church, Eastbourne, and has issue.

2♦Henry M'Calmont (*Chulmleigh, Elm Grove Road, Salisbury*), *b.* 26 June, 1853; *m.* 29 April, 1893, ●Lucretia Mary, dau. of Samuel Foulds, and has issue,

♦Henry Lionel, *b.* 11 Nov. 1900.

3♦Evelyn Arthur, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E. (*Beenham, Marlow, Bucks*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1855; *m.* 11 Oct. 1882, ●Mary, dau. of the late W. H. Gray, and has issue,

♦Ernest Evelyn, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 14 May, 1884; *m.* 5 Aug. 1911, ●Claire, only dau. of John Dewrance, of Cranmore Place, Chislehurst.

●Muriel Evelyn, *m.* 15 July, 1913, Walter Jagger, M.B., C.M., of 10, Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.

4♦Albert Lethbridge, *b.* 14 April, 1863.

1●Frances Albertine, *m.* 29 Nov. 1894, Charles Henry James Tanner, of Fairholm, East Twickenham, and has issue.

6. Ambrose Langton, *b.* 23 July, 1827, *d.* young.

1. Frances Maria Dorothea, *d.* 20 July, 1878.

2. Louisa Anne, *m.* 25 March, 1845, Joseph Lawrence, and *d.* his widow, 15 June, 1887.

3. Caroline Jessinthia, *m.* 2 June, 1831, P. A. Browne, who *d.* 1883. She *d.* 1894.

4. Emily Catherine, *m.* Jan. 1845, George Byam, who *d.* 1853. She *d.* 1896.

Sir Charles *d.* 22 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Henry John Rich, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 Dec. 1812; *m.* 27 Nov. 1855, Harriet Theodosia, eldest dau. and co-heir of J. S. Sullivan, and by her (who *d.* 10 July, 1870) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY STUART (Sir), **4th** bart.

1●Katharine Louisa.

2●Frances Zoé, *m.* 18 July, 1896, Gustave Adolph Borrmann, capt. 128th regt. Prussian army, and has issue,

Sir Charles *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Charles Henry Stuart Rich, 4th Bart., F.S.A., J.P. Wilts, *b.* 7 March, 1859; *m.* 27 July, 1881, ●Fanny (*Devizes Castle, Wilts*, only dau. of the late Rev. Joseph Page, of Little Bromley, Essex. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1913, leaving issue,

●Gladys Evelyn Fanny (*Claxton Abbey, near Norwich*).

Creation—28 July, 1791.

Arms—Gu., a chevron erminois, between three crosses bottonée or. *Crest*—A wyvern with wings expanded arg. *Motto*—Garde ta foy.

STEWART-RICHARDSON.



Sir Ian Rory Hay Stewart-Richardson, 16th Bart., of Pitfour, co. Perth, *b.* 25 Sept. 1904; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—JAMES RICHARDSON, of Smeaton, son of Robert Richardson, commendator of St. Mary's Isle, had two sons, viz.,

1. James (Sir), of Smeaton, who had two sons,
   1. James, of Smeaton, *d.* 1634, leaving a son,
      JAMES (Sir), of Smeaton, **3rd** bart.
   2. Robert, served tutor to his nephew in 1635. His son, JAMES, of Forgandenny, *m.* Margaret Miller, and had,
      (1) James, town clerk of Perth, *m.* Janet Duncan; and *d.* 1723, leaving a son,
         George, writer to the signet at Edinburgh, *m.* Jean Watson, and had issue,
            1*b.* JAMES (Sir), **8th** bart.
            2*b.* GEORGE (Sir), **9th** bart.
      (2) William, of Forgandenny, whose son,
      Thomas, of Perth, *m.* Beatrix Austin, and had, with other issue,
         1*b.* James, *m.* Ann Wilson; and *d.* 1762, leaving a dau., Jean, *m.* John Ross, of Balgersho.
         2*b.* John, of Pitfour, *d.* 1821, leaving, with a dau., Margaret, a son.
            James, of Pitfour, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of James Stewart, of Urrard, co. Perth, and *d.* 26 July 1823, leaving issue,
               1*d.* JOHN STEWART (Sir), **13th** bart.
               2*d.* Thomas, of Ballathy, capt. 3rd lt. drags., *d. unm.* 1840.
               3*d.* Robert RICHARDSON-ROBERTSON, of Tulliebelton and Ballathie, co. Perth, general in the army, C.B., J.P. and D.L., col. 3rd dragoon guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1809; assumed the additional surname of ROBERTSON; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1850, Hon. Martha Rollo, dau. of John, 8th Lord Rollo. She *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1857. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1869, Lady Julia Louisa, dau. of John Thornton, Earl of Leven and Melville, which lady *d.* 24 Oct. 1870. Gen. Richardson Robertson *d.* 1 Nov. 1883.
               1*d.* Elizabeth, *m.* Major-Gen. Campbell, K.H.
               2*d.* Margaret Susan, *d. unm.*
               3*d.* Christina, *m.* 12 Feb. 1824, Robert Clerk-Rattray, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1851, leaving issue.
               4*d.* Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5*d.* Barbara, *d. unm.*
               6*d.* Jemima, *m.* 24 Sept. 1834, Archibald Butter, of Faskally, co. Perth, and had issue.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.

The 2nd son,

Sir Robert Richardson, 1st Bart., of Pencaitland, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 13 Nov. 1630. He left with another son, Alexander, who *d.s.p.* in 1639, and two daus., Helen and Jean, his successor,

Sir Robert Richardson, 2nd Bart., who sold Pencaitland, and *d.s.p.* in 1640, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin,

Sir James Richardson, 3rd Bart., of Smeaton, who *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Richardson, 4th Bart., of Smeaton, who sold that estate in 1708. He *d.* 1717, leaving issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. George, capt. in Gen. Handyside's regt. of foot, *d.s.p.* 1748.
1. Helen. *m.* Robert Dunbar, of Grange Hill.

The eldest son,

Sir James Richardson, 5th Bart., captain Scotch foot guards, *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1731, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Richardson, 6th Bart., lieut. in Colonel Kerr's regt. of dragoons; who *d.* in England, leaving a son,

Sir Robert Richardson, 7th Bart., capt. R.A.; at whose decease, issueless, in 1752, the baronetcy passed to his kinsman,

Sir James Richardson, 8th Bart., of Belmont; who *d.s.p.* Nov. 1788, and was *s.* by his brother.

Sir George Richardson, 9th Bart., capt. E.I. Co.'s service, *m.* Mary, dau. of David Cooper, R.N.; and *d.* 1792, having had with six daus., three sons,

1. GEORGE PRESTON (Sir), **10th** bart.; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1803.
2. JAMES (Sir), **11th** bart.; *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1804.
3. JOHN CHARLES (Sir), **12th** bart.; *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1821.

After the decease of the youngest, SIR JOHN, 12 April, 1821, the baronetcy remained dormant until 1837, when his kinsman,

Sir John Stewart Richardson, 13th Bart., of Pitfour, was served heir. He was J.P. and D.L. for co. Perth and Secretary of the Order of the Thistle. He was *b.* 1 Sept. 1797; *m.* 20 Dec. 1826, Mary, dau. of James Hay, of Colliepriest, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 31 July, 1886, aged 78) had issue,

1. JAMES THOMAS STEWART (Sir), **14th** bart.
2. Henry Gresham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1844; *m.* at Rosario, Buenos Ayres, 27 Aug. 1868, ● Gertrude, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Gabett Studdert, of Woodlawn, co. Clare, and *d.* at Melbourne, Australia, 26 April, 1883, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Charles Robert (*Western House, Stansted, Essex*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1877; *m.* 1905, ● Edith, 2nd dau. of Albert Berryman, formerly of Bath, and has issue,
      ♦ Alistair De Vere, *b.* 16 Aug. 1906.
      ● Beatrice Edith, *b.* 15 Feb. 1909.
   2 ♦ John Henry, *b.* 1879.
   1 ● Henrietta Gertrude, *b.* 13 Aug. 1871.
   2 ● Beatrice Helen, *b.* 5 April, 1874.
   3 ● Alice Lucy, *b.* 20 Nov. 1875. 4 ● Violet Roberta, *b.* 1882.
3 ♦ John Ramsay, *b.* 6 Sept. 1846 (*Cornilea, Cambridge, Waikato, New Zealand, and New Club, Edinburgh*); *m.* 1882, ● Florence, dau. of G. H. Clarke, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Arthur James (*Waikato, New Zealand*), *b.* 3 April, 1884.
   2 ♦ John Ramsay (*Whangerei, New Zealand*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1887.
   1 ● Evelyn Mary. *m.* 1911, Charles Willard McBride, 2nd son of William McBride, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue
4 ♦ Edmund Robert, of Dauntsey, Chippenham, Wilts, J.P. and D.L. co. Perth, lieut.-col. late North Stafford regt., sometime lieut.-col. and hon. col. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters (*Jun. United Service Club, S.W., New Club, Edinburgh, and Royal Golf Club, Perth*), *b.* 13 July, 1848; *m.* 29 Nov. 1879, Jessica Mary, only dau. of the late Montagu Stephen Williams, Q.C., and by her (who *d.* 1894) has issue,
   1 ♦ Robert Montagu, capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 26 June, 1886.
   1 ● Louise Mary, *m.* 15 Dec. 1904, Albert E. Cox, of Dungarthill, co. Perth, and has issue.
   2 ● Edith Muriel. 3 ● Olive Marguerite.
1. Maria Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Right Rev. G. F. Browne, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Bristol, and *d.* 22 June, 1903, leaving issue.
2 ● Elizabeth Charlotte (*Eaglehurst, Bournemouth*), *m.* 24 June, 1869, Rev. Henry Murray Oswald, late rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex. He *d.* 18 Aug. 1911.
3. Helen Margaret, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1903.

Sir John *d.* 1 Dec. 1881, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Thomas Stewart-Richardson, 14th Bart., D.L. co. Perth, sec. of the order of the Thistle, late capt. 78th highlanders, hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. the Black Watch (volunteer officers' decoration), *b.* 24 Dec. 1840; *m.* 20 Oct. 1868, ● Harriett Georgina Alice (*Pitfour Castle, Perthshire*), 2nd surviving dau. of Rupert John Cochrane, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and had issue,

1. EDWARD AUSTIN (Sir), **15th** bart.
2 ♦ John Lauderdale (*Waipukuran, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1878.
3 ♦ Neil Graham, capt. North Irish Horse, late capt. Seaforth Highlanders, sometime A.D.C. to the gov.-gen. of Australia, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881.
1 ● Mary Ramsay, *b.* 1 Aug. 1869.
2 ● Alice Evelyn Isabella. *b.* 12 July, 1870; *m.* 29 Jan. 1903, Col. James A. G. Richardson-Drummond-Hay, comdg. Coldstream Guards regt., of Seggieden Park, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Esmé Muriel, *b.* 7 May, 1876; *d.* 16 Aug. 1892.
4 ● Christian Maule, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881; *m.* 24 Nov. 1908, Hon. Alexander D. Murray, brother of 6th Earl of Mansfield, and has issue.
5 ● Gladys Hermione, *b.* 31 May, 1883.
6 ● Esther Drummond, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887.

Sir James *d.* 14 Feb. 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Austin Stewart-Richardson, 15th Bart., of Pitfour, co. Perth, capt. 3rd batt. Black Watch, A.D.C. to Governor of Queensland 1899-1902, served with 2nd batt. Black Watch and Queensland Mounted Inf. in South Africa 1900-1, and in European War 1914, *b.* 24 July, 1872; *m.* 19 April, 1904, ● Lady Constance Mackenzie (*Ryecotes, Dulwich Common*), younger dau. of Francis, 2nd Earl of Cromartie, and had issue,

1. IAN RORY HAY (Sir), **16th** and present bart.
2 ♦ CATHEL TORQUILL HUGH, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 22 Aug. 1909.

Sir Edward *d.* 28 Nov. 1914, from wounds received in action.

Creation—13 Nov. 1630.

Arms—Quarterly of six: 1st and 6th, or on a fess az. between a bull's head couped in chief, and a galley, oars in saltire, in base sa. flagged gu., a saltire couped arg. (RICHARDSON); 2nd, or a fess chequy az. and arg. surmounted of a lion rampant and a bordure gu. (STEWART); 3rd, az. three garbs or (COMYN); 4th, arg. on a bend az. three buckles or (LESLIE): and 5th, gyronny of eight

or and sa. (CAMPBELL). *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour grasping a dagger erect all ppr. *Supporters*—A wyvern and an eagle wings expanded, both ppr. *Motto*—Virtute acquiritur honos.
Seat—Pitfour Castle, Perthshire. *Residence*—Ryecotes, Dulwich Common.

RICHARDSON-BUNBURY. *See* BUNBURY.

RICHMOND AND GORDON.



The Duke of Richmond (Sir Charles Henry Gordon-Lennox, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.), Earl of March, and Baron of Earl of Darnley, and Baron Methuen, of Torbolton, in Settrington, co. York, in England; DUKE OF LENNOX, Scotland; DUKE OF GORDON and Earl of Kinrara, in the United Kingdom; Duke d'Aubigny, in France; Hereditary Constable of Inverness Castle; Lord Lieutenant cos. Elgin and Banff, and president of the Terr. Force Association for those counties; J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. Sussex; M.P. for West Sussex 1869-85, and for South-West Sussex 1885-88; late capt. Gren. Gds.; hon. col. late commanding 3rd batt. Royal Sussex Regt., brigadier Royal Co. of Archers, A.D.C. since 1896, served in S. Africa 1901–2 (despatches); *b.* 27 Dec. 1845; *s.* his father as 7th duke 1903 and was created G.C.V.O. 1904; K.G. 1905; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1868, Amy Mary, dau. of Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1879) has issue,

1♦ CHARLES HENRY, *Earl of March, Darnley, and Kinrara*, M.V.O., D.S.O., D.L., co. Banff, lieut.-col. Sussex Yeo., and General Reserve of Officers, late Irish Guards, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts, served in the S. African War 1899-1900 (*Molecomb, Chichester, and Guards' and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1870; *m.* 8 June, 1893, ●Hilda Madeleine, eldest dau. of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,
1. Charles Henry, *b.* 15 Aug., *d.* 5 Sept. 1895.
2♦ CHARLES HENRY, *Lord Settrington*, *b.* 26 Jan. 1899.
3♦ Frederick Charles, *b.* 5 Feb. 1904.
1● Amy Gwendoline, *b.* 5 May, 1894.
2● Doris Hilda, *b.* 6 Sept. 1896.
2♦ Esmé Charles, M.V.O., maj. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900-2, in South Nigeria 1903-4, and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1875; *m.* 8 June, 1909, ●Hon. Hermione Frances Caroline Fellowes, 3rd dau. of 2nd Baron de Ramsey, and has issue,
♦ Reginald Arthur Charles, *b.* 13 May, 1910.
3. Bernard Charles, maj. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1900, and in the European War 1914, *b.* 1 May, 1878; *m.* 25 July, 1907, ●Evelyn (2, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea*), 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Loch, and was killed in action, Nov. 1914, leaving issue,
1♦ George Charles, *b.* 29 May, 1908.
2♦ Alexander Henry Charles, *b.* 9 April, 1911.
1● Evelyn Amy, *b.* 23 April, 1872; *m.* 4 Jan. 1896, Sir John R. Geers Cotterell, 4th bart., and has issue (*see* COTTERELL, Bart.).
2● Violet Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1874; *m.* 30 June, 1894, Henry Leonard Campbell Brassey, M.P., of Apethorpe Hall, Wansford, Northants, and Preston Hall, Kent, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1882, Isabel Sophie, dau. of W. G. Craven (*see* CRAVEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1887) has issue,

3. Muriel Beatrice, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884; *m.* 30 April, 1904, Capt. William Malebisse Beckwith, Coldstream Guards, only son of Capt. Henry John Beckwith, J.P., of Millichope Park, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Helen Magdalen, *b.* 13 Dec. 1886; *m.* 18 Oct. 1911, Earl Percy, eldest surv. son of 7th Duke of Northumberland, K.G., and has issue.

His grace carried the Sceptre with the Dove at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—CHARLES LENNOX, **1st Duke of Richmond** AND LENNOX, *b.* 29 July, 1672, illegitimate son of King CHARLES II. (by Louise Renée de Perrencourt, de Querouaille, in France, who was created by his Majesty *Duchess of Portsmouth, Countess of Fareham, and Baroness Petersfield*; and by LOUIS XIV., *Duchess d'Aubigny*) was enrolled amongst the peers of England, 9 Aug. 1675, as *Baron of Settrington, Earl of March*, and DUKE OF RICHMOND, *in Yorkshire*; and on the 9th Sept. following, amongst the peers of Scotland, by the titles of *Baron Methuen of Torbolton, Earl of Darnley*, and DUKE OF LENNOX. His grace was installed a Knight of the Garter 20 April, 1681. The duke *m.* in Jan. 1692-3, Anne, 2nd dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and relict of Henry, Lord Belasyse of Worlaby, by whom he had one son, and two daus., Louisa, Countess of Berkeley, and Anne, Countess of Albemarle. He *d.* 27 May, 1723, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, **2nd Duke of Richmond** AND LENNOX, K.G. and K.B., high-constable of England at the coronation of GEORGE II., 11 Oct. 1727. His grace, at the decease of his grandmother, 14 Nov. 1734, inherited the dukedom of Aubigny, in France; and 8 Jan. 1734-5, was appointed master of the horse and sworn of the privy council. In 1740, he was nominated one of the lords justices for the administration of the government during the absence of the king, and again, in 1745, 1748, and 1750. He *m.* 4 Dec. 1719, Sarah, elder dau. and co-heir of William, Earl Cadogan, by whom (who *d.* in 1751) he left issue,
1. CHARLES, **3rd** duke.
2. George Henry, M.P. for Sussex, and a military officer of rank, *m.* 1758, Louisa, dau. of William Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian, and by her (who *d.* 1830) left at his decease, in 1805,
1. CHARLES, who *s.* as **4th** duke.
1. Maria Louisa, *d.* in July, 1843.
2. Emilia Charlotte, *m.* in 1784, the Hon. Sir G. Cranfield Berkeley, G.C.B.; and *d.* 19 Oct. 1832, leaving issue.
3. Georgina, *m.* in 1789, Henry, 3rd Earl Bathurst; and *d.* in Jan. 1841
1. Georgina Carolina, *m.* Henry Fox (afterwards Lord Holland) Her ladyship was elevated to the peerage, 5 May, 1762, as BARONESS HOLLAND *of Holland*.
2. Emilia Mary, *m.* 1st, in 1746, James, 1st Duke of Leinster, and 2ndly, William Ogilvie.
3. Louisa Augusta, *m.* in 1758, the Right Hon. Thomas Conolly, of Castletown.
4. Sarah, *m.* 1st, in 1762, Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury, Bart.; and 2ndly, Hon. George Napier.
5. Cecilia, *d. unm.*

The duke *d.* 8 Aug. 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **3rd Duke of Richmond** AND LENNOX, K.G., *b.* 22 Feb. 1734-5. His grace, at the coronation of his Majesty, GEORGE III., carried the sceptre with the dove, and was appointed in 1765, ambassador extraordinary to the court of France. In 1766, he was constituted principal secretary of state; and in 1782, appointed master general of the ordnance. The duke *m.* 1 April, 1757, Mary (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1796), youngest dau. and co-heir of Charles, 4th Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury; but *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES, **4th Duke of Richmond** AND LENNOX, K.G., *b.* in 1764, only son of Lieut.-Gen. Lord George Henry Lennox, by Louisa, dau. of William Henry, 4th Marquess of Lothian. His grace *m.* 9 Sept. 1789, Charlotte, dau. (and, in her issue, senior co-representative of the DUKES OF GORDON) of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* 5 May, 1842) he had issue,
1. CHARLES, **5th** duke.
2. John George, lieut.-col., M.P. for West Sussex, *b.* 3 Oct. 1793; *m.* 29 June, 1818, Louisa Frederica, 4th dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 12 Jan. 1865) had issue,
1. George Charles Augustus, *b.* 5 Jan. 1821; *d.* 2 May, 1844.
2. Augustus Frederick Francis, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 22 Aug. 1824; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1857, Amy De Beauvoir, dau. of Joshua Priaulx, of Candie, Guernsey, of an ancient Guernsey family, and widow of Thomas Hutchesson, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1867) had issue,
(1) Amyot Maitland Augustus, capt. R.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1867. Killed at Paardeberg, S. Africa, 18 Feb. 1900.
(1)● Mabel Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1881, Rev. Frederick Alfred John Hervey, C.V.O. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BRISTOL, M.).
(2)● Leila Ethel, *m.* 9 Oct. 1890, Alexander Donovan, of Carbrooke Hall, Watton, Norfolk, and has issue.
Major-Gen. Lennox *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1872, ●Augusta Emily (*Adstock House, Winslow, Bucks*), 3rd dau. of Montagu Wilmot (*see* WILMOT, Bart.), and *d.* 8 July, 1883, leaving issue,

(2)♦George Montagu, maj. Ind. army (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1874; *m.* 13 Dec. 1895, ●Miriam Ellen (Gertrude), dau. of the late Benjamin Bossingham.
(3)♦Algernon Lionel, *b.* 17 Feb. 1876.
(4)♦Henry de Grey, *b.* 30 Aug. 1879.
(3)●Sybil, *b.* 19 May, 1873.

3. Edward Villiers, *b.* 25 March, 1826; *d.* 8 Feb. 1828.

4. Wilbraham Oates (Sir), K.C.B., V.C., R.E., of East Pallant House, Chichester, gen. in the army, sometime Director-Gen. of Military Education, *b.* 4 May, 1830; served in the Crimea 1854-6, in Indian mutiny 1857-8, in Franco-Prussian War 1870-1, and in Turco-Russian war 1876-7; J.P., Sussex; *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1861, Mary Harriett, dau. of Robert Harrison, of Plas Clough, Denbighshire, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1863) had issue,
(1)♦Gerald Wilbraham Stuart, late lieut. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders (*The Hollies, Ripley, Surrey, and 7, Courthorpe Road, Wimbledon*), *b.* 29 April, 1862; *m.* 29 Oct. 1907, ●Agnes Gordon, only child of Lieut.-Col. Francis John Tidy, of Little Thorpe, Wimbledon.
(1) Lilian Emily, *d.* an infant, 3 Aug. 1863.

Sir W. O. Lennox *m.* 2ndly, 12 June, 1867, Susan Hay, last surviving dau. of Adm. Sir John Gordon Sinclair, 8th Bart, and sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th bart. (*see* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Bart.). He *d.* 7 Feb. 1897. She *s.* to the Sinclair estates on the death of her sister, 1910, and assumed by deed poll the additional surname of SINCLAIR. She *d.* 6 April, 1912, having had issue,
(2) Charles Gordon Sinclair, *b.* 9 July, 1868; *d.* 30 June, 1894.
(3)♦Cecil George Pelham LENNOX-SINCLAIR, of Murkle, Dounreay, and Achvarsdale, co. Caithness, and Stevenson, co. Haddington, *s.* his maternal grandfather in these estates, on the death of his mother, 1912, and assumed the additional name of SINCLAIR (*Achvarasdab Lodge, Reay, Thurso*), *b.* 28 April, 1872; *m.* 30 April, 1901, ●Cordelia Mary Lane, only child of Titus Walter Brimacombe, of Morwenstowe, Cornwall.
(4)♦Claud Henry Maitland, late lieut. Northumberland Fusiliers (*York House, Windsor*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1873.
(2) Louisa Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1869; *d.* 9 March, 1870.
(3)●Cecilia Georgina Susan, *b.* 26 Nov. 1875.

5. John Maitland, sometime inspector of prisons, late capt. R.M.L.I., *b.* 1 July, 1833; *d.* 31 Jan. 1913.
1. Louisa Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1862.
2. Elizabeth Frederica (Hon.), late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 12 Nov. 1850, Alexander Charles Stuart, of Eaglescairnie, Haddingtonshire, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G., uncle of Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1890. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1897.
3. Emily Sarah, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1851.

3. Henry Adam, R.N., *b.* 6 Sept. 1797, who fell overboard from the "Blake," when sailing from Port Mahon, in 1812, and was drowned.

4. William Pitt, *b.* 20 Sept. 1799; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1824, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of George Paton, of the High School, Edinburgh, by whom he had one dau.,
Louisa Frances, who *d.* young.

This marriage was dissolved by Act of Parliament 1834. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Ellen, dau. of John Smith, by whom (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1859) he had issue,
William Robert, *b.* 16 July, 1855; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1907.

He *m.* 3rdly, 17 Nov. 1863, ●Maria Jane (40, *Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the Rev. Capel Molyneux, incumbent of St. Paul's, Onslow Square (*see* MOLYNEUX, Bart.). Lord William *d.* 18 Feb. 1881.

5. Frederick, *b.* 24 Jan. 1801, capt. 7th foot; *d.* 25 Oct. 1829.

6. Sussex, *b.* 11 June, 1802; *m.* 3 April, 1828, the Hon. Mary Margaret, dau. of Valentine Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 12 April, 1874, having had,
1. Berkeley, in the army, *b.* 16 July, 1828; *d. unm.* 9 June, 1857.
2. Sussex William, major-gen. Madras inf., *b.* 2 Jan. 1831; *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, ●Eleanor Jane, 2nd dau. of W. H. Peters, of Harefield House, Devon, and *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1898.
3. Charles Edward, late capt. 102nd foot, hon. major and staff paymaster, *b.* 22 Dec. 1834; *d. unm.* 18 April, 1899.

7. Arthur, lieut.-col., M.P., clerk of the Ordnance, 1844, *b.* 2 Oct. 1806; *m.* 1 July, 1835, Adelaide Constance, dau. of Col. John Campbell, of Shawfield, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1888) had issue,
1. Arthur Charles Wriothesley, *b.* 1842; *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1876.
1●Constance Charlotte Elisa (*Swallowfield Park, Reading*), *m.* 5 March, 1867, Sir George Russell, 4th Bart., M.P., who *d.* 7 March, 1898, leaving issue.
2. Ada Fanny Susan, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1881. 3●Ethel.

1. Mary, *m.* 11 March, 1820, Sir Charles Augustus Fitzroy, K.C.B., son of Lord Charles Fitzroy; and *d.* 7 Dec. 1847.
2. Sarah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1815, Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., who *d.* 1854. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana, *m.* 1824, William, Lord de Ros, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1891. He *d.* 1874.
4. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1822, Lawrence Peel, of Kemptown, Brighton, son of Sir Robert Peel, 1st bart., and *d.* 27 March, 1861. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1888.
5. Louisa Maddelena, *m.* 18 April, 1825, Rt. Hon. William Frederick Fownes Tighe, of Woodstock, co. Kilkenny, lord-lieut. of the co. Kilkenny, who *d.s.p.* 11 June, 1878. She *d.* 2 March, 1900.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Dec. 1823, Maurice Frederick, 1st Lord Fitzhardinge, G.C.B., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1833.
7. Sophia Georgiana, *m.* 7 Aug. 1838, Lord Thomas Cecil, who *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1873 (*see* EXETER, M.). She *d.* 17 Jan. 1902.

His grace, who was lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1807 to 1813, and was appointed governor-general of Canada, 9 May, 1818, *d.* there 28 Aug. 1819, from the effects of a bite from a fox, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **5th Duke of Richmond** AND LENNOX, K.G., who was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; and *m.* 10 April, 1817, Caroline, eldest dau. of Henry William, Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., G.C.B., by whom (who *d.* 12 March, 1874) he had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY, **6th** duke.
2. Fitzroy George Charles, in the army, *b.* 11 June, 1820; lost in the "President" steamer, in 1841.
3. Henry Charles George (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A. (Oxford), M.P. for Chichester 1846-85, twice a lord of the treasury, secretary to the admiralty, 1868, and first commissioner of works 1874 to 1876, *b.* 2 Nov. 1821; *m.* 25 Jan. 1883, Amelia Susannah, widow of John White, of Arddarroch, co. Dumbarton, and *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1886. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1903.
4. Alexander Francis Charles, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, M.P. for Shoreham 1849-59, *b.* 14 June, 1825; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Emily Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Col. Charles Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1892) a son,
♦Cosmo Charles (1, *Dorset Street, W., and Turf Club*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1869; *m.* 1898, ●Marie Susan (Marie Tempest), eldest dau. of Edward Etherington.
5. George Charles, M.P. for Lymington, *b.* 22 Oct. 1829; lieut. royal horse guards; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Minnie Augusta, dau. of W. H. Palmer, of Portland Place, and widow of Major Edwin Adolphus Cook, 11th Hussars, of Roydon Hall, Tonbridge (*see* COOK, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1913.
1. Caroline Amelia, *m.* 4 Oct. 1849, John George, 5th Earl of Bessborough, who *d.s.p.* 28 Jan. 1880. She *d.* 30 April, 1890.
2. Augusta Katherine, *m.* 27 Nov. 1851, Field-Marshal H.H. Prince Edward of Saxe-Weimar, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., col. 1st life guards. The Prince *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1902. She *d.* 3 April, 1904.
3. Lucy Frances, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1843.
4. Amelia Frederica, *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1841.
5. Cecilia Catherine, *m.* 17 Nov. 1859, George, 4th Earl of Lucan, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1910, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 June, 1914.

His Grace assumed the additional surname of GORDON, after the decease of his maternal uncle, George, 5th Duke of Gordon, in 1836. He was a lieut.-col. in the army, was engaged in active service during the latter years of the war against Napoleon, and was at Waterloo. He was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Sussex, col. of the Sussex militia, high-steward of Chichester. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and hereditary constable of Inverness Castle. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES HENRY, **6th Duke of Richmond** AND LENNOX, and 1st DUKE OF GORDON, K.G., P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., chancellor of the University of Aberdeen, lord lieutenant co. Banff, J.P. Sussex, chairman West Sussex County Council, retired major in the army, formerly A.D.C. to F.M. the Duke of Wellington and to Viscount Hardinge, and an elder brother of the Trinity House; *b.* 27 Feb. 1818; *m.* 28 Nov. 1843, Frances Harriett, eldest dau. of Algernon Frederick Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.), and by her (who *d.* 8 March, 1887) had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY, **7th** and present duke.
2♦Algernon Charles, late col. Gren. Guards, and A.D.C. to the Duke of Cambridge 1883-95, served in Egypt 1882, and in S. Africa 1900-1 (18, *Kensington Palace Gardens, W.; Turf, Travellers', Marlborough, and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, ●Blanche, 2nd dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, 3rd and last Viscount Maynard, and has issue,
●Ivy (Hon.), Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra from 1912, *b.* 16 June, 1887.
3. Francis Charles, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 30 July, 1849; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1886.
4♦Walter Charles (Right Hon.), P.C., Treasurer of H.M.'s Household 1891-2, M.P. for Chichester, Sussex, 1888-94 (12, *Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 29 July, 1865; *m.* 6 July, 1889, ●Alice Elizabeth, elder dau. of Hon. George Henry Ogilvie-Grant, of Grant (*see* SEAFIELD, E.), and has issue,
♦Victor Charles Hugh, *b.* 10 Sept. 1897.
1●Caroline Elizabeth (30, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*).
2. Florence Augusta, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1895.

His Grace, a distinguished statesman, educated at Westminster and Christchurch, Oxford, B.A., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Camb., was created Duke of Gordon and Earl of Kinrara, 13 Jan. 1876. Previously to his accession to the Peerage he sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for West Sussex 1841 to 1860; he was President Poor Law Board in 1859, President of the Board of Trade 1867 to 1868, Lord President of the Council 1874 to 1880, and President of the Committee of Council on Education, and Secretary of State for Scotland 1885 to 1886. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—English peerages, 9 Aug. 1675. Scottish peerages, 9 Sept. 1675. Peerages of the United Kingdom, 13 Jan. 1876. French Dukedom, Jan. 1683-4.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland (being the arms of CHARLES II.); all within a bordure, compony, arg. and gu., charged with eight roses of the 2nd, barbed and seeded, ppr.; over all an escutcheon of pretence, gu., charged with three buckles, or, for the Dukedom of AUBIGNY; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, quarterly, 1st, az., three boars' heads, couped, or, for GORDON;

2nd, or, three lions' heads, erased, gu. for BADENOCH; 3rd, or, three crescents within a double treasure flory counter flory, gu., for SETON; 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant-guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, gu., and gorged with a collar, as the bordure in the arms; 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a stag's head and neck affrontée ppr., attired with ten tynes of the first. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn arg., armed, maned, and unguled, or; sinister, an antelope arg., armed and hoofed or, each supporter gorged with a collar compony as the bordure in the arms. *Motto*—En la rose je fleuris. Over the 2nd crest BYDAND.

Seats—Goodwood, Chichester, Sussex; Gordon Castle, Fochabers, Banffshire; Molecomb, Chichester. *Town Residence*—3. Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

RICKETTS.



Sir Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, 5th Bart., late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857; *s.* his nephew 1909; *m.* 29 May, 1879, ● Alice Eve Grace, dau. of the late Charles Fox Webster (*see* WEBSTER, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦CLAUDE ALBERT FREDERICK (*Fingle, Curzon Road, Weybridge*), *b.* 27 April, 1880; *m.* 5 Feb. 1907, ●Lilian Helen Gwendoline, only dau. of Arthur M. Hill, late 5th Fus., of Goodameary, S. Devon, and of Silver Birches, Walton-on-Thames, and has had issue,

1. Claude Tristram Arthur Nigel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1908; *d.* 20 Jan. 1909.

1●Alice May Mildred Lilian, *b.* 29 Oct. 1907.

2●Rosemary Frances Dulcie Geraldine, *b.* 22 June, 1913.

2♦Godfrey Edward Cornwallis, *b.* 1886.

3♦Rodney Bernard, *b.* 1894.

1●Beatrice Kathleen Alice, *b.* 17 July, 1882; *m.* 6 Dec. 1910, Alfred Gerald Meredith Sharpe, Royal Berks Regt., son of the late Alfred Ingram Sharpe.

Lineage—Sir Robert Tristram Ricketts, 1st Bart., of the Elms, Gloucestershire, vice-admiral R.N., D.C.L., son of John Ricketts, of the county of Southampton, by Harriot Grace, dau. of Rev. Robert Roberts, *b.* in 1772, created a baronet 15 Feb. 1828, *m.* May, 1802, Rebecca Eliza, dau. of Richard Gumbleton, and co-heiress of her brother. Richard Gumbleton, of Ballyglasson (Castle Richard), by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1859) he left issue,

1. CORNWALLIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. St. Vincent William, col. roy. Scots Greys; *b.* 24 Nov 1807; *m.* 6 April, 1842, Georgina Mary, dau. of Augustus Fitzhardinge Berkeley, 10th Hussars. He *d.* 26 March, 1866. She *d.* 4 April, 1867, having had issue,

1♦St. Vincent Fitzhardinge Lennox (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford, *b.* 24 March, 1843; *m.* 11 Sept. 1869, Susan Arabella Henrietta, only surviving dau. of Vice-Admiral William Henry Jervis. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1912, leaving issue,

(1)●Susan Hotham, *m.* 8 May, 1894, Capt. William Ricketts, R.N., (*see below*).

(2)●Dorothea Jervis.

(3)●Kathleen Berkeley, *m.* 30 June, 1908, Edward Reginald Willett, 2nd son of the late Louis Edward Willett, of Norwich.

2. Frederick Augustus Dashwood, *b.* 3 Jan. 1846, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1883.

3♦Henry Wyndham, late 2nd Batt. Essex regt. (56th) (34, *Gap Road, Wimbledon*), *b.* 25 June, 1849; *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, ●Georgina Kilderbee (who obtained a judicial separation 1885), dau. of the late Sir W. C. Hoffmeister, Knt. of Clifton House, Cowes, I. of W., and has issue,

♦Wyndham Fitzhardinge Dashwood, *b.* 30 Sept. 1880.

1●Augusta Georgina, *m.* 4 Nov. 1869, Rev. William Henry Edward Ricketts Jervis, rector of Sudborne with Orford, Suffolk, and has issue.

3. William Hamilton, *d.* in India in 1830.

4. Simpson Hicks, comm. R.N., *b.* 26 May, 1816; *m.* 14 June, 1855, Emma Gertrude, youngest dau. of W. G. Pigou, 2nd dragoon guards. She *d.* 6 May, 1906. He *d.* 12 March, 1858, leaving issue,

1♦Richard Ernest (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, vicar of Crambe, Kirkham Abbey, Yorkshire, *b.* 28 May, 1856; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, ●Mabel Rose, eldest dau. of Major Arthur Wellesley Williams, 10th hussars, 3rd son of Sir Robert Williams, Bart. (*see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.), and has issue,

♦Clement Mallory (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, vicar of St. Michael and All Angels, Colombo, Ceylon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1885. ●Violet Mabel.

2♦William, capt. ret. R.N., served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) (*The White House, Bradenham, High Wycombe, Bucks, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1857; *m.* 8 May, 1894, ●Susan Hotham, eldest dau. of Rev. St. Vincent Fitzharding Lennox Ricketts, M.A. (*see above*).

1. Lætitia Frances Henry, *m.* 15 Oct. 1828, Augustus Newton, who *d.* 1862, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1877.

2. Harriet Dorothea, *m.* 1st, in 1844, Rev. John Charnock, by whom she had issue; and 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1868, Edmund Haworth, of Churchdale, co. Derby, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 5 June, 1888.

3. Lavinia Anne, *d.* 20 June, 1874.

4. Mary, *m.* 20 April, 1845, Thomas Wright, M.D., F.R.S. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1878, having had issue. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1884.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Cornwallis Ricketts, 2nd Bart., high sheriff co. Leicester 1851, adm. R.N., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1834, Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. John Tempest (previously Plumbe), of Tong Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* at Florence, 13 Nov. 1838) had issue,

1. ROBERT TEMPEST (Sir), **3rd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1852, Lady Caroline Augusta Pelham-Clinton, 3rd dau. of Henry Pelham, 4th Duke of Newcastle, and by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1898) had issue,

2. FREDERICK WILLIAM RODNEY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1. Augusta Henrietta Mary, *m.* 26 April, 1876, James Young Stephen, J.P., of Elmodesham House, Amersham, eldest son of Oscar Stephen. He *d.* 1909. She *d.* 7 April, 1910, leaving issue.

2. Evelyn Emily Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1901.

3●Constance Charlotte Rose, *m.* 30 July, 1887, Rev. Charles Edward Stuart Ratcliffe, M.A., Rector of Downham, Essex, son of Rev. Thomas Ratcliffe, B.D., and has issue.

4●Gertrude Charlotte Eleanor.

5●Mildred May.

Sir Cornwallis *d.* 30 Jan. 1885. His eldest son,

Sir Robert Tempest Tempest, 3rd Bart., *b.* at Rome, 7 Dec. 1836, assumed the surname and arms of TEMPEST, in lieu of RICKETTS, by royal licence dated 23 April, 1884, in compliance with a proviso in a deed of indenture dated 29 Sept. 1852; *m.* 26 July, 1861, Amelia Helen, eldest surviving dau. of John Steuart, of Dalguise, co. Perth, by Hon. Janet Oliphant Murray, his wife, dau. of Alexander, 8th Lord Elibank, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1901, having by her (who *d.* in 1869) had issue,

TRISTRAM TEMPEST (Sir), **4th** bart.

●Henrietta Frances May, *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, John Hicks Graves (afterwards Tempest), of Tong Hall, co. York, only son of Rev. John Graves, of Bradenham Manor, co. Buckingham. They assumed by Royal Licence, 7 Oct. 1909, the surname of TEMPEST in lieu of Graves, and the arms of TEMPEST.

The only son,

Sir Tristram Tempest Tempest, 4th Bart., J.P. West Riding, Yorks, *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; *m.* 24 April, 1902, Mabel Ethel, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir George Hall MacGregor, K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1906. He *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1909, and was *s.* in the baronetcy by his uncle of the half blood, Sir Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, 5th and present baronet.

Creation—15 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Arg. on a chevron az. between three roses gu. barbed and seeded ppr., two swords in chevron also ppr., pommels and hilts or, their points crossing each other in saltire, the dexter surmounted by the sinister, and passing through a wreath of laurel gold, on a chief of the second a naval crown between two anchors erect or. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, a dexter arm embowed, habited az. and charged on the sleeve with two roses arg., the hand grasping a scimitar; the arm in front of an anchor in bend sinister sa. *Motto*—Prend moi tel que je suis.

RIDDELL OF RIDDELL.



Sir John Walter Buchanan Riddell, 11th Bart., of Riddell, co. Roxburgh, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. Northumberland, high sheriff 1897, *b.* 14 March, 1849; *s.* his uncle 1892; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, ●Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late Robert Wharton, barrister-at-law, and has issue,

1♦ Walter Robert, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, fellow of Hertford College, J.P. Northumberland, *b.* 21 April, 1879.

1● Katharine Margaret, *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, Capt. Nigel Keppel Charteris, Roy. Scots, eldest son of the late Capt. the Hon. Frederick W. Charteris, R.N., and has issue (*see* Wemyss, E.).

2● Olive Frances.

3● Dorothy Isabel.

Lineage—The family of Ridale, or Riddell, is Norman. The surname is one of the earliest personal surnames in Scotland. Gervase Ridale witnessed the "Inquisitio principis Davidis" in 1116. Walter Riddale, who had a charter of Whitunes, Lilliesclive, &c., in Roxburghshire, from David I. for knightly service, was *s.* by his brother,

Ansketin Ridale, from whom descent can be traced to

Andrew Riddell, of Riddell and Haining, in Selkirkshire, who succeeded in 1591, and *d.* 1632, aged 82. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of Sir James Pringle, of Gallowshiels, and had issue, **1.** John (Sir), **1st** bart.; **2.** James; and **3.** William of Muselie, ancestor of the family of that designation. He *m.* 2ndly, Violet, dau. of William Douglas, of Pompherston, by whom (with other sons) he had, Andrew, ancestor by the Riddells *of Haining*, upon whom he settled that property, now represented by the Marchioness Dowager of Ailsa, through the Erskines of Dun; and Margaret, *m.* Robert Rutherford, of Edgerston.

Sir John Riddell, 1st Bart., of Riddell, who, 14 May, 1628, during his father's lifetime, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, to himself and his heirs male whatsoever, with a grant of lands there, to be denominated "the Barony and Regality of New Riddell." He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Murray, of Blackbarony, by whom he had issue,

1. Walter (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. John, captain in the Dutch service.

3. William (Sir), knighted by Charles I. in 1641, and governor of Duysburg, near Holland. By a Dutch lady he left a son, Frederick, who *d. unm.*, and two daus.

4. Thomas, also captain in the Dutch service.

By his 2nd wife, Jane, dau. of Sir James Anstruther, of Austruther, he had a dau., *m.* David Barclay, of Cullerny. The eldest son,

Sir Walter Riddell, 2nd Bart., knighted during his father's lifetime, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Rigg, of Aithernie, Fifeshire, by whom he had (with two daus.) five sons,

1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. William, of Friershaw, co. Roxburgh, who *m.* 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Wauchope, brother of Wauchope of Niddry, and had,

Walter, of Friershaw and of Glenriddell, co. Dumfries, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Laurie, Maxwelltown, and *d.* Nov. 1752, having had issue,

(1) Robert, of Glenriddell, *b.* 1700; *m.* 29 May, 1731, Jean, dau. of Alexander Fergusson, of Craigdarroch, and *d.* 1771, having had, with other daus.,

Anne, co-heiress, *m.* Walter Riddell, of Newhouse (who *d.* 1788), by whom she had issue.

(2) John, of Grange, *b.* 28 Aug. 1703; *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, of Denmiln, Bart., and *d.* 19 June, 1768, having had two sons,

1*a*. Walter, *d.s.p.* 1762.

2*a*. Michael, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Henry Balfour, of Dunbog, by whom he had issue,

1*b*. Michael, maj.-gen. E.I.C.S., *m.* Caroline, dau. of Charles F. Sheridan, sec. of war in Ireland, and *d.* 1844, having had issue,

1*c*. Michael, capt H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 1821; *d.* 1853.

1*c*. Letitia, *b.* 1811; *m.* Thomas Webster, advocate.

2*c*. Carolina, *b.* 1823; *d.* 1833.

Michael Riddell *m.* 2ndly, 1801, Janet, eldest dau. of Robert Hunter, of Thurston, and *d.* Sept. 1806, having had issue,

2*b*. John, *b.* 1802; *d. unm.* 1822.

3*b*. Robert, *b.* 14 March, 1804; *m.* 6 April, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Vice-Admiral Henry Vansittart (*see Landed Gentry*, Vansittart Neale *of Bisham Abbey*). She *d.* 8 Aug. 1873. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1864, leaving issue,

1*c*. Robert Vansittart, col. late R.E., *b.* 12 March, 1840; *m.* 27 April, 1870, ●Louisa Flora Steel, eldest dau. of Gen. Alexander Dick. He *d.* 29 May, 1911, leaving issue,

1*d*♦ Robert Buchanan, capt. and brevet major R.A., male representative of Riddell, of Glenriddell and Grange, *b.* 1 April, 1872.

2*d*♦ Edward Vansittart Dick, major R.A. (*La Collette, Jersey*), *b.* 30 March, 1873; *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, Edith Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. E. P. Bingham Turner, R.A., and by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1914) has issue,

♦ Edward Alexander Buchanan, *b.* 8 Feb. 1903.

3*d*♦ John Balfour, capt. R.F.A. (*Lower Manor Farm, Bulford, Wilts*), *b.* 2 May, 1880; *m.* 5 Aug. 1908, ●Margaret Alice, youngest dau. of the late J.W. Smith, and has issue,

♦ John L'Estrange, *b.* 30 Sept. 1910.

● Editha Margaret, *b.* 14 Jan. 1913.

1*d*● Ethel, *m.* 1901, Charles Dingwall Williams, and has issue.

2*c*. Henry Vansittart, col. Bengal infantry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1841; *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1864, Alice Anne, dau. of the late Richard Attwood, and by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,

1*d*. Henry Vansittart, lieut. 50th Queen's Own regt., *b.* 20 Oct. 1869, murdered in India 1895.

2*d*♦ Archibald Laurie, *b.* 1877.

1*d*● Mary Alice, *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1885. Capt. John Hawley Burke, W. Yorks regt., who *d.* 24 Oct. 1887, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1890, John Burke, and has issue.

2*d*● Clara Edith.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, ●Annie, dau. of Stephen Francis Shairp, and *d.* 1888.

3*c*. Walter, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 27 April, 1845; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, ●Charlotte Margaret, dau. of Brig.-Gen. James George Neill, C.B., and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

● Florence Agnes Isabel, *b.* 26 Oct. 1879.

1*c*. Mary Clare, *m.* 1883, John Broughton, who *d.* 1906. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1910.

2*c*● Elizabeth Janet.

3*c*. Caroline Edith Westby, *m.* 2 Sept. 1880, Rev. John Wynn Werninck. She *d.* 1881.

3. Archibald (Rev.), commemorated by Wodrow the historian, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. — Aitkenhead; and *d.* 1708, having had, besides daus., two sons,

1. Walter, of Granton, R.N., *m.* Sarah, sister of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 1738.

2. John, of Granton, M.D., *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of William Livingstone, and *d.* 1740, leaving a son,

John, of Granton, *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Nisbet, of Dean, Bart., and had two sons,

1*a*. John, who *m.* and had issue.

2*a*. Henry, of Little Govan, *b.* 4 Jan. 1745; *m.* 1781, Anne, dau. of John Glassford, of Dougalstoun. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1827. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1801, having had issue,

1*b*. John, advocate, the greatest Scottish historical antiquary and peerage lawyer of his time, *b.* 4 Oct. 1785; *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1862.

2*b*. Henry (Rev.), minister of Dunse, *b.* 23 May, 1789; *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1818, Agnes, who *d.* 1825, dau. of Archibald Gilchrist; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1831, Elizabeth, dau. of John Horne, and *d.* 15 April, 1862, leaving issue,

1*c*. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1836; *m.* 1869, Mary Dare; and *d.s.p.*

2*c*. William, *b.* 8 May, 1838; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Pringle. She *d.* 3 March, 1914. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

1*d*♦ William, *b.* 1885. 2*d*♦ John, *b.* 1895.

1*d*● Margaret, *m.* 12 June, 1907, Andrew Stanley Drybrough, 3rd son of Andrew Drybrough, of Gogar Park, Midlothian.

2*d*● Elizabeth. 3*d*● Roberta.

4*d*● Henrietta.

3*c*. James, *b.* 28 Dec. 1840: *m.* 15 Dec. 1869, ●Harriet Anne (*West Lodge, Meads, Eastbourne*), dau. of William Stephen, and *d.* 25 June, 1903, leaving issue,

1*d*♦ Henry James, major Indian army, *b.* 21 Oct. 1870.

2*d*. William John, India P.W.D., *b.* 19 May, 1872; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1905.

3*d*♦ Walter, *b.* 29 Oct. 1874.

4*d*♦ Archibald, capt. 74th Punjabis, Indian Army, *b.* 2 April, 1882; *m.* 11 Feb. 1907, ●Edith Mary, dau. of the late W. M. Lawrie, of Seleng, Assam, and has issue,

1*e*♦ William James, *b.* 27 Dec. 1909.

2*e*♦ Peter John Archibald, *b.* 20 June, 1914.

1*d*● Elizabeth Harriet May, *b.* 20 Feb. 1879; *m.* 31 Aug. 1907, Stanley Allison Hughes, B.A., of Willingdon, Sussex.

2*d*● Annie Venetia, *b.* 30 Nov. 1884; *m.* 17 Feb. 1912, William H. Geikie, 3rd son of Professor James Geikie, LL.D., F.R.S., of Edinburgh.

1*c*● Elizabeth (4, *Palmerston Road, Edinburgh*).

3*b*. James (Rev.), vicar of Tutbury, *b*. 28 April, 1796; *m*. 15 Jan. 1822, Dorothea, dau. and heir of John Foster, of Leicester Grange; and *d*. 13 May, 1878, having by her (who *d*. 1886) had issue,

1*c*. James, M.A. Oxon, *b*. 8 June, 1823; *d*. 14 Sept. 1866.

2*c*. John, *b*. 7 June, 1838; *m*. 1st, 15 Nov. 1860, Jane, dau. of William Peppercorn; and by her (who *d*. 1884) had issue,

1*d* ♦ James Foster, col. comm. Northumberland Infantry Brigade, temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914, late Northumberland Fus. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b*. 17 Oct. 1861; *m*. 17 April, 1912, ● Margaret Christabel, dau. of the late Sir Henry Scott, of Eilanreach, co. Inverness.

1*d* ● Alice Dorothy, *m*. 1885, George Edward Bucknill, of 28, Ladbroke Square, W., and has issue.

2*d* ● Catherine Jane, *m*. 1908, Rev. Samuel Thomas Boughton, Rector of Kenley, Salop.

He *m*. 2ndly, 1885, ● Gertrude Julia, dau. of Rev. Richard Smith, and *d*. 1893.

1*c*. Charlotte Dorothy, *d. unm*. 2 July, 1910.

2*c*. Anne, *m*. 8 July, 1862, Ven. Edwin Trevelyan Smith, who *d*. 1894, leaving issue.

3*c* ● Henrietta (12, *Parks Road, Oxford*), *m*. 19 Sept. 1867, Ven. Edwin Palmer, D.D., archdeacon of Oxford, who *d*. 17 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see* SELBORNE, E.).

4*b*. Robert, advocate, sheriff-substitute of Haddingtonshire, *b*. 29 May, 1797; *m*. 23 Dec. 1834, Susan (who *d*. 12 Aug. 1847), dau. of James Law, of Elvingstoun; and *d*. 18 April, 1862, leaving issue,

1*c*. Robert, *b*. 23 March, 1840, *d.s.p.*

2*c* ♦ William Law, of Wyuna, Roslyn, New Zealand, *b*. 16 Oct. 1843; *m*. Jan. 1877, ● Mary Ann Frazer, and has issue,

1*d* ♦ Robert, *b*. 1879.

2*d*. James Frazer, *b*. 1883; *d. unm*. 9 Jan. 1902.

1*d* ● Mary Hepburn, *m*. 14 Nov. 1906. Robert Hanning, accountant, of Dunedin.

2*d* ● Susan Helen.

3*d* ● Elizabeth Frazer.

1*c*. Jane Anna, *m*. 12 April, 1860, J. C. Constable, who *d*. 1896, leaving issue.

2*c*. Susan Mary.

1*b*. Christian, *m*. 26 April, 1810, Archibald Douglas; and *d*. 16 June, 1817, leaving issue.

2*b*. Jane, *d. unm*. Jan. 1886.

3*b*. Catherine, *d. unm*. Oct. 1869.

4. Thomas, *m*. and *d.s.p.*

5. Andrew, whose dau. Janet, *m*. 1710, George Pringle, of Greenknow.

He was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir John Riddell, 3rd Bart., *m*. 1st, Dec. 1659, Agnes, dau. of Gideon Scott, of Harden, but by her had no issue. He *m*. 2ndly, 1661, Helen, dau. of Sir Alexander Morrison, of Preston Grange, by whom he had, **1.** WALTER (Sir), **4th** bart.; and **1.** Christian, *m*. Henry, eldest son of Sir Patrick Nisbet, Bart. of Dean, leaving issue. By his 3rd wife, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Swinton, of Swinton, Sir John had a son, **2.** William, who *d.s.p.* in 1700. The elder son,

Sir Walter Riddell, 4th Bart., *m*. 18 April, 1692, Mary, dau. of John Watt, of Rosehill; and left (besides three daus., of whom Eleanor, *m*. Robert Carre of Cavers; and Sarah, *m*. John Forrest, grandfather of Sir James Forrest, Bart.) four surviving sons,

1. WALTER (Sir), **5th** bart.

2. Thomas, of Camieston, Roxburghshire, *b*. 1696; *m*. 23 April, 1740, Margaret, dau. of Rev. William Hunter, and *d*. 1750, leaving a son,

William, of Camieston, *b*. 1746; *m*. 13 Jan. 1776, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of John Carre, of Cavers Carre. She *d*. 1828. He *d*. 1829, leaving issue,

(1) Thomas, of Camieston, *b*. 23 Aug. 1777; *m*. 31 Jan. 1805, Jane, dau. of Capt. Walter Ferrier, of Somerford, and *d*. at Edinburgh, 18 April, 1826, having by her (who *d*. 11 Jan. 1839) had issue,

1*a*. William RIDDELL, Major-Gen., C.B., of Camieston, *b*. 12 Dec. 1805; *m*. 9 April, 1837, ● Margaret (*The Anchorage, Melrose, N.B.*), dau. of Capt. John Wilkie, E.I.C., and *d*. 22 June, 1875, having had surviving issue,

1*b*. Thomas Carre, *b*. 5 Feb. 1844; *d*. 14 Dec. 1846.

2*b*. Walter Ferrier, 16th regt., *b*. 16 Aug. 1845; *d. unm*. 3 Nov. 1866.

3*b* ♦ William Carre, of Camieston, col. (ret.) late lieut.-col. Royal Dublin Fus. (199, *Cromwell Road, S. Kensington*), *b*. 8 March, 1847; *m*. 20 Oct. 1898, ● Harriet Madeline, dau. of the late J. J. Cousins, of Allerton Park, Leeds.

4*b*. John Wilkie, *b*. 1 March, 1861; *d*. an infant.

1*b*. Jane Lilian, *d*. young, 10 Jan. 1846.

2*b* ● Margaret Sophia, *m*. 15 June, 1871, Rev. James Robert Chrystal, B.D., of the Priory, Hamilton, N.B., and has issue.

3*b*. Helen Elizabeth, *d. unm*. 6 Dec. 1914.

2*a*. Walter RIDDELL-CARRE, of Cavers Carre, co. Roxburgh, *b*. 6 Aug. 1807, who assumed the additional surname and arms of CARRE. He *m*. 1st 30 Nov. 1830, Elizabeth Riddell, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lachlan MacLachlan, 10th regt., by whom (who *d*. 25 Dec. 1869) he had a son,

Thomas Alexander, of Cavers Carre, co. Roxburgh, J.P., late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. royal Scots fusiliers, formerly in E.I.C.S., *b*. 26 Sept. 1831; *m*. 5 Aug. 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Thomas Fellows, of Beeston House, co. Nottingham. She *d*. 28 Feb. 1890. He *d*. 21 March, 1905, leaving issue,

1*c* ♦ Ralph Gervase, of Cavers Carre, co. Roxburgh, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Scots Fusiliers (*Wellington Club*), *b*. 11 Dec. 1868; *m*. 2 Nov. 1905, ● Kathleen Sadleir Lawe, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Sadleir Stoney, of the Downs, Delgany, co. Wicklow, late R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and widow of John Hamilton Elrington Allen, Lieut. R.N., and has issue,

♦ Gervase Robert, *b*. 30 Oct. 1906.

1*c*. Elizabeth Olive Geva, *d. unm*. 1896.

2*c* ● Grizel Geva (*Westlea, St. Boswells, N.B.*).

Mr. W. Riddell-Carre *m*. 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1871, Mary Falconer, dau. of William Currie, of Linthill, co. Roxburgh. She *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1878. He *d*. 1 Dec. 1874.

3*a*. John Carre RIDDELL, member of House of Legislature at Victoria, Australia, *b*. 1809; *m*. 22 Oct. 1846, Marianne Sibella, dau. of Sidney Stephen, and niece of Sir Alfred Stephen, G.C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*), and *d*. 22 Dec. 1879, having by her (who *d*. 1890) had issue,

1*b* ♦ Thomas William (*Bohemians' Club. Melbourne*), *b*. 1852; *m*. his cousin, Virginia Eleanor Consett, dau. of Montagu Consett Stephen. She left issue with a dau. a son,

♦ Consett Carre.

2*b*. John Carre, *b*. 1857; *d*. 1858.

3*b* ♦ Walter John Carre, *b*. 1859.

1*b* ● Jane Georgiana Vereker, *m*. 1 Aug. 1867, Capt. Henry James Stanley, R.N., who left issue.

2*b* ● Margaret Elizabeth Carre.

3*b* ● Annie Carre, *m*. 1888, Baron de Fégely, and has issue.

4*a*. Thomas RIDDELL, capt. E.I.C., *b*. 6 Oct. 1810; *m*. 24 July, 1848, Anne Ellen, dau. of Capt. William Beckett, E.I.C., and *d*. 1854, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Col. George Corham Huxham) had a son,

William Henry, col. ret., late lieut.-col. Bedfordshire regt., *b*. 18 Feb. 1852; *m*. 1st, 1881, Julia, dau. of Stephen Francis Shairp, and by her (who *d*. 1886) had issue,

Thomas Henry Stuart, lieut. York and Lancaster regt., *b*. 25 Aug. 1882; *d. unm*. 5 Jan. 1907.

He *m*. 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1889, ● Emily Lethbridge, dau. of Col. George Rowlandson, late Indian army. He *d*. 26 Feb. 1907, having by her had further issue,

● Gladys Lawrie.

5*a*. Robert Riddell, E.I.C. navy, Bombay, *b*. 1813; *d. unm*. 1838.

1*a*. Lillias Wallace, *m*. 1840, Ross Watt, and had issue.

2*a*. Elizabeth Carre, *d*. 1844.

3*a*. Georgina Vereker, *m*. 1841, Malcolm MacNeil Rind, Bengal med. service, and has issue.

4*a*. Jane Ann, *m*. 1843, Elija George Halked Impey, and *d*. 1850, leaving issue.

(2) John Riddell, E.I.C. Madras, *d. unm*. 1814.

(3) Robert RIDDELL-CARRE, of Cavers Carre, vice-adm. R.N., assumed the additional surname of Carre, and *d. unm*. 1860.

3. William, settled at Bermuda, line extinct.

4. Robert, minister of Lilliesleaf, *m*. Esther, dau. of John Riddell, of Granton, but left no issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Walter Riddell, 5th Bart., *b*. 1695; *m*. 1724, Jane, dau. of John Turnbull, of Houndwood, and had surviving male issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.

2. James, col. in the Dutch service, *d. unm*. 1804.

3. Andrew, *d. unm*.

4. Thomas, of Besborough, Berwickshire, capt. E.I.C.N.S., *m*. 1767, Elizabeth, dau. of Lauchlan Maclauchlan, and *d*. 1805, leaving issue (besides five daus., of whom the last surviving, Olive, *d*. 22 March, 1862) two sons,

1. Thomas, capt. 14th regt., *d. unm*. 1802.

2. Henry James, K.H., gen. and col. 6th regt., and a distinguished Peninsular officer, who *d*. 8 March, 1861.

He *d*. 1765. His eldest son,

Sir John Riddell, 6th Bart., *m*. 1762, Jane, eldest dau. and eventually heiress of James Buchanan, of Sunden, co. Bedford, by whom he had three sons, successive baronets. Sir John *d*. 16 April, 1768, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Riddell, 7th Bart., *d*. (aged 17) 7 Feb. 1784, and was *s*. by his brother,

Sir James Buchanan Riddell, 8th Bart., 1st Foot Guards, *b*. 1765; *d*. 4 Sept 1784, and was *s*. by his brother,

Sir John Buchanan Riddell, 9th Bart., M.P. for the burghs of Selkirk, Lanark, &c.; *m*. 17 Aug. 1805, Frances, eldest dau. of Charles, Earl of Romney, and granddau. of Charles, Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d*. 30 June, 1868) had issue,

1. WALTER (Sir), **10th** bart.

2. John Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Harrietsham, in Kent, and honorary canon of Canterbury, *b*. 30 Aug. 1814; *m*. 16 April, 1846, Frances Sophia, dau. of George James Cholmondeley, and his wife, Hon. Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Viscount Sydney, and afterwards Countess Dowager of Romney, and *d*. 2 March, 1879, having by her (who *d*. 23 Dec. 1887) had issue,

1. JOHN WALTER BUCHANAN (Sir), **11th** and present bart.

2. Robert George, lieut.-col. King's royal rifle corps, *b*. 15 Sept. 1854; *m*. 24 April, 1895, ● Agnes Graham, dau. of Sir William H. Houldsworth, Bart., M.P., and was killed in action at Spion Kop, S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900, leaving issue,

(1) ● Margaret Frances, *b*. 21 June, 1896.

(2) ● Elizabeth Agnes, *b*. 14 Feb. 1898.

3. Charles Sydney (Rev.), M.A., *b*. 30 Aug. 1858; *d*. 11 June, 1886, in East Central Africa.

4. Henry Edward, maj. King's royal rifle corps, *b*. 25 Jan

1860; *m.* 5 Nov. 1888, ●Mildred Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Buckworth, of Sherborne St. John's, Hants. He *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1900, from wounds received in action in South Africa. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1902, Lord Robert William Orlando Manners, D.S.O. (*see* RUTLAND, D.).

1. Frances Mary, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1914.
2. ●Mary Amelia (9, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*).
3. ●Sophia Anne.
4. Margaret Charlotte, *d.* 2 June, 1871.

3. Charles James, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 19 Nov. 1817; *m.* 11 Feb. 1847, Mary, 2nd dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Hew Dalrymple Ross, G.C.B. She *d.* 29 April, 1900. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1903, leaving a dau.,
●Mary Frances.

4. Henry Philip Archibald, C.S.I., late director of the post-office in India, *b.* 8 Oct. 1819; *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1889.

1. Frances, *d. unm.* 1869.
2. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1888, aged 80.
3. Emily, *m.* 21 Dec. 1843, John Adams, barrister-at-law, eldest son of Mr. Serjeant Adams, and *d.* 1881.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 1889, aged 77.
5. Charlotte Mary, *d. unm.* 1869.

Sir John *d.* April, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Buchanan Riddell, 10th Bart., M.A., recorder of Maidstone, 1846-68, and judge of Whitechapel County Courts, 1863-79, *b.* 8 Aug. 1819; *m.* 18 Aug. 1859, Alicia, dau. of William Ripley, lieut. 52nd light infantry. He *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1892. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1912.

Creation—14 May, 1628.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three ears of rye slipped and bladed, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-greyhound, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds, collared, gu. *Motto*—I hope to share.
Seat—Hepple, Rothbury, Northumberland. *Town House*—46, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

RIDDELL. (*Extinct.*)

Sir James Riddell, 1st Bart., LL.D. Edin., of Ardnamurchan and Sunart, co. Argyll, was created a baronet 2 Sept. 1778. Sir James *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1754, Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Milles, of Bilockby Hall, Norfolk, by whom he had issue,

THOMAS MILLES, of Larbert, co. Stirling, *m.* 11 Dec. 1784, Margaretta, dau. of Col. Dugald Campbell, and sister of Gen. Campbell, of Lochnell, Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1838) left at his decease, *v.p.*, 17 July, 1796,

1. JAMES MILLES (Sir), **2nd** bart., D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 3 June, 1787; *m.* 22 March, 1822, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, 5th Bart., of Norton. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1866. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1861, having had issue,
(1) THOMAS MILLES (Sir), **3rd** bart., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 Dec. 1822; *m.* 16 July, 1851, Mary Anne, dau. of John Hodgson, of St. Petersburg. She *d.* 22 July, 1897. Sir Thomas *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1883.
(2) Richard Brooke, *b.* 26 April, 1825; *d.v.p.* 1832.
(1) Mary Augusta, *m.* 16 Nov. 1853, Rev. Henry Cunliffe, 3rd son of Gen. Sir Robert Henry Cunliffe, Bart., C.B., of Acton Park, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1880.
2. Campbell Drummond, colonial treasurer, acting colonial secretary in New South Wales, and member of the legislative council there, *b.* 9 Jan. 1796; *m.* in Ceylon, 3 April, 1830, Caroline Stuart, dau. of the Hon. John Rodney, by his wife, Lady Louisa Stratford, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1858, having had issue,
(1) Thomas Milles Stratford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1832; *d.v.p.* 16 Sept. 1854.
(2) RODNEY STUART (Sir), **4th** and last bart., lieut.-col. in the army (retired), sometime 70th regt.; served in New Zealand War 1863–5 (medal), in Afghan War 1878–80 (medal), and in Suakin Campaign 1885; *b.* 7 March, 1838; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1907, when the baronetcy became extinct.
(3) Herbert Augustus Hay, *b.* 15 Feb. 1854; *d. unm.* 15 Feb. 1901.
(1)●Louisa Margaretta, of Sunart, co. Argyll.
(2)●Caroline Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1867, Louis William Knowles.
(3)●Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 29 March, 1880, Edward Robert Manners, 2nd son of Col. Hubert Russell Manners.
1. Sarah Burdon, *m.* 1835, Col. J. C. Young, 79th regt., who *d.* in 1858, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1775, Sarah, dau. and heir of Thomas Burdon, and widow of John Swinburne. She *d.* 5 June, 1817. Sir James *d.* 2 Nov. 1797, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—2 Sept. 1778. Extinct, 2 Jan. 1907.

RIDLEY.



The Viscount Ridley (Sir Matthew White Ridley), Baron Wensleydale, of Blagdon and Blyth, both co. Northumberland, and a Baronet, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, lieut.-col. Northumberland Hussars Yeo., hon. col. of 5th batt. Northumberland Fus., B.A. Oxford, M.P. for Stalybridge 1900–4, priv. sec. to the Home Sec. 1900–2, and to the Chancellor of the Exchequer 1903–4, *b.* 6 Dec. 1874; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1904; *m.* 8 Feb. 1899, ●Hon. Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys Guest, dau. of Ivor Bertie, Lord Wimborne (*see* WIMBORNE, B.), and has issue,

1♦MATTHEW WHITE, *b.* 16 Dec. 1902.
1●Gwladys Marjorie, *b.* 17 Sept. 1900.
2●Vivien Catherine Evelyn, *b.* 15 Dec. 1906.

Lineage—MATTHEW WHITE, of Blagdon, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Johnson, left issue a son and a dau.,
MATTHEW (Sir), **1st** bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 18 Nov. 1742, Matthew Ridley, of Heaton, Northumberland. He *d.* 6 April, 1778. She *d.* 4 May, 1764, leaving issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Nicholas, master in chancery, *b.* 5 March, 1748; *m.* 1790, Letitia, dau. of Hugh Atkins, and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1804.
3. Henry (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Gloucester, *b.* 2 July, 1753; *m.* Frances, dau. of Aubone Surtees, of Newcastle. She *d.* June, 1830. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1825, having had (with a dau. Elizabeth, *d.* July, 1862) an only son,
Henry John (Rev.) prebendary of Norwich, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1813, Elizabeth Margaret, eldest dau. of John Ellis, brother of Charles, 1st Lord Seaford. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1816. He *m.* 2ndly, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Lee Steere-Steere. (She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1843, James, 1st Baron Abinger.) Mr. H. J. Ridley *d.* 11 Nov. 1834, having by his first wife an only son,
John Henry Ellis, col. late 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 10 Dec. 1816; *m.* 25 April, 1848, ●Anna Maria (*St. Clair, Torquay*), only child of the Rev. J. M. Brooke, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
1*b*. Holt Waring, of Broughton Hall, Rugeley, Staffs., *b.* 16 Sept. 1850; *m.* 1892, ●Margaret Jane, dau. of G. A. Barkley, of Drayton Gardens, S.W. He *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1910.
2*b*♦Charles Parker, C.B., col. late Manchester regt., served in Egypt, Miranzai Exped., and in S. Africa (*Heath Lodge, Alderley Edge, Cheshire*), *b.* 12 May, 1855; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, ●Edyth Hamilton, dau. of the late G. B. Cole, and has issue,
●Iris Brooke, *m.* 4 Feb. 1911, Geoffrey Lowndes Wright, eldest son of Henry Lowndes Wright, of Burnt House, Adlington, Lancs.
1*b*●Louisa Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Feb. 1874, Vice-Adm. Sir George Thomas Henry Boyes, K.C.B. He *d.* 16 March, 1910, leaving issue.
2*b*●Augusta Constance, *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1899, John N. Nugent (*see* NUGENT, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 12 Sept. 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1902, Attewell Richard Bourne, of Landscape, Doneraile and Mallow, co. Cork.
1. Jane, *m.* 22 July, 1777, Arthur Shakespeare, and *d.* Feb. 1804.

The son and heir,

Sir Matthew White, 1st Bart., of Blagdon, Northumberland, high sheriff 1756, was created a baronet 1756, with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Elizabeth, the wife of Matthew Ridley, of Heaton, Northumberland. Sir Matthew *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1763, when the title devolved, according to the limitation, upon his nephew,

Sir Matthew White Ridley, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 28 Oct. 1745; *m.* 12 July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and heir of Benjamin Colborne, of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1806) he had issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. NICHOLAS WILLIAM, LORD COLBORNE, M.P., assumed the surname and arms of Colborne 1803, and was raised to the peerage as BARON COLBORNE 1839. He was *b.* 14 April, 1779; *m.* 14 June, 1808, Charlotte, dau. of Right Hon. Thomas Steele, and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1855) had,

1. William Nicholas, M.P., *b.* 24 July, 1814; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1846.
1. Henrietta Susanna, *m.* 12 Aug. 1828, Brampton Gurdon, of Letton, Norfolk, who *d.* 28 April, 1881, leaving issue (*see* CRANWORTH, B.).
2. Maria Charlotte, *m.* 13 July, 1830, Sir George Nugent, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1883 (he *d.* 1892).
3. Emily Frances, *m.* 11 April, 1833, John Moyer Heathcote, M.P., of Connington, Hunts, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1849 (he *d.* 1892).
4. Louisa Harriet, *m.* 29 Sept. 1849, Harvie Morton Farquhar (*see* FARQUHAR, Bart.), and *d.* 22 Aug. 1870 (he *d.* 1887).

His lordship *d.* 3 May, 1854, when the title became extinct.

3. Henry Colborne (Rev.), rector of Hambleden, Berks, *b.* 14 May, 1780; *m.* 21 April, 1808, Mary, eldest dau. of James Farrer, of Lincoln's Inn Fields (*see* FARRER, B.); and *d.* 3 Feb. 1832, having by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1837) had issue,

1. William Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 2 April, 1816; *m.* 25 Aug. 1841, Sophia Albertina, dau. of Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., and *d.* 17 Feb. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had issue,

(1) Henry Colborne Maunoir, *b.* 19 March, 1854; *m.* 1 June, 1886, ● Florence Myra (*Chalet de Sapins, Champéry, Switzerland*), dau. of Capt. B. A. Wake, R.N. (*see* WAKE, Bart.). He *d.* 16 April, 1911, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ William Henry Wake, lieut. R.N., *b.* 23 March, 1887; *m.* 2 Jan. 1913 ● Vera Constance, widow of Gerald Stuart Eardley-Wilmot (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.), and dau. of Charles Walker, late of Launceston, Tasmania.

2*a* ♦ George Arden, *temp.* 2nd lieut. and Interpreter British Exped. Force, 1914; *b.* 17 April, 1888.

(1) ● Mary Sophia, *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Rev. Charles Maunsell Wetherall, rector of Rushton, Kettering, and has issue.

(2) ● Anna Louisa Matilda (*Nicola, Branksome Wood Road, Bournemouth*).

(3) Ella Frances, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1896.

2. Nicholas James (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 7 Jan. 1821; *m.* 9 Sept. 1845, Frances (who *d.* 18 June, 1901), dau. of John Touchet, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,

(1) Edward Nicholas Touchet, *b.* 28 June, 1849; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1879.

(2) ♦ Henry Matthew, col. reserve of officers, late 7th Hussars, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (*Maperton House, Wincanton, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; *m.* 5 Sept 1891, ● Mary Stephanie, dau. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Hants.

(3) ♦ Arthur William, M.A. Oxford (92, *Eaton Place, S.W., and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1852; *m.* 9 Feb. 1882, Adriana Elizabeth, dau. of the late F. R. Newton. She *d.* 21 May, 1910, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Mervyn Adrian Touchet, *b.* 1886.

2*a* ♦ Gerard Arthur, *b.* 1894.

1*a* ● Vera Emily; *m.* 18 July, 1903, Bertram, 2nd Baron Cranworth, and has issue.

2*a* ● Marcia Emma, *m.* 17 Oct. 1911, Philip Pearson Gregory, Gren. Guards, only son of T. S. Pearson Gregory, of Harlaxton Manor, Grantham.

3*a* ● Pamela Frances Ada.

(4) ♦ Walter Colborne (*Docking Hall, King's Lynn*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1855.

(5) ♦ James Francis (*Docking Hall, King's Lynn*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1858.

(6) Alfred Bayley, capt. 4th King's own Royal Lancaster regt., *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; *m.* 17 April, 1895, ● Amy Harriet, widow of Lionel Charles Drummond, and dau. of Baron Cranworth. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1898. She *m.* 3rdly, 22 Aug. 1905, Major Charles Stirling, R.A., elder son of Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B.

(7) ♦ Reginald Oliver, B.A. Camb. (*Docking Hall, King's Lynn, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 27 May, 1864.

(1) Marian Sarah, *m.* 1883, R. F. Ogilvie Farquharson, of Haughton, co. Aberdeen. He *d.* 1890. She *d.* 20 April, 1912.

(2) ● Helen Elizabeth. (3) ● Lucy Frances.

3. Oliver Matthew (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, *b.* 12 May, 1824; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1852, Louisa Pole, 3rd dau. of William Stuart, D.L., of Tempsford Hall, Beds (*see* BUTE, M.), and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1858) had issue,

(1) ♦ Stuart Oliver (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Compton Bishop, Axbridge, Somerset, *b.* 8 June, 1853.

(2) ♦ Henry Nicholas, C.M.G., M.A. Oxford, F.R.S., Director of Gardens and Forests, Straits Settlements to 1912 (7, *Cumberland Road, Kew, and Savile Club*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1855.

(3) Charles William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Scarisbrick, Lancashire, *b.* 28 Dec. 1856; *m.* 1885, ● Jessie, dau. of the late Thomas Dowdall. He *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1905.

(1) ● Mary Louisa, *m.* 14 Feb. 1912, Lieut.-Col. John Percy Groves, late Roy. Guernsey Art., and 67th and 27th Regts.

(2) ● Fanny Louisa Pole.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1860, Frances Eliza, dau. of Col. H. E. Keane, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1907, having by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1900) had issue,

(4) ♦ Edward Keane, maj. late Dorset regt., *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* 24 June, 1903, ● Ethel Janet, dau. of the late Alexander Forbes Tweedie, of Rolvenden, and has issue,

♦ Edward Alexander Keane, *b.* 16 April, 1904.

● Katharine Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Sept. 1906.

(5) ♦ Frank Colborne, B.A. Oxford (29, *Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1896, ● Eva Mary, dau. of Henry Houseman, and has issue,

♦ Keith Vivian Colborne, *b.* 26 June, 1904.

● Marjorie Frances, *b.* 23 March, 1901.

(6) ♦ Clarence Oliver (*Lancaster Lodge, Putney*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1869, *m.* 1st, 1896, Anna Arabella, dau. of Gregory William Eccles. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1898, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Gerald Horace, *b.* 15 Feb. 1898.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1900, ● Gertrude Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Henry Houseman, and has issue,

2*a*. Bernard Keane, *b.* 9 Feb.; *d.* 26 June, 1901.

1*a* ● Olive Christabel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1903.

2*a*. Cicely Joyce, *b.* 11 Aug. 1904; *d.* 27 June, 1905.

3*a* ● Barbara Frances, *b.* 4 Nov. 1907.

(3) ● Letitia Florence. (4) ● Alice Catharine.

(5) ● Helena Lucy.

1. Mary, *m.* 1 July, 1834, Rev. William M. K. Bradford. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1894. He *d.* 10 April, 1872, leaving issue (*see* BRADFORD Bart.).

2. Frances Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1888.

4. Richard (Rev.), *b.* 28 Aug. 1782; *m.* 8 Nov. 1810, Catherine Lucy, only dau. of the Rev. Richard Poplewell Johnson, of Ashton-upon-Mersey, co. Chester.

5. Charles John (Rev.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1792.

1. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1804, Hon. John Scott, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1805; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1811, James William Farrer, of Ingleborough, co. York, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1863. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1853.

Sir Matthew *d.* 9 April, 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, *b.* 18 April, 1778; *m.* 13 Aug. 1803, Laura, youngest dau. of George Hawkins, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1864) had issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. Charles William, C.B., major-gen., col. 53rd foot; *b.* 1812; *m.* 17 April, 1845, Henrietta Araminta Monck, dau. of 1st Lord Oranmore, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1869) had,

1 ♦ Henry Colborne Monck, late 52nd regt. (*White Cottage, Lindfield, Haywards Heath*), *b.* 1847; *m.* 1872, ● Emma, dau. of J. H. Trueman, and widow of John Edwards.

2. Charles Nicholas, *b.* 18 Sept. 1852; *m.* 9 July, 1884, ● Henrietta Agnes (*South Warnborough Lodge, Winchfield, Hants*), dau. of the late Edward W. H. Schenley, of Princes Gate, S.W. He *d.* 7 March, 1912, having had issue,

George Monck, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891; *d.* 8 June, 1894.

● Alberta Mary (H.M. King Edward VII. was sponsor).

1 ● Louisa Katharine, *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1870, Col. Henry B. Kingscote, R.A., marriage dissolved; 2ndly, 11 July, 1873, Charles Francis Buller; and 3rdly, 28 Aug. 1895, Lord Marcus Talbot de la Poer Beresford (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

2. Alice Henrietta, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Robert Hunt, and *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1873.

3. Henry Richard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of St. Cuthbert's, Durham, *b.* 12 June, 1815, *m.* 23 April, 1846, Georgiana Augusta Frederica, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Bradford, G.C.B., G.C.H. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1861. He *d.* 16 July, 1901, leaving issue,

1 ● Edith Harriet, *m.* 2 Dec. 1873, Anthony Lax Maynard, of Skinningrove, co. York, and has issue.

2. Mabel, *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1914.

3 ● Maud.

4 ● Ethel Louisa.

5 ● Bertha, *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, Thomas Dundas Bruce, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. 6. Mildred, *d.* 1868.

7 ● Eleanor Dundas.

4. William John (Sir), K.C.M.G., major-gen., *b.* in 1817; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1868.

5. George, B.L., *b.* 1818, M.P. for Newcastle 1856-60, *d.s.p.* 1887.

1. Sarah, *m.* 11 April, 1837, John Cookson, of Meldon Park, co. Northumberland, and *d.* 22 July, 1864. He *d.* 1892.

2. Laura, *m.* 2 May, 1835, Charles Atticus Monck, son of Sir Charles Miles Lambert Monck, Bart., and *d.* 1873.

3. Louisa, *m.* 8 July, 1831, Martin T. Smith, of Shirley, Surrey, M.P., who *d.* 10 Oct. 1880. She *d.* 1894, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*).

4. Marianne, *m.* 5 Jan. 1839, Rev. Andrew Corbett, rector of South Willingham, Lincolnshire, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 1898.

5. Janetta Maria, *m.* 23 Feb 1843, Isaac Thomas Cookson, of Swinburne Castle, Northumberland, and *d.* 1867.

Sir Matthew *d.* 14 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Matthew White Ridley, 4th Bart., at one time M.P. for North Northumberland, *b.* 9 Sept. 1807; *m.* 21 Sept. 1841, Cecilia Anne, eldest dau. of Sir James Parke, afterwards Lord Wensleydale, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1845) had issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE, **1st** VISCOUNT RIDLEY.

2 ♦ Edward (Sir), M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law Inner Temple 1868, Q.C. 1892, a judge of the High Court 1897, M.P. for South Northumberland 1878-80, Fellow of All Souls, Oxford (48, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, Athenæum, Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* Aug. 1843; *m.* 29 July, 1882, ● Alice, dau. of William Bromley Davenport, of Capesthorne, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 ♦ Edward Davenport, capt. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 13 June, 1883.

2 ♦ Cecil Guy, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1885.

1. Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1876, Rev. Arthur Octavius Medd, M.A., rector of Rothbury, Northumberland. He *d.* 1894. She *d.* 19 July, 1902, leaving issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 25 Sept. 1877. His elder son,

MATTHEW WHITE, **1st Viscount Ridley,** P.C., M.A. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Royal Univ. Ireland, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, M.P. for N. Northumberland 1868 to 1885, and for Lancashire (Blackpool Div.) 1886 to 1901, hon. col. Northumberland hussars, imp. yeomanry, Chairman of Quarter Sessions and County Council for Northumberland, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department 1878 to 1880, Financial Secretary to

the Treasury 1885-86; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1895-1900; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England; *b.* 25 July, 1842; *s.* his father as 5th bart. 1877; and was raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT RIDLEY, 19 Dec. 1900; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Hon. Mary Georgiana Marjoribanks, eldest dau. of Dudley Coutts, Lord Tweedmouth. She *d.* 14 March, 1899, having had issue,

1. MATTHEW WHITE, **2nd** and present viscount.
2♦Jasper Nicholas, capt. Northumberland yeo. (31, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1887; *m.* 28 April, 1911, ●Countess Nathalie Benckendorff, dau. of Count Benckendorff, Russian Ambassador to St. James's, and has issue,
♦Jasper Alexander Maurice, *b.* 20 April, 1913.
●Katherine Sophy, *b.* 19 March, 1912.
1. Cecilia Marjorie, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1896.
2●Stella, *m.* 3 May, 1905, Rupert S. Gwynne, M.P. for Eastbourne, Barrister-at-law, of Wootton, Polegate, Sussex, son of J. E. Anderson Gwynne, of Folkington Manor, Polegate, Sussex, and has issue.
3●Grace, *m.* 9 June, 1910, Roundell Cecil, Viscount Wolmer, eldest son of 2nd Earl of Selborne, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 6 May, 1756; viscount, &c., 19 Dec. 1900.
Arms—Gu., on a chevron, between three falcons, billed ppr., as many pellets. *Crest*—A bull passant, the tail turned over the back gu. *Supporters*—On either side a bull gu. collared gemel or, and charged on the shoulder with three mullets, two and one, pierced arg. *Motto*—Constans fidei.
Seat—Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland. *Town House*—10, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

RIPLEY OF RAWDON.



Sir Henry William Alfred Ripley, 3rd Bart., of Rawdon, Yorkshire, J.P. Shropshire and Herefordshire, lieut. 5th Reserve Regt. of Cavalry, late Royal Dragoons, *b.* 3 Jan. 1879; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 17 Jan. 1911, ● Dorothy, eldest dau. of the late Robert William Daker Harley, of Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford, D.L., and Patience Annie, his wife, dau. of 6th Baron Rodney, and has issue,

1♦EDWARD ROBERT GUY, *b.* 5 Nov. 1911.
2♦Henry Derek, *b.* 28 Jan. 1914.
1●Ruth Patience, *b.* 17 Nov. 1912.

Lineage—GEORGE RIPLEY, of Bowling, near Bradford, Yorkshire; *b.* 1759; *d.* 3 Dec. 1826, having *m.* 29 Jan. 1788, Elizabeth Whitaker, of Halifax, and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1826) had, with other issue,

EDWARD RIPLEY, of Bowling; *b.* 17 July, 1790; *m.* 24 Dec. 1812, Hannah, dau. of Nathaniel Murgatroyd, of Bradford. He *d.* 7 April, 1866. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1871, having had a son,

Sir Henry William Ripley, 1st Bart., of Acacia, Rawdon, West Riding of co. York, and of Bedstone House, co. Salop; J.P., D.L. M.P. for borough of Bradford 1868–9, and 1874–80; *b.* 23 April, 1813; created a baronet, 3 May, 1880: *m.* 6 Sept. 1836, Susan, dau. of John Milligan, of Balmaghie, co. Kirkcudbright, and niece of Robert Milligan, of Acacia, Rawdon, M.P. for Bradford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1886, aged 75) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, *b.* 31 March, 1845; *d.* 17 March, 1895.
3. FREDERICK (Sir), created a baronet 1897 (*see next article*).
4♦Henry, of Ashley Manor, Cheltenham, J.P. West Riding Yorks, *b.* 12 May, 1849; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1876, Emma Alice, only dau. of Col. Bruce Seton, of Cheltenham (*see* SETON, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1884) has issue,
1♦Henry Edward, *b.* 6 Jan. 1884; *m.* 16 July, 1912, ●Violet, dau. of the late G. Turner Miller, barrister-at-law.
1●Dorothy Alice Seton, *m.* 16 Sept. 1914, Cheba Gourévitch, of Smolensk, Russia.
2●Marian Janet, *m.* 14 Jan. 1899, Thomas Herbert Littlejohn, F.R.C.S. Edin., of Hampstead, son of Sir Henry Littlejohn, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1905.

Mr. Henry Ripley *m.* 2ndly 6 Oct. 1885, ●Dorothea Royds, 2nd dau. of Henry Anthony Grey, of Brent House, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SCURFIELD *of Ford*) and has issue,

2♦Hugh William Grey, temp. 2nd lieut. in the Army, 1914, *b.* 1886.
5. Hugh, sometime lieut. 2nd West York Yeo., J.P., W.R. Yorks, *b.* 4 March, 1851; *m.* 1 Dec. 1881, ●Alice Louisa (*Hob Green, Makington, Leeds*), dau. of James Robinson Pease, J.P., of Westwood. He *d.* 9 April, 1913.
6. Alfred, midshipman R.N., *b.* 8 Nov. 1852; lost on board H.M.S. "Captain," 6 Sept. 1870.
7. Frank, *b.* 9 March, 1854; *d.* 18 Jan. 1863.
8. William Ernest, *b.* 9 June, 1856; *d.* 22 Feb. 1863.
1. Annie, *m.* 9 July, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Joseph Sunderland, of Ravensden Grange, co. Bedford, 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1913.
2. Phœbe Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1868, Charles Compton Seton, late lieut. R.E.; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1873, having had issue.
3. Mary Alice, *b.* 22 July, 1843; *d.* 18 Nov. 1853.

Sir Henry *d.* 9 Nov. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Ripley, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. Salop, High Sheriff 1891, J.P. West Riding of Yorks, educated at Cheltenham Coll. and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1864, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1870, late Hon. Col., previously Lieut.-Col. 1st Administrative Brigade West York Artillery Volunteers, *b.* 16 May, 1840; *m.* 31 July, 1877, ●Eugenie Frederica Fulcher (*Heath House, Aston-on-Clun, Shropshire, and* 87, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of the late Major-Gen. Edward Alfred Green Emmott-Rawdon, of Rawdon, co. York, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1903, having had issue,

1. HENRY WILLIAM ALFRED (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦Edward Guy, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 6 Oct. 1881.
3♦Hugh Ivor Emmott, lieut. Worcestershire regt., *b.* 13 Aug. 1884.
1●Annie Winifred (Freda), *m.* 27 April, 1909, Robert George Geoffrey Harley, of Brampton Bryan, co. Hereford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—8 May, 1880.
Arms—Per chev. nebuly or and vert a cross-crosslet between two lions rampant in chief, and a lion rampant between two cross-crosslets in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant vert, gorged with a collar gemel, and charged on the body with a cock ppr. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.
Seat—Bedstone Court, Bucknell, Salop. *Clubs*—Carlton; Cavalry; and Boodle's.

RIPLEY OF ACACIA.



Sir Frederick Hugh Ripley, 2nd Bart., capt. 3rd batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 7 July, 1878; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 8 July, 1902, ● Georgiana Mary Shute, youngest dau. of Francis Adams, of Clifton and Llyfnant, Cheltenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage — Sir Frederick Ripley, 1st Bart., of Acacia, Rawdon, West Riding of co. York; late lieut. 2nd West York yeo. cav.; *b.* 28 Nov. 1846; 3rd son of the late Sir Henry W. Ripley, 1st Bart. (*see preceding article*); was educated at Cheltenham Coll. and at Christ Church, Oxford, and created a baronet 4 Sept. 1897. He *m.* 27 June, 1876, ●Kate (63, *Earl's Avenue, Folkestone, and* 4, *Albert Court, Prince of Wales Road, S.W.*), dau. of David Little, of Mount Royal, co. York, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1907, having had issue,

1. FREDERICK HUGH (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦GEOFFREY ARNOLD, *heir presumptive*, educated at Eton and Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple 1912 (3, *Cranley Mansions, South Kensington, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1883; *m.* 2 Jan 1908, ●Sybil Augusta, 2nd dau. of Thomas Newman Frederick Bardwell, of Bolton Hall, co. York, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Charles Roger, lieut. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 13 Nov. 1888; killed in action 22 Oct. 1914.
1●Ethel Margaret Susan, *m.* 3 Dec. 1902, Major Charles Russel Terrot, 6th Inniskilling Dragoons.
2●Catherine Alice.

Creation—4 Sept. 1897.
Arms—Per chev. nebuly or and vert a cross-crosslet between two lions rampant in chief, and a lion rampant between two cross-crosslets in base, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-lion reguardant vert, gorged with a collar gemel, and charged on the body with a cross-crosslet or, holding between the paws an escocheon arg. charged with a cock ppr.
Address—63, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

RIPON.



The Marquess of Ripon (Sir Frederick Oliver Robinson, G.C.V.O.), Earl de Grey of Wrest, co. Bedford; Earl of Ripon, co. York; Viscount Goderich, of Nocton, and Baron Grantham, of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and a Baronet; treasurer to H.M. Queen Alexandra since 1901; a trustee of the Wallace Collection from 1912; M.P. for Ripon, 1874-80; J.P. and D.L. N. Riding co. York and J.P. West Riding; *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd marquess 1909; *m.* 7 May, 1885, • Constance Gladys, widow of the 4th Earl of Lonsdale, and sister of the 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.

Lineage—William Robinson, *b.* 1522, an eminent Hamburgh merchant, lord mayor of York 1581, was elected M.P. for the city 1584 and 1588, and was again lord mayor 1594. He *m.* 1st, a dau. of John Redman, of Tulworth, co. York, by whom he had,

1. William, his successor.

He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Thomas Harrison, of the city of York, merchant, by whom he had another son,

2. Thomas, to whom his father bequeathed his estate in Richmondshire, *d.s.p.* 1625, and was buried at Allerthorpe, near Burniston.

Mr. Robinson *d.* 1616, aged 94, and was buried at St. Crux, York. His eldest son,

William Robinson, of Newby, co. York, was sheriff of the city of York 1607, and lord mayor 1619. In 1616 he *s.* to his father's estates in and near the city of York, and also to those of his younger brother 1625. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Jenkins, Knt. of Grimstone, co. York, and had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. William, his heir.
2. John, whose wife, Elizabeth, *d.* 8 Aug. 1606, and was buried at St. Crux.

Mr. Robinson, whose will was proved 20 Oct. 1626, was buried at St. Crux, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robinson, Knt. of Newby, was M.P. for the city of York 1628, was knighted by Charles I. at Edinburgh, 17 July, 1633, and was high sheriff co. York 1639. He *m.* 1st, Mary, one of the co-heirs of Sir William Bamborough, Bart. of Housam, co. York, and had by her one son,

1. William, who *d.* at Paris under age.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Sir Thomas Metcalfe, Knt. of Nappa, in the same county, by whom he had two sons and three daus., viz.,

2. Metcalfe (Sir), his heir.
3. Thomas, of York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Tancred, of Arden, co. York, and was *bur.* 16 July, 1678, leaving issue,
   1. William (Sir), **1st** bart., heir to his uncle.
   2. Tancred, physician to George I., *m.* Alethea, dau. of George Morley, and had a son,
      William, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Doctor Coke, of Derby.
   1. Margaret, *m.* Rowland Norton, of Disforth, co. York, and had issue.
   2. Elizabeth.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Rycot, merchant.
2. Margaret, *m.* William Weddell, of Erswick, co. York.
3. Frances, *m.* Robert Bell, of Overton, co. York.

Sir William *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Metcalfe Robinson, Bart. of Newby, so created 30 July, 1660, M.P. for the city of York 1660, 1661, and 1664. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William D'Arcy, of Witton Castle, co. York, and *d.* without surviving issue, 6 Feb. 1688-9, when the title expired, and the estates devolved on his nephew,

Sir William Robinson, 1st Bart., of Newby, *b.* 1655, who was created a baronet 13 Feb. 1689-90, high sheriff co. York same year, M.P. for Northallerton 1689-95, and for the city of York 1698-1722. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1699, Mary, dau. of George Aislabie, of Studley Royal, in the same county, by whom had five sons and one dau.,

1. Metcalfe (Sir), **2nd** bart., *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1736.
2. Tancred (Sir), **3rd** bart., rear-admiral of the White, lord mayor of York in 1718 and 1738. He *m.* 1713, his cousin Mary, only dau. and heir of Rowland Norton, of Disforth, co. York (*see above*). She was *bur.* 26 July, 1748. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1754, having had issue,
   1. William (Sir), **4th** bart., *b.* 1713; *m.* Dorothy, who *d.* 25 March, 1789, dau. of John Thornhill, of Stanton, co. Derby, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1770.
   2. Norton (Sir), **5th** bart., *d. unm.* Feb. 1792.
   3. Thomas, *d.s.p.* April, 1740.
   1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Pierce, of Pierceburgh, co. York.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
   3. Alethea, *d. unm.* 1767.
   4. Margaret.
3. William, col. of marines, *d.s.p.* at Port Royal, Jamaica, 19 June, 1741.
4. Thomas, of whom hereafter.
5. John, major of marines, *d.s.p.* at Jamaica 1742.
1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, co. York, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1768.

Sir William *d.* 22 Dec. 1736. His 4th son,

Thomas, **1st Lord Grantham,** K.B., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1719, secretary of embassy at Paris 1723-30, envoy to Vienna 1730-48, junior lord of trade 1748-9, master of the wardrobe 1749-54 and 1755-60, P.C. 1750, sec. of state for the south 1754-5, and one of the regents of the realm in 1755. He was M.P. for Thirsk 1727-34, and for Christchurch 1749-61. He was elevated to the peerage, 7 April, 1761, by the style of Baron Grantham, *in the co. Lincoln,* and subsequently appointed one of the postmasters-general of Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* 13 July, 1737, Frances, dau. of Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, co. York, and by her, who was *bur.* 6 Nov. 1760, had issue,

1. Thomas, **2nd** lord.
2. Frederick, *b.* 11 Oct. 1746; *m.* 11 June, 1785, Catherine Gertrude, dau. of James Harris, sister of James, 1st Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1792. She *d.* 8 June, 1834.
1. Theresa, *m.* 18 May, 1769, John, 1st Lord Boringdon. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1775, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 April, 1788.

Lord Grantham *d.* 30 Sept. 1770, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas, **2nd Lord Grantham,** *b.* 30 Nov. 1738, M.A. Christ's Coll. Camb., M.P. for Christchurch 1761-70, secretary to the Congress of Augsburg 1761, junior lord of trade 1766, P.C. 1770, vice-chamberlain of the household 1770-1, ambassador to Madrid 1771-9, pres. of the board of trade 1780-2, secretary of state for foreign affairs 1782-3; *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Mary Jemima, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Philip, 2nd Earl of Hardwicke, and only sister of Amabel, in her own right Baroness Lucas (*see that title*), who was created **Countess de Grey,** 25 Oct. 1816, with remainder to her said sister Mary Jemima, Baroness Grantham, and her heirs male. Lady Grantham *d.* 7 Jan. 1830, having had two sons,

1. Thomas Philip, **2nd** Earl de Grey.
2. Frederick John, **1st Earl of Ripon,** *b.* 1 Nov. 1782, a prominent politician and statesman, who after filling various high official appointments, became first lord of the treasury 1827 to 1828. He was created *Viscount Goderich,* 28 April, 1827, and having more recently been secretary of state for the colonies and lord privy seal, was advanced to the Earldom of Ripon, 13 April, 1833. He *m.* 1 Sept. 1814, Sarah Albinia Louisa, only dau. and eventually co-heir of Robert, 4th Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1867) had issue,
   George Frederick Samuel, his successor as **2nd** Earl of Ripon; afterwards **3rd** Earl de Grey, and **1st** Marquess of Ripon.
   Eleanor Henrietta Victoria, *d.* young 31 Oct. 1826.

Lord Grantham *d.* 20 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Thomas Philip, **2nd Earl de Grey,** K.G., *b.* 8 Dec. 1781, *s.* to the barony of Grantham 1786, to the baronetcy 1792, and his maternal aunt, as Earl de Grey, 1833, and thereupon assumed the name and arms of De Grey; he had previously relinquished his patronymic, Robinson, for Weddell. He *m.* 20 July, 1805, Lady Henrietta Frances Cole, dau. of William Willoughby, 1st Earl of Enniskillen, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had two surviving daus.,

1. Anne Florence, Baroness Lucas (*see* Lucas, B.).
2. Mary Gertrude, *m.* 6 July, 1832, Henry Vyner, son of Robert Vyner, of Gautby, co. Lincoln, and his wife, the Lady Theodosia Maria Ashburnham. She *d.* 11 July, 1892. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1861, leaving issue (*see* Lucas, B.).

His lordship was lord lieutenant of Ireland 1841-4 and lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Bedford. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1859, when he was *s.* in his barony of Lucas by his dau. (*see* Lucas, B.), and in his other titles by his nephew,

George Frederick Samuel, **1st Marquess of Ripon,** K.G., P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., lord lieut. N.R. Yorkshire 1873-1906; J.P. and D.L. West Riding Yorks and Lincolnshire; high Steward of Hull; Mayor of Ripon 1895; M.P. for Hull 1852-3, Huddersfield 1853-7, and the West Riding 1857-9; Under Secretary of State for War 1859-61, and for India 1861-63; Secretary of State for War 1863-66, and for India 1866; Lord President of the Council 1868-73; Governor General and Viceroy of India 1880-84; First Lord of the Admiralty 1886; Secretary of State for the Colonies 1892-95; Lord Privy Seal 1905-8; hon. col. 5th batt. Prince of Wales' Own W. Yorks Regt., V.D.; Chancellor of Leeds University; hon. D.C.L. Oxford; *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *s.* his father as 2nd Earl of Ripon 1859, his uncle as 3rd Earl de Grey 1859, and was created Marquess of Ripon 23

June, 1871. He *m.* 8 April, 1851, his cousin, Henrietta Ann Theodosia (C.I.), late Lady of the Bedchamber to Queen Alexandra when Princess of Wales, elder dau. of Capt. Henry Vyner, of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* LUCAS, B.). She *d.* 28 Feb. 1907. He *d.* 9 July, 1909, having had issue,

FREDERICK OLIVER, **2nd** and present marquess.
Mary Sarah, *d.* an infant 3 July, 1858.

Creations—Baronetcy, 13 Feb. 1689-90. Earldom of De Grey of Wrest, 25 Oct. 1816, Barony of Grantham, 7 April, 1761. Viscount Goderich, 28 April, 1827. Earl of Ripon, 13 April, 1833. Marquess of Ripon, 23 June, 1871.

Arms—Vert, a chevron between three stags at gaze or. *Crest*—Out of a coronet composed of fleurs de-lis, or, a mount vert thereon a stag at gaze, of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound reguardant, sa. *Motto*—Qualis ab incepto.

Seat—Studley Royal, near Ripon, co. York. *Residence*—Coombe Court, Kingston Hill, Surrey. *Clubs*—White's; Turf; Marlborough; Hurlingham; Yorkshire; Orleans.

RITCHIE OF DUNDEE.



The Baron Ritchie of Dundee (Charles Ritchie), of Welders, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, Vice-Chairman of Port of London Authority from 1909, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 18 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1906; *m.* 14 July, 1898, ● Sarah Ruth, 4th dau. of the late Louis Jennings, M.P., and has issue,

1♦ PHILIP CHARLES THOMSON, *b.* 18 May, 1899.
2♦ John Kenneth, *b.* 22 Sept. 1902.
3♦ Colin Neville Ower. *b.* 9 July, 1908.
1● Margaret Ruth, *b.* 13 Nov. 1913.

Lineage—WILLIAM RITCHIE, of Rockhill, co. Forfar, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Thomson, of Dundee, and by her had two sons,

1. James Thomson (Sir), created a baronet (*see* RITCHIE, Bart.).
2. CHARLES THOMSON, **1st** LORD RITCHIE OF DUNDEE.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of David Bell, and *d.* 1867, having by her had a son,

3. Robert Ord, *b.* Feb. 1858.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES THOMSON, **1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee,** P.C., Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, J.P. Middlesex, London, and Bucks, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. the Queen's Royal West Surrey regt., formerly major 3rd batt., lord rector of Aberdeen university 1902-5, an ecclesiastical commissioner for England 1901, M.P. for Tower Hamlets 1874-85, for St. George Div. of Tower Hamlets 1885-92, and for Croydon 1895-1905, was secretary to the Admiralty 1885-6, president of the Local Government Board 1886-92, and of Board of Trade 1895-1900, secretary of state or the Home Department 1900-2, chancellor of the Exchequer 1902-3, and raised to the peerage 22 Dec. 1905 as BARON RITCHIE OF DUNDEE. He was *b.* 19 Nov. 1838; *m.* 7 Dec. 1858, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Ower, of Perth. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1905. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1906, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 7 June, 1862; *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1879.
2. CHARLES, **2nd** and present baron.
3♦ Harold (13, *Kensington Court, W., and Union Club*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1876; *m.* 29 Jan. 1907, ● Ella, dau. of R. C. Priestley, of Linden Gardens, W., and has issue,
   1♦ Ian Charles, *b.* 27 March, 1908.
   2♦ William Nigel, *b* 1 April, 1914.
   1● Jean, *b.* 9 May, 1910.
1● Jane Gregor, *m.* 19 July, 1888, Thomas Barclay Cockerton, barr.-at-law, M.A. Oxford, of 7, Egerton Place, Kensington.
2● Elizabeth Wilhelmina, *m.* 8 July, 1891, Mervyn Edmund Macartney, of Kennet Orley Woolhampton, Berks. B.A. Oxford.
3● Margaret Ower, *m.* 14 Dec. 1887, George James Young, of Bude, Cornwall, B.A. Oxford, and has issue.
4● Anne Wilmot, *m.* 12 July, 1893, Mark Lemon Romer, K.C., B.A. Camb., of 43, Hyde Park Gate, W., son of Lord Justice Romer, and has issue.
5● Mary Emily, *m.* 17 Feb. 1900, Hon. Frank Russell, M.A., barr.-at-law, of 7, Hyde Park Gate, S.W., son of the late Lord Russell of Killowen, and has issue.
6● Maud (8, *Walton Place, S.W.*).
7● Eleanor (12. *Kensington Court Place, W.*).

Creation—22 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Arg. an anchor erect sa. on a chief of the last three lion's heads of the first. *Supporters*—On either side a unicorn gu., each gorged with an antique crown and charged on the shoulders, the dexter with a purse and the sinister with a balance all or. *Crest*—Out of an antique crown or a unicorn's head arg. armed gold, and charged on the neck with an anchor as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtute acquiritur honos.

Residences—Strand Plat, Winchelsea, Sussex, and 18A, Collingham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Garrick.

RITCHIE.



Sir James William Ritchie, 2nd Bart., one of H.M. lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* 7 Aug. 1868; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1898, Ada Bevan (from whom he obtained a divorce 1912), dau. of the late Edward ap Rees Bryant, of Barnet, and has issue,

1♦ JAMES EDWARD THOMSON, *b.* 16 June, 1902.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Feb. 1913, ● Edna Muriel, 3rd dau. of the late James Frederick Emerton, of Cheltenham, and by her has further issue,

2♦ Patrick John Emerton, *b.* 12 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—WILLIAM RITCHIE, of Rockhill, co. Forfar, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Thomson, of Dundee, and by her had issue,

1. JAMES THOMSON (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Charles Thomson, created Lord Ritchie of Dundee (*see that title*).

Mr. William Ritchie *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of David Bell, and by her had issue, a son,

3. Robert Ord, *b.* Feb. 1858.

Mr. William Ritchie *d.* 1867. His eldest son,

Sir James Thomson Ritchie, 1st Bart., of Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, Lord Mayor of the City of London 1903-4, Sheriff of London 1896-7, J.P. cos. Middlesex and Surrey, and for the county and city of London, and one of H.M. Lieutenants for the city of London, *b.* 22 Sept. 1835; knighted 1897, and created a baronet 15 Dec. 1903; *m.* 14 May, 1861, Lydia Rebecca, dau. of James Lemon, of Loughton, Essex. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1894, leaving issue,

1. JAMES WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ Charles John, J.P., and one of H.M. Lieutenants for city of London (79, *Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1 June, 1897, ● Ethel Beatrice, dau. of David Bruce, of London, and has issue,
   ♦ Charles James Bruce, *b.* 18 March, 1898.
1● Lydia.
2● Elizabeth Alice.
3● Ellen Rait.
4● Alice Maude.
5● Florence Annie.
6● Constance Mary, *m.* 1 Sept. 1908, the Rev. William Henry George, M.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., rector of Burghfield, Reading.

7●Kathleen, *m.* 28 Oct. 1899, Bernard Reaveley Glover, of 38, Ladbroke Square, W., 2nd son of Sir John Glover.

Sir James Ritchie *d.* 18 Sept. 1912.

Creation—15 Dec. 1903.

Arms—Arg. an anchor erect sa. on a chief of the last three lion's heads of the first. *Crest*—Out of an antique crown or, a unicorn's head arg. armed gold and charged on the neck with an anchor as in the arms. *Motto*—Virtute acquiritur Honos.

Seat—Highlands, Shanklin, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—7, Dorset Square, N.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Garrick.

RIVERS. (*Extinct.*)

William Horace Pitt-Rivers, **3rd Baron Rivers,** of Sudeley Castle, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777, only son of Peter Beckford, M.P., of Stepleton, Dorset, and Louisa, his wife, 2nd dau. of George Pitt, 1st Baron Rivers; *s.* under special remainder as 3rd Baron, and assumed by Royal Licence, 26 Nov. 1828, the surname of Pitt-Rivers. He *m.* 9 Feb. 1808, Frances, dau. of Col. Francis Hale Rigby, of Mistley Hall, Essex, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1860) had issue,

1. George, **4th Baron Rivers,** *b.* 16 July, 1810; *m.* 2 March, 1833, Susan Georgiana, eldest dau. of Granville, 1st Earl Granville, and *d.* 28 April, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1866) had issue,
   1. George Horace, *b.* 20 March, 1834; *d.* 20 Dec. 1850.
   2. Granville Beckford, *b.* 25 July, 1838; *d.* 20 Aug. 1855.
   3. William Frederick, *b.* 21 Oct. 1845; *d.* 8 July, 1859.
   4. Henry Peter, **5th Baron Rivers,** *b.* 7 April, 1849; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1867, when he was *s.* by his uncle.
   1●Susan Harriet (*Rushmore, Torquay*), *m.* 30 July, 1872, Edmund Oldfield, M.A., barrister-at-law, F.S.A. He *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1902.
   2. Fanny Georgiana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1861, George Godolphin, 9th Duke of Leeds. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1896. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1895, leaving issue.
   3. Blanche Caroline, *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1914.
   4. Alice Charlotte, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Col. William Arbuthnot, C.B., late 14th hussars, and was killed, 21 June, 1865, by lightning.
   5. Mary Emma, maid of honour to Queen Victoria 1870-83, *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Very Rev. Philip Frank Eliot, K.C.V.O., D.D., dean of Windsor and chaplain to Queen Victoria, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1900, leaving issue.
   6●Margaret Grace (*The Deanery, Salisbury*), *m.* 7 Nov. 1878, Very Rev. William Page Roberts, D.D., Dean of Salisbury, and has issue.
   7. Marcia Louisa, *d.* in infancy 18 Oct. 1850.
   8●Gertrude Emily (*Beckford Lodge, Warminster*).
   9. Constance Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1875.
2. Horace, **6th** and last **Baron Rivers,** lieut.-col. royal horse guards, *b.* 12 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1845, Eleanor Suter, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1872; 2ndly, 26 June, 1873, Emmeline Laura (*Honington Hall, Grantham, and* 1, *Abbot's Court, Kensington Square, W.*), dau. of Capt. John Pownall Bastard, of Sharpham, Devon, capt. Royal Horse Guards (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1880, when the title became extinct. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1881, Montague George Thorold, 2nd son of Sir John Charles Thorold, 11th Bart.
   1. Fanny, *m.* 24 July, 1834, Frederick William Cox, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1836, leaving issue. He *d.* 1864.
   2. Harriet Elizabeth, maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 18 Sept. 1841, Charles Dashwood Bruce, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1864, nephew to the Earl of Elgin. She *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1876.

Creation—1 April, 1802. Extinct, 31 March, 1880.

Rivett-Carnac. *See* Carnac.

ROBERTS.



Sir Howland Roberts, 5th Bart., of Glassenbury, co. Kent, of Britfieldstown, co Cork, and of the city of Cork, J.P. and D.L. co. London, late lieut.-col. commanding and hon. col. 3rd (London Irish) vol. batt. rifle brigade, V.D.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1845; *s.* his half-brother 1899; *m.* 21 Oct. 1895, ●Elizabeth Marie, 2nd dau. of the late William Tell La Roche, M.D., of Harrington Park, New Jersey, and has issue,

1♦Thomas Langdon Howland, *b.* 18 June, 1898.

2♦Gilbert Howland, *b.* 11 Oct. 1900.

Lineage—Rev. Thomas Roberts, D.D., of Brightfield town and Ballyfoyle, co. Cork, J.P. (1663), went to Ireland *temp.* Charles I. His name appears in the Particular Book of Trinity Coll., Dublin, from 14 Dec. 1637 to 14 Feb. 1637-8. He was rector of St. John of Jerusalem and of St. Nicholas 1639, and chancellor of the diocese of Cork 1661, *b.* 11 Oct. 1590; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Nevill, of Cork, and by her acquired the estates in co. Cork. He also purchased lands in co. Waterford, 21 June, 1662. By her he had issue,

1. Francis, J.P., lieut.-col. of horse, *bapt.* 20 Jan. 1644; *m.* 6 June, 1668, Anne Bustead of Mount Long, co. Cork, widow. He fled to Bristol 8 March, 1689, was attainted, but returned to Cork 1691, and *d.* 1696. Will dated 14 Jan. 1696.
2. Thomas, *d.* in the lifetime of his brother Francis.
3. Randal, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Sept. 1666, Capt. Thomas Chudleigh, of Kinsale, and had issue.

Rev. Thomas Roberts *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1654, Dorothy, widow of Henry Turner, and dau. of Richard Boyle, D.D., Archbishop of Tuam (first cousin of the great Earl Cork), and had issue,

4. John, *b.* 1658; *m.* 1st, May, 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Osborne Edwards, of Ballyhire, and widow of — Fountain, co. Wexford; she *d.s.p.*, and he *m.* 2ndly, May, 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of Arthur Padmore, of Dublin, who *d.s.p.* 1702. His will bears date 3 Jan. 1727.
2. Hannah, *m.* 14 Aug. 1676, Rev. George Synge, of Kinsale.
3. Dorothy.
4. Margaret, *m.* Rev. Thomas Cox, archdeacon of Ferns, and had issue.

Rev. Thomas Roberts *d.* 1664. Admon. granted to his son Francis, 5 May, 1664. His 3rd son,

Randal Roberts, of Brightfieldstown, who *s.* to that estate on the death of his brother in 1696, *m.* 6 June, 1671, Hannah, dau. of Giles Bustead, of Mount Long, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 1689) had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Francis, of Castlepark, co. Cork, *d.s.p.* Will dated 7 Feb. 1707.
3. John, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1710, *b.* 1688; *m.* 11 Sept. 1714, Catherine Chudleigh, widow, and had a son, Michael, who *d.s.p.* a minor, Sept. 1731.
4. Michael, of Glanworth, co. Cork, *d.s.p.* 1742. Will dated 1 April, 1741, proved 6 May, 1742.
1. Anne, *m.* 18 Jan. 1695, John Crowe, of Curraghnahency, co. Cork.
2. Hannah, *m.* Aug. 1701, Ralph Westropp, of Caherdugan, co. Cork, and had issue.

Mr. Roberts *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1691, Martha, dau. of Francis Hodder, of Hoddersfield, co. Cork, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1719) had issue,

5. Hodder, ancestor of Roberts, *of Kilmoney Abbey* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
6. Randal (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1715, M.A. 1718, *b.* 7 Oct. 1694, vicar choral of Cork. He *d.s.p.* Will dated 3 Dec. 1753.
3. Jane, *m.* 12 June, 1711, Robert Chudleigh, of Kinsale, and had issue.
4. Martha, *d. unm.* 1759.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 Sept. 1720, Rev. George Synge, grandson of George Synge, D.D., bishop of Cloyne, and *d.* Sept. 1766.

Mr. Roberts *d.* 20 Oct. 1719. His will, dated 14 April, 1709 (proved 19 Feb. 1719-20), is sealed with the arms borne by Sir Thomas Roberts, Knt., Bart., of Glassenbury (certificate by Ulster King of Arms 5 June, 1905). He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Roberts, of Brightfieldstown, *b.* March, 1674; *m.* 28 Sept. 1698, Jane, dau. and heir of William Hodder, of Bridgetown, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Major John Grove, of Ballyhimock, and had issue,

1. Francis, *d.* an infant.
2. Randal, his heir.
3. William, *d.s.p.*
4. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
5. John, *d.s.p.*
6. Francis, *d.s.p.*
1. Hannah, *bapt.* 10 Aug. 1699.

2. Jane, *m.* 27 Nov. 1728, John Westropp, of Lisnehane, co. Clare, and had issue. 3. Dorothy.
4. Martha, *m.* 1744, Montfort Westropp, of Mellon, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

RANDAL ROBERTS, of Brightfieldstown, to whom William Hawkins, Ulster King of arms on 22 June, 1775, allowed the arms above mentioned appearing on the seal of his grandfather (viz.: azure, on a chevron arg. three mullets sa.) as lawfully descended in a direct line from Sir Thomas Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent, knight and baronet (Register Vol. XXVII, pp. 158-9, Ulster's Office, Dublin, certificate dated 29 May, 1899). He was *b.* 16 May, 1704, *m.* 2 Feb. 1734, Martha, dau. of Ralph Westropp, of Caherdugan, co. Cork, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Hannah, *m.* 20 April, 1756, Nicholas Green Evans, of Carker, co. Cork, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* 6 Dec. 1766, Jas. Norcott, of Springfield, co. Cork.
3. Anne, *m.* 1 Oct. 1767, William Anderson, of Aghe Cross, co. Cork. 4. Martha.
5. Frances, *m.* 17 Aug. 1780, Arthur Norcott, of Park, co. Cork.

The elder son,

Sir Thomas Roberts,* 1st Bart., of Brightfieldstown, created a baronet, 20 Sept. 1809; *b.* 27 May, 1738; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1765, Amy, dau. and co-heir of William Johnson, of Lizard, co. Limerick, and left issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1771; *d.* an infant.
2. William, *b.* 24 May, 1773; *d.s.p.*
3. WALTER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. Randal Howland, *d.* a minor, *s.p.* 1801.
1. Amy, *d. unm.*
2. Martha, *m.* 2 Jan. 1794, Rev. John Cramer, of Sally Mount, co. Kildare, who assumed the name and arms of ROBERTS, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CRAMER-ROBERTS *of Sally Mount*).
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Aug. 1805, Wm. Baker, of Lismacue, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1815. 4. Mary.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1806, Ann, dau. of Thomas Walton, of Walton Court, co. Cork, and had by her,

5. Thomas Walton, of Glassenbury, Kent, lieut.-col. and hon. col. Weald of Kent Volunteers, high sheriff 1879, bapt. 10 June, 1809; *d.s.p.* 4 Oct. 1883, having devised his estates to his nephew, Major John Roberts Atkin-Roberts.
5. Georgina, *m.* 1826, John Drew Atkin, of Merrion Square, Dublin, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1873, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ATKIN-ROBERTS *of Glassenbury Park*).

Sir Thomas *d.* 1817, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Walter Roberts, 2nd Bart., high sheriff co. Devon 1817; *b.* 13 Nov. 1776; *m.* 8 Feb. 1800, Catherine Hodgson, dau. of the Rev. Edmund Gilbert, of Bodmin, descended from Adm. Sir Humphry Gilbert *temp.* ELIZABETH, half brother of Sir Walter Raleigh. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1853, having had issue,

1. THOMAS HOWLAND (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edmund Gilbert (Rev.), B.D., rector of Paul's Cray, Kent, and afterwards of Glanville Wootton, Dorset, *b.* 8 Dec. 1810; *m.* 12 July, 1836, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Major Joyce, of Teignmouth, and *d.* March, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 1889) had issue,
   1. Thomas Langdon, sometime capt. London Irish Rifles, *b.* 17 April, 1840; *m.* 21 Feb. 1862, Emily, only dau. of Thomas Moor, of St. Alphege, Canterbury. He *d.s.p.* 29 May, 1904. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1911.
   2 ♦ Herbert, *b.* 1847.
1. Anne Gilbert, *m.* 4 Jan. 1837, Rev. J. D. Perkins, D.D., rector of Mamhead, and vicar of Dawlish, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1881.
2. Amy Martha, *d.* 13 July, 1878.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1832, Henry W. Torrens; and *d.* 1834.
4. Catherine, *d.* 1836.

Sir Walter *d.* 9 Dec. 1828; and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Howland Roberts, 3rd Bart., *b.* 4 Nov. 1804, high sheriff of the co. Cork in 1837; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1834, Eliza Caroline, 2nd dau. of J. B. Maitland, of Eccles, co. Dumfries, M.P., which lady *d.* 3 Oct. 1838, leaving a son,

1. RANDAL HOWLAND (Sir), **4th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 June, 1842, Anne Elliott, eldest dau. of William Langdon, comm. R.N., of Inwood Lodge, Somerset, and of Montacute, Tasmania, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1866, Francis W. Lascelles, Madras, C.S., and *d.* 10 Nov. 1890) had issue,

2. HOWLAND (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3 ♦ Walworth Howland, judge of Clerkenwell county court, (formerly of circuits 25 and 37), J.P. Staffordshire, sometime an examiner of the court, and revising barrister for Middlesex (16, *Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.; and Savile Club*), *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; *m.* 12 April, 1890, ● Katherine, dau. of John Gibson Thomson, of Aitechuan, Ardrishaig, N.B., and has issue,
   ♦ Walter St. Clair Howland, *b.* 14 Dec. 1893.
   ● Winifred Elliott.
1. Annie, *d.* an infant 1843.
2 ● Florence Maria (49, *Clanricarde Gardens, W.*), *m.* 13 Oct. 1869, Eaton Monins Lascelles, who *d.* 16 March, 1871.
3. Mildred Brodie Elliott, *d.* 21 Sept. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1 March, 1864. His eldest son,

Sir Randal Howland Roberts, 4th Bart., formerly capt. 33rd foot, late major London Irish vol. corps, *b.* 28 March, 1837; *m.* 14 June, 1858, Eliza Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sidney Turnbull, Bombay horse art. She *d.* 8 March, 1912. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1899, having had issue,

1. Walton Howland, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *d.* 30 Aug. 1888.
1. Anne Sandelia, *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
2 ● Lina Marian (*Osmington, near Weymouth*), *m.* 1 June, 1889, Lieut.-Col. Jefferson Serrell Wood, late Border regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1907. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1912, Col. William Rice Edwards, C.B., C.M.G., I.M.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 ● Beatrice Sidney Jane Margaret, *m* 8 Nov. 1902, John Rigby Murray, of Colchester, younger son of the late B. Rigby Murray, J.P., of Parton House, Galloway.
4. Amy Gilbert, *d.* an infant, 18 Feb. 1867.

Creation—20 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Az., on a chevron arg., cotised or, three mullets of six points, pierced, sa. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, an eagle, displayed, erm. wings arg., gorged with a chaplet of ivy, ppr. *Motto*—Post funera virtus.

Residence—75A, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—St. Stephen's; Royal Cork Y.C.

* Jane, Duchess of St. Albans, dau. and heir of Sir Walter Roberts, 6th Bart., of Glassenbury (creation 3 July, 1620), devised Glassenbury by will, dated 24 July, 1776, to William Roberts, second son of Thomas Roberts, of Brightfieldstown, co. Cork. He *d.* a minor, and John Roberts, his father's younger brother, claimed. But on the birth of a younger son to Sir Thomas Roberts, named Randal Howland, a decree of the Court of Chancery was obtained, 1797, declaring him entitled. The latter *d.* a minor, 1801, and Martha, second dau. of Sir Thomas Roberts, became entitled in remainder, but on the birth of Thomas Walton Roberts, in 1809, the property vested to him as 2nd son, under Her Grace's will. In this will Sir Thomas's father is styled "Sir Randal Roberts, Bart."

ROBERTS.



The Countess Roberts (Aileen Mary Roberts), of Kandahar, in Afghanistan, and Pretoria, in the Transvaal Colony, and of the City of Waterford, and Viscountess St. Pierre, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870; *s.* her father 1914.

Lineage—THOMAS ROBERTS, of the city of Waterford, who *d.* in Nov. 1775, left by Sarah Bowles, his wife, a son,

JOHN ROBERTS, of the city of Waterford, an eminent architect, who *m.* Mary Susannah, dau. of Francis Sautelle, of Waterford, of a French refugee family settled in that city. By her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1800, æt. 84) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.s.p. v.p.* 2. JOHN (Rev.), of whom hereafter.
3. Samuel, of Waterford, *m.* twice, and had issue.
4. Sautelle *d.s.p.* 5. George, who had two sons and a dau.

Mr. John Roberts *d.* 23 May, 1796, æt. 84; his second son,

The REV. JOHN ROBERTS, rector of Kill St. Nicholas, co. Waterford, and Ballymacward, co. Galway, J.P. co. Waterford, provost of the diocese of Kilmacduagh, *m.* 23 Jan. 1771, Anne, dau. of Rev. Abraham Sandys, B.A., minor canon St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and had by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1833, æt. 78) four sons and as many daus.,

1. John, *m.* and had issue.

2. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 12 Jan. 1778; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Major James Hackett, and left issue.
3. ABRAHAM (Sir), of whom hereafter.
4. Samuel (Sir), Knt. of Belmont, co. Waterford, C.B., *b.* 1785, a very distinguished naval officer; he *d.* 1848.
1. Anne, *m.* Major J. J. Maling.
2. Harriett, *m.* Frederick Pennell. 3. Eliza, *m.* John Greensill.
4. Helen, *m.* Capt. Charles Tulloch, R.N.

Rev. John Roberts *d.* 1815. His 3rd son,

GEN. SIR ABRAHAM ROBERTS, G.C.B., col. 101st regt., a very distinguished Indian commander, served throughout the first Afghan war, and was present at Ghuznee, &c., *b.* 11 April, 1784; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1820, Frances Isabella, dau. of George Poyntz Ricketts, B.C.S., by whom (who *d.* 14 May, 1827) he had issue,

1. George Ricketts, major-gen., *b.* Feb. 1826; *m.* Harriett, dau. of Capt. Thomas Roberts, Bengal army, and has issue.
1. Frances Eliza, *m.* Oct. 1842, Gen. Charles Grant, C.B., Bengal artillery, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
2. Maria, *m.* 20 Oct. 1842, Col. William Maximilian George Maconochie Welwood, 3rd son of Alexander Maconochie Welwood, of Meadowbank, a senator of the College of Justice in Scotland, as Lord Meadowbank, and has issue.

Sir Abraham *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1830, Isabella, widow of Maj. Hamilton George Maxwell, of Ardwell, and dau. of Abraham Bunbury, of Kilfeacle, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1882) had,

2. FREDERICK SLEIGH, created EARL ROBERTS.
3. Harriet Mercer, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1880.

Sir Abraham *d.* 28 Dec. 1873. His 2nd son,

SIR FREDERICK SLEIGH ROBERTS, **Earl Roberts,** K.G., K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E,, V.C., V.D., D.C.L., LL.D. Litt. D., Field-Marshal in the army; Comm.-in-Chief in India 1885-93, in Ireland 1895-99, in South Africa 1899-1900, and Comm.-in-Chief of the Army 1901-4. His lordship was Col. Irish Guards, and Col. Comdt. Roy. Art., Hon. Col. 5th Gurkha Rifles (Frontier Force), 6th batt. City of London Regt., 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, the Waterford R.F. Reserve Artillery, 3rd batt. the Loyal North Lancashire Regt., 6th batt. Gloucestershire Regt., 1st Wessex Brigade R.F.A., North Somerset Yeo., Roy. Canadian Artillery, 2nd Regt. (Queen's Own Rifles of Canada), and Master Gunner of St. James's Park, Colonel of the National Reserve, and Colonel-in-Chief of the Forces in the United Kingdom from the Oversea Dominions and India in 1914, Hon. D.C.L. Oxon 1881, LL.D. Dublin 1881, Cambridge 1893, and Glasgow 1913, Litt.D. Dublin 1901, D.C.L. Durham 1903, LL.D. Glasgow 1907, Toronto 1908, Liverpool 1909, and Bristol 1912, Knight of Justice of Order of St John of Jerusalem, and the Grand Cross of the Paullownia Order of Japan; special ambassador to the courts of Prussia, Saxony, Russia, Turkey, Bulgaria, Roumania, and Servia to announce the accession of King GEORGE V., 1910; *b.* 30 Sept. 1832; *m.* 17 May, 1859, ●Nora Henrietta, C.I., R.R.C. (*Englemere, Ascot*), dau. of Capt. John Bews, 73rd Regt., and had issue,

1. Frederick Henry, *b.* and *d.* Aug. 1869.
2. Frederick Hugh Sherston. V.C., lieut. King's Royal Rifles, *b.* 8 Jan 1872, served in the Waziristan expedition, 1894-5 (mentioned in despatches), with the Chitral Relief Force, 1895, Nile expedition, 1898 (present at the battle of Khartum), and in South Africa, 1899. He was awarded, after his death, the Victoria Cross for conspicuous bravery at the battle of Colenso, and *d.* of wounds received at that battle, 17 Dec. 1899.
1. Nora Frederica, *b.* 10 March, 1860; *d.* 3 March, 1861.
2. Eveleen Sautelle, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *d.* 8 Feb. 1869.
3. AILEEN MARY, now COUNTESS ROBERTS.
4♦ ADA EDWINA STEWART, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 March, 1875; *m.* 26 Feb. 1913, Maj. Henry Frederick Elliott Lewin, R.F.A., son of Comm. C. La P. Lewin.

This distinguished commander served through the Indian Mutiny of 1857-58, including the siege and capture of Delhi, and was present in the operations connected with the relief and capture of Lucknow (seven times mentioned in despatches, thanks of the Gov.-Gen., medal with three clasps, brevet of major and V.C.). He served on the North-West Frontier 1863 (medal with clasp), in the Abyssinian campaign from Jan. 1868 (three times mentioned in despatches, medal, brevet of lieut.-col.), and as A.Q.M.G. with the Looshai Expeditionary Force, in 1871-72 (despatches, clasp, C.B.). He commanded the Cabul Field Force during the advance on and occupation of Cabul, 1879, and the Cabul-Kandahar Field Force, 1880, relieved the Kandahar garrison, and on 1 Sept. defeated and dispersed the army under Ayub Khan (despatches eight times, thanks of Parliament and Govt. of India, medal with four clasps, bronze star, K.C.B., and G.C.B. and baronetcy). He commanded the Army in Burmah 1886 (thanks of Govt. of India, despatches, clasp). He was Field Marshal Comdg. in Chief the Forces in S. Africa 1899-90, Queen's medal with six clasps, K.G. and an Earl). He was nominated C.B. 1872, K.C.B. 1879, G.C.B. 1880, G.C.I.E. 1887, G.C.S.I. 1893, P.C. 1895, K.P. 1897, K.G. 1901, and O.M. 1902. He was created a baronet for his distinguished services in India, 15 June, 1881, and elevated to the peerage as BARON ROBERTS *of Kandahar in Afghanistan, and of the City of Waterford*, 20 Feb. 1892. In recognition of his victories in S. Africa he was created, 11 Feb. 1901, *Viscount St. Pierre and* EARL ROBERTS *of Kandahar, in Afghanistan, and Pretoria in the Transvaal Colony, and of the City of Waterford*, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his elder dau., Aileen Mary, and the heirs male of her body; and, in default of such issue, to his younger dau., Ada Edwina Stewart, and the heirs male of her body; and, in default of such issue, to every other younger dau. successively and the heirs male of their bodies. His lordship also received a grant of £100,000 for his distinguished services. His lordship bore the Second Sword, or the Pointed Sword of Spiritual Justice, at the Coronations of King EDWARD VII. and of King GEORGE V.

This great general, the well-beloved hero of his countrymen, *d.* 14 Nov. 1914, at the Headquarters of the British Army in France, whither he had gone to greet on the battle-field his comrades of the Indian Army whom he had so often led to victory.

At his death without male issue, the baronetcy and barony became extinct, while the earldom and viscounty devolved upon his elder daughter in accordance with the special remainder in the patent of creation.

Creation—Roberts (E.), and St. Pierre, V. (U.K.), 11 Feb. 1901.
Arms—Az. three estoiles or, on a chief wavy of the second an eastern crown gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a highlander of the 92nd regt.; sinister, a Gurkha, both habited, and holding in their exterior hands a rifle, all ppr. *Motto*—Virtute et valore.
Seat—Englemere, Ascot.

ROBERTS OF BRYNGWENALLT.



Sir John Herbert Roberts, 1st Bart., of Bryngwenallt, Abergele, co. Denbigh, J.P., M.P. for W. Denbighshire since 1892, one of the Commissioners for Temporalities under the Welsh Church Act from 1914, *b.* 8 Aug. 1863; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1884, M.A. 1888, and created a baronet 25 July, 1908. He *m.* 1 Aug. 1893, ●Hannah Rushton, eld. dau. of the late William Sproston Caine, M.P. for Camborne, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN TREVOR, *b.* 28 Nov. 1900.
2♦ David Stowell (twin), *b.* 28 Nov. 1900.
3♦ William Herbert Mervyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1906.

Lineage—DAVID ROBERTS, of Tanyrallt, Abergele co. Denbigh, *b.* 9 March, 1806; *m.* 5 Oct. 1832, Jane, dau. of Richard Roberts, of Liverpool. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1886, having had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN ROBERTS, of Bryngwenallt, Abergele, co. Denbigh, J.P., M.P. for Flintshire Boroughs 1878-92, *b.* 14 July, 1835; *m.* 23 May, 1861, Catherine Tudor, dau. of the Rev. John Hughes, of Liverpool. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1880. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1894, having had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN HERBERT (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—25 July, 1908.
Arms—Per fesse az. and arg. a lion rampant between three ostrich feathers, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A lion rampant per esse arg. and az. holding in the paws an ostrich feather or.
Seat—Bryngwenallt, Abergele, North Wales. *Town Residence*—32, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

ROBERTS OF MILNER FIELD.



Sir James Roberts, 1st Bart., of Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks, J.P., Chairman of Sir Titus Salt, Bart., Sons and Co., and of the "Yorkshire Observer," *b.* 30 Sept. 1848; created a baronet 30 Nov. 1909; *m.* 14 May, 1873, ●Elizabeth, dau. of William Foster, of Harden, Yorks, and Mary, his wife, and has had issue,

1. Bertram Foster, *b.* 4 Jan. 1876; *m.* 22 April, 1903, ●Eliza Gertrude (*The Knoll, Baildon, Yorks*), dau. of Ellis Denby, of Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks, J.P. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

1 ♦James Denby, *b.* 3 June, 1904.
2 ♦William Denby, *b.* 24 July, 1909.
1 ●Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1906.
2 ●Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 7 April, 1907.

2 ♦Joseph Henry Nicholson, *b.* 3 Jan. 1887.

1 ●Lilly Mary, *b.* 16 Feb. 1879; *m.* 8 April, 1902, Frederic Alfred Aykroyd, son of W. E. Aykroyd, of Ashdown, Apperley Bridge, Yorks, formerly Mayor of Bradford, and has issue.

2 ●Alice Maud Mary, *b.* 27 June, 1881; *m.* 27 Aug. 1902, Norman Cecil Rutherford, F.R.C.S. Eng., son of J. J. Rutherford, M.D., of Shipley, Yorks, J.P., and has issue.

Lineage—James Roberts, of Haworth, Yorks, *b.* 1808; son of Joseph Roberts, of the Marsh, Oxenhope, near Keighley, Yorks; *m.* 12 April, 1829, Jane, dau. of William Hartley and Mary, his wife. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1878. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1888, leaving a son,

James (Sir), created a baronet 1909.

Creation—30 Nov. 1909.

Arms—Vert on a pile or between two saltires in base of the last an Angora goat statant ppr. *Crest*—Upon two millrinds fessewise or an Angora goat as in the arms. *Motto*—Diligenter et firmiter.

Seats—Strathallan Castle, Machany, Perthshire, and Milner Field, Bingley, Yorks. *Clubs*—Bradford Liberal and Union Clubs, Bradford; and Royal Automobile, S.W.

ROBERTSON. (*Extinct.*)

The late James Patrick Bannerman Robertson, **Lord Robertson**, P.C., of Forteviot, Perthshire, D.L. cos. Kincardine and Edinburgh, *b.* 10 Aug. 1845; son of the late Rev. Robert John Robertson, of Forteviot, co. Perth, and Helen Saunders, his wife, dau. of Rev. James Bannerman, of Cargill, co. Perth. He *m.* 10 April, 1872, Philadelphia Mary Lucy, dau. of W. N. Fraser, of Tornaveen, Aberdeenshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 25 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,

1 ●Robert Bannerman Fraser, capt. S.R. 21st Lancers, sometime capt. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade, educated at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law, served in S. African war 1900–1 (twice wounded, despatches, medal), and in European War 1914 (wounded), (*Somerby, Oakham; and Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1873.

2. Hugh, 2nd lieut. 14th Hussars, *b.* 27 Sept. 1879; served in S. African war 1900-1; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1901.

1 ●Philadelphia Sybil, *m.* 15 June, 1904, Charles Lachlan Maclean, late lieut. R.N., 2nd son of Col. Sir Fitzroy D. Maclean, 10th bart., and has issue.

His lordship was educated at Edinburgh University, M.A., LL.D., called to the Scottish Bar 1867, Q.C. 1885, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1885-6, 1886-8; P.C. 1888, Lord Advocate 1888-91, M.P. for Buteshire 1885-91, Lord Justice General 1891-9, Lord Rector of Edinburgh University 1893-6, Chairman of the Royal Commission on Irish University Education, 1901. His lordship was appointed a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and raised to the peerage for life, 14 Nov. 1899. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1909, when the peerage became extinct.

Creation—14 Nov. 1899. Extinct, 2 Feb. 1909.

ROBINSON OF LONDON.



Sir Frederick Villiers Laud Robinson, 10th Bart., capt. late Northants regt., now capt. in its 3rd batt., served in S. African War 1902 (medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 Dec. 1880; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 27 March, 1913, ●Eileen, eldest dau. of Harry I. Higham, of 34, Park Street, W., and has issue,

♦Michael Frederick Laud, *b.* 23 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—Alderman **Sir John Robinson, 1st Bart.,** lord mayor of the city of London 1662-3, M.P. for London 1660, and for Rye 1661-79, H.E.I.C.S., lieutenant of the Tower of London 1660-79, 3rd son of the Ven. William Robinson, D.D., archdeacon of Nottingham in 1635, half brother of Archbishop Laud, was created a baronet 22 June, 1660. Sir John, *b.* 1625; *m.* Dec. 1654, Anne, dau. of Sir George Whitmore, Knt., of Barnes, Surrey, and *d.* Feb. 1679-80, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1680, William Shenton, and *d.* Jan. 1699) had issue,

1. William (Sir), Knt., *b.* 16 Dec. 1655; *d. unm. v.p.* 14 Feb. 1678–9.
2. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. James (Sir), **3rd** bart.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir John Robinson, 2nd Bart., of Farming Woods, Northants., *b.* 1660; *m.* 1686, Mary, dau. of Sir William Dudley, 1st bart., but *d.s.p.m.* 1693, having had issue,

1. Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1708–9, David, Earl of Wemyss, but *d.s.p.* 1711.
2. Anne, *m.* 1718, Richard, 1st Baron Gowran, and had issue.

He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Robinson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1669; *m.* by licence, 29 April, 1699, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir William Jesson, of Newhouse, co. Warwick, by Penelope, his wife, dau. (and in her issue co-heir) of Sir George Villiers, 2nd Bart., of Brooksby. She *d.* 1728. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1731. His eldest son,

Sir John Robinson, 4th Bart., sheriff Northants, 1737, *b.* 1705; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1726, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Morgan, of Kinsthorpe, co. Northampton (by Triphena, his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Sheffield, uncle to John, Duke of Buckingham), by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1733-4) he had one surviving son, and a dau., 1. Anne; and 2ndly, 7 June, 1736, Elizabeth, dau. of — Perkins, of Marston, co. Warwick, by whom he had, 2. William, and a dau. 2. Elizabeth. He *d* 31 Aug. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Robinson, 5th Bart., M.P. for Northampton 1774-80, *b.* 1730; *m.* 2 Dec. 1764, Dorothea, only child of John Chester, of London, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Chester, Bart. of Chicheley, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of George Hewett, of Stretton, Leicestershire, and acquired those estates. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1815, having had issue,

1. George (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William Villiers (Rev.), rector of Grafton-Underwood and of Irchester-cum-Wollaston, in Northamptonshire, *m.* 10 Dec. 1795, Anne, dau. of Stamp Brooksbank, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Thomas Gataker, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1829, leaving issue,

1. George Stamp (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Henry William, *b.* 3 Aug. 1805; *d. unm.* Oct. 1855.
1. Caroline Penelope, *m.* 29 Oct. 1834, Herman Merivale, C.B., under-secretary of state for India, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Emma, *m.* 12 Nov. 1834, Rev. William Duthy, rector of Sudborough, and by him (who *d.* 1889) has issue.
3. Isabella Anne, *d.* 1834.

3. Edward, lieut.-col. 86th regt., *d.* 5 Sept. 1800.
4. Charles, *m.* 28 Feb. 1805, Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Pennyman, Bart., and *d.* 8 May, 1805. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1814, John George Boss, capt. R.N., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1832.

1. Frances Dorothea, *m.* 7 May, 1790, Charles Hoare, the eminent banker of Fleet Street, London.
2. Penelope, *m.* 12 Oct. 1789, Robert Willis Blencowe, of Hayes, Middlesex.

Sir George *d.* 10 Oct. 1815, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Robinson, 6th Bart., M.P. for Northampton, 1820-32, *b.* 1765 ; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1833, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Rev. **Sir George Stamp Robinson, 7th Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, rector of Cranford, and hon. canon of Peterborough, *b.* 29 Aug. 1797 ; *m.* 24 May, 1827, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert Willis Blencowe, of Hayes, in Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1874) had issue,

1. George William, *b.* 9 March, 1828 ; *d.* 17 Oct. 1836.
2. John Blencowe (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Edward Villiers, *b.* 17 Jan. 1834 ; *d.* 4 June, 1862, near Rio on his passage home from South America.
4. William, an officer in the army, *b.* 11 March, 1837 ; *d.* 1865.
5. Frederick Laud (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Emma Frances, *d.* 27 Jan. 1833.
2. Dorothea Ann Eliza, *m.* 27 Oct. 1865, Admiral Sir Anthony H. Hoskins, G.C.B, who *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1901. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1901.
3. Agnes Lucy, *d.* 17 April, 1841.

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1873, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir John Blencowe Robinson, 8th Bart., *b.* 20 May, 1830 ; *m.* 5 Dec. 1861, ●Winifred (*St. David's, Kingsthorpe, Northampton*), eldest dau. of Rev. Edward Stewart, and granddau. of Hon. Edward Stewart (*see* Galloway, E.), and *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Frederick Laud Robinson, 9th Bart., J.P., M.A., rector of Cranford, co. Northampton, *b.* 28 June, 1843 ; *m.* 14 Dec. 1870, Madelcine Caroline, eldest dau. of Frederick Sartoris, of Rushden Hall, co. Northampton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1. Frederick Villiers Laud (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
1●Evelyn Dorothy, *b.* 4 Aug. 1875 ; *m.* 31 Jan. 1900, Lindsay Ralph Bagnall, son of the late Charles Bagnall, M.P.
2●Marjorie Sybil, *b.* 11 Jan. 1877 ; *m.* 17 Jan. 1899 Charles Brooke Whitaker Brook, of Geddington, Kettering, son of the late William Brook, of Healey House, Netherton.
3●Sylvia Joan, *b.* 23 May, 1883 ; *m.* 27 April, 1903, Maj. Charles Edward Bagnall, late 4th Yorks regt., son of the late C. Bagnall, M.P.

Sir Frederick *d.* 6 Feb. 1893.

Creation—22 June, 1660.

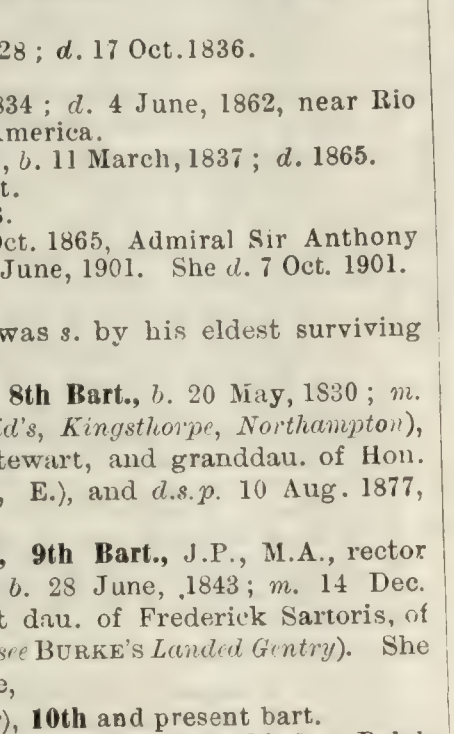
Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th quarterly, crenelly gu. and or, in first quarter, on a castle arg., a lion of England, pass. guard. or ; 2nd and 3rd, vert, a buck, statant within an orle of trefoils, slipped, or. Augmentation granted in 1663—Quarterly : crenelly gu. and or ; in the first quarter, upon a tower arg., a lion of England, passant, guardant or. *Crest*—A buck, trippant or, collared and lined, vert, the collar charged with three trefoils, slipped, or.

Seat—Cranford Hall, near Kettering, Northamptonshire.

ROBINSON OF BATTS HOUSE.

Sir Ernest William Robinson, 5th Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1862; *s.* his uncle 1895 ; *m.* 10 Feb. 1897, ●Christina Eleanor, dau. of Major Grant, of Rothes, N.B., and has issue,

●Eveleyn Grant, *b.* 1 Oct. 1902.



Lineage — John Robinson, of Calcutta, *m.* 1st, Miss Gouin (it is believed), and by her had a son, 1. John Gouin, who *d. unm.* ; and a dau. 1. Rebecca, *m.* Benjamin Jervis, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of George Leslie, of Kincraigie, N.B., and had by her a son, 2. George Abercrombie (Sir), **1st** bart. Mr. Robinson *d.* at the Cape of Good Hope in 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, 1st Bart., of Batts House, Somerset, M.P. for Honiton, military auditor general in Bengal, and a director and chairman of the East India Company, who was created a baronet, 11 Nov. 1823. He was *b.* 29 March, 1758 ; *m.* 27 March, 1794, Margaret, illegitimate dau. of Thomas, 14th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1824) he had issue,

1. George Best (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis Horsley, *b.* 16 July, 1801, of the Falls, Llandogo, Monmouthshire ; *m.* 1 March, 1853, Anna, dau. of Oliver Charles Johnstone, and widow of Arthur Raikes, of the Bengal civil service, and *d.* Oct. 1856, leaving no issue. His widow *m.* 1858, Antonio Gallenga.
3. William Scott (Rev.), M.A., rector of Dyrham, co. Gloucester, and Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset ; *b.* 9 Jan. 1804 ; *m.* 12 Feb. 1828, Matilda Maxwell, dau. of John Innes, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1878) had issue,
1. William le Fleming (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John Innes, maj.-gen. Indian staff corps, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 1861, ●Bertha (*Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*), widow of Col. E. S. Swyny, and dau. of Rev. G. A. Biedermann, and *d.* Nov. 1891, leaving issue,
(1) Ernest William (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
(2)♦Douglas Innes, *heir presumptive* (*Hill Narberth, S. Wales*), *b.* 1863 ; *m.* 20 Jan. 1903, his cousin, ●Violet, dau. of the late Charles Herbert Ames, H.E.I.C.S. (Madras).
(3)♦Francis Buller, *b.* 1874, *m.* 28 July, 1909, ●Margaret Stiles, only dau. of the late W. E. Rich, of St. George's Square, S.W.
(1)●Alice, *m.* 24 May, 1886, Charles Perrin, of the Local Government Board and 12, Cadogan Court, S.W., and has issue.
(2)●Gertrude Georgina.
3. Henry Houlton, Bengal Cavalry, *b.* 30 Sept. 1834, *d.unm.* 9 May, 1862.
4. Jardine Scott, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 9 Jan. 1840, *d.unm.* April, 1868.
1. Matilda Scott, *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, her first cousin, Col. Douglas Robinson (*see below*), and *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1869.
2. Fanny Gordon, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1902.
3. Ann Smith, *d. unm.* 9 March, 1859.
4●Eliza Scott, *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Charles Herbert Ames, of Remenham Place, Berks, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1878, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5. Clara Fraser, *m.* 15 Feb. 1869, Herbert Byng Paget, of Grantlands, Somerset, and *d.* 1904, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
6●Sophia Jane Wemyss, *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1865, her cousin, Capt. Napier Douglas Robinson, 7th Royal Fusiliers, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1869, leaving issue (*see below*). She *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1881, William Strachan, of Horsburgh Castle, Peebles.
4. Henry Stirling, *b.* 27 July, 1807; *d.s.p.* 1833.
5. Edward Innes, major 7th light cavalry, Bengal, assistant to the agent and commissioner of Dilhee, and superintendent of the Bhuttee Territory, *b.* 13 Oct. 1811; *d.* 3 Dec. 1856.

Sir George *d.* 13 Feb. 1832, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Best Robinson, 2nd Bart., *b.* at the Cape of Good Hope, 14 Nov. 1797 ; was joint commissioner with the late Lord Napier in China, in 1834, and afterwards chief superintendent of British trade in China in 1835 and 1836 ; *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, Louisa, youngest dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. Douglas, of Garlston, N.B., by his wife, a dau. and co-heir of Tyndale of Bathford. By her (who *d.* in Aug. 1843) Sir George had issue,

1. George Abercrombie (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Douglas, col. (ret.) 72nd Highlanders (Crimean medal and clasps, and the Turkish war medal) ; *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, twin with his elder brother ; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1857, his cousin, Matilda Scott, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Scott Robinson (*see above*). She *d.* 4 Feb. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1873, Anne Elizabeth, widow of Rev. Thomas Parkyns Dodson, vicar of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts. He *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1883. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1907.
3. Charles Douglas, lieut. R.N., *b.* at Macao, in China, 6 March, 1828 ; *d.* 19 April, 1864.
4. Napier Douglas, *b.* at Macao, 3 Dec. 1836 ; capt. 7th royal fusiliers ; *m.* 14 March, 1865, his cousin, ●Sophia Jane Wemyss, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Scott Robinson (*see above*), and *d.* 9 Oct. 1869, leaving issue,
●Ethel Sophia Napier.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1881, William Strachan, of Horsburgh Castle, Peebles.
1. Louisa, *b.* at Macao ; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1850, Charles R. G. Douglas, 32nd Bengal infantry ; who was killed in the mutiny at Delhi, 11 May, 1857, and 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1863, Rev. John Prideaux Lightfoot, D.D., rector of Kidlington, Oxon, who *d.* 23 March, 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 1882.

Sir George *d.* 28 Jan. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Abercrombie Robinson, 3rd Bart., late major 22nd foot ; *b.* 23 Sept. 1826 ; *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Harriet Rose (who *d.* 27 March, 1895), widow of Lieut.-Gen. Young, 80th foot, and dau. of Lawrence Gwynne, LL.D., and *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1891, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William le Fleming Robinson, 4th Bart., sometime of the Bengal Civil Service, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 4 April, 1830 ; *m.* 16 May, 1871, Emily Charlotte (who *d.* 27 June, 1904), dau. of John Clarmont Whiteman, of Theydon Grove. Sir William *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1895.

Creation—11 Nov. 1823.

Arms—Per fesse, embattled az. and gu., two chevronels, between three bucks, trippant arg., attired and hoofed, of the third. *Crest*—A buck, trippant, in front of park pales, ppr. *Motto*—Spes mea in futuro est.

Residence—Mohenderpur, Purneah, Bengal, India.

ROBINSON OF TORONTO.



Sir John Beverley Robinson, 4th Bart., of Toronto, Canada; *b.* 2 June, 1848; served in the Fenian disturbances in Canada 1866 (wounded at Limeridge); *s.* his cousin 1901; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1873, Margaret, dau. of James MacDonell, of Toronto, and by her (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1875) has a dau.,

● Margaret Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1896, Dalton McCarthy, barr.-at-law, of Toronto, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1892, ● Eleanor Biggar, dau. of Charles Henry Cooke, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Toronto, and has issue,

♦ JOHN BEVERLEY, *b.* 12 Feb. 1895.

Lineage—JOHN ROBINSON, of Crostwick, in the parish of Romaldkirk, co. York, *m.* Anne Dent, and had issue,

1. Richard, of Crostwick.
2. GEORGE, of whom presently.
3. William, of London, merchant, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Gifford Watkin, and *d.* 1634, *bur.* in St. Helen's Church, London.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE ROBINSON, of Cleasby, Yorks, *m.* Frances, dau. of Thomas Layton, of Cleasby, and *d.* before 1634, having had with other issue,

1. Thomas, of London, merchant (eld. son), who sustained serious pecuniary losses upon the Royalist side during the Civil War. He *d.* 1648.
2. JOHN (3rd son), of whom presently.

1. Clara (eld. dau.), *m.* 1629, Theophilus Bolton, of London, merchant. She *d.* 1684, having received a pension from the Crown for the hazardous services rendered by her husband and herself in the cause of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II.

The 3rd son,

JOHN ROBINSON, of Cleasby, who as well as his brother Thomas had suffered losses as a Royalist sympathiser, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Potter, of Cleasby. She *d.* 1688. He *d.* 1651, leaving with other issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
2. John, Bishop of London, *b.* 7 Nov. 1650, M.A. Oxford 1683, Fell. of Oriel 1675-86, D.D. 1710, Chaplain to Swedish Embassy, then Resident and afterwards an Envoy to Sweden 1683-1708; Vicar of Lastington, Yorks, 1694-1709, Dean of Windsor 1709, Bishop of Bristol 1710, Lord Privy Seal 1711, First English Plenipotentiary at Peace Conference at Utrecht 1712, and signed the Treaty 1713, P.C. 1714, and Bishop of London 1714-23. He *m.* 1st, Mary Langton, and 2ndly, Emma Cornwallis. He *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1723, when his manor of Hewick-under-Bridge, near Ripon, passed to his nephew, Christopher, in Virginia, and was eventually sold in 1778 to Sir Fletcher Norton, afterwards Lord Grantley.

1. Clara, *m.* Sir Edward Wood, Knt. Gentleman Usher to Queen Catherine, consort to CHARLES II., and Envoy Extraordinary to Sweden.

The eldest surv. son,

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, of Rappahannock, co. Middlesex, Virginia, Secretary of Virginia *temp.* WILLIAM and MARY, *b.* at Cleasby, Yorks, 1645, *m.* 1st, Agatha, dau. of Bertram Obert, of Rappahannock. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1685-6, leaving with other issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
2. John, of Urbanna, Middlesex, Virginia, President of the Council of Virginia, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1st, Catharine, dau. of Robert Beverley, of Rappahannock, and 2ndly, Mary Welsh, of co. Essex, Virginia. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1749, having had issue,
   1. Christopher, *b.* 1 July, 1703, Fell. of Oriel, Oxford, M.A. 1729, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1738.
   2. John, Treasurer and Speaker of House of Burgesses, Virginia, *b.* 3 Feb. 1704, *d.* 14 May, 1766, leaving issue.
   3. William, of Spotsylvania, Virginia, *b.* 25 Jan. 1709; *m.* by licence, 17 Feb. 1737, Agatha, dau. of Harry Beverley.
   4. Robert, *d.* an infant, 1712.
   5. Henry, *b.* 7 April, 1718; *m.* Mary Waring, and had issue.
   6. Beverley, a distinguished Loyalist officer, Col. of the Guides and Pioneers, who raised the King's Loyal American Regt., in which four of his sons served, *b.* 11 Jan. 1722; *m.* 7 July, 1747, Susanna, dau. of Frederick Philipse, of New York. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1822. He *d.* 9 April, 1792, having had issue,
      (1) Beverley, Lieut.-col. Loyal American Regt. in the Revolutionary War, *b.* 10 March, 1754, and *d.* in New York, 1815, leaving issue, by Anna Dorothea Barclay, his wife.
      (2) Morris, Lieut.-col. in the Army, Asst. Barrack Master Gen., served in the Revolutionary War, *b.* 15 Nov. 1759, *d.* 28 Aug. 1815, leaving issue by Margaret Waring, his wife.
      (3) John, Deputy Paymaster Gen., Member of Council and Treasurer of the Forces of New Brunswick, served in the Revolutionary War, *b.* 15 July, 1762; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Duncan Ludlow, Chief Justice of New Brunswick. She *d.* 1828. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1828.
      (4) Frederick Philipse (Sir), G.C.B., Gen. in the Army, Governor of Tobago, *b.* 24 Sept. 1764, *d.* 1 Jan. 1852, leaving issue.
      (5) William Henry (Sir), K.H., Commissary Gen. of the Forces in Canada, *b.* 7 Nov. 1765, *d.* 10 Feb. 1836, leaving issue.
   1. Mary, *b.* 3 Jan. 1706-7, *d.* March, 1720.
   2. Catherine, *b.* 23 Feb. 1715; *m.* Peter Wagner.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1687, Catherine, dau. of Theophilus Hone, of Jamestown, Virginia, and widow of Robert Beverley, of Beverley, Yorks, and afterwards of Virginia. She *d.* 23 April, 1692, leaving issue. He *d.* 1692 (will dated 27 Jan. 1692-3, proved 6 March foll.). His eldest son by his first wife,

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, of Urbanna, *b.* 1682; *m.* 12 Oct. 1703, Judith, dau. of Christopher Wormley, of Rappahannock, and widow of Corbin Griffin and of William Beverley. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1720. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1726, leaving issue,

1. Christopher, of Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia, *b.* 1705; *m.* 1st, Mary Barclay, and by her had a son, Christopher, *b.* 9 March, 1737-8; *d. unm.* 1775. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1752, Sarah Wormley, and *d.* 1768, having by her, who *d.* 1772, had a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 19 May, 1792, William Steptoe.
2. John of Virginia, *b.* 1708; *d.* 1787, leaving issue.
3. Benjamin, *b.* 1709.
4. William, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 5 March, 1716; living 1765.
5. PETER, of whom presently.

1. Judith, will dated 11 Jan. 1774.
2. Frances.

The youngest son,

PETER ROBINSON, of St. John's, Co. King William, Virginia, Member of the House of Burgesses 1758-61, *b.* 5 March, 1718, educated at Oriel Coll. Oxford, *m.* 9 Aug. 1750, Sarah Lister. He *d.* 1765 (will dated 8 Jan. 1765, proved that year), leaving issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, of whom presently.
2. Peter, living 1774.

1. Judith, *b.* 5 Sept. 1751; *d. unm.* (will dated 28 July, 1826, proved 26 Nov. 1827).
2. Lucy, *m.* Thomas Robinson, and *d.* before 15 June, 1791.
3. Sarah, *m.* 9 Oct. 1773, Benjamin Grymes, of Orange County.

The elder son,

CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, of York (now Toronto), Canada, an officer of the Queen's rangers during the American Revolutionary War, barrister-at-law; *b.* 1763; *m.* May, 1784, Esther, dau. of the Rev. John Sayre, of New Brunswick. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1798, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1802, Elisha Beman, and *d.* 27 July, 1827) had issue,

1. Peter, *d. unm.* 1838.
2. JOHN BEVERLEY (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. William Benjamin, *m.* Eliza Jarvis, and *d.s.p.* 1873.

1. Mary, *m.* Stephen Heward, of Toronto, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* D'Arcy Boulton, of Toronto, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue.
3. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1811.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st Bart., C.B., of Beverley House, Toronto, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 July, 1791, was appointed acting attorney general of Upper Canada 1812; solicitor general 1815; attorney general 1818; chief justice of Upper Canada 1829; and afterwards president of the Court of Appeal and chancellor of Trin. Coll. Upper Canada. He was created a baronet 21 Sept. 1854. He *m.* 5 June, 1817, Emma, only surviving child of Charles Walker, of Harlesden, Middlesex, and niece of William Merry, Dep. Secretary at War, and by her (who *d.* 29 May, 1865) had issue,

1. JAMES LUKIN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Beverley, lieut.-governor of Ontario 1880-7, barrister-at-law, M.P. for West Toronto, president of the Executive Council of Canada, 1862; *b.* 20 Feb. 1820; *m.* 30 June, 1847, Mary Jane, 2nd dau. of Christopher Alexander Hagerman, Puisne Judge of the Queen's Bench, Upper Canada, and *d.* 19 June, 1896, having by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892) had issue,
   1. JOHN BEVERLEY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
   2 ♦ Strachan Napier, of Toronto, *b.* 25 Sept. 1849.
   3. Christopher Conway, K.C., *b.* 17 March, 1853; *m.* 23 June, 1880, ● Jane (*Toronto, Ontario*), dau. of Norman Torquil M'Leod, of Toronto. He *d.* 2 March, 1907, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ John Beverley, *b.* 13 Jan. 1885.
      (2) ♦ Norman Macleod Beverley, *b.* 8 Sept. 1887.
      (1) ● Minnie Marguerite Beverley.
      (2) ● Kathleen Augusta Beverley.
   1 ● Minnie Caroline, *m.* 6 Nov. 1881, Capt. William Forsyth Grant, 82nd regt.
   2 ● Augusta Louisa, *m.* 8 Oct. 1898, Fielde Stewart Houston, of Toronto, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.
3. Christopher, of Toronto, K.C. of the Canadian Bar, *b.* 21 Jan. 1828; *m.* 2 July, 1879, ● Elizabeth Street (*Beverley House, Toronto*),

dau. of Josiah Burr Plumb, Speaker of the Senate, Canada, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1905, leaving issue,

1♦Christopher Charles, *b.* 29 Aug. 1883; *m.* 31 Dec. 1907, ●Isabel Hodgins, eldest dau. of Charles Robert Webster Biggar, K.C., of Toronto, and has issue,

♦Christopher, *b.* 22 Jan. 1909.

2♦John Beverley, *b.* 19 Oct. 1884.

3♦Duncan Strachan, *b.* 4 Dec. 1886.

1●Mary Adelaide Christobel, *b.* 1 May, 1882.

4♦Charles Walker, C.B., maj.-gen. (ret.) late lieut.-col. Rifle Brigade, comm. troops in Mauritius, 1892–5, lieut.-gov. and sec. Royal Hospital, Chelsea 1895–8, when he retired (*Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 April, 1836; *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, ●Margaret Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, 2nd Bart., G.C.B., and has issue,

1♦Charles Archibald Beverley, *b.* 5 March, 1898.

1●Joan Emma Beverley, *b.* 27 May, 1892.

2●Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 20 Oct. 1895.

1. Emily Merry, *m.* 16 April, 1846, General Sir John Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., C.B., R.A. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 11 April, 1890, leaving issue.

2. Augusta Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, James McGill Strachan, of Toronto, formerly capt. 68th foot, who *d.* 20 Jan. 1870, eldest son of John Strachan, bishop of Toronto. She *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1900.

3. Louisa Matilda, *m.* 16 April, 1846, George William Allan, of Moss Park, Toronto, barr.-at-law, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1852. He *d.* 24 July, 1902.

4. Mary Amelia, *m.* 30 April, 1863, Donald MacInnes, of Hamilton, Ontario. She *d.* 16 March, 1879, leaving issue. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1900.

Sir John *d.* 30 Jan. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Lukin Robinson, 2nd Bart., of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law; *b.* 27 March, 1818; *m.* 15 May, 1845, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Arnold, formerly of Halsted, near Sevenoaks, Kent, and afterwards of Toronto, and had issue by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1896),

1. Henry Grassett, *b.* 16 April, 1849, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1869.

2. Frederick Arnold (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Emma, *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1864.

2. Caroline Longley, *d.* young, 5 April, 1852.

3●Marion Louisa, *m.* 7 July, 1882, Francis Osmond Cayley, of Toronto, and has issue (*see* Cayley, Bart.).

4●Julia Margaret Adelaide.

Sir James *d.* 21 Aug. 1894. His only surviving son,

Sir Frederick Arnold Robinson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 9 Nov. 1855: *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, ●Mary Elizabeth (*Toronto, Canada*), dau. of Isaac Hammond Filer, of Quebec, and *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1901, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—21 Sept. 1854.

Arms—Or, on a chevron between three stags trippant vert, as many cinquefoils of the field. *Crest*—A stag trippant vert bezantee. *Motto*—Properè et providè.

Residence—Glenwood, Edgewater, New Jersey, U.S.A.

ROBINSON OF WYNBERG.



Sir Joseph Benjamin Robinson, 1st Bart., of Hawthornden, Wynberg, Cape Colony, South Africa, and of Dudley House, Park Lane, W., J.P. for Kimberley, formerly M.L.A. Kimberley, mayor 1880, served as a commandant in Basuto War, and organised and commanded the first Mounted Vol. Force in Griqualand West, chairman and part proprietor of the Langlaagte and Randfontein Gold Mines, and some fourteen other gold mines in the Transvaal Colony, *b.* 3 Aug. 1840, youngest son of Robert John Robinson (who *d.* 1866), and Martha Emily, his wife (who *d.* 1854), dau. of William Henry Strutt, and grandson of Robert John Robinson. He *m.* 3 Oct. 1877, ● Elizabeth Rebecca, dau. of James Ferguson, of Kimberley, South Africa, and has issue,

1♦Joseph Benjamin, *b.* 11 March, 1887.

2♦Wilfred Henry, *b.* 18 May, 1889.

3♦Arthur John, lieut. 4th batt. E. Lan. R., *b.* 6 May, 1891.

4♦Charles Reginald, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892.

1●Constance Eleanor.

2●Ida Louisa.

3●Maud.

4●Leonorah.

5●Florence Mildred.

Sir J. B. Robinson was created a baronet 27 July, 1908.

Creation—27 July, 1908.

Arms—Vert three bezants chevronwise between two chevronels, the whole between three demi stags couped or. *Crest*—A demi stag or charged with two chevronels vert, supporting with the dexter leg a flagstaff in bend sinister ppr., pendent therefrom a banner vert charged with a bezant. *Motto*—Ευρηκα.

Residence—Hawthornden, Wynberg, S. Africa.

ROBSON.



The Baron Robson (Sir William Snowdon Robson, P.C., G.C.M.G.), of Jesmond, co. Northumberland, *b.* 10 Sept. 1852, is 3rd but only surviving son of the late Robert Robson, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who *d.* 1896. He *m.* 26 May, 1887, ● Catherine Emily, dau. of Charles Burge, of Park Crescent, W., and has issue,

1●Harold Burge, B.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, Lieut. Northumberland Hussars, served in European War 1914 (46, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 10 March, 1888; *m.* 27 March, 1912, ●Ysolt, eldest dau. of Col. Herman Le Roy-Lewis, C.B., D.S.O., of Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants, D.L., and has issue,

●William Michael, *b.* 31 Dec. 1912.

1●Kathleen, *b.* 22 June, 1890.

2●Violet, *b.* 27 June, 1892; *m.* 24 April, 1913, Charles Travis Clay, younger son of J. W. Clay, of Rastrick House, Yorks.

3●Diana, *b.* 7 May, 1896.

His lordship was educated at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1879, Hon. Fellow 1910, Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1906. He was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1880, was made Q.C. 1892, and Bencher 1899. He was Recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne 1895–1905, Solicitor-General 1905–8, and Attorney-General 1908–10. He was M.P. for Bow and Bromley Div. of Tower Hamlets 1885–6, and for South Shields 1895–1910. He was knighted 1905, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1910, and created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a peer for life, as Baron Robson, of *Jesmond, co. Northumberland*, 7 Oct. 1910. His lordship resigned the office of Lord of Appeal 1912.

Creation—7 Oct. 1910.

Arms—Az. a chevron erm., between in chief two boar's heads erased, and on a mount issuant from the base a cross patonée or. *Crest*—Issuant from a crescent or a boar's head couped at the neck az. *Supporters*—On either side a cock robin ppr. *Motto.*—Fac et spera.

Residence—26, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Reform, and Brooks'.

ROCHDALE.



The Baron Rochdale (Sir George Kemp), of Rochdale, in the county palatine of Lancaster, D.L., M.P. for South-East Lancashire 1895–6, and for North-West Manchester 1910–12, B.A. Camb., Lieut.-Col. 6th Batt. Lancashire Fus., Hon. Lieut.-Col. in the Army, and late Major Duke of Lancaster's Own Imp. Yeom., served in S. African War 1900–2, Chairman of Kelsall and Kemp, Rochdale, *b.* 9 June, 1866, created a Knight 26 June, 1909, and BARON ROCHDALE of Rochdale, in the county palatine of Lancaster, 14 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, ●Lady Beatrice Mary Egerton, 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere, and has issue,

1♦JOHN DURIVAL, *b.* 5 June, 1906.
1●Patience, *b.* 24 June, 1898.
2●Diana Helen, *b.* 19 July, 1904.

Lineage—GEORGE TAWKE KEMP, of Beechwood, Rochdale, *b.* 17 March, 1810 (son of John Kemp, of Broomhills, Essex); *m.* 2 Aug. 1848, Emily Lydia, 2nd dau. of Henry Kelsall. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1904, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, created a baron.
1. Emily Jessie, *m.* 16 July, 1883, Thomas Wellesley Pigott. They were massacred with their only child, William Wellesley Pigott in the Boxer riots in China, 9 July, 1900.
2. Ellen Constance (*Old Falinge, Rochdale*).
3. Susannah Florence, *m.* 9 May, 1885, Eben Henry Edwards.
4. Lydia Peto (*Old Falinge, Rochdale*).
5. Emily Georgiana (26, *Harley House, Regent's Park*).

Mr. G. T. Kemp *d.* 20 March, 1877.

Creation—14 Feb. 1913.

Arms—Argent a chevron engrailed gu. between two estoiles in chief az. and a rose of the second in base barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested az. the hand ppr. grasping a chaplet vert encircling a rose as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side a ram or, charged on the shoulder with a rose gu. slipped and leaved ppr.

Residences—Beechwood, Rochdale, and Lingholm, Keswick. *Clubs*—Arthur's and White's.

ROCHE OF CARASS



Sir Standish O'Grady Roche, 4th Bart., of Carass, co. Limerick, *b.* 13 March, 1911; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—GEORGE ROCHE, served as mayor of Limerick in 1702 and 1721, and was returned its member to parliament in 1713 and 1715. He *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of J. Vincent, by whom he had one son, Arthur; and 2ndly, Mary Mills, dau. of David Bindon, of Clony, and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* Major John Carleton Whitelocke, of Priorswood, co. Dublin, a son,

DAVID ROCHE, mayor of Limerick in 1749, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of G. Tierney, and had issue, one son, George; and 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Stephen Winthrop, of London, by whom he had,

1. Winthrop, capt. 45th regt.; *d.* in 1801.
2. DAVID, of whom presently.
3. Benjamin, capt. in the army; *d. unm.*
1. Frances, *m.* Edmund Blood, of Brickhill, co. Clare.
2. Mary, *m.* George Whitelocke, of Wokingham, Berks, and Gloucester Place, London. 3. Anne.

The 2nd son of the 2nd marriage,

DAVID ROCHE, of Carass, *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of William Maunsell, of Limerick, and by her (who *d.* April, 1818) had,

1. DAVID (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Bridget, *m.* Neptune Blood, of Brickhill, Clare.
2. Frances, *m.* Jeffery Browning, of Carass Court, co. Limerick.

Mr. Roche *m.* 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. of Captain Long, of Birch Hill, co. Fermanagh. She *d.* Feb. 1836, leaving issue,

2. William, of Dunkip, co. Limerick, *b.* April, 1821; *m.* June, 1848, Emily, dau. of Robert Borrowes, of Gilltown, co. Kildare, and had issue. 3. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 4. Mary, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 27 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Roche, 1st Bart., *b.* 19 Jan. 1791; and *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1825, Frances, 2nd dau. of Colonel John Ormsby Vandeleur, of Maddenstown, Kildare, and of Ballinamona, co. Limerick, and by her (who *d.* in Sept. 1841) had issue,

1. DAVID VANDELEUR (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Rosetta, *m.* 13 Sept. 1846, Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, Westmeath. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1896. She *d.* 14 March, 1903, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Alice Vandeleur, *d.* in Sept. 1849.
3. Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1848, Sir Philip John William Miles, Bart., who *d.* 5 June, 1888, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Dr. John Nicholls, of St. Louis, U.S.A., and St. Ives Cottage, Maidenhead. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1908.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1844, Cecilia Caroline, youngest dau. (by his wife, Dorcas Spread) of Henry Deane Grady, of Lodge, co. Limerick, and Stillorgan Castle, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1877) had a son,

2. STANDISH DEANE O'GRADY (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir David, who represented the city of Limerick in parliament from 1832 to 1844, was created a baronet, 8 Aug. 1838. He *d.* 8 April, 1865. His elder son,

Sir David Vandeleur Roche, 2nd Bart., J.P., D.L. and vice-lieut. co. Limerick, high sheriff 1865, *b.* 24 June, 1833; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1867, the Hon. Isabella Susannah Adelaide Massey, youngest dau. of Eyre, 3rd Lord Clarina. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1871, having had a dau.,

●Isabella Susan Alice (*Carass, Croom, co. Limerick*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1872, Mary Anne, dau. of Hugh Massy of Riversdale, co. Limerick (*see* MASSY, B.). She *d.s.p.* 29 Feb. 1892. He *d.* 19 April, 1908, and was *s.* by his half brother,

Sir Standish Deane O'Grady Roche, 3rd Bart., J.P. cos. Clare and Carlow, *b.* 26 July, 1845; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1874, Mary Harriet Frances, eldest dau. of the late Colmore Frind Cregoe Colmore, of Moor End Gloucestershire. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1903, having had issue,

1. David Cecil, *b.* 4 Nov. 1875; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1899.
1.●Olive Edith Katuleen, *m.* 16 July, 1901, Maj. William Charles Hall, late 23rd Royal Welsh Fur., 2nd son of the late Maj. William James Hall, of Narrowater, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir Standish *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1910, ●Sybil (*Aghade, Tullow, co. Carlow*), dau. of the late Col. Julius Dyson Laurie, and by her had further issue,

2. STANDISH O'GRADY (Sir) **4th** and present bart.
Sir Standish *d.* 9 Dec. 1914.

Creation—8 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Gu., three roaches naiant, within a bordure engrailed arg. *Crest*—A rock, thereon a stork close, charged on the breast with a torteau, and holding in his dexter claw a roach all ppr. *Motto*—Dieu est ma Roche.
Seat—Aghade, Tullow, co. Carlow.

RODEN.



The Earl of Roden (Sir Robert Julian Orde Jocelyn), Viscount Jocelyn, Baron Newport, of Newport, in Ireland, and a Baronet of England, lieut.-col. late King's Liverpool regt., J.P. and D.L. co. Down, J.P. Cheshire, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *s.* his brother as 7th earl 1910; *m.* 7 Dec. 1882, ● Ada Maria, dau. of Col. Soame Gambier Jenyns, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ ROBERT SAOME, *Viscount Jocelyn*, lieut. North Irish Horse, Special Reserve (*Bryansford, co. Down*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1883; *m.* 19 July, 1905, ●Elinor Jessie, 2nd dau. of Joseph Charlton Parr, J.P. and D.L., of Grappenhall Heyes, Cheshire, and Staunton Park, Staunton-on-Arrow, Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦ Robert William, *b.* 4 Dec. 1909.
● Elizabeth, *b.* 28 Jan. 1907.

1● Julian Mary, *b.* 6 Dec. 1885; *m.* 19 April, 1906, Roger Charlton Parr, J.P. and D.L., only son of Joseph Charlton Parr, J.P. and D.L., above-mentioned, and has issue.

2● Marcia Valda, *b.* 23 Jan. 1891; *m.* 28 July, 1914, Major Robert Barclay Black, R.A.M.C. and Egyptian Army, son of the late J. Milne Black.

Lineage—Sir Henry Chauncy, in his "Antiquities of Hertfordshire," deduces this very eminent family from Gilbert de Jocelyn, *temp. Conquestoris.*

RALPH JOCELYN, son and heir of HENRY JOCELYN, by Jane his wife, dau. and heir of William Chastelyn, and grandson of JAMES JOCELYN of Essex (with whom the Visit. Essex, 1612, commences), was living anno 3, King JOHN. By Beatrix his wife, he left a son,

JOHN JOCELYN, living anno 10, HENRY III., who *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Battell, of Ongar, Essex, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Enfield, of Enfield, Middlesex, and was father of

THOMAS JOCELYN, living, 33, HENRY III., *m.* Maud, dau. of Sir John Hyde, Knt. of Hyde Hall, Hertford, and obtained that estate, which has remained ever since in the possession of his descendants. He was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS JOCELYN, living anno 13, EDWARD I., who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of William Liston, and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of John Le Blount, and was *s.* by his son (by his 1st wife),

RALPH JOCELYN, living anno 2, EDWARD II., *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Sandes, and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of John Sutton, and by her (who *d.* 1353) had a son,

GEOFFREY JOCELYN, living temp. EDWARD III., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Rokell, and was *s.* by his son,

RALPH JOCELYN, *m.* Margarat, dau. of John de Patmere, and had two sons, Thomas his heir, who *d.s.p.*, and

GEOFFREY JOCELYN, who *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Braye, and had two sons, 1. THOMAS, his heir; 2. Geoffrey, ancestor of JOSSELYN, of Horksley, Essex, represented by ARTHUR HENRY JOSSELYN, of St. Edmunds Hill, Suffolk, major (retired) Norfolk regt.; and 3. Ralph (Sir). K.B., of London, sheriff of the city 1458, lord mayor 1464 and 1476, M.P. for the city 1467, who *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1480, and was buried at St. Swithin's, London. His portrait, with that of his second wife and her second husband, Sir Robert Clifford, are in Melford Church, Suffolk, in perfect glass, of the date about 1490. The eldest son,

THOMAS JOCELYN, of High Roding, Essex, son and heir of his father, 1428, *m.* Alice, dau. of Lewis Duke, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Cotton, and had a son,

GEORGE JOCELYN, of High Roding, *m.* Maud, dau. of Edward Bardolfe, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN JOCELYN, of High Roding, *m.* Philippa, dau. of William Bradbury, *d.* 1525, buried at Sawbridgeworth, and was *s.* by his son.

SIR THOMAS JOCELYN, Knt. of High Roding, created K.B. at the coronation of EDWARD VI., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Geoffrey Gates, and had, 1. RICHARD, his heir; 2. Edward, *m.* and had issue; 3. Henry, *m.* and had issue; 4. Leonard, *d.s.p.*; 1. Mary, *m.* 1st, John Kebell, and 2ndly, John Glascoke, of Noteley; 2. Jane, *m.* 1st, Richard Kelton, and 2ndly, Roger Harlakenden. Sir Thomas *d.* 1561, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD JOCELYN, of High Roding, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Shelton, Knt., and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Thomas Lucas, of St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, and *d.* 1604, leaving, by his second wife, a son,

RICHARD JOCELYN, of Hyde Hall, Hertford, *m.* 1st, a dau. of Richard Barnes, D.D., bishop of Durham, and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Robert Atkinson, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, by whom he had a son,

SIR ROBERT JOCELYN, Knt. of Hyde Hall, *b.* 1600, sheriff co. Hertford 1645, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir William Smith, Knt. of Hillhall, Essex, and was *bur.* 3 May, 1664, having had issue. The third but eldest surviving of whom,

Sir Robert Jocelyn, 1st Bart., of Hyde Hall, sheriff of Herts 1677, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1622-3, was created 8 June, 1665. He *m.* 1650, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Robert Strange, of Somerford, Wilts, and by her (who was *bur.* 29 March, 1706), had surviving issue,

1. STRANGE (Sir), **2nd** Bart., B.A. Queen's Coll., Camb., *b.* 1651; *m.* 1686, Mary, dau. of Tristram Conyers, of Copped Hall, Essex. She *d.* 19 May, 1731. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1734, having had surviving issue.
   1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** Bart., barrister-at-law, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1689; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1741.
   2. Conyers (Sir), **4th** Bart., sheriff of Herts 1745, *bapt.* 19 July, 1703; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1778.
   1. Mary, *m.* John Bayley.
2. Edward (Rev.), B.D., Fellow of Queen's Coll., Camb., rector of High Roothing, Essex; *d. unm.* Sept. 1732.
3. THOMAS, of whom presently.
4. George, brig.-gen., sometime col. in the Guards, *m.* 14 Nov. 1713, Catharine, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Wythers, justice of the King's Bench, and widow of Sir Thomas Twysden, 4th Bart. She *d.* April, 1730. He *d.* Nov 1727, having had issue,
   1. George, lieut.-col. in the army, deputy governor of Carlisle *d. unm.* 14 July, 1762.
   2. John, maj. in the army, *d.* 16 Dec. 1765.
   3. Robert, an officer in the army, *m.* Oct. 1763, Ann, dau. of Simon Newport.
5. John, of London, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Henshaw, and had issue, Robert Hannah, and Sarah.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Morris.
2. Sarah. *m.* Thomas Pickard.

Sir Robert was *bur.* 12 June, 1712. His third surviving son,

THOMAS JOCELYN, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Bray, of Westminster, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT, 1st Viscount.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Jane, *m.* (licence 28 Feb. 1749) John Bloomfield, of Redwood, co. Tipperary, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Sarah.
4. Anne, *m.* 20 June, 1730, Samuel Waller, of Newport, co. Tipperary, and *d.* June, 1800, leaving issue (*see* WALLER, Bart.).

The only son,

ROBERT JOCELYN, **1st Viscount Jocelyn,** M.P. for Granard 1725-7, for Newtown 1727-30, was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF IRELAND, 7 Sept. 1739. He was elevated to the peerage, 29 Nov. 1743, by the title of BARON NEWPORT, *of Newport, co. Tipperary*, and created, 6 Dec. 1755, VISCOUNT JOCELYN. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1730, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Charles Anderson, of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1747), had a son, ROBERT, **1st** earl. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1754, Frances, dau. of Thomas Claxton, and relict of Richard, 1st Earl of Ross, but by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1772) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1756. His only son,

ROBERT, **1st Earl of Roden,** *bapt.* 31 July, 1721, *s.* to the baronetcy of the family upon the decease of his kinsman, Sir Conyers Jocelyn, 4th baronet, in 1778. His lordship, who was M.P. for Old Leigh in 1745-56, auditor-general of Ireland 1750, was created EARL OF RODEN, *of High Roding, co. Tipperary*, 1 Dec. 1771. He *m.* 11 Dec. 1752, Anne, dau. and heir of James, Earl of Clanbrassill (of the 2nd creation), and had,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** earl.
2. George, M.P. for Dundalk 1783-98, deputy auditor-gen. 1796, *b.* 7 Dec. 1764; *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Henry Cole Bowen, of Bowenscourt, co. Cork. She *d.* Dec. 1818. He *d.* April, 1798, leaving issue,
   1. Harriet, *m.* in 1812, Rev. Walter Hore, rector of Ferns (who

d. in 1843), son of Walter Hore, of Seafield, and grandson of Walter Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford.
2. Georgiana, *m.* 1813, Major Jas. Boyd, of Rosslare, co. Wexford, King's dragoon guards, and *d.* 1819, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Joan, *m.* 1st, Hon. and Rev. Edward Wingfield, who *d.* in 1825; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1833, Robert Richard Tighe. She *d.* 17 June, 1874.
4. Sophia, *m.* 1818, Walter Steele, and *d.* 1856.
5. Anne, *m.* 22 March, 1817, Walter Newton, of Dunleckny, co. Carlow, who *d.* 23 Aug. 1853. She *d.* in 1857.
6. Thomasine Emily, *m.* 16 March, 1819, Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd Bart. of Bushy Park, recorder of Dublin, and *d.* 1859.

3. Percy (Right Rev.), D.D bishop of Clogher, *d.* Dec. 1843.
4. John, of Brockley Park, M.P. for Dundalk 1798-1800, and for co. Louth 1800-10 and 1820-6, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1795, Margaret, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Richard Fitzgerald, of Mount Ophaley, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1828, leaving an only child,

Anne Charlotte, *m.* 3 Aug. 1820, Robert, 5th Earl of Mayo, and *d.* 26 Jan. 1867.

1. Harriet, *m.* 1780, 4th Earl of Massareene, and *d.* 7 July, 1831, leaving issue.
2. Caroline, *d.* 7 Oct. 1829.
3. Charlotte, *d.* 4 Jan. 1835.
4. Sophia, *m.* 8 April, 1798, James Arbuckle, and *d.* in 1825.
5. Louisa, *m.* 27 May, 1800, Maj.-Gen. Orde, of Weetwood House, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1807.
6. Emelia, *m.* Gen. John Straton, and *d.* 30 May, 1845.

The earl *d.* 22 June, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **2nd Earl of Roden,** K.P., *b.* 26 Oct. 1756, who *m.* 1st, 5 Feb. 1788, Frances Theodosia, eldest dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1802) left issue,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** earl.
2. James Bligh, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 10 July, 1812.
3. Thomas, capt. 23rd regt., *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1816.
4. George, *d. unm.* in 1821.

1. Frances Theodosia, *m.* 7 Feb. 1815, Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, and *d.* 10 May, 1820.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1822.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1804, Juliana Anne, youngest dau. of John Orde, of Weetwood, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1856) had issue,

5. John, capt. 7th Hussars, *b.* July, 1805; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1839, Emily, 2nd dau. of Henry Thompson, of Holgate Lodge, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1845) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, **6th** earl.
2. ROBERT JULIAN ORDE, **7th** and present earl.

Capt. the Hon. J. Jocelyn *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1855, Helen, dau. of Captain Hill, and *d.* 22 July, 1869. She *d.* 19 March, 1890.

6. Augustus George Frederick, major, late 6th dragoon guards, *b.* Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1845, Cecilia, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Neil Douglas, K.C.B., K.C.H., and had by her (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1847),

● Barbara Juliana Augusta, *m.* 2 Oct. 1861, John Allen Allen, of Erroll, who *d.* 24 June, 1885, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1851, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir John MacNeill, LL.D., and *d.* 11 April, 1887, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1852) had issue.

♦ Julian Robert John, col. in the army, late commandant School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness, 1905–8, *b.* 12 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1875, Euphemia Jessie, dau. of Major A. Balderston, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 27 April, 1906, leaving issue,

(1) Julian Robert MacNeill, *b.* 13 June, 1887; *d.* 9 Feb. 1888.
(1) Grace Helen, *b.* 11 July, 1882; *d.* 19 April, 1884.
(2) ● Isabella Jessie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883; *m.* 25 Sept. 1907, Lewis St. John Rawlinson Clutterbuck, lieut. R.F.A., only son of Col. L. A. Clutterbuck, and has issue.
(3) ● Gladys, *b.* 31 May, 1885; *m.* 12 Aug. 1907, Capt. David Allan Strachan, R.A.

The earl *d.* 29 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Roden,** K.P., P.C., *b.* 27 Oct. 1788; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1813, Maria Frances Catherine, 2nd dau. of Thomas Lord Le Despencer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1861) had issue,

1. Robert, *Viscount Jocelyn*, M.P., *b.* 20 Feb. 1816; *m.* 29 April, 1841, Lady Frances Elizabeth Cowper (extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria), member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (2nd class), youngest dau. of the 5th Earl Cowper (*see* LUCAS, B.), and *d.* 12 Aug. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1880) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **4th** earl.
2. Frederick Spencer, *b.* 11 July, 1852, page-of-honour to Queen Victoria: *d.* 12 Nov. 1871.

1. Alice Maria, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1867.
2. Edith, *m.* 21 Feb. 1865, Arthur, Viscount Sudley, afterwards 5th Earl of Arran, and *d.* 3 Oct. 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 March, 1901.

2. JOHN STRANGE, **5th** earl.
3. William Nassau, C.B., secretary of legation at Constantinople 1874 to 1878, chargé d'affaiers at Hesse-Darmstadt 1878, and min. res. to Grand Dukes of Baden and Hesse-Darmstadt 1892, *b.* 23 Oct. 1832; *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Cecilia Mary, youngest dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B., and niece of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and *d.s.p.* 11 Nov 1892. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1894.

1. Elizabeth Frances Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1836, Richard, 6th Viscount Powerscourt, who *d.* 11 Aug. 1844, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 30 April, 1846, 4th Marquess of Londonderry, K.P., who *d.s.p.* 25 Nov. 1872. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1884.
2. Frances, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 25 July, 1833, Charles Noel, 1st Earl of Gainsborough, and *d.* 12 May, 1885. He *d.* 10 June, 1866, leaving issue.
3. Maria, *m.* 11 June, 1848, Hon. Charles Robert Weld-Forester, and *d.* 17 March, 1894. He *d.* 16 Sept. 1852.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1862, Clementina Janet, widow of Capt. Robert Lushington Reilly, of Scarvagh, Downshire, and dau. of Thomas Andrews, of Green-Knowes, N.B. She *d.* 9 July, 1903. The earl was auditor-general of the Exchequer in Ireland, and custos rotulorum of co. Louth; he was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON CLANBRASSILL, 17 July, 1821. He *d.* 20 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT, **4th Earl of Roden,** *b.* 22 Nov. 1846, a lord-in-waiting to the Queen, and lieut. 1st life guards, who *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1880, and was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN STRANGE, **5th Earl of Roden,** D.L. Down, lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards, knight of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *m.* 31 July, 1851, ● Hon. Sophia Hobhouse (*Hyde Hall, Sawbridgeworth, Herts, and* 27, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), dau. and co-heir of John Cam, 1st Lord Broughton, G.C.B., and had a dau.,

● Violet Charlotte Julia Maria, *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1880, Sir Reginald William Proctor-Beauchamp, 5th Bart., who *d.* 10 Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see that title*). This marriage had been dissolved 25 Nov. 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1906, Hugh Watt, of 72, Knightsbridge, S.W., late M.P. for Glasgow.

The earl served in the Crimea, and was at the battles of the Alma, Balaclava, and Inkerman. He commanded subsequently the 2nd Jäger corps of the British German Legion. His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 3 July, 1897, when the barony of Clanbrassill became extinct, but the other honours devolved on his cousin,

WILLIAM HENRY, **6th Earl of Roden,** capt. R.N., ret., *b.* 5 Nov. 1842; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1910, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet (E.), 8 June, 1665. Newport, B. (I.), 29 Nov. 1743. Jocelyn, V. (I.), 6 Dec. 1755. Roden, E. (I.), 1 Dec. 1771.

Arms—Az., a circular wreath arg. and sa., with four hawks' bells conjoined thereto in quadrangle or. *Crest*—A falcon's leg, erased à la cuisse, ppr., belled or. *Supporters*—Two falcons, ppr., wings inverted, belled or. *Motto*—Faire mon devoir.

Seat—Tullymore Park, Newcastle, co. Down. *Club*—Junior United Service.

RODNEY.



The Baron Rodney (Sir George Bridges Harley Guest Rodney), of Rodney Stoke, Somerset, and a baronet, temp. capt., 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 2 Nov. 1891; *s.* his father as 8th baron 1909.

Lineage—The family of Rodney is one of very ancient descent. So far back as the time of the Empress MAUD, we find WALTER DE RODENEY receiving a grant of the manor of Backwell and other lands, named after him Rodney Stoke, in the co. of Somerset. Walter's son, SIR HENRY DE RODENEY, steward to Prince Henry, HENRY II.'s son, was father of SIR RICHARD DE RODENEY, slain at Acres, 4th RICHARD I., and from him lineally descended, through successive members of Parliament and intermarriages with Gifford, FitzWarine, Bluet, Cressie, Chedder, St. John, Hungerford, &c. (as set forth in the Visitation of Somersetshire, A.D. 1623, and also in the family pedigree, in the possession of Lord Rodney, written out by Sir Edward Rodney, grand-uncle of the great Admiral),

SIR JOHN RODNEY, Knt., who succeeded to Rodney Stoke at the death of his cousin, Sir George Rodney. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Henry Seymour, brother of Edward, Duke of Somerset and of

Queen Jane Seymour, and cousin german to EDWARD VI. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1612, æt. 61, leaving, with other issue, three sons, viz.,

1. EDWARD (Sir), of Rodney Stoke.
2. George, of Lyndhurst, co. Hants, *b.* 1608; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lake, and widow of 17th Lord de Ros, and *d.* 1630, having had issue,

ANTHONY, of whom presently.

3. William, of Morelinch, Somerset, *b.* 1610; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Cæsar, baron of the Exchequer, brother of Sir Julius Cæsar, Master of the Rolls, and Henry Cæsar, Dean of Ely, sons of Cesari Adelmare, of Padua, afterwards physician to Queen MARY and Queen ELIZABETH. He *d.* 1669, having had issue, William, a companion of Penn in America.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD RODNEY of Rodney Stoke, *m.* Frances dau. of Sir Robert Southwell, of Woodrising, Norfolk, and *d.* 1657, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1. Elizabeth; 2. Frances, *m.* Sir Thomas Brydges, of Kainsham; and 3 Penelope, *m.* Sir Peter Gleane, Bart. His nephew,

ANTHONY RODNEY, col. in the army (son of George Rodney), *m.* Constantia, dau. and co-heir of Ralph Clarke, and left an only child,

HENRY RODNEY, of Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, a cornet of horse, and afterwards a captain of marines, who *m.* Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Newton, Knt., envoy extraordinary to Genoa, Tuscany, &c., LL.D., judge of the Admiralty; and had issue,

1. Henry, who *d.* in 1736.
2. GEORGE BRYDGES, **1st** baron.
3. James, of Alton, Southampton, *b.* in 1724; *m.* 1st, in 1751, Anne, dau. of Stephen Newcombe, governor of Bencoolen; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Nicholas Russell, of New Alresford, Hants; but *d.s.p.*

1. Maria Constantia, *m.* Charles Nethercot.

The 2nd son,

GEORGE BRYDGES RODNEY, **1st Baron Rodney,** one of the most eminent of England's naval commanders, was *b.* 19 Feb. 1718, and was sent to Harrow School, where he only continued till he was twelve years of age, when he went to sea under the last King's letter of service ever granted; he was a lieut. in 1739, and was a commander under Hawke, at the defeat of L'Etendière squadron in 1747; he became rear-admiral in 1759, and commanded at the successful bombardment of Havre, and the destruction of the flotilla prepared there to invade England, and sailing to the West Indies, reduced Martinique; he was, in consequence, promoted, in 1762, to the rank of vice-admiral, and created a baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. In 1780, he completely defeated Langara's fleet off Cape St. Vincent, taking him prisoner and making his ships prizes, and relieving Gibraltar. For this he was nominated a K.B. Another triumph, one of the greatest in our naval annals, obtained him his peerage. He was created BARON RODNEY, *of Rodney Stoke, Somerset,* 19 June, 1782, for the memorable victory he achieved, 12 April, 1782, over the French fleet commanded by the Comte de Grasse, when the commander was made prisoner, the *Ville de Paris*, the flag ship, 110 guns, three other ships, 74 guns, and two ships, 64 guns, were taken from the enemy, and one, 74 guns, was sunk, and 3,000 of the French were killed, and double that number wounded. Four other ships were afterwards captured. The result of this splendid success was the peace of Versailles, 20 Jan. 1783. Rodney was also granted by parliament a pension of £2,000 per annum, to himself and his successors, for his gallant conduct during the war. His lordship *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1753, Jane, dau. of Charles Compton, and sister of Spencer, Earl of Northampton, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1757) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
2. James, capt. R.N., lost at sea in 1776, *unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Henrietta, dau. of John Clies, of Lisbon, and by her (who *d.* March, 1829, aged 90) had,

3. John, capt. R.N., chief secretary to government at Ceylon, *b.* 10 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1784, Catherine, only dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Westmeath, by whom (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1794) he had issue,

1. Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 20 July, 1810, Gen. the Hon. Sir Patrick Stuart, G.C.M.G.; and *d.* 17 April, 1870. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1855.
2. Fanny, *m.* 20 Feb. 1813, Robert Walter, 11th Lord Blantyre, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1875.
3. Frances, *m.* 4 Jan. 1810, Thomas Eden, of the Auckland family, who *d.* 8 Nov. 1844. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1799, Lady Louisa Martha Stratford, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1814) had issue,

1. John Stratford, *b.* 14 May, 1802; *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1824, Miss Boyce, of Bombay, who *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1825; and 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1826, Eleanor, 3rd dau. of Joseph Hume, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1854, leaving issue,

Tollemache Montagu Brydges, *d.s.p.* 24 April, 1858.
Catherine Dora, *m.* 8 May, 1860, Adm. Henry Craven St. John, of Stokefield, Thornbury. He *d.* 21 May, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.). She *d.* 18 May, 1914.

2. Maitland Thomas, capt. R.N.; *b.* 14 Oct. 1810; *m.* 10 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth Frances, 5th dau. of Col. Dickson, and great-granddau. of Col. Gardiner (who fell at Preston Pans) by the Lady Frances Erskine, his wife, and *d.* 18 July, 1872. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1886.
4. Louisa Frederica, *m.* 29 June, 1818, Lord John George Lennox, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1865.
5. Angela, *m.* 8 Jan. 1825, Col. Alexander Browne, R.E., and *d.* 12 Feb. 1897, leaving issue.
6. Eliza, *m.* 22 March, 1832, James Sedgewick Wetenhall, and *d.* 1860. He *d.* 1872.
7. Emily Georgiana, *m.* 19 Oct. 1835, William Marsden Wetenhall, lieut.-col. 10th regt., who *d.* 25 May, 1847. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1842.
8. Henrietta Gertrude, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1903.
9. Caroline Stuart, *m.* 3 April, 1830, Campbell Drummond Riddell, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1858. She *d.* Jan. 1898.

He *m.* 3rdly, 7 June, 1815, Antoinette, only dau. of Anthony Pierre Reyne, and by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1868) had issue,

3. George Brydges, C.B., retired lieut.-gen. R.M., and Knt. of the Legion of Honour, and 5th class Medjidie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1820; *m.* 21 Jan. 1856, ● Isabella Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of General Marcus Beresford; and *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1895.
4. Lennox George, lieut.-col. (retired) R.M.L.I., J.P. Hants, served in the Baltic Exped. 1855 (medal), *b.* 10 Dec. 1837; *m.* 3 July, 1872, ● Julia Susan (*Berrington, Alverstoke, Hants*), younger dau. of Philip Hast, lieut. R.N., and *d.* 6 Aug. 1913, leaving issue,

♦ Lennox George Brydges, capt. Royal Irish Rifles, served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 21 Sept. 1875 (*Naval and Military Club*).
● Isabel Mary, *b.* 29 April, 1878; *m.* 8 Aug. 1900, A. Hillam Ozzard, of Raleigh College, Brixton, son of late Col. A. H. Ozzard, R.M.L.I.

10. Antoinette Anna Louisa, *m.* 21 July, 1832, Capt. Robert F. Bourchier, 4th Bombay native infantry, who *d.* in 1837. She *d.* 21 June, 1898.
11. Anna Mary Clara, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1882, aged 63.
12. Rebecca, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1885, aged 63.
13. Anne Cecilia, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1847.
14 ● Augusta Elizabeth Anne (14, *Pelham Terrace, Southsea*).

The Hon John Rodney *d.* 9 April, 1847.

4. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1783; *m.* 1807, Rebecca Geer. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1828, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1840),

George Brydges, *b.* 5 March, 1827; *d.* in 1834.
Henrietta Fraser, *m.* 28 Oct. 1845, Sir Hugh Owen Owen, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 17 July, 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1891. Their son, George Rodney Owen, was father of Margaret, who *m.* 3 Nov. 1900, Commander Robert Burton Rodney, U.S.N.

1. Jane, *m.* 6 July, 1784, George Chambers, and is deceased.
2. Margaret Anne, *d.* at Calais, 14 Oct. 1858.
3. Sarah Brydges, *m.* 26 Nov. 1801, Gen. Godfrey Basil Mundy, who *d.* 14 March, 1848. She *d.* 17 July, 1871, aged 91, leaving issue.

The illustrious admiral *d.* in London, 21 May, 1792, and a monument was raised to his memory in St. Paul's Cathedral. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **2nd Baron Rodney,** *b.* 25 Dec. 1753; *m.* 10 April, 1781, Anne, dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Thomas Harley, alderman of London, and granddau. of Edward, 3rd Earl of Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1840) he left issue,

1. GEORGE, **3rd** baron.
2. THOMAS JAMES, **4th** baron.
3. SPENCER, **5th** baron.
4. Robert, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 May, 1786; *m.* 20 July, 1819, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Dennett, of Lock Ashurst, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1824) he left issue, at his decease, 20 July, 1826,

ROBERT DENNETT, **6th** baron.
Anne (patent of precedence, 1847); *m.* 13 June, 1844, Maj. Manaton Pipon, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1878, aged 75. He *d.* Sept. 1881.

5. James Berkeley, lieut.-col. 3rd guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1789; and *d.* 16 Dec. 1831.
6. Henry (Rev.), prebendary of Hereford, *b.* 30 Sept. 1790; *d.* 31 Dec. 1878.
7. Mortimer, *b.* 13 Dec. 1791; *m.* 27 April, 1815, Sarah Burton, dau. of Robert Withy, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1853) at his decease, 30 March, 1856, left issue,

1. Mortimer Harley, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1857, Emily Youart, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1881, having had issue,
(1) Mortimer Harley Brydges, *b.* 8 April, 1861; *d.* 1 March, 1881.
(1) Emily Augusta; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1908.
(2) ● Mary Louisa (26A, *Leinster Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.*).

2. Frederick James, *b.* 16 May, 1821; *m.* 30 June, 1852, ● Frances Philippa Catherine (*Boveysand, Plymouth*), 2nd dau. of the Rev. J. Vesey Hamilton, M.A., rector of Little Chart, Kent. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1912, having had issue,
(1) Frederick James, *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1906.
(2) ♦ Walter Henry, *b.* 13 Aug. 1861.
(3) ♦ Spencer Vesey, *b.* 4 May, 1863.
(4) ♦ Edward Hamilton, *b.* 17 Oct. 1871.
(5) ♦ Reginald George, *b.* 11 Oct. 1873.
(1) ● Philippa Blanche.
(2) Adela Jane, *d.* at St. Omer, 29 July, 1861.
(3) ● Evelyn Augusta.
(4) ● Nora Alice.
(5) ● Bertha Vesina Rose.
(6) ● Frances Maria.
(7) ● Henrietta Mary.
(8) ● Clementina Laura.

3. Arthur Rueff, *b.* 1 Nov. 1832; *m.* 11 May, 1858, Alicia Hannah, youngest dau. of Col. Henry Salwey, of Runnymede

Park, Egham, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 30 July, 1900. He *d.* 22 April, 1908, leaving issue,
(1)♦Arthur Herbert, *b.* 3 Aug. 1860.
(1)●Gertrude Alice.
(2)●Florence Leila, *m.* 25 Aug. 1896, Edward Docker.
1. Sarah Anne, *d.* 5 April, 1891, aged 75.
2. Augusta Maria, *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1898.
3. Frances Jane, *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Baldwin John Pollexfen Bastard, D.L., of Kitley, Devonshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1905. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1914.

8. William Powell, of Llanvihangel Court, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1860, *b.* 1 July, 1794; *m.* 26 Oct. 1824, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Browne, member of Supreme Council of India, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1888, aged 84) issue,
1. William Powell, *b.* 20 Sept. 1829; *m.* 11 Sept. 1856, ●Diana Hotham, 2nd dau. of Sir J. W. Lubbock, 3rd Bart. (*see* AVEBURY, B.), and *d.* 19 June, 1868, having had issue,
(1)♦Harley, J.P., Monmouthshire, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, asst. keeper of Public Records (60, *Chancery Lane, W.C.*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1853.
(1) Jane, *d.unm.* Dec. 1886. (2)●Diana Caroline.
(3)●Anne Eliza (*Meadow Place, Wembley*).
(4)●Augusta (*Meadow Place, Wembley*).
1. Anne Eliza, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1914.
2●Caroline Georgiana.

9. John, *b.* 26 March, 1798; *d.* 4 Jan. 1823.
1. Anne Jane, *m.* 22 Jan. 1824, Edmund Pollexfen Bastard, of Kitley, Devon. She *d.* 25 April, 1833. He *d.* 8 June, 1838, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 2 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **3rd Baron Rodney,** D.C.L., *b.* 17 June, 1782; *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, Charlotte Georgiana, dau. of Sir Charles Gould Morgan, 2nd Bart. (*see* TREDEGAR, B.). She *d.* 19 Feb. 1878). He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1842, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS JAMES, **4th Baron Rodney,** *b.* 12 April, 1784, assumed the additional name of HARLEY, but *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843, and was *s.* by his brother,

SPENCER, **5th Baron Rodney,** in holy orders, *b.* 30 May, 1785, who *d. unm.* 15 May, 1846, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

ROBERT DENNETT, **6th Baron Rodney,** *b.* 21 May, 1820; *m.* 3 Aug. 1850, Sarah, dau. of John Singleton, and had by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1882),
1. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT, **7th** peer.
2♦Robert William Henry, of Almondsbury, Gloucester (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 11 Aug. 1858; *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, ●Henrietta Katherine Letitia, dau. of Henry Bertie Watkin Williams-Wynn, of Howbery Park, Oxon., and Nant-y-Meiched Hall, co. Montgomery, and has had issue,
1. Dennett Bertie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1886; *d.* 4 Sept. 1887.
2♦Mervyn Harley, *b.* 16 Aug. 1890.
3♦Robert Henry Basil, *b.* 9 June, 1893.
4♦Ivor Morgan, *b.* 19 June, 1896.
1. Patience Bertha Sarah, *b.* 15 Sept. 1883; *d. unm.* 21 July 1906.
2. Gladys Frances, *b.* 16 Sept. 1884; *d.* 1 March, 1885.
3●Grace Marion, *b.* 18 July, 1887.
4●Hester Pearl, *b.* 25 Sept. 1888.
5●Efah Katharine, *b.* 24 July, 1894.
1●Patience Annie, *m.* 17 Dec. 1878, Robert W. D. Harley, of Brampton Bryan, Herefordshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 13 Nov. 1907.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1864, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY DENNETT, **7th Baron Rodney,** lieut.-col. 24th batt. London Regt., late lieut.-col. 16th Middlesex (London Irish) vols., formerly capt. 1st Life Guards and Shropshire yeo. cav., D.L. co. Hereford, *b.* 28 Feb. 1857; *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1891, Hon. Corisande Evelyn Vere Guest (*Knighton, Dorset, and* 46, *Great Cumberland Place, W.*), 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Wimborne, and by her (who obtained a divorce 1902) had issue,
1. GEORGE BRIDGES HARLEY GUEST, **8th** and present baron.
2♦JAMES HENRY BERTIE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 29 March, 1893.
3♦Charles Christian Simon, late lieut. 7th batt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 26 July, 1895.
4♦Francis William, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 Oct. 1896.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1903, ●Charlotte Eugenia (10, *Cadogan Court, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Edmund Probyn, D.L., of Huntley and Longhope, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 29 Dec. 1909, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 22 Jan. 1764. Baron, 19 June, 1782.
Arms—Or, three eagles, displayed, with wings inverted, purp. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, an eagle, wings displayed and inverted purp. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings inverted purp., beaked and membered or, each sustaining with the interior claw a banner of St. George, the staves ppr., enfiled each with a naval coronet gold. *Motto*—Non generant aquilæ columbas.
Residences—Knighton, Dorset; and 46, Great Cumberland Place, W.

ROKEBY. (*Extinct.*)

MATTHEW MONTAGU, **4th Baron Rokeby,** *b.* 23 Nov. 1762; *m.* 9 July, 1785, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Carlton. She *d.* 17 March, 1817. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1831, having had issue,

1. Francis, *d.* young.
2. EDWARD, **5th Baron Rokeby,** *b.* 6 July, 1787; *d. unm.* 7 April, 1847.
3. William, *d.* young.
4. John, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1843.
5. HENRY, **6th** and last **Baron Rokeby,** G.C.B., gen. in the army, *b.* 2 Feb. 1798; *m.* 18 Dec. 1826, Magdalen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Huxley, and widow of Frederick Croft. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 25 May, 1883 (when the title became extinct), having had issue,
1. Edward, *b.* 4 May, 1835; *d.v.p.* 3 April, 1852, *unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* 25 Nov. 1855, John, 14th Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1868. He *d.* 4 July, 1887.
2. Harriet Lydia, *m.* 19 April, 1855, Seymour Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1892.
3●MAGDALEN, V.A., extra woman of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria 1882–1901 (7, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), *m.* 16 Sept. 1856, Hon. and Very Rev. Gerald Wellesley, dean of Windsor, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1882 (*see* COWLEY, E.).
4●ELIZABETH (*Farnham Cottage, Farnham Royal*), *b.* 30 March, 1840.

6. Spencer Dudley, *b.* 11 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1842, Anna Louisa, dau. of Sir Charles William Flint, and widow of Joseph Jekyll, of Wargrave, Berks. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1865, leaving an only child,
1●EMILY JANE (*Shiplake Grange, Henley-on-Thames*), *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, the Rev. John Climenson, vicar of Shiplake, and has issue. He *d.* 7 May, 1904.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1868, Henrietta Elizabeth Harriet, dau. of Christopher Robert Pemberton, of Newton, co. Cambridge. She *d.* 16 May, 1871. He *d.* 31 March, 1882, leaving by her,
2●HENRIETTA MARY, *m.* 29 April, 1891, Hon. Alfred Nathaniel Curzon of Weston Underwood, Derby (*see* SCARSDALE, B.).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Oldfield Bowles, of North Aston, co. Oxford. He *d.* 1862. She *d.* 12 April, 1875, leaving issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1831, Mr. Serjeant Goulburn, and *d.* 6 April, 1865.
3. Jane, *m.* 20 Dec. 1811, Right Hon. Henry Goulburn, M.P., and *d.* 1 Feb. 1857, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 24 May, 1820, Lieut.-Col. Ellison, grenadier guards, who *d.* 1843. She *d.* 24 March, 1877, leaving issue.
5. Eleanor, *m.* 1822, John Nicholas Fazakerly, and *d.* 1847, leaving issue. He *d.* 1852.
6. Caroline, *m.* 7 June, 1843, Lord William Godolphin Osborne, brother of George, 8th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1867.
7. Emily, *d.* 24 Nov. 1832.

Creation—26 Feb. 1777. Extinct, 25 May, 1883.

ROLLO.



The Baron Rollo (John Rogerson Rollo), of Duncrub, co. Perth, in Scotland; and Baron Dunning, of Dunning and Pitcairns, co. Perth, in the United Kingdom, a representative peer for Scotland 1860–8, J.P. and D.L. cos. Perth and Dumfries, M.A. Camb., *b.* 24 Oct. 1835; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1852, and was created a peer of the United Kingdom 1869; *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, his cousin, Agnes Bruce, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Knox Trotter, of Ballindean, co.

Perth, and Mary, his wife, sister of 8th Lord Rollo. She *d.* 2 May, 1906, leaving issue,

1♦ WILLIAM CHARLES WORDSWORTH, C.B., *Master of Rollo*, brigadier Royal Company of Archers, King's Bodyguard for Scotland, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 3rd batt. Black Watch (*Marshall's Manor, Maresfield, Sussex*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1860; *m.* 21 March, 1882, ●Mary Eleanor, dau. of Beaumont W. Hotham (*see* HOTHAM, B.), and has issue,

●Rosalind Mary Agnes, *b.* 18 June, 1896.

2♦ Eric Norman, Inspector Board of Agriculture (*Elcot, Caversham, Reading, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1888, ●Constance Maud, youngest dau. of Henry Booth Hohler, D.L., of Fawkham Manor, Kent, and has issue,

1♦ John Eric Henry, lieut. the Black Watch, Roy. Highrs., educated at Eton, *b.* 8 Jan. 1889.

2♦ William Hereward Charles, B.A. Camb., lieut. S.R. Royal Scots Greys, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., Barrister-at-law, 1914, *b.* 23 June, 1890.

1● Torfrida Henrietta Louisa.

2● Gylla Constance Susan.

3. Herbert Evelyn, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864; *d.* at Christ Church, New Zealand, April, 1893.

4♦ Bernard Francis, M.A. Camb., partner in Messrs. Steer, Lawford and Co., late manager of the National Bank of Egypt, Alexandria 1899-1900, and in London 1901-6 (*Keltie Castle, Dunning, Perthshire,* 131, *Victoria Street, S.W., and United University and Oriental Clubs*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1868.

5♦ Gilbert de St. Croix (55, *Seymour Street, W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1872; *m.* 24 Aug. 1904, ●Margaret Freda Evelyn, second dau. of Robert Crawfurd Antrobus (*see* ANTROBUS, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ Malcolm Rogerson, *b.* 26 Oct. 1906.

2♦ Alexander David, *b.* 26 Dec. 1909.

3♦ Robert Duncan, *b.* 1 May, 1911.

1● Glory Evelyn, *b.* 11 July, 1905.

1● Agnes Catharine, *m.* 31 Jan. 1883, Rev. Robert Melvill Gore Browne, rector of Leckhamstead, Bucks, son of Right Rev. Edward Harold Browne, D.D., bishop of Winchester, and has issue.

2● Constance Agnes. 3● Cecily Agatha Agnes.

4. Elizabeth Theresa Agnes. *b.* 23 June, 1874; *d.* 1 Sept. 1875.

Lineage—JOHN ROLLOK, secretary to David, Earl of Strathern son of ROBERT II.), had, on 14 Feb. 1380-1, a charter from ROBERT II. confirming a grant to him by the Earl of Strathern, of Duncrub, and other lands in Strathern. He *d.* 1390, and was *s.* by his son,

DUNCAN ROLLO, of Duncrub, burgess of Edinburgh, and Auditor of the State Accounts 1410-19. He *d.* about June 1419. His son, or grandson,

ANDREW ROLLO, of Duncrub, obtained by Royal Charter the lands of Ardkelly, in Methven 1480-1, and *d.* about 1481. His grandson,

WILLIAM ROLLO, of Duncrub (son of Robert, who *d.v.p.* after 21 April, 1471) was served heir to his grandfather 9 July, 1481. His lands were erected into a free barony 26 Aug. 1511. He *d.* before 28 Oct. 1513, probably slain at Flodden. His elder son,

ROBERT ROLLO, of Duncrub, *m.* Jonet Grahame, and was killed at Flodden 9 Sept. 1513, having had issue, a son,

ANDREW ROLLO, of Duncrub, had sasine of Duncrub 28 Oct. 1513, though under age, *m.* Marion, dau. and heir of David Rollo, of Manmure, and *d.* Dec. 1565, having had issue,

1. George, of Duncrub, served heir 1 Nov. 1573, *m* about 1549 Isobella, only dau. of Sir William Moncreiff of that ilk, but *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1581.

2. JAMES, of whom presently.

3. Walter (Sir), of Petmady, Lawtoun, and Garden, who left issue, by his first wife, two sons. He *m.* 2ndly (contract 10 Oct. 1591) Jean, dau of James Stewart, 5th Lord Inverneath, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Alexander Jardine, of Applegarth) had issue. Sir Walter *d.* 27 May, 1603.

4. William, of Balbegie, *m.* twice. His 2nd wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Peter Hay, of Megginch, and widow of Gilbert Gray. He *d.* before 13 Dec. 1612, leaving issue.

5. Andrew, of Corstoun, living 26 July, 1611.

6. Peter, Bishop of Dunkeld, and Lord of Session, *m.* 1st, Christian, sister of Capt. David Cant, and widow of Sir Henry Balfour and of Capt. John Balfour, and 2ndly, Elizabeth Weston, widow of John Fairlie, of Bruntesfield. She *d.* Oct. 1621. He *d.* before 30 June, 1632, *s.p.*

1. Marjorie, *m.* 1st, George Graham, of Inchbrakie, and 2ndly, John Graham, of Balgowne. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1625.

2. Mary, *m.* Laurence Oliphant, of Newton, and had issue.

3. Janet, *m.* Andrew Blair, of Rossie Ochill.

4. Margaret, *m.* William Drummond, of Belliclon.

The 2nd son,

JAMES ROLLO, of Duncrub, served heir to his brother 21 May, 1582, *m.* (contract 5 Jan. 1569-70) Agnes, dau. of Robert Collace, of Balnamoon, and *d.* May, 1584, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Peter Oliphant) had issue,

1. ANDREW, **1st** Lord.

2. Archibald.

1. Marion, *m.* (contract 1 Jan. 1608) Sir James Bruce. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1642.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 31 July, 1598) Sir James Stewart, of Ballechin, and had issue.

The elder son,

SIR ANDREW ROLLO, **1st Lord Rollo,** of Duncrub, *b.* 1577, knighted by JAMES VI., and created *Lord Rollo*, of Duncrub, 10 Jan. 1651, by patent to him and his heirs male whatsoever. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of James, 1st Lord Maderty (*see* PERTH, E.), by whom he had,

1. JAMES, **2nd** lord.

2. John (Sir), of Bannockburn, *b.* 22 Feb. 1602; *m.* 1st (contract 10 Sept. 1635), Isabella, dau. of Sir William Cockburn, of Langton; 2ndly, Annabel, dau. of Sir John Buchanan of that ilk; and 3rdly (contract 27 Aug. 1654), Helen, dau. of Sir William Sinclair, of Roslin, but *d.* 1666, *s.p.m.*

3. Laurence, of Rossie, *b.* 15 March, 1604; *m.* Catharine, dau. of Alexander Peebles.

4. Andrew, minister of Dunning, *b.* March, 1605; *m.* 1st. Isabella, dau. of David Lindsay, Bishop of Edinburgh; 2nd, 1654, Helen, dau. of William Oliphant, of Pitlochie, and widow of Patrick Murray; and 3rdly, 2 June, Helen Mercer, widow of James Crichton, of Wester Aldie. He *d.* May, 1668, leaving issue.

5. William (Sir), *b.* March, 1613, a warm supporter of the royal cause, who, taken at Philiphaugh, was beheaded 21 Oct. 1645.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Drummond, of Carnock, and had issue.

2. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1652, John Rollo, of Powhouse; 2ndly, John Drummond, of Pitkellony.

3. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1633, William Mercer, of Clavadge; and 2ndly, Major Drummond, of Pitcairnis, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1658, leaving issue by both.

4. Isabel, *m.* William Halliday, of Tullibole, and has issue.

Lord Rollo *d.* 22 May, 1659, and was succeeded by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Lord Rollo,** *b.* 11 Dec. 1600; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1628, Dorothea, dau. of John, 4th Earl of Montrose, and sister of the Marquess of Montrose. She *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1638. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1642, Mary, dau. of Archibald, 7th Earl of Argyll, by whom he had,

1. ANDREW, **3rd** lord.

2. Archibald, major in the army, living 1682.

1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 7 Sept. 1682) Sir George Oliphant, of Newton. 2. Mary.

Lord Rollo *d.* 12 June, 1679. His son and successor,

ANDREW, **3rd Lord Rollo,** *m.* 1670, Margaret (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1734), dau. of John, Lord Balfour, of Burley, and had,

1. John, *master of Rollo*, slain by Patrick Graham, younger, of Inchbrakie, 20 May, 1695.

2. ROBERT, **4th** lord.

3. David, *b.* 1689; *d.* 1707.

1. Emilia, *m.* 25 Aug. 1698, William Irvine, of Bonshaw, and *d.* 20 March, 1747, leaving issue.

2. Isabel, *m.* Robert Johnston, of Wamphray, and had issue.

3. Susan, *m.* 1 May, 1710, Robert Gillespie, of Cherryvalley.

4. Jean, *d. unm.* 21 April, 1760.

He *d.* 4 March, 1701, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT, **4th Lord Rollo,** *b.* 12 June, 1679; *m.* 4 June, 1702, Mary (who *d.* 16 April, 1765), dau. of Sir Harry Rollo, of Woodside, and had issue,

1. ANDREW, **5th** lord.

2. Henry, *b.* 12 June, 1705; *m.* 25 July, 1724, Anne, sister of James, 3rd Lord Ruthven, and *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1745.

3. JOHN, **6th** lord.

4. James, *b.* 26 Aug. 1713; *d.* 26 March, 1732.

5. Clement Sobieski, *b.* 24 May, 1720; *m.* 4 Aug. 1756, Mary Amilia, dau. of John Irvine, of Bonshaw, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1762, having had issue, 1. Robert, capt. 42nd Regt., *b.* 28 Nov. 1758; *m.* Janet, dau. of James Graeme, of Garvock, and settled in America; 2. John, *b.* 7 Jan. 1761; *d.* 29 Dec. 1821; and 1. Mary, who *d. unm.* 12 Oct. 1776.

6. William Robert Dunbar, *b.* 25 Dec. 1729; *d.* 0 April, 1744.

1. Mary, *m.* 11 Feb. 1731, David Drummond, of Pitkellony, and *d.* 3 July, 1739, leaving issue.

2. Jean, *m.* 29 Aug. 1749, Robert Johnston, of Wamphray, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1780, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1780.

3. Isabel, *m.* 29 Sept. 1746, John Aytoun, of Inchdairnie, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1751, leaving issue.

His lordship was implicated in the rising of 1715; but surrendering himself, with the Marquis of Huntly, to Brigadier-Gen. Grant, in 1716, he obtained the full benefit of the act of grace passed in the following year. He *d.* 8 March, 1758, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANDREW, **5th Lord Rollo,** a brigadier-gen. in the army, and actively engaged in the first American war. His lordship *b.* 18 Nov. 1703; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1727, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord James Murray, and grand-dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Atholl, and by her, who *d.* 28 July, 1763, had issue,

John, *master of Rollo*, capt. in the 77th foot, *b.* 6 Dec. 1736; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1762, *v.p.*

Anna, *b.* 24 Oct. 1729; *d.* 9 Dec. 1746.

Lord Rollo *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1765, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James Moray, of Abercairny. She *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1781. He *d.* 2 June, 1765, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **6th Lord Rollo,** *b.* 6 Feb. 1708; *m.* 1st, Cecilia, dau. of James Johnstone, merchant in Edinburgh. She *d.* 21 June, 1746, leaving issue,

JAMES, **7th** lord.

Joanna, *m.* John Carmichael, of Blairsroar.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Kennedy, minister of Peterculter. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Jane, dau. of Alexander Watson, of Aberdeen. She *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1784. Lord Rollo *d.* 26 March, 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **7th Lord Rollo,** *b.* 8 March, 1738; *m.* 4 Dec. 1765, Mary, eldest dau. of John Aytoun, of Inchdairnie, Fife, by whom (who *d.* 24 April, 1817) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **8th** lord.
2. Roger, Collector of Customs, Ayr, sometime R.A., *b.* 6 April 1777; *m.* 24 Feb. 1801, Eliza, dau. of Capt. Hunt, and grand-dau. of John Bowman, of Ashgrove, Ayrshire, and *d.* 5 March, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1826) had issue,
   1. James (major), *b.* 28 Dec. 1801; *m.* 21 April, 1834, Mary Anne, dau. of — Keogh. She *d.* 18 July, 1877. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1844, having had,
      (1) Andrew FitzJames Cunninghame ROLLO-BOWMAN-BALLANTINE, of Ashgrove and Castlehill, co. Ayr, *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 16 March, 1864, Anne Harriet Curzon, only child of Lieut.-Col. John Chalmers, 32nd native infantry. She *d.* Jan. 1901. He *d.* 1891, leaving a son,
      James Cunningham, *b.* 6 Aug. 1865, *d. unm.* 1892.
      (2) Robert Roger, *d.* 16 Aug. 1864.
   (1)●Eliza, *m.* 1861, James C. Howden, M.D., who *d.* 1897.
   (2)●Annabella, *m.* 1862, William Vost, of Stirling, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
   2. John Ballantine, *b.* 12 July, 1803; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1833, Williamina, dau. of Robert Robertson, of Duncanziemere, co. Ayr, which lady *d.* 2 Jan. 1838, leaving a dau.,
   (1) Williamina Eliza.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1839, Janet, dau. of John Grey, of Kilmarnock, which lady *d.* 23 June, 1868. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue,
      (1) John, *b.* 20 Feb. 1847, *m.* 1888, ●Frances Annie, dau. of William Payne.
      (2)●Cecilia Anne, *m.* 13 July, 1869, James Thomson, and has issue.
      (3)●Jessie, *m.* 3 April, 1866, Archibald Currie, and has issue.
      (4)●Jemima.
   3. Roger.
   1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 15 July, 1836, Gen. William M'Pherson, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue.
   2. Margaret Bowman, *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1841, Joseph Harriman, of Tivoli; who *d.* 4 April, 1847, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1856, Charles Edouard Napoleon Dörr, grandson of Comtesse de Mont Louis, department de l'Aisne, Château d'Essômes. She *d.*, his widow, 5 Feb. 1908.
3. James, *b.* 1778; *d.* 21 Nov. 1801.
1. Isabella, *d.* 5 Feb. 1842.
2. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1795, Capt. Patrick Hunter, and *d.* Oct. 1838, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1840.
4. Elizabeth Cecilia, *m.* 14 Nov. 1799, James Carstairs Bruce, of Balchristie. She *d.* 6 May, 1861.
5. Barbara, *d.* 10 March, 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14 April, 1784, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **8th Lord Rollo,** *b.* 22 April, 1773; *m.* 12 June, 1806, Agnes, dau. of William Greig, of Gayfield Place, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1855) he had issue,

1. James, *b.* 15 May, 1808, *d.* 17 Sept. 1812.
2. WILLIAM, **9th** lord.
3. John, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1854, Jane Hay, dau. of Robertson James Paterson, and by her (who *d.* June, 1873) had issue,
   1 ♦John, *b.* March, 1856; *m.* 29 April, 1903, Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Maitland, 72nd Bengal N.I.
   2 ♦James Arthur, *b.* 1860.
   3. Robert William Ernest Hay, *b.* 1865, *d.* 25 March, 1889.
   1 ●Martha Hay Paterson.

Hon. John Rollo *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1876, Jane, dau. of Major James Marshall, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 30 Nov. following. She *d.* 7 March, 1892.

4. Robert (Sir), K.C.B., retired gen. in the army, col. the Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, late military secretary in Canada, *b.* 26 May, 1814; *m.* 20 March, 1851, Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Ferguson-Davie, 1st Bart. He *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1907. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1910.

1. Mary, *m.* 27 March, 1833, Lieut.-Col. Robert Knox Trotter, of Ballindean, co. Perth, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1886, leaving by him (who *d.* 11 July, 1876) issue. Their eldest dau., Agnes Bruce, *m.* 15 Oct. 1857, her cousin John Rogerson Rollo, 10th Lord Rollo, and *d.* 2 May, 1906, leaving issue.
2. Martha, *m.* 20 Sept. 1850, Major-Gen. Richardson Robertson, C.B., of Tulliebelton, Ballathie, and Kinnaird, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1857. He *d.* 1 Nov. 1883.

His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eld. surv. son,

WILLIAM, **9th Lord Rollo,** *b.* 28 May, 1809; *m.* 21 Oct. 1834, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Rogerson, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1836) left at his decease, 8 Oct. 1852, an only son,

JOHN ROGERSON, **10th** and present lord.

Creation—Baron in the Peerage of Scotland, 10 Jan. 1651; in that of the United Kingdom, 29 June, 1869.

Arms—Or, a chevron, between three boars' heads, erased, az. *Crest*—A stag's head, couped, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, ppr. *Motto*—La fortune passe par tout.

Seat—Duncrub Park, Dunning, Perthshire; Dumcrieff House, Moffat, co. Dumfries; Wilmington, Ryde, I. of Wight. *Club*—Athenæum.

ROMILLY.



The Baron Romilly (William Gaspard Guy Romilly), of Barry, co. Glamorgan, *b.* 8 March, 1899; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1905.

Lineage—STEPHEN ROMILLY, of Montpellier, France, and afterwards of Hoxton, Middlesex, where he settled about 1701, after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes; *m.* Judith, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Francis de Monsallier, of St. Leonard, Shoreditch. He *d.* 1733, aged 49, having had issue,

1. Stephen, living 1759.
2. Isaac, F.R.S., *d.* 18 Dec. 1759, having by Mary his wife, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1759, had issue.
3. Joseph, *d.* young, 1733.
4. PETER, of whom we treat.
1. Catherine, *m.* — Hunter, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1778.
2. Anne, *m.* — Gibbons.
3. Martha, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret, *m.* 1765, — Farquhar, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1781, aged 64.

The youngest son,

PETER ROMILLY, of Westminster, *bapt.* 15 Feb 1711-12; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Aimé Garnault, a French Refugee. She *d.* 30 April, 1796, aged 81, He *d.* 29 Aug. 1784, having had issue,

1. Thomas Peter, of Dulwich, *b.* 17 June, 1753; *m.* 14 Sept. 1780, his cousin, Jane Anne, dau. and co-heir of Isaac Romilly, F.R.S., She *d.* 6 March, 1803. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1828, leaving issue.
2. SAMUEL, of whom we treat.
1. Catherine, *m.* 12 Feb. 1778, Rev. John Roget, minister of the French Protestant Church.

The 2nd son,

SIR SAMUEL ROMILLY, Knt., a great juris consult, advocate, statesman, and philanthropist, *b.* 1 March, 1757, called to the bar 1783, K.C. 1800, and Solicitor-Gen. 1806. He was M.P. for Queenborough 1806-7, Horsham 1807-8, Wareham 1808-12, Arundel 1812-18, and Westminster 1818. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1798, Anne, dau. of Francis Garbett, of Knill Court, co. Hereford. She *d.* 29 Oct. 1818. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1818, having had issue,

1. William, *b.* 1798, *d. unm.* 3 Oct. 1855.
2. JOHN, **1st** LORD ROMILLY.
3. Edward, of Porthkerry, Glamorgan, M.P. for Ludlow 1832-5, *b.* 1804; *m.* 7 May, 1830, Sophia, dau. of Alexander Marcet. She *d.* 27 July, 1877. He *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1870.
4. Henry, *b.* 21 Oct. 1805; *m.* 15 May, 1850, Rosa, dau. of James Pemberton Morris. She *d.* 20 April, 1892. He *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1884.
5. Charles, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1808; *m.* 13 Jan. 1842, Lady Georgiana Elizabeth, dau. of 6th Duke of Bedford. She *d.* 22 March, 1867. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.
6. Frederick, Lieut.-Col. Scots. Fus. Guards, M.P. for Canterbury 1850-2, *b.* 21 March, 1810; *m.* 28 Nov. 1848, Lady Elizabeth Amelia Jane, 3rd dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 6 April, 1887, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Sophie, *m.* July, 1820, Right Hon. T. F. Kennedy, P.C., of Dunure. He. *d.* 1 April, 1879. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1879, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The 2nd son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ROMILLY, **1st Lord Romilly,** P.C., *b.* 10 Jan. 1802, an eminent lawyer, called to the bar in 1827, M.P. for Bridport 1832-5 and 1846-7, and Devonport 1847-52, was made solicitor-general in 1848, when he was knighted. In 1850 he became attorney-general; in 1851, Master of the Rolls; and was created Baron Romilly 3 Jan. 1866. He *m.* in Oct. 1833, Caroline Charlotte, dau. of the Rt. Rev. William Otter, D.D., bishop of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1856) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** baron.
2. Edward, barrister-at-law, M.A., *b.* 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Edith Mary, 2nd dau. of Very Rev. B. Morgan Cowie, D.D., dean of Manchester, and *d.* 12 July, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1880),
   ●Sybil Edith Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1880; *m.* 10 Aug. 1907, her cousin, Capt. Douglas R. Lothian Nicholson, R.N., 2nd son of the late Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B.
3. Henry, M.A., *b.* 23 Jan. 1845; *m.* 1 April, 1878, ●Edith, eldest dau. of Benson Rathbone, and *d.* 1 May, 1886, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1889, Professor Thomas Northcote Toller, M.A., Hon. D.Litt. Oxon., Hon. Litt.D. Manchester, of Lansdowne House, Didsbury, Manchester), had issue,
   Sophie Katharine, *b.* 8 Nov. 1879; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1904.

4. Arthur, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Aug. 1850; *m.* 4 April, 1877, ●Flora (13, *Schönberger Strasse, Berlin*), 2nd dau. of Professor Schellbach, of Berlin, and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1884.

1. Anne, *m.* 1 Aug. 1861, Clement Tudway Swanston, Q.C., F.R.S. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1879. She *d.* 10 April, 1913, leaving issue.
2. ●Mary (*Parklands Cottage, Ockley, Surrey*), *m.* 21 Nov. 1864, Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, K.C.B., R.E., gov. of Gibraltar, and by him (who *d.* 27 June, 1893) has issue.
3. Sophie, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1895, aged 49.
4. ●Lucy Henrietta (*Churt House, Farnham*), *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Henry Crompton, 2nd son of the late Sir Charles Crompton, Judge of the Queen's Bench, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 16 March, 1904.

His lordship *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Romilly,** D.L., clerk of enrolments in chancery; *b.* 12 April, 1835; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1865, Emily Idonea Sophia, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Gaspard Le Marchant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1866) had a son,

JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT, **3rd** baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1872, Helen (who *d.* 21 March, 1889), dau. of Edward Hanson Denison, and *d.* 23 May, 1891, when he was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN GASPARD LE MARCHANT, **3rd Baron Romilly,** J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, maj. reserve of officers, capt. Coldstream Guards, served in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 1 March, 1866; *m.* 3 Aug. 1897, Violet Edith Grey, dau. of Sir Philip Grey Egerton, 11th Bart., and *d.* 23 June, 1905, having by her, who *d.* 1 March, 906, had issue,

WILLIAM GASPARD GUY, **4th** and present baron.

Creation—3 Jan. 1866.

Arms—Arg., in base a rock, with nine points, issuant from each a lily all ppr.; on a chief, az., a crescent, between two mullets of the first. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr., a crescent arg. *Supporter*—On either side a greyhound arg., gorged with a collar fleury counterfleury az., and charged on the shoulder with a lily slipped ppr. *Motto*—Persevere.

ROMNEY.



The Earl of Romney (Sir Charles Marsham), Viscount Marsham, of The Mote, Baron of Romney, Kent, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. Norfolk, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Beds. regt., President of the Marine Society, *b.* 25 Oct. 1864; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1905; *m.* 12 June, 1890, ● Anne Louisa, dau. of Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th bart., and has issue,

♦CHARLES, *Viscount Marsham*, lieut. Coldstream guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 9 July, 1892.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from the town of Marsham, in Norfolk, in which co. it held a high station so far back as the beginning of the 12th century.

JOHN MARSHAM, of Stratton Strawless, Norfolk, *d.* 20 April, 1515, leaving by his wife Ellyne three sons,

1. THOMAS, ancestor of the MARSHAMS *of Stratton Strawless* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. JOHN, ancestor of the Earls of Romney.
3. James, sheriff of Norwich in 1539.

The 2nd son,

JOHN MARSHAM, mayor of Norwich 1518, *m.* Elizabeth Claxton (who *d.* 1563) and *d.* 1525, leaving two sons and two daus.; of whom the 2nd son,

RALPH MARSHAM, of Norwich, merchant, *m.* 29 May, 1541, Elizabeth Blackman, and *d.* 1579, leaving by her, four sons and three daus.; of whom the 4th son,

THOMAS MARSHAM, of the city of London, merchant, *b.* 1556; *m.* Magdalen (who *d.* 1618), dau. of Richard Springham, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1625, leaving four sons and two daus. His 2nd son,

Sir John Marsham, 1st Bart., of Whorne's Place, Cuxton, Kent, *b.* 23 Aug. 1602, was one of the six clerks of the court of Chancery in the reign of CHARLES I. (in whose cause he suffered severely), and again after the Restoration. He was knighted 5 July, 1660, and was created a baronet, 16 Aug. 1663. His younger brother, Ferdinando Marsham, *b.* in 1610, was esquire of the body to CHARLES I. and II., and *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1681. Sir John distinguished himself in the republic of letters, and published several historical works, for which he obtained from Father Simon the appellation of "*The Great Marsham of England.*" He *m.* 16 Jan. 1631, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Hammond, Knt. of St. Alban's Court, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1689) he had issue, besides others who *d.* young,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Nov. 1631; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1652, Stephen Penkhurst, who *d.* 1657; 2ndly, 1662, her cousin, William Hammond, of St. Alban's Court, Kent, who *d.* 6 May, 1685. She had issue by both husbands and *d.* 1675.
2. Margaret, *b.* 9 Dec. 1644; *m.* 1667, Sir Roger Twisden, Bart. (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1703) and *d.* 30 Jan. 1687, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 25 May, 1685, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Marsham, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Sept. 1637, a studious and learned person, who engaged himself upon a History of England in which he made considerable progress. He *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1664, Anne, who *d.s.p.* in 1672, dau. of Sir Samuel Danvers, Bart., and 2ndly, 18 March, 1675, Hester, dau. of Sir John Sayer, Knt., by whom (who *d.* in 1716) he left at his decease, 31 Dec. 1692, an only son, his successor,

Sir John Marsham, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1679, at whose decease, 13 May, 1696, the baronetcy reverted to his uncle,

Sir Robert Marsham, 4th Bart., Knt., of Bushy Hall, Hertford, one of the six clerks of the court of Chancery, and representative of Maidstone in several parliaments. This gentleman, 2nd surviving son of the 1st bart., was *b.* 16 Dec. 1650; *m.* 12 Dec. 1681, Margaretta (who *d.* 1710), dau. and heir of Thomas Bosvile, of Little Mote, Eynsford, Kent, was knighted 13 Dec. 1681, and *d.* 25 July, 1703, leaving issue,

1. ROBERT, **1st** baron.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 21 Sept. 1683; *m.* 18 Nov. 1700, Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart. (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1723), and *d.* 1714, leaving issue.
2. Margaretta, *b.* 4 Sept. 1684; *m.* 23 June, 1707, Sir Brook Bridges, Bart. (who *d.* 19 March, 1728), and *d.* 1719, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *b.* 18 May, 1698; *m.* 22 June, 1723, Sir Thomas Hales, Bart. (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1762), and *d.* 4 Aug. 1769, leaving issue.

His son,

SIR ROBERT, **1st Baron Romney,** M.P., *b.* 17 Sept. 1685, was raised to the peerage, 22 June, 1716, by the title of *Baron of Romney*, Kent, and in 1717 was constituted governor of Dover Castle. His lordship *m.* 19 Aug. 1708, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovell, Knt., and by her (who was *m.* 2ndly, in 1732, to John, 3rd Earl of Hyndford, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1750) left issue (besides others who *d.* young).

1. ROBERT, **2nd** baron.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Aug. 1711; *m.* 21 April, 1741, Jacob, Viscount Folkestone (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1761); and *d.* 25 Sept. 1782, leaving issue.
2. Harriot, *b.* 11 May, 1721; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1796.

His lordship *d.* 28 Nov. 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **2nd Baron Romney,** F.R.S. and D.C.L., *b.* 22 Aug. 1712. His lordship *m.* 8 June, 1742, Priscilla, dau. and heir of Charles Pym, of the island of St. Christopher, by whom (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1771) he had issue (besides several others who *d.* infants),

1. Robert Pym, *b.* 28 April, 1743; *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1762.
2. CHARLES, **1st** earl.
3. Jacob (Rev.), D.D., canon of Windsor, prebendary of Rochester and Wells; *b.* 28 Feb. 1759; *m.* 28 June, 1784, Amelia Frances, only dau. and heir of Joseph Bullock, of Caversfield, Oxon, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1840, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1836),

1. Robert BULLOCK-MARSHAM, of Caversfield, D.C.L., warden of Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 17 June, 1786; *m.* 27 March, 1828, Janet, dau. of Major-Gen. David Dewar, of Gilston House, Fifeshire, and widow of Sir John Carmichael Anstruther, 6th Bart., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1880, having had issue by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1881),

(1) Charles Jacob, of Edgcott, Bucks, J.P. Oxfordshire, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829; *d. unm.* Aug. 1901.

(2) Robert Henry, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, one of the metropolitan police magistrates, late recorder of Maidstone 1868–79, *b.* 3 Sept. 1833; *m.* 26 Jan. 1871, ●Laura (8, *Bryanston Square, W.*), dau. of George Field. He *d.* 5 April, 1913, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Charles George, M.A. Oxford, capt. W. Kent Yeo. (*Crowdleham House, Kemsing, Sevenoaks*), *b.* 3 Dec. 1872; *m.* 25 Oct. 1904, ●Mary Dorothea, only child of Edward Knight, of Keswick Old Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1*b*♦Robert Edward, *b.* 3 Aug. 1905.
2*b*♦Charles Austen, *b.* 3 Nov. 1910.
1*b*●Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Oct. 1907.

2*a*♦Robert Anstruther, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (6, *Wyndham Place, Bryanston Square, W.*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1875; *m.*

7 June, 1904, ●Jessie Dorothy, eldest dau. of Andrew Richard Motion, of Upton House, co. Warwick, and has issue,
1*b* ♦Richard Henry Anstruther, *b.* 28 Nov. 1905.
2*b* ♦Antony Cuthbert, *b.* 4 Nov. 1909.
1*a* ●Mary Evelyn, *b.* 14 Jan. 1874.
2*a* ●Leila Janet, *b.* 14 April, 1879.
(3) ♦Cloudesley Dewar (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Harrietsham, Maidstone, Kent (*United University Club*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1876, his cousin, Frances Penelope, dau. of the Rev. George F. J. Marsham (*see below*), and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1890) has issue,
1*a* ♦Cloudesley Henry, B.A. Oxford, capt. West Kent Yeo. (*Amberfield, Chart Sutton, Kent, and United University Club*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1879; *m.* 14 Feb. 1911, ●Algitha, elder dau. of Rev. the Hon. A. R. Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.), and has issue,
1*b* ●Joan, *b.* 6 Nov. 1911.
2*b* ●Vere Frances, *b.* 21 Feb. 1913.
2*a* ♦Francis William, capt. 19th Hussars, *b.* 13 July, 1883.
1*a* ●Jessie Catherine, *b.* 15 March, 1880.
2*a* ●Constance Elizabeth, *b.* 6 June, 1881.
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1897, ●Edith Matilda, dau. of the late Rev. G. Birch Reynardson.
(1) Mary Amelia Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1830; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1861.
(2) ●Jessie Elizabeth, *b.* 13 March, 1832; *m.* 24 Sept. 1867, Rev. Charles Montague Style, D.D., rector of South Warnborough, Hants, and has issue. (*See* STYLE, Bart.)
2. Charles (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Stoke Lyne and Caversfield, near Bicester; *b.* 2 June, 1787; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1867.
3. Henry Shovell, admiral R.N., *b.* 28 Jan. 1794; *m.* 27 Feb. 1838, Maria Sophia, eldest dau. of Walter Jones, of Hayle Place, Kent, which lady *d.* 21 Dec. 1861. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1875.
4. Jacob Joseph (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Shorne, Kent, *b.* 8 Feb. 1804; *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1894.
5. George Frederick John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Allington, Kent, *b.* 2 June, 1806; *m.* 4 June, 1833, Elizabeth Marcia, dau. and co-heir of Walter Jones, of Hayle Place, Kent; and *d.* 29 Jan. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1849),
(1) ♦George, of Hayle Place, Kent, and of Headfort, co. Leitrim, J.P. and D.L. for both cos., B.A. Oxford (*Carlton and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 10 April, 1849.
(1) Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1866, Rev. William Gale Townley, rector of Upwell, Norfolk (who *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1869); and 2ndly, 11 May, 1880, Hon. Edward Kenyon, of Maesfen, Salop, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1894. She *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1903.
(2) Marcia Elizabeth Maria, *b.* 4 June, 1840; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1898.
(3) Frances Penelope, *b.* 28 Dec. 1841; *m.* 20 June, 1876, her cousin, the Rev. Cloudesley Dewar Bullock Marsham, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1890, leaving issue.
(4) Elizabeth Isabella Sophia, *b.* 11 Aug. 1843; *d. unm.* 1 Sept. 1883.
1. Harriet, *b.* 30 May, 1785; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1849.
2. Louisa Charlotte, *b.* 14 May, 1790; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, Capt. William Style, R.N., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1868; she *d.* 25 Oct. 1866, leaving issue.
3. Frances Lucy, *b.* 26 Oct. 1798; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1886.
4. Emily Eleanor, *b.* 10 Feb. 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1831, to Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, Bart.; and *d.* 12 April, 1838, leaving issue. Sir Charles *d.* 27 Dec. 1883.
5. Marianne, *b.* 11 April, 1809; *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1889.
1. Priscilla, *b.* 20 Dec. 1745; *d. unm.* 2 May, 1804.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1751; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1828.
3. Frances, *b.* 2 April, 1755; *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1821.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 12 Nov. 1761; *m.* 4 July, 1792, John Coker (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1819); and *d.* 16 Jan. 1794, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 16 Nov. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

CHARLES, **1st Earl of Romney,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1744. This nobleman had the honour of entertaining their Majesties GEORGE III. and Queen CHARLOTTE at the Mote, 1 Aug. 1799, when the king reviewed the Kentish volunteers, amounting to nearly 6,000 men, in his lordship's park. He *m.* 30 Aug. 1776, Lady Frances Wyndham, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Egremont, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1795) had surviving issue,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl.
1. Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1778; *m.* 17 June, 1805, Sir John Buchanan Riddell, Bart., who *d.* 21 April, 1819; she *d.* 30 June, 1868, leaving issue.
2. Harriet, *b.* 6 April, 1780; *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1825.
3. Amelia Charlotte, *b.* 13 Jan. 1782; *d. unm.* 5 Jan. 1863.

Lord Romney was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Marsham* and EARL of ROMNEY, 22 June, 1801, and was lord lieut. of the co. Kent. He *d.* 1 March, 1811. His son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Romney,** *b.* 22 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1806, Sophia, dau. of William Morton Pitt, of Kingston House, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1812) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
1. Sophia, *b.* 13 July, 1807; *m.* 17 April, 1837, Peter Richard Hoare, of Clayton Hall, Lancashire, Kelsey Manor, Kent, and Luscombe, Devonshire. He *d.* 30 May, 1877. She *d.* 4 June, 1863, leaving issue (*see* HOARE, Bart.).
2. Frances, *b.* 9 Nov. 1809; *m.* 2 Aug. 1838, Major-Gen. Edward Charles Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent. He *d.* 5 June, 1877. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1811; *m.* 3 May, 1836, Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst Place, Kent. He *d.* 16 April, 1866. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1871, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *b.* 30 Aug. 1812; *m.* 20 April, 1853, Rev. George William Corker, vicar of Stony Stratford, Bucks. He *d.* 9 June, 1880. She *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1879.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Thomas Townshend, 2nd Viscount Sydney, and widow of George James Cholmondeley, and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1847) had a son,

2. Robert MARSHAM-TOWNSHEND, J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. London, M.A. Oxon., F.S.A., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., in diplomotic service, 1855-9, and lieut. Kent Mil. Artillery, 1859-69, assumed by royal licence 27 March, 1893, the additional surname and arms of TOWNSHEND, *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; *m.* 5 April, 1877, ●Clara Catherine (*Frognal, Sidcup, Kent; 5, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.*), 2nd dau. of the Rev. George Barber Paley, rector of Freckenham, Suffolk, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1914, leaving issue,
1 ♦Hugh Sydney, J.P. Kent, late lieut. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt. (*Capesthorne, Christchurch, Hants*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1878; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1904, Cecilia Frances Laura, elder dau. of Sir H. C. J. Bunbury, 10th Bart. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1912, leaving issue,
♦John, *b.* 17 Jan. 1905.
Mr. H. S. Marsham-Townshend *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1913, ●Laura Constance Elinor, dau. of Sir Henry C. J. Bunbury, 10th Bart.
2 ♦Ferdinand, B.A. Oxon. (*Manor House, Wroughton, Wiltshire*), *b.* 17 April, 1880.

His lordship *d.* 29 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Romney,** *b.* 30 July, 1808; *m.* 7 Feb. 1832, Lady Margaret Harriet Montagu Douglas Scott, 4th dau. of Charles William, 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1846) had surviving issue,

1. CHARLES, **4th** earl.
2 ♦John (Rev.), rector of Barton Segrave, Kettering, 1868-1908, and of Haccombe, co. Devon, 1908-12, B.A. Camb. (*Link Lodge, Malvern Link*), *b.* 25 July, 1842; *m.* 21 June, 1866, ●Penelope Jane, youngest dau. of Rev. William Wheler Hume, incumbent of St. Mary Magdalene, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue,
1 ♦Keith Henry, *b.* 30 April, 1868; *m.* 3 Oct, 1894, ●Annie Maud, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Miller.
2 ♦Walter John (*Eastacre, Winchester*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1869; *m.* 16 July, 1908, ●Frances Leonora, dau. of Edward P. Monckton, of Fineshade Abbey, Northants (*see* GALWAY, V.), and has issue,
♦John Edward, *b.* 31 Aug. 1910.
●Violet Leonora, *b.* 6 Nov. 1913
3 ♦Cyril Montagu Charles, Bengal Police from 1910, late capt. S.A. Constabulary, *b.* 31 March, 1871; *m.* 14 Feb. 1911, ●Gladys Helen, 3rd dau. of Douglas Kingsford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, and has issue,
(1) ♦Peter, *b.* 28 Jan. 1912.
(2) ♦Douglas Hollinshead, *b.* 15 Oct. 1913.
4 ♦Hubert Wheler, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876; *m.* 6 Sept. 1904, ●Blanche Mary Frederica, eldest dau. of Charles Joseph Stonor, of Llanvair, Ascot (*see* CAMOYS, B.), and has issue,
♦Hubert Anthony Lucius, *b.* 29 June, 1905.
●Sylvia Mary Blanche, *b.* 19 Dec. 1910.
5 ♦John Ralph Theodore, *b.* 9 Dec. 1885.
1 ●Mabel Pensée, *b.* 29 March, 1867; *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Rev. Arthur Robertson Hoare, rector of Colkirk, Fakenham, Norfolk, 2nd son of Rev. W. M. Hoare, of Fakenham, and has issue.
2 ●Violet Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; *m.* 18 Aug. 1910, Edward Francis Johns, of Winton House, Winchester, son of the late Rev. C. A. Johns.
3 ●Evelyn Florence, *b.* 28 Feb. 1874.
4 ●Grace Margaret, *b.* 17 Sept. 1877; *m.* 29 Sept. 1904, Brien Ibrican Cokayne, of Exeter House, Roehampton, one of the directors of the Bank of England, eldest son of the late G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, and has issue.
5 ●Mary Verena, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878.
6 ●Olive Home, *b.* 22 March, 1881.
3. Henry, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 26 March, 1845; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1908.
1 ●Margaret (*Weavering House, Maidstone*), *b.* 3 April, 1834.
2. Harriet, *b.* 17 July, 1838; *m.* 24 Sept. 1863, Col. Henry Charles Fletcher, C.M.G., Scots guards (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1879). She *d.* 14 Nov. 1886, leaving issue.
3 ●Mary (*Weavering House, Maidstone*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1840.
4 ●Anne (*Weavering House, Maidstone*), *b.* 20 May, 1846.

His lordship *d.* 3 Sept. 1874. His eldest son,

CHARLES MARSHAM, **4th Earl of Romney,** J.P. and D.L. Kent, J.P. Norfolk, President of the Marine Society, a lord-in-waiting 1889-92, *b.* 7 March, 1841; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Lady Frances Augusta Constance Muir Campbell-Rawdon-Hastings, dau. and co-heir of George Augustus Francis, 2nd Marquess of Hastings (*see* LOUDOUN, E.). She *d.* 1 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1905, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, **5th** and present earl.
2 ♦Reginald Hastings, maj. late 7th Hussars (*Rougham, Swaffham, Norfolk*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 Feb. 1908, ●Dora Hermione, 4th dau. of the late Charles North, of Rougham, Norfolk, D.L. (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and has issue,
♦Michael Henry, *b.* 22 Nov. 1910.
●Anne Rhoda, *b.* 7 June, 1909.
3. Douglas Henry, lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., seconded for service in Bechuanaland, *b.* 13 Nov. 1871; killed in action, at Mafeking, 31 Oct. 1899.
4 ♦Sydney Edward (*5, South Eaton Place, S.W.*), *Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1879; *m.* 2 Feb. 1911, ●Joan, only dau. of the late William Warry, of Shapwick, Somerset, and has issue,
♦Peter William, *b.* 8 June, 1913.
1 ●Florence Mary Constance, *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; *m.* 3 Dec. 1891, Sir George Ralph Leigh Hare, 3rd bart., late 2nd Life Guards, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1663. Baron, 22 June, 1716. Viscount and Earl, 22 June, 1801.

Arms—Arg. a lion, passant, in bend, gu., between two bendlets, az. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu. *Supporters*—Two lions az., semée of cross-crosslets, or, each gorged with a naval coronet of the last. *Motto*—Non sibi, sed patriæ.

Seat—Gayton Hall, King's Lynn. *Town Residence*—2, Herbert Crescent, S.W. *Club*—Carlton.

ROOKWOOD. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE HENRY JOHN, **Baron Rookwood,** P.C., of Rookwood Hall, and Down Hall, Essex, and 7th Bart., M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Essex, M.P. for South Essex 1865–68, and for N.W. Essex 1868–92, Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department, 1874–8, and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1878–80; *b.* 26 Sept. 1826, only son of Sir John Thomas Selwin, 6th bart. (who *d.* 20 March, 1869); resumed the family surname of IBBETSON; *s.* his father as 7th bart. 1869, and was created a peer 18 June, 1892; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth Copley, eldest dau. and co-heir of Lord Lyndhurst, which lady *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1865; he *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1867, Eden, dau. of George Thackrah, and widow of his cousin, Sir Charles Henry Ibbetson, the 5th bart. She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1899. He *m.* 3rdly, 5 Sept. 1900, ●SOPHIA HARRIET, dau. of Major Digby Lawrell. His lordship *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1902, when all his honours became extinct. Lady Rookwood resides at 62, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Creation—Baronet (G.B.), 12 May, 1748; Rookwood, B. (U.K.), 18 June, 1892. Extinct, 15 Jan. 1902.

ROPNER.

Sir (Emil Hugo Oscar) Robert Ropner, 1st Bart., of Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, and of Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton Rudby, N. Riding Yorks, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, high sheriff 1896, J.P. N. Riding, Yorks, M.P. for Stockton-on-Tees 1900-10, late lieut.-col. and hon. col., comm. 1st vol. batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 16 Dec. 1838; *m.* 26 July, 1858, ●Mary Anne, dau. of the late John Craik, of Newton Stewart, co. Wigtown, and has issue,



1♦JOHN HENRY, of Ragworth, Norton, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1911, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Durham L.I., *b.* 7 Sept. 1860; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, ●Margaret, 2nd dau. of John MacGregor, of Tinsley, W. Riding, Yorks, and has issue,
1●Margaret, *b.* 22 Sept. 1894.
2●Mary Enid, *b.* 4 Aug. 1897.
2♦Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, of Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, J.P., *b.* 21 Dec. 1862; *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, ●Jane Venetia, dau. of Richard Corker Walker, of Sowerby, Yorks, and has issue,
1♦Emil Hugo Oscar Robert, lieut. 5th batt. Highland L.I., *b.* 8 Oct. 1893.
2♦Richard, *b.* 22 April, 1898.
3♦Cuthbert Maurice, *b.* 11 April, 1905.
3♦William, of Ambleside, West Hartlepool, co. Durham, J.P., *b.* 17 Sept. 1864; *m.* 18 April, 1894, ●Sarah Woolacot, dau. of Ebenezer Cory, of West Hartlepool, and has issue,
1♦Leonard, lieut. Durham Yeo., *b.* 26 Feb. 1895.
2♦William Guy, lieut. Durham Yeo., *b.* 14 June, 1896.
3♦John Raymond, *b.* 8 May, 1903.
4♦Robert Desmond, *b.* 2 July, 1908.
1●Constance Winsome, *b.* 15 March, 1899.
4♦Walter, of Edenhurst, Upper Norwood, *b.* 11 July, 1868; *m.* 18 April, 1894, ●Jane Constance, dau. of Ebenezer Cory, of West Hartlepool, and has issue,
♦Geoffrey Vyvyan, *b.* 18 July, 1898.
●Kathleen Vera, *b.* 9 May, 1895.
5♦Leonard, J.P. co. Durham, late Capt. 1st vol. batt. Durham L.I. (*Rimswell, Stockton-on-Tees, Durham*), *b.* 20 April, 1873; *m.* 17 Nov. 1904, ●Georgina, dau. of the late Murdock Mackay, and has issue,
1♦Leonard Robert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1910.
1●Helen Mary, *b.* 13 Sept. 1905.
2●Jean Winifred, *b* 3 March, 1908.
1●Amy, *b.* 10 March, 1867; *m.* 20 June, 1894, Cecil James Sadler, of Oswald House, Durham, and has issue.
2●Lilian, *b.* 26 Oct. 1874; *m.* 25 Aug. 1903, Rev. Sidney Cecil Woods, M.A. vicar of Holy Trinity, Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue.
3●Evelyn, *b.* 25 Jan. 1876; *m.* 23 June, 1898, Henry Charles Holder, of Moor Green House, Birmingham, eldest son of Sir John Charles Holder, Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
4●Mabel, *b.* 24 March, 1877; *m.* 17 April, 1902, Frederick Byers Watson, of Arden, Norton, Stockton-on-Tees, and has issue.
5. Elsa Bessel, *b.* 1 Oct. 1886; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1908.

Sir Robert, eldest son of John Henry Ropner, of Magdeburg, Prussia, and Emilie, his wife, dau. of Alfred Bessel, was knighted 18 Dec. 1902, and created a baronet, 20 Aug. 1904.

Creation—20 Aug. 1904.

Arms—Per fesse dancetty sa. and or a pale counterchanged three mullets pierced two and one and as many stag's heads erased one and two all also counterchanged. *Crest*—Upon three mascles interlaced fesseways and in front of as many tilting spears one in pale and two in saltire or, a stag's head erased sa. attired gold. *Motto*—Fides et fortitudo.

Seats—Preston Hall, Stockton-on-Tees; and Skutterskelfe Hall, Hutton Rudby, N. Riding, Yorks. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional.

ROSE OF MONTREAL.

Sir Cyril Stanley Rose, 3rd Bart., of Montreal, Canada, *b.* 13 July, 1874; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 14 Oct. 1905, ●Laetitia, dau. of Emile Hippolyte Rouy, and has issue,

♦FRANCIS CYRIL, *b.* 18 Sept. 1909.



Lineage—JOHN ROSE, of Turreff, co. Aberdeen, *b.* 1749 (son of John Rose, sometime resident at Kilravock, co. Nairn, and afterwards at Edengight, co. Banff); *d.* 1836, leaving

WILLIAM ROSE, of Huntingdon, Canada, *b.* at Turreff, 1792; *m.* 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Fyfe, and by her (who *d.* 1822) had, with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* 1835, George Blake, of Huntingdon, Canada, a son,

RIGHT HON. **Sir John Rose, 1st Bart.,** P.C., G.C.M.G., receiver-gen. of the Duchy of Cornwall, 1883; *b.* 2 Aug. 1820; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1843, Charlotte, dau. of Robert Emmett Temple, of Rutland, U.S., and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883) has issue,

1. WILLIAM ROSE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CHARLES DAY (Sir), created a baronet 1909 (*see* **ROSE** *of Hardwick House*).
3♦Edward Temple, late capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 2 Nov. 1855; *m.* 28 July, 1883, ●Lady Cecilia Catncart, dau. of Alan Frederick, 3rd Earl Cathcart.
1. Mary Temple, *m.* 15 Sept. 1867, Major-Gen. Sir Stanley de Astel Calvert Clarke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1911, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 March, 1913.

2●Charlotte Amy (52A, *Berkeley Square, W.*), *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Francis Sloane Stanley, of Tedworth House, Hants, and has issue. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1904.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, ●Julia Charlotte Sophia, Marchioness of Tweeddale (4, *Chelsea Embankment, S.W.*), widow of the 9th Marquess of Tweeddale, and dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). Sir John was called to the bar in Canada in 1842, became Q.C. in 1851, solicitor-general in 1859, minister of public works in 1860, and in 1867 minister of finance. Sir John was made a K.C.M.G. 1870, created a baronet 9 Sept. 1872, promoted G.C.M.G. 1878, and sworn a privy councillor in 1886. Sir John *d.* 24 Aug. 1888. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 2 Feb. 1892, Major Sir William Eden Evans Gordon, M.P., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1913. Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Rose, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 April, 1846; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, ●Katherine Elizabeth (*Tilford Way, Farnham, Surrey*), dau. of Alexander Macalister, of Torresdale Castle, Argyllshire, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1902, leaving issue,

CYRIL STANLEY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

Creation—9 Sept. 1872.

Arms—Or, a boar's head couped, gules, armed and langued, azure, between three water bougets, sable, on a chief of the second, three maple leaves of the first. *Crest*—A harp or, stringed azure. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, Audeo, and below the shield, Constant and true.

Club—Conservative.

ROSE OF RAYNERS.



Sir Philip Frederick Rose, 2nd Bart., of Rayners, Bucks, J.P. and D.L. Bucks, high sheriff Bucks 1898, *b.* 4 Nov. 1843; educated at Harrow; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 25 July, 1866, ● Rosa Anne, dau. of the late Rev. William Wollaston Pym, M.A., rector of Willian, Herts, and has issue,

1♦PHILIP VIVIAN, late capt. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (5, *Roland Gardens, S.W.*; *Colehatch, Penn, Bucks*; *and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 25 March, 1869; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, ●Maud Winifred, 2nd dau. of William Gillilan, of 6, Palace Gate, Kensington, and has issue,

1♦PHILIP HUMPHREY VIVIAN, *b.* 16 March, 1903.

1●Marjorie Winifred, *b.* 21 Feb. 1900.

2●June Dorothy, *b.* 12 June, 1913.

2♦Cecil Guy, M.I.C.E. (*Meonvale, Ashtead, Surrey*; *and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 July, 1877; *m.* 6 April, 1907, ●Rosa Belle, dau. of Herbert Emmerson, of Scarborough.

3. John Philip Sebastian, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889; *d. unm.* 17 Aug. 1904.

1. Margaret Edith, *d.* 8 Jan. 1869.

2●Mary Gertrude, *m.* 7 Feb. 1895, Albert Norman Henderson, of Street Ashton House, Rugby, youngest son of William Henderson, of Williamfield, Irvine, N.B.

3●Rose Annie Dorothy, *m.* 29 Nov. 1894, Edward Noel Napier Bartlett, J.P., of St. Margaret's Cottage, Penn, Bucks, and has issue.

4●Violet Annie (twin with Rose), *m.* 1 July, 1897, Quiller Orchardson Gilbey Gold, of the Homestead, Frinton-on-Sea, Essex, and has issue.

Lineage—The baronet's ancestors, resided for many generations at Thame, Oxon., the name of Rose appearing in the earliest records of that parish, and members of the family served as churchwardens there in the 16th century.

THOMAS ROSE, resided at Thame. He *m.* in 1698, Mary Peck, and by her had a son,

THOMAS ROSE, who settled at Chipping Wycombe, and was mayor of that borough, 26 Geo. II. He *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1730, Martha Morris, who *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1732; he *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1733, Martha Hawgood, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1737; and 3rdly, 2 May, 1738, Elizabeth Peel, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1768, leaving issue by his last wife,

THOMAS ROSE, of Chipping Wycombe, mayor of that borough 7 Geo. III., and many times subsequently; *b.* 2 Feb. 1739; *m.* 19 Feb. 1767, Honor Tett (*d.* Oct. 1778), of Chipping Wycombe; *d.* Oct. 1809, having had issue,

1. Thomas, of the East India Company's civil service, *b.* 19 Feb. 1768; *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1808.

2. John, lieut. 2nd West India regt., *b.* 11 May, 1774; *d. unm.* Feb. 1814.

3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.

4. James, lieut. 5th regt. of Native infantry; *b.* 8 Oct. 1778; *d. unm.* 10 June, 1812.

1. Sarah, *m.* 8 Sept. 1792, Andrews Edward Biddle, of High Wycombe; he *d.* May, 1827, aged 74; she *d.* 26 July, 1859, aged 90, leaving issue. 2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* Jan. 1845, aged 74. 3. Ann, *m.* 21 May, 1805, the Rev. Henry Campbell, M.A. Christ Church Coll. Oxon.; he *d.* Feb., and she *d.* Oct. 1846, *s.p.*

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM ROSE, of High Wycombe, sometime assistant-surgeon in the India army, and mayor of the said borough, 54 Geo. III., and subsequently, *b.* 5 Feb. 1776; *m.* 5 June, 1810, Charlotte, dau. of William Baly, of High Wycombe; by whom (who *d.* 31 July, 1869, aged 84) he had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 17 March, 1811; *d.* 30 March, 1819.

2. William, of High Wycombe, F.R.C.S., *b.* 12 Sept. 1813; *m.* 27 Aug. 1839, Anne Susannah Shrimpton, dau. of John Carter, of High Wycombe, and had issue. He *d.* 1890.

3. PHILIP (Sir), **1st** bart.

4. Henry, of Porchester Square, *b.* 23 April, 1825; *m.* 20 March, 1851, Ann, dau. of Thomas Allard, of the city of Canterbury. She *d.* 16 July, 1906. He *d.* 25 June, 1898, leaving issue.

1. Ann, *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, Charles Hooper, of Eastington House, co. Gloucester; who *d.s.p.* 1869. She *d.* 1902.

Mr. William Rose *d.* 1 July, 1846, aged 70. His 3rd son,

Sir Philip Rose, 1st Bart., *b.* 12 April, 1816; *m.* 2 Jan. 1840, Margaretta, dau. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1889) had issue,

1. PHILIP FREDERICK (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2. William Barker, barrister, *b.* 1845; *d.s.p.* 1872.

3. Robert Baxter, *b.* 3 March, 1847; *m.* 20 June, 1872, ●Geraldine Mary (23, *Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.*), dau. of the late John Connell, of Halton, Barbados, and *d.* 8 April, 1887, leaving issue,

♦Ryves Gerald Lancaster, member of the London Stock Exchange (23, *Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.*), *b.* 5 April, 1873.

4. Harcourt Ranking, *b.* 2 July, 1850, late capt. the Border regt.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1887, ●Ellen Elizabeth (4, *Carlos Place, W.*), widow of William Townsend Hall, of Syndale, Faversham, Kent. He *d.s.p.* 25 Oct. 1908.

5. Bateman Lancaster, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 27 Feb. 1852; *m.* 6 March, 1906, ●Editha, dau. of the late Sir John F. Croft, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 11 May, 1912, leaving issue,

♦Ronald Paul Lancaster, *b.* 31 July, 1907.

6♦George Alfred Sainte Croix, late capt. Royal Bucks militia (*The Red House, Sonning, and Windham Club*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1854; *m.* 8 April, 1880, Beatrice, dau. of Sir Richard Quain, 1st Bart., M.D. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,

1♦Ivor Sainte Croix, lieut. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 16 March, 1881; *m.* 5 March, 1907, ●Etta Mabel, youngest dau. of the late Comm. Sebastian Gassiot, R.N., and has issue,

●Nancy Bertha Sainte Croix, *b.* 16 Jan. 1908.

2♦Harcourt George Sainte Croix (*Braziers, Chipperfield, Herts*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1883; *m.* 8 July, 1908, ●Florence Norah, only dau. of Arthur Elliot Deane, of Littleton House, Winchester, and has issue,

♦Anthony Sainte Croix, *b.* 17 Feb. 1910.

1●Evelyn Beatrice Sainte Croix, *m.* 15 Feb. 1906, Valentine Fleming, of Brazier's Park, Wallingford, Oxon, M.P. for Henley Div. of Oxfordshire, elder son of Robert Fleming, of Joyce Grove, Nettlebed, Oxon, and has issue.

2●Kathleen Mary Sainte Croix, *m.* 10 July, 1907, Gerald Henry Deane, of 21, Egerton Gardens, S.W., elder son of Arthur Deane, of Winchester, and has issue.

7♦Charles Marston, barrister-at-law, late lieut. Royal Bucks militia (22, *Hans Place, S.W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1858; *m.* 28 July, 1887, ●Diana Louisa, 2nd dau. of Richard T. Lee, of Grove Hall, co. York, and has issue,

1●Evelyn Margaret, *b.* 1888.

2●Gladys Mary, *b.* 1889; *m.* 17 Nov. 1909, Reginald Mordaunt Cumberlege, eld. son of Henry Mordaunt Cumberlege, of Walsted Place, Lindfield, and has issue. 3●Sybil Renée, *b.* 1896.

1. Margaret Amelia, *d.* 8 Oct. 1882.

2●Louisa Frances (*Leominster House, Blackheath Park, S.E.*), *m.* 14 May, 1868, Col. Alfred James Wake, R.A., and has issue.

3. Lucy, *m.* 31 March, 1880, Col. Edward Medley Carter, late 2nd batt. Border regt., 2nd son of Sir James Carter, late Chief Justice of New Brunswick, and *d.* 15 March, 1904, leaving issue.

Sir Philip Rose was J.P. for Bucks and D.L. for Middlesex, a Knight Commander of the Medjidie, and one of Her Majesty's Treasurers of County Courts. He was High Sheriff of Bucks, 1878, and hon. sec. to the Hospital for Consumption at Brompton, from its foundation in 1841. He was created a baronet 14 May, 1874, and *d.* 17 April, 1833.

Creation—14 May, 1874.

Arms—Azure, a chevron, invected erminois, between three water bougets in chief and one in base argent. *Crest*—A stag argent collared and resting the dexter foreleg on a water bouget azure. *Motto*—Probitate ac Virtute.

Seat—Rayners, Penn, Bucks. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton and Royal Automobile.

ROSE OF HARDWICK HOUSE.



Sir Charles Henry Rose, 3rd Bart., of Hardwick House, Whitchurch, co. Oxford; *b.* 13 Oct. 1912; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—Sir Charles Day Rose, 1st Bart., of Hardwick House, Whitchurch, co. Oxford, J.P. cos. Cambridge and Oxford, M.P. for E. Cambridgeshire 1903 to Jan. 1910, and again from Dec. 1910 to 1913, sometime capt. Montreal Garrison Art. and capt. Middlesex (Duke of Cambridge's Hussars), created a baronet 19 July, 1909, *b.* 23 Aug. 1847, 2nd son of the late Right Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G. (*see* ROSE, Bart., *of Montreal,*); *m.* 29 June, 1871, ●Eliza (*Gladswood, Camberley*), dau. of John Robinson McLean, late M.P. for East Staffordshire, and had issue,

1. Charles Ernest, capt. R. Horse Gds., *b.* 11 Dec. 1873; *d. unm. v.p.* killed in action, near Welkom, S. Africa, 4 May, 1900.
2. Bertram Temple, *b.* 24 April, 1875; *d. unm. v.p.* at Ladysmith, S. Africa, 30 March, 1900.
3. FRANK STANLEY DI (Sir), **2nd** bart.
4. Adrian, capt. Royal Horse Guards, served in S. African War 1900-2, *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; *m.* 7 Dec. 1907, ●Nancy Lycett, elder dau. of Edward Lycett Green, of Ashfield, Yorks (*see* GREEN, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1908. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1911, George, 4th Baron Vivian.

1●Muriel Lilian, *m.* 1907, William Harold Tribe, of Broadwater Manor, Sussex, and has issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 April, 1913, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Frank Stanley Di Rose, 2nd Bart., capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. African War 1900-2, and in European War 1914; *b.* 27 April, 1877; *m.* 31 March, 1910, ●Daphne (*Hardwick House, Reading*; *and* 31, *St. James's Place, S.W.*), younger dau. of the late Capt. Henry Brooks Gaskell, of Kiddington Hall, co. Oxford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

CHARLES HENRY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

●Amy, *b.* 4 May, 1911.

Sir Frank was killed in action 26 Oct. 1914, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—19 July, 1909.

Arms—Same as ROSE, Bart., of Montreal, a crescent for difference.

Residences—Hardwick House, Reading; Suffolk House, Newmarket. *Town Residence*—31, St. James's Place, S.W.

ROSEBERY.



The Earl of Rosebery (Sir Archibald Philip Primrose, K.G., K.T., P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., F.B.A., F.S.A.), Viscount Inverkeithing and Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, and VISCOUNT OF ROSEBERY, Lord Primrose and Dalmeny, all in the peerage of Scotland; EARL OF MIDLOTHIAN, Viscount Mentmore, of Mentmore, Bucks, and Baron Epsom, of Epsom, Surrey, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and also Baron Rosebery of Rosebery, Edinburgh, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; lord lieutenant of Edinburgh and Linlithgow; president of the Linlithgow and Midlothian Terr. Force Association; J.P. Bucks; an elder Brother of Trinity House; hon. col. 7th and 10th batts. Royal Scots (V.D.) and 1st Lowland Brigade R.F.A.; Brigadier-Gen. Royal Company of Archers; special ambassador to the court of Austria to announce the accession of King George V 1910, and was one of the four lords who bore the Canopy at His Majesty's Coronation; *b.* 7 May, 1847; *s.* his grandfather as 5th earl 1868; and was created EARL OF MIDLOTHIAN, *Viscount Mentmore, of Mentmore, Bucks, and Baron Epsom, of Epsom, Surrey,* 3 July, 1911; *m.* 20 March, 1878, Hannah, only dau. and heiress of the Baron Mayer Amschel de Rothschild, of Mentmore, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1890) has issue,

1♦ALBERT EDWARD HARRY MAYER ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny,* M.P. for Edinburghshire 1906-10, J.P. for Edinburgh, vice-chairman of Bucks Terr. Force Association, lieut. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Gren. Guards, G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914 (*Rosebery, Edinburgh, and* 36, *Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1882; *m.* 15 April, 1909, ●Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, younger dau. of Lord Henry George Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), and has issue,

♦Archibald Ronald, *b.* 1 Aug. 1910.
●Helen Dorothy.

2♦Neil James Archibald, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and C.A. London, lieut. Buckinghamshire Hussars, M.P. for N. Cambridgeshire from Jan. 1910, *b.* 14 Dec. 1882.

1●Sybil Myra Caroline, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879; *m.* 28 March, 1903, Capt. Charles John Cecil Grant, Coldstream Guards, son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B., and has issue.

2●Margaret Etrenne Hannah, C.I., *b.* 1 Jan. 1881; *m.* 20 April, 1899, the Marquess of Crewe, K.G., and has issue.

His lordship is a member of the Council on Education in Scotland. He was first Chairman of the London County Council 1889–90 and in 1892; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University 1878-81; Lord Rector of Edinburgh University 1882-3; Lord Rector of Glasgow University 1899-1902; Chancellor of London University since 1902, and Glasgow University since 1908; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University 1879, Aberdeen 1881, Edinburgh 1882, and Cambridge 1888; High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames 1901. He was Under-Secretary for the Home Department 1881-3; Lord Privy Seal and First Commissioner of Works in 1885; Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs in 1886, and 1892-4; and Prime Minister, First Lord of the Treasury and Lord Pres. of the Council, 1894-5.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from the lands of Primrose, Fife.

DUNCAN PRIMROSE, who was seated at Culross, in Perthshire, in the reign of Queen MARY, *m.* Janet, dau. of Main of Arthurhouse, and had two sons.

1. Gilbert (the elder son), principal surgeon to JAMES I. and to Queen ANNE. He *d.* in 1615, leaving a son,
   Gilbert, D.D., canon of Windsor, *d.* in 1642, having established a high reputation for learning and piety. Dr. Primrose was author of several works, all of a religious tendency.
2. ARCHIBALD.

The 2nd son,

ARCHIBALD PRIMROSE, was employed by the abbot of Culross in settling the rate of feu-duty to be paid by the vassals of that abbey, and in managing its revenues. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Bleau of Castlehill, and had two sons, the younger of whom,

JAMES PRIMROSE, a lawyer of eminence, was appointed by JAMES I., in 1602, clerk of the Privy Council, in which post he officiated for nearly forty years. He *m.* 1st, Miss Sibylla Miller, and had seven children, of whom Alison, the eldest dau., *m.* in 1609, George Heriot, the celebrated court jeweller. Mr. Primrose *m.* 2ndly, Katharine, dau. of Richard Lawson of Baghill, by whom he had twelve more children, and dying in 1641, was *s.* by the eldest son of his last marriage (the sons of the first being dead),

Sir Archibald Primrose, 1st Bart., who was appointed clerk of the Privy Council by CHARLES I., and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia,* 1 Aug. 1651. Sir Archibald remained faithfully attached to his royal master during the civil wars, and was constituted, after the Restoration (1661), a lord of Session and lord register, when he

assumed the honorary title of Lord Carrington. Sir Archibald *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Keith, of Benholm, and granddau. of George, 5th Earl Marischal, by whom he had issue,

1. James (Sir), who predeceased him, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Sinclair, Bart., a dau.,
Margaret, *m.* Geo. Home, of Kimmerghame.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Gilbert, major-gen. in the British service, and col. of the 24th regt. of foot; *d.* in 1717, *s.p.*
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir David Carnegie, Bart. of Pittarrow, Kincardine.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir William Gray, of Pittendrum and widow of Sir James Dundas, of Newliston, and had (with two daus.),

4. ARCHIBALD, **1st Earl of Rosebery,** one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to Prince George of Denmark, and M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1695, who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 1 April, 1700, as *Baron Primrose and Dalmeny, and Viscount Rosebery,* with remainder to his heirs male and female; in failure of which, to his heirs of entail in the lands of Rosebery; and created *Lord Dalmeny and Primrose, Viscount of Inverkeithing* and EARL OF ROSEBERY, with remainder to his heirs male and female 10 April, 1703. His lordship was elected one of the representative peers in 1701, 1708, 1710, and 1713. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1664; *m.* by licence 3 Feb. 1690-1, Dorothea, only child and heiress of Everingham Cressy, of Birkin, co. York, and dying 20 Oct. 1723, left with a dau. Margaret, *m.* 15 Feb. 1738, 9th Earl of Caithness, an eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd** earl.

Sir Archibald had acquired considerable landed property by purchase, particularly the noble barony of Barnbougle and Dalmeny, which he bought, in 1662, from John, 4th Earl of Haddington. He was *s.* at his decease, 1679, by his 2nd son,

Sir William Primrose, 2nd Bart., of Carrington, who *m.* Mary, 3rd dau. of Patrick Scott, of Thirlestane, co. Selkirk, and dying in 1687, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES, **1st Viscount Primrose,** M.P. for the co. of Edinburgh in 1703, who was elevated to the peerage, 30 Nov. 1703, as *Lord Primrose and Castlefield, and Viscount Primrose,* with remainder, in default of his own male heirs, to those of his father, Sir William Primrose. His lordship *m.* Eleanor, who *d.* 21 Nov. 1759, youngest dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, and dying 13 June, 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARCHIBALD, **2nd Viscount Primrose,** at whose decease *unm.*, in June, 1716, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HUGH, **3rd Viscount Primrose,** a lieut.-col. in the army, engaged for some years in active service upon the Continent. His lordship *m.* (lic. 14 May, 1740) Anne, dau. of Peter Drelincourt, Dean of Armagh, but had no issue. He *d.* 8 May, 1741, when the peerage is supposed to have expired, being in remainder to the heirs male of *the body* of Sir William Primrose, 2nd bart., while the baronetcy passed to his lordship's kinsman,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Rosebery,** as 6th bart. (refer to the youngest son of the 1st bart.), *m.* Mary, dau. of the Hon. Lieut.-Gen. John Campbell, and sister of John, 4th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 8 May, 1756, having had issue,

1. John, *Lord Dalmeny, d. unm.* 11 Aug. 1755.
2. NEIL, **3rd** earl.
1. Dorothea, *m.* Sir Adam Inglis, Bart.

The only surviving son,

NEIL, **3rd Earl of Rosebery,** K.T., *b.* in 1728; *m.* 1st, 19 May, 1764, Susan, sister and heir of Sir Randal Ward, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1771. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1775, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Vincent, 7th Bart., by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1823) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD JOHN, **4th** earl.
2. Francis Ward, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 Feb. 1785; *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Percy, 3rd dau. of Col. Ralph Gore, of Barrowmount, Ireland, and *d.* 26 May, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1864) had issue,
1. Francis Neil, *b.* 27 March, 1832; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of John Sewell, of St. Albans, Canada, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1867, Major George E. Halliday, late 82nd regt., and *d.* Oct. 1871) had issue,
●Frances Ethel, *b.* 21 March, 1860; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Henry Stafford Tyndale Biscoe, of Hoiton Park, Oxon, who *d.* 8 July, 1911, leaving issue.
2. George Ramsay, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1863.
3. Edward Montagu, *b.* 24 Feb. 1844; *m.* 4 Oct. 1870, Claudine Willie Bain, youngest dau. of Samuel S. Lamb. She *d.* 17 June, 1906. He *d.* 11 May, 1892, leaving issue,
(1)♦Ralph Gore, *b.* 28 June, 1875.
(2)♦Percy Bouverie, *b.* 20 Dec. 1879.
(1)●Claudine Louise. (2) Maud Ethel, *d.* young, 22 March, 1893.
1●Percy, *b.* 9 June, 1839, *m.* 26 April, 1865, Rev. George Collyer Harris, M.A., minister of St Luke's, Torquay, and prebendary of Exeter, and by him (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1874) has issue.
2●Caroline Mace, *b.* 20 March, 1842.
3. Bellamira Emma, *b.* 22 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1864, Arthur Randolph Mullings (afterwards Randolph), of Eastcourt, Wilts, late capt. 15th Hussars, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Godfrey Darley Beswick, and *d.* 1882.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 27 May, 1st, 1800, Kenneth Alexander, 1st Earl of Effingham, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1845, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1858, Thomas Holmes; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1864.
2. Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1808, Henry John Shepherd, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Shepherd, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Scotland, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1847.
3. Dorothea Arabella, *m.* in 1801, William Hervey, and *d.* in 1825.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARCHIBALD JOHN, **4th Earl of Rosebery,** K.T., P.C., D.C.L., lord lieutenant of Linlithgowshire, who was *b.* 14 Oct. 1783, and *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1808, Harriet, 2nd dau. of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Radnor, by whom (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1834) he had issue,

1. ARCHIBALD, *Lord Dalmeny,* M.P., *b.* 2 Oct. 1809; *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, dau. of Philip Henry, 4th Earl Stanhope, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, Harry George, 4th Duke of Cleveland, and *d.* 18 May, 1901) left at his decease, 23 Jan. 1851,
1. ARCHIBALD PHILIP, **5th** and present earl.
2. Everard Henry,* col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 8 Sept. 1848, military attaché at Vienna; *d. unm.* at Abu Fatmeh, in Egypt, 9 April, 1885.
1●Mary Catherine Constance,* *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Henry Walter Hope, of Luffness, Aberlady, and has issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). He *d.* 25 Oct. 1913.
2●Constance Evelyn* (12, *Great Stanhope Street, W.*), *m.* 15 July, 1867, Henry, 2nd Lord Leconfield. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1901, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Bouverie Francis, C.B., late lieut.-col. The Queen's City of Edinburgh rifle volunteer brigade (vol. officers' decoration), D.L. for Edinburgh, *b.* 19 Sept. 1813; *m.* 21 April, 1838, Frederica Sophia, sister of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and *d.* 20 March, 1898, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1867) had issue,
1♦Francis Archibald (*King's Ride House, Camberley, Surrey*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1843; *m.* 12 Nov. 1872, ●Jane, dau. of George King, of Waratah, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue,
(1)♦Archibald Bouverie, *b.* 23 June, 1881.
(1)●Frederica Jane.
(2)●Dorothy, *m.* 1894, Sir Thomas Peter Anderson Stuart, M.D., LL.D., dean of the faculty in Sydney University, New South Wales, and has issue.
(3)●Louisa Wilhelmina.
(4)●Evelyn; *m.* 20 June, 1906, Lieut.-Col. John Colpoys Connor, R.A.M.C.
(5)●Constance Margaret, *m.* 5 June, 1907, Maj. James Macpherson, D.S.O., Indian Army, son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Naysmith Macpherson, and has issue.
(6)●Gwendolen Gertrude Maude.
2♦Henry William (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., K.C.B. (1899). C.S.I. (1885), I.S.O. (1904), Secretary to the Office of Works 1886-95, Chairman of Board of Customs 1895-9, and chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue 1899-1907, chairman of Pacific Cable Board 1907-14, Commissioner of Temporalities under Welsh Church Act from 1914 (44, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1846; *m.* 2 Nov. 1888, ●Helen Mary, eld. dau. of late Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, co. Wigton (*see* DENMAN, B.), and has issue,
♦Archibald Henry Reginald, *b.* 14 Dec. 1889.
3♦Gilbert Edward (13, *Neville Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W., and Queensland Club, Brisbane*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1848; *m.* 13 May, 1893, ●Jessie Katherine, dau. of the late Lieut. Costelloe, of Lackeen Castle, co. Tipperary.
4♦George Anson, vice-adm. (retired) (*Ravelstone, Denton Road, Eastbourne, and United Service and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *m.* 30 April, 1889, ●Mary Cecilia Violet, dau. of Thomas Kenny, M.P., of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue,
(1)●Marjorie Frances, *b.* 9 March, 1890.
(2)●Adela Blanche Margaret, *b.* 5 Feb. 1891.
5. Arthur John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1853; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1888.
6. Edward Neil, *b.* 19 Nov. 1854, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1910.
1. Margaret Sophia, *d.* 26 Dec. 1858.
2●Alice Jane (*La Trouvaille, Tresserve, Aix-les-Bains, France*), *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1868, George William Mercer Henderson, of Fordell, Fife, who *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1881: and 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1887, John Bellingham, 2nd son of William Stewart Bellingham (*see* BELLINGHAM, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1911.
3●Frederica Mary.
4●Charlotte Henrietta (26, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, Carleton Tufnell, commander R.N. (retired), who *d.* 10 Jan. 1893.
1. Harriet, *b.* 13 Oct. 1810; *m.* 29 Dec. 1835, Sir John Dunlop, bart., and *d.* his widow, 8 March, 1876.
2. Mary Anne, *b.* 23 April, 1812; *d.* 19 May, 1826.

The earl's marriage having been dissolved, 1815, he *m.* 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1819, Anne Margaret, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, by whom (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1882) he had,

3. Anne, *m.* 30 May, 1848, the Rt. Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., who *d.* 15 June, 1854; she *d.* 17 Sept. 1862, leaving issue.
4. Louisa, *d.* 23 March, 1870.

His lordship was created a Baron of the United Kingdom by patent, dated 26 Jan. 1828. He *d.* 4 March, 1868.

Creations—Baronet (N.S.), 1 Aug. 1651. Viscount (S.), 1 April, 1700. Earl (S.), 10 April, 1703. Baron (U.K.), 26 Jan. 1828. Earl (U.K.), 3 July, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, vert, three primroses within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, or, for PRIMROSE; 2nd and 3rd arg., a lion rampant double-queued sa., for CRESSY. *Crest*—A demi-lion gu., holding in the dexter paw a primrose, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Two lions or. *Motto*—Fide et fiduciâ.

Seats—Dalmeny Park, Edinburgh; Rosebery, co. Edinburgh;

* Had a patent of precedence as the younger children of an earl, 30 May, 1868.

The Durdans, Epsom; and Mentmore, Leighton Buzzard, Bucks. *Town House*—38, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform; Turf; Marlborough; St. James's; Hurlingham; City Liberal; Devonshire; New (Edinburgh).

ROSMEAD.



The Baron Rosmead (Sir Hercules Arthur Temple Robinson), of Rosmead, in the co. of Westmeath, and of Tafelberg, in South Africa, and a Baronet; late major and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. Royal Fusiliers, formerly lieut. Royal Irish Fusiliers, served in South Africa in 1888 and again in 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with four clasps), *b.* 6 Nov. 1866; *s.* his father in 1897 as 2nd baron; *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, ●Hon. Edith Louisa Handcock, dau. of 4th Lord Castlemaine and has issue,

1♦Hercules Edward Joseph, *b.* 1 Sept. 1895.
1●Edith Norah Florence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.
2●Nea Kathleen Elizabeth Clare, *b.* 27 Nov. 1898.

Lineage—Bryan Robinson, supposed to be of the family of Newby Hall, Yorkshire, was father of

Christopher Robinson, M.D., *bur.* at St. Audoen's, 17 Jan. 1688–9; had, by Mary his wife, a dau., Mary, *bur.* at St. Audoen's, 6 March, 1682-3, and a son,

Bryan Robinson, M.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1709, M.D., 1711, anatomy lecturer and regius professor of physic 1745-54, *d.* in Jan. 1754. He had three sons,

1. Christopher, his heir.
2. Robert, M.D., State physician 1742-70; *m.* Elizabeth, only child of Thomas Lyster, of Lysterfield, co. Roscommon, and left an only child, Elizabeth Robinson Lyster (*d.* 1844), *m.* 25 May, 1785, Frederick Trench, of Woodlawn, co. Galway, M.P., created Baron Ashtown, 1800.
3. Bryan, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1737.

The eldest son,

Hon. Christopher Robinson, *b.* 1716; called to the Bar at the King's Inns, T., 1737, K.C., 1744, a justice of the King's Bench 1758; *m.* May, 1758, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hartstonge Martin, of Kilkenny, by Sarah, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Wemys, of Danesfort, M.P. co. Kilkenny, and *d.* in Jan. 1787, having had three sons. The only son to survive,

Rev. Christopher Robinson, *d.* 1837, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1783, M.A., 1786, rector of Ahern, diocese of Cloyne (1789-1806), and afterwards rector of Granard; *m.* 1786, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Hercules Langrishe, 1st Bart., M.P. for Knocktopher 1761-1800, and had issue, nine sons and three daus.,

1. Christopher, *d. unm.*
2. Hercules, his heir.
3. Hartstonge, called to the bar, King's Inns, H., 1814, Q.C. 1868, chairman of quarter sessions co. Sligo; *m.* 1844, Mary (*d.* 31 Aug. 1880), only child of Rev. Joseph Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Dixon Borrowes, 5th bart. of Gilltown, M.P. co. Kildare, 1745-60, and *d.* 23 May, 1874, leaving a son and a dau.,
   Kildare Christopher, *b.* 18 April, 1847, called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1870, served as private sec. to Sir William Robinson, G.C.M.G., 1870 to 1872; *m.* 17 Feb. 1881, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Paton, of Grandhome, co. Aberdeen, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1882) had issue,
   Ida Kathleen Paton.
   Anna Elizabeth, *m.* 23 March, 1865, Lieut.-Col. William Knipe, late 86th regt.
4. Robert, *d. unm.*
5. James, in the army, *m.* a dau. of — Saunderson.
6. John, in the army, *m.* Margaret, dau. of — Macklin.
7. Charles (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1822, M.A. 1832, *m.* 1826, Mary (*d.* 30 Oct. 1870), eldest dau. of Ralph Dopping, of Erne Head, co. Longford.
8. Richard, capt. R.N., *unm.*
9. Bryan (Sir), *b.* 1808; *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, called to the bar 1831, judge of the Supreme Court of Newfoundland 1858-77, knight 1877; *m.* 1834, Selina, dau. of Arthur Holdsworth Brooking, of Brixham, Devon, and had, with other issue,
   Bryan Christopher, *b.* 1848.
1. Hannah, *m.* 1816. James Courtenay Cottingham.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Charles Tatlow.
3. Jane, *m.* C. Wilkins.

The 2nd but eldest surviving son,

Admiral Hercules Robinson, of Rosmead, co. Westmeath, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1842, *b.* 16 March, 1789; *m.* 22 June, 1822, Frances Elizabeth, only child of Henry Widman Wood, by Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, and *d.* 15 May, 1864, having had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), K.C.B., *b.* 1823; formerly lieut. 60th rifles; local govt. inspector in Ireland, 1848-76; assist. under-secretary and clerk of council in Ireland, 1876-79; vice-president local govt. board, Ireland, 1879-91; *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Hon. Eva Arthur Henry Medora Annesley, 4th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and *d.* March, 1893, leaving issue.
2. Hercules George Robert, created Lord Rosmead.
3. Loftus Christopher Hawker, late capt. R.N., *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Robinson.
4. Widman, *d.* in infancy.
5. William Cleaver Francis (Sir), G.C.M.G., F.R.G.S. president of Montserrat 1862, governor of Falkland Islands 1866, Prince Edward's Island 1870-73, Western Australia 1874, Straits Settlement 1877-80, Western Australia 1880-82, South Australia 1882-89, gov. of W. Australia 1889-95, *b.* 14 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Olivia Edith Dean, dau. of the Most Rev. Thomas Stevart Townsend, lord bishop of Meath, and *d.* 2 May, 1897, leaving issue.
6. Frederick Charles Bryan, vice-adm. R.N., F.R.G.S., comm.-in-chief on East Indian Station, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, *b.* 1836; *m.* 1st, 1864, Williamina, dau. of William Bradley; and 2ndly, 1889, Alice, dau. of Col. Blackburne Tew, of Brookfield, Bucks, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Richard Earle Welby (*see* Welby, Bart.).
1. Frances Elizabeth.

His 2nd son,

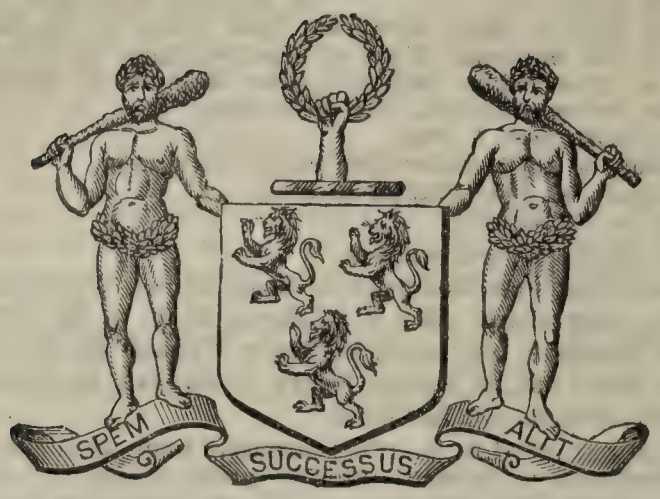
The Rt. Hon. Sir Hercules George Robert, **1st Lord Rosmead,** P.C., G.C.M.G., was knighted 1859, created K.C.M.G. 1869, promoted G.C.M.G. 1875, sworn of the Privy Council 1883, created a baronet 1891, and raised to the Peerage as Baron Rosmead 11 Aug. 1896; *b.* 19 Dec. 1824; *m.* 24 April, 1846, Hon. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour Annesley, 5th dau. of Arthur, 10th Viscount Valentia, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1904) had issue,

1. Hercules Arthur Temple, **2nd** and present peer.
1. Eleanor Frances Alti Maria, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1870 (marriage dissolved 1883), Col. Edward Beauchamp St. John, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1902, leaving issue (*see* St. John, B.); 2ndly, 1883, Major George Stevenson, late Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1893, leaving issue.
2●Nora Augusta Maud, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1878, Alexander Kirkman Finlay, who *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1883. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1887, Charles Richard Durant, of 13, Egerton Gardens, S.W., by whom she has issue.
3●Nerida Leeta, *m.* 26 April, 1887, Col. Charles Tyrwhitt Dawkins, C.M.G., Shropshire L.I., and has issue.

He served as lieut. 87th royal Irish fusiliers. In 1854 he was president of Montserrat; lieut.-governor of St. Kitts, 1855–59; governor of Hong-Kong, 1859–65; of Ceylon, 1865–72; of New South Wales, 1872–79; New Zealand, 1879–80; governor of Cape Colony, and H.M.'s high commissioner for South Africa, 1881–89, and gov. and comm.-in-chief of the Cape of Good Hope and high commissioner for S. Africa, 1895–97. His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1897, and was *s.* by his son.

Creations—Baronet, 6 Feb. 1891; Baron, 11 Aug. 1896.
Arms—Vert, a chev. eng or, between three stags at gaze, or, each charged with a fleur-de-lis az. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or, a mount vert, thereon a stag as in the arms. *Supporters*—On the dexter side an ostrich, and on the sinister side a kangaroo, both reguard., ppr. *Motto*—Legi regi fidus.
Residence—Westfields, Datchet, Bucks. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; and Bath.

ROSS.



Sir Charles Henry Augustus Frederick Lockhart Ross, 9th Bart., D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty, late capt. Lovat's Scouts yeo., formerly lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 4 April, 1872; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1893, Winifred, dau. of Alexander Augustus Berens (marriage dissolved 1897), and has had issue,

Charles Murray, *b.* April, 1894; *d.* 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1901, ● Patricia, youngest dau. of Andrew Ellison, of Louisville, Kentucky.

Lineage—Sir William Lockhart, of Carstairs, co. Lanark, 2nd son of Sir James Lockhart, of Lee (*see* Lockhart, Bart.). He left by Mary Carmichael, his wife, a son,

Sir William Lockhart, 1st Bart., of Carstairs, co. Lanark, created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 29 Feb. 1672; *m.* Isabel, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Queensberry, and *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Lockhart, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1715, Grizel, 3rd dau. of William, 12th Lord Ross, and had issue,

1. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. James (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. George (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. John (Sir), **6th** bart.
5. Charles, who *d. unm.*
6. Thomas, *m.* 11 Dec. 1766, Henrietta, dau. of Charles Hamilton Gordon, of Newhall, and had three sons and one dau.,
   1. George, *d. unm.*
   2. William, *d. unm.*
   3. Charles, of Newhall, *d.* 2 July, 1804, leaving issue three daus.
   1. Grace, *m.* 22 Feb. 1794, Lewis Mackenzie, younger, of Scatwell.

Sir James dying 31 July, 1755, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Lockhart, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1751, Philadelphia, dau. of Maj. James Agnew, son of Sir James Agnew, of Lochnaw. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1755, Catherine (who *d.* 15 March, 1807), dau. of John Porterfield, of Fullwood, and had two daus., **1.** Jean, *m.* Col. Bertram, of Kersewell; and **2.** Mary, who *d. unm.* Sir William *d.* 26 June, 1758, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Maj.-Gen. **Sir James Ross-Lockhart, 4th Bart.,** of Carstairs, co. Lanark, *s.* to the estate of Balnagowan after the death of his cousin, William, 14th and last Lord Ross, and assumed the name of Ross. He *m.* Elizabeth (who *d.* 1814), dau. of Major John Crossbie, and dying *s.p.* 30 Sept. 1760, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Lockhart, 5th Bart., who *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1778, and was *s.* by his brother,

Adm. **Sir John Lockhart-Ross, 6th Bart.,** R.N., a gallant and highly distinguished naval officer, M.P. for Lanark 1761-74, who *s.* to the estate of Balnagowan on the death of his brother, Sir James Ross-Lockhart, 4th Bart., in 1760, and assumed the additional name of Ross. Sir John Lockhart-Ross, *b.* 11 Nov. 1721; *m.* 6 Sept. 1762, Elizabeth, sole heiress of Lamington, dau. of Robert Dundas, of Arniston, lord president of the Court of Session, and heir of her mother Henrietta, dau. and heir of Sir James Carmichael, of Bonnington, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of William Baillie, of Lamington. By her he had, with other issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. James, capt. R.N., *m.* 16 June, 1799, Catherine, only surviving child and heir of James Farquharson, of Invercauld, co. Aberdeen, when he assumed the surname of Farquharson, and dying 5 Feb. 1809, left issue,
   1. James, of Invercauld, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1809; *m.* 30 April, 1833, Janet Hamilton, dau. of Gen. Francis Dundas, 2nd son of Robert Dundas, of Arniston. She *d.* Aug. 1869. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1862, leaving issue,
      (1) James Ross-Farquharson, of Invercauld, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 Jan. 1834, lieut.-col. late Scots guards; *m.* 19 Nov. 1864, Elizabeth Louisa, dau. of Alexander Haldane Oswald, of Auchincruive, and *d.* 19 March, 1888, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1870) had issue,
      1*a*. James, *b.* Nov. 1865; *d.* 1873.
      2*a* ♦ Alexander Haldane Farquharson, of Invercauld, B.A. Oxford, late Lieut.-Col. Comm. 7th batt. Gordon highlanders 1905-10, formerly Lieut. 10th Hussars, *heir presumptive* (26, *Bruton Street, W., and Turf and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 12 March, 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1893, ● Zoe Caroline, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Courtenay Musgrave, 11th bart. of Edenhall, and has issue,
      1*b* ● Myrtle. 2*b* ● Sylvia.
      1*a* ● Louisa Elizabeth.
      2*a* ● Elo Janet Catherine, *m.* 1 Feb. 1906, Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham Leveson-Gower, of Langley Lodge, Maidstone, and has issue (*see* Sutherland, D.).
   (2) Francis Dundas, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, lieut-col. late 60th rifles; *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1882.
   (3) George Murray, *b.* 16 Aug. 1835, in the War office; *m.* 3 Jan. 1882, ● Ethel Maud, dau. of Rupert Pennefather Fetherstonhaugh Frampton, of Balrath, co. Westmeath, and Moreton, Dorset, and *d.* 7 May, 1899, leaving issue,
   1*a* ● Janet.
   2*a* ● Margaret.
   (4) John Atholl, *b.* 7 Nov. 1837, secretary of legation at Berne; *d.s.p.* Nov. 1888.
   (5) Robert Dundas, *b.* 29 March, 1840; *d.s.p.* 1864.
   (6) Henry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1842, capt. Scots guards; *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1881.
   (7) Albert, *b.* 1844, *d.s.p.* 9 Aug. 1900.
   (8) Octavius, *d.s.p.* 1864.
   (9) ♦ Victor Alexander, major late Royal Scots, F.S.A. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 14 May, 1853.
   (1) ● Catherine, *m.* 14 March, 1876, Hubert Hutchings, of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, who *d.* 1898.
   (2) ● Henrietta Dundas.
   (3) ● Janet Hamilton, *m.* 4 April, 1872, William Fenwick, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
   (4) ● Amelia.
   1. Amelia, *m.* Sir Francis Grant, P.R.A. and *d.* 1837.
   2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1877.
3. George Lockhart-Ross, an advocate and judge of the consistorial court in Scotland, *b.* 25 Oct. 1775; *m.* 27 June, 1808, Grace, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hunter, D.D., of Barjarg, co. Dumfries, by Hon. Mainie Schaw, his wife, dau. of William, 6th Lord Napier, and *d.* 17 March, 1861, having had issue,
   1. John Lockhart (Rev.), M.A., rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, *b.* 21 Aug. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1852, Isabella, dau. of Sir Reginald Macdonald, Bart. (*See* Seton-Steuart, Bart. *of Allanton.*) She *d.* 8 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 28 April, 1891, leaving issue,
      (1) George Henry William Lockhart (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 24 Aug. 1853; *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1910.
      (2) ♦ Reginald Robert Hamilton, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; *m.* 15 Jan. 1910, ● Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Llewellyn Lloyd, vicar of Childswyckham, co. Gloucester.
      (3) ♦ Henry Steuart, J.P. co. Kerry, formerly capt. 3rd Gordon Highlanders, late lieut.-col. and col. commanding 3rd Lancashire Fus.; served in S. Africa, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps), thanked by Army Council 1907 (*Buckland, Faringdon, Berks, and United Service Club*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1856.
      (1) ● Lillias Elizabeth Grace.
   2. Andrew Hunter, *b.* 6 Oct. 1811, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian army, obtained 17 July, 1863, royal licence for him and his issue to take the surname of Lockhart before that of Ross, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1869.
   3. George, *b.* 17 July, 1814; *m.* 1843, Mary Jane (who *d.* Aug. 1901), dau. of John Tod, and *d.* Nov. 1863, leaving issue,
      (1) Helen Grace Lockhart, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1911.
      (2) ● Mary Clementina Lockhart, *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Maj.-Gen. David Blair Lockhart, of Milton Lockhart, Carluke, Lanarkshire. He *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1906.
      (3) ● Georgina Lockhart, *m.* 27 June, 1876, George Smyth Dundas of Cairnbank, Duns, Berwickshire, and has issue. He *d.* 18 April, 1909.
   1. Marion Napier, deceased.
   2. Elizabeth Baillie, *d. unm.*
   3. Henrietta Hope, deceased.
   4. Mary Fitzgerald, deceased.
   5. Jemima Catherine Farquharson, *m.* 1861, Francis Russell, and *d.s.p.* 1889.
4. John, lieut.-col. Colds. gds., killed at Talavera, 27 July, 1809.
5. Robert Ross, col. 4th dragoon guards; *m.* 1820, Caroline, only dau. of John Macbean, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1835, having had issue,
   1. Robert Lockhart, C.B., col. late 93rd regt., *b.* 11 Sept. 1823; *m.* 22 Feb. 1870, Aileen Theresa, dau. of Gen. George Sandys. She *d.* 5 May, 1902. He *d.* 21 June, 1873, leaving a son,
   ♦ George Grant Lockhart, *b.* 24 April, 1872.
   2. John, deceased.
   1. Elizabeth Baillie, *m.* 9 Feb. 1841, Sir C. W. A. Ross, 8th bart., and *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1848.
   2. Caroline, deceased.
   3. Mary Fitzgerald, deceased.

Sir John *d.* 9 June, 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Lieut.-Gen. **Sir Charles Lockhart-Ross, 7th Bart.,** col. of the 86th regiment of foot; M.P. 1786 to 1807; *m.* 1st, 1788, Matilda Theresa, a Countess of the holy Roman Empire, dau. and heir of General Count James Lockhart-Wishart, of Carnwath (*see* Lockhart, Bart.), by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1791) he had a son and a dau.,

1. John, *d.* young 5 July, 1797.
1. Matilda, *m.* 6 Jan. 1812, Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane, G.C.B.,

R.N. She *s.* to the estate of her ancestor, Sir George Wishart, of Oldliston, and took the surname of WISHART. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1819, leaving issue (*see* LAMINGTON B.).

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1799, Lady Mary FitzGerald, eldest dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1842) had issue,

2. John Lockhart, *d. unm.*
3. CHARLES WILLIAM AUGUSTUS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Elizabeth, deceased.
3. Emilia Olivia, *m.* 29 Feb. 1820, Sir Charles Macdonald Lockhart, 2nd bart. of Lee (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832). She *d.* 24 June, 1866, leaving two daus.
4. Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1825, Sir William Foulis, 8th bart. of Ingleby Manor, who *d.* 7 Nov. 1845.
5. Louisa, *d. unm.* 6. Geraldine.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Feb. 1814, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles William Augustus Lockhart-Ross, 8th Bart., *b.* 19 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1841, Elizabeth Baillie, eldest dau. of Col. Robert Ross (*see above*), 4th dragoon guards, 5th son of Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1848. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1865, ● Rebecca Sophia (*Scotsburn, Ross-shire*), 3rd surviving dau. of Henry Barnes, of Tufnell Park, and had issue,

CHARLES HENRY AUGUSTUS FREDERICK (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 July, 1883.

Creation—28 Feb. 1671-2.

Arms—Gu., three lions rampant arg. two and one. *Crest*—A hand holding a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding clubs in their exterior hands all ppr. *Motto*—Spem successus alit.

Seats—Balnagowan Castle, Kildary, Ross-shire; and Bonnington House, co. Lanark. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'.

ROSSE.



The Earl of Rosse (Sir William Edward Parsons), Baron Oxmantown, in Ireland, and a baronet, a representative peer for Ireland from 1911, H.M.'s lieutenant of King's Co. from 1909, major Reserve of Officers, late Irish Guards, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 June, 1873; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1908; *m.* 19 Oct. 1905, ● Frances Lois, 2nd dau. of Cecil Edmund Lister-Kaye, D.L., of Denby Grange, Wakefield (*see* LISTER-KAYE, Bart.), and Lady Beatrice Adeline, his wife, dau. of the 6th Duke of Newcastle, and has issue,

1 ♦ LAURENCE MICHAEL HARVEY, *Lord Oxmantown*, *b.* 28 Sept. 1906.
2 ♦ Desmond Edward, *b.* 13 Dec. 1910.
1 ● Mary Bridget, *b.* 27 Oct. 1907.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, 1st bart. ancestor of the extinct Earls of Rosse, settled in Ireland about 1590, with his brother, Sir Laurence Parsons, ancestor of the later Earls. Sir William being a commissioner of plantations, obtained very considerable territorial grants from the crown. In 1602, he succeeded Sir Geoffrey Fenton as surveyor-general of Ireland; in 1610, he obtained a pension of £30 a year, English, for life; in 1611, he was joined with his brother, Laurence, in the supervisorship of the crown lands, with a fee of £60 a year for life; in 1620, presenting to the king, in person, surveys of escheated estates, in his capacity of surveyor-general, he received the honour of knighthood, and was created a baronet 10 Nov. in the same year. Sir William Parsons represented the co. of Wicklow in parliament in 1639, and was constituted lord-deputy, with Lord Dillon, in 1640; but that nobleman being soon removed, he was resworn with Sir John Borlace, master of the ordnance. He continued in the government until 1643, when he was removed, charged with treason, and committed to prison, with Sir Adam Loftus and others. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Mr. Alderman John Lany, of Dublin, and niece of Sir Geoffrey Fenton, by whom he had several children. She *d.* 5 April, 1640. He was *bur.* 2 March, 1649-50, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR WILLIAM PARSONS, 2nd bart., of Bellamont, co. Dublin (only son of Richard Parsons, M.P., by his 1st wife, Lettice, eldest dau. of Sir Adam Loftus). He *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Arthur, Viscount Ranelagh. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1658, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Hugh, Earl of Mount Alexander) had an only surviving son,

RICHARD, 1ST VISCOUNT ROSSE, who was elevated to the peerage 2 July, 1681, as *Baron of Oxmantown* and *Viscount Rosse*, with remainder to the male issue of his great-grandfather. His lordship *m.* 1st, by licence, 27 Feb. 1676-7, Anne, dau. of Thomas Walsingham. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1681, Catherine Brydges, dau. of George, Lord Chandos. She *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1682. He *m.* 3rdly, in 1685, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir George Hamilton, and niece of Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1702-3, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 1ST EARL OF ROSSE, so created 16 June, 1718, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1714, Mary, eldest dau. of Lord William Paulet. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1718, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1719, Frances, dau. of Thomas Claxton. He *d.* 26 June, 1741. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1754, Robert, 1st Viscount Jocelyn, and *d.* 25 May, 1772. The Earl of Rosse was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL OF ROSSE, *m.* 16 Feb. 1754, Olivia, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Edwards, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1770, John Bateman, 3rd son of Rowland Bateman, of Oakpark, co. Kerry) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1764, when all the honours expired, and the representation of the family devolved upon Sir William Parsons, 4th baronet, of Birr Castle, of whom hereafter. We now revert to the younger brother of the 1st baronet.

SIR LAURENCE PARSONS, brother of the Lord Justice Sir William Parsons, 1st Bart., was appointed attorney-general for the province of Munster in 1612, when he received the honour of knighthood from the Lord-Deputy St. John. In 1620, Sir Laurence was joined in the surveyor-generalship with his brother, and appointed, four years afterwards, 2nd baron of the exchequer. He *m.* Jane, dau. of — Malham, of the co. of York; and dying 8 Sept. 1628, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD PARSONS, of Birr, King's Co.; at whose decease, without issue, 22 May, 1634, the estates devolver upon his brother,

WILLIAM PARSONS, of Birr, who was made governor, in 1641, of the territory of Elye O'Carroll, and of his castle at Birr, which, having garrisoned with his tenantry, stood a siege of fourteen or fifteen months, but eventually surrendered, 20 Jan. 1642-3. He *m.* 19 June, 1636, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Thomas Philips, of Newtown Limavady, co. Derry, by whom he had four sons and three daus. He *d.* in 1653, and by his will, dated three years previously, directs his son and heir, when the estate shall be to him one thousand pounds a year, to build an almshouse at Birr for four aged persons (protestants), allowing each poor-house a garden and orchard, and to each person 12*d.* every Sunday, the grazing of two cows a-piece among the stock of the house, free liberty to cut turf for firing, and a new red gown, with a badge, once in two years, the presentation to be always in the hands of the heir of the family. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Laurence Parsons, 1st Bart., of Birr Castle, who was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1677. Sir Laurence *m.* Frances (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1701), youngest dau. and co-heir of William Savage, of Rheban, co. Kildare; and dying in 1698, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Parsons, 2nd Bart., M.P. for King's Co. 1692-1741; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Preston, Bart. of Craigmiller, N.B., by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1701) he had an only son,

WILLIAM, *m.* Feb. 1705-6, Martha, dau. of Thomas Pigott, of Chetwynd, co. Cork; and dying before his father, left issue,

1. LAURENCE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William of Birr, who left issue by his first wife,
   (1) William.
   (2) Laurence, major 7th Regt.
   (1) Mary, *m.* Robert Weldon (*see* WELDON, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, Elinor, dau. of William Weldon (*see* WELDON, Bart.). He *d.* 1780, having by her had issue,

(2) Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Baynton.
(3) Martha, *m.* 5 July, 1793, Richard Creagh, D.L., of Castle Park, who *d.* 26 July, 1837, leaving issue.

3. Pigott.
4. George.
5. Thomas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1727, Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway.
2. Jane, *m.* William Acton, of West Acton.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, by licence 10 Feb. 1718-9, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir George St. George, Knt., and widow of Rev. Dillon Ashe. She *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1739-40. He *d.* 17 March, 1740-1, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Laurence Parsons, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1730, Mary, eldest

dau. and co-heir of William Sprigge, of Clognovoe, King's Co., by whom he had an only son,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir Laurence *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1742, Anne, only dau. of Wentworth Harman, of Moyle, by whom he had, with other issue,

2. Wentworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1745; a capt. in the army; *m.* Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Paul Winter, of Dublin, and left at his decease an only dau.,

Anne, *m.* R. B. Deverell.

3. LAURENCE, **1st Earl of Rosse,** of Newcastle, co. Longford, *b.* 26 July, 1749; M.P. for co. Longford 1776-92; elevated to the peerage, 25 Sept. 1792, as BARON OXMANTOWN, with remainder to the then baronet, his nephew, Sir Laurence Parsons. His lordship was advanced to the *Viscounty of Oxmantown*, 6 Oct. 1795, without, however, the reversionary clause in favour of Sir Laurence, and created EARL OF ROSSE, 3 Feb. 1806, with remainder to his nephew aforesaid. Lord Rosse *m.* 11 June, 1772, Jane, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Kingston, by whom (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1838) he had,

FRANCES, *m.* 9 Dec. 1799, Robert, Viscount Lorton; and *d.* 7 Oct. 1841, leaving issue (*see* KINGSTON, E.).

His lordship dying thus without male issue, 20 April, 1807, the viscounty expired, while the other honours passed according to the limitation to Sir Laurence Parsons (*see below*).

Sir Laurence *d.* in 1749, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Parsons, 4th Bart., M.P. for the King's County, High Sheriff 1779, who became chief of the family of Parsons at the decease of Richard, 2nd Earl of Rosse (of the 1st creation), 27 Aug. 1764. Sir William, *b.* 6 May, 1731; *m.* 28 June, 1754, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Clere, of Kilbury, descended from the CLERES *of Ormsby* in Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), and had issue,

1. LAURENCE (Sir), **5th** bart. and **2nd** earl.
2. John Clere, *b.* in 1760; a barrister of eminence, chief commissioner of the Insolvent Court in Ireland; *m.* Nov. 1805, Mary Anne, dau. of William Moore, and had three sons and two daus. His eldest son, Laurence Parsons, clerk of the peace for the King's Co., *m.* Rebecca Catherine, dau. of John Lawder, of Ashford, co. Roscommon, and had, with other issue, a son, Col. Lawrence W. Parsons, C.B., royal artillery.
3. William (Rev.), *b.* in 1764; *d. unm.* in 1838.
4. Thomas Clere, *b.* in 1766; barrister-at-law, and chairman of the Quarter-sessions of the King's Co.; *d. unm.* in 1825.

Sir William *d.* 1 May, 1791, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LAURENCE, **2nd Earl of Rosse,** an eloquent speaker against the Union in the Irish Parliament, B.A., LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.P. for the University 1789-90, for King's County 1791-1800 and from 1801-7; *s.* his uncle as 2nd earl 20 April, 1807. His lordship, *b.* 21 May, 1758, *m.* 1 May, 1797, Alice, dau. of John Lloyd, of Gloster, King's County, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1867) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. John Clere, *b.* 17 Aug. 1802; *d.* 10 Aug. 1828.
3. Laurence, *b.* 2 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1836, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Hector John Graham, 2nd Earl of Norbury, which lady *d.* 9 Dec. 1844, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Lawrence Hardress Hector, late capt. R.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1839.
   2. William, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 16 May, 1840; *d.* 6 March, 1891.
   3. Hector Lawrence (Rev.), *b.* 19 March, 1843, *d. unm.*
   1. Elizabeth Helen, *m.* 18 Nov. 1861, Fergusson Floyer Hogg, B.C.S. (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1862), 3rd son of Sir J. W. Hogg, Bart., and *d.* 4 Dec. 1862.

The Hon. Laurence Parsons *m.* 2ndly, 11 April, 1849, Jane, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Lord Feversham, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1901) had issue,

4 ♦ Albert William, *b.* 25 April, 1850.
5 ♦ Randolph Cecil, *b.* 23 July, 1852.
2 ● Louisa Alice, *m.* 23 Feb. 1878, Maj.-Gen. Lord Ranksborough, C.V.O., C.B.
3 ● Florence Helen Isabella, *m.* 21 March, 1881, Col. Frederick Henry Harford, late Scots Gds., of Down Place, Windsor, and has issue.

The Hon. Laurence Parsons *d.* 22 Nov. 1894.

1. Jane, *m.* 12 Dec. 1835, Arthur Edward Knox, of Castle Rea, co. Mayo, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1883. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1886.
2. Alicia, *m.* 1837, Sir Edward Conroy, Bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1885, aged 70. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1869.

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Rosse,** K.P., chancellor of the University of Dublin, M.P. for King's Co. 1821-34, High Sheriff 1839, the distinguished astronomer, sometime president of the Royal Society, who was *b.* 17 June, 1800; *m.* 14 April, 1836, Mary, elder dau. and co-heir of John Wilmer Field, of Heaton Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1885, aged 72) had issue,

1. LAURENCE, **4th** earl.
2. William Wilmer, *b.* 20 March, 1844; *d.* 7 Sept. 1855.
3. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1846; *d.* 9 April, 1857.
4 ♦ Randal (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., rector of Sandhurst, Berks, and hon. canon of Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 26 April, 1848; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, ● Eleanor Victoria, 2nd dau. of Rt. Rev. J. F. Mackarness, D.D., late Bishop of Oxford.
5 ♦ Richard Clere, M.A. Dublin (48, *Prince's Gardens, S.W.*, *Athenæum and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, ● Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of John Fredk. La Trobe Bateman, F.R.S., of Moor Park, Farnham, and has issue,
   1 ♦ William Frederic, capt. late R.A., *b.* 10 Nov. 1879
   2 ♦ Arthur David Clere, B.A. Camb., *b.* 8 Nov. 1881; *m.* 28 April, 1914, Doris, dau. of the late Norman Charles Cookson, of Wylam, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   3 ♦ Laurence Edmund (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Curate of St. Bartholomew, Armley, Leeds, 1908-11, Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Southwark from 1911 (13, *Kennington Terrace, Kennington Park, S.E.*), *b.* 22 July, 1883; *m.* July, 1911, ● Lydia Dorothy, youngest dau. of Frederic Foster La Trobe-Bateman, and has issue,
      ● Mary Alice, *b.* 31 March, 1912.
   4 ♦ John Randal, B.A. Camb., *b.* 27 Dec. 1884; *m.* 29 Nov. 1909, ● Hon. Alice Esmeralda O'Neill, youngest dau. of 2nd Baron O'Neill.
   5 ♦ Richard Edward, B.A. Camb., *b.* 16 Feb. 1888.
   6 ♦ Desmond Clere, B.A. Camb., *b.* 2 Feb. 1890.
6 ♦ Charles Algernon (Sir), K.C.B., of Holeyn Hall, and Ray House, Northumberland, J.P., high sheriff 1910, F.R.S., M.A. and D.Sc. Cambridge, Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin, and Durham, Hon. D.C.L. Glasgow, Hon. D. Eng. Liverpool (*Athenæum, Junior Carlton, and Northern Counties Clubs*), *b.* 13 June, 1854; *m.* 1883, ● Katherine, dau. of William Bethell, of Rise, and has issue,
   ♦ Algernon George, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 19 Oct. 1886.
   ● Rachel Mary, *b.* 25 Jan. 1885.

1. Alice, *d.* 1 Aug. 1847.

His lordship *d.* 31 Oct. 1867 and was *s.* by his eldest son,

LAURENCE, **4th Earl of Rosse,** K.P., F.R.S., a representative peer, H.M. lieutenant and custos rotulorum King's County, high sheriff 1867, J.P. co. Tipperary, and W.R. Yorks, LL.D. Dublin, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, hon. LL.D. Camb., hon. D.Sc. Leeds, chancellor of the University of Dublin 1885-1908, president of the Royal Dublin Society 1888-92, president of Royal Irish Academy 1896-1901, and one of the senate of the Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 17 Nov. 1840; *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, the ● Hon. Frances Cassandra Hawke (*Womersley Park, Doncaster*), only child of Edward William, 4th Lord Hawke, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1908, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD, **5th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Geoffry Lawrence, of Worting House, Basingstoke, Hants, M.A. Oxford (*Jun. Carlton, and Northern Counties Clubs*), *b.* 24 May, 1874; *m.* 5 Sept. 1911, ● Margaret Betty, eld. dau. of John Evelyn Gladstone, D.L., of Bowden Park, Wiltshire (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.).
3. Richard, *b.* 9 and *d.* 22 June, 1875.

1 ● Muriel Frances Mary, *b.* 13 Nov. 1876; *m.* 28 May, 1906, Col. Harold Maxwell Grenfell, M.V.O., late 3rd Dragoon Guards, 5th son of the late Pascoe Du Pré Grenfell, and has issue (*see* GRENFELL, B.).

Creations—Baronet, 15 Dec. 1677. Baron, 25 Sept. 1792. Earl, 3 Feb. 1806.

Arms—Gu., three leopards' faces arg. *Crest*—A demi poleaxe erect gu. the point or. *Supporters*—Two leopards arg., pelletté, each gorged with a collar gu., charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege.

Seat—Birr Castle, King's Co. *Clubs*—Carlton and Guards'.

ROSSLYN.



The Earl of Rosslyn (Sir James Francis Harry St. Clair-Erskine), co. Midlothian; Baron Loughborough, of Loughborough, Surrey; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; J.P. and D.L. co. Fife, Private Secretary to the Secretary of State for Scotland, 1904, formerly 2nd lieut. Royal Horse Guards, and late capt. 1st Fifeshire vol. corps, served as lieut. Thorneycroft's mounted infantry in S. African War, present at Relief of Ladysmith, *b.* 16 March, 1869; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1890; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1890, Violet Aline, younger dau. of Robert

Charles de Grey Vyner, of Gautby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* RIPON, M.), and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce at Edinburgh 1902) has issue,

1♦ FRANCIS EDWARD SCUDAMORE, *Lord Loughborough*, late lieut. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve, *b.* 16 Nov. 1892.

1● Rosabelle Millicent, *b.* 30 Oct. 1891; *m.* 12 Feb. 1912, David Cecil Bingham, Coldstream Guards, younger son of Col. the Hon. C. E. Bingham, and has issue (*see* LUCAN, E.). He was killed in action in France, Sept. 1914.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1905, Anna (who obtained a divorce at Edinburgh 1907), dau. of George Robinson, of Minneapolis, U.S.A.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 8 Oct. 1908, ● Vera Mary, dau. of Eric Edward Bayley, of Little Moyle, co. Carlow, late 17th Lancers, and has further issue,

2♦ James Alexander Wedderburn, *b.* 23 Aug. 1909.

2● Mary Sybil, *b.* 9 May, 1912.

Lineage (of WEDDERBURN)—SIR PETER WEDDERBURN, of Gosford, co. Haddington, 3rd son of James Wedderburn, of Blackness, co. Forfar, and younger brother of Sir Alexander Wedderburn, of Blackness, ancestor of the Wedderburn baronets (*see that title*), was *b.* 1612, purchased Gosford in 1639, was admitted an advocate 1642, appointed Clerk of the Privy Council, Scotland, 1660, and a Lord of Session, as Lord Glasford, 17 June, 1668. He *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1649, Christian Gibson, and by her had a son,

1. James, who *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1653, Agnes, dau. of John Dickson, of Hartree, a judge of the Court of Session, and by her had issue,

2. John, of Gosford, P.C. (Scotland), lieut.-col. 14th Dragoons; *b.* 1657, drowned off Calais 26 May, 1688.

3. Peter (Sir), 1st Bart., of Gosford, *b.* 1660, created a baronet (S.) 31 Dec. 1697, M.P. for Dunfermline 1705–7 and 1707–8; *m.* 1695, Janet, eld. dau. of Sir Charles Halkett, 1st Bart., and sister and heir of Sir James Halkett, 2nd Bart., and on the latter's death, *s.p.*, 19 May, 1705, inherited Pitfirrane, co. Fife, and assumed the name of HALKETT. He *d.* 20 March, 1746. His issue male failed at the death of Sir Peter Arthur Halkett, 8th Bart., 8 March, 1904, when the baronetcy became extinct, or possibly, dormant.

4. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.

5. James, *b.* 1663, *d.* young.

6. George, *b.* 1665, *d.* young.

1. Margaret. 2. Susannah. 3. Agnes, *d.* an infant.

4. Agnes, *m.* Halliburton, of Pitcur.

He *m.* 3rdly, 1677, Elizabeth Goldman, widow of Robert Cheplane, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1679. His 4th son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, Commissioner of Excise for Scotland, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Daes, of Colding Knows, co. Berwick, and by her had with two daus., an only son,

PETER WEDDERBURN, of Chesterhall, co. Haddington, appointed a Lord of Session as Lord Chesterhall 1755, *m.* Janet, dau. of Capt. David Ogilvy. She *d.* June, 1771, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **1st** Earl.

2. David, brig.-gen. H.E.I.C.S, *d. unm.*, killed at the retaking of Barrock in India 1773

1. Janet, *m.* 1761, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Erskine, 5th bart., of Alva (*see below*), and had, with other issue, an elder son,

JAMES (Sir), 6th bart. and **2nd** earl.

He *d.* 11 Aug. 1756. His elder son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, **1st Earl of Rosslyn** was *b.* at Edinburgh, 13 Feb. 1733, admitted advocate, Scotland 1754, and called to the English bar, at the Inner Temple, 1757; M.P. for Rothesay Burghs 1761-8, for Richmond 1768-9, for Bishop's Castle 1770-4, for Okehampton 1774-8, and again for Bishop's Castle 1778-80; solicitor-general, 1771; attorney-general 1778; and elevated to the bench, as lord-chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, in 1780, when he was created BARON LOUGHBOROUGH, *of Loughborough, co. Leicester* (17 June, 1780). In 1793, his lordship was appointed first commissioner for keeping the great seal; and 27 Jan. 1793, constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN. On the 31st of Oct. 1795, he obtained a new patent, creating him BARON LOUGHBOROUGH, *of Loughborough, Surrey*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Sir James St. Clair Erskine, 6th bart; and after him, to John Erskine, the brother of Sir James; and 21 April, 1801, he was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF ROSSLYN, *co. Midlothian*, with the same remainder. His lordship *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1767, Betty Anne, dau. and heir of John Dawson, of Morley, co. York. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1781. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1782, Charlotte, dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, and by her, who *d.* 1826, had a son who *d.* in infancy. His lordship *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1805, when the original Barony of Loughborough of Leicester expired, while that of Loughborough of Surrey, and the Earldom of Rosslyn, devolved, according to the limitation of the patent, upon his nephew, Sir James St. Clair Erskine, 6th Bart. (*see below*).

Lineage (of ERSKINE)—SIR CHARLES ERSKINE, of Alva, 6th son by his 2nd marriage (with Mary, dau. of Esmé Stewart, 1st Duke of Lennox) of John Erskine, Earl of Mar, K.G., Treasurer of Scotland, *m.* (contract 10 Jan. 1639) Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Hope, of Craighall, 1st Bart. He *d.* 8 July, 1663, and was *s.* by his 3rd but eldest surviving son,

Sir Charles Erskine, 1st Bart., of Alva, *b.* 4 July, 1643, M.P. for co. Clackmannan 1665-7 and for co. Stirling 1689-90, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 30 April, 1666, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* 1670 Christian, dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston, by whom he had four sons and one dau.,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

3. Charles, of Tinwald, co. Dumfries, Advocate 1711, M.P. Dumfries 1722-41, and for Kirkwall 1741, Solicitor-Gen. Scotland 1725, King's Advocate 1737, a lord of Session as Lord Tinwald 1742, Lord Justice Clerk 1748, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1712, Grizel Grierson, of Barjarg, co. Dumfries, and 2nd, 26 Aug. 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of William Harestanes, of Craigs, co. Kirkcudbright and widow of William Maxwell, M.D. of Preston. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1806. He *d.* 5 April 1763, having by his first wife had issue,

1. Charles, M.P. for Ayr Burghs 1747-9, barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 Oct. 1716. *d. unm.* 25 June 1749.

2. James, of Barjarg, and of Alva, a lord of Session 1761, as Lord Barjarg, and later as Lord Alva, *b.* 20 June 1722; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1749, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Hugh Macguire, of Drumdow, Ayrshire. She *d.* 1766. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of John Stirling, and widow of Sir James Stirling, 3rd Bart. of Glorat. He *d.* 13 May, 1796, having had with another dau. an only surviving son,

John, barrister-at-law, Clerk of the Commissary Court, *b.* 30 Dec. 1758; *m.* 23 Aug. 1786, Christian, dau. of John Carruthers, and *d.* 16 Jan. 1793, having had issue,

(1) James, of Aberdona, *b.* 20 Aug. 1787; *m.* his cousin the dau. of Lieut.-Col. Patrick Tytler, and had issue an only child,

Isabella, *m.* 3 May, 1832, Hon. James Murray, who *d.* 17 Feb. 1844. She *d.* 11 April, 1875, leaving issue (*see* ELIBANK, V.).

(2) John.

(1) Charlotte.

Isabella, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Patrick Tytler, son of William Tytler, of Woodhouselee, and had issue.

4. Robert, M.D., physician to the Czar of Russia.

1. Helen, *m.* John Haldane, of Gleneagles.

Sir Charles *d.* 4 June, 1690, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Erskine, 2nd Bart., who was killed at the battle of Landen, 23 July, 1693, and being *unm.* was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Erskine, 3rd Bart., M.P. (S.) for co. Clackmannan 1700-2 and for Burntisland 1703-7, and M.P. (G.B.) for the same constituency 1707-8, and again for co. Clackmannan 1713-5, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Sinclair, by whom he had two sons, 1. CHARLES (Sir), **4th** bart., and 2. HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart. He *d.* in consequence of a fall from his horse, 12 March, 1739, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles Erskine, 4th Bart., major the Royal Scots Regt., who *m.* 1743, Henrietta, dau. of Col. Fraser, of Dunballoch, and had a dau. He fell at the battle of Laffeldt, 2 July, 1747, when the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Erskine, 5th Bart., a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the Royal Scots; M.P. for Ayr Burghs 1749-54, and for Anstruther Burghs 1754-61, Secretary of the Order of the Thistle, who *m.* 1761, Janet, sister of Alexander Wederburn, **1st** Earl of Rosslyn, and dau. of Peter Wedderburn, of Chesterhall (*see above*), by whom (who *d.* in June, 1797) he had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart., and **2nd** Earl of Rosslyn.

2. John, comptroller of army accounts; *m.* in 1802, Mary, dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1821) he left at his decease, 10 Feb. 1817, an only child,

Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1856, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke Acland, 11th bart. He *d.* 29 May, 1898. She *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1892.

1. Henrietta Maria, who obtained, by sign-manual, 1801, the rank and precedency of an earl's dau.; and *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1820.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 Aug. 1765, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JAMES ST. CLAIR ERSKINE, 6th Bart., **2nd Earl of Rosslyn.** His lordship was a general officer, col. of the 9th regiment of Dragoons, and a knight-grand-cross of the Bath. He *s.* to the estates at Dysart, Rosslyn, and elsewhere of the St. Clair family, and assumed the additional name of ST. CLAIR by Royal Licence 9 June, 1789. He was *b.* in 1762, and *m.* in 1790, Henrietta Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie, son of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkestone, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1810) had issue,

1. JAMES ALEXANDER, **3rd** earl.

2. Henry Francis, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* in 1804; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1829.

1. Janet, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Bethell Walrond, of Dulford House, Devon, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1880.

The earl, who was a councillor of state to the king in Scotland, and

lord-lieutenant of Fifeshire, was Lord Privy Seal 1829-30, a Lord of the Treasury 1834, and Lord President of the Council 1835. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES ALEXANDER, **3rd Earl of Rosslyn,** P.C., a gen. in the army, col. of the 7th Hussars; M.P. for Kirkcaldy 1830-1, and for Great Grimsby 1831-2, master of the buckhounds 1841-6 and 1852, and under secretary of state for war 1859; *b.* 15 Feb. 1802; who *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1858) had,

1. James Alexander, *Lord Loughborough*, *b.* 10 May, 1830, lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1851.
2. ROBERT FRANCIS, **4th** earl.
1. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 22 Aug. 1865, Prince Münster, hereditary marshal of Hanover, sometime German ambassador to Court of St. James's, and *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1867. He *d.* 28 March, 1902.

His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1866, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

ROBERT FRANCIS, **4th Earl of Rosslyn,** P.C., capt. hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1886-90, H. M. high comm. 1874, 1878, 1879, and 1880 to the Gen. Assembly of Church of Scotland, and H.M. special ambassador at marriage of King of Spain, 1878; *b.* 2 March, 1833; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, ●Blanche Adeliza (44, *York Terrace, Regent's Park, N. W.*), dau. of Henry Fitz Roy, of Salcey Lawn, Northampton (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and widow of Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, only son of Henry, last Viscount Maynard, and had issue,

1. JAMES FRANCIS HARRY, **5th** and present earl.
2. Alexander Fitzroy, *b.* 22 April, 1870; *m.* 28 Oct. 1905, ●Winifrede (*Caroubiers, Eze, Alpes Maritimes, France*), dau. of Henry William Baker, of California. He *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1914.

1●Millicent Fanny, *b.* 20 Oct. 1867; *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1884, the 4th Duke of Sutherland, who *d.* 27 June, 1913, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1914, Maj. Percy Desmond Fitzgerald, D.S.O., 11th Hussars.

2. Sybil Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1871; *m.* 28 May, 1892, the 13th Earl of Westmorland. She *d.* 21 July, 1910, leaving issue.

3●Angela Selina Bianca, *b.* 11 June, 1876; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Lieut.-Col. James Stewart Forbes, and has issue (*see* FORBES, of Newe, Bart.). She obtained a divorce in 1906.

His lordship *d.* 6 Sept. 1890.

Creations—Baronet, 30 April, 1666. Baron, 31 Oct. 1795. Earl, 21 April, 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a cross, engrailed, sa., for ST. CLAIR; 2nd, arg., a pale, sa., for ERSKINE; 3rd, az., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée or, for MAR; 4th, arg., on a chev., gu., between three roses of the last, barbed vert, a fleur-de-lis of the field for difference, for WEDDERBURN. *Crests*—1st, a demi phœnix in flames ppr., and over it the device "Rinasco più glorioso." 2nd, for WEDDERBURN, an eagle's head erased ppr., with the words, "Illæso lumine solem." *Supporters*—Dexter, an eagle, wings inverted, ppr., gorged with a collar arg., thereon a fleur-de-lis gu.; sinister, a griffin, wings elevated, ppr. *Motto*—Fight.

Seat—Dysart, Fife, N.B. *Residence*—Calcot Park, Reading. *Clubs*—Carlton, S.W., and New (Edinburgh).

ROSSMORE.



The Baron Rossmore (Derrick Warner William Westenra), of Monaghan, in Ireland, and Baron Rossmore, of the same place, in the United Kingdom, H.M. lieutenant of co. Monaghan, hon. col. 5th batt. Royal Irish Fusiliers, late lieut. 9th Lancers and 1st Life Guards; *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *s.* his brother as 5th baron 1874; *m.* 14 June, 1882, ●Mittie, dau. of Richard Christopher Naylor, of Hooton Hall, co. Chester, and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM, *b.* 12 July, 1892.
2♦Richard, lieut. (Special Reserve) Irish Guards, *b.* 15 Oct. 1893.
1●Mary, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890; *m.* 5 Sept. 1911, Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

Lineage—The family of CAIRNES of that ilk is of very ancient standing in Scotland. In 1363, DAVID II. gave a renewal charter of the two baronies of East and West Whitburn, Linlithgow, to WILLIAM DE CARNYS, and Duncan his son and heir. William had issue,

1. Duncan, who left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Stephen de Crichton, ancestor of the families of CRICHTON *of Cairns*, and CRICHTON *of Ruthven*.
2. John, one of the three Custumars of Linlithgow, 1369–1401.
3. William, Constable of Linlithgow Castle, 1369–79, and of Edinburgh Castle 1379–1401, left with other issue a son, JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Alexander, Provost of Lincluden College, a distinguished ecclesiastic, who received from Earl Douglas large grants of land in Galloway, including Cults, Carsluth, and Strathans. He *d.* 1422, and was *s.* by his nephew John.

The grandson,

JOHN CAIRNIS, of Cults, son of William and heir of his uncle Alexander, was Custumar of Linlithgow 1406–22, and scutifer to Earl Douglas. He *d.* 1456, leaving three sons. His eldest son,

JOHN CAIRNIS, of Cults and of Orchardton, Custumar of Linlithgow 1449-56, served in the wars under JAMES II, and *d.* about 1493. His son, or grandson,

WILLIAM CAIRNIS, of Orchardton, summoned as a minor baron in 1527, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Agnew, of Lochnaw and *d.* 1555, having had, with other issue,

1. William, of Orchardton, outlawed in 1527, *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Kennedy, of Knocknalling, and *d.* 1558, leaving three daus. and co-heirs who sold Orchardton.
2. JOHN, of Cults.
3. PETER, ancestor of Cairns of Kipp.
4. HENRY, ancestor of Cairns of Torr.

The younger son,

JOHN CAIRNIS, of Cults, Esquire to MARY Queen of Scots, *m.* 1555, Margaret, dau. of Alexander McCulloch, of Killaster, and *d.* 1568, leaving issue. His 2nd son,

JOHN CAIRNIS, of Cults, who sold most of the estates, *m.* Margaret Hamilton, and *d.* 1603, leaving issue. His son,

ALEXANDER CAIRNIS, of Blairboys, sold the remainder of the lands of his family, settled in Ulster 1609, as general agent for the Scottish Undertakers in Donegal. He *d.* about 1635, leaving issue. His eldest son,

JOHN CAIRNES, of Parsonstown, or Cecil, co. Tyrone, M.P. for Augher 1639 and 1640, *m.* Jane, dau. of James Miller, of Monaghan, M.D., and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), 1st bart.
2. William, of Dublin, merchant, M.P. for Belfast, 1703-6, *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 9 Aug. 1707.
3. HENRY (Sir), 2nd Bart., M.P. for Monaghan, 1732-43, *m.* 16 July, 1711, Frances, dau. of John Gould, of Hackney, Middlesex, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 8 March, 1749-50. He *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1743, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Frances, *m.* Capt. John Henderson, of Strabane.
2. Mary, *m.* Col. Boyd.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER CAIRNES, 1st Bart., M.P. for co. Monaghan 1707-27 and for borough of Monaghan 1727-32, Keeper of the Phœnix Park 1712, was created a baronet 6 May, 1708, with remainder failing male issue to his younger brother Henry. He *m.* 17 Feb. 1697-8, Elizabeth, dau. of John Gould, of Hackney, and sister of Sir Nathaniel Gould. She *d.* 4 June, 1731, having had issue,

William Henry, *d. unm. v.p.*
MARY, of whom presently.

Sir Alexander *d.* 30 Oct. 1732, when he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his brother Henry (Sir), 2nd and last bart. His only surviving child,

MARY CAIRNES, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1724, Cadwallader, 7th Lord Blayney, but by him, who *d.* 19 March, 1732, had no issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1734, Col. John Murray, M.P. for Monaghan, and by him, who *d.* 29 June, 1743, had issue,

1. Frances Cairnes, *m.* 29 Feb. 1752, William Henry, 1st Earl of Clermont. He *d.s.p.m.* 30 Sept. 1806. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1820.
2. ELIZABETH, *m.* (*as below*) 29 May, 1754, Gen. the Right Hon. Robert Cuninghame, afterwards 1ST BARON ROSSMORE.
3. Anne, *m.* 1761, Right Hon. Theophilus Jones. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1811. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1827, having by him had issue,
Henry Alexander Nathaniel, *d. unm.* before 1801.
4. Mary, *d. unm.* 1744.
5. Harriet, *m.* as below, 1 Dec. 1764, Henry Westenra, M.P. for Monaghan, and by him had, with other issue,
WARNER WILLIAM, **2nd** BARON ROSSMORE (*see below*).

The Dowager Baroness Blayney *d.* 28 Aug. 1790. Her son in law,

ROBERT CUNINGHAM, **1st Lord Rossmore,** P.C., gen. in the army, col. of the 5th Dragoons, sometime commander-in-chief, M.P. for Tulske 1751-60, for Armagh 1761-68, and for Monaghan 1769-96, and for East Grinstead 1788-9, one of the original representative peers for Ireland. He was the son of Col. David Cuningham, of Seabegs, fort major of Stirling Castle. He *m.*, as above, 29 May, 1754, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Col. John Murray, M.P. and Mary, Dowager Baroness Blayney, his wife, only surviving child of Sir Alexander Cairnes, 1st Bart. Gen. Cuningham was created, 19 Oct. 1796, BARON ROSSMORE of Monaghan, with special remainder, failing male issue, to his wife's nephews. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1801, having by her, who *d.* 23 Dec. 1824, had no issue. He was *s.*, in accordance with the special romainder in the patent, by his wife's nephew, WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, as 2ND LORD ROSSMORE.

Lineage (of WESTENRA)—The WESTENRAS, descended from the family of VAN WASSENAER *of Wassenburgh*, were of great antiquity in Holland; and they bore the augmentation of the Sea-horse, in reference to the valour of an ancestor who, during the Duke of Alva's campaigns, was actively employed against the enemy, and undertook to swim across an arm of the sea with important intelligence to his besieged countrymen. The family is still extant in Holland.

WARNER WESTENRA, settled in Ireland, *temp.* CHARLES II., and with his brothers, Derrick and Peter Westenra, became a free denizen of that kingdom, by act of parliament, in 1662. By deed, dated 25th, and enrolled the 27th Nov. 1667, Col. Grace sold to this Warner Westenra, of the city of Dublin, the town and lands of Clonlcagh, Breekennagh, and Lyagh, in the King's County. He *m.* Elizabeth Wybrantz, and had issue, HENRY, his successor, and Elizabeth, *m.* Simon Digby, D.D., Lord Bishop of Elphin. He *d.* in 1676, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WESTENRA, who inherited likewise the estates of his cousin, Peter Westenra, M.P. for Athboy (son of Derrick). He *m.* in 1700, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Sir Joshua Allen, Knt., and sister of John, 1st Viscount Allen, by whom he had surviving issue, WARNER, his successor; Henry, capt. in the army, *d unm.*; Peter, in holy orders, *m.* Mrs. Bernard, and *d.s.p.* in 1788; Elizabeth, *m.* William Weldon (*see* WELDON, Bart.); Jane, *m.* in 1734, John Monckton, 1st Viscount Galway, and *d.* in 1788; and Penelope. Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

WARNER WESTENRA, M.P. for Maryborough in 1728, *m.* 13 Dec. 1738, Lady Hester Lambart, 2nd dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Cavan, and had issue,

1. HENRY, his successor.
2. Richard, *m.* 5 Jan. 1773, Bridget, youngest dau. of Jacob Peppard Warren, of Laragh, co. of Carlow, and had issue.
3. Joshua, lieut.-col. 9th dragoons, *m.* Amelia, dau. of — Dodd, of Swallowfield, Berks.
4. John, R.N.
5. Peter.
1. Castiliana, *m.* 1st, Capt. Dodd; and 2ndly, Sir Edward Crosbie, Bart.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Daniel Lewis, and had issue.

Mr. Westenra was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY WESTENRA, M.P. for Monaghan, and seneschal of the king's manors in Ireland, *b.* 12 Jan. 1742; *m.* 1 Dec. 1764, Harriet, dau. of Col. John Murray, M.P. for the co. Monaghan, by Mary, his wife, widow of Cadwallader 7th Lord Blayney, and dau. and heiress of Sir Alexander Cairnes, 1st bart., and had issue,

1. WARNER WILLIAM, **2nd** LORD ROSSMORE.
2. Henry, lieut.-col. 8th Hussars, *b.* 1 June, 1770; *m.* in 1829, Anna, youngest dau. of Isaac Corry, of Abbey Yard, Newry, Down. She *d.s.p.* 8 Jan. 1831.
1. Mary Frances, *m.* 14 Feb. 1788, Sir John Craven Carden, Bart.
2. Harriet Esther, *m.* 17 April, 1797, Col. Hon. Edward Wingfield, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1858.

The elder son,

WARNER WILLIAM WESTENRA, **2nd Baron Rossmore,** Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Monaghan, *b.* 14 Oct. 1765; *s.* his uncle as 2nd Lord Rossmore, in the peerage of Ireland, 6 Aug. 1831, and was created a Baron of the United Kingdom, as BARON ROSSMORE, 7 July, 1838. His lordship *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1791, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Charles Walsh, of Walsh Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1807) had, with other issue who *d.* young,

1. HENRY ROBERT, **3rd** baron.
2. Richard, *b.* 21 Feb. 1796; *m.* 8 June, 1822, Henrietta, only child of Henry Owen Scott, of Scotstown, co. Monaghan, and *d.* 9 June, 1838, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, April, 1841, Lieut.-Col. Arthur G. Lewis (*d.* 22 Sept. 1869) and *d.* in 1860), three daus., viz.,
   1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1843.
   2. Augusta, *d. unm.* 1840.
   3. ● Henrietta (*Clonlost, Dalkey, Dublin*).
3. John Craven, of Sharavogue, King's Co., *b.* 31 March, 1798; M.P. for the King's Co. and High Sheriff, 1863; lieut.-col. Scots fusilier guards; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1834, Eleanor Mary, dau. of William Jolliffe, and widow of Sir Gilbert East, Bart., which lady *d.* 17 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1842, Anne, dau. of Louis Charles Daubuz. She *d.* 5 July, 1882. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1874, leaving an only dau.,
   Mary Anne Wilmot, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Earl of Huntingdon (who *d.* 20 May, 1885), and *d.* 16 Dec. 1894, leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Charles, *b.* 23 Aug. 1800; lieut. 8th hussars; *d. unm.*
1. Marianne, *m.* 17 July, 1824, Samuel Gist Gist, of Wormington Grange, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1844.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1819, Augusta, 4th dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho, and sister of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, which lady *d.* 28 July, 1840. His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY ROBERT, **3rd Baron Rossmore,** Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of co. Monaghan, and sometime M.P. for the co., *b.* 24 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1820, Anne Douglas Hamilton, who *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1846, his cousin, Josephine Julia Helen, 2nd dau. of Henry Lloyd, of Farrinrory, co. Tipperary (by Harriet Amelia his wife, dau. of Sir John Craven Carden, Bart.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1863, Lieut.-Col. George William Stacpoole, 18th Regt. (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) and *d.* 12 Sept. 1912) had issue,

1. HENRY CAIRNS, **4th** baron.
2. DERRICK WARNER WILLIAM, **5th** and present peer.
3. Richard Hamilton, lieut. 9th lancers, *b.* 2 May, 1854; *d.* 22 Dec. 1880, at Bombay.
4 ♦ Peter Craven, D.L. co. Monaghan, late capt. and hon. major 5th batt. Princess Victoria's Royal Irish Fusiliers (*Ranby Hall, Retford, Notts*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *m.* 30 April, 1895, ● Innys Maud Eaglesfield, 2nd dau. of Lansdowne Daubeny, J.P., of Norton Malreward, Somerset, and has issue.
   1 ● Petronella Mary Kathleen, *b.* 27 April, 1897.
   2 ● Norah Muriel Patricia, *b.* 16 March, 1901.
1. Mary Augusta Harriet, *d.* 22 Feb. 1850.
2. Anne Douglas, *d.* 11 Nov. 1851.
3 ● Frances Kathleen, *m.* 3 Aug. 1870, Major Henry Augustus Candy, late 9th Lancers, of Somerby Grove, Oakham and has issue. He *d.* 26 July, 1911.
4 ● Norah Josephine Harcourt, *m.* 3 Dec. 1873, Major Gilbert Stirling, late R. H. Gds. and 9th Lancers, of Larbert, co. Stirling, and Sysonby Lodge, Melton Mowbray, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 1 Dec. 1860, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY CAIRNS, **4th Baron Rossmore,** *b.* 14 Nov. 1851, lieut. 1st life guards, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1874, from the result of a fall when riding in a military steeplechase at Windsor. He was *s.* by his next brother.

Creations—19 Oct. 1796, in Ireland and 7 July, 1838, in United Kingdom.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, per bend, or and arg., in chief a tree eradicated, and in base a sea horse, regardant, naiant in waves all ppr. (WESTENRA); 2nd and 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th az. three mullets within a bordure arg. (MURRAY); 2nd and 3rd gu. three martlets within a bordure or (CAIRNES). *Crest*—A lion rampant, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a trooper of the 5th dragoons, resting his right hand upon a drawn sword, point downwards, all ppr.; sinister, a horse of the 5th dragoons, caparisoned, ppr. *Motto*—Post prœlia prœmia.

Seats—Rossmore Park; Camla Vale, and Eshnaglough Lodge, all co. Monaghan, and The Steed House, Hampton Court. *Clubs*—Carlton and Kildare Street.

ROTHERHAM.



The Baron Rotherham (Sir William Henry Holland), of Broughton, co. Lancaster, and a baronet,

J.P. Cheshire and Manchester, *b.* 15 Dec. 1849, 2nd son of William Holland, of Higher Broughton, Manchester, J.P., who *d.* 1892, and Ellen, his wife, dau. of Samuel Robinson, of Manchester. He *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, ●Mary, eldest dau. of the late James Lund, D.L., of Malsis Hall, Ellerton Hall, and Lund Forest, Yorks, and has issue,

1♦Stuart Lund, capt. (General Reserve of Officers), late 6th Inniskilling Dragoons (*Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct., 1876; *m.* 28 Oct. 1910, ●Miriam Agnes, dau. of Henry William Wright.

1●Eirene, *b.* 19 Oct. 1875; *m.* 21 Sept. 1895, Harry Sowler, of Chorlton Hall, Malpas, Cheshire, J.P., son of Sir Thomas Sowler, of Manchester, and has issue.

2●Margaret, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1899, Major Henry Kellet Harley, D.S.O., 7th Queen's Own Hussars, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1910, William Murray Leslie, M.D., F.R.C.S., barr.-at-law, of 89, Cadogan Place, S.W., and by him has issue.

Lord Rotherham is Chairman of Fine Cotton Spinners' and Doublers' Association, Limited; Director of London City and Midland Bank, and of Royal Exchange Assurance Corporation. He was President of the Associated Chambers of Commerce of the United Kingdom 1904-7, Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1896–8, Machinery Users' Association 1908–10, and Textile Institute 1910–12. He was M.P. for North Salford 1892-5, and for Rotherham 1899–1910, and was Temporary Chairman of Ways and Means, Member of Board of Trade Arbitration Court, and Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence; of Royal Commission on International Exhibitions, and of Departmental Committees on Indian Currency, Joint Stock Companies, etc., and Chairman of War Office Canteen Committee 1914. He was made a Freeman of the borough of Rotherham, 1910. He is an Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, was knighted 1902, created a baronet 18 July, 1907, and a peer, as Baron Rotherham, *of Broughton, co. Lancaster*, 18 July, 1910.

Creations—Baronet, 18 July, 1907; Baron, 18 July, 1910.

Arms—Az. three fleur de lys in pale or between two lions rampant double queued arg. *Crest*—A demi lion rampant double queued arg. supporting a pennon of the arms erect. *Supporters*—On either side a winged stag arg. attired and unguled or, wings expanded az., each charged with a fleur de lys gold. *Motto*—Da robur fer auxilium.

Town Residence—61, Queen Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, National Liberal, City Liberal, Royal Automobile, and Ranelagh, S.W.; and Union and Reform, Manchester.

ROTHERMERE.



The Baron Rothermere (Sir Harold Sidney Harmsworth) of Hemsted, co. Kent, and a baronet, largely interested in newspapers, endowed the King Edward VII chair of English Literature at Cambridge, *b.* 26 April, 1868; 2nd son of Alfred Harmsworth, and brother of Alfred Charles William, Lord Northcliffe (*see that title*). He was created a baronet 14 July, 1910, and raised to the peerage as Baron Rothermere, *of Hemsted, co. Kent*, 17 Jan. 1914. He *m.* 4 July, 1893, ●Mary Lilian, dau. of George Wade Share, of Forest Hill, Surrey, and has issue,

1♦Harold Alfred Vyvyan St. George, lieut. (Special Reserve) Irish Guards, educated at Eton and Oxford, *b.* 2 Aug. 1894.
2♦Vere Sidney Tudor, sub-lieut. R.N.V.R., *b.* 25 Sept. 1895.
3♦Esmond Cecil, educated at Eton, *b.* 26 May, 1898.

Lineage—*See* Northcliffe, B.

Creations—Baronet (U.K.), 14 July, 1910. Rothermere, B. (U.K.), 17 Jan. 1914.

Arms—Az. two rolls of paper in saltire or banded in the centre gu. between four bees volant of the second. *Crest*—A cubit arm erect, the hand holding a roll of paper fessewise ppr. between two ostrich feathers or. *Supporters*—On either side a gladiator fully habited and accoutred the dexter holding in the exterior hand a sword and the sinister holding on the exterior arm a shield all ppr. each charged on the breast with a fountain. *Motto*—Bene qui sedulo.

Seats—Hemsted, Cranbrook, Kent, and La Dragonnière, Cap Martin, France.

ROTHES.



The Earl of Rothes (Norman Evelyn Leslie), and Baron Leslie and Ballinbriech, in Scotland, a representative peer for Scotland, J.P. for Fife, lieut.-col. Highland Cyclist Batt., late capt. Fife R.F.A., and lieut. 6th vol. batt. the Black Watch and 4th batt. Devonshire regt.; *b.* 13 July, 1877; *s.* his grandmother as 19th earl 1893; *m.* 19 April, 1900, ●Lucy Noëlle Martha, only child of Thomas Dyer Edwardes, of Prinknash Park, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

1♦Malcolm George Dyer-Edwardes Leslie, *Lord Leslie*, *b.* 8 Feb. 1902.
2♦John Wayland, *b.* 16 Dec. 1909.

Lineage—Malcolm, son of Bartolf, was in the 12th century constable of the Castle of Inverury, in the Garioch, which he held for David, Earl of Huntingdon; and the office continued to be held by his descendants. His great-grandson,

Sir Norman Leslie, of that ilk, acquired Fythkill, in Fife, afterwards called Leslie, about 1282, and was father of,

Sir Andrew Leslie, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Alexander Abernethy, of Abernethy, with whom he got Ballinbreich, in Fife, and Cairnie, in Forfar. He had issue,

1. Sir Andrew (1325-53), father of Sir Andrew (1353-98). This last Sir Andrew had a son, Norman, to whom his father resigned part of his estates (Ballinbreich, Lour, Dunlopy, Cushny, and Rothynorman), reserving his own liferent, and who *d.s.p.* In 1391, having had a son, David, who was believed to have been killed in the holy wars, Norman, supposing his son to be dead, entailed the estates of which he was liar, failing his male issue, on his cousin, Sir George Leslie (ancestor of the Rothes family), a settlement ratified by the crown in 1390. In 1398, about the time of Sir Norman's death, David returned home and claimed possession of the estates. He *d.* 1439, leaving a dau., Margaret, who inherited the original Leslie property, *m.* Alexander Leslie, of the Balquhain branch, and was ancestress of a line of Leslies, of that ilk, in Garioch.

2. Norman, deputy chamberlain of Scotland, *m.* Margaret, grand-dau. and heiress of Alexander of Lamberton, and *d.s.p.*
3. ——— ancestor of the earls of Rothes.
4. Walter, Earl of Ross, by marriage with the countess Euphemia, grandmother of the nun-countess Euphemia and mother of Margaret, through whom the Lords of the Isles were recognized as in right to the earldom of Ross.
5. George, ancestor of the Leslies of Balquhain.

The third son of Sir Andrew Leslie and Mary Abernethy, whose name has not been preserved, was father of

Sir George Leslie, the heir of entail in Ballinbreich as above explained, who however was kept out of possession, first by Sir Andrew's life-rent, and then by the unexpected return of David Leslie. He was, however, in possession of Rothes in Moray (whether by marriage, succession, or purchase) in 1390; and he *d.* 1411, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Erroll, Constable, and grand-dau. of Robert II., by whom he had

Norman Leslie, of Rothes, who *s.* to Ballinbreich, and the other entailed lands in 1439. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir John Seton, of Seton, by whom he had,

George Leslie, **1st Earl of Rothes,** who in 1445, was made a lord of Parliament as Lord Leslie *of Leven*. On 20 March, 1457-8, he had his lands in the sheriffdoms of Aberdeen, Elgin, Perth, and Fife united into the barony of Ballinbreich, having previously been made Earl of Rothes. He *m.* 1st, *circa* 1435, Margaret, dau. of John Lundin of that ilk, by whom he had a dau. Margaret, who *m.* Alexander Comyn, of Ernside; 2ndly, Christian, dau. of Walter, Lord Halyburton, of Dirleton, by whom he had,

1. Andrew, *Master of Rothes*, who *d. circa* 1486, having *m.* Marjory, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Orkney, and had issue,
   1. John, of Balmain, *m.* Janet, dau. of William, 1st Earl Marischal, and *d.s.p.*
   2. George, **2nd** earl.
   3. William, **3rd** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1485, William, 3rd Earl of Erroll.
2. Christian, *m.* George Leslie, of that ilk.

The first earl *d.* in 1489 or 1490, and was *s.* by his grandson,

George, **2nd Earl of Rothes,** who *d. unm.* before 31 March, 1513, and was *s.* by his brother,

William, **3rd Earl of Rothes,** who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Michael Balfour, of Monquhanny, and had,

1. George, **4th** earl.
2. John, of Parkhill, who aided in the murder of Cardinal Beaton, and *d.s.p.* 1576, having *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Sir John Moncreiff.
3. James, parson of Rothes, *d.* 1576.

He fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George, **4th Earl of Rothes,** an extraordinary lord of session, and sheriff of Fife, ambassador to the court of Denmark, 1550. On the attainder of his son, the Master of Rothes, he had a charter of the forfeited lands of Ballinbreich, which he alienated to his third son Andrew. He *m.* 1st, 1517, Margaret, illegitimate dau. of William, 3rd Lord Crichton, by Margaret, dau. of James III. (a union dissolved by divorce, 27 Dec. 1520), by whom he had,

1. Norman, *Master of Rothes*, made tiar of the earldom 1540, and had charter of Ballinbreich. He was the principal actor in the murder of Cardinal Beaton, 29 May, 1546, for which he was attainted. He afterwards distinguished himself in the French service, and *d.* of wounds received at the battle of Renti, 1554, having *m.* Isabel, dau. of John, 5th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, *s.p.*
2. William, implicated in the murder of Cardinal Beaton (for which he obtained a remission 1548), and passed over in his father's settlement of the earldom.
1. Elizabeth.

Earl George *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, relict of John, 4th Lord Glammis, and of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly, *s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Somerville, of Cambusnethan, and widow of John, 2nd Lord Fleming, by whom he had,

3. Andrew, **5th** earl.
4. James, from whom the Leslies, *of Ballybay*, in Ireland.
2. Helen, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Seton, of Parbroath; 2ndly, Mark Ker, Abbot of Newbottle, by whom she was mother of the 1st Earl of Lothian.

After the death of his 3rd wife, the earl was re-married to his divorced first wife, Margaret Crichton, by whom he had,

5. Robert, first of the family of Findrassie.
3. Agnes, *m.* William, 8th Earl of Morton.
4. Margaret, *m.* Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus.

George, Earl of Rothes, *m.* 5thly, Margaret Lundy, widow of David, 8th Earl of Crawford, *s.p.* He *d.* at Dieppe, 28 Nov. 1558, on his way home from attending as representative of the Scottish estates at the marriage of Queen Mary with the Dauphin. He was *s.* by his 3rd son,

Andrew, **5th Earl of Rothes,** whose right was disputed by his elder brother William, but in terms of a decreet arbitral of Queen Mary, of 2 May, 1566, William, on receiving certain compensation, renounced all title to the earldom. He *m.* 1st, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Finnart, by whom he had

1. James, *Master of Rothes*, who *d.* 1607 *v.p.*, having *m.* 1st, 1574, Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay of the Byres, by whom he had 1. James and 2. George, who both predeceased him *unm.*, and four daus., of whom 1. Grizel, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline; 2ndly, 1594, Katherine, dau. of Patrick, 3rd Lord Drummond, by whom he had 3. John, who *s.* as **6th** earl, and 2. Jean, *m.* Alexander Menzies, of Weem.
2. Patrick, commendator of Lindores, founder of the family of Leslie, *Lord Lindores*, and ancestor of the Leslies, *Lords Newark*.
3. Andrew (Sir), of Lumbanny, *d.s.p.*
1. Euphemia, *m.* James, 7th Lord Lindsay of the Byres.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, David, eldest son of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss; 2ndly, James, 1st Earl of Findlater.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Patrick, Lord Ruthven, and widow of Henry, 2nd Lord Methven, and had,

3. Mary, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Melville, of Raith.

He *m.* 3rdly, Janet, dau. of David Durie, of that ilk, by whom he had,

4. George, of Newton, *d. unm.*
5. Sir John, of Newton, from whom the 5th and later Lords Lindores.
4. Isabel, *m.* James, Master of Sinclair.

The 5th earl *d.* 1611, and was *s.* by his grandson,

John, **6th Earl of Rothes,** who *m.* 1614, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Mar (the regent), and had,

John, **7th** earl.
Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, Lord Balgony; 2ndly, Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton; and 3rdly, Francis, 2nd Earl of Buccleuch (*see* Buccleuch, D.).

Earl John dying Aug. 1641, was *s.* by his son,

John, **7th Earl** and **5th Duke of Rothes,** a minor. He carried the sword at the coronation of Charles II., 1650, was taken prisoner at Worcester; was held in great esteem by Charles II., and became one of the most distinguished statesmen of his time. On 4 July, 1663, he obtained a new charter of his titles (Earl of Rothes, and Lord Leslie and Balliubreich) and estates to the heirs male of his body, when failing, to the heirs female of his body, or of the body of his heirs male, with other remainders, which was ratified by parliament in 1663. On 29 May, 1680, he was created Duke of Rothes, Marquess of Ballinbriech, Earl of Leslie, Viscount of Lugtoun, Lord Auchmoutie and Caskieberrie, to him and the heirs male of his body. By Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Crawford and Lindsay, he had two daus.,

1. Margaret, Countess of Rothes.
2. Christian, *m.* 1st, James, 3rd Marquess of Montrose; 2ndly, Sir John Bruce, of Kinross, Bart.

The Duke of Rothes *d.* 1681, when his dukedom became extinct, and the earldom passed to his dau.,

Margaret, **Countess of Rothes,** who *m.* 1674, Charles, 5th Earl of Haddington (who *d.* 1685), and had issue,

1. John, **9th** Earl of Rothes.
2. Thomas, on whom the earldom of Haddington devolved.

The countess was *s.* in 1700, by her son,

John, **9th Earl of Rothes,** a representative peer, vice-admiral of Scotland, and governor of Stirling Castle. He was active on the government side in 1715, and commanded the horse volunteers at Sheriffmuir. He *m.* Jean, dau. of John, 2nd Marquess of Tweeddale, and by her (who *d.* 1731) had,

1. John, **10th** earl.
2. Charles (col.), *d.* 1769.
3. Thomas, equerry to the Prince of Wales, barrack-master of Scotland, represented Perth in parliament from 1743; *d.* 1772.
4. James, of Milndean, advocate 1726, and sheriff depute of Fife, *d.* 1761.
5. William (major), *d.* 1764.
6. Andrew, equerry to the Princess of Wales, *d.* 1776.

The 9th earl *d.* 9 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his son,

John, **10th Earl of Rothes,** a major-general in the army, 1743, and lieut.-general on the staff in Ireland, 1751, K.T. 1753, a representative peer from 1723. In his time Leslie House was destroyed by fire, 1763, and Ballinbriech was sold to Sir Laurence Dundas. He *m.* 1st, 1741, Hannah, dau. and co-heiress of Matthew Howard, of Thorpe, Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* 1761, had,

1. John, **11th** earl.
1. Jane Elizabeth, Countess of Rothes.
2. Mary, *m.* 1770, William Charles, 3rd Earl of Portmore, and *d.* 1799.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1763, Mary, dau. of Gresham Lloyd, by Mary Holt, his wife, afterwards Countess of Haddington, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Bennet Langton, of Langton, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1785) had no issue. He *d.* in 1767, and was *s.* by his elder son,

John, **11th Earl of Rothes,** *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Maitland, of Soutra (afterwards wife of the Hon. Patrick Maitland, of Freuch), but dying *s.p.* in 1773, was *s.* by his elder sister,

Jane Elizabeth Leslie, **Countess of Rothes.** Her ladyship's right of succession was disputed by her uncle, the Hon. Andrew Leslie, equerry to the Princess-Dowager of Wales, but the court of session and House of Lords decided in her favour. The countess *m.* 1st, in 1766, George Raymond Evelyn,

youngest son of William Evelyn Glanville, of St. Clere, and had an only surviving son,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, **13th** earl.

Her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, 1772, Sir Lucas Pepys, Bart. (*see ante*, COTTENHAM, E.), by whom (who *d.* 1830) she had,

2. CHARLES, who *s.* his father, and was the late SIR CHARLES LESLIE, Bart., who *d.* in 1832.
3. HENRY, in holy orders, who *s.* his brother, and became SIR HENRY LESLIE, Bart. He *m.* 1816, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of the Rev. James Oakes, but *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1849, when his baronetcy devolved, under its limitation, on the heir male, the Earl of Cottenham. 4. Frederick, *b.* 24 Sept. 1783; *d.* an infant.
1. Harriet, *m.* Earl of Devon; and *d.* in 1839.
2. Mary, *d.* an infant.

The countess *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **13th Earl of Rothes,** *b.* 28 March, 1768; who *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1789, Henrietta Anne Pelham, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, by whom (who *d.* in 1797) he had,

1. HENRIETTA ANNE, his successor.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1850.
3. Amelia, *d. unm.* Feb. 1817.

He *m.* 2ndly, in 1798, Charlotte Julia, dau. of Colonel John Campbell, of Dunoon, by whom (who *d.* 21 May, 1846) he had,

4. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 16 Dec. 1830, Major Augustus Wathen, 15th Hussars (after, major 13th Light Drgs.), only son of Major Wathen. She became a widow, 3 May, 1843, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1861. 5. Charlotte Julia, *d.* an infant, Jan. 1802.
6. Georgiana, *d.* 15 Nov. 1814.

His lordship *d.* in 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest dau.,

HENRIETTA ANNE, **Countess of Rothes,** *b.* in 1790; who *m.* in 1806, George Gwyther, who assumed the surname and arms of LESLIE, and had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN, **15th** earl.
2. Thomas Jenkins, *b.* 29 June, 1813; an officer in the army; *m.* 25 Aug. 1834, Honora Seward, only dau. of Major Thos. Burrowes, of Stradone House, co. Cavan and *d.* 13 July, 1849. She *d.* Oct. 1879.
1. Henrietta Anne, *m.* 16 Nov. 1827, Charles Knight Murray, barrister-at-law; and *d.* 14 April, 1832.
2. MARY ELIZABETH, *s.* her niece as Countess of Rothes.
3. Anna Maria, *m.* 6 Jan. 1835, Henry, 14th Earl of Devon, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1897, leaving issue. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1904.
4. Catherine Caroline, *m.* in 1841, John Parker, capt. 66th regt.; and *d.* 11 Jan. 1844.

The countess *d.* 30 Jan. 1819 (her husband 24 March, 1829), and was *s.* by her son,

GEORGE WILLIAM EYELYN, **15th Earl of Rothes,** *b.* 8 Nov. 1809, who *m.* 7 May, 1831, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Col. Anderson Morshead, col.-commandant of engineers; and dying 10 March, 1841, left by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1886) a dau., HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD, who *s.* as Countess of Rothes on the death of her brother, and an only son, his successor,

GEORGE WILLIAM EVELYN LESLIE, **16th Earl of Rothes,** *b.* 4 Feb. 1835, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1859, when the family honours devolved upon his sister,

HENRIETTA ANDERSON MORSHEAD, **Countess of Rothes,** *b.* 1832; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Hon. George Waldegrave Leslie, 3rd son of the 8th Earl Waldegrave, and *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1886. He *d.* 8 July, 1904. She was *s.* by her aunt,

MARY ELIZABETH, **Countess of Rothes,** *b.* 9 July, 1811; *m.* 11 Aug. 1835, Martin Edward Haworth, capt. 60th Rifles, of Boreham Wood, Elstree, Herts. He assumed by royal licence, March, 1886, the surname of LESLIE, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1886, having had issue,

1. Martin Leslie LESLIE, *b.* 12 March, 1839, who assumed by royal licence, 1865, the surname of LESLIE only; *m.* 10 June, 1873, ●Georgina Frances (*Brandon, Paignton, S. Devon*), dau. of Henry Studdy, of Waddeton Court, Devon, and *d.v.m.* 22 Dec. 1882, leaving issue,
   1. NORMAN EVELYN LESLIE, **19th** and present earl.
   1♦ Mary Eleanor,* *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.
   2♦ Mildred Emily,* *b.* 22 Dec. 1878.
   3♦ Georgina,* *b.* 11 Dec. 1879; *m.* 7 Nov. 1908, William Blacklock Haden Corser, of New Place, Horsham, Sussex, son of the late Haden Corser, of The Hyde, Ingatestone, Essex.
2. Edward Courtenay HAWORTH-LESLIE, *b.* 2 July, 1840: *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, ●Caroline Edith (*Taunton, Warrawee Avenue, Wahroonga, N.S. Wales*), youngest dau. of Thomas Tregenna Biddulph. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,
   1♦ Edward Biddulph, *b.* 31 Jan. 1895.
   2♦ Martin Tregenna, *b.* 2 May, 1896.
   3♦ Norman Evelyn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1898.
   1♦ Mary Henrietta, *b.* 26 Sept. 1892.
   2♦ Alice Veronica, *b.* 14 Aug. 1901.
3. Henry Haworth, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1889.
4. Lydston Horton, *b.* 2 Sept. 1849; *m.* 28 June, 1881, Elizabeth Anne (who *d.* 19 June, 1898), dau. of Robert Reece; and *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1890.
5. Raymond Evelyn Haworth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1851; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1897.
1♦ Mary Euphrasia HAWORTH-LESLIE (26, *Wetherby Mansions, S.W.*).
2♦ Emily Louisa (87, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), *m.* 25 April, 1871, James Frederick Cherry, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
3♦ Alice Julia HAWORTH-LESLIE (26, *Wetherby Mansions, S.W.*).
4♦ Grace, *m.* 10 April, 1876, John Bazley-White, of 21, Courtfield Gardens, S.W., late M.P. for Gravesend, and has issue.

The countess *d.* 19 Sept. 1893, and was *s.* by her grandson.

Creations—Baron, 1445. Earl, before 20 March, 1457-58.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend az., three buckles or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., debruised by a ribbon, sa., for ABERNETHY. *Crest*—A demi-griffin segreant, ppr. *Supporters*—Two griffins, ppr., beaked, armed, and winged or. *Motto*—Grip fast.
Seat—Leslie House, Leslie, Fife. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as daughters of an earl, 2 July, 1898.

ROTHSCHILD.



The Baron Rothschild (Sir Nathan Mayer Rothschild, P.C., G.C.V.O.), of Tring, co. Hertford, and a baronet, Baron of the Austrian Empire, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Buckingham, lieutenant for the city of London, late capt. Bucks Yeo. Cav., M.P. for Aylesbury 1865–85; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, 1911; *b.* 8 Nov. 1840; *m.* 17 April, 1867, ●Emma Louisa, dau. of Baron Mayer Carl de Rothschild, Member of the German Parliament, and has issue,

1♦ (LIONEL) WALTER, late maj. Buckinghamshire yeo., M.P. for Mid Bucks 1899-1910, a trustee of the British Museum, and one of the lieutenants for the city of London, F.R.S., Hon. Ph.D. (*White's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1868.
2♦ Nathaniel Charles, one of the lieutenants for the city of London, J.P. Northants, high sheriff 1905, M.A. Camb. (*Arundel House, Kensington Palace Gardens, W., and Ashton Wold, Oundle*), *b.* 9 May, 1877; *m.* 6 Feb. 1907, ●Rozsika, 3rd dau. of Capt. Alfred von Wertheimstein, of Nagyvarad, Hungary, and has issue,
   1♦ Nathaniel Mayer Victor, *b.* 31 Oct. 1910.
   1● Miriam Louisa, *b.* 5 Aug. 1908.
   2● Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 5 Nov. 1909.
   3● Kathleen Annie Pannonica, *b.* 10 Dec. 1913.
1● Charlotte Louisa Adela Evelina, *b.* 3 April, 1873; *m.* 4 Oct. 1899, Capt. Clive Behrens, late R.G.A., of Swinton Grange, Malton, Yorks, son of the late Edward Behrens, of Manchester, and has issue.

He *s.* as 2nd bart. at the death of his uncle, Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1876, and as Austrian Baron at the death of his father, 3 June, 1879. He was raised to the peerage 1885 and sworn of the Privy Council and created G.C.V.O. 1902.

Lineage—MAYER AMSCHEL ROTHSCHILD, the founder of this great commercial family (*see* BURKE'S *Rise of Great Families*), *d.* Sept. 1812, leaving, by Gertrude Schnapper, his wife, a 3rd son,

NATHAN MAYER DE ROTHSCHILD, of Frankfort, afterwards of London, *b.* 19 Sept. 1777, who received letters patent of denization, dated 12 June, 44 GEORGE III.; and was advanced, by imperial letters patent dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822, to the dignity of a baron of the Austrian Empire. He *m.* 22 Oct. 1806, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Levi Barent Cohen, merchant, of London, and had issue,

1. LIONEL NATHAN, a baron of the Austrian Empire, M.P. for London. By royal licence dated 16 June, 1838, the heirs male of the body of his father (upon whom the dignity of a baron of the Austrian Empire shall descend in virtue of the limitations of the letters patent or diploma granted to the said

Nathan Mayer Rothschild, dated at Vienna, 29 Sept. 1822), being respectively natural born subjects, were authorized to accept the dignity of a baron of Austria, and to bear the arms annexed thereto. He was *b.* 22 Nov. 1808; *m.* 15 June, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of his uncle, Baron Charles de Rothschild, of Naples, and *d.* 3 June, 1879, having had by her (who *d.* 1884),

1. NATHAN MAYER (Sir), **2nd** bart., and **1st** LORD ROTHSCHILD.

2♦Alfred Charles, C.V.O., a baron of the Austrian Empire, *b.* 20 July 1842, D.L. for London, consul-general for Austria, a Trustee of the National Gallery and of the Wallace Collection, and a member of the firm of Messrs. N. M. Rothschild and Sons, Director of the Bank of England 1868-90, has the Grand Cross of the Order of Francis Joseph of Austria (1st class), and of the Order of the Crown of Germany, is Knight of the Legion of Honour of France (*Halton, near Tring, and* 1, *Seamore Place, Mayfair, W.; Turf, Marlborough, St. James's, Bachelors', Boodle's, City Liberal, and Royal Automobile Clubs*).

3♦Leopold, C.V.O., a Baron of the Austrian Empire, one of the lieutenants for the city of London, J.P. and D.L. for Bucks, M.A. Camb. (*Ascott, Leighton Buzzard, Gunnersbury Park, Acton, and* 5, *Hamilton Place, Piccadilly; Turf and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1845; *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, ●Marie, dau. of the late Achille Perugia, of Trieste, and has issue,

(1)♦Lionel Nathan, M.A. Camb., J.P. Bucks, major Bucks Yeo., M.P. for Aylesbury Div. of Bucks from Jan. 1910 (46, *Park Street, W.*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1882; *m.* 8 Oct. 1912, ●Marie Louise, younger dau. of the late Edmond Beer, of Paris, and has issue,

●Rosemary Leonora, *b.* 21 Sept. 1913.

(2)♦Evelyn Achille, capt. Bucks Yeo., *b.* 6 Jan. 1886.

(3)♦Anthony Gustav, lieut. Bucks Yeo., *b.* 26 June, 1887.

1. Leonora, *m.* 4 March, 1857, her cousin, Baron Alphonse de Rothschild. He *d.* 26 May, 1905. She *d.* 6. Jan. 1911, leaving issue.

2. Evelina, *m.* 7 June, 1865, her cousin, Baron Ferdinand James de Rothschild, of Lodge Hill, near Aylesbury, co. Buckingham, J.P. and high sheriff of the co. 1883, 2nd son of Baron Anselm de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1866. He *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 898.

2. ANTHONY (Sir), **1st** bart.

3. Nathaniel, *b.* in 1812; *m.* 17 Aug. 1842, Charlotte, dau. of James Rothschild, of Paris, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue, two sons.

4. Mayer Amschel, of Mentmore, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hythe, *b.* 29 June, 1818; *m.* 26 June, 1850, Juliana, eldest dau. of Isaac Cohen, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1874, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1877) an only child and heiress,

Hannah, *m.* 20 March, 1878, Earl of Rosebery, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1890, leaving issue.

1. Charlotte, *m.* her cousin, Anselm de Rothschild, son of Baron Salomon Mayer de Rothschild, of Frankfort, and *d.* 17 May, 1859.

2. Hannah Mayer, *m.* 29 April, 1839, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1864, leaving issue (*see* SOUTHAMPTON, B.).

3. Louisa, *m.* 6 April, 1842, Mayer Charles Rothschild, of Frankfort.

Baron Rothschild *d.* 28 July, 1836. His 2nd son,

Sir Anthony de Rothschild, 1st Bart., a baron of the Austrian Empire, *b.* in May, 1810; *m.* in March, 1840, Louisa, dau. of Abraham Montefiore (*see* MONTEFIORE, Bart), and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1910) had issue,

1●Constance (*The Pleasaunce, Overstrand, Cromer, and Surrey House, Marble Arch, W.*), *m.* 23 Nov. 1877, Cyril, Baron Battersea, who *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1907.

2●Annie (*Hamble Cliff, Netley, Southampton, and* 17, *Curzon Street, S.W.*), *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Hon. Eliot Yorke (4th son of the Earl of Hardwicke), who *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1878.

Sir Anthony was created a baronet 12 Jan. 1847, with limitation, failing his own male issue, to the sons of his elder brother Lionel, and dying without male issue, 4 Jan. 1876, was *s.* by his nephew, SIR NATHAN MAYER DE ROTHSCHILD, 2nd baronet, created BARON ROTHSCHILD.

Creations—Baron, 29 June, 1885; Baronet, 12 Jan. 1847.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st, or an eagle displayed sa., langued gu.; 2nd and 3rd az., issuing from the dexter and sinister sides of the shield, an arm embowed, ppr., grasping five arrows, points to the base arg.; 4th or, a lion rampant, ppr., langued gu., over all an escocheon gu., thereon a target, the point to the dexter, ppr. *Crests*—Centre, issuant from a ducal coronet or, an eagle displayed sa. Dexter, out of a ducal coronet or, between open buffalo's horns, per fesse or and sa., a mullet of six points or. Sinister, out of a ducal coronet or, three ostrich feathers, the centre one arg., and the exterior ones az. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a lion rampant, or, and on the sinister an unicorn arg. *Motto*—Concordia, integritas, industria.

Seat—Tring Park, Herts. *Town House*—148, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; St. James's; Turf; Marlborough.

ROUSE-BOUGHTON. *See* BOUGHTON.

ROWALLAN.



The Baron Rowallan (Archibald Cameron Corbett), of Rowallan, Ayrshire, J.P. Warwickshire and Lanarkshire, M.P. for Tradeston div. of Glasgow 1885-1911, *b.* 23 May, 1856, created BARON ROWALLAN, of Rowallan, Ayrshire, 27 June, 1911. He *m.* 8 Oct. 1887, Alice Mary, only dau. of John Polson, of Castle Levan, Gourock, N.B. She *d.* 10 July, 1902, having had issue,

1♦GODFREY POLSON, lieut. Ayrshire Yeo., *b.* 19 Dec. 1895.

2♦Arthur, *b.* 6 March, 1898.

1●Elsie Cameron.

Lineage—THOMAS CORBETT, of South Park, Cove, Dumbartonshire, J.P., *b.* 6 March, 1822 (son of Dr. LORIMER CORBETT, of Glasgow); *m.* 1853, Sarah, dau. of Archibald Cameron. She *d.* 1905. He *d.* 1 April, 1880, having had issue,

1. Thomas Lorimer, M.P. for North Down 1900-10, Deputy Chairman of London C.C. 1899, J.P. London, *b.* 18 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1880, the dau. of John Connell, of Bushey Down, Tooting Common. He *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1910.

2. ARCHIBALD CAMERON, created Lord Rowallan.

3. Harry, of Arngask, Perthshire, *d. unm.*

1. Jessie, *m.* J. P. Curran, of St. Andrews.

Creation—27 June, 1911.

Arms—Arg. a key fesseways wards downwards between two ravens sa. *Crest*—A branch of a tree ppr., thereon a raven sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter a salmon ppr. holding in the mouth a ring or gemmed az. and on the sinister a seal ppr. *Motto* (over crest)—Deus pascit corvos.

Seat—Rowallan, Kilmarnock. *Town Residence*—26, Hans Place, S.W. *Club*—Brooks'.

ROWLEY OF TENDRING.



Sir Joshua Thellusson Rowley, 5th Bart., of Tendring Hall, Suffolk; J.P. and D.L.; hon. col. 5th batt. Suffolk regt. has vol. officers' decoration, *b.* 8 Feb. 1838; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, ●Hon. Louisa Helene, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Charles, 2nd Lord Lurgan, K.P., and has issue,

1♦CHARLES SAMUEL, *b.* 23 Dec. 1891.

2♦Joshua Robert, capt. 5th batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 1 March, 1893.

Lineage—The surname of Rowley is formed of the Saxon words *Row*, sweet, and *Ley*, a field.

SIR WILLIAM ROWLEY, K.B., admiral of the fleet, a very distinguished naval commander from the year 1716 to 1746; *m.*

Arabella, dau. and heir of George Dawson, captain in the army. She *d.* Feb. 1784, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, *d. unm.*
2. JOSHUA (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Clotworthy, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Downpatrick, *b.* 1731, *m.* 1766, Letitia, dau. of Samuel Campbell, of Bath; and *d.* in 1805, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1776),
   1. William, commissioner of the Customs, and recorder of Kinsale, in Ireland; *d. unm.* in 1811.
   2. JOSIAS (Sir), admiral R.N., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., etc., created a baronet 2 Nov. 1813; but *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1842, when the dignity expired.
   3. Samuel Campbell, rear-admiral of the White, *b.* 19 Jan. 1774; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Thompson, of White Park, co. Fermanagh; and 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1830, Mary, only dau. of Edmund Cronin, of Newtown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.s.p.*
   4. John (Rev.), LL.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Dublin, *m.* 30 Sept. 1826, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Joseph Clarke, of Kilburn Priory, Middlesex, and *d.* leaving issue.
      1. Mary, *m.* Charles Vigogne, of Wicklow, and had issue.
4. William, major-gen. in the army; *d. unm.*
1. Arabella, *m.* 1st, Captain Martin, R.N.; and 2ndly, Col. G. Gibbs, of Horkesley Park, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* 1 Jan. 1768, and his 2nd son,

Sir Joshua Rowley, 1st Bart., rear-admiral of the White, was created, for his distinguished services, a baronet, 27 June, 1786. Sir Joshua was *b.* 1 May, 1734; *m.* 18 April, 1759, Sarah, dau. and heir of Bartholomew Burton, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1812) had issue,

1. WILLIAM Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Bartholomew Samuel, vice-admiral of the Blue, *b.* 10 June, 1764; *m.* Arabella, dau. of Capt. William Martin, R.N., and widow of Benjamin Wade, of Newgrange, co. York, and *d.* commander-in-chief at Jamaica, 7 Oct. 1811.
3. Joshua (Rev.), *b.* 16 Oct. 1769; *m.* 2 April, 1799, Mary, dau. of Henry Scourfield, and had issue.
4. CHARLES (Sir), created a baronet in 1836 (*see next article*).
1. Philadelphia, *m.* 27 Feb. 1798, Sir Charles Cotton, 5th Bart., of Landwade, Cambs., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1812. She *d.* 5 April, 1855, having had issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* William Martin, of Hemmingston Hall, Suffolk, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1841.
3. Arabella, *m.* Peter Godfrey, of Old Hall, Suffolk.

Sir Joshua *d.* 26 Feb. 1790, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Rowley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Feb. 1761; *m.* March, 1785, Susannah Edith, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Harland, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1850) had,

1. William Barrington Harland, *b.* 9 March, 1787; *m.* in 1819, Marianne, dau. of J. Hart, but *d.s.p.*
2. JOSHUA RICKETTS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. CHARLES ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Sarah Marianne, *m.* 8 Sept. 1815, Sir George Dashwood, 4th bart. of Kirtlington, and *d.* 24 March, 1877.
2. Susan Arabella, *m.* 2 Nov. 1820, Col. Douglas Mercer, and *d.* in 1862. 3. Emma Letitia, *d.* 28 Nov. 1878.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 30 Nov. 1841, John Blagrave, of Calcot, who *d.* 21 June, 1867. 5. Charlotte Philadelphia, *d.* 7 Feb. 1828.
6. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1823, Chas. Calvert, of Ockley Court, Surrey, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1832.

Sir William *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Joshua Ricketts Rowley, 3rd Bart., vice-adm. R.N., *m.* 10 Aug. 1824, Charlotte, only dau. of John Moseley, of Great Glemham House, Suffolk, but by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1862) had no issue; he *d.* 18 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Robert Rowley, 4th Bart., formerly capt. gren. guards; *b.* 5 May, 1800; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Hon. Maria Louisa Vanneck, only dau. of Joshua, 2nd Lord Huntingfield, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1878) had issue,

1. William Arcedeckne, *b.* 30 Dec. 1836; *d.* 20 Jan. 1853.
2. JOSHUA THELLUSSON (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3. Harland, *b.* 30 Oct. 1840; *d.* 27 Aug. 1854.
4♦ Charles Robert, col., late Gren. Guards (10, *Palace Mansions, Palace Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W., and Guards' Club*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1849.
1. Frances Charlotte, *d.* 30 Sept. 1833.
2. Emma Jane, *d.* 19 March, 1875.
3. Lucy Mary, *d.* 20 Jan. 1857.
4. Arethusa Marianne, *m.* 11 May, 1859, William Beeston Long, of Hurts Hall, Saxmundham, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1889.
5. Harriet Georgiana, *d. unm.* 25 April, 1857.
6● Blanche Mary. 7● Susan Henrietta.
8. Charlotte Louisa, *m.* 16 Aug. 1867, Edward, 3rd Lord Hatherton, and has issue.
9. Edith Sophia, *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Sir Hugh Cholmeley, 3rd bart. of Easton Hall, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1904, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1910.
10. Elinor Caroline, *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1853.
11● Katharine, *m.* 29 Jan. 1881, the Hon. and Rev. Cecil J. Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, B.). He *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1912.

Sir Charles *d.* 8 Sept. 1888.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Arg. on a bend ongrailed between two Cornish chough sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet pierced or. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.

Seats—Tendring Hall, Stoke-by-Nayland, and Holbecks, Hadleigh, Suffolk. *Club*—Travellers'.

ROWLEY OF HILL HOUSE.



Sir George Charles Erskine Rowley, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col. (retired), late capt. 1st batt. Royal Welsh fus.; *b.* 26 Sept. 1844; *s.* his uncle 1884; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1867, Alicia Augusta, dau. of the late Capt. Hollis, 1st Drag. Gds., and by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1888) has issue,

1♦ GEORGE CHARLES AUGUSTUS (Rev.), rector of Eastwick, Harlow, *b.* 18 March, 1869; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, ● Caroline, only dau. of the late Rev. John Cuming, M.A., and has issue,
   1♦ George William, lieut. Essex Regt., educated at Repton and Sandhurst, *b.* 10 May, 1896.
   1● Dorothy Burton.
   2● Eleanor Caroline.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1890, ● Amy Isabel, 3rd dau. of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny, and has had issue,

2♦ William Joshua, lieut. Lancashire Fus., served in British Exped. Force 1914 (wounded), *b.* 15 April, 1891.
3♦ Charles Ronald, *b.* 25 July, 1893.
4♦ Reginald Frederick, *b.* 15 Aug. 1896.
1. Avise Isabel, *b.* 6, *d.* 13 June, 1892.

Lineage—ADM. **Sir Charles Rowley, 1st Bart.,** admiral of the White, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., *b.* 16 Dec. 1770, 4th son of Sir Joshua Rowley, 1st Bart. *(see preceding article)*, was created a baronet 21 March, 1836; *m.* 7 Dec. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard King, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1838) had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart. 2. Burton, lieut. R.N.; *d.* 1822.
3. George, major 2nd Bombay cavalry, *b.* 25 Feb. 1805; *m.* 13 April, 1830, Emily Isabella (who *d.* 1896), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Honner, of Lee Mount, co. Cork, and *d.* 13 April, 1848, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   1. Emilie Elizabeth Burton, *m.* 9 Aug. 1853, Lieut.-Col. F. W. Knight, of the Knights of Godmersham. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1902. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1902.
   2. Florence Grosvenor, *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1861, Capt. the Hon. J. C. W. Vivian, and 2ndly, 3 July, 1872, 5th Marquess of Waterford, K.P., and *d.* 4 April, 1873.
   3. Blanche Caroline Moseley, *d. unm.*
   4● Louisa Sophia Isabella, *m.* 26 Oct. 1878, Lieut.-Col. Lucius Falkland Brancaleone Cary, late rifle brigade, of Torr Abbey, Devon.
4. Richard Freeman, capt. R.N., *b.* March, 1806; *m.* 12 July, 1828, Elizabeth Julia, dau. of John Angerstein, M.P., of Weeting Hall, Norfolk, and Woodlands, Blackheath, Kent; and *d.* 13 Aug. 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1870),
   1. Richard Brooke, *b.* 13 May, 1829; *m.* 26 Feb. 1874, Emily Margaret, dau. of William Anthony Harrison. He *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1906. She *d.* 18 June, 1908.
   2♦ Charles John, admiral (ret.) late naval A.D.C. (*Holmesland, Botley, Hants, and United Service Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; *m.* 9 May, 1867, ● Alice, dau. of the late George Cary Elwes, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Charles Pelham, capt. R.G.A., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 26 April, 1877.
      (2)♦ Windsor Angerstein, *b.* 2 Aug. 1878.
      (1)● May, *b.* 11 May, 1880.
   3. John Angerstein, capt. 13th foot, *b.* 20 Aug. 1834; *m.* 25 April, 1860, Georgiana Augusta, dau. of — Catania, and widow of Stewart Strogan, and *d.* 26 May, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
      (1)♦ John Richard Frederick, *b.* 16 Aug. 1864; *m.* 1897, Mary Hay, dau. of Rev. William Hay Chapman, and by her, who *d.* 1902, has issue,
         ♦ Charles John, *b.* 1898.
      (1)● Georgina Mina Julia Elizabeth Catania, *m.* 1886, Stanley C. T. C. Felgate, of 88, Holland Road, Kensington, W., and has issue.
      (2) Florence Ellen Louisa, *m.* 1881, Frank Hyde, of Hyde End, Berks, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
      (3) Evelyn Frederica Laila Agnese, *m.* 1886, Percy St. George Felgate, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
   4♦ Julius Henry (Rev.), M.A. Camb., formerly rector of South Ockendon, Essex, *b.* 29 Oct. 1836; *m.* 18 July, 1861, ● Julia, 4th dau. of Rev. Capel Molyneux (*see* MOLYNEUX, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1)♦ Julius Richard Capel (*Columbia University, New York*), *b.* 19 May, 1862; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, ● Maude Agnes, dau. of the late John Cox Wallis, of New Zealand, and has issue.
         1*a*♦ Charles Donovan (*Montreal, Canada*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1889.
         2*a*♦ Julius Douglas Philip, *b.* 14 Oct. 1900.

3*a*. Theodore John Capel, *b*. 5 March, 1905; *d*. 1909.
1*a*. Dorothy Maude, *d*. young, 20 Oct. 1895.
(2) ♦ Julius Leigh, *b*. 3 March, 1864.
(3) ♦ Richard Molyneux Julius, *b*. 12 May, 1865; *m*. 28 April 1900, Isabel Sophia, dau. of Oscar J. Nelson, of Gottenberg, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Richard Julius Glenon, *b*. 12 May, 1903.
2*a* ♦ Frederick Duncan Larin, *b*. 12 Sept. 1912.
1*a* ● Constance Frederica Julia Christine, *b*. 19 Feb. 1901.
(4) ♦ Howard Fiennes Julius, comm. R.N. ret. (*The Ingle, Weybridge, and United Service Club*), *b*. 14 Aug. 1868; *m*. 27 March, 1900, ● Alice Udall, dau. of the late William Paterson Muir, of Melbourne, Victoria, and has issue,
● Geraldine.
(5) ♦ George Guy Singleton, *b*. 24 Dec. 1874.
(1) ● Frederica Julia, *m*. 1st, 1 June, 1893, John Rolland Singleton, of Hazley, Winchfield (from whom she obtained a divorce 1901), and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m*. 2ndly, 17 July, 1903, William Edward Meade, of Danehurst Lodge, Hordle, Hants, lieut. 6th batt. Middlesex regt., and by him has issue.
5. Henry Frederick, late capt. 78th Highlanders, *b*. 22 March, 1839; *m*. 27 Sept. 1870, ● Eveline, 2nd dau. of Innes Noad, of Fan Court, Lyne, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1874. She *m*. 2ndly, 26 March, 1881, Robert Wilberforce Oldham.
1. Amelia Elizabeth, *m*. 11 Dec. 1860, Rev. William Hay Chapman, and *d*. 9 Sept. 1886, leaving issue.
5. Robert Hibbert Bartholomew, comm. R.N., *b*. Dec. 1817; *m*, 1845, ● Donna Juanita di Latzona, and *d*. at Montevideo, 2 July. 1860, having had two sons and two daus.
1. Elizabeth Sophia, *m*. 1 July, 1818, Peter Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, co. Chester, and *d.s.p.* 29 April, 1835.
2. Louisa, *m*. 17 Aug. 1824, Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull. She *d*. 6 March, 1885. He *d*. 18 Feb. 1866, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d*. 13 Oct. 1845, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Rowley, 2nd Bart., D.L. Norfolk, lieut.-col. in the army, *b*. 16 Feb. 1801; *m*. 1st, 31 Aug. 1822, Frances, only dau. of John Evelyn, of Wootton, Surrey, and by her (who *d*. 21 April, 1834) had,

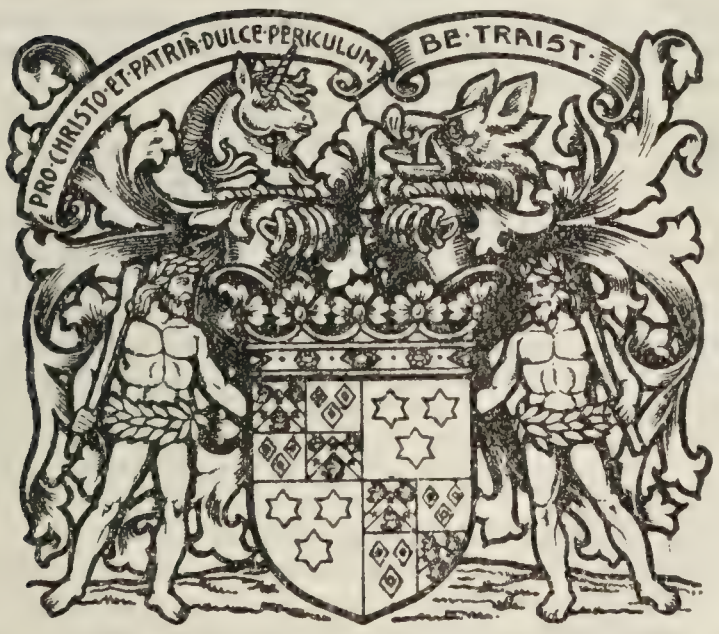
1. Charles Evelyn, capt. R.N. (ret.); *b*. 30 June, 1824; *m*. 11 May, 1848, Grace Anna, dau. of J. W. Boughton Leigh, of Brownsover Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.s.p.*, *v.p.* 18 June, 1879. She *d*. 29 Sept. 1885.
2. Albert Evelyn, lieut. Grenadier Guards, killed in the trenches before Sebastopol, 16 Oct. 1854, *v.p.*
1. Sophia Frances Evelyn, *m*. 15 July, 1841, Edward Nourse Harvey, of Over-Ross, who *d*. 1889; she *d*. 1896.
2. Louisa Philadelphia Evelyn, *d. unm*.

Sir Charles *m*. 2ndly, 5 April, 1843, Peroline, only child of Monsieur Marcowitz. She *d*. 23 July, 1883, aged 68. Sir Charles *d*. 23 Nov. 1884, and was *s*. by his nephew, SIR GEORGE CHARLES ERSKINE, 3rd bart.

Creation—21 March, 1836.
Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, between two Cornish choughs, sa., three escallops of the field. *Crest*—A mullet pierced, or. *Supporters*—Two Cornish choughs, ppr., navally crowned, or, each gorged with a riband, therefrom pendent a representation of the Order of Maria Theresa. *Motto*—Ventis secundis.
Residence—Eastfield Lodge, Guildford. *Club*—Army and Navy.

ROWTON (*Extinct*). *See* BELMORE, E.

ROXBURGHE.



The Duke of Roxburghe (Sir Henry John Innes-Ker, K.T., M.V.O.), Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford, Earl of Roxburghe, Earl of Kelso, Viscount Broxmouth, Baron Roxburghe, and Baron Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun, in Scotland; Earl Innes, in the United Kingdom; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia; D.L. co. Roxburgh, brigadier of the Royal Company of Archers, late maj. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo., lieut. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. Royal Horse Guards, A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (afterwards King GEORGE V.) during the visit to the Colonies 1901, served in S. Africa 1899–1900, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b*. 25 July, 1876; *s*. his father as 8th duke 1892; *m*. 10 Nov. 1903, ● May, dau. of the late Ogden Goelet, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

♦ GEORGE VICTOR ROBERT JOHN, *Marquess of Bowmont*, *b*. 7 Sept. 1913. (The King and Queen, sponsors.)

His Grace bore St. Edward's Staff at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—JOHN KER, of the forest of Selkirk, obtained a charter of all the lands and tenements in Auldtounburn resigned by John de Copeland, dated the Monday after the Feast of the Purification of the Blessed Virgin, 1357, and another to him and his wife, Mariot, of part of the lands of Molle and Auldtounburn, in the regality of Sproustoun, resigned by William de Blackdene, dated the Thursday after the Feast of St. Michael, 1358.

ROBERT KER, of Auldtounburn, had a charter of Smailholm and other lands from Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, 20 June, 1404. He had two sons, Richard, of Auldtounburn, his successor, who *d.s.p.*, 1438, and

ANDREW KER, of Auldtounburn, and Cessford, served heir to his brother 1428, who had several charters of his land 1430, 1432, 1439, 1446. He had three sons, **1.** ANDREW, his heir; **2.** James of Linton, who left male descendants; **3.** Thomas, of Gaitshaw, who also left male descendants. He *d*. before 1450, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

ANDREW KER, of Cessford and Auldtounburn, who had a charter of the king's lands of his barony of Auld Roxburghe, 6 Feb. 1452, and was one of the conservators of a truce with the English, 11 June, 1457, and 4 Sept. 1459. He *m*. 1st, a dau. of William Douglas, of Cavers, by whom he had three sons, **1.** Andrew, *m*. Margaret, Lady Dirleton, dau. of Patrick Hepburn, of Hailes, and left an only child, Margaret, who *m*. Sir John Home; **2.** WALTER, his heir; **3.** Thomas, of Ferniehirst (*see* LOTHIAN, M.); **4.** Robert, Abbott of Kelso; **5.** William, ancestor of Ker, of Yair; **6.** Ralph, ancestor of Ker, of Greenhead, and **1.** Margaret, *m*. 1st, Sir James Sandilands, Knt. of Calder, and 2ndly, William, 3rd Earl of Erroll. He *m*. 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and *d*., after 8 May, 1841, when he was *s*. by his eldest surviving son,

WALTER KER, of Cessford, who had charters of Cessford, Auld Roxburghe, Auldtounburn, etc., etc., to him and the heirs male of his body, with remainders to his brothers, 5 April, 1474, and 8 May, 1481. He was twice married; by his 1st wife he had,

1. ROBERT (Sir), who had a charter of part of the barony of Halden, co. Roxburgh, to be called Lowstlaw, 18 Feb. 1491. He *m*. (contract dated 12 Feb. 1484) Christian, dau. of James Rutherfurd, of Rutherfurd, and *d.v.p.* 1500, having had two sons,
1. ANDREW, of whom presently.
2 George, of Fawdonside, whose male descendants became extinct.
2. Mark, of Dolphingstoun, ancestor of KER, *of Littledean*, the representator of which family unsuccessfully claimed the Roxburghe dukedom and estates in 1805.
3. Ralph, living 1494.
1. Elizabeth, *m*. 1st, Philip Rutherfurd, younger of Rutherfurd; and 2ndly, Sir Walter Scott, Knt. of Branxholm. She *d*. 19 Oct. 1548.
2. Margaret.

He *m*. 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of William, Lord Crichton, chancellor of Scotland, and *d*. about the Feast of St. Katherine (25 Nov.), 1501. His grandson,

SIR ANDREW KER, of Cessford, was served heir of his grandfather, 30 Sept. 1511, and was one of those who signed the letter to the King of France comprehending Scotland in his treaty with England. He *m*. Agnes, dau. of Sir Patrick Crichton, of Cranstoun, Reddell, and widow of George Sinclair, younger, of Roslin, and had issue,

1. WALTER (Sir), his heir.
2. Mark, commendator of Newbottle, ancestor of the earls of Lothian (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).
3. Andrew, *d.s.p.* before 1573.
1. Katherine, *m*. Sir John Ker, Knt. of Ferniehirst (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).
2. Margaret, *m*. Sir John Home, Knt. of Coldenknows.

Sir Walter was in the royal army assembled to release JAMES V. from the Douglasses, and was slain at Melrose, 18 July, 1526. His eldest son,

SIR WALTER KER, Knt. of Cessford, was served heir of his father 12 May, 1528, had several charters of his lands, was one of the commissioners of MARY, Queen of Scots, and her husband, Francis

of France, to treat with the English, 28 Aug. 1559, and entered into the association in support of JAMES VI., 1567. He *m.* before 27 Sept. 1543, Isabel, dau. of Sir Andrew Ker, Knt. of Ferniehirst (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1585) had issue,

1. Andrew (Sir), of Caverton, *d.v.p.*, before 3 March, 1563-4, *s.p.*
2. WILLIAM, his heir.
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
1. Agnes, *m.* before 8 Dec. 1558, John Edmondstone, of Edmondstone.
2. Isobel, *m.* John Rutherford, of Hunthill.
3. Margaret, *m.* Alexander, 1st Earl of Home.

Sir Walter *d.* before 1583, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM KER, of Cessford, Warden of the Middle March, had charters of Ormistoun and Maxtoun, 24 Jan. 1592, and of the barony of Erneheuch, 20 July, 1595. He *m.* (contract 3 March, 1563-4), Janet, dau. of Sir James Douglas, Knt. of Drumlanrig, and widow of James Tweedie, of Drummelzier, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** *Earl of Roxburghe.*
2. Mark (Sir), Knt. of Ormistoun, *d.s.p.* Sept. 1603.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Pringle, of Woodhouse; 2ndly, Sir David Home, of Wedderburn, and *d.* 1589.
2. Mary, *m.* Walter, Lord Scott of Buccleuch.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 April, 1601, Sir James Bellenden, Knt. of Broughton, and by him who *d.* 3 Nov. 1606, had issue, a son and a dau.,

William, 1st LORD BELLENDEN, of Broughton, so created 10 June, 1661, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, but resigned his peerage and obtained a re-grant (confirmed 12 Dec. 1673) in favour of his cousin, John Ker, 4th son of William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe, and his heirs of entail. He *d. unm.*, *bur.* 6 Sept. 1671, and was *s.* accordingly by his cousin, John (*see below*).

Margaret, *m.* after 14 Dec. 1625, Henry Erskine, Master of Cardross, 3rd son of John, Earl of Mar. He *d.v.p.* 1628, leaving issue (*see* BUCHAN, E.).

He *d.* Feb. 1600, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT KER, **1st Earl of Roxburghe,** who was elevated to the peerage of Scotland, 16 Nov. 1600, as LORD ROXBURGHE; and created, 18 Sept. 1616, EARL OF ROXBURGHE *and Lord Ker, of Cessford and Cavertoun*, to him and his heirs male. This nobleman accompanied JAMES VI. into England, and was lord privy seal in the reign of CHARLES I. His lordship *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1587, Mary, dau. of Sir William Maitland, of Lethingtoun, secretary of state, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, *Lord Ker*, who *d. unm.* on his travels in France, before 19 Aug. 1618.
1. Jean, *m.* (contract 28 Aug. 1613), John Drummond, 2nd Earl of Perth, and had issue,

1. JAMES, 3rd Earl of Perth, ancestor of the Earls of Perth and Melfort (*see* PERTH, E.)
2. Robert (Sir), *d.s.p.*
3. John (Sir), of Logiealmond, ancestor of Sir William Drummond, one of the claimants to the honours at the decease of the 4th Duke of Roxburghe.
4. WILLIAM, who *s.* as **2nd** Earl of Roxburghe.
1. Jean, *m.* (contract 10 March, 1633) John, 3rd Earl of Wigtoun, and had issue. Her issue male became extinct 16 May, 1747.
2. Lilias, *m.* 3 June, 1643, James, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, who *d.s.p.* Jan. 1670.

2. Isabel, *m.* (contract 4 Aug. 1618) James Scrimgeour, 2nd Viscount Dundee, who fell at Marston Moor, 23 July, 1644, leaving a son,

John, 3rd Earl of Dundee, who *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1668, when his honours became extinct.

3. Mary, *m.* 1st, James Halyburton, of Pitcur; and 2ndly, James, 2nd Earl of Southesk, and *d.* 1650.

Lord Roxburghe *m.* 2ndly (contract 10 Jan. 1614), Jane (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1643), dau. of Patrick, Lord Drummond, by whom he had an only son,

2. Harry, *Lord Ker*, *m.* 3 Feb. 1638, Lady Margaret Hay, only dau. of William, 10th Earl of Erroll; and *d.v.p.* 1 Feb. 1642-3, having by her (who *m.* contract 20 Feb. 1644-5 John Kennedy, 6th Earl of Cassilis, and *d.* April, 1695) having had issue,

1. Jean, *m.* (contract 17 May, 1655), her cousin, the Hon. Sir William Drummond (*see above*) afterwards 2nd Earl of Roxburghe, of whom presently.
2. Anne, *m.* (contract 5 Dec. 1660), John, 4th Earl of Wigtoun. He *d.* April, 1668. She *d.* Nov. 1673, having had an only child, Jean, *m.* 23 Dec. 1677, George, 3rd Earl of Panmure, who *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1686. She *d.* April, 1683.
3. Margaret, *m.* 18 July, 1666, Sir James Innes, 3rd bart. of Innes, co. Elgin, and from her descended SIR JAMES INNES, 6th Bart., 5TH DUKE OF ROXBURGHE (*see below*).

Lord Roxburghe *m.* 3rdly, Lady Isabel Douglas, 5th dau. of William, 9th Earl of Morton, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly (contract 20 Dec. 1656), James, 2nd Marquess of Montrose, he had no issue. Upon the decease of his younger and only surviving son Harry, the Earl of Roxburghe obtained, on 31 July, 1646, a new investiture of his title and estates to the heirs male of his body, whom failing to any heirs whom he might please to nominate. On 23 Feb. 1648, he executed a deed of nomination (ratified by Act of Parliament) calling to the succession first his grandson, Sir William Drummond, then three successive younger sons of his granddau. Jean, countess of Wigtoun, and their heirs male, on the condition that the heir succeeding should marry the eldest (or failing her the second, third, or fourth) dau. of Harry Lord Ker his son, there being a final remainder to his own heirs male whatsoever. This charter was ratified by Parliament 20 May, 1648. The Earl of Roxburghe *d.* 18 Jan. 1650, when the dignities and estates devolved accordingly upon his aforesaid grandson,

THE HON. SIR WILLIAM DRUMMOND, **2nd Earl of Roxburghe,** who assumed the name of Ker, and fulfilling the stipulation of the deed of nomination abovementioned, *m.* (contract 17 May, 1655), his cousin, Lady Jean Ker, dau. of Harry, Lord Kerr, and had, with two other sons, who *d.s.p.*

1. ROBERT, **3rd** earl.
2. JOHN, 2ND LORD BELLENDEN, who *s.* to the *Barony of Bellenden of Broughton*, at the decease of his kinsman, Sir William Bellenden, Lord Bellenden, in 1671 (*see above*); *m.* 10 April, 1683, Mary, 2nd dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Drogheda, and relict of William, 3rd Earl of Dalhousie. He *d.* March, 1707, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1725-6) had issue,

1. JOHN, 3RD LORD BELLENDEN, *m.* 3 Sept. 1722, Mary, dau. of John Parnell, of Baldock. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1792. He *d.* 16 March, 1740-1, leaving issue,
(1) KER, 4TH LORD BELLENDEN, *b.* 22 Oct. 1725; *m.* 13 March, 1749, Elizabeth, dau of Richard Brett. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1798. He *d.* 13 March, 1753, leaving a son,
JOHN KER, 5TH LORD BELLENDEN, *b.* 22 Aug. 1751; *m.* 26 June, 1787, Sarah, widow of — Cumming, of Montego Bay, Jamaica. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1794. He *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1796.
(2) ROBERT, 6TH LORD BELLENDEN, *b.* 23 April, 1734; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1797.
(1) Jean, *b.* 26 June, 1724; *m.* 8 Jan. 1741, Ephraim Miller, of Hertingfordbury, and *d.* 27 May, 1763.
(2) Mary, *b.* 16 Oct. 1726; *d.* 26 Jan. 1726-7.
(3) Caroline, *b.* 29 March, 1728; *m.* 18 March, 1760, John Gawler, of Weyhill, Hants. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1803. She *d.* 1 April, 1802, leaving issue.
(4) Maria, *b.* 1 Aug. 1729; *m.* John Eatt, of Cambridge, and *d.* 15 May, 1805.
(5) Margaret, *b.* 1 Oct. 1730; *d.* 10 July, 1732.
(6) Diana, *b.* 17 Dec. 1731; *m.* 6 Nov. 1758, John Bulteel, of Membland, Devon, and *d.* 24 April, 1759, having had issue.
(7) Alice, *b.* 3 Feb. 1733; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1796.
(8) Henrietta, *b.* 25 Oct. 1740, *d. unm.*
2. Robert, *b.* 5 March, 1689; *d.s.p.*
3. William, lieut.-col. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *m.* by licence, 16 April, 1726, Jacomina Farmer, of Normington, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 1759, having by her had issue (with a dau., Jacomina, *m.* 4 April, 1749, Thomas Orby Hunter, M.P., of Waverley Abbey, Surrey), an only son,
WILLIAM, 7TH LORD BELLENDEN, *s.* as **4th** DUKE OF ROXBURGHE (*see below*).
4. James, who left issue (1) James, capt. 21st Foot, of Bigods, Essex, *d.s.p.* before 28 Jan. 1763: (1) Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Kelly, of Dublin, (2) Jemima, *d. unm.*, and (3) Mary, *m.* Sir Richard Murray, Bart.
5. Henry (Sir), Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1761.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *m.* 1720, John, 4th Duke of Argyll, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1736, having had issue.
1. Jean, *m.* Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres, who *d.* 1723, leaving issue.

The 2nd Earl of Roxburghe *d.* 2 July, 1675, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Roxburghe,** one of the privy council of CHARLES II, *m.* 10 Oct. 1675, Margaret, dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale. Accompanying the Duke of York from London to Scotland, in the ship "Gloucester," he was lost on the coast of Yarmouth, 8 May, 1682, leaving issue, by his wife (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1753), three sons,

1. ROBERT, **4th** earl.
2. JOHN, **1st** duke.
3. William, lieut.-gen. in the army, M.P. for Berwick, and later for Dysart, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1741.

The eldest son,

ROBERT, **4th Earl of Roxburghe**; at whose decease, *unm.* 13 July, 1696, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, **1st Duke of Roxburghe.** This nobleman having filled the office of secretary of state in 1704, was installed a knight of the Garter, and created, 25 April, 1707, *Baron Ker of Cessford and Caverton, Viscount Broxmouth, Earl of Kelso, Marquess of Bowmont and Cessford*, and DUKE OF ROXBURGHE, with remainder to the heirs who should inherit the Earldom of Roxburghe. He *m.* 1 Jan. 1707-8, Mary, dau. of Daniel, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, and widow of William, Marquess of Halifax. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1718. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1740-1, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, **2nd Duke of Roxburghe,** created *v.p.*, 24 May, 1722, a peer of Great Britain, by the titles of *Baron Ker* and EARL KER *of Wakefield, co. York.* He *m.* 16 June, 1739, Essex, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1764. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1755, having had issue,

1. John, **3rd** duke.

2. Robert, lieut.-col. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 27 Aug. 1747; *d.* 20 March, 1781.
1. Essex, *b.* 25 March, 1744; *d. unm.*
2. Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1746.

The elder son,

JOHN, **3rd Duke of Roxburghe,** the celebrated book collector, who was installed a knight of the Garter and a knight of the Thistle; *b.* 23 April, 1740; *d. unm.* 19 March, 1804, when the British honours expired, while the Scottish devolved upon his kinsman,

WILLIAM, **4th Duke of Roxburghe,** 7th Lord Bellenden (refer to John, Lord Bellenden, 2nd son of William, 2nd Earl of Roxburghe). This nobleman *bapt.* 20 Oct. 1728; *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1750, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Burroughs; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1789, Mary, dau. of Capt. Benjamin Bechenoe, R.N. (She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1806, the Hon. John Talmash (Manners), son of Louisa, Countess of Dysart, and *d.* 9 April, 1838.) His grace *d.s.p.s.* 23 Oct. 1805, when the Barony of Bellenden expired, while the estates and other honours lay dormant for several years; during which period the succession was contested by Major-General Walter Ker, as heir-male of the 1st earl; the Right Hon. William Drummond, as heir male of the 2nd earl; and Sir James Innes, 6th bart. (heir male of the body of Margaret, 3rd dau. of Harry, Lord Kerr), in whose favour the House of Lords decided in 1812.

Lineage (of INNES)—The family of Innes is of great antiquity and descends from William de Ineys, who held the lands as 9th laird in 1296. He was ancestor of

ROBERT INNES, of Innes, son of Sir Walter de Innes, was infeft in the lands of Aberchirder, 4 July, 1456. His son,

JAMES INNES, of Innes, living 1464, *m.* 1st, Janet Gordon, natural dau. of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, and by her had issue, with two daus., two sons, 1. Alexander, his heir, whose male issue became extinct with his great grandson John about 1585; and 2. ROBERT, of whom we treat. James Innes *m.* 2ndly, before 26 Oct. 1473, Margaret Culane, and by her had four sons. He *d.* about 1491. His 2nd son,

ROBERT INNES, of Cromie and Rothmackenzie, *m.* the dau. of William Meldrum, of Fyvie, and had issue, 1. JAMES, of whom we treat, and 2. Alexander, ancestor of INNES, of Coitts. The elder son,

JAMES INNES, of Cromie and Rothmackenzie, had a charter of Cromie, 1542, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Gordon, of Gight, and 2ndly, his cousin Margaret, dau. of Alexander Innes of that ilk, abovementioned, and was killed at Pinkie 1547, having by his second wife had a son,

ALEXANDER INNES, of Cromie, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Dunbar, who *d.* before 2 June, 1566, and 2ndly, Isobel, dau. of Arthur Forbes, of Putachie. He was murdered by Robert Innes, of Innermarkie, April, 1580. His son by his second wife,

ROBERT INNES of that ilk, M.P. for Elgin, 1612, who *s.* to Innes on the failure of the senior line, *m.* 1 Nov. 1582, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1596, having had issue, a son,

Sir Robert Innes, 1st bart., of Innes, M.P. for Elgin, 1639, created a baronet with remainder to his heirs male whomsoever, 28 May, 1625. He *m.* (contract 18 Dec. 1611) Grizel, dau. of James Stewart, Earl of Moray, and *d.* after 1649. His son and heir,

Sir Robert Innes, 2nd bart., of Innes, who had a charter of his lands, 15 July, 1661. He *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 6th Lord Ross, of Halkhead, and had issue, a son,

Sir James Innes, 3rd bart., of Innes, *m.* (contract 18 July, 1666), Margaret, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Harry, Lord Ker, son of the 1st Earl of Roxburghe (*see above*), and by her, who *d.* before 25 Feb. 1691, had issue, an eldest surviving son,

Sir Harry Innes, 4th bart., of Innes, M.P. for Elgin 1704-7, *m.* (contract 3 Sept. 1694) Jean, dau. of Duncan Forbes, of Culloden, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1721, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Harry Innes, 5th bart., of Innes, *m.* (contract 9 Oct. 1727) Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir James Grant, 6th bart., of Grant. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1771. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1762, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir James Innes, 6th bart., 5th Duke of Roxburghe, *b.* 10 Jan. 1736, sometime capt. 88th and 58th Regts., sold the family estate of Innes 1767; *m.* 19 April, 1769, Mary, eld. dau. of Sir John Wray, Bart. of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, by Frances, his wife, dau. and heir, of Fairfax Norcliffe, of Langton, E.R. Yorks, and assumed on his marriage the additional name of NORCLIFFE. She *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1807, when Sir James dropped the name of Norcliffe and assumed the name of INNES-KER. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1807, Harriet, dau. of Benjamin Charlewood, of Windlesham, Surrey, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1827, Lieut.-Col. Walter Frederick O'Reilly, C.B., 41st Regt., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1855) had issue, an only son,

JOHN HENRY, **6th** Duke.

His claim to the Roxburghe titles and estates preferred on the death of the 4th duke in 1805, was allowed by the House of Lords, 11 May, 1812. His grace *d.* 19 July, 1823, when he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES HENRY ROBERT, **6th Duke of Roxburghe,** K.T., *b.* 12 July, 1816; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as EARL INNES, 11 Aug. 1837. His grace *m.* 29 Dec. 1836, Susanna Stephenia, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, only child of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Dalbiac, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1895) had issue,

1. JAMES HENRY ROBERT, **7th** duke.
2♦ Charles John, late capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards, *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; *m.* 15 Jan. 1866, Blanche Mary, 4th dau. of Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Craig-y-Don and Temple House, Bucks, and by her, who *d.* 1 July, 1914, has had issue,
   1. Charles James, *b.* 19 Jan. 1867, a gentleman usher to Queen Victoria till 1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-6; *d. unm.* 13 April, 1906.
   2♦ Bertram Harry, *b.* 5 April, 1870.

1. Susan Harriet, *m.* 5 Aug. 1857, Sir James Grant Suttie, 6th bart. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1878. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1909, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Isabella, *m.* 28 Oct. 1862, George Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.). She *d.* 24 April, 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 1911.

The duke *d.* 23 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES HENRY ROBERT, **7th Duke of Roxburghe,** lord lieutenant of Roxburghshire, M.P. 1870-4; M.A. (Oxford), D.L. co. Berwick; *b.* 5 Sept. 1839; *m.* 11 June, 1874, ●Lady Anne Emily Spencer Churchill, V.A., lady of the bedchamber and mistress of the robes to Queen Victoria (*Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, N.B.*), 4th dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN, **8th** and present duke.
2♦ Alastair Robert, D.S.O., capt. Royal Horse Guards, served in S. Africa 1900-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded, D.S.O.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1880; *m.* 10 Oct. 1907, ●Anne, dau. of the late W. R. Breese, of New York, and step-dau. of H. V. Higgins, and has issue,
   1♦ Alastair James, *b.* 4 Oct. 1908.
   2♦ David Charles, *b.* 7 Jan. 1910.

3♦ Robert Edward, lieut. Irish Guards, served with Egyptian army 1912, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 22 July, 1885.
1● Margaret Frances Susan (9, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 13 May, 1875; *m.* 25 July, 1898, Major James Alexander Orr-Ewing. He was killed in action, 28 May, 1900, leaving issue (*see* ORR-EWING, Bart.).
2● Victoria Alexandrina (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 16 Nov. 1877; *m.* 17 Aug. 1901, Maj. Charles Hyde Villiers, late Royal Horse Guards, of 1, Great Cumberland Place, W., son of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, and has issue.
3. Isabel, *b.* 14 Jan. 1879; *m.* 23 June, 1904, the Hon. Guy Greville Wilson, D.S.O., M.P., son of Charles Henry, 1st Baron Nunburnholme. She *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1905.
4● Evelyn Anne, *b.* 7 Feb. 1882, *m.* 23 Nov. 1907, Major William Fellowes Collins, Royal Scots Greys, of Kirkman Bank, Knaresborough, Yorks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His grace *d.* 23 Oct. 1892.

Creations—Baron (S.), 29 Dec. 1599. Earl, etc. (S.), 18 Sept. 1616. Baronetcy (N.S.), 28 May, 1625. Duke, etc. (S.), 25 April, 1707. Earl (U.K.), 11 Aug. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grandquarters quarterly 1st and 4th, vert, on a chevron, between three unicorn's heads erased arg., armed and maned or, as many mullets, sa., for KER; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three mascles or, for WEAPONT; 2nd and 3rd grandquarters arg., three mullets of six points azure, for INNES. *Crests*—1st, KER: An unicorn's head erased arg., armed and maned or; 2nd, INNES: A boar's head erased ppr., langued, gu. *Supporters*—Two wild men, wreathed about the head and waist with laurel, each holding with the exterior hand a club, resting upon the shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes*—"Pro Christo et patriâ"; and "Be traist."

Seats—Floors Castle, Kelso, Roxburghshire; and Broxmouth Park, Dunbar, co. Haddington. *Town House*—Chesterfield House, South Audley Street, W.

ROYDEN.



Sir Thomas Bland Royden, 1st Bart., of Frankby Hall, Cheshire, D.L., High Sheriff 1903, J.P. Liverpool, Mayor of Liverpool 1878–9, M.P. for Liverpool, West Toxteth Div. 1885-92, *b.* 20 Feb. 1831; created a baronet 29 July, 1905; *m.* 4 July, 1865, ●Alice Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Dowdall, of Liverpool, and has issue,

1♦Thomas, J.P. Liverpool, Deputy Chairman of the Cunard Steamship Co., Director of the Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, and of the London, City and Midland Bank, *b.* 22 May, 1871.

2♦Ernest Bland (*Wood Hey, Bromborough, Cheshire*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1873; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, ●Rachel Mary, dau. of Jerome Smith, of Frankby, and has had issue,

1♦John Ledward, *b.* 31 Dec. 1907.
2♦Thomas Jerome, *b.* 16 Oct. 1913.
1●Rachel Nancy.
2●Alice Joan.
3. Mabel Dean, *d.* 7 Feb. 1912.

1●Alice Nancy, *m.* 27 June, 1889, Percy Lens Rooper, of the Elms, Gresford, Denbighshire, and has issue.
2●Ethel Martha.
3●Mary Catherine.
4●Mabel; *m.* 8 Dec. 1908, Hugh Neilson, of Chapeltoun, Stewarton, N.B., and has issue.
5●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 5 April, 1899, Hadden Todd, of Willaston Grange, Willaston, Cheshire, and has issue.
6●Agnes Maude.

Lineage—John Royden, of Frankby, and Caldy, Cheshire, only son of Joseph Royden, of Chester, and grandson of Alexander Royden, of Chester, was *bapt.* 16 June, 1719; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1742-3, Elizabeth Linacre, of Barnston, Cheshire and by her had issue,

1. Joseph, of whom presently.
2. John, *bapt.* 6 May, 1752; *m.* 4 April, 1774, Mary, dau. of Thomas Longworth, of Thurstaston, Cheshire. She was *bur.* 27 Aug. 1804. He *d.* 22 March, 1839.
1. Mary, *bapt.* 1 May, 1744; *d.* an infant.
2. Ann, *bapt.* 8 Feb 1746–7; *d.* an infant.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Myers, of Chester.
4. Margaret, *bapt.* 25 June, 1749.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1758, Elizabeth Gaile, and by her, who was *bur.* 3 July, 1770, had issue,

3. Henry, *bapt.* 11 June, 1761; *bur.* 3 July, 1791.
4. Bennett, of Caldy, *bapt.* 11 Jan. 1764; *m.* 29 June, 1796, Jane Dunn. She *d.* 6 May, 1838. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1823.
5. Mary, *bapt.* 6 April, 1759; *bur.* 28 Jan. 1760.

He *d.* 15 March, 1799. His eldest son,

Joseph Royden, of Frankby, *b.* 1745; *m.* 30 April, 1770, Martha, dau. of William Hankinson, of Chester. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1819. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1832, having had issue,

1. John, *b.* 22 July, 1772; *d.* 26 Feb. 1776.
2. Joseph, of Liverpool, *b.* 2 March, 1775; *d.* 8 Sept. 1830.
3. John, of Liverpool, *b.* 25 Oct. 1777.
4. William, of Everton, Lancashire, *b.* 31 Dec. 1782; *d.* 30 Dec. 1835.
5. Thomas, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *b.* 9 April, 1780.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1785; *d.* 9 March, 1787.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 27 May, 1789; *d.* 10 Nov. 1810.

The youngest son,

Thomas Royden, of Frankby, *b.* 16 Feb. 1792; *m.* 14 April, 1825, Nancy, dau. of Thomas Dean, of Scale Hall, Skerton, Lancashire. She *d.* 22 June, 1864. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1868, having had issue,

1. Thomas Bland (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Joseph, of Roby, Lancashire, *b.* 6 May, 1833; *m.* 21 April, 1853, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ellis, of Wolverhampton, and *d.* 7 July, 1895, having had issue.
3. William, *b.* 7, *d.* 21 Sept. 1836.
1. Martha, *m.* 6 Aug. 1851, John Hays Wilson, of Lea Hall, Gateacre, Lancashire.
2. Agnes, *d.* an infant, 7 Sept. 1828.
3. Anne Dean.

Creation—29 July, 1905.

Arms—Vert three stag's heads erased in pale between two bugle horns stringed in fess, all or. *Crest*—A stag's head erased or, collared gemel vert, holding in the mouth a riband also vert, suspended therefrom an escutcheon of the arms of Royden. *Motto*—Au Roy donne devoir.

Seat—Frankby Hall, Frankby, Cheshire. *Clubs*—Carlton and Constitutional.

Rugge-Price. *See* Price.

RUMBOLD.



Sir Horace George Montagu Rumbold, 9th Bart., of Woodhall, Watton, Herts, M.V.O., Counsellor of Embassy at Berlin 1913-14, *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 18 July, 1905, ●Etheldred Constantia, younger dau. of the late Sir Edmund D. V. Fane, K.C.M.G., of Boyton Manor (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Horace Anthony Claude, *b.* 7 March, 1911.
1●Constantia Dorothy, *b.* 1 May, 1906.
2●Bridget Margherita, *b.* 27 Sept. 1914.

Lineage—The Rumbolds are traceable at a very early period in Essex and Herts. A Robert Rumbold (possibly a son of Rumbold who held land of Alured of Lincoln, 1166), was in litigation concerning lands in those counties, 1194–1200. The direct ancestor of this family was

Robert Rumbould, of Burbage, co. Leic., *b.* 1560, *d.* Oct. 1621, leaving by Margery his wife, who *d.* 1627 with other issue, a son,

Thomas Rumbould, of Burbage, a cavalier, taken prisoner after the battle of Naseby. He left issue, by Catherine Riplinghame his wife (who *d.* 1636), three sons and four daus.,

1. William, of Parson's Green, Fulham, a distinguished loyalist, *b.* 1613, entered the office of the great wardrobe at an early age, and was the officer despatched to bring away from London the Royal Standard set up at Nottingham in 1642, was present at the battle of Naseby, whence he escaped and went to Cadiz, but returned after the King's death, and was sec. to the Secret Council kept up in England by King Charles II. during his exile. At the restoration he was appointed comptroller of the great wardrobe and Surveyor-Gen. of Customs. He *m.* Mary, dau. of William Barclay, esquire of the body to Chas. I., and *d.* 27 May, 1667, *bur.* in the church of All Saints, Fulham. He left issue,
1. Edward, bapt. 5 June, 1665, *s.* his father as Surveyor-Gen. of Customs; *m.* Anne, dau. of George, 4th Viscount Grandison, and *d.s.p.* 19 Aug. 1729.
1. Mary, bapt. 26 Oct. 1656; *m.* 25 Aug. 1680, James Sloane, M.P. for Thetford, eldest brother of Sir Hans Sloane, Bart.
2. Jane, bapt. 14 Nov. 1663; *m.* Richard Hosier, of Shrewsbury.
2. Henry, of whom presently.
3. Thomas, *bapt.* 28 Jan. 1628, was appointed consul at Cadiz; *m.* Rafaela de los Cameros, widow of Richard Crocker, and was *bur.* at San Lucar, 19 Jan. 1706.
1. Ann. 2. Grace.
3. Jane.
4. Elizabeth.

The 2nd son,

Henry Rumbould, *bapt.* 19 Jan. 1618, a merchant at Puerto Sta. Maria in Spain and an active Royalist agent; was appointed at the restoration consul-gen. for Andalusia, and afterwards returning to England was sworn in as a gentleman of the privy chamber, extraordinary. He *m.* 1st, Isabel de Avila, and by her, who *d.* 1662, had issue, a son,

1. Henry, who served as a volunteer at Tangier, *d.* Dec. 1688, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1663, Francisca Maria, dau. of Brian I'Anson, a grandee of Spain, brother of Sir Henry I'Anson, Bart. He *d.* March, 1690, *bur.* at Fulham, having by her had issue, a son,

2. William, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

William Rumbold, entered the service of the East India Company, was buried at Fulham, 15 Sept. 1728, leaving issue, by Elizabeth Mason his wife,

1. William, of the E.I.C.'s naval service.

2. Henry, secretary of council in Bengal, *m.* 17 Aug. 1731, Sarah Basnet, by whom he left issue; he *d.* in Bengal, 1 Sept. 1743.
3. Thomas, also in E.I.C.'s service, lost at sea.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; buried at Woodhall, Watton, 10 Sept. 1782.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM RUMBOLD, *m.* in Bengal, 8 Dec. 1726, Dorothy, widow of John Mann, and dau. of Richard Cheney, of Hackney, and *d.* 1745, being then 2nd in Council at Tellicherry, leaving issue,

1. William, *b.* 1730, lieut. Madras army, who distinguished himself at the operations round Madura, and at the siege of Trichinopoly, *d. unm.* at Fort St. David's 1 Aug. 1757.
2. Henry, *b.* 1731, lost at sea at an early age.
3. THOMAS (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Capt. Northall, R.A., and had issue; and *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1762, John Taylor, of Townhead, co. Lancaster, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

Sir Thomas Rumbold, 1st Bart., of Woodhall, Watton, Herts, governor of Madras, M.P. for Shoreham, *b.* at Low Leyton, Tilney Park, 15 June, 1736; and created a baronet, 27 March, 1779. He *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1756, Frances, only dau. of James Berriman by Frances Aspinwall his wife, and by her, who was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1764, had issue,

1. William Richard, *b.* 1 March, 1760, aide-de-camp to Sir Hector Munro at the siege of Pondicherry, Oct. 1778, charged by him with despatches and the colours of the fortress to be delivered to the king, lieut. and capt. 1st foot guards; he was M.P. for Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, and *d. unm.* at Woodhall, 14 June, 1786.
2. GEORGE BERRIMAN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Frances, *b.* 21 Sept. 1762, *m.* Col. Francis Hall Rigby, of Mistley Hall, Essex, and had a dau., Frances, *m.* 8 Feb. 1808, Horace Beckford, 3rd Lord Rivers, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1860, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1772, Joanna, dau. of the Right Rev. Edmund Law, D.D., lord bishop of Carlisle (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.), and by her, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1823, had issue,

3. Thomas Henry, *b.* 25 May, 1773; *d.* 5 July, 1795.
4. Anwer Henry, *b.* 23 March, 1778; *d.* 5 Nov. 1799.
5. Charles Edmund, of Preston Candover, Hants, M.P. for Yarmouth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1788; *m.* Harriet (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1877), dau. of John Gardner, of Ashford, Kent, and *d.* 31 May, 1857, leaving issue,

1. Charles James Augustus, M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., *b.* 6 Feb. 1834; *m.* 30 July, 1863, Agatha Ellen, dau. of George Woodroffe Franklyn, M.P., of Lovel Hill, Berks. He *d.* 2 June, 1900. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1897, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Edmund Arden Law, Capt. Reserve of Officers, on staff of Director of Railway and Canal Transport, 1914, late 2nd Dragoon Guards, Queen's Bays, served in S. African War 1901-2 (*Ivers, Marnhull, Sturminster Newton, Dorset; and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1872; *m.* 14 Feb. 1906, ●Anne Christian, 2nd dau. of the late Hon. Richard Anthony Nugent, of Stacumny, Celbridge, co. Kildare (*see* WESTMEATH, E.), and has had issue,

1*a*. Thomas Christian Nugent, *b.* 1 Aug., *d.* 20 Aug. 1911.
2*a*♦Richard William John Nugent, *b.* 24 June, 1913.

(2)♦ChristianFranklyn Hales, major 4th batt. East Surrey Regt., late capt. Royal Scots Fus., served in S. African War (*Caledonian Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1873.

(1) Agatha Mary Harriet, *m.* 28 Jan. 1897, Rev. Harry Bathurst Norman, M.A. of 10, Palmeira Square, Hove, Sussex, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1906, leaving issue.

2. Thomas Henry, *b.* 26 March, 1835; *m.* 7 Nov. 1872, ●Katherine Lucy, dau. of John Bott, of Coton Hall, Staffordshire, and *d.* 1882, leaving issue,

(1)♦Anwer Thomas Law, educated at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A., LL.B. 1895, *b.* 27 Oct. 1873; *m.* 7 May, 1904, ●Ellen Mary, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Holt, of Crewkerne, Somerset.

(2)♦William Richard (*Union Club*), *b.* 30 April, 1877.

(3)♦Thomas Arthur (2, *Lincoln Street, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1882; *m.* 21 Oct. 1911, ●Evelyn May, only dau. of Walter Comyn Jackson, J.P., of Swanley, Kent, and has issue,

♦Thomas Michael, *b.* 21 July, 1914.

(1)●Harriet Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Sept. 1908, Sydney Theodore Hudson, son of Sydney Hudson, of Meads Court, Eastbourne.

(2)●Katherine Cecilia.

3. Henry Edmund William, late lieut. Royal Fus. and capt. 3rd batt. Essex Regt., *b.* 27 June, 1837; *m.* 23 April, 1871, ●Ellen Schaefer (*Woodhall, Virginia, U.S.A.*), only child of Cumberland Dugan Hollins, of Baltimore, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1911, leaving issue,

(1)♦Cumberland Henry Hollins (*Escatawba, Alleghany, County Virginia, Covington P.O.*), *b.* 1 June, 1872; *m.* 25 June, 1902, ●Emma, dau. of William Bowly Wilson, of Baltimore, U.S.A.

(2)♦Edmund Law Hollins, *b.* 21 April, 1876.

(1)●Ethel Law Hollins.

(2)●Annie Law Hollins, *m.* 26 Nov. 1907, Ernest Krewson Richardson, of Germantown, Philadelphia, U.S.A. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1910, leaving issue.

2. Maria Augusta Dorothea, *m.* 1st, Col. Frederick Manners, 96th Foot; and 2ndly, 9 June, 1812, Sir Grenville Temple, styled 9th Bart., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1829. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1852.
3. Harriet, *d. unm.* 1838.
4. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1867.

Sir Thomas entered the East India Company's service in 1752, at the age of 16, and after distinguishing himself at the retaking of Calcutta, acted as aide-de-camp to Clive at the battle of Plassey (1757), where he was severely wounded. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1791, leaving his entire property to the children by his 2nd marriage, for whose benefit he directed that his estate of Woodhall Watton, Herts, should be sold. He was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest surviving son,

Sir George Berriman Rumbold, 2nd Bart., *b.* at Fort William, Calcutta, 17 Aug. 1764; *m.* Nov. 1783, Caroline, only child of James Hearn, of Shanakill, co. Waterford, by Mary Taylor his wife, and had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. George, *b.* 29 July, 1794; *d.* in India, 1820, *unm.*
1. Frances, *b.* 1785; *d.* 1806.
2. Caroline, *b.* 20 Feb. 1786, *m.* Col. Adolphe de St. Clair, of the Garde Royale, and had issue; she *d.* Feb. 1848.
3. Maria, *b.* 10 May, 1788; *m.* Rear-Admiral Arabin, R.N., who *d.* 1855; she *d.* 31 Dec. 1875.
4. Emily, *b.* 1790, *m.* Ferdinand Baron de Delmar, *d.* 15 Jan. 1861.

Sir George was minister resident at Hamburg, where he was seized 25 Oct. 1804, by order of the French Government, and carried a prisoner to the Temple in Paris, but was released after an imprisonment of three days. He *d.* at Memel, 15 Dec. 1807; his widow *m.* in 1809, Vice-Admiral Sir William Sidney Smith, G.C.B., and *d.* 16 May, 1826. Sir George was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Rumbold, 3rd Bart., *b.* 22 May, 1787; *m.* at Castle Donington, 13 July, 1809, Harriet Elizabeth (*b.* 1 July, 1789), 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Boothby, Lord Rancliffe, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. William Frederick Francis, *b.* 8 Jan. 1812; *d.* 16 Nov. 1828.
2. CAVENDISH STUART (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. ARTHUR CARLOS HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. CHARLES HALE (Sir), **7th** bart.
5. HORACE (Sir), **8th** bart.
6. William, late lieut. Gren. Gds., *b.* 3 Sept. 1850; *m.* 25 Nov. 1853, Nadine, Princesse Labanoff de Rostoff, who *d.* 1889. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1893.
1. Flora, *b.* May 1810, *d. unm.* 1827.
2. Emily Victorine Elizabeth, *b.* Oct. 1824, *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1848, George Henry Cavendish, late capt. 1st Life Guards, son of General the Hon. Henry Frederick Compton Cavendish uncle of the 7th Duke of Devonshire, which marriage was dissolved, 1866; and 2ndly, 1870, Comte Gaston de la Rochefoucauld. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1904.

Sir William *d.* at Hyderabad, 24 Aug. 1833, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Cavendish Stuart Rumbold, 4th Bart., *b.* 26 Aug. 1815, who *m.* in 1836, Mary Harcourt, eldest dau. of the late Rear-Admiral Manby, of Northwold, Norfolk, which lady *d.s.p.* 1850. Sir Cavendish *d.* 27 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Arthur Carlos Henry Rumbold, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 Sept. 1820. He was major 70th regt., and received the fourth clasp of the order of the Medjidie, and the rank of colonel in the Imperial Ottoman army, for his services during the Russian war; he was appointed president and senior member of the executive council of the Virgin Islands, 17 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1846, Antoinette (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1867), only child of Commandant Antoine de Kerven, by Marie Louise his wife; and 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1868, ●Helen Eliza (now Lady Superior of the Convent of the Sacred Heart at Cairo), eldest dau. of Edward Hopewell, of The Grove, Walthamstowe. He *d.* at St. Thomas, West Indies, 12 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Victor Raoul Anduze Rumbold, 6th Bart., *b.* posthumous 24 July, 1869, who *d.* 16 June, 1877, when the baronetcy passed to his eldest surviving uncle,

Sir Charles Hale Rumbold, 7th Bart., *b.* 12 Oct. 1822; *m.*, but *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1877, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Horace Rumbold, 8th Bart.,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., entered the Diplomatic Service 1849, was Minister in Chile 1872-8, Minister at Berne 1878-9, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Argentine Republic 1879-80, to the King of Sweden 1880-4, and to the King of Greece 1884-8, Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to the Queen of the Netherlands 1888-96, and Ambassador Extraordinary and Plen. to the Emperor of Austria 1896-1900, *b.* 2 July, 1829; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1867, Caroline Barney, dau. of George Harrington, of Washington, U.S.A., United States Minister at Berne, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1872) had issue,

1. HORACE GEORGE MONTAGU (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2♦William Edwin, maj. R.A., *b.* 22 Oct. 1870; *m.* 21 Feb. 1903, ●Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of the late Rev. R. J. Cameron, of Burntisland, N.B., and has issue,

1♦Horace Algernon Fraser, *b.* 27 Feb. 1906.
2♦William Robert, *b.* 4 Feb. 1912.
3♦Alistair Garden, *b.* 29 Oct. 1914.
1●Violet Elizabeth, *b.* 11 May, 1907.

3♦George, late R.N., lieut. Army Ordnance Dept., *b.* 10 Oct. 1871.

Sir Horace *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1881, ●Louisa Anne (127, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), only dau. of Thomas Russell Crampton, and widow

of Capt. St. George Francis Robert Caulfeild, 1st Life Guards (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.), and had issue,

4♦Hugh Cecil Levinge, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 7 Feb. 1884.

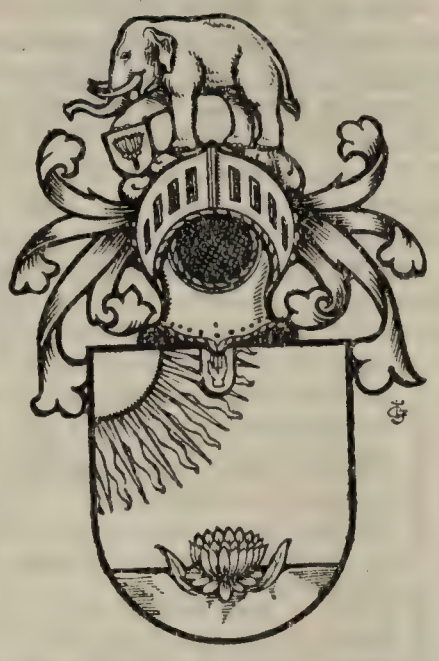
Sir Horace *d.* 3 Nov. 1913.

Creation—27 March, 1779.

Arms—Or, on a chevron gu., three cinquefoils of the field; a canton, of the second, charged with a leopard's face erminois. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant erminois. *Motto*—Virtutis laus actio.

Address—127, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Pratt's; and Travellers'.

RUNCHORELAL.



Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal Runchorelal, Bart., C.I.E., of Shahpur, Ahmedabad, in the Empire of India, *b.* 26 May, 1864, created C.I.E. 28 June, 1907, Knight Bachelor 7 July, 1910, and a baronet 6 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 1st, 17 Feb. 1876, Devalaxmi, dau. of Surajram Sarabhai of Ahmedabad. She *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1891, ●Sulochna, dau. of Chunilal Khushalrai, and by her has issue,

1♦GIRIJAPRASAD CHINUBHAI MADHOWLAL, *b.* 19 April, 1906.

1. Jivantika, *b.* 21 March, 1895; *m.* 25 May, 1907, Aratlal Laxmilal Mehta, of Sutar Wada Street, Khadia. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1908, leaving issue.

2●Manorama, *b.* 29 Oct. 1898; *m.* 20 Feb. 1912, Narsinhrao Vrijlal Munshi, of Khadia.

3●Indumati, *b.* 17 June, 1901.

4●Sumati, *b.* 14 Feb. 1904.

5●Vasumati, *b.* 25 Aug. 1913.

Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal Runchorelal is the only child of Madhowlal Runchorelal, of Shahpur House, Ahmedabad (*b.* 12 July, 1842, *d.* 4 April, 1901), by Revabai his wife (who *d.* 27 July, 1897), dau. of Jasbhai Hiralal of Ahmedabad, and grandson of Runchorelal, of Shahpur House.

Creation—6 Feb. 1913.

Arms—Az. in base on water a lotus flower leaved ppr. issuant from the dexter chief a sun in splendour or. *Crest*—An elephant ppr. resting the dexter forefoot on an escutcheon arg. charged with a lotus flower ppr.

Residence—Shahpur House, Ahmedabad, Bombay.

RUNCIMAN.



Sir Walter Runciman, 1st Bart., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, J.P. cos. Northumberland and Durham and Newcastle, M.P. for Hartlepool from 1914; President of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom 1910-11, and a Tyne Improvement Commissioner, *b.* 6 July, 1847, son of the late Walter Runciman of Dunbar, and Jean, his wife, eldest dau. of the late John Finlay, of Dunbar. He was created a baronet 23 July, 1906. He *m.* 26 March, 1869, ●Ann Margaret, dau. of the late John Lawson, of Blakemoor, Northumberland, and has issue, an only son,

♦WALTER (Right Hon.), P.C., J.P. co. Northumberland, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ., Manchester, M.P. for Oldham 1899–1900, and for Dewsbury, Yorks, since 1902; Parliamentary Sec. to the Local Government Board 1905-6, Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1907-8, President of Board of Education 1908-11, President of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1911-14, Commissioner of H.M. Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues 1912-14, and President of the Board of Trade from 1914 (*Doxford, Chathill, Northumberland;* 8, *Barton Street, Westminster, and Brooks', Athenæum, and Reform Clubs*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1870; *m.* 23 Aug. 1898, ●Hilda, 5th dau. of the late James Cochran Stevenson of Westoe, South Shields, late M.P., and has issue,

1♦Walter Leslie, *b.* 26 Aug. 1900.

2♦James Cochran Stevenson, *b.* 7 July, 1903.

1●Margaret, *b.* 23 Sept. 1901. 2●Ruth, *b.* 2 Aug. 1907.

3●Katherine, *b.* 4 Dec. 1909.

Creation—23 July, 1906.

Arms—Per fesse or and az., a lymphad sail set, oars in action, ppr. flags flying to the dexter gu., in chief two thistles leaved and slipped, also ppr. *Crest*—A seahorse erect or, holding in the fore fins a thistle as in the arms.

Seat—Shoreston Hall, Chathill, Northumberland, and Fernwood House, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Clubs*—Reform and National Liberal (London); Royal Thames Yacht; Royal Victoria Yacht (Ryde); and Union and Liberal (Newcastle-on-Tyne).

RUSHOUT.



Sir Charles Hamilton Rushout, 4th Bart., of Sezincot, co. Gloucester, late lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 21 June, 1868; *s.* his father 1879; *m.* 1892, ●Florence Alice, dau. of Adolfe Schoerle.

Lineage (of RUSHOUT)—JOHN RUSHOUT, of Maylards in Havering, Essex, and of St. Andrews Undershaft, London, merchant, *b.* 1593, a native of Flanders, was naturalized in England 1635. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Joas Godschalk, of London, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Fynnet, and widow of John Godschalk, of London, and by his first wife had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), of whom presently.

1. Abigail, *m.* 10 Dec. 1650, Sir Abraham Cullen, 1st Bart., of Upton, co. Warwick, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1663, leaving issue. She *d.* 1678.

2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Sir John Maynard, Knt., of Tooting, Surrey, and Isleham, Cambs., and 2ndly, Francis Buller, of Chillingham, Cornwall.

3. Anne, *m.* 1658, Sir William Adams, 2nd Bart., of Sprowston, Norfolk, and had issue. She *d.* before 1679. He *d.* 1687.

He *d.* 28 Oct. 1653. His only surviving son,

SIR JAMES RUSHOUT, 1st Bart., of Maylards, and afterwards of Northwick Park, Blockley, co. Worcester, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.P. for Evesham 1670-81, for Worcestershire 1689-90, and again for Evesham 1690-8, *b.* 1644; *m.* 1672, Alice, dau. and heir of Edmund Pitt, of Harrow, and widow of Edward Palmer

(*see* PALMER, Bart., *of Carlton*). She *d.* 1698, having had with other issue, who *d.* in infancy,

1. JAMES (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. John (Sir), 4th bart.
1. Alice, *m.* Edwin Sandys, of Ombersley, co. Worcester.
2. Catherine, *m.* Samuel Pytts, M.P., of Kyre, co. Worcester.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1713, Sir George Thorold, 1st Bart., who *d.* 29 Oct. 1722. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 July, 1726, George Compton, 4th Earl of Northampton. She *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1749-50.

Sir James was created a baronet 17 June, 1661, and *d.* Feb. 1697-8. His eldest surviving son,

SIR JAMES RUSHOUT, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Evesham 1700-2, *b.* 1676; *m.* 17 Feb. 1699-1700, Arabella, dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Twickenham, and by her, who *d.* 1705, had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), 3rd bart.
1. Anne, *d.* young.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Aug. 1731, Paulet St. John, of Farley, Hants. She *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1733. He was created a baronet 1772, and *d.* 9 June, 1780, leaving issue (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).

Sir James *d.* 1705, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JAMES RUSHOUT, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1701; *d.* 21 Sept. 1711, and was *s.* by his uncle,

SIR JOHN RUSHOUT, 4th Bart., P.C., M.P. for Malmesbury 1713-22, and for Evesham 1722-68, *b.* 1685; *m.* 16 Oct. 1729, Anne, dau. of George Compton, 4th Earl of Northampton, and by her, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1766, had issue,

1. JOHN, created Baron Northwick.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Myddleton, of Chirk Castle, co. Denbigh, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 2 Feb. 1775, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN RUSHOUT, 5th Bart., 1ST LORD NORTHWICK, M.P. for Evesham 1761-96, created LORD NORTHWICK, of Northwick Park, co. Worcester, 26 Oct. 1797. He was *b.* 23 July, 1738; *m.* 3 June, 1766, Rebecca, dau. of Humphrey Bowles, of Wanstead, Essex, and by her, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1818, had issue,

1. JOHN, 2nd Lord.
2. George RUSHOUT-BOWLES (Rev.), vicar of Burford, Salop, *b.* 7 July, 1771, assumed the additional name of BOWLES by sign manual 20 June, 1817. He *m.* 10 Jan. 1801, Lady Caroline Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T. She *d.* 22 May, 1818. He *d.* 17 Oct. 1842, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE, 3rd Lord.
   1. Caroline *d.* 1822.
   2. Georgiana, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1891.
   3. Harriet, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1852.
   4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* July, 1827.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1849.
2. HARRIET, *m.* 13 Feb. 1808, SIR CHARLES COCKERELL, 1st Bart., M.P., who *d.* 6 Jan. 1837. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1851, leaving issue (*see below*).
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 24 June, 1797, Sydney Bowles, and 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1809, John Wallis Grieve, and *d.* his widow, 15 Jan. 1862.

Lord Northwick *d.* 20 Oct. 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, 2ND LORD NORTHWICK, F.S.A., governor of Harrow School, *b.* 16 Feb. 1770, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1859, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, 3rd and last LORD NORTHWICK, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, capt. 1st Life Guards, M.P. for Evesham 1837-41 and East Worcestershire 1847-59, *b.* 30 Aug. 1811; *m.* 15 April, 1869, Elizabeth Augusta, widow of Major George Drought Warburton, and dau. of William, 1st Lord Bateman, and by her had issue, a dau.,

Caroline, *d.* young, 17 Sept. 1878.

Lord Northwick *d.* 11 Nov. 1887, when all his honours became extinct. His widow *d.* 29 May, 1912, when he was *s.* in the Burford estates by his cousin, Sir Charles Hamilton Rushout, 4th Bart. (*see below*).

Lineage (of COCKERELL)—JOHN COCKERELL, of Bishop's Hull, near Taunton, Somerset, son of John Cockerell, M.D., of Carmarthen, *m.* Frances, dau. of John Jackson, of Clapham, Surrey, nephew and heir of the celebrated Samuel Pepys, author of *Pepys' Diary* and secretary to the admiralty in the reigns of CHARLES II. and JAMES II. By this lady, who ultimately became residuary legatee to Mr. Pepys' estates as well as to those of Mr. Hewer, of Clapham, and *d.* in April, 1769, Mr. Cockerell had issue,

1. John, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Aug. 1753; *d. unm.* in 1798.
2. Samuel, of Westbourne House, Middlesex, *b.* 15 Feb. 1754; *m.* 10 June, 1782, Anna, dau. and co-heir of John Whetham, of St. Ives, by whom (who *d.* in 1844) he had issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1837.
3. CHARLES (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Elizabeth Stuart, *m.* 1st, Boyar Glover, o Bengal; and 2ndly, John Belli, who *d.* 1805, leaving issue.

He *d.* 1767. His 3rd son,

Sir Charles Cockerell, 1st Bart., embarked for Bengal, a civil servant, in 1776, and his services in India, where he remained until 1800, were deemed of great national importance. He was subsequently in parliament for more than thirty years, and was created a baronet 25 Sept. 1809. Sir Charles *m.* 1st, 11 March, 1789, Maria Tryphina, dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* in the same year) he had no issue; and 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1808, the Hon. Harriet Rushout, dau. of John, 1st Lord Northwick (*see above*), and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1851) had issue,

1. CHARLES RUSHOUT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Harriet Anne, *m.* 15 March, 1836, Viscount Deerhurst, son of the 8th Earl of Coventry. He *d.v.p.* 5 Nov. 1838. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1842, leaving issue.
2. Maria Eliza, *d.* 14 June, 1832.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Charles Rushout, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 14 June, 1809; and took, by royal licence, the surname of RUSHOUT, instead of that of COCKERELL, and the arms of Rushout quarterly with those of Cockerell; *m.* 5 Aug. 1834, Cecilia Olivia Geraldine, dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Foley, by his wife, Lady Cecilia Olivia Geraldine, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1863) had issue,

1. Charles Augustus Rushout, *b.* 13 July, 1835; *d.* in 1837.
2. CHARLES FITZGERALD RUSHOUT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3 ♦ ALGERNON ST. GEORGE WILLIAM, *heir presumptive* (*Dovedale Blockley, Worcestershire, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1843; *m.* 23 April, 1884, Clara Essex, widow of Thomas Wright, of Hill Top, co. Lancaster, and dau. of William Selby Lowndes, of Whaddon Hall, co. Buckingham. She *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1896.
1. Cecilia Olivia Anne, *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1907.
2. Pamela Blanche Rushout, *m.* 23 Aug. 1860, Hon. George Sholto Douglas Pennant, afterwards 2nd Baron Penrhyn. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 10 March, 1907, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 19 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Charles Fitzgerald Rushout, 3rd Bart., capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 13 July, 1840; *m.* 15 July, 1865, Marie Alice Wentworth, only child of David Pennett, and by her (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1882) had issue,

1. CHARLES HAMILTON (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Cecilia Blanche, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1885.
2 ● Georgiana Mary Coventry.

Sir Charles *d.* 25 May, 1879.

Creation—25 Sept. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., two lions passant-guardant within a bordure engrailed or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a leopard's face az. between two game-cocks in pale ppr., two flaunches gu. *Crests*—1st a lion passant-guardant or; 2nd, within a crescent az., a tiger's face ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown or. *Motto*—Par ternis suppar. *Supporters*—Two angels, their vests semée of fleurs-de-lis; the hand next the shield supporting a pennon; the dexter charged with a sun in splendour; the sinister semée of estoiles, and charged with a crescent; the exterior hands extended, and supporting a Persian pheasant.

Seat—Burford House, Tenbury, co. Worcester. *Town Residence*—85, Whitehall Court, S.W.

RUSSELL.



The Earl Russell (John Francis Stanley Russell), of Kingston Russell, Dorset, and Viscount Amberley, of Amberley, co. Gloucester, and of Ardsalla, Meath, Barrister-at-law, lieut. army motor reserve, late Alderman London C.C., *b.* 12 Aug. 1865; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd earl 1878; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1890, Mabel Edith (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1908), youngest dau. of Sir Claude Scott, 4th bart. This marriage was dissolved on her petition 1901. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1901, ● Marion, dau. of George Cooke, of Cumbernauld.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. LORD JOHN RUSSELL, **1st Earl Russell,** K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., *b.* 19 Aug. 1792, was 3rd son of John, 6th Duke of Bedford, by Georgiana Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of George, Viscount Torrington. He *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1835, Adelaide, dau. of Thomas Lister, of Armitage Park, and

widow of Thomas, 2nd Lord Ribblesdale, and by her ladyship (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1838) had,

1●Georgiana Adelaide, *m.* 15 Aug. 1867, Archibald Peel, D.L., of Westlea, Broxbourne, Herts, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Jonathan Peel, M.P. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1910, leaving issue (*see* PEEL, Bart.).

2. Victoria, *m.* 16 April, 1861, Rev. Henry Montagu Villiers, Prebendary of St Paul's, elder son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. Henry M. Villiers, bishop of Durham, and *d.* 9 May, 1880, leaving issue. (*See* CLARENDON, E.) He *d.* 9 Sept. 1908.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1841, Lady Frances Anna Maria Elliot, dau. of Gilbert, 2nd Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1898) had further issue,

1. JOHN, *Viscount Amberley*, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 10 Dec. 1842; *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, Katharine Louisa, dau. of 2nd Lord Stanley of Alderley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1874) had issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS STANLEY, **2nd** and present earl.

2♦BERTRAND ARTHUR WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, M.A., F.R.S., late Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Trinity College, Cambridge, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 18 May, 1872; *m.* 13 Dec. 1894, ●Alys W. Pearsall, dau. of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Friday's Hill, Haslemere, Surrey.

1. Rachel Lucretia, *b.* 2 March, 1868; *d.* 3 July, 1874.

2♦George Gilbert William, late lieut. 9th Lancers, B.A. Camb., *b.* 15 April, 1848.

3. Francis Albert Rollo, M.A. Oxford, F.R. Met. Soc., *b.* 11 July, 1849; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1885, Alice Sophia, dau. of Thomas Spragging Godfrey, of Balderton Hall, co. Nottingham, and by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886) had a son,

1♦Arthur John Godfrey, *b.* 11 March, 1886; *m.* 3 Sept. 1914, ●Hilda, dau. of the late William Foster.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 April, 1891, ●Gertrude Ellen Cornelia (*Steep, near Petersfield, Hants, and* 43, *Holland Street, Kensington, W.*), eldest dau. of the late Henry Joachim, of Highlands, Haslemere, and *d.* 30 March, 1914, having by her had issue,

2♦John Albert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1895.

1●Margaret Frances, *b.* 15 May, 1894.

3●Mary Agatha (*Rozeldene, Grayshott, Haslemere, Surrey*).

This distinguished statesman, orator, and writer was educated at Westminster and at the University of Edinburgh; he entered parliament as M.P. for Tavistock, in 1813; represented successively various other places, viz., Hunts, Bandon, Devon, Stroud, and the city of London; and sat in the House of Commons, for forty-seven years, during which period his name was prominently connected with most of the political events of his country. He was secretary of state for the Home, Foreign, and Colonial Departments, lord president of the Council, commissioner to the Congress at Vienna, etc., and was first lord of the Treasury (Premier) from 1846 to 1852. He was afterwards appointed foreign secretary, 18 June, 1859, and held that office till he again became first lord of the Treasury in 1865. He retired in 1866. He was raised to the peerage, as EARL RUSSELL and *Viscount Amberley*, by patent, dated 30 July, 1861. The earl *d.* 28 May, 1878.

Creation—30 July, 1861.

Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., three escallops of the field, over the centre escallop a mullet. *Crest*—A goat, statant, arg., armed and unguled, **or**. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, gu., sinister, an heraldic antelope, gu., armed, unguled, and tufted, ducally gorged, and chained, the chain reflexed over the back, or, each supporter charged on the shoulder with a mullet, arg. *Motto*—Che sara sara.

Residence—Telegraph House, Chichester. *Town Residence*—57, Gordon Square, W.C. *Clubs*—Automobile and Reform.

RUSSELL OF KILLOWEN. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR CHARLES RUSSELL, **Baron Russell,** P.C., G.C.M.G., LL.D., of Killowen, co. Down, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. Surrey, Lord Chief Justice of England, *b.* 10 Nov. 1832; *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, ●ELLEN (6, *Hyde Park Gate, W.*), dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast, and had issue,

1. Arthur, County Court Judge at Wandsworth, barrister-at-law, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 19 Feb. 1861; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, ●Florence (*The Links, Hook Heath, Woking*), only dau. of James Cuming, M.D., of Belfast. He *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1907.

2●CHARLES, solicitor (10, *Hans Place, S.W., Reform and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 8 July, 1863; *m.* 1889, ●Adah, dau. of W. Williams, of Glanmawddach, Dolgelly, and has issue, a dau.

3●CYRIL, B.A. Oxford, (*Kensington House, Bayswater Hill, W., and Garrick Club*), *b.* 3 March, 1866; *m.* 1894, ●Helen Mary, dau. of the late A. G. Pirie, of Leckmelm, Ross-shire, and has issue.

4●FRANK, barrister-at-law 1893, K.C. 1907, M.A. Oxford (7, *Hyde Park Gate, S.W., and Garrick Club*), *b.* 2 July, 1867; *m.* 17 Feb. 1900, the ●Hon. Mary Emily Ritchie, dau. of Charles Thomson, 1st Baron Ritchie of Dundee, P.C., M.P., of Welders, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, and has issue.

5●BERTRAND JOSEPH, capt. late R.H.A., served in S. Africa, 1900 (73, *Pont Street, S.W., and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1876; *m.* 15 July, 1902, ●Dorothy, dau. of the late John George Leeming, and has issue.

1. Lilian Frances, *b.* 20 April, 1859, *d.* 2 Nov. 1864.

2●EILEEN MARY, *b.* 15 Jan. 1865; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Douglas Lyon Holms, of 3, Marloes Road, Kensington, eldest son of the late John Holms, M.P., and has issue.

3●MARY GERTRUDE, a nun, *b.* 3 March, 1874.

4●LILIAN, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878; *m.* 3 May, 1906, Henry Olpherts Drummond, of Farr Lodge, Henley-on-Thames, younger son of the late James Drummond, M.D., and has issue.

5●MARGARET, *b.* 21 April, 1879.

His lordship was created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a peer for life, 7 May, 1894, and appointed Lord Chief Justice of England in the following July. He *d.* 10 Aug. 1900, when his peerage became extinct.

Creation—7 May, 1894. Extinct, 10 Aug. 1900.

RUSSELL OF SWALLOWFIELD.



Sir George Arthur Charles Russell, 5th Bart., of Swallowfield, Berks, *b.* 28 June, 1868; *s.* his father 1898.

Lineage—This family came originally from Worcestershire, and their arms, until slightly altered on the creation of the 1st baronet, were the same as those of the Russells of Strensham, in that county, of whom the last baronet *d.* in 1705. At the end of the 17th century, MICHAEL RUSSELL, whose father had been an active partizan on the side of the parliament, in the great civil war, settled at Dover, and *m.* Hester, dau. of Thomas Scott, of the co. of Kent, by whom he had, Thomas, who *d.s.p.*, and

MICHAEL RUSSELL, of Dover, *b.* in 1711, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of Henry Henshaw, also of Dover, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1793, having by her (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1796) had issue,

1. Michael, who *d. unm.*
2. Henshaw, who *m.* Hesther, dau. of John Skinner, of Lydd, Kent, and *d.* 1796, leaving issue.
3. HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Thomas, *b.* 30 March, 1754, *m.* 15 Jan. 1784, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Boyton, of Dover, and had issue.

The 3rd son,

Sir Henry Russell, 1st Bart., having filled the office of chief of the supreme court of justice in Bengal, was created a bart. upon his return to Europe, 10 Dec. 1812. He was *b.* 19 Aug. 1751; and *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1776, Anne, dau. of John Skinner, of Lydd, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1780) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 23 July, 1782, Anna Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Whitworth, and sister of Earl Whitworth, by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1814) he had,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles, *b.* 22 July, 1786, *d. unm.* May, 1856.
3. Francis Whitworth, *b.* 30 Jan. 1790; *m.* 10 June, 1823, Jane Anne Catherine, 2nd dau. of James Brodie, of Brodie, N.B., and *d.* 26 March, 1852, having by her (who *d.* 1867) had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* young.
2. Francis Whitworth, major 5th Bengal cavalry, *b.* 1830; *m.* 22 Sept. 1851, Alice Mary, dau. of Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th bart., and *d.* 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1892) had issue,

(1)♦Francis Whitworth, *b.* 1854; *m.* 1886, ●Maude Agnes, dau. of Denis O'Brien, of Knockroe, co. Cork, and has issue,

♦Francis Whitworth, *b.* 1888.

(2)♦Edward Stuart Marjoribanks Harley, *b.* 1857; *m.* 1882, ●Mary, only dau. of Capt. W. Phipps, and has issue,

1*a*●Alice.
2*a*●Rachel.
3*a*●Kate.

(1)●Mary Rachel Catherine, *m.* 17 Jan. 1877, Robert Dundas Arthur Graham Fergusson (who *d.* 1896), and has issue (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart.).
3. Whitworth, *d.* young.
1. Eliza, *m.* 19 Nov. 1850, Sir James Naesmyth, 5th bart., and *d.s.p.* June, 1887.
2. Caroline, *m.* — Goldsmid.

4. Whitworth (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1795; *m.* 6 April, 1824, Frances, dau. of Vice-Admiral Carpenter; and *d.* 2 Aug. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 1873) had issue,
1. Henry, *b.* 6 Feb. 1827, *m.* 1848, Maria Charlotte, dau. of Henry Hammond Shelton, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1852, leaving a son,
Whitworth, *b.* 1849; *m.* 1886, ●Caroline Eleanor, dau. of J. P. Armstrong, C.E., and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
1*a*♦John Whitworth, *b.* 1891.
1*a*●Charlotte.
2*a*●Mary.
3*a*●Naomi.
2. Charles Whitworth, *b.* 10 Aug. 1828; *m.* 28 Sept. 1854, Maria Barnston, dau. of Gen. Henry Daubeny, and *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1863.
1. Fanny, *m.* 8 June, 1848, Rev. William B. Hole, vicar of Bray, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* Feb. 1906.

5. George Lake, *b.* 19 June, 1802; *m.* 16 Feb. 1832, Caroline Alicia Diana, dau. of 1st Earl of Limerick, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1890) a son,
Cecil Henry, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law and Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, Treasurer 1907, *b.* 15 April, 1833; *m.* 18 Jan. 1859, Katharine, dau. of Henry Porter, of Winslade. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1905. He *d.* 16 June, 1910, having had issue,
(1)♦George Cecil, *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; *m.* 1889, ●Alice Jane Evelyn, dau. of E. W. Mills, J.P., of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue,
1*a*♦Evelyn Aylmer Cecil, *b.* 1891.
2*a*♦Edmond Henry Cecil, *b.* 1892.
3*a*♦John Hardress Cecil, *b.* 1896.
(2) Henry Cecil, *b.* 8 Oct. 1863: *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1885.
(3)♦Edmond Cecil (*Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 25 May, 1876.
(1)●Rose Cecil, *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, Hubert Arthur Strickland (*see* STRICKLAND, Bart.).
(2) Augusta Cecil, *b.* 9 Dec. 1867; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1888.
(3)●Katharine Cecil, *b.* 1 Jan. 1873 (49, *St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*).
(4) Diana Cecil, *b.* 29 March, 1878; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Caroline, *m.* 2 Nov. 1824, Commander Henry Fortescue, youngest son of the Hon. Matthew Fortescue. She *d.* 6 March, 1869. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.
3. Katharine, *m.* 18 April, 1816, Henry Jones, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* Sept. 1845.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Sept. 1820, Thomas Greene, of Slyne, co. Lancaster, and Whittington Hall, Kirkby, Lonsdale, M.P.
5. Rose Aylmer, *m.* 27 July, 1820, Henry Porter, of Winslade, Devon, who *d.* June, 1880.

Sir Henry, who was a privy councillor, *d.* 18 Jan. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Russell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 May, 1783, who *m.* 1st, 20 Oct. 1808, Jane Amelia, 2nd dau. of John Casamaijor, of Madras, who *d.* 29 Dec. following; and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1816, Marie Clotilde, dau. of Benoit Mottet de la Fontaine, Baron fieffé de St. Corneille, Seigneur de la Motte et de la Fontaine, in Picardy, by whom (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1872) he had,

1. Henry, *b.* 9 June, 1819; *d.* at Cairo, 20 Jan. 1847.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Anne, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1906.
2. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1856, Col. Dawson Greene, of Whittington Hall, and Slyne, Lancashire. She *d.* 17 April, 1894. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Priscilla, *m.* 25 April, 1865, George Brackenbury, C.M.G., late consul at Lisbon, and by him (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1895) has issue.

Sir Henry, who was for many years British representative at the court of Hyderabad, in the East Indies, *d.* 19 April, 1852, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Charles Russell, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Berks 1865 to 1868, and for Westminster 1874 to 1883, lieut.-col. grenadier gds., had the Victoria Cross and the Legion of Honour; *b.* 22 June, 1826; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1883, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Russell, 4th Bart., barrister-at law and recorder of Wokingham, judge of county court (Circuit No. 49), 1874 to 1885, D.L., M.P. for East Berkshire, *b.* 23 Aug. 1828; *m.* 5 March, 1867, ●Constance Charlotte Elisa (*Swallowfield Park, Reading*), eldest dau. of Lord Arthur Lennox (*see* RICHMOND, D.), and had issue,

1. GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦ARTHUR EDWARD IAN MONTAGU (*heir presumptive*) (*Swallowfield Park, Reading*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1878; *m.* 22 June, 1904, ●Aileen Kerr, youngest dau. of the late Adm. M. R. Pechell (*see* BROOKE-PECHELL, Bart.), and has issue,
♦George Michael, *b.* 30 Sept. 1908.
●Bettine, *b.* 24 May, 1905.
1●Marie Clotilde; *m.* 15 July, 1903, Hon. Arthur Ernest Guinness, 2nd son of Viscount Iveagh, and has issue.

George *d.* 7 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—10 Dec. 1812.
Arms—Arg. a chevron sa., between three cross crosslets fitchée az., within a bordure engrailed gu., bearing alternate bezants and escallops or. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant erm., charged with a fasces ppr., and bearing in his dexter paw a cross-crosslet fitchée sa. *Motto*—Discite justitiam moniti.
Seat—Swallowfield Park, Reading.

RUSSELL OF CHARLTON PARK.



Sir William Russell, 3rd Bart., of Charlton Park, co. Gloucester, *b.* 28 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father 1892.

Lineage — This family formerly seated at Kingseat, co. Peebles, is of considerable antiquity in Scotland, where the name occurs before the Norman Conquest of England (*see* PATERSON'S *Scottish Surnames*).

JAMES RUSSELL, of Kingsyde (Kingseat) in 1639, descended it appears from MUNGO RUSSELL, treasurer of Edinburgh in 1575 and 1582 (will dated 24 July, 1593), son of Thomas Russell, burgess of Edinburgh 1529-30. This Mungo Russell acquired Roseburn House, near Edinburgh in 1583, on which the arms of the family with that date may still be seen. The arms are also found at an earlier date in Stobo Church, near Peebles. James Russell had sasine of lands in Lintoun in 1632, of the Kirklands of Westertonprow and others 1634, and of Middlethird of Slipperfield in Tweedale 1642. He was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM RUSSELL, of Kingseat and Slipperfield, who had sasine of the lands of Middlethird 1649, of Braer 1655, and of Linton 1668, and again, with his wife and son James, of lands there 1670 and 1673. He *m.* Margaret Lawson, and had a son and heir,

JAMES RUSSELL, of Kingseat, had sasine of Middlethird and Yewthird of Slipperfield 1690. He *m.* Margaret Lockhart, of Bradshaw, Lanarkshire, and had issue,

1. William, of Kingseat, minister of Northolme and afterwards of Stobo, had sasine of the lands of Slipperfield 1698, and left an only surviving son, William, of Kingseat and Slipperfield (both of which properties he sold), *m.* 24 Dec. 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Skene, of Halyard, and had four daus.
2. James, W.S., procurator fiscal of Edinburgh, *m.* 1st, Katherine Murray, and 2ndly, Anna, dau. of Robert Wightman, of Nauldslie, and had issue.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Alexander, surgeon, of Edinburgh, *b.* 14 March, 1675; *d.s.p.*, lost at sea.
5. Francis, surgeon of Edinburgh, *b.* 17 June 1677.
1. Katherine, *b.* 1 June, 1667; *m.* Alexander Christie, and had issue.
2. Isobell, *b.* 4 Sept. 1670; *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

JOHN RUSSELL, of Braidshaw, co. Lanark in 1708, clerk to the Signet for many years, *b.* 8 Dec. 1672; *m.* 1st, Marion, dau. of Andrew Russell, of Rotterdam, by whom he had three children, who all *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 1706, Ursula, dau. of Claude Alexander, of Newton, co. Renfrew, and by her, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1717, had with other issue a son, JOHN, of whom we treat. He *m.* 3rdly, 15 Oct. 1719, Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Anderson, minister of West Calder, by whom he had with other issue, a son, Claude, of Binfield, Berks, who left issue. Mr. John Russell *d.* 28 Jan. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN RUSSELL, of Roseburne, near Edinburgh, clerk to the signet, F.R.S., *b.* 12 Dec. 1710; *m.* 1751, Bethia, dau. and heir of Daniel Campbell, of Wester Greenyards, Stirling; and *d.* May, 1796, having by her (who *d.* Dec. 1810) had issue,

1. JOHN, clerk to the Signet, F.R.S., *b.* 22 Jan. 1753; *m.* 1778, Eleanor, dau. of William Robertson, D.D., principal of the University of Edinburgh; and *d.* 1792, leaving issue.
2. Daniel, H.E.I.C.C.S. *b.* 27 Feb. 1757; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Claude Russell, and *d.* 1787, leaving issue.
3. William, surgeon in Edinburgh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1758.
4. Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 13 July, 1760; *d. unm.* 1826.

5. Claude, *b.* 15 July, 1769; *m.* 1st, 1801, Euphemia, dau. of Professor Gillespie, principal of St. Andrews' University; and 2ndly, Cecilia Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir John Leslie, Bart., and widow of James Grant, by whom he left issue.
6. Patrick, *b.* 1771; *m.* 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Carmichael, of Hazlehead, and had issue.
7. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Sept. 1754; *m.* 1788, Andrew Wood.
2. Mary, *m.* 1790, Sir William Eliott, Bart.

The youngest son,

Sir William Russell, 1st Bart., surgeon H.E.I.C.S., *b.* in Edinburgh, 29 May, 1773, was created a baronet, 9 April, 1832. He *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1805, his first cousin, Sophia, dau. of Claude Russell, of Binfield Manor House, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1813) he had issue,

1. Bethia, *m.* 2 Feb. 1830, Vice-Adm. Russell Eliott, son of Sir W. Eliott, Bart. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1843. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
2. Eleanora, *m.* 10 Dec. 1833, Charles Henry Pigott, nephew of Sir George Pigott, Bart. She *d.* 24 March, 1848. He *d.* 20 May, 1840.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1814, Jane Eliza, dau. and co-heir of Major-Gen. James Doddington Sherwood, of the Hon. E.I.Co.'s service, and by her (who assumed in Feb. 1841, the name of PRINN) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1870.
4. Sophia, *m.* 15 Aug. 1839, Rev. George Royds Birch, who *d.* 1864, leaving issue.
5. Emma, *m.* 1st, 5 April, 1842, Theodore Monro (who *d.* 12 April, 1843), son of Dr. Monro, of Harley Street; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1847, Peter John Margary, C.E., and *d.* 10 June, 1892.
6. Jane Eliza, *m.* 5 April, 1842, Henry Monro, M.D., who *d.* 18 May, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 24 March, 1904.
7. Adelaide, *m.* 27 Aug. 1853, Rev. Charles Walker Molony, 3rd son of Croasdaile Molony, of Granahan, Clare. He *d.* 2 July, 1888 She *d.* 27 March, 1885, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 26 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Russell, 2nd Bart., C.B., lieut.-gen., late 14th Hussars, M.P. for Dover, 1857 to 1859, and for Norwich, 1860 to 1874, *b.* 5 April, 1822; *m.* 1 Jan. 1863, Margaret, only child of Robert Wilson, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1900) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Albert, *b.* 27 June, 1869; *d.* 24 Feb. 1914.
1●Margaret, *m.* 15 Dec. 1900, Herbert John Allcroft, J.P. of Stokesay Castle, co. Salop. He *d.* 26 May, 1911, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir William *d.* 19 March, 1892.

Creation—9 April, 1832.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three powits sa., within a bordure gyronny of eight or and of the second. *Crests*—1st, a fountain (with *motto*—Agitatione purgatus); 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-eagle displayed ppr., gorged with a mural crown or (with *motto*—Nitor donec supero).

Seat—Charlton Park, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire. *Residence*—100, Piccadilly, W. *Clubs*—Jun. Carlton; Badminton; and Ranelagh.

RUTHVEN.



The Baron Ruthven (Walter James Hore-Ruthven), of Freeland, co. Perth, in Scotland, D.L., J.P. Perthshire; J.P. cos. Lanark and Hereford; major 9th vol. batt. Rifle Brigade; late capt. Rifle Brigade; served in the Crimea, in India, and Abyssinia; *b.* 14 June, 1838; *s.* his grandmother 1864; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, ●Lady Caroline Gore, eldest dau. of Philip Yorke, 4th Earl of Arran, K.P., and has issue,

1♦WALTER PATRICK, *Master of Ruthven*, D.S.O.; J.P. and D.L. co. Lanark, maj. Scots Gds., Brigade Major, Brigade of Gds., served in the South African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps, three times mentioned in despatches), and in the European War 1914 (despatches) (*The Farm House, Pont Street, S.W.*), *b.* 6 June, 1870; *m.* 23 April, 1895, ●Jean Leslie, only dau. of the late Norman George Lampson, D.L. (*see* LAMPSON, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦Bridget Helen, *b.* 27 July, 1896.
2♦Jean Elisabeth St. Loe, *b.* 24 Feb. 1898.
3♦Alison Mary, } twins, *b.* 12 June, 1902.
4♦Margaret Leslie, }

2♦Alexander Gore Arkwright, V.C., capt. 1st Dragoon Guards, Mil. Secretary to Governor-General of Australia, served in Soudan 1898 (despatches twice, medal with star, V.C., and Osmanli Order), on White Nile 1899 (despatches, two clasps), and in Somaliland 1903 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 6 July, 1872; *m.* 1 June, 1908, ●Zara Eileen, youngest dau. of the late John Pollok, of Lismany, co. Galway, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Patrick Hardinge Alexander, *b.* 30 Aug. 1913.

3♦Christian Malise, D.S.O. (for whom H.R.H. Princess Christian stood sponsor), capt. Black Watch, gen. staff officer 3rd grade in 1914, served in South Africa, 1899-1902 (three times mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps; King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 24 April, 1880.

4. Philip James Leslie, lieut. Highland L.I., served in S. African war, 1901-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps); *b.* 7 June, 1882; *m.* 8 March, 1906, ●Lydia Gladys (*Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian*), youngest dau. of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Bray, Berks. He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1908.

1♦Beatrix Mary Leslie, *b.* 4 June, 1871; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1888 (marriage dissolved 1894), Charles Lindsay Orr-Ewing (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1903). She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1894, marriage dissolved 1914, Charles Edward Malcolm, of Maxstoke Castle, Coleshill, Warwicks., late lieut. Scots Guards (*see* MALCOLM, Bart.).

Lineage (of HORE)—The estate of Harperstown in Taghmon, co. Wexford, was granted by patent 4 April, 1390, to MATHEW HORE on his marriage with Agatha, dau. and heir of Philip le Harper, of Harperstown. From them descended

WILLIAM HORE, of Harperstown (son of David), who had a grant of Taghmon in 1547. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Nicholas Cleeves, of Ballyhaly, co. Wexford, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1568, leaving issue. His eldest son,

NICHOLAS HORE, who was killed before 1561, *v.p.*, *m.* before 1558, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Isham, of Bryanston, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Sir Nicholas Arnold, Chief Governor of Ireland, and *d.* 1616) had issue an only son,

EDMUND HORE, of Harperstown, who *s.* his grandfather 1568. He *m.* Elinor, dau. of Nicholas Turnor, of Balyraly, co. Wexford, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1609, leaving issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM HORE, of Harperstown, *m.* 10 Dec. 1607, Margaret, dau. of Oliver Keating, of Kilcowan, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1662 (will dated 5 June, 1662) leaving issue. His eldest son,

WALTER HORE, living 1618, *m.* Alison, dau. of Col. Nicholas Devereux, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

WILLIAM HORE, of Harperstown, High Sheriff co. Wexford 1681, *b.* 1633; *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of William Russell, of Newcastle, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1699 (will dated 6 May, 1699, proved 5 April, 1700), having had issue. The eldest son,

COL. WILLIAM HORE, of Harperstown, M.P. for co. Wexford 1711, and for Taghmon 1731-41, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Bunbury, of Balesker, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of John Shapland, of Wexford, and by her had a dau. He *d.* 13 April, 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HORE, of Harperstown, D.C.L., M.P. for Taghmon 1727-31 and 1741-5, Attorney-General for Ireland, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of William Ponsonby, Viscount Duncannon (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.), and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1743, Mary, dau. of John Grogan, of Johnstown Castle, and widow of Major Andrew Knox, of Rathmacnee Castle, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Charles Tottenham, of Tottenham Green, co. Wexford, ancestor of the Marquess of Ely) had no issue. William Hore *d.* Feb. 1745 (will dated 30 Dec. 1744) and was *s.* by his only son,

WALTER HORE, of Harperstown, Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, M.P. for Taghmon, Colonel of the Wexford Yeomanry, High Sheriff 1793, *m.* 28 May, 1758, Lady Anne Stopford, dau. of

James, 1st Earl of Courtown, and by her, who *d.* March, 1808, had issue. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM HORE, of Harperstown, J.P. co. Wexford, High Sheriff 1788, *m.* 5 Jan. 1782, Eleanor Catherine, dau. and heir of Sir Simon Bradstreet, Bart., and by her, who *d.* 1849, had issue. He was murdered by the rebels on the bridge of Wexford, 20 June, 1798, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER HORE, of Harperstown, *b.* 6 June, 1784; *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, Mary Elizabeth Thornton, BARONESS RUTHVEN, and had issue (*see below*).

Lineage (of RUTHVEN)—The historically famous family of Ruthven, Saxon by descent, took their name from Ruthven, in Perthshire, possessed by them from the time of WILLIAM THE LION.

SIR WILLIAM RUTHVEN was made a lord of parliament as LORD RUTHVEN by JAMES III., and the already large possessions of the house of Ruthven were increased by the marriage of the 2nd Lord Ruthven with the senior co-heiress of Lord Halyburton, of Dirleton. The 3rd Lord Ruthven was the chief actor in the execution of Rizzio. The 4th lord bore the most prominent part in the seizure of JAMES VI., known in history as the "Raid of Ruthven," and was executed for treason in 1584. His family having been restored to their estates and honours, the 3rd Earl of Gowrie and his brother were engaged in the mysterious "Gowrie Conspiracy" of 1600, in which both were killed, and for which the family were again attainted. (For a fuller account, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)

SIR THOMAS RUTHVEN, **1st Lord Ruthven,** of Freeland, grandson of Alexander Ruthven, of Freeland (younger son of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, of the old creation), was raised to the peerage as LORD RUTHVEN *of Freeland* in 1651, and sat in Parliament 1661. The patent is unrecorded, and its precise terms are unknown. It is said to have perished 14 March, 1750, when Freeland House was burned. Collateral proofs exist that heirs female were not excluded,* and there are grounds for surmising that a power of nomination in some shape was conferred in it. Lord Ruthven *m.* Isabel, 3rd dau. of Margaret, Baroness Balfour, of Burleigh, and had issue,

1. DAVID, **2nd** lord.

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 1661, Sir William Cunningham, of Cunninghamhead, co. Ayr, Bart. (who *d.* April. 1671), by whom she had a son,
   Sir William Cunningham-Ruthven, Bart., heir of line to 1st Baron Ruthven from 1701, *d.s.p.* 1722.

She *m.* 2ndly, William Cunningham, of Craigends, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* before 21 March, 1689, when her son was served heir to her.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Ruthven, Bart., of Redcastle, co. Forfar, so created 11 July, 1666, and *d.* vita patris before 1701, having had issue,
   1. ISABEL, who became Baroness Ruthven.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* James Pitcairn, and had a son,
      David, who *m.* Catherine Hamilton, of Wishaw, and had a son,
      John, killed at Bunker's Hill, who *m.* Elizabeth Dalrymple, of Dreghorn, and had by her four sons, who *d.s.p.*, and a dau.,
      Anne, who *m.* William Campbell, commissioner of the navy, and had issue.
   3. Anna, who *d.s.p.*

3. JEAN, who *s.* her brother in the title.

Lord Ruthven *d.* 6 May, 1673, and was *s.* by his son,

DAVID, **2nd Lord Ruthven,** one of the lords of the Privy Council in 1689. On 26 Oct. 1674, he entailed his estates, failing his own issue, on his sisters and their issue, giving a preference to the youngest over the other two. Dying *unm.* April, 1701, he was *s.* by his youngest sister,

JEAN, who, as **Baroness Ruthven,** made up her titles to the estates, and whose right to the peerage was unchallenged in her lifetime. She *d. unm.* April, 1722, and the next holder of the title was her niece,

ISABEL, **Baroness Ruthven** (summoned as a baroness to the coronation of GEORGE II. in 1727), dau. of Sir Francis Ruthven, and Elizabeth, dau. of the 1st lord, to whom (as being heir of line from 1722, as well as of nomination or entail) any doubts suggested regarding her aunt's status have no application. She *m.* Col. James Johnstone, of Graitney, son of William Johnstone, of Graitney, and by him, who assumed the name of Ruthven, had issue,

JAMES, her heir.

Anne, *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1724, Henry Rollo, 2nd son of Robert, 4th Lord Rollo, and 2ndly, Frederick Bruce, of Bunzeon, co. Fife, but *d.s.p.*

She *d.* June, 1732, and was *s.* by her son,

JAMES, **Lord Ruthven,** who voted unchallenged at the elections of Representative Peers for Scotland 1733-74, and was summoned with his wife to the coronation of George III. in 1751. He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of William Nisbett, of Dirleton, by whom he had,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. William, *b.* 16 Feb. 1735; *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1736, Anne (who *d.* 1786), dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Bute, and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1786, had issue,

3. Stewart James, *b.* 29 Nov. 1739; *d. unm.*
4. John, capt. R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1743; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1771.
1. Anne, *b.* 3 Oct. 1737; *m.* 1762, John, 11th Lord Elphinstone and *d.* 28 Oct. 1801, leaving issue.
2. Isabel, *b.* 2 Nov. 1738; *m.* Capt. John Macdougal, younger, of Macdougal, who *d.* 27 April, 1775. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1775.
3. Wortley Montagu, *b.* 9 Sept. 1741; *d. unm.* 4 March, 1768.
4. Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 18 July, 1763, Sir Robert Laurie, Bart., of Maxwellton, and was divorced 2 Feb. 1774.
5. Jean, *b.* 11 Oct. 1745; *d.* young.
6. Grace, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1746; *d.* young.
7. Janet, *b.* 7 Dec. 1747; *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, Capt. Wade Toby Caulfeild, of Raheenduff, Queen's Co., and *d.s.p.s.* June, 1785 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).
8. Crawford, *b.* 15 July, 1749; *d.* young.

Lord Ruthven *d.* 3 July, 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **Lord Ruthven,** capt. 12th Foot, voted at the election of Representative Peers in 1784; *m.* 12 Nov. 1776, Mary (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1820), dau. of David, 6th Earl of Leven, and 5th of Melville, and had issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. David, *b.* 11 Dec. 1781; *d.* young.
3. David, Bengal C.S., *b.* 22 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1808.
1. Willielma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1778; *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1839.
2. Janet Anne, *b.* 25 April, 1780; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1804.
3. Isabella, *d.* young, 13 Nov. 1787.
4. MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON, *s.* her brother.
5. Charlotte Rebecca, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1804.

He *d.* 27 Dec. 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, **Lord Ruthven,** major 90th Foot, *b.* 17 Oct. 1777; *m.* 20 Dec. 1813, Mary Hamilton, dau. of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, N.B., but by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1885) had no issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1853, when the barony devolved on his only surviving sister,

MARY ELIZABETH THORNTON, **Baroness Ruthven,** *b.* 1784; *m.* 13 Oct. 1806, WALTER HORE, of Harperstown, co. Wexford, J.P., high sheriff 1828 (*see above*), and by him (who *d.* 16 April, 1878), had issue,

1. William, 75th regt., *m.* 16 May, 1836, Dells Honoria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Pierce Lowen, K.H., and *d.v.m.* 12 May, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1883, aged 64), had issue,
   1. WALTER JAMES, present peer.
   2 ♦ Charles Edward Stewart, late lieut. 51st Regt. and capt. Quebec Artillery, J.P. Breconshire (*Vaynor House, Cefn Coed, Merthyr Tydfil*), *b.* 21 April, 1840; *m.* 20 Sept. 1875, ● Mariana, 2nd dau. of Col. Edward Robert Wood, of Stouthall, co. Glamorgan, D.L., late 12th Lancers, sometime commdg. Glamorgan Militia, and has issue,
      ♦ Charles, late capt. Brecknockshire Batt. T.F., member Iron and Steel Trust (*Northdene, Norwich, and Norfolk County Club*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1876; *m.* 21 April, 1910, ● Elyned Rhona, dau. of Col. Thomas Wood, D.L., of Gwernyfed Park, Breconshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦ Elcha Cecilia, *b.* 3 March, 1912.
   1. Maria Lowen, *m.* 7 June, 1860, Rev. Walter H. Sutton, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1869, leaving issue.
   2 ♦ Wilhelmina Dells Owena, *m.* 19 June, 1879, Rev. Charles Bodvaf Griffith, rector of Bishopstone, Hereford, and has issue.
   3. Maria Frederica, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1897.
2. James Ruthven (Rev.), *d.* Jan 1839.
3. Alexander Leslie Melville, capt. 2nd Berkshire R.V.; *d.* 14 May, 1877.
4. James Stopford, *d.* in 1827.
5. Cavendish Bradstreet, lieut. R.N., *d.* 22 Oct. 1854, of wounds received before Sebastopol.
6. Walter, major, Hon. E.I. Co.'s service, *d.* 5 March, 1856.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1895.
2. Eleanor Catherine, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1866.
3. Anna, *d. unm.* 1893.
4. Wilhelmina Ruthven, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1889.
5 ♦ Jane Stewart (*Platterstown, Arklow, co. Wexford*), *m.* 1 May, 1858, George O'Grady, of Plattenston, co. Wicklow, who *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1872.
6. Georgina Jocelyn, *d. unm.* 23 May, 1901.

The baroness *d.* 13 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by her grandson, WALTER JAMES, present BARON RUTHVEN.

Creation—1651.

Arms—Paly of six, arg. and gu. *Crest*—A ram's head, couped, arg., attired and maned, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a ram; sinister, a goat, both ppr. *Motto*—Deeds show.

Residences—Newland, Gorebridge, Midlothian; Harperstown, Taghmon, co. Wexford. *Clubs*—Carlton and New (Edinburgh).

* These are, the retention of the title on the Union Roll after the extinction of the issue male of the 1st lord, the votes given without protest by the 3rd and later lords at Holyrood, at a time when every dubious vote was challenged, the summonses to the coronations, and the fact that Ruthven was not included in the careful enumeration by the lords of session of peerages, as to which it was thought possible that a question could be raised.

RUTLAND.



The Duke of Rutland (Henry John Brinsley Manners), Marquess of Granby, co. Nottingham, Earl of Rutland, Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby, and Baron Roos of Belvoir, co. Leicester, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum of co. Leicester, principal private secretary to the Marquess of Salisbury when Prime Minister 1885–6, and again 1886-8, M.P. for East Leicestershire 1888-95, J.P. for Leicestershire, President of the Leicestershire Territorial Association, hon. col. of 3rd batt. and 4th batt. Leicestershire regiment, late Capt. 3rd batt., *b.* 16 April, 1852, was summoned to Parliament by writ 6 June, 1896, in his father's barony of Manners of Haddon, and *s.* his father as 8th duke 1906; *m.* 25 Nov. 1882, ● Marion Margaret Violet, dau. of the late Col. the Hon. C. H. Lindsay, C.B. (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and has issue,

1. Robert Charles John, *Lord Haddon*, *b.* 8 Aug 1885; *d.* 28 Sept. 1894.

2♦ JOHN HENRY MONTAGU, *Marquess of Granby*, lieut. 4th batt. Leicester Regt., *b.* 21 Sept. 1886.

1● Victoria Marjorie Harriet, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883; *m.* 3 Aug. 1912, 6th Marquess of Anglesey, and has issue.

2● Violet Catharine, *b.* 24 April, 1888; *m.* 1 Feb. 1911, Hugo Francis Charteris, Lord Elcho, and has issue (*see* WEMYSS, E.).

3● Diana Olivia Winifred Maud, *b.* 29 Aug. 1892.

Lineage—Dugdale states that the ancestors of this noble family were "persons of great note in Northumberland, for in 25 HENRY II., Henry de Maners paid 80 marks for livery of his father's lands in that county," and Edmondson, in his Baronagium, deduces the pedigree from

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., Lord of the Manor of Ethale (now Etal), Northumberland.

SIR ROBERT DE MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, was in the 17th EDWARD II., returned into Chancery among the principal persons in the co. Northumberland certified to bear arms by descent from their ancestors. This Sir Robert signalized himself by the defence of Norham Castle, of which he was governor in the 1st year of EDWARD III. In the 14th year of the same King EDWARD, Sir Robert served in Parliament for the co. Northumberland. In the next year he obtained royal permission to strengthen and embattle his mansion of Ethale with a wall made of stone and lime, and in that year was commissioned, with others, to treat with David Bruce and his adherents about a peace. Sir Robert *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Henry Strother, Knt. of Newton Glendall; and dying in 1355, was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt., of Etal, who *m.* Alice, widow of William Whytchestre, of Whitchester, Northumberland, and had three sons, 1. JOHN (Sir), his heir; 2. Robert, of Bassington, same co.; and 3. Gilbert. The eldest son,

SIR JOHN MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, was sheriff co. Northumberland 1413. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Middleton, Knt., and had two sons, 1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir; 2. John, who served under Richard Nevill, Earl of Warwick and Salisbury, and *d.* June, 1492. Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1438, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, 28 HENRY VI. He was one of the conservators of the truce then made with the Scots. He *m.* Joane, dau. of Sir Robert Ogle, and was father of,

SIR ROBERT MANNERS, Knt. of Etal, sheriff co. Northumberland in the 33rd of HENRY VI., and M.P. for that co. five years afterwards. In the 3rd and 4th years of EDWARD IV., he was again sheriff of Northumberland, an office of great power and profit prior to the reign of EDWARD IV. This Sir Robert *m.* Eleanor, eldest sister and co-heir of Edmund, Lord Ros, of Hamlake, Triesbut, and Belvoir, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1508, and dau. of Thomas, Lord Ros, to which barony her ladyship succeeded, and to considerable possessions, which devolved upon her husband, with Belvoir Castle, co. Leicester, built by Robert de Todenci, a noble Norman. The issue of this marriage were two sons and three daus., viz.,

1. GEORGE (Sir), his successor.
2. Edward.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Fairfax, Knt. of Steeton Castle, co. York, justice of the Common Pleas, ancestor of the Lords Fairfax, of Cameron. 2. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Fairfax.
3. Cicely, *m.* Thomas Fairfax, brother of Sir William Fairfax.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR GEORGE MANNERS, 12TH LORD ROS, who, at the decease of his mother, in 1487, *s.* to the Barony of Ros, and the Baronies of Vaux, Triesbut, and Belvoir. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas St. Leger, Knt., by Anne Plantagenet, his wife, sister of EDWARD IV., divorced at her own suit from Henry Holland, Duke of Exeter, and by her he had five sons and six daus.,

1. THOMAS, **1st** EARL OF RUTLAND.
2. Oliver (Sir), knighted at Roy, in France, by Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk. 3. Anthony.
4. Richard (Sir), had a grant of lands in cos. Leicester, Salop, Stafford, and Worcester, in 1547; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt. of Scrivelsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.s.p.* 1550; and 2ndly, the widow of Sir William Coffyn, knt., by whom he had a son, John. 5. John, *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raines, Essex, ancestor of the Earls of Essex.
2. Eleanor, *m.* John Bourchier, Earl of Bath.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Sandys, Baron Sandys, of the Vine.
4. Katherine, *m.* Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Everingham, co. York.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Strangways, Knt.; 2ndly, Robert Heneage, auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster.
6. Cicely, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 23 Oct. 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **1st Earl of Rutland,** K.G., created *Earl of Rutland*, 18 June, 1525. This nobleman, who enjoyed in a high degree the favour of HENRY VIII., filled the most honorable offices in that monarch's reign, and obtained for his good services a grant of the manor of Muston, co. Leicester, part of the possessions of the dissolved priory of Osulveston. His lordship *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1512-13, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Lovel, Knt. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Paston, Knt., of Paston, Norfolk, by whom (who *d.* 1550) he had five sons and five daus.,

1. HENRY, **2nd** earl.
2. John (Sir), of Haddon Hall, co. Derby, *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Vernon, of Nether Haddon, co. Derby. This Sir George *d.* 9th ELIZABETH, seised of thirty lordships and manors; and, from his magnificence and hospitality, was called *King of the Peak*. Sir John Manners *d.* 4 June, 1611, and was *s.* by his eldest son,
   GEORGE (Sir), of Haddon Hall, *m.* 1 Aug. 1593, Grace, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Pierpont, and *d.* 23 April, 1623, having had, with other issue,
   (1) JOHN, **8th** earl.
   (1) Elizabeth, *m.* in 1616, Robert Sutton, of Aram, in Nottinghamshire, afterwards LORD LEXINGTON. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*)
   (2) Eleanor, *m.* in 1622, Lewis Watson, Lord Rockingham.
   (3) Frances, *m.* Nicholas Saunderson, Viscount Castleton.
   (4) Dorothy, *m.* Sir Thomas Lake, of Canons.
   (5) Mary, *m.* Sir Sackville Crow.
3. Roger, of Uffington, co. Lincoln, esquire of the body to MARY I. and ELIZABETH; *d.* 1607.
4. Thomas (Sir), *m.* Theodosia, dau. of Sir Thomas Newton, Knt., and left issue,
   1. Charles.
   1. Anne, *m.* Wm. Vavasour, of Haselwood, co. York.
   2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Poutrall, of West Halham, Derbyshire.
   3. Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, 4th Lord Abergavenny.
5. Oliver, served against the French at Newhaven; *d.* of the plague, 1563, aged about 20 years.
1. Gertrude, *m.* George Talbot, Earl of Shrewsbury.
2. Anne, *m.* Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland.
3. Frances, *m.* Henry Nevill, Lord Abergavenny.
4. Katherine, *m.* Sir Henry Capell, Knt. of Raines, Essex, and left issue (*see* ESSEX, E.).
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Savage, Knt. of Rock Savage, co. Chester.

The earl *d.* 20 Sept. 1543, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **2nd Earl of Rutland,** 14th Baron Ros, K.G., Constable of Nottingham Castle, Warden of the East and Middle

Marches, Lord Lieutenant of Notts and of Rutland, and Lord President of the North. This nobleman completed, in 1555, the rebuilding of Belvoir Castle. He *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1536, Lady Margaret Nevill, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland, by whom (who *d* 13 Oct. 1559) he had two sons and one dau.,

1. EDWARD, **3rd** earl.
2. JOHN, **4th** earl.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, Devon.

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and widow of Sir Richard Morrison (which lady *m.* 3rdly, 25 June, 1566, Francis, 2nd Earl of Bedford, and *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1600), but had no other issue. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1563, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, **3rd Earl of Rutland,** 15th Baron Ros, K.G., lord lieutenant of Lincolnshire; *m.* 6 June, 1573, Isabel (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1605-6), dau. of Sir Thomas Holcroft, Knt. of the Vale Royal Abbey, in Cheshire, by whom he had an only dau.,

Elizabeth, BARONESS DE ROS in her own right; *m.* 1589, Sir William Cecil, K.G., commonly called Lord Burleigh, afterwards 2nd Earl of Exeter (*see* DE ROS, B.).

He *d.* 14 April, 1587, when he was *s.* in the barony of Ros by his dau. and in the Earldom of Rutland by his brother,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Rutland,** Constable of Nottingham Castle, Warden of Sherwood Forest, and lord lieutenant of Notts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop, by whom (who *d.* in March, 1594) he had four sons and three daus.,

1. ROGER, **5th** earl.
2. FRANCIS, **6th** earl.
3. GEORGE, **7th** earl.
4. Oliver (Sir), knighted by JAMES I. at Belvoir Castle, 23 April, 1608.

1. Bridget, *m.* Robert Tyrwhitt, of Kettleby, co. Lincoln.
2. Frances, *m.* William, Lord Willoughby, of Parham, through whose descendants the barony of Ros, of Hamlake, has descended to the present Lord De Ros.
3. Mary, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* 24 Feb. 1587-8, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER, **5th Earl of Rutland,** Constable of Nottingham Castle, and Warden of Sherwood Forest, *b.* 6 Oct. 1576. This nobleman entertained, at Belvoir, JAMES I. upon his journey from Scotland. He *m.* 5 March, 1598–9, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of the famous Sir Philip Sidney, but *d.* without issue, 26 June, 1612 (his widow survived him less than two months), when the earldom devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, **6th Earl of Rutland,** K.G., K.B., P.C., Constable of Nottingham Castle, Warden of Sherwood Forest, lord lieutenant of Lincolnshire, *b.* in 1578; created LORD ROOS, *of Hamlake*, 22 July, 1616, and *s.* to the barony of DE ROS or Roos in 1618. He *m.* 1st, 6 May, 1602, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knyvett, of Charleton, Wilts, and widow of Sir William Bevill, of Kirkhampton, in Cornwall, by whom he had an only dau.,

Katharine, BARONESS DE ROS, *suo jure*, *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1620, George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham (who was assassinated by Felton, 23 Aug. 1628); and 2ndly, in April, 1635, Randal Macdonell, 2nd Earl of Antrim, and had issue (*see* DE ROS, B.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 26 Oct. 1608, Cecily, dau. of Sir James Tufton, of Hothfield, and widow of Sir Edward Hungerford, and by her (who was *bur.* 11 Sept. 1653) had issue,

1. Henry, *Lord Roos*, *d.* young, "by wicked practice and sorcery," 1618, *v.p.*
2. Francis, *Lord Roos*, *d.* young, it was thought by witchcraft, 5 March, 1619–20.

He *d.* 17 Dec. 1632, and as he left no male issue, the old BARONY OF ROS devolved upon his dau., the BARONY OF ROS *of Hamlake* expired, and the other honours passed to his brother,

GEORGE, **7th Earl of Rutland,** M.P. for Grantham 1604-11 and 1624-6, *b.* 1580; *m.* 3 March, 1605, Frances, widow of Ralph Baesh, of Stanstead Abbots, co. Hertford, and dau. of Sir Edward Cary, Knt. of Berkhamsted, in same co., and sister of Henry, 1st Viscount Falkland, but *d.* without issue, 29 March, 1641, when the peerage reverted to his cousin,

JOHN, **8th Earl of Rutland,** eldest son of Sir George Manners, who was eldest son of Sir John Manners, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Rutland. This nobleman *b.* 10 June, 1604, *m.* in 1628, Frances, dau. of Edward, Lord Montagu, of Boughton. She *d.* 19 May, 1671. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1679, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

JOHN, **1st Duke of Rutland,** M.P. for Leicestershire 1661-79, and Lord Lieutenant of that county, one of the chief supporters of the revolution in 1688. He had been summoned to parliament, 29 April, 1679, as *Baron Manners, of Haddon, co. Derby.* His lordship was created, 29 March, 1703, *Marquess of Granby. co. Nottingham*, and DUKE OF RUTLAND. He was *b.* 29 May, 1638; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1658, Lady Anne Pierrepont, eldest dau. and co-heir of Henry, Marquess of Dorchester; but this marriage was dissolved by act of parliament, in 1668. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1671, Lady Diana Bruce, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Ailesbury, and widow of Sir Thomas Shirley, Bart., but by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1672) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 8 Jan. 1673, Catherine (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1733), dau. of Baptist Noel, Viscount Camden, and dying 10 Jan. 1711, was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **2nd Duke of Rutland,** K.G., *b.* 18 Sept. 1676; who *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1693, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the celebrated patriot, William, Lord Russell, by whom (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1711) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **3rd** duke.
2. William, *d.* in 1772.
3. Thomas, *d.* in 1723.

1. Catherine, *m.* in 1726, Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham, and *d.* in 1780.
2. Frances, *m.* Richard, 2nd son of John, Lord Arundell, of Trerice.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John, 1st Viscount Galway.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1713, Lucy, dau. of Bennet, Baron Sherard, and sister of the 1st Earl of Harborough, by whom (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1751) he had issue,

4. Sherard, *d.* in 1742.
5. Robert, a general officer; *m.* 1 Jan. 1756, Mary Digges, of Roehampton, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1829, at the advanced age of 92) he had issue,
   1. Robert, a general, *b.* 2 Jan. 1758; *d.* 9 June, 1823.
   2. George, of Bloxholm, co. Lincoln, and Ufford Hall, Stamford, *b.* Nov. 1763; *d.s.p.*
      1. Mary, *m.* 31 Jan. 1777, William Hamilton Nisbett, who *d.* July, 1822.
      2. Lucy, *d. unm.* Feb. 1835.
6. Charles, *d.* in 1761.
7. James, of Ufford Hall, Stamford, *d.s.p.* 1 Nov. 1790, aged 70.
8. George, *d.* young, Dec. 1721.
4. Caroline, *m.* 1st, Sir Henry Harpur, Bart.; and 2ndly, Sir Robert Burdett, Bart.; and *d.* 10 Nov. 1769.
5. Lucy, *m.* William, 2nd Duke of Montrose.

The duke *d.* 22 Feb. 1721, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **3rd Duke of Rutland,** K.G., *b.* 21 Oct. 1696; *m.* 27 Aug. 1717, Bridget, dau. and sole heir of Robert (Sutton), Lord Lexington of Aram, by whom (who *d.* 16 June, 1734) he had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, *Marquess of Granby*, a general officer in the army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1721, who attained high military reputation as commander-in-chief of the British forces serving under Prince Ferdinand of Brunswick, in Germany. His lordship *m.* 3 Sept. 1750, Lady Frances Seymour (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1761), dau. of Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, and dying 18 Oct. 1770, left,
   1. CHARLES, **4th** duke.
   2. Robert, capt. R.N.; killed in Lord Rodney's action, 12 April, 1782.
   3. Frances, *m.* 1st, George, 1st Earl of Tyrconnel; and 2ndly, Philip, son of Sir Alexander Anstruther, and his wife, the titular Baroness Newark (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).
2. Robert, who assumed the surname of SUTTON upon inheriting the estates of his maternal grandfather, Lord Lexington, of Aram; but *d.s.p.* in 1772, when those estates devolved upon his next brother,
3. George, who also assumed, upon succeeding, the surname of SUTTON (*see* CANTERBURY, V.).

The Duke of Rutland *d.* 29 May, 1779, and, the Marquess of Granby having *d.* previously, the family honours devolved upon his grace's grandson,

CHARLES, **4th Duke of Rutland,** K.G., *b.* 15 March, 1754; *m.* 26 Dec. 1775, Mary Isabella, youngest dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1831) he left,

1. JOHN HENRY, **5th** duke.
2. Charles Henry Somerset, gen. in the army, K.C.B., M.P., col. 3rd dragoons; *b.* 24 Oct. 1780; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1855.
3. Robert William, a major-gen. in the army, col. of the 3rd dragoons, C.B.; *b.* 14 Dec. 1781; *d.* 15 Nov. 1835.

1. Elizabeth Isabella, *m.* 21 Aug. 1798, Richard Norman, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1853, leaving issue.
2. Katherine Mary, *m.* 16 June, 1800, Cecil Weld, 1st Lord Forester; and *d.* 1 May, 1829. He *d.* 23 May, 1828, leaving issue.

His grace was nominated lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1784, in which important government he *d.*, at the early age of 33, 24 Oct. 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN HENRY, **5th Duke of Rutland,** K.G., lord lieut. of Leicestershire, D.C.L., *b.* 4 Jan. 1778; *m.* 22 April, 1799, Lady Elizabeth Howard, dau. of Frederick, 5th Earl of Carlisle, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1825) had issue,

1. CHARLES CECIL JOHN, **6th** duke.
2. JOHN JAMES ROBERT, **7th** duke.
3. George John, of Cheveley Park, co. Cambridge, colonel Royal Horse Guards, M.P. for Cambridgeshire, *b.* 22 June, 1820; *m.* 4 Oct. 1855, Adeliza Matilda, youngest dau. of Henry Charles, 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1874. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1904, leaving issue,
   1. Charles George Edmund John, capt. (ret.) Grenadier Guards, formerly 15th Hussars, *b.* 26 Sept. 1858; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1911.
   2. ♦ George Espec John, of Fornham Park, Bury St. Edmunds, and Ferry Farm, Woodbridge, Suffolk, B.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Suffolk, late capt. and hon. major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt. (*Carlton Club*), *b.* 17 June, 1860; *m.* 24 April, 1884, ● Anna Sophia, dau. of the late George Gilstrap, of Winthorpe.
   3. Fitzalan George John, major Scots Guards, *b.* 27 Feb. 1866; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1901.
   1 ● Cicely Elizabeth Adeliza (108, *St. Leonard's Road, Windsor*).
   2. Frances Geraldine, *d.* young, 6 March, 1865.

1. Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 7 March, 1821, Andrew Robert Drummond, of Cadland, near Southampton, who *d.* 20 June, 1865. Her ladyship *d.* 20 March, 1886, aged 84, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).
2. Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, distinguished as a poet, *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Hon. Charles Stuart Wortley, who *d.* 22 May, 1844, leaving issue (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.). Her ladyship *d.* 30 Oct. 1855.
3. Katherine Isabella, *m.* 1 Dec. 1830, Frederick William, Earl Jermyn, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Bristol, and *d.* 20 April, 1848.
4. Adeliza Elizabeth Gertrude, *m.* 22 Feb. 1848, her cousin, the Rev. Canon F. J. Norman, rector of Bottesford, Leicester, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, aged 76, having by him (who *d.* 29 Dec. 1888) had issue.

The duke was colonel of the Leicestershire militia, recorder of Cambridge, Grantham, and Scarborough, and a trustee of the British Museum. His grace *d.* 20 Jan. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES CECIL JOHN, **6th Duke of Rutland,** K.G., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Leicestershire, hon. col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *b.* 16 May, 1815; *d. unm.* 3 March, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN JAMES ROBERT, **7th Duke of Rutland,** K.G., P.C., G.C.B., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1862, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1876, First Commissioner of Works in 1852, 1858 and 1866, Postmaster-General 1874 to 1880 and 1885 to 1886, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1886 to 1892, hon. col. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., high steward for the borough of Cambridge, was M.P. for Newark 1841 to 1847, for Colchester 1850 to 1857, and for Leicestershire (Melton div.) 1857 to 1888, *b.* 13 Dec. 1818; *s.* his brother as 7th Duke, 1888, and was created by patent Baron Roos, of Belvoir, 17 June, 1896; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1851, Catherine Louisa Georgina, only dau. of Col. George Marlay, C.B., of Belvedere, Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1854) had a son,

1. HENRY JOHN BRINSLEY, **8th** and present duke.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1862, Janetta, eldest dau. of Thomas Hughan, of Airds, Galloway, and Lady Louisa Hughan (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.). She *d.* 11 July, 1899, leaving issue,

2. Edward William John, capt. Rifle Brigade, and afterwards late major 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., M.P. for Melton div. of Leicestershire 1895-1900, *b.* 5 Aug. 1864; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1903.
3 ♦ Cecil Reginald John, M.P. for Melton Div. of Leicestershire 1900-6, D.L. Derbyshire (*Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1868.
4 ♦ Robert William Orlando, D.S.O., maj. late King's Royal Rifle Corps, served with Isazai Exped. and in S. African War (*Red House, Knipton, Grantham, and Army and Navy and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; *m.* 15 Nov. 1902, ● Mildred Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Buckworth, and widow of Maj. H. E. Buchanan-Riddell (*see* BUCHANAN-RIDDELL, Bart.), and has issue,

● Elizabeth Katharine Joan, *b.* 23 Jan. 1904.

5. William Alexander John, *b.* 18 May, 1873; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1897.
6. Francis Henry Thomas, *d.* an infant, 12 Feb. 1875.
1. Katherine Selina Janetta, *b.* 23 Nov. 1866; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1900.
2 ● Victoria Alexandra Elizabeth Dorothy (12, *Embankment Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1876.
3 ● Elizabeth Emily, *b.* 6 Feb. 1878; *m.* 30 April, 1903, Lord George William Montagu-Douglas-Scott, 3rd son of 6th Duke of Buccleuch, and has issue.

His grace *d.* 4 Aug. 1906, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Earl, 18 June, 1525. Baron, 29 April, 1679, by writ of summons. Marquess and Duke, 29 March, 1703. Baron, 17 June, 1896.

Arms—Or, two bars, az., a chief, quarterly, of the last and gu.; in the 1st and 4th, two fleurs-de-lis, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a lion passant-guardant, all or. This chief was anciently gu., the alteration being an honorary augmentation, shewing a descent from the blood-royal of King EDWARD IV. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a peacock in its pride, ppr. *Supporters*—Two unicorns, arg., armed, maned, tufted and unguled, or. *Motto*—Pour y parvenir.

Seats—Belvoir Castle, Grantham; Longshaw Lodge, Sheffield; Stanton Woodhouse, Rowsley. *Town House*—16, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Turf.

RYCROFT.



Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 5th Bart., of Calton, co. York, D.L. co. Southampton, high sheriff 1899, capt. 9th (Service) batt. Rifle Brigade 1914, late maj. Hants Carabiniers yeo., formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade, and capt. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., served in South Africa with Imperial Yeomanry 1899–1900 (mentioned in despatches), *b.* 12 Dec. 1859; *s.* his father 1894; *m.* 1st, 11 Feb. 1886, Lady Dorothea Hester Bluett Wallop, 4th dau. of the 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1906, having had issue,

1 ♦ NELSON EDWARD OLIVER, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, late lieut. 11th Hussars (*Semley, Ashford, Kent*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1886; *m.* 1 June, 1912, ● Ethel Sylvia Nurton, and has issue,
♦ Richard, *b.* 7 Oct. 1913.
2. Newton Richard Valoynes, *b.* 21 Dec. 1892; *d.* 13 March, 1893.
3 ♦ Richard Michael, late R.N., *b.* 27 Sept. 1897.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1911, ● Emily Mary, elder dau. of Col. the Hon. H. W. Lowry-Corry (*see* BELMORE, E.), and has further issue,

4 ♦ Henry Richard, *b.* 28 Dec. 1911.
5 ♦ Charles Frederick, *b.* 9 Sept. 1914.

Lineage—THE REV. **Sir Richard Nelson Rycroft, 1st Bart.,** rector of Penshurst, Kent, only surviving son of John Nelson, of Calton, assumed the name of RYCROFT, by royal permission, 28 Dec. 1758, and was created a baronet 22 Jan. 1784. He *m.* 13 Feb. 1759, Penelope, youngest dau. of the Rev. Richard Stonehewer, LL.D., rector of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1821) he had (with three other sons, 1. Richard, 2. John, and 3. Richard, who *d.* young),

4. NELSON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
5. Henry (Sir), *b.* 10 Jan. 1766; Knight Harbinger; *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of Ferdinando Tracy Travell, of Upper Slaughter, co. Gloucester, and relict of William D. Naper, of Loughcrew, Meath, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1846.
1. Penelope, *m.* 1791, Nathaniel Lee Acton, of Livermere Park, Suffolk, and *d.* 1819.
2. Margery, *m.* 1793, James Bouwens, and *d.* in 1835.
3. Mary, *m.* 1792, the Hon. and Right Rev. George Pelham, D.D., bishop of Lincoln, and *d.* his widow 1837.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1792, Charles Edward Pigou, of Shernfold, Sussex, and *d.* in March, 1813.
5. Esther, *m.* 1806, H. Harford, of Down Place, Berks, and *d.* his widow 1853.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1831, Adam Askew, of Redheugh, co. Durham, and *d.* his widow 1856.

Sir Richard *d.* 5 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Nelson Rycroft, 2nd Bart., *b.* 15 Feb. 1761; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1791, Charlotte, dau. of Henry Read, of Crowood, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1803) he had,

1. William John Nelson, *b.* 1792; *d.* 1800.
2. RICHARD HENRY CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Henry, in holy orders, vicar of Mumby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 28 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1840.
1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1842, General Sir John Hanbury, K.C.B., K.C.H., col. 99th regt., brother to the 1st Lord Bateman, and *d.* his widow 1870.
2. Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1833, Rear-Admiral Charles Hamlyn Williams, R.N., 2nd son of Sir James Hamlyn Williams, 2nd bart., and *d.* 3 Sept. 1882.

Sir Nelson *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1808, Margaret, youngest dau. of Robert Mandeville, but by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1837) had no issue. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1827, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Richard Henry Charles Rycroft, 3rd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1793, and *m.* 18 May, 1830, Charlotte Anne Josephine, eldest dau. of William Tennant, of Little Aston Hall, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1874) had issue,

1. NELSON (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles Alfred William, *b.* 18 Sept. 1838; *m.* 19 Jan. 1875, Edith Maude, youngest dau. of late Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1912. He *d.* 23 April, 1884, leaving issue,
1 ♦ Alfred Richard Hugh, capt. W. Kent Yeo. late lieut. Roy. Welsh fus. (*Everlands, Sevenoaks and Bartonbury, Cirencester, and Boodles' Club*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1876; *m.* 18 May, 1901, ● Violet, dau. of the late Capt. W. Kevill-Davies, 17th lancers (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
● Lily Maud Phyllis, *b.* 6 Nov. 1902.

2♦Henry Frederick, late capt. 3rd batt. York and Lancaster regt., formerly lieut. Wilts regt., *b.* 26 Feb. 1879.
1●Charlotte Maud, *m.* 9 Nov. 1899, Fritz Ritter, Rittmeister of Hanoverian Dragoons, and has issue.
2●Aurea Louisa Harriet, *m.* 10 Feb. 1903, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Stuart Eardley Wilmot Eardley-Russell, M.V.O., R.F.A., Military Attaché in Roumania, eldest son of Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell.
3. Henry Richard, *b.* 7 March, 1840; *d.* 13 Sept. 1854.

Sir Richard *d.* 21 Oct. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Nelson Rycroft, 4th Bart., D.L. co. Southampton, high sheriff 1881, *b.* 11 March, 1831; hon. col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *m.* 27 July, 1858, ●Juliana (*Downsland, Basingstoke*), eldest dau. of Sir John Ogilvy, 9th Bart. of Inverquharity, and had issue,

1. Richard Nelson (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦William Henry, C.B., col. late commg. 11th Hussars, A.Q.M.G., S. Command 1912-14, and Exped. Force 1914, 4th class of the Medjidie, served in Egypt 1884 and 1887, in Indian Frontier Exped. 1897, in S. African War 1900-1, and in Somaliland 1903, and in European War 1914 (despatches) (*Ard Gairney, Kinross, N.B.; and Naval and Military Club, W.; and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; *m.* 28 Sept. 1887, ●Gracie Ronald Maria, only child of Fletcher Norton Menzies, of Menzies (*see* Menzies, Bart.), and has issue,
♦Julian Neil Oscar, lieut. the Black Watch, served on personal staff in European War 1914, *b.* 22 Feb. 1892.
●Madalen Margaret.
3♦Edmund Hugh (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Michelmersh, Hampshire, *b.* 3 Sept. 1862; *m.* 18 Nov. 1902, ●Winifred Edith elder dau. of Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Fanshawe, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue,
1♦Arthur John, *b.* 23 Oct. 1905.
2♦David Hugh, *b.* 30 Dec. 1907.
1●Barbara Frances, *b.* 30 Dec. 1903.
4. Charles Michael Richard, capt. Prince Albert's Somerset light infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1864; *d. unm.* 31 Jan. 1897.
5♦Evelyn George, *b.* 6 Feb. 1871.
1●Margaret Charlotte Henrietta, twin with her brother Evelyn George.

Sir Nelson *d.* 30 March, 1894.

Creation—22 Jan. 1784.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per bend, or, and az., three griffins' heads, erased, counterchanged; on a chief, ermine, a fleur de-lis, between two roses, gu., for Rycroft; 2nd and 3rd, party per pale, or and sa., a chevron, between three fleurs-de-lis, all counter, changed, for Nelson. *Crest*—A griffin's head, erased, per bend-or and az., charged with two fleurs-de-lis, counterchanged. *Motto*—Faythe hathe no fear.

Seat—Dummer House, Basingstoke, Hants. *Club*—Naval and Military.

SACKVILLE.



The Baron Sackville (Lionel Edward Sackville-West), of Knole, Kent, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, M.A. Oxford, Major West Kent Yeom., D.L. and C.C. for Kent, and Vice-Chairman of Kent Terr. Force Association, *b.* 15 May, 1867; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 1908; *m.* 17 June, 1890, ●Josephine Victoria Sackville-West, and has issue,

●Victoria Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1892; *m.* 1 Oct. 1913, Harold George Nicolson, 3rd son of the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., G.C.B.

Lineage—The distinguished family of Sackville is derived (by Collins) from Herbrand de Salkavilla, who occurs in "Odericus Vitalis" as resident in Normandy, A.D. 1079, and who is stated to have returned to the Norman duchy after having accompanied the Conqueror to England. Passing over the earlier generations of this eminent house, which our limited space precludes us entering on, we come to

Sir Richard Sackville, Knt., member of the privy council in the reigns of Mary I. and Queen Elizabeth, chancellor in the court of Augmentation in the former, and under treasurer of the Exchequer in the latter; M.P. for Kent, and subsequently for Surrey. Sir Richard *m.* Winifred, dau. of Sir John Bruges, lord mayor of the city of London; and dying 1556, left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John, Marquess of Winchester, and *d.* 1586) a dau., Anne, wife of Gregory, Lord Dacre, and a son and successor,

Thomas Sackville, 1st Earl of Dorset, who was knighted in the presence of Queen Elizabeth, by the Duke of Norfolk, 8 June, 1567, and on the same day created a peer of the realm as Baron Buckhurst, of Buckhurst, Sussex. In 1594, his lordship was appointed lord high treasurer of England, and (13 March, 1603-4) was elevated to an earldom, as Earl Dorset. His lordship *m.* Cecily, dau. of Sir John Baker, Knt., and *d.* suddenly at the council table at Whitehall, 19 April, 1608, having had issue,

1. Robert, his heir. 2. Henry.
3. William (Sir), who was knighted in France by Henry V., King of France, Oct. 1589, at the age of nineteen years, and lost his life in the wars in that country, 1591.
4. Thomas, who distinguished himself against the Turks, 1595.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Henry Glemham, of Glemham, Suffolk.
2. Jane, *m.* Feb. 1591, Anthony, Viscount Montague.
3. Mary, *m.* Henry, 7th Lord Abergavenny

The eldest son,

Robert Sackville, 2nd Earl of Dorset, who enjoyed the family honours but a few months, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1608-9; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Duke of Norfolk, which lady *d.* 4 Sept. 1591. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir John Spencer, of Althorpe, co. Northampton, and widow of Henry, Lord Compton. He had issue by his 1st wife,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Edward, successor to his brother Richard.
1. Cecily, *m.* Sir Henry Compton, K.B., 3rd son of Henry, Lord Compton.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Edward Seymour, Lord Beauchamp, grandson to Edward, Earl of Hertford; and afterwards Sir Edward Lewis, Knt.

The elder son,

Richard Sackville, 3rd Earl of Dorset, *b.* 28 March, 1589; *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of George (Clifford), Earl of Cumberland, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Philip, 4th Earl of Pembroke) he had two daus.,

1. Margaret, *m.* John, Earl of Thanet,
2. Isabella, *m.* James, Earl of Northampton.

He *d.* 1624, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

Edward Sackville, 4th Earl of Dorset, K.G., who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Sir George Curzon, of Croxhall, co. Derby, by whom he had issue, two sons. His lordship, before he attained the title, was concerned in a fatal duel, which is thus mentioned by Lord Clarendon:—"He entered into a fatal quarrel upon a subject very unwarrantable, with a young nobleman of Scotland, the Lord Bruce, upon which they both transported themselves in Flanders, and attended only by two chirurgiens placed at a distance, and under an obligation not to stir but at the fall of one of them, they fought under the walls of Antwerp, when the Lord Bruce fell dead upon the place; and Sir Edward Sackville (for so he was then called), being likewise hurt, retired into the next monastery, which was near at hand." His lordship *d.* 1652, having had two sons,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Edward, who *m.* Bridget, Baroness Norreys, dau. and sole heir to Edward Wray, 3rd son of Sir William Wray, of Glentworth, co. Lincoln, Bart., by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis Lord Norreys, Earl of Berkshire.

The elder son,

Richard Sackville, 5th Earl of Dorset, *m.* Frances Cranfield, eldest dau. of Lionel, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he had several children, viz.,

1. Charles, his successor.
2. Edward, *b.* 2 April, 1641; *d. unm.* 1678.
3. Lionel, *b.* 25 June, 1645; *d.* young.
4. Richard, *b.* 30 April, 1646; *d.* 1712.
5. Lionel, *b.* 25 Oct. 1656.
6. Cranfield, *b.* 18 Dec. 1660.
7. Thomas, *b.* 3 Feb. 1662; *d.* 14 Aug. 1675.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* young. 2. Anne, *d.* young.
3. Catherine, *d.* young.
4. Mary, *b.* 4 Feb. 1646; *m.* Roger Boyle, Lord Broghill, son and heir of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery.
5. Anne, *m.* Alexander, 4th Earl of Hume, in Scotland.
6. Frances, *b.* 6 Feb. 1655; *m.* 11 Dec. 1683, Sir George Lane, of Tulske, co. Roscommon, Bart., afterwards created Lord Lanesborough.

His lordship *d.* 1667, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES SACKVILLE, 6TH EARL OF DORSET, K.G., *b.* 24 Jan. 1637, who succeeding also in right of his mother to the estates of the Earl of Middlesex, had been created EARL OF MIDDLESEX and BARON CRANFIELD of Cranfield, co. Bedford. His lordship's 2nd wife was Mary, dau. of James Compton, Earl of Northampton, by whom, besides a dau., he had his successor,

LIONEL CRANFIELD SACKVILLE, 1ST DUKE OF DORSET, K.G., *b.* 18 Jan. 1688, created DUKE OF DORSET 13 June, 1720. His grace *m.* Jan. 1708-9, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Walter Philip Colyear, and niece of David, Earl of Portmore, by whom (who *d.* 12 June, 1768) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, his successor.
2. John Philip, *b.* 22 June, 1713; *m.* 1744, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Gower; and dying 1765, left,
   JOHN FREDERICK, who *s.* as 3rd duke.
   Mary, *m.* 30 Aug. 1767, Sackville, 8th Earl of Thanet.
3. George, the well-known Lord George Sackville, *b.* 26 Jan. 1715-16, assumed by Act of Parliament, 16 Feb. 1770, the surname of GERMAIN, pursuant to the will of Sir John and Lady Elizabeth Germain, of Drayton, co. Northampton. This nobleman was a soldier and a statesman. As the former he was less fortunate than as the latter, having incurred the displeasure of the commander-in-chief, Ferdinand, Prince of Brunswick, at the battle of Minden, and being censured by a court-martial held at his own request on returning to England. His lordship was endowed with very considerable talents, and filled subsequently some of the highest offices in the administration. He was elevated to the peerage 11 Feb. 1782, as BARON BOLEBROKE and VISCOUNT SACKVILLE, of Drayton. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1754, Diana, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John Sambrooke, by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1758) he had issue,
   1. CHARLES, 2nd Viscount Sackville, and 5th and last Duke of Dorset.
   2. George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *m.* Dec. 1814, Harriet Pearce, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1835) left at his decease, 31 May, 1836, an only child,
      Caroline Harriet, *m.* 2 June, 1837, William Bruce Stopford-Sackville, of Drayton, co. Northampton, who *d.* 29 May, 1872, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   1. Diana, *m.* John, 2nd Earl of Glandore; and *d.* 1814.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Arthur Herbert, of Muckruss, Kerry.
   3. Caroline, *d. unm.* 1789.
1. Anne, *d.* 23 March, 1720-21, aged 11 years.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Dec. 1726, Thomas, Viscount Weymouth, and *d.* 9 June, 1729.
3. Caroline, *m.* 27 July, 1742, Joseph Damer, Lord Milton; and *d.* 24 March, 1775.

His grace *d.* 10 Oct. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES SACKVILLE, 2ND DUKE OF DORSET, *b.* 6 Feb. 1710-11, who *d.s.p.* 6 Jan. 1769, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 3RD DUKE OF DORSET. His grace was lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of Kent, and of the city of Canterbury, vice-admiral of the coasts of that county, and in 1783 ambassador to the Court of France. He *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Arabella Diana, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Charles Cope Bart. of Brewerne, and dying 1799, left

1. GEORGE JOHN FREDERICK, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Other Archer, 6th Earl of Plymouth, and 2ndly, William Pitt, Earl Amherst. This lady *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1864.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 21 June, 1813, George John, Earl De La Warr, and had issue (*see below*).

His grace was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN FREDERICK SACKVILLE, 4TH DUKE OF DORSET, *b.* 15 Nov. 1793, killed by a fall from his horse while hunting near Dublin, 14 Feb. 1815, being on a visit at the time to his mother, who had *m.* Charles, Lord Whitworth, then lord-lieut. of Ireland. As his grace *d. unm.*, the family honours devolved upon his cousin,

CHARLES SACKVILLE GERMAIN, 2ND VISCOUNT SACKVILLE, and 5TH DUKE OF DORSET, K.G., P.C., *b.* 27 Aug. 1767, at whose decease, *unm.*, 29 July, 1843, all his honours became EXTINCT, and the representation of the family devolved upon the sisters of the 4th Duke, MARY, Countess Amherst, who *d.s.p.* 20 July, 1864, and ELIZABETH, Countess De La Warr. The younger sister,

LADY ELIZABETH SACKVILLE, *m.* 21 June, 1813, George John, 5th Earl De La Warr (*see that title*) who *d.* 23 Feb. 1869. Her ladyship assumed by Royal licence her paternal name and arms of SACKVILLE, in addition to those of WEST, 6 Nov. 1843, and was created BARONESS BUCKHURST, 25 April, 1864. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1870, having had, with three daus. six sons,

1. George John Frederick, *Viscount Cantelupe*, an officer Gren. Guards, *b.* 26 April, 1814; *d. unm. v.p.* 25 June, 1850.
2. Charles Richard, 6TH EARL DE LA WARR (*see that title*).
3. Reginald Windsor, 7TH EARL DE LA WARR (*see that title*).
4. MORTIMER, **1st** BARON SACKVILLE.
5. LIONEL SACKVILLE, **2nd** BARON SACKVILLE.
6. William Edward SACKVILLE-WEST, Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 Oct. 1830; *m.* 7 Aug. 1860, Georgina, youngest dau. of George Dodwell, of Kevinsfort, co. Sligo. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1883. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1905, having had issue,
   1. LIONEL EDWARD, **3rd** and present baron.
   2 ♦ CHARLES JOHN,* lieut.-col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, G.S.O. 1st Grade 1914, served in Manipur 1891, and in S. Africa 1899-1900, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 10 Aug. 1870; *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, ● Maude Cecilia, dau. of the late Capt. Matthew John Bell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦ Edward Charles, *b.* 13 Nov. 1901.
      ● Diana Joan, *b.* 10 Oct. 1906.
   3 ♦ Bertrand George,* B.A. Oxon, of the Ottoman Public Debt Office, Constantinople, *b.* 20 Nov. 1872; *m.* 28 July, 1908, ● Eva Adela Mabel Inigo, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmund Jones, C.V.O., C.B., of Kelston Park, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,
      (1) ♦ Lional Bertrand, *b.* 30 May, 1913.
      (1) Cecilie Alice Maud, *b.* 15, *d.* 29 May, 1909.
      (2) ● Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 4 March, 1911.
   1 ● Mary Elizabeth,* *m.* 12 April, 1898, John Tracey, of Keble Coll. Oxon.
   2 ● Cecilia Victoria,* *m.* 5 Jan. 1901, Sir Robert A. Cunliffe, 5th Bart., who *d.* 18 June, 1905 (*see that title*).

The 4th son,

MORTIMER, **1st Baron Sackville,** succeeded eventually to the estate of Knole, in Kent. He was *b.* 22 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1847, Fanny Charlotte, dau. of Major-Gen. William Dickson, C.B., E.I.C.S., of Beenham, Berks, which lady *d.* 19 Jan. 1870, and 2ndly, 12 June, 1873, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Wilson Faber, of Northaw House, Herts (*see* FABER, B.). She *d.* 23 Jan. 1888. His lordship was created, 2 Oct. 1876, a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON SACKVILLE, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his brothers, LIONEL SACKVILLE, afterwards 2nd Baron, and the late William Edward Sackville-West respectively. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1888, and was *s.* in the terms of the patent by his brother,

LIONEL SACKVILLE, **2nd Baron Sackville,** G.C.M.G., J.P. and D.L. Kent, *b.* 19 July, 1827. Lord Sackville entered the Diplomatic Service 1847, was Secretary of Legation 1858, Minister to the Argentine Republic 1872-8, and to Madrid 1878-81, and H.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to the United States of America, at Washington, 1881-8. He *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1908, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—2 Oct. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a fesse dancettée sa., for WEST; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly or and gu., a bend vair, for SACKVILLE. *Crests*—1st, out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head az., beaked and eared gold, for WEST; 2nd, out of a coronet composed of fleurs-de-lis or an estoile arg. *Supporters*—On either side a griffin az., gorged with a ducal coronet or, therefrom pendent, on the dexter, an escutcheon of the arms of WEST, and, on the sinister, an escutcheon of the arms of SACKVILLE. *Motto*—Jour de ma vie.

Seat—Knole Park, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town Residence*—34, Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—White's; Travellers'.

ST. ALBANS.



The Duke of St. Albans (Charles Victor Albert Aubrey De Vere Beauclerk), Earl of Burford, co. Oxford;

* The brothers and sisters of the 3rd Baron Sackville were granted by Royal Licence, 14 June, 1910, the precedence of younger children of a baron.

Baron of Hedington, in the same county; and Baron Vere, of Hanworth, Middlesex; Hereditary Grand Falconer of England, and Hereditary Registrar of the Court of Chancery; capt. late Nottinghamshire yeo. cav., and formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots (Lothian) regt., *b.* 26 March, 1870; *s.* his father as 11th duke 1898.

Lineage—CHARLES BEAUCLERK, **1st Duke of St. Albans,** K.G., F.R.S., illegitimate son of CHARLES II., by Eleanor Gwynn, *b.* 8 May, 1670, was created *Baron Heddington, and Earl of Burford,* both in the co. of Oxford, 27 Dec. 1676 (with remainder, failing male issue, to his brother, James Beauclerk, who *d. unm.* in 1680), and elevated to the DUKEDOM OF ST. ALBANS 10 Jan. 1683-4. He was constituted registrar of the court of chancery, and likewise master-falconer of England, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. His grace *m.* 13 April, 1694, Lady Diana de Vere, eldest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Aubrey, 20th and last Earl of Oxford, of that noble family (*refer to* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), by whom (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1741-2) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** duke.

2. William, *b.* 22 May, 1698; *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Charlotte (who *d.* 3 June, 1770), dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, Bart.; and dying 23 Feb. 1732, left issue,

1. CHARLES, col. in the army, *m.* Elizabeth Jones; and dying 30 Aug. 1775, left an only surviving child,

GEORGE, **4th** duke.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 22 Dec. 1744, John Drummond, M.P., of Stanmore, and *d.* 7 March, 1793, leaving issue (*see* PERTH, E.).

2. Caroline, *m.* 23 Feb. 1756, Sir William Draper, K.B.

3. VERE, 1ST BARON VERE, of Hanworth, *b.* 14 July, 1699; a naval officer of distinction, elevated to the peerage, 28 March, 1750, as BARON VERE, *of Hanworth; m.* 13 April, 1736, Mary (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1783), dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth, and dying 21 Oct. 1781, left issue,

1. Vere, *d.* an infant.
2. Chambers, *d.* an infant, 16 July, 1747.
3. Sackville, *d.* an infant.
4. AUBREY, **5th** duke.

1. Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1762, Lord Charles Spencer, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1812. He *d.* 16 June, 1820, leaving issue (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

4. Henry, col. of 31st foot; *b.* 11 Aug. 1701; *m.* 25 June, 1739, Martha, sister and heir of Neville, Lord Lovelace. She *d.* 5 March, 1788. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1761, leaving, with six daus. (of whom Mary *m.* the Rev. Walter Williams, rector of Harrow), an only son,

Henry (Rev.), M.A., Rector of St. Mary Somerset, London, *b.* 12 Aug. 1745; *m.* 23 Nov. 1769, Charlotte, dau. of John Drummond, and had issue,

(1) Henry, *bapt.* 6 Sept. 1770, *d.s.p.*

(2) John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1772, barrister-at-law; *m.* in 1798, Mary, dau. of Thomas Fitzhugh, of Plâs Power, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1840, leaving one son and two daus., viz.,

1*a*. Henry William, of Leckhampstead, Bucks, *b.* 15 Nov. 1812; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1838, Catherine Frances, sister of the Earl of Ashburnham. She *d.* 6 April, 1839, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1840, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir George Wombwell, Bart. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 8 June, 1894, having by his 1st wife had a dau.,

Katherine Mary, *m.* 1 Aug. 1864, Rev. Sir Frederick Boyd, 6th Bart., and *d.* 3 Aug. 1867, leaving a dau. He *d.s.p.m.* 13 Feb. 1889, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1*a*. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1852.

2*a*. Catherine, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1888.

(1) Mary, *bapt.* 18 Dec. 1743; *m.* Rev. Walter Williams.

(2) Charlotte, *bapt.* 17 Nov. 1746.

(3) Martha, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1747-8.

(4) Anne, *bapt.* 27 Oct. 1749.

5. Sidney, vice-chamberlain to the King, M.P., *b.* 27 Feb. 1703; *m.* 9 Dec. 1736, Mary, dau. of Thomas Norris, of Speke, in Lancashire, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1744, leaving issue,

1. Topham, *b.* in 1739; *m.* in 1768, Lady Diana Spencer, dau. of Charles, Duke of Marlborough, and left issue, one son and three daus., viz.,

(1) Charles George, *b.* 20 Jan. 1774; *m.* 29 April, 1799, Emily Charlotte, 2nd dau. of William Ogilvie. She *d.* 22 Jan 1832. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1846, leaving issue,

1*a*. Aubrey William, of Ardglass, Down, M.P., major in the army, *b.* 20 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1834, Ida, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forster Goring, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1838) left issue,

1*b* ♦ Aubrey De Vere, of Ardglass, co. Down J.P., High Sheriff 1863, *b.* 5 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1858, Evelyn Matilda, 3rd dau. of Henry Fitzroy, of Salcey, grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and by her (who obtained a divorce from him in Nov. 1895) has had a son,

Sidney De Vere, *b.* 8 May, 1866; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1903.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1895, ● Catharine Lucy, widow of Capt. J. Collier Tucker, R.N.

1*b*. Ida, *d.* 1844.

2*b*. Diana, *d.* 1855.

3*b* ● Augusta, *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Thomas Edward Howe, barr.-at-law, and has issue.

Mr. Aubrey William De Vere Beauclerk *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1840, Rose Matilda, dau. of Joshua Robinson, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 20 July 1878) had two daus.,

4*b* ● Louisa Katherine (*Millbeck Cottage, Keswick, Cumberland*).

5*b* ● Isabella Julia, *m.* 19 Oct. 1867, George Palatiano, M.D., surgeon-major, of Corfu, Ionian Islands, and has issue.

2*a*. Charles Robert, Fellow of Caius Coll. Camb. and barrister-at-law, *b.* 6 Jan. 1802, *m.* March, 1842, Joaquina (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1881), 2nd dau. of Sª Excelª Don J. M. de Zamora, chief magistrate of the Island of Cuba, West Indies, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1872. having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Ferdinand, capt. (retired), R.E. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1851, *m.* 9 Feb. 1872, ● Emily, dau. of the late Col. R. Clifford Lloyd, 68th regt.

2*b* ♦ Charles Sidney, *b.* 1 Jan. 1855.

3*b* ♦ Henry Sidney, *b.* 25 Nov. 1857.

4*b* ♦ Robert Sidney, *b.* 14 Dec. 1858; *m.* 30 Oct. 1894, ● Beatrice Annie Elliott, 2nd dau. of Alfred R. Hollebone, and has issue, ♦ Neville Alfred de Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1895.

5*b* ♦ William Topham, *b.* 1864.

1*b* ● Mary, *b.* 17 April, 1861.

3*a*. George Robert, of King's Castle, Down, late capt. royal Welsh Fusiliers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1803; *m.* 2 June, 1861, ● Maria Sarah (*22, Eaton Place, Brighton*), younger dau. of Ralph Lonsdale; and *d.* 5 Dec. 1871, having had issue.

1*b* ♦ Amelius George, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Suffolk regt., *b.* 1 Oct. 1871.

1*b* ● Georgiana.

2*b* ● Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 24 April, 1895, Rev. Alfred Norris Cope, M.A., vicar of Dormington, co. Hereford.

3*b* ● Emily Kathleen.

4*b* ● Ida, *m.* 30 July, 1891, George Francis Berney, of Hill House, Wimbledon, and has issue.

1*a*. Caroline Anne, *m.* 20 Oct. 1829, Robert Aldridge, of New Lodge, Horsham, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1869.

2*a*. Georgiana, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, Sir John Dean Paul, Bart., and *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

3*a*. Diana Olivia, *m.* 10 April, 1823, Sir Francis Fletcher Vane, Bart., who *d.* 15 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1875.

4*a*. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 24 July, 1830, Henry Fitzroy (*see* GRAFTON, D.), who *d.* 5 Dec. 1877. She *d.* 15 July, 1892, aged 85.

5*a*. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 12 March, 1840, Adm. John William Montagu, R.N. (*see* MANCHESTER, D.), and *d.* 21 July, 1864.

6*a*. Katherine Katinka, *m.* 5 April, 1845, Col. George Ashley Maude, C.B., R.A. (afterwards Sir George Ashley Maude, K.C.B.), and *d.* 1 June, 1882. He *d.* 31 May, 1894, leaving issue (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).

(1) Mary, *m.* Francis, Count Jenison Walworth.

(2) Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin George, Earl of Pembroke, and *d.* in 1793.

(3) Anne.

6. George, lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 26 Dec. 1704; *m.* Margaret Bainbridge; and *d.* in 1768, *s.p.*

7. James, Lord Bishop of Hereford; *b.* 1702; *d. unm.* 1787.

8. Aubrey, a gallant naval officer; *b.* in 1711; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Henry Newton, Knt.; *d.* in 1740, *s.p.*

The duke *d.* 11 May, 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Duke of St. Albans,** K.G. and K.B., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. Berks, *b.* 6 April, 1696. His grace carried the Queen's crown at the coronation of GEORGE II. in 1727, and was constituted, in 1730, governor of Windsor Castle, and warden of the forest of Windsor, being appointed at the same time one of the lords of his majesty's bedchamber. He *m.* 13 Dec. 1722, Lucy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Werden, second and last bart. of Leyland and Cholmeaton (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*), by whom (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1752) he had one dau., Diana, who *m.* the Hon. and Rev. Shute Barrington; and one son, his grace's successor at his decease, 27 July, 1751,

GEORGE, **3rd Duke of St. Albans,** lord-lieut. of Berks, *b.* 25 June, 1730; *m.* 23 Dec. 1752, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter Roberts, Bart. of Glassenbury, Kent (which lady *d.* 16 Dec. 1778), but *d.* without issue, 1 Feb. 1786, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE BEAUCLERK, **4th Duke of St. Albans** (refer to descendants of Lord William, 2nd son of 1st duke), *b.* 5 Dec. 1758. His grace *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1787, when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

AUBREY, **5th Duke of St. Albans** (revert to Vere, Lord Vere, 3rd son of the 1st duke). His grace, *b.* 3 June, 1740; *m.* 4 May, 1763, Lady Catherine Ponsonby, dau. of William, Earl of Bessborough, by whom (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1789) he had issue,

1. AUBREY, **6th** duke.

2. WILLIAM, **8th** duke.

3. Amelius, G.C.B. and G.C.H., admiral of the White; *b.* in 1771, *d.* 10 Dec. 1846.

4. Frederick (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Redbourne; *m.* 3 July, 1813, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 12th Viscount Dillon, and *d.* 22 April, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1866) had issue,

1. Charles William, *b.* 7 May, 1816; *m.* 15 Aug. 1844, Penelope (who *d.* 15 April, 1890), dau. of Edward Hulkes, and *d.* 23 May, 1863, having had issue,

(1) ♦ Frederick Edward, of Winchfield House, Hants, J.P. and D.L. (8, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*), *b.* 3 July, 1852.

(2) ♦ Charles St. John, *b.* 10 Oct. 1854.

(1) ● Caroline Elizabeth (2, *Wollaston Road, Cambridge*), *m.* 16 April, 1868, Rev. F. W. Hudson, vicar of Great Wilbraham, co. Cambridge, and has issue. He *d.* 10 June, 1901.

(2) Penelope Sarah Blanche, *m.* 20 Oct. 1869, Sir St. Vincent Hammick, 3rd bart., and *d.* March, 1886, leaving issue.

(3) Charlotte Amelia, *d.* 7 June, 1892.

(4) ● Frederica Jane, *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, Col. John Ormsby Vandeleur, C.B., of Ballinacourty, Castle Connell, co. Limerick, late Rifle Brigade. He *d.* 11 June, 1900, leaving issue.

(5)●Henrietta Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Edward Stisted Mostyn-Pryce, of Gunley, Montgomeryshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Aubrey Frederick James, *b.* 1817; *d.* 1853.

1. Caroline Henrietta Frederica, *m.* 12 Dec. 1851, Mons. Charles Eugène Leloup, fonctionnaire de l'Etat Belge, who *d.* 27 April, 1878.

2. Henrietta Mary, *m.* 1842, Sir Edward Rokewode Gage, Bart., and *d.* Jan. 1887. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1872.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Sept. 1802, Rev. James Burgess; and *d.* 12 June, 1803.

2. Caroline, *m* 10 Feb. 1797, Hon. Charles Dundas, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1838.

3. Georgiana, *d. unm.* in 1791.

The duke *d.* 9 Feb. 1802, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUBREY, **6th Duke of St. Albans,** *b.* 21 Aug. 1765; *m.* 1st, 9 July, 1788, Mary, dau. of John Moses, of Hull, by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1800, leaving a dau.,

Mary, *m.* 6 Nov. 1811, George William, 8th Earl of Coventry. He *d.* 15 May 1843. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1845, leaving issue.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1802, Louisa Grace, dau. of John Manners, and Louisa, Countess of Dysart. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, having had a son,

AUBREY, **7th** duke.

His grace *d.* 12 Aug. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

AUBREY, **7th Duke of St. Albans,** *b.* 7 April, 1815; *d.* 19 Feb. 1816, a few hours before his mother, and was *s.* by his uncle,

WILLIAM, **8th Duke of St. Albans,** *b.* 18 Dec. 1766; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1791, Charlotte, heiress of Redbourne Hall, and dau. of the Rev. Robert Carter Thelwall (by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of Sir John Nelthorpe, 5th Bart.), which lady *d.* without issue, 19 Oct. 1797; and 2ndly, 4 March, 1799, Maria Janetta, only dau. and heir of John Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1822) he left,

1. WILLIAM AUBREY DE VERE, **9th** duke.

2. Frederick Charles Peter, of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, capt. R.N., *b.* 28 June, 1808; *m.* 16 Feb. 1843, Jemima Eleanora, 6th dau. of James Raymond Johnstone, of Alva, Clackmannanshire (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.); and *d.* 17 Nov. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1877) had issue,

1. William Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, M.A. Camb., LL.D., sometime Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plen. to the Republics of Peru, Ecuador, and Bolivia, *b.* 7 April, 1849; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1878, Jane Isabella, 2nd dau. of Rev. James Rathborne, rector of West Tytherley, Stockbridge, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1888) had issue,

(1)♦Aubrey Nelthorpe, of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln, capt. the Prince of Wales's (North Staffs) regt., *b.* 24 March, 1879; *m.* 21 Feb. 1911, ●Vera Eileen May, only dau. of Capt. W. H. Francis, late 28th regt., of Rosebank, Hounslow, and has issue,

●Daphne Diana, *b.* 26 Dec. 1911.

(2) Nelthorpe de Vere, *b.* 1, *d.* 2 Jan. 1888.

(1) Isabella Eleanor, *b.* 28 Sept. and *d.* 9 Oct. 1881.

(2)●Violet Mary, *b.* 2 Nov. 1883; *m.* 1 Feb. 1907, John Talbot Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(3)●Florence Frederika De Vere, *b.* 8 Oct. 1885; *m.* 14 Nov. 1912, Capt. Reginald Joseph Bentinck, late 30th Lancers, Indian Army (*see Foreign Titles*, BENTINCK, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1892, ●Evelyn Amy, elder dau. of the late Sir Robert Hart, 1st Bart., G.C.M.G., inspector-gen. of customs, China. He *d.* 5 March, 1908, having had further issue.

(4)●Vera Louise, *b.* 1893.

(5)●Hilda de Vere, *b.* 1895.

2. Frederick Amelius, late lieut. 60th rifles, *b.* 8 Oct. 1851; *m.* 12 Jan. 1881, ●Mary Harriett Isabella Cumberland, eldest dau. of Rear-Adm. John B. Dickson, C.B., and sister of John, Baron Islington. He *d.* 22 May, 1887, having had issue,

Evelyn Mary Elenora, *b.* 15 Feb., *d.* 12 July, 1883.

His widow *m.* 30 April, 1898, Major Robert Fitzroy-Maclean Johnstone, Indian army, son of Gen. Montague Cholmeley Johnstone (*see* JOHNSTONE, Bart.).

3. Henry, an officer in the army, *b.* 23 June, 1812; *d.* 22 Jan. 1856, *unm.*

4. Charles, of Lower Winchfield House, Hants, *b.* 10 Oct. 1813; *m.* 7 Sept. 1842, Laura Maria Theresa, dau. and heir of Colonel Edward Stopford. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1858. He *d.* 2 Nov. 1861, having had,

1♦William Arthur Stopford De Vere, *b.* 3 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1869, Mary Augusta, only dau. of Admiral Sir George Augustus Westphal, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1870) has issue,

(1)♦George Montagu De Vere, late lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 4 April, 1870, *m.* 26 Jan. 1905, ●May du Bois Holden, dau. of the late Thomas A. Meinell.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1874, ●Lily Susan, younger dau. of Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland, and has issue,

(2) Charles Edward De Vere, lieut. King's royal rifle corps, A.D.C. to Lord Rosmead and Lord Milner, *b.* 10 Sept. 1875, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1900.

(1) Sybil Evelyn De Vere; *m.* 15 March, 1902, William Murray Thomas, of Lerryn, Cornwall, younger son of late George Housman Thomas. She *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1902.

(2)●Diana Lily De Vere, *m.* 4 Jan. 1912, Christian Hugh James, of Rudchester, Northumberland, son of the late Thomas James, of Otterburn Tower, Northumberland.

2♦Thomas Wentworth Sydney, *b.* 21 March, 1847.

3♦Aubrey Topham, *b.* 28 Oct. 1850; *m.* 17 Sept. 1913, Gwendolen Loftus, 4th dau. of the late Sir Frederic Hughes, D.L., of Barntown House, co. Wexford.

4. Herbert Augustus Corbett, *b.* 3 Jan. 1852; *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1904.

5♦George Robert Algernon, *b.* 15 July, 1854; *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1893, Sarah, dau. of William Turner, of High Wycombe, Bucks. She *d.s.p.* 15 April, 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1912, ●Antoinette Jeanne Alice, dau. of Ami Jaquerod, of Avenue de Champel, Geneva.

1●Florence Emily Rachel, *m.* 24 April, 1867, Rev. John Hart, Davies, rector of Southam, Warwickshire, and has issue.

2. Laura Maria Theresa, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Viscount Milton (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1877), eldest son of Earl Fitzwilliam, and *d.* 20 March, 1886, leaving issue.

3●Blanche Evelyn, *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; *m.* 29 July, 1903, Rev. David Evans, Vicar of St. James', Croydon. He *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1906.

4●Valunga, *b.* 21 March, 1857.

5. Amelius Wentworth, capt. R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1815; *m.* 27 July, 1853, Frances Maria, only dau. of Charles Harrison. He *d.* 24 March, 1879, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1884, Lieut.-Gen. John Walpole D'Oyly, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1910) had issue,

1♦Charles William Wentworth De Vere, late capt. 15th Hussars, (*Beausite, Hythe, Kent, and* 22 *Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 8 May, 1854; *m.* 17 Jan. 1908, ●Ida Stewart, widow of Col. Albert Edward Williamson Goldsmid, M.V.O., and eldest dau. of Frederick Hendriks.

2♦Amelius Francis Ward, barrister-at-law (12, *Grafton Street, W., Oxford and Cambridge and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 22 March, 1857.

3. William Abdy, *b.* 29 April, 1859; *m.* 20 Nov. 1902, ●Emily Standbridge (*Tower Court, Ascot, Berks*), only dau. of the late Thomas King. He *d.* Dec. 1912.

1. Frances Maria Janetta, *m.* 19 June, 1879, Major George Paynter, of Gate House, co. Stafford, and Eaton Grange, co. Leicester, and *d.* 6 May, 1884, aged 28, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 18 July, 1907.

2. Amelia Frances Mary Evelyn, *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; *d.* 15 Dec. 1868.

3. Maria Elizabeth Harriot Adelé, *d.* an infant, 31 Jan. 1865.

4. Lilchen Agnes Georgiana, *d.* 23 May, 1867.

6. George Augustus, *b.* 14 Dec. 1818; major 6th Dragoon Guards, *d.* 3 Jan. 1880.

1. Maria Amelia, *d.* 9 July, 1873. 2. Charlotte, *d.* 12 Aug. 1842.

3. Caroline Janetta, *m.* 1825, the 6th Earl of Essex, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1862.

4. Louisa Georgiana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1835, Thomas Hughan, of Airds, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1843. He *d.* 24 March, 1879, leaving issue.

5. Georgiana, *m.* 10 Feb. 1829, Sir Montagu Cholmeley, Bart., and *d.* his widow, 8 Jan. 1880.

6. Mary Noel, *m.* 15 Dec. 1836, Thomas George Corbett, of Elsham Hall, Lincolnshire; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1850.

His grace *d.* 17 July, 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM AUBREY DE VERE, **9th Duke of St. Albans,** *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1827, Harriet, dau. of Mr. Matthew Mellon, and relict of Thomas Coutts, of London, banker. Her grace *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1837. The duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 May, 1839, Elizabeth Catherine, youngest dau. of General Joseph Gubbins, of Kilfrush, co. Limerick, and Stoneham, co. Southampton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1859, Lucius, 10th Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1893) had issue,

WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE, **10th** duke.

Diana De Vere, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, Hon. Sir John Walter Huddleston, one of the barons of the Exchequer division of the Supreme Court of Judicature, who *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1890. She *d.* 1 April, 1905.

The duke *d.* 27 May, 1849, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM AMELIUS AUBREY DE VERE, **10th Duke of St. Albans,** P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Nottingham, late capt. of the yeomen of the guard, and hon. col. of the Robin Hood rifle volunteers (has vol. officers' decoration); *b.* 15 April, 1840; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1867, Sybil Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Charles Grey, and granddau. of Charles, 2nd Earl Grey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1871) had issue,

1. CHARLES VICTOR ALBERT AUBREY DE VERE, **11th** and present duke.

1●Louise de Vere, *b.* 12 April, 1869; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Gerald Erskine Loder, of Abinger House, Brighton, and Wakehurst Place, Ardingly, Sussex, late M.P. for Brighton, and has issue (*see* LODER, Bart.).

2. Sybil Evelyn de Vere, *b.* 21 Aug. 1871; *m.* 4 Nov. 1899, Maj. William F. Lascelles, late Scots Guards, son of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles, P.C., G.C.B. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1910. He *d.* 8 March, 1913, leaving issue (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1874, ●Grace (*Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary, and* 49, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. and co-heir of Ralph Bernal Osborne, M.P., by his wife, Catherine Isabella Osborne, of Newtown Anner, co. Tipperary (*see* OSBORNE, Bart.), and by her had,

2♦OSBORNE DE VERE (*heir presumptive*), late maj. Notts. yeo., late capt. 17th Lancers (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1874.

3♦William de Vere, *b.* 16 Aug. 1883.

3●Moyra de Vere, *b.* 20 Jan. 1876; *m.* 30 July, 1895, Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish, P.C., and has issue (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).

4● Katherine de Vere, *b.* 25 May, 1877; *m.* 23 Jan. 1896, Henry Charles Somers Augustus Somerset, of the Priory, Reigate, and has issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
5● Alexandra de Vere, *b.* 5 July, 1878.
He *d.* 10 May, 1898.

Creations—Earl, &c., 27 Dec. 1676. Duke, 10 Jan. 1683-4. Baron Vere, 28 March, 1750.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly 1st and 4th, France and England, quarterly; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, gu., charged with three roses, arg., seeded and barbed, ppr. 2nd and 3rd. DE VERE, quarterly gu. and or, in the 1st quarter a mullet arg. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, per pale, arg. and of the first, gorged with a collar, of the last, thereon three roses, also arg., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an antelope, arg., armed and unguled, or; sinister, a greyhound, arg., each gorged with a collar, as the crest. *Motto*—Auspicium melioris ævi.
Seats—Bestwood Lodge, Nottingham, and Redbourne Hall, Brigg, Lincolnshire.

ST. ALDWYN.



The Viscount St. Aldwyn (Sir Michael Edward Hicks Beach, P.C.), of Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, and a baronet, D.C.L., J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, High Steward of the city of Gloucester, an Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, *b.* 23 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1864, Caroline Susan, dau. of John Henry Elwes, of Colesbourne Park. She *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1874, ● Lady Lucy Catherine, 3rd dau. of 3rd Earl Fortescue, by whom he has issue,

1♦ MICHAEL HUGH, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1901, M.A. 1904, J.P. co. Gloucester, lieut. Royal Gloucestershire yeo. M.P. for Tewkesbury Div. of Glos. since 1906 (*Mill House, Coln St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester, and Fittleton Manor, Salisbury, and Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1877; *m.* 28 Sept. 1909, ● Marjorie, dau. of Henry Dent Brocklehurst, of Sudeley Castle, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦ Michael John, *b.* 9 Oct. 1912.
● Delia Mary, *b.* 2 Aug. 1910.
1● Eleanor Lucy, *b.* 29 Oct. 1875; *m.* 14 Feb. 1907, Sir John Keane, 5th bart., and has issue.
2● Susan Evelyn, *b.* 15 June, 1878.
3● Victoria Alexandrina, *b.* 12 Sept. 1879 (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor).

This eminent statesman was educated at Eton and at Ch. Ch. Oxford, where he graduated 1st class Law and Modern History, in 1858, M.A. 1861, Hon. D.C.L. 1878. He was M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1864–85, and for West Bristol 1885–1906, Parliamentary Secretary to Poor Law Board in 1868, Under Secretary for the Home Department in the same year, Chief Secretary for Ireland 1874–8, Secretary of State for the Colonies 1878–80, Chancellor of the Exchequer 1885–6, again Chief Secretary for Ireland 1886–7, President of the Board of Trade 1888–92, Church Estates Commr. 1892–5, and again Chancellor of the Exchequer 1895–1902. His lordship *s.* his father as 9th bart. 1854, and was raised to the peerage as Viscount St. Aldwyn 6 Jan. 1906.

Lineage—ROBERT HICKS, of Bristol, Gloucester, and of Cheapside, London, related to the family of Hicks of Cromhall, *b.* about 1524; *m.* Juliana, dau. and heir of William Arthur, of Clapton, Somerset, and *d.* 1557, having had issue,
1. MICHAEL (Sir), his heir. 2. Francis, *b.* 1544.
3. Baptist, created a baronet 1 July, 1620, and raised to the peerage as VISCOUNT CAMPDEN, 5 May, 1628, with special remainder to his son-in-law (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).
The eldest son,

SIR MICHAEL HICKS, Knt., of Beverston, and Witcombe, co. Gloucester, and of Ruckholts, Essex, *b.* 21 Oct. 1543, was bred to the bar, and became secretary to the Lord Treasurer, William Cecil, Lord Burghley. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gabriel Colston, of Forest House, Waltham, and widow of Henry Parvis, of Ruckholts, Essex, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart. 2. Michael.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Dec. 1619, Sir William Armine, 1st Bart. of Osgodby, co. Lincoln, and had issue. He *d.* 10 April, 1651.
Sir Michael purchased the estate of Beverston, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1612, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Hicks, 1st Bart., of Beverston, and of Ruckholts, M.P. for Marlow 1625-6, for Tewkesbury 1628-9, and for Great Marlow 1640, *b.* 1596, was created a baronet 21 July, 1619. Sir William *m.* 8 Sept. 1625, Margaret, dau. of William, 4th Lord Paget, of Beaudesert, and by her, who was *bur.* 10 Sept. 1652, had surviving issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Michael (Sir), *b.* 1645; *m.* Aug. 1679, Susanna, youngest dau. of Sir Richard Howe, Knt., and widow of Samuel Beaumont Everard, Middle Temple, and *d.* 4 May, 1710, having had issue,
Howe, of Witcombe Park, co. Gloucester, *m.* Mary, dau. of Jeffrey Watts, of Essex, and *d.* 1723, leaving a son,
HOWE (Sir), **6th** bart.
Alice, *m.* William White, of Little Somerford, Wiltshire.
1. Letitia, *bapt.* 13 July, 1626; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1651, Arthur, 1st Earl of Donegal, and 2ndly, Sir William Franklyn, of Maverne, Beds, and was *bur.* 15 May, 1691.
Sir William *d.* 9 Oct. 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Hicks, 2nd Bart., High Sheriff, Essex, 1684-5, *b.* Dec. 1629, *m.* 7 Feb. 1661-2, Marthagnes, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Coningsby, Knt., and by her, who *d.* 1723, had issue,
1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles, of Wild, Herts, *m.* Miss Coningsby, and *d.* 1760, having had, with one dau., a son,
JOHN BAPTIST (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* James Darcy, of Sedburgh, Yorkshire.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1694, Anthony Wharton, of Gillingwood, Yorkshire.
Sir William *d.* 22 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Hicks, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir John Holmes. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1705. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Joseph Johnson of Walthamstow. She was *bur.* 8 Aug. 1746. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1755, having by his second wife had issue,
1. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Michael, of Beverston, *d.s.p.* March, 1764.
The elder son,

Sir Robert Hicks, 4th Bart., who had the misfortune of being blind, *d. unm.* 1768, and was *s.* by his cousin

Sir John Baptist Hicks, 5th Bart. (refer to issue of the 2nd baronet), *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1792, when the title reverted to

Sir Howe Hicks, 6th Bart. of Witcombe (refer to issue of the 1st baronet), *b.* 8 Aug. 1722; *m.* 28 July, 1739, Martha, dau. of the Rev. John Browne, and had issue,
1. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Michael HICKS BEACH, of Beverston Castle and Williamstrip Park, M.P. for Cirencester 1794-1818, *b.* 11 April, 1760, who assumed the additional surname and arms of BEACH, by royal licence, 23 June, 1790; he *m.* 7 Oct. 1779, Henrietta Maria, only surviving dau. of William Beach, of Netheravon, Wilts, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1830, having had by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1837),
1. Michael Beach, of Netheravon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1780; *m.* 26 Jan. 1809, Caroline Jane, eldest dau. of William Mount, of Wasing Place, Berks; and dying *v.p.* 27 Sept. 1817, left issue by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1860),
(1) MICHAEL HICKS (Sir), **8th** bart.
(2) William Hicks, *b.* 19 Nov. 1810; *d.* 7 Aug. 1844.
(1) Caroline Jane, *d.* in 1821.
2. William BEACH, of Oakley Hall, Hants, and of Keevil, Wilts, M.P. for Malmesbury 1812-17, who took, by royal licence, 24 June, 1838, the surname and arms of BEACH only; *b.* 24 July, 1783; *m.* 1 Feb. 1826, Jane Henrietta, dau. of John Browne, of Salperton, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1831. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1856, leaving issue,
(1) William Wither Bramston (Right Hon.), P.C., of Oakley Hall, Hants, and Keevil House, Wilts, J.P., and D.L. for Hants, formerly major Hants yeo. cavalry, M.P. for North Hants 1857-85, and for W. Hants 1885-1901, and at the time of his death Father of the House of Commons, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 25 Dec. 1826; *m.* 8 Oct. 1857, ● Caroline Chichester (*Oakley Manor,*

Basingstoke, Hants), youngest dau. of Col. Clevland, of Tapeley Park, Devon, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1901, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Archibald William Hicks, of Oakley Hall, and Keevil Manor, J.P. Herts, capt. late 60th Rifles, and capt. and hon. major late 7th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1859; *m.* 5 Jan. 1888, Violet Isabel, only dau. of Hon. Slingsby Bethell, C.B. (*see* WESTBURY, B.), and by her (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1891) has issue,

1*b* ♦ William Guy Hicks, *b.* 23 July, 1891; *m.* 3 Oct. 1914, ● Fanny Muriel, only dau. of N. Stewart of Duneve, Wemyss Bay, N.B.

1*b* ● Cicely Caroline Hicks, *b.* 1 Nov. 1888; *m.* 8 Sept. 1914, Walter Scott MacLellan, eld. son of George S. MacLellan, of West Lodge, Glasgow.

2*b* ● Winifred Violet Hicks, *b.* 7 Oct. 1889.

2*a* ♦ Ellice Michael Hicks, 1st sec. diplomatic service (*St. James's, Carlton, Jun. Carlton and Argentine Clubs*), *b.* 31 March, 1875.

1*a* ● Alice Margaret, *m.* 19 July, 1890, William Graham Nicholson, M.P., of Basing Park, Hants, and has issue.

(1) Mary Jane, *m.* 19 April, 1849, Sir Wyndham Spencer Portal, 1st bart. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1903, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1905.

(2) Henrietta Maria, *m.* 22 June, 1852, Col. Sir John Williams Wallington, K.C.B., of Keevil Manor, Wilts. She *d.* 26 Oct. 1905. He *d.* 23 March, 1910, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

1. Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.* in 1808.
2. Jane Martha, *m.* 24 Feb. 1848, Edward St. John, and *d.s.p.*

1. Martha, *m.* Rev. John Pettat.
2. Alice, *m.* Thomas Lofield, of Bath.
3. Anne, *m.* James King, of Stanton, co. Hereford.

Sir Howe *d.* Aug. 1801, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Hicks, 7th Bart., High Sheriff co. Gloucester 1812-3, *b.* 29 Oct. 1754; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1785, Judith, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Edward Whitcombe, of Orleton. She *d.s.p.s.* 5 March, 1787. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1793, Anne Rachel (who *d.* 13 April, 1839), eldest dau. of Thomas Lobb Chute, of The Vine, by whom he had an only dau.,

Anne Rachel, *m.* 16 March, 1816, Sir Lambert Cromie, 2nd bart., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1885, aged 91.

Dying without male issue, 23 Oct. 1834, Sir William was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

Sir Michael Hicks Hicks Beach, 8th Bart., M.P., of East Gloucestershire 1854, *b.* 25 Oct. 1809; *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, Harriett Vittoria, 2nd dau. of John Stratton, of Farthinghoe Lodge, in Northamptonshire, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1900) had issue,

1. MICHAEL EDWARD, created VISCOUNT ST. ALDWYN.

2 ♦ William Frederick, of Witcombe Park, co. Gloucester, J.P. and C.A. co. Gloucester, *b.* 14 July, 1841; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1865, Elizabeth Caroline, dau. of Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1901) has had issue,

1. William, capt. 4th batt. Gloucester regt., *b.* 12 July, 1866; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1906.

2 ♦ Michael, *b.* 8 Aug. 1872; *m.* 20 Dec. 1907, ● Hélène, dau. of Arthur Des Fosses, of Montreal, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Michael, *b.* 20 May, 1909.

(2) ♦ Frederick Edward, *b.* 30 Dec. 1911.

3 ♦ Ellis, late lieut. 2nd vol. batt. Gloucester regt. (*Cranham House, Hampton-on-Thames*), *b.* 22 April, 1874; *m.* 24 Sept. 1903, ● Nancy, only child of Spencer Whitehead, master of the supreme court, and has had issue,

(1) ♦ William Whitehead, *b.* 23 March, 1907.

(2) ♦ Spencer Ellis, *b.* 7 May, 1911.

(3) John, *b.* 4 May, *d.* 15 June, 1913.

(1) ● Rachel, *b.* 17 July, 1904.

(2) ● Anne, *b.* 30 March, 1908.

(3) ● Letitia, *b.* 16 Oct. 1909.

4 ♦ Edward Howe (*Hazleton, Skeena River, British Columbia*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1875; *m.* 2 Sept. 1903, ● Alberta Louise, dau. of William Penn Jaynes, of Vancouver Island, and has issue,

(1) ● Clara Violet Louise.

(2) ● Doris Margaret.

5 ♦ Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1878.

1 ● Violet Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Dec. 1907, Earl Loreburn.

2 ● Margaret Agnes, *m.* 21 Oct. 1908, Joseph Dillworth Crewdson, youngest son of Theodore Crewdson, of Syde, Gloucestershire.

3 ● Myrtle Ardina.

Mr. W. F. Hicks Beach *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1903, ● Susan, dau. of Adm. Henry Christian, of the family of CHRISTIAN, of Ewanrigg, Cumberland.

1 ● Caroline Julia, *m.* 7 May, 1861, Sir John Talbot Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 1st bart. of Penllergaer, Glamorganshire, and has issue.

2 ● Emily Georgina Jane, *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, George Pargiter Fuller, of Neston Park, Wilts, late M.P., and has issue.

3 ● Alice Mary, *m.* 10 Aug. 1865, William Henry Barneby, D.L. of Longworth, co. Hereford, second son of the late John Barneby, M.P., of Brockhampton Park, Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. He *d.* 6 July, 1914.

4 ● Henrietta Maria, *m.* 7 Jan. 1873, Rev. Robert Lowbridge Baker, of West Hay, Somersetshire, rector of Wilcote-cum-Ramsden, Oxfordshire. He *d.* Jan. 1904, leaving issue.

5. Laura Harriet, *m.* 19 Nov. 1872, Arthur Charles Mitchell, of The Ridge, Wilts, and *d.* 6 March, 1874, leaving a dau.

6. Mary Ethel, *m.* 12 Oct. 1882, William, 2nd Baron Crawshaw, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1914, leaving issue.

Sir Michael *d.* 22 Nov. 1854.

Creations—Baronetcy, 21 July, 1619. Viscounty, 6 Jan. 1906.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vaire, arg. and gu., a canton, az., charged with a pile, or, for BEACH; 2nd and 3rd gu., a fesse. wavy, between three fleurs-de-lis, or, for HICKS. *Crests*—1. A demi-lion rampant arg., ducally gorged or, holding in the paws an escutcheon az., charged with a pile or. (BEACH) 2. A buck's head couped at the neck or gorged with a wreath of laurel ppr. (HICKS). *Supporters*—On the dexter a knight armed cap-à-pie in English armour of the middle of the 14th century, his jupon charged with the arms of BEACH, and on the sinister a knight similarly vested, his jupon charged with the arms of HICKS. *Motto*—Tout en bon heure.

Seat—Coln St. Aldwyn, Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—81, Eaton Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum.

MOLESWORTH–ST. AUBYN.



Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 13th Bart., B.A. Christ Church, Oxford; late capt. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 26 June, 1894, ● Emma Sybil, dau. of Admiral Charles Wake (*see* WAKE, Bart.), and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN, *b.* 12 Jan. 1899.

2 ♦ Hender Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1901.

3 ♦ Guy Kymyel, *b.* 7 July, 1904.

1 ● Guinivère May, *b.* 4 May, 1895.

Lineage—The earliest known ancestor of this ancient family was SIR WALTER DE MOLESWORTH, who accompanied Prince Edward, afterwards EDWARD I., to the Holy Land, in 1270 (*see* MOLESWORTH, B.).

JOHN MOLESWORTH, *b.* 1516, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Westcott, of Hansacre, co. Stafford, by whom he had five sons; the eldest, Anthony, was the ancestor of the Viscounts Molesworth, of Swords, in the kingdom of Ireland. The 4th son,

JOHN MOLESWORTH, was appointed by Queen ELIZABETH auditor of the co. Cornwall. He settled at Pencarrow, and entered his pedigree at the time of the Heralds' visitation of the county of Cornwall, in 1620. He *m.* 1st, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Hender, of Botreaux Castle, Cornwall, and 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Henry Rolle, of Heanton, Devon. By his 1st wife he had two sons; the younger, John, *b.* 1601, was killed in the expedition to the Isle of Rhé in 1627. The elder,

HENDER MOLESWORTH, of Pencarrow, co. Cornwall, *b.* 1597; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of John Spark, of the Friary, Plymouth, and *d.* 1647, having had three sons. The 2nd son,

Sir Hender Molesworth, 1st Bart., was sometime settled at St. Katherine's, Jamaica, and became president of the council and, in 1684, lieutenant-governor of that island. Having favoured the revolution of 1688, he was created a Baronet, 19 July, 1689, being the first upon whom that title was conferred by WILLIAM III. Sir Hender *m.* 1st, Grace, dau. of Capt. George Mangye, of Jamaica, and widow of Thomas Tottle, of Jamaica. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1687. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1688-9, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Temple, of Franckton co. Warwick, and widow of Sir Thomas Lynch, Gov. of Jamaica. She *d.* 11 July, 1721. He *d.s.p.* and was *bur.* 12 Aug. 1689. He was *s.* in his title, according to the limitation of his patent of baronetcy, by his elder brother,

Sir John Molesworth, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 27 May, 1635, who was knighted by CHARLES II., and appointed by that monarch vice-admiral of the northern parts of Cornwall, in which office he was continued by JAMES II., WILLIAM III., and Queen ANNE. Sir John represented Bossiney in parliament, 13th WILLIAM III., and Lostwithiel, 1st ANNE. He *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1663, Margery, eldest dau. of Thomas Wise, of Sidenham, in the co. of Devon. She *d.* 19 June, 1671, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Nicholas Slanning. She *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1682. He was *bur.* 18 Oct. 1716. His son,

Sir John Molesworth, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 23 June, 1668; *m.* 19 Sept. 1699, Jane, dau. of John Arscott, of Tetcott, in the co.

Devon. She was *bur.* 6 May, 1719. He was *bur.* 20 June, 1723. His eldest son and heir,

Sir John Molesworth, 4th Bart., M.P. for Newport, Cornwall, 1734; and for co. Cornwall, 1744-61; *bapt.* 28 Feb. 1705; *m.* 1728, Barbara, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Morrice, Bart. of Werrington, Devon, and by her, who *d.* 17 May, 1755, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William, of Wembury, Devon, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of James Smyth, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1762, leaving a dau.,

Frances, *m.* 31 Dec. 1785, John Jeffreys, 1st Marquess Camden. She *d.* 7 July, 1829. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1840, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 4 April, 1766, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Molesworth, 5th Bart., col. Cornwall Militia, M.P. for that co. 1765-75, *b.* 12 March, 1729; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1755, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of James Smyth, of St. Audries, co. Somerset. She *d.* 1 July, 1758, leaving an only son,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1762, Barbara, youngest dau. of Sir John St. Aubyn, 3rd Bart., of Clowance, co. Cornwall. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1814, leaving issue,

2. John (Rev.), LL.B., *b.* 3 Sept. 1763; *m.* 18 June, 1790, Catherine, 2nd dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir John St. Aubyn, 4th bart. She *d.* 21 Oct. 1836. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1811, leaving issue,
   1. John MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, of Clowance, Cornwall, assumed the additional name and arms of ST. AUBYN, by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1839, *b.* 21 April, 1791; *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1844.
   2. Hender MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN (Rev.), of Clowance, J.P., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 12 March, 1798: *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Helen Matilda Isabella, dau. of Rev. Timothy Napleton. She *d.* 28 March, 1877. He also assumed the name and arms of ST. AUBYN, by royal licence, 14 March, 1844. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1867, leaving issue,
      (1) Hender John MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, of Clowance, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 21 Dec. 1829; *m.* 1 Jan. 1856, Kythe Catherine, dau. of Christopher Wallis Popham, of Trevarno, Cornwall. He *d.s.p.* 26 June, 1868. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1881, Edward Maurice Greenway, of Haines Hill, Taunton, and *d.* 2 April, 1905.
      (2) ST. AUBYN HENDER (Sir), **12th** bart.
      (3) Walter Napleton MOLESWORTH, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Helston 1880-5, *b.* 18 Oct. 1838; *m.* 21 Jan. 1880, Anne, dau. of George Coles, and widow of Charles Gaddon Mitchell Smith, and *d.s.p.* 29 June, 1895. She *d.* June, 1914.
   3. St. Aubyn, col. R.E., *b.* 27 April, 1800; *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Isabella Margaretta, dau. of Richard Waring. She *d.* 28 March, 1887. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1858, leaving issue,
      (1) St. Aubyn, col. late R.A., *b.* 26 March, 1843; *m.* 12 Feb. 1874, ●Jane Emily (*Torrington Manor Road, Worthing*), dau. of J. P. Magor, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1914, having had issue,
         1*a*♦Edward Algernon, capt. Royal Dublin Fus. (*Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 9 May, 1875.
         2*a*. Arthur St. Aubyn, capt. late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., *b.* 7 June, 1878; *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1911.
      (2)♦St. John, *b.* 4 Dec. 1847 (3, *Anglesey Villas, Ford Park, Plymouth*).
      (1) Catherine, *m.* 8 Aug. 1861, Lieut.-Col. James Herne Wade, late 90th L.I. and 53rd Regt. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1908. She *d.* 19 April, 1911, having had issue.
      (2) Elisabeth, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1904.
      (3) Isabella, *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, Capt. Arthur George Fullerton, R.N. She *d.s.p.* 7 Nov. 1906.
   1. Barbara, *m.* 29 Sept. 1830, Rev. W Gilbee; and *d.* 28 Jan. 1835, leaving issue.
   2. Mary Anne, *m.* 24 Nov. 1840, Rev. James Wolff, who *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1884. She *d.* 10 Oct. following.

1. Barbara. 2. Hender.

He *d.* 20 Oct. 1775. His eldest son,

Sir William Molesworth, 6th Bart., *b.* 30 June, 1758, M.P. co. Cornwall 1784-90; *m.* 27 May, 1786, Caroline Treby, dau. of Paul Henry Ourry, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1842) had issue,

1. ARSCOTT OURRY (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William (Rev.), incumbent of St. Breoke, Cornwall, *b.* 5 Nov. 1792; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1817, Katherine, eldest dau. of Paul Treby Treby, of Plympton, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1823) had issue,
   1. HUGH HENRY (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2. Montague Treby, lieut. R.N., killed by the natives off the coast of Madagascar, in March, 1844.
   3. PAUL WILLIAM (Sir), **10th** bart.
   4. Walter Hele, *b.* 26 May, 1823; *m.* 10 March, 1849, Frances Mary, only dau. of Admiral Henry Duncan Twysden (*see* TWYSDEN, Bart.), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1885, having by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1892) had issue,
      (1)●Katherine Twysden, *m.* 3 July, 1871, Rev. John Dene, rector of Horwood, Devon, and has issue.
      (2)●Blanche Mary Twysden (*73, St. George's Road, S.W.*), *m.* 15 Jan. 1878, Arthur Bowen Richards Myers, surgeon-lieut.-col. late Scots Guards, and has issue.
      (3)●Cordelia Twysden (*Eversleigh, Windsor*), *m.* 15 Jan. 1873, Col. the Hon. Edward Henry Legge, who *d.* 16 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).
      (4)●Imogen Isabella Twysden (*Council House Court, Shrewsbury*), *m.* 26 July, 1881, Rev. Richard Johnstone, rector of Stone, co. Stafford, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

The Rev. William Molesworth *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1829, Frances Susanna, dau. of James Buller, of Downes, co. Devon, and *d.* 28 March, 1851, having by her had issue,

5. James, lieut. Royal Fusiliers, *d.* 5 Oct. 1854, at Malta, of the Varna fever.

   1. Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Edward H. J. Craufurd, of Auchenames, co. Ayr, late M.P. for the Ayr burghs, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1899.

1. Frances.
2. Caroline, *d.* 29 Dec. 1872.

Sir William *d.* 22 Feb. 1798, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Arscott Ourry Molesworth, 7th Bart., *b.* in 1789; *m.* 7 July, 1809, Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick Brown, of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Francis Alexander, *d.* 4 Aug. 1846.

1. Mary, *m.* 12 June, 1851, Richard Ford, of Heavitree, Devon, the eminent critic, writer, and patron of the fine arts. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1868. She *d.* 4 March, 1910.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Arscott *d.* 30 Dec. 1823, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir William Molesworth, 8th Bart.,** M.P. co. Cornwall 1832-7; Leeds, 1837-41; Southwark, 1845-55; was First Commissioner of Works in 1852; and Secretary of State for Colonies 1855; *b.* 23 May, 1810; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Andalusia Grant, only dau. of Bruce Carstairs, and widow of Temple West, of Mathon Lodge, co. Worcester. She *d.* 16 May, 1888. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1855. He was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin,

THE REV. **Sir Hugh Henry Molesworth, 9th Bart.,** rector of St. Petroc-Minor, Cornwall, *b.* 13 Oct. 1818; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Beatrice Anne, youngest dau. of Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and by her, who *d.* 3 March, 1902, had issue,

Hugh Prideaux, *b.* 17 June, 1857; *d.* an infant.

Sir Hugh Henry Molesworth *d.* 6 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Paul William Molesworth, 10th Bart., *bapt.* 13 Jan. 1821, *m.* 25 Sept. 1849, Jane Frances, eldest dau. of Gordon William Francis Gregor, of Trewarthenick, co. Cornwall. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1912, having had issue,

1. LEWIS WILLIAM (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Paul Francis, *b.* 1855; *d.* 11 Dec. 1863.

1. Loveday Barbara, a nun, *b.* 21 March, 1852, *d.* 10 Aug. 1909.
2●Margaret Dorothea, a nun, *b.* 18 Oct. 1856.
3●Mary Letitia, *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; *m.* 15 June, 1882, Henry Acton Welman, and has issue.
4●Katharine Maud Morwenna, *b.* 30 July, 1860; *m.* 5 Sept. 1888, Gerard Wilfrid Welman, of Torquay, Devon, and has issue. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1913.

Sir Paul *d.* 23 Dec. 1889, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Lewis William Molesworth, 11th Bart., F.R.G.S., J.P. and D.L. co. Cornwall, High Sheriff 1899; M.P. for Cornwall, Bodmin Div., 1900-6; *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; *m.* 3 June, 1875, Jane Graham, 2nd dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Daniel Marsh Frost, late of the United States army, of the city of St. Louis. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1913. He *d.s.p.* 29 May, 1912, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

THE REV. **Sir St. Aubyn Hender Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 12th Bart.,** J.P. Cornwall; M.A. Christ Church, Oxford; vicar of Collingham, Yorks, 1868-74; *b.* 27 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1862, Caroline, 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Wheler, of Ledstone Hall, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. HUGH (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
2♦Beville, B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; *m.* 22 Oct. 1902, ●Georgiana Mary, widow of the late Sir Walter George Barttelot, 2nd Bart., and only dau. of George Edmond Balfour, of Sidmouth.

1●Helen Flora, *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Rev. Charles Rowland Wynne de Cerjat, Rector of Great Hallingbury, Bishop's Stortford, and has issue.
2●Annie Caroline, *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, Edward Harvey Williams, of Four Borrow House, Scorrier, Cornwall (*see* WILLIAMS, Bart.).

The Rev. Sir St. A. H. Molesworth-St. Aubyn *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1902, ●Ingeborg Alfhild (*Atlantic House, Newquay, Cornwall*), dau. of the late Johan Viggo Sigvald Muller, of Beaucliffe, Newquay, Cornwall. He *d.* 18 May, 1913, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—19 July, 1689.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th, erm., on a cross sa. five bezants (ST. AUBYN); 2nd, 3rd, gu., an escutcheon vair between eight cross-crosslets in orle arg. (MOLESWORTH). *Crest*—A rock, thereon a Cornish chough rising, all ppr.

Seats—Clowance, Praze, and Pencarrow, Washaway, Cornwall. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

ST. AUDRIES.



The Baron St. Audries (Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, P.C.), of St. Audries, co. Somerset, and a baronet, J.P., C.A.,and D.L., M.P. for West Somerset 1892–1911, *b.* 26 Sept. 1853 ; formerly capt. Gren. Guards, with which regiment he served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, bronze star), A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria 1889–91, Vice-Chamberlain of the Household 1900-2, Patronage Secretary to the Treasury 1902–5. He *s.* his father as 4th bart. in the baronetcy of HOOD, *of St. Audries*, Somerset, in 1892, was sworn of the Privy Council 1904, *s.* his kinsman, Sir Edward Dolman Scott, Bart., as 6th bart. in the baronetcy of BATEMAN, *of Hartington*, co. Derby,* in 1905, and was created LORD ST. AUDRIES, of St. Audries, co. Somerset, 22 June, 1911. His lordship *m.* 26 July, 1888, • Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh De Moleyns, dau. of 4th Lord Ventry, and has issue,

1♦ ALEXANDER PEREGRINE, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.
2♦ Arthur John Palmer, *b.* 11 Feb. 1906.
1• Audrey Mildred, *b.* 29 April, 1889.
2• Maud Isabel, *b.* 22 Nov. 1892.

His lordship is in remainder to the Irish Barony of BRIDPORT (*see* BRIDPORT, V.).

Lineage—ALEXANDER HOOD, of Mosterton, in Dorsetshire, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Mr. Beach, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of whom presently.
2. Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, Rector of Dowlish Wake, Somerset, *d. unm.*
3. Samuel (Rev.), prebendary of Wells, vicar of Butleigh, Somerset, and later of Thorncomb, Devon, *m.* Mary, dau. of Richard Hoskyns, of Beaminster, Dorset. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1766, having had with a dau. two sons,
   1. Samuel, 1st Viscount Hood (*see that title*).
   2. Alexander, 1st Viscount Bridport (*see that title*).
1. Elizabeth.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER HOOD, of Mosterton, had issue, two sons, **1.** Arthur, of Mosterton, which he sold and *d. unm.*, and **2.** SAMUEL, of whom presently. The younger son,

SAMUEL HOOD, of Kingsland, Dorset, who *m.* Anne, dau. of James Bere, of Westbury, Wilts. She *d.* 1775, leaving issue,

1. Arthur, lost in a hurricane in the West Indies.
2. ALEXANDER, capt. R.N., who accompanied Capt. Cook in one of his voyages round the world, and after a long series of services, was slain on board his ship, the "Mars," in the successful action with "l'Hercule," 21 April, 1796. He was *b.* 23 April, 1758; *m.* 11 July, 1792. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Periam, of Butleigh Wootton, and of the Middle Temple (descended from Sir William Periam, Knt., lord chief baron of the exchequer, *temp.* Queen ELIZABETH), and had issue,
   ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart., successor to his uncle.
   Elizabeth Periam, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Rev. Francis Lunn, M.A., vicar of Butleigh, Somerset.
3. SAMUEL (Sir), **1st** bart.

The youngest son,

Sir Samuel Hood, 1st Bart. of St. Audries, co. Somerset, *b.* 27 Nov. 1762, entered the royal navy at the age of fourteen as a midshipman on board the "Courageux," then commanded by his father's first cousin, Samuel, the 1st Viscount Hood; and having, by a series of splendid services, too numerous even to epitomize here, attained the rank of vice-admiral of the White, was installed knight of the Bath, Knt. of St. Ferdinand and of Merit, K.G.C. of the Sword, returned to parliament for the city of Westminster, and created a Baronet, 13 April, 1809, with remainder in default of male issue, to his nephew, ALEXANDER, who *s.* as 2nd baronet. Sir Samuel Hood *m.* 6 Nov. 1804, the Hon. Mary Frederica Elizabeth Mackenzie, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Seaforth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*), but *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1814, when the title devolved according to the reversionary clause in the patent. His widow *m.* 21 May, 1817, the Right Hon. James Alexander Stewart, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1843, leaving issue (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). She *d.* 28 Nov. 1862. Sir Samuel's nephew and heir,

Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the western division of Somersetshire, *b.* 5 July, 1793 : *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Amelia Anne, youngest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, Bart. of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1883, aged 84) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER BATEMAN PERIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Arthur William Acland, LORD HOOD OF AVALON, G.C.B., adm. R.N., *b.* 14 July, 1824, raised to the peerage, 22 Feb. 1892, *m.* 2 Oct. 1855. • Fanny Henrietta (*South Wootton, Glastonbury*), 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Fitzroy Maclean, 9th bart., and had issue,
   1• Emily Isabel, *m.* 19 April, 1888, Francis Alexander Mackinnon, of Mackinnon, J.P. and D.L., 35th Chief of Clan Mackinnon, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2• Fanny Sophia, *m.* 1895, Henry Allen, of Broadway Lodge, Glastonbury, and has issue.

His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 15 Nov. 1901, when the barony expired.

1. Emily Periam, *m.* 23 June, 1846, James Curtis Somerville, of Dinder House, near Wells, who *d.* 13 June, 1876, leaving issue.
2. Sophia Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1853, Rev. John George Hickley, rector of Street and Walton, and *d.* in 1857.
3. Anne Elizabeth Periam, *m.* 26 Aug. 1852, George Fownes-Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, Somerset, D.L. He *d.* 24 May, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Alexander *d.* 7 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Alexander Bateman Periam Fuller-Acland-Hood, 3rd Bart., M.P. for West Somerset 1859-68 ; late capt. royal horse guards blue ; *b.* 20 April, 1819 ; *m.* 11 Sept. 1849, Isabel Harriet, only surviving child of Sir P. F. Fuller-Palmer-Acland, Bart. (extinct) (*see* ACLAND, Bart.), and assumed by royal licence, 14 July, 1849, the prefix surnames of FULLER-ACLAND. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1903, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **6th** and **4th** bart., created Lord St. Audries.
2♦ Arthur, maj. late Rifle Brigade (*Lingwood Lodge, Norwich, and Travellers' and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, • Miriam Anne, dau. of Col. C. Birch Reynardson, of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue,
   1♦ Charles Alexander John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1897.
   2. Arthur Ailwyn, *b.* 27 Aug., *d.* 28 Sept. 1900.
   1• Agatha Isabel, *b.* 3 Oct. 1903.
3♦ Henry, B.A. Oxford, solicitor (10, *West Eaton Place, S.W., and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1863 ; *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, • Ruth Ethel, dau. of Hugh Francis Lethbridge Astley (*see* ASTLEY-CORBETT, Bart.), and has issue,
   ♦ Francis Periam, lieut. Coldstream Guards Special Reserve, *b.* 23 Aug. 1894.
4. Robert (Rev.), M.A., New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 7 Sept. 1865 ; *m.* 1 June, 1899, • Lady Helena Augusta Charlotte Constance Sidney Douglas-Hamilton (46, *Burton Crescent, S.W.*), sister of Alfred, 13th Duke of Hamilton. He *d.* 23 April, 1912, having had issue,
   Elspeth Margaret Douglas, *b.* 23 April, 1900 ; *d.* 20 Feb. 1901.
5♦ William, *b.* 15 July, 1868 ; *m.* 28 Oct. 1899, • Elizabeth, dau. of M. Kirkpatrick, of Salt Lake City, U.S.A., and has issue,
   ♦ Alexander William, *b.* 5 March, 1901.

1• Fanny. 2• Ethel. 3• Isabel. 4• Margaret.

Sir Alexander *d.* 29 April, 1892.

Creations—15 Dec. 1806 (Bateman baronetcy), and 13 April, 1809 (Hood baronetcy). Baron, 22 June, 1911.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a fret arg., on a chief

---

* **Sir Hugh Bateman, 1st Bart.,** of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, so created 15 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male issue of his daus. primogeniturely, *b.* 21 March, 1756, elder son of Richard Bateman, of Derby and Hartington Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BATEMAN *of Morley*) ; *m.* 4 Feb. 1786, Temperance, dau. of John Gisborne, of Yoxall Lodge, co. Stafford, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1824, leaving two daus.,

1. CATHERINE JULIANA, *m.* 14 Feb. 1815, Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd Bart., of Great Barr Hall. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1848. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1851, having had issue,
   1. FRANCIS EDWARD (Sir), *s.* his grandfather as **2nd** bart. (at his birth) 1824 and his father as 3rd bart. 1851, *b.* 25 Feb. 1824 ; *m.* 5 Jan. 1854, Mildred Anne, dau. of Sir William Cradock-Hartopp, Bart. and *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, having had, with three daus. (*see* SCOTT, Bart.) two sons,
      (1) Edward William Dolman (Sir), **3rd** and 4th bart., *b.* 23 Dec. 1854 ; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1871.
      (2) Arthur Douglas Bateman (Sir), **4th** and 5th bart., *b.* 3 Sept. 1860 ; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1884.
   2. Edward Dolman (Sir), **5th** and 6th bart., *b.* 12 Feb. 1826 ; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1905, when all the issue male of Catherine Juliana, Lady Scott, became extinct. He was *s.* in the Bateman Baronetcy by Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bart., now Lord St. Audries, and in the Scott Baronetcy by his cousin the Rev. Sir Douglas Edward Scott, 7th Bart. (*see* SCOTT, Bart., of Great Barr).
   3. William Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1828 ; *d. unm.* 3 April, 1845.
2. AMELIA ANNE, *m.* 3 Aug. 1815, Sir Alexander Hood, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 7 March, 1851. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1883, leaving issue. Her grandson and heir male, Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, 4th Bart., now Lord St. Audries, *s.* 1905, to the Bateman Baronetcy as 6th bart., on the extinction of her elder sister's male issue.

or, three crescents sa. (HOOD); 2nd, chequy arg. and sa., a fesse gu. (ACLAND); and 3rd, arg., three bars and a canton gu. (FULLER). *Crests*—1. HOOD: a Cornish chough ppr. in front of an anchor in bend sinister or. 2. ACLAND: a sinister arm fessewise couped below the shoulder vested az. the hand in a falconer's glove arg. thereon a falcon of the last, armed legged and belled or. 3. FULLER: out of a ducal coronet gu. a lion's head arg. *Supporters*—Two centaurs ppr. *Motto*—Zealous.

Seats—St. Audries and Fairfield, Bridgwater, and Wootton, Glastonbury, Somerset. *Clubs*—Guards'; Carlton.

ST. DAVIDS.



The Baron St. Davids (Sir John Wynford Philipps, P.C.), of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke, and a baronet, J.P., lord lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Pembroke, and president of its Territorial Force Association from 1911, late capt. Pembroke Imp. Yeomanry, M.A. Keble Coll., Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Lanark 1888–94, and for co. Pembroke 1898–1908, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1914; *b.* 30 May, 1860; *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, ● Nora, younger dau. of the late J. Gerstenberg, of Stockleigh House, Regent's Park, Founder and Chairman of the Council of Foreign Bondholders, and has issue.

1♦ COLWYN ERASMUS ARNOLD, lieut. Royal Horse Guards, J.P. co. Pembroke, *b.* 11 Dec. 1888.

2♦ Roland Erasmus, B.A. Oxon, temp. lieut. 9th (Service) batt. City of London Regt., *b.* 27 Feb. 1890.

His lordship was raised to the peerage as BARON ST. DAVIDS, *of Roch Castle, co. Pembroke*, 6 July, 1908, and *s.* his father as 13th baronet 21 Feb. 1912.

Lineage—CADIFOR AP COLWYN, Lord of Dyvett, who *m.* Helen, dau. and heiress of Llwch Llawen Vawr, Lord of South Wales, was for his great estate, and to distinguish him from others of the same name, called Cadifor Vawr of Blaenkych. He was of the same tribe as VORTIGERN, King of Britain, paternally descended from MAXIMUS, King of Britain and Emperor of Rome. He *d.* 1084. His son,

BEDRI LATIMER, Lord of Kylsant, *m.* Clydwen, dau. and co-heiress of Griffith, Lord of Gwynfy, co. Carmarthen, and being acquainted with the language of the invaders of Dyvett, became interpreter betwixt them and the Britons, and was therefore surnamed by them "Latimer," or the "Interpreter." He *d.* 1119. His son,

REES AP BLEDRI, Lord of Kylsant, *m.* Ancreta, dau. of Rees ap Gryffydh, Prince of South Wales. This Lord Rees was the last Prince of Wales of the Brittaines, for being overpowered by the English he did homage to their King, by whom he was made lord justice of South Wales. One of his daus. was wife to Edmund Vychan, Lord Erygyath, steward and chief councillor to Prince Llewelyn. His son,

SIR ARON AP REES, *m.* Gwenllian, dau. of Ednynet Fachan, Lord of Crygyaerth. Sir Aron attended RICHARD CŒUR DE LION into the Holy Land, 1190, and behaved himself so gallantly against the Saracens that he received the order of Knighthood of the Sepulchre of Our Saviour, and "to denote his magnanimity in that war had given him for armour by the said King": Arg., a lion rampant, sable. He added the crown and chain in token that for the favours which he received of King RICHARD aforesaid, he bound himself and his posterity for ever to the King and Crown of England. His son,

GWYLLYM AP ARON, *m.* Jenette, dau. of Meyric ap Traharne, of Garthunell, and had a son,

MADOG AP GWYLLYM, who *m.* Genet, dau. of Griffith ap Ivor, of Castleddwm. Their son,

EVAN AP MADOG, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Elidor Ddy, Knight of the Sepulchre. His son,

PHILIP AP EVAN, *m.* Helen, dau. of William ap Caradog ap Henry. His son,

MEREDITH AP PHILIP, the first to assume the name of Philips, *m.* Gwendolina, dau. of Evan ap Gwyllym. His son,

PHILIP AP MEREDITH, of Kylsant, *m.* Jenette, dau. of Jenkyn Lloyd, of Pwlldyfarch. His son,

SIR THOMAS PHILIPS, Knt., *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Donne, of Picton Castle, whose ancestor, Sir John Wogan, of Wiston, lived in the time of King HENRY III., and *m.* the dau. and heiress of Sir William Picton, Knt. of Picton, whose ancestor came to Dyvett with Arnulph de Montgomery (first Conqueror of Dyvett), and had the manor and castle of Picton for his portion. The son of this marriage, Sir John Wogan, of Picton, lived in the time of King EDWARD I., and by him was constituted chief justice of Ireland, by the title of lord justice of Ireland, and ruled that kingdom 17 years. His son,

JOHN PHILIPS, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir William Griffith, of Penrhyn, Knt., chamberlain of North Wales. He *d.* 1551, leaving two sons. The elder,

WILLIAM PHILIPS, of Picton Castle, M.P. for Pembroke, Jan. to May, 1559 and 1572, until his death, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, Pembroke, and had two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Owen, of Henllys, the antiquary, Lord of Kemaes. 2. Mary, *m.* Alban Stepney.

His brother,

MORGAN PHILIPS, *m.* Elizabeth, dau of Richard Fletcher, of Bangor. He *d.* 1585, leaving a son,

Sir John Philips, 1st Bart., Knt. of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, M.P. for Pembroke 1597-8, and Oct. to Dec. 1601, who was created a baronet, 9 Nov. 1621. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Perrott, Knt. of Haroldston, lord deputy of Ireland, and had (with seven daus., 1. Dorothy, *m.* Sir Francis Annesley, 1st Viscount Valentia; 2. Lettice, *m.* John Owen, of Trecoone; 3. Jane, *m.* Sir James Hamilton, 1st Viscount Claneboye; 4. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Medhope, clerk of the House of Commons in Ireland; 5. Mary, *m.* James Scourfield, of New Moat; 6. Olive, *m.* Sampson Lort, of Stackpole; 7. Frances, *m.* Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, and *d.* 1629), three sons,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter, *d. unm.*
3. Hugh, of Martletywe, and Sandyehaven, co. Pembroke, *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Lort, of Stackpoole Court, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 1652. He *d.* 1651, leaving a son,

Richard, *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Noel, brother of Sir Verney Noel, Bart., and had issue,

(1) Charles, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William Philipps, of Haythogg. This branch expired in the male line at the death of William Philips, in 1798, whose sister Anne, *m.* Joseph Allen, of Gilleswick, co. Pembroke, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, ALLEN, *of Thornton House*). He *m.* 2ndly, Philippa, dau. of Rowland Laugharne, of St. Bride's, and by her had a son,

Rowland, *m.* Martha, dau. of John Edwards, and *d.* 1768, leaving with other issue, a son,

Rowland PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE; *m.* 1750, Anne, dau. of Rev. James Laugharne, and assumed on his marriage the name of LAUGHARNE. He left with two daus. (Catherine and Martha, both *d. unm.*) a son,

John PHILIPPS-LAUGHARNE, of Orlandon, co. Pembroke, *m.* in 1783, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Allen, and had issue,

1*d.* ROWLAND HENRY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2*d.* WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
1*d.* Anna Maria Louisa, *m.* James James, of Stone Hall, co. Pembroke. 2*d.* Eliza Philipps, *m.* John Greene.

(2) Richard, lieut.-gen. in the army, governor of Nova Scotia, 1720-30, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1691-2, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Cosby, of Stradbally. She *d.* Jan. 1739-40, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Statham, of Wigwell, co. Derby, and widow of Benjamin Bagshawe, of Ridge Hall, same co. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1750, leaving by his 1st wife,

1*a.* Cosby, capt. in the army. He *d.* 1736, leaving by Teresa his wife, a native of Minorca, with a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*, a son,

William, capt. R.N., *m.* 28 Oct. 1756, Ann Pedder, and had issue, a son,

William Hollingworth, capt. Notts militia, *b.* 17 Dec. 1757; *m.* 29 March, 1786, Harriet, dau. of Anthony Fonblanque, of London. She *d.* 15 March, 1845. He *d.* 9 May, 1839, leaving issue.

1*d.* William Thomas (Rev.), B.D., fellow of Magdalen Coll.

Oxford, Rector of Fittleton, Wilts, *b.* 18 Aug. 1787, *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1854.
2*d.* James Evans (Sir), **11th** bart.
3*d.* Henry (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, *b.* 19 Dec. 1796; *m.* 30 March, 1842, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of Maj. Christopher Vowell. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1867. He *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1892.
1*a.* Catherine, *d. unm.*
2*a.* Alethea, *m.* Sir Peter Soame, Bart., of Haydon, Essex.

Sir John *d.* 27 March, 1629, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Philips, 2nd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden, Bart., by whom he had issue, Erasmus, his successor; and Frances, *m.* James Philips, of Tregibbie, co. Cardigan. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir Erasmus Philipps, 3rd Bart., who first changed the spelling of the surname. He was M.P. and custos rotulorum of co. Pembroke, and M.P. for that co. 1654-5, and Jan. to April, 1659, was appointed a militia commissioner for South Wales, 14 March, 1654, and a commissioner for cos. Pembroke, Cardigan and Carnarvon, 16 Aug. 1655. He *m.* 1st, Cicely, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had a son, who *d.* young, and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Bowen, of Trelloyne, who *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Thomas Heyward, of Rudbaxton. Sir Erasmus *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, eldest dau. (by Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, his wife, of 1st Earl of Chesterfield) and co-heir of Edward D'Arcy, of Newhall, co. Derby, and had issue,
1. Edward, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Canon, of Kilgetty; but *d.s.p. vitâ patris.*
2. John (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Erasmus, capt. R.N., slain in an engagement at Bantry Bay, *unm.*
4. William, *d.* young.
1. Elizabeth. *m.* John Shorter (son of Sir John Shorter, lord mayor of London), and had issue.

He *d.* 18 Jan. 1697, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir John Philipps, 4th Bart., M.P. for Pembroke 1695-1702, and for Haverfordwest 1718-22, *m.* 12 Dec. 1697, Mary, dau. and heir of Anthony Smith, an East India merchant, by whom he had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,
1. Erasmus (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Bulkeley, of Abercover, co. Carmarthen (*see* Philipps, Bart.).

Sir John *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Erasmus Philipps, 5th Bart., M.P. for Haverfordwest 1726-43, sheriff of Carmarthen 1727, member of Common Council, for Haverfordwest, 1737. He was drowned in the River Avon, near Bath, 15 Oct. 1743. He *d. unm.* and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Philipps, 6th Bart., counsellor-at-law, mayor of Harverfordwest 1736, M.P. Carmarthen 1741-7, Petersfield, 1754-61, and for co. Pembroke 1761-4, lord commissioner of the Board of Trade and Plantations 1744-5, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, custos rotulorum, Haverfordwest, 1761-4, P.C., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Shepperd, of London, and *d.* 23 June, 1764, leaving issue,
1. Richard (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Catharine, *d.* 1820.
4. Joyce, *d.* 1820.

The only son,

Sir Richard, **Lord Milford,** and **7th** Bart., raised to the peerage 22 July, 1766, M.P. co. Pembroke 1765-70, 1786-1812, custos rotulorum Haverfordwest, 1764, and lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum, co. Pembroke 1786, *m.* 1764, Mary, dau. and heir of James Philipps, of Penty Park, and *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1823, when the barony of Milford expired, and Picton Castle and estates devolved under his will on Richard Bulkely Phillipps Grant (*see* Philipps, Bart.), while the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

Sir Rowland Henry Philipps-Laugharne-Philipps, 8th Bart. (revert to descendants of the younger son of the 1st bart.), who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Frampton, of Frome, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 26 Aug. 1834) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 April, 1832, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Philipps-Laugharne-Philipps, 9th Bart., *b.* 2 Oct. 1794; *m.* 13 Oct. 1829, Elizabeth, dau. of George White. She *d.* 1865. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1850, having had issue,
1. Godwin (Sir), **10th** bart.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* George R. White, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1904, aged 73.
2. Lilla.
3. Lavinia.
4. Charlotte.

The son and heir,

Sir Godwin Philipps, 10th Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1840; *d.* under age, 12 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his kinsman,

Rev. **Sir James Evans Philipps, 11th Bart.,** M.A., vicar of Osmington, Dorsetshire, *b.* 16 Nov. 1793; *m.* 4 July, 1822, Mary Anne, dau. of Benjamin Bickley, of Bristol, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1833) had issue,
1. James Erasmus (Sir), **12th** bart.
1. Emily Fonblanque, *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, Rev. Harry Jones, of Bartonmere, Suffolk, M.A., vicar of St. Philip, Regent Street and prebendary of St. Paul's. He *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1900. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1904.
2. Anna Latty, *d.* 1832.
3 Mary Anne Bickley, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1894.
4. Harriet Fonblanque, *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Rev. W. Francis Tregarthen, H.M. insp. of schools, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1899

Sir James Evans Philipps *d.* 14 Feb. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son,

The Rev. **Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart.,** of Picton, co. Pembroke, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, prebendary of Salisbury, vicar of Warminster 1859-97, *b.* 23 Oct. 1824; *m.* 5 May, 1859, Hon. Mary Margaret Best, eldest dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Samuel Best, and sister of 5th Baron Wynford, and by her, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1913, had issue,
1. John Wynford, created Baron St. Davids.
2♦ Ivor, D.S.O., M.P. for Southampton since 1906, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Pembroke yeom., formerly major Indian army, J.P. and D.L. co. Pembroke, chairman and alderman Pembroke County Council, esquire of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, served in Burmese War, with Chin-Lushai Exped., Miranzai Exped., Isazai Exped. on N.W. Frontier, India, in Tirah and in China (Relief of Pekin) (*Cosheston Hall, Pembroke, and Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.; and United Service, Royal Automobile, and Royal Southampton Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1861; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, ●Marion Isobel, dau. of the late James Buchanan Mirrlees, of Redlands, Glasgow, and has issue,
●Marjorie Elise, *b.* 8 July, 1892.
3♦ Owen Cosby (Sir), K.C.M.G., M.P. for Pembroke 1906-10, J.P. for Pembrokeshire and Carmarthenshire and for Glasgow and Haverfordwest, high sheriff for the former co. 1904-5, Hon. Captain Royal Naval Reserve, chairman of the Royal Mail Steam Packet Company, Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Amroth Castle, Amroth, Pembrokeshire; Coomb, Carmarthenshire;* 76, *Eaton Square, S.W.; and Marlborough, Wellington, and Reform Clubs*), *b.* 25 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, ●Mai Alice Magdalen, elder dau. and co-heir of the late Thomas Morris, D.L., of Coomb, co. Carmarthen (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1●Nesta Doune.
2●Olwen Gwynne.
3●Honor Chedworth.
4. Alfred Perrott, *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; *d.* 8 Aug. 1889.
5♦ Bertram Erasmus, capt. Northumberland Imp. Yeo. (reserve), J.P. cos. Northumberland and Durham, and Dominion of New Zealand (34, *Hyde Park Gardens, W., and Wellington Club, S.W., and Northern Counties Club, Newcastle-on-Tyne*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1870; *m.* 23 June, 1914, ●Florence, youngest dau. of the late William Donaldson Cruddas, M.P., D.L., of Haughton Castle, Northumberland.
6♦ Laurence Richard, J.P. Hants, chairman of the British East Africa Corporation (*Sydmonton Court, Newbury, Berks; Wellington and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1874; *m.* 10 April, 1901, ●Ethel Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. Benjamin Speke (*see Landed Gentry*, Speke, *of Jordans*), and has issue,
1♦ Wogan, *b.* 25 Feb. 1902.
2♦ Richard Hanning, *b.* 14 Feb. 1904.
3♦ James Perrott, *b.* 25 Nov. 1905.
4♦ Geoffrey, 5♦ William Speke } twins, *b.* 17 Sept. 1908.
1● Cicely, *b.* 12 July, 1866; *m.* 9 Aug. 1892, William Donald Smallpiece, L.R.C.P., of Swanwick Shore, Southampton, and has issue.
2● Grace Mary.
3● Elsbeth, *m.* 28 Aug. 1902, Marcus Southwell Dimsdale, of Coton Court, Coton, and The Corner House, Cambridge, 4th son of the late Robert, Baron Dimsdale, and has issue (*see Foreign titles*).
4● Violet Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1903, Rev. Cyril Frederick Parry Burnett, vicar of St. Barnabas, Marylebone, and has issue.
5. Gladys, *d.* 13 Jan. 1886.

Sir James *d.* 21 Feb. 1912, when he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest son, Lord St. Davids.

Creations—Baronetcy, 9 Nov. 1621. Barony, 6 July, 1908.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant sa., ducally gorged and chained or. *Crest*—A lion as in the arms. *Supporters*—On the dexter a knight vested in chain armour, his jupon charged with the arms of Philipps (arg. a lion rampant sa. ducally gorged and chained or) and resting his exterior hand upon the hilt of his sword; and on the sinister side a knight vested in plate-armour his jupon charged with the arms of Wogan (Or on a chief sa. three martlets of the field) and resting his exterior hand upon the hilt of his sword, both standing upon a battlemented wall, all ppr. *Motto*—Ducit amor patriæ.
Seats—Lydstep Haven, Penally, Pembrokeshire, and Tir Abad, Llangammarch, Breconshire. *Town Residence* — 3, Richmond Terrace, Whitehall, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform, Wellington, National Liberal, and Devonshire.

ST. GEORGE.



Sir John St. George, 5th Bart., late lieut. 71st Highland Light Infantry, *b.* 3 April, 1851; *s.* his half-brother 1861; *m.* 1 Dec. 1894, ●Rose, 3rd dau. of the late Sir George Berkley, K.C.M.G.

Lineage—This family deduces its pedigree from

BALDWIN ST. GEORGE, one of the companion in arms of the CONQUEROR, whose descendants flourished in England for several centuries, and frequently represented the co. Cambridge in Parliament.

SIR RICHARD ST. GEORGE, Clarenceux King-of-arms (19th in lineal descent from Baldwin), *m.* 1575, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas St. John, of Lydeard Tregoz, Wilts, by whom he had three sons,

1. Henry (Sir), Garter King-of-arms, *m.* 1614, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Dayrell, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1644, leaving issue,
   1. Sir Thomas St. George, Garter King-of-arms; *d.* 6 March, 1703.
   2. William, col., killed at the storming of Leicester.
   3. Sir Henry St. George, Garter King-of-arms; *d.* 1715.
   4. Richard St. George, Ulster King-of-arms of Ireland.
2. George (Sir), of Carrickdrumrusk, co. Leitrim, whose grandson, SIR GEORGE ST. GEORGE, Bart., elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as LORD ST. GEORGE, in 1715, left at his decease, 4 Aug. 1735, a dau., the Hon. Mary St. George, *m.* John Usher, M.P., by whom she had a dau., Judith, wife of George Lowther, of Kilrue, co. Meath; and a son, St. George Usher, who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1763, as LORD ST. GEORGE, *of Hatley St. George, co. Leitrim*, which dignity expired at his lordship's decease, without male issue, in 1775. His only dau., Emilia Olivia, *m.* William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster.
3. RICHARD.

He *d.* 17 May, 1635. His third son,

CAPT. RICHARD ST. GEORGE, went over to Ireland, in the beginning of the 17th century, in the royal army, and was appointed governor of the town and castle of Athlone. He *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1625, Ann, dau. of Michael Pinnock, of Turrock, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, 1644, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Moore, and widow of Hamon L'Estrange, and *d.* 24 April, 1667, having by his 1st wife left (with two daus., Mary, wife, 1st, of Thomas Ashe, of St. Johns, and 2ndly, of Strafford Lightburne, and Ann, wife of Major Wood) a son,

HENRY ST. GEORGE, of Athlone, an officer in the Irish army of CHARLES II., from which monarch he obtained a grant of the estate of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, in 1666. This gentleman, who was *b.* 15 Oct. 1638, *m.* 3 June, 1669, Anne, dau. of Mr. Alderman Ridgeley Hatfield, of the city of Dublin, and by her had issue,

1. Richard, of Kilrush, M.P., *m.* 1696, Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Coote, and *d.* 1755.
2. Henry, *d. unm.* 1723.
3. ARTHUR, ancestor of the family of St. George of Wood Park (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. GEORGE, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

GEORGE ST. GEORGE, of Woodsgift, M.P., *b.* 2 July, 1682; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Bligh, of Rathmore, Meath, and sister of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, by whom he had three sons and a dau., viz.,

1. Henry, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1763.
2. RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. George, capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Bathurst, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 23 Sept. 1762, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Richard St. George, 1st Bart., of Woodsgift, co. Kilkenny, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 12 March, 1766. Sir Richard *m.* 27 July, 1764, Sarah, only dau. of Robert Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD BLIGH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 1766; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. Pringle, and *d.s.p.* 1840.
3. George (Rev.), *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. Thomas Grady, of Capercullen and Elton. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1837. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Catherine, *d.* 17 Jan. 1892.
   2. Frances, *m.* Rev. Robert Harris.
   3. Mary Jane, *m.* Rev. J. G. Digges La Touche.
4. Henry, *d.s.p.*
5. Thomas Bligh, *m.* 11 June, 1804, Hannah, 3rd dau. of Sir Hercules Langrishe, Bart., and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
   1. Hercules Langrishe, J.P., high sheriff co. Kilkenny, 1848, *b.* 1810; *m.* 1848, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Taylor. He *d.* 1860, leaving issue, a dau.
   2. Richard Thomas, *d.s.p.*
   3. Francis de Montmorency (Rev.), B.A., rector of St. Anne Shandon, co. Cork, *b.* 1812; *m.* ●Catherine Jemina, dau. of Thomas Newcomen Edgeworth, and *d.* 1882, leaving a dau.,
      ●Annette, *m.* 18 Oct. 1877, Joseph Rawlins, of Dollarward, Cirencester, and has issue.
   1. Hannah. 2. Mary.
1. Elizabeth, *dec.*

Sir Richard *d.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Bligh St. George, 2nd Bart., *b.* 5 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1799, Harriet, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Mr. Justice Kelly, of Kellyville, Queen's Co., Ireland, and had,

1. Frances Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1877.
2. Sarah Salisbury, *m.* John Dillon, of Johnstown.
3. Harriet Anna, *m.* Hugh Eccles, of Cronroe, who *d.* 1837.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1807, Bridget, eldest dau. of Theophilus Blakeney, of Abbert, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1866) had,

1. Richard Bligh, *b.* in 1809; *dec.*
2. THEOPHILUS JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 18 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1841, Sophia Madelina Olivia, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. James Mahon, dean of Dromore. She *d.* 31 March, 1901. He *d.* 28 June, 1893, having had issue,
   1. James, *d.* 1842.
   2. Robert James Ker, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 6 Nov. 1843; *m.* 5 Feb. 1874, ●Catherine (11, *Breffni Terrace, Kingstown, Dublin*), dau. and co-heiress of Christopher St. George, D.L., of Tyrone, co. Galway, late M.P. for that co., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1905, having had issue,
      (1)♦Richard Christopher Bligh, *b.* 14 Aug. 1875.
      (2) Arthur ffrench, *b.* 14 Sept. 1878; *d.* 2 Nov. 1907.
      (3)♦Robert Charles Cecil, *b.* 6 June, 1883.
      (1)●Rosamund Frances Catherine.
      (2)●Gladys Alienora, *m.* 3 July, 1913, Henry Beechey, barrister-at-law, of Lahore, India, son of Frederick Beechey, and grandson of Sir William Beechey, P.R.A.
      (3)●Josephine.
   3♦Howard Bligh, of Ashorne Hill, Leamington, Warwickshire, and Screebe Lodge, Maam Cross, Galway, J.P. cos. Galway and Dublin (25, *Berkeley Square, W., and White's Club*), *b.* 12 March, 1857; *m.* 26 May, 1891, ●Florence Evelyn, dau. of George F. Baker, of 258, Madison Avenue, New York, and has issue,
      (1)♦George Baker Bligh, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 19 March, 1892.
      (2) Howard Avenel Bligh, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 16 Dec. 1894; killed in action 15 Nov. 1914.
      (3)♦Frederick Ferris Bligh, *b.* 25 March, 1908.
      (1)●Evelyn Bligh, *b.* 9 Oct. 1897.
      (2)●Vivien Antonia Bligh, *b.* 1 Jan. 1912.
   1●Sophia Madelina, *m.* 1888, Rev. William Shepperd, vicar of Baydon, Wilts. 2. Frances Selina, *d.* 1862.
   3●Josephine Louisa, *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Henry Vesey Seymour Vesey-Fitzgerald, of Kilnacourt, Portarlington, late B.C.S., son of the late Right Hon. Sir Seymour Vesey-Fitzgerald.
   4●Elizabeth Olivia, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Charles O'Hara Trench, of Clonfert, co. Galway, and has issue.
   5●Georgina Harriet. 6. Madelina Ker, *d.* 1871.
   7●Henrietta Maude, *m.* 23 July, 1884, Arthur Florian Hugo Burdett, of Coolfinn, King's Co.
4. William Oliver, *b.* 1813.
5. James Cuffe, J.P., *b.* 1814; *m.* 15 May, 1856, ●Jane Grey, only dau. of Capt. Arthur Loftus, R.N. (*see* ELY, M.), and *d.* 14 March, 1891, leaving issue,
   ♦Loftus, late lieut. royal Surrey militia (2, *Upperton Gardens, Eastbourne*), *b.* 28 June, 1858; *m.* 25 March, 1893, ●Marguerite Isabel Clifford, dau. of Clifford Fortescue Borrer, of Pickwell, Cuckfield, Sussex, and has issue,
   (1)♦Clifford Fortescue Loftus, *b.* 22 July, 1894.
   (1)●Aline Mary Loftus, *b.* 10 March, 1897.
   (2)●Kathleen Adeline Jane Loftus, *b.* 13 June, 1898.
   (3)●Violet Marguerite Loftus, *b.* 11 March, 1904.
   ●Florence Charlotte Jane, *m.* 17 July, 1884, Alan Grant, 2nd son of John Grant, of Kilgraston.
6. John Henry, *d.s.p.*
4. Grace Anne, *m.* 6 Feb. 1832, Rt. Rev. Charles Caulfeild, D.D., bishop of Nassau, Bahamas, who *d.* 1862 (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.). She *d.* 1 Dec. 1896. 5. Margaret, *d. unm.*
6. Theodosia Elizabeth, *m.* 6 June, 1850, Rev. James Freke, and has issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 29 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Theophilus John St. George, 3rd Bart., *b.* 5 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1836, Caroline Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Joseph de Lautour, of Hexton House, Herts; and by her (who *d.* 1842) he had,

1. RICHARD DE LAUTOUR (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William Edward, *b.* 7 July, 1838; *d.* 12 April, 1847.
1●Caroline de Lautour (39, *South Parade, Southsea*), *m.* 20 Feb. 1858, Horatio Seftonberg Ross, late B.C.S., who *d.* 1898, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1847, Maria, eldest dau. of John Power, of Churchtown, co. Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1893) had issue,

3. JOHN (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
4♦ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 12 April, 1852; *m.* 3 June, 1892, ●Elsie, dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, and has issue,
   1●Elsie Bligh, *b.* 1893. 2●Maria Frances Bligh, *b.* 1894.
   3●Patricia Grace Bligh, *b.* 1896.

5♦Theophilus John, Asst. Master Supreme Court, Natal (*Pietermaritzburg, Natal*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1856; *m.* 7 Feb. 1889, ●Florence Emma, dau. of the late John Vanderplank, of Natal, and has issue,
1♦Richard Theophilus, *b.* 4 Feb. 1892.
2♦John Christopher, *b.* 23 Dec. 1894.
3♦Robert Alan, *b.* 20 March, 1900.
4♦Denis Howard, *b.* 6 Sept. 1902.
5♦George Bligh, *b.* 23 Sept. 1908.
1●Emma Felice Mary.
2●Maria Edith.
3●Anne Rose.
4●Florence Caroline.
5●Patricia Margaret.

6♦Charles St. George-Power, *b.* (posthumous) 9 Jan. 1858; has assumed the name of Power.
2●Alice (*Pietermaritzburg, Natal*).
3●Maria, *m.* 18 April, 1873, Charles Robert Glyn, eldest son of the Rev. C. T. Glyn (*see* Glyn, Bart.). He *d.* 29 April, 1907, leaving issue.
4●Eliza (*Pietermaritzburg, Natal*).

Sir Theophilus was a resident magistrate at Port Natal, and raised the Natal carbiniers. He *d.* 27 July, 1857, at Pietermaritzburg, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard de Lautour St. George, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 April, 1837, and was a capt. Bengal artillery; he *d. unm.* at Landor, Upper Provinces, India, 14 Oct. 1861, when he was *s.* by his half-brother, Sir John St. George, 5th Bart.

Creation—12 March, 1766.
Arms—Arg. a chief az.; over all, a lion rampant gu., ducally crowned or, armed and langued of the second; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu., ducally crowned or, armed and langued az. *Motto*—Firmitas in cœlo.
Residence—Harcourt, Sutton, Surrey.

ST. GERMANS.



The Earl of St. Germans (John Granville Cornwallis Eliot), Cornwall and Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, in the same county, lieut. 2nd Dragoons, Scots Greys, *b.* 11 June, 1890; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1911.

Lineage—This family flourished for several generations in Devon, before it removed into Cornwall; and in 1433, we find Walter Eliot returned amongst the gentry of that shire. Both Prince and Fuller refer to the family, and the pedigree entered in the Visitation of Cornwall of 1620 has a shield of twelve quarterings. It commences with

John Eliot, who *m.* Joan, dau. of John Bonvile, of Chute, Devon. He was father of Edward Eliot, of Coteland, Devon, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Robert Guye, and had four sons: 1. John, of St. Germans; 2. Walter; 3. Thomas; 4. Robert, *d.* 1562; the 3rd son, Thomas Eliot, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Norbrooke, and his son,

Richard Eliot, was seated at Port Eliot, Cornwall, which was the site and lands of the Priory of St. Germans, obtained from the Champernownes in exchange for property at Cotelands. Here Richard Eliot was resident "in great hospitality" at the time of Carew's survey of Cornwall. He *m.* Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Nicholas Carswell, of Hatch; and dying in 1609, was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Eliot, Knt. of Port Eliot, M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, one of the greatest statesmen and patriots of his time. This distinguished personage was born at Port Eliot, 20 April, 1590; and entered parliament as M.P. for St. Germans in Cornwall in 1614. A strenuous opponent of the court, he was appointed by the House of Commons one of the managers of the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham; for which, with Sir Dudley Digges, the other manager, he was committed to the Tower, but was soon afterwards released. In 1628, Sir John Eliot, with other members of the House of Commons was again sent to the Tower for refusing to answer before the privy council for parliamentary conduct; and on 20 May in that year, an information was exhibited in the Star Chamber against Sir John and his companions for their undutiful speeches; on which charge being afterwards arraigned before the court of King's Bench, they were adjudged to be imprisoned during the king's pleasure, and to give security for their good behaviour, and Sir John was also fined £2,000. These gentlemen were subsequently offered their freedom, upon the terms of making submission, but they rejected the proposition; and Sir John Eliot died and was buried in the Tower, 27 Nov. 1632. His "Biography" compiled by John Forster from the original Eliot papers at Port Eliot, is an admirable history of the memorable epoch, in which he acted so prominent and patriotic a part. "Sir John Eliot, the most eloquent leader of the first three parliaments of Charles I., deserved, if ever man did" (we are quoting Mr. Forster's words) "that the constitutional historian of England should have singled him out and set him apart, as the most illustrious confessor in the cause of liberty whom the time produced." Sir John *m.* 1611, Rhadigund, dau. and co-heir of Richard Gedy, of Trebursey, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 1628) had four daus. (the eldest, Elizabeth, wife of the Hon. Col. Nathaniel Fiennes) and five sons, of whom

John, the eldest son, M.P. for St. Germans, *s.* to the estates; *m.* Honora, dau. of Sir Daniel Norton, of Southwick, Hants, and dying 1685, left an only son,
Daniel, M.P., who, leaving (at his decease, 28 Oct. 1702) an only child, Katharine, who *m.* 1707, the learned Browne Willis, of Whaddon, Bucks, bequeathed his estates to his cousin,

Edward Eliot, of Port Eliot (grandson of Nicholas Eliot, 5th son of Sir John Eliot, the patriot), who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir W. Coryton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and (by the death of her only brother) co-heiress of the Rt. Hon. James Craggs, postmaster general; he *d.* in 1722, and was *s.* by his only son,

James Eliot, who *d. unm.* in 1742, when the property reverted to his uncle,

Richard Eliot, of Port Eliot, M.P., auditor and receiver-general to the Prince of Wales. He *m.* 4 March, 1726, Harriot, dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Craggs, secretary of state in the reign of George I., by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. John Hamilton, father, by her, of John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn) he had issue, **1.** Edward, his heir; **2.** Richard, R.N., *d.* young; 3. John, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*; **1.** Anne, *m.* Capt. Bonfoy, R.N.; **2.** Harriet, *m.* Pendocke Neale; **3.** Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Cocks, Bart., 1st Lord Somers; and **4.** Catherine, *d. unm.* Mr. Eliot was *s.* at his decease, in 1748, by his eldest son,

Edward Eliot, **1st Baron Eliot,** M.P. for the co. of Cornwall, who assumed, by sign-manual, the additional surname of Craggs, and was elevated to the peerage, 30 Jan. 1784, by the title of *Baron Eliot, of St. Germans, co. Cornwall.* His lordship, *b.* 28 July, 1727; *m.* 25 Sept. 1756, Catherine, only dau. and heir of Edward Elliston, of Gestingthorpe, Essex, and cousin, maternally, of Gibbon the historian, by whom he had four sons,

1. Edward James, *b.* 9 Aug. 1757; *d.* 15 Sept. 1757.
2. Edward James, M.P., lord of the treasury and King's remembrancer in the court of Exchequer, *b.* 24 Aug. 1758; who predeceased his father 20 Sept. 1797, leaving, by Harriet, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, an only dau.,
Hester Harriet Pitt, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Pringle, G.C.B., and M.P. He *d.* 1840. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1842, leaving issue.
3. John, **1st** earl.
4. William, **2nd** earl.

His lordship *d.* 17 Feb. 1804, and was *s.* by his 3rd son,

John, **1st Earl of St. Germans,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1761; who was created Earl of St. Germans, 28 Nov. 1815, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother. His lordship *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1790, Caroline, eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles Yorke; and 2ndly, in 1819, Harriet (*d.* 4 March, 1877), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Reginald Pole Carew; but died childless, 17 Nov. 1823, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

William, **2nd Earl of St. Germans,** *b.* 1 April, 1767; who *m.* 1st, in 1797, Lady Georgiana Augusta Leveson-Gower, 4th dau.

of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 24 March, 1806) he had issue,

1. EDWARD GRANVILLE, **3rd** earl.
1. Caroline Georgiana, *d.* 22 April, 1866.
2. Susan Caroline, *m.* 8 July, 1824, Col. the Hon. Henry Lygon, M.P. (who became afterwards a general, and subsequently 4th Earl Beauchamp), and *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.
3. Charlotte Sophia, *m.* in July, 1825, Rev. George Martin, canon of Exeter, and chancellor of the diocese, and *d.* 8 July, 1839

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 13 Feb. 1809, Letitia, eldest dau. of Sir William P. A. A'Court, Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1810, without issue; he *m.* 3rdly, 7 March, 1812, Charlotte, dau. of John Robinson, a lieutenant-general in the army, which lady *d.* 3 July, 1813, also without issue; and 4thly, 30 Aug. 1814, Susan, youngest dau. of Sir John Mordaunt, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1830) he had no child. His lordship *d.* 19 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his only son,

EDWARD GRANVILLE, **3rd Earl of St. Germans,** G.C.B., P.C., LL.D., *b.* 29 Aug. 1798; *m.* 2 Sept. 1824, Lady Jemima Cornwallis, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles, 2nd and last Marquess Cornwallis, by Lady Louisa Gordon, his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Alexander, 4th Duke of Gordon, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1856) had issue,

1. Edward John Cornwallis, *Lord Eliot*, *b.* 2 April, 1827, capt. 1st life guards, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1864.
2. Granville Charles Cornwallis, *b.* 9 Sept. 1828, capt. Coldstream guards; fell in action at the battle of Inkerman, *v.p.* 5 Nov. 1854.
3. WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS, **4th** earl.
4. Ernest Cornwallis, *b.* 28 April, 1831; *d.* 16 Jan. 1832.
5. HENRY CORNWALLIS, **5th** earl.
6. Charles George Cornwallis, C.V.O., and Saxon Albrecht Order (2nd class), J.P. and D.L. co. Cornwall, Groom of the Privy Chamber 1871-99, and Gentleman Usher Daily Waiter 1899-1901, Equerry to their Royal Highnesses Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein 1869-96, and Treasurer and Comptroller to the Household of T.R.H. 1896-1901, late capt. Grenadier Gds., and hon. col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 16 Oct. 1839; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, ● Constance Rhiannon (68, *Chester Square*, *S.W.*), sometime a lady in waiting to H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover, sister of Lord Wimborne, and 4th dau. of Sir Josiah John Guest, Bart., by Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, his wife, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey, and *d.* 22 May, 1901, leaving issue,

1 ♦ GRANVILLE JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 22 Sept. 1867.
2 ♦ Montague Charles, Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1901–8 and Groom-in-Waiting 1908–10, Gentleman Usher to King George V from 1911, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (2, *Wyndham Place*, *Bryanston Square*, *W.*), *b.* 13 May, 1870; *m.* 22 June, 1910, ● Helen Agnes, dau. of the late Arthur Post, of New York, and Elizabeth his wife, afterwards Lady Barrymore, and has issue,

♦ Nicholas Richard Michael, *b.* 26 Jan. 1914.
● Germaine Elizabeth Olive, *b.* 13 April, 1911.

3 ♦ Christian Edward Cornwallis (*Sunhill*, *Alresford*, *Hants*), *b.* 17 July, 1872; *m.* 3 July, 1897, ● Laura Grey, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir George Chetwode, 6th Bart., and has issue,
(1) ♦ Christian Philip Charles, *b.* 27 Feb. 1903.
(1) ● Frederica Betty Cornwallis, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.
(2) ● Ann Rosemary Bridget, *b.* 5 Aug. 1907.

4 ♦ Arthur Ernest Henry, served in S. Africa 1900-1, as lieut. Kitchener's Horse and A.D.C. to Col. Du Cane (*Leyden's House*, *Edenbridge*, *Kent*), *b.* 13 July, 1874; *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1895, Florence Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce, 4 Aug. 1902), dau. of Capt. Charles Egerton Parks-Smith. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct., 1911, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Marshall and widow of William A. C. Cornell. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1913.
5 ♦ Edward Granville (17, *Brunswick Square*, *Bloomsbury*, *W.C.*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1878; *m.* 3 Dec. 1907, ● Clare Louisa, youngest dau. of William Robert Phelips, of Montacute, co. Somerset, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Peter Charles, *b.* 30 Oct. 1910.
● Margaret Augusta, *b.* 26 Feb. 1914.

1 ● Blanche Elizabeth, *b.* 18 Aug. 1866; *m.* 27 May, 1909, Stephen Ormston Eaton, of Tolethorpe Hall, Rutland, eldest son of the late Charles Ormston Eaton, of Tolethorpe Hall, Rutland. He *d.* 30 May, 1911 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Evelyn Radigund, *b.* 31 Jan. 1869.

1. Louisa Susan Cornwallis, *m.* 15 Jan. 1850, Walter, 7th Earl of Bessborough. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1906. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Harriet, *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *d.* 16 March, 1835.

This distinguished nobleman, who, prior to his accession to the peerage, represented in parliament Liskeard (from 1824 to 1832), and East Cornwall (from 1837 to 1845), filled, with eminent ability, several very high and important offices. In 1835, being then Lord Eliot, he went as envoy to Spain, and concluded the famous "Eliot Convention." In 1841 he was made Chief Secretary for Ireland, and continued as such until 19 Jan. 1845, when he *s.* his father as 3rd Earl of St. Germans; in the November following he was appointed Postmaster-General; from Dec. 1852 to March, 1855, was Lord Lieutenant of Ireland; and Lord Steward of the Household from 1857 to 1858, and again from 1859 to 1866. In 1857 his lordship was given the Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1877, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM GORDON CORNWALLIS, **4th Earl of St. Germans,** *b.* 14 Dec. 1829, who had sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Devonport, and was summoned to the House of Lords in his father's Barony of ELIOT, 14 Sept. 1870. He was for some time in the Diplomacy, having been appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio de Janeiro, 8 Aug. 1859, and at Athens, 21 Oct. 1859. He was re-appointed Secretary of Legation at Rio, 21 Oct. 1861, and made Secretary of Legation at Lisbon, 10 June, 1864. His lordship *d. unm.* 19 March, 1881, and was *s.* by his next brother,

HENRY CORNWALLIS, **5th Earl of St. Germans**, J.P. and D.L. Cornwall, served in the Navy 1848-53, and in the Foreign Office 1855-81, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835; *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, ● Hon. Emily Labouchere (17, *Grosvenor Gardens*, *S.W.*), dau. and co-heir of Henry, 1st Lord Taunton, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1911, having had issue,

1. Edward Henry John Cornwallis, *Lord Eliot*, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 30 Aug. 1885; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1909 *v.p.*
2. JOHN GRANVILLE CORNWALLIS, **6th** and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 30 Jan. 1784. Earl, 28 Nov. 1815.
Arms—Arg. a fesse gu., between two bars gemel, wavy az. *Crest*—An elephant's head couped arg., collared gu. *Supporters*—Two eagles regardant, wings expanded ppr., each charged on the breast with an ermine spot. *Motto*—Præcedentibus insta.
Seats—Port Eliot, St. Germans, Cornwall; Down Ampney, co. Gloucester. *Town House*—17, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

ST. HELIER. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR FRANCIS HENRY JEUNE, **Baron St. Helier,** P.C., G.C.B., of St. Helier, Jersey, and of Arlington Manor, Berks, J.P. Essex and Berks, President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, and Judge Advocate General, *b.* 17 March, 1843, eldest son of Right Rev. Francis Jeune, D.C.L., Bishop of Peterborough, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1868, by Margaret Dyne, his wife, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1891, only child of Henry Symons, of Axbridge, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 17 Aug. 1881, ● SUSAN MARY ELIZABETH, Lady St. Helier (*Coldash*, *Newbury*, *Berks*, *and* 52, *Portland Place*, *W.*), dau. of Keith William Stewart-Mackenzie, of Seaforth (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and widow of the Hon. John Constantine Stanley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and had issue,

Christian Francis Seaforth, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 10 Aug. 1882, *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1904.

His lordship was educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1874, Fell. of Hertford Coll., 1874, Hon. Fellow, 1891, Hon. D.C.L. Durham, called to the bar 1868, Q.C. 1888, Bencher of the Inner Temple 1891, Judge of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice, 1891, and President of that Division and Judge Advocate General 1892 to 1905, when he retired. His lordship was Chancellor of the diocese of St. Asaph, St. Albans, Bangor, St. Davids, Durham, Gloucester and Bristol, and Peterborough, and Commissary of Dean and Chapter of Westminster. He was knighted 1891, sworn of the Privy Council 1892, created K.C.B. 1897, and G.C.B. 1902, and was raised to the peerage 23 Feb. 1905. He *d.s.p.* 9 April, 1905, when the barony become extinct.

Creation—23 Feb. 1905. Extinct, 9 April, 1905.

ST. JOHN.



The Baron St. John of Bletso (Sir Henry Beauchamp Oliver St. John), and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. Beds.; *b.* 24 June, 1876; *s.* his father as 17th baron 1912.

Lineage—This is the eldest branch of the ancient family of ST. JOHN *of Staunton St. John*, in Oxfordshire.

ADAM DE PORT, a powerful feudal baron, of Basing, co. Southampton, *m.* Mabil, dau. of Reginald Orvyle, and Muriel, his wife, dau. of Roger de St. John, son of John de St. John, of Staunton, Oxfordshire, son of William de St. John, who came into England at the Conquest. Adam de Port left a son,

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, who assumed the surname of his maternal ancestors, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT DE ST. JOHN, Lord of Basing, *m.* Agnes, dau. of William de Cantelupe, and had two sons,

1. John, ancestor of the Lords St. John, of Basing (*see Extinct Peerage*).
2. WILLIAM, of whose descendants we treat.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM DE ST. JOHN, of Faumont, co. Glamorgan, was ancestor of

SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, of Bletso, co. Bedford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Bletso, and sister and heir of John Beauchamp, of Bletso, heir male and representative of Roger Beauchamp, of Bletso, who was summoned to Parliament as LORD BEAUCHAMP, 1363 to 1379. By this marriage the St. Johns obtained the Beauchamp estates. By her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1440, John Beaufort, Duke of Somerset, he had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Oliver, ancestor of the Viscounts Bolingbroke (*see that title*).
1. Edith, *m.* Sir Geoffrey Poole, Knt.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Zouche, and 2ndly, John, 5th Lord Scrope, of Bolton.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir Richard Frogentall.
4. Margaret, lay abbess of Salisbury, *d.* 1492.
5. Agnes, *m.* David Malpas, of Cheshire.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., of Bletso, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Bradshaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, by whom he had three daus., and his successor,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, K.B., of Bletso, who *m.* Sibyl, dau. of Morgan ap Jenkyns ap Philip, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ST. JOHN, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, Suffolk, K.B., by whom he had four daus., and his successor,

OLIVER ST. JOHN, **1st Lord St. John,** who was elevated to the peerage 13 Jan. 1558-9, by the title of *Lord St. John of Bletso.* The designation of the barony has been spelt variously Bletsho, Bletshoe, Bletsoe, and Bletso, in which latter form it now appears on the Roll of the Lords. His lordship was one of the peers who sat in judgment, *temp.* ELIZABETH, upon Thomas, Duke of Norfolk. He *m.* 1st, before Jan. 1548-9, Agnes, dau. of John Fisher, and granddau. and heir of Sir Michael Fisher, Knt., and had,

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. OLIVER, **3rd** baron.
3. THOMAS, whose son Oliver was father of the distinguished lawyer, SIR OLIVER ST. JOHN, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, *temp.* CHARLES I., and afterwards ambassador to Holland under the Commonwealth (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*).

Lord St. John *d.* before 23 May, 1582 (his second wife Elizabeth surviving), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron St. John.** This nobleman was one of the peers who sat on the trial of the ill-fated MARY, Queen of Scots. His lordship *m.* Catherine, sister of Robert, 1st Lord Dormer. She *d.* 23 March, 1614-5. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1596, leaving an only dau. and heir, Anne, who carried the right to the barony of Beauchamp into the family of her husband, William, Lord Howard, son and heir of Charles, Earl of Nottingham; but the Barony of St. John devolved upon the deceased lord's brother,

OLIVER, **3rd Baron St. John,** *m.* Dorothy (who *d.* 1605), dau. of Sir John Rede, of Odington, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1. OLIVER, **4th** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Anthony (Sir), *m.* Aubrey, widow of Sir William Herbert, and *d.s.p.*
3. Alexander (Sir), M.P. for Bedford, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Tyre. She *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1666.
4. Rowland (Sir), K.B., M.P. for Bedfordshire; *m.* Sybilla, dau. of John Vaughan, of Hargast, Hereford; and *d.* Aug. 1645, leaving a son,
   OLIVER (Sir), **1st** bart., of Woodford, Northants, *b.* 1624, created a baronet, 28 June, 1660; *m.* 1648, Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John St. Andrew, of Gotham, Notts; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1661-2, leaving an eldest son,
   St. Andrew (Sir), **2nd** bart., *m.* 10 March, 1680-1, Jane, only dau. of Sir William Blois, of Cockfield Hall, Suffolk; and *d.* 1708, having by her, who *d.* after 23 Jan. 1710-11, had issue,
   1. ST. ANDREW (Sir), **3rd** bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William James, of Kirlings, Suffolk, and *d.* before 7 Nov. 1711, having by her, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1739, had a posthumous son,
      PAULET ST. ANDREW (Sir), **4th** bart., who *s.* as **7th** LORD ST. JOHN.
   2. WILLIAM, **8th** LORD ST. JOHN.
   3. ROWLAND, **9th** LORD ST. JOHN.
   4. JOHN, **10th** LORD ST. JOHN.
5. Beauchamp (Sir), M.P. for Bedford, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of — Hawkins, of Tilbrook, Beds, and *d.* 1631.

Oliver, 3rd Baron, was *bur.* 28 June, 1618, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

OLIVER, **1st Earl of Bolingbroke.** This nobleman was created *Earl of Bolingbroke*, 28 Dec. 1624. His lordship *m.* April, 1602, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Paulet, by whom he had four sons. The earl *d.* June, 1646, and was *s.* by his grandson,

OLIVER, **2nd Earl of Bolingbroke,** son and heir of the Hon. Sir Paulet St. John, K.B. His lordship *m.* 24 Nov. 1654, Frances, 3rd dau. of William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle; but dying without issue, 18 March, 1687-8, the peerage devolved upon his brother,

PAULET, **3rd Earl of Bolingbroke,** at whose decease, *unm.* 5 Oct. 1711, the Earldom of Bolingbroke expired, while the Barony of St. John reverted to his kinsman,

SIR PAULET ST. ANDREW ST. JOHN, 4th Bart., **7th Baron St. John** (refer to descendants of the Hon. Sir Rowland St. John, K.B., son of the 3rd baron). His lordship dying in infancy, 10 May, 1714, the barony devolved upon his uncle,

WILLIAM, **8th Baron St. John,** who *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROWLAND, **9th Baron St. John,** at whose decease, *unm.* 4 July, 1722, the dignity devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, **10th Baron St. John,** who *m.* 6 March, 1724-5, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Ambrose Crawley, of Greenwich, one of the aldermen of London, and by her, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1769, had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, **11th** baron.
2. St. Andrew (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Worcester; *b.* 17 Jan. 1732, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Chase, of Bromley, Kent, and *d.* 23 March, 1795, having had issue,
   1. Ambrose, *b.* 27 Sept. 1760; *m.* 22 Feb. 1790, Arabella, dau. of Sir James Hamlyn, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1805) he left issue at his decease, Nov. 1823,
      (1) St. Andrew, capt. 9th Foot, *b.* 28 June, 1794; *m.* 13 April, 1820, Margaret, eldest dau. of Philip Moore, of Balla More, Peel, Isle of Man. He *d.* in Orillia, Ontario, 25 Feb. 1838. She *d.* 6 June, 1875, leaving issue,
      1*a*. Jane Margaret, *m.* 25 Jan. 1860, Lucius Richard O'Brien, of Toronto, Canada, president of the Royal Canadian Academy of Art. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1886. He *d. s. p.* 13 Dec. 1899.
      2*a*. Sarah Ann, *m.* 21 June, 1845, Alpheus Todd, C.M.G., hon. LL.D. Queen's Coll. Kingston, librarian to Dominion House of Parliament, Ottawa. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.
      3*a*. Arabella Diana Hamlyn, *m.* 17 Jan. 1849, George Hallen, of Toronto, Canada. He *d.* 7 April, 1898, leaving issue.
      (2) Beauchamp, *b.* 10 May, 1801, *d. unm.*
      (1) Sarah Ann, *m.* — Brade.
      (2) Arabella, *m.* 1 July, 1814, John Mootham.
      (3) Maud, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1866. (4) Elizabeth, *m.* — Clarke.
      (5) Jemima, *m.* before Aug. 1824, William Kershaw, of Douglas, Isle of Man, and had issue, a dau., Jemima Elizabeth, *m.* William Francis Oswell, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. John Francis Seymour (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Worcester, and rector of Severnstoke, *b.* 15 Nov. 1761; *m.* 26 May, 1788, Frances, only dau. of Richard Fleming, and granddau. of Dr. Stukeley, the celebrated antiquary; and *d.* 4 Dec. 1832, leaving issue,
      (1) John Fleming (Rev.), M.A., of Dinmore Manor, Herefordshire, formerly rector of Spondon, Derbyshire, *b.* 9 April, 1789; *m.* 5 June, 1828, Cassandra, 3rd dau. of Francis Hurt, of Alderwasley, co. Derby; and *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1848. His widow survived him only four days.
      (2) William, lieut. R.N.; *dec.*

(3) Henry St. Andrew (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hilton, and of Addingham, Cumberland, *b.* 30 Nov. 1796; *m.* 12 May, 1835, Emily Murray, 2nd dau. of Andrew Belcher, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1874, having by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1875) had issue,

1*a* ♦ Richard Fleming St. Andrew, sometime deputy commissioner in Burmah, late lieut. 60th Rifles, Hon. M.A. Wadham Coll., Oxford (*Spexhall, The Common, Ealing*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1839; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1871, Julia Louisa, eldest dau. of Rev. William Churchill, of Muston and Colliton House, Dorset, rector of Winterbourne, Stickland, Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1898) has issue,

1*b* ♦ Winstan St. Andrew, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Capt. R.A.M.C.(T.), 4th North Midland (Howitzer) Brigade, R.F.A.(T.) (*Derwent House, Derby*), *b.* 28 July, 1872; *m.* 18 Dec. 1909, ● Violet Julia Louise, 2nd dau. of Henderson J. Twigg, of Petané, Hawkes Bay, N.Z., and has issue,

♦ Orford Henderson St. Andrew, *b.* 13 Dec. 1910.

2*b* ♦ Richard Stukeley, maj. Indian army, has India and China medals, and the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan, *b.* 15 Jan. 1876; *m.* 14 Sept. 1905, ● Edwardine Annie Georgina, dau. of the late Capt. L. A. Jourdier, 20th French Dragoons.

3*b* ♦ Edward Churchill, *b.* 13 Oct. 1878; *m.* 18 April, 1906, ● Irene, dau. of Col C. E. Shepherd, late Ind. Army, and has issue,

♦ Edward Richard Gordon, *b.* 17 May, 1911.

● Catherine Margaret, *b.* 21 Oct. 1907.

4*b* ♦ Arthur Beauchamp, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 24 May, 1884; *m.* 26 Nov. 1914, ● Lucinda Mary Stanly, dau. of John French, of Miramar, Queenstown, co. Cork.

1*b* ● Julia Margaret, *b.* 17 Oct. 1877.

2*b* ● Catherine Frances Muriel, *b.* 14 July, 1882; *m.* 3 July, 1906, Charles Bernard Catt, eldest son of C. W. Catt, of The Outwoods, Derby.

Mr. R. F. St. A. St. John *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1907, ● Lilian M. Rothwell, younger dau. of the late Charles Tertius Burton, of Feltham.

2*a*. Edward Charles, *b.* 28 May, 1844; *d.* 28 May, 1878.

3*a* ♦ Henry Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Ninfield, Battle, Sussex, late lieut. 11th foot (Devonshire regt.), *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 26 Sept. 1878, ● Emily Anne, dau. of Charles Bailey, of Buckhurst, Redhill, and has issue,

1*b* ● Emily Gladys, *b.* 5 May, 1882; *m.* 17 Dec. 1907, Edward Bradish, son of James Bradish, of Strandfield, Wexford, and has issue.

2*b* ● Barbara Esmée, *b.* 11 Sept. 1885.

1*a* ● Emily Sophia Mercy (*Abingdon, Bournemouth*).

2*a* ● Margaret Grace Barbara (*Abingdon, Bournemouth*).

(4) Richard Fleming, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1797; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1855.

(5) George (Rev.), M.A., rector of Warndon, Worcestershire; *b.* 25 Dec. 1798; *m.* 5 July, 1831, Marianne (who *d.* 1896), 4th dau. of John Seymour Biscoe, of Clifton, co. Gloucester, grandson of Edward, 8th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 9 July, 1877, having had issue,

1*a*. George Beauchamp Fleming, *b.* 9 Nov. 1845; *m.* 1880, ● Sarah Letitia (9, *Noble Street, Mosman, Sydney, N.S. Wales*), dau. of G. B. Abrey, of Canada. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1908, having had issue,

1*b*. George Herbert, *b.* 1881; *d.* 1890.

2*b* ♦ Harry Beauchamp, *b.* 4 May, 1886.

3*b*. Oliver Nugent, *b.* 1889; *d.* 1890.

1*b* ● Helen Barbara, *b.* 11 Aug. 1882.

2*a* ♦ John Seymour (Rev.), Rector of Pencombe, co. Worcester, *b.* 3 March, 1849; *m.* 25 Aug. 1880, ● Marian, dau. of Rev. C. S. Grueber.

1*a*. Georgiana Stephana, *d.* 6 April, 1880.

2*a* ● Louisa Mary, *m.* 31 May, 1866, Ven. William Walters, vicar of Malvern Wells, and archdeacon of Worcester.

3*a* ● Annie Barbara.

4*a*. Frances Fleming, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, John Edward Sale, of Marple, Cheshire. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1905.

5*a*. Blanche Sophia, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1886.

(6) Fleming, of Henwick Grange, co. Worcester, and Dinmore, co. Hereford, *b.* 25 March, 1801; *m.* 15 May, 1832, Mary (who *d.* 1891), 4th dau. of John Freeman, of Gaines, co. Hereford, and *d.* 18 May, 1857, having had issue,

Harris Fleming (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., of Dinmore Manor, near Leominster, co. Hereford, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833; *m.* 29 June, 1878, ● Gertrude Margaret (*Diamore Manor, Leominster, co. Hereford*), eldest surviving dau. of Charles E. Ward, of Clifton, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1903, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Oliver Stukeley Fleming, of Dinmore Manor, co. Hereford (*Hilldrop, Sascatchewan, Canada*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1881; *m.* 1913, ● Agnes Jane, dau. of Arthur Jenkins, of Pencombe, co. Hereford, and has issue,

♦ Richard Stukeley Fleming, *b.* 20 July, 1914.

2*b* ♦ St. Andrew Fleming (Rev,), B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, asst. curate of St. Barnabas, Pimlico (24, *Graham Street, S.W.*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1887.

3*b* ♦ Fleming, B.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., curate of St. Mary Church, Torquay, *b.* 30 Jan. 1891.

4*b* ♦ Charles Edward Fleming, midshipman R.N.R., *b.* 22 Aug. 1893.

1*b* ● Mary Fleming, *b.* 29 Aug. 1879; *m.* 25 April, 1911, Rev. Francis Williams Allen, youngest son of T. W. Allen, of Hereford.

2*b* ● Maud Fleming, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883.

3*b* ● Gertrude Fleming, *b.* 26 Nov. 1885.

Mary Elizabeth, a sister of mercy, *b.* 6 July, 1835; *d.* 28 April, 1910.

(1) Barbara, *m.* 1st, John Baker, of Waresby House, co. Worcester; and 2ndly, 1 May, 1819, John Balguy, Q.C., and *d.* leaving issue.

(2) Frances, *m.* Jan. 1813, Rev. Robert Thomas St. Aubyn, and *d.* 12 March, 1863.

(3) Susannah Louisa, *m.* John Scott, of Bromley, who *d.* 1863.

(4) Mary Anne, *m.* in Oct. 1826, Rev. Marmaduke Vavasour, hon. canon of Peterborough, and vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouch, and is deceased.

3. Thomas, *b.* 19 May, 1765; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1796, Frances, dau. of G. Lavie, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1810) he had,

(1) Thomas, *b.* 7 June, 1797; *m.* 6 July, 1822, Anne, dau. of Joseph Shelton, of Worcester. He *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1833. She *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1849, John Beresford Turner, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1855. She *d. s.p.* 28 July, 1883.

(2) Oliver, capt. in the Hon. E.I.Co.'s Madras army; *b.* 6 Aug. 1803; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835 Helen (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1881), dau. of John Young, and relict of Henry Anson Nutt, and dying 15 Nov. 1844, left issue,

1*a*. Oliver Beauchamp Coventry (Sir), K.C.S.I., col. R.E., *b.* 21 March, 1837: *m.* 23 Sept. 1869, ● Janette (*The Red House, Heathend, Farnham, Surrey*), 4th dau. of late James Ormond, and *d.* 4 June, 1891, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Henry Beauchamp, C.I.E., maj. Indian army, Assist. Secretary to the Govt. of India (*Foreign Department, Simla*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1874; *m.* 6 Feb. 1907, ● Olive Amy, 2nd dau. of Col. Charles Herbert, Resident at Jaipur, Rajputana, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ Oliver Charles Beauchamp, *b.* 22 Oct. 1907.

2*c* ♦ Neville Tudor, *b.* 8 Sept. 1912.

1*b* ● Olive Helen, *m.* 16 Sept. 1911, Capt. Henry Bingham Whistler Smith-Rewse, R.F.A., eldest son of Col. H. W. Smith-Rewse, C.V.O., late R.E.

2*b* ● Muriel, *m.* 21 Oct. 1902, Capt. Arthur Frederick Heaton, late R.A.M.C, of the Tower House, Malmesbury, Wilts.

2*a*. St. Andrew, late major R.M.L.I., *b.* 25 May, 1841, *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1896.

1*a*. Helen Frances, *d. unm.* 16 Sept. 1906.

2*a* ● Anne Olivia.

3*a* ● Sophia Margaret Beauchamp, *m.* 14 Aug. 1868, Capt. W. F. McIlwaine, late R.M.L.I., of 9, Warwick Crescent, W., and has issue.

4*a* ● Jane Matilda, *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Col. Charles Mitchell Smith, late R.A., of 14, Kensington Court Mansions, W., and has issue.

(3) Robert, lieut.-gen., *b.* 13 Aug. 1805; *m.* 18 Jan. 1845, Jesse Arabella (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Col. Charles Whitehill, and relict of Major Henry Crawshaw Teesdale, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1874, having had issue,

1*a* ♦ Oliver Henry Beauchamp, col. in the army (9, *Claremont Gardens, Surbiton, Surrey, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Nov. 1847; *m.* 14 Oct. 1880, ● Bertha Frederica, dau. of Col. John Scriven, D.L., and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Oliver, capt. 88th Carnatic Inf. I.A., served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African war 1901, *b.* 30 July, 1881.

2*b* ♦ Henry Beauchamp, lieut. S. Lancashire Regt., *b.* 10 Jan. 1883; *m.* 7 March, 1906, ● Ethel Emily, dau. of the late Capt. A. G. Scriven, Oxfordshire L.I.

3*b* ♦ Robert, late 2nd lieut. 7th batt. Royal Fus., *b.* 27 Sept. 1884.

4*b* ♦ Ernest Perkins, *b.* 16 July, 1886.

5*b* ♦ Philip George, *b.* 12 March, 1890.

1*b* ● Selina Barbara Clara, *m.* 21 Feb. 1914, John Felix Fielding, son of the late Felix Fielding. 2*b* ● Frances Beatrice.

2*a*. Robert Newell, *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; *m.* 14 April 1886, ● Gertrude, dau. of J. H. Brooke, of Yokohama, and widow of W. H. Smith, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1897, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Robert St. Andrew, *b.* 1887.

2*b* ♦ Herbert Newell, *b.* 1888.

3*a* ♦ Thomas Charles St. Andrew, ret. lieut. R.N. (119, *Canfield Gardens, West Hampstead, and Reform Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1853; *m.* 13 Aug. 1877, ● Cecilia, eldest dau. of Major Henry Lavie, Bombay Army, and has had issue,

1*b* ♦ Robert Henry Beauchamp (*Meadowside, Grange Road, Bishop's Stortford*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, ● Agnes Mary Sybil, dau. of the late Capt. Shelton, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, and has issue,

● Dorothy Mary Beaufort, *b.* 10 July, 1902.

2*b*. Aubrey Rochfort St. Andrew, *b.* 23 April; *d.* 10 May, 1882.

3*b* ♦ Newell St. Andrew, *b.* 18 May, 1884: *m.* 27 Oct. 1910, ● Mary, dau. of G. Hicks, of North Battleford, Canada.

4*b* ♦ Bertram Oliver, *b.* 2 June, 1885.

1*b* ● Helen Cecilia Mary, *b.* 18 Aug. 1880; *m.* 1 May, 1905, Henry J. Hailey, 3rd son of the late Henry J. Hailey, of Clare, and has issue two daus.

2*b*. Cecilia Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 19 April, 1883; *m.* 21 April, 1903, Thomas Rowan Ronald, son of Thomas Robert Ronald, of Welling, Kent, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1905, leaving issue.

4*a*. William Nugent, *b.* 12 Oct. 1856; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1903.

5*a*. Stephen John, *d.* an infant, 1859.

1*a*. Frances Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1870, Rev. E. G. Crane, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1875.

2*a* ● Anne Mary Barbara, *m.* 6 Jan. 1872, Major-Gen. William John Gillespie, late Berks regt., of St. Margaret's, Twickenham, and has issue.

Mr. Thomas St. John *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1816, Sarah Brookes, and left by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Hill) at his decease, in 1827, a dau.,

(1) Elizabeth.

4. St. Andrew, LL.D., *b.* 31 Oct. 1766; *m.* 9 March, 1799, Anne, dau. of Samuel Hardwicke; and dying in 1836, left issue by her (who *d.* in 1807),

(1) St. Andrew, *b.* 11 Dec. 1801; *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Dorcas Serrell,

youngest dau. of A. Iremonger, of Guernsey, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1842) left at his decease, 1843, a son,

t. Andrew Beauchamp, late capt. 6th royals, *b.* 24 Dec. 1832; *m.*, and *d.s.p.* 1868; his wife *d.* 16 June, 1863.

(2) John Beauchamp, *b.* 15 Jan. 1803; *m.* 19 Sept. 1842, Katherine Maria (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1847), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Steward, of Leamington; and *d.* 15 Feb. 1845, leaving two sons,

1*a*. Edward Beauchamp, lieut.-col. late Royal Sussex regt., *b.* 7 July, 1843, *m.* 9 June, 1870, Eleanor Frances Alti Maria, dau. of Hercules, 1st Baron Rosmead, G.C.M.G., and *d.* 14 Dec. 1902, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1893) had issue,

●Eleanor Neva (57, *Connaught Street, Hyde Park, W.*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1871.

2*a*. Oliver Beauchamp, late capt. 58th foot, *b.* 8 Oct. 1844; *d.* 7 May, 1912.

(1) Anna Theodora, *m.* 1 Jan. 1823, Edward Everard, of Middleton Hall, Norfolk.

(2) Charlotte.

(3) Matilda Louisa, *d.* 18 Aug. 1889, aged 82.

5. Henry, *b.* 2 Jan. 1768; *m.* 21 April, 1797, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Henry Wigley. She *d.* 23 July, 1856. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1833, leaving,

(1) Frederick, surveyor-general of customs, *b.* 24 Jan. 1809; *m.* 17 July, 1845, Mary Anne, dau. of Edward Bramah, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1863, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 July, 1883, aged 63),

1*a*. Frederick, *b.* 18 July, 1849; *d.* 5 Dec. 1882.

2*a*. Beauchamp, *b.* 24 Oct. 1850; *d.* 11 June, 1885.

3*a*♦Henry (*Norwood, Telegraph Point, Port Macquarie, New South Wales*), *b.* 5 March, 1852: *m.* 12 Dec. 1877, ●Jessie, youngest dau. of Donald Macdonald, of Port Macquarie, New South Wales, and has issue,

1*b*♦Frederick de Porte, *b.* 1879.

2*b*♦Henry Beauchamp, *b.* 1889.

3*b*♦Ambrose, *b.* 1896.

1*b*●Maud Charlotte, *m.* 1907, Roger Williamson Wilson, of Willesboro, Rollands Plains, N.S.W., and has issue.

2*b*●Violet Jessie.

3*b*●Mary Ella.

4*b*●Alma Zilla.

4*a*♦Edward (Rev.), canon of St. George's Cathedral, Southwark, and chaplain at H.M.'s Prison, Liverpool (17, *Sefton Road, Liverpool*), *b.* 1 Dec. 1855.

5*a*♦Oliver, *b.* 27 Sept. 1857; *m.* 18 Nov. 1891, ●Alice, dau. of Samuel Richardson, of Ingatestone, Essex, and has issue,

1*b*♦Oliver Beauchamp, *b.* 1895.

1*b*●Olive Alice.

2*b*●Constance Muriel.

3*b*●Evelyn Victoria.

1*a*●Catherine, *m.* 26 May 1870, Philip Nathaniel Tyrwhitt, comm. R.N. retired, of Tregenna, Albany Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue.

2*a*●Maud (8, *Upper Wellington Road, Brighton*).

3*a*●Charlotte.

(2) Ambrose (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, *b.* 29 June, 1815; *d.* 24 May, 1875.

(1) Catherine Wigley, *m.* 30 Sept. 1824, Robert Philip Tyrwhitt, barrister-at-law.

(2) Sarah, *m.* 27 Aug. 1831, Robert Burnett Brander, of Belmordean, West Grinstead, Sussex, and *d.* 7 March, 1876, leaving issue.

1. Sarah, *m.* in 1815, Rev. Thomas Barne, rector of Sotterley, who *d.* in 1834.

3. Henry, capt. R.N., *m.* Mary Schuyler, of New York. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1786. He *d.* April, 1780, leaving a son,

Henry, who *m.* a dau. of Lieut. Logie, R.N.; and *d.* 5 March, 1834, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

James Henry, capt. R.A., who *m.* and left issue.

4. Ambrose (Rev.), *b.* 17 Oct. 1743; *d.* 18 July, 1775, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1754, Thomas Erle Drax, of Charborough, Dorset.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3. Jane, *m.* Humprey Hall.

4. Barbara, *m.* George William, Earl of Coventry.

5. Anne, *m.* Robert Cotton Trefusis.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **11th Baron St. John,** *b.* 15 Nov. 1725; *m.* 13 Dec. 1755, Susannah Louisa, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Lady Trevelyan) of Peter Simond, of ancient French descent, and by her (who *d.* 17 Oct. 1805), had issue,

1. HENRY BEAUCHAMP, **12th** baron.

2. ST. ANDREW, **13th** baron.

3. George, a col. in the army, *b.* 19 Oct. 1764; *m.* 10 May, 1795, Lavinia, dau. of William Breton-Wolstenholme, and had (with four other children, who were drowned, with their father and mother, on their passage from Bombay, in 1802) two sons, viz.,

1. Edward Beauchamp (Rev.), rector of Ideford, Devon, *b.* 26 March, 1795; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1820, Jane, dau. of James Slade, by whom (who *d.* 3 June, 1831) he had issue,

(1) Henry Beauchamp Trefusis, lieut. Madras army; *b.* in 1822; *d. unm.* 1845.

(2) St. Andrew, *b.* in 1827; lieut. R.E.; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1854.

(1) Lavinia Barbara, *m.* 15 Nov. 1843, John James Wynne, R.M., and *d.* 20 April, 1880, leaving issue.

(2) Laura, *m.* 11 Sept. 1844, Francis Adolphus Moschzisker, and had issue.

(3) Jane, *m.* 28 Oct. 1849, Samuel Arthur Walker, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

(4) Eliza, *m.* 1st, 1858, Rev. Lionel Rich; who *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 1 April, 1875, Rev. Hugh Thomas Downman; and 3rdly, 1882, Rev. Paul M. Walker, vicar of Stopsley, Beds. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* 22 May, 1911.

(5) Matilda, *m.* 24 May, 1855, Capt. Edwin L. Scott, 21st Bombay, N.I., 3rd son of Robert Scott, of Oaklands, near Plymouth, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1866, leaving issue.

The Rev. E. B. St. John *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1844, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Lovell Gwatkin, of Killiow, Cornwall, niece of Sir Joshua Reynolds, and *d.* 4 April, 1856. She *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1879, aged 91.

2. Henry Barbut, *d.* in 1830.

1. Matilda, *m.* 1780, Villiers W. Villiers, and *d.* 1820.

2. Elizabeth Barbara, *m.* 1795, Sir H. Halford, Bart., and *d.* 1833.

3. Charlotte, *m.* 31 March, 1787, Joseph Yates (who *d.* in 1820), and *d.* 24 July, 1803.

His lordship *d.* 97 April, 1767, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY BEAUCHAMP, **12th Baron St. John,** *b.* 2 Aug. 1758; *m.* 2 Dec. 1780, Emma Maria Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, co. Bedford, and by her, who *d.* 10 July, 1825, had issue,

1. Emma, *m.* 1806, the Rev. John Foster, rector of Sarratt, Herts, and *d.* his widow, 23 July, 1865.

2. Augusta, *m.* Sir John Vaughan, serjeant-at-law (formerly one of the barons of the Exchequer, who *m.* 2ndly, Louisa, Lady Dowager St. John), and *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, leaving issue.

3. Margaret Letitia Matilda, *m.* 20 April, 1813, Sir Albert Pell, Knt., one of the judges of the court of Bankruptcy, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1832: she *d.* 5 March, 1868, leaving issue.

4. Barbara, *m.* 20 July, 1813, Rev. Thomas Bedford, of Hawnes, co. Bedford, who *d.* 9 March, 1816; she *d.* 15 May, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1805, and was *s.* by his brother,

ST. ANDREW, **13th Baron St. John,** *b.* 22 Aug. 1759; *m.* 16 July, 1807, Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Charles William Rouse-Boughton, Bart., by whom he had issue,

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, **14th** baron.

Louisa Barbara, *m.* 15 July, 1837, Norman Macleod, of Macleod, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1880.

His lordship *d.* 15 Oct. 1817, and his widow *m.* 4 Aug. 1823, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Vaughan, a baron of the court of Exchequer, who *d.* in 1839. She *d.* 9 July, 1860. His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

ST. ANDREW BEAUCHAMP, **14th Baron St. John,** *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* 12 March, 1838, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Vice-Admiral Sir Richard Hussey Hussey, K.C.B., G.C.M.G., of Wood Walton. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,

1. ST. ANDREW, **15th** baron.

2. BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY, **16th** baron.

3. Edmund Tudor (Rev.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1848, rector of Bletsoe, co. Bedford; *m.* 11 July, 1877, ●Adeline (*Bletsoe, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire*), 3rd dau. of the late Admiral Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drumnagesk, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1884, leaving issue,

1♦Edmund Farquhar, capt. R.H.A., served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 27 Feb. 1879.

2♦Beauchamp Tudor, capt. Northumberland Fus., *b.* 17 July, 1880; *m.* 31 March, 1910, ●Madeleine Ethel, eldest dau. of J. Ellis Goodbody, of Thornville, Limerick, and has issue,

♦Roger Ellis Tudor, *b.* 4 Oct. 1911.

3♦St. Andrew Oliver, lieut. R.N., served in China 1900, *b.* 18 March, 1882.

4♦Richard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 July, 1883; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1909, Eda Meriel, only child of Lt.-Col. Neil B. Edmonstone, late 4th Hussars (*see* EDMONSTONE, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1913, ●Margaret Louise Causton.

1●Eleanor Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, Lieut.-Col. Herman Wayne, of Kelso House, Bath, late 10th foot, and has issue.

2●Laura (*Collinstown, Clondalkin, co. Dublin*), *m.* 8 June, 1867, Conolly Thomas McCausland, of Drenagh, co. Londonderry, and has issue. He *d.* 25 June, 1902.

His lordship *d.* 27 Jan. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ST. ANDREW, **15th Baron St. John,** *b.* 5 Oct. 1840; *m.* 25 April, 1868, Ellen Georgiana, dau. of Edward Senior, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1889, F. S. H. Judd, of Rickling, Essex, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1890) had issue,

1●Ellen Sydney, *b.* 16 Oct. 1869; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, Maximilian Gowran Townley, 5th son of the late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourn, Cambs.

2●Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 18 Jan. 1875; *m.* 2 June, 1896, Arthur Francis Anderdon Weston, of Totterdown House, Hungerford.

His lordship *d.* 2 Nov. 1887, when he was *s.* by his brother,

BEAUCHAMP MOUBRAY, **16th Baron St. John,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Bedfordshire; chairman Quarter Sessions of Bedfordshire, and President Bedfordshire Territorial Force Association; late 74th Highlanders; *b.* 4 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1869, Helen Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the late Harry Thornton, of Kempston Grange, Beds (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 March, 1909, leaving issue,

1. HENRY BEAUCHAMP OLIVER, **17th** and present baron.

2♦MOUBRAY ST. ANDREW THORNTON, capt. Beds. Yeo., late lieut. K.O. Scottish Borderers, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *heir presumptive, b.* 5 Nov. 1877; *m.* 4 Oct. 1905, ●Evelyn Geraldine,

younger dau. of Captain Andrew Hamilton Russell, of The Heath House, Petersfield, Sussex, late 58th regt., and has issue,
1 ● Helen Evelyn, *b.* 4 Oct. 1906.
2 ● Katharine Barbara, *b.* 15 Oct. 1907.
3 ● Margaret Beaufort, *b.* 5 Oct. 1909.
4 ● Gertrude Eleanor Rosemary, *b.* 23 Sept. 1910.
3 ♦ Rowland Tudor, lieut. Durham L.I., *b.* 1 May, 1882; *m.* 17 Oct. 1912, ● Madge, dau. of the late Sir Frank Lockwood, Q.C., and had issue,
♦ Oliver John Frank Lockwood, *b.* 31 March, 1914.
4 ♦ Charles Paulet, *b.* 11 Oct. 1886; *m.* 18 April, 1914, ● Noreen Mary Hay, only dau. of the late Maj. Robert F. L. Napier (*see* Napier, Bart.)
1 ● Helen Mary, *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; *m.* 30 April, 1907, Capt. Francis George Courthope Mansel Morgan, of Plâs Coed Môr, Anglesey, H.M. Prison Service (Princetown), and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Alice Gertrude, *b.* 26 Jan. 1873.
3 ● Mabel Eleanor, *b.* 8 July, 1874.
4 ● Barbara Ethel, *b.* 27 June, 1875.
5 ● Edith Laura, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879; *m.* 4 Dec. 1902, George Lawson Johnston, of 29, Portman Square, W., 2nd son of the late J. Lawson Johnston, and has issue.
6 ● Emily Caroline Emma, *b.* 29 Nov. 1880.
7 ● Eva, *b.* 25 Jan. 1884; *m.* 17 Dec. 1913, Capt. George Gerald Montague Tyrrell, 5th Lancers, only son of the late George Gerald Tyrrell, of Kilmacrew, co. Down.
8 ● Margaret, *b.* 24 Nov. 1887.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 April, 1911, ● Ethel Susan (*The Hill House, Ampthill, co. Bedford*), 2nd dau. of the late John Habington Lutley, D.L., of Brockhampton Park, co. Hereford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 10 May, 1912, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron, 13 Jan. 1558-9. Baronet, 28 June, 1660.
Arms—Arg., on a chief gu., two mullets or. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a falcon rising or, belled of the last, ducally gorged gu. *Supporters*—Two monkeys ppr. *Motto*—Data fata secutus.
Seat—Melchbourne Park, Sharnbrook, S.O., Bedford. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

St. John-Mildmay, Bt. *See* Mildmay.

ST. LEONARDS.



The Baron St. Leonards (Frank Edward Sugden), of Slaugham, Sussex, *b.* 11 Nov. 1890; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 1908.

Lineage—The Right Hon. Sir Edward Burtenshaw Sugden, **1st Lord St. Leonards,** high steward of Kingston-on-Thames, bencher of Lincoln's Inn; D.C.L. Oxon. and Camb., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 23 Dec. 1808, Winifred, only child of Mr. John Knapp, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1861) had issue (besides four sons, who *d. unm.*),
1. Henry, barrister-at-law, a registrar of the Court of Chancery of Ireland; *b.* 13 March, 1811; *m.* 1 Aug. 1844, Marianne, only surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Cookson, of Neasham Hall, co. Durham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Feb. 1908. He *d.v.p.* 20 Dec. 1866, having had issue,
1. Edward Burtenshaw, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry Frank,**b.* 11 May, 1850; *m.* 17 June, 1879, ● Edith, eldest dau. of Abraham Bowman, of Stangrove, Edenbridge, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1899, having had issue,
(1) Henry Burtenshaw, *b.* 1 July, 1881; *d.* 26 Sept. 1882.
(2) Frank Edward, **3rd** and present baron.
(1) Edith Marion Elsie, *b.* 1 May, 1880; *d.* 24 Sept. 1881.
(2) ● Eleanor Kathleen,† *m.* Dec. 1911, Capt. Francis William Salmond, R.F.A., son of the late Lt.-Col. Salmond, Roy. Scots Fus.
(3) ● Margery Edith.†
(4) ● Ethel Dorothy,† *m.* 15 Nov. 1909, Capt. Ronald Methven Grigg, late Duke of Cornwall's L.I., 3rd son of the late H. T. Grigg, and has issue.
3. Walter James, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1880, ● Lady Elphinstone Agnes Maude, 5th dau. of Earl de Montalt (*see* Hawarden, V.), and *d.* 1 Feb. 1897, having had issue,
(1) Wilfrid Elphinstone, *b.* 1889; *d.* 9 March, 1900.
(1) ● Effie. (2) ● Leucha Isabel. (3) ● Antonia Mabel.
(4) ● Kathleen Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1911, Guy Ronald Dolphin, 2nd son of Lt.-Col. H. E. Dolphin, late R.A.
(5) ● Agnes Mary, *m.* 16 Oct. 1914, W. F. W. Hills, R.A., son of Major Edmund Herbert Hills, C.M.G.
(6) ● Beatrice Winifred.
4. Wilfred, *b.* 6 June, 1861; *d.* 29 March, 1869.
1 ● Marianne Winifred (*Ashton Cottage, Wells, Somerset*).
2 ● Emma Frances Mary, *m.* in 1888, George Reid, of San José, U.S.A., and has issue.
3 ● Henrietta Mabel.
4 ● Alice Maud, *m.* 18 June, 1890, Rev. Henry Waldron Bradley, M.A., vicar of Wrenbury, Nantwich.
5 ● Blanche Geraldine (*The Nest, Farncombe, Surrey*), *m.* 22 May, 1897, Arthur Law Wade, M.D., and has issue. He *d.* 1901.
6 ● Charlotte Frances Henry, *m.* 19 April, 1893, Rev. Richard Hurt Wilmot, M.A., Rector of Bishopstone, Hereford, son of Edmund Wilmot, of Milford House, co. Derby, D.L. (*see* Wilmot, Bart.).
2. Frank (Rev.), M.A. Cambridge, *b.* 17 May, 1817; *m.* 4 July, 1850 Henrietta Maria (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1898), dau. of Philip Saltmarshe of Saltmarshe, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1886, having had issue,
1 ♦ Frank, *heir presumptive* (*Hollywood, Kingsdown, near Sevenoaks*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1894, Edyth Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Arthur Becher, K.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 27 Jan. 1904. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1909, ● Alice, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Charles James Phipps Eyre, rector of St. Marylebone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Edward Malcolm, *b.* 16 Oct. 1860; *d.* Nov. 1880.
3 ♦ Henry Richard (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Benhall, Saxmundham (*The Knoll, Ightham, Kent*), *b.* 13 July, 1862; *m.* 9 May, 1899, ● Honoria Lawrence, youngest dau. of William Hulbert Wathen, of Westerham, Kent.
1 ● Ethel (*Highlands, Calverley Park Gardens, Tunbridge Wells*).
2. Katherine, *d. unm.* 8 May, 1887.
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1872.
3. Arthur (Rev.), rector of Newdegate, Surrey, *b.* 17 Oct. 1822; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Annie Jane, 2nd dau. of Rev. George Elton, M.A. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1912. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1868. leaving issue,
♦ Arthur Henry (*Canton, China, and Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1863; *m.* 17 Nov. 1888, ● Edith Lilian, eldest dau. of Henry E. Bush, of China, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Arthur Herbert, *b.* 13 Oct. 1889.
(2) ♦ Edward Charles, *b.* 24 July, 1902.
(1) ● Edith Eleanor Winifred, *b.* 1 Aug. 1900.
1. Laura, *m.* 28 Aug. 1829, William Thos. Jemmett, commissioner of the Court of Bankruptcy, and recorder of Kingston-on-Thames. He *d.* 17 May, 1875. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1887, leaving issue.
2. Juliet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1832, Kennett Dixon; 2ndly, 1858, Capt. Henry Lowe, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1888, having had issue.
3. Charlotte, *d.* 7 July, 1895, aged 85.
4. Sophia, *m.* 30 Sept. 1852, Major-Gen. Frederick Darby Cleaveland, R.A., and *d.* 27 April, 1872, having had issue.
5. Harriett, *m.* 10 May, 1845, the late Rev. Robert Mann, M.A., rector of Long Whatton, Leicestershire, and left issue.
6. Caroline, *m.* 11 Aug. 1852, Lieut.-Gen. John Turner, C.B., R.A. He *d.* 9 April, 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1909.
7. Augusta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, John Reilly, barrister, who *d.* 1 July, 1875, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Reilly *of Scarvagh*). She *d.* 29 Dec. 1903.

Lord St. Leonards, a very eminent lawyer, and author of several standard legal works, became a member of Lincoln's Inn, and was called to the bar in 1807; was made King's counsel in 1822; solicitor-general and knighted in 1829, which office he resigned in 1830; Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the first time 1834 to 1835, and for the 2nd time from 1841 to 1846. He was appointed Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain 27 Feb. 1852, and raised to the peerage 1st March in the same year. He had represented in parliament the boroughs of Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, St. Mawes, and Ripon; he vacated his seat for Ripon in 1841, on his being appointed Lord Chancellor of Ireland for the 2nd time, and never sat in the House of Commons again. His lordship *d.* 29 Jan. 1875, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Edward Burtenshaw, **2nd Baron St. Leonards,** *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; *m.* 5 Dec, 1876, ● Marian Caroline (*Orwell Cottage, Windsor*), dau. of George A. C. Dashwood, 2nd son of Sir George Dashwood, 4th Bart. He *d.* 18 March, 1908, leaving issue,

● Hilda Harriet Marianne, *b.* 20 Aug. 1878; *m.* 16 Oct. 1902,

* Had a patent of precedence, with his brothers and sisters, as younger children of a baron, 31 March, 1875.

† The surviving sisters of the present Lord St. Leonards were granted, 4 May, 1912, the precedence of daughters of a baron.

William Drury Drury-Lowe, Gren. Guards, eldest son of William D. N. Drury-Lowe, D.L., of Locko Park, Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—1 March, 1852.

Arms—Az. on a fesse or between in chief two maiden's heads, couped at the shoulders ppr., and in base a leopard's head erased of the second spotted sa., an annulet gu. *Supporters*—On either side a leopard or, pellety, and gorged with a baron's coronet, and lined az. *Crest*—A leopard's head erased sa. spotted and gorged with a baron's coronet or. *Motto*—Labore vinces.

Club—Bachelors'.

ST. LEVAN.



The Baron St. Levan (Sir John Townshend St. Aubyn, C.V.O., C.B.), of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, and a baronet, col. late comdg. Gren. Guards, and regtl. dist.; hon. col. Cornwall R.G.A., sometime hon. col. Devonshire R.G.A.; mil. sec. to gov.-gen. of Canada 1892–94; deputy warden of the Stannaries; J.P. and D.L. Cornwall; accompanied Earl of Mount Edgcumbe on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King EDWARD VII. 1901; served in Egypt 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Soudan 1885 (despatches, two clasps, brev. major); has Order of Red Eagle of Prussia (2nd class), *b.* 23 Sept. 1857; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1908; *m.* 23 June, 1892, ● Lady Edith Hilaria Edgcumbe, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, and has issue,

1● Marjory Katherine Elizabeth Alexandra, *b.* 18 July, 1893.
2● Hilaria Lily, *b.* 11 Nov. 1894.

Lineage—Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st Bart., of St. Michael's Mount, Cornwall, so created 31 July, 1866, J.P. Cornwall, *b.* 6 Nov. 1799; *m.* at the British Embassy, Paris, 26 Jan. 1828, Emma, dau. of Gen. Knollys, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1887, aged 81) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** bart and **1st** Lord St. Levan.
2. William, *b.* 18 May, 1831; *d.* 6 Dec. 1832.
3. William (Rev.), M.A., late rector of Stoke Damerell, prebendary of Exeter, *b.* 18 Jan. 1834; *m.* 29 Oct. 1868, ● Edith Emily, dau. of Edward Johnston, of Silwood Lodge, Berks, and *d.s.p.* 5 July 1894.
4. Edward, late col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, barrister-at-law, J.P. and deputy special warden of the Stannaries, D.L. Cornwall, J.P. co. Devon, B.A. Camb., *b.* 8 March, 1837; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1866, Edith, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1875) had issue,
   1. Guy, *b.* and *d.* 1867.
   2♦ Guy Stewart, capt. and brevet major late King's R. Rifle Corps, served in Isazai Exp. 1892, in Mashonaland 1896, and in S. African War 1899–1900 (*Naval and Military, Travellers' and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1870; *m.* 4 July, 1899, ● Florita Catherine, dau. of the late Pascoe du Pre Grenfell, of Wilton Park (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      (1)♦ Edward FitzRoy, *b.* 12 March, 1907.
      (1)● Barbara Edith, *b.* 25 March, 1904.
      (2)● Juliet Mary, *b.* 16 Sept. 1905.
      (3)● Violet Susan May, *b.* 24 Feb. 1909.
   1. Ethel Barbara, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1874.

Col. Edward St. Aubyn *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1879, Eugenia Susannah, 2nd dau. of David Barclay Chapman, and relict of George Henry FitzRoy (*see* GRAFTON, D.), and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1886) had issue,

3♦ Edward Geoffrey, capt. Special Reserve, late lieut. King's R. Rifle Corps, served in S. African War 1901–2 (*Bachelors' and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 10 Aug. 1880; *m.* 4 July, 1905, ● Andalusia, dau. of Audley Harvey, of Ickwell-Bury, Beds, and has issue,
♦ Roger, *b.* 9 June, 1906.

He *m.* 3rdly, 9 July, 1891, ● Ada Mary (*Glynn, Bodmin*), only dau. of Col. Sir R. T. White Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, Devon. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1914, having had further issue,

4♦ Morice Julian, *b.* 25 April, 1892.
5♦ Erskine Knollys Heveningham, *b.* 25 Sept. 1898.
2● Hildegarde Ada, *b.* 14 July, 1894.
3● Bridget Catherine, *b.* 16 May, 1901.

5. Edmund (Rev.), rector of Babworth, Notts, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 May, 1841; *m.* 21 Jan. 1869, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Arthur Bastard Eastabrook Holdsworth, of Widdicombe House, Devon (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 June, 1913. He *d.* 2 April, 1908, having had issue,

1. Edmund Holdsworth, *b.* 24 May, 1876; *d.* 15 Feb. 1877.
2. Mervyn Launcelot, Asst. Insp. Board of Agriculture, served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 30 July, 1877; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1910.
1● Alice Muriel, *b.* 3 March, 1872; *m.* 30 July, 1896, William Henry Mason, J.P., of Morton Hall, near Retford (*see Landed Gentry*).
2● Elaine Rosalie, *b.* 20 May, 1874.
3● Margery Lettice, *b.* 18 Oct. 1883; *m.* 21 April, 1910, Edwin Routh Tomlinson.
4● Enid Gwendolen, *b.* 12 Aug. 1886.

1● Emma (*Polraen, Sandplace, Cornwall*), *m.* 19 Feb. 1860, Adm. Charles Wake, R.N. (who *d.* 25 March, 1890), 2nd son of Sir Charles Wake, 10th Bart., and has issue.
2● Juliana (10, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*).
3● Catherine, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Bart., and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 30 Nov. 1872. His eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Baron St. Levan,** M.A. Camb., special deputy warden of the Stannaries, mayor of Devonport 1891, J.P. and D.L. for Cornwall, M.P. for West Cornwall 1858-85, and for St. Ives division 1885-7, hon. col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., commodore of western yacht squadron, *b.* 23 Oct. 1829; created a peer 4 July, 1887; *m.* 15 July, 1856, Lady Elizabeth Clementina Townshend, dau. of John, 4th Marquess Townshend. He *d.* 14 May, 1908, having by her (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1910) had issue,

1. JOHN TOWNSHEND, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦ EDWARD STUART (*heir presumptive*), maj. Reserve of Officers, formerly capt. King's R. Rifle Corps, G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1914, served in Egypt 1882, and in S. Africa 1900 as D.A.A.G., and commandant headquarter staff to Sir Redvers Buller, V.C. (despatches three times), Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Brooks', Naval and Military, Marlborough, Travellers' and Pratt's Clubs, and Royal Yacht Squadron*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1858.
3. Francis Michael, capt. Rifle Brigade, served in Burmese War, *b.* 3 Nov. 1859; *d. unm.* March, 1895.
4. Arthur James Dudley Stuart, *b.* 5 Oct. 1867; *m.* 30 June, 1894, ● Helen Kate, dau. of Dr. J. C. Phillippo, of Jamaica, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1897, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1904, Patrick James Crichton-Stuart, D.L. (*see* BUTE, M.), had a son,
♦ Francis Cecil, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 18 April, 1895.
5♦ Piers Stewart, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, J.P. co. Cornwall, served in S. Africa, 1900, as lieut. in Thorneycroft's M.I., and in European War 1914 (wounded), (*Brooks', Travellers' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 11 April, 1871.
6♦ Lionel Michael, B.A. Camb., hon. attaché in Diplomatic Service, equerry to H.R.H. Duchess of Albany, 1910, chevalier of Danish Order of the Dannebrog (*Bachelors', Travellers' and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1878.
1● Elizabeth Blanche Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1891, Capt. Hon. Ottway Seymour Cuffe, late Rifle Brigade, of Sheestown Lodge, Kilkenny. He *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1912 (*see* DESART, E.).
2. Evelyn Catherine, *d.* young, 22 Oct. 1862.
3● Audrey Catherine, *m.* 10 June, 1893, Sydney Alexander Ponsonby, of Elmfield, Potter's Bar, 4th son of Hon. Sir Spencer Ponsonby-Fane, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
4● Evelyn Etheldreda (*Greenfield, Marazion, Cornwall*), *m.* 25 Sept. 1895, Nelson Chapman Alcock, son of Henry Alcock, of Berscote, near Leamington. He *d.* 13 June, 1900, leaving issue.
5● Eleanor Clementina, *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Hugh, 4th Earl Amherst, and has issue.
6● Mabel Georgina, *m.* 7 Feb. 1905, Ernest Mallet, of Paris, and has issue.
7. Gwendoline Juliana Dorothy Vere, *d.* young, 29 July, 1874.

Creations—Baron, 4 July, 1887. Bart., 31 July, 1866.

Arms—Erm. on a cross, gu., five bezants, a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—A rock, thereon a Cornish chough rising, ppr., debruised by a bend wavy sinister, erm. *Supporters*—On either side a lion, or, each gorged with a chain sable, therefrom pendent an escocheon, that on the dexter per fesse az. and arg., in chief a naval crown encircled by two branches of oak in saltire slipped or, and in base a ship in frame ppr., that on the sinister sable, charged with five bezants in cross. *Motto*—In se teres.

Seat—St. Michael's Mount, Marazion, Cornwall. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'; Guards'; Pratt's; Beefsteak; Turf; Bachelors'.

ST. OSWALD.



The Baron St. Oswald (Rowland Winn), of Nostell, in the West Riding of the co. York, in the United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. West Riding, co. York, M.P. for Pontefract 1885-93, late capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1893; *m.* 10 Oct. 1892, ● Mabel Susan, 3rd dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 4th Bart., and has issue,

1♦ROWLAND GEORGE, lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 29 July, 1893.
2♦Charles John Frederick, 2nd lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 6 Oct. 1896.
3♦Reginald Henry, *b.* 4 Sept. 1899.
4♦Anthony Edmund, *b.* 4 Jan. 1909.
1●Edith Victoria Blanche, *b.* 12 Jan. 1895.

Lineage—SIR ROWLAND WINN, 5th Bart. of Nostell (*see* HEADLEY, B.), *bapt.* 24 Feb. 1739; *m.* Sabine Louise, only dau. and heiress of Jacques Phillippe, Baron d'Hervert, governor of Vevay, in Switzerland, and by her, who was *bur.* 21 Sept. 1798, had issue,

ROWLAND (Sir), 6th bart.
Esther, *b.* 26 Nov. 1768; *m.* Jan. 1793, John Williamson, and *d.* Dec. 1803, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, who *s.* his maternal uncle at Nostell, and assumed the surname of WINN.
2. CHARLES, heir to his brother.
1. Louisa, *d. unm.* April, 1861.

Sir Rowland *d.* 20 Feb. 1785, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROWLAND WINN, 6th Bart. of Nostell, *b.* 13 June, 1775; high sheriff co. York 1799; *d.* 14 Oct. 1805, intestate and unmarried, when the baronetcy devolved on Sir Edmund Mark Winn, of Aketon (*see* HEADLEY, B.), and the family estates descended to his nephew,

JOHN WILLIAMSON, who thereupon assumed the surname and arms of WINN, of Nostell. He *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1817, and was *s.* by his brother and heir,

CHARLES WINN, of Nostell, *m.* 16 June, 1819, Priscilla, dau. of Sir William Strickland, 6th Bart. of Boynton, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88) had issue,

1. ROWLAND, **1st** Lord St. Oswald.
2. Edmund John, *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 1863, Frances Jane Edith, dau. of Stepney St. George, of Headford Castle, co. Galway, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1908, leaving issue.
1. Cecilia Isabella, *b.* 6 Oct. 1821; *m.* Sept. 1848, Robert Manners Croft, eldest son of the Ven. James Croft, archdeacon of Canterbury, and has issue.
2. Esther Louisa, *b.* 7 April, 1824; *m.* 15 Jan. 1862, Rev. Henry Sigismund de Cerjat, eldest son of Charles Sigismund de Cerjat, of Rovereaz, Canton Vaud, Switzerland, and colonel in England of the 1st royal dragoons.
3. Caroline Sophia, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1904.
4. Katherine Matilda, *b.* 5 Aug. 1825; *m.* 19 Aug. 1846, William Assheton Cross, of Red Scar, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 16 April, 1871, leaving issue.
5. Priscilla Anne, *b.* 23 May, 1833; *d.* Jan. 1850.
6. Emma Laura, *b.* 6 Oct. 1835.

Mr. Winn, of Nostell, *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, aged 79. His elder son,

ROWLAND, **1st Lord St. Oswald,** D.L., *b.* 19 Feb. 1820; *m.* 21 March, 1854, ● Harriet Maria Amelia (*Appleby Hall, Doncaster*), 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Dumaresq, by the Lady Elizabeth Sophia Butler Danvers, his wife, sister of the 5th Earl of Lanesborough, and had issue,

1. ROWLAND, **2nd** and present peer.
2. Charles Cavendish, major Rifle Brigade, A.D.C. to gen. comm. brigade at Gibraltar, *b.* Sept. 1858; *d. unm.* Jan. 1898.
3. Algernon James, *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1894.
4♦George William Phipps, *b.* 4 July, 1863; *m.* 15 Oct. 1907, ● Mary Cecily, 2nd dau. of Col. Edward M. Dansey, late 1st Life Guards, of Southfields, Henley-on-Thames, and Eleanore, his wife, dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford.
5♦Cecil Henry (12, *Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1866; *m.* 10 July, 1913, ● Alice Marjorie Iris, dau. of the late Henry Darley, D.L., of Aldby Park, York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Henry John, *b.* 22 April, 1914.

1. Laura Sophia Priscilla, *m.* 23 Jan. 1883, Valentine, 4th Lord Cloncurry, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
2●Emily Louisa.
3●Maud Julia Mary, *m.* 31 May, 1900, Lt.-Col. the Hon. Alan Richard Stuart-Wortley, D.S.O., brother of Francis, 2nd Earl of Wharncliffe, and has issue.

Lord St. Oswald was M.P. for North Lincolnshire from 1868-85, a lord of the treasury 1874-80, and was elevated to the peerage 6 July, 1885. His lordship *d.* 20 Jan. 1893.

Creation—6 July, 1885.
Arms—Erm. on a fess vert, three eagles displayed or. *Crest*—A demi-eagle displayed or, ducally gorged erm. *Supporters*—Two dragons reguardant vert, each gorged with a ribbon or, suspended therefrom pendent an escutcheon gu. charged with a rose ar. (the white rose of York). *Motto*—Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie.
Seats—Nostell Priory, Wakefield, Yorks, and Appleby Hall, co. Lincoln. *Town Residence*—11, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Marlborough; Guards'; and Bachelors'.

ST. VINCENT.



The Viscount St. Vincent (Ronald Clarges Jervis), of Meaford, co. Stafford, late capt. and hon. maj. 5th batt. the Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; *s.* his brother as 6th viscount 1908; *m.* 13 Sept. 1894, Marion Annie, dau. of James Broun, of Orchard Carluke, N.B. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1911, leaving issue,

1♦JOHN CYRIL CARNEGIE, *b.* 10 July, 1898.
2♦Ronald George James, *b.* 3 May, 1905.
1●Ivy Lorna, *b.* 20 July, 1895.

Lineage—The family of JERVIS was for long resident at Chateull, in the parish of Eccleshall, co. Stafford. (*Dugdale's Visitation, co. Stafford*, 1664.)

JOHN JERVIS, of Ollerton, Salop, *m.* at Eccleshall, Oct. 1590, Helena Whittington, and was father of

JOHN JERVIS, of Ollerton, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heiress of John Jeivys, of Chateull, and left issue, with five daus.,
1. William, of Meaford (purchased Darlaston from the Colliers).
2. Humphrey (Sir), lord mayor of Dublin, ancestor, in female descent, of WHITE JERVIS, Bart. of Bally Ellis.
3. JOHN, of whom hereafter.
4. Peter, of Croxton.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1670. His 3rd son,

JOHN JERVIS, of Chateull, *b.* 1631; *m.* Elizabeth Wakelyn, and had two sons,
1. JOHN his heir.
2. William.

Mr. Jervis *d.* 1680, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN JERVIS, of Darlaston, co. Stafford, high sheriff co. Stafford, *b.* 12 April, 1670; *m.* 14 July, 1692, Mary, only dau. and heir of John Swynfen, of Swynfen, in the same co., and granddau. of John Swynfen, M.P. for Tamworth, in the Long Parliament, and had (with a dau. Mary, *m.* James Bayley),
1. John, ancestor of the family of JERVIS *of Darlaston Hall*, co. Stafford. His male issue failed, and he is represented in the female line by BENDYSHE, of Barrington, co. Cambridge (*see Landed Gentry*).

2. William (Rev.), rector of Stone; who *d.*, leaving an only child, Mary, *m.* Slade Nash, of Martley, Worcestershire.
3. Benjamin, of Trowbridge, Wilts, *b.* 9 Dec. 1697; *d. unm.* 1758.
4. Thomas, ancestor of JERVIS *of Darlaston Hall and Chatcull* (*see Landed Gentry*).
5. SWYNFEN, of whom presently.
6. Matthew, of Trowbridge, Wilts, ancestor of JERVIS *of Eccleshall Castle.*

Mr. Jervis *d.* 3 Jan. 1746. His 5th son,

SWYNFEN JERVIS, of Meaford, barrister-at-law, *b.* Nov. 1700; *m.* 1727, Elizabeth, dau. of George Parker, of Park Hall, and sister of the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Parker, chief baron of the Exchequer. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1771, having had issue,

1. William, gentleman-usher of the privy chamber; *bapt.* 22 May, 1728: *m.* 28 May, 1771, Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Hatrell, of Newcastle-under-Lyme. He *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1813. She *d.* 29 April, 1817.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 9 Nov. 1793, the Rev. David Batwell, and *d.s.p.*
2. Mary, *m.* 19 April, 1757, William Henry Ricketts, bencher of Gray's Inn, of Longwood, Hants. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1799. She *d.* 12 March, 1828, leaving issue,

1. William Henry Ricketts, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1764, who assumed, by sign-manual, in 1801, the surname of JERVIS, and was drowned by the upsetting of his barge, 26 Jan. 1805. He had *m.* 9 Nov. 1793, Lady Elizabeth Jane Lambart, dau. of Richard, 6th Earl of Cavan, from whom he was divorced in 1799, but had two daus.
2. EDWARD JERVIS RICKETTS, **2nd** Viscount St. Vincent.
1. Mary Ricketts, *m.* 9 Dec. 1788, William, 7th Earl of Northesk, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1835, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN JERVIS, **1st Viscount and Earl St. Vincent,** *b.* at Meaford, 19 Jan. 1734, and having entered the royal navy at a very early period of life (in his 10th year), attained the highest honours of that gallant profession, and was elevated to the peerage, 23 June, 1797, by the titles of *Baron Jervis, of Meaford, co. Stafford,* and EARL ST. VINCENT, in consequence of the splendid victory he achieved in that year over the Spanish fleet off Cape St. Vincent. He became an admiral in 1799. His lordship was constituted first lord of the Admiralty in 1801; and created 27 April, in the same year, VISCOUNT ST. VINCENT, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his nephews, William Henry Ricketts and Edward Jervis Ricketts, successively: and afterwards to those gentlemen's sister, Mary, Countess of Northesk, and the heirs male of her body. The earl *m.* 5 June, 1783, Martha, dau. of Lord Chief Baron Parker, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1816) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 13 March, 1823, when the earldom and barony expired, but the viscounty devolved upon his only surviving nephew,

EDWARD JERVIS RICKETTS, **2nd Viscount St. Vincent,** *b.* 1767; *m.* 1st, 29 Jan. 1790, Mary Cassandra, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 10th Lord Saye and Sele, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, her marriage with Lord St. Vincent having been dissolved by act of parliament in 1798, Richard Charles Head Graves; and *d.* 20 June, 1843) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM JERVIS, *b.* 11 Oct. 1794; *m.* 28 July, 1815, Sophia, dau. of George Narbonne Vincent, through whom Lord St. Vincent inherited the Clarges property. By this lady (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1828) he left at his decease, in 1839, surviving issue,

1. CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN, **3rd** viscount.
2. William Monk,* of Quarndon Hall, Derby, late capt. 3rd K.O. Staff. militia, J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. Derby, B.C.L. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1864, Harriet Wilmot, dau. of R. Sacheverell Sitwell, of Stainsby House, co. Derby. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1875 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1876, Mary Maude, eldest dau. of the Hon. Edward Swynfen Parker-Jervis, of Aston Hall, co. Warwick (*see below*). She *d.* 19 Jan. 1879. He *m.* 3rdly, 25 April, 1882, ●Mary (*Quarndon House, near Derby*), widow of Capt. Herbert Herbert Stepney, 79th Highlanders, and dau. of the late Edward Atkinson, D.L., of Seafield, Donebate, and Carrick Brenan, co. Dublin. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1909.
1 ●Caroline Mary Frances* (4, *Queen's Parade, Bath*).
1. Maria, *m.* 25 Oct. 1833, George Wilkie, M.D., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 4 March, 1876.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1810, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Thomas Parker, of Park Hall, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1855) he had,

2. John Edward, *d.* young, 16 Jan. 1837.
3. Edward Swynfen PARKER-JERVIS, of Aston Hall, Sutton Coldfield, co. Stafford, and of Park Hall, co. Stafford, took by royal licence, 1861, the additional name and arms of PARKER; *b.* 3 Feb. 1815; *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1838, Mary, dau. of J. Barker, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1884) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1886, ●Maude (*Park Hall, Longton*), dau. of Rev. Charles Henry Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1896, having by his first wife had issue,
1. Edward John Parker, *b.* 18 Feb. 1839; *m.* 12 Dec. 1861, ●Grace Catherine, younger dau. of Chief Justice Sir John Jervis, and *d.* 31 July, 1868, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, June, 1873, William T. Locker, of Tillington House, Stafford, who *d.* 1885) had issue,
(1)♦Edward St. Vincent, late lieut. 3rd batt. the Durham light infantry, *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; *m.* 11 March, 1889, Winifred Maria (who obtained a judicial separation, 1898), only child of Walter Reynolds, and has issue,
1*a*♦St. Vincent John, *b.* 21 July, 1891.
2*a*. Geoffrey Walter, *b.* 31 July, 1893; *d.* 1894.
1*a*●Dorothy St. Vincent, *b.* 11 Feb. 1890.
2*a*●Grace Winifred, *b.* 9 July, 1892.
(1) Katherine Dorothea, *b.* 30 Sept. 1864; *m.* 2 Nov. 1885, Rev. Frederick Mortimer Harvey, late rector of Bolnhurst. She *d.* 14 April, 1911, leaving issue.
(2)●Gertrude Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1865; *m.* 10 July, 1888, Horatio Mainwaring.
(3) Amy, *b.* 12 Feb. 1867; *m.* 28 April, 1892, Major George Alexander Chapman, late 98th regt., of Tremlett Hill, Wellington, Somerset, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1906, leaving issue.
(4)●Annie Theodora, *b.* 2 Nov. 1868; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Rev. Cecil Edward Weston, vicar of St. Marks, Peterborough.
2. John St. Vincent, J.P., *b.* 25 Sept. 1840; *m.* 20 April, 1876, ●Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Edwin Hotham, and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1892.
3♦William Robert, of Meaford Stone, and Park Hall, Longton, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. Staffordshire, high sheriff 1911, formerly lieut. 47th regt., and capt. 3rd Stafford militia (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 11 Dec. 1841; *m.* 24 July, 1877, ●Ethel Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, rector of Whitmore, and niece of Sir H. Delves Broughton, Bart., and has issue,
(1)♦William Swynfen Whitehall, capt. king's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 27 Aug. 1879.
(2)♦Edward Mainwaring (*Whiston Grange, Albrighton, Wolverhampton*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1880; *m.* 21 Feb. 1906, ●Eleanor Dora, younger dau. of Alfred C. Lyon, of Albrighton Hall, and has issue,
1*a*♦Robert St. Vincent, *b.* 23 May, 1908.
2*a*♦Edward Carstairs, *b.* 29 Dec. 1910.
1*a*●Rosemary Eleanor, *b.* 16 Feb. 1914.
(3)♦Evelyn St. Vincent, *b.* 8 Nov. 1883.
(1)●Ethel Mary, *b.* 6 May, 1878.
4. George Henry, formerly lieut. R.N., *b.* 1843; *d.* 1884.
5. Augustus Whitehall, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845; *d.* 19 Aug. 1887.
6. Charles Edward, lieut.-col. late Durham L.I. *b.* 25 July, 1850; *m.* 24 June, 1878, ●Mary Isabella, youngest dau. of W. H. Scott, of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth, and *d.* 10 Aug. 1914, leaving issue,
(1)●Mary St. Vincent, *b.* 23 July, 1880.
(2)●Violet Mabel, *b.* 9 Aug. 1881; *m.* 21 Jan. 1913, Capt. Robert Ellis Key, York and Lancaster regt., only surviving son of Capt. William Henry Key, of Fulford Hall, Yorks (*see Landed Gentry*).
7♦Thomas Swynfen, of Footherley Hall, Lichfield (*New University Club*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, ●Bridget Harriet, dau. of Francis Baring Atkinson, D.L., of Morland Hall, Westmorland, and has issue,
(1)♦Thomas, Lieut. S.R. Gren. Guards, *b.* 20 Feb. 1888.
(2)♦Humphrey, *b.* 23 July, 1889.
(3)♦George, *b.* 19 Sept. 1895.
(1)●Bridget, *m.* 10 May, 1905, Arthur Joseph Clay, of Grangewood, Netherseal, eldest son of Charles John Clay, of Holly Bush, co. Stafford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Evelyn, twin with Bridget, *m.* 11 Feb. 1914, Arthur Victor Negus, son of J. A. Negus, of Shenstone Lodge, near Lichfield.
(3)●Dorothy.
8. Alfred Octavius, *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; *d.* 19 April, 1863.
9. Arthur Ricketts, *b.* 4 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1st, 1889, Edith Adams, and by her had a dau.,
●Edith.
He *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1898, ●Eliza Jane, dau. of David Shaw. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1903.
10. Hubert de Gotham, late capt. Staffordshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1858; *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, ●Florence, dau. of W. H. Scott, of St. Oswin's, Tynemouth, and *d.* 5 April, 1894, leaving issue,
●Yolande, *b.* 10 Dec. 1886.
1. Mary Maude, *m.* 18 April, 1876, her kinsman, the Hon. William Monk Jervis. She *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1879. He *d.* 25 March, 1909.
2. Alice Edith, *d.* 16 June, 1879.
3. Evelyn Beatrice Constance, *b.* 15 Aug. 1856; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1906.

2. Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1840, David Ochterlony Dyce Sombre, of Sirdhanah, in the Northern Provinces of Hindostan (who inherited the private possessions of Her Highness the Begum of Sombre Sirdhanah, and *d.* 1 July, 1851); and 2ndly, 1862, 3rd Lord Forester, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1886. She *d.* 7 March, 1893, aged 80.

His lordship assumed, by royal permission, 7 May, 1823, the surname and arms of JERVIS only, instead of those of his own paternal family RICKETTS. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CARNEGIE ROBERT JOHN, **3rd Viscount St. Vincent,** *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; *m.* 14 March, 1848, Lucy Charlotte, youngest dau. of John Baskervyle Glegg, of Withington Hall, co. Chester, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1900) had issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD LEVESON, **4th** viscount.
2. CARNEGIE PARKER, **5th** viscount.
3. RONALD CLARGES, **6th** and present viscount.
4♦Cecil Leonard, *b.* 30 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1884, ●Laura Evelyn, dau. of Joseph Davey, of Exeter.

* This gentleman and his sister were granted by royal licence Feb. 1860, the precedency of the younger children of a viscount.

5♦St. Leger Henry, D.S.O., late maj. and hon. lt.-col. 3rd batt. Norfolk regt., formerly maj. King's Royal Rifle Corps, G.S.O. 3rd grade 1914, served in S. Africa (*Norton Disney, Newark-on-Trent, Notts*), *b.* 7 Sept. 1863, *m.* 14 June, 1905, ●Hilda Maud, only dau. of Thomas Collier, of Westbourne Terrace, W., and has issue,
1●Crystal Guina Lucy, *b.* 16 April, 1906.
2●Hilda Violet Ursula, *b.* 7 April, 1909.
6♦Lionel, *b.* 4 June, 1865.
1●Alice Maude, *m.* 17 March, 1868, John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts, and has issue.
2●Lucy Ada, C.I., *m.* 8 July, 1874, 4th Lord Harris, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., and has issue.
3. Constance Helena, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1867.
4●Emily Violet, *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1877, William Hargrave Pawson, of Shawdon. Northumberland, and by him (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1892) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 March, 1896, John Howard, of Sibton Park, Lyming, Kent, J.P. and D.L. late M.P. for Faversham Div. of Kent, and has issue. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1911.

His lordship *d.* 19 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN EDWARD LEVESON, **4th Viscount St. Vincent,** capt. 16th lancers, lieut. 7th hussars, served in the Zulu war, 1879, was in the expedition against the Marrees in Afghan, 1880, in the Boer rebellion, 1881, and the Egyptian war, 1882; *b.* 3 April, 1850. His lordship *d.* at Abu Klea Wells, 23 Jan. 1885, from wounds received at the battle of Metamneh, 17 Jan. 1885, and *d. unm.* was *s.* by his brother,

CARNEGIE PARKER, **5th Viscount St. Vincent,** late capt. Princess Charlotte of Wales' Berkshire regt., J.P. for co. Lincoln, *b.* 5 April, 1855; *m.* 17 Oct. 1885, Rebecca May, only surviving dau. of James Baston, of Manchester and Barrow-in-Furness. His lordship obtained a divorce 1896, and *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1908, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—27 April, 1801.
Arms—Sa., a chevron erm., between three martlets arg. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, enwrapped by a wreath of laurel vert, a demi-pegasus arg., maned and hoofed of the first, winged az., charged on the wing with a fleur-de-lis gold. *Supporters*—On the dexter, an eagle, wings elevated and endorsed, holding in the sinister claw a thunderbolt all ppr. On the sinister, a pegasus arg., maned and hoofed or, wings az. charged with a fleur-de-lis gold. *Motto*—Thus.
Seats—Norton Disney, Newark-on-Trent, co. Nottingham; and Sutton Derwent, York.

SALISBURY.



The Marquess of Salisbury (James Edward Hubert Gascoyne-Cecil, P.C., G.C.V.O., C.B.), Earl of Salisbury, Wilts; Viscount Cranborne, Dorset, and Baron Cecil, of Essendon, Rutland; co-heir to the Barony of Ogle; D.L. co. Hertford; Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1900-3; Lord Privy Seal 1903–5; and President of the Board of Trade in 1905; M.A. Univ. Coll. Oxon.; J.P. Herts, late Chairman of Quarter Sessions for that county; High Steward of Westminster 1903, and of Hertford 1905; M.P. for N.E. Lancashire, 1885–92, and for Rochester 1893–1903; A.D.C. to the King; Hon. Col. 4th E. Anglian Brigade R.F.A., 4th batt. Essex regt. (T.D.), and 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., served in S. African War 1900; *b.* 23 Oct. 1861; *s.* his father as 4th marquess 1903; *m.* 17 May, 1887, ● Lady Cicely Alice Gore (Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra), 2nd dau. of the 5th Earl of Arran, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT ARTHUR JAMES, *Viscount Cranborne*, lieut. S.R. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 27 Aug. 1893.
2♦Edward Christian David, *b.* 9 April, 1902.
1●Beatrice Edith Mildred, *b.* 10 Aug. 1891; *m.* 12 April, 1913, Hon. William George Arthur Ormsby-Gore, only son of 3rd Baron Harlech and has issne.
2●Mary Alice, *b.* 29 July, 1895.

Lineage—ROBERT CECIL, **1st Earl of Salisbury,** K.G., the founder of this branch of the Cecil family, was youngest son of William Cecil, Lord Burghley, Queen ELIZABETH's celebrated Lord Treasurer, by his 2nd wife, Mildred, dau. of Sir Anthony Cooke (*see* EXETER, M.). His lordship received the honour of knighthood 20 May, 1591, was sworn of the privy council same year, M.P. for Westminster 1584-7, and for Herts 1588-1601, principal secretary of state 1596-1612, chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster 1597-9, lord privy seal 1597-1612, lord treasurer 1608-12, and chancellor of the universities of Cambridge and Dublin, lord lieutenant of Herts. He was created 13 May, 1603, *Baron Cecil of Essendon, Rutland*; advanced to the *Viscounty of Cranborne, Dorset*, 20 Aug. 1604; and created *Earl of Salisbury*, 4 May, 1605. The Earl of Salisbury, *b.* 1 June, 1563, *m.* 31 Aug. 1589, Elizabeth, sister of the unhappy Henry Brooke, Lord Cobham, and *d.* worn out with business, 24 May, 1612. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1596-7. They had issue (with a dau., Frances, *m.* 25 July, 1610, Henry Clifford, 5th Earl of Cumberland, who *d.s.p.m.* 11 Dec. 1643) a son, WILLIAM, **2nd** earl. Lord Salisbury in his last illness was heard to say to Sir Walter Cope, "Ease and pleasure quake to hear of death; but my life, full of cares and miseries, desireth to be dissolved." He had written a letter in 1603 to Sir James Harington, the poet, in much the same tone. "Good Knight," saith the minister, "rest content, and give heed to one that hath sorrowed in the bright lustre of a court, and gone heavily on even the best-seeming fair ground. 'Tis a great task to prove one's honesty and yet not mar one's fortune. You have tasted a little thereof in our blessed queen's time, who was more than a man, and, in truth, sometimes less than a woman. I wish I waited now in your presence-chamber, with ease at my food and rest in my bed. I am pushed from the shore of comfort and know not where the winds and waves of a court will bear me. I know it bringeth little comfort on earth; and he is, I reckon, no wise man that looketh this way to heaven." His lordship was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Salisbury,** K.G., *b.* 28 March, 1591; *m.* 1 Dec. 1608, Catharine, youngest dau. of Thomas Howard, 1st Earl of Suffolk. She was *bur.* 27 Jan. 1672-3. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1668, having had issue,
1. James, *Viscount Cranborne*, *bapt.* 15 June, 1616; *d.* an infant, Oct. 1616.
2. Charles, *Viscount Cranborne*, K.B., *b.* 1619; *m.* 2 April, 1639, Lady Diana Maxwell, younger dau. and co-heir of James, Earl of Dirletoun. She *d.* shortly after 3 May, 1675. He *d.v.p.* Sept. 1659, having had issue,
1. Robert., *d. unm.* before 1668.
2. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
3. Charles, *d. unm.*
4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Edward, *d. unm.*
6. Henry, *d. unm.*
7. George, *d. unm.*
1. Catherine, *m.* William, 3rd Earl of Kinnoull, and had issue.
2. Frances, *m.* 24 Dec. 1679, Sir William Bowyer, 2nd bart., M.P., and *d.* 15 June, 1723, leaving issue.
3. Diana, *d.* young.
4. Penelope, *d.* young.
5. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
3. Robert.
4. Philip.
5. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lawley, 1st Bart. (*see* WENLOCK, B.).
6. Algernon, M.P. for Old Sarum *temp.* CHARLES II., *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sandford Nevile, of Chevet, Yorks, and *d.* Nov. 1676, leaving an only dau., Diana, *m.* the eldest son of Sir Edmond Turner.
7. Edward.
1. Anne, *m.* Algernon Percy, 10th Earl of Northumberland, and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1637.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 March, 1638-9, William Cavendish, 3rd Earl of Devonshire, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1689, leaving issue.
3. Diana, *b.* 1622; *d.* 1633.
4. Catherine, *m.* 9 May, 1645, Philip Sidney, 3rd Earl of Leicester, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1652, leaving issue.
5. Mary, *m.* William, 6th Lord Sandys de Vyne, who *d.s.p.* 1668.

His grandson and heir,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Salisbury,** K.G., M.P. for Herts 1668, *b.* 1648; *m.* (setts. dated 1 Oct. 1661) Margaret, dau. of John Manners, 8th Earl of Rutland. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1682. He *d.* June, 1683, having had issue,
1. JAMES, **4th** earl.
2. Robert, M.P. for Wotton Basset 1708, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Isaac Meynell, of Meynell Langley, co. Derby, and widow of Richard Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and *d.* Feb. 1715-6, leaving issue, Charles, Bishop of Bangor, and Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Brown.
3. William.
4. Charles.
5. George.

1. Catharine, *m.* 12 July, 1683, Sir George Downing, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 13 Aug. 1688, leaving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* 1692, Sir William Halford, 1st Bart., of Welham, co. Leicester, who *d.* 1 March, 1708-9, leaving issue. She *d.* 1681.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir William Forester, Knt., of Dothill, Salop, and *d.* 29 March, 1739-40.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1st, 1691, John, 2nd Lord Stawel, who *d.s.p.m.* 30 Nov. 1692, and 2ndly, 9 Jan. 1695-6, Richard Jones, 1st Earl of Ranelagh, who *d.s.p.m.* 10 Jan. 1711-2. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1727-8.
5. Mildred, *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1693, Sir Uvedale Corbet, 3rd Bart., of Leighton, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1701. She *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charles Horham, 4th Bart., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1722-3. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1726-7, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

JAMES, **4th Earl of Salisbury.** This nobleman, being a convert to the Roman Catholic faith, was presented by the grand jury of Middlesex, immediately before the Revolution of 1688, as a popish recusant; and on the 26 Oct. 1689, the Commons resolved, that his lordship and the Earl of Peterborough be impeached for high treason, for departing from their allegiance, and joining the Church of Rome, but the prosecution was eventually abandoned. He was *bapt.* 25 Sept. 1666; *m.* 13 July, 1683, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Simon Bennet, of Beechampton, Bucks. She *d.* 7 or 8 July, 1713. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1694. His only son,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Salisbury,** Lord Lieutenant of Herts, who took his seat in the House of Lords, 19 June, 1712, and carried King EDWARD'S staff at the coronation of GEORGE I., in 1714. His lordship, *b.* 8 June, 1691, *m.* 12 Feb. 1708-9, Lady Anne Tufton, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet (through which alliance the Marquess of Salisbury is one of the co-heirs to the barony of Ogle—*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). She *d.* 22 March, 1757. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1728, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **6th** earl.
2. Thomas, *d.* an infant, *bur.* 4 Aug. 1715.
3. William, *d.* abroad, May, 1740.
4. Bennet, *d.* an infant 1721.
1. Anne, *m.* William Strode, of Ponsbourne Hall, Herts, M.P., and *d.* 3 July, 1752.
2. Catharine, *m.* 15 Feb. 1736–7, John, 2nd Earl of Egmont, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1752, leaving issue.
3. Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1752.

The only surviving son,

JAMES, **6th Earl of Salisbury,** *b.* 20 Oct. 1713; *m.* 28 Jan. (or 17 March) 1744-5, Elizabeth, sister to the Rev. John Keet, rector of Hatfield, and dau. of Edward Keet, of Canterbury. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1776. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1780, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, **1st** marquess.
1. Anne, *b.* March, 1745-6; *d. unm.* 12 June, 1813.
2. Bennet, *b.* April, 1747; *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1769.

The only son,

JAMES, **1st Marquess of Salisbury,** K.G., F.R.S., Lord Chamberlain to GEORGE III 1783-1804, *b.* 4 Sept. 1748; *m.* 2 Dec. 1773, Emily Mary, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who was burnt to death with the west wing of Hatfield House, 27 Nov. 1835) he had issue,

1. JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM, **2nd** marquess.
1. Georgiana, *m.* 27 Feb. 1816, Henry, 1st Lord Cowley. He *d.* 27 April, 1847. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1860, leaving a dau.
2. Emily, *m.* 29 May, 1812, George, Marquess of Westmeath. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1858, leaving an only dau. He *d.* 5 May, 1871.
3. Caroline, *d.* young.

His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SALISBURY 18 Aug. 1789, and made a K.G. in 1793. He *d.* 13 June, 1823, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES BROWNLOW WILLIAM, **2nd Marquess of Salisbury,** K.G., lord-lieutenant of Middlesex, high steward of Hertford, col. Herts Militia, lord president of the Council 1858-9, assumed by royal licence 1821 the additional name and arms of GASCOYNE, *b.* 17 April, 1791; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1821, Frances Mary, dau. and heir of Bamber Gascoyne, of Childwall Hall, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1839) had issue,

1. James Emilius William Evelyn, *Viscount Cranborne*, *b.* 29 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 14 June, 1865.
2. Arthur, *b.* 19 Dec. 1823, *d.* 25 April, 1825.
3. ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT, **3rd** marquess.
4♦ Eustace Brownlow Henry, of Lytchett Heath, Poole, Dorset, lieut.-col. late Cold. Gds., surveyor-general of the Ordnance 1874–80, M.P. for South Essex 1865–68, and for West Essex 1868–85, C.A. Dorset, J.P. Dorset, Essex, and Middlesex, served in Crimea 1855–56 (111, *Eaton Square, S.W., and Carlton and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 24 April, 1834; *m.* 18 Sept. 1860, ●Gertrude Louisa, 4th dau. of 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue,
1♦ Evelyn, M.A. New Coll. Oxon., barrister, assist. private sec. to Prime Minister 1891-92, and again 1895–1902, M.P. for East Herts 1898-1900, and for Aston Manor, Warwickshire, since 1900 (2, *Cadogan Square, S.W., and Athenæum and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 30 May, 1865; *m.* 16 Feb. 1898, ●the Hon. Alicia Margaret Tyssen Amherst, dau. of 1st Baron Amherst of Hackney, and has issue,
(1)♦ Robert William Evelyn, *b.* 28 Feb. 1901.
(1)● Margaret Gertrude, *b.* 27 Nov. 1898.
(2)● Maud Katharine Alicia, *b.* 20 Oct. 1904.
2♦ Algernon, barrister-at-law, M.A. New Coll. Oxford (*Travellers' and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
1● Blanche Louisa, *b.* 2 April, 1872.
1. Mildred Arabella Charlotte, *m.* 7 July, 1842, Right Hon. Alexander James Beresford Beresford-Hope, P.C., M.P. Cambridge University, D.L. She *d.* 18 March, 1881. He *d.* 3 Sept. 1887, leaving issue.
2. Blanche Mary Harriett, *m.* 15 Aug. 1843, James Maitland Balfour, of Whittinghame. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1856. She *d.* 16 May, 1872, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Mary Catherine (*d.* 6 Dec. 1900), 2nd dau. of George John, 5th Earl De la Warr, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, Edward Henry, 15th Earl of Derby, K.G., who *d.* 21 April, 1893) had issue,

5. Sackville Arthur, M.A., *b.* 16 March, 1848; *d.* 29 Jan. 1898.
6. Arthur, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late capt. 4th vol. batt. Hants regt., *b.* 3 July, 1851; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1874, Elizabeth Ann, eldest dau. of Joseph Wilson, of Woodhorn Manor, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1901) had issue,
1♦ Arthur William James, late lieut. Gren. Guards (45, *South Street, Mayfair, W.*), *b.* 4 April, 1875; *m.* 1 Dec. 1906, ●Beatrice Susan Theodosia, eld. dau. of the Right Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, P.C., K.C., M.P. (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.), and has issue,
●Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 18 March, 1908.
2♦ Reginald Edward, capt. 21st Lancers, brig. maj. 1914, *b.* 15 Nov. 1878; *m.* 1 Feb. 1902, ●Mary Beatrice, dau. of H. Drayson Pilcher, and has issue,
(1)♦ Lionel, *b.* 26 July, 1907.
(1)● Margaret Mary, *b.* 31 July, 1903.
(2)● Catherine Angela, *b.* 17 Sept. 1909.

Lord Arthur *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1902, ●Frederica (*The Mount, Lymington, Hants*), elder dau. of the late Baron Otto von Klenck, of Gmunden, Austria. He *d.* 16 July, 1913.

7. Lionel, major and hon. lieut.-col. 5th batt. Northumberland fusiliers, B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 March, 1853; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1901.
3. Mary Arabella Arthur, *m.* 25 Jan. 1872, Earl of Galloway, K.T., who *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1901. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1903.
4● Margaret Elizabeth (*Oakdown, Burwash*).

His lordship *d.* 12 April, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT, **3rd Marquess of Salisbury,** K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O., D.C.L., LL.D., chancellor of the University of Oxford; lord warden of the Cinque Ports; J.P. and county alderman for Herts; J.P. and D.L. Middlesex; D.L. for Kent; high steward of Westminster; late chairman of Herts Quarter Sessions; hon. col. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., and 1st Cinque Ports rifle vol.; M.A. Oxford, formerly fellow of All Souls; hon. LL.D. Camb., *b.* 3 Feb. 1830; *m.* 11 July, 1857, Georgiana (V.A., C.I.), dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a baron of the Exchequer. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1899, leaving issue,

1. JAMES EDWARD HUBERT, **4th** and present marquess.
2♦ William Rupert Ernest (Rev.), M.A. (Oxford), hon. canon of St. Albans from 1910, rector of Bishops Hatfield, and rural dean of Hertford since 1904, hon. chaplain to King Edward VII 1909-10, and to King George V from 1910 (*St. Audreys, Hatfield, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, ●Lady Florence Mary, dau. of 1st Earl of Lathom, and has issue,
1♦ Randle William, *b.* 28 Nov. 1889; *m.* June, 1914, ●Dorothy Jannaway.
2♦ Victor Alexander, lieut. Hamps. Regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 21 May, 1891.
3♦ John Arthur, lieut. 4th Home Counties Brig. R.F.A., *b.* 28 March, 1893.
4♦ Edward Rupert, lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 20 Jan. 1895.
1● Eve Alice } twins, *b.* 13 Jan. 1900.
2● Mary Edith }
3● Anne, *b.* 8 Oct. 1906.
3♦ (Edgar Algernon) Robert, B.A. Univ. Coll. Oxon., K.C., a member of the General Council of the bar, and a Bencher of the Inner Temple, M.P. for East Marylebone 1906-10, and for the Hitchin Div. Herts from Nov. 1911, J.P. Hants, chairman of quarter sessions for that co. since 1911 (*Gale, Chelwood Gate, Uckfield, Sussex; 25, Grove End Road, N.W.; Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, ●Lady Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Durham.
4♦ Edward Herbert, K.C.M.G., D.S.O., brev. col. late Gren. Gds., Joint Under-Secretary for Finance, Egypt, 1905-13, has 1st class Medjidie and 2nd class Osmanieh, served with Dongola Exped. 1896, Nile Exped. 1898, and S. African War, 1899–1900 (*Junior Carlton and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 12 July, 1867; *m.* 18 June, 1894, ●Violet Georgina, 2nd dau. of Adm. Frederick Augustus Maxse, of Dunley Hill, Surrey (*see* BERKELEY, B.), and has had issue,
George Edward, 2nd lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 9 Sept. 1895; killed in action 1 Sept. 1914.
●Helen Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1901.
5♦ Hugh Richard Heathcote, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Hertford Coll., M.P. for Greenwich 1895–1906, and for Oxford University from Jan. 1910, *b.* 14 Oct. 1869 (*Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs*).
1● Beatrix Maud, *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, William, 2nd Earl of Selborne, K.G., and has issue. 2● Gwendolen.
3. Fanny Georgina Mildred, *d.* 24 April, 1867.

This eminent statesman, M.P. for Stamford 1853 to 1868, was secretary of state for India from 1866 to 1867, and from 1874 to 1878, second plenipotentiary to the Congress at Berlin 1878, and secretary of state for Foreign Affairs from 1878 to 1880. He was

prime minister and secretary of state for Foreign Affairs June, 1885, to June, 1886, first lord of the Treasury and prime minister, June, 1886, to Jan. 1887, and prime minister and secretary of state for Foreign Affairs, 1887 to 1892, and 1895 to 1900, and prime minister and lord privy seal, 1900 to 1902, when he resigned. His lordship *d.* 22 Aug. 1903.

Creations—Baron, 13 May, 1603. Viscount, 20 Aug. 1604. Earl, 4 May, 1605. Marquess, 18 Aug. 1789.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry of ten, arg. and az., over all, six escutcheons, sa., three, two, and one, each charged with a lion, rampant, of the first: a crescent for difference. 2nd and 3rd, arg., on a pale sa., a conger's head erased and erect, or, charged with an erm. spot. *Crests*—1st, Six arrows, in saltier, or, barbed and flighted arg., girt together with a belt, gu., buckled and garnished gold, over the arrows a morion cap, ppr.; 2nd, a conger's head, erased and erect, or, charged with an erm. spot. *Supporters*—Two lions, erm. *Motto*—Sero sed serio.

Seats—Hatfield House, Herts; Cranborne Manor, Salisbury. *Town House*—20, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; Travellers'.

GOLDSMID-STERN-SALOMONS.



Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 2nd Bart., of Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, M.A. (Camb.), barr.-at-law, J.P. and D.L. Kent, and high sheriff 1881, hon. col. Kent R.E. from 1908; mayor of Tunbridge Wells 1895, late alderman of Tunbridge Wells, was C.C. for Tonbridge div. of Kent for 15 years, J.P. for Sussex, Middlesex, Westminster, and London, author of many scientific works and pamphlets, *b.* 28 Jan. 1851; *s.* his uncle, under a special limitation, 1873; *m.* 20 July, 1882, ● Laura Julia, younger dau. of the late Baron Hermann de Stern, and sister of Lord Michelham, and has issue,

1♦ David Reginald Herman Phillip, M.A. Caius Coll., Cantab., Lieut. Kent Fortress R.E. (*Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1885.

1● Maud Julia, *m.* 22 March, 1906, Capt. John Harvey Blunt eldest son of Sir John Blunt, 8th Bart., and has issue.

2. Sybel Gwendolen, *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1899.

3● Vera Frances. 4● Ethel Dorothy.

Sir David assumed by royal licence, 1899, the additional surnames and arms of Goldsmid and Stern.

Lineage—Levy Salomons, of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, and Frant, Sussex (son of Solomon Salomons), was *b.* 16 Jan. 1774, and *m.* 1795, Matilda de Metz, of Leyden, in Holland, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1838) had issue,

1. Philip, of Brunswick Terrace, Brighton, *b.* 30 May, 1796; *m.* 10 April, 1850, Emma, dau. of Jacob Montefiore, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1867, having by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1859) had issue,
   1. David Lionel (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
   1. Laura Matilda, *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1873, Edward Lucas, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1902, Walter Robert Baker, L.R.C.P., of Edginswell House, Torquay.
   2. Stella Rosalind Jeanetta, *m.* 29 Aug. 1877, George Edmond Paget, and has issue (*see* Paget, Bart.).
2. David (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Joseph, *b.* 17 April, 1802; *m.* 20 Oct. 1824, Rebecca, dau. of Joseph Montefiore; and *d.* Jan. 1829, having by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1869) had issue,
   1. Sophia, *m.* 20 April, 1852, Aaron Goldsmid, of Bryanston Square. He *d.* 1896.
   2. Henrietta Rachel, *m.* 17 Jan. 1849, Lionel Benjamin Cohen, and *d.* 29 April, 1859.
   3. Matilda, *m.* 28 July, 1847, Jacob Waley, barrister-at-law, who *d.* April, 1873.

1. Sophia, *m.* 19 March, 1817, Aaron Asher Goldsmid, of Cavendish Square, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1860, leaving issue.
2. Eliza, *m.* 22 Oct. 1817, Moses Asher Goldsmid, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, and *d.* 28 April, 1837, leaving issue.
3. Esther, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1841.

Mr. Salomons *d.* Jan. 1843; his 2nd son,

Sir David Salomons, 1st Bart., M.P. for Greenwich, J.P. and D.L. for Kent, Sussex, and Middlesex, an alderman of the city of London, barrister-at-law, *b.* 22 Nov. 1797; *m.* 1st, 18 April, 1825, Jeanette, dau. of Solomon Cohen, of Canonbury House, Middlesex, but by her (who *d.* March, 1867) had no issue; and 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1872, Cecilia, widow of P. J. Salomons, of Upper Wimpole Street. She *d.* 23 March, 1892. Sir David was sheriff of London and Middlesex 1835-36; high sheriff of Kent in 1839-40; lord mayor of the city of London 1855-6; he was created a baronet 26 Oct. 1869, with limitation, in default of male issue, to his nephew, Sir David Lionel Salomons, 2nd Bart. Sir David *d.* 18 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—26 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th (Salomons), per chevron, gu. and sa., a chevron, vair, between (in chief) two lions rampant, double queued or, each holding between the paws a plate, charged with an ermine spot, and in base a cinquefoil erminois. 2nd (Stern), Or on a bend indented gu., three estoiles of the 1st, and in the centre chief point a cross-crosslet, also gu. 3rd (Goldsmid), per saltire erminois and erm. on a chief gu. a goldfinch ppr. between two roses or, and a canton erm. *Crests*—1st (Stern), A demi-unicorn gu, armed, maned, and unguled, or, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet, arg. 2nd (Salomons), A mount, vert, thereon issuant out of six park-pales or, a demi-lion double queued gu., holding between the paws, a bezant charged with an ermine spot. 3rd (Goldsmid), A demi-lion arg., in the paws a bundle of twigs erect or, banded azure, charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet gu. *Motto*—Deo adjuvante.

Seat—Broomhill, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. *Town Residence*—49, Grosvenor Street, London, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; City of London; Grosvenor; Royal Aero; Royal Societies; Whitehall; Royal Automobile; and Savage.

SALT.



Sir Shirley Harris Salt, 3rd Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barr.-at-law of the Inner Temple, J.P. cos. Leicester and Brecknock, *b.* 4 May, 1857; *s.* his father 1892; *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, ● Charlotte Jane, only dau. of the late Very Rev. John Cotter MacDonnell, D.D., canon of Peterborough, sometime dean of Cashel, and has issue,

1♦ John William Titus, lieut. R.N., *b.* 30 Nov. 1884; *m.* 11 Sept. 1913, ● Dorothy Baker, dau. of Col. William Baker Brown, late R.E.

2♦ Robert Shirley MacDonnell, *b.* 1888; *m.* 22 April, 1914, ● Sybil Stella, dau. of the late H. G. Marquis.

3. Shirley Edward Philip, *b.* 18 Sept. 1891; *d.* 23 Dec. 1895.

1● Dorothy Dove.

2● Kathleen Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1908, Hon. Herbert Crawshay Bailey, 4th son of 1st Baron Glanusk, and has issue.

Lineage—Daniel Salt, of Bradford, co. York (son of Titus Salt, who *d.* at Hunslet, 7 March, 1804), *m.* 5 July, 1802, Grace, dau. of Isaac Smithies, of the Manor House, Morley, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1804) had, with other issue, a son,

Sir Titus Salt, 1st Bart., of Saltaire and Crow Nest, Yorks, *b.* 20 Sept. 1803; J.P. and D.L. for co. York, senior alderman of Bradford, and M.P. for that borough, who was created a baronet, 30 Oct. 1869. He *m.* 21 Aug. 1830, Caroline, dau. of George Whitlam, of Great Grimsby, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1893) had issue,

1. William Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, *b.* 22 April, 1833; *m.* 1875, ● Jennie Louisa (*The Hermitage, Palace Road, East Molesey*) dau. of Signor Fresco, of Florence. He *d.* 8 May, 1913.
3. Edward, of Bathampton House, Bath, J.P., D.L. for York, *b.* 3 April, 1837; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1861, Mary Jane Susan, eldest dau. of Samuel Elgood, of Leicester, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1870; and 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1871, ● Sarah Amelia, elder dau. of William Rouse, of Burley House, York. He *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1903.
4. Herbert, *b.* 17 April, 1840; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Douglas Farrell. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Margaret, widow of Christopher Robert de Lacey. She *d.* 28 March, 1910. He *d.* 21 July, 1912.

5. Titus, D.L. co. York, J.P., *b.* 28 Aug. 1843; *m.* 15 March, 1866, ●Catherine (*Denton Park, Ben Rhydding, Yorks*), eldest surviving dau. of Joseph Crossley, of Broomfield, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,
1♦Gordon Locksley, *b.* 17 Dec. 1866; *m.* 29 April, 1903, ●Florence Mary, dau. of the Rev. James William Scarlett, Rector of Rossington, Doncaster, and has issue,
♦John Scarlett Alexander, *b.* 8 June, 1905.
●Sythe Margaret Isabella, *b.* 20 March, 1904.
2♦Harold Crossley, B.A. Camb. (*Sprydoncote, Broadclyst, Devon*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 Aug. 1906, ●Grace Ethel Muriel, eldest dau. of Rev. Henry Madan Pratt, rector of Great Rissington, and grand-dau. of the late Sir Mathew Wilson, Bart., of Eshton Hall, and has issue,
●Marjorie Doreen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1911.
3♦Lawrence Titus Whitlam, *b.* 8 Sept. 1874.
1●Mary Isabel, *b.* 16 Sept. 1876.
6. Whitlam, *b.* 28 Oct. 1846; *d.* 15 April, 1851.
1●Amelia, *m.* 2 April, 1873, Henry Wright, J.P., of Little Court, Tunbridge Wells, who *d.* Aug. 1893.
2. Fanny Caroline, *d.* 4 Aug. 1861.
3. Mary, *d.* 14 May, 1851.
4●Helen (*Redroofs, Tunbridge Wells*).
5●Ada, *m.* 11 July, 1883, Edmund Herbert Stevenson, M.I.C.E., and has issue.

Sir Titus *d.* 29 Dec. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Henry Salt, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester, high sheriff 1879; *b.* 5 Dec. 1831; *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, Emma Dove Octaviana, only child of John Dove Harris, of Ratcliffe Hall, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1904) had issue,

Shirley Harris (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
●Constance Dove, *m.* 20 April, 1887, Rev. Arthur FitzGerald Evans, M.A., vicar of Great Maplestead, Essex, rural dean of Hedingham, and has issue.

Sir William *d.* 7 July, 1892.

Creation—30 Oct. 1869.
Arms—Az., a chevron indented between two mullets in chief, and a demi-ostrich displayed, holding in the beak a horse-shoe, in base, or. *Crest*—Upon a rock, an alpath statant, ppr. *Motto*—Quid non Deo juvante.
Residence—Gliffaes, Crickhowell. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SALT.



Sir Thomas Anderdon Salt, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, high sheriff 1909; late maj. 11th Hussars, served on the West Coast of Africa 1887-8 (despatches, medal with clasp), on the Punjab Frontier 1897 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1902 (medal with two clasps), *b.* 8 Jan. 1863; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 17 Jan. 1905, ●Elinor Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Arthur Wiggin, 2nd Bart., and has issue,
1♦Thomas Henry, *b.* 26 Nov. 1905.
2♦George Stevenson, *b.* 16 Jan 1908.
1●Patience Elinor, *b.* 5 July, 1910.

Lineage—Thomas Salt (son of James Salt, of Rugeley), *bapt.* 27 Dec. 1651; *m.* 6 April, 1678, Elizabeth Averne, and was *bur.* at Rugeley, 7 Nov. 1692, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Joseph Salt, *bapt.* at Rugeley, 2 July, 1679; *m.* 20 Aug. 1699, Katherine Whiston. He was *bur.* 9 Jan. 1720, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Joseph Salt, of Sutton Coldfield, Warwickshire, *bapt.* at Rugeley, 11 Sept. 1702; *m.* Mary Thomas, and had, with other issue,

Thomas Salt, merchant of Birmingham, *b.* Oct. 1732; *m.* 27 Jan. 1767, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Stevenson, of Stafford, lord of the Manor of Standon. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1788. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1792, Thomas Dibbs, of Bush Hill, Edmonton, Middlesex, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1829. By her, Mr. Salt left issue, with a dau., an only son,

John Stevenson Salt, of Standon, co. Stafford, and 9, Russell Square, London, banker, J.P., co. Stafford, high sheriff, 1838; *b.* 25 June, 1775; *m.* 7 Jan. 1800, his first consin, Sarah, dau. of William Stevenson. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1848. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1845, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

Thomas Salt, of Standon, and of Weeping Cross, co. Stafford, banker, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 20 Jan. 1802; *m.* 12 Aug. 1829, Harriet Letitia, eldest dau. of Rev. John Hayes Petit. She *d.* 26 April, 1833. He *d.* 21 March, 1871, leaving issue,
1. Thomas (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Harriet.
2. Sarah, *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Rev. Percy Brent. She *d.* 8 April, 1914.
3. Mary Anne, *d.* an infant, 28 April, 1833.

The only son,

Sir Thomas Salt, 1st Bart., of Standon and Weeping Cross, co. Stafford, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, late capt. 2nd Stafford militia, M.P. for Stafford 1859-65, 1869-80, 1881-5, and 1886-92, parliamentary sec. to the Local Government Board, 1875-1880, 2nd Church Estates Commissioner 1879-80, chairman Lunacy Commission 1886-92, Public Works Loan Commissioner 1875-1904, Ecclesiastical Commissioner 1880-1904, and chairman of North Staffordshire Railway Company, 1883-1904, and of Lloyd's Bank 1886-98, created a baronet 8 Aug. 1899, *b.* 12 May, 1830; *m.* 24 July, 1861, ●Emma Helen Mary (*Walton-on-the-Hill, Stafford*), dau. of John Lavicount Anderdon, of Chislehurst, Kent, and niece of Cardinal Manning, and had issue,
1. Thomas Anderdon (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Herbert Edward (*The Mount, Braughing, Herts*), *b.* 20 Dec. 1870; *m.* 25 July, 1899, ●Ethel Menie, younger dau. of Henry Manisty, of 169, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue,
1♦Henry Manisty Anderdon, *b.* 10 Nov. 1900.
1●Dorothy Mary, 2●Helen Katharine } twins, *b.* 4 April, 1902.
3●Rachel Elinor, *b.* 17 April, 1909.
3. George Edmund Stevenson, lieut. 1st batt. R. Welsh fus., *b.* 19 Feb. 1873; *d. unm.* on active service at Modderspruit, S. Africa, 3 April, 1900, mentioned in despatches for conspicuous gallantry during relief of Ladysmith.
4♦Reginald John (*Lloyds Bank, Lichfield*), *b.* 2 March, 1874; *m.* 19 June, 1901, ●Maud Fanny, youngest dau. of Robert Wigram, of Broomfield, Weybridge, Surrey, 5th son of the late Money Wigram (*see* Fitzwygram, Bart.), and has issue,
1●Laura Enid, *b.* 30 March, 1902.
2●Barbara, *b.* 30 Sept. 1904.
3●Olive Mary, *b.* 13 Aug. 1910.
5♦William Manning (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., rector of Forton, Newport, from 1909, *b.* 22 April, 1876; *m.* 2 Jan. 1907, ●Mildred Nairne, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. C. H. E. Graeme, and has issue,
1●Joan Mildred, *b.* 24 April, 1908.
2●Rosemary, *b.* 15 March, 1911.
6♦Walter Petit, temp. capt. 1914, late capt. 1st batt. Lancashire Fus. (*Orange Grove, near Gibraltar; Mediterranean Club, Gibraltar; and Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1878.
7♦Harold Francis, capt. R.F.A. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 30 Dec. 1879; *m.* 3 Aug. 1914, ●Phyllis Dolce, dau. of Major Cameron, R.F.A.
1●Laura Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1887, Ernest Murray Pollock, M.P., K.C., of Hanthorpe, Bourne, Lincolnshire, and of 40, Thurloe Square, S.W., and has issue (*see* Pollock, Bart.).
2. Mary Louisa, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, Joseph William Young Howison Lavies, L.F.P.S. (Glasgow), who *d.s.p.* 23 Feb. 1900. She *d.* 21 May, 1901.
3. Violet Blanche, *d.* an infant, 1868.
4●Helen Frances, *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, John Cecil Grant McFerran, of Rickerscote, near Stafford, and has issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 8 April, 1904, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—8 Aug. 1899.
Arms—Arg. a chevron rompun between three mullets in chief and a lion rampant in base sa. *Crest*—Three annulets interlaced sa., thereon a dove holding in the beak an olive branch ppr., and charged on the neck with a chevron also sa. *Motto*—In sale salus.
Seat—Standon Hall, Eccleshall, Staffordshire. *Club*—Naval and Military.

SALTOUN.



The Lord Saltoun of Abernethy (Alexander William Frederick Fraser), in Scotland, J.P. and D.L.

co. Aberdeen, Ensign Royal Company of Archers, late major 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, formerly lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, a representative peer for Scotland, *b.* 8 Aug. 1851 ; *s.* his father as 18th lord 1886 ; *m.* 7 July, 1885, ● Mary Helena, only dau. of Thomas Arthur Grattan-Bellew, M.P., and sister of Sir Henry C. Grattan-Bellew, 3rd Bart., and has issue,

1 ♦ ALEXANDER ARTHUR, *Master of Saltoun*, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highrs., late Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A., *b.* 8 March, 1886.
2 ♦ George, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 March, 1887.
3. Simon, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highrs., *b.* 7 Sept. 1888 ; killed in action 28 Oct. 1914.
4 ♦ William, lieut. Gordon Highrs., *b.* 5 July, 1890.
1 ♦ Mary Alexander, *b.* 11 Dec. 1891.

Lineage (of ABERNETHY, Lords Saltoun).—LAURENCE ABERNETHY, **1st Lord Saltoun,** brother and heir of William Abernethy, 7th of Saltoun, who *d.s.p.* before 1428, son of Sir William Abernethy, who *d.v.p.*, killed at Harlaw, 24 July, 1411, son of William de Abernethy, 6th of Saltoun, who *d.* 1420. He was created LORD SALTOUN of Abernethy, 28 June, 1445, and *d.* before 13 March, 1460-1, having by Margaret, his wife, had issue with two daus. four sons,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** lord.
2. JAMES, **3rd** lord.
3. George. 4. Archibald.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord Saltoun,** Sheriff of Banffshire 1459, is said to have been twice married and to have had two daus., of whom the elder *m.* Walter Ogston of that ilk, and had issue, and the younger, Christian, *m.* 1468, Sir John Wemyss of that ilk. Lord Saltoun *d.* June, 1488. His next brother,

JAMES, **3rd Lord Saltoun,** was served heir to him, 10 Oct. 1488, but had a long lawsuit with the heirs of line, which was finally settled by arbitration. Lord Saltoun *d.* about 1505, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **4th** lord.
1. Margaret, *m.* John Stirling, of Craigbernard.
2. Janet, *m.* Alexander Ogilvy, of Deskfurd.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Hay, of Ardendracht.
4. Helen, *m.* Thomas Urquhart, of Fischerie, and had issue.

The only son,

ALEXANDER, **4th Lord Saltoun,** fought at Flodden but succeeded in escaping. He *m.* the dau. of James Stewart, Earl of Buchan, uterine brother of James II, and *d.* June, 1527, having by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** lord.
2. Laurence.
3. John, of Balcors, *m.* Elizabeth, dau, of John, Lord Glamis, and *d.* 14 Nov. 1581, leaving issue.
4. Thomas, who left issue.
1. Beatrix, *m.* Alexander Forbes, of Pitsligo.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM, **5th Lord Saltoun,** *m.* 1512, Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of William, 4th Earl of Erroll. She *d.* Oct. 1574. He *d.* Dec. 1543, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **6th** lord.
2. William, ancestor of Abernethy of Birnes, now extinct.
1. Agnes, *m.* William Crichton, of Frendraught.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Meldrum, of Fyvie, and 2ndly, John, Lord Glamis. She *d.* 1581.

The elder son,

ALEXANDER, **6th Lord Saltoun,** *m.* 1st, 28 Aug. 1550, Lady Alison Keith, dau. of William Earl Marischal, and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of James Johnston, younger of that ilk, and widow of William Master of Carlyle. She *m.* 3rdly, William Kerr, brother of 1st Earl of Lothian. Lord Saltoun *d.* 1587, having had issue,

1. GEORGE, **7th** lord.
2. Alexander, of Wester Saltoun, *m.* (contract 7 Nov. 1589) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Crichton, of Frendraught. He *d.* 10 April, 1603.
3. John, ancestor of Abernethy of Barrie and Mayen, now extinct.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Innes, of that ilk.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1582, George Meldrum, of Drumbreck.
3. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1579, Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, and 2ndly, John Urquhart, son of Alexander Urquhart, of Cromarty.
4. Isobel, *m.* 1593, John Cumming, younger of Earnside.

The eldest son,

GEORGE, **7th Lord Saltoun,** served heir 10 May, 1587 ; *m.* Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of John, Earl of Atholl, Chancellor of Scotland. She *d.* before 2 July, 1618. He *d.* 27 April, 1590, having had issue,

1. JOHN, **8th** lord.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract, 19 Dec. 1595), Alexander Fraser, 9th of Philorth, and by him had, with two daus. (*see* FRASER *Lineage*), a son and heir,
ALEXANDER, *s.* as **10th** lord.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st, 1608, Sir John Lindsay, of Kinfauns, and 2ndly, George Gordon, of Gight.
3. Joneta, *m.* Patrick Livingston.

The only son,

JOHN, **8th Lord Saltoun,** who sold a large part of the family estates, *m.* 1st, after 30 Sept. 1601, Magdalen, dau. of Henry Urquhart, younger of Cromarty, and by her, who *d.* 4 April, 1603, had issue,

1. Margaret, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly (contract, 5 Aug. 1605), Lady Elizabeth Stewart, dau. of the Earl of Moray. She *d.s.p.* 1608. He *m.* 3rdly (contract, 30 Dec. 1608), Anne, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Blantyre and by her had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **9th** lord.
2. Anne, *b.* 19 Nov. 1609, *d.* an infant.
3. Margaret, *b.* 2 Feb. 1613, *d. unm.* about 1669

Lord Saltoun *d.* before 21 Sept. 1612. His only son,

ALEXANDER, **9th Lord Saltoun,** *b.* 26 March, 1611, who sold the remaining part of the family estates and *d. unm.*, *bur.* 17 or 18 Dec. 1668, the last Lord Saltoun of the Abernethy line. After the death of his sister in 1669 the title was claimed and confirmed to the heir of line, Alexander Fraser, 10th of Philorth, as 10th Lord Saltoun (*see below*).

Lineage (of FRASER)—SIR GILBERT FRASER, Sheriff of Traquair and of Peebles, living 1214 ; *d.* before 1264, having by Christian, his wife, had issue, four sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Simon (Sir), of Oliver Castle, co. Peebles, Sheriff of Traquair and Peebles, who *d.* about 1280, leaving issue.
3. Andrew (Sir), *d.s.p.*
4. William, Bishop of St. Andrew's, and one of the three Regents for the North, *d.* 1297.

The eldest son,

JOHN FRASER, seems to have died before his father. He *m.* Alicia, dau. of William de Conigburg, and by her had issue two sons,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
2. Alexander, of Cornton, co. Stirling.

The elder son,

SIR RICHARD FRASER, of Touch Fraser, co. Stirling, *s.* his grandfather, Sheriff of Berwick 1292; *d.* after 1307, and was apparently father of

SIR ANDREW FRASER, Sheriff of Stirling 1293 ***d.v.p.*** before 1306, leaving four sons,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Touch Fraser.
2. Andrew, killed at Halidon Hill, 19 July, 1333.
3. Simon (Sir), of Brotherton, Sheriff of Kincardine 1317 ; *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Earl of Caithness, and was killed at Halidon Hill 19 July, 1333, leaving issue. He is said to be ancestor of the Lords Lovat.
4. James (Sir), *m.* Margaret, heiress of Frendraught, and was killed with his brothers at Halidon Hill 19 July, 1333, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, of Touch Fraser, *s.* his grandfather, was Lord Chamberlain 1319 and Sheriff of Kinkardine and of Stirling, *m.* 1316, Lady Mary Bruce, sister of ROBERT I. and widow of Sir Neil Campbell. She *d.* about 1323. He was killed at the battle of Dupplin 12 Aug. 1332, having had issue,

1. John, of Touch Fraser, *d.* young, leaving a dau. and heir, Margaret, *m.* William de Keith, Great Marischal of Scotland.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), of whom we treat.

The younger son,

SIR WILLIAM FRASER, of Cowie and Durris, *m.* Margaret, said to be dau. of Sir Andrew Moray, of Bothwell, and was killed at the battle of Durham 17 Oct. 1346, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, his heir.
2. John, of Auchinschogill, *m.* Marjorie, dau. of Sir John of Monymusk. His only son, John, *d.s.p.*

The elder son,

ALEXANDER FRASER, 1st of Philorth, Sheriff of Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, 1375, Joanna, dau. of William, Earl of Ross, and with her acquired Philorth. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau., it is said, of David Hamilton, of Cadzow. He died about 1411, having by his first wife had a son,

SIR WILLIAM FRASER, 2nd of Philorth, who sold the baronies of Cowie and Durris to William Hay, Lord of Errol. He *m.* Elinor Douglas, and *d.* before 1441, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), 3rd of Philorth.
1. Agnes, *m.* 24 July, 1423, William Forbes, of Kinaldie.
2. Isabel, *m.* Gilbert Menzies.

The only son,

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, 3rd of Philorth, *m.* Marjorie, dau. of Gilbert Menzies, of Findon, and *d.* 7 April, 1482, having had, with four younger sons,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), 4th of Philorth.
2. James, ancestor of the Frasers of Memzie.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER FRASER, 4th of Philorth, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William, 1st Earl of Erroll, and *d.* about 1486, having by her

(who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Gilbert Keith, of Inverugie, and 3rdly, 1500, Sir Robert Douglas, of Lochleven) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), 5th of Philorth.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), 6th of Philorth.
3. George.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER FRASER, 5th of Philorth, *d.s.p.* about 1500, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR WILLIAM FRASER, 6th of Philorth, *b.* 1473, served heir 10 Dec. 1501; *m.* 1494, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Gilbert de Keith, of Inverugie, and *d.* before 13 Nov. 1513, having had a son,

ALEXANDER FRASER, 7th of Philorth, *m.* 1st, 1516, Catharine, dau. of Patrick Barclay, of Gartly, and 2ndly, 1532, Catherine, dau. of Gilbert Menzies, of Findon, and widow of Alexander Straton, of that ilk. He *d.* after 8 Nov. 1569, aged 70, having had issue,

1. Alexander, *m.* (dispensation 15 June, 1534) Beatrice, dau. of Robert Keith, master of Marischal, and *d.v.p.* 1564, having had issue,
   1. ALEXANDER (Sir), 8th of Philorth.
   2. Walter, of Rathillock and Crechie, who left issue.
   3. John, of Quarrelbuss, who left issue.
   4. Andrew, of Tyrie.
   5. Hector.
   6. James.
   7. William.
2. William, ancestor of Fraser of Techmuiry.
3. Thomas, of Strichen, *m.* Isobel, dau. of Forbes of Curfurdie, and had two daus. His widow *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Fraser, of Knockie, afterwards of Strichen (*see* LOVAT, B.).
4. Simon, *d. unm.* before Dec. 1561.
5. John, Rector of the University of Paris, *d.* 1609.
6. James, of Skatherty.

1. Christina, *m.* William Crawford, of Fedderal.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1566, William Gordon, younger of Awdiale.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander Cumyn, of Inverallochy, and 2ndly, Alexander Annand, of Ocherellon. She *d.* 1602.

His grandson,

SIR ALEXANDER FRASER, 8th of Philorth, had sasine 23 March, 1569-70, built the town of Fraserburgh; *m.* 1st, Magdalen, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvie, and 2ndly (contract 31 May, 1606), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Maxwell, Lord Herries, and widow of Sir John Gordon. He *d.* July, 1623, having by his 1st wife had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, 9th of Philorth.
2. William, *d. unm.*
3. James, of Tyrie, who left issue.
4. Simon, living 1613.
5. Thomas.

1. Magdalen, *m.* Patrick Cheyne, of Esselmont.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1606, William Hay, of Ury.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Keith, of Ackergile.
4. Barbara, *m.* George Ogilvie, of Carnousie.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER FRASER, 9th of Philorth, *m.* 1st (contract 19 Dec. 1595), Margaret Abernethy, dau., and in her issue heir, of George, 7th Lord Saltoun, and by her had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **10th** Lord Saltoun.

1. Anna, *m.* (contract 14 Oct. 1616) George Baird, of Auchmeddan.
2. Magdalen, *m.* James Forbes, of Blackton.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, and by her had a son,

2. John, *d.s.p.* before 1630.

He *d.* about 1637. His elder son,

ALEXANDER FRASER, **10th Lord Saltoun,** *s.* to Philorth in his father's lifetime, and had a royal charter of the estates 15 March, 1628. He was a faithful supporter of CHARLES I. and CHARLES II. He *s.* in right of his mother to the barony of Saltoun as heir of line in 1669, and took his seat in Parliament 9 Aug. 1670. An Act of Parliament was passed 22 Aug. 1670 confirming him and the heirs of his body in that dignity. He *m.* 1st, the dau. of William Forbes, of Tolquhoun, and by her had a dau.,

Janet, *m.* Alexander Fraser, of Techmuiry.

He *m.* 2ndly (contract 27 June, 1634), Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Seton, of Meldrum, and widow of John Urquhart, of Craigfintrie, and by her had a son,

Alexander, *Master of Saltoun*, *b.* 1630; *m.* 1st, 11 Jan. 1652, Lady Ann Kerr, dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Lothian. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1658, leaving issue,
   1. Alexander, *b.* 1653; *d. unm.* 1672.
   2. WILLIAM, **11th** lord.

The Master of Saltoun *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1660, Marion, dau. of William, 8th Earl of Glencairn, and widow of James, 1st Earl of Findlater. She *d.s.p.* 1661. He *m.* 3rdly, 5 Aug. 1663, Lady Sophia Erskine, sister to the 2nd earl of Kellie, and *d.v.p.* Nov. 1682, without issue by his 2nd or 3rd wife.

Lord Saltoun *d.* 11 Aug. 1693, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **11th Lord Saltoun,** *b.* 21 Nov. 1654, *m.* 11 Oct. 1683, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Dr. James Sharpe, archbishop of St. Andrew's, primate of Scotland, and by her, who *d.* 1734, had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **12th** lord.
2. William, of Fraserfield, *b.* 19 Nov. 1691; *m.* 25 Oct. 1724, Lady Katherine Anne Erskine, dau. of David, 4th Earl of Buchan. She *d.* 5 March, 1733. He *d.* 23 March, 1727, leaving an only son,
   William, of Fraserfield, *b.* 28 Sept. 1725; *m.* 5 Jan. 1752, Rachel, dau. of the Rev. Hugh Kennedy, of Rotterdam. She *d.* 3 June, 1800. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1788, having had issue,
   (1) William, of Fraserfield, *d. unm.* 1789.
   (2) Alexander, E.I.C.S., who *s.* his brother at Fraserfield, *b.* 8 Jan. 1761; *m.* 20 April, 1795, Mary Christina, eldest dau. of George Moir, by whom (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1813) he left issue at his decease, 18 July, 1807, four daus., viz.,
      1*a*. Margaret, of Fraserfield, *m.* 27 May, 1816, Henry David Forbes Mitchell, of Balgownie, D.L., 6th son of Duncan Forbes Mitchell, of Thainstone. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1839. He *d.* 24 July, 1869, leaving issue (*see* SEMPILL, B.).
      2*a*. Rachel, *m.* 15 July, 1828, William Maxwell.
      3*a*. Katherine Isabella, *d.* 1867.
      4*a*. Mary, *m.* 1825, William Urquhart, of Craigston, co. Aberdeen, who *d.* in 1847, leaving issue.
   (3) Henry David, a military officer of rank; *b.* 27 April, 1762; *m.* 6 Oct. 1800, Mary Christina, dau. of John Forbes, of Skellater, Aberdeenshire, marshal-general in the service of the King of Portugal, Knight of the Orders of Avis, of Portugal, and CARLOS III., of Spain; and dying 4 Aug. 1810, left issue,
      1*a*. William John, col. in the Russian service, *b.* 11 July, 1801; *d. unm.* 1864.
      2*a*. John Henry David, secretary of legation, *b.* 27 Dec. 1803; *d.* at Florence 1839.
      1*a* ♦ Sophia Maria Jane, *m.* 1827, Count Henri François de Bombelles, who *d.* 1850, leaving issue.
      2*a*. Margaret Alexia, *m.* Marquis de Gargallo.
      3*a*. Mary Anne, *d.* 1877.
   (4) Hugh (Rev.), rector of Woolwich; *b.* 25 Dec. 1764; *m.* 25 June, 1803, Mary, dau. of Richard Lloyd, and *d.* 12 April, 1837, having had issue,
      William Erskine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1806, *d.* young.
      Mary Wright, *d. unm.*
   (5) Erskine, of Woodhill, a col. in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1766; *m.* 3 May, 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Forbes, of Ballogie, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1804, having by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1813) a son,
      William, of Woodhill, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 21 Nov. 1796; *m.* 20 Aug. 1833, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Starkie Shuttleworth, of Ashton, Lancashire; and *d.* 13 July, 1872, leaving an only dau.,
      ♦ Elizabeth.
   (1) Margaret, *m.* 15 Oct. 1771, David Stewart, 11th Earl of Buchan, and *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1819.
   (2) Katherine Anne, *m.* 27 March, 1777, Duncan Forbes Mitchell, of Thainstone. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1836. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1796, leaving issue (*see* SEMPILL, B.).
3. James, of Lonmay, *m.* March, 1726, Eleanor, dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Balcarres (*see* CRAWFORD, E.). He *d.* 10 Aug. 1729. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1735, having had issue,
   William, cornet in Stair's Regt. of Dragoons, *d. unm.*

1. Helen, *m.* 1709, James Gordon, eld. son of Sir John Gordon, of Park, Banffshire.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 1718, John Gordon, of Kinellar, son of Sir James Gordon, of Lesmoir. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1751.
3. Mary, *m.* William Dalmahoy, of Ravelrig.
4. Isabella, *m.* Rev. David Brown, minister at Belhavie. She *d.* 27 April, 1772.

Lord Saltoun *d.* 18 March, 1715, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **12th Lord Saltoun,** *b.* 1684; *m.* 26 Oct. 1707, Mary, 3rd dau. of George, 1st Earl of Aberdeen, high chancellor of Scotland. He *d.* 24 July, 1748, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **13th** lord.
2. William, an advocate, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1748.
3. GEORGE, **14th** lord.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1807.
2. Sophia, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1784.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **13th Lord Saltoun,** *b.* 1710; at whose decease *unm.* 10 Oct. 1751, the barony devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **14th Lord Saltoun,** *b.* 10 Oct. 1720; *m.* 5 June, 1756, Helen, dau. of John Gordon, of Kinellar, and by her, who *d.* 13 Sept. 1800, had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **15th** lord.
2. George, *b.* 12 June, 1759; *d.* an infant.
3. John, *b.* 18 Jan. 1762: *d.* 6 June, 1772.
4. George, captain, 59th Regt., *b.* 20 March, 1763; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1799.

1. Henrietta, *d. unm.* in 1826.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1809.
3. Eleonora, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1786, Sir George Ramsay, 6th Bart., of Bamff, who *d.* 16 April, 1790; and 2ndly, 6 July, 1792, Lieut.-Gen. Duncan Campbell, of Lochnell, co. Argyll, who *d.* 9 April, 1837. She *d.s.p.* about 1821.

His lordship *d.* 30 Aug. 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **15th Lord Saltoun,** *b.* 27 June, 1758; *m.* 9 June, 1784, Margery, dau. of Simon Fraser, of Ness Castle, by whom (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1851) he had issue,

1. ALEXANDER GEORGE, **16th** lord.
2. Simon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1787; *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1811.
3. William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1791; *m.* 9 April, 1818, Elizabeth Graham, 2nd dau. of David Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, Banff, and dying 21 March, 1845, left issue by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1853),
   1. ALEXANDER, **17th** lord.

2. David Macdowall* (Sir), G.C.B., gen. (retd.), col. comm. R.H.A., Knight of the Order of Medjidie, *b.* 2 March, 1825; *m.* 3 Jan. 1854, Mary Georgina, dau. of Edward Gonne Bell, of Streamstown, co. Mayo. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1909. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1906, leaving issue,
(1) Alexander David, capt. (ret.) 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, *b.* 30 Oct. 1854; *d.s.p.* on service in S. Africa, 28 April, 1901.
(2)♦ Edward Hay, *b.* 2 Dec. 1855.
(3) David Macdowall, lieut. Cape mounted rifles, *b.* 13 Oct. 1857, *d.* at Krugersdorp of wounds received when with Dr. Jameson's force, 11 Jan. 1896.
(1)♦ Maria Elizabeth Florence, *m.* 10 Nov. 1909, Francis William Stronge, 2nd son of Sir J. C. Stronge, 4th Bart.
(2)♦ Catherine Frances Graham.
3. Simon, lieut. Madras cav., *b.* 19 Jan. 1827; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1845.
4. William Murray, major Bengal staff corps, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 21 Sept. 1872.
5. James Hay, col. Bengal staff corps, *b.* 24 March, 1833, *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1864, Marian Stirling, 5th dau. of John Dundas, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,
(1)♦ William, *b.* 1866.
(1)♦ Eleanor Katharine.
(2) Laura Violet Jemima, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1900.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1876, ● Emily Caroline, dau. of Col. John Vandeleur, 10th Hussars, and granddau. of the Rt. Hon. John Ormsby and Lady Frances Vandeleur, and *d.* 24 March, 1886.
6. Charles Julian, *b.* 27 Feb., *d.* 6 April, 1838.
1. Mary Eleanor, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1858.
2. Marjorie, *d. unm.* 28 June, 1853.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Oct. 1853, Major-Gen. Hamilton Forbes, of Ham, Surrey, Bengal staff corps, who *d.* 4 June, 1891. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1904, leaving issue.
4. Margaret Eleanora Georgina, *m.* 12 March, 1853, Capt. John Arthur Evans, of Dean House, Oxon., and Tuddenham, Norfolk, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1879, having had issue.
5. Eleanora Alexandrina *m.* 1 Feb. 1858, Henry William Forester, son of Maj. Francis Forester, Royal Horse Guards, brother of 1st Lord Forester. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1891. She *d.* 12 May 1914, leaving issue.
6♦ Catharine Thurlow. *m.* 28 Nov. 1860, John Stewart Menzies, of Chesthill, Aberfeldy, Perthshire, who *d.* 25 April, 1867, leaving issue.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1845.
2. Eleanora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1825, William Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, and *d.* his widow, 26 Sept. 1852, having had issue.

His lordship *d.* 13 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER GEORGE, **16th Lord Saltoun,** K.T., K.C.B., G.C.H., Knight of Maria Teresa of Austria and St. George of Russia, a representative peer for Scotland 1830-53, lieut.-gen. in the army, served in the Guards in Sicily 1806, in Spain 1808, present at Corunna, in the Walcheren Exped. 1809, again in the Peninsular war 1811-14, at Quatre Bras and Waterloo 1815, and in China 1841, *b.* 22 April, 1785; *m.* 6 March, 1815, Catharine Thurlow, natural dau. of Edward, Lord Chancellor Thurlow, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 July, 1826. Lord Saltoun *d.* 18 Aug. 1853, and was *s.* by his nephew,

ALEXANDER, **17th Lord Saltoun,** a representative lord, major 28th regt.; *b.* 5 May, 1820; *m.* 25 April, 1849, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, of Dean House, co. Oxford, and by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1890) had issue,

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM FREDERICK, **18th** and present lord.
2. Arthur Hay David, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 19 Aug. 1852; *m.* 9 Nov. 1877, ● Lucy Jane, only dau. of Major Robert D. Fergusson, of Cassillis House, co. Ayr (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart.), and *d.* 27 Jan. 1884, leaving issue,
1♦ Helen Charlotte Isabella, D.Sc., London, Professor at University Coll., Nottingham; *m.* 7 Dec. 1911, David Thomas Gwynne-Vaughan, eld. son of the late Henry T. Gwynne-Vaughan, of Cynghordy, co. Brecon.
2♦ Lucy Marjorie Kathleen, *m.* 1 Oct. 1907, Edward Pratt-Barlow, late 60th Rifles, eld. son of Frank Pratt-Barlow, of Lynchmere House, Sussex.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1887, Francis John Stuart Hay Newton, M.V.O., Deputy Governor of the Isle of Wight, late capt. 14th Hussars (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.). He *d.* 2 March, 1913. Mrs. Hay-Newton is lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg.
3. Thomas Henry Day, *b.* 22 Oct. 1853; *d.* 12 Jan. 1854.
1♦ Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1873, William H. A. Keppel, and by him (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1889) has issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1903, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., of 18, Lowndes Street, S.W.
2. Marjorie Alexandrina Louisa, *d.* young 19 May, 1869.
3. Annie Mary Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1875, Lord Zouche, and was divorced, 8 Dec. 1876. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1893, Arthur, 2nd Baron Trevor, and *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1895.
4. Alexandrina Charlotte Hannah, *d.* an infant 23 Nov. 1861.
5♦ Alexandra Catherine May, *m.* 29 March, 1883, John Houblon Forbes, of Medwyn, co. Peebles, and has issue (*see* FORBES, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 1 Feb. 1886.

Creation—28 June, 1445.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three cinquefoils, arg., for FRASER; 2nd, or, a lion rampant gu., surmounted of a ribbon, sa. for ABERNETHY; and 3rd. arg., three piles gu., for WISHART. *Crest*—An ostrich, holding in his beak a horse-shoe, all ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, wings expanded and endorsed, ppr., vested in long garments or. *Mottoes*—The glory of the honourable is to fear God; In God is all.

Seat—Philorth, Fraserburgh, Aberdeenshire. *Town Residence*—1, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Carlton; Turf; Hurlingham.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY. *See* TRELAWNY.

SAMUEL.



Sir Edward Levien Samuel, 2nd Bart., of Sophienburg, Liverpool, New South Wales, *b.* 28 April, 1862; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 30 Sept. 1891, ● Ray, youngest dau. of Abraham Cohen, of Hampstead, and has issue,

♦ EDWARD LOUIS SAMUEL, *b.* 6 Nov. 1896.
● Vera.

Lineage—EDWARD SAMUEL, *m.* 1780, and *d.* 15 May, 1810, leaving by Hannah, his wife, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1821, a son,

SAMPSON SAMUEL, of London, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1820, having had by Lydia, his wife, who *d.* 31 March, 1865, with another son Louis, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1867, a son,

Sir Saul Samuel, 1st Bart., K.C.M.G., C.B., agent general in London for New South Wales, *b.* (posthumous) 2 Nov. 1820; created a baronet 8 March, 1898; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1857, Henrietta Matilda, dau. of Benjamin Goldsmid Levien, of Geelong, Victoria, and by her (who *d.* 5 June, 1864) had issue,

1. Louis, of Sydney, engineer, *b.* 6 Jan. 1861, educated at the Sydney Grammar School; *m.* 2 March, 1886, ● Mary Ruth, dau. of Silas Fowler, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1887, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1892, Alfred Butler Trew, of Gloucester Terrace, W.) two daus.,
1● Vera Henrietta Ruth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1886; *m.* 1910, Harry Morries
2● Lilly Louis, *b.* (posthumous) 10 May, 1888; *m.* 30 Nov. 1912, Harold Lawrence Slocock, 2nd son of the late Rev. F. H. Slocock
2. EDWARD LEVIEN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3♦ Henri Saul, maj. (retired pay), formerly lieut. the Royal Munster Fusiliers, and afterwards Major and Staff Paymaster Army Pay Dept. (*Hazlewood House, Hadlow, Kent*), *b.* 28 May, 1864; *m.* 10 April, 1895, ● Eva, dau. of Joseph Fulton, of the Glen, Paisley, N.B., and has issue,
♦ Gerald Glen, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.
● Eva Elizabeth, *b.* 3 May, 1905
1● Lydia Eliza (*Collingwood, Bognor, Sussex*), *m.* 14 Dec. 1884, Walter Edward Thompson (who *d.* 1 May, 1896), of the P. and O. Co.'s service, and has issue.
2● Florence Fanny.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1877, ● Sara Louise (46, *Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.*), dau. of Edward Isaac, of Auckland, New Zealand, J.P., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

4♦ Randolph John (46, *Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1878.

Creation—8 March, 1898.

Arms—Per chev. arg. and gu., two wolves' heads erased in chief sa., and in base as many squirrels sejant addorsed, and each cracking a nut of the first. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. in front of three spears, one in pale and two in saltire arg., a wolf courant sa., pierced in the breast by an arrow of the second flighted or. *Motto*—A pledge of better times.

Residence—3, Lancaster Gate, W. *Clubs*—Isthmian, S.W., Union, Sydney.

* This gentleman, and his brothers and sisters surviving since Aug. 1853, have been granted the precedency of the younger sons and the daus. of a baron.

SAMUEL OF THE MOTE.



Sir Marcus Samuel, 1st Bart., of the Mote, Maidstone, co. Kent, Commander of the Orders of Leopold of Belgium and of the Rising Sun of Japan, and Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour, J.P. Kent, one of H.M.'s Lieutenants of the City of London, Sheriff 1894–5, Lord Mayor of London 1902–3, Alderman of the Ward of Portsoken, 1891, and Lord of the Manor of Mote; freeman of the City of Sheffield and the borough of Maidstone; *b.* 5 Nov. 1853; *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, ● Fanny Elizabeth, only dau. of Benjamin Benjamin, and has issue,

1♦ Walter Horace, 2nd lieut. Queen's Own West Kent Yeom., educated at Eton and Oxford (20, *Prince's Gate, W.*), *b.* 13 March, 1882; *m.* 23 July, 1908, ● Dorothy Montefiore, eld. dau. of E. Montefiore Micholls, of 11, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has had issue,
1♦ Marcus Richard, *b.* 1 June, 1909.
2♦ Peter Montefiore, *b.* 9 Dec. 1911.
1. Daphne Isobel, *b.* 21 April, 1913; *d.* 14 Feb. 1914.

2♦ Gerald George, *b.* 6 May, 1886.

1● Nellie, *b.* 2 July, 1883; *m.* 7 April, 1903, Walter Henry Levy, of 54, Lowndes Square, S.W., eldest son of Henry Levy, of 11, Hyde Park Place, W., and has issue.

2● Ida Marie, *b.* 22 April, 1890; *m.* 27 April, 1911, R. M. Sebag-Montefiore, L.C.C., eldest son of the late Arthur Sebag-Montefiore, of East Cliff Lodge, Ramsgate, and 5, Balfour Place, W., and has issue.

Sir Marcus is the second son of Marcus Samuel, of London, merchant (*b.* 4 April, 1799; *d.* 24 Nov. 1872), by Abigail, his wife (*b.* 5 April, 1810; *d.* 11 Dec. 1874), dau. of Abraham Moss, of London. He was knighted 1898, for public services rendered in connection with the salvage of H.M.S. "Victorious," and was created a baronet 26 Aug. 1903.

Creation—26 Aug. 1903.
Arms—Gu., a chevron between two lion's heads erased in chief or., and as many battle axes salterways in base of the last encircled by a wreath of oak vert, banded and fructed of the second. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed ppr., charged with two fleurs-de-lys, gold, and grasping a battleaxe ppr., suspended therefrom by a chain, an escutcheon or, thereon a shell also ppr. *Motto*—Facta non verba.
Seat—The Mote, Maidstone, Kent. *Town Residence*—3, Hamilton Place, W. *Club*—Carlton.

SAMUEL OF CHELWOOD VETCHERY.



Sir Stuart Montagu Samuel, 1st Bart., of Chelwood Vetchery, Maresfield, Sussex, J.P. co. London, M.P. for the Whitechapel Division of the Tower Hamlets 1900–13, and again from 1913, partner in the firm of Samuel Montagu and Co., foreign bankers, *b.* 24 Oct. 1856; created a baronet 8 July, 1912; *m.* 10 April, 1893, ● Ida Bessie Evaline, dau. of Alphonse Mayer, of London, and has issue,

1● Vera Evelyn, *b.* 4 March, 1894; *m.* 22 April, 1914, Jack B. Brunel Cohen, 5th son of Louis S. Cohen, of The Priory, St. Michael's Hamlet, Liverpool.

2● Eileen Victoria, *b.* 18 April, 1897.

Lineage—Louis Samuel, of Hunter Street, Brunswick Square, London, and formerly of Liverpool, *b.* 1794; *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Henrietta, dau. of Israel Israel, of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1860) had, with other issue,

1. Edwin Louis, of whom presently.
2. Montagu, created Lord Swaythling (*see that title*).

The elder son,

Edwin Louis Samuel, of 9, Kensington Gore, W., and of the City of London, banker, *b.* 19 Sept. 1825; *m.* 24 Oct. 1855, Clara, dau. of Ellis Samuel Yates, of Liverpool, and *d.* 28 March, 1877, having had issue,

1. Stuart Montagu (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Dennis Edwin, *b.* 5 March, 1858; *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, Kate Lilian (22, *Palace Court, Bayswater Hill, W.*), dau. of Abraham Lewis Lazarus, and *d.* 30 May, 1909, leaving issue,
1. Donald Edwin Lewis, *b.* 19 July, 1903.
2. Esmond, *b.* 14 May, 1906.
1. Clara, *b.* 24 April, 1902. 2. Dorothea, *b.* 9 Aug. 1904.
3. Gilbert Ellis (32, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 30 June, 1859; *m.* 24 Sept. 1889, Louise Victoria, dau. of Isaac Stiebel, and has issue,
Wilfrid Gilbert, *b.* 3 Sept. 1890.
Norah Gilbert, *b.* 4 April, 1894; *m.* 12 March, 1913, Donald Van den Bergh, eldest son of Henry Van den Bergh, of Kensington Palace Gardens, W.
4. Herbert Louis (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxon., M.P. for Cleveland Division, N.R. Yorks, from 1902, Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for Home Department 1905–9, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1909–10, Postmaster-General 1910-14; President of Local Government Board from 1914 (31, *Porchester Terrace, W.*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1870; *m.* 17 Nov. 1897, Beatrice Miriam, dau. of Ellis Abraham Franklin, of 35, Porchester Terrace, W., and has issue,
1. Edwin Herbert, *b.* 11 Sept. 1898.
2. Philip Ellis Herbert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1900.
3. Godfrey Herbert, *b.* 12 Jan. 1904.
1. Nancy Adelaide, *b.* 24 June, 1906.
1. Mabel Henrietta, *b.* 31 Aug. 1862; *m.* 8 Dec. 1880, Marion Harry Alexander Spielmann, son of Adam Spielmann, and has issue.

Creation—8 July, 1912.
Arms—Or three pairs of interlaced triangles sa. within a bordure vert. *Crest*—A demi trogodice couped sa. armed and unguled or. *Motto*—A domino postulavi.
Seat—Chelwood Vetchery, Nutley, Sussex. *Town Residence*—12, Hill Street, Mayfair, W.

SAMUELSON.



Sir Henry Bernhard Samuelson, 2nd Bart., of Bodicote Grange, co. Oxford, J.P. cos. Somerset and Devon, capt. (retired) 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., M.P. for Cheltenham 1868–74, and for Frome 1876-85, *b.* 30 Sept. 1845; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 7 July, 1874, ● Emily Maria, dau. of John Goodden, J.P. and D.L., of Over Compton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and widow of Capt. Arthur Paulet Butler (*see* Dunboyne, B.).

Lineage—Samuel Henry Samuelson, of Liverpool, *b.* 4 Sept. 1789, son of Henry Samuelson, of London (*b.* 4 April, 1764; *d.* 9 Sept. 1813), by Rebecca Alexander his wife (*d.* 1843), *m.* 21 June, 1815, Sarah Hertz, and by her (who *d.* 1875) had,

1. Bernhard (Sir), 1st bart.
2. Edward, of Liverpool, J.P., *m.* 3 April, 1850, Mary Anne, dau. of John Jones, Plas Yssa, near Corwen, and *d.* 1898, having had issue.
3. Martin, of Hessle, near Hull, *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Robert Croome, Middleton Cheney; 2ndly, Kate, dau. of A. Bannister, Hessle, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1903, leaving issue.
4. Alexander, M.I.C.E., *b.* 20 July, 1826; *m.* 1854, Mary Anne, dau. of James Dosser, of Kingston-upon-Hull. She *d.* 17 May, 1892. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1873, leaving issue.
5. James, *m.* Fanny, dau. of Rev. W. Worsley, and has issue.
6. Newton, *m.* Sarah, dau. of R. J. Hardman, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1907, leaving issue. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1911.

Mr. S. H. Samuelson *d.* 18 June, 1863. His eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bart.,** P.C., F.R.S., M.P. for Banbury, co. Oxford, 1859 and 1865-85, and Northern Division of Oxfordshire 1885-95, F.R.S., J.P. and C.A. Oxfordshire ; *b.* 22 Nov. 1820 ; was created a baronet 29 July, 1884, for his services in connection with Technical Education, of which he was the pioneer. He *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1844, Caroline, dau. of Henry Blundell, J.P., and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1886) had issue,

1. Henry Bernhard (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. ♦Francis (Arthur Edward), *heir presumptive*, of Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk, J.P. for N.R. Yorks, B.A. Oxford (*Reform Club*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1861 ; *m.* 24 April, 1888, Fanny Isabel, elder dau. of William Merritt Wright, of St. John, New Brunswick, and by her (who *d.* 17 July, 1897) has issue,
   1. ♦Francis Henry Bernhard, lieut. Yorkshire Hussars Yeo., *b.* 22 Feb. 1890; *m.* 2 July, 1913, ●Margaret Kendall, dau. of H. Kendall Barnes, of Borkwood, Orpington, Kent.
   1. ●Gertrude Evelyn Frances, *b.* 15 Feb. 1889.
   2. ●Phyllis Mary, *b.* 5 Sept. 1891; *m.* 31 July, 1913, Edward Hamilton McCormick, 2nd son of L. Hamilton McCormick, of Chicago, and 11, Hertford Street, Mayfair, and has issue.
   3. ●Muriel Gertrude, *b.* 24 June, 1893.
3. ♦Godfrey Blundell, J.P. Kent, M.P. for Forest of Dean Div. co. Gloucester, 1887-92 (*Kenfield Hall, Petham, Kent, and Reform and Garrick Clubs*), *b.* 3 June, 1863; *m.* 22 Sept. 1887, ●Annie Jane, 3rd dau. of Rev. Weston Brocklesby Davis, M.A., and has issue,
   1. ♦Bernard Godfrey (*Kenfield, Canterbury*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1888; *m.* 29 Oct. 1910, Hon. Evelyn Amy Akers-Douglas, 4th dau. of Viscount Chilston, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1914) has issue,
      ♦Peter Bernard, *b.* 29 June, 1912.
   2. ♦Guy Weston, lieut. 4th batt. Yorks Regt. (*Great Ayton, Yorks*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1890; *m.* 2 April, 1913, ●Naomi, elder dau. of Alfred Leny, of the Garden House, Saltwood, and has issue,
      ♦Rowland Guy Blundell, *b.* 30 June, 1914.
   3. ♦Carol Hubert Francis, *b.* 8 April, 1899.
4. ♦Herbert Walter (58, *Grosvenor Street, S.W., and Marlborough and White's Clubs*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1865; *m.* 15 Feb. 1896, ●Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, only dau. of Major the Hon. Walter Harbord, 5th son of Edward, Baron Suffield, and has issue,
   1. ♦Geoffrey Bernard FitzRoy, 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards S.R., *b.* 1897.
   2. ♦Rupert Eric Herbert, *b.* 18 Oct. 1899.

1. ●Caroline, *m.* 19 May, 1875, John Robert Phelips Goodden, D.L., of Over Compton, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. ●Camilla, *m.* 2 Jan. 1883, Capt. Arthur Stephens Philpotts, R.N. (*Chelston Cross, near Torquay*), late M.P. for Torquay division of Devon, grandson of the Bishop of Exeter.
3. Florence Adelaide, *b.* 9 Nov. 1857 ; *d.* 14 Oct. 1881.
4. ●Alice Gertrude (1, *Sloane Court, S.W.*), *m.* 8 Oct. 1890, Capt. Henry Pennell Tate, Royal Marines (who *d.* 15 June, 1896), and has issue.

Sir Bernhard *m.* 2ndly, 6 April, 1889, ●Lelia Mathilda (7, *Welbeck House, Wigmore Street, W.*), dau. of the late Chevalier Leon Serena and widow of William Denny, of Dumbarton, and *d.* 10 May, 1905, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—29 July, 1884.
Arms—Sable three piles wavy, two issuant from the chief and one from the base, or, each charged with a phœnix in flames, ppr. *Crest*—A phœnix in flames holding in the beak a torch fired ppr., each wing charged with a scroll arg. *Motto*—Post tenebras lux,
Seats—Hatchford Park, Cobham, Surrey, and La Montagne, Beaulieu, Alpes Maritimes, France. *Clubs*—Marlborough, London; Travellers', Paris ; and Royal Dorset Yacht.

SANDERSON.



The Baron Sanderson (Sir Thomas Henry Sanderson, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.), of Armthorpe, co. York, D.C.L. Oxford *hon. causâ*, *b.* 11 Jan. 1841, appointed Jun. Clerk in Foreign Office 1859, attached to Lord Wodehouse's Special Mission to Denmark 1863–4, employed in connection with Conference on Danish Duchies Question 1864, the Conference on Black Sea Question 1871, the Arbitration on Alabama Claims at Geneva 1871–2, was Private Sec. to Sir H. Layard, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1866, and to Earl of Derby, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1866–8 and 1874–8, to Earl Granville, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1880–5, promoted Sen. Clerk 1885, was Asst. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1889–94, and Permanent Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894–1906. He was Chairman of Committee on Indian Emigration to the Colonies 1909–10, and Chairman of Royal Society of Arts 1911–13. He was created C.B. 1880, K.C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. 1893, G.C.B. 1900, and I.S.O. 1902. He was raised to the Peerage 20 Dec. 1905.

Lineage—Richard Sanderson, of Armthorpe, near Doncaster, merchant and banker of London, M.P. for Colchester 1829-30 and 1832-47, *b.* 1784; *m.* 12 Feb. 1833, Hon. Charlotte Matilda Manners-Sutton, dau. of 1st Viscount Canterbury, G.C.B., Speaker of the House of Commons 1817-35. She *d.* 14 May, 1898. He *d.* 29 Oct. 1857, having had issue,

1. Richard Manners, *b.* 11 Feb. 1835; *m.* 6 Sept. 1870, Matilda Anne Adelaide Eliza, dau. of William James Walker. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue.
2. Thomas Henry, created Baron Sanderson.
3. Percy (Sir), K.C.M.G., J.P. and C.C. Oxfordshire, formerly Consul-Gen. for States of New York, Delaware, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Connecticut 1894-1907 (*see Knightage*), *b.* 7 July, 1842 (*Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading, and E.I. United Service Club*).
4. Algernon Robert, lieut. 101st Bengal Inf., *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; killed in action in the Umbeyla Pass 1863.
5. Edward Manners (Rev.), Hon. Canon of Liverpool, Vicar of Huyton, Liverpool, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; *m.* 23 June, 1875, Eveline, dau. of Rev. Canon George Venables, S.C.L., rector of Burgh Castle, Great Yarmouth, and has issue.
   1. Charlotte Louisa Gertrude.
   2. Lucy Fanny Mary.
   3. Matilda Amy Frances.

Creation—20 Dec. 1905.
Arms—Paly of six arg. and az. on a bend engrailed plain cotised sa., a rose arg., barbed and seeded ppr. between two annulets or. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased ppr. gorged with a collar az., thereon three roses arg. barbed and seeded ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot or supporting a flagstaff erect ppr. flowing therefrom a banner az., charged with a rose arg. barbed and seeded ppr. *Motto*—Da pacem Domine.
Residence—65, Wimpole Street, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum ; and St. James's.

SANDHURST.



The Baron Sandhurst (Sir William Mansfield, P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.), of Sandhurst, Berks ; late lieut. Cold. Gds. ; Lord Chamberlain of the Household from 1912; a lord-in-waiting, 1880-85; Under Secretary of State for War, Governor of Bombay 1895-1886, and again 1892-95, 1900, and was one of the Committee sent to S. Africa in 1906 to enquire and report as to the form of constitution to be granted to the Transvaal after responsible government had been promised to that colony and to the Orange River Colony, Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, sworn of the Privy Council 1907, *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1876 ; *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1881, Lady Victoria Alexandrina Spencer (C.I.), dau. of the 4th Earl Spencer, K.G., and by her, who *d.* 13 March, 1906, has had issue,

John Robert, *b.* 4, *d.* 5 Sept. 1882.
Elizabeth, *b.* 9 June, *d.* 17 Oct. 1884.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1909, ● Eleanor Mary Caroline, widow of Hon. Armine Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), and dau. of the late Matthew Arnold.

Lineage—SIR JAMES MANSFIELD, *b.* 1733 (son of John James Manfield, afterwards Mansfield, under-sheriff of Hants) was fellow of King's Coll. Camb. 1754, M.A. 1758, called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1758, K.C. 1772, solicitor-gen. 1780-2 and 1783, M.P. for Cambridge University 1779-84, chief justice of the common pleas 1804-14; *d.* 23 Nov. 1821, leaving a son,

JOHN EDWARD MANSFIELD, of Diggeswell House, Herts, *m.* 1809, Mary Buchanan, dau. of Gen. Samuel Smith, of Baltimore. She *d.* Nov. 1868. He *d.* 7 July, 1841, having had issue,

1. James, *d.* 1849, aged 37, leaving two daus.
2. John Smith, Metropolitan police magistrate at Marylebone, 1860-88, J.P. Middlesex and London, B.A. Camb., fellow of Trinity Coll., called to the bar at the Middle Temple 1842, *b.* 22 May, 1813; *m.* 10 Aug. 1866, Françoise Julie, dau. of Florent de Grairer, of Steine, France, and *d.* 20 June, 1905, leaving issue.
3. Samuel, C.S.I. 1866, Bombay C.S., sometime member of Council Bombay; *d.* 1894.
4. Henry, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.* 1838.
5. WILLIAM ROSE, created LORD SANDHURST.
6. Horatio, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 1821; *m.* 4 July, 1871, Emma Georgiana Christina, dau. of Sir William Clay, 1st Bart., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Henry Wedderburn Cumming, and *d.s.p.* 1887.
7. Charles Edward (Sir), K.C.M.G., col. late 33rd regt., served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny, was consul-gen. at Warsaw 1865, at Bucharest 1876, and at Bogotà 1878, minister resident at Caracas 1883, and at Lima 1884, retired 1894, *b.* 11 Oct. 1828; *m.* 13 June, 1859, Annie Eliza Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Augustus Frederick Ellis, M.P. (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.), and *d.* 1 Aug. 1907, leaving issue.
   1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
   2. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* Baron Vincent de Tuyll de Serooskerken, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1869.
   3. Emily, *m.* 13 July, 1843, Sir John Ralph Milbanke Huskisson, Bart., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1868. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1905, leaving issue (*see* MILBANKE Bart.).
   4. Isabella, *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton, M.P., of Timsbury Manor, Hants. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1892. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1895, leaving issue (*see* SHERBORNE, B.).

The 5th son,

SIR WILLIAM ROSE MANSFIELD, **1st Lord Sandhurst,** G.C.B., G.C.S.I., D.C.L., created BARON SANDHURST, 28 March, 1871, a distinguished soldier, *b.* 21 June, 1819, entered the army from Sandhurst in 1835, and thenceforward up to nearly the time of his death took part in the public service. He went through the Sutlej campaign, 1845-6; was A.D.C. to Viscount Gough at Sobraon; and, commanding the 53rd regt. in the Punjaub campaign, 1848-9, was present at Goojerat. During the operations of 1851-2 he was employed on the Peshawur frontier. Appointed, in 1855, responsible military adviser to the English embassy at Constantinople, with the rank of brigadier-general, he accompanied Lord Stratford de Redcliffe to the Crimea. At the outbreak of the Indian Mutiny, 1857, Mansfield was made chief of the staff with the local rank of major-general, and served throughout the whole of the war, 1857 to 1859, including Lucknow, Cawnpore, the operations in the Dooab, and the various actions of the campaign of Rohilkund and Oude. For his services he received the thanks of parliament in 1859; was appointed, in 1860, commander-in-chief of the Bombay army; in 1865, commander-in-chief in India; and in 1870, lieutenant-general commanding the forces in Ireland. He was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom in 1871. His lordship *m.* 2 Nov. 1854, Margaret, dau. of Robert Fellowes, of Shotesham Park, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** and present peer.
2. ♦ JOHN WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, of Edgebrook, Sheringham, Norfolk, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, Legal Chancery Visitor of Lunatics (37A, *Duke Street, St. James's, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 10 July, 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1888, ● Edith Mary, 2nd dau. of John Higson, of Oakmere Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
   1. ♦ Ralph Sheldon, *b.* 19 July, 1892.
   1. ● Edith Margery, *b.* 10 July, 1889; *m.* 12 Oct. 1910, Francis Nunneley, son of the late Rev. Frederick Barham Nunneley, and has issue.
   2. Olive, *b.* 12 Oct., *d.* 30 Dec. 1895.
   3. Frances Hilary, *b.* 11 Jan. 1898; *d.* 6 Feb. 1901.
3. ♦ Henry William, late maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 2nd co. of London Yeo., formerly maj. 1st Dragoons (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; *m.* 9 June, 1885, ● Katherine Rachel, dau. of the late James Charles, of Kennet House, Harrow, and has issue,
   1. ♦ William Henry Charles, lieut. Shropshire L.I., Flight Commander and temp. Capt. Royal Flying Corps, served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 3 Oct. 1887.
   2. ♦ James Cleland, lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Feb. 1890; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, ● Marjorie Frances, dau. of John Field.
   3. ♦ John Hamilton, *b.* 12 Sept. 1893.
   1. ● Katharine Rose, *b.* 2 May, 1886.
4. ♦ James William, late lieut. 4th batt. Middlesex regt., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (14, *Pall Mall, S.W., Turf and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1862.
   1. ● Margaret Louisa.

Lord Sandhurst *d.* 23 June, 1876.

Creation—28 March, 1871.

Arms—Arg., on a chev., embattled az., between three maunches, sa., an eastern crown, or; on a chief, engrailed, of the third, a lion, of the fourth, combatant, with a tiger, cowed, ppr. *Crest*—Out of an eastern crown, arg., a gryphon's head, sa., beaked, or, between two branches of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Steadfast.

Town Residence—60, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; National Liberal; Garrick; and Turf.

SANDWICH.



The Earl of Sandwich (Sir Edward George Henry Montagu, K.C.V.O.), Kent, Viscount Hinchingbrooke, and Baron Montagu, of St. Neots, both in the co. Huntingdon, Knight of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, lord lieut. of Huntingdonshire, J.P. Dorset, high steward of Huntingdon, chairman Huntingdon County Council, mayor of Huntingdon 1896-8, col. late Gren. Guards, hon. col. 5th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and Huntingdonshire Cyclist Batt. T.F.; M.P. for Huntingdon 1876-84; *b.* 13 July, 1839; *s.* his father as 8th earl 1884.

Lineage—SIR SIDNEY MONTAGU, Knt., Master of the Court of Bequests to CHARLES I., younger brother of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester (*see that title*), represented the co. Huntingdon in parliament in 1640, but was expelled and committed to the Tower, in 1642, for declining to subscribe an oath framed by the House: "That they would live and die with their general, Lord Essex." Sir Sidney *m.* Paulina, 3rd dau. of John Pepys, of Cottenham, co. Cambridge, and dying 25 Sept. 1644, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD MONTAGU, **1st Earl of Sandwich,** M.P. for the co. Huntingdon, a very distinguished military commander under the parliament during the civil war, and subsequently joint high admiral of England, in which capacity, having had sufficient influence to induce the whole fleet to acknowledge the restored monarchy, he was elevated to the peerage by CHARLES II., 12 July, 1660, by the titles of *Baron Montagu, Viscount Hinchinbroke,* and EARL OF SANDWICH; his majesty conferring also upon his lordship the order of the Garter, and appointing him master of the Great Wardrobe, admiral of the narrow seas, and lieut.-admiral to his Royal Highness the Duke of York, lord high admiral of England. At the subsequent coronation of the king, his lordship carried St. Edward's staff. He *m.* Jemima, dau. of John, Lord Crew of Stene, by whom he had six sons and four daus.; of whom,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** earl.
2. Sidney, M.P., the 2nd son, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Francis Wortley, Bart., of Wortley, co. York, and assumed the surname of WORTLEY. He *d.* 1727, and was *s.* by his son,
   EDWARD WORTLEY MONTAGU, who *m.* Lady Mary Pierrepont, dau. of Evelyn, 1st Duke of Kingston, and by this lady (the celebrated Lady Mary Wortley Montagu) left a son, EDWARD, who *d. unm.*, and a dau. Mary, *m.* John, Earl of Bute; and the Countess's grandson, JAMES, *Lord Wharncliffe*, inherited the WORTLEY estates.
3. Charles, the 5th son, father of Edward Montagu, of Newbold Verdon, co. Leicester, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Matthew Robinson, of Mount Morris, Kent (the celebrated Mrs. Montagu), and *d.* 1775.

His lordship, who, after the Restoration, attained the highest renown as a naval officer, fell in the great sea fight with the Dutch, off Southwold Bay, 28 May, 1672, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **2nd Earl of Sandwich,** who *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Richard Boyle, Earl of Burlington; and dying in Feb. 1688-9, was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, **3rd Earl of Sandwich,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Huntingdon. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Wilmot, Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd earl, and was *s.* at his decease 20 Oct. 1729, by his grandson,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Sandwich** (son of Edward Richard, Viscount Hinchingbrooke, who *d.* in 1722, by Elizabeth, only dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, co. Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). This nobleman, a diplomatist and statesman, assisted at the Congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1748. His lordship was subsequently secretary of state and first lord of the Admiralty. He *m.* in March, 1740-1, Judith, dau. of Charles, Viscount Fane, of the kingdom of Ireland, and was *s.* at his demise, in 1792, by his only surviving son,

JOHN, **5th Earl of Sandwich,** who *m.* 1st, in 1766, Elizabeth, only surviving dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Halifax, by whom he had a son, George, who *m*, Dorothy Charlotte, dau. of Stephen Beckingham, but *d.s.p* in 1790, and a dau., Caroline. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1772, Lady Mary Paulet, dau. of Harry, sixth and last Duke of Bolton, by whom he had two sons and two daus. The earl *d.* in 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE JOHN, **6th Earl of Sandwich,** *b.* 5 March, 1773; *m.* 9 July, 1804, Louisa, dau. of Armar, 1st Earl Belmore, and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1862) left issue,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, **7th** earl.
1. Harriet Mary, *m.* 12 April, 1823, William, 2nd Lord Ashburton, and *d.* 4 May, 1857.
2. Catherine Caroline, *m.* 1 Dec. 1831, Count Alexander Walewski, the eminent statesman, diplomatist, and writer; and *d.* 30 April, 1834, leaving issue, two children. The count *d.* 27 Sept. 1868.

The earl *d.* 21 May, 1818, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WILLIAM, **7th Earl of Sandwich,** P.C., lord lieut. of the co. of Huntingdon, captain of the corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1852, master of the buckhounds, 1858 to 1859; col. 5th batt. King's royal rifle corps; *b.* 8 Nov. 1811; *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1838, Lady Mary Paget, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1859) had,

1. EDWARD GEORGE HENRY, **8th** and present earl.
2 ♦ VICTOR ALEXANDER, C.B., *heir presumptive*, retired rear-adm. R.N., Knt. of the Medjidie, served in Russian War, in Indian Mutiny, and in China War (43, *Rutland Gate, S.W.; Royal Yacht Squadron and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 20 April, 1841; *m.* 28 Nov. 1867, ● Lady Agneta Harriet Yorke, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Helena, dau. of Charles Philip, 4th Earl of Hardwicke, and has issue,

1 ♦ George Charles, M.P. for Huntingdon (S. Div.) 1900–6, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, assistant priv. sec. to President of Board of Agriculture 1898–1900, and priv. sec. to President of Local Government Board 1900–3 (8, *Portman Square, W.; and Carlton, Beefsteak, and Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1874: *m.* 25 July, 1905, ● Alberta, dau. of the late William Sturges, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue,

(1) ♦ Alexander Victor Edward Paulet (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 22 May, 1906.
(2) ♦ William Drogo Sturges (for whom H.M. the German Emperor was sponsor), *b.* 29 May, 1908.
(1) ● Mary Faith, *b.* 1 May, 1911.

1 ● Mary Sophie, *b.* 4 July, 1870.
2 ● Olga Blanche, *b.* 29 Aug. 1873.
3 ● Helena Leopoldine, *b.* 16 April, 1880; *m.* 13 Aug. 1904, Thomas Vans Best.

3. Sydney, *b.* 12 Aug. 1842; *d.* 4 April, 1860.
4. Oliver George Paulet, col. late comm. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; *d.* 24 Jan. 1893.
1 ● Emily Caroline, *m.* 30 May, 1870, the Right Hon. Sir William Hart Dyke, 7th Bart., and has issue.
2 ● Anne Florence Adelaide, *m.* 5 Dec. 1876, Capt. Alfred Charles Duncombe, late 1st Life Guards, of Calwich Abbey, Derbyshire (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1865, Lady Blanche Egerton, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, and *d.* 3 March, 1884. She *d.* 20 March, 1894.

Creation—12 July, 1660.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., three fusils, conjoined in fesse, gu., within a bordure sa., for MONTAGU; 2nd and 3rd or, an eagle displayed, vert beaked and membered, gu. for MONTHERMER. *Crest*—A griffin's head, couped, or, beaked, sa., wings endorsed of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a triton, holding over his right shoulder a trident, all ppr., crowned with an Eastern crown, or; sinister, an eagle, wings endorsed, vert. *Motto*—Post tot naufragia portum.
Seats — Hinchingbrooke, near Huntingdon; Hooke Court, Beaminster, Dorset. *Town Residence*—18, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; United Service.

SANDYS.



The Baron Sandys (Michael Edwin Marcus Sandys), of Ombersley, co. Worcester, *b.* 31 Dec. 1855; *s.* his brother as 5th baron 1904; *m.* 1886, ● Marjorie Clara Pentreath, dau. of the late John Morgan, of Brighton and Wales.

Lineage—SAMUEL SANDYS, 1ST BARON SANDYS, of Ombersley, sixth in descent from Edwin Sandys, archbishop of York (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), was appointed, in 1741, chancellor and under-treasurer of the Exchequer, and elevated to the peerage, in 1743, as BARON SANDYS, *of Ombersley*. His lordship *b.* 10 Aug. 1695; *m.* 9 June, 1725, Letitia, elder dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Tipping, Bart. of Wheatfield, co. Oxford, and by her, who *d.* May, 1779, had, with other issue,

1. EDWIN, **2nd** baron.
2. Martin, col. in the army, and equerry to the Duke of Cumberland, *m.* in 1760, Mary, only child and heir of William Trumbull, of Hampstead Park, Berks who was only son and heir of Sir William Trumbull, secretary of state in the reign of KING WILLIAM, by Lady Judith Alexander, 2nd dau. of Henry, 4th Earl of Stirling, in the peerage of Scotland, and sister and co-heir of Henry, 5th Earl of Stirling. The Hon. Mrs. Martin Sandys *d.* 1769. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1768, having had two sons, who both *d.* and an only dau.,

MARY, of whom presently.

1. Anne, *m.* to Christopher Bethell.

Lord Sandys *d.* 21 April, 1770, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

EDWIN SANDYS, 2ND BARON SANDYS, D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Droitwich 1747-54, for Bossiney 1754-62, and for Westminster 1762-70, *b.* 18 April, 1726; *m.* 26 Jan. 1769, Anna Maria, dau. of James Colebrooke, of Southgate, Middlesex (*see* COLEBROOKE, B.), and widow of William Payne King, of Fineshade, in Northamptonshire. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1806. He *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1797, when the BARONY OF SANDYS became EXTINCT, and his estates devolved upon his niece,

MARY, MARCHIONESS OF DOWNSHIRE, who was created **Baroness Sandys,** *of Ombersley*, 19 June, 1802, with remainder to her four younger sons, by the 2nd Marquess of Downshire (*see that title*), and their male issue successively; and failure of those, then to her eldest son, the Marquess of Downshire. The heir presumptive to the barony of Sandys is Capt. Arthur Blundell Sandys Hill, only surviving son of Lord George Augustus Hill, youngest son of the 2nd marquess (*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.). Her ladyship *d.* 1 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by her 2nd son,

ARTHUR MOYSES WILLIAM, **2nd Baron Sandys,** who was *b.* 10 Jan. 1792. His lordship, who was a lieut.-general in the army, and col. 7th Dragoon Guards, and of the Scots Greys, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1860, and was *s.* by his next brother,

ARTHUR MARCUS CECIL, **3rd Baron Sandys,** P.C., *b.* 28 Jan. 1798; *m.* 12 April, 1837, Louisa, youngest dau. of Joseph Blake, descended from Joseph Blake, brother of the renowned Admiral Blake, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1886) had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR, **4th** baron.
2. Marcus Windsor George, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Duke of Edinburgh's Wiltshire regt., *b.* 28 Sept. 1849; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1897.
3. MICHAEL EDWIN MARCUS, **5th** and present baron.
4. Edmund Arthur Marcus, *b.* 9 March, 1860; *m.* 1884 ● Ida Marie (135, *Bishop's Mansions, Fulham*), dau. of Maxwell Jones, of New York. He *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1914.
1. Mary Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 21 Oct. 1858, Sir Edmund Filmer, 9th Bart. of East Sutton. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1886. She *d.* 18 March, 1903, leaving issue.
2. Anna Maria Frances, *m.* 25 Aug. 1868, Sir Herbert Hay Langham, 12th Bart. She *d.* 27 May, 1876. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.
3 ● Cecil Josephine (*The Dower House, Ombersley, Droitwich*).
4. Charlotte Blundell, *d.* 24 Aug. 1854.
5 ● Rosa Louisa Vernon, *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, Capt. William Duberley, late Grenadier Guards, of Gaynes Hall, co. Huntingdon, and by him (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1888) has issue.

6. Nina Violet America, *m.* 27 Nov. 1880, Ambrose Charles Lisle March Phillipps-De Lisle, of Garendon Park, co. Leicester. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1883. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1905, leaving issue.

His lordship obtained a royal licence, dated 11 Feb. 1861, for enabling himself and issue to take the surname of SANDYS only, and to bear the arms of SANDYS and HILL quarterly. He *d.* 10 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK ARTHUR, **4th Baron Sandys,** J.P. and D.L. for co. Worcester, patron of the living of Ombersley, hon. col. Queen's Own Worcester Imp. Yeomanry, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 1 March, 1840; *m.* 3 Aug. 1872, Augusta Anne, 9th dau. of Sir Charles des Vœux, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1903. He *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1904, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—19 June, 1802.

Arms—1st and 4th, or, a fesse, dancettée, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, gu., for SANDYS; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fesse, ar., between three leopards passant guardant, or, spotted of the field, as many escallops, gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1 SANDYS, a griffin, segreant, per fesse, or, and gu.; 2 HILL, a stag's head, couped, gu., attired and collared, or. *Supporters*—Two griffins, per fesse, or and gu., collared, dancettée, of the last. *Motto*—Probum non pœnitet.

Seat—Ombersley Court, Droitwich, Worcestershire. *Residence*—7, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Brooks'.

SASSOON.



Sir Philip Albert Gustave David Sassoon, 3rd Bart., Lieut. Roy. East Kent Yeo., M.P. for Hythe from 1912; *b.* 4 Dec. 1888; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage—DAVID SASSOON, of Bombay, East Indies, merchant and banker, *b.* 1793, a Bagdad, naturalised at Bombay, *m.* 1st, at Bagdad, 1808, Anna, dau. of Abdallah Joseph, of Bagdad, and by her (who *d.* 1826) had issue,

1. ALBERT ABDALLAH DAVID (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Elias David, father of SIR JACOB ELIAS SASSOON, created a baronet 1909 (*see next article*).
1. Mazaltor, *b.* at Bagdad 1816; *m.* 1813, Ezra Silas Sasson, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue.
2. Amam, *b.* at Bagdad 22 Jan. 1823; *m.* 1839, Meyer Moses. He *d.* 16 April, 1881. She *d.* 18 May, 1885, leaving issue.

Mr. David Sassoon *m.* 2ndly, 1823, Farha, dau. of Furray Hyeem, of Bagdad, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1886) had issue,

3. SASSOON, of Ashley Park, Walton-on-Thames, Surrey, *b.* at Bombay Aug. 1832, *m.* 17 Feb. 1850, Flora, dau. of Solomon Reuben, of Bagdad, and *d.* 23 June, 1867, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Reuben David, M.V.O., *b.* at Bombay 1 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1853, Catherine, dau. of Daried Ezekiel, of Poona. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1906. He *d.* 7 March, 1905, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Arthur Abraham David, C.V.O., *b.* 25 May, 1840; *m.* 19 Jan. 1873, Eugenie Louise Judith (8, *King's Gardens, West Brighton*), dau. of the late Achille Perugia, of Trieste. He *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1912.
6. Aaron David, *b.* 22 Oct. 1841; *d.* 5 May, 1907.
7. Solomon, twin with Aaron David, *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, Flora, dau. of E. J. Abraham, of Bombay, and has issue.
8. Frederick, *b.* 1 May, 1853.
3. Kate, *b.* 13 Dec. 1844; *m.* 9 Jan. 1859, Solomon Ezekiel, and has issue.
4. Rebecca, *b.* 16 July, 1847; *m* 22 Nov. 1866, Shellim Ezekiel Shellim, and has issue.

Mr. David Sassoon *d.* at Poona 7 Nov. 1864. His eldest son,

Sir Albert Abdallah David Sassoon, 1st Bart., C.S.I., of Kensington Gore, London, and of Eastern Terrace, Brighton, Member of the Legislative Council of Bombay, *b.* 25 July, 1818; *m.* in 1838, Hannah, dau. of Meyer Moise, of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1895) had issue,

1. Joseph Albert, *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; *m.* June, 1875, Rebecca, dau. of Jacob A. Hyeem, of Calcutta, and *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1884.
2. EDWARD ALBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Aziza, *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *m.* 17 Jan. 1853, E. J. Abraham, and had issue.
2. Rachel, *b.* 13 April, 1841; *m.* 8 Sept. 1856, A. M. Gubbay, who left issue. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1913.
3. Mozelle, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; *m.* 6 Sept. 1870, Elias David Ezra, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1886.

Sir Albert was created a baronet 22 March, 1890, and received the Persian Order of Lion and Sun. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1896, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Albert Sassoon, 2nd Bart., major Middlesex yeo. cav.; M.P. for Hythe, 1899-1912; D.L. Sussex; *b.* 20 June, 1856; *m.* 19 Oct. 1887, Aline Caroline, dau. of Baron Gustave de Rothschild. She *d.* 28 July, 1909. He *d.* 24 May, 1912, leaving issue,

PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

●Sybil Rachel Betty Cecile, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894; *m.* 6 Aug. 1913, George Horatio Charles, Earl of Rocksavage, son of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley.

Creation—22 March, 1890.

Arms—Or, a palm tree eradicated ppr. between on the dexter a pomegranate, also ppr., and on the sinister a branch of laurel fructed, vert, both ppr., on a chief az. a lion passant of the first, in the dexter paw a rod erect, gold. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a fern brake surmounted by a dove volant, having in the beak a laurel branch all ppr., the wings semé of estoiles, or. *Motto*—Candide et constanter.

Residences—Trent Park, New Barnet, Herts, and Belcaire, Lympne, Kent. *Town Residence*—25, Park Lane, W.

SASSOON OF BOMBAY.



Sir Jacob Elias Sassoon, 1st Bart., of the City of Bombay, India, J.P., chief partner in the firm of Messrs. E. D. Sassoon and Co., merchants and bankers, of India, London, and China, and a millowner, has founded in Bombay hospitals, schools, and a College of Science, *b.* 1843; *m.* March, 1880, Rachel Simon, dau. of Simon H. Isaacs, of Calcutta. She *d.s.p.* April, 1911. Sir Jacob was created a baronet 9 Feb. 1909, with remainder, failing his issue male, to his brother EDWARD ELIAS SASSOON.

Lineage—ELIAS DAVID SASSOON, 2nd son of David Sassoon, of Bombay (*see preceding article*), was *b.* 27 March, 1820; *m.* 1840, Leah, dau. of Moses Gubbay, of Bombay. She *d.* 1 May, 1878. He *d.* 21 March, 1880, leaving issue,

1. JACOB ELIAS (Sir), created a baronet.
2♦EDWARD ELIAS, *heir presumptive* (46, *Grosvenor Place, W.*), *b.* 1853; *m.* 1880, ●Leontine, dau. of Abraham Levy, and has issue,

1♦Ellice Victor, *b.* 1881.
2♦William Hector Abraham (32, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*), *b.* 1889; *m.* 28 Dec. 1911, ●Georgette, only dau. of Eugène Manassé Mirtil, of 60, Avenue de Malakoff, Paris.
1●Lydia, *m.* 4 Aug. 1908, Gustave Weisweiller, son of David Weisweiller, of Vienna, and has issue.
2●Isabelle, *m.* 3 Oct. 1907, Arthur Humphreys-Owen, of Glansevern, co. Montgomery, only son of the late A. C. Humphreys-Owen, M.P., co. Montgomery, and has issue.

3. Meyer Elias (6, *Hamilton Place, W., and Cavalry and Baldwin Clubs*), *b.* 7 July, 1855; *m.* 7 June, 1892, Mozelle, dau. of the late A. M. Gubbay, and grand-dau. of the late Sir Albert Sassoon, 1st Bart., and has issue,
Reginald Ellice, *b.* 30 July, 1893.
Violet Leah, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894.
4. David Elias, *b.* 1866.

1. Hannah, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Sir Sassoon David, 1st Bart., of Bombay, and has issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1878, Nissim Isaac Sassoon, of Calcutta.

Creation—9 Feb. 1909.
Arms—See preceding article.
Residences—Braganza Hall, Bombay; Ashley House, Poona; and Glen Ogle, Mahableshwar, India. *Clubs*—Bombay Yacht Club; Poona Gymkhana Club; and Mahableshwar Club.

SAUMAREZ. *See* DE SAUMAREZ, B.

SAVILE.



The Baron Savile (Sir John Savile Lumley-Savile, K.C.V.O.), of Rufford, Notts, J.P. Notts, educated at Eton, formerly in Diplomatic Service, and afterwards in Foreign Office till 1889, major late Sherwood Rangers Yeo. cav., hon. col. 4th batt. the Duke of Wellington's (West Riding Regt.), *b.* 20 Sept. 1854; *s.* in 1896 as 2nd Baron Savile and was created K.C.V.O. 1904. He has assumed by royal licence, 1898, the surname of LUMLEY-SAVILE, and the arms of Savile only. He *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Gertrude Violet, only dau. of Charles Francis Webster-Wedderburn (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.), and widow of Horace Augustus Helyar, of Coker Court, Somerset. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1912, having by her 2nd marriage had no issue.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN SAVILE, **1st Baron Savile,** P.C., G.C.B., *b.* 6 Jan. 1818, envoy extraor. and min. plenipo. to Saxony, 1866-1867; to the Swiss Confederation, 1867–1868; to Brussels, 1868–1883; and ambassador to Italy, 1883-1887, made C.B. 1873, sworn of the Privy Council 1883, and made G.C.B. 1885. He assumed by royal licence 28 May, 1887, the name and arms of SAVILE, on succeeding to the Rufford estates, and was created BARON SAVILE, *of Rufford, co. Nottingham* 27 Oct. 1888, with special remainder, in default of the male issue, of his body, to his nephew JOHN, present baron. His lordship *d. unm.* 28 Nov. 1896. His brother,

THE REV. FREDERICK SAVILE-LUMLEY, B.A. Oxford, Rector of Bilsthorpe, Notts, *b.* 1822; *m.* 29 May, 1849, Mary (55, *Rutland Gate, S.W.*), only dau. of Robert Castle Jenkins, of Beachley, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** and present baron.
1. Amy Louise,* *m.* 1st, 1885, John Ferguson Goodfellow, who *d.s.p.* 1897. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1908, Harry Fitzmaurice Huntsman, son of the late Benjamin Huntsman D.L., of West Retford Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Minnie Emma Susan.*

Creation—27 Oct. 1888.
Arms—Arg. on a bend sa., three owls affrontée of the first, within a bordure wavy of the second. *Crest*—An owl affrontée, arg., debruised by a bend sinister, wavy, sa. *Supporters*—Two talbots erm., each gorged with a collar, wavy sa., pendent therefrom a shield, or, charged with a popinjay, vert, coll. gu. *Motto*—Bee fast.
Seats—Rufford Abbey, Ollerton, Notts; Rishworth Lodge, Halifax; Walshaw Moor, Hebden Bridge. *Town Residence*—12, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Turf; Bachelors'; and Marlborough.

* These ladies obtained a patent of precedence as the daughters of a baron, 5 Nov. 1904.

SAVORY.



Sir William Borradaile Savory, 3rd Bart. educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1908, M.A. 1912, late lieut. Bucks Yeo., *b.* 14 May, 1882; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 6 July, 1907, • Argemone Margaret Carruthers, dau. of the late Carruthers Charles Johnstone, and has issue,

1• Argemone Margaret Joyce, *b.* 2 June, 1910.
2• Diana Victor, *b.* 27 March, 1913.

Lineage—WILLIAM HENRY SAVORY, of the city of London, had, by Mary Webb, his wife, a son,

Sir William Scovell Savory, 1st Bart., of Brook Street, London, M.B. London (gold medallist), F.R.S., surgeon extraor. to Queen Victoria, five times pres. of Royal College of Surgeons of England, F.R.C.S., surg. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; created a baronet 24 March, 1890; *b.* 30 Nov. 1826; *m.* 30 Nov. 1854, Louisa Frances, dau. of William Borradaile. She *d.* 21 March, 1868. He *d.* 4 March, 1895, leaving issue, an only son,

THE REV. **Sir Borradaile Savory, 2nd Bart.,** of Brook Street, London, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield; a chaplain of the order of St. John of Jerusalem, in England, and Chaplain to the Royal Army Medical Corps Vol., *b.* 5 Oct. 1855; *m.* 19 July, 1881, Florence Julia, dau. of the late Frederick William Pavy, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., of 35, Grosvenor Street. She *d.* 18 May, 1902. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1906, leaving an only son,

WILLIAM BORRADAILE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

Creation—24 March, 1890.
Arms—Arg., two pales within as many flaunches vert, a chief sa., thereon a staff erect entwined by a serpent ppr. *Crest*—On a mount in front of a cubit arm ppr., the hand holding a chapeau gu. turned up arg., a serpent nowed vert, between two branches of laurel, also ppr. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Woodlands, Stoke Poges, Bucks.

SAVORY OF BUCKHURST PARK.



Sir Joseph Savory, 1st Bart. of Buckhurst Park, Berks, J.P. and D.L. for Berks and Westmorland, M.P. for North Westmorland 1892–1900, lord mayor of the city of London 1890-1, sheriff of London and Middlesex 1882–3, alderman of London (Langbourn Ward) since 1883: in the lieutenancy for the city of London, is officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, has the Coronation Medal 1911, *b.* 23 July, 1843; created a baronet 14 Sept. 1891; *m.* 26 July, 1888, • Helen Pemberton, only dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Sir G. A. Leach, K.C.B., R.E.

Lineage—JOSEPH SAVORY, of Buckhurst Park, Berks, *m.* 26 Oct. 1841, Mary Caroline, dau. of Isaac Braithwaite, of Kendal. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1887. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1879, leaving issue, with three daus.,

1. JOSEPH (Sir), created a bart.

2. Ernest Lloyd (Rev.), rector of Palgrave, Norfolk, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1871, Eliza Ann, dau. of the Rev. P. Johnson, M.A. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1876, Gertrude, dau. of Arthur John Arrowsmith, of Arabin House, High Beach, Essex, and has issue.
3. Arnold Wordsworth (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late vicar of Hessle, Hull, *b.* 1850.
4. Ethelbert Keston.
5. Ronald Herbert.

Creation—14 Sept. 1891.

Arms—Paly of six or, and vert on a chevron, ermine, three cross-crosslets fitchée, sable, a chief gules. *Crest*—A cubit arm proper, the hand holding a chapeau, gules, turned up erminois, in front a cross-crosslet fitchée, sable, and between two branches of laurel saltirewise fructed and slipped, also proper. *Motto*—Vincit omnia veritas.

Seat—Buckhurst Park, Sunninghill, Berks. *Town Residence*—Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—City Carlton and Carlton.

GRAVES SAWLE.



Sir Charles John Graves Sawle, 4th Bart., M.V.O., of Penrice, Cornwall, and of Barley House, Devon, high sheriff of Cornwall, 1913, rear-adm. (retired), Naval A.D.C. to the King in 1906, served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star), and on West Coast of Africa 1894 (despatches, medal, clasp), *b.* 28 April, 1851; *s.* his brother 1903; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, ●Constance Mary, dau. of the late Gen. Charles Frederick Torrens Daniell, C.B., and has issue,

1. Richard Charles, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 10 Aug. 1888; *m.* 6 Aug. 1914, ●Muriel Cecil Harriott, dau. of Charles Henry Brabazon Heaton-Ellis, D.L., of Wyddral Hall, Herts. He was killed in action at Ypres, 2 Nov. 1914.

1●Joan Rosemary, *b.* 3 Sept. 1890.
2●Hyacinth Constance, *b.* 2 July, 1895.

Lineage—SAMUEL GRAVES (elder brother of Admiral Thomas Graves, father of the 1st Lord Graves), *m.* Miss Moore, and had issue,

1. Thomas, barrister-at-law, *m.* and had issue.
2. James, *d. unm.*
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Samuel, an admiral, R.N.
1. Olivia, *m.* Charles Knox, of Londonderry.

The 3rd son,

THE REV. JOHN GRAVES, of Castle Dawson, in Ireland, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Hudson, and had issue, with several daus.,

1. Samuel, rear-admiral R.N., *m.* Miss Featherstonhaugh, and had (with an only dau. Anna, *m.* 6 Feb. 1815, Robert William Lowry, Pomeroy House, co. Tyrone) an only son,

JOHN SAMUEL, who *m* in 1827, Maria, dau. of General Sir Thomas Molyneux, 5th Bart., and *d.* 1861, leaving issue.

2. JOHN, admiral R.N., of whom presently.
3. Thomas (Sir), K.B., vice-admiral of the Blue, a highly distinguished naval officer, second in command to Lord Nelson at Copenhagen; *m.* twice, and *d.* in 1814.
4. Richard, admiral R.N.; *m.* Louisa Caroline, only dau. of Sir John Colleton, Bart., and had issue.

The 2nd son,

ADMIRAL JOHN GRAVES, *m.* 20 April, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heir of Richard Sawle, by Bridget, his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart., of Trelowarren, and *d.* 16 May, 1811, leaving a son and successor,

Sir Joseph Sawle Graves Sawle, 1st Bart., *b.* 10 Dec. 1793, who was created a bart. 22 March, 1836. He *m.* 1st, 7 Dec. 1815, Dorothea Prideaux, eldest dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and by her, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1853, had issue,

1. CHARLES BRUNE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, *b.* 18 Jan. 1826; *m.* 10 July, 1849, Juliana, younger dau. of the Rev. Sir Erasmus Henry Griffies-Williams, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1884. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1911, having had issue,

1. Erasmus Henry, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1859.

1●Julia Eleanor Dorothea, *m.* 7 Feb. 1882, Francis Rashleigh Rodd, of Trebartha Hall, Cornwall. 2●Marian Rose.
3●Amy Trevanion, *m.* 20 June, 1892, Major William Prinn Noon, late 1st Devonshire regt., and has issue.

1. Mary Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Dec. 1852, Francis John Hext, of Tredethy, Cornwall, who *d.* 5 May, 1890. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1854, Eleanor Hoskens, dau. of James Kempthorne. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1890. Sir Joseph, whose patronymic was GRAVES, assumed, by sign-manual, 7 April, 1815, the surname of SAWLE only; but by another royal licence, dated 13 Nov. 1827, he resumed the name of GRAVES in addition to and before that of SAWLE, and the arms of GRAVES quarterly. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1865, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles Brune Graves Sawle, 2nd Bart., J.P., C.A. and D.L. Devon, retired hon. lieut.-col, 2nd Brig. Welsh div. R.A. and special deputy warden of the Stanneries, M.P. for Bodmin 1852 to 1857, B.A. Camb., *b.* 10 Oct. 1816; *m.* 18 Feb. 1846, Rose Caroline, dau. of David R. Paynter, of Dale, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1914) had issue,

1. FRANCIS AYLMER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. CHARLES JOHN (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Rose Dorothea, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1901.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 April, 1903, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Francis Aylmer Graves Sawle, 3rd Bart., C.V.O., sometime col. comm. Coldstream guards, formerly comm. 1st batt., served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), *b.* 23 May, 1849; *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Harriet Augusta, eldest dau. of Thomas Vernon Wentworth, of Wentworth Castle, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Oct. 1894. He *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1903, and was *s.* by his brother Sir CHARLES JOHN, 4th and present bart.

Creation—22 March, 1836.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three falcons' heads erased two and one within a bordure or, for SAWLE; 2nd and 3rd, gu., an eagle displayed; in chief a naval crown, between two bombs or, fired, ppr., for GRAVES. *Crest*—An eagle displayed or, supporting in the dexter claw a staff erect ppr., thereon hoisted a pendant, forked and flowing to the sinister gu., with the inscription, "Per sinum codanum," in letters of gold.

Seats—Penrice, St. Austell, Cornwall; and Barley House, near Exeter, Devon. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, and Marlborough.

Family of Sawle.

The Sawles are recorded in Carew's *Survey of Cornwall*, as having been settled in that co. from the time of the Norman Conquest.

JOHN SAWLE, who lived in the 15th century, *m.* Joane, dau. and sole heir of Roger Loggeston, and was father of

THOMAS SAWLE, who, by Constance his wife, dau. of John Tremayne, of Collacombe, had a son,

RICHARD SAWLE, described of Lawarren, who *m.* Rose Sallaman and was *s.* by his son,

OLIVER SAWLE, of the same place, who certified a record of his family pedigree at the Heralds' visitation of Cornwall in 1573. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Nicholas Kendall, of Pelynt, and had two sons, 1. Richard, and 2. Nicholas; the former of whom,

RICHARD SAWLE, dying *s.p.*, was *s.* in the possession of the estates by his brother,

NICHOLAS SAWLE, who was described of Penrice, in 1620. He *m.* in 1595, Alice, dau. of John Rashleigh, of Fowey, and had nine sons and three daus., of whom,

1. JOHN (the eldest son), sometime M.P. for Mitchell, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Putt, of Newton; and *d.s.p.*
2. OLIVER, of whom presently.
3. Richard, was seated at Tywardreth, Cornwall, in or about the year 1671, leaving issue.

Nicholas Sawle *d.* in 1636. His 2nd son,

OLIVER SAWLE, sheriff of Cornwall in 1663, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Glanville, Knt., son of John Glanville, one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and was *s.* at his decease in 1669, by his only son,

JOSEPH SAWLE, of Penrice, who *m.* Amy, dau. of John Trevanion, of Caerhayes, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Arundel, of Trerise, and dying in 1708, left several sons and daus., of whom,

1. JOHN, the eldest son, *d.* without surviving issue, 1715.
2. JOSEPH, heir to his brother, of Penrice, sometime M.P. for Tregony, *d.* in 1737, leaving one son and one dau., the survivor of whom, Mary Sawle, of Penrice, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1803, and

devised her estates to her kinsman, Sir Joseph Sawle Graves-Sawle, Bart.

3. Francis, of whose descendants we have to treat.

The youngest surviving son,

Francis Sawle, settled in the city of Westminster, *m.* Grace, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Carew, Knt. of Barley House, Devon, and co-heir to her brothers, Thomas and Richard; and dying in 1732, left a son,

Richard Sawle, seated at Polmangan, in Cornwall, who *m.* in 1735, Bridget, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren, and left two daus., his co-heirs, viz., 1. Bridget, and 2. Elizabeth; the elder of whom *d. unm.*, and the younger became the wife of Admiral John Graves.

SAYE AND SELE.



The Baron Saye and Sele (Geoffrey Cecil Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes), Comptroller of the Household from 1 Nov. 1912, capt. (ret.) Roy. Scots Fus., and Hon. Colonel (late commanding) 3rd batt. of that regt., served in Zulu War 1879–80, *b.* 3 Aug. 1858; *s.* his father as 18th baron 1907; *m.* 20 Feb. 1884, • Marion Ruperta Murray, dau. of Major Lawes, of Old Park, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ Geoffrey Rupert Cecil, capt. Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, 1911 (*United University Club*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
2♦ Ivo Murray, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1885.
3♦ Laurence John Evelyn, lieut. 4th batt. Oxf. and Bucks. L.I., *b.* 4 Oct. 1890.
4. Ingelram Robert Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Jan. 1895; *d.* 28 Dec. 1896.
5♦ Allen Rupert Ingelram, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.
1. Evelyn Idonia Cicely Myril, *b.* 12 Jan., *d.* 28 July, 1887.
2♦ Cicely Marion Violet Joan, *b.* 22 Nov. 1900.

Lineage—William de Saye, one of the companions of The Conqueror in 1066, *m.* Agnes, dau. of the famous Hugh de Grentesmaisnill, and granddau. (maternally) of Ivo, Count de Bellamonte, and was grandfather of

William de Saye, Baron Saye, whose grandson,

Geoffrey de Saye, one of the barons opposed to King John, and one of the twenty-five barons of Magna Charta, *d.* in 1230, and was *s.* by his son,

William de Saye, Lord of Berling, Sele, &c., Kent, and governor of the castle of Rochester 1260, who was *s.* by his son,

William de Saye, summoned to parliament in 1294, and dying in the following year, was *s.* by his son,

Geoffrey de Saye, who was summoned to parliament from 1313 to 1321. He *d.* in 1322, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Geoffrey de Saye, summoned to parliament from 1342 to 1353. This baron was admiral of the fleet, and knight-banneret. He *m.* Maud, dau. of Guy de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had issue,

1. William de Saye, who was summoned to parliament, but whose male line ceased with his son, John, who was also summoned to parliament, and at whose decease the barony of Saye devolved upon his (John's) sister, Elizabeth de Saye, at whose decease, *s.p.* in 1399, it fell into abeyance, as it still continues, between the descendants of her ladyship's aunts, Idonea, *Lady Clinton*, and Joan, *Lady Fiennes* (*refer to* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).
1. Idonea, *m.* John, 3rd Lord Clinton.
2. Elizabeth, who *d.* issueless.
3. Joan, who *m.* Sir William Fiennes, 10th in descent from John Fiennes, Baron of Fiennes, kinsman and companion of William the Conqueror, and 6th hereditary constable of Dover Castle. They had issue,

William, of whom we treat.

The grandson,

Sir William Fiennes, was sheriff of Surrey and Sussex in 1297, and again in 1300. This Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of William Battisford, and had two sons,

1. Roger (Sir), whose son,

Richard, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas, Lord Dacre, and was declared Lord Dacre in the 37th year of Henry IV.

2. James, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

Sir James Fiennes, **1st Lord Saye and Sele,** who was summoned to parliament, 3 March, 1446-7, as *Lord Saye and Sele*, and created, on the 6th of the same month, in open parliament, the lords spiritual and temporal acquiescing, a baron of the realm, by the same title. His lordship had previously obtained a grant of the office of constable of Dover, and warden of the Cinque Ports, to himself and his heirs male for ever, and was constituted lord treasurer of England in 1449. The ultimate fate, however, of this powerful noble marks the instability of greatness at the period in which he lived. Being a prisoner in the Tower when Jack Cade's mob entered the city of London, he was dragged by the riotous multitude from thence to the Standard at Cheapside, and there beheaded, 4 July, 1451. The baron was *s.* by his son (by his wife, Emmeline Cromer, of Willingham, maternally, one of the co-heirs of Trillow),

William, **2nd Lord Saye and Sele.** This nobleman obtained in 1461 a grant of the office of constable of Porchester Castle, and of Pevensey Castle, for life; and being one of the lords who attended the king into the north, was made vice-admiral to Richard Nevil, the great Earl of Warwick, then high admiral of England. In the 10th year of Edward IV., he was one of the lords who fled with the king into Flanders; and upon his majesty's return, landed with him at Ravenspur, in Holdernesse, but was soon afterwards slain at the battle of Barnet, 14 April, 1471. His lordship *m.* Margaret Wykeham, dau. and heir of William Wykeham, son and heir of Sir Thomas Wykeham, otherwise Perot, Knt., son of William Perot, by Alice, his wife, dau. of William Champneis, by Agnes, his wife, sister of William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester, and founder of Winchester College and New College, Oxford. By Margaret Wykeham, Lord Saye and Sele acquired Broughton Castle and the lordship of Broughton, in Oxfordshire, and had a son and successor,

Henry Fiennes, **3rd Lord Saye and Sele,** was never summoned to parliament. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Harcourt, and dying 1476, was *s.* by his son,

Richard Fiennes, **4th Lord Saye and Sele,** who had no summons to parliament. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Crofts, of Chipping Norton, and was *s.* by his son,

Edward Fiennes, *de jure* **5th Lord Saye and Sele,** who did not take up the title, because his mother, who had *m.* Richard West, held the capital seat and the greater part of the estates. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Danvers, K.B., of Dantsay, Wilts, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Fiennes, *de jure* **6th Lord Saye and Sele,** who did not bear the title. He *m.* Ursula, dau. of Richard Fermour, of Easton Neston, and dying 1579, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Fiennes, Knt., **7th Lord Saye and Sele,** who obtained a recognition of his claim to the barony of Saye and Sele, by letters patent from James I., dated 9 Aug. 1603, wherein the said barony was confirmed to himself and to his heirs general; but as he took his place in parliament as a junior baron, these letters appear to have been considered a new creation. He *m.* 1st, Constance, dau. of Sir W. Kingsmill, of Sidmanton; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Henry Coddingham. He *d.* in 1613, and was *s.* by his son,

William, **8th Baron** and **1st Viscount Saye and Sele,** so created 7 July, 1624, who was one of the commissioners of the public safety, and of the Treaty of Newport, and a distinguished leader in the contest between Charles I. and the parliament. At his lordship's house, at Broughton, the secret discussions of resistance to the Court took place. Clarendon reports of him that "he had the deepest hand in all the evils that befel the unhappy kingdom;" while Whitelock, a writer on the other side of the parliament, praises him as a statesman "of great parts, wisdom, and integrity." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple, of Stow, Bucks, by whom he had (with five daus.),

1. James, **2nd** viscount.
2. Nathaniel, col. in parliamentary army, commissioner of the Great Seal, P.C., and speaker of Cromwell's House of Lords, *m.* 11 Aug. 1636, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Eliot, of Port Eliot, Cornwall, and *d.* 16 Dec. 1669, leaving an only surviving son,

William, **3rd** Viscount Saye and Sele, *m.* 1st 1670, his cousin Mary, dau. of Hon. Richard Flennes. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1676. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1685, Katharine, dau. of John Walker. She *d.s.p.* He *d.* 9 Dec. 1698, having by his first wife had an only son,

Nathaniel, **4th** Viscount Saye and Sele, *b.* 23 Oct. 1676, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1709-10.

3. John, col. in the parliamentary army, and one of Cromwell's House of Lords, *m.* Susanna, dau. and heir of Thomas Hobbs, of Great Amwell, Herts, and had an only surviving son,

LAWRENCE, **5th** VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1742.

4. Richard, of Ixworth, Suffolk, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Andrew Burrell, of the Isle of Ely, and 2ndly, Susanna, dau. of William Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, and *d.* before 1674, leaving, by his first wife, an only surviving son,

Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Akeley, Bucks, *m.* 30 Oct. 1705, Penelope, dau. of George Chamberlayne, of Wardington, co. Oxford, and *d.* 1722, leaving an only son,

RICHARD, **6th** and last VISCOUNT SAYE AND SELE, D.C.L. Oxford, Fellow of New Coll., *m.* 13 Nov. 1753, Christobella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Tyrrol, 2nd Bart., and widow of John Knapp, of Cumner, Berks, and of John Pigott, of Doddershall, Bucks. She *d.* 23 July, 1789. He *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1781, when the viscounty became *extinct*.

The 1st viscount *d.* 11 April, 1662, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Viscount Saye and Sele,** who *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of Edward (Cecil), Viscount Wimbledon, 3rd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Exeter, by Dorothy his wife, dau. and co-heir of John Nevill, Lord Latimer, descended from the Plantagenets (*see* BURKE'S *History of the Royal Families*), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly 1675, Rev. Joshua Sprigge, M.A., and *d.* 1684) had surviving issue,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.*, as his 3rd wife, John Twisleton, of Barley, co. York. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1682. She *d.* 28 March, 1674, leaving an only child,

CECIL, *de jure* **Baroness Saye and Sele.**

2. FRANCES, *m.* Andrew Ellis, and had an only child,

Cicely, *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1672-3, Sir Richard Langley, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1677-8. She *m.* 2ndly, William Fiennes, and *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1715.

His lordship *d.* 15 March, 1673-4, when the viscounty passed to his nephew and heir male (*see above*), while the barony fell into abeyance between his two daus. and co-heirs. His granddau.,

CECIL TWISLETON, *de jure* **Baroness Saye and Sele,** became sole heir to that barony on the death, 22 July, 1715, of her cousin Cicely, dau. of Hon. Mrs. Andrew Ellis, but did not assume the title. She *m.* 1st, George Twisleton, of Woodhall, Wormsley, Yorks, and 2ndly Robert Mignon, and *d.* 1723, having by her first husband, had a son and heir,

FIENNES TWISLETON, *de jure* **11th Baron Saye and Sele,** Col. in the Army, *b.* 1670; *m.* 1692, Mary Clarke, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1730, leaving an only son,

JOHN TWISLETON, *de jure* **12th Baron Saye and Sele,** *bapt.* 16 Jan. 1698; *m.* 30 Dec. 1733, Anne, dau. of William Gardner, of Little Bourton, Oxon. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1769. He *d.* 1763, leaving an only surviving son,

THOMAS TWISLETON, **13th Baron Saye and Sele,** commonly but erroneously called 10th Baron, Maj.-Gen. and Col. of the 9th Foot, whose claim to that barony being allowed by the House of Lords, was summoned to parliament 29 June, 1781; *m.* 14 July, 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Turner, 2nd Bart. of Ambrosden, co. Oxford, by Cassandra his wife, dau. of William Leigh, of Addlestrop, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1816) had issue,

1. GREGORY WILLIAM, **14th** baron.
2. Thomas James (Ven.), D.D., archdeacon of Colombo, in Ceylon, *b.* 28 Sept. 1770; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1788, Charlotte Ann, dau. of John Wattell, by whom he had,
   1. Francis Henry Thomas, *b.* 26 June, 1790; *d.* 12 July, 1792.
   2. Thomas, *b.* in April, 1791; *d.* 10 May following.
   3. Fiennes, *b.* in March, 1792; *d.* in April following.
   4. Henry Charles, *d.* in May, 1798.
   1. Julia Eliza, who *m.* 18 April, 1808, Captain James Brown, by whom (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1810) she left at her decease, 28 March, 1832, an only son.

Dr. Twisleton's first marriage being dissolved, he *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1798, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Benjamin Ashe; and dying in 1824, left by her, issue,

5. FREDERICK BENJAMIN, **16th** baron.
6. Edward Ashe, *b.* in Feb. 1803; *d.* Nov. following.
7. North Wemyss, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1806.
8. Charles Samuel,* M.A. (Rev.), late rector of Ashow, Warwickshire; *b.* 4 July, 1806; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1837, Caroline, eldest dau. of Ralph Carr, of Stannington, Northumberland, which lady *d.* 20 Sept. 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1878, Dorothea Susan (*Heleigh House, Box, Wilts*), dau. of Hon. John Thicknesse Touchet (*see* AUDLEY, B.), and *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1890.
9. Edward Turner Boyd,* successively chief commissioner of the poor laws in Ireland, commissioner for improvement of Oxford University, commissioner for public schools, and commissioner for civil service examination, *b.* 24 May, 1809; *m.* 19 May, 1852, Ellen, dau. of the Hon. Edward Dwight, J.P. for the province of Massachusetts, which lady *d.* 17 May, 1862. He *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1874.
2. Mary Elizabeth,* *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1818, William Gisborne, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1839) she had issue; and 2ndly, Capt. R. Twynham. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1873.
3. Anna, *b.* in 1804; lost in 1815, in the wreck of the "Arniston."
4. Caroline, *b.* in 1807; *d.* an infant, in Ceylon.

1. Julia Judith, *m.* 8 Dec. 1786, James Henry Leigh, of Adlestrop House, co. Gloucester, and Stoneleigh Abbey, co. Warwick, M.P., who *d.* 28 Oct. 1823. She *d.* in 1843.
2. Mary Cassandra, *m.* 1st, Edward Jervis Ricketts, afterwards Viscount St. Vincent, which marriage being dissolved, she *m.* 2ndly, Richard Charles Head Graves, and *d.* in June, 1843.

Hi lordship, *d.* 1 July, 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GREGORY WILLIAM, **14th Baron Saye and Sele,** *b.* 14 April, 1769; *m.* 8 Sept. 1794, Maria Marow, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sampson, Lord Eardley, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1834) he had issue,

WILLIAM THOMAS, **15th** baron.

Maria Elizabeth, *m.* in 1825, George Ernest, Count de Gersdoff, of Prussia, and *d.* in 1826.

His lordship, to commemorate the descent from the noble and ancient house of FIENNES, assumed, by royal permission, 26 Feb. 1825, that surname and the armorial ensigns of the family, in addition to and after those of Twisleton; and 16 March following, by royal licence also, he assumed, on behalf of himself and his issue, in compliance with a proviso in an indenture of settlement made by his father-in-law, Lord Eardley, the surname and arms of EARDLEY, in addition to and before those which his lordship then used. His lordship *d.* 13 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM THOMAS EARDLEY TWISLETON FIENNES, **15th Baron Saye and Sele,** *b.* 21 April, 1798, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his cousin,

FREDERICK BENJAMIN, **16th Baron Saye and Sele,** D.C.L., in holy orders, treasurer and canon residentiary of Hereford Cathedral; archdeacon of Hereford, and high steward of Banbury; *b.* 4 July, 1799; *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1827, the Hon. Emily Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 4th Viscount Powerscourt, and granddau. of the Right Hon. William Brownlow, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1837) he had issue,

1. JOHN FIENNES, **17th** baron.
2. Cecil Brownlow (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hamstall Ridware, Staffordshire, and Ashow, Warwickshire, *b.* 20 Aug. 1831; *m.* at Paris, 17 Dec. 1861, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of John Hardy, British consul at St. Jago de Cuba, and *d.* 13 March, 1870, having by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1871) had issue,
   1 ♦ Henry Edward, maj. Roy. East Kent Yeo., late capt. 9th Lancers (7, *Grove Terrace, Rye, Sussex, and Brooks' and Naval and Mil. Clubs*), *b.* 3 March, 1866.
   2. Cecil John, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1867, *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1899.
   1 ♦ Emily Cecilia (*Yoxall Lodge, Burton-on-Trent*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1862.
3. Ivo De Vesci Edward, C.B., lieut.-col. 9th Lancers; *b.* 16 Jan. 1833; *m.* 26 July, 1864, ●Isabella Emily (*Melita, Bournemouth*), only dau. of Charles Francis Gregg, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1875, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1902, Eugene Stock) had issue,
   1. Bertram Ralph Ivo, lieut. 1st batt. South Stafford regt., *b.* 20 June, 1865; *d. unm.* 9 July, 1886.
   2 ♦ Nathaniel Ivo Edward, capt. R.F.A., *b.* posthumous, 28 March, 1876; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, ●Elizabeth Ponsonby, dau. of Col. Frederick J. Ponsonby Hill, late Royal Scots, and has had issue,
   ♦ Ivo Frederick Geoffrey, *b.* 1 Jan. 1906.
   Idonea Cicely de Vesci, *b.* 31 Aug. 1902; *d.* 29 Jan. 1912.
   1 ♦ Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 8 July, 1868; *m.* 5 Oct. 1893, Most Rev. John Charles Wright, Archbishop of Sydney, and has issue.
   2 ♦ Eva Caroline, *b.* 1 July, 1873.
4 ♦ Wingfield Stratford (Rev.), M.A., late Fellow of New College, Oxford, formerly rector of Milton Keynes, Bucks (24, *Blakesley Avenue, Ealing, and Jun. Conservative Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1834; *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, ●Alice Susan, 2nd dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. G. M. Yorke, M.A., Dean of Worcester (*see* HARDWICKE, E.), and has issue,
   1 ♦ Gerard Yorke, B.A. New Coll. Oxford (*The Wick, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 18 July, 1864; *m.* 28 June, 1905, ●Gwendolen, only child of the late Francis Gisborne, of Holme Hall, Bakewell, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Gerard Francis Gisborne, *b.* 7 June, 1906.
   (2) ♦ Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1909.
   (3) ♦ John Saye Wingfield, *b.* 14 April, 1911.
   (4) ♦ Michael Yorke, *b.* 1 July, 1912.
   2 ♦ Alberic Arthur (4, *Helena Road, Ealing*), *b.* 4 Sept. 1865; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, ●Gertrude Theodosia, youngest dau. of the late Henry FitzGeorge Colley, of Mount Temple, Clontarf, co. Dublin (*see* HARBERTON, V.), and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Maurice Alberic, *b.* 1 March, 1907.
   (1) ♦ Winifred Joan, *b.* 13 Aug. 1897.
   (2) ♦ Audrey Gertrude, *b.* 26 March, 1899.
   (3) ♦ Celia Mary, *b.* 10 March, 1902.
   3 ♦ Caryl Wentworth, J.P. co. Dublin (43, *Barkston Gardens, S.W., and Carlton and Kildare St. Clubs*), *b.* 29 May, 1869; *m.* 26 Jan. 1897, ●Kathleen Isabella, dau. of the late James Staples Hawkins, J.P., of St. Fentons, Baldoyle, co. Dublin, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Cecil Wingfield, *b.* 24 Nov. 1897.
   (1) ♦ Marjorie Alice, *b.* 5 June, 1899.
   (2) ♦ Barbara Winifred, *b.* 6 July, 1908.
   4 ♦ John Temple, capt. Royal W. Kent regt., served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medals and clasps), *b.* 20 Jan. 1877.
   1 ♦ Winifred Emily Cecil, *m.* 1st, 18 Oct. 1894, Rev. Percy Riddel Allnutt, M.A. This marriage was annulled 1909. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1913, John Stuart Omond, son of G. W. T. Omond.

* The Rev. Charles Samuel Twisleton and his younger brother and sister obtained the precedence of a baron's younger children.

5. Frederick Nathaniel Fiennes, *b.* 8 June, 1836, Military Knight of Windsor, late capt. 23rd Royal Welsh Fusiliers, *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, ●Isabella Margaret (11, *Clarence Crescent, Windsor*), eldest dau. of Thomas Martinson Richardson, of Hibaldstowe Cliff, Lincolnshire, and *d.s.p.* 26 Sept. 1896.

1♦Emily Wingfield, *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1849, Thomas Guy Gisborne, of Yoxal Lodge, co. Stafford, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1869; 2ndly, 2 April, 1872, John Harward Griffiths, of The Weir, near Hereford, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1885.

2♦Isabella Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* 11 June, 1857, Col. Richard F. Webb, D.L., of Donnington Hall, co. Hereford, and has issue.

Lord Saye and Sele *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1857, Hon. Caroline Leigh, 3rd dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh. His lordship was twentieth in descent from Geoffrey, Lord Saye, one of the twenty-five barons appointed to enforce the observance of Magna Charta. He assumed the additional surnames of Wykeham Fiennes, by royal licence in 1849. She *d.* 21 July, 1909. He *d.* 26 May, 1887, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Fiennes, **17th Baron Saye and Sele,** J.P., C.A., and D.L. co. Oxford, and J.P. for Middlesex, Warwick, and Westminster, capt. Oxfordshire yeo. cavalry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1830; *m.* 24 April, 1856, ●Lady Augusta Sophia Hay (*Sunbury House, near Reading*), youngest dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1907, having had issue,

1. Geoffry Cecil, **18th** and present baron.

2♦Eustace Edward, M.P. for Banbury Div. of Oxfordshire 1906 to Jan. 1910 and again from Dec. 1910, J.P. Berks and Dorset, maj. Oxfordshire Hussars, served in N.W. Canada 1885, in Egypt 1888–9 (despatches), in Mashonaland, in Pioneer Exped. 1890, and in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps) (*Studland House, Studland Bay, Dorset;* 86, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.; Cavalry and Orleans Clubs*), *b.* 29 Feb. 1864; *m.* 6 Nov. 1894, ●Florence Agnes, dau. of John Rathfelder, of Constantia, Wynberg, and widow of Arthur Woodward Fletcher, and has issue,

1♦John Eustace, *b.* 22 Aug. 1895.

2♦Ranulph, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.

3♦Ivo Henry John (Rev.), Rector of Yaverland, Brading, Isle of Wight, *b.* 12 Oct. 1872; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, ●Mabel, dau. of W. F. Blandy, of Reading.

4. William Cecil (Rev.), B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxford, deacon 1903, priest 1905, curate of St. Mark, Portsmouth, *b.* 1 Aug. 1879; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1906.

1♦Beatrice Emmeline Augusta, *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Capt. Moubray Allfrey, late 15th Hussars, of Greenways, Chippenham, Wilts, eldest son of Frederick Allfrey, of Stanbury, Berks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2♦Edwyna Susan Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, Col. Herbert Frecheville Ramsden, late Indian army, and has issue (*see* Ramsden, Bart.).

3♦Edith Ellen Louisa, *m.* 21 Jan. 1896, Rev. Gibbs Payne Crawfurd, vicar of Sonning, Berks; and has issue.

4♦Alexandra Caroline Frances, *m.* 1 Feb. 1900, Col. John Edward Broadbent, C.B., R.E., of Fynesbury, Reading (*see* Broadbent, Bart.).

5♦Maud Mary, sister of the Community of S. Mary the Virgin, Wantage.

6♦Gertrude Emily, *m.* 14 Jan. 1897, Rev. Edward Pell Edmonds, rector of Whittington, Oswestry, and Rural Dean, and has issue.

Creation—Originally by writ of summons, 3 March, 1446-7. By patent confirmatory of writ, 9 Aug. 1603.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three lions, rampant, or, for Fiennes; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chevron, between three moles, sa., for Twisleton. *Crests*—1st, Fiennes: a wolf sejant, ppr. ducal gorged and chained, or; 2nd, Twisleton: an arm, embossed and vested, sa., cuff, arg., hand ppr., holding a mole-spade, or, headed and armed, of the second. *Supporters*—Two wolf dogs, arg., gorged and chained, as the crest. *Motto*—Fortem posce animum.

Seat—Broughton Castle, near Banbury, Oxfordshire. *Town Residence*—5, Rosslyn Court, Hampstead, N. *Clubs*—Junior United Service and Brooks'.

SCARBROUGH.



The Earl of Scarbrough (Sir Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, K.C.B.), Viscount Lumley, and Baron Lumley, of Lumley Castle, co. Durham, in England; Viscount Lumley, of Waterford, in Ireland; lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum, W. Riding co. York, 1892–1904; hon. col. Yorkshire Dragoons, and West Riding Divl. T. and S. Col. A.S.C. (T.D.); col. comdg. a brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-12, formerly lieut. 7th Hussars and col. Yorkshire Dragoons; A.D.C. to the King 1902; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 16 Nov. 1857; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1884; *m.* 8 April, 1899, ●Lucy Cecilia (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), widow of Robert Ashton and eldest dau. of Cecil Dunn Gardner, and has issue,

●Serena Mary Barbara, *b.* 30 March, 1901.

Lineage—The surname of this family was assumed from Lumley on the Weare, in the bishopric of Durham, and the family deduces its lineage from

Liulph, who *m.* Algitha, dau. of Aldred, Earl of Northumberland, by Edgina, dau. of Etheldred II. This Liulph, who was a nobleman of great popularity, was murdered by means of Leofwin, chaplain to Walcher, bishop of Durham; a crime soon after avenged by the populace of Durham, who sacrificed both the chaplain and the prelate to their just resentment. The elder son of Liulph was Uchtred, whose elder son was styled William de Lumley, *m.* Judith, dau. of Hesilden of Hesilden, and was *s.* by his only son, Sir William de Lumley, Knt., whose elder son, Sir William de Lumley, *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Sir Walter d'Andre, Durham, Knt., and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Roger de Lumley, Knt., who *m.* Sybil, one of the daus. and co-heirs of the great Northumberland feudal baron, Hugh de Morewic, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert de Lumley, who *m.* Lucia, one of the three sisters and co-heirs of William, Robert, and Thomas de Thweng, Barons Thweng, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Marmaduke de Lumley, Knt., who first assumed the arms of the ancient house of Thweng, instead of those of Lumley (gu., six parrots, arg.). This Sir Marmaduke was *s.* by his eldest son,

Robert de Lumley, who *d. unm.* 48th Edward III., and a minor, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Ralph de Lumley, Knt., 1st Lord Lumley, who was summoned to parliament among the barons of the realm from 1384 to 1399. This nobleman was a deputy-governor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, in the 15th of Richard II., and obtained royal permission, in the 16th of the same reign, to convert his manor-house of Lumley into a castle. His lordship joining subsequently, however, in the rebellion of Thomas de Holland, Earl of Kent, was attainted, and died in the field of battle. He had *m.* Eleanor, dau. of John, Lord Nevil of Raby, and left, with three daus., four sons; of whom the youngest, Marmaduke, was successively master of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, and chancellor of that university, bishop of Carlisle (1430), treasurer of England (1446), and bishop of Lincoln (1451). Thomas, the eldest son, *d.* a minor in 1404, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN DE LUMLEY, 2ND LORD LUMLEY, who, doing homage in the 6th of HENRY IV., had livery of all castles, manors, and lands, whereof Sir Ralph Lumley, his father, was seised at the time of his attainder, and was restored in blood by parliament in 1411. This nobleman was actively engaged in the French wars of HENRY IV., and in those of HENRY V.; in the 9th year of whose reign he lost his life, with Thomas, Duke of Clarence, at the battle of Beaugé, in Anjou (13 April, 1421), and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR THOMAS DE LUMLEY, 3RD LORD LUMLEY, who obtained from parliament, in 1461, a reversal of the attainder of his grandfather, and was summoned as a baron, from 1461 to 1497, in which latter year he is supposed to have died. His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir James Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR GEORGE, 4TH LORD LUMLEY, who does not appear to have been summoned at any time to parliament. This nobleman was sheriff of Northumberland, a powerful office in those days, in the 2nd year of EDWARD IV. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Roger Thornton, an opulent merchant of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. His lordship's eldest son, Thomas Lumley, predeceasing him, left four sons and three daus., by his wife Elizabeth Plantagenet, natural dau. of EDWARD IV., by Lady Elizabeth Lucy. Lord Lumley *d.* in the 23rd year of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, 5TH LORD LUMLEY, who had summons to parliament in 1509. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir John Conyers, K.G., of Hornby Castle, co. York, by whom he left two sons,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Anthony, *m.* a dau. of Richard Gray, Northumberland, and left,
   Roger, *m.* Anne Kurtwich, and had, with other issue, Richard (Sir), of whom hereafter, as **1st** VISCOUNT LUMLEY.

His lordship *d.* in 1511, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, 6TH LORD LUMLEY, summoned to parliament in 1514. This nobleman was one of the barons who signed, in the 22nd year of HENRY VIII., the memorable letter to Pope CLEMENT VII., intimating that unless his holiness complied with the king's wishes regarding his divorce from Queen CATHERINE, that the papal supremacy would be much endangered in England. But in the 28th of the same monarch, he was one of the chief of those northern lords who appeared in the insurrection, called the Pilgrimage of Grace; he shared, however, the royal clemency. His lordship *m.* Joan, dau. of Henry, Lord Scroop of Bolton, by whom he had an only son, George, who being implicated in the treason of Lord Darcy, Sir Thomas Percy, and others, was committed to the Tower and convicted and executed. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Knightley, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, who was created *Lord Lumley* by parliament.
1. Jane, *m.* Geffrey Markham, and *d.s.p.*
2. Barbara, *m.* Humphrey Lloyd, of Denbigh, and her descendant, the REV. DR. LLOYD, claimed, unsuccessfully, the Barony of Lumley in 1723. (*See* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage.*)

His lordship was *s.* by his grandson,

JOHN, 7TH LORD LUMLEY, who was restored in blood by an act of parliament passed in 1547, whereby it was enacted, that the said John and his heirs male should enjoy the dignity of a baron. This nobleman was one of the peers who sat in judgment upon MARY Queen of Scots, and Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex. His lordship *m.* twice; but dying issueless, 11 April, 1609, the ancient barony of Lumley expired (the act of parliament which restored his lordship to the dignity of Lord Lumley not having repealed the attainder of his father), as did the barony of the new creation, it being limited to heirs male only, while the estates devolved by his lordship's will, and by deed of settlement, upon his kinsman,

SIR RICHARD LUMLEY, Knt., **1st Viscount Lumley** (*refer to* the Hon. Anthony Lumley, 2nd son of Richard, 5th Lord Lumley), who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Viscount Lumley, of Waterford*, 12 July, 1628. This nobleman, adhering faithfully to the king during the civil wars, made Lumley Castle a garrison, and being a principal commander under Prince Rupert, marched with that general into the west of England, and was at the siege of Bristol, where he remained until its surrender in 1645. His lordship *m.* 1st, Frances, widow of William Holland and dau. of Henry Shelley, of Worminghurst Park, Sussex, and by her had issue, with a dau., an only son, John, who *m.* Mary, dau. and eventually co-heir of Sir Henry Compton, K.B., of Brambletye, Sussex, and was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1658, *v.p.*, leaving, with other issue, a son, RICHARD, **2nd** Viscount and **1st** Earl. Viscount Lumley *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1630, Elizabeth, widow of Sir William Sandys, and dau. of Si William Cornwallis, but by her, who was *bur.* 2 Feb. 1657-8, had no issue. Viscount Lumley *d.* before 12 March 1662-3 (will proved that date), and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, **1st Earl of Scarbrough** who was created a peer of England, 31 May, 1681, as BARON LUMLEY *of Lumley Castle*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother Henry. His lordship was created, 10 April, 1689, *Viscount Lumley*, and 15 April, 1690, EARL OF SCARBROUGH. This nobleman was a military officer, and had a chief command at the battle of Sedgemoor, in 1685, wherein the unfortunate Duke of Monmouth was defeated. His lordship *m.* Frances, only dau. and heir of Sir Henry Jones, of Aston, co. Oxford, by Frances, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord Fauconberg, and of Grace, mother of James, Earl Castleton; and dying in 1721, was *s.* by his second son (his eldest son, Henry, having predeceased him in 1710),

RICHARD, **2nd Earl of Scarbrough,** K.G., at whose decease, *unm.* in 1739, the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Scarbrough,** K.B., who had assumed the surname of SAUNDERSON, by act of parliament, upon inheriting the estates of his cousin, James Saunderson, Earl of Castleton, in Ireland, at that nobleman's decease, 1723. His lordship *m.* Frances, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Orkney; and dying in 1752, was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **4th Earl of Scarbrough,** who *m.* 26 Dec. 1752, Barbara, younger sister and heir of Sir George Savile, Bart. of Rufford, co. Nottingham, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE AUGUSTA, **5th** earl.
2. RICHARD, **6th** earl.
3. Thomas Charles, capt. R.N.; *b.* 1758; killed on board the "Isis" 3 Sept. 1782.
4. JOHN, **7th** earl.
5. Frederick, *b.* 17 Oct. 1761, *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1786, Harriet Anne, dau. of John Boddington. She *d.* 20 July, 1810, leaving a son, Frederick, of Tickhill Castle, Yorks, *b.* 14 Jan. 1788; who assumed, in 1834, the surname and arms of SAVILE; *m.* 2 May, 1812, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the Right Rev. George de la Poer Beresford, bishop of Kilmore, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1837, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert Henry Southwell),
   (1) RICHARD GEORGE, **9th** earl.
   (1) Frances Charlotte Arabella, of Tickhill Castle, *m.* 8 March, 1836, Colonel Charles John Hill, of Cotgrave, co. Notts, who *d.* 22 May, 1867; she *d.* 3 Aug. 1879, leaving issue. This lady and her sisters were granted the precedence of an earl's daughters.
   (2) Henrietta Susan Beresford, *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Edmund L'Estrange, of Tynte Lodge, co. Leitrim (who *d.* Aug. 1866), youngest son of Colonel L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1904, leaving issue.
   (3) Anne Georgina, *m.* 16 April, 1844, Sir William M. E. Milner, 5th Bart., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1877. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1867, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1819, Jane, 2nd dau. of Admiral Bradby, of Hamble, near Southampton, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1831. She *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1825.

6. Savile Henry, *b.* 18 June, 1768; *m.* 13 Dec. 1806, Mary Henrietta, dau. of Henry Tahourdin, of Sydenham, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1846. She *d.* 5 July, 1869.
7. William (Sir), K.C.B., general in the army, and col. 1st dragoon guards, a distinguished officer, who commanded the cavalry at Albuera, *b.* 28 Aug. 1769; *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1804, Mary, dau. of Thomas Sutherland, of Ulverstone, who *d.s.p.* July, 1807; and 2ndly, 3 March, 1817, Louisa Margaret, dau. of John Robbins, and widow of Colonel Lynch Cotton. Sir William *d.* 15 Dec. 1850. His widow *d.* 11 Sept. 1859.

1. Frances Barbara Ludlow, *d.* an infant.
2. Mary Arabella. *b.* 1763; *m.* 12 June, 1792, F. F. Foljambe, of Aldwarke, M.P. for Yorkshire (*see* LIVERPOOL, E.). She *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1817.
3. Louisa, *b.* 1773; *m.* 26 Feb. 1798, Winchcombe Henry Hartley, and *d.* 1811.
4. Sophia, *b.* 1777; *d. unm.* 1832.

His lordship, who was appointed deputy earl marshal of England in 1765, *d.* in 1782, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE AUGUSTA, **5th Earl of Scarbrough,** *b.* 22 Sept. 1753; at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 Sept. 1807, the honours devolved upon his brother,

RICHARD, **6th Earl of Scarbrough,** *b.* 16 April, 1757; who *m.* 25 May, 1787, Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 5th Lord Middleton; but dying without issue, 17 June, 1832, he was *s.* by his next brother (the countess *d.* in March, 1846),

JOHN, **7th Earl of Scarbrough,** in holy orders, prebendary of York; *b.* in 1761. This nobleman, who, pursuant to the will of his maternal uncle, assumed the surname of SAVILE, *m.* in 1785, Anna Maria, dau. of Julian Herring, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1850) had issue,

1. George Augustus, *b.* 1786; *d.* 1807.
2. JOHN, **8th** earl.
3. Richard, *b.* 16 Sept. 1800; *d.* 17 July, 1818.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 1789; *d.* an infant.
2. Anna Maria, *b.* 1791; *d.* 5 May, 1840.
3. Louisa Frances, *b.* 1794; *m.* 25 Sept. 1825, Rev. Thomas Cator, M.A., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1864, younger brother of John Cator, of Beckenham Place, Kent, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1885, aged 90, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Henrietta Barbara, *b.* 1796; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1821, Rev. Frederick Manners Sutton, great-grandson of John, 3rd Duke of Rutland, K.G.; and 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1837, John Lodge Ellerton, of Bodsilin, co. Carnarvon. Lady Henrietta Barbara *d.* 27 July, 1864.

The earl *d.* 21 Feb. 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **8th Earl of Scarbrough,** lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Notts; *b.* 18 July, 1788; who *d. unm.* 29 Oct. 1856, and was *s.* by his cousin,

RICHARD GEORGE, **9th Earl of Scarbrough,** lieut.-col. West Yorkshire yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 7 May, 1813; *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Frederica Mary Adeliza 2nd dau. of Andrew Robert Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and by her (who *d.* 2 April, 1907) had issue,

1. Lyulph Richard Granby William, *Viscount Lumley*, *b.* 7 June, 1850; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1868.
2. ALDRED FREDERICK GEORGE BERESFORD, **10th** and present earl.
3♦ OSBERT VICTOR GEORGE ATHELING, *heir presumptive*, col. late 11th Hussars, Inspector of Cavalry and A.A.G. from 1914 (*Middlethorpe Manor, York, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1862; *m.* 3 May, 1892, ●Constance Ellinor, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson Patten, formerly 1st Life Guards (*see* WINMARLEIGH, B.), and has issue,
   1. Richard John, 2nd lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 30 July, 1894; killed in action 17 Oct. 1914.
   2♦ Lawrence Roger, *b.* 27 July, 1896.
   1. Sibell Evelyn, *b.* 28 Jan. 1893; *d.* 21 Nov. 1898.
   2● Lilian Mary Theodora, *b.* 22 May, 1900.

1● Algitha Frederica Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1868, 4th Lord Bolton, and has issue.
2● Ida Frances Annabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1869, 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue.
3● Lilian Selina Elizabeth, *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, Marquess of Zetland, and has issue.
4● Sibell Mary, *m.* 1st, 3 Oct. 1874, Earl Grosvenor, eldest son of the 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G. He *d.v.p.* 21 Jan. 1884, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, the Right Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P. for Dover, son of Hon. Percy Wyndham. He *d.* 8 June, 1913, leaving issue (*see* LECONFIELD, B.).

The earl *d.* 5 Dec. 1884.

Creations—Viscount (Irish), 12 July, 1628. Baron, 31 May, 1681. Viscount, 10 April, 1689. Earl, 15 April, 1690 (English).

Arms—Arg., a fesse gu., between three parrots vert, collared of the second. *Crest*—A pelican in piety in her nest all ppr. *Supporters*—Two parrots, wings endorsed and inverted vert. *Motto*—Murus aëneus conscientia sana.

Seats—Sandbeck Park, Rotherham, and Tickhill Castle, Yorkshire; Lumley Castle, Durham. *Town Residence*—Belgrave House, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy.

SCARISBRICK.



Sir (Tom) Talbot Leyland Scarisbrick, 1st Bart., of Greaves Hall, North Meol, co. Lancaster, J.P. cos. Lancaster and Dorset; Mayor of Southport 1902; M.P. for S. Division of co. Dorset 1906-10; late lieut. Lancashire Hussars Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 28 April, 1874; only surviving son of Sir Charles Scarisbrick, D.L., of Scarisbrick Lodge, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); was created a baronet 17 July, 1909. He *m.* 30 April, 1895, ●Josephine, youngest dau. of William Selah Chamberlain, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S A. and has had issue,

1♦ EVERARD TALBOT, *b.* 10 Dec. 1896.
2. Ronald Charles Talbot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1899; *d.* 14 April, 1913.

Creation—17 July, 1909.

Arms—Arg., a saltire engrailed parted and fretty between two mullets of six points in pale, all sa. *Crest*—Between two trefoils, slipped vert a falcon close ppr., belled and jessed, and charged on the breast with a mullet of six points or. *Motto*—Patentia vincit omnia.

Residence—Greaves Hall, Banks, Lancashire. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Reform; National Liberal; and Royal Automobile.

SCARSDALE.



The Baron Scarsdale (Sir Alfred Nathaniel Holden Curzon), co. Derby, and a baronet of Scotland and of England, in holy orders, M.A. Oxford, rector of Kedleston, J.P. and C.A. Derbyshire, *b.* 12 July, 1831; *s.* his uncle as 4th baron 1856; *m.* 3 July, 1856, Blanche, 2nd dau. of Joseph Pocklington Senhouse, of Netherhall, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1875) has had issue,

1♦ GEORGE NATHANIEL, EARL CURZON OF KEDLESTON (*see that title*).
2♦ Alfred Nathaniel (*Weston Underwood, near Derby; Wellington Club*), late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 3rd batt. Sherwood Foresters, Notts and Derbyshire regt., *b.* 12 March, 1860; *m.* 29 April, 1891, ●Henrietta Mary, dau. of Hon. Spencer Dudley Montagu (*see* ROKEBY, B.), and has issue,
   1♦ Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 3 July, 1898.
   1● Magdalen Blanche, *b.* 10 March, 1892.
   2● Rosamond Mary, *b.* 24 Dec. 1893.

3♦ Francis Nathaniel, B.A. Oxford (11, *Mount Street, W., and White's Club*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1865.
4♦ Assheton Nathaniel (47, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., and White's Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1867; *m.* 20 July, 1897, ●Mercy Lilian, dau. of H. C. Okeover (*see* WATERPARK, B.), and has issue,
   1♦ Ralph Okeover Nathaniel, *b.* 24 July, 1904.
   1● Joan Doreen, *b.* 13 June, 1898.
   2● Rhona Lilian } twins, *b.* 5 Nov. 1900.
   3● Vera Lilian }

1● Sophia Caroline (11, *Parkside, Cambridge*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1857; *m.* 17 Jan. 1882, Rev. Charles Mac Michael, rector of Walpole St. Peters, Wisbech. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.
2● Blanche Felicia, *b.* 18 April, 1861.
3. Mary Eveline, *d.* an infant, 4 May, 1862.
4● Eveline Mary (45, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1864; *m.* 19 Jan. 1893, Sir James Percy Miller, 2nd Bart., D.S.O., who *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1906.
5● Elinor Florence, *b.* 13 Feb. 1869.
6● Geraline Emily, *b.* 8 May, 1871; *m.* 28 Feb. 1901, William Tower Townshend, of Myross Wood and Derry, co. Cork, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7● Margaret Georgina, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873; *m.* 26 Jan. 1899, Hardress John Waller, of 50, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., son of Bolton J. Waller, of Moystown, King's Co., and has issue.

His lordship is *heir presumptive* to the Viscounty of Scarsdale (*see* CURZON OF KEDLESTON, E.).

Lineage—Collins deduces the descent from GIRALINE DE CURZON, lord of the manor of Lockinge, Berks, and Fishead, Oxon., carrying down the senior line to the marriage of Edward Sackville, Earl of Dorset, K.G., with Mary, dau. and heir of SIR GEORGE CURZON, of Croxhall. The second line was CURZON of KEDLESTON, and the third, CURZON of WATERPERRY, extinct bart. The representative of Curzon, of Kedleston, *temp.* HENRY VI., was

JOHN CURZON, of Kedleston (commonly called *John with the White Head*), who served as high sheriff of the cos. of Nottingham and Derby, 15th that reign, and escheator for the same shires in four years afterwards. He *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Bagot, of Blithfield, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

RICHARD CURZON, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, high sheriff of Derby, 13th EDWARD IV.; who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen Eyre, of Hassop, and was *s.* by his only son,

RICHARD CURZON, *m.* Helena, dau. of German Pole of Radborne, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, who dying *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS CURZON, of Kedleston, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Vernon, of Stokesay, and Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Ludlow, Knt. (through whom Lord Scarsdale possesses a claim to the Barony of Powis). Mr. Curzon was *s.* by his son,

JOHN CURZON, of Kedleston, living in 1611, who *m.* Millicent, dau. of Sir Ralph Sacheverel, Knt. of Stanton, co. Derby, and relict of Thomas Gell, of Hopton, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Richard, ancestor of CURZON *of Breedon* (*see Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

Sir John Curzon, 1st Bart., of Kedleston, sheriff co. Derby 1637-8, M.P. for Brackley 1628-9, and for co. Derby 1640-8, created a baronet of Scotland 18 June, 1636 and of England, 11 Aug. 1641, *b.* 3 Nov. 1598; *m.* Patience, dau. of Sir Thomas Crewe, of Stene, Northants, and sister of John, 1st Lord Crewe, of Stene. She *d.* 30 March, 1642. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1686, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 2nd Bart., sheriff co. Derby 1691-2; *b.* 17 Jan. 1635; *m.* by licence, 5 July, 1671, Sarah, dau. of William Penn, of Penn Manor, co. Bucks, and sister and heir of Roger Penn of the same. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1727. He *d.* 4 March, 1718, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Curzon, 3rd Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, M.P. for the co. Derby 1701-27, *b.* about 1674, *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1727, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Nathaniel Curzon, 4th Bart., Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, M.P. for the co. Derby 1713-5, for Clitheroe 1722-7, and for Derbyshire 1721-54, *b.* 1675; *m.* 19 Feb. 1716, Mary (who *d.* 18 March, 1776), dau. and co-heir of Sir Ralph Assheton, 2nd Bart. of Middleton, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1758, having had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, **1st** baron.
2. Assheton, created VISCOUNT CURZON, ancestor of Earl Howe (*see that title*).

The eldest son,

NATHANIEL, **1st Baron Scarsdale,** elevated to the peerage, 9 April, 1761, as BARON SCARSDALE, *co. Derby*. He was *bapt.* 19 Jan. 1726-7, and *m.* 27 Oct. 1750, Caroline, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Portmore, by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1812) he had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles William, in the army; *b.* in 1758; *d.* in 1804.
3. John, in the R.N., *b.* 1759; *d.* 1794.
4. David Francis, in holy orders; *b.* 18 July, 1761; *d.* in 1832.
5. Henry, *b.* 24 May, 1765; admiral R.N.; *d.* 2 May, 1846.
1. Caroline, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1841.
2. Juliana, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* 6 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, **2nd Baron Scarsdale,** M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, M.P. for Derbyshire 1775-84, *b.* 27 Sept. 1751; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1777, the Hon. Sophia Susannah Noel, 3rd dau. of Edward, 1st Viscount Wentworth, and co-heir of her brother, Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wentworth, by whom (who *d.* 28 June, 1782) he had issue,

1. NATHANIEL, **3rd** baron.
1. Sophia Caroline, *m.* 5 Sept. 1800, Robert, Viscount Tamworth, only son of Robert, 7th Earl Ferrers; who *d.* 6 June, 1824. She *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1798, Felicité Anne Josephe de Wattines, a Flemish lady, by whom (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1850) he had issue,

2. Alfred (Rev.), *b.* 17 April, 1801; *m.* 14 July, 1825, Sophia, dau. of Robert Holden, of Nuttall Temple, Notts; and dying 12 Jan. 1850, left by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1890),
   1. George Nathaniel, *b.* 5 Oct. 1826, *d. unm.*, killed by a fall from his horse, 17 June, 1855.
   2. ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN, **4th** and present peer.
   1. Sophia Felicité (granted rank of baron's dau.), *m.* 7 Sept. 1854, W. Hatfield De Rodes, of Barlborough Hall, co. Derby, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1869. He *d.* 1883.
   2. Mary Catherine (granted rank of baron's dau.), *m.* 15 April, 1858, 1st Baron Trevor, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1894, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1911.
3. Francis James, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 April, 1803; *d.* 24 May, 1851. His wife Louisa *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1840.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1825, John Beaumont, of Barrow, Derbyshire, who *d.* in 1834, and *d.* 11 Oct. 1868, having had issue,
3. Caroline Esther, *m.* 1827, William Drury-Lowe, of Locko Park, co. Derby, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1877, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

Lord Scarsdale *d.* 27 Jan. 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

NATHANIEL, **3rd Baron Scarsdale,** *b.* 3 Jan. 1781, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his nephew, ALFRED NATHANIEL HOLDEN, present baron.

Creations—Baronet (S), 18 June, 1636; Baronet (E.), 11 Aug. 1641. Baron, 9 April, 1761.

Arms—Arg., on a bend sa., three popinjays or, collared gu. *Crest*—A popinjay rising or collared gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, the figure of Prudence, represented by a woman habited arg., mantled az., holding in her sinister hand a javelin, entwined with a remora (*i.e.*, serpent), ppr.; sinister, the figure of Liberality, also represented by a woman habited arg., mantled purp., holding a cornucopia ppr. *Motto*—Recte et suaviter.

Seat—Kedleston, near Derby. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

SCHRÖDER, Bart. (*extinct*). *See* FOREIGN TITLES, SCHRÖDER, B.

SCHUSTER.



Sir Felix (Otto) Schuster, 1st Bart., of Collingham Road, Kensington, Member of the Council of the Secretary of State for India, *b.* 21 April, 1854; created a baronet 24 July, 1906; *m.* 7 Aug. 1879, ● Alwine Meta, dau. of Sir Hermann Weber, Knt., and has issue,

1♦ FELIX VICTOR (78, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 26 May, 1885; *m.* 26 April, 1910, ● Lucy Edith, 3rd dau. of the late William Baillie Skene, D.L., of Hallyards and Pitlour, co. Fife (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Felix James Moncrieff, *b.* 8 Jan. 1913.
● Felicia Mary Alison, *b.* 31 March, 1911.

1● Ethel Mary, *b.* 20 Dec. 1880; *m.* 7 April, 1906, Archibald Edward Wilson, asst. master at Winchester Coll., and has issue.
2● Evelyn Hilda Paula, *b.* 25 March, 1882.
3● Mary Linda, *b.* 12 Oct. 1883; *m.* 31 May, 1906, Rayner Goddard, barrister-at-law, of 98, Palace Gardens Terrace, W., and has issue.
4● Dorothy Meta, *b.* 8 Feb. 1888.

Lineage—JOSEPH SCHUSTER, of Frankfort-on-the-Maine, Germany, *b.* 21 Oct. 1789; *m.* 19 Nov. 1820, Adelheid Reiss, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1855. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1858, leaving a son,

FRANCIS JOSEPH SCHUSTER, of Harrington Gardens, S. Kensington, *b.* 25 Nov. 1823; *m.* 24 May, 1849, Marie, dau. of Max Pfeiffer, of Stuttgart, Würtemberg. She *d.* 18 June, 1890. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1906, leaving issue. His 3rd son,

FELIX OTTO (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—24 July, 1906.

Arms—Erm. two swords in saltire point downwards ppr. pomels and hilts or, surmounted by a lion passant of the last. on a chief gu. an eagle displayed arg. between two human hearts of the second. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert in front of two swords in saltire, as in the arms, a lion passant or. charged with two human hearts gu. *Motto*—In Gott allein.

Residences—Verdley Place, Fernhurst, Sussex, and 48, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Alpine.

SCHWANN. *See* SWANN.

SCOTT OF ANCRUM. (*Extinct.*)

Sir William Scott, 6th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Roxburgh, 1829–30 and 1859–70; *b.* 26 July, 1803; *m.* 1828, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of David Anderson, of Balgay, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1878) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** and last bart., steward of H.M.'s Manor of Northstead, J.P. and D.L. for Roxburgh and Lanark, and J.P. co. Forfar, formerly capt. 79th foot, *b.* 1829; *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Amelia

Murray, eldest dau. of General Sir Thomas Monteath Douglas, K.C.B., of Douglas Support, and Stonebyres, Lanarkshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1890) had issue,

William Michael Augustus, *b.* 19 June, 1865; *d.* 21 Jan. 1870.

●Constance Emily (*Ancrum, Roxburghshire*).

Sir William *d.* 21 May, 1902, when the baronetcy became extinct (or dormant).

2. John, capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1859.

3. Harry Warren, *b.* 4 Aug. 1833; *m.* 20 Nov. 1870, ●Caroline Louisa (*Forbes House, Ham Common, Surrey*), dau. of the late Edwyn Burnaby, of Baggrave Hall, Leicestershire, and relict of Rev. Charles W. F. Cavendish Bentinck (*see* Portland D.). He *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1889.

4. Arthur, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1874.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 April, 1871, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lennox Tredcroft, J.P., late capt. R.H.A., and *d.* 10 April, 1886, leaving issue.

2●Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1879, Colonel Edward Eugene Dulier, C.B., and has issue.

3●Louisa, *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso, co. Kincardine, gov. of New South Wales, and by him (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) has issue.

Sir William *d.* 12 Oct. 1871.

Creation—27 Oct. 1671. Extinct, 21 May, 1902.

SCOTT OF GREAT BARR.

The Rev. Sir Douglas Edward Scott, 7th Bart., of Great Barr, co. Stafford, Rector of Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury, Wilts, from 1912, *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; *s.* his cousin 1905; *m.* 11 Dec. 1899, ● Florence Ada, dau. of W. Wilderman, and has issue,

1♦Edward Arthur Dolman, *b.* 14 Dec. 1905.

2. Douglas William, *b.* 26 April, *d.* 6 Aug. 1907.

3♦Douglas Francis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1908.

4♦John Esmond, *b.* 17 Feb. 1914.

1●Florence Susan Helen, *b.* 21 March, 1901.

2●Frances Lucy Mary, *b.* 9 Aug. 1904.



Lineage—The ancient family of Scott has been seated at Great Barr, in the co. of Stafford, from the reign of Edward I. In 1296, the ancestor of the present baronet, who was in the suite of John Baliol, King of Scotland, when that monarch was detained a prisoner in London, and restrained with the rest of his countrymen from passing to the north of the river Trent under pain of losing their heads, fixed himself as near that stream as the thick forest of Cannock (now stripped of its woods) would allow them.

John Scott, of Great Barr, *b.* in 1685, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Jordan, of Whitney, and *d.* 4 March, 1755, leaving (with three daus., **1.** Eleanor, *m.* Robert Croxall; **2.** Frances, *m.* Miller Sadler; and **3.** Elizabeth, *m.* Edmund Craddock) an only son,

William Scott, of Great Barr, who *m.* 27 Dec. 1744, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Whitby, of Great Haywood, Stafford, and *d.* 16 March, 1753, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in 1795),

1. Joseph (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Mary, *m.* 9 Sept. 1768, Charles Armett, of Toft, co. Stafford, and had issue.

2. Jane, *m.* 1769, John Addys Hackett, of Moor Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.s.p.* 1771.

3. Frances, *m.* 1st, 1790, William Blathwayt, of Dyrham Park, co. Gloucester; and 2ndly, 1820, Admiral James Douglas, 2nd son of Sir James Douglas, Bart.; and *d.* 1840.

The only son,

Sir Joseph Scott, 1st Bart., *b.* 31 March, 1752, high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1779, and M.P. for Worcester from 1802 to 1806, created a baronet 30 April, 1806, *m.* 21 Jan. 1777, his cousin Margaret, dau. and heir of Edward Whitby, of Shut End, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1822) had issue,

1. Edward Dolman (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. William (Rev.), rector of Aldridge, co. Stafford; *b.* 23 May, 1795; *m.* 18 July, 1818, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Dr. Gabell, of Winchester College; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1829, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1850) issue,

1. William Henry, *b.* 22 May, 1819; *d.* Sept. 1859.

2. Edward, *b.* 13 Sept. 1823; *m.* 3 Dec. 1862, Helen, dau. of J. Coupland, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1863, leaving a son,

Douglas Edward (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

3. Douglas, major-gen. late Madras army *b.* 30 Dec. 1827; *m.* 29 May, 1860, Henrietta Belle, widow of Baron de Bodisco, Russsan Ambassador in U.S.A., and dau. of B. Williams, of Washington. U.S.A. She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1911, leaving issue,

● Frances Marie Douglas, *b.* 8 Oct. 1861; *m.* 15 May, 1886, Lt.-Col. Henry Philip Picot, late mil. attaché in Persia, and has issue.

1. Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1820; *d. unm.*

2. Frances, *b.* 19 Nov. 1821; *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1901.

3. Lucy, *b.* 12 Jan. 1826; *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, Maj.-Gen. William Henry Edgcome, R.E. He *d.* 31 Aug. 1906. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1909.

1. Mary, *d.unm.* 19 Aug. 1807.

Sir Joseph *d.* 17 June, 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Lichfield; *b.* 22 Oct. 1793; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1815, Catherine Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Hugh Bateman, 1st Bart. of Hartington Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1848) had,

1. Francis Edward (Sir), **3rd** and 2nd bart.

2. Edward Dolman (Sir), **6th** and 5th bart.

3. William Douglas, *b.* 10 April, 1828; *d.* 3 April, 1845.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1848, Lydia, widow of the Rev. Edmund Robinson, of Thorp Green, Yorkshire, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall Lodge, which lady *d.* 19 June, 1859. Sir Edward *d.* 27 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Edward Scott, 3rd and 2nd **Bart.,** *b.* 25 Feb. 1824, had inherited as 2nd Bart. of Hartington at his birth (according to the limitation in the patent), from his maternal grandfather, Sir Hugh Bateman, who *d.* 28 Jan. previously. He *s.* his father as 3rd Bart. of Great Barr 1851. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1854, Mildred Anne (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1909), eldest dau. of Sir William Cradock Hartopp, Bart., and (by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1868, Edward Pakenham Alderson (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1876), eldest son of Sir Edward Hall Alderson, baron of the Exchequer) had issue,

1. Edward William Dolman (Sir), **4th** and 3rd bart.

2. Arthur Douglas Bateman (Sir), **5th** and 4th bart.

1. Mildred Henrietta, *m.* 12 Oct. 1876, Adrian Elias Hope, of 8, Clifton Place, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 26 Sept. 1914, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2●Catherine Matilda Annie Georgina, *m.* 9 Nov. 1882, William Edward John Basil Farnham, of Quorn House, co. Leicester. He *d.* 30 June, 1910, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

3. Mabel Augusta, *m.* 28 Jan. 1885, Sir William Jaffray, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 29 April, 1886, having had issue,

Sir Francis *d.* 21 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward William Dolman Scott, 4th and 3rd **Bart.,** who was *b.* 23 Dec. 1854, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1871, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Arthur Douglas Bateman Scott, 5th and 4th **Bart.,** D.L., capt. Stafford yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 3 Sept. 1860; *d. unm.* 18 March, 1884, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Edward Dolman Scott, 6th and 5th **Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, J.P., D.L. co. Stafford, and J.P. co. Warwick; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1905, when he was *s.* in the baronetcy of Great Barr by his cousin the Rev. Sir Douglas Edward Scott, 7th Bart., and in the baronetcy of Hartington by his kinsman, Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Fuller-Acland-Hood, 6th Bart. afterwards Lord St. Audries (*see that title*).

Creation—30 April, 1806.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse gu. cotised az., between three catharine-wheels sa., as many lambs passant of the field. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a beacon fired ppr., ladder or. *Motto*—Regi fidelis patriæque.

Residence—The Rectory, Taffont Ewyas, Salisbury, Wilts.

SCOTT OF DUNNINALD.



Sir Francis Montagu Sibbald Scott, 5th Bart., of Dunninald, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. the Royal Scots Lothian Regt., *b.* 23 July, 1885; *s.* his father 1906.

Lineage—Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, the Wizard, author of a commentary on Aristotle, printed at Venice in 1496, and of several treatises upon natural philosophy, left two sons, **1.** Henry, his heir; and **2.** Duncan. The elder son,

Sir Henry Scott, of Balweary, left a son,

Sir Andrew Scott, 4th baron of Balweary, who was killed at the battle of Berwick, in 1355, fighting for the liberties of his country. He left an infant son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was *s.* by his son,

Sir Michael Scott, of Balweary, who sold the lands of Cambrune, and the mill thereon, to Sir John Wemys, of that ilk, in 1400. He was one of the hostages for the ransom of King James I., in 1424. He left a son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a confirmation of the lands and barony of Balweary, 1498. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir John Moncrieff, of Moncrieff, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was taken prisoner at Flodden Field, 1513. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Thomas Lundy, of Lundy, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who had a charter of lands in co. Fife, 5 March, 1528. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Patrick, 5th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, and had two sons, **1.** William (Sir), his heir, and **2.** Andrew, ancestor of Scott of *Ancrum*. The elder son,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, had a charter under the great seal, 3 April, 1548, and a confirmation of the lands of Kilgour, 4 Dec. 1553. He *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir William Lauder, of Hatton, and had two sons, Michael, *d.s.p. vitâ patris*, and his successor,

Sir William Scott, of Balweary, who was wounded at the battle of Langside in 1568. He adhered to the cause of Queen Mary; *m.* Janet, dau. of Lindsay, of Dowhill, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Scott, of Balweary, who was knighted by James VI., at the coronation of Queen Anne, his wife, in 1590. He joined the Earls of Angus, Errol, and Huntly, and was with them at the battle of Glenliver, in 1594. He was likewise an accomplice of the Earl of Bothwell, which, in a great measure, ruined his family, but he soon after obtained a remission from King James VI., dated 24 Feb. 1595. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Wardlaw, of Torrie, and had two sons, **1.** William, of Balweary, his successor (whose only son, Col. Walter Scott, of Balweary, *d.s.p.*), and **2.** James. His second son,

James Scott, 1st of Logie, left the co. Fife, and purchased the lands of Logie, near Montrose, in the co. Angus. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of Orick of Orick, by whom he had an only son,

James Scott, of Logie, *b.* 1593; *m.* 1st, Margaret Ramsay, of Balmain, and by her had a son, **1.** James, of Logie, who left issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean Tailyour, of Borrowfield, and by her had issue, **2.** Robert, of Benholme; **3.** Hercules, ancestor of Scott, of Brotherton; **4.** Patrick, of Craig; **5.** John; and **6.** David. The 4th son,

Patrick Scott, of Craig, *b.* in 1623, who *m.* a dau. of David Beattie, Provost of Montrose, and dying in 1690, was *s.* by his son,

Patrick Scott, of Rossie, and after the decease of his brothers, of Dunninald and Usan. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Archibald Hope, Bart. of Rankeillor (grandson of the famous Sir Thomas Hope, king's advocate for Scotland, in the reign of Charles II.) and had two sons, Archibald, who *d.* in 1770, ancestor of Scott, of Montrose; and

Robert Scott, of Dunninald, M.P. in several parliaments for the co. Angus, *b.* in 1705. He represented for many years the co. of Angus, and was a stanch adherent of the house of Hanover during the rebellion of 1745-6. He *m.* 1740, Anne Middleton, of Seaton in Aberdeenshire, and *d.* in Dec. 1780, leaving issue,

1. Archibald, *m.* Elizabeth Renny, heiress of Usan, and had a dau., Mary, *m.* John Graham, of Eskbank, and their 2nd son, Robert, succeeded Lord Lynedoch in his estates, and *d.s.p.*; the estates subsequently devolving on James Maxtone Graham, of Cultoquhey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. David, of whom presently.
1. Diana, *m.* 8 May, 1770, Alexander Schank, of Castlerig.

The younger son,

David Scott, of Dunninald, M.P. for the co. of Angus, *m.* Louisa, widow of Benjamin Jervis, and dau. and co-heir of William Delagard, and she *d.* 23 March, 1803, leaving issue,

1. David (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Diana, *m.* Sir Josias Henry Stracey, Bart.
2. Louisa, *m.* Major-Gen. Salmond, of Waterfoot, Cumberland, who *d.* in 1805, leaving an only son.
3. Amelia Sibbald, *d. unm.* 9 May, 1829.

Mr. Scott *d.* 4 Oct. 1805. His brother-in-law,

Sir James Sibbald, 1st Bart., of Sillwood Park, Berks, son of James Sibbald, of London, was created a baronet, 13 Dec. 1806, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the nephew of his wife. He *m.* May, 1772, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Delagard. She *d.* 12 April, 1809. He *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1819, when the only son and heir of Mr. David Scott *s.* as

Sir David Scott, 2nd Bart., of Dunninald. He was *b.* 25 July, 1782, and *m.* 28 March, 1807, Caroline, dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Grindall, a lineal descendant of Edmund Grindall, Archbishop of Canterbury, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth. By her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1870) he had issue,

1. James Sibbald David (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Montagu David, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for East Sussex 1874-85, J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Middlesex, and Westminster, *b.* 15 March, 1818; *m.* 10 Feb. 1848, Margaret, only dau. of the late James Briggs, of Oaklands, Herts, and *d.* 15 Jan. 1900, having by her (who *d.* 1884) had a dau.,
   - Mabel Montagu, *m.* 25 Nov. 1870, Sir Home Seton Gordon, 11th Bart. of Embo, and has issue. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1906.
1. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 15 March, 1838, William James Maxwell, son of Rev. Patrick Maxwell, by Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Sawbridge, of Olantigh, Kent, M.P., and *d.* 20 March, 1872.
2. Charlotte Agnes Maria, *d.* 24 May, 1878.
3. Ellen Annette, *d.* 1 May, 1891.

Sir David was a Knight of the Guelphic Hanoverian Order, and M.P. for Yarmouth. He was also a director of the East India Company, 1814–19. He *d.* 18 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Sibbald David Scott, 3rd Bart., F.A.S., J.P. and D.L., *b.* 14 June, 1814; *m.* 28 Nov. 1844, Harriet Anne, only dau. of Henry Shank, of Castlerig and Gleniston, co. Fife, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1894) had issue,

1. Michael David Sibbald, lieut. royal Aberdeenshire highlanders militia, *b.* Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 Feb. 1884.
2. Francis David Sibbald (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Sibbald David Sibbald, *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; *d.* 31 May, 1881.

1. Henrietta Caroline Sibbald.
2. Florence Louisa Sibbald, *m.* 7 May, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Banks Robinson Greig, late R.A., of the Elms, Biggleswade, and has issue.
3. Maria Cecilia Sibbald.
4. Lilian Edith Sibbald.

Sir James graduated at Christ Church, Oxon., was formerly a capt. in the royal Sussex light infantry. He *d.* 26 June, 1885. His only surviving son,

Sir Francis David Sibbald Scott, 4th Bart., J.P. co. Berks, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 30 March, 1851; *m.* 20 Nov. 1878, Jane Catharine (*Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants*), only surviving dau. of A. A. Pearson, of Luce, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1906, having had issue,

1. Francis Montagu Sibbald (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1. Ethel Harriet Sibbald, *m.* 20 Oct. 1912, J. W. Maxwell Johnstone, of Moneragalle, Ceylon, eldest son of Rev. J. A. M. Johnstone, vicar of Astley, Manchester.
2. Florence Octavia Sibbald, *m.* 10 Aug. 1912, William Parkinson Singleton, of West Hill, Repton, 2nd son of George Singleton, of Howick House, Preston, and has issue.
3. Beatrice Ellen Cecilia Sibbald.

4. Constance Mary Sibbald, *d.* young 29 March, 1893.

5. Evelyn Jane Sibbald, *m.* 10 Dec. 1913, Maurice Cecil Forsyth Grant, of Ecclesgreig, Kincardineshire (*see Landed Gentry*).

Creation—13 Dec. 1806

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse embattled counter embattled between three lion's heads erased gu.; 2nd and 3rd, gu. on a chevron arg., three mullets sa. *Crest*—A lion's head erased gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic tiger ppr. gorged with an antique crown or; sinister, a stag ppr., horned or, collared gu., and holding in his mouth a thistle ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Spe vires augentur. 2. Tace aut face.

Residences—Wilton Lodge, Waterloo, Hants, and Ceylon.

SCOTT OF LYTCHET MINSTER.



Sir Samuel Edward Scott, 6th Bart., of Lytchet Minster, Dorset, D.L. co. Inverness, M.P. for West Marylebone from 1898, maj. West Kent yeo., late lieut. Royal Horse Guards, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900–1, *b.* 25 Oct. 1873; *s.* his father 1883; *m.* 29 June, 1896, • Lady Sophie Cadogan, dau. of Earl Cadogan, and has had issue,

Henry Edward, *b.* 13, *d.* 19 June, 1902.

Lineage—Sir Claude Scott, 1st Bart., of Lytchet Minster, Dorset, an eminent banker of Westminster, *b.* 11 May, 1742, was created a bart. 7 Sept. 1821. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1767, Martha, only child of John Eyre, of Stepney, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1831) he left at his decease, 27 March, 1830, an only son,

Sir Samuel Scott, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 April, 1772; *m.* 4 Feb. 1796, Anne, only surviving child of John Ommaney, of Bloomsbury Square. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1849, leaving issue,

1. Claude Edward (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Samuel, *b.* 29 Feb. 1807; *d.* 20 April, 1869.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1823, Charles Montagu Williams, of London, banker; and 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1840, the Rev. W. P. Ward, rector of Compton Vallence, son of William Ward, bishop of Sodor and Man. She *d.* 3 July, 1880.
2. Caroline, *m.* 8 Nov. 1851, Peter Cracroft, comm. R.N. (who *d.* in 1865), second son of Col. Cracroft, of Hackthorn, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1879.

Sir Samuel *d.* 30 Sept. 1849, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Claude Edward Scott, 3rd Bart., *b.* 15 April, 1804; *m.* 31 May, 1838, Mary, youngest dau. of Theophilus Russell Buckworth, of Cockley Cley Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1844) had issue,

1. Claude Edward (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edward Henry (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Bertie Charles, *b.* 23 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1st, 1866, Sophia Maynard, who *d.* 1875; and 2ndly, 1876, Antoinette Maria (from whom he obtained a divorce 1883), dau. of George Rowe; and 3rdly, 9 Aug. 1884, ● Berthe Ardin d'Elteil (81, *Rue de la Vallée, Brussels*), only dau. of Count Ardin d'Elteil, *d.* 8 Nov. 1913, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Robert Claude, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 25 Oct. 1886.
1 ● Berthe Charlotte Anne, *m.* 10 Dec. 1912, Murray Gladwin Baillie, of Hughenden, Putney, son of the late W. A. Baillie.
2 ● Claudia Marie.

1 ● Annie Ommaney (*Baston Manor, Hayes, Kent*), *m.* 27 July, 1867, Capt. Alfred Torrens, 2nd son of Gen. Torrens, C.B., and has issue. He *d.* 22 Jan. 1903.

Sir Claude *d.* 27 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Claude Edward Scott, 4th Bart., *b.* 11 July, 1840; *m.* 20 July, 1861, Maria Selina, 2nd dau. of Henry Charles Burney, LL.D., J.P., of Hollywell, Hants, and grand-dau. of Adm. Thomas Searle, C.B., Capt. H.M.S. "Victory," and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1909) had issue,

1. Amy, *d.* 12 Sept. 1872.
2 ● Lina Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1887, Richard Russell, of Wilmington Hall, Kent, and has issue.
3. Mabel Edith, *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1890, 2nd Earl Russell, from whom she obtained a divorce 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1902, William Brown, from whom she obtained a divorce 1904. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1908.

Sir Claude *d.* 28 June, 1880, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Henry Scott, 5th Bart., D.L. for Inverness, *b.* 19 Feb. 1842; *m.* 6 June, 1865, ● Emilie, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Packe, of Twyford Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1895, Horace, 1st Baron Farquhar) had issue,

1. Samuel Edward (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. Henry Farquhar, lieut. royal Berks regt., *b.* 19 Oct. 1875; killed in action in S. Africa 1901; *d. unm.*

1 ● Mabel Emilie, *m.* 19 June, 1888, 1st, Capt. Philip Green, late 9th lancers, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1905, Sidney Ernald Ralph Lane, only son of Sidney Leveson Lane, D.L., of Manor House, Great Addington, Thrapston (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Lane, *of King's Bromley*).
2 ● Ann Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1890, Charles, 5th Earl of Romney, and has issue.
3 ● Mary, *m.* 24 Nov. 1891, Arthur William Henry Hay-Drummond, and has issue (*see* Kinnoull, E.).

Sir Edward *d.* 1 Aug. 1883.

Creation—7 Sept. 1821.
Arms—Per pale indented arg. and pean, a saltier, counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of park pales erminois, an arm erect, vested per pale indented arg. and gu., cuffed az., holding in the hand a scroll ppr.
Seats—North Harris, N.B., and Westbury Manor, Brackley, Northants. *Town Address*—78, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; Carlton; White's.

SCOTT OF CASTLE HOUSE. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir John Edward Arthur Murray Scott, 1st** and last **Bart.,** K.C.B., of Castle House, Lisburn, co. Antrim, barrister-at-law, a trustee of the National Gallery, and trustee of the Wallace Collection, J.P. co. Antrim, private secretary to the late Sir Richard Wallace, Bart., 1871-90; *b.* 23 Feb. 1847, eldest son of the late John Scott, M.D., of Cavendish Square, W.; created a baronet 23 Feb. 1899, and K.C.B. 1908. He *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—23 Feb. 1899. Extinct, 17 Jan. 1912.

SCOTT OF BEAUCLERC.



Sir John Scott, 2nd Bart., of Beauclerc, Bywell St. Andrews, co. Northumberland, *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 6 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Mark Garbutt, of Saltburn, Yorks. She *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1911.

Lineage—Samuel Scott, of Holm Cultram, Cumberland, *m.* 25 Dec. 1824, Mary Martin, of Holm Cultram. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1877. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1833, leaving a son,

Sir Walter Scott, 1st Bart., of Beauclerc, Bywell St. Andrews, co. Northumberland, J.P., *b.* 17 Aug. 1826; created a baronet, 27 July, 1907; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1853, Ann, dau. of John Brough, of Bromfield, Cumberland. She *d.* 11 June, 1890, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Walter, *b.* 1 Nov. 1858; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1880
3. Joseph Samuel, *b.* 6 Aug. 1863; *m.* 25 Jan. 1893, ● Mary Hannah, dau. of Robert Appleby Oswald, of Kelloe, co. Durham, and *d.* 1 April, 1906, having had issue,

♦ Walter, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 March, 1895.
● Millie Oswald, *b.* 10 Oct. 1897.

4 ♦ Mason Thompson (*Brunstock, Carlisle*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1865; *m.* 30 Nov. 1899, Flora Alice, dau. of Joseph Williams, of Putney, and by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1903, has issue,

♦ William Walter Brough, *b.* 27 Oct. 1902.
● Flora Brookbank, *b.* 7 Oct. 1903.

5 ♦ Charles Thomas (*The Manor House, Beckford, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 4 March, 1868; *m.* 13 June, 1893, ● Jane Davidson, dau. of James Milvain, of Newcastle, and has issue,

1 ♦ Charles Brough, *b.* 4 Jan. 1896.
2 ♦ Mason Hogarth, *b.* 11 Aug. 1900.

6 ♦ William Martin (*Graylands, Horsham, Sussex*), *b.* 27 March, 1870; *m.* 19 May, 1906, ● Janie, dau. of James Birrell Campbell, of London.

1 ● Annie Mary, *b.* 14 Oct. 1856; *m.* 10 Dec. 1891, John Victor Walton Rutherford, of Briarwood, Newcastle.
2 ● Fanny Elizabeth (*Coombe Hill, Butler's Cross, Bucks*), *b.* 30 July, 1861; *m.* 10 Jan. 1888, George Brook, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 1893, leaving issue.

Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1892, ● Helen (*Beauclere, Riding Mill-on-Tyne, Northumberland*), dau. of the late John Dykes, of Fieldhead, Avondale, Lanarkshire, and widow of James Meikle, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne. He *d.* 8 April, 1910, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—27 July, 1907.
Arms—Per chevron az. and or in chief two bees volant, and in base a crescent, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A crescent sa., issuant therefrom a bee volant ppr. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor.
Seat — Beauclerc, Riding Mill-on-Tyne, Northumberland. *Residence*—Danby Lodge, Darlington, co. Durham.

SCOTT OF YEWS.



Sir Samuel Haslam Scott, 2nd Bart., of Yews, Undermillbeck, co. Westmorland, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, *b.* 7 Aug. 1875; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 4 April, 1905, ●Carmen Estelle, dau. of the late Edmund Heuer, of Dunham Knoll, Dunham Massey, Cheshire, and has issue,

1●Mary Margareta.
2●Anne Katherine Sibella.

Lineage—According to a pedigree compiled in 1587, this family, whose surname was anciently written Scot or Schot and in Latin Scotus, is derived from Henrich, of Eysenrodt, in Nassau, living in the 12th century, who is stated in the MS. to be descended from the Scots who, in the train of two noble ladies, settled in a village in Franconia called after them, Schotten (Fischer's "Scots in Germany"). The effigies of these two ladies are still preserved in the church at Schotten. This Henrich is given as the common ancestor of the Schotts of Schottenstein, Strassburg, and Braunfels. The pedigree of the Schotts of Braunfels, in Solms, entered at the Court of Lorraine in 1570, begins however with Matthias Schott, of Braunfels, whose grandson,

Emmerich Schott, of Braunfels, seneschal of the county of Solms 1451-84, *m.* Hedwig Heltrau, and had issue, five sons, of whom

Johann, of Dutenhofen, third son, of whom we treat.
Thomas, fifth son, *m.* Anna von Reinol, and had issue a son, Johann Schott von Schottenborn, of Hadonville in Lorraine, *b.* 1541, Archer of the Guard, a distinguished soldier who was knighted by Charles II of Lorraine. He wrote the family history above-mentioned, in 1587, of which an old copy has been inherited by the present baronet, and *d.s.p.* in that year, leaving his papers to the descendants of his uncle Johann of Dutenhofen.

The 3rd son,

Johann Schott, of Dutenhofen in Huttenberg, in Nassau Saarbruck, left issue by his second wife, a second son,

Adam Schott, of Nieder-Kleen in Huttenberg, living 1562, for 28 years Landgraf under Count Albrecht of Nassau Saarbruck, *m.* Christine Endstein von Dotzenheim, and had issue a son,

Peter Schott, *s.* his father as Landgraf, *m.* Anne, dau. of Lorentz Stephani, the noted divine, and had a son,

Johann Martin Schott, minister at Wiesbaden, *m.* 4 Nov. 1617, Maria Margaretha, dau. of Tobias Weber, Superintendent or Bishop of Idstein, and *d.* 1621, leaving a son,

Johann Friedrich Schott, of Idstein, Nassau, Treasurer of the Consistory, *b.* 15 Dec. 1621; *m.* 1st, Anna Christina —, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1663, and 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1663, Apollonia Forst, and *d.* 5 July, 1684, having by her had a son,

Johann Christopher Schott, of Idstein, Councillor, *b.* 20 Dec. 1668; *m.* 29 Jan. 1695, Maria Dorothea Sattler. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1751. He *d.* 31 March, 1733, leaving a son,

Wilhelm Leonhard Schott, of Idstein, Councillor and Justice, *b.* 16 Feb. 1709; *m.* 22 Nov. 1735, Susana Margaretha, dau. of Johann Matthaus Schlosser. She *d.* 17 April, 1772. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1787, leaving a son.

Johann Daniel Schott, Capt. and Major of the White Hussars in Russia 1769-1775, whose descent from Emmerich Schott is recorded at the Heralds' College; *b.* 10 Nov. 1739; *m.* 28 April, 1778, Anna Catharina, widow of Johann Heinrich Schenck, Patrician of Frankfort. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1798. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1814, leaving an only son,

Johann Daniel Schott, of Frankfort, *b.* 22 July, 1787; *m.* 21 March, 1813, Margarethe Christiana, dau. of Johann Georg Nopp. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1835. He *d.* 29 May, 1874, leaving a son,

John George Schott, of Prestwich, Lancashire, a naturalised British subject, *b.* 23 April, 1815; *m.* 3 Aug. 1840, Sarah Ann, dau. of James Kinder, of Manchester, grandson of Ralph Kinder, of Staley Wood, Cheshire. She *d.* 6 April, 1895. He *d.* 4 March, 1858, having had issue,

1. Samuel, of Manchester, *b.* 15 Sept. 1842; *d. unm.* 13 March, 1868.
2. James William (Sir), **1st baronet.**
3. George Frederick Scott, of Penmaenucha, Dolgelly, Merioneth, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1908, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1852; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Beatrice Mary, only dau. of the late John Leigh Taylor, D.L., of Penmaenucha, and Arthog Hall, co. Merioneth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   Sybil Mary Gella.
4. Edward Daniel, of Disley, Cheshire, *b.* 7 Feb. 1853; *d. unm.* 26 July, 1902.
1. Margaretha Christiana.

The 2nd son,

Sir James William Scott, 1st Bart., of Yews, Undermillbeck, co. Westmorland, J.P. Westmorland and Lancashire, *b.* 23 June, 1844; was authorised by Royal Licence, to alter the spelling of his surname to Scott, and was created a baronet 27 July, 1909. He *m.* 16 April, 1874, ●Anne Jane (*Yews, Windermere*), dau. of John Haslam, J.P., of Gilnow Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, and had issue,

1. Samuel Haslam (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Francis Clayton, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford (*Thorn Lea, Bolton-le-Moors*), *b.* 6 Aug. 1881; *m.* 31 Aug. 1911, ●Gwendolen Frieda Martha, younger dau. of the late George Jäger, of Lingdale, Birkenhead, and has issue,
   ●Joan Frieda.
1●Jane Millicent, *m.* 4 Aug. 1904, Edward Gwynne Eardley-Wilmot, M.A., of Corner House, Gerrard's Cross and Lincoln's Inn, elder son of Robert Eardley-Wilmot, and has issue (*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.).

Sir J. W. Scott *d.* 4 Aug. 1913, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—27 July, 1909.
Arms—Az. a greyhound courant arg. collared gu. and attached by a line of the second to a sphere in chief or. (granted in 1570 to Johann Schott von Schottenborn above mentioned), quartering for Schott ancient quarterly arg. and gu., a catherine wheel counter changed in the 1st and 2nd quarters. *Crest*—A sphere or encircled by four feathers erect severally arg., az., gold and gu. *Motto*—Le Dieu le Fort l'Eternel parleray.
Seat—Yews, Windermere, Westmorland. *Residence*—Linthwaite, Lindeth, near Windermere.

SCOTT OF WITLEY.



Admiral Sir Percy Moreton Scott, Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., of Witley, Surrey, LL.D. Camb., A.D.C. to the King 1903–5, Knight Commander of St. Olav of Norway, and 3rd class Medjidie; *b.* 10 July, 1853, son of Montagu Scott, and grandson of Dr. James Scott, was created C.B. 13 March, 1900, C.V.O. 14 Oct. 1902, K.C.V.O. 10 Feb. 1906, K.C.B. 24 June, 1910, and a baronet 3 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1893, Teresa Roma, eldest dau. of the late Sir Frederick Dixon-Hartland, Bart. (*see that title*), and by her (whom he divorced 1911) has issue,

1♦John de Urban, *b.* 12 Feb. 1900.
2♦Douglas Winchester, *b.* 4 Feb. 1907.
1●Rosemary, *b.* 21 Oct. 1903.

Sir Percy *m.* 2ndly, 23 March, 1914, ●Fanny Vaughan Johnston, widow of Col. Arthur Pole Wellman, and 3rd dau. of the late Ramsay Dennis. He was educated at University College, London, and the Royal Naval College, Greenwich, entered the Royal Navy 1866, was appointed Sub-Lieut. 1872, Lieutenant 1875, Commander 1886, Captain 1893, Rear-Admiral 1895, Vice-Admiral 1908, and Admiral 1913, when he retired, but returned to active service in Nov. 1914. He served in the Ashantee War 1873–4 (despatches, medal), in Congo Exped. 1875 (despatches, promoted), in the Egyptian War 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, Medjidie), in S. African War 1899–1900 (medal, despatches, C.B.), and in China 1900 (medal, C.V.O.). He was Member of the Ordnance Committee 1894, Commandant of Durban 1900, commanded Gunnery School 1903–5, Inspector of Naval Target Practice 1905–7, commanded First Cruiser Squadron 1907–8, and Second Cruiser Squadron 1908–9. Sir Percy is the inventor of signalling lamps, targets, and other gunnery appliances for the Navy, and

of the gun carriages used in the Chinese Expedition, and in the S. African War, and is the inventor of Director Firing now being fitted to all of H.M.'s ships.

Creation—3 Feb. 1913.
Arms—Arg. pelletée in base a lymphad sa. pennons flying to the sinister gu. in chief two crescents az. *Crest*—An ancient cannon firing to the dexter ppr.
Residences—The Warren, Ascot; and 52, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—United Service, and Royal Yacht Squadron.

SCOTTER. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Charles Scotter, 1st Bart., J.P. for Surrey and for Kingston, Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps (retired), Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour and of the Imperial Order of the Medjidieh, *b.* 22 Oct. 1835; son of the late Joseph Scotter, of Hull, and Mary Lilley, his wife. He *m.* 20 Dec. 1856, Annie, eldest dau. of the late William Watkinson, of Lincoln. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1894, leaving issue,

1. Frederick Charles (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., *b.* 29 June, 1868; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, ●Maria (*Rutland House, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey*), dau. of William Quartley, of Somerset, and widow of William Bryce, of London and Glasgow. Sir Frederick Scotter *d.s.p.* 27 Nov. 1911, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Alice Annie, *m.* 1 Sept. 1881, William Owen, of Hale, Cheshire, and *d.* 1913, leaving issue, who have assumed the additional name of Scotter. He *d.* 1909.

2●Edith Myra, *m.* 8 Aug. 1889, John Young, of Liverpool.
3●Emmeline, *m.* 18 June, 1892, Frederick Young, of Surbiton, and has issue.

Sir Charles was Chairman of London and South-Western Railway Co., having been previously General Manager of that company 1885–98. He was knighted 1895, and created a Baronet 16 July, 1907. Sir Charles *d.* 13 Dec. 1910.

Creation—16 July, 1907. Extinct, 27 Nov. 1911.

SCOURFIELD.



Sir Owen Henry Philipps Scourfield, 2nd Bart., of The Mote, and Williamston, co. Pembroke M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. for Haverfordwest and for Pembrokeshire, and J.P. for Carmarthenshire, high sheriff co. Pembroke 1881, hon. col. Pembroke yeo., *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father 1876; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1877, Gertrude Katherine, only dau. of Seymour Phillips Allen, of Cresselly, co. Pembroke, by Lady Catherine Wallop, his wife, sister to the 5th Earl of Portsmouth. She *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1894. Sir Owen *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1896, Frances Katharina Harriet, dau. of the late Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, of Orchardlea, Droitwich, vicar of Far Forest, Bewdley. She *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1914.

Lineage—This family has been seated at The Mote, in the co. of Pembroke, from the time of Edward I., the property being a grant from that monarch, and they trace their pedigree from Sir Fulk Scourfield, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Vere, Earl of Oxford, and was direct ancestor of,

Henry Scourfield, of The Mote, who *m.* 7 March, 1771, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. John Ewer, D.D., lord bishop of Bangor, and left issue, a son and two daus.,

1. William Henry, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 13 Dec. 1804, Owen Philipps, of Williamston, col. Pembrokeshire militia (descended from Owen Philipps, whose family is of great antiquity in the county of Pembroke, and Janet, his wife, dau. of Thomas Bowen, of Williamston in same co.). She *d.* June, 1828. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1830, leaving issue,

John Henry (Sir), **1st** bart.
Elizabeth Maria, *m.* 31 July, 1826, David Arthur Saunders Davies, of Pentre, M.P. for Carmarthenshire. She *d.* 19 July, 1851. He *d.* 22 May, 1857, leaving issue.

2. Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1799, the Rev. Joshua Rowley, of East Bergholt, Suffolk, son of Sir Joshua Rowley, 1st Bart. of Tendring Hall, Suffolk, and had issue.

The only son,

William Henry Scourfield, of The Mote and Robeston Hall, M.P. for Haverfordwest, *m.* 27 Oct. 1804, Maria, dau. of Col. Goate, of Brent Ely Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 9 April, 1835. He *d.s.p.* Jan. 1843, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Henry Scourfield, 1st Bart., Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. of the town of Haverfordwest, M.P. for Haverfordwest from 1852 to 1868, and for the co. of Pembroke from 1868 to the time of his death. He was *b.* 30 Jan. 1808, assumed by Royal Licence, 13 Sept. 1862, the name and arms of Scourfield, and was created a baronet 18 Feb. 1876. He *m.* 1 May, 1845, Augusta Lort, 2nd dau. of John Lort Phillips, of Lawrenny Park, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1880) left issue,

1. Owen Henry Philipps (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. John Arthur Philipps, capt. 12th lancers, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849; *d.* 11 Nov. 1878, at Secunderabad, Madras.

Sir John *d.* 3 June, 1876.

Creation—18 Feb. 1876.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per saltire sa. and gu. three greyhounds courant in pale ar., collared or, Scourfield; 2nd and 3rd, ar., fretty az. a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak or, Philipps. *Crests*—1st, Scourfield: upon a mount vert, a trunk of a tree eradicated fessewise ppr., thereon a greyhound courant arg., collared or. 2nd, Philipps: a lion ramp. sa., gorged with a wreath of oak, and resting the sinister paw upon a fret, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest of Scourfield: Fideliter fortiter feliciter. Over that of Philipps: Animo et fide.
Seats—Williamston, Neyland, R.S.O., and the Mote, Clarbeston Road, Pembrokeshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Boodle's; and United University.

SEAFIELD.



The Earl of Seafield (Sir James Ogilvie Grant), Viscount Reidhaven, and Baron Ogilvy, of Deskford and Cullen, and Viscount Seafield and Baron Ogilvy of Cullen, all in Scotland; Baron Strathspey, of Strathspey in the cos. of Inverness and Moray, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, 30th Chief

of Clan Grant, D.L., cos. Banff, Elgin, and Inverness, capt. 3rd batt. Q.O. Cameron Highrs., late 3rd batt. Beds regt., *b.* 18 April, 1876; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1888; *m.* 22 June, 1898, • Mary Elizabeth Nina, eld. dau. of the late Joseph Henry Townend, M.D., J.P., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,

♦ NINA CAROLINE, *heir presumptive* to the Scottish peerages, *b.* 17 April, 1906.

Lineage—WALTER, son of SIR WALTER OGILVY, of LINTRATHEN, lord treasurer of Scotland, by his 2nd wife, Isabel, dau. of Sir John Glen, of Inchmartin (*see* AIRLIE, E.), *m.* 1437, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Sinclair, of Deskford and Findlater, and obtained in 1455 permission under the great seal to build a castle or fortress at Findlater. His issue were,

1. JAMES (Sir).
2. Sir Walter, of Boyne, *m.* Margaret, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir James Edmondston of that ilk, and by succession and excambion with the elder sister acquired the thanage of Boyne. They had issue,
   1. George, ancestor of Ogilvie, of Boyne.
   2. Sir Walter, of Dunlugas, father of Sir George, of Dunlugas, whose son, Sir Walter Ogilvie, of Banff and Dunlugas, was father of Sir George Ogilvie, created Lord Banff, 31 August, 1642. His descendant, William, 8th Lord Banff, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1803, since which time the title has been dormant.
   3. Sir William, of Strathdearn.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Nicholas Dun, of Ratee.

The elder son,

SIR JAMES OGILVY, of Deskford and Findlater, *d.* 13 Feb. 1509-10, having had by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Innes, of Innes (with daus., Margaret, *m.* James Abercromby, of Birkenbog; Marion, *m.* Patrick Gordon, of Haddo; Catherine, *m.* William Crawford, of Federet; Elizabeth, *m.* John Grant, of Freuchie; and Mary, *m.* Alexander Urquhart, of Cromarty), a son James, who predeceased his father, 2 Feb. 1505-6, having by his wife, Agnes Gordon, natural dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Huntly, had (besides a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir James Dunbar, of Westfield) a son, Alexander, his grandfather's heir, who *m.* Janet, 2nd dau. of James Abernethy, 3rd Lord Saltoun, and had a son, JAMES, whom he disinherited, settling his estates upon John Gordon, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Huntly; but after a feud and some bloodshed between the Gordons and Ogilvies, the baronies of Deskford and Findlater were in 1567 restored by an arbitration, of which Queen MARY was *overs-woman*, to the rightful heir,

JAMES OGILVIE, of Cardell, steward of the household to Queen MARY in France. He *m.* 1st, Janet, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Gordon, of Lochinvar, *s.p.*; 2ndly, Marian Livingston, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, *m.* Robert Munro, of Foulis) a son, Alexander, who *d.v.p.*, having by Barbara, his wife, dau. of Walter Ogilvy, of Boyne, had a son, his grandfather's successor,

SIR WALTER OGILVIE, 1ST LORD OGILVIE, of Deskford and Findlater, who was made Lord Ogilvie, of Deskford, by patent dated 6 Oct. 1616, and *m.* 1st, Agnes, eldest dau. of Robert, 3rd Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Christian, *m.* Sir John Forbes, of Pitsligo.

He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Douglas, 3rd dau. of William, 8th Earl of Morton, and had by that lady,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Alexander, of Kempeairn, *m.* and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, James Douglas, Earl of Buchan; and 2ndly, Andrew, 8th Lord Gray.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir John Grant, of Freuchie.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 1ST EARL OF FINDLATER, who was created, 20 Feb. 1638, *Earl of Findlater*, with limitation to the heirs male of his body succeeding to his estates. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes, and widow of David Wemyss the younger, of Wemyss, by whom he had,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Inchmartin (descended from Andrew Ogilvy, of Inchmartin, younger son of Sir Alexander Ogilvy, of Auchterhouse).
2. Anne, *m.* William, 9th Earl of Glencairn, lord chancellor of Scotland.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marion (who *d.* 1661), dau. of William Cunningham, 8th Earl of Glencairn (afterwards wife of Alexander, master of Saltoun), but by her he had no child. The earl having thus no male issue, procured a renewed patent, dated 18 Oct. 1641, conferring the same title of *Earl of Findlater* upon his son-in-law, Sir Patrick Ogilvy, and his heirs male, it being provided that he should during his father-in-law's lifetime be styled Lord Deskford and Inchmartine. The peerage thus devolved on

SIR PATRICK OGILVY, 2ND EARL OF FINDLATER. Dying 30 March, 1658, he was *s.* by his son,

JAMES, 3RD EARL OF FINDLATER, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 7th Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had issue,

1. Walter, Lord Deskford, *d.v.p. unm.*
2. JAMES, his successor.
3. Patrick (Col.), of Lonmay and Inchmartin, represented Cullen in the Scottish parliament and parliament of Great Britain, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Francis Montgomerie, of Giffen, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1737, leaving a son, Patrick, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Archibald Ogilvie, of Rothemay.
1. Anne, *m.* George Allardice, of Allardice.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Lady Mary Hamilton, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton, and widow of Alexander, 3rd Earl of Callendar, and of James Livingston, of Westquarter, *s.p.* He *d.* 1711, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

JAMES, **4th Earl of Findlater** and **1st Earl of Seafield,** advocate, 1685; solicitor-general of Scotland, 1693; secretary of state, 1695. He was *v.p.* on 28 June, 1698, created *Viscount Seafield* and *Lord Ogilvy of Cullen*, to the heirs male of his body, whom failing, to the other heirs of entail in his lands, and on 24 June, 1701, *Earl of Seafield*, *Viscount Reidhaven*, and *Lord Ogilvy of Deskford and Cullen*, with similar remainder. He was commissioner to the general assembly of the church of Scotland, 1700, 1703, 1724, and 1727; lord high treasurer, 1702; chancellor of Scotland, 1705; keeper of the great seal, 1713; a representative peer from the Union to his death; *m.* Anne (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1708), dau. of Sir William Dunbar, of Durn, Bart., by whom he had, 1. JAMES, his successor; 2. William, *b.* 1699, *d.* young; 3. George, advocate, 1723, *d. unm.* 1732; 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale, *d.* 24 Sept. 1778; 2. Janet, *m.* 1st, Hugh, eldest son of Sir William Forbes, of Craigievar, Bart., 2ndly, William Duff, of Braco, afterwards 1st Earl Fife. He *d.* 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Findlater** and **2nd Earl of Seafield,** one of the lords of police, 1734; vice-admiral of Scotland, 1737; a representative peer, 1734 to his death, who *m.* 1st, Lady Elizabeth Hay, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Kinnoull, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES, his successor.
1. Margaret, *m.* 31 Oct. 1735, Sir Lodovic Grant, 7th bart. (for whose lineage *see below*). She *d.* 20 Feb. 1757. He *d.* 18 March, 1773, having had issue,
   1. JAMES (Sir), 8th bart., *b.* 19 May, 1738; *m.* 4 Jan. 1763, Jean, only child of Alexander Duff, of Hatton, co. Aberdeen. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1805. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1811, leaving issue,
      (1) LEWIS ALEXANDER (Sir), 9th bart., who *s.* as **5th Earl of Seafield.**
      (2) James Thomas, *b.* 1776; *d. unm.* in India, 28 July, 1804.
      (3) FRANCIS WILLIAM, **6th** earl.
      (4) *Robert Henry, *b.* 5 Aug. 1783; *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1862.
      (5) Alexander Hope, *b.* 21 Aug. 1784; *d.* 22 Aug. 1793.
   (1) *Anne Margaret, *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1827.
   (2) *Margaret, *m.* 10 June, 1795, Major-Gen. Francis Stewart, of Lesmurdie; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1830, leaving issue.
   (3) Jane, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1809.
   (4) *Penuel, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1844.
   (5) Christina Teresa, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1793.
   (6) *Magdalene, *d. unm.*
   (7) Mary Sophia, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1788.
   1. Mariana, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1807.
   2. Penuel, *m.* 6 Jan. 1776, Henry Mackenzie. She *d.* 3 April, 1835.
   3. Margaret, *d. unm.*
   4. Anne Hope, *m.* 3 April, 1781, Very Rev. Robert Darley Waddilove, D.D., Dean of Ripon, and *d.* 1797, leaving issue.
   5. Helen, *m.* 9 Sept. 1773, Sir Alexander Penrose Cumming Gordon, bart., and *d.* 1 Jan. 1832, leaving issue.
   6. Mary, *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1784.
   7. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 March, 1804.
2. Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1733, John, 2nd Earl of Hopetoun, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1759, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Sophia, dau. of Charles, Earl of Hopetoun, but had no other issue. His lordship *d.* July, 1764, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, **6th Earl of Findlater** and **3rd Earl of Seafield,** *m.* Lady Mary Murray, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Atholl; and dying 3 Nov. 1770, was *s.* by his only surviving child,

JAMES, **7th Earl of Findlater** and **4th Earl of Seafield,** *m.* at Brussels, in 1779, Christina Teresa, dau. of Joseph, Count Murray of Melgum, but had no issue. At his lordship's decease, 5 Oct. 1811, the Earldom of Findlater expired, but the other dignities reverted to his cousin,

SIR LEWIS ALEXANDER OGILVIE-GRANT, 9th Bart., **5th Earl of Seafield,** who assumed the surname of OGILVIE in addition to that of his paternal family. (Refer to Lady Margaret, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Findlater.) His lordship, *b.* 22 March, 1767, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1840, and was *s.* by his brother,

FRANCIS WILLIAM, **6th Earl of Seafield,** *b.* 6 March, 1778; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1811, Mary Anne, only dau. of John Charles Dunn, of Higham House, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1840) had,

1. Francis William, M.P. for Inverness-shire from 1838 to his death, *b.* 5 Oct. 1814; *d. unm.* 11 March, 1840.
2. JOHN CHARLES, **7th** earl. 3. JAMES, **9th** earl.
4. Lewis Alexander, *b.* 18 Sept. 1820; late lieut. royal horse

* The younger children of Sir James Grant obtained, 1822, the rank and precedency of an earl's junior issue.

guards, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Georgina, dau. of Robert George Maunsell. She *d.* 6 March, 1885. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1902, leaving issue,

1. Alexander Lewis Henry, *b.* 1 Aug. 1854; *m.* 30 Oct. 1889, ●Hilda Annie, dau. of Sir Thomas Erskine Perry, formerly chief justice of Bombay. He *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1904.
2. Robert George, *b.* 10 Oct. 1856; *d.* July, 1888.
1●Mary Louisa Eleanora, *m.* 28 July, 1885, Henry Maitland Sperling, of Coombe Trenchard, Lew Don, North Devon.
2●Maria Jane Anne Stuart.

5. George Henry Essex, of Easter Elchies, Craig Ellachie, N.B., capt. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 2 Oct. 1855, Eleanora, 4th dau. of Sir William Gordon Cumming, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 31 May, 1873, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1889) issue,

1♦Henry Oswin, late 2nd West India regt. (23, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W., and White's Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1859.
2♦William Robert (29, *Elvaston Place, S.W.*), *b.* 25 March, 1863, *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, ●Maud Louisa, eldest dau. of Adm. Mark R. Pechell (*see* BROOKE-PECHELL, Bart.), and has issue,

(1)♦Charles Randolph Mark, *b.* 15 March, 1905.
(1)●Eleanora, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892; *m.* 14 July, 1913, Reginald William Blake, lieutenant R.N., son of Col. Arthur Maurice Blake, C.B., D.L., of Danesbury, Herts (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Marjorie Elspeth, *b.* 25 June, 1894.
(3)●Alison Jean, *b.* 6 March, 1896.

3♦George Randolph Seymour (66, *Upper Berkeley Street, W., and White's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 20 June, 1866; *m.* 22 Feb. 1909, ●Carmen, elder dau. of José T. Errazuriz, of Bryanston Square, W.

1●Alice Elizabeth, *m.* 6 July, 1889, Right Hon. Lord Walter Gordon-Lennox, P.C., and has issue (*see* RICHMOND, D.).
2●Muriel Frances Charlotte, *m.* 2 June, 1892, Geoffrey Apsley St. Quintin, youngest son of the late Lieut.-Col. M. C. D. St. Quintin, 17th Lancers, of Scampston Hall, co. York. He *d.* 25 April, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

6. Edward Alexander, *b.* 17 June, 1833; *d.* in 1844.
1. Jane, *m.* 20 July, 1843, Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier Walker, K.C.B., and *d.* 16 Sept. 1861, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 July, 1881.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1843, Louisa Emma, 2nd dau. of Robert George Maunsell, of Limerick. His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the co. Inverness, *d.* 30 July, 1853. His widow, Louisa Emma, Countess of Seafield, *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1856, Major Godfrey Hugh Massy, of the 19th foot, who *d.* 4 June, 1862; and 3rdly, 5 July, 1864, Lord Henry Loftus, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1880 (*see* ELY, M.). She *d.* 2 Aug. 1884, aged 66. The 2nd son,

JOHN CHARLES, **7th Earl of Seafield,** K.T., *b.* 4 Sept. 1815; *m.* 12 Aug. 1850, Hon. Caroline Stuart, youngest dau. of Walter Robert, 11th Lord Blantyre. The Countess of Seafield eventually *s.* in 1884 to the Grant and Seafield estates, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1911, having devised the estates in trust for the 11th earl and his successors in the title. She had an only son,

IAN CHARLES, **8th** earl.

His lordship, who was elected a representative peer was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 14 Aug. 1858, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1881, when he was *s.* by his only son,

IAN CHARLES, **8th Earl of Seafield,** D.L. cos. Banff and Inverness, lieut. 1st life guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1851, who *d. unm.* 31 March, 1884, when the Barony of Strathspey became extinct, and the Scotch honours devolved on his uncle,

JAMES, **9th Earl of Seafield,** M.P. for Elgin and Nairn, 1868 to 1874, D.L., lieut.-col. Elgin volunteers, *b.* 27 Dec. 1817; *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1841, Caroline Louisa, 2nd dau. of Eyre Evans, of Ashhill Towers, co. Limerick, grand-nephew of George, 1st Lord Carbery, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1850) had issue,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM, **10th** earl.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1853, Constance Helena, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, of Birkenbog, 5th bart., by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1872) he had issue,

2♦Robert Abercromby, late capt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855; *m.* 26 April, 1911, ●Evelyn Maud, widow of Maj. Frederick David Milward, Lancashire Fus., and dau. of H. Hilton, of London.

The earl *m.* 3rdly, 15 Dec. 1875, Georgiana Adelaide, widow of William Stuart, of Aldenham Abbey, Herts, and Tempsford Hall, Beds, and dau. of Gen. F. N. Walker, K.C.H., of Manor House, Bushey (*see* WALKER, Bart.). She *d.* 7 Sept. 1903. His lordship, who was created BARON STRATHSPEY, of Strathspey, in the cos. of Inverness and Moray, and in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 17 June, 1884, *d.* 5 June, 1888, and was *s.* by his elder son,

FRANCIS WILLIAM, **10th Earl of Seafield,** *b.* 9 March, 1847; *m.* 24 Nov. 1874, ●Ann Trevor Corry, dau. of Major George Evans (*see* CARBERY, B.), and had issue,

1. JAMES OGILVIE, **11th** and present earl.
2♦TREVOR, *heir presumptive* to the barony of Strathspey, and the baronetcy (*Wyke Lodge*, 216, *London Road, Twickenham*), *b.* 2 March, 1879; *m.* 19 Dec. 1905, ●Alice Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late T. M. Hardy-Johnston, M.I.C.E., of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue,

♦Donald Patrick Trevor, *b.* 18 March, 1912.
●Lena Barbara Joan, *b.* 2 July, 1907.

3. John Charles, *b.* 1887; *d.* 1893.
1●Caroline Louisa, *b.* 19 May, 1877.
2●Sydney Montague, *b.* 23 July, 1882; *m.* 9 April, 1912, Rev. William Rice, B.A., rector of Sympson, Bletchley.
3. Ina Eleanora, twin with her sister, Sydney Montague, *d.* 1893.
4●Nina Geraldine, *b.* 6 June, 1884.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1888.

Grant of Grant.

The earliest recorded ancestor of this family was SIR LAURENCE GRANT, sheriff of Inverness about 1258. From him descended,

SIR DUNCAN GRANT, of Freuchie (now called Castle Grant), son of John Grant, sheriff of Inverness 1434. He was infeft 31 Jan. 1434, in certain lands in Morayshire as heir of his mother, Matilda, of Glencarnie (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1434), dau. of Gilbert, of Glencarnie. Sir Duncan *d.* 1495, having had with two daus., a son,

JOHN GRANT, younger of Freuchie, infeft in the lands of Inverallan 9 May, 1482, *m.* Muriel Mackintosh, dau. of Malcolm, 10th chief of his clan. He *d.v.p.* 16 Sept. 1482, leaving three sons. The eldest son,

JOHN GRANT, of Freuchie, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* (contract 16 Sept. 1484), Margaret, dau. of Sir James Ogilvy, of Deskford, and *d.* 1 May, 1528, having had with five daus., two sons,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. John, who had a charter of the barony of Corriemony in 1509, and was ancestor of that family.

The elder son,

JAMES GRANT, of Freuchie, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 6th Lord Forbes, and 2ndly, Christian Barclay (who *m.* 2ndly, Arthur Forbes, of Balfour). He *d.* 26 Aug, 1553, having had issue with four daus.,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Finlarg, *d.s.p.* before 22 Dec. 1560.
3. Duncan, of Easter Elchies, ancestor of GRANT of Easter Elchies.
4. Archibald, in Bellintomb, ancestor of GRANT of Monymusk (*see* GRANT, Bart.).

The eldest son,

JOHN GRANT, of Freuchie, *m.* 1st, before 19 Feb. 1539, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Atholl. She *d.* 1555. He *m.* 2ndly, before 1557, Lady Janet Leslie, dau. of the Earl of Rothes, and widow of the laird of Waughton. He *d.* 3 June, 1585, having by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 1589, James Elphinstone, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1591) had issue, with seven daus, two sons,

1. DUNCAN, of whom presently.
2. Patrick, ancestor of GRANT of Rothiemurchus.

The elder son,

DUNCAN GRANT, younger of Freuchie, *m.* 1569, Margaret, dau. of William Mackintosh, of Mackintosh, and *d.v.p.* before 29 March, 1582, leaving five sons,

1. JOHN, *s.* his grandfather.
2. James, of Ardneidle and Logie, ancestor of GRANT of Moyness.
3. Patrick Og, of Easter Elchies.
4. Robert, ancestor of GRANT of Lurg.
5. Duncan, of Dandaleith, who left issue.

The eldest son,

JOHN GRANT, of Freuchie, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* (contract dated 15 April, 1591) Lady Lilias Murray, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Tullibardine, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1622, having had with four daus., a son,

SIR JOHN GRANT, of Freuchie, *b.* 17 Aug. 1596; *m.* by contract 11 Dec. 1613, Mary, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Findlater, and *d.* 1 April, 1637, having had issue, with three daus.,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. Patrick, of Cluniemoir, tutor of Grant, who left issue, three daus.
3. Alexander, who left two daus.
4. George, major in the Army, governor of Dumbarton Castle, *d.s.p.*
5. Robert, grandfather of Robert Og of Milton.
6. Mungo, ancestor of GRANT of Kinchirdie.
7. Thomas, of Balmacaan, who left issue.

The eldest son,

JAMES GRANT, of Freuchie, *b.* 24 June, 1616; *m.* 24 April, 1640, Lady Mary Stewart, dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Moray. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1662. He was *bur.* 10 Oct. 1663, having had issue with three daus.,

1. LUDOVIC, his successor.
2. Patrick, ancestor of Wester Elchies.

The elder son,

LUDOVIC GRANT, 1st of Grant (who obtained a charter 28 Feb. 1694, erecting his lands into the regality of Grant), *m.* 1st (contract 20 Dec. 1671), Janet, only child of Alexander Brodie, of Lethen; 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Sir Patrick Houstoun, of Houstoun (widow, 1st of Walter, 3rd son of Walter Dundas, of Dundas; 2ndly, of Richard Lockhart, of Lee). She *d.* 21 Jan. 1734. He was *bur.* 19 Nov. 1717, leaving by his 1st wife,

1. John, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1682.
2. ALEXANDER, his successor.
3. JAMES (Sir), of Pluscardine, **6th** bart.

4. George, major in the army, gov. of the Castle of Inverness, *d. unm.* Dec. 1755
5. Lewis, col. in the army, settled in Jamaica and *d.* 11 March, 1742, leaving a dau.,
Anne, *m.* Patrick Grant, minister of Logie Easter.
6. David, *b.* 29 Jan. 1693.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 15 Jan. 1704) Hugh Rose, of Kilravock.
2. Anne, *m.* (contract 30 Oct. 1711) Col. William Grant, of Ballindalloch, and had issue (*see* GRANT *of Ballindalloch*, Bart.).
3. Janet, *m.* 1710, Sir Roderick Mackenzie, 2nd bart. of Scatwell.
4. Margaret, *m.* 1716, Simon Fraser, 10th Lord Lovat, who was beheaded in 1747.
5. Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1691; *d.* an infant.

The 2nd son,

ALEXANDER GRANT, brig.-gen. in the army, and lord lieut. cos. Inverness and Banff, sat in the first five parliaments of Great Britain. He *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1698, Elizabeth, dau. of James, Lord Doune, eldest son of Alexander, 5th Earl of Moray. She *d.* 22 April, 1708. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1709, Anne, dau. of Right Hon. John Smith, speaker of the House of Commons. She *d.* 10 June, 1717. He *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1719, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Grant, sometime **Colquhoun, 6th Bart.,** of Luss, *b.* 28 July, 1679, *m.* 29 Jan. 1702, Anne, only dau. and sole heiress of Sir Humphrey Colquhoun, 5th bart. of Luss, to whose baronetcy he succeeded 1718 by *novo damus*, dated 29 April, 1704. She *d.* 25 June, 1724. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1746-7, having had (with other issue, *see* COLQUHOUN, Bart.) an eldest surviving son,

Sir Ludovic Grant, 7th Bart. (formerly Colquhoun), *b.* 13 Jan. 1707, *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1727, Marion, dau. of the Hon. Sir Hew Dalrymple, 1st Bart. of North Berwick. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1735, leaving a dau. Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1748. He *m.* 2ndly, as above stated, 31 Oct. 1735, Margaret, dau. of James Ogilvy, Earl of Seafield and Findlater; and *d.* 21 March, 1772, leaving issue by his 2nd wife (*see above*).

Creations—Earl, etc., 24 June, 1701. Baron of United Kingdom, 17 June, 1884. Baronet of Nova Scotia, 30 Aug. 1625.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a lion passant-guardant gu., imperially crowned or, for OGILVIE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a cross engrailed sa., for SINCLAIR; 2nd and 3rd grand quarters, gu., three antique crowns or, for GRANT. *Crests*—1st, a lion rampant guardant gu., holding between the paws a plummet or, for OGILVIE; 2nd, a burning hill ppr., for GRANT. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion guardant or, armed gu; sinister, a naked man bearing upon his left shoulder a club ppr. and wreathed about the head and middle with laurel vert. *Mottoes*—Over 1st crest: Tout jour; over 2nd crest; Craigelachie; below the arms: Stand fast,

Seats—Cullen House, Banffshire; Castle Grant, Grantown, Morayshire; and Balmacaan, Inverness-shire. *Clubs*—Junior Constitutional and Boodle's.

SEALE.

Sir John Carteret Hyde Seale, 4th Bart., of Mount Boone, Devon, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, was called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1907, *b.* 23 July, 1881; *s.* his father 1914.



Lineage — The family of SEALE came originally from Northumberland. A few months before the close of Queen ELIZABETH'S reign, Robert Seale, of the Northumbrian line, settled in Jersey, and from his only son, Thomas Seale, who *m.* Anne, sister of Sir George Carteret, afterwards Earl of Carteret and Granville, chief justice of the island and governor of Mont-Orgueil Castle, descended John Seale, for whom was purchased in 1644, during his minority, the "godely heritage" of Mount Boone, Dartmouth.

JOHN SEALE, of Mount Boone, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1777, *m.* 1st, Miss Hayne, only dau. of Charles Hayne, of Lupton and Fuge, Devon; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fownes, of Nethway; and 3rdly, Anna Maria, sister of Sir John Rogers, Bart. The 1st and last wives *d.s.p.*, but by the 2nd Mr. Seale had issue,

1. Thomas, barrister-at-law; *d. unm. vitâ patris*, in 1772.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. Henry, *d. unm.* in 1768.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles Fanshaw, recorder of Exeter.

The only surviving son,

JOHN SEALE, of Mount Boone, *m.* in 1775, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hayne, of Lupton, and sister and co-heiress of Charles Hayne, of Lupton and Fuge House. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1815, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Robert, *d. unm.* in 1819.
3. Charles Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 1790; *m.* 23 July, 1827, Eliza, dau. of Sir William J. Twysden, 7th bart. of Roydon Hall, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1878) had issue,
Charles Twysden, *b.* 1827; *m.* 1856, Susan, 2nd dau. of the late Admiral Carthew, and *d.s.p.* 1868.
Margaret E. F., *m.* 1850, Maj.-Gen. John George Boothby, R.A. He *d.* 27 April, 1876. She *d.* 10 April, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.).
1. Elizabeth Marta, *m.* George Kekewich.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* Thomas Lister, of Armytage Park, co. Stafford.

Mr. Seale *d.* 23 May, 1824, aged 71, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Henry Seale, 1st Bart., M.P. for Dartmouth, *b.* in Aug. 1785, created a baronet 31 July, 1838. He *m.* 4 June, 1805, Paulina Elizabeth, only child of Sir Paul Jodrell, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1862) had issue,

1. HENRY PAUL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles SEALE-HAYNE, of Fuge House, Dartmouth, *b.* 6 Dec. 1808; *m.* 1 Dec. 1832, Louisa, dau. of Richard Jennings, of Portland Place; and *d.* 31 Oct. 1842, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Sept. 1856, James Buller, of Dunley, Devon, and *d.* 23 April, 1879) an only son,
Charles Hayne SEALE-HAYNE (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Fuge and Pitt Houses and Kingswear Castle, Devon, J.P., M.P. for Mid. Div. Devon 1885–1903; hon. col. 3rd batt. Devonshire regt., paymaster-gen. 1892-95, *b.* 22 Oct. 1833, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1903.
3. Edward Taylor (Rev.), rector of Moreleigh, Totnes, Devon, *b.* 26 Dec. 1811; *m.* 9 Dec. 1841, ●Amelia Anne, eldest dau. of George Templer, of Sandford Orleigh, and *d.* 1893, leaving issue,
1. Edward, late R.N., *b.* 12 Sept. 1842, *d.s.p.*
2♦George Thomas, *b.* 29 Sept. 1845; *m.* 1 Sept. 1871, ●Marion Edith, dau. of W. Cookson, of New Zealand, and has issue.
3. Frederick Fortescue, *b.* 17 March, 1851, *d.* in New Zealand.
4. Robert Bewick, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; *d.* 1881.
5. Thomas Fownes, capt. 94th regt., *b.* 27 May, 1817; *d.* in India.
6. George Augustus, R.N., *b.* 7 Feb. 1819; *d.* 11 Feb. 1844.
7. Frederick Southcote, capt. R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1827; *m.* 24 April, 1851, Harriet, 2nd dau. of J. A. Harvey, ordnance store keeper in Canada; and *d.* 30 Sept. 1861, at Nynee Tal, Himalayas.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1843, James Edmund, 10th Lord Cranstoun. He *d.* 18 June, 1869. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1899.
2. Jane, *d.* in 1844.

Sir John Henry *d.* 29 Nov. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Paul Seale, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *m.* 4 Aug. 1840, Emily, youngest dau. of Col. I. R. Hartman, Coldstream guards, and granddau. and co-heir of Owen Putland Meyrick, of Bodorgan, Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1898) had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Paulina Emily Meyrick, *d. unm.* 20 Feb. 1886.
2. Lucy Clara, *m.* 18 March, 1869, Capt. Arthur Woodall Gillett, R.N., 2nd son of the Rev. G. E. Gillett, rector of Waltham, Leicestershire, and hon. canon of Peterborough; she *d.* 22 Feb. 1881.
3●Jane Josephine.
4●Margaret Amelie; *m.* 30 Oct. 1902, Cecil Vandeleur Keighly-Peach, 4th son of Capt. H. P. Keighly-Peach, of Stratford-on-Avon.
5●Elizabeth Carteret.

Sir Henry Paul *d.* 17 Dec. 1897, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Henry Seale, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. cos. Devon and Monmouth, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 Nov. 1843; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1879, Mary Henrietta, only surviving child of Arthur Hyde Dendy, of Rock House, Torquay, and Parkfield, and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1882) had issue,

1. JOHN CARTERET HYDE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦HENRY DENDY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 13 Aug. 1882; *m.* 12 Dec. 1914, ●Lora Mary, 2nd dau. of Cecil Hurst Bisshop, of Fernlea, Oban, Argyllshire.
1●Edith Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1880; *m.* 12 July, 1904, Rev. Francis Russell Benedict Simpson, of Combscote, Dartmouth, eldest son of Francis Charles Simpson, of Maypool, S. Devon, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, ●Adela (*Wonastow Court, Monmouth*), dau. of Capt. Edward Jodrell, 16th regt., and sister of Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th bart., of Bayfield Hall. Sir John *d.* 29 July, 1914.

Creation—31 July, 1838.

Arms—Or two barrulets az. between three wolf's heads erased sa., in the fesse point a mural crown gu. *Crest*—Out of a crown vallery or, a wolf's head arg., the neck encircled with a wreath of oak vert. *Motto*—In cœlo salus.

Seat—Wonastow Court, Monmouth. *Club*—Jun. Carlton.

SEATON.



The Baron Seaton (John Reginald Upton Colborne), of Seaton, Devon, in the United Kingdom, educated at Winchester, late capt. Roy. 1st Devon Imp. Yeo., served on staff of gen. commanding Aldershot Div. during S. African War, J.P. and D.L. Devon; and J.P. co. Kildare, *b.* 4 July, 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1888; *m.* 22 June, 1887, ●Elizabeth Beatrice, only child of Sir Francis Fuller-Elliott-Drake, 2nd Bart., of Nutwell Court and Buckland Abbey, Devonshire.

Lineage—CHARLES COLBORNE, of the Knollman's, Lyndhurst and Barnes, Surrey, grandson of John Colborne, of Lymington, descendant of the Colbornes of Wythy Hill, Lydford, Somerset, *d.* in 1747, leaving part of his property to his grand-nephew,

SAMUEL COLBORNE, who *m.* Cordelia Anne, dau. of John Garstin, of Leragh Castle, and Ballykerren, Westmeath (*see* GARSTIN *of Bragganstown*, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

JOHN, created a peer.

Cordelia Anne, who *m.* Rev. Duke Yonge, vicar of Antony, Cornwall.

The only son,

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR JOHN COLBORNE, **1st Lord Seaton,** G.C.B., G.C.H., G.C.M.G., col. of the 2nd Life Guards, one of the most distinguished soldiers of his time. He was *b.* 16 Feb. 1778, educated at Christ's Hospital and Winchester School, and entered the British army in 1799; served in Egypt in 1801, and throughout the Peninsular war. He originated and led the decisive movement of the 52nd light infantry, which secured the victory at Waterloo. In recompense of these distinguished services, he was created BARON SEATON, by letters-patent, dated 14 Dec. 1839. Subsequently he held the appointments of lieutenant-governor of Guernsey, lieutenant-governor of Upper Canada, governor-general of Canada, commander of the forces in Canada, lord high commissioner of the Ionian Isles, and commander of the forces in Ireland; *m.* 21 June, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Yonge, of Puslinch, Devon, rector of Newton Ferrers, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1872) had,

1. JAMES, **2nd** baron.
2. Francis (Sir), K.C.B., gen. in the army, col. the Royal Warwick regt., commanded her Majesty's troops in Hong Kong and the Straits Settlements, *b.* 23 April, 1817; *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1895.
3. Edmund, M.A., Exeter College, Oxford, *b.* 1824; *m.* 5 June, 1873, Rhoda Ellen, elder dau. of George Blogg, of Bucklersbury, London. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1913. He *d.* 12 May, 1878, leaving a dau.,
   ●Edith Cordelia, *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; *m.* 25 April, 1903, Ferdinand Decimus Mackrell, of Weybridge, and has issue.
4. Graham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Dittisham, Devon, 1853-1913, *b.* 10 Oct. 1825; *m.* 18 Sept. 1890, Florence Susanna, dau. of the late Major W. Porter, of Hembury Fort, Devon. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1901. He *d.s.p.* 30 Oct. 1913.
5. John, major (retired) 60th rifles, col. Egyptian army, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1890.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 14 June, 1882.
2. Cordelia Anne L'Estrange, *d.* 30 May, 1862.
3. ●Jane (*Gipsy Lodge, Norwood*), *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Gen. Sir A. G. Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B., Colonel of the 4th Hussars, of Garvey House, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Field-Marshal Lord Seaton *d.* 17 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Baron Seaton,** gen. retired, military secretary to the commander of the forces in Ireland, 1855 to 1860, *b.* 1816; *m.* 12 Feb. 1851, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Ulysses, last Lord Downes, and had by her (who *d.* 26 April, 1863),

1. JOHN REGINALD UPTON, **3rd** baron.
2. ♦FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE, M.V.O., *heir presumptive*, D.L., co. Suffolk, Exon King's body-guard, equerry to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg since 1898, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 8th batt. City of London Regt., and major (ret.) Royal Irish Rifles, served in Scinde Frontier Force 1879, in Afghan Campaign 1880, in Boer War 1881, in Soudan Campaign 1884-5, in Soudan Frontier Force 1886, and in S. African War 1900, has Order of Military Merit of Spain (*Nonsuch Park, Cheam, Surrey; and Carlton, Wellington, and Bachelors' Clubs*); *b.* 29 July, 1855; *m.* 30 April, 1906, ●Alice Matilda Mary, dau. and heir of the late Capt. William Robert Gamul Farmer, J.P. and D.L., of Nonsuch and Lagham, Surrey, and Denham, Suffolk, late Gren. Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. ♦James Ulysses Graham Raymond, capt. late South Staffordshire regt., served in Egypt 1884-6, and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*Venn, Ivybridge, Devon; Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 20 April, 1863; *m.* 21 June, 1904, ●Caroline Mabel, eldest dau. of Sir Arthur P Vivian, K.C.B. (*see* SWANSEA, B.).

1 ●Alethea Elizabeth Catherine (29, *Chester Terrace, S.W.*).
2 ●Florence Cordelia Henrietta.
3 ●Henrietta Leslie Jane. 4 ●Alice Constantia Helen.

5. Charlotte Annette Maria, twin with her brother James, *d.* 12 Feb. 1877.

His lordship *d.* 11 Oct. 1888.

Creation—14 Dec. 1839.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, between three bugle-horns, stringed, sa., as many mullets, of the first on a chief, embattled, gu., pendant from a riband, of the last, fimbriated, az., a representation of the gold cross and clasps presented to Sir John Colborne, 1st Lord Seaton, in consideration of services at the battles of Corunna, Albuera, Ciudad Rodrigo, Nivelle, Nive, Orthes, and Toulouse, between two mural crowns, or. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, or, a reindeer's head, arg., attired, gold, between a branch of laurel on the dexter, and a branch of palm on the sinister, both ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a soldier of her Majesty's 52nd (or Oxfordshire) regt. of foot, habited and accoutred, in the exterior hand a musket, all ppr.; and on the sinister side a Canadian Red Indian, holding in his dexter hand a tomahawk, and in the exterior a spear, all ppr. *Motto*—Sperat infestis.

Seats—Beechwood House, Plympton, Devon; and Bert House, Athy, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'.

SEBRIGHT.



Sir Edgar Reginald Saunders Sebright, 11th Bart., of Besford, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. co. Hertford, high sheriff 1904, late major and hon. lieut.-col. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., A.D.C. to gov. and comm.-in-chief, Victoria, 1892-4, private sec. to gov. of South Australia 1894-5, equerry to H.R.H. the late Princess Mary Adelaide, Duchess of Teck, 1882-97, educated at Eton and Magdalen Coll. Oxford; *b.* 8 Nov. 1854; *s.* his nephew 1897.

Lineage—This family is descended from WILLIAM SEBRIGHT, who was seated at Sebright in Much Beddow, Essex, *temp.* HENRY II.). His descendant PETER SEBRIGHT, living at the close of the 13th century, held his estate by petit serjeantry "of keeping the king's palfrey or saddle-horse forty days at the king's charge whenever he visited those parts." He settled Brooke's Place on his second son,

MABEL SEBRIGHT, of Brooke's Place, Essex, living *temp.* EDWARD I., who *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Ralph Cowper, of Blakeshall, in Wolverley, co. Worcester, and acquired that estate. His descendant,

JOHN SEBRIGHT, of Blakeshall, co. Worcester, sold Brooke's Place, Essex, 6 Oct. 1491 (6 HENRY VII.), and left issue, a son,

HUMPHREY SEBRIGHT, of Blakeshall, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Ridge, of Ridge, co. Stafford, and has issue, a son,

EDWARD SEBRIGHT, of Blakeshall, *m.* Joyce, dau. of William Grosvenor, of Bubington, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Besford, co. Worcester, M.P. for Droitwich 1572-83, town clerk of London 1573-1612, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Morley, of London, but *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1620, when he was *s.* by his nephew Edward.
1. Eleanor, *m.* 21 Nov. 1576, Thomas Austin, of Bushbury, co. Stafford.

The elder son,

JOHN SEBRIGHT, of Blakeshall, *m.* Anne, dau. of Richard Bullingham, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Walsh, of Stockton, co. Worcester, had issue,

1. William, *d.s.p.*
2. EDWARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Judith, *m.* Edward Broad, of Dunelme, co. Worcester.
2. Sarah, *m.* before 1606, Thomas, 1st Lord Coventry, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1639-40, leaving issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
3. Anne, *m.* John Burnell, of London.

The younger son,

Sir Edward Sebright, 1st Bart., of Besford, co. Worcester, high sheriff 1621, was created a baronet 20 Dec. 1626. Sir Edward *m.* 1st about 1610, Theodosia, dau. of Gerard Whorwood, of Compton, co. Stafford, by whom he had,

1. William, *d.v.p.*
2. John, *b.* 1611, *d.v.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Repington.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly about 1638, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Manchester, and relict of Sir Lewis Mansell, 2nd bart., and by her had issue,

3. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Edward *d.* before 11 Feb. 1657-8. His only surviving son,

Sir Edward Sebright, 2nd Bart., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1645; *m.* (licence 15 Feb. 1664-5) Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Knightley, K.B., of Fawesley, in Northamptonshire, and by her, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1685, had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Richard, of Croxton, Norfolk, who *d.s.p.* 1722.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 Sept. 1679, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Sebright, 3rd Bart., *m.*, by licence, 24 March, 1687-8, Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Saunders, of Beechwood, co. Hertford, and Ellen his wife, dau. and heir of Robert Sadleir, of Sopwell, and by her, who *m.* 3rdly, Charles Lyttleton, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1718, had issue,

1. THOMAS SAUNDERS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Edward, of Croxton, who was murdered 20 Sept. 1723, near Calais. A monument to his memory was erected on the spot where the foul deed was committed.
1. Anne, *m.* 1721, Sir Charles Buck, 3rd bart., who *d.* 20 June, 1729. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1764.
2. Ada, *m.* John Coke.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Dec. 1702, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Saunders Sebright, 4th Bart., M.A., D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for co. Hertford 1715-36, *b.* 11 May, 1692; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., of Wycombe, and by her, who *d.* 21 March, 1771-2, had two sons, 1. THOMAS SAUNDERS (Sir), **5th** bart.; and 2. JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart. Sir Thomas *d.* 12 April, 1736, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Saunders Sebright, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1723, who *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1761, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir John Sebright, 6th Bart., M.P. for Bath 1763-8, *bapt.* 19 Oct. 1725; *m.* 15 May, 1766, Sarah, dau. of Edward Knight, of Wolverley, co. Worcester, and by her, who was *bur.* 4 Jan. 1813, left issue,

1. JOHN SAUNDERS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Edward Amherst Saunders, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards; *d.* in 1795.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 3 Sept. 1794, Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1840. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1841, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* Nicholas Lewis Fenwick, of Terrington, Norfolk, and *d.* his widow, 4 Dec. 1854.

Sir John, who was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 18th regt. of foot, *d.* 23 Feb. 1794, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Saunders Sebright, 7th Bart., M.P. for Herts 1807-35, *b.* 23 May, 1767; who *m.* 6 Aug. 1793, Harriet only dau. and heiress of Richard Crofts, of West Harling, Norfolk, by Harriet his wife, dau. and co-heir (with her sister, Mrs. Benett, of Pythouse) of John Darell, of York Street, St. James's (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* in Aug. 1826) had issue,

1. THOMAS GAGE SAUNDERS (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Frederica Anne Saunders, *m.* in 1822, Frederick Franks (who *d.* the same year), and *d.* 2 Nov. 1864.
2. Emily.
3. Caroline.
4. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*
5. Frances.
6. Octavia, *d.* 23 Nov. 1875.
7. Sophia, *d. unm.* in 1829.
8. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 15 April, 1846, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Gage Saunders Sebright, 8th Bart., *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1842, Sarah Anne, 2nd dau. of Capt. Hoffman, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1846) had one son,

1. JOHN GAGE SAUNDERS (Sir), **9th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1850, Olivia, youngest dau. of John Joseph Henry, of Straffan, co. Kildare, by Lady Emily Fitzgerald, his wife, dau. of William Robert, 2nd Duke of Leinster, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1859) had issue,

2. Walter Charles Saunders, *b.* 1853; *d.* 25 June, 1859.
3. EDGAR REGINALD SAUNDERS (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
4 ♦ GUY THOMAS SAUNDERS, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. Coldstream guards (82, *Eaton Place, S.W., and Travellers' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; *m.* 27 June, 1882, ●Olive Emily, dau. of Arthur Frederick (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.), and has a son,

Guy Ivo, *b.* 1883; *m.* 1st, 1904, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Arthur Rodney Blane, R.N. She obtained a divorce 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1907, ●Florence Annie Bousher, and *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1912.

5 ♦ Arthur Edward Saunders, late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 30 March, 1859; *m.* 1889, ●Emily Eva, dau. of John Bowen, and widow of W. Ingram, and has issue,

♦ Giles Edward, *b.* 10 Nov. 1896.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Aug 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Gage Saunders Sebright, 9th Bart., J.P., major 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt., high sheriff of Herts, 1874; *b.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1843; *m.* 27 March, 1865, Hon. Olivia Amy Douglas FitzPatrick, youngest dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown, and by her (who *d.* 22 May, 1895) had issue,

EGBERT CECIL SAUNDERS (Sir), **10th** bart.
Olive Marion Constance Elinor, *b.* 17 April, 1875; *d.* 22 Dec. 1882.

Sir John *d.* 15 Nov. 1890, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Egbert Cecil Saunders Sebright, 10th Bart., D.L. Herts, *b.* 12 June, 1871; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1897, and was *s.* by his uncle, Sir Edgar Reginald Sebright, 11th bart.

Creation—20 Dec. 1626.
Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils, sa. *Crest*—A tiger, sejant, arg., maned and crowned, or. *Badge*—A garb of oats or, band, az. inscribed with the motto 'Pro Rege.'
Seat—Cheverells, Dunstable, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; Bachelors'; Marlborough; and Beefsteak.

SEELY.



Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bart., of Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham, and Brooke House, Isle of Wight, J.P. and D.L. for co. Nottingham, and high sheriff for same 1890; J.P. for cos. Southampton and Derby; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, created a baronet 19 Feb. 1896; sometime M.P. for the borough of Nottingham 1869-74 and 1880–5, and for the Western div. of that borough 1885-6 and 1892-5; sometime lieut.-col. of the 1st Nottinghamshire (Robin Hood) rifle volunteers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1857, Emily, dau. of William Evans, of Crumpsall Grange, Lancashire (*see* EVANS, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1894) has issue,

1 ♦ CHARLES HILTON, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Southampton, high sheriff of the former co. 1912, late lieut.-col. 5th vol. batt. Hampshire Regt., and formerly capt. 1st Nottinghamshire (Robin Hood) rifle vols.; M.P. for city of Lincoln 1895-1906 (*Wingerworth Hall, Chesterfield, and Brooks' and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 7 July 1859; *m.* 9 Dec. 1891, ●Hilda Lucy, eldest dau. of Richard Tassell Anthony Grant, of

Staffa, West Cowes, Isle of Wight, J.P. for co. Southampton, and has issue,

1♦Charles Grant, *b.* 29 Nov. 1894.
2♦Hugh Michael, *b.* 2 Oct. 1898.
3♦Victor Basil John, *b.* 18 May, 1900.
4♦Nigel Richard William, *b.* 13 Nov. 1902.
1●Violet Lucy Emily.
2●Ivy Angela, twin with Hugh Michael.

2. Arthur, *b.* 1, *d.* 2 June, 1860.

3♦Frank Evelyn, J.P. and D.L. Notts, lieut.-col. South Notts Yeo. (T.D.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Ramsdale Park, Notts, and Brooks' and White's Clubs*), *b.* 5 July, 1864; *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1899, Leila Elizma, dau. of Rev. H. C. Russell, and granddau. of Lord Charles James Fox Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and by her, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1903, has issue,

1♦Frank James Wriothesley, *b.* 28 Aug. 1901.
2♦William Evelyn, *b.* 16 Oct. 1902.
1●Leila Emily, *b.* 24 Aug. 1900.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1907, ●Gertrude Fanny, dau. of Henry Edward Thornton, of Nottingham, and by her has issue,

2●Sheila Katherine, *b.* 25 Sept. 1908.
3●Nina Mary Aline, *b.* 23 Nov. 1911.

4♦John Edward Bernard (Rt. Hon.), P.C., D.S.O., J.P. and D.L. Hants, Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1908-11, and for War 1911-12; Sec. of State for War 1912-14; lieut.-col. commdg. Hampshire Yeo., commanded Hampshire co. of the Imperial Yeo. in South Africa 1900-1, special service officer on active service 1914; M.P. for Isle of Wight 1900-6, for Abercromby Div. of Liverpool 1906-10, and for Ilkeston Div. co. Derby from 1910; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (*Blatchington House, Seaford, Sussex; Brooke House, Isle of Wight; and White's, Cavalry, National Liberal and Reform Clubs*), *b.* 31 May, 1868; *m.* 9 July, 1895, Emily Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Sir Henry George Louis Crichton, K.C.B., of Netley Castle, co. Southampton (*see* ERNE, E.), and by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1913, has issue,

1♦Frank Reginald, *b.* 26 June, 1896.
2♦Henry John Alexander, *b.* 1 May, 1899.
3♦Arthur Patrick William, *b.* 18 Aug. 1905.
1●Emily Grace, *b.* 18 Jan. 1898.
2●Irene Florence, *b.* 22 June, 1902.
3●Kathleen Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1907.
4●Louisa Mary Sylvia, *b.* 9 Aug. 1913.

1●Florence Mary.
2●Emily, *m.* 31 Oct. 1888, John Ralph Starkey, of Norwood Park, Notts, J.P., M.P. for Newark, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Annie, *m.* 24 May, 1884, Reginald Pemberton Leach, J.P., of Nethermoor, Tibshelf, Alfreton, major late R.A., and has issue.
4●Lilian, *m.* 7 June, 1888, Col. Philip Hugh Dalbiac, C.B., of Harperbury, Radlett, Herts, late M.P. for North Camberwell, and has issue.
5●Mary, *m.* 14 Jan. 1895, William Hollins, of Berry Hill, Mansfield, Notts, J.P. for cos. Nottingham and Derby, high sheriff Notts, 1896, and has issue.
6●Sylvia Ruth, *m.* 25 June, 1901, Aubrey Augustus Henley Wykeham, of Pitt Place, Isle of Wight, eldest son of P. J. D. Wykeham, of Tythrop House, co. Oxford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—CHARLES SEELY, of Lincoln, *bapt.* 27 March, 1768; *m.* 11 June, 1798, Ann, dau. of Jeremiah Wilkinson, of Lincoln, and *d.* March, 1809, having by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1863) had issue, with one dau., an only son,

CHARLES SEELY, of Brooke House, in Brooke, Isle of Wight, and of Princes Gate, London, J.P. for cos. Lincoln, Southampton, and Surrey; D.L. for co. Lincoln; high sheriff for said co. of Southampton (1860); M.P. for city of Lincoln, 1847–48, 1861–85, *b.* 3 Oct. 1803; *m.* 28 June, 1831, Mary, youngest dau. of Jonathan Hilton, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1884) had issue,

1. Charles, *b.* 24 April, 1832, and *d.* Nov. following.
2. CHARLES (Sir), 1st bart.
3. John Henry, *b.* 19 July, 1841, and *d.* Jan. following.
1. Mary, *m.* 20 July, 1860, the Rev. Thomas Renwick, rector of Mottistone, and vicar of Shorwell, both in the Isle of Wight. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Frances Anne, *m.* 6 June, 1861, Benjamin Temple Cotton, formerly of Afton House, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.
3. Jane Anne, *m.* 10 April, 1882, Col. Henry George Gore-Browne, V.C., J.P. for co. Southampton. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1912. She *d.* 3 April, 1913, having had issue (*see* SLIGO, M.).

He *d.* 21 Oct. 1887.

Creation—19 Feb. 1896.

Arms—Az. three ears of wheat, banded or, between two martlets in pale, and as many chaplets of roses in fess arg. *Crest*—In front of three ears of wheat, banded or, the trunk of a tree fesse-wise eradicated, and sprouting to the dexter, ppr. *Motto*—In Deo spero.

Seats—Sherwood Lodge, Arnold, co. Nottingham; Brooke House, Brooke, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—30, Prince's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform and Brooks'.

SEFTON.



The Earl of Sefton (Sir Osbert Cecil Molyneux, P.C.), Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough, in Ireland; Baron Sefton, of Croxteth, co. Lancaster, in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of England; D.L. co. Lancaster; Master of the Horse 1905–7; hon. col. of W. Lancashire Divl. Eng., R.E.; late capt. Lancashire hussars, formerly 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 21 Feb. 1871; *s.* his brother as 6th earl 1901; *m.* 8 Jan. 1898, ● Lady Helena Mary Bridgeman, dau. of the 4th Earl of Bradford, and has issue,

1♦HUGH WILLIAM OSBERT, *Viscount Molyneux*, *b.* 22 Dec. 1898.
2♦Cecil Richard, *b.* 2 Dec. 1899.
1●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 29 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE MOLINES, one of the Norman nobles in the train of the CONQUEROR, stands in the eighteenth order upon the roll of Battle Abbey. He obtained by grant from Roger de Poytiers, Lord of Lancaster, the manor of Sephton, or Sefton, where he fixed his residence, with those of Thornton and Kirerdon, to hold by the service of half a knight's fee; and from him descended

ADAM DE MOLYNEUX, who gave a grant of lands in Meeling and Conscough to the church of the Virgin Mary, at Cockersands, sealed with his seal of the *cross-moline*, and bearing the legend "S. Adami de Molineus." He *m.* Annora, dau. and heir of Benedict le Garnett, Lord of Espeake, co. Lancaster, and was father of

ROBERT DE MOLYNEUX, who *m. temp.* King JOHN, Beatrix, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Villiers, of Little Crosby, co. Lancaster, and acquired with her that estate. Their son,

RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Espeake, was father of

ADAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, who, in 1228, had a forestership in the co. of Lancaster, and was in commission for the perambulation of forests. The great-grandson of this Adam,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a banneret, in Gascony, in 1286, by Edmund (Crouchback), Earl of Lancaster, 2nd son of King HENRY III.; his son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, Little Crosby, and Speke, *d.* in 1363, leaving, by Agatha his wife, dau. and heir of Sir Roger Kyrton, of Lardbrook, an eldest son and successor,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton and Little Crosby, who *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. and heir of Jordan Ellall, forester of Wyresdale (by Anne his wife, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Thomas de Thwenge); and 2ndly, Margaret, relict of Sir Robert Holland, K.G. By his 1st wife he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas (Sir), slain in 1388.
3. John (Sir), of Crosby, who bore the cross-moline, crowned or. He left three daus. his co-heirs: the eldest, Agnes, *m.* David Blundell, and from her derives the present WILLIAM BLUNDELL, of Crosby Hall; and the 3rd, *m.* Henry Charnock, of Charnock. The 2nd dau. and co-heir, *m.* Robert Erneys, of Chester, and their dau. and heir, Alice, *m.* Sir Henry Norreys, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had two sons: the younger, John, was ancestor of the LORDS NORREYS, *of Rycote*; the elder, WILLIAM NORREYS, of Speke, who *m.* Percyvall, dau. of John Harington, of Westby, had, with daus., two sons, 1. THOMAS, of Speke (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and 2. Richard, who *m.* a dau. of Winstanley, of Winstanley, and left two daus., his co-heirs, (1) Margaret and (2) Lucy: the younger *m.* Humphrey Ball, of Greenhall, co. Chester; the elder *m.* 16 HENRY VIII., RANDLE DOD, of Smythe's Pentrey, co. Chester.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, of Sefton, was made a knight-banneret, in 1367, after the battle of Navarette, by EDWARD *the Black Prince*, under whose standard he continued to serve during that gallant prince's subsequent French and Spanish wars. Sir William *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Holland, Knt., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was constituted high sheriff

of Lancashire for life, and was M.P. for the shire in the 20th RICHARD II. He *m.* Ellen, dau. of Sir Thomas Ursewick, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Savage, Knt.) he had (with two daus.),

1. RICHARD (Sir), his successor.
2. Adam, LL.D., consecrated bishop of Chichester in 1445, and appointed keeper of the privy seal to HENRY VI. This prelate was murdered at Portsmouth, 9 June, 1449, by marines procured by Richard, Duke of York.
3. Robert, who inherited the property of his brother, Adam, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Baldwin L'Estrange, Knt., and left an only dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir William Troutbeck, Knt., whose dau. and heir, Ellen Troutbeck, *m.* Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton.

Sir Richard was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who signalized himself in the French wars of King HENRY V., and particularly at Agincourt, in consideration of which services HENRY VI. granted to him and his son Richard, by patent, dated 26 July, 1446, the chief-forestership of the royal forest and parks in the wapentake of West Derbyshire, with the offices of serjeant or steward of that and the wapentake of Salford, and also the office of constable of Liverpool. Sir Richard *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Sir Gilbert Haydock, Knt., and relict of Sir Peter Leigh, Knt. of Lyme, in Cheshire, by whom he had eight sons and three daus. From the second son, Sir Thomas Molyneux, Knt. Banneret, descended the families of MOLINEUX *of Houghton*, Notts, and the branches settled in Staffordshire and Sussex. He *m.* 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Radcliff of the Tower, and relict of Sir William Harrington, and had two other daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, who was in such high favour at court, that in the act of resumption, passed in the 36th HENRY VI., we find this provisional clause:—"Provided always that this act extend not, nor in any ways be prejudicial unto Richard Molyneux, of Sefton, one of the ushers of our privy-chamber, in the constableship of our castle of Liverpool," etc., etc. Sir Richard *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley. Sir Richard fell, fighting under the Lancastrian banner, at Bloreheath, 23 Sept. 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS MOLYNEUX, knight-banneret, *m.* Anna, eldest dau. and heiress of Thomas Dutton, of Dutton, and was *s.* in 1491, by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MOLYNEUX. This gentleman distinguished himself at the battle of Flodden Field, in 1513, and took, with his own hand, two standards, which are still preserved in the family; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Richard Rugge, of Rugge; 2ndly, Eliza, only dau. of Cuthbert Ellison. He *d.* in 1548, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR RICHARD MOLYNEUX, knighted at the coronation of Queen MARY, and served the office of sheriff of Lancashire in 1556, *m.* 1st, Eleonore, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe, of Ordsall, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elenore, dau. of Robert Maghull, of Maghull, Lancashire, and by her had issue. He *d.* 1568. His eldest son,

WILLIAM MOLYNEUX, *m.* Bridget dau. of John Caryll, of Warnham, Sussex, and *d.v.p.* 1567, leaving three sons and a dau. His eldest son,

Sir Richard Molyneux, 1st Bart., *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of his guardian, Sir Gilbert Gerard, of Sudbury, master of the rolls, and by her, who was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1620-1, had six sons and seven daus. Sir Richard, was knighted 1586, and upon the institution of the order of baronet was the second person advanced to that dignity, 22 May, 1611. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1622-3, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR RICHARD, **1st Viscount Molyneux,** who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 22 Dec. 1628, by the title of *Viscount Molyneux, of Maryborough*. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Caryll, Knt. of Bentone, Sussex, and *d.* 8 May, 1636. His eldest son,

RICHARD, **2nd Viscount Molyneux,** actively espoused the cause of KING CHARLES I., and was in the battle of Worcester. He *m.* 28 Oct. 1652, Frances, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Somerset. He *d.s.p.* and was *bur.* 2 July, 1654. His brother,

CARYLL, **3rd Viscount Molyneux,** who was outlawed by parliament for his exertions in the royal cause. He *m.* 1650, Mary, dau. of Sir Alexander Barlow, and by her, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1691, had issue,

1. Richard, *m.* Mary, dau. of William, Marquess of Powis, but *d.v.p.*, without issue. His widow *m.* Francis, Viscount Montagu.
2. WILLIAM, **4th** viscount.
1. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Preston, Bart. of Furness.
2. Frances, *m.* Sir Neill O'Neill, Bart. of Killyleagh.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Jenico, Viscount Gormanston; 2ndly, Robert Casey; and 3rdly, James Butler.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Widdrington, of Horsley.
5. Anne, *m.* William Widdrington, of Cheeseburn Grange.

His lordship *d.* at an advanced age, 2 Feb. 1698-9, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

WILLIAM, **4th Viscount Molyneux,** *m.* 1st, 1675, Bridget, dau and heiress of Robert Lucy, of Charlecote, co. Warwick. She *d.* 23 April, 1713. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1716, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Skelton. She *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1766. He *d.* 8 March, 1717, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, **5th** viscount.
2. CARYLL, **6th** viscount.
3. WILLIAM, **7th** viscount.
4. Thomas Joseph, of Croxteth Hall, *bapt.* 25 Nov. 1689; *m.* Maria, dau. of Joseph Levesy, and widow of Joseph Griffin; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1756, leaving an only son,
   CHARLES WILLIAM, **1st** Earl of Sefton.
5. Robert, *m.* 20 July, 1746, the widow of John Errington, of Lancashire.

The eldest son,

RICHARD, **5th Viscount Molyneux,** *b.* 29 May, 1679; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Brudenell, and had issue,

1. William, *d.* 15 Feb. 1706.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Clifton, of Clifton, Westby, and Lytham; and 2ndly, William Anderton, of Euxton Hall, Lancashire.
2. Dorothy.

His lordship *d.* 12 Dec. 1738, and was *s.* by his brother,

CARYLL, **6th Viscount Molyneux,** *b.* 28 Dec. 1683; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1745, and was *s.* by his brother,

WILLIAM, **7th Viscount Molyneux,** *b.* 30 Jan. 1684-5, a priest of the Society of Jesus, being "old and not having any intention to marry," released all his estate to his brother, THOMAS. He *d.* 30 March, 1759, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES WILLIAM, **1st Earl of Sefton,** *b.* 3 Sept. 1748, conformed to the established church in 1768. His lordship was advanced to the dignity of EARL OF SEFTON, in the peerage of Ireland, 30 Nov. 1771. He *m.* 27 Nov. 1768, Isabella, 2nd dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Harrington, and by that lady (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1819) left at his decease, 31 Jan. 1795, an only child,

WILLIAM PHILIP, **2nd Earl of Sefton,** *b.* 18 Sept. 1772; who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Sefton, of Croxteth*, 20 June, 1831. His lordship *m.* 1 Jan. 1792, Maria Margaret, dau. of William, 6th Lord Craven. She *d.* 9 March, 1851, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
2. George Berkeley, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 16 July, 1799; *d.* 27 Aug. 1841.
3. Henry Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 27 Aug. 1800; *d.* 23 May, 1841.
4. Francis George, M.A., secretary of legation to the Germanic Confederation, *b.* 5 March, 1805; *m.* 1842, Lady Georgiana Jemima Ashburnham, dau. of 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 24 May, 1886, having had by her (who *d.* May, 1882, aged 77) a dau.,
   Constance Philipina Georgina, *m.* 1890, William Melville.

1. Georgiana Isabella Frances, *m.* 22 June, 1819, Charles Pascoe Grenfell, and *d.* 28 June, 1826. He *d.* 21 March, 1867, leaving issue (*see* DESBOROUGH, B.).
2. Maria, *d.* 3 May, 1872.
3. Louisa Anne Maria, *d.* July, 1855.
4. Frances.
5. Caroline Harriett, *m.* 19 Nov. 1836, Chas. Towneley, of Towneley, Lancashire, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.
6. Katherine, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1855.

His lordship *d.* 20 Nov. 1838, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Sefton,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Lancashire; *b.* 10 July, 1796; *m.* 19 June, 1834, Mary Augusta, only dau. of Robert Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, and niece of the 6th Viscount Torrington, and by her, who *d.* 5 Oct. 1906, had issue,

1. WILLIAM PHILIP, **4th** earl.
2. Caryl Craven, lieut.-col. late 10th Hussars, *b.* 4 Oct. 1836; *m.* 21 April, 1870, ●Caroline Elizabeth (*The Red House, Bodicote, Banbury*), eldest dau. of Beilby, 2nd Lord Wenlock. He *d.* 7 March, 1912, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Caryl Richard, late lieut. 10th Hussars, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871; *m.* 29 Oct. 1910, ●Eva Isabel Maud, youngest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. A. Justice, Indian Army.
   2. Francis Henry, *b.* 19 Feb., *d.* 7 May, 1872.

3 ♦ Henry Hervey, late capt. R.N. (*Sanham House, Melton Mowbray*; 4, *Hay Hill, Berkeley Square, W., and Turf Club*), *b.* 18 April, 1842; *m.* 23 Oct. 1873, ●Alice Catherine, dau. of Humphrey St. John-Mildmay, M.P. (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.).

4. Roger Gordon, formerly 10th Hussars and capt. 1st Dragoons, and major Duke of Lancaster's own yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 4 Jan. 1849; *m.* 4 Oct. 1890, ●Anna Mary Vivienne, dau. of William Dickinson, Deputy Finance Minister of Canada, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,
   Roger Anthony, *b.* 3 Feb. 1892, *d.* 8 Aug. 1902.

1. Cecilia Maria Charlotte, V.A., lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 12 July, 1869, Hugh Richard, 8th Viscount Downe. She *d.* 26 May, 1910, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 2 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM PHILIP, **4th Earl of Sefton,** K.G., lord lieut. of Lancashire, capt. Gren. Guards, *b.* 14 Oct. 1835; *m.* 18 July, 1866, Cecil Emily, 5th dau. of William George, Lord Hylton, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1899) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON, **5th** earl.
2. OSBERT CECIL, **6th** and present earl.
3 ♦ Richard Frederick, M.V.O., capt. late Royal Horse Gds. (11, *Chesterfield Street, W.*), *b.* 24 March, 1873, served in the Nile expedition 1898, and in South Africa, 1899-1900.

1●Gertrude Eleanor, *m.* 25 April, 1905, Capt. John Halket Crawford, 31st Lancers, Indian Army, of Coxhill, Lymington, Hants.
2. Rose Mary, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1905.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES WILLIAM HYLTON, **5th Earl of Sefton**, *b.* 25 June, 1867, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1901, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 22 May, 1611. Viscount, 22 Dec. 1628. Earl, 30 Nov. 1771. Baron of the United Kingdom, 20 June, 1831.

Arms—Az., a cross-moline, or. *Crest*—A chapeau. gu., turned up, erm., adorned with a plume of peacock's feathers, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere.

Seats—Croxteth Hall, Liverpool; and Abbeystead, Lancashire. *Town Residence*—4, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—White's; Bachelors'; and Turf.

SELBORNE.



The Earl of Selborne (Sir William Waldegrave Palmer, K.G., P.C., G.C.M.G.), in the co. of Southampton, Viscount Wolmer, of Blackmoor, and Baron Selborne, of Selborne, LL.D. Cambridge and D.C.L. Oxford, *hon. causâ* 1910, J.P. and C.A. Hants, M.P. for East Hants 1885-92, and for West Edinburgh 1892-95, Under Secretary of State for the Colonies 1895 to 1900, First Lord of the Admiralty 1900-5, High Commissioner of South Africa and Governor and Com.-in-chief of the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony 1905–10; an Elder Brother of the Trinity House; hon. col., late commanding, 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1859; *s.* his father as 2nd earl 1895; *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, ● Lady Beatrix Maud Cecil, dau. of the 3rd Marquess of Salisbury, K.G., and has issue,

1♦ROUNDELL CECIL, *Viscount Wolmer*, M.P. for Newton from Dec. 1910, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire Regt., J.P. Hants (3, *Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 15 April, 1887; *m.* 9 June, 1910, ●Hon. Grace Ridley, 3rd dau. of 1st Viscount Ridley, and has issue,

1♦William Matthew, *b.* 27 May, 1912.
2. John Ralph Roundell, *b.* 11 May, *d.* 13 Nov. 1914.
1●Anne Beatrice Mary, *b.* 26 March, 1911.

2♦Robert Stafford Arthur, lieut. 6th batt. Hampshire Regt., B.A. Oxford, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 26 Sept. 1888.

3♦William Jocelyn Lewis, *b.* 15 Sept. 1894.

1●Mabel Laura Georgiana, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884; *m.* 16 June, 1906, Charles Robert, Viscount Howick, eldest son of 4th Earl Grey, and has issue (*see* GREY, E.).

His lordship bore the Standard of the Union of South Africa at the Coronation of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—JOHN PALMER, of Marston, co. Stafford, living in 1566, a scion of the family of Palmer, of Yorkshire, *m.* Joan Fox, of Hopton, co. Stafford, and had three sons,

1. Robert, of Hill, Bedford, ancestor of Palmer-Morewood of Alfreton (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. WILLIAM, of Wanlip.
3. John, of Marston, who left issue.

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM PALMER, of Wanlip Hall, and Ladbroke, co. Leicester, *m.* Barbara Archdale, of Wycombe, Bucks, and *d.* 1636, having had, with other issue,

1. ARCHDALE, his heir.
2. William (Sir), of Hill, co. Bedford, carver to CHARLES I., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Gardner, recorder of London, and *d.* 1674, leaving issue.
3. John, *m.* the dau. of Michael Biddulph, of Elmhurst.
1 Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

ARCHDALE PALMER, of Wanlip, *m.* Martha Smith, and had, with other issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Archdale (Rev.).
3. Thomas, of Engorsby.
4. Joshua, M.D.
1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, Samuel Sleigh; and 2ndly, John Morewood, of Alfreton, co. Derby.
2. Martha, *m.* Richard Lloyd.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM PALMER, of Wanlip, *b.* 1636; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of William Danvers, of Swithland, co. Leicester, and had issue,

1. ARCHDALE, his heir.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.*
3. William, *m.* Mary Hough, and left an only child, Mary, *m.* Coote Molesworth.
4. Thomas, settled in New England, *m.* Abigail Hutchenson, and left issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Col. Thomas Hunt, of Borcatton, Salop, and *d.* 1692, having by her had issue,

5. John, *d.* young.
6. Samuel, *m.* his cousin, Barbara Palmer, and had issue, now extinct.
1. Martha.
2. Barbara.
3. Mary.

The eldest son,

ARCHDALE PALMER, of Wanlip, M.P. for Leicester, *b.* 1661; *m.* 1st, Mary Dawson, and by her (who *d.* 1692) had surviving issue,

1. John, *m.* Anne Danvers. She *d.* 1765. He *d.* 1727, leaving an only dau.
2. William, *m.* Elizabeth Bucknell, and *d.* 1738, leaving issue now extinct.

Mr. Archdale Palmer *m.* 2ndly, Ann, dau. of Nicholas Charlton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CHARLTON, *of Chilwell*), and by her (who *d.* 1764) had issue,

3. Charlton, *b.* 1699; *d.s.p.* at Wanlip, Oct. 1713.
4. Samuel, *b.* 1 Oct. 1702; *d.* Dec. 1703.
5. Henry, of Wanlip, *b.* 12 Oct. 1703; buried there 26 March, 1773: *m.* Elizabeth Borrett, and had issue. His eldest dau. and eventual co-heir, Catherine Susanna, *m.* 8 March, 1766, Sir Charles Grave Hudson, 1st Bart., and had issue (*see* PALMER, Bart., of Wanlip).
6. Samuel, *b.* 1704; *d.* at Wanlip, June, 1713.
7. THOMAS, of whom presently.
8. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1710-1711.
9. Archdale, *b.* and *d.* 1711-1712.
10. Archdale, *b.* 1713; *d.* in London, *unm.* in 1752.
11. Charlton, *b.* at Wanlip, 29 March, 1714; *d.* 29 July, 1797, having *m.* 1st, Mary Dawson, by whom he had issue, an only dau., Susannah, *m.* Rev. Thomas Pollok, rector of Grettleton, Wilts, and had issue. Mr. Charlton Palmer *m.* 2ndly, Louisa Chapman, of Chiswick, but left no issue by her.
12. Walter Ewer, *d.s.p.*
13. Samuel Handley, *d.s.p.*
1. Martha, *b.* 18 Feb. 1766-7; *m.* at Wanlip, Benjamin Lewis.
2. Mary, *b.* April, 1708; *m.* in 1733, Wm. Faris.
3. Barbara, *b.* 1709; *d. unm.* 1763.
4. Betty, *b.* May, 1715; *d. unm.* 1776.

Mr. Archdale Palmer *d.* 1732. His 7th son,

THOMAS PALMER, of Cheshunt, Herts, and of London, merchant, member of Mercer's Company, *b.* at Wanlip, 11 April, 1706; *m.* 26 Feb. 1731, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Pickard, of Cheshunt, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Jocelyn, of Hyde Hall, Bart., and aunt of the 1st Viscount Jocelyn, and *d.* Aug. 1789, having had issue,

1. Archdale, H.E.I.C.S., *d. unm.* 1786.
2. Thomas, of Cheam, Surrey, *b.* 1736; *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Wathen, of Clapham, Surrey. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1815. He *d.* Jan. 1814, leaving issue, extinct in the male line.
3. WILLIAM, of whose line we treat.
1. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1766.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM PALMER, of Nazeing Park, Essex, J.P., *b.* 1737; *m.* 22 July, 1766, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Horsley, rector of Thorley and Newington Butts, by his wife. Mary Leslie, of Kincraigie, N.B., and sister of the Rt. Rev. Samuel Horsley, bishop successively of St. David's, Rochester, and St. Asaph. She *d.* 3 July, 1824. Mr. Palmer *d.* 25 June, 1821, having had issue,

1. George, of Nazeing Park, M.P. for S. of Essex, *b.* 11 Feb. 1772; *m.* 29 Dec. 1795, Anna Maria, dau. and co-heir of William Bund, of Wick, co. Worcester. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1856. He *d.* 12 May, 1853, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Thomas, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 6 May, 1773; *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1799.
3. WILLIAM JOCELYN, of whom presently.
4. John Horsley, of Hurlingham, Fulham, Middlesex, some time director of the Bank of England, *b.* 7 July, 1779; *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1810, Elizabeth, dau. of John Belli. She *d.* 22 June, 1839, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Jane Louisa, 5th dau. of Samuel Pepys Cockerell, of Westbourne House, Middlesex. She *d.s.p.* 13 Oct. 1865. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1858.
5. Edward, post capt. R.N., *b.* 16 July, 1781, perished by shipwreck in command of H.M.S. "Nautilus," 8 Jan. 1807, *unm.*

6. Ralph (Sir), Kt., chief justice of Madras, *b.* 11 April, 1783; *d.* 25 Jan. 1838; *m.* 1829, Margaret Eliza, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. Robert Bryce Fearon, C.B. (she *d.* 15 March, 1867), and left issue.

1. Mary, *b.* 17 May, 1767; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1854.
2. Anna Maria, *b.* 19 Jan. 1769; *d.* Feb. 1779.
3. Elizabeth Ann, *b.* 24 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1849.

The 3rd son,

REV. WILLIAM JOCELYN PALMER, B.D., rector of Mixbury and Finmere, co. Oxford, *b.* 5 Feb. 1778, *d.* 28 Sept. 1853. He *m.* 10 Sept. 1810, Dorothea Richardson, youngest dau. of Rev. William Roundell, of Gledstone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1867) had,

1. William, M.A., Fellow of Magdalen College, Oxford, *b.* 12 July, 1811; *d.* 5 April, 1879.
2. ROUNDELL, **1st** Earl of Selborne.
3. Thomas, *b.* 18 Feb. 1814; *d.* 6 March, 1823.
4. Henry Roundell, *b.* 10 July, 1816; lost at sea, Dec. 1834.
5. George Horsley (Rev.), M.A., of Coldhayes, Hants, *b.* 10 July, 1822; *m.* 3 Aug. 1852, Elizabeth Frances, only child and heir of the Rev. Francis Horsley, of Matching, Essex; and *d.* 17 May, 1890.
6. Edwin (Ven.), D.D., M.A., Archdeacon of Oxford, and Canon of Christchurch, Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford, Hon. Fellow of Balliol and Corpus Christi Colleges, *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Henrietta (11, *Parks Road, Oxford*), youngest dau. of the Rev. James Riddell (*see* RIDDELL, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Oct. 1895, leaving issue,
   1. Edwin James (Right Rev.), D.D., M.A. Oxon, Fell. and Tutor of Balliol Coll., Bishop of Bombay from 1908, *b.* 10 Jan. 1869; *m.* 7 Oct. 1912, Hazel, dau. of Col. Edward Hanning Hanning-Lee, of Bighton Manor, Alresford, Hants, late 2nd Life Guards.
      1. Mary Henrietta, *b.* 30 Nov. 1871.
      2. Lucy Dorothea, *b.* 25 Aug. 1873.
   1. Mary Richardson, *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1859.
   2. Eleanor, *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rev. Cyril William Wood, rector of Stogursey, Somerset, who *d.* in 1870. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1873, having had two sons. 3. Emma, *d. unm.* 28 March, 1874.
   4. Dorothea, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1852.
   5. Emily Frances, Mother Superior of St. Cyprian's Sisterhood, *d. unm.* 20 Jan. 1906.

The 2nd son,

The RIGHT HON. SIR ROUNDELL PALMER, **1st Earl of Selborne,** P.C., LL.D., F.R.S., D.C.L., *b.* 27 Nov. 1812; *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Lady Laura Waldegrave, 2nd dau. of William, 8th Earl Waldegrave, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1885) had issue,

1. WILLIAM WALDEGRAVE, **2nd** and present earl.
1●Laura Elizabeth (*The Old House, Wonston, Micheldever, Hants*), *m.* 26 Oct. 1876, Right Rev. George Ridding, D.D., 1st Bishop of Southwell, who *d.s.p.* 30 Aug. 1904.
2●Mary Dorothea, *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, William Frederick, 9th Earl Waldegrave, and has issue.
3●Sophia Matilda, *m.* 16 Feb. 1903, Amable Charles Franquet Count de Franqueville, LL.D., Member of the Institute of France, of the Chateau de la Muette, Passy, Paris, and Chateau de Bourbilly, Semur en Auxois, Côte d'Or, France.
4. Sarah Wilfreda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1883, George Tournay Biddulph, of Douglas House, Petersham, Surrey, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BIDDULPH, B.).

This very able lawyer and statesman was educated at Winchester and Oxford, where he gained the highest University distinction, and was for some years Fellow of Magdalen College. He was called to the bar 1837, was appointed Queen's Counsel 1849, and held the office of Solicitor General 1861 to 1863, Attorney-General 1863 to 1866, and Lord Chancellor 1872 to 1874 and 1880 to 1885. He was created BARON SELBORNE 23 Oct. 1872, and *Viscount Wolmer* and EARL OF SELBORNE 30 Dec. 1882. Before his elevation to the peerage he was M.P. for Plymouth 1847 to 1857, and for Richmond 1861 to 1872. His lordship *d.* 4 May, 1895.

Creation—Baron, 23 Oct. 1872; Earl and Viscount, 30 Dec. 1882.

Arms—Arg., on two bars, sa., three trefoils slipped, of the first, in chief, a greyhound, courant, of the second, collared, or. *Crest*—On a mount vert a greyhound, sejant, sa., collared, or, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, sa., collared, and charged on the shoulder with a trefoil, slipped, arg. *Motto*—Palma virtuti.

Seat—Blackmoor, Liss, Hants. *Town House*—49, Mount Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Brooks'.

SELBY.



The Viscount Selby (James William Herschell Gully), of the City of Carlisle, educated at Winchester and at Balliol Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple 1892, *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1909; *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1893, Ada Isabel (who obtained a divorce 1909), dau. of the late Alexander George Pirie, of Stoneywood House, Aberdeen, and Leckmelm, co. Ross (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GORDON *of Buthlaw*), and has issue, a dau.,

1●Leslie, *b.* 26 Oct. 1897.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1909, ●Dorothy Evelyn, youngest dau. of the late Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. (*see* GREY, E.), and by her has issue,

1♦THOMAS SUTTON EVELYN, *b.* 16 Feb. 1911.
2●Signe Evelyn, *b.* 10 Nov. 1909.

Lineage—JAMES MANBY GULLY, M.D., of the Priory, Great Malvern, *b.* 14 March, 1808, son of DANIEL GULLY, Coffee Planter, of Sheffield, Jamaica, and of Liverpool. He *m.* 9 June, 1831, Frances, dau. of Thomas Court. She *d.* 1838. He *d.* 1883, having had a son,

WILLIAM COURT, **1st Viscount Selby,** B.A. Camb. 1856, M.A. 1859, Hon. LL.D. 1900, Hon. D.C.L. (Oxford) 1904, called to the bar 1860, Q.C. 1877, Bencher of the Inner Temple 1879, and Recorder of Wigan 1886-95; M.P. for Carlisle 1886-1905, and Speaker of the House of Commons 1895-1905; sworn of the Privy Council 1895, and created VISCOUNT SELBY, of the City of Carlisle 6 July, 1905; *b.* 29 Aug. 1835; *m.* 15 April, 1865, Elizabeth Anne Walford, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Selby, of Whitley and Wimbish, Essex. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1906. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1909, having had issue,

1. JAMES WILLIAM HERSCHELL, **2nd** and present viscount.
2♦Edward Walford Karslake, C.B., Examiner of Private Bills and Taxing Office for the House of Commons from 1911, formerly secretary to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1895-1911, and to the Caledonian canal commissioners 1899-1911 (11, *Cromwell Road, S.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1870; *m.* 4 Dec. 1901, ●Ada, elder dau. of the late Robert Symon, of 14, Park Street, W., and has issue,
   1●Sheila, *b.* 1 Sept. 1902.
   2●Joan Marcia, *b.* 26 Dec. 1905.
1●Gertrude Annie, *m.* 17 May, 1888, His Honour Judge James Aloysius Scully, of Seaford, Sussex, B.A., London county court judge (Circuit No. 50), 3rd son of the late James Scully, of co. Tipperary, and has issue, Gladys, *b.* 5 July, 1889.
2●Florence Julia, *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Sir William Guy Granet, barrister-at-law, of Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, general manager of the Midland Railway Co., and has issue, Diana Caroline, *b.* 1893.
3●Mary Honorah Rhoda, *m.* 17 March, 1894, Adrian Donald Wilde Pollock, City Chamberlain, of 17, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and has issue (*see* POLLOCK, Bart.).
4. Elizabeth Kate Shelley, *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1902, Capt. Carleton Salkeld, late 10th Royal Hussars. This marriage was annulled on her petition 1907. She *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1907, Capt. the Hon. Edward Brabazon Meade, youngest son of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam. She *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1908.

Creation—6 July, 1905.

Arms—Or, a lion rampant sa. between four escallops two and two fesswise gu. on a chief of the last as many escallops of the field. *Crest*—A cubit arm vested sa., cuff arg., the hand grasping a sword erect ppr. between two wings each per pale nebuly, the dexter of the last and gu. and the sinister gu. and or. *Supporters*—On the dexter an owl sa. charged with a balance or, and on the sinister an eagle sa. charged with a portcullis also gold.

Residence—18, Brunswick Square, Hove, Brighton. *Clubs*—Brooks', Oxford and Cambridge, and Garrick.

SELKIRK. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE DUNBAR JAMES DOUGLAS-HAMILTON, **6th Earl of Selkirk,** lord lieutenant of the Stewardry of Kirkcudbright, a representative peer, and Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, *b.* 22 April, 1809, only son of Thomas, 5th Earl of Selkirk (*see* HAMILTON, D.). He was educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. 1834; *m.* 29 June, 1878, ● CECELY LOUISA, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip de Malpas Grey-Egerton, 10th bart., M.P. (*see that title*). His lordship *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1885 (*see* HAMILTON, D.). The Countess of Selkirk resides at Blamae, Kirkcudbright, and 50, Berkeley Square, W.

Creation—4 Aug. 1646. Extinct, 11 April, 1885.

SEMPILL.



The Baron Sempill (Sir John Forbes-Sempill), in Scotland, and a baronet of Nova Scotia, a representative peer for Scotland, and chairman of the Territorial Force Association for Aberdeenshire, hon. col. Highland Divn. T. and S. Column, A.S.C., T.F., and temp. comdg. 8th service batt. the Black Watch, late capt. the Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, served with Cameron Highlanders in Soudan 1886, and in S. African War 1901–2, with Lovat's Scouts, *b.* 21 Aug. 1863; *s.* his father as 18th baron 1905; *m.* 22 June, 1892, ● Gwendolen Emily Mary, elder dau. of Herbert Prodgers, of Kington, Chippenham, Wilts, and has had issue,

1♦ WILLIAM FRANCIS, *Master of Sempill*, 2nd lieut. Military Wing, Royal Flying Corps Special Reserve, *b.* 24 Sept. 1893.
1. Gwendolen Janet, *b.* 26 Dec. 1897; *d.* 10 March, 1910.
2♦ Margaret, *b.* 30 Aug. 1905.
3♦ Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Sept. 1912.

Lineage—PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, armour-bearer to JAMES III., 3rd son of James, 2nd Lord Forbes, had a feu-charter from the crown of Coull, Kincraigie, and Corse, in the barony of Oneil, in 1482.

DAVID FORBES, of Forthirbirss, as son of Patrick, had the same lands confirmed to him in 1506; and in 1511 they were (except Coull, which he had resigned) erected in his favour into the barony of Oneil. His son, by his wife Elizabeth Panter,

PATRICK FORBES, of Corse, *m.* Marjory, dau. of Lumsden, of Cushny, and was father of

WILLIAM FORBES, of Corse, who *d.* 1596, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Strachan, of Thornton, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. PATRICK, of Corse, *b.* 1564, bishop of Aberdeen, 1618-35; famous for his piety and learning; *m.* Lucretia, dau. of Spens, of Warmiston. His son, John Forbes, professor of theology in Aberdeen University (expelled from his chair by the Covenanters), was father of George Forbes, of Corse. The male line of Bishop Forbes failing in the following generation, the family estates devolved on the issue of his next brother.
2. WILLIAM, of Menie and Craigievar, who made a large fortune by mercantile pursuits abroad, purchased Craigievar from John Mortimer, in 1610, and finished the beautiful castle of Craigievar, which Mortimer had begun. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Nicol Udward, Provost of Edinburgh, and *d.* Dec. 1627, having had issue,
   1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
   2. Robert (Sir), of Newton, *m.* Margaret Lindsay.
   3. John, parson of Kincardine.
   4. James, *m.* a dau. of Burnet, of Cowcardie.
3. John, parson of Alford, deprived for his adherence to presbytery, settled at Delft, in Holland; *m.* Christian, dau. of Barclay, of Mathers, and had issue, 1. Arthur; 2. Patrick, bishop of Caithness 1662-80.
4. Arthur (Sir), a baronet of Nova Scotia, and father of the 1st EARL OF GRANARD (*see* GRANARD, E.).

His grandson,

Sir William Forbes, 1st Bart., of Craigievar (son of William, 2nd son of William of Corse), was on 20 April, 1630, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, with remainder to heirs and assigns whatsoever. He was acting on the Parliamentary side during the civil troubles. He *m.* Bethia, dau. of Sir Archibald Murray, 1st bart. of Blackbarony, by whom he had a son,

Sir John Forbes, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1636, known as "The Red Sir John," a man of note and of great energy of character, and did much to retrieve the fortunes of his house, seriously impaired in the time of the civil wars; sat repeatedly in the Parliament of Scotland for Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1659, Margaret, dau. of Young, of Auldbar, and had by her eight sons and three daus.,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Patrick Forbes, of Balfour and Tillyfour, born in 1661; *m.* 1683, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Col. James Forbes, of Foulis, grandson of William, 7th Lord Forbes, and had issue.
3. Robert (Sir), of Learnie, *b.* in 1667; *m.* a dau. of Sir James Elphinstone, of Logie, and had issue.
4. Arthur, of Schivas, *b.* in 1669; *m.* and had issue.
5. Francis (capt. in the service of Sweden, and, in 1719, sheriff depute of Aberdeen), *b.* in 1673; *m.* and had issue.
6. John, of Kincardine, *b.* in 1675; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Farquharson, of Inverey.
7. Alexander, *b.* 1679.
8. Charles, *b.* 1683.

1. Bathia, *m.* 1686, Alexander Garden, of Troup.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Ramsay of Leathers; and 2ndly, James Buchan of Auchmacoy, and had issue to both.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, David Lumsden, of Cushnie; and *m.* 2ndly Thomas Forbes, of Echt.

He *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Forbes, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1660; *m.* 16 Oct. 1684, Margaret, dau. of Hugh Rose, of Kilravock, and had issue,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. Hugh, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1716, Lady Janet Ogilvie, dau. of James, 4th Earl of Findlater, but *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Lord Braco, afterwards Earl of Fife.
3. Robert, *d.s.p.*
4. William, *d.s.p.*
5. Peter, *d.s.p.*
6. ARTHUR (Sir), **4th** bart.
7. Alexander (Major), *d. unm.* in service abroad, 1746.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1709, James Burnett, of Monboddo.

He was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Arthur Forbes, 4th Bart., *b.* 1709, who for many years represented the co. of Aberdeen in Parliament; *m.* 1st, 1729, Christian, eldest dau. of Ross, of Arnage, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Jean, *b.* 1730; *m.* 1749, Forbes of Culloden, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* in 1731; *m.* Leith of Overhall, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1750, Margaret, dau. of Strachan of Balgall, and relict of John Burnett, of Elrick, Aberdeenshire, by whom he had five sons and two daus.,

1. George, *b.* 1751; *d.* young.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Duncan FORBES-MITCHELL, of Thainstone, assumed the name and arms of MITCHELL, *b.* 26 March, 1757; *m.* 27 March, 1777; Katherine Ann, dau. of William Fraser, of Fraserfield. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1836. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1796, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur Andrew, of Thainstone, *b.* 1779, *d. unm.* 3 May, 1801.
   2. William, of Thainstone, R.N., *b.* 3 Aug. 1782, *d. unm.* 11 May, 1808.
   3. Duncan, of Thainstone, *b.* 1784, *d.* 7 March, 1812.
   4. John, of Thainstone, *b.* 21 March, 1786; *m.* 8 Feb. 1809, Ann, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Powell, H.E.I.Co.'s artillery. She *d.* Sept. 1861. He *d.* 9 July, 1822, having had issue,
      (1) Duncan, of Thainstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 30 Oct. 1812; *m.* 18 Feb. 1834, Maria, elder dau. of Robert Anthony Bromley, lieut.-col. H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1870, having had issue,
         1*a*. John, of Thainstone, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 25 June, 1843; *m.* 28 July, 1870, ● Jane Maria, elder dau. of Thos. James Rawson, M.D., of Barrowville, co. Carlow, and *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1882.
         1*a*. Louisa, *d.* 26 Jan. 1841.
         2*a* ● Maria, *m.* 20 July, 1878, John Alexander Stuart, late of the Admiralty and the office of the Secretary of State for War.
         3*a* ● Elizabeth Erskine (54, *Crafield, Colchester*), *m.* 20 Sept 1870, Lieut.-Col. John Nathaniel Gower, late 78th regt., and has issue. He *d.* 1905.
      (2) John George FORBES, major H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 March, 1814; *m.* 17 June, 1837, Eliza Maria, dau. of John Leckie. She *d.* 10 July, 1857. He *d.* 29 April, 1860, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦ Charles Pulteney, major-gen. late Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 29 Nov. 1840; *m.* 13 Jan. 1864, ● Hannah, dau. of John Sims.
         2*a*. William Erskine, *b.* 14 Aug. 1847; *d. unm.* 14 June, 1877.
      (3) Arthur Andrew Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1815; *d.s.p.*
      (4) David Erskine, *b.* 7 April, 1816; *m.* Aug. 1848, ● Margaret, 5th dau. of Alexander Low, and *d.s.p.* 1882.
      (5) Frederick, *b.* 21 June, 1818; *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Rachel, 4th dau. of Alexander Forbes, and *d.* 1883. She *d.s.p.*
      (6) James Andrew, *b.* 6 May; *d.* 27 Aug. 1820.

(7) Alexander Kinloch Forbes, judge of the high court of Bombay, *b.* 7 July, 1821; *m.* 25 March, 1846, Margaret Moir, dau. of Henry David Forbes, of Balgownie (*see below*), and *d.* 31 Aug. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1904) had issue,

1*a*. John Fraser (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, chaplain, Bombay, *b.* 17 June, 1847; *m.* 13 June, 1878, ●Edith Palin (72, *Argyle Road, West Ealing*), dau. of late Henry Wenden, and *d.* 1887, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Alister Esmé Buchan, Railway Engineer at Bombay, India, *b.* 1881.

1*b*●Agnes Dorothy Mary.

2*b*●Emmeline Brita Cahusac. 3*b*●Edith Margaret Lyndhurst.

2*a*♦Henry David Erskine, late Bombay Revenue Dept., *b.* 19 April, 1849; *m.* 1884, ●Alice Georgina, dau. of Henry Ingle.

3*a*. Alexander Abernethie, *b.* 30 June, 1851; *d.s.p.*

4*a*♦Edward Esmé (Rev.), Vicar of Roffey, Horsham, Sussex, 1909-13, formerly capt. Indian staff corps (*Beverley Lodge, West Cliff Road, Broadstairs*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1855; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1880, Frederica Maude, dau. of Col. G. F. de Berry; and 2ndly, 8 April, 1902, ●Florence Emily Louise, youngest dau. of late Capt. W. Pemberton Hesketh, of 42nd Royal Highlanders and 18th Hussars.

1*a*●Margaret Theodora Lawrence.

2*a*●Emmeline Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1899, Charles Scott Chisholme; 2ndly, 10 June, 1908, Frederick Anthony Glynn, of 32, Lorne Gardens, Hanover Gate, N.W., son of the late Thomas Anthony Glynn, of Yealmton, co. Devon.

5. Alexander Forbes, *b.* 13 Oct. 1788; *m.* 11 Sept. 1811, Janet, dau. of Sir William Forbes, 5th Bart., of Craigievar (*see below*). She *d.* 15 Feb. 1846. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1843, leaving issue,

(1) Duncan Forbes, of Ernan Lodge, co. Aberdeen, J.P., *b.* 7 Nov. 1815; *m.* 14 April, 1852, Hon. Sarah Forbes, dau. of Sir John Forbes, 7th bart., of Craigievar, and sister of 17th Baron Sempill (*see below*), and *d.* 1894. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1891, leaving issue,

1*a*. John, *b.* 24 March, 1855, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1908.

2*a*. Duncan, *b.* 30 Sept. 1856, *d.s.p.* 1895.

3*a*♦Alexander Mansfield (32, *Earl's Avenue, Folkestone*), *b.* 28 April, 1858; *m.* 13 Aug. 1887, ●Mary Antoinette, elder dau. of Alexander Forbes, of Galleries, Aberdeen, and has issue,

1*b*♦Duncan Alexander, *b.* 13 May, 1888.

2*b*♦Mansfield Duval, *b.* 1 Nov. 1889.

1*b*●Mhari Margaret, *b.* 19 Feb. 1891.

4*a*♦William Henry, *b.* 26 Aug. 1860.

1*a*. Charlotte Jessie, *d. unm.* 1909.

2*a*●Catherine Elizabeth.

(2) William, major-gen. Bengal Army, *b.* 29 May, 1820; *m.* 1st, Sophia Adams Fell, and had issue, a son,

1*a*. John, *b.* 1853, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances Helen, dau. of Capt. Richard S. M. Spry, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 6 May, 1877. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,

2*a*♦William Alexander, *b.* 9 March, 1861; *m.* 20 Aug. 1902, ●Katherine Fanny, dau. of the late Rev. E. Royds, of Brereton.

3*a*♦Duncan James, *b.* 21 Feb. 1864.

1*a*●Henrietta Jessie. 2*a*●Rachel Helen.

3*a*. Caroline Digby, *d. unm.*

(1) Sarah, *m.* 20 Feb. 1844, Alexander Gordon, of Newton, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1868. She *d.* 4 April, 1851, leaving issue.

(2) Katherine Anne, *m.* 1 Dec. 1840, John Angus, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1903.

(3) Rachel, *m.* 29 Oct. 1840, Frederick Forbes, who *d.* 1883 (*see above*). She *d.s.p.*

(4)●Janet Sempill, *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1850, John Newton, of Bagenalston House, co. Carlow, who *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1859. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1863, Thomas Rawson, M.D.

(5) Margaret, *m.* 30 July, 1840, M. F. Anderson, and *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1843.

6. Henry David, of Balgownie, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Nov. 1790; *m.* 27 May, 1816, Margaret Fraser, heiress of Fraserfield, eldest dau. of Alexander Fraser (*see* Saltoun, B.). She *d.* 19 Aug. 1839. He *d.* 24 July, 1869, leaving issue,

(1) Duncan, of Balgownie, J.P., *b.* 7 Oct. 1817; *m.* 23 March, 1847, Janet Dyce, only dau. of Robert Forbes, of Castleton, co. Kincardine. She *d.* 11 July, 1899. He *d.s.p.* 2 July, 1893.

(2) Alexander, *b.* 9 Nov. 1818; *d.* young.

(3) Henry Erskine, of Kinmundy, co. Aberdeen, J.P., lieut.-col. in the army, late major 21st hussars, *b.* 14 July, 1821; *m.* 12 April, 1855, Letitia Angelina, eldest surviving dau. of Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B., and *d.* 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1857) two daus.,

1*a*●Margaret Isabella.

2*a*●Louisa Letitia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1879, Capt. Christian Ernst Arp von Düring, late of the Prussian army, and has issue.

(1) Mary Isabella, *d.* 22 Dec. 1829.

(2) Katherine Anne, *d.* 12 March, 1848.

(3) Margaret Moir, *m.* 25 March, 1846, Alexander Kinloch Forbes, of the Bombay Civil Service. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1904, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 30 Aug. 1865.

(4) Rachel Louisa, *m.* 1848, Major-Gen. Francis Gregory Urquhart, C.B., late of the royal regt. of foot, and had issue, two daus.

(5) Emmeline, *m.* 29 April, 1851, Rev. John Gabriel Ryde, M.A. of St. John's Coll., Oxford, who *d.* at Melrose 7 Dec. 1868. She *d.* 4 April, 1881, having had issue, ten children.

(6) Georgiana Mary Agnew, *m.* 24 Dec. 1857, Robert Spottiswood Farquhar Spottiswood of Muiresk, co. Aberdeen, and by him (who *d.* 2 April, 1872) had issue. She *d.* 2 May, 1905.

7. Mansfield, *d.s.p.*

1. Rachel, *d.s.p.* 2. Margaret, *d.s.p.*

4. John, *d.* young.

5. Arthur, lieut.-col. 32nd regt., A.D.C. to Sir Ralph Abercromby, *b.* Sept. 1760; *m.* 1 Jan. 1805, Isabella, dau. of Principal Roderick Macleod, of King's College, Aberdeen. She *d.* 1856. He *d.* Dec. 1850, leaving issue,

1. Arthur Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L., assumed the additional surname of Gordon on succeeding to the estate of Rayne, under the entail and settlement of his deceased cousin, John Gordon, of Avochie and Rayne, in 1857. He was *b.* 2 June, 1806; *m.* 20 April, 1843, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Col. William Balfour, 82nd regt. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Balfour, *of Balfour*), and *d.* 21 Aug. 1873, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,

(1)♦Arthur Newton, of Rayne, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, and J.P. co. Carlow, and a commissioner of supply for the former, late capt. and adjt. 79th Highlanders (*Legatesden House, Pitcaple, Aberdeenshire, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1844; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1872, Christian, 2nd dau. of James Dalrymple, of Langlee, co. Roxburgh, and Green Knowe, co. Berwick, by whom (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1873) he has a son,

1*a*♦Arthur Dalrymple, of Langlee House, Galashiels, co. Roxburgh, member of Royal Scottish Archers, Royal Bodyguard for Scotland, late 2nd lieut. 20th Hussars (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1873; *m.* 1 Jan. 1902, ●Dorothy Ione Helen, dau. of Fred. M. Eden (*see* Eden, Bart.), and has issue,

♦Arthur Ewan Dalrymple, *b.* 22 Oct. 1912.

●Christian Dorothy, *b.* 9 May, 1910.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1876, Adeline Sarah, dau. of Philip Jocelyn Newton, of Dunleckney Manor, co. Carlow, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1879) has issue,

2*a*♦Alistair Hugh, of Rathwade, co. Carlow, *b.* 8 Feb. 1877; *m.* 9 June, 1903, ●Evelyn H. M., dau. of the late Rev. Elliot Henry Stapleton, Rector of Mereworth, Kent (*see* Stapleton, Bart.), and has had issue,

A son, *b.* 9 and *d.* 10 March, 1904.

1*a*●Adeline Winifred, *b.* 3 Feb. 1879.

He *m.* 3rdly, April, 1881, ●Penelope, dau. of the late Major Napier T. Christie, 79th Highlanders (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Christie, *of Durie*), and by her has issue,

2*a*●Amesbury Frances Mary, *b.* 29 Sept. 1882.

3*a*●Alice Ida Kathleen, *b.* 17 March, 1884; *m.* 29 July, 1909, Robert Heywood Haslam. This marriage was annulled 1912. She has resumed the name of Forbes.

4*a*●Helen Charlotte, *b.* 26 May, 1891.

(2)♦William Balfour Forbes, commander late R.N. (*Rathwade, Bagenalston, co. Carlow, and United Service Club*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; *m.* 25 Nov. 1889, ●Helen, dau. of the late Capt. Walter Persse, 90th light infantry, and has issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Walter, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1892.

2*a*♦William, *b.* 1906.

1*a*●Helen Violet.

(3)♦John Whetham Forbes, *b.* 11 Aug. 1849.

(1)●Charlotte Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1877, John Alexander Burnett, J.P., of Kemnay, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. (*See* Burke's *Landed Gentry*.)

1. Isabella, *m.* 1st, Beauchamp B. Newton, of Rathwade, co. Carlow, J.P.; and 2ndly, 1853, James Kearney Aylward-Kearney, of Shankill Castle, co. Kilkenny, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 1 Feb. 1884. She *d.* Aug. 1881.

2. Christina Francis, *d. unm.* June, 1899.

3. Georgina Elizabeth, *d.* Oct. 1895.

3. Margaret, *b.* in 1752; *m.* Peter Scott, of Rossie.

4. Mitchell, *m.* — Shaw, and *d.s.p.*

He *d.* 1 Jan. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Forbes, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1755; *m.* 7 June, 1780, the Hon. Sarah Sempill, eldest dau. of John, 13th Lord Sempill, and by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1799) had issue,

1. Arthur (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. William, officer R.N., *d. unm.*
4. Hugh, *b.* 1799; *m.* 1834, Agnes, dau. of James Gordon Morgan, M.D. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 1856, leaving issue,

1. William James, *b.* 1835; *m.* ●Letitia Duvivier, and *d.* 1889, leaving a son,

♦Edgar, *b.* 1868.

2♦Arthur St. George, *b.* 1840; *m.* 1872, ●Anne Laurence, and has issue,

(1)♦Agnes. (2)♦Jessie.

1♦Janet Anne, *m.* 1868, L. G. Cleroy, and has issue.

2♦Agnes, *m.* 1873, V. M. Camus, and has issue.

1. Janet, *m.* 11 Sept. 1811, her cousin, Alex. Forbes, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1846, having had issue (*see above*). He *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

2. Margaret, *m.* Robert Wallace, of Kelly, M.P.

3. Sarah, *m.* Rev. S. Roberts, D.D., and had issue. She *d.* 3 July, 1872.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Christopher Capel, of Prestbury House, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1846, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1872) two sons.

5. Catherine, *m.* 8 June, 1812, John Gordon, of Cairnbulg, co. Aberdeen, and had issue.

6. Maria, *m.* — Ward, and had issue.

7. Jane, *m.* the Rev. Dr. Carpenter, and had issue, two sons.

Sir William *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Arthur Forbes, 6th Bart., *b.* 1784, sometime officer in the 7th hussars, *d. unm.* in 1823, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Forbes, 7th Bart., *b.* 2 July, 1785, was a judge in the Hon. E.I.C.S., a magistrate and dep. lieut. co. Aberdeen; *m.* 24 May, 1824, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of General Lord Forbes, 18th Baron Forbes. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1883. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1846, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart., who *s.* his cousin Maria Janet, BARONESS SEMPILL, as **17th** baron (*see below*).
2. James Ochoncar FORBES, of Corse, Lumphanan, J.P. co. Aberdeen, to whom and his surviving sisters Queen Victoria granted by H.M. royal warrant, dated 14 April, 1887, the same title, rank, place, and precedence, which would have been due to them if their father had lived to succeed to the barony of Sempill ; *b.* 6 Nov. 1837; *m.* 4 Aug. 1863, Harriet, 3rd dau. of the late Sir Charles Hall, vice-chancellor, and *d.* 5 May, 1900, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1894) had issue,
   1. John Walter, of Corse, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 20 June, 1865; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1912.
   2 ♦ James Ochoncar, of Corse, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire, J.P., maj. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders (*Jun. United Service and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 21 Jan. 1867; *m.* 21 Dec. 1912, ● Norah Maude, elder dau. of Douglas Charles Abercromby, of Kinbroon, co. Aberdeen (*see* ABERCROMBY, Bart.), and has issue,
      ♦ Patrick Walter, *b.* 11 May, 1914.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 July, 1854, Robert Grant, of Druminnor, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1890, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1894).
2. Sarah, *m.* 14 April, 1852, Duncan Forbes, of Ernan Lodge, co. Aberdeen, J.P., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1891, leaving issue (*see above*). He *d.* 1894.
3. Charlotte Frances, *d.* 5 Dec. 1847.
4. Janet Marjory, *d.* 8 Dec. 1847.
5. Caroline Ann, *m.* 11 June, 1862, Rev. Frederick Walter Robberds, B.A., rector of Saltford, Bristol, and *d.* 19 March, 1896, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 April, 1898.
6. Margaret, *d.* in infancy.

Barony of Sempill.

The family of Sempill, who owned Eliotstoun, in Renfrewshire, from the 14th century, were hereditary sheriffs of Renfrew. JOHN SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun (whose dau. Jean, *m.* John Stewart, sheriff of Bute, natural son of Robert II.), was father of JOHN SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun, sheriff of Renfrew, whose great-grandson, THOMAS SEMPILL, of Eliotstoun, was father of

SIR JOHN SEMPILL, **1st Lord Sempill,** made a lord of Parliament by James IV., *circa* 1489. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Colville, of Ochiltree, by whom he had, **1.** WILLIAM, **2nd** lord ; and **2.** Gabriel, ancestor of the Sempills, of Cathcart. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of James Crichton, of Ruthvendenny, and widow of Sir William Stirling, of Keir, *s.p.* Dying at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, he was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Lord Sempill,** P.C., *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Hugh, 1st Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had, **1.** ROBERT, **3rd** lord ; **2.** David ; **1.** Helen, *m.* Alan, 3rd Lord Cathcart ; **2.** Mary, *m.* Sir John Stirling, of Keir. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Arnot of Arnot ; and 3rdly, Marian, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Hazlehead, *s.p.* He *d.* 1548, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **3rd Lord Sempill,** one of the leaders of the Reformation, *m.* 1st, 27 May, 1543, Isabel, dau. of Sir William Hamilton, of Sanquhar, and 3rdly, Elizabeth Carlyle, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, *Master of Sempill*, who predeceased his father 1569, having had by his wife, Barbara, dau. of Archibald Preston, of Valleyfield (afterwards wife of Robert Mure, of Caldwell), a son,
   ROBERT, **4th** lord.
2. Andrew, of Bruntchells.

1. Grizel, *m.* James Hamilton, of Stanhouse.
2. Margaret, *m.* 1st, John Hamilton, of Broomhill; 2ndly, John Whitefoord, of Whitefoord.
3. Janet, *m.* Hugh Montgomery, of Hazelhead.
4. ———, *m.* Alexander Fleming, of Barrochan.
5. Dorothy, *m.* Robert Montgomerie, of Skelmorlie.

He was *s.* in 1672 by his grandson,

ROBERT, **4th Lord Sempill,** who was ambassador to Spain, 1596, and *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh, 3rd Earl of Eglinton, by whom he had,

1. HUGH, **5th** lord.

1. Anne, *m.* 1605, Sir Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk.
2. Beatrix, *m.* Sir Colin Lamont, of Inveryne.
3. Grizel, *m.* John Logan, of Raiss.
4. Margaret, *m.* Robert Brisbane, of Bishopstoun.

He *m.* 2ndly, Johanna, dau. of Levimus Everard, of Mechlin, Councillor of State to the King of Spain, and widow of Sir John Hamilton, 2nd son of Claud, 1st Lord Paisley, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Capt. Patrick Crafford, and 4thly, Sir George Marbury, and *d.* 14 June, 1638) had an only son,

2. William (Sir), of Letterkenny, co. Donegal, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Stewart, bart. of Ramelton, co. Donegal, and had an only dau.,
   Catherine, *m.* Sir Charles Hamilton, bart. of Castle Hamilton.

He *d.* 25 March, 1611, and was *s.* by his son,

HUGH, **5th Lord Sempill,** who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James, 1st Earl of Abercorn, by whom he had a dau., **1.** Marian, *m.* Sir George Preston, of Valleyfield, bart. ; 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis, 9th Earl of Erroll, by whom he had,

1. FRANCIS, **6th** lord.
2. ROBERT, **7th** lord.
3. Archibald, of Dykehead.
4. James, who entered into a religious order abroad.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* William, 2nd Lord Mordington.
3. Jean, *m.* William Menzies, of Pitfoddels.

He *d.* 19 Sept. 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS, **6th Lord Sempill,** who *m.* Isabel, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Winton, and *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1644, and was *s.* by his brother,

ROBERT, **7th Lord Sempill,** who *m.* Anne, dau. of James, 1st Lord Mordington, and had issue,

1. Robert, Master of Sempill, *d.v.p. unm.*
2. FRANCIS, **8th** lord.

1. ANNE, Baroness Sempill.
2. Jean, *m.* Alexander Sinclair, of Roslin.

He made an entail of his estates and honours, bringing in after the heirs male of his body, his dau. Anne and the heirs male of her body, and certain other heirs, a settlement which was confirmed by the crown on 25 July, 1685, after his death. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1675, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

FRANCIS, **8th Lord Sempill,** *m.* Grizel, dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart., and sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, but *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1684, and was *s.* by his sister,

ANNE, **Baroness Sempill,** who obtained, as above-mentioned, a crown confirmation of her father's entail of the lands and honours. She *m.* (contract 6 Aug. 1679) Francis Abercromby, of Fetterneir, who was created Lord Glassford for life, 5 July, 1685 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and by him, who was *bur.* 23 Nov. 1703, had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **10th** lord.
2. Robert (capt.), killed in the wars abroad, *s.p.*
3. JOHN, **11th** lord.
4. HUGH, **12th** lord.

Lady Sempill and her husband on a subsequent resignation had the limitation of their estates and honour extended, failing issue male to heirs female, and other heirs, by a crown charter, dated 16 May, 1688, containing a power of nomination. Her ladyship was *s.* in 1695 by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, **10th Lord Sempill,** who *d. unm.* about 1707, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **11th Lord Sempill,** who *d. unm.* Aug. 1716, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGH, **12th Lord Sempill,** a military officer ; *m.* 13 May, 1718, Sarah, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister, Rebecca, wife of Richard Clive, father of the 1st Lord Clive) of Nathaniel Gaskell, of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1749) had, with other issue, who *d.s.p.* or *unm.*,

1. JOHN, **13th** lord.
2. George, an officer in the army, *m.* 1st, Miss Gordon, of Wardhouse; 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1766, his cousin, Miss Clive, of Styche ; and 3rdly, 15 June, 1775, Mrs. Joddrell, of Yeardsley.
3. Hugh, *d. unm.* 1764.

1. Sarah, *m.* in 1750, Patrick Crawford, of Drumsoy and Auchinames; and *d.* in 1751, leaving one dau., Sarah, who *d.* in 1796, *unm.*
2. Anne, *m.* in 1754, Adam Austin, M.D., of Edinburgh, and had, with eight daus., one son, Hugh Austin, judge at Burdwan, *d.s.p.* 1784.
3. Marion, *d.* 1796.
4. Rebecca, *d.* 1811.

Lord Sempill acted as brigadier-gen. at the battle of Culloden, 16 April, 1746, and commanded the left wing of the royal army. He *d.* in the November following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **13th Lord Sempill,** *m.* 10 March, 1755, Janet, dau. and heiress of Hugh Dunlop, of Bishopstoun, co. Renfrew, and by her, who *d.* 26 June, 1809, had issue,

1. HUGH, **14th** lord.

1. SARAH, *m.* 7 June, 1780, SIR WILLIAM FORBES, 5th Bart. of Craigievar. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1799. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, having had with junior issue (*see above*),
   1. ARTHUR (Sir), 6th bart., *d. unm.* 1823.
   2. JOHN (Sir), 7th bart., *b.* 2 July, 1785 ; *m.* 24 May, 1824, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of 18th Baron Forbes. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1883. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1846, having had an eldest son,
      WILLIAM (Sir), 8th bart., *s.* as **17th** LORD SEMPILL.

2. Janet, *d.* aged 90, 6 June, 1858.
3. Joanna, dec.

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1782, and was *s.* by his only son,

HUGH, **14th Lord Sempill,** *b.* 1 July, 1758; *m.* 24 Jan. 1787, Maria, dau. of Charles Mellish, of Ragnal, co. Nottingham, by whom who *d.* 16 Sept. 1806) he had issue,

1. SELKIRK, **15th** lord.
2. Francis, *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1823.

1. MARIA JANET, Baroness Sempill.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1866.

His lordship *d.* 25 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

SELKIRK, **15th Lord Sempill,** *b.* 12 Feb. 1788: at whose decease, *unm.*, 4 May, 1835, the title desolved on his sister,

MARIA JANET, **Baroness Sempill,** *m.* 14 June, 1836, Edward Candler, of Dun Edin, co. Edinburgh, and Morton Pinkney, co. Northampton, who *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1871. Baroness Sempill and her husband, Edward Candler, were allowed by royal licence, 26 Aug. 1853, to take the name and arms of SEMPILL only. Lady Sempill *d.* 5 Sept. 1884, aged 94, and was *s.* by her cousin,

WILLIAM, **17th Baron Sempill,** hon. col. 4th Aberdeen Rifle Volunteers, V.D., formerly Lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in the Crimea, J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen, *b.* 20 May, 1836 ; *s.* his father, Sir John Forbes, 7th Bart. of Craigievar, as 8th Bart.

1846, and his kinswoman as 17th Lord Sempill, 5 Sept. 1884. He *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1858, Caroline Louisa (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1872), only dau. of Sir Charles Forbes, 3rd bart. of Newe, and by her (from whom he obtained a divorce in Dec. 1861) had issue a dau.,

1♦Katherine Charlotte Elizabeth Stewart, *m.* 5 Dec. 1907, George Muirhead, in Speybank, Fochabers.

Lord Sempill *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1862, Francis Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Abercromby, 5th bart., of Birkenbog, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1887) had issue,

1. JOHN, **18th** and present baron.
2. Douglas, D.S.O., major Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 19 Jan. 1865; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1908.
3. William, *b.* 27 June, 1866; *d.* 6 Nov. 1867.
4♦Robert Abercromby, *b.* 21 March, 1870.
5♦Arthur Lionel Ochoncar, comm. R.N. (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1877; *m.* 25 Nov. 1903, Muriel Emily, eldest dau. of Rev. Walter Spencer, of Welwyn, Herts. A decree of divorce was pronounced 9 July, 1914.
2♦Evelyn Courtenay, *b.* 4 Oct. 1868; *m.* 7 June, 1894, Duncan Vernon Pirie, M.P., late capt. 3rd Hussars, eldest son of Gordon Pirie, of Waterton, co. Aberdeen, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PIRIE GORDON, *of Buthlaw*).
3♦Gertrude Emily, *b.* 22 Dec. 1872 (*Bourtie House, Inverurie, Aberdeenshire*).

He *m.* 3rdly, 30 April, 1890, ●Mary Beresford (23, *Drayton Court, Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), youngest dau. of the late Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts, and *d.* without further issue 21 July, 1905, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Barony, 1489; Baronetcy, 20 April, 1630.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chev. chequey gu., and of the 1st between three hunting horns sa., garnished and stringed of the 2nd, for SEMPILL; 2nd and 3rd, az., a cross patée fitchée, or, between three bears' heads, couped arg. muzzled, gu., for FORBES. *Crests*—1st, SEMPILL, A stag's head arg. attired with ten tynes az. and collared with a prince's crown or; *Motto over*—Keep tryst; 2nd, FORBES, A cock, ppr; *Motto over*—Watch. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds arg. collared gu.
Seats—Fintray House, and Craigievar Castle, Lumphanan, Aberdeenshire. *Club*—Naval and Military.

SETON OF ABERCORN.



Sir Bruce Maxwell Seton, 8th Bart., of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, D.L. for Tower Hamlets, late a Principal Clerk in War Office, *b.* 31 Jan. 1836; *s.* his father 1869; *m.* 30 Jan. 1886, ●Helen, dau. of Gen. Richard Hamilton, C.B., Madras army.

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM SETON, of Seton, son of ALAN, of Wyntoun, and Margaret, heiress of Seton (*see* EGLINTON, E.), had, besides Sir John, who continued his succession, a son, Sir Alexander, who *m.* Elizabeth, heiress of the Gordon family, and was created a lord of Parliament as Lord Gordon before 7 Oct. 1437. The Setons of Abercorn (as representing the male line of Touch) are the heirs male of this Sir Alexander, and were considered by the late Mr. Riddell to have a right to the barony of Gordon alluded to, being descendants and representatives of the eldest son of the 1st Earl of Huntly, who was excluded from the succession to the earldom and estates (*see* HUNTLY, M.).

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Touch, eldest son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly, as above, held the office of heritable armour bearer to James III., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Lord Erskine (the Earl of Mar dispossessed in 1457), and was father of

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Touch, who fell at Flodden, 1513, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander, Lord Home, and had,

SIR NINIAN SETON, of Touch, who, by Janet, dau. of Sir Edward Chisholm, of Cromlix, and widow of Sir Alexander Napier, of Merchiston, had,

SIR WALTER SETON, of Touch, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Erskine, and sister of the Earl of Mar, restored by Queen Mary, and had,

JAMES SETON, of Touch, who *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Sir William Cranstoun, of that ilk, by whom he had,

1. John, of Touch, whose great-great grandson, Archibald, of Touch, had a son, James, of Touch, the last male descendant of John, of Touch, and a dau. Elizabeth (*see* SETON STEUART *of Allanton*, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Edmondston, of Ednam, co. Roxburgh, by whom he had,

2. ALEXANDER (Sir), of whom below.

The younger son,

SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Gargunnock, Stirlingshire, was a lord of Session, under the title of Lord Kilcreuch, *m.* Marion, dau. and eldest co-heir of William Maule, of Glaster, and had, with other issue,

ALEXANDER SETON, of Kilcreuch, M.P. for Stirling 1612, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Walter Cornwall, of Bontard, co. Linlithgow. His son,

Sir Walter Seton, 1st Bart., M.P. for Linlithgowshire 1665-74, had a charter of Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, in 1662, and was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 3 June, 1663, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. Sir William *m.* Christian, dau. of George Dundas, of Dundas. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1692, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Seton, 2nd Bart., advocate and commissary clerk of Edinburgh; *m.* by contract 6 Sept. 1702, Euphemia, dau. of Sir Robert Murray, of Priestfield. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1708, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Seton, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, Bart. of Bogie, by whom he had four sons and a dau. Upon the demise of the last James Seton, of Touch, without issue, Sir Henry became undoubted male heir of Sir Alexander Seton, eldest son of Alexander, 1st Earl of Huntly. He *d.* in 1751, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Seton, 4th Bart., of Culbeg, capt. 17th Foot, *m.* 1770, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Drumelzier (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.), She *d.* 2 March, 1809. He *d.* 29 June, 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alexander Seton, 5th Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 May, 1772, *m.* 20 May, 1795, Lydia, 5th dau. of Sir Charles William Blunt, 3rd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1851) had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. CHARLES HAY (Sir), **7th** bart
3. Bruce, *b.* 25 June, 1799, col. H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 17 June, 1825, Jane, dau. of John Elphinstone; and 2ndly, 1839, Emma Orton, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1876, having by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1889) had issue,

1. Alexander Reginald, lieut.-col. R.E., *b.* 25 May, 1840; *m.* 18 Sept. 1862, ●Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Loch, 1st Bombay lancers, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,
(1)♦BRUCE GORDON, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. and brev. col. I.M.S., Deputy Director-General I.M.S., served on N.W. Frontier India 1894, severely wounded (medal with clasp), and in Tochi Valley 1897 (medal with clasp) (*E.I. United Service Club, and Simla, India*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1868, *m.* 18 March, 1895, Elma, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Frank W. Armstrong, A.S.C., and has issue,
1*a*♦Alexander Hay, *b.* 14 Aug. 1904.
2*a*♦Bruce Lovat, *b.* 29 May, 1909.
1*a*●Jean Gordon.
2*a*●Marie de Seton.
(2) Alexander Maxwell, capt. R.A., *b.* 30 Sept. 1875; *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1904.
(3)♦Charles Monteath, in Admiralty (*Glenrose, Croydon Road, Anerley, S.E., and Union Club*), *b.* 30 March, 1880.
(4)♦Walter Warren, M.A. London, Secretary of University Coll., London, and Warden of University College Hall, Ealing (*Union Club, and University of London Club*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1882.
(1)●Katharine Marion (*Glenrose, Croydon Road, Anerley, S.E.*).
(2)●Elsie Madeleine, *m.* 8 May, 1901, Algernon James Pollock, of Brackley, Charlton Road, Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.
(3)●Aileen Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1899, Frank Binford Hole, of The Mount, Edgefield, Melton Constable, Norfolk, and has issue.

2. Bruce Outram, lieut.-col. (ret.) R.E., *b.* 7 May, 1841; *m.* 21 July, 1880, Louisa Harriet Manderson, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. Charles Thomas Paske, Ind. med. ser. She *d.* 31 March, 1886. He *d.* 29 July, 1901, leaving issue,
(1)●Evelyn, *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Lt.-Col. Percy Molesworth Sykes, C.M.G., C.I.E., only son of late Rev. William Sykes, M.A., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2)●Ruth Mary, *m.* 15 Feb. 1905, Marmaduke Brian Sunderland, only child of Lieut.-Col. Sunderland, of Ravensden Grange, Beds., and has issue.
(3)●Violet Adela, *m.* 18 May, 1904, her cousin Charles Henry Seton, elder son of Charles Compton Seton, and has issue (*see below*).

3. William Bowman, retired lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps, *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; *m.* 7 Sept. 1878, Elizabeth Francis Maria, dau. of Major-Gen. George Swiney, Bengal Staff, and *d.* 1886.
4♦Charles Compton, late lieut. R.E. (*King's Acre, Hereford, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 24 July, 1846; *m.* 30 July, 1868, Phœbe Elizabeth, dau. of Sir H. W. Ripley, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1873) has issue,

(1) ♦ Charles Henry (*Cagedale, Clehonger, Herefordshire, and Windham Club*), *b.* 28 April, 1869; *m.* 18 May, 1904, his cousin ● Violet Adela, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. B. O. Seton (*see above*), and has issue,

♦ Christopher Bruce, *b.* 3 Oct. 1909.
● Joyce Phœbe, *b.* 3 Aug. 1906.

(2) Bruce Hugh, *b.* 6 Nov. 1871; *d. unm.* 8 June, 1899.

(1) ● Margaret Annie Phœbe, *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, Capt. Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* FRANKLAND, Bart.).

5 ♦ Henry James, major late Royal Irish Rifles, served in S. African war 1899–1900 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps) (*Crutchfield, Walton-on-Thames, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1854; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1888, Elizabeth (who *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1897), dau. of Henry James Byron (*see* BYRON, B.). He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1899, ● Marie Bowles, dau. of the late Percy Hale Wallace, and has issue,

● Marie.

1. Emma Alice, *m.* 18 July, 1876, Henry Ripley, 2nd son of Sir Henry William Ripley, Bart. of Lightcliffe, near Halifax, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1884, leaving issue.

4. James, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 2 Oct. 1803; *d.* in India *unm.* 1834.
5. Alexander, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 14 Dec. 1805; *d.* in India *unm.* 1831.
1. Anna Maria, *d.* an infant.

Sir Alexander *d.* 4 Feb. in 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry John Seton, 6th Bart., *b.* 4 April, 1796, groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, capt. in the army, and served in the Peninsular war with the 52nd regt. and the 5th Dragoon Guards. He was accidentally killed in London, 21 July, 1868, by being run over in the street; he *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Hay Seton, 7th Bart., capt. 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 14 Nov. 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1829, Caroline, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, late receiver general for co. Dorset, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1868) had a son,

BRUCE MAXWELL (Sir), **8th** and present bart.

Sir Charles *d.* 11 June, 1869.

Creation—3 June, 1663.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or. three crescents, within a double tressure, counterflory, gu., for SETON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., three escutcheons, gu. *Crest*—A boar's head, couped. *Another Crest*—A Cornish chough on the face of a rock, ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds. *Motto*—Hazard warily. *Another Motto*—Forward ours.
Residence—Durham House, Chelsea, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's; Union; and Garrick.

SETON OF PITMEDDEN.



Sir John Hastings Seton, 10th Bart., of Pitmedden and Cushnie, co. Aberdeen, lieut. 6th batt. Gordon Highlanders, late lieut. Durham Royal Field Reserve Art.; *b.* 20 Sept. 1888; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—WILLIAM SETON, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Seton, of that ilk, and Elizabeth, his wife, heiress of the GORDON family (*see* HUNTLY, M.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William de Meldrum, of that ilk, with whom he got the barony of Meldrum and other estates. He was killed, fighting under his brother, the Earl of Huntly, at the battle of Brechin, in May, 1452. His only son,

ALEXANDER SETON, was served heir to his mother, Elizabeth de Meldrum, in 1456. He *m.* a dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Duffus, ancestor of the Lords Duffus, and was father of

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, who was put in possession of the estates during the lifetime of his father. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Leslie, of Wardes, receiver-general to King JAMES III. He *d.* before his father, and his widow *m.* John Collison, of Aberdeen. His son,

ALEXANDER SETON, of Meldrum, was served heir to his grandfather in 1512. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Patrick Gordon, of Methlic and Haddo, ancestor of the Earls of Aberdeen; and 2ndly, Janet, dau. and co-heiress of George Leith, of Barnis, who, after his decease, *m.* the Hon. Sir Alexander Gordon, of Midmar, ancestor of the GORDONS *of Abergeldie*, and 2nd son, by the 3rd marriage, of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Huntly. He was murdered about the year 1526, by the Master of Forbes. His eldest son by the 1st marriage,

WILLIAM SETON, of Meldrum, *m* 1st, Janet, dau. of James Gordon, of Lesmoir, by whom he had,

1. Alexander, of Meldrum, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Irvine, of Drum, and 2ndly, Jean, dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Abernethy of Saltoun.
2. John, of Lumphard, Broomhill, and Mounie, the two former of which lands were confirmed to him by charter under the great seal, in 1575, and those of Mounie in 1597. He *m.* Marjory, dau. of Panton of Pitmedden, and had a son, William Seton, of Mounie.
3. William, of Slattie.

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Innes, of Leuchars, by whom he had,

4. George, chancellor of the cathedral church of Aberdeen, *d.s.p.*
5. JAMES, of Bourtie, of whom presently.

The 5th son,

JAMES SETON, of Bourtie, acquired the lands of Pitmedden, in Aberdeenshire, and *m.* Margaret, granddau. of William Rolland, master of the mint in Aberdeen, in the time of JAMES V., by whom he had an only son,

ALEXANDER SETON, of Pitmedden, who *m.* Beatrix, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, Knt. of Dunlugas, and sister of George, 1st Lord Banff, by whom he had, with seven daus., a son,

JOHN SETON, of Pitmedden, who *m.* in 1633, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Johnstone, 1st Bart. of Elphinstone, which lady afterwards *m.* James, Earl of Hartfell, ancestor of the Marquesses of Annandale. By her he had,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), **1st** bart.

He was a devoted royalist, and had the command of a detachment at the battle of the bridge of Dee, in June, 1639, where he was shot through the heart by a cannon-ball, when carrying the king's standard in his hand, in consequence of which his descendants have ever since borne a heart with drops of blood issuing from it, in the centre of their coat of arms. The elder son,

JAMES SETON, of Pitmedden, a gallant naval officer, who *d.* of wounds received in the attack of the Dutch on the English fleet at Chatham, in 1667, was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Seton, 1st Bart., of Pitmedden, M.P. for Aberdeenshire 1681-2 and 1685-6, who having obtained great eminence as a lawyer, was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, and a lord of justiciary 31 Oct. 1677, with the title of Lord Pitmedden. He was knighted by King CHARLES II. in 1664, and created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 15 Jan. 1683-4, in recognition of his father's services. After the Revolution, he was offered the station of lord of session by King WILLIAM, but declined the office, deeming it inconsistent with the oaths he had already taken; he retired, therefore, into private life. Sir Alexander *m.* 1673, Margaret, dau. and heiress of William Lauder, and by her, who *d.* 19 Oct. 1733, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George, of Mounie, co. Aberdeen, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart. of Pentland, by whom he had a dau., Helen, wife of Alexander Leslie, of Warthill, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Leslie, of Tochar, by whom he had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SETON *of Mounie*).
3. Alexander, M.D., physician to the forces under the Duke of Marlborough.
4. James, *d.s.p.*
5. Thomas, M.D.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Bart.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Lauder, Bart. of Fountainhall.
3. Anne, *m.* William Dick, of Grange.
4. Isabel.
5. Jean.

Sir Alexander dying in 1719, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Seton, 2nd Bart., M.P. for co. Aberdeen 1702-8, and one of the commissioners appointed to treat about the union between England and Scotland. He was *bapt.* 6 March,

1673 ; *m.* 1702, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnet, 3rd Bart. of Leys, and by her, who *d.* 1749, had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart. 2. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Thomas, M.D., *m.* a dau. of Sir John Paterson, and *d.s.p.*
4. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **5th** bart.
5. Charles, whose son WILLIAM (Sir), *s.* as **6th** bart.

1. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Paterson, Bart.
2. Katherine, *m.* the Rev. Mr. Forbes.
3. Rachel. 4. Mary.

Sir William *d.* in 1744, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Seton, 3rd Bart., an officer in the guards, *bapt.* 19 Jan. 1703 ; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1750, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Seton, 4th Bart., *d. unm.* 11 Oct. 1774, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Archibald Seton, 5th Bart., lieut. R.N., *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1775, when the title devolved upon (the son of his deceased brother Charles Seton) his nephew,

Sir William Seton, 6th Bart., *m.* 23 Nov. 1775, Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ligertwood, of Tillery, and left issue,

1. James, major 92nd highlanders, had the Peninsula gold medal, *m.* Frances, dau. of Captain George Coote, nephew of Sir Eyre Coote, and *d.v.p.* 1814, from wounds received in the Peninsular war, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM COOTE (Sir), **7th** bart.
   2. Frances Margaret, *d. unm.* 2. Jane, *d. unm.*
2. William, *d.* in India.

1. Jane, *m.* Alexander Leslie, merchant, of Glasgow.
2. Anna Maria.

Sir William *d.* 16 Feb. 1818, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Coote Seton, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for co. Aberdeen, *b.* 19 Dec. 1818 ; *m.* 26 Nov. 1834, Eliza Henrietta, 2nd dau. of Henry Lumsden, of Cushney, co. Aberdeen, a director of the East India Company, and relict of Captain John Wilson, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1873) had issue,

1. JAMES LUMSDEN (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. WILLIAM SAMUEL (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Henry (Rev.), *b.* 1839; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1867.
4. Matthew, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 May, 1844 ; *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, ●Thérèse Prudence Rose, only dau. of Pierre Bonnet, of Paris, and *d.* 25 June, 1887, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ ROBERTO DISRAELI COOTE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 11 March, 1881.
   1 ● Rose Henrietta Lumsden.
   2 ● Violet Therese.
   3 ● Lilly Mackenzie.
5. ♦ Charles, capt. late 9th Norfolk regt., served in Jowaki Afridi Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp), and in Afghan War 1879-81 (medal with clasp), (521, *East Warner Avenue, Guthrie, Oklahoma, U.S.A.*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1847 ; *m.* 17 May, 1882, ●Elizabeth, dau. of James O'Neil, and has issue,
   1 ● Chrystal Dougal, *b.* 24 Sept. 1883.
   2 ● Dorothy Beatrix, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885.

1. Eliza, *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, David Dyce Brown, M.A., M.D. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1903, leaving issue.
2. ● Magdalen Frances, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, Arthur Talbot Bevan, of Bessels Green, Sevenoaks, 5th son of Charles James Bevan, of Bryanston Square.
3. ● Frances (*Grove House, Chevening, Sevenoaks*).

Sir William was admitted a member of the faculty of Advocates in 1831, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1880, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Lumsden Seton, 8th Bart., capt. 102nd regt., *b.* 1 Sept. 1835, served in Abyssinia and Burmah campaigns, and in the Indian mutiny (medals), awarded Order of the Iron Cross (2nd class), by WILLIAM I, German Emperor, for saving life on the battlefield in Franco-German war, 1870 ; *m.* 20 Oct. 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of George Castle, of Oxford, but *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Samuel Seton, 9th Bart., J.P., D.L. co. Aberdeen, col. Indian Army ; late Indian Navy ; served in Persian Campaign 1856 (medal with clasp) and in Afghan War 1880 (medal with clasp) ; *b.* 22 May, 1837 ; *m.* 15 March, 1876, ●Eva Kate St. Leger (40, *Kimbolton Road, Bedford*), only dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B., and had issue,

1. JOHN HASTINGS (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

1 ● Eva Sophia. 2 ● Mary Christian.
3 ● Hilda Magdalene. 4 ● Ethel Susanna.
5 ● Florence Kate Agnes.

Sir William *d.* 5 March, 1914, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—11 Dec. 1683.

Arms—Quarterly : 1st and 4th, or three crescents and in the centre a man's heart distilling blood, the whole within a double-tressure, flory-counterflory, gu., for SETON; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a demi-otter, sa., crowned, or, issuing out of a bar wavy, of the second, for MELDRUM. *Crest*—A demi-man, in military habit, holding the banner of Scotland, with the motto on an escrol above, "Sustento sanguine signa." *Supporters*—Dexter, a deerhound, arg., collared, gu., charged with crescents, or; sinister, an otter, sa. *Motto*—Merces hæc certa laborum.

Seat—Cushnie House, Alford, Aberdeenshire. *Residence*—40, Kimbolton Road, Bedford.

SETON-STEUART. *See* STEUART.

CULME-SEYMOUR.



Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, 3rd Bart., of Highmount, co. Limerick ; G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Admiral (ret.) R.N., Vice-Admiral of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and Lieutenant of the Admiralty thereof 1901 ; Commander-in-Chief in the Pacific 1885–7, commanded Channel Squadron 1890–2, Commander - in - Chief Mediterranean Fleet 1893–6, and at Portsmouth 1897–1900, sometime first and principal naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward, accompanied Earl of Mount-Edgcumbe on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII. 1901 ; knt. of Medjidie (1st class), *b.* 13 March, 1836 ; *s.* his father 1880 ; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Mary Georgiana, elder dau. of the late Hon. Richard Watson, of Rockingham Castle (*see* SONDES, E.). She *d.* 6 March, 1912, having had issue,

1 ♦ MICHAEL, M.V.O., capt. R.N., Commg. H.M.S. Centurion (*Tothill, Hants ; Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1867 ; *m.* 8 April, 1896, ●Florence Agnes Louisa, dau. of Albert Llewellyn Nugent, of Beacon Lodge, Christchurch, Baron of the Austrian Empire (*see Foreign Titles*), and has issue,
   ♦ Michael, *b.* 26 April, 1909.
   ● Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Oct. 1904.
2. ♦ John Wentworth, late Vice Head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, *b.* 13 Oct. 1876.
3. ♦ George, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 8 March, 1878, *m.* 7 Dec. 1909, ●Janet Beatrix, elder dau. of the late Charles L. Orr Ewing (*see* ORR EWING, Bart.), and has issue,
   ♦ Mark Charles, *b.* 20 Dec. 1910.
   ● Angela Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1912.

1 ● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871 ; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Rear-Adm. Trevylyan Dacres Willes Napier, M.V.O., son of Vice-Adm. Gerard J. Napier, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Laura Grace, *b.* 18 July, 1873 ; *d.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Lineage—JOHN SEYMOUR, an alderman of Limerick, sheriff 1708, and mayor 1720 (son of Edward Seymour by the dau. of Alderman William Hartwell, mayor of Limerick 1659), *m.* Jane, dau. of Seymour Wroughton, and had issue,

1. John, of Dublin, who was ancestor of the family of SEYMOUR, sometime of Castletown, Queen's Co.
2. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
3. James, sheriff of Limerick 1728, *m.* the dau. of Ezekiel Holland, but *d.s.p.s.*
4. Richard, sheriff of Limerick 1730.
5. Walter, sheriff of Limerick 1742, *m.* Margaret, dau. of David Bindon, but *d.s.p.*

The 2nd son,

WILLIAM SEYMOUR, *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Edward Wight, mayor of Limerick 1694 and 1711, and left a son,

THE REV. JOHN SEYMOUR, rector of Palace, co. Limerick, who *m.* Grizel, youngest dau. and co-heir of William Hobart, of High Mount. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1822. He *d.* July, 1795, leaving a son,

ADMIRAL **Sir Michael Seymour, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., *b.* 8 Nov. 1768 ; who having distinguished himself in several gallant actions as a naval officer of rank (in which service he had been deprived of an arm), and subsequently attained the rank of admiral, was created a bart. 31 May, 1809. He *m.* 20 Jan. 1798, Jane, dau. of Capt. James Hawker, R.N. She *d.* 12 March, 1852, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HOBART (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. James, capt. 38th regt., *b.* 17 July, 1801 ; *d.* in 1827.

3. Michael (Sir), G.C.B., adm. R.N., and vice-adm. of the United Kingdom, at one time commander-in-chief East Indian station, and at Canton, and commander-in-chief at Portsmouth, M.P. for Devonport 1859 to 1863, K.C.B. 1855, and G.C.B. 1859; *b.* 3 Dec. 1802; *m.* 22 June, 1829, Dora, dau. of Sir William Knighton, 1st Bart., G.C.H., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1875) had issue,

1. Michael Francis Knighton, *b.* 1841; *m.* 7 Nov. 1863, Elizabeth Georgina Frederica, only dau. of Capt. William Henry Kennedy, R.N., and granddau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Charles Paget, G.C.B., and *d.* 1909, having by her (who *d.* 1 July, 1876) had issue,

William Arthur, late lieut. Warwick Regt., *b.* 1864; *m.* 1887, Florence Beatrice, dau. of John George Bilton, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1894, having, by her (who *d.* 1910) had issue, a son,

♦Vere Hugh, B.A. Trin. Hall, Camb. (34, *Cambridge Street, Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 15 May, 1889; *m.* 31 Dec. 1910, ●Anne, 2nd dau. of Frederick Gooch, and has issue,

Evan Hugh, *b.* 13 Oct. 1913; *d.* 18 July, 1914.

Grace Frances Susan, *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1887, Arthur John Cromwell, and had issue. He *d.* 1897. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1901, Capt. C. S. F. Ferrers, who obtained a divorce 1906. She *d.* 27 April, 1912.

1. Dorothea, *m.* 20 April, 1865, Vice-Admiral Donald Macleod Mackenzie (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1894), son of Sir George Stewart Mackenzie, 7th Bart. of Coul. She *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1901.
2. Georgiana Jane, *d.* 20 July, 1881.
3. Blanche (deceased), *m.* 18 Dec. 1856, Col. Erskine Dawson. 93rd highlanders, who *d.* 9 May, 1875.

4. Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Oct. 1804; *d.* 13 June, 1837.
5. Richard (Rev.), M.A., rector of Kinwarton, co. Warwick, canon of Worcester, *b.* 2 March, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Frances, 3rd dau. of Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex, M.P., and *d.* 6 July, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 27 April, 1871) had issue,

1♦Walter Richard (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1838, *m.* 30 Oct. 1913, ●Hilda, dau of Charles Irwin Grant, 6th Baron de Longueüil (*see Foreign Titles*).

2♦Edward Hobart (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., admiral of the Fleet (retired), late First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1902-3, has the 3rd class Osmanieh, commander-in-chief of China station 1897-1901, and of Plymouth station 1903-4, naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1887-9, served in the Black Sea throughout the Russian war 1854-5, China war 1857-60, against Chinese rebels 1862, on the coast of Africa 1870 (wounded), in the Egyptian war 1882, and in China 1900, in command of allied naval exped. towards Pekin, has Grand Cross of the Order of the Red Eagle, of the Spanish Order of Naval Merit, of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, and Russian Order of Alexander Nevsky, and R. Humane Society's medal, LL.D. Camb. *honoris causâ*, accompanied H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught's Special Mission to Madrid for the Coronation there 1902, and H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught to Japan for the Investiture of H.M. the Emperor of Japan with the Order of the Garter, 1906, and on special mission to New York 1909, (*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Hedsor View, Maidenhead; United Service, Travellers', Wellington, and Royal Societies Clubs*), *b.* 30 April, 1840.

3. Albert Eden (Ven.), M.A. Oxford, archdeacon of Barnstaple, vicar of Ilfracombe, North Devon, Prebendary of Exeter and Provost of King's College, Taunton, *b.* 8 Oct. 1841, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Hester Emily, eldest dau. of Hon. and Rev. John Fortescue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.). He *d.* 24 Dec. 1908. She *d.* 17 July, 1913, leaving issue,

(1)♦Richard (Rev.) B.A. Keble Coll. Oxon. Vicar of Otterton, Budleigh Salterton, Devon, *b.* 23 July, 1877; *m.* 16 April, 1903, Annie Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of William E. Arthur, of Barnstaple, Devon, and grand-dau. of Adm. Arthur. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1909, leaving issue,

1*a*♦John Richard Arthur, *b.* 14 May, 1905.
2*a*♦Michael Ernest, *b.* 2 Nov. 1906.
1*a*. Alma Hester, *b.* 28 April, 1904, *d.* 2 March, 1908.
2*a*●Ruth Mary, *b.* 20 Aug. 1909.

(2) John, twin with Richard, *d.* 11 Feb. 1878.
(3)♦Hugh, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Jan. 1879; *m.* 1908, ●Florence White
(4)♦Michael Richard, *b.* 9 July, 1880.
(5)♦Edward Albert, *b.* 15 June, 1884.
(6)♦Algernon Giles (Rev.), curate of Holy Trinity, Ilkeston, Notts, B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.
(7)♦Arthur (Rev.), Curate of Great Torrington, Devon, *b.* 22 March, 1888.
(1)●Eleanor Frances.
(2)●Hester Sophia.
(3)●Alice Mary.

4. Richard Arthur Hamilton, *b.* 28 June, 1843; *m.* 25 June, 1878, ●Charlotte Elizabeth (25, *Brompton Square, S.W.*), younger dau. of Adm. Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton, R.N. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.). He *d.* 8 April, 1906, leaving issue.

(1)●Marjorie Elizabeth, *m.* 10 April, 1899, Lt.-Col. Henry Cecil Petre, Rifle Brigade (*see* PETRE, B.).
(2)●Iris Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1912, Capt. Gerald Montagu Spencer-Smith, R.F.A., eld. son of the Rev. Orlando Spencer-Smith, and has issue (*see* SMITH, Bart., *of Tring*).
(3)●Muriel Jane.

5. John Le Marchant, 41st Regt., *b.* 25 Sept. 1845; *d.* at Agra, 4 Oct. 1866.

1. Augusta Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1875, Capt. H. G. St. John-Mildmay, R.N., of Hazlegrove, Somerset. He *d.* 21 May, 1882 (*see* MILDMAY, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* Feb. 1910.
2●Emma Jane (1, *Vico Primo, Santa Maria in Portico, Naples*).
3●Frances Mary.

6. William Hobart, 99th Regt., *b.* 11 Aug. 1820; *m.* Sarah Mary Avory, of Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 3 March, 1857, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1858, Henry Pleydell-Bouverie, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1859) a dau.,

●Jane (15, *Westgate Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 23 May, 1876, Charles Edward Hawker, late R.N., and has issue.

1. Jane Ward, *d.* 30 Aug. 1862.
2. Frances Anne, *m.* 3 Sept. 1836, Spencer Smith, of Brooklands, Hants, who *d.* 2 May, 1882. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1897, leaving issue (*see* SMITH, Bart.).
3. Dora, *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1837, Rev. William H. Clinton Chester, eldest son of Gen. Chester; and 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1845, Arthur Currie, of High Elms, Herts, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1888, aged 78.
4. Mary Dorothea, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Capt. Orlando G. Gunning-Sutton, R.N., 4th son of Sir George Gunning, 2nd Bart. of Eltham, and by him (who *d.* 5 May, 1852) had issue (*see* GUNNING, Bart.). She *d.* 31 March, 1900.
5. Caroline, *m.* 15 March, 1841, Capt. George Carr, only son of the Rt. Rev. Robert James Carr, D.D., bishop of Worcester, and *d.* in 1843.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Col. Howard Vyse, late 2nd Life Guards, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1892. He *d.* 29 May, 1890.
7. Ellen, *m.* 15 March, 1841, Rev. Henry B. Forster, M.A., hon. canon of Gloucester, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1903.

Sir Michael Seymour, who was commissioner of Portsmouth dockyard, *d.* at Rio Janeiro, 9 July, 1834, when comm.-in-chief on S.E. coast of America. Lady Seymour *d.* 12 March, 1852. The eldest son,

REV. **Sir John Hobart Culme-Seymour, 2nd Bart.,** M.A., canon of Gloucester, rector of Berkhampstead St. Mary, or Northchurch, Herts, chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria, and prebendary of Lincoln, *b.* 24 March, 1800; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1833, Elizabeth, elder of the two daus. and co-heirs of the Rev. Thomas Culme, of Tothill, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1841) had issue,

1. MICHAEL (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. John Hobart, lieut.-col. in the army (retired), clerk of the cheque and adjutant in H.M. royal body guard of hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 1 Oct. 1837; *m.* 15 March, 1870, Mary Eliza (19, *Clifton Gardens, Folkestone*), only surviving dau. of Richard Hall, of Hillingdon Furze, Uxbridge, and *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1887.

1. Elizabeth Culme, *m.* 16 June, 1874, Rev. Henry John Rawlinson, M.A., rector of Bicton, Devon. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1911.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1844, Maria Louisa, youngest dau. of Charles Smith, M.P. of Suttons, Essex, and sister of Sir Charles Joshua Smith, 2nd bart. of Tring Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1887) had issue,

3♦Henry Hobart, M.A. New Coll. Oxford, J.P. and C.C. Hants, late major 4th batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (*Glenville, Bitterne, Hants, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 5 April, 1847; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, ●Kate, dau. of William Charles Lucy, J.P., F.G.S., of Brookthorpe, co. Gloucester, and has had issue,

1. Reginald Hobart, *b.* 28 Aug. 1879; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1901.
2♦Evelyn, lieut. late R.N. (*Briar Tor, Yelverton, S. Devon*), *b.* 19 Sept. 1881; *m.* 29 May, 1908, ●Laura Maud Amy, younger dau. of the late Sir Steuart Macnaghten, D.L. (*see* MACNAGHTEN, Bart.), and has issue,

(1)♦Gerald Henry Hobart, *b.* 8 April, 1914.
(1)●Katherine Rosemary Lettice, *b.* 20 Feb. 1909.
(2)●Patience Ann, *b.* 1 March, 1912.

3♦Arthur Granville, *b.* 10 April, 1884.
4♦Ernest Victor, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 11 Feb. 1887.
1●Violet Katharine Maria, *b.* 26 Jan. 1891.

2. Laura Maria, *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, George Lewis Watson, of Rockingham Castle, and *d.* 21 March, 1893 (*see* SONDES, E.).
3. Jane Eliza, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1905.
4. Caroline Mary, *d.* young 1857.
5●Charlotte Augusta Mary, *m.* 6 Oct. 1894, Farndon Groom Tuck, B.A., of Granville House, Granville Road, Newcastle, and has issue.

Sir John Seymour assumed, by royal licence, 6 May, 1842, the surname of CULME, before his patronymic, SEYMOUR. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.

Creation—31 May, 1809.

Arms—Az. a pair of wings conjoined in pale and surmounted of a naval crown or; on a canton arg., an anchor sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter a sailor in the Royal Navy, and on the sinister a soldier of the Royal Marines, holding in his exterior hand a rifle, the butt resting upon the ground all ppr. *Crest*—On a naval crown, or, two brands in saltier inflamed at the ends ppr.; thereon an eagle rising also ppr., looking at a sun gold. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Residence—Wadenhoe House, Oundle. *Club*—United Service.

SEYMOUR.



Sir Albert Victor Francis Seymour, 2nd Bart., late lieut. 5th batt. the Royal Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1900, formerly Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1893-6, *b.* 1 Dec. 1879; *s.* his father 1890.

Lineage—HENRY AUGUSTUS SEYMOUR, M.A., of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge, *b.* 3 Dec. 1771; *m.* 26 March, 1810, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Williams, of Cromlech, co. Anglesey; and *d.* 17 Sept. 1847, having by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1867) had issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1815; capt. in the army; served with the 40th regt. during the whole of the Afghan war with great distinction; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1843.
3. William (Rev.), LL.D., late vicar of Watford, Rugby, *b.* 23 Feb. 1817; *m.* 29 July, 1862, Alice, dau. of the Rev. William Thorp, D.D., and the Countess of Pomfret.
4. Frederick, *b.* 6 Sept. 1820; late governor of British Columbia; *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, Florence Maria, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Stapleton, of Greys Court, co. Oxford, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1869, on board H.M.S. "Sparrow Hawk" off the north coast of British Columbia. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1902.

1. Isabella Anne, *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1867.
2. Emma, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1904.
3. Charlotte Augusta, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1876.
4. Harriet Margaret, *m.* 27 May, 1848, His Excellency Count Francis de Lützow, chamberlain and envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the Emperor of Austria. He left issue. She *d.* 23 March, 1909.

The eldest son,

GEN. **Sir Francis Seymour, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., officer of the Order of the Legion of Honour, Knight Grand Cross of the Saxe-Ernestine Order, 2nd class of the Order of the Medjidie, and commander of the Order of Leopold of Austria, Gen., col. 2nd batt. Devonshire regt., groom-in-waiting, master of the ceremonies, and extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria; *b.* 2 Aug. 1813; *m.* 25 Aug. 1869, ● Agnes Austin (31, *Eccleston Street, S.W.*), eldest dau. of the Rev. Hill Dawe Wickham, M.A., rector of Horsington, and had issue,

1. ALBERT VICTOR FRANCIS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

1. Victoria Alberta Marian Margaret (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor); *d.* young 7 Sept. 1887.

2 ● Augusta Agnes Emma Margaret, *m.* 17 Nov. 1897, Capt. Dighton Gordon Probyn, R.A.

3 ● Helena Christina Florence (for whom T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian stood sponsors); *m.* 9 Aug. 1913, Commander Harold Escombe, R.N., son of the late William Escombe, of the Manor House, Bishopstoke.

Sir Francis entered the army, 2 May, 1834 as ensign in the 19th regt., and was promoted to a lieutenancy in the same corps, 1837; the following year he was appointed by King LEOPOLD I. to accompany his nephew, the Prince Consort, in his travels; joined His Royal Highness at Florence, Jan. 1839, and accompanied the Prince in his journey to Italy and Switzerland. General Seymour was promoted to a company in the 19th regt. 1840, exchanged to the Scots fusilier guards, 1842, became lieut.-col. 1850, and gen. 1877. At the outbreak of the war in the East, he accompanied 1st. batt. Scots fusilier guards to the Crimea, and served without intermission, from the commencement of the campaign to the fall of Sebastopol, and succeeded to the command of the corps at Inkerman. He received the Crimean medal with four clasps, and the Turkish war medal, besides several foreign decorations; and was created a baronet, 28 Oct. 1869. Sir Francis *d.* 10 July, 1890.

Creation—28 Oct. 1869.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or on a pile gu., between six fleurs-de-lis az., three lions passant-guardant of the field; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a pair of wings conjoined in lure or, all within a bordure wavy erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-phœnix in flames ppr., a bendlet, sinister wavy or. *Motto*—Foy pour devoir.

Residence—49A, Pall Mall, S.W.

SHAFTESBURY.



The Earl of Shaftesbury (Sir Anthony Ashley-Cooper, K.P., K.C.V.O.), Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, Baron Cooper, of Paulett, Somerset, and a baronet, lord chamberlain to H.M. Queen Mary from 1910, previously chamberlain to Her Majesty when Princess of Wales, H.M. Lieutenant and custos rotulorum for co. Antrim from 1911, late H.M. lieutenant for the City of Belfast, Chancellor of Belfast University, Lord Mayor of Belfast 1907, J.P. Dorset, member of London School Board 1901, and a commissioner of Congested Districts Board, Ireland; col. comdg. 1st South-Western Mounted Brigade T.F. from 1913, temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914, hon. col. of North Irish Horse, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg.; hon. col. of Antrim R.G.A., formerly capt. 10th Hussars, and capt. Reserve of Officers; A.D.C. to gov. and comm.-in-chief of Victoria 1896-8; *b.* 31 Aug. 1869; *s.* his father as 9th earl 1886; *m.* 15 July, 1899, ● Lady Constance Grosvenor, Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, dau. of the late Earl Grosvenor (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), and has issue,

1 ♦ ANTHONY, *Lord Ashley*, *b.* 4 Oct. 1900.

1 ● Mary Sibell, *b.* 3 Oct. 1902.

2 ● Dorothea Louise, *b.* 29 April, 1907.

3 ● Lettice Mildred Mary, *b.* 12 Feb. 1911.

Lineage—RICHARD COOPER, succeeding his father and brother in large estates in Sussex and Southampton, augmented those possessions by the manor of Paulett, which he purchased in the 23rd HENRY VIII., from Sir Amias Paulett, Knt. He *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kingsmill, of Sidmanton, Southampton; and dying 8 May, 1566, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN COOPER, M.P. in 1586 for Whitchurch, Hants, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Anthony Skutt, of Stanton Drew, in Somersetshire; and dying in 1610, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Cooper, 1st Bart., of Rockbourne, Southampton, who was created a baronet, 4 July, 1622. Sir John *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of Sir Anthony Ashley, Knt. of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset, secretary-at-war in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH, by whom he had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, relict of Sir Charles Morrison, and dau. and co-heiress of Baptist Hicks, Viscount Campden, but had no other issue. He *d.* 23 March, 1631, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY COOPER, **1st Earl of Shaftesbury,** *b.* 22 July, 1621, one of the ablest and most prominent statesmen of his time. Actively engaged in public affairs during the civil wars, Sir Anthony is to be found at the commencement espousing the cause of royalty; subsequently a parliamentarian; and finally, contributing to the restoration of the monarchy: he was elevated to the peerage, by the title of *Baron Ashley, of Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset* (20 April, 1661), and became a member of the "Cabal" administration. He was advanced to an earldom, by the titles of *Baron Cooper, of Paulett, Somerset*, and EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, 23 April, 1672, and made, the Nov. following, lord high chancellor of England. To the Earl of Shaftesbury this country owes the HABEAS CORPUS ACT. His lordship succeeded, with much difficulty, in carrying the measure through both Houses. Lord Shaftesbury was also the first that introduced a bill to

render the judges independent of the crown. The earl *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Coventry, by whom he had no issue; he *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of David (Cecil), Earl of Exeter, by which lady he had one surviving son, ANTHONY, **2nd** earl; and 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of William, Lord Spencer of Wormleighton, but had no other issue. His lordship becoming, from his animosity to James, Duke of York, obnoxious to the court, was obliged to retire to Holland, where he *d.* 22 Jan. 1683. His lordship took the prefix surname of ASHLEY. He was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY, **2nd Earl of Shaftesbury,** who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John, Earl of Rutland, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, **3rd** earl.
2. John, *d. unm.* 1693.
3. Maurice, *m.* but *d.* without issue in 1726.
1. Frances, *m.* Francis Stonehouse.
2. Dorothy, *m.* Edward Hooper, of Heron Court, Hants.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 April, 1707, James Harris, ancestor by her of the Earls of Malmesbury.
4. Gertrude, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Nov. 1699, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, **3rd Earl of Shaftesbury,** *b.* in 1670; a man of letters, who attained at one period considerable reputation in the literary world, and whom Voltaire designated the boldest English philosopher. His lordship *m.* in 1709, Jane, dau. of Thomas Ewer, of Lea, co. Hertford; and dying in Feb. 1712-13, was *s.* by his only son,

ANTHONY, **4th Earl of Shaftesbury,** who *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1724, Lady Susannah Noel, dau. of Baptist, 3rd Earl of Gainsborough, by whom (who *d.* in 1758) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1759, Mary, dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone, by whom (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1804) he had,

1. ANTHONY, **5th** earl.
2. CROPLEY ASHLEY, **6th** earl.
1. Mary Anne, widow of Charles Sturt, of Crichel House, Dorsetshire.

His lordship *d.* 27 May, 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ANTHONY, **5th Earl of Shaftesbury,** *b.* in 1761, who *m.* in 1786, Barbara, dau. and heiress of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Oldstock House, Wilts, by Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Salvin, of Easingwold, co. York (one of the co-heiresses of the ancient Barony of Mauley, as a descendant, by George Salvaine, of Elizabeth de Maulay, youngest sister of the last baron, who *d.* in 1415, since which period the barony has remained in abeyance), and left issue an only dau.,

1. BARBARA, *m.* 8 Aug. 1814, Hon. William Francis Spencer Ponsonby (3rd son of Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough), created Lord de Mauley in 1838. Lady de Mauley inherited her mother's right to the ancient Barony of Mauley (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*). Her ladyship *d.* 5 June, 1844.

The earl *d.* 14 May, 1811, without male issue, when the honours of the family devolved upon his only brother,

CROPLEY ASHLEY, **6th Earl of Shaftesbury,** chairman of committees in the House of Lords, *b.* 27 Dec. 1768; *m.* 10 Dec. 1796, Anne, dau. of George, 3rd Duke of Marlborough, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1865, in her 91st year) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, **7th** earl.
2. (Anthony) William, D.C.L., master of St. Catherine's Hospital, *b.* 4 Oct. 1803; *m.* 8 March, 1831, Maria Anne, eldest dau. of Col. Hugh Duncan Baillie, of Tarradale, and *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1877. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1891.
3. (Anthony) Henry, M.P. for Dorchester, capt. in the army, *b.* 5 May, 1807; *m.* 2 Oct. 1835, Jane Frances (who *d.* 1893), only dau. of Robert Pattison, of Wrackleford, Dorset, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1858, leaving two daus.,
   1. Margaret Jane, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1913.
   2. ● Emily Frances (*Stratton Manor, Dorchester, and Hartfield, Malvern Wells*), *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Henry de Satgé, 3rd son of the Viscount de Satgé. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1907.
4. (Anthony) John, Q.C., *b.* 21 Dec. 1808; *m.* 17 March, 1840, Julia, eldest dau. of Henry John Conyers, of Copt Hall, Essex. He *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1867. She *d.* 10 April, 1907.
5. Anthony Francis, *b.* in 1810; *d.* in 1825.
6. Anthony Lionel, R.N., *b.* in Jan. 1813; *d* 14 Jan. 1836.
1. Caroline Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1831, Joseph Neeld, of Grittleton, Wilts, M.P., who *d.* 24 March, 1856. She *d.* 11 June, 1869.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 18 March, 1830, Rt. Hon. Henry Thomas Lowry Corry, M.P. (*see* BELMORE, E.), who *d.* 6 March, 1873. She *d.* 25 March, 1868, leaving issue.
3. Charlotte Barbara, *m.* in 1824, Henry Lyster, of Rowton Castle, Shropshire, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1863. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1889, aged 90.

The earl *d.* 2 June, 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, **7th Earl of Shaftesbury,** K.G., the eminent philanthropist, lord lieutenant of Dorset, M.P. for Woodstock 1826-30, for Dorchester 1830-1, for Dorset 1831-46, and for Bath 1846-51, chairman of the lunacy commission, *b.* 28 April, 1801; *m.* 10 June, 1830, Lady Emily Caroline Catherine Frances Cowper, dau. of Peter Leopold, 5th Earl Cowper (*see* LUCAS, B.), and by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1872) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, **8th** earl.
2. Anthony Francis Henry, *b.* March, 1833; *d.* 31 May, 1849.
3. Anthony Maurice William, *b.* 22 July, 1835; *d.* Aug. 1855.
4. (Anthony) Evelyn Melbourne ASHLEY (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Classiebawn, co. Sligo, and Broadlands, Romsey, Hants, M.A. Camb., J.P. and D.L. Southampton, J.P. Sligo and Dorset, official verderer of the New Forest, mayor of Romsey 1898-1903, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Poole 1874-80, and for the Isle of Wight 1880-5, private secretary to Lord Palmerston, secretary to the board of trade 1880-2, church estates commissioner 1880-5 and under secretary for the Colonies 1882-5, *b.* 24 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1866, Sybella Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Sir W. R. Farquhar, 3rd Bart., and by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1886) had issue,
   1 ♦ Wilfrid William, ASHLEY, of Broadlands, Romsey, Hants and Classiebawn, co. Sligo, M.P. for Blackpool since 1906, J.P. and D.L. Hants, late maj. 3rd batt. Hampshire Regt., formerly lieut. Gren. Guards (*The Grove, Stanmore, Middlesex; Travellers', Brooks', and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 13 Sept. 1867; *m.* 4 Jan. 1901, Amalia Mary Maud, only child of Right Hon. Sir Ernest Cassel, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,
      (1) ● Edwina Annette Cynthia (for whom King Edward VII. was sponsor).
      (2) ● Ruth Mary Clarisse.

   Mr. Wilfrid Ashley *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1914, ● Muriel Emily (Hon. Mrs. A. L. O. Forbes-Sempill) eld. dau. of the Rev. Walter Spencer, of Fownhope Court, Hereford.
   1. Sybil Katharine, *b.* 18 Aug. 1869; *d.* 13 Jan. 1876.
   2 ● Lilian Blanche Georgiana, *b.* 27 June, 1875; *m.* 16 Nov. 1895, Capt. Hercules Arthur Pakenham, Gren. Guards, and has issue (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

   Rt. Hon. Evelyn Ashley *m.* 2ndly, 30 June, 1891, ● Lady Alice Cole (13, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*), dau. of 3rd Earl of Enniskillen, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1907, having by her had issue,
   2 ♦ Anthony Henry Evelyn, lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 25 Feb. 1894.
5. (Anthony) Lionel George ASHLEY, M.A. Camb., D.L. for Dorset. *b.* 7 Sept. 1838; *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Francis Elizabeth, younger dau. of Capel Hanbury Leigh, of Pontypool Park, Monmouthshire. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1875. He *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1914.
6 ♦ (Anthony) Cecil ASHLEY, M.A. Camb., D.L. Dorset (*Travellers', Brooks', and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1849.
1 ● Victoria Elizabeth (11, *Grosvenor Street, S.W.*), *m.* 22 Jan, 1873, 2nd Lord Templemore, and has issue. He *d.* 10 June, 1906.
2. Mary Charlotte, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1861.
3. Constance Emily, *d. unm* 16 Dec. 1872.
4. Edith Florence, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1913.

His lordship *d.* 1 Oct 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY, **8th Earl of Shaftesbury,** M.P. for Hull 1857-9, and for Cricklade 1859-65; *b.* 27 June, 1831; *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, Harriet, only dau. of George Hamilton, 3rd Marquess of Donegal, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 14 April, 1898) had issue,

1. ANTHONY, **9th** and present earl.
1 ● Margaret Emily, *b.* 28 Sept. 1858; *m.* 27 May, 1884, Theophilus Basil Percy Levett, of 39, Wilton Crescent, S.W., and Merly House, Wimborne, Dorset, eldest son of Theophilus John Levett, of Wychnor, co. Stafford.
2 ● Evelyn Harriet, *b.* 27 June, 1865; *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1889, James, 2nd Lord Magheramorne, and has issue. He *d.* 10 March, 1903. She *m.* 2ndly, 1 March, 1905, Hon. Hugo Baring, 6th son of 1st Baron Revelstoke.
3 ● Mildred Georgiana (14, *Hallam Street, Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Hon. George. H. Allsopp, M.P., son of Lord Hindlip, and has issue. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1907.
4 ● Susan Violet, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Walter, Earl of Mar and Kellie, K.T., and has issue.
5 ● Ethel Maud, *b.* 16 Dec. 1870; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott Warrender, 7th Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., and has issue.

The earl *d.* 13 April, 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 4 July, 1622. Baron, 20 April, 1661. Earl, 23 April, 1672.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three bulls statant sa., armed and unguled or, for ASHLEY; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a bend, engrailed, between six lions, rampant, or, for COOPER. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a bull, statant, sa., armed and unguled, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bull, sa. armed, unguled, and ducally gorged, and line reflexed over the back, or, sinister, a talbot, az., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Love, serve.

Seats—Belfast Castle, Belfast, and St. Giles's House, St. Giles, Dorset. *Town Residence*—7, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough.

SHAKERLEY.



Sir Walter Geoffrey Shakerley, 3rd Bart., of Somerford Park, Cheshire, vice-chairman of Cheshire Territorial Force Association, hon. col. 7th batt. Cheshire regt., Commandant National Reserve, Cheshire, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. (T.D.), formerly lieut. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, *b.* 26 Nov. 1859; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, ●Hilda Mary, only dau. of Henry Hodgson, of Currarevagh, co. Galway, and has issue,

1●Mabel Beatrice, *b.* 4 Aug. 1889; *m.* 16 Dec. 1913, Oswald Napier, son of Arthur Sampson Napier, M.D.Litt., Ph.D., of Merton College, Oxford.
2●Marguerite Irene, *b.* 18 Feb. 1893.
3●Sylvia Mary, *b.* 26 July, 1900.
4●Moira Veronica, *b.* 12 Sept. 1901.

Lineage—The family of Shakerley descend from HENRY DE SHAKERLEY, son of ADAM DE SHAKERLEY, *temp.* HENRY III. He *m.* Ellen Shotteworth, heiress of Shotteworth.

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VII., *m.* 1st, Joan, sister of Robert Langley, of Edgecroft, by whom he had (with a dau., Margaret, who *d. s. p.*) two sons,

1. Peter, his successor.
2. William, living 1536.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Booth, Knt. of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, and widow of John Legh, of Booth's, same co., but had no further issue; he was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Shakerley, *temp.* HENRY VIII. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Legh, of Booths (who was son of John Legh, of same place, by Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Grosvenor, of Holme, co. Chester), and was *s.* by his son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, co. Chester. He *m.* 1st, the dau. of Lawrence Holland, and 2ndly, Isabella, dau. of Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, and had six sons and four daus. He *d.* 5 June, 1547, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Randal Mainwaring, of Over Peover, co. Chester, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1553, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, sheriff, co. Chester, 1610. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir George Beeston, Knt. of Beeston, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. HUGH, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bunbury, of Stanney, and *d.v.p.* leaving PETER, successor to his grandfather, and other issue.
2. Peter, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
4. Geoffrey, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Buttery, of Waterles.
1. Anne, *m.* Henry Bunbury, of Stanney.
2. Dorcthy, *m.* William Legh, of Booths.
3. Elinor.
4. Alice.

Mr. Shakerley *d.* 1618, and was *s.* by his grandson,

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Oldfield, of Bradwall, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Vernon, the Cheshire Antiquary), a son and successor,

SIR GEOFFREY SHAKERLEY, Knt. of Hulme, a stanch and devoted royalist, who suffered severely under Oliver Cromwell for his attachment and loyalty to his sovereign. He *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of William Pennington, of Muncastor, co. Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 4 April, 1673) he had two sons and as many daus.,

1. PETER, his successor.
2. Geoffrey, *m.* Frances, dau. of Francis Keynell, of the Island of Nevis, and *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* Charles Hurleston, of Picton.
2. Katharine.

Sir Geoffrey *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of John Dolben, of Segroyt, co. Denbigh, and had two other sons,

3. GEORGE, *s.* his half brother, Peter, at Holme.
4. John, twin with George, *d.s.p.* 1709.

Sir Geoffrey *d.* 1696, aged 78, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, governor of Chester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Mainwaring, 1st bart. of Over Peover, and *d. s.p.* 1726, when he was *s.* by his half brother,

GEORGE SHAKERLEY, of Hulme and Gwersyllt. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Walter Bagot, Knt. of Blythfield, co. Stafford, by whom (who *d.* 1767, aged 89 years) he had issue,

1. GEOFFREY, *b.* 1706; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Hurleston, of Newton, and *d.s.p.* 1733. His widow *m.* 2ndly, John, 10th Viscount Kilmorey.
2. PETER, *s.* his father.
3. John, *d.s.p.* 1726.
4. George, in holy orders, *d.s.p.*
1. Frances, *m.* 1748, Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd bart., of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh.

Mr. Shakerley *d.* 2 Feb. 1756, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

PETER SHAKERLEY, of Hulme, who *m.* 1st, Ann, dau. of John Amson, of Lees; and 2ndly, 13 March, 1765, Margaret, dau. of Roger Morris, of Netherby, by whom he had no issue; by his first wife he left an only dau. and heir,

ELIZA SHAKERLEY, *m.* 20 March, 1764, Charles Buckworth, of Park Place, Berks, and *d.* 27 Sept. 1811, having by him (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1763) had issue,

1. CHARLES WATKIN JOHN, who took the name of SHAKERLEY.
2. Peter Everard, of Englefield Green, Surrey, *b.* 11 Aug. 1768; *m.* Julia, dau. of Sir Thomas Blackhall, Knt., and *d.* Jan. 1840, having had issue.
3. Joseph Francis, of Wootton, Bedfordshire; *b.* 30 Jan. 1770; *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Philip Monoux, Bart., and *d.* 1846.
4. Geoffrey, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *d.* 17 March, 1774.
1. Anna Maria.
2. Frances Margaretta.

The eldest son,

CHARLES WATKIN JOHN BUCKWORTH, afterwards SHAKERLEY, of Somerford Park, Cheshire, *b.* 15 June, 1767, assumed by act of parliament, in 1788, the surname and arms of SHAKERLEY only, and was high sheriff of the co. of Chester in 1791. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Jacob Moreland, of Copplethwaite Hall, in Westmorland, and by her (who *d.* 1820) had issue,

1. CHARLES PETER (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Geoffrey Joseph, of Whatcroft Hall, Cheshire, capt. late R.A.; *b.* 25 March, 1800; *m.* 25 April, 1827, Eleanor Maria (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1889), dau. of Rev. James Webster, of Ashfield, co. Longford, and *d.* 14 May, 1878, leaving issue.
1. Frances Margaretta, *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1816, Vigors Hervey, of Killiane Castle, co. Wexford, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1828; and 2ndly, 1832, Thomas Read Kemp, M.P., and *d.* his widow, 28 Aug. 1860.

He *d.* 20 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Peter Shakerley, 1st Bart., of Somerford Park, *b.* 27 Dec. 1792, who was created a baronet 30 July, 1838; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1819, Laure Angelique Rosalba, dau. of the Duke D'Avaray; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1831, Jessie Matilda, dau. of James Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1902, leaving issue,

CHARLES WATKIN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Gertrude, *m.* 11 Dec. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Charles Milligan, of Caldwell Hall, co. Derby. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1902. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Sept. 1857, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Watkin Shakerley, 2nd Bart., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1863, *b.* 27 March, 1833; *m.* 14 July, 1858, Georgiana Harriott, elder dau. and co-heir of the late George Holland Ackers, of Moreton Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1907) had issue,

1. WALTER GEOFFREY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2♦GEORGE HERBERT SHAKERLEY-ACKERS, of Moreton Hall, Congleton, Cheshire, *heir presumptive*, J.P. co. Cheshire, formerly lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, late capt. and hon. major 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt., assumed by Royal Licence, 8 Jan. 1908, the additional surname and arms of ACKERS, *b.* 27 Sept. 1863: *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of Col. Charles Hosken France-Hayhurst, D.L. of Bostock Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
1♦Cyril Holland, *b.* 28 Feb. 1897.
1●Gladys Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1892.
2●Isabel Violet, *b.* 5 Nov. 1893.
3●Phyllis Evelyn, *b.* 26 July, 1903.
3♦Ernest Alfred, late maj. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry, J.P. West Riding Yorks, and Liberty of Ripon, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Grassfield House, Pateley Bridge, Yorks*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1866; *m.* 7 Sept. 1905, ●Rhoda Mary Louisa, eld. dau. of Francis Buller Howell, D.L. of Ethy, Lostwithiel, Cornwall, and has issue,
1♦Peter Francis, *b.* 29 July, 1906.
1●Denise Marian, *b.* 3 Sept. 1907.
2●Kathleen Dorothy, *b.* 12 June, 1914.

Sir C. W. Shakerley *d.* 20 Oct. 1898.

Creation—30 July, 1838.
Arms—Arg., a chevron, vert, between three hillocks, of the second. *Crest*—A hare, ppr., resting her forefeet on a garb, or. *Motto*—Moriendo vivam.
Seat—Somerford Park, Congleton, Cheshire.

SHANNON.



The Earl of Shannon (Richard Bernard Boyle), Viscount Boyle, of Bandon, and Baron of Castle Martyr, co. Cork, in Ireland; Baron Carleton, of Carleton, co. York, in Great Britain; *b.* 13 Nov. 1897; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1906.

Lineage—This is a branch of the house of Boyle, Earls of Cork and Orrery, springing from

THE HON. HENRY BOYLE, 2nd son of Roger, 1st Earl of Orrery (*see* CORK, E.). He *m.* Lady Mary O'Brien, dau., of Murragh, 1st Earl of Inchiquin, and had issue,

1. Roger, *d. unm.* 1705.
2. HENRY, created EARL OF SHANNON.
3. Charles, capt. R.N., H.M.S. "Bristol."
4. William, capt. in Schomberg's Horse, and subsequently Commissioner of Appeals in Ireland, *m.* Martha Beaufoy, dau. and heir of Sir Samuel Garth, Physician to the Forces in Ireland, and *d.* 1725, leaving issue,
   1. Henry, capt. of Horse, *d.* 14 Feb. 1756.
   2. Robert, *d.s.p.*, when his estates in cos. Oxford, Norfolk and Berks, passed to his sisters.
   1. Beaufoy, *m.* 11 June, 1736, John Wilder, of Nunhide, Berks.
   2. Henrietta, *m.* 9 Dec. 1736, William Nichols, of Froyle, co. Buckingham.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Oct. 1736, Matthew Graves, of Chiswick, and had issue.

Hon. Henry Boyle *d.* during the Duke of Marlborough's campaign in Flanders, 1693. His 2nd son,

HENRY BOYLE, **1st Earl of Shannon,** of Castle Martyr, being sworn on the privy council in Ireland, and having filled some of the highest political offices in that kingdom (Speaker of the House of Commons, chancellor of the Exchequer, lord-justice, &c. &c.), was elevated to the peerage, 17 April, 1756, as *Baron Castle-Martyr, Viscount Boyle,* and EARL OF SHANNON. His lordship *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Chidley Coote, of Killester, by whom (who *d.* 5 May, 1725) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Sept. 1726, Harriet, youngest dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Cork. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1746, leaving issue,

1. RICHARD, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry, who assumed the surname and arms of WALSINGHAM, *m.* Lucy, eldest dau. of Col. John Martin, and by that lady (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 March, 1760, Viscount Clifden, and *d.* 26 July, 1802) left at his decease, in 1756,
   Henry, who *d.* 1757.
3. William, *d.* in 1748.
4. Charles, *m.* 1755, Henrietta, only dau. of James Price, and *d.* 1758, leaving a son,
   John, of Bafford Hall, Dublin, *b.* 1758; *m.* 1799, Eleanor, dau. of R. Taylor, and *d.* 1809, having with a dau., Alice Mary, *d.* an infant 1802, had a son,
   William Edwin, *b.* 1801; *m.* 1839, Mary, dau. of Thomas Redfern, of Leicester, and *d.* Dec. 1840, leaving a son,
   William Richard, *b.* 12 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of H. Bates, of Nottingham. She *d.* 1874. He *d.* 10 July, 1902, leaving issue.
   1*a*● Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1884, James Martin-Langley, and has issue.
   2*a*● Dora, *b.* 15 Feb. 1878.
5. Robert, M.P. for Dungarvan, Knaresborough, and Fowey, successively, who took the surname of WALSINGHAM, on the death of his brother, was lost on board the "Thunderer," man-of-war, of which he was commander, in a hurricane in the West Indies, in Oct. 1779. He was *b.* 1736; *m.* 17 July, 1759, Charlotte, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Charles Hanbury Williams, K.B., by Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl Coningsby, and by her, who *d.* 1790, had issue,
   Richard, *b.* in 1762; *d.* in 1788.
   CHARLOTTE, *Baroness de Ros* in her own right (*see that title*).
   1. Juliana, *m.* 18 May, 1745, Somerset, 1st Earl of Carrick. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1804. He *d.* 15 April, 1774, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 28 Dec. 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **2nd Earl of Shannon,** *b.* 30 Jan. 1727. This nobleman having filled some high political offices, and being sworn of the privy council, was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Carleton,* 21 Aug. 1786. His lordship *m.* 15 Dec. 1763, Catherine, eldest dau. of Right Hon. Speaker Ponsonby, of the Irish House of Commons, and by her, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1827, had issue,

HENRY, **3rd** earl.
Catherine Henrietta, *m.* 12 Feb. 1784, Francis Earl of Bandon; and *d.* 8 July, 1815, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1830.

The earl *d.* 20 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Shannon,** K.P., *b.* 8 Aug. 1771, who *m.* 9 June, 1798, Sarah, 4th dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, by whom (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1820) he had issue,

1. RICHARD, **4th** earl.
2. Henry Charles, *b.* 10 Nov. 1815, an officer in the army, *m.* 22 Sept. 1841, Catherine Sophronia Jane, 2nd dau. of James Ede, of Ridgway Castle, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 15 July, 1844) left no issue at his decease, 6 April, 1846.
3. Robert Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1818; *m.* 2 Oct. 1858, Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. W. Hole, R.N., of Bideford, Devon; and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1889.
1. Catharine, *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1867.
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 15 May, 1885.
3. Louisa Grace, *d. unm.* 1852.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* March, 1876.
5. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1886, aged 72.
6. Charlotte Anne, *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1894, aged 75.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, custos rotulorum of the co. Cork, and clerk of the pells in Ireland, *d.* 22 April, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **4th Earl of Shannon,** *b.* 12 May, 1809; who *m.* 28 May, 1832, Emily Henrietta, youngest dau. of Lord George Seymour, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1887) had,

1. HENRY BENTINCK, **5th** earl.
2. Frederick James, R.N., *b.* 16 Sept. 1835; *d.* 10 Oct. 1861.

The earl *d.* 1 Aug. 1868, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HENRY BENTINCK, **5th Earl of Shannon,** hon. col. 2nd brigade South Irish Division royal artillery; *b.* 22 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1859, Lady Blanche Emma Lascelles, 3rd dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1863) had issue,

1. RICHARD HENRY, **6th** earl.
2. Henry George, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 10 Feb. 1862, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1908.
3♦ Robert Francis, M.V.O., rear-adm. R.N., served in Egypt 1882, and in W. Africa 1894 (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 12 Dec. 1863. *m.* 3 Aug. 1899, ●Cerise, 2nd dau. of Sir C. C. de Crespigny, 4th bart. (*see that title*), and has issue,
   1♦ Vivian Francis, *b.* 9 Jan. 1902.
   1● Moyra Blanche, *b.* 19 Feb. 1903.
   2● Bridget Cerise, *b.* 13 March, 1908.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1868, ●Julia Charlotte (11, *Cranley Gardens, S.W.*), youngest dau. of Sir W. E. Cradock Hartopp, 3rd Bart., and by her had issue,

4♦ Walter John Harry, Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, *b.* 11 March, 1869, *m.* 25 April, 1900, ●Ethel Horatia, youngest dau. of Edward R. Fisher-Rowe, of Thorncombe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   1● Patricia Beaufoy, *b.* 17 March, 1901.
   2● Helena Diana Victoria, *b.* 20 Nov. 1907.
5♦ Edward Spencer Harry, capt. R.N., ret., served in S. Africa 1900 (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1870; *m.* 12 Dec. 1904, ●Lily, eldest dau. of W. Beaumont Gardner, of Palermo, Sicily, and has issue,
   ♦ Patrick Spencer, *b.* 31 Oct. 1905.
6♦ Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, M.V.O., capt. R.N. (*Naval and Military and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 21 Oct. 1871.

His lordship *d.* 8 Feb. 1890. His eldest son,

RICHARD HENRY, **6th Earl of Shannon,** sometime lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 15 May, 1860; *m.* 19 Aug. 1895, Nellie, dau. of the late Charles Thompson, of Bookham, Surrey. She *d.* 10 April, 1910. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1906, having had issue,

1. A son, *b.* 10 and *d.* 23 July, 1896.
2. RICHARD BERNARD, **7th** earl.
3♦ ROBERT HENRY, *heir presumptive,* *b.* 1 Feb. 1900.
1● Helen, *b.* 24 Sept. 1898.

Creations—Earl, &c., 17 April, 1756. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786, of Great Britain.

Arms—Per bend, crenellée, arg. and gu. a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a lion's head, erased, per pale crenellée arg. and gu. a crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Two lions, per pale crenellee, the dexter, gu. and arg.; sinister, arg. and gu. each charged with a crescent for difference. *Mottoes*—Vivit post funera virtus, and Spectemur agendo.

SHAW.



The Baron Shaw (Thomas Shaw, P.C.), of Dunfermline, co. Fife, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, M.A. and LL.B. Edin., and LL.D. *hon. causâ* St. Andrews, Aberdeen and Edinburgh; D.L. Edinburgh; *b.* 23 May, 1850; son of Alexander Shaw, of Dunfermline; *m.* 1879, ● Elsie Stephen, dau. of George Forrest, of Ludquharn, co. Aberdeen, and has issue,

1♦ Alexander, educated at Trin. Coll. Oxford, M.A., President Union Society 1905, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple 1908 (*Craiguyle, Aberdeenshire*, 18, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.*, 11, *King's Bench Walk, Temple, and Royal Automobile, National Liberal and Scottish Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1883; *m.* 24 July, 1913, ● Margaret Cargill, eldest dau. of Lord Inchcape, G.C.M.G.

1● Elsie, *m.* 1909, W. Ireland de Courcy Wheeler, F.R.C.S.I.

2● Mary Emma Louise, *m.* 16 Nov. 1910, Alexander Forrester-Paton.

3● Isabel.

His lordship was called to the Bar, Scotland, 1875; became Q.C. 1894; hon. bencher of the Middle Temple 1910; was Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1894–5; and Lord Advocate 1905–9. He was M.P. for Hawick Burghs 1892-1909, and is a member of the Committee of the Privy Council on Scottish Education. He was sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1906, and was created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, 22 Feb. 1909, and a peer for life as Baron Shaw, *of Dunfermline, co. Fife.*

Creation—22 Feb. 1909.

Arms—Erm. a fir tree growing out of a mount in base ppr. between two piles az. issuing from a chief gu., charged with a scroll arg. with seal pendant ppr. *Crest*—A demi savage holding in his dexter hand a club resting on his shoulder ppr. *Motto*—Misericordia, Fidelitas, Jus.

Residences—1, Palace Gate, W. and Craigmyle, Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform; and National Liberal.

SHAW.



The Rev. Sir Charles John Monson Shaw, 8th Bart., of Eltham, co. Kent, M.A. Hertford Coll., Oxford, Rector of Wrotham, Kent, *b.* 24 Nov. 1860; *s.* his uncle 1909; *m.* 1 June, 1893, ● Elizabeth Louisa Whatman Best, dau. of J. W. Bosanquet, of Pennenden, Kent, and Claysmore, Enfield (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ John James Kenward, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 11 June, 1895.

Lineage—William Shaw, living 22 Henry VI. (1443), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Starkie, of Stretton, and had issue, a son,

Randall Shaw, of Haslington, Cheshire, *m.* Margery, dau. of Vernon, of Haslington, and had a son,

Roger Shaw, of Haslington, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Walker, of Leigh Green, and left a son,

Robert Shaw, of Haslington, *m.* Alice, dau. of Humphrey Perrott, of Haslington, and had issue,

Robert Shaw, of Burgh of Southwark, Surrey, living 1633 (Visitation of London), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Domilawe, of Mincing Lane, London, and had issue,

1. Robert, of Grays Inn, 1633.
2. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. George.
1. Margaret.
2. Christian.
3. Anne.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Shaw, 1st Bart., of London, M.P. for Lyme Regis 1661-79, having rendered most essential services to King Charles II. by the advance of money during that prince's exile, became one of the farmers of the customs after the Restoration, and was created a baronet, 15 April, 1665. Sir John *m.* 1st, 1660, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Ashe, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1662), he had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. A dau., *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1663, Bridget, relict of Charles, Viscount Kilmorey, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William Drury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1680-1 Sir John Baber, Knt. and was bur. 11 July, 1699), had issue,

2. Charles (godson to Charles II.), *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Harbord, of Besthorpe, and had a son,
Charles, *m.* Frances, dau. of Lyford, of Hants, and left a dau.,
Elizabeth, *m.* 28 March, 1747, William, 5th Baron Byron.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* King Gould.

He *d.* 1 March, 1679-80. His eldest son,

Sir John Shaw, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, license 12 May, 1684, Margery, dau. and heiress of Sir John Peake, Knt., lord mayor of London, and by her (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1690), had issue,

1. John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, *d.* young.
1. Sarah, *m.* William Smith, one of the six clerks in Chancery.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Stephen, son of Sir Abel Ram, of Dublin.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. and co-heiress of William Paggen, of London, and by her (who was bur. 12 Jan. 1724-5), had issue,

3. William, of Cheshunt House, Herts, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Blandy, of Inglewood.
4. Paggen, a merchant at Smyrna.
5. Peter, a merchant at Aleppo.
3. Judith, *m.* Richard Arnold, dep.-secretary at war.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Rev. Thomas Davies Bovey; and 2ndly, John Spencer, paymaster E.I.C.S.
5. Mary.
6. Rebecca, *m.* George Coldham.
7. Jane.
8. Anne, *m.* Samuel Tomkins, of London.

Sir John *d.* 11 Dec. 1721. His eldest son,

Sir John Shaw, 3rd Bart., M.A. Oxford, *m.* Sept. 1716, Anna Maria, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Barnardiston, Bart. of Brightwell Hall, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1755) had to survive infancy a son and a dau.,

John (Sir), **4th** bart.
Anna Maria, *m.* Peter Delme, son and heir of Sir Peter Delme, Knt., lord mayor of London; and *d.* 1740.

Sir John *d.* 4 March, 1738-9, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John Shaw, 4th Bart., M.A., D.C.L., Oxford, *b.* 22 Nov. 1728; who *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1749-50, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hedges, of Alderton, Wilts, by whom (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1750-1), he had one son, who *d.* in boyhood; and 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1752, Martha, dau. and heiress of John Kenward, of Kenward, Kent, by whom (who was bur. 28 Oct. 1794) he left,

1. John Gregory (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John Kenward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Eltham and rector of Hurst Pierpoint; *b.* 22 Dec. 1758, who succeeded in 1796, upon the demise of Mrs. Brooke, to the property of Joseph Brooke, of West Malling, and assumed in consequence the surname of Brooke. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1840.

Sir John *d.* 18 June, 1779, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Gregory Shaw, 5th Bart., *b.* 25 July, 1756; *m.* 9 March, 1782, Theodosia Margaret, dau. of John, 2nd Lord Monson, and by her (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1847) had issue,

1. John Kenward (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1785; *m.* 13 April, 1822, Frances Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Henry Hawley, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1872) left issue at his decease, 2 May, 1829,
1. John Charles Kenward (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Charles John Kenward (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Newington, Kent, *b.* 8 June, 1829; *m.* 22 Nov. 1859, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Harvey Boteler, R.N.; and *d.* 20 June, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 18 May, 1905) had issue,
(1) Charles John Monson (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
(2) Henry Hawley, *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; *m.* 3 Jan. 1893, ● Agneta

Maud, dau. of Rev. Robert Stamer Tabor, M.A., and *d.* 8 March, 1897, leaving issue,

♦John Charles Hawley, *b.* 1895.
●Henrietta Frances Lilian.

(3) John Gregory, *b.* 1866; *d.* 1887.
(4)♦Barnardiston Edward Boteler, Asst. Conservator of Forests, (*Zaria, N. Nigeria*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1873.
(1) Helen Catherine Teresa, *d.* 14 April, 1876.
(2)●Lilian Adelaide, *m.* 11 July, 1893, Sir Charles Robert Tyser, Chief Justice of Cyprus.
(3)●Julia Emma Frances, *m.* 1894, Thomas Reginald Colquhoun Dill (110, *Elm Park Gardens, S.W.*), bar.-at-law, and has issue.
(4)●Annie Maria, *m.* 1 Nov. 1906, Richard Mawdistly Best, 2nd son of the late William Mawdistly Best, and grandson of Gen. Richard Mawdistly Best (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(5)●Dorothy Emily Augusta, *m.* 14 Jan. 1897, Sir Alexander Murray Ashmore, K.C.M.G., and has issue. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1906.

1. Alicia Frances, *m.* Sept. 1846, Charles Henry Woodgate, late Madras C.S. He left issue. She *d.* 5 March, 1905.
2. Gertrude Anne, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Rupert Henry Warre. He *d.* 1855. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.
3. Harriet Augusta, *m.* 2 April, 1850, Rev. John Beauvoir Dalison, rector of Upwell, near Wisbeach, and *d.* 1896.
4●Louisa Margaret, *m.* 2 Dec. 1847, Rev. George Stephen Woodgate vicar of Pembury, Kent, who *d.* 14 April, 1871, leaving issue.

3. Henry Thomas, *b.* 21 Feb. 1788; lieut.-col. in the army; *d.* 20 June, 1832.
4. Lewis James, *b.* 20 Nov. 1793; *d.* young.
5. Robert William (Rev.), rector of Cuxton, Kent, and hon. canon of Rochester; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A., *b.* 4 Oct. 1804; *m.* 18 Feb. 1830, Sophia (*d.* 14 March, 1875), youngest dau. of John Cornwall, of Hendon, Middlesex, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, having had issue,

1. Robert John (Rev.), late vicar of Wiggenhall, Norfolk, *b.* 31 July, 1831; *m.* 17 April, 1860, ●Ella de Visme (*Silfield, Wymondham, East Dereham*), eldest dau. of Richard Thomas, of Eyhorne, Kent. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1903, having had issue,

(1) Robert Reginald Monson, *b.* 31 May, 1861; *d.* 1885.
(2)♦Lewis Hugh de Visme (*Manor House, Southrepps, Norfolk*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1865; *m.* 30 April, 1901, ●Edith Mary, only surviving child of the late Capt. John Smyth Nelson, 38th Staffs. Regt., and has issue,

1*a*♦John Monson de Visme, *b.* 20 Jan. 1907.
1*a*●Horatia Edith de Visme, *b.* 14 March, 1902.
2*a*. Theodosia Mary de Visme, *b.* 2 Aug., *d.* 17 Nov. 1903.

(3)♦John Gerard Cornwall, *b.* 22 Feb. 1868.
(4)♦Henry Augustus Gregory, *b.* 30 Aug. 1875.
(1)●Eleanor Marian, *m.* 27 Jan. 1904, Leopold Arthur Bingham Gipps, of Dickley House, Lenham, Kent, son of the late Maj. Henry Gipps, 9th regt., and has issue one son and three daus.
(2)●Ella Florence.

2. John Monson, educated at Eton, *b.* 1 Oct. 1832; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Sarah Pain, only dau. of Thomas Francklyn, of Cobtree, Kent. She *d.* 1887. He *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1912.
3. Hugh Cornwall, *b.* 3 May, 1837, *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1881.
1●Sophia Anna, *b.* 27 Jan. 1834; *m.* 27 Nov. 1857, Rev. Harry Launcelot Wingfield, rector of Market Overton, Rutland, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
2. Ellen Frances, *b.* 12 Sept. 1835, *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1854.
3●Margaret Augusta, *b.* 25 Feb. 1842; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1867, Rev. Spencer Philip Harvey, who *d.* 19 Jan. 1869, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1877, her cousin, William Shaw Brooke George, youngest son of Edward George, M.D., of Sandgate, Kent, and has issue.

1. Theodosia, *b.* 19 April, 1784.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Nov. 1806, Sir Henry Hawley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 15 March, 1862.
3. Augusta Anne, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1833.
4. Theodosia Martha, *b.* 28 April, 1792; *d.* young.
5. Anna Maria, *b.* 12 Dec. 1795; *m.* 8 May, 1819, Maximilian D. D. Dalison, of Hamptons, Kent, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1871.
6. Emma Margaret, *b.* 18 Sept. 1797; *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1886.
7. Horatia, *b.* 19 May, 1799; *m.* 31 Jan. 1825, Walter, 18th Lord Forbes, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.
8. Charlotte Susan, *b.* 23 Feb. 1801; *m.* 5 Dec. 1822, Rear-Adm. John Cornwall, of Elstead, Surrey, R.N., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1874.
9. Caroline Alicia, *b.* 22 March, 1803; *m.* Edward George, M.D., of Sandgate, Kent, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1881, leaving issue.
10. Harriet Grace, *b.* 24 April, 1806; *m.* 30 March, 1842, Rev. Allen Cooper, M.A., minister of St. Mark's, North Audley Street, and *d.* his widow, 29 Oct. 1872.

Sir John *d.* 28 Oct. 1831, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Kenward Shaw, 6th Bart., *b.* 15 March, 1783; who *m.* 1809, Charlotte (who *d.* at Boulogne, 12 Feb. 1870), 2nd dau. of William Lloyd, of Betchworth, Surrey; but *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1857, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Charles Kenward Shaw, 7th Bart., J.P. co. Kent; *b.* 8 June, 1829; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1860, Maria, only child of the late Henry Sparkes, of Summerberry, near Guildford. She *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1868, Sophia Emma Anna Maria, eldest dau. of Capt. John William Finch, R.N., of Knight's Place, Pembury, Kent. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1911. He *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1909.

Creation—15 April, 1665.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three fusils, ermines. *Crest*—Six arrows interlaced saltier-wise or, flighted headed, tied together by a belt gu., buckle and pendant, gold. *Motto*—Vincit qui patitur.
Seat—Kenward, Tonbridge, Kent. *Residence*—The Rectory, Wrotham, Kent.

SHAW.



Sir Frederick William Shaw, 5th Bart., D.S.O., of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, J.P. and D.L., late 1st (Royal) dragoons, sometime lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 5th batt. R. Dublin Fus., *b.* 15 March, 1858; *s.* his father 1895; *m.* 9 July, 1885, ● Eleanor Hester, dau. of Major F. H. de Vere, R.E. (*see* VERE, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ROBERT DE VERE, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1890.
2♦Frederick Charleton, *b.* 17 Jan. 1895.
1●Annie Kate; *m.* 20 Dec. 1910, Capt. Cyril de Putron, of Abbotsbury, Elstree, Herts, Lanc. Fus., 2nd son of the late John Augustus de Putron, of Elstree, Herts.
2●Mary Margaret.
3●Grace Eleanor, *m.* 9 Oct. 1912, Guy V. Goodliffe, Roy. Fusiliers, 2nd son of the late Walter Francis Goodliffe.
4●Eily de Vere.

Lineage—WILLIAM SHAW, *b.* in Hampshire about 1651, of Scottish descent, was Captain in Sir Henry Ponsonby's Regt. at the battle of the Boyne. He *d.* at Fiddown, co. Kilkenny, 1734, having by Elizabeth, his wife, who *d.* there 1738, aged 84, had issue,

1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
2. Charles, of Ballyboe, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1734, leaving issue.
3. John, of Figlash, co. Tipperary, who *d.* 1742, leaving issue.
4. Roger, of Clonmel, who *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1690.
1. Alice, *m.* — Clarke.

The eldest son,

RICHARD SHAW, of Ballinderry, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1673, *m.* Jan. 1696, Judith, dau. of Edward Briscoe, of Timakilly, co. Kilkenny, and *d.v.p.* 1729, having had issue,

1. ROBERT, of whom presently.
2. Edward.
3. Richard, of Dublin, living 1748.
4. Roger, of Ballyneale, co. Waterford, *m.* 1735, Jane Jackson, and *d.* 1771.
5. John, of Ballinderry, co. Tipperary, living 1748.
6. Charles, M.D., of Clonmel, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of William Markham, and *d.* 1770.
1. Anne, *m.* William Shaw, of Figlash.
2. A dau., *m.* — Ruckett, of Whitestown, co. Waterford.
3. Grace, *m.* John Bagwell, of Clonmel.

The eldest son,

ROBERT SHAW, of Sandpitts, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 1698, *m.* 1736, Mary, dau, of Bernard Markham, of Fanningstown, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1758, having had issue,

1. William, of Sandpitts, *m.* Miss English, and had issue: 1. Robert (Rev.), Rector of St. John's, Kilkenny; 2. John; and 3. Bernard, *m.* Frances, dau. of Rev. E. Carr, and had a son, George Carr, *m.* Lucinda E. Gurly, and had a son, George Bernard Shaw, the dramatist.
2. Bernard.
3. Thomas, of Clonmel, who left issue by Susanna, his wife.
4. John.
5. ROBERT, of whom presently.
6. George, *d.s.p.*
1. Rebecca, *m.* 1755, William Briscoe.

The 5th son,

ROBERT SHAW, of Dublin, who left the co. Kilkenny, and became subsequently an eminent merchant in Dublin, and accountant-general of the Post Office. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of — Higgins, of Higginsbrook, Meath, and by her had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Bernard, collector of Cork, *b.* June, 1755, *m.* Jane, dau. of Michael Westropp, and *d.* 1808, leaving issue. His grandson, Sir Eyre Massey Shaw, K.C.B., D.L., chief officer Metropolitan Fire Brigade, London, 1861–91, *b.* 17 Jan. 1828, *d.* 25 Aug. 1908, having by Anna, his wife, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1897, dau. of Murto Dove, of Lisbon, had issue.

3. Ponsonby, a banker in Dublin, *b.* 15 July, 1784; *m.* Alice, dau. of Joseph Eade, of Stoke Newington. She *d.* May, 1841. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1871, leaving issue.
4. Thomas, capt. 25th light dragoons.
5. John, *m.* Harriott, dau of Jonathan Eade, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 4 Feb. 1800, John Cathcart, 2nd son of Sir John Lees, Bart. He *d.* Sept. 1858, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Right Hon. Sir William M'Mahon, Bart.

Mr. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, Priscilla Cecilia, dau. of Col. Armitage, of Ross, Herefordshire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1798, Hugh Moore, of Eglantine, co. Down) had issue,

6. George, *m.* Maria, dau. of William Chipendale.
7. Laee, *m.* Caroline, dau. of William Chipendale.
3. Caroline, *m.* Sir James Caleb Anderson, Bart., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1859, at St. Aubyn-sur Mer, France.
4. Sylvia, *m.* Mons. Viennot, an officer in the French army.

Mr. Shaw *d.* 2 July, 1796. His son and heir,

Sir Robert Shaw, 1st Bart., *b.* 29 Jan. 1774, col. of the Royal Dublin Militia, M.P. for New Ross (when he voted against the Union), and M.P. for Dublin 1804-26, High Sheriff, co. Dublin, 1806. He was created a baronet 17 Aug. 1821; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1796, Maria, dau. and heir of Abraham Wilkinson, of Bushy Park, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1831) had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. FREDERICK (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Beresford Wm., 5th regt., afterwards major Dublin militia, and R.M. co. Tipperary; *b.* 31 Oct. 1806; *d.* 20 Oct. 1847.
4. George Augustus, in holy orders; *b.* 16 Dec. 1814; *d.* 4 Sept. 1838.
5. Charles, Q.C., chairman of co. Monaghan; *b.* 27 July, 1817; *m.* 4 Oct. 1845, Mary, dau. of William Barton, of Grove, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1865) had issue,

1 ♦ Robert Barton (*Kildare Street Club*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1847; *m.* Dec. 1895, Caroline Anna, 3rd dau. of S. de la Cherois-Crommelin, of Carrowdore, co. Down (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1910.
2 ♦ Charles, *b.* 24 June, 1853.
3 ♦ William, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857, who has issue.
4 ♦ Thomas Barton, Inspector of Board of Education, sometime Ass.-Sec. Technical Institution, Ireland; late capt. R.E. (*Mayfair, Richmond Hill Road, Birmingham, and United Service Club*), *b.* 27 May, 1858.
1 ● Catherine (*Mount Saville, Terenure, co. Dublin*).
2 ● Caroline. 3 ● Maria.
4 ● Emily. 5 ● Alice. 6. May, *d.* Sept. 1912.
1. Lydia Cecilia, *d.* 1 Nov. 1835.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Augustus Frederick Wynne, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue.
3. Caroline, *m.* May, 1845, Rev. John Rogerson Cotter, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1864.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1834, Amelia, only dau. of Benjamin Spencer, which lady *d.* 11 Jan. 1860. Sir Robert *d.* 10 March, 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Shaw, 2nd Bart., D.L. co. Dublin, *b.* 28 Sept. 1796; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Frederick Shaw, 3rd Bart.,** P.C., recorder of Dublin, M.P. for the city 1830 to 1832, and afterwards for the University of Dublin 1832 to 1848, *b.* 11 Dec. 1799; *m.* 16 March, 1819, Thomasine Emily, dau. of the Hon. George Jocelyn, and granddau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1859) had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George, C.B., major-gen. R.A., *b.* 21 Dec. 1822; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1846, Marie, dau. of E. Desfontaines, of the Mauritius, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1871) had issue,
1 ♦ Frederick, *b.* 13 June, 1850; *m.* 1873, ● Ella Jane, dau. of J. Willis, of the United States, America, and has issue,
(1) ♦ George Jocelyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1877.
(2) ♦ William Edward, *b.* 8 Sept. 1879.
(1) ● Flora Alice.
(2) ● Emily Marie.
2 ♦ George Jocelyn, col. (ret.) Indian army (*Junior U.S. Club*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1857; *m.* 2 July, 1883, ● Elizabeth Harriette, dau. of Col. Horatio Samuel Court, late Madras staff corps, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Percy Jocelyn, *b.* 30 April, 1893.
(2) ♦ Edward Wingfield, lieut. Middlesex Regt., *b.* 19 Feb. 1895.
(1) ● Elsie Marie, *b.* 4 Sept. 1884.
3. Edward Wingfield, *b.* 31 March, 1858; *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1895.
4. Robert, *b.* 10 March, 1864; *d.* 30 Dec. 1894, leaving issue.
1. Emilie Marie, *m.* 9 Aug. 1870, Edward Fenwick Brackenbury, of Skendleby Hall, co. Lincoln, late capt. R.A., and *d.* 20 May, 1898.
2 ● Flora Louise, *m.* 11 June, 1902, Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry Lugard, G.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O.
3 ● Marie Harriet.
4 ● Alice.
5 ● Thomasine Caroline, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1882, Major Charles Aloysius Ryan, R.A., who *d.* 17 March, 1899, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1901, Lieut.-Col. Edward Parry Lambert, R.F.A.
6. Louisa, *m.* 23 Jan. 1901, John Philip Bagwell, son of Richard Bagwell, D.L., of Marlfield, Clonmel, and has issue.
7. Cora Anne, *d.* 11 Nov. 1887.

Gen. Shaw *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1872, Ellen (who *d.* 1900), widow of James Somerville Litle, surg.-maj. R.A., and dau. of Rev. Charles Porter, D.D., of St. Leonards, Exeter, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1892.

3. Frederic, Bengal C.S., under-secretary to Foreign Department of Government of India, Bengal, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Sophia Anne, dau. of James Johnstone, of Dromore Lodge, co. Monaghan. He *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1856. She *d.* 20 July, 1906.
4. Edward Wingfield, capt. R.N., lieut.-governor of Malacca, *b.* 1827; *m.* 30 June, 1858, ● Louise, dau. of Col. Sir Stephen John Hill K.C.M.G., C.B., and *d.* 24 May, 1879, having had issue,
1 ♦ Edward Wingfield, 9 June, 1867; *m.* 12 March, 1908, ● Gladys May, youngest dau. of the late William Berridge, of Windsor, Berks.
1 ● Marian Louisa, *m.* 29 Jan. 1898, John Crowe Dwyer.
2 ● Edith Constance, *m.* 1st, 7 Oct. 1880, Charles Buckley (marriage annulled on her petition, 1884); and 2ndly, Dec. 1884, Capt. Archibald Francis Campbell-Johnston, late The Buffs, of Carnsalloch, Dumfries.
5. Wilkinson Jocelyn, M.A. Dublin, lieut.-col. late Royal Dublin Fus., Knight of the Dannebrog, *b.* 4 July, 1834; *m.* 5 April, 1873, ● Mary (23, *Forester Road, Bath*), dau. of Edward Barrington de Fonblanque. He *d.* 13 April, 1911, leaving issue,
♦ Jocelyn Frederick de Fonblanque, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 28 Feb. 1874.
● Esmé Mary, *b.* 10 Sept. 1883.
1. Thomasine Harriot, *m.* 10 June, 1851, Sir John Floyd, 3rd Bart. She *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1856. He *d.* 12 May, 1909.
2. Maria Jocelyn, *d.* 29 Sept. 1875.
3. Emily Thomasine, *d.* 1846.

Sir Frederick *d.* 30 June, 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Shaw, 4th Bart., D.L., high sheriff 1848, lieut.-col. Dublin Militia, *b.* 3 Aug. 1821; *m.* 10 June, 1852, Catherine Grace (Kate), dau. of William Barton, of Grove, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1902) had issue,

FREDERICK WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 May, 1895.

Creation—17 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Or, on a chevron, engrailed, between three eagles, displayed, sa., as many trefoils, slipped of the field *Crest*—A hind's head, couped, az., the neck transpierced by an arrow, in bend, or, fighted. *Motto*—Teipsum nosce.
Seat—Bushy Park, Terenure, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

SHAW OF TETTENHALL.

Sir (Theodore Frederick) Charles Edward Shaw, 1st Bart., of Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, M.P. for Stafford from 1892–1910, late Capt. 3rd Vol. Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1859; educated at Tettenhall and Balliol College, Oxford; created a baronet 30 Nov. 1908; *m.* 17 Jan. 1900, ● Emily White, dau. of the late Henry Bursill, of Clevelands, Hampstead, and has issue,

1 ● Vera Stafford, *b.* 23 April, 1901.
2 ● Brenda Winnifred, *b.* 26 Sept. 1904.



Sir Charles is the eldest son of the late Edward Dethick Shaw, of Oaklands, Wolverhampton (who was *m.* 19 May, 1857, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1886, aged 65), and Augusta Millicent, his wife, 2nd dau. of the late Ralph Gough, of Gorsebrook House, Wolverhampton.

Creation—30 Nov. 1908.
Arms—Sa., a chevron arg. between in chief two boar's heads couped or and in base a galley of the last. *Crest*—A sheaf of five arrows, four in saltire and one in pale or, thereon a Stafford knot vert. *Motto*—E fluctibus opes.
Residence—Tettenhall, ● Wolverhampton. *Clubs* — Reform, Bath, Royal Automobile, Eighty, and Ranelagh.

SHAW-STEWART. *See* STEWART.

SHEFFIELD.



The Baron Sheffield (Sir Edward Lyulph Stanley, P.C.), of Roscommon, co. Roscommon, in the peerage of Ireland, Baron Stanley, of Alderley, and Baron Eddisbury, of Winnington, both in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and a baronet, D.L. co. Anglesey, M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Balliol 1862-9, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Oldham, 1880-5, vice-chairman of London School Board since 1897, *b.* 16 May, 1839; *s.* his brother as 4th Baron Stanley 1903, and his kinsman as 4th Baron Sheffield 1909; *m.* 6 Feb. 1873, ● Mary Katharine, dau. of Sir Lothian Bell, 1st Bart., of Washington, Durham, and has issue,

1♦ Arthur Lyulph (Sir), K.C.M.G., Governor of Victoria from 1914, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Eddisbury Div. of Cheshire 1906-10, Parl. Priv. Sec. to the Postmaster Gen. 1906-10, lieut. Cheshire yeo., late capt. R. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.), high sheriff of Anglesey 1913 (*Government House, Melbourne, Victoria; and Travellers' and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1875; *m.* 28 Aug. 1905, ● Margaret Evelyn, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, of Prestons, Ightham, Kent, and has issue,

1♦ Edward John, *b.* 9 Oct. 1907.
1● Mary Katharine Adelaide, *b.* 30 May, 1906.
2● Pamela Margaret, *b.* 6 Sept. 1909.

2. Edward John, Resident at Sokoto, *b.* 14 May, 1878; *d. unm.* 14 Nov. 1908.
3♦ Oliver Hugh, capt. R.A., *b.* 23 Oct. 1879.
1● Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 12 June, 1901, Capt. William Edmund Goodenough, M.V.O., R.N., son of Commodore J. G. Goodenough, R.N., C.B., C.M.G., and has issue.
2. Katharine Florence Clementine, *d.* 10 April, 1884.
3● Sylvia Laura, *m.* 24 April, 1906, capt. the Hon. Anthony Morton Henley, 5th Lancers, 3rd son of 3rd Baron Henley, and has issue (*see* Henley, B.).
4● Blanche Florence Daphne, *m.* 15 July, 1912, Major Eric Pearce-Serocold, King's Royal Rifles, 2nd son of the late Charles Pearce-Serocold, of Taplow Hill, Bucks, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
5● Beatrice Venetia.

Lineage (of Holroyd)—The emigration of this family to Ireland took place in the reign of King Charles II.

Isaac Holroyd, the first settler in Ireland, sheriff of Dublin, 1686, was *bur.* at St. John the Evangelist's Church, Dublin, 17 Jan. 1706-7, having had by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Holroyd,

1. John, his heir.
2. Isaac, barr.-at-law, *bapt.* 16 April, 1684.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, — Christian, and 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1701-2, Isaac Ambrose, clerk of the House of Commons.

The elder son,

John Holroyd, of Dublin, *b.* 1680; *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Elwood, and sister and co-heiress of John Elwood, LL.D., vice-provost and M.P. for the university of Dublin, and was *bur.* at St. John's Church, 29 Dec. 1729, having had issue,

1. Isaac, his heir.
2. William (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D. 1737, M.A. 1740.
1. Mary, *m.* 26 July, 1735, Thomas Enery, of Bawnboy, co. Cavan, barr.-at-law (*see* Burke's *Family Records*, Nixon). He *d.* 24 April, 1758, leaving issue.

The elder son,

Isaac Holroyd, of Dunamore, co. Meath, barrister-at-law, B.A. Dublin, 1728, *b.* July, 1708; *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Daniel Baker, of Penn, Bucks. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1777. He *d.* 11 July, 1778, having had issue,

1. Isaac, *bur.* at St. John's, Dublin, 13 May, 1743, aged 8.
2. John, **1st** Earl of Sheffield.
3. Daniel, lieut. in the army, killed in action in Havannah.
4. Elwood, *d.* young.
1. Sarah Martha.
2. Martha, *d.* young.
3. Dorothy, *d. unm.* aged 24.

The only surviving son,

John Baker Holroyd, **1st Earl of Sheffield** and **1st Baron,** *b.* in 1735, who inherited also the estates of his mother's family, the Bakers *of Penn*, and assumed, in consequence, that surname before his paternal one. He was created Baron Sheffield, *of Dunamore, co. Meath*, in the peerage of Ireland 9 Jan. 1781, with the usual remainder, but was afterwards created 20 Sept. 1783, Baron Sheffield, *of Roscommon, co. Roscommon*, in the peerage of Ireland, with remainder in default of male issue, to his two daughters by his 1st marriage, and their male issue. His lordship was created, 29 July, 1802, Baron Sheffield, *of Sheffield, co. York*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Pevensey* and Earldom of Sheffield, in the peerage of Ireland, 16 Jan. 1816. The earl was president of the board of agriculture, a lord of trade, and one of his Majesty's most honourable privy council. He was known in the literary world as a writer upon political economy. His lordship *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1767, Abigail, only dau. of Lewis Way, of Richmond, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 3 April, 1793) he had issue,

1. John William, *d.* young.
1. Maria Josepha, *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, John Thomas, Lord Stanley of Alderley. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, leaving issue (*see below*).
2. Louisa Dorothea, *m.* 14 March, 1797, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Henry Clinton, G.C.B. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1846. She *d.* 14 May, 1854, leaving issue in remainder to the Barony of Sheffield (*see* Newcastle, D.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1794, Lady Lucy Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester. She *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1797. He *m.* 3rdly, 20 Jan. 1798, Lady Anne North, 2nd dau. of Frederick, 2nd Earl of Guilford, K.G. (as Lord North, the distinguished minister of George III.), by whom (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1832) he had issue,

2. George Augustus Frederick Charles, **2nd** earl.
3. Anne Frederica, *m.* 14 June, 1827, the Hon. Arthur Legge, son of George, 3rd Earl of Dartmouth; and *d.* 31 Aug. 1829, leaving a son, who *d. unm.* 1876. He *d.* 18 May, 1890.

His lordship *d.* at the advanced age of eighty-six, 30 May, 1821, and was *s.* by his only son,

George Augustus Frederick Charles, **2nd Earl of Sheffield,** and **2nd Baron,** *b.* 16 March, 1802; *m.* 6 June, 1825, Harriet, eldest dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Harewood, and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1889, aged 87) had issue,

1. Frederic Henry Stuart, *Viscount Pevensey*, *b.* 24 Oct. 1827; *d.* 21 March, 1829.
2. Henry North, **3rd** and last earl.
3. Douglas Edward, barrister-at-law, *b.* 20 June, 1834, *d.* 9 Feb. 1882.
1. Susan Harriet, *m.* 26 June, 1849, Edward William Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, and *d.* 5 April, 1894. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1891 (*see* Vernon, B.).

His lordship *d.* 5 April, 1876, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Henry North Holroyd, **3rd Earl of Sheffield** and **3rd Baron,** J.P. and D.L. for Sussex, Attaché to the British Legation at Copenhagen 1852, and to the British Embassy at Constantinople 1853-56, M.P. for East Sussex 1857-65; Hon. Col. Headquarters, Home Counties Divisional Eng., R.E.; *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1909, when all his honours became extinct, with the exception of the barony of Sheffield *of Roscommon*, which, in accordance with the terms of the special remainder, devolved upon his kinsman Edward Lyulph, Baron Stanley of Alderley, now Lord Sheffield.

Lineage (of Stanley)—Sir John Stanley, Knt. of Wever, co. Chester, living *temp.* Edward IV., was third son of Thomas, 1st Lord Stanley, K.G., who *d.* 20 Feb. 1458-9 (*see* Derby, E.). Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Wever, Knt., and from this marriage lineally descended,

Sir Thomas Stanley, Knt. of Wever and Alderley, co. Chester, high sheriff of Cheshire in the 7th year of King Charles I. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt. of Grafton Hall in Tilston, co. Chester, one of the judges of the court of Common Pleas, and *d.* 21 Nov. 1605, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Stanley, 1st Bart., of Alderley, Sheriff of Cheshire 1630-1, *b.* 31 May, 1597, who was created a baronet 25 June, 1660.

Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Pytts, of Kyre, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

1. PETER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, *m.* Penelope, dau. of John Bradshaugh, and had issue.
3. James, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Byron, and had issue.
1. Jane, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st John Leigh; and 2ndly, Robert Venables.
3. Frances, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *m.* Peter Wilbraham.
5. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Swettenham, of Swettenham.

Sir Thomas was *bur.* 31 Aug. 1672. His eldest son,

Sir Peter Stanley, 2nd Bart., high sheriff of Cheshire in 1678, *b.* 29 May, 1626; *m.* 1650, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Leigh, of Northcourt, in the Isle of Wight, and had issue, two sons and six daus. Sir Peter was *bur.* 4 Oct. 1683. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stanley, 3rd Bart., *b.* 25 March, 1652; *m.* Christiana, dau. of Sir Stephen Lennard, Bart. of West Wickham, and had two sons, who *s.* in turn to the baronetcy; and two daus., who *d. unm.* He was *s.* in 1721 by his elder son,

Sir James Stanley, 4th Bart., *m.* in Nov. 1740, Frances, youngest dau. of George Butler, of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; but dying without issue, *bur.* 17 March, 1746-7, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Edward Stanley, 5th Bart., *m.* Mary, only dau. of Thomas Ward, of London, banker; and was *s.* at his decease, 28 Aug. 1755, by his only surviving son,

Sir John Thomas Stanley, 6th Bart., *b.* 26 March, 1735, one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's privy chamber; who *m.* 20 April, 1763, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Hugh Owen, of Penrhôs, in Anglesey; by whom (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1816) he had,

1. JOHN THOMAS, **1st** baron.
2. Edward (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Norwich, *b.* 1 Jan. 1779; *m.* 8 May, 1810, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. Oswald Leycester, rector of Stoke, Salop; and *d.* 6 Sept. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1862) had issue,
1. Owen, *b.* 13 June, 1811; capt. R.N.; *d.* 13 March, 1850.
2. Arthur Penrhyn (Very Rev.), D.D., F.R.S., dean of Westminster, canon of Christchurch, Oxford, hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria and to the Prince of Wales, *b.* 13 Dec. 1815; *m.* 22 Dec. 1863, Lady Augusta Frederica Elizabeth Bruce, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert, 3rd class, dau. of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1876. Dean Stanley, one of the most eminent divines of his time, *d.* 18 July, 1881.
3. Charles Edward, captain Royal Engineers, *b.* 15 June, 1819; *m.* 30 April, 1846, Eliza Dolby, eldest dau. of William Clayton, of Lostock Hall, Lancashire; and *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1849. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1901.
1. Mary, *d.* 26 Nov. 1879.
2. Catherine Maria, *m.* 2 April, 1850, the late Very Rev. Charles John Vaughan, D.D., dean of Llandaff, master of the Temple, formerly head master of Harrow school. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1899.
1. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Oct. 1812, Charles Gibson, of Quernmore Park, Lancashire; and *d.* 8 March, 1849.
2. Margaretta Louisa Anne, *m.* 25 Nov. 1802, General Sir Baldwin Leighton, 6th Bart. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1828, leaving one son. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1842.
3. Emma, *m.* in 1810, Capt. Digby Thomas Carpenter, and *d.* in Aug. 1842.

Sir John *d.* 29 Nov. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN THOMAS, **1st Baron Stanley, of Alderley,** *b.* 26 Nov. 1766, created BARON STANLEY, OF ALDERLEY, 9 May, 1839. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1796, Lady Maria Josepha Holroyd, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1863, aged 92) had issue,

1. EDWARD JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. William Owen, of Penrhôs, Anglesey, lord lieutenant of that co., M.P. for Anglesey, 1837 to 1847, for Chester, 1850 to 1857, and for Beaumaris, 1857 to 1874, capt. Gren. Guards, twin with his brother; *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Ellen, dau. of Sir John Williams, 1st Bart. of Bodelwyddan. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1884.
1. Maria Margaret, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1882, aged 84.
2. Lucy Anne, *m.* 24 Sept. 1833, Marcus Theodore Hare, R.N. He *d.* 30 July, 1845, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 15 March, 1869.
3. Louisa Dorothea, *d.* 3 June, 1877.
4. Isabella Louisa, *m.* 23 Oct. 1826, Sir William Edward Parry, Knt., captain R.N. She *d.* 13 May, 1839, leaving issue.
5. Harriett Alethea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1835, Gen. William Henry Scott. She *d.* 24 April, 1888, aged 83. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1868, having had issue.
6. Matilda Abigail, *m.* 6 Oct. 1828, Henry John Adeane, of Babraham, Cambridgeshire. He *d.* 11 May, 1847, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 July, 1850.
7. Emmeline, *m.* 30 April, 1844, Albert Way, F.S.A., of Wonham Manor, Surrey. He *d.* 22 March, 1874. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1906, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 2 Oct. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD JOHN, **2nd Baron Stanley, of Alderley,** P.C., *b.* 13 Nov. 1802; who *m.* at Florence, 6 Oct. 1826, Henrietta Maria, dau. of Henry Augustus, 13th Viscount Dillon, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1895) had issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD JOHN, **3rd** baron.
2. John Constantine, col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; *m.* 15 Aug. 1871, ● Mary Susan Elizabeth (52, *Portland Place, W.*), dau. of Keith William Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and *d.* 23 April, 1878, leaving issue,
1 ● Madeline Cecilia Carlyle, *b.* 2 July, 1876; *m.* 5 Jan. 1903, William St. John Fremantle, 9th Viscount Midleton, and has issue.
2 ● Mary Dorothea Osmar, *b.* 1878; *m.* 21 July, 1896, Augustus Henry Eden Allhusen, of Stoke Court, Bucks, D.L., late M.P., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, Francis Henry, 1st and last Lord St. Helier, P.C., G.C.B. He *d.s.p.s.* 9 April, 1905.

3. EDWARD LYULPH, **4th** and present baron.
4 ♦ Algernon Charles (Rt. Rev.), M.A. Camb., bishop of Emmaus, since 15 March, 1903, domestic prelate of the Pope and assistant at the Pontifical Throne (1, *Via Giulia, Rome, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1843.
1. Alice Margaret, *m.* 3 Feb. 1853, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox-Pitt-Rivers, late Grenadier Guards, who assumed by royal licence 1880 the additional surname of Pitt-Rivers. She *d.* 19 May, 1910. He *d.* 4 May, 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Henrietta Blanche (*Airlie Castle, Alyth, N.B.*), *m.* 23 Sept. 1851, the 7th Earl of Airlie, K.T., who *d.* 25 Sept. 1881, leaving issue,
3. Cecilia, *d.* young, 1837.
4. Olga, *d.* an infant, 1836.
5. Mary, *d.* an infant, 1849.
6 ● Maude Alethea (32, *Smith Square, Westminster*).
7. Katherine Louisa, *m.* 8 Nov. 1864, John Viscount Amberley. She *d.* 28 June, 1874. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1876, leaving issue (*see* RUSSELL, E.).
8 ● Rosalind Frances, *m.* 4 Oct. 1864, George James, 9th Earl of Carlisle. He *d.* 16 April, 1911, leaving issue.

Lord Stanley, who had been previously M.P. for Hendon in 1831, and for North Cheshire from 1832 to 1841, was created BARON EDDISBURY *of Winnington*, 12 May, 1848. He was president of the Board of Trade 1855 to 1858, and postmaster-general 1860 to 1866. His lordship *d.* 16 June, 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY EDWARD JOHN, **3rd Baron Stanley, of Alderley,** sometime in the diplomatic service, *b.* 11 July, 1827; *m.* 15 May, 1874, (Fabia) Dona Serafina Fernandes y Funes, widow of Don Ramon Perez y Abril. She *d.* 15 May, 1905. Lord Stanley of Alderley *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1903, and was *s.* by his brother, now Lord Sheffield.

Creations—Sheffield, B. (Ir.), 20 Sept. 1783; Stanley of Alderley, B. (U.K.), 9 May, 1839; Eddisbury of Winnington, B. (U.K.), 12 May, 1848; Baronetcy, 25 June, 1660.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, az., three stags' heads, cabossed, or, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, an eagle, wings expanded, or, preying upon an infant, ppr., swaddled, of the first, banded, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag, or, gorged with a ducal crown, and line reflexed over the back; and charged on the shoulder with a mullet, az.; sinister, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a plain collar, arg., thereon three escallops, gu. *Motto*—Sans changer.

Seat—Alderley Park, Chelford, Crewe. *Residence*—Penrhos, Holyhead. *Town House*—18, Mansfield Street, Cavendish Square, W. *Club*—National Liberal.

SHEFFIELD.



Sir Berkeley Digby George Sheffield, 6th Bart., of Normanby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, high sheriff 1905, C.C. Lindsey Div., M.P. for Brigg. Div., co. Lincoln, 1907–10, director of Great Central Railway from 1908, hon. attaché in the diplomatic service in Paris in 1897, late capt. Lincolnshire Imp. Yeo., formerly lieut. Westmorland and Cumberland Yeo. Cav., and lieut. 4th batt. Lincolnshire Regt.; patron of the livings of Burton-on-Statter, and Crosby; *b.* 19 Jan. 1876; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 19 July, 1904, ● Julia, eldest dau. of Baron de Tuyll, of the Hague, Holland, and has issue,

1 ♦ ROBERT ARTHUR, *b.* 18 Oct. 1905.
2 ♦ Edmund Charles Reginald, *b.* 24 Oct. 1908.
3 ♦ George, *b.* 23 Oct. 1910.
4 ♦ John Vincet, *b.* 11 Nov. 1913.
1 ● Diana Mary, *b.* 17 Jan. 1907.

Lineage—Sir Charles Sheffield, 1st Bart., illegitimate son of John Sheffield, 1st Duke of Buckingham and Normanby, *s.* to the estates, on the extinction of the legitimate line in 1732, and in conformity with the 1st duke's will, assumed the surname of SHEFFIELD. Sir Charles was created a baronet 1 March, 1755, *m.* 25 April, 1741, Margaret Diana, dau. of General Joseph Sabine, and by her, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1762, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 31 May, 1790.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Anne Diana, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Cox.
2. Alicia Caroline, *d. unm.*
3. Sophia Maria, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1774, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Sheffield, 2nd Bart., *m.* 3 April, 1784, Charlotte Sophia (*d.* 15 Dec. 1835), dau. of the Hon. and Very Rev. William Digby, D D., dean of Durham (*see* DIGBY, B.); but dying issueless, 12 Feb. 1815, the baronetcy devolved upon his youngest and only surviving brother,

THE REV. **Sir Robert Sheffield, 3rd Bart.,** rector of Flixborough and vicar of Burton, co. Lincoln, *m.* 1st, 1783, Penelope, dau. of Sir Abraham Pitches, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1787) had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Penelope, *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1808.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1796, Sarah Anne, dau. of the Rev. Brackly Kennett, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1858) had issue,

2. Charles (Rev.), M.A., rector of Flixborough, co. Lincoln, *b.* 19 Oct. 1797; *m.* 2 Nov. 1820, Lucy, dau. of Col. Smelt, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1882, having by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1857) had issue,
   1. Caroline Alice, *m.* 20 April, 1841, Rev. Canon Charles Lloyd, rector of Chalfont St. Giles, who *d.* 29 April, 1883, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 June, 1893.
   2. Lucy Emily, *m.* 9 May, 1848, Rev. Henry George Middleton Pretyman, and *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1878.
   3. Laura Sophia, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1898.
   4. ● Charlotte Louisa (52, *Bassett Road, North Kensington*).
   5. Mary Ellen, *d.* at infant, *bur.* 4 Feb. 1837.
2. Agnes Anne, *m.* 31 Aug. 1824, the Rev. Henry Lyttleton Neave, vicar of Epping, brother of Sir R. D. Neave, 3rd bart. He *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1873.
3. Margaret Jane, *m.* 24 Nov. 1831, Rose Henry Fuller, commander R.N.; and *d.* 25 Feb. 1852.
4. Mary Emily, *m.* 1st, 1820, Samuel Fortnum Cox, of Sandford Park, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, 1859, Adam Schoales, of Southampton. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1872.
5. Maria Ursula, *m.* 16 Oct. 1827, the Rev. R. Fitzherbert Fuller.
6. Charlotte Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 15 May, 1830, H. H. Jackson, of Hartfield, Sussex; and 2ndly, 11 Dec. 1845, Bernard Hale. She *d.* 16 May, 1883.

Sir Robert *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Sheffield, 4th Bart., high sheriff, co. Lincoln, 1817, *b.* 25 Feb. 1786; *m.* 8 Dec. 1818, Julia Brigida, dau. of Sir John Newbolt, Knt., chief justice of Bengal, by whom (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1875) he had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Henry Digby, *b.* 30 Jan. 1833; *m.* 7 July, 1877, ● Evelyn Diana Turner Fairchild, and *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1888.
3. John Charles, of Carradoyne, Claremorris, Mayo, J.P., late capt. 21st Fusiliers, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1861, Mary Sarah, eldest dau. of Thomas Butler Stoney, of Portland Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1899) had issue,
   1. John William Bowes, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862; *d.* 14 Nov. 1875.
   2 ♦ Robert Stoney OLIPHANT-SHEFFIELD, of Broadfield, co. Cumberland, J.P., who assumed the additional name of OLIPHANT on his marriage (*Broadfield, Southwaite, Carlisle*), *b.* 25 July, 1864; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, ● Mary Beatrice, only child of the late G. H. H. Oliphant-Ferguson, of Broadfield, co. Cumberland, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Edmund George, *b.* 2 June, 1913.
      (1) ● Penelope Mary Elinor, *b.* 22 Aug. 1904.
      (2) ● Barbara Cecily, *b.* 19 March, 1907.

   Mr. J. C. Sheffield *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1901, ● Marie Louise Westcott (41, *Lingfield Road, Wimbledon*), dau. of the late L. J. A. Papineau, of the Manor House, Monte Bello, Quebec, Canada, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1903.
4. George, M.A Oxon, served in diplomatic service 1859–88, private secretary to Lord Lyons, H.B.M. ambassador at Paris, 1867–87; *b.* 13 Sept. 1836; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1898.
5. Frank (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Brayesworth, Eye, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, ● Constance Mary, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. A. A. Bateman-Hanbury (*see* BATEMAN, B.), and *d.* 22 Dec. 1903, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Arthur Digby, *b.* 14 July, 1897.
   2 ♦ Oswold Frank, *b.* 22 May, 1900.

1. Julia Maria, *m.* 26 Oct. 1847, John, Lord Kesteven, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Sophia Penelope, *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1857, William Thomas Horner, 4th Earl of Ilchester, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865; and 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1867, William George, Lord Hylton, who *d.* 1 June, 1876. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1882.
3 Louisa, *m.* 30 March, 1848, Thomas Wynn Hornby. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 6 April, 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Robert *d.* 8 Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L., major late H.G. Blue, *b.* 8 Dec. 1824; *m.* 30 Jan. 1867, Priscilla Isabel Laura, dau. of Lieut.-Col. and Lady Sophia Dumaresq, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Astell St. Quintin, 8th hussars, and *d.* 30 May, 1900) had,

1. BERKELEY DIGBY GEORGE (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1 ● Gwendoline Sophia Alice, *m.* 24 April, 1889, Hon. Launcelot Edward Lowther, brother of 5th Earl of Lonsdale, and has issue.
2 ● Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Lord Arthur Hugh Grosvenor, eldest surviving son of 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and has issue.
3 ● Dorothy Marie Isolde, *m.* 16 July, 1902, Hon. Gerald B. Portman, capt. late 10th Hussars, and has issue (*see* PORTMAN, V.).

Sir Robert *d.* 1886.

Creation—1 March, 1755.
Arms—Arg. a chevron engrailed between two garbs in chief gu. and in base a sheaf of five arrows ppr. banded, also gu. *Crest*—A boar's head erased at the neck or between two arrows, points downwards ppr. *Motto*—Comiter sed fortiter.
Seat—Normanby Park, Doncaster, co. Lincoln. *Town Residence*—8, South Audley Street, W. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Turf; Jockey; and Orleans.

SHELLEY.



Sir John Shelley, 9th Bart., of Michelgrove, hon. col. late lieut.-col. commdg. roy. 1st Devon yeo. (T.D.), J.P. and D.L. for Devon, High Sheriff 1895, B.A. University Coll. Oxon, *b.* 31 Aug. 1848; *s.* his father 1869; *m.* 29 June, 1882, ● Marion Emma, eldest dau. of the late Richard Benyon, of Englefield House, Berks, and has issue,

1 ♦ JOHN FREDERICK, lieut. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo. (*Posbury House, Crediton, Devon*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1884; *m.* 17 April, 1912, ● Nora Coleridge, only dau. of Francis James Coleridge Boles, J.P., of Rackenford Manor, N. Devon, and has issue,
   1 ● Mary Nora, *b.* 1 Feb. 1913.
   2 ● Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Feb. 1914.
2 ♦ Richard, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1892.
1 ● Elizabeth Marion, *b.* 14 June, 1883; *m.* 29 April, 1911, Kenneth Loder Cromwell Prescott, of 20, Cambridge Square, W., son of the late Charles Andrew Prescott.
2 ● Constance May, *b.* 5 May, 1890.
3. Mary, *b.* 16 Sept. 1895; *d.* 1898.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its name from the manor of Shelley, of which, with Schottis in Nockholt, and other lands in Kent, Thomas Shelle was lord, *temp.* EDWARD I. Thomas Shelle was seised thereof 39 EDWARD II. In that year he purchased Hall Place, in Kent, and being also possessed of Gaysum, in that co., he divided his estates at his death, in 1375, between his two sons, Gaysum going to the younger, Thomas, while Shelley passed with Hall Place, to John, the elder son, by whose descendant, William Shelley, it was sold in 1537, to Sir John Champneys, Knt.

JOHN SHELLEY was M.P. for Rye in 1417, and two later parliaments, and was afterwards M.P. for Sandwich. He was father of

JOHN SHELLEY, who settled at Michelgrove, in Sussex, having acquired that estate by marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Michelgrove, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM of whom presently.
2. Edward, of Worminghurst Park, ancestor of the SHELLEYS, Barts., *of Castle Goring*, and of the Lords de Lisle.
3. Richard, of Patcham, ancestor of the SHELLEYS *of Patcham*, and the SHELLEYS *of Lewes*, whose last male heir, Henry Shelley, *d. unm.* in 1811, leaving his four sisters his co-heirs. Of those ladies, the third, Eleanor, *m.* in 1806, George John Dalbiac.
4. John (Sir), killed at the taking of Rhodes.

Mr. Shelley *d.* in 1526, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SHELLEY, Knt., one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, knighted 3 Nov. 1529, who obtained large estates in Warwickshire with his wife Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Hamon Belknap, of Maskelbury, Essex, sister and co-heiress of Sir Edward Belknap, Knt., and co-heiress to the ancient barony

of Sudeley, and had issue, five sons and three daus., by the eldest of whom he was *s.* viz.,

JOHN SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir William Fitz-William, Knt., and granddau. maternally of Sir Richard Sackville, Knt. of Buckhurst; and dying 16 Dec. 1550, was *s.* by his 2nd son,

JOHN SHELLEY, of Michelgrove, who was also heir to his mother. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling, Norfolk and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Shelley, 1st Bart., of Michelgrove, Sussex, who was created a baronet 22 May, 1611, and knighted 9 April, 1612. This gentleman, in the 9th of JAMES I., alienated his Warwickshire estates, and transferred their produce to the co. Sussex, where he purchased others. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Reresby, Knt. of Thribergh, Yorks., and had issue,

1. William (Sir), Knt., of Michelgrove, knighted 28 March, 1636, *m.* Christiana Maria, dau. of Sir James Vantelet, Knt.; and *d.v.p.* about 1639 (admon. 22 Nov. 1639), leaving an only son,
   CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of George Bailley, and *d.s.p.*

Sir John *d.* about 1644 (admon. 14 Nov. 1644) and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Charles Shelley, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1651-2, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Benjamin Weston, 4th son of Richard Earl of Portland, by whom he had four sons and two daus., who all, except JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart., *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Thomas Gifford, of Dunton, Waylett, Essex, and widow of George Nevill, 11th Lord Abergavenny. She was *bur.* 14 Nov. 1699. Sir Charles *d.* in 1681, and was *s.* by his 3rd and eldest surviving son,

Sir John Shelley, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, Winifred, only dau. of George, 11th Lord Abergavenny, and sister and heir of George, 12th Lord Abergavenny. She was *bur.* 24 May, 1687, having had an only dau.,

1. Frances, *m.* (setts. dated 26 Feb. 1703-4) Richard 5th Viscount Fitzwilliam, and was *bur.* 18 Nov. 1771, aged 99, leaving issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Gage, 4th Bart. of Firle, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, George Matthew, of Thurles, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Richard, commr. of the Stamp Office, *m.* Mrs. Fleetwood, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* Sir John Lawson, Bart.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Sheldon.
5. Catherine, *m.* George Mathew, ancestor of the Earls of Llandaff.

Sir John *d.* 25 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Shelley, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 March, 1691-2; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1717, Katherine dau. of Alderman Sir Thomas Scawen, Knt. of London, by whom he had two daus.,

1. Catherine. 2. Mary.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1726-7, Margaret, dau. of Thomas, Lord Pelham, and sister of the 1st Duke of Newcastle (*see* CHICHESTER, E.), and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1758) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir) **5th** bart.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 26 June, 1763, George, 1st Earl of Onslow.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* James Cannon.
5. Tryphena, *m.* Charles Polhill.

Sir John *d.* 6 Sept. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Shelley, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, Wilhelmina, dau. of John Newnham, of Maresfield Park, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* in 1772) he had an only son, JOHN, his heir; and 2ndly, in 1775, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Woodcock, by whom he had three daus., who all *d. unm.* Sir John was keeper of the records in the Tower, and clerk of the pipe. He was also (for some time) treasurer of the household, a member of parliament, and a privy councillor. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1783, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Shelley, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 March, 1772; *m.* 4 June, 1807, Frances, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Winckley, of Brockholes, co. Lancaster (by Jacintha Dalrymple, his wife, widow of Thomas Hesketh, eldest son of Sir Robert Hesketh, Bart. of Rufford), and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1873) had issue,

1. JOHN VILLIERS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. FREDERICK (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Adolphus Edward, *b.* 2 March, 1812; *m.* 23 April, 1836, Amelie, only dau. of Henry John Hinchliffe; and *d.* 29 May, 1854, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur John, *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *d.* 7 Sept. 1880
   2. Harry Byam, 31st regt. Madras light infantry, *b.* 14 Nov. 1838; *d.* 14 May, 1865.
   3 ♦ Montagu Adolphus, sometime R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1842.
   1. Katherine Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 3 March 1859, James Bontein, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1884, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GRAHAM of *Ardoch*); and 2ndly, in 1885, Maj.-Gen. Francis Edward Drewe, of Grange, Devon, who *d.* 20 Feb. 1891. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1902.
4. Spencer, of the Treasury, *b.* 24 Dec. 1813; *m.* 1 Feb. 1843, ● Susanna (13, *Darlington Place, Bathwick Hill, Bath*), elder dau. of Stephen Ralph Martin-Leake, of Thorpe Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 10 March, 1908, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Spencer, J.P. co. Gloucester (*Newnham-on-Severn, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1843; *m.* 10 Feb. 1876, Mary Renny, dau. of Thomas Watson. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1914, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦ Spencer, *b.* 26 Sept. 1878.
      (2) William Archibald Douglas, *b.* 1889; *d.* 16 Aug. 1902.
      (1) ● Margaret Ruth.
   2. Francis Hesketh, *b.* 2 March, 1854; *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1908,
   1 ● Georgiana Fanny, *m.* 8 Aug. 1867, Richard Saul Ferguson, D.L. (marriage dissolved Dec. 1877), and has issue. He *d.* 1900.
   2 ● Florentia, *m.* 15 July, 1870, James Henry Davidson, of Aldeburg, Suffolk.
   3 ● Rosamond Blanche Isabel, *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Herbert Fullarton Dent, of Chestnut Lodge, Surbiton, and Canton, China, and has a son.
   1. Fanny Lucy, *m.* 19 May, 1834, Hon. George Edgcumbe, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1882, youngest son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. She *d.* 11 May, 1899, leaving issue.
   2. Cecilia Victorine, *m.* 11 Aug. 1842, Thomas Fassett Kent, barrister-at-law, and *d.s.p.*

Sir John *d.* 28 March, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Villiers Shelley, 7th Bart., *b.* 18 March, 1808; *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Louisa Elizabeth Anne, only child of Rev. Samuel Johnes Knight, of Henley Hall, Salop, rector of Welwyn, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1895) had an only child and heiress,

Blanche Henrietta Johnes, co-heiress of the barony of de Sudeley, created by writ 1299; *m.* 13 Nov. 1874, Hervey Charles Pechell, son of the Rev. Horace Pechell (*see* PECHELL, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 28 Dec. 1898. She *d.* 12 April, 1898.

Sir John, M.P. for Westminster 1852 to 1865, *d.* 26 Jan. 1867, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Frederick Shelley, 8th Bart.,** rector of Beerferris, Devon, *b.* 5 May, 1809; *m.* 4 Feb. 1845, Charlotte Martha, dau. of Rev. Henry Hippisley, of Lamborne Place, Berks (*see Landed Gentry*, HIPPESLEY *of Ston Easton*), and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1893) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Frederick, J.P. Devonshire (*The Manor House, Shrivenham, Berks., and Conservative and Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1849; *m.* 1 June, 1882, ● Lady Margaret Stafford-Northcote, youngest dau. of Stafford, 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, G.C.B., and has issue,
   ● Pastorella Cecilia Martha, *b.* 28 Jan. 1886.
   1 ● Charlotte Frances, *b.* 21 May, 1855; *m.* 18 July, 1883, Hon. Edward Arthur Palk, 4th son of Lawrence, 1st Lord Haldon.

Sir Frederick *d.* 19 March, 1869.

Creation—22 May, 1611.
Arms—Sa. a fesse engrailed between three whelk-shells or. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg., ducally gorged or. *Motto*—Comme je trouve.
Residence—Shobrooke Park, Crediton, Devon. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

SHELLEY.

Sir John Courtown Edward Shelley, 6th Bart., of Castle Goring, capt. Reserve of Officers, late capt. Scots Guards, J.P. Hants, served in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 5 Aug. 1871; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 23 April, 1898, ● Hon. Eleanor Georgiana Rolls, dau. of the late Lord Llangattock (*see that title*).



Lineage—EDWARD SHELLEY, 2nd son of John Shelley, by Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Michelgrove, of Michelgrove (*see preceding article*), was settled at Worminghurst, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY SHELLEY, who *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Richard Sackville, great-uncle of the 1st Earl of Dorset, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY SHELLEY, whose 3rd son,

RICHARD SHELLEY, *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of John Fuste, of Ichingfield, Sussex, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SHELLEY, of Ichingfield, whose grandson,

JOHN SHELLEY (of Fen Place, in right of his wife, Helen, younger dau. and co-heir of Roger Bysshe), was *s.* by his son,

TIMOTHY SHELLEY, of Fen Place, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Mrs. Johanna Plum, of New York, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Bysshe Shelley, 1st Bart., of Castle Goring, Sussex, *b.* 12 June, 1731, who was created a baronet 3 March, 1806. Sir Bysshe *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1752, Mary Catherine, only child of the Rev. Theobald Michell, of Horsham, by Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Tredcroft, and by her (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1760) had,

1. TIMOTHY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Helen, *m* Robert Parker, of Maidstone.

Sir Bysshe *m.* 2ndly, 1769, Elizabeth Jane Sydney, only dau. and heiress of William Perry, of Wormington, co. Gloucester, and of Penshurst, Kent (in right of his wife Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Colonel Sidney, and niece of the last Earl of Leicester of that family), by whom he had,

2. JOHN, who having assumed the additional surname of SIDNEY, and being created a baronet, became Sir John Shelley Sidney, of Penshurst. (*See* DE L'ISLE, B.)

3. Philip, *b.* in 1778, captain 4th foot, assumed the surname and arms of SIDNEY only, by sign-manual, 10 April, 1799, and *d.* in the August following, *unm.*

4. Robert, major in the army, *d.* 31 March, 1849.

2. Ariana, *m.* Francis Aikin.

3. Jane Caroline, *m.* Rev. Joseph Harris, and had issue.

Sir Bysshe *d.* 6 Jan. 1815, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Timothy Shelley, 2nd Bart., *b.* in Sept. 1753; *m.* Oct. 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Pilfold, of Effingham, Surrey, and had,

1. PERCY BYSSHE, the poet, *b.* 4 Aug. 1792; *m.* 1st, in 1813, Harriet, dau. of John Westbrook, of London. She left issue,
   Charles Bysshe, who *d.* young, in 1826.
   Ianthe Eliza, *m.* 27 Sept. 1837, Edward Jeffries Esdaile, and *d.* 16 April, 1876. Mr. Esdaile *d.* 14 Feb. 1881.

Mr. Shelley *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1816, Mary Wollstonecraft (Mrs. Shelley, the author of *Frankenstein*, and other novels), dau. of William Godwin, author of *Caleb Williams, St. Leon, etc.*, by his wife, Mary Wollstonecraft, who was also eminent as a writer. By his 2nd wife (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1851) Mr. Shelley left a son,
PERCY FLORENCE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
Mr. Shelley was unfortunately drowned, 8 July, 1822.

2. John, of Avington House, Hants, *b.* 15 March, 1806; *m.* 24 March, 1827, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Bowen, of Kilnacourt, in the Queen's Co., and *d.* 11 Nov. 1866, having had by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1889,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart. 2. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. George Ernest, formerly capt. Gren. Gds., *b.* 15 May, 1840; *m.* 1889, ●Janet (*St. Olave's, Branksome Park, Bournemouth*), dau. of the late E. Andrewes, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1910, having had issue,
   (1)♦George Edward, *b.* 1891.
   (2)♦Ernest Bowen, *b.* 1896.
   (1)●Gwendolen Evelyn; *m.* 23 Feb. 1913, Rev. Frank Mills, youngest son of the late George Jonathan Mills, of Colville, Worthing.

1. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Peel, K.C.M.G., and *d.* 30 July, 1865. He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1906.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1831.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1819, D. F. Haynes, of Lonesome, Surrey, and had issue. 3. Hellen, *d.unm.* 10 May, 1885.
4. Margaret, *d. unm.* 9 July, 1887.

Sir Timothy *d.* 24 April, 1844, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Percy Florence Shelley, 3rd Bart., *b.* 12 Nov. 1819; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Jane, widow of Hon. Charles Robert St. John, and dau. of Sir Thomas Gibson. She *d.* 24 June, 1899. Sir Percy *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Edward Shelley, 4th Bart., late capt. 16th lancers, *b.* 10 Dec. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1866, Mary, dau. of Henry Mitchell Smyth, of Castle Widenham, co. Cork, which lady *d.* 1886. Sir Edward *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1890, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Shelley, 5th Bart., late lieut.-col. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 14 May, 1838; *m.* 3 Aug. 1869, ●Lady Mary Jane Jemima (24, *Ebury Street, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of the 5th Earl of Courtown, and had issue,

1. JOHN COURTOWN EDWARD (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2♦PERCY BYSSHE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 24 June, 1872.
3♦Cecil William Charles (*East Holyrood, Talawakelle, Ceylon*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1873; *m.* 11 Nov. 1903, Sybil Bertie, 2nd dau. of Lawrence R. Peel, of Nuwara, Eliya, Ceylon. She *d.* 30 July, 1906, leaving issue,
   ●Eileen Sybil, *b.* 10 July, 1906.
4♦Sidney Patrick (*Lovington, Alresford, Hants*), *b.* 18 Jan. 1880.
5♦Hubert, late lieut. 7th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 10 Oct. 1881.
1●Ernestine Elizabeth. 2●Maud.
3●Norah Kathleen, *m.* 25 Aug. 1907, Lieut. Fausto M. Leva, Italian Navy, eldest son of Cavaliere Edoardo Leva, of Rome, and Elvira Leva-Travostini, his wife.
4. Amy, *b.* 8 Jan.; *d.* 16 Nov. 1878.

Sir Charles *d.* 20 July, 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—3 March, 1806.
Arms—Sa., a fesse, engrailed between three whelk-shells, or. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Fey e fidalgia.
Seats—Avington Park, Alresford, Hants, and Field Place, Horsham. *Clubs*—Guards' and Carlton.

SHERARD.



The Baron Sherard (Philip Halton Sherard), of Leitrim in Ireland, *b.* 2 May, 1851; *s.* his brother as 11th baron 1902.

Lineage—GEOFFREY SHERARD, of Stapleford, co. Leicester (of an old Cheshire family), was high sheriff of co. Rutland in 1468, 1480, and 1484. He *m.* Joyce, dau. of Thomas Ashby, of Loseby, in Leicestershire, and had two sons; the younger, Robert, of Lobethorpe, was ancestor of the SHERARDS, Baronets of Lobethorpe (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage*). The elder son,

THOMAS SHERARD, of Stapleford, sheriff of Rutland, 10 and 21 Henry VII; *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Hellwell, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

GEORGE SHERARD, of Stapleford, sheriff of Leicestershire, 9, Elizabeth, *m.* Rohesia, dau. of Sir Thomas Poultney, and left a son,

FRANCIS SHERARD, of Stapleford, *m.* Anne, dau. of George Moore, of Bourne, co. Lincoln, and had three sons. The third and only one to leave issue was

WILLIAM SHERARD, **1st Baron Sherard,** of Stapleford, co. Leicester, who received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I., at Oatlands, 3 July, 1622, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by the succeeding monarch, 10 July, 1627, as *Baron Sherard, of Leitrim.* He *m.* 1621, Abigail, widow of Henry Tresham, and eldest dau. and co-heir of Cecil Cave, by Anne his wife, dau. and sole heir of Anthony Bennet, of Greenwich. She *d.* 1659, having had issue,

1. BENNET, **2nd** baron.

2. Philip, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, 1660-81, *b.* 1624; *m.* Margaret (who *d.* 1688), dau. of Sir Thomas Denton, of Hillersden, co. Buckingham, and widow of John Poultney and of William Eure, and *d.* 1695, leaving issue,
   1. Bennet, of Whissendine, M.P. co. Rutland, *m.* Hon. Dorothy Fairfax, dau. of Henry, 4th Lord Fairfax, of Cameron; and *d.* 1701, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1744) surviving issue,
      (1) PHILIP, **4th** baron and **2nd** earl.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* John Gilbert, D.D., archbishop of York.
      (2) Mary, *d. unm.* 1764.
   2. Philip, of Car Colston, *bapt.* 24 Sept. 1650; *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Robert Thoroton, of Car Colston, Notts. He was *bur.* 31 July, 1703 (will dated 10 July, 1703, proved 14 June, 1704). She was *bur.* 28 March, 1729, having had issue,
      (1) Philip Thoroton, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1674; *bur.* 13 Aug. 1691.
      (2) Robert, *bapt.* 5 Nov. 1676; *m.* 28 Sept. 1709, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Reading. She was *bur.* 19 Dec. 1766. He was *bur.* 23 June, 1749, having had issue,
         1*a*. Philip, *bapt.* 19 July, 1713; *d.s.p.m.*
         2*a*. Robert, *bapt.* 29 Nov.; *bur.* 14 Dec. 1716.
         1*a*. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 29 Aug. 1710; *bur.* 22 June, 1728.
         2*a*. Anne, *bapt.* 9 Feb. 1714; *bur.* 16 Sept. 1733.
         3*a*. Mary, *bapt.* 31 Aug. 1720; *bur.* 19 Oct. 1748.
         4*a*. Lucy, *bur.* 5 April, 1750 (admon. 1753).
         5*a*. Margaret, *m.* James More Molineux, and *d.* his widow 1768 (will dated 18 July, proved 15 Aug. 1768).
      (3) William, *bapt.* 23 March, 1678; *d.s.p.* before 3 Feb. 1748.
      (4) Bennet (Rev.), rector of Langar, Notts, *bapt.* 22 Sept. 1683; *d. unm.*, *bur.* 1 June, 1753 (will dated 16 May, proved 12 June, 1753).
      (5) Thomas, *bapt.* 22 Jan. 1684. His will dated 11 April, 1709, was proved 10 Dec. 1713.
      (6) Denton, *bapt.* 22 June, 1690; *bur.* 28 Sept. 1767.
      (1) Anna Margaretta, *d. unm.*: *bur.* 16 Aug. 1750, will dated 24 Feb. 1736, proved 5 Nov. 1750.
      (2) Mary, whose will dated 26 Jan. 1753, was proved 15 May, 1754.
      (3) Elizabeth, *d. unm.* (will dated 18 Dec. 1760, was proved 4 May, 1762).
      (4) Phillipa, *bapt.* 20 June, 1682; *bur.* 21 Oct. 1684.
      (5) Dorothy, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1686; *bur.* 2 Nov. 1721.

(6) Rebecca, *bapt.* 13 Sept. 1688; *d. unm.*, *bur.* 12 Jan. 1766 (admon. 31 March, 1766).
3. Denton, *bapt.* 2 Sept. 1654; *d. unm.*, *v.p.*, *bur.* 17 Dec. 1686.
1. Abigail, *bapt.* 17 Feb. 1652; *m.* John Pickering, barrister-at-law, of Thelwell, Cheshire, and had issue.

3. George, *b.* 1624; *m.* 31 July, 1651, Anne, dau. of — Croppenbergh, of London, merchant, and Mary, his wife; and *d.* 1670, leaving by her (who *d.* 1669), with other issue, an elder son,

William, of Glatton, *b.* 1652; *m.* 1693, the dau. and heir of Castel Sherard, of Glatton and Folkesworth, co. Huntingdon, and had a son,
Castel, of Glatton, *b.* 1695; *m.* 1729, Martha, dau. of Edward Ferrar, of Little Gidding, co. Huntingdon; *d.* 1741, leaving with two daus., Katherine and Martha, *m.* William Caldecott, a son Bennet, *d.s.p.*, and an elder son,
Castel (Rev.), M.A., rector of Stainby and Gunby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1733,; *m.* 1763, Jane, dau. of Rev. Richard Caryer, of Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 1803, having had issue,
1*a*. Philip Castel (Rev.), of Glatton, M.A., *b.* 1767, rector of Swineshead, co. Huntingdon; *m.* 1796, Sarah Haughton, dau. of Montagu James, of Jamaica, and *d.* Nov. 1814, having had issue,

1*b*. PHILIP CASTEL, **9th** baron.
2*b*. Simon Haughton (Rev.), LL.B. Camb., *b.* 9 Feb. 1811; *m.* 19 Oct. 1843, Mary Halton, 2nd dau. of Sir Simon Haughton Clarke, 9th Bart. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1899. He *d.* March, 1882, leaving,
1*c*. CASTEL, **10th** baron.
2*c*. PHILIP HALTON, **11th** and present baron.
3*c*. Simon Haughton, *d.* an infant 1859.
4*c* ♦ RALPH WOODCHURCH, brevet col., retired, Indian army, *heir presumptive* (*Stowey Court, Bridgwater*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1860; *m.* Jan. 1895, ●Juliet Valentine, dau. of Col. R. R. Jackson, and has issue,
●Mary Halton.
1*c*●Mary Emma (*Paignton, Devon*).
2*c*. Catherine Haughton, *d. unm.* 1869.
3*c*. Edith Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1878. 4*c*. Alice, *d. unm.* 1879.
1*b*. Emma, *m.* Thomas Crosthwait, of 9, Fitzwilliam Square, East, Dublin, and *d.* 31 Oct. 1883, leaving issue.

2*a*. George, *d.* 1817.
3*a*. Robert (Rev.), rector of Burlingham St. Peter, Norfolk, *b.* 1777; *m.* 1804, Grace Martha, dau. of Rev. George Johnson, rector of Norton, Durham. She *d.* 1852. He *d.* 1835, leaving issue,
1*b*. Robert Castel, *m.* Mary Arundel, and *d.* 1863.
2*b*. Charles Wale, *b.* 1820; *m.* 1856, Isabella, dau. of P. W. Welsh, of Melbourne. She *d.* 1908. He *d.* 1889, leaving issue,
1*c* ♦ Charles Allan, of South Perth, W. Australia, *b.* 1857.
2*c* ♦ Robert Castell, *b.* 1858.
3*c* ♦ Arthur William, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1883, ●Margaret, dau. of John Evans.
4*c* ♦ Harry Fellowes, *b.* 1870. 5*c* ♦ Norman McLeod, *b.* 1877.
1*c*●Lily Grace.
2*c*●Ethel Margaret, *m.* 1895, F. C. Monger, of Perth, W. Australia, M.L.A., and has issue.
3*c*●Isabella, *m.* 1892, A. G. Kyrle Money.
4*c*●Georgina Charlotte, *m.* 1895, E. H. Hawkins, of Kalgourlie, W. Australia, and has issue.
5*c*●Maria Alice.
3*b*. George Philip Brudenell, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1848, Clara, dau. of Col. Clement Smith. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1880, leaving issue,
1*c*. Robert Castel, capt. Madras S.C., *b.* 1850; *d.* 13 Feb. 1886.
1*c*●Georgiana Susan, *m.* 1875, Col. R. F. Morris, late R.E., and has issue.
2*c*●Alice Isabella, *m.* 1884, Lieut.-Col. T. E. Digby, late R.E., and has issue.
3*c*●Edith Marie, *m.* 1883, Capt. A. Meller, of The Limes, Rushmere, Ipswich, and has issue.
1*b*. Isabella, *m.* 1842, Col. W. J. Crompton, who *d.* 1895.

4*a*. Caryer, *b.* 1781, *m.* 1808, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Bringhurst, and *d.* 1823, leaving issue,
1*b*. Caryer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; *d.* 1834.
2*b*. George (Rev.), of Wilmcote, Warwick, *b.* 14 April, 1813; *m.* 25 Sept. 1844, Mary, dau. of Rev. G. W. Daubeny, of Seend, Wilts. He *d.* 21 May, 1857. She *d.* 2 March, 1908, having had issue,
1*c* ♦ John Caryer (*Glatton, Bath*), *b.* 1852; *m.* 1883, ●Lavinia Mary, dau. of J. N. Bromhead, and widow of Rev. H. Mulkins.
2*c* ♦ Charles William (Rev.), M.A. Oxon, Vicar of Cosby, Leicester, *b.* 1854.
3*c* ♦ Clement Edward (Rev.), M.A. Camb., vicar of Wilmington, Sussex, *b.* 1856; *m.* 1880, ●Maria Holland Edith, dau. of the late H. Crump.
1*c*●Alice Elizabeth (*Newport, Monmouth*).
2*c*. Mary Evelyn, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1907.
3*b*. Edward Castel, of Cotterstock, *b.* 2 Sept. 1819; *m.* 30 Nov. 1859, Francis Lingard, dau. of John Green, of Woburn, Beds. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,
1*c*●Beatrix.
2*c*●Mary Castel, *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, Harry Richard Watson, and has issue. 3*c*●Frances Bringhurst.
4*b*. Robert, *d.* 1873.
5*b*. Henry Castell, deceased.
6*b*. Charles Philip, deceased.
1*b*. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1888.
2*b*. Frances, *m.* 1847, Rev. Benjamin Wilson, who *d.* 1878, eaving issue.
3*b*. Henrietta Charlotte, *d. unm.* 6 March, 1887.
4*b*. Janetta Louisa Anne, *m.* 1851, Rev. Robert Henry Gatty, and *d.* 21 April, 1890.
1*a*. Janetta, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Clay, rector of Hockerton, co. Nottingham, and is deceased.
2*a*. Charlotte Wilhelmina, deceased.
3*a*. Louisa, *m.* Sir Charles Wale, K.C.B., of Shelford, co. Nottingham.
4*a*. Frances, *m.* 30 Jan. 1795, Newton, 4th Earl of Portsmouth. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1854. She *d.* 15 March, 1819, leaving issue.

4. Francis, *d.s.p.*
5. Henry, *d.s.p.*
1. Abigail, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1648.
2. Anne, *m.* 4 Oct. 1655, Nicholas, Earl of Banbury, and *d.* 6 March, 1680. He *d.* 14 March, 1673, leaving issue.

Lord Sherard *d.* 16 April, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

BENNET, **2nd Baron Sherard,** *bapt.* 18 Dec. 1621, M.P. for Leicestershire 1678-95; *m.* by licence, 8 March, 1661, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Christopher, Knt. of Alford, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1713. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1699-1700, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

BENNET, **1st Earl of Harborough,** *b.* 9 Oct. 1677, who was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, as *Baron Harborough, of Harborough, co. Leicester,* 19 Oct. 1714, with remainder, in default of male issue, to Philip Sherard, of Whissendine, co. Rutland (*refer* to Philip, 2nd son of the 1st lord). His lordship was advanced to a viscounty, 31 Oct. 1718, by the title of *Viscount Sherard, of Stapleford;* and created 8 May, 1719, EARL OF HARBOROUGH with the like reversionary clause in the patent of creation (of the earldom) as had already been granted in that of the barony. His lordship *m.* 30 April, 1696, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Henry Calverley, Knt. of Ayerholme, in the bishopric of Durham. She *d.* 20 May, 1702. He *d.s.p.s.* 16 October, 1732, when the viscounty became extinct, but the earldom devolved upon his cousin,

PHILIP, **2nd Earl of Harborough,** son and heir of Bennet Sherard, of Whissendine, M.P., son and heir of the Hon. Philip Sherard, *see above.* He *m.* Anne, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Pedley, eldest son of Sir Nicholas Pedley, Knt., of Huntingdon, serjeant-at-law. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1749-50, leaving issue,

1. BENNET, **3rd** earl.
2. John, B.A. Oxford, lieut. of the yeoman of the guard, . 1713; *d. unm.* in 1746.
3. ROBERT, **4th** earl.
4. Daniel, R.N., *d. unm.* June, 1744.
5. Philip, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1790.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Rev. James Torkington, of Great Stukeley, co Huntingdon.
2. Lucy, *d. unm.* 1751.
3. Susan, *d. unm.* 1765.
4. Ursula, *d. unm.* 1745.

He *d.* 20 July, 1750, and was *s.* by his son,

BENNET, **3rd Earl of Harborough,** *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1709; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1748, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Ralph, Earl Verney. She *d.s.p.s.* 7 June, 1756. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1757, Frances, dau. of the Hon. William Noel, one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas, by whom he had a dau.,
Frances, *m.* 18 April, 1786, Major-Gen. George Morgan.
He *m.* 3rdly, 21 March, 1761, Margaret, dau of Thomas Hill, of Tern, in Shropshire, M.P. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1766, having had a son,
Bennet, *d.* an infant 21 Feb. 1768.
He *m.* 4thly, 8 Oct. 1767, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., LL.D., of Stanford Hall, co. Leicester. She *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1797. His lordship *d.* 23 Feb. 1770, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, **4th Earl of Harborough,** prebendary and canon residentiary of Salisbury, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 Oct. 1719; *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1762, Catherine, eldest dau. and co-heir of Edward Hearst, of Salisbury. She *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1765. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1767, Jane, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1770, dau. of William Reeve, by whom he had a dau. (Lucy, *m.* 1st, Sir Thomas Cave, Bart., M.P., and 2ndly, Hon. Philip Pusey, and *d.* his widow, 28 March, 1858) and a son, PHILIP, **5th** earl; and 3rdly, 25 May, 1772, Dorothy, dau. of William Roberts, of Glaiston, co. Rutland. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1781, leaving a dau., Dorothea Sophia. He *d.* 21 April, 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

PHILIP, **5th Earl of Harborough,** *b.* 10 Oct. 1767; *m.* July, 1791, Eleanor, dau. of the Hon. John Monckton, of Fineshade, co. Northampton (*see* GALWEY, V.), by whom (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1809) he had issue,

1. ROBERT, **6th** earl.
1. Lucy Eleanor, *m.* 19 May, 1817, Col. the Hon. Henry C. Lowther, 2nd son of William, Earl of Lonsdale, K.G., and *d.* 8 June, 1848.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 7 March, 1816, William Cuffe, of St. Albans (Killaghy Castle), co. Kilkenny, and of Cuffesborough, Queen's Co., and *d.* 22 Nov. 1848. He *d.* 28 July, 1848, leaving issue.
3. Sophia, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1818, Sir Thomas Whichcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, William Charles Evans Freke, 4th son of the Hon. Percy Freke, and nephew to Lord Carbery.
4. Jane, *d.* 18 Dec. 1856. 5. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1856.

6. Susan, *m.* 11 July, 1821, Lieut.-Gen John Reeve, of the grenadier guards, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **6th Earl of Harborough,** *b.* 26 Aug. 1797, *m.* 27 Nov. 1843, Mary Eliza, dau. of Edward Dalby Temple (only son of Rev. Thomas William Temple, D.D.), by Caroline, his wife, dau. of Sir John Honywood, Bart., of Evington, and the Lady Frances Courtenay, his wife, sister of the Earl of Devon, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1864, Major T. W. Clagett (who *d.* 16 May, 1885), of Stapleford Park, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1 July, 1886) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 28 July, 1859, when the Earldom and Barony of Harborough became EXTINCT, and the Irish Barony of Sherard devolved upon his kinsman,

PHILIP CASTEL, **9th Baron Sherard** (refer to the descendants of Hon. George Sherard, 3rd son of the 1st baron), *b.* 7 March, 1804; *m.* 24 July, 1834, Anne, youngest dau. of Nathaniel Weekes, of Mangrove, Barbados, by whom (who *d.* at Dresden, 13 April, 1835) he had an only child,

Marianne Sarah, *m.* 6 July, 1854, Sir Henry Bourchier Toke Wrey, Bart. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1896. He *d.* 10 March, 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).

His lordship *d.* 14 March, 1886, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CASTEL, **10th Baron Sherard,** commander R.N. (retired), *b.* 17 Aug. 1849; *m.* 6 Oct. 1898, ●Mary Gertrude (*Meadowlea, Littleham, Exmouth*), youngest dau. of the late Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, Rector of High Laver, Essex. His lordship *d.s.p.* 5 Oct. 1902, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—10 July, 1627.

Arms—Arg., a chevron, gu., between three torteaux. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a peacock's tail, erect, ppr. *Supporters*—Two rams, arg., armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Hostis honori invidia.

Residence—Eastholme, Paignton, Devon.

SHERBORNE.



The Baron Sherborne (Edward Lenox Dutton), of Sherborne, co. Gloucester, J.P., B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford; *b.* 23 April, 1831; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1883; *m.* 5 July, 1894, Emily Teresa, dau. of the late Baron de Stern, and sister of Baron Michelham. She *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1905.

Lineage—Sir Peter Leycester, the Historian of Cheshire, gives the following pedigree of the Duttons of Dutton, and states that he derived it from family evidences, deeds, and other authentic evidences.

The surname of this family was adopted from the town of Dutton, in Cheshire.

ODARD, one of the companions in arms of the CONQUEROR, having seated himself in that county, acquired large possessions, according to Domesday Book, from Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester. From this Odard lineally descended

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, of Dutton, sheriff of Cheshire in 1226, whose great-grandson,

SIR THOMAS DUTTON, was seneschal, governor, and receiver of the castle and honour of Halton, in Cheshire, and sheriff of that county in the 30th and 33rd of EDWARD III. He *d.* in 1381, and from him descended

SIR PIERS DUTTON, who built, in 1539, the New Hall, at Dutton, still in part remaining. He was sheriff of Cheshire, and rendered important service in connexion with the monasteries. His kinsman,

THOMAS DUTTON, crown surveyor of Gloucestershire, purchased the manor of Sherborne, in that co. 1551; and dying 4 Oct. 1581, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DUTTON, of Sherborne, who served the office of sheriff for the co. of Gloucester in 1590, and in 1601. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ambrose Nicholas, Knt., lord mayor of London, by whom he had seven sons and four daus., and was *s.* at his decease, 10 Nov. 1618, by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for, and deputy-lieut. of the co. of Gloucester. Of this gentleman, Wood, in his *Athenæ Oxonienses*, speaks thus:—"He was a learned and prudent man, and as one of the richest, so one of the meekest men in Engiand. He was active in making the defence and drawing up the articles of Oxon when the garrison was to be surrendered to the parliament; for which, and his steady loyalty, he was afterwards forced to pay a round sum in Goldsmiths' Hall, London." He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Baynton, of Wiltshire, and by that lady had two daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1. ELIZABETH, *m.* George Colt, ancestor of COLT, Bart.
2. LUCY, *m.* Thomas Pope, Earl of Downe, in Ireland, and was mother of

LADY ELIZABETH POPE, sole heir of her father, who *m.* 1st, Sir Francis Henry Lee, of Ditchley and 2ndly, Robert, 3rd Earl of Lindsey.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Dr. John King, Bishop of London, but by her, who survived him and *m.* Sir Richard Howe, had no issue. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1657, when Sherborne devolved upon his nephew,

WILLIAM DUTTON, elder son of Sir Ralph Dutton. This gentleman, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Viscount Scudamore, and widow of Thomas Russell, dying *s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR RALPH DUTTON, of Sherborne, M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, who was created a baronet, 22 June, 1678, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DUTTON, 2nd Bart., M.P. for the co. of Gloucester, at whose decease, without surviving issue, in 1743, the baronetcy expired, while the estates passed, by his testamentary disposition, to his nephew,

JAMES LENOX NAPER, of Loughcrew, Meath, eldest son of James Naper, of the same place, by Anne, dau. of Sir Ralph Dutton, 1st Bart.), who assumed in consequence the surname and arms of DUTTON. This gentleman *m.* 1st, a dau. of General Ingoldsby, by whom he had a son,

1. John, who *d. unm.* in 1771.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Christopher Bond, of Newland, co. Gloucester, and by that lady had,

2. JAMES, **1st** baron.
3. William, who *s.* to the Naper estates, and was ancestor of the family of NAPER, of Loughcrew, Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Ralph, *m.* Honor Gubbins; and *d.s.p.* 1804. She *d.* 1807.
1. Anne, *m.* Samuel Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester, and *d.* in 1821.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Master, of Cirencester; *d.* 1819.
3. Frances, *m.* Charles Lambart, of Beau Parc, Meath.
4. Jane, *m.* in 1775, Thomas William Coke, of Holkham, created Earl of Leicester; and *d.* 20 July, 1800.

Mr. Dutton (Naper) *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

JAMES DUTTON, **1st Baron Sherborne,** M.P. for co. Gloucester, *b.* 22 Oct. 1744, who was elevated to the peerage, 20 May, 1784, by the title of BARON SHERBORNE, *of Sherborne, co. Gloucester.* His lordship *m.* 7 July, 1774, Elizabeth, dau. of Wenman Roberts Coke, of Longford, co. Derby (*see* LEICESTER, E.), and by her (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1824) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
1. Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 1803, Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk.
2. Anne Margaret, *d.* 27 April, 1852.
3. Frances Mary, *m.* in 1806, Prince Bariatinsky, of the Russian empire; and *d.* in 1807, leaving a dau.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1820, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Sherborne,** who was *b.* 24 June, 1779, and *m.* 11 Aug. 1803, Mary, only dau. and heiress of H. S. Bilson Legge, Baron Stawel (with whom that barony expired in 1820), and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1864) had,

1. JAMES HENRY LEGGE, **3rd** baron.
2. John Thomas, of Hinton House, high sheriff of Hants in 1866, *b.* 23 Aug. 1810; *m.* 19 July, 1836, Lavinia Agnes, youngest dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, and *d.* 22 June, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1893),

1 ♦ Henry John, of Hinton House, Alresford, Hants, J.P., late lieut. Rifle Brigade (*Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1847; *m.* 4 April, 1888, ● Blanche Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Lawrence Trent Cave, of Ditcham Park, Petersfield, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Ralph Stawell, *b.* 25 Aug. 1898.
(1) ● Blanche Mary Stukeley.
(2) ● Ursula Mary Lavinia.
(3) ● Joane Mary Sherborne.

2. Reginald George (Rev.), *b.* 20 June, 1857; *d.* 18 Nov. 1886.

1 ● Louisa Eliza Lavinia (*Elmcroft, West Meon, Petersfield*).

3. Ralph Heneage, M.A., D.L., M.P. for South Hants 1857–65, and for Cirencester 1865–8, *b.* 5 Aug. 1821; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Isabella, dau. of John Mansfield, and sister of the 1st Lord Sandhurst, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1895), a dau.,
Isabella Mary, *m.* 18 June, 1872, Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th Bart. He *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1909.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 29 June, 1826, Henry, 2nd Earl of Ducie, and *d.* his widow 15 March, 1865.
2. Ann Constance, *m.* 1846, Lord Dunsany, and *d.* 27 June, 1858. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1889.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

James Henry Legge, **3rd Baron Sherborne,** *b.* 30 May, 1804; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1826, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, 16th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1845) had issue,

1. John William, *b.* 31 Aug. 1828; *d.* 9 Aug. 1850.
2. Edward Lenox, **4th** and present baron.
3. James Robert, *b.* 23 Dec. 1838; *d.* 14 May, 1857.
4 ♦ Frederick George (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law 1867, vicar of Bibury, hon. canon Gloucester Cathedral (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 28 May, 1840.
5. Charles, col. (ret.) the King's Shropshire L.I., A.Q.M.G. in Afghan War 1878-80, *b.* 13 Dec. 1842; *m.* 23 Jan. 1869, ● May Arbuthnot (*Twigworth Lodge, Gloucester*), dau. of the late George Noble Taylor, J.P. Berks, formerly member of Viceroy's Council of India. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1909, leaving issue,
1 ♦ James Huntly, capt. late the Cameronians (Scottish Rifles), (*Beckett, Shrivenham*), *b.* 5 March, 1873; *m.* 27 Feb. 1908, ● Ethel Mary, elder dau. of William Baird, D.L., of Elie, co. Fife (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
(1) ♦ Charles, *b.* 13 May, 1911.
(2) ♦ George Edward, *b.* 23 Sept. 1912.
(1) ● Pamela Muriel, *b.* 19 Jan. 1910.
2 ♦ Piers Edwin, Civil Service of Southern Rhodesia (*Salisbury, S. Rhodesia*), *b.* 28 March, 1875; *m.* 5 Oct. 1909, ● Muriel Frances Caroline, elder dau. of the late E. R. Wingfield, D.L. (*see* Powerscourt, V.).
3 ♦ Arthur Brandeth Scott, comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1876; *m.* 14 Feb. 1914, ● Doriel, younger dau. of Sir John Adam Hay, 9th Bart., and has issue,
● Julia Meliora, *b.* 26 Nov. 1914.
1 ● Susan May, *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; *m.* 17 Feb. 1890, Edmund Percy Calvert, and has issue.
2. Mary Laura, *b.* 22 Feb. 1871; *d. unm.* 26 Nov, 1902.
● 3 Mabel Honor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880; *m.* 19 Aug. 1903, Sir George James Robert Clerk, 9th Bart., of Penicuik, and has issue.
6. Henry Thomas, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *d.* 10 April, 1857.
1. Julia Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1 July, 1907.
2. Emily Isabella Constance, *m.* 2 Sept. 1863, Edwin Corbett, H.B.M. minister at Stockholm. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1888. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
3. Mary Laura, *d.* 31 Dec. 1859.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1857, Susan Elizabeth, dau. of James Block, of Charlton, Wilts, and co-heiress with her sisters, the late Mrs. Francis Leyborne-Popham, of Littlecote (*see Landed Gentry*), and the late Hon. Mrs. Maurice Wingfield (*see* Powerscourt, V.). She *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1907. His lordship *d.* 8 March, 1883.

Creation—20 May, 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters, a fret or; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A plume of five ostrich feathers arg., az., or, vert, and gu. *Supporters*—Two wolves ppr., collared gu., charged with three garbs or. *Motto*—Servabo fidem.
Seats—Sherborne Park, near Northleach, and Standish House, and Bibury Court, near Fairford, Gloucestershire. *Town Residence*—9, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Athenæum; Boodle's; Bachelors'.

SHERBROOKE. (*Extinct.*)

The late Right Hon. Robert Lowe, **Viscount Sherbrooke,** of Sherbrooke, Surrey, P.C., G.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., Vice-President of Board of Trade 1855-8, Vice-President of Council of Education 1859, Chancellor of the Exchequer and a Lord of the Treasury 1868-73, Home Secretary 1873, was raised to the peerage 25 May, 1880. He was the 2nd son of Rev. Robert Lowe, Prebendary of Southwell, and youngest brother of Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He was *b.* 4 Dec. 1811; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1836, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of George Orred, of Tranmere (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 3 Nov. 1884. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1885, Caroline Ann, dau. of Thomas Sneyd, of Ashcombe, co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). His lordship *d.s.p.* 27 July, 1892, when the peerage became extinct. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1914.

Creation—25 May, 1880. Extinct, 27 July, 1892.

SHIFFNER.



Sir John Bridger Shiffner, 6th Bart., of Coombe, Sussex, *b.* 5 Aug. 1899; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—Sir George Shiffner, 1st Bart., *b.* 17 Nov. 1762, eldest surviving son of Henry Shiffner, of Pontrilas, co. Hereford, M.P. for Minehead, by Mary, dau. of John Jackson, Governor of Bengal, 1748, was created a baronet, 16 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 31 Oct. 1787, Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Bridger, Knt., of Coombe, Sussex, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1844) he had issue,

1. John Bridger, capt. 3rd Foot Guards, *b.* 26 Aug. 1788, mortally wounded at Bayonne, 14 April, 1814, and *d.* following day.
2. Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. George (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Thomas, of Westergate, Sussex, J.P., D.L., *b.* 8 Aug. 1796; *m.* 3 Aug. 1841, Mary, dau. of James Brown, of Harehills Grove, Leeds, and *d.* 1872, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) had issue,
1 ● Emily Charlotte, *m.* 6 Nov. 1889, Adm. Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* Bradford, E.).
2 ● Annie Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1876, Sir Reginald Graham, 8th Bart., of Norton Conyers, and has issue.
1. Mary, *d.* 28 June, 1868.
2. Rebecca Frances, *m.* 3 April, 1819, Rev. Charles Edmund Ruck Keene, M.A., of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford, and *d.* 1880.
3. Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 15 Jan. 1834, George Hoper, of Thornhill, Sussex.
4. Isabella Philadelphia, *d.* 2 Feb. 1892, aged 92.

Sir George *d.* Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Shiffner, 2nd Bart., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 4 Nov. 1789; *m.* 9 July, 1825, Emily, 2nd dau. of Thomas Brooke, of Church Minshull, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 9 March, 1878. He *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir George Shiffner, 3rd Bart., M.A., canon residentiary of Chichester, and vicar of Amport, Hants, who was *b.* 17 May, 1791; and *m.* 10 July, 1817, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. Croxton Johnson, of Wilmslow, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1861) had issue,

1. George Croxton (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, *b.* 15 Sept. 1824, captain 34th regt., killed in the assault upon Sebastopol, 18 June, 1855.
3. Edward Thomas, lieut.-col. late 54th foot, *b.* 18 April, 1828; *d.* 8 Sept. 1883.
4. Bertie, late major 61st foot, *b.* 3 Sept. 1830; *m.* 27 Oct. 1877, Louisa Anne, widow of Capt. Charles Egerton Harcourt Vernon, R.N., and dau. of Capt. Garth, of Haines Hill, Berks, R.N. He *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1900. She *d.* 27 June, 1910.
1. Frances Mary, *m.* 26 Oct. 1872, Admiral Brunswick Popham, of Cardean, Perthshire, and *d.* 30 May, 1881. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878.
2. Louisa Emily, *m.* 26 Oct. 1858, Thomas Best, of Redrice, Hants, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1908, leaving issue. He *d.* 1886.

Sir George *d.* 14 Dec. 1863. His eldest son,

The Rev. **Sir George Croxton Shiffner, 4th Bart.,** M.A. Oxon., rector of Hamsey, Sussex, rural dean of Lewes, 1867, *b.* 21 Aug. 1819; *m.* 26 Oct. 1854, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Greenall, of Myddleton Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 8 June, 1897. He *d.* 23 Jan. 1906, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), **5th** bart.
2 ♦ George Bridger (*Rossington, Bawtry, Yorks*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1866; *m.* 12 Sept. 1893, ● Georgiana Mary, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. William James Scarlett, of Gigha, co. Argyll (*see* Abinger, B.), and has issue,
1 ♦ George Edward, *b.* 10 March, 1901.
2 ♦ John Scarlett, *b.* 21 Aug. 1910.
1 ● Dorothy Mary, *b.* 3 Aug. 1894.
2 ● Eleanor Barbara Georgina, *b.* 8 March, 1896.
3 ● Mary Bridger, *b.* 4 Jan. 1898.
4 ● Marion Frances, *b.* 10 April, 1914.
1 ● Emily, *b.* 6 Jan. 1856; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Croxton S. Johnson, of Aldwick, Bognor, and Wellshurst, Hellingly, Sussex. He *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1902.
2. Mary Louisa, *b.* 11 Dec. 1859; *m.* 6 June, 1895, Herbert Arthur Scawen Blunt, of Hurst Barns, near Lewes, son of the late Rev. Henry Blunt, rector of St. Andrew's, Holborn. She *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1909.
3 ● Elizabeth Frances (*Wallands House, Lewes*), *b.* 6 March, 1863.
4 ● Eleanor Isabella, *b.* 29 Oct. 1868 (*Wallands House, Lewes*).

The elder son,

Sir John Shiffner, 5th Bart., J.P. Sussex, late capt. R.A., served in Zulu War 1879; *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 11 Jan. 1894, ● Elsie (*Bevern Bridge House, Lewes, Sussex*), dau. of Ogden

Hoffman Burrows, of Newport, Rhode Island, U.S.A., and had issue,

1. JOHN BRIDGER (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2 ♦ HENRY BURROWS, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 29 July, 1902.
1 ● Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1894.

Sir John *d.* 5 April, 1914, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—16 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Az., a bend sinister; in chief two estoiles, in like bend or; in base the end and stock of an anchor gold, issuing from waves of the sea ppr. *Crest*—An estoile or, between the rays six annulets az.
Seat—Coombe Place, Lewes. *Residence* — Bevern Bridge House, Lewes, Sussex.

SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT.



The Earl of Shrewsbury (Sir Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, K.C.V.O.), in England; Earl of Waterford, in Ireland; and Earl Talbot of Hensol, Viscount Ingestre, and Baron Talbot of Hensol, co. Glamorgan, in Great Britain; Premier Earl of England; and Hereditary Great Seneschal (LORD HIGH STEWARD) of Ireland; Lord High Steward of the borough of Stafford; *b.* 13 Nov. 1860; *s.* his father as 20th earl 1877; *m.* 21 June and 26 July 1882, ● Ellen Mary, Mrs. A. E. M. Mundy, dau. of the late Charles Rowland Palmer Morewood, of Ladbroke Hall, co. Warwick, and Alfreton Park, co. Derby, by Georgiana, his wife, dau. of 7th Lord Byron, and has issue,

♦ CHARLES JOHN ALTON CHETWYND, *Viscount Ingestre*, M.V.O., lieut. Reserve of Officers, late Royal Horse Guards (20. *New Cavendish Street, W.*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1882; *m.* 23 April, 1904, ● Lady Winifred Constance Hester Paget, elder dau. of the late Lord Alexander Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue,

1 ♦ A son, *b.* 1 Dec. 1914.
1 ● Ursula Winifred, *b.* 12 Sept. 1907.
2 ● Victoria Audrey Beatrice, *b.* 13 March, 1910.
3 ● Joan, *b.* 30 Oct. 1911.

● Nellie Viola Castalia Florence, *b.* 3 July, 1885; *m.* 19 Dec. 1907, Reginald Edward Gore, late lieut. R.N., only son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Edward Arthur Gore, D.L., of Derrymore, co. Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship carried a white wand, as symbol of his office of Lord High Steward of Ireland, at the Coronations of King EDWARD VII., 1902, and of King GEORGE V., 1911.

Lineage—This eminent and historic family deduces its descent from a period antecedent to the Conquest, the first person of note, however, upon record is,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, mentioned in Domesday Book as holding nine hides of land from Walter Giffard, Earl of Buckingham. This Richard *m.* the dau. of Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Yarmouth, by whom he had two sons,

1. GEOFFREY, progenitor of the TALBOTS *of Bashall*, in Yorkshire, now extinct in the male line. 2. HUGH.

The 2nd son,

HUGH DE TALBOT, otherwise TALEBOTH, ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury, was (according to Ordericus Vitalis) made governor of the castle of Plessis, in Normandy, by his uncle, Hugh de Gournay, in 1118 (then in rebellion against HENRY I.), after he had caused the king's governor to be put to death. Hugh de Talbot subsequently assumed the habit of a monk, and retired into the monastery of Beaubeck, in Normandy, leaving three sons, 1. RICHARD, 2. William, and 3. Hugh, by his wife Beatrix, dau. of William de Mandeville. The eldest son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, obtained from King HENRY II. a grant of the lordship of Eccleswall and Linton, co. Hereford, which grant King RICHARD I. confirmed for two hundred marks. This Richard de Talbot *m.* a dau. of Stephen Bulmer, of Appletreewick, co. York, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, who was present at the coronation of King RICHARD I., in the 5th of whose reign he had lands given to him in Linton, for the custody of the castle of Ludlow. In 1199, this Gilbert paid a fine of forty shillings that he might not go beyond sea, and that he might have the scutage of his own demesnes. He was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, who *m.* Aliva, dau. of Alan Basset, Baron of Wycombe, Bucks, sister of Gilbert Basset, justice of England, and widow of Dru de Montacute, by whom he had issue, Richard, who was elected Bishop of London, 46 HENRY III., but *d.* before consecration; and an elder son,

GILBERT DE TALBOT, his successor, who was made governor of the castles of Grosmond, Skenfrith, and Blancminster, by King HENRY III., and constituted justice itinerant for the co. of Hereford, by the same monarch. He *m.* Gwendaline, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and relinquished in consequence his paternal arms, viz.: Bendy of ten pieces, arg. and gu., to assume: A lion, rampant, or, on a field, gu., within a bordure, engrailed, of the first, the armorial ensigns of the Princes of South Wales, which his descendants have ever since borne. He *d.* in 1274, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD DE TALBOT, feudal baron of Eccleswall, sheriff of Gloucester 28 EDWARD I.; who *m.* Sarah, dau. of William Beauchamp, Baron of Elmley and Earl of Warwick; and dying in 1306, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT TALBOT, 1ST BARON TALBOT, who being involved with Thomas Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster, in the execution of Piers de Gaveston, Earl of Cornwall, had his pardon for the same. This Sir Gilbert, who was lord chamberlain to the king, 2 EDWARD III., had summons to parliament, as a baron 1331-43, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Boteler, of Wemm; and dying in 1346, was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD TALBOT, 2ND BARON TALBOT, Governor of Berwick, summoned to parliament from 1331 to 1355. This nobleman was an eminent warrior in the reign of EDWARD III., and was made a knight banneret. He *m.* before 1325 Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Comyn, lord of Badenoch, by Joan his wife, sister of Aymer de Valence, the last Earl of Pembroke of that family. He *d.* in 1356, possessed of immense estates (amongst which was Goderich Castle, co. Hereford, where he chiefly resided), and was *s.* by his only son,

GILBERT, 3RD BARON TALBOT, summoned to parliament from 1362 to 1386. This nobleman *m.* 1st, Petronil, dau. of James Botiler, 1st Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had an only son; and 2ndly, Joan, dau. of Ralph Stafford, Earl of Stafford, and widow of John, 3rd Lord Cherleton. Lord Talbot *d.* 24 April, 1387, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD, 4TH BARON TALBOT, *m.* Ankaret, sister and eventually sole heiress of John, Baron Strange of Blackmere, was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as "Ricardo Talbot de Blackmere," 1383-7, and "Ricardo de Godericke Castell" 1387-93. This nobleman *d.* 7 Sept. 1396, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Nevill, Lord Furnivall, and *d.* 1413) had five sons and four daus., of whom,

1. GILBERT, *s.* his father.
2. JOHN, the 2nd son, was 1st Earl of Shrewsbury.
3. Richard, the 3rd son, was archbishop of Dublin for thirty-two years; during which period he was successively lord chancellor, lord justice, and lord deputy of Ireland.

Lord Talbot was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GILBERT, 5TH BARON TALBOT, K.G., summoned to Parliament as a baron 1404-17, *m.* 1st, Joan, 2nd dau. of Thomas (of Woodstock), Duke of Gloucester, youngest son of King EDWARD III., by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Beatrix, of the illustrious house of Pinto, in Portugal, by whom he left at his decease, 19 Oct. 1419, a dau. his successor,

ANKARET TALBOT, BARONESS TALBOT AND STRANGE DE BLACKMERE, at whose decease, in minority, 13 Dec. 1431, the original Barony of Talbot, and that of Strange de Blackmere, devolved upon her ladyship's uncle,

SIR JOHN TALBOT, **1st Earl of Shrewsbury**, K.G., *b.* 1390; *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1406, Maud, Baroness Furnivall, dau. and heir of Thomas Nevill, Lord Furnivall, by his first wife, Joane, Baroness Furnivall, and was summoned to parliament in 1409, as "Johannes Talbot de Furnyvall" (*see* FURNIVALL, B.). He was appointed, in 1412, lord justice of Ireland, and in two years

afterwards, lord lieutenant of the same kingdom : he governed there for seven years. This Lord Talbot, whom Shakespeare terms "the great Alcides of the field," was one of the most renowned captains of the warlike age he lived in. His earlier feats of arms were under HENRY V., in France, at the siege and capture of Meaux. He was with the king when he died, in 1422, and he seems to have inherited the heroic spirit of his royal master. He gloriously sustained the cause of HENRY VI., throughout his French realm, in battle after battle, until the very name of Talbot became a terror to Frenchmen. He was, for a moment, checked in his career by the Maid of Orleans, at Patay, in 1429, when his army being routed, he was taken prisoner. He was exchanged for Ambrose de Lore, a celebrated French partisan; and was soon in activity again, the master-mind and master-director of the fierce contest in France, doing good and effective service every day. In reward, he was created, 20 May, 1442, EARL OF THE COUNTY OF SALOP, or as usually styled EARL OF SHREWSBURY. He was subsequently re-constituted lord lieutenant of Ireland, and elevated to the peerage of that kingdom, 17 July, 1446, as EARL OF WATERFORD, having been appointed at the same time lord high steward of Ireland. After this, he went once more to fight in France. He commanded a fleet, landed and took Falaise, and, as lieutenant of the duchy of Acquitaine, marched to the south and made Bordeaux surrender and the surrounding minor towns send in instant submission. He thence advanced to the relief of Chastillon, and met the besieging French army commanded by their then greatest leader, Dunois, Bastard of Orleans. In the battle which ensued, 20 July, 1453, Talbot, in the sixty-third year of his age, received a wound in the thigh, which proved immediately mortal. He had been victorious in forty different battles and dangerous skirmishes; his death proved fatal to the English dominion in France, which never flourished afterwards. By his first wife, who *d.* before 1433, the earl had two surviving sons,

1. JOHN, **2nd** earl.
2. Christopher (Sir), *d.* 10 July, 1460.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, and by her, who *d.* 14 June, 1467, had issue,

3. JOHN, who was created in 1443, *Lord Lisle of Kingston Lisle in Berkshire*; and in 1452, *Viscount Lisle*. His lordship fell endeavouring to rescue his father's body at the battle of Chastillon. He *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Chedder, of Chedder, in Somersetshire, and left, with two daus., THOMAS, 2nd viscount. This nobleman having a dispute with Lord Berkeley, fell in a skirmish at Wooton-under-Edge, 20 March, 1469, when the viscounty expired, but the extinction of the barony of Lisle is doubtful (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
4. Humphrey (Sir), marshal of Calais; *d.s.p.* in 1492 (will proved 1494).
5. Lewis (Sir), of Penyard, Herts.

1. Joan, *m.* James, 1st Lord Berkeley.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mowbray, 4th Duke of Norfolk.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Shrewsbury,** K.G., lord chancellor of Ireland during the administration of his father, and subsequently lord treasurer of England. His lordship, true to his family's devotion to the Lancastrian cause, fell, with his brother Sir Christopher, at the battle of Northampton, 10 July, 1460, fighting for the Red Rose. The earl, *b.* 1413, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edward Burnel, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of James Butler, Earl of Ormonde, and by her, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1473, left (with other issue),

1. JOHN, **3rd** earl.
2. James (Sir), *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1471.
3. Christopher, rector of Christchurch, Salop, living 1474.
4. George.
5. Gilbert (Sir), P.C., K.G., of Grafton, co. Worcester, who was high sheriff of Shropshire, *temp.* RICHARD III, but proved a stanch adherent of the Earl of Richmond at Bosworth, 1485, the right wing of whose army Sir Gilbert commanded in that memorable field, and received the honour of knighthood, with a grant of the manor of Grafton and other lands, for his valiant conduct, from the victor. Sir Gilbert had also a command at the battle of Stoke, 1487, when the Earl of Lincoln and Lambert Simnel were defeated, and he was then made a knight-banneret. He was elected K.G. 1496, and was deputy or captain of Calais *temp.* HENRY VIII. Sir Gilbert *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph, 7th lord Greystock, and widow of Thomas, 5th Lord Scrope, of Masham, and by her had issue,

1. Gilbert (Sir), of Grafton, sheriff of Worcestershire 31 HENRY VIII, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Paston, and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of — Wynter, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1542, having by his first wife had issue,

(1) Humphry, *d.s.p.* (2) Walter, *d.s.p.*

(1) Margaret, *m.* Sir Robert Newport.
(2) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lyttelton, ancestor of Viscount Cobham.
(3) Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Astley, of Patshull, ancestor of Astley-Corbett, bart.

2. Humphry (Sir), *d.s.p.* in the Holy Land.

Sir Gilbert *m.* 2ndly, Etheldreda (Audrey), dau. of William Landwade Cotton, of Landwade, co. Cambridge, and widow of Thomas Barton, and of Richard Gardiner, lord mayor of London, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1518, having by her had issue,

3. John (Sir), of Albrighton, Salop, and later of Grafton, high sheriff, Salop, 19, 29, and 33 HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heir of Adam Troutbeck, of Mobberley, in Cheshire, and by her had a son,

(1) JOHN (Sir), of Grafton and Albrighton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir John Giffard, Knt., and *d.* 6 June, 1555, having had issue, JOHN (Sir), of Grafton, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Petre, Knt., secretary of state to Queen MARY, and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Lord Windsor, and by his first wife had issue,

1*b.* GEORGE, **9th** earl.
2*b.* John, of Longford, Salop, *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Baskerville, Knt. of Wolvershill, and *d.* 1607, having had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

JOHN, *s.* his uncle as **10th** earl.

1*b.* Anne, who *m.* Thomas Needham, of Shenton.

Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Wrottesley of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 10 May, 1558, had a son,

(2) JOHN (Sir), of Salwarp, ancestor of 3rd EARL TALBOT, who became 18th EARL of SHREWSBURY.

Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, *d.* 10 Sept. 1549.

John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, was *bur.* at Worksop Priory, June or July, 1460. His eldest son,

JOHN, **3rd Earl of Shrewsbury,** *b.* 12 Dec. 1448, followed when twelve years of age, Queen Margaret to the second battle of St. Albans, 17 Feb. 1460-1, and was knighted by the Prince of Wales immediately afterwards. He *m.*, 1467, Catherine, dau. of Humphrey, Duke of Buckingham. She *d.* 26 Dec. 1476. He *d.* 28 June, 1473, and had **1.** GEORGE, **4th** earl, and **2.** Thomas, who *d.s.p.* The elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Shrewsbury,** K.G., *b.* 1468, carried the first sword (curtana) at the coronation of HENRY VII., and was installed a knight of the Garter in 1488, for his valiant conduct at the battle of Stoke, 16 June, 1487. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of William, Lord Hastings, by whom he had six sons and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Richard Walden, Knt. of Erith, in Kent, by whom he had one surviving dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, Peter Compton, son and heir of Sir William Compton, Knt.; and 2ndly, William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke. Lord Shrewsbury *d.* 26 July, 1538, and was *s.* by his 2nd and eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, **5th Earl of Shrewsbury,** K.G., *b.* 1500, was summoned to parliament as a baron in the lifetime of his father (7 Feb. 1532-3). "This nobleman," says Lodge, "although of no ordinary abilities, appears to have been confined almost entirely to a military life. The bravery, prudence, and fidelity which had distinguished him in his important public situations during the reign of Queen MARY, induced ELIZABETH to retain him amongst those few servants of the late reign whom she admitted to her privy council when she mounted the throne; but his steady adherence to the religion of his ancestors probably obstructed his further promotion. Of the whole body of the temporal peers who had so lately, and unanimously, subscribed to the recognition of the temporal authority [of the papal see] only this nobleman and one more [Viscount Montagu] could now be found to oppose the revocation of that concession." He survived this uncourtly act of sincerity but a few months, and dying 25 Sept. 1560, was *s.* by his only son (by his first wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas, Lord Dacre of Gillesland),

GEORGE, **6th Earl of Shrewsbury,** K.G., *b.* 1528, had the custody of MARY, Queen of Scots, committed to his charge, in the 11th of ELIZABETH, and, nearly twenty years afterwards, assisted, with Henry Grey, Earl of Kent, at the unhappy MARY'S execution. He had been appointed, 16 Jan. 1571-2 at the arraignment of the Duke of Norfolk, lord high steward of England; and after the execution of that nobleman, earl marshal. His lordship *m.* 1st, Gertrude (who *d.* 1566), dau. of Thomas Manners, Earl of Rutland, by whom he had four sons and three daus.; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1568, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Hardwick, of Hardwick, by whom he had no issue. Of this lady, Lodge says "she had been already thrice married: to Robert Barley, of Barley, co. Derby; to Sir William Cavendish; and to Sir William St. Loe, captain of the guard to Queen ELIZABETH. She prevailed upon the first of these gentlemen, who died without issue, to settle his estate on her and her heirs, who were abundantly produced from her second marriage. Her third husband, who was very rich, was led by her persuasions to make a similar disposition of his fortune, to the utter prejudice of his daughters by a former wife; and now, unsated with the wealth and caresses of three husbands, she finished her conquests by marrying the Earl of Shrewsbury, the richest and most powerful peer of his time. To sum up her character, she was a woman of a masculine understanding and conduct; proud, furious, selfish, and unfeeling. She was a builder, a buyer and seller of estates, a money-lender, a farmer, and a

merchant of lead, coals, and timber. She lived to a great old age, and *d.* 13 April, 1607, immensely rich. The Earl of Shrewsbury *d.* 18 Nov. 1590, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GILBERT, **7th Earl of Shrewsbury,** K.G., Ambassador to France 1596, *b.* 20 Nov. 1552, was summoned to Parliament 1580 as Baron Talbot. He was founder of the Shrewsbury Hospital at Sheffield. He *m.* Mary, dau. of his step-mother, by Sir William Cavendish, and *d.* 8 May, 1616, leaving three daus.,

1. Mary, *m.* William Herbert, Earl of Pembroke, and *d.s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Grey, Earl of Kent, and *d.s.p.* 1651.
3. Alathea, god-daughter of Queen ELIZABETH *m.* Thomas Howard, Earl of Arundel, and had issue, from whom descends the present Duke of Norfolk.

Upon these ladies the greater part of the earl's estates devolved, and the baronies of Talbot, Furnival, and Strange of Blackmere fell into abeyance until the decease of the two elder without issue, when those dignities are presumed to have vested in Alathea, the third dau. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) The earldom passed to the deceased lord's brother,

EDWARD, **8th Earl of Shrewsbury,** *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1561; *m.* about 1584, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Cuthbert, 1st Lord Ogle. She was *bur.* 7 Jan. 1625-6, He *d.s.p.s.* 8 Feb. 1617, when the earldom reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE TALBOT, of Grafton, **9th Earl of Shrewsbury,** (*refer to* descendants of Sir Gilbert Talbot, of Grafton, son of John 2nd earl). His lordship dying *unm.*, 2 April, 1630, the peerage devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, **10th Earl of Shrewsbury** (son of John Talbot, by Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Baskerville; knt. of Brinsop, Herefordshire). His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Fortescue, K.B., of Salden Hill, and by her had issue,

1. George, *Lord Talbot*, *m.* Mary, dau. of Percy Herbert, 2nd Baron Powis, and *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1642, *v.p.*
2. FRANCIS, **11th** earl.
3. Gilbert, *m.* Jane Flatsburg, and was bur. 28 Sept 1711, leaving issue,
   1. GILBERT, **13th** earl.
   2. GEORGE of whom presently, father of the **14th** earl.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas 1st Lord Arundel of Wardour, and by her had further issue. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1653-4, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

FRANCIS, **11th Earl of Shrewsbury** and EARL OF WATERFORD, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir John Conyers, of Sockburne, by whom he had an only surviving dau., Mary, *m.* John Stonor, of Watlington Park, co. Oxford. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1658-9, Anna Maria, dau. of Robert, 2nd Earl of Cardigan, by whom he had issue; and dying, 16 March, 1667, of a wound received in a duel with George Villiers, 2nd Duke of Buckingham, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, **12th Earl** and **Duke of Shrewsbury,** K.G., godson to CHARLES II., *b.* 24 July, 1660, who was created, 30 April, 1694, *Marquess of Alton, co. Stafford*, and DUKE OF SHREWSBURY, and installed a knight of the Garter. His grace was a prominent statesman in the reigns of WILLIAM and MARY, Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I., and filled some of the highest official situations. He had quitted the Church of Rome and become a Protestant in 1679, and by his steady adherence to the Protestant cause incurred the displeasure of JAMES II. He was one of the seven who, in June, 1688, signed the celebrated association inviting over the Prince of Orange. Queen ANNE on her deathbed delivered to him the treasurer's staff. At that time the Duke of Shrewsbury was lord lieutenant of Ireland, lord high treasurer of GREAT BRITAIN, and lord chamberlain, a circumstance previously unparalleled in our history. Immediately after her majesty expired his grace secured the Hanoverian succession by at once signing the proclamation for proclaiming GEORGE I. He *m.* Adelhida, dau. of the Marquis of Palliotti, in Bologna, Italy, but *d.* without surviving issue, 1 Feb. 1717-18, when the dukedom and marquessate expired, but the earldom, &c., reverted to his cousin,

GILBERT, **13th Earl of Shrewsbury,** a clergyman of the Catholic church (refer to Gilbert, son of the 10th earl). This nobleman dying 22 July, 1743, the honours devolved upon his nephew, George, 14th earl, whose father,

Hon. GEORGE TALBOT, a younger brother of Gilbert, 13th earl, died before that nobleman, 12th Dec. 1733. He *m.* 11th March, 1719, Mary, dau. of Thomas, 4th Viscount Fitzwilliam, of the kingdom of Ireland (by Elizabeth, sister to George Pitt, of Strathfieldsaye Hants), by whom (who *d* 20 Sept, 1752) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **14th** earl, *s.* his uncle, Gilbert, 13th earl.
2. Charles *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Alwyn, of Trayford, Essex, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1750) he had one dau., Mary, who *d.* 12 July, 1771; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Mostyn, Bart. of Talacre, and *d.* 11 April, 1766, aged 44, having by her had issue,
   1. CHARLES, who *s.* as **15th** earl.
   2. George Joseph, *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1789.
   3. John Joseph, *b.* 9 June, 1765; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1789, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Clifton, of Lytham, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,
      (1) Charles, *d.s.p.*
      (2) JOHN, **16th** earl.

Mr. John Joseph Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 4 May, 1797, Harriet Anne, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, of Ditchingham Hall, Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, at Paris, 13 Dec. 1815, the Hon. Henry Roper Curzon, afterwards Lord Teynham; and *d.* 7 June, 1839) he left at his decease, 8 Aug. 1815,

(3) George Henry, *m.* 6 April, 1829, Augusta Jones, dau. of Sir Horace St. Paul, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, the Hon. Craven Fitzhardinge Berkeley; and *d.* in 1841) left at his decease, 19 June, 1839,

1*a*. John, *b.* 18 Feb. 1830; *d.* 23 April, 1846.

2*a*. Augusta, *m.* 22 July, 1851, Edward George Fitzalan Howard, Lord Howard of Glossop, *d.* 3 July, 1862.

(4) James, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1827.

(1) Harriet, *m.* 19 Oct. 1829, John W. Searle, who *d.* 1861; she *d.* at Brussels, 9 Oct. 1866.

(2) Charlotte, *m.* in 1830, the Earl of Roscommon; and *d.* in 1843.

(3) Susan Margaret.

1. Anne, *d.* young.
2. Frances, *d.* in 1820.
3. Barbara, *m.* 9 April, 1780, Francis Fortescue Turville, of Husband's Bosworth, in Leicestershire.
4. Caroline Mary, *d.* 10 Jan. 1782, aged 16, *bur.* at Bruges.
5. Juliana, *m.* 7 June, 1784, Michael Bryan, the learned and accomplished author of "The Biographical Historical Dictionary of Painters and Engravers," and had issue (*see* LAING, BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6. Elizabeth.
7. Theresa, *m.* 5 Feb. 1793, Robert Selby, youngest son of Thomas Selby, of Biddleston, in Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1823, leaving an only surviving child.
8. Anne Mary, *d.* 1775.
9. Charlotte Mary, *d.* 1775.

3. John, *d unm.* 5 April, 1751.
4. James, Bishop in the Roman Catholic Church, *bur.* at Fulham, Feb. 1790.
5. Thomas, Bishop in the Roman Catholic Church, *d.* 1775.
6. Francis, of Witham Place, Essex, *b.* in 1727; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1761, Anne, dau. of Thomas Belasyse, 1st Earl of Fauconberg, but by her (who *d.* 13 Sept. 1768) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1772, Margaret Frances, only dau. of William Sheldon, of Weston, co. Warwick, and left at his decease, 22 Nov. 1813,
   1. Francis William, *b.* 25 March, 1781; *d.s.p.* June, 1820.
   2. Charles Thomas, lieut.-col., *b.* 24 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1 Feb. 1830, Julia, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bart., and *d.* 30 April, 1838, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1839, John Hubert Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 4 June, 1892), had issue,
      (1) BERTRAM ARTHUR, **17th** earl.
      (1) ● Annette Mary (*Irwell Bank, Eccles*), *m.* 17 Jan. 1855, Sir Humphrey De Trafford, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 4 May, 1886, leaving issue. This lady and her sister were, in 1854, raised to the rank of earl's daus.
      (2) Gwendaline Elizabeth, *m.* 29 Oct. 1857, Edward Henry Petre, of Whitley Abbey, great-grandson of Robert Edward, 9th Lord Petre. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1902. She *d.* 3 Sept. 1910, leaving issue.
   1. Elizabeth Margaret, *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.
   2. Maria, *m.* 22 Sept. 1802, James Wheble, of Woodley Lodge, Berks; and *d.* 25 April, 1814.
   3. Louisa Frances, *d.* 6 Oct. 1864.
   4. Anna Barbara, *d. unm.* 1810.

1. Barbara, *m.* 30 June, 1742, James, 5th Lord Aston, of Forfar, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1759, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *m.* 9 Aug. 1759, the 8th Lord Dormer; and *d.* 15 May, 1753, leaving issue.
3. Lucy, a nun; *d.* in June, 1787.

The Hon. George Talbot *d.* 12 Dec. 1733. His eldest son *s.* his uncle and was

GEORGE, **14th Earl of Shrewsbury,** *b.* 11 Dec. 1719; who *m.* 21 Nov. 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. John Dormer, of Peterley, co. Buckingham (afterwards Lord Dormer); but *d.* without issue, in 1787, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

CHARLES, **15th Earl of Shrewsbury,** *b.* 8 March, 1753, who *m.* 23 Sept. 1792, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Hoey, of Dublin, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1847) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* 6 April, 1827, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

JOHN, **16th Earl of Shrewsbury,** *b.* 18 March, 1791; who *m.* 27 June, 1814, Maria Theresa, eldest dau. of William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1856) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 27 Nov. 1816; *d.* 20 March, 1817.
1. Mary Alathea Beatrix (raised to the rank of a princess by the King of Bavaria), *m.* 4 April, 1839, Philip Andrew, Prince Doria Pamphilj Landi, and had issue. The princess *d.* at Rome, 18 Dec. 1858. The prince *d.* 19 March, 1876.
2. Gwendaline Catherine, *m.* 11 May, 1835, Mark Antony, Prince Borghese. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1840, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 9 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his cousin,

BERTRAM ARTHUR, **17th Earl of Shrewsbury,** *b.* 11 Dec. 1832, who *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1856, and was *s.* by his kinsman, HENRY JOHN, 3RD EARL TALBOT (*see below*).

Earldom of Talbot.

Having thus carried down the senior male lines of the Earls of Shrewsbury to their extinction, we will proceed to detail the lineage of the present Earl :—

SIR JOHN TALBOT, of Salwarp, eldest son of Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton (*see* under Sir Gilbert of Grafton, 3rd son of the 2nd earl), by Elizabeth, his 2nd wife, daughter of Walter Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, was so called from inheriting the seat and estate of Salwarp, in Worcestershire. He *m.* 13 Sept. 1574, Olive, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Sherrington, of Lacock, in Wiltshire, Knt., and *d.* 9 Dec. 1581, leaving issue, three sons,

1. SHERRINGTON, of Salwarp and Lacock, his heir.
2. John, of Badgworth, *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Trimnel, of Okely, in Worcestershire, and by her was father of John, of Okely, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gower, of Droitwich.
3. Thomas, of Worvill, Salop who *m.* Magdalen, dau. of Sir Marmaduke Wyvill, and had issue, Robert, of Worvill, who *m.* Anne, dau. of William Sheldon, of Broadway, Worcestershire, by whom he was the father of three sons, 1. Thomas, of Worvill 2. Gilbert, and 3. George.

The eldest son,

SHERRINGTON TALBOT, of Salwarp and Lacock, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Leighton, of Feckingham, Worcestershire, governor of Guernsey, by whom he had (with four daus.),

1. SHERRINGTON, *m.* 13 Oct. 1627, Jane, dau. of John Lyttelton, of Frankley, and *d.* 1677, leaving a son,

JOHN (Sir), of Lacock, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Keyt., 1st Bart. of Ebrington, and had by her one son, Sherrington, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir F. Lawley, but *d.v.p.* and *d.s.p.* Sir John *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Sir Henry Slingesby, 1st Bart. of Scriven, by whom he had (with two sons, *d.s.p.*) three daus.: 1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Ivory, Knt., and had a son, John Ivory Talbot, of Lacock, ancestor of TALBOT, of Lacock Abbey, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2. Barbara, *m.* Henry, 1st Viscount Longueville, and had a son, Talbot, 2nd viscount, created, 1717, Earl of Sussex; 3. Gilberta, *d. unm.*

2. Gilbert (Sir), was Master of the Jewel Office, *temp.* CHARLES II., *d. unm*

Sherrington Talbot, of Salwarp, and Lacock, *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Washbourne, of Wichinford, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue four sons,

3. George, of Rudge, Salop, whose dau. and heiress, Catherine, *m.* Sir Clement Clerke, of Launde Abbey, co. Leicester.
4. Edward, slain in the civil wars, *temp.* CHARLES I.
5. WILLIAM, called of Whittington.
6. Francis, who *d. unm.*

Sherrington Talbot *d.* 1642. His 5th son,

WILLIAM TALBOT, called of Whittington, resided at Stourton Castle, in Staffordshire, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Doughty, of Whittington in Kinver, co. Stafford, and by her who *d.* 1661, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Walter Littleton, of Lichfield; 2ndly, Lancelot Blackburn, D.D., archbishop of York.
2. Frances, *m.* Samuel Jewkes, of Wolverley, in Worcestershire.

He *d.* 27 March, 1686. His only son,

The RIGHT REV. WILLIAM TALBOT, BISHOP OF DURHAM, was born at Stourton Castle, *bapt.* 2 July, 1658, and was educated in Oriel College, Oxford, where he took his degree of M.A., 23 June, 1680. This prelate was the friend and protégé of Charles, Duke of Shrewsbury. He went into holy orders early in life, and obtained a rectory when very young. He was nominated by WILLIAM III. to the deanery of Worcester, 23 April, 1691, and was, 24 Sept. 1699, consecrated bishop of Oxford, with leave to hold his deanery *in commendam*. He continued in the see of Oxford till 1715, when he was made bishop of Salisbury. He was further, 23 Sept. 1722, translated to the bishopric of Durham, of which county he was lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum. His lordship *m.* Catherine, dau. of Alderman Richard King, of the city of London, and had, to survive to maturity, three sons and two daus.,

1. CHARLES, of whom presently.
2. Edward, archdeacon of Berkshire, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1693; *d.* 9 Dec. 1720.
3. Sherrington, major-general in the army, *b.* in 1699; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Medgett, and by her had issue,

1. William (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of St. Gile's, Reading, *b.* 1718; *d.* 2 March, 1774.
2. Charles Henry (Sir), 1st bart., of Mickleham, Surrey, and of Belfast, co. Antrim, created a baronet 31 May, 1790, *m.* 1749, Anne, only child of Thomas Hassel, and *d.* 10 June, 1798, having had issue,

(1) Charles (Sir), 2nd bart., *d. unm.* Nov. 1812.
(2) George (Sir), 3rd bart., *b.* 14 March, 1763; *m.* 1787, Anna, dau. of Rev. Thomas Preston, of Swainston, co. Meath, and *d.* 10 June, 1850 (when the baronetcy became extinct), having had two daus.,
1*a*. Mary Anne.
2*a*. Charlotte Georgina.
(1) Amelia Anne.
(2) Catherine Jane, *m.* Rev. Josiah Labord.
(3) Charlotte Mary, *m.* George Horsley.
(4) Anne Elizabeth.

Maj.-Gen. Talbot *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of William Higford Dixton. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Freeman, of Antigua, and by her had a dau.,
1. Indiana, *m.* 1774, Lewis Peake Garland, of Michaelstow, Essex (*see Landed Gentry*).

4. Henry, of Dorking, a commissioner of the Revenue.
1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* Rt. Rev. Charles Trimnell, D.D., Bishop of Winchester.
2. Catherine, *m.* Exton Sayer, LL.D.

The Bishop *d.* 10 Oct. 1730. The eldest son,

CHARLES TALBOT, **1st Lord Talbot,** *bapt.* 21 Dec. 1685, called to the bar by the Inner Temple, in 1710, attained the summit of his profession, and established the highest legal reputation. He was also an active politician, and was M.P. for Tregony and for Durham. On the 23 April, 1726, Mr. Talbot was appointed solicitor-general, which office he continued to fill until 29 Nov. 1733, when he was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF ENGLAND, sworn of the privy council, and elevated to the peerage, 5 Dec. following, by the title of *Baron Talbot, of Hensol, Glamorgan.* Lord Talbot is thus eulogised by Dr. Birch: "This noble lord obtained the honour and reverence of his country at a season when no foreign or domestic occurrence occasioned any remarkable event. In apprehension, he so far exceeded the common rank of men that he saw by a kind of intuition the strength or imperfection of any arguments; and so penetrating was his sagacity that the most intricate and perplexing mazes of the law could never so involve and darken the truth as to conceal it from his discernment. As a member of each House of Parliament, no man ever had a higher deference paid to his abilities, or more confidence placed in his public spirit; and so excellent was his temper and so candid his disposition in debate, that he never offended those whose arguments he opposed. Though removed at a time of life when others begin to shine, he might justly be said '*satis et ad vitam et ad gloriam vixisse.*'" Lord Talbot *m.* 1709, Cecil, dau. and heiress of Charles Matthews, of Castley-Menich, Glamorgan, and granddau. of David Jenkins, of Hensol. She *d.* 13 June, 1720, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **2nd** baron and earl.
2. John, M.P., *m.* 1st, May, 1737, Henrietta Maria, dau. and co-heir of Sir Matthew Decker, Bart., but by that lady (who *d.* Dec. 1747) had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1748, Catherine (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1785), eldest dau. and eventually heiress of John, 2nd Viscount Chetwynd, by whom the family acquired the estate of Ingestre, and he left by her at his decease, 22 Sept. 1756,

1. JOHN CHETWYND, **3rd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Charles, lieut.-col. Foot Guards; *d. unm.* in 1804.
3. William Henry, capt. Dragoons; *d. unm.* in 1782.
4. George (Rev.), *m.* Anne, dau. of Lord Henry Beauclerk; and *d.s.p.*

3. George (Rev.), D.D., vicar of Guiting, co. Gloucester, *m.* 3 Jan. 1761, Anne, eldest dau. of Jacob, Viscount Folkestone. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1813. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1782, having had,
1. George, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1763; *m.* 4 Jan. 1789, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Rev. Thomas Drake, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 1817) he left at his decease, 7 April, 1836,
(1) Mary Anne, *m.* 18 May, 1815, Sir Francis Lawley, Bart. of Middleton Hall, co. Warwick, who *d.* in 1851.
(2) Charlotte, *m.* 27 June, 1818, William Mount, M.P., of Wasing Place, Berks, who *d.* 1869.
(3) Isabella, *d.* 9 Oct. 1869.
(4) Jane Elizabeth, of Temple Guiting.
2. Charles (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Salisbury; *b.* 26 Oct. 1769; *m.* 27 June, 1796, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort; and *d.* 28 Feb, 1823, having had by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1836) five sons and six daus.,
(1) Henry George (Rev.), M.A. rector of Michel-Troye, *b.* 28 June, 1798; *m.* 1 Aug. 1835, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Major-Gen. Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1838. He *d.* 10 March, 1867, leaving issue,
Henry Charles, capt. late 43rd foot, *b.* 29 June, 1838; *m.* 16 Oct. 1867, ●Juliana Augusta (7, *Chesham Street, S.W.*), dau. of Capt. Hugh Berners, R.N., of Woolverstone Park, Ipswich, and *d.* 31 March, 1901, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦Henry Arthur Charles (Rev.), in holy orders ♦of the Church of Rome, late lieut. 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I. (*The Oratory, Brompton*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1868.
2*b* ♦Henry Fitzroy George, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 Feb. 1874; *m.* 4 June, 1904, ●Susan Blair Athol, only dau. of William Allison, of Kilvington, Thirsk, Yorks, and has issue,
♦Arthur Allison FitzRoy, *b.* 22 Oct. 1909.
●Nesta Cecil, *b.* 6 April, 1905.
1*b* ●Gweudoline Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Hon. Louis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, son of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent.
2*b* ●Cecil Maud, *m.* 17 July, 1900, Andrew Holford Pitcairn,

of Northam Lodge, Northam, N. Devon, son of the late Col. Pitcairn, of Pitcullo, co. Fife.

Elizabeth Georgiana, *d.* 19 March, 1855.

(2) Charles (Sir), admiral R.N., K.C.B., *b.* 1 Nov. 1801; *m.* 11 Dec. 1838, Charlotte Georgiana, widow of Lt.-Col. Stapleton, dau. of Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., and sister of William, 3rd Lord Ponsonby (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.), and *d.* 8 Aug. 1876, having had by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1883, aged 74),

1*a* ♦ Charles William TALBOT-PONSONBY, of Inchiquin, Youghal, J.P., cos. Cork and Hants, late lieut. R.N. (*Langrish House, Petersfield; Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 29 May, 1843, assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the additional surname and arms of PONSONBY; *m.* 15 Jan. 1868, ● Constance Louisa, youngest dau. of F. P. Delmé-Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, Herts, and has had issue,

1*b*. William Charles Francis, *b.* 14 Oct. 1868; *d.* 1870.

2*b*. John Seymour William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 May, 1870; *d.* 15 Jan. 1895.

3*b* ♦ Edward Frederick, capt. late R.H.A., served in S. Africa 1899–1902, *b.* 21 Oct. 1872; *m.* 26 Sept. 1899, ● Marion Theodora, dau. of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, and has issue,

♦ John Arthur, *b.* 10 March, 1907.

● Marion Constance, *b.* 19 Jan. 1904.

4*b* ♦ Charles George, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 May, 1874; *m.* 22 Jan. 1914, ● Violet Mary, only dau. of Capt. Raymond Parr, of Chester Square, S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5*b* ♦ Frederick William, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1879; *m.* 26 June, 1913, ● Hannah, youngest dau. of the late John Ritchie Findlay, D.L., of Aberlour, Banffshire.

6*b* ♦ Arthur Hugh Brabazon, lieut. 9th batt. Hampshire Regt., *b.* 4 Sept. 1885; *m.* 24 July, 1913, ● Alianore Rachel, dau. of Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. (*see* NORFOLK, D.). and has issue,

● Alathea Rachel Constance, *b.* 13 May, 1914.

1*b* ● Evelyn Mary Georgiana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1876.

2*b* ● Constance Emma, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.

2*a* ♦ Francis Arthur Bouverie TALBOT, major (retired) Oxfordshire light infantry (89, *Philbeach Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *m.* 16 Nov. 1878, ● Alice Mary Beatrice, dau. of Major-Gen. Edward Melville Lawford, 4th Madras cavalry, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Frank Eustace George, capt. 14th Sikhs, Indian army, served in China 1900 (medal), *b.* 6 Oct. 1879; *m.* 17 July, 1909, ● Ruth Leslie, younger dau. of Col. E. W. Creswell, late R.E.

2*b* ♦ Edward Charles, capt. 47th Sikhs, Indian army, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 9 April, 1881; *m.* 30 Sept. 1908, ● Dorothy Maynard, dau. of Sir William Gibbons, K.C.B. (*see* GIBBONS, Bart.), and has issue,

● Patricia Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1909

● Iris Nonie, *b.* 26 Dec. 1913.

3*b* ♦ Cecil Ponsonby, lieut. R.N., has medal for saving life, *b.* 31 Aug. 1884; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, ● Bridget, dau. of R. B. D. Bradshaw, of Fairfield, Barrow-in-Furness, and has issue,

♦ Francis Robert Cecil, *b.* 6 Dec. 1913.

4*b* ♦ Reginald Fitzroy (*Bukit Jelutong Estate, Batu Tiga, F.M.S.*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1886; *m.* 17 Oct. 1913, ● Marguérite, dau. of the late Harry John, of Malabar Hill and Rallis, Bombay.

3*a* ♦ George Ponsonby (*Cortworth, Wentworth, Rotherham*), *b.* 29 April, 1853; *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, ● Blanche, dau. of Adm. the Hon. George Douglas (*see* MORTON, E.), and has issue,

♦ Arthur George, sub-lieut., R.N., *b.* 31 March, 1892.

● Hylda Alice, *b.* 2 July, 1889.

1*a* ● Georgy Melosina Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 14 April, 1874, Capt. Francis Delmé-Raccliffe, late R.N., 2nd surviving son of F. P. Delmé-Radcliffe, of Hitchin Priory, Herts.

2*a*. Fanny Charlotte Emma, *m.* 6 June, 1861, Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, of Oransay Priory, Argyllshire, 3rd son of Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay and Gigha, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 31 Oct. 1913.

3*a* ● Edith, *m.* 2 March, 1878, Major Charles Davis Sherston, late 1st batt. Rifle Brigade, of Evercreech, Somerset, J.P., and has issue.

4*a* ● Rose (twin with Edith) (*Evercreech, Somerset*).

(3) George, col. late 43rd regt., *b.* 19 Aug. 1809; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1836, Frances, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. F. Ralph West, 33rd regt., and by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1861) had a son,

FitzRoy Somerset, major-gen. late R.A., *b.* 22 Dec. 1837; *m.* 21 Aug. 1869, ● Mary Elizabeth (*Buckerell Lodge, Exeter*), dau. of W. H. Nicholson, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1906, leaving a son,

♦ George Reginald FitzRoy, lt.-col. 4th Wessex Brigade R.F.A.T.F., late capt. R.H.A., served in N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (despatches) and in S. African War 1899–1902 (*Regent House, Starcross, Devon*), *b.* 19 June, 1870; *m.* 21 Aug. 1902, ● Eleanor Morwenna, only dau. of the late Rev. Roger Granville, sub-dean and prebendary of Exeter Cathedral (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Granville FitzRoy, *b.* 3 March, 1908,

● Gwendoline Betty Alice, *b.* 6 June, 1905.

Col. George Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1863, ● Angelina, widow of Henry Daniel, and *d.* 2 Feb. 1871.

(4) Edward FitzRoy, *b.* 6 March, 1812; *d.* 5 Oct. 1890.

(5) Arthur, *b.* 18 Aug. 1816; *d.* 13 Oct. 1881.

(1) Anne Eliza, *d.* 1870.

(2) Frances Cecil, *m.* 31 Dec. 1829, Hon. Philip Abbot, and *d.* his widow, 7 Nov. 1855.

(3) Maria Charlotte, *m.* 16 May, 1826, Henry Every, lieut. 1st life guards, eldest son of Sir Henry Every, Bart., and *d.* in 1827.

(4) Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 4. Sept. 1828, Rev. Augustus Clayton (who *d.* 1871), son of Sir William Clayton, Bart., and *d.* 3 June, 1885.

(5) Catherine, *d.* 22 Aug. 1875.

1. Cecil, *m.* John Edmund Chamberlayne, of Maugersbury, co. Gloucester; *d.* 24 Feb. 1832.

2. Louisa, *m.* 13 June, 1797, William Agar.

Lord Talbot *d.* 14 Feb. 1736-7, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **Earl Talbot** and 2nd Baron, who was appointed lord steward of the household and sworn of the privy council in 1761, and advanced to an earldom, as EARL TALBOT, 10 March, in the same year. His lordship, *b.* 16 May, 1710; *m.* 21 Feb. 1733–4, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Rt. Hon. Adam de Cardonnel, of Bedhampton Park, Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1787) had issue,

Cecil, BARONESS DINEVOR, *m.* 16 Aug. 1756, George Rice, M.P., of Newton, co. Carmarthen, and had issue (*see* DYNEVOR, B.).

His lordship was created, 17 Oct. 1780, with special remainder to his only dau. and her male descendants, *Baron Dinevor, of Dinevor, co. Carmarthen.* He *d.* 27 April, 1782, when the earldom expired, the Barony of Dinevor descended as limited, and the Barony of Talbot of Hensol reverted to his nephew,

JOHN CHETWYND TALBOT, **1st Earl Talbot,** and 3rd Baron, *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1749; *m.* 7 May, 1776, Lady Charlotte Hill, dau. of Wills, 1st Marquess of Downshire, by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1804) he left two sons,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl.

2. John, in holy orders, *b.* 4 April, 1779; *d.* 8 Feb. 1825.

His lordship was advanced to a viscounty and earldom, 3 July, 1784, by the titles of *Viscount Ingestre* and EARL TALBOT, and assumed by royal licence, 19 April, 1786, the additional name and arms of CHETWYND. He *d.* 19 May, 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl Talbot,** and 4th Baron, K.G., M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon., F.R.S., F.S.A., Lord Lieutenant of Staffordshire, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1871, K.P. from 1821 to 1844, when he resigned, elected K.G. 1844; *b.* 25 April, 1777; *m.* 28 Aug. 1800, Frances Thomasine, eldest dau. of Charles Lambart, of Beau Rare, Meath (*see* LAMBART, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1819) had issue,

1. Charles Thomas, *Viscount Ingestre*, *b.* 11 July, 1802; accidentally killed in Vienna, 23 May, 1826.

2. HENRY JOHN CHETWYND, **3rd** Earl Talbot, and **18th** Earl of Shrewsbury.

3. Arthur CHETWYND-TALBOT (Rev.), rural dean, rector of Church Eaton and Ingestre, co. Stafford, *b.* 12 Nov. 1805; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Henry Charles Hervey-Aston, of Aston Hall, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1845) had issue,

1. Charles Arthur TALBOT, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 May, 1834; *m.* 24 Jan. 1857, Mary Matilda (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1873), dau. of Richard John Whitman, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1869, having had issue,

(1) Algernon Charles, *b.* 16 Jan. 1859; *m.* 19 Jan. 1886, ● Edith Ellen, dau. of W. B. Greenfield, D.L., of Beechwood Park, co. Hertford, and *d.* 27 July, 1888, leaving a dau.,

● Edith Mary.

(2) ♦ Arthur Hervey, late lieut.-col. 5th batt. Cheshire Regt., J.P. Cheshire (*Aston Hall, Preston Brook, Cheshire*), *b.* 13 March, 1863; *m.* 1881, ● Olympia Annette, dau. of T. J. Clarke, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Douglas Hervey, capt. 17th Lancers, *b.* 17 June, 1882; *m.* 23 July, 1914, ● Dorothy Helen, dau. of William Roylance Court, of the Manor House, Middlewich (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a* ♦ John Victor Chetwynd, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 1887; *m.* 28 March, 1914, ● Edith Muriel Potter.

1*a* ● Gwendolen Ida, *m.* 27 June, 1905, Arthur Lacy Compton Clarke, 8th son of the late Stephenson Clarke, of West Hoathly, Sussex.

2*a*. Cecil Muriel, *b.* 6 Nov. 1890; *d.* 21 Nov. 1902.

(3) ♦ Charles Aston, *b.* 24 July, 1864; *m.* 22 March, 1893, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of the late Thomas Best, of Eltville House, near Manchester. She *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1895.

(1) ● Harriet Cecil, *m.* 23 Jan. 1878, William Henry Gramshaw, of Warlingham, Surrey, and has issue.

(2) ● Gwendolen Mary, *m.* 8 June, 1880, Harry Wyndham Jefferson, of Stoke Hall, Rochford, Lincolnshire, and has issue.

(3) Muriel Ethel, *m.* 10 June, 1890, Duc d'Angelo Gavotti-Verospi, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1890.

2. Hervey Arthur TALBOT, of Aston Grange, co. Chester, col. comm. 3rd and 4th batts. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 3 Oct. 1838; *m.* 23 June, 1874, Eva Julietta, dau. of Henry Crawshay, of Oaklands Park, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 11 Sept. 1884, leaving issue,

♦ Arthur Aston (*Treholford, Bwlch, co. Brecon*), *b.* 5 March, 1881; *m.* 13 April, 1912, ● Mary Winifred, dau. of A. Battiscombe, of Hinton Court, Hereford, and has issue,

♦ Patrick Edward Aston, *b.* 13 Sept. 1913.

● Muriel Marguerita, *b.* 25 Sept. 1875.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1887, Capt. George Capel Fenwick, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, of Plâs Ffron, Wrexham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 28 March, 1909, leaving issue. She *d.* 1888.

1. Blanche, *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, William Henry Chetwynd, of Longdon Hall, co. Stafford, and divorced from him on her petition, 2 May, 1865. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue (*see* CHETWYND, Bart.).

2 ● Frances Jessy (*Englemere Wood, Ascot*), *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1867, Walter de Winton, of Maesllwch Castle, capt. 1st Life Guards,

who *d.* 24 May, 1878; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1880, Capt. Hon. G. R. Clegg Hill, who *d.* 4 May, 1891 (*see* HILL, V.).

The Hon. and Rev. Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1854, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of John Masterman, of Hull, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1896) a son,

3♦Arthur Henry (Rev.), Prebendary of Lichfield Cathedral, rector of Edgmond (Newport, Salop), and Provost of Denstone College, Uttoxeter. Proctor in Convocation for the Dean and Chapter of Lichfield, *b.* 27 Sept. 1855; *m.* 6 Aug. 1903, ●Eveline Mary, dau. and co-heir of the late Col. C. J. Ashton, of Little Onn Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue,

(1)♦John Arthur, *b.* 14 March, 1905.
(2)♦Arthur Charles Ashton, *b.* 28 Dec. 1907.
(3)♦Richard Michael Arthur, *b.* 28 Sept. 1911.
(1)●Mary Eveline, *b.* 13 Aug. 1906.
(2)●Anne Elizabeth, *b.* 16 Jan. 1910.

4. John CHETWYND-TALBOT, Q.C., attorney-general to the Prince of Wales (King EDWARD VII.), and recorder of Windsor, *b.* 31 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, Caroline Jane, dau. of James Archibald, 1st Lord Wharncliffe, and *d.* 26 May, 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1876),

1. John Gilbert (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent, J.P., C.A., and D.L. Kent, J.P. Sussex, Middlesex, and London, Chairman of West Kent Quarter Sessions, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., M.P. West Kent 1868–78, and for the University of Oxford 1878-1910, *b.* 24 Feb. 1835; *m.* 19 July, 1860, ●Meriel Sarah (*Falconhurst, Edenbridge, Kent*), eldest dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.). He *d.* 1 Feb. 1910, having had issue,

(1)♦George John, M.A., K.C. late fellow of All Souls College, Oxford, barr.-at-law 1887, K.C. 1906, Bencher of the Inner Temple 1914, chancellor of the dioceses of Lincoln, Ely, Lichfield, Southwark, and Winchester (36, *Wilton Crescent, S.W., and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 19 June, 1861; *m.* 3 June, 1897, ●Gertrude Harriot, dau. of Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

1*a*♦John Bertram, *b.* 10 June, 1900.
2*a*♦Thomas George, *b.* 21 Dec. 1904.
1*a*●Mary Meriel Gertrude, *b.* 18 Jan. 1903.

(2)♦Bertram, formerly clerk in the House of Commons (*Monteviot, Ancrum, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 27 April, 1865; *m.* 21 Feb. 1903, ●Victoria Alexandrina, eldest dau. of 5th Duke of Buccleuch and widow of 9th Marquess of Lothian.

(3)♦John Edward, B.A. Oxford, senior examiner in board of education (12, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 14 March, 1870; *m.* 27 April, 1898, ●Mabel, dau. of Archibald Balfour, of Pont Street, and has issue,

1*a*♦Evan Arthur Christopher, *b.* 31 May, 1903.
2*a*♦Richard Eustace, *b.* 11 Feb. 1907.
1*a*●Anne Meriel, *b.* 9 Aug. 1899.
2*a*●Joan Ankaret, *b.* 3 March, 1901.

(4) Eustace, M.A., M.B., Camb., *b.* 1 Sept. 1873; *d. unm.* 26 May, 1905.

(1) Mary, *m.* 14 April, 1896, Rt. Rev. Winfrid Oldfield Burrows, Bishop of Truro. She *d.* 25 May, 1897, leaving issue.

(2)●Caroline Agnes, *m.* 13 Oct. 1891, Talbot Baines, and has issue.

(3)●Meriel Lucy.

(4)●Evelyn (twin with Eustace).

(5)●Gwendolen, *m.* 6 Dec. 1905, Guy Stephenson, eld. son of the late Sir Augustus Stephenson, K.C.B., and has issue.

(6)●Margaret Isabel, *m.* 2 July, 1904, Viscount Dunluce, elder son of 6th Earl of Antrim, and has issue.

2♦Edward Stuart (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Winchester (*see Bishops*), formerly Bishop of Rochester and of Southwark, *b.* 19 Feb. 1844; *m.* 29 June, 1870, ●Lavinia, 3rd dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue,

(1)♦Edward Keble (Rev.), B.A. Oxford (*House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.

(2)♦Neville Stuart (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, fellow and chaplain Balliol Coll. Oxford, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.

(3)♦Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, temp. lieut. 7th (Service) batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1 Sept. 1891.

(1)●Mary Catherine, *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; *m.* 6 April, 1904, Rev. Lionel G. B. J. Ford, headmaster of Harrow School, son of the late William Augustus Ford, and has issue.

(2)●Lavinia Caroline, *b.* 15 April, 1882.

5. George Gustavus CHETWYND-TALBOT (Rev.), M.A., rector of Withington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 19 March. 1810; *m.* 25 June, 1842, Emily Sarah, 2nd dau. of Henry Elwes, of Colesbourne House, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1896, having by her (who *d.* 21 Nov. 1876) had issue,

1. George Canning TALBOT, of Prescott, co. Gloucester, J.P., late capt. 1st Stafford militia, *b.* 18 March, 1845; *m.* 30 Sept. 1875, ●Edith Mary (*Thorncliff, Cheltenham*), only dau. of William C. Brocklehurst, of Butley Hall, co. Chester, M.P., and *d.* 8 Sept. 1891, leaving issue,

♦John Arthur William, maj. Terr. Force Reserve Yeo., late Gloucestershire yeo. (*St. Arvan's, near Chepstow, Monmouthshire, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 June, 1876; *m.* 25 April, 1906, ●Barbara Grace, dau. of Rowland Ticehurst, of Crichley, Witcombe, co. Gloucester, and has issue,

●Lettice Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1907.

2♦Gustavus Arthur CHETWYND-TALBOT, late M.L.C., Ceylon (*Marchmont House, Hemel Hempstead, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1848; *m.* 22 Jan. 1880, ●Susan Frances, 2nd dau. of Robert Elwes, of Congham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue,

(1)♦Reginald George, lieut. R.N. (*Hartlip Place, Sittingbourne, Kent*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1881; *m.* 11 Nov. 1909, ●Mary Helen Charlotte, younger dau. of Hon. H. R. Hepburne-Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.), and has issue,

♦John Reginald, *b.* 14 Aug. 1910.
●Alethea Cecile, *b.* 9 Sept. 1913.

(2)♦Gilbert Gustavus, *b.* 25 Jan. 1888.

(3). Humfrey Richard, lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 11 Sept. 1889; killed in action 13 Nov. 1914.

(1)●Cecil Emily, *m.* 24 Jan. 1907, Hugh Steuart Gladstone, of Capenock, Dumfriesshire, and has issue.

(2)●Constance Evelyn Mary, *m.* 23 Aug. 1912, Col. William Henry Sitwell, C.B., D.S.O., of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(3) Olave Dorothy, *b.* 29 April, 1891; *d.* 26 June, 1893.

1. Emily Margaret, *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, John Habington Barneby Lutley, D.L., of Brockhampton, co. Hertford. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1906, leaving issue.

2. Caroline Sarah, *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1850.

3. Emma Frances, *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1875.

4●Adela Henrietta (*Nettleden House, Hemel Hempstead*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1856; *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, Rev. Charlton G. Lane, rector of Little Gaddesden, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.

6. William Whitworth (Rev.), M.A., rector of Bishop's Hatfield, Herts, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814; *m.* 4 July, 1843, Eleonora Julia (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1897), eldest dau. of the Hon. William J. Coventry (*see* COVENTRY, E.), and *d.* 3 July, 1888, leaving issue,

1♦Adelbert Cecil (Sir), K.C.I.E., lieut.-col. Ind. army, late Resident in Kashmir, 1896-1900 (*High Barn, Effingham, Surrey, and United Service Club*); *b.* 3 June, 1845, to whom H.M. Queen Adelaide stood sponsor in person; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Agnes Mary, dau. of Rev. W. Clarke, vicar of Swinderby, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1894) has issue,

(1)♦Adelbert William James, I.C.S., B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Feb. 1876.

(1)●Guendolen Beatrix Nesta, *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill Godfrey, C.I.E., Indian army, and has issue.

(2)●Muriel Agnes Eleanora, *m.* 31 Oct. 1908, Percy Brown, Ind. Educational Service, and has issue.

(3)●Esmé Mary Dorothea, *m.* 15 Sept. 1900, Major Armine Brereton Dew, C.I.E., Indian army, and has issue.

2. William James, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; *d.* 8 March, 1872.

3. Gerald Francis, lieut.-col. Staffordshire imp. yeo., served in 2nd dragoons, Prussian army, 1870, J.P. Kent and Essex, a lieutenant for city of London, *b.* 23 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1 June, 1870, ●Henrietta Clarissa Noyes, eldest dau. of Henry M. Bradhurst, of New York. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,

(1) Henry Augustus, *b.* 9 April, 1871; *d.* 20 Oct. 1875.

(2)♦Victor Adelbert William Gerald, *b.* 23 July, 1872.

(3)♦Bertram William Chetwynd (*Blickling Lodge, Aylsham*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1876; *m.* 19 Oct. 1904, ●Edith Marian, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Knight Pearson, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue,

●Marian Adelaide, *b.* 7 Dec. 1908.

(4)♦Stafford Cecil (*Grey Lodge, Ridborough, Kent; 115, Ashley Gardens, S.W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 3 May, 1880; *m.* 30 Oct. 1905, ●Ethel Lilian Caroline Leslie, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Leslie Gault, of Montreal, Quebec, Canada, and has issue,

●Charlotte Henrietta Dorwin, *b.* 19 Sept. 1908.

(5)♦Gerald Francis, *b.* 21 Aug. 1881.

(1)●Louise Victoria Gisela, *b.* 6 March, 1885.

7. Gilbert Chetwynd (Rt. Rev. Monsignor), D.D., a canon of Rome, *b.* 28 April, 1816; *d.* 13 Dec. 1896.

8. Wellington Patrick Manvers CHETWYND-TALBOT (Sir), K.C.B., capt. in the army, hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. South Staffordshire regt., serjeant-at-arms to the House of Lords, Dec. 1858, till his death, *b.* 12 Dec. 1817; *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, ●Lady Emma Charlotte (*Glenhurst, Esher, and* 15, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), only dau. of Edward Geoffrey, 14th Earl of Derby, K.G., and *d.* 23 Sept. 1898, having had issue,

1. Charles Stanley, lieut. South Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; *d. unm.* 20 Oct. 1890.

2♦Frederick Gilbert, D.S.O., maj. late Rifle Brig., now lt.-col. comdg. 5th batt., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*Glenhurst, Esher, Surrey, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 May, 1868.

3♦Walter Stanley, C.I.E., Indian C.S., *b.* 4 Nov. 1869.

4♦Henry Arthur, *b.* 23 Aug. 1872.

5♦Gilbert Edward, lieut. 4th batt. South Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 4 Sept. 1876; *m.* 5 Jan. 1905, ●Geraldine Mary, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Canon F. W. Murray, rector of Stone, and canon of Rochester (*see* ATHOLL, D.), and has issue,

(1)♦Patrick Gilbert Murray, *b.* 14 Oct. 1905.

(2)♦Edward Hugh Frederick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1909.

1●Cecil Emma, *b.* 6 April, 1864; *m.* 1 June, 1886, William Seymour Eastwood, of West Stoke House, Chichester, eldest son of John Fisher Eastwood, of Esher Lodge, and has issue.

2●Edith Constance Louisa, *b.* 24 June, 1865; *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, William Arthur Wigram, of Hersham House, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames, and has issue (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.).

3●Helen Ivory, *b.* 14 April, 1880.

9. Gerald CHETWYND-TALBOT, director-gen. of the military store department of the India Office, *b.* 3 Oct. 1819; *m.* 1840, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Alexander Mackay, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1894),

1. Charles Alexander Price, H.B.M.'s consul at Boston, late consul for Galicia, the Asturias, and Leon, formerly lieut. 14th Hussars, *b.* 22 March, 1842; *m.* 22 March, 1876, ●Maud, dau. of Quentin Fleming, of Chapelville, Liverpool. He *d.* Dec. 1903, leaving issue,

(1)♦Charles Fleming Chetwynd, served in S. African War 1900-2 (*Sid House, Sidmouth, Devon, and Windham Club*), *b.* 8 April, 1879; *m.* 31 Dec. 1906, ●Margaret Dorothy, only dau. of Lieut.-

Col. Dunbar Fraser Huyshe, late R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
♦Charles John Huyshe Chetwynd, *b.* 10 Dec. 1910.
●Geraldine Cecil Barbara, *b.* 24 Oct. 1907.
(2)♦Nicholas Gerald Chetwynd, *b.* 15 Nov. 1884.
(3)♦Gilbert Patrick Chetwynd, *b.* 13 July, 1886.
(4) William Alexander Chetwynd, *d.* an infant, 19 Sept. 1890.
(1)●Maud Margaret Anne Geraldine, *b.* 1877.
(2)●Cecil Katherine, *b.* 22 March, 1878; *m.* 1904, Thomas Guyalt, H.M. vice-consul at Corunna, and has issue.
(3)●Alice Edith Palgrave, *b.* 7 Jan. 1881.
(4)●Charlotte Matilda Palgrave, *b.* 22 April, 1882.
2. Gerald Henry, late 60th Rifles, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843; *m.* 1880, ●Frieda Amanda Sophia, dau. of Wilhelm von Segelken, of Oldenburg, Germany. He *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1910.
1. Cecil Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Edward Nunes Phillips, of Aelybryn, co. Carmarthen, and left issue.
2. Margaret Geraldine, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1893.
1. Frances Charlotte, *m.* 5 April, 1820, William, 4th Earl of Dartmouth, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1823, leaving issue.
2. Cecil Chetwynd, *m.* 19 July, 1831, John William Robert, 7th Marquess of Lothian, and *d.* 13 May, 1877, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1841.

The 2nd Earl Talbot *d.* 10 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

HENRY JOHN CHETWYND, **18th Earl of Shrewsbury,** 3RD EARL and 5TH BARON TALBOT, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, who *s.* to the earldoms of Shrewsbury and Waterford at the decease of Bertram, 17th Earl of Shrewsbury, 10 Aug. 1856. The earl *m.* 8 Nov. 1828, Lady Sarah Elizabeth Beresford, only surviving dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Waterford, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1884) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, **19th** earl.
2. Walter Cecil CARPENTER, of Kiplin, Northallerton, J.P. cos. Stafford and North Riding, Yorks, adm. (ret.) R.N., late A.D.C. to H.M., M.P. co. Waterford 1859–65, *b.* 27 March, 1834, assumed by royal licence, dated 1 June, 1868, the surname and arms of CARPENTER, in lieu of those of TALBOT, in accordance with the testamentary injunction of Sarah, Countess of Tyrconnel, widow of John Delaval Carpenter, last Earl of Tyrconnel; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1869, Maria Georgiana, 4th dau. of Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., of Hollybank, Hants, lieut.-governor of Grenada, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1876) had a dau.,
●Sarah Marie Talbot, of Kiplin, Northallerton, *b.* 21 April, 1876; *m.* 7 Aug. 1907, Christopher Hatton Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, Lincolnshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1887, ●Hon. Beatrice de Grey (22, *Grosvenor Road, S.W.*), dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham, and *d.* 13 May, 1904.
3♦Reginald Arthur James (Sir), K.C.B., governor of Victoria 1904–8, col. of 3rd Dragoon Guards, maj.-gen. late commanding the forces in Egypt 1898–1903, formerly lieut. col. comm. 1st Life Guards, and major-gen. on the staff in command of cav. brig. at Aldershot 1896–8, previously military attaché at Paris 1889–95, and A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889-96, commander of the Legion of Honour, M.P. for Stafford 1869–74, J.P. Bucks, served in Afghanistan, Egypt, and Soudan (12, *Manchester Square, W.; States, Marlow; Carlton and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 11 July, 1841; *m.* 8 May, 1877, ●Margaret Jane, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. James Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).
4. Alfred, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Emily Augusta Louisa de Grey, dau. of Thomas, 5th Lord Walsingham. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1912. He *d.* 9 May, 1913, leaving issue,
1♦Humphrey John (28, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Oct. 1883.
2♦Geoffrey Richard Henry, *b.* 29 March, 1888.
1●Bridget Elizabeth, *b.* 15 Jan. 1885.
2●Kathleen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1893.
1. Victoria Susan, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1856.
2. Constance Harriet Mahonesa, *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, William, 8th Marquess of Lothian, who *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1870. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1901.
3. Gertrude Frances, *m.* 19 Aug. 1874, George, 13th Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1895. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1906.
4●Adelaide, *m.* 22 June, 1868, 3rd Earl Brownlow.

His lordship, who was an admiral R.N., P.C., C.B., K.S.I., K.S.A., K.R., and at one time captain of the corps of gentlemen-at-arms, attended, as hereditary great seneschal of Ireland, the installation of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales as a knight of St. Patrick, 18 April, 1868. He *d.* 4 June following, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES JOHN CHETWYND, **19th Earl Shrewsbury,** and 4TH EARL TALBOT, *b.* 13 April, 1830, who was M.P. for Stafford, South Staffordshire, and Stamford, successively, and capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms. His lordship *m.* 15 Feb. 1855 (Anna) Theresa, eldest dau. of Richard Howe Cockerell, comm. R.N., by Theresa, his wife; afterwards Countess of Eglinton, and by her, who *d.* 29 July, 1912, had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY JOHN, **20th** and present earl.
1●Theresa Susey Helen, *m.* 2 Oct. 1875, 6th Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., and has issue.
2●Guendolen Theresa, *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1877, Col. Edward Chaplin, M.P. for Lincoln, and by him (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1883) has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1887, Major Archibald Cosmo Little, late 5th Lancers, of Upton House, Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and has issue.
3●Muriel Frances Louisa (48, *Pont Street, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1876, Viscount Helmsley (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1881), eldest son of the Earl of Feversham, and has issue; and 2ndly, 6 June, 1885, Hugh Owen, who *d.* 12 March, 1908.

His lordship was granted by royal warrant, dated 1871, the privilege of carrying a white wand as a symbol of his office of lord high steward of Ireland, which his son was duly permitted to exercise at the coronations of King EDWARD VII and of King GEORGE V. He *d.* 11 May, 1877.

Creations—Earl of Shrewsbury (English), 20 May, 1442; Earl of Waterford (Irish), 17 July, 1446; Baron Talbot, 5 Dec. 1733; Earl Talbot and Viscount Ingestre, 3 July, 1784.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, az. a chevron between three mullets or. *1st Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, or, the tail extended. *2nd Crest*—A goat's head erased, arg. attired or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg. *Motto*—Prest d'accomplir. *Badge*—A talbot passant arg.
Seats—Ingestre, Stafford, and Alton Towers, Stoke-on-Trent, co. Stafford. *Clubs*—Carlton and White's.

SHUCKBURGH.



Sir Stewkley Frederick Draycott Shuckburgh, 10th Bart., of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, *b.* 20 June, 1880; *s.* his father 1884.

Lineage—This family has been settled at Shuckburgh, co. Warwick, and has borne that surname since the beginning of the 12th century.

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, *m.* Joan, dau. of Adam Napton, of Napton, co. Warwick, and had issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Fulwood, of Tamworth, and had issue. His eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Sidenhall, and had issue. The eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, *m.* Philippa, dau. of Nicholas Vaux, and had issue. The eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, *m.* Isabella, dau. of Benedict Medley, of Whitnash, co. Warwick, clerk of the signet to HENRY VII., and had issue. His eldest son,

THOMAS SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, *m.* the dau. of George Smyth, and had issue. The eldest son,

ANTHONY SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, sheriff of Warwickshire 1568, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Thomas Foxley, of Foxley, Northants, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of — Skeffington. He *d.* 1 April, 1594. By his first wife he had an only surviving son,

JOHN SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, *b.* 1563; *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of Richard Middlemore, of Edgbaston, and *d.* 20 March, 1631, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1629) had issue. The eldest son,

Sir RICHARD SHUCKBURGH, of Shuckburgh, M.P. for Warwick 1641, who was knighted by CHARLES I. after the battle of Edge Hill, 22 Oct. 1642, and retiring to his seat soon afterwards fortified Shuckburgh Hill, but after a gallant resistance to the parliamentary forces was taken prisoner. He *m.* 1st, 1627, Mary, dau. of Ralph Sneyd, of Keele, co. Stafford, and widow of — Crompton. She *d.* 1629. He *m.* 2ndly, 1631, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, co. Warwick. He *m.* 3rdly, 1634, Grace, dau. of Sir Thomas Holte, 1st Bart., of Aston, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 Oct. 1659, John Keating, of Norraghmore, co. Kildare, Lord Chief Justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and *d.* 12 April, 1677), had surviving issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Richard, *d.s.p.*
3. George, who left issue.
4. Charles, ancestor of SHUCKBURGH, *of Downton*, Wilts.
1. Anne, *m.* Henry Edmonds, of Preston Hall, Northamptonshire.
2. Grace, *m.* 1st (licence 30 Aug. 1670), Sir John Bernard, 2nd Bart., and 2ndly, — Marrett, and *d.* 1721.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir Richard Waldo, who was knighted 29 Oct. 1677.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 June, 1656, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Shuckburgh, 1st Bart., of Shuckburgh, *b.* 1635, who was created a baronet 25 June, 1660. Sir John *m.* 18 Dec. 1656, Catherine, dau. of Sir Hatton Fermor, Knt., and *d.* 1661, having

by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1663, Sir Roger Norwich, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 19 May, 1681) had an only son,

Sir Charles Shuckburgh, 2nd Bart., *b.* in 1659, high sheriff for Warwickshire 1685-7, M.P. 1698-1705, and Master of the Buckhounds to QUEEN ANNE. He *m.* 1st (licence 19 Sept. 1679), Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Stewkley, 2nd Bart. of Hinton, by Catherine his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Trott, Bart., of Laverstoke, Hants, and by her (who *d.* about 1683) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir William Boughton, 4th Bart.; and *d.* 1725. He *d.* 22 July, 1716.
2. Sarah, *m.* Charles Bentley, of Kineton, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1726.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly (licence 26 Oct. 1684), Diana, dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1725) he had issue,

2. Charles, of Longborough, co. Gloucester, and Farthingstone, Northants, *b.* 1694; *m.* 1718, Sarah, dau. of Col. Henry Hunt, of Blockley, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1752, having had issue,
   1. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. Richard, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1750, Sarah, dau. of Capt. Hayward, R.N., and relict of Edward Bate, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1773, having had issue,
      (1) GEORGE AUGUSTUS WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
      (2) STEWKLEY (Sir), **7th** bart.
      (1) Sarah, *m.* J. Clevland, of Tapeley, Devon, M.P.
3. Richard, capt. in the Army, *d. unm.* 1724.
4. Edward (Rev.), B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Rector of Bromsall, Staffs, *d. unm.* Feb. 1729-30.
3. Grace, *m.* Rev. — Crabb.
4. Sophia, *m.* Francis Loggin, and *d.s.p.* March, 1739.
5. Diana *m.* Rev. Nicholas Webb, Vicar of Downton, Wilts.

Sir Charles *d.* 2 Sept. 1705, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Shuckburgh, 3rd Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1683, who *m.* 1705, Abigail, dau. of George Goodwin, of Latchford, Oxfordshire, and by her, who *d.* before 1659, had issue,

1. STEWKLEY (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Grace, *m.* 1st, Sir Edward Boughton, Bart.; and 2ndly, 1723, Matthew Lister. He *d.* Jan. 1786, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 30 June, 1730.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Jeaffreson, of Dullingham, M.P. for Cambridge; and *d.* 1776.
4. Sarah, *m* 1st, William Fielding; 2ndly, Henry St. Nicholas; and 3rdly, Francis Tatum.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1753, Rev. Thomas Hale.
6. Jane, *m.* 1744, Rev. Gilbert Jackson.
7. Penelope, *m.* 1st, — Plaistow; 2ndly, Bartholomew Hitche; and 3rdly, R. Clarke, of Daventry.
8. Rachel, *m.* 1st, Altham Packhurst; 2ndly, Rev. Slaughter Clarke.
9. Honora, *m.* May, 1740, John Hasker.
10. Johannis, *m.* Thomas Plampin.

Sir John *d.* 19 June, 1724, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Stewkley Shuckburgh, 4th Bart., *d. unm.* 10 March, 1759, when the title reverted to his cousin,

Sir Charles Shuckburgh, 5th Bart., M.A. All Souls Coll. Oxford, *bapt.* 17 March, 1721-2; *m.* 5 May, 1749, Anne (*nee* Robinson), relict of Campbell Price of Westbury, in Buckinghamshire. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1776. He *d.s.p.* 10 Aug. 1773, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir George Augustus William Shuckburgh-Evelyn, 6th Bart., B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, F.R.S., M.P. for Warwickshire 1780-1804, *m.* 1st, 1782, Sarah Johanna, dau. of John Darker, of Gayton, co. Northampton. She *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1783. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1785, Julia Annabella, dau. and sole heiress of John Evelyn, of Felbridge, Surrey, and by her, who was *bur.* 23 Sept. 1797, had an only dau., Julia Evelyn Medley, who *m.* 19 July, 1810, Charles Cecil Cope Jenkinson, 3rd Earl of Liverpool, and *d.* 8 April, 1814, leaving issue (*see that title*). Sir George, on the decease of his father-in-law, in 1793, assumed the additional surname of EVELYN. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1804, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Stewkley Shuckburgh, 7th Bart., *m.* 5 Sept. 1786, Charlotte Catherine, dau. of Thomas Tydd, of Airdworth, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1837) had issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Thomas Stewkley, *b.* 13 July, 1791; *d.* 23 Aug. 1824.
3. Charles Robert, lieut.-col., *b.* 14 Oct. 1794; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1826, Emma, dau. of James Butler, who *d.* 1838, and by her had issue, Augusta, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1844. He *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1842, Mariana, dau. of Major Travers, of the rifle brigade, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1873. His widow *d.* 1 Aug. 1881.
4. Henry Adolphus, col. 40th Bengal N.I., *b.* 25 Nov. 1800; *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1843, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of William Dwarris, of Golden Grove, Jamaica. She *d.s.p.* soon after her marriage. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1854, Catharine Dorothy, eldest dau. of Daniel J. Cloete, high sheriff of Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1866) had issue,
   1. Henry James, major (retd.) 2nd batt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1855; *m.* 25 Nov. 1886, Ida Florence Geraldine, widow of Sir George Shuckburgh, 9th Bart., and dau. of Rev. F. W. Robertson, and *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1895. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1906.
   2. George Stewkley, Commander (ret.), *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; *m.* 9 Sept. 1898, ●Amy Mary, dau. of John Robertson, of Colac, Victoria, Australia. He *d.* 8 March, 1912, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1913, Charles Adalbert Tucker) had issue,
      (1)●Mabel Evelyn, *b.* 19 Aug. 1899.
      (2)●Lorna May, *b.* 29 Aug. 1900.
   1●Caroline Emma (36, *Lexham Gardens, W.*).
   2. Frances Isabella, *d.* 1858.
1. Caroline Ann Matilda, *b.* 20 Aug. 1789; shot dead 20 March, 1809, in Shuckburgh Park, by Lieut. Sharpe, Bedford militia, in a fit of insanity, who immediately afterwards shot himself.
2. Charlotte, *b.* 1790; *d.* 1791.
3. Mary Amelia, *b.* 17 April, 1793; *m.* 1820, T. L. P. Laugharne, comm. R.N.; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1858.
4. Penelope Augusta, *b.* 2 March, 1796; *d.* 2 Jan. 1863.
5. Sarah Louisa, *b.* 13 July, 1798; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1836.
6. Charlotte Catherine, *b.* 2 June, 1802; *d.* 17 Dec. 1885.
7. Julia Isabella, *b.* 6 April, 1805; *d.* 22 April, 1879.
8. Saliza Sophia, *b.* 19 May, 1806; *d.* 4 March, 1891.
9. Emily Almeria, *b.* 31 Oct. 1808; *m.* 5 June, 1867, Rev. Samuel Sampson, of Colyton Grove, Devon, incumbent of St. Timothy's, Liverpool, and *d.* 24 March, 1895. He *d.* 1875.

Sir Stewkley *d.* 21 July, 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Shuckburgh, 8th Bart., F.R.S., *b.* 12 March, 1789; *m.* 27 Oct. 1825, Anne Maria Draycott, dau. of Peter Denys, and his wife, Lady Charlotte Denys, dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Pomfret, by whom (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1846) he had issue,

1. GEORGE THOMAS FRANCIS (Sir), **9th** bart.
1. Charlotte Georgiana Amelia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1826; *m.* 24 April, 1860, Rev. John Richard Errington, M.A., rector of Ladbroke, co. Warwick, and hon. canon of Worcester, who *d.* 4 Oct. 1882, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 June, 1902.
2. Gertrude Frances Anna Maria, *d.* young, 9 March, 1835.

Sir Francis *d.* 29 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Thomas Francis Shuckburgh, 9th Bart., J.P. and D.L., major Scots fusilier guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour and of the Medjidie; *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Ida Florence Geraldine, only dau. of Rev. Frederick William Robertson, and granddau. of Sir George Denys, Bart., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1886, Major Henry James Shuckburgh, Norfolk Regt. (*see above*), and *d.* 12 Jan. 1906) having had issue,

1. STEWKLEY FREDERICK DRAYCOTT (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
2♦GERALD FRANCIS STEWKLEY, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Warwickshire (*Shuckburgh, Daventry*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1882; *m.* 2 March, 1909, ●Honor Zoë, dau. of Neville Thursby, of Harlestone, Northamptonshire, and has issue,
   ♦Charles Gerald Stewkley, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911.
   ●Evelyn Honor, *b.* 21 Feb. 1910.

Sir George *d.* 12 Jan. 1884.

Creation—25 June, 1660 (E.).
Arms—Sa., a chevron between three mullets arg. *Crest*—A blackamoor couped at the waist ppr. with a dart in his hand point downwards or. *Motto*—Hæc manus ob patriam.
Seat—Shuckburgh, near Daventry.

SHUTTLEWORTH.



The Baron Shuttleworth (Sir Ughtred James Kay-Shuttleworth, P.C.), of Gawthorpe, in the county Palatine of Lancaster, and a baronet, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum Pacis of Lancashire from 1908, J.P. cos. Westmorland and Lancaster, President of the Lancashire Territorial Force Association, hon. col. of 1st

E. Lancs. Brigade R.F.A. from 1910, LL.D. Manchester, Under Secretary of State for India Feb. to April, 1886, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster April to Aug. 1886, Chairman of Public Accounts Committee 1888–92, and Parl. Sec. to the Admiralty 1892-5, M.P. for Hastings 1869-80, and for Clitheroe Div. of N.E. Lancashire 1885-1902, and Chairman of the Royal Commission on Canals and Waterways 1906–11. He was *b.* 18 Dec. 1844; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1877, was sworn of the Privy Council 1886, and created a peer 16 July, 1902. He *m.* 1 July, 1871, ● Blanche Marion, youngest dau. of the late Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue,

1 ♦ Lawrence Ughtred, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (7, *Queensberry Place, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1887; *m.* 1 Feb. 1913, ● Selina Adine, only dau. of Col. the Hon. F. C. Bridgeman (*see* Bradford, E.), and has issue,

♦ Richard Ughtred Paul, *b.* 30 Oct. 1913.

2 ♦ Edward James, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, temp. 2nd lieut. 7th Batt. Rifle Brigade 1914 (28, *Prince's Gardens, S.W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 16 March, 1890; *m.* 5 Dec. 1914, ● Sibell Eleanor Maud, dau. of Charles Robert Whorwood Adeane, D.L., of Babraham Hall, co. Cambridge.

1 ● Angela Mary, *b.* 18 Sept. 1872; *m.* 30 Dec. 1899, Lieut.-Col. Bernard Ramsden James, late Royal Warwickshire Regt., of Fingest Grove, High Wycombe, Bucks, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2 ● Nina Louisa, *b.* 31 March, 1879; *m.* 21 Dec. 1910, Eustace Gilbert Hills, barrister-at-law, of 22, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, and has issue.

3 ● Rachel Beatrice, *b.* 17 Feb. 1886.

4 ● Catherine Blanche, *b.* 7 April, 1894.

Lineage—Henry de Shuttleworth *m.* 1330, Agnes, dau. and heir of William de Hacking, and had a son, Ughtred de Shuttleworth of Gawthorpe, who was living 12 Richard II. (1388).

Lawrence Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, living 1463, son of Hugh Shuttleworth, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Worsley, of Mearley. His son,

Nicholas Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, *b.* about 1460; *m.* Helen (or Anne), dau. of Christopher Parker, of Radholme Park, Yorks. His son,

Hugh Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, *b.* 1504, *m.* 1540, Anne, dau. of Thomas Grimshaw, of Clayton, and was *bur.* at Padiham 26 Dec. 1596, having had three sons and a dau. The eldest son,

Sir Richard Shuttleworth, Knt., of Gawthorpe, serjeant-at-law and chief justice of Chester 31 Elizabeth, planned the rebuilding of Gawthorpe Hall, which was completed by his successor. He *m.* Margaret, widow of Robert Barton, of Smithells, and dau. of Peter Legh, of Lyme, but *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1599. His next brother,

Rev. Lawrence Shuttleworth, LL.D., of Gawthorpe Hall, rector of Witchford, co. Warwick, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 22 Feb. 1607-8, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, high sheriff 1618 and 1638, M.P. for Preston 1641, eldest son of Thomas Shuttleworth, of Smithells (by Anne his wife, dau. of Richard Lever), 3rd son of Hugh Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe above mentioned. He was *b.* 1592; *m.* Fleetwood, dau. and heir of Richard Barton, of Barton. She *d.* 1664. He *d.* June, 1669, aged 82, having had, with other issue, a son,

Richard Shuttleworth, M.P. for Clitheroe 1640, who *d.v.p.* Jan. 1648, having *m.* Jane, dau. of John Kirke, citizen of London. His son,

Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, and Barton, Lancashire, and of Forcet, Yorks, *b.* 1644; *m.* 28 July, 1664, Margaret, dau. of John Tempest, of Old Durham. She was *bur.* 23 May, 1683. He was *bur.* 5 March, 1680-1. His son,

Sir Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall and Forcet, knighted at Windsor by James II, 15 June, 1684; *bapt.* 13 Oct 1666; *m.* 1682, Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Clerk, D.D., President of Magdalen College, Oxford. Her will, dated 19 Aug. 1727, was proved 1 March, 1728. He *d.* 27 July, 1687. His son,

Richard Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, M.P. for Lancashire in ten parliaments 1707-49, *bapt.* 3 Sept. 1683; *m.* Emma, dau. of William Tempest, of Old Durham, and was *bur.* 3 Jan. 1749-50 (will proved 13 Feb. 1750). She was *bur.* 26 Oct. 1725. His younger son William was the ancestor of the family of Shuttleworth, *of Hathersage Hall, Derbyshire* (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). His eldest surviving son,

James Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe and Forcet, and of Barton Lodge, M.P. for Lancashire 1741-68, *bapt.* 6 Dec. 1714; *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Robert Holden, of Aston, Derbyshire, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William, Viscount Tracy, and *d.* 28 June, 1773, aged 58. His eldest son,

Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, *m.* 1776, Anne, dau. of Gen. Desaguliers, equerry to George III. She *d.* 23 April, 1801. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1816, leaving issue, of whom the eldest son was ancestor of Shuttleworth of Collyers, Petersfield. His 2nd son,

Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe, chairman of quarter sessions at Preston, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1784; *m.* 5 Nov. 1816, Janet, eldest dau. of Sir John Marjoribanks, Bart., of Lees, co. Berwick, and sister of David, Lord Marjoribanks, of Ladykirk (*see* Tweedmouth, B.), and *d.* 6 March, 1818, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1825, Frederick North, M.P., of Rougham (*see* Guilford, E.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1855) had issue, an only child and heiress,

Janet Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, *b.* 9 Nov. 1817; *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, **Sir James Phillips Kay-Shuttleworth, 1st Bart.** (*b.* 20 July, 1804), M.D. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, eldest son of Robert Kay, of Brookshaw, Bury, Lancashire.* Sir James assumed, by Royal Licence, 24 Feb. 1842, on his marriage the additional surname of Shuttleworth, and was created a baronet 22 Dec. 1849, on resigning the office of secretary to the committee of council on education. He was J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, and high sheriff 1864. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1872. He *d.* 26 May, 1877, leaving issue,

1. Ughtred James, **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.

2 ♦ Robert (*Egerton House, Eastbourne, Sussex, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; *m.* 22 Jan. 1896, ● Ethel Clementina, dau. of Alfred John Freeman, M.D., of San Remo, Italy, and has issue,

John, *b.* 13, *d.* 16 Jan. 1907.

● Helen Victoria, *b.* 4 May, 1905.

3. Lionel Edward, M.A. Camb., M.R.C.S., H.B.M., vice-consul at San Remo, *b.* 14 Feb. 1849; *m.* 21 Dec. 1877, ● Charlotte Mary (*Villa Luna, San Remo*), 5th surviving dau. of the late Capt. Charles Walcott, R.N., of Portlooe House, Cornwall, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1900, having had issue,

Charles Ughtred, *b.* 3 March, 1879; *d.* 11 March, 1895.

● Janet Walcott, *b.* 10 Feb. 1881.

4. Stewart Marjoribanks, *b.* 8 Nov. 1851; *d. unm.* 7 July, 1887.

1. Janet Elizabeth, *b.* 6 May, 1843; *d. unm.* 17 May, 1914.

Creations—Bart. 22 Dec. 1849. Baron, 16 July, 1902.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. three weaver's shuttles sa., tipped and furnished or, 2nd and 3rd arg. three ermine spots within two bendlets sa., the whole between as many crescents az. *Crests*—1st, a cubit arm in armour ppr. grasping in the gauntlet a shuttle as in the arms; 2nd, on a crescent az. a goldfinch ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a weaver ppr. holding in his exterior hand a shuttle sa. tipped furnished and thread pendent or, and on the sinister a sailor holding in his exterior hand a ship's lantern also ppr. *Motto*—Kynd Kynn Knawne Kepe.

Seats—Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, and Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale. *Town House*—28, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Reform; and National Liberal.

*James Kay, of Basslane, Walmesley, *b.* 1731, was son of Arthur Kay (*b.* 25 Oct. 1700), and grandson of James Kay, of Basslane, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1744, aged 74, by Sarah, his wife, who *d.* 9 March, 1748. Mr. James Kay *m.* Mary Kay, of Birtle, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1809, aged 72. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1802, leaving a son,

Robert Kay, of Brookshaw, Bury, *b.* 30 May, 1768, *m.* 22 Sept. 1803, Hannah, dau. of James Phillips, and Alice Turner, his wife, and *d.* 25 April, 1834, having had issue,

1. James Phillips (Sir), created a baronet as above.
2. Robert, of Rochdale, *b.* about 1808; *d.* 31 Dec. 1873.
3. Joseph, of Fredley, Dorking, Q.C., M.A., Judge of the Manchester and Salford Palatine Court, *b.* 28 Feb. 1821, *m.* 21 April, 1863, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Thomas Drummond, and *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1878.
4. Edward Ebenezer (Sir), P.C., J.P., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1847, barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1847, Q.C. 1866, Chairman Norfolk Quarter Sessions, Judge of the Chancery Div. of the High Court of Justice 1881, and Lord Justice of Appeal, *b.* 2 July, 1822; *m.* 2 April, 1850, Mary Valence, dau. of Rev. William French, Master of Jesus Coll. Camb., and Canon of Ely. He *d.* 1897. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1889, leaving two daus., Eva Mary Valence and Mary Annie Catherine (*Thorpe Abbots Place, Scole, Norfolk*).
5. Thomas, who left issue settled in New Zealand.

1. Hannah, *d. unm.* 16 June, 1869, aged 63.

SIDMOUTH.



The Viscount Sidmouth (Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall Addington), of Sidmouth, Devon, J.P.; *b.* 29

Nov. 1854; *s.* his father as 4th viscount 1913; *m.* 27 July, 1881, ●Ethel Mary, only dau. of the late Capt. L. C. H. Tonge, R.N., of Highway, Wilts, and has issue,

1♦Gerald William, lieut. 6th batt. Devonshire Regt. (*Jun. Constitutional Club*), *b.* 19 Aug. 1882.

2♦Raymond Anthony, lieut. 26th K.G.O. Light Cavalry, Indian Army, *b.* 24 Jan. 1887; *m.* 26 Aug. 1913, ●Gladys Mary Dever, dau. of the late Thomas Hughes, Commissioner of Chinese Customs, and has issue,

♦John Tonge Anthony Pellew, *b.* 3 Oct. 1914.

1●Ursula Mary, *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, James Hope Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland, and has issue (*see* Linlithgow, M.).

2●Marjorie Ruth, *m.* 20 Oct. 1910, Capt. Oscar Mark Harris, R.H.A., and has issue.

Lineage—Henry Addington, of Fringford, Oxfordshire, which had long been in the possession of the family, and is still owned by Lord Sidmouth, *b.* 1660; *m.* Elizabeth Markham, and left a son,

Anthony Addington, M.D., of Fringford, lord of the manors of Upottery and Rawridge, Devon, *b.* 13 Dec. 1713; *m.* in 1745, Mary, dau. and heir of the Rev. Haviland John Hiley, of Reading, and by her (who *d.* in 1778) had issue,

1. Henry, his heir.
2. John Hiley, P.C., many years in parliament, and a minister of the crown, *m.* in 1785, Mary, dau. of Henry Unwin, and *d.* 11 June, 1818, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1833),
   1. Haviland John, *b.* 20 Nov. 1787.
   2. Henry Unwin (Right Hon.), P.C., sometime envoy extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary to the court of Spain, under-secretary of state for foreign affairs, 1842–54; *b.* 24 March, 1790; *m.* 10 Nov. 1836, Eleanor Anne, dau. of T. G. Bucknall Estcourt, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1870. His widow *d.* 17 Oct. 1877.
   1. Mary, *d.* 1 Nov. 1880.
1. Anne, *m.* 2 June, 1770, William Goodenough, M.D., and *d.* in 1806.
2. Eleanor, *m.* in 1771, James Sutton, of New Park, Wilts, who *d.* in 1801, leaving issue,
3. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1782, William Hoskyns, of North Perrot, Somersetshire, who *d.* in 1813.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 1 Aug. 1788, Right Hon. Charles Bragge Bathurst, of Lydney Park, co. Gloucester.

Dr. Addington *d.* 21 March, 1790. His elder son and heir,

Henry Addington, **1st Viscount Sidmouth,** *b.* 30 May, 1757, was elected M.P. for Devizes in 1784, chosen speaker of the House of Commons in 1789, and made first lord of the Treasury and chancellor of the Exchequer in 1801. On retiring from this high station, he was created Viscount Sidmouth, *of Sidmouth, in the co. Devon* (12 Jan. 1805). His lordship filled subsequently the offices of president of the council, lord privy seal, and home secretary. He *m.* 1st, Ursula Mary, dau. and co-heir of Leonard Hammond, of Cheam, Surrey, by whom (who *d.* 23 June, 1811) he had,

1. William Leonard, **2nd** viscount.
1. Mary Anne, *d.* 24 Dec. 1847.
2. Frances, *m.* 20 June, 1820, Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, dean of Norwich, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1866; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1870.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1838, Rev. Horace Gore Currie, and *d.* 1870.
4. Henrietta, *m.* Capt. Thomas Barker Wall, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1868.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1823, Hon. Marianne Townsend, relict of Thomas Townsend, of Honington, co. Warwick, and only dau. and eventual heir of William, Lord Stowell; but by that lady (who *d.* 26 April, 1842) had no issue. The viscount, who was high steward of Westminster and Reading, recorder of Devizes, governor of the Charter-House, and deputy-ranger of Richmond Park, *d.* 15 Feb. 1844, and was *s.* by his only son,

William Leonard, **2nd Viscount Sidmouth,** in holy orders, *b.* 13 Nov. 1794; *m.* 20 April, 1820, Mary, dau. of Rev. John Young, rector of Thorpe Malsor, and by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1894, in her 100th year) had,

1. Henry Estcourt, *b.* 17 Feb. 1823; *d.* 21 Jan. 1847.
2. William Wells, **3rd** viscount.
3. Leonard Allen, D.L. Devon, hon. lieut.-col. 1st Devon art. vol. formerly major R.A., and D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, *b.* 11 May, 1828; *m.* 16 July, 1853, Laetitia Anne, 3rd dau. of Erving Clark, of Efford Manor, Devon, and *d.* 4 June, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1889) issue,

1♦William Leonard, maj. late R. West Surrey regt. (*Stoneborough House, Budleigh Salterton, Devon, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1856; *m.* 11 June, 1890, ●Augusta, dau. of the late Rev. H. G. Hayter Hames, M.A., and has issue,

(1)♦Leonard George, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1892.

(1)●Mary Beatrice. (2)●Stella Laetitia.

2♦Hiley Reginald, maj. late King's R. Rifle Corps (*Green Bushes, Budleigh Salterton, Devon, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1861; *m.* 7 June, 1893, ●Nelly, 2nd dau. of the late Osmond de Lancey Priaulx, of The Mount, Guernsey, and has issue,

♦Rupert Hiley Priaulx, *b.* 23 June, 1898.

1. Lætitia Anne, *m.* 9 Jan. 1880, Major William Bicknell Coney, late Sherwood Foresters. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1912, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Coney *of Braywick*).

2●Maud Florence.
3●Blanche Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Capt. John Ravenhill Prescott, late Sherwood Foresters, of Dalton Grange, co. Lancaster, and has issue.
4●Beatrice Cordelia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1906, Henry Dawson Were, son of T. B. Were, of Broad Clyst, Devon, and has issue.
5●Barbara Marion, *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Col. James Marshall Stewart, C.B., 5th Goorkhas I.A., and has issue.

4. Hiley Robert, 74th Bengal N.I., *b.* 4 April, 1830; killed in the Indian Mutiny, 11 May, 1857.
5. Charles John, major-gen. (ret.), col. Devonshire regt., served with 38th regt. in Crimea and Indian Mutiny, lieut.-col. comm. 100th regt. 1871–7, col. comm. 35th regtl. dist. 1877–83, assist.-adjt. and quarter-master-gen., 1884-85, and col. comm. troops at Shorncliffe, 1885-86, *b.* 17 March, 1832; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Nelly Hindmarsh, 2nd dau. of Alfred Miller-Mundy, of Shipley Hall, Derbyshire. He *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1903. She *d.* 27 June, 1912.
6. Edward, *b.* in 1835; *d.* in 1851.
1. Mary Ursula, *m.* 15 April, 1841, Miles Charles Seton (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1877), eldest son of Col. Seton, C.B. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Charlotte, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Thomas Goldie Dickson, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1899, leaving issue.
3●Caroline Penelope (*Albury, Guildford*), *m.* 15 Sept. 1853, N. H. K. Burne (who *d.* 3 May, 1898), and has issue.
4●Frances Sophia, *m.* 1 Sept. 1861, David Scott Dickson, and by him (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1900) has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
5●Eliza Anne.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

William Wells, **3rd Viscount Sidmouth,** J.P. and D.L. co. Devon, and J.P. Somerset, lieut. R.N. (retired), M.P. for Devizes, 1863-4; *b.* 25 March, 1824; *m.* 28 Sept. 1848, Georgiana Susan, eldest dan. of the Hon. and Very Rev. George Pellew, D.D., Dean of Norwich (*see* Exmouth, V.), and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1896) had issue,

1. Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall, **4th** and present viscount.
2♦Herbert Hiley Stafford, maj. reserve of officers, capt. Royal Fusiliers (retired) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 12 March, 1859.
3♦Harold William, col. late R.F.A., served in Uganda 1898, and in S. African War 1901 (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 24 May, 1860; *m.* 1887, ●Constance, dau. of the late A. J. Clairmonte.
4. Francis Charles Bathurst, capt. R.N., *b.* 14 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1905.

1●Alice Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1894, James Johnstone Bevan, of Northgate House, Bury St. Edmunds. He *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1898.
2●Ursula Georgiana, *m.* 12 Feb. 1879, Francis John Helyer, of 11, Royal Crescent, Bath, and has issue.
3●Eveline, *m.* 15 Sept. 1875, Francis Arkwright, of Overton, Marton, New Zealand, and 26, Wimborne Road, Bournemouth, late M.P. for East Derby.
4●Mabel, *m.* 30 Oct. 1879, Sir Archibald Ernest Orr Ewing, 3rd bart., and has issue (*see* Ewing, Bart.).

5. Gertrude Rose, *d.* young, 30 May, 1858.

His lordship *d.* 28 Oct. 1913, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—12 Jan. 1805.

Arms—Per pale, ermine and ermines, on a chevron, five lozenges, all counterchanged, between three fleurs-de-lis, or. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain, sejant guardant, ppr., bezantée, his paw resting upon a shield, az., charged with a mace, erect, surmounted with a regal crown, or, within a bordure, engrailed, arg. *Supporters*—On either side a stag, the dexter ermine and the sinister ermines, each attired and gorged with a chain, pendent therefrom a key, all or. *Motto*—Libertas sub rege pio.

Seats—Up Ottery Manor, Honiton, Devon. *Clubs*—Carlton and Jun. Carlton.

SIMEON.



Sir Edmund Charles Simeon, 5th Bart., of Grazeley, Berks, *b.* 11 Dec. 1855; *s.* his brother 1909; *m.* 26

Sept. 1883, ●Laura Jane, dau. of Capt. Westropp-Dawson, of Charlesfort, D.L. co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦JOHN WALTER BARRINGTON (*Gables House, Sandon, near Chelmsford*), *b.* 1886; *m.* 22 April, 1909, ●Adelaide Emily, elder dau. of Col. the Hon. E. A. Holmes-à-Court (*see* HEYTESBURY, B.), and has issue,

♦John Edmund Barrington, *b.* 1 March, 1911.

Lineage—Sir John Simeon, 1st Bart., M.P., and senior master of the court of Chancery, was created a baronet 22 May, 1815. Sir John *m.* Rebecca, eldest dau. of John Cornwall, of Hendon House, Middlesex, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1830) he left issue,

1. RICHARD GODIN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward, of Carshalton House, Surrey, *b.* 1788; *m.* 1st, Sept. 1814, Sophia Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Philip Lybbe Powys, of Hardwicke House, co. Oxford; and 2ndly, 22 Sept. 1836, Eliza, dau. of Fiennes Wykeham Martin, of Leeds Castle, Kent, and widow of Philip Thomas Wykeham, of Tythrop, Oxfordshire, He *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1851.
3. Charles, rear-admiral, *b.* 7 Nov. 1791; *m.* 5 July, 1821, Frances, dau. of Capt. Thomas Woore, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1858, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1882) issue,
   1. Charles, *b.* 25 July, 1822, *m.* Madeline Sophia Emma, dau. of Ernest Noltz, and had issue, three daus.
   2. Richard Godin, lieut.-col. Bengal cav., *b.* 3 July, 1823; *m.* 11 Oct. 1847, ●Charlotte, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Henry Earle, H.S.I.C.S., and *d.* 1 July, 1867, leaving issue,
      (1)♦John Edward, *b.* 7 June, 1851; *m.* 12 June, 1871, ●Mary, dau. of Major Macpherson.
      (2)♦Charles, *b.* 14 Feb. 1860.
      (1) Charlotte Frances, *m.* 12 Dec. 1867, R. J. Johnson, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1872, leaving issue.
      (2)●Eliza Jane, *m.* 15 Feb. 1871, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edward Garnault. (3)●Emily Sophia. (4)●Gertrude.
   3. Edward, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* Dec. 1824; *m.* 1860, ●Lavinia (*Moyns Lodge, Whataupoko, Gisborne, N. Island, N.Z.*), dau. of Major Jeffery Amherst Willows, and *d.* 11 July, 1898, having had issue,
      (1)♦Edward Archibald, L.R.C.P. (350, *Hoe Street, Walthamstow, Essex*), *b.* 1860; *m.* 1888, ●Rose Beaumont, dau. of Charles Eddowes, M.R.C.S., and has issue,
      ♦Charles Edward Barrington, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1889.
      (2)♦George Ernest, *b.* 1862.
      (3)♦Herbert Richard, *b.* 1865.
   4. Thomas Woore, R.N., *b.* 18 Dec. 1834; *m.* 20 Dec. 1868, Matilda, 2nd dau. of Edward Kemp, of Bury St. Edmunds. He *d.s.p.*
   5. Henry Scott, *b.* 16 March, 1836, capt. 27th regt., *m.* 3 Dec. 1861, Isabel Maria, dau. of Daniel Chambers Macreight, of Hauteville, Jersey. He *d.* 2 April, 1897. She *d.* 31 May, 1912.
   6. John, lieut. late 54th regt., *b.* 22 Jan. 1841; *m.* and had issue.
   7. Albert, late lieut. 40th regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1841; *m.* and had issue.
   1. Catherine Thomasine, *m.* Capt. Jean Charles Edouard Pigeard, Hon. C.B., late French Naval Attaché in England. She *d.* 1911.
   2●Harriet, *m.* April, 1849, Major James Le Quesne (2, *Denmark Villas, Brighton*), and has issue.
   3●Frances.
   4●Letitia, *m.* 5 July, 1869, Henry Charles Hamilton, C.S.I., who *d.* 26 Oct. 1872 (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.).
   5. Augusta Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 1849, Giffard Nicholas le Quesne, comm. R. Jersey art., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1880, Major Thomas Mayhew, R.A. She *d.* 12 March, 1907.
   6●Eliza, *m.* 14 Jan. 1862, Rev. Charles Elrington M'Kay (*Granite House, Pembroke Road, Dublin*), late vicar of Laracor, and has issue.
1. Eleanora Elizabeth, *m.* Col. Webber Smith, R.A.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Thomas Browne Evans, of Tuddenham, Norfolk, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1860.
3. Harriet, *m.* July, 1814, Sir Frederick Francis Baker, 2nd Bart. of Loventor, Devon, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1845. He *d.* 15 June, 1809, leaving issue (*see* BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Bart.).

Sir John Simeon obtained from his majesty a grant of supporters to be borne by him and his successors in the baronetcy. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1824, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Richard Godin Simeon, 2nd. Bart., *b.* 21 May, 1784; *m.* 8 April, 1813, Louisa Edith, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Fitzwilliam Barrington, 10th Bart., of Barrington Hall, Essex, and Swainston, Isle of Wight, by whom (who *d.* 12 April, 1847) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Charles, capt. 75th regt., of Hursley, Winchester, *b.* 9 Dec. 1816; *m.* 5 May, 1842, Sarah Jane, only child of Philip Williams, K.C., recorder of Winchester, and *d.* 29 May, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1903) had issue,
   1♦Philip Barrington (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, 1871, M.A. Cape Univ., 1892, Vicar of Milverton, Warwick; *b.* 12 Dec. 1845; *m.* 31 Aug. 1899, ●Lucy Ann, dau. of the late John William Woodcock, Bombay C.S.
   2♦Algernon Barrington (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford 1872, rector of Yattendon, Berks., late warden of St. Edward's School, Oxford, 1869–92, *b.* 20 Feb. 1847; *m.* 16 Jan. 1883, ●Beatrice Emma, dau. of late Rev. Frederick Paget Wilkinson, vicar of Ruyton, Salop, and has issue,
   (1)♦Lionel Barrington, attached to 30th batt. Canadian Overseas Contingent (*Okanagar Mission, B. Columbia*), *b.* 1 March, 1885; *m.* 13 May, 1909, ●Dorothy, younger dau. of the late J. H. Breach, M.R.C.S., of Yattendon, and has issue,
   ♦Richard Charles Barrington, *b.* 26 Feb. 1914.
   ●Elizabeth Audrey Barrington, *b.* 19 Oct. 1910.
   (2) Charles, *b.* 11 May, 1886, *d.* 15 Nov. 1912.
   (1)●Violet Barrington, *b.* 30 Nov. 1883.
   (2)●Rosalind Barrington, *b.* 24 April, 1887.
   (3)●Mary Felicia Barrington, *b.* 30 April, 1891.
3. Geoffrey Barrington (Rev.), M.A. Oxford 1874, rector of Littleham, Bideford, formerly vicar of Dunster, Somerset, *b.* 9 March, 1848; *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, ●Janetta Nina, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of Scawby Hall, co. Lincoln, by Charlotte, his wife, only sister and heir of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th Bart. (*see* SUTTON, Bart.), and *d.* 2 March, 1906, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Geoffrey Nelthorpe, *b.* 20 April, 1888.
   (1)●Joan Barrington, *b.* 26 July, 1890.
   (2)●Eleanor Blachford, *b.* 21 April, 1892.
4. Lionel Barrington, engineer P.W. Dept., India, 1876-96, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1853; *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, ●Elizabeth (61, *Kingsgate Street, Winchester*), dau. of Sir John Wither Awdry, Knt. of Notton, Wilts, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1896, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Charles John (2, *Pleasant Place, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.*), *b.* 6 July, 1878; *m.* 7 Sept. 1910, ●Elinor Yorke, dau. of Gen. Charles King, of Milwaukee, U.S.A.
   (2) Leonard, *b.* 24 April, 1891, *d.* that year.
   (1)●Awdry Jane, *b.* 26 April, 1880.
   (2)●Edith Frances, *b.* 2 Oct. 1882.
   (3) Winifred Emma, *b.* 29 March, 1884; *d.* June, 1896.
   (4)●Margaret Alice, *b.* 14 Dec. 1885.
   (5)●Catherine Isabel, *b.* 23 Sept. 1887; *m.* 6 Aug. 1914, Alfred Russel Marshal, M.A., R.E. (reserve), of the Royal College, Dartmouth.
   (6)●Mary Leonora, *b.* 24 April, 1891.
5. Walter Barrington, *b.* 24 Feb., *d.* 30 April, 1854.
6♦Hugh Barrington, M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford (42, *Tregunter Road, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1858; *m.* 13 May, 1886, ●Beatrice, youngest dau. of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, co. York, and has issue,
   (1)♦Guy Barrington, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (*Maseru, Basutoland*), *b.* 19 Jan. 1887; *m.* 10 April, 1912, ●Mary Mitford, dau. of the late James Wilmot Bowker, Assistant Commissioner of Basutoland.
   (1)●Beatrice Edith, *b.* 6 July, 1888.
   (2)●Mildred Eleanor, *b.* 8 May, 1890; *m.* 11 Feb. 1914, Geoffrey Courthope Bosanquet, younger son of Sir Frederick Albert Bosanquet, M.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Edith Jane, *b.* 9 Feb. 1843, *d.* 28 Dec. 1881.
2●Winifred Louisa, *b.* 16 Sept. 1844.
3. Jane Elizabeth, *b.* 27 Nov. 1851; *d.* 1852.
4. Rosamond Sarah, *b.* 2 Aug. 1855, *d.* 8 Jan. 1856.
5●Emma Mary, *b.* 28 Oct. 1856; *m.* 4 Sept. 1883, Rt. Rev. Alfred Willis, D.D., missionary bishop at Tonga, S. Pacific, formerly bishop of Honolulu.
6. Beatrice Anna, *b.* 17 March, *d.* 20 March, 1859.
7●Mabel Selina, *b.* 26 Aug. 1860; *m.* 30 Dec. 1879, Rev. Herbert Andrew Dalton, D.D., principal of Harrison College, Barbados, formerly headmaster of Felsted School, and has issue.
3. Cornwall, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister; *b.* 5 Feb. 1820; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, ●Mary (*St. John's, Bishopstoke, Hants*), dau. of Thomas Browne Evans, of North Tuddenham Norfolk, and Dene, Oxford, and *d.* 18 March, 1880, having had issue,
   1♦Perceval Barrington (*New House, The Embankment, Bedford*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1862; *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, ●Annie Caroline, dau. of the late Henry Harrisson, M.R.C.S.E., of Great Portland Street, W., and has issue,
   ♦Cornwall Barrington, B.A. Trin. Coll. Oxon., *b.* 19 Sept. 1889.
   ●Ella Dorothea Barrington, *b.* 3 Aug. 1886.
   2. Francis Barrington, *b.* 17 March, 1865; *d.* 5 July, 1869.
   3. Richard Cornwall, *b.* 13 March, 1870; *d.* 26 Oct. 1882.
   4♦John Pole (Rev.), M.A. Selwyn Coll Camb., vicar of Patcham, Brighton, *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; *m.* 17 Sept. 1908, ●Dorothy, dau. of Rev. S. B. Field, late Vicar of Patcham, and has issue,
   ●Joan Edith Barrington, *b.* 24 June, 1909.
   1. Jane Elizabeth, *d.* 18 April, 1863.
   2. Ethel Augusta, *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1900.
   3●Evelyn Mary, *m.* 7 Oct. 1905, Maurice Simeon McKay, eld. son of Rev. C. E. McKay, late Vicar of Laracor, Meath (*see above*).
1. Louisa Mary, *d.* 18 Jan. 1866.
2. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* in June, 1846, the Rev. Robert Sumner, 3rd son of Rt. Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, D.D., bishop of Winchester, and *d.* 23 April, 1851, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 4 Jan. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the Isle of Wight, who was *b.* 5 Feb. 1815, and *m.* 1st, 26 Nov. 1840, Jane Maria, only dau. of Sir Frederick F. Baker, 2nd Bart. of Loventor, Devon, (*see* BAKER-WILBRAHAM, Bart.) and by her (who *d.* 24 Aug. 1860) had issue,

1. JOHN STEPHEN BARRINGTON (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Francis Reginald Pole, *b.* 10 March, 1852; *d.* 23 Feb. 1853.
3. EDMUND CHARLES (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
4♦Stephen Louis, Principal Clerk of Committees and Private Bills in the House of Commons (62, *Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1857; *m.* 12 Nov. 1885, ●Louisa Augusta Eardley, elder dau. of Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, M.P., and has issue,
   1♦Leonard Stephen Barrington, temp. lieut. service batt. Royal Fus., *b.* 10 June, 1891.
   1●Marjorie Lovis Tennyson, *m.* 15 Jan. 1914, William Edward Frank Macmillan, only surviving son of George Macmillan.
   2●Ursula Mary.

1. Louisa Edith, *m.* 29 Oct. 1872, Richard Ward, only surviving son of Francis R. Ward, and *d.* 10 July, 1895, leaving issue.
2. Mary Jane, *d. unm.* 9 April, 1905.
3. Margaret Isabella, *d.* 30 Sept. 1851.
4. Cecilia Mary Assunta, *d. unm.* 28 May, 1904.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1861, the Hon. Catherine Dorothea Colville, 2nd dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Charles Colville, G.C.B. (*see* COLVILLE, V.), and by her (who *d.* 26 Feb. 1904) had issue,

5. Charles Colville, *b.* 24 July, 1862; *d.* 17 Feb. 1873.

5●Catherine Dorothea Mary, *m.* 25 Oct. 1887, Hon. Algernon Henry Grosvenor, 4th son of 1st Lord Ebury. He *d.* 27 March, 1907, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* at Fribourg, in Switzerland, 21 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Stephen Barrington Simeon, 4th Bart., late Rifle Brigade, hon. col. Hampshire R.G.A., J.P. for Hants and D.L. and County Alderman for Isle of Wight; M.P. for Southampton 1895-1906; *b.* 31 Aug. 1850; *m.* 18 June, 1872, ●Isabella Mary (19, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), only child of the Hon. Ralph Heneage Dutton (*see* SHERBORNE, B.). He *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1909.

Creation—22 May, 1815.
Arms—Per fesse, sa. and or, a pale counterchanged; in chief, an ermine-spot, of the first, between two trefoils, slipped, of the second, and in base a like trefoil between two like ermine-spots. *Crest*—A fox, passant-regardant, ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a fox regardant ppr., in the mouth a trefoil, slipped vert; sinister, a lion gu. ducally crowned, or. *Mottoes*—Serviendo; Nec temere, nec timide.
Seat—Swainston, Newport, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Carlton.

SIMPSON.



Sir James Walter Mackay Simpson, 3rd Bart., of Strathavon, in the co. of Linlithgow, and of the city of Edinburgh; educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; *b.* 6 Sept. 1882; *s.* his father 1898.

Lineage—ALEXANDER SIMPSON, of Slackend, Torpichen, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 11 March, 1725; *m.* Isabella Grindlay, of Midhope, Abercorn, co. Linlithgow, and by her (who *d.* in 1786) had,

1. Alexander, of Slackend, *b.* 1 Sept. 1750; *m.* Jane Wallace, and *d.* in 1822, having by her (who *d.* in 1810) had issue.
2. John, of Torpichen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1752; *d. unm.* 19 July, 1823.
3. Thomas, of Gormyre, Torpichen, *b.* 2 March, 1757, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1853.
4. DAVID, of whom presently.
5. George, of Lambsmill, near Kirkliston, co. Linlithgow; *d.* 29 May, 1764; *d. unm.* 18 June, 1832.

Mr. Alexander Simpson *d.* 26 Feb. 1816. His 4th son,

DAVID SIMPSON, of Glenmavis, near Bathgate, *b.* 12 June, 1760; *m.* 9 Jan. 1792, Mary, dau. of John Jarvey, of Balbardie Mains, near Bathgate, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1820) had issue,

1. Thomas, of Grangemouth, co. Stirling, *b.* 28 Dec. 1792; *m.* 21 May, 1824, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Robertson, of West Calder, co. Edinburgh; and *d.* 29 July, 1864, having by her (who *d.* in Dec. 1848) had issue.
2. John, of Bathgate, *b.* 22 Dec. 1794; *d. unm.* 13 Feb. 1841.
3. Alexander, of Bathgate, *b.* 7 Aug. 1797; *m.* 20 Nov. 1832, Janet, dau. of Alexander Russell, of Bathgate, and had issue.
4. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1802; *d.* an infant.
5. David, of Edinburgh, and Hamilton, in the colony of Victoria, *b.* 17 Aug. 1804; *m.* in 1831, Helen, dau. of James Young, of Kirkliston, and *d.* 26 March, 1865, having by her had issue.
6. George, *b.* in 1807; *d.* 23 Jan. 1814.
7. JAMES YOUNG (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Mary, *m.* 20 Nov. 1832, John Pearson, of Shadwell Park, and Portland, in the colony of Victoria, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1851.

Mr. David Simpson *d.* 17 Jan. 1830, and was *s.* by his youngest son,

Sir James Young Simpson, 1st Bart., M.D., one of H.M.'s physicians in Scotland, *b.* 7 June, 1811; *m.* 26 Dec. 1839, Jessie, dau. of Walter Grindlay, of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1870) had issue,

1. David James, M.D., *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1866.
2. WALTER GRINDLAY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. James, *b.* 26 Dec. 1846; *d.* 16 Feb. 1862.
4. William Young, of Laverock, Braes, Reston, Berwickshire, *b.* 15 June, 1850; *d.* 4 Sept. 1911.
5. Alexander Magnus Retzius, M.B., *b.* 11 May, 1852; *d.* 11 Nov. 1884.

1●Evelyn Blantyre (15, *Inverleith Row, Edinburgh*).

2. Margaret Grindlay, *d.* 26 May, 1844.
3. Mary Catherine, *d.* 16 Feb. 1847.
4. Jessie, *d.* 15 Feb. 1866.

Dr. James Young Simpson, the very distinguished physician who introduced chloroform, was created a baronet, 3 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 5 May, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Walter Grindlay Simpson, 2nd Bart., J.P., advocate at the Scottish bar, *b.* 1 Sept. 1843; *m.* 13 Jan. 1874, ●Anne Fitzgerald (*Balabraes of Ayton, N.B., and* 21, *Campden Hill Road, Kensington*), dau. of Alexander Mackay, and had issue,

1. JAMES WALTER MACKAY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2♦ODO LOUIS DAVID MACKAY (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 8 Feb. 1885.

1●Ethel Lucy Florence Mackay, *m.* 25 Jan. 1908, Arthur Willert, son of P. F. Willert, of Headington Hill, Oxford, and has issue.
2●Beatrix Frances Frederica Mackay.

Sir Walter *d.* 29 May, 1898.

Creation—3 Feb. 1866.
Arms—Or, on a chief vert, a goshawk between two crescents, arg. *Crest*—A staff erect encircled by a serpent or. *Motto* (over the crest)—Victo dolore.
Seat—Balabraes of Ayton, N.B.

SINCLAIR.



The Baron Sinclair (Charles William St. Clair), in Scotland, and a representative peer, J.P. and D.L. co. Berwick, col. late 57th regt.; served in the Crimea 1854–5, present at Balaclava and Inkerman, and A.A.Gen. to the Forces in the Bosphorus 1855-6; served in the Indian Mutiny 1858, and the New Zealand War 1861–2; *b.* 8 Sept. 1831; *s.* his father as 15th baron 1880; *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, ●Margaret Jane, younger dau. of James Murray, of Bryanston Square, and has issue,

1♦ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY, *Master of Sinclair*, D.L. co. Berwick, member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught from 1914, late capt. 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, served in S. Africa 1899-1902, *b.* 16 Feb. 1875; *m.* 31 Jan. 1906, ●Violet Frances, only child of John Murray Kennedy, M.V.O., of Knocknalling, co. Kirkcudbright (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦Charles Murray Kennedy, *b.* 21 June, 1914.
●Patricia Mary, *b.* 17 March, 1912.

2♦Charles Henry Murray, capt. the Seaforth Highlanders, Knt. of Order of Saxe-Ernestine of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, and a member of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches), *b.* 19 Dec. 1878.

1●Ada Jane.

2●Margaret Helen, *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Alick Christian Fraser, of Kildrochat, Wigtownshire, 2nd son of Alexander C. Fraser, of Mongewell Park, Oxon, and has issue.

3●Georgina Violet, *m.* 19 Jan. 1910, Maj. Harry Miller Davson, R.H.A., eldest son of the late Sir Henry Katz Davson, and has issue.

Lineage—Two important families bearing the name of Sinclair (or St. Clair) co-existed in the 12th century, distinguished as of Rosslyn, in Midlothian, and of Herdmanstoun, in East Lothian. Though no relationship can be traced between them, the earlier bearers of the title of Lord Sinclair belonged to the former, while the later belong to the last named family.

Sir Henry Sinclair, of Rosslyn, in the time of Robert Bruce, was father of Sir William, who, with his brother John, was killed in Spain *v.p.*, on his way to the East with the heart of his royal master. Sir William's son,

Sir William Sinclair, of Rosslyn, who *s.* his grandfather, added greatly to the influence of his family by his marriage with Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Malise, Earl of Strathern, Caithness, and Orkney. His son,

Henry Sinclair, acquired, through his mother, the Earldom of Orkney, coupled with conditions of fealty to the King of Norway, which would have made it impossible for him, in time of war, to retain both his Scottish and his Norse possessions. He was *s.* about 1400 by his son,

Henry, Earl of Orkney, who, by his wife, Egidia, dau. and heir of Sir William Douglas, of Nithsdale (by the Princess Egidia, dau. of Robert II.), had,

William, **Earl of Orkney,** and afterwards **Earl of Caithness, 1st Lord Sinclair,** Chancellor of Scotland, who had in 1455 a grant of the Earldom of Caithness, and in 1471 surrendered the Earldom of Orkney to the Crown, getting in its place Dysart, Ravensheugh, and the castle of Ravenscraig, in Fife. He was a lord of parliament as far back as 1449, by the title of Lord Sinclair. He was the founder of the famous collegiate church, now known as Rosslyn Chapel. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald, 4th Earl of Douglas, and widow of John Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and of Sir Thomas Stewart (natural son of Alexander, Earl of Mar), by whom he had,

1. William, **2nd** Lord Sinclair.
1. Katherine, *m.* Alexander, Duke of Albany, son of James II., and was divorced 1477-8.

He *m.* 2ndly, Marjory, dau. of Alexander Sutherland, of Dunbeath, by whom he had, with other children, two sons (whose respective seniority has been disputed).

2. Oliver (Sir), ancestor of the Sinclairs of Rosslyn.
3. William, Earl of Caithness (*see that title*).

The Earl of Caithness parted his possessions among the three sons above-named, bestowing merely Newburgh, in Aberdeenshire, on the eldest; the Earldom of Caithness on William, of the second marriage; and Rosslyn and the Fife estates on Sir Oliver. The eldest son,

William Sinclair, **2nd Lord Sinclair,** endeavoured to set aside his father's settlement, and succeeded in effecting an arrangement by which Sir Oliver, retaining Rosslyn, made over to him the lands in Fife. He is occasionally designated Lord Sinclair. He *d.* 1487, having *m.* Christian, dau. of George, 1st Earl of Rothes, and had a son,

Henry, **3rd Lord Sinclair.** In 1488 he had a parliamentary confirmation of his title as Lord Sinclair, as held by his father and grandfather. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Bothwell, by whom he had a son, 1. William, **4th** lord, and three daus., 1. Katherine, *m.* Sir David Wemyss, of Wemyss; 2. Helen, *m.* James, 4th Lord Ogilvy, of Airlie; and 3. Jean, *m.* Alexander, Master of Crawford. His son,

William Sinclair, **4th Lord Sinclair,** *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William, 3rd Earl Marischal, and widow of Colin, Master of Oliphant, and dying 1570, was *s.* by his son,

Henry, **5th Lord Sinclair.** He *m.* 1st, Janet, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Lindsay, of the Byres, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. James, Master of Sinclair, *m.* Lady Isabella Leslie, dau. of Andrew, 4th Earl of Rothes, and by her had issue,
   1. Henry, **6th** lord.
   2. James, **7th** lord.
   3. Patrick, **8th** lord.
   1. Margaret, *m.* William Lord Berriedale.
2. Patrick, ancestor, of the family of Sinclair of Balgreggie, which became extinct in the male line on the death of John Sinclair, of Balgreggie, in 1710, and is represented by Aytoun of Inchdairney.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 7th Lord Forbes, by whom he had, with other issue, a dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Duncan Campbell, of Glenorchy.

Lord Sinclair *d.* in 1601, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Henry, **6th Lord Sinclair,** *d.s.p.* 1602; and was *s.* by his brother,

James, **7th Lord Sinclair,** *d.* 1607, and was *s.* by his brother,

Patrick, **8th Lord Sinclair,** *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir John Cockburn, of Ormiston, lord justice clerk, and dying in 1615, was *s.* by his only son,

John Sinclair, **9th Lord Sinclair,** *m.* Lady Mary Wemyss, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Wemyss, by whom he had an only dau. Catherine, Mistress of Sinclair. Having no issue male, he made a settlement of his honours and estate in favour of the sons of his dau., and their issue male, bringing in after them the brothers of his son-in-law, and other strangers in blood. He *d.* in 1676, aged 66. His dau.,

Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair, *m.* in 1659, John St. Clair, eldest son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmandston, by whom she had, with two children who *d. unm.*, a son, Henry, **10th** lord. The Mistress of Sinclair *d.* 1666. Her son,

Henry St. Clair, **10th Lord Sinclair,** got, 1 June, 1677, a charter, under the great seal, in terms of the above-mentioned settlement of his grandfather, confirming the honours enjoyed by his predecessors, Lords Sinclair, with the former precedency, to him and the heirs male of his body; which failing to John, his brother-german, and his heirs male; which failing to Robert, George, and Matthew Sinclair, successively brothers-german to the said Sir John of Herdmandston, and the heirs male of their bodies; which all failing, to the said Henry, his nearest heirs male whatsoever.* Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair, was a man of great probity, and honour, and a devoted adherent of the House of Stuart. When he saw, at the Convention of Estates, in 1689, that they were determined to dethrone King James, and settle the crown on the Prince of Orange, he protested against the proceedings and left the house. His lordship *m.* in 1680, Grizel, dau. of Sir James Cockburn, Bart. of Cockburn, and *d.* in 1723, leaving issue,

1. John, *Master of Sinclair.*
2. James, *s.* his brother.

1. Grizel, who became eventually heir of line of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. She *m.* John Paterson, of Prestonhall, in the co of Edinburgh, eldest son of the last archbishop of Glasgow, by whom she had a dau., Margaret, wife of John Thomson, of Charleton, in the co. of Fife, and a son, James Paterson, a colonel in the army, who, on the deaths without issue of his uncles, John, Master of Sinclair, and the Hon. General James St. Clair, succeeded to the Sinclair estates of Dysart, in the co. of Fife, and Rosslyn, in the co. of Edinburgh. He was the undoubted heir of line of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and became St. Clair of Sinclair and Dysart. Dying *unm.* in 1789, he was *s.* in the representation of the Sinclairs, Earls of Orkney, and Lords Sinclair, by the descendant and heir of his only sister, Margaret, who *m.* in 1744, John Thomson, of Charleton, in the co. of Fife. The dau. and heir of this marriage, Grizel Maria Thomson, heiress of Charleton, *m.* Colonel John Anstruther, 2nd son of Sir Philip Anstruther, 2nd Bart. of Balcaskie, by Catherine Hay, dau. of Lord Alexander Hay, son of John, 1st Marquess of Tweeddale, by Lady Jean Scott, dau. of Walter, Earl of Buccleugh. The son of this marriage, John Anstruther, assumed the additional name of Thomson on inheriting his mother's estate of Charleton. He was representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair. He *m.* Clementina, only dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Adam, of Blair Adam, baron of exchequer, lord chief commissioner of the Jury Court in Scotland, lord-lieutenant of the co. of Kinross, by the Hon Eleanor Elphinstone, dau. of Charles, 10th Lord Elphinstone. His son, John Anstruther Thomson, now of Charleton, is representative of the Earls of Orkney and Lords Sinclair, and heir of line of the 10th Lord Sinclair (*see* Anstruther, Bart.).

2. Catherine, wife of Sir John Erskine, Bart. of Alva, and mother of Sir Henry Erskine, Bart., who, by his wife, Janet Wedderburn, sister to the Lord Chancellor, Lord Loughborough, Earl of Rosslyn, had issue, Sir James Erskine, Bart., who *s.* his maternal uncle as 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, and *s.* by a special destination to the estates of Dysart and Rosslyn on the death of his father's cousin, Colonel St. Clair, of Sinclair and Dysart. He thereupon assumed the additional surname of St. Clair. From him des end the Earls of Rosslyn.

3. Mary, *m.* as 2nd wife of Sir William Baird, 1st Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.s.p.* 23 Oct. 1756.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, and had issue, two daus., 1. Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland, and mother of William, 17th Earl of Sutherland; 2. Mary, wife of James, 8th Earl of Moray.

Henry, 10th Lord Sinclair, dying as aforesaid in 1723, was *s.* in the Sinclair estates by his eldest son,

John Sinclair, Master of Sinclair, who, having been engaged in the Rebellion in 1715, was attainted, and never assumed the title of Lord Sinclair. He *m.* 1st, Lady Margaret Stewart, dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and widow of 5th Earl of Southesk; and 2ndly, Amelia, dau. of Lord George Murray, and sister to the 3rd Duke of Atholl. Dying without issue in 1750, his brother,

James Sinclair, *s.* to the representation of the family. He was a general in the army, and a distinguished diplomatist. He or his brother, the Master of Sinclair, in 1735, purchased the ancient ancestral Castle of Rosslyn from the last heir of that cadet branch, and added it to the family estates. He *m.* Janet (who *d.* 1766), youngest dau. of the Hon. Sir David Dalrymple, of Hailes, Bart., and widow of Sir John

* As this charter does not specifically assert that there had been a resignation by Henry, Lord Sinclair, of his title, Mr. Riddell suggested a doubt whether such resignation could be presumed. If not, his inference was, that while a new title was created in 1677, with the precedence of the old, the original title continued to exist, the right to it being either in the heir male, the Earl of Caithness, or in the heir of line, Mr. Anstruther Thomson.

Baird, 2nd Bart. of Newbyth, and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1762, when the estates went to his nephew and heir, Colonel James Paterson St. Clair, and the attainder came to an end by the extinction of the estate-tail to which the attainted Master of Sinclair belonged, and the succession of a member of the house of Herdmanston who did not share in the descent from the Sinclairs of Roslin.

The St. Clairs of Herdmanston derive their descent from Henry St. Clair, who was "vicecomes" of Richard de Morville, Constable of Scotland. In 1162, Henry St. Clair had a charter of the lands of Herdmanston, which have ever since continued in the family. Like his namesake and contemporary of Rosslyn, Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, was the companion in arms of King ROBERT BRUCE; who, on account of his heroic services at the battle of Bannockburn, presented him with a sword, on the broad-side of which were engraved the words "Le Roi me donne, St. Clair me porte." SIR JOHN ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, who lived in 1389, *m.* Elizabeth Polwarth, heiress of Polwarth. His grandson, Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston and Polwarth, who lived in 1444, had two sons,

1. Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston and Polwarth, whose two daus. and co-heirs carried large estates into the families of Hume of Wedderburne and Hume, Earl of Marchmont.
2. Sir William St. Clair, of Herdmanston, who carried on the line of the family.

His descendant in the 6th generation, Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston, *m* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Sinclair, Bart. of Stevenson, by whom he had issue,

1. John St. Clair, who *m.* Catherine Sinclair, Mistress of Sinclair only dau. of John Sinclair, 9th Lord Sinclair, and sole heir of his title and estates. Their only surviving son, Henry St. Clair, was in right of his mother, heir to her father the 9th Lord Sinclair, and he became accordingly 10th Lord Sinclair. In 1677, he, as already stated, got a confirmatory patent of the peerage, with remainder to the family of Herdmanston. His descendants have been already detailed.
2. Robert, who had no male issue.
3. George, whose issue failed.
4. MATTHEW, mentioned in one of the limitations of the above charter of 1677.

The 4th son,

MATTHEW SINCLAIR, the 4th son of Sir John St. Clair, of Herdmanston, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Ker, of Cavers. He *d.* 11 Nov. 1728, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, *de jure* **11th Lord Sinclair,** who, on the death of General the Hon. James St. Clair, of Dysart, inherited a claim to the Sinclair peerage under the remainder in the patent granted in 1677, by King CHARLES II., to the 10th lord. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of the Hon. Sir Andrew Hume, of Kimmerghame, a lord of session in Scotland; and *d.* 1775 leaving (with a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Sept. 1773, Lieut.-Col. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of Sir James Dalrymple, Bart. of Hailes) a son,

ANDREW ST. CLAIR, of Herdmanston, *de jure* **12th Lord Sinclair.** He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Rutherford, younger, of Edgerston, and granddau. of Sir John Rutherford, of Edgerston, and had,

1. CHARLES, **13th** lord.
2. Matthew, comm. R.N., lost at sea in 1800.
1. Eleanor, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1796.

He *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* in his claim to the Sinclair peerage by his son,

CHARLES ST. CLAIR, **13th Lord Sinclair,** *b.* 30 July, 1768, who, in 1782, preferred his claim to the barony of Sinclair, had his claim acknowledged after an investigation in the House of Lords, and became Lord Sinclair, and he was the first of his line who has held that title without descent from the original lords. He *m.* 1st, 13 Feb. 1802, Mary Agnes, only dau. of James Chisholme, of Chisholme, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1814) he had issue,

1. JAMES, **14th** lord.
2. Matthew, *b.* 2 April, 1808, *d.* 11 Aug. 1827.
3. Charles, of St. Ella's Lodge, Eyemouth, co. Berwick, *b.* 8 June, 1811; comm. R.N.; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1840, Isabella Jane, 4th dau. of W. Foreman Home, of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, and by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1852) had issue,
   1. William Home Chisholme, adm. retired, younger brother of the Trinity House, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893-6, *b.* 9 Sept. 1841; *m.* 1 July, 1869, ●Emma Searle (4, *St. Helena Terrace, Riverside, Richmond, Surrey*), dau. of Julian Slight, F.R.C.S., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1905, leaving issue,
      (1) ♦Charles Home Douglas, capt. Army Service Corps, served in S. Africa 1901-2, *b.* 3 June, 1873; *m.* 13 June, 1911, ●Agatha Mary, younger dau. of E. Bowyer-Jacks, of Houndiscombe, Plymouth, and grand-dau. of the late William Jacks, of Hillside, Kenilworth.
      (2) ♦Frederick Cathcart Guy, lieut. R.N., Knight of the Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, *b.* 29 May, 1878; *m.* 17 May, 1912, ●Maude, younger dau. of Capt. S. H. Childers Thompson, R.N., of Taplow, Bucks, and has issue,
      ●Enid Joyce, *b.* 23 Feb. 1913.
   2. Charles James Chisholme, R.N., *b.* 19 Jan. 1844; *d.* at Nassau, New Providence Island, 4 Aug. 1861.
   3 ♦Matthew John, *b.* 30 May, 1845; *m.* 23 April, 1869, ●Charlotte Fraser, dau. of the Rev. D. M. Sinclair, of Warwick, Queensland, and has issue,
      (1) ●May, *m.* 1889, Russell Hughes.
      (2) ●Ella, *m.* 1896, James McCausland.
      (3) ●Eva. (4) ●Violet.
   4. Adolphus Frederick, capt. R.N., *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; *d.* 6 May, 1895.
   5 ♦James Andrew, *b.* 31 Dec. 1851; *m.* ●Frances Harriett, dau. of Christopher Dawson Fenwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, FENWICK-CLENNELL, *of Harbottle*), and has issue,
      (1) ♦Percival James, *b.* 1876. (2) ♦Charles Archibald, *b.* 1878.
      (3) ♦Harold, *b.* 1880. (4) ♦Christopher, *b.* 1881.
      (1) ●Helen Muriel, *b.* 1879; *m.* Wilfred Lawson.
   1 ●Mary Jane, *m.* 4 April, 1877, Rev. Frederick George Stapleton, vicar of Seamer, York, 2nd son of Augustus Granville Stapleton, of Warbrook, Hants, and has issue.
   2 ●Isabella Home, *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Watkin W. Jones, M.D., and has issue.

Commander Charles St. Clair *m.* 2ndly, 1 July, 1854, Anne Crawfurd, 4th dau. of Sir John Pringle, 5th Bart., of Stitchill, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1899) had issue,

6 ♦John Pringle (*Newlands, Colinton, Midlothian, and Scottish Conservative Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 12 April, 1862; *m.* 5 July, 1902, ●Clara, 3rd dau. of the late Henry Chapman.

3 ●Susan Eva, *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, Henry Edward Cousans, of The Cottage, Shipbourne, Tonbridge. He *d.* 26 May, 1909.

1. Susan, *m.* 6 Aug. 1829, F. D. Massy-Dawson (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1870), cousin of Lord Massy (*see* MASSY, B.), and *d.* 17 Sept. 1856.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1816, Isabella Mary, youngest dau. of Alexander Chatto, of Mainhouse, co. Roxburgh, and by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1875) had,

4. John, *b.* 12 July, 1820; *d.* 31 March, 1842.
2. Eleanor, *d.* 16 Sept. 1898, aged 80.
3. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Sept. 1853, Rev. William Leyland Feilden, rector of Rolleston, Lancashire, 3rd son of Joseph Feilden, of Witton Park, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 1 July, 1904. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lord Sinclair was one of the representative peers. He entered the British army in 1784, and was lieut.-col. 15th foot; he retired at the peace of 1802, and was afterwards appointed lieut.-col. Berwickshire militia. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **14th Lord Sinclair,** a Scotch representative peer, capt. gren. guards, *b.* 3 July, 1803; *m.* 14 Sept. 1830, Jane, eldest dau. of Archibald Little, of Shabden Park, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 12 June, 1887, aged 75) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, **15th** and present lord.
2. Archibald, comm. R.N., *b.* 2 Oct. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1872.
3. James Chisholme, late Madras civil service, *b.* 21 Nov. 1837; *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1902.
4 ♦Lockhart Matthew, C.I.E., M. Inst. C.E., educated at Wellington Coll. and R.I.E. Coll. Coopers Hill, P.W. Dept., India 1876-1904, Superintending Engineer Public Works Dept., and Sec. to the Government Central Provinces 1902-4 (*Derriana, Mayfield Road, Sutton, Surrey, Junior Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 25 July, 1855; *m.* 30 July, 1881, ●Ellen Mary Margaret, dau. of the late Surg.-Major-Gen. William Roche Rice, C.S.I., M.D., and has had issue,
   1. James Chisholme Rice, *b.* 22 March, 1882; *d.* 11 Aug. 1883.
   2 ♦William Lockhart, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 22 June, 1883.
   3 ♦George James Paul, lieut. R.H.A., served in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 29 June, 1885; *m.* 11 Nov. 1911, ●Charlotte Theresa Orme, only child of Major Archibald Cosmo Little, late 5th Lancers, and Lady Gwendolen Theresa, his wife, eld. dau. of 19th Earl of Shrewsbury and Talbot.
   4 ♦Lockhart Frederick Charles, cadet, R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 5 Oct. 1896.

1 ●Mary Agnes. 2. Helen, *d.* 19 Aug. 1849.

His lordship *d.* 24 Oct. 1880.

Creation—About 1449, confirmed 26 Jan. 1488-9.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a lymphad sails furled and oars in saltire, within a double-tressure flory-counterflory OR, for ORKNEY; 2nd and 3rd az., a full rigged three-masted ship under sail or, for CAITHNESS; over all, an escutcheon arg., charged with a cross engrailed sa., for SINCLAIR. *Crest*—A demi-eagle wings expanded ppr. *Supporters*—Two gryphons sa., armed, beaked and winged or. *Motto*—Feight.

Seats — Herdmanston, Pencaitland, Haddingtonshire; and Nisbet, Duns, Berwickshire. *Town House*—55, Onslow Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; United Service; New (Edinburgh).

SINCLAIR OF DUNBEATH.



Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Bart., D.S.O., of Dunbeath, co. Caithness, J.P., vice-lieut. and president of Territorial Force Assocn. of Caithness, late hon. col. and lieut.-col. comdg. Caithness vol. art.; V.D.; commanded the 62nd (Middlesex) Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900–1 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Aug. 1864; *s.* his grandfather 1873; *m.* 7 Jan. 1885, ●Edith, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Matthew Dunbar, one of H.M. gentlemen-at-arms.

Lineage—ALEXANDER SINCLAIR, of Latheron, co. Caithness, youngest son of Hon. George Sinclair, of Mey, and Margaret dau. of William, Lord Forbes (*see* CAITHNESS, E.), *m.* Jean, dau. of John Cunningham, of Lambrughton and Caprington. He *d.* before 1638, and had issue,

1. William, of Dunbeath, Latheron, and Geanies, M.P. for Caithness-shire 1661-3, *m.* 1656, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1722), dau. of Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bart., of Mey, and *d.* 1690, having had issue,
   1. Alexander, predeceased his father, *s.p.*
   2. John, of Dunbeath and Latheron, sold Geanies; *m.* Isabel, dau. of Mackenzie, of Ardlock, and had two sons, (1) James (who *s.* to Latheron; *d.* 1775, having *m.* 1728, Frances, dau. of John Sinclair, of Rutter, and had a son, James, of Latheron, who *d. unm.* 1788); (2) William, who *d.s.p.*; and a dau. (1) Mrs. Tyrie.
   3. William, of Stemster, *m.* Helen, dau. of General Sir George Munro, of Culrain, and widow of Joseph Mackay, of Bighouse, and *d.s.p.* 1699, and was *s.* in his estate by his brother, Sir James Sinclair.
   4. JAMES (Sir), of Dunbeath and Stemster, of whom as **1st** bart.
   5. David, *d.s.p.*
   1. Anne.
   2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1698, James Sutherland, of Langwell.
   3. Janet, *m.* Andrew Bruce, of Muness.
   4. Jean, *m.* 1682, Sir George Sinclair, of Clyth.
   5. Margaret.
   6. Katharine, *m.* Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart.
2. John, of Brabster, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Sinclair, of Ulbster, and had (with a dau., Jean, *m.* Henry Innes, of Borlum) a son, Alexander, of Brabster, who, by Margaret, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ratter, had George, of Brabster, who *m.* Janet, dau. of James Sutherland, of Langwell, and had Alexander, who *d.s.p.* 1756; James, drowned at Elgin, *s.p.*; and a dau., Anne, *m.* 1762, Robert Sutherland, of Langwell, whose descendants *s.* to Brabster.
3. Alexander, of Stemster, *m.* Anna, dau. of Sir James Sinclair, of Murkle, *s.p.*
4. George, of Barrock, near Wick, co. Caithness, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of John Dunbar, of Hempriggs, and had issue,
   1. John, of Barrock, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Robert Sinclair, of Durran, and had issue,
      (1) Alexander, of Barrock, *m.* Jean, dau. of William Sinclair, of Freswick, and had issue,
         1*a*. John, of Barrock, capt. in the army, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Longmire, of Penrith, and had issue,
            JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
         2*a*. William.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Janet, dau. of Sir James Dunbar, of Hempriggs, and had issue,
      (2) John, of Sibster.

   George Sinclair *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of David Murray, of Clarden, and widow of William Innes, and had issue,
   2. Alexander, *m.* Anne Sutherland, and had issue,
      James Sutherland, *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sinclair, of Durn, and had issue,
         1*a*. John.
         1*a*. Anne. 2*a*. Elizabeth. 3*a*. Janet.
   3. William, of Bridgend, *m.* Sidney, dau. of George Manson, and had issue,
      Robert Manson Sinclair, *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Sinclair, and left issue.

   He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cumming, and had a dau.,
   1. Janet.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 1651, Walter Bruce, of Ham; 2ndly, George Sinclair, of Olrig.
2. Jean, *m.* 1651, Magnus Mowat, of Buchollie.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Dunbar, of Hempriggs, Bart.

The grandson,

Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bart., of Dunbeath, co. Caithness (which he got by an adjudication), 4th son of William Sinclair, of Dunbeath and Geanies, was created a baronet of Scotland, 12 Oct. 1704, with remainder to heirs male for ever. He represented Caithness in parliament, 1703-7. He *m.* 1st, Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Archibald Muir, of Thornton, co. Ayr, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Alexander, *d.s.p.* 1735.
3. BENJAMIN (Sir), **4th** bart.
4. Archibald. *d.s.p.* in Jamaica.
1. Margaret, *m.* William Sinclair, of Achnega and Newton.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of John Lumsden, of Aberdeen, and by her had issue,
2. Jean, *m.* Robert Campbell.

Sir James *d.* 28 Dec. 1742. His elder son,

Sir William Sinclair, 2nd Bart., who sold Dunbeath to William Sinclair, of Freswick (*see* CAITHNESS, E.), and was a baptist minister at Keiss and afterwards in Edinburgh. He *m.* Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Sir James Dunbar, 1st Bart., of Hempriggs, and had issue a son,

Alexander, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Hon. Eric Sutherland, 1st son of Kenneth, 3rd Lord Duffus, and dying before his father left a son,

ALEXANDER (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir William *d.* 2 Aug, 1767, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Alexander Sinclair, 3rd Bart., lieut. 88th Regt., *d.s.p.* 1786 (admon. Oct. 1787), when the title devolved on his great-uncle,

Sir Benjamin Sinclair, 4th Bart., to whom his father, Sir James Sinclair, 1st Bart., had disposed Stemster, 31 Jan. 1740. He sold that after 1786. He *m.* Jean, dau. of John Sinclair, of Assery, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1796, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Isabel, *d. unm.*
2. Helen, *m.* Dr. Watson, head of the medical board, Madras.

The only son,

Sir John Sinclair, 5th Bart., lieut. Co. H.E.I.C.S., *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1802, Mary Anne Notley, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1806) had a son, John Notley, who *d.* young, and a dau., Jane, *m.* Patrick Wallace, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* Oct. 1892. Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1825, Sarah Charlotte Carter, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1866, *s.p.* On the death of Sir John Sinclair, 1 Oct. 1842, the baronetcy devolved on

Sir John Sinclair, 6th Bart. (*see* descendants of George Sinclair, of Barrock, 4th son of Alexander Sinclair, of Latheron), *b.* 16 Sept. 1794; *m.* in July, 1821, Margaret, youngest dau. of John Learmonth, of Edinburgh, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1879) had issue,

1. John, capt. 39th Madras N.I., *b.* 2 May, 1822; killed while gallantly commanding the left wing, 3rd regt. Hyderabad contingent, at the capture of Jhansie, 5 April, 1858.
2. Alexander Young, lieut.-col. Bombay army, *b.* 16 Feb. 1824; *m.* 26 June, 1861, Margaret Crichton, dau. of James Alston. She *d.* 12 March, 1909. He *d.v.p.* 3 Feb. 1871, having had issue,
   1. JOHN ROSE GEORGE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
   2. Norman Alexander, *b.* 29 July, 1869; *m.* 1898, ●Edith Lilian, dau. of Col. R. W. Hamilton (*see* BELHAVEN, E.). He *d.* 11 May, 1904, leaving issue,
      (1)♦RONALD NORMAN JOHN CHARLES UDNY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 June, 1899.
      (2)♦Alexander Robert, *b.* 26 Sept. 1901.
   1 ●Margaret, *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, George Felix Standish Sinclair, 2nd son of Sir John George Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd Bart. of Ulbster.
   2. Edith Grace, *d.* 1869.
   3. Maude, *d.* 1869.
3. George, capt. Bengal army, *b.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* 15 June, 1859, Agnes, only dau. of John Learmonth, of Dean, Edinburgh; and *d.* 23 March, 1871, having had by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1876),
   1♦JOHN, created BARON PENTLAND (*see that title*).
   2♦Charles George (*Graham's Law, Roxburghshire*), *b.* 1862.
   3♦George Henry, *b.* 1866.
1. Grace Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1849.

Sir John *d.* 21 April, 1873, and was *s.* by his grandson, the present baronet.

Creation—12 Oct. 1704.

Arms—Quarterly 1st. az. a ship at anchor, oars in saltire or, flagged gu. within a double tressure flory counterflory of the second; 2nd and 3rd or. a lion rampant gu. and 4th az. a ship under sail or, sails arg. and flags gu.; over all dividing the quarters a cross engrailed sa., the whole within a bordure party per pale, the dexter side indented gu., the sinister side ermine. *Crest*—A cock ppr. *Motto*—Fidelitas.

Seats—Barrock House, Wick, Caithness-shire, and the Mill House, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Club*—Constitutional.

SINCLAIR OF STEVENSON. *See* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART.

SINCLAIR OF ULBSTER.



Sir Archibald Henry Macdonald Sinclair, 4th Bart., of Ulbster, co. Caithness, temp. capt. 2nd Life Guards, educated at Eton and Sandhurst, *b.* 22 Oct. 1890; *s.* his grandfather 1912.

Lineage—PATRICK SINCLAIR, one of two sons of William Sinclair, of May, by Margaret, dau. of Magnus Mowat, of Balquhollie, 2nd son of George, 4th Earl of Caithness (*see* CAITHNESS, E.), got Ulbster in 1596 from his cousin, George, 5th Earl of Caithness. Dying *unm.* he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 1st, Jean Chisholm, by whom he had, **1.** PATRICK, his successor; **2.** George; and **1.** Henrietta, *m.* Rev. William Abernethy, son of John Bishop of Caithness. He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine Stewart, of Burray, by whom he had, **3.** John, of Tannach, who purchased Brims in 1660, and by Margaret Goldman, his wife, had, 1. JOHN, of Brims, afterwards of Ulbster; 2. William, of Thrumster; and two daus., 1. Jean, *m.* 1st, Francis Sinclair, of Dun; 2ndly, David Sinclair, of Southdun; and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Sinclair, of Ratter. The eldest son and successor of John Sinclair, of Ulbster,

PATRICK SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* 1647, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mackay, of Strathy, by whom he had issue, **1.** JOHN, his successor; **2.** George (Sir), of Bilbster and Clyth, who *m.* Jean, dau. of William Sinclair, of Dunbeath, *s.p.*; **1.** Anne, *m.* Francis Sinclair, of Stirkoke; **2.** Elizabeth, *m.* 1660, John Sinclair, of Brabster; **3.** Mary, *m.* 1675, Sir Robert Dunbar, of Northfield, Bart.; **4.** Isabel, *m.* 1672, George Sinclair, younger, of Assery; **5.** Margaret, *m.* Hugh Mackay, of Cairnloch. His son and successor,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, *m.* Janet, dau. of William Sinclair, of Ratter, *s.p.*, and in 1709 entailed his estates on his cousin-german, John Sinclair, of Brims (son of John, of Brims, before mentioned), and other heirs. His cousin and successor,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster and Brims, had, by his wife, Jean, dau. of Sir George Monro, of Culraine, four sons and three daus.,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. Patrick, of Brims.
3. James, of Holbornhead.
4. Gustavus.
1. Sidney.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st, Benjamin Dunbar the younger, of Hempriggs; 2ndly, George, 3rd Lord Reay.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Mackay, of Strathy.

His eldest son,

JOHN SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, heritable sheriff of co. Caithness; *m.* 9 April, 1714, Margaret, dau. of George Brodie, of Brodie, by Mary, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Lothian, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. James, of Harpsdale, who *m.* 1st, Margery, dau. of David Sinclair, of Southdun, by whom he had two daus.,
   1. Henrietta, of Southdun, *m.* Col. Wemyss, and had issue.
   2. Janet, *m.* Col. Benjamin Williamson, of Banniskirk.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Miss Mary Sutherland, of Clyne, and had by her a son,
   1. Alexander, who *d.* young.

   And 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of John Sinclair, of Lybster, by whom he had two daus.,
   3. Catherine, *m.* Major George Williamson.
   4. Helen, *m.* David Brodie, of Hopeville.
1. John, a major in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, widow of John Wilmer, and *d.* at York, 1787.
1. Emilia, *m.* John Sutherland, of Forse, and had a son, George, who claimed the Earldom of Sutherland, in competition with the Countess (afterwards Duchess) of Sutherland.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1736, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE SINCLAIR, of Ulbster, who *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, Janet, 2nd dau. of William, Lord Strathnaver, and sister of William 17th Earl of Sutherland, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart., who acquired high reputation as a man of letters and a statesman.
1. Helen, *m.* 1 Aug. 1765, Alexander Campbell, of Barcaldine, and had several children, of whom Jane was *m.* in 1784, to James, 12th Earl of Caithness.
2. Mary, *m.* in 1770, James Homerigg, of Gamalshiels.
3. Janet, *m.* 15 April, 1803 William Baillie, of Polkemmet, afterwards a lord of Session.

Mr. Sinclair *d.* in 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bart.,** of Ulbster, D.C.L., F.R. and A.S., a privy-councillor, president of the Board of Agriculture, and M.P., *b.* in 1754. He was a great agriculturist, and the founder of the Board of Agriculture; by his works on husbandry he taught an improved system of cultivation; his *Statistical Account of Scotland* is a most valuable work. He was created a baronet, 14 Feb. 1786, with remainder, in default of his own male issue, to the male issue of his daus. respectively. He *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1776, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Maitland, of Stoke Newington, and by her had issue,

1. Janet, *m.* (contract 11 June, 1799) Sir James Colquhoun, 3rd Bart., of Luss, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1846, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1836.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1788, Diana, dau. of Alexander, 1st Lord Macdonald, by whom (who *d.* 22 April, 1845) he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Alexander, an able and learned genealogist, formerly in the H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 17 June, 1794; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1877.
3. John (Ven.) M.A., archdeacon of Middlesex, and vicar of Kensington, more than thirty years treasurer of the Nat. Soc. of Education and a great church builder, one of the leading ecclesiastics of his day, *b.* 20 Aug. 1797, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1875.
4. Archibald, captain R.N., an officer of high repute, and much and very generally esteemed, *b.* 20 Sept. 1801; *d.* 1 June, 1859. Captain Sinclair founded the Naval and Military Club in Scotland and was the author of a popular volume of naval reminiscences.
5. William (Rev.), *b.* 4 Sept. 1804, M.A. St. Mary's Hall, Oxford, captain Madras cavalry, subsequently entered holy orders, became incumbent of St. George's, Leeds, 1838, and rector of Pulborough, Sussex, 1857, and prebendary of Chichester, Sussex, 1874; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1837, Helen, dau. of William Ellice, niece of the Right Hon. Edward Ellice, M.P., of Invergarry, and by her (who *d.* Oct. 1842) had issue,
   1. Alexander Edward, *b.* 30 May, 1839; *d.s.p.* 24 Sept. 1887.
   2. Walter, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. South Staffordshire regt., *b.* 15 April, 1841; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, ●Kathleen, dau. of Henry B. F. Dickinson, of Ashton Keynes, Wilts, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau.,
      ●Gladys Muriel.

   His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 Nov. 1893, Maj.-Gen. George Upton Prior.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1846, Sophia Mary Georgiana, dau. of the Rev. James Tripp (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), rector of Spofforth, and *d.* 8 July, 1878, having by her had issue,
   3♦William Macdonald (Ven.), D.D., M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, Hon. D.D. Glasgow, F.R.S.L., F.R.G.S., canon residentiary of St. Paul's, and archdeacon of London 1889-1911, and rector of Shermanbury from 1911, chaplain to Order of St. John of Jerusalem, chaplain to Queen Victoria 1883-1901, hon. chaplain to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V from 1910 (*Shermanbury Rectory, Henfield, Sussex; and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 3 June 1850.
   4♦John Stewart (Ven.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, Archdeacon of Cirencester and hon. canon of Gloucester cathedral, J.P. co. London (*The Greenway, Shurdington, Cheltenham, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 15 May, 1853; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, ●Clara Sophia, dau. of John Dearman Birchall, of Bowden Hall, co. Gloucester, and has issue,
      (1)♦Ronald Sutherland Brook, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894.
      (2)♦John Alexander, *b.* 29 May, 1897.
      (1)●Diana Clara, *b.* 19 Oct. 1899.
      (2)●Margaret, *b.* 5 Feb. 1903.
   5♦Hugh Montgomerie, C.B., col. in the army, late R.E., sometime commg. Eng. Scottish Command (*Barming House, Maidstone, and Junior United Service and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1855; *m.* 4 July, 1905, ●Rosalie Sybil, 2nd dau. of Sir John Jackson, M.P., LL.D., of Henley Park, Henley, and has issue,
      (1)♦John Montgomerie, *b.* 7 May, 1906.
      (2)♦Hugh Macdonald, *b.* 4 Feb. 1910.
      (1)●Rosalie Helen, *b.* 18 Feb. 1908.
      (2)●Catherine Julia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1913.
   1●Helen, *m.* 27 Oct. 1880, Rev. George Edmund Hasell, M.A., of Dalemain, Penrith, hon. canon of Carlisle, and has issue.
   2●Janet Mary (*Norwood Lavington, Petworth*).
6. James, E.I.C.S., *b.* 18 Nov. 1805; *d.* 20 June, 1826.
7. Godfrey, *b.* in 1812, *d.* 16 June, 1890.
2. Hannah, *d.* at Ham, 27 May, 1818.
3. Elizabeth Diana, *d.* 30 May, 1863.
4. Margaret, *d.* 5 Aug. 1879.
5. Julia, *m.* 13 Nov. 1824, George, 4th Earl of Glasgow, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1868.
6. Catherine, a distinguished writer; author of *Modern Accomplishments, Modern Society, Holiday House*, and many other works, *d.* 6 Aug. 1864.
7. Helen, *m.* 10 Aug. 1826, Stair Stewart, of Glasserton and Physgill, N.B.; and *d.* 25 April, 1845.
8. Jane, *d. unm.*

Sir John Sinclair, who was cashier of the Excise in Scotland, *d.* 21 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Sinclair, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 23 Aug. 1790, and *m.* 1 May, 1816, Lady Catherine Camilla Tollemache, sister of Lionel, 6th Earl of Dysart, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863) had issue,

1. Dudley, *b.* 1818; *d. unm.* 1844.
2. JOHN GEORGE TOLLEMACHE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Granville, *d.* in 1833.
1. Emilia Magdalen Louisa, *m.* 1st, 12 Aug. 1837, Henry Bertie

Tollemache; and 2ndly, 5 July, 1841 (her first marriage being dissolved by the court of session in Scotland in 1841, and afterwards by the court for divorce in London), Major John Power, son of Patrick Power, of Bellevue, co. Waterford. Major Power *d.* June, 1855: she *d.* 19 Jan. 1864, having had issue a son by the first marriage, and one son and two daus. by the second.

2. Adelaide Mary Wentworth, *m.* 18 Aug. 1845, George Hope-Johnstone, second son of John James Hope-Johnstone, M.P., of Annandale. He *d.* 14 July, 1866. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1873, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

3. Olivia Sophia, *d.* 24 Jan. 1894.

Sir George *d.* 9 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir John George Tollemache Sinclair, 3rd Bart., Vice-Lieutenant and D.L. for Caithness, and M.P. for that co. 1869-85; formerly page of honour to Queen Adelaide, and late Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 8 Nov. 1824; *m.* 22 Nov. 1853, Emma Isabella Harriet, dau. of the late William Standish Standish, of Duxbury Park, co. Lancaster. This marriage was dissolved 4 July, 1878. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1912, having by her, who *d.* 1889, had issue,

1. Clarence Granville, D.L., sometime lieut. Scots Guards, afterwards lieut.-col. 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 3 April, 1858; *m.* Feb. 1890, Mabel, dau. of Mahlon Sands, of New York, and *d.v.p.* 16 Nov. 1895, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1890) had issue,

ARCHIBALD HENRY MACDONALD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2♦ GEORGE FELIX STANDISH, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L. co. Caithness, late capt. 2nd vol. batt. Seaforth Highlanders (3, *Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W., and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1861; *m.* 4 Nov. 1884, ●Margaret, sister of Sir John Rose George Sinclair, 7th Bart. of Dunbeath, and has issue,

1♦ Algernon Ronald Tollemache, late lieut. 12th batt. London Regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1887.

1● Dorothy Emma Olivia, *m.* 16 April, 1907, Llewellyn Edmund Traherne, of Coedarhydyglyn, Glamorgan, acting Comm. R.N., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 14 Oct. 1914.

2● Olive Margaret Camilla, *m.* 15 July, 1914, William Sedgwick Rough, of 8, Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W.

1● Amy Camilla, *m.* 8 July, 1874, John Henry Fullarton Udny, of Udny Castle, co. Aberdeen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2● Nina Mary Adelaide (24, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *m.* 22 July, 1882, Lieut.-Gen. Owen Lewis Cope Williams, of Temple House, Berks, late M.P. for Great Marlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 Oct. 1904.

3. Constance, *d.* 1861.

Creation—14 Feb. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, az., a ship at anchor, her oars erected in saltire within the Royal tressure, or; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, gu.; 4th, az., a ship under sail, or; over all, dividing the quarters, a cross, engrailed, quarterly, arg. and sa., all within a bordure quartered, or and gu., the last charged with three stars of the first. *Crest*—A star of six rays waved, arg. *Supporters*—Two red deer ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the *Crest*, Ad astra virtus, and below the shield J'aime le meilleur.

Seat—Thurso Castle, Caithness.

SITWELL.



Sir George Reresby Sitwell, 4th Bart., of Renishaw, co. Derby, J.P. for Scarborough and Derbyshire, member of Terr. Force Assoc. of N.R. Yorks, formerly capt. Yorkshire Dragoons, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., M.P. for Scarborough 1885-6, and 1892-5; high sheriff co. Derby 1898; *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; *s.* his father 1862; *m.* 23 Nov. 1886, ● Lady Ida Emily Augusta Denison, dau. of 1st Earl of Londesborough, and has issue,

1♦ FRANCIS OSBERT SACHEVERELL, lieut. Gren. Guards Special Reserve, late Notts Yeo., *b.* 6 Dec. 1892.

2♦ Sacheverell, *b.* 15 Nov. 1897.

1● Edith Louisa, *b.* 7 Sept. 1887.

Lineage—The Sitwells are descended from the Hallamshire family of Del Wode, de Boys, or de Bosco, which intermarried early in the 14th century with the Lords of Midhope and of Barnby, and held lands in the parish of Eckington. A small portion of the park at Renishaw has been in the possession of the Sitwells for 500 years, and the arms are identical with those of the Stutevilles, Lords of Eckington. Through the marriage of William Sitwell with Mary Reresby, in 1693, the Sitwells are the sole representatives of the Reresbys of Thribergh, whose ancestor Hugh Fitz Osbern was a baron in Cheshire in 1086. In 1301 Simon Sitewell, of Ridgeway, in Eckington, was found son and heir to a certain Walter de Boys, who had *d.* on his way to the Holy Land; and in 1310 Roger Cytewelle was one of the founders of the guild of St. Mary of Eckington.

ROBERT SYTWELL, gentleman, of Staveley Netherthorpe (son of William, by Elizabeth, dau., and co-heiress of Thomas Patte, and grandson of Robert Sytwell, son of Roger, living 1424, who is presumed to have been son of the fourth John Cytewelle) subscribed £25 against the Armada and with two others founded a grammar school at Netherthorpe. After his death in 1599, his widow, Elizabeth Sytwell, *m.* Roland Eyre, of Hassop ancestor of the titular Earls of Newburgh.

GEORGE SITWELL, gentleman, of Eckington, son of Francis Sytwell by Ellen, dau. of Robert Bright, bought back Robert Sytwell's estates. He *d.* 1607, leaving by his wife, Mary Walker (who re-*m.* Henry Wigfall, of Carter Hall), a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, of Renishaw, to which he removed in 1626. He garrisoned Renishaw for the King, was fined and decimated, entered his pedigree in the Visitations of 1634 and 1662, was high sheriff in 1653, and by his wife Margaret, dau. of Hugh Childers, of Carr House, had a son,

FRANCIS SITWELL, of Renishaw, high sheriff 1672, who *m.* Katherine, sister of William Sacheverell, of Barton and Morley (a very distinguished orator and statesman), and had a son,

GEORGE SITWELL, of Renishaw, one of the commissioners for the lord lieutenancy of London, appointed by the Prince of Orange at the Revolution, J.P. and D.L., *m.* 1680, Anne, dau. and heir of Thomas Kent, of Povey, by whom he had two daus., 1. Alice, *m.* her cousin William Sacheverell; 2. Elizabeth, who left her fortune to the Wilmots (now Wilmot-Sitwell) of Stainsby, and a son,

FRANCIS SITWELL, of Renishaw, D.L., High Sheriff 1735, *d. unm.* 1753, "immensely rich."

WILLIAM SITWELL, 3rd son of Francis Sitwell and Katherine Sacheverell, *m.* 1693, Mary, dau. of Leonard Reresby, and eventual heiress of that ancient house. By her he had, WILLIAM, of Renishaw, and Catherine, *m.* her cousin, Jonathan Hurt, of Sheffield (whose 1st wife was sister to Sir John Statham, M.P., Queen Anne's Envoy to Turin), son of Valentine Hurt, of Hesley Hall, by Mary, dau. and heiress of John Saxton, and grandson of Nicholas Hurt, of Ickles (the ancient dower house of the Reresbys), by Anne Skyres, a descendant of the Skyres, of Skyres Hall. The only son,

WILLIAM SITWELL, of Renishaw, J.P., D.L., fined in 1755 to avoid the office of high sheriff. He was hon. auditor gen. of Bridewell and Bethlem, and *d. unm.* 1776, leaving an enormous fortune to his nephew,

FRANCIS HURT, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname and arms of SITWELL. He *s.* in 1791 to the estates of his cousin (through the Reresbys) Samuel Phipps, and *m.* Mary, sister to Col. Warneford, of Warneford Place, by whom (who *d.* 13 July, 1792) he had issue,

1. SITWELL (Sir), **1st** bart.

2. Francis, of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Ilay Campbell, Bart; and *d.* 19 Feb. 1813, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Hurt, of Ferney Hall, Salop, *m.* Anne, dau. of Simon Francis Hardy, of Huntingdon; and *d.* in Portugal, 3 March, 1803, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Mary, *m.* in 1790, Sir William Wake, Bart., and *d.* in 1791.

Mr. Sitwell (Hurt) *d.* 16 Aug. 1793, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 1st Bart., of Renishaw, M.P. for Westloe 1796, who was created a baronet 3 Oct. 1808. Sir Sitwell, *b.* Sept. 1769; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1791, Alice, dau. of Thomas Parke, of Highfield House, co. Lancaster, and sister of Lord Wensleydale, by whom (who *d.* 3 May, 1797) he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.

1. Mary Alice, *m.* 1815, Sir Charles Wake, Bart., and *d.* 1816.

2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 1815, General Sir Frederick Stovin, G.C.B., and *d.* 3 April, 1856. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1865.

Sir Sitwell *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1798, Sarah Caroline, youngest dau. of James Stovin, of Whitgift Hall, co. York, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1821, John Smith Wright, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1860) had no surviving issue. Sir Sitwell *d.* 14 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Sitwell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 20 April, 1797; *m.* 1 June, 1818, Susan, eldest dau. of Craufurd Tait, of Harvieston, co. Clackmannan, and sister of the Archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who survived him and *d.* 13 May, 1880) had,

1. SITWELL RERESBY (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. George Frederick, late capt. 3rd dragoons, *b.* 7 July, 1828; *m.* 3 Dec. 1857, Cecilia Fanny, dau. of Henry Fitzroy, grandson of Augustus, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1873) left at his decease in 1884,

1. Claude George Henry, D.S.O. (1899), lieut.-col. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, late capt. Manchester regt., sometime vice-consul for Uganda, *b.* 18 Oct. 1858; *m.* 1887, Amy Elizabeth Barrington, dau. of Robert Barrington Cooke, of Scarborough. She *d.* 23 April, 1890. He was killed in action at Pieter's Hill, South Africa, 22 or 23 Feb. 1900, and left a dau.,

●Cecilia Dorothy Charlotte, *m.* Sept. 1910, Capt. Percy John Harris, Army Vet. Corps.

2. Cecil Frederick, formerly secretary and A.D.C. to the Governor of Windward Islands, afterwards Govt. commr. to the Gambia Tribes, *b.* 26 May, 1860; killed at Sankandi, Gambia, W. Africa, 14 June, 1900.

3♦Herbert Wellington, late lieut. 4th batt. Sutherland and Argyll Highlanders (c/o *The Terabentine Co.*, 416, *Mariner and Merchant Building, Philadelphia, U.S.A.*), *b.* 1 Aug. 1861, *m.* 15 Jan. 1885, Julietta Fisher, dau. of Maj. Robert Cary, late Confederate States army. A divorce was granted 15 Oct. 1901, at Bedford City, Virginia, U.S.A. Mr. H. W. Sitwell has had issue,

(1)♦Herbert Cecil Fitzroy, *b.* 20 Jan. 1896.

(1)●Juliet Evelyn Fay, *b.* 12 Dec. 1888.

(2) Joyce Cecilia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1892; *d.* 24 July, 1893.

3. Campbell, *b.* 6 April, 1831; *d.* 1 Sept. 1844.

1. Susan Alice, *m.* 29 July, 1844, 2nd Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1869. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.

2. Mary Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 20 May, 1871, Sir George Robert Osborn, 6th Bart. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1892. She *d.s.p.* 20 Feb. 1909.

3. Georgiana Caroline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1858, Archibald Campbell Swinton, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick, who *d.* 27 Nov. 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1900.

4. Charlotte Lucy Hurt, *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Herewald Crawfurd Wake, C.B., 4th son of Sir Charles Wake, 10th Bart. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1907.

5●Blanche Rose Susan Marion (39, *Egerton Crescent, S.W.*).

Sir George *d.* 12 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Sitwell Reresby Sitwell, 3rd Bart., sometime a lieut. in the 1st life guards, *b.* 6 Oct. 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Louisa Lucy, 4th dau. and co-heir of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson (*see* DONOUGHMORE, E.), and by her, who *d.* 31 Oct. 1911, had issue,

1. GEORGE RERESBY (Sir), **4th** bart.

1●Florence Alice.

2. Blanche Tremayne, *d.* young, 22 Sept. 1863.

Sir Reresby *d.* 12 April, 1862.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Barry of eight, or and vert, three lions, rampant, sa., quartering Hurt, Reresby, Normanville, Normanvile ancient, and Deincourt. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant, erased, sa., holding between the paws an escutcheon, per pale, or, and vert.

Seat—Renishaw, Chesterfield, Derbyshire. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

SKINNER.



Sir Thomas Skinner, Bart., of Pont Street, Chelsea, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 23 Nov. 1840; son of James Skinner, of Bristol; was created a baronet 9 Feb. 1912. He *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1866, Sarah Margaret, dau. of Jonas Barnett Hewitt, of London and Macclesfield, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1902) has issue,

1♦THOMAS HEWITT (*Courthope House, Wimbledon, Surrey*), *b.* 12 June, 1875; *m.* 21 March, 1899, ●Nellie Constance, eld. dau. of James Hay Hall, of Highgate, and has had issue,

1♦Thomas Gordon, *b.* 29 Dec. 1899.

2♦Stanley Hewitt, *b.* 13 March, 1911.

1●Constance Irene, *b.* 29 April, 1901.

2. Nellie Gwendoline, *b.* 23 June, *d.* 7 July, 1904.

3●Marie Vivian, *b.* 23 Dec. 1908.

2♦Ernest, *b.* 18 Aug. 1880; *m.* 3 Sept. 1903, ●Leonie Mercedes, 3rd dau. of Henry William Doll, of Lancing, Sussex.

3♦John, *b.* 12 Feb. 1882; *m.* 16 June, 1904, ●Angela, only dau. of Walter Dunn, of Maida Vale, N.W., and has issue,

♦John Reginald, *b.* 5 Dec. 1909.

4♦Charles Henry (*Sunnybrae, West Byfleet, Surrey*), *b.* 28 April, 1886, *m.* 8 Feb. 1910, ●Violet Muriel, only dau. of the late Herbert Furber, of Hampstead, and Frinton, Essex, and has issue,

●Violet Elizabeth Furber, *b.* 20 Dec. 1913.

1. Margaret Maude, *m.* 16 May, 1888, Sydney Wallis Leleux, of Brixton, Surrey, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.

2. Lynette, *m.* 3 July, 1895, Alfred William Attneave, of Highgate, and has issue.

3. Elsie Winifred, *m.* 9 June, 1898, George Sibley Berry, of Enfield, Middlesex, and has issue.

4. Dorothy, *m.* 4 Dec. 1906, James Brewer, of Queen Anne Street, St. Marylebone.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1903, ●Martha Lauretta, widow of Charles James Williamson, of New York, and daughter of Job Long, of New York. Sir Thomas is Governor of the Hudson's Bay Company, Director of the Canadian Pacific Railway, the Bank of Montreal, the Canada North-West Land Company, and the Commercial Cable Company, and Chairman of the Halifax and Bermuda Cable Company and the Direct West India Cable Company, a Member of the Colonisation Board, Founder and Editor of the Stock Exchange Year Book, the Directory of Directors, etc.

Creation—9 Feb. 1912.

Arms—Erm. on a bend or between in chief a port between two towers ppr. flying therefrom to the sinister two pennons gu., and in base an ancient ship of the second, three maple leaves, slipped vert. *Crest*—A griffin's head couped vert, the neck or between two dragon's wings gu. *Motto*—Nec timeo nec sperno.

Residences—22, Pont Street, S.W., and The Gables, Worthing. *Clubs*—Royal Automobile; City of London, and City Carlton.

SKIPWITH.



Sir Grey Humberston-D'Estoteville Skipwith, 11th Bart., J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, late 2nd lieut. Warwick Yeo., *b.* 4 Dec. 1884; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 20 Jan. 1910, ●Elsie, dau. of Maj. R. Allison-Brown, of Queen's Court, Hove, and has issue,

♦GREY D'ESTOTEVILLE TOWNSEND, *b.* 23 March, 1912.

●Audrey Elsie Townsend.

Lineage—This family, originally called Schypwyc from the town and lordship of Skipwith, in Yorkshire, descends from

ROBERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, Baron of Cottingham, in the time of the CONQUEROR, of whom and his descendants, the feudal lords of Cottingham, Dugdale treats at great length in the *Baronage*. He *m.* Adeliza, dau. of Ivo, Count de Beaumont, and had three sons, Robert, John, and Nicolas, ancestor of the noble branch of the family in France; and a dau., *m.* 1st, Erard, Sire de Harcourt; and 2ndly, Hugh, Sire de Grand Mesnil. The eldest son,

ROBERT DE ESTOUTEVILLE, acquired a great inheritance with his wife Eneburga, dau. and heir of Hugh Fitz Baldoric, a great Saxon thane, and, among other lands, had the lordship of Schypwyc, or Skipwic. He left (with a dau.) three sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir, from whom the territorial lords of Cottingham, whose male line terminated in the 17th of HENRY III.

2. OSMUND, ancestor of the Barons of Gressinghall; he *d.* at Joppa, in Palestine, and his line became extinct in the 6th of EDWARD II.

3. PATRICK, of Skipwith.

The youngest son,

PATRICK DE ESTOUTEVILLE, having, by gift of his father, the lordship of Skipwith, his descendants took their name therefrom, in accordance with the custom of the age. His direct descendant,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, *s.* his elder brother, John, 10 EDWARD III. Sir William was bred to the bar, and attained great eminence. He was M.P. for York: he was first chosen one of the king's serjeants, and in the 33rd of EDWARD III. made

a judge of the Common Pleas. In three years afterwards he was sworn in lord chief baron of the Exchequer, from which office he was removed in 1365; he was reinstated a judge and made chief justice of Ireland, 25 April, 1371; he retired in 1373, and was again a judge of the Common Pleas in England from 8 Oct. 1377 till 1388; he *d.* 1391. As a judge, he deported himself so uprightly, that his name is handed down by our historians with the highest honour. He *m.* Alice, only dau. and heir of Sir William de Hiltoft, Lord of Ingoldnells, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. JOHN (Sir), heir to his elder brother.
3. Patrick. 4. Stephen. 5. Thomas.
1. Alice, *m.* Robert, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Vavasor, Knt. of Hazelwood.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, commissioner for Yorkshire, commissioner of array for the parts of Lindsay, and J.P. for Lincolnshire, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, of Ormesby, high sheriff of Lincolnshire, 18 RICHARD II., knighted 1st HENRY IV., and one of the knights in parliament for the same county, *temp.* HENRY V. He *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Frederick Tilney, Knt. of Tilney, in the co. of Norfolk, and had three sons, viz.,

1. William, *d.* in his father's lifetime, issueless.
2. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
3. Patrick, from whom the SKIPWITHS *of Utterby*, in the co. of Lincoln, and from a younger son of that line sprang the SKIPWITHS *of Snore*, in Norfolk.

He was *s.* at his decease, 15 July, 1415, by his elder surviving son,

SIR THOMAS SKIPWITH, who distinguished himself in the French wars, and was knighted in France by HENRY V. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John, Lord Willoughby de Eresby; and *d.* 5th of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, who, *d. vita patris*, was in possession of some of the estates. He was knighted in France, *temp.* HENRY VI., and was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 37th of that king's reign. In the 1st of EDWARD IV., he was constituted seneschal of the dominion or demesne of Borewell, in the same co. He *m.* 1st, Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Mortimer, Knt., but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir John Constable, Knt. of Burton Constable, and widow of Sir J. St. Quintin, and had by her,

JOHN (Sir), his heir.
Alice, *m.* Sir John Markham, Knt.

He *d.* in the 1st of HENRY VII., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN SKIPWITH, who was made a knight banneret for his services against the Cornish rebels, being with the king at the battle of Blackheath. He was high sheriff of Lincolnshire 7th HENRY VII. He *m.* 1480, Catherine, dau. of Richard Fitz Williams, of Wadsworth, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his successor.
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Hampton, in the co. of Lincoln.
2. Mary, *m.* George Fitz Williams, of Mablethorp.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Anthony Riggs, and 2ndly, Matthew Thimelby.
4. Margaret, *m.* Richard Yarborough.

He was *s.* by his only son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who was sheriff of Lincolnshire in the 18th of HENRY VIII. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Tyrwhit, Knt. of Kettleby, in the same county, and by that lady had,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir, of Ormesby, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Newbold Hall and Metheringham*, extinct baronets.
2. Lionel, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Calthorp*.
3. John, of Walmsgare, whose son, Lionel, *d.s.p.*
4. George, of Cotes or Cottenham.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Clifford, of Brakenburgh, in the co. of Lincoln.
2. Anne, *m* 36 HENRY VIII., William Hatcliffe, of Hatcliffe.
3. Bridget, one of the maids of honour to Queen ELIZABETH, *m.* Brian Cave, of Ingarsby, co. Leicester.
4. Eleanor, *m.* Richard Bolles.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Alice, dau. and heir of Sir Lionel Dymoke, of Scrivelsby, in the co. of Lincoln, and by her acquired a considerable estate, and left, with other issue,

5. HENRY, ancestor of the SKIPWITHS *of Prestwould*.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1st, George, Lord Talboys; 2ndly, Sir Peter Carew; and 3rdly, Sir John Clifton; and *d.* about 1591.

The son of the second marriage,

HENRY SKIPWITH, who purchased Prestwould, in Leicestershire: he *m.* Jane, dau. of Francis Hall, of Grantham, and dying 1588, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SKIPWITH, Knt., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Cave, of Stanford, and dying 3 May, 1610, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Skipwith, 1st Bart. of Prestwould, co. Leicester, who was created a baronet 20 Dec. 1622. He *m.* Amy, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Kempe, Knt., by whom he had four sons and two daus. Sir Henry sold the estate of Prestwould, in 1653, to Mr. Packe. The baronet was a poet, and he is thus spoken of by Barton, in 1622: "Sir Henry Skipwith, Knt. I cannot pass over in silence, for that his so many good parts, his person, his valour, his learning, his judgment, and wisdom, do challenge more than I can express. Among the rest, yet I cannot omit to speak of his witty conceits in making fit and acute epigrams, poems, mottoes, and devices." He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Skipwith, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Grey Skipwith, 3rd Bart., emigrated into Virginia, in America, during the usurpation of CROMWELL; he there built a residence named Prestwould, and he was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Skipwith, 4th Bart., *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Peyton, and had issue,

1. GREY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 1712. 4. Henry, *b.* 22 Oct. 1714.
5. Fulwar, U.S. consul in France 1790, *b.* 17 March, 1720; *m.* Martha, dau. of Francis Waldron, and had issue.
1. Dorothea. 2. Sarah.

The eldest son,

Sir Grey Skipwith, 5th Bart., *b.* 2 Aug. 1705; *d.* in Virginia, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Skipwith, 6th Bart., of Prestwould, in Virginia, *b.* 1707; *m.* 1733, Elizabeth, only dau. of John Smith, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1764, having had issue,

1. William, *d. unm.* 1756.
2. PEYTON (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 1748; *m.* the dau. of — Nicholas, and had issue.
4. Henry, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1772, the widow of Bathurst Skelton, and dau. of John Wayles, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* William Randolph.
2. Sarah, *m.* Robert Kennon.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* William Short, and had issue.
4. Jane, *m.* Edmund Ruffin, and had issue.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir Peyton Skipwith, 7th Bart., *b.* 13 March, 1743; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Hugh Miller, of Bristol, in Virginia, and afterwards of London, and by her had (with other issue),

1. GREY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Peyton, *m.* Cornelia Green.
1. Lelia *m.* 1st, George Carter, and had issue; and 2ndly, St. George Tucker, of Virginia.

Sir Peyton *m.* 2ndly, Jean, sister of his first wife, and by her also had issue; he *d.* in Virginia, 9 Oct. 1805, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Grey Skipwith, 8th Bart., *b.* 17 Sept. 1771; *m.* 22 April, 1801, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Gore Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1830) had issue,

1. THOMAS GEORGE (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. William, late capt. 47th regt., *b.* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* 8 Sept. 1843, Louisa, 3rd dau. of Edward Morant Gale, of Upham House, Hants. She *d.* 2 May, 1908. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1907, in his 100th year, having had issue,
William, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1844; *d. unm.* 8 July, 1873.
Ida; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1906.
3. Fulwar, a judge in the service of the Hon. E. I. Company, *b.* 18 Feb. 1810; obtained a gold medal in the College of Fort William, in Calcutta. He *m.* 2 July, 1835, Mary Philadelphia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Coker Adams, vicar of Ansty, co. Warwick, and *d.* 22 June, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1895),
1. Grey Townsend, of Loversal Hall, Doncaster, late col. R.E., J.P. Kent, *b.* 2 Nov. 1838; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth Helen, dau. of Maj. James Wemyss, Bengal army (*see* WEMYSS, E.), by whom (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1878) he had issue,
(1)♦Fulwar Estoteville, Civil Eng. India, *b.* 9 June, 1874; *m.* 24 Aug. 1905, ●Kathleen Alicia Georgina, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Adams, formerly vicar of Offchurch, Leamington, and has issue,
♦Grey Henry, *b.* 29 Dec. 1908.
●Elizabeth Kathleen, *b.* 24 July, 1907.
(2)♦James Wemyss, capt. R.E., served in S. Africa 1900 (medal with three clasps) (*Clock House, Upper Hall, Farnham*), *b.* 25 Nov. 1875; *m.* 10 June, 1911, ●Estelle, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Henderson, of Lyss, Hants, and has issue,
●Margaret Virginia, *b.* 21 July, 1912.
(3)♦Frederick, capt. 5th Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army, served in China 1900 with Tibet Mission 1904, and with Zakka Khel Exped. 1908, *b.* 23 Dec. 1877.
(1) Helen Blanche, *d.* 5 Oct. 1870.
(2)●Mary Effie, *b.* 16 Jan. 1872.
Col. G. T. Skipwith *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1887, ●Sophia Flora (*Loversal Hall, Doncaster*), dau. of Col. Charles Cooke-Yarborough, C.B. (*see* COOKE, Bart.), and *d.* 12 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,
(4)♦Charles Grey Yule, lieut. Indian army, *b.* 20 April, 1890.
(5)♦Granville Arthur, lieut. R.A., *b.* 17 June, 1893.
(3)●Flora Blanche } twins, *b.* 10 Feb. 1889.
(4)●Helen Frances }
(5)●Gertrude Esther May, *b.* 25 Oct. 1891.

1. Mary Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 June, 1877, Sir Henry Yule, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1889. She *d.* 26 April, 1881.
2●Frances Annabella (11, *Lansdowne Road, Tunbridge Wells*).

4. Grey, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 10 April, 1811; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1853, Louisa Maria, 2nd dau. of Richard Temple, of The Nash, co. Worcester, and sister of Sir Richard Temple, 1st bart., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1864) had a son and a dau.,
1. Grey, major and brevet lieut.-col. late R.M. Light Infantry, *b.* 31 Jan. 1855, served in Zulu War, 1879, and in Egyptian campaign, 1882, and *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1909.
1●Sophia Mary, *m.* 16 Nov. 1897, Rev. Gray Granville, vicar of Wasperton, Warwick, and has issue.

Capt. Grey Skipwith *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1867, Fanny Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Henry Tudor, of Portland Place, London. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1912. He *d.* 1894, having by her had two sons,
2♦Harry Louis Estoteville, capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; *m.* 27 April, 1905, ●Ethel Laura, youngest dau. of J. H. Sharp, J.P. Sussex.
3♦Frederick George, capt late 1st batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. (*The Homestead, Chelsfield, Kent*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1870; *m.* 16 June, 1903, ●Bertha Sylvia, eld. dau. of Charles Augustus Chapman, of Chicago, U.S.A.

5. Henry, col. late 43rd regt., *b.* 13 June, 1815; *m.* 30 May, 1862, Horatia Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Horace Robert Pechell (*see* PECHELL, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1886. She *d.* 6 March, 1910.
6. Lionel, of Doctors' Commons, *b.* 5 Aug. 1816; *m.* 9 Nov. 1852, Nannette, 4th dau. of Thomas Walker, of Ravenfield, Yorkshire, and *d.* 18 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 1877) had issue,
1. Archibald Peyton, *b.* 27 Aug. 1853; *m.* 3 June, 1880, ●Edith (87, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), 4th dau. of the late Rev. Canon Francis Coulman Royds, rector of Coddington, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1883, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1888, Capt. Reginald Curtis Toogood, late capt. Royal Scots Fusiliers) had issue,
♦Frank Peyton (82, *Gayton Road, Harrow*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1881; *m.* 9 Nov. 1909, ●Hon. Bridget Vera Byng, only dau. of 8th Viscount Torrington, and has issue,
1*a*●Nanette Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1910.
2*a*●Cynthia, *b.* 30 July, 1912.
●Nora, *b.* 30 April, 1882; *m.* 12 July, 1906, Lord George Frederick Seymour, lieut. R.N., 4th son of 6th Marquess of Hertford, and has issue.
2♦Frederick Charles (*Milton Road, Mount Roskill, Auckland, New Zealand*), *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1893, Mary Annie, dau. of George Frederick Cremer, of New Zealand, and has issue,
(1)♦Gore Peyton Lewis, *b.* 1894.
(2)♦Lionel Ernest, *b.* 1896.
3♦Robert Windsor (13, *Montagu Square, W., Gorse Cottage, Hook Heath, Woking, and Garrick Club*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1860; *m.* 12 Oct. 1904, ●Clara Mildred, dau. of Col. Thomas Edward Vickers, C.B., and widow of Cecil W. Parry.
4♦Francis, J.P., late lieut. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (9, *Eversley Park, Chester*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; *m.* 25 April, 1899, ●Marjory, dau. of the late Capt. T. F. Rolt, Coldstream Gds., of Christleton, Cheshire, and has issue,
(1)♦Robert Grey, *b.* 2 Feb. 1900.
(2)♦Lionel Peyton, *b.* 23 June, 1902.
(3)♦William Estouteville, *b.* 16 June, 1904.
(4)♦Francis Humberston, *b.* 6 Aug. 1909.
5♦Granville Gore (Rev.), M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., Rector of Englefield, near Reading (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 29 July, 1865; *m.* 12 July, 1899, ●Violet Mary, dau. of George Walter Tyser, J.P. of Oakfield, Mortimer, Berks, and has issue,
(1)♦Philip Lionel D'Estouteville, *b.* 1 May, 1904.
(2)♦Osmund Humberston, *b.* 28 Feb. 1906.
(1)●Barbara Nannette.
1●Helen, *m.* 4 June, 1878, Howard Gilliat, and has issue. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1906.
2●Dora Mary (*The Gable Cottage, Goldington, Bedford*).
3●Mabel Georgiana, *m.* 17 June, 1885, William Henry Perry Leslie, of The Hall, Six Mile Bottom, Newmarket, 2nd son of the late Henry Leslie, of Bryn Tanat, co. Montgomery, and has issue.
4●Nannette Ida.
7. Francis Robert Estoteville, *b.* 16 June, 1820; *m.* and *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1855.
8. Randolph (Rev.), formerly rector of Whilton, Northants, *b.* 22 Nov. 1822; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary Holden, only dau. of the late Rev. Henry Steward. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1904. He *d.* 11 March, 1899, leaving issue,
Ernest Estoteville, *m.* 1874, Kate, dau. of Capt. Peebles, and *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
●Constance Laura (33, *FitzJames Avenue, West Kensington*), *m.* 5 Sept. 1872, Rev. George Spencer Leigh-Bennett, vicar of St. James's, Long Sutton, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
9. Humberston (Rev.), B.C.L. Camb., rector of Hamstall Ridware, co. Stafford, *b.* 8 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1865, Adelaide Emma, only child and heiress of the Rev. Henry Biddulph, rector of Birdinbury, and granddau. of Sir T. Biddulph, Bart. She *d.* 27 March, 1869, leaving a dau.,
●Alice Louisa.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1871, ●Louisa Mary (1, *St. Mark's Road, Milverton, Leamington*), 2nd dau. of the Rev. Arthur Robert Kenney-Herbert, rector of Bourton-on-Dunsmore, and rural dean. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1911.
10. Sidmouth Stowell, commander R.N., *b.* 29 March, 1825; *m.* 10 Sept. 1861, Charlotte (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1897), youngest dau. of James Backwell Praed, of Tyringham, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1872, leaving issue,
1♦Reginald (1, *Culford Gardens, S.W., and Wellington Club*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1866; *m.* 2 March, 1897, ●Kathleen Agatha, 4th dau. of the late Arthur Philip Lloyd, of Leaton Knolls, Salop, and has issue,
(1)♦Geoffrey Reginald, *b.* 16 May, 1900.
(2)♦Arthur Grey, *b.* 13 Jan. 1902.
(1)●Rosemary Gwendolen, *b.* 30 April, 1907.
2♦Gerald (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 15 July, 1869.
1●Eva, *m.* 26 April, 1898, Edmund Henry Whitmore, of 28, Milner Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W., who *d.* 23 Feb. 1905 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WHITMORE, *of Orsett*).
1. Anna, *m.* 1st, 21 Dec. 1824, Rev. John Thomas Parker of Newbold-upon-Avon, by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1852) she had issue; and 2ndly, the Rev. William James, who *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1861. She *d.* 1878.
2. Selina, *m.* 3 May, 1824, James Lenox William Naper, of Loughcrew, Meath, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1868, and had issue. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1880.
3. Harriett, *m.* 24 June, 1828, Henry Christopher Wise, of Woodcote, co. Warwick, and *d.* 15 June, 1858, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Louisa, *m.* 27 March, 1827, John Fullerton, of Thrybergh Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1875, having by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1871) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Marianne, *m.* 16 April, 1839, Rev. Granville John Granville, vicar of Stratford-on-Avon, and *d.* 26 April, 1871, having by him, who *d.* 1878, had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
6. Lelia Sophia, *m.* 3 Jan. 1855, Admiral Robert Tryon, R.N., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1889, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
7. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1904.
8. Julia Horatia, *d. unm.* 30 April, 1874.

Sir Grey *d.* 13 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas George Skipwith, 9th Bart., a captain in the army, who was *b.* 9 Feb. 1803, and *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1840, Emma, dau. of Thomas Hatton, of Liverpool, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1842. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1853, Jane, 2nd dau. of Hubert Butler Moore, of Shannon View, co. Galway, and granddau. of the Dowager Lady Dunboyne, and by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1862) had issue,
1. PEYTON D'ESTOTEVILLE (Sir), **10th** bart.
2♦Grey Hubert, *b.* 2 July, 1860; educated at Trin. Coll. Oxford.
1. Selina Jeannette Ursula, *d.* 30 May, 1894, aged 39.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 Nov. 1863, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Peyton d'Estoteville Skipwith, 10th Bart., D.L., hon. major 4th Royal Warwickshire Regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, ●Alice Mary (*Ullesthorpe House, near Rugby*), only dau. of Major-Gen. B. B. Herrick, R.M.L.I., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1892, John Hugh Ward-Boughton-Leigh, late hon. major 4th batt. royal Warwickshire regt., and by him has issue) had issue,
1. GREY HUMBERSTON D'ESTOTEVILLE (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
1●Carrie d'Estoteville, *b.* 16 March, 1880; *m.* 2 Aug. 1906, Capt. Lewis Egerton Hopkins, R.E., 3rd son of the late Thomas Hopkins, of Limber Grange, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
2●Violet Jane, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881; *m.* 15 Nov. 1909, Alexander Vere Nicoll, 2nd son of T. Vere Nicoll, of S. Kensington, London, and has issue.

Sir Peyton *d.* 12 May, 1891.

Creation—20 Dec. 1622.
Arms—Arg., three bars gu. in chief, a greyhound courant sa., collared or. *Crest*—A turn-style, ppr. *Motto*—Sans Dieu je ne puis.
Seat—Honington Hall, Shipston-on-Stour. *Residence*—Honington Lodge, Shipston-on-Stour.

SLADE.

Sir Alfred Fothringham Slade, 5th Bart., *b.* 17 Jan. 1898; *s.* his father 1908.

Lineage—JOHN SLADE, of Maunsell House, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., one of the commissioners of the Victualling Board, son of Henry Slade, by Mary Case, his wife, and grandson of Henry Slade, of Burstock, Dorset, by Hannah, his wife, dau. of James Colmer of Drimpton, Dorset, *m.* 16 Aug. 1755, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Henri Portal, of Freefolk, Hants (*see* PORTAL, Bart.), and had,
1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Charlotte, *m.* Alexander Cobham, of Shinfield Place, Berks, and *d.s.p.*
2. Sophia, *m.* 1789 her cousin, William Portal, of Ashe Park, Hants.



She *d.* 19 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1846, leaving issue (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).

Mr. Slade *d.* in 1801 : his son and successor,

Sir John Slade, 1st Bart., *b.* 31 Dec. 1762 ; entered the military service of his country as cornet in the 10th hussars, in 1780, and served in the Peninsula, under Sir John Moore, at the battle of Corunna, and subsequently under the Duke of Wellington, from the year 1809 to 1813 inclusive, when he had the command of a brigade of cavalry. He was twice honoured with the thanks of the House of Commons. He also received the gold medal and one clasp for Corunna and Fuentes d'Onor, where he had his horse shot under him ; and the silver war medal, with two clasps, for Sahagun and Busaco. Sir John was a gen. in the army and col. of the 5th regt. of dragoon guards, and G.C.H. He was one of the equerries to the Duke of Cumberland from the formation of his royal highness's household in 1800. He was created a baronet, 30 Sept. 1831 ; he *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1792, Anna Eliza Dawson, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1819) he had issue,

1. John Henry, lieut.-col. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 8 July, 1796 ; *m.* Feb. 1837, Fanny, only child of Henry Chapman M'Veagh, of Bath, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1843, leaving an only child,

Louisa, *m.* 15 July, 1858, Alan Cameron Bruce-Pryce, M.A., barrister-at-law, J.P. co. Glamorgan, grandson of J. Bruce-Pryce, of Duffryn, Glamorganshire, and nephew of Lord Aberdare. She *d.* 11 June, 1868. He *d.* 13 May, 1909, having issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mrs. Slade *m.* 2ndly, 25 April, 1848, Rear-Admiral Aylmer Paynter, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1876.

2. Charles George, major 3rd light dragoons; *d.s.p.* on his passage home from India, 10 Feb. 1839.

3. FREDERIC WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.

4. Marcus John (twin with Sir Frederic), lieut-general, col. 50th foot, late lieut. governor of Guernsey, *b.* 22 Jan. 1801 ; *m.* 7 April, 1842, Charlotte, youngest dau. of the Hon. Andrew Ramsay, of Cheltenham, son of the 8th Earl of Dalhousie. She *d.* 22 Feb. 1909. He *d.* 7 March, 1872, having had issue,

1. John Ramsay (Sir), K.C.B., maj.-gen., col. comdt. R.A. from 1912, Gentleman Usher to Edward VII 1901–3 and 1905–10, and to King George V from 1910, late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, Knight of St. Maurice and Lazarus, grand officer of Crown of Italy, served in Afghanistan, S. Africa, and as Mil. Attaché in Italian campaign in Africa, *b.* 16 March, 1843; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1871, Lucia Aurora, dau. of Señor Don Vicente di Ramos, and by her (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1872) has had one son,

Victor Marcus, *b.* 16 Oct. 1872; *d.* 21 Jan. 1873.

He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1882, ●Janet (8, *Lowndes Street, S.W.*), dau. of Gen. R. Blucher Wood, C.B., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1913, having by her had issue, a dau.,

●Lucia, *b.* 23 Aug. 1883; *m.* 2 Sept. 1909, Charles Murray Marling, C.B., C.M.G., 2nd son of Sir W. H. Marling, 2nd Bart., and has issue

2. Arthur Maitland, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846; *d.* 1847.

3. Montagu Maule, major 10th Hussars, *b.* 16 Jan. 1849; killed at the battle of El Teb, 29 Feb. 1884.

4. Frederick George, C.B., F.R.G.S., lieut.-gen. late R.A., Insp. Gen. R.G.A. at Headquarters 1902-6, served in the Kaffir war, 1878, Zulu war 1879, Transvaal 1881, Egypt 1882, Soudan 1884, Nile Expedition 1884-5, *b.* 17 Dec. 1851; *m.* 8 Aug. 1885, ●Emmeline Charlotte Delap (49, *Stanhope Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Major Wadham Wyndham Bond, of Armagh. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1910, having had issue,

(1) Marcus Wyndham Frederick, *b.* 21 July, *d.* 5 Aug. 1886.

(1)●Marie Ruby Eileen, *b.* 4 July, 1889.

(2)●Victoria Olga Edwine, *b.* 28 Oct. 1891.

1. Fanny Maule, *m.* 10 Sept. 1870, George Sackville Lane Fox, of Bramham, Yorkshire, and *d.* 28 April, 1875, leaving issue.

2●Helen Grace, *m.* 28 April, 1903, Francis Robert Gregson, D.L. of Murton and Burdon, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5. Adolphus (Sir), vice-admiral, R.N., vice-admiral in the Turkish service, with the title of Ferik, and the appellation of Muschaver Pacha, K.C.B., and knight of the 2nd class of the order of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh; author of *Turkey and the Crimean War*, and other works on the East, *b.* 22 May, 1802; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1877.

6. Ernest Augustus, an officer 40th and 54th foot; he received the Burmah medal, and afterwards served in the civil service of New South Wales, *b.* 30 June, 1805; *m.* twice, and *d.* at Boulogne, 5 March, 1868.

7. Alfred Robert, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1829.

1. Charlotte Susan, *m.* 6 April, 1823, Henri, Marquis de Faverges, of the kingdom of Savoy, and had issue. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1878.

2. Anna Eliza, *m.* 1 March, 1821, Wadham Penruddock Wyndham, M.P. of the College, Salisbury, who *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1843. She *d.* 7 May, 1872.

Sir John Slade *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1822, Matilda Ellen, 2nd dau. of James Dawson, of Fork Hill, Armagh (*see* DARTREY, E.), by his wife Olivia, dau. of Matthew Daly, and by her (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1868) had four sons and two daus.,

8. Herbert Dawson, maj.-gen. late 1st King's dragoon guards, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir J. K. Scarlett, G.C.B., in the Crimea, *b.* 28 May, 1824; *m.* 2 June, 1851, Harriet Augusta, dau. of Chichester Francis Bolton, of Tullydonnel, co. Louth. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1905. He *d.* 15 June, 1900, having had issue,

Gerald, *b.* 20 Aug. 1851 ; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1897.

●Maud Evelyn, *m.* 1st, 1887, Morley Humphrey, and 2ndly, 1897, Thomas Barton Higson, of Shanghai.

9. Wyndham, of Montys Court, Somerset, J.P. and D.L., Metropolitan police magistrate 1877-1901, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 Aug. 1826; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, ●Cicely (88, *Chester Square, S.W.*), dau. of Sir Digby Neave, 3rd Bart. He *d.* 13 March, 1910, leaving issue,

1♦Wyndham Neave, of Montys Court, Somerset, educated at Eton and Balliol Coll., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, recorder of Bridgwater from 1897 (4, *Essex Court, Temple, E.C., and Arthur's and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1867 ; *m.* 16 Nov. 1898, ●Evelyn Mary, dau. of William Clarence Watson, D.L., of Colworth, Beds.

1●Cicely Maud, *b.* 29 April, 1864 ; *m.* 1 June, 1886, Col. William Kenyon Mitford, C.M.G., of Pitshill, Petworth, and has issue.

2●Mary Arundell, *b.* 10 Sept. 1865, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Rowland Burdon, D.L., of The Castle, Castle Eden, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

3●Olive, *b.* 29 Oct. 1870 ; *m.* 28 July, 1894, Major Charles James Anstruther, of Woolston Grange, Williton, late 17th Lancers and has issue (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

10. William Hickes, lieut.-col. 5th lancers; *b.* 9 Dec. 1829; *m.* 13 July, 1861, ●Cecilia Louisa (11, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 28 July, 1884, leaving issue,

1♦Cecil William Paulet, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., late capt. 3rd batt. Wiltshire regt. and British South African Police (7, *Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W., and Travellers', Arthur's, Bachelors', and Orleans Clubs, and Royal Yacht Squadron*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1863.

2♦Reginald Robert, late lieut. 4th batt. Suffolk regt. (*Orleans Club*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1868.

3♦Frederic Rupert, late lieut. 4th batt. Sherwood foresters, *b.* 5 May, 1870 ; *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, ●Hilda Marion Morell, 2nd dau. of the late Sir Morell Mackenzie.

1●Alice Mary.

11. George FitzClarence (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Buckland, Surrey, rural dean of Reigate, late fellow of All Souls, Oxon, *b.* 13 Sept. 1831; *m.* 16 June, 1858, Eleanor Frances, eldest dau. of Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset. She *d.* 6 Dec. 1901. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1904. leaving issue,

1♦Edmond John Warre (Sir), K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., late A.D.C. to the King, vice-adm. R.N., com.-in-chief E. Indies Station 1909-12, served in Egypt (*United Service Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1859 ; *m.* 26 Oct. 1887, ●Florence Madelena, eldest dau. of James Carr Saunders, of Milton Heath, Dorking, and has issue,

(1)●Rhona Warre. (2)●Madeleine Warre.

2♦Marcus Warre, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law (K.C. Hong Kong) (*Mallard's Court, Stokenchurch, Bucks, and United University Club*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1865; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, ●Josephine Isabella, eldest dau. of the late Rev. H. Savill Young, of Mallard's Court, Oxon (*see* YOUNG, Bart.), and has issue,

(1)♦Marcus George Savill, *b.* 30 Sept. 1906.

(1)●Muriel Rebecca, *b.* 23 June, 1902.

(2)●Eleanor Isabella, *b.* 11 Jan. 1904.

3♦Henry Adolphus Warre (*Denshott, Leigh, Reigate, and Conservative Club*), *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1898, ●Beatrice Isobel Hilda, younger dau. of the late David A. Gordon, of Culvennan, co. Kirkcudbright (*see* GORDON, Bart., *of Earlstone*, and has issue,

(1)♦Gerald Gordon, *b.* 27 Oct. 1899.

(2)♦Maurice Gordon, *b.* 26 April, 1902.

1●Margaret Rose Philippa, *b.* 8 April, 1876; *m.* 14 Aug. 1907, Job Posthuma, of Groot Bentveld, Zandvoort, Holland.

3●Sophia Louisa, *b.* 14 Aug. 1837; *m.* 11 June, 1863, Lieut.-Col. Adolphus Desart Burton, C.B., brother of Sir Charles Burton, Bart. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1882, leaving issue.

4●Gertrude Matilda, *b.* 18 April, 1841.

Sir John *d.* 13 Aug. 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Frederick William Slade, 2nd Bart., Q.C., and bencher of the Middle Temple, *b.* 21 Jan. 1801 ; *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, Barbara Maria Browne-Mostyn, dau. of Charles Browne-Mostyn, of Kiddington, and sister of George Charles, Lord Vaux, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1885, aged 83) had issue,

1. ALFRED FREDERIC ADOLPHUS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Charles George, col. rifle brigade, comm. school of musketry, 1890–94, *b.* 1836; *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1897.

3♦Harry Hubert de Merve (71, *Elizabeth Street, Eaton Square, S.W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 Sept. 1845; *m.* 29 March, 1879, ●Evelyn Juliet Marguerite, 2nd dau. of Capt. Frederick Sayer, by Maria Henrietta Sophia, his wife, dau. of Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps.

4. Marcus, *b.* 13 May, 1847 ; *d. unm.* 1905.

1●Maria Lucirda, *m.* in Nov. 1850, Charles William Tinling, who *d.* 1885.

2●Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 1858, John Staniforth, of 16, St. George's Road, S.W., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

3. Caroline Georgiana, *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, John Daniel King, barrister-at-law, and by him (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1884) had issue. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1894.

4. Florence Barbara, *m.* 20 June, 1863, Alexander Gordon Breton, youngest son of the Rev. Edward Breton, rector of Charmouth, Dorset, and *d.* 6 March, 1895.

Sir Frederic *d.* 8 Aug. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alfred Frederic Adolphus Slade, 3rd Bart., receiver gen. of Inland Revenue, hon. col. 2nd Somerset volunteers, late capt. 57th foot, *b.* 28 May, 1834; served through the siege of Sebastopol, and in India during mutiny; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Mary Constance, 2nd dau. of William Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Hexham, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1894) had issue,

1. CUTHBERT (Sir), **4th bart.**

2♦Basil Alfred (27, *Charles Street, W. ; Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 May,

1865; *m.* 29 March, 1891, ●Louisa Mary, dau. of William Clements, of Kingsclere, and has issue,
♦Frederick William Patrick, *b.* 19 Jan. 1892.
●Iris Mary.
1●Violet Mary, *m.* 2 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Col. John Anstruther Smith-Cunninghame, late 2nd life guards, D.L. co. Ayr, eldest son of the late W. E. Smith-Cunninghame, of Caprington Castle, co. Ayr, and has issue.
2●Marguerite Irene, *m.* 13 July, 1892, Capt. Charles Henry Halford, late gren. gds., eldest son of Capt. Charles Augustus Halford, formerly of 5th drag. gds., of East Bergholt, Suffolk.
3●Constance Maud.

Sir Alfred *d.* 19 July, 1890, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Cuthbert Slade, 4th Bart., J.P., West Somerset, capt. (ret.) Scots Guards; *b.* 10 April, 1863; *m.* 2 Dec. 1896, ●Kathleen (*Maunsel House, Bridgwater*), dau. of Rowland Scovell, of Fairholme, co. Dublin. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,

1. Alfred Fothringham (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦Michael Nial, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 July, 1900.
1●Barbara Constance, *b.* 15 Jan. 1903.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Per fesse, arg. and sa., a pale, counterchanged, and three horses' heads erased, two and one, of the second; a chief ermine, thereon two bombs, fired, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a horse's head, erased, sa., encircled with a chain in form of an arch, gold. *Mottoes*—Fidus et audax; and, A Bon Droit.

Seat—Maunsel House, Bridgwater, Somersetshire.

SLIGO.



The Marquess of Sligo (George Ulick Browne), Earl of Altamont, Viscount Westport, of Westport, co. Mayo, and Baron Mount Eagle in Ireland; Baron Monteagle, of Westport, aforesaid, in the United Kingdom; F.S.A., F.Z.S., F.G.S., H.M's. Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for co. Mayo; late capt. 12th Bengal Cav., served in the Afghan War 1879-80 (medal and clasp), *b.* 1 Sept. 1856; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1913; *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, ●Agatha Stewart, dau. of J. Stewart Hodgson, of Lythe Hill, Haslemere, and has issue,

1♦Ulick de Burgh, *Earl of Altamont*, *b.* 30 March, 1898.
1●Eileen Agatha, *b.* 3 Sept. 1889.
2●Moya Melisende, *b.* 22 Sept. 1892; *m.* 15 Feb. 1912, Allan William George Campbell, Coldstream Guards, only son of Allan Campbell, of Upper Brook Street, W., and has issue. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1914 from wounds received in action at the battle of the Aisne, 19 Sept. 1914.
3●Doreen Geraldine, *b.* 29 May, 1896.

His lordship is heir presumptive, under the special remainder, to the Earldom of Clanricarde, created in 1800.

Lineage—Col. John Browne, of Kinturk and Westport, second son of Sir John Browne, 1st bart. of The Neale (*see* Kilmaine, B.), was a colonel in the army of James II. He was one of the parties to the Treaty of Limerick, 30 Oct. 1691. He had practised at the Connaught bar in 1680, and took a principal part in drawing up the celebrated articles of capitulation. He *m.* Maud, 2nd dau. of Theobald, 3rd Viscount Bourke, of Mayo, by whom he had issue,

1. Peter, his heir.
2. Valentine, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Col. James Talbot, of Mount Talbot and Templeoge, and had issue,
Mary, *m.* John Lynch, of Clogher, co. Mayo.
1. Bridget, *m.* Edward, 20th Baron Athenry, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1702, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Bermingham, of Kellbrack (or Ross), co. Mayo, and had issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1702, Theobald, 6th Viscount Mayo, and had issue.

Col. Browne *d.* in Dublin, 1712, and was *s.* by his son,

Peter Browne, of Westport, *m.* Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly (*see* Dunsandle, B.), one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas in Ireland. His will, dated 12 July, 1718, was proved 20 June, 1724. He *d.* 1722, and was *s.* by his only son,

John Browne, **1st Earl of Altamont,** M.P. for Castlebar, 1749. He was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 20 Aug. 1760, by the title of *Baron Mount Eagle, of Westport, co. Mayo.* His lordship was created, 24 Aug. 1768, *Viscount Westport,* and advanced to the *Earldom of Altamont,* 4 Dec. 1771. He *m.* in 1729, Anne, dau. of Sir Arthur Gore, Bart., and sister of Arthur, 1st Earl of Arran, and by her, who *d.* 7 March, 1771, had issue,

1. Peter, **2nd** earl.
2. Arthur (Rt. Hon.), of Leixlip Castle and Newtown, co. Roscommon, col. 28th Foot, present at the battle of Quebec 1759, M.P. for co. Mayo, *b.* 1731; *m.* 1766, Anne, dau. of John Gardiner, M.D. of Boston, New England. She *d.* July, 1807. He *d.* 21 July, 1779, having had issue,
1. John, of Athleague House, and Newtown, co. Roscommon, major 67th regt., *b.* in 1756; *m.* 1st, 1784, Rosa Mary, dau. of Admiral Sir Richard Hughes, 2nd Bart., and by her had issue a son,
(1) Arthur, of Newtown, and Roxborough House, co. Roscommon, *b.* 1785; *m.* 3 Jan. 1814, Anna Elizabeth, only dau. of Captain Richard Clements, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 18 Oct. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1867) had issue,
1*a*. Thomas Blakeney, *d. unm.*
2*a*. John Irwin, capt. R. Naval Reserve, of Newtown, *d. unm.*
3*a*. Henry George Gore-Browne, V.C., col. late 100th foot, J.P., D.L. Hants, Dep. Governor of Isle of Wight 1912, assumed by Deed Poll 1904, the surname of Gore-Browne, instead of Browne, *b.* 29 Sept. 1830; *m.* 10 April, 1864, Jane Anne, dau. of the late Charles Seely, M.P., and sister of Sir Charles Seely, Bart. She *d.* 3 April, 1913. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1912, having had issue,
Charles Henry Arthur, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1898, ●Daisy, dau. of William Dow. He *d.v.p.* 11 Aug. 1910, leaving issue,
Geoffrey George, midshipman R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1899, killed in action, lost in H.M.S. "Aboukir," 22 Sept. 1914.
●Claudine Mary, *b.* 1878; *m.* 18 April, 1901, Walter Langton, of Wootton Lodge, I. of Wight.
4*a*. Edward, of British Columbia, left issue.
1*a*. Claudine Adelaide, *m.* 11 March, 1854, George Sandes Graves, R.I.C., and *d.* 5 April, 1877, leaving issue.
2*a*. Emily Alice, *m.* 22 June, 1841, James Arthur Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868. She left issue.
3*a*. Rose Margaretta, *m.* 3 Oct. 1846, Arthur Browne, and *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1847.
4*a*. Ellen Cummins, *m.* May, 1856, her cousin, Henry Browne, 2nd son of George Browne, of Mount Browne, co. Roscommon (*see below*), and left issue.
5*a*. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 6*a*●Mary. 7*a*●Annie.

Major John Browne *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Sullivan, and widow of — Bernard, of Cork, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1819, having by her had issue,

(2) John, judge of the Court of Bankruptcy in Ireland, *m.* the dau. of Gen. Stafford, and had issue, a son,
Hugh, ensign in the army, killed at the gates of Delhi in the Indian Mutiny.
(3) George, of Mount Browne House, Coolmeen, Killicloghan, and Dacloon, co. Roscommon, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1825, May, dau. of Col. Kenny, and *d.* 12 May, 1865, having had issue,
1*a*. Robert, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon, solicitor, *b.* 21 Nov. 1826, at Hemel Hempsted, Herts, *d.* 1870.
2*a*. Henry, of Corteen, co. Longford, and of Corgarrow and Dacloon, co. Roscommon, barrister-at-law, *b.* at Coolmeen, 14 June, 1829; *m.* May, 1856, his cousin, Ellen Cummins, 4th dau. of Arthur Browne, of Newtown (*see above*), and *d.* 1869, having had issue, with two daus.,
1*b*. George Kenny. 2*b*. Ernest Henry.
3*b*♦Arthur Kenny, of Newtown and Ballinhurly (123, *St. Laurence Road, Clontarf, Dublin*).
3*a*. Arthur, of Mount Browne, co. Roscommon, J.P., LL.B., *b.* 16 Jan. 1837; *m.* 1st, 1866, Frances, dau. of Major Long, of co. Cork, and by her had issue,
Fanny, *d. unm.* at Weymouth.
He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1891, Marie Cecilia, widow of Patrick George Browne, of Clonfad, and dau. of — Hanly, and by her, who *d.* 28 Aug. 1893, had issue,
♦Arthur Marie John George Joseph, of Mount Browne, Killicloghan, and Cordrummin, co. Roscommon, *b.* 24 Feb. 1892.

He *m.* 3rdly, Dec. 1893, ●Bridie Jane Georgina, dau. of Robert Ffrench, of Larchgrove, co. Roscommon, J.P., son of Robert Henry Ffrench, of Frenchlawn, co. Roscommon, and Carney Castle, Fethard, co. Tipperary. Mr. Arthur Browne *d.* 29 Dec. 1899. His widow *m.* 26 Aug. 1907, Walter Alfred Jones, J.P., Ph.D.

(4) Henry.

2. George Townsend, *b.* in 1760; *m.* Miss Fleetwood, and *d.* 4 June, 1856, leaving issue,

(1) John Denis (Rev.), vicar of Braintree, Essex, *b.* 1807; *m.* Mary Ruth, dau. of William Lacy. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1864, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦Valentine John Augustus (Rev.), rector of Nuffield, Oxford, formerly 7th Fus., *b.* 18 Sept. 1843; assumed by deed poll the christian names of Valentine Denis instead of Valentine John Augustus. He *m.* 8 Jan. 1884, ●Frances Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of William Rose, barrister-at-law, and has a dau.,

●Rosalind Frances.

2*a*. Alfred Denis, *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1902.

1*a*●Florence Isabella, *m.* 12 April, 1904, Clement Stephens, of Eastgate, Clinton Crescent, St. Leonards-on-Sea, son of the late J. C. Stephens, of Maidstone.

2*a*. Annie Jeanette, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1889.

(1) Isabella, *d. unm.*

(2) Georgina, *m.* Thomas Sheffield, and left issue.

(3) Catherine Louisa, *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1902.

(4) Rose, *d. unm.* 18 March, 1858.

1. Anne, *m.* Major Thomas Backnall Lindsey, of Turin Castle, co. Mayo, and *d.s.p.*

2. Augusta Louisa, *m.* 1803, Lieut.-Col. Dominick Browne, of Browne Hall, co. Mayo, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue.

3. George, *m.* Dorcas, dau. and co-heir of James Moore, of Newport, and *d.* leaving issue,

Margaret, *m.* in 1785, Dominick Geoffrey Browne, of Castle Macgarret, and by him (who *d.* 8 May, 1826) had issue (*see* ORANMORE, B.).

4. James, prime serjeant in Ireland; *d. unm.* in Nov. 1790.

5. Henry, lieut. Louisburgh Grenadiers, and one of those who supported General Wolfe when mortally wounded at the battle of Quebec, 1759. He *m.* Miss Lynch, dau. of Sir Henry Lynch, Bart., and *d.s.p.* March, 1812.

6. John, *m.* 1st, Miss Mary Cocks, and by her had issue,

1. Emily, *m.* 8 Jan. 1788, Dominick Browne, of Ashford, co. Galway, and had issue.

2. Mary, *m.* 14 May, 1800, Peter Blake, of Corbally Castle, co. Galway (*see* WALLSCOURT, B.).

The Hon. John Browne *m.* 2ndly, Rosalinda, dau. of Eneas Gilker, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1812) he left,

1. Henry.

3. Eliza, *d.* 18 Oct. 1804.

4. Louisa, *m* 26 Aug. 1807, George Moore, of Moore Hall, co. Mayo, and had issue.

5. Anne.

1. Anne, *m.* 1762, Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, co. Galway, who *d.* March, 1788, leaving issue (*see* MAHON, Bart.).

The earl *d.* 4 July, 1776, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER, **2nd Earl of Altamont,** who *m.* 1752, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Chief Justice Dennis Kelly, of the island of Jamaica, and had issue,

1. JOHN DENIS, **1st** marquess.

2. Denis (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P., *b.* 1763; *m.* 1790, Anne, dau. of Ross Mahon, of Castlegar, by his wife, Lady Anne Browne, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1833) he left at his decease, 14 Aug. 1828,

1. James, of Claremont House, co. Mayo, *b.* 15 June, 1793, *m.* 1st, in 1820, Eleanor Catherine, 3rd dau. of John Wells, of Bickley, Kent, M.P., but by her (who *d.* in 1823) had no issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1825, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1867), dau. of John Puget, of Totteridge, Herts, and, dying 23 Dec. 1854, left issue,

(1) James Denis Howe, of Claremont, *b.* 1827, *d.s.p.*

(1) Catherine Eleanor, *d.* 22 Aug. 1870.

(2) Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1905.

(3) Anne Catherine Esther, *d.* 23 Aug. 1912.

2. Peter, M.P. for Rye, chargé d'affaires at Copenhagen, *b.* 1794; *m.* 4 July, 1822, Catherine Esther, dau. of John Puget, and *d.* 7 April, 1872, having had issue,

(1) Peter Denis, *b.* 11 March, 1825; *m.* 20 June, 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of Col. Richard Beauchamp (*see* BEAUCHAMP, Bart.), and *d.* 17 Nov. 1883, having by her, who *d.* 25 June, 1896, had issue,

Beauchamp Denis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; *d. unm.* 28 March, 1910.

●Sophia Esther Maria, *m.* 1896, her cousin Silvio Camillo, Marquis of Casanova, of San Remigio, Pallanza, Italy, and has issue.

(1) Catherine Anne, *d. unm.*

(2)●Esther Jane, *m.* 3 April, 1860, Marquis of Casanova, and has issue.

(3)●Eleanor Isabella, *m.* 10 Aug. 1867, Signor Augusto Satori.

3. Denis (Very Rev.), *b.* 12 Oct. 1795, vicar of Santry, rector of Enniscorthy, and Dean of Emly; *m.* 7 June, 1824, Anne Alicia, dau. of Thomas William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and *d.* 14 March, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1876),

(1) Denis Howe, *b.* 6 Oct. 1826; *m.* 28 July, 1884, ●Louisa, widow of Rev. Francis Browne, and *d.* 13 March, 1912, having had a son,

Ernest Charles Denis, *b.* 1885, *d.* 1904.

(2)♦William Denis (*Lynnwood, Leamington*), *b.* 3 June, 1836; *m.* 18 Feb. 1879, ●Louisa, dau. of the late Thomas Hackett, of Moor Park, King's Co., and has issue,

1*a*♦Denis Robert Howe, Executive Engineer, Public Works Dept. India (*Karachi, Sind, India*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1879.

2*a*♦William Charles Denis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1888.

1*a*●Emily Alice, *b.* 3 Dec. 1880; *m.* 24 Oct. 1911, Stephen James Murphy, I.C.S., eld. son of Lieut.-Col. P. Murphy, I.M.S., and has issue.

2*a*●Louisa Muriel, *b.* 21 March, 1882; *m.* 24 April, 1906, Edward Mansell, son of Thomas Henry Mansell, of Boscombe, Hants, and has issue.

3*a*●Helen Ethel, *b.* 26 July, 1884; *m.* 21 Nov. 1905, Comm. Edward Mathew Hale, R.N., retired, son of the late Right Rev Mathew Blagden Hale, D.D., Bishop of Brisbane, and has issue

(1) Emily Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1900.

(2) Louisa Anna, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1881.

(3) Elizabeth Jane, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1908.

4. John Denis, of Mount Browne, co. Mayo, *b.* 1798; *m.* 25 Aug. 1832, Esther, eldest dau. of John Wells, of Beckley, Kent, M.P., and *d.* 21 May, 1862, having had issue,

(1) Henry Burdett, *b.* 1837, *d.* at sea, 1857.

(2)♦Percival Altamont, of Mount Browne, and Hanworth, Middlesex, late capt. Bombay S.C., *b.* 1 Aug. 1841; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, ●Maude, youngest dau. of James Hunt, of Brighton, and has issue,

1*a*♦Percy Frederick, capt. S. African Constabulary, *b.* 25 Aug. 1872; *m.* 27 April, 1904, ●Ruth, younger dau. of John Reynolds Warren, of Berea, Durban, and has issue,

♦Patrick Warren, *b.* 14 Feb. 1908.

●Nancye Maud, *b.* 13 June, 1905.

2*a*♦Burdett, *b.* 18 Oct. 1875.

3*a*♦Denis Howe, *b.* 20 Dec. 1876.

4*a*♦Herbert, *b.* 23 Sept. 1878.

1*a*●Kathleen Maude, *b.* 3 Nov. 1879.

2*a*. Nora Catherine, *b.* 15 Oct. 1880; *d.* 5 Sept. 1883.

3*a*●Muriel, *b.* 4 Nov. 1886.

4*a*●Ethel Mildred, *b.* 12 June, 1892.

(1)●Esther Charlotte, *m.* 4 Jan. 1862, Thomas Bingham, and has issue. He is deceased.

(2)●Louisa Anne, *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Col. Frederick Augustus Le Mesurier, C.B., R.E., of 31, St. Margaret's Road, Oxford, and has issue.

(3)●Julia Sophia (30, *Ovington Square, S.W.*), *m.* 31 Jan. 1872, Major John Otway Wemyss, late the Buffs, E. Kent Regt., of Danesfort, Kilkenny, who *d.s.p.* 1891.

(4)●Caroline Catherine (36, *Brunswick Place, Brighton*), *m.* 18 Jan. 1862, Major Eugène Hay Cameron, R.A., and has issue. He *d.* 1885.

5. George (Rev.), *b.* 29 May, 1803, vicar of Lenton, Notts; *m.* in 1828, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of the Rev. Edward Day, of Beaufort House, co. Kerry, and *d.* 1886, having by her (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1870) had issue,

(1) George Robert, of Cahirdown, co. Kerry, J.P., high sheriff co. Kerry, 1889, *b.* 10 Oct. 1833; *m.* 1 Oct. 1862, ●Emma Frances (*Rattoo, Lixnaw, co. Kerry*), only dau. of Wilson Gun, D.L., of Rattoo, co. Kerry. He *d.* 24 March, 1904, leaving issue,

1*a*♦George Denis Gun, of Cahirdown, Listowel, co. Kerry (*Bath Club, London, W.; and Rand Club, Johannesburg*), *b.* 5 July, 1874; *m.* 23 March, 1901, ●Gertrude Bessy, dau. of John Robert Sutton Hudson, and has issue,

♦Denis George Robert Anthony Gun, *b.* 9 Aug. 1907.

●Gertrude Frances Hester Gun.

1*a*●Gertrude Georgina, *m.* 19 April, 1895, Archibald Denis Hay Cameron, of Stanners Hill Manor, Chobham, Surrey, and has issue.

2*a*●Emmeline Elizabeth, *m.* 27 March, 1897, David George Plunkett, and has issue.

3*a*. Hester Harriet, *m.* 6 April, 1899, Henry Middleton. She *d.* 17 March, 1910, leaving issue.

4*a*●Elizabeth Frances.

5*a*●Kathleen Emilia, *m.* 15 March, 1904, Sidney Burd Taylor, son of William Taylor, of Westbourne, Bolton-le-Moors, Yorks, and Arthog Hall, Merionethshire, and has issue.

6*a*●Henrietta Ethne, *m.* 1 June, 1901, Hon. William Henry Ernest Robert Turlough O'Brien, and has issue (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.).

(2) Robert (Rev.), M.A., rector of Fawley, Hants, *b.* 19 March, 1835; *m.* 5 April, 1866, ●Ellen Richenda (*Cahirdown, Holford Road, Hampstead*), youngest dau. of the late Rev. Daniel Wilson, vicar of Islington, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Robert Denis (*Valgarth, Mountfield Road, Finchley*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1867; *m.* 16 Dec. 1905, ●Beatrice, dau. of H. J. Batson, of Hampstead, and has issue,

1*b*♦Robert John Denis, *b.* 20 March, 1907.

2*b*♦Terence Francis Denis, *b.* 6 Nov. 1910.

2*a*♦Cyril George Denis (Rev.), Rector of Young's Point, Ontario, Canada, *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; *m.* Nov. 1906, ●Sarah Highby and has issue,

♦Cyril Theodore Martin, *b.* 1912.

●Muriel Eunice.

3*a*♦Ambrose George Denis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1875.

1*a*●Lucy Muriel, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.

2*a*●Elizabeth Richenda, *b.* 28 Jan. 1870.

3*a*●Harriette Rowan, *b.* 6 Aug. 1871; *m.* 27 Aug. 1906, William Horace Salmon, of 9, Briardale Gardens, N.W., late professor of Physics at University of New Brunswick, and has issue.

(3) Henry Joy (Rev.), vicar of Christchurch, Barnet, *b.* 14 June, 1841; *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1894.

(4) John Edward, *b.* 1842, *d.s.p.*

(5) Francis (Rev.), incumbent of Christ Church, Trent, Enfield, *b.* 17 April, 1844; *m.* 15 Oct. 1873, ●Louisa, only dau. of Rev.

William Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1879.
(1) Harriet Anne, *d. unm.*
(2) Elizabeth Louisa, *d. unm.*

1. Anne Louisa, *d.* 29 June, 1872.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1832, George Harrison, and *d.* 1835.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Rev. William Purdon; and *d.* 29 April, 1838.
4. Harriet Mary, *m.* in June, 1829, Rev. Robert Pakenham, son of Admiral the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B. She *d.* 23 May, 1865.

1. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1785, Otway, 1st Earl of Desart, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1814, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1786, Sir Ross Mahon, Bart., and *d.* Feb. 1795, leaving issue.
3. Jane, *d. unm.*
4. Charlotte, *m.* John Mahon, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1834. She *d.* 1851.

His lordship *d.* 28 Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN DENIS, **1st Marquess of Sligo,** K.P., *b.* 11 June, 1756. This nobleman *m.* 21 May, 1787, Lady Louisa Catharine Howe, youngest dau. and co-heir of Richard, Earl Howe, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir William Scott, late Lord Stowell, and *d.* in 1817) he had an only son, HOWE PETER, **2nd** marquess. His lordship was created MARQUESS OF SLIGO, in Ireland, 31 Dec. 1800, and a peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Monteagle of Westport, co. Mayo,* 20 Feb. 1806. He *d.* at Lisbon 2 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

HOWE PETER, **2nd Marquess of Sligo,** K.P., *b.* 18 May, 1788. He was lord lieut. of the co. Mayo and col. of the South Mayo militia. His lordship *m.* 4 March, 1816, Hester Catherine, eldest dau. of 18th Earl of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 17 Feb. 1878) had,

1. GEORGE JOHN, **3rd** marquess.
2. Howe, *b.* Jan. 1821; *d.* Feb. 1822.
3. James de Burgh, cornet 9th Lancers, 1843, lieut. 10th Hussars, 1846, served in 1st Sikh war, and was A.D.C. to Lord Gough at the battle of Sobraon 1846, *b.* 1823, *d.* off Suez 6 April, 1847
4. JOHN THOMAS, **4th** marquess.
5. HENRY ULICK, **5th** marquess.
6. Richard Howe, major late 96th regt., served in Crimea *b.* 6 Aug. 1834; *m.* 16 Dec. 1863, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of James Amesbury, of Brighton. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1885, aged 41. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1912, having had issue,

1. Arthur Richard, *b.* 10 March, 1866; *m.* 3 May, 1892, ●Bernice, dau. of James Seagrave, and *d.* 24 April, 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 26 July, 1910, Capt. Bernard Hugh Wilbraham, R.E.) had issue,

♦Arthur Richard Howe, *b.* 7 March, 1893.

2♦Percy Howe (*Manor House, Sutton, Middlesex*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1868; *m.* 16 Feb. 1897, ●Alice Tremlett, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Henry Marillier, and has issue,

♦Anthony Howe, *b.* 30 June, 1905.
●Margaret Kathleen, *b.* 22 June, 1898.

3♦Cyril Edward, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Gardenhill House, Castleconnell, co. Limerick*), *b.* 15 July, 1873; *m.* 30 April, 1902, ●Alice Christina, dau. of the late Frederick Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Castle Grove, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

●Dorothy Lucy Agnes, *b.* 4 June, 1911.

1. Agnes Catherine, *d.* 24 March, 1865.
2. Caroline Edith (twin with Agnes), *d.* 29 July, 1865.
3●Helen Augusta, *b.* 17 Aug. 1867; *m.* 19 Sept. 1901, George Mitchell, of Buluwayo, S. Africa, and has issue.
4●Marion Agnes (*Leith Villa, London Road, Reigate*), *b.* 13 Feb. 1871.

1. Louisa Catherine, *m.* 18 May, 1839, Charles Knox, of Castle Lacken, co. Mayo, who *d.* 14 March, 1867. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1891, aged 75, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 2 May, 1892.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1844.
4. Harriet, *m.* 31 March, 1853, Sir Robert Lynch Blosse, 10th Bart., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 June, 1904.
5●Emily Charlotte (34, *Montagu Square, W.*).
6●Hester Georgiana (13, *Tedworth Square, S.W.*), *m.* 7 Aug. 1858, Col. the Hon. Shapland Francis Carew, who *d.* 6 June, 1892, leaving issue (*see* CAREW, B.).
7. Augusta, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1909.
8●Marian (*Fairy Hill, Bray, co. Wicklow*), *m.* 2 June, 1868, Hugh Wilbraham, of Old Head House, co. Mayo, who *d.* 19 July, 1890, leaving issue.

The marquess, who was governor and vice-admiral of Jamaica, *d.* 26 Jan. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE JOHN, **3rd Marquess of Sligo,** hon. col. 3rd batt. the Connaught Rangers, *b.* 31 Jan. 1820 (for whom the Prince Regent afterwards George IV. stood sponsor); *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1847, Ellen Sydney, dau. of Percy, 6th Viscount Strangford, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1852) had an only dau.,

1. Catherine Philippa Ellen, *d.* young 2 March, 1855.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1858, Julia Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of Anthony F. Nugent, of Pallas, co. Galway, afterwards Earl of Westmeath, by which lady (who *d.* 25 June, 1859) he had issue,

2. Julia Ellen Anne Catherine, *d.* young 25 April, 1864.

The marquess *m.* 3rdly, 6 June, 1878, ●Isabelle Raymonde (*Mount Browne, Guildford, Surrey, and* 74, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Vicomte de Peyronnet, and had issue,

3●Mary Isabel Peyronnet } twins, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881.
4●Isabel Mary Peyronnet }

He *d.* 30 Dec. 1896, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN THOMAS, **4th Marquess of Sligo,** late lieut. R.N., M.P. for Mayo 1857-68, J.P. and D.L. Mayo, *b.* 10 Sept. 1824, and *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1903, when he was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY ULICK, **5th Marquess of Sligo,** Bengal C.S. 1851-86; D.L. co. Mayo; *b.* 14 March, 1831; *m.* 25 Oct. 1855, Catherine Henrietta, dau. of William Stephens Dicken, dep. inspector-gen. I.M.S., and by her, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1914, had issue,

1. GEORGE ULICK, **6th** and present marquess.
2. Herbert Richard, capt. B.S.C., served in Afghan war (medal) 1879-80; political officer Looshai Hills 1890; *b.* 11 Oct. 1858; *d. unm.* treacherously killed by Looshais, 9 Sept. 1890.
3♦Arthur Howe, maj. late 1st batt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers, G.S.O. 2nd grade, 1914, served on the N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), F.Z.S. (41, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and Nav. and Mil. Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1867.
4♦Terence Morris, formerly supt. Bengal Police (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1873.
5♦Alfred Eden, capt. Reserve of Officers late R.F.A. (62, *Grosvenor Street, W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1878; *m.* 2 April, 1908, ●Cicely, youngest dau. of Edward Wormald, of 15, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue,

1♦Denis Edward, *b.* 13 Dec. 1908.
1●Sheelah Annette, twin with her brother, *b.* 13 Dec. 1908.
2●Noreen, *b.* 16 May, 1910.

1. Catherine Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1874, aged 16.
2●Edith Hester, *b.* 12 March, 1860; *m.* 4 June, 1881, John George Charles, of 39, St. George's Road, S.W., late Bengal Civil Service, and has issue.
3●Florence Marion, *b.* 13 Jan. 1863; *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, Col. William Randal Hamilton Beresford-Ash, D.L., of Ashbrook, co. Londonderry, late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, and has issue (*see* WATERFORD, M.).
4●Norah, twin with Terence, *m.* 29 June, 1904, Thomas Jasper Mytton More, of Linley Hall, Shropshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5●Alice Evelyn, *b.* 31 March, 1877; *m.* 19 Oct. 1898, John FitzGerald Mahon, of 33, Cadagon Square, S.W., and has issue (*see* MAHON, Bart.).

His lordship *d.* 24 Feb. 1913.

Creations—Baron, 20 Aug. 1760; Viscount, 24 Aug. 1768, Earl, 4 Dec. 1771; Marquess, 31 Dec. 1800—Irish honours; Baron, 20 Feb. 1806—United Kingdom.

Arms—Sa., three lions, passant, in bend, arg., between four bendlets, of the last. *Crest*—An eagle, displayed, vert *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot, ppr., gorged with a baron's coronet; sinister, a horse, arg. *Motto*—Suivez raison.

Seats—Westport House, co. Mayo, and Whitwell Hatch, Haslemere, Surrey. *Town Residence*—7 Upper Belgrave Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton, Travellers' and Kildare Street.

BOWYER-SMIJTH.



Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 12th Bart. of Hill Hall, Essex, High Sheriff 1889; entered Diplomatic Service, 1858, retired as secretary of legation, 1881; *b.* 1 Sept. 1840; *s.* his father 1883.

Lineage—JOHN SMITH, of Saffron Walden, Essex (a descendant, according to tradition, of Sir Roger de Clarendon, Knt., natural son of the Black Prince), was sheriff of Essex and Herts 30th HENRY VIII. He *m.* about 1508 as his first wife, Agnes, dau. and heiress of the ancient family of Charnock, Lancashire, and *d.* about 1556-7, having by her had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. John, *bur.* 28 June, 1564.
3. GEORGE, *s.* his brother.
4. John, of Walden, *d.* 1558 (will dated 27 Feb. 1557, proved 16 Feb. 1558), having by Elizabeth, his wife, had issue, with two daus., a son, William, *m.* 25 Oct. 1574, Jane Cawode, and *d.s.p.* 23 Jan. 1577.

1. Agnes, *d. unm.* 2. Margery, *d. unm.*
3. Alice, *m.* William Bowling, of Malden.
4. Joan, *m.* 1st, Thomas Petit, and 2ndly, Alana Wood, who *d.* 1557, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1584.

The eldest son,

SIR THOMAS SMITH, of Hill Hall, Essex, M.P. for Essex, a very learned and eminent person, chancellor of the Order of the Garter, secretary of state *temp.* EDWARD VI., and ELIZABETH

three times ambassador to France in the latter reign, *b.* 28 March, 1514; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1549, Elizabeth, dau. of William Karkeck. She *d.* 3 Aug. 1553. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1554, Philippa, dau. of John Wilford, and widow of Sir John Hampden. She *d.* 13 June, 1578. He *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1577. His brother,

GEORGE SMITH, of Ankerwycke Priory, Wyrardisbury, Bucks, *d.* before 9 March, 1584 (admon.), having by Isabella, his wife, who *d.* same year, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), of whom presently.
2. John, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
4. Clement (Rev.), D.D., *d.s.p.*
5. Edward (Rev.), left issue, by Joan, his wife, a dau., Joan, *m.* Rev. — Pigga.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SMITH, Knt., of Hill Hall, sheriff of Essex 1615, inherited the estates of his uncle, and was a col. in the army in Ireland. He *m.* in 1590, Bridget, dau. of Thomas Fleetwood, of The Vache, Bucks. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1626, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), of whom presently.
2. Thomas, *d.* young.
3. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Anne, *d.* young.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Nov. 1610, Sir William Spring, Knt., who *d.* 1637, leaving issue.
3. Bridget, *m.* Sir Robert Jocelyn, who was *bur.* 3 May, 1664, leaving issue. She was *bur.* 24 Jan. 1662-3.
4. Frances, *m.* Sir Matthew Brende.

The eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM SMITH, of Ankerwycke, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1627, his cousin Helegonway, dau. of Edward, Lord Conway, and by her (who was *bur.* 25 Aug. 1629) had a son, Edward, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 24 Jan. 1652. He *m.* 2ndly, 1631, Anne, dau. of Edward Croft, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1632, Sir William Salter, and was *bur.* 25 Dec. 1675) had no issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1631, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Thomas Smith, 1st Bart., of Hill Hall, Essex, high sheriff 1633, who was created a baronet, 28 Nov. 1661. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 1632, Johan, dau. of Sir Edward Altham, Knt., of Mark Hall, Essex, by whom he had issue. She *d.* 14 July, 1658. Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 1664, Beatrice (who was *bur.* 26 March, 1668), dau. of Francis Annesley, Viscount Valentia, and relict of Sir John Lloyd, 1st Bart., but by that lady had no issue. He *d.* 5 May, 1668, having had issue, with two daus., who *d.* young,

1. Thomas, *bapt.* 12 Dec. 1633; *d.* 1634.
2. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Charles (Ven.), Archdeacon of Colchester, *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 12 Sept. 1678.
4. William, *bapt.* 20 April, 1639; *m.* Ann, dau. of R. Lynch, but *d.s.p.*
5. James, *bapt.* 13 Aug. 1640; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Parkhurst. She *d.* 3 April, 1705. He *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1711.
6. John, of Langley Lawn, Essex, *m.* Anne Linde, and had issue, an only dau., Anne, *m.* Thomas Milner.
7. Henry, *d.* young.
8. Altham, barrister-at-law, *m.* 1st, after 19 Oct. 1682, Susanna, dau. of — Gore, and widow of Sir Richard Munden, of Bromley, and by her had a dau., Althamina, *m.* 7 March, 1699, Nathaniel Parkhurst, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Oct. 1691, Lucy, widow of — Gardon, and by her had a dau., Lucy. He was *bur.* 23 Feb. 1705-6.
9. Leventhorpe, *b.* 30 May, 1654; *d.* an infant.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward Smyth, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 28 Sept. 1637; *m.* 6 May, 1674, Jane, sister of Sir Peter Vandeput, Knt. She *d.* 28 July, 1720. He *d.* 24 June, 1713, leaving with other issue, who *d.* young, a son,

Sir Edward Smyth, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1686; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1709-10, Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Hedges, Knt., secretary of state in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE, and by her, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1719, had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wood, of London. She *d.s.p.* 23 May, 1748. Sir Edward *d.* 16 Aug. 1744, having had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Thomas, *bapt.* 21 Oct. 1712; *d. unm.*, *bur.* 1 Jan. 1733.
4. Peter, *d.* an infant.
5. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

Sir Edward Smyth, 4th Bart., *b.* 12 Nov. 1710; *m.* 11 June, 1747, Elizabeth Mayse, of Milton Bryant, Beds. She *d.* 22 June, 1770. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1760, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Smyth, 5th Bart., high sheriff of Essex 1761, *bapt.* 12 Oct. 1711; *m.* 11 April, 1760, Elizabeth (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1776), dau. of John Burgess, of London, and had an only dau.,

Ann, *m.* 13 Jan. 1778, Rev. Robert Willan, vicar of Cardington. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1796. She *d.* 24 April, 1833, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 24 March, 1773, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Smyth, 6th Bart., of Hill Hall, and Horham Hall, co. Essex, LL.B., rector of Theydon Mount and Stapleford Tawney; *m.* Abigail, dau. of Andrew Wood, of Shrewsbury, and eventually heiress of her brother, Richard Wood, by whom (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1787) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Charles, *b.* April, 1752; *m.* 14 Dec. 1779, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir George Vandeput, Bart., and *d.* in May, 1792, leaving two daus.
3. Richard, (Rev.), rector of Great Warley; *b.* 4 March, 1756; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of James Montagu, of Lackham House, Wiltshire, and *d.s.p.* Nov. 1811.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1776, Captain George Handfield, 40th regt., of Serlby Hall, Nottinghamshire, and left a dau. and heir.

Sir William *d.* 25 Jan. 1777, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Smijth, 7th Bart., colonel of the West Essex militia, *b.* 23 April, 1746; *m.* 22 March, 1779, Anne, only dau. of John Windham, of Waghen, co. York, and Camberwell, co. Middlesex, who assumed the name of BOWYER (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WINDHAM *of Waghen*). She *d.* 20 Dec. 1815. He *d.* 1 May, 1823, having had issue,

1. William, capt. W. Essex militia, *b.* 4 June, 1780; *d. unm.* at sea 1802, *v.p.*
2. THOMAS (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. JOHN (Sir), **9th** bart.
4. EDWARD (Sir), **10th** bart.
5. Joseph SMIJTH-WINDHAM, of Waghen Hall, Yorks, J.P. and D.L., capt. 10th Hussars and 17th Lancers, served in the Peninsular War, *b.* 19 May, 1792, assumed, by Royal licence 22 May, 1823, the additional surname and arms of WINDHAM; *m.* 10 Aug. 1824, Katherine, dau. of John Trotter, of Dyrham Park, Herts. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1865. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, leaving issue,

1. William George, of Wawne (or Waghen), M.A. Oxford, D.L. capt. E. Yorks mil.; assumed by Royal licence 1861, the name of WINDHAM, *b.* 26 April, 1828, *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1887.
2. Ashe WINDHAM, of Wawne (or Waghen) Hall, co. York, M.A. Camb., late judge of Native High Court Natal; *b.* 18 March, 1830, *s.* his brother Dec. 1887; assumed by Royal licence the name of WINDHAM in lieu of Smijth-Windham in 1888. He *m.* 19 Aug. 1859, Juliet Alexa, dau. of Col. Hugh Maclean, late Scots Guards, of Coll, co. Argyll. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1909, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Ashe, of Wawne (or Waghen) Hall, Hull, co. York, *s.* his father by deed of gift 1903, B.A. Capetown University, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. E. Yorks regt., formerly Colonial C.S., J.P. East Riding Yorks, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (two medals, five clasps), (*Yorkshire Club, York, and United Empire and Albemarle Clubs, W.*), *b.* 16 March, 1863; *m.* 3 Feb. 1903, ● Cora Ellen Sowerby, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Sowerby Middleton, Oxford L.I., and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Ralph, *b.* 25 March, 1905.
1*a* ● Joan.
2*a* ● Anne.
3*a* ● Mève.
4*a* ● Ruth.
5*a* ● Grace.

(2) ♦ William, sometime secretary for native affairs, Transvaal (*Pretoria*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1864; *m.* 10 July, 1894, ● Blanche Marie, dau. of Achille Erneste Titren, resident magistrate at Durban, Natal, and has issue.

♦ William Evan, *b.* 1 May, 1904.
● Alba, *b.* 20 Oct. 1898.

(3) ♦ John, late resident magistrate in Zululand, *b.* 14 July, 1867.
(1) ● Katharine Jane, *m.* 18 June, 1889, Major-Gen. the Hon. George Talbot Devereux, and by him (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1898) had one son (*see* HEREFORD, V.).

3. John Frederick, R.N., *b.* 29 April, 1831; *d.* 1846.
4 ♦ George SMIJTH-WINDHAM (*Bembridge, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1833, late maj. rifle brigade, served in the Crimea and Indian Mutiny (three medals and four clasps); *m.* 19 April, 1865, Clarissa Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Charles James Fox-Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.). She *d.* 21 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Charles Joseph, lieut.-col. Indian Army, Pol. Resident in the Foreign Dept. India, *b.* 7 Aug. 1867; *m.* 1893, ● Mildred Bayntun, dau. of the late John Bayntun Starky, of Spye Park, Wilts, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Ashe Wadham George, lieut. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 1894.
2*a* ♦ John Bayntun Russell, *b.* 1897.

(2) ♦ Walter George, King's Foreign Service Messenger, major in Reserve, late lieut. Royal Indian marine, has the Royal Humane Society's silver and bronze medals, *b.* 15 Sept. 1868.
(3) ♦ Claude Seymour, served in Intelligence Dept. in S. African War (medal with five clasps), *b.* 21 Oct. 1869.
(4) ♦ Edward John, *b.* 3 March, 1871; *m.* 13 Feb. 1914, ● Muriel Walters.
(5) James Ashe, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873; *d.* 5 June, 1912.
(6) ♦ Henry Steuart, twin, *b.* 5 Oct. 1873, maj. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt., served in South African War 1901-2, in Strathcona's Horse and in Remount Dept.
(7) ♦ Arthur Russell, M.A. (*Ivydene, Rogate, near Petersfield*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1874; *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, his cousin, ● Brenda Helen, 2nd dau. of Gerald Hall, J.P., of Anstey Manor, Alton, Hants, and has issue,

♦ William Russell, *b.* 21 Oct. 1907.
● Diana Elizabeth, *b.* 19 Sept. 1911.

(1) ● Evelyn, *m.* 29 April, 1903, Major Francis Hooper Rawlins, eldest son of the late Rev. F. J. Rawlins, M.A., Rector of Fiddington, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
(2) Rachel Isabella, *d. unm.* 18 Nov. 1897.

5. Steuart, *b.* 16 May, 1834; *d. unm.* Sept. 1872.
6 ♦ Joseph Charles SMIJTH-WINDHAM (*Ridgway, Farnham, Surrey*), *b.* 14 March, 1838, lieut.-col. R.A., retired), *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1876, Emily Harriet, dau. of Sir Claude William de Crespigny, 3rd bart., and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1878) has issue,

(1)●Katharine Emily, *m.* 9 Feb. 1907, Thomas Bonhôte Henderson, M.B., F.R.C.S., of Salisbury, eldest son of John Henderson, of Lincoln's Inn, and has issue.
(2)●Mary.
He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1896, ●Frances Helen, widow of G. Fordati, and by her has issue,
(3)●Violet Agnes, *m.* 15 Aug. 1912, John W. Wright, son of the late J. W. Wright.
7♦Francis Wentworth, *b.* 12 Jan. 1847, has issue by his first wife, one son. He *m.* 2ndly, 1912, ●Frances Moore.
1. Anne, *m.* 31 Aug. 1875, Col. Sheffield Hamilton-Grace, of Knole House, Frant, Sussex, and *d.* 20 July, 1898, leaving issue (*see* GRACE, Bart.).

1. Charlotte, *b.* 20 Dec. 1790; *d. unm.*
2. Caroline, *b.* 12 April, 1796; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1817, Augustus James Champion de Crespigny, eldest surviving son of Sir William Champion de Crespigny, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1825, leaving issue. After his death she *m.* his younger brother Herbert, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1876.

His eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Smijth, 8th Bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1781; *d. unm.* 5 Oct. 1833, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Smijth, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 June, 1782; commander R.N.; *d. unm.*, 9 Dec. 1838, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Bowyer-Smijth, 10th Bart., in holy orders, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1785, who assumed by royal licence, 10 June, 1839, the additional surname and arms of BOWYER. He *m.* 29 May, 1813, Letitia Cicely, dau. of John Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and Woodrising Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 March, 1868) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Alfred John Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Attleborough, Norfolk; *b.* 20 Aug. 1825; *m.* 17 June, 1847, Mary Constantia, only dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir John Rolt, K.C.B., and *d.* 19 Jan. 1887, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1898),

1♦ALFRED JOHN (*heir presumptive*), late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 12 Sept. 1850.
2. Clement Weyland, *b.* 23 Nov. 1851; *m.* 1891, ●Maud (*Sutton Forest, New South Wales*), dau. of W. Gray. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1910, leaving issue,
♦Philip Weyland, sub-lieut., R.N., *b.* 1893.
3♦Philip Edmund Caswall, *b.* 20 July, 1853, *m.* 1884, ●Annie, dau. of W. Gray, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue,
(1)♦Cedric Gray, lieut. Gloucestershire Regt., *b.* 10 June, 1888.
(1)●Gladys Mary.
(2)●Gwendoline Helen.
(3)●Doris Maude.
1●Etheldreda Frances, *m.* 3 Nov. 1880, Major Reginald Edward Pole, and has had issue (*see* VAN NOTTEN POLE, Bart.).
2. Ada Cicely, *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, Capt. William Boyle Moore, 37th regt., and *d.* 6 Dec. 1880, leaving issue.
3●Helen Mary, *m.* 1876, Gerald Hall, of Anstey Manor, Alton, Hants, 2nd son of Henry Hall, of Alton Manor, and has issue.

1. Cicely Abigail, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1840, Henry Bullock, of Faulkborne Hall; 2ndly, 4 April, 1861, Edgar Bury; and 3rdly, 5 Feb. 1874, James H. McEwen, major late 4th (king's own) regt. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1880.
2. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Aug. 1839, Gordon Willoughby Gyll, of Wraysbury, Bucks, who *d.* 6 April, 1880. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1888, leaving issue.
3. Adela Moncton, *m.* 4 July, 1843, Capt. Edward Jodrell, 16th regt. (who *d.* 1868), nephew of Sir Richard Paul Jodrell, 2nd bart. of Sall Park, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1896, having had issue.
4. Marianne Weyland, *m.* 4 May, 1847, Col. Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex. He *d.* 28 May, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 12 Dec. 1900.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Bowyer-Smijth, 11th Bart., M.P. for S. Essex 1852-57, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 22 April, 1814; *m.* 1st, 2 April, 1839, Marianne Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Meux, 1st Bart. of Theobalds Park, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
2. Edward de Grey, *b.* 24 June, 1846, *d. unm.*
1. Cicely, *d. unm.* 6 April, 1909.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1875, ●Eliza Fechnie (*Twineham Court, Haywards Heath, Sussex*), only dau. of David Baird Malcolm, of Crieff, co. Perth, and grand-dau. of capt. W. Malcolm, Royal Ceylon Rifle regt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1890, William Herbert Edward Stanford) had issue,

2●Wilhelmina, *m.* 2 July, 1904, Capt. Arthur Baldwyn Battye, 6th King Edward's Own cav., Indian army, son of the late Major Richmond Legh Battye, Indian army.
3●Adela, *m.* 6 Jan. 1903, Cyril Charles Stafford Northcote, 2nd son of Stafford C. Northcote, of Onslow Gardens.

Sir William *d.* 20 Nov. 1883.

Creation—28 Nov. 1661.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a fesse, dancettée arg., billettée, between three lioncels, rampant-guardant, of the 2nd, each supporting an altar, or, flaming, ppr., for SMIJTH; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, vair, cotised, gu., for BOWYER. *Crests*—A salamander in flames, ppr., for SMIJTH; on a ducal coronet, or, an heraldic tiger, sejant, arg., for BOWYER. *Motto*—Quâ pote lucet.
Seat—Hill Hall, Theydon Mount, Epping. *Club*—Carlton.

SMILEY.



Sir John Smiley, 2nd Bart., capt. 6th Dragoon Gds. (Carabiniers), sometime capt. North of Ireland I.Y., served in S. African War, *b.* 28 Oct. 1876; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 26 Nov. 1903, ● Valerie, youngest dau. of Sir Claude Champion de Crespigny, 4th bart., and has issue,

1♦HUGH HOUSTON, *b.* 14 Nov. 1905.
2♦John Claude, *b.* 10 March, 1910.
1●Patricia Margaret, *b.* 15 Sept. 1907.

Lineage—WILLIAM SMAILLIE, of Cambusnethan, co. Lanark, who *d.* 1597, had a brother,

THOMAS SMAILLIE, of Braidsheilburne, Cambusnethan, who was *b.* about 1554, and *d.* July, 1627 having had two sons,

1. William, of Braidsheilburne, who *d.* before 1649, leaving issue.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.

The younger son,

THOMAS SMAILLIE, of Cambusnethan and afterwards of Glasgow, *m.* Margaret Ranking, and had issue,

1. John, *b.* 1614.
2. Michael, *b.* 1619.
3. ROBERT, of whom presently.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1619.
2. Margaret, *b.* 1621.

The youngest son,

ROBERT SMAILLIE or SMILLIE, burgess of Glasgow, *b.* 1619, *m.* Elizabeth Ramsey, and *d.* Nov. 1662, leaving issue.

1. John, *b.* 1643.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
1. Janet, *b.* 1649.
2. Elspeth, *b.* 1651.

The younger son,

ROBERT SMILLIE, of Skerry and Dunard, co. Antrim, *b.* 1645; *d.* 1712, leaving issue,

SAMUEL SMILEY, who was father of

JOHN SMILEY, of Invermore, co. Antrim, *d.* about 1748, having by his wife, Margaret, had issue,

1. SAMUEL, of whom presently.
2. James, of Larne, and afterwards of South Carolina, U.S.A., *m.* Margaret Caldwell, of Ballycraiggy, and had issue.
1. Elizabeth.

The elder son,

SAMUEL SMILEY, of Inver, co. Antrim, *b.* 1720, *m.* Christiana, dau. of Guy Robinson, of Fox Hall, Cairncastle, co. Antrim. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1797, having had, with other issue, an eldest son,

JOHN SMILEY, of Larne, co. Antrim, *m.* Martha, dau. of Robert Love, and *d.* Dec. 1833, leaving issue,

1. Robert Love, of Islandmagee.
2. Samuel.
3. JOHN, of Larne.
1. Mary.
2. Christiana.

The youngest son,

JOHN SMILEY, of Larne, co. Antrim, *b.* 26 Dec. 1796; *m.* 10 Dec. 1824, Ann, dau. of John Reid. She *d.* 3 April, 1868. He *d.* 5 April, 1878, leaving issue,

1. John MacCullough.
2. HUGH HOUSTON (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. William, *d.* 1850.
4. Robert, *m.* Mary Taylor, and *d.* 1876, having had a dau. Annie Taylor, who *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *b.* 1837; *d.* 1839.
2. Sarah, *m.* James Coey, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1904.
3. Margaret Thompson, *m.* Charles Howden, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1907.
4. Martha Love, *m.* John A. Bowman, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1904.
5. Annie, *m.* Stewart Clark, and *d.* 21 March, 1910.

The 2nd son,

Sir Hugh Houston Smiley, 1st Bart., of Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim, and Gallowhill, Paisley, co. Renfrew, J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, High Sheriff 1899, J.P. co. Renfrew, *b.* 5 Jan. 1841; created a baronet 13 Oct. 1903; *m.* 9 Sept. 1874, ●Elizabeth Anne (*Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim; and Gallowhill, Paisley, N.B.*), only child of the late Peter Kerr, of Gallowhill, Paisley, co. Renfrew, and Margaret Campbell Clark his wife. He *d.* 1 March, 1909, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦Peter Kerr KERR-SMILEY, M.P. for N. Antrim from Jan. 1910, A.D.C. to Gen. Sir John Maxwell 1914, late lieut. 21st Lancers (31, *Belgrave Square, S.W.; and Graymount, Belfast; and Marlborough, Carlton, and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *m.* 5 July, 1905, ●Maud, only dau. of Ernest L. Simpson, of New York, and has issue,

♦Cyril Hugh, *b.* 15 April, 1906.
●Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 16 April, 1907.

3♦Hubert Stewart (*Woolton, Newbury; and Garrick and Conservative Clubs*), *b.* 5 June, 1883; *m.* 15 June, 1909, ●Elsie Hope, only dau. of Charles F. Gill, K.C., Recorder of Chichester, and has issue,

♦Charles Michael, *b.* 25 June, 1910.
1●Eileen Margaret Kerr, *b.* 31 Jan. 1895.

Creation—13 Oct. 1903.

Arms—Per bend az. and or a lion rampant erm. between three pheons counterchanged. *Crest*—A lion's gamb erased, holding by the shaft a pheon point downwards or. *Motto*—Industria virtus et fortitudo.

Seat—Drumalis, Larne, co. Antrim. *Clubs*—Cavalry and White's.

ASSHETON-SMITH. *See* DUFF.

CUSACK-SMITH.



Sir William Cusack-Smith, 4th Bart., of Newtown, King's Co., formerly an officer in the 10th royal Würtemberg lancers, *b.* 1822; *s.* his father 1859.

Lineage—JOSEPH SMITH, of Bally Kelly and Kilbride, co. Carlow (son of MICHAEL SMITH, of Bally Kelly), *m.* 8 Sept. 1680, Elizabeth Wilkinson, of Ganlyduff, co. Kildare, and had issue,

1. Michael, of Bally Kelly and Ballynaskea, co. Meath, *b.* 1681; *d.* 1747, leaving issue,
   1. William Wilkinson, lieut. 1st Dragoon Guards, 1758; Capt.-Lieut. 1766; retired 1769.
   2. Thomas.
   3. Joseph, Commissioner for Affidavits, Exchequer Court, Dublin, Nov. 1764.
   4. Michael, clerk of the Island of St. John, in America, 18 June, 1770, whose dau. Eleanor, *b.* 1784, *m.* the Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Smith, 1st bart.
   5. Richard.
   6. John.
2. Joseph, of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, *b.* 1685, will dated 21 Jan. 1777, proved 1 Sept. 1780, whose daus. were 1. Sarah, *m.* 1759 Daniel Gahan, of Coolquil, co. Tipperary, M.P. for Fethard, and 2. Elizabeth, *m.* Mathew Bathurst.
3. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
1. Anne, *m.* Robert Bowen.
2. Elizabeth, Mrs. James.
3. Mary, *m.* John Higginson.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM SMITH, of Newtown, King's Co., *b.* 1686; *m.* Hester Lynch, of the Galway tribe of Lynch, by whom he had one son, MICHAEL (Sir), **1st** bart., and a dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* 1st, Michael Donovan, co. Cork, and 2ndly, Shawe Cartland, of Ballykillin, King's Co. Mr. Smith *d.* in 1747, and was *s.* by his only son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Michael Smith, 1st Bart.,** B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.P. for Randalstown 1783-93, *b.* 7 Sept. 1740, called to the Irish bar 1769, one of the barons of the Exchequer 1793-1801, Master of the Rolls 1801-6, and sworn of the privy council in Ireland same year. Sir Michael Smith *m.* 1st, 1765, Mary Anne, dau. of James Cusack, of Coolmines, co. Dublin, and of Ballyronan, co. Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 23 June, 1798) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Angelina, *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1787, Smith Steele, 2nd son of Sir Richard Steele, 1st Bart. He *d.* shortly after. (Admon. 2 May, 1787.) She *m.* 2ndly, William Borrowes, son of Sir Kildare Borrowes, 5th Bart. He *d.s.p.* She *d.* 1808.

Sir Michael Smith *m.* 2ndly, 1808, Eleanor, dau. of his cousin-german, Michael Smith, by whom (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1825) he left a posthumous son,

2. Michael William, C.B., gen., col. 15th hussars; *b.* 27 April, 1809; *m.* 1830, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. George Whitmore Carr, of Ardross, and *d.* 18 April, 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1891),
   ♦William Whitmore, col. R.A., ret., late commanding Severn defences, *b.* 29 Sept. 1846; *m.* 1885, ●Frances M. de Mussenden, eldest dau. of Col. Hill Mussenden Leathes, of Herringfleet Hall, Suffolk, and has issue.
      (1)♦Francis Mussenden Whitmore, *b.* 1893.
      (1)●Mary Enid Whitmore.
      (2)●Ivone Eleanor.
   ●Eleanor Jane Charlotte (*Brighton*).

Sir Michael *d.* 17 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Cusack-Smith, 2nd Bart., B.A. Christ Church, Oxford, LL.D. Dublin, F.R.S., and M.R.I.A., M.P. for Lanesborough 1794-7, who, on the decease of his mother, assumed by Royal Licence the additional surname and arms of CUSACK. This distinguished lawyer, who was solicitor-gen. 1800-1, and baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland 1801-36, was *b.* 23 Jan. 1766; *m.* 13 Aug. 1787, Hester, eldest dau. of Thomas Berry, of Eglish Castle, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1832) had issue,

1. MICHAEL (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas Berry (Right Hon.), P.C., master of the rolls in Ireland, M.P. for Ripon 1843-6; *b.* 1795; *m.* 7 Sept. 1819, Louisat, youngest dau. of James Hugh Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall, Cheshire, and of Foaty, co. Cork (*see* BARRYMORE, B.), and *d.* 13 Aug. 1866, having by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1872) had issue,
   1. William Robert Lucas, M.A., barrister-at-law, late lieut. 5th batt. Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 29 Sept. 1832; *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Mary Blanche, who *d.* March, 1903, youngest dau. of John Chisenhale Chisenhale, of Arley Hall, Lancashire, and *d.* 31 July, 1887, leaving issue,
      (1)♦(THOMAS) BERRY (Sir), K.C.M.G., *heir presumptive*, J.P. for Berks and for Maidenhead and Brighton, lt.-col. comdg. 1st Home Counties Brig., R.F.A., barrister-at-law, Middle Temple 1884, H.B.M.'s consul at Samoa, 1890, and consul-gen. for the republic of Chile 1897-1905 (*Redlands, Maidenhead; Aylesbury, Furze Hill, Brighton; National Liberal and Royal Societies Clubs*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1859; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1886, Winifred, dau. of Rev. John Whitaker Maitland, M.A., of Loughton Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1894) has a dau.,
         1*a*●Maia Williamina, *b.* May, 1887; *m.* 26 Dec. 1910, William Benjamin Riesle, barrister-at-law, Krugersdorp, S. Africa.

      Sir Berry *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1905, ●Jennie, only dau. of Joshua M. Jones, of Holland Park, W., and by her has further issue,
         1*a*♦William Robert Dermot Joshua, *b.* 6 Dec. 1907.
         2*a*●Sarita Catherine Williamina, *b.* 16 May, 1906.
      (2) John Chisenhale, *b.* 1 May, 1860; *d.* 3 Dec. 1866.
      (3) Guy Henry Charles, served as a volunteer in S. African War, *b.* 29 July, 1862; *d. unm.* 23 Jan, 1910.
      (4) William George Ernest, *b.* and *d.* 1864.
      (1) Mary Blanche Geraldine, *b.* 1866, *d.* 1877.
      (2) Angela Eliza, *b.* 1870; *m.* 20 Feb. 1892, Herbert Aberlin Godfrey, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1906, leaving issue.
      (3)●Florence Blanche, *b.* 1874; *m.* 25 April, 1903, Ernest Edward Burnett Snell, of 11, Alexandra Road, Gipsy Hill, S.E., and has issue.
   1. Hester Catherine, *b.* 1820; *m.* Robert Tighe, Q.C., and *d.s.p.* 1874. Mr. Tighe *d.* 15 June, 1881.
   2. Mary Anne Angelina, *b.* 1821; *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1906.
   3. Anne Eliza, *b.* 25 Dec. 1822; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1902.
   4. Caroline Augusta, *b.* 8 May, 1824; *m.* 16 Sept. 1851, James W. Middleton Berry, of Ballynegall, Westmeath, who *d.* 1855. She *d.s.p.* 4 Aug. 1896.
   5. Frances Mary Anne, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 1913.
1. Frances Mary Anne, *b.* 7 Aug. 1788; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1882.
2. Mary Anne Angelina, *b.* 8 July, 1790; *d. unm.* 24 June, 1866.

Sir William *d.* 21 Aug. 1836, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd Bart., served in 3rd light dragoons and 11th hussars, *b.* 21 Dec. 1793; *m.* 1820, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Patrick Moore, and by her, who *d.* June, 1828, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2. Michael, in the 14th light dragoons, *b.* 1828, *d.* 14 March, 1851.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Rev. Henry Charles Hawley. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1877. She *d.* 8 April, 1911, leaving issue. (*See* HAWLEY, Bart.)
2. Hester Augusta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Craven Ord, R.A., and *d.* 15 Oct. 1863, leaving issue.

Sir Michael *d.* at Leybourne rectory, Kent, 16 May, 1859.

Creation—28 Aug. 1799.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a bend, between two unicorns' heads, erased, az., armed, or, three lozenges, of the last, for SMITH; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and az., a fesse, counterchanged, for CUSACK. *Supporters*—(Granted to the late Sir William Cusack-Smith, 2nd Bart., 2 June, 1810), dexter, a merman, sa., crined and garnished, or, bearing in his exterior hand a trident, of the second; sinister, a mermaid, sa., crined and garnished, or, and bearing in her exterior hand a mirror, ppr., framed and handled, of the second. *Crest*—In a ducal coronet, or, an unicorn's head, az., armed, gold. *Motto*—Mores meliores metallo.
Residence—Hope Villa, Southsea.

SMITH OF EARDISTON.



Sir William Sydney Winwood Smith, 4th Bart. of Eardiston, co. Worcester, *b.* 1 April, 1879; *s.* his grandfather 1893; *m.* 27 July, 1905, ●Caroline, only dau. of James Harris, of Queenstown, co. Cork, and has issue,

1♦CHRISTOPHER SYDNEY WINWOOD, *b.* 20 Sept. 1906.
2♦Rupert William Winwood, *b.* 4 Sept. 1908.

Lineage — Sir William Smith, 1st Bart. of Eardiston (eldest son of Thomas Smith, of Burwaston, Salop, by his wife Letitia, dau. of Edward Morris, of Burford, in the same co.), was created a baronet Sept. 1809. He *m.* 10 Oct. 1780, Mary, dau. of Edward Wheeler, of Lambswick, co. Worcester, by whom he had issue,

CHRISTOPHER SIDNEY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Cecilia Maria, *m.* 2 May, 1816, V. W. Wheeler, of Kyrewood House, co. Worcester; and *d.* 2 March, 1821 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WHEELER *of Newnham Court*).

Sir William *d.* in 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Christopher Sidney Smith, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1822, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Robert Foley, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1833) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 28 Oct. 1826.
1. Mary Sidney, *m.* 27 Aug. 1846, Rev. Samuel John Heathcote. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 20 April, 1906, leaving issue (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.).
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1853, Charles Gabriel Shaw. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1900.
3●Ellen (113, *Inverness Terrace*, *W.*).

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1837, Harriette (Mrs. Murphy), only dau. of Thomas Lee, of Headingley, near Leeds, which lady *d.* April, 1840. Sir Christopher *d.* 7 Aug. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Smith, 3rd Bart., D.L., *b.* 5 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1843, Susan, 4th dau. of Adm. Sir William George Parker, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1892) had issue,

1. William Sydney Winwood, *b.* 11 May, 1844; *d.* Aug. 1845.
2. Christopher Sydney Winwood, *b.* 24 Jan. 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1877, ●Caroline (*New Zealand*), only child of William Holland, of Fritzroy, Queensland, and *d.* 1886, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM SYDNEY WINWOOD (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1●Maud Agnes Winwood.
2●Dorothy Winwood.

3. William George Winwood, *b.* 10 July, 1847; *d.* 30 June, 1890.
4. Charles Edward Winwood, *b.* 1 Feb. 1853; *d.* 12 Aug. 1897.
5♦William Arthur Winwood (*Manora Cockington*, *Torquay*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1854; *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, ●Harriet, dau. of the late John Lethbridge Cowlard, and has issue,

1♦Christopher William Winwood, *b.* 28 March, 1893.
1●Constance Evelyn Winwood.
2●Gladys Pauline Winwood.

6. Frederick William Winwood, *b.* 1856; *d.* 1857.
1●Mary Agnes Winwood (*Shelsley Grange*, *Worcester*), *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1881, Rev. Sir Thomas Collingwood Hughes, Bart., rector of Little Billing, co. Northampton, who *d.* 22 May, 1889; and 2ndly, Nov. 1890, Robert Halliday Gunning, M.D., LL.D., of 12, Addison Crescent, W. He *d.* 22 March, 1900.
2●Elizabeth Ellen Winwood, *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Edward Vincent Vashon Wheeler, of Newnham Court, Tenbury.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Helen Agnes, dau. of William Housman, of Woodchester House, co. Gloucester. She *d.s.p.* 4 May 1914. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—23 Sept. 1809.
Arms—Sa., a cross-flory or; on a chief engrailed erm. a demi-lion issuant, between two cross-crosslets gu. *Crest*—A greyhound couchant sa., collared and line reflexed over the back or, the body charged with a cross-crosslet, of the last, the dexter paw resting upon a cross-flory as in the arms.

SMITH OF HILLBROOK.



Sir Prince Smith, 1st Bart., of Hillbrook, Keighley, W.R. of Yorks, J.P. West Riding and East Riding, Yorks, *b.* 3 Sept. 1840; created a baronet 11 Feb. 1911. Sir Prince *m.* 20 Dec. 1864, Martha Ann, dau. of John Greenwood, of Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks, and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1913) has issue,

1♦PRINCE, *b.* 13 Oct. 1869; *m.* 14 Nov. 1894, ●Maud Mary, dau. of Henry Wright, of Mayfield, Keighley, solicitor, and has issue,

1♦Prince, *b.* 10 Aug. 1898.
1●Doris Evelyn, *b.* 2 Dec. 1895.
2●Joan Mary, *b.* 6 June, 1903.

1●Lucy, *b.* 27 Dec. 1865.
2. Helen, *b.* 26 Oct. 1867; *d.* 5 June, 1878.
3●Martha, *b.* 4 Feb. 1872.

Lineage—WILLIAM SMITH, of Keighley, W.R. Yorks, *bapt.* 14 Dec. 1774; *m.* 15 May, 1794, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Thompson, of Keighley. She *d.* 1 July, 1845. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1850, having had issue eight sons and two daus. His son,

PRINCE SMITH, of Holly House, Keighley, *b.* 17 Jan. 1804; *m.* 29 Aug. 1830, Martha, dau. of John Edmondson, of Keighley. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1859. He *d.* 23 March, 1890, having had issue an only son,

PRINCE (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—11 Feb. 1911.
Arms—Per chevron nebuly or guttée de sang, and gu., two stag's heads caboshed in chief of the last and a rose in base arg. barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased gu. charged with a rose as in the arms between a stag's attires or. *Motto*—Firmior quo paratior.
Seats—Hillbrook, Keighley, and Southburn, Driffield, Yorks.

SMITH OF TRING.

Sir Drummond Cunliffe Smith, 4th Bart., of Tring Park, Herts, late lieut. West Essex militia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1861; *s.* his father 1905.

Lineage—ADAM SMITH, burgess of Dundee, had a grant of land near Dundee from JAMES V., 5 Dec. 1535. He *m.* Matilda Anderson, and *d.* in the reign of Queen MARY, leaving a son,

HENRY SMITH, whose son,

JOHN SMITH, recorder of Forfar, acquired the lands of Glasswell, &c., in Angus. He was a loyalist proscribed by Cromwell, and *d.* before the Restoration. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Andrew Wylie, merchant of Dundee, and had a son,

HENRY SMITH, of Glasswell, served heir to his father in 1661, had a charter under the great seal "terrarum Baronica de Camno"; he *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Gilbert Ramsay, of Banff, and left a son,

JAMES SMITH, of Camno, N.B., *b.* 1664, purchased the lands of Atherstone, *m.* Grizel, dau. of Alexander Watson, of Wallace Craigie. His 4th son,

JOHN SMITH, a merchant in London, *b.* 1703; *m.* Mary, dau. of Griffin Ransom, of Lambeth; and *d.* 27 July, 1787, having by her (who *d.* 26 March, 1787) had issue,

1. Joshua, of Erlstoke Park, Wiltshire, M.P., *b.* 1735; *m.* 1766, Sarah Gilbert, and *d.* 20 March, 1819, having had issue,

1. Maria, *m.* 18 Aug. 1787, Charles, 1st Marquess of Northampton. He *d.* 24 May, 1828. She *d.* 14 March, 1843, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* William Chute, M.P., of The Vine.
3. Augusta, *m.* 1798, Charles Smith, of Suttons, Essex, M.P. for Westbury, who was *b.* 1757, the only son of Charles Smith, of Stratford, Langthorne, Essex (by Judith, his wife, dau. of Isaac Lefevre), who was son of Charles Smith, of Waddon, Surrey (by Rebecca, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Capt. Marrener), who was son of Robert Smith, 3rd son of Robert Smith, of Ilminster, ancestor of SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart. He *d.* 9 May, 1814. She *d.* 1846, leaving issue,

(1) CHARLES JOSHUA (Sir), **2nd** bart.

(2) Spencer, of Brooklands, Hants, J.P., *b.* 8 March, 1806; *m.* 3 Sept. 1835, Frances Anne, dau. of Sir Michael Seymour, 1st bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 2 May, 1882, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1897) had issue.

1*a*. Spencer Joshua, *b.* 1836, *d.* 1841.

2*a*. Drummond Spencer, *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1874.

3*a*. Seymour Spencer, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1893.

4*a*. Spencer Compton SPENCER-SMITH (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Kingston, Dorset, *b.* 22 June, 1842; *m.* 18 July, 1872, ● Mary, dau. of the late Admiral Cospatrick Baillie-Hamilton (*see* HADDINGTON, E.). He *d.* 11 May, 1911, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Drummond Cospatric, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 4 Nov. 1876.

2*b* ♦ Michael Seymour, *b.* 6 July, 1881; *m.* 25 July, 1907, ● Evelyn Penelope, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Delmè-Radcliffe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ Peter Compton, *b.* 12 Nov. 1912.

● Beatrice Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1909.

1*b* ● Margaret Cecily, *m.* 26 July, 1900, John Swinnerton Phillimore, and has issue (*see* PHILLIMORE, Bart.).

5*a* ♦ Orlando Spencer (Rev.), M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, late rector of Swyre (*Swanwick Glen, Southampton, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*) *b.* 17 Dec. 1843; *m.* 27 April, 1876, Theodosia, dau. of Gen. Sir Richard England, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1890) has issue,

1*b* ♦ Gerald Montagu, capt. R.F.A. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 June, 1881; *m.* 16 July, 1912, ● Iris Mary, dau. of the late Richard Arthur Hamilton Seymour (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.), and has issue,

♦ John Seymour, *b.* 24 June, 1913.

2*b* ♦ Richard Osbaldeston, lieut. Hampshire Regt.. *b.* 18 Feb. 1885; *m* 20 June, 1912, ● Murielle Alethe Victoria, 3rd dau. of L. G. Wingfield-Strafford, J.P. (*see* POWISCOURT, V.).

1*b* ● Katherine Winifred, *b.* 11 April, 1877; *m.* 7 June, 1905, George Winn, of Holly Hill, Sarisbury, Hants, and has issue.

2*b* ● Theodosia Lettice, *b.* 20 Jan. 1879; *m.* 19 Aug. 1899, Edward Alexander Thomas, comm. R.N., and has issue.

3*b* ● Pamela, *b.* 8 April, 1883.

4*b* ● Olive Dorothea, *b.* 27 April, 1886.

6*a* ♦ Gilbert Joshua, late capt. 85th K.L.I. and 3rd batt. Hampshire regt. (twin with Orlando) (*Maidenstone, Burlesdon, Hants*), *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, ● Edith Charlotte, dau. of Hon. Dudley Worsley Pelham (*see* YARBOROUGH, E.), and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Gilbert Seymour Worsley, *b.* 22 May, 1894.

1*b* ● Madeline Charlotte.

2*b* ● Edith Frances, *m.* 3 Sept. 1907, John Connop Thirlwall Llewelyn, of Ventnor, I. of Wight, and has issue.

3*b* ● Grace Isabel, *m.* 27 Dec. 1911, James Gordon Fraser, lieut. R.N., younger son of Arthur M. Fraser, of Winnipeg, Canada.

4*b* ● Mary Eleanor.

5*b* ● Rachel.

6*b* ● Frances Maude.

7*b* ● Beatrice Evelyn.

8*b* ● Octavia.

1*a* ● Eleanor Spencer, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, Robert Gosling, of Hassobury, Herts, D.L., who *d.* 23 Aug. 1895, leaving issue.

2*a* ● Dora Spencer, *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Rev. John Jenkyns, of Steeple Court, Botley, Hants, late rector of Durley, Hants, and has issue.

3*a*. Isabella Spencer, *d. unm.* 1870.

4*a* ● Augusta Frances Spencer (*Compton Road Lodge, Winchester*).

5*a* ● Frances Adela Spencer.

(3) Drummond, B.C.L. Camb., *b.* 13 April, 1812; *d. unm.* 5 Nov. 1832.

(1) Augusta, *m.* 8 April, 1829, Rev. Henry Watson Wilder; both drowned 2 July, 1833.

(2) Emma, *m.* Rev. James Edward Austen Leigh, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 8 Sept. 1874.

(3) Frances, *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Rev. Richard Seymour, who *d.* 6 July, 1880. She *d.* 27 April, 1871.

(4) Eliza, *m.* 9 Jan. 1835, Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st bart., and *d.* 6 March, 1894, aged 86. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1874.

(5) Charlotte Judith, *m.* Feb. 1833, Arthur Currie, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1875. She *d.* 20 March, 1840 (*see* CURRIE, Bart.).

(6) Maria Louisa, *m.* 10 Feb. 1844, Sir John Hobart Culme-Seymour, 2nd bart., and *d.* 24 July, 1887. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1880.

4. Emma, *d. unm.* 1860.

2. John SMITH-BURGES (Sir), Bart., of Havering Bower, Thorpe Hall, and Eastham, Essex, director H.E.I.C.S., who assumed by Royal Licence the additional name of BURGES, 10 June, 1790, and was created a baronet 4 May, 1793; *m.* 1771, Margaret, only dau. of Ynyr Burges, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 24 April, 1803, *s.p.*, when the title became extinct. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 23 July, 1816, John Earl Poulett, K.T., and *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1838.

3. DRUMMOND (Sir), **1st** bart.

4. Thomas, of Fonthill, Jamaica, who *m.* Susan, dau. of Wm. Mackworth-Praed, of Bitton, M.P. She *d.s.p.* 13 Oct. 1856.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Jelfe, of Penhill, Surrey, and had issue.

2. Emma Mary, *m.* 7 Aug. 1800, Randall, 13th Lord Dunsany She *d.s.p.* June, 1828. He *d.* 4 April, 1821.

The 3rd son,

Sir Drummond Smith, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 11 June, 1804, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male descendants of Charles Smith, of Suttons, by his niece Augusta, dau. of his elder brother Joshua. Sir Drummond, *b.* 1740, *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. and heir of Sir Ellis Cunliffe, 1st Bart. She *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1804. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1805, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway, and widow of Sir Francis Sykes, 1st Bart.; but dying *s.p.* 22 Jan. 1816 (his widow survived until 2 July, 1835), was *s.* by his grand-nephew,

Sir Charles Joshua Smith, 2nd Bart., *b.* 31 May, 1800; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1823, Belinda, dau. and heir of George Colebrooke. She *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1825. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of William Gosling, of Roehampton. She *d.* 3 July, 1842, having had issue,

1. CHARLES CUNLIFFE (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Mary Charlotte, *m.* 13 May, 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Gaspard Le Marchant Tupper, C.B., Col. Comdt. R.A. She *d.* 22 April, 1879. He *d.* 2 July, 1906, leaving issue.

2 ● Augusta Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Oct. 1857, Rev. Lawrence George Capel Cure, rector of Roding Abbess, Essex, son of Capel Cure, of Blake Hall. He *d.* 27 June, 1912, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 14 Jan. 1831. His only son,

Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Essex (High Sheriff 1852); *b.* 15 Sept. 1827; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Agnes Frederica, youngest dau. of Capel Cure, of Blake Hall, Essex. She *d.* 4 March, 1913. He *d.* 31 July, 1905, having had issue,

1. DRUMMOND CUNLIFFE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.

2 ♦ REGINALD CUNLIFFE, *heir presumptive*, J.P. Sussex, late 2nd Life Guards (*Glenleigh House, Hankham, Pevensey, Sussex; and Jun. Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 5 Dec. 1863; *m.* 11 Nov. 1892, ● Maud Ellinor, 3rd dau. of Robert Gosling, of Hassobury, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Frederica Mary; *d. unm.* 26 March, 1908.

2 ● Laura, *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Rev. Charles George Beaumont Hotham, of Theydon Priory, Essex (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

Creation—11 June, 1804.
Seat—Suttons, Romford, Essex. *Club*—Wellington.

SMITH OF STRATFORD PLACE.

Sir (Thomas) Rudolph Hampden Smith, 2nd Bart., of Stratford Place, London, M.A., M.B. Camb. Univ., L.R.C.P. and F.R.C.S. London, *b.* 24 Jan. 1869; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 14 June, 1897, ● Ann Ellen, dau. of Joseph William Sharp.



Lineage—BENJAMIN SMITH, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick, and of Camberwell, Surrey, *b.* 1764; *m.* 1st, 1788, Mary Adams, by whom he had issue,

1. BENJAMIN, of whom presently.
2. William.
3. Digby, who *d.* 1829.
4. Edward, of Melbourne, in the Colony of Victoria.

1. Mary, *b.* 1789, *m.* 1818, Henry Butler, of Tulse Hill, and Netherne, Merstham, Surrey. She *d.* 1879, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 1792.
3. Amelia, *b.* 1795.

Benjamin Smith *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Mary Shiers. She *d.* 1812, aged 47 years. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1823, having by her had a dau.,
4. Caroline Rebecca, *b.* 1803.

His eldest son,

BENJAMIN SMITH, of Great Lodge, Tunbridge, and of Blackheath, both in the co. of Kent, *b.* 1793; *m.* 1817, Susannah, dau. of Apsley Pellatt, of The Friars, Lewes, and dying in 1850, left issue,

1. Benjamin Frederick (Ven.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., archdeacon of Maidstone, and a canon of Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 1819; *m.* 1846, Harriet Anne, only dau. of Thomas Ward, of Moreton Morrell, co. Warwick. He *d.* 25 March, 1900. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1906, leaving issue.
2. Stephen, *b.* 1822; *m.* 1847, Mary Sophia, 5th dau. of John Greaves, of Radford, Warwick, and sister of Edward Greaves, of Watchbury House, sometime M.P. for Warwick. He *d.* 1890. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1906, having had issue.
3. Henry, *b.* 1823; *m.* 1852, Rosa Sophia (who *d.* 1893), dau. of Robert Knaggs, M.D. of Melbourne; and *d.* 1896, having had issue.
4. Apsley, *b.* 1825; *m.* 1849, Emma Elizabeth (who *d.* 1893), dau. of George Richards Elkington, of Woodbrooke, Northfield, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1905, having had issue.
5. George Maberly (Rev.), M.A. Caius Coll. Camb., rector of Penshurst, Kent, and hon. canon of Canterbury Cathedral, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1863, Emily Harriet, eldest dau. of Maxwell Macartney, M.D. of Rosebrook, co. Armagh, and has issue.
6. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
7. Joseph Brandram, *b.* 1835, *d. unm.*
8. Herbert Jowett, *b.* 1837; *m.* 10 June, 1862, Emily, dau. of Rev. William Wilson, and *d.* 1899, leaving issue.

1. Susannah, *b.* 1818, *d. unm.* Oct. 1907.
2. Mary, *m.* 1854, as his 2nd wife, Rudolph Melsheimer, who *d.* 1869. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1906.
3. Elizabeth, *b.* 1826, *d. unm.* 1863.

The 6th son,

Sir Thomas Smith, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., of Stratford Place, London, Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons, Hon. Serjeant-Surgeon to H.M. King Edward VII., Consulting Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital and to King Edward VII.'s Hospital for Officers, sometime Surgeon-Extraordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, *b.* 23 March, 1833; created a baronet 6 Sept. 1897; *m.* 27 Aug. 1862, Ann Elisa, 2nd dau. of Frederick Parbury, of Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1879. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1909, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS RUDOLPH HAMPDEN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ GILBERT, M.D., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London (*heir presumptive*) (*The Châlet, Hindhead, Surrey*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1 Aug. 1900, ● Elizabeth Adeline, third dau. of William Carson, of Byrn Estyn, Chester, and has issue,

1♦ Thomas Turner, *b.* 28 June, 1903.
2♦ Gilbert Patrick, *b.* 6 May, 1906.
3♦ Michael Lyndon Carson, *b.* 11 Jan. 1908.
4♦ Felix Martin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1911.
1● Jean Elisabeth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1901.
2● Madeleine Lovedy, *b.* 16 June, 1909.

3♦ Martin Turner, B.A. Oxon, *b.* 29 June, 1876.
1● Laura Elizabeth, *m.* 27 May, 1886, Archibald Edward Garrod, M.D., of 9, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W. (son of Sir Alfred Baring Garrod, M.D., F.R.S.), and has issue.
2● Annie Parbury, *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Charles Percival Crouch, M.B., F.R.C.S., of Villa Rosa, Weston-super-Mare, and has issue.
3● Ada Marion, *m.* 1895, Charles Ernest Baker, M.B., F.R.C.S. He *d.* 28 March, 1909, leaving issue.
4● Gertrude.
5● Grace Margaret.
6● Mildred, *m.* 17 July, 1902, Thomas Alfred Mayo, M.B., F.R.C.S., of Clifton House, Cowes, son of Alfred Charles Mayo, J.P., of Great Yarmouth.

Creation—6 Sept. 1897.
Arms—Quarterly, or and gu. a fret between three fleurs-de-lis all counterchanged. *Crest*—A fret gu. issuant therefrom a fleur-de-lis or. *Motto*—Dabit qui dedit.
Address—9, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.

SMITH OF COLWYN BAY.



Sir Frederick Henry Smith, Bart., of Colwyn Bay, co. Denbigh, J.P. Cheshire and for Salford, India Rubber and Cotton Manufacturer and Director of Collieries and of Bank, *b.* 24 Jan. 1859; was created a baronet 9 July, 1912. He *m.* 3 April, 1882, ● Elizabeth Ann, dau. of the late Hamilton Savage, of Eccles, Manchester, and has issue,

1♦ FREDERICK HAMILTON HENRY, B.A., LL.B. Camb. *b.* 5 June, 1887, *m.* 14 Oct. 1913, ● Hilda, eldest dau. of John Ross, of Alexandria, and has issue,

♦ A son, *b.* 26 Nov. 1914.
2♦ Hubert Constantine, *b.* 11 Oct. 1890.
1● Winifred.
2● Dorothy Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1910, Alan George Boumfrey, of Willaston, Cheshire.
3● Kathleen Whalley.

Sir Frederick is son of the late Joshua Smith, of Eccles, J.P. Lancashire, who *d.* 16 April, 1906, aged 71, having *m.* 7 June, 1852, Elizabeth, who *d.* 28 Dec. 1860, dau. of John Henry Whalley, of Trawden, co. Lancaster, and grandson of John Smith, of Colne, co. Lancaster.

Creation—9 July, 1912.
Arms—Per chevron gu. and arg. in chief two cocks of the second and in base a whale spouting ppr. *Crest*—Upon a whale, a cock, both as in the arms. *Motto*—Gratias ago.
Residences—Queen's Lodge, Colwyn Bay, and The Chalet, Llandudno. *Clubs*—Reform and Clarendon.

SMITH-DODSWORTH. *See* DODSWORTH.

SMITH-GORDON. *See* GORDON.

SMITH-MARRIOTT. *See* MARRIOTT.

SMYTHE.



Sir (John) Walter Smythe, 8th Bart., of Eshe Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth and co. Salop, late capt. Louth Rifles, *b.* 7 Nov. 1827; *s.* his brother 1897; *m.* 15 Feb. 1864, ● Marie Louise, youngest dau. of William Herbert, of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, and has issue,

1♦ EDWARD WALTER JOSEPH PATRICK HERBERT, late capt. Monmouthshire R.E. militia, *b.* 20 March, 1869.
1● Frances Marie Louise.
2● Ismay Ursula Annunciata, *m.* Jan. 1894, Archibald Dacres Austin Bruce, nephew of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BRUCE-PRYCE).

Lineage—Sir Edward Smythe, 1st Bart., of Eshe Hall,

(youngest son of John Smythe, by Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Bertram Bulmer, Knt., and great-great-grandson of William Smythe, of Stainton, co. Durham, and his wife, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Eshe), was created a baronet 23 Feb. 1660–1. Sir Edward *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Sir Richard Lee, Bart. of Langley and Acton Burnell, Salop, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Rowland, *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *m.* Sir George Southcote, Bart.; and *d.* 1719.

Sir Edward *d.* 12 Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Smythe, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1688, Grace, dau. and co-heir of Hon Caryll Smyth, of Ashby Folville, co, Leicester, son of Viscount Carington, by whom he had an only dau., Clare, who *d. unm.* 29 March, 1751. Sir Richard *d.* Dec. 1736, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Smythe, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1719, Constantia, dau. of George Blount, and sister of Sir Edward Blount, 4th bart. of Sodington, by whom he had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Walter, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Errington, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1788, having had issue,
   1. Walter, *b.* 4 Oct. 1757; *m.* 16 March, 1807, **Louisa**, youngest dau. of Thomas Boycott, of Rudge, co. Salop; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1822 leaving two daus.,
      (1) Louisa Mary, *m.* Sir Frederick Hervey Bathurst, Bart., and *d.* 30 Dec. 1840.
      (2) Charlotte Georgina Harriott, *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, Hon. George Augustus Craven; who *d.* in 1836.
   2. John, *m.* the widow of Capt. Strickland.
   3. Charles, of Brambridge, Hants.
   4. Henry.
   1. Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire; and 2ndly, Thomas Fitzherbert of Norbury, Derbyshire. She *d.* 27 March, 1837.
   2. Frances, *m.* Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart.; and *d.* 1836.
1. Constantia, *m.* Marmaduke, 5th Baron Langdale (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

Sir John *d.* 17 Sept. 1737, nine months after he inherited the title, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Edward Smythe, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Oct. 1719; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1743, Maria, dau. of Peter Gifford, of Chillington, in Staffordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 30 May, 1764) he had an only son,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 April, 1766, Mary, dau. of Hugh, 4th Lord Clifford, by whom he had,

2. George Walter, *b.* 1767; *m.* Eliza, dau. of Henry Harvey Venour, of Alverstone Hall, Warwickshire; and *d.* 1824, having had issue,
   1. George, an officer of cavalry in the Sardinian service.
   2. Edward.
   3. Walter.
   1. Eliza, *d. unm.*
   2. Emma Apollonia, *m.* William Buckley, of the Madras army, and *d.* 13 June, 1875, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 1834).
   3. Frances Maria, a nun.
3. Hugh Philip, *b.* 1769; *m.* 1803, Lucy, 2nd dau. of the late Edward Sulyarde, of Hawley Park, co. Suffolk; and *d.* 17 May, 1822, leaving an only child,
   Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* March, 1827.
4. William, *b.* 1770; slain in battle; *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth Mary Anne, *m.* Thomas Raymond Arundell, of Bathford, Somersetshire; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1843.

Sir Edward *d.* 2 Nov. 1784, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Smythe, 5th Bart., *b.* 21 May, 1758; *m.* 15 Oct. 1781, Catherine Maria, only dau. (by Constantia his wife, dau. and co-heir of Francis Smythe, otherwise Carington, of Wootton Hall, co. Warwick, and Aston Hall, Salop, and widow of John Wright, of Kelvedon, Essex) and heiress of Peter Holford, of Wootton Hall, co. Warwick, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1831) he left at his decease, 11 April, 1811, an only son,

Sir Edward Joseph Smythe, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 Aug. 1787, high sheriff of Shropshire 1831; *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Bellew, 6th bart. of Barmeath, co. Louth, by whom (who *d.* 17 Aug. 1860) he had issue,

1. Edward Joseph, *b.* 11 Dec. 1813; *m.* 28 April, 1840, Anastasia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John F. F. Boughey, 2nd bart., of Aqualate, and *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1841. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1848, Capt. Edward Henry Mostyn, 8th Hussars (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1895). She *d.* 23 Nov. 1898.
2. Richard Peter Carrington, *b.* 29 Jan. 1815; late an officer in the 8th hussars; *m.* 23 Jan. 1844, the Hon. Eleanor Mary Stourton, dau. of William, 18th Lord Stourton; and *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1853. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1899.
3. CHARLES FREDERICK (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. JOHN WALTER (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
1. Catherine Maria, *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1861.
2. Constantia Frances, *m.* 27 Oct. 1841, Arthur James, 8th Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1870. He *d.* 7 April, 1882, leaving a dau. (*see that title*).
3. Agnes Mary, *m.* 9 Nov. 1847, Nicholas Blundell, of Crosby Hall, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 10 Jan. 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1894.

Sir Edward *d.* 11 March, 1856, and was *s.* by his son.

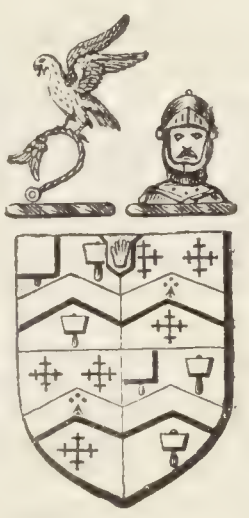
Sir Charles Frederick Smythe, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Salop 1867, *b.* 16 March, 1819; *m.* 17 Oct. 1855, Hon. Maria Stonor, 4th dau. of Thomas, 3rd Lord Camoys, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1914) had issue,

Edward Joseph, *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *d.* 13 Sept. 1858.
● Mary Frances, *m.* 25 July, 1878, Oscar Henry Blount, of the Hut, Windsor, 2nd son of William and Lady Charlotte Blount, of Orleton, co. Hereford, and has issue.

Sir Frederick *d.* 14 Nov. 1897, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—23 Feb. 1660–1.
Arms—Sa., three roses, arg. *Crest*—A buck's head, erased, gorged with a chaplet of laurel all ppr. *Motto*—Regi semper fidelis.
Seats—Acton Burnell Park, Shropshire, and Eshe, Durham. *Clubs*—Hurlingham and Wellington.

BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME.



Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 10th Bart., of Sheen, Surrey, Solicitor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1864; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 1891, ● Mary, dau. of John Edge, and widow of Peter Burnett Pring, M.R.C.S., and has issue,

1♦ RICHARD EVERARD, *b.* 21 Nov. 1891.
2♦ Charles Burnett, *b.* 1894.

Lineage—RICHARD BUCKWORTH, of Wisbech, Cambs., *m.* Grace, dau. of Bartholomew Everard, of White Hall Manor, Wisbech, and left a son,

RICHARD BUCKWORTH, of White Hall and Fitton, Cambs., *m.* 17 Aug. 1593, Rose, dau. and co-heir of Skegnes, and had issue. His eldest son,

EVERARD BUCKWORTH, of White Hall, *bapt.* 4 Sept. 1595, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Oxburgh, of Lynn, Norfolk. He was *bur.* 1 Oct. 1641, leaving issue. His 3rd son,

SIR JOHN BUCKWORTH, Knt., an eminent merchant and alderman of London, deputy governor of the Turkey merchants, *m.* as his second wife by licence, 4 Jan. 1661–2, Hester, widow of Moses Goodyear, of London. He *d.* Dec. 1687, having by her had three daus. and an only son,

Sir John Buckworth, 1st Bart., of Sheen, co. Surrey, *b.* 18 Oct. 1662, who was created a Baronet 1 April, 1697. Sir John served the office of sheriff of London in 1704. He *m.* 27 Oct. 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hall, a merchant at Yarmouth, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1712, John Hiccocks, Master in Chancery, and *d.* 20 May, 1737) left at his decease, 12 June, 1709 (with a dau., Elizabeth, who *d. unm.*), an elder son,

Sir John Buckworth, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Weobley, *bapt.* 5 April, 1704, *m.* Mary Jane, sister of Angelique Faicho Clermont. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1775. He *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1759, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Everard Buckworth, 3rd Bart., assistant gentleman usher to GEORGE II., *bapt.* 23 April, 1704, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Dobel, of Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1767) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. EVERARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* General Clayton.
2. Mary, *m.* Benjamin Walker.
3. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1773.
4. Hester, *d. unm.*

Sir Everard *d.* 2 Feb. 1779, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Buckworth, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 8 July, 1726, *d. unm.* 10 June, 1801, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Everard Buckworth-Herne, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 12 Nov. 1732, held a place in the household of GEORGE II., and was a gentleman pensioner and Exon of the guard in the time of GEORGE III. He *m.* Anne, illegitimate dau. of Paston Herne, of Haviland Hall, co. Norfolk, and assumed in consequence the surname of HERNE in addition to that of Buckworth. By this lady (who *d.* 1806) he had issue,

1. BUCKWORTH (Sir), **6th** bart.

2. John (Rev.), vicar of West Hendred, co. Berks, *m.* 1st, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Price, of Blount's Court, Oxfordshire, which lady *d.* 1823; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of the Rev. Dr. Finch. He *d.s.p.* 1854.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, James Vaughan, of Leicester; 2ndly, Rev. Calverley Bewicke; and 3rdly, Capt. John Buckworth; she *d.* 1855.

2. Charlotte, *m.* Henry Lucas, and had three daus., Henrietta, Charlotte, and Elizabeth.

Sir Everard *m.* 2ndly, and had issue. He *d.* 15 July, 1814, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Buckworth Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 6th Bart., *b.* 17 April, 1762, assumed, 12 Dec. 1806, the surname and arms of SOAME, by royal licence, in addition to and after those of his own family, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Peter Soame, Bart. of Heydon House, Essex (a baronetcy now extinct). He *m.* 17 April, 1792, Susan, dau. of Stephen Simperingham, of Cambridge, by whom (who *d.* 6 Dec. 1819) he left issue,

1. PETER (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Charles, *b.* 23 April, 1798; *m.* 20 June, 1829, Hannah, dau. of Richard Procter, of Hay, co. Brecknock, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1863, having had issue,
   1. CHARLES (Sir), **9th** bart.
   2. Richard, *b.* 29 Oct. 1833; *d.* 1893.
   1. Hannah, *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; *m.* 25 July, 1864, John Richards, and *d.* 1892.

Sir Buckworth *d.* 21 Jan. 1822. His eldest son,

Sir Peter Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 7th Bart., *b.* 24 April, 1793; *m.* 13 Oct. 1830, Mary, dau. of William Bradshaw, which lady *d.* 17 Oct. 1888. Sir Peter *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1860, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 8th Bart., *b.* 21 June, 1794; *m.* 17 Jan. 1833, Lydia, dau. of H. Hagger. She *d.* 6 April, 1863, having had a dau., who *d.* an infant, and a son, Charles, who *d. unm.* at Boston, U.S.A., 9 Dec. 1878. Sir John *d.s.p.s.* 1 Feb. 1888, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Charles Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 9th Bart., J.P. co. Surrey, and C.C. for Shropshire, M.R.C.S.E., L.S.A., *b.* 29 May, 1830; *m.* 29 March, 1855, his cousin Mary, dau. of Richard Fellows Procter, of Iron Bridge, Salop. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 25 March, 1906, having had issue,

1. Richard Everard, *b.* 15 May, 1863; *d. unm.* 1884.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

1●Mary Hannah, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1878, Arthur Marcy, of Wellington, Salop, who *d.* 1883; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1889, Rev. Richard Herbert Snape, vicar of Saint Bees, Cumberland

2●Evelyn, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 7 June, 1881, George Day Harrison, of Radford House, Stone, Staffordshire, and has issue. He has assumed for himself and his issue by royal licence, 26 Nov. 1906, the names and arms of BUCKWORTH-HERNE-SOAME in lieu of HARRISON.

Creation—1 April, 1697.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a chevron, between three mallets, or, for SOAME; 2nd and 3rd, sa., a chevron, between three cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg., for BUCKWORTH. *Crests*—Of SOAME: a lure, gu., garnished and stringed, arg., thereon a falcon, or, beaked and legged, of the second. Of BUCKWORTH: a man's head, full-faced, armed with a helmet, the beaver up, all ppr.

Residence—Ivy House, Horsehay, Salop.

SOMERS.



The Baron Somers (Sir Arthur Herbert Tennyson Somers Cocks), and Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester, and a Baronet, Lieut.-Gen. Reserve of Officers, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 20 March, 1887; *s.* his great-uncle 1899.

Lineage—The family of Cocks was seated in Kent so early as the beginning of EDWARD I.'s reign (*Brydges's Collins*), and was of importance in that county until its removal into Gloucestershire, in the time of HENRY VIII.

THOMAS COCKS, of Bishop's Cleeve, co. Gloucester, *m.* Elizabeth Holland, a Lancashire lady, by whom he had ten sons and three daus., and was *s.* at his decease, in 1601, by his 2nd but eldest surviving son,

RICHARD COCKS, who purchased Castleditch, co. Hereford, and settled there. He *m.* Judith, dau. and co-heir of John Eliot, of the city of London, and had,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Richard, of Dumbleton, co. Gloucester, created a baronet in 1661. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

Mr. Cocks was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

THOMAS COCKS, of Castleditch, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Ambrose Elton, of Ledbury, co. Hereford, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

1. John Cocks, of Castleditch; at whose decease, *unm.*, the property devolved upon the 2nd son.
2. The Rev. Thomas Cocks, of Castleditch, who *d.* in 1724, leaving an only dau. and heir, MARY, of whom presently, as wife of her cousin, John Cocks.

The 5th son,

CHARLES COCKS, who represented the city of Worcester in 1692, and the borough of Droitwich in seven parliaments, *m.* Mary, dau. of John Somers, of Clifton-upon-Severn, co. Worcester, and sister and co-heir of John, Lord Somers, so illustrious as LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR OF GREAT BRITAIN, whose honours expired at his lordship's decease, *s.p.* in 1717, but whose reputation is immortal (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). The issue of this marriage were,

1. JAMES, his successor.
2. JOHN, who *s.* his nephew.
1. Katherine, *m.* James Harris, of the Close, Salisbury; and *d.* 13 June, 1705.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Margaret, *m.* Philip, 1st Earl of Hardwicke, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1761.

Mr. Cocks was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES COCKS, of Bruckmans, co Hertford, M.P. for Reigate, who *m.* 1st, in 1718, Lady Elizabeth Newport, eldest dau. of Richard, Earl of Bradford, but by that lady had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 4th Lord Berkeley of Stratton, and was *s.* at his decease by his only child,

JAMES COCKS. This gentleman was slain at St. Cas, on the French coast, in 1758, and dying *unm.*, his extensive estates reverted to his uncle,

JOHN COCKS, of Castleditch, *m.* 3 Sept. 1724, his cousin Mary, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Thomas Cocks of Castleditch. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1775, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, **1st** baron.
2. Thomas, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1779.
3. John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Suckleigh, co. Worcester, and prebendary of Bristol, *bapt.* 14 April, 1731; *d. unm.*
4. Joseph, barrister-at-law, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1732; *m.* 1758, Margaret, dau. of John Thorniloe; and dying 4 April, 1775, left two daus.
5. James, *b.* 22 June, 1734; *m.* 5 Nov. 1772, Martha, dau. of Rear-Admiral Charles Watson, and had issue.
6. Philip (Rev.), M.A., rector of Acton and prebendary of Lincoln; *bapt.* 25 Feb. 1735; *d.* 17 Sept. 1797, *unm.*
7. Thomas Somers, *b.* 3 Dec. 1737; banker at Charing Cross; *m.* 29 Aug. 1768, Ann, dau. of Alexander Thistlethwayte, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1796, leaving issue.
8. Richard, *b.* in 1740; barrister-at-law; *d. unm.* Jan. 1821.
9. Robert, *b.* in 1741; *d. unm.* in 1765.
10. Timothy, *b.* in 1748; *d.* in 1757.
1. Mary.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1808.

Mr. Cocks *d.* 24 June, 1771, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES COCKS, **1st Baron Somers,** M.P. for Reigate, *b.* 29 June, 1725, who was created a baronet 7 Oct. 1772, and elevated to the peerage, 17 May, 1784, as *Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester.* He *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1759, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Eliot, of Port Eliot, Cornwall, and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Eliot, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1771) he had issue,

1. JOHN SOMERS, **2nd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Edward Charles, drowned when at Westminster school, in 1781.
1. Mary Judith, *d. unm.*
2. Hariot, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1772, Anne, dau. of Reginald Pole, of Stoke (*see* POLE, Bart.), and had by her (who *d.* 1833),

3. Philip James, lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, *b.* 2 Dec. 1774; *m.* 29 Nov. 1812, Frances, dau. of Arthur Herbert, of Brewsterfield, Killarney, and *d.* 1 April, 1857; he had issue by her (who *d.* Dec. 1870),
   1. Charles Richard Somers, M.A., vicar of Wolverley, co. Worcester, and Neen Savage, Salop, *b.* 22 April, 1814; *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1876.
   2. PHILIP REGINALD, **5th** baron.

3. Arthur Herbert, C.B., Bengal C.S., *b.* 18 April, 1819; *m.* 15 April, 1847, Anna Marion Jessie, dau. of Gen. James Eckford, C.B., Beng. army, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1881, having by her (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1914) had issue,

(1) John Patrick Somers, 67th regt., *b.* 31 May, 1848; *d. unm.* 24 Sept. 1879.

(2) Herbert Haldane Somers, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, and capt. 4th batt. Worcestershire regt., afterwards lieut. 1st Kent volunteer corps, *b.* 5 May, 1861; *m.* 26 June, 1883, Blanche Margaret Standish, dau. of Major Herbert Clogstoun, V.C., R.E., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1894, having had by her (who *d.* 26 Dec. 1895),

1*a*. ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON, **6th** and present baron.

1*a*. Isabel Joan, *b.* 21 Oct. 1884; *d.* 4 Nov. 1885.

2*a*● Verena Adeline Ishbel, *b.* 1886; *m.* 5 Aug. 1905, 6th Earl of Clarendon, and has issue,

(3)♦ HENRY LAWRENCE SOMERS (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, vicar of Eden Bridge, Kent, and chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester, formerly rector of Eastnor, Herefordshire, *b.* 1 Nov. 1862; *m.* 14 Jan. 1891, ● Deas Thusnelda, dau. of Llewellyn Haskell, of U.S.A., and has issue,

♦ Reginald Somers, *b.* 24 July, 1894.

(4)♦ Arthur Percy Somers (*Pickering, Ontario*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1864; *m.* 1896, ● Benita, dau. of Major Sabin, U.S.A., and has issue,

1*a*. ♦ John Somers, *b.* 30 April, 1907.

1*a*● Dorothy Helen, *b.* 1897. 2*a*● Helen Judith, *b.* 1901.

(1)● Frances Rhoda, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1872, Edward Wallace Evans, of Alfrick Court, near Worcester, and has issue. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1903, Frederic de Burgh Newington, of Pettyns Court, Wrotham, Kent.

(2)● Caroline Yorke (*The Millhouse, Tidmarsh, Pangbourne*), *m.* 7 April, 1880, Robert William Banner, and has issue. He *d.* 8 Nov. 1903.

(3)● Mary Dorothy, *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Right Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D., Bishop of Rochester, and has issue.

4. John James Thomas Somers, *b.* 18 Aug. 1820; obtained a patent of precedence as a baron's son 1888; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Ann, dau. of Rev. Joseph Simpson, rector of Horsted, Sussex. She *d.* 21 July, 1899. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1906, having had issue,

(1)♦ Philip Alfonso Somers, C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul at Lisbon (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; *m.* 19 April, 1906, ● Gwenllian Blanche, dau. of the late David Williams, of Ty Bruce, Hirwain, co. Glamorgan, and has issue,

♦ John Sebastian, *b.* 6 Feb. 1907.

(2)♦ Charles Sebastian Somers, C.M.G., clerk in the Foreign Office from 1894, was asst. sec. in Foreign Dept. of Government of India 1904-6 (*St. James's Club*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1870.

(1)● Agnes Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1884, William Philip Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, co. Derby.

(2) Frances Pauline Somers, *m.* 6 July, 1882, Egerton Harding, of Old Springs, Staffordshire; and *d.* 26 Oct. 1887, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(3) Jane Margaret Somers, a nun.

(4)● Anne Hariot Mary Somers; *m.* 22 March, 1892, Baron Despine, of St. Innocent, Aix-les-Bains, and has issue.

1. Frances, *m.* 7 Oct. 1847, Philip Allen, of Liscongill, co. Cork, and *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 1866.

4. Reginald, *b.* 14 Jan. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Anne, 2nd dau. of his uncle, James Cocks, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1805, leaving by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1810) an only child,

Henry Somers (Rev.), *b.* 16 Dec. 1803; *m.* 1 Jan. 1829, Frances Mercy, dau. of Henry Bromley, of Abberley Lodge, co. Worcester, and *d.* 25 Nov. 1856, having had issue,

(1) Henry Bromley (Rev.), M.A., late vicar of Sydenham, Christ Church, New Zealand, formerly vicar of Leigh, co. Worcester, *b.* 19 June, 1831; *m.* 25 July, 1861, ● Harriett Elizabeth (*Burfield, Christchurch, New Zealand*), youngest dau. of Col. Philip Wodehouse (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.), and *d.* 1894, leaving issue,

1*a*♦ Reginald Wodehouse, *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; *m.* 1883, ● Mary Thompson, of N. Orleans.

2*a*. Henry Somers, *b.* 16 June, 1865, *d.* 1897.

3*a*♦ Philip John (Rev.), vicar of St. Saviour's, Sydenham, Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand, *b.* 31 Oct. 1866; *m.* 1895, ● Mary, dau. of John Gebbie, and has issue,

1*b*♦ Henry Bromley, *b.* 1896.

2*b*♦ John Reginald, *b.* 1898.

3*b*♦ Edgar Basil, *b.* 1899. 4*b*♦ Hubert Maurice, *b.* 1901.

1*b*. Mary Ethel Somers, *d.* an infant, 1898.

2*b*● Edith Mary Somers, *b.* 1905.

4*a*♦ Frederick Armine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1871; *m.* 1899, ● Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Parsons, and has issue,

1*b*♦ Douglas Edgar West, *b.* 1899.

2*b*♦ Armine Christopher Somers, *b.* 1903.

3*b*♦ Charles John Somers, *b.* April, 1904.

4*b*♦ Patrick Somers, *b.* Sept. 1905.

5*a*. Edgar Bromley, *b.* 8 July, 1872; *d.* 1900.

6*a*♦ Charles Richard, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.

7*a*♦ Arthur Eustace, *b.* 23 Dec. 1882.

1*a*. Lucy Elizabeth, *d.* young, 26 Nov. 1877.

2*a*● Frances Mercy, *b.* 21 June, 1864; *m.* 1894, W. S. Fisher, and has issue.

3*a*● Harriet Lydia Muriel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1874.

4*a*. Mary Millicent, *b.* 25 May, 1876; *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1906.

5*a*● Katherine Agatha, *b.* 24 June, 1879.

6*a*● Monica, *b.* 25 March, 1881.

(2) John Somers, *b.* 19 March, 1838; *d.* 4 Dec. 1856.

(3) James, *b.* 1 Sept. 1839; *d.s.p.*

(1) Elizabeth Harriet, *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1855, Capt. Hill Tomkinson. R.A., who *d.* 1859; and 2ndly, 8 April, 1861, John Bagnell. She *d.* 1863.

(2) Jane, *m.* 1855, Rev. Henry Stone, and *d.* 1857.

(3) Margaret Anne, *d.* 5 July, 1860.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 4 Dec. 1797, Rev. Philip Yorke, prebendary of Ely; who *d.* 29 May, 1817. Mrs. Yorke *d.* 27 July, 1835.

His lordship *d.* 30 Jan. 1806, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, **1st Earl Somers,** *b.* 6 May, 1760, who was created *Viscount Eastnor* and EARL SOMERS, 17 July, 1821. His lordship was lord lieutenant of Herefordshire, recorder of Gloucester, and high steward of Hereford. He *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1785, Margaret, only dau. of the Rev. Treadway Russell Nash, D.D., by whom (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1831) he had issue,

1. Edward Charles, major in the army, *b.* 27 July, 1786; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1812; killed at the assault of Burgos.

2. JOHN SOMERS, **2nd** earl.

3. James Somers, *b.* 9 Jan. 1790; prebendary of Hereford, and canon of Worcester; *d.* 5 July, 1856.

1. Margaret Maria, *d.* 10 May, 1849.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1834, his cousin, Jane, dau. of James Cocks, and relict of the Rev. George Waddington, which lady *d.* 3 Nov. 1868. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SOMERS, **2nd Earl Somers,** lord lieut. of Herefordshire, and col. of the militia; *b.* 19 March, 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Caroline Harriet, dau. of 3rd Earl of Hardwicke, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1873) had,

1. CHARLES SOMERS, **3rd** earl.

1. Caroline Margaret, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 20 June, 1849, the Hon. and Rev. Charles Leslie Courtenay, canon of Windsor, chaplain to Queen Victoria; and *d.* 14 Nov. 1894. He *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1894 (*see* DEVON, E.).

2. Harriet Catherine, *m.* 22 April, 1850, Francis Richard Wegg-Prosser, of Belmont, co. Hereford. She *d.* 6 May, 1893. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1911, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3. Isabella Jemima, *d.* young, 8 March, 1838.

4. Emily Maria, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1879.

The earl *d.* 5 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES SOMERS, **3rd Earl Somers,** *b.* 14 July, 1819; *m.* 2 Oct. 1850, Virginia, dau. of James Pattle, of the Bengal civil service, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1910) had issue,

1● Isabella Caroline (*Eastnor Castle, Ledbury, Herefordshire, the Priory, Reigate, and Woodford, Essex*), *m.* 6 Feb. 1872, Right Hon. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset, P.C., 2nd son of 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and has issue.

2● Adeline Marie (*Chenies, Rickmansworth, and* 26, *Bruton Street, W.*), *m.* 24 Oct. 1876, 10th Duke of Bedford, who *d.s.p.* 23 March, 1893.

3. Virginia, *d.* young 9 Jan. 1859.

The earl *d.* 26 Sept. 1883, when the earldom and viscounty became extinct, and the barony descended to his cousin,

PHILIP REGINALD, **5th Baron Somers,** sometime col. R.A., *b.* 22 Aug. 1815; *m.* 14 Dec. 1859, Camilla Sophia Anne (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1904), dau. of Rev. William Newton, vicar of Old Cleeve, Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1899, when he was *s.* by his great-nephew,

ARTHUR HERBERT TENNYSON, present BARON SOMERS.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Oct. 1772. Baron, 17 May, 1784.
Arms—Sa., a chevron, between three stags' attires, arg. *Crest*—On a mount, ppr., a stag, lodged, regardant, arg. attired, sa. *Supporters*—On each side a lion, erm., gorged with a collar, indented, vert. *Motto*—Prodesse quam conspici.
Residence—Eastnor Castle, Ledbury. *Clubs*—Marlborough and Bachelors'.

SOMERSET.



The Duke of Somerset (Sir Algernon St. Maur), and Baron Seymour, in the peerage of England, and a baronet J.P. cos. Leicester and Wilts, Hon. Col. 4th batt. Wilts Regt. (T.D.), late lieut. 60th Rifles, served with the Red River Expedition 1870, Knight of Justice of the

Order of St. John of Jerusalem, *b.* 22 July, 1846; *s.* his father as 15th duke 1894; *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, • Susan Margaret, Lady of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, younger dau. of the late Charles Mackinnon. His grace carried the Orb at the Coronations of King EDWARD VII. and King GEORGE V.

Lineage—Camden, in his *Britannia*, says: "Not far from Caldecot are Woundy and Penhow, the seats formerly of the illustrious family of St. Maur, now corruptly called Seymour. For we find that about the year 1240 (in order to wrest Woundy out of the hands of the Welsh) Gilbert Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, was obliged to assist William St. Maur; from whom was descended Roger of St. Maur, Knt., who *m.* one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache," etc.

SIR RICHARD ST. MAUR, Knt., becoming possessed of Woundy, Penhow, &c., co. Monmouth, fixed his residence at Penhow, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, who *d.* in the 28th year of King EDWARD I., and was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, living in the 8th year of King EDWARD II., who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Damarel of Devonshire, and had two sons,

1. John, who *d.* 32nd EDWARD III., leaving a son and heir, ROGER, whose dau. and heir conveyed the inheritance to the family of BOWLAYS *of Penhow*, in Monmouthshire, who bore the Seymour arms, and terminated in a dau. and heir, who *m.* Sir George Somerset, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl of Worcester.
2. ROGER.

The younger son,

SIR ROGER DE ST. MAURO, in the words of Camden, "married one of the heiresses of the illustrious John Beauchamp, the noble Baron of Hache, who was descended from Sibyl, one of the co-heiresses of that most puissant William Marshal, Earl of Pembroke, and from William Ferrers, Earl of Derby, Hugh de Vivon, and William Malet, men of eminent worth in their times." This lady was Cicely, eld. sister and co-heir, and in her issue sole heir of John de Beauchamp, 3rd Lord Beauchamp de Somerset. She *m.* 2ndly, Richard Turberville, and *d.* 7 June, 1394. By her 1st husband she had a son,

SIR WILLIAM SEYMOUR, attended the Black Prince into Gascony 36 EDWARD III., *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Simon de Brockburn, co. Hertford, by Joan, his wife, sister and heir of Sir Peter de la Mare, and *d.* 15 RICHARD II., in the lifetime of his mother, Cicely, the heiress of Hache, leaving a son,

ROGER SEYMOUR, who became heir of his grandmother 1394, *m.* Maud, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Esturmi, of Chadham, Wilts, Lord of Wolf Hall, in that county, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff co. Southampton 9th HENRY VI., and of Wilts in the following year. In the 12th of the same reign, when the title of the house of York was set on foot, and all persons of note in the counties were summoned to take the oaths, this John Seymour appeared in Wiltshire, and is the first mentioned in the list after the knights in that county. He *m.* Isabel, dau. and heir of William MacWilliams, co. Gloucester, and had a son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, sheriff Wilts 36th HENRY VI., who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Coker, Knt. of Lawrence Lydiard, Somerset, and *d.* the year before his father, leaving two sons,

1. JOHN, heir to his grandfather.
2. Humphrey, of Evenswinden, Wilts, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Winslow, of Burton, co. Oxford, and had a son, Simon, of Burton, ancestor of the Seymours of that place.

The elder son,

JOHN SEYMOUR, *s.* his grandfather at the age of 14. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir George Darrell, of Littlecote, Wilts, by whom he had four sons and four daus. He *m.* 2ndly, a dau. of Robert Hardon, and had another son, Roger. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN SEYMOUR, Knt., of Wolf Hall, Wilts, one of the commanders who suppressed the insurrection of Lord Audley and the Cornish rebels in 1497; and subsequently participating in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., was made a knight-banneret by that monarch in 1513. He was afterwards sheriff successively of the counties of Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts. Sir John was in the train of King HENRY in his interview with the French monarch, FRANCIS I., in 1520; and when the Emperor CHARLES V. came into England in 1522, he was appointed to attend his royal master at Canterbury, for the purpose of receiving the prince. Sir John Seymour *m.* Margery, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Wentworth, K.B., of Nettlested, in Suffolk, by whom he had six sons and four daus., of whom lived to maturity,

1. EDWARD, **1st** duke.
2. Henry (Sir), K.B., of Marwell, Hants.
3. Thomas, created Lord Seymour of Sudeley, who *m.* Queen CATHERINE (Parr), widow of King HENRY VIII., and was constituted lord admiral of England. Convicted of high treason, he was beheaded, 10 March, 1548-9. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)

1. JANE, *m.* King HENRY VIII., by whom she was mother of King EDWARD VI.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Sir Anthony Oughtred, Knt., and afterwards Lord Cromwell.
3. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Clement Smith, and 2ndly, Thomas Leventhorpe.

Sir John *d.* 21 Dec. 1536, in seven months after his daughter's elevation to the throne, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, **1st Duke of Somerset,** K.G., K.B., who had been elevated to the peerage as VISCOUNT BEAUCHAMP, *of Hache, co. Somerset*, 5 June, 1536, and was created, 18 Oct. 1537, EARL OF HERTFORD. In the 32nd year of HENRY VIII., his lordship was sent over to France to ascertain the limits of the English borders, and upon his return was honoured with the garter. In two years afterwards, he was appointed lord great chamberlain of England for life, and constituted one of the council to the Queen Regent (Catherine), on the king's expedition into France, in 1544. After the decease of King HENRY VIII., who bequeathed him £300, and appointed him one of his executors, and one of the council to his son, the earl was constituted lord treasurer of England; and not being previously a baron, he was created, 15 Feb. 1546-7, BARON SEYMOUR, and the next day advanced to the DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, with remainder of both honours to his issue male by his 2nd wife, failing which, to his male descendants by his 1st or any other wife. On the 17th Feb. in the same year, he had a grant of the office of earl marshal for life; and on the 12th March following was appointed by patent PROTECTOR and Governor of the King and his realms, with an income of 8,000 marks, so long as he should exercise that high office. He *m.* 1st, in 1527, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fillol, of Fillol Hall, Essex, and by her, whom he divorced in 1535, had two sons,

1. John, *d.s.p.* 1553.
2. Edward (Sir), Knt. of Berry Pomeroy, Devon, received the honour of knighthood for his conduct in the battle of Musselburgh, and obtained in the 7th EDWARD VI. an act of parliament restoring him in blood, so far as to enable him to enjoy lands that might subsequently come to him from any collateral ancestor. Sir Edward was sheriff of Devon in the 25th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of John Welsh, a judge of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 6 May, 1593, leaving a son and successor,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, **1st** Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, M.P. for Devon, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Elizabeth dau. of Sir Arthur Champernoune, Knt. of Dartington, Devon, and dying 11 April, 1613, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, **2nd** Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, who had received the honour of knighthood from JAMES I., and was returned to two parliaments by the co. of Devon in that monarch's reign. In the latter part of his life he lived in retirement at the castle of Berry Pomeroy, upon which he is said to have expended upwards of £20,000. He *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, Knt., and dying 5 Oct. 1659, left issue,

(1) EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
(2) Henry, a distinguished Cavalier, groom of the bedchamber to King CHARLES II.; *m.* Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Austen, Bart., and left a son, Sir Henry (Bart.), of Langley, Bucks, who *d. unm.* 1714.
(3) Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, Knt.' of Penley, and had two sons and three daus.
(4) Joseph (Sir), *m.* Bridget, another dau. of Sir Richard Anderson, and had a son and dau.
(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Francis Courtenay, of Powderham, and 2ndly, Sir Amos Meredyth, Bart.
(2) Mary, *m.* Sir Jonathan Trelawny, Bart.
(3) Margaret, *m.* Francis Trelawny.
(4) Anne, *m.* Dr. Stourton.
(5) A dau., *m.* Sir Thomas Hall, of Bradford, Wilts.

The eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, **3rd** Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, member for Devon in the last two parliaments of CHARLES I. Adhering to that unhappy prince, Sir Edward had his seat, Berry Castle (the ancient abode of the Pomeroys), plundered and burnt to the ground. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Portman, and had with one dau. Elizabeth, wife of Sir Joseph Tredenham, Knt., five sons, of whom the eldest, EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart., and the youngest, Henry, succeeded to the Portman estates, and assumed the surname of Portman. Sir Edward *d.* 7 Dec. 1688, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, **4th** Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *b.* 1633, a privy councillor to CHARLES II. This gentleman made a distinguished figure, both in court and parliament, during four successive reigns. He served constantly after his first election to the time of his death, and few had more weight in the House of Commons. In 1667, he promoted the impeachment of Lord Clarendon; was the first that moved it, and carried it up to the House of Lords. In Feb. 1672–3 he was unanimously chosen speaker of the Long parliament, on the resignation of Sir Job Charlton. In the April following he was sworn of the privy council, and soon after made treasurer of the navy. Burnet describes Sir Edward as "the ablest man of his party, the first

speaker of the House of Commons that was not bred to the law; a graceful man, bold and quick, and of high birth, being the elder branch of the Seymour family." He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Alderman Sir William Wale, of London, by whom he had two sons,

(1) EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.

(2) William, lieut.-gen. of the Forces, *temp.* Queen ANNE, *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1728.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, Lettice, dau. of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, and had by her further issue,

(3) Popham, succeeded to the Conway estates under the will (dated 19 Aug. 1683) of his cousin, Edward, Earl of Conway, who *d.s.p.*; and assumed, in consequence, the surname of CONWAY. This gentleman fell in a duel with Colonel Kirk, June, 1669; and as he *d. unm.*, those estates devolved upon his next brother,

(4) FRANCIS, created Lord Conway, ancestor of the MARQUIS OF HERTFORD.

(5) Charles, who left an only dau.

(6) Henry, *d.s.p.*

(7) Alexander, *d.s.p.* (8) John, *d.s.p.*

Sir Edward Seymour, who filled the speaker's chair in 1672, *d.* 17 Feb. 1708, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, **5th** Bart. of Berry Pomeroy, *m.* Letitia, only dau. of Sir Francis Popham, K.B., of Littlecote, and dying 29 Dec. 1741, left issue,

(1) SIR EDWARD, **6th** bart., of whom hereafter, as **8th** DUKE OF SOMERSET.

(2) Francis, of Sherborne, M.P., *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Edward, Viscount Hinchinbrooke, and dau. and heir of Alexander Popham, of Littlecote, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1761, leaving (with a dau., Mary, *m.* 30 Nov. 1758, John Bailey, of Sutton, Somerset) a son and heir,

HENRY of Redland Court, co. Gloucester, Trent, Somerset, and Northbrook, Devon; who *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1753, Caroline, only dau. of William, 2nd Earl Cowper, and by her (who *d.* 2 June, 1773) had two daus.,

1*b*. Caroline, *m.* William Danby, of Swinton Park, Yorkshire.

2*b*. Georgiana, *m.* Lewis, Count de Durfort, French ambassador at Venice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1775, Louise, Countess de Ponthou, of an ancient and noble family in Normandy, by whom he left, at his decease 1805, one son,

1*b*. Henry, of Knoyle House, Northbrook, and Trent, J.P. and D.L. for Wilts, high sheriff 1835, *b.* 10 Nov. 1776; *m.* 12 Jan. 1817, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Hopkinson, of Bath and Blagdon Court, Somerset. She *d.* 14 March, 1869. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1849, having had issue,

1*c*. Henry Danby, of Trent, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Poole 1850 to 1868, joint secretary Board of Control 1855 to 1858, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1877.

2*c*. Alfred, of Knoyle, Wilts, Trent Manor, Somerset, and Norton Hall, Northamptonshire, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Totnes, 1863-9, and for Salisbury 1869-74, *b.* 11 Nov. 1824; *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Isabella, widow of Beriah Botfield, M.P., and 2nd dau. of Sir Baldwin Leighton, 8th Bart. She *d.* 7 April, 1911. He *d.* 15 March, 1888, leaving a dau.,

● Jane Margaret, of Knoyle, Wilts, and Trent Manor, Somerset, *b.* 14 March, 1873.

1*c*. Jane, *m.* 21 Aug. 1847, Philip Pleydell Bouverie, who *d.* 10 March, 1890 (*see* RADNOR, E.).

2*c*. Sarah Ellen, *m.* 14 May, 1857, William Ayshford Sanford, of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1867, leaving issue.

3*c*. Louisa Caroline Harcourt, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Major-Gen. Sir Creswicke Henry Rawlinson, Bart., G.C.B. (*see that title*), and *d.* 31 Oct. 1889, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 March, 1895.

(3) Alexander, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1731.

(4) William, of Knoyle, Wilts, *m.* 1st, 17 April, 1737, Elizabeth, only child of John Hippye, Frome, Somerset. She *d.* 22 March, 1741-2. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1745, Mary, dau. of S. Hyde. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1753. He *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1746, aged 33.

(1) Letitia, *m.* John Gapper, of Wincanton, Somerset.

(2) Margaret, *m.* Richard Jones, of Ramsbury, Wilts.

(3) Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Hungerford, of Field, Wilts, and *d.* 5 May, 1756.

(4) Anne, *m.* William Scroggs, of Chute Lodge, Wilts, and *d.* Feb. 1755. (5) Helena, *d. unm.*

(6) Mary, *m.* Rev. Mr. Hammond.

(7) Jane, *m.* William Coleman, of Gornhey, Devon.

(8) Katherine, *m.* John Phillipps Fuhr, of Bristol, merchant.

The Protector Somerset *m.* 2ndly, in 1537, Anne, half-sister, paternally, of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Sudbourn, Suffolk, and dau. of Sir Edward Stanhope, Knt. of Rampton, Notts, which lady was heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. of Fulke Bourchier, Lord Fitzwarine, and sister of John Bourchier, Earl of Bath. By her (who *d.* 16 April, 1587, aged 90) he had issue,

3. EDWARD, Earl of Hertford.

4. Henry, *d.s.p.*

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, John Dudley, Earl of Warwick; and 2ndly, Sir Edward Unton, K.B.

2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Andrew Rogers, and 2ndly, Sir Henry Peyton.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Knightley, of Norton, Northampton.

After reaching the summit of ambition, and grasping the sceptre of unlimited authority, which he swayed during the first two years of his nephew's minority, the Protector Somerset was brought to the block, 22 Jan. 1551-2. (For a more detailed account of this eminent person, refer to BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*) His grace being attainted, his honours of course became forfeited, but his eldest son by his 2nd marriage,

EDWARD SEYMOUR, **1st Earl of Hertford,** *b.* 12 Oct. 1537, was created by Queen ELIZABETH, in the first year of her reign, *Baron Beauchamp and* EARL OF HERTFORD, 13 Jan. 1558-9. He *m.* 1st, before 25 Dec. 1560, Lady Catherine Grey, dau. and heir of Henry, Duke of Suffolk (and granddau. maternally, of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by MARY, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII). This lady, the repudiated wife of Henry Lord Herbert, son of the Earl of Pembroke, was sister of the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, and was herself not less unhappy. Upon her pregnancy being discovered, in 1563, she was committed prisoner to the Tower, as well as the earl her husband, where he was detained nine years, and fined by the Star chamber 15,000*l.* for having vitiated a maid of the royal blood. The unhappy countess *d.* in confinement, 27 Jan. 1567-8, after giving birth to two sons, viz.:

1. Edward, who *d.* in 1602.

2. Edward, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 21 Sept. 1561, who on 14 May, 1608 (notwithstanding the Duke of Somerset's descendants by his 1st wife had lodged a petition against the claims of those of the 2nd to the family honours), obtained letters-patent that himself, and the heirs male of his body, immediately after the death of his father, should be barons of parliament and have place and voice therein; as also other letters-patent, the same year, for the enjoyment of the title of Earl of Hertford. He *m.* in 1585, Honora, dau. of Sir Richard Rogers, Knt. of Brianstone, Dorset; and *d.v.p.*, buried at Bedwyn Magna, Wilts, 21 July, 1612, aged 50, having had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), K.B., *bapt.* 12 June, 1586; *m.* 21 June, 1609, Anne, dau. of Robert Sackville, 2nd Earl of Dorset, and *d.s.p.s.*, *bur.* 15 Sept. 1618, before his grandfather. His widow *m.* 7 Oct. 1622, Sir Edward Lewes.

2. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** duke.

3. FRANCIS (Sir), who was created BARON SEYMOUR OF TROWBRIDGE, 19 Feb. 1640-1. This nobleman, *b.* about 1590, *m.* 1st, in 1620, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir Gilbert Prinne, Knt. of Allington, Wilts, by whom he had,

CHARLES, 2ND LORD SEYMOUR OF TROWBRIDGE, *b.* 1621; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Thomas Smith, of Soley, Wilts, and had Edward, *d.* an infant, Catherine, *d. unm.*, and Frances, *m.* Sir George Hungerford, Knt. of Cadenham, Wilts. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Lord Alington, and *d.* 7 Aug, 1665, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1672, Sir John Ernle, Knt. of Whetham, chancellor of the Exchequer, and was *bur.* 30 Oct. 1691), had surviving issue,

1*a*. FRANCIS, **5th** Duke of Somerset.

2*a*. CHARLES, **6th** Duke of Somerset.

1*a*. Honora. *m.* 10 Feb. 1675-6, Sir Charles Gerard, 3rd Bart., and was *bur.* 11 May, 1731, leaving issue.

Frances, *m.* 23 June, 1662, Sir William Ducie, 3rd Bart., Viscount Downe, who *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1679. She was *bur.* 20 Sept. 1679 (*see* DUCIE, E.)

Lord Seymour of Trowbridge, *m.* 2ndly, in 1635, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Lee, of Billesley, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lowe, lord mayor of London, but had no other issue. He *d.* 12 July, 1664. She was *bur.* 5 March, 1700-1.

1. Honora, *m.* 16 July, 1610, Sir Ferdinando Sutton, K.B., son and heir of Edward, Lord Dudley, and had a dau., Frances, *suo jure* Baroness Dudley, *m.* Sir Humble Ward, K.B., created in 1644 Lord Ward (*see* DUDLEY, E.).

The validity of the marriage (between the Earl and Lady Catherine Grey) was, however, subsequently tried and established at common law. His lordship *m.* 2ndly Frances, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham. She *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1598. He *m.* 3rdly (licence 27 May, 1601), Frances, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Howard, of Bindon, and widow of Henry Pranell, of London; but had no other issue. (His widow *m.* 3rdly, as his 3rd wife, Ludovic Stewart, Duke of Richmond and Lennox, and *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1639.) The Earl of Hertford lived to an advanced age, and dying 6 April, 1621, was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **2nd Duke of Somerset,** *b.* 1588, as 2nd Earl of Hertford and Baron Beauchamp; who was created, 3 June, 1640, MARQUESS OF HERTFORD. On the 22nd June, 1610, this nobleman, without the consent or knowledge of his sovereign JAMES I., secretly went through a form of marriage with that monarch's first-cousin, Lady Arabella Stuart, only dau. and heiress of Charles, 5th Earl of Lennox, and niece of Henry, Lord Darnley, the murdered consort of Mary, Queen of Scots. His lordship was, in consequence, obliged to fly the kingdom, while the unhappy Lady Arabella was committed a prisoner to the Tower, where she *d.* in her 40th year, 27 Sept. 1615. His lordship, returning to England in the reign of CHARLES I., was appointed governor to the Prince of Wales, afterwards CHARLES II., 1641–3. He took a most distinguished and gallant part in favour of royalty during the civil wars, and was conspicuous for his bravery during the defence of Sherborne Castle in 1642, and at the battle of Lansdowne in 1643. Subsequently, by the reversal of the attainder of his eminent ancestor, his lordship was restored to the *Barony of Seymour* and the DUKEDOM OF SOMERSET, 13 Sept. 1660. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1616 (if his connection with Lady Arabella Stuart be deemed a marriage), Lady Frances Devereux, eldest dau. of Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex, the celebrated and ill-fated favourite of Queen ELIZABETH (*see* HEREFORD, V.), by whom, who *d.* 24 April, 1674, he had issue,

1. William, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1621; *d. unm. v.p.* 16 June, 1642.
2. Robert, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1622; *d. unm. v.p.* in Jan. 1645–6.
3. Henry, Lord Beauchamp, *b.* 1626; *d.v.p.* in March, 1654, having *m.* 28 June, 1648, Mary, dau. of Arthur, Lord Capel of Hadham, and sister of the 1st Earl of Essex, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1657, Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1714) he had surviving issue,

WILLIAM, **3rd** duke.

Elizabeth. *m.* 31 Aug. 1676, Thomas Bruce, 2nd Earl of Elgin and 3rd Earl of Ailesbury, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1696–7. This lady, one of the greatest heiresses of her time, carried Savernake Forest, Tottenham Park, and other large estates into the family of Bruce, Marquesses of Ailesbury.

4. JOHN, **4th** duke.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, Richard, 2nd Viscount Molyneux (*see* SEFTON, E.), who *d.* 1653; 2ndly, as his 3rd wife, Thomas Wriothesley, 4th Earl of Southampton, who *d.* 16 May, 1667, and 3rdly, Conyers D'Arcy, 2nd Earl of Holderness, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1692. She *d.* in Dec. 1679.
2. Mary, *m.* as his 2nd wife, Heneage Finch, 2nd Earl of Winchilsea, who *d.* in 1689.
3. Jane, *m.* Charles, Lord Clifford, eldes son of Richard, 1st Earl of Burlington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1679.

The duke *d.* within little more than a month after his restoration to the honours of his great-grandfather, 24 Oct. 1660, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **3rd Duke of Somerset,** at whose decease, *unm.*, 12 Dec. 1671, the estates of Tottenham Park and Savernake Forest, Wilts, with other considerable landed property, devolved upon his sister the Countess of Ailesbury; while the peerage reverted to his uncle,

JOHN, **4th Duke of Somerset,** who *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of Sir Edward Alston, Knt., M.D., president of the College of Physicians, and widow of George Grimstone, which lady *m.*, after his grace's death, Henry Hare, 2nd Lord Coleraine, and *d.* childless, 2 Nov. 1692. The duke *d.* without issue 29 April, 1675, when the MARQUESSATE OF HERTFORD expired, but the other honours devolved upon his cousin,

FRANCIS SEYMOUR, **5th Duke of Somerset,** 3rd Baron Seymour of Troubridge, *b.* 17 Jan. 1657 (refer to EDWARD, *Lord Beauchamp*, son of Edward, 1st Earl of Hertford). This nobleman, during his travels in Italy, having, in company with some French gentlemen, visited the church of the Augustinians, at Lerice, and there offered rudeness to ladies of the family of Botti, of that place, was shot to death by Horatio Botti, the husband of one of those ladies, at the door of his inn, 20 April, 1678. His grace dying *unm.*, the dukedom, &c., devolved upon his brother,

CHARLES, **6th Duke of Somerset,** commonly called *The Proud Duke*. His grace, *b.* 13 Aug. 1662; *m.* 1st, 30 May, 1682, Lady Elizabeth Percy, heiress of the historic family of Percy, only child of Joceline, 11th and last Earl of Northumberland, and widow of Henry, Earl of Ogle, and Thomas Thynne, of Longleat (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.). Her grace was the celebrated Duchess of Somerset who succeeded the famous Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough, as mistress-of-the-robes to Queen ANNE. By her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1722) the duke had issue, to survive infancy,

1. ALGERNON, **7th** duke.
2. Percy, M.P. for Cockermouth; *d. unm.* in 1721.
3. Charles, *d. unm.* in 1710.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry, 8th Earl of Thomond, and Viscount Tadcaster, and *d.* 1734, *s.p.*; he *d.* 1741.
2. Catherine, *m.* the statesman, Sir William Wyndham, Bart., of Orchard Wyndham; and dying in 1713, left,

1. CHARLES, who *s.* his uncle, the Duke of Somerset, in the earldom of Egremont, &c.
2. Percy, who assumed the surname of O'Brien, and who, having succeeded to the estates of his uncle, Henry, Earl Thomond, was created Earl of Thomond, 1756, but *d. unm.* 1774, when his earldom expired.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1749, Rt. Hon. George Grenville, father of George, 1st Marquess of Buckingham, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1769.

3. Anne, *m.* Peregrine, 3rd Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 1722

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1725, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Daniel, 6th Earl of Winchilsea, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1773) he left,

4. Frances, *m.* John, Marquess of Granby.
5. Charlotte, *m.* Heneage, Earl of Aylesford.

His grace *d.* 2 Dec. 1748, at the advanced age of 87 having filled high offices in the courts of CHARLES II., WILLIAM III., and Queen ANNE, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ALGERNON, **7th Duke of Somerset,** *b.* 11 Nov. 1684, who had been summoned to parliament, at the decease of his mother, as *Baron Percy*. His grace was created *Baron Warkworth, of Warkworth Castle, Northumberland,* and *Earl of Northumberland,* 2 Oct. 1749, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his son-in-law, Sir Hugh Smithson, and his heirs male by Lady Elizabeth Seymour; and on the day following (3 Oct.), *Baron Cockermouth, of Cockermouth Castle,* and *Earl of Egremont,* both in Cumberland, with remainder, failing his issue male, to his nephews, Sir Charles Wyndham, Bart., and Percy O'Brien, and their issue male, successively. His grace *m.*, in 1713, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Henry Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1754) he had issue,

George, who *d.* on his 19th birthday, 11 Sept. 1744.
Elizabeth, who *m.*, 16 July, 1740, Sir Hugh Smithson, 4th Bart. afterwards 1st Duke of Northumberland.

The duke *d.* 7 Feb. 1750, when the earldom of Hertford (of the second creation), the barony of Beauchamp, and the barony of Seymour of Troubridge, expired; the honours obtained by his grace passed according to their respective limitations; and the dukedom of Somerset, with the barony of Seymour (the male line of Edward, 1st duke, by his 2nd wife, to whom the patent was in the *first instance* limited, having failed) reverted to

SIR EDWARD SEYMOUR, 6th Bart., **8th Duke of Somerset** (refer to descendants of Sir Edward Seymour, son of Edward, 1st duke, by his 1st wife). This nobleman claimed the dukedom upon the demise of his kinsman; and the attorney-general, Sir Dudley Ryder, reporting in his favour to the crown, he was summoned to parliament, 23 Nov. 1750, and took his seat accordingly. His grace *m.* 8 March, 1716, Mary, only dau. and heir of Daniel Webb, of Monckton-Farley, Wilts, and heir of he uncle, Edward Somner, of Seend, in the same co., by whom (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1768) he had,

1. EDWARD, **9th** duke.
2. WEBB, **10th** duke.
3. William, a barrister-at-law; *m.* 5 June, 1767, Hester (who *d.* May, 1812), dau. and sole heiress of John Maltravers, of Melksham, Wilts, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1800, having had issue,

1. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 3 May, 1768; *d. unm.* 22 April, 1820.
2. William, *b.* 28 March, 1769; *m.* Wilhelmina Howell; and *d.* 1797, leaving a dau.,

Maria, *b.* posthumous.

1. Hester Maria, *m.* 16 May, 1794, Peter Awdry, and *d.s.p.* 1795.

4. Francis (Very Rev.), dean of Wells, *b.* 1726; *m.* 1749, Catherine, dau. of the Rev. T. Payne, and had issue,

1. Edward, *d. unm.* 23 June, 1792.
2. Francis Compton, col. in the army; *m.* 1787, Leonora Hudson, and *d.* 1822, having had issue,

(1) Francis Edward, capt. R.N., *b.* 2 Sept. 1788; *m.* 4 Feb. 1815, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles Cooke, and *d.* 26 July, 1866, having by her (who *d.* 11 July, 1851) had,

1*a*. Francis Payne (Rev.), rector of Havant, *b.* 23 Dec. 1815; *m.* 1st, 13 Sept. 1848, Jane Margaret, youngest dau. of the Rev. Alexander Robert Charles Dallas, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1860) had issue,

1*b*. Francis Alexander Dallas, *b.* 23 Sept. 1853; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1883.
2*b* ♦ Edward Hamilton (5, *St. Alban's Mansions, Kensington, W.*), col. army ordnance dept., late capt., Royal Dublin Fusiliers, *b.* 19 May, 1860; *m.* 28 July, 1881, ● Rowena, dau. of the late George Wall, and has a son,

♦ Evelyn Francis Edward, capt. Royal Dublin Fus., *b.* 1 May, 1882; *m.* 3 Jan. 1906, ● Edith Mary, only dau. of the late William Parker, J.P., of Whittington Hall, co. Derbyshire, and has issue,

1*d*. Francis William, *b.* 28 Sept. 1906; *d.* 12 May, 1907.
2*d*. Algernon Francis Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1908; *d.* 14 Feb. 1911.
3*d* ♦ Percy Hamilton, *b.* 27 Sept. 1910.
1*d* ● Susan Mary, *b.* 26 April, 1913.

1*b* ● Julia Margaret, *m.* 9 April, 1874, Rev. Canon Charles Augustus Hulbert, M.A., vicar of Towcester, and has issue.
2*b* ● Emily Charlotte, *m.* 14 Oct. 1873, Charles Henry Dallas, Japanese Civil Service, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
3*b*. Evelyn Hamilton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1855; *d.* 8 Aug. 1859.
4*b* ● Beatrice Jane, *b.* 21 Dec. 1858; *m.* 19 June, 1883, Rev. Charles Arthur Skelton, Rural Dean of Woking and hon. Canon of Winchester, and has issue.

Rev. F. P. Seymour *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1862, Blanche Catherine dau. of H. B. Ward. She *d.* 14 March, 1907. He *d.* 4 July, 1870, leaving issue,

4*b*. Blanche Maud, sister of the Community of the Holy Name, *b.* 14 Sept. 1863; *d.* 7 Aug. 1913.
5*b* ● Gertrude Ward, *b.* 15 Nov. 1867.
6*b* ● Agnes Mary, *b.* 8 Dec. 1868.

1*a*. Elizabeth Seymour, *m.* 18 Aug. 1836, John Lowdham Brett, of Ocle Court, co. Hereford, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1881, leaving issue. She is deceased.
2*a*. Charlotte Hamilton Seymour, *m.* 15 April, 1837, Philip P. Williams, of Stoke House, Tenbury, co. Worcester, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1873. She is deceased.

(2) Edward William, of Porthmawr, co. Brecon, comm. R.N., *b.* 1791; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1821, Charlotte Alice, widow of Richard Wilkins and 3rd dau. and co-heir of James Greene, of Turton Tower and Clayton Hall, co. Lancaster, and of Llansantffraed, co. Monmouth, M.P. for Arundel. She *d.s p.* 10 Oct. 1847. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1849, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Charles Graham, M.A., vicar of Petham, Kent, which lady *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1862. He *m.* 3rdly, 5 Nov. 1863, ● Lousia Frances, youngest dau. of William Macdowall Grant, of Arndilly, and *d.s.p.* 6 July, 1874.

(3) Henry John Hyde, *b.* 1 May, 1795; *m.* 20 Nov. 1821, Charlotte (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1869), youngest dau. of Sir Samuel Whitcombe, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1860, leaving issue,

1*a*. Henry (Rev.), late rector of Holme Pierrepont, Notts, *b.* 4 July, 1825; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1851, Susannah Biscoe, dau. of Rev. Robert Tritton, rector of Morden, Surrey. She *d.* 8

May, 1889, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1892, Emmeline Millicent, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1912, dau. of the late James Walker, of Nevill Park, Tunbridge Wells, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1911, having by his 1st wife had issue,

1*b* ♦ Henry Sydney (*Hayne, Moreton Hampstead, Devon, and Athenæum and New University Clubs*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; *m.* 16 April, 1896, ● Hon. Helen Smith, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, P.C. (*see* HAMBLEDEN, V.), and has issue,

♦ Edward William, *b.* 27 March, 1897.

2*b*. Edward Adolphus William (Rev.), *b.* 31 July, 1858; *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1891.

3*b* ♦ Evelyn Stuart, late lt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters (*The Cottage, Mote Park, Maidstone*), *b.* 21 Sept. 1864; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, ● Henrietta, dau. of the late Turner A. Macan, of Elstow, Bedford, and Cariff, co. Armagh.

1*b*. Emily Gertrude, *b.* 17 July, 1852; *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1912.

2*b* ● Julia Mary, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853.

3*b*. Emmeline St. Maur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; *m.* 3 Feb. 1885, George Stanley, 8th Viscount Torrington. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1889. She *d.* 7 June, 1912, leaving issue.

4*b* ● Madeline St. Maur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1862; *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Francis Abel Smith, of Wilford House, Notts. He *d.* 20 March, 1908, having issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5*b*. Lilian Octavia, *b.* 18 March, 1868; *m.* 29 Dec. 1896, Rev. L. H. Wellesley Wesley, of Sandroyd House and Fairmile Court, Cobham, late vicar of Daybrook, Notts., and *d.* 5 July, 1905, leaving issue.

2*a*. Edward Adolphus, late capt. R.A., *b.* 13 Feb. 1829; *d. unm.* 7 Sept. 1893.

1*a*. Charlotte Payne, *m.* 7 Aug. 1845, the Hon. and Rev. C. J. Willoughby, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1875.

2*a*. Julia Mary, *d. unm.* 13 July, 1841.

3*a*. Jane Seymour Treherne, *m.* 5 May, 1846, Henry James Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1859, leaving issue. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1903.

4*a*. Frances, *m.* 3 June, 1856, Rev. G. F. Coke, of Lemore House, co. Hereford. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1885. She *d.* 14 July, 1902, leaving issue.

5*a* ● Mary Alice (7, *Lansdown Parade, Cheltenham*), *m.* 20 July, 1854, Rev. Constantine E. Pritchard, rector of South Luffenham, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1869, leaving issue.

1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sept. 1773, John Hyde, judge of the supreme court of judicature, Calcutta; and 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1798, J. Payne.

2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1776, John Newton, of King's Bromley (which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament); and 2ndly, M. Constant.

3. Frances, *m.* 1st, Rev. Thomas Bovet, D.D.; and 2ndly, Rev. James Tuson.

1. Mary, *m.* 20 Oct. 1759, Vincent Biscoe, of Austin Friars, and *d.* 21 July, 1762, having issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1757, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD, **9th Duke of Somerset,** *b.* 2 Jan. 1717-8, who *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1792, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WEBB, **10th Duke of Somerset,** *b.* 3 Dec. 1718; who inherited his maternal grandfather's estate of Monckton Farley. His grace *m.* 15 Dec. 1769, Mary Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Bonnell, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, by whom (who *d.* 23 July, 1802) he left,

1. EDWARD ADOLPHUS, **11th** duke.

2. Webb John, *b.* 7 Feb. 1777; who *d. unm.* in 1819.

The duke *d.* 15 Dec. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD ADOLPHUS, **11th Duke of Somerset,** *b.* 24 Feb. 1775; *m.* 24 June, 1800, Lady Charlotte Douglas Hamilton, dau. of Archibald, 9th Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1827) he had issue,

1. EDWARD ADOLPHUS, **12th** duke.

2. ARCHIBALD HENRY ALGERNON, **13th** duke.

3. ALGERNON PERCY BANKS, **14th** duke.

1. Charlotte Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1839, William Blount, of Orleton, Herefordshire, and by him (who *d.* 1885) had issue. Lady Charlotte Blount *d.* 7 Oct. 1889, aged 86.

2. Jane Anne Wilhelmina, *d.* 4 May, 1895, aged 90.

3. Anna Maria Jane, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, William Tollemache, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1873.

4. Henrietta Jane, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1890, aged 81.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1836, Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, Bart. of Blackhall, co. Renfrew, but by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1880) had no issue. His grace *d.* 15 Aug. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD ADOLPHUS, **12th Duke of Somerset,** K.G., P.C., lord lieut. of Devon, governor Royal Naval College, and a trustee of the British Museum, *b.* 20 Dec. 1804; *m.* 10 June, 1830, Jane Georgiana, youngest dau. of Thomas Sheridan, son of Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley Sheridan, and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1884) had,

1. Edward Adolphus Ferdinand, *Earl St. Maur*, *b.* 17 July, 1835. His lordship was summoned July, 1863, to the House of Lords in his father's barony of Seymour. He *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1869.

2. Edward Percy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1841, attaché to the British embassy at Vienna, and subsequently to those at Madrid and Paris; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1865.

1. Jane Hermione, *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bart. of Netherby. He *d.* 8 March, 1888. She *d.* 4 April, 1909, leaving issue.

2 ● Ulrica Frederica Jane (30, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 1 June, 1858, Lord Henry Frederick Thynne, P.C., 2nd son of the 3rd Marquess of Bath. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1904, leaving issue.

3. Helen Guendolen, *m.* 2 Aug. 1865, Sir John William Ramsden 5th Bart. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1910. He *d.* 15 April, 1914, leaving issue.

His Grace was appointed first lord of the admiralty 27 June, 1859, and retired in 1866. He was created by patent dated 19 June, 1863, Earl St. Maur in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and *d.* without surviving male issue, 28 Nov. 1885, when the earldom of St. Maur became extinct, but the dukedom and minor honours devolved on his brother,

ARCHIBALD HENRY ALGERNON, **13th Duke of Somerset,** D.L. co. Leicester, *b.* 30 Dec. 1810; *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1891, when he was *s.* by his brother,

ALGERNON PERCY BANKS, **14th Duke of Somerset,** *b.* 22 Dec. 1813, late capt. royal horse guards; *m.* 17 May, 1845, ● Horatia Isabella Harriet (2, *Chester Street, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of John Philip Morier, formerly H.M. minister at Dresden, and had issue,

1. ALGERNON, **15th** and present duke.

2. Percy, major late 1st batt. R. Fusiliers; *b.* 11 Nov. 1847; *m.* 18 March, 1899, ● Hon. Violet White (*Surrey House, Littlehampton*), youngest dau. of 2nd Baron Annaly (*see that title*), and *d.* 16 July, 1907, leaving issue,

1 ● Helen Violet, *b.* 21 March, 1900.

2 ● Lettice, *b.* 30 Oct. 1902.

3 ● Lucia Mary, *b.* 19 March, 1906.

3 ♦ ERNEST, *heir presumptive*, twin, *b.* 11 Nov. 1847 (*Burton Hall, Loughborough, and* 28, *Berkeley Square, W.; Wellington and New University Clubs*); *m.* 9 Nov. 1907, ● Dora, dau. of the late Rev. John Constable, rector of Marston Biggott, Somerset.

4 ♦ Edward, late lieut. 60th Rifles (2, *Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., Badminton and Jun. Conservative Clubs*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1849; *m.* 20 Aug. 1879, Lilian, dau. of John Stanhope. She *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1910.

His grace *d.* 2 Oct. 1894.

Creations—Viscount Beauchamp, of Hache, 5 June, 1536, and Earl of Hertford, 18 Oct. 1537, both under forfeiture since 22 Jan. 1551-2. Baron Seymour, 15 Feb. 1546-7. Duke of Somerset, 16 Feb. 1546-7. Baronet, 29 June, 1611.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, on a pile, gu., between six fleurs-de-lis, az., three lions of England (being the coat of augmentation granted by King HENRY VIII. on his marriage with Lady Jane Seymour); 2nd and 3rd, gu., two wings, conjoined in lure, the tips downwards, or, for SEYMOUR. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a phœnix, of the last, issuing from flames, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and tufted, or, gorged with a ducal collar, per pale, az. and gold, to which is affixed a chain of the last; sinister, a bull, az., ducally gorged, chained, hoofed, and armed, or. *Motto*—Foy pour de voir (Faith to see with).

Seats—Maiden Bradley, Bath; Berry Pomeroy, Totnes; Burton Hall, Loughborough, co. Leicester. *Town Residence*—35, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; and R.Y. Squadron.

SOMERVILLE. (*Dormant.*)

KENELM SOMERVILLE, **17th Lord Somerville,** adm. R.N., *b.* 14 Nov. 1787; *m.* 3 Sept. 1833, Frances Louisa, dau. of John Hayman. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1885, leaving issue,

1. HUGH, **18th Lord Somerville,** *b.* 11 Oct. 1839; *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1868, when he was *s.* by his cousin, AUBREY JOHN, **19th Lord Somerville,** who *d. unm.* 28 Aug. 1870, when the title became dormant.

2. Frederick Noel, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 8 Oct. 1840; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1867.

1 ● LOUISA HARRIET (*Marlborough Buildings, Bath*), *m.* 21 Oct. 1871, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Stuart Henry, C.B., R.A., who *d.* 5 Oct. 1892.

2 ● EMILY CHARLOTTE, *m.* 29 April, 1869, Rev. Thomas Bond Bird Robinson, M.A., rector of Milton, Hants. He *d.* 1897.

3. Mary Agnes, *m.* 18 June, 1872, Sir Theophilus William Biddulph, 7th Bart., and *d.* 16 June, 1889. He *d.* 1 March, 1885, leaving issue.

4. Selina Constance, *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, Westmeath, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 20 Nov. 1890. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1910.

5. Julia Frances, *m.* 23 Nov. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward William Blackett, 7th Bart. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1909. She *d.* 30 March, 1913, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Oct. 1864.

Creation—15 Dec. 1430. Dormant, 28 Aug. 1870.

SONDES.



The Earl Sondes (Lewis Arthur Milles), Viscount Throwley, of Lees Court, Kent, and Baron Sondes, late Lieut.-Col. Commanding 3rd Batt. Yorkshire L.I., formerly Capt. 16th Lancers, served with Imperial Yeomanry in S. African War, 1900-1, *b.* 3 Oct. 1866; *s.* his brother as 3rd earl 1907; *m.* 9 Sept. 1913, ● Emma Beatrice, eld. dau. of the late Percy Hale Wallace, of Muckamore Abbey, co. Antrim, and widow of James Meakin, of Westwood Manor, Wetley Rocks, co. Stafford.

Lineage—The Honourable Lewis Monson, **1st Baron Sondes,** 2nd son of John, 1st Lord Monson, by Lady Margaret Watson, youngest dau. of Lewis, 1st Earl of Rockingham, assumed the surname and arms of Watson, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Thomas, 3rd and last Earl of Rockingham, Viscount Sondes, &c., upon inheriting this nobleman's estates (*see* Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*), and was created a peer of Great Britain 22 May, 1760, by the title of Baron Sondes, *of Lees Court, Kent.* His lordship *m.* 12 Oct. 1752, Frances, 2nd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Henry Pelham, and niece of Thomas, Duke of Newcastle, and by her, who *d.* 3 July, 1777, left three sons. He *d.* 30 March, 1795, and was *s.* by the eldest,

Lewis Thomas, **2nd Baron Sondes,** *b.* 18 April, 1754; *m.* 30 Nov. 1785, Mary Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Richard Milles, of North Elmham, Norfolk, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry T. Montresor, K.C.B., &c., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1818) he left issue,

1. Lewis Richard, **3rd** baron.
2. George John, **4th** baron.
3. Henry, *b.* 10 Aug. 1796; in holy orders; *d.* 23 Sept. 1849.
4. Richard Watson, *b.* 6 Jan. 1800, M.P., major in the army; *m.* 21 Dec. 1839, Lavinia Jane, dau. of Lord George Quin (*see* Headfort, M.), and *d.* 24 July, 1852, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1888, aged 71),

1. George Lewis, of Rockingham Castle, Northampton, J.P., D.L., lieut. late 1st life guards, *b.* 9 March, 1841; *m.* 1 Jan. 1867, Laura Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Sir John Culme-Seymour, Bart. She *d.s.p.* 21 March, 1893. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1899.
2. Edward Spencer, late lieut. 10th hussars, *b.* 24 May, 1843; *m.* 28 Sept. 1871, ● Mary Blanche (*Portslade House, Portslade, Sussex*), only dau. of George Hall, and Mary, Viscountess Hood, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,

(1) Henry George, *b.* 7 Dec. 1873, *d.* 1893.
(1) Georgiana Caroline, *d.* young.
(2) ● Christabel Sarah Lavinia.
(3) ● Grace Mary.
(4) ● Margaret Isabella.
(5) ● Meriel Georgiana.
(6) ● Frederica Katherine.
(7) Anne Caroline, *d.* 1903.
(8) ● Evelyn Horatia.
(9) ● Selina Charlotte.
(10) ● Cicely Eleanor.
(11) ● Gwendolen Olivia.

3 ♦ Wentworth (Rev.), of Rockingham Castle, Northants, J.P., late vicar of Abingdon, Berks (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1 March, 1848; *m.* 23 April, 1903, ● Eveleen Frances, younger dau. of Rev. Frederick Manners Stopford (*see* Courtown, E.).

1. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, 3rd Bart., G.C.B. She *d.* 6 March, 1912, leaving issue.

2 ● Lavinia Grace, *m.* 14 July, 1875, Baron Eugen von Roeder, and has issue.

1. Mary Grace, *m.* 3 May, 1808, Sir John Henry Palmer, 7th Bart. of Carlton, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1853.
2. Catherine, *m.* 23 April, 1829, Sir William De Capell Brooke, Bart., and *d.* 24 Nov. 1884, aged 82. He *d.* 8 March, 1886.

His lordship *d.* 20 June, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Lewis Richard, **3rd Baron Sondes,** who was *b.* 24 May, 1792, and *d. unm.* 14 March, 1836, when the title devolved on his next brother,

George John, **4th Baron Sondes,** *b.* 20 Jan. 1794; who in 1820 took the name of Milles only. He *m.* 24 July, 1823, Eleanor, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Knatchbull, 8th Bart., of Mersham, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1883) had issue,

1. George Watson, **1st** earl.
2. Lewis Richard Watson Milles, lt.-col. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 Aug. 1829; *m.* 12 Nov. 1861, Elizabeth Georgina, only dau. of Robert Turle, of Armagh, and *d.* 7 June, 1871, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1869),

1. Lewis George Watson, late lieut. R.A., *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *d.* 5 July, 1904.
2. George John Watson, *b.* 24 Oct. 1866; *d.* 1899.
1. Nina Grace, *d.* 31 July, 1865.
2. Inna Georgiana, *m.* 21 Feb. 1885, Hon. Louis Guy Scott. He *d.* 23 April, 1900. She *d.* 16 April, 1913, leaving issue (*see* Clonmell, E.).

1. Mary Julia, *m.* 22 July, 1845, 1st Lord de Ramsey. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1887. She *d.* 10 April, 1901, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, 5th Earl of Courtown, and *d.* 12 March, 1894, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1914.
3. Jemima Townshend, *m.* 1 March, 1859, Frederick Goulbourn, C.B. (who *d.* 10 May, 1878), 3rd son of Right Hon. Henry Goulbourn, and *d.* 17 July, 1890.
4. Georgiana Grace, *d. unm.* 21 Dec. 1899.
5. Anna Maria Maraquita, *d.* 21 Dec. 1896.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Watson, **1st Earl Sondes,** *b.* 2 Oct. 1824, late capt. royal horse guards, D.L.; *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, ● Charlotte (*Lees Court, Faversham, and* 99, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bart., and had issue,

1. George Edward, **2nd** earl.
2. Herbert Frederick, lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865; *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1894.
3. Lewis Arthur, **3rd** and present earl.
4 ♦ Henry Augustus Milles-Lade, of Nash Court, Faversham, and Brenley House, Faversham, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and C.C. for Kent, capt. late East Kent imp. yeomanry, served with imp. yeo. in S. African war, 1900-1 (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1867, assumed by roy. licence, 1 March, 1900, the additional surname and arms of Lade; *m.* 24 April, 1912, ● Esther, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Joseph Spencer Benyon, J.P., late 5th Lancers, of Islip House, Thrapston, and has issue,

♦ George Henry, *b.* 8 Feb. 1914.
● Angela, *b.* 1 March, 1913.

1. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 24 June, 1884, Rev. Leslie Ellis Goodwin, 3rd son of Right Rev. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., late bishop of Carlisle. She *d.* 10 March, 1908, having issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Lily Geraldine, *d. unm.* 22 Feb. 1914.
3 ● Constance Grace, *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Francis William George Gore, of Courtyrala, Cardiff, and Llanwern, Monmouthshire, son of Rev. George Gore, of Newton St. Loe, Somerset, and has issue.
4 ● Violet Elizabeth.

His lordship, who was M.P. for East Kent 1868-74, was created Earl Sondes *and Viscount Throwley, of Lees Court, Kent,* 4 May, 1880. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Edward, **2nd Earl Sondes,** J.P., C.C., and D.L., Kent, Capt. and Hon. Major East Kent Yeom. Cav., served in S. Africa, 1900-1 (wounded), *b.* 11 May, 1861; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1907, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 22 May, 1760; Earl and Viscount, 4 May, 1880.

Arms—Ermine, a fer-de-moulin between two martlets, in pale, sa.; on a chief, engrailed, az., two marlions' wings, conjoined, or. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, erminois, holding between the paws a fer-de-moulin, as in the arms. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg., ducally gorged, or; sinister, a bear, ppr., collared with a belt, buckled, the strap pendent, arg., charged with two crescents, or, the buckle and edges, of the last. *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris.

Seats—Lees Court, Faversham, and Nackington, Canterbury, Kent: and Elmham Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk. *Club*—Cavalry.

SOUTHAMPTON.



The Baron Southampton (Charles Henry Fitzroy), of Southampton, Hants, late capt. 10th Hussars, D.L. co. Warwick; *b.* 11 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1872; *m.* 9 July, 1892, ●Lady Hilda Mary Dundas, elder dau. of Lawrence, 1st Marquess of Zetland, and has issue,

1♦Charles, *b.* 3 Jan. 1904.
1. A dau., *d.* an infant, 1893.
2●Dorothy, *b.* 26 March, 1895.
3●Victoria Alexandrina Sibell, *b.* 25 June, 1898.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ducal house of Grafton, springing from

Lieutenant-General Charles Fitzroy, **1st Baron Southampton** (2nd son of Lord Augustus Fitzroy, by Elizabeth, dau. of Colonel William Cosby, and grandson of Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton), who was elevated to the peerage, 17 Oct. 1780, as Baron Southampton, *of Southampton, Hants.* His lordship *m.* in 1758, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Admiral Sir Peter Warren, K.B., by whom he had issue, eight sons and five daus., of whom,

1. George Ferdinand, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles, a general officer, *b.* 5 Sept. 1762; *m.* 21 Sept. 1816, Eliza, dau. of S. F. Barlow, and widow of Clavering Savage, and *d.s.p.* 18 Oct. 1831.
3. Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765; *m.* 4 Jan. 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1799, Charles Culling Smith) he left at his decease, 19 March, 1794, two daus.,
   1. Anne Caroline, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1835.
   2. Georgiana Frederica, *m.* 25 July, 1814, Henry, Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 11 May, 1821, leaving two daus.
4. Warren, *b.* 1 Sept. 1768; *m.* 11 Feb. 1794, Maria Theresa Josepha, dau. of Andrew d'Isaac, a German councillor of state, by whom he left at his decease, 24 May, 1806, one son and a dau.
5. Frederick, *b.* 10 Oct. 1769.
6. William, of Kempston, Norfolk, a lieut.-gen. in the army; *b.* 12 Dec. 1773; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1799, Catherine, sister of Sir Simon Houghton Clarke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 16 May, 1808) he had issue,
   1. William Simon Houghton, of Kempston, Norfolk, J.P., a military officer, *b.* 8 Dec. 1802; *m.* 21 July, 1829, Anne, dau. of Thos. Bagge, of Stradsett Hall, Norfolk (*see* Bagge, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1882, having had by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1860),
      (1) William, of Northcote House, Rugby, J.P. co. Warwick, major-gen. retired, lieut.-col. commanding 31st regt. district, late 47th foot, *b.* 29 Nov. 1830; *m.* 3 Aug. 1864, Gertrude Mary (who *d.* 1 Dec 1896), dau. of Capt. S. H. Wentworth, R.E., and *d.* 7 Oct. 1902, having had issue,
         1*a*. William Wentworth, *b.* 25 April, 1867; *d.* 25 Jan. 1884.
         2*a*♦Philip Fitzwilliam, late capt. R.A., *b.* 24 Feb. 1870.
         3*a*♦Frederick Henry, lieut. R.N.R. (*Charnwood, Romford, Essex*), *b.* 22 Jan. 1872; *m.* 1904, ●Eleanor, dau. of William Allan, and has issue,
            ♦William Wentworth, *b.* 28 Sept. 1907.
            ●Berenice Wentworth, *b.* 28 June, 1911.
         4*a*♦George Francis, *b.* 10 April, 1873.
         5*a*♦Charles Edward, *b.* 19 Jan. 1876.
         6*a*♦Robert Hope, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 10 Sept. 1881.
         1*a*. Gertrude Anne, *d.* 22 July, 1873.
      (2) George Dartmouth, capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 11 Jan. 1866, ●Caroline Catherine (*Craig Dhu, Kingussie*), eldest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, C.B., of Cluny Castle, co. Inverness, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1890, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦George Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 26 Dec. 1866.
         2*a*♦Gordon Duncan Seymour, *b.* 15 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1891, Marie (who *d.* 1894). widow of Dr. Howel Turner, of Norwich. He *m.* 2ndly, ●Adalia Leasure, of Arkansas, U.S.A., and has issue,
            1*b*♦Albert Loring, *b.* 1900.
            2*b*♦Francis George, *b.* 1903.
         1*a*●Emily Sarah Lucy, *b.* 11 Feb. 1871.
         2*a*●Georgina Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 23 April, 1872.
         3*a*●Margaret Caroline Anne, *b.* 27 Dec. 1877.
      (3) Ferdinand, lieut.-col. late R.A., *b.* 15 June, 1833; *m.* 18 Sept. 1855, Mary Helena (who *d.* 1905), dau. of Major George Russell Cremelin, C.B., and *d.* 11 Sept. 1907, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦Ferdinand Trevor, *b.* 11 Jan. 1857.
         2*a*♦Reginald, *b.* 6 Aug. 1858.
         3*a*♦George William, *b.* 1 March, 1861.
         4*a*♦Herbert, *b.* 25 April, 1867.
         5*a*♦Frederick Voyle, *b.* 6 July, 1869.
         1*a*●Annie.
         2*a*●Emilia Mary.
      (4) Philip, col. late 1st batt. Northumberland fusiliers, *b.* 8 March, 1837; *d.* 19 Jan. 1892.
      (5) Frederick Keppel, 81st regt., *b.* 1838; *d.* 1863.
      (6)♦Edward Albert, lieut.-col. late R.A., J.P. Surrey (*Hale Place, Farnham, Surrey*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; *m.* 29 Oct. 1874, ●Lucy Jannetta Julia, youngest dau. of Cluny Macpherson, C.B., and has issue,
         ●Eva Mary Lucy St. John, *b.* 7 Sept. 1875; *m.* 6 Jan. 1903, Major Stewart Ward William Blacker, R.F.A., son of Rev. R. S. C. Blacker, of Carrickblacker and Woodbrook, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (1) Annie, *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1911.
      (2) Catherine, *b.* 1841; *m.* 1864, W. FitzArundell. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1912, leaving issue.
   2. George William Howe, *b.* 17 Dec. 1803, lieut. R.N., who fell at Navarino, in 1827.
   3. Arthur William Bagot, Bombay cav., *b.* 1805; *d.* 1879.
   4. Charles William Henry Gage, comm. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1807; *m.* 18 May, 1837, Caroline Emily, 3rd dau. of Richard Phayre, of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1908. He *d.* 25 Jan. 1886, having had issue,
      Gage Charles, lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 19 April, 1845; *d. unm.* 5 March, 1872.
      ●Lucy Harriet (31, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*).
   5. Frederick Thomas William Coke (Rev.), rector of Great Ringstead, Norfolk, *b.* 30 Jan. 1808; *m.* 31 May, 1834, Emilia Le Strange, eldest dau. of Henry Styleman, of Snettisham Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1862, having had issue,
      (1) Frederick Southampton Le Strange, late capt. 15th foot, *b.* 7 July, 1836; *m.* 12 April, 1877, ●Annie (*Trelawney, Weymouth*), 3rd dau. of Edward Atkinson, of Seafield Hall, Donabate, and Carrick Brennan, Monkstown, co. Dublin, and *d.* 23 May, 1890, leaving with other issue,
         1*a*●Violet le Strange, *b.* 21 March, 1878; *m.* 3 Sept. 1903, John Francis Giffard, North Staffs. regt.
         2*a*●Evelyn, *m.* 4 Dec. 1913, Harold Wilbraham Tollemache, 2nd son of the late Capt. A. E. Tollemache, of Laystone House, Herts (*see* Dysart, E.).
      (2)♦Henry William, late R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1838.
      (3)♦Cecil Augustus, *b.* 10 Jan. 1844; *m.* 21 Feb. 1878, ●Susannah, youngest dau. of William Betham, of Taita, Wellington, New Zealand.
      (1) Emily Katharine L'Estrange, *m.* 21 June, 1859, Frederick Hogge, and is *dec.*
      (2) Maria Louisa, *d.* 11 March, 1861.
      (3) Adela, *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Arthur Blundell, youngest son of William Blundell, and *d.* 19 June, 1877.

Gen. Fitzroy *m.* 2ndly, 4 July, 1811, Lady Elizabeth Fitzroy, dau. of Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, and *d.* 19 May, 1837. His widow *d.* 3 March, 1839.

7. Robert, } both *dec.*
8. Edward, }
1. Susannah Mariah, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte, *m.* 30 July, 1795, Arthur, 2nd Viscount Dungannon. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1828. He died 14 Dec. 1837 leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Emily, *m.* 30 May, 1799, William, 2nd Lord Bagot, and *d.s.p.s.* 8 June, 1800. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1856.
4. Louisa, *m.* James Allen, of Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.
5. Georgiana, *m.* 26 Jan. 1807, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby, K.C.B., who fell at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, leaving issue (*see* Bessborough, E.). She *d.* 6 Feb. 1835.

His lordship *d.* in 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Ferdinand, **2nd Baron Southampton,** *b.* 7 Aug. 1761; *m.* 1st, 1784, Laura, dau. of Frederick Keppel, bishop of Exeter, by whom (who *d.* 1798) he had Georgiana Maria, *m.* 1814, John Horace Thomas Stapleton, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1830. He *m.* 2ndly, 1802, Frances Isabella, dau. of Lord Robert Seymour, by whom (who *d.* 1838) he had,

1. Charles, **3rd** baron.
2. Henry (Rt. Hon.), *b.* 2 May, 1807, M.P., P.C.; *m.* 29 April, 1839, Hannah Mayer, sister of Baron Rothschild, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1859, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1864) had issue,
   Arthur Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1842; *d.* 8 Nov. 1858.
   Caroline Blanche Elizabeth, *m.* 30 June, 1864, Sir Coutts Lindsay, 2nd and last Bart. She *d.* 4 Aug. 1912, leaving issue (*see* Crawford, E.). He *d.* 7 May, 1913.
1. Anne Caroline, *m.* in Oct. 1828, the Rev. Humphry Allen,

M.A., incumbent of Trin. chapel, Clifton, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1857. He *d.* 6 June, 1868.
2. Laura Isabella, *dec.*

Lord Southampton was a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 34th foot. He *d.* 14 June, 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES, **3rd Baron Southampton,** lord-lieut. of the co. Northampton, *b.* 28 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1826, Harriet, only dau. of the Hon. Henry Fitzroy Stanhope, which lady *d.* 23 Oct. 1860; he *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1862, ●Ismay Catherine (V.A.), (*Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines*), dau. of the late Walter Nugent, a baron of the Austrian Empire (*see Foreign Titles*), and granddau. of Sir Charles Jenkinson, Bart. (Lady Southampton was one of the ladies of the bedchamber in ordinary to Queen Victoria), and had issue,

1. CHARLES HENRY, **4th** and present peer.
2♦ Edward Algernon, M.P. for S. Northants 1900–6, and again from Jan. 1910, J.P., C.C., and D.L. Northants, lieut. 1st Life Guards Reserve of Officers, formerly page of honour to Queen Victoria, served in European War 1914 (wounded), (*Fox Hill, West Haddon, Rugby; Naval and Mil., Carlton, and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 24 July, 1869; *m.* 9 Nov. 1891, ●Muriel, dau. of the late Hon. Archibald Douglas-Pennant (*see* PENRHYN, B.), and has issue,
1♦ Robert Oliver, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Jan. 1893.
2♦ Michael Algernon, 2nd lieut. 4th batt. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 27 June, 1895.
3♦ John Maurice, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 20 March, 1897.
1● Nancy Jean, *b.* 31 May, 1894.
1● Ismay Mary Helen Augusta, *m.* 12 June, 1883, Rev. Lord Charles Edward FitzRoy, and has issue (*see* GRAFTON, D.). He *d.* 27 Aug. 1911.
2● Frederica Louisa, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Percy Edward Crutchley, eldest son of Gen. Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park, Berks, and has issue.
3● Blanche Georgiana, *m.* 6 Dec. 1887, Edward Sholto, 3rd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 16 July, 1872.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, France and England; 2nd, Scotland; 3rd, Ireland; over all, a sinister baton, compony, arg. and az.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, arg., and of the 4th. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, guardant, or, crowned with a ducal coronet, az., and gorged with a collar, counter-compony, erm., and of the 2nd; sinister, a greyhound, arg., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Et decus et pretium recti.
Residence—Idlicote, Shipston-on-Stour.

SOUTHESK.



The Earl of Southesk (Sir Charles Noel Carnegie), Baron Carnegie, of Kinnaird and Leuchars, in Scotland, and Baron Balinhard, of Farnell, co. Forfar, in the United Kingdom, and a Baronet of Nova Scotia, J.P. and D.L. for Forfar and Aberdeen, and D.L. Kincardineshire, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews University, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Forfar and Kincardine artillery, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1905; *m.* 1 Aug. 1891, ●Ethel Mary Elizabeth, only child of Sir Alexander Bannerman, 9th Bart., and has issue,

1♦ CHARLES ALEXANDER, *Lord Carnegie*, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 23 Sept. 1893.
2♦ Alexander Bannerman, cadet, R.N., *b.* 22 Dec. 1894.
3♦ James Duthac, *b.* 26 Sept. 1910.
1● Katherine Ethel, *b.* 12 June, 1892.
2● Mary Elisabeth, *b.* 4 March, 1899.

Lineage—In the reign of DAVID II., in 1358, a grant of the lands and barony of Carnegie, in Forfarshire, was made by Walterus de Maule to JOHN DE BALINHARD, who afterwards took the name of DE CARNEGIE. The charter runs thus:—"Quam quondam W. de Maule fecit et concessit Joanni filio et heredi quondam Joannis filii Christini, filii Joannis de Balinhard," &c. This last-named John was he who died *c.* 1275. Of the origin of the De Balinhards we have no record, all the early family charters having perished when the house of Kinnaird was burnt, in 1452. The lands of Balinhard are near Arbroath, in Forfarshire.

GOCELYNUS DE BALINHARD witnesses several charters, etc. (undated, but, by collateral evidence, drawn out between 1204 and 1235), in the Arbroath and St. Andrew's chartularies; of his relationship, however, there is no proof.

JOHN DE BALINHARD, to whom the grant of the lands of Carnegie was made, and who afterwards took the name of CARNEGIE, was great-grandson of JOHN DE BALINHARD, who died *c.* 1275. He *d.* in 1370, and was *s.* by his eldest son, John de Carnegie of that ilk, whose line ended about 1530, when Sir Robert Carnegie, of Kinnaird (*see below*), became head of the family.

DUTHAC DE CARNEGIE (presumed to be 2nd son or nephew of the first-named John de Carnegie, though proof of actual relationship is wanted owing to the burning of the charters in 1452), acquired part of the lands of Kinnaird, in Forfarshire, in 1401, and subsequently obtained from Robert, Duke of Albany, governor of Scotland, a charter, dated 21 Feb. 1409, confirming "Duthaco de Carnegy, omnes et singulas terras villæ de Kynnard, ac superioritatem brasinæ ejusdem," on the resignation of Mariota de Kynnard. Duthacus de Carnegie fell at the battle of Harlaw, in 1411, leaving an infant son,

WALTER DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who took part against the Earl of Crawford, at the battle of Brechin, 18 May, 1452, when his adherents were defeated by the royal troops under the command of the Earl of Huntly; and Walter de Carnegie's house of Kinnaird was burnt by Crawford in retaliation. Walter Carnegie, of Kinnaird, and John Carnegie of that ilk appear as jurors in the arrangement of marches in Menmuir in 1450, and in other transactions about that period. He *d.* in 1479, leaving a son,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who, 4 Nov. 1480, had a grant from his cousin, David, Earl of Crawford, of a life-rent out of the lands of Glenesk; and dying in 1508, left a son, by his wife, a lady of the name of Vaus,

JOHN DE CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who fell at the battle of Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, leaving by his wife, Euphame Strachan, a dau. Janet, *m.* William Maule, of Boath, and a son,

SIR ROBERT CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, who had various charters of lands in several counties. He was appointed one of the senators of the College of Justice, 4 July, 1547; was sent to England next year, to treat for the redemption of the Earl of Huntly, chancellor of Scotland, taken at the battle of Pinkie, and was knighted on his return. He was ambassador to France, 1550; had a great hand in persuading the Duke of Chatelherault to resign the regency to Mary of Lorrain; was a commissioner to treat with the English, 1555 and 1557; was sent by the Lords of the Congregation in 1559, to France, to explain their views to Queen MARY; and *d.* 5 Jan. 1565. It is stated by some writers that he and his predecessors were cup-bearers to the kings of Scotland, but of this there is no proof. By Margaret his wife, dau. of Guthrie of Lunan, he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), of Kinnaird, a man of great talents and worth, to the last a faithful and loyal subject to Queen MARY; he had charters to John, son and heir-apparent of Robert Carnegy, of Kinnaird, and to Agnes Wood his wife, of the lands of Erlisfield, in Aberdeenshire, 3 Dec. 1546; to them of Balbardy, in Fife, and Sundertheres, in Forfarshire, 4 Oct. 1548; and, *penult.*, Feb. 1549-50. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of David Wood, of Craig, comptroller of Scotland, by whom he had a dau., Margaret, *m.* Patrick Kinnaird, of Kinnaird, Perthshire, who granted a charter of the dominical lands of Kinnaird, Perthshire, 6 Dec. 1567, to Margaret Carnegie, dau. of Sir John Carnegie, of Kinnaird, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Keith, without issue. Sir John *d.* 1595, without male issue.
2. DAVID, of whom presently.
3. John, who had a charter of the barony of Many, in Aberdeenshire, to John Carnegie, 3rd son of Sir Robert Carnegie, of Kinnaird, Knt., and Margaret Waus his wife, from her father John Waus, of Many, dated 22 Jan. 1556-7.

4. Robert, preceptor of the Maison Dieu of Brechin, *d.* April, 1597.
5. James, ancestor of the Carnegys of Balmachie.
6. Hercules, of Cookstoun, ancestor of the Carnegys of Craigs.
7. William, ancestor of Carnegie of Leuchland.
8. George, *d.* before 2 Nov. 1580, leaving a dau.
1. Helen, *m.* 1st, William Lundie of Benholm; 2ndly, Robert Turing, of Foveran; and 3rd, John Gordon, of Glenbucket.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Arbuthnott, of Arbuthnott.
3. Catharine, *m.* David Ramsay, of Balmain, and had issue.
4. Isabel, *m.* Gordon of Glenbucket.
5. Jean, *m.* Gilbert Reid, of Colliestoun.
6. Mary, *m.* Strachan of Carmyle.
7. Christian.
8. Margaret, *m.* Sir James Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee.

The 2nd son, on whom the family estates devolved at his brother's death,

DAVID CARNEGIE, of Panbride, was also designed of Coluthie, an estate he acquired by his marriage with Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Ramsay, of Coluthie, with whom he also got the lands of Leuchars and Broadlands, in Fife He was, according to Archbishop Spottiswood, a wise, peaceable, and sober man, in good credit and estimation with the king, and taken into his privy council for his skill and knowledge in civil affairs. He was, 5 Jan. 1595, constituted one of the eight commissioners of the treasury, called from their number Octavians; and *d.* 9 April, 1598. By his 1st wife, Elizabeth Ramsay, he had two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Nov. 1579, John Inglis, of Tarvit, and had issue
2. Margaret, *m.* (contract 10 Jan. 1582-3, William Dundas, of Fingask, but *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1589.

David *m.* 2ndly (contract 4 Oct. 1568), Eupheme, dau. of Sir John Wemyss, of Wemyss, and by her had issue,

1. DAVID, **1st** Earl of Southesk.
2. John, 1st Earl of Northesk (*see that title*).
3. Robert (Sir), of Dunnichen, *m.* (contract 30 July, 1623) Isabel, dau. of Patrick, Lord Gray, but *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1632.
4. Alexander, ancestor of the Carnegies of Balnamoon (*see Landed Gentry*, CARNEGY-ARBUTHNOTT).
3. Jean, *m.* (contract 25 April, 1590) James Carmichael, of Balmedie.
4 Katherine, *m.* (contract 25 April, 1590) John Aytoun, of Kinnaldie.
5. Agnes, *m.* 26 Dec. 1591, Sir Alexander Falconer, of Halkertoun, and was mother of the 1st Lord Halkertoun.
6. Eupheme, *m.* (contract 25 Oct. 1599) Robert Graham, of Morphie

He *d.* 19 April, 1598. His eldest son,

SIR DAVID CARNEGIE, **1st Earl of Southesk,** *b.* 1575, *s.* in 1598. He was created a peer by the title of LORD CARNEGIE, of Kinnaird, 14 April, 1616. He was constituted one of the extraordinary lords of Session, 5 July, 1616, and was created EARL OF SOUTHESK, Lord Carnegie of Kinnaird and Leuchars, by patent, bearing date at Holyrood House, 22 June, 1633, the preamble narrating the eminent services of his grandfather and father, with remainder to his heirs-male for ever. He held the office of high sheriff of the co. of Forfar, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in Feb. 1658. He *m.* (contract 8 Oct. 1595) Margaret, dau. of Sir David Lindsay, of Edzell, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1614), had issue,

1. DAVID, *Lord Carnegie*, who *d.v.p* at Edinburgh, 25 Oct. 1633. He *m.* (contract 14 Sept. 1613) Lady Margaret Hamilton, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Haddington, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1647, James, Earl of Hartfell) had two daus.,
   1. Margaret, *m.* 4 July, 1637, Gavin, 3rd Earl of Carnwath.
   2. Magdalen, *m.* 1st, Sir Gideon Baillie, of Lochend, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1640; and 2ndly, Sir John Crawford, of Kilbirney.
2. JAMES, **2nd** Earl of Southesk.
3. John (Sir), of Craig, *m.* (contract 27 Oct. 1632) Jane, dau. of Sir John Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1654, leaving issue,
   David, of Craig, *m.* 28 Dec. 1654, Lady Catherine Wemyss, dau. of 1st Earl of Wemyss, but *d.s.p* 1663. She *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1664, Sir Andrew Ker, of Greenhead, and *d s.p.* 24 Feb. 1668.
4. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Pittarrow, of whom in the sequel.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 3 Oct. 1617) William, 1st Earl of Dalhousie, and had issue, and *d.* in 1661.
2. Agnes, *m.* (contract 8 Aug. 1620) James Sandilands, father of 1st Lord Abercrombie, and had issue.
3. Catherine, *m.* (contract 14 Sept. 1620) John, 1st Earl of Traquair, treasurer of Scotland, and had issue.
4. Marjory, *m.* (contract 31 Oct, 1622) 1st, William Haliburton, of Pitcur; 2ndly, 1639, Robert, 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, and was mother of the 2nd viscount. She *d* 22 Dec. 1651
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1628, Andrew, Lord Balvaird, and was mother of David, Viscount Stormont.
6. Magdalen, *m.* 10 Nov. 1629, James, 1st Marquess of Montrose, and had issue. She *d.* Nov. 1645.

The eldest surviving son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Southesk,** P.C., high sheriff co. Forfar; waited on King CHARLES II. in Holland, in 1650; was one of the commissioners chosen for Scotland to sit in the parliament of England, Aug. 1652; was present at the proclamation of CROMWELL, at Edinburgh, 11 July, 1667. Succeeding to the earldom of Southesk, he was served heir-male of his father, in his extensive property in the counties of Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, and Dumfries, and *d.* at Kinnaird, in March, 1669. His lordship *m.* 1st (contract 21 Feb. 1629), Lady Isabel Ker, relict of Sir James Haliburton of Pitcur, and youngest dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roxburghe, and by her (who *d.* at Leuchars in April, 1650) had,

1. ROBERT, **3rd** Earl of Southesk.
1. Jean, *m.* 1st, (contract, 26 June, 1647), James, 2nd Earl of Annandale, Viscount of Stormont, without issue; 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1659, David, 4th Viscount of Stormont, and was mother of the 5th viscount.
2. Catherine, *m.* at Kinnaird, 7 Jan. 1658, Gilbert, 10th Earl of Erroll, without issue. At the time of her death, 1693, the countess was chief governess to Prince James Stuart at St. Germains.

Lord Southesk *m.* 2ndly, before 9 April, 1681, Janet Adamson, who *d.s.p.* June, 1683. His only son,

ROBERT, **3rd Earl of Southesk,** was served heir of his father, 5 May, 1669. He was captain of one of the companies of the Scottish guards in France; was colonel of the Forfarshire militia; had a grant of the office of high sheriff of Forfar to him and his son 29 April, 1682, and *d.* 19 Feb. 1688. He *m.* before 7 July, 1664, Lady Anne Hamilton (who *d.* Oct. 1695), eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Hamilton: he makes a conspicuous figure in the *Memoires de Grammont*, where is an engraving of her ladyship, and in *Burnet's History of his Own Time*, where de Grammont's slanderous stories are refuted. They had two sons,

1. CHARLES, **4th** Earl of Southesk.
2. William, *d. unm* killed in a duel at Paris, in 1681, by William Talmash, son of the Duchess of Lauderdale.

The only surviving son,

CHARLES, **4th Earl of Southesk,** *b.* 7 April, 1661, was, on 8 May, 1688, served heir-male of his father in his extensive property in the counties of Aberdeen, Dumfries, Fife, Forfar, Kincardine, Kirkcudbright, Peebles, and Selkirk; he never went to court or parliament after the Revolution, and *d.* 9 Aug. 1699. He *m.* (contract, 15 July, 1691), Lady Mary Maitland, 2nd dau. of Charles, 3rd Earl of Lauderdale, by whom he had an only son,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Southesk,** *b.* 4 April, 1692, who was served heir of his father, 14 May, 1700. Engaging in the rebellion 1715, he was attainted by act of parliament, and his estates forfeited to the crown. An act passed in 1717 to enable his Majesty to make provision for the wife and children of James, late Earl of Southesk; and he *d.* in France 10 Feb. 1730. He *m.* 1713, Lady Margaret Stewart, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 16 Aug. 1733, John, master of Sinclair, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1750) had a son and a dau., who both *d.* young. The representation of the family devolved on Sir James Carnegie, 3rd Bart. of Pittarrow, descended from the 4th son of the 1st earl.

Lineage (OF CARNEGIE, *of Pitarrow*)—THE HON. SIR ALEXANDER CARNEGIE, of Pittarrow, 4th son of 1st Earl of Southesk (*see above*), *m.* Margaret, sister of 1st Viscount Arbuthnott, and *d.* March, 1682, having by her, who *d.* at a great age 1701, had issue, seven sons and three daus. His eldest son,

Sir David Carnegie, 1st Bart., of Pittarrow, was created a baronet 20 Feb. 1663, in the lifetime of his father. He *m.* 1st (contract 29 Oct. 1663), Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart., lord register, sister of the 1st Earl of Rosebery, and by her, who *d.* Oct. 1677, had one surviving son, JOHN (SIR), **2nd** bart., and five daus. He *m.* 2ndly (contract 29 Oct. 1684) Catherine, dau. of Robert Gordon, of Pitlurg, dowager of Robert, 2nd Viscount of Arbuthnott. She was *bur.* 4 Nov. 1692, leaving by him a son who *d.* young. He *m.* 3rdly, about 1696, Jean, dau. of James Burnet, of Monboddo. She was *bur.* 15 May, 1740, leaving issue three sons, who *d.s.p.*, and five daus. He *d.* Nov. 1708. The eldest son,

Sir John Carnegie, 2nd Bart., of Pittarrow, *bapt.* 27 Jan. 1673; *m.* 2 Oct. 1712, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Burnett, of Leys, and *d.* 3 April, 1729, having by her, who *d.* 5 June, 1754, had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, *bapt* 10 Oct. 1716; *d. unm.* aged 17.
3. David, *bapt.* 23 Dec. 1717 *d.s.p.* before 20 April, 1747.
4. Alexander, *bapt.* 26 April, 1722; *d. unm.* before 3 Feb. 1748.
5. Henry, *bapt.* 31 Aug. 1725; *d. unm.* 1747.
6. George, was in Prince Charles's body-guard, and after the battle of Culloden in 1746, escaped to Sweden, where he became a merchant at Gothenburg, where the firm still exists. On his return to Scotland he purchased the estate of Pittarrow in 1767 from his brother, Sir James. He was *b.* 18 Nov. 1726; *m.* 17 March, 1769, Susan, dau. of David Scott, of Benholm, Kincardineshire. She *d.* 14 April, 1821. He *d.* 12 April, 1799, leaving six sons and three daus.,
   1. George, *d.* in infancy.
   2. John FULLERTON CARNEGIE, who assumed the additional name of FULLERTON on his marriage, *b.* 5 Jan. 1771; *m.* 23 April, 1796,

Mary Strachan Fullerton. She *d.* 6 July, 1806. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1805, leaving issue,

George, *b.* 18 Dec. 1799; *m.* April, 1823, Madeline, dau. of Sir John Connell, Knt., and *d.* Oct. 1851, leaving issue,

1*a*. George, maj.-gen. Bengal S.C., *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; *m.* 4 Dec. 1852, Maria Priscilla, dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. H. Wakefield. She *d.* 22 April, 1880. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue,

1*b*. George, *b.* 29 June, 1854, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1884.

2*b*. Howard James, capt. in the Prussian army, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 1896, Baroness von der Goltz, dau. of Field-Marshal Baron Goltz, and *d.s.p.* 1900.

3*b* ♦ Edward Hugo Wakefield (*Charlton, Alan Road, Wimbledon, and St. James's Club*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1870; *m.* 1893, Emilie, dau. of Anton Prange, and has issue,

1*c* ♦ George David Howard, *b.* 12 July, 1894.

2*c* ♦ James Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1899.

1*b*. Lucy Josephine Mary, *d. unm.*

2*b*. Madeline Lilla, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1881, Baron Henri Denaint, of Paris, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1889, Baron Marcel Denaint, and *d.* 1908, having by him had issue.

2*a*. John, *d. unm.*

3*a*. Mary Susan, *d. unm.* 1900.

3. David, of Gothenburg, *b.* 8 Feb. 1772; *m.* 1801, Anna Christiana Beckman, and *d.* 1837, leaving a dau.,

Susan Mary Anne, *m.* Nov. 1845, her cousin, David Carnegie, of Stronvar (*see below*).

4. James, capt. H.E.I.C. naval service, *b.* 8 Jan. 1773; *m.* Dec. 1801, Margaret, dau. of John Gillespie, of Kirkton, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1851, having by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1828) had, with five daus., Jane, Susan, Mary, Anne, and Isabella, who all *d. unm.*, two sons,

(1) James, *b.* 26 Oct. 1806; *m.* 1829, Charlotte, dau. of Neil Benjamin Edmonstone, director H.E.I.C., but *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1831. His widow *m.* 19 Aug. 1845, Rev. John Hodgson.

(2) David, of Stronvar, J.P. for cos. Perth and Hertford, D.L. co. Perth, and high sheriff co. Hertford 1877. He went to Gothenburg in 1830, and became a partner in the firm of his uncle, David Carnegie. He purchased the estate of Stronvar in 1849, and that of Eastbury in 1857, which latter estate has been sold. He was *b.* 3 May, 1813; *m.* 1st, 16 May, 1839, Julie, dau. of Etatsraad Zeuthen, of Töllose, Denmark, judge of the Supreme Court, Copenhagen, and by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1841) had a dau., who *d.* in infancy. He *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1845, Susan Mary Ann, dau. of his uncle, David Carnegie, of Gothenburg, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 22 April, 1859) had two sons and one dau.,

1*a* ♦ James, of Stronvar, co. Perth, and Aytoun Hill, co. Fife, J.P. and D.L. for Fife, and J.P. for Perth, *b.* 9 Sept. 1846; *m.* 13 Oct. 1872, ● Mary Bethune, dau. of David Gillespie, of Mountquhanie, Fifeshire.

2*a*. David Douglas, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1856.

1*a* ● Julie Isabella, *b.* 10 July, 1850; *m.* 4 Oct. 1881, Capt. Charles Hope, of Cowdonknowes, co. Berwick, late of 60th Rifles, 3rd son of Hon. Charles Hope, of Bridge Castle (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

5. George. 6. Thomas.

1. Mary. 2. Susannah Jane. 3. Anne.

Sir John also had five daus. His eldest son,

Sir James Carnegie, 3rd Bart. of Pittarrow, M.P. for the co. of Kincardine, on the demise of James, the 5th and attainted Earl Southesk, in 1729, became lineal male heir and representative of the family, and but for the attainder would have succeeded as 6th earl. He was a captain in the army, and endowed with very superior abilities. Through his exertions, the fortunes of the house of Southesk were restored. By unremitting efforts, Sir James brought about the sale of the forfeited estates, not only to the great advantage of his own family, but to the benefit of many others similarly situated. He had procured an assignation to a lease of Kinnaird many years before, made it his residence, and improved the lands, when agricultural pursuits were not yet common among gentlemen of his rank, and when his funds were limited in the extreme. Sir James *m.* 5 July, 1752, Christian, eldest dau. of David Doig, of Cookstoun, by Magdalen Symmer, heiress of Balyordie, and by her (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1820) had issue,

1. DAVID (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James, *b.* 5 March, 1756: *d.* aged 10.
3. John, many years an officer in the 11th regt. of dragoons, *b.* 13 Aug. 1757: *m.* in Oct. 1791, Catherine, only dau. of the Rev. Prebendary Tireman, sub-dean of Chichester, and *d.* 1823, having had one son, Rev. James Carnegie, vicar of Seaford, Sussex, who *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1864.
4. George, *b.* 2 Jan. 1759, who was admitted a member of the Faculty of Advocates 1782; and *d. unm.* at Edinburgh, 19 May, 1786.

1. Mary, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1828.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 25 July, 1836.

Sir James *d.* 30 April, 1765. His eldest son,

Sir David Carnegie, 4th Bart. of Southesk, was elected M.P. for the Montrose Burghs in 1784, and was M.P. for Forfarshire from 1796 till his death in 1805. He improved the estate of Kinnaird, and rebuilt and enlarged the house. He *m.* (contract 29 April 1783), Agnes Murray, dau. of Andrew Elliot, of Greenwells, lt.-governor of New York, and brother of Sir Gilbert Elliot, whose eldest son was 1st Earl of Minto, by which lady (who *d.* aged 96, 9 June, 1860) he had,

1. JAMES (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. John RENNIE-STRACHAN-CARNEGIE, of Tarrie, co. Forfar, *b.* 9 June, 1802; *m.* 7 Sept. 1848, Elizabeth Susan, dau. of Colonel John Grey, of Backworth, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1879, having had issue by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1878), a son,

♦ Claud Cathcart, of Tarrie, late major 5th brigade Scotch division R.A., J.P. Devonshire, and J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar (*Clevelands, Northam, N. Devon, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 9 Dec. 1849, *m.* 16 April, 1874, ● Mary Madeline, dau. of William Breakenridge, of Kingston, Canada, and has issue,

♦ Alan Bruce Strachan, late capt. Forfar and Kincardine artillery militia, B.A. Camb., member of Faculty of Advocates 1902, *b.* 27 Jan. 1875.

● Dorothy Olivia Strachan, *b.* 27 March, 1877; *m.* 9 Jan. 1907, David Horndon, J.P., son of the late D. W. H. J. Horndon, D.L., of Pencrebar, Callington, Cornwall.

1. Christina Mary, *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1860.
2. Elizabeth, twin with Christina Mary, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1884, aged 100 years and 5 weeks.
3. Jane, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1859.
4. Anne, *m.* 17 April, 1822, Rear-Adm. Robert Wauchope, R.N., who *d.* June, 1852. She *d.* 23 April, 1879, having had issue.
5. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* 2 Oct. 1834.
6. Eleanor, *m.* (contract 9 June, 1828), James Evans, of Norwood, and *d.s.p.* 27 Sept. 1855.
7. Agnes, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1875.
8. Mary, *m.* 6 March, 1829, Thomas Henry Graham, of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, and *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1877.
9. Emma, *m.* (contract 6 Sept. 1820) James Douglas, of Cavers, co. of Roxburgh, who *d.* 1861. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 88, leaving issue.
10. Magdalene, *m.* 11 June, 1816, Sir Andrew Agnew, Bart., who *d.* 1849. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1858, leaving issue.

Sir David *d.* 25 May, 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Carnegie, 5th Bart., *b.* 28 Sept. 1799; *m.* 14 Nov. 1825, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Daniel Lysons, M.A., F.S.A., of Hempsted Court, co. Gloucester, the able and learned joint author of the *Magna Britannia*, and by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1848) had issue,

1. JAMES, **9th** Earl of Southesk.
2. John,* capt. R.N., *b.* 14 Oct. 1829; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1883.
3. Charles, J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar, inspector of constabulary for Scotland 1872 to 1884, M.P. for Forfarshire 1860 to 1872; formerly lieut. 27th regt., *b.* 14 May, 1833; *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1906.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1860, Thomas Frederick Scrymseoure Fothringham, of Fothringham and Powrie, Forfarshire, who *d.* 7 March, 1864, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1868, Frederic Boileau Elliot (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1880). 5th son of Admiral the Hon. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.). She *d.* 15 Jan. 1880, leaving issue.
2. Agnes, *d.* young 13 Jan. 1842.

Sir James *d.* 30 Jan. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **9th Earl of Southesk,** K.T., LL.D., sometime lieut. Gren. Guards, lord lieutenant of Kincardine 1849-56, D.L. Forfarshire, *b.* 16 Nov. 1827; *s.* his father as 6th baronet 1849, and was restored to the peerage, with the original precedence, by reversal of act of attainder, 1855, and created BARON BALINHARD, *of Farnell, co. Forfar*, in the United Kingdom 7 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1849, Lady Catherine Hamilton Noel, 2nd dau. of 1st earl of Gainsborough, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1855) had issue,

1. CHARLES NOEL, **10th** and present earl.
1. Arabella Charlotte, *m.* 7 Feb. 1878, Samuel Henry Romilly, of Huntington Park, co. Hereford, D.L. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Constance Mary (C.I.), *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, 9th Earl of Elgin. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1909, leaving issue.
3 ● Beatrice Cecilia Diana, *m.* 28 July, 1874, Rev. Henry Holmes Stewart, rector of Porthkerry, Cardiff, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1860, ● Susan Catherine Mary (*Leys Castle, Inverness*), dau. of 6th Earl of Dunmore, and had further issue,

2 ♦ Lancelot Douglas, M.V.O., counsellor of Embassy at Paris 1908-13, min. plen. there 1911-13 and envoy extraordinary and min. plen. at Lisbon from 1913 (*British Legation, Lisbon, and St. James's and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, ● Marion Alice de Gournay, dau. of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Essex, and has issue,

1 ♦ James Murray, *b.* 29 Jan. 1909.

1 ● Mariota Susan, *b.* 18 Dec. 1892; *m.* 3 July, 1911, Hugh Gurney, M.V.O., 3rd son of the late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, J.P.

2 ● Dorothea Helena, *b.* 6 Aug. 1906.

3 ♦ Robert Francis, capt. and brevet major late 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders, served throughout the whole S. African War with his regiment (twice wounded at Ladysmith, and twice mentioned in despatches) (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 6 May, 1869; *m.* 26 Nov. 1913 ● Violet Mabel, younger dau. of Philip Affleck Fraser, of Reelig and Moniack, co. Inverness.

4. David Wynford, assistant resident of Northern Nigeria, *b.* 23 March, 1871: *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1900.

4 ● Dora Susan, *b.* 29 April, 1863; *m.* 27 June, 1894, Ernest de Rodakowski, formerly 1st regt. of Austrian Lancers, son of Josef de Rodakowski, Austrian Geheimer Rath and Gen. de Cavallerie, and of Ottilia, *née* Countess Wrangel, and has issue.

5. Elizabeth Erica, *b.* 29 June, 1864, *d.* 23 June, 1897.
6 ● Helena Mariota (*Leys Castle, Inverness*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1865.

* The brothers and surviving sister of the 9th earl were granted the precedence of the younger sons and dau. of an earl.

7●Katharine Agnes Blanche, *b.* 12 June, 1867; *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, 3rd Baron Tredegar, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 21 Feb. 1905, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Carnegie, B. (S.), 14 April, 1616; Southesk, E. (S.), 22 June, 1633; Baronet (S.), 20 Feb. 1663; Bolinhard, B. (U.K.), 7 Dec. 1869.

Arms—Arg., an eagle, displayed, az., armed, beaked, and membered, gu.; on its breast an antique covered cup, or. *Crest*—A thunderbolt, ppr., winged, or. *Supporters*—Two talbots, arg., collared, gu. *Motto*—Dread God.

Seats—Kinnaird Castle, Brechin, N.B., Crimonmogate, Lonmay, Aberdeenshire, and Elsick, Kincardineshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

SOUTHWARK.

The Baron Southwark (Richard Knight Causton, P.C.), of Southwark, co. London, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London; M.P. for Colchester 1880–5, and for W. Southwark 1888–1910; a lord of the Treasury 1892–5, and Paymaster-General 1905–10; member of the court of the Skinners' Company (Master 1877–8), of the Executive Committee of Associated Chambers of Commerce, and of the London Chamber of Commerce. His lordship, *b.* 25 Sept. 1843, is the 2nd son of Alderman Sir Joseph Causton, who *d.* 27 May, 1871. He *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, ●Selina Mary, eld. dau. of the late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C., M.P., Recorder of London, and Diana, his wife, dau. of Peter White. Lord Southwark was sworn of the Privy Council 1906, and raised to the peerage as BARON SOUTHWARK, *of Southwark, co. London*, 13 July, 1910.

Creation—13 July, 1910.

Residence—12, Devonshire Place, W. *Clubs*—Reform; City Liberal; National Liberal; Gresham; and Devonshire.

SOUTHWELL.



The Viscount Southwell (Sir Arthur Robert Pyers Southwell), Baron Southwell of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, in Ireland; and a baronet of Ireland, capt. Shropshire yeo., capt. late R. Monmouthshire engineers, *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; *s.* his father as 5th viscount 1878; *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, ●Dorothy Katharine, dau. of 1st Lord Waleran, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT ARTHUR WILLIAM JOSEPH, *b.* 5 Sept. 1898.
2♦Francis Joseph, *b.* 31 March, 1900.
3♦John Michael, *b.* 17 Dec. 1901.
1●Elizabeth Katharine Mary, *b.* 2 June, 1904.
2●Joan Evelyn Mary, *b.* 24 Sept. 1909.

Lineage—This family was of great antiquity in the co. of Nottingham, and derived its surname from the town of *Suelle, Sewel, Suthwell*, or *Southwell*, as at different times written, in that shire, part of its feudal possessions, until the reign of HENRY VI., when it removed into Norfolk and Suffolk, and branches spread into Sussex, Surrey, Essex, etc.

SIR JOHN DE SUTHWELL, a confidential servant of EDWARD I., was constituted by that monarch, in 1285, seneschal of Gascony, and in four years afterwards, had a grant for life of the castle of Bordeaux, in consideration of the service he had rendered by delivering himself up as a hostage for the release of the king's first cousin, CHARLES, King of Sicily, then a prisoner in Arragon. From Sir John we pass to

JOHN SOUTHWELL, of Felix Hall, Essex, who represented Lewes in parliament, 28 HENRY VI. He *m.* a dau. of Samon, *alias* Pryde, and left two sons,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Robert, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Boys, of Norfolk, and was *s.* by his son, RICHARD SOUTHWELL, of Woodrising, Norfolk, a seat acquired by marriage with Amy, dau. of Sir Edward Wychingham, in which he was *s.* by his elder son, SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his brother, FRANCIS SOUTHWELL, auditor of the Exchequer *temp.* HENRY VIII., *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of William Tendring, and had four sons; the 2nd of whom, Sir Robert Southwell, filled the high judicial office of master of the Rolls. He was *s.* by his eldest son, SIR RICHARD SOUTHWELL, who was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Thomas Darcy, of Danbury), RICHARD SOUTHWELL, of Horsham St. Faiths, in Norwich, whose great-great-great-grandson, SIR ROBERT SOUTHWELL, clerk of the privy council to King CHARLES II., envoy extraordinary to various courts towards the close of the seventeenth century, and principal secretary of state for Ireland in 1690, *d.* in 1702, and was *s.* by his son, EDWARD SOUTHWELL, principal secretary for Ireland, whose grandson, EDWARD SOUTHWELL, inherited the BARONY OF DE CLIFFORD upon the decease of Margaret, Baroness de Clifford. (*See that dignity.*)

The elder son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Curzon, of Brightwell, in Suffolk, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT SOUTHWELL, of Barham Hall, Suffolk, high sheriff of the cos. of Norfolk and Suffolk, in 1494, who was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, of Barham, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Foster, of Birch, Essex, by whom he had three sons and six daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN SOUTHWELL, of Barham, removed his family into Ireland in the reign of JAMES I. He had four sons,

1. Robert (Rev.), of the Society of Jesus, put to death at Tyburn, 4 Feb. 1591.
2. Richard (Sir), of Singland, co. Limerick. To this gentleman and Rowland Delahyde, a license was granted, 8 June, 1616, for keeping forty taverns, within the city and liberties of Limerick, to sell wine and aqua-vitæ during their respective lives. He was one of the council to the president of Munster, and was appointed deputy governor of Clare in 1640. He *d.s.p.* the same year.
3. John, who left two daus., the wives of Henry Clare and Edward Clare.
4. EDMUND, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

EDMUND SOUTHWELL, of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Garret Herbert, of Rathkeale, by whom he had five sons and two daus., the only surviving (who left issue) of whom,

Sir Thomas Southwell, 1st Bart., Knt. of Castle Mattress, was sheriff of the cos. of Limerick, Kerry, and Clare, and was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 4 Aug. 1662. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Starkey, of Dromolen, co. Clare, and by her, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1705, had issue,

1. Richard, of Callow, M.P. for Askeaton 1661-6, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Murrogh O'Brien, 1st Earl of Inchequin, and *d.v.p.*, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Macnamara, of Cratloe, co. Clare had issue,

1. THOMAS, **1st** baron.
2. John, killed at the battle of Namurs, Flanders.
3. William, captain of the Battleaxe Guards, M.P. for Kinsale 1703-13, Castlemartyr 1713-5, and Baltimore 1715-19, fought for King William in Ireland, and afterwards in Spain; *m.* Lucy, dau. and co-heir of William Bowen, of Ballyadams, Queen's Co. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1733. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1719, having had issue,

(1) William, *d.* an infant 10 Oct. 1703.
(2) Edward, capt. of Grenadiers, *bapt.* 7 Jan. 1703; *m.* Abigail, dau. of Rev. Joseph Graves. He *d.s.p.* Jan. 1735.
(3) Bowen, M.P. for Downpatrick 1755-60, *b.* 1712; *m.* 1753, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles, Earl Cornwallis.
(4) Charles, lieut. R.N., twin with Bowen, *d. unm.*
(5) John, *bur.* 22 April, 1715.
(6) William, capt. in the army, *b.* posthumous, *bapt.* 7 March, 1719-20; *m.* 1743, Juliana, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Ponsonby, and had two daus.
(1) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
(2) Lucy, *m.* 24 Dec. 1734, John Lyon, of Watercastle, Queen's Co.

(3) Bridget, *m.* 20 Sept. 1737, Edward, 5th Earl of Drogheda, and *d.* 27 July, 1761, leaving issue.
(4) Frances, *m.* Rev. Mr. Cary.
(5) Jane, *m.* 1748, Capt. William Lushington.

4. Richard, of Enniscourt, co. Limerick, High Sheriff 1707, M.P. 1729; *m.* Agnes, dau. of George Rose, and widow of Richard Lee. She *d.* Aug. 1743. He d. 17 Sept. 1729, having had an only son,

John, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Henry Rose, and *d.* 1716, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1739, William Talbot, of Mount Talbot) had an only dau.,

Agnes Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Aug. 1750, John, Earl Wandesford, and *d.* 21 April, 1781, leaving a dau. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Morris.
2. Catharine, *m.* Gen. David Creichton, who *d.* 1 June, 1728, leaving issue (*see* ERNE, E.).
1. Gertrude, *m.* John Pigott, of Kilkenny, co. Limerick, who *d.* 8 May, 1717, leaving issue.
2. Joan, *m.* William Oughtred Courtenay.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1680 (will dated 7 Dec. 1680, proved 1681), and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR THOMAS, **1st Baron Southwell,** M.P. co. Limerick 1695-1717, was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Sept. 1717, as BARON SOUTHWELL *of Castle Mattress*. His lordship *m.* April, 1696, Meliora, eldest dau. of Thomas Coningsby, 1st Earl Coningsby, and by her, who *d.* 1735, had issue, with others who *d.* young,

1. THOMAS, 2nd baron.
2. Henry, of Stoneville, co. Limerick, M.P. 1729-58; *m.* Dulcinea, dau. of Rev. Henry Royse, of Nantinan, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1758 having had a son and two daus.
3. Robert, killed in a duel, 30 May, 1724.
4. Edmund, *b.* 16 March, 1705.
5. Richard (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin, M.A. Oxford, Rector of Dungourney, co. Cork; *m.* Jane Kenat, and had an only dau. Meliora, *m.* Capt. William Fulke Greville, R.N., M.P., who *d.* 1837, leaving issue (*see* WARWICK, E.).
6. William, *b.* 13 March, 1715.

Lord Southwell *d.* 4 Aug. 1720, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Southwell,** F R.S., P.C., M.P for Leitrim 1717-20, Governor of Limerick, *b.* 7 Jan. 1698; *m.* March, 1719, Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Coke, of Melbourne, co. Derby; grandson of Sir John Coke, secretary of state *temp.* CHARLES II. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1766. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1766, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS GEORGE, **1st Viscount Southwell,** M.P. for Enniscorthy 1747-60, and for co. Limerick 1761-6, *b.* 4 May, 1721; created VISCOUNT SOUTHWELL, *of Castle Mattress, co. Limerick*, 18 July, 1776; *m.* 18 June, 1741, Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Arthur Cecil Hamilton, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, and by her, who *d.* 18 July, 1802, had issue,

1. THOMAS ARTHUR, **2nd** viscount.
2. Robert Henry, of Castle Hamilton, co. Cavan, M.P. for Downpatrick 1776-83, lieut.-col. 8th Dragoons, *b.* Oct. 1745; *m.* in 1786, Fridiswede, dau. of John Moore, of Tullyallen, co. Louth, M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1817, leaving a son,

Robert Henry, of Castle Hamilton, *b.* 9 July, 1789, who *m.* 1st, 20 July, 1839, Charlotte, relict of Frederick Lumley Saville, and dau. of the Right Rev. G. De la Poer Beresford, D.D., bishop of Kilmore. He *m.* a 2nd time, and *d.s.p.*

3. Thomas George, *d.* young.
1. Frances Lucia, *d. unm.* in 1762.

His lordship *d.* 29 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS ARTHUR, **2nd Viscount Southwell,** M.P. co. Limerick 1767-8, *b.* 16 April, 1742, who *m.* 7 Nov. 1774, Sophia Maria Josepha, 3rd dau. of Francis Joseph Walsh, Count de Serrant, in France, by whom (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1796) he left issue,

1. THOMAS ANTHONY, **3rd** viscount.
2. Charles, *b.* 17 March, 1779; an officer in the army, K.C.H.; *d.* 13 Dec. 1851.
3. Arthur Francis, *b.* 6 Feb. 1789; lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 9 April, 1834, at Paris, Mary Anne Agnes, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Mount Dillon, co. Dublin, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1849, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH, **4th** viscount.
2. Charles Francis Xavier,* *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1875.
1. Marcella Maria Agnes, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1901.
2. Jane Mary Matilda, *m.* 3 May, 1860, John David, Baron FitzGerald. He *d.* 16 Oct. 1889. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1910, having had issue.
3. Mary Paulina, *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Field Marshal Sir H. Evelyn Wood, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., and *d.* 11 May, 1891, leaving issue (*see* WOOD, Bart.).
4 ● Margaret Mary (*Monastery Cottage, Partridge Green, Sussex*), *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, Charles Standish Barry (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1897), of Lemlara, co. Cork, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Margaret, *m.* 19 Dec. 1794, Jenico, 12th Viscount Gormanston; and *d.* 26 Jan. 1820, leaving issue.
2. Paulina, *m.* 1806, Richard O Ferrall-Caddell, of Harbourstown, Meath, and *d.* 5 May, 1856, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS ANTHONY, **3rd Viscount Southwell,** K.P., *b.* 25 Feb. 1777; *m.* 14 May, 1799, Jane, 2nd dau. of John Berkeley, of Hindlip, Worcester, and sister of Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley (*see* BERKELEY, E.), by whom (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1853) he had,

1. Thomas Arthur, *b.* 22 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Dec. 1829.
2. Charles Henry Robert, *b.* 26 Nov. 1807; *d. unm.*
1. Sophia Catherina Maria, *m.* 7 June, 1830, Charles Auguste, Marquis de Choiseul Beaupré.
2. Laura Maria Helena, *d.* 1 March, 1864.
3. Paulina Maria Madelina, *d. unm.*
4. Matilda Maria, *m.* 28 Sept. 1839, Right Hon. Richard More O'Ferrall, of Balyna, M.P., governor of Malta, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1880; she *d.* 25 May, 1882, leaving issue.
5. Paulina Eliza Maria, *m.* 17 June, 1844, Count Henri (Carlevaris) di San Damiano, an officer in his Sardinian Majesty's royal guard, and is deceased.

His lordship was made a Knight of St. Patrick in 1837, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1860, when the honours were inherited by his nephew,

THOMAS ARTHUR JOSEPH, **4th Viscount Southwell,** K.P., lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of co. Leitrim, *b.* 6 April, 1836; *m.* 24 Aug. 1871, ● Charlotte Mary Barbara (*Rostrevor House, Ramsgate*), eldest dau. of Sir Pyers Mostyn, 8th bart. of Talacre, co. Flint, and had issue,

ARTHUR ROBERT PYERS, **5th** and present viscount.
● Frances Mary Winifred, *b.* 4 April, 1874; *m.* 8 June, 1898, Herbert Marmaduke Joseph Stourton, and has issue (*see* MOWBRAY, B.).

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1878.

Creations—Baronet, 4 Aug 1662. Baron, 4 Sept. 1717. Viscount, 18 July, 1776.

Arms—Arg., three cinquefoils pierced gu., each charged with five annulets of the field. *Crest*—A demi Indian goat arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged gu., charged on the body with three annulets in pale of the last. *Supporters*—Two Indian goats arg., armed, eared, and ducally gorged and chained gu., and charged on the body with three annulets in pale of the last. *Motto*—Nec male notus eques.

Residence — Knolton Hall, Ellesmere, Salop. *Clubs* — Bachelors' and New.

* This gentleman and his sisters were given by royal licence, 25 Sept. 1860, the precedence of the son and daus. of a viscount.

SPEARMAN.



Sir Joseph Layton Elmes Spearman, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1882; J.P. Salop; educated at Eton and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; late capt. 2nd brigade Welsh div. R.A.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1857; *s.* his grandfather 1874; *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1878, Ethel, dau. of William Leask, of 48, Queen's Gate. She *d.* 18 July, 1909, leaving issue,

1 ♦ JOSEPH WILLIAM, late lieut. 3rd batt. the Suffolk regt., *b.* 22 Aug. 1879.
2 ♦ Alexander Young (*Mining and Metallurgical Club, 3, London Wall Buildings, E.C.*), *b.* 19 June, 1881; *m.* 25 Oct. 1909, ● Dorothy Catherine, dau. of Thomas Bowyer-Bower, of Ealing, W., and has issue,

● Dorothy Ethel, *b.* 29 May, 1912.

3 ♦ Robert Henry, late lieutenant R.N., *b.* 15 Nov. 1882.
1 ● Ethel Nest, *b.* 31 Oct. 1884; *m.* 12 April, 1910, Geoffrey Stirling Newall, eldest son of F. Stirling Newall, of Castle Hill, Wylam-on-Tyne.
2 ● Gwendolen Anne, *b.* 7 June, 1887; *m.* 24 Nov. 1910, John Dixon, only son of George Dixon, of Astle Hall, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 ● Sybil Mary, *b.* 2 March, 1890.
4 ● Margaret Eileen, *b.* 29 May, 1892.
5 ● Constance Isobel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1895.

Sir Joseph *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1914, ● Carrie, widow of Richard Sykes, of Denver, U.S.A., and dau. of the late Frederick Eastwood, of Huddersfield.

Lineage—ALEXANDER YOUNG SPEARMAN, major royal

artillery, son of CHARLES SPEARMAN, of Thornley, co. Durham, the representative of a very ancient family in that county, by Margaret his 2nd wife, sister of William Young, governor of Grenada and Tobago, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of James Morton, of Bonan Hill, by Agnes his wife, dau. of John Alston, of Muirbank, co. Lanark, and had issue,

1. ALEXANDER YOUNG (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, killed in action, on board the "Amphion," 13 March, 1811.
3. James Morton, capt. R.A., *m.* 27 Oct. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Algernon Frampton, M.D.
4. Charles, } both *d.* young.
5. Robert, }
6. Ralph William, bar.-at-law, *b.* 9 April, 1803; *d.* 24 April, 1845.
7. George Wasey, *b.* 18 Feb. 1808; midshipman in the "Delight" frigate, which is supposed to have foundered at sea, in a hurricane, 23 Feb. 1824, off the Mauritius.

1. Agnes Alston, *d.* 1863.
2. Margaret Young, *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Alexander Young Spearman, 1st Bart.,** P.C.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1793; *m.* 29 Dec. 1826, Jane, dau. of Duncan Campbell, of Inveraw, co. Argyll, and by her (who *d.* 19 June, 1877) had issue,

1. Alexander Young, *b.* 7 July, 1832; *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1855, Mary Anne Betha, youngest dau. of Sir Joseph Bailey, 1st bart., of Glanusk, and by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1860) had surviving issue,

1. JOSEPH LAYTON ELMES (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1861, Louisa Ann Caroline Amelia, only dau. of Edward Pellew Mainwaring, and granddau. of Rear-Admiral Mainwaring, of Whitmore Hall, Staffordshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1865, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 July, 1870, Henry Harington Seel, Richmond Herald (who *d.* 1882), 3rd son of Thomas Molyneux Seel, of Huyton Hey, Lancashire) had issue,

2♦ Alexander Young Crawshay Mainwaring, comm. (ret.), *b.* 20 March, 1862; *m.* 26 May, 1892, ● Jessie Aubrey, dau. of Rev. Cadwallader Coker, M.A., rector of Fringford, Oxford, and has issue,

● Marjorie Aubrey.

3♦ Charles Edward, Ph.D. (Leipzig), Reader in Experimental Psychology, London University, 1905, Grote Professor of Psychology, London University, 1911, late capt. Royal Munster Fusiliers, rejoined 1914 (71, *Kensington Gardens Square, W.*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1863; *m.* 4 Sept. 1901, ● Frances Henrietta Priaulx, dau. of John Aikman, M.D., and has issue,

(1)● Fan Caroline, *b.* 3 Sept. 1902.
(2)● Alice Louisa Jean, *b.* 26 Oct. 1903.
(3)● Ivy Joy, *b.* 20 Oct. 1912.

2♦ Edmund Robert, C.M.G., J.P. Middlesex, late capt. Uxbridge yeomanry cavalry, acting 1st sec. in the diplomatic service, vice-consul at Chantilly from 1901 (*H.B.M. Vice-Consulate, Chantilly, France, and Sports Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1837; *m.* 16 Aug. 1859, ● Lady Maria Louisa Fitzmaurice, 3rd dau. of Thomas John, 5th Earl of Orkney, and has had issue,

1. Edmund Alexander Malcolm, *b.* 17 May, 1862; *d.* 30 Nov. 1896.
2. Robert Wickham Morant, private sec. to Governors of Falkland Islands, J.P. and acting clerk to the Executive, *b.* 16 Dec. 1867; *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1913.

1● Marie Jane Louise, *m.* 12 July, 1882, Rev. Henry Washington, vicar of St. Saviour's, Pimlico.
2● Cecil Augusta Margaret Isabella, *m.* 8 June, 1889, Rev. Llewellyn Christopher Watson Bullock, Asst. Master of Rugby School, and has issue.

3. Horace Ralph, col. Indian army *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; *m.* 24 Aug. 1867, ● Isabella, eldest dau. of Thomas Sutherland. He *d.* 18 March, 1908, leaving issue,

1♦ Horace Ralph, *b.* 7 May, 1868; *m.* 1890, Louisa, dau. of James Parker, and has issue,

(1)♦ Horace Layton, *b.* 1896.
(1)● Lily Alexandrina Campbell.
(2)● Isabella Lucy.

2. Alexander Young, capt. and brev. maj. late Royal Warwickshire Regt., served with Nile exped. 1898, and in S. African War 1901–2 (despatches, brevet), *b.* 27 Nov. 1872; *m.* 8 Nov. 1898, ● Mary Cramond, dau. of the late Edward Etches, of Litchurch Grange, co. Derby, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1911, leaving issue,

(1)♦ Horace Edward James, *b.* 16 Sept. 1899.
(2)♦ Alexander Young, *b.* 8 Jan. 1904.

3♦ Iverach Ian Sutherland, *b.* 1874.

4. Rudolph Herries, barrister-at-law, recorder of Bridgenorth, *b.* 14 April, 1845; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, ● Dorothy Jane, dau. of Edward W. Mantell, of Golden Manor, Hanwell. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,

1● Jane. 2● Margaret Dorothy.

1. Jane Alexandrina, *m.* 24 Jan. 1850, William Layton Lowndes, of Broughton, Bucks, and *d.* 24 May, 1897.

2● Henrietta Eliza Margaret (*The Hermitage, Hanwell, Middlesex*).

3. Augusta Herries, *m.* 4 April, 1861, Rev. Morris Edgar Stanbrough, M.A., rector of Creyke, near York. He *d.* 9 April, 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 May, 1907.

4. Edith Harriot, *d. unm.*

Sir Alexander, who was at one time assistant-secretary to the Treasury, and subsequently comptroller-general and secretary to the commissioners for the reduction of the National Debt, was created a baronet 28 April, 1840. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1874, when he was *s.* by his grandson, SIR JOSEPH LAYTON-ELMES, 2nd bart.

Creation—28 April, 1840.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, erm., between three tilting-spears, arg., headed, or, a red deer's head, erased, ppr. *Crest*—A lion, rampant, ppr., gorged with a collar, gemelle, or, supporting a tilting-spear, also ppr., enfiled with a mural crown, or. *Motto*—Dum spiro spero.

Clubs—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

SPEELMAN.

Jonkheer Sir Cornelis Jacob Speelman, 7th Bart. of the Netherlands, *b.* 22 Sept. 1881, son of the late Jonkheer Jacob Speelman, *s.* his uncle 1907.

Lineage—CORNELIS SPEELMAN, Governor-General of East India for the States General of the United Netherlands, *m.* Petronella Maria Wonderaer, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1684, leaving a son,

JOHN CORNELIS SPEELMAN, of Batavia, *b.* 1 Feb. 1659, *m.* 1683, Debora, dau. of John Nicolaes Kievit, of Rotterdam, Attorney Fiscal to the Admiralty of the Maes, and Alida, his wife, dau. of Adm. Maerton Tromp, of Holland and West Friesland. He *d.* 4 June, 1686 before the Royal Warrant of his creation as a baronet had passed the Great Seal. His widow, however, was raised to the rank of a baronet's widow by letters patent, 9 Sept. 1686. She *d.* 25 Sept. 1695, aged 40. Their only son and heir,

Sir Cornelis Speelman, 1st Bart., Lord of Nieland Scabinus at Bois le Duc in the Netherlands, Alderman of Bois le Duc, *b.* 19 Jan. 1684, was created a baronet 9 Sept. 1686, by letters patent above mentioned. He *m.* 11 Jan. 1716, Agatha, lady of Heeswyk and Deuther, dau. of Jacob Vander Houven, son of Jacob Vander Houven, and *d.* 30 April, 1746, leaving an eldest surviving son,

Sir Cornelis Speelman, 2nd Bart., Lord of Heeswyk and Dinther, *b.* 5 Oct. 1722, *m.* 10 June, 1745, Cornelia Clara, dau. of Jacob van der Meer. She *d.* 7 Aug. 1764. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1787, leaving issue. His eldest son and heir,

Sir Cornelis Jacob Speelman, 3rd Bart., Lord of Heeswyk and Dinther, established his right in 1817 as one of the Dutch Nobility, from which date accordingly he and all his descendants have been entitled to the predicate *Jonkheer* or *Jonkvrouwe*. He was *b.* 26 May, 1747, *m.* 18 May, 1779, Catherina, dau. of Abraham Verster. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1811. He *d.* 14 June, 1825, leaving issue with two other sons, who *d.s.p.*,

1. ABRAHAM FLORENTIUS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Helenus Marinus SPEELMAN-WOBMA, President of the Court of Justice, and one of the Nobles of Friesland, *b.* 29 Oct. 1787, and *d.* 20 March, 1867, having had issue, a son and heir,

Cornelis Jacob, President of the Court of Justice and one of the Nobles of Friesland, *b.* 17 Dec. 1817, *m.* ● Elizabeth Woltera Sandrina, dau. of Jacobus Enschedé, and *d.* 7 March, 1891, having had issue,

(1) HELENUS MARINUS (Sir), **6th** bart.
(2) Jacob, *b.* 22 Jan. 1855; *m.* 30 Aug. 1880, ● Emilie Françoise Wilhelmine, dau. of Jonkheer Vrijthoff, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1885) had issue an only child,
CORNELIS JACOB (Sir), **7th** and present baronet.

His 2nd but eldest surviving son and heir,

Jonkheer Sir Abraham Florentius Speelman, 4th Bart., Lord of Mulverhost, Burgomaster of Boxtel, and a Noble of North Brabant, *b.* 3 Sept. 1784, *m.* 1 April, 1818, Sophia Balthina, dau. of Anthony Balthasar Stoop. She *d.* 25 March, 1863 He *d.* 25 Aug. 1840, and was *s.* by his son,

Jonkheer Sir Cornelis Jacob Abraham Speelman, 5th Bart., a General in the Dutch Artillery, *b.* 5 Jan. 1823, *m.* 25 April, 1856, ● Anna Judith, dau. of Jonkheer Jean Herman Martens Hora-Siccema, and Isabella Antoinette, Baroness van Imhoff, his wife, and by her had issue an only son,

Cornelis Jacob, *b.* 30 March, 1863, *d.* 20 Nov. 1864.

He *d.s.p.m.* 18 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Jonkheer Sir Helenus Marinus Speelman, 6th Bart., sometime Burgomaster of Harlingen, and previously an officer in the Dutch Navy, *b.* 27 July, 1852; *m.* 27 March, 1884, ● Wendelina Cornera (*Haarlem, Netherlands*), dau. of Jonkheer Johan Æmilius Abraham Van Panhuys, Governor of Groningen, Vice-President of the Council of State there, and Jonkvrouwe Catharina Johanna Van Sminia, his wife. He *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1907, at Haarlem, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—9 Sept. 1686.
Residence—Zandvoort, Holland.

SPENCER.



The Earl Spencer (Sir Charles Robert Spencer, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.), Viscount Althorp, Viscount Spencer, Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, all in the peerage of Great Britain, and Viscount Althorp of Great Brington, co. Northampton, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, Lord Lieutenant of Northamptonshire, *b.* 30 Oct. 1857; M.A. Trinity Coll. Camb., hon. col. (late major and hon. lieut.-col.) of 4th batt. Northamptonshire Regt. (V.D.), was M.P. for North Northants 1880–5, for Mid. Div. Northants 1885–95 and 1900–5, Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria Feb. to July, 1886, Vice-Chamberlain 1892–5, and Lord Chamberlain of the Household 1905–12. His lordship, who was created G.C.V.O. 1911, and a Knight of the Garter 1913, has the Grand Cross of the Dannebrog, of the Order of Charles III. of Spain, of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, of the Portuguese Order of Christ, the 1st Class North Star of Sweden, of St. Olav of Norway, and the Order of the White Eagle of Russia. He was created VISCOUNT ALTHORP *of Great Brington, co. Northampton*, 19 Dec. 1905, and *s.* his half-brother as 6th Earl Spencer 1910. His lordship *m.* 25 July, 1887, Hon. Margaret Baring, dau. of Edward Charles, 1st Lord Revelstoke, and by her, who *d.* 4 July, 1906, has issue,

1♦ALBERT EDWARD JOHN, *Viscount Althorp* (for whom King Edward VII. was sponsor), lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 23 May, 1892, served in European War 1914 (wounded).
2♦Cecil Edward Robert, naval cadet, *b.* 20 May, 1894.
3♦George Charles, *b.* 15 Aug. 1903.
1●Adelaide Margaret (Delia), *b.* 26 June, 1889; *m.* 18 Feb. 1914, Hon. Sydney Cornwallis Peel, 3rd son of 1st Viscount Peel.
2●Lavinia Emily, *b.* 29 Sept. 1899.
3●Alexandra Margaret Elizabeth (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 4 July, 1906.

Lineage—Wormleighton, in Warwickshire, and Althorp, in Northamptonshire, have been for centuries the patrimony of the noble house of Spencer. Sir Robert Spencer, of Wormleighton and Althorp, "the 5th knight," says Camden, "in a continuous succession," was the 1st Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, and his grandson, Henry, Lord Spencer, the 1st EARL OF SUNDERLAND (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

THE HON. JOHN SPENCER, of Althorp, *b.* 13 May, 1708, M.P. for Woodstock, and ranger of the Great Park, Windsor (youngest son of the eminent statesman, Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, K.G., by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Churchill, the great Duke of Marlborough), *s.* to a considerable portion of the wealth of his grandmother, Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. He *m.* 14 Feb. 1733-4, Georgiana Carolina, 3rd dau. of John Carteret, Earl Granville (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1750, William, 2nd Earl Cowper, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1780), and was *s.* at his decease, 20 June, 1746, by his only son,

JOHN SPENCER, **1st Earl Spencer,** *b.* 18 Sept. 1734; who was created 3 April, 1761, *Baron Spencer, of Althorp, co. Northampton, and* VISCOUNT SPENCER; and advanced, 1 Nov. 1765, to the *Viscounty of Althorp* and EARLDOM OF SPENCER. His lordship *m.* 27 Dec. 1755, Margaret Georgiana, eldest dau. of the Right Hon. Stephen Poyntz, of Midgham, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1814) he had issue,

1. GEORGE JOHN, **2nd** earl.
1. Georgiana, *m.* 5 June, 1774, William, 5th Duke of Devonshire; and *d.* 30 March, 1806.
2. Henrietta Frances, *m.* 27 Nov. 1780, Frederick, 3rd Earl of Bessborough; and *d.* 11 Nov. 1821.

The earl *d.* in 1783, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN, **2nd Earl Spencer,** K.G., *b.* 1 Sept. 1758; *m.* 6 March, 1781, Lavinia, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Lucan, by whom (who *d.* 8 June, 1831) he had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. Robert Cavendish (Sir), K.C.H., a capt. in the navy, *b.* 24 Oct. 1791; *d.* 4 Nov. 1830.
3. FREDERICK, **4th** earl.
4. George (the Very Rev.), *b.* 21 Dec. 1799; a clergyman of the Church of Rome, and superior of the order of Passionists; *d.* 1 Oct. 1864.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1813, William Henry, 3rd Lord Lyttelton; *d.* 13 April, 1870.
2. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Lord George Quin, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1823 (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

His lordship, who was a Knight of the Garter, 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1794 to 1801, and Secretary of State 1806-7, high steward of St. Albans, a governor of the Charter House, and elder brother of the Trinity House, F.R.S. and F.S.A., *d.* 10 Nov, 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN CHARLES, **3rd Earl Spencer,** who, previously to his accession to the peerage, was (as Lord Althorp) a distinguished member of the House of Commons, and chancellor of the Exchequer from 1830 to 1834. His lordship, *b.* 30 May, 1782, *m.* 14 April, 1814, Esther, only dau. and heir of Richard Acklom, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, but by her (who *d.* 11 June, 1818) had no issue. The earl *d.* 1 Oct. 1845, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

FREDERICK, **4th Earl Spencer,** K.G., *b.* 14 April, 1798; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth Georgiana, 2nd dau. and co-heiress (with her sisters, Lady Clinton and the Marchioness of Exeter) of William Stephen Poyntz, M.P. of Cowdray Park, Sussex, by Elizabeth Mary his wife, sister and heiress of Samuel, 8th Viscount Montagu, and by her (who *d.* 7 April, 1851) had issue,

1. JOHN POYNTZ, **5th** earl.
1. Georgiana Frances, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1852.
2●Sarah Isabella (28, *St. James's Place, S.W.*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1854, Adelaide Horatia Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Horace Beauchamp Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.), and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1877) had issue,

2. CHARLES ROBERT, **6th** and present earl.
3. Victoria Alexandrina, for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor, (C.I.), *m.* 20 July, 1881, 2nd Lord Sandhurst, G.C.I.E. She *d.* 13 March, 1906, having had issue.

His lordship, a rear-admiral R.N., C.B., and a knight of St. Louis, of St. Anne of Russia, and of the Redeemer of Greece, was lord chamberlain 1846-8, and lord steward of the household 1854-7. He *d.* 27 Dec. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN POYNTZ, **5th Earl Spencer,** K.G., P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Northampton 1872-1908, late hon. col. Northamptonshire Yeo., V.D., an elder brother of Trinity House, M.A. Camb., hon. LL.D. Camb., Dublin, and Wales, and hon. D.C.L. Oxford, late Chancellor of the Victoria University, M.P. for South Northants 1857; groom of the stole to H.R.H. the Prince Consort 1859-61, and to King Edward VII. when Prince of Wales 1862-6, lord lieutenant of Ireland 1868-74 and 1882-5, lord president of the council 1880-3 and 1886, First Lord of the Admiralty 1892-5, member of the Prince of Wales's Council 1898-1901, Keeper of the Privy Seal, and Member of Council of the Duchy of Cornwall 1901-7, *b.* 27 Oct. 1835; *m.* 8 July, 1858, Charlotte Frances Frederica, V.A., 3rd dau. of the late Frederick Charles William Seymour (*see* HERTFORD, M.). She *d.* 31 Oct. 1903. He *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1910, and was *s.* by his half brother.

Creations—Spencer, V. (G.B.), 3 April, 1761. Spencer, E. (G.B.), 1 Nov. 1765. Althorp, V. (U.K.), 19 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th quarterly arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret or, over all on a bend sa. three escallops of the 1st (SPENCER): 2nd sa. a lion ramp. arg. on a canton of the last a cross gu. (CHURCHILL); 3rd gu. four fusils in fess arg. (CARTERET) and 4th quarterly 1st and 4th or on a pile gu. between six fleur-de-lis az. three lions passant guardant in pale or, and 2nd and 3rd gu. two wings conjoined in lure or (SEYMOUR). *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a griffin's head arg., gorged with a bar gemelle gu., between two wings expanded of the second. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin per fesse erm. and erminois, gorged with a collar sa., the edges flory-counterflory, and chained of the last, on the collar, three escallops arg.; sinister, a wyvern erect on his tail erm., collared and chained as the griffin. *Motto*—Dieu défend le droit.

Seats—Althorp Park, Northampton, and North Creake, Fakenham, Norfolk. *Town Houses*—Spencer House, and 28, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Brooks'; Marlborough.

SPEYER.



The Right Hon. Sir Edgar Speyer, 1st Bart., P.C., of Grosvenor Street, W., and of Sea Marge, Overstrand, Norfolk; holds Prussian Order of The Crown, 2nd class; *b.* 7 Sept. 1862; created a baronet 25 July, 1906, and sworn of the Privy Council 1909; *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, • Leonora, dau. of Ferdinand, Count von Stosch, of Mantze, Silesia, Prussia, and has issue,

1 • Pamela, *b.* 24 Aug. 1903.
2 • Leonora, *b.* 23 April, 1905.
3 • Vivien Claire, *b.* 17 March, 1907.

Lineage—Michael Isaac Speyer, President of the Jewish Community at Frankfort-on-Main, *m.* Jütle, dau. of Simon Wolf Oppenheim, and *d.* 1692, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Joseph Michael Speyer, President of the Jewish Community at Frankfort, and Member of the Jewish Court of Justice, *m.* Jachet Oppenheim, and *d.* 1729, leaving issue. His eldest son,

Michael Joseph Speyer, *m.* 2ndly, Gitle Oppenheim, and by her had issue. His second son by his second wife,

Lazar Hirsch Michael Speyer, *m.* Hanna, dau. of Isaac Michael Speyer, and by her had issue. His son,

Josef Lazarus Speyer, *b.* 1783; *m.* Jean Ellissen, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue. His son,

Gustavus Speyer, of Frankfort-on-Main, Prussia, *b.* 4 Feb. 1825; *m.* 31 July, 1860, Sophie, dau. of Rudolph Rubino. of Fritzlar, Prussia, and *d.* 23 July, 1883, having had issue, a second son,

Edgar (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—25 July, 1906.

Arms—Az. a caduceus between two suns in fesse and a winged morion in chief all or. *Crest*—A turkey cock ppr. between two elephant's trunks erect or.

Residences—46, Grosvenor Street, W.; and Sea Marge, Overstrand, Norfolk.

SPICER.



The Right Hon. Sir Albert Spicer, 1st Bart., P.C., of Lancaster Gate, W., J.P. Essex, M.P. for Monmouth Boroughs 1892–1900, and for Central Div. of Hackney since 1906, *b.* 16 March, 1847; *m.* 6 March, 1879, • Jessie Stewart, dau. of David Stewart Dykes, of Grove Hill, Surrey, and by her, has issue,

1 ♦ Albert Dykes, M.A. (*5, Stanhope Street, Hyde Park, W., and Reform Club*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1880; *m.* 27 April, 1910, • Mollie, dau. of Rev. W. D. Morrison, LL.D., rector of St. Marylebone, London, and has issue,

1 • Patricia Morrison, *b.* 15 June, 1911.
2 • Pamela Rosamund, *b.* 31 March, 1914.

2 ♦ Stewart Dykes, lieut. R.N., *b.* 2 Nov. 1888.
3 ♦ Lancelot Dykes, *b.* 22 March, 1893.
1 • Marion Dykes.
2 • Bertha Dykes.
3 • Grace Dykes, *m.* 26 March, 1913, Hon. Humphrey Arthur Pakington, lieut. R.N., younger surviving son of 3rd Baron Hampton, and has issue.
4 • Janet Dykes.
5 • Gwendolen Elaine Dykes.
6 • Eva Dykes.
7 • Olga Dykes.
8 • Ursula Dykes.

Sir Albert is the second son of the late James Spicer, D.L., of Woodford Green, Essex, and Louisa, his wife, dau. of the late Evan Edwards, of Denmark Hill, and grandson of J. E. Spicer, of Alton, Hants. He was created a baronet 17 July, 1906, and sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 24 June, 1912. Sir Albert is chairman of James Spicer & Sons, Ltd., wholesale stationers, paper warehousemen, and manufacturers; treasurer of the London Missionary Society 1885–1910; first lay chairman of the Congregational Union of England and Wales; president of the London Chamber of Commerce 1907–10; president of the Congress of Chambers of Commerce of the Empire held in Sydney 1909; member of the Commercial Intelligence Advisory Committee of the Board of Trade; member of the Board of Trade Arbitration Court; Royal Commissioner of the Brussels, Rome, and Turin Exhibitions; member of Advisory Committee to Army Council on Spiritual and Moral Welfare of the Army; Member of Committee on Care of Recruits and Time-expired Men; chairman of Select Committee on Marconi Agreement; vice-chairman of the State Children's Association; and chairman of the Court of Governors, Mill Hill School.

Creation—17 July, 1906.

Arms—Per chevron or and sa. in chief two cinquefoils and in base a tower all counterchanged. *Crest*—Issuing out of the battlements of a tower a cubit arm in armour ppr., holding in the gauntlet an annulet or. *Motto*—In Deo solo spes mea.

Residence—10, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; Reform; British Empire; and City Liberal.

STAFFORD.



The Baron Stafford (Francis Edward Fitzherbert-Stafford, D.S.O.), co. Stafford, J.P., late major and hon. lieut.-col. 3rd Batt. Royal Lancaster Regt., formerly capt. and hon. major Queen's Own Staffordshire Imp. Yeo., served in S. African War 1900–2, *b.* 28 Aug. 1859; *s.* his maternal uncle as 12th baron 1913, and assumed by Royal Licence 22 Nov. 1913, the additional name and arms of Stafford. He *m.* 20 April, 1903, • Dorothy Hilda, dau. of Albert Octavius Worthington, D.L., of Maple Hayes, co. Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lineage (of FITZHERBERT)—WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, co. Derby (son of Herbert), had a grant of that manor from William, Prior of Tutbury, in that county, by charter in 1125, attested by Robert de Ferrers, Earl of Derby, feudal lord of Tutbury, and his two sons Robert and William de Ferrers, Hawise his wife, the Bishop of Lichfield, the Abbot of Burton and divers other distinguished persons. This charter is still in the possession of Lord Stafford. His son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, who held a knight's fee of the feoffment of Robert, Earl Ferrers, was living in 1166, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, who was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, living 1228, who *m.* Emmeline, dau. of William de Grendon, of Ockbrook, co. Derby, and had issue, a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, to whom HENRY III granted freewarren in Norbury and Rossington in 1252, was Sheriff of Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire in 1272, 1273, 1274. By his first wife he had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
2. William, ancestor of the Fitzherberts, of Somersal Herbert, co. Derby, and of the Fitzherberts, of Tissington.
3. Richard, ancestor of the Fitzherberts, of Twycross, co. Leicester.

By his 2nd wife, Sir William had issue,

1. Helen, *m.* Walter de Ridware, co. Stafford, and had issue.
2. Jane.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, knight of the shire for co. Derby 1294, sheriff of cos. Derby and Nottingham 1263-4. He obtained a licence to obstruct a way through his court at Norbury in 1308. He *m.* the dau. of Ralph de Chaddesdon, co. Derby, and had issue. His monument is in Norbury Church. His son and heir,

SIR JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, living 1350; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Walter Montgomery, of Marston and Cubley, co. Derby, and had issue, **1.** WILLIAM, his heir; **2.** Thomas, living 1354; and **3.** Walter, living 1350. His eldest son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, living 1348, to whom EDWARD III confirmed freewarren in Norbury, Rossington, and Esse, co. Derby, 1377. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Nicholas Kniveton, of Murcaston, co. Derby, and 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir Alured Selney, of South Normanton, co. Derby. By his first wife he had a son,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, living 1363 and 1398, who *m.* Alice, dau. of Nicholas Longford, of Longford, co. Derby, and left issue, a son,

HENRY FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, living 1410-11, who *m.* the dau. of — Downes, and had issue, a son and heir,

NICHOLAS FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, M.P. for Derbyshire 1446 and 1452, high sheriff 1448 and 1465, who *m.* 1st, Alice, dau. of Henry Booth, of Harlaston, co. Derby, and by her had issue,

1. RALPH, his heir.
2. John, of Etwall, co. Derby, King's Remembrancer of the Exchequer and one of the Tellers of the King's money 1475. He *m.* 1st, Margeret, dau. and heir of Robert Babington, and by her was ancestor of the Fitzherberts, of Perry Hall, co. Stafford. By his second wife, Joan, he had four daus. His will, dated 31 Oct. 1502, was proved 12 May, 1503.
3. Robert, of Uphall, co. Hertford, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Jocelyn, of Sawbridgeworth, Herts, and was ancestor of the Fitzherberts, of Kiddington and Begbrooke, Herts.
4. Roger, who left issue.
5. William.
1. Joan, *m.* John Cotton, of Hampstall Ridware, co. Stafford.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Crosby, of London, merchant.
3. Isabella, *m.* — Babington.
4. Douce.
5. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Isabel Ludlow, of Stokeshay, Salop, and by her had issue, two sons and two daus. He *d.* 19 Nov. 1473, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RALPH FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Marshall, of Upton, co. Leicester, and by her, who *d.* 1496, had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Henry, of London, mercer, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Godwin, and had issue, a dau.
3. Thomas, D.C.L., Rector of Norbury 1500-18, Prebendary of Lichfield 1513; *d.* 1532.
4. Richard.
5. William, Prebendary of Hereford 1482, Rector of Wrington, Somerset, 1476, and of St. Magnus, London, 1498, Prebendary of Lincoln 1506.
6. ANTHONY (Sir), *s.* his brother.
1. Dorothy, *m.* Thomas Comberford, of Comberford, co. Stafford, and had issue.
2. Edith, *m.* Thomas Babington, of Dethick, co. Derby, and had issue.
3. Agnes, *m.* Richard Lister, of Rowton, co. Salop.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* — Fuljambe.
5. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Purefoy.
6. Alice, Abbess of Polesworth 1505.

He *d.* 2 March 1483-4. His eldest son,

JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, *m.* Benedicta, dau. of John Bradburne, of the Hoo, co. Derby, and had issue,

1. Nicholas, *m.* 1501, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Ralph Longford, but *d.v.p.* without issue 1517.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Philip Draycote, of Draycote and Painsley, co. Stafford, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* John Wells, of Hoar Cross, co. Stafford, and had issue. 3. Edith.

He *d.* 24 July, 1531, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

SIR ANTHONY FITZHERBERT, Knt. of Norbury, *b.* 1470, an eminent lawyer, Justice of the Common Pleas 1522, author of "La Graunde Abridgement," and other legal works. He *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Willoughby, of Wollaton, Notts. She *d.s.p.* 1597. He *m.* 2ndly, Mathilda, dau. and co-heir of Richard Cotton, of Hamstall Ridware, and by her, who *d.* 1521, had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. John, of Padley, co. Derby, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Edward Restwolde, of the Vache, Bucks, and *d.* 1589, or 1590, having had issue,
1. THOMAS, *s.* his uncle.
2. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
3. Nicholas, secretary to Cardinal Allen, *d.s.p.* 1612.
4. Francis, *d.s.p.* 5. George, *d.s.p.*
1. Jane, *m.* Thomas Eyre, of Dunston, co. Derby.
2. Mathilda, *m.* Thomas Barlow, of Barlow, co. Derby.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Robert Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford.
4. Anne.
5. Mary, *m.* Thomas Draycote, of Sydnall.
3. Richard, of Harlesmere, co. Stafford, *m.* Mary, dau. of —Westcote, and had issue, 1. William and 2. Nicholas, of Blythebury, co. Stafford.
4. William, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford, *m.* Elizabeth, younger dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Swynnerton, of Swynnerton, through whom he acquired that manor, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Gatacre, of Gatacre, Salop, and was *bur.* 4 April, 1616) had issue,
1. Thomas, of Swynnerton, and of Bledlowe, Bucks, *m.* 1580, Dorothy, only dau. and heir of Edward East, of Bledlowe and Frissills, Bucks, and after her death became an eminent Jesuit. He *d.* 1640, having had issue,
Edward, of Swynnerton and Bledlowe, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir John Caryll, of Angmering, Sussex, and *d.v.p.* 25 Nov. 1612, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Edmund Windsor, of Knightley) had issue,
WILLIAM, of whom presently.
Elizabeth, *m.* Joseph Mayne, of Crestlow, Bucks.
2. Anthony.
1. Anne, *m.* Walter Heveningham, of Aston and Pipe, co. Stafford.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Basset, of Langley, co. Derby, and of Blore, co. Stafford.
2. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Sir Ralph Longford, of Longford, and 2ndly, Sir John Port, of Etwall.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Sacheverel, of Morley, co. Derby.

Sir Anthony *d.* 27 May, 1538, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, High Sheriff co. Stafford, 1547 and 1555, *m.* 1534, Anne, dau. and heir of Sir Arthur Eyre, of Padley, in Hathersage, co. Derby, but *d.s.p.* in the Tower of London, 1 Dec. 1591, and was *s.* by his nephew,

THOMAS FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Westby, of Westby, co. York, and Mowbrick, co. Lancaster, but *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother,

ANTHONY FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Austen, of Oxley, co. Stafford, and widow of William Garton, of London, and *d.* 1613, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), of Norbury.
1. Helen.
2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Lewyn, of Norfolk.
3. Catherine, *m.* John Milward, son of Sir Thomas Milward, of Eaton Dovedale, co. Derby.
4. Anne, *m.* Richard Congreve, of Congreve, Salop, and of Stretton, co. Derby.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Fitzherbert, of Tissington. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1630. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1642, leaving issue (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.).

The only son,

SIR JOHN FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, Sheriff co. Derby 1626, Colonel of Dragoons, 1642, *m.* about 1631, Dorothy, dau. of John Harpur, of Breadsall, co. Derby, and sister of Sir John Harpur, of Swarkestone. He *d.s.p.* 13 Jan. 1649, when the manor of Norbury devolved on his cousin,

WILLIAM FITZHERBERT, of Norbury, co. Derby, and Swynnerton, co. Stafford, who was son of Edward Fitzherbert, who *d.v.p.* 25 Nov. 1612, grandson of William Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton, 4th son of Sir Anthony Fitzherbert, of Norbury (*see above*). He was one of the intended knights of the Royal

Oak in 1660. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Basil Brooke, of Madeley, co. Salop, and had issue,

1. Basil, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Shercock, co. Cavan, *m.* the only child of Henry Pierce, of Pierce Court (or Shercock), and had a son William, ancestor in the female line of FitzHerbert, of Black Castle, co. Meath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. William, *d.* young.
4. Francis, said to have been a priest, who *d.* at St. Omer's 1687.
5. Edward.
6. John.

1. Mary, *m.* John Gower, of Colmers, co. Worcester.
2. Frances, *m.* John Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford.
3. Bridget, *m.* Basil Bartlett, of Castle Morton, co. Worcester.
4. Anne.

He *m.* 2ndly, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Francis Stafford, of Portglenone, co. Antrim, and of Bradfield, Berks, and widow of Sir Henry Pierce, of Shercock, and of Richard Fitzwilliam, who *d.v.p.*, eld. son of Thomas, 1st Viscount Fitzwilliam, of Meryon. His eldest son,

Basil Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of John Cotton, of Gedding Abbots, co. Huntingdon, and of Boscobel and White Ladies, Salop, and had issue,

1. William, his heir.
2. John Cotton.
3. Basil.

1. Winifred Dorothy, *m.* 1691, Charles Eyston, of East Hendred, Berks, and had issue.

The eldest son,

William Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, *m.* 1679, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Robert Owen, of Weppra, Flints, son of John Owen, Bishop of St. Asaph, and had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Basil, of Gray's Inn, who does not appear to have left issue.
3. Robert.

1. Jane, *m.* Richard Massey, of Rixton, co. Lancaster.
2. Winefred.
3. Catherine.
4. Mary.

The eldest son,

Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, *m.* 1713, Constantia, dau. and co-heir of Sir George Southcote, of Blytheborough, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.

1. Mary, *m.* Thomas Weld, younger son of Humphrey Weld, younger son of Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth. She *d.* at Bruges 1766.
2. Catherine, *m.* Robert Berkeley, of Spetchley, co. Worcester.
3. Frances.
4. Constantia.

He *d.* 1765, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, *m.* 1st, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Meaborne, of Pontop, Durham, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1743, Mary Teresa, dau. of Sir Robert Throckmorton, 4th Bart., and by her, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1791, had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Basil, *s.* his brother.
3. Edward Cotton, *d.* at Manchester, 1768.
4. William Fitzherbert-Brockholes, of Claughton, co. Lancaster, who assumed the name and arms of Brockholes 3 June, 1783. He *m.* 1791, Mary, eld. dau. and co-heir of James Windsor Heneage, of Cadeby, co. Lincoln, and Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, and *d.* 1817, leaving issue, which failed in the male line at the death of his grandson, James Fitzherbert-Brockholes, of Claughton, 11 Jan. 1875, when that estate devolved upon his cousin, William Joseph Fitzherbert (*see below*).
5. Robert *d.* 1802, at Merino, near Rome.

1. Mary, a nun in Paris, *d.* 1807.
2. Constantia, *m.* 1st, Joseph Brockholes, of Claughton, and 2ndly, Philip Saltmarshe. She *d.s.p.* 1813.
3. Frances, a nun at Bruges.
4. Barbara, *m.* 1st, George Tasburg, of Bodney, Norfolk, and 2ndly, George Crathorne, of Crathorne, and Ness, Yorks. She *d.* 1808, leaving a dau. by her second husband.
5. Catherine, *d.* an infant.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 22 Nov. 1779, Sir Thomas Gage, 6th bart., of Hengrave, Suffolk, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1798, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1790.
7. Catherine, *d. unm.* 1800.
8. Anne, *d. unm.* 1811.
9. Teresa, *m.* Thomas Hornyold, of Blackmore Park, and *d.* 1815, leaving issue.
10. Lucy, *m.* 1792, James Dormer, who *d.* 1810, leaving issue (*see* Dormer, B.). She *d.* 1816.

Mr. Fitzherbert *d.* 3 Oct. 1778, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, *b.* 30 Aug. 1746, who *m.* 1778, Mary Anne, dau. of Walter Smythe, of Brambridge, Hants, and widow of Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, and *d.s.p.* 7 May, 1781. His widow *m.* (notwithstanding the Royal Marriage Act) 15 Dec. 1785, the then Prince of Wales, afterwards George IV. and *d.s.p.* 29 March, 1837. Mr. Fitzherbert was *s.* by his brother,

Basil Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1786, Elizabeth, younger dau. and co-heir of James Windsor Heneage, of Cadeby, co. Lincoln, and Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, and by her, who *d.* 1797, had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. Basil, *b.* 2 July, 1790; *d. unm.*
3. John, *s.* his brother.
4. George, an officer 14th Regt., *b.* 30 July, 1793; *d. unm.* 1852.
5. Francis, *b.* 20 Nov. 1796; *m.* 28 July, 1828, his cousin Maria Teresa, dau. of John Vincent Gandolfi, of East Sheen, Surrey, by Teresa, his wife, dau. of Thomas Hornyold, of Blackmore Park (*see above*). She *d.* 4 June, 1876. He *d.* 29 May, 1857, having had issue,
   1. Edward Charles, *b.* Nov. 1831; *d.* 14 Jan. 1834.
   2. Basil Thomas, of whom presently.
   3. Francis, *d.* an infant Jan. 1840.
   4. William Joseph Fitzherbert-Brockholes, of Claughton, *s.* his cousin, James Fitzherbert Brockholes, 1875 (*see above*), and assumed the additional name and arms of Brockholes (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   1. Mary Teresa, *b.* 9 Feb. 1834; *d.* 15 Nov. 1852.

1. Mary Margaret, *d.* 1799.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1812.

Mr. Fitzherbert *d.* 23 May, 1797, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, D.L. Staffordshire, High Sheriff 1831, *b.* 21 Jan. 1789; *m.* 15 July, 1809, Mary Anne Sophia, dau. of John Palmer Chichester, of Arlington, Devon, and half-sister of Sir John Palmer Bruce Chichester, 1st Bart. of Arlington (*extinct*). She *d.* 11 Aug. 1858, having had issue,

1. Charles, cornet 10th Light Dragoons, *b.* 21 June, 1810; *m.* 1832, Mary, dau. of Patrick Gibbons, of Dublin, and *d.v.p.* 1834, having had issue,
   Thomasina, *b.* 1833; *m.* — Collins, and *d.s.p.*
2. Thomas Lewis, *b.* 1811, *d.* an infant.

Mr. Fitzherbert *d.s.p.s.* 4 Feb. 1857, and was *s.* by his brother,

John Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, capt. 80th Regt., *b.* 2 Sept. 1792; who *d. unm.* 13 Oct. 1863, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, late of Norbury and Swynnerton, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford (*Springfield, Broadway, Worcester, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 29 March, 1836; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1858, Emily Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Edward Stafford Jerningham, and sister, and in her issue, heir of Fitzosbert Edward, 11th Lord Stafford. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1881, leaving issue (*see below*). Mr. Fitzherbert *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1887, Emma Eliza, dau. of Frederic Sewallis Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire (*see* Gerard, B.), and widow of Henry Valentine, 9th Lord Stafford. She *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1912. His eldest son,

Francis Edward Fitzherbert, *s.* his maternal uncle as 12th Baron Stafford, 1913 (*see below.*)

Lineage (of the Barony of Stafford)—Sir William Howard, K.B., **1st Baron and Viscount Stafford,** *b.* 30 Nov. 1614, 3rd son of Thomas, Earl of Arundel, Surrey and Norfolk (*see* Norfolk, D.), was a Fellow and one of the Council of the Royal Society. He *m.* by licence dated 11 Oct. 1637, Mary, sister and sole heir of Henry Stafford, 5th Baron Stafford. She was descended from Henry Stafford, 1st Baron Stafford, so created 4 Nov. 1547, with remainder to the heirs male of his body (*extinct* in 1640), who was the only son of the attainted Edward Stafford, Duke of Buckingham, and 9th Baron Stafford, which barony created by writ, 6 Feb. 1298-9, was forfeited by the attainder of the Duke, 13 May, 1521 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*). Sir William Howard, and Mary, his wife, were created 12 Sept. 1640, Baron and Baroness Stafford, co. Stafford, with remainder to the *heirs male* of their bodies, failing which to the *heirs* of their bodies with the precedence of the old barony. His lordship was shortly after created Viscount Stafford, 11 Nov. 1640, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He had issue,

1. Henry, 1st earl.
2. John, of Stafford Castle, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1682, Mary, dau. of Sir John Southcote, of Merstham, Surrey, and by her had issue two sons and three daus.,
   1. William, 2nd earl.
   2. John Paul, 4th earl.
   1. Xaveria, a nun. *b.* 2 Feb. 1696; *d.* 23 Dec. 1770.
   2. Louisa, a nun, *b.* 5 Dec. 1698; *d.* 30 Sept. 1764.
   3. Mary, *m.* Francis Plowden, and had issue, of whom presently.

Mr. John Stafford-Howard *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1707, Theresa, dau. of Robert Strickland, of Sizergh, Westmorland, and *d.* Oct. 1714, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — O'Donnell) had issue,

3. Edward, *b.* 8 Dec. 1708, *d.unm.* 18 Oct. 1746.
4. Harriott, *b.* Dec 1711. *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1755.

3. Francis, Groom of the Bedchamber to James II., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Stanford, of New Inn, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1708, having by her, who *d.* 1707, had issue, a son,
   Henry, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Berkeley, of Spetchley, but *d.s.p.* 1743.

1. Alathea, a nun.
2. Isabella, *m.* 1669, John Paulet, 5th Marquess of Winchester, who *d.* 5 March, 1674-5. She *d.s.p.* 1702.
3. Ursula, a nun.
4. Mary, a nun.

5. Anastasia, *m.* George Holman, of Warkworth, Northants, and had issue.
6. Helena, *d.* an infant.

His lordship was, on the perjured evidence of Titus Oates and his associates, found guilty of high treason and attainted 3 June, 1678, when all his honours were forfeited. He was beheaded 29 Dec. 1680. His widow was created COUNTESS OF STAFFORD, for life, 5 Oct. 1688, in the same patent in which her son was created an Earl. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1693-4, when her earldom expired. The eldest son,

HENRY STAFFORD-HOWARD, 1ST EARL OF STAFFORD and, but for the attainder, 2nd Baron and Viscount Stafford, *b.* 1648; was created EARL OF STAFFORD, 5 Oct. 1688, with remainder in default of male issue to his brothers and their male issue, and in the same year assumed the additional name of STAFFORD. He followed JAMES II. into exile. The Earl *m.* 3 April, 1694, Claude Charlotte, dau. of Philibert, the notorious Count de Grammont. She *d.* 14 May, 1739. He *d.s.p.* 27 Aprll, 1719, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM STAFFORD-HOWARD, 2ND EARL OF STAFFORD and, but for the attainder, 3rd Baron and Viscount Stafford, *b.* 1690, who *m.* about 1718, his first cousin, Anne, dau. of George Holman, of Warkworth, Northants, by Anastasia, his wife, dau. of 1st Viscount Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 21 May, 1725, had issue,

1. WILLIAM MATTHIAS, 3rd earl.
1. Mary Apolonia Scolastica, *b.* 17 Feb. 1721, *m.* Guy Augustus, Count de Rohan Chabot, but *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1769.
2. ANASTASIA, the last surviving sister, of whom presently.
3. Anne, a nun, *b.* 15 May, 1725; *d.* 16 May. 1792.

His lordship *d.* in France 1733 (will dated 19 July, 1733, proved 28 Feb. 1733-4) and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM MATTHIAS STAFFORD-HOWARD, 3RD EARL OF STAFFORD, and, but for the attainder, 4th Baron and Viscount Stafford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1718-9, who *m.* 8 (or 26) July, 1743, Henrietta dau. and heir of Richard Cantillon, of Paris, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1759, Robert Maxwell, 1st Earl of Farnham, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1761) had no issue. The Earl *d.* 28 Feb. 1750-1, and was *s.* by his uncle,

JOHN PAUL STAFFORD-HOWARD, 4TH EARL OF STAFFORD, and, but for the attainder, 5th Baron and Viscount Stafford, *b.* 26 June, 1700, who *m.* 1738, Elizabeth Mary Michael, dau. of Abraham Ewens. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1783. The Earl, the last heir male of Sir William Howard, Viscount and Baron Stafford, *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1762, when the Earldom became *extinct* as also the viscounty which was under attainder. The right to the barony of Stafford however, owing to the special remainder, in the patent of creation, devolved, subject to the attainder of 1678, on the three sisters and co-heirs of the 3rd Earl, of whom the last surviving

LADY ANASTASIA STAFFORD-HOWARD, a nun, *b.* 21 Nov. 1722, would have been, but for the attainder, BARONESS STAFFORD, as heir general of Sir William Howard, the 1st Baron and Viscount Stafford. She *d.* 27 April, 1807, and was *s.* in the representation by the descendant of her aunt,

MARY STAFFORD HOWARD, sister and in her issue sole heir of the 2nd and 4th Earls of Stafford (*see above*). She *m.* 1 Oct. 1699, Francis Plowden, Comptroller of the Household to JAMES II., 2nd son of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, co. Salop. He *d.* April, 1712. She *d.* 26 April, 1765, having had issue,

1. Francis, a priest, *d.* 5 Sept. 1788.
1. Louisa, *d. unm.* 1784.
2. Mary, of whom we treat.

Her younger dau. and eventual heir,

MARY PLOWDEN, *m.* in 1733, Sir George Jerningham, 5th Bart. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1774. She *d.* Sept. 1785, leaving issue (*see that title*). Their eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 6th Bart., became on the death of Lady Anastasia Stafford Howard in 1807, heir general of Sir William Howard, 1st Baron and Viscount Stafford, and consequently, but for the attainder, 7th Baron Stafford. He was *b.* 7 March, 1736; *m.* 16 June, 1767, Hon. Frances Dillon, eldest dau. of Henry, 11th Viscount Dillon, and by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1825, had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM, 7th bart. and 8th baron.
2. William Charles, an officer in the Austrian service, *b.* 13 Oct. 1772; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1803, Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Wright, of Fitzwalters, Essex. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1814. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1816, Anne, dau. of Edward Moore. He *d.* 1 Oct. 1820, and was ancestor by his first wife of the present baronet (*see* JERNINGHAM, Bart.).
3. Edward, of Painswick, co. Gloucester, barrister-at-law, *b.* 14 July, 1774; *m.* 15 Oct. 1804, Emily, eldest surviving dau. of Nathaniel Middleton, of Townhill, Hants, and *d.* 29 May, 1822, having by her, who *d.* 24 June, 1822, had issue (*see* JERNINGHAM, Bart.).
1. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 16 June, 1795, Sir Richard Bedingfeld, 5th bart., who *d.* 22 Nov. 1829. Her ladyship, who was Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Adelaide, was granted the precedence of the dau. of a baron by Royal Warrant, Oct. 1831, and *d.* 29 July, 1854, leaving issue (*see* BEDINGFELD, Bart.).

Sir William Jerningham *d.* 14 Aug. 1809, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM JERNINGHAM, 7th Bart., **8th Baron Stafford,** *b.* 27 April, 1771, who obtained, 17 June, 1824, the reversal of the iniquitous attainder of his ancestor Sir William Howard, 1st Baron and Viscount Stafford, and claimed as heir general the barony of Stafford, created 12 Sept. 1640, which claim was allowed by the House of Lords 6 July, 1825. He assumed by Royal Licence 5 Oct. 1826, the name and arms of STAFFORD before that of JERNINGHAM. He *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1799, Frances Henrietta, youngest dau. and co-heir of Edward Sulyarde, of Haughley Park, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1832) had issue,

1. HENRY VALENTINE, **9th** baron.
2. Edward, *b.* 4 Aug. 1804; lieut. 6th Drag. Guards; *m.* 16 June, 1828, Marianne, dau. of John Smythe, great-grandson of Sir John Smythe, 3rd bart. of Esher; and *d.* 22 July, 1849, having by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1859) had issue,
   1. AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT, **10th** baron.
   2. William Edward, *b.* 28 Sept. 1831; *d.* 29 Aug. 1832.
   3. FITZOSBERT EDWARD, **11th** baron.
   1. Maria Louisa, *b.* 30 March, *d.* 24 July, 1829.
   2. Emily Charlotte, *b.* 31 March, 1835; *m.* 13 Oct. 1858, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, D.L., of Norbury Manor, co. Derby, and Swynnerton Park, co. Stafford (*see* FITZHERBERT *family above*), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1881, having had issue,
      (1) FRANCIS EDWARD, **12th** and present baron.
      (2)♦ BASIL JOHN,* served in S. Africa 1900-2 (*White's Club*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1861, *heir presumptive.*
      (3)♦ Edward Stafford* capt. R.N. (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 17 April, 1864.
      (4) George Henry Philip, *b.* 27 May, 1865; *d.* an infant.
      (5)♦ Thomas Charles,* served in South Africa 1900-2, *b.* 30 Aug. 1869.
      (1)♦ Beatrice Mary Teresa* (*Clerk's, Liphook, Hants*), *m.* 24 July, 1895, Sir Trevor John Chichele Chichele-Plowden, K.C.S.I., and has issue. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1905. (2)♦ Evelyn Mary Walburga.*
      (3)♦ Alice Mary Wilhelmina,* *m.* 1 Feb. 1894, Richard Trappes-Lomax, of Allsprings, Great Harwood, Lancashire, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      (4)♦ Maud Mary Josephine,* a nun at the Franciscan Convent, Taunton.

   Mr. Basil Thomas Fitzherbert *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1887, Emma Eliza, dau. of Frederic Sewallis Gerard, and widow of Henry Valentine, 9th Baron Stafford. She *d.s.p.* 11 Nov. 1912.
   3. Rosa, a nun, *b.* Sept. 1838; *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.
3. George Sulyarde, K.C.H., C.B., envoy extraordinary and minister plen. to the King of Sweden 1859–72, *b.* 17 Feb. 1806; *d. unm.* 18 May, 1874.
4. Charles William, lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 22 Aug. 1807; *d.unm.* 4 April, 1884.
5. William George, minister resident at Lima 1857-74, *b.* 15 July, 1812; *m.* 1 April, 1860, Eglantina Narcissa, dau. of Frederick Augustus Elmore, of Lima, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1874.
6. Francis Hugh Joseph, *b.* 20 March, 1814; *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1874.
1. Charlotte Georgina, *b.* 8 Oct. 1800; *m.* 6 Aug. 1823, Thomas Alexander, 12th Lord Lovat. He *d.* 28 June, 1875. She *d.* 28 May, 1876, leaving issue.
2. Frances Sophia, *b.* 15 Feb 1803; *d. unm.*, at Paris, 13 May, 1838.
3. Georgina, twin with Frances Sophia, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1841.
4. Mary Alathea, *b.* 4 June, 1809; *d.* 23 May, 1815.
5. Laura Maria, *b.* 15 Jan. 1811; *m.* 21 July, 1829, the Hon. Robert Edward Petre (who *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1848), son of 9th Lord Petre. She *d.* a nun 24 June, 1886.
6. Isabella Maria, *b.* 20 Aug. 1815; *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1847.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1836, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Caton, of the State of Maryland. She *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1862. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VALENTINE JERNINGHAM, 8th Bart., and **9th Baron Stafford,** M.P. for Pontefract, Yorks, 1830-4, *b.* 2 Jan. 1802; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1829, Julia Barbara, dau. of John Edward Charles Howard, F.R.S., and niece of Bernard Edward, 12th Duke of Norfolk. She *d.s.p.* 19 Nov. 1856. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1859, Emma Eliza, dau. of Frederic Sewallis Gerard, of Aspull House, Lancashire, brother of Robert, 1st Lord Gerard, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 April, 1887, Basil Thomas Fitzherbert, of Swynnerton, co. Stafford, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1912) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 30 Nov. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

SIR AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZHERBERT JERNINGHAM, 9th Bart. and **10th Baron Stafford,** *b.* 28 June, 1830; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

SIR FITZOSBERT EDWARD JERNINGHAM, 10th Bart., and **11th Baron Stafford,** *b.* 17 July, 1833, who *d. unm.* 12 June, 1913, when the baronetcy devolved upon his cousin and heir male, SIR WILLIAM HENRY STAFFORD JERNINGHAM, 11th Bart. (*see that title*), while the barony devolved on his heir general, his sister's son, FRANCIS EDWARD FITZHERBERT, now BARON STAFFORD.

Creation—12 Sept. 1640.

---

* The brothers and sisters of the 12th Baron Stafford were granted the precedence of the sons and daughters of a Baron by Royal Warrant 21 Nov. 1913.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th Or a chevron gu. (STAFFORD). 2nd and 3rd Arg. a chief vairée or and gu. over all a bend sa. (FITZHERBERT). *Crests*—1. Out of a ducal coronet, per pale, gu. and sa. a demi swan rising arg. beaked of the first (STAFFORD). 2. A dexter cubit arm in armour erect, the hand appearing clenched within the gauntlet all ppr. (FITZHERBERT). *Motto*—Ung je serviray. *Supporters*—On the dexter a lion rampant arg., and on the sinister a swan arg. beaked and legged sa. ducally gorged per pale gu. and of the second.

Seats—Meretown House, Newport, Salop, Costessy Hall, Norfolk, Stafford Castle, co. Stafford, and Shifnal Manor, Salop. *Clubs*—White's and Orleans.

STAFFORD.



Sir Thomas (Joseph) Stafford, Bart., C.B., of Rockingham, co. Roscommon, J.P. and D.L., F.R.C.S.I., Commissioner of the Local Government Board in Ireland, *b.* 3 May, 1857, was appointed C.B. 9 Nov. 1906, and created a baronet 21 Jan. 1914. He *m.* 22 May, 1890, ●Frances Agnes, only surviving child and heir of the late Col. the Right Hon. Edward Robert King-Harman, P.C., M.P., of Rockingham, H.M. Lieutenant for co. Roscommon, who *d.* 10 June, 1888, nephew of Robert 2nd Viscount Lorton, afterwards 6th Earl of Kingston, and by her has issue,

1♦EDWARD CHARLES STAFFORD-KING-HARMAN, lieut. Irish Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), (*Rockingham, co. Roscommon, Carlton, Boodle's and Guards Clubs, London, and Kildare Street Club, Dublin*), *b.* 13 April, 1891, educated at Eton and Sandhurst, and assumed the additional names and arms of KING-HARMAN, by Royal Licence 3 Feb. 1900. Mr. Stafford-King-Harman *m.* 4 July, 1914, ●Olive, only child of Captain Henry Pakenham-Mahon, of Strokestown, co. Roscommon (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

2♦Cecil William Francis STAFFORD, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, formerly midshipman R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1895.

Lineage—JOHN STAFFORD, of Portobello, co. Roscommon, J.P., *b.* 1813 (son of THOMAS STAFFORD, of Portobello, who *d.* 1831), *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, Eleanor, dau. of William John Gilbert, of Collingwood, Melbourne, and *d.* 27 July, 1873, having by her had with other issue,

1. Charles (34, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*) *b.* 20 Feb. 1855, *m.* 6 June, 1906, Leila Josephine, dau. of Charles Joseph Edward de Labrosse, of Cannes.
2. THOMAS JOSEPH (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 21 Jan. 1914.

Arms—Per chevron or and arg. a chevron engrailed and a canton gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet az. a swan rising ppr. charged with a torteau. *Motto*—Garde la foi.

Seat—Rockingham, Boyle, co. Roscommon. *Residence*—Taney House, Dundrum, co. Dublin. *Club*—Kildare Street.

STAIR.



The Earl of Stair (Sir John James Dalrymple), Viscount of Stair and Dalrymple; Baron Newliston, Glenluce, and Stranraer, in Scotland; Baron Oxenfoord, of Cousland, co. Midlothian in the United Kingdom; and a baronet of Nova Scotia, M.P. for Wigtownshire 1906–13, maj. Scots Guards, served in S. Africa 1900–2, and in European War 1914; *b.* 1 Feb. 1879; *s.* his father as 12th earl 1914; *m.* 20 Oct. 1904, ●Violet Evelyn, only dau. of Col. Frederick Henry Harford, late Scots Guards, of Down Place, Windsor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦JOHN AYMER, *Viscount Dalrymple*, *b.* 9 Oct. 1906.
2♦Hew North, *b.* 27 April, 1910.
3♦Andrew William Henry, *b.* 10 May, 1914.
1●Jean Margaret, *b.* 15 Aug. 1905.
2●Marion Violet, *b.* 1 Feb. 1908.

Lineage—WILLIAM DE DALRYMPLE acquired, in 1450, the lands of Stair-Montgomery, in Ayrshire, with his wife Agnes Kennedy, an heiress, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, of Stair, who *m.* Marion, dau. of Sir John Chalmers, of Gadgirth, in the same shire. This lady was one of the Lollards of Kyle, summoned, in 1494, before the king's council on account of their heretical doctrines; but JAMES IV. treating the charge with contempt, the accused were dismissed. Their great-grandson,

JOHN DALRYMPLE, of Stair, was one of the first that openly professed the reformed doctrines, and joined the Earls of Lennox and Glencairn, in 1544, against the Earl of Arran. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of George Crawford, of Lochnorris, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES DALRYMPLE, of Stair, whose great-grandson,

SIR JAMES DALRYMPLE, **1st Viscount Stair,** *b.* 1619, having been bred to the bar, was appointed, in 1657, by CROMWELL, at the recommendation of General Monk, a lord of session, and was confirmed therein by King CHARLES II., who created him a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 2 June, 1664. In 1671, Sir James became president of the court of session, from which he was removed in 1681, and obliged the next year to retire into Holland. Returning with the Prince of Orange in 1688, he was restored to the presidency after the Revolution, and elevated to the peerage, 21 April, 1690, as *Baron Glenluce and Stranraer*, and *Viscount Stair*. His lordship *m.* 21 Sept. 1643, Margaret, eldest dau. of James Ross, of Balniel, widow of Fergus Kennedy, of Knockdaw, and by her, who *d.* 1692, had issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** earl.

SIR JOHN DALRYMPLE, **2nd** Bart. of Cousland, appointed one of the principal clerks of session in 1708; *m.* 1st, 7 Aug. 1702, Elizabeth, dau. of his step-mother, by James Fletcher, by whom he had two sons and two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, Sidney, dau. of John Sinclair, of Ulbster, and by her, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1759, had several children. He *d.* 24 May, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM DALRYMPLE, **3rd** Bart. of Cousland, *b.* 23 Sept. 1704; *m.* 1st, 1726, Agnes, dau. of William Crawford, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 13 Oct. 1755) he had,

2. James (Sir), **1st** Bart., of Borthwick, Killock and Cousland, one of the principal clerks of the court of session, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 28 April, 1698. Sir James *m.* 1st, 2 Jan. 1679, Catherine, 3rd dau. of Sir James Dundas, of Arniston. She was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1689. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1691, Esther, 3rd dau. of John Cunningham of Enterkin, and widow of James Fletcher, of New Cranston. She was *bur.* 7 April, 1700. He *m.* 3rdly, 7 Sept. 1701, Jane Halkett. Sir James *d.* May, 1719. The eldest son (by his 1st wife),

1*a*. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.

2*a*. William, an officer in the army; *m*. Diana, dau. of Rigby Molyneux, of Preston, co. Lancaster, by Mary his wife, dau. of Oliver Marton, of Capernwray, and had issue,

1*b*. Marton, *m*. in 1798, Frances Ingram Spence, of Hanover Square, and *d*. 21 Nov. 1809, leaving by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Rev. John Thomson, minister of Duddingstone) issue,

1*c*. Molyneux.
1*c*. Frances, *m*. John Goldingham.
2*c*. Caroline Lucy, *m*. at Negaputnam, India, 7 July, 1828, Thomas Prendergast, son of General Sir Jeffrey Prendergast, and *d*. in 1839, leaving issue.

2*b*. John, major 60th regt. Killed at Monte Video, 3 Feb. 1807.
3*b*. Hugh, lieut. R.N., *d*. *unm*. 1810.
1*b*. Wilhelmina.
2*b*. Frances, *m*. Rev. M. Roberts.
3*b*. Caroline.
4*b*. Diana.

1*a*. Agnes, *dec*.
2*a*. Elizabeth, *m*. John Hamilton, of Bangor; *d.s.p*.

Sir William *m*. 2ndly, Anne Philp, and had by her,

3*a*. James, lieut.-col. in the army; *d*. *unm*. in 1800.
4*a*. Samuel, lieut.-gen., *b*. 1760; *m*. 1st, in 1791, Hannah, dau. of John Tweddell, of Unthank Hall, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 10 May, 1831, Mary Amelia, dau. of Roper Head. He *d*. 2 Oct. 1832, having had (by his 1st wife, who *d*. in 1829) issue, since *dec*.
5*a*. Simon, lieut.-col. in the army; *d*. *unm*. in 1804.
6*a*. Hugh.
3*a*. Anne.
4*a*. Jane, *m*. Major-Gen. Roberts, and *d*. in 1826.
5*a*. Wemyss, *m*. Hon. Leveson Granville Keith Murray, and *d*. in 1804.
6*a*. Christian, *m*. Hugh Stuart, and *d*. in 1806.
7*a*. Beckford.
8*a*. Matilda.

Sir William was *bur*. 20 March, 1771, aged 67, and was *s*. by his son,

Sir John Hamilton-Dalrymple-Macgill, **4th** Bart., *b*. 1726, one of the barons of the court of Exchequer in Scotland, author of "Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland;" *m*. 7 Oct. 1760, his cousin Elizabeth, only child and heir of Thomas Hamilton, of Fala (*see* Makgill, Bart.), and heir and representative of the Viscounts of Oxfurd, and assumed the additional surnames of Hamilton and Macgill. He *d*. 26 Feb. 1810, having had issue,

1*b*. Thomas, *d*. 2 Feb. 1770.
2*b*. William, R.N., killed in action, 29 July, 1782.
3*b*. James, *d*. 1796.
4*b*. John (Sir), **5th** bart., *s*. as **8th** Earl of Stair.
5*b*. North Hamilton, **9th** earl.
6*b*. Robert, 3rd guards, killed at Talavera, 1809.
1*b*. Elizabeth, *m*. Myles Sandys, of Graythwaite Hall, Lancaster (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and *d*. in 1832, leaving issue.
2*b*. Agnes, *d*. in 1840.
3*b*. Jane, *m*. William Horsman, and *d*. 1833, having had issue.
4*b*. Martha, *m*. in 1809, Lieut. Thomas Sampson, of the 59th regt., who was killed at the capture of Java, in 1811; she *d*. 1863.

3. Hew (Sir), Bart., member of the Faculty of Advocates, who was created a baronet 29 April, 1698, and promoted, the June following, to the presidency of the Court of Session. Sir Hew served in parliament for the borough of North Berwick. He *m*. 1st, 12 March, 1682, Marion, dau, of Sir Robert Hamilton, and 2ndly Elizabeth (who *d.s.p*. 21 March, 1742), dau. of John Hamilton, and widow of James Hamilton, and *d*. 1 Feb. 1737, having by his first wife had with other issue,

1. Robert (Sir), ancestor of Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart. *of North Berwick*. (*See that title*.)
2. Hew, a lord of Session, as Lord Drummore, ancestor of Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bart.
3. John, ancestor of Sir Adolphus John Dalrymple, 2nd bart. who *d.s.p*. 3 March, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct (*see* Hamilton-Dalrymple, Bart.).

4. Thomas, M.D., physician in ordinary to the King in Scotland.
5. David (Sir), of Hailes, Haddington, created a baronet 8 May, 1700 (*see* Dalrymple, Bart. of Hailes).

The viscount *d*. 26 Nov. 1695, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

John, **1st Earl of Stair**; who was created 8 April, 1703, *Baron Newliston, Glenluce, Stranraer, Viscount Dalrymple*, and Earl of Stair, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to the heirs male of his father. His lordship was lord justice clerk, and afterwards lord advocate and secretary of state. He *m*. Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir John Dundas, of Newliston, co. Linlithgow, and had three sons, viz.,

1. John, **2nd** earl.
2. William of Glenmure, a colonel in the army, and member for the co. of Ayr in the last parliament of Scotland, *m*. in 1698, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries, and had, with other issue,

1. William, **4th** earl.
2. James, **3rd** earl.

3. George, of Dalmahoy, one of the barons of the Exchequer in Scotland; *m*. Euphame, eldest dau. of Sir Andrew Myrton, Bart. of Gogar, co. Edinburgh. She *d*. 8 July, 1761. He *d*. 29 July, 1745, having had issue,

1. John, **5th** earl.
2. William, general in the army, and lieut.-governor of Chelsea Hospital, *m*. 13 Sept. 1783, Marianne Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Adm. Sir Robert Harland, Bart. She *d*. 28 Oct. 1785. He *d*. 23 Feb. 1807, leaving issue,

John William Henry, **7th** earl.

The Earl of Stair *d*. suddenly, 8 Jan. 1707, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Earl of Stair,** K.T., a military officer of high rank and renown, and a participator in the victories of the Duke of Marlborough. His lordship served as brigadier at the battle of Oudenarde in 1708, and was bearer of the despatches announcing the victory to England. He subsequently attained the rank of field marshal, and was appointed commander of the forces on the Rhine, with which he served as second in command under King George II., in the battle of Dettingen; and afterwards commander-in-chief of the forces in South Britain. In 1715, Lord Stair went to France in a diplomatic capacity, and after the death of Louis XIV., was constituted ambassador extraordinary to that court. The object of his embassy was of the utmost importance, and his manner of executing it the most brilliant and spirited. His lordship *m*. Eleanor, widow of James, Viscount Primrose, and dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Loudoun, but had no issue. In consequence of the marriage of his next brother and heir presumptive with a peeress, the earl surrendered, in 1707, all the honours to the crown, and obtained a new charter, containing, in default of male issue, a reversionary clause in favour of any one of the male descendants of the 1st viscount whom his lordship should name; in conformity with which his lordship executed a deed immediately prior to his decease, in 1747, appointing his nephew John, the son of his 2nd brother, George, his successor. But that nomination was contested by the Hon. James Dalrymple, 2nd son of the Hon. William Dalrymple, and the Countess of Dumfries; and the lords deciding in his favour, 2 May, 1748, he succeeded as

James, **3rd Earl of Stair**; but dying without issue, in 1760, the honours reverted to his elder brother,

William, **4th Earl of Stair**; who had inherited the Earldom of Dumfries at the decease of his mother, Penelope, Countess of Dumfries. He *m*. 1st, Lady Anne Gordon, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Aberdeen, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Duff, of Crombie, but dying in 1768, without issue, the Earldom of Dumfries passed into the right line, and the honours of the ouse of Stair reverted to his cousin,

John, **5th Earl of Stair**; the personage who had already been defeated under his uncle's nomination, but had then succeeded to his uncle's fortune without dispute (*refer to* George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordship *m*. Margaret, dau. of George Middleton, a banker in London; and dying in 1789, was *s*. by his only son,

John, **6th Earl of Stair,** one of the representative lords; British ambassador to the court of Prussia. This nobleman *d*. without issue, 1 June, 1821, when the honours reverted to his cousin,

John William Henry, **7th Earl of Stair** (*refer to* descendants of George, of Dalmahoy, youngest son of 1st earl). His lordship, *b*. 16 Nov. 1784; *m*. 28 May, 1804, Johanna, dau. of Charles Gordon, of Clunie, but this marriage was annulled in June, 1820. He *m*. again 3 June, 1808 (not considering the previous marriage valid), Laura, youngest dau. of John Manners, of Grantham Grange, by Louisa his wife, late Countess of Dysart, which marriage was dissolved in 1809, in consequence of the prior contract of 1804. She *d.s.p*. 11 July, 1834. The earl *d*. in Paris, 22 March, 1840, *s.p*., and was *s*. by his kinsman,

Sir John Hamilton Dalrymple, 5th Bart., **8th Earl of Stair**, *b*. 15 June, 1771. His lordship, a general officer, col. of the 46th foot, Kt., and keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland, was created Lord Oxenfoord *of Cousland*, co. Midlothian, in the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841, with remainder to his brother. He *m*. 1st, 23 June, 1795, Harriet, dau. of Rev. Robert Augustus Johnson, which lady *d*. 16 Oct. 1823; 2ndly, 8 June, 1825, Adamina, dau. of 1st Viscount Duncan, which lady *d*. 1 Aug. 1857. He *d.s.p*. 10 Jan. 1853, and was *s*. by his brother,

North Hamilton, **9th Earl of Stair,** who was *b*. 1776, and *m*. 1st, 27 May, 1817, Margaret, dau. of James Penny, of Arrad, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d*. 22 April, 1828) had,

1. John Hamilton, **10th** earl.
1. Elizabeth Hamilton, *d*. *unm*. 10 April, 1884.
2. Anne (13, *Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh*), *m*. 22 May, 1845, Sir John Dick Lauder, 8th bart., who *d*. 23 March, 1867, leaving issue,
3. Agnes, *m*. 4 April, 1848, John More Nisbett, of Cairnhill, co. Lanark. She *d*. 17 July, 1900. He *d*. 29 Jan. 1904, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Margaret Penny, *m*. 27 April, 1859, Allan Alexander Maconochie Welwood, LL.D., of Meadowbank and Garvock, eldest son of Alexander M. Welwood, a judge of the court of session in Scotland, as Lord Meadowbank, and *d*. 1888.

He *m*. 2ndly, 23 March, 1831, Martha Willett, dau. of Col. George Dalrymple, and had by her (who *d*. 5 June, 1869) a son,

2. George Grey, of Elliston St. Boswell's, N.B., late lieut. Scots guards, D.L. co. Lanark, *b.* 22 May, 1832; *m.* 10 Nov. 1853, Ellinor Alice, dau. of William John, 9th Lord Napier. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1900. She *d.* 11 May, 1903, leaving issue,

1 ♦ George North (*Elliston, Great Boswells, N.B.*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1856.
2. Walter Francis, *b.* 27 July, 1857; *m.* 9 Jan. 1886, ● Agnes Raney, dau. of William Charles Owen, of Penrhos, Pembrokeshire, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Donald Francis Napier, *b.* 20 Nov. 1888.
(2) ♦ Basil Walter, *b.* 26 Jan. 1891.
(1) ● Zelda Raney, *b.* 18 Oct. 1886.

3. Hew Norman, *b.* 27 April, 1864; *d.* 15 March, 1865.
1 ● Mary Adelaide Wilhelmina Elizabeth, *b.* 25 Dec. 1858.

His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1864. His eldest son,

JOHN HAMILTON, **10th Earl of Stair,** K.T., LL.D., J.P., and D.L. co. Lanark, lord lieutenant for Wigtonshire, formerly lord lieutenant of Ayrshire, capt. roy. company of archers, high commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland 1869 to 1871; formerly capt. Scots guards, M.P. co. Wigton 1841 to 1856; chancellor of Glasgow university, *b.* 1 April, 1819; *m.* 9 Dec. 1846, Louisa Jane Henrietta Emily de Franquetot, eldest dau. of Augustin Louis Joseph Casimir Gustave, Duc de Coigny, by his wife Henrietta Dundas Dalrymple Hamilton, and had issue by her (who *d.* 30 June, 1896),

1. JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY HAMILTON, **11th** earl.
2. North de Coigny DALRYMPLE-HAMILTON, M.V.O., of Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire, brevet-col. (retired), late comm. 3rd batt. Scots Gds., J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr, J.P. Wigton, *b.* 31 Oct. 1853; assumed in 1896 the additional name of HAMILTON; *m.* 7 Sept. 1880, Marcia Kathleen Anne, dau. of Hon. Sir Adolphus F. Octavius Liddell, K.C.B. (*see* RAVENSWORTH, B.). She *d.* 1 July, 1907. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1906, having had issue,

1 ♦ North Victor Cecil, of Bargany, Dailly, Ayrshire, lieut. Special Reserve, late Scots Guards, *b.* 19 March, 1883 (H.R.H. Princess Christian, sponsor); *m.* 27 April, 1910, ● Lady Marjorie Alice Coke, elder dau. of 3rd Earl of Leicester.
2 ♦ Frederick Hew George, sub-lieut. R.N. (H.R.H. Princess Adolph of Schaumburg-Lippe and King George V. sponsors), *b.* 27 March, 1890.
1. Victoria Alexandra (for whom Queen Victoria and Queen Alexandra were sponsors), *b.* 5 Nov. 1886; *d.* 5 June, 1890.

3 ♦ Hew Hamilton, brigadier Royal Company of Archers, King's Body Guard for Scotland, late hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. R. Scots Fusiliers, J.P. cos. Wigton and Ayr (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1857.
4 ♦ Robert M'Gill (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Vicar of Sneinton, Nottingham (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1862.
1. Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* at Leamington 8 June, 1851.
2. Jane Georgina (twin with Margaret Elizabeth), *m.* 10 March, 1880, Sir Arthur Pendarves Vivian, K.C.B., of Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall, brother of 1st Baron Swansea, and *d.* 8 June, 1914, leaving issue.
3. Mary Evelyn, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1889.
4. Anne Henrietta, *m.* 19 Nov. 1881, Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B., and *d.* 18 Feb. 1898.
5. Emily Ellen, *d.* 29 May, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 3 Dec. 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HEW NORTH GUSTAVE HENRY HAMILTON, **11th Earl of Stair,** Major (ret.) Royal Horse Guards, late major and hon. lieut.-col. Ayrshire imp. yeo., brigadier Royal Company of Archers, B.A. Camb., lord high commissioner of the Church of Scotland 1910, J.P. cos. Wigton and Ayr, and the city of Glasgow, Provost of Stranraer 1900, *b.* 12 June, 1848; *m.* 10 April, 1878, Susan Harriet, dau. of Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bart., and by her, whom he divorced 1905, had issue,

1. JOHN JAMES, **12th** and present earl.
1 ● Beatrice Susan, *m.* 1 June, 1908, Archibald Seaton, Lord Montgomerie, eldest son of 15th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and has issue.
2 ● Marjorie Louisa.

His lordship *d.* 2 Dec. 1914.

Creations—Baronet, 2 June, 1664. Baron and Viscount, 21 April, 1690. Earl, etc., 8 April, 1703. Baron of the United Kingdom, 11 Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, or, on a saltire az., nine lozenges of the field (DALRYMPLE); 2nd, or, a chevron chequy sa. and arg., between three water bougets, of the second (Ross); 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinquefoils erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a galley, sails furled, sa., the whole within a bordure compony arg. and az., the first charged with hearts, gu., and the second with mullets, arg. (HAMILTON); 2nd and 3rd, gu., on a fess, between three crescents, or as many mullets, az. (DI FRANQUETOT); and 4th, grand quarter quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., on a chevron between three cinquefoils, arg., as many round buckles, az., (HAMILTON); and 2nd and 3rd gu., three martlets arg. (MAKGILL). *Supporters*—Two storks, each holding in the beak a fish, all ppr. *Crest*—A rock, ppr. *Motto*—Firm.

Seats—Lochinch Castle, Castle Kennedy, Wigtonshire; Oxenfoord Castle, co. Midlothian. *Town Residence*—17, Eaton Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Guards.

P. & B.

STALBRIDGE.



The Baron Stalbridge (Hugh Grosvenor), of Stalbridge, Dorset, J.P. and C.C., lieut. 14th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1899–1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with seven clasps, and King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 5 May, 1880; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1912; *m.* 10 Nov. 1903, ● Gladys Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Brinsley de Courcy Nixon, of Collingham Gardens, S. Kensington, and has issue,

♦ HUGH RAUFE, *b.* 17 Aug. 1904.

Lineage—RICHARD, 2ND MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER, K.G. (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), *b.* 27 Jan. 1795; *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth Mary, youngest dau. of George, 1st Duke of Sutherland K.G. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1891. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1869, having had with other issue a fourth son,

RICHARD DE AQUILA, **1st Baron Stalbridge,** P.C., F.R.G.S., J.P. for cos. Dorset and Flint; M.P. for Flintshire 1861-86; vice-chamberlain of H.M. Household 1872-4, and patronage secretary to the Treasury 1880-5; hon. col. Queen's Dorset yeomanry cav.; chairman of the London and North Western Railway 1891-1911; M.A. Camb.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1837; raised to the peerage as BARON STALBRIDGE, *of Stalbridge, Dorset,* 22 March, 1886; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Hon. Beatrice Charlotte Elizabeth Vesey, youngest dau. of Thomas, 3rd Viscount de Vesci. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1876, leaving a dau.,

1 ● Elizabeth Emma Beatrice, *b.* 7 Dec. 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Capt. Aubrey Clare Hugh Smith, M.V.O., R.N., son of the late Hugh Colin Smith, of Mount Clare, Roehampton, Surrey, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1879, Eleanor Francis Beatrice, dau. of Robert Hamilton-Stubber, of Moyne, Queen's co. She *d.* 21 March, 1911. He *d.* 18 May, 1912, leaving further issue,

1. HUGH, **2nd** and present baron.
2 ♦ Gilbert, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (two medals), *b.* 22 Aug. 1881.
3 ♦ Richard Eustace, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Jan. 1883.
2 ● Blanche, twin with her brother Hugh; *m.* 2 July, 1901, Capt. James Henry Edward Holford, D.S.O., 7th Hussars, son of Thomas Holford, of Castle Hill, Dorset, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3 ● Eleanor Lilian, *b.* 18 Jan. 1885; *m.* 26 July, 1906, Josceline Grant, eldest son of the late Sir Charles Grant, and has issue.

Creation—22 March, 1886.

Arms—Az., a garb or, a crescent of the last for difference. *Crest*—A talbot statant or, charged with a crescent az. *Supporters*—On either side a talbot reguardant or, collared az., charged on the shoulder with a crescent of the last. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Residence—Motcombe House, Shaftesbury, Dorset. *Club*—Cavalry.

STAMER.



Sir Lovelace Stamer, 4th Bart., maj. late 16th Lancers, J.P. cos. Stafford and Salop, sometime adj. Staff. and Warwickshire yeo. cav., late A.D.C. to governor of Madras, *b.* 4 April, 1859; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 29 Sept. 1909, ●Eva Mary, eldest dau. of R. C. Otter, of Royston Manor, Clayworth, Notts, and has issue,

1●Isabel Eva, *b.* 11 Oct. 1910.
2●Honora Mary, *b.* 8 Feb. 1912.

Lineage—THOMAS STAMER, of Ennis, co. Clare, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Paul Lovelace, of Ballybride, co. Roscommon, and *d.* in 1783, leaving two sons, viz.,

1. HENRY, *m.* the dau. and heiress of John Vincent, of Curryhills, co. Kildare, and was murdered at Prosperous, co. Kildare, during the rebellion of 1798.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.

The 2nd son,

Sir William Stamer, 1st Bart., *b.* in 1765, who, having served the office of sheriff of Dublin, and being subsequently elected alderman and lord mayor of that city, was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1809. Sir William Stamer was a most active and intrepid magistrate, and commanded one of the regiments of Dublin yeomanry during the Irish rebellion, and until the disbanding of the corps in 1831. In 1819, he served the office of chief magistrate a second time, gratuitously, on account of the pecuniary embarrassments of the city treasury. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1791, Martha, dau. of John Rawlins, of Finglas, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1837) had issue,

1. LOVELACE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William (Rev.), D.D., rector and patron of St. Saviour's, Bath, *b.* 3 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1826, Anne Margaret, 2nd dau. of Col. Jeremy Lock, Bombay service, by whom (who *d.* 13 April, 1833) he had issue,
   1. Charlotte Matilda, *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1851, Richard Appleyard, barrister-at-law, who *d.* 29 May, 1876; and 2ndly, 24 July, 1877, Rev. George Musgrave, of Shillington Manor, Beds, and Borden Hall, Kent, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 1893.
   2. Louisa Henrietta, *d.* 3 Aug. 1841, aged 11.

Dr. Stamer *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1841, Eleanor Louisa, dau. of R. Houlditch, of Edenham House, Hampstead, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1866. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.

1. Maria, *d.* 4 Dec. 1878.
2. Lucinda, *m.* Nov. 1818, Sir William Smith, Knt., capt. R.H.A., who *d.* 3 April, 1835. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Louisa, *m.* John Jackson, of the co. Armagh, and has issue.
4. Caroline, *m.* 12 Nov. 1830, Horatio Frederic Halpin, of the E.I.Co.'s service, who *d.* in 1840, leaving issue.
5. Josephine, *d.* in July, 1849.
6. Charlotte Lennox, *d.* 17 May, 1878.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1840, William Edward Hughes, of Johnstown House, Meath, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* 15 Jan. 1886.

Sir William *d.* 14 Jan. 1838, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Lovelace Stamer, 2nd Bart., *b.* 29 April, 1797, and was a captain 4th dragoon guards; he *m.* 25 Sept. 1828, Caroline, only dau. of John Tomlinson, of Cliff Ville, co. Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1872) had,

1. LOVELACE TOMLINSON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William John Alexander, *b.* 19 July, 1833; *d.* 10 Feb. 1908.

Sir Lovelace, before entering the cavalry, was in the navy for five years. He served under Sir William Hoste and was wounded at the battle of Lissa, for which, and the taking of Graon, he received a medal and two clasps. He *d.* 5 March, 1860, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THE RIGHT REV. **Sir Lovelace Tomlinson Stamer, 3rd Bart.,** D.D., M.A. Camb., Bishop suffragan of Shrewsbury 1885-1905, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *m.* 16 April, 1857, ●Ellen Isabel (*Halingdene, Penkridge, co. Stafford*), only dau. of Joseph Dent, of Ribston Hall. co. York, and had issue,

1. LOVELACE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦FREDERICK CHARLES (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., vicar of Baschurch, Salop, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1 July, 1891, ●Ethel Emma, dau. of the late Alexander Donovan, of Framfield Place, Sussex, and has issue,
   1♦William Donovan, 2nd lieut N. Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 14 June, 1895.
   2♦Hugo Frederick Barnabas, *b.* 25 Feb. 1900.
   1●Gladys Mabel, *b.* 21 June, 1892.
   ▫●Marion Ethel, *b.* 7 Aug. 1893.
3♦William Edward (*Underhill, Oswestry*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; *m.* 2 June, 1894, ●Evelyn Cicely, eldest dau. of Herbert Wood, of Newbold Revel, co. Warwick, and has issue,
   ♦William Arthur John, *b.* 14 July, 1899.
4♦Reginald Dent (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., vicar of Prees, Salop, *b.* 2 Sept. 1865.
5♦Arthur Cowie, asst. mech. engineer, North Eastern Railway (*The Knoll, Darlington*), *b.* 7 March, 1869; *m.* 18 July, 1900, ●Everilda Mary, dau. of George Arthur Thompson, of Terrington Hall, Yorks, and has issue,
   ●Joan Eleanor, *b.* 26 Aug. 1909.
1●Ellen Caroline, *b.* 29 Jan. 1858.
2●Mabel Frederica, *b.* 12 July, 1862; *m.* 12 Sept. 1895, Rev. Arthur Paice, M.A., vicar of Walsall, co. Stafford.
3●Evelyn Lucinda, *b.* 9 April, 1871.

Bishop Stamer *d.* 29 Oct. 1908, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—15 Dec. 1809.

Arms—Quarterly: gu. and az., a cross, erm., charged with the city sword in the scabbard, in pale, ppr.; in the 1st and 4th quarters, on a fesse, dancettée, arg., a lion, passant, gu.; in the 2nd and 3rd, the cap of justice, or, between three castles, arg. *Crest*—A stag's head, erased, gorged with a mural crown, or. *Mottoes*—Over the crest, "Jubilee"; under the shield, "Virtute et valore."

Residence—Betton House, Market Drayton. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Windham.

STAMFORD.



The Earl of Stamford (Roger Grey), Baron Grey of Groby, *b.* 27 Oct. 1896; *s.* his father as 10th earl 1910.

Lineage—HENRY DE GREY obtained from King RICHARD I. the manor of Turroc in Essex, and had the same confirmed by King JOHN, with the privilege of hunting the fox and hare in any lands belonging to the crown except the king's own demesnes. In the reign of HENRY III., he had a grant of the manor of Grimston, co. Nottingham, from Robert Bardolph, whose niece and co-heiress, Isolda, he married, and eventually shared in the inheritance of all the said Robert's lands. From his 2nd son by this lady,

JOHN DE GREY, descended the Lords Grey de Ruthyn (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), the extinct Earls and Dukes of Kent, the extinct Dukes of Suffolk, the Earls of Wilton, and the house of which we are now treating. The 2nd son of Reginald, 3rd Lord Grey de Ruthyn,

SIR EDWARD DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Henry, son and heir-apparent of William, 5th Lord Ferrers, of Groby, and in consequence assumed that title. His lordship *d.* in the 36th year of HENRY VI., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE GREY, 7TH LORD FERRERS OF GROBY, who *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard Widvile, Earl of Rivers, by whom he had two sons. Sir John fell at the battle of St. Albans, fighting under the banner of HENRY VI., in the 39th year of that prince's reign, and his widow became subsequently queen consort of EDWARD IV. Sir John Grey's eldest son and heir,

SIR THOMAS GREY, 1ST MARQUESS OF DORSET, through the influence of his mother, was created, in the 11th year of EDWARD IV., *Earl of Huntingdon*, and in four years afterwards advanced to the *Marquessate of Dorset*. After King EDWARD'S death, however, his lordship was attainted of high treason, but restored upon the elevation of HENRY VII. to the throne. He *d.* 10 April, 1501, and was *s.* by

his eldest surviving son (by his 2nd wife, Cicely, dau. and heiress of William Bonville, Lord Bonville and Harrington),

THOMAS, 2ND MARQUESS OF DORSET, K.G. This nobleman carried the sword of state at the celebrated meeting between HENRY VIII. and FRANCIS I. at Ardres, in 1520. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir R. Wotton, Knt., and had (with two daus.) four sons, **1.** HENRY, his heir; **2.** Thomas, beheaded 27 April, 1555, for participating in Wyatt's rebellion, *d.s.p.*; **3.** Leonard, also attainted and beheaded, 1521, *d.s.p.*; and **4.** John, of Pirgo, Essex, who, by Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt., K.G., left an only son, HENRY, of whom hereafter, as **1st** Lord Grey of Groby. The Marquess of Dorset *d.* 10 Oct. 1530, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, 3RD MARQUESS OF DORSET AND DUKE OF SUFFOLK, *m.* 1st Katharine, dau. of William, Earl of Arundel. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by Mary, Queen-Dowager of France, and sister of King HENRY VIII., and was in consequence advanced, 11 Oct. 1551, to the DUKEDOM OF SUFFOLK, and installed a knight of the Garter. The issue of this marriage was three daus.; the eldest, the amiable and unfortunate Lady Jane Grey, having, through the ambition of her father and father-in-law, for a few days usurped the empty trappings of royalty, was attainted, and subsequently in consequence of her father's second rebellion, brought, with her husband, Lord Guildford Dudley, to the block, 12 Feb. 1554-5. Lady Catherine Grey, the 2nd dau., marrying Edward Seymour, Earl of Hertford, without the permission of Queen ELIZABETH, and was committed to the Tower by her majesty, where she *d.* 26 Jan. 1567; while the 3rd, Lady Mary Grey, *m.* Martin Keys, of the co. Kent, serjeant-porter to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1578. The unhappy father, having rebelled again after the Queen's pardon, was attainted and beheaded 23 Feb. 1554-5, when all his honours were forfeited. His nephew,

SIR HENRY GREY, Knt., **1st Lord Grey of Groby,** son of Lord John Grey, of Pirgo, Essex (*see above*), was created 21 July, 1603, *Lord Grey of Groby, co. Leicester.* His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Windsor, of Bradenham. She *d.* 1605. He *d.* 26 July, 1614, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, **1st Earl of Stamford,** and **2nd Lord Grey of Groby** (son of Sir John Grey, who *d.s.p.* Oct. 1611, by Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Nevil, Lord Abergavenny), was created EARL OF STAMFORD, *co. Lincoln*, 26 March, 1628. His lordship *m.* 19 July, 1620, Lady Anne Cecil, youngest dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl of Exeter, in whose right he became possessed of the castle, borough, and manor of Stamford. The earl was a parliamentary military commander during the civil wars. He had issue,

1. Thomas, *Lord Grey*, a celebrated parliamentary general, and one of the judges at the trial of the King, *b.* 1623, *m.* (licence 4 June, 1646), Lady Dorothy Bourchier, dau. and co-heir of Edward, 4th Earl of Bath, and *d.v.p.* before 8 May, 1657, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gustavus Mackworth, who *d.* about Aug. 1659) had issue,
 1. THOMAS, **2nd** earl.
 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Benson, of Charwelton, Northants, and had issue, a dau. and heir, Jane Grey, *m.* Lucy Knightley, of Fawsley (*see* KNIGHTLEY, Bart.).
 2. Anne, *m.* James Grove, serjeant-at-law, and had issue.

2. Anchitel, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Willoughby, Bart., of Risley, Derbyshire, and widow of Sir Thomas Aston, Bart., of Aston, Cheshire, but *d.s.p.s.*

3. John, of Envile Hall, Staffordshire, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Wollryche, of Dudmaston, Salop, and by her had a dau.,
 1. Mary, *m.* William Ward, M.P., and was mother of 1st Viscount Dudley and Ward (*see* DUDLEY, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1683, Catharine, eldest dau. of Edward, 11th Lord Dudley and Ward (*see* DUDLEY, E.), and by her had surviving issue,
 1. Henry, **3rd** earl.
 2. Mary, *m.* 1703, Sir John Wrottesley, 4th bart., and had issue (*see* WROTTESLEY, B.).

He *m.* 3rdly, Susanna Scrimshaw.

4. Leonard.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* George Booth, Lord Delamere.
2. Diana, *m.* Robert Bruce, Earl of Aylesbury.
3. Jane, *m.* — Ogle.
4. Anna, *d. unm.*
5. Mary, *d. unm.*

The Earl of Stamford *d.* 21 July, 1673, and was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Stamford,** *b.* 1654, *m.* 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Daniel Harvey, of Combe, Surrey. She was *bur.* 7 Sept. 1687. He *m.* 2ndly Mary, dau. and co-heir of Joseph Maynard, of Gunnersbury. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1722. He *d.s.p.s.* 31 Jan. 1719-20, and was *s.* by his cousin,

HENRY, **3rd Earl of Stamford,** *b.* 10 June, 1685, *m.* 6 July, 1704, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Nathan Wrighte, Knt., lord keeper of the great seal. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1738. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1739, and left surviving issue, with five daus., two sons,

1. HENRY, **4th** earl.
2. John, M.P. for Tregony, Cornwall, and chief comptroller of the Board of Green Cloth, *m.* May, 1748, Lucy, dau. of Sir Joseph Danvers, 1st bart., but *d.s.p.*

The elder surviving son,

HARRY, **4th Earl of Stamford,** *b.* 18 June, 1715; *m.* May, 1736, Lady Mary Booth, only dau. and heiress of George, last Earl of Warrington and 3rd Baron Delamere of that family. She *d* 10 Dec. 1772, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE HARRY, **5th** earl.
2. Booth, M.P. for Leicester, *b.* 15 Aug. 1740; *m.* 10 May. 1782. Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Manwaring, of Bromborough, Cheshire. She *d.* 4 July, 1823. He *d.* 4 March, 1802, leaving issue,
 Booth, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester, *b.* in 1783; *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, his cousin, Lady Sophia Grey, dau. of George, 5th Earl of Stamford, and *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1850. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1849.
 Elizabeth Kynaston, *m.* 28 Dec. 1826, Rev. Charles Mytton, who assumed the name of THORNYCROFT. He *d.* 4 May, 1840. She *d.* 2 March, 1853.

3. John, *b.* 22 May, 1743; *m.* 22 July, 1773, Susannah, dau. of Ralph Leycester, of Toft, co. Chester, and *d.* 12 July, 1802, leaving issue,
 1. Harry (Rev.), *b.* 8 July, 1783; *m.* 1st, 14 May, 1811, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ellis, and had issue,
  (1) HARRY (Rev.), **8th** earl.
  (2) John, *b.* 5 Sept. 1815; *m.* 1846, Harriet Turner, and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1868.
  (3) William (Rev.), *b.* 27 Oct. 1819; *m.* 25 July, 1849, Harriet, dau. of Rev. F. H. White, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1880) a son,
   WILLIAM, **9th** earl.
  (4) George (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Woodbury Salterton, Exeter, *b.* 20 May, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1857, Agnes, dau. of J. N. Heale, M.D. He *d.* 16 April, 1882. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1908.
  (5) Reginald, *b.* 17 March, 1823; *d.* 25 March, 1831.
  (1) Mary,* *m.* 11 Feb. 1834, James Grant Lumsden, E.I.C.S., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1863. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, leaving issue.
  (2) Emma, *d. unm.* 1831.
  (3) Frances Charlotte Elizabeth (*Uplands, Broadwater, near Worthing*), *m.* 11 Oct. 1860, Rev. Joseph Rhodes Charlesworth, vicar of Elstead, near Godalming, Surrey, and has issue. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1904.
  (4) Anna, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1869, William Rose Tredger, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1875, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1886, John Watson, M.D., of Royal Heath, Sandown, I. of W. He *d.s.p.* 1897. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1907.
 The Rev. Harry Grey *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1847, Mary Harvey, but had no issue by her. He *d.* 26 March, 1860.
 1. Henrietta, *m.* 1802, as his 1st wife, Rev. Charles Mytton, afterwards Thornycroft. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1826, Elizabeth Kynaston, dau. of Hon. Booth Grey (*see above*), and *d.* 4 May, 1840.
 2. Mary, *d.* 27 March, 1842.
 3. Emma, *m.* 1807, Thomas W. Tatton, of Wythenshawe, in Cheshire, and *d.* 28 April, 1851.
 4. Anna Maria, *m.* Rev. T. Clarke, and *d.* in 1827.

1. Mary, *b.* 17 April, 1739; *m.* 24 Feb. 1764, Hon. George West, son of the 1st Earl De la Warr. He *d.* 1776. She *d.s.p.* 1 March, 1783.
2. Anne *b.* 23 Jan. 1742; *d.* June, 1743.

His lordship *d.* 24 June, 1768, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE HARRY, **5th Earl of Stamford,** *b.* 1 Oct. 1737; who was created 22 April, 1796, *Baron Delamer,* of Dunham Massey, co. Chester, and EARL OF WARRINGTON, the honours enjoyed by his maternal grandfather. His lordship *m.* 28 May, 1763, Lady Henrietta Cavendish Bentinck, dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Portland, and by that lady (who *d.* 4 June, 1827) left issue,

1. GEORGE HARRY, **6th** earl.
2. William Booth, *b.* 10 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1802, Frances Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Price, of Duffryn, Glamorgan (which lady *d.* in 1837); and 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1838, the Hon. Frances Somerville (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849), sister of the 16th Lord Somerville. He *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1852.
3. Anchitel (Rev.), prebendary of Durham 1809-20, *b.* 16 Dec. 1774; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1833.
4. Henry, comm. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1776, *d.* 10 Feb. 1799.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 26 Oct. 1785, Sir John Chetwode, 4th bart. of Chetwode; and *d.* 12 July, 1826, leaving issue.
2. Maria, *m.* John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop; and *d.* in 1848.
3. Louisa, *d. unm.* in Feb. 1830.
4. Sophia, *m.* 21 Oct. 1809, Booth Grey, of Aston Hayes, co. Chester and *d.* 7 Jan. 1849. He *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1850 (*see above*).
5. Amelia, *m.* 18 Oct. 1800, Sir John Lister Kaye, 1st bart. of Grange; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1849, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 28 May, 1819, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE HARRY, **6th Earl of Stamford,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of the co. Chester; *b.* 31 Oct. 1765; *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis, Lord Elcho (eldest son of Francis, 6th Earl of Wemyss), by whom (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1838) he had issue,

1. GEORGE HARRY, *Lord Grey of Groby*, *b.* 5 April, 1802; summoned to the House of Lords in his father's barony Grey of Groby in 1832; *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, Lady Katharine Charteris Wemyss, 4th dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss and March; and *d.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1844) issue,
 GEORGE HARRY, **7th** earl.
 Margaret Henrietta Maria, *m.* 6 Oct. 1846, Henry John Milbank (who *d.* 4 June, 1872), son of Mark and Lady Augusta Milbank, of Thorp Perrow, and *d.* 7 March, 1852, leaving issue (*see* MILBANK, Bart.). Her elder dau. and co-heir, Katherine Henrietta Maria, *m.* 12 June, 1869, Arthur Duncombe, D.L., of Bradgate House, co. Leicester, and of Sutton House, Yorks, who assumed by royal

* This lady and her sisters were granted the rank and precedence of an earl's daus. by royal warrant, dated 15 Dec. 1883.

licence, 9 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of GREY, and has issue (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

2. Henry Booth, *b.* 29 Jan. 1807; an officer in the army, *d.* March, 1857.

1. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1820, the Rev. James Thomas Law, son of the Hon. and Rt. Rev. George Henry Law, bishop of Bath and Wells, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1866. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1876, leaving issue (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).

2. Jane, *m.* 8 Nov. 1825, Sir John Benn Walsh, 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and *d.* 22 June, 1877, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 26 April, 1845, and was *s.* by his grandson,

GEORGE HARRY, **7th Earl of Stamford,** *b.* 7 Jan. 1827; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1848, Elizabeth, dau. of John Billing, of Wincanton, Somerset (she *d.* 22 Oct. 1854); and 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1855, Katherine (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1905), dau. of Henry Cocks. The earl, who was hon. col. 7th Lancashire rifle volunteers, *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1883, when the earldom of Warrington and barony of Delamere became extinct, and the earldom of Stamford, with the barony of Grey of Groby, descended to his kinsman,

HARRY, **8th Earl of Stamford,** *b.* 26 Feb. 1812; *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1844, Susan Gaydon (she *d.s.p.* Nov. 1869); 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1872, Annie Macnamara, who *d.s.p.* Sept. 1874; and 3rdly, 6 Dec. 1880, ●Martha Solomon (who *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Pieter Pieterse), by whom he had a dau.,

●Mary, *b.* 25 July, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 19 June, 1890, and was *s.* by his nephew,

WILLIAM, **9th Earl of Stamford,** J.P. Cheshire, M.A. Exeter College, Oxford; *b.* 18 April, 1850; *m.* 18 April, 1895 ●(Elizabeth Louisa), Penelope (*Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham*), 3rd dau. of Rev. Charles Theobald, rector of Lasham, Hants, rural dean and hon. canon of Winchester. He *d.* 24 May, 1910, leaving issue,

ROGER, **10th** and present earl.

Jane, *b.* 24 Aug. 1899.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1603. Earl of Stamford, 26 March, 1628.

Arms—Barry of six arg. and az. *Crest*—An unicorn passant erm., armed, maned, tufted and unguled or, in front of a sun in splendour. *Supporters*—Two unicorns erm., armed, maned, tufted and unguled or. *Motto*—A ma puissance.

Seat—Dunham Massey Hall, Altrincham.

STAMFORDHAM.



The Baron Stamfordham (Sir Arthur John Bigge, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.), of Stamfordham, in Northumberland, Private Secretary to H.M. the King, *b.* 18 June, 1849, appointed Lieut. R.A. 1869, became Lieut.-Col. 1892, and retired 1898, served in Zulu War 1879, present at Kambula (despatches, medal and clasp), A.D.C. to Sir Evelyn Wood 1879, Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1880, Asst. Private Sec. 1880, Equerry in Ordinary 1881, Private Sec. 1895–1901, Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. 1901–10 and to King George V. from 1910, Private Sec. to the King when Prince of Wales 1901–10 and to His Majesty from 1910. He was nominated C.B. 1885, C.M.G. 1887, K.C.B. 1895, K.C.M.G. 1901, G.C.V.O. 1901, I.S.O. 1903, K.C.S.I. 1906, sworn of the Privy Council 1910, and created BARON STAMFORDHAM, of Stamfordham, in Northumberland, 23 June, 1911. He is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour of France, and has received the 1st Class of the Order of the Redeemer of Greece, of the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the Order of the Crown of Prussia. His lordship *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, ●Constance, dau. of the late Rev. William Frederick Neville, Vicar of Butleigh, Somerset (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.), and has issue,

1♦JOHN NEVILLE, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, sometime Page of Honour to Queen Victoria and King Edward VII, *b.* 14 Oct. 1887.

1●Victoria Eugenie, *b.* 28 Nov. 1881; *m.* 25 Sept. 1909, Capt. Henry Robert Augustus Adeane, Coldstream Guards, only child of the late Adm. Edward Stanley Adeane, C.M.G., D.L., and Lady Edith Isabella Dalzell, his wife, dau. of 11th Earl of Carnwath, and has issue. He was killed in action Nov. 1914.

2●Margaret, *b.* 5 July, 1885.

Lineage—WILLIAM BIGGE, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, said to be descended from the Kent and Essex family, *m.* 1666, Isabel, dau. and heir of Thomas Dent, and *d.* 1690, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* Edward Collingwood, of Byker and Dissington.
2. Anne, *m.* Edward Ward.

The only son,

THOMAS BIGGE, of Newcastle, *m.* about 1706, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Hindmarsh, of the Six Clerks' Office, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Edward, of Brinkley, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, of Ludgate Hill, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Philip Rundell, of Bath, and had issue.
1. Grice, *m.* Robert Carr, of Ludgate Hill, and Hampton, Middlesex, who claimed the baronetcy of Kerr of Greenhead, co. Roxburgh, created 31 July, 1637, and by him had a dau. He *d.s.p.m.* 6 March, 1791.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM BIGGE, of Benton, Northumberland, high sheriff 1750, one of the six clerks in Chancery, *b.* 1707; *m.* 29 Jan. 1736, Mary, dau. and heir of Charles Clarke, of Ovingham, and *d.* 30 June, 1758, having had issue,

1. THOMAS CHARLES, his heir.
2. William Edward, *d. unm.*
3. John, of Brinkley, *d.s.p.* 1797.

His eldest son,

THOMAS CHARLES BIGGE, high sheriff Northumberland 1772, *b.* 1739; *m.* 1772, Jemima, dau. of William Ord, of Fenham, and *d* 10 Oct. 1794, having had with other issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. John Thomas, Chief Justice of Trinidad, *b.* 1780.
3. Thomas Hanway, of Newcastle, *m.* 1815, Charlotte, dau. of Rev. James Scott, rector of St. Lawrence, Southampton. He *d.* 1824. She *d.* 3 July, 1874, having had issue.
1. Grace Julia, *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1817, her cousin, Thomas Christopher Glyn, and by him (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1827) had issue (*see* GLYN, Bart., of Gaunts). She *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1836, Henry Barne Sawbridge, D.L., of East Haddon Hall, Northants, who *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1851. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1872.

The eldest son,

CHARLES WILLIAM BIGGE, of Linden and Ovingham, Northumberland, D.L., high sheriff 1802, *b.* 28 Oct. 1773; *m.* 27 Jan. 1802, Alicia, only dau. of Christopher Wilkinson, of Newcastle. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1848. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1849, having had issue,

1. Charles John, *b.* 11 April, 1803; *m.* 13 May, 1833, Lewis Marianne, dau. and co-heir of Prideaux John Selby, of Twizell House, Northumberland, and *d.v.p.* 16 March, 1846, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Henry Lancelot, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 10 May, 1806; *d.v.p.* 9 Dec. 1844.
3. Edward Thomas (Ven.), archdeacon of Lindisfarne and vicar of Eglingham, Northumberland, *b.* 19 Oct. 1807; *d.v.p.* 3 April, 1844.
4. William Matthew, of Ovingham House, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 9 Oct. 1812; *d.* 2 Jan 1889.
5. JOHN FREDERICK, of whom presently.
6. Arthur, police magistrate at Brighton, *b.* 18 May, 1818; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of James Henry Sclater, D.L. of Newick Park. She *d.* Feb. 1882. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1885, leaving issue.
7. Matthew Robert, J.P. Northants, *b.* 30 March, 1822; *m.* 1st, 21 Sept. 1848, Mildreda Eliza, dau. of Col. Bell, of Fenham Hall, Newcastle. She *d.* 17 March, 1850, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Nov. 1854, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Rev. W. N. Darnell, rector of Stanhope, Durham. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
8. George Richard (Rev.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1825; *m.* 18 June, 1850, Annette Henriette, dau. of Capt. Richard Francis Gibson Poore, 15th Hussars (*see* POORE, Bart.). He *d.* 17 Jan. 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1913.
1. Mary, *d.* young 3 Feb. 1821.
2. Charlotte Eliza, *m.* David Smith, of Edinburgh, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1884.
3. Julia Katherine, *m.* Rev. H. J. Maltby, son of the Bishop of Durham, and *d.* 27 April, 1843, leaving issue.
4. Jemima, *d. unm.* 1835.

The 5th son,

REV. JOHN FREDERICK BIGGE, vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland, *b.* 12 July, 1814; *m.* 14 Dec. 1843, Caroline Mary,

only dau. of Nathaniel Ellison, and by her, who *d.* 28 July, 1901, had issue,

1. Edward Ellison, of Ovingham, Northumberland, and Watton House, Herts, J.P., *b.* 15 Feb. 1846; *m.* 7 July, 1887, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of John Straker, of Stagshaw, Northumberland, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1909, leaving issue.
2. Henry Charles, Rear-Adm. R.N., *b.* 7 July, 1847; *m.* Beatrice, dau. of Rev. Canon William Henry Wade. He *d.* 26 Jan. 1908.
3. Arthur John, created Lord Stamfordham.
4. William Egelric (Sir), M.A. Oxon., Judge of the Chief Court, Lower Burmah, 1900–8, *b.* 18 Oct. 1850 (47, *Duke Street, S.W.*).
5. Charles Wilkinson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1858.

1. Alice Frances, *m.* 2 Sept. 1880, 3rd Lord Teignmouth.
2. Mary Augusta, *m.* 1874, John Hilton Ridley, who *d.* 1904, leaving issue.
3. Julia Charlotte.
4. Caroline Amy.

The Rev. J. F. Bigge *d.* 28 Feb. 1885.

Creation—23 June, 1911.

Arms—Erm. on a fesse engrailed between three martlets sa. beaked gu., as many ducal coronets or. *Crest*—A cockatrice's head erm., ducally crowned or between two wings expanded az. each charged with a ducal coronet as in the arms. *Supporters*—On the dexter a scribe holding in the exterior hand a pen, and on the sinister a man at arms supporting in the exterior hand a halbert, all ppr. *Motto*—Gladio stiloque ferax.

Residences—Colour Court, St. James's Palace and Winchester Tower, Windsor Castle. *Clubs*—United Service and Marlborough.

STANHOPE.



The Earl Stanhope (James Richard Stanhope), Viscount Stanhope, of Mahon, in the island of Minorca, and Baron Stanhope, of Elvaston, co. Derby; maj. 4th Batt. R. W. Kent Regt., and Capt. general reserve of Officers, capt. Gren. Guards, rejoined on mobilization 1914; L.C.C. for Lewisham 1910–3, *b.* 11 Nov. 1880; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1905.

Lineage—The Hon. Alexander Stanhope, an eminent diplomatist in the reigns of King William and Queen Anne, only son of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield, by his 2nd countess, Anne dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir John Pakington, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Arnold Burghill, of Thingehill-Parva, co. Hereford; and was bur. 30 Sept. 1707 His eldest son,

James Stanhope, **1st Earl Stanhope.** This gentleman having distinguished himself as an enterprising military officer, was appointed commander-in-chief of the British forces in Spain in 1708, and obtained considerable renown by the reduction of Port Mahon, in the island of Minorca He was subsequently, in the reign of George I., secretary of state, first lord of the Treasury, and chancellor of the Exchequer; and was advanced to the peerage, 2 July, 1717, by the titles of *Baron Stanhope of Elvaston*, and *Viscount Stanhope of Mahon*, with remainder, in default of male issue, to the male of issue of his cousin, John Stanhope, of Elvaston, then deceased, viz.: Thomas Stanhope, of Elvaston, who *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1730; the Right Hon. Charles Stanhope, then secretary of the Treasury, who *d. unm.* 17 March, 1760, and William Stanhope, afterwards Earl of Harrington. His lordship was created Earl Stanhope 14 April, 1718. He *m.* 24 Feb. 1713-14, Lucy, eldest dau. of Thomas Pitt, of Boconnoc, in Cornwall, sometime governor of Fort St. George, by whom he left three sons and as many daus. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1723. The earl, who had been twice appointed one of the lords justices in the absence of the king, and been engaged in some of the most important diplomatic affairs, *d.* after one day's illness, 5 Feb. 1720-1, and was *s.* by his son,

Philip, **2nd Earl Stanhope,** *b.* 15 Aug. 1714; *m.* 25 July, 1745, Grizel, dau. of Charles, Lord Binning, son of the 6th Earl of Haddington, and had two sons, 1. Philip, *Viscount Mahon*, *b.* 5 July, 1746, *d.* 6 June, 1763; and 2. Charles, his heir. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1811. He *d.* 7 March, 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

Charles, **3rd Earl Stanhope,** *b.* 3 Aug. 1753, who was distinguished for his mechanical genius and scientific researches. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1774, Lady Hester Pitt, eldest dau. of William, 1st Earl of Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 20 July, 1780) he had issue,

1. Hester Lucy, *d.* in Syria, 23 June, 1839.
2. Griselda, *m.* 29 Aug. 1800, John Tickell, of Hambleton, Hants and *d.* 13 Oct. 1851.
3. Lucy Rachael, *m.* 26 April, 1796, Thomas Taylor, of Sevenoaks, Kent; and *d.* 1 March, 1814, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 17 March, 1781, Louisa, dau. and sole heiress of the Hon. Henry Grenville, governor of Barbados; and by that lady (who *d.* 7 March, 1829) had issue,

1. Philip Henry, **4th** earl.
2. Charles Banks, *b.* 3 June, 1785, a major in the army; killed at the battle of Corunna, 16 Jan. 1809.
3. James Hamilton, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 7 Sept. 1788; *m.* 9 July, 1820, Lady Frederica Louisa Murray, eldest dau. of William, 3rd Earl of Mansfield; and *d.* 5 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 Jan. 1823) an only son,
   James Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for North Lincoln 1851 to 1868, *b.* 13 May, 1821; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1904.

The earl *d.* 15 Dec. 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

Philip Henry, **4th Earl Stanhope,** *b.* 7 Dec. 1781; *m.* 19 Nov. 1803, Catherine Lucy, 2nd dau. of Robert, 1st Baron Carrington (*see* Lincolnshire, M.). She *d.* 1 Oct. 1843, having had issue,

1. Philip Henry, **5th** earl.
2. George Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1806; *d.* 25 Nov. 1828.
1. Catherine Lucy Wilhelmina, *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1843, Lord Dalmeny, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1851, leaving issue (*see* Rosebery, E.), and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1854, 4th Duke of Cleveland, K.G., who *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1891 (*see* Barnard, B.). She *d.* 18 May, 1901.

His lordship, who was keeper of the records in the Birmingham Tower, Dublin, *d.* 2 March, 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Philip Henry, **5th Earl Stanhope,** D.C.L., F.R.S., LL.D., Pres. S.A.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1805; *m.* 10 July, 1834, Emily Harriet, 2nd dau. of General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1873) had issue,

1. Arthur Philip, **6th** earl.
2. Edward (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.A., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Horncastle div. Lincoln, parliamentary secretary to the Board of Trade 1875–8, under-secretary of state for India 1878–80, vice-president Committee of Council on Education 1885, president of the Board of Trade 1885–6, secretary of state for the colonies 1886–7, and secretary of state for War 1887–92, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *m.* 18 May, 1870, Lucy Constance, youngest dau. of the Rev. Thomas Egerton, niece of the 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton. He *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1893. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1907.
3 ♦ Henry Augustus M.A. Oxford, J.P. Hants (6, *Chester Street, S.W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, ● the Hon. Mildred Vernon, 2nd dau. of 6th Lord Vernon, and has issue,
   1 ● Hester, *b.* 10 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1908, Robert Ellis, only son of the late Sir Adam Gib Ellis, chief justice of Jamaica. He *d.* 1914.
   2. Ghita, *b.* 26 Nov. 1881; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1912.
   3 ● Cicely, *b.* 29 Oct. 1884.
4 ♦ Philip James, created Lord Weardale (*see that title*).

1. Mary Catharine, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and *d.* 30 June, 1876. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1891.

His lordship, a distinguished historian, formerly under-secretary of state for Foreign Affairs, and secretary to the Board of Control, *d.* 24 Dec. 1875, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Arthur Philip, **6th Earl Stanhope,** lord-lieutenant and custos rotulorum, Kent, late capt. Gren. Gds., M.P. for Leominster 1868, and East Suffolk 1870-75, junior lord of the treasury 1874-6, first church estates commissioner 1878-1905; *b.* 13 Sept. 1838; *m.* 2 March, 1869, ● Evelyn Henrietta (20, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.*), only dau. of Richard Pennefather, and his wife Lady Emily Butler, and had issue,

1. James Richard, **7th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Richard Philip, *heir presumptive*, J.P., Lincolnshire, lieut. Lincolnshire Yeo. (*Revesby Abbey, Boston, Lincolnshire, and 20, Grosvenor Place, S.W.*), *b.* 16 Jan. 1885; *m.* 13 May, 1914, ● Lady Beryl le Poer Trench, only dau. of 5th Earl of Clancarty.
1 ● Emily Margaret, *b.* 13 Jan. 1870.
2 ● Katherine Lucy, *b.* 4 April, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 19 April, 1905, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baron and Viscount, 2 July, 1717. Earl, 14 April, 1718.

Arms—Quarterly: erm. and gu., a crescent for difference.

Supporters—Dexter, a talbot, erm.; sinister, a wolf, or, ducally crowned, gu., each charged on the shoulder with a crescent. *Crest*—A tower, az., thereon a demi-lion, rampant, or, crowned gu. holding between the paws a grenade, fired, ppr. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.

Seat—Chevening, near Sevenoaks, Kent. *Town House*—20, Grosvenor Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards' and Travellers'.

STANLEY OF ALDERLEY, B. *See* SHEFFIELD, B.

STANMORE.



The Baron Stanmore (George Arthur Maurice Hamilton-Gordon), of Great Stanmore, Middlesex, a lord-in-waiting to the King from 1914; B.A. Camb., late capt. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 3 Jan. 1871; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1912.

Lineage—SIR ARTHUR HAMILTON-GORDON, **1st Baron Stanmore,** G.C.M.G., D.C.L., M.A. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; J.P. and D.L. cos. Aberdeen and Berks; lieut.-col. 2nd Aberdeen R.V.; M.P. for Beverley 1854-7; lieut.-gov. of New Brunswick 1861-6; gov. and comm.-in-chief of Trinidad 1866-70, of Mauritius 1871-4, of Fiji 1875-80, and of New Zealand 1880-2; H.M.'s high commr. and consul-gen. for Western Pacific 1877-83, and gov. of Ceylon 1883-90; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; created C.M.G. 1859, K.C.M.G. 1871, G.C.M.G. 1878, and raised to the peerage as BARON STANMORE, *of Great Stanmore, Middlesex*, 21 Aug. 1893. His lordship, *b.* 26 Nov. 1829, was youngest son of George, 4th Earl of Aberdeen, K.G., K.T. (*see that title*), by Harriet, his 2nd wife, dau. of Hon. John Douglas and widow of James, Viscount Hamilton (*see* ABERCORN, D.). He *m.* 24 Sept. 1865, Rachel Emily, dau. of Sir John George Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B. (*see* EVERSLEY, B.). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1889. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

GEORGE ARTHUR MAURICE, **2nd** and present baron.
●Rachel Nevil, *b.* 13 July, 1869.

Creation—21 Aug. 1893.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, azure, three boars' heads, couped, within a double tressure, adorned with roses, thistles, and fleurs-de-lis alternately, or for GORDON, 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu., three cinque foils pierced, erm., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lymphad, the sails furled, sa., the whole within a bordure of the last, for HAMILTON. *Crests*—1st, two arms from the shoulder naked, holding a bow or, to let fly an arrow, arg., with motto, "Fortuna Sequatur," for GORDON, 2nd, out of a ducal coronet or an oak tree, fructed and penetrated, transversely, in the main stem by a frame saw inscribed with the word "Through," all ppr., the tree charged with an escutcheon, arg., thereon a heart, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a chief of the Fiji Islands habited, and supporting with the exterior hand a club, all ppr., and on the sinister side an adigar of the Island of Ceylon, habited, and holding in the exterior hand a staff of office, all ppr. *Motto*—Haud immemor.

Residence—The Red House, Ascot. *Clubs*—Athenæum, Brooks', and Bachelors'.

STAPLES.



Sir John Molesworth Staples, 11th Bart., of Lissan, co. Tyrone, *b.* 29 Dec. 1847; *s.* his father 1899.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Staples, 1st Bart., of Lissan, co. Tyrone, and of Faghanvale, co. Londonderry, high sheriff, co. Tyrone 1640, 5th son of Alexander Staples, of Yate Court, Gloucestershire, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 18 July, 1628. He *m.*, before Sept. 1623, Charity, only child of Sir Baptist Jones, of Vintnerstown, co. Londonderry, and *d.* 31 May, 1653, leaving three sons, who *s.* successively to the baronetcy. The eldest son,

Sir Baptist Staples, 2nd Bart., of Lissan and Faghanvale, *d. unm.* June, 1672. His will dated 30 May, 1672, was proved at Derry, 19 March, 1673-4. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Alexander Staples, 3rd Bart., of Lissan and Faghanvale, high sheriff, co. Tyrone, 1661, M.P. for Strabane, 1661-5. His will dated 26 May, 1665, was proved 5 March, 1672-3. He left by Elizabeth, his wife, whose will dated 18 May, 1681, was proved 25 May following, two daus.,

1. Elizabeth.
2. Charity.

He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Staples, 4th Bart., of Lissan, co. Tyrone, high sheriff 1703, M.P. for Dongannon 1692, and Clogher 1695; *m.* 13 March, 1682, Mary, eldest dau. of John Vesey, archbishop of Tuam (*see* DE VESCI, B.), by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 31 Jan. 1688, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomlinson, *b.* 7 Dec. 1690, *d.s.p.*
4. ALEXANDER (Sir), **6th** bart.
5. Thomas (Rev.), *b.* 22 June, 1702, rector of Derryloran; *m.* 15 May, 1735, Grace, dau. of John Houston, of Castle Stewart, co. Tyrone, and co-heiress of her brother, John Houston. She *d.* 1791. He *d.* Aug. 1762, leaving issue,

1. John (Rt. Hon.), P.C., M.P. for the co. Antrim, *b.* 1 March, 1736, *s.* his father at Lissan. He *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1764, Ann, dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1771) had issue,

(1) William Connelly, *m.* July, 1797, Anne, dau. of Sir James Stewart, Bart., of Fort Stewart, and *d.* 30 March, 1798, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Richard Napier, and *d.* 30 March, 1867) had,

William, *b.* 12 April, 1798; *d.* 1813.

(1) Louisa Anne, *m.* 24 June, 1785, Adm. the Hon. Sir Thomas Pakenham, G.C.B., and had, with other issue, a son, Edward Michael Pakenham, who *s.* to the estates of his maternal grandfather, and assumed the name and arms of CONOLLY (*see* LONGFORD, E.).

(2) Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 9 Feb. 1796, Richard, 2nd Earl of Clancarty, G.C.B. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1847. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1837, leaving issue.

The Right Hon. John Staples *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1774, Henrietta, dau. of Richard, 3rd Viscount Molesworth. She *d.* 1813. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1820, leaving issue.

(2) THOMAS (Sir), **9th** bart.

(3) John Molesworth (Rev.), rector of Lissan and Upper Moville, 1 Sept. 1776; *m.* Sept. 1813, Annie, eldest dau. of Nathaniel Alexander, D.D., bishop of Meath, and *d.* 4 April, 1859, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1869) had issue,

1*a*. John, *b.* 1816, captain 7th Bengal light cavalry, killed by the mutineers, near Cawnpore, 8 June, 1857.

2*a*. NATHANIEL ALEXANDER (Sir), **10th** bart.

3*a*. Thomas Staples, major-gen. Bengal staff corps, *b.* Sept. 1824; *m.* 11 June, 1868, ●Grace, dau. of Ven. W. H. Wolseley archdeacon of Kilfenora (*see* WOLSELEY, Bart.), and *d.* 24 Oct. 1886, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦John Molesworth (14, *Clyde Road, Dublin*), *b.* May, 1869; *m.* 26 April, 1905, ●Helen Lucy Johnstone, younger dau. of the late Richard Williams Barrington (*see* BARRINGTON, Bart.), and has issue,

♦John Richard, *b.* 5 April, 1906.
●Alice Henrietta, *b.* 12 Dec. 1909.

2*b* ♦Thomas (5, *Ulster Terrace, Stillorgan Park, Stillorgan, Dublin*), *b.* 1870; *m.* 24 April, 1903, ●Mary Ussher, 2nd dau. of Frederick Greer, of Tullylagan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and has issue,

♦Thomas, *b.* 1904.
●Grace.

3*b* ♦Noel Richard Ponsonby (*Ardgroom, Silchester Road, Glenageary, Kingstown, Dublin*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1905, ●Kathleen, dau. of the late Alexander Hamilton, of Glen Savage, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1*c* ♦Richard Nathaniel, *b.* 19 June, 1908.
1*c* ●Anne Veronica, *b.* 10 Sept. 1910.
2*c* ●Flora Hamilton, *b.* 21 Jan. 1912.

4*a*. Francis Ponsonby, lieut. R.N., *b*. 1831, lost in the "Sappho," 1859.
1*a*. Harriett, *d*. *unm*. 2*a*. Anne Louisa, *d*. *unm*.
3*a*. Mary Jane, *d*. *unm*.
4*a*. Grace Catherine, *m*. 13 April, 1852, John Mitchell McClellan, J.P. He *d*.*s*.*p*. 1889. She *d*. 13 Jan. 1907.
5*a*. Charlotte Melosina, *m*. 23 April, 1851, John McPherson, M.D., who *d*. 1890, leaving issue.
6*a*. Catherine Mabella, *m*. 14 March, 1861, Thomas L. Kennedy, and *d*. 28 March, 1870, leaving issue.
(4) Richard, *m*. Barbara, dau. of Hugh Montgomery, of Benwarden and *d*.*s*.*p*. 1819. His widow *m*. Dec. 1826, Right Hon. Sir Alexander McDonnell, Bart., who *d*.*s*.*p*. 1875.
(5) Robert, *m*. Eliza Russell, and *d*. May, 1852, *s*.*p*.
(3) Grace, *m*. 1807, James, 1st Marquess of Ormonde, and *d*. 3 May, 1860.
(4) Frances, *m*. 1804, her cousin, Hon. and Right Rev. Richard Ponsonby, bishop of Derry.
(5) Charlotte, *m*. William Lenox Conyngham, of Spring Hill, and *d*. 1847.
(6) Elizabeth, *m*. Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, diocese of Clogher.
(7) Catherine, *m*. 21 Aug. 1813, the Rev. Robert Alexander eldest son of Alexander Nathaniel, bishop of Meath, and *d*. 12 March, 1830, leaving issue.
2. Robert, *b*. 3 March, 1737.
3. Alexander (Rev.), *b*. 11 Jan. 1739; *m*. Jane Wilson, and had issue,
(1) Thomas (Rev.), *m*. and left issue a dau.,
Jane, *m*. 1st, John Irwin, and 2ndly, Joseph Johnstone.
(2) Alexander (Rev.), rector of Gowran, *m*. 1816, Dorothea, only child of Rev. Monsey Alexander, and *d*. 1864, having by her (who *d*. 1859) had issue,
1*a*. Alexander Rolfe, *b*. 16 Aug. 1817; *d*. 9 June, 1880.
2*a*. Monsey, *b*. 27 Oct. 1818; *m*. and *d*.*s*.*p*. 3 Dec. 1843.
3*a* ♦ Thomas, *b*. 28 Feb. 1823.
4*a* ♦ Samuel Montgomery, *b*. 22 May, 1830.
5*a* ♦ Robert, *b*. 6 March, 1832.
1*a*. Susanna, *m*. July, 1835, G. P. Steele, and *d*. 1869.
2*a* ● Jane, *m*. 24 Jan. 1850, Rev. Singleton Colville Harpur, rector of Aghaboe, who *d*. 28 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.
3*a* ● Frances Dorothea.
(3) William, *m*. Elizabeth Frances, dau. of G. P. Monck, M.P., and *d*.*s*.*p*. His widow *m*. 2ndly, 25 May, 1811, William O. Wallis Ogle.
(1) Jane, *m*. 1792, Rev. Thomas S. Monck, who *d*. March, 1842. She *d*. 25 July, 1842. (2) Frances, *m*. Thomas Auchmuty.
4. Thomas, *b*. Dec. 1740, *d*. May, 1741.
5. Charles, *b*. 29 May, *d*. Nov. 1745.
6. Thomas, lieut.-col. 4th dragoon guards, *b*. 17 Oct. 1746, *d*. *unm*.
7. Archibald, *b*. 9 Oct. 1747, *d*. *unm*.
1. Mary, *b*. 15 Feb. 1738. 2. Lettice, *b*. 2 Dec. 1741.
3. Alice, *b*. 10 Nov. 1742. 4. Jane, *b*. 22 May, 1744.
5. Leonora, *b*. 18 April, 1749.
1. Anne, *b*. 5 Jan. 1685. 2. Annie Eliza, *b*. 29 Oct. 1687.
3. Rebecca, *b*. 5 March, 1691. 4. Letice, *b*. 20 April, 1695.
5. Mary, *b*. 26 Dec. 1696.

Sir Robert *d*. 21 Nov. 1714. His will, dated 8 Nov. 1714, was proved 21 Jan. 1714-15. His eldest son,

Sir John Staples, 5th Bart., *b*. 22 Sept. 1684, *m*. Mary, dau. of — Goslin, and widow of Josiah Haydock, and had three daus.,
1. Mary, *m*. 7 Jan. 1745, Folliott Warren, of Lodge, co. Kilkenny.
2. Isabella. 3. Jane.

He *d*. without male issue, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Alexander Staples, 6th Bart., *b*. 7 June, 1693; *m*. Abigail, dau. and heiress of Thomas Townley, co. Cavan, by whom he had an only son,

Sir Robert Staples, 7th Bart., *b*. 1 Aug. 1740; *m*. in 1761, Alicia, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Staples, of Lissan, by whom he had one dau.,
1. Sarah, *m*. 1785, Samuel Jacob, of Mobarnane, co. Tipperary.

Sir Robert *m*. 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Barker, Bart., and relict of Chambre Brabazon Ponsonby, of Ashgrove, co. Kilkenny, by whom he had,
1. Robert (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Anna Maria, *m*. in 1799, to Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, co. Westmeath.

Sir Robert *m*. 3rdly, in 1776, the Hon. Jane Vesey, 3rd dau. of John Denny, Lord Knapton, and sister to Viscount de Vesci, and by her (who *d*. in 1822) had issue,
3. Isabella, *m*. 1794, Gerald Fitzgerald, of Coolanowle, Queen's Co. She *d*. in 1803. He *d*. 8 April, 1845, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Elizabeth Selina, *m*. 1807, Richard Ruxton Fitzherbert, of Black Castle, Meath.
5. Anne, *m*. 1805, her cousin, Right Hon. George Knox, D.C.L. (*see* Ranfurly, E.); and *d*. in 1811.
6. Catherine, *m*. 1810, Rev. Philip Barry, and *d*. in April, 1838.

Sir Robert *d*. in 1816, and was *s*. by his only son,

Sir Robert Staples, 8th Bart., *b*. 13 Feb. 1772; *d*. *unm*. 24 June, 1832, when the title reverted to his cousin.

Sir Thomas Staples, 9th Bart., Q.C., *b*. 31 July, 1775 (2nd son of Right Hon. John Staples and grandson of Rev. Thomas Staples, 5th son of 4th baronet); *m*. 27 Oct. 1813, Catherine (who *d*. 20 Jan. 1872), dau. of the Rev. John Hawkins, eldest son of the Right Rev. James Hawkins, D.D., Bishop of Raphoe. Sir Thomas, a Queen's counsel, and Queen's advocate in Ireland, was an able and accomplished lawyer. He *d*.*s*.*p*. 14 May, 1865, and was *s*. by his nephew,

Sir Nathaniel Alexander Staples, 10th Bart., of Lissan, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., late capt. Bengal artillery, *b*. 1 May, 1817; *m*. 22 Oct. 1844, Elizabeth Lindsay, only dau. of Capt. Jas. Head, elder brother of Sir F. B. Head, 1st Bart. She *d*. 1 Dec. 1907. He *d*. 12 March, 1899, leaving issue,
1. John Molesworth (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2 ♦ James Head, J.P. and D.L. Tyrone, barrister-at-law, *heir presumptive* (*Lissan, Cookstown, co. Tyrone*), *b*. 13 Oct. 1849; *m*. 4 Aug. 1883, Mary Emma Radcliffe, eldest dau. of Robert Holbeche Dolling, of Edenmore, D.L. Down. She *d*.*s*.*p*. 15 Sept. 1910.
3 ♦ Robert Ponsonby (*Lissan, Cookstown, co. Tyrone*), *b*. 30 June, 1853; *m*. 25 April, 1883, ● Ada Louise, dau. of H. Stammers, of London, and has issue,
1 ♦ Robert George Alexander, *b*. 18 Sept. 1894.
1 ● Violet Hope, *b*. 4 Feb. 1896.
2 ● Beatrice Joyce Head, *b*. 23 Sept. 1900.
3 ● Norah Lettice, *b*. 2 Oct. 1902.
1. Cecilia, *m*. 30 June, 1874, Frederick Greer, J.P., of Tullylagan, co. Tyrone, and *d*. 13 July, 1891, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2 ● Anne Elizabeth.

Creation—18 July, 1628.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse engr. ermines, between three hurts, two dragon's heads erased or. *Crest*—A demi-negro affronté ppr., holding a bolt-staple or. *Motto*—Teneo.

STAPLETON.



Sir Miles Talbot Stapleton, 9th Bart., of the Leeward Islands, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., *b*. 26 May, 1893; *s*. his uncle 1899; *m*. 6 Dec. 1912, ● Doris, dau. of the late Hedley Ludford, of Llanelly, Wales, and has issue,
● Joan Barbara, *b*. 4 Oct. 1913.

Lineage—The family of Stapleton, which derived its surname from a town in the county of York, is no less famous for the gallant warriors it produced in different eras, than by the dignities and honours conferred upon them by the sovereigns under whose rule they had the good fortune to flourish. Amongst even the Knights of the Garter, upon the institution of that noble order, we find a person of the name and family.

They subsequently transplanted themselves into Ireland, and enjoyed a considerable estate in Tipperary until the reign of Charles I., when John Edmund Stapleton, of Thorlesbegg, being completely ruined by his adhesion to the royal cause, the family sought new fortune in the different foreign lands of Europe. Some went into Spain, where they attained high military rank; others into France, and there also, adopting the soldier's profession, became eminent in arms. Of the latter, a branch acquired a large estate at Dervalliers, near Nantes, in Bretagne, and bore the title of Counts of Tréves.

Sir John Stapleton, Knt., settled in Ireland, *temp*. Henry II., and from him we pass to his lineal descendant,

Richard Stapleton, who obtained, in 1566, from Queen Elizabeth an exemplification of a grant from King John to the said Sir John Stapleton, Knt., of some confiscated lands in Ireland. He *m*. Eleanor Butler, of the house of Dunboyne, and was *s*. by his son,

John Stapleton, who *m*. Margaret Bourke, and his grandson,

John Stapleton, of Thurlesbegg, co. Tipperary, *m*. Sarah McEgan, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

Redmund Stapleton, who *m*. a dau. of Cornelius Fogarty, of Devey, and had four sons, of whom the eldest died issueless; the 2nd, Edmund, was governor of Nevis in the reign of Charles II., he also *d*.*s*.*p*.; the 3rd, William, we are about to treat of; and the 4th, Edmund, who was governor of Montserrat, *temp*. Charles II. and James II., left a dau., Honora. The 3rd son,

Sir William Stapleton, 1st Bart., followed the fortunes of Charles II. into exile, and was constituted, after the Restoration, captain-general and governor-in-chief of the Leeward Islands, and created a baronet, 20 Dec. 1679. He *m*. Anne, dau. of Colonel Randolph Russel, sometime governor of the island of Nevis, by whom he had (with daus.),
1. James (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William (Sir), **3rd** bart

3. Miles, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Sir Charles Gerard, Bart., of Harrow-on-the-Hill (by Honora, dau. of Charles, Lord Seymour), and widow of Warwick Lake, of Canons; by her he had issue, 1. Miles, *d. unm.*; 1. Anna; 2. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 3 Aug. 1686, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Stapleton, 2nd Bart., *b.* 24 Sept. 1672; at whose decease *s.p.* the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Stapleton, 3rd Bart., *b.* 14 Nov. 1674. This gentleman, who resided in the Isle of Nevis, *m.* Frances, the 3rd dau. of Sir James Russell, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, Colonel Walter Hamilton, governor of the Leeward Islands) he had two sons,

1. William (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. James Russell, a colonel in the guards; *m.* Penelope, dau. and heiress of Sir John Conway, Bart. of Bodrythan, co. Flint, and left four daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
   1. Penelope, *m.* Ellis Yonge, of Bryn Yorcin.
   2. Catherine.
   3. Elizabeth, *m.* Watkyn Williams, of Penbedw.
   4. Frances, *m.* Sir Robert Salusbury Cotton, Bart.

Sir William was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Stapleton, 4th Bart., M.P., co. Oxford, *m.* 28 April, 1724, Catherine, dau. and heir of William Paul, of Braywick, Berks, by Lady Catherine Fane, dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland; and by her (who *d.* 28 June, 1753) had, with other issue, who *d.* young,

1. William, a lieutenant on board the "Isis," killed by the bursting of a cannon, at Port Royal, in Jamaica.
2. Thomas (Sir), **5th** bart. 3. James, *d. unm.*
1. Catherine, *m.* Sir James Wright, his majesty's resident minister at Venice.
2. Frances.

Sir William *d.* 12 Jan. 1739-40, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stapleton, 5th Bart., of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, *b.* 24 Feb. 1727; *m.* 27 Nov. 1765, Mary, only surviving dau. of Henry Fane, of Wormsley, in the same shire, and niece of the Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, a lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 6 June 1770; *m.* in 1790, Anna Maria (who *d.* 1836), eldest dau. of the Hon. Frederick Keppel, Bishop of Exeter, and left at his decease, in 1826, an only son,
   John Horace Thomas, who *m.* 1st, in 1814, Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Lord Southampton; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1834, Charlotte Georgiana, second dau. of the Hon. Sir William Ponsonby. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1836.
3. James Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 1842.
1. Maria, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1858.
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* April, 1863.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Stapleton, 6th Bart., Lord Le Despencer, in whose favour the abeyance of the Barony of Le Despencer terminated in 1788 (inherited through his great-grandmother, Lady Catherine Paul, dau. of Vere Fane, 5th Earl of Westmorland). His lordship was *b.* 10 Nov. 1766; *m.* 1 July, 1791, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Eliot, of Antigua, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1848) had,

1. Thomas, of Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames, and Mereworth Castle, Kent, *b.* 24 April, 1792; *m.* 2 Feb. 1816, Maria Wynne, 2nd dau. of Henry Banks, of Kingston House, Dorset, by whom (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1823) he left at his decease, 1 June, 1829,
   Mary Frances Elizabeth, who *s.* her grandfather in the Barony of Le Despencer; and *m.* 29 July, 1845, Evelyn Boscawen, afterwards 6th Viscount Falmouth; and *d.* 20 Nov. 1891, leaving issue (*see* Falmouth, V.).
2. William, a general in the army, *b.* 2 Dec. 1797; *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1826.
3. Miles John (Rev.), rector of Mereworth, Kent, and vicar of Tudeley-cum-Capel, *b.* 21 March, 1801; *m.* 29 Dec. 1820, Anne Byam, dau. of T. N. Kerby, of Antigua. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1842. He *d.v.p.* 11 June, 1830, leaving issue,
   1. Adelaide, *m.* 23 Oct. 1851, Capt. Catesby Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.). She *d.* 27 Aug. 1860, leaving issue.
   2. Anne Byam, *m.* 17 Aug. 1858, Augustus Thomas Hotham (*see* Hotham, B.), and *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1871. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1896.
   3. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 30 April, 1862, Archibald Godley, D.L., of Killigar House. She *d.* 24 Nov. 1906. He *d.* 8 June, 1907, leaving issue (*see* Kilbracken, B.).
   4. Maria Catherine, *d. unm.* 3 July, 1905.
4. Francis Jarvis (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Elizabeth Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1823.
2. Maria Frances Catherine, *m.* 9 Jan. 1813, Robert, Earl of Roden, K.P. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1861.
3. Emma, *m.* 5 May, 1825, Charles, 8th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1879, leaving issue.
4. Emily, *m.* Nov. 1817, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Robert Pakenham, K.C.B., and *d.* 27 Jan. 1875, leaving issue (*see* Longford, E.).
5. Frances, *d. unm.* 1835.
6. Anna Frances Esther, *m.* Dec. 1828, Lord Farnham, K.P., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 3 Oct. 1831, when the barony of Le Despencer devolved upon his granddau., and the baronetcy upon his only surviving son,

The Hon. and Rev. **Sir Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 7th Bart.,** rector of Mereworth, Kent, *b.* 6 Aug. 1807; *m.* 17 May, 1830, Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Airey, K.C.H., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1880) had,

1. Francis George (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Richard Talbot Plantagenet, lieut.-col. (retired) 19th hussars, *b.* 21 April, 1834; *m.* 21 June, 1877, ●Emma (*Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames*), youngest dau. of Rev. John Duncombe Shafto, and *d.* 28 April, 1899, leaving issue,
   1. Miles Talbot (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
   1 ●Marguerite Cecil Catherine, *b.* 13 Dec. 1878; *m.* 6 April, 1904, Capt. Arthur Duncombe-Shafto, D.S.O., 2nd son of Charles Ottiwell Duncombe-Shafto, J.P., of Durham, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). He was killed in action in France Aug. 1914.
   2 ●Olive Florence, *b.* 22 June, 1880.
   3 ●Hilda Alice, *b.* 24 Feb. 1884; *m.* 19 Jan. 1911, Herbert Maunsell Bowers, Hamps. regt., son of Lieut.-Col. Maunsell Bowers, of Beeston Grange, Sandy.
3. Eliot Henry (Rev.), M.A., rector of Mereworth, Maidstone, *b.* 25 Nov. 1835; *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Stirling, of Faskine, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 13 June, 1891. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,
   1 ♦Hugh Le Despencer, *heir presumptive*, comm. (emergency list) R.N., *b.* 30 March, 1863; *m.* 29 April, 1891, ●Bertha Gwendoline, dau. of Major Edwin Adolphus Cook, formerly 11th hussars, and has issue,
   ♦Gerald, *b.* 1894.
   ●Mary Augusta Blanche.
   2 ♦Francis Harry, capt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I., *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; *m.* 14 Dec. 1911, ●Maud Ellen, dau. of the late Maj. Alfred Edward Wrottesley, R.E. (*see* Wrottesley, B.), and has issue,
   ♦Henry Alfred, *b.* 2 May, 1913.
   1 ●Eleanor Mary Caroline.
   2 ●Evelyn Harriet Margaret, *m.* 9 June, 1903, Alistair Hugh Forbes-Gordon, of Rathwade, co. Carlow, 2nd son of Capt. A. N. Forbes-Gordon, of Rayne, co. Aberdeen, and has had issue (*see* Sempill, B.).
   3 ●Florence Blanche, *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Alexander Collingwood Fownes Luttrell, of Edington, Bridgwater.
4. George Airey Talbot, Indian civil service 1857–72, *b.* 26 Feb. 1838; *m.* 1 Jan. 1873, ●Elizabeth Anne (87, *Onslow Square, S.W.*), dau. of Rev. George Henry Somerset, rector of St. Mabyn's, Cornwall (*see* Beaufort, D.). He *d.* 16 Feb. 1908, leaving issue,
   ●Mabyn Agneta Rose.
1. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Jan. 1859, Col. Charles George Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, J.P., D.L., formerly M.P. for New Ross. She *d.* 18 March, 1905, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Florence Maria (twin with her sister Catherine), *m.* 27 Jan. 1866, Frederick Seymour, governor of Vancouver Island and British Columbia, who *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1869. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1902.
3. Margaret Mary, *m.* 18 Aug. 1866, Hubert, Comte de Stacpoole (son of the Duc de Stacpoole), who *d.* in France, 26 July, 1868. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1876, leaving issue.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Feb. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis George Stapleton, 8th Bart., J.P. co. Oxford, high sheriff 1886, formerly capt. grenadier guards, *b.* 19 March, 1831; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, ●Mary Catherine, dau. of Adam Steuart Gladstone, of Hazelwood, Herts, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1902, William Dalziel Mackenzie, D.L., of Fawley Court, Bucks, and Farr, Inverness-shire) had issue,

●Clare Florence Mary, *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1902, Capt. Geoffrey Charles Buxton (who obtained a divorce 1913), eld. son of G. F. Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norfolk, and has issue (*see* Buxton, Bart.). She *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1914, Henry A. M., 3rd Earl Cowley.

Sir Francis *d.* 30 Oct. 1899, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—20 Dec. 1679.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, arg., a lion, rampant, sa.; 2nd, az., three right hand gauntlets, with their backs forward, or; 3rd, gu., on a saltier, arg., a rose, of the field, barbed and seeded, ppr.; 4th, quarterly, arg. and gu., in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a fret, or; over all a bend, sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a Saracen's head, affrontée, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and sa. *Motto*—Pro Magnâ Chartâ.

Seat—Grey's Court, Henley-on-Thames, Oxfordshire.

STEEL. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir James Steel, Bart.,** of Murieston, Midcalder, Edinburgh, Lord Provost of the city of Edinburgh 1903, *b.* 13 March, 1830, 3rd son of James Steel, of Cambusnethan, co. Lanark, and Marion his wife, dau. of Robert Reid, of Cambusnethan. He *m.* 8 Aug. 1883, ●Barbara Joanna, dau. of Rev Alexander Paterson, Presbyterian minister at Dalry, co. Kirkcudbright. Sir James was created a baronet 6 July, 1903, and *d.s.p.* 4 Sept. 1904, when the baronetcy

became extinct. Lady Steel *m.* 2ndly, 1911, Lieut.-Col. James Hyslop, D.S.O., M.B., C.M., of Mountain View, Pietermaritzburg, Natal, son of Thomas Hyslop, of Kirkpatrick Durham, co. Kirkcudbright.

Creation—6 July, 1903. Extinct, 4 Sept. 1904.

STEELE. (*Dormant.*)

THE LATE **Sir Frederick Ferdinand Armstead Steele, 5th Bart.,** of Hampstead, co. Dublin; *b.* 25 March, 1787; youngest son of Sir Parker Steele, 2nd Bart., and grandson of Sir Richard Steele, 1st Bart.; *s.* his nephew as 5th bart. 25 Sept. 1872; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1809, Ann, only dau. of Robert Evered, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1844) had issue,

1. Parker, } twins, *b.* 1811, who went to the West
2. Robert Evered, } Indies in 1830, and have not since been heard of.
3. Smith, *d.* an infant.
1. Harriet, *deceased.*
2. Maria, *deceased.*
3● EMILY.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1863, Ann Mary (who *d.* 30 June, 1897), youngest dau. of the late Samuel Gardner, of Red Hill House, Sheffield, Yorkshire, and *d.* 29 June, 1876, when the baronetcy became dormant.

Creation—12 Feb. 1768. Dormant, 29 June, 1876.

STEPHEN.



Sir Herbert Stephen, 2nd Bart., LL.M. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, Clerk of Assize for the Northern Circuit since 1889, *b.* 25 June, 1857; *s.* his father 1894.

Lineage—RT. HON. SIR JAMES STEPHEN, K.C.B., LL.D., under secretary of state for the Colonies, and professor of modern history at Cambridge, *m.* 1815, Jane Catherine, dau. of Rev. John Venn, rector of Clapham, and *d.* 1859, leaving issue,

1. JAMES FITZJAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Leslie, (Sir), K.C.B., M.A. Camb. (sometime Fellow), the well-known writer, *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 1st, Harriet Marian, younger dau. of William Makepeace Thackeray, the celebrated novelist, which lady *d.* 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Julia Prinsep, dau. of John Jackson, M.D., and widow of Herbert Duckworth, barrister-at-law. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1904, leaving issue.
1. Caroline Emelia, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1909.

The elder son,

Sir James Fitzjames Stephen, 1st Bart., K.C.S.I., D.C.L., LL.D., *b.* 3 March, 1829; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Mary Richenda, dau. of Rev. John William Cunningham, vicar of Harrow-on-the-Hill, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Gen. Sir Harry Calvert, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.H., and by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1912, had issue,

1. HERBERT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. James Kenneth, B.A. (King's Coll. Camb.), barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, *b.* 25 Feb. 1859; *d. unm.* 3 Feb. 1892.
3♦ HARRY LUSHINGTON (Sir), Knt., *heir presumptive*, LL.M. Camb., barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1885, judge of high court of Calcutta 1901–14, *b.* 2 March, 1860; *m.* 24 Dec. 1904, ●Barbara, younger dau. of the late William Shore Nightingale, of Embley, Romsey, and has issue,
♦James Alexander, *b.* 25 Feb. 1908.
1●Katharine, Principal of Newnham Coll. Cambridge.
2. Helen Margaret, *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1908.
3●Rosamond Emily.
4●Dorothea Jane.

Sir James was educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge (Hon. Fellow, 1885); was called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1854, and made Q.C. 1868; was recorder of Newark-on-Trent, 1859-69; legal member of council of governor-gen. of India, 1869-72; professor of Common Law at Inns of Court, 1875-79; and judge of High Court of Judicature, 1879-91. He was made a K.C.S.I. 1877, and created a baronet, 2 July, 1891. Sir James *d.* 11 March, 1894.

Creation—2 July, 1891.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron between two crescents in chief, and a sinister hand couped at the wrist in base gu., an escallop between two mullets of the first. *Crest*—An eagle displayed with two heads sa., resting the dexter claw on an increscent and the sinister on a decrescent, both or. *Motto*—Sursum.

Town Residence—144, Lexham Gardens, W. *Chambers*—4, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Savile.

COWELL-STEPNEY. (*Extinct.*)

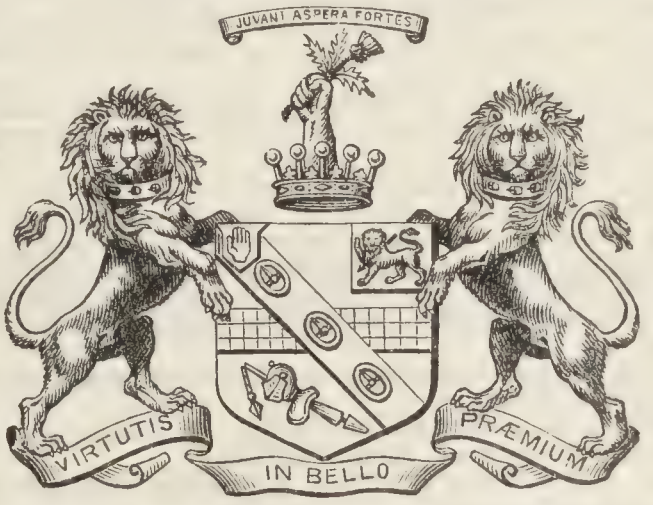
THE LATE **Sir Emile Algernon Arthur Keppel Cowell-Stepney, 2nd** and last **Bart.,** of Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, high sheriff 1884, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Carmarthen 1876–8, and 1886–92, F.R.G.S., formerly in the Foreign Office 1852–73, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; youngest son of Sir John Stepney Cowell-Stepney, 1st Bart.; *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, ● HON. MARGARET WARREN, 4th dau. of George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and had issue

●CATHARINE MERIEL, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876; *m.* 21 Sept. 1911, Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B., of Cilymaenllwyd, Llanelly, S. Wales, and has issue (*see* NORFOLK, D.).

Sir Arthur *d.* 2 July, 1909, when the baronetcy became extinct. The Hon. Lady Cowell-Stepney resides at The Dell, Llanelly, co. Carmarthen, and Woodend, Ascot.

Creation—22 Sept. 1871. Extinct, 2 July, 1909.

SETON-STEUART.



Sir Douglas Archibald Seton-Steuart, 5th Bart., of Allanton, co. Lanark, Hereditary Armour Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland, B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; *s.* his brother 1913.

Lineage—There has been much controversy about the origin and early history of this family; Sir Henry Steuart (the 1st baronet), relying on an ancient family history in manuscript written up by successive owners of Allanton, the original MS. of which was unfortunately lost in the 18th century, maintained the descent from Sir Robert Stewart of Daldowie, said to be 6th son of Sir John Stewart of Bonkyl (the 2nd son of Alexander, 6th Lord High Steward of Scotland), the progenitor of the Stewarts of Lennox, Darnley, and Castlemilk; while Mr. Andrew Stuart of Torrance and Mr. John Riddell held that there was no proof of the existence of Sir Robert, or of his four successors. The views of Mr. Robertson and Mr. Riddell appeared as contributions to the

early volumes of *Blackwood's Magazine*, and have been published separately under the title of "The Saltfoot Controversy." According to Mr. Riddell the first recorded ancestor was

JAMES STEWART, styled by Robertson "of Daldowie and Allanton," who had issue,

1. Adam, to whom as son and heir of James Stewart of Daldowie, Walter Scot of Westenflar is said to have given a charter, 16 Aug. 1493, of certain heritages in Lanark. He seems to have *d.s.p.*
2. ALLAN, of whom presently.

1. Marion. 2. Isabella.

The 2nd son,

ALLAN STEWART, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of David Tait, of Earnock, In his will, dated 1548, he mentions his son Gawine, and his dau. Euphame. His son,

GAWINE STEWART was on 14 July, 1553, entered as rentaller of the £3 6*s.* 8*d.* land of Daldowie, held from the archbishop of Glasgow, and vacant by the death of his father. He *m.* Marion Lockhart; and *d.* before 1559, leaving issue,

1. JAMES, his heir.
2. Allan Stewart, in Garbat Hill, living 25 Oct. 1608.

The elder son,

JAMES STEWART, *b.* 1537; was on 22 April, 1558, entered as rentaller of the £7 0*s.* 8*d.* land in Daldowie vacant by death of Gawine Stewart, his father, the rights of Marion Lockhart, his mother, being reserved (*see Blackwood's Mag. III.*, 443). He had a royal charter, 22 Dec. 1598, to him and Helen Somerville, his spouse, &c., of the 5 merk land of Daldowie. He *m.* 1st, Helen, dau. of John Somerville of Humbie, and by her had issue,

1. James, *b.* 1575; *m.* Marion, dau. of Walter Carmichael, of Hyndford (sister of 1st Lord Carmichael), and *d.v.p.* 1607, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Denham of Westshield) had issue,
   1. James, *d.* young.
   2. WALTER, succeeded his grandfather.
   3. James (Sir), Knt. of Coltness and Kirkfield, Lanarkshire, merchant and banker in Edinburgh, Lord Provost 1648–9, *b.* posthumous 1608, *m.* 1630, Anne, sister of Sir Thomas Hope, Bart., of Craighall. She *d.* 1646, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1648, Marion, only dau. of David McCulloch, of Goodtrees, Midlothian, and widow of John Eliott, son of Gilbert Eliott, of Stobs, and by her had four daus. Sir James, who *d.* 31 March, 1681, was ancestor, by his first wife, of STEUART, Bart., of Allanbank, 1687–1849; of STEUART, Bart., of Coltness, 1698–1851; and of STEUART, Bart., of Goodtrees, 1705–1851.
   1. Marion, *m.* her first cousin, James Denham, of Westshield, and had one dau., who *d.* young.
2. James Robert, *b.* 1595, acquired the lands of Carbarns on the Clyde, and had issue.
   1. Janet, *m.* as 1st wife of Robert Denham, of Westshield.
   2. Christian, *m.* Sir James Cleland, of Monkland.

James Stewart *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Spence, and by her had issue two daus.,

3. Margery, *m.* and had issue.
4. Elizabeth, to whom her uncle Allan was found tutor-at-law, 1608.

James Stewart *d.* 1607. His grandson,

SIR WALTER STEWART, Knt., *m.* (contract dated 16 Jan. 1623) Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir James Hamilton, of Broomhill, sister to the 1st Lord Belhaven; and *d.* 1672, having had issue,

1. Gavin (eldest son), *m.* Bethia, eldest dau. of James Hamilton, 1st of Dalzell, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Mure of Auchendraine) had no issue. He *d.* 1652.
2. WILLIAM (4th son), succeeded his father.
3. James (5th son), of Hartwood, co. Lanark, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Mure, of Glanderston (afterwards of Caldwell), and had issue, of whom survived William Stewart, who sold Hartwood, and held an appointment in the Greenock Custom House, and Elizabeth, wife of Alexander Dunlop, professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow.
4. Marion, *m.* as 1st wife of John Boyle of Kelburn, and was mother of the 1st Earl of Glasgow.
5. Margaret, *m.* — Caldwell, of that ilk. Her eldest dau. was 3rd wife of Sir John Maxwell, Bart. of Pollock.
6. Anne, *m.* 1670, Claud Hamilton, of Barns, co. Dumbarton.

The eldest surviving son,

WILLIAM STEWART, or STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1640, served heir to his father, 30 Nov. 1672; *m.* (contract dated 28 May, 1666) his first cousin Margaret, only dau. (by Anne Hope, his 1st wife) of Sir James Stewart of Coltness and Kirkfield. He was fined in 1684, but the fine was remitted in 1687, in which year it is said that he was offered, but declined, a baronetcy. He *d.* 1700, having had three sons and three daus., of whom survived only,

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1676; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of James Dunmuir, advocate, widow of John Lyon, of Brigton, and *d.* 1752, having had four sons and seven daus., of whom survived,

1. JAMES (4th son), his successor.
1. Marion (2nd dau.), *m.* Andrew McDouall, 2nd son (by Sarah dau. of Sir John Shaw, Bart. of Greenock and Sauchie) of Robert McDouall of Logan, co. Wigtown. Her husband was made a judge of Session in 1755, and took the title of Lord Bankton. He *m.* also Helen, dau. of Sir Francis Grant, Bart. of Monymusk, Lord Cullen of Session, but the order of his two marriages is not known.
2. Lilias (7th dau.), *m.* 1742, Alexander Murray (brother of John Murray, of Lintrose, co. Perth), and had many children, the only survivor of whom, Amelia Murray, *m.* Oct. 1767, James Guthrie, of Craigie, and had issue.

The only surviving son,

JAMES STEUART, of Allanton, *b.* 1715, *m.* (contract dated 25 April, 1754) his relative Margaret, dau. of Henry Steuart Barclay, of Collernie, Fife, and *d.* 1772, having had issue,

1. James, *d.* young.
2. HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. William, *b.* 1762; *d.* 1775.
1. Antonia, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1775.

The 2nd son,

Sir Henry Steuart, 1st Bart., LL.D., *b.* 20 Oct. 1759, an elegant and accomplished scholar, famous as an arboriculturist and the first successful transplanter of large trees. He was created a baronet 22 May, 1815, with remainder to his son-in-law, Reginald Macdonald, of Staffa. He *m.* at Caroline Park, 16 April, 1786, Lilias, 2nd dau. of Hugh Seton and Elizabeth his wife, of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling, and co-heir and in her issue sole heir of her brother, Archibald Seton of Touch.* She *d.* at Touch, 4 July, 1821. He *d.* 1836, having had with another dau., Elizabeth Seton, *d.* an infant, an only surviving dau. and sole heir,

ELIZABETH MARGARET, *b.* 31 Oct. 1790; *m.* 23 Jan. 1812, **Sir Reginald Macdonald, 2nd Bart.,** of Staffa, who *s.* his father-in-law in the baronetcy 1836. He was eldest son of Colin Macdonald, of Boisdale (by his 2nd wife, Isabella Campbell), eldest son of Alexander Macdonald, of Boisdale, 2nd son of Donald Macdonald, 14th chief of Clanronald. Sir Reginald *d.* 15 April, 1838, having had issue,

1. HENRY JAMES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Archibald, *b.* 18 May, 1814; *m.* 21 June, 1855, Katharine, dau. of Robert Stein, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1872, leaving by her (who *d.* Dec. 1872) two sons,
   1. ALAN HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
   2. DOUGLAS ARCHIBALD (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
3. Colin Reginald, who was drowned.
1. Isabella, *m.* 24 June, 1852, Rev. John Lockhart Ross, M.A., rector of St. Dunstan-in-the East, London, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1893. He *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see* Ross, Bart.).
2. Lillias Margaret, *d.* 5 July, 1866.

This lady assumed the name of SETON-STEUART in 1835, upon succeeding, as sole heiress in right of her mother, Lillias, Lady Steuart, to the estate of Touch-Seton, co. Stirling. She at the same time succeeded to the office of heritable armour-bearer and squire of the royal body, which office has been hereditary for centuries in the family of SETON, *of Touch*. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1866. Her eldest son,

Sir Henry James Seton-Steuart, 3rd Bart., *b.* 5 Nov. 1812; *m.* 2 Dec. 1852, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Robert Montgomery, younger brother of Sir James Montgomery, Bart. of Stanhope. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1901. Sir Henry *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Alan Henry Seton-Steuart, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Stirling, J.P. co. Lanark; B.A. Pembroke Coll. Oxford; a commissioner of supply for cos. Lanark and Stirling; hereditary armour-bearer and squire of the royal body in Scotland; *b.* 23 April, 1856; *m.* 5 June, 1883, Susan Edith, dau. of Sir James Clerk, 7th Bart. of Penicuik. She *d.* 21 April, 1907. He *d.s.p.* 3 April, 1913, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—22 May, 1815.

---

* The family of SETON *of Touch*, of which the Setons of Abercorn are cadets (*see* SETON, Bart.), were descended from SIR ALEXANDER SETON, of Touch, Heritable Armour Bearer, so designated in a charter of JAMES III of Scotland dated Nov. 1488, and confirmed by another charter of CHARLES II dated 8 April, 1651. Sir Alexander was the eldest son by the first wife of Alexander Seton, 1st Earl of Huntly (*see* HUNTLY, M.). Sixth in descent from him was

JAMES SETON, of Touch, Heritable Armour Bearer and Squire of the Royal Body in Scotland, and last heir male of his line, son of Archibald Seton, of Touch (who *d.* 1726). He *d. unm.* 1742, when the representation of the family devolved upon his sister and heir,

ELIZABETH SETON, of Touch, *m.* 1st, Hugh Paterson, son of Sir Hugh Paterson, 2nd bart., of Bannockburn. He *d.s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, Hugh Smith, who assumed the name of SETON, and by him had issue,

1. Charles, *d.s.p.*
2. ARCHIBALD, of whom presently.
3. James, *d.s.p.* 1809.
1. BARBARA, *m.* Lewis Brotherston, and *d.s.p.* 1835.
2. LILIAS, *m.* 16 April, 1786, Sir Henry Steuart, 1st bart., and *d.* 4 July, 1821, leaving an only dau. and heir, ELIZABETH MARGARET, *m.*, as above, 23 Jan. 1812, Sir Reginald Macdonald, 2nd bart.

The son and heir,

ARCHIBALD SETON, of Touch, Member of the Supreme Council of Bengal, and Governor of Prince of Wales Island, Heritable Armour Bearer, *d. unm.* 1818, when the representation of the family devolved upon his two sisters and co-heirs, and eventually, in 1835, on his niece, ELIZABETH MARGARET, wife of Sir Reginald Macdonald, 2nd bart. (*see above*).

Arms—Or, a fesse chequy az. and arg., surmounted of a bend gu., charged with three buckles of the field, on a sinister canton of the 4th, a lion passant-guardant of the first, pierced with a dart ppr., and in base a broken spear surmounted of a helmet both ppr. *Crest*—Out of an earl's coronet, a dexter hand grasping a thistle all ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions rampant-guardant ppr., armed and langued gu., collared of the last, charged with three buckles or. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Juvant aspera forteis;" under the shield "Virtutis in bello præmium."

Seats—Touch, Cambusbarron, Stirling, and Allanton House, Newmains, Lanarkshire.

STEVENSON.

Sir Daniel Macaulay Stevenson, Bart., of Cleveden, Kelvinside, Glasgow, J.P., Lord Provost of Glasgow, and Lord Lieutenant of that City 1911–14, LL.D. Glasgow, member of the Town Council 1892–1914, head of the firm of D. M. Stevenson and Company of Glasgow, Leith, Newcastle, and Hull, *b.* 1 Aug. 1851, was created a baronet, 22 July, 1914.

Lineage—John Stevenson, of Glasgow, engineer, *b.* 20 Sept. 1823; *m.* 4 June, 1847, Jessie, dau. of Daniel E. Macaulay, editor of *Liberator* newspaper, Glasgow, and by her, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1880, had issue,

1. John, engineer (*Sharon, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.*), *b.* in Glasgow, 28 June, 1848; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Mary Elizabeth Carter, and has issue, 1. Daniel Macaulay, *b.* 1 Oct. 1884: 2. John Adams Carter, *b.* 7 May, 1891: 1. Mary Carter, *b.* 11 Jan. 1879, and 2. Jessie Macaulay, *b.* 21 Nov. 1888.
2. Daniel Macaulay (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Robert Macaulay, landscape painter, *b.* 5 June, 1854; *m.* 1st, July, 1891, Jean Shields, who *d.* 22 July, 1900, leaving a dau., Jean, *b.* 12 July, 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1902, Stansmore L. Dean.
4. George, *b.* 13 Nov. 1858; *m.* 21 Aug. 1885, Annie S. Findlay, and *d.* 27 April, 1897, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Henry Reece, of Sevenoaks, Kent) had issue, a son, George Macaulay Stevenson-Reece, 2nd Lt. S. R. Scots Greys, *b.* 22 Oct. 1886.
1. Jessie, *b.* 29 April, 1861; *m.* 23 Feb. 1893, W. E. Garret, M.A. of Richmond, Surrey, journalist.
2. Agnes, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864; *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1914.
3. Helen, b. 6 Sept. 1867; *m.* 15 Sept. 1887, Robert Waldemar Heidmann, of 4, Binderstrasse, Hamburg, a senator of Hamburg, who *d.* 1914.

Mr. John Stevenson *d.* 16 May, 1913.

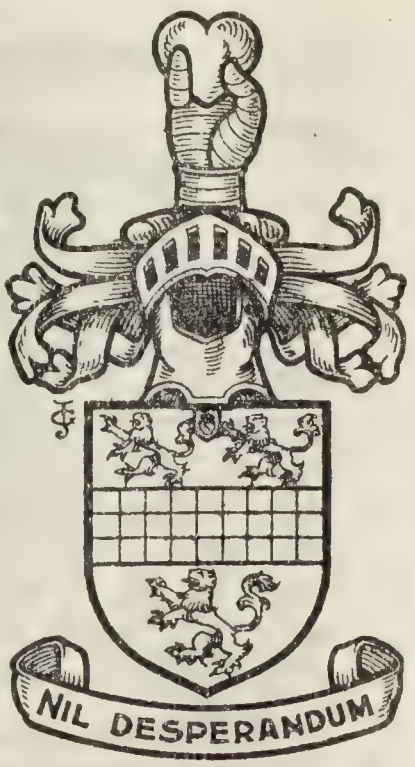
Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 22 July, 1914.

Residences—Cleveden, 5, Crossloan Road, Kelvinside, Glasgow. *Clubs*—National Liberal, London; Liberal and Art, Glasgow; and Scottish Liberal, Edinburgh.

STEWART OF FORT STEWART.

Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, 11th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal, high sheriff 1905, late major Donegal artillery, *b.* 1871; *s.* his brother 1894; *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, ● Isabel Mary, dau. of the late Col. F. S. Mansfield, D.L., of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and has issue,

1♦ William Francis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1901.
2♦ Jocelyn Harry, *b.* 24 Jan. 1903.
3♦ Walter Annesley, *b.* 29 April, 1907.
4♦ Geoffrey Malcolm, *b.* 7 Dec. 1908.
5♦ Alan Robert, *b.* 16 June, 1910.
1● Isabel.
2● Kathleen Mary.
3● Hester Anna Lilian.
4● Violet May.
5● Evelyn Frances.



Lineage—This family is descended, according to some authorities, from the Stewarts, of Fintalloch (*see* Galloway, E.).

Sir William Stewart, 1st Bart., of Ramelton, co. Donegal, and Newtown Stewart, co. Tyrone, was in great favour with King James I., and became an undertaker for the plantation of escheated lands in the province of Ulster 1610. He was knighted 1613, and created a Baronet of Ireland 2 May, 1623. He received large grants of land from the crown in cos. Donegal and Tyrone. Sir William was a privy councillor in the reigns of King James I. and King Charles I., and having served as a military officer in the troubles of Ireland, received in satisfaction for arrears of pay due prior to 5 June, 1649, one debenture of £4,329; while his son, Sir Alexander Stewart, was allotted for his services a debenture for £2,599. Sir William *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, Bart., of Mosstown, co. Longford, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and had issue,

1. Alexander (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal, ancestor of the 6th bart. (*see below*).
1. Catherine, *m.* 1631, Sir James Montgomery, of Rosemount, son of 1st Viscount Montgomery. Their son William was the author of the Montgomery MSS.

Sir William's will, dated 8 Oct. 1646, was proved 28 July, 1647. His eldest son,

Sir Alexander Stewart, 2nd Bart., a distinguished military commander, *m.* about 1648 his first cousin, Catherine, dau. of Sir Robert Newcomen, 2nd Bart., by Anna Boleyn; and was killed at the battle of Dunbar, 3 Sept. 1650, on the King's side, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Arthur Forbes, 1st Earl of Granard, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1714) had an only son,

Sir William Stewart, 3rd Bart., 1st Viscount Mountjoy, *b.* posthumous, Oct. 1650. This gentleman was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 19 March, 1682, by the titles of *Baron Stewart, of Ramalton*, co. Donegal, and *Viscount Mountjoy*, co. Tyrone; his lordship being constituted at the same time master-general of the ordnance for life, and colonel of a regiment of foot. The viscount served in Hungary at the siege of Buda, in 1686, and upon his return to Ireland was raised to the rank of a brigadier-general, with the pay of £497 10*s.* a year. His lordship undertaking, with the lord chief baron, Sir Stephen Rice, in 1688, a mission from Lord Deputy Tyrconnel to King James II., then at Paris, was, immediately upon his arrival in that city, thrown into the Bastille, and there confined until the year 1692, when, being released, he waited upon King William in Flanders, and lost his life, 24 Aug. in the same year, in the battle of Steinkirk. Lord Mountjoy *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Richard, 1st Baron Coote of Coloony, by whom he left issue,

1. William, **2nd** viscount.
2. Alexander, capt. of foot, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Tighe, of Dublin; and dying in 1701, left an only dau. and heiress,
Anne, *m.* 1711, the Right Hon. Luke Gardiner, treasurer of Ireland, ancestor of the Earl of Blessington and Viscounts Mountjoy (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerages*).
3. Charles, vice-adm. of the White, M.P. co. Tyrone and Portsmouth, commanded a naval expedition against the Sallee pirates in 1720, and signed a treaty with the Emperor of Morocco.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Phineas Preston, of Ardsallagh, and 2ndly, George, 3rd Earl of Granard, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1758, leaving issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* Arthur Davis, of Carrigfergus. Their dau. Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1736, George, 4th Earl of Granard.

His lordship was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Stewart, 4th Bart., 2nd Viscount Mountjoy, a lieut.-general in the army, and master-general of the ordnance; who *m.* 23 Nov. 1696, Hon. Anne Boyle, younger dau. and eventually heiress, of Murrough, Viscount Blesinton, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Farquharson, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1741) had five sons and four daus., all of whom *d.* young except

William, **3rd** viscount.
Mary, *m.* James, 2nd Lord Tyrawley, who *d.s.p.* 14 July, 1773.

Lord Mountjoy *d.* 10 Jan. 1727, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Stewart, 5th Bart., 3rd Viscount Mountjoy, who was created **Earl of Blesinton,** 7 Dec. 1745. His lordship *b.* 7 April, 1709; *m.* 10 Jan. 1733-4, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Fitzgerald, of Castle Dod, co. Cork, and by her, who *d.* 1 Oct. 1774, had two sons,

1. William, *Viscount Mountjoy*, *b.* 14 March, 1734; *d. vitâ patris*, 2 Feb. 1754.
2. Lionel Robert, *b.* 12 April, 1736; *d.* young.

The earl *d.s.p.s.* 14 Aug. 1769, when the peerages expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his heir-at-law, Annesley Stewart, of Fort Stewart (*see below*) as 6th Bart.

Lineage (of 6th Bart.)—Thomas Stewart, of Fort Stewart, co. Donegal, *b.* 1630, 2nd surviving son of Sir William Stewart, 1st Bart. (*see above*); *m.* the dau. of John Montgomery, and had, with four daus., an only son,

William Stewart, of Fort Stewart, col. 9th regt., high sheriff,

co. Donegal, 1697, *m.* 1693, Mary Anne, dau. of Right Rev. Ezekiel Hopkins, Bishop of Derry, by Lady Aramintha Robartes, his wife, dau. of 1st Earl of Radnor (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*), and *d.* July, 1713, having had issue,

1. EZEKIEL, his heir.
2. ROBERT (Rev.), ancestor of 9th bart.
3. Richard.
4. Alexander.
1. Mary.

The eldest son,

EZEKIEL STEWART, of Fort Stewart, *m.* Anne, dau. of Rev. Charles Ward (*see* BANGOR, V.), by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Hon. Francis Annesley, 4th son of 1st Viscount Valentia, and *d.* Oct. 1734, leaving an only surviving son,

Sir Annesley Stewart, 6th Bart., of Fort Stewart, M.P. for Charlemont 1763-97, *b.* 1725; *m.* Sept. 1755, Mary, dau. of John Moore, of Drumbanagher, by whom he had (with a dau., *m.* John Moore, and *d.* 1852, aged 96) two sons,

1. JAMES (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William, col. 89th regt., who *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of John Hyde, of Castle Hyde, co. Cork, and *d.s.p.* 1842.

Sir Annesley *d.* March, 1801, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Stewart, 7th Bart., M.P. for Enniskillen 1783-90 and for co. Donegal 1802-18, *m.* 19 Dec. 1778, Mary Susanna, dau. of Richard Chapell Whaley, of Whaley Abbey, co. Wicklow, by whom he had issue,

1. JAMES ANNESLEY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. William Henry, major 19th lancers, *b.* 1793; *d. unm.* 6 June, 1820, aged 27.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, July, 1797, William Conolly Staples; and 2ndly, Richard Napier; and *d.* 30 March, 1867.
2. Elizabeth Susanna, *m.* 24 June, 1820, Ven. Charles Abel Moysey, D.D., archdeacon of Bath, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1859. She *d.s.p.* 1844.
3. Sophia Frances, *m.* Andrew Rutherfurd, of Crosshill, solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1837, lord advocate 1839, judge of court of Session (as Lord Rutherfurd) and P.C. 1851; *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1854. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1852.

Sir James *d.* 20 May, 1827, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir James Annesley Stewart, 8th Bart., *b.* 1798; *m.* Oct. 1830, Jane, dau. of Francis Mansfield, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, but by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1886) he had no issue. Sir James, who was vice-lieut. of co. Donegal and high sheriff 1830, and col. of the Donegal royal artillery militia, served for some time in the Inniskilling Dragoons, *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1879, and was *s.* by his kinsman, AUGUSTUS ABRAHAM JAMES STEWART, as 9th Bart. (*see below*).

Lineage (of 9th Bart.)—THE REV. ROBERT STEWART, D.D., prebendary of Freshford, co. Kilkenny, 2nd son of William Stewart, of Fort Stewart (*see above*), was *b.* 1699; *m.* Rachel, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Coolattin, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 1772, having had with two daus., Sarah and Frances, an only son,

CAPT. ABRAHAM STEWART, *m.* 4 May, 1761, his first cousin, Hester, dau. of Abraham Nickson, of Munny, co. Wicklow, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Lorenzo Hodson, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Hutchinson, of Knocklofty, and had issue,

1. ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS (Rev.), of whom presently.
2. Annesley, lieut. 50th Foot, killed in Egypt, 1801.
3. James, capt. Royal Irish Fus., *d. unm.* 1850, aged 70.

The eldest son,

THE REV. ABRAHAM AUGUSTUS STEWART, D.D., rector of Donabate, co. Dublin, and chaplain to the lord-lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 1762; *m.* 24 Jan. 1793, Frances, dau. of William O'Connor, of Mongablin, co. Derry. She *d.* May, 1857. He *d.* Jan. 1812, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, of whom presently.
2. Henry Hutchinson, M.D. Dublin, founder of the Stewart Asylum at Palmerston, near Dublin, *b.* 23 June, 1798; *m.* 15 July, 1830, Eliza, dau. of Rev. J. Going. He *d.* 1879. She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1880.
3. Lorenzo Moore, *b.* 1 April, 1800; *m.* Emily, dau. of Richard Quinton, and *d.* 1865, leaving issue,
   1. Abraham Augustus, surg. 76th Foot, *b.* 1838, killed by a fall from his horse in India, 1876.
   2. Richard Quinton, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1874, ●Isabel Christiana, dau. of Erasmus Wilson Williams, and left issue,
      (1)♦Richard Evans Augustus, *b.* 24 May, 1875.
      (2)♦Lorenzo Moore, late lieut. Donegal R.G.A., *b.* 1 March, 1882.
      (1)●Isabella Florence. (2)●Emily Gertrude.
   1●Mary Florence, *m.*
   2●Frances Adelaide, *m.*
4. Annesley (Rev.), *b.* 27 April, 1802; *m.* and left issue an only dau. Frances, *m.* Adm. Richard Brydges Beechey, R.N., who *d.* 1895. She *d.* 1909.
5. Robert, M.D., *b.* 20 April, 1803; *m.* and *d.* 1875, leaving issue.
6. Charles Lennox, *b.* 12 June, 1810; *m.* 13 March, 1849, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Lomas, R.N., of Kilrush, co. Clare, and *d.s.p.*

1. Hester, *m.* Right Hon. Louis Perrin, justice of the court of Queen's Bench in Ireland. He *d.* 1864. She *d.* 1873.
2. Alicia, *d.* young.
3. Emily Frances, *d.* 1888.

The eldest son,

CAPT. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS STEWART, 58th regt., *b.* 4 March, 1797; *m.* Feb. 1830, Anna, dau. of William Molloy, of Blackfort, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 6 June, 1864. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1876, having had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS ABRAHAM JAMES (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. William Molloy, *b.* 19 Nov. 1833; *m.* May, 1864, ●Ellen, widow of Francis Berkeley Drummond, Bengal C.S. (*see* PERTH, E.), and dau. of W. H. Urquhart, and *d.* May, 1889, leaving issue,
   1. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ANNESLEY (Sir), **10th** bart.
   2. HARRY JOCELYN URQUHART (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
   1●Marion Drummond, *m.* July, 1890, David Wann Aikman, C.I.E., Superintending Engineer, Punjaub, India.
   2●Henrietta, *m.* 1892, Sackville Berkeley, Indian Police.
   3●Annie Hester, *m.* 1910, Henry Charles King, of Salisbury, Rhodesia.
3♦James Augustus, of Sunny Side, Buncrana, co. Donegal, J.P. (*Sackville Street Club*), *b.* 7 March, 1835; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Ann Wilhelmina Jean, dau. of William Wray, of Oakpark, co. Donegal. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,
   1♦James Augustus, 2nd lieut. Munster Fus., *b.* 17 Aug. 1894.
   1●Wilhelmina Augusta. 2●Mary Adeline Cecil.
   3●Edith Frances. 4●Augusta Anna Blanche.
   5●Hester Leonora Sophia. 6●Flora Euphemia.
4. Robert John Jocelyn F.R.G.S., major-gen., late R. Berks regt. *b.* 28 Aug. 1838; *m.* 20 Jan. 1880, ●Adeline (9, *Palmeira Square, Brighton*), dau. of Thomas Southey, of Balmore, Caversham. He *d.s.p.* 10 Nov. 1908.
5♦Harry Hutchinson Augustus, J.P. Suffolk, lieut.-col. formerly 9th regt., late col. comm. Donegal artillery militia, unsuccessfully contested North Donegal 1885 and 1886 (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1840; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1874, Lucy Sarah, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Dyott (formerly Burnaby), col. comm. R.E., of Freeford, Lichfield (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 26 July, 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1879, Frederica Elizabeth, dau. of the late Frederic Somes, of Beech Hill Park, Loughton, Essex. She *d.* 28 June, 1912, leaving issue,
   1♦Walter Annesley, acting assistant clerk in the Foreign Office (*Royal Automobile Club*), *b.* 1 March, 1883.
   2♦Charles Frederic Somes, late lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays), *b.* 31 Aug. 1884.
   3♦William Mountjoy (*Vancouver, British Columbia*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1886.
   4. Adrian Harry, lieut. Gloucestershire regt., *b.* 25 Feb. 1888; killed in action in the Cameroons 29 Aug. 1914.
   1●Marjorie Augusta, *b.* 6 Feb. 1891; *m.* 17 Oct. 1914, Rev. Owen Manby, 2nd son of the late Thomas Manby.
1. Anna Blanche, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1883.
2. Matilda Charlotte, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1894.
3●Frances Augusta, *m.* 1870, William Campbell, who left issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Augustus Abraham James Stewart, 9th Bart., barrister, D.L. and J.P. co. Donegal, *b.* 29 April, 1832; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1889, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Augustus Annesley Stewart, 10th Bart., *b.* 1865; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1894, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—2 May, 1623.

Arms—Or., a fesse chequy arg. and az., between three lions rampant gu. *Crest*—A dexter hand in armour ppr. holding a heart gu. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.

Seat—Fort Stewart, Ramelton, co. Donegal. *Residence*—Homecroft, Linden Road, Bedford.

SHAW-STEWART.



Sir (Michael) Hugh Shaw-Stewart, 8th Bart., of Greenock and Blackhall, co. Renfrew, J.P. and D.L. for co. Stirling, and vice-lieutenant co. Renfrew, M.P.

for East div. Renfrew 1886-1906, late capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland highlanders, now hon. col. of the 5th batt., and Chairman of the Territorial Association of Renfrewshire, *b.* 11 July, 1854; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, ●Lady Alice Emma Thynne, dau. of 4th Marquess of Bath.

Lineage—Among the archives of this ancient family, there are preserved three charters by ROBERT III. to SIR JOHN STEWART his son, of the lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun, in the county of Renfrew, dated 1405, 1395, and 1390. These several lands have lineally descended in an uninterrupted course of male succession, from the said Sir John Stewart, illegitimate son of ROBERT III., to the present baronet.

JOHN STEWART, of Blackhall and Ardgowan, obtained from JAMES IV., *anno* 1508, a confirmation of the charters granted by King ROBERT to his ancestor, of the lands aforesaid.

JAMES STEWART, of Ardgowan, obtained from JAMES VI. a charter, erecting his lands of Ardgowan, Blackhall, and Auchingoun into a barony, *anno* 1576. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Wallace, of Johnston, and by her had issue,

JOHN STEWART, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Archibald Stewart, of Castlemilk, and by her left at his death, 1598,

SIR ARCHIBALD STEWART, of Blackhall, M.P.; one of the commissioners to parliament for the shire of Renfrew, in the reign of King CHARLES I., who chose him to be one of his privy council, and advanced him to the dignity of knighthood. He was also of the privy council to King CHARLES II. when in Scotland, *anno* 1650. He *m.* 1st, 1613, Margaret, dau. of Bryce Blair, of that ilk; and 2ndly, 1624, Margaret, dau. of Sir George Home, of Wedderburn. By his first wife (who *d.* Aug. 1621) he had issue,

1. John *m.* in 1633, Mary, dau. of Sir James Stirling, of Keir, and *d.v.p.* before 1658, leaving issue,
   1. John, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of Sir William Scott, of Clerkington, by his 2nd wife, Barbara Dalmahoy and *d.s.p.* 1658. His widow *m.* Sir William Drummond, of Hawthornden.
2. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Walter, of Kincarachie.
4. David, of Kirkwood.
5. James, of Lumloch.
   1. Mary, *m.* Sir Alexander Cunningham, 1st Bart. of Corsehill, and had issue.
   2. Annabel, *m.* Wm. Porterfield, of that ilk, in 1671, and had issue.

2. Archibald, who obtained the lands of Scotston, by marriage of Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Hutcheson, of Scotston.
3. Walter, who obtained the lands of Pardovan, by marriage of Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Robert Stewart, of Pardovan, and had issue a son, Walter.
   1. Annabel, *m.* 1646, Sir George Maxwell, of Pollock, and had issue.
   2. Margaret, *m.* Sir David Boswell, Knt. of Auchinleck.

Sir Archibald *d.* 1665, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Archibald Stewart, 1st Bart., of Blackhall, co. Renfrew, M.P. for that county 1667, who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia*, 27 March, 1667. He *m.* 1st (contract 12 March, 1659), Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Crauford, 1st Bart. of Kilbirnie, by whom he had issue,

1. John (M.P. for Renfrewshire 1700–4, an advocate *m.* 13 March, 1700, Rebecca, dau. of Michael Wallace. She was *bur.* 21 May, 1740. He *d.v.p.* April, 1713, leaving issue,
   1. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. MICHAEL (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   1. Anne, *m.* her cousin, Archibald Steuart, of Steuart Hall.
   2. Joanna, *m.* Rev. Dr. John Gillies, by whom she had issue.
2. Patrick, *d.s.p.*
3. Walter STEUART, of Steuart Hall, near Stirling, solicitor-gen. for Scotland 1720, *m.* 1st, Barbara Kay, and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Scott of Malleny, and had issue,
   1. Archibald, of Steuart Hall, *m.* 29 Nov. 1727, his cousin Anna, dau. of John Stewart, of Ardgowan, and left issue,
      David, of Steuart Hall, W.S., *b.* 1744; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Ramsay, of Camno. She *d.* 1806. He *d.* 2 May, 1823, leaving issue.
      1*a*. Archibald, major-gen. in the army, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1823, *v.p.*
      2*a*. Robert, of Steuart Hall, *b.* Oct. 1776; *m.* 16 April, 1827, Helen, widow of Boyd Dunlop, and dau. of Walter Buchanan. She *d.* 24 March, 1859. He *d.* 14 March, 1844, leaving an only son,
         David, of Steuart Hall, major 34th regt., *b.* 19 March, 1830; *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Dorothy Emily, only dau. of Rev. John Cox, She *d.* 18 Feb. 1910. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1890, leaving issue,
         ♦Robert John Archibald, of Steuart Hall, co. Stirling, J.P. (*New Club*, *Edinburgh*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1863.
         ●Mary Helen *m.* Sept. 1909, Maj. William George Lyddon, R.A.
      3*a*. Michael, *d.s.p.* 4*a*. John Shaw, *d.s.p.*
      5*a*. George Mackenzie, lieut.-gen. H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 10 Dec. 1786; *m.* 25 Dec. 1820, Mary, dau. of Murray Babington. She *d.* 24 June, 1869. He *d.* 23 June, 1855, leaving issue,
         1*b*. George, brig.-gen. Royal Company of Archers, *b.* 3 Oct. 1821; *m.* 9 Nov. 1865, ●Susan Alexander (3, *Forbe Road*, *Edinburgh*), widow of Henry Goodwyn, lieut. R.E., H.E.I.C.S., and dau. of James McAlpine, chief of the clan McAlpine. He *d.* 5 Oct. 1893, leaving issue,
            1*c* ♦George Mackenzie, W.S. (*New Club*, *Edinburgh*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1866.
            2*c* ♦James McAlpine, late capt. 4th batt. S. Staffs. Regt. (*Arthur's and New Clubs*), *b.* 2 March, 1868.
            3*c* ♦Murray Babington, M.B. (*Oakley House*, *Kirkcudbright*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1872; *m.* 17 Oct. 1904, ●Maud Ann Sophia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Samuel Steward, Madras army, and has issue, a dau,
               ●Ducarol Anne Katherine.
            1*c*. Janet Alexander, *m.* 29 July, 1899, the Very Rev. Llewellyn Wynne Jones, Dean of S. Asaph.
         2*b*. Murray, late Madras S.C., *b.* 12 Aug. 1829, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1857.
         3*b*. John Shaw, major Madras art., *b.* 21 Oct. 1832; *m.* 20 June, 1867, ●Mary Babington Ball, dau. of Robert Ball Steele, and *d.* 15 June, 1872, leaving issue,
            ●Jane West Babington, *m.* 1893, Maj. Oliver Goldsmith Ievers, late Ind. Army, and has issue.
         4*b*. Gordon, Madras N.I., *b.* 18 Feb. 1840, *d. unm.* 12 July, 1857.
         1*b*. Mary, *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederic John Goldsmid, K.C.S.I., C.B., late Madras Army. She *d.* 21 July, 1900. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.
         2*b*. Margaret, *d. unm.* Nov. 1882.
         3*b*. Anne, *d. unm.* Aug. 1901.
         4*b*. Dora, *m.* 16 Oct. 1855, Yeats H. Goldsmid, who *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1878. She *d.* Dec. 1900.
         5*b*. Catharine, *d. unm.* April, 1895.
         6*b*. Alice, *m.* 11 April, 1867, Rev. T. B. W. Niven, and *d.* July, 1905, leaving issue. 7*b*. Ellen, *d. unm.* 6 July, 1874.
      1*a*. Anne, *d. unm.* May, 1864.
      2*a*. Jane, *m.* 1821, Maxwell Gordon, and *d.* 1865.
   2. Alexander, *d.s.p.* 3. John, *d.s.p.*
   1. Barbara, *m.* Aug. 1727, Sir John Maxwell, 2nd Bart. of Pollok, and had issue.
   2. Anne, *m.* — Maclaurin.
1. Margaret, *m.* in 1685, John Brisbane, of Bishopton, ancestor of Brisbane of that ilk.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, Agnes, dau. of Sir Alexander Dalmahoy, of that ilk. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Sir John Douglas, of Kelhead, by whom he had Archibald, George, and two daus. Sir Archibald *d.* about 1722, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Archibald Stewart, 2nd Bart., admitted an advocate 12 Dec. 1718, *d. unm.* April, 1724, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Michael Stewart, 3rd Bart., member of the Faculty of Advocates in 1735, *m.* June, 1738, Helen, sister and co-heir of Sir John Houston, 4th Bart., and eldest dau. of Sir John Houston, 3rd Bart. of Houston, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir John Shaw, 2nd Bart. of Greenock, and Eleanor, his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Nicolson, Bart. of Carnock, and by her (who *d.* 19 July, 1746) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Houston STEWART-NICOLSON, who *s.* to the entailed estate of Carnock, upon the death of Sir John Houston, 4th Bart., 1752, and assumed the additional surname of NICOLSON; *m.* 19 March, 1765, Margaret, dau. of Boyd Porterfield, of that ilk, and *d.* 1785, having had issue, an only son,
   MICHAEL (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Archibald, of Tobago, who, in the year 1779, was killed in repulsing some American privateers, who had landed and laid waste several estates in the island.
   1. Margaret, *m.* in 1764, Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell, and had issue.
   2. Eleanora, *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* 20 Oct. 1796, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Shaw-Stewart, 4th Bart., of Greenock and Blackhall, M.P. for co. Renfrew, 1780–96, a man of distinguished abilities, who, through his mother, came to represent the families of Nicholson, of Carnock, Houston, of that ilk, and Shaw of Greenock. Upon the death of his grand-uncle, Sir John Shaw, 3rd Bart., of Greenock, in 1752, he inherited the entailed estates of Greenock, Easter Greenock, and Finnart, and assumed the additional name of SHAW. He *m.* April, 1786, Frances, widow of Sir James Maxwell, 7th Bart. of Pollock, and dau. of Robert Colhoun, of St. Kitts. She *d.* 21 March, 1818. He *d.s.p.* 7 Aug. 1812, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 5th Bart., lord lieut. of the co. of Renfrew, *b.* 10 Feb. 1766, *m.* 24 Sept. 1787, his cousin, Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart. of Springkell, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1849) had issue,

1. MICHAEL (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, who *d.* young.
3. Houston (Sir), admiral of the fleet, G.C.B., governor of Greenwich Hospital, lord of the Admiralty, M.P., *b.* 2 Aug. 1791; *m.* Feb. 1818, Martha, dau. of Sir William Miller, Bart. (Lord Glenlee), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1870) had issue,
   1. Michael, *d.* 1837.
   2. William Houston (Sir), G.C.B., admiral (retired) R.N., controller of the navy 1881 to 1885, and late commander-in-chief at Devonport, *b.* 7 Sept. 1822; *m.* 1st, 20 Feb. 1850, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Eyre Coote, of West Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1867) had issue,

(1) Houston, lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 June, 1854, killed in the Soudan, 1884.
(2)♦Archibald William Houston (180, *Foster Hill Road, Bedford*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1864; *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, ●Flora Sarah Anne, only dau. of Thomas Beeson, of Stonewall, Manitoba, and has issue,
♦William Houston, *b.* Feb. 1893.
●Catherine Grace, *b.* Aug. 1898.
(1) Grace, *m.* 22 April, 1879, Marie Louis Emile Renet, capt. 13th dragoons, French army. She *d.* 21 July, 1887. He *d.* 25 March, 1895, aged 53, leaving issue, three sons.
(2)●Catherine Coote. (3)●Louisa Mary.
Sir W. H. Stewart *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1872, ●Blanche Caroline (130, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and *d.* 13 Nov. 1901, having by her had one dau.,
(4)●Blanche Nita Mary.
3. Houston, an officer 68th light infantry, *d. unm.* 1849.
4. John Erskine Douglas, *b.* 13 Jan. 1832; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Julia, dau. of the Rev. Henry Turton, M.A., and *d.* 2 Aug. 1870, having by her (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1899) had issue,
(1)♦Michael Patrick, *b.* Oct. 1860; *m.* 1886, ●Fanny Montgomery, dau. of G. V. Stewart (*see* STEWART, Bart. *of Athenry*), and has issue,
1*a*♦John Houston Douglas, *b.* 1890.
2*a*♦George Archdale, *b.* 1893.
1*a*●Angela Julia Isabel. 2*a*●Nina Margaret.
(2) Patrick Maxwell, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 April, 1864; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1910.
(3) Douglas, *b.* 14 Sept. 1866; *d. unm.* 25 Dec. 1905.
(4)♦Meysey John Erskine, *b.* 4 Oct. 1870.
(1) Harriet Nina, *m.* 18 March, 1876, Hugh Fletcher Campbell, youngest son of late H. F. Campbell, of Bolquhan, Stirling. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1906.
(2)●Margaret Douglas. (3)●Katherine Angela.
(4) Edith Isabel, *d. unm.*
5. Patrick Maxwell, *d.* 30 Oct. 1846.
1. Grace, *d.* 1836.
4. John Shaw, a member of the Faculty of Advocates, and sheriff of Stirlingshire, *b.* 24 July, 1793; *m.* 15 Aug. 1827, Jane Stuart, dau. of Sir John Shaw Heron-Maxwell, Bart. of Springkell; and *d.* June, 1840, having by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1886) had issue,
1. Michael John Maxwell, *b.* 24 Nov. 1828; *m.* 11 April, 1867, Julia (who *d.* 10 June, 1899), dau. of Augustus Hermann Kindermann, and *d.* 3 April, 1894, leaving issue,
♦Michael John, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870.
●Margaret Veronica, *b.* 20 March, 1869.
2. John Heron Maxwell, major-gen. late R.E., *b.* 9 Sept. 1831; *m.* 7 Sept. 1871, Mary Catherine Bedingfeld, only dau. of the late Col. George Chancellor Collyer, late R.E. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 6 July, 1908, having had issue,
(1)♦Basil Heron, capt. R.A., *b.* 8 Dec. 1877.
(2)♦Patrick Houston, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, 1910, *b.* 17 Aug. 1888.
(1)●Mary Winifred.
(2)●Katharine Bedingfeld.
3. Charles Robert, *d.* 10 Aug. 1848, aged 9.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 6 March, 1856, Jame Howden. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1909, having had issue.
2. Catharine Maxwell, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1900.
3. Jane Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1885, Rev. William Duncan Thomson, M.A., and *d.* 19 Feb. 1900.
4●Margaret St. Maur.
5●Helenora Grace, *m.* 18 May, 1870, Ian Dalrymple Clark, capt. 8th Madras light cavalry, who *d.* 1870.
5. Patrick Maxwell, *b.* 1795; M.P. for Lancaster 1831 to 1837, and for co. Renfrew in 1841; *d.* 30 Oct. 1846.
6. William Maxwell, *d.* July, 1869.
1. Margaret, *m.* 28 July, 1836, Edward, 11th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 18 July, 1880.
2. Catharine, *m.* John Osborne, capt. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons (who *d.* Jan. 1879); she *d.* 7 Nov. 1883, and had issue.
3. Helenora, *m.* 10 June, 1833, Sir William Maxwell, Bart. of Monreith, and *d.* 27 Oct. 1876, having had issue.

Sir Michael *d.* 25 Aug. 1825, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Michael Shaw-Stewart, 6th Bart., M.P. for co. Lanark 1827-30, and for the co. Renfrew 1830-7, *b.* 1788; *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Eliza Mary, only child of Robert Farquhar, of Newark, Renfrewshire, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1852) had issue,

1. MICHAEL ROBERT (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. John Archibald, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Renfrew, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 15 Sept. 1829; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1857, Helenora Margaret Angela, only dau. of Boyd Alexander, of Ballochmyle and Southbar, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1865) had issue,
1♦Archibald Claud, *b.* 10 Dec. 1859.
1●Helenor, *b.* 16 July, 1858; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Frank Gore-Browne, K.C., of Oakley Warren, Abingdon, son of the late Col. Sir Thomas Gore-Browne, K.C.M.G., C.B., and has issue.
2●Constance Angela, *b.* 24 Feb. 1862.
He *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1881, Isabella Barbara, dau. of T. C. Hume, and widow of Capt. J. H. T. Alexander, C.B., R.N., of Southbar, which lady *d.* 1883; and 3rdly, 21 Jan. 1886, Constance Mary, dau. of Edward Johnston. He *d.* 25 May, 1900. She *d.* 12 Oct. 1910.
3. Robert Farquhar, late Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 3 March, 1836; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, ●Isabella Jane (*The Wilderness, Bournemouth*), eldest dau. of the Hon. Charles William Warner, C.B., late attorney-general of Trinidad, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1911, having had issue,
1. Robert Michael, *b.* 17 Feb. 1860; *d.* 10 Jan. 1890.
2. Francis Charles, *b.* 30 June; *d.* 9 Aug. 1869.
3. Charles Edward, *d.* in infancy.
4♦Patrick Francis, *b.* 13 Feb. 1872.
1●Mary Isobel, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1911.
2●Agnes Ethel. 3●Olive Margaret.
1. Jane Catharine, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1905.
2. Katharine Mary (V.A.), bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, *m.* 2 May, 1848, Major-General the Hon. Robert Bruce, gren. guards, who *d.* 27 June, 1862. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1889.
3. Eliza Mary, who *d.* young.

Sir Michael *d.* 19 Dec. 1836. His eldest son,

Sir Michael Robert Shaw-Stewart, 7th Bart., lord lieut. Renfrewshire. M.P. for that county 1855-65, hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, *b.* 26 Nov. 1826; *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, ●Lady Octavia Grosvenor (*Fonthill Abbey, Wilts*), 6th dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 10 Dec. 1903, having had issue,

1. (MICHAEL) HUGH (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2♦CHARLES ROBERT (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, late rector of Cowden, Kent (*heir presumptive*) (9, *Vale Avenue, Chelsea, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 9 July, 1856; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, ●Ida Fannie Caroline, 3rd dau. of H. W. Alfken, of Oldenburg, and has issue,
1●Una Mary, *b.* 10 Oct. 1890.
2●Katharine, *b.* 4 July, 1893; *m.* 24 Jan. 1912, Robert Alexander, eldest surviving son of Lieut.-Col. Boyd F. Alexander, late Rifle Brigade.
3♦Walter Richard, J.P. and county councillor (Tisbury div.) for Wilts, late capt. 1st Wilts Vol. R.C., formerly capt. 4th batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (*Hays, Shaftesbury, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1861; *m.* 24 Oct. 1891, ●Mary Beatrice Sydney, dau. of the late Sidney Leveson Lane, and of the late Mary Isabel, Dowager Viscountess Downe, and has issue,
1♦Walter Guy, lieut. Coldstream Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 10 Aug. 1892.
2♦Niel, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 7 July, 1894.
3♦Michael Sidney, *b.* 29 June, 1905.
1●Mary Sibell Agnes, *b.* 3 April, 1896.
2●Irene Beatrice, *b.* 11 Oct. 1901.
4♦Archibald William, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 July, 1865.
5. Houston Michael, capt. 17th lancers, D.S.O., *b.* 3 Oct. 1871; *d.* 28 July, 1901.
1. Evelyn Margaret, *d.* an infant, 1 Feb. 1859.
2. Eliza Mary, *d.* 3 May, 1875.
3●Helen, *b.* 18 July, 1859; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, Charles William Sydney, 4th Earl Manvers, and has issue.
4●Agnes Caroline, *b.* 25 June, 1862; *m.* 15 Sept. 1898, the Hon. Henry Stuart Littleton (*see* HATHERTON, B.).

Creation—27 March, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy az. and arg., overall, a lion, rampant gu., for STEWART *of Blackhall*; 2nd and 3rd az., three covered cups or, for SHAW *of Greenock*. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head, erased gu., armed and langued az.; 2nd, a demi-savage, wreathed about the head and middle with laurel, and holding a club over his shoulder, ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a lion, rampant gu., armed and langued az., gorged with a collar, chequy arg. and of the third; and on the sinister, a savage, wreathed round the head and middle with laurel-leaves, and holding a club over his shoulder, all ppr. *Mottoes over the Crests*—"Spero meliora"; and "I mean well."

Seats—Ardgowan, Greenock, and Carnock, Larbert, co. Stirling. *Town House*—20, Mansfield Street, W. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Carlton.

STEWART OF ATHENRY.

Sir Hugh Houghton Stewart, 4th Bart., of Athenry, co. Tyrone, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1903, late lt.-col. and hon. col. comdg. 4th (special reserve) batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fusiliers, and maj. (retired) late capt. 2nd batt. Royal Irish Rifles, served in S. African War 1901–2 (medal with five clasps), educated at Wellington Coll. and R.M.C., Sandhurst, *b.* 15 Sept. 1858; *s.* his father 1905.



Lineage—CAPTAIN ANDREW STEWART accompanied Lord Ochiltree, from Scotland, and settled at Gortigal, co. Tyrone, in Ireland, about the year 1620. (His younger brother, James, of Ballymenagh, co. Tyrone, was

ancestor of the Stewarts of Killymoon.) By Sarah, his wife, to whom letters of administration were granted 6 Oct. 1658, he had issue,

1. Robert, whose only child, Janet, *m.* in 1684, R. Bell.
2. Hugh, of whose line we treat.
3. Andrew.
4. James, a naval officer slain in battle. He *m.* a dau. of Admiral Sir Cloudesley Shovel.

1. Annie.

Captain Stewart, who had been actively engaged against the rebels, *d.* before 1658. His 2nd son,

Hugh Stewart, of Gortigal, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Morris, of Mountjoy Castle, and had four sons,

1. Andrew, R.N., *d. unm.*
2. Hugh, whose son *d.s.p.*
3. James, rector of Cheynor.
4. John.

The youngest son,

John Stewart, of Gortigal, *b.* 1681; *m.* 1710, Mary Kennedy, a Scotch lady, and had, with five daus., two sons; the only survivor of the latter was

The Rev. Hugh Stewart, rector of Termon, co. Tyrone, *b.* 1711; *m.* 1755, Sarah, sister and co-heir of Sir Henry Hamilton, Bart., of Castle Conyngham, co. Donegal, and dau. of the Rev. Andrew Hamilton, D.D., Archdeacon of Raphoe, and Sarah, his wife, dau. and heir of Henry Conyngham, of Castle Conyngham. She *d.* 1764, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Andrew, an officer in the service of the E.I.Co., who fell in battle in India.
3. Henry (Rev.), D.D., rector of Loughgilly, co. Armagh; who *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of William Clossy, of Dublin, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1842, Harriet Anne, widow of George Scholes, of High Bank, Manchester.

1. Ann, *m.* 8 Aug. 1781, Humphrey Nixon, of Nixon Lodge, co. Cavan, who *d.* 12 June, 1810.
2. Sarah, *m.* William Baillie. 3. Amelia, *d. unm.*

The Rev. Hugh Stewart *d.* at Bath, Jan. 1800. His eldest son,

The Right Hon. **Sir John Stewart, 1st Bart.,** of Athenry, M.P. co. Tyrone, 1802-6, and 1812-25; attorney-general of Ireland 1799 (drafted the Act of Union); was created a baronet, 21 June, 1803. He was *b.* 1757, *m.* Mary, dau. of Mervyn Archdale, of Castle Archdale, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1795) had issue,

1. Hugh (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Mervyn, of Martray House, co. Tyrone, J.P., High Sheriff 1830, *b.* 27 May, 1794; *m.* 17 June, 1822, Frances, dau. of the Rev. George Vesey, D.D., of Derrabard House, co. Tyrone. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
   1. John Archdale, *b.* 3 May, 1824; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1859.
   2. Mervyn, capt. R.A., *b.* 4 Jan. 1826; *d. unm.* 31 Oct. 1874.
   3♦George Vesey, of Martray, Kati Kati, New Zealand, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, J.P. for that Dominion and for Tyrone, emigrated to New Zealand and founded there the Stewart Special Settlements, Kati Kati, of emigrants from the north of Ireland, *b.* 4 Oct. 1832; *m.* 17 April, 1856, Margaret Torrens, dau. of John Rowley Miller, of Moneymore, co. Derry, and by her (who *d.* July, 1914) has issue,
   (1)♦Mervyn Archdale (*Fincool, Kati Kati, New Zealand*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1881, ●Phœbe, dau. of Robert Hornidge Gledstanes, and has issue,
   1*a*♦George Cecil, *b.* 1883.
   1*a*●Mary Sophia Ethel. 2*a*●Evelyn Frances.
   (2) George Vesey, *b.* March, 1861; *m.* 1890, ●Cecilia Isabella, dau. of Thomas Anderson, and *d.* 1892, leaving issue,
   1*a*●Erin Lucy Sophia. 2*a*●Daisy Cecilia.
   3*a*●Georgina Frances.
   (3)♦John Rowley Miller, *b.* 25 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1886, Ellen Louisa, dau. of John Furniss, of Auckland, New Zealand, and by her, who *d.* 1912, has issue,
   1*a*♦Mervyn Oswald, *b.* 1888.
   2*a*♦George Leslie, *b.* 1893. 3*a*♦Trevor.
   1*a*●Adela Louisa. 2*a*●Florence.
   3*a*●Elise. 4*a*. Rita. 5*a*. Doris.
   (4)♦Hugh Alexander Montgomery Moore, J.P for New Zealand (*Papamoa, New Zealand*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1867; *m.* 1891.
   ●Susan, dau. of the late William Tasman Clark, C.E., of Hobart, and has issue,
   1*a*♦James Edward Frederick Vesey Tasman.
   2*a*♦Hugh Alexander Murray.
   3*a*♦Gilbert Harry Ranfurly.
   1*a*●Christina Martina Alice. 2*a*●Myrtle.
   (5)♦Andrew Charles Henry Arbuthnot, *b.* 23 Sept. 1870.
   (6)♦William Nassau, *b.* 14 Dec. 1873.
   (1)●Emily Charlotte Sophia, *m.* 12 June, 1879, Richard Villiers Surtees, and has issue.
   (2)●Fanny Montgomery, *m.* 1886, Michael Patrick Stewart, and has issue (*see* Shaw-Stewart, Bart.).
   (3)●Mary Phœbe, *m.* 1885, Arthur Roderick Dumbleton, and has issue.
   4. Hugh, capt. late R.A., J.P. New Zealand, *b.* 5 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Adela Blanche. dau. of Major James Anderson, D.L., of Havering Grange. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1910. He *d.* 14 April, 1909, leaving issue,
   ♦Mervyn James, capt. 4th batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I. (*Northhook House, Falmouth; and Royal Cornwall Yacht Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1871; *m.* 28 March, 1910, ●Margaret Emma. 2nd dau. of Frederick Jeffray Steuart, of New Plymouth, N.Z., and has issue,
   1*a*♦Hugh St. Clair, *b.* 14 Dec. 1910.
   2*a*♦David, *b.* 12 Feb. 1912.
   1*a*●Mary Jeffray, *b.* 14 July, 1913.
   1. Barbara, *m.* 1856, Henry Moutray, of Killymoon Castle, co. Tyrone, who *d.* Feb. 1875, leaving issue. She *d.* 1876.
   2●Mary (*Twickenham, Kati Kati, New Zealand*), *m.* 1857, Robert Hornidge Gledstanes, and has issue. He *d.* 1876.
   3. Phœbe Julia, *m.* 1857, Edward Hornidge, of Tulfarris, co. Wicklow. He *d.* 29 March, 1874. She *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
   4. Eleanor Anne, *d. unm.* 1861.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1810,

Sir John *d.* 22 June, 1825, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh Stewart, 2nd Bart., M.P. co. Tyrone 1830-5; *b.* 14 May, 1792; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1826, Julia, dau. of Marcus M'Causland Gage, of Bellarena, co. Londonderry, by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1830) he had issue,

1. John Marcus (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1●Julia (*Urney Rectory, co. Tyrone*). *m.* 25 April, 1857, Very Rev. Thomas Olphert, M.A., Dean of Derry, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.

Sir Hugh *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1837, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Henry Lucas St. George, of Dromore, co. Tyrone, and by her, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1902, had issue,

2. Hugh, late capt. 39th and 22nd foot, and formerly gov. of Kilkenny prison, *b.* 14 April, 1840; *m.* 11 June, 1874, ●Harriet Emily (*Hatley, Foxrock, co. Dublin*), dau. of the Rev. Howard St. George, incumbent of St. John's, Down. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1909, leaving issue,
   1♦Hugh, M.B., capt. R.A.M.C., *b.* 15 April. 1881; *m.* 19 Jan. 1907, ●Muriel Dalzell, 2nd dau. of Hugh M'Kean, of Rathgar, Dublin. 2♦Herbert St. George, *b.* 20 Feb. 1888.
   1●May Elizabeth. 2●Agnes Grace. 3●Harriet Amy.
3♦Henry Lucas St. George, formerly lieut. 74th highlanders, late lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Highland L.I. (*Hermitage, Blackrock, Dublin, and Royal St. George Yacht, and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1847; *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Margaret Smyth, eldest dau. of John Kerr, of Heathfield, Greenock. She *d.s.p.* 28 Aug. 1877.
2●Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Sept. 1857, Hugh Montgomery Archdall, of Drumadravy, capt. 52nd regt. (who *d.* Sept. 1880), and has issue.
3. Mary, *m.* 24 Aug. 1859, Capt. Richard Weld Litton, late 30th regt., son of Right Hon. Edward Litton, M.P. for Coleraine, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1905.
4●Henrietta Rowley (*Hermitage, Blackrock, Dublin*).

Sir Hugh *d.* 19 Nov. 1854, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Marcus Stewart, 3rd Bart., D.L. co. Tyrone, high sheriff 1858, late of the 6th dragoons, gentleman usher to the Duke of Abercorn, K.G., when lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 19 Nov. 1830; *m.* 1 Dec. 1856, Annie Coote, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Powell Houghton, of Kilmannock, co. Wexford, and by her, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1913, had issue,

1. Hugh Houghton (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦George Powell, *heir presumptive*, late lieut.-col. 2nd batt. Royal Jersey L.I., and formerly major Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, was D.A.A.G. Royal Jersey Militia 1902–8, served in Burmah 1891-2, and in S. African war 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Grainville Manor, Jersey*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1861; *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, ●Florence Maria Georgina, dau. of the late Col. Sir James Godfray, A.D.C., of Grainville Manor, St. Saviour's, Jersey, and has issue,
   1♦John Houghton, lieut. Royal Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 19 Nov. 1895.
   2♦Hugh Charlie Godfray, *b.* 13 April, 1897.
   1●Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1899.
3. John Marcus, *b.* 21 April, 1863; *m.* 1888, Ada Loveday, who *d.* 1896. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1906, leaving issue, two daus.,
   1●Gladys Edith Houghton.
   2●Muriel Gage.
4. Charles Gage, capt. South Lancashire regt., *b.* 28 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 28 Sept. 1898.
5. Arthur, *b.* 15 Oct. 1865; *d.* 1 Nov. 1865.
6. James Hamilton Heath, *b.* 16 March, 1867; *d.* 11 April, 1867.
7♦Albert Fortescue, maj. Middlesex Regt., late Bedfordshire Regt., served in W. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp), *b.* 30 March, 1868; *m.* 3 July, 1902, ●Rita, 3rd dau. of the late Right Hon. Jonathan Christian, Lord Justice of Appeal, in Ireland.
8♦Cosmo Gordon, D.S.O., major and brevet lieut. col. R.A., late Gen. Staff Officer, 1st grade, at Staff College, with rank of lieut.-col., served in Chitral, 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.), in Egypt 1897 (medal with clasp), again in Egypt 1898 (despatches, Medjidie, medal and clasp), in Nile Expedition 1899 (clasp), in S. African War, 1901–2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded), (*Staff College, Camberley, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1869; *m.* 22 Feb. 1911, ●Gladys Berry, younger dau. of the late J. H. Honeyman, M.D., of Auckland, N.Z., and has issue,
   ♦Charles Cosmo Bruce, *b.* 27 July, 1912.
9♦Julian Leslie (Rev.), vicar of Staplefield, Sussex, from 1909, *b.* 3 Sept. 1873; *m.* 5 Oct. 1904, ●Henrietta Georgiana, youngest dau. of the late Col. Henry Lane, D.L., of Broadoak, Bexhill.
1●Annie Coote Houghton. 2●Mary.
3●Madeleine Delamont.

Sir John *d.* 26 Feb. 1905, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—21 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th or, a lion rampant az. within a double-tressure flory-counterflory vert; 2nd and 3rd or, a fesse chequy arg. and az., in chief a portcullis sa.; the whole within a

bordure gobony arg. and vert. *Crest*—A unicorn's head couped or, armed and crined arg. *Motto*—Forward.

Seats—Ballygawley Park, and Lough Macrory Lodge, co. Tyrone. *Town Residence*—26, Buckingham Gate Gardens, Buckingham Gate, S.W. *Club*—Naval and Military.

STEWART.



Sir Norman Robert Stewart, 2nd Bart., C.B., Major-Gen. (retired), Indian army, served in the Afghan war and Soudan expedition 1885, commanded a Brigade in China 1900–1 (C.B.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 30 March, 1875, ● Adeline, dau. of P. W. Hewitt, of Bombay, and has issue,

1♦ Douglas Law, *b.* 1 July, 1878.
1● Elsie, *b.* 7 Nov. 1876; *m.* 1893, Henry Stanyon.
2● Kathleen Seymour, *b.* 16 Sept. 1880.

Lineage—John Stewart, of Clachglass, co. Inverness, *b.* 3 Feb. 1746; *m.* Janet Cameron, and *d.* 1834, leaving by her (who *d.* 1844), with other issue, a son,

Robert Stewart, of New Scone, co. Perth, lieut. Perth rifles militia, *b.* 12 March, 1789; *m.* 15 May, 1821, Flora, dau. of Rev. Donald Martin, M.A., minister of Abernethy; and *d.* 31 March, 1877, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Field-Marshal **Sir Donald Martin Stewart, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L., LL.D., gov. of Royal Hospital, Chelsea, was field-marshal commander-in-chief of H.M. forces in India 1881-85, and a member of the council of the secretary of state for India 1885 to 1900, *b.* 21 March, 1824; *m.* 19 Nov. 1847, Marina Katherine C.I., dau. of Thomas Dymock Dabine, comm. R.N. She *d.* 5 March, 1911, having had issue,

1. Francis Smith Dabine, *b.* 26 Jan. 1850: *d.* 14 Feb. 1862.
2. Norman Robert (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3. Donald William (Sir), K.C.M.G., late capt. 2nd batt. Gordon highlanders, served in Afghan war 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), in Boer war 1881, in Egypt 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and as political officer with Ashanti expedition 1895-6 (star), and on Gold Coast 1899 (medal), was commr. and com.-in-chief E. Africa Protectorate 1904-5, late British resident at Kumassi; *b.* 22 May, 1860; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1905.

1● Flora Alice (*Lytes Cary, Kingsdon, Taunton*), *b.* 31 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1st, 17 March, 1877, Richard William Davies, surgeon major army medical service, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1893, Sir Walter Kentish William Jenner, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

2● Marina Annie, *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis John William Eustace, K.C.B., R.A., and has issue.

3. Katherine Mary, *b.* 8 Nov. 1861; *d.* 23 Oct. 1870.
4. May, *b.* 30 May, 1865; *m.* 8 June, 1887, Col. Walter Charteris Ross, C.B., of Cromarty House, Cromarty, and *d.* 2 June, 1891.

5● Norah Helen Gertrude (*Manor House, Averbury, Wilts*), *b.* 4 July, 1868; *m.* 1st, 22 July, 1891, S. J. O'Neill Murphy, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved, 1894. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1899, Capt. Leopold Christian Duncan Jenner, late K.R.R.C., son of Sir William Jenner, Bart. *(see that title)*.

This distinguished soldier entered the army 1840; served on Peshawur frontier 1854-5; siege of Delhi, where he was deputy-assistant adjutant-general; also at Lucknow; commanded Bengal brigade in Abyssinian expedition 1867-8, and was afterwards chief commissioner of the Andaman Islands; commanded the troops in Southern and Northern Afghanistan with great distinction in the last Afghan war. He was created a baronet 14 June, 1881, and *d.* 26 March, 1900.

Creation—14 June, 1881.

Arms—Or, a fess chequy az. and arg., between in chief two garbs of the second, and in base an Indian crown gu. *Crest*—A dexter arm, couped below the elbow and erect, vested gu., holding in the hand a dagger ppr., hilted or. *Motto over*—Pro Rege et Lege.

MacTAGGART-STEWART.



Sir Mark John MacTaggart-Stewart, 1st Bart., of Southwick, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L. for the Stewartry of Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L. Wigtownshire, M.A. Christchurch, Oxford, barrister-at-law, hon. col. 2nd Lowland Brigade R.F.A., V.D., was M.P. for Wigtown 1874-80, for Kirkcudbrightshire 1885–1906; and again Jan. to Dec. 1910, *b.* 12 Oct. 1834; *m.* 26 July, 1866, Marianne Susanna, only child of the late John Orde Ommanney (by Susanna, his wife (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1902), dau. and heiress of Sir John MacTaggart, Bart. (*ext.*) of Ardwell), and grand-daughter of the late Sir Francis Molyneux Ommanney. She *d.* 23 April, 1914, having had issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 1868.
2. John Francis Mark, *b.* 1869; *d.* 1870.
3. John Mark, *b.* 23 May, 1875; *d.* Oct. 1878.

4♦ Edward Orde, lieut. Gren. Guards, educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A., *b.* 31 Jan. 1883.

1● Janet Gertrude, *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Robert George Seton, Recorder of Devizes, of 2, Lennox Gardens, S.W., elder son of Walter Scott Seton-Karr, of Bramshott, Hants, and has issue *(see Landed Gentry,* Seton-Karr *of Kippilaw)*.

2● Sarah Blanche.

3● Frances Emily, *m.* 30 April, 1903, the Earl of Cassillis, eldest son of 3rd Marquess of Ailsa.

4● Susanna Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1901, Archibald Patrick Thomas, 17th Baron Borthwick and has issue, a dau. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1910.

5● Margaret Anna, *m.* 3 April, 1906, Lieut.-Comm. David Charles Herbert Dalrymple, R.N., only son of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, Bart., P.C., and has had issue.

Sir Mark was created a baronet 7 Oct. 1892, and assumed the additional surname and arms of McTaggart in 1895.

Lineage—John Stewart, 2nd son of Sir Alexander Stewart, of Garlies (*see* Galloway, E.), had tack of the church lands of Kirkmahoe, 26 March, 1570, with 500 merks and again 7 March, 1585, as patrimony from his father. He *m.* his cousin Margaret, dau. of Walter Stewart, of Barclay. He *d.* 1637, leaving a son,

Alexander Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Dunbar, of Machremore, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1645, leaving a son,

Alexander Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, Bart., of Pitreavie, and *d.* 1653. His son,

John Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Stewart, of Glenturk, and Agnes his wife, dau. of Sir David Dunbar. He *d.* 1720, having had a son,

Lieut. Robert Stewart, R.N., *m.* Frances Baillie, and *d.v.p.* having by her had an only child,

Agnes Stewart, *b.* 1715, *s.* to Physgill after a long dispute with her cousins and was with her heirs served "sole heir with the sirname of Stewart," 6 June, 1744. She *m.* 1740, John Hathorn, of Over Airies, son of Hugh Hathorn, of Airies, and Jean his wife, dau. of Gavin Hamilton. She *d.* 1757, and was *s.* by her son,

Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, *m.* 1789, Isabella, 2nd dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, 6th Bart. of Lochnaw, by Mary Baillie his wife, sister of Lord Polkemmet, and by her who *d.* 1839, had issue,

1. Stair Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, of Physgill *(see* Burke's *Landed Gentry)*.
2. Mark Hathorn, of whom hereafter.
1. Agnes, *m.* John MacCulloch, of Barholme, Kirkcudbright.
2. Mary, *m.* 1824, Rear-Adm. James Hay, R.N., of Belton, East Lothian, and *d.* 26 April, 1880 (*see* Tweeddale, M.).

Mr. Hathorn Stewart *d.* 7 Nov. 1818. His 2nd son,

Mark Hathorn Stewart, of Southwick, co. Kirkcudbright, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 July, 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1831, Janet, dau. of John Sprot, of Riddell, Roxburghshire, and had issue,

1. Mark John (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Robert, of Culgruff, co. Kirkcudbright, formerly 79th highlanders, served in Indian Mutiny, *b.* 13 June, 1836; *m.* 11 June, 1874, Georgina Eleanor, dau. of Sir William Maxwell, 3rd Bart. of Cardoness. He *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1902.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 13 Dec. 1902.
2. Isabella Gertrude, *m.* Francis Maxwell, of Gribton, co. Dumfries, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1866, leaving issue.

Mr. Stewart *d.* 3 Dec. 1878.

Creation—7 Oct. 1892.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fess chequy az. and arg., surmounted of a bend engrailed gu., charged with three salmon haurient of the first, in the sinister chief point a round buckle, also gold all within a double tressure flory counter-flory of the

fourth; 2nd and 3rd, arg. a bend sa. between two owls, ppr. *Crest*—A demi-lion ramp., holding in his dexter paw a round buckle or. *Motto* (*over the crest*)—Suffibulatus majores sequor.

Seats—Southwick, Dumfries, N.B., and Ardwell, Wigtownshire. *Town Address*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; New and Conservative (Edinburgh).

STEWART. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Archibald Douglas Stewart, 8th Bart.,** of Grantully, co. Perth, J.P. and D.L.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1807; *m.* 4 May, 1875, ● HESTER MARY, eldest dau. of John Fraser, of Bunchrew, co. Inverness, and Netley Park, Surrey. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1890, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Stewart resides at Murtly Castle, Perth, and 10, Prince's Gate, S.W.

Creation—2 June, 1683. Extinct, 20 Sept. 1890.

STEWART-RICHARDSON. *See* RICHARDSON.

STIRLING OF GLORAT.



Sir George Murray Home Stirling, 9th Bart., D.S.O., of Glorat, co. Stirling, major 1st batt. Essex Regt., and D.A.A.G. 5th Division, S. Army, India, served through the Chitral campaign 1895 (medal and clasp), the Tirah campaign 1897-8 (two clasps), in S. Africa 1900–2, with mounted infantry (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in Somaliland 1903 and 1904 (medal with clasp), *b.* 4 Sept. 1869; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 15 Nov. 1904, ● Mabel Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Col. Alexander Sprot, of Garnkirk, co. Lanark, and Stravithie, Fife (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ CHARLES ALEXANDER SPROT HOME, *b.* 3 April, 1910.
1● Elizabeth Gloriana, *b.* 27 Feb. 1906.
2● Jean Margaret, *b.* 28 Aug. 1908.

Sir George, as heir male of Cragbernard, claims to be representative of the Stirlings of Cadder, sheriffs of Stirling, and chief of that surname; besides being the heir general of the Hepburns, Earls of Bothwell, and their successors, the Stewarts of Coldinghame, also Earls of Bothwell.

Lineage—THORALDUS VICECOMES, so named in a charter by DAVID I. 1147, was the 1st of Cadder. His son,

WILLIAM, 2nd of Cadder, *filius Thoraldi Vicecomes de Strivelyn*, living 1165-1214, was *s.* by his son,

ALEXANDER, 3rd of Cadder, 1222-1244. He was *s.* by

SIR JOHN DE STRIVELYN, 4th of Cadder, 1244. He was *s.* by

SIR ALEXANDER DE STRIVELYN, 5th of Cadder, who *d.* before 1304. His son,

SIR JOHN DE STRIVELYN, 6th of Cadder, was killed at Halidon Hill, 1333. His son,

SIR JOHN DE STRIVELYN, 7th of Cadder, *d.* before 1408. His son,

SIR WILLIAM DE STRIVELYN, 8th of Cadder, *d.* 1434, leaving issue,

1. William, 9th of Cadder, who had a son, William, 10th of Cadder, who had a son, William, 11th of Cadder, who left a son, Andrew, 12th of Cadder, with whom the direct male line ended at his death 1522, leaving an only dau. and heiress Janet, who *m.* Stirling of Keir, who divorced her and by her had no issue, but retained the estate of Cadder, which remains in possession of that family.
2. GILBERT, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

GILBERT DE STRIVELYN, 1st of Cragbernard, *m.* the dau. and heiress of Alicia de Erth, Lady of Cragbernard, descended from the old Lennox Earls. He *d.* a young man before 1434. His grandson,

SIR JOHN DE STRIVELYN, 3rd of Cragbernard, governor of Dumbarton Castle, and sheriff of Dumbarton, *m.* Margaret, dau. of James, 3rd Lord Abernethy, of Saltoun, and had with other issue, two sons,

1. George, of Cragbernard, whose male line became extinct in 1805.
2. WILLIAM, 1st of Glorat.

The youngest son,

WILLIAM STIRLING, 1st of Glorat, to whom Mathew, Earl of Lennox by charter 10 Oct. 1508, granted the lands of Glorat, etc. He is therein styled "son of the Earl's beloved cousin Sir John Striveling, of Cragbernard, Knt." He was keeper of Dumbarton Castle and curator to Mathew, 4th Earl of Lennox 1531, and was sheriff of Dumbartonshire same year. He was murdered on Good Friday, 1534. His son,

GEORGE STIRLING, 2nd of Glorat, was Capt. of Dumbarton Castle. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and is supposed to have died of his wounds. His son,

JOHN STIRLING, 3rd of Glorat, *m.* Annabella, 4th dau. of Sir William Edmonstone. His son,

JOHN STIRLING, 4th of Glorat, who left a son,

SIR MUNGO STIRLING, Knt., 5th of Glorat, a staunch cavalier, who was father of,

Sir George Stirling, 1st Bart., who was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 30 April, 1666. He *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1657, Mary, dau. of Sir George Seton, of Hales, and by her who *d.* Aug. 1659, had a dau., Mary, *m.* Lieut. James Stirling, brother of the Laird of Keir. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1661, Marjory, dau. of Sir William Purves, 1st Bart., of Woodhouselee, by whom he left a son and heir,

Sir Mungo Stirling, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1705, Barbara, dau. of Hugh Corbet, of Hardgray, and relict of John Douglas, of Mains, and dying 21 April, 1712, was *s.* by his son,

Sir James Stirling, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1st, May, 1728, Martha Luke, who was *bur.* 7 July, 1733. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1751, Jean, only dau. of Capt. John Stirling, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, James Erskine, a lord of sessions, and *d.* 13 May, 1796) had no issue. Sir James *d.s.p.* 30 April, 1771, when the title devolved upon his first cousin,

Sir Alexander Stirling, 4th Bart., *b.* 1715, son of John Stirling (3rd son of the 1st bart.), by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Alexander Home, of Renton. He *m.* Mary, elder dau. of Robert Willis, of Strood, near Rochester. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1814. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1791, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Stirling, 5th Bart., *m.* 28 Jan. 1774, Gloriana (*d.* 4 Jan. 1826), dau. of Samuel Folsome, of Stratford, in North America, and had, with other issue,

1. SAMUEL (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. George, capt. 9th regt., *b.* 22 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1823, Anne Henrietta, only dau. of the late William Gray, of Oxgang; and 2ndly, Margaret, youngest dau. of Thomas Kibble, of Whiteford. She *d.s.p.* 1857. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1852, leaving issue,
   1. SAMUEL HOME (Sir), **7th** bart.
   2. CHARLES ELPHINSTONE FLEMING (Sir), **8th** bart.
   1. Anne Henrietta, *m.* 26 July, 1854, Rev. William Lewis Buckley, rector of Alderford, and had issue.
   2. Jane Gloriana, *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, Vice-Adm. C. L. Hockin, R.N., of Torquay, and *d.* 23 May, 1866, leaving issue.
1. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Major Davidson, and 2ndly, John Graham, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1865.

Sir John *d.* 16 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Samuel Stirling, 6th Bart., advocate at the Scottish bar, *b.* 28 July, 1783; *m.* 13 Sept. 1842, Mary Anne (*d.* 8 Oct. 1856), only dau. of Major Robert Berrie, H.E.I.C.S., and, dying *s.p.* 3 May, 1858, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Samuel Home Stirling, 7th Bart., *b.* 28 Jan. 1830; *m.* 11 Oct. 1854, Mary Harriet Thornton, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Stirling Begbie, late 44th regt., and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1895) had two daus.,

1. Mary Eleanor, *m.* 23 July, 1885, Charles Lisle Cookson, of Houndwood, co. Berwick, and *d.* Dec. 1898, leaving issue.
2. Edith Home, *m.* April, 1901, Rev. H. Lamont, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1902.

He *d.* 19 Sept. 1861, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Charles Elphinstone Fleming Stirling, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 31 July, 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1867, ●Anne Georgina (*Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire*), elder dau. of the late James Murray, of 16, Bryanston Square (a cadet of the Murrays, of Blackbarony). He *d.* 10 Sept. 1910, leaving issue,

1. George Murray Home (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
1●Blanche Margaret Anne.
2●Eliza Caroline, *m.* 23 June, 1910, Harry Wallis Guthrie-Smith, of Strathblane, New Zealand, 2nd son of the late John Guthrie-Smith, and has issue.

Creation—30 April, 1666.

Arms (as in Lyon Register, 1672)—Arg., a bend engrailed az., charged with three buckles or, on a chief gu. a naked arm, issuing out of a cloud from the sinister side, grasping a sword in pale, and therewith guarding an Imperial crown placed in the dexter chief point ppr.; all within a double tressure flory counterflory of thistles vert. *Crest*—A lion passant gu. *Supporters*—Two soldiers in armour, with plumes. *Motto*—Semper fidelis.

Seat—Glorat, Milton of Campsie, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Army and Navy, London; New, Edinburgh.

STIRLING OF FASKINE.



Sir Walter George Stirling, 3rd Bart., of Faskine, co. Lanark, hon. col. Kent R. F. Reserve Art., late capt. R.H.A., A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when lord lieut. of Ireland 1869-74, and formerly governor to H.R.H. Prince Leopold; subsequently an extra groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1866–1901, J.P. for Northampton and Kent, *b.* 6 Sept. 1839; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1875, Elizabeth Horatia Frederica, V.A., dau. of Frederick Charles William Seymour (*see* Hertford, M.), and widow of Henry, 3rd Viscount Clifden, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1896) has had issue,

A son, *b.* and *d.* 14 Oct. 1878.
●Evelyn Mary Caroline Lilah, *b.* 8 Aug. 1877; *m.* 7 Jan. 1903, Frank Labouchere, eldest son of James Labouchere.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1903, (Emily) Frances, widow of 2nd Baron de L'Isle and Dudley, and dau. of William Fermor Ramsay. This marriage was dissolved 1910.

Lineage—Walter Stirling, of Balquharage, co. Stirling, of a collateral branch of the Stirlings *of Cadder*, was great-grandfather of

John Stirling, lord provost of Glasgow, *b.* 1640; who *m.* Sept. 1668, Janet (who *d.* 16 May, 1691), dau. of Chas. Campbell, of Ballochyle, Argyllshire, killed in command of a troop of horse at the battle of Worcester, and dying 1709, left (with elder sons, 1. John, *à quo* the Stirlings of Drumpellier and Muiravonside; and 2. William) a 3rd son,

Walter Stirling, of Sherva, co. Stirling, *b.* 25 June, 1686; *m.* Janet, dau. of William Ruthven, of Torryburn, Fife, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1732, leaving an only son,

Sir Walter Stirling, of Faskine, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 May, 1718, who distinguished himself in the naval service; he commanded the "Essex," 64, under Commodore Viscount Howe, in the expedition to Cherbourg, 1758, in which ship, on the same occasion, Prince Edward, afterwards Duke of York, entered the navy under his guidance. Capt. Stirling, in the "Saltash" sloop of war, accompanied Viscount Keppel in his attack upon Goree; he afterwards served with Lord Rodney in the West Indies, when, on bringing home the welcome despatches announcing the capture of St. Eustatia from the Dutch, 1781, he was knighted. Sir Walter was subsequently appointed commodore, and commander-in-chief at the Nore, and on George III. reviewing the ships under his command, was offered the baronetcy, afterwards conferred upon his eldest son. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1786, having *m.* 30 Oct. 1753, Dorothy (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1782), dau. of C. Willing, of Philadelphia, by whom he left,

1. Walter (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Charles, vice-admiral of the White, *b.* 28 April, 1760; *d.* Nov. 1833, having *m.* Aug. 1789, Charlotte (who *d.* 25 March, 1825), dau. of Andrew Grote, and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* 26 May, 1778, her cousin, Andrew Stirling, of Drumpellier, co. Lanark; and *d.* his widow, 1 June, 1830, leaving issue,

The elder son,

Sir Walter Stirling, 1st Bart., *b.* 24 June, 1758, F.R.S., F.A.S., was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1800; he *m.* 28 April, 1794, Susannah, dau. and sole heiress of George T. Goodenough, of Bordwood, Isle of Wight, collaterally descended from William of Wykeham, bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1806) had issue,

1. Walter George (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Mary Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1816, Sir James Flower, Bart., who *d.* 17 May, 1850. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1889, aged 94.
2. Dorothy Anne, *m.* 23 July, 1814, John Barrett-Lennard (who *d.* 1853), 2nd son of Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 19 Nov. 1888, aged 92, leaving issue.
3. Georgiana Matilda, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1816, H. D. Milligan; and 2ndly, 20 June, 1833, to Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., and *d.* 7 May, 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Walter sat for Gatton, and subsequently for St. Ives in many succeeding parliaments, supporting the policy and principles of Mr. Pitt. He served as high sheriff for Kent in 1804, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1832. His eldest son,

Sir Walter George Stirling, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Kent and Middlesex; *b.* 15 March, 1802; *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Caroline Frances, dau. of John, 1st Earl of Strafford, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 27 May, 1898) had issue,

1. Walter, *b.* 5 March, 1838; appointed ensign and lieut. Coldstream guards in 1855; served as a midshipman on board the "Britannia" flag ship, in the attack on the forts of Sebastopol in Oct. 1854; had a medal and clasp and the order of the Medjidie; *d.* at Hesse Darmstadt, 5 June, 1862.
2. Walter George (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Frances Mary, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, the Rev. E. H. Stapleton, 3rd son of Hon. and Rev. Sir F. Stapleton, 7th Bart. She *d.* 13 June, 1891, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1892.
2●Harriet Anne, *m.* 29 Dec. 1860, Charles Swinton Hogg, who *d.* 16 March, 1870, leaving issue (*see* Magheramorne, B.).

Sir Walter *d.* 1 Dec. 1888.

Creation—15 Dec. 1800.

Arms—Arg., on a bend, engrailed, az., between two roses, gu., seeded, or, barbed, vert, three buckles, of the fourth, all within a bordure of the fifth. *Crest*—A dexter armed arm issuing out of a ducal coronet grasping a dagger, in fesse, all ppr., the last hilted and pommelled or. *Supporters*—Two hinds purpure semée of estoiles arg., ducally gorged, or. *Motto*—Gang forward.

Residence—50, Lennox Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Wellington and Prince's.

Stirling-Hamilton. *See* Hamilton.

STOCKENSTRÖM.



Sir Andries Stockenström, 3rd Bart., Chairman of Public Service Commission, Union of S. Africa, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.L.A. Union of South Africa; *b.* 22 Sept. 1868; *s.* his uncle 1912; *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, ● Henrietta Alexandra Mabel, dau. of Johan Hendrik Booysen, of Klipdrift, Graaff Reinet, S. Africa, and has issue,

1♦ Andries Lars, *b.* 23 Oct. 1897.
2♦ Anders Johan Booysen, *b.* 13 April, 1908.
1● Selma Andrée, *b.* 30 Jan. 1899.
2● Erica Hedvig, *b.* 31 March, 1901.

Lineage—Andries Stockenstrom, by birth a Swede, descended from a family of ancient and high distinction in his native land, had, in 1803, been prevailed upon, says Lichtenstein, to accept the office of landdrost (chief magistrate) of Graaf Reinet (at the Cape), and on the morning of 28 Dec. 1811, being in command of the colonial militia, at war with the Kafirs, was massacred by a body of natives. Mr. Stockenström *m.* Maria, dau. of John Broeders, an advocate or barrister, first of the Danish bar, and afterwards at the Cape, by whom he had.

1. Andries (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Olof Godfried, a justice of the peace at the Cape of Good Hope and major of the Cape mounted rifles, who left issue by Arabella, his wife (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1893). His dau., Emily Maria, *m.* 12 Jan, 1859, Ludwig Alexander Wilhelm, eldest son of the Baron von Paleske, of Sprengawsken bei Preuss. Stargard, West Prussia.
3. Peter, *m.* and had issue.
4. Eric, *m.* and had issue.

1. Elsabe Erica.
2. Maria Caroline, *m.* John Jacobus Meintjes, chief magistrate of Beaufort, Cape of Good Hope.

The eldest son,

Sir Andries Stockenström, 1st Bart., of Maasstrom, Bedford, Cape Colony, *b.* at the Cape, 6 July, 1792, succeeded his father as landdrost, and was selected by Lord Glenelg for the office of lieutenant-governor of the colony; and upon his retirement, in 1840, was made a baronet, 29 April of that year, with a retiring pension conferred by her Majesty "for his long and valuable services." Sir Andries *m.* 8 Dec. 1828, Elsabe Helena, dau. of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, of the Cape of Good Hope, director there of the government bank, and had issue,

1. Gysbert Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Andries, barrister-at-law, one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Capetown, Cape Colony, late judge of Griqualand West, *b.* 22 April, 1844; *m.* 24 Dec. 1867, at Newlands, Cape of Good Hope, ● Maria Henrietta, eldest dau. of Andries J. Hartzenberg, M.L.A., of Newlands, Graaff Reinet, and *d.* 22 March, 1880, leaving an only child,

Andries (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

1● Elizabeth Maria Henrietta (*Sandown Lodge, Rondebosch, Cape Province*), *m.* 11 March, 1852, Hon. Charles William Hutton, member legislative council, Cape of Good Hope, younger brother of Henry Hutton, J.P., of Beaumont, near Grahamstown, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1905.
2. Maria Susanna, *m.* 19 Jan. 1864, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., formerly one of the judges of the Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, grandson of the late Rear-Admiral Shippard. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1870, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1894, Rosalind, youngest dau. of W. Ayshford Sanford, J.P., of Nynehead Court, Somerset, and *d.* 29 March, 1902.
3● Ella Helena (*Kenilworth, near Capetown*).

Sir Andries *d.* 15 March, 1864. His eldest son,

The Hon. **Sir Gysbert Henry Stockenström, 2nd Bart.,** sometime an officer 61st foot, afterwards M.L.C. Cape of Good Hope, was permitted to retain the title of Honourable on retirement 1910, *b.* 11 March, 1841; *m.* 1876, Harriett Catherine, dau. of William Fuller, of Rockwood, near Bedford, Cape of Good Hope. She *d.* 1910. Sir Gysbert *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1912, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—29 April, 1840.

Arms—Per fesse arg. and or, a fesse wavy az., between a sword and branch of laurel in saltier ppr., passing through the ring of the astronomical character of Mars sa., in chief; and, in base, the stump of a tree, one branch sprouting from the dexter side thereof, issuing from water ppr. *Crest*—In front of a like stump of a tree two swords in saltier points upwards ppr., pommels and hilts or, *Motto*—Fortis si jure ortis.

Residence—Brooklyn, Pretoria, Transvaal, South Africa.

STOKER. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir (William) Thornley Stoker, 1st** and last **Bart.,** M.D. Queen's University Ireland, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. F.R.C.S. Ireland, Hon. M.Ch. Royal University, Ireland, President of Royal Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, 1894-6, President of Royal Academy of Medicine, Ireland, 1903-6, Surgical Fellow of Royal University of Ireland, *b.* 6 March, 1845, was knighted 1895, and created a baronet 21 June, 1911. Sir Thornley, who was the eldest son of the late Abraham Stoker, of Dublin; *m.* 23 Aug. 1875, Emily, dau. of William Stuart. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1910. He *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—21 June, 1911. Extinct, 1 June, 1912.

STOKES.



Sir Arthur Romney Stokes, 2nd Bart., M.A. King's Coll. Camb., *b.* 27 Sept. 1858; *s.* his father 1903; *m.* 7 April, 1897, ● Mary Winifred, dau. of Hubert Garbett, of Rushen House, Castletown, Isle of Man, and has issue,

1● Mary Muriel, *b.* 16 June, 1899.
2● Winifred Doreen, *b.* 19 Oct. 1901.

Lineage—Gabriel Stokes, deputy surveyor-general of Ireland (son of John Stokes), *bapt.* 23 April, 1682; *m.* 1711, Elizabeth King, of Rathfarnham, and had,

1. John (Rev.), of whom presently.
2. Gabriel (Rev.), *b.* in 1733; *d.* 1806, fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1756; rector of Ardtrea, 1760; chancellor of the cathedral of Waterford and rector of Magherafelt, where he was buried; *m.* Sarah Boswell, and had issue.

The elder son,

Rev. John Stokes, D.D., fellow of Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1746, rector of Clondehorky, 1775; *m.* Hannah Boswell, and had issue,

1. John Whitley, barrister-at-law, *d.s.p.* 1838.
2. Henry (Rev.), vicar of Doveridge, *b.* 1760; *m.* Mary Marshall, and *d.* 1838, leaving issue.
3. Gabriel, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

Rev. Gabriel Stokes, rector of Skreen and vicar-general of Killala, *b.* 30 Jan. 1762; *m.* 17 Feb. 1798, Elizabeth (*b.* 25 Feb. 1781), dau. of Rev. John Haughton, rector of Kilrea, and by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1866) had issue,

1. John Whitley (Ven.), archdeacon of Armagh, *b.* 15 Sept. 1800 *m.* 1827, Caroline, dau. of Right Rev. T. Elrington, bishop of Ferns, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
2. William Haughton (Rev.), rector of Denver, Norfolk, *b.* 27 July, 1802; *d.* 1884.
3. Henry George (Rev.), rector of Ardcolm, *b.* 16 Sept. 1804; *m.* 1829, Anna Maria, dau. of Rev. W. Hickey, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
4. Alexander, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1809.
5. George Gabriel (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Sarah, *d.* an infant, 1799.
2. Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 14 Sept. 1810; *d. unm.* 1904.
3. Sarah Ellen, *b.* 23 Jan. 1812; *m.* 1840, Hudleston Stokes, of Madras civil service, and *d.* 1895.

Rev. Gabriel Stokes *d.* 8 May, 1834. The fifth son,

Sir George Gabriel Stokes, 1st Bart., of Lensfield, Cambridge, M.A. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Cambridge, Dublin Edinburgh, Glasgow and Aberdeen, Sc.D., Ex-President Roy. Society, Master of Pembroke Coll. 1902-3, and Lucasian Professor of Mathematics in the University of Cambridge 1849-1903, had the Prussian Order Pour le Mérite, also the Arago medal of the French, and the Helmholtz medal of the Prussian Academy of Science, and the Copley and Rumford medals of the Royal Society, M.P. for Cambridge University 1887-92, created a bart. 6 July, 1889; *b.* 13 Aug. 1819; *m.* 4 July, 1857, Mary Susanna, dau. of Rev. T. Romney Robinson, D.D., of Observatory Armagh, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1899) had issue,

1. Arthur Romney (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2. William George Gabriel, M.A., M.B. Camb., *b.* 9 Feb. 1863; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1893.
1. Susanna Elizabeth, *b.* 1859; *d.* 1863.
2. Isabella Lucy, *m.* 23 Dec. 1889, Laurence Humphry, M.D., M.A. Camb., of Lensfield, Cambridge.
3. Dora Susanna, *b.* and *d.* 1868.

Sir George *d.* 1 Feb. 1903, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—6 July, 1889.

Arms—Gu., a demi-lion rampant double queued arg., a bordure, sa. entoyre of bezants. *Crest*—A fore-staff counter compony or and sa. *Motto*—Ire in adversa.

Residence—Kingsland, Shrewsbury.

STONHOUSE.



Sir Ernest Hay Stonhouse, 15th Bart., of Radley, Berks, educated at Cheltenham Coll., *b.* 27 June, 1855; *s.* his father as 12th and 15th bart. 1884; *m.* 4 Nov. 1897, ● Louise Catherina, dau. of the late Lodowick William Rees, of Cheltenham.

Lineage—The family of STONHOUSE is of considerable antiquity. HENRY STONHOUSE was M.P. for Guildford 16 EDWARD II.

GEORGE STONHOUSE, of Little Peckham, Kent, lord of the manor of Radley, Berks, merchant of the staple, son of Robert Stonhouse, of Milgate, Bersted, Kent, and Rose Royden, his wife, was one of the clerks of the Green Cloth, *temp.* ELIZABETH. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Gibson. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1555, Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman David Woodroft, of London. He *d.* 20 July, 1573, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Oct. 1574, Richard Kingsmill) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George, *bapt.* 3 Aug. 1561; *bur.* 16 Aug. 1561.
3. Nicholas, of Boxley, co. Kent, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1562; *m.* Joan, dau. of Robert Duke, of Otherton, co. Devon, and was ancestor of the family of STONEHOUSE, of Standen Hussey, and Hungerford Park, Berks, now extinct.
4. Walter, B.A. Oxon., *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1564.
5. James (Sir), of Amerden Hall, Essex, *bapt.* 30 Dec. 1566; *m.* 1st Joane, dau. of William Baronsdale, M.D., and 2ndly, Anne. dau. of Sir Humphrey Weld, lord mayor of London, and widow of Richard Corbet, of Stoke. She *d.* March, 1651-2. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1638, leaving an only son, Sir James Stonhouse, created a baronet 10 June, 1641. This baronetcy became extinct 13 April, 1695, at the death of the 6th bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Chard, of Burleigh Park, co. Leicester.
2. Dionysia, *m.* Sir Edward Hext, Knt., of Ham, Somerset.
3. Anne, *bapt.* 30 March, 1559, *bur.* 26 May, 1560.

The eldest son,

Sir William Stonhouse, 1st Bart., of Radley, Berks., high sheriff, 1606, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 1556, created a baronet 7 May, 1628, *m.* by licence 7 June, 1592, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Powell, of Fulham, and had issue. Sir William *d.* 5 Feb. 1631-2, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. William, of Cokethorpe, Oxon., B.C.L., *m.* Elizabeth (who *m.* 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1663, Nicholas Bowell, of Bentley, Hants), and had issue. He was ancestor of the extinct family of STONHOUSE, of Cokethorpe.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Perrott, of Northleigh, co. Oxford.
2. Mary, *m.* Rev. William Langton, D.D., rector of Brightwell, Berks.
3. Ursula, *m.* John Denton, of North Ashton, Oxon.
4. Anne, *m.* George Windsor, of Bentley, Hants.
5. Dionysia, *m.* Sir Cornelius Fairmeadow, Knt.

The eldest son,

Sir John Stonhouse, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Abingdon 1628-9, *b.* 1601; *d. unm.* 14 June, 1632, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Stonhouse, 3rd and **1st Bart.,** M.P. for Abingdon 1639-43 and 1660-7, *b.* 1608; *m.* 22 April, 1633, Margaret, dau. of Richard, 1st Lord Lovelace, of Hurley. Sir George surrendered the original patent of creation, and obtained a new one from King CHARLES II., 5 May, 1670, entailing the baronetcy upon his 2nd and 3rd sons, and excluding the eldest, whom he had disinherited. He *d.* about 1675, having had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart

2. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart., M.P. for Abingdon in six Parliaments, 1675-81, 1685-7, and 1690, *b.* 1637, *s.* as 2nd bart., at the decease of his father, to the baronetcy granted by patent in 1670; *m.* by licence 10 Oct. 1668, Martha, dau. and heiress of Robert Brigges, brother of Sir Humphrey Brigges, and widow of Richard Spencer. He *d.* 1700, having by her had an only son, his successor,

JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart., comptroller of the household and a privy councillor in the reign of QUEEN ANNE, M.P. for Berkshire 1701-33, *b.* 1673; *m.* 1st, 1695, Mary, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Mellish, of Sandersteed, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 1705, had issue,

(1) John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1696; *d.* young.
(1) Martha, *b.* 28 Aug. 1697; *m.* 23 May, 1723, Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbroke, Berks.
(2) Mary, *d. unm.* 18 July, 1728.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1706, Penelope, dau. of Sir Robert Dashwood, Bart. of Northbrooke, co. Oxford, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1733, having by her had issue,

(2) JOHN (Sir), **4th** and **7th** bart.
(3) WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** and **8th** bart.
(4) JAMES (Sir), **6th** and **9th** bart.
(3) Penelope, *m.* 1st, 29 Oct. 1723, Sir Henry Atkins, 4th Bart. and 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1733, John, 1st Earl Gower, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1734, leaving issue by both marriages.
(4) Catherine, *b.* 25 May, 1708; *m.* 29 May, 1745, Robert Lee, Earl of Lichfield. He *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1776. She *d.* 8 March, 1754.
(5) Anne, *m.* 21 Aug. 1733, Sir William Bowyer, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 22 May, 1785. He *d.* 12 July, 1768, leaving issue.
(6) Margaret, *b.* 21 Dec. 1711; *d. unm.*
(7) Susannah, *m.* 1744, Peter Serle, of Testwood, Hants. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1753.
(8) Dionysia, *b.* 19 Oct. 1715; *m.* 11 July, 1751, Rev. Mr. Bennett.

3. James, *b.* 1641; *m.* by licence, 11 Dec. 1673, Mary Heron, of Abingdon, Berks, and *d.* 1729, leaving a son,

Richard, of Tubney, Berks, who *d.* 1725, leaving issue, by Caroline, his wife, two sons and a dau.,

(1) JAMES (Sir), **7th** and **10th** bart.
(2) Richard, lieut. Pawlett's Regt. of Marines 1740-6, *b.* 1725; *d.* 1775.
(1) Mary, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1786.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, July, 1658, Sir Richard Stydolph, Bart., of Norbury, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1666-7. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1685, William, 3rd Lord Byron, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1695. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1703.

His eldest son,

Sir George Stonhouse, 4th Bart., *s.* under the original patent 1675. This gentleman *m.* Anne, widow of Scarlett, and had one son and two daus. (of whom Mary, *m.* 20 Aug, 1691, Sir Robert Legard, Knt.). His only son,

Sir George Stonhouse, 5th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of James Ashton, and had sixteen children; of whom survived, **1.** George, Lieut. Price's Regt., *d.s.p.* 1712; **2.** JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.; and **1.** Margaret. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1736-7, and was *s.* by the eldest surviving son,

Sir John Stonhouse, 6th Bart., dying *unm.* 12 July, 1740, the title under the original patent devolved upon Sir John's cousin,

Sir John Stonhouse, 4th and **7th Bart.** (2nd son of Sir John Stonhouse, 3rd Bart. of the second creation), *b.* 30 May, 1710; *s.* his father as 4th Bart. 1733, and his cousin as 7th Bart. 1740; *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1767; and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Stonhouse, 5th and **8th Bart.,** High Sheriff, Berks, 1771, *d. unm.*, before 1777, when the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. **Sir James Stonhouse, 6th** and **9th Bart.,** D.C.L., Rector of Clapham, *b.* 1718, who *d. unm.* 13 April, 1792, when the estate of Radley devolved upon his niece Penelope, Baroness Rivers, but he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his kinsman,

THE REV. **Sir James Stonhouse, 7th** and **10th Bart.** (great-grandson of Sir George, 3rd Bart.), *b.* 9 July, 1716, who was for more than twenty years a physician to the infirmary at Northampton, and afterwards, in 1763, took orders and was rector of Great and Little Cheverel, Wilts; he was an eminent preacher. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1742, Anne, dau. of John Neale, of Allesley, near Coventry, a maid of honour to CAROLINE, queen-consort of GEORGE II., and by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1747) had issue,

1. Neale, H.E.I.C.S., paymaster at Vellore, *b.* 1743; *d. unm.* 1772.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **8th** and **11th** bart.
1. Sarah, *m.* 24 Oct. 1767, George Vansittart, of Bisham Abbey, M.P. for Berks, and had issue.
2. Lucy, *m.* 1772, Thomas Palk, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1773.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1754, Sarah, only child and heiress of Thomas Ekins, of Chester-on-the-Water, Northants, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1788) he left two sons and a dau.,

3. John, H.E.I.C.S., judge of the Court of Appeal at Calcutta, *b.* 1759; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Capt. Richard Stephens. He *d.* Feb. 1803. She *d.* 8 March, 1855, leaving issue,
1. JOHN BROOKE (Sir), **9th** and **12th** bart.
2. TIMOTHY VANSITTART (Sir), **10th** and **13th** bart.
3. Henry (Rev.), fellow of New College, Oxford, *b.* 20 March, 1801; *m.* 29 April, 1835, Emily, youngest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorset, and *d.s.p.* 31 May, 1876. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1877, the Rev. Joseph Bosworth, D.D.
1. Laura.

4. Timothy Stonhouse-Vigor (Ven.), vicar of Sunningwell, Berks, archdeacon of Gloucester, who assumed the additional surname and arms of Vigor, by sign-manual in 1795, upon the death of his brother-in-law, Henry Vigor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1765; *m.* 6 July, 1796, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Huntingford, and niece of the Rt. Rev. George Isaac Huntingford, D.D., F.R.S., bishop of Hereford and warden of Winchester College, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1831, having by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1851) had issue,

1. Henry (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Ledbury and rector of Eaton Bishop, co. Hereford, *b.* Nov. 1802; *m.* 24 March, 1829, Louisa Burt, elder dau. and co-heir of John Taylor Gordon, M.D., and *d.* 7 May, 1838, having by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1890) had issue,
   (1) George, *d.* young.
   (2) Alfred Henry Say, M.A., barrister-at-law, recorder of Southampton, *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* 25 April, 1867, Gertrude, dau. of William Bird, of Crouch Hall, Middlesex, and *d.s.p.* 24 June, 1889.
   (1) Charlotte Eliza, *d.* 1 Aug. 1853.
   (2) Geraldine Louisa.
2. Charles Stonhouse (Rev.), rector of Frimley, Bagshot, *b.* 28 Jan. 1807; *m.* 16 Jan. 1839, Anne Lucy, dau. of Frederick Christian Lewis, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 May, 1864),
   (1) Charles Frederick, *b.* 18 March, 1843; *d.s.p.* 1898.
   (2) ♦ Edward, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 24 Jan. 1845; *m.* ● Mary, dau. of the late W. Penton, of Australia.
   (3) Gilbert Heathcote, *d.* 28 June, 1879, leaving a dau., *b.* 3 June, 1878, *d.* young
   (1) ● Emily Mary (*Cooper's Hill, Bracknell, Berks*), *m.* 16 March, 1876, John Viret Gooch, who *d.* 8 June, 1900, leaving issue (*see* Gooch, Bart.).
   (2) ● Rosalie, *m.* 6 Feb. 1897, Arthur Cadlick Pain, of St. Catherine's, Frimley, Surrey, J.P., and has issue.
3. Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Walford, Ross, co. Hereford, *b.* 1 April, 1810; *m.* Nov. 1832, Sophia, dau. of William Sheppard, of Clifton, and sister of William Sheppard, fellow of Oriel College, Oxford, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1868) had issue,
   (1) James, lieut. Madras army, *b.* 2 Jan. 1835; *m.* 6 May, 1858, Corinne, eldest dau. of C. Reade, Madras civil service, and *d.* 1 April, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1859) had issue,
   ♦ Charles Cecil Gordon (50, *Sheen Road, Richmond, Surrey*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1859.
   (2) William Liscombe, B.A. Oxon., *b.* 15 Dec. 1837; *m.* 28 July, 1870, ● Mary Gorges Ponsonby (*Halnaker, Milford-on-Sea, Hants*), dau. of William Milton Bridger, of Halnaker House, Sussex, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1907, leaving a dau.,
   ● Sibyl Sophia, *b.* 11 May, 1871.
   (3) George Arthur, *b.* 8 June, 1847; *m.* 27 March, 1880, ● Ada (5, *Arundel Mansions, Fulham, S.W.*), dau. of the late John Innes Allan, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,
   1*a* ♦ Arthur Allan, *b.* 24 Feb. 1885; *m.* ●
   1*a* ● Ella Maud, *b.* 8 March, 1883.
   2*a*. Dorothy Mabel, *b.* 13 Dec. 1887; *m.* 29 April, 1908, Samuel Robert Nightingale, of Scratley Hall, Norfolk, only son of the late Samuel Nightingale.
   (4) Edward Huntingford, *b.* 1851, *d.* 1907.
   (1) ● Isabella Harriet.
   (2) ● Rosalie, *m.* 17 Jan. 1861, Rev. John Reddaway Luxmoore, vicar of Ashford, Derbyshire, and has issue.
   (3) Josephine Emily, *m.* 1890, Rev. T. O. Rocke, rector of Clungunford, Salop, who *d.* 11 May, 1892 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1906.
   (4) Edith Alice, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1879.
   (5) ● Sophia.
   (6) ● Amy Bertha.
4. Edward, *b.* 17 Sept. 1813; *d.* 15 June, 1857.
5. Frederick (Rev.), rector of Honiley, co. Warwick, *b.* 7 Sept. 1815; *d.* 29 Sept. 1889.

1. Mary, *m.* Ven. Archdeacon Clarke, canon of Salisbury, and *d.* 25 March, 1871.
2. Emily, *m.* 1819, Edward Willes, of Goodrest, Berks, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1873.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 29 July, 1824, Rev. C. H. Ridding, vicar of Andover, and *d.* 1832, leaving issue.
4. Fanny, *m.* 27 Oct. 1831, William Temple, of Bishopstrow, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 7 Oct. 1875.
5. Lucy, *m.* 25 Oct. 1832, Charles J. Vigne, of Weston, Somersetshire, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1875.
6. Harriet, *d.* 29 Nov. 1891.
7. Clara Rosalie, *m.* 21 July, 1842, Rev. Gilbert Wall Heathcote, rector of Ash, Surrey, who *d.* 17 July, 1893.

3. Sophia, *d. unm.*
4. Clarissa, *m.* Henry T. Vigor, who *d.s.p.*

The baronet *d.* 8 Dec. 1795, and was interred in the chapel at the Hot Wells, Bristol, where there is an elegant epitaph to his memory by Hannah More, who also wrote one on his second wife. Sir James was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Stonhouse, 8th and **11th Bart.,** *b.* 1744; *d. unm.* in 1810, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir John Brook Stonhouse, 9th and **12th Bart.,** H.E.I.C.S., collector at Rajerhayre; *d.s.p.* 9 Dec. 1848, when the baronetcy passed to his brother,

Sir Timothy Vansittart Stonhouse, 10th and **13th Bart.,** H.E.I.C.S., accountant-gen. and member of the mint committee, and provisional member of council, *b.* 26 Jan. 1799; *m.* 1825, Mary Diana, eldest dau. of the Rev. George William Sturt, of Long Critchill, Dorsetshire, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1873) had issue,

1. Henry Vansittart (Sir), **11th** and **14th** bart.
1. Diana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1851, Charles Norman Pochin, E.I.C.C. service, and *d.* 20 April, 1857, leaving issue. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1870.
2. Emily Mary, *m.* 7 Dec. 1843, George Pakenham Monckton, Madras C.S. He *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1894 (*see* Galway, V.). She *d.* 18 Dec. 1911.
3. Selina Ann Mary Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1854, Charles Philip Gostling, Madras civil service. He *d.* 2 April, 1857, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 May, 1906.
4 ● Evelina Caroline Neale, *m.* 12 Jan. 1869, William Stephen Mair Goodenough, of Savile House, Wiston Park, Bath, only son of the Rev. Stephen Goodenough.
5 ● Lydia Letitia Purvis, *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Sir Robert Stickney Blaine, of Summerhill, Bath, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1897, leaving issue.

Sir Timothy Vansittart *d.* 30 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Vansittart Stonhouse, 11th and **14th Bart.,** Lieut. 74th Highlanders, A.D.C. to the Gov. of Madras 1850-5, *b.* 6 May, 1827; *m.* 18 June, 1851, Charlotte, 4th dau. of John Beatty West, M.P. for Dublin, and granddau. of Hon. Judge Burton, and by her (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1857) had issue,

1. Vansittart Henry Pottinger, *b.* 6 May, 1852; *d.* Feb. 1853.
2. Reginald Charles Dowdeswell, barrister-at-law, *b.* 9 July, 1853; *d. unm.* 6 May, 1882.
3. Ernest Hay (Sir), **12th** and **15th** and present bart.

Sir Henry *d.* 13 Nov. 1884.

Creations—First patent, 7 May, 1628. Second, 5 May, 1670.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse, sa. between three hawks, volant, az. a leopard's face, between two mullets, or. *Crest*—A talbot's head, couped, arg., collared, sa., lined, and catching a dove, volant, of the 1st. *Motto*—Sublimiora petamus.
Residence—Warmington, Banbury.

PHILIPSON-STOW.

Sir Elliot Philipson Philipson-Stow, 2nd Bart., of Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex, late 14th Hussars, *b.* 12 July, 1876; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 5 Oct. 1904, ● Edith Maud Gore, youngest dau. of the late Edmond Henry Cokayne Pery-Knox-Gore, of Coolcronan House, Ballina (*see* Limerick, E.), and has issue,



1 ♦ Frederic Lawrence, *b.* 19 Sept. 1905.
2 ♦ Edmond Cecil, *b.* 25 Aug. 1912.
1 ● Dorothy Barbara, *b.* 4 Dec. 1909.
2 ● Margaret Aileen, twin, *b.* 25 Aug. 1912.

Lineage—William Stow, of East Stockwith and Morton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 1686, son of Thomas Stow or Stowe, of North Wheatley, Notts; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Robert Hopkins, of Tresswell, Notts, and *d.* 1724-5, leaving, with other issue, a son,

William Stow, of West Stockwith in Mistertin, co. Notts, *b.* 1715, and was *bur.* 3 Sept. 1754, leaving, by Elizabeth his wife, two sons,

1. William, of East Stockwith, *bapt.* 7 Aug. 1734; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Tomkinson, and *d.* 1783, having by her (who *d.* 1813) had issue.
2. George, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

George Stow, of Sutton Ashfield, Notts, *bapt.* 11 Jan. 1740; *m.* 23 Aug. 1767, Elizabeth, only dau. and eventual heir of John Wilberfoss, of Gainsborough (a descendant of the ancient family of Wilberforce of Wilberforce, Yorks), by Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. and eventual heir of Richard Philipson, of Beverley, Yorks. She *d.* 6 May 1782. He *d.* 1773, having had issue, a son,

George Stow, of London, *b.* 19 Aug. 1768; *m.* 22 July, 1792,

Ann, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Winter of Coton House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 21 May, 1794, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Cradock, of Nuneaton, and *d.* Jan. 1841) had issue,

GEORGE, of whom presently.

Elizabeth, *b.* 23 April, 1793; *d.* 19 May, 1794.

The only son,

GEORGE STOW, of Nuneaton, co. Warwick, *b.* posthumous 16 Aug. 1794; *m.* Feb. 1820, Sarah, dau. of William Bartlett, of Brentford, and Ann Carey, his wife, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1845, leaving issue,

1. George William, of The Orange Free State, F.G.S., F.R.G.S., *b.* 2 Feb. 1822; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1844, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of James Skinner, of Bathurst. She *d.s.p.s.* 1866. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Jan. 1868, Frances Sophia, dau. of Rev. John Heaviside. She *d.s.p.* 1868. He *m.* 3rdly, 13 Sept. 1869, Fanny Louisa Russel, dau. of Assist. Commissary-Gen. de Smidt, and *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1882. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1886, Rev. Henry James Argan, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1902.
2. FREDERIC, of whom presently.
3. John, of Farkastad, Cape Colony, *b.* 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 1 Dec. 1856, Lydia Hurst, dau. of William Parke, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1886) had issue,
   1. George, *b.* 14 Aug. 1859; *m.* 19 Dec. 1907, Alexandria Sinclair, dau. of Charles Louis Farmer, of Port Elizabeth, S. Africa.
   2. John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1862; *m.* 4 Jan. 1894, Margaret, dau. of Henry Mann, of London, and has had issue,
      (1) William Philipson, *b.* 2 Feb. 1895.
      (1) Lydia Philipson, twin, *b.* 2 Feb. 1895; *d.* 15 Jan. 1896.
      (2) Jessie Philipson.
   3. William Wilberfoss Philipson, *b.* 4 May, 1870; killed in action in S. Africa, 29 July, 1901.
   4. Alfred Heaviside Philipson, *b.* 31 Dec. 1873; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1903.
   1. Sarah Elizabeth. 2. Charlotte Lydia.
   3. Anne Mary, *d.* in infancy, 2 Aug. 1865.
   4. Isabella Philipson, *m.* 1 Dec. 1888, George Norman Price, who *d.* 28 June, 1906, leaving issue.
   5. Lydia Philipson.
4. Henry Ryder, of Sydney, N.S.W., *b.* 16 Jan. 1836; *d. unm.* 31 Dec. 1856.

1. Ann, *m.* 31 Aug. 1845, Rupert Pincott, M.R.C.S., of Geelong, Victoria, and left issue. He *d.* 1902.
2. Elizabeth Wilberfoss, *m.* 1864, Adolphus Constantine Brewer, and *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1876. He *d.* April, 1870.
3. Isabella Sarah, *m.* 24 Jan. 1856, Lieut.-Col. Robert Thomas Wolfe. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1895. He *d.* 10 April, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WOLFE *of Forenaghts*).
4. Mary, *m.* 13 Oct. 1860, Col. Robert Mead, Deputy Commissary-Gen. of Ordnance, and has issue. He *d.* 10 March, 1902.
5. Emma Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1894.

The 2nd son,

FREDERIC STOW, of Steenbokspan, Orange Free State, *b.* 15 Feb. 1828; *m.* 24 June, 1848, Fanny, dau. of Samuel Sanders, of Burton-on-Trent, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 May, 1897, having by her (who *d.* 24 Nov. 1888) had, with other issue, a son,

Sir Frederic Samuel Philipson Philipson-Stow, 1st Bart., of Blackdown House, Lodsworth, Sussex, and of Cape Town, *b.* 28 Sept. 1849; *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, ●Florence Henchman (*Blackdown House, Fernhurst, Sussex*), dau. of Henry Hewitt, of Cape Town, S. Africa, and had issue,

1. ELLIOT PHILIPSON (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦Robert Frederic Philipson, *b.* 8 March, 1878.
3♦Henry Matthew Philipson, *b.* 11 Sept. 1880.
4. Gordon Philipson, *b.* 12 Jan. 1885; *d.* 15 Aug. 1898.
5♦Rowland Miles Philipson, *b.* 23 June, 1893.
6♦Guyon Philipson, *b.* 9 Sept. 1898.
1●Alice Ellinor Philipson.
2●Dorothy Florence Philipson.
3●Audrey Frances Philipson, *m.* 20 Jan. 1914, James Worsley-Taylor, only son of Henry Wilson Worsley-Taylor, K.C., D.L., of Moreton Hall, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir F. S. P. Philipson-Stow assumed the additional name and arms of PHILIPSON by royal licence 28 Feb. 1891, and was created a baronet, 26 July, 1907. He *d.* 17 May, 1908, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—26 July, 1907.

Arms—Vert on a cross nebuly between four leopard's faces or a rose gu. (STOW). 2nd and 3rd gu., two chevronels between three boar's heads couped erm. (PHILIPSON). *Crests*—1. STOW. Issuant from an antique crown or, charged with a rose gu., a leopard's face gold between two wings vert. 2. PHILIPSON. Issuant from a mural crown or, charged with a rose gu., a plume of five ostrich feathers alternately arg. and gu. *Motto*—Fide non fraude.

Residence—Gadlys, Llansadwrn, Anglesey. *Club*—Cavalry.

STRACEY.



Sir Edward Paulet Stracey, 7th Bart., of Rackheath Park, Norfolk, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 5 July, 1871; *s.* his father 1888; *m.* 17 Dec. 1902, ●Mary Elizabeth Brinsley, dau. of Algernon Brinsley Sheridan, of Frampton Court, Dorset, and has issue,

1♦BRINSLEY HUGH, *b.* 28 Jan. 1904.
2♦Michael George Motley, *b.* 7 July, 1911.
1●Margaret Rosalind Linley, *b.* 8 Oct. 1907.

Lineage—HENRY STRACIE, of Latton, Essex, eldest son of William Stracye, of Manewden, near Saffron Walden, by Agnes, his wife, *d.* in 1611, leaving, by Margaret, his wife, three sons, of whom the youngest,

HENRY STRACIE, of Stratford, Essex, *bapt.* at Latton, 9 Aug. 1585, made his will in 1649. His wife's name was Anne, and by her he had several children, of whom were, **1.** Abraham, shipowner; **2.** William, of Hornchurch, Essex; and **3.** JOHN, of whose line we treat. This 3rd son,

JOHN STRACEY, of London, heir to his brother Abraham, *m.* and had issue, **1.** Richard, *b.* 29 Nov. 1660; **2.** Randolph, of Woodford, Essex, *b.* 28 Feb. 1664, comptroller of the chamber, and town-clerk of London; and **3.** EDWARD. The 3rd son,

EDWARD STRACEY, of London, *b.* Aug. 1669, whose will, dated 20 July, 1703, was proved in London, 1713, *m.* Mary, dau. of Capel Loft, of St. Albans, and had, with other issue,

SIR JOHN STRACEY, recorder of the city of London, knighted 25 Nov. 1748, *b.* 19 Oct. 1698; *m.* Mary, dau. of the Rev. Gideon Hardinge, and sister of Nicholas Hardinge, of Canbury, secretary of the Treasury (who *m.* Jane, sister of the great Earl Camden, and was father of Sir Richard Hardinge, Bart.). Sir John Stracey *d.* of gaol fever after trying prisoners at Newgate, Feb. 1748-9, *bur.* at St. Albans' Abbey, leaving (with a dau. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. John Freeman, rector of Caistor and Rackheath; and 2ndly, Rev. Robert Parr, of Norwich) a son,

Sir Edward Stracey, 1st Bart., of Rackheath Hall, Norfolk, *b.* 4 June, 1741, who was created a baronet 15 Dec. 1818. Sir Edward *m.* 1st, 1766, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Lathom, of Whiston Lancashire, and relict of John Williamson, by whom (who *d.* June, 1775) he had issue,

1. EDWARD HARDINGE JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Hardinge Charles, *b.* in 1769; *d.* 5 May, 1816.
3. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. JOSIAS HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. John, of Sprowston Lodge, Norfolk, *b.* 26 Nov. 1772; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1814, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Comyn, and relict of Thomas Ainslie, by whom (who *d.* in 1817) he had no issue: and 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1819, Emma Elizabeth (who *d.* 10 March, 1863), youngest dau. of Christopher Clitherow, of Bird's Place, Herts, and *d.* 15 Oct. 1858, having had issue,
   1. Edward John STRACEY-CLITHEROW, of Boston House, Middlesex, and Hotham Hall, co. York, J.P. for Middlesex, Norfolk, Gloucester, and East Riding, Yorks, high sheriff for Middlesex 1889, late lieut.-col. Scots Fus. Guards, *b.* 4 June, 1820; *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Harriot, dau. of Edward Marjoribanks, of Greenlands, near Henley-on-Thames (*see* TWEEDMOUTH, B.). Col. Stracey assumed by royal licence, 20 July, 1865, the additional surname and arms of CLITHEROW, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of James Clitherow, of Boston House. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1900. She *d.* 22 July, 1906.
   2. William James STRACEY-CLITHEROW (Rev.), of Boston House, Middlesex, M.A. Camb., late vicar of Buxton, and rector of Oxnead, Norfolk, who likewise assumed, by Royal Licence, 27 Oct. 1900, the additional surname and arms of CLITHEROW (50, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 8 Aug. 1821; *m.* 8 Aug. 1849, Maria Diana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. James Claud Bourchier, of Lavant House, Chichester. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1902. He *d.* 30 June, 1912, having had issue,
      (1)♦John Bourchier, of Boston House, Middlesex, and Hotham Hall, E. Yorks, J.P. and D.L., hon. col. (late lieut.-col. comdg.) E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo., formerly major Scots Guards (*Carlton, Guards', White's, and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 31 May, 1853; *m.* 1897, ●Alice, dau. of Hon. Toby Henry Prinsep, and widow of Charles Henry Gurney.
      (2)♦Claud Edward, capt. late Scots Guards (20, *Park Square, East, N.W., and Carlton, Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 29 March, 1855; *m.* 25 Oct. 1897, ●Alice Maud, 5th dau. of the late Gen. Lord Alfred Henry Paget, C.B. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).
      (3)♦Eustace William Clitherow, lieut. R.N., J.P. Middlesex (*Outhill, Studley, Warwickshire; and Naval and Military, and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 29 March, 1864; *m.* 7 Feb. 1900, ●Frances

Evelyn Veronica, dau. of the late John Birkbeck Evelyn Stansfeld, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Christopher Bryan, *b.* 22 July, 1903.
1*a* ● Rhona, *b.* 26 Aug. 1901. 2*a* ● Monica, *b.* 28 Aug. 1905.
3*a* ● Mary Barbara, *b.* 17 June, 1909.
4*a* ● Ursula Diana, *b.* 17 May, 1911.

(1) ● Emma Maria, *m.* 8 April, 1875, Col. Charles Birch-Reynardson, late Grenadier Guards, of Holywell Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
(2) ● Alice Harriott Argyll, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Henry James, 1st Lord Hothfield, and *d.* 29 June, 1914, leaving issue.
(3) Evelyn, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Arthur Henry, 3rd Lord Templemore, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1883, leaving issue.
(4) ● Margaret Susan, *m.* 25 April, 1889, Charles Sommerville Orde, of Hopton House, Suffolk, and has issue (*see* BOLTON, B.).
(5) ● Ida Marion, *m.* 19 Jan. 1914, Henry Booth Hohler of Fawkham Manor, Kent.

1. Emma Anne, *m.* 21 Oct. 1845, Eustace Arkwright, who *d.* 15 Sept. 1846, leaving issue. She *d.* 6 June, 1902.
1. Julia, *m.* Rev. Benjamin Ker Vaughan.
2. Sophia, *m.* Jonathan Micklethwait.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1777, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bull, of Frome, Somerset. She *d.* 1825, leaving issue two sons and a dau., all of whom *d. unm.* He *d.* 16 Jan. 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edward Hardinge John Stracey, 2nd Bart., *b.* Sept. 1768; *m.* 17 July, 1810, Ann, dau. and sole heir of William Brooksbank, of The Beach, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 3 Dec. 1832. Sir Edward *d.* 14 July, 1851, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Stracey, 3rd Bart., rector of Rackheath, *b.* Dec. 1770; *m.* March, 1814, Sophia Anne, youngest dau. and heiress of Edmund Mapes, of Rollesby Hall, Norfolk, and had issue,

1. Sophia, *m.* 5 Dec. 1839, Henry Brydges Clarke, 2nd son of T. T. Clarke, of Swakeleys, Middlesex. She *d.* 2 June, 1899, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte Brooksbank, *m.* 1851, Berkley Augustus Macdonald Macpherson. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1902.

Sir George *d.* 27 Dec. 1854, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 Nov. 1771; *m.* 23 June, 1800, Diana, eldest dau. of David Scott, of Dunninald, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1854) had issue,

1. HENRY JOSIAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Edward John, *b.* 12 May, 1808.
3. Hardinge Robert, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 29 Sept. 1814; *m.* 29 Aug. 1839, Barbara Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. James Balfour Robertson, R.N. She *d.* 11 May, 1910. He *d.* 31 March, 1844, leaving issue,

♦ Hardinge Richard, lieut.-col. (retired) 98th regt. (*The Dale, Upperton, Eastbourne*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1840; *m.* 21 Dec. 1883, ● Mary, dau. of Adm. Frederick Byng Montrésor, and has had issue,

(1) William Montrésor, *b.* 29 Sept. 1887, *d.* 5 Dec. 1890.
(1) ● Constance Mary.
(2) ● Elizabeth Julia, *m.* 1 March, 1909, Charles Henry Garner Richardson, of Tregenna, Dyke Road, Brighton.
(3) ● Ruth. (4) ● Margaret Diana.

● Julia Clifton (48, *Cambridge Terrace, W.*).

1. Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1819, Charles Heaton Ellis, of Wyddial Hall, Herts, who *d.* 1865.
2. Emma, *m.* 27 March, 1820, Charles Struth, and *d.* 11 Aug. 1861.
3. Adelaide, *m.* 1839, Berend Hendrik Wolter Jan, 12th Baron Bentinck, who *d.* 1849, leaving issue (*see Foreign Titles*). She *d.* 19 Sept. 1857.
4. Diana Julia Wildbrat, *m.* 31 Jan. 1833, Sir Henry T. E. Durrant, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 May, 1861.
5. Ann Matilda Pauline, *m.* 8 Jan. 1838, the Rev. George Curteis Luxford, M.A. Higham, Sussex, who *d.* 1893. She *d.* 18 March, 1904.

Sir Josias *d.* 6 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Josias Stracey, 5th Bart., high sheriff 1871, sometime capt. 1st Royal Dragoons, M.P. East Norfolk 1885-7, Great Yarmouth 1859-65, and Norwich 1868-70, *b.* 31 July, 1802; *m.* 5 March, 1835, Charlotte, only dau. and heiress of George Denne, of The Paddock, Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1884) had issue,

1. EDWARD HENRY GERVASE (Sir), **6th** bart.
2 ♦ Henry Hardinge Denne, major-gen. (retired), late col. commanding Scots Guards, was regtl. adjutant Scots Guards 1877-9, commt. of School of Instruction Aux. Forces, London, 1879-80, mil. sec. Bombay 1880-2, and commanded S. London District for five years, served in Soudan expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal and bronze star), has Jubilee medal (5, *Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.; Guards', Marlborough, Garrick, Savage, and Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1839.
3. Dudley Lyon Winder, *b.* 25 May, 1841; *d.* 26 May, 1878.
4. Hardinge Arthur, *d.* 4 Nov. 1864.
5. Gilbert Hardinge, D.L., C.C., and J.P. Norfolk, late capt. Norfolk mil. artillery; *b.* 30 May, 1844; *m.* 10 Oct. 1867, ● Louisa Anne (*Sprowston Lodge, Norwich*), only dau. of Richard Groucock. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1907, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Gilbert Foard, late lieut. 3rd batt. Durham light infantry, *b.* 29 July, 1868.
2. Hardinge Graham, *b.* 16 Jan. 1870; *d.* 1898.
3 ♦ Ernest Henry Denne, late capt. Norfolk regt., formerly A.D.C. to Gov. of the North West Provinces (*Elbridge, Windlesham, Surrey*), *b.* 13 April, 1871; *m.* 3 Dec. 1907, ● Faith, only dau. of the late Henry Downes Popham, and has issue,

(1) ● Noël Margaret Jephson, *b.* 25 Dec. 1908.
(2) ● Joan Cypria Mounteney, *b.* 31 May, 1910.
(3) Rosamund Hardinge, *b.* 30 July, *d.* 7 Oct. 1911.

4 ♦ Reginald George, capt. Scots Guards, *b.* 12 Sept. 1881.
1 ● Hilda Marguerite, *m.* 19 July, 1910, Capt. Leicester W. de M. Carey, Roy. Fus., only son of the late Maj.-Gen. C. Phipps Carey, C.B., R.E.

6. Gerald Hyde Charles, capt. 2nd batt. Royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; *m.* 17 Jan. 1888, Ellen Edith (*West Lodge, Easton, Norwich*), only dau. of the late J. H. Norgate, of Framingham Pigot, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1896, leaving issue,

● Diana Gwendoline Edith Cecil.

7. Kingston, *b.* 1848; *d. unm.* 9 April, 1886.
8. Randolph Harbord, *b.* 12 April, 1857; *d. unm.* Aug. 1906.
1 ● Charlotte, *m.* 25 Jan. 1859, George Watson, 1st Earl Sondes, who *d.* 10 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.
2 ● Frances Julia, *m.* 19 April, 1871, John Bathurst Graver Browne, of Morley Hall, Norfolk, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1880, leaving issue.
3. Constance Adelaide, *m.* 21 March, 1857, the Hon. Harbord Harbord, brother of Lord Suffield, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1876, leaving issue.
4. Anne Rosalie, *m.* 3 Oct. 1871, Alexander Richard Pemberton, only surviving son of C. R. Pemberton, of Newton, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 29 Feb. 1872.
5 ● Isabel Geraldine, *m.* 22 June, 1875, John, 2nd Earl of Kimberley, and has issue.
6. Diana Madeleine, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1908.

Sir Henry *d.* 7 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Henry Gervase Stracey, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L., late capt. Norfolk art. militia, *b.* 3 Dec. 1838; *m.* 28 April, 1870, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd bart. of Indiaville, and by her, who *d.* 26 Jan. 1907, had issue,

1. EDWARD PAULET (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Algernon Augustus Henry (*Orleans and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 5 April, 1873.

Sir Edward *d.* 6 June, 1888.

Creation—15 Dec. 1818.
Arms—Erm., on a cross, engrailed between four eagles, displayed gu., five cinquefoils or. *Crest*—A lion rampant, erminois ducally crowned gu., supporting a cross patée-fitchée of the last.
Seats—Rackheath Park, near Norwich, Norfolk; and Oxnead Hall, and Sprowston Grange, near Norwich. *Town Residence*—29, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Orleans; Cavalry.

STRACHIE.



The Baron Strachie (Sir Edward Strachey, P.C.), of Sutton Court, co. Somerset, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and premier baronet of the United Kingdom; Paymaster-General to the Forces from 1912; educated at Ch. Ch. Oxford, late lieut. 4th batt. Somersetshire regt., D.L., J.P. and C.C. Somerset, M.P. for South Somerset 1892-11, member of the Court of the University of Bristol from 1909, Treasurer of the Household, 1905-10, representative of the Board of Agriculture in the House of Commons, 1905-9, Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1909-11, sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1912; *b.* 30 Oct. 1858; *s.* his father as 4th bart. 1891, and was raised to the peerage as BARON STRACHIE, *of Sutton Court, co. Somerset*, 3 Nov. 1911. He *m.* 17 Jan. 1880, ● Constance, dau. of the late Charles Bampfylde Braham, and niece of the late Frances, Countess Waldegrave, and has issue,

♦ EDWARD, capt. 4th batt. Somerset L.I., late lieut. Gren. Guards, J.P. and C.C. Somerset, educated at Harrow (*Sutton Court, Pensford, Bristol, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1882.
● Frances Constance Maddalena, *m.* 27 April, 1911, Maurice, 3rd Baron O'Hagan, and has issue.

Lineage—WILLIAM STRACHIE, of Saffron Walden, Essex (son of William Strachie, of Walden, who *d.* about 1587), *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Henry Cooke, of Lysting, Kent, and 2ndly, Elizabeth Brockett, and *d.* 1598 (will dated 8 Nov. 1598, proved 13 Feb. foll.), leaving issue. His son,

WILLIAM STRACHIE, of Wandsworth, *m.* 1568, Frances, widow of John Bowyer, of Camberwell, Surrey, and dau. of William Foster (or Forster), of Crowhurst, Surrey, and had issue. His son,

WILLIAM STRACHIE, of Camberwell, Surrey, *m.* 1st, 1620, Eleanor Read, of Presteign, Radnorshire, 2ndly, 1629, Anne Bourne, of Greenstead, Hall, Essex, and 3rdly, 2 Dec. 1632, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1672, dau. of William Cross, of Blackmore, in Cannington, and widow of Samuel Jepp. He *d.* about 1634, leaving issue. His son by his 3rd wife,

JOHN STRACHEY, of Sutton Court, Somerset, the friend of John Locke, was *b.* 1634, B.A. Lincoln Coll. 1653, called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1660, inherited Sutton Court from his mother, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cross, of Blackmore. He *m.* Dec. 1662, Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of George Hodges, of Wedmore, Elm, Buckland, and Streme, Somerset. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1727. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1674, aged 40, and was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN STRACHEY, of Sutton Court, F.R.S., *b.* 10 May, 1671, a distinguished antiquary. He *m.* 1st, 10 May, 1692, Elizabeth, dau. of William Elletson, and by her, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1722, had numerous issue; and 2ndly, Christiana, dau. of Richard Staveley, and by her who *d.* 1743, had one son, Samuel, capt. R.A., killed at the siege of Minorca 1762. Mr. Strachey *d.* 11 June, 1743, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HODGES STRACHEY, of Sutton Court, *b.* 11 Feb. 1696, who *d.s.p.* 1746, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY STRACHEY, of Sutton Court, *b.* 22 Feb 1707; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1727, Helen, dau. of Robert Clerk, M.D. of Listonfield, Midlothian; 2ndly, Frances Quarme, of Truro. He *d.* 23 May, 1765, leaving by his first wife (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1745) two sons,

1. HENRY (Sir), 1st bart.
2. John (Ven.), LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk, chaplain in ordinary to GEORGE III., prebendary of Llandaff, and preacher at the Rolls; *b.* 30 July, 1738; *m.* 14 Nov. 1770, Anne, only dau. of George Wombwell, merchant of London, consul at Alicant, and head of the eldest branch of the family of Wombwell, of Yorkshire; and *d.* 17 Dec. 1818, having by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1824) had issue.

The elder son,

Sir Henry Strachey, 1st Bart., of Sutton Court, M.P. 1770-1810, *b.* 23 May, 1737, was created a bart., 15 June, 1801. He was Secretary to Lord Clive 1764, and was appointed Sec. of the commission for restoring peace in America, 1774, and in 1782 joint sec. of the Treasury, and afterwards, in the same year, one of the under secretaries of state, and subsequently Master of the Household to GEORGE III. He *m.* 23 May, 1770, Jane, only dau. of John Kelsall, of Greenwich, and relict of Captain Latham, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1824) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 18 Dec. 1774, of the Bengal civil service; *m.* 13 Oct. 1808, Julia Woodburn, youngest dau. of Major-Gen. William Kirkpatrick, of the Bengal army; and *d.* 3 Jan. 1832, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry *b.* 24 Feb. 1816, late lieut.-col. Bengal army, *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, ●Joanna Catherine, 2nd dau. of Rudolph Cloeté, of Newlands, Cape of Good Hope. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1912, leaving a dau.,

●Julia Charlotte, *b.* 14 April, 1864; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Sir William Chance, 2nd Bart.

3. Richard (Sir), G.C.S.I., LL.D., F.R.S., lieut.-gen. late R.E., Member of the council of the secretary of state for India, 1875–89, *b.* 24 July, 1817; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1854, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. George Bowles. She *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1855. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1859, ●Jane Maria (6, *Belsize Park Gardens*, *Hampstead*), dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1908, having had issue,

(1)♦Richard John, col. late Rifle Brigade, A.A.G. War Office (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 19 May, 1861; *m.* 30 Dec. 1896, ●Grace, dau. of the late Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.

(2)♦Ralph (*East Indian Railway House*, *Calcutta*, *and Bengal Club*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1868; *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, ●Margaret Winifred, dau. of late Albert Severs, and has issue,

1*a*♦Richard Philip Farquhar, *b.* 10 Aug. 1902.
2*a*♦John Ralph Severs, *b.* 22 Oct. 1905.
1*a*●Ursula Margaret, *b.* 29 June, 1911.

(3)♦Oliver (96, *South Hill Park*, *Hampstead*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1874; *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1901, Ruby Julia (from whom he obtained a divorce 1908), dau. of the late Julius Mayer, and has issue,

●Julia Frances, *b.* 14 Aug. 1901.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1911, ●Rachel, dau. of the late B. F. C. Costelloe, and by her has issue,

2*a*●Barbara, *b.* 17 July, 1912.

(4)♦Giles Lytton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 1 March, 1880.
(5)♦James Beaumont, *b.* 26 Sept. 1887.
(1)●Elinor, *m.* 16 Dec. 1882, James Meadows Rendel, of 7, Courtfield Road, S. Kensington, barrister-at-law, and has issue,
(2)●Dorothea. *m.* 18 April, 1903, Simon Bussy, and has issue.
(3)●Philippa.
(4)●Joan Pernel, Vice-Principal of Newnham Coll.
(5)●Marjorie Colvile.

4. William, served in Bengal C.S. 1838-43, and in the Colonial office 1848-70, J.P. Somerset *b.* 22 June, 1819; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1904.
5. John (Sir), G.C.S.I., C.I.E., D.C.L. Oxford *hon. causâ*, member of Council of Governor Gen. of India 1870-3 and 1876-80, Lieut.-Gov. of North-west Provinces 1874-6, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *m.* 8 Oct. 1856, Katherine Jane, C.I., dau. of George Batten, B.C.S. She *d.* 10 April, 1907. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1907, leaving issue,

(1)♦John, M.V.O., lieut.-col. Indian army (retired), served in Afghanistan, Burma and Hazara Exped. (83, *Vincent Square*, *S.W.*; *The Willows*, *Datchet*; *and East India United Service Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1857.
(2) Arthur (Sir), Knt. (1899), barrister-at-law. B.A., LL.B. Camb., chief justice of high court of judicature, N.W.P., India, *b.* 5 Dec. 1858; *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, ●Ellen, dau. of John Conolly: and *d.s.p.* 14 May, 1901.
(3)♦Charles, of the Colonial Office (33, *Carlyle Square*, *Chelsea*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1862; *m.* 26 July, 1893, ●Ada Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Alexander Raleigh, D.D. of Kensington, and has a son,

♦John Francis, *b.* 1894.

(1) Katherine, *d.* 5 Feb. 1872.
(2) Winifred, *m.* 12 June, 1888, Sir Hugh S. Barnes, K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., B.C.S., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1892, leaving issue,
(3)●Nina, *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, William Edmund Marriott, son of the late Rev. Wharton Booth Marriott, and has issue, a dau.
(4)●Mary Lawrence, *m.* 25 April, 1903, Comm. Willoughby Baynes Huddleston, R.I.M. and has issue, a dau.
(5)●Jane (8, *Culford Mansions*, *S.W.*).

6. George, H.M.'s minister resident at court of King of Saxony 1890-7, *b.* 8 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1857, Anne Maria Georgiana, eldest dau. of Richard Strachey, of Ashwick Grove (*see below*), which lady *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1858, and 2ndly, 1862, ●Catharine (*Milford*, *Belvedere Grove*, *Wimbledon*, *S.W.*), eldest dau. of the Rev. John Bazett Doveton, rector of Burnett, Somerset. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1912, leaving issue,

(1)♦Lionel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1864.
(2)♦Bertram, capt. late Indian army, *b.* 29 Sept. 1865.
(3) William, *b.* 3 June, 1867; *m.* 1 July, 1904, ●Nina Alma Grosvenor, of New York, and *d.* 3 July, 1911, leaving issue,

♦Reginald, *b.* 1905.
●Mary.

(1)●Margaret.
(2)●Edith Mary.
(3)●Georgiana.

1. Jane, *m.* 15 Oct. 1842, John Hare, of Bristol, and *d.* 13 July, 1886, leaving issue.

3. Richard, of Ashwick Grove, Somerset, *b.* 21 May, 1781; *m.* 1 June, 1830, Anne Maria, dau. of Alexander Powell, M.P., of Hurdcott House, Wilts. She *d.* Dec. 1845. He *d.* 5 May, 1847, leaving issue.

1. Richard Charles, of Ashwick Grove, Oakhill, Bath, J.P., *b.* 2 Nov. 1835; *m.* 25 March, 1857, ●Charlotte Lindsay (17, *Clifton Park*, *Clifton*, *Bristol*), 3rd dau. of Ralph Barchard Hankin, of Bedford, and *d.* 30 July, 1901, leaving issue,

(1)♦Richard Sholto, of Ashwick Grove, Somerset, J.P., retired engineer State railway dept., and late agent Assam-Bengal railway, India (*Brooks' and Oriental Clubs*), *b.* 12 March, 1859; *m.* 28 Jan. 1911, ●Hon. Mildred Cunningham Davey, 2nd dau. of the late Horace, Baron Davey.
(2)♦Theodore Edward, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (*Bell House*, *Taunton*, *Somerset*; *and Oriental Club*), *b.* 9 June, 1860; *m.* 29 Jan. 1913, Beatrice Catherine, elder dau. of the late Rt. Rev. S. E. Marsden, D.D., bishop of Bathurst, N.S. Wales. She *d.* 25 April, 1913.
(3)♦Claude Mainwaring (*Auckland*, *New Zealand*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1861; *m.* 1887, ●Emily Chisholm, dau. of the late James Macpherson, of Ninde, co. Inverness, and has issue,

1*a*♦Claude Otto, *b.* 1888.
2*a*♦Ewen Macpherson, *b.* 1892.
3*a*♦Richard Clive, *b.* 1895.
1*a*●Aileen Marion. 2*a*●Olive Margaret.

(4) Reginald Clive, *b.* 28 Nov. 1866; *m.* 6 Nov. 1893, ●Ann Ellen, dau. of Henry William Gibson, late deputy-comm., Bahraich, Oudh, and *d.* 1 April, 1903, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Richard Clive, *b.* 1897.
1*a*●Carlotta Marion.
2*a*●Dorothea Helen.

(5)♦Henry Cyril Gray (*Ashburton*, *New Zealand*), *b.* 20 Sept. 1873.
(1)●Mary Charlotte Georgiana (29, *Brunswick Place*, *Hove*, *Sussex*), *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Cyril Goodricke Hawdon, of New Zealand, and has issue.
(2)●Constance Margaret (*Ganges Lodge*, *Maybury*, *Woking*), *m.* 10 July, 1884, Robert Seymour Whalley, and has issue. He *d.* 15 April, 1903.
(3) Marion Lindsay, *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1889.
(4) Mildred, *m.* Sept. 1896, Walter Tudway Phipps, and had issue. He *d.* 28 April, 1902. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1904.
(5)●Violet Helen.

2. Alexander, *b.* 20 Feb. 1845; *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Fanny Augusta, only dau. of Arthur Phipps, of Whitstone, Shepton Mallet. He *d.s.p.* 28 May, 1900. She *d.* 22 May, 1907.
1. Anne Maria Georgiana, *b.* 22 June, 1831; *m.* 5 June, 1857, her first cousin, George Strachey. She *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1858. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1912.

2. Joanna, *b.* 8 June, 1832; *m.* 5 July, 1859, Rev. George E. F. Masters. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1906.
3. Helen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 19 Dec.
4. Augusta, *b.* 5 June, 1837; *d.* 2 May, 1838.
5 Mary Augusta, *b.* 21 June, 1838; *m.* 6 Aug. 1863, Charles Isaac Elton, Q.C., of Whitestaunton, who *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1900 (*see* ELTON, Bart.). She *d.* 2 Feb. 1914.
6. Charlotte Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1839; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, the late Capt. John James Phillipps, late 60th Rifles, and *d.* 17 April, 1893, leaving issue three sons.
7. Harriet Octavia, *b.* 27 Dec. 1840; *m.* Oct. 1862, Capt. George Vanburgh Law, of the Madras staff corps; and *d.* 3 Dec. 1865.
8. Katharine, *b.* 28 Aug. 1842; *m.* Dec. 1862, Lieut.-Col. John Francis Mair Winterscale, late rifle brigade and 3rd batt. Wilts. regt.; J.P. for Devon. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1870.
9● Isabel (*Warren House, Guildford*), *b.* 20 Feb. 1845 (twin with Alexander); *m.* 10 Dec. 1875, John Holland Baker, Commissioner of Crown Lands, Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue.

1. Charlotte Margaret, *d.* in 1801.
2. Lucy, *m.* 29 July, 1817, Colonel Wollaston, of Shenton Hall, Leicestershire, and *d.* his widow, 10 March, 1863.

Sir Henry *d.* 3 Jan. 1810. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Strachey, 2nd Bart., *b.* 6 Dec. 1772, *d. unm.* 11 April, 1858, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edward Strachey, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1864; *b.* 12 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1844, Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Wilkieson, of Woodbury Hall, Beds, which lady *d.s.p.* 11 April, 1855. Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1857, Mary Isabella, second dau. of John Addington Symonds, M.D., of Clifton, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1883) had issue,

1. EDWARD **4th** bart. and **1st** baron.
2♦ John St. Loe, D.L. Surrey, high sheriff of the County, 1914, educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford (First Class Modern History), B.A., barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple (14, *Queen Anne's Gate, St. James's Park, S.W.; Newland's Corner, Merrow, Guildford; Brooks' and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1860; *m.* 13 July, 1887, ●Henrietta Mary Amy, dau. of the late Charles Turner Simpson, and has had issue,

1. Thomas Clive, lieut. Surrey Imp. Yeo., *b.* 9 Sept. 1888; *d.* 11 March, 1907.
2♦ Evelyn John St. Loe, *b.* 21 Oct. 1901.
1● Mary Amabel Nassau, *b.* 10 May, 1894.

3♦ Henry, an artist (*Stowey Mead, Clutton, Bristol*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1863.
1● Frances, *b.* 23 Oct. 1874; *m.* 6 Sept. 1902, William Henry Cantrell Shaw, of the Grange, Chew Magna, Somerset, J.P., M.A. Camb., son of the late John Shaw, of Normanton House, near Derby, and has issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 24 Sept. 1901, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 15 June, 1801. Baron, 3 Nov. 1911.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; arg., a cross between four eagles displayed gu., STRACHEY; 2nd and 3rd, or, three crescents sa., on a canton of the second, a ducal coronet gold, HODGES. *Crest*—An eagle displayed gu., charged on the breast with a cross crosslet fitchée arg. *Motto*—Cœlum non animum.
Seat—Sutton Court, Pensford, Somerset. *Town Residence*—27, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Travellers'.

STRADBROKE.



The Earl of Stradbroke (Sir George Edward John Mowbray Rous, C.V.O., C.B.), Viscount Dunwich, and Baron Rous, of Dennington, all in the co. Suffolk, and a baronet; vice-admiral of Suffolk; col. comdg. 3rd East Anglian Brigade R.F.A.; hon. col. 1st East Anglian Brigade R.F.A.; V.D.; A.D.C. to the King; D.L., J.P. co. Suffolk, and Alderman and Chairman East Suffolk County Council, Chairman of Suffolk Territorial Force Association, M.A. Camb.; President of the National Sea Fisheries Protection Association, and of the National Artillery Association; has the Cross of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; *b.* 19 Nov. 1862; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1886; *m.* 23 July, 1898, ● Helena Violet Alice, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Keith Fraser, C.M.G. (*see* FRASER, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ JOHN ANTHONY ALEXANDER, *Viscount Dunwich* (to whom H.M. Queen Alexandra stood sponsor), *b.* 1 April, 1903.
2♦ William Keith, *b.* 10 March, 1907
3♦ George Nathaniel, *b.* 5 April, 1911.
4♦ Peter James Mowbray, *b.* 23 Jan. 1914.
1● Pleasance Elizabeth, *b.* 11 May, 1899.
2● Catherine Charlotte, *b.* 5 May, 1900.
3● Betty Helena Joanna, *b.* 24 April, 1901.

Lineage—SIR ANTHONY ROUS, Knt. of Dennington, descended from Sir Peter Rous, of Dennington (*temp.* EDWARD III.) purchased Henham Hall, Suffolk, from Sir Arthur Hopton, in 1544. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, of Frense, Norfolk, and by her had issue. The elder son,

THOMAS ROUS, of Dennington and Henham Hall, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and heir of Giles Hansard. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Hare, of Brusyard, Suffolk, and by her had issue. His son and heir,

SIR THOMAS ROUS, of Dennington and Henham Hall, *m.* Parnall, dau. of Sir John Goodwyn, of Winchington, Bucks, and had issue. His son and heir,

SIR JOHN ROUS, of Henham Hall, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Christopher Yelverton, of Easton, Norfolk, Justice of the King's Bench, and by her had issue,

1. Christopher, *b.* 1605; *m.* (licence 5 May, 1630), Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Fytche, of Ramsden, Essex. He *d.v.p.* 23 March, 1635, *s.p.* She *m.* 2ndly, 1644, Sir Poynings More, 1st Bart., of Loseley, Surrey, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1666.
2. JOHN (Sir), of whom presently.
3. Michael, *b.* 1611; *m.* Judith, dau. of Sir Arthur Janny, of Knotishall, Suffolk.
4. Thomas.
1. Mary, *m.* Richard Coke, of Thorrington, Suffolk.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Warner, of Parham, Suffolk.

Sir John was *bur.* 10 Sept. 1653. His eldest surviving son,

Sir John Rous, 1st Bart., of Henham Hall, Suffolk, high sheriff 1635, created a baronet 17 Aug. 1660, M.P. for Dunwich 1660 and 1661, and for Eye 1665, *b.* 1608; *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1636, Anne, only dau. of Nicholas Bacon, of Gillingham, Norfolk. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 1656, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knyvett, of Aswelthorpe, Norfolk, and by her, who *d.* 7 July, 1670, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** Bart.
1. Catherine, *m.* John Harbord, son of Sir Charles Harbord, of Stanninghall, Norfolk.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
3. Letitia, *m.* John Ayde, of Horstead, Norfolk.

Sir John *d.* 27 Nov. 1670, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Rous, 2nd Bart., M.A. Cambridge, high sheriff, Suffolk, 1678, M.P. for Eye 1685-7, and for Suffolk 1689-90, *m.* 1st, 1676, Philippa, dau. of Thomas Bedingfeld, of Darsham Hall, Suffolk, and sister and co-heir of Thomas Bedingfeld, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** Bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Philippa, *d. unm.*
3. Hanna, *m.* Charles Hoskyns.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly (licence 8 Sept. 1686), Anne, dau. and heir of Robert Wood, of Kingston-on-Thames, and by her, who was *bur.* 25 Feb. 1735-6, had issue,

2. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** Bart.
3. Philip (Rev.), rector of Dennington.
4. Mary, *m.* Nathaniel Acton, of Hemiston, Suffolk.
5. Anne, *m.* 1st, William Turner, and 2ndly, — Mackey, but *d.s.p.*

Sir John *d.* 8 April, 1730, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Rous, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Dunwich 1705-8, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1730-1, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Robert Rous, 4th Bart., *m.* 1726, Lydia, dau. of John Smith, of Holton, Suffolk, and *d.* 8 June, 1735, having by her, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1769, had issue an only surviving child,

Sir John Rous, 5th Bart., high sheriff 1759, M.P. for Suffolk in 1768, who *m.* 5 June, 1749, Judith, dau. and heiress of John Bedingfeld, of Beeston, Norfolk, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Edward Lockwood, of Stapleton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 10 Sept. 1794) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** earl.

1. Frances, *m.* Dec. 1771, Sir Henry Peyton, 1st Bart., and *d.* 27 May, 1808, leaving issue (*see that title*).
2. Charlotte, who *d. unm.*
3. Louisa Judith, *m.* 1791, John Birch.

He *d.* 31 Oct. 1771, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, **1st Earl of Stradbroke,** *b.* 30 May, 1750; M.P. for Suffolk from 1780 to 1796; who was elevated to the peerage 28 May, 1796, as *Baron Rous, of Dennington;* and created, 18 July, 1821, *Viscount Dunwich* and EARL OF STRADBROKE. His lordship was *b.* 30 May, 1750; and *m.* 1st, in Jan. 1788, Frances Juliana Warter, only dau. and heiress of Edward Warter Wilson, of Bilboa, co. Limerick, by whom (who *d.* 20 June, 1790) he had an only dau.,

1. Frances Anne Juliana, *m.* 6 July, 1816, Vice-Adm. Hon. Sir Henry Hotham, K.C.B., who *d.* 19 April, 1833. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1859, leaving issue (*see* HOTHAM, B.).

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1792, Charlotte Maria, dau. of Abraham Whittaker, by whom, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1856, he had,

1. JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS, **2nd** earl.
2. Henry John, admiral R.N., M.P. for Westminster; *b.* 23 Jan. 1795; *m.* 2 Jan. 1836, Sophia, only surviving dau. of James Ramsay Cuthbert, of Grosvenor Square, which lady *d.* 30 Jan. 1871. Admiral Rous *d.* 19 June, 1877.
3. William Rufus, of Worstead House, Norfolk, D.L., capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 1 Aug. 1796; *m.* 27 Dec. 1822, Louisa, youngest dau. of James Hatch, of Clabery Hall, Essex, and *d.* 2 March, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1876) had issue,
   1. William John, of Worstead House, Norwich, lieut.-col. late Scots Gds., *b.* in Oct. 1833; *d.* 12 April, 1914.
   1. Louisa, *d.* in 1836.
   2. Henrietta Diana, *m.* 20 Jan. 1876, Ernest Valentine Leon, Vicomte de Satgé de St. Jean, eldest son of the Vicomte de St. Jean, of Castelnau, Baron de Satgé, of Castelnau, Pyrenées Orientales, France. He *d.* 1901. She *d.* March, 1913.
4. Hugh Anthony, *b.* 15 July, 1800; *d.* 29 Sept. 1828.
5. Thomas Manners (Rev.), *b.* 1810; *d.* 1841.
2. Charlotte Marianne Harriet, *m.* 27 Dec. 1810, Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham and Beeston, Norfolk, and *d.* 29 April, 1830, leaving issue.
3. Louisa Maria Judith, *m.* 23 Feb. 1824, Spencer Horsey De Horsey, M.P. He *d.* 20 May, 1860. She *d.* 24 March, 1843, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1827, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN EDWARD CORNWALLIS, **2nd Earl of Stradbroke,** *b.* 13 Feb. 1794; served in Coldstream guards 1812-17, in Peninsular War (medal with five clasps), and in the Netherlands in 1815; lord-lieut. and vice-admiral of Suffolk, 1842-86. He *m.* 26 May, 1857, Augusta, widow of Col. Bonham, 10th hussars, and dau. of Rev. Sir Christopher J. Musgrave, Bart. of Edenhall, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1901) had issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD JOHN MOWBRAY, **3rd** earl.
1●Augusta Fanny, *m.* 8 May, 1880, Cecil Francis William Fane, late Gren. Gds., whom she divorced 1904, son of Robert G. C. Fane, and has issue (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.). He *d.* 30 Jan. 1914.
2●Sophia Evelyn, *m.* 20 April, 1888, Major George H. Heaviside, late Inniskilling Dragoons. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1906.
3. Adela Charlotte, *m.* 19 Feb. 1887, Thomas Belhaven Cochrane, M.V.O., 2nd son of Admiral Sir Thomas Cochrane, G.C.B. (*see* DUNDONALD, E.). She *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1911.
4. Hilda Maud, *m.* 31 Jan. 1891, Charles Fitzroy Ponsonby McNeill, 3rd son of Capt. Duncan McNeill, late Scots Greys, and had issue. She was drowned 15 Aug. 1904.
5●Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell, *m.* 26 June, 1895, Lieut.-Col. Richard Beale Colvin, C.B., of Monkhams, Waltham Abbey, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 27 Jan. 1886.

Creations—Baronet, 17 Aug. 1660. Baron, 28 May, 1796. Earl, &c., 18 July, 1821.

Arms—Sa., a fesse dancettée or between three crescents arg. *Crest*—A pyramid of bay leaves, in the form of a cone vert. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion arg., maned and tufted or, sinister, a sea-horse arg., maned and finned or, the tail round an anchor, az., each supporter gorged with a wreath of bay, vert. *Motto*—Je vive en espoir.

Seat—Henham Hall, Wangford, Suffolk. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

STRAFFORD.



The Earl of Strafford (The Rev. Francis Edmund Cecil Byng), Viscount Enfield, of Enfield, and Baron Strafford, of Harmondsworth, Middlesex, in holy orders, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, formerly chaplain in ordinary to Queen Victoria and to the Speaker of the House of Commons, and late vicar of St. Peter's, South Kensington, *b.* 15 Jan. 1835; *s.* his brother as 5th earl 1899; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1859, Florence Louisa, dau. of Sir William Miles, 1st Bart., M.P. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1862, leaving issue,

1. Arthur George, *b.* 25 April, 1860; *d.* 17 Jan. 1861.
2♦EDMUND HENRY, *Viscount Enfield*, J.P. and C.A. for Middlesex and Herts, A.M.I.C.E. (*Dancer's Hill, Barnet;* 5, *St. James's Square, S.W.*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1862; *m.* 17 Dec. 1894, ●Mary Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late Sir Thomas Edward Colebrooke, 4th Bart. (*see* COLEBROOKE, B.), and has issue,
   1●Florence Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 12 Feb. 1897.
   2●Mary Millicent Rachel, *b.* 22 Feb. 1899.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1866, ●Emily Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and by her has had issue,

3. Algernon Kerr Hubert, *b.* 5 Feb., *d.* 28 Dec. 1872.
4♦Ivo Francis, J.P. Northumberland (*West Townhead, Otterburn, R.S.O., Northumberland*), *b.* 20 July, 1874; *m.* 12 March, 1901, ●Agnes Constance, dau. of the late S. Smith Travers, of Hobart, Tasmania, and has issue,
   1♦George Arthur Francis, *b.* 5 April, 1903.
   2♦Robert Cecil, *b.* 29 July, 1904.
   1●Agnes Perpetua, *b.* 7 March, 1908.
5♦Antony Schomberg (6, *Manson Place, S.W.*), *b.* 31 March, 1876; *m.* 2 July, 1902, ●Lucy Margaret, youngest dau. of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, Herefordshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   ♦William Humphrey Schomberg, *b.* 31 May, 1906.
   ●Gillian Sarah, *b.* 15 July, 1904.

1. Beatrice Agnes, *b.* Sept. 1867; *d.* 17 March, 1868.
2●Rachel Theodora, *b.* 2 March, 1869.
3. Irene Hilare, *b.* 20 July, 1870; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1908.
4. Anne Dorothy Frederica (for whom H.R.H. Princess Frederica of Hanover was sponsor), *b.* 28 Feb. 1881; *m.* 24 Sept. 1903, Capt. James Harold Cuthbert, D.S.O., Scots Guards, elder son of the late Sydney Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1907.
5●Hester Joan, *b.* 30 Nov. 1889; *m.* 10 June, 1913, Capt. the Hon. Andrew Edward Somerset Mulholland, eldest son of 2nd Baron Dunleath. He was killed in action near Ypres, 1 Nov. 1914.

Lineage—THE HON. ROBERT BYNG (3rd son of the 1st Viscount Torrington), M.P. for Plymouth, one of the commissioners of the navy and afterwards governor of Barbados, *m.* 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his successor.
2. Robert, smothered in the Black Hole at Calcutta, 20 June, 1756.
3. John, *d.* in 1764.

The eldest son and heir,

GEORGE BYNG, M.P. for Middlesex, of Wrotham Park, in that county, *b.* in 1735; *m.* 5 March, 1761, Anne, dau. of the Right Hon. William Conolly, of Castletown, in Ireland by Lady Anne, his wife, eldest dau. of Thomas Wentworth, EARL OF STRAFFORD (of the 2nd creation), and co-heir of her brother, William, 2nd earl, and had,

1. George, of Wrotham Park, for fifty-six years M.P. for Middle-

sex, *b.* 17 May, 1764; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart.; but *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1847.
2. Robert.
3. JOHN (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.H., created EARL OF STRAFFORD.
1. Anne Elizabeth, *d.* in 1847.
2. Caroline.
3. Frances, *d.* in 1851.

Mr. Byng *d.* in 1789. The 3rd son,

RIGHT HON. JOHN BYNG, **1st Earl of Strafford,** *b.* 1772, was one of the most distinguished commanders in the Peninsular war. He entered the army in 1793, and took a leading and brilliant part in the battles of the Peninsula and at Waterloo. He was, when he died, G.C.B., G.C.H., field-marshal in the army, a privy councillor for Ireland, colonel of the Coldstream guards, and governor of Londonderry and Culmore. He was a knight-grand-cross of the Bath, a grand-cross of the Hanoverian order, a knight of Maria Theresa, in Austria, and of St. George, in Russia. His lordship, when Sir John Byng, twice received the thanks of parliament for his services in the Peninsula and at the battle of Waterloo, and from the crown an honourable augmentation of his arms. He was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Strafford*, 12 May, 1835, and was created *Viscount Enfield* and EARL OF STRAFFORD, 18 Sept. 1847. The earl *m.* 1st, 14 June, 1804, Mary Stevens, eldest dau. and co-heir (with her sisters, Sarah Mackenzie, *m.* F. G. Carmichael; and Dorothy Parker, *m.* Rev. Henry Bellairs, rector of Bedworth) of Peter Mackenzie, of Grove House, Middlesex, and by that lady (who *d.* 17 June, 1806) had one son,

1. GEORGE STEVENS, **2nd** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 9 May, 1809, Marianne, 2nd dau. of Sir Walter James James, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1845) had,

2. William Frederick, capt. 13th light dragoons, *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, ●Flora Fox, only dau. of Major Quintus Vivian, of Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1877, leaving a dau.,
●Violet, *m.* 10 April, 1883, Edmund D. Maddick, late R.N., F.R.C.S.E., and has issue.
1. Harriet Frances, *m.* 14 June, 1828, Captain Charles Ramsden, of the 60th regt., 4th son of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart. of Byrom, and co-heir of Charles, last Viscount Irvine. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1873.
2. Frances, *m.* 24 Sept. 1844, Henry Tufnell, of Tufnell Park, M.P., and *d.* 4 June, 1846.
3. Caroline Frances, *m.* 18 Aug. 1835, Sir Walter George Stirling, Bart. (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1888), and *d.* 27 May, 1898.

The earl *d.* 3 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE STEVENS, **2nd Earl of Strafford,** P.C., F.R.S., col. of the West Middlesex militia, *b.* 8 June, 1806; summoned to parliament as Baron Strafford, 8 April, 1853; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1829, Lady Agnes Paget, 5th dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1845) had,

1. GEORGE HENRY CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. HENRY WILLIAM JOHN, **4th** earl.
3. FRANCIS EDMUND CECIL, **5th** and present earl.
1. Agnes Mary Georgiana, *m.* 30 Dec. 1858, Hedworth, 2nd Lord Hylton, and *d.* 8 April, 1878, leaving issue.
2●Mary Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 22 July, 1862, Richard Arkwright, D.L., late M.P. for Leominster.
3. Victoria Alexandrina Anna Maria (for whom Queen Victoria was sponsor), *m.* 18 June, 1870, Arthur Clarges Loraine Fuller, of The Rookery, Dorking, and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1899.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1848, Harriet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Chesham, and by her (who *d.* 26 June, 1892) had,

4♦Charles Cavendish George, late col. comm. 1st Life Guards, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Southern District 1878-82, served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, brevet), J.P. Cornwall, Hants, and Devonshire (*Deerhurst, Lyndhurst, Hants, United Service and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1849.
5. Alfred John George, capt. 7th Hussars, A.D.C. to the Marquess of Lansdowne, gov.-gen. of Canada, *b.* 4 May, 1851; *m.* 10 Jan. 1887, ●Lady Winifred Anne Henrietta Christine Herbert, dau. of 4th Earl of Carnarvon, and *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1887. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1890, Herbert, 1st Baron Burghclere, and has issue.
6♦Lionel Francis George, late major Royal Horse Guards, served in S. Africa 1899–1900 (*Avening House, Avening, co. Gloucester; and Turf Club*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1858; *m.* 26 July, 1902, ●Lady Eleanor Mabel Howard, dau. of Henry Charles, 18th Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, and has issue,
●Eleanor Myrtle Howard, *b.* 6 Dec. 1908.
7♦Julian Hedworth George, C.B., M.V.O., Maj.-Gen. in the army and Colonel 3rd Hussars, comdg. forces in Egypt from 1912, late col. comdg. 10th Royal Hussars, comm. Cavalry School 1904-5, brig.-gen. 2nd Cavalry Brigade 1905-7, 1st Cavalry Brigade 1907-9, G.O.C. E. Anglian, Div. T.F. 1910–12, served in Egyptian expedition 1884, and in South African war 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, medals, and two brevets) (*Thorpe Hall, Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1862; *m.* 30 April, 1902, ●Marie Evelyn, only child of the Hon. Sir Richard Charles Moreton, K.C.V.O. (*see* DUCIE, E.).
4●Susan Catherine Harriet; *m.* 23 Dec. 1905, Col. Thomas Trueman, late Indian Army, of Baynman Manor, Chesham, Bucks.
5●Elizabeth Henrietta Alice (15, *Chester Square, S.W.*).
6●Margaret Florence Lucy, *m.* 11 June, 1890, Hon. John Richard De Clare Boscawen, of Tregye, Perranwell, Cornwall, son of Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 29 Oct. 1886, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE HENRY CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Strafford,** lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum co. Middlesex, M.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1830; *m.* 25 July, 1854, ●Lady Alice Egerton (13, *Lower Berkeley Street, W.*), eldest dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, K.G. His lordship was called to the Upper House in his father's Barony of Strafford in 1874. As Viscount Enfield he sat in Parliament for the co. of Middlesex, and filled the offices of secretary to the poor law board: under-secretary of state for foreign affairs; under-secretary for India; and first commissioner of the civil service; was hon. col. of the royal Middlesex rifle militia; and hon. col. of the 29th Middlesex rifle volunteers. He *d.* 28 March, 1898, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WILLIAM JOHN, **4th Earl of Strafford,** K.C.V.O., C.B., equerry in ordinary to Her Majesty, lieut.-col. late Coldstream guards, hon. col. 7th batt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 21 Aug. 1831; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1863, the Countess Henrietta, eldest dau. of His Excellency Count Christian Danneskiold Samsoe, and niece of Charles, 1st Marquess of Ailesbury, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. George Albert Edward Alexander, *b.* 1 April, 1867, formerly page-of-honour to Queen Victoria, lieut. 7th batt. the king's royal rifle corps, A.D.C. to gov. of Cape of Good Hope, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1893.
2. John George Thomas Wentworth, *b.* 8 March, 1870; *d. unm.* 6 Jan. 1894.
1●Mary Elizabeth Agnes, late maid of honour in ordinary to Queen Victoria (*Sandel, Sandel Heath, Salisbury*), *m.* 23 June, 1898, Count de Mauny Talvande, of Domaine du Bourg, Pontballain, Sarthe, France, and Nea House, Somerley, Ringwood, Hants, and has issue, Victor Alexander Christian Henry George (Queen Victoria, Princess Christian, and Princess Victoria of Wales, sponsors), *b.* 19 April, 1899, and Alexandra Mary Elisabeth Alice Suzanne (Queen Alexandra, sponsor), *b.* 19 July, 1904.
2●Amy Frederica Alice, *m.* 3 Nov. 1894, Sidney, 4th Earl of Normanton, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 6 Dec. 1898, ●Cora (*Chandos House, Cavendish Square, W.*) widow of Samuel Colgate, of Uplands, New-Hamburg-on-Hudson, U.S.A. (she *m.* 3rdly, 9 Dec. 1903, Martyn Thomas Kennard, of 51, South Street, W., son of H. M. Kennard). His lordship *d.* without surviving male issue, 16 May, 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron 12 May, 1835. Earl and Visct., 18 Sept. 1847.
Arms—Quarterly: sa. and arg. in the 1st quarter a lion rampant of the second; over all, in bend sinister, a representation of the colours of the 31st regiment. *Crests*—1. Out of a mural crown an arm embowed, grasping the colours of the 31st regiment, and pendent from the wrist by a riband, the gold cross presented by royal command for Lord Strafford's gallant achievements, all ppr. and on an escroll, the word "Mouguerre." 2. An heraldic antelope statant erm., attired or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope erm., attired or; sinister, a lion rampant or. *Motto*—Tuebor.
Seat—Wrotham Park, Barnet, Hertfordshire. *Town House*—5, St. James's Square, S.W. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

STRATHCLYDE.

The Baron Strathclyde (Alexander Ure, P.C.), of Sandyford, co. Lanark, Lord Justice-General and Lord President of the Court of Session of Scotland, *b.* 24 Feb. 1853, 2nd son of the late John Ure, LL.D., of Cairndhu, Helensburgh, co. Dumbarton, D.L. cos. Lanark and Dumbarton, and for Glasgow, sometime Lord Provost of Glasgow, who *d.* 1 Aug. 1901, and Isabella his wife, dau. of the late John Gibb, of Glasgow, was educated at Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, M.A. Glasgow 1872, LL.B. 1877, and Hon. LL.D. 1907, admitted an Advocate 1878, Lecturer of Constitutional Law and History, Glasgow, 1878–88, Queen's Counsel 1897, Solicitor-General for Scotland 1905–9, Lord Advocate 1909–13, and Lord Justice-General from 1913. He was M.P. for Linlithgowshire 1895–1913, sworn of the Privy Council 2 March, 1909, and was raised to the peerage as BARON STRATHCLYDE, *of Sandyford, co. Lanark*, 15 Jan. 1914. His lordship *m.* ●Margaret McDowall, dau. of the late Thomas Steven, of Ardlui House, Helensburgh, co. Dumbarton, and has issue,

●Christobel Helen, *b.* 31 March, 1885; *m.* 17 Oct. 1911, Capt. John Jeffrey Readman, 2nd Dragoons, Royal Scots Greys, and has issue.

Creation—15 Jan. 1914.

Residence—31, Heriot Row, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Reform, Bath, Ranelagh, and Royal Automobile, London; Phyllis Court, Henley-on-Thames; Western, Glasgow; Royal Northern Yacht, Rothesay; Royal Clyde Yacht, Hunter's Quay, and Scottish Automobile.

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL.



The Baroness Strathcona and Mount Royal (Margaret Charlotte Howard) of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and Glencoe, co. Argyll, *s.* her father 1914; *m.* March, 1888, Robert Jared Bliss Howard M.D., F.R.C.S., son of Robert Palmer Howard, M.D., LL.D. (who *d.* 1889), of Montreal, Canada, and has issue,

1♦ DONALD STERLING PALMER, lieut. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 14 June, 1891; served in European War 1914 (wounded).
2♦ Robert Henry Palmer, 2nd lieut. 4th batt. East Surrey Regt., *b.* 1893.
3♦ Arthur Jared Palmer, *b.* 1896.
1● Frances Margaret Palmer, *b.* 1889; *m.* 24 May, 1913, James Buller Kitson, lieut. R.N., son of Rev. John Buller Kitson, rector of Lanreath, Cornwall.
2● Edith Mary Palmer, *b.* 1895.

Lineage—SIR DONALD ALEXANDER SMITH, **Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal**, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., F.R.S. High Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada in London 1896-1914; last Resident Governor and chief commr. at Montreal, and afterwards Governor of the Hudson's Bay Company; Hon. President of the Bank of Montreal; vice-pres. of the Dominion Rifle Association; hon. col. 10th (Scottish) batt. Liverpool Regt., Royal Canadians, 79th Cameron Highlanders, Canada, and of the Victoria Rifles, Montreal; sometime member for Montreal in the Dominion Parliament; and member of the Executive Council for the North West Territories, and member for Selkirk in the Dominion Parliament; represented Winnipeg and St. John in the Manitoba Legislature 1871-84; chancellor of Aberdeen Univ. and of the McGill Univ.; hon. LL.D. of the Univs. of Cambridge, Glasgow, Aberdeen, Victoria (Manchester), Birmingham, St. Andrews, Dublin, Yale, Alberta, Toronto, Queen's, Laval, and Ottawa, and Hon. D.C.L. Oxford and Durham; F.R.S. (1904); Hon. Freeman of Aberdeen, Bath, Bristol, Edinburgh, and Forres; Hon. Commodore Royal St. Lawrence Yacht Club; High Commissioner for the Dominion of Canada, in London 1896-1914; member Royal Commission on War in S. Africa, 1902; D.L. co. Argyll; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem. His lordship, son of the late Alexander Smith, of Archieston, was *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; *m.* Isabella Sophia, dau. of Richard Hardisty, Chief Factor of the Hudson Bay Company, and by her, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1913, had issue,

MARGARET CHARLOTTE, *s.* her father in the barony created 1900.

His lordship was created BARON STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, *of Glencoe, co. Argyll, and of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada*, 23 Aug. 1897, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and was further created, 26 June, 1900, BARON STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, *of Mount Royal, Quebec, Canada, and of Glencoe, co. Argyll*, with special remainder, in default of male issue, to his daughter and her heirs male. His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 21 Jan. 1914, when the senior barony became extinct, but the junior barony devolved in accordance with the special remainder upon his daughter.

Creation—26 June, 1900.

Arms—Gu. on a fesse arg., between in chief a demi-lion rampant or, and in base a canoe of the last, pointed to the sinister, manned with four men paddling ppr., in the bow thereof a flag of the second, flowing towards the dexter, charged with the letters N.W., a hammer surmounted of a nail in saltire sa. *Supporters*—On the dexter side a trooper of the regiment of Strathcona's Horse, supporting in his exterior hand a rifle, all ppr., and on the sinister side a navvy standing on a railway sleeper, chaired and railed all ppr., to illustrate the driving of the last spike of the Canadian Pacific Railway of 7 Nov. 1885. *Mottoes*—Perseverance and Agmina Ducens.

Seats—Glencoe, Argyllshire; Colonsay, Argyllshire; Silver Heights, Winnipeg; Norway House, Pictou, Nova Scotia; and Debden Hall, Saffron Walden, Essex. *Town Residences*—911, Dorchester Street West, Montreal; 28, Grosvenor Square, London, W.

STRATHEDEN AND CAMPBELL.



The Baron Stratheden (Hallyburton George Campbell, M.A.), of Cupar, Fife, BARON CAMPBELL, of St. Andrew's, Fife; formerly a Master of the Supreme Court of Judicature, and sometime H.E.I.C.S.; J.P. and D.L. Roxburghshire, J.P. Galway; late lieut.-col. 40th Middlesex rifle volunteers, *b.* 18 Oct. 1829; *s.* his brother as 3rd baron 1893; *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, ● Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of Rt. Hon. A. J. B. Beresford-Hope, M.P., and Lady Mildred his wife, eld. dau. of the 2nd Marquess of Salisbury, and has issue,

1♦ JOHN BERESFORD, capt. reserve of officers, late capt. Coldstream Guards, and Roy. Guards Reserve Regt., J.P. and D.L. Roxburghshire, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, High Sheriff of that County 1907 (*Hunthill, Jedburgh; Bachelors', and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 20 June, 1866; *m.* 15 Jan. 1895, ● Hon. Alice Susan, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, and has issue,

1♦ Donald, *b.* 16 April, 1896.
2♦ Alastair, *b.* 21 Nov. 1899.
3♦ Gavin, *b.* 28 Aug. 1901.
1● Jean.

2♦ Cecil Arthur (*Turf and White's Clubs*), *b.* 3 April, 1869.
3♦ Kenneth Hallyburton (7, *Cromwell Road, S.W., and Turf and White's Clubs*), *b.* 21 May, 1871; *m.* 22 May, 1905, ● Rosalinda Emily, only dau. of Henry Oppenheim, and has issue,

1♦ Hamish Lionel, *b.* 15 June, 1906.
2♦ Ian George Hallyburton, *b.* 19 July, 1909.

4. Douglas Hallyburton, *b.* 3 May, *d.* 6 Aug. 1876.
1● Mildred Louisa, *b.* 29 Nov. 1867.

Lineage—This family, originally from Argyllshire, but settled two centuries in Fife, descends from Campbell of Keithock, a branch of Argyll.

GEORGE CAMPBELL, a steady adherent of his clan, and of its chief, the 1st Marquess of Argyll, by which his fortune became considerably impaired, if not entirely ruined, settled, in 1662, at St. Andrews, and became proprietor of the estate of Baltullo, in the parish of Ceres. His eldest son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, took the degree of Master of Arts at St. Andrews, in the year 1677, and gained the highest honours of the university, then of high reputation for all branches of learning. He was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE CAMPBELL, who sold Baltullo, and dying young, was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. DR. GEORGE CAMPBELL, D.D., was minister of Cupar, and no less distinguished by his piety and eloquence in the pulpit than by his attainments in polite literature. He *m.* in 1776, Magdalene, only dau. of John Hallyburton, of The Fodderance, a branch of the ancient family of the HALLYBURTONS *of Pitcur*, allied to the noble houses of Morton, Huntly, and Northesk, and *d.* 1825, having had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), of Edenwood, co. Fife, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Christie, of Ferrybank. He *d.* 20 May, 1854. She *d.* 1873, leaving issue.
2. JOHN, created BARON CAMPBELL.
1. Janet, *m.* Rev. Dr. Gillspie, LL.D. of St. Andrews.
2. Jane, *m.* James Greig, of Balbardie.
3. Eliza, *d.* 13 March, 1874.
4. Lindsay, *m.* David Johnston of Overton.
5. Magdalene, *m.* Charles Grace, M.D.

The 2nd son,

JOHN CAMPBELL, **1st Baron Campbell,** *b.* 15 Sept. 1779, a distinguished lawyer, who, having been M.P. for Stafford and Dudley, was in 1832 appointed solicitor general to the King, and knighted; and was, in Feb. 1834, appointed attorney general. He was M.P. for Edinburgh, 1834–41. In June, 1841, he was appointed Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, and created a peer. In 1846 he became Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, in 1850 succeeded Lord Denman as Chief Justice of England, and was made Lord Chancellor 18 June, 1859. His lordship *m.* 8 Sept. 1821, MARY ELIZABETH SCARLETT, eld. dau. of James, 1st Lord Abinger. She was created **Baroness Stratheden** in her own right, 22 Jan. 1836, and *d.* 25 March, 1860, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, **2nd** baron.
2. HALLYBURTON GEORGE, **3rd** and present peer.
3. Dudley, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 24 Dec. 1833; *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1900.

1●Louise Madeline (44, *Victoria Road, Kensington, W.*), *m.* 13 Sept. 1850, Rev. W. S. White, prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of Potter Hanworth, Lincolnshire, who *d.s.p.* 8 July, 1893.

2●Mary Scarlett (*Woodlands, Beaminster, Dorset*), *m.* 8 July, 1869, Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, of Holt, co. Norfolk, late M.P. for Bury St. Edmunds, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1899.

3●Cecilia (54, *Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.*), *m.* 29 July, 1862, Henry R. Vaughan Johnson, barrister-at-law, 3rd son of the Rev. John Johnson, LL.D., rector of Yaxham-cum-Welborne, Norfolk. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.

4●Edena, *m.* 4 Oct. 1859, Rev. Wm. Arthur Duckworth, of Orchard Leigh Park, Frome, and has issue.

Lord Campbell *d.* 23 June, 1861, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FREDERICK, **2nd Baron Stratheden** and **2nd Baron Campbell,** hon. col. 7th vol. batt. King's royal rifle corps, D.L. co. Roxburgh, M.P. for Cambridge 1847-52, and for Harwich 1859-60, *b.* 15 Oct. 1824; *s.* his mother as BARON STRATHEDEN 1860, and his father as BARON CAMPBELL 1861. He *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1893, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Barony of Stratheden, 22 Jan. 1836; Barony of Campbell, 30 June, 1841.

Arms—Gyronny of eight or and sa. within a bordure, eng., quarterly, or and az., charged with eight buckles, counter-changed. *Crest*—A boar's head erased, gyronny of eight or and sa. *Supporters* as Lord Stratheden—on either side, a buck arg., attired and hoofed or, that on the dexter gorged with a collar, compony gu., and of the second, therefrom pendent an escutcheon, gyronny of eight, or and sa.; and that on the sinister gorged with a collar therefrom pendent an escutcheon gold, charged with three chaplets of laurel, two and one ppr. *Supporters* as Lord Campbell—on either side a lion guardant gu.; that on the dexter gorged with a collar or, pendent therefrom an escocheon, az., charged with a saltire arg.; and that on the sinister gorged with a wreath of shamrocks, ppr., pendent therefrom an escutcheon or and gu. *Motto*—Audacter et aperte.

Seat—Hartrigge, Roxburghshire. *Town House*—17, Bruton Street, W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Bachelors'.

STRATHMORE.



The Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne (Claude George Bowes-Lyon), Viscount Lyon and Baron Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie, in Scotland; Baron Bowes, of Streatlam Castle, in the co. Durham, and Lunedale, in the co. York, in the United Kingdom; lord-lieut. co. Forfar, D.L. Dundee, J.P., Herts. late C.C. Herts, hon. col. 5th batt. Black Watch, late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 14 March, 1855; *s.* his father as 14th earl 1904; *m.* 16 July, 1881, ●Nina Cecilia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles William Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.), and has had issue,

1♦PATRICK, *Lord Glamis,* maj. 5th batt. The Black Watch, late lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 22 Sept. 1884; *m.* 21 Nov. 1908, ●Lady Dorothy Beatrice Godolphin Osborne, 3rd dau. of the 10th Duke of Leeds, and has issue,

♦John Patrick, *b.* 1 Jan. 1910.
●Cecilia, *b.* 28 Feb. 1912.

2♦John Herbert, *b.* 1 April, 1886; *m.* 29 Sept. 1914, ●Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis, younger dau. of 21st Lord Clinton.

3. Alexander Francis, *b.* 14 April, 1887; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1911.

4♦Fergus, late lieut. The Black Watch, *b.* 18 April, 1889; *m.* 17 Sept. 1914, ●Lady Christian Norah Dawson-Damer, dau. of the 5th Earl of Portarlington.

5♦Michael Claude Hamilton, lieut. 3rd Batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 1 Oct. 1893.

6♦David, *b.* 2 May, 1902.

1. Violet Hyacinth, *b.* 17 April, 1882; *d.* 17 Oct. 1893.

2●Mary Frances, *b.* 30 Aug. 1883; *m.* 14 July, 1910, Sidney, 16th Baron Elphinstone, and has issue.

3●Rose Constance, *b.* 6 May, 1890.

4●Elizabeth Angela Marguerite, *b.* 4 Aug. 1900.

Lineage—SIR JOHN LYON, of Forteviot and afterwards of Glamis, co. Forfar, Chamberlain of Scotland, 1377-82, was appointed one of the auditors of the Chamberlain 13 Jan. 1368-9, Keeper of the Privy Seal in 1371 on the accession of ROBERT II. and Chamberlain of Scotland 20 Oct. 1377, before which date he had been knighted. He had a grant from ROBERT II., of the lands of the thanage of Glamis, in the sheriffdom of Forfar on 18 March, 1372, and several other grants. Sir John *m.* before 4 Oct. 1376, Jean, dau. of ROBERT II. by his first wife, Elizabeth Mure, and widow of Sir John Keith, by which marriage he obtained the thanedom of Tannadyee. By her, who *m.* 3rdly, Sir James Sandilands, of Calder, he had issue, JOHN (Sir) his heir. Sir John Lyon, the elder, was slain by Sir James Lindsay, of Crawford, 4 Nov. 1382, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN LYON, of Glamis, who was knighted in 1404. He *m.* his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Patrick Graham and his wife Euphemia, Countess Palatine of Strathern, dau. of David, Earl Palatine of Strathern, son of ROBERT II., and *d.* about 1435, buried at Scone, leaving three sons. His eldest son,

PATRICK LYON, **1st Lord Glamis,** one of the hostages for the ransom of King JAMES I., delivered up to the English 28 March, 1424, and released 9 June, 1427. He was created a peer of parliament, as *Lord Glamis,* 28 June, 1445. His lordship was sworn of the privy council and was master of the household 1450-2. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Walter Ogilvy, of Lintrathey, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Gilbert, 1st Lord Kennedy, and *d.* 1484, had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, **2nd** lord.
2. JOHN, **3rd** lord.
3. William, ancestor of the Lyons of Easter Ogil, co. Forfar.
4. Patrick, living 1481.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Robertson, of Strowan.

He *d.* 21 March, 1459, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ALEXANDER, **2nd Lord Glamis,** one of the Lords Auditors of Parliament and one of the Lords of Council at the same time as his younger brother. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of William Lord Crichton, Chancellor of Scotland, but by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1487, Walter Ker, of Cessford, had no issue. He *d.* 1486, when he was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **3rd Lord Glamis,** who was also one of the Lords Auditors and Lords of Council. He was appointed one of the great Justices 1487, and one of the Crown Auditors 1489, in which year he was sworn of the King's Privy Council. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Scrymgeour, of Dudhope, Constable of Dundee, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** lord.
2. David, of Bakyand Cossins, who fell at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, ancester of the LYONS of Cossins, and the LYONS of Wester Ogil.
3. William, } killed at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513.
4. George, }
1. Violetta, *m* Hugh, 1st Lord Lovat.
2. Janet, *m.* Gilbert Hay.
3. Christian, *m.* 1492, William, 4th Earl of Erroll.
4. Agnes, *m.* 1st, Arthur, 5th Lord Forbes, who *d.s.p.* 1493, and 2ndly, John Ross, of Craigy.
5. Margaret, *m.* James Rynd younger, of Broxmouth.
6. Mariota, *m.* William Ochterlony.
7. Elizabeth, *m* William Forbes, and *d.s.p.*

Lord Glamis *d.* 1 April, 1497, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Lord Glamis**, who *m*, 1487, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1511, Alexander, 3rd Earl of Huntly, and 3rdly, 1525, George, 4th Earl of Rothes, had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** lord.
2. JOHN, **6th** lord.
3. Alexander, Precentor of Moray, *d.* 1541.

Lord Glamis *d.* 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **5th Lord Glamis**, who *d. unm.* 1505, in his minority, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **6th Lord Glamis.** This nobleman *m.* Jonet Douglas, 3rd dau. of George, Master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had issue,

1. JOHN, **7th** lord.
2. George, imprisoned with his brother in 1527, but released at the death of JAMES V. in 1542. He *d. unm.* soon after.
1. Margaret, *d. unm.* 15 June, 1610.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John, Master of Forbes, who was beheaded, 17 July, 1537; 2ndly, Thomas Craig, of Balmely; 3rdly, John Tulloch, of Montcoffes: and 4thly, John Abernethy.

His lordship *d.* 8 April, 1528. His widow *m.* Alexander Campbell, of Skipnish, 2nd son of Archibald, 2nd Earl of Argyll. This lady, the victim of the implacable anger of JAMES V. against the house of Douglas was condemned to the flames, and endured the savage sentence on the Castle-hill of Edinburgh, 17 July, 1537. Her husband, Campbell, was killed while endeavouring to escape from the castle. The elder son,

JOHN, **7th Lord Glamis**, was also sentenced to be executed, but respited until he should attain majority; in the interim, he was ordered to be closely confined, and his estates were declared forfeited. On the death of JAMES V, his lordship was released, and restored to his estates and honours by parliament, 15 March, 1542-3. He *m.* 6 Feb. 1543-4, Janet Keith, sister of William, 4th Earl Marischal, and left issue,

1. JOHN, **8th** lord.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Auldbar, styled Master of Glamis, Treasurer of Scotland 1585-96, *m.* 1st, Agnes, sister of Patrick, 5th Lord Gray, and widow of Robert Logan, of Restalrig, and of Alexander, 5th Lord Home, and by her had two daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1586, Eupham, dau. of William, 5th Earl of Morton, and by her had two sons and a dau. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1608.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1st (contract 30 Sept. 1566), Gilbert, Earl of Cassillis, and 2ndly (contract 30 Dec. 1577), John, 1st Marquess of Hamilton. She *d.* 1626.

Lord Glamis *d.* before 18 Sept. 1559, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **8th Lord Glamis,** the friend and supporter of the Regent Morton. He was appointed Chancellor of Scotland and Keeper of the Great Seal for life, 8 Oct. 1573. He *m.* 11 April, 1561, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 5th Lord Abernethy, of Saltoun, and widow of William Meldrum, of Fyvie, and by her had issue,

1. PATRICK, **9th** lord and **1st** earl.
1. Elizabeth *m.* (contract 18 May, 1575), Patrick, afterwards 6th Lord Gray, whom she divorced 1585. She *m.* 2ndly (contract 14 Feb. 1586-7), William Ker, of Grange, and by him had issue.
2. Jean, *m.* 1st (contract 19 March, 1582-3), Robert Douglas, younger, of Lochleven; 2ndly (contract 29 July, 1587), Archibald, 8th Earl of Angus; and 3rdly, Alexander, 1st Lord Spynie.
3. Sibilla, living 1579.

Lord Glamis was accidentally killed 17 March, 1578, in an encounter between his followers and those of the Earl of Crawford, and was *s.* by his only son,

PATRICK, **1st Earl of Kinghorne,** capt. of the guard, and one of the privy council of King JAMES VI., who was created EARL OF KINGHORNE, *Lord Lyon and Glamis*, 10 July, 1606. His lordship *b.* 1575, *m.* June, 1595, Anne, dau. of John, Earl of Tullibardine, and by her (who *d.* 27 Feb. 1618) had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** Earl.
2. James, of Auldbar, M.P. for Angus, a supporter of the Covenant, *d.s.p.* before 13 Aug. 1641.
3. Patrick, *d.* young.
4. Frederick, of Brigton, M.P. for Forfarshire, a supporter of the Covenant, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvie, of Inchmartins, and by her was ancestor of the family of LYON of Brigton, which was sold by his descendant Charles Lyon, 20 May, 1743. He *m.* 2ndly, Jean Stewart, widow of George Crichton, of Arbeckie, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 1660.
1. Anne, *m.* 1618, William, afterwards 10th Earl of Erroll.
2. Jean, *d.* before 2 Oct. 1618.

The Earl *d.* 19 Dec. 1615, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Earl of Kinghorne,** *b.* 13 Aug. 1596; *m.* 1st (contract 19 June, 1618), Lady Margaret Erskine, 3rd dau. of John, Earl of Mar, high treasurer of Scotland, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lady Elizabeth Maule, only dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Panmure, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1650, George, 3rd Earl of Linlithgow, and *d.* Oct. 1659) had PATRICK, **3rd** earl; and Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 28 Aug. 1665), Charles, 1st Earl of Aboyne. The earl *d.* 12 May, 1646, and was *s.* by his son,

PATRICK, **3rd Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorne,** *b.* 29 May, 1643. This nobleman obtained a new charter, dated 30 May, 1672, extending the reversionary limitation of the earldom, in default of direct male issue, to any person or persons nominated by himself, and in failure of those, to his heirs and assigns whatsoever; and his lordship procured another charter, dated 1 July, 1677, providing, "That (himself) Patrick, 3rd Earl of Kinghorn, and his heirs male, or heirs whatsoever, should in all future ages be styled EARLS OF STRATHMORE AND KINGHORNE, *Viscounts Lyon, Barons Glamis, Tannadyce, Sidlaw, and Strathdichtie.*" His lordship, who was a privy councillor and an extraordinary lord of Session, *m.* 23 Aug. 1662, Lady Helen Middleton, dau. of John, Earl of Middleton, and by her (who *d.* May, 1708) had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** Earl.
2. Patrick, of Auchterhouse, M.P. for Angus 1702-15; *m.* Margaret sister of James Carnegie, of Phinhaven. He was killed at Sheriffmuir 13 Nov. 1715 *s.p.* She *d.* 14 April, 1742.
3. Charles, *d.* 1692.
1. Grizel, *m.* 8 May, 1696, David, 3rd Earl of Airlie.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Charles, 2nd Earl of Aboyne; 2ndly, Patrick, 3rd Lord Kinnaird, and 3rdly, Capt. Alexander Grant, of Grantsfield. She *d.* Jan. 1739.

The Earl *d.* 15 May, 1695, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Strathmore,** *b.* 8 May, 1663; *m.* (contract 21 Sept. 1691) Lady Elizabeth Stanhope, dau. of Philip, 2nd Earl of Chesterfield, and by her (who *d.* 24 April, 1723) had issue,

1. Patrick, *Lord Glamis*, *d.v.p.* before 10 Sept. 1709.
2. Philip, *Lord Glamis*, bapt. 29 Oct. 1693, *d.v.p.* 18 March, 1712.
3. JOHN, **5th** Earl.
4. CHARLES, **6th** Earl.
5. Hendrie, bapt. 1 July, 1700, *d.* young.
6. JAMES, **7th** Earl.
7. THOMAS, **8th** Earl.
1. Helen, *m.* 1714 Robert, 7th Lord Blantyre, but *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1723.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 26 May, 1780.
3. Catherine, *d.* young.

The Earl *d.* 10 May, 1712, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **5th Earl of Strathmore,** *bapt.* 27 April, 1690, who was slain in rebellion 18 Nov. 1715, at the battle of Sheriffmuir, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, **6th Earl of Strathmore,** *bapt.* 12 July, 1699; *m.* 25 July, 1725, Lady Susan Cochrane, 2nd dau. of John, 4th Earl of Dundonald, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1745, George Forbes, her factor, afterwards master of the horse to the Chevalier, and *d.* 23 June, 1754) he had no issue. His lordship *d.* in consequence of an accidental wound received in a scuffle, 11 May, 1728, and was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES, **7th Earl of Strathmore,** *bapt.* 24 Dec. 1702; *m.* 6 March, 1731, Mary, dau. of George Oliphant, M.D. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1731. He *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1735, and was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **8th Earl of Strathmore,** *bapt.* 6 July, 1704; *m.* 20 July, 1736, Jean, dau. and heiress of James Nicholson, of West Rainton, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1778) had issue,

1. JOHN, **9th** earl.
2. James Philip, *b.* 2 July, 1738; who, whilst in the E.I.Co.'s service, was taken at Cossimbazar, by Mir Cossim, Nabob of Bengal, and murdered at Patna, by order of the Nabob, with several English gentlemen, in 1763.
3. Thomas, of Hetton House, Durham, M.P. Montrose 1768–74, and for Forfarshire 1774–9, *b.* in 1741; *m.* 13 June, 1774, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Farren Wren, of Binchester, co. Durham, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1796, having by her (who *d.* 13 May, 1811) had surviving issue,
   1. John, of Hetton House, Durham, *m.* 3 Feb. 1812, Anne, dau. of Barrington Price; and *d.* 20 June, 1829, leaving an only dau., Maria, *m.* 1832, Hon. Russell Barrington, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1635. She *d.* 20 July, 1871, leaving issue (*see* BARRINGTON, V.).

Mr. Lyon's relict *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Lieut. John William Oldmixon, R.N.
2. Charles, *b.* 1792; *m.* Miss Gibson, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1859.
1. Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1799, Thomas Wilkinson, and *d.* 22 June, 1802.
2. Anne.
3. Frances, *m.* 24 June, 1811, Rev. Thomas Thurlow, brother of Edward, 2nd Lord Thurlow, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1863.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 20 Nov. 1809, Rev. Henry George Liddell, brother of Lord Ravensworth, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
5. Susan, *m.* 20 May, 1811, Rev. John Fellowes, of Shottisham, in Norfolk.
6. Mary Anne, *m.* 31 Oct. 1821, John Clutterbuck, of Warkworth, in Northumberland.
1. Susan, *m.* 5 Sept. 1763, General John Lambton, of Harraton Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1769, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *m.* 15 July, 1768, John Simpson, of Bradley, co. Durham.
3. Mary, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1767, aged 18.
4. Jane, *d. unm.* 22 Aug. 1836, aged 60.

His lordship dying 18 Jan. 1753, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **9th Earl of Strathmore,** *b.* 17 July, 1737; *m.* 24 Feb. 1767, Mary Eleanor, only dau. and heiress of George Bowes, of Streatlam Castle and Gibside, co. Durham, and assumed in consequence, by act of parliament 1767, the surname of BOWES. His issue by this lady were,

1. JOHN, **10th** earl.
2. George Bowes, of Paul's Walden, Hertford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1771, *m.* 14 June, 1805, Mary, dau. of Edward Thornhill, of Kingston Lisle, Berks. He *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1806. She *m.* 2ndly, in 1811 Barrington Price.
3. THOMAS, **11th** earl.
1. Mary, *m.* 11 May, 1789, Colonel Barrington Price, of Becket, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 22 April, 1806.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 22 Jan. 1778, Henry James Jessop; and *d.* 29 March, 1832.

His lordship *d.* 7 March, 1776. The Countess *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1777, Andrew Robinson Stoney, M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne, and High Sheriff, Durham, 1780 (eld. son of George Stoney, of Greyfort, co. Tipperary). From him she obtained a divorce 3 March, 1789, and *d.* 28 April, 1800. The Earl of Strathmore was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **10th Earl of Strathmore,** *b.* 14 April, 1769, who was enrolled among the peers of the United Kingdom by the title of BARON BOWES *of Streatlam Castle*, 18 July, 1815. His lordship *m.* 2 July, 1820, Mary, dau. of J. Milner, of Staindrop, co. Durham, but *d.* the day after his nuptials, 3 July, 1820. The countess-dowager *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1831, Right Hon. Sir William Hutt, K.C.B., M.P., and *d.* 5 May, 1860. At the death of the earl, the barony of Bowes in the United Kingdom expired, and the Scottish peerage devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS LYON-BOWES, **11th Earl of Strathmore**; *b.* 3 May, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1800, Mary Elizabeth Louisa Rodney, only dau. and heiress of George Carpenter, of Redbourn, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 1 June, 1811) he had issue,

1. Thomas George, *Lord Glamis*, *b.* 6 Feb. 1801; *m.* 21 Dec. 1820, Charlotte, dau. of Joseph Valentine Grinstead; and *d.v.p.* 27 Jan. 1834, having by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1881) had issue.
1. THOMAS GEORGE, **12th** earl.
2. CLAUDE, **13th** earl.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 22 Oct. 1844, aged 18.
2. Frances, to whom a patent of precedence was granted, 10 Feb. 1847; *m.* 2 Feb. 1858, Hugh Charles Trevanion. He *d.* 20 May, 1901. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1903, leaving issue.
1. Mary Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1824, John Walpole Willis, D.L., who *d.* 10 Sept. 1877, leaving issue. This marriage was dissolved 1833.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 1812, Eliza, dau. of Col. Northcote, and by her had issue, a dau.,

2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1834, George Augustus Campbell, H.E.I.C.S. (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1841); and 2ndly, 13 July, 1843, Major Charles Philip Ainslie, of the 14th light dragoons. She *d.* 6 June, 1847.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, 8 Dec. 1817, Marianna (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1849), dau. of John Cheape, of Sauchie, and widow of Sir Alexander Campbell, Bart., of Ardkinglass, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1846, when he was *s.* by his grandson,

THOMAS GEORGE, **12th Earl of Strathmore,** *b.* 28 Sept. 1822, sometime in the 1st life guards, and a representative peer; *m.* 30 April, 1850, Charlotte Maria, eldest dau. of William Keppel, 6th Viscount Barrington, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1854) no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

CLAUDE, **13th Earl of Strathmore,** a representative peer for Scotland 1870-86; lord-lieut. of co. Forfar, D.L. for City of Dundee; J.P. Sussex; late an officer 2nd Life Guards; created LORD BOWES, *of Streatlam Castle, co. Durham, and of Lunedale, Yorks*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, 1 July, 1887; *b.* 21 July, 1824; *m.* 28 Sept. 1853, ● Frances Dora (19, *Hans Place, S.W.*), dau. of Oswald Smith, of Blendon Hall, Kent, and had issue,

1. CLAUDE GEORGE, **14th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Francis, of Ridley Hall, Northumberland, Hetton Hall, co. Durham, and Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst, Hants, J.P. and D.L. for cos. Forfar and Northumberland, late col. commanding 2nd vol. batt. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders (*Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1856; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, ● Lady Anne Catharine Sybil Lindsay, 5th dau. of the 25th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and has issue,

1. Charles Lindsay Claude, lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, *b.* 16 Sept. 1885: killed in action 23 Oct. 1914.
2 ♦ Geoffrey Francis, capt. Black Watch, Royal Highlanders, *b.* 30 Sept. 1886; *m.* 31 Oct. 1914, ● Edith Katharine, dau. of Sir Lewis Amherst Selby Bigge, K.C.B.
3 ♦ Ronald George, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 27 June, 1893.
1 ● Muriel Frances Margaret, *b.* 29 Sept. 1884.
2 ● Doris Cicely, *b.* 16 Dec. 1887.
3 ● Winifred Geraldine, *b.* 18 Dec. 1889.
4 ● Lilian Helen, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895.

3. Ernest, 2nd Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service, *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; *m.* 23 Nov. 1882, ● Issobel Hester (*The Cedars, Horton, Slough*), dau. of Harvey Drummond, of Iping, co. Sussex (*see* PERTH, E.), and *d.* 27 Dec. 1891, having had issue,

1 ♦ Hubert Ernest, *b.* 6 Oct. 1883; *m.* 14 Jan. 1905, Mary Agnes, dau. of James Hay Smeaton. She *d.* 5 March, 1914.
1. Susan Frances, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884, drowned by the wreck of the steamship "Sidon," off Corunna, Spain, 28 Oct. 1885.
2. Dorothea Marion, *b.* 12 April; *d.* 10 July, 1886.
3 ● Joan Isobel Margaret, *b.* 30 April, 1888; *m.* 24 June, 1909, Capt. Alfred Ernest Parker, 10th Roy. Hussars, youngest son of the late Alfred Traill Parker, of Aigburth, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4 ● Marjorie Effie, *b.* 6 July, 1889; *m.* 20 April, 1909, Capt. Douglas Walkden Roberts, R.A., son of the late John M. Roberts, of Bath.
5 ● Ernestine Hester Maud, *b.* 19 Dec. 1891; *m.* 23 Nov. 1910, Francis Winstone Scott, son of Walter Scott, of Mostyn, Tadworth.

4. Herbert, B.A., barrister-at-law, D.L. for Forfar, *b.* 15 Aug. 1869; *d. unm.* 14 April, 1897.
5 ♦ Patrick, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, late lieut. R.N., J.P. Kent, D.L. for Forfar (*Skeynes, Edenbridge, Kent; Carlton and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 5 March, 1863; *m.* 9 Aug. 1893, ● Alice Wiltshire, ward of Capt. Arthur Lister Kaye, of Manor House, Stretton-on-Dunsmore, and has issue,

1 ♦ Gavin Patrick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1895.
2 ♦ Angus Patrick, *b.* 22 Oct. 1899.
1 ● Jean Barbara, *b.* 9 Oct. 1904.
2 ● Margaret Anne, *b.* 19 June, 1907.

6. Kenneth, *b.* 26 April, 1867; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1911.
7 ♦ Malcolm, capt. late 2nd Life Guards, served in S. African war 1900 and 1902, and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*White's Club*), *b.* 23 April, 1874; *m.* 28 Sept. 1907, ● Winifred, dau. of Hector John Gurdon-Rebow, D.L., late of Wyvenhoe Park, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

● Clodagh Pamela, *b.* 15 July, 1908.

1 ● Constance Frances, *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, Robert L. Blackburn, K.C., of 13, Ainslie Place, Edinburgh, and has issue.
2. Mildred Marion, *m.* 1 July, 1890, Alfred E. Jessup, of Torquay, and *d.* 9 June, 1897, having had issue.
3 ● Maud Agnes.
4. Evelyn Mary, *d.* 15 March, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 16 Feb. 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baron Glamis, 28 June, 1445. Earl, 10 July, 1606. Renewed patents, 30 May, 1672, and 1 July, 1677, in Scotland; Baron Bowes, in the United Kingdom, 1 July, 1887.

Arms—1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, az., armed and langued, within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, az., for LYON; 2nd and 3rd, erm., three bows, strings palewise, ppr., for BOWES. *Crest*—Within a garland of bay leaves, a lady to the girdle, richly habited, and holding in her right hand the royal thistle, all ppr., in allusion to the alliance of Sir John Lyon with Jane, dau. of ROBERT II. *Supporters*—Dexter, an unicorn, arg., armed, maned, and unguled. or; sinister, a lion, party per fess, or and gu. *Motto*—In te Domine speravi.

Seats—Glamis Castle, Glamis, N.B. (where the Chevalier slept in 1715, and had above eighty beds made for himself and his retinue), and Streatlam Castle, Darlington. *Residence*—St. Paul's Waldenbury, Welwyn, Herts. *Town Residence*—20, St. James's Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Arthur's.

STRICKLAND.

Sir Walter William Strickland, 9th Bart., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 26 May, 1851; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 1888, ●Eliza, dau. of W. Vokes.



Lineage—The parent stock of this family was settled previously to the Norman Conquest at Strickland, or Stirkland (as anciently written), Westmorland, where it continued for several generations,* until

WILLIAM DE STRICKLAND, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Ralph D'Aincourt, of Sizergh, Westmorland, removed thither, and from him lineally descended two brothers, CHARLES STRICKLAND, of Standish, who bore the surname of STANDISH; and THOMAS STRICKLAND, of Sizergh, father of WALTER CHARLES STRICKLAND, of Sizergh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The founder of the branch more immediately before us was

ROGER STRICKLAND, of Marsk (supposed to be a younger branch of the house of Sizergh), who *m.* Mary Appleton, and was father of

WILLIAM STRICKLAND, or STRYKELAND, who is said to have accompanied, in his youth, Sebastian Cabot in some of his voyages of discovery to the New World, and after his return to have purchased Boynton and other estates still possessed by his descendants. He obtained a grant of arms, as at present borne, in 1550, and appears to have been the same person who was repeatedly elected M.P. for Scarborough from 1558 to 1585. He *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Walter Strickland, Knt. of Sizergh, by Catherine his wife, sole dau. and heir of Sir Ralph Neville, Knt. of Thornton Briggs, and *d.* at an advanced age in 1598, leaving two sons, Walter of Boynton; and William, of Easton, who *m.* 1585, Catherine Carteill, of Sewerby. The former,

WALTER STRICKLAND, of Boynton, *m.* Frances, dau. of Peter Wentworth, of Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks, by whom he had, with four daus., two sons,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Walter, enjoyed the confidence of the Usurper CROMWELL, and was called by him to the *other* house of parliament (as the house of peers was then denominated) by the style of Lord Walter Strickland.

Mr. Strickland *d.* in 1635, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Strickland, 1st Bart., of Boynton, M.P. for Hedon 1640-53 and for E.R. Yorks 1654-6, who was created a Baronet 30 July, 1641. Sir William was a person of consideration during the protectorate, and summoned to the other house as *Lord Strickland*. He *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1622, Margaret, dau. of Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt. of Whitby, in Yorkshire, and by her (who *d.* 1629) had four daus., viz.,

1. Frances, *m.* Barrington Bouchier.
2. Margaret, *m.* Hon. Sir John Cochrane, Knt. of Ochiltree.
3. Milcha, *m.* William Lawson.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* William St. Quintin.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1631, Lady Frances Finch, eldest dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Winchilsea, by whom he had an only son, his successor in 1673,

Sir Thomas Strickland, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Beverley 1659, *m.* 19 Nov. 1659, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Pile, 2nd Bart., and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Walter, *b.* in 1667; who *m.* and had issue,
   1. Walter, *d. unm.* in 1780.
   2. William, *d.* in 1788, having *m.* 1st, a dau. and co-heiress of Edward Charles Henshaw, of Eltham, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Miss Diana Moyser, of Beverley, by whom he left a son, Walter, who *m.* Dorothy, only dau. of Edmund Rolfe, of Heacham, by whom he had no issue
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* to William Waldby.
3. Thomas, *b.* in 1669.
4. Charles, *b.* in 1672; an officer in the navy, who commanded H.M.S. "Southampton," at the capture of Vigo, in 1703; and *d.* an admiral, in 1724.
1. Frances, *m.* in 1679, to Sir Richard Osbaldeston, Knt.
2. Jane, *d.* in 1662.
3. Elizabeth, *d.* in 1664.
4. Anne, *m.* Right Hon. John Smith, Speaker of the House of Commons, who *d.* 1720, leaving issue (*see* ASSHETON-SMITH, Bart.).
5. Frances.

Sir Thomas *d.* 20 Nov. 1684. and was *s.* by his eldest son,

* Sir Thomas de Strickland bore the Banner of St. George at the battle of Agincourt.

Sir William Strickland, 3rd Bart. This gentleman was a distinguished member of parliament 1689-1724 during the reigns of King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., and sometime representative of co. York. He was *b.* March, 1665, *m.* 28 Aug. 1684, Elizabeth, dau. and eventually sole heiress of William Palmes, of Lindley, by the Hon. Mary Eure, his wife, dau. and co-heir of William, 6th Lord Eure, and *d.* 12 May, 1724, having had an eldest son,

Sir William Strickland, 4th Bart., M.P. 1708-35, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Jeremy Sambroke, Knt. of Gubbins, Herts, by whom he had a son, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Freeman, of Chute Lodge, Wiltshire. Sir William was one of the lords of the treasury and subsequently secretary of war in the reign of GEORGE II. He *d.* 1 Sept. 1735, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir George Strickland, 5th Bart., *b.* March, 1729; *m.* 25 Nov. 1751, Elizabeth Letitia, 3rd dau. of Sir Rowland Winn, 4th Bart., of Nostel, by whom (who *d.* 1813) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. George, of Newton and Chestnut Grove, co. York, *b.* 30 Nov. 1760; *m.* 25 Sept. 1792, Jane Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Craggs, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and *d.* 5 June, 1832, leaving issue,
   1. Walter, *b.* 15 Aug. 1793; *m.* 27 Dec. 1839, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of John Carroll, of Merville, co. Clare, and *d.* 31 July, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1885) had issue,
      (1) William, *b.* 9 Nov. 1840; *d.* young.
      (2)♦Robert (*Fairstead, Gerrards Cross*), *b.* 10 April, 1848, *m.* 19 Oct. 1876, ●Mary Katharine, dau. of Rev. Lancelot Arthur Sharpe, rector of Tackley, Oxon, and has issue,
      1*a*♦Walter Robert, B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, Registrar of Shanghai Supreme Court, *b.* 10 Dec. 1879.
      2*a*♦Claude Francis, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, I.C.S. (*Punjab, India*), *b.* 19 Dec. 1881.
      3*a*♦Arthur George Réné, *b.* 27 Sept. 1885.
      4*a*♦Cecil Eustace, *b.* 16 Feb. 1889.
      5*a*♦Alban Reginald, *b.* 18 March, 1891.
      6*a*♦Clement Cyprian, *b.* 26 Sept. 1892.
      1*a*●Mary Aimée, *m.* 22 Nov. 1913, Horace G. Wyatt, of Jullundur, Punjab.
      2*a*●Elsie Margarette, *m.* 9 Aug. 1910, Ronald William Hopkins, youngest son of the late Harry Percy Hopkins, of the War Office, and has issue.
      (3) Francis, *b.* 23 June, 1853; *d.* in Australia in 1904.
      (4)♦Henry Eustatius, *b.* 4 Nov. 1864.
      (1) Margaret, *m.* 20 June, 1871, Rev. Henry T. Wardroper, M.A., of Northmoor, Oxon.; and *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
      (2)●Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875 Reginald Foster, Ward, youngest son of Rev. Charles Ward, rector of Maulden, Beds.
      (3)●Alice, *m.* 28 Nov. 1878, Thomas Henry Cheatle, of Burford, Oxon, M.R.C.S., and has issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1906.
      (4)●Frances Anne, *m.* 25 Jan. 1876, Ferdinand Beamish, of Dennisworth, co. Gloucester, and has issue.
      (5) Mary.
      (6)●Caroline, *m.* 5 Oct. 1876, William Gifford Scott, M.B., of Newton Abbot, Devon, and has issue.
   2. Charles, of Sans Souci, Posilipo, Naples, *m.* 23 April, 1832, Elizabeth Mary, elder dau. of Henry Deacon, of Longcross House, Glamorgan, and *d.* 11 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1870) had issue,
      Walter Kennedy, of Sans Souci, Naples, *b.* 1 March, 1833; *m.* 3 April, 1872, Alice Christian, only dau. of Capt. Matthew Campbell, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 31 Dec. 1906. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1907, leaving issue,
      ♦Charles Walter Campbell, comm. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1873; *m.* 8 June, 1909, ●Constance Margaret Lorn Campbell, only dau. of the late Maj. F. W. Campbell, R.H.A., and has issue,
      1*b*●Constance Alice Lorn Campbell, *b.* 2 July, 1912.
      2*b*●Katarin Jarrard Campbell. *b.* 5 Aug. 1914.
      ●Rosalie St. Quentin, *m.* 12 May, 1863, Capt. Thomas Charles Cholmeley, R.N., of Brandsby Hall, Yorkshire, who *d.* 11 April, 1890, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   3. Thomas Alfred (Rev.), rector of Bredon, co. Worcester, *b.* 6 Jan. 1802; *m.* 19 Dec. 1840, ●Anne Catherine, only child of the Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1852, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1856, Colin Campbell Baillie) had issue,
      (1) George (Rev.), of Chaceley, co. Worcester, *b.* 29 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 June, 1870, Emily, dau. of Gerald Dillon, of Lacken, Westmeath, She *d.* 28 April, 1908. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1883, leaving an only child,
      ♦Thomas Alfred Gerald (*Southcott, Poulton, Fairford, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 28 March, 1871; *m.* 25 Jan. 1910, ●Gertrude Giovanna Nesta, dau. of the late Edwin Corbett, British Minister at Stockholm.
      (2) Thomas Henry Forster, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 19 June, 1875.
      (1)●Alice Geraldine (39, *Rosary Gardens, South Kensington*).
   4. Augustine Edmund Christopher, of Oaklands, Devon, *b.* 1808; *m.* Aug. 1835, Susan Caroline younger dau. of Henry Deacon, of Longcross House, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 1892, having by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1882) had issue,
      (1) Algernon Augustine de Lille, of Apperley Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. for Devon, M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford *b.* 26 Jan. 1837; *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Charlotte Anne, younger dau. of Peter Richard Hoare, of Luscombe, Devon (*see* HOARE, Bart.). She *d.* 1890. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,
      1*a*♦Algernon Henry Peter, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (*Apperley Court, Tewkesbury, and* 22, *Lower Sloane Street, S.W.*), *b.* 19 Dec.

1863; *m.* 25 Jan. 1890, ●Mary Selina, youngest dau. of late Walter Drummond (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue,
♦Algernon Walter, lieut. Gloucester Yeo., *b.* 5 March, 1891.
●Barbara Mary.
2*a*♦Augustine Cecil, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864.
3*a*♦Hubert Arthur (*Black Charles, Underriver, Sevenoaks, and 8, Thurloe Court, S.W.*), *b.* 2 March, 1867; *m.* 16 Jan. 1890, ●Rose Cecil, eldest dau. of Cecil Henry Russell (*see* RUSSELL, Bart.).
4*a*♦Claud Hugh (*Kerscoff, Nevéry, France*), *b.* 15 April, 1871; *m.* 1st, 1895, Maud Mary (whom he divorced 1904), youngest dau. of the late Patrick Robert Gordon-Canning, of Hartpury, and has issue,
1*b*♦Walter Claud, *b.* 1896.
2*b*♦Hugh Baring, *b.* 1899.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1908, ●Una M. C., dau. of the late Charles Bell, and has further issue,
3*b*♦Claud Dobree, *b.* 29 March, 1909.
1*a*●Hilda Rachel, *m.* 23 Nov. 1893, Capt. Arthur Charles Stanley Clarke, late Roy. West Surrey Regt., and has issue.
2*a*●Gwendolen Mary.

(2) Walter Cecil, J.P. for Devon, late capt. 83rd regt., *b.* 25 May, 1839; *m.* 31 July, 1867, ●Mary Blanche, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Polglase James, H.E.I.C.S. He *d.* 24 April, 1913, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Dudley Herbert Cecil, *b.* 14 Nov. 1869; *m.* April, 1901, ●Margaret, 2nd dau. of Edwin J. Gilbert, of San Bernardino, U.S.A., and has issue,
1*b*♦Arthur Cecil, *b.* 3 Feb. 1902.
1*b*●Violet St. Leger, *b.* April, 1903.
2*b*●Muriel Estelle, *b.* Sept. 1904.
2*a*♦Cecil St. Leger (*Glendonagh, Midleton, co. Cork, and Cork County Club*), *b.* 26 May, 1876; *m.* 4 June, 1903, ●Lucy Estess, younger dau. of the late Henry Edward Smithes, of Mount Pleasant, Kansas, U.S.A., and has issue,
1*b*♦Cecil Alexander, *b.* 26 April, 1913.
1*b*●Cecile Daphine.
2*b*●Joan.
1*a*●Ethel Beatrice, *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1893, Capt. Ernest Edward Robinson, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1901. She *m.* 2ndly, June, 1901, Capt. Roger Monck-Mason, Roy. Munster Fus. This marriage was dissolved 1909.
2*a*●Augusta Blanche, *m.* 14 Oct. 1897, Lieut.-Col. Louis Jean Bols, D.S.O., Devonshire regt., and has issue.
3*a*●Lilian Grace, *m.* 5 June, 1902, Thomas James Longworth, of Walworth House, Cheltenham, elder son of the late G. F. H. Baller, of Kimbolton, Hunts. Mr. T. J. Longworth assumed by royal licence 1888, the name and arms of LONGWORTH in lieu of BALLER.

1. Elizabeth Lætitia.
2. Catherine Charlotte, *m.* 1837, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald, M.A., brother of Sir William Fitzgerald, 2nd bart., and *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1866.
3. Eleanor Sabina, *m.* 18 April, 1833, Rev. Edw. Cookson, 3rd son of Isaac Cookson, of Meldon. She *d.* 31 May, 1891. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1879, leaving issue.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 5 Sept. 1837, Marchese Teodoro Carlo Strozzi, of Lavacchio, in Tuscany, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1880, leaving issue.
5. Lydia Constantia, *m.* 1st, 1841, Arthur Stow (who *d.* 1862), and 2ndly, 13 March, 1872, Edward Murrell.

3. Walter, of Flamborough, co. York, *b.* 6 Dec. 1771; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1803, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Maximilian Western, of Cokethorp Park, co. Oxford, which lady *d.* 23 April, 1836; and 2ndly, 29 June, 1837, Sarah, relict of Sir Francis Boynton, Bart., which lady *d.* 11 Oct. 1877. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1839, leaving,
1. Walter, of Cokethorpe and Flamborough, *b.* 27 Sept. 1804; *m.* Jan. 1844, Catherine, dau. of Thomas Thornhill, of Woodleys, co. Oxford, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1870.
2. Edward Rowland, *m.* 1841, Mary Catherine, 2nd dau. of J. Harrison, of Pocklinton, co. York, and *d.* 3 Jan. 1852; his widow *m.* 2ndly, 2 May, 1865, Lieut.-Gen. Spencer-Stanhope, and *d.* in the July following.
1. Frances, *m.* 11 May, 1826, Charles Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham, co. Oxford.
2. Louisa, *m.* 2 Nov. 1833, Henry Boynton, afterwards Sir Henry Boynton, 10th bart., and *d.* in 1841.

4. Henry Eustatius, *b.* 31 Aug. 1777; *m.* 21 Dec. 1802, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. Edmund Cartwright, D.D., F.R.S., of Woburn, co. Bedford, and *d.* 29 May, 1865, having had issue,
1. Henry William, *b.* in 1809; *d.* in 1818.
2. Hugh Edwin, *b.* 2 March, 1811; *m.* 23 July, 1845, Catherine Dorcas, 2nd dau. of Sir William Jardine, 7th bart., and *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1853.
3. Algernon, *b.* 1816; *d.* 1835.
4. John Henry, *b.* 13 Feb. 1818, *d. unm.*
1. Frances.
2. Julia Eustatia, *d.* in 1836.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1781, her cousin Strickland Freeman, and she and her husband both *d.* in 1821.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 2 June, 1833.
3. Juliana Sabina, *d.* 21 Sept. 1849.
4. Sophia Letitia, *m.* 1st, Capt. James Calder, of the 21st lancers, who was accidentally drowned in 1805; and 2ndly, Capt. William Glascott, 4th light dragoons, and *d.* 2 April, 1859.

Sir George *d.* 13 Jan. 1808, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Strickland, 6th Bart., who was *b.* 12 March, 1753, and *m.* 15 April, 1778, Henrietta, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Nathaniel Cholmley, of Whitby and Howsham, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1827) he had issue,

1. Walter, *b.* 10 Feb. 1780; *d.* 15 April, 1798.
2. GEORGE (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Arthur, *b.* 25 Feb. 1784; *m.* 18 July, 1854, Anne, dau. of James Sawden, of Langtoft, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1863.
4. Edmund, *d.* young.
5. Eustachius, *b.* 9 June, 1787; *d.* in June, 1840.
6. Nathaniel Constantine (Rev.), *b.* 7 Sept. 1792; M.A., vicar of Reighton; *m.* 1st, 22 Oct. 1835, Charlotte Danvers, dau. of S. H. T. La Touche Hecker, of The Grove, New Radnor, which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1850. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1854, Harriet, dau. of Richard Hennings, and *d.* 12 Jan. 1886, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1877),
1♦Walter Richard CHOLMLEY, *b.* 25 April, 1859, assumed in 1886 the surname of CHOLMLEY, served in S. Africa 1899–1902: *m.* 20 Jan. 1880, Julia Maud, dau. of Edward S. Jenkyns, of the India Office. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1907, leaving issue,
(1)♦Walter Edward, *b.* 24 Nov. 1880.
(2)♦Gerald Constantine, *b.* 3 June, 1888.
(3)♦Arthur William, *b.* 16 March, 1890.
(4)♦Cecil, *b.* 16 Aug. 1892.
(5)♦Stanley Martin, *b.* 29 Jan. 1895.
(1)●Frances Ethel, *b.* 26 Dec. 1882; *m.* 23 Dec. 1903, Harold Lionel Ainslie Sinclair, son of Duncan Sinclair, of Palmerston North, New Zealand.
(2)●Julia, *b.* 29 Oct. 1884.
(3)●Harriet Maud, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.
(4)●Muriel Winifred, *b.* 21 Sept. 1901.
2. Hugh STRICKLAND, *b.* 21 Aug. 1861; *m.* 18 Oct. 1898, ●Susannah Sophia (18, *Ingham Road, W. Hampstead*), dau. of Nathaniel Nottage, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1911, having had issue,
♦Nathaniel Lewis Hugh, *b.* 14 Sept. 1899.
●Mavis Grace, *b.* 16 Aug. 1901.
3♦George William, *b.* 16 Feb. 1863.
4♦Nathaniel Henry, *b.* 5 Nov. 1866.
5♦Charles (5, *Warrior Square, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; *m.* 3 March, 1904, ●Annie Grace, only dau. of John Abram, of Cecil House, Hastings, Mus. Doc. Oxon.
6. William, *b.* 21 June, 1872, *d. unm.*
1. Harriet, *b.* 6 Jan. 1855, *d.* May, 1874.
2●Henrietta Annie, *b.* 11 March, 1856, *m.* 26 Jan. 1879, Thomas Singleton Griesbach.
3●Charlotte, *b.* 12 May, 1857.
4. May, *b.* 10 May, 1860, *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Rev. William Rowley, vicar of Reighton, co. York, and left one dau.

7. John, *b.* 24 Jan. 1794; *m.* 31 Aug. 1830, Eliza Wood.
1. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
2. Caroline, *m.* 9 Oct. 1811, W. F. Lowndes-Stone, of Brightwell Park, Oxfordshire, and *d.* 11 April, 1867, leaving issue.
3. Emma, *m.* 12 March, 1835, Rev. Edward Trevenen, of Drewesteignton, who *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1846. She *d.* 23 Feb. 1875.
4. Anne, *m.* 12 April, 1814, Rev. Francis Simpson, M.A., vicar of Carnaby and Boynton, Yorkshire, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1868, leaving issue.
5. Priscilla, *m.* 16 June, 1819, Charles Winn, of Nostell Priory, co. York, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1884, aged 88, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1874.
6. Isabella, *d.* 12 July, 1814.

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Cholmley, 7th Bart., M.P. for the West Riding of Yorkshire 1831-41 and for Preston 1841-57, *b.* 26 Nov. 1782; *m.* 1st, 30 March, 1818, Mary, only child of the Rev. Charles Constable, of Wassand, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Frederick, *b.* in 1820; *d.* 13 Oct. 1849.
3. Henry STRICKLAND-CONSTABLE, of Wassand, co. York, J.P., B.A. Camb. (who took by royal licence in 1863 the additional surname of CONSTABLE), *b.* 18 March, 1821; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Cornelia Charlotte Anne, youngest dau. of Colonel Henry Dumaresq. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1911. He *d.* 20 March, 1909, having had issue,
1♦Frederick Charles, of Wassand, co. York, capt. late Royal Horse Guards, now lt.-col. 3rd batt. East Yorkshire regt., J.P. (*The Old Hall, Hornsea, 37, Prince's Gate, S.W., and White's and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 16 March, 1860; *m.* 3 Aug. 1898, ●Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. the Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham (*see* LONGFORD, E.), and has issue,
1*a*♦Henry Marmaduke, *b.* 4 Dec. 1900.
2*a*♦Robert Frederick, *b.* 22 Oct. 1903.
1*a*●Hilary Margaret, *b.* 29 Oct. 1908.
2. Marmaduke, *b.* 4 March, 1862; *d.* 29 Dec. 1898.
1. Ethel, *m.* 23 Sept. 1880, Hon. Francis Johnstone, eldest son of Harcourt, 1st Lord Derwent, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
2●Rosamond.
3●Mary Sophia, *m.* 7 April, 1897, John George Bulteel, of Pamplete, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Lucy Winifred, *m.* 17 April, 1907, Robert MacNeil Ker, eldest son of Thomas Ripley Ker, of Dougalston, N.B.
1. Lucy Henrietta, *b.* Feb. 1822, *m.* 19 Dec. 1844, Rev. James Powell Marriott, afterwards Goulton Constable, of Cotesbach, and *d.* 8 July, 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1871.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1867, Jane (who *d.s.p.* 19 Oct. 1898), eldest dau. of Thomas Leavens. Sir George, and his heirs male, by royal licence dated 17 March, 1865, were authorized to take the surname of CHOLMLEY in lieu of STRICKLAND. Sir George *d.* 23 Dec. 1874, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles William Strickland, 8th Bart., M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. for the East and North Ridings of co. York, high sheriff, North Riding, 1880, *b.* 6 Feb. 1819; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1850, Georgina Selina Septima, dau. of Sir William Milner, 4th bart. She *d.* 13 June, 1864, leaving a son,

1. WALTER WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 May, 1866, Anne Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 7 April, 1886. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1909, having had further issue,

2♦ FREDERICK, *heir presumptive* (*The Brow, Malton, Yorks*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; *m.* 21 July, 1903, ●Mary Beatrix, 3rd dau. of Sir John Thornycroft, F.R.S., LL.D., and has issue,
1●Elizabeth, *b.* 5 June, 1904.
2●Diana Blanche, *b* 26 April, 1911.
3●Lettice, *b.* 9 Feb. 1913.

3. Eustace Edward, *b.* 27 Nov. 1870; *d.* 9 April, 1898.

4♦Henry, comm. R.N., ret. (*The White House, Little Bookham, Surrey*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; *m.* 31 Aug. 1910, ●Ida Mary Hazel, dau. of Hon. Godfrey Ernest Percival Willoughby, 2nd son of Henry, 8th Baron Middleton.
1●Esther Anne, *m.* 18 June, 1898, the Hon. Tatton Lane Fox Willoughby (*see* MIDDLETON, B.).

Creation—30 July, 1641.

Arms—Gu., a chev. between three crosses pattée or, on a canton ermine, a buck's head erased sa. quartering CHOLMLEY and WENTWORTH. *Crest*—A turkey cock in his pride ppr. *Motto*—A la volonté de Dieu.

STRONGE.



Sir James Henry Stronge, 5th Bart., of Tynan Abbey, co. Armagh, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law Lincoln's Inn, high sheriff co. Tyrone, 1880, and of co. Armagh, 1885, major (ret.) 4th batt. royal Inniskilling fusiliers, *b.* 8 Dec. 1849; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, ●Ethel Margaret, dau. of Col. Ynyr Henry Burges, J.P. of Parkanaur, co. Tyrone, and has issue,

1♦JAMES MATTHEW, *b.* 10 Jan. 1891.
1●Zoë Edith, *b.* 22 Nov. 1886.
2●Daphne Helen, *b.* 6 April, 1889.
3●Rose Ethel, *b.* 21 Jan. 1894.
4●Jessy, *b.* 21 Sept. 1896.
5●Joy Winifred, *b.* 26 April, 1901.

Lineage—The family of STRANG or STRONGE, *of Balcaskie*, co. Fife, was one of considerable antiquity, and was seated at Balcaskie, A.D. 1368.

MATTHEW STRONGE, of Strabane, in 1670, and Clonleigh, in 1686, believed to be a scion of STRANG *of Balcaskie*, was warden of Lifford, co. Donegal, in 1713. This gentleman had acquired a considerable tract of land in the co. Derry, by lease from the corporation of goldsmiths of London, and in 1689, in consideration of services done and losses sustained at the memorable defence of Derry, obtained a renewal thereof. He purchased lands in the counties of Tyrone and Donegal. In 1688 he was attainted by JAMES II.'s parliament. He *d.* in 1716, having had, by Anne, his wife, a son,

CAPTAIN JAMES STRONGE, of Croghan, co. Donegal, and of Clonleigh, who served as sheriff of Derry in 1682-3, and was attainted by JAMES II.'s parliament in 1688. He *m.* in 1675, Margaret, dau. of John Douglas, of Waterside, and left (with a dau. Isabella, *m.* Thomas Babington) a son,

THE REV. JOHN STRONGE, rector of Tynan, co. Armagh; *m.* 19 Oct. 1711, Ellinor, dau. and co-heiress of Captain James Manson, of Tynan, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and heir of Hugh Echlin, of Tynan, and had issue,

1. James, D.D., *d. unm.*
2. MATTHEW.
3. John, *d. unm.*
4. William, a capt. in the army, *m.* Miss Warre, and *d.* leaving an only dau., Margaret, *m.* James O'Brien, of Castle Fergus, co. Clare.
1. Mary, *m.* Arthur Benson, D.D., rector of Monaghan.

The 2nd son,

MATTHEW STRONGE, of Liverpool, mayor of that town in 1768-9, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Powell, of Stannage, and had issue,
JAMES (Sir), his successor.
Elinor, *m.* John Blackburne, of Wavertree Hall, Lancashire; *d.* in July, 1842.

He was *s.* by his son,

THE REV. **Sir James Stronge, 1st Bart.,** *b.* 1750, who was created a baronet, 22 June, 1803. He *m.* 27 May, 1785, Helen, dau. and co-heir of John Tew, of the city of Dublin, by his wife, Margaret, dau. of Capt. Robert Maxwell, of Feilow's Hall, co. Armagh, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Holmes, treasurer of the Ordnance) he had issue,

1. JAMES MATTHEW (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John Ker, *b.* 1787; *d.* 1793.
1. Elizabeth, *d.* 1807.

Sir James *d.* 1 Dec. 1804, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir James Matthew Stronge, 2nd Bart., D.C.L., D.L. co. Armagh, D.L. co. Tyrone, a gentleman of the privy chamber, *b.* 6 April, 1786; *m.* 5 Sept. 1810, Isabella, eldest dau. of Nicolson Calvert, of Hunsdon House, co. Herts, M.P. for that county, by the Hon. Frances Pery, dau. and co-heiress (with the Countess of Ranfurly) of Edmond Sexten, Viscount Pery, by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1862) had issue,

1. JAMES MATTHEW (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. JOHN CALVERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Charles Walter, C.B., late in the Treasury, *b.* 29 June, 1816, *m.* 1860, Harriett, dau. of William Eades (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1893), and *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1898.
4. Edmond Robert Francis, B.A. Dublin, formerly capt. royal Tyrone Fus., J.P. Derry, *b* 17 July, 1822; *m.* 10 Feb. 1859, Charlotte Newman, 2nd dau. of John Piercy Henderson, of Summerford, Stirlingshire. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1900. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1911, having had issue,
1♦Walter Lockhart, J.P. co. Down, late capt. 4th batt. R. Inniskilling Fusiliers, *b.* 5 Sept. 1860.
Londonderry).
2♦Charles Edmond Sinclair, J.P. co. Down, Louth, and Londonderry, and D.L. co. Londonderry, High Sheriff 1910, late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers (*Lizard Manor, Aghadowey, co. Londonderry*), *b.* 5 Feb. 1862; *m.* 15 Nov. 1892, ●Marian Iliff, dau. of Samuel Bostock, of The Hermitage, Walton Heath, near Epsom, and has issue,
♦Charles Norman Lockhart, *b.* 23 July, 1894.
●Pauline Marian.
3. Harry William, B.A. Dublin, J.P., cos. Down and Louth, *b.* 17 Aug. 1869; *m.* 18 June, 1902, ●Elinor Louisa, dau. of Ludlow Eustace Maude, of Broadford House, Horsmonden (*see* HAWARDEN, V.). He *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1907. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1911, William Smith-Marriott, of Somerleigh Court, Dorchester (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.).
4♦Edward Owen Fortescue (*Keely House, Aghodowey, and Agivey House, co. Londonderry*), *b.* 22 March, 1871; *m.* 22 Aug. 1903, ●Maude Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Edward W. Bailey, of Glenluce, Ballycastle, co. Antrim, and has issue,
♦Maxwell Du Pré James, *b.* 12 July, 1904.
1●Ethel Mary Emily, *m.* 14 Sept. 1887, Arthur Percy Richardson, and has issue.
2●Evelyn Frances Charlotte, *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Hon. Edward Hewitt (*see* LIFFORD, V.).
3●Edith Mary Beatrice (*Winsley House, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.*)
5♦Maxwell Du Pré, of Raheenduff House, Foulks Mill, co. Wexford, J.P., formerly capt. 52nd light infantry, lieut.-col. commanding Sligo rifles, late col. commanding Duke of Connaught's own Sligo artillery; *b.* 4 Dec. 1824; *m.* 13 Dec. 1851, Jane Colclough, only dau. and heiress of Joseph Fade Goff, of Raheenduff, co. Wexford. She *d.s.p.* 27 Feb. 1904.
1. Frances Helen, *m.* 1835, Thomas Vesey Nugent. He *d.* 1890. She *d.* 8 July, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Pauline Caroline, *m.* 3 Nov. 1842, Capt. William Bunbury M'Clintock-Burbury, R.N., of Lisnavagh, co. Carlow, M.P. for that co., who *d.* 2 June, 1866, leaving issue (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.). She *d.* 1 Jan. 1876.
3. Catharine Brownlow, *m.* April, 1850, Lieut.-Col. George Augustus Jocelyn McClintock, Sligo Rifles, of Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, sometime capt. 52nd light inf., who *d.* 24 Dec. 1873, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 Nov. 1914.

Sir James *d.* 2 Dec. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Matthew Stronge, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of Armagh 1844, and of Tyrone 1845, M.P. co. Armagh 1864 to 1874; *b.* 25 Nov. 1811, formerly lieut. in the 5th dragoon guards, hon. col. 4th batt. the Royal Inniskilling fusiliers; *m.* 17 June, 1836, Selina Elizabeth (who *d.* 23 July, 1903), eldest dau. of Andrew Nugent, of Portaferry, and niece of John, 3rd Viscount de Vesci. Sir James *d.s.p.* 11 March, 1885, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Calvert Stronge, 4th Bart., barrister-at-law, J.P. cos. Armagh and Tyrone, and D.L. co. Armagh, *b.* 21 Feb. 1813; *m.* 14 Sept. 1848, Lady Margaret Zoë Caulfeild, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1903, only dau. of the Hon. Henry Caulfeild, and sister of James Molyneux, 3rd Earl of Charlemont, K.P., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1899, leaving issue,

1. JAMES HENRY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦Francis William, H.B.M. Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Santiago from 1913 (*St. James's and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1856; *m.* 10 Nov. 1909, ●Maria Elizabeth Florence, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir David Macdowall Fraser, G.C.B. (*see* SALTOUN, B.).
1●Elinor Margaret
2●Frances Anne
3●Alice Isabella
} (*Egremont, Ballybrack, co. Dublin*).

Creation—22 June, 1803.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg., a chevron wavy sa., between three lozenges, az. in the centre chief point, an estoile, gu. for STRONGE; 2nd arg. an eagle displayed or, for MANSON, 3rd quarterly 1st and 4th or, a ship of one mast sa.; 2nd and 3rd or a fess chequy arg. and az. for ECHLIN. *Crests*—An eagle with two heads, displayed, sa. beaked and legged az., langued, gu. *Motto*—"Tentanda via est."

Seats—Tynan Abbey and Fellows Hall, co. Armagh, and Mulnavar Lodge, co. Tyrone.

STUART-MENTETH. *See* MENTETH.

STUART.



Sir Simeon Henry Lechmere Stuart, 7th Bart., of Hartley Mauduit, Hants, D.L. Essex, late lieut.-col. commg. Westminster Dragoons, 2nd county of London yeo., formerly capt. Suffolk Imp. yeo., and lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, hon. major in Army; served as Major and D.A.A.G., Imp. yeo., in S. African War 1900–1 (despatches, medal with three clasps), *b.* 15 May, 1864; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 31 March, 1891, ●Florence Louise, only dau. of Henry Harmond Gudge, Secretary to Austrian Legation. Sir Simeon is senior representative of the extinct peerages of Carhampton and Waltham.

Lineage—The illustrious ancestry of this family is given fully in the Visitations of Cambridge 1575 and 1619, in which is traced their descent from the Royal Stuarts.

ANDREW STUART, younger son of Alexander Stuart, 2nd son of Walter Stuart, seneschal of Scotland, great-grandson of Walter, 1st high steward of Scotland, grandson of Banquo, Lord of Lochaber. He *m.* the dau. of James Bethe, and had an only son,

ALEXANDER STUART, to whom CHARLES VI. of France granted an honorable augmentation of his arms. He was father of,

JOHN STUART, the first of the family to settle in England, *m.* Mary Talmache, and had an elder son,

SIR JOHN STUART, Knt., *m.* the dau. of Sir Thomas Keyriell, Knt., and left a son,

THOMAS STUART, who *m.* the dau. of John Humerston, and was father of,

RICHARD STUART, who *m.* the dau. and heir of John Boreley, and left a son,

NICHOLAS STUART, of Well, Norfolk, *m.* Cicelia Baskerville, and had (with a 2nd son, Nicholas, grandfather of Elizabeth Cromwell, mother of THE PROTECTOR) a son,

SIMEON STUART, of Lakenheath, *m.* Johanna, dau. and heir of Edward Bestney, of Sone, and had with other issue, a youngest son,

NICHOLAS STUART, who acquired the estates of Hartley Mauduit, and left issue, a son,

SIMEON STUART, of Hartley Mauduit, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Richard Ingoldsby, of Lithenborough, Bucks, and relict of Sir Christopher Paget, of Doddershall, and by her had a son,

Sir Nicholas Stuart, 1st Bart., of Hartley Mauduit, Hants, *b.* 1616, was created a baronet 27 June, 1660, and soon afterwards constituted a chamberlain of the exchequer. He *m.* 29 April, 1641, Mary, only dau. of Sir Miles Sandys, Knt. of Missenden, and had issue,

1. Nicholas, *b.* 26 March, 1642; *d. unm.* Nov. 1664.
2. Miles, *b.* 10 Jan. 1646; *m.* Jane, dau. of Nicholas Johnson of London, but *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1670.
3. Charles, *b.* 1657; *m.* 12 Aug. 1678, Clemence, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Hovell, Knt. of Hillington, Norfolk; and *d.v.p.* before 1709, leaving issue,

SIMEON (Sir), **2nd** bart., *s.* his grandfather.

1. Mary, *m.* Sir James Worsley, Knt. of Pilewell.
2. Elizabeth. *m.* John Ady.
3. Anne, *m.* John Smith.
4. Jane, *m.* Thomas Pleydell.
5. Sandys.
6. Dorothea.

Sir Nicholas dying 15 Feb. 1709-10, was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Simeon Stuart, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Hants, and a chamberlain of the exchequer, 1712-61; *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Richard Dereham, Bart., and eventually sole heiress of her brother, Sir Thomas Dereham, Bart., and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. SIMEON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hewer Edgely Hewer.
2. Anne, *m.* George Bourne.

Sir Simeon dying 11 Aug. 1761, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Simeon Stuart, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Hampshire, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, 1761-79, who *m.* Miss Hooke, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hooke, governor of Minorca, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1799, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Simeon Stuart, 4th Bart., *m.* 20 May, 1789, Lady Frances Maria Luttrell Olmius (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1848), only surviving child of John, 3rd Earl of Carhampton (by his 1st countess, the Hon. Elizabeth Olmius, only dau. of John, Lord Waltham, and eventually heiress of her brother, the last Lord Waltham). She *d.* 4 Jan. 1848, having had issue,

1. SIMEON HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William Frederick, *b.* 30 May, 1794, sometime capt. 5th dragoon guards, *d.* in Italy 6 Dec. 1878.
3. Barclay John, *b.* 26 June, 1796; *d.* in 1813.
1. Ann Luttrell, *d.* 9 March, 1813.

Sir Simeon *d.* 14 Jan. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, 5th Bart., capt. 10th hussars, served through the Peninsular War (medal with four clasps), comptroller to GEORGE IV., *b.* 23 Oct. 1790; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1815, Georgiana Frances, dau. of George Gun-Cuninghame, and by her (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1840) had issue,

1. SIMEON HENRY (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Robert Charles William, lieut.-col. in the army, served in 72nd and 2nd regts., *b.* 27 Oct. 1826; *m.* ●Madeline, dau. of J. Cooper, and *d.* at Ottawa, Canada, 21 Jan. 1883, leaving issue,

1 ♦HOULTON, JOHN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 Dec. 1863.
2 ♦Fitzmaurice, *b.* 1865.
3 ♦Denny Macdougall, *b.* 1869; *m.* 1909, ●Georgina Frances Mary, dau. of J. B. Vizeina, of Quebec.
4 ♦Luttrell Hamilton, *b.* 1871; *m.* 1892, ●Clara, dau. of James Williams, of Chicago, U.S.A.
1 ●Ethel Madeline, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1886, Hugh Grant, and has issue.
2. Dora, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1892.
3 ●Amy Madeline, *b.* 1874; *m.* 1899, Francis Bacon, of Golden, B.C., and has issue.
4 ●Harriot Adelaide, *b.* 1878; *m.* 1906, Archibald Victor Mason, of Ascot, Berks, and has issue.
5 ●Gwendoline Evelyn, *b.* 1882; *m.* 1907, William Frederick Carter, of Vancouver, B.C., and has issue.

3. Arthur John, major royal marines, *b.* 10 Nov. 1828; *m.* 7 April, 1858, Frances Emily, 2nd dau. of the late John C. Kennedy, of Ballyrainey House, co. Down, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1868, having by her, who *d.* Jan. 1873, had issue,

♦Arthur Kennedy, *b.* 16 March, 1859; *m.* 1892, ●Luise Franziska, dau. of Carl Joseph Pfeifer, of Freiberg, Baden, and has issue,
(1) ♦Arthur Ernest, *b.* 1896.
(2) ♦Charles Edwin, *b.* 1897.
●Frances Rethe.

1. Georgiana Frances, *m.* 14 July, 1842, John Long, of Marwell Hall, who *d.* 1894. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1890, leaving issue.
2 ●Maria Henrietta, *m.* 20 Oct. 1845, Edward John Morant Gale, of Upham House, Hants, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
3 ●Selina Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Feb. 1857, Rev. James Fletcher, M.A., who *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1904.

Sir Simeon *m.* 2ndly, 20 July, 1857, Eliza, dau. of John Fewings, and by her had a son,

4 ♦Frederick William (*Birch Green, Haywards Heath*), *b.* 3 Sept. 1858; *m.* 28 May, 1888, ●Mildred Florence, dau. of William Grover Ashby, late of Highlands, Burgess Hill, Sussex, and has issue,

1 ●Lesley Mildred, *b.* 24 Aug. 1892.
2 ●Joyce Mary, *b.* 14 July, 1895.

Sir Simeon *d.* 23 Oct. 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Simeon Henry Stuart, 6th Bart., sometime lieut. 71st Highland L.I., *b.* 15 June, 1823; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1846, Julia Maria, dau. of the Hon. James Cuthbert (late 60th regt.), of Berthier Manor, Canada East, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1848) had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1850, Catherine Henrietta, dau. of Gen. Henry Lechmere Worrall (*see* LECHMERE, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 14 Dec. 1897) had issue,

1. SIMEON HENRY LECHMERE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
1. Mabel Frances Luttrell, *d.* 12 Dec. 1886, aged 35.
2. Catherine Eva, *m.* 6 April, 1875, Rev. Thomas Lane Coulson Bridges, rector of Warkton, co. Northampton. She *d.* 1 June, 1897.

Sir Simeon *d.* 21 Aug. 1891.

Creation—27 June, 1660.

Arms—Or, a fesse chequy arg. and az., on an escutcheon of pretence arg., a lion ramp. gu. debruised by a bend raguly or. *Crest*—A roebuck statant ppr., attired and hoofed arg., ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Avito viret honore.

Town Residence—42, Hornton Court, Kensington, W. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Boodle's; and Pratts'.

STUART.



The Rev. Sir James Stuart, 4th Bart., formerly rector of Portishead, Somerset 1878–1902, M.A. University College, Oxon, *b.* 22 Oct. 1837; *s.* his brother 1903.

Lineage—The Rev. John Stuart, D.D., eldest son of Andrew Stuart, *b.* 24 Feb. 1740; *m.* 12 Oct. 1775, Jane, dau. of George Okill, younger brother of John Okill, of Lee Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 10 June, 1821. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1811, leaving (with three daus.) five sons, viz.,

1. George Okill (Rev.), D.D., rector of Kingston, and dean of Ontario, *b.* 6 Aug. 1776; *m.* 2 Oct. 1803, Lucy, dau. of Major-General Brooks. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1813. He *d.* 1862, leaving an only son,
   George Okill, judge of the admiralty court in Canada, *d.s.p.* March, 1884.
2. John, *m.* 21 Jan. 1803, Sophia, dau. of Ephraim Jones; and *d.* 1829, leaving issue.
3. James (Sir), created a bart.
4. Charles, *b.* 31 March, 1782; *m.* 18 May, 1805, Mary Ross; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1816, leaving issue.
5. Andrew, *d.s.p.* 1840.

The 3rd son,

Sir James Stuart, 1st Bart., LL.D., *b.* 4 March, 1780, became, in 1838, chief justice of Lower Canada, and was created a baronet of the United Kingdom, 5 May, 1841. He *m.* 17 March, 1818, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Alexander Robertson, descended from the Robertsons *of Faskally*, co. Perth, by Mary, dau. of John McPherson, and by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1849) had issue,

1. Charles James (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward Andrew (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. James (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Mary Katharine, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1901.

Sir James Stuart *d.* 14 July, 1853. His eldest son,

Sir Charles James Stuart, 2nd Bart., M.A. University Coll. Oxford, barr.-at-law, *b.* 24 Jan. 1824; *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1901, and was *s.* by his brother,

Maj.-Gen. **Sir Edward Andrew Stuart, 3rd Bart.,** col. Royal Scots Lothian regt., lieut. gov. of Chelsea Hospital 1885-94; served at Sevastopol (severely wounded, medal with clasp, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal), and in China Campaign (medal with two clasps), *b.* 20 Dec. 1832; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1903, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—5 May, 1841.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, a fesse, chequy, az. and erm., between in chief, two crosses patée, gu., and in base, a thistle, ppr., all within a bordure of the second; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three wolves' heads erased, arg., armed and langued, az., within a bordure eng. arg. *Crest*—A Roman fasces, fessewise, therefrom issuant a demi-lion, rampant, holding in the dexter paw a thistle. *Motto*—Justitiæ propositique tenax.

Residence—Manor House, Burghfield, Reading. *Club*—Athenæum.

STUCLEY.



Sir Edward Arthur George Stucley, 3rd Bart., maj. (ret.) 1st South Australian Regt., *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *s.* his brother 1911; *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, • May, eldest dau. of the late Hon. Thomas King, formerly Minister of Education, S. Australia.

Lineage (of Stucley)—The family of Stucley is of very ancient origin, and was seated in Huntingdonshire as early as the time of Richard I., and also in the co. Somerset in the beginning of the 15th century.

Richard Stucley, of Trent, Somerset, was, according to the authorities of Risdon and Dr. Stukely, of the county of Huntingdon in 1414. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John, Lord FitzRoger, of Chewton, in that county, and cousin and heir of Thomas FitzRoger of the same place. Her first husband was John Bonvile, son of William Bonvile, Chevalier, by whom she had a son, William Bonvile, who was aged 21 at the time of her death. She was joint feoffee with her husband, Richard Stucly, otherwise Styvecle, in the manor of Mershton, Sussex, and Roger Styvecle was by this union her elder son and heir. Besides this Roger, Richard Stucley had issue by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1414), another son,

Hugh Stucley, who *m.* Katherine, dau. and sole heir of John Affeton, of Affeton, in the county of Devon, by Elizabeth his wife, part inheritrix of Sir Roger Manningford, of Dorset. Mrs. Stucley re-married Sir William Bourchier de Fitzwaren, Knt., who with her was seized of the manor of Affeton, when the family of Affeton was resident *temp.* Edward I. She *d.* 26 March, 1467, leaving by her first husband,

Nicholas Stucley (or Stucle), her son and heir. He *m.* Thomasine, eldest dau. of John Kokeworthy, of Yarnescombe, Devon, widow of Robert Chuddelegh, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1477) left,

Sir Thomas Stucley, of Affeton, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heir of Sir Thomas Wood, of Clyffe, Devon, Knt., chief justice of the Common Pleas, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1542, leaving a son and heir,

Sir Hugh Stucley, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Lewis Pollard, of Great Grilleston, Devon, Knt., and *d.* 6 Jan. 1559, leaving

Lewis Stucley, of Affeton, his son and heir. He *d.* 1 Dec. 1581, having *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Giles Hill, and left issue,

John Stucley, of Affeton, his son and heir, *m.* Frances, 2nd dau. of Sir John St. Leger, of Amery, Devon, Knt., by Catherine his wife, dau. of George Nevill, Lord Abergavenny, K.G., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1610, leaving a son and heir,

Sir Lewis Stucley, of Affeton, Knt. He *m.* Frances, eldest dau. of Anthony Monk, of Powtheridge, Devon, sister of Sir Thomas Monk, of Powtheridge, Knt., and aunt of George Monk, Duke of Albemarle, and *d.* in 1620, leaving issue,

John Stucley, of Affeton, and of West Worlington *d.* 31 Jan. 1637, leaving issue,

Sir Thomas Stucley, of Affeton and West Worlington, Knt., his son and heir; he *d.* 20 Sept. 1663, but without leaving male issue subsequently surviving; and he was *s.* by his brother in the Affeton estate,

Lewis Stucley, of Affeton and Bideford, Devon, chaplain to Oliver Cromwell. He *m.* Susanna, dau. and co-heir of Robert Dennis, of Bideford, merchant, and *d.* July, 1687, by whom (who *d.* in 1692) he had issue,

1. Dennis Stucley, of Affeton and Bideford, who *d. unm.* in 1741.
2. Thomas Stucley, *d.* before 10 Sept. 1742, leaving issue, Dennis Stucley, who *s.* to the Affeton estates, and *d. unm.* in 1755.
3. Lewis Stucley, of the Middle Temple, barrister-at-law, master of the Bench of the Society of the Middle Temple, *d.* without issue in 1748.
1. Sarah, only dau., *m.* George Buck, of Bideford, merchant, mayor of that town, and justice of the peace for Devon (*see* Buck *Lineage*).

Lineage (of Buck)—The family of Buck, the paternal ancestors of Sir George Stucley Stucley, Bart., were for many generations seated in the co. of Devon.

John Buck, the first of whom we have any account, *m.* Susanna Hartwell, by whom he had issue,

Hartwell Buck, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1691, and was buried at Bideford. He *m.* Sibella, dau. of John Ford and Dorothy Pennicot his wife (who *d.* 1705), leaving issue,

1. John Buck, *b.* 1 July, 1665; *d.* 21 Aug. 1719, *s.p.*, having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Paul Orchard.
2. William Buck, *b.* 3 June, 1669; lost at sea, *s.p.*
3. George.
1. Patience, *b.* 11 Oct. 1663; *d.* 1705.
2. Dorothy, *b.* 13 Dec. 1667; *d.* 1733, having *m.* George Strange, who *d.* in 1736.

The 3rd son,

George Buck, of Bideford, was seven times mayor of that town, and J.P. for Devon. He *m.* Sarah, only dau. of Lewis Stucley, of Bideford and Affeton (*vide* Stucley descent), and *d.* 9 Nov. 1743, having by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1742) had issue,

1. Hartwell Buck, *b.* 5 April, 1698, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1743.
2. Lewis Buck, *b.* May, 1701, and *d.s.p.* in Dec. 1733.
3. John.
4. George Buck, *b.* April, 1718; *d.* 1719.

The 3rd son,

John Buck, of Bideford, was three times mayor of that town, and sometime M.P. for Taunton. He *d.* 3 April, 1745, having *m.* 1st, Judith, only child of William Pawley, of Bideford, by whom (who *d.* in 1739) he had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Grace, only child of Roger Melhuish, by whom it does not appear he had any issue. The issue by his 1st wife were,

1. George Buck.
2. Rev. Lewis Buck, LL.D., *b.* 24 Dec. 1733; *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1783.
3. William Buck, *b.* 9 June, 1736; *d.* 5 June, 1781, *s.p.* having *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Colley

The eldest son and heir,

George Buck, of Affeton and Daddon, and J.P. for co. Devon

and town of Bideford; *b.* 7 July, 1731; *s.* to the Affeton estates on the death of his cousin, Dennis Stucley, in 1755 (*vide* STUCLEY descent), and *d.* 26 Jan. 1794. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Paul Orchard, of Hartland Abbey, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1820, aged 90) he had issue an only son,

GEORGE STUCKLEY BUCK, of Affeton, *bapt.* 8 March, 1754; *m.* 8 April, 1780, Martha, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Keats, rector of Bideford and King's Nympton, and sister of Adm. Sir R. G. Keats. By her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1801, Lieut.-Col. James Kirkman, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1833, aged 80) he had issue,

1. George Paul Orchard Buck, *b.* and *d.* 1781.
2. George Pawley Buck, *b.* 26 July, 1782; *d. unm.* 21 May, 1805.
3. LEWIS WILLIAM, of whom presently.
4. Richard Buck, of Bideford, capt. R.N.; *b.* 23 Oct. 1785; *d.* 12 Aug. 1830, leaving issue, by Angelica McDonald, his wife, Richard Hugh Keats (Rev.), rector of St. Dominick, Cornwall, and Martha, *m.* Major Oliver D'Arcy, 18th regt., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1880.
   1. Elizabeth, *b.* 8 May, 1787; *m.* 31 Aug. 1816, Col. Zachary Clutterbuck Bayly, R.A. She *d.* 29 April, 1831. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1855.

Mr. G. Stuckley Buck *d.* 30 Nov. 1791. His 3rd son, and the heir of his grandfather,

LEWIS WILLIAM BUCK, of Affeton, was M.P., Exeter 1826-32, and for the northern division of Devon, 1839-57, and one of the esquires to his uncle, Admiral Sir Richard Goodwin Keats, K.B., at his installation in 1812. He *m.* 18 April, 1808, Anne, dau. of Thomas Robbins, of Roundham, Berks, and *d.* 25 April, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1879) had issue,

1. GEORGE STUCLEY STUCLEY (Sir), **1st** bart.
   1. Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1840, Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, of Peamore, co. Devon, M.P., who *d.* 1 June, 1873. She *d.* 11 April, 1880, leaving issue.
2. Emma Helena, who *d. unm.* in 1840.

The only son,

Sir George Stucley Stucley, 1st Bart., of Affeton Castle and Hartland Abbey, Devon, bart., late M.P. for Barnstaple 1855-9, and 1865-8, col. commandant Devonshire art., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1863; *b.* 17 Aug. 1812; created a baronet 26 April, 1859; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1835, Lady Elisabeth O'Bryen, dau. and co-heir of William, 2nd Marquess of Thomond, K.P., by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1870) he had issue,

1. (WILLIAM) LEWIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Lewis George Orchard, lieut. 36th foot, *b.* 25 April, 1843; *d.* at Murree, India, 11 Oct. 1870.
3. EDWARD ARTHUR GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   1. Elisabeth Anne Georgiana, *d.* June, 1872.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Jan. 1872, Louisa, 4th dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, Warwickshire, and *d.* 13 March, 1900, having by her, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1913, had issue,

4♦ HUGH NICHOLAS GRANVILLE, *heir presumptive*, of Hartland Abbey, Moreton, and Affeton Castle, co. Devon, J.P. and C.A., late lieut. R.N. (*Pillhead, Bideford, N. Devon, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 22 June, 1873; *m.* 6 Feb. 1902, ●Gladys, dau. of Wynne Albert Bankes, of Wolfeton House, Dorchester, and has issue,

1. Anthony, *d.* an infant, Dec. 1912.
2♦ Dennis Frederick Bankes, *b.* 29 Oct. 1907.
1● Elizabeth Florence, *b.* 9 Feb. 1906.
2● Priscilla, *b.* 1 Feb. 1911.

5. Humphrey St. Leger, maj. Gren. Guards, served in the Nile campaign present at Omdurman, in S. African War 1900-2, and in European War 1914, *b.* 7 June, 1877; *m.* 22 Oct. 1908, ●Dorothy Beatrix Rose, dau. of the late Francis Henry Carew, of Collipriest, Tiverton, Devon (*see* CAREW, Bart.), and was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

1♦ Peter Francis Carew, *b.* 10 Aug. 1909.
2♦ Lewis Robert Carew, *b.* 14 Dec. 1910.

Sir George Stucley and his issue were authorized, by royal licence, dated 27 July, 1858, to take the name of STUCLEY only, and to bear the arms of Stucley quarterly with those of his own family. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir (William) Lewis Stucley, 2nd Bart., J.P., C.A. and D.L. Devon, lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, served in the Crimea, *b.* 27 Aug. 1836; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1869, Rosamund Head, only dau. of Henry Pottinger Best, of Doddington Grove, Berks. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1877. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1879, ●Marion Elizabeth (*Hartland Abbey, Bideford, and 65, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Hamlyn Fane, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrel, Hants (*see* WESTMORLAND E.). He *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1911, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—26 April, 1859.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three pears, or, for STUCLEY; 2nd and 3rd, per fess, embattled, arg. and sa., three bucks' attires, each fixed to the scalp, counterchanged, for BUCK. *Crest*—Between a buck's attires, as in the arms, sa., a lion rampant, or, the sinister paw holding a battle-axe, resting on the shoulder, ppr. (BUCK). *Motto*—Hardiment et bellement.

Clubs.—Junior Conservative (London) and New (Brighton).

STYLE.



Sir Frederic Montague Style, 10th Bart., of Glenmore, *b.* 10 May, 1857; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, ●Caroline, dau. of the late Frederick G. Schultz, and has issue,

♦WILLIAM FREDERICK, *b.* 11 July, 1887.
●Louise Violet, *b.* 18 Jan. 1894.

Lineage—SIR HUMPHREY STYLE, Knt. of Langley, son of Sir John Style, Knt., alderman of London, *temp.* HENRY VII., and grandson of William Style, of Ipswich; was sheriff of Kent in the 35th year of HENRY VIII., and one of the esquires of the body to that monarch. This gentleman *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Thomas Baldrey, Knt., and had three sons, viz.,

1. Edmund, *d.* at Langley, and was *s.* by his son,
   WILLIAM, whose son and successor,
   HUMPHREY, Knt. of Langley, gentleman of the privy chamber to JAMES I., and cupbearer to CHARLES I., was created a baronet 20 May, 1627. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Robert Pershall, of Lincoln's Inn, and widow of Sir Robert Bosvill, Knt. of Eynsford, but had no issue. He *d.* 10 Nov. 1659, when his baronetcy became extinct.
2. OLIVER, of whom presently.
3. Nicholas, an alderman of London; *d.* in 1615.

The 2nd son,

OLIVER STYLE, of Wateringbury, Kent, Alderman of London, Sheriff 1605, *m.* Susanna, dau, of John Bull. He *d.* 4 March, 1621-2, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Style, 1st Bart., of Wateringbury, who was created a baronet 21 April, 1627. Sir Thomas *m.* 1615, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Robert Foulkes, of Mountnessing, Essex. She *d.* 20 May, 1650, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Monins, 2nd Bart. of Waldershare, and *d.* 1703.
2. Susan, *m.* Sir John Read, Bart.
3. Anne, *m.* Sir John Buck, Bart.

Sir Thomas dying 18 Oct. 1637, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Style, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1624; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Airmine, Bart. of Osgodby, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1679) had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Langham, Knt., and *d.v.p.* 30 Aug. 1672, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Middleton, Knt.) no issue.
2. OLIVER (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1678, Thomas Carter, of Kimnel.
   2. Mary, *m.* (licence 10 April, 1690) Sir Felix Wilde, Bart.
   3. Susan, *m.* Thomas Dalyson.
   4. Anne, *m.* (licence 19 June, 1686) John Mariott.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, Bart. of Bradburne, Kent, one of the judges of the court of King's Bench, and by her (who *d.* 5 Dec. 1718) had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

3. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. Margaret, *m.* Robert Vyner.

Sir Thomas *d.* 19 Nov. 1702, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Oliver Style, 3rd Bart., *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1702-3, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Thomas Style, 4th Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Hotham, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1737) had,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Robert (Rev.), vicar of Wateringbury and rector of Mereworth; *m.* Priscilla, dau. of the Rev. John Davis, and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1832) had issue,
   1. Charles, of Glenmore, Stranorlar, co. Donegal, *b.* in 1777; *m.* in April, 1812, Frances, eldest dau. of John Cochrane, of Edenmore, Stranorlar, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1853, and by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1875) had issue,
      (1) Charles, *b.* 19 March, 1816; *m.* 22 Feb. 1841, Emma, dau. of John Francis Norris, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1845, leaving by her (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1898) Emma Frances, *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1890.
      (2) William (Rev.), *d.* 1850.
   (1) Charlotte, *d. unm.* June, 1859.
   (2) Anna Maria, *m.* 1838, Lieut.-Col. John Pitt Kennedy, who *d.* 28 June, 1879, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1902.
   (3) Frances, *d. unm.*
   (4) Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1886.
   (5)● Elizabeth, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, John James Hamilton Humphreys, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.
   (6) Isabella, *m.* Sept. 1858, John Henry Kincaid, of Dublin, and *d.* Aug. 1867.
2. William, capt. R.N., of Bicester House, Oxfordshire, *b.*

12 April, 1785; *m.* 22 Dec. 1814, Louisa Charlotte, dau. of the Hon. Jacob Marsham. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1866. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1868, having had issue,

(1) WILLIAM HENRY MARSHAM (Sir), **9th** bart.

(2) ♦Charles Montague (Rev.), D.D., M.A. Oxford, sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll., rector of South Warnborough, Hants (*Windham Club*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1830; *m.* 24 Sept. 1867, ●Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Bullock Marsham, D.C.L., of Caversfield House (*see* ROMNEY, E.), and has issue,

♦Richard Charles Montague, *b.* 20 Sept. 1870.

(3) Albert Frederick, *b.* 20 May, 1837; *m.* 30 April, 1868, Eliza, dau. of Henry Tubb, of Bicester, Oxfordshire, and *d.* Dec. 1895, having by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1898) had issue,

1*a*♦George Montague, B.A., New Coll., Oxford, capt. West Kent yeo. (*Pickwell Manor, Braunton, N. Devon*), *b.* 7 March, 1869; *m.* 7 April, 1896, ●Eleanora Morrison, dau. of James Morrison Kirkwood, of Yeo Vale, Bideford, Devon, and has issue.

1*b*♦Oliver George, *b.* 1 Feb. 1897.

1*b*●Priscilla, *b.* 9 Dec. 1899.

2*b*●Patience Paulina, *b.* 24 July, 1901.

2*a*♦Charles Humphrey, late capt. Roy. East Kent yeo. (*Crouch House, Borough Green, Kent*), *b.* 8 May, 1877; *m.* 15 Nov. 1899, ●Annie Maude Harriette, 3rd dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, G.C.B., V.C., and has issue,

1*b*♦Charles Richard, *b.* 13 April, 1901.

2*b*♦Humphrey Bloomfield, *b.* 12 Nov. 1902.

3*b*♦Hubert Anthony, *b.* 9 Jan. 1910.

1*b*●Barbara Anne, *b.* 7 June, 1904.

2*b*●Camilla, *b.* 9 Sept. 1906.

3*a*♦Robert Henry, late capt. Royal E. Kent yeo., late lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards (*Boxley House, Maidstone*), *b.* 20 Oct. 1881; *m.* 15 Feb. 1905, ●Grace Winifred, 3rd dau. of John Bazley-White, of Gennings, J.P. and D.L., and has had issue,

1*b*. Ralph Montague, *b.* 5 Jan. 1906; *d.* 5 Oct. 1907.

2*b*♦John Peter, *b.* 15 Oct. 1908.

1*b*●Betty Winnifred, *b.* 6 Sept. 1907.

2*b*●Gabrielle Ursula, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911.

1*a*. Ida Isabella, *b.* 8 June, *d.* 7 Sept. 1870.

2*a*●Florence Louisa, *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1898, Charles Stratton, of Heathfield, Bletchington, Oxford, son of John Locke Stratton. He *d.* 28 May, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1910, William Henry Allen, of Evenley Hall, Brackley.

(1) Frances Isabella Anne, *m.* 1 Sept. 1856, Henry Stewart, of Corcam, Stranorlar, and *d.* in 1865.

(2) Louisa Emma Priscilla, *d.* 20 June, 1897.

3. Thomas, capt. R.N., *d. unm.* 1820.

1. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 16 July, 1869.

2. Margaretta, *m.* John Johnston. He *d.* July, 1859. She *d.* Sept. 1863, leaving issue.

3. Henrietta, *m.* June, 1808, John Francis Norris, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1854, leaving issue.

4. Elizabeth, *m.* Adm. John Drake. He *d.* 6 Aug. 1864. She *d.* 4 Dec. 1854.

5. Clara, *m.* July, 1845, Col. Wilson, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1861.

3. William, a lieut.-gen., *m.* Catherine, sister and co-heir of John Long Bateman, and *d.s.p.* 1786.

Sir Thomas *d.* 11 Jan. 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Style, 5th Bart., *m.* 7 March, 1770, the Hon. Isabella Wingfield, dau. of Richard, 1st Viscount Powerscourt. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1808. He *d.* 18 April, 1774, leaving issue,

CHARLES (Sir), **6th** bart.

Dorothy, *m.* John Larking, and had issue.

The son,

Sir Charles Style, 6th Bart., *m.* 29 March, 1794, Camilla, eldest dau. of James Whatman, of Vinters, Kent; by whom (who *d.* 17 Sept. 1829) he had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.

2. THOMAS CHARLES (Sir), **8th** bart.

1. Isabella Anne, *d. unm.* 1828.

2. Mary, *m.* 14 July, 1829, Robert Sandilands, and *d.s.p.* 1839.

He *d.* 5 Sept. 1804, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Style, 7th Bart., an officer in the army, at whose decease, *unm.*, in Spain, 5 Nov. 1813, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas Charles Style, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for co. Donegal, M.P. for Scarborough, from 1837 to 1841; *b.* 23 Aug. 1797; *m.* 28 Oct. 1822, Isabella, dau. of Sir George Cayley, 6th Bart. of Brompton, co. York, and had by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1881, aged 84) a dau., Emma, *d.* in Aug. 1834. He *d.* 23 July, 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for cos. Donegal and Monmouth, high sheriff co. Donegal 1856, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 3 Sept. 1826; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1848, Hon. Rosamond Marion, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1. William Charles Marsham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849; *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1887 *v.p.*

2. FREDERICK MONTAGUE (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

3♦Henry Albert Glenmore, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *m.* 5 May, 1886, ●Annie Lydia, dau. of Samuel Fletcher Goldsmith, and has issue,

1♦Glenmore Rodney, *b.* 29 June, 1887.

1●Rosamond Lydia. 2●Brenda Helen. 3●Viola.

4♦Rodney Charles, col. ret., late Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., *b.* 4 May, 1864; *m.* 19 Oct. 1911, ●Hélène Pauline, dau. of Hermann Greverus Kleinwort, of 45, Belgrave Square, S.W., and Wierton Place, near Maidstone (*see* KLEINWORT, Bart.), and has issue,

●Rosamond Marguerite, *b.* 14 Aug. 1912.

1. Rosamond Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1872, Henry Price Holford, late 10th hussars, and *d.* 21 June, 1899, leaving issue.

2●Selina Isabella.

3. Lydia Frances, *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Benjamin Francis Meynell Bloomfield, of Castle Caldwell, co. Fermanagh, D.L., who *d.* Nov. 1886. She *d.* 23 June, 1900, leaving issue.

4. Mary Louisa, *m.* 24 April, 1884, Rev. Thomas Thornhill Peyton, rector of St. Mary, March, co. Cambridge. She *d.* 21 July, 1909, leaving issue (*see* PEYTON, Bart.).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1885, ●Ellen Catherine (*The Firs, South View, Crowborough, Sussex*), eldest dau. of Edward Taylor Massy, of Cottesmore, co. Pembroke (*see* MASSY, B.), and widow of Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, and *d.* 31 Jan. 1904, when he was *s.* by his 2nd but eldest surviving son.

Creation—21 April, 1627.

Arms—Sa. a fesse or, fretty of the field, between three fleurs-de-lis gold, a bordure, of the second. *Crest*—A wolf's head, couped sa., collared or, the lower part of the neck fretty of the last.

Seat—Glenmore, Cloghan, co. Donegal. *Residence*—661, High Mount, Milwaukee, Wis., U.S.A.

SUDELEY.



The Baron Sudeley (Charles Douglas Richard Hanbury-Tracy, P.C., F.R.S.), of Toddington, co. Gloucester, J.P. and D.L. co. Montgomery, J.P. co. Gloucester, a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1880–5, capt. of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms in 1886, formerly lieut. R.N. (medals for services in the Baltic and in China), M.P. for Montgomery 1863-77, barrister-at-law, British commissioner at the Electrical Exhibition at Vienna 1884, *b.* 3 July, 1840; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1877; *m.* 9 May, 1868, ●Ada Maria Katherine, dau. of the Hon. Frederick James Tollemache (brother of the 8th Earl of Dysart), and has issue,

1♦WILLIAM CHARLES FREDERICK, lieut. Irish Guards, late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester, and J.P. Warwickshire; has the Royal Humane Society's Medal (*Woodcote House, Woodcote, Oxon, and Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 19 April, 1870; *m.* 24 Aug. 1905, ●Edith Celandine, youngest dau. of the late Lord Francis Cecil, 2nd son of William, 3rd Marquess of Exeter.

2♦Algernon Henry Charles, C.M.G., capt. and brevet major late Royal Horse Guards, served in Uganda Exped. 1897-9 (despatches, medal and clasp), in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps), and in Abyssinia 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp), has also Star of Ethiopia, and Star of Zanzibar (*Carmichael House, Carmichael, Thankerton, co. Lanark; Turf, Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 11 April, 1871; *m.* 2 Dec. 1905, ●Sylvia, dau. of the late Right Hon. Sir Frederick Darley, P.C., G.C.M.G., and widow of Sir Windham Robert Carmichael-Anstruther, 9th Bart., and has issue,

♦Richard Algernon Frederick, *b.* 20 April, 1911.

●Ursula Katharine, *b.* 11 April, 1909.

3♦Felix Charles Hubert, late lieut. Scots Guards (13, *Queen's Gate Place, S.W., and Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 27 July, 1882; *m.* 11 June, 1908, ●Madeleine Llewellyn, only dau. of

George Llewellyn Palmer, of Lackham, Lacock, Wilts, and has issue,

1 ♦ Michael David Charles, *b.* 29 March, 1909.
2 ♦ Ninian John Frederick, *b.* 7 Dec. 1910.

1 ● Eva Isabella Henrietta, *b.* 25 Jan. 1869; *m.* 24 Aug. 1889, Henry Torrens Anstruther, M.P., of Whitchurch, Aylesbury, and has issue (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.).

2. Florence Emma Louisa, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873; *m.* 24 June, 1891, Capt. Charles Warden Sergison, late Scots Guards, of Cuckfield Park, Sussex, D.L. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1911, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1911.

3 ● Ida Madeleine Agnes, *b.* 20 Jan. 1875; *m.* 20 Feb. 1894, Francis Pelham Whitbread, of 36, Hans Place, S.W., 3rd son of Samuel Whitbread, of Southill, and Cardington, Beds, M.P., and has issue.

4 ● Alice Evelyn Agatha, *b.* 12 Aug. 1877; *m.* 4 Oct. 1898, Bertram William Arnold Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Swaffham, and has issue. (*See* ALBEMARLE, E.)

5 ● Rhona Margaret Ada, *b.* 13 July, 1879; *m.* 17 Aug. 1905, Bertram Abel Smith, youngest son of the late Robert Smith, of Goldings, Herts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—This family of Hanbury and that of LORD BATEMAN derive from the same source: viz., the ancient house of HANBURY *of Hanbury*, an old Worcestershire stock, which had been there seated from a very remote period.

HENRY DE HANBURY, son of Geoffrie de Hanburie, of Hanbury, and grandson of Geoffrey de Hanbury, living at Hanbury, *temp.* JOHN, was lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, *temp.* EDWARD II., and *d.* about the year 1353. His son and heir,

REGINALD DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire 37 EDW. III., was father of

ROGER DE HANBURY, M.P. for Worcestershire, living at Hanbury, *temp.* RICHARD II., whose son and successor,

JOHN DE HANBURY, of Hanbury, A.D. 1400, *m.* and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Hanbury Hall, father, by Margery his wife, of JOHN HANBURY, of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, ancestor of the HANBURYS of that place.
2. JOHN, of Beanhall, manor of Feckenham, co. Worcester, whose son EDWARD HANBURY, of Bean Hall, was ancestor of the HANBURYS *of Kelmarsh*, whose heir male and representative is LORD BATEMAN.
3. RICHARD, of whose descendants we treat.

The 3rd son,

RICHARD HANBURY *m.* and was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, who *m.* 1st, Catharine Smyth, and 2ndly, Margery Tynter; by the former he was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, whose wife was a dau. of — Basset, and whose son and heir,

JOHN HANBURY, was of Elmley Lovett. He *m.* twice, and by his 2nd wife, a dau. of — Bradley, was father of

RICHARD HANBURY, of Elmley Lovett, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Francis Bradley, and left a son and heir,

JOHN HANBURY, of Fakenham, co. Worcester, M.P. for the city of Gloucester in 1626, was a stanch parliamentarian, high in the confidence of OLIVER CROMWELL, by whom he was appointed sheriff of Worcester in 1649–50. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Capel, of Capel House, in Herefordshire, alderman and M P. of Gloucester; and dying in 1659, left several children, of whom the youngest son,

CAPEL HANBURY, of Gloucester, and of Whorestone, in Worcestershire, *d.* in 1707; leaving by his 1st wife (with a dau., Mary, wife of Mr. Serjeant John Hoo) a son and successor,

JOHN HANBURY, of Pontypool Park, in Monmouthshire, M.P. for that co., and a major in the army; who *m.* July, 1703, Bridget, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Ayscough, of Stallinborough, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 13 June, 1734, leaving (with other children who *d.s.p.*),

1. CAPEL, of whom presently.
2. Charles (Sir), K.B., of Coldbrook Park, co. Monmouth, *b.* 8 Dec. 1709; M.P. for Monmouth; *m.* 1 July, 1732, Frances, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Thomas, Earl of Coningsby, and had two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1754, William, 4th Earl of Essex, and had issue.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* 17 July, 1759, Hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham, and had issue (*see* DE ROS, B.).

   Sir Charles, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS, *d.* 17 Nov. 1759.
3. George, of Coldbrook, *b.* 23 Sept. 1715, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMS at the decease of his brother, Sir Charles Hanbury Williams. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Chambrè, of Llanfoist, co. Monmouth; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1764, leaving issue.
4. Thomas, *d.* in 1778, leaving issue.

The eldest son (to leave issue),

CAPEL HANBURY, of Pontypool Park, M.P. for Monmouthshire, *b.* 2 Dec. 1707; *m.* 7 Oct. 1743, Jane (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1744), dau. of Thomas Charles 5th Viscount Tracy, and dying 7 Dec. 1765, left, with two daus., 1. Henrietta and 2. Frances (who both *d. unm.*), one son,

JOHN HANBURY, of Pontypool Park, M.P. for the co. Monmouth, *b.* Aug. 1744; who *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan Lewis, of St. Pierre, in that shire, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Stoughton, of Ballyhorgan, co. Kerry) had issue,

1. John Capel, *b.* 27 Jan. 1775; *d. unm.*, aged 21, in Dec. 1796.
2. CAPEL, of Pontypool Park (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. CHARLES, **1st** LORD SUDELEY.

Mr. Hanbury *d.* 4 April, 1784. His 3rd son,

CHARLES HANBURY, **1st Lord Sudeley,** of Toddington, co. Gloucester, lord-lieut. of Montgomeryshire; *b.* 28 Dec. 1777; *m.* 29 Dec. 1798, Henrietta Susanna, only child and heir of Henry, 8th Viscount Tracy (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), who was descended from John de Sudeley, lord of Sudeley and Toddington, and Grace his wife, dau. and heir of Henry de Traci, feudal lord of Barnstaple. His lordship assumed in consequence of his marriage the surname and arms of TRACY. By her (who *d.* 5 June, 1839) his lordship had issue,

1. THOMAS CHARLES, **2nd** baron.
2. Henry, D.L., M.P. for Bridgnorth 1837–38, *b.* 11 April, 1802; *m.* 19 Jan. 1841, Rosamond Anne Myrtle Shirley. She *d.* 2 April, 1865. He *d.* 6 April, 1889, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Charles Henry Tamworth, *b.* 14 Jan. 1842.
   2. Arthur, *b.* 30 June, 1843; *d.* 4 Sept. 1856.
   1. Rosa Mary, *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1913.
   2 ● Henrietta Susanna, *m.* 5 Aug. 1891, Thurlow Augustus Astley, of Eastlea Court, Frimley, Surrey (*see* ASTLEY-CORBETT, Bart.).
3. John Capel, *b.* 19 Aug. 1803; *d.* 4 May, 1852.
4. Capel Arthur, in the E.I. Co.'s civil service; *b.* 5 Jan. 1809; *m.* 18 Sept. 1833, Eliza Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Tyler, R.A.; and *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1834. His widow *m.* Capt. Graham, and *d.* in 1837.
5. William, Madras civil service, *b.* 18 Jan. 1810; *d.* 27 Feb. 1887.
6. Edward (Rev.), *b.* 6 Feb. 1812; chaplain to H.M.'s embassy at Vienna 1848 to 1856; *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.
1. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 28 Jan. 1890, aged 90.
2. Frances, *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
3. Laura Susanna, *d.* 30 June, 1881.

His lordship was created BARON SUDELEY 1838; he *d.* 10 Feb. 1858, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS CHARLES, **2nd Baron Sudeley,** *b.* 5 Feb. 1801; *m.* 25 Aug. 1831, Emma Elizabeth Alicia, dau. of the late George Hay Dawkins Pennant, of Penrhyn Castle, co. Carnarvon, by Sophia Mary, his wife, dau. of the 1st Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1888) had issue,

1. SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE, **3rd** baron.
2. CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD, **4th** and present peer.
3. Algernon Cornwallis Henry, *b.* 21 March, 1844; *d.* 8 Feb. 1845.
4 ♦ Alfred Francis Algernon (Rev.), vicar of St. Barnabas, S.W., M.A. Oxford (*Brooks' Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1846; *m.* 21 April, 1868, ● Agnes Jane, eldest dau. of Henry James Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Bertram Henry Algernon, *b.* 21 July, 1875.
   1 ● Una Theodora Alicia, *b.* 12 Jan. 1870; *m.* 12 Aug. 1901, Bertram Miles.
   2. Sybil Mary Agnes, *b.* 22 June, 1873; *m.* 27 April, 1898, Ambrose Bartholomew Tunnard (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 April, 1905, leaving issue.
5. Frederick Stephen Archibald, M.P. for Montgomery 1877-85, and 1886-92, lieut.-col. late Worcester yeo. cav., B.A. Camb., *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, ● Helena Caroline (116, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), dau. of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, 4th Bart. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1906, having had issue,
   1 ♦ Eric Thomas Henry, capt. late Coldstream Gds., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (74, *Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park*) (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 4 July, 1871; *m.* 6 Nov. 1902, ● Dorothy, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward Harris Greathed, K.C.B., of Uddens House, Dorset, and has issue,
      ♦ Claud Edward Frederick, *b.* 11 Jan. 1904.
   2. Claud Sudeley Francis, *b.* 3 Nov. 1873; *d.* 12 May, 1874.
   1 ● Edith Julia Helena.
   2 ● Cyprienne Emma Madeleine.
   3 ● Violet Mary Claudia, *m.* 14 Aug. 1900, Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, C.M.G., F.R.S., M.A. Oxford, LL.D. Aberdeen, of 38, Cranley Gardens, S.W., son of the late John Dunstan, of Chester Castle.
   4 ● Hilda Adelaide Eleanor.
   5. Gwyneth Rose Goda, *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1903.
6 ♦ Hubert George Edward, D.L. for Bristol and Gloucester, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford (*Bachelors', Brooks', and Windham Clubs*), *b.* 14 Aug. 1855.
1. Juliana Sophia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1899.
2 ● Georgiana Henrietta Emma (41, *Gilston Road, S.W.*), *m.* 6 Oct. 1859, Charles Henry Maude, late capt. Madras army. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1908, leaving issue (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).
3 ● Adelaide Frances Isabella, *m.* 17 May, 1859, Rev. Frederick Peel, late vicar of Little Malvern, Worcester (*see* PEEL, Bart.).
4. Alice Augusta Gertrude, *m.* 28 May, 1861, Major-Gen. Charles E. Webber, C.B., R.E., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1877, leaving issue.
5. Gertrude Emily Rosamond, *d.* an infant, 24 Jan. 1842.
6 ● Madeleine Emily Augusta, *m.* 30 Dec. 1875, the Hon. and Rev. Maurice Ponsonby, vicar of Wantage, Berks., 2nd son of 2nd Lord de Mauley (*see that title*).

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of Montgomeryshire, *d.* at Pau, 19 Feb. 1863, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SUDELEY CHARLES GEORGE, **3rd Baron Sudeley,** *b.* 9 April,

1837; lord lieut. of co. Montgomery, and for some time in the grenadier guards, in which corps he was appointed captain, in 1857, and retired in 1863. His lordship *d. unm.* 28 April, 1877, and was *s.* by his next brother, CHARLES DOUGLAS RICHARD, 4th and present BARON SUDELEY.

BADGE OF THE LORDS SUDELEY.



Creation—12 July, 1838.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an escallop in the chief point, sa., between two bendlets, gu., for TRACY; 2nd and 3rd, or, a bend, engrailed, vert, plain, cotised sa. for HANBURY. *Crests*—1. On a chapeau, gu., turned up, ermine, an escallop, sa. between two wings, or, for TRACY. 2. Out of a mural crown, sa., a demi-lion, rampant, or, holding in the paws a battle-axe, sa., helved, gold, for HANBURY. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, wings elevated, ppr., beaked and belled, or. *Motto*—Memoria pii æterna.

Residence—Ormeley Lodge, Ham Common, Surrey.

SUFFIELD.



The Baron Suffield (Sir Charles Harbord, C.B., M.V.O.), of Suffield, Norfolk, and a baronet, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late Scots Guards; groom-in-waiting in ordinary to Queen Victoria 1895–1901; formerly A.D.C. to the Marquess of Lorne, Governor-Gen. of Canada 1878–80, and to three successive viceroys of India, the Marquesses of Dufferin, Ripon, and Lansdowne; served in S. Africa 1900; created C.B. 1900 and M.V.O. 1902; *b.* 14 June, 1855; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1914; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, ●Evelyn Louisa, dau. of the late Capt. Eustace John Wilson-Patten, eldest son of Lord Winmarleigh, and has issue,

1♦VICTOR ALEXANDER CHARLES (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), Page of Honour to King George V. 1910-14, *b.* 12 Sept. 1897.

2♦John, *b.* 1 July, 1907.

1●Doris Cecilia, *b.* 12 March, 1900.

2●Lettice Evelyn, *b.* 12 May, 1904.

Lineage—Sir William Harbord, 1st Bart., K.B., who was created a baronet 22 March, 1745-6. He was eldest son of John Morden, of Suffield, Norfolk, by Judith his wife, sister and co-heir of Harbord Cropley Harbord, of Gunton, Norfolk, and eldest dau. of William Cropley, of Hawley, Suffolk, by Catherine his wife, dau. of Sir Charles Harbord, Knt., surveyor-gen. to CHARLES I., and sister of Sir Charles Harbord, R.N., whose monument is in Westminster Abbey. Sir William assumed the name and arms of Harbord, by act of parliament, 1742. He *m.* 25 April, 1732, Elizabeth (*d.* 8 Aug. 1777), dau. and co-heiress of Robert Britiffe, of Baconsthorpe, Norfolk; and dying 17 Feb. 1770, was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HARBORD, **1st Baron Suffield,** M.P. for the city by Norwich, who was advanced to the peerage, 21 Aug. 1786, of the title of BARON SUFFIELD, *of Suffield, Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* 7 Oct. 1760, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Assheton, Bart. She *d.* 1 June, 1823, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM ASSHETON, **2nd** baron.
2. EDWARD, **3rd** baron.
1. Mary, *m.* in 1783, Sir George Armitage, Bart.
2. Louisa, *d.* 2 March, 1838.
3. Catherine, *m.* in 1802, J. Petre.

Lord Suffield *d.* 4 Feb. 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ASSHETON, **2nd Baron Suffield,** *b.* 21 Aug. 1766; *m.* 4 June. 1792, Lady Caroline Hobart, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Buckinghamshire; but *d.* without issue, 1 Aug. 1821 (his widow survived until 27 Oct. 1850), when the honours devolved upon his brother,

EDWARD, **3rd Baron Suffield,** *b.* 10 Nov. 1781; *m.* 1st, 19 Sept. 1809, Georgiana, dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Lord Vernon, by whom (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1824) he had issue,

1. EDWARD VERNON, **4th** baron.
2. Alfred Assheton, in the army; *b.* 29 Jan. 1819; and *d.* in India in 1841.
1. Georgiana Mary, *m.* 1st, 2 Oct. 1837, George Edward Anson, C.B., who *d.* 1849; and 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1855, Charles Edward Boothby. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 23 March, 1913, having had issue (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1826, Emily Harriot, youngest dau. of Evelyn Shirley, of Ettington Park, Warwickshire, and Lough Fea Castle, co. Monaghan, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1881) had issue,

3. CHARLES, **5th** baron.
4. William, *b.* 22 Jan. 1831; formerly lieut. Scots Guards, and capt. 90th regt.; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1855, Gertrude Hyde, 2nd dau. of Charles Dennis, and by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1881) had issue,
1. Morden Charles, *b.* 30 July, 1858; *m.* 17 March, 1885, ●Emilia, dau. of Cornelius Kleinschmidt, of Bahia. He *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1911.
2♦Alfred Cropley, *b.* 15 March, 1860; *m.* 25 July, 1903, ●Marta Alexandrine Wilhelmina Lundmann.
3♦Geoffry Walter, *b.* 12 Nov. 1861.
1. Maud Assheton, *d.* 11 May, 1859.
2●Theresa Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1887, Philip Edward Ripley.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1886, ●Edith (65, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*) youngest dau. of the late Shadwell M. Boulderson, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 25 July, 1900.

5. John (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of South Repps, Norfolk, *b.* 21 Feb. 1832; *m.* 14 April, 1857, ●Caroline Penelope (*Shirley House, Swaffham*), 4th dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1900, leaving issue,

1. Ralph Assheton, *b.* 10 Sept. 1859, late capt. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk Regt.; *m.* 7 June, 1899, Mary Ada Portman, only dau. of the late Major Francis Hastings Toone Gordon-Cumming (*see* GORDON-CUMMING, Bart.). She *d.* 13 May, 1900. He *d.* 18 May, 1913, leaving issue,
●Judith Mary, *b.* 5 March, 1900.
2♦Philip, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Norfolk regt., J.P. Norfolk, Fell. Royal Met. Society and Society of Arts (*Bulmer Tye, Essex, and Athenæum, White's and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1861; *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, ●Elinor Julia, dau. of the late Henry William Forester, of Somerby, co. Leicester (*see* FORESTER, B.), and has issue,
(1)♦John, *b.* 12 Aug. 1893.
(2)♦Philip Anthony Assheton, *b.* 1 Aug. 1897.
3. John Morden, *b.* 13 Feb. 1863; *d.* 3 March following.
4♦Richard Morden, capt. R.N., *b.* 24 Aug. 1865; *m.* 11 Sept. 1913, ●Annette Mary, dau. of the late J. W. Hutchison, of Lauriston Hall, and Edingham, Kirkcudbrightshire.
5♦Arthur Morden (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Chilton Foliat, Wilts, *b.* 11 Sept. 1866.
6♦Lionel Anthony, late lt. 4th batt. Bedfordshire regt. (*Household House, Norwich*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1870; *m.* 30 Aug. 1893, ●Mary Sophy Theresa, youngest dau. of Henry Sydenham Singleton, of Mell, and Hazely, Winchfield, and has issue,
(1)●Phyllis Mary, *b.* 3 Oct. 1895.
(2)●Patience, *b.* 31 July, 1900. (3)●Sophy Almina, *b.* 1902.
7. Cecil Edward, *b.* 31 Jan. 1871, *d. unm.* 7 July, 1893.
8♦Maurice Assheton, late inspector Johannesburg Town Police 1902–8, and J.P. for Witwatersrand, Capt. Reserve of Officers, served as capt. 1st Imperial Light Horse in S. Africa 1899-1902 (*Nairobi, British E. Africa*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1874; *m.* 27 Sept. 1905, ●Isabel Jessie Lowth, 4th dau. of Baron Frederic von Wurtzburg-Schade, of Wurtzburg, Prussia, and widow of Richard Hedley Robinson, of Kirkby Mallory Hall, co. Leicester.
1●Mary, *b.* 28 Jan. 1858; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, 3rd son of Thomas Fowell Buxton, of Ham House, Sussex, and has issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).
2●Rachel, *b.* 6 April, 1864; *m.* 2 June, 1908, Rev. Andrew Robert Vaughan Daubeny, vicar of Westacre, Swaffham.
3●Dorothy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1868. 4●Katharine, *b.* 13 Jan. 1869.
5●Margaret, *b.* 6 Dec. 1872.
6●Maud, *b.* 1 July, 1877; *m.* 1 July, 1897, Capt. Alexander Graham Shortt, late R.A., and has issue.
7●Hilda, *b.* 31 Jan. 1881.

6. Ralph, formerly a captain in the 71st regiment, and in the household of the lord lieutenant of Ireland; *b.* 17 May, 1833; *m.* 5 Sept. 1865, ●Elizabeth Pole (20, *Prince's Gardens, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Edward W. H. Schenley, of Prince's Gate, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1878, having had issue,

1♦Edward Ralph, D.S.O. capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., served in S. Africa 1900 (*Nun Monkton Priory, York, and White's and*

St. James's Clubs), *b.* 7 April, 1870; *m.* 17 Oct. 1906, ●Annie Evelyn, eldest dau. of Henry Herbert Riley-Smith, of Toulston, Tadcaster, and has issue,

(1)♦William Edward, *b.* 15 Dec. 1908.
(1)●Bridget, *b.* 23 Aug. 1907.
(2)●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 22 Aug. 1912.

2. Horatio, lieut. 3rd batt. S. Wales Borderers, *b.* 10 Feb. 1875; killed in action at Elandslaagte, S. Africa, 25 Feb. 1902.

1●Florence Mary. 2●Agnes Georgiana.

3. Emily Fanny, *m.* 3 March, 1904, Capt. A. J. E. Des Barres, late Royal Irish Rifles. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1908. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1909, leaving issue.

4●Ida, *m.* 9 Oct. 1909, Harry Atherton Brown, eldest son of Charles Atherton Brown, of Oakfield, Atherstone.

7. Walter, late major 7th Hussars, *b.* 1 July, 1834; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1875, Eleanor, only dau. of Augustus, 7th Duke of Grafton, and relict of Herbert Fitzroy Eaton, of Stetchworth Park, co. Cambridge, and by her (who divorced him 1900, and *d.* 15 Sept. 1905) had issue,

1♦Eric Walter, lieut. R.N., *b.* 14 March, 1879; *m.* 26 Sept. 1911, ●Rose Mary Adeline Dagmar Amelia, dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Charles Keppel Johnstone, late Gren. Guards, son of the late Sir George Frederic Johnstone, 7th Bart.

2. Henry Charles, *b.* 4 Aug. 1880; *d.* 13 Sept. same year.

1●Sybil Charlotte Eleanor, *b.* 27 Feb. 1876; *m.* 15 Feb. 1896, Herbert Walter Samuelson, of 58, Grosvenor Street, S.W., son of the Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st bart., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1901, ●Mary, dau. of W. Reid, of Moyvalley, co. Kildare. He *d.* 28 Jan. 1913.

8. Harbord, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Feb. 1836; late hon. lieut.-col. Norfolk artillery militia; *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1857, Constance Adelaide, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Stracey, 5th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1876) had issue,

1. Harbord, served with Imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-1, *b.* 1869; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1907.

1●Constance Nina.

2●Beatrice Geraldine, *m.* 14 Feb. 1888, Geoffrey Frederick Bennet, of East Barton Farm, Bury St. Edmunds, 2nd son of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Suffolk.

The Hon. Harbord Harbord *m.* 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1878, ●Barbara Sophia Harriot, eldest dau. of Edgar Disney, of The Hyde, and widow of Major P. Bennet, of Rougham Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving by her a dau.,

3●Ruth.

2. Emily, *m.* 19 Oct. 1852, Rev. Randall Burroughes, of Hoveton Hall, and Burlingham Hall, Norfolk, eld. surviving son of Henry Negus Burroughes, M.P., of Burlingham Hall. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 21 March, 1912, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship was accidentally killed by a fall with his horse, 6 July, 1835. His eldest son,

EDWARD VERNON, **4th Baron Suffield,** *b.* 19 June, 1813; *m.* 1 Sept. 1835, Charlotte Susannah, only dau. of Alan Hyde, 2nd Lord Gardner, and by her (who *d.* 15 Aug. 1859) had no issue. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1853, when the honours devolved on his half-brother,

Charles, 5th Baron Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. Norfolk; late hon. col. 3rd vol. batt. Norfolk regt., formerly col. 2nd brig. E. div. R.A., late 7th Hussars; A.D.C. to the King; lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1868-72; lord of the bedchamber to the Prince of Wales, afterwards EDWARD VII. 1872-1901; master of the buckhounds in 1886; lord-in-waiting to King Edward VII. 1901-10; had many foreign orders; *b.* 2 Jan. 1830; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1854, Cecilia Annetta, lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, youngest dau. of Henry Baring (*see* NORTHBROOK, E.), and sister of Edward, 1st Lord Revelstoke. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1911, having had issue,

1. CHARLES, **6th** and present baron.

2♦Assheton Edward, formerly capt. and hon. major 2nd brig. E. div. R.A. (36, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W., and Turf, Bachelors', and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1861; *m.* 3 April, 1905, ●May Constance, widow of the late Arthur Blackwood, of Melbourne, and youngest dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. James Macnabb Cuningham, C.S.I. (*see* FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Bart.).

1●Cecilia Margaret, Lady of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Alexandra from 1911, *b.* 15 June, 1856; *m.* 15 July, 1878, Charles Robert, 1st Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G., and has issue.

2●Alice Marion, *b.* 33 June, 1857; *m.* 15 April, 1886, Charles, 2nd Lord Hillingdon, and has issue.

3. Mabel, Emily, *d.* an infant, 14 Feb. 1860.

4●Elizabeth Evelyn (9, *Seymour Street, Portman Square, S.W.*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1860; *m.* 17 April, 1880, George, 20th Lord Hastings, and has issue. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1904.

5●Judith, maid of honour in ordinary to H.M. Queen Victoria, *b.* 12 June, 1862; *m.* 13 June, 1901, Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bart.

6●Winifred, *b.* 31 Dec. 1864; *m.* 20 July, 1889, Maj. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, D.S.O., of Melchbourne Priory, Beds, and 28, Eaton Place, S.W., eldest son of Hon. Pascoe Glyn, and has issue (*see* WOLVERTON, B.).

7●Eleanor, *m.* 9 Feb. 1895, Sir Richard George Musgrave, 12th Bart., and has issue.

8●Bridget Louisa, *m.* 20 June, 1898, Hon. Sir Derek Keppel, K.C.V.O., and has issue (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1911, ●Fanny Amelia Jessie Eliot (129, *St. George's Road, S.W.*), dau. of Major Robert Poole Gabbett, R.H.A., and widow of Col. Charles C. Rich, R.H.A. He *d.* 9 April, 1914, when he was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Baronet, 22 March, 1745. Baron, 21 Aug. 1786.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, quarterly, az. and gu., an imperial crown, or, between four lions, rampant, arg., for HARBORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a fleur-de-lis, gu., for MORDEN. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, couchant, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, rampant, or, charged on the shoulder with a fleur-de-lis gu., gorged with a crown, flory, az., and chained of the last; sinister, a leopard, guardant, ppr., gorged with a similar crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Æquanimiter.
Seats—Gunton Park, Norwich; and Harbord House, Cromer, Norfolk. *Residence*—47, Pont Street, London, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards', Turf, and Naval and Military.

SUFFOLK.



The Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire (Henry Molyneux Paget Howard), Viscount Andover, of Andover, Hants, and Baron Howard, of Charlton, Wilts; sometime extra A.D.C. to viceroy of India (Lord Curzon of Kedleston); maj. Wiltshire battery 3rd Wessex Brig. R.F.A., late capt. 4th batt. Gloucestershire regt.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1877; *s.* his father as 19th Earl of Suffolk and 12th Earl of Berkshire, 1898; *m.* 26 Dec. 1904, ●Marguerite Hyde, youngest dau. of the late Levi Zeigler Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A., and has issue,

1♦CHARLES HENRY GEORGE, *Viscount Andover*, *b.* 2 March, 1906,
2♦Cecil John Arthur, *b.* 24 June, 1908.
3♦Greville Reginald, *b.* 7 Sept. 1909.

Lineage—This is a branch of the illustrious House of Howard springing from Thomas, 4th Duke of Norfolk, and his 2nd wife Margaret, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, Lord Audley of Walden, K.G., through their eldest son,

LORD THOMAS HOWARD, **1st Earl of Suffolk,** *b.* 24 Aug. 1561, the heir of his mother's estates, and a distinguished naval officer in the reign of Queen ELIZABETH. His lordship was restored in blood (his father, the duke, having been attainted and beheaded in 1572), by act of parliament in the 27th year of her Majesty; and in twelve years afterwards, 24 Oct. 1597, summoned to parliament, as *Lord Howard of Walden*. His lordship was created EARL OF SUFFOLK, 21 July, 1603, and installed a knight of the Garter. To his lordship's vigilance the discovery of the gunpowder plot has been mainly attributed. His lordship was elected chancellor of the university of Cambridge in 1613, and constituted lord high treasurer of England in the following year; of which high office he was deprived in 1618. His lordship *m.* 1st, Marie (who *d.* 7 April, 1578), sister and co-heiress of George, 5th Lord Dacre, of Gillesland, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, *circa* 1583, Catherine (the lady who incurred the censure of the Star Chamber), eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Knevet, Knt. of Charlton, and widow of Hon. Richard Rich, eldest son of Lord Rich. She *d.* in Sept. 1633, leaving (with other issue),

1. THEOPHILUS, **2nd** earl.

2. THOMAS, **1st Earl of Berkshire,** who succeeded to the inheritance of his mother at Charlton, Wilts, and being master of the horse to CHARLES, *Prince of Wales*, was elevated to the peerage as *Lord Howard of Charlton*, and *Viscount Andover*, 23 Jan. 1621-2; installed a knight of the Garter, 16 Dec. 1625, and created EARL OF BERKSHIRE, 7 Feb. 1625-6. This nobleman, during the civil wars, espoused with great zeal the royal cause, and subsequently lived in retirement until the restoration of the monarchy, when, in consideration of his fidelity, he obtained a grant, heritable by his son, Sir Robert Howard, of the farm of the revenue of post-fines, for forty-eight years, from 1660, for the yearly rent of £2,276. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heiresses of William,

Earl of Exeter. His lordship, then senior knight of the Garter, *d.* 16 July, 1669, having had issue.

1. CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Berkshire,** who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord Howard of Charlton, *m.* 10 April, 1637, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, and granddau. of Earl of Rivers. He *d.* 1679, having had three sons, who *d.v.p.*, and two daus., both of whom *d.s.p.*

2. THOMAS, **3rd Earl of Berkshire,** *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Richard Harrison. Knt. of Hurst, Berks, and by her had two daus.,
(1) Frances, *m.* Sir Henry Winchcombe, Knt., who was ancestor of the family of HOWARD-HARTLEY, of Bucklebury, Berks.
(2) Mary, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret. dau. of Sir Thomas Parker, Knt. of Ratton, Sussex. She *d.s.p.* He *d.s.p.m.* 12 April, 1706.

3. Henry, who *s.* to the estate and manor of Rivensby by bequest of his grandfather, the Earl of Exeter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of 2nd Lord Spencer, of Wormleighton, and widow of John, Lord Craven, of Ryton (which lady *m.* 3rdly, William, Lord Crofts of Saxham), but dying *s.p.* in 1663, that property devolved upon his great-nephew, Henry Bowes, Earl of Berks.

4. William, *bapt.* 27 June, 1622; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of a lord of Session in Scotland, and had with a dau., Dorothy, who *m.* Col. James Grahame of Levens (and was mother of Catherine, wife of her cousin, 11th Earl of Suffolk and 4th Earl of Berkshire), a son,
Craven, *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1673, Anne Ogle; 2ndly (licence 30 May, 1863), Mary, dau. and heir of George Bowes, of Elford, co. Stafford, and *d.* 7 June, 1700, leaving by her a son,
HENRY BOWES, **4th EARL OF BERKSHIRE,** who *s.* as **11th EARL OF SUFFOLK** (*see below*).

5. Edward, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.*

6. Robert (Sir), of Vasterne, in Wilts, knight-banneret, auditor of the Exchequer, well known as a wit and minor poet, in the reign of CHARLES II. Sir Robert's male line ceased with his grandson, Thomas, in 1702; and the female, with his granddau., Diana, wife of Edward, Lord Dudley and Ward, in 1709, when the estates reverted to the Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.

7. Philip, colonel in the guards, *temp.* CHARLES II.; *bapt.* 5 March, 1629; *bur.* Sept. 1717; *m.* Mary Jennings, and had issue,
(1) James, capt. in the army, of Boughton, near Chester, *b.* 1 March, 1679; *m.* 1698, Katherine dau. of George Booth, and granddau. of Sir J. Booth, Knt., of Dunham Massey. This lady, *b.* in 1672 (painted by Sir G. Kneller 1692), was much at Court, *temp.* WILLIAM III. and GEORGE I. She *d.* in 1765 at 93, at Boughton House, near Chester, and is buried in Chester Cathedral, where is an interesting mural tablet to her memory. Capt. Howard had two sons, who *d.v.p.* infants. He *d.* 13 June, 1722, leaving,

1*a*. Catherine Elizabeth, *b.* 1700; *m.* in 1734, Narcissus C. Proby, of Damastown, Dublin, and Chester. She *d.* in 1775, leaving one son, Rev. N. C. Proby, rector of Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk.
2*a*. Martha Maria, *b.* 1705; *m.* in 1738, Hon. and Rev. Chas. Hervey, 5th son of John, 1st Earl of Bristol. She *d.s.p.* in 1797.

(2) Charles, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 May, 1681; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Batten, and had issue,
Philip, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Francis Screen, of Edinburgh; and dying in 1741, left,
1*b*. JOHN, who *s.* as **15th** Earl of Suffolk, and **8th** Earl of Berkshire.
2*b*. Philip, of the R.N., *b.* 1741.
1*b*. Mary, bedchamber woman to H.R.H. the Princess Amelia, *b.* 1735.

(1) Mary, *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1726, Henry, 1st Earl of Deloraine, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1730, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, April, 1834, William Windham, of Earsham, Norfolk. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1744.
(2) A dau., *d. unm.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Dryden, the poet.
2. Diana, who *d. unm.*
3. Frances, *m.* 6 Feb. 1649–50, Conyers Darcy, Earl of Holderness.
4. Mary. This lady was committed to prison, with one Mrs. Sumpner, in 1650, for being privy to a design for restoring CHARLES II. Her ladyship *d. unm.*

3. Henry, who *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of William Bassett, of Blore, in Staffordshire, and left an only dau.,
ELIZABETH, *m.* Sir John Harpur, of Swarkston.
Mr. Henry Howard's widow *m. circa* 1618, William Cavendish, Duke of Newcastle, and *d.* in 1643.

4. Charles (Sir), *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Fitz, of Fitzford (widow of Sir Allen Percy, Knt., and of Thomas Darcy, son of the Earl of Rivers), by whom (who survived him, and *m.* 4thly, Sir Richard Grenville, Bart. of Kilkhampton, in Cornwall) he left a dau., Elizabeth.

5. Robert (Sir), K.B.

6. William (Sir), K.B.

7. Edward (Sir), K.B., created in 1628, BARON HOWARD *of Escrick.* (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage.*) He *d.* in 1675.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* William Knollys, Earl of Banbury, and afterwards Lord Vaux. The descendants of this lady have been the disputants for the Earldom of Banbury.
2. Frances, *m.* 1st, Robert Devereux, Earl of Essex; and 2ndly, Robert Carr, Earl of Somerset.
3. Catherine, *m.* William Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

Thomas, 1st earl, *d.* 28 May, 1626, and was *s.* by his son,

THEOPHILUS, **2nd Earl of Suffolk,** who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as *Lord Howard of Walden.* His lordship was installed a knight of the Garter, appointed lord warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of Dover Castle, captain of the band of gentleman-pensioners, and sworn of the privy council. He *m.*, in March, 1612, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of George, Earl of Dunbar, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1633) had issue,

1. JAMES, **3rd** earl.
2. Thomas Howard, who had an only son,
James Howard, *m.* Charlotte Jemima Henrietta Maria Boyle, natural dau. of CHARLES II. by Viscountess Shannon, and *d.* 1669, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Earl of Yarmouth) a dau.,
Stuarta Howard, maid of honour to Queen MARY II., *d. unm.* 1706.
3. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
4. HENRY, **5th** earl.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1st, George Stewart, Lord D'Aubigny, 2nd son of 3rd Duke of Lennox, who fell at Edgehill, 23 Oct. 1642, and 2ndly, James, Earl of Newburgh.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Algernon, 10th Earl of Northumberland, K.G.
3. Margaret, *m.* Roger Boyle, 1st Earl of Orrery.
4. Anne, *m.* Thomas Walsingham, of Scadbury, Kent.
5. Frances, *m.* Sir Edward Villiers, knt. marshal and gov. of Tynemouth, and was mother of 1st Earl of Jersey.

His lordship *d.* 3 June, 1640, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Suffolk,** K.B., *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1640, Susan, 3rd dau. of Henry (Rich), Earl of Holland, which lady *d.* in 1649, leaving an only dau.,

1. Essex, *m.* Edward, Lord Griffin, of Braybrooke.

He *m.* 2ndly, settlement dated 13 Feb. 1650, Barbara, dau. of Sir Edward Villiers, aunt of 1st Earl of Jersey, and relict of Hon. Richard Wenman (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had another dau.,

2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Felton, Bart. of Playford, Suffolk (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN, B.).

He *m.* 3rdly, in 1682, Lady Anne Montague, eldest dau. of Robert, Earl of Manchester, but by her had no issue. His lordship *d.* 7 Jan. 1688, and thus leaving no male issue, the barony of Howard de Walden fell into abeyance between his daus. and their heirs, and so remained until inherited by the descendants of Lady Felton (*see* HOWARD DE WALDEN), while the earldom of Suffolk devolved upon his next brother surviving,

GEORGE, **4th Earl of Suffolk,** *b.* in 1625; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of John Alleyne, of Morhanger, Beds, and had three surviving daus., viz.,

1. Mary, *m.* Major-General Percy Kirk.
2. Anne, *m.* William Jephson, M.P. for Mallow.
3. Catherine, *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1683, Anne (who *d.* in July, 1710), widow of James Cowper, and dau. of John Wroth, of Laughton, Essex, by Elizabeth, dau. of William, 1st Lord Maynard, but had no other issue, and dying 21 April, 1691, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **5th Earl of Suffolk,** *bapt.* 18 July, 1627; *m.* 1st Hon. Mary Stuart, only dau. and heiress of Andrew, 3rd Lord Castle-Stuart, of the kingdom of Ireland; and by her had three sons,

1. HENRY, **6th** earl.
2. EDWARD, **8th** earl.
3. CHARLES, **9th** earl.

1. Diana, *m.* Col. John Pitt, and *d.* in June, 1710.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1691, Mary (who *d.* in Jan. 1720–1), eldest dau. of the Rev. Ambrose Upton, canon of Christchurch, Oxford, and widow, 1st, of Charles Vermuyden, M.D.; and 2ndly, of Sir John Maynard, serjeant-at-law, one of the commissioners in 1689 for the custody of the Great Seal. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **6th Earl of Suffolk;** who had been created, in the lifetime of his father, Baron Chesterford and Earl of Bindon, and constituted deputy earl-marshal; in which capacity his lordship held, in 1707, a court of chivalry. He *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1691, Auberie Anne Penelope, 4th dau. of Henry O'Brien, 7th Earl of Thomond, by whom (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1703) he had an only son, CHARLES WILLIAM, 7th Earl. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in April, 1705, Henrietta, Lady Ibrackan, widow, in 1690, of his deceased wife's brother, Henry Horatio O'Brien, Lord Ibrackan, and 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Beaufort, by whom (who *d.* 2 Aug. 1715) he had no issue. The earl *d.* 19 Sept. 1718, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES WILLIAM, **7th Earl of Suffolk** and 2nd Earl of Bindon, *b.* 9 May, 1693; *m.* Arabella, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Astry, of Henbury, co. Gloucester, but *d.* without issue, 9 Feb. 1721–2, when the honours inherited from his father expired, while the earldom of Suffolk reverted to his uncle,

EDWARD, **8th Earl of Suffolk.** This nobleman *d. unm.* 22 June, 1731, and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES, **9th Earl of Suffolk,** *b.* in 1675; *m.* 2 March, 1705–6, Henrietta, sister to John, Lord Hobart, afterwards Earl of Buckinghamshire, which lady (who was the celebrated Lady Suffolk of the court of GEORGE II.) *m* 2ndly, 26 June, 1735, the Hon. George Berkeley, and *d.*, aged 86, 26 July, 1767. His lordship *d.* 28 Sept. 1733, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY, **10th Earl of Suffolk,** *b.* 1 Jan. 1706. This nobleman *m.* 13 May, 1735, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Thomas Inwen, of Southwark, but dying issueless, 22 April, 1745 (his widow *m.* 10 Oct. 1752, Lucius Charles, 7th Viscount Falkland, and *d.* 27 May, 1776), the earldom of Suffolk united with that of Berkshire by devolving upon,

HENRY BOWES, **11th Earl of Suffolk** and **4th Earl of Berkshire** (*refer to* descendants of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk). His lordship, who was *b.* in 1686, *m.* 5 March, 1708–9, his cousin Catherine, dau. of Col. James Grahame, of Levens, Westmorland, by whom (who *d.* 13 March, 1762) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *Lord Andover*, *b.* 23 Dec. 1714; *m.* 6 Nov. 1736, Mary, 2nd dau. of Heneage, Earl of Aylesford (she *d.* 16 March, 1803), and left at his decease, 18 July, 1756 (being killed by a fall from his carriage),
   1. HENRY, **12th** earl.
   2. Frances, *m.* Richard Bagot, 4th brother of the 1st Lord Bagot, who assumed, by sign-manual, the surname of HOWARD. Of this marriage there was an only dau. and heir,
      MARY HOWARD, of Elford, co. Stafford, Castle Rising, Norfolk, and Ashstead, Surrey, *m.* in 1807, Col. Hon. Fulke Greville Upton, who assumed the name of HOWARD, and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1846; she *d.* 19 Oct. 1877, in her 93rd year.
2. Charles, *d.s.p.* in 1773.
3. THOMAS, **14th** earl.

The earl, who had been declared deputy-earl-marshal of England during the incapacity of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk, in 1708, *d.* 21 March, 1757, and was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY, **12th Earl of Suffolk** and **5th Earl of Berkshire**, K.G., sometime Lord Privy Seal and Secretary of State for the North; *b.* 16 May, 1739: *m.* 1st, 25 May, 1764, Mary Constantia, dau. of Robert Trevor, 1st Viscount Hampden, by whom (who *d.* 8 Feb. 1767) he had no surviving issue; and 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1777, Lady Charlotte Finch, dau. of Heneage, 3rd Earl of Aylesford, which lady *d.*7 July, 1808. The earl *d.* 6 March, 1779, and was *s.* by his posthumous son, 8 Aug. following,

HENRY, **13th Earl of Suffolk** and **6th Earl of Berkshire**, who *d.* on the second day after his birth, 10 Aug. 1779, when the honours reverted to his great uncle,

THOMAS, **14th Earl of Suffolk** and **7th Earl of Berkshire**, *b.* 11 June, 1721. His lordship *m.* 13 Aug. 1747, Elizabeth, dau. of William Kingscote, of Kingscote, in Gloucestershire, by whom (who *d.* 22 June, 1769) he had an only dau. and heiress,
DIANA, *m.* 23 Nov. 1782, Sir Michael Le Fleming, Bart. of Rydal, in Westmorland.

The earl *d.* 23 Feb. 1783, and leaving no male issue, the line of the six elder sons of the 1st Earl of Berkshire terminated; but the honours devolved upon the great-grandson of the 7th son (*refer to* Philip, youngest son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Berkshire, which Thomas was 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Suffolk),

JOHN, **15th Earl of Suffolk** and **8th Earl of Berkshire.** This nobleman was born at Tralee, in Ireland, 7 March, 1739. He *m.* 2 July, 1774, Julia, dau. of John Gaskarth, of Penrith, by whom (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1819) he had,

1. CHARLES NEVISON, *Viscount Andover*, *b.* 13 May, 1775; who *m.* 21 June, 1796, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas William Coke, of Holkham, afterwards 1st Earl of Leicester; and was killed by the accidental discharge of his fowling-piece, 11 Jan. 1800. His lordship's widow *m.* 17 April, 1806, Admiral Sir Henry Digby, K.C.B., who *d.* Aug. 1842; she *d.* 29 April, 1863.
2. THOMAS, **16th** earl.

1. Catherine, *m.* Rev. George Bisset, who *d.* in Nov. 1828. She *d.* 1850.

The earl, who was a general officer in the army, *d.* 23 Jan. 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **16th Earl of Suffolk** and **9th Earl of Berkshire**, *b.* 18 Aug. 1776; *m.* 14 Jan. 1803, the Hon. Elizabeth Jane Dutton, eldest dau. of James, 1st Lord Sherborne, by whom (who *d.* 18 April, 1836) he had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, **17th** earl.
2. Henry Thomas, capt., M.P.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 24 April, 1845, Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir John W. Guise, Bart., and *d.* 29 Jan. 1851, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1859),
   1. Thomas Bowes, *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; *d.* 25 Feb. 1864.
   2. Charles Henry, *b.* in 1850; *d.* 31 Oct. 1874.
   1. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, Richard William Selby Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley. She *d.* 2 March 1898. He *d.* 18 May, 1914, leaving issue.
3. Richard Edward, LL.D., D.C.L., *b.* 1812; *d.* 1873.
4. James Kenneth, commissioner of woods and forests, *b.* 5 March, 1814; *m.* 10 Feb. 1845, Louisa, only dau. of Henry, 3rd Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G. She *d.* 12 June, 1906. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1882, leaving,
   1. Kenneth HOWARD-BURY, D.L., J.P., high sheriff 1884, late capt. R.A., *b.* 27 Nov. 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1881, ● Lady Emily Alfreda Julia Bury, of Charleville Forest, King's Co., youngest dau. of Charles William, 3rd Earl of Charleville. He assumed by royal licence, dated 14 Dec. 1881, the additional surname and arms of BURY, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1885, leaving issue,
      ♦ Charles Kenneth, late lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, now capt. in its 6th batt., *b.* 15 Aug. 1883.
      Marjorie Alfreda Beaujolais, *b.* 16 July, 1885; *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1907.
   2. Alan, lieut. R.N., *b.* 16 Jan. 1850; *d.* 16 Feb. 1882.
   3. Maurice, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *d.* 6 Dec. 1891.
   1 ● Winifrede, *m.* 7 Sept. 1886, Major-Gen. Cyril Hugh Pennycuick Ducat, late Royal Canadians, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 22 June, 1826, James Henry, 3rd Lord Sherborne, and *d.* 29 July, 1845, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 March, 1883.
2. Julia Catherine, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1875.
3. Jane Elizabeth, *m.* 5 April, 1836, Sir J. Ogilvy, Bart.; and *d.* 28 July, 1861. He *d.* 29 March, 1890, leaving issue.
4. Mary Rose, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1874.
5. Frances Margaret, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1894.

The earl *d.* 4 Dec. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES JOHN, **17th Earl of Suffolk** and **10th Earl of Berkshire**, *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 2 Sept. 1829, Isabella, 2nd dau. of the Lord Henry Molyneux Howard (*see* NORFOLK, D.), and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1891) had issue,

1. HENRY CHARLES, **18th** earl.
2. Greville Theophilus, of Castle Rising, King's Lynn, Norfolk, barrister-at-law, a commissioner in lunacy, *b.* 22 Dec. 1836; *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, ● Lady Audrey Jane Charlotte Townshend, youngest dau. of the 4th Marquis Townshend, and *d.* 28 July, 1880, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Greville, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 June, 1877; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1899.
   2 ♦ Charles Alfred, capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. Africa 1900–1, *b.* 29 July, 1878; *m.* 21 Dec. 1908, ● Miriam Elinor, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. E. M. Dansey, late 1st Life Guards, and has issue,
      ♦ Henry Redvers Greville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1911.
      ● Diana Mary, *b.* Dec. 1909.
   1 ● Dorothy Elizabeth, *b.* 1 March, 1875; *m.* 4 Feb. 1907, Ralph E. Macan, youngest son of the late Turner Arthur Macan, of Elston Lodge, Bedford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2 ● Joyce Etheldreda Mary, *b.* 11 May, 1876; *m.* 31 Oct. 1903, Col. Arthur H. J. Doyle, of the Mount, Oswestry, 3rd son of Sir F. H. C. Doyle, 2nd bart., and has issue.

Lady Audrey *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., of Downes, Devon. He *d.* 2 June, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. Bernard Thomas, lieut. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Aug. 1841; *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1868.
4. Cecil Molyneux, *b.* 30 March, 1849; *m.* 1877, ● Amy (*The Lodge, Eastcote, Pinner, and* 24, *Berkeley Sq., W.*), dau. of Leo Schuster. He *d.s.p.* 28 April, 1903.

1. Isabella Julia Elizabeth, *m.* 18 June, 1863, Francis Henry Atherley, of Landguard Manor, Isle of Wight, late Rifle Brigade. He *d.* 31 March, 1897. She *d.* 8 Nov. 1910, leaving issue.
2. Mary Charlotte Henrietta, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1872.
3. Victoria Margaret Louisa, *b.* 3 March, 1844; *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1906.

His lordship *d.* 14 Aug. 1876, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY CHARLES, **18th Earl of Suffolk** and **11th Earl of Berkshire**, M.P. for Malmesbury, 1859 to 1868; *b.* 10 Sept. 1833; *m.* 2 Dec. 1868, ● Mary Eleanor Lauderdale (*Charlton Cottage, Malmesbury*), dau. of the Hon. Henry Coventry (*see* COVENTRY, E.), and had issue,

1. HENRY MOLYNEUX PAGET, **19th** and present earl.
2 ♦ James Knyvett Estcourt, 2nd lieut. Hampshire Carabiniers, *b.* 1 May, 1886.

1 ● Mary Muriel Sophie, *b.* 1 March, 1870; *m.* 18 July, 1893, Henry Robert Beauclerk Coventry, of Monckton Park, Chippenham, Wilts, and has issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.).
2 ● Eleanor Mabel, *b.* 11 Feb. 1873; *m.* 26 July, 1902, Major the Hon. Lionel Francis George Byng, of Avening House, Avening, co. Gloucester, son of George, 2nd Earl of Strafford, and has issue.
3 ● Agnes Isabel, *b.* 30 June, 1874.
4 ● Katharine Millicent, b. 10 Sept. 1883.

The earl *d.* 31 March, 1898.

Creations—Earl of Suffolk, 21 July, 1603. Viscount Andover, &c., 23 Jan. 1621-2. Earl of Berkshire, 7 Feb. 1625-6.

Arms—1st, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets, fitchée, arg.; on the bend an escocheon, or, charged with a demi-lion, rampant, pierced through the mouth with an arrow, within a double tressure, flory counterflory, gu., for HOWARD: 2nd, gu. three lions passant-guardant, in pale or, and a label of three points, arg., for THOMAS PLANTAGENET, surnamed de Brotherton, son of EDWARD I.; 3rd, chequy, or and azure, for WARREN: 4th, gu., a lion rampant, arg., for MOWBRAY: in the centre of the shield a crescent for difference. *Crest*—On a chapeau, gu., turned up, erm., a lion, statant, guardant, tail extended, or, ducally gorged, arg., and charged on the body with a crescent for difference. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., each charged on the breast with a crescent, sa. *Mottoes*—"Nous maintiendrons;" and "Non quo, sed quo modo."

Seat—Charlton Park, Malmesbury, Wilts. *Clubs*—Turf, Travellers', Orleans, and Pratt's.

SULLIVAN OF THAMES DITTON.



The Rev. Sir Frederick Sullivan, 7th Bart. of Thames Ditton, Surrey, M.A. Oxford, rector of Southrepps, Norfolk, *b.* 28 April, 1865; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 13 June, 1901, ●Hon. Judith Harbord, Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, dau. of Charles, 5th Lord Suffield, P.C., G.C.V.O.

Lineage—BENJAMIN SULLIVAN, of Dromeragh, Cork, *b.* 15 June, 1720 (son of Philip O'Sullivan of Dromeragh, co. Cork, who *d.* 1737). This gentleman, who discontinued the prefixed O to his surname, was appointed in 1752, by letters-patent, clerk of the crown for the counties of Cork and Waterford. He *m.* 3 Jan. 1742, Bridget, dau. of the Rev. Paul Limric, D.D., and by her (who *d.* 8 July, 1802) had issue,

1. Benjamin (Sir), *b.* 23 April, 1747, having been constituted one of the puisne judges of the Supreme Court of Judicature of Madras, received the honour of knighthood in 1801. Sir Benjamin *m.* Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir Digby Dent, Knt., and *d.* 12 Oct. 1810, leaving issue.
2. John (Right Hon.), of Riching's Park, Bucks, *b.* 7 April, 1749; under-secretary at war from 1801 to 1805, in which latter year he was sworn of the privy council. He *m.* 24 May, 1789, Henrietta Anne Barbara, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Buckinghamshire, and *d* 31 Oct. 1839, having by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1828) had issue.
3. RICHARD JOSEPH (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Henry Boyle, who *d. unm.* 1783.

1. Margaret, *m.* in 1770, Gen. Gordon Forbes, col. 29th foot, and had issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Patrick Lawson.
3. Sabinia, *m.* John Otto Bayer, and *d.* in 1784, leaving issue.
4. Henrietta, *m.* 1st, Col. Alexander Maclellan; and 2ndly, John Balfour, of Trenaby, Orkney, M.P. for that county.
5. Ann, *m.* in 1781, George Hallam, lieut.-col. in the army, of White Barns, Herts; and *d.* in 1840.

The 3rd son,

Sir Richard Joseph Sullivan, 1st Bart., of Thames Ditton, Surrey, *b.* 10 Dec. 1752, was created a baronet, 22 May, 1804. Sir Richard *m.* 3 Dec. 1778, Mary, only surviving dau. of Thomas Lodge, of Leeds, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1832) he left issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. CHARLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Edward Richard, *b.* 8 June, 1791; *m.* in 1815, Eliza Maria, dau. of General Sir James Lillyman Caldwell, G.C.B.; and *d.* at Madras, 6 Oct. 1824, leaving issue,
   1. Richard James, *b.* 15 Aug. 1816 *m.* 15 Aug. 1850, Hessie, dau. of Laurence Cloete, of Zandvliete, Cape of Good Hope, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1858.
   2. Frederick Henry Frederick, *d.* 31 March, 1840.
   1. Maria Charlotte, *m.* Sir John Lees, Bart., and *d.* 3 Jan. 1881.
4. Frederick (Rev.) vicar of Kimpton, Herts, *b.* 1 Feb. 1797; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1821, Arabella Jane, dau. of Valentine H. Wilmot, of Farnborough, Hants, by Barbarina, his wife, afterwards Baroness Dacre, dau. of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle, 1st Bart. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1839, leaving issue,
   1. Brand Frederick, *b.* 20 April, 1822, *d.* 9 Feb. 1842.
   2. Bertram Arthur, *b.* 24 June, 1828, *d.* 23 July, 1834.
   3. FRANCIS WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
   4. Henry Eden, *b.* 14 Nov. 1835; *m.* 2 June, 1859, Louisa, dau. of James Peirce. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1910. He *d.* 12 April, 1903, having had issue,
      (1) Frederick, *d.* an infant, 1863.
      (2)♦Charles Wilmot (*Nanango, Brisbane, Queensland*), *b.* March, 1865.
      (3) William, P. W. Dept., India, *b.* 1871; *d.* 1907.
      (1) Alice, *d. unm.*
      (2)●Agnes Vernon, *m.* 31 March, 1885, Henry Francis Wigram (*see* FITZWIGRAM, Bart.).
      (3)●Mary Augusta, *m.* 1893, John Lea Walton Kitching.
      (4)●Rhoda, *m.* 14 Aug. 1901, Rev. George Henry Croasdaile Bowen, rector of Thrybergh, Yorks.
   1. Barbarina Charlotte, *m.* 20 July, 1846, Adm. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Grey, G.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 2 May, 1878 (*see* GREY, E.). She *d.* 23 March, 1902.
   2. Gertrude Arabella, *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1845.

The Rev. Frederick Sullivan *m.* 2ndly, 1843, Emily, eldest dau. of Levi Ames. She *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1856. He *d.* 28 July, 1873.

5. Arthur, major in the army, *b.* 1801; *d.* 7 June, 1832.
6. William, major-gen. in the army, C.B., col. of the 58th regt., *b.* 10 Oct. 1804; *m.* Euphemia Caulfield, widow of Capt. Dalton, R.E., and dau. of Thomas Knox Hannington, and *d.* 6 Jan. 1870. She *d.* 25 Aug 1877.

1. Charlotte, *m.* in 1824, William Hale, of King's Walden, Herts, and *d.* 28 March, 1873.
2. Eliza, *m.* in 1814, Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell Bouverie, and *d.* 2 July, 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Richard *d.* 17 July, 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Sullivan, 2nd Bart., *b.* 13 March, 1785. This gentleman, who was lieut.-colonel of the Coldstream regiment of foot guards, fell in a sortie from the garrison of Bayonne, 14 April, 1814. He *d. unm.*, whereupon the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Sullivan, 3rd Bart., admiral of the Blue, R.N., *b.* 28 Feb. 1789; *m.* 21 Nov. 1818, Jean Anne, only dau. of Robert Taylor, of Ember Court, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 9 July, 1863) had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. EDWARD ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.

1. Mary Margaret, *m.* 20 Feb. 1869, Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, who *d.s.p.* 1873. She *d.* 10 April, 1905.
2. Jean, *m.* 5 Dec. 1863, Rev. Henry Nele Loring, minister of Boarhunt-with-Southwick, Hants, eldest son of Admiral Sir John Wentworth Loring, K.C.B., K.C.H., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1865.
3. Eliza Sophia, *d. unm.*

Admiral Sir Charles Sullivan *d.* 21 Nov. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles Sullivan, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 Jan. 1820; *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Robert Sullivan, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, *b.* 29 Oct. 1826; *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Mary, youngest dau. of Henry Currie, of West Horsley Place, Surrey, late M.P. for Guildford. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1907. He *d.* 22 July, 1899, leaving two daus.,

1●Maud Ann, *m.* 22 Aug. 1905, Arthur Remington Robert, of 18, Mount Street, W.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his cousin,

ADML. **Sir Francis William Sullivan, 6th Bart.,** K.C.B., C.M.G., J.P. Beds. and Herts, adm. (ret.) R.N., A.D.C. to the Queen 1877-8, senior officer on the Cape of Good Hope Station, 2nd class Medjidie, *b.* 31 May, 1834; *m.* 17 Aug. 1861, ●Agnes (23, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Hon. Sir Sydney Bell, chief justice of the Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 13 May, 1906, having had issue,

1. FREDERICK (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2♦RICHARD, capt. R.N. ret., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 17 Aug. 1866; *m.* 25 Nov. 1905, ●Beatrix Evelyn, eldest dau. of Arthur Magniac, of the Hermitage, Ascot, and has issue,
   1♦Richard Benjamin Magniac, *b.* 26 Oct. 1906.
   2♦Valentine Arthur, *b.* 1 Dec. 1907.
   3♦Dermott Ogle, *b.* 10 Feb. 1909.

1●Gertrude Agnes (*Shiremark, Capel, Surrey*), *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, John Lionel Lyster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LYSTER *of Grange*). He *d.* 12 Dec. 1908.

Creation—22 May, 1804.
Arms—Per fesse, the base per pale; in chief, or, a dexter hand, couped at the wrist grasping a sword, erect, pommel and hilt, gu., the blade entwined with a serpent, ppr., between two lions, rampant respecting each other, of the second; the dexter base, vert, charged with a buck, trippant, or, on the sinister base, per pale, arg. and sa., a boar, passant, counterchanged. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a robin, in the beak a sprig of laurel, ppr. *Motto*—Lamh foisdineach an nachter.
Residence—Southrepps Rectory, Norfolk. *Club*—Athenæum.

SULLIVAN OF GARRYDUFF.



Sir Edward Sullivan, 2nd Bart. of Garryduff, co. Cork, ex-scholar and B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, barrister-at-law, King's Inns, Dublin, and Middle Temple, *b.* 27 Sept. 1852; *s.* his father 1885.

Lineage—JAMES SULLIVAN, of Dublin, and afterwards of Mallow, co. Cork, *m* 1 June, 1782, Mary FitzGerald, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1836, aged 77),

1. John, of Clontarf, *b.* 10 Feb. 1785; *m.* Aug. 1808, Ann, dau. of Quintin Dick, of Mount Prospect, co. Londonderry, and had issue. He *d.* 15 Feb. 1828.
2. James, of Gardiner Street, Dublin, M.D., *b.* 11 Jan. 1786; *m.*

14 June, 1824, Hon. Eliza Maria Smythe, dau. Lionel, of 5th Viscount Strangford, and *d.s.p.* 29 Aug. 1837.
3. EDWARD.
1. Mary, *b.* 1787; *m.* 23 Oct. 1806, Henry Berry.

Mr. James Sullivan *d.* 17 Jan. 1814. His 3rd son,

EDWARD SULLIVAN, of Mallow, co. Cork, *b.* 9 March, 1795; *m.* 27 Aug. 1821, Anne Surflen (formerly Lynch), widow of John Surflen, R.N., and *d.* 23 Feb. 1867, leaving by her (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1841),

1. EDWARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, *b.* May, 1824; *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1847.
3. William, clerk of records and writs in the Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, *b.* 1 May, 1828; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Kilbee, of Rathsallagh, co. Wicklow, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1901, leaving issue. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1877.
1. Anne, *m.* A. S. Jackson, Q.C., who *d.* 28 March, 1892. She *d.* 4 July, 1897.

The eldest son,

THE RT. HON. **Sir Edward Sullivan, 1st Bart.,** LL.D., lord chancellor of Ireland, P.C., M.P. for Mallow 1865-1870, *b.* 10 July, 1822; *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Bessie Josephine, dau. of Robert Bailey, of Cork, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1898) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1854; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1877.
3 ♦ WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, resident magistrate co. Meath, barrister-at-law, late lieut. 4th batt. roy. Inniskilling fus. (*Bishopscourt, Navan, co. Meath; Reform, Sackville Street, and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 2 Jan. 1886, ● Charlotte Anna, 2nd dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Richard Dowse, Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, and has issue,
● Kathleen.
4 ♦ John (Rev.), S.J., barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 May, 1861.
1 ● Annie (2, *Earlsfort Mansions, Dublin*).

Sir Edward, a very eminent and learned judge, was, after a brilliant university course at Trinity Coll. Dublin, called to the bar 1848, made Q.C. 1858, appointed serjeant 1860, law adviser 1861, solicitor-general for Ireland 1865-66, attorney-general Dec. 1868, and master of the rolls 1870-83. He was constituted in 1883 first commissioner of the great seal of Ireland and lord high chancellor of Ireland same year. He was created a baronet 29 Dec. 1881. Sir Edward *d.* 13 April, 1885.

Creation—29 Dec. 1881.
Arms—Per pale gu. and az., on a fesse between in chief a boar passant, and in base another boar counter-passant or, three crosses crosslet sa. *Crest*—The Roman fasces fessewise ppr., banded gu., thereon a robin redbreast also ppr. *Motto*—Tot præmia vitæ.
Residence—49, Oxford Mansion, London, W. *Chambers*—1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C. *Clubs*—Reform and Odd Volumes.

SUMNER.



The Baron Sumner (Sir John Andrew Hamilton, P.C.), of Ibstone, in the county of Buckingham, a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, *b.* 3 Feb. 1859, 2nd son of Andrew Hamilton, of Withington, Manchester, who *d.* 1906, and Frances, his wife, who *d.* 1869, 2nd dau. of Joseph Sumner, of Sharston, Cheshire. He *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, ● Maude Margaret, 2nd dau. of the Rev. John Wood Todd, D.D., of Forest Hill. His lordship was educated at Balliol College, Oxford, Scholar 1878–82, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1884, Fellow of Magdalen College 1882–9, Hon. Fellow 1909, Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1913, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1883, K.C. 1901, Standing Counsel to the University of Oxford 1906–9, Inspector in Swansea Education Dispute 1908, Judge of the High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1909–12, Lord Justice of Appeal 1912–13, and a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary from 1913. He was knighted 15 Feb. 1909, sworn of the Privy Council 11 Oct. 1912, and created a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary and a peer for life 20 Oct. 1913, by the style and title of BARON SUMNER, *of Ibstone, in the county of Buckingham.*

Creation—20 Oct. 1913.
Arms—Erm. a chevron interlaced with another reversed between three cinquefoils gu. *Crest*—A deer hound's head couped at the neck arg. charged with two chevrons as in the arms. *Motto*—Loi et Loyauté.
Residences—Ibstone, Bucks, and 25, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Albemarle.

SUTHERLAND.



The Duke of Sutherland (Sir George Granville Sutherland-Leveson-Gower), in the United Kingdom, Marquess of Stafford, Earl Gower, and Viscount Trentham, co. Stafford, in Great Britain, and Baron Gower, of Stittenham, co. York, in England; Earl of Sutherland and Baron of Strathnaver, in Scotland; and a baronet; Lieut.-Comm. R.N.R., Honorary Colonel 5th Sutherland and Caithness Highland Battalion Seaforth Highlanders T.F., formerly lieut. 2nd Dragoons and Lovat's Scouts Yeo., Lord Lieutenant of co. Sutherland and President Territorial Force Association for that county, *b.* 29 Aug. 1888; *s.* his father as 5th duke 1913; *m.* 11 April, 1912, ● Lady Eileen Gwladys Butler, elder dau. of 7th Earl of Lanesborough.

Lineage (OF SUTHERLAND).—This ancient family is descended from FRESKIN, said to have been of Flemish origin, who received large grants of land from DAVID I., including Strabrock in West Lothian and Duffus in Moray, which were confirmed by charter by WILLIAM THE LION between 1166 and 1171 to his son,

WILLIAM, "son of Freskin," who was witness to a charter of MALCOLM IV. in 1160, and was possibly Sheriff of Invarnaryn in 1204. He had three sons,

1. HUGH, his heir.
2. William de Moravia, living 1195, but dead before 1226, was ancestor it is said of the Morays of Bothwell.
3. Andrew, parson of Duffus 1203.

The eldest son,

HUGH DE MORAVIA, Lord of Duffus, who was possessed of large possessions in Sutherland before 1211. He granted Skelbo and other lands to Gilbert de Moravia, Archdeacon of Moray, afterwards Bishop of Caithness. He had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Walter, Lord of Duffus, *m.* Euphemia, dau. of Ferquhard, Earl of Ross, and had issue which became extinct in the male line.
3. Andrew, Bishop of Moray in 1222, *d.* 1242.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM DE MORAVIA, Lord of Sutherland, **1st Earl of Sutherland,** who was raised to the Earldom of Sutherland by ALEXANDER II., about 1235, but there is no evidence of the precise date of creation. He confirmed the grant by his father of the lands of Skelbo, and, dying about 1248, was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM, **2nd Earl of Sutherland,** who was witness to a charter in 1269. In 1275 he made a compact with the Bishop of Caithness as to lands in dispute. He attended the parliament, was at Scone in Feb. 1283-4, when the royal succession was settled, and *d.* before Sept. 1307. He was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Sutherland,** who was at the Parliament at St. Andrews 16 March, 1308-9, and signed the letter to the Pope, 6 April, 1320. He *d.* before Dec. 1330, and was *s.* by his brother,

KENNETH, **4th Earl of Sutherland,** who *m.* Mary, dau. of Donald, Earl of Mar, and widow possibly of John de Strathbolgi, Earl of Atholl, and fell at Halidon Hill, 19 July, 1333, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM, **5th** earl.
2. Nicholas, ancestor of the SUTHERLANDS Lords Duffus.

1. Eustachia, *m.* 1330, Gilbert Moray, of Culbin, and had issue,

The elder son,

King WILLIAM, **5th Earl of Sutherland,** *m.* 1st, 1343, Margaret, dau. of King ROBERT BRUCE, and sister of DAVID II., who, by charter in 1345, raised the Earldom of Sutherland into a regality. She *d.* about 1346, having had issue, a son,

1. JOHN, *b.* 1346; *d.* of the plague, a hostage in England, at Lincoln, 1361.

The earl *m.* 2ndly (dispensation 9 Nov. 1347), Joanna, dau. of Sir John Menteith, of Rusky, and widow of Malise, 7th Earl of Strathearn, John Campbell, Earl of Atholl, and of Maurice Moray, Earl of Strathearn, and by her had issue,

2. ROBERT, **4th** Earl.
3. Kenneth, of Drummoy, ancestor of the family of Sutherland of Forse.

The Earl *d.* about 1371, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

ROBERT, **6th Earl of Sutherland,** who was living 2 Nov. 1389. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Alexander Stewart, Earl of Buchan, and *d.* at Dunrobin, 1442. He was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN, **7th Earl of Sutherland,** who *m.* Margaret (celebrated for her great beauty), dau. or sister of Sir William Baillie of Lamington, and by her, who *d.* 1510, had issue,

1. Alexander, *Master of Sutherland, d.v.p.* before 22 Feb. 1455-6.
2. JOHN, **8th** Earl.
3. Nicholas, living 1448.
4. Thomas Beg, said to have been ancestor of the family of Sutherland of Strathallie.
5. Robert, living 1487.

1. Janet, *m.* Alexander Dunbar, 3rd son of Sir Alexander Dunbar, of Westfield, and had issue.

The Earl *d.* about 1460, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **8th Earl of Sutherland,** in whose favour his father resigned the earldom, 22 Feb. 1455-6. He was declared incapable of managing his own affairs, 1494. He *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Macdonald, Lord of the Isles, Earl of Ross, and by her, who was drowned while attempting to cross the ferry of Unes, had issue,

1. JOHN, **9th** Earl.

1. Elizabeth, afterwards Countess of Sutherland.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, Fingole, widow of John Monro, of Foulis, and dau. it is said of William Thane, of Cawdor, and by her had issue,

2. Alexander, *b.* 1498. who resigned his rights to the earldom July, 1509. He *m.* the dau. of Iye Roy Mackay, of Strathnaver, and *d.* about 1520, leaving issue.

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Catherine, who was living 1509 and 1512. He *d.* about 1508, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **9th Earl of Sutherland,** who was like his father, declared incapable of managing his affairs. He *d. unm.* not long after 13 June, 1514. He was *s.* by his only sister.

ELIZABETH, **Countess of Sutherland,** who, 3 Oct. 1514, was served and returned heir of her brother as Countess of Sutherland in her own right. She *m.* 1500, the Hon. Adam Gordon, 2nd son of George, Earl of Huntly, who took the courtesy title of Earl of Sutherland. In 1527 she, with his consent, resigned the earldom in favour of their eldest son, ALEXANDER, who predeceased her in 1529. The Countess *d.* at Aboyne Castle in Sept. 1535, having by her husband, who *d.* 17 March, 1537-8, had issue, with four daus., four sons,

1. ALEXANDER, Master of Sutherland.
2. John, whose only child *m.* George Gordon of Cochlarachie.
3. Adam, fell at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, *unm.*
4. Gilbert, of Garty, *m.* Isabel, dau. of Alexander Sinclair, of Dunbeath (afterwards wife of Charles Erskine, Lord Alva), and had issue. This unhappy lady will be mentioned presently as the destroyer of the 11th earl and his countess.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER GORDON, Master of Sutherland, in whose favour his parents resigned the Earldom, Nov. 1527. He *m.* about 16 June, 1520, Janet Stewart, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Atholl, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, before 1532, Sir Hew Kennedy, of Gervanmains; 3rdly, before 1544, Henry, Lord Methven; and 4thly, Patrick, Lord Ruthven) had issue,

1. JOHN, **11th** earl.
2. Alexander, killed by a fall from his horse at Elgin, in 1552.

1. Janet, *m.* 1537, Sir Patrick Dunbar, of Cumnock and Westfield in Moray.
2. Beatrice, *m.* William Sinclair, of Dunbeath.

The Master *d.* at Dunrobin, 15 Jan. 1529-30, *v.m.* and *v.p.* His elder son,

JOHN, **11th Earl of Sutherland,** was one of the nobles who accompanied the Queen Regent to France in Aug. 1550. On a charge, however, of complicity in the Earl of Huntly's rebellion in 1562, his titles and estates were forfeited and he retired to Flanders, where he won universal popularity and esteem. His forfeiture was rescinded, 19 April, 1567, and he died under tragical circumstances. While at Helmisdale Castle, on a visit to his uncle Gilbert's widow, Isabel Sinclair, whose only child was heir to the Sutherland earldom after the reigning peer and his son Alexander, that lady, in her eagerness to see her boy possessed at once of wealth and dignity, attempted to destroy her guests by means of poison, which she mixed with the ale that was served at supper. The earl's heir escaped in consequence of his fortunate detention at a hunting party, for the earl, having fallen ill, and suspecting poison to be the cause of his sufferings, forbade his son, on his late return home, to eat of the supper which had been kept for him. The earl and countess returned to Dunrobin, where they both *d.* five days afterwards, 23 June, 1567, while their treacherous kinswoman, after being tried for murder and sentenced to death, escaped execution by destroying herself in the prison of Edinburgh, in Aug. 1567. This earl, who was called "the Good Earl John," *m.* 1st, about 1546, Lady Elizabeth Campbell, only dau. of Colin, 3rd Earl of Argyll, and widow of James, Earl of Moray, known as the "Regent," but by her, who *d.* before 1548, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly (dispensation 15 April, 1549), Helen Stewart, dau. of John, 3rd Earl of Lennox, and relict of William, 6th Earl of Erroll, and by her, who *d.* before 25 Nov. 1564, had issue,

1. John, *d.* young.
2. Alexander, **12th** earl.

1. Margaret, *d. unm.*
2. Jean, *m.* 1st Alexander Innes of that ilk, and 2ndly, Hon. Thomas Gordon, son of the 4th Earl of Huntly. and *d.* Jan. 1584.
3. Eleanor, *d. unm.*

The Earl *m.* 3rdly, Marion, dau. of George, 4th Lord Seton, and widow of John, 4th Earl of Menteith. The only surviving son,

ALEXANDER, **12th Earl of Sutherland,** *b.* in 1552, *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. of George Sinclair, 4th Earl of Caithness, his guardian during his minority. She was divorced, 30 June, 1572, and *d.* 1573. He *m.* 2ndly, 13th Dec. 1573, Jane, daughter of George Gordon, 4th Earl of Huntly, and the divorced wife of James Hepburn, Earl of Bothwell (husband of QUEEN MARY), and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Alexander Ogilvie, of Boyne, and *d.* 14 May, 1629) had issue

1. John, **13th** earl.
2. Alexander, *d.* an infant.
3. Adam, *d.* an infant.
4. Robert (Sir), 1st Bart. of Gordonstoun, Co. Moray, the author of "The History of the Earldom of Sutherland," *b.* 14 May, 1580, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 28 May, 1625, *m.* 16 Feb. 1613 Louisa, dau. and heir of John Gordon, of Glenluce, and *d.* March, 1654, having by her, who *d.* Sept. 1680, had issue. This baronetcy is now dormant.
5. Alexander (Sir), Knt., *b.* 5 March, 1585, *m.* Margaret Mcleod, of Assynt, and had issue.

1. Jane, *b.* 1 Nov. 1574, *m.* Dec. 1589, Hugh Mackay, of Farr, and had issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 14 Aug. 1582, *m.* (contract 21 Feb. 1597–8) David Ross, of Balnagown. but *d.s.p.* 1605.

The Earl *d.* 6 Dec. 1594. His eldest son,

JOHN, **13th Earl of Sutherland,** *b.* 20 July, 1576, *m.* 5 Feb. 1600, Agnes, dau. of Alexander, 4th Lord Elphinstone, by whom (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1617) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **14th** earl.
2. Adam, *b.* 15 May, 1613, lieut.-col. in the army of Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, under whose command he fell at the battle of Nordlingen, 27 Aug. 1634, *unm.*
3. George, *b.* (posthumous) 9 Feb. 1616; *m.* Rose, dau. of Randal Macdonnell, Earl of Antrim.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 25 Feb. 1619, James Crichton, of Frendraught, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* in Dec. 1623, Sir Gilbert Menzies, of Pitfodels, and perished with many other persons, including three daus. of Archibald, Earl of Angus, and two sons of the Earl of Winton, in a shipwreck on the coast of Holland, in July, 1648.

The earl *d.* 11 Sept. 1615, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **14th Earl of Sutherland,** *b.* 9 March, 1609. His lordship was appointed keeper of the privy seal of Scotland in 1649. He *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1632, Lady Jean Drummond, only child of James, 1st Earl of Perth, and by her, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1637, had issue,

1. John, *Lord Strathnaver, b.* 21 Nov. 1632; *d.* 14 Oct. 1637.
2. GEORGE, **15th** earl.

3. Robert, *b.* 31 Dec. 1635: *m.* (contract 14 Nov. 1665) Jane, dau. of John Mackay, Lord Reay, but *d.s.p.* 1671. She *m.* 2ndly, March, 1676, Hugh Mackay, of Strathy.
1. Jean, *b.* 10 Oct. 1634; *m.* (contract 11 July, 1657) Capt. Robert Stewart, of Eday, and had issue.

The Earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1639, Anne, eldest dau. of Hugh Fraser, 7th Lord Lovat. She *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1658. The earl *d.* 14 Oct. 1679, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **15th Earl of Sutherland,** *b.* 2 Nov. 1633. He *m.* 11 Aug. 1659, Jean, eldest dau. of David, 2nd Earl of Wemyss, and widow of Archibald, Earl of Angus. This lady was heir-of-line of the family of Wemyss, and *d.* 5 Jan. 1715. His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1703, leaving, with a dau., Anne, who *m.* 3 May, 1683, Robert, 3rd Viscount Arbuthnot, a son,

JOHN, **16th Earl of Sutherland,** K.T., *bapt.* 3 March, 1661. His lordship *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1680, Helen, dau. of William, Lord Cochrane, and granddau. of the 1st Earl of Dundonald, and by her, who *d.* before July, 1690, had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Sir Lionel Tollemache, Bart. and widow of Lord Doune, but by her, who *d.* 1703, had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly (contract 11 Aug. 1727), Frances, the wealthy widow of Sir John Travel, Knt., but by her, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1732, had no issue. By his first wife he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, *Lord Strathnaver*, who *d.* before his father, 13 July, 1720, having *m.* (contract 4 Oct. 1705), Catherine, dau. of William Morison, of Preston Grange, co. Haddington, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1765) had issue,
   1. John, *Lord Strathnaver*, *b.* 1706; *bur.* 13 Dec. 1720.
   2. WILLIAM, **17th** earl.
   3. George, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1736.
   1. Helen, *m.* 12 April, 1740, Sir James Colquhoun of Luss, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1791. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1786, leaving issue.
   2. Janet, *m.* 24 Oct. 1740, George Sinclair, of Ulbster, and *d.* 9 June, 1795, leaving issue.
1. Jean, *m.* (contract 31 Aug 1702) James, Lord Maitland, eld. son of John, 5th Earl of Lauderdale. He *d.* 1709. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1747.
2. Helen, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1749.

The earl *d.* 27 June, 1733, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM, **17th Earl of Sutherland,** M.P. for Sutherland 1727-32, *b.* 2 Oct. 1708; *m.* 2 April, 1734, Lady Elizabeth Wemyss, eldest dau. of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1747. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1750, having had issue (with a dau. Elizabeth, who, 29 Aug. 1757, *m.* her cousin, James Wemyss, of Wemyss, and *d.* 24 Jan. 1803) a son,

WILLIAM, **18th Earl of Sutherland,** *b.* 28 May, 1735; *m.* 14 April, 1761, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Maxwell, of Preston, Kirkcudbright, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of William Hairstanes, of Craigs. The Countess of Sutherland *d.* at Bath, 1 June, 1766. The earl *d.* 16 June, 1766. He and his wife were buried in one grave at Holyrood Abbey on 9 Aug. following. They had two daus. only,

1. Catherine, *b.* 24 May 1764; *d.* 3 Jan. 1766.
2. ELIZABETH, of whom presently.

On the death of the earl, a contest for succession to the earldom commenced between Sir Robert Gordon of Gordonstoun and George Sutherland, of Forse, who each asserted a better right to the honours than that inherited by the Lady Elizabeth. The question was brought before the House of Lords, and on the 21st March, 1771, their lordships decided it in favour of the deceased earl's only surviving dau.,

ELIZABETH, **Countess of Sutherland,** who thereupon became the acknowledged Countess of Sutherland and Baroness Strathnaver in her own right. Her ladyship, *b.* 24 May, 1765; *m.* 4 Sept. 1785, George Granville, Viscount Trentham, afterwards 2nd Marquess of Stafford, who, 28 Jan. 1833, was created Duke of Sutherland. Her grace *d.* 29 Jan. 1839, leaving issue (*see below*). On the visit of GEORGE IV to Scotland, in 1822, it was determined that the right of carrying the sceptre before the King was vested in the Earls of Sutherland, and his Majesty was graciously pleased on that occasion to permit Lord Francis Leveson-Gower to act as deputy for his mother, the Countess of Sutherland.

Lineage (of GOWER)—All our antiquaries coincide in attaching a long and distinguished line of ancestors to this family, and in giving it an Anglo-Saxon origin; but they differ as to the identity of its founder, some alleging him to have been Sir Alan Gower, Lord of Stittenham, in Yorkshire, said to have been sheriff of the county *temp.* WILLIAM I.; whilst others name William Fitz-Guyer, of Stittenham, who was charged with a mark for his lands in the sheriff's accounts, *anno* 1167. *Brydges' Collins*, vol. II., p. 441. In more than a hundred years afterwards (towards the close of the 13th century) we find

SIR JOHN GOWER, one of the persons of note, summoned to be at Carlisle, with horse and arms, on the feast of the Nativity of St. John the Baptist to march against the Scots; and again, in the following year, the same personage is summoned for a like purpose, to proceed to Berwick. After Sir John comes

LAWRENCE GOWER, who obtained the king's pardon in the 7th EDWARD II. for having been concerned with the Earl of Lancaster in the murder of Piers Gaveston at Blacklow Hill, 19 June, 1312. This Lawrence was *s.* by

SIR NICHOLAS GOWER, who was returned one of the knights of the shire, co. York, in the 12th EDWARD III. to a great council summoned by Edward the Black Prince, then guardian of the realm, and held at Northampton, for which service, being in attendance fourteen days, he received the sum of £5 12*s.* In the 24th of the same monarch we find Sir Nicholas obtaining the king's permission to go to Rome, with six valets and seven horses in his retinue; and in 1351, he was commissioned to investigate some outrage committed upon Hugh, archbishop of Damascus, at Newstead, near Boland. His son,

SIR THOMAS GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Thwaites, of Lovetofts, co. York, and had issue

1. JOHN (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), served in the wars of France under HENRY V., and was governor of the castle of Mans; *m.* Joan, a French lady, who was born at Alençon, in France, by whom he had issue, naturalized by parliament, 11 HENRY VI.
   1. Anne, *m.* Sir Ralph Ellerker, Knt. of Risby.
   2. Margaret, *m.* James Aislaby, of South Dalton.
   3. Alice, *m.* William Hungate, of Saxton.
   4. Joan, *m.* Robert Constable.

The elder son,

SIR JOHN GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who was standard-bearer to Prince Edward, son of King HENRY VI.; and having been made prisoner at the battle of Tewkesbury, 4 May, 1471, was there beheaded. This gallant but unfortunate soldier *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Goldsborough, one of the barons of the Exchequer in the reigns of RICHARD III. and HENRY VII., and left issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), his successor.
2. Robert, of London.
3. John (Sir). 4. George. 5. Walter.
   1. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Fenton, of Creake.
   2. Jane, *m.* Hugh Clitherow, of Bradingham.

He was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD GOWER, Knt. of Stittenham, who *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert Constable, Knt. of Flamborough, and relict of John St. Quintin, of Harpham, by whom he had two sons and three daus.,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Richard, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of William Leving, of Aclam, co. York, and had four sons,
   1. Edward. 2. Thomas.
   3. Francis. 4. Ralph.
   1. Katherine, *m.* Walter de la River, of Bransby, co. York.
   2. Agnes, *m.* (as 2nd wife) Sir John Widdrington, Knt. of Widdrington, Northumberland.
   3. Barbara, *m.* Sir Henry Widdrington, Knt., son of the above Sir John, by his 1st wife.

The eldest son,

THOMAS GOWER, of Stittenham, who was captain of a band of light horsemen in the army which invaded Scotland, under the Duke of Somerset, in 1547, and master of the ordnance in the expedition against the same kingdom in 1560. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of James Mauleverer, and co-heiress of her grandfather, Sir William Mauleverer, of Arncliffe, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of John Baxter, by whom he had a son,

THOMAS GOWER, of Stittenham, *m.* Mary, dau. of Gabriel Fairfax, of Steeton, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gower, 1st Bart., Knt. of Stittenham, co. York, sheriff of Yorks 1620-1, who was created a baronet 2 June, 1620. Sir Thomas *b.* 1584; *m.* 28 May, 1604, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of John D'Oyley, of Merton, co. Oxford. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1633, He *d.* before 12 June, 1655, having had, with other issue. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart., and D'Oyley (3rd son), col. of dragoons in the service of CHARLES I., whose dau., Faith, *m.* Gabriel Brooke, of Burton, ancestor of the Brooke-Firmans of Gateforth, co. York. The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Gower, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Malton, 1661-72, twice sheriff of co. York, *b.* 1605, knighted 1630, remained firm in his allegiance to King CHARLES I., and was ultimately a considerable sufferer. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Howard, of Naworth Castle, and sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Carlisle. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Leveson,* Knt. of Haling, and Lilleshall, by whom he had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 25 Oct., *bur.* 5 Nov. 1632.
2. Edward, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, of Elmsall, co. York, and *d.v.p.*, *bur.* 24 Jan. 1662, leaving (with another child, who was *bur.* 31 Jan. 1666),
   1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.

---

* The LEVESONS *of Staffordshire* are of great antiquity, and the name occurs in the records of the county so early as the reign of EDWARD I.

1. Frances, *m.* Sir James Wood, colonel of a regiment at the Battle of the Boyne, and *d.s.p.* 1690.
2. Dorothy, *bapt.* 18 Feb. 1668.

3. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Frances.
2. Anna, *b.* 31 Dec. 1635; *bur.* 5 Jan. 1636.
3. Anna, *bapt.* 8 May, 1637.

Sir Thomas was *bur.* 3 Sept. 1672, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Gower, 3rd Bart., a colonel of foot, *bapt.* 2 Oct. 1665, *d. unm.* in the camp at Dundalk, 28 Oct. 1689, when the title reverted to his uncle and heir,

Sir William Leveson-Gower, 4th Bart., who was one of the Duke of Monmouth's bail in 1683, and represented Newcastle-under-Lyme in the four parliaments of King CHARLES II., in the Convention parliament in 1688, and in all others to the time of his death. He *m.* Lady Jane Granville, eldest dau. of John Granville, 1st Earl of Bath (eventually one of the co-heiresses of her nephew, William Henry, 3rd Earl of Bath, with whom that peerage expired in 1711) (*see* BURKE'S *Dormant and Extinct Peerage*), and by her (who. *d.* 27 Feb. 1696) had three sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN, **1st** baron.
2. Richard, *d. unm.*
3. William, *d. unm.*

1. Katherine, *b.* 31 Jan. 1670, *m.* (licence 14 June, 1687) Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard-Wyndham, Somerset.
2. Jane, *m.* 2 May, 1692, Henry, Earl of Clarendon and Rochester, and *d.* 24 May, 1725.

Sir William *d.* Dec. 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN LEVESON-GOWER, **1st Baron Gower,** P.C., M.P. for Newcastle 1692-1702, who was elevated to the peerage, as *Baron Gower of Stittenham, co. York*, 16 March, 1702-3. His lordship *b.* 7 Jan. 1674-5; *m.* Sept. 1692, Lady Catherine Manners, dau. of John, 1st Duke of Rutland, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1722) he had four sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN, **1st** earl.
2. William, M.P. co. Stafford from 1720, till his death; *m.* 26 May, 1730, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Grosvenor, Bart. of Eaton Hall, co. Chester; and *d.* 13 Dec. 1756, leaving a dau., Catherine.
3. Thomas, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1722; *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1727.
4. Baptist, M.P. for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1727; *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1782.

1. Katherine, *d. unm.* 20 April, 1712, aged 17.
2. Jane, *m.* John Proby, M.P., of Elton Hall, Huntingdon.

He *d.* 31 Aug. 1709, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Earl Gower,** P.C., D.C.L. Oxford, *b.* 10 Aug. 1694, was lord privy seal 1742-3 and 1744-55, sworn of the privy council in 1742; and one of the lords justices during the king's absence from the realm 1740, 1743, 1745, 1748, 1750, and 1752, was created, 8 July, 1746, *Viscount Trentham of Trentham, co. Stafford*, and EARL GOWER. His lordship *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1711-12, Lady Evelyn Pierrepoint, 3rd dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, by whom who *d.* 26 June, 1727) he had issue,

1. John, *b.* 28 Nov. 1712; *d.* 15 July, 1723.
2. William, *b.* 17 Feb. 1715-6, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1739.

3. GRANVILLE, **1st** marquess.

4. Richard, M.P., for the city of Lichfield, *b.* 30 April, 1726; *d. unm.* 19 Oct. 1753.

1. Catherine, *d.* an infant.
2. Mary, *b.* 30 Oct. 1717; *m.* about 1744, Sir Richard Wrottesley, Bart.; and *d.* 30 April, 1778, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 July, 1769.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 15 Feb. 1714-5; *m.* 2 April, 1737, John, 4th Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 1 July, 1794, leaving issue.
4. Frances, *b.* 12 Aug. 1720; *m.* 1744, Lord John Philip Sackville, and *d.* 1788.
5. Elizabeth, *b.* 20 Jan. 1723-4; *m.* 7 May, 1751, John, Earl Waldegrave, and *d.* 28 April, 1784.
6. Evelyn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1724-5; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1744, John, Earl of Upper Ossory; and 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1759, Richard Vernon, of Hilton, co. Stafford. She *d.* 14 April, 1763, leaving issue.
7. Diana, *b.* 31 May, 1727; *d.* 1737.

He *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1733, Penelope, dau. of Sir John Stonhouse, 7th Bart., and relict of Sir Henry Atkins, Bart. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1734, having had issue,

8. Penelope, *b.* June, 1734; *d.* 26 Feb. 1742.

He *m.* 3rdly, 16 May, 1736, Mary, relict of Anthony Grey, Earl of Harold, and dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, by whom (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1785) he had issue,

5. Thomas, *b.* 23 Aug. 1738, *d.* young.
6. John, admiral R N., *b.* 11 July, 1740, ; *m.* 5 July, 1773, Frances, eldest dau. of Adm. Hon. Edward Boscawen. She *d.* 14 July, 1813. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1792, leaving issue,
   1. John, general in the army, M.P., *b.* 25 June, 1774; *m.* 27 Dec. 1796, Isabella Mary, dau. of Philip Bowes Broke, of Broke Hall, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1817) he left at his decease, 3 Sept. 1816,
      (1) John, of Bill Hill, Berks, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 5 April, 1802; *m.* 18 April, 1825, Charlotte Gertrude Elizabeth, dau. of Col. Henry Hugh Mitchel, and granddau. of Henry, 5th Duke of Beaufort, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1876) issue,
         1*a*. John Edward, of Bill Hill, capt. late 68th foot, J.P.; *b.* 20 March, 1826; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1850, Harriet Jane, 2nd dau. of Captain John Hunter, which lady *d.s.p.* 25 April, 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1879, ● Katherine Elizabeth (*Bill Hill, Berks*), eldest dau. of Basil Cochrane (*see* DUNDONALD, E.), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

John Henry, of Bill Hill, Wokingham, Berks, late lieut. Gren. Guards, ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, district commr. in Baringo 1907, *b.* 20 Sept. 1880; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1912.

● Idonea Gertrude, *m.* 22 July, 1907, Henry Michael Hodgson, of the National Bank of Turkey, Constantinople, only son of the late Charles Hodgson, and has issue.

2*a*. Hugh Broke Boscawen, late capt. 65th regt., *b.* 12 Aug. 1836; *m.* 20 June, 1865, Janet Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. C. Cherry. He *d.* 25 May, 1890. She *d.* 6 June, 1904, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Charles Cameron, lt.-col. 3rd N. Midland Brig. R.F.A., late major Indian cavalry (*Ryton Grove, Shropshire, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 30 June, 1866; *m.* 17 Aug. 1892, ● Beatrice, eldest dau. of Henry Francis Makins (*see* MAKINS, Bart.), and has issue,

♦ Harold Boscawen, *b.* 2 July, 1905.
● Janet, *b.* 19 May, 1893.

2*b* ♦ Philip, maj. Notts. and Derbyshire regt. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1871; *m.* 2 Oct. 1899, ● Eleanor Marcia (Norah) dau. of Christopher R. Nugent, of The Hall, Pinner, and has issue,

♦ Hugh Nugent, *b.* 1 July, 1900.
1*b* ● Edith. 2*b* ● Mabel.
3*b* ● Gertrude, *m.* 24 June, 1909, Robert Henry Whitworth, only son of the late James Whitworth, of Bridport.

3*a*. Sackville, *b.* 27 Aug. 1839; *d. unm.* 3 May, 1874.
1*a*. Harriet Gertrude Mary, *d. unm.* 17 Jan. 1883.
2*a* ● Cecil Henrietta Maria (*West Lodge, Wokingham, Berks*).

(2) Edward, an officer, *b.* Feb. 1807; *m.* 23 March, 1839, Frances Cecilia, dau. of Dr. William Powell, of Waterloo, Hants, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1853. She *d.* 29 July, 1861.
(1) Mary, *d. unm.* 20 July, 1861.
(2) Isabella, *m.* 8 Sept. 1825, Sir J. T. Ibbetson Selwyn, 6th Bart., who *d.* 20 March, 1869. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1858, leaving issue.
(3) Anastasia, *d. unm.* 24 Dec. 1846.

2. Edward, sometime rear-adm. of the Blue, *b.* 8 May, 1776; *m.* 13 Nov. 1822, Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Harry Mount, of Wasing Place, Reading, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1826) two daus.,
(1) Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1824; *m.* 28 Aug. 1854, Charles Patton Keele, of 8, Prospect Place, Southampton, and *d.* 4 April, 1875, leaving issue. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1914.
(2) ● Frances Charlotte (2, *Rue Carnot, Versailles, France*), *b.* 13 Dec. 1825; *m.* 7 Nov. 1854, Vicomte Papillon de la Ferté, of Versailles. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1883, leaving issue.

3. William, *b.* 6 Aug. 1779; *m.* 20 Aug. 1804, Katherine Maria, dau. and heiress of Sir John Gresham, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1808) he left at his decease, 3 Oct. 1851, issue,
(1) William, of Titsey Place, Surrey, *b.* 23 Nov. 1806; *m.* 17 June, 1834, Emily Josephine Eliza, dau. of Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, 1st Bart., and *d.* 15 Dec. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1872) had issue,
1*a*. Granville William Gresham, of Titsey Place, M.A., F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Reigate, 1863-6, *b.* 25 Feb. 1838; *m.* 21 May, 1861, ● Sophia (*Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey*), youngest dau. of Chandos, 1st Lord Leigh, and *d.* 30 May, 1895, having had issue,
1*b*. Ronald William Gresham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; *d. unm.* 21 July, 1889.
2*b* ♦ Granville Charles Gresham, M.A. Oxon., J.P. Surrey, late lieut. Hampshire Yeo. Cav. (*Travellers' Club*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1865; *m.* 3 Feb. 1894, ● Evelyn Mildred, 2nd surviving dau. of the late Henry Arthur Brassey, of Preston Hall, Kent (*see* BRASSEY, B.), and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Richard Henry Gresham, *b.* 27 Nov. 1894, educated at Eton.
2*c* ♦ Ronald Charles Granville Gresham, lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Sussex Regt., *b.* 23 May, 1896, educated at Eton.
3*c* ♦ Thomas Christopher Gresham, *b.* 19 June, 1903.
4*c* ♦ Alan John Gresham, *b.* 22 Sept. 1909.
3*b*. Eustace Edward Gresham, *b.* 28 Feb. 1868; *d.* 1 Feb. 1876.
4*b*. Alan Francis Gresham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1870; *d.* 25 June, 1885.
5*b* ♦ Frederick Archibald Gresham (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Singleton, Sussex, *b.* 20 Feb. 1871; *m.* 14 June, 1897, ● Cecil Eyre, dau. of Sir Walpole Lloyd Greenwell, Bart., and has issue,
1*c*. John Alan Gresham, *b.* 16 May, *d.* 25 June, 1903.
2*c* ♦ Humphrey Leigh Gresham, *b.* 29 May, 1908.
1*c*. Freda Sophia Gresham, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899; *d.* 20 Oct. 1911.
2*c* ● Judeth Elyn Gresham, *b.* 24 July, 1905.
6*b* ♦ Evelyn Marmaduke Gresham (*Langley Lodge, Sutton Valence, Maidstone*), *b.* 18 March, 1872; *m.* 1 Feb. 1906, ● Elo Janet Catherine, youngest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. James Ross Farquharson, of Invercauld (*see* Ross, Bart.), and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Alastair Marmaduke Gresham, *b.* 14 June, 1907.
2*c* ♦ Rupert Evelyn Gresham, *b.* 25 April, 1911.
7*b* ♦ Henry Dudley Gresham (*Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey, and Windham Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1873; *m.* 23 April, 1908, ● Enid Mary, elder dau. of the late R. S. B. Hammond-Chambers, K.C.
8*b* ♦ Cecil Octavius Gresham (*Sunnyside, S. Godstone, and Sports Club*), *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; *m.* 11 Dec. 1899, ● Mary, dau. of Philip de Clermont, of Ivy House, Godstone, Surrey, and has issue,
♦ Granville Howard Roderick Gresham, *b.* 20 Oct. 1900.
● Constance Violet Gresham, *b.* 10 March, 1913.
9*b* ♦ Clement Edward Gresham, late lieut. Prince Albert's Somersetshire L.I., served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with five clasps), sometime Comptroller of the Household to Earl Grey, Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1905-9 (*Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1876.
10*b*. James Richard Gresham, *b.* 10 April, *d.* 16 April, 1879.

11*b*. John Rowland Gresham, twin with James; *d*. 20 April, 1879.
12*b*. A son, *b*. 12, *d*. 13 Sept. 1880.

1*b* ● Margaret Emily Gresham, *b*. 10 Feb. 1862; *m*. 2 April, 1891, Charles Lyon Liddell, of The Place House, Peasmarch, Sussex. He *d*. 1 March, 1911, leaving issue (*see* RAVENSWORTH, B.).

2*b* ● Ethel Sophia Gresham, *b*. 6 Oct. 1866; *m*. 6 Feb. 1907, Edward Henry Liddell, of the Point, Rye, Sussex, eldest son of the late Very Rev. H. G. Liddell, D.D. He *d*. 14 June, 1911 (*see* RAVENSWORTH, B.).

3*b* ● Katharine Ursula Gresham, *b*. 19 April, 1878; *m*. 15 Sept. 1908, Rev. Richard Patterson Busk Wells, vicar of Boxgrove, Chichester, eld. son of Rev. Herbert Wells, of Scarletts, Twyford, Berks.

2*a* ♦ Arthur Francis Gresham, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1877, entered Diplomatic Service 1876, 3rd sec. 1879, 2nd sec. 1881 and secretary of Legation 1895-1905, when he retired, F.S.A., F.R.H.S., and a Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, admitted to the freedom of the City of London 1913 (*Hadleigh House, Windsor; Athenæum, Marlborough, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs*), *b*. 25 April, 1851; *m*. 4 Aug. 1881, Caroline Frederica, youngest dau. of George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton, Notts (*see* LIVERPOOL, E.), and of his 2nd wife Selina, Viscountess Milton, and by her (who *d*. 20 Oct. 1895) has issue,

1*b* ♦ William George Gresham, clerk in the House of Lords, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, lieut. Inns of Court Training Corps, educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. (classical honours 1903 and 1905) (*Travellers' Club*), *b*. in Rio de Janeiro, 12 March, 1883.

2*b* ♦ Osbert Charles Gresham, navigating lieut. R.N., educated at Eton (*United Service and Junior Naval and Military Clubs*), *b*. in Berne, 3 Nov. 1888.

1*b* ● Emily Selina Augusta Gresham, has diploma of the Royal School of Art Needlework, with gold seal (1912), *b*. in Vienna, 29 Oct. 1885.

2*b* ● Victoria Sibell Ermyntrude Gresham, *b*. in Berlin, 27 March, 1887, for whom the Empress Frederick of Germany stood sponsor in person.

1*a*. Emily Katharine Mary, *b*. 11 June, 1835; *m*. 22 May, 1866, Rev. James Haldane Stewart, rector of Brightwell, Oxon. He *d*. 24 Feb. 1879. She *d*. 6 Nov. 1912, leaving issue.

2*a*. Mary Elizabeth, *b*. 10 Nov. 1836; *d*. *unm*. 6 Sept. 1908.

3*a* ● Selina Frances Diana, *b*. 29 Feb. 1840; *m*. 23 Aug. 1864, Rev. William Champion Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Kent, late rector of Frant, Sussex, and has issue. He *d*. 8 Aug. 1912.

4*a*. Caroline Susan Gresham, *b*. 2 Sept. 1842; *d*. *unm*. 3 Jan. 1911.

5*a* ● Frances Albinia Gresham, *b*. 7 March, 1846; *m*. 30 July, 1868, Arthur Wyatt-Edgell, D.L., of Cowley Place, Devon. He *d*. 26 June, 1911, leaving issue.

(1) ● Katharine Frances, *m*. 23 April, 1845, Capt. George Hope, R.N., and *d*. 26 Feb. 1880. He *d*. 1 April, 1893, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

(2) Frances Elizabeth, *b*. 25 Sept. 1808; *d*. *unm*. 7 Dec. 1869.

4. Augustus, R.N., *b*. 21 June, 1781; drowned at Port Royal, Jamaica, 2 Sept. 1802.

5. Granville (Rev.), sometime rector of Titsey and Tatsfield, Surrey, St. Mabyn, Cornwall, *b*. 14 May, 1787; *d*. *unm*. 28 Sept. 1841.

1. Frances, *b*. 12 Oct. 1782; *m*. 1813, John Ward, of Durham, and *d*. 29 Aug. 1849, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth, *b*. 19 Nov. 1784; *m*. 1803, John Tillie Coryton, of Pentillie Castle, Cornwall, and *d*. 1824, leaving issue.

The earl *d*. 25 Dec. 1754, and was *s*. by his 3rd son,

GRANVILLE, **1st Marquess of Stafford,** *b*. 4 Aug. 1721; *m*. 1st, 23 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of Nicholas Fazakerly, of Prescot, co. Lancaster, but by her (who *d*. 19 May, 1746) had no surviving issue. He *m*. 2ndly, 28 March, 1748, Lady Louisa Egerton, dau. and eventually co-heir of Scrope, 1st Duke of Bridgwater, great grandson of John, Earl of Bridgwater, by Frances his wife, dau. and co-heir of Ferdinando, Earl of Derby, son of Henry, Earl of Derby, by Margaret his wife, only dau and heir of Henry Clifford, Earl of Cumberland, by Eleanor his wife, dau. and co-heir of Charles Brandon, Duke of Suffolk, by his consort, MARY, Queen Dowager of France, sister and eventually co-heir of King HENRY VIII. By her (who *d*. 14 March, 1761) his lordship had,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE, **1st** duke.

1. Louisa, *m*. 26 Dec. 1777, Right Hon. Sir Archibald Macdonald, 1st Bart., chief baron, and *d*. 29 Jan. 1827, leaving issue. He *d*. 18 May, 1826.

2. Caroline, *m*. 22 March, 1770, 5th Earl of Carlisle, and *d*. 27 Jan. 1824, leaving issue. He *d*. 4 Sept. 1825.

3. Anne, *m*. 5 Feb. 1784, Hon. and Most Rev. Edward Venables Vernon Harcourt, archbishop of York; and *d*. 16 Nov. 1832, leaving issue. He *d*. 5 Nov. 1847.

His lordship *m*. 3rdly, 23 May, 1768, Susannah, dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d*. 15 Aug. 1805) had issue,

2. GRANVILLE, *b*. 12 Oct. 1773; elevated to the peerage as *Earl Granville*. (*See that dignity.*)

4. Georgiana Augusta, *m*. Nov. 1797, the Hon. William Eliot, afterwards 2nd Earl of St. Germans; and *d*. 24 March, 1806, leaving issue. He *d*. 19 Jan. 1845.

5. Charlotte Sophia, *m*. 16 May, 1791, Henry Charles, 6th Duke of Beaufort, and *d*. 12 Aug. 1854, leaving issue. He *d*. 23 Nov. 1835.

6. Susan, *m*. 30 July, 1795, Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and *d*. 26 May, 1838, leaving issue. He *d*. 26 Dec. 1847.

His lordship, M.P. for Bishops Castle 1744-7, for Westminster 1747-54, and for Lichfield in 1754, filled the high offices of lord privy seal 1755-7 and 1784-94, lord chamberlain 1763-5, and lord president of the council 1767-79. He was installed a knight of the Garter 1771, and created MARQUESS of STAFFORD, 1 March, 1786. His lordship *d*. 26 Oct. 1803, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

GEORGE GRANVILLE, **1st Duke of Sutherland,** *b*. 9 Jan. 1758; who, during the lifetime of his father, had been summoned to parliament as Baron Gower (the marquess's barony). His lordship, who was a privy councillor and knight of the Garter, was created DUKE OF SUTHERLAND, 28 Jan. 1833. He *m*. 4 Sept. 1785, Elizabeth, Countess of Sutherland and Baroness of Strathnaver in her own right, only dau. of William, 18th Earl of Sutherland (*see above*), and by her (who *d*. 29 Jan. 1839) left issue,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE, **2nd** duke.

2. FRANCIS, created EARL OF ELLESMERE. (*See that dignity.*)

1. Charlotte Sophia, *m*. 27 Dec, 1814, Henry, 13th Duke of Norfolk, K.G., and *d*. 7 July, 1870, leaving issue. He *d*. 18 Feb. 1856.

2. Elizabeth Mary, *m*. 16 Sept. 1819, Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and *d*. 11 Nov. 1891, aged 94, leaving issue. He *d*. 31 Oct. 1869.

His grace *d*. 19 July, 1833, and was *s*. by his elder son,

GEORGE GRANVILLE, **2nd Duke of Sutherland,** K.G., *b*. 8 Aug. 1786, became 20th Earl of Sutherland, *m*. 28 May, 1823, Harriet Elizabeth Georgiana, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert (2nd Class) (mistress of the robes to Queen VICTORIA), 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle, and by her (who *d*. 27 Oct. 1868) had issue,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM, **3rd** duke.

2. Frederick George, an officer in Rifle Brigade, *b*. 11 Nov. 1832; *d*. off Sebastopol, of fever, 6 Oct. 1854.

3. Albert, *b*. 21 Nov. 1843; capt. 2nd Life Guards; *m*. 19 March, 1872, ● Grace Emma Townshend, only dau. of Sir Thomas Abdy, 1st Bart., and *d*. 23 Dec. 1874, leaving issue, a son,

♦ Frederick Neville, D.L. for Sutherland, M.P. for Sutherlandshire 1900-6 (*Travellers'*, *Brooks'*, *and St. James's Clubs*), *b*. 31 May, 1874.

4 ♦ Ronald Charles SUTHERLAND-GOWER, a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, and of the Shakespeare Memorial Building, Stratford-on-Avon, M.P. for Sutherland 1867-74 (66, *Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells, and Authors' Club*), *b*. 2 Aug. 1845.

1. Elizabeth Georgiana, *m*. 31 July, 1844, George, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.T., and *d*. 25 May, 1878, leaving issue. He *d*. 24 April, 1900, leaving issue (*see that title*).

2. Evelyn, *m*. 4 Oct. 1843, Charles, 12th Lord Blantyre, and *d*. 24 Nov. 1869, leaving issue. He *d*. 15 Dec. 1900, when the title became extinct.

3. Blanche Julia, *d*. in infancy 24 Feb. 1832.

4. Caroline, *m*. 30 Sept. 1847, Charles William, 4th Duke of Leinster, who *d*. 10 Feb. 1887. Her grace *d*. 3 May, 1887, leaving issue.

5. Constance Gertrude, *m*. 28 April, 1852, Hugh Lupus, 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and *d*. 19 Dec. 1880, leaviug issue. He *d*. 22 Dec. 1899.

6. Victoria, *d*. an infant 19 June, 1839.

7. Alexandrina, *d*. an infant 21 June, 1849.

His grace was M.P. for St. Mawes 1808-12, for Newcastle-under-Lyne 1812-15, and for Staffordshire 1815-20 and summoned to parliament in his father's barony of Gower in 1826. He *s*. his father as 2nd Duke 1833, and his mother as 20th Earl 1839. He was high steward of Stafford, lord lieutenant of Sutherland, and custos rotulorum of Staffordshire. He assumed by royal licence the additional name of Sutherland 12 May, 1841. He *d*. 22 Feb. 1861, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

GEORGE GRANVILLE WILLIAM, **3rd Duke of Sutherland,** K.G., M.P. for Sutherland 1852-61, lord lieut. of Sutherlandshire and Cromarty, lieut.-col. 1st Sutherland Rifle Volunteers, *b*. 19 Dec. 1828; *m*. 1st, 27 June, 1849, Anne (V.A.), only child of John Hay-Mackenzie, of Newhall and Cromartie. Her grace, sometime mistress of the robes to Queen VICTORIA, was created COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE, with limitation to her 2nd son, Francis, 21 Oct. 1861 (*see* CROMARTIE, E.), and *d*. 25 Nov. 1888, having had issue,

1. George Granville, *Earl Gower*, *b*. 27 July, 1850; *d*. 5 July, 1858.

2. CROMARTIE, **4th** duke.

3. FRANCIS, *s*. his mother as 2nd EARL OF CROMARTIE (*see that title*).

1. Florence, *m*. 15 Nov. 1876, Right Hon. Henry Chaplin, P.C., M.P., and *d*. 10 Oct. 1881, leaving issue.

2. Alexandra, for whom Queen Alexandra was sponsor, *d*. *unm*. 16 April, 1891.

His grace *m*. 2ndly, 4 March, 1889, Mary Caroline, widow of Arthur Kindersley Blair, 71st Highland L.I., and younger dau. of the late Rev. Richard Michell, D.D., principal of Hertford College, Oxford, but by her (who *m*. 3rdly, 12 Nov. 1896, Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, M.P. for Islington, and *d*. 25 May, 1912) had no issue. The Duke *d*. 22 Sept. 1892, and was *s*. by his elder surviving son,

CROMARTIE, **4th Duke of Sutherland,** K.G., lord lieutenant co. Sutherland; C.A. Staffordshire; hon. col. late comm. Stafford yeomanry, hon. col. of 5th batt. Seaforth Highlanders, some-

time lieut. 2nd Life Guards, M.P. for co. Sutherland 1874-86; mayor of Longton 1895; *b.* 20 July, 1851; *m.* 20 Oct. 1884, ●Millicent Fanny (*Saint Serf's House, Priory Lane, Roehampton*), dau. of Robert Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1914, Maj. Percy Desmond FitzGerald, D.S.O., 11th Hussars) had issue,

1. GEORGE GRANVILLE SUTHERLAND, **5th** and present duke.
2♦ALASTAIR ST. CLAIR, lieut. Royal Horse Guards (Blue), formerly lieut. Lovat's Scouts Yeo., *b.* 24 Jan. 1890, *heir presumptive.*
1. Victoria Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1885; *d.* 28 Jan. 1888.
2●Rosemary Millicent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1893.

The Duke *d.* 27 June, 1913, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creations—Sutherland, E. (S.), about 1235. Baronet (E.), 2 June, 1620. Gower, B. (E.), 16 March, 1702-3. Gower, E. (G.B.), 8 July, 1746. Stafford, M. (G.B.), 1 March, 1786. Sutherland, D. (U.K.), 28 Jan. 1833.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, GOWER: Barry of eight, arg. and gu., over all a cross-flory sa.; 2nd, LEVESON: Az., three laurel leaves or; 3rd, SUTHERLAND: Gu., three mullets or, within a bordure of the last, charged with a double tressure, flory counterflory of the field. *Crests*—1. A wolf passant, arg., collared and lined or, for GOWER. 2. A goat's head erased erm. for LEVESON. 3. A cat-a-mountain sejant rampant guardant ppr., for SUTHERLAND. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf arg., collared and lined, or; sinister, a savage, wreathed about the temples and waist with laurel, holding in his dexter hand a club, resting on his shoulder, ppr., and supporting with his sinister hand an antique shield charged with the arms of the ancient family of SUTHERLAND. *Mottoes*—1. Sans peur. 2. Frangas non flectes.

Seats—Dunrobin Castle, Sutherland; House of Tongue, Lairg; Lilleshall, Newport, Salop; Titensor Chase, co. Stafford; and Brooks, Alberta, Canada. *Town Residence*—39, Portman Square, W.

GRANT-SUTTIE.



Sir George Grant-Suttie, 7th Bart. of Balgone, co. Haddington, *b.* 2 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father 1878.

Lineage—Sir George Suttie, 1st Bart. of Addiston, was created a *Baronet of Nova Scotia* 5 May, 1702, and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of John Semple, of Balgone, by whom he had five sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir James Suttie, 2nd Bart., of Balgone, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hew Dalrymple, Bart. of North Berwick, lord president of the court of Session, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Suttie, 3rd Bart., lieut.-col., M.P. for co. Haddington. This gentleman *m.* 7 June, 1757, Agnes, 2nd dau. of William Grant, of Preston Grange, one of the senators of the College of Justice, by whom he had, with five daus., three sons, viz.,

1. JAMES (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Robert.
3. George, in the civil service of the E.I.C.

Sir George *d.* 26 Nov. 1783, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Grant-Suttie, 4th Bart., *b.* 10 May, 1759. This gentleman, who represented the co. of Haddington in three parliaments, *s.* in 1818, his aunt, Janet Grant, Countess of Hyndford, as heir of line, in the estates of Preston Grange, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of GRANT. He *m.* 17 April, 1792, Katherine Isabella, 2nd dau. of J. Hamiltoun, of Bangour, by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Margaret.
2. Janet Grant.

Sir James *d.* in 1836, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Grant-Suttie, 5th Bart., *b.* 1 Aug. 1797; *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Harriet, dau. of Francis, 7th Earl of Wemyss, and by her (who *d.* 30 May, 1858) had issue,

1. JAMES (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Francis, capt. R.N., *b.* 18 Jan. 1832; *m.* at Sydney, 15 Jan. 1877, ●Elizabeth (*Rosemead, Old Windsor*), youngest dau. of Donald MacIntyre, of Kayuga, N.S.W., and *d.* 28 Feb. 1884, leaving issue,
1♦GEORGE DONALD, *heir presumptive*, capt. Royal Highlanders (Black Watch), *b.* 14 Oct. 1877.
1●Sheila Laura Mary.
2●Elsie Margaret Hew.
3●Harriet Hamilton.
3. George, major 75th foot, *b.* 14 Dec. 1835; *d.* Jan. 1875.
4♦Robert, barrister-at-law, D.L. co. Haddington (*Balgone, N. Berwick, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; *m.* 2 Feb. 1884, ●Hon. Edith Mary Dawnay, dau. of William Henry, 7th Viscount Downe, and has had issue,
1♦Hubert Francis, lieut. R.F.A., *b.* 15 Dec. 1884.
2♦Archibald Ronald, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.
1●Hilda Margaret.
2. Muriel Katherine, *d. unm.* 19 Dec. 1913.
3●Ethel Mary.
1●Margaret (*Tregew, Roehampton*).
2●Katherine Isabella.

Sir George, who for some time was in the Scots fusilier guards, *d.* 19 June, 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Grant-Suttie, 6th Bart., D.L. for Berwick, lieut.-col. Haddington, Berwick, Linlithgow, and Peebles artillery militia, *b.* 25 May, 1830; *m.* 6 Aug. 1857, Lady Susan Harriet Innes-Ker, elder dau. of 6th Duke of Roxburghe. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1909, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
2. James, *b.* 13, *d.* 15 Sept. 1874.
1●Susan Harriet (*Castle Menzies, and Rannock Lodge, Perthshire*), *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1878, John, 11th Earl of Stair, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1914, leaving issue. This marriage was dissolved 1905. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1905, Sir Neil James Menzies, 8th and last bart., who *d.s.p.* 21 Dec. 1910.
2●Harriet, *m.* 12 July, 1886, Sir Daniel Cooper, 2nd bart., of Woollahra, who *d.* 13 June, 1909, leaving issue.
3. Victoria Alberta, *m.* 15 July, 1896, Rev. George S. Smith, minister of Prestonpans. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1900, leaving two daus.

Sir James *d.* 30 Oct. 1878.

Creation—5 May, 1702.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, barry wavy of six, az. and or, on a chief, of the last, a lion, rampant naissant, with two tails, vert, armed and langued, gu., for SUTTIE; 2nd and 3rd, or, a chevron chequy, gu. and of the first, between three hunting-horns, sa., garnished, of the second, within a bordure of the same, for SEMPLE. *Crest*—A ship under sail, all ppr. *Motto*—Nothing hazard, nothing have.

Seats—Balgone, Drem, and Preston Grange, Prestonpans, both co. Haddington.

SUTTON.



Sir Richard Vincent Sutton, 6th Bart., of Norwood Park, co. Nottingham, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* posthumous, 26 April, 1891; *s.* his father at his birth, served in European War 1914 (wounded).

Lineage—SIR WILLIAM SUTTON, Knt. of Aram, Notts, was descended in the 13th generation, it is said, from ROLAND DE SUTTON, of Sutton-upon-Trent, *temp.* HENRY III., and Margery, his wife, sister and co-heir of John de Lexington, and of Henry, bishop of Lincoln. Sir William *m.* Susan, dau. of Thomas Coney, of Bassingthorpe, co. Lincoln, and had four sons,

1. ROBERT, who, for his devotion to the royal cause, was created LORD LEXINGTON *of Avam*, by King CHARLES I., which dignity expired with his son, Robert, whose heiress Bridget *m.* the Duke of Rutland. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage.*)
2. Richard.
3. HENRY, of whom presently.
4. Gervas.

The 3rd son,

HENRY SUTTON, *m.* Mabel, dau. of Henry Faunt, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT SUTTON, who *m.* and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
2. Richard, of Scofton, Notts, lieut.-general in the army and sometime governor of Bruges, *b.* in 1674; *m.* Catherine de Tolmer; *d.* July, 1737, leaving *inter alios*,

ROBERT SUTTON, of Scofton, who *m.* Anne, dau. of C. Throckmorton, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1776, leaving,

ROBERT SUTTON, of Scofton, and afterwards of Bath, father of the late Robert William Evelyn Sutton, of West Retford.
ANN SUTTON, *m.* Sir Robert Gunning, Bart., K.B.

The elder son,

SIR ROBERT SUTTON, K.B., *b.* in 1671, a diplomatist of the first rank, a privy councillor, and member of parliament for the co. of Nottingham, *m.* 10 Dec. 1724, Judith, widow of Charles, 3rd Earl of Sunderland, and dau. and co-heiress of Benjamin Tichborne, and by her acquired the London estates, which are held by his descendant the present baronet. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1746. She *d.* 17 May, 1749. The elder surviving son,

JOHN SUTTON, purchased Norwood Park, co. Nottingham; and dying without issue, was *s.* by his brother.

Sir Richard Sutton, 1st Bart., Norwood Park, *b.* 31 July, 1733; M.P. and under-secretary of state from 1766 to 1772, who was created a baronet 14 Oct. in the latter year, on retiring from office. Sir Richard *m.* thrice, 1st Susan, dau. of Philip Champion Crespigny, of Camberwell, who *d.* without issue in 1766; 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Peere Williams, of Devonshire, by whom (who *d.* 1787) he had issue,

1. John, who *m.* Sophia Frances, dau. of Charles Chaplin, and *d.* before his father, in 1801, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1804, Thomas Wright, of Bramcote, Notts, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1844) a son,

RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. Richard (Rev.), rector of Brant Broughton, Lincolnshire, *b.* 2 Feb. 1771, *d.s.p.*

3. Robert Nassau, capt. 7th fusiliers, was A.D.C. to Sir R. Abercrombie in Egypt 1801, *b.* 1 Aug. 1776; *m.* 20 May, 1812, Mary Georgiana, dau. of John Manners Sutton, of Kelham, Notts (*see* CANTERBURY, V.). She *d.* 10 Nov. 1846. He *d.* 7 April, 1833, leaving issue,

1. Robert (Rev.), of Scawby, co. Lincoln, J.P. for the Parts of Lindsey, *b.* 1 March, 1813; *m.* 4 May, 1847, Charlotte, only sister of Sir John Nelthorpe, 8th and last bart., to whose estates at Scawby and elsewhere she succeeded at Sir John's death, Nov. 1865. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1872. He *d.* 10 March, 1885, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Robert Nassau SUTTON-NELTHORPE, of Scawby Hall, co. Lincoln, J.P., D.L., late major 8th hussars, assumed by royal licence 1884, the name and arms of NELTHORPE (*Oriental Club*), *b.* 13 May, 1850; *m.* 1 Jan. 1885, ● Hon. Dulcibella Eden, eldest dau. of William, 4th Lord Auckland, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Oliver, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 June, 1888; *m.* 29 July, 1914, ● Marjorie Elspeth Constable, only dau. of Charles Constable Curtis, D.L., of Langford Hall, Newark.

2*a* ♦ Christopher, *b.* 14 Jan. 1890.

3*a* ♦ Griffith, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892.

1*a* ● Ursula.

(2) Henry John, late lieut. 87th royal Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 9 Dec. 1851; *d.* 1910.

(3) ♦ Francis Richard (*Canons, Thetford*), *b.* 27 March, 1853; *m.* 1881, ● Edith Louisa, dau. of Arthur Pryor, of Hylands, Essex, and has issue,

1*a*. Richard Coningsby, *b.* 12 May, 1882; *m.* 9 March, 1904, ● Katharine Helen, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Francis Foljambe Anderson, of Lea, co. Lincoln, and granddau. of the late Sir Charles Henry John Anderson, 9th bart., and *d.* 12 Sept. 1905, having had issue,

1*b* ♦ Francis Richard Heywood, *b.* 10 Feb. 1905.

1*b* ● Olinda Margaret, *b.* (posthumous) 4 March, 1906.

2*b* ● Olivia Katharine (twin), *b.* 5 March, 1906.

2*a* ♦ Francis Arthur, *b.* 15 Feb. 1884.

1*a* ● Olinda Emily, *m.* 12 July, 1909, Arthur Campbell Watson, 7th Hussars.

2*a* ● Sylvia Katherine, *m.* 20 April, 1909, John St. Vigor Fox, of Girsby Manor, co. Lincoln.

(4) Hugh Nelthorpe, *b.* 3 May, 1857; *d.* 16 July, 1914.

(1) Mary Georgiana, *m.* 8 Feb. 1876, Coningsby Charles Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, co. Lincoln. She *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1902.

(2) ● Evelyn Charlotte, *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, Major Paul Swinburne (*see* SWINBURNE, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1905.

(3) ● Mabel Albinia, *m.* 29 June, 1876, Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, of Canwick Hall, Lincoln, younger brother of the above, and has issue.

(4) ● Janetta Nina, *m.* 10 Feb. 1886, Rev. Geoffrey Barrington Simeon (*see* SIMEON, Bart.), and has issue. He *d.* 2 March, 1906.

2. Henry John, capt. 7th hussars, *d. unm.* 3 March, 1847.

3. Frederick, formerly capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 26 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1841 Eliza, dau. of Rev. W. M. Jones, vicar of Ospringe, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had issue,

(1) Frederick Nassau, *b.* 1843, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1869.

(2) Robert formerly in the Navy, *b.* 25 Dec. 1844, *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1879.

(1) Ruth Isabella, *m.* 2 April, 1866, Col. Frederick Lockwood Edridge, C.B., late Lancashire Fus. She *d.* 22 April, 1903, leaving issue. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1913.

Capt. Sutton *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1847, Georgina, dau. of Ven. Archdeacon Croft, and *d.* 2 June, 1900, having by her (who *d.* 20 March, 1898) had issue,

(3) Manners, Henry, *d.* an infant.

(4) ♦ Algernon Charles (*Woodcroft, Tunbridge Wells*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1852; *m.* 20 Oct. 1886, Winifred Alice, dau. of William Edwin Cotton Fell, of Lochrin, Edinburgh, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Frederick Nassau, *b.* 18 April, 1888.

2*a*. Campbell Percy, *b.* 26 June, *d.* 27 June, 1890.

3*a* ♦ Fergus Algernon, lieut. South Lancs. Regt., *b.* 26 Aug. 1891.

4*a* ♦ Oliver Manners, *b.* 15 March, 1896.

1*a* ● Irene Winifred, *b.* 18 Oct. 1893.

(5) ♦ Herbert Arthur (*Kelham House, Newark, Notts*), *b.* 4 April, 1853; *m.* 8 Sept. 1893, Josephine Constance Stanley dau. of the late Joshua Verney Lovett Lace, of Christleton Old Hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 1 June, 1905, leaving issue,

♦ Roland Manners Verney, *b.* 9 Dec. 1895.

(6) ♦ Charles Nassau (Rev.), rector of Withyham, Sussex, *b.* 9 Feb. 1859; *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, ● Edith Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. H. L. Cafe, 94th regt., and has issue,

♦ Charles Lexington Manners, educated at Eton, lieut. Roy. Fusiliers, *b.* 26 April, 1891.

(2) ● Amy Georgina, *m.* 9 June, 1875, Capt. Frank Hay Chapman, late R.N., of 12, Foster Road, Alverstoke, and has issue.

(3) ● Eva Pulteney Marguerite, *m.* 2 June, 1881, Col. John Warre Sill, R.E., and has issue.

(4) May, *b.* 1858, *d.* 1864.

1. Georgiana Albinia, *d. unm.* 17 April, 1890.

2. Mary Isabella, *m.* 2 June, 1840, Sir George Baker, Bart., of Loventor, co. Devon, and *d.* 6 May, 1855. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1883, leaving issue.

3. Anna Maria, *m.* 12 Dec. 1853, Le Baron van Aerssen Beÿeren van Voshol, Chambellan de Sa Majesté le Roi des Pays Bas, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1857.

4. Henry, *d.* young.

1. Elizabeth Evelyn, *m.* 1st, Rev. George Markham, dean of York; and 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1803, John Pulteney, of Northerwood Park, Lyndhurst.

2. Anne Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Robert Chaplin.

3. Isabella Frances, *m.* the Rev. W. Chaplin.

Sir Richard *m.* 3rdly, Margaret, dau. of John Porter, of Wandsworth, Surrey, by whom he had no issue. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1802, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd Bart., *b.* 16 Dec. 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1819, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, by whom (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1842) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. RICHARD (Sir), **4th** bart.

3. Francis, late capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 2 Sept. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1855, Lady Evelyn Mary Stuart, sister of Lionel, 4th Earl of Portarlington. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1899. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1906, having had issue,

1 ♦ Francis Richard Hugh Seymour (*Penton Lodge, Andover*), late capt. and hon. maj. Yorkshire hussars (Imp. yeo.), *b.* 22 July, 1858; *m.* 21 July, 1881, ● Lady Susan Lascelles, dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood, and by her has issue,

(1) ♦ Francis Henry, capt. 11th Hussars, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882; *m.* 22 July, 1914, ● Aileen, dau. of R. H. Gosling, of Hawthorn Hill, Berks.

(2) ♦ Lionel Tatton, 2nd lieut. 6th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 23 Sept. 1894.

(1) ● Violet Eveleen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1883; *m.* 1 Sept. 1903, Maj. Albemarle Bertie Edward Cator, D.S.O., Scots Guards, son of the late Albemarle Cator, of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2) ● Angela Desirée, *b.* 5 March, 1889; *m.* 10 Jan. 1910, Capt. Frank Pickering, Royal Scots Greys, son of H. Umfreville Pickering of Kincardine, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.

2. Lionel Frederick James, *b.* 11 Nov. 1861; *d.* Oct. 1862.

4. Charles, *b.* 16 Aug. 1823, late capt. 12th Lancers; *m.* 10 July, 1861, Alicia Erances Anna, eldest dau. of Sir W. W. Dixie, 8th Bart., and *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1893, the late Hon. Robert Needham, son of 2nd Earl of Kilmorey, and *d.* 17 June, 1903) had issue,

1. Charles Wolstan, late lieut. R.N., *b.* May, 1862; *d. unm.* Oct. 1895.

2. Algernon Trevor, *b.* 1863; *d.* 15 Aug. 1914.

3. Evelyn Willoughby, lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 1868; drowned in India, *unm.* 25 June, 1893.

5. Augustus (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Lincoln, and rector of West Toft, Norfolk; *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *m.* 2 Oct. 1851, Charlotte Robina, dau. of John Carter, of Northwold; and *d.* 10 June, 1885, having by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1888) had issue,

1 ♦ Arthur Frederick (Rev.), rector of Brant Broughton, Newark, *b.* 5 July, 1852.

2 ♦ Richard, *b.* 23 Dec. 1856.

3 ♦ Gilbert William, *b.* 15 May, 1858; *m.* 1890, ● Mabel Affleck, dau. of Rev. John Peacock, and has issue,

♦ John Gilbert, *b.* 1892.

4 ♦ Rowland (*Early, near Reading*), *b.* 1859; *m.* 1889, ● Augusta Margaret, dau. of Rev. Edmund Thomas Daubeney, Rector of Swaffham, Norfolk, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Laurence Seymour, *b.* 6 Jan. 1904.

(1) ● Dorothy Charlotte Mary.

(2) ● Robina Margaret Hill.

5 ♦ Lawrence Herbert, *b.* 20 March, 1865.

1. Augusta Mary, *d. unm.* 12 March, 1899.

2. Catherine Mabel, *m.* 1 Aug. 1888, William Henry Ryder, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1900, leaving issue (*see* HARROWBY, E.).

6. Henry George, *b.* 21 July, 1826, late 12th lancers; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1849, Matilda Harriet, eldest dau. of G. H. Walker Heneage, of Compton Bassett, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1885) had issue,

1. Edward (Rev.), rector of Emley, Yorks, *b.* 24 Feb. 1850; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1900.

2. George Francis, lieut. Coldstream gds., *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; *d. unm.* in the Soudan campaign, 1885.

3 ♦ Hugh Clement, col. late comdg. 1st batt. Coldstream Gds., A.A.G. at War Office from 1913 (9, *Elvaston Place, S.W., and Guards' and Cavendish Clubs*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1891, Mabel Ida, dau. of Sir Campbell Munro, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1896) has issue,

(1) ♦ Nigel Eustace Phillip, *b.* 29 March, 1896.

Col. H. C. Sutton *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1898, ● Hon. Alexandra Mary

Elizabeth Wood, eldest dau. of 2nd Viscount Halifax, and by her has issue,
(1) ● Margaret Agnes, *b.* 26 Sept. 1899.
(2) ● Mary Frances, *b.* 12 June, 1904.
(3) ● Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 17 April, 1910.

Mr. H. G. Sutton *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1895, ● Evelyn (9, *Elvaston Place, S.W.*), dau. of Rev. George Sloane-Stanley (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 10 May, 1905.
7. William, *b.* Nov. 1827; *d.* Sept. 1828.
8. Frederick Heathcote, M.A., rector of Brant Broughton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 30 Sept. 1833; *d.* 2 March, 1888.
1. Emily Mary, *m.* 27 June, 1848, Arthur Edwin, 1st Lord Trevor; and *d.* 24 Jan. 1855.
2. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 6 May, 1852, Col. Samuel William Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancaster. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1853. Col. Clowes *m.* 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1863, Hon. Adelaide Cavendish, dau. of Lord Waterpark, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1898, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Judith Henrietta Anna, *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1900.
4. Frances Amelia Victoria, *m.* 23 Oct. 1861, Ambrose Charles Lisle March Phillipps de Lisle, of Garendon Park, and Grace Dieu Manor, Leicestershire, and *d.* 28 April, 1871.

Sir Richard *d.* 13 Nov. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Sutton, 3rd Bart., *b.* 18 Oct. 1820, high sheriff of Notts in 1867, *m.* 23 Aug. 1844, Emma Helena, eldest dau. of the late Col. Sherlock, K.H., of Southwell, Notts, which lady *d.* Jan. 1845. He *d.* 5 June, 1873, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Oct. 1821, formerly of the 1st life guards, D.L. for co. Nottingham; *m.* 1st, 18 May, 1845, Anna, dau. of the Rev. H. Houson, rector of Brant Broughton, Lincolnshire, which lady *d.* 8 July, 1846, and 2ndly, 29 July, 1851, his cousin, Harriet Anne, dau. of W. F. Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow. She *d.* 22 March, 1901, leaving issue,

1. Richard Francis, **5th** bart.
2 ♦ Arthur Edwin, *heir presumptive* (*Shank's House, Wincanton, Somerset, and Jun. Conservative Club*), *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; *m.* 11 Sept. 1885, Cecil Blanche, eldest dau. of Walter Douglas Dumbleton, of Oakhurst, Cape Colony, and has issue,
♦ Robert Lexington, cadet R.M.C., *b.* 18 Jan. 1897.
● Esmé, *m.* 23 May, 1912, Capt. William Denman Croft, 26th Cameronians, 4th son of the late Sir H. G. D. Croft, 9th Bart., and has issue.
3. Alexander George, lieut. royal Wilts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 19 Aug. 1862; *m.* 12 June, 1885, ● Eugenia Kathleen, dau. of Thomas Richard Merry, and *d.* 25 July, 1893, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1895, Capt. FitzRoy Pleydell Goddard, of The Lawn, Swindon) had issue,
♦ Thomas Alexander, *b.* 1888; *m.* 3 Sept. 1913, ● Gwendolen, dau. of Forsyth Forrest, of the Querns, Cirencester.
● Naomi.
4 ♦ Henry Cecil, late lieut. Hampshire yeo. cav. (*Holdcroft, Blunsden, Highworth, Wilts, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 26 Sept. 1868; *m.* 6 Nov. 1913, ● Constance Diana, eldest dau. of the Hon. Herbert Welbore Ellis Agar (*see* Normanton, E.),
1 ● Anna Harriet, *m.* 25 July, 1874, Col. Augustus Henry Macdonald-Moreton, late Coldstream guards, and has issue (*see* Ducie, E.).
2 ● Emily Judith, *m.* 2 Nov. 1876, Sir William Henry Levinge, 9th Bart., who *d.* 17 April, 1900, leaving issue.
3 ● Helen Mary, *m.* 17 April, 1884, Capt. Ernest De Vismes Du Boulay, late R.A., of Belknap, St. John's Park, Ryde, and has issue.
4 ● Mary Evelyn, *m.* 9 May, 1881, Capt. Blair Onslow Cochrane, of Oakleigh, Ryde, late R.H.A., and has issue (*see* Dundonald, E.).
5 ● Maud Etheldreda.
6. Georgina Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1889, 4th Lord Langford. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.
7 ● Winifred Aline, *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1893, Algernon S. B. Oakley, C.E., son of Rev. Charles Edward Oakley; and 2ndly, 30 Jan. 1906, Maj. Cecil W. Wilson, D.S.O., 4th son of James Wilson, of Currygrane, co. Longford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
8 ● Beatrice Zoë, *m.* 18 Feb. 1897, Lt.-Col. John Edward Rhodes, late 60th Rifles, of Hennerton, Henley-on-Thames.

Sir Richard *d.* 2 Oct. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Francis Sutton, 5th Bart., high sheriff Berks 1887, *b.* 20 Dec. 1853; *m.* 5 April, 1888, ● Constance Edith (*Brinsop Court, Hereford*), dau. of Sir Vincent Corbet, 3rd Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1891, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, Hubert Delaval Astley) a posthumous son,

Richard Vincent (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

Creation—14 Oct. 1772.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a canton sa., for Sutton; 2nd and 3rd arg., a cross fleury az. for Lexington. *Crest*—A wolf's head, erased gu. *Motto*—Tout Jours prest.
Seats—Benham Valence, Newbury, Berks; and Barton Court, Hungerford, and Villa dei Cipressi, Lake of Como, Italy. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Pratt's; Naval and Military, and Royal Victoria Yacht.

SWANN.



The Right Hon. Sir Charles Ernest Swann, 1st Bart., P.C., of Prince's Gardens, Kensington, M.P. for N. Manchester since 1886, *b.* 25 Jan. 1844; created a baronet 16 July, 1906, and sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1911; *m.* 20 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of the late David Duncan, of Manchester, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1914) has issue,

1 ♦ (Charles) Duncan, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, M.P. for Hyde Div. of Cheshire 1906-10 (18, *South Eaton Place, S.W., and Windham and Reform Clubs*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1879; *m.* 28 Oct. 1909, ● Dorothy Margaret, dau. of the late Capt. R. H. Johnson, 64th Regt., and has had issue,
1. Guy Charles, *b.* 3 Nov. 1910; *d.* 5 Jan. 1911.
2 ♦ Anthony Charles Christopher, *b.* 29 June, 1913.
2 ♦ Harold (45, *Brompton Square, S.W., and Windham Club*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1880; *m.* 14 May, 1907, ● Dorothea Alma, elder dau. of the late Henry de Courcy Agnew, J.P. (*see* Agnew, Bart.), and has had issue,
♦ Charles Brian, *b.* 21 July, 1913.
Helen, *b.* 6 Oct.; *d.* 8 Dec. 1911.
3 ♦ Laurence Averil (4, *Princes Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 30 May, 1881; *m.* 26 Feb. 1913, ● Emeline Elexina, eld. dau. of John E. Prégent, of Boston, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
4 ♦ Geoffrey (11, *Onslow Crescent, S.W., and Reform Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1883; *m.* 29 July, 1911, ● Florence Mildred, 2nd dau. of John Brodie, of Charts Edge, Westerham, and has issue,
● Janet Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Dec. 1913.
1 ● Elizabeth Kathleen Mildred, *b.* 21 March, 1887; *m.* 16 Sept. 1913, Eliot Albert Cross Druce, son of the late Albert Druce, of Thornhill, Sevenoaks.

Sir Charles is the 5th son of the late John Frederick Schwann, of 23, Gloucester Square, W., and Henrietta, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Kell, of Birmingham. He assumed by Royal licence, 11 Dec. 1913, the surname of Swann in lieu of Schwann.

Creation—16 July, 1906.
Arms—Az. a swan rousant ppr. within an orle of lymphads sails furled flags flying to the dexter or. *Crest*—A demi swan wings expanded between two buffalo's horns ppr.
Residence—4, Prince's Gardens, S.W. *Club*—Reform.

SWANSEA.



The Baron Swansea (Sir Ernest Ambrose Vivian), of Singleton, co. Glamorgan, and a baronet, J.P. and D.L. for Glamorgan, *b.* 11 Feb. 1848; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894.

Lineage—John Henry Vivian, F.R.S., F.G.S., of Singleton, co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Swansea from 1832 till his death, 1855, and major Royal Stannary artillery, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 9 Aug. 1785

(brother of Richard Hussey, 1st Lord Vivian), *m.* 30 Oct. 1816, Sarah, eldest dau. of Arthur Jones, late of The Priory, Reigate, and formerly of Caervallack, Flintshire, and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1886) had issue,

1. Henry Hussey, **1st Baron Swansea.**
2. William Graham, of Clyne Castle and Parc le Brios, co. Glamorgan, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1866, *b.* 25 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* 21 Aug. 1912.
3. Arthur Pendarves (Sir), K.C.B., J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, J.P. Cornwall, high sheriff 1889, hon. col. 7th batt. Welch regt., late brig.-gen. comm. South Wales Vol. and Border brigade, M.P. for West Cornwall 1868-85, C.C. for Glamorganshire 1889-98, and alderman for Cornwall since 1898; *b.* 4 June, 1834 (*Bosahan, St. Martin, Cornwall;* 23, *Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Brooks', Travellers', and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs*), *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1867, Lady Augusta Emily Wyndham-Quin, eldest dau. of Edwin, 3rd Earl of Dunraven, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1877) has issue,

   1. Henry Windham, J.P., B.A. Camb., major 2nd vol. batt. Welsh regt., *b.* 3 Feb. 1868; *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Lady Maude Clements (48, *Seymour Street, W.*), dau. of the 4th Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1901, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1910, Christopher Foulis Roundell) had issue,
      Audrey Emily, *b.* 24 Sept. 1899.
   2. Gerald William, capt. R.N., *b.* 10 June, 1869.
   1. Caroline Mabel, *b.* 26 June, 1873; *m.* 21 June, 1904, Capt. the Hon. J. U. G. R. Colborne, youngest son of 2nd Baron Seaton.
   2. Clarice Gertrude, *b.* 3 March, 1875.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1880, Lady Jane Dalrymple, dau. of 10th Earl of Stair, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1914) has issue,

3. Edith Evelyn, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880; *m.* 8 Nov. 1911, Major Algernon Bingham Anstruther Stewart, D.S.O., Seaforth Highlanders, elder son of the late Col. Charles Edward Stewart, C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E. (*see* Galloway, E.).
4. Lilian Ursula, *b.* 18 July, 1888; *m.* 7 Feb. 1912, William Mackworth Parker, Rifle Brigade, eldest son of Maj. W. F. Parker, and has issue (*see* Parker, Bart.).

4. Richard Glynn, of Sketty Hall, Swansea, D.L., M.A. Camb., F.R.G.S., a burgess of Swansea, *b.* 31 Aug. 1835; *m.* 11 March, 1885, Laura Hermione Beatrice, only dau. of Henry Craigie Halkett, Bengal civil service, who divorced him, 6 June, 1891. He *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1910.

1. Betsy Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1840, Right Hon. Sir William Gibson Craig, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 12 March 1878, leaving issue.
2. Caroline Gertrude Walker, *m.* 21 June, 1848, William Jones Loyd, of Langleybury, Watford. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1885. She *d.* 1893, having had issue.
3. Henrietta Letitia Victoria, *m.* 7 Dec. 1865, Major Clement Walker Heneage, V.C., of Compton, Wilts, D.L., late 8th Hussars. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
4. Dulcie Charlotte (*Clyne Castle, Blackpyle, co. Glamorgan;* 7, *Belgrave Square, S.W.*).

Major Vivian *d.* 10 Feb. 1855. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Hussey Vivian, **1st Baron Swansea,** formerly col. 4th Glamorgan R.V., was M.P. for Truro 1852-57, for Glamorganshire 1857-85, and for Swansea 1885-93, *b.* 6 July, 1821; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1847, Jessie Dalrymple, dau. of Ambrose Goddard, of The Lawn, Swindon, Wilts, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1848) had issue,

1. Ernest Ambrose, **2nd** and present peer.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 July, 1853, Caroline Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir Montague John Cholmeley, 2nd Bart. of Easton Hall, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1868) had issue,

2. John Aubrey, J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan, *b.* 23 July, 1854; *d.* 1 March, 1898.

He *m.* 3rdly, 10 Nov. 1870, ●Averil (4, *Belgrave Place, S.W.*), dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., by Susan Hussey, his wife, dau. of Godfrey, 3rd Lord Macdonald, and by her had issue,

3. Henry Hussey, *b.* 5 Feb. 1873; *d.* 11 Dec. 1898.
4♦ Odo Richard, M.V.O., *heir presumptive*, maj. Glamorgan yeo., J.P. Glamorganshire (*Glanrafon, Swansea,* 4, *Belgrave Place, S.W., and Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 22 April, 1875; *m.* 25 Oct. 1906, Hon. Winifred Hamilton, 4th dau. of Ion, 1st Baron Holm Patrick, and has issue,
   Ursula Margaret, *b.* 13 May, 1910.

1. Violet Averil Margaret, *b.* 3 Dec. 1871; *m.* 11 Oct. 1899, Major Douglas Campbell, Seaforth Highlanders, and has issue.
2. Averil, *b.* 4 Dec. 1876; *m.* 28 Feb. 1905, Capt. George Clement Tryon, M.P., of 19, Eaton Square, S.W. and the Manor House, Great Durnford, Salisbury, only child of the late Adm. Sir George Tryon, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
3. Alberta Diana, *b.* 10 Feb. 1883, for whom the King and Queen were sponsors; *m.* 18 April, 1906, Maj. William Henry Ingilby, late Scots Guards, elder son of Sir William Ingilby, 3rd Bart., and has issue.
4. Alexandra Gladys, twin with her sister Alberta Diana (the King and Queen were sponsors); *m.* 7 Jan. 1905, Alexander Robert Leith, King's Roy. Rifles, elder son of Maj. Thomas Leith, of Petmathen (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

His lordship was created a baronet 13 May, 1882, and elevated to the peerage 9 June, 1893. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1894.

Creations—Baronet, 13 May, 1882; Baron, 9 June, 1893.

Arms—Or, on a chevron az. between three lions' heads erased ppr., as many annulets of the field, a chief embattled, gu., thereon a wreath of oak of the 1st, between two martlets arg. *Crests*—1st, a lion's head erased proper, charged with two bezants palewise, and gorged with a collar, gules, thereon three annulets, or, with a chain of the last; 2nd, issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled at each end, a tower ppr., a demi-hussar of his Majesty's 18th regiment of dragoons (hussars) habited, armed, and accoutred, holding in his dexter hand a sabre, all ppr., and in his sinister a pennon flying to the sinister, gu. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a dragon, wings elevated, gules, gorged with a collar, or, charged with three torteaux, and on the sinister side, a horse, argent, saddle and bridle, proper, trappings, gules, gorged with a collar, sable charged with three bezants. *Motto*—Vive anima Dei.

Seat — Singleton, Swansea. *Clubs* — Carlton; Bachelors' Athenæum.

SWAYTHLING.



The Baron Swaythling (Sir Louis Samuel Samuel-Montagu), of Swaythling, co. Southampton, and a baronet, J.P. Hants, *b.* 10 Dec. 1869; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1911; *m.* 9 Feb. 1898, ● Gladys Helen Rachel, elder dau. of the late Col. Albert E. W. Goldsmid, M.V.O., and has issue,

1♦ Stuart Albert Samuel, *b.* 19 Dec. 1898.
2♦ Ewen Edward Samuel, *b.* 29 March, 1901.
3♦ Ivor Goldsmid Samuel, *b.* 23 April, 1904.
1● Joyce Ida Jessie, *b.* 10 Jan. 1909.

Lineage—Louis Samuel, of Hunter Street, Brunswick Square, London, formerly of Liverpool, *b.* 1794; *d.* 24 Aug. 1859; *m.* 17 Nov. 1819, Henrietta, dau. of Israel Israel, of Bury Street, St. Mary Axe, London, and by her had, with other issue (*see* Samuel, Bart.), a son,

Montagu, **1st Baron Swaythling,** M.P. for the Whitechapel division of the Tower Hamlets 1885-1900, J.P. and D.L. for London, and J.P. for co. Southampton, authorised by royal licence, 1894, to assume the surname of Montagu in addition to that of Samuel, *b.* 21 Dec. 1832, created a baronet 23 June, 1894, and Baron Swaythling *of Swaythling, co. Southampton,* 18 July, 1907; *m.* 5 March, 1862, ● Ellen (12, *Kensington Palace Gardens, W.*), dau. of the late Louis Cohen, of Townhill Park, Bitterne Hants (*see* Cohen, Bart.). He *d.* 12 Jan. 1911, leaving issue,

1. Louis Samuel, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦ Edwin Samuel, M.P. for Chesterton Div. of Cambridgeshire from 1906, parliamentary under-sec. of state for India 1910-14, financial sec. to Treasury from 1914, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (59, *Bridge Street, Cambridge, and* 24, *Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W.*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1879.
3♦ Gerald Samuel (27, *Kensington Court, W., and Black Lake Cottage, near Farnham, Surrey*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1880; *m.* 2 Feb. 1909, ● Florence, only dau. of Percy M. Castello, of York Terrace, N.W., and has issue,
   ● Ina, *b.* 12 Oct. 1913.
4♦ Lionel Samuel, *b.* 8 Sept. 1883.
1● Henrietta, *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Ernest Louis Franklin, of 50, Porchester Terrace, London, and has issue.
2● Florence, *m.* 15 July, 1889, Montefiore Simon Waley, of 14, Dawson Place, Bayswater, London, and has issue. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1910.
3● Marian.
4● Ethel, *m.* 12 April, 1893, Henry D'Arcy Hart, barrister-at-law, of 18, Pembridge Gardens, Bayswater, and has issue.
5● Lilian Helen.
6● Elsie, m. 31 Oct. 1905, Reginald Myer, of 8, Ladbrooke Square, W., eldest son of Grenville Myer, and has issue.

Creations—Baronetcy, 23 June, 1894. Barony, 18 July, 1907.

Arms—Or, on a mount vert a tent arg., between on the dexter a staff ppr. flowing therefrom a pennon az. charged with a lion rampant of the field, and on the sinister a palm tree also ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a figure representing a soldier of ancient Judea ppr. *Crest*—A stag statant, holding in the mouth a sprig of palm, proper, in front of a flagstaff erect, also ppr., therefrom flowing to the dexter a banner azure, charged with a lion rampant or. *Motto*—Swift, yet sure.

Seat—Townhill Park, Bitterne, Southampton. *Town Residence*—28, Kensington Court, W. *Clubs*—Reform; National Liberal; Bath; and Royal Southern Yacht Club, Southampton.

SWINBURNE.



Sir Hubert Swinburne, 8th Bart., of Capheaton, Northumberland, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. Northumberland, late major Northumberland Yeo., served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps); *b.* 24 Jan. 1867; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 20 Sept. 1905, ● Alice Pauline, youngest dau. of the late Nathaniel George Clayton, of Chesters, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

●Joan Mary, *b.* 7 Aug. 1906.

Lineage—This very ancient family derives its surname from Swinburne Castle, in Northumberland, which passed from the family *temp.* EDWARD II. on the marriage of Christian, eld. dau. and eventual co-heir of Sir Adam de Swinburne to John de Widdrington, from whose descendants it was acquired by the Riddells, of Felton, in 1695. The founder of the family of Swinburne, of Capheaton, was Sir William de Swinburne, who had a grant of Chollerton, co. Northumberland, from Gilbert de Umfravile, Earl of Angus, confirmed 29 May, 1269 (53 HENRY III.), which lands he exchanged with his brother, Alan de Swinburne, rector of Whitfield, for the lands of Capheaton, in the same county.

THOMAS SWINBURNE, of Capheaton, *m.* 1572, Margaret Lawson, of Little Usworth, co. Durham, and had issue. His son,

WILLIAM SWINBURNE, of Capheaton, *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest sister and at length sole heir of Sir Thomas Swinburne, of Edlingham, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and heir of Matthew Bee, of Ninebanks, Northumberland, by whom also he had issue. He *d.* 6 Nov. 1653. His son, by his first wife,

JOHN SWINBURNE, who for his loyalty was promised a baronetcy by CHARLES I., but the patent of creation never passed the seals, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Cuthbert Heron, of Chipchase; 2ndly, Isabel, dau. of Sir Thomas Tempest, 2nd bart.; and 3rdly, Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford. He *d.* Feb. 1652. His son, by the 2nd marriage,

Sir John Swinburne, 1st Bart., of Capheaton, who was created a baronet 26 Sept. 1660, and is called in the patent, "Virum, patrimonio censu et morum probitate, spectabilem." Sir John *m.* Isabel, only dau. and sole heiress of Henry Lawson, of Brough, co. York, by Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Sir William Fenwick, Knt. of Meldon, Northumberland, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Nicholas Thornton, of Witton, Northumberland.
2. Troath, *m.* William Dacre, of Leonard Coast Abbey, Cumberland.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease, 19 June, 1706, by his son,

Sir William Swinburne, 2nd Bart., *m.* in 1697, Mary, dau. of Anthony Englefield, of White Knights, Berks, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Matthew, *b.* 5 Dec. 1702; *m.* 1738, Eleanora, dau. and heiress of William Thirlwall, of Thirlwall Castle, Northumberland; but *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, *b.* 2 May, 1705; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Anthony Meaburne, of Pontop Hall, co. Durham, and widow of Thomas Thornton. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1772, leaving issue, with a dau. Mary, who *d.* 1786, a son,

Thomas, of Pontop Hall, Durham; *m.* 1781, Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Robert Spearman, and *d.* Oct. 1825, leaving issue.

Thomas Robert, of Pontop Hall, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-gen. in the army, *b.* March, 1794; *m.* 1st, 8 Dec. 1818, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Anthony Coates. She *d.* 21 July, 1820, leaving issue,

1*a*. Thomas Anthony, of Pontop, co. Durham, and Eilean Shona, Inverness-shire, capt. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1820; *m.* 21 July, 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. Edward Fraser. She *d.* 21 March, 1894. He *d.* 7 Dec. 1893, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Thomas Robert, of Pontop Hall, Durham, major late R.M.A. (23, *Eaton Place, Belgrave Square, S.W., and United Service Club*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1853; *m.* 9 March, 1886, ●Louisa Gertrude, dau. of Robert Stewart, of Kinlochmoidart, and has issue,

♦Thomas Anthony Stewart, Lieut. R.E., *b.* 20 Dec. 1886.
●Margaret Frances Troath.

2*b*. Spearman, late Highland L.I., *b.* 24 Dec. 1856, *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1888.

3*b*♦James, F.R.S. (*Woodhurst, Oxted, Surrey; and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 28 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1886, Ellen, dau. of R. H. Wilson, M.D., of Gateshead-on-Tyne, and has issue by her, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1893,

1*c*♦Anthony, *b.* 27 Dec. 1887.
2*c*♦Spearman Charles, *b.* 8 Jan. 1893.
3*c*. James (twin), *d.* an infant, 15 Jan. 1893.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1898, ●Lilian Gilchrist, dau. of the late Sir Godfrey Carey, bailiff of Guernsey, and has issue by her,

1*c*●Ida, *b.* 2 Dec. 1899.
2*c*●Marjorie, *b.* 19 April, 1904.

4*b*♦John (*Zoutpansberg, Glen Shiel, Haenertsburg, Transvaal*), J.P. Transvaal, late lieut. 3rd batt. Black Watch, *b.* 18 Aug. 1861.

5*b*. Anthony, *b.* 28 April, 1863; *d. unm.* 1885.

6*b*. Henry, *b.* 9 Oct. 1866, *m.* 21 Aug. 1895, ●Annie, dau. of Major Berkeley, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1900, leaving issue, a dau.,
●Troath.

Lieut.-Gen. Swinburne *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1826, Helen, dau. of James Aspinall. She *d.* 10 March, 1860. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1864, leaving further issue,

2*a*. Robert Spearman, 54th regt., *b.* April, 1828, *d. unm.* Aug. 1847.

3*a*. James, of Marcus, Forfarshire, D.L., lieut.-col. late 4th hussars, *b.* 29 July, 1830; *m.* 20 April, 1870, Constance Maude, dau. of Rev. Griffith Boynton (*see* BOYNTON, Bart.). She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1881, leaving issue,

1*b*. Helen Constance, *d. unm.* 7 May, 1892.
2*b*●Ethel Maude (*Marcus, Forfar, N.B., and* 32, *Ovington Square, S.W.*), *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, Everard Joseph Stourton, son of the late Capt. the Hon. Everard Stourton, and has issue (*see* MOWBRAY AND STOURTON, B.).

Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William dying 17 April, 1716, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Swinburne, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 July, 1698; *m.* 1721, Mary (who had, like the wives of the 1st and 2nd barts., a royal descent), only dau. of Henry Bedingfeld, son of Sir Henry Bedingfeld, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1761) he had issue,

1. William, who *d.v.p.*
2. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. EDWARD (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Henry, of Hamsterly, co. Durham, *b.* at Bristol, 19 July, 1743, author of some very able and popular travels, viz., *Travels through Spain, in* 1775 *and* 1776, and *Travels in the Two Sicilies*, now standard works; *m.* 24 March, 1767, Martha, dau. (by his 2nd wife, Mary Ryan) of John Baker, of Chichester, in Sussex, solicitor-general of the Leeward Islands. Mr. Swinburne and his family went to Vienna in 1781, when the Empress Queen conferred on Mrs. Swinburne the female order of "Croix Etoilée," and the Emperor Joseph stood godfather to their son, Joseph. Mr. Swinburne was sent to Paris, in 1797, as commissioner for exchange of prisoners. He, in 1801, was sent out to deliver up the Danish West Indian Islands to the Danish commissioner, Count Waltersdorf, and so entirely to the satisfaction of all parties did he perform his duty, that the British merchants made him a handsome present, and the King of Denmark presented his widow with £2,000 after Mr. Swinburne's sudden death, which occurred, in 1803, at Trinidad, while he was holding there the lucrative office of vendre master He had issue,

1. Henry, *d.* an infant, 5 Dec. 1769.
2. Henry Joseph, *b.* 1772, capt. 82nd regt., lost in H.M.'s ship "Babet," in the Gulf of Mexico. Nov. 1801, on his way to Jamaica, as A.D.C. to the governor of that island, the Hon. J. Knox.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1776, lost Oct. 1805, in H.M.'s ship "Athenienne," of which he was 1st lieut.
4. Joseph Anthony, *d.* 1852.

1. Martha, *d.* at Rome, 9 Sept. 1778, aged 9.
2. Mary Frances, *m.* 1793, Paul Benfield, of Woodhall Park, Herts, and of Grosvenor Square, M.P., and *d.* 1828.
3. Carolina Marianna, *m.* Richard Walker, of Michel Grove, Sussex, and *d.* 1856.
4. Maria Rosa Louisa, twin with her brother Joseph, *d.* 1856.
5. Harriet, *m.* 1814, John Walker, of Purbrook Park, Hants, and *d.* 1861.
6. Maria Antonia, *m.* 20 Feb. 1811, Major-General Oliver Thomas Jones (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, JONES *of Fonmon Castle, co. Glamorgan*).

1. Teresa, *m.* Edward Charleton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland.
2. Mary, *m.* Edward Bedingfeld, of Oxbrough.
3. Catharine, *d.* at Paris, 12 Feb. 1747.
4. Isabel, *m.* Thomas Crathorn, of Ness, Yorkshire.
5. Anne, who took the veil at Montargis, Gatinois, and *d.* 1819.
6. Eleanora, *d. unm.* 7 Jan. 1787.

Sir John *d.* in Jan. 1744-5, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Swinburne, 4th Bart., *b.* 2 July, 1724; who *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1763, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Edward Swinburne, 5th Bart., *b.* in 1733. This gentleman *m.* 1761, Christiana, dau. of Robert Dillon, by whom (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1768) he left issue,

1. JOHN EDWARD (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Robert, *b.* in 1763; a general in the Austrian service, governor of Milan, and a baron of the Austrian Empire; *m.* in 1808, Frances Malowetz, a baroness of the Empire, dau. of John, Baron Malowetz, chamberlain of the Emperor of Austria, and had issue,

Edward Robert Francis Felix, a baron of Austria, chamberlain to the Emperor, *b.* 29 Dec. 1825; *d.* 25 June, 1907.
Emily Christina Alexandrina Frances De Paula, *m.* Count Lazzarini, and *d.s.p.*

3. Edward, *b.* 3 Sept. 1765.

1. Christiana, *m.* in 1791, John Aloysius Clavering, of Callaly; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1817, *s.p.*

Sir Edward *d.* 2 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Edward Swinburne, 6th Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., *b.* 6 March, 1762; *m.* July, 1787, Emilia Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Henry Alexander Bennet, of Beckenham, in Kent, and niece of Frances Julia, Duchess of Northumberland, by whom (who *d.* 28 March, 1839) he had issue,

1. Edward, of Calgarth Park, Windermere, *b.* 24 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1819, Anna Antonia, dau. of Capt. Robert Nassau Sutton, 58th regt., A.D.C. to Sir Ralph Abercrombie at the battle of Aboukir. She *d.* 1844, leaving issue,

1. Henry, *d.s.p.* 2. Bennet, *d.s.p.*
3. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. Paul, major 80th foot, and commissioner of police, Perak, *b.* 21 Nov. 1839; *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, ●Evelyn Charlotte, dau. of Rev. Robert Sutton, of Scawby (*see* SUTTON, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1905. 5. Owen, *d.s.p.*

1●Mary, *m.* 11 Nov. 1862, Capt. William Ross, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 1874.
2●Ruth, *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, William Edward Maude, of Blawith, co. Lancaster. He *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1904.
3●Jane, *m.* 1860, Professor Paul Thumann, and has issue. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1908.
4. Katherine, *m.* 1863, Herr Ferdinand Breymann, and *d.* 16 July, 1896, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1846, Letitia Mary, dau. of Edward Feltham, and *d.v.p.* 14 Nov. 1855.

2. Charles Henry, admiral R.N., *b.* 2 April, 1797; *m.* 19 May, 1836, Lady Jane Henrietta Ashburnham, dau. of George, 3rd Earl of Ashburnham, and *d.* 4 March, 1877, having by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1896) had issue,

1. Algernon Charles, the poet, *b.* 5 April, 1837, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1909.
2. Edward, *b.* 14 July, 1848, *m.* 1879, Olga Helen, only dau. of Professor Thumann, of Berlin, and *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1891. His widow *m.* 1895, J. Leach, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1912.

1. Alice, *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1903.
2. Edith, *d. unm.* 25 Sept. 1863.
3. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1899.
4●Isabel (61, *Onslow Square, S.W.*).

1. Julia, *d. unm.* 18 April, 1893, aged 97.
2. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* in 1824, Sir Henry George Ward, G.C.M.G., who *d.* governor of Madras, 2 Aug. 1860. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1882, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 June, 1828, John Wm. Bowden, who *d.* 1844. She *d.* 1896.

Sir John Edward Swinburne *d.* 26 Sept. 1860, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Swinburne, 7th Bart., M.P. for Lichfield 1885-92, capt. R.N. (retired), J.P., high sheriff of Northumberland in 1866, *b.* 1831; *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1863, Emily Elizabeth, only dau. of Rear-Adm. Henry Broadhead, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1881) had issue,

1. HUBERT (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2♦UMFREVILLE PERCY, *heir presumptive* (*Arthur's, Brooks' and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1868; *m.* 31 July, 1905, ●Arnoldine Georgiana (Mrs. Peacocke), eldest dau. of the late Thomas Arnold Marten, of Oystermouth, Glamorganshire.
3♦Robert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1871.
4. Henry Arthur, *b.* 15 June; *d.* 2 July, 1878.

1●Marguerite.
2●Rameh Theodora (13, *Gerald Road, Chester Square, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1887, Richard Chamberlain, of Oak Mount, Birmingham. He *d.* 2 April, 1899, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1911, Theodore Riversdale Walrond, barr.-at-law, eldest son of the late Theodore Walrond, C.B., of Lancaster Gate, W.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1895, Mary Eleanor, dau. and heir of John Corbett. She *d.s.p.* 16 May, 1900. He *m.* 3rdly, 7 June, 1905, ●Florence Caroline, dau. of James Moffat, D.L., of 1, Raby Place, Bath. Sir John *d.* 15 July, 1914.

Creation—26 Sept. 1660 (E.).
Arms—Per fesse gu. and arg. three cinquefoils counterchanged. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a demi-boar rampant arg., crined of the first, langued gu. *Motto*—Semel et semper.
Seat—Capheaton, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northumberland. *Clubs*—Brooks'; and Bachelors'.

SYDENHAM OF COMBE.



The Baron Sydenham of Combe (Sir George Sydenham Clarke, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.) of Dulverton, co. Somerset, F.R.S., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Colonel (retired) R.E. and Hon. Col. 6th Australian Infantry and Bombay Volunteer Rifles, *b.* 4 July, 1848, served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) and in Soudan Expedition 1885 (despatches, clasp), was Secretary to Colonial Defence Committee 1885–92, to the Royal Commission on Navy and Army Administration 1892–1900, member of committee on War Office Reorganization 1900–1, Superintendent Royal Carriage Department 1894–1901, Governor of Victoria 1901–4, member of War Office Reconstitution Committee 1904–5, Secretary to the Committee of Imperial Defence 1904-7, member of Committee to National Guarantee of War Risks 1906–7, Governor of Bombay 1907–13; Chairman of Royal Commission on Contagious Diseases 1913, and Chairman of Committee on Queenstown Mail Service 1914. He was created C.M.G. 24 May, 1887, K.C.M.G. 2 Jan. 1893, G.C.M.G. 4 Dec. 1905, G.C.I.E. 18 Oct. 1907, and G.C.S.I. 12 Dec. 1911, and was raised to the peerage as BARON SYDENHAM OF COMBE, of Dulverton, co. Somerset, 12 Feb. 1913. He *m.* 1st, 1 June, 1871, Caroline Emily, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, eldest dau. of Gen. Peregrine Henry Fellowes, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1908) had issue,

Constance Violet, *b.* 26 May, 1879, *d. unm.* at Bombay, 21 March, 1909.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1910, ● Phyllis Angelina Rosamond, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, youngest dau. of the late George Morant, Gren. Guards, of Farnborough Park, Hants (*see Landed Gentry*), and widow of Capt. Arthur Reynolds, East Surrey Regt.

Lineage—HENRY CLARKE, of Winchester, solicitor, *b.* 1675; *m.* Petronella or Martha, dau. of Paul Deverall, of Jamaica, merchant, by Anne, his wife, niece of Edward Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, the Lord High Chancellor. She *d.* 1780 at a great age, having had issue,

1. Robert. 2. Henry.
3. RICHARD, of whom presently.
4. William.

1. Patty, *d. unm.* 2. Nanny, *d. unm.*

The 3rd son,

THE REV. RICHARD CLARKE, *b.* 1723, educated at Winchester and University College, Oxford; *m.* 1st, Eunice, dau. of John Rayner, attorney and clerk to the Skinners' Company, and by her had issue,

1. Richard, *d.* in Carolina.

1. Eunice, *d.* in Carolina.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Henry Robarts, of Cornwall, and niece and heir of Capt. William Charles Roberts, of Jamaica, and by her had issue,

2. Henry, *d.* young.
3. John, *d.* young.

He *m.* 3rdly, Susannah, dau. of Thomas Tredway, of London,

and widow of John Crockett, of Carolina, merchant, and by her had issue,

4. Richard.
5. TREDWAY, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

GEN. TREDWAY CLARKE, Madras Artillery, H.E.I.C.S., of 48, Upper Charlotte Street, London; *m.* 1812, Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Sydenham, of the family of SYDENHAM, of Combe and Brimpton, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*). He *d.* 5 May, 1858, having by her, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1871, had issue. His 3rd son,

THE REV. WALTER JOHN CLARKE, of Knoyle House, Folkestone, vicar of Swinderby, co. Lincoln, 1843-7, *b.* 3 April, 1813, educated at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1835, M.A. 1838; *m.* 17 Sept. 1847, Maria Frances, dau. of Rev. Joseph Mayor, and Charlotte Pratt, his wife, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1903, having by her, who *d.* 15 April, 1906, had issue,

1. GEORGE SYDENHAM, created a peer.
2. Frederic Sydenham, *b.* 9 Dec. 1850; *m.* 6 Sept. 1875, Annie, dau. of Alexander Christian, and has issue, three daus.
3. Walter Sydenham, *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; *m.* 14 Nov. 1894, Augusta Janet, dau. of the Rev. Henry Arkwright, and has had issue a son, who *d.* young.
4. Percy Sydenham, *b.* 7 April, 1860; *m.* 29 Oct. 1880, and has issue, two sons and seven daus.
5. Arthur Sydenham, *b.* 6 Feb. 1864; *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Agnes Herkok, and *d.* 3 Sept. 1889, leaving issue, a son.
1. Frances Maria, *b.* 18 Jan. 1852; *m.* 1 April, 1884, Rev. Edward Pease Gregg, rector of Upton, Torquay, Devon, M.A. Oxford, and has issue, a son and two daus.
2. Jessie Harriet, *b.* 7 March, 1853.
3. Catharine Charlotte, *b.* 21 Aug. 1855; *m.* 29 April, 1886, Frank Charlton, and has issue, three daus.
4. Mary Adelaide, *b.* 31 Oct. 1858; *m.* 13 Oct. 1887, Henry Turing Mackenzie, and has issue, a son and a dau.
5. Ellen Georgina, *b.* 8 June, 1862; *m.* 4 July, 1884, Richard Fendall Simpson, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1893, leaving issue, a son and a dau.

Creation—12 Feb. 1913.

Arms—Az. on a chevron between three swans arg., as many crosses couped gu. *Crest*—In front of a saltire or issuing out of flames a demi dragon, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a kangaroo, and on the sinister a Bengal tiger, both ppr., each gorged with a chain or, pendant therefrom an escutcheon arg. charged with a cross couped gu. *Motto*—In medio tutissimus.

Residences—101, Onslow Square, S.W., and The Priory, Lamberhurst, Kent. *Clubs*—Athenæum and United Service.

SYKES.



Sir Henry Sykes, 6th Bart., of Basildon, Berks, late R.N., and subsequently capt. 1st Royal Dragoons (has Crimean medal), *b.* 9 Dec. 1828; *s.* his brother 1899; *m.* Mary Winifred, dau. of Henry Tuck.

Lineage—Extant documents, in Latin and in English, prove that some of the family of Sykes were located at Flockton, in the parish of Thornhill, near Leeds, about the year 1200, when Agnes del Sicke acquired lands at "Floketon," adjoining those *previously held* by William del Sicke: that in 1343 (18 EDW. III., John del Syk, of "Fflokton," conveyed *ancestral* lands, there, to his son, Michael; that in 1550 (4 EDW. VI.) John Sykys conveyed tenements and land in Flockton, with remainder to his eldest son, Charles, and second son, William; that in 1577 (19 ELIZ.) Charles Sykys, whose wife's name was Christian, sold certain pastures in Nether Flockton: and that some of the descendants of William Sykys, who settled at Leeds as a clothier, held for a considerable period, lands at Flockton.

In 1576 (18 ELIZ.), the wills of Richard and William Sykes, of the Kirkgate in Leeds, clothiers, name William, their father, as surviving: they also mention their brothers, James and Edmund, as living at Leeds. Richard, who was the third son, left (with other issue) a son, Richard, who was among the earlier mayors of Leeds, and founded the great mercantile family of his name. In 1581 (23 ELIZ.), George Sykes, of Vicar Lane and the Kirkgate (born before the commencement of the parish registers), married Elizabeth Hodgson; and their youngest son, George, baptized in 1588, became ancestor of the family of Sykes of Dryglington, near Leeds.

WILLIAM SYKES, of Kirkheaton, co. York, said to have descended from the Sykes, of Sykes' Dyke and of Leeds, was father of

FRANCIS SYKES, of Thornhill, co. York, *m.* 25 Sept. 1707, Martha Fearnley, and *d.* 5 April, 1766, having had issue,

1. William, of Ackworth Park, Yorks, *d.s.p.* Oct. 1777.
2. John, of Strand-on-the-Green, Middlesex, *d. unm.* 2 March, 1792.
3. Richard, of Chichester, *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1808.
4. FRANCIS (Sir), **1st** bart.

The youngest son,

Sir Francis Sykes, 1st Bart., of Ackworth Park, M.P. for Shaftesbury 1771-5 and 1780-4, and for Wallingford 1784-1804, *bapt.* 25 Feb 1732, who amassed a considerable fortune in India, where he was chief governor of Cossimbrizar, in Bengal, and purchased, upon his return to England, the manor of Basildon, in Berkshire, from the Countess of Sandwich and the Countess de Salis. He was created a baronet 8 June, 1781. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1766, Catherine, dau. of John Ridley, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1768) had two sons,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, R.N., *d.* on board the "Grampus," 14 Jan. 1786.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1774, the Hon Elizabeth Monckton, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Galway (which lady *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1805, Sir Drummond Smith, 1st Bart., and *d.* 2 July, 1835), and had a dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 27 Sept. 1797, Richard Benyon, who assumed the name of DE BEAUVOIR; and *d.* 29 Oct. 1822.

Sir Francis *d.* 11 Jan. 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis William Sykes, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Wallingford, 1794-6, and col. of the Berkshire militia, who, *b.* 1767, *m.* 10 Nov. 1798, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the Hon. Major Henniker, and granddau. of John, 1st Lord Henniker, by whom he had (with another son, John, *d.* an infant, 1804, of scarlet fever, and a dau. Catherine, *d.* 16 May, 1817) two sons,

1. FRANCIS WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William (Rev.), of the Grotto, Basildon, Berks, formerly vicar of Cullompton, Devon, and late rector of Thornham, Suffolk; *b.* 25 Sept. 1800; *m.* 7 Dec. 1821, Anna Maria Heath, only dau. of Edward Gattey, of Harefield House, Devon, and *d.* 3 June, 1875, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1871) had issue,
   1. William Benyon, *d.s.p.*
   2. Francis Henniker, late capt. 56th regt., *d.s.p.*
   3. Edward John (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Basildon, Berks, *b.* 1827; *m.* 21 June, 1866, ●Constance Mary (*Streatley, Reading*), dau. of Edward Brown; and *d.* 24 Dec. 1891, leaving issue,
      (1) Brian, *b.* 25 March, 1870; *d.* young.
      (2)♦ARTHUR, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Sept. 1871.
      (3)♦Frederic John (Rev.), curate of Sidbury, S. Devon (*Sidford, near Sidmouth*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1876.
      (1)●Edna, *m.* 21 Oct. 1902, Henry Jordan, of Sunfield, Pangbourne, Berks, son of the late Maj.-Gen. Jordan, C.B., and has issue.
      (2) Muriel, *b.* 17 Sept.; *d.* 1 Oct. 1883.
   4. Augustus Joseph, col. in the army, lieut.-col. 4th King's Own regt., *b.* 12 April, 1831; *d.* 28 April, 1884.
   5. John Heath (Rev.), rector of Billesley and vicar of Haselor, near Alcester, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 22 April, 1834; *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, ●Frances Amelia, 4th dau. of Rev. Philip Henry Nind, M.A. He *d.* 26 March, 1912, having had issue,
      (1)♦Francis William (*Hemyock, near Collompton, Devon*), *b.* 21 May, 1864; *m.* 25 April, 1905, ●Beatrice Agnes, younger dau. of Edward Webb, of Durrington House, Harlow, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Francis Godfrey, *b.* 27 Aug. 1907.
         2*a*♦John Patrick, *b.* 17 March, 1909.
         3*a*♦Edward Heath, *b.* 6 April, 1912.
         1*a*●Beatrice Honora, *b.* 31 March, 1910.
         2*a*●May Agatha, *b.* 2 Aug. 1913.
      (2) John Heath, *b.* 23 April, 1866; *d.* 1 March, 1892.
      (3)♦William, hon. major in the army, riding-master Royal Military College, Sandhurst, late 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; *m.* 14 Jan. 1896, ●Eleanor Mary, dau. of Capt. Henry Naylor, and has issue,
         1*a*♦John Henry, *b.* 15 Oct. 1896.
         2*a*♦Hugh William, *b.* 25 March, 1901.
         3*a*♦Paul Carton, *b.* 5 Oct. 1903.
         4*a*♦Richard Alexander, *b.* 5 Sept. 1912.
         1*a*●Alice Margery, *b.* 3 Dec. 1904.
      (4)♦Frederick, *b.* 28 Sept. 1868.
      (5)♦Alfred (218, 11*th Avenue East, Vancouver, B.C.*), *b.* 6 July, 1872; *m.* 1902, ●Scènie Marguerite Genelle, and has issue,
         1*a*●Marcedèsse Frances Doyley.
         2*a*●Scènie Gwendoline Doyley.
      (6) Hugh Percival, *b.* 10 June, 1875, *d. unm.*
      (7)♦Edward Ernest, *b.* 24 Sept. 1876; *m.* 1910, ●Rosalind, dau. of Comm. Clements, R.N., and widow of R. Fitzstubbs.
      (8)♦Charles Henry, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.
      (1)●Frances Emily, *m.* 11 April, 1890, George Malcolm, son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B.
      (2)●Catherine Mary.
      (3)●Agnes, *m.* 1900, Edward Elwell.
      (4)●Alice Heath.

(5)●Mary Seymour, *m.* 14 April, 1909, Rev. John Columbine Paterson-Morgan, rector of Arrow, near Alcester, son of Rev. R. J. Morgan, rector of Cemmaes, Montgomeryshire, and has issue. (6)●Margaret.

1●Anna Maria (*Basildon, Elwyn Road, Exmouth*), *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, Rev. Henry Willmott, M.A., rector of Kirkley, Lowestoft, Suffolk, and has issue. He *d.* 1873.

2●Katherine (*Belmont, Salterton Road, Exmouth*), *m.* 21 Jan. 1863, Col. Percival Ashley Brown, late 102nd fusiliers. He *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1904.

Lady Sykes *d.* 27 Feb. 1804. Sir Francis *d.* 7 March, 1804. His eldest son,

Sir Francis William Sykes, 3rd Bart., M.A., *b.* 8 Aug. 1799; *m.* 8 Aug. 1821, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Villebois, of Marham Hall, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1846) left issue,

1. Francis William (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Frederic Henry (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Henry (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1. Eva Maria, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1885.

Sir Francis *d.* 6 April, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis William Sykes, 4th Bart., *b.* 18 June, 1822, and was an officer of the 97th regt., and the 2nd life gds.; he *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1866, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Frederick Henry Sykes, 5th Bart., lieut. 11th hussars, and Royal Horse Guards blue; *b.* 12 Feb. 1826; *m.* 5 Jan. 1867, ●Caroline (*Westfield, Purley, Reading*), dau. of M. J. Bettesworth, of Hayling, Hants, and had issue,

1●Caroline Eva Henrietta, *b.* 30 April, 1872; *m.* 7 Dec. 1901, Comm. Herbert Powley, late R.N.

2●Violet Anne May, *b.* 5 Aug. 1880; *m.* 23 Aug. 1905, Ambrose Petrocokino, of Flowers Hill, Pangbourne, Berks, 2nd son of the late Themistocles Petrocokino, of Priestwich, Lancashire, and has issue.

Sir F. H. Sykes *d.* 20 Jan. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—8 June, 1781.

Arms—Arg., an eagle rising between three sykes (fountains) ppr.; on a canton gu., a caduceus or, wings of the first. *Crest*—A demi-lady of Bengal, in the complete dress of that country, holding in her dexter hand a rose gu. *Motto*—Sapiens qui assiduus.

Residence—2, Greenhill Terrace, Weymouth.

SYKES.



Sir Mark Sykes, 6th Bart., of Sledmere, co. York, J.P. and C.C. East Riding; M.P. for Kingston-upon-Hull from 1911; private secretary to Chief Secretary for Ireland 1904-5; Hon. Attaché at Constantinople 1905-7; hon. col. of 4th batt. East Yorkshire regt., and lieut.-col. 5th batt. Yorkshire regt., formerly capt. 3rd batt.; member of Terr. Force Association for East and for North Ridings; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches), *b.* 16 March, 1879; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 28 Oct. 1903, ●Edith Violet, 3rd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Gorst, P.C., M.P., and has issue,

1♦Mark Tatton Richard, *b.* 24 Aug. 1905.
2♦Christopher, *b.* 17 Nov. 1907.
1●Mary Freya, *b.* 31 Aug. 1904.
2●Evrilda, twin, *b.* 17 Nov. 1907.
3●Angela Christina, *b.* 6 Sept. 1911.

Lineage—This family was located at Sykes Dyke, near Carlisle, at the commencement of the 15th century, when Walter, of Sykes Dyke, was returned amongst the gentry of the shire of Cumberland. For a more detailed statement, *see supra.*

Richard Sykes, of Sykes Dyke, *temp.* Henry VI., had, with other elder issue, a son,

William Sykes, who established himself at Leeds as a merchant, and acquired a considerable fortune. He had five sons,

1. Richard, of whom presently.
2. William, who had issue.
3. James, had issue.
4. Edward, *d.s.p.*
5. George, of Drighlington, near Leeds, ancestor of Lieut.-Col. Sykes, F.R.S., and of John Sykes, of Highbury.

The eldest son,

Richard Sykes, was also a merchant at Leeds. He *m.* 10 June, 1561, Sybil Kerne, by whom he had one son,

Richard Sykes, chief alderman of Leeds at its first incorporation, and lord of the manor (which manor of Leeds he purchased of the Crown in 1625); *m.* 30 Jan. 1593, Elizabeth Mawson, and *d.* 29 March, 1645, leaving issue, four sons and four daus. Of this gentleman, it is said by Thoresby, the antiquary and historian, that he left, "besides vast estates to his sons. £10,000 a-piece to his daus., from which four knights and baronets' families are descended."

1. John, of Leeds, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Edward Binns, of Horbury.
2. Henry, of Hunslett Hall, co. York, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir John Wood, of Beeston, and *d.s.p.* 1656.
3. Richard (Rev.), rector of Kirkheaton, *m.* Grace, dau. of Rev. Richard Stooks, rector of Kirkheaton, and had issue; his 2nd son, John Sykes, merchant, *m.* Anne Reymes of Delft, Holland, dau. of Banney Reymes, of Overstrand; and *d.* 2 June, 1686, leaving a dau., Adriana, the 1st wife of Sir Griffith Boynton, 3rd bart., and *d.s.p.* 1725.
4. William, of whom we treat.

The 4th son,

William Sykes, lord of the manor of Leeds, *m.* Grace, dau. and co-heir of Josias Jenkinson, of Leeds, and by her (who *d.* 25 Sept. 1685) he left at his decease, in 1652, besides daus., five sons, viz.,

1. Richard, of Ledsham Hall, co. York, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott, of Westthorpe, Bucks, one of the regicides, and left four daus., his co-heirs, one of whom, Anna, *m.* Ralph Thoresby, F.R.S., the historian of Leeds. This Mr. Sykes was imprisoned, and suffered persecution, *temp.* James II., for a supposed share in Monmouth's rebellion.
2. John, *m.* Mary Casse, a Scotch heiress; and *d.* 1658, leaving two sons, 1. William and 2. Richard.
3. William, of Stockholm, merchant.
4. Daniel, of whom presently.
5. Joseph, of Leeds, *m.* Bathiah Pickering, niece of the last Baron Eure; *d.* in 1709.

The 4th son,

Daniel Sykes, *b.* 1632, was mayor of Hull and a merchant of eminence there, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1693, leaving, by Deborah, his wife, dau. of William Oates, mayor of Pontefract, one surviving son,

Richard Sykes, *b.* in 1658; a merchant of Hull, in the high church of which town there is a monument to his memory. Mr. Sykes *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1704, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Mark Kirkby, of Sledmere, co. York, whose ancestor, Sir Robert Kirkby, Knt., settled at Cottingham, near Hull, in 1540, was a descendant of the ancient and powerful family of Kirkby, of Kirkby Trelauth, Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1714) had issue.

1. Richard, high sheriff of York 1752, *d.s.p.*
2. Mark (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Mary,
2. Jane,
3. Deborah,

} all *d. unm.*

Mr. Sykes (who assumed, in 1723, the crest borne by this branch of the family, in lieu of the ancient badge, a branded bull) *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1721, Martha, dau. of William Donkin, by whom he left one surviving son,

Joseph, twice mayor of Hull, and a deputy-lieut. for the East Riding, *b.* in 1723; *m.* June, 1754, Dorothy, dau. of Nicholas Twigg. She *d.* 1796. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1805, leaving issue.

Mr. Sykes was *s.* by his 2nd son by his 1st wife,

The Rev. **Sir Mark Sykes, 1st Bart.,** M.A., D.D. Camb., rector of Roos, co. York, bapt. 9 May, 1711; created a baronet 28 March, 1783, and *d.* 14 Sept. following, having *m.* 14 Feb. 1735, Decima, dau. of Twyford Woodham, of Ely, and by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1793) he left, with one dau., Mary, *m.* John de Ponthieu, an only son,

Sir Christopher Sykes, 2nd Bart., M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., *b.* 23 May, 1749, M.P. for Beverley 1784-90. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1770, Elizabeth, dau. of William Tatton, of Withenshaw, co. Chester, by whom (who *d.* 27 July, 1803) he left at his decease,

1. Mark (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Tatton (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Christopher (Rev.), rector of Roos, *b.* 18 Oct. 1774: who *m.* 14 May, 1799, Lucy Dorothea, dau. and co-heir of Henry Langford, of Stockport. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1828. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1857, leaving,
   1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Hon. and Rev. Henry Duncombe; and 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1837, Rev. Charles Hotham.
   2. Penelope, *m.* 25 Nov. 1837, Edward York, of Wighill Park, co. York.

1. Beatrice Hester Decima, *m.* 16 Nov. 1795, John Robinson Foulis, and had issue. She *d.* April, 1843.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 11 Jan. 1806, Wilbraham Egerton, of Tatton Park, co. Chester; and *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

He *d.* 17 Sept. 1801. His eldest son.

Sir Mark Masterman-Sykes, 3rd Bart., M.P. for York 1807-20, assumed the additional name of MASTERMAN, 1795, *b.* 20 Aug. 1771; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1795, Henrietta, dau. and heir of Henry Masterman, of Settrington Hall, co. York, but she *d.s.p.* in July, 1813. Sir Mark *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1814, Mary Elizabeth, sister of Wilbraham Egerton, of Tatton Park, and only dau. of William Egerton, formerly Tatton, of Wythenshaw, but *d.s.p.* 16 Feb. 1823. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1834, Dugdale Stratford Dugdale, of Merivale, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1846. Sir Mark was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Tatton Sykes, 4th Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1772; *m.* 19 Jan. 1822, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Sir William Foulis, 7th bart. of Ingleby Manor, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1861) had issue,

1. TATTON (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Christopher, of Brantingham Thorpe, co. York, J.P. and D.L. East Riding of co. York, *b.* 10 Jan. 1831, M.P. for Beverley 1865 to 1868, for East Riding co. York 1868 to 1885, and for Buckrose Division East Riding 1885 to 1886, and 1886 to 1892; *d. unm.* 15 Dec. 1898.
1. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 23 March, 1875.
2. ● Katherine Lucy, *m.* 8 Aug. 1850, Hon. Thomas Grenville Cholmondeley, 2nd son of Thomas, 1st Lord Delamere. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1883, leaving issue.
3. Sophia Frances, *m.* 21 Sept. 1853, Hon. Thomas Alexander Pakenham, rear-admiral R.N., son of Thomas, 1st Earl of Longford, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1898. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1889.
4. Elizabeth Beatrice, *m.* 15 Oct. 1869, Hon. and Very Rev. George Herbert, dean of Hereford, 3rd son of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., and *d.* 4 July, 1883. He *d.* 15 March, 1894, leaving issue.
5. Louisa Anne, *d. unm.* 16 Dec. 1847.
6. Emma Julia, *m.* 17 July, 1862, Philip Bryan Davies-Cooke, of Owston, Yorkshire, and Gwysaney, Flintshire. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1903, leaving issue (*see* COOKE, Bart.). She *d.* 7 Oct. 1907.

Sir Tatton *d.* 21 March, 1863, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Tatton Sykes, 5th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for the East Riding of York (high sheriff 1869); *b.* 13 March, 1826; *m.* 3 Aug. 1874, Christina Anne Jessica, eldest dau. of Right Hon. George Augustus Cavendish-Bentinck, M.P. (*see* PORTLAND, D.). She *d.* 2 June, 1912. He *d.* 4 May, 1913, leaving issue a son,

MARK (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

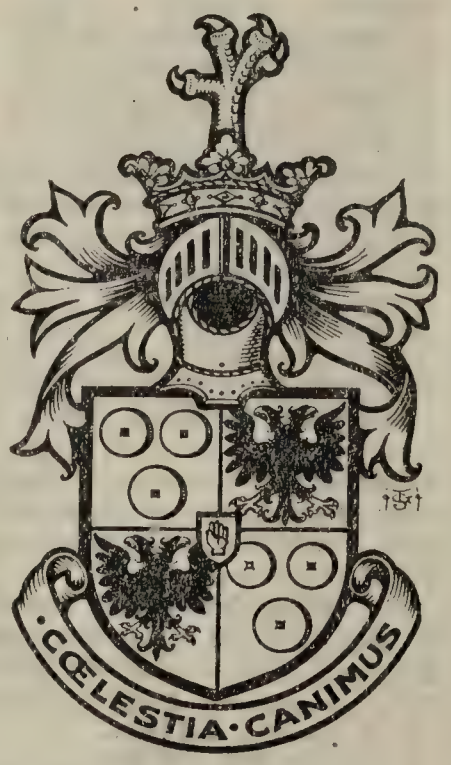
Creation—28 March, 1783.

Arms—Arg., a chevron sa., between three sykes (fountains) ppr. *Crest*—A demi-triton, issuant from flags of reeds, blowing a shell, and wreathed about the temples with like flags or, reeds, all ppr.

Seat—Sledmere, Malton, Yorkshire. *Residence*—Eddlethorpe, Malton, Yorks. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; and Yorkshire.

SYNGE.

Sir Francis Robert Millington Synge, 6th Bart., of Lislee Court, co. Cork, *b.* 27 May, 1851, major late South Lancashire regt.; *s.* his father 1894; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1876, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Evans, of Rock Ferry, co. Chester. She *d.* 16 June, 1911, leaving issue,



1 ♦ ROBERT MILLINGTON, 2nd lieut. Coldstream Guards S.R., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 17 Nov. 1877.
2 ♦ Neale Hutchinson, *b.* 22 Oct. 1880.
3 ♦ Edward, *b.* 3 July, 1882.
1 ● Frances Helen Millicent.
2 ● Laura Eileen.
3 ● Lilian.

Sir Francis *m.* 2ndly, 20 June, 1912, ● Fanny Cecil, youngest dau. of the late Charles Robert Wade-Gery, J.P., of Wornditch Hall, Kimbolton, Hunts, and has issue,

4 ● Jessica Helen, *b.* 18 Aug. 1914.

Lineage—RICHARD MILLINGTON or SYNGE, of Bridgnorth, Salop, *m.* Alice, dau. of Roger Rowley, and *d.* 1631, leaving with other issue, two sons,

1. George (Right Rev.), bishop of Cloyne, *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Edgeworth, and *d.* 1653, leaving Margaret, *m.* Michael Boyle, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, father of Morrough Boyle, 1st Viscount Blesington.
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.

The younger son,

THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD SYNGE, Bishop of Cork and Ross, *bapt.* 14 Aug. 1614; *m.* Barbara, dau. and co-heir of William Latham, of New Place, co. Donegal, and *d.* 23 Dec. 1678, having had issue,

1. Samuel (Very Rev.), Dean of Kildare; *m.* Margaret, dau. of the Most Rev. Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Armagh. He *d.* 30 Nov. 1708. She was *bur.* 1 May, 1710.
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *m.* 1680, Bryon Townsend, of Castle Townsend, commander R.N., M.P., and had issue.
2. Johanna, *m.* John ffolliot, of Holybrook, co. Sligo.

His younger son,

THE RIGHT REV. EDWARD SYNGE, archbishop of Tuam, *m.* Jane, dau. of Rev. Nicholos Proud, dean of Clonfort, and *d.* 23 July, 1741, leaving issue,

1. Edward (Right Rev.), bishop of Elphin; *m.* Jane, dau. of Robert Curtis, of Inane, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 Jan. 1762, leaving an only child, Alicia, *m.* 1758 Right Hon. Joshua Cooper, of Markree.
2. NICHOLAS, of whom we treat.
1. A dau., *m.* Hungerford of Cahirmore.

The younger son,

THE RIGHT REV. NICHOLAS SYNGE, bishop of Killaloe in 1746, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Trench, of Garbally and *d.* 1 Feb. 1771, leaving (with several daus., of whom the eldest, Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1834; and the 2nd, Mary, *m.* 3 June, 1764, William Paisley Vaughan, of Golden Grove, co. Tipperary) an only son,

THE REV. EDWARD SYNGE, D.D., of Syngefield, King's Co., *m.* Feb. 1753, Sophia, dau. of the Right Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, bishop of Killala. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1799. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1792, leaving issue,

1. Edward (Rev.), D.D., of Lislee, co. Cork, *b.* 8 Dec. 1753; *d. unm.* 1818.
2. Samuel (Sir), 3rd bart., M.A., archdeacon of Killala, *b.* 22 April, 1756; *s.* in 1813 to a baronetcy created 11 Dec. 1782, in favour of his maternal uncle, Sir Francis Hutchinson, 1st Bart., of Castle Sallah, co. Wicklow (who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1807), with a special remainder, and assumed the additional name and arms of HUTCHINSON by Royal Licence 3 April, 1813. He *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1787, Frances, dau. of Hans Wood, of Rosmead, Westmeath. She *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1788, leaving a dau.,
   1. Frances, *b.* 28 May, 1788, *d. unm.* 4 Dec. 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1801, Dorothy, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch. She was *bur.* 15 Feb. 1836. He *d.* 1 March, 1846, leaving issue,

1. Francis, of Faney, co. Dublin, *b.* 18 Jan. 1802; *m.* 17 June, 1824, Louisa Frances, dau. of the Hon. Francis Hely-Hutchinson, and sister of the Earl of Donoughmore. He *d.v.p.* 3 April, 1833, leaving by this lady (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1876) two sons and one dau.,
   (1) EDWARD (Sir), 4th Bart., of the 6th and 5th Dragoon Guards, and 48th Regt. (Crimean medal and clasp), *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; *d. unm.* 3 Nov. 1906, when the baronetcy became extinct.
   (2) Coote, lieut.-gen. late 2nd Dragoon Guards (Indian medal and clasp), col. of the 19th Hussars, *b.* 7 Aug. 1832; *m.* 4 Aug. 1888, Emily, widow of W. Wright-Broughton, and youngest dau. of Charles James Jecks, and *d.s.p.* 13 Feb. 1902.
   (1) Frances Dorothy, *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1846, James Hewitt, eldest son of the Hon. and Rev. John Pratt Hewitt, who *d.* 21 May, 1851, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1853, Major David Philip Browne, 7th Hussars, who *d.* 23 April, 1867. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.
2. Sophia, *m.* 26 Aug. 1834, Capt. the Hon. Coote Hely-Hutchinson, R.N., who *d.* 6 May, 1842. She *d.* 30 April, 1896, leaving issue (*see* DONOUGHMORE, E.).
3. George, of Rathmore, King's County, *b.* 24 June, 1757; *m.* 7 June, 1787, Mary, dau. of Charles Macdonell, of New Hall, co. Clare, and had issue. He *d.* 1837. She *d.* 1840.
4. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. Francis, of Glanmore Castle, co. Wicklow, M.P. for Swords, *b.* 15 April, 1761; *m.* 1st, Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John Hatch, of Dublin, and had issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Walter Taylor, of Castle Taylor, and widow of Col. George Stewart, and had issue. He *d.* 17 Dec. 1831 (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Elizabeth, *m.* — Ormsby, and is deceased.

The 4th son,

Sir Robert Synge, 1st Bart., was created a baronet 12 Aug. 1801; *m.* 7 May, 1784, Margaret, dau. of Theobald Wolfe, of Newtown, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1838) had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis Hutchinson, *b.* 30 April, 1788; *m.* 25 May, 1819, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of John Paget, of Cranmore Hall, Somerset, and *d.s.p.* 24 Aug. 1854; she *d.* 5 Nov. 1871.
3. Robert (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 31 Oct. 1791; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1820, Anne, dau. of Benjamin Follett, of Topsham, Devon. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1844, leaving issue,

1. Robert Follett, *b.* 12 June, 1821 major 1st West India regt.; *m.* 12 March, 1855, Catherine Waddell Boyd (who *d.* 1892), youngest dau. of David Miller, barrister-at-law, of Kirkcudbright, N.B., and *d.* 22 Sept. 1860, having had issue,

(1)♦Robert Follett Muter Foster Millington, lieut.-col. late Highland L.I. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1857; *m.* Sept. 1884, Charlotte Granville (who obtained a judicial separation 1900), dau. of Major-Gen. William James Stuart, R.E., and has issue,

♦Alan Hamilton Stuart (*Isthmian Club*), *b.* 14 Feb. 1886.

(2) Frank Millington, *b.* 17 Sept. 1858; *d.* 25 May, 1859.

2. Francis Hutchinson, *b.* 24 March, 1823; major-gen.; *m.* 1872, Lucy Frances, widow of E. T. Dowbiggin, capt. 7th dragoon gds., and dau. of Major-Gen. Pole, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1881.

3. Benjamin Follett, *b.* 1825; *d.* 1834.

4. William Webb Follett, consul-gen. Cuba, *b.* 25 Aug. 1826; *m.* 27 Jan. 1853, ●Henrietta Mary, youngest dau. of Colonel Robert Dewar Wrainwright, of the United States marine corps, and *d.* 29 May, 1891, leaving issue,

(1)♦Robert Follett, C.M.G., M.V.O., in Treaty Department, Foreign Office, 1884-1901, and H.M.'s deputy marshal of the ceremonies from 1902, Officer of the Legion of Honour, Comm. of Orders of Queen Isabella of Spain, of Rising Sun and of Sacred Treasure of Japan and of the Star of Ethiopia (7, *Chester Square, S.W., and St. James's Club*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1853; *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, ●Laura Mary, dau. of John Charles Fletcher, of Dale Park, Sussex.

(2)♦Francis Julian, is a Chancery Registrar (59, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and St. James's and Cavendish Clubs*), *b.* 2 July, 1856; *m.* 11 Oct. 1890, ●Mary Auchmuty, dau. of the late R. Sands Tucker, of New York, and Lenox, U.S.A., and has had issue,

1*a*♦Robert Millington, lieut. Coldstream Guards S.R. (*Cavendish Club*), *b.* 26 Feb. 1894.

2*a*♦Allen Francis, *b.* 6 Oct. 1898.

1*a*. Henrietta Auchmuty, *b.* 12 Feb., *d.* 1 March, 1895.

2*a*●Violet Montresor, *b.* 15 May, 1896.

(3) Gilbert Hugo Follett, *b.* 24 March, 1858; *d.* 18 March, 1868.

(4)♦William Makepeace Thackeray, formerly capt. R.A., late gov. of H.M. Prison, Walton, Liverpool (*Woodlands, Glasbury-on-Wye*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1892, Ethel Elais, elder dau. of the late Alfred Wilkinson, of Peterborough House, Harrow, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1895) has had issue,

1*a*♦William Alfred Thackeray, lieut. The King's Liverpool Regt., *b.* 16 Feb. 1893.

2*a*. Geoffrey Francis, *b.* 5 Sept. 1894; *d.* 12 Jan. 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1898, ●Ethel Rose, dau. of Henry Bramwell, of Crown East Court, Worcester, and by her has issue,

3*a*♦Michael Robert, *b.* 13 Sept. 1902.

1*a*●Ethel Mary, *b.* 2 Sept. 1899.

(1) Maria Montresor Auchmuty, *d.* 9 Nov. 1895.

The Rev. Robert Synge *m.* 2ndly, 1847, Katherine Eliza, eldest dau. of John Vincent, capt. 16th Lancers, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1862, having by her (who *d.* Sept. 1850) had issue,

5. Edward Robert, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847; *d.* 22 June, 1857.

6. Arthur Wolfe, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1870.

1. Anna, *d.* 21 March, 1869.

1. Elizabeth, *dec.* 2. Sophia, *d. unm.* 30 May, 1836.

3. Charlotte, *m.* Sir John Maxwell Tylden, lieut.-col. 52nd Regt., of Milsted, Kent, and *d.* 8 March, 1858.

4. Anne Sophia, *m.* 1829, James Greenwood.

He *d.* 1804, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Synge, 2nd Bart., *b.* 6 April, 1786; *m.* 19 Jan. 1809, Mary Helena, eldest dau. of Robert Welsh, of the Irish bar, and niece of Noah Hill-Neale, of Gloucester, and *d.* 22 July, 1843, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1857),

1. EDWARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. NOAH HILL NEALE (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Francis Hutchinson, *b.* 2 July, 1820; *d.* 17 Sept. 1871.
5. Millington Henry, of Dysart, co. Clare, major-gen. (retired) Royal Engineers *b.* 1 Sept. 1823; *m.* 22 Aug. 1855, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bannerman, of Hazelhead, and niece of Sir Alexander Bannerman, gov. of the Bahama Islands (*see* BANNERMAN, Bart.), and *d.* 10 Sept. 1907, having had one dau.,

Jane Helen Margaret, *d. unm.* 2 Nov. 1859.

1. Helen, *m.* 30 Dec. 1845, J. W. Warre Tyndale, barrister-at-law, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1881, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 22 July, 1843, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Synge, 3rd Bart., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff co. Cork, 1844; *b.* 19 Nov. 1809; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1836, Margaret Jemima, youngest dau. of Owen Saunders, of Largay, co. Cavan, and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1845) had four daus.,

1. Charlotte Lydia, *m.* 6 Oct. 1870, the Rev. Patrick O'Rourke, A.M., of Ardgroom co. Cork, and *d.* 28 Nov. 1898, leaving issue.
2●Mary Helena (4, *Mountfield Gardens, Tunbridge Wells*).
3. Margaret Jemima (twin with Mary Helena), *d.* in 1848.
4. Frances Patricia, *m.* 3 May, 1873, Francis Prittie Sadleir, of Oakwood, King's Co. She *d.* 20 April, 1885. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1846, Anne, only dau. of Henry Irwin, of Streamstown, co. Sligo, and Ray, co. Donegal, and by her (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1901) had issue,

5. Isabel Elizabeth, *d.* 11 Aug. 1859.

Sir Edward *d.* 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Noah Hill Neale Synge, 4th Bart., *b.* 5 Feb. 1811; *m.* 18 May, 1846, ●Catherine (*Heathfield, Paignton*), dau. of Stephen Vincent, and *d.s.p.* 16 July, 1886, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Synge, 5th Bart., *b.* 8 July, 1812; *m.* 1st, Jessie, dau. of G. Robyns, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Jessie Maria, *d. unm.* 16 April, 1869.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1846, Laura, dau. of John Hart, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1882) had further issue,

1. FRANCIS ROBERT MILLINGTON (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. Edward John Hutchinson, *b.* 5 March, 1854; *m.* 4 Sept. 1883, ●Leila Camilla (*Broome Lodge, Broome, Norfolk*), dau. of Charles Pemberton, of Grove House, Hampton, Middlesex, and 4, Cleveland Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 2 Oct. 1886, having had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 3, *d.* 21 Aug. 1884.

1●Evelyn Mary, twin, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884; *m.* 23 Oct. 1911, Maj. A. Gurdon Kemball, 31st Punjabis.

2●Olive Marguerite, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886; *m.* 20 June, 1908, Claud Barton, Egyptian C.S., son of Dr. Barton, of Norwich, and has issue,

2●Laura Maria, *m.* 15 Oct. 1867, Capt. Henry Pomeroy Gilbert, late R.N., who *d.* 1891.

3●Helen, *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Rev. Noel Platt, B.A., Rector of Great Parndon, Essex. He *d.* 26 June, 1908.

4●Mary Helena.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, 1884, Jane Mary, dau. of Lewis Noel Boyer, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1894. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1897.

Creation—12 Aug. 1801.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., three millstones ppr., 2nd and 3rd, arg., an eagle displayed with two heads sa., beaked and legged gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle's claw ppr. *Motto*—Cælestia canimus.

Seats—Syngefield, Birr, King's Co.; and Lislee Court, co. Cork.

TAAFFE.



The Viscount Taaffe (Henry Taaffe), of Corren, and Baron of Ballymote, co. Sligo, Ireland, Count of the Holy Roman Empire, lieut. Kaiser Franz Joseph's regt. of dragoons of the reserve, *b.* 22 May, 1872; *s.* his father as 12th viscount 1895; *m.* 22 May, 1897, ● Maria Magda Fuchs, and has issue,

♦EDWARD CHARLES RICHARD, *b.* 20 March, 1898.

Lineage—The Taaffes are of great antiquity in the counties of Louth and Sligo, and produced in ancient times many distinguished and eminent persons, amongst whom was Sir Richard Taaffe, who *d.* 1287: his contemporary was the

SIR NICHOLAS TAAFFE, who *d.* in 1288, leaving two sons, John Taaffe, archbishop of Armagh, who *d.* in 1306; and

RICHARD FITZNICHOLAS TAAFFE, whose eldest son,

RICHARD TAAFFE, seated at Ballybraggan and Castlelumpnagh, served the office of sheriff of the co. Louth in 1315, and to his custody was committed Hugh de Lacie, the younger, Earl of Ulster, after his condemnation for high treason. From this Richard descended

SIR WILLIAM TAAFFE, Knt. of Harleston, who distinguished himself by his services to the crown during Tyrone's rebellion in 1597; and subsequently maintained his reputation against the Spanish force which landed at Kinsale in 1601. Sir William *d.* in 1630, and was *s.* by his only son (by his 2nd wife Ismay, dau. of Sir Christopher Bellew),

SIR JOHN TAAFFE, **1st Viscount Taaffe,** who was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 1 Aug. 1628, in the dignities of *Baron of Ballymote*, and VISCOUNT TAAFFE, *of Corren*, both in the co. Sligo. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of Theobald, 1st Viscount Dillon, by whom he had (with other issue),

1. THEOBALD (Sir), **2nd** viscount and **1st** earl.
2. Lucas, a major-gen. in the army, appointed governor of Ross in 1649, to defend that place against CROMWELL. He was subsequently obliged to expatriate himself, and served as a colonel in Italy and Spain. He returned, however, and *d.* in Ireland, *s.p.m.*
3. Francis, a col. in the rebellion of 1641; *m.* an Italian lady and left a son, Charles, who *d.s.p.*
4. Edward, *d. unm.*
5. WILLIAM, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Connor O'Kennedy Roe, by whom he had, with three daus.,

FRANCIS, who *m.* Ann, dau of John Crean, of Crean's Castle in Sligo, and had issue,

(1) NICHOLAS, **6th** viscount.
(1) Anne, *m.* John Brett, of Rathdoony, co. Sligo.
(2) Mary, *m.* Theodore Verdon, of Clunigashell; and *d.s.p.*

His lordship *d.* in 1642, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THEOBALD, **1st Earl of Carlingford** and **2nd Viscount Taaffe,** who was advanced to the *Earldom of Carlingford*, 26 June, 1661. This nobleman espoused zealously the royal cause during the civil wars, and had his estates sequestered by the Usurper. The earl *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Nicholas White, of Leixlip, and by her had (with three other sons, who *d.* young, *unm.*),

1. NICHOLAS, **2nd** earl.
2. FRANCIS, **3rd** earl.
3. JOHN, a major in the army, who fell, in 1689, before Londonderry in the service of King JAMES II. He *m.* Lady Rose Lambert, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Cavan, and had a son,

THEOBALD, **4th** earl.

Theobald, 1st Earl of Carlingford, *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. (by his wife Frances, dau. of Walter, 1st Lord Aston, of Forfar) of Sir William Pershall, Knt. of Suggenhill and Canwell, co. Stafford, but by her (who was *m.* 2ndly to Randal, 11th Lord Dunsany) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1677, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

NICHOLAS, **2nd Earl of Carlingford** and **3rd Viscount Taaffe,** *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Humphrey Weld, of Lulworth. He fell at the battle of the Boyne, in 1691, in the command of a regt. of foot, under the banner of King JAMES, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS, **3rd Earl of Carlingford** and **4th Viscount Taaffe,** the celebrated Count Taaffe of the Germanic Empire. This eminent personage, who was sent in his youth to the city of Olmütz to prosecute his studies, became first one of the pages of honour to the Emperor FERDINAND, and soon after obtained a captain's commission from CHARLES, 5th Duke of Lorraine, in his own regiment. He was subsequently chamberlain to the emperor, a marshal of the empire, and councillor of the state and cabinet. His lordship was so highly esteemed by most of the crowned heads of Europe, that when he succeeded to his hereditary honours, he was exempted from forfeiture by a special clause in the English act of parliament, 1st WILLIAM and MARY; and in the acts passed in Ireland, 9th of the same reign, to hinder the reversal of divers outlawries and attainders, it was provided, that nothing therein contained should extend to, attaint, or convict of high treason, Nicholas, Earl of Carlingford, or his brother, &c. &c. The earl *d.* in Aug. 1704, and leaving no issue, the honours devolved upon his nephew,

THEOBALD, **4th Earl of Carlingford** and **5th Viscount Taaffe** (son of the Hon. Major John Taaffe, *see supra*). This nobleman *m.* Amelia, youngest dau. of Luke, 3rd Earl of Fingall; but *d.* without issue in 1738, when the Earldom of Carlingford expired, while the viscounty of Taaffe and the barony of Ballymote passed to his lordship's next heir male,

NICHOLAS, **6th Viscount Taaffe,** Count Taaffe of the Germanic empire, and field-marshal in the imperial service (refer to WILLIAM, son of the 1st viscount). This nobleman obtained the golden key, as chamberlain, from the Emperor CHARLES VI., as he did from his imperial majesty's successor, which mark of distinction both his sons enjoyed. His lordship, as Count Taaffe, acquired great renown during the war with the Turks in 1738, and attained the acme of his fame by winning the victory of Belgrade. He *m.* 30 Oct. 1729, Mary Anne, dau. and heiress of Count Spendler, of Dintz, in Upper Austria, a lady of the bedchamber to her imperial and royal majesty, and had issue,

1. JOHN PHILIP, councillor imperial aulic council of the empire, who was *b.* in England, 1 Feb. 1733; *m.* 1 Feb. 1759, Maria, Countess Chotek, a countess of the empire, dau. of the High Chancellor Count Chotek, in Austria, and dying before his father, Dec. 1765, left (with a younger son, John Nicholas, and a dau., Maria Anna),

RODOLPHUS, the **7th** viscount.

2. Francis, lord of the bedchamber, general in the Austrian service, and count in the empire; *m.* in 1772, the Hon. Frances Maria, eldest dau. of John, Lord Bellew, which lady *d.* without issue in 1792. He *d.* 1803.

His lordship *d.* at his seat of Ellischau, in Bohemia, 30 Dec. 1769. and was *s.* by his grandson,

RODOLPHUS, **7th Viscount Taaffe,** lord of the seignories of Freystadt, Deutschleuten and Roy, in the duchy of Silesia, lieut.-col. of the Hadek regiment of hussars, *b.* in London 6 Oct. 1762; who *m.* 11 April, 1787, the Countess Josephine Haugwitz, dau. of Charles William, Count Haugwitz, and by her (who *d* in 1823) had issue,

1. FRANCIS JOHN CHARLES JOSEPH, **8th** viscount.
2. LOUIS PATRICK JOHN, **9th** viscount.

1. Clementina, *m.* 11 April, 1811, Thaddeus, Count Amadé de Várkony.

His lordship, who was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, *d.* in Vienna, 7 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS JOHN CHARLES JOSEPH, **8th Viscount Taaffe,** *b.* 23 May, 1788; *m.* 11 April, 1811, the Countess Antonia Amadée de Varkony. Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, and major in the Austrian service. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1849, and was *s* by his brother,

LOUIS PATRICK JOHN, **9th Viscount Taaffe,** *b.* 25 Dec. 1791; who *m.* 10 June, 1822, Princess Amelia, dau. of Charles Augustus, late Prince of Brezenheim von Regécz, lady of the palace to the Empress of Austria, and left issue,

1. CHARLES RUDOLPH JOSEPH FRANCIS CLEMENT, **10th** viscount.
2. EDWARD FRANCIS JOSEPH, **11th** viscount.

1. Walburga Clementina Rudolphina Francisca, *b.* 23 Oct. 1825; *d.* 13 Sept. 1882; a chanoinesse, late maid of honour to the Archduchess Matilda of Austria.
2. Walburga Louisa, *b.* 29 Sept. 1827, maid of honour to the Empress Dowager Maria Anna, at Prague.
3. Amelia Rudolphina Henrietta, *b.* 18 Jan. 1829; *d.* 20 April, 1830.
4. Amelia Walburga, *b.* 14 Sept. 1830, sometime a maid of honour to the Archduchess Elizabeth.

Lord Taaffe was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain and privy councillor of the Emperor of Austria, knight and grand cross of the Orders of Leopold and St. Stephen; he was at one time governor of Styria, and then of Galicia, and also minister of justice, and president of the High Tribunal of Justice, and Supreme Court of Appeal at Vienna. He *d.* 21 Dec. 1855, and was *s.* by his elder son

CHARLES RUDOLPH JOSEPH FRANCIS CLEMENT, **10th Viscount Taaffe,** whose right was recognised by the Committee for Privileges of the House of Lords, 17 Aug. 1860. His lordship, who was a count of the Holy Roman Empire, chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, general, and lieut.-col. 12th lancers in the Austrian service, was *b.* 26 April, 1823, and *d. unm.* 19 Nov. 1873, when he was *s.* by his brother,

EDWARD FRANCIS JOSEPH, **11th Viscount Taaffe,** chamberlain and privy councillor to the Emperor of Austria, a life member of the Herrenhaus, or upper house, knight of the Golden Fleece, hon. knight of Malta, grand cross of the Austrian Order of Leopold, grand cross of the Order of SS. Maurice and Lazarus, of Italy, and knight of St. John, *b.* 24 Feb. 1833; *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Maria Francisca, Countess Czaky von Keresztceg und Adorjan, palaskdame to H.M. the Empress of Austria, and by her, who *d.* 1912, had issue,

1. HENRY, **12th** and present viscount.

1. Mary, *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; *m.* 21 Sept. 1889, Count Maximilian Coudenhove, of Brünn, Austria, and has issue.
2. Louisa, a chanoinesse, *b.* 18 June, 1868.
3. Helen, *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; *m.* 24 Sept. 1889, Baron Richard von Mattencloit, of Orlan, Silesia, Austria, and has issue.

4. Clementine, *b.* 1875; *d.* 15 May, 1887.

His lordship was appointed secretary to the governor of Bohemia, and chief of the provincial court, at Prague, 1861, governor of Salzburg, 1863 to 1866, privy councillor to H.M. the Emperor of Austria, and minister of the interior of the Austrian empire, 1867, and deputy president of the Austrian ministry, 1868. He was a member of the Bohemian diet, and governor (H.M.'s lieutenant) of the Tyrol and Vorarlberg, residing at Innsbruck. He was prime minister of Austria (president of the Austrian ministry), 1879-93. He *d.* 29 Nov. 1895.

Creation—1 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Gu., a cross arg., fretty az. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed brandishing a sword ppr., hilt and pommel or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse arg., semée of estoiles sa.; sinister, a wyvern wings expanded ppr. *Motto*—In hoc signo spes mea.
Seats—Castles of Ellischau and Kolinetz, Bohemia.

TALBOT DE MALAHIDE.



The Baron Talbot of Malahide (Richard Wogan Talbot), and Lord Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin, Ireland; Baron Talbot de Malahide, United Kingdom, hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide and the seas adjoining; J.P. and D.L. co. Dublin, late lieut. 9th Lancers, *b.* 28 Feb. 1846; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 26 June, 1873, Emily Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir James Boswell, 2nd bart. of Auchinleck, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1898) has a son,

♦James Boswell, *b.* 18 May, 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1901, • Isabel Charlotte, widow of John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of the late Robert Blake Humfrey, of Wroxham House, Norwich.

Lineage—The castle and lordship of Malahide, on the sea-coast, near Dublin, have been possessed by the family of Talbot from a period contemporary with the first introduction of English government into Ireland, and at this moment they furnish an instance unusually rare, of a baronial estate having continued for upwards of 650 years in the male heirs and name of him on whom it had been originally conferred by Henry II. It is remarkable, too, that of the ancient seigniorial estates in Ireland, whose lords were vested with the dignity of parliamentary barons, not one can be traced to have been held directly and *immediately* under the crown but the Lordship of Malahide. In this respect Malahide seems to have been *unique* in Ireland, and its lords, pursuant to the nature of their original tenure and the terms of their royal charters, never rendered homage, suit, or service, to any but the crown, nor acknowledged any superior but the King of England alone. Richard de Talbott, who is mentioned in Domesday Book, was the common ancestor of the Lords of Malahide and of the Earls of Shrewsbury; and in consequence of the well-known affinity of those two branches, the family in Ireland, by ancient entails and settlements, made the members of the house of Shrewsbury next heirs in remainder to their Irish estates.

Richard Talbot, "Chevalier," was Lord of Malahide in the reign of Henry II., and after that monarch conferred the dominion of Ireland on his son, *Prince* (subsequently *King*) John, Sir Richard obtained a confirmatory grant of his lordship, with *Sac* and *Soc*, *Tol* and *Them*, *infangthef*, and the *judgement* of *Water*, and of *Iron*, the *Duel*, the *Pit*, the *Gallows*, and all other the appendages of civil and criminal jurisdictions as possessed by the baronage of that day, to hold to him and his heirs by rendering to the king the service of one *archer with a horse and coat-of-mail* for ever. Sir Richard had also confirmed to him the advowson of the church of Malahide, and having, about the year 1193, presented his brother, Walter Talbot, to that benefice, he died, leaving two sons, 1. Reginald and 2. Adam. The elder,

Reginald Talbot, being a minor at his father's decease, the wardship of the estates devolved to the crown; and during his nonage, Walter his uncle, having died, the church became vacant, whereupon Henry de Londres, archbishop of Dublin, then acting as justiciary, or chief governor of Ireland, appointed a clerk to the benefice in right of the king, as is set forth in an ancient inquisition. Reginald soon after died without issue, and was succeeded by his brother and heir,

Adam Talbot, Lord of Malahide, whose descent is specifically set forth in some proceedings taken by the crown to protect the estates of the family against certain encroachments of the Archbishop of Dublin. His son and heir was

Richard Talbot, who is entered on the Exchequer roll of 1278, as "Dominus Richardus Talbot," and who by the name of Richard Fitz Adam Talbot, Knt. granted to *King* Edward I., in the year 1286, all wardships, reliefs, marriages, escheats, &c., happening within his Lordship of Malahide; and it further appeared by the same deed, which is enrolled on the Antiquissimæ rolls of Ireland that he settled Malahide on his son,

Sir Milo Talbot, whose wife was Alianore, and who was succeeded by his son,

Sir Richard Talbot, was the associate in arms of Sir John Bermingham. By his wife, Margaret (de Ashebourne), he had a son and heir,

Sir Thomas Talbot. On 15 Feb. in the 46th year of Edward III., a parliament, or great council, was convoked in Ireland, and the writs of summons to the prelates, peers, &c., are still remaining on the close roll of that year; amongst the peers is "Thomas Talbot, miles." He *m.* Agnes, sister and heir of William Kenewrick, and had issue two sons, 1. Richard and 2. Thomas. The elder son,

Sir Richard Talbot was sheriff of the co. Dublin; and by his wife, Cecilia (who afterward *m.* Robert Gallane, and had dower in Clonaghless), left issue a son,

Thomas Talbot, a minor at his father's death, who *d.*, leaving a son and heir,

Christopher Talbot, whose guardianship and estates in the cos. of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, were granted to Sir Thomas Fleming, Baron of Slane, by patent, dated at Westminster, March 1, in the first year of King Henry IV. Christopher died a minor and without issue, whereupon the lordship devolved on

Thomas Talbot, son of Sir Thomas (who was summoned to the great council sand parliament in the reign of Edward III., as above mentioned). For him, as "Thomas filius Thomæ Talbot militis," homage of two-thirds of Malahide was respited, 12 Nov. 1430; but he died soon after, as it appears that on the 8 Nov. 1432, the king granted to Thomas Cusacke and others the custody of all estates in the several counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare, of which he had lately died seised, and which were now vested in the crown by the minority of his son and heir,

Richard Talbot, Lord of Malahide, who *m.* Matilda, dau. of Christopher, Baron of Killeen. Her ladyship, on the death of Sir Richard, married John Cornewalsh, who was chief-baron in the reign of Henry VI., and enjoyed with her husband, dower out of the lordships of Galtrim and of Malahide, in right of her two former lords. Sir Richard Talbot, by the said Maud, his wife, left a son and heir,

Thomas Talbot, who, on the 15 Nov. in the year 1469, had a patent of privileges conferred on him by the crown, as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide." On the 15 Nov. 1469, the king granted him a patent as "Thomas Talbot, Armiger, Dominus de Malahide." He was twice married; by his first wife, whose name was Sommerton, he had a son,

1. Peter, who *s.* him.

By his second wife, Elizabeth Buckley, he had,

2. John, of Dardistown, ancestor of Talbot, of Dardistown, Meath.
3. Richard.
4. Thomas, *m.* Alson Warde, and had five sons, 1. Gilbert; 2. Peter; 3. Nicholas; 4. Robert; and 5. Simon.
5. William, of Robertstown, Meath, *m.* Genet Tew, and had issue. His 2nd son,

Patrick, *m.* Genet, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, and had with another son, Thomas, a son,

William (Sir), 1st Bart. of Carton, co. Kildare, created a baronet 4 Feb. 1622-3. He *m.* Alison, dau. of John Netterville, of Castleton, Meath, and *d.* 16 March, 1633-4 (will dated 12 March, 1633-4, proved 6 Nov. 1636), leaving with eight daus., for whom *see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*, as many sons,

(1) Robert (Sir), 2nd bart. of Carton, *m.* Grace Calvert, dau. of George, Lord Baltimore, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1670, having had issue,
William (Sir), 3rd Bart., Master of the Rolls 1689-90, *m.* 1683, Anne, widow of Lucas, 6th Viscount Dillon, and dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath. He *d. s.p.* 18 May, 1691.
Frances, wife of Richard Talbot, of Malahide, as hereafter.
(2) John.
(3) Garrett, *m.* before 12 March, 1633-4, Margaret, dau. of Henry Gaydon, of co. Louth, and *d.* before June, 1685, leaving a son,

William (Sir), 4th Bart., and 2nd Earl of Tyrconnell, but for the attainder, generally called Conde de Tyrconnell; *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas White, of Clonmel, M.P., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1724, having had a son,
Richard, called Viscount Baltinglas; *m.* his cousin, Lady Charlotte Talbot, dau. of 1st Earl of Tyrconnell, and *d.v.p.*, leaving an only son,
Richard Francis, 3rd Earl of Tyrconnell and 5th Bart., but for the attainder, *b.* 1710, *s.* his grandfather 1724; *m.*

Madeleine de Lys, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1759. He *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1752, when all the titles became extinct.

(4) James. (5) Thomas.

(6) Peter, Catholic Archbishop of Dublin, a very celebrated divine, who was arrested at Luttrellstown, on suspicion of being concerned in what was termed "the Popish Plot," and *d.* in prison 1680.

(7) Gilbert, colonel in the army against the King.

(8) Richard, Earl and Duke of Tyrconnell, who by patent dated 20 June, 1685, was created Baron of Talbot's town, Viscount of Baltinglas, and Earl of Tyrconnell, with remainder in tail-male to his nephews; and was subsequently, 20 March, 1689, advanced to the dignity of Marquis and Duke of Tyrconnell by King JAMES II., in whose service, as chief-governor of Ireland, he died 14 Aug. 1691. His Grace *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of Col. Matthew Boynton, and by her had two daus., of whom the elder, Lady Charlotte, *m.* her cousin, Richard Talbot, called Lord Baltinglas, and had issue *(see above)*. He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, "La Belle Jennings," eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Jennings, of Sandridge, Herts, and sister to Sarah, Duchess of Marlborough. After the death of the Duke the Duchess was permitted to erect a house (still standing) in King Street, Dublin, as a nunnery for Poor Clares; and in this obscure retirement, burying all the attractions and graces which once so adorned the court of England, she *d.* at the age of 92, and was interred in St. Patrick's Cathedral, 9 March, 1730.

He *d.* 23 July, 1487, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER TALBOT *m.* Catherine Fitz-Gerald, and by her had four sons and three daus.,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his successor.
2. John.
3. Walter, of Trim and Belingstown.
4. William, to whom were left the Waterford and Kilkenny estates.

1. Elinor. 2. Amy.

3. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Eustace, created, 1541, Viscount Baltinglass.

By inquisition he was found to have died 10 July, 20 HENRY VIII., leaving, as his son and heir,

SIR THOMAS TALBOT, who, on the 18 Dec. in the year 1529, had a grant of livery of all his father's estates in several counties in Ireland, being then aged 28 years. He *m.* Katherine Betagh, of Moynalty, Meath, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Peter, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, of Balmadon, co. Dublin, but *d.s.p.*, before 1595.
3. Robert, *d.s.p.*

Sir Thomas Talbot was *s.* by his son and heir,

WILLIAM TALBOT, who became possessed of the lordships of Malahide, Garristown, Louth, Ashe, and Castlering, with all the courts and royalties attached thereto, together with estates in the counties of Waterford and Kilkenny. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Peter Bermingham, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, and had four sons and five daus.,

1. Richard, *d.s.p., v.p.*
2. Patrick, whose will is dated 8 May, 1581. He *d.v.p.* having *m.* Katharine, dau. of Sir Christopher Cheevers, Knt. of Macetown, by whom (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1620) he left,

RICHARD, successor to his grandfather.

3. John (Sir), of Castlering, co. Louth, knighted by Robert, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 6 Sept. 1599; *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir John Talbot, Knt. of Grafton (the grandfather of George Talbot, who *s.* as 9th Earl of Shrewsbury, 1617), by whom, who *d.* 1619, he had, 1. John; 2. William; 1. Mary; and 2. Bridget, who all *d.* young, and before him. He *d.* 7 Nov. 1613.
4. Walter.

1. Alice, *m.* John Finglas, of Tipperstown, co. Kildare.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* William Wogan, of Rathcoffy, co. Kildare,
4. Jane, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Donbroe, co. Dublin.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Christopher Russell, of Seaton, co. Dublin.

William Talbot having settled all his estates in the counties of Dublin, Meath, and Kildare on his grandson, Richard, and the heirs male of his own body, left a remainder over to the use "of the right heirs of John Talbot, of Grafton, within the realme of Englande," ancestor to the Earls of Shrewsbury, and his heirs for ever. To his 3rd son, John, he devised his Louth estates, and *d.* 4 Feb. 1595, leaving his grandson,

RICHARD TALBOT, his heir, then aged eleven years and three months; after succeeding to his estates, he, in common with the other ancient and dignified families of the country, incurred the tyrannous jealousy of Lord Strafford, then lord lieutenant of Ireland, who sought to wrest from him the admiralty of the port of Malahide, and other his valuable rights; but on pleading the ancient charters under which his family had so long inherited, the court gave judgment against the crown. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir German Kempe, Knt., Sussex, by whom he had,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. George, of Dublin, *d.* 1689-90, leaving, by Mary, his wife, one son,

Henry.

3. William, of Rodder, Meath.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Draycote, of Marinerstown, Meath.
2. Jane.

Sir Richard *d.* 29 July, 1640, having previously executed a settlement of his lordships of Malahide, Garristown, and the Louth estates (which had lately reverted to him), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN TALBOT, who during the Commonwealth government had the mortification to see his castle occupied by the celebrated Myles Corbet; though, on the restoration of CHARLES II., he re-obtained possession of the chief portion of his paternal estates. He *m.* Lady Catherine Plunket, dau. of Luke, 1st Earl of Fingall, and *d.* 1672, leaving a son and heir,

RICHARD TALBOT, who was appointed auditor-general of Ireland immediately before the revolution. He *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Talbot, Bart. of Cartown, co. Kildare, and niece of Richard, Duke of Tyrconnel, a lady of strong and masculine spirit, by whom (who *d.* 1718) he left,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Robert, *d.s.p.*
3. John, *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of Col. Nicholas Wogan of Rathcoffy, who was heir male and direct descendant of Sir John Wogan, Chief Governor of Ireland in 1295 and 1310, and had two sons,

1. RICHARD, *s.* his uncle.
2. Nicholas, an officer in the Austrian service, slain at the battle of Collin, *unm.*

4. Valentine, *m.* Mary, dau. of James Tobin, of Ballaghtobin, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 April, 1749.

1. Frances, *m.* James Butler, of Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, and *d.* 1749.
2. Mary, *m.* 12 Dec. 1706, Robert Dillon, Dublin.
3. Susan, *m.* Nicholas Morres, of Lateragh, co. Tipperary.
4. Anne.
5. Elizabeth.

Mr. Talbot *d.* 1703, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TALBOT, of Malahide Castle, who *d.s.p.*, and his next brother, Robert, having predeceased him also *s.p.* the estates devolved on his nephew, elder son of his brother John, viz.,

RICHARD TALBOT, of Malahide Castle, who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of James O'Reilly, of Ballinlough, Westmeath, of the Milesian princely house of Breffney, which lady was created, by letters patent, dated 28 May, 1831, **Baroness Talbot of Malahide,** *and Lady Malahide, of Malahide, co. Dublin,* in remainder to the heirs male of her body by her husband, Richard Talbot, by whom he left issue at his decease, 24 Oct. 1788,

1. RICHARD WOGAN, **2nd** baron.
2. JAMES, **3rd** baron.
3. John (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N.; *m* 17 Oct. 1815, the Hon. Juliana Arundell, 3rd dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 7 July, 1851, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1843) had,

1. John Reginald Francis George, of Rhode Hill, near Lyme Regis, J.P. cos. Devon and Dorset, *b.* 25 March, 1826; *m.* 24 June, 1858, Sarah Eliza, dau. of the Rev. David Jones, rector of Panteague and Tredunnock, Monmouthshire. She *d.* 23 May, 1878. He *d.* 17 Jan. 1906, leaving issue,

(1) John Reginald Charles, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., J.P. cos. Devon and Dorset, Mayor of Lyme Regis 1901-3, *b.* 15 Nov. 1861; *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, ● Maria Josephine *(Rhode Hill, Lyme Regis)*, only dau. of the 3rd Duc de Stacpoole *(see Foreign Titles)*. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1909, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Francis John Reginald, *b.* 9 Jan. 1889; *m.* 8 Nov. 1913, ● Violet Mallock, dau. of the late Arthur Thomas Mallock Bond, of Pyne House, Lyme Regis, Dorset.
2*a* ♦ Reginald Stanislaus Victor, *b.* 7 May, 1897.
3*a* ♦ Joseph Hubert George, *b.* 22 April, 1899.
1*a* ● Cicely Mary Gertrude, *b.* 26 April, 1891.
2*a*. Katherine Mary Josephine, *b.* 22 March, 1893; *d.* 12 June, 1897.

(2) Edward Reginald John, maj. 3rd batt. Somerset L.I., *b.* 27 Oct. 1868; *m.* 15 May, 1909, ● Gladys, eldest dau. of T. W. Shortridge, M.D., of Honiton, Devon. He *d.* 16 May, 1909. She *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1912, Capt. Nigel Francis Baynes *(see* BAYNES, Bart.).

(3) ♦ Reginald Aloysius *(Furzeleigh House, Axminster, Devon)*, *b.* July, 1870; *m.* 23 June, 1898, ● Mabile Mary, dau. of the Hon. R. A. Arundell *(see* ARUNDELL *of Wardour*, B.), and has had issue,

1*a* ♦ Reginald John Arthur, *b.* 14 Dec. 1900.
2*a* ♦ Joseph Hubert Edward Pius, *b.* 6 Aug. 1903.
3*a*. Francis Humphrey Nicholas, *b.* 27, *d.* 29 July, 1904.
4*a* ♦ Gilbert Aloysius Reginald, *b.* 12, *d.* 14 June, 1905.
5*a* ♦ Joseph Francis John, *b.* 29 Feb. 1908.
6*a*. Leonard Francis, *b.* 6, *d.* 8 March, 1910.
1*a*. Mabile Katherine Mary, *b.* 3, *d.* 5 Oct. 1899.
2*a*. Magdalen Mary Barbara, *b.* 23, *d.* 25 May, 1902.
3*a* ● Lucy Geraldine Mary, *b.* 10 Jan. 1907.
4*a* ● Hilda Mary Clair, *b.* 23 Feb. 1913.

(4) Hubert George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1872, *d.* 5 Nov. 1874.

(1) ● Mary Julia Isabel, *m.* 20 July, 1887, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Milbank Bland, R.A., youngest son of Rev. Philip Bland, of Draycott, co. Stafford.

(2) ● Mary Katharine, *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Sir Joseph Edward Radcliffe, 4th bart. of Rudding, and has issue.

(3) ● Clara Mary Lucy, *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, Capt. John Murray, 14th Hussars.

(4)●Mary Cecily, *m.* 21 July, 1886, Edward Joseph Mostyn, nephew of Sir Piers Mostyn, 7th bart. of Talacre, and has issue (*see that title*).
(5)●Annette Mary Laura, *m.* 9 June, 1903, Alban James Woodroffe, of Pyne Cliff, Lyme Regis, Dorset, 3rd son of James T. Woodroffe, Advocate-Gen. Bengal.

2. Nugent James Niell (Very Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and a Canon; *b.* 2 Feb. 1830, *d.* Jan. 1878.
1. Mary Juliana Charlotte, *m.* 10 Oct. 1849, George Thomas Whitgreave, of Moseley Court, Stafford, and *d.s.p.* Oct. 1854; he *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.
2. Margarita Victoriosa, *m.* 26 April, 1841, Sir William Edmund Pole, 9th bart. of Shute House, Devon, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1886. He *d.* 21 March, 1895.
3. Mary Laura, *m.* 13 Aug. 1857, Lewin Bentham Bowring, C.S.I., late Bengal Civil Service, son of Sir John Bowring. She *d.* 17 April, 1866. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Christina Julia, *m.* 3 Feb. 1852, Edward Walford, M.A.
5. Mary Katherine, *m.* 10 Sept. 1856, Lucius Henry Fitzgerald, of The Firs, Binfield, who *d.* Dec. 1892. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1897.

4. Thomas, formerly a colonel in the army, and member of the Legislative Assembly of Upper Canada, *d.* there 5 Feb. 1853.
5. Robert, barrister-at-law, *b.* in 1776; *m.* 7 Oct. 1828, Arabella, dau. of Admiral Sir Chaloner Ogle, 1st bart., and widow of the Hon. Edw. Bouverie, M.P.; and *d.* 17 March, 1843. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1855.
6. Neil, lieut.-col. of the 14th light dragoons; killed at Ciudad Rodrigo, in 1810.
7. William, *d.* 22 Dec. 1845.
1. Barbara, *m.* Sir William Young, Bart., M.P., governor of Tobago; and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1830.
2. Frances Gabriella, Countess of the Austrian Empire, and Chanoinesse of the royal order of St. Anne of Bavaria; *d.* 28 April, 1850.
3. Catherine, *m.* Oct. 1797, Lieut.-General Sir George Airey, K.C.B., col. of the 39th regt., by whom (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1833) she had six sons and three daus. She *d.* 13 May, 1852.
4. Eliza, *m.* 1st, George Mellifont; and 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1844, Ellis Cunliffe Lister Kaye, of Manningham Hall and Farfield Hall, co. York, who *d.* in 1853. She *d.* 13 July, 1855.
5. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, John Mervyn Cutcliffe, of Marwood Hill, Devon, lieut.-col. 23rd dragoons; and 2ndly, 1827, Gerald Fitzgerald, D.L., of Coolanowle, Queen's County, and *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1863. He *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1873.

Lady Talbot *d.* 27 Sept. 1834, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

RICHARD WOGAN, **2nd Lord Talbot of Malahide,** who *m.* 1st, 1789, Catherine, dau. and heir of John Malpas, of Rochestown, and had issue,

John Malpas, who *d. unm.* in 1828.
Catherine Frances, *m.* 9 May, 1809, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Cornwallis Eustace, C.B., K.C.H. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1816, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1855.

Lord Talbot *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Sayers, but by her (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1861) had no other issue. His lordship was created, in 1839, a Peer of the United Kingdom, as *Baron Furnival*, but that title expired with him. At his decease, 29 Oct. 1849, the Irish dignity devolved on his brother,

JAMES, **3rd Lord Talbot of Malahide,** *m.* 26 Dec. 1804, Anne Sarah, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Samuel Rodbard, of Evercreech House, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1857) had issue,

1. JAMES, **4th** lord.
2. Samuel Neil, *d.* 6 Aug. 1863.
3. Richard Gilbert, of Ballinclea, co. Dublin, *b.* 1810; *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Anne Cunliffe, dau. of Ellis Cunliffe Lister Kay, M.P., of Manningham Hall, co. York. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1879. She *d.* 5 July, 1902, having had issue,
1. Richard Gilbert, *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; *m.* 7 Oct. 1891, ●Maud, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Lovel, and *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1900.
2♦Edward Lister Kay, late lieut. Durham L.I., *b.* 10 Feb. 1858.
1●Mary Anne Eliza (*Ballinclea, Killiney, co. Dublin*).
4. John Mervyn, R.N., *b.* March, 1813; *d. unm.*, at sea in April, 1830.
5. George (Rt. Rev. Monsignor), canon of St. Peter's, chamberlain to POPE PIUS IX., *b.* 1816; *d.* 16 Oct. 1886.
6. Edward Plantagenet Airey (Rev.), late capt. 34th regt., formerly vicar of Evercreech-cum-Chesterblade, Somerset, B.A., T.C.D., *b.* 13 March, 1817; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1850, Katherine Elinor, dau. and heiress of Francis Hoey, of Dunganstown Castle, co. Wicklow, which lady *d.s.p.* 19 March, 1879; and 2ndly, 2 Nov. 1880, Anne Theodosia (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1905), dau. of Richard Beamish, F.R.S. (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1904.
7. William Leopold Porsenna, retired lieut.-col. in the army, J.P. and D.L. Sussex, *b.* 24 April, 1824; *m.* June, 1852, ●Mary Louisa (13, *Brunswick Place, Brighton*), dau. of Anthony Lefroy, M.P., of Carrigglas Manor, co. Longford, and Hon. Jane King, his wife (*see* KINGSTON, E.), and *d.s.p.* 12 Aug. 1881.
1. Margaret Nugent, *m.* 5 Sept, 1835, Thomas Jones, of Stapleton, and Hinton Charter House, near Bath, who *d.* 8 May, 1848. She *d.* 16 April, 1887, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1832.
3. Harriett Mary Everard, *m.* 31 Jan. 1838, her cousin, Richard, Lord Airey, G.C.B., and *d.* 28 July, 1881. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1881, leaving issue.
4. Marianne Flora Etruria, *m.* 16 Sept. 1845, Rev. C. Walter Albyn Napier, prebendary of Chichester. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1908, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5. Charlotte Etruria, *m.* 7 April, 1853, Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, Somerset. She *d.* 16 April, 1855. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1862, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 20 Dec. 1850, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **4th Lord Talbot of Malahide,** a lord-in-waiting to Queen Victoria, 1863 to 1866, and president of the royal Irish academy, and of the royal agricultural society of Ireland, *b.* 22 Nov. 1805; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Maria Margaretta, youngest dau. of Patrick Murray, of Simprim, co. Forfar, and by her (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1873) had issue,

1. RICHARD WOGAN, **5th** and present baron.
2♦Reginald Gilbert Murray, LL.B., Trin. Coll. Cambridge, barr.-at-law (32, *St. George's Road, S.W., and Windham Club*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1885, Edith Lucy Murray, dau. of Rev. Jermyn Pratt, of Ryston Hall, Norfolk. She *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1901. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1907, ●Richenda, 3rd dau. of the late Charles Buxton, M.P. (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).
3. James Neil, *b.* 4 June, 1852; *d.* 24 July, 1864.
4♦Milo George, lieut.-col. and brev.-col. late R.E., formerly director of Surveys, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 2nd class Medjidie, and 3rd class Osmanieh (*Hartham, Corsham, Wilts, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1854; *m.* 25 April, 1911, ●Eva, youngest dau. of the late Col. John Joicey, M.P., of Newton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue,
♦Milo John Reginald, *b.* 1 Dec. 1912.
1●Susan Ann, *m.* 7 April, 1864, Major-Gen. Cecil R. S. Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex, who *d.* 11 July, 1896, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Frances Margaret Maria (39, *Belgrave Road, S.W.*).
3. Eliza Maud Cecilia, *d.* 8 April, 1853.

Lord Talbot *d.* at Madeira, 14 April, 1883.

Creations—28 May, 1831. Barony of the United Kingdom, 9 Nov. 1856. Hereditary lord-admiral of Malahide, by charter dated 5 March, 15 EDWARD IV.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, counter quartered, 1st and 4th, gules, a lion rampant or, within a bordure engrailed erminois; 2nd and 3rd, argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; 2nd grand quarter, bendy of ten argent and gules; 3rd grand quarter, argent, a lion rampant gules, armed and langued azure; a crescent sable for difference. *Crests*—1st, on a chapeau gules, doubled ermine, a lion passant erminois; 2nd, a talbot passant arg. langued gules. *Supporters*—Dexter, a talbot or; sinister, a lion gu. *Motto*—Forte et fidele.

Seats—Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, and Auchinleck House, Ayrshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Army and Navy; Kildare Street.

TANCRED.



Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, 9th Bart., of Boroughbridge, co. York, Major late Central India Horse, Indian Army, *b.* 14 May, 1870; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 25 April, 1912, ●Margery Elinor, elder dau. of the late Andrew Sherlock Lawson, D.L., of Aldborough Manor, co. York (*see* LAWSON, Bart.), and has issue,

♦ANDREW THOMAS, *b.* 10 Aug. 1914.
●Elinor Mary, *b.* 10 March, 1913.

Lineage—RICHARD TANKARD, of Borough Bridge, Yorks, *m.* Adela Bussye, and had issue. His elder son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, *m.* Preciosa, dau. of Gilbert Basset, and had issue. His eldest son,

HERBERT TANCKARD, *m.* Majora, dau. of Hugh Staveley, and had issue. His son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, who was proprietor of large estates at Boroughbridge, Aldborough, Minskip, Rowcliff, and divers other places in Yorkshire, and was steward of the forest of Knaresborough to Richard, Earl of Cornwall, *temp.* HENRY III. He *m.* Tessania, dau. of Oliver Aldborough, and had issue. His eldest son,

JOHN TANCKARD, *m.* Majora, dau. of Sir Ralph Babthorpe, Knt., and had issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, Judge of Assize, Hampshire, 44-49 EDWARD III., *m.* Annabella, dau. of Sir Thomas Ros, of Youlton, and had issue. The eldest son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Dela River, of Bransby, and had issue a son,

HUGH TANCKARD, *m.* Dionisia, dau. of Henry Southill, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Aldborough, Knt., and had issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, *m.* 1st Margaret, dau. of John Slingsby, of Scriven, Yorks, and 2ndly Ellinor, dau. of Thomas Mountford, of Hackforth, and by her had issue,

1. HUGH, his heir.
2. Richard, Recorder of York 1509-18, *m.* Jane, dau. of William Barker, and was ancestor of TANCRED *of Pannall.*

The elder son,

HUGH TANCKARD, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Slingsby, of Scriven, and had issue. His eldest son,

WILLIAM TANCKARD, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Pulleyne, of Killinghall, and had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Ralph, who *m.* Mary, dau. and sole heiress of William Lawson, of Cramlington, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Arden*, in Yorkshire.

Mr. Tanckard was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS TANCRED, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Bernard Paver, of Brampton, by whom he acquired that estate, and by whom he had, with other issue that *d.s.p.*,

1. William, of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Joan, dau. of Ralph, and sister and co-heir of Thomas Basforth, of Thormanby, and *d.s.p.*, *vitâ patris.*
2. THOMAS, who *s.* his father.
3. Charles, of Whixley, who *m.* Barbara, dau. of William Wyvill, of Osgarby, and was ancestor of the TANCREDS *of Whixley.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Blenkensop, of Holbech Hall, and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Norton, and had issue.
3. Isabel, *m.* 1st, Christopher Readshaw; and 2ndly, Dr. Lee, of York, and had issue.
4. Frances, *m.* Lancelot Lancaster, of Stockbridge, Westmorland.

Thomas Tancred was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THOMAS TANCRED, of Boroughbridge, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Fitton, of Cheshire, and *d.* Feb. 1626-7, leaving issue. His son,

Sir Thomas Tancred, 1st Bart., of Boroughbridge, created a baronet 17 Nov. 1662; *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Christopher Maltby, of Cottingham. She was *bur.* 27 April, 1655. He was *bur.* 19 Aug. 1663, leaving an only son,

Sir William Tancred, 2nd Bart., who *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Robert Wilde, of Hunton, but by her, who was *bur.* 30 July, 1660, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1663, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Waldegrave, of Stanning Hall, co. Norfolk, 2nd son of Sir E. Waldegrave, Bart. of Hever Castle, in Kent, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell, Knt. of East Harling. She was *bur.* 9 Sept. 1681, having had issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Charles, *m.* Mary, dau. of S. Walpole, and left issue.
4. William, *d. unm.*
5. Walter.
6. Waldegrave, who *m.* Aletheia, dau. of Sir Edward Blacket, Bart., but had no issue.

Sir William was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1703, and was *s.* by the 2nd but eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Tancred, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1665; *m.* 1712, Elizabeth, dau. of William Messenger, of Fountains Abbey, co. York. She was *bur.* 21 Dec. 1753. He was *bur.* 27 Aug. 1744, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Tancred, 4th Bart., *m.* 1740, Judith, dau. of Peter Dalton, of Grenanstown, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* in 1781) had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William.
3. Charles, in the army.

1. Barbara, *m.* Thomas Taylor, of Cornay, in Durham, and *d.* 21 March, 1817.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 May, 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Tancred, 5th Bart., D.C.L., barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 Oct. 1776, Penelope, dau. of Thomas Assheton Smith, of Bowdon, Cheshire, and by her, who *d.* 21 April, 1837, had two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, R.N., *d.* in 1799, in the West Indies.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 Aug. 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Tancred, 6th Bart., *b.* 24 July, 1780; *m.* 25 April, 1805, Harriet Lucy, dau. of the Rev. Offley Crewe, of Muxton, co. Stafford, by Harriet his wife, sister of the late Thomas Assheton Smith, of Tedworth, and by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1864) had,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Henry John, chancellor New Zealand University, late member legislative council, New Zealand, *b.* 8 April, 1816; *m.* 3 July, 1857, Georgiana, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Matthew Richmond, C.B., of Nelson New Zealand, and *d.s.p.* She *d.* 10 Jan. 1913.
3. William (Ven.), M.A., archdeacon of Launceston, Tasmania, and vicar of Kilmersdon, Bath, *b.* 6 Aug. 1818; *m.* Henrietta, dau. of Major Shaw, and *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1864.

1. Harriet Anne, *d.* Oct. 1847.
2. Susan, *m.* 2 Jan. 1849, the Rev. Thomas Clarke Whitehead, M.A. He *d.* 28 April, 1873. She *d.* 23 March, 1910, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Aug. 1844, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Tancred, 7th Bart., M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Merton Coll. 1832-40, *b.* 16 Aug. 1808; *m.* 16 April, 1839, Jane, 3rd dau. of Prideaux John Selby, of Twizel House, co. Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1901) had issue,

1. THOMAS SELBY (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Henry Assheton, *d.* young, 1849.
3. Prideaux Francis, *b.* 2 Feb. 1850; *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1911.
4. Clement William, *b.* 16 Sept. 1853; *m.* 16 July, 1878, ●Alice Maude (24, *Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Oswald Bloxsome, formerly of The Rangers, Sydney, N.S.W., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1888, leaving issue,

1♦Christopher Humphrey, *b.* 21 May, 1888.
1●Irene Maude, *m.* 1906, her cousin, Harry Bradford Tancred Hawkins.
2●Esmé Isabelle.

5♦Seymer Mitford (88, *St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.*), *b.* 21 April, 1856; *m.* 4 June, 1896, ●Charlotte Dorothea, dau. of the late William Gillespie Dickson, LL.D., sheriff principal of Lanarkshire, and sometime Procureur and Advocate-Gen. of Mauritius, and has had issue,

1. Seymer Thomas, *b.* 5 June, 1898; *d.* same day.
1●Mary Tytler Tancred.
2●Margaret Selby Tancred.

6♦Harry George (*Wastown, New Plymouth, N.Z.*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1858; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1881, Emily Alicia de Courcy, dau. of the late Major Slingsby Bell, of Napier, N.Z. She *d.* 1 April, 1907, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1908, Rosie Elphinstone, dau. of the late Major Slingsby Bell, above-mentioned, and widow of Henry A. Warren, Manager of the Bank of New Zealand. By his first wife he has issue,

1♦Bertram Selby, *b.* 19 April, 1895.
1●Vera Elphinstone.
2●Cecil Mountstuart, *m.* 8 April, 1907, and has issue, Emmie, *b.* 28 Jan. 1908.
3●Valerie Waldegrave Mitford.
4●Zillah Selby.

1●Lucy Sybil, *m.* 28 Feb. 1867, Robert Samuel Hawkins, late of Dunedin, N.Z., and has issue.

2. Edith Jane, *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, George Phipps Williams, M.I.C.E., of Christchurch, Canterbury, N.Z., 2nd son of the late Joshua Williams, Q.C., of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 8 Nov. 1911, leaving issue,
3. Annie Gertrude, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1857.

4●Bertha Eveline, *m.* 23 Oct. 1878, William Fownes Somerville, younger son of James Curtis Somerville, of Dinder House, Somerset, D.L., and had issue. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1910.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Oct. 1880, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Selby Tancred, 8th Bart., C.E., *b.* 1 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1 May, 1866, ●Mary Harriet (29, *Westbourne Gardens, W.*), 2nd dau. of Col. George Willoughby Hemans. He *d.* 11 April, 1910, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS SELBY (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2♦Francis Willoughby, *b.* 21 Feb. 1874.

1●Felicia Harriet, *m.* 3 Aug. 1905, Francis Murray, of 25, Westbourne Gardens, W., younger son of the late Francis Murray, of S. Kensington.
2●Gwendoline Sybil.
3●Edith Mary.
4●Constance Ann, *m.* 2 Aug. 1910, Alfred Robert Warren, eldest son of Alfred Warren, of Harrington Gardens, Kensington.

Creation—17 Nov. 1662.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three escallops gu. *Crest*—An olive tree fructed ppr.
Seat—Aldborough Manor, Boroughbridge, Yorks. *Club*—Jun. United Services.

TANGYE.



Sir (Harold) Lincoln Tangye, 1st Bart., of Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, co. Cornwall, J.P. Warwickshire and Smethwick, M.I.Mech.E., F.R.G.S., Deputy Chairman of Tangyes Ltd., *b.* 16 Jan. 1866; created a baronet 10 July, 1912; *m.* 24 Sept. 1889, ● Annie Gilzean, eldest dau. of the late Sir Hugh Gilzean-Reid, LL.D., D.L., of Middlesbrough, Yorks, and has issue,

1♦ Richard Basil Gilzean, *b.* 27 July, 1895.

1● Marjorie Gilzean, *b.* 7 Oct. 1891.

2● Eileen Annie Gilzean, *b.* 16 March, 1897; *m.* 6 Dec. 1913, Frederick Nichols Marcy, of Buckingham Gate, S.W., son of George Nichols Marcy of Chelmarsh Hall, Shropshire.

Lineage—Joseph Tangye, of Illogan, near Redruth, Cornwall, *b.* 28 Oct. 1798 (son of John Tangye) *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Bullock, of St. Columb Minor, Cornwall. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1851. He *d.* 22 March, 1854, having had issue,

1. James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1825; *m.* but has no issue.
2. Joseph, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *d.* 29 May, 1902, leaving issue.
3. John, *b.* 11 Nov. 1828; *d.s.p.* 9 Feb. 1848.
4. Edward, *b.* 27 April, 1832; *d.* 8 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.
5. Richard (Sir), of whom presently.
6. George, J.P. Staffs. and Birmingham (*Heathfield Hall, Radnor Road, Handsworth, Birmingham*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1835; *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Mary Catherine, dau. of William Weston, of Coventry, and has issue. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1905.
   1. Anne, *b.* 3 Aug. 1830; *m.* Richard Connock.
   2. Alice, *b.* 29 Aug. 1837; *d. unm.*
   3. Sarah, *b.* 7 Feb. 1845; *m.* Robert Price, and has issue.

The 5th son,

Sir Richard Tangye, Knt. of Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall, and Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames, F.R.G.S., J.P., Cos. Cornwall and Warwick, and for City of Birmingham; Chairman of Tangyes Ltd., of Birmingham; Founder with his brother George of the Birmingham Art Gallery and Municipal School of Art, *b.* 24 Nov. 1833, created a Knight 1894; *m.* 24 Jan. 1859, Caroline (*Coombe Bank, Kingston-on-Thames, and Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall*), dau. of Thomas Jesper, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1906, having had issue,

1. Harold Lincoln (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Arthur Llewellyn, *b.* 19 Feb. 1868; *m.* Agnes Horton, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1903, having had issue,
   1. Arthur Llewellyn, *b.* 28 Feb. 1891.
   2. Oliver James, *b.* 24 March, 1899.
   1. Constance Agnes, *b.* 15 Aug. 1892.
3. Richard Trevithick Gilbertstone, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, B.A., LL.B. (40, *Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall, and New University Club*), *b.* 26 June, 1875; *m.* 15 April, 1903, Sophie Elizabeth Frieda, eld. dau. of the late James Kidman, M.A., of Livingston Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool, and has issue,
   1. Richard Colin Trevithick, *b.* 31 May, 1906.
   2. Nigel Trevithick, *b.* 24 April, 1909.
   3. Derek Alan Trevithick, *b.* 29 Feb. 1912.
4. Wilfrid Noel (*Glendorgal, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall, and* 78, *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 2 July, 1877; *m.* 8 Sept. 1904, Janet Elizabeth, dau. of the late Richard White-Rickard, of The Bays, Putney.

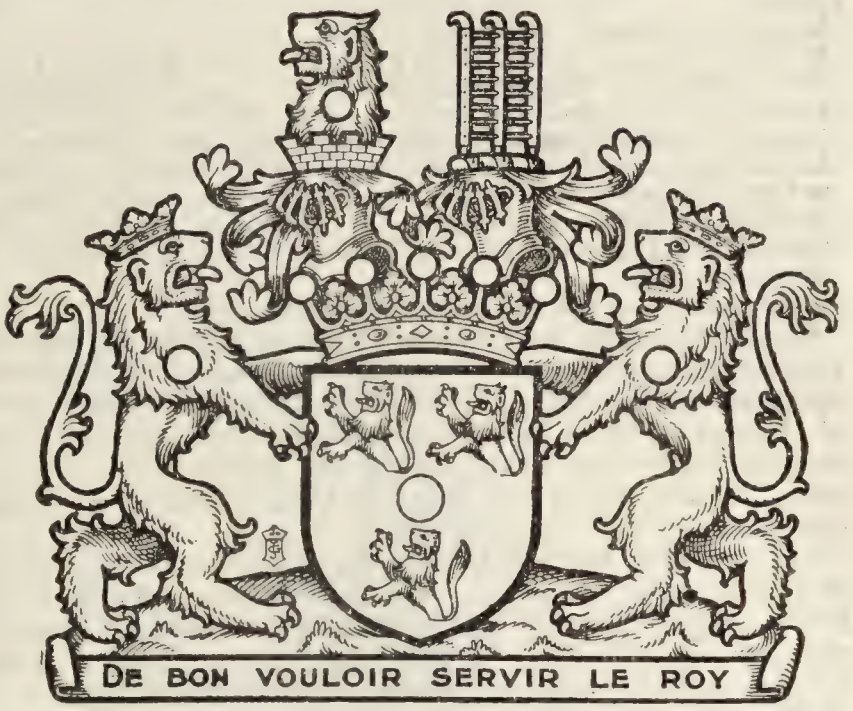
1. Mabel Louise, *b.* 15 May, 1864; *m.* 28 June, 1892, George Phipps Spooner.
2. Elsie Gertrude, *b.* 15 June, 1870; *m.* 7 April, 1898, John Moginie Chambers, of Parnell, Auckland, New Zealand.

Creation—10 July, 1912.

Arms—Per chevron gu. and erm. in chief two keys erect or, all within a bordure sa. charged with eight bezants. *Crest*—A delf sa. charged with an escallop or between two bezants, and perched thereon a falcon close ppr. belled gold. *Motto*—Ne tentes aut perfice.

Residence—12, Old Burlington Street, W. *Clubs*—Reform and Bath.

TANKERVILLE.



The Earl of Tankerville (George Montagu Bennet), and Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, Middlesex; J.P. and D.L. co. Northumberland; late lieut. Rifle Brigade, formerly R.N., A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when Lord Lieut. of Ireland, *b.* 30 March, 1852; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1899; *m.* 23 Oct. 1895, ● Leonora Sophie, dau. of J. G. van Marter, of New York City, U.S.A., and has issue,

1♦ Charles Augustus Ker, *Lord Ossulston*, *b.* 16 Aug. 1897.

2♦ George William, *b.* 21 Nov. 1903.

1. Georgina, *b.* 16, *d.* 17 July, 1896.
2. Ida Olivia Sophie, *b.* 10 Nov. 1898; *d.* May, 1900.

Lineage—The progenitor of this family,

Thomas Bennet, of Clapcot, *m.* Anne, dau. of Molines Mackney, co. Oxford, and had two sons, viz.,

1. Richard, his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), who was sheriff of London in 1594, and lord-mayor in 1603, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir Thomas purchased the manor of Bechampton, in Berkshire, in 1609. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Robert Taylor, sheriff of London *temp.* Elizabeth and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Simon Bennet, of Bechampton, who was created a baronet in 1627; but *d.s.p.*, 1631, when the title ceased, and the estate passed to (his brother Richard's son) his nephew,

Simon Bennet, of Bechampton, who *d.* in 1682, leaving three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,

1*a*. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Osborne, Lord Latimer, and *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Grace, *m.* John Bennet, of Abington, in Cambridgeshire.
3*a*. Frances, *m.* James Cecil, Earl of Salisbury.

The elder son,

Richard Bennet, of Clapcot, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Tisdale, of Deanly, Berks, and had,

1. Ralph, his successor, from whom the Bennets *of Morden*, in Surrey, derive.
2. John (Sir), his successor.
3. Thomas, an alderman of London, who left issue,
   1. Richard, whose dau.,
      Jane, *m.* the Hon. James Scudamore, eldest son of Lord Scudamore, of the kingdom of Ireland.
2. Thomas, of Babraham, Cambridge, who was created a baronet in 1660, which title expired in 1701, at the decease of Sir Richard Bennet.
   1. Rebecca, *m.* Sir Bulstrode Whitelock, Knt., created Lord Whitelock by Cromwell.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Bennet, Knt., LL.D., of Dawley, Middlesex, was a distinguished member of parliament, *temp.* Elizabeth, and was put into commission in the 42nd year of that reign, with the Lord keeper Egerton and the lord-treasurer Buckhurst, for the suppression of heresy. He was subsequently constituted chancellor to Anne, Queen-Consort of King James I., judge of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, and chancellor to the Archbishop of York. In 1617, Sir John Bennet was sent ambassador to Brussels to interrogate the Archduke in behalf of his master, the king of Great Britain, concerning a libel written and published, as it was supposed, by Erycius Puteanus, in his imperial highness's dominions. He *m.* Anne, dau. of Christopher Weeks, of Salisbury, Wilts, and had, with other issue,

1. John (Sir), his successor.
2. Thomas (Sir), LL.D., and master in Chancery, *m.* 1st, Charlotte, dau. of Wm. Harrison, of London; and 2ndly, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of G. Dethick, bar.-at-law, son of Sir W. Dethick, Garter king-of-arms, by whom he left a son,
   Thomas Bennett, of Salthorp, Wilts.

He *d.* in 1627, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, Knt. of Dawley, who *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Crofts, Knt. of Saxham, Suffolk, and had, with other issue,

1. JOHN, **1st** baron.
2. Henry, who was raised to the peerage, 14 March, 1663, by the titles of *Viscount Thetford* and *Earl of Arlington* and installed a knight of the Garter. His lordship *m.* Isabella, dau. of Lewis de Nassau, Lord of Beverwaert, and Count of Nassau, by whom he had an only dau., ISABELLA, who inherited the honours according to the provisions of the patent. Her ladyship *m.* Henry Fitzroy, 1st Duke of Grafton, natural son of King CHARLES II.; and her son, Charles, 2nd Duke of Grafton, inherited from her the Earldom of Arlington, &c.

Sir John was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN BENNET, **1st Baron Ossulston,** K.B., who was created a peer of the realm, by the title of *Baron Ossulston, of Ossulston, Middlesex*, 24 Nov. 1682. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Edmund Sheffield, 2nd Earl of Musgrave, and dau. of Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of John Howe, of Langar, Nottingham; and dying in 1688, was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES, **1st Earl of Tankerville,** *b.* in 1674. His lordship *m.* in 1695, Lady Mary Grey, only dau. and heir of Forde, Lord Grey of Werk, Viscount Grey of Glendale, and Earl of Tankerville (at whose demise, in 1701, that viscounty and earldom expired, *see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** earl.
1. Bridget, *m.* 20 May, 1716, John, 1st Earl of Portsmouth, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1738, leaving issue.
2. Annabella, *m.* 10 Feb. 1721, William Paulet, son of Lord William Powlett, 2nd son of Charles, 1st Duke of Bolton, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1769, leaving issue (*see* WINCHESTER, E.).
3. Mary, *m.* 1720 William Willmer, M.P., of Sywel, Notts, and *d.* 1729.

His lordship was advanced to an earldom by ths title of his deceased father-in-law, EARL OF TANKERVILLE, 19 Oct. 1714, He *d.* 21 May, 1722, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

CHARLES, **2nd Earl of Tankerville.** This nobleman filled several high situations about the court between the years 1728 and 1740, and was made a Knt. of the Thistle. His lordship *m.* Camilla, dau. of Edward Colville, of Whitehouse, Durham (one of the ladies of the bedchamber to Queen CAROLINE), and had issue,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. George, *b.* in 1727; *d.* in 1799.
1. Camilla, *m.* 1st, Gilbert Fane Fleming, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1779, — Wake.

The earl *d.* suddenly, 14 March, 1753, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Tankerville,** who *m.* in 1742, Alicia, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart. of Pateshull, Stafford, by whom (who *d.* in 1775) he left issue, viz.,

1. CHARLES, **4th** earl.
2. John Grey, *d.* young.
3. Henry Astley, a general officer; *d.* in 1815.
1. Camilla Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1764, Count Dunhoff, of Poland, who *d.* on the 25th of the same month; and 2ndly, in 1778, Robert Robinson. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1821.
2. Frances Alicia, *m.* 1st, William Aslong, Gent.; 2ndly, the Rev. Richard Sandys, eldest son of Richard Sandys, of Northborne Court, Kent; and 3rdly, Rev. Edward Beckingham Benson, rector of Deal.

The earl *d.* 27 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **4th Earl of Tankerville,** *b.* 15 Nov. 1743; *m.* 7 Oct. 1771, Emma, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Colebrooke, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1836) he had issue,

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, **5th** earl.
2. Henry Grey, *b.* 2 Dec. 1777; *m.* 15 May, 1816, Gertrude Frances, eldest dau. of Lord William Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and *d.* 29 May, 1836, leaving by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1841) two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Charlotte Emma, *m.* 20 Nov. 1839, Right Hon. Fitzstephen French, M.P. (who *d.* 4 June, 1873), brother of the 1st Lord de Freyne, and has issue.
   2. Gertrude Frances, *m.* 1 Aug. 1839, Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, Meath, who *d.* 1860.
3. John Astley, capt. R.N.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1778; *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, of Copthall, Essex; and *d.* 14 Sept. 1812; his widow re-married John, Lord Wrottesley, and *d.* 29 Sept. 1860.
1. Caroline, *m.* 23 June, 1795, Sir John Wrottesley, Bart., and *d.* 7 March, 1818. Sir John (afterwards Lord Wrottesley) *m.* 2ndly, as above, in 1819, the widow of his brother-in-law, Capt. Bennet, and *d.* in 1841.
2. Anna, *m.* 19 July, 1804, Hon. and Rev. William Beresford, 3rd son of William, 1st Baron Decies, archbishop of Tuam, and *d.* in Sept. 1836.
3. Margaret, *d.* 1813.
4. Augusta, *d.* 1809.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 26 July, 1831, Sir Charles Miles Lambert Monck, Bart.; she *d.* 27 Feb. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1822; and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, **5th Earl of Tankerville,** *b.* 28 April, 1776; *m.* 28 July, 1806, Armandine Sophie Léonie Corisande, dau. of Antoine, Duc de Gramont, and by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1865) had issue,

1. CHARLES AUGUSTUS, **6th** earl.
1. Corisande Emma, *m.* 12 April, 1830, James Howard, 3rd Earl of Malmesbury, and *d.* 17 May, 1876. He *d.s.p.* 17 May, 1889.
2. Harriet Olivia, *d.* 11 Jan. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 25 June, 1859, and was *s.* by his only son,

CHARLES AUGUSTUS, **6th Earl of Tankerville,** P.C., J.P. and D.L. co. Northumberland, M.P. for N. Northumberland 1832-59, was summoned to the House of Lords, in his father's Barony of Ossulston 1859, Lord Steward of Queen Victoria's house, hold 1867-8; B.A. Oxford, *b.* 10 Jan. 1810; *m.* 29 Jan. 1850, ● Lady Olivia Montagu (*Glendale, Bidborough, Tunbridge Wells*), eldest dau. of George, 6th Duke of Manchester, and had issue,

1. Charles, *Lord Ossulston*, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; *d. unm.* 29 June, 1879.
2. GEORGE MONTAGU, **7th** and present earl.
3. Frederick Augustus, M.A., barrister, *b.* 30 May, 1853, *d. unm.* 5 Sept. 1891.

1 ● Corisande Olivia.

2. Ida Louise, *m.* 6 Dec. 1877, 13th Earl of Dalhousie, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1899.

Creations—Baron, 24 Nov. 1682. Earl, 19 Oct. 1714.

Arms—Gu., a bezant, between three demi-lions, rampant, arg. *Crests*—1. BENNET, out of a mural coronet, or, a lion's head, gu., charged on the neck with a bezant. 2. GREY, a double scaling-ladder, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., ducally crowned, or, each charged on the shoulder with a torteau. *Motto*—De bon vouloir servir le roy.

Seat—Chillingham Castle, Belford, Northumberland.

TAPPS-GERVAIS-MEYRICK. *See* MEYRICK.

TATE.



Sir William Henry Tate, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, high sheriff 1907, *b.* 23 Jan. 1842; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 18 Nov. 1863, ● Caroline Hill Rigby Glasgow, adopted dau. of the late John Glasgow, of Old Trafford, Manchester, and has had issue,

1. Arthur Glasgow, *b.* 23 Dec. 1864; *d.* 16 May, 1866.
2 ♦ ERNEST WILLIAM, of Brookhurst, Bromborough, Cheshire, late Major Lancashire R.G.A. (*Badminton Club*), *b.* 7 Jan. 1867; *m.* 20 April, 1892, ● Mildred Mary, 2nd dau. of Frederick Herbert Gossage, of Camp Hill, Woolton, Liverpool, J.P. Lancs, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1902.
   1 ● Mildred Clara, *b.* 20 July, 1894.
   2 ● Joan, *b.* 26 Dec. 1896.
3 ♦ Alfred Herbert (*Burton Tower, Gresford, co. Denbigh*), *b.* 3 May, 1872; *m.* 31 March, 1910, ● Elsie Louise Vincent, only dau. of Louis William Jelf-Petit, of Bodhyfrid, Llanrwst, N. Wales and has issue,
   1 ♦ Louis William, *b.* 16 March, 1911.
   2 ♦ Francis Herbert, *b.* 3 April, 1913.

1 ● Ethel Caroline, *m.* 11 June, 1896, Lieut.-Col. William Winwood Gossage, Lancashire R.G.A., of Abbotts Lea, Woolton, Liverpool, and has issue.

2 ● Helen Frances, *m.* 11 June, 1896, Guy Winwood Gossage.

3 ● Agnes Mary, *m.* 29 April, 1908, John Clements Waterhouse Madden, D.L., of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4 ● Isabel Marion, *m.* 20 July, 1905, Trevor Eyton, of Coed Mawr, Holywell, Flints, J.P., 2nd son of the late Adam Eyton, of Llanerch-y-Mohr, Flints, and has issue.

5 ● Caroline Beatrice, *m.* 22 Aug. 1905, Capt. Frederick Winwood Robinson, R.F.A., eldest son of Herbert John Robinson, of Sharnden, Mayfield, Sussex.

6 ● Winifred, *m.* 23 Jan. 1902, Alfred Hood, of Stralhalyn, Rosset, co. Denbigh, and has issue.

7 ● Beatrice Maud, *m.* 5 June, 1907, Robert Holme Storey, of

Bishopswood, Ross-on-Wye, youngest son of the late Sir Thomas Storey, and has issue.

Lineage—Rev. William Tate, of Chorley, Lancs; *m.* Agnes, dau. of Nathaniel Booth, of Gildersome, co. York, and had with other issue, a son,

Sir Henry Tate, 1st Bart., of Park Hill, Streatham Common, London, J.P. for cos. Surrey, London and Denbigh, a trustee of the National Gallery, *b.* 11 March, 1819, created a baronet 27 June, 1898. He *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1841, Jane, dau. of John Wignall, of Aughton, Lancashire, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1883) had issue,

1. William Henry (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Alfred, *b.* 17 Nov. and *d.* 26 Nov. 1844.
3. Alfred, *b.* 12 Nov. 1845; *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, ●Blanche (*Downside, Leatherhead*), dau. of the late John Robert Hutton, of Liverpool. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1913, having had issue,
   1. Reginald Henry, *b.* 1 April, 1877; *d.* 11 June, 1900.
   2♦ Alfred Leonard, late lieut. 16th Lancers and Leicestershire Yeo., *b.* 26 May, 1881.
   3♦ Eric Dean, *b.* 29 Oct. 1889.
   1● Eveline, *m.* 7 Dec. 1912, Perceval Brodrick, son of Rev. Alan Brodrick, late rector of Broughton Gifford, Wilts.
   2● Pauline Blanche, *m.* 22 June, 1899, John T. McGaw.
4♦ Edwin, J.P. for West Ham (14, *Park Street, Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 22 March, 1847; *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, ●May Edward, dau. of Alexander Guild, of Belfast, and has a dau.,
   ● Edith Marguerite, *b.* 17 July, 1878; *m.* 5 Sept. 1901, Frederick William Wignall, of Tattenhall, Cheshire, and has issue.
5. Caleb Ashworth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1850; *d. unm.* 5 April, 1908.
6. Henry, *b.* 8 Dec. 1853; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, ●Grace, dau. of John Burton, of Streatham, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, leaving issue,
   1♦ Henry Burton, lieut. Warwickshire Yeo. (*Billesley Manor, Alcester, co. Warwick*), *b.* 4 Oct. 1883; *m.* 22 July, 1909, ●Ida Guendolen, only child of Robin Legge, of Chelsea, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Anthony Henry, *b.* 31 May, 1910.
      (2)♦ Robin David, *b.* 21 March, 1913.
   2♦ Arthur Wignall, late lieut. Scottish Rifles, *b.* 14 April, 1888; *m.* 20 Oct. 1910, ●Violet Elaine, only child of F. W. Few, late of Knightsbridge.
7♦ George Booth (*Bere Court, Pangbourne, Berks*), *b.* 15 Jan. 1857; *m.* 24 July, 1884, ●Edith Katherine, dau. of James Walker Yates, of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire, and has issue,
   1♦ Kenneth Wylie, *b.* 30 May, 1885.
   2♦ Gerald Ainslie, *b.* 7 Jan. 1889.
   3♦ George Vernon, lieut. 6th batt. Middlesex Regt., *b.* 21 April, 1890.
   1● Jane Marjorie, *b.* 5 Oct. 1895.
1. Mary Ellen, *d.* 16 May, 1855.
2● Isolina, *m.* 10 Sept. 1879, Col. Thomas Gee, of Caer Rhûn, Tal-y-Cefn, N. Wales.
3● Agnes Esther, *m.* 25 Oct. 1876, Col. Herbert John Robinson, of Sharnden, Mayfield, Sussex. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1906, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1885, ●Amy Fanny, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*Park Hill, Streatham Common*), only dau. of Charles Hislop, of Brixton Hill, London. Sir Henry *d.* 5 Dec. 1899.

Creation—27 June, 1898.

Arms—Erm., on a pale invected az., between four Cornish choughs, ppr., two roses arg. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed, vested az., cuffed or, the arm charged with two roses arg. the hand holding a pineapple erect slipped, and two ears of wheat saltirewise all ppr. *Motto*—Thincke and Thancke.

Residences—Highfield, Woolton, Lancashire; and Bodrhyddan, Rhuddlan, Flints.

TAUNTON. (*Extinct.*)

The late Henry Labouchere, **Baron Taunton,** P.C., M.A., of Taunton, Somerset; *b.* 15 Aug. 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas Baring, 2nd Bart. of Larkbeer, Devon, and sister of Francis, 1st Lord Northbrook, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1850) had,

1● Mary Dorothy (*Quantock Lodge, Bridgwater*), *m.* 19 Sept. 1872, Edward James Stanley, of Cross Hall, Lancashire, late M.P. for Bridgwater Div. of Somersetshire, and has issue (*see* Derby, E.). He *d.* 28 Sept. 1907.

2● Mina Frances (45, *Wilton Crescent, S.W.*), *m.* 2 May, 1864, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Edward Augustus Ellis, G.C.V.O., C.S.I. He *d.* 11 June, 1907, leaving issue (*see* Howard de Walden, B.).

3● Emily Harriet (17, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 18 Oct. 1881, 5th Earl of St. Germans, and has issue. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1911.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 July, 1852, Lady Mary Matilda Georgiana Howard, dau. of George, 6th Earl of Carlisle. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1892. Lord Taunton was lord of the Admiralty from 1832 to 1834, vice-president of the Board of Trade and master of the Mint from 1835 to 1839, chief secretary for Ireland from 1846 to 1847, and again president of the Board of Trade from 1847 to 1852. He was secretary of state for the Colonies from 1855 to 1858, and he was raised to the peerage 18 Aug. 1859. His lordship *d.* 13 July, 1869, when the title became extinct.

Creation—18 Aug. 1859. Extinct, 13 July, 1869.

TEIGNMOUTH.



The Baron Teignmouth (Sir Charles John Shore), in the peerage of Ireland; and a baronet of Great Britain; J.P. and D.L. co. York, late lieut.-col. North York Rifle Volunteers, and formerly capt. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 5 Jan. 1840; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1885; *m.* 2 Sept. 1880, ● Alice Frances, eldest dau. of the late Rev. John Frederick Bigge, vicar of Stamfordham.

Lineage—The name of Shore, of considerable antiquity, in co. Derby, appears amongst the gentry of that co., *temp.* Henry VI.

Sir John Shore, Knt., M.D. of Derby, *b.* 1651, son and heir of John Shore, of Snitterton (who *d.* 1639), entered his pedigree and arms at the time of Dugdale's visitation, 1662-3, This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of John Harpur, of Bredsall, and widow of Sir John FitzHerbert, of Norbury, and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of John Chambers, of Derby. He *d.* 1680, leaving two sons, 1. John, his heir, and 2. Henry, and two daus., 1. Susan, the wife of Henry Hunt, of Blockley, in Worcestershire, and 2. Hannah. The elder son,

John Shore, of London, *b.* 1673, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Abraham Wilmer of Barking, Essex, and had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Henry Wall.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Edward Arnold, capt. in the naval service of the East India Company; and 2ndly, — Smith.

He *d.* in 1741, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas Shore, of Melton, Suffolk, *b.* 1710, *m.* 1st, Maria Dorothea, widow of John Edgell of Milton Place, Surrey, and 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Capt. John Shepherd, H.E.I.C.S. She *d.* 1783. He *d.* 1759, leaving two sons,

1. John, created Lord Teignmouth.
2. Thomas William (Rev.), vicar of Sandal, co. York, and Otterton, Devon, *b.* 1756, *m.* 8 Nov. 1785, Juliana, dau. of William Mackworth Praed, of Bitton House, Teignmouth, Devon (*see* Mackworth-Praed, Bart.). She *d.* 23 Dec. 1844. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1822, leaving issue, two sons and two daus.

The elder son,

John Shore, **1st Baron Teignmouth,** P.C., *b.* 5 Oct. 1751, a member of the Supreme Council, at Bengal, 1786-9, and governor general of India, 1792-7. He was created a Baronet, 27 Oct. 1792, and was raised to the peerage of Ireland, as Baron Teignmouth, 3 March, 1798. His lordship *m.* 14 Feb. 1786, Charlotte, only dau. of James Cornish, of Teignmouth, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1834) had issue,

1. Charles John, **2nd** baron.
2. Frederick John, Bengal civil service; *b.* 31 May, 1799, *m.* 25 Jan. 1830, Charlotte Mary (who *d.* 1883), 2nd dau. of George Cornish, of Salcombe Hill, Devon; and *d.* 29 May, 1837, having had issue,
   1. Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1832, who *d.* an infant.

1●Louisa Sara (4, *Richmond Road, Basingstoke*), *m.* 12 April, 1849, Rev. Ayscoghe Floyer, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1872, and has issue.
2. Clara, *d. unm.* 12 Jan. 1857.
3. Henry Dundas, an officer in the army; *b.* 23 June, 1800; *d.* 29 April, 1826.
1. Charlotte, *d.* 3 May, 1864.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* 27 July, 1821, Colonel Sir Thomas Noel Hill, K.C.B., who *d.* 1832, younger son of Sir John Hill, Bart., and *d.* 25 Feb. 1886, aged 88.
3. Caroline Dorothea, *m.* 12 Feb. 1829, Rev. Robert Anderson, who *d.* in March, 1843; she *d.* 20 Dec. 1874.
4. Ellen Mary, *m.* 8 Sept. 1830, Maj.-Gen. E. C. Fletcher, of Kenward, Kent, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1835. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1838, Frances, dau. of Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, and *d.* 5 June, 1877. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES JOHN, **2nd Baron Teignmouth,** *b.* 13 Jan. 1796; *m.* 8 Dec. 1838, Caroline, 3rd dau. of William Browne, of Tallantire Hall, co. Cumberland, and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1899) had issue,

1. CHARLES JOHN, **3rd** baron.
2♦FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHN, *heir presumptive*, lieut.-col. late R.A. (*Ballyduff, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny*), *b.* 27 Aug. 1844; *m.* 3 July, 1894, ●Annie Louisa, dau. of the late Peter Connellan, of Coolmore, Kilkenny.
3♦Henry Noel, comm. R.N. (retired) (*Mount Elton, Clevedon, Somerset*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1847; *m.* 28 Sept. 1880, ●Mary Aglionby, dau. of Rev. Canon Beilby Porteus, of Wigton Hall, Cumberland, and Lancaster Terrace, Regent's Park, and has issue,
1♦Hugh Aglionby, India P.W. Dept., *b.* 12 July, 1881.
2♦Lionel Henry, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
3♦Noel Beilby Porteus, Indian Police, *b.* 6 July, 1887.

1●Caroline, *m.* 5 May, 1870, John Hutton, of Solberge, York, late M.P., and has issue.
2●Constance Ellen (*Murrayfield House, Edinburgh*).
3●Emily Catherine, *m.* 19 July, 1881, Lieut.-Col. William Alexander Symes, late 71st Highland light infantry, and by him (who *d.* July, 1891) has issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 Sept. 1885.

Creations—Baronet, 27 Oct. 1792. Baron, 3 March, 1798.
Arms—Arg., a chevron sa., between three holly-leaves vert. *Crest*—A stork regardant arg., with a stone in its dexter claw sa. *Supporters*—Two storks regardant arg., beaked and membered gu., each crowned with an eastern crown or. *Motto*—Perimus licitis.
Residence—Crossways, Oxford.

TEMPEST OF TONG. *See* RICKETTS.

TEMPEST. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Charles Henry Tempest, Bart.,** of Heaton, co. Lancaster, so created 30 July, 1866 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TEMPEST *of Broughton*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1834; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1862, Cecilia Elizabeth Tichborne, dau. of John H. Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1865) had issue,

Henry Arthur Joseph, *b.* 31 March, 1863; *m.* 16 Nov. 1885, Mary Boleyn, dau. of Adm. Sir C. G. F. Knowles, Bart.; and *d.s.p.* 16 April, 1890. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1892, Bernardino Fernandez de Valasco, Duque de Frias.
●ETHEL MARY (*Carlton Towers, R.S.O. Yorks*), *m.* 7 Nov. 1893, Miles Stapleton, 10th Baron Beaumont, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1895, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1874, Harriette, only dau. of Capt. Rowland Hill Gordon, but by her (who was divorced 1878, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1891) he had no issue. Sir Charles *d.* 1 Aug. 1894, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—30 July, 1866. Extinct, 1 Aug. 1894.

TEMPLE OF STOWE.



The Earl Temple of Stowe (Algernon William Stephen Temple-Gore-Langton), co. Buckingham, J.P. Somerset, B.A. Oxford, late capt. and hon. maj. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., late lieut. Coldstream Guards, sometime attaché diplomatic service, was A.D.C. and private sec. to Sir W. Haynes Smith, governor of Cyprus, *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1902; *m.* 25 Jan. 1913, ● Agnes, widow of the late A. Burrows, and dau. of C. de Laporte.

Lineage (of GORE-LANGTON)—SIR JOHN GORE, Knt., lord mayor of London 1624 (4th son of Gerard Gore, alderman of London, and elder brother of Sir Paul Gore, 1st bart. of Manor Gore, ancestor of GORE, Bart. of Manor Gore, and GORE, EARL OF ARRAN), *m.* Hester, dau. of Sir Thomas Campbell, and dying 1636, left, *inter alios*, a son,

SIR JOHN GORE, Knt. of Gilstone, Herts, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Sir Edward Harington, Bart., and *d.* 1659. His brother,

WILLIAM GORE, of Morden, Surrey, afterwards of Barrow Court, Somerset, *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Tedworth, Wilts, by whom he left at his decease, 1662, a son, his successor,

SIR THOMAS GORE, Knt., *m.* Philippa, sister and co-heir of Sir Giles Tooker, of Maddington, Wilts, and dying 1675, left issue, 1. William, *d.* 1718, leaving issue; 2. Thomas, *d.* before 1725, leaving issue; 3. EDWARD, of whom presently; 1. Jane, *m.* Richard Baskerville, of Richardston; and 2. Anne, *m.* — Stear. Sir Thomas's 3rd son,

EDWARD GORE, *m.* Arabella, sister and co-heir of Sir John Smyth, Bart. of Long Ashton, Somerset, and *d.* 1742. His 2nd son and eventual heir,

EDWARD GORE, *m.* Barbara, widow of Sir Edward Mostyn, Bart., and dau. and sole heiress of Sir George Browne, of Kiddington Park, co. Oxford (by the Lady Barbara Lee, dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Lichfield), by whom he left at his decease, 1801,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Charles (Rev.), of Barrow Court, Somerset, *m.* 1798, Harriet, dau. of Richard Little, of Grosvenor Place, and left issue,
1. MONTAGU, of Barrow Court, *b.* 1800, M.P. for Barnstaple, and high sheriff Somerset 1852; *d. unm.* Sept. 1864.
2. William Charles, deceased.
3. George, of Barrow Court, who sold that estate in 1882, to Henry Martin Gibbs.

Mr. Gore was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM GORE-LANGTON, of Newton Park, Somerset, col. of the Oxford militia, *b.* Dec. 1760; *m.* 1st, 1783, Bridget, only child and heiress of Joseph Langton, of Newton Park (upon which occasion he assumed, by royal permission, the additional surname and arms of LANGTON), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of Combe Hay, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1822, Jacintha Frances Dorothea, only child of Henry Powell Collins, of Hatch Beauchamp, and had one son, WILLIAM HENRY POWELL GORE-LANGTON, heir to his grandfather.
2. Edward, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 1789; *d.* 3 March, 1860.
3. John, an officer in the army, *d.* at Ceylon.
1. Frances Matilda.

Col. Gore-Langton *m.* 2ndly, Mary, only dau. of John Browne, of Salperton, co. Gloucester, and had by that lady,

4. William Henry, of Clifton, J.P. and D.L. for Somerset, M.P. for Bristol 1852 to 1865, *b.* 1802; *m.* 1st, 1824, Maria, dau. of John Lewis, and by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1864) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 April, 1865, Mary Ann, only dau. of William Williams, of Pwll-y-Pant, Glamorgan, and *d.* 1875.
5. John Frederick, capt. Gren. Guards., *d.* 27 Oct. 1834.
2. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1831, Sir J. M. Burgoyne, Bart., and *d.* his widow 1 April, 1890.
3. Caroline Maria, *m.* 5 July, 1836, Col. D'Oyly, Gren. Guards.

Col. Gore-Langton *d.* 1847, and was *s.* by his grandson,

WILLIAM HENRY POWELL GORE-LANGTON, of Newton Park and Hatch Beauchamp, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for West Somerset 1851 to 1859, and 1863 to 1868, M.A., *b.* 25 July, 1824; *m.* 9 June, 1846, Lady Anne Eliza Mary, only dau. of Richard Plantagenet, 2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1879. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1873, leaving issue (*see below*).

Lineage (of TEMPLE).—The ancient family of TEMPLE derives its surname from the manor of Temple, co. Leicester, and has its pedigree recorded in the Visitation of Leicestershire, A.D. 1619. That pedigree deduces the descent from Robert Temple, of Temple Hall, *temp.* HENRY III.,

PETER TEMPLE, who, in the latter years of King EDWARD VI., obtained a grant of the manor of Marston Boteler, co. Warwick, and became lord of the manor of Stowe, co. Buckingham. He *m.* Millicent, dau. of William Jekyll, of Newington, Middlesex, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Anthony, from whom the VISCOUNTS PALMERSTON.

He *d.* 28 May, 1577, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN TEMPLE, of Stowe, who *m.* Susan, dau. and heiress of Thomas Spencer, of Everton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 9 May, 1603, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS TEMPLE, 1st Bart., of Stowe, M.P. for Andover 1588-9, *bapt.* 9 Jan. 1566-7, was created a baronet, 24 Sept. 1611. He *m.* 1595, Hester (who *d.* 1656), dau. of Miles Sandys, of Latimers, Bucks, by whom he had thirteen children; and Fuller, in his *Worthies of England*, relates that Lady Temple lived to see seven hundred of her own descendants. Of this numerous progeny,

1. PETER (Sir), 2nd bart.
2. John (Sir), *b.* 10 Nov. 1593; *m.* Dorothy, dau. and co-heiress of Edmund Lee, of Stanton Bury, leaving at his decease, in 1632,

1. PETER (Sir), Knt., *b.* 1613; *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrrell, Knt. of Okeley, and was *bur.* 14 Jan. 1659-60, leaving five sons; the four elder *d.s.p.*, and the youngest,

William, of Lillingstone Dayrell, *m.* Mary Green, of Kent, and *d.* Aug. 1706, leaving issue,

1*a*. WILLIAM (Sir), 5th bart., of Nash House, co. Worcester, *b.* April, 1694; *m.* 1st, May, 1718, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Peter Paxton, M.D. She *d.* 1729, having had issue,

1*b*. Paxton, *b.* April, 1720; *d.v.p. unm.* 1745.

1*b*. Henrietta, *m.* 18 Nov. 1740, William Dicken, of Shenton, and *d.* April, 1797, leaving issue. From her descended the family of TEMPLE, Bart., of the Nash (*see that title*).

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1731, Elizabeth, dau. of Hugh Ethersey, of Leckhamstead, Bucks, and *d.* 10 April, 1760, having by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1762) had issue,

2*b*. Anna Sophia, *m.* 24 June, 1758, her cousin Sir Richard Temple, 7th Bart. (*see below*).

2*a*. PETER (Sir), 6th bart., *m.* 1st, 1719, Elizabeth Broughton, of Longdon, and by her (who *d.* 1726) had issue,

1*b*. Peter, *b.* 1721; *d. unm.* 1748.

1*b*. Elizabeth, *b.* 1720; *d. unm.* 1742.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, 1729, Elizabeth, dau. of John Mold, of Charlton, Oxon, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1761, having by her (who *d.* June, 1759) had issue,

2*b*. RICHARD (Sir), 7th bart., comptroller of Excise, *b.* 1 June, 1731: *m.* 24 June, 1758, his cousin Anna Sophia, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Temple, 5th Bart. She *d.* 4 Oct. 1805. He *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1786, when the baronetcy became dormant.*

2. Thomas (Sir), governor of Nova Scotia, created a baronet thereof 7 July, 1662, *bapt.* 10 Jan. 1614; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1674, when the baronetcy became extinct.
3. Edmund, of Sulby, co. Northampton, who *m.* in 1647, Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Sir Stephen Harvey, of Hardingstone, co. Northampton, and was *bur.* 9 March, 1667-8, leaving issue,

(1) Stephen, of Sulby, *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 26 Oct. 1672.
(2) John, of Sibbertoft, who was *bur.* 22 Feb. 1702, leaving by Martha, his wife, who *d.* 1723, with three daus., two sons, 1*a*. Richard, *b.* 1683; 2*a*. Purbeck, of Sibbertoft, *b.* 1689; *d.* 16 May, 1763, leaving by Mary his wife, who *d.* 1771, one son, Edward, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1796, and three daus.
(3) Edmund, of Leicester, left by Ellen his wife, three sons, 1*a*. Purbeck, 2*a*. Richard and 3*a*. Edmund.

4. Purbeck (Sir), Knt. of Edgcombe Place, Surrey, governor of Henley, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Robert Draper, and *d.s.p.* Aug. 1695.
1. Dorothy, *m.* John Alston, of the Inner Temple.
2. Hester, *m.* Edward Paschal, of Essex.
3. Mary, *b.* 1623; *m.* Robert Nelson, of Grays Inn, and had a son, John, who went to America, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Tailer, of Dorchester, near Boston, and *d.* 1734, leaving a dau., Mehetabelt *d.* 1775, who *m.* 11 Aug. 1721, Robert Temple, of Boston, and was mother of JOHN, who assumed the title as 8th bart. 1789.

3. Thomas (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Burton-in-the-Water, co. Gloucester, 1622-49, *b.* 1604; *m.* and had numerous issue.
4. Miles, *m.* and left issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR PETER TEMPLE, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Buckingham in the two last parliaments of King CHARLES I. 1640-53. He was *bapt.* 10 Oct. 1592; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1614, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Arthur Throckmorton, of Paulerspury, co. Northampton, and by her (who was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1619-20) had issue,

1. Anne, *m.* Thomas Roper, Viscount Baltinglass.
2. Frances, *m.* Weston Ridgeway, Earl of Londonderry.

Sir Peter *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1630, Christiana, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Leveson, Knt. of Haling, Kent, and was *bur.* 12 Sept. 1653, having by her, who was *bur.* 3 April, 1655, had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), 3rd bart.
3. Christiana.
4. Martha.

The only son,

SIR RICHARD TEMPLE, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1634, a leading member of the House of Commons *temp.* CHARLES II., *m.* 1675, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Knapp, of Weston, co. Oxford, and by her, who was *bur.* 15 May, 1726, had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), 4th bart., created VISCOUNT COBHAM.
2. Purbeck, *d. unm.* March, 1698.
3. Henry, *d.* 1703.
1. HESTER, *m.* in 1710, Richard Grenville, of Wootton, co. Bucks; and of this marriage the present EARL TEMPLE is the descendant.
2. Christian, *m.* 8 May, 1708, Sir Thomas Lyttelton, 4th bart., and had issue (*see* COBHAM, V.).
3. Mary, *m.* 1st, Rev. Richard West, D.D., Prebendary of Winchester, and 2ndly, Sir John Langham, 4th bart., and *d.* 16 Nov. 1763, leaving issue.
4. Penelope, *m.* Moses Berenger.

Sir Richard was *bur.* 12 May, 1697, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD TEMPLE, 1ST VISCOUNT COBHAM, and 4th Bart., P.C., field-marshal in the army, M.P. for Buckingham 1697-1702, envoy to Vienna 1714-5, constable of Windsor Castle 1716-23 governor of Jersey 1723, and lord lieutenant of Bucks. He distinguished himself as a commander in Flanders, and was created 19 Oct. 1714, BARON COBHAM, of Cobham, Kent, with remainder to his male issue, and on 23 May, 1718, VISCOUNT COBHAM and Baron Cobham, of Cobham, with special remainder, failing the heirs male of his body, to his sister HESTER (of whom presently) and the heirs male of her body, failing which to his sister CHRISTIAN in like manner. He was *b.* 1669; *m.* Anne, dau. of Edmund Halsey, of Stokes Poges, Bucks. She *d.* 20 March, 1760. He *d.s.p.* 13 Sept. 1749, when the original Barony of Cobham became extinct, and the baronetcy passed to his heir male, Sir William Temple, 5th Bart. (*see above*), while the Viscounty and Barony of Cobham devolved upon his sister,

HESTER, COUNTESS TEMPLE, Viscountess Cobham, and Baroness Cobham, *s.* her brother 1749, and was created COUNTESS TEMPLE 18 Oct. following. She *m.* 1710, RICHARD GRENVILLE, of Wotton, Bucks, only son of Richard Grenville, of Wotton, and grandson of Richard Grenville, of Wotton. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1727. The Countess *d.* 6 Oct. 1752, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, 2nd earl.
2. George (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. for Buckingham 1741-70, first lord of the treasury and chancellor of the exchequer (Prime minister) 1763-5, *b.* 14 Oct. 1712; *m.* 1749, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wyndham, Bart., and sister of Charles, Earl of Egremont. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1769. He *d.* 13 Nov. 1770, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE, 3RD EARL TEMPLE and 1ST MARQUESS OF BUCKINGHAM.
2. Thomas, M.P. for many years, first lord of the admiralty 1806-7, *b.* 31 Dec. 1755; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1846.
3. William Wyndham, LORD GRENVILLE, so created 25 Nov. 1790, speaker of the House of Commons 1789, sec. of the Home Department same year, of the Foreign Department 1791-1801, *b.* 25 Oct. 1715; *m.* 18 July, 1792, Anne Pitt, sister and heir of Thomas, last Lord Camelford. She *d.* 13 June, 1864. He *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1834, when his peerage became extinct.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 21 Dec. 1771, Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart., and *d.* 29 Sept. 1832, leaving issue (*see that title*). He *d.* 29 July, 1789.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1787, John Joshua, 1st Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1842, leaving issue. He *d.* 7 April, 1828.
3. Hester, *m.* 10 May, 1782, Hugh, 1st Earl Fortescue, and *d.* 13 Nov. 1847, leaving issue. He *d.* 16 June, 1841.
4. Catherine, *m.* 19 June, 1780, Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, and *d.* 6 Nov. 1796, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1825.

3. James (Right Hon.), P.C., M.P. for many years, deputy paymaster of the forces and a lord of the treasury 1755-61, *b.* 12 Feb. 1715; *m.* 1740, Mary, dau. of James Smith, of Annables, Herts. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1757. He *d.* Sept. 1783, having had issue,

1. James, LORD GLASTONBURY, so created 20 Oct. 1797, M.P. 1766-97, sometime a lord of the treasury, *b.* 6 July, 1742; *d. unm.* 26 April, 1825, when his peerage became extinct.
2. Richard, gen. in the army, sometime M.P. for Buckingham, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1823.

4. Henry, governor of Barbados 1746-56, ambassador to the Porte 1761, sometime M.P., and a commissioner of customs, *b.* 15 Sept. 1717; *m.* 11 Oct. 1757, Margaret Eleanor, dau. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 19 June, 1793. He *d.* 22 April, 1784, leaving an only child,

Louisa, *m.* 10 March, 1781, Charles, 3rd Earl Stanhope, and *d.* 7 March, 1829, leaving issue. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1816.

5. Thomas Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 3 April, 1719; killed in action at sea, 3 May, 1747, *d. unm.*

1. Hester, *m.* 16 Oct. 1754, William Pitt, the elder, afterwards

---

* John Temple, consul-gen. of New York, claiming male descent from this family assumed the baronetcy at the death of the 7th bart. in 1786, at the suggestion of the Marquess of Buckingham. John Temple was son and eventual heir of Robert Temple, of Boston, in New England, and Mehetabel Nelson, his wife (*see text*), and grandson of Thomas Temple, said to have been grandson of Rev. Thomas Temple, LL.D., rector of Burton in the Water (*see text*). Since 1786, the title has been assumed by his descendants, but no proof of their right of succession is on record. The present representative is Grenville Louis John Temple, late lieut. 20th regt., *b.* 5 Jan. 1858.

Earl of Chatham, and was mother of William Pitt, the younger. He *d.* 11 May, 1778. She *d.* 3 April, 1803.

The eldest son,

RICHARD, 2ND EARL TEMPLE, K.G., P.C., lord keeper 1757-61, M.P. for Bucks 1732-52, *b.* 26 Sept. 1711; *m.* 9 May, 1737, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Chambers, of Hanworth. She *d.* May, 1777. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1779, having had one child,

Elizabeth, *d.* young, 14 July, 1742.

His lordship was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, 3RD EARL TEMPLE, K.G., who was created MARQUESS OF BUCKINGHAM, 4 Dec. 1784, was twice lord lieutenant of Ireland, 1782 and 1787, *b.* 18 June, 1753; *m.* 16 April, 1775, Lady Mary Elizabeth Nugent, dau. of Robert Craggs Nugent, Earl Nugent (who was *s.* as EARL NUGENT under special remainder by his son-in-law, the Marquess of Buckingham, 13 Oct. 1788). She was created BARONESS NUGENT in Ireland 29 Dec. 1800, with special remainder to her second son, and *d.* 16 March, 1812. His lordship assumed the additional names and arms of Nugent and Temple by Royal Licence 1779, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1813, having had issue,

1. RICHARD, 2nd marquess and **1st** duke.
2. George, 2ND BARON NUGENT, G.C.M.G., D.C.L., *s.* his mother 1812, was M.P. 1810-50, sometime a lord of the treasury, and lord high commissioner of the Ionion Islands 1832-5, *b.* 31 Dec. 1789; *m.* 6 Sept. 1813, Anne Lucy, dau. of the Hon. Vere Poulett (*see* POULETT, E.). She *d.* 18 April, 1848. He *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1850, when his peerage became extinct.

1. Mary, *m.* 26 Feb. 1811, James Everard, 10th Baron Arundell of Wardour, and *d.* 1 June, 1845. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1834.

The eldest son,

RICHARD, **1st Duke of Buckingham and Chandos,** 2nd Marquess of Buckingham, 4th Earl Temple, 3rd Earl Nugent, and 1st Earl Temple of Stowe, &c., K.G., was advanced to the dukedom 4 Feb. 1822, and on the same date created **Earl Temple of Stowe,** with special remainder failing heirs male of his body to the heirs male of the body of HESTER, COUNTESS TEMPLE, his great grandmother, with remainder to ANNA ELIZA MARY, the only dau. of his only son, and her male issue, and in default of such male issue to the 2nd, 3rd, and 4th, and every other dau. of his only son, and to their male issue. He was *b.* 20 March, 1776; *m.* 16 April, 1796, Lady Anne Eliza Brydges, dau. and sole heir of James, last Duke of Chandos. Her grace, who was *de jure* Baroness Kinloss (*see that title*), *d.* 15 May, 1836. His grace, who assumed the additional names and arms of BRYDGES and CHANDOS, *d.* 17 Jan. 1839, and was *s.* by his only child,

RICHARD PLANTAGENET, **2nd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos,** K.G., G.C.H., *b.* 11 Feb. 1797; *m.* 13 May, 1819, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of John, Marquess of Breadalbane. She *d.* 28 June, 1862. He *d.* 29 July, 1861, having had issue,

RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL, **3rd** duke.

Anna Eliza Mary, *m.* 9 June, 1846, William Henry Powell Gore-Langton, D.L., M.P., of Newton Park and Hatch Beauchamp (*see above*). He *d.* 11 Dec. 1873. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1879, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM STEPHEN, **4th** EARL TEMPLE OF STOWE.
2. Henry Powell GORE-LANGTON,* of Hatch Park, Somerset, J.P., col. late 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., sometime lieut. 72nd Highlanders, *b.* 14 Dec. 1854; *m.* 5 Sept. 1878, ●Marguerite Lucy (*Hatch Park, Somerset*), dau. of Major R. Guthrie MacGregor, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1913, having had issue,
   (1) John Henry Cyril, *b.* 19 June, *d.* 31 Aug. 1879.
   (2) William Alec Grenville, *b.* 3 Nov. 1881, *d.* 27 May, 1893.
   (3) ♦Hubert Edwin, of Hatch Park, Somerset, lieut. R.N., *b.* 18 Aug. 1883; *m.* 2 Sept. 1909, his cousin, ●Lady Alice Mary Temple-Gore-Langton, 3rd dau. of 4th Earl Temple (*see below*), and has had issue,
      Hubert Alastair Grenville, *b.* 26 Dec. 1910; *d.* 27 March, 1914.
   (4) ♦Robert Lancelot, *b.* 30 March, 1885.
   (5) ♦Norman Eric, late lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 22 July, 1886; *m.* 18 Aug. 1914, ●Irene Monica, dau. of Maj. A. C. Greaves-Banning.
   (6) ♦Richard Gerald, sub-lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 16 March, 1892.
3. ♦Edward Grenville* (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 16 May, 1858; *m.* 23 June, 1888, Hon. Florence Emily Murray, dau. of Alexander, 9th Lord Elibank. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1902, leaving issue,
   ♦Grenville Edward Murray, *b.* 17 Oct. 1891.
   ●Anna Dorothea Florence, *b.* 8 July, 1894.
1. ●Mary Jane,* *m.* 1 Oct. 1872, Henry Mills Skrine, of Warleigh Manor, Somerset, and has issue.
2. Frances Anne,* *m.* 18 Dec. 1879, Henry Gribble Turner, late M.C.S., of Staplegrove Manor, Taunton. She *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1907.

The only son,

RICHARD PLANTAGENET CAMPBELL, **3rd Duke of Buckingham and Chandos,** P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., *b.* 10 Sept. 1823; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1851, Caroline, only dau. of Robert Harvey, of Langley Park, Bucks. She *d.* 28 Feb. 1874, leaving issue,

1. Mary, *s.* her father as BARONESS KINLOSS (*see that title*).
2. Anne, *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Lieut.-Col. G. R. Hadaway, R.A. She *d.* 20 March, 1890, leaving issue (*see* KINLOSS, B.).
3. ●Caroline Jemima Elizabeth.

His grace *m.* 2ndly, 17 Feb. 1885, ●Alice Anne, dau. of Sir Graham Montgomery, 3rd Bart., but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1894, Earl Egerton, of Tatton) had no issue. He *d.s.p.m.* 26 March, 1889, when the Dukedom of Buckingham and Chandos, the Marquessates of Buckingham and of Chandos, and the Earldoms of Temple (of the first creation) and of Nugent became extinct, while the Barony of Kinloss devolved upon his eldest dau. (*see that title*), the Viscounty and Barony of Cobham (in consequence of the special remainder) on his kinsman, Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and the Earldom of Temple of Stowe (in consequence of the special remainder) upon his nephew

WILLIAM STEPHEN, **4th Earl Temple of Stowe,** J.P., C.A., and D.L. Somersetshire, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, sometime maj. North Somerset yeo. cav., M.P. for Mid-Somerset, 1878-85 (son of W. H. P. Gore-Langton, M.P., and Lady Anne Eliza Mary, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Duke), *b.* 11 May, 1847; *m.* 29 Dec. 1870, ●Helen Mabel (*Cosgrove Hall, Stony Stratford, Bucks*), 2nd dau. of Sir Graham Graham Montgomery, Bart., and had issue,

1. ALGERNON WILLIAM STEPHEN, **5th** and present earl.
2. ♦CHANDOS GRAHAM, *heir presumptive*, capt. Reserve of Officers, late capt. North Somerset I.Y., formerly capt. 1st Dragoon Guards (*The Mount, Newton St. Loe, Bristol, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 8 Sept. 1873; *m.* 10 June, 1907, ●Frances Ethel, youngest dau. of the late Rev. A. L. Gore, vicar of Ogbourne, and has issue,
   1 ♦Chandos Grenville, *b.* 13 July, 1909.
   2 ♦Ronald Stephen Brydges, *b.* 5 Nov. 1910.
   1 ●Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 3 April, 1908.
3. ♦Evelyn Arthur Grenville, lieut. (Emergency List) R.N., *b.* 5 April, 1884.
1. ●Gertrude Alice, *m.* 15 Dec. 1904, Capt. William Maurice du Quesne Caillard, 7th Dragoon Guards, son of the late C. F. D. Caillard, of Parkstile, Langley, Bucks, and has issue.
2. ●Mabel Evelyn.
3. ●Alice Mary, twin with Mabel Evelyn, *m.* 2 Sept. 1909, her cousin, Hubert Edwin Gore-Langton, of Hatch Park, Somerset, and has issue (*see above*).
4. ●Frances Aline, *m.* 4 April, 1908, Maj. John Harington, youngest son of Sir Richard Harington, 11th bart., and has issue.
5. ●Clare Violet, *m.* 20 Jan. 1903, Thomas Francis Egerton, of Hafod, Trefnant, N. Wales, only son of the late Maj. G. M. L. Egerton, of the Mount, York, and has issue (*see* EGERTON, B.).

His lordship was authorised by royal licence 12 March, 1892, to assume the name of TEMPLE in addition to the name of GORE and LANGTON, and to bear the arms quarterly. He *d.* 28 March, 1902, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—4 Feb. 1822.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th grand quarters, quarterly, sa. and or, a bend, arg., for LANGTON: 2nd, a fess between three crosses-crosslet fitchée, or, for GORE; 3rd quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed, sa., 2nd and 3rd, arg. two bars, sa., each charged with three martlets, or, for TEMPLE. *Crests*—1st, LANGTON: An eagle, or, and wyvern, vert, their necks entwined reguardant; 2nd, GORE: On a mount vert an heraldic tiger salient, arg., collared gu.; 3rd, TEMPLE: On a ducal coronet a martlet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter a lion rampant, per fess nebuly, or, and gu., suspended from a ribbon round the neck, gu., a shield of the arms of LANGTON; sinister, a horse, arg., semée of eagles displayed, sa., suspended from a ribbon round the neck gu., a shield of the arms of GORE. *Mottoes*—1. Templa quam dilecta (TEMPLE). 2. Frangas ne flectes (GORE). 3. In hoc signo vinces (LANGTON).

Seats—Newton Park, near Bath; Wotton, near Aylesbury. *Clubs*—Windham; Brooks'; Arthur's; and St. James's.

* Obtained patent of precedence as children of an earl 1890.

TEMPLE OF THE NASH.



Sir Richard Carnac Temple, 2nd Bart., C.I.E., of The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S., Hon. Fell. Trin. Hall, Camb., Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and deputy director of St. John Ambulance Association, Chairman Worcester County Territorial Association, lieut.-col. late Indian Army, and formerly chief commr. Andaman and Nicobar Islands 1895-1904, *b.* 15 Oct. 1850; *s.* his father 1902; *m.* 18 March, 1880, ● Agnes Fanny, Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the late Major-Gen. George Archimedes Searle, Madras S.C., and has issue,

1 ♦RICHARD DURAND, capt. 5th batt. Worc. Regt., late lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, F.R.G.S. (*Puttenham Grange, Puttenham, Surrey*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1880; *m.* 25 March, 1912, ●Katherine Marjorie, widow of Francis Swithin Braithwait Anderton, of Bolton Royd, Bradford, Yorks, and dau. of the late Frederic de

la Fontaine Williams, of Rydes Hill House, Guildford, and has issue,

♦Richard Anthony Purbeck, *b.* 13 Jan. 1913.

1●Ethel Godiva, *m.* 6 Aug. 1910, Martin Robertson-Glasgow, lieut. R.N., 2nd son of the late Col. J. C. Robertson-Glasgow, of Westbury, Wilts.

2●Mildred Hester.

Lineage—WILLIAM DICKEN, of Shenton, co. Salop, son of the Rev. William Dicken, rector of Shenton, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dr. Hook, *m.* 18 Nov. 1740, Henrietta, only dau. by his first wife, and co-heir of Sir William Temple, 5th Bart. of The Nash, and of the town of Buckingham (*see preceding memoir*), and by her (who *d.* April, 1797) left, at his decease, March, 1784, with other issue, an eldest surviving son,

JOHN DICKEN, afterwards JOHN TEMPLE, of The Nash, and Stonehouse, co. Devon, who *m.* 19 April, 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Richard Boger, R.N. By royal licence, dated 23 Sept. 1796, he was authorised to take the surname and arms of TEMPLE only. He *d.* 10 May, 1831, leaving an only surviving son and dau.,

RICHARD, his heir.

Elizabeth, *m.* 19 April, 1823, William Butt, of Cornybury, co. Hertford, and by him (who *d.* 1878) had issue.

His only son,

RICHARD TEMPLE, of The Nash, J.P. and D.L. for co. Worcester, sometime of Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* 28 Feb. 1800; *m.* 1st, 25 March, 1825, Louisa Anne, dau. of James Rivett-Carnac, B.C.S. (*see* RIVETT-CARNAC, Bart.) (which lady *d.* 13 April, 1837), and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William Henry (Rev.), *b.* 19 Sept. 1830; *m.* 19 May, 1863, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Henry Willock, K.L.S., and widow of Francis Robert Neilson, of Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, and had issue.
   1. Anne Sophia, *m.* 21 May, 1850, Capt. Charles Edmund Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, Burton-on-Trent, and *d.* 8 May, 1857. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1862, leaving issue.
   2. Louisa Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1853, Capt. Grey Skipwith, R.N., fourth son of Sir Grey Skipwith, of Newbold Hall, co. Warwick, bart., and *d.* 2 March, 1864, leaving issue.
   3. Elizabeth Emma, *m.* 16 Oct. 1877, Rev. John Walcot, of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, co. Salop, and *d.* 10 March, 1880.
   4. Caroline Mary, *d.* 7 Jan. 1871. 5. Henrietta, *d.* 22 April, 1837.

Mr. Temple *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1840, Penelope (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1892), only child and heir of the Rev. Alexander Luders, M.A., hereditary knight of the Holy Roman Empire, rector of Woolstone, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 20 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her,

3. John Alexander, col. Indian army (41, *St. John's Wood Road, N.W.; Sunborne Cottage, Riviera, Folkestone; and East Indian United Service Club*), *b.* 4 April, 1842; *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Elizabeth, younger dau. of Rev. J. D. Mathias, and has issue.
4. Edward, *b.* 4 July, 1843; *d.* 2 Nov. 1911.
5. George Theodore, lieut. retired R.N., Knight, 1st class, of Order of St. Olaf, F.R.G.S. (*Solheim, Cumberland Park, Acton, and Royal Aero Club*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1847; *m.* 26 Oct. 1880, Philippa Desirée, dau. of the late Philip H. Schwensen, of Hasvig, Norway, and has issue.
6. Henry Francis, J.P. (21, *Rapson Road, Durban, Natal, S. Africa*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1850; *m.* 1883, Louisa Smith.
6. Harriette Penelope, *m.* 3 April, 1872, John William Bund Willis Bund, D.L., of Wick Episcopi, co. Worcester, and *d.* 26 March, 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
7. Augusta Anna (5, *Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead*).

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Richard Temple, 1st Bart.,** of The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., D.C.L. (Oxon), LL.D. (Camb.), LL.D. (Montreal), J.P. co. Worcester, M.P. for Evesham, Worcester, 1885-92, and for Kingston, Surrey, 1892-95; *b.* 8 March, 1826; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1849, Charlotte Frances, dau. of Benjamin Martindale, and by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1855) had issue,

1. RICHARD CARNAC (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Henry Martindale, lieut.-col. late Indian army, agent of Gov.-Gen. of India, Khorasan and Seistan, *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *m.* 15 March, 1898. Florence Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Preston Karslake, of White Knights, co. Berks. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1899. He *d.* 11 April, 1905, leaving a dau.,
   ●Dorothea Lora Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899.

1●Edith Frances.

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Jan. 1871, ●Mary Augusta, C.I. (5, *Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead*), dau. of Charles Robert Lindsay, late Bengal Civil Service (*see* CRAWFORD, E.), and by her had issue,

3♦Charles Lindsay, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., F.G.S., F.S.A., Lieut.-Governor of N. Nigeria, from 1914, formerly Resident N. Nigeria 1909-10, and Chief Secretary 1910-13 (*Royal Societies Club*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1871; *m.* 28 April, 1912, ●Olive Susan Miranda, F.R.G.S., younger dau. of Sir Reginald Macleod, K.C.B.

4. George Henry Gordon, *b.* 30 Nov. 1875; *d.* 7 Dec. following.

Sir Richard entered the Bengal Civil Service in 1846, and was Foreign Secretary and Financial Member of the Council of the Governor General of India 1868 to 1874; Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, 1874 to 1876; Governor of Bombay, 1877 to 1880; and Vice-Chairman of London School Board, 1885 to 1888, and Member of the Board till 1894. He was appointed a Knight Commander Star of India, 1867, and Grand Commander 1877, and created a baronet 16 Aug. 1876, and a Privy Councillor 1896. He *d.* 15 March, 1902, and was succeeded by his eldest son.

Creation—16 Aug. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or, an eagle, displayed sa.; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars sa., each charged with three martlets or, quartering for DICKEN; Erm, a leopard's face jessant de lys or, surmounted by a cross flory sa. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, a martlet or. *Motto*—Templa quam dilecta.

Seat—The Nash, Kempsey, co. Worcester. *Clubs*—Carlton, Marlborough, and Naval and Military.

TEMPLEMORE.



The Baron Templemore (Arthur Henry Chichester), of Templemore, co. Donegal, United Kingdom, J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, high sheriff 1890, late major 3rd batt. R. Irish regt., educated at Eton, *b.* 16 Sept. 1854; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1906; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1879, Evelyn, dau. of Rev. William James Stracey, rector of Buxton-with-Oxnead, co. Norfolk (*see* STRACEY, Bart.), and by her (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1883) has had issue,

1♦ARTHUR CLAUD SPENCER, late capt. Roy. Fusiliers, now maj. in its 7th batt., C.C. for Tower Hamlets (Stepney), educated at Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst, served in S. African War 1902 (medal with four clasps), and in Tibet Mission 1904, action of Gyantse, and march to Lhasa (medal with clasp) (26, *Norfolk Crescent, W., and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1880; *m.* 10 Jan. 1911, ●Hon. Clare Meriel Wingfield, 2nd dau. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue,

♦Arthur Patrick Spencer, *b.* 23 March, 1914.

1. Evelyn Laura Mary, *b.* 23 Nov. 1883; *d.* 20 Dec. 1883.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 July, 1885, ●Alice, dau. of the late Clinton George Augustus Dawkins, brother of Henry Dawkins, of Over Norton, co. Oxford, and by her has issue,

2♦Gerald Henry Crofton, *b.* 22 June, 1886.

3♦Richard Cecil Frederick, B.A. Oxford 1910, *b.* 4 April, 1889.

Lineage—LORD SPENCER STANLEY CHICHESTER, of Dunbrody Park, co. Wexford (2nd son of Arthur, 1st Marquess of Donegall (*see that title*), *b.* 20 April, 1775; *m.* 8 Aug. 1795, Lady Harriet Stewart, dau. of John, 7th Earl of Galloway, K.T., and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1850, aged 80) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, **1st** baron.
2. George Augustus Frederick (Rev.), *d. unm.* 8 June, 1829.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 16 Aug. 1822, William, 1st Baron Bateman, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1882, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 July, 1845.
3. Harriett, *d. unm.* 1820.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1819, and was *s.* by his elder son,

ARTHUR CHICHESTER, **1st Baron Templemore,** of Templemore, co. Londonderry, *b.* 8 Jan. 1797; a lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for the co. of Wexford; who was raised to the peerage of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 10 Sept. 1831, as BARON TEMPLEMORE, of Templemore, co. Londonderry. He *m.* 27 July, 1820, Lady Augusta Paget, 4th dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1872) had,

1. HENRY SPENCER, **2nd** baron.
2. Augustus George Charles, lieut.-gen. in the army, late 77th foot, *b.* 20 May 1822; *m.* 26 Aug. 1868, ●Jane (8, *Morpeth Mansions, S.W.*), dau. of William Townend, and widow of Major H. A. Macdonald, 77th regt., and *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1896.
3. Frederick Arthur Henry, gentleman usher of the Scarlet Rod, *b.* 22 Feb. 1824; *m.* 7 Aug. 1852, Frances Marianne, eldest dau. of Daniel Tighe, of Rossana, co. Wicklow, by his wife the Hon. Frances Crofton (*see* CROFTON, B.). She *d.* 6 June, 1912. He *d.* 18 May, 1863, having had issue.

1♦Spencer Frederick, major late the Royal Scots Fusiliers, served in S. Africa 1879–81, in Zulu War medal with clasp) and in Transvaal (despatches) (*Embley Park, Romsey, Hants, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 27 Sept. 1854; *m.* 21 April, 1892, ●Helen Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Archibald Coats, of Woodside, Paisley (*see* COATS, Bart), and has issue,

(1)♦Charles Frederick Spencer, lieut. S.R. 4th Hussars, *b.* 18 Jan. 1893.

(1)●Doreen Margaret Helen, *b.* 25 Sept. 1897.

(2)●Verena Frances Elizabeth, *b.* 5 May, 1906.

2♦Alan George, major and brev. lieut.-col. late 18th Royal Irish regt., chief constable of Huntingdonshire, served in Egyptian Campaign 1882, (severely wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie), and in S. African War 1899–1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps) (*Godmanchester, Huntingdon, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 8 April, 1857; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1882, Hon. Georgiana Charlotte Morgan, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Tredegar, and widow of Lord Francis Conyngham. She *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.). He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1909, ●Beatrice, dau. of Edmund Snow, of Franklyn, Exeter.

3♦Ernest William, *b.* 21 Sept. 1858.

4♦Athol Augustus, late Colonial C.S., formerly commissioner in S. Nigeria, was dangerously wounded when political officer of the Agbor relief column 1906 (Africa medal with three clasps) (38, *Egerton Crescent, S.W., and Sports Club*), *b.* 9 May, 1861; *m.* 14 July, 1910, ●Caroline Ethel Gertrude, 7th dau. of the late Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

5♦Reginald de Blaquiere, major late the Border regt., served in the Wazaristan Campaign, 1894–5 (medal with clasp), and S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (32, *Drayton Gardens, S.W., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1862; *m.* 28 Dec. 1912, Hon. Theresa Diana Crofton, sister of 4th Lord Crofton.

1. Evelyn Augusta, *d. unm.* 8 April, 1899.

2. Edith Frances, *d.* young 11 June, 1856. 3●Violet Amelia.

4. Adolphus William, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *d.* 26 Aug. 1855.

5. Francis Algernon James, capt. 7th hussars, J.P., *b.* 17 Nov. 1829; *m.* 1st, 21 Feb. 1855, Elizabeth Ann, 2nd dau. of George Dixon, and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1871) had issue,

1. Francis Arthur, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859; *d.* 25 March, 1860.

1. Augusta Jane, *b.* 15 April, 1862; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1914.

He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1875, ●Lady Emily Octavia Stewart (9, *Ralston Street, Chelsea*), 5th dau. of Randolph, 9th Earl of Galloway, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1885, leaving issue by her,

2♦Shane Randolph, educated at Wellington and Pembroke Coll. Camb., B.A. 1905, in Irrigation Dept., P.W.D., Egypt, 1905–10 (*Lambrenny, Wellington College, S.O. Berks, and* 9, *Ralston Street, S.W.*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1883.

2●Evangeline Blanche, *b.* 4 Feb. 1876; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Capt. Hubert Alcock Nepean Fyers, M.V.O., late Rifle Brigade, and has issue.

3●Kathleen Mary, *b.* 23 March, 1877.

4●Sheelah Maud Emily, *b.* 17 Feb. 1878; *m.* 11 April, 1901, Essex Edgeworth Reade, of 27, Eaton Place, S.W., only son of the late William Reade, of Park House, Campsea Ashe, and has issue. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1908.

5●Morna Sybil, *b.* 24 Feb. 1879; *m.* 23 April, 1914, Henry Arthur Whately, son of the late Canon W. J. Whately.

6●Margaret Rosa, *b.* 20 July, 1880.

6. George Vivian, *b.* 3 Dec. 1833; *d.* 15 Jan. 1841.

1. Caroline Georgiana, *m.* 27 April, 1848, Sir Charles Lennox Peel, G.C.B., and *d.* 26 April, 1892. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1899, leaving issue.

2. Augusta, *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1854, Robert, 7th Earl of Kingston, who *d.* 21 June, 1871; and 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1872, Alfred Henry Caulfeild, who *d.* 14 July, 1904 (*see* CHARLEMONT, E.). She *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1873.

His lordship *d.* 26 Sept. 1837. His eldest son,

HENRY SPENCER, **2nd Baron Templemore,** J.P. and D.L. co. Wexford, hon. col. 3rd batt. Royal Irish regt., sometime lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 14 June, 1821; *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1842, Laura Caroline Jane, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, brother to the 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1871, having had issue,

1. ARTHUR HENRY, **3rd** and present baron.

1. Flora Augusta, *b.* 7 July, 1856; *d.* 5 Oct. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Jan. 1873, ●Lady Victoria Ashley (11, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), eldest dau. of Anthony, 7th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.G., and *d.* 10 June, 1906, having by her had a dau.,

2●Hilda Caroline, extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg from 1912, *b.* 17 Dec. 1875; *m.* 2 Dec. 1913, Victor George Seymour Corkran, C.V.O., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg.

Creation—10 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th chequy or and gu., a chief, vair, for CHICHESTER; 2nd and 3rd az., fretty arg., for ETCHINGHAM. *Crest*—A stork, ppr., wings expanded, holding in its beak, an eel arg., head or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wolf gu., ducally gorged, and a line reflexed over the back or; sinister, an heraldic tiger sa., ducally crowned or. *Motto*—Invitum sequitur honor.

Seats—Dunbrody Park, Arthurstown, co. Wexford, and Inch House, Londonderry. *Town House*—4, Portman Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; and Sackville Street, Dublin.

TEMPLETOWN.



The Viscount Templetown (Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy Upton), and Baron Templetown of Templetown, co. Antrim, Ireland, a representative Peer for Ireland, late lieut. 60th Rifles, J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim, Knt. of Justice of Order of St. John, M.I.E.E., *b.* 20 April, 1853; *s.* his uncle as 4th viscount 1890; *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, ●Lady Evelyn Georgiana Finch-Hatton, dau. of George William, 10th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham, and has issue,

1♦ERIC EDWARD MONTAGU JOHN, temp. capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 8 March, 1885.

2♦Henry Augustus George Mountjoy Heneage, of The Holme and Skirmins, co. Kircudbright, lieut. Royal East Kent Mounted Rifles, *b.* 12 Aug. 1894.

1●Margaret Evelyn, *b.* 5 Jan. 1884.

Lineage—The first member of this family who settled in Ireland was,

HENRY UPTON, a captain in the army of the Earl of Essex, 1598, 2nd son* of Arthur Upton, of L'Upton, Devon, by Gertrude, dau. of Hugh Fortescue, of Filleigh, and great nephew of Sir Nicholas Upton, one of the knights of Malta. He fixed his abode in the co. of Antrim, and was returned to parliament for the town of Carrickfergus. Mr. Upton *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Hugh Clotworthy, Knt., and sister of John, Viscount Massereene, by whom he had four sons and three daus., and was *s.* by the eldest,

ARTHUR UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim for a series of forty years. This gentleman *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Michael Beresford, of Coleraine, co. Derry, and was *s.* by his 4th but eldest surviving son,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim. This gentleman raising a party of men, joined the standard of WILLIAM at the siege of Limerick, and was taken prisoner there, after entering the breach sword in hand, and almost alone; his followers, nearly to a man, being cut to pieces. Mr. Upton *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Roger Boyle, Earl of Orrery, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of William Stewart, of Killymoon, Tyrone, which lady *d.* also without issue; and 3rdly, Jane, dau. of John Ormsby, of Athlacea, and *d.* about Sept. 1725, having had an only dau.,

ELIZABETH, who *m.* the Right Hon. Hercules Langford Rowley, and was created a peeress of the realm as VISCOUNTESS LANGFORD.

Mr. Upton was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P. for the co. of Antrim, a military officer, who distinguished himself at the storming of the citadel of Liége, and at the battle of Almanza, under Lord Galway, where for his spirited conduct he obtained the command of a regiment upon the fall of Colonel Killigrew. Colonel Upton *m.* 1711, Mary, only dau. of Francis Upton, M.D. of London, and by her had issue,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. FRANCIS, *s.* his brother.
3. CLOTWORTHY, **1st** Baron Templetown.

1. Sarah, *m.* Thomas Perrott, of Bath.
2. Mary, *m.* Samuel Campbell, of Mount Campbell.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR UPTON, of Castle Upton, M.P., and deputy governor of the co. of Antrim, *m.* 1st, Sophia, dau. of Michael Ward; and 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Pole Cosby, of Stradbally; and afterwards wife of Robert, Earl of Farnham. He *d.s.p.* 1768, when the estates devolved upon his brother,

FRANCIS UPTON, of Castle Upton, a naval officer, at whose decease, *unm.*, they passed to his younger brother,

CLOTWORTHY UPTON, **1st Baron Templetown,** who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 3 Aug. 1776, as *Baron Templetown, in the co. of Antrim.* His lordship *m.* 25 Aug. 1769, Elizabeth, dau. of

* From John, the eldest son of Arthur Upton, descended the present family of UPTON, of Ingmire Hall, Westmorland.

Shuckburgh Boughton, of Poston Court, Hereford, and by her, who *d.* Sept. 1823, had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, **1st** viscount.
2. Fulke Greville, *b.* 3 April, 1773; a col. in the army; *m.* 9 July, 1807, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Howard, of Elford, co. Stafford, and Castle Rising, Norfolk (*see* BAGOT, B.), and assumed the surname of HOWARD. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1846. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1877.
3. Arthur Percy, gen. in the army, C.B.; *b.* 13 June, 1777; *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1855.

1. Elizabeth Albinia, *m.* Frederick William, 1st Marquess of Bristol; and *d.* 25 May, 1844.
2. Caroline, *m.* 21 Aug. 1804, James Singleton, *d.* 7 Dec. 1862.
3. Sophia, *d.* 22 Feb. 1853.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1785, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY, **1st Viscount Templetown**; *b.* 8 Nov. 1771; who was created a Viscount 13 Feb. 1806. He *m.* 7 Oct. 1796, Lady Mary Montagu, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Sandwich, by whom (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1824) he had issue,

1. HENRY MONTAGU, **2nd** viscount.
2. GEORGE FREDERICK, **3rd** viscount.
3. Arthur, gen. hon. col. 107th foot, *b.* 15 Jan. 1807; *m.* 17 July, 1866, Elizabeth Frederica, elder dau. of Joseph Henry, 3rd Lord Wallscourt. He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1883. She *d.* 8 July, 1902.
4. Edward John, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; *m.* 14 Oct. 1843, Susan Moore, relict of William Wrighte Hewett, and dau. of the Rev. John Maddy, D.D., prebendary of Ely; and *d.* 14 March, 1855, leaving by her (who *d.* at Coblentz, July, 1866) a son,

HENRY EDWARD MONTAGU DORINGTON CLOTWORTHY, **4th** and present viscount.

1. Mary Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1831, John Eden Spalding, of The Holme. He *d.* 29 March, 1869, leaving issue. She *d.* 20 March, 1876.

His lordship *d.* 21 Sept. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY MONTAGU, **2nd Viscount Templetown**; *b.* 11 Nov. 1799, and *d. unm.* 28 March, 1863, when his honours were inherited by his brother,

GEORGE FREDERICK, **3rd Viscount Templetown,** G.C.B., a representative peer, general in the army, col. 2nd life guards, and colonel comm. 2nd batt. 60th foot; hon. col. 4th batt. royal Irish rifles, an officer of the Legion of Honour, and Knight of the Medjidie; formerly M.P. for co. Antrim; *b.* 5 Aug. 1802; *m.* 6 Feb. 1850, Susan, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Alexander Woodford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 25 March, 1894.

Creations—Baron, 3 Aug. 1776. Viscount, 13 Feb. 1806.
Arms—Sa., a cross-moline or. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet or, a war-horse, passant sa., bridled, saddled (without stirrups), and accoutred gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a war-horse sa., caparisoned as the crest, sinister, a knight in complete armour, ppr., garnished or, the plume on his helmet gu., holding on his sinister arm a shield, charged with the arms of UPTON, viz., sa., a cross, moline arg., and in his dexter hand a tilting spear. *Motto*—Virtutis avorum præmium.
Seats—Castle Upton, Templepatrick, co. Antrim, and Aviemore House, Aviemore, N.B. *Clubs*—Marlborough; Wellington; Ulster (Belfast).

TENNANT. *See* GLENCONNER, B.

EMERSON-TENNENT. (*Extinct.*)

Sir James Emerson-Tennent, 1st Bart., of Tempo Manor, Fermanagh, so created 14 Feb. 1867; *b.* 7 April, 1804; *m.* 24 June, 1831, Laetitia, only dau. and heiress of William Tennent, of Tempo, and by her had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., *b.* 14 May, 1835; *m.* 11 Oct. 1870, ●SARAH (*Innis Rath, Lisnaskea, co. Fermanagh*), dau. of Thomas Armstrong, of Eden Hall, co. Armagh, and by her had issue,

1●ETHEL SARAH (*Tempo Manor, Fermanagh*), *m.* 1 June, 1893, Sir Herbert Charles Arthur Langham, 13th bart., and has issue.
2●EDITH LETITIA ANNA, *m.* 5 Dec. 1899, Arthur Rashleigh, son of Jonathan Rashleigh, of Menabilly, Cornwall, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Sir William *d.* 14 Nov. 1876, when the baronetcy became extinct. His widow *m.* 5 Dec. 1883, Hon. Henry Cavendish Butler (*see* LANESBOROUGH, E.), who *d.* 5 Jan. 1891, leaving issue.

1●ELEANOR (31, *Thurloe Square, S.W.*).
2. Edith Sarah, *d. unm.*

Sir J. Emerson-Tennent, who assumed by royal licence the additional surname and arms of TENNENT, *d.* 6 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—14 Feb. 1867. Extinct, 14 Nov. 1876.

TENNYSON.



The Baron Tennyson (Sir Hallam Tennyson, P.C., G.C.M.G.), of Aldworth, Surrey, and Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight, J.P. Hants, D.L. Isle of Wight, Hon. Litt. D. Camb., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. Melbourne and Adelaide, Hon. Col. of the 7th Australian Light Horse, and of the South Australian Artillery, Governor of S. Australia 1899-1902, and first Acting Gov.-Gen. of Australia 1902, and Governor-Gen. 1902-4, Deputy Governor of Isle of Wight from 1913, has the Grand Cross of the Order of the Rising Sun of Japan, *b.* 11 Aug. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1892; *m.* 25 June, 1884, ● Audrey Georgiana Florence, dau. of Charles John Boyle (*see* CORK, E.), and has issue,

1♦LIONEL HALLAM, lieut. Rifle Brigade, late Coldstream Guards, *b.* 7 Nov. 1889; served in European War 1914.
2♦Alfred Aubrey, lieut. Rifle Brigade, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 2 May, 1891; served in European War 1914.
3♦Harold Courtenay, midshipman R.N., *b.* 27 April, 1896; served in the Grand Fleet in European War 1914.

Lineage—MICHAEL TENNYSON, of Preston, co. York, and Stainton, co. Lincoln (son and heir of Ralph Tennyson, who *d.* 1735, by his wife, Dorothy, dau. of John Chapman who, being a gentleman of considerable estate and fervent patriotism, raised, at his own charge, a troop of Horse, to support King WILLIAM III.), *m.* Elizabeth Clayton, dau., and at length heir of George Clayton, of Grimsby, co. Lincoln, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Christopher Hildeyard, of Kelstern, co. Lincoln. This Christopher Hildeyard was grandson and heir of Henry Hildeyard, of Winestead, in Holderness, who intermarried with the Lady Anne, eldest dau. of Francis Leke, 1st Earl of Scarsdale and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, and sister of Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Scarsdale, and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton, which dignities became extinct in the year 1736, upon the decease, without issue, of Nicholas, 4th Earl of Scarsdale, grandson of the aforesaid Nicholas, 2nd Earl of Scarsdale, and Baron d'Eyncourt, of Sutton. Michael Tennyson *d.* Oct. 1796, leaving, by his wife, Elizabeth Clayton, a dau. Anne, *m.* William Raines, of Wyton, co. York, and a son and heir,

GEORGE TENNYSON, of Bayons Manor, and Usselby House, co. Lincoln, M.P., J.P. and D.L., who inherited, 1794, the Clayton estates from his maternal uncle, Christopher. He *m.* 1775, Mary, dau. and ultimately heiress of John Turner, of Caistor, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1825) had issue,

1. GEORGE CLAYTON, his successor.
2. Charles (Rt. Hon.), of Bayons Manor, and Usselby House, co. Lincoln, P.C., F.R.S., M.P., *b.* 20 July, 1784; assumed, in 1835, the name and arms of D'EYNCOURT; *m.* 1 Jan. 1808. Frances Mary, only child of Rev. John Hutton, of Morton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 21 July, 1861, leaving issue. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Matthew Russell, of Brancepeth Castle, co. Durham, M.P., and had issue,
2. Mary, *m.* John Bourne, of Dalby, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 15 Dec. 1850; she *d.* 26 April, 1864.

Mr. Tennyson *d.* 4 July, 1835, aged 85. His elder son,

THE REV. GEORGE CLAYTON TENNYSON, LL.D., *b.* 1781; *m.* 1805, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Stephen ffytche, vicar of Louth, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 1865. He *d.v.p.* 1832, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK (a co-heir of the Earls of Scarsdale), *m.* Maria, dau. of Signor Giuliotti, Chief Magistrate, Tuscany, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.
2. Charles, *m.* Louisa Sellwood.
3. ALFRED, **1st** LORD TENNYSON.
4. Horatio, *m.* Charlotte Maria, dau. of Dudley C. Cary Elwes, and *d.* 2 Oct. 1899, leaving issue. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1868.
5. Septimus.
6. Arthur, *m.* 1st, 22 May, 1860, Harriet, dau. of Rev. John West, and 2ndly, Louisa Maynard, and *d.* 27 June, 1899.

1. Mary, *m.* Alan Ker, judge of High Court of Jamaica, and *d.* 4 April, 1884, leaving issue.

2. Emily, *m.* Capt. Jesse, R.N., and *d.* 24 Jan. 1887, leaving issue.
3. Matilda.
4. Cecilia, *m.* 14 Oct. 1842, Edmund Law Lushington, M.A., of Park House, Kent. She *d.* 18 March, 1909. He *d.* 13 July, 1893, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The 3rd son,

ALFRED, **1st Lord Tennyson,** D.C.L., F.R.S., Poet Laureate, *b.* 6 Aug. 1809; *m.* 13 June, 1850, Emily, dau. of Henry Sellwood, of Berkshire, and by her (who *d.* 10 Aug. 1896) had issue,

1. HALLAM, **2nd** and present baron.
2. Lionel, *b.* 16 March, 1854; *m.* 25 Feb. 1878, ●Eleanor Mary Bertha, dau. of Frederick Locker (afterwards Locker-Lampson) by Lady Charlotte Bruce, his first wife, dau. of 7th Earl of Elgin. He *d.* 20 April, 1886, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1888, the Rt. Hon. Augustine Birrell, P.C., M.P., K.C.) had issue,
   1♦Alfred Browning Stanley (*Cragbeg, Clarina, Limerick*), *b.* 20 Nov. 1878; *m.* 17 Dec. 1912, ●Hon. Margaret Ciceley Drummond, elder surviving dau. of James, 10th Viscount Strathallan (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue,
      ♦James Alford, *b.* 26 Nov. 1913.
   2♦Charles Bruce Locker, B.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, Legal Assistant in the Colonial Office from 1911 (22, *Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Nov. 1879; *m.* 29 July, 1909, ●Ivy, dau. of W. J. Pretious and has issue,
      ♦Frederick Penrose, *b.* 26 Aug. 1912.
   3♦Michael Sellwood, *b.* 10 Dec. 1883.

This nobleman, the distinguished poet, was created Baron Tennyson, 24 Jan. 1884. His lordship *d.* 6 Oct. 1892.

Creation—24 Jan. 1884.

Arms—Gu., on a bend nebuly, betw. three leopards' faces jessant-de-lis or, a chaplet vert. *Crest*—A dexter arm in armour embowed, the hand gauntleted or, grasping a broken tilting spear, enfiled with a garland of laurel ppr. *Supporters*—Two leopards guardant gu., ducally crowned, and semée of fleurs-de-lis or. *Motto*—Respiciens prospiciens.

Seats—Aldworth, Haslemere; and Farringford, Freshwater, Isle of Wight. *Club*—Athenæum.

TENTERDEN.



The Baron Tenterden (Charles Stuart Henry Abbott), of Hendon, Middlesex, late lieut. 3rd batt. the York and Lancaster regt., *b.* 30 Oct. 1865; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1882; *m.* 10 Jan. 1906, ●Elfrida Charlotte, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Alfred Turner, K.C.B., and has issue,

♦CHARLES STUART ANTHONY ROWLAND, *b.* 25 July, 1909.
●Gwen Elfrida Penelope, *b.* 22 July, 1908.

Lineage—JOHN ABBOTT, of Canterbury, *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Daniel Bunce, of the same city, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1795, leaving,

1. JOHN, of London, *b.* 8 July, 1758; who *m.* 21 May, 1785, his first-cousin, Susan, dau. of James Abbott, of Canterbury, and *d.* 26 April, 1828, leaving,
   1. Thomas, *d.* 4 Oct. 1870.
   2. John.
   1. Alice Bunce.
   2. Mary Frances.
2. CHARLES, **1st** baron.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Matsell, of Great Yarmouth.

The 2nd son,

CHARLES ABBOTT, **1st Baron Tenterden,** *b.* 7 Oct. 1762, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, was called to the Bar by the hon. society of the Inner Temple, and having attained the highest reputation as a lawyer, was constituted one of the puisne judges of the court of Common Pleas in 1815, and removed in the course of the year to the same station in the court of King's Bench. In 1816, Mr. Justice Abbott received the honour of knighthood, and in two years afterwards (2 Nov. 1818), was appointed lord-chief-justice of England. Sir Charles Abbott was raised to the peerage as BARON TENTERDEN, *of Hendon, in the co. of Middlesex,* 30 April, 1827. He *m.* 13 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of John Lagier Lamotte, of the Grotto House, Basilden, Berks; by whom (who *d.* 20 Dec. 1832) he had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles, *b.* 8 Aug. 1803; *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Emily Frances, 3rd dau. of Lord George Stuart, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1838, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1886) a son,
   CHARLES STUART AUBREY, **3rd** baron.
1. Mary, *d.* 9 Aug. 1858.
2. Catherine Alice, *m.* 11 May, 1839, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., col. 6th dragoons (who *d.* 14 May, 1873), brother of the Princess of Capua, and *d.* 31 Dec. 1865, having had a dau. Penelope Mary Gertrude Smyth, *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, her cousin, Charles Stuart Aubrey, 3rd Lord Tenterden, K.C.B., and *d.* 30 March, 1879.

His lordship *d.* 4 Nov. 1832, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HENRY, **2nd Baron Tenterden,** who was *b.* 6 Aug. 1796, and *d. unm.* 10 April, 1870, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES STUART AUBREY, **3rd Baron Tenterden,** K.C.B., permanent under secretary of state for foreign affairs, *b.* 26 Dec. 1834; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1859, his cousin, Penelope Mary Gertrude, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Rowland Smyth, K.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1879) had issue,

1. CHARLES STUART HENRY, **4th** and present baron.
1●Audrey Mary Florence (*Heath Farm House, Iver Heath, Bucks*), *m.* 30 March, 1882, Major Robert Gordon Handcock, late Bengal S.C. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1906 (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.).
2●Geraldine Alice Ellen (*Ingleside, Lynton, N. Devon*), *m.* 6 Oct. 1884, Lieut.-Col. Carbery Egan, Indian staff corps, who *d.* 12 March, 1893.
3. Gwen Elca Violet, *m.* 20 March, 1888, Hon. Edward Charles Macnaghten, K.C. (afterwards Hon. Sir E. C. Macnaghten, 5th Bart.), eldest son of Lord Macnaghten, and *d.* 5 Dec. 1891, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1880, ●Emma Mary (33, *Rutland Court, S.W.*), widow of Henry Rowcliffe, Q.C., and dau. of Charles Bailey, of Lee Abbey, North Devon. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1882.

Creation—30 April, 1827.

Arms—Purp., a pile, wavy, vair arg. and gu., between two water-bougets in base or; on a canton arg., a crosier, erect az. *Crest*—A fox, passant, per pale, sa. and arg., charged on the shoulder with a water-bouget or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a dragon, wings elevated vert, gorged with the collar of lord-chief-justice, and charged on the wing with a water-bouget or; sinister, a pelican, wings elevated or, beaked, vulned, and gorged with a collar of roses gu. *Motto*—Labore.

Residence—12, Culford Mansions, Cadogan Gardens, S.W. *Club*—St. James's.

TEYNHAM.



The Baron Teynham (Henry John Philip Sidney Roper-Curzon), of Teynham, Kent, J.P. and D.L. Kent, late capt. Royal East Kent imp. yeo., *b.* 27 May, 1867; *s.* his father as 18th baron 1892; *m.* 26 June, 1895, ● Mabel, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Green Wilkinson (Scots Guards), of Pannington Hall, Ipswich, and has issue,

1♦CHRISTOPHER JOHN HENRY, midshipman R.N., *b.* 6 May, 1896.
2♦Ralph Henry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1899.

Lineage—WILLIAM MUSARD, of Miserden, co. Gloucester, assumed the surname of Roper, and with his wife, Elnith, dau. and heiress of Thomas Appledore, of Dean Court, was a great benefactor to the priory of St. Martin's, Dover, *temp.* HENRY III.

Thus far the details are derived from *Brydges's Collins*, vol. 7, p. 77. Philpot in his Visitation of Kent commences with

EDWIN ROPER, and from him carries down the descent to

JOHN ROPER, of Wellhall and St. Dunstan's, Kent, high sheriff 12 HENRY VIII., prothonotary of the King's Bench, and attorney-general in the same reign. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Fineux, Knt. of Swingfield, chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and co-heiress of her mother, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Apulderfeld, by whom he had,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. Christopher, ancestor of Lord Teynham.
1. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, John Moreton; 2ndly, Sir Edmund Montang, lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench; and 3rdly, Sir John Digby, Knt.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, John Pilborow, a baron of the Exchequer; and 2ndly, Leonard Saunders.
3. Margaret, *m.* Henry Appleton, of Dartford, Kent.
4. Anne, *m.* Sir Edward Maddison, Knt.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Dawney.
6. Agnes, a nun at Dartford.

He *d.* in 1524, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM ROPER, clerk of the King's Bench, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of SIR THOMAS MORE, lord-chancellor of England (this lady *d.* in 1564, and was buried, according to her dying request, with her father's head in her arms), by whom he had two sons and three daus.; 1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Bray, Knt.; 2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Dawtrey, Knt. of Moor House; and 3. Mary, *m.* Stephen Clarke; and 2ndly, Mr. Basset. William Roper dying 4 Jan. 1577, was *s.* by the elder son,

THOMAS ROPER, chief clerk to the Court of King's Bench. This gentleman *m.* Lucia, dau. of Sir Anthony Browne, and sister of Anthony Browne, Viscount Montagu, and was *s.* in 1567 by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM ROPER, Knt. of Eltham and St. Dunstan's, who *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Anthony Browne, Knt. of Ridley Hall, chief-justice of the Court of Common Pleas, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY ROPER, with whose only son,

EDWARD ROPER, the male line of this branch of the family terminated, while the estates of Eltham and St. Dunstan's passed with his only surviving dau. and heiress, ELIZABETH, to her husband, Edward Henshaw, of Hampshire, and subsequently, by co-heiress, to the families of Sir Edward Dering, Bart. of Surrenden, and of Sir Rowland Wynne, Bart. of Nostell.

The male line now centred in the descendants of the younger son of John Roper by Jane Fineux; namely,

CHRISTOPHER ROPER, of Badmangore, Kent, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Blore, of Teynham, in the same co., by whom he had issue, three sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR JOHN ROPER, **1st Baron Teynham,** created 9 July, 1616, BARON TEYNHAM, *of Teynham, Kent.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 1560, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Parke, of Malmaine, Kent. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1567. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Monson, and dau. and heir of John Dyon, of Tathwell, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1618, was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, **2nd Baron Teynham,** *m.* 20 June, 1590, Catherine, dau. of John Seborne, of Sutton St. Michael, co. Hereford. She *d.* 2 Oct. 1625. He *d.* 16 April, 1622. His eldest son,

JOHN, **3rd Baron Teynham,** K.B., *m.* 20 Nov. 1616, Mary, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Petre, by whom he had three sons and four daus. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1640. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1627; and by the inquisition taken after his decease, at Sittingbourn, in Kent, 4 Aug. 1628, he appears to have possessed no less than twenty extensive manors in the co. of Kent, with other considerable estates. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, **4th Baron Teynham,** who was in ward to King CHARLES I., *m.* 1st, 1640, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, of Wotton Basset, Wilts. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1647, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Henry Knollys, Knt., of Grove Park, Hants, and widow of Sir John Mill, Bart. She was *bur.* 10 Nov. 1655, leaving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 29 March, 1660, Margaret, dau. of Patrick, 19th Baron Kerry. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1673. His eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER, **5th Baron Teynham,** lord-lieut. and custos rotulorum of the co. of Kent, *m.* 1674, Elizabeth, dau. of Francis Browne, 3rd Viscount Montagu, by whom he had four sons and eight daus. He *d.* before 24 July, 1689, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **6th Baron Teynham,** *d. unm.* 1697, when the title devolved upon his brother,

CHRISTOPHER, **7th Baron Teynham,** *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1699, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY, **8th Baron Teynham,** took his seat in parliament, 29 Feb. 1715-6, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1703-4, Catherine, dau. of Philip Smythe), 2nd Viscount Strangford. She *d.* 26 April, 1711, having had issue,

1. PHILIP, **9th** baron.
2. HENRY, **10th** baron.
1. Anne, *m.* John Webb, son and heir-apparent of Sir John Webb, Bart.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1715-6, Mary, dau. of Sir John Gage, 4th Bart. of Firle, Sussex. She *d.s.p. bur.* 10 Jan. 1716-17. He *m.* 3rdly, March, 1718, Lady Anne Barrett-Lennard (afterwards *suo jure* Baroness Dacre), relict of Richard Barrett-Lennard, and dau. of Thomas (Lennard), Earl of Sussex and Baron Dacre, and by her (who *m.* 3rdly, 16 Oct. 1725, Hon. Robert Moore, and *d.* 26 June, 1755) had issue,

3. Charles, capt. of dragoons, *b.* 21 May, 1721; *m.* 27 June, 1744, Gertrude, sister and co-heiress of John Trevor, of Glynde, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1780) left at his decease, 4 Feb. 1754,

1. TREVOR CHARLES, 18th Lord Dacre, *b.* 14 June, 1745; *m.* 2 March, 1773, Mary, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Fludyer, Knt., and *d.s.p.* 4 July, 1794. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1808.
2. Henry, killed in a duel, and *d. unm.*
1. Gertrude, *m.* 20 April, 1771, Thomas Brand, of the Hoo, and *s.* her brother in the Barony of Dacre (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).

4. Richard Henry ROPER (Rev.), rector of Clones, co. Monaghan, *b.* Nov. 1723; *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1755, Mary, dau. of William Richard, 3rd Viscount Chetwynd. She *d.s.p.* Jan. 1758. He *m.* 2ndly, 1760, Mary (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1795), dau. of Capt. Thomas Tenison, of Finglass, co. Dublin. He *d.* Nov. 1810, leaving issue,

1. Henry (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Clonmacnoise, *b.* 19 March, 1761; *m.* 29 Dec. 1796, Mary, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Chamberlayne, and *d.* 18 April, 1847, having by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1843) had issue,

(1) William Lennard (Rev.), rector of Monaghan, *m.* 21 Sept. 1824, Charlotte, dau. of John Paine Garnett, of Arch Hall, Meath, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1849, leaving a dau.,
Mary Charlotte, *m.* 24 Sept. 1850, Matthew Henry Sankey, of Lurganbrae, co. Fermanagh, and *d.* 7 Oct. 1851, leaving issue.
(2) John Henry, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803; *m.* 27 Nov. 1845, Annie Boxwell, dau. of Henry Blanc, and *d.* 15 July, 1890, leaving issue,
♦William Henry (Rev.), B.A., Dublin, incumbent of Clonard, Meath, *b.* 5 Oct. 1849.
Mary, *m.* 3 Aug. 1865, James Roper Whitestone. She *d.* 7 Oct. 1891, leaving issue.
(3) Henry Welladvice, major late 8th regt., *b.* 25 Oct. 1806; *m.* 10 July, 1851, Rosetta, dau. of Major Edward Butler, and *d.* Oct. 1883, having by her (who *d.* Aug. 1856) had a dau.,
Mary Catherine, *d. unm.* 1902.
(4) Blayney Tenison, *b.* 10 Feb. 1811; *m.* 20 May, 1848, Emily Jane, only child of William Kilpatrick, and *d.* 30 March, 1886, leaving,
1*a*♦Blayney Tenison (2, *Sydenham Villas, Dundrum, near Dublin*), *b.* 31 Dec. 1853; *m.* 1892, ●Emily, dau. of J. C. Christian, of Sligo, and has issue,
1*b*♦Richard Blayney, *b.* 1897.
1*b*●Aileen Emily. 2*b*●Margaret Noel.
2*a*♦Henry William (*Sandown Park, Belfast*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1889, ●Margaret Jane, eldest dau. of William Aiken, M.D., and has issue,
♦Blayney Trevor, *b.* 2 Nov. 1894.
1*a*●Elizabeth Emily.
2*a*●Caroline Fannie, *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, William Anthony Atthill, of Aghagriffen, Kesh, co. Fermanagh, and has issue,
3*a*●Mary Edith.
(1) Mary Jane, *d. unm.* Feb. 1883.
(2) Caroline, *m.* 16 Nov. 1838, Rev. J. T. Whitestone, who *d.* 8 April, 1853.

2. Cadwallader Blayney TREVOR-ROPER, *b.* 8 Feb. 1765, who inherited Plas-Têg, co. Flint, under the will of his cousin, Mary Jane Dowager Lady Dacre, and assumed by sign-manual, 14 Jan. 1809, the surname and arms of TREVOR before his own surname, ROPER. He *m.* 1st, 22 Jan. 1796, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Henry Reveley, and by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1816) had,

(1) Charles Blayney TREVOR-ROPER, of Plas-Teg, Flintshire, *b.* 22 Sept. 1799; *m.* 5 Dec. 1821, Mary, only dau. of Samuel Knight, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Oct. 1878) had issue,
1*a*. Charles James, of Plas Têg, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. Flints, high sheriff 1878, hon. col. 6th batt. king's royal rifle corps, *b.* 29 Oct. 1823; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1854, Lucy Anne, youngest dau. of Samuel Aldersey, of Aldersey, co. Chester, which lady *d.* 1 March, 1871; and 2ndly, 8 July, 1873, ●Julia Maria, eldest dau. of Sir Cornelius Hendericksen Kortright, K.C.M.G. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1901.
2*a*. William, *b.* 30 Dec. 1827; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1864, Rose Myra, dau. of the Rev. John R. N. Kinchant, J.P., incumbent of Llanvair Waterdene, and Bettws, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1874) had a dau.,
●Ethel Maud, *m.* 28 June, 1888, George Henry Philott, C.E., of Plas Trevor, Cheltenham, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Oct. 1877, Elizabeth Cunninghame, dau. and co-heir of Rev. John Luxmore, M.A., of Kerslake, Devon, and *d.* 1890. She *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1898.
3*a*. George Edward, *b.* 16 April, 1831; *m.* 21 Nov. 1868, his cousin, ●Harriette (11, *Donnington Square, Newbury, Berks*), eldest dau. of Richard Trevor-Roper (*see below*), and *d.* 30 Sept. 1893, leaving issue,
1*b*♦Charles Cadwaladr, of Plas Teg, co. Flint, late lieut. 5th batt. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers (39, *Redcliffe Square, S.W.*), *b.* 9

Feb. 1884; *m.* 8 April, 1913, ●Gertrude Alice, only dau. of W. G. Clabby, Ind. Police, and has issue,
●Elizabeth Alice, *b.* 7 Jan. 1914.
2*b*♦Geoffrey, *b.* 1885.
1*b*●Alice Marion, *m.* 27 Dec. 1902, William Reginald Howard, of St. Winifred, Hoylake, Cheshire, son of John Howard, of Aberfeldy, and has issue.
2*b*●Mabel, *m.* 1899, Frank Muncaster Howard, son of John Howard of Aberfeldy.
3*b*●Helen, *m.* 6 Nov. 1901, Frank Arthur Money Hampe Vincent, M.V.O., Deputy Director Criminal Intell. Dept. Indian Police Dept., son of the late Robert William Edward Hampe Vincent, C.I.E.
4*b*●Norah, *m.* 5 March, 1902, George Coventry Alletson, of Bod-Derwen, Mold, son of G. H. Alletson, of Northop, Flints, and has issue.
5*b*●Winifred.
6*b*●Violet, *m.* 20 Nov. 1907, W. G. Clabby, Indian Police, and has issue.
7*b*●Eveleen. 8*b*●Florence.
9*b*●Gwendoline, *m.* 11 June, 1914, Hugh C. M. Lousada.
4*a*. Richard Henry, *b.* 28 Sept. 1834; *m.* 16 Sept. 1864, ●Grace Carr, dau. of Henry Messeena, M.D., and *d.* 9 March, 1889, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 3 April, 1901, the late Hugh William Trevor-Roper (*see below*), had issue,
1*b*♦Claude Henry, *b.* 26 July, 1869.
2*b*♦Charles Harold, *b.* 17 March, 1872.
3*b*. Richard Harry, *b.* 1, *d.* 7 Sept. 1873.
4*b*♦Ernest Messeena, *b.* 28 March, 1875.
5*b*♦Arthur Messeena, *b.* 4 July, 1876.
6*b*♦Bertie, *b.* 25 June, 1885.
1*b*●Edith Grace, *m.* 1896, Godfrey Melland, B.Sc., A.R.S.M.
2*b*. Lilian Blanche, *d.* an infant 6 June, 1870.
3*b*●Maud Mary, *m.* 1899, John Howarth Tweedale, of Ilford, Essex.
4*b*●Grace Messeena.
5*b*●Naomi Messeena.
6*b*●Gladys.
5*a*♦Dacre, of Pyleigh, Somerset, *b.* 12 Jan. 1839; *m.* 25 Aug. 1875, ●Louisa, dau. of the late William Wanklyn, of Manchester, and has issue,
1*b*♦Lennard Carew (*Ashdown, West Bridgford, Nottingham*), *b.* 22 July, 1876; *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1898, Margaret Helen, dau of the late James Laffan, and by her (who *d.* 9 May, 1901) has issue,
1*c*♦Arthur Teynham, *b.* 3 May, 1901.
1*c*●Kathleen Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1900.
Mr. L. C. Trevor-Roper *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1909, ●Lisbeth Rankin, dau. of Alexander Knight Stein, and by her has further issue,
2*c*♦Lennard Dacre, *b.* 8 Feb. 1910.
2*c*●Janet Rankin, *b.* 8 July, 1911.
3*c*●Elsie, *b.* 26 Aug. 1913.
2*b*♦Hubert, *b.* 5 Dec. 1877.
3*b*. Henry Blayney, *b.* 24 Sept. 1881; *d.* 1 April, 1882.
4*b*♦Ranulph Dacre, *b.* 13 April, 1893.
1*b*●Mary, *b.* 31 Jan. 1879.
2*b*●Margaret Roper, *b.* 9 Jan. 1884; *m.* 25 Aug. 1913, Vincent Daniel, of Barnstaple.
1*a*. Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 26 Aug. 1846, Capt. Pellew Matson Briggs, Bombay army, and *d.* 2 June, 1857. He *d.* 13 April, 1866, leaving issue.
2*a*●Anne, *m.* 24 June, 1847, Rev. John Watson, who *d.* 3 April, 1867, leaving issue.
3*a*●Gertrude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1860, Lieut.-Col. Edmund G. Maynard, and has issue.
4*a*●Charlotte Blanche (89, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *m.* 26 Sept. 1861, Right Hon. Henry Cecil Raikes, M.P., of Llwynegrin Hall, Flintshire, who *d.* 24 Aug. 1891, leaving issue.
5*a*. Emily Constance, *m.* 15 March, 1865, Holland T. Birkett, and *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1865.

(2) Richard, *b.* 7 Dec. 1810; *m.* 17 Aug. 1841, Marian, only dau. of John Rigby, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1900) had issue,

1*a*. Henry Pellew, *b.* 12 Aug. 1846; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Amy Juliet (who *d.* 1889), youngest dau. of the Rev. George Preston, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1877, leaving a son,
♦Cyril Henry, *b.* 13 May, 1877.
2*a*. Hugh William, *b.* 23 Oct. 1858; *m.* 3 April, 1901, ●Grace Carr (*The Grove, Timperley, Cheshire*), dau. of Henry Messeena, M.D., and widow of Richard Henry Trevor-Roper (*see above*). He *d.s.p.* 1903.
1*a*●Harriette, *m.* 21 Nov. 1867, her cousin, George Edward Trevor-Roper, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1893, leaving issue (*see above*).
2*a*●Marian Blanche, *m.* 16 June, 1874, Vice-Adm. Oswald Peploe Tudor, C.V.O., son of Capt. John Tudor, R.N., and has issue. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1908.
3*a*●Florence, *m.* 16 Sept. 1890, Brian Melland, M.D., of the Bower, Bowden, Manchester, and has issue.
4*a*●Eleanor (*Glasfryn, Llandudno*), *m.* 26 Sept. 1893, Frederick Duncan Wills, youngest son of Henry Overton Wills, of Kelston, Knoll, Bath (*see* WILLS, Bart.). He *d.* 9 May, 1906.

(1) Mary Jane, *m.* Honoratus Leigh Rigby, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1851. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1863, leaving issue.
(2) Anna Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1827, James Boydell, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1862, leaving issue.

Mr. Cadwallader B. Trevor-Roper *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1817, Eliza Agnes, dau. of Rev. Clerk Gayton, and *d.* 20 Oct. 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 3 June, 1820).
(3) George, of Fern Bank, Rock Ferry, Cheshire, M.D., *b.* 14 May, 1820; *m.* 24 April, 1850, Amelia, 3rd dau. of Capt. Archibald Macdonald, R.N., and *d.* 14 Nov. 1870, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Williams, of Moate House, co. Galway, and *d.* 13 Jan. 1902) had issue,

1*a*. Cadwallader Blayney, *b.* 10 Nov. 1856; *d. unm.* 1877.
2*a*♦George Dacre, surgeon late R.N., *b.* 17 Sept. 1862.
1*a*●Amelia Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Oct. 1877, Philip Arthur Scott, of Queenstown, and has issue.
2*a*●Harriet Agnes, *m.* 7 April, 1875, J. W. Langlands, of Merr Cottage, Oxton, Cheshire.
3*a*●Clementina Hadow, *m.* 19 Aug. 1876, G. Ward Cook, of Hawford, near Worcester, and has issue.
4*a*●Flora, twin with Clementina, *m.* 8 June, 1887, Lieut.-Col. George McDonald, late R.E., of Carrol, Inverness, and has issue.
5*a*●Caroline Fanny, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Edward Matthew Price, of The Philberds, Maidenhead, and has issue.

(3)●Agnes, *m.* Henry Boydell, and has issue.
(4) Caroline, *d. unm.*

3. William ROPER, of Rathfarnham Castle, barrister-at-law, *b.* 7 Jan. 1768; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of R. Fish, and *d.* 16 July, 1832, leaving by her (who *d.* 1845),

(1) Charles, of Fairfield, co. Dublin, J.P., *m.* 13 Sept. 1831, Eleanor Catherine (who *d.* 1891), only dau. of Major William Hore, 67th regt., 2nd son of William Hore, of Harperstown, and *d.* 9 May, 1861, leaving issue,
1*a*. William, M.A. Dublin, J.P., of Fairfield, Artane, co. Dublin, *b.* 1837; *m.* 6 Dec. 1871, ●Helena Sophia (2, *Sunbury Gardens, Dartry Road, Dublin*), 2nd dau. of Samuel Strangman, of Summerland, Waterford, and *d.* 6 April, 1901, leaving issue,
1*b*♦Charles (*Dalkey, co. Dublin*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1874; *m.* 30 Sept. 1913, ●Josephine Marita, eld. dau. of the late Adam Cook Newell, Res. Mag. of Kilgorrion, Balinasloe.
2*b*♦Samuel Strangman, *b.* 19 May, 1876.
3*b*♦William Trevor, *b.* 20 Oct. 1880; *m.* 3 Sept. 1913, ●Elsie Beatrice, only dau. of Thomas Holt, of Oxton, Cheshire.
1*b*●Florence Muriel, *b.* 27 June, 1879.
2*a*♦Henry, *b.* 1841.
3*a*. Samuel Bradstreet, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* March, 1900.
1*a*●Eleanor Catherine, *m.* 29 April, 1862, S. P. Lindsay.
2*a*. Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1871, Edward Doherty, of Glen House, co. Donegal, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.
3*a*. Isabella, *d. unm.* 10 March, 1860.
4*a*●Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1872, Walter B. Woodward, M.D., of San Diego, California, son of the late Henry T. Woodward, of Drumbarrow, Kells, co. Meath, and has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1907, Joseph W. Coyner, M.D., of Los Angeles, California.
(2) Henry (Sir), Knt., formerly chief-justice at Bombay, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *m.* 2 Sept. 1847, Charlotte Lydia, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Frederick Pleydell Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.), and *d.* 20 March, 1863, having by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1892) had issue.
1*a*♦Henry Charles, barrister-at-law, educated at Eton and Oxford (24, *Cheyne Court, Chelsea*; 7, *New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and United University Club*), *b.* 6 April, 1850; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, ●Hilda Kate Marguerite Collen, dau. of Alfred John Stearn, of Bythe Church, Cambridge, and has issue,
♦Alexander John Henry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1913.
2*a*♦Alexander William, C.B., col. R.E.; served with the Nile expedition, 1884-5 (medal with clasp and bronze star), and in S. Africa, 1899–1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 July, 1862.
1*a*●Charlotte (*Selcouth, Custards, Lyndhurst, Hants*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1848. 2*a*. Margaret Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1869.
3*a*. Alice, *d.* young, 7 Jan. 1862.
4*a*●Elizabeth Catherine, *b.* 12 Nov. 1857; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, the Rev. Carew Hervey St. John-Mildmay, M.A., 3rd son of Sir H. B. P. St. John-Mildmay, 5th bart.

(1) Jane Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1843, Thomas Joseph Fitzgerald, of Ballinaparka, co. Waterford; and *d.* 9 Feb. 1849. He *d.* 23 Dec. 1853.
(2) Eliza, *m.* 26 Nov. 1818, Hon. Peter Boyle De Blaquiere, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1881. He *d.* 23 Oct. 1860.
(3) Isabella, *m.* 12 March, 1833, I. L. Lavit, and *d.* 5 April, 1876.

1. Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1788, Valentine Blake, of Lehinch, Mayo, who *d.* 1798, and 2ndly, James Shuttleworth, of Barton Lodge, Cheshire, and *d.* 1810.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1802, Rev. Richard Walwyn, son of James Walwyn, M.P.

2. Anna Maria, *b.* 20 Aug. 1719; *m.* Capt. Peter Tyler, 52nd regt., and *d.* 1782, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 16 May, 1723, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PHILIP, **9th Baron Teynham,** *b.* 28 Feb. 1707, who *d. unm.* 13 June, 1727, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY, **10th Baron Teynham,** *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1733, Catharine, dau. of John Powell, of Sandford, co. Oxford, by Anne, Wyndham his wife, and by her (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1765) had issue,

1. HENRY, **11th** baron.
2. John, *b.* 20 June, 1734; *m.* 21 March, 1760, Anne Gabriella, 2nd dau. of Sir Francis Head, Bart., and relict of Moses Mendes, of London; but *d.s.p.* in 1780.
3. Christopher, *d.* 15 Sept. 1747.
4. Francis, *b.* 25 Jan. 1738; *m.* 27 June, 1765, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Launcelot Lyttelton, of Lichfield, descended from Sir Walter Littleton, of Lichfield, grandson of Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Devereux, son of Walter, Viscount Hereford. Through this descent the present Lord Teynham is entitled to quarter the arms of Thomas

Plantagenet, Duke of Gloucester. By her (who *d.* 15 July, 1834, aged 100) he left at his decease, 13 Aug. 1793,

1. HENRY FRANCIS, **14th** Lord Teynham.
2. Edward, *d.* in July, 1815.
3. Charles, *d.* in India.
1. Maria, *d. unm.*
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.*

5. Philip ROPER, *b.* 13 Oct. 1739; *m.* 21 March, 1766, Barbara (who *d.* 10 April, 1805), 2nd dau. of Launcelot Lyttleton, and left at his decease, 1 Jan. 1831,

1. Philip Henry, *b.* 3 Nov. 1771; colonel in the army; *m.* 30 Jan. 1806, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Banister, and widow of Capt. John Bentham. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1854. He *d.* 2 June, 1837, leaving issue,
(1) Philip Banister, E.I.C.S., *d. unm.*
(2) Francis, *d. unm.*
(3) Edward Dacre, capt. E.I. Co.'s service, *b.* 1 Feb. 1813; *m.* 17 Jan. 1842, Louisa Sophia, youngest dau. of William Dance, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1852, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1879) two sons,
1*a*. Edward Frederick, *b.* 6 Dec. 1846; *m.* 14 Jan. 1882, Lina, eldest dau. of F. Sievers. He *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1887. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1908.
2*a* ♦ Frank Dacre, *b.* 6 Nov. 1848; *m.* 24 March, 1874, ● Caroline Amy Louisa, dau. of J. P. G. Franklin, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Bernard Dacre, *b.* 16 Oct. 1886.
1*b* ● Edith Florence, *b.* 1878.
2*b* ● Lilian Mabel, *b.* 18 May, 1880.
3*b* ● Eva Muriel, *b.* 16 Feb. 1888.
(4) Augustus Frederick, C.E., *b.* 19 Dec. 1819; *m.* 23 Oct. 1847, Lydia Mary Anne, only child of John Henley, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1889, leaving issue,
1*a*. Philip Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849; *d.* 20 May, 1868.
2*a* ♦ Charles Louis, *b.* 31 Aug. 1856.
1*a* ● Gertrude Tilson Glennie, *b.* 24 Sept. 1848.
2*a* ● Helen, *b.* 8 Feb. 1852.
3*a* ● Harriet Mary Ann, *b.* 12 May, 1855.
4*a* ● Annie, *b.* 30 Nov. 1859.
5*a* ● Caroline Florence, *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; *m.* 1892, Ernest T. Codrington, of 29, Cambrian Road, Richmond.
(1) Helena Barbara, *d. unm.*
(2) Margaret, *d. unm.*

1. Barbara, *m.* 29 Aug. 1786, Sir Samuel Chambers, Knt. of Bredgar House, Kent (who *d.* March, 1843), and *d.* 1842.
2. Anne, *m.* in 1793, Gawen Aynsley Mitford, of Morpeth, and *d.* 1849.
3. Elizabeth Catherine, *m.* in 1803, Thomas Johnston Pearce.
4. Emma Theresa, *m.* 26 Nov. 1803, Frederick Holbrooke, F.S.A., who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1869.
5. Eliza.
1. Eliza, *d. unm.*
2. Catharine, *m.* in 1778, Thomas Mostyn.
3. Winifred, *d. unm.* in 1794.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1766, Anne, dau. of John Brinkhurst. She *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1771. He *m.* 3rdly, 7 Sept. 1772, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Davis, and dau. of — Newport. He *d.* 21 April, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **11th Baron Teynham,** *b.* 7 May, 1733; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1753, Wilhelmina, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Francis Head, Bart. of The Hermitage, Kent. She *d.s.p.* Nov. 1758. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1760, Elizabeth, relict of John Mills, of Woodford Bridge, Essex, and dau. of Joseph Webber. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1793, having had issue, co-heiresses, viz.,

1. HENRY, **12th** lord.
2. JOHN, **13th** lord.
1. Betty Maria, *m.* 6 Jan. 1785, her cousin, Francis Henry Tyler, of Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d.* 1 March, 1788, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Catherine, *m.* 9 Aug. 1793, her cousin, Francis Henry Tyler, of Linsted Lodge, Kent, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1829, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 April, 1815.

His lordship *d.* 10 Dec. 1786, and his two sons,

HENRY, **12th Baron Teynham,** *b.* 3 May, 1764; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1800, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **13th Baron Teynham,** *b.* 27 March, 1767; *d. unm.* 6 Sept. 1824, when he was *s.* by his first cousin,

HENRY FRANCIS, **14th Baron Teynham,** assumed the additional surname and arms of CURZON, by royal licence, upon inheriting the estate of Waterperry, co. Oxford. His lordship, *b.* 9 May, 1767, *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1788, Bridget, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Hawkins, of Nash Court, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1826) had issue,

1. HENRY, **15th** baron.
2. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 25 Nov. 1790; *m.* 17 May, 1823, Charlotte Caroline, relict of Robert Brown, and *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1833.
3. GEORGE HENRY, **16th** baron.
4. John Henry ROPER-CURZON, *b.* 13 Feb. 1802; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1829, Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Col. James Hodgson, and by her (who *d.* 18 Sept. 1858) had issue,
1. James Gerald, *b.* 10 Jan. 1837; *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
2 ♦ Richard Henry (*Pendennis, Malvern*), *b.* 26 Jan. 1840; *m.* 17 Jan. 1863, ● Emily Cottam, eldest dau. of Joseph Milner Atkinson, of St. Kitts, Yorks, and has issue,
(1) Gerald Milner, *d.* an infant.
(1) ● Mary Isabella, *m.* 1891, Rev. Albert James Skinner, B.A., Headmaster of the Borlase School, Marlow.
(2) ● Kate Eily.
(3) ● Laura Sybil, *m.* 8 May, 1886, Rev. Arthur Wentworth Jones, M.A., Master at Weymouth College, and has issue.
(4) ● Gertrude Harriette Vaughan.
1. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 11 Dec. 1851, M. H. Donald, of Braithwaite House, Cumberland, and *d.* 27 April, 1876.
2. Margaret Sidney, *m.* 13 Oct. 1859, Rev. Canon T. Trafford Shipman, M.A., rector of Lydiard Tregoz, Swindon, Wilts, who *d.* 1884. She *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
3. Mary, *d.* 11 Oct. 1863.
4. Lucy, *m.* 12 May, 1870, John Nanson, and *d.* 14 Jan. 1889, aged 47.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1860, Harriet Anne, eldest dau. of Major John Harman Brown, late 90th regt., D.L., and *d.* 2 April, 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1892, Rev. Thomas Charles Griffith, M.A., vicar of St. Matthew's, Surbiton, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1903. She *d.* 26 March, 1907.

5. Edward Henry, C.B., capt. R.N., Knt. of the Legion of Honour and of the Redeemer of Greece, *b.* 25 Jan. 1803; *m.* 1836, Miss Lydia Bullock, and *d.* 16 April, 1862, having by her (who *d.* 13 Aug. 1885) had issue,
Edward, *b.* 1837; *d. unm.* 24 March, 1874.

6. Algernon Henry, *d.* 5 May, 1860.
7. Sidney Campbell Henry ROPER-CURZON, *b.* 12 Dec. 1810; *m.* 14 Nov. 1837, Frances (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1892), dau. of Richardson Purves, of Sunbury Place, Middlesex, and *d.* 13 July, 1882, having had issue,

1. Edwin Purves, barrister-at-law, *b.* 26 March, 1848, *m.* 6 Oct. 1869, Ethel Anne, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edward Doddridge Knight, of Nottage Court, Glamorgan, and *d.* 1893, having by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876) had issue,
(1) ♦ Sidney Doddridge Henry, *b.* 22 Sept. 1870.
(2) ♦ Arthur Chichley Henry, *b.* 28 Jan. 1872.
(1) Mabel Frances Maud, *b.* 18 June, 1876; *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1895.
1 ● Alice Jane (*Oriel House, Sevenoaks*), *m.* 14 Sept. 1871, Capt. Henry Richard Beattie (who *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1883), eldest son of Alexander Beattie, of Summerhill, Chiselhurst, Kent.

1. Julia, *m.* 16 Aug. 1832, Chevalier Bressand de Chevigny, who *d.* 1848; she *d.* 30 Sept. 1886, aged 90.
2. Caroline, *m.* in 1821, Jean Marie Ange, Chevalier Martin des Pallières, and *d.* 23 June, 1869.
3. Gertrude Percy, *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1865.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1828, Sarah, dau. of Sir Anthony Brabazon, 1st Bart. of Brabazon Park, Mayo. She *d.s.p.* 28 June, 1854. He *d.* 8 March, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **15th Baron Teynham,** *b.* 20 March, 1789; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1815, Susan Harriet, dau. of the Rev. Bacon Bedingfeld, and relict of John Joseph Talbot, father of John, 16th Earl of Shrewsbury, which lady *d.* 7 June, 1839; and 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1839, Sarah, dau. and sole heir of Stephen Rudd, of Merrion Lodge, Dublin, which lady *d.* 18 Aug. 1855. His lordship *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE HENRY, **16th Baron Teynham,** *b.* 27 May, 1798; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1822, Eliza Joynes, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1871) had issue,

HENRY GEORGE, **17th** baron.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Jan. 1873, Elizabeth (who *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1895), only dau. of William Jay, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1889, when he was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY GEORGE, **17th Baron Teynham,** *b.* 27 Dec. 1822; *m.* 19 April, 1860, ● Harriet Anne Lovell (11, *Granville Road, Sidcup*), dau. of Rev. Thomas Heathcote, J.P., of Shaw Hill House, Wilts (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bart.), and had issue,

1. HENRY JOHN PHILIP SIDNEY, **18th** and present baron.
2 ♦ Wyndham Henry Heathcote, *b.* 12 Nov. 1868; *m.* 1st, 27 Feb. 1890, Grey, only dau. of David Bayne, of Adelaide, South Australia, and by her, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1901, has had issue,
George Henry, *b.* 10 March, *d.* 24 Oct. 1891.
He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Oct. 1906, ● Laura, dau. of the late Henry Dewdney, of Haredon, Devon.
1 ● Elnith Georgina Isabel de Beauchamp, *m.* 25 Sept. 1888, Lieut.-Col. Solomon Watson, late R.A., of Ballingarrane, co. Tipperary, D.L., and has issue.
2 ● Harriet Anne Lovell (11, *Granville Road, Sidcup*).

His lordship *d.* 22 July, 1892.

Creation—9 July, 1616.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., on a bend sa., three popinjays, or, collared, gu., for CURZON; 2nd and 3rd, per fesse, az. and or, a pale, counterchanged; three bucks' heads, erased, of the 2nd, for ROPER. *Crest* of CURZON—A popinjay, rising, or, collared, gu. *Crest* of ROPER—A lion, rampant, sa., upholding in the dexter paw a ducal coronet, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a buck, or; sinister, an heraldic tiger, regardant, arg. *Motto*—Spes mea in Deo.

Residence—30, Lowndes Street, S.W. *Club*—Wellington.

THOMAS OF WENVOE.



Sir Godfrey Vignoles Thomas, 9th Bart., C.B., D.S.O., D.L. co. Essex, Col. late R.H.A., sometime Brig.-Gen. comdg. Artillery of a Division 1909-11, served in Afghanistan, 1878-80 (medal), Egypt, 1882 (medal with two clasps), Soudan, 1884 (medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidie), and in S. African War, 1899-1901 (D.S.O., medal with seven clasps), *b.* 27 March, 1856; *s.* his father 1861; *m.* 30 April, 1887, ●Mary Frances Isabelle, eldest dau. of Charles Oppenheim, of 40, Great Cumberland Place, W., and has issue,

♦Godfrey John Vignoles, educated at Harrow, 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service from 1914, *b.* 14 April, 1889.

Lineage—The paternal progenitor of this ancient family,

Ievan ap Harpwaye, of Tresimont, co. Hereford, *m.* Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Thomas ap Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, Glamorgan, and assumed in consequence the surname of Thomas, and had issue, a son,

Edmund Thomas, of Wenvoe, who by his first wife had issue, a dau.,

1. Mary, *m.* Jan. 1614, George Kemeys.

He *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of George Catchmay, of Brixwere, co. Monmouth, and by her had issue,

1. William, *bapt.* at Wenvoe, 4 Aug. 1611; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir John Stradling, of St. Donat Castle, Glamorgan, bart., and *d.v.p.* at Oxford, 9 June, 1636, aged 25, and by her, who was buried at Wenvoe, 14 April, 1668, had issue,

Edmond, of Wenvoe Castle, *bapt.* 22 Nov. 1633, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* 1 Aug. 1671, Mary, dau. of — Lewis, of Penmark, Glamorgan. He was summoned by Cromwell to the Upper House of Parliament (writ dated 10 Dec. 1657). He was buried 22 May, 1677, *d.s.p.*; his widow was buried at Penmark, 3 March, 1721.

Elizabeth, of Wenvoe and Ruperrah, *s.* her brother; *b. circa* 1631; *m.* 1st, 1650, Edmund Ludlow, the Parliamentary General, who *d.s.p.* 26 Nov. 1692; and 2ndly, 1692, her second cousin, Sir John Thomas, 1st bart. (*see below*), and *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1703-4, and was buried at Wenvoe.

2. Edmond, *bapt.* at Wenvoe, 28 April, *d.* Nov. 1616, buried at Wenvoe.
3. James, of whom presently.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* at Wenvoe, 18 May, 1615.
3. May, *bapt.* at Wenvoe, May, 1620.

The 3rd son,

James Thomas, *m.* the dau. and heir of William Hopkins, of Court-y-Bettiws, and had a son,

William Thomas, *m.* Sarah, dau. and heir of John Powell, of Flemingston, Glamorgan, and had issue,

1. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edmund (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. William, *m.* Mary, dau. of Philip, 4th Baron Wharton, by Jane, his second wife, dau. and heir of Arthur Goodwin, of Upper Winchenden, Bucks, and *d.s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, Sir Charles Kemeys, 3rd bart. of Kevan Mably.

The eldest son,

Sir John Thomas, 1st Bart., of Wenvoe Castle (*jure uxoris*), was created a Baronet, with remainder to the male issue of his father, 24 Dec. 1694. He *m.* 1692, his cousin, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Thomas (*see above*), and heiress of her brother, Edmond Thomas, of Wenvoe Castle, and widow of Edmund Ludlow, the Cromwellian General, and *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1703-4. She *d.* 8 Feb. in the same year. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edmond Thomas, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1667; *m.* 28 March, 1711, Mary, dau. of the Right Hon. John Howe, of Stowell, co. Gloucester, paymaster of the forces, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Anthony Powell, of Coytrehen, Glamorgan, and *d.* 26 April, 1745) had issue,

1. Edmond (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. John, a general officer in the army; who *m.* Sophia, dau. of Arnold Joost Van Keppel, 1st Earl of Albemarle, and by her (who *d.* 25 May, 1773) left, with other issue,

1. Charles Nassau, col. in the army, vice-chamberlain to George IV., when Prince Regent, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1820.
2. Augustus, went to Cuba as an officer in the army, and fell in action.
3. A son, lieut. R.N.

1. Gertrude Mary, *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1820.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1788.
3. Sophia, *d. unm.*

3. William, *b.* 1718.

Sir Edmond was *s.* in 1723, by his eldest son,

Sir Edmond Thomas, 3rd Bart., M.P. for the county of Wilts, *bapt.* 9 April, 1712; *m.* June, 1740, Abigail, dau. of Sir Thomas Webster, Bart. of Battle Abbey, Sussex, and relict of William Northey, of Compton Basset, Wilts, son and heir of Mr. Attorney General Sir Edward Northey, by whom (who *d.* 9 May, 1777) he had three sons,

1. Edmond (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Frederick, an officer in the guards, who fell in a duel with the Hon. Cosmo Gordon, 5 Sept. 1783.
3. John (Sir), **5th** bart.

Sir Edmond sold Wenvoe Castle in 1765 to Peter Birt, maternal great-great-grandfather of the present owner, R. F. L. Jenner. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmond Thomas, 4th Bart., *d. unm.* in 1789, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir John Thomas, 5th Bart., *b.* 6 July, 1749; *m.* in 1782, Mary, dau. of John Parker, of Hasfield Court, co. Gloucester, and by her (who *d.* May, 1845) had,

1. John Godfrey (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Frederick Jennings, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 19 April, 1786; *m.* 7 Aug. 1816, Susannah, only dau. of Arthur Atherley, of Southampton. She *d.* 23 July, 1828. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1855, leaving issue,
   1. Frederick, lieut. R.N., *b.* July, 1817; *d.* 1834.
   2. John Wellesley (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. (retired) and col. Hampshire regt.; *b.* 22 May, 1822, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1908.
   3. Barclay, lieut.-col. 27th regt., *b.* 1 April, 1827; *m.* 10 Aug. 1853, Catherine, dau. of William Guild, of Dablair House, Ayr, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1866, leaving a son,
      ♦Frederick William, late capt. 2nd batt. Manchester regt. (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1856.
   1. Mary, *m.* 10 Feb. 1846, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1876. She *d.* 2 April, 1854, leaving issue (*see* Heathcote, Bart.).
   2. Susan, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* 14 Dec. 1828, and was *s.* by his elder son,

The Rev. **Sir John Godfrey Thomas, 6th Bart.,** vicar of Wartling and Bodiam, Sussex, *b.* 1 Sept. 1784; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1808, Franees, dau. of Stephen Ram, of Ramsfort, co. Wexford, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1816) he had issue,

1. Edmond Stephen (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Frances Sophia, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1867.
2. Mary, twin with Frances, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1855.
3. Louisa Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1 June, 1865.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1817, Elizabeth Anne, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Vignoles, of Cornahir, Westmeath, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Grey, and by her had issue,

2. Godfrey John (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. John, *b.* 25 Feb. 1826; *m.* 22 April, 1847, Katherine Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Captain Edmond C. Bacon, R.N., nephew of Sir Edmund Bacon, Bart., and *d.* at Pau, 15 March, 1861. She *d.* 25 May, 1886.
4. Charles, lieut. 54th Bengal infantry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1828; *d.* 17 Jan. 1871; *m.* 16 July, 1855, Mary Olive, only dau. of Rev. Henry Welch, of Hailsham, Sussex, by whom (she was divorced on his petition in 1865) he had issue,
   1 ●Mary Amy, *m.* 1878, Thomas Breeds, of Allegria, St. Leonards-on-Sea, and has issue.
   2 ●Caroline Emma.
   3 ●Julia Fanny, *m.* 13 Jan. 1886, Thomas Rudolphus Dallmeyer, F.R.A.S., 2nd son of the late J. H. Dallmeyer. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1906, leaving issue.
4. Eliza Julia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1855, Rev. Gilbert Heathcote, of Colerne, Wilts. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1876. She *d.* 30 March, 1908, leaving issue (*see* Heathcote, Bart.).
5. Julia, *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1843, Rev. Henry Berens Pratt, and 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1848, William Kersteman. She *d.* in Canada 3 Nov. 1895, leaving issue.
6. Caroline Margaret, *m.* 17 March, 1846, Ormus Biddulph (who *d.* 1887), and *d.* 6 Sept. 1896, leaving issue.
7. Paulina, *m.* 15 June, 1848, Herbert Mascall Curteis, of Windmill Hill, and Peasmarsh, Sussex, late M.P. for Rye. He *d.* 16 June, 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 19 Oct. 1914.

Sir John *d.* 7 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmond Stephen Thomas, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1810, major in the army, *d. unm.* 6 Feb. 1852, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Godfrey John Thomas, 8th Bart., *b.* 16 June, 1824; and *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, ●Emily (10, *Clifton Terrace, Brighton*), eldest dau. of the late William Chambers, of Bicknor, Kent, and Hafod, co. Cardigan, and had issue,

1. Godfrey Vignoles (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. Edmund Chambers, *d.* an infant, 1857.
3. Edmond Herbert, *b.* 10 Feb. 1861, *m.* 28 Sept. 1893, Agnes Marion, dau. of Elias Pitts Squarey, of the Moot, Downton; and *d.* 13 March, 1894. She *d.* Sept. 1899.
   1 ●Emily Paulina.
   2 ●Georgina Sophia.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 13 July, 1861.

Creation—24 Dec. 1694.

Arms—Sa., a chevron and a canton erm. *Crest*—A demi unicorn erm., armed, crined and unguled or, supporting a shield sa. *Motto*—Virtus invicta gloriosa.
Residence—Wynters, Harlow, Essex. *Club*—Junior United Service.

THOMAS OF YAPTON.



Sir George Sidney Meade Thomas, 6th Bart., of Yapton Place, Sussex, *b.* 12 Feb. 1847; educated at Caius Coll. Camb.; *s.* his father 1867; *m.* 9 May, 1874, ●Edith Margaret, elder dau. of the late Morgan Hugh Foster, C.B., of Brickhill, Bedfordshire, and has had issue,

1. Montagu Sidney, *b.* 23 Feb. *d.* 22 April, 1880.
2♦ GEORGE ALAN, *b.* 14 June, 1881.

1● Isabel Edith Thomasin, *m.* 16 Dec. 1903, Arthur Raleigh Chichester, of White Cross, Long Parish, Hants, elder son of Henry Chichester (*see* CHICHESTER, Bart.).
2● Ruby Grace, *m.* 10 Oct. 1906, Major Henry Theodore Hawkins, late R.A., of Rew, Dorset, and has issue.

Lineage—Sir George Thomas, 1st Bart., of Yapton Place, Sussex, governor of Pennsylvania 1738-47, and of the Leeward Islands 1753-66, created a baronet, 6 Sept. 1766, was son of Col. George Thomas. Sir George *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John King, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* 5 Dec. 1765, Arthur Freeman, of Antigua, and had issue (*see* WILLINGDON, B.).
3. Lydia, *m.* John White, of Chichester and *d.* his widow, in 1794, leaving a son.

Sir George *d.* 31 Dec. 1774, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Thomas, 2nd Bart., high sheriff for Sussex in 1767, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Walter Sydserffe, of Dean Street, Soho, and by her (who *d.* 1763) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Stephen Popham, of Madras.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Andrew Lyon, of Edinburgh.
3. Maria Popham.
4. Susannah Margaret, *m.* 1775, William Roe, of London, chairman of the board of customs, and *d.* 1822, having had, with other issue, Sir Frederick Adair Roe, Bart., who *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1866, when his baronetcy became extinct.
5. Lydia, *m.* Alexander Adair, of Flixton Hall, Suffolk.
6. Frances, *m.* J. Williams, of Chichester; and *d.* 1829.

Sir William dying 28 Dec. 1777, was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Thomas, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Arundel 1790-7, *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1772, Mademoiselle de Sales of Pregny-la-Tour, and by her, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1777, had an only son,

WILLIAM LEWIS GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1781, Sophia, dau. of Admiral John Montagu (*see* MANCHESTER, D.). She *d.s.p.* 21 Oct. 1854. He *d.* 6 May, 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Lewis George Thomas, 4th Bart., *b.* 10 Sept. 1777; *m.* 28 May, 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Welsh, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1848) had issue,

1. George, midshipman R.N., *d. unm. v.p.* 11 July, 1820.
2. WILLIAM SIDNEY (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Montagu, capt. R.N. (retired); *m.* 22 July, 1845, Isabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Bowle, of Salisbury, and *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1895, aged 85.
1. Sophia, *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1848.
2. Eliza, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1891.
3. Helen, *m.* 8 May, 1830, James Brymer; and *d.* 12 March, 1892.
4. Louisa Leonora, *m.* 21 May, 1841, Col. Melville Gore Beckwith Browne, of the 41st regt., and *d.s.p.* 1893.

Sir William *d.* 23 Aug. 1850, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Sidney Thomas, 5th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 16 June, 1807; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1843, Thomasin, dau. of Capt. Henry Haynes, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1853) had issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. GEORGE SIDNEY MEADE (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
3. Arthur, *d.* young.
4♦ Frederick Louis Charles, late capt. 1st batt. East Surrey regt., and hon. major of its 4th batt., educated at Malvern Coll. and Brasenose Coll. Oxford (*Yapton, Camberley*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; *m.* 22 Sept. 1881, ●Eveline May, dau. of Charles Shand, of Colombo, and has had issue,

1♦ Frederick George Byam, 2nd lieut. Essex Regt., *b.* 9 Aug. 1893.
1● Everil Marion Winifred, *b.* 27 Dec. 1882; *m.* 6 Feb. 1914, William Charles Cracknell.
2● May Muriel Adair, *b.* 27 Dec. 1884.
3. Freda Margaret Montagu, *b.* 11 June; *d.* 27 Nov. 1891

1● Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 14 Sept. 1869, Col. Arthur James Shuldham, late 108th regt., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 17 Oct. 1905. 2● Isabella Montagu Julia.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1856, Fanny Louisa, youngest dau. of John Coulson, of Clifton Wood, which lady *d.s.p.* 9 Nov. 1870. He *d.* 27 April, 1867.

Creation—6 Sept. 1766.
Arms—Arg., three lions rampant gu.; a chief az. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant gu. *Motto*—Honesty is the best policy.
Residence—11, Kenilworth Court, Putney, S.W.

THOMPSON OF HARTSBOURNE.



Sir Thomas Raikes Lovett Thompson, 4th Bart., of Hartsbourne, Herts, capt. 7th Hussars, late Royal Engineers, educated at Rugby, *b.* 12 May, 1881; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 17 March, 1914, ●Milicent Ellen Jean, 2nd dau. of Edmund Charles Tennyson-D'Eyncourt, of Bayons Manor, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage — Sir Thomas Boulden Thompson, 1st Bart., G.C.B. Vice-Admiral of the Red, Treasurer of Greenwich Hospital, sometime Comptroller of the Navy 1806-16, M.P. for Rochester 1807-16, was *b.* 28 Feb. 1766, son of Captain Edward Thompson, R.N., who *d.* 17 Jan. 1786, by his wife Sarah Boulden, of Kent. He served under Nelson at Teneriffe 1797, and was wounded at Santa Cruz. He was rewarded 13 Feb. 1799, with a knighthood and a pension of £300 a year for his participation in the victory of the Nile, and for his subsequent action in the "Leander" against "Le Généreux" when carrying home the despatches referring to the battle. Subsequently engaged in the expedition against Copenhagen 1801 (when he lost a leg), his pension was augmented £200 a year, and he was elevated to a baronetcy, 11 Dec. 1806. Sir Thomas was created K.C.B. 2 Jan. 1815, and G.C.B. 14 Sept. 1822. He *m.* 25 Feb. 1799, Anne, eldest dau. of Robert Raikes, of Gloucester; and by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1846) left issue,

1. THOMAS RAIKES TRIGGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* 18 Aug. 1847, Daniel Prince, of Hendon; and *d.s.p.* his widow, 23 Jan. 1874.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* 14 May, 1849.
3. Mary, *m.* 10 July, 1845, Rev. Anderton Smith, of Bath, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1870, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 3 March, 1828, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Raikes Trigge Thompson, 2nd Bart., vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 1 April, 1804; *m.* 20 Oct. 1847, ●Gertrude (*Sandilands, Rogate, Sussex*), dau. of the Rev. Robert Napier Raikes, vicar of Longhope, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1. THOMAS RAIKES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward, *b.* 19 Sept. 1853; *d.* 1883.

1● Gertrude Anne. 2● Emily Caroline.

Sir Thomas *d.* 26 Sept. 1865. His elder son,

Sir Thomas Raikes Thompson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *m.* 7 July, 1880, ●Alice Maude Lovett (*22, Rutland Court, Knightsbridge*), 4th dau. of William Lochiel Cameron, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 4 Sept. 1904, having had issue,

1. THOMAS RAIKES LOVETT (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦ WILLIAM PROBYN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 5 July, 1882.
3♦ Lionel Graham Cameron, midshipman R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1895.

1● Gladys Maude Gertrude.

Creation—11 Dec. 1806.

Arms—Per fesse arg., and sa. a fesse counter-embattled, between three falcons jessed and belled or, all within a bordure engrailed, and all counterchanged; in the chief point also within the bordure an anchor erect az., cable ppr. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown or, an arm in armour embowed ppr., garnished gold, the hand supporting a lance erect also ppr. *Motto*—Non quo sed quomodo.

Residence—Trimulgherry, Deccan, India. *Club*—United Service.

THOMPSON OF GUISELEY.



The Rev. Sir Peile Thompson, 2nd Bart., of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law; *b.* 19 July, 1844; *s.* his father 1891; *m.* 17 May, 1871, ●Jessie Clare, dau. of Joseph Beaumont, of Huddersfield, co. York, and has issue,

1♦Matthew William (*Salters Hall, Sudbury, Suffolk, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 28 June, 1872; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb; *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, ●Harriet Kathleen, only dau. of Col. S. Hamilton-Grace, of Knole, Frant, Tunbridge Wells (*see* Grace, Bart.).

2♦Peile Beaumont, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*The Vrangue, Guernsey*), *b.* 4 Feb. 1874; *m.* 8 Oct. 1908, ●Stella, dau. of Arthur Harris, of Heaton Grove, Bradford, and has issue,

♦Peile, *b.* 28 Feb. 1911.
●Mary Winifred, *b.* 14 July, 1909.

3♦Miles Atkinson, *b.* 7 July, 1888.

1●Dorothy Noble, *b.* 1 July, 1884.

Lineage—The Rev. John Thompson, M.A., vicar of Knottingley, co. York, *b.* 1740; *m.* Mary, dau. of Benjamin Peile, of Cockermouth, co. Cumberland, and Bradford, co. York, and had issue,

1. Matthew, of whom presently.
2. Benjamin, of Park Gate, Guiseley, co. York, *b.* 4 Feb. 1783; *m.* 4 May, 1812, Elizabeth, dau. of William Whitaker, of Milnhouse, Halifax, co. York, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1857, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 May, 1866) an only surviving child,

Mary Ann, *m.* 10 May, 1843, Sir Matthew William Thompson, 1st Bart., who *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

The Rev. Mr. Thompson *d.* 7 April, 1792. His elder son,

Matthew Thompson, of Manningham Lodge, Bradford, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 30 April, 1819, Elizabeth Sarah, dau. of Rev. William Atkinson, of Thorpe-Arch, co. York, Fellow of Jesus College, Cambridge, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1859) had,

1. Matthew William (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Benjamin Peile, *b.* 3 Feb. 1828; *m.* 14 June, 1854, Rosa Grevis, dau. of Grevis James, and has issue, one son and one dau.

1. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* William James Lumsden, of Balmedie, co. Aberdeen, J.P., who *d.* 27 Aug. 1875, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Harriet Agnes, *m.* Adm. James Stoddart, R.N., and *d.* 1896, having had issue.

Mr. Thompson *d.* 23 Sept. 1847. His elder son,

Sir Matthew William Thompson, 1st Bart., of Park Gate, Guiseley, Yorkshire, so created 18 April, 1890; M.A. Camb.; barrister-at-law; mayor of Bradford, 1862-63, and 1872-73, and M.P. for that borough, 1867-68; *b.* 1 Feb. 1820; *m.* 10 May, 1843, his cousin, Mary Ann, only surviving child of Benjamin Thompson, of Park Gate, Guiseley, and by her, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1903, had issue,

1. Peile (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

2♦Reginald, late col. 2nd vol. batt. West Yorks regt., M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Loftus Hill, Knaresborough*), *b.* 17 April, 1846; *m.* 14 Oct. 1874, ●Frances Harriet, 4th dau. of Rev. Charles Smith Royds, J.P., of Haughton, co. Stafford, and Heysham, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Clement, educated at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., *b.* 8 Oct. 1875.

2♦Gilbert, capt. Connaught Rangers, *b.* 22 June, 1877; *m.* 7 June, 1906, ●Ethel Isabella, dau. of Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill, D.L., of Constable Burton, and Denton Park, Yorks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

(1)♦Christopher Smith Byrom, *b.* 19 April, 1907.
(1)●Laura Barbara Frances.
(2)●Naomi Isabella.

3♦Whately, capt. Yorkshire R.G.A. (*Lonesome Lodge, Reigate, Surrey*), *b.* 11 May, 1881.

4♦Reginald, capt. Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons, *b.* 12 May, 1884.

1●Mary Anastasia.
2●Agnes Theodosia.

3♦William Whitaker, M.A. and LL.B. Camb. (Trin. Coll.), barrister-at-law (24, *Argyll Road, Kensington, W., and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; *m.* 5 June, 1889, ●Isabella Blanche Spencer, dau. of Spencer Robert Lewin, of The Bourne, Widford, Herts, and has issue,

1♦Philip, *b.* 30 March, 1898.
1●Marion Jessie.
2●Eveline Spencer.

1. Eliza, *m.* 12 July, 1871, Rev. John Vowler Tanner, of King's Nympton, Devon, and rector of Chawleigh, Devonshire. He *d.* 15 April, 1903. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1909, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *d.* 1854.
3●Bertha Mary, *m.* 10 May, 1894, Charles James Atkinson, of Bathwick Hill House, Bath.

Sir Matthew *d.* 1 Dec. 1891.

Creation—18 April, 1890.

Arms—Azure, a bridge of three arches, ppr.; in chief, a sun in splendour between two mullets of six points, pierced or, and in base an eagle displayed, with two heads, arg. *Crest*—In front of the battlements of a tower ppr. a cubit arm, vested, az., charged with a mullet, as in the arms, the cuff arg., the hand ppr., holding five ears of wheat slipped, or. *Motto*—Wheare vertue lys, love never dys.

Residence—Great Yeldham, Essex.

THOMPSON OF LONDON.



Sir Henry Francis Herbert Thompson, 2nd Bart., of Wimpole Street, London, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, *b.* 2 April, 1859; *s.* his father 1904.

Lineage—Thomas Thompson, of Framlingham, Suffolk, *m.* Margaret Churchyard, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1816. He *d.* 23 April, 1805, leaving, with other issue,

Henry Thompson of Framlingham, *b.* Sept. 1790; *m.* 5 Nov. 1819, Susannah, dau. of Samuel Medley, of Chatham, Kent. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1872. He *d.* 25 June, 1864, leaving issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Susannah, *b.* 25 Oct. 1831: *d.* 5 Aug. 1848.
2. Margaret, *b.* 28 May, 1833; *m.* 8 April, 1858, John Rudkin Ridley, of Southampton, and has issue. He *d.* 28 May, 1908.

The only son,

Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bart. and Knt., of Wimpole Street, London, F.R.C.S., M.B. London, Surg. Extraordinary to the King of the Belgians, Professor of Clinical Surgery and Consulting Surg. University College Hospital, *b.* 6 Aug. 1820; created a baronet 20 Feb. 1899; *m.* 16 Dec. 1851, Kate Fanny, dau. of George Loder of Bath. She *d.* 30 Aug. 1904, and had issue,

1. Henry Francis Herbert (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.

1●Kate Mary Margaret, *b.* 6 March, 1856; *m.* 7 July, 1883, Ven. Henry William Watkins, D.D., archdeacon and canon of Durham, and has issue.
2●Helen Edith, *b.* 7 June, 1860; *m.* 20 June, 1894, Rev. Henry, Lawe Corry Vully de Candole, vicar of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 18 April, 1904, and was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—20 Feb. 1899.

Arms—Sa., on a fess flory counterflory between three

falcons jessed and belled arg., a torch fesswise of the field, fired ppr. *Crest*—In front of an arm, embowed in armour, the hand in a gauntlet holding a broken tilting spear, a staff fesswise entwined by a serpent all ppr. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.

Residence—9, Kensington Park Gardens, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts.

MITCHELL-THOMSON.



Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson, 1st Bart., of Polmood, Peebles, Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1897–1900, J.P. and D.L. for Edinburgh and J.P. co. Peebles, member of the Royal Company of Archers, F.S.A. Scot., F.R.S.E., Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, assumed by Royal Licence, 27 Sept. 1900, the additional surname of MITCHELL, *b.* 15 Dec. 1846; created a baronet 26 Sept. 1900; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1876, Eliza Flowerdew, dau. of the late William Lowson, of Balthayock, Perthshire. She *d.* 17 May, 1877, leaving issue,

1♦ WILLIAM (Lowson), B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, LL.B. Edin., advocate, Scotland, M.P. for N.W. Lanarkshire 1906-10, and for North Down from April, 1910; Member of the Royal Company of Archers (35, *Montagu Square, W., and Jun. Carlton and Constitutional Clubs*), *b.* 15 April, 1877; *m.* 6 July, 1909, ♦Anne Madeleine, younger dau. of the late Sir Malcolm D. McEacharn, of Galloway House, co. Wigtown, and has issue,

♦Patrick, *b.* 28 May, 1913.

Sir Mitchell *m.* 2ndly, 29 Sept. 1880, ●Eliza Lamb, dau. of Robert Cook, of Leith, by Janet his wife, dau. of John Barclay, of Glasgow, and by her has issue,

1●Janet Barclay Mitchell, *b.* 7 Oct. 1881.

2●Mary Violet Mitchell, *b.* 27 Feb. 1883; *m.* 18 Nov. 1913, John Edwards Osborne, only son of J. Osborne, of Clifton, Bristol.

Lineage—ANDREW THOMSON, of Alloa, Clackmannan, *b.* 3 Aug. 1787; *m.* 8 April, 1808, Joan, dau. of John Forrester. She *d.* 21 March, 1856, aged 70. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1829, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,

ANDREW THOMSON, of Alloa, commissioner of supply for Clackmannan, *b.* 30 April, 1809; *m.* 2 Feb. 1835, Janet, dau. of William Mitchell, of Alloa. She *d.* 11 June, 1888. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1871, leaving issue,

1. Andrew, of Edinburgh, J.P., *b.* 1 Nov. 1837; *m.* 25 April, 1866, Martha, dau. of William Wilson, of Bannockburn, St. Ninians, Stirling, and *d.* 31 May, 1892, leaving issue.
2. William Mitchell, *b.* 1 Aug. 1841; *d.* 27 March, 1845.
3. Alexander, of Edinburgh, J.P., *b.* 9 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1870, Beatrice, dau. of Benjamin Taberer, of Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1871, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1874, Mary Ann, dau. of William Mitchell, of Cupar, Fife, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1899, having by her had issue.
4. MITCHELL (Sir), created a baronet 1900.

1. Janet, Wingate, *b.* 3 Sept. 1839; *m.* 25 Sept. 1860, John Guthrie Smith, advocate, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.

Creation—26 Sept. 1900.

Arms—Parted per pale arg. and gu., a stag's head cabossed between three mascles, all countercharged. *Crest*—A hand ppr. grasping a cross crosslet fitchée gu. *Motto*—Deus providebit.

Seat—Polmood, Broughton, Peeblesshire. *Residence*—6, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Constitutional.

P. & B.

COMPTON-THORNHILL.



Sir Anthony John Compton - Thornhill, 2nd Bart., of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, and Pakenham Lodge, Suffolk, J.P. Suffolk and Oxon, capt. and hon. major Reserve of Officers, late capt. and hon major Norfolk Roy. Field Res. Art., *b.* 2 Aug. 1868; educated at Eton; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, ●Ethel Margaret Maria, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Miller, of Shotover, Oxon, and has had issue,

Richard Anthony, lieut. Scots Guards, educated at Eton and Sandhurst, *b.* 29 June, 1892; killed in action in France, Sept. 1914.

Lineage—THOMAS THORNHILL, of Riddlesworth Hall, *b.* 22 Feb. 1804, *d.* 9 Dec. 1875, having *m.* 7 Aug. 1830, Martha Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Harry Spencer Waddington, of Cavenham Hall, co. Suffolk, J.P., D.L., and high sheriff for Suffolk, and M.P. for West Suffolk, and by her he had issue,

1. Thomas Frederick, *b.* 31 July; *d.* 1 Aug. 1832.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Henry Morley, B.A. Camb., *b.* 13 April, 1840; *m.* 1 March, 1870, Elizabeth Susannah, only dau. of William Fox Clarke, late of Elm Bank, York, and *d.* 1909, leaving issue.
4. Edward Cecil, *b.* 27 March, 1842; *d.* 30 May, 1844.
5. Loftus Milnes, *b.* 8 Oct. 1853; *m.* and has issue.
6. Cecil John (167, *Victoria Street, S.W.*), *b.* 3 Feb. 1855, *m.* 12 Nov. 1903, Beatrice Mary, widow of Percival Edward Reeve, and youngest dau. of Maj. Fearnley Whittingstall, of Queen's Gate S.W.
7. Claude William, *b.* 18 March, 1858; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1898.

1. Sarah Caroline, *m.* 19 Nov. 1863, the Hon. Thomas Charles Bruce, M.P., son of Thomas, 7th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1890. She *d.* 22 July, 1913, leaving issue.
2. Louisa Fanny, *m.* 8 Sept. 1865, Sydney Alers Hankey, of Heathlands, Berks, J.P. and D.L. for Berks, and has issue.
3. Constance Emily, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1899.
4. Mary Cecilia, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1909.

His 2nd son,

Sir Thomas Thornhill, 1st Bart., of Riddlesworth Hall, Norfolk, and Pakenham Lodge, Suffolk, J.P. for Norfolk and Suffolk, and D.L. for the last-named county; M.P. for West Suffolk 1875 to 1885; *b.* 26 March, 1837; *m.* 17 Feb. 1863, Katherine Edith Isabella, only child and heir of Richard Hodgson-Huntley, of Carham Hall, co. Northumberland, and had issue,

1. Thomas Compton, *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; *d.* 31 Dec. 1877.
2. ANTHONY JOHN (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3. Hugh, *b.* 30, *d.* 31 July, 1875.

1●Beatrice Mary.

2. Violet Catharine, *d. unm.* 4 April, 1895.

Sir Thomas was created a baronet 11 Aug. 1885, and *d.* 2 April, 1900. His widow assumed by royal licence, 9 May, 1901, for herself and issue, the surname of COMPTON in addition to and before that of Thornhill, and for herself the arms of Compton and Thornhill quarterly with her own family arms, and for her issue the arms of Thornhill and Compton quarterly. She *d.* 10 April, 1912.

Creation—11 Aug. 1885.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th per pale gu. and arg. two bars gemel counterchanged, on a chief erm. a fleur-de-lys between two roses of the first, for THORNHILL; 2nd and 3rd per pale indented sa. and az. a lion passant guardant or gutté de sang between in chief two helmets and in base a beacon fired ppr. for COMPTON. *Crests*—1. Three fleurs-de-lis or, in front of the bust of a woman ppr. vested gu. crined and on the head a crown vallary or, issuing from the crown five thorn leaves vert for THORNHILL. 2. On a rock a beacon fired, in front thereof a helmet, all ppr. for COMPTON. *Motto*—Be fast.

Seat—Carham Hall, Northumberland. *Residence*—Moreton Lodge, Buckingham. *Club*—Bachelors'.

THOROLD.



Sir John Henry Thorold, 12th Bart., of Marston, co. Lincoln, hon. LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L. co. Lincoln, High Sheriff 1876, chairman and alderman of Kesteven div. of Lincoln County Council, M.P. for Grantham, 1865-8, formerly lieut. 17th regt., and lieut.-col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 9 March, 1842; *s.* his father 1866; *m.* 3 Feb. 1869, ●Hon. Alexandrina Henrietta Matilda, eldest dau. of Henry, 8th Lord Middleton, and has had issue,

1♦JOHN GEORGE, late maj. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 2 Oct. 1870.

2. Henry Cecil, capt. 2nd batt. Leicestershire regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 17 Nov. 1871; killed in action at Bootha's Kraal, 18 Feb. 1902.

3♦James Ernest (*Merdon Manor, Hursley, Winchester*), *b.* 27 Jan. 1877; *m.* 16 Dec. 1902, ●Katharine, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Rolfe Tindal-Atkinson, vicar of St. Andrew's, Burgess Hill, and has issue,

1♦Anthony Henry, *b.* 7 Sept. 1903.
2♦Montague, *b.* 27 March, 1906.
1●Dorothy Aline, *b.* 15 Aug. 1908.
2●Mary Jocelyn, *b.* 27 May, 1914.

1●Aline, *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Ernest James Wythes, of Copped Hall, Epping, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2●Dorothy Marion, *m.* 5 Sept. 1912, Capt. Hubert Edward Peter Dyke Acland, late King Edward's Own Lancers, son of the late Comm. Benjamin Dyke Acland, and has had issue (*see* ACLAND, Bart.).

Lineage—This very old Lincolnshire family is of Saxon origin. THEROLDUS DE BUCKENHULD was sheriff of the co. of Lincoln in 1052, and during his shrievalty gave his manor of Spalding for a cell to the abbey of Croyland, as appears by the date of the charter, in Ingulph's *History of Croyland.*

SIR RICHARD THOROLD, Knt. of Selby, co. York, living *temp.* EDWARD III., *m.* Joan, dau. and heiress of Robert de Hough, of Marston, co. Lincoln. His successor,

JOHN THOROLD, of Marston, living *temp.* EDWARD IV., *m.* Joanna, dau. and heir of Robert Lucas, of Howden, in Yorkshire. His descendant,

JOHN THOROLD, of Marston and Westburgh, living in the reign of HENRY VII., *m.* Alice, dau. of Thomas Staunton, of Staunton, co. Nottingham, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM THOROLD, Lord of Marston and Blankney, co. Lincoln, and high sheriff of that shire in the 5th and 6th of PHILIP AND MARY. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Leake, of Hallam, co. Nottingham, by whom he had, with one dau., three sons, viz.,

1. ANTHONY (Sir), his successor.
2. William of Harmeston, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heiress of Mr. Baldock, of the city of London, and was ancestor of Alderman Sir George Thorold, Bart (a dignity which expired with his brother, Sir Samuel), who served the office of sheriff of London in 1710, and filled the civic chair in 1720.
3. Richard, of Morton, ancestor of Sir Nathaniel Thorold, Bart., which dignity is now likewise extinct.

Mr. Thorold *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Hussey, Knt., and widow of Henry Sutton, of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, by whom he had two other sons,

4. Edmund, of High Hall, who was knighted, and whose male line terminated with Sir William Thorold, Knt., in 1666.
5. Robert, of Low Hall, whose grandson, Robert Thorold, of The Haugh, was created a bart. 14 June, 1644, which dignity expired with his son, Sir Robert Thorold, in 1706.

Mr. Thorold *d.* in 1569, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, high sheriff of Lincoln, in the 13th of Queen ELIZABETH, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Henry Sutton, of Wellingore, co. Lincoln, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *d.v.p.*; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir George Pierpoint, Knt. of Holme Pierpont, Notts, and had two daus., 1. Isabel and 2. Anne.
2. William, *m.* Frances, dau. of Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, Knt., of Ketilby, and dying before his father, left two sons,
   1. ANTHONY, *s.* his grandfather.
   2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Antony, *d.s.p.*
4. John (Sir), of Corington, co. Lincoln, sheriff of that shire, 13 JAMES I.
1. Mary, *m.* John Markham, of Sedgebrooke, in Lincolnshire.
2. Martha, *m.* Sir Philip Tyrwhitt, of Stainfield.

Sir Anthony *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Constable, of Kinalton, and widow of George Babington, and by that lady had one dau., Winifred, *m.* 1st, George Clifton, of Clifton; 2ndly, Henry Kervill, of Wigenhall, in Norfolk; and 3rdly, Sir Edward Gawsell, Knt. Sir Anthony *d.* 26 June, 1594, and was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR ANTHONY THOROLD, Knt. of Marston, sheriff of Lincolnshire 1617, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Molineux, of Houghton, and had two daus., of whom Mary, the elder, *m.* in 1629, William, Lord Widrington; the younger *d. unm.* He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Thorold, 1st Bart., of Marston, sheriff of Lincolnshire 1632, M.P. for Grantham 1661-77, was created a bart., 24 Aug. 1642. He suffered considerably by his attachment to royalty during the civil wars, and had to pay the sequestrators for his estate the (then) large sum of £4,160. Sir William, *b.* 1591; *m.* Anne, dau. of John Blythe, of Stroxton, near Grantham, and by her (who *d.* before 1683) had issue,

1. William, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Carr, Bart., but *d.s.p.* in his father's lifetime.
2. Anthony, *m.* 19 Dec. 1654, Grisel, dau. of Sir John Wray, 2nd bart., of Glentworth, and dying before his father, left (with other issue),
   1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
   2. ANTHONY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   3. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
   1. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Hodgson, Knt. of Bramwith, co. York.
3. John, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1665, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Tredway, Knt., and had issue,
   1. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1674, Elizabeth, relict of Thomas Sanderson, and left issue,

   2. JOHN (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Wingfield, Knt. of Tickencote House, co. Rutland.
2. Margaret, *m.* William Beresford, of Leadenham.
3. Anne, *m.* 1st, Robert Bateman, of London, and 2ndly, Mr. Cutts.
4. Frances, *m.* Sir Francis Leeke, Bart. of Sandyacre.
5. Mary, *m.* Thomas Pechell, of Normanton.
6. Penelope, *m.* George Lucas, of Fenton.

Sir William *d.* 1677, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Thorold, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1659; *m.* 11 March, 1679-80, Rebecca, dau. of — Garrett, and *d.s.p.* 1681, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Anthony Thorold, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1663; *m.* 20 Aug. 1683, Anna Maria, only dau. of Thomas Harrington, of Boothby, but *d.* 1685, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, John Lewis Mordaunt, and *d.* 1689, had no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Thorold, 4th Bart., M.P. for Grantham 1685-87, 1697-1700, and 1711-15, and for Lincolnshire 1701-8, *m.* 7 Aug. 1701, Margaret, relict of the Hon. Francis Coventry, and dau. of — Waterer. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1732-3. He *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1716-7, when the title passed to his cousin,

Sir William Thorold, 5th Bart. (refer to John, 3rd son of 1st bart.), who *m.* Miss Harrington, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Anthony Thorold, 6th Bart., *d.* in minority, 25 Aug. 1721, when the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir John Thorold, 7th Bart., high sheriff of Lincolnshire 1723, *bapt.* 8 Dec. 1675; *m.* 1st, 1703, Alice, only dau. and heiress of William Sampson, of Gainsborough, and had two sons, **1.** JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart., and **2.** William, and a dau., **1.** Elizabeth. He *m.* 2ndly, Shertclift (who *d.* 1789), dau. of William Langley, by whom he had another son, **3.** Charles. He was *s.* in 1748 by his eldest son,

Sir John Thorold, 8th Bart., sheriff of Lincolnshire 1751, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 1703; *m.* 6 Aug. 1730, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Samuel Ayton, of West Harrington, and by her (who *d.* before May, 1779) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. George, *d. unm.*
3. Samuel, of Welham, Notts, *m.* 13 Sept. 1776, Susan, dau. of Samuel Goodacre, of Barkstone, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1839. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1825, leaving issue,
   1. Michael (Rev.), *b.* 28 March, 1776; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. — Richardson, and had a son,
      Michael Wynne, of Harworth, Notts, and Bridlington Quay, Yorks, *b.* 21 March, 1803; *m.* 22 Oct. 1828, Eliza, dau. of Rev. Richard Morton. She *d.* 28 June, 1876. He *d.* 6 May, 1872, leaving issue,
      1*a*♦Michael Richard, of The Park, Sutton Bridge, co. Lincoln, *b.* 25 Sept. 1830; *m.* 21 Dec. 1853, Ann, dau. of Edward Gilbee, of Western Bank, Sheffield, and by her (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1904) has issue,
      1*b*♦Michael Edward (Rev.), M.A. Gonville and Caius Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Philip and St. Jacob, Bristol (24, *King Square, Bristol*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1855; *m.* 17 April, 1884, ●Ada Jane, eld. dau. of the late Joseph Bairstow, of Halifax, Yorks.
      2*b*♦Richard Gillbee (*Tresco, Sutton Bridge*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1859

m. 15 Aug. 1900, ●Ellen Irene, dau. of the late Edward Hogg, of Pinner, Middlesex, and has issue,
1*c*♦Cecil Richard, *b.* 3 Sept. 1901.
2*c*♦Edward Lionel, *b.* 26 Nov. 1905.
1*c*●Irene Gillbee, twin with her elder brother.
2*c*●Dorothy Mary, *b.* 4 Sept. 1907.
3*c*●Sylvia Marianne, *b.* 24 April, 1911.
1*b*●Mary Katherine, *b.* 11 Jan. 1858.
2*b*●Ethel Ann Louisa, *b.* 9 June, 1861; *m.* 14 July, 1891, Rev. Harold James Blathwayt, rector of Eastwell, Leicestershire, and vicar of Eaton, near Grantham.
3*b*●Margaret Rose, *b.* 11 March, 1863.
4*b*. Mabel, *b.* 7 Jan. 1866; *d.* 11 Nov. 1875.
2*a*. Edmund, M.A. Oxford, fellow of Magd. Coll. 1859, *b.* 8 Sept. 1832; *m.* 2 Aug. 1859, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Edward Gilbee. She *d.* 16 March, 1876. He *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1899.
3*a*. William (Rev.), vicar of Weeton, Lancashire, 1865-82, *b.* 15 Sept. 1833; *m.* 24 April, 1862, ●Fanny, dau. of George Nelson, and *d.s.p.* 23 Aug. 1900.
1*a*. Eliza Mary, *d. unm.* 24 Jan. 1904.

2. Samuel, *b.* 27 April, 1779; *m.* Charlotte Lawrance, dau. of Robert Mowar, of Woodseats and Unstone Manor, Derbyshire. She *d.* 15 May 1837. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1848, leaving issue,
(1) Samuel George, *b.* 1816; *d.s.p.* 1837.
(2) Charles, of Welham, co. Nottingham, The Woodseats, and Unstone Manor, co. Derby, J.P. Notts., late Sherwood Rangers Y. C., *b.* 28 June, 1821; *m.* 1 May, 1845, Mary Bettina Georgina, 7th dau. of John Kirke, of Markham and Retford, Notts. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1899. He *d.* 27 May, 1891, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Charles Edmund de More, of Welham, co. Nottingham, B.A. 1874, M.A. 1878, Emm. Coll. Camb.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1848.
2*a*. Arthur Leonard Percy, *b.* 1 Feb. 1851; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1882.
3*a*. Henry Hayford, *b.* 21 March, and *d.* 4 May, 1858.
4*a*♦William Henry Fanshawe, *b.* 28 Dec. 1859.
5*a*♦Octavius Reginald, *b.* 17 Nov. 1864.
1*a*. Charlotte Maria Georgina, *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1890.
2*a*●Agnes Selioke, *m.* 24 March, 1875, William Craven Rockcliffe, M.D., of Hessle, E. R. Yorks, and Hull.
3*a*●Gertrude Steuart, *m.* 20 April, 1880, Henry Walter Oliphant Collingwood, of Clayworth, Notts.
(1) Susanna Harriet, *m.* 1844, Rev. J. Harrison, and *d.* 1845.

3. Charles, *b.* 2 Oct. 1787; *m.* 6 June, 1814, Jane, dau. of John Gilby. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1850. He *d.* 9 May, 1820, leaving issue,
John, M.A. Camb., *b.* 8 March, 1817, *d. unm.*
Susannah, *m.* 15 May, 1856, John Cutts, who *d.* 5 March, 1875.

1. Isabella, *m.* Middleton Trollope eldest son of Sir Thomas Trollope, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Willoughby Wood, of Thoresby.

Sir John *d.* 5 June, 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Thorold, 9th Bart., *b.* 18 Dec. 1734, M.P. for Lincolnshire, 1779-96; *m.* 18 March, 1771, Jane, only dau. and heiress of Millington Hayford, of Oxton Hall, co. Nottingham, and Millington, in Cheshire. She *d.* March, 1807, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HAYFORD (Sir), **10th bart.**
2. William, *b.* 1774; *d. unm.* 1808.
3. George (Rev.), M.A., *b.* May, 1776; *m.* 1 May, 1804, Elizabeth, only dau. of Benjamin Baugh. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1871. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1823, leaving issue,
1. Henry Baugh (Rev.), B.A. Oxon, *b.* April, 1805: *m.* 1 July, 1829, Julia, dau. of John Thomas Ellis, of Wyddial Hall, Herts. He *d.* 1885. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1871, having had issue,
(1) Ellis Frederick, M.D., *b.* 10 Oct. 1830; *m.* 21 July, 1868, ●Ellen Clara, dau. of Admiral Sir John Kingcome, K.C.B., and *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1881. She *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug 1888, Edward Serle Thorold, who *d.* 8 May, 1899 (*see below*).
(2) Reginald Henry, late 92nd Highlanders *b.* 12 Oct. 1831; *m.* 18 Aug. 1868, ●Sarah Catherine (*Châlet Thorold, Biarritz*), dau. of Adm. Edward Philips Charlewood. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1910, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Reginald Charles (*Millbrook, New Norfolk, Tasmania*), *b.* 5 May, 1871; *m.* 30 March, 1906, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Nicolas Moncrieff Howitt, of Tawonga, Victoria, Australia, and has issue,
1*b*●Florence Katharine, *b.* 18 Jan. 1907.
2*b*●Elizabeth, *b.* 13 April, 1909.
3*b*●Bertha Edith, *b.* 27 April, 1911.
1*a*●Lucy Charlewood, *m.* 4 April, 1893, Capt. Claud George Cole-Hamilton, D.S.O., and has issue (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).
2*a*●Katharine Rochfort.
3*a*●Bertha Ruthven.
(3) Arthur William, *d. unm* 9 Feb. 1854.
(1) Bertha Julia, *m.* 19 Sept. 1855, Rev. J. A. Gould, and *d.s.p.* 31 Aug. 1871.
(2) Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1862, W. R. Keates, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1872, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1874, Adm. Edward Philips Charlewood, and *d.* 19 May, 1881, having had issue.
2. George Edward, col. 42nd highlanders, *b.* 11 Feb. 1806; *m.* 5 Nov. 1835, Alice Alicia Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. Mann, R.E. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 4 April, 1874, leaving issue,
(1)♦Reginald Gother, major-gen. R.E. (ret.) (*Aubrey House, Leamington*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1837; *m.* 1st, 27 Oct. 1858, Fanny, dau. of Lionel Lukin. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1869, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Hayford Douglas, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late W. Riding regt. *b.* 20 July, 1861; *m.* 1883, ●Mary, dau. of the late Alexander R. Kirkpatrick, of Donacomper, co. Kildare, and has issue,
1*b*. Ivone Hayford, late lieut. Hampshire regt., B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884; *d.* 30 Oct. 1913.
2*b*♦Rupert Alexander, *b.* 6 Feb. 1886.
1*a*●Evelyn Mabel, *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Brookes, R.E., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
2*a*●Hilda Maud.
3*a*●Gertrude Beaujolis, *m.* 1895, George William Wetton Ashdown, M.D., of East View, Ripley, Derbyshire, and has issue.
4*a*. Edith Fanny Mildred, *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1913.
Maj.-gen. R. G. Thorold *m.* 2ndly, 19 Dec. 1871, Charlotte Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. James Frederick Elton, 40th regt., of Widcombe, Bath. She *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1910. He *m.* 3rdly, 19 Feb. 1913, ●Frederica Mary, widow of W. Cecil Elton Hunt, and dau. of the late Sir James Cockle, F.R.S., Chief Justice of Queensland.
(1)●Edith Rhoda, *m.* 28 Jan. 1873, Rev. Edward Pattinson Cole, hon. canon of Bristol, and has issue.
(2)●Alice Maude Eveleigh (14, *Montpelier Terrace, Brighton*).
3. Charles, *b.* 1807; *m.* 25 May, 1830, Sophia, dau. of Rev. E. Thorold (*see below*). She *d.* 19 March, 1892. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1868, leaving issue,
(1)♦Algernon Charles Edward (Rev.), M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, co. Lincoln, *b.* 8 March, 1850; *m.* 23 March, 1871, Edith Mary, dau. of W. Clay. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1909, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Algernon Herbert (Rev.), B.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, curate-in-charge of Mawgan-in-Meneage, Helston, Cornwall; *b.* 1872; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, ●Inez Theodora, dau. of the late Alfred Beer, of Manchester, and has issue,
♦Michael Herbert, *b.* 15 July, 1904.
●Mary, *b.* 27 June, 1908.
2*a*♦Arthur Charles Campbell, B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford, *b.* 13 Sept. 1873; *m.* 15 Jan. 1913, ●Kathleen May, only dau. of the late Frederick Jeffery, of Kensington, W.
3*a*♦Ernest Hayford (Rev.), M.A. Queen's Coll. Oxford, Chaplain to the Forces (*Edghill, Aldershot*), *b.* 17 Feb. 1879; *m.* 23 Aug. 1913, ●Dorothy Frances, dau. of Edward Herbert, of Ludford House, Croydon.
1*a*●Violet Hilda. 2*a*●Gertrude Muriel Edith.
(2)♦Wilfrid Augustus Holden (Rev.), M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., rector of Stainby, co. Lincoln, 1877-1905, late midshipman R.N. (*Kippences, West Liss, Hants*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1852; *m.* 11 April, 1872, ●Harriott, only child of the late John Chase, of Kippences, West Liss, and has issue,
♦Wilfrid Lionel de Buckenhuld (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., rector of Stainby since 1905, *b.* 21 Feb. 1873; *m.* 15 Oct. 1902, ●Caroline Muriel, elder dau. of Edward Greaves, of Weldon, Northants, and has had issue,
Dorothy Muriel, *b.* 29 Jan. 1904; *d.* 29 May, 1910.
(1) Constance Cecilia May, *m.* 1st, 3 March, 1868, Charles Cromwell Hockley, who *d.* 1874, and 2ndly, 1876, Rev. William Chippindall, vicar of Tilton-on-the-Hill, Leicester, and *d.* 1891, leaving issue.
4. Arthur William, *b.* 1808; *m.* ●Anne Laura (8, *St. James's Terrace, Plymouth*), dau. of Major Octavius Temple, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue,
(1) Harry Octavius, M.R.C.S.Eng., brigade surg. late Indian med. department, *b.* 15 July, 1828; *d.* 29 April, 1912.
(1)●Laura Elizabeth, *m.* April, 1866, Rev. Edmund John Hitchings, chaplain. R.N. (2)●Agnes Julia.
(3)●Anne Katherine, *m.* 18 June, 1868, Richard Brinsley Hooper, and has issue.
5. Frederick Arthur, *d.s.p.*
6. William (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., Rector of Warkleigh, *b.* 20 Oct. 1810; *m.* 29 May, 1839, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of James Gould. He *d.* 1888. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1904, leaving issue.
(1)♦George Aubrey William, M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford (*Hudscott, Umberleigh, R.S.O., North Devon, and United Universities Club*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1846; *m.* 7 June, 1883, ●Elizabeth, dau. of William Norton Barry, of Castlecor, and widow of John B. Short.
(2) Hubert Gould William, comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 8 May, 1854; *m.* 24 April, 1889, ●Lora Marsh (*Silchester Hall, Reading*), dau. of the late Preston Karslake, of White Knights, Reading. He *d.* 14 April, 1906, having had issue,
1*a*♦William George Preston, *b.* 25 Dec. 1892.
2*a*♦Guy Frederick, *b.* 21 July, 1898.
1*a*●Violet Lora.
(3)♦John Leofric de Buckenhold (Rev.), rector of Bromham, Wilts, M.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 13 July, 1864; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, ●Jane Preston, dau. of Preston Karslake, of White Knights, and has issue,
1*a*♦Henry Karslake, } twins, *b.* 11 May, 1896.
2*a*♦George Preston, }
3*a*♦Edward Leofric, *b.* 9 June, 1898.
4*a*♦Arthur John, *b.* 30 Dec. 1900.
5*a*♦Charles Aubrey, *b.* 9 Nov. 1906.
1*a*. Emily Lora, *b.* 12 June, 1903, *d.* an infant.
2*a*●Muriel Evelyn (twin), *b.* 12 June, 1903.
(1)●Godiva Marion (*Warkleigh House, Umberleigh, N. Devon*).
(2)●Emily Elizabeth Paulina (*Southover Grange, Lewes, Sussex*), *m.* 18 May, 1871, Edward Stewart-Jones, B.A., and has issue. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1900.
(3)●Alice Fanny Isabella (*Winslade Cottage, Sidmouth*), *m.* 2 July, 1868, Rev. John Argylle Welsh Collins, vicar of Newton St. Cyres, near Exeter, and has issue. He *d.* 9 May, 1911.
(4)●Salome Harriet } (*Warkleigh House, Umberleigh, N. Devon*).
(5)●Ellinor Julia }
4. Edward (Rev.), M.A., rector of Hougham-cum-Marston, *b.* 6 Jan. 1779; *m.* 20 June, 1809, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Wilson, of Grantham, M.D., and heiress of Thomas Bartholomew, of Bardney, and *d.* 22 April, 1836, having by her (who *d.* 7 Jan. 1874) had issue,
1. Edward Serle, *b.* 29 July, 1813; *m.* 1st, 14 Dec. 1843, Amelia

Jane (who *d.* 1887), dau. of the Rev. J. Hinde; and 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1888, ●Ellen Clara, dau. of Sir J. Kingcome, K.C.B., and widow of Ellis F. Thorold (*see above*), and *d.* 8 May, 1899.

2. Anthony Wilson (Rt. Rev.), D.D., *b.* 13 June, 1825, bishop of Rochester 1877–90, and of Winchester 1890-95; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1850, Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Greene, by whom (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1859) he had issue,

(1) Edward Hayford, *d.* young.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1865, Emily, eldest dau. of John Labouchere, of Broome Hall, Surrey, and *d.* 25 July, 1895, having by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1877) had issue,

(2)♦Algar Labouchere (12, *Catherine Street, Bath*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1866; *m.* 17 April, 1894, ●Theresa Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Owen Luttrell Mansel, of Church Knowle, Wareham (*see* MANSEL, Bart.), and has had issue.

1*a*♦Anthony Herbert Gerard, midshipman R.N., *b.* 13 Aug. 1896.

2*a*♦Francis John Anselm, *b.* 21 April, 1901.

3*a*. Owen Edward Aloysius, *b.* 1, *d.* 3 April, 1906.

1*a*●Wilhelmina Benedicta Mary Du Pre, *b.* 22 Aug. 1895.

2*a*●Mary Catherine Ann. *b.* 26 July, 1899.

(1)●Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1872.

(2)●Sybil Emily, *b.* 1873; *m.* 31 July, 1899, Vicomte Yvon de la Bédoyère, son of Marquis de la Bédoyère, and has issue, a son.

1. Mary, *m.* 1834, Rev. Robert Hustwick, who *d.* 1868, leaving issue.

2. Jane, *m.* 29 Aug. 1837, the Rev. Granville Wheler Menteth (who *d.* 1 Sept. 1887), youngest son of Sir Charles Granville Stuart Menteth, Bart., and *d.* 10 Feb. 1899.

3. Sophia, *m.* 25 May, 1830, Charles Thorold, and *d.* 19 March, 1892. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1868, leaving issue (*see above*).

4. Ellen, *m.* 28 March, 1843, Rev. Alexander Paton, and has issue.

5. Frances, *d. unm.*

5. Henry, *b* 1787; *d.* 1804.

6. Charles, *b.* 1789; *d.* 1807.

1. Jane, *m.* in 1812, Charles Thorold Wood, of Thoresby, Lincolnshire, capt. in the horse guards, and *d.* his widow, aged 77, 26 Feb. 1861.

Sir John *d.* 25 Feb. 1815, aged 81, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hayford Thorold, 10th Bart., *b.* 30 March, 1773; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1811, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Kent, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* Dec. 1829) had an only son,

JOHN CHARLES (Sir), **11th** bart.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1830, Mary Anne, dau. of George Cary, of Tor Abbey, Devon, and relict of John Dalton jun., of Turnham Hall, co. Lancaster. (Her ladyship *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1834, Adm. Sir Charles Ogle, 2nd Bart., and *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1842.) Sir John Hayford Thorold *d.* 7 July, 1831, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Charles Thorold, 11th Bart., *b.* 26 June, 1816; *m.* 17 March, 1841, Elizabeth Frances, dau. of Col. T. B. Thoroton-Hildyard, of Flintham, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1894) had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

2♦Montague George, late R.N. (*Honington Hall, Grantham, and 1, Abbot's Court, Kensington Square, W.*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1844; *m.* 2 July, 1881, ●Emmeline Laura, widow of Horace, 6th Lord Rivers, and dau. of Capt. John Pownall William Bastard.

3. Cecil, of Boothby, co. Lincoln, J.P., D.L., capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 5 Oct. 1847; *m.* 2 Sept. 1875, Annie Charlotte, dau. of the late Gen. E. S. Claremont, C.B., and *d.* 26 Feb. 1895, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1902, Ralph Henry Seymour Hall, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1903 (*see* HALL, Bart.), and 3rdly, John Felix Riley, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1913), had a dau.,

●Marguerite (*Boothby Hall, Grantham, co. Lincoln*), *b.* 16 Aug. 1876; *m.* 21 Sept. 1897, the Hon. Maurice Raymond Gifford, C.M.G. He *d.* 1 July, 1910, leaving issue (*see* GIFFORD, B.).

4. Charles Cecil Hayford, lieut-col. 2nd batt. royal Welsh fusiliers, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 22 Sept. 1883, ●Mary Gertrude, dau. of Thomas Browning, of Sale, co. Chester. He was killed in action at Pieter's Hill, Colenso, South Africa, 24 Feb. 1900, *s.p.* His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1908, Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry Cole, C.B., D.S.O., eldest son of the late Col. A. L. Cole, C.B. (*see* ENNISKILLEN, E.).

1. Constance Marion, *d.* 1849.

2●Edith Mary (9, *Wilbraham Place, S.W.*).

Sir J. Charles Thorold *d.* 26 April, 1866.

Creation—24 Aug. 1642.
Arms—Sa., three goats salient arg. *Crest*—A roebuck passant arg., attired or. *Motto*—Cervus non servus.
Seat—Syston Old Hall, Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Club*—Carlton.

THRING. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE SIR HENRY THRING, **Baron Thring,** K.C.B., of Alderhurst, Surrey, J.P. and C.A. Surrey, formerly High Steward of Kingston-on-Thames, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law 1845, Counsel to the Home Office 1861-9, Parliamentary Counsel to the Government, 1869–86; *b.* 3 Nov. 1818; 2nd son of the late Rev. John Gale Dalton Thring, of Alford House, Somerset, B.C.L., J.P., and D.L.; created a Peer 17 Aug. 1886; *m.* 14 Aug. 1856, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Cardwell, of Liverpool, and sister of 1st Viscount Cardwell, and by her (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1897) had a dau.,

●KATHARINE ANNE (5, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*).

His lordship *d.s.p.m.* 4 Feb. 1907, when his peerage became extinct.

Creation—17 Aug. 1886. **Extinct, 4 Feb. 1907.**

THROCKMORTON.



Sir Nicholas William George Throckmorton, 9th Bart., of Coughton Court, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L., Berks, Worcester and Warwick; High Sheriff for Berks, 1872; *b.* 25 April, 1838; *s.* his father 1862.

Lineage — SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON, Knt., descended from John de Throckmorton (who, according to Sir William Dugdale, was lord of the manor of Throckmorton about sixty years after the Conquest), was a very eminent personage in the reigns of HENRY V. and HENRY VI., and in the latter bore the title of under treasurer of England. Sir John *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Guy de Spineto, lord of Coughton, co. Warwick, and acquired that estate which has ever since been the principal seat of the family. He *d.* 23 April, 1445, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.

2. John, *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heir of Edward Brydges, of Lone, co. Gloucester, and was ancestor of SIR WILLIAM THROCKMORTON, of Tortworth, in Gloucestershire, who was created a baronet 29 June, 1611. His male line and title became extinct in 1682. (*See* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetage.*)

The elder son,

THOMAS THROCKMORTON, high sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 5th of King HENRY IV. This gentleman *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Robert Olney, Knt. of Weston, co. Buckingham, and had issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.

2. John, *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heir of Henry Baynard, of Spelshull, Suffolk. He was ancestor of THROCKMORTON, of Claxton and Southelmar.

3. Richard, from whom descended the family of THROCKMORTON, of Great Stoughton, Hunts.

4. William, LL.D.

1. Goditha, *m.* Edward Peyto, of Chesterson, co. Warwick.

2. Mary, *m.* Thomas Middlemore, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick.

3. Margaret, *m.* William Tracy, of Toddington, co. Gloucester.

4. Elizabeth, lady abbess of Denny, *d.* 13 Jan. 1547.

The eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. ROBERT THROCKMORTON, one of the privy council of King HENRY VII. This gentleman, who was remarkable for piety, undertook a pilgrimage to the Holy Land at an advanced period of life, but *d.* in the attempt, beyond the seas. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Baynham, and had issue,

1. Ursula, *m.* Sir Thomas Gifford, of Chillington, co. Stafford.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir William Marrow, Knt., alderman of the City of London, and by her had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), his heir.

2. Anthony, killed at the battle of Pavia, 24 Feb. 1525.

3. Clement, in the retinue of Cardinal Pole, *d.* at Mantua, 1 Nov. 1554–5.

4. Richard, of Higham Ferrers, Northants, ancestor of the family of THROCKMORTON, of Brampton and Ellington, Hunts.

2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Burdet, of Bramcot, Warwick, and 2ndly, Richard Middlemore, of Edgbaston.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Englefield.

4. Margaret, a nun.

The eldest son,

SIR GEORGE THROCKMORTON, Knt., high sheriff for the cos. of Warwick and Leicester in the 18th and 35th years of King

HENRY VIII., *m.* Katherine, dau. of Nicholas, Lord Vaux of Harrowden, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), his heir.
2. Clement, of Haselby, co. Warwick, an officer of the army, served with distinction at Boulogne, 1549; *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Edward Nevile, Knt., and was ancestor of the family of THROCKMORTON, of Haseley.
3. Nicholas (Sir), of Panter's Perry, Northants, diplomatist and statesman *temp.* EDWARD VI and ELIZABETH, *b.* 1515, M.P. for Malden 1545-67, knighted 1547; ambassador to France 1560, and to Scotland 1565; served with distinction in the army at Boulogne 1549, and at St. Quintin 1557; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Carew, K.G., of Beddington, and *d.* 1571. He was ancestor of the family of THROCKMORTON afterwards CAREW, baronet, of Beddington (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*).
4. John (Sir), master of requests and justice of Chester; *d.* 22 May, 1580, leaving issue.

The eldest son,

SIR ROBERT THROCKMORTON, Knt, high sheriff of Warwick and Leicester in the 1st year of Queen MARY; who *m.* 1st, Muriel, dau. of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, by whom he had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Goodwin, Knt. of Winchingdon, Buckinghamshire.
2. Catherine, *m.* Henry Norwood.
3. Anne, *m* Ralph Sheldon.
4. Mary, *m.* Edward Arden, of Park Hall, Warwickshire.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lord Hussey, and relict of John, Lord Hungerford; and by that lady he had two sons, who *d. unm.*, and four daus., viz.,

5. Murial, *m.* Sir Thomas Tresham, Knt. of Rushton, Northamptonshire.
6. Anne, *m.* Sir William Catesby, Knt. of Ashby Legers, Northamptonshire.
7. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Anthony Tyringham, Knt. of Tyringham, Buckinghamshire.
8. Temperance, *m.* Sir Randal Brereton, Knt.

Sir Robert *d.* in the 12th year of Queen ELIZABETH, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS THROCKMORTON. This gentleman's life was one continued scene of difficulty owing to his religious opinions, his estate being frequently under sequestration and his person often imprisoned. His severest calamity, however, was the loss of the manor of Ravenston, which he held by lease from the crown, at the yearly rent of £63 13*s.*, payable at Lady-day and Michaelmas, or within forty days after these periods; but advantage having been taken many years after (occasioned by a servant's losing part of the money at gaming, which he was sent to pay), he was deprived of his estate; and although the Queen's receiver subsequently had the money, and gave an acquittance for it as if paid at the proper period, yet he could never obtain restitution of the property. Mr. Throckmorton *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of William Whorwood, attorney-general to King HENRY VIII., and had issue,

1. JOHN, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Thomas Wilford, son of Sir James Wilford, Knt. of Newman Hall, Essex and dying in his father's lifetime, left issue,
   1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart., who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. Ambrose, } colonels in the army of CHARLES I., *d. unm.*
   3. Thomas, }
   4. George, *d. unm.*
   1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Edward Golding, Bart.
   2. Winifred, *m.* John Powell, of Sandford, Oxfordshire.
   3. Margery, prioress of the English nunnery at Louvain.
   4. Margaret. 5. Mary.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Rice Griffin, Knt. of Brome Court, Warwickshire.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Henry Griffith, Knt. of Wichnore, Staffordshire.
3. Eleanor, *m.* (setts. 31 Jan. 1691-2) Sir Henry Jerningham, 1st Bart, who *d.* 1 Sept. 1646, leaving issue (*see that title*).
4. Meriel, *m.* Henry Berkeley.
5. Mary, *d. unm.*

Mr. Throckmorton *d.* 13 March, 1614, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Robert Throckmorton, 1st Bart., of Coughton, co. Warwick, created a baronet, 1 Sept. 1642. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Fortescue, K.B. of Salden, Bucks. She *d.s.p.* 4 Nov. 1617. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Smith, Knt. of Ashby Folville, co. Leicester, by whom he had to survive,

FRANCIS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Anne, *m.* Edward Guldeford.

Sir Robert *d.* 16 Jan. 1650, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis Throckmorton, 2nd Bart., who rebuilt the mansion-house at Coughton, and resided there in great hospitality after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Monson, of Kennersley, Surrey (son of Sir William Monson, Knt., vice-admiral of England in the reign of JAMES I.), and dying 7 Nov. 1680, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Throckmorton, 3rd Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1662, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. and heiress of Sir Charles Yate, 3rd Bart. of Buckland, Bucks, by whom (who was *bur.* 12 May, 1722) he had issue,

1. George, who *d.* in his father's lifetime.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **4th** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* John Petre, of Fidlers, Essex.
2. Mary, *m.* James Fermor, of Tusmore, co. Oxford.
3. Elizabeth, } nuns in Paris.
4. Catherine, }
5. Charlotte, *m.* Sir Thomas Windsor Hunloke, Bart.
6. Apollonia, *m.* Sir Edward Blount.
7. Barbara, *m.* Peter Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford.

Sir Robert *d.* 8 March, 1720-1, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Robert Throckmorton, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Aug. 1702; *m.* 1st, Lady Theresa Herbert, dau. of William, 2nd Marquess of Powis, by whom (who *d.* 17 June, 1723) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, *m.* Anna Maria, only dau. of William Paston, of Horton, co. Gloucester, and grand-dau., maternally (through the heiress), of John Courtenay, of Molland, Devon. He *d.v.p.* 30 Aug. 1767, leaving issue,
   1. JOHN COURTENAY (Sir), **5th** bart.
   2. GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
   3. CHARLES (Sir), **7th** bart.
   4. William, *b.* 8 May, 1762; *m.* 19 Feb. 1798, Frances, dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, by Frances his wife, dau. of Thomas Stonor, of Stonor; and *d.* 31 March, 1819, leaving issue,
      (1) ROBERT GEORGE (Sir), **8th** bart.
      (2) Nicholas John, *b.* 23 June, 1802; *d.* in 1848.
      (3) John Jervis St. Vincent, *b.* 10 Jan. 1808; *d.* 28 May, 1853.
      (1) Mary, *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, to Thomas Ralph Riddell, of Felton Park, Northumberland, and *d.* 4 June, 1843.
   1. Teresa, *m.* Thomas Metcalf, of Bath, by whom (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1793) she had issue.
1. Mary Teresa, *m.* 1743, Thomas Fitzherbert, of Norbury and Swynnerton, co. Stafford; and *d.* 26 Feb. 1791, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Oct. 1778 (*see* STAFFORD, B.).

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, in Jan. 1737-8, Catherine, dau. of George Collingwood, of Esslington, Northumberland, and by her had one surviving dau.,

2. Barbara, who was *m.* to Thomas Giffard, of Chillington; and *d.* 17 May, 1764, leaving a son.

Sir Robert *m.* 3rdly, in 1763, Lucy, dau. of James Heywood, of Maristow, Devon, but had no other issue. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir John Courtenay Throckmorton, 5th Bart., *b.* 27 July, 1753; *m.* 19 Aug. 1782, Maria Catharine (the friend of the poet Cowper), dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1821. He *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Throckmorton, 6th Bart., *b.* 15 Sept. 1754; who had assumed, in 1792, the additional surname and arms of COURTENAY, upon inheriting, through his mother, the estates of the Courtenays of Molland, in Devon. This gentleman *m.* 29 June, 1792, Catharine, only dau. of Thomas Stapleton, of Carlton, co. York; but *d.* without issue, 16 July, 1826 (his widow survived until 22 Jan. 1839), when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Throckmorton, 7th Bart., *b.* 2 Nov. 1757, *m.* 28 Dec. 1787, Mary Margaretta, dau. of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, Salop, but *d.s.p.* 3 Dec. 1840, when the title devolved on his nephew,

Sir Robert George Throckmorton, 8th Bart., M.P. for Berks 1831-5, *b.* 5 Dec. 1800, *m.* 16 July, 1829, Elizabeth, only dau. of Sir John Francis Edward Acton, 6th Bart. of Aldenham, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850) had issue,

1. Robert Charles Courtenay, *b.* 1 April, 1831; *d.* 14 Dec. 1853.
2. NICHOLAS WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
3 ♦ RICHARD CHARLES ACTON, *heir presumptive*, late capt. 87th foot, *b.* 26 April, 1839; *m.* 23 Jan. 1866, Frances Stewart, dau. of Major John Arthur Moore, C.I.E., sometime a Director H.E.I.C., and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1895) has issue,
   1 ♦ Richard Courtenay Brabazon, Major late Royal Welch Fusiliers (*Coughton Court, Warwickshire; Arthur's and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1 Feb. 1905, ● Lilian, only dau. of Col. H. B. Langford Brooke, of Mere Hall, Cheshire, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Robert George Maxwell, *b.* 15 Feb. 1908.
      (1) ● Elizabeth Ursula Arienwen, *b.* 10 Oct. 1906.
      (2) ● Ann Barbara, *b.* 10 Oct. 1911.
   2 ♦ Basil Charles Dalberg Acton (*New Club*), *b.* 5 April, 1872.
   3 ♦ Herbert John Anthony, lieut.-comm. R.N., *b.* June, 1873; *m.* 9 July, 1912, ● Ethel Mary, dau. of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of the Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire, and Isabella Mary, his wife, dau. of the 12th Lord Petre, and has issue,
      ♦ Nicholas Anthony Joseph, *b.* 24 Nov. 1913.
      ● Barbara Mary Winifride, *b.* 3 Nov. 1914.
   4. Mowbray Nicholas, *b.* 12 Sept. 1876, *d.* 4 June, 1878.
   5 ♦ Geoffrey Berkeley William, *b.* 1883.
   1 ● Brenda Mary Stourton. 2 ● Irene Gertrude Mary Preston
   3 ● Angela Elizabeth Mary.
4 ♦ John Philip Howard, *b.* 14 April, 1840.
5. Herbert, *b.* 14 May, 1843; *d.* 1871.
1 ● Mary Elizabeth Frances, Dame de la Croix étoilée, late Lady in Waiting to the Empress of Austria.
2. Teresa, *d.* young, 20 Sept. 1836.
3 ● Emily (*Celbridge, co. Kildare*), *m.* 25 Nov. 1863, Col. Sir Gerald

Richard Dease, K.C.V.O., late 4th batt. R.I. Fusiliers, chamberlain to the lord lieut. of Ireland, 3rd son of the late Gerald Dease, of Turbotston, Westmeath. He *d.* 18 Oct. 1903, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4●Elizabeth Laura Caroline, *m.* 25 April, 1866, Hon. Albert J. Stourton, youngest son of 19th Baron Stourton. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1902, leaving issue (*see* MOWBRAY, B.).

Sir Robert *d.* 28 June, 1862.

Creation—1 Sept. 1642.

Arms—Gu., on a chevron arg., three bars gemel sa. *Crest*—An elephant's head. The more modern crest is a falcon rising ppr., belled and jessed or. *Mottoes*—"Virtus sola nobilitas," and "Moribus antiquis."

Seat—Coughton Court, Alcester, co. Warwick. *Clubs*—Boodle's; Travellers'; and Union.

THURLOW.



The Baron Thurlow (Thomas John Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce, P.C., F.R.S.), of Thurlow, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. cos. Suffolk, Elgin, and Nairn, and late D.L. co. Stirling, *b.* 5 Dec. 1838; *s.* his brother as 5th baron 1874; *m.* 18 Oct. 1864, ●Lady Elma Bruce, only dau. of James, 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.T., by his 1st wife, Elizabeth Mary, only child of Major Charles Lennox Cumming-Bruce, of Roseisle, Dunphail, and Kinnaird, N.B., and has issue,

1. James Frederick, capt. Black Watch (Royal Highlanders), D.L. co. Nairn, *b.* 24 July, 1867; *m.* 8 Dec. 1891, ●Constance Gertrude Cecily (woman of the bedchamber to H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein), 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.*, killed in action at Magersfontein, S. Africa, 11 Dec. 1899. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1910, Lieut.-Col. Edward Boustead Cuthbertson, M.V.O., Monmouth Regt., late Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., son of T. Cuthbertson, of Devonshire Place, W.

2♦CHARLES EDWARD (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Vicar of St. Andrew, Auckland, and Rural Dean of Auckland (*The Vicarage, Bishop Auckland*), *b.* 6 Oct. 1869; *m.* 2 Feb. 1909, ●Grace Catherine, only child of the late Rev. Canon Henry Trotter, of Barnet (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦Henry Charles, *b.* 29 May, 1910.
2♦Francis Edward, *b.* 9 March, 1912.
3♦James Roualeyn, twin, *b.* 9 March, 1912.

3♦Henry Nigel, *b.* 20 June, 1875.

4. Edmund Sigurd, lieut. Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 17 Aug. 1878, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1899.

1. Mary Elma, *m.* 26 April, 1893, Arthur Wellesley Anstruther, C.B. (*see* ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and *d.s.p.* 11 Feb. 1894.
2. Alice Margaret, *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1901.

His Lordship, who entered the diplomatic service, 1858, was attached to the embassies at Stockholm and Paris, and accompanied the Earl of Elgin on his special mission to China, 1860–1; was private secretary to the Viceroy and Governor General of India, 1862–3; appointed 3rd secretary of the embassy at Vienna, 1864; was private secretary to Sir Frederick Bruce, H.M.'s minister at Washington, 1865–66; appointed second secretary of Legation at the Hague, 1867, and retired from the diplomatic service in 1870; was a lord-in-waiting 1880–85; paymaster general, Feb. to April, 1886; and H.M.'s high commr. to General Assembly of Church of Scotland, May to July, 1886. He assumed, in right of his wife, the names and arms of CUMMING-BRUCE of Roseisle, Dunphail and Kinnaird by royal licence, Aug. 1874.

Lineage—This family, of considerable antiquity in the northern part of Norfolk, owes, like many other ennobled families, its Peerage elevation to the learned profession of the law.

RICHARD THURLOW, son of Hugh Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Oliver Reymes, of Burnham, and grandson of William Thurlow, of Burnham Ulp, in Norfolk, dying in 1590 (his last wife was Cecilia, sister of Sir Robert Houghton, judge of the King's Bench), left, with other issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. Nicholas, father of JOHN THURLOW, an enterprising traveller throughout Europe, Asia, and America, who had a grant of arms in 1664, and *d.* the next year, bequeathing his estates to his cousin, the Rev. Thomas Thurlow.

The elder son,

EDWARD THURLOW, of Burnham Ulp, *d.* before 1623, and left, by Katharine his wife, an only son,

WILLIAM THURLOW, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Violet, of Lynn; and dying in 1652, left two sons, VIOLET, and

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, rector of Wortham, in Suffolk, who left, by Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* in 1744), a son and heir,

THE REV. THOMAS THURLOW, *b.* in 1695, rector of Ashfield, Suffolk; *m.* 10 Dec. 1730, Elizabeth,* dau. and ultimately heiress of Robert Hovell, *alias* Smith, of Ashfield, Suffolk, by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Robert Torkington of Brettenham, and had,

1. EDWARD, 1st baron.
2. Thomas (Right Rev.), D.D., dean of Rochester, afterwards Bishop of Lincoln, and then of Durham. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William Beere. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1791. He *d.* 27 May, 1791, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, 2nd baron.
2. Thomas (Rev.), of Baynard's Park, Surrey, *b.* Oct. 1788; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Maria Frances. 6th dau. of the Hon. Thomas Lyon, and dying 26 Sept. 1874, left by her (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1863) a son,
Thomas Lyon, M.A., of Baynard's Park, D.L., *b.* 19 Nov. 1814; *m.* 22 Oct. 1879, Emily, youngest dau. of Richard Sumner, of Puttenham Priory, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 8 Sept. 1894.

1. Amelia Anne, *m.* in 1799, Lieut.-General Sir Edward Howarth, K.C.B.; and *d.* 8 Dec. 1809.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 12 April, 1804, Charles Godfrey, of Wetherden Hall, Suffolk.

3. John THURLOW, an alderman and merchant of Norwich; *m.* Josepha, dau. of John Morse, of Norwich. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1786. He *d.* 11 March, 1782, leaving (with one dau.) an only son,
Edward South (Rev.), prebendary of Norwich (*d.* 17 Feb. 1847); *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1786, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of James Thompson, and by her (who *d.* 12 July, 1808) had,
(1) Edward John (Rev), LLB., *b.* in 1788; *d.* 14 Dec. 1883.
(2) Frederick Charles, *b.* 11 Sept. 1798; *d.* in 1822.
(3) Charles Augustus (Rev.), chancellor of the diocese and hon. canon of Chester, rector of Malpas, Cheshire, *b.* 3 July, 1802; *m.* 3 March, 1836, Fanny Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir Thomas B. Lethbridge, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 12 April, 1861) had issue,
1*a*. Charles Augustus Lethbridge, *b.* 22 Nov. 1836; *m.* 1878, ●Agnes Rose (*Sunnyside, Lymington, Hants*), dau. of the late Rev. R. Morey, Rector of Snitterby, Lincoln. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1909, having had issue,
Fanny Lethbridge, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1897.
2*a*♦Edward Hovell, late major R.A., and capt. Berks yeomanry cavalry (*Buckham Hill House, Uckfield*; 80, *Ashley Gardens, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 16 Oct. 1875, ●Georgina Violet, only dau. of the late George Dodd, D.L., M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, DODD *of Godington*), and has a dau.,
●Editha Aceituna, *b.* 12 July, 1876; *m.* 20 July, 1905, Capt. Robert Chaloner Griffin, Royal Sussex Regt., 2nd son of Robert Griffin, of Marlow, and has issue.
3*a*. Henry Frederick, barrister-at-law, *b.* 11 July, 1813; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1878.

* This lady was a lineal descendant of Richard Hovell, esquire of the body to HENRY V. Her immediate ancestors having adopted the name of SMITH, they were designated HOVELL, *alias* SMITH, until her father relinquished entirely the former name.

4*a* ♦ Ernest Hovell, lieut.-col. late King's Roy. Rifle Corps, served in Zulu War 1879, and in Transvaal War 1881, present at Lang's Nek, Ingogo, and Majuba Hill (*Mill Bank, Cradley, Malvern; Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1846; *m.* 29 Aug. 1874, ●Celia, eldest dau. of Frederick T. Turner, The Cedars, Clapham Common, and has issue,

♦ Godfrey Hovell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1883; *m.* 26 Dec. 1910, ●Amy, dau. of John Wellington Tippett.

●Edith Helen, *b.* 13 April, 1875; *m.* 16 Aug 1900, Herbert Taylor.

5*a*. Reginald Heber, lieut.-col. (ret.), 1st batt. Northumberland Fusiliers, *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 23 April, 1881, ●Mary, dau. of Henry Smyth, of Cairnburn, Down, and *d.* 16 April, 1891, leaving issue,

1*b*. Charles Edward Clarges, late lieut. Northumberland Fus., *b.* 20 March, 1882; *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1909.

1*b* ●Sydney Vera, *m.* 25 Jan. 1911, Edward Lees, R.E., only son of George Frederick Lees.

2*b* ●Dorothy Sybil Gertrude.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1898, Lieut.-Col. H. Kilgour, late 5th Fusiliers.

6*a* ♦ Hugh Hovell, lieut.-col. late Prince Albert's Somersetshire light infantry, J.P., Hants, served in Sekukuni expedition 1878, and in Zulu War 1879, present at Kambula Hill and Ulundi (*Garstons, Holybourne, Hants, and Junior United Service Club*), *b.* 3 Jan. 1848; *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, ●Winifred Beatrice, youngest dau. of Rev. J. Hall Parlby, of Manadon, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ (Edward) Guy Lethbridge, capt. Somerset L.I., served in S. Africa 1900-2, and in N. Nigeria with the West African Frontier Force 1906, *b.* 6 Nov. 1881; *m.* 28 Dec. 1912, ●Margaret Merry, only dau. of Lt.-Col. E. H. Vaughan, of Warboro' House, Kenton, Devon, and has issue,

●Daphne Katherine, *b.* 16 May, 1914.

●Eva Winifred Hilda (Freda), *b.* 11 Nov. 1883; *m.* 2 Feb. 1907, Capt. Claude F. Thornton, Wiltshire regt.

1*a*. Edith Emma, *d.* 28 Oct. 1861.

2*a*. Fanny Evelyn, *m.* 11 Sept. 1876, Georges le Cornez, third son of M. Henri le Cornez, and *d.* his widow, 12 April, 1894, leaving issue.

(4) Henry Robert, major in the army, *d.* 14 Aug. 1850.

The Rev. E. S. Thurlow *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1810, Susanna, youngest dau. of the Rev. John Love, and had by her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1851),

(5) William Henry, *d.s.p.* 1839.

(6) John (Rev.), *d.s.p.* 1844. (7) Augustus, *d.s.p.* 1834.

(8) Octavius, *d.s.p.* Aug. 1886. His widow, Elizabeth, *d.* 10 March, 1903, aged 85.

(1) Susanna, *m.* 18 May, 1848, the Rev. Henry Symonds, precentor of Norwich, and *d.* 2 Dec. following.

(2) Maria, *d. unm.* 1840.

The eldest son,

EDWARD THURLOW, **1st Lord Thurlow**, *b.* in 1732, having been called to the bar in 1758, obtained a silk gown in 1761, was appointed solicitor-general in March, 1770, attorney-general 23 Jan. 1771, and was constituted LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR in 1778, when he was elevated to the peerage (3 June, 1778) as BARON THURLOW, *of Ashfield*. He held the seals, with the exception of a short interval in 1783, until 1792. His lordship was created, 12 June, 1792, BARON THURLOW, *of Thurlow*, with remainder to his brothers and their male descendants; and *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1806, when the original barony expired, while the latter passed to his nephew,

EDWARD HOVELL THURLOW, **2nd Baron Thurlow**, *b.* 10 June, 1781; *m.* 13 Nov. 1813, Mary Katherine, eldest dau. of James Richard Bolton, and by her (who *d.* 28 Sept. 1830) he had issue,

1. EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL, **3rd** baron.
2. Thomas Hugh Hovell, late capt. 7th foot; *b.* 13 May, 1816.
3. John Edmund Hovell, capt. 85th foot; *b.* 15 July, 1817; *d.* 31 Aug. 1871.

Lord Thurlow assumed the surname of HOVELL in 1814, as a descendant maternally from Richard Hovell, esquire of the body to King HENRY V. His lordship, who was the author of some poems, *d.* 3 June, 1829, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD THOMAS, **3rd Baron Thurlow**, *b.* 12 Nov. 1814; who *m.* 8 Nov. 1836, Sarah, only dau. of Peter Hodgson, and by her (who *d.* 13 March, 1840) had issue,

1. EDWARD THOMAS HOVELL, **4th** baron.
2. THOMAS JOHN HOVELL, **5th** and present baron.

His lordship *d.* in March, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD THOMAS, **4th Baron Thurlow**, *b.* 25 Oct. 1837, who, dying *unm.* 22 April, 1874, was *s.* by his brother, THOMAS JOHN, 5th and present BARON THURLOW.

Creation—12 June, 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, BRUCE, or, a saltire, gules, on a chief of the last, in sinister canton, a mullet of the first, charged with a crescent of the second; 2nd, CUMMING, az., three garbs, or; 3rd, THURLOW, arg., on a chevron, cotised, sa., three portcullises, with chains and rings of the first; 4th, HOVELL, or, a cross, sa. *Crests*—1. BRUCE. On a cap of maintenance ppr. a dexter arm in armour from the shoulder, resting on the elbow, also ppr., the hand holding a sceptre erect, or. Motto over, "Fuimus." 2. CUMMING. A lion rampant or, holding in the dexter forepaw a dagger ppr. Motto over, "Courage." 3. THURLOW. A raven ppr. gorged with a chain, and pendent a portcullis arg. Motto over, "Justitiæ soror fides." 4. HOVELL. A greyhound couchant, or, collared and line reflexed over the back, sa. Motto over, "Quo fata vocant." *Supporters*—On either side a greyhound, or, collared and line reflexed over the back sa.

Clubs—United Service and Brooks'.

THURSBY OF ORMEROD HOUSE.



Sir John Ormerod Scarlett Thursby, 2nd Bart., of Ormerod House, Burnley, co. Lancaster, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1905, barrister-at-law, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 27 April, 1861; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 28 Nov. 1888, ●Ella Beatrice, dau. of Col. Thomas Richard Crosse, of Shaw Hill, and has issue,

●Clara, *b.* 1889, *m.* 15 Jan. 1914, Geoffrey Aspinall, youngest son of the late Col. Ralph John Aspinall, of Standen Hall, co. Lancaster, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—CHRISTOPHER THURSBY, of Castor, Northants, J.P., was descended from John Thoresby, mayor of Lynn Regis, Norfolk, 1425, younger son of Thomas Thoresby, of Braithwaite, Cumberland. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Neville, of Holt, co. Leicester, and by her (who *d.* 1632) had issue,

1. William, of Abington, Little Billing, and Weston, co. Northampton, custos brevium of the Common Pleas and chief justice of Ely, bencher of the Middle Temple, M.P. for Northampton, 1698, *d.s.p.* 1700.
2. Neville, *d.s.p.*

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Dove, of Upton, and by her had issue,

3 THOMAS, of whom presently.

4. Downhall, of Hanslope, Bucks, who *d.* 1706, leaving a son, Richard, of Hanslope, Bucks, and of Abington, Northants, *m.* 1700, Elizabeth, sister of George, 1st Earl of Halifax, but *d.s.p.* 1736.

5. John, of London, *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Dr. Goad, and had with four daus. an only son, William, of Abington, who *d.s.p.* 1730.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Henry Robinson, of Longthrop, near Peterborough, and Whaplode, co. Lincoln, and 2ndly, John Hake, of Tangiers.
2. Frances, *m.* Thomas Jackson, of Duddington.

The eldest son by the second marriage,

THOMAS THURSBY, of London, merchant, who left issue, an only dau.,

MARY THURSBY, *m.* 1699, Robert Harvey, of Stockton, co. Warwick, barrister-at-law, only son of Robert Harvey, 3rd son of Robert Harvey. He *d.* 1725-6, having had with three daus. a son,

JOHN HARVEY, afterwards THURSBY, of Abington, co. Northampton, *s.* to that estate 1736, and assumed by Act of Parliament the name and arms of THURSBY. He was M.P. for Wootton Bassett 1741, and for Stamford 1754, *m.* Honor, dau. of Robert Pigott, of Chetwynd, Salop. She *d.* 1781. He *d.* 1764, having had issue,

1. JOHN HARVEY, of whom presently.
2. Walter, of Shrewsbury, capt. in the Blues, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Pigott, of Edgmont, Salop, and had issue, three sons and a dau. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, THURSBY-PELHAM *of Upton Cressett*).
3. Charles (Rev.), rector of Abington, and of Grandborough, co. Warwick, *d.* 1783.
4. James, *d. unm.* 1760.
5. Benjamin.

1. Honor, *m.* John Burton, of Conway's dragoons.
2. Frances, *d. unm.*
3. Anne, *m.* Lieut.-Col. Arthur Owen, 3rd Foot Guards, 2nd son of Sir W. Owen, Bart., M.P. for Pembroke,

The eldest son,

JOHN HARVEY THURSBY, of Abington, verderer of Rockingham Forest, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Hanbury, of Kelmarsh. She *d.* 1778. He *d.* 1798, having had issue,

1. JOHN HARVEY, of whom presently.
2. William Spencer, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1769; *m.* Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Rev. Euseby Isham, son of Sir Justinian Isham, 3rd bart., and had issue.
1. Anne, *m.* 1790, John Armytage, of Northampton, 2nd son of Sir George Armytage, Bart., of Kirklees.
2. Georgiana Tryphena.

The elder son,

JOHN HARVEY THURSBY, of Abington Abbey, high sheriff Northants 1803, *b.* 27 March, 1768; *m.* 5 May, 1792, Emma, dau. of William Pigott, of Doddershall, and had issue,

1. John Harvey, of Abington Abbey, an officer 14th Light dragoons, *b.* 24 June, 1793; *m.* 11 Nov. 1818, Emily, dau. of Matthew Fortescue, of Stephenstown, co. Louth. She *d.* 1870. He *d.* 1 June, 1860, leaving issue.
2. WILLIAM, of whom we treat.
3. Frederick Spencer, R.N., *b.* 1801; *m.* 1831, the dau. of Lerigens, of Aix la Chapelle, and had one dau.
4. Charles, capt. 52nd regt., *b.* 1803; *m.* 1830, Emily, dau. of Pentland, of Blackhall, co. Louth, and had a dau.
5. Walter, *b.* 1808; *d.* in India.
1. Emma. 2. Sophia Frances.
3. Lucy, *m.* John Dauncey, and had issue.
4. Anne, *m.* Rev. B. Winthrop, rector of Wolverdington, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1899, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

REV. WILLIAM THURSBY, of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, J.P., vicar of All Saints, Northampton, *b.* 27 April, 1795; *m.* 9 Sept. 1824, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Col. John Hargreaves, of Ormerod, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1884, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HARDY (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James Legh, of Craig-le, co. Carnarvon, J.P., major 22nd regt., *b.* 4 Feb. 1828: *m.* 15 Oct. 1863, Harriet Matilda, dau. of Edward Johnston, and *d.* 31 July, 1886, leaving issue.
3. William Ford (Rev.), rector and patron of Bergh Apton, Norfolk, J.P., B.C.L. Cambridge; *b.* 23 Aug. 1830; *m.* 26 Aug. 1858, Fanny, dau. of Edward Newman Kershaw, of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster. He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1893. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1909.
4. Arthur Harvey, of Culverlands, Mortimer, Berks, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff Berks 1891, *b.* 23 May, 1832; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1859, Mary Anne, dau. of Edmund Newman Kershaw, of Heskin Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1900, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 March, 1903, Catherine, only dau. of the Rev. Harry Holdsworth Minchin, formerly rector of Little Bromley, Essex. He *d.* 21 June, 1909.
5. Piers, of Broadwell Hill, Stow-on-the-Wold, co. Gloucester, J.P., formerly capt. 9th lancers, *b.* 30 Nov. 1834; *m.* 17 Aug. 1864, Mary, dau. of Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1904. She *d.* 7 April, 1912.
6. Richard Hasell, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, *b.* 22 Sept. 1836; *m.* 28 Jan. 1858, Alice Anne, dau. of R. Doncaster. He *d.* 5 April, 1885. She *d.* 12 March, 1912, leaving issue.
1. Eleanor Anne, *b.* 12 Aug. 1825; *d.* 2 April, 1845.
2. Sophia Charlotte, *b.* 18 July, 1840.

His eldest son,

Sir John Hardy Thursby, 1st Bart., of Ormerod House, co. Lancaster, and Holmhurst, co. Southampton, J.P. for co. Lancaster, high sheriff 1887, col. 3rd batt. East Lancashire regt., formerly lieut. 90th light infantry; D.L. co. palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 31 Aug. 1826; created a baronet 26 July, 1887; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1860, Clara, youngest dau. of Col. Williams, R.E., and niece of Mr. Justice Williams, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1867) he had,

1. JOHN ORMEROD SCARLETT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1●Violet, *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; *m.* 19 Feb. 1889, Willoughby Aston Littledale, of 21, The Boltons, S.W., youngest son of Henry Anthony Littledale, of Bolton Hall, co. York, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1868, Louisa Harriet, dau. of Col. John George Smyth, of Heath Hall, M.P., and by her, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1907, had issue,

2♦GEORGE JAMES, *heir presumptive* (*Boveridge, Cranborne, Salisbury, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 17 Nov. 1869; *m.* 11 Dec. 1894, ●Mary Augusta, elder dau. of Thomas Hardcastle, of Bradshaw Hall, Bolton-le-Moors, J.P., and has had issue,

Gerald Hardy Fitzroy, *b.* 1895; *d.* 1896.

2●Mary Eleanor, *b.* 30 April, 1871; *m.* 24 Nov. 1909, Maj. Herbert Roberts, of 37, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

Sir John *d.* 16 March, 1901.

Creation—26 July, 1887.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three lions ramp. sa. *Crest*—A lion rampant sa. holding in the fore paws a battleaxe in bend sinister or embrued ppr. *Motto*—In silentio fortitudo.

Seat—Ormerod House, Burnley, co. Lancaster. *Club*—Carlton.

DOUGHTY-TICHBORNE.



Sir Joseph Henry Bernard Doughty-Tichborne, 13th Bart., of Tichborne, Hants, lieut. Special Reserve, late 4th Hussars, *b.* 18 Jan. 1890; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 25 June, 1913, ●Denise, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen Greville, late 18th Hussars (*see* WARWICK, E.), and has issue,

♦ANTHONY JOSEPH HENRY, *b.* 29 June, 1914.

Lineage—This family—one, it is stated, of importance in the co. of Hants before the Norman conquest—is stated, in some accounts, to have derived its surname from the river Itchen, at the head of which it had possessions, and thence was denominated DE ITCHBORNE, which time has reduced to the present appellation of TICHBORNE; but this derivation is objected to, and another suggested, viz., Tich and Borne.

SIR ROGER DE TICHEBURNE, Knt. of Ticheburne, who flourished in the reign of HENRY II., *m.* Mabell, only dau. and heiress of Ralph de Lamerston, of Lamerston, in the Isle of Wight, by whom he acquired that estate; and was *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who was *s.* by his son,

SIR ROGER DE TICHBORNE, Knt., who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE TICHBORNE, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Roger Syferwast, of Dorset, and *d.* 1337, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Durant, had, with two daus. two sons,

1. ROGER, his heir.
2. John (Sir), Knt., a person of great eminence. M.P. for co. Southampton 9th and 10th years of King EDWARD II., and Sheriff of that county in the 12th year of the same reign. Sir John, who was one of the King's Justices Itinerant, *d.* 1338, having by Amicia, his wife, had issue.

The elder son,

ROGER TICHBORNE, who *d.* before 1337, *v.p.*, *m.* about 1312, Catherine (*b.* 1295), dau. of Roger Loveday, and sister and co-heir of Richard Loveday, and by her had a son,

ROGER TICHBORNE, *b.* 1314, who became heir to his grandmother Margaret, late wife of Thomas Durant, in 1337. He *m.* twice, and by Elizabeth, his first wife, had a son and heir,

SIR JOHN TICHBORNE, Knt., *m.* Cicely, dau. and heir of Sir Adam de Rake, and had a son,

JOHN TICHBORNE, sheriff of Hants, 6 and 10 HENRY IV., *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Moking, of Moking, Middlesex, and had issue. The eldest son,

JOHN TICHBORNE, *m.* Joan, dau. of Thomas Wandesford, Alderman of London, and sister and heir of William Wandesford. Their son,

JOHN TICHBORNE, sheriff of Hants, 3 and 11 HENRY VII., *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Richard Martin, of Edenbridge, Kent, by Margaret, his wife, dau and heir of William Wallis, of Cowden, and had issue. His eldest surviving son,

NICHOLAS TICHBORNE, sheriff of Hants, 1 EDWARD VI., *m.* Anne, dau. of Robert White, of South Warnborough, Hants, and had issue. The eldest son,

NICHOLAS TICHBORNE, M.P. for Hants, high sheriff, 1 MARY, *m.* 1st, Juliana, dau. and heir of Robert Fenrother, of London, and by her had a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of James Rythe, of Rythe, and by her had five sons and three daus. The eldest son,

Sir Benjamin de Tichborne, 1st Bart., of Tichborne, Hants, *b.* 1540, who was sheriff of Southampton in the 21st and in the last year of Queen ELIZABETH, and knight of that shire in the 35th year of the same. This gentleman, so soon as he had intimation

of the death of the Queen, repaired immediately to Winchester, and without any orders from the administration, proclaimed, in his capacity of high sheriff, the accession of King JAMES I. to the crown of England; for which important service the new monarch conferred upon his four sons the honour of knighthood, and upon himself the castle of Winchester in fee-farm, and the dignity of a baronet 8 March, 1620-1. Sir Benjamin *m.* 1st, Miss Shelley, of Maple Durham, Oxon., who *d.s.p.*, and 2ndly, by licence, 17 May, 1571, Amphilis, dau. of Richard Weston, of Roxwell, Essex, judge of the court of Common Pleas, and by his second wife had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter (Sir), knighted 11 May, 1603, *m.* 7 May, 1597, Mary, younger dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, of Aldershot, Hants. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1620. He *d.* 1640, leaving issue,
   FRANCIS, of Aldershot, *m.* Susanna, dau. of William Hawes. She *d.* 1687. He *d.* July, 1671, leaving issue,
   WHITE, of Aldershot, *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1665, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Shudd; and 2ndly, Ann, dau. of James Supple, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1700, leaving a son,
   JAMES TICHBORNE, of Aldershot and Frimley, Surrey, whose son, by Mary Rudyard, his wife,
   HENRY (Sir), *s.* as **6th** bart.
3. Benjamin (Sir), M.P., knighted 29 Aug. 1618, *d.s.p.* 21 Aug. 1665.
4. Henry (Sir), knighted 29 Aug. 1623, who was engaged against the rebels in Ireland *temp.* JAMES I., and founded a branch of the family there. The grandson of this gentleman, HENRY TICHBORNE, was created a baronet and afterwards elevated to the peerage of Ireland, in 1715, as BARON FERRARD *of Ferrard, co. Louth*, but the honours expired with himself in 1731.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, William Garth, and 2ndly, William Owen.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, William Brock, and 2ndly, Sir Thomas Timperley, Knt.
3. Amphilis, *m.* William Gratwick, of Tortington, in Sussex.

Sir Benjamin *d.* 6 Sept. 1629, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Tichborne, 2nd Bart., knighted 11 May, 1603, who was a zealous supporter of the royal cause during the civil wars, garrisoned his castle of Winchester as a royal fortress, giving the command of it into the hands of his brother-in-law, William, Lord Ogle, and served therein under him. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Ellen, elder dau. and co-heiress of Robert White, of Aldershot, Hants (whose sister *m.* his brother, Sir Walter Tichborne), and by her, who *d.* 18 May, 1606, had an only dau.,

1. Amphilis, *m.* 1 Dec. 1619, Laurence Hyde, son and heir of Sir Laurence Hyde, Bart.

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1616, Susan, youngest dau. and co-heiress of William Waller, of Oldstoke, Hants, and had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Tasburgh, of Felixton Hall, Suffolk.
3. Susan, *d. unm.*
4. Elizabeth *m.* Sir James Philips, of Stoke Charity.

Sir Richard was *s.* April, 1657, by his only son,

Sir Henry Tichborne, 3rd Bart., suffered in person and property during the Usurpation, but was recompensed after the Restoration, by being appointed lieutenant of the New Forest, and lieut. of the ordnance. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Hon. William Arundell, son of Thomas, 1st Lord Arundell of Wardour, by whom (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1698) he had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. HENRY JOSEPH (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. JOHN HERMINGILD (Sir), **5th** bart.

1. Lettice, *m.* in 1691, Henry Whettenhall, of East Peckham, Kent.
2. Frances, *m.* in 1694, John Paston, of Appleton, Norfolk.

Sir Henry dying April, 1689, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, 4th Bart., who *m.* (setts. dated 29 July, 1689), Mary, dau. of Anthony Kemp, of Slindon, Surrey, and had issue, three sons, who *d. unm.* in their father's lifetime, and three daus., viz.,

1. Mary Agnes, *m.* Michael Blount, of Maple Durham, in Oxfordshire.
2. FRANCES CICELY, *m.* GEORGE BROWNLOW DOUGHTY, of Snarford Hall, Lincolnshire, and *d* his widow 20 Aug. 1765, leaving a dau. who devised her estates to Sir Edward Tichborne, 9th Bart.
3. Mabella, *m.* John Webb, eldest son of Sir John Webb, Bart. of Hatherop, and *d.* 1727.

Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne *d.s.p.m.* 15 July, 1743, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Hermingild Tichborne, 5th Bart., a priest of the Society of Jesus, who *d.* at Ghent, 5 May, 1748, when the baronetcy devolved upon his kinsman,

Sir Henry Tichborne, 6th Bart., *bapt.* 14 Oct. 1710 (*refer to* Walter, 2nd son of 1st bart.). This gentleman *m.* 1742, Mary, dau. of Michael Blount, of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, by Mary Agnes, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Henry Joseph Tichborne, the 4th bart. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1799. He *d.* 16 July, 1785, leaving an only son, his successor,

Sir Henry Tichborne, 7th Bart., *b.* 6 Sept. 1756; *m.* 1778, Elizabeth Lucy, eldest dau. of Edmund Plowden, of Plowden, Salop, and his wife Lucy, dau. and co-heir of William Thompson, of Fyston, Oxon, and London, and grand-dau. of Sir Berkeley Lucy, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1829) he had issue,

1. HENRY JOSEPH (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Benjamin Edward, *b.* in 1780; capt. in the E.I.Co.'s service; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1810.
3. EDWARD (Sir), **9th** bart.
4. JAMES FRANCIS (Sir), **10th** bart.
5. John Michael, *b.* 22 Feb. 1788; slain by the insurgents in a mutiny at Vellore, near Madras, in 1806. He *d. unm.*
6. George, *b.* 15 April, 1789; *d. unm.* in 1802.
7. Roger Robert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1792; *m.* 16 July, 1822, Rebecca, dau. of A. F. Nunez, of Belmont Park, Hants, and of Amsterdam; and *d.* at Malvern, 3 Nov. 1849; his widow *d.* 26 Jan. 1859.

1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* George Nangle, son of Walter Nangle, of Kildalkey, Meath, and *d.* Jan. 1884, aged 83.

Sir Henry *d.* 14 June, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1779; *m.* 23 April, 1806, Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, 1st Bart. of Marble Hill, and by her (who *d.* 12 Aug. 1853) had issue,

1. Eliza Anne, *m.* 5 May, 1829, Joseph Thaddeus, Lord Dormer, and *d.* 4 July, 1883, leaving issue. He *d.* 5 July, 1871.
2. Frances Catherine, *m.* 22 Sept. 1829, Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour; and *d.* 19 April, 1836, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1862.
3. Julia, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1830, Charles Thomas Talbot, who *d.* 30 April, 1838, leaving issue (*see* SHREWSBURY). She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1839, Washington Hibbert, of Bilton Grange, Warwickshire, who *d.* 15 June, 1875. leaving issue. She *d.* 4 June, 1892.
4. Mary, *d.* 29 Aug. 1827, *unm.*
5. Catherine Caroline, *m.* 22 April, 1847, William Greenwood, of Brookwood, Hants, late lieut.-col. Gren. Guards, who *d.* 9 June, 1872, leaving issue.
6. Lucy Ellen, *m.* 28 Oct. 1840, Col. John Towneley, of Towneley co. Lancaster, He *d.* 21 Feb. 1878. She *d.* 8 April, 1900, leaving issue.
7. Emily Blanche, *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1836, John Benett, eldest son of John Benett, M.P., of Pyt House, Wilts; who *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1843. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1850, Matthew James Higgins, of Eaton Square, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1868, leaving issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 3 June, 1845, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Edward Doughty, 9th Bart., *b.* 27 March, 1782, who assumed the surname of DOUGHTY only in 1826, on succeeding to the estates of Miss Doughty, of Snarford Hall, co. Lincoln, and Richmond Hill, Surrey. He *m.* 26 June, 1827, Katharine, dau. of James Everard, 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1872) had issue,

Henry Tichborne Doughty, *b.* 8 Aug. 1829; *d.* 30 May, 1835.
Katharine Mary Elizabeth Doughty, *m.* 20 Oct. 1854, Sir Joseph Percival Radcliffe, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1906, leaving issue.

Sir Edward *d.* 5 March, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir James Francis Doughty-Tichborne, 10th Bart., *b.* 3 Oct. 1784, *m.* 1 Aug. 1827, Harriette Felicité, dau. of Henry Seymour, of Knoyle, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1868) had issue,

1. Roger Charles, *b.* 5 Jan. 1829, lost at sea off the coast of South America in the spring of 1854.
2. ALFRED JOSEPH (Sir), **11th** bart.

1. Mabella Louisa Felicita, *d.* in Paris, 22 March, 1834.
2. Alice Mary Perpetua, *d.* in Paris, 20 Oct. 1839.

Sir James, who obtained, in May, 1853, a royal licence for himself and his heirs, to bear the name of DOUGHTY before that of TICHBORNE, *d.* 11 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 11th Bart., *b.* 4 Sept. 1839; *m.* 17 April, 1861, the Hon. Teresa Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Benedict, 11th Lord Arundell of Wardour, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1873, Capt. Henry Wickham) had issue,

1. Everard Francis, *b.* 22 Dec. 1862; *d.* 22 Sept. 1863.
2. HENRY ALFRED JOSEPH (Sir), **12th** bart.

Sir Alfred *d.* 22 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Henry Alfred Joseph Doughty-Tichborne, 12th Bart., D.L. Hants, high sheriff 1892; *b.* posthumous, 28 May, 1866; *m.* 8 Sept. 1887, ●Mary Gwendaline (57, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), dau. of the late Edward Henry Petre, of Whitley Abbey, co Warwick (*see* PETRE, B.). He *d.* 27 July, 1910, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1914, Lieut.-Col. Frank de Rittich Mauduit, late 28th Light Cavalry, Indian Army, only son of Francis de Mauduit) had issue,

JOSEPH HENRY BERNARD (Sir), **13th** and present bart.

Creation—8 March, 1620.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, vair, a chief or, for TICHBORNE; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bars between three mullets of six points sa., pierced or, a canton az., for DOUGHTY. *Crests*—A hind's head couped ppr. between a pair of wings gu., for TICHBORNE. *2nd Crest*—A cubit arm erect vested per pale crenellé or and arg. cuffed of the first and charged with a Maltese cross gu. holding in the hand ppr. a mullet as in the arms, for DOUGHTY. *3rd Crest*—On a cap of maintenance a wing erect, charged with the arms of TICHBORNE; this crest is said to pertain by right to the eldest son, and has been so borne from *temp.* EDWARD III. *Supporters*—Two lions guardant gu. *Motto*—Pugna pro patria.

Seat—Tichborne Park, Alresford, Hants. *Club*—Bachelors'.

WILSON-TODD.



Sir William Pierrepont Wilson-Todd, 2nd Bart., of Halnaby Hall, Croft, N. Riding, and Tranby Park, Kirkella, E. Riding, Yorks, J.P. N. Riding, Yorks late capt. 4th Hussars, *b.* 3 May, 1857 ; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 20 July, 1887, ● Catherine James Crawford, younger dau. of the late James Russel, of Blackbraes, co. Stirling (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦JAMES HENRY, *b.* 24 Nov. 1891.

Lineage (of TODD)—This family derives from THOMAS TODD, settled at Swanland, near Hull, *temp.* JAMES I., who was summoned as a jurat in a cause, Elleker *v.* Bacon, *temp.* CHARLES I., 1642, and was named in an inquisition held on the death of Sir Ralph Elleker, Knt.

THOMAS TODD, of Swanland, son of Robert Todd, *m.* Elizabeth Watson, and left issue, **1.** John ; **2.** Robert ; **3.** WILLIAM ; and **1.** Elizabeth. The 3rd son,

WILLIAM TODD, *d.* 1837, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN TODD, of Tranby Park, J.P., *b.* 8 March, 1789, who purchased in 1843 the estate of Halnaby Hall, N. Riding of co. York, from Sir John Milbanke, Bart. He *m.* 27 March, 1828, Jane, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Rutherford, only son of Archibald Rutherford, of Jedburgh and Newcastle-on-Tyne, by Jane Atkinson, his wife, only sister of Ralph Atkinson, of Angerton, Northumberland, and Newcastle-on-Tyne, and had an only child,

JANE MARIAN RUTHERFORD, *m.* 17 July, 1855, SIR WILLIAM HENRY WILSON-TODD, 1st Bart.

Mr. Todd *d.* 6 June, 1854.

Lineage (of WILSON) — NICHOLAS WILSON, of Scarr, obtained a grant of Scarr and 768 acres in the barony of Bargy, co. Wexford, by patent dated 8 Feb. 22 CHARLES II., 1670. He *m.* Barbara, dau. of Matthew Scott, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILSON, of Scarr, *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Christian Bor, of Bormount, co. Wexford, and obtained with her the lands of Sledagh, same co., which her father held under the See of Ferns, by lease of 3 Nov. 1674, and by her had issue,

1. CHRISTIAN, his heir.
2. Philip.
3. Nicholas.
4. Richard.
5. Matthew.
1. Ellinor.
2. Mary.
2. Barbara.
4. Euphemia.

He *m.* 2ndly (lic. 6 Feb. 1681), Anne Hore. He *d.* 1714, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHRISTIAN WILSON, of Scarr, who *m.* (setts. dated 2 April, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Radford, of Gurteen, co. Wexford, and by her (who *d.* 1761) had issue,

1. JOHN, of Scarr, *m.* Katherine, dau. of William Palliser, of The Great Island, co. Wexford, and had issue. He was ancestor of Palliser, of The Great Island, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PALLISER *of Annestown*).
2. BENJAMIN, of whom hereafter.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Frances, *m.* John Bowes.
3. Hannagh, *m.* William St. John.
4. Anne, *m.* Molesworth Bowers.
5. Mary, *m.* Nathaniel Davis.

Christian Wilson made his will 16 May, 1765, which was proved 3 July, 1769. His 2nd son,

BENJAMIN WILSON, of Sledagh and Benville, *m.* (lic. 23 July, 1762), Grace Reed, and *d.* 1767, leaving a son,

CHRISTIAN WILSON, of Sledagh, twice high sheriff co. Wexford, 1798-9, *m.* 1784 Frideswede, dau. of Joshua Nunn, of St. Margaret's, same co., and had issue,

1. Benjamin, of Sledagh, *m.* 1815, Sarah Partridge, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1866, leaving issue.
2. JOSHUA, of whom hereafter.
3. Nicholas, major-gen. in the army, was killed in the Indian Mutiny at Cawnpore July, 1857. His dau. Maria *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Robert Richards, Bombay infantry, who *d.* 13 Nov. 1884, leaving issue.
4. John (Rev.).
1. Fridswide, *m.* Ebenezer Jacob, of Silverspring, M.P. for Dungarvan.
Dorothy, *m.* Rev. Richard King, of Woodville.
Jane, *m.* 12 Aug. 1812, her cousin, Matthew Wilson Palliser, of the Great Islan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PALLISER *of Annestown*).
4. Grace, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

COLONEL JOSHUA WILSON, of Roseville, co. Wexford, 74th regt., *m.* Frances Maria, dau. of John Robinson, treasurer of New Brunswick, and niece of Sir Frederick Robinson, K.C.B., and Sir W. Robinson, sons of Col. Beverley Robinson, who with his sons was distinguished on the Royalist side in the American War of Independence, and in consequence lost his estates in America. He had issue,

1. George Christian, late capt. 7th royal fus., *b.* 28 Nov. 1823; *m.* 17 July, 1855, Jane Adelaide, only child of Robert Anthony Atkinson.
2. John Joshua, col. late R.E., *b.* 22 Oct. 1826; *m.* 10 July, 1855, Mary, only dau. of John Edward Latham, and has issue.
3. WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Beverley Smelt (Rev.), vicar of Brantingham Brough, Yorks, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 3 May, 1835 ; *m.* 16 Jan. 1862, Catherine, dau. of Rev. Plumpton Wilson, rector of Moseley, co. Leicester, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth Fridzueda, *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Henry Bennet Pierrepont, of Ladywell House, Devon, and Ryhall, Rutland.
2. Frances Maria.

The 3rd son,

Sir William Henry Wilson-Todd, 1st Bart., of Halnaby Hall, Croft, N. Riding, and Tranby Park, Kirkella, E. Riding, Yorks, J.P. and D.L. N. Riding, and C.C. for Croft Division, late capt. 39th Regt. (Crimean medal), M.P. for Howdenshire, E. Riding, 1892-1906, assumed by Royal Licence, 14 Aug. 1855, the surname and arms of TODD, in addition to those of WILSON, and created a baronet 31 Aug. 1903. He was *b.* 17 April, 1828 ; *m.* 17 July, 1855, Jane Marian Rutherford, only child and heir of John Todd, of Halnaby Hall and Tranby Park, J.P. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1909. He *d.* 10 April, 1910, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM PIERREPONT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1●Elizabeth Jane, *m.* 19 March, 1898, Marmaduke D'Arcy Wyvill, M.P., of Constable Burton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Aileen Frances Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1889, Capt. James Stevenson Twysden, R.N. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1910, leaving issue (*see* TWYSDEN, Bart.).
3●Evelyn Frideswide, *m.* 4 Feb. 1903, Arthur Henry Aylmer Morton, M.A. Camb., late M.P. for Deptford, of 80, Eaton Place, S.W.
4●Margaret Annie, *m.* 19 July, 1893, Reginald Thomas Ringrose of Tithe Farm, Ferriby, E. Yorks, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, RINGROSE-VOASE, *of Chilworth*).

Creation—31 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, TODD, arg., a mascle pierced between three fox's heads couped gu., on a bordure vert, four martlets of the 1st, 2nd and 3rd, WILSON, arg., on a chevron, between three mullets gu. as many pallets or. *Crests*—1st, TODD, On the trunk of an oak tree fessways, a fox sejant ppr.; 2nd, WILSON, Out of a mural coronet or, a demi-lion rampant gu., holding in the dexter paw a trefoil gold. *Mottoes*—Oportet vivere (over the TODD crest); Semper vigilans (over the WILSON crest).

Seats—Halnaby Hall, near Darlington. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Arthur's ; Turf; and Boodle's.

WHITE-TODD.



Sir Joseph White White-Todd, Bart., of Eaton Place, Westminster, Chairman of the Central Argentine Railway Company and the Algeciras (Gibraltar) Railway Company, and Director of the Buenos Ayres Western Railway, and Grand Cross of the Spanish Order of Merit, was *b.* 23 June, 1846, son of William Todd, of Glasgow, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1846, and Hellen, his wife, who *d.* 10 June, 1856, only child to leave issue, of Andrew White, of Paisley, co. Renfrew. He was authorized by Royal Licence 19 June, 1913, to bear the name and arms of WHITE in addition to his own, and

created a baronet 20 June, 1913. Sir Joseph *m.* 27 Dec. 1879, ●Aline, dau. of Louis Lefebvre, of Paris, and widow of Tomas Orihuela.

Creation—20 June, 1913.
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. a chamois salient ppr. between in chief two fylfots gu. (TODD); 2nd and 3rd, per fesse wavy az. and barry wavy of four arg. and of the first in chief an albatross volant ppr. (WHITE). *Crests*—1. Upon a rock a chamois statant both ppr. (TODD); 2. Upon a rudder fessewise or, an albatross close ppr. *Motto*—Labore et perseverantia.
Residences—33, Eaton Place, S.W.; and Morenish Lodge, Killin, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Reform and City of London.

TOLLEMACHE.



The Baron Tollemache (Bentley Lyonel John Tollemache), of Helmingham, Suffolk, in United Kingdom, late capt. 3rd batt. Cheshire regt., formerly 3rd batt. K.O. Scottish Borderers, *b.* 7 March, 1883; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd baron 1904; *m.* 17 Jan. 1902, ● Wynford Rose, only child of Gen. Sir Arnold Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., and has issue,

1●Dorothy Cecily, *b.* 11 Feb. 1907.
2●Frances Patricia, *b.* 24 Nov. 1908.

Lineage—LADY JANE TOLLEMACHE, younger dau. and eventually in her issue, co-heir of Lyonel, 4th Earl of Dysart (*see that title*), *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1771, John Delap Halliday, of the Leasowes, Salop, Major in the Army, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1794, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1802, George David Ferry. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1802, leaving, by her first marriage, an eldest son,

ADMIRAL JOHN RICHARD DELAP TOLLEMACHE, *b.* 1772, who assumed by royal licence, 4 July, 1821, the surname and arms of TOLLEMACHE; *m.* 28 Feb. 1797, Lady Elizabeth Stratford, dau. and co-heir of John, 3rd Earl of Aldborough, and by her, who *d.* 13 May, 1861, had issue,

1. JOHN, created BARON TOLLEMACHE OF HELMINGHAM.
2. Wilbraham Spencer, of Dorfold Hall, Cheshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1865, late Rifle brigade and Coldstream Grds., *b.* 3 Oct. 1807; *m.* 25 June, 1844, Anne, eldest dau. and heiress of Rev. James Tomkinson, of Dorfold Hall, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1890, leaving issue,
   1. Henry James, of Dorfold Hall, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 5 July, 1846; M.P. for West Cheshire, 1881-85, and for Eddisbury div., Cheshire 1885-1906, late major Earl of Chester's yeomanry cavalry; *m.* 20 Jan. 1904, Katharine Mary Frances, widow of Thomas Edward Champion Streatfeild (*see Landed Gentry*), and dau. of Rev. Henry Arkwright, of Bodenham, Hereford.
   2. Algernon Edward (Rev.), Rector of Walton, Fenny Stratford, Bucks, late vicar of Weston, near Crewe, B.A. Camb., *b.* 25 Jan. 1851, *m.* 14 Sept. 1875, Agnes Mary, dau. of Metcalfe Larken.
   1. Julia Elizabeth Anne, *m.* 10 May, 1873, Charles Savile Roundell, M.P., youngest son of Rev. Danson R. Roundell, M.A., of Gledstone, Yorkshire. He *d.* 3 March, 1906, leaving issue.
   2. Alice Georgiana.
3. William Augustus, capt. late 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 23 Nov. 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1846, Marguerite, dau. of John Home Purves, and step-dau. of the 1st Viscount Canterbury. She *d.s.p.* 1896. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1911.
1. Elizabeth Jane Henrietta, *m.* 1st, 5 Aug. 1817, Lieut.-Col. Christian Frederick Charles Alexander James Johnston, of Hilton, and 2ndly, 19 June, 1826, James Thomas, 7th Earl of Cardigan, K.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 27 March, 1868. She *d.* 15 July, 1858.
2. Emily, *m.* 28 Nov. 1819, Charles Tyrwhitt Jones. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1821, leaving issue (*see* TYRWHITT-WILSON, Bart.). He *d.* July, 1876.
3. Jane, *m.* 1819, George Finch, M.P., of Burley-on-the-Hill, Rutland, and *d.s.p.* 1821. He *d.* 29 June, 1870 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Louisa, *d.* 1821.
5. Marcia, *m.* 1829, Admiral Frederick Edward Vernon Harcourt, R.N., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868. He *d.* 1 May, 1883, leaving issue.
6. Marianne, *m.* 6 Sept. 1827, Hubert De Burgh, of West Drayton, who *d.* 1875. She *d.* 24 July, 1880, leaving issue.
7. Selina, *m.* 8 Dec. 1829, Capt. William Locke, 1st Life Guards, who was drowned in Lake Como, Oct. 1832. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1832.
8. Charlotte, *m.* 2 Jan. 1833, Capt. G. Hope, R.N., and *d.* 14 April, 1837 leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). He *d.* 1 April, 1893.
9. Georgina, *m.* 22 Nov. 1848, William, Lord Mount Temple (*see* COWPER, E.), who *d.s.p.* 17 Oct. 1888. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1901.

Admiral Tollemache *d.* 16 July, 1837. His eldest son,

JOHN, **1st Baron Tollemache**, M.P. for S. Cheshire 1841-68 and W. Cheshire 1868-72, created BARON TOLLEMACHE of Helmingham, 17 Jan. 1876, *b.* 5 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1826, Georgina Louisa dau. of Thomas Best, by Lady Emily Stratford, his wife, and by her (who *d.* 18 July, 1846) had issue,

1. WILBRAHAM FREDERIC, **2nd** baron.
2♦Lionel Arthur, late scholar of Balliol Coll. Oxford (1st class, classics), author of various works (*Donrozel, Haslemere, and Highcroft, Boscombe, and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 28 May, 1838; *m.* 25 Jan. 1870, ●Hon. Beatrix Lucia Catherine, youngest dau. of 1st Lord Egerton of Tatton.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1850, ●Eliza Georgiana (*Forest End, Bournemouth*), dau. of James Duff, and step-dau. of Lord Rendlesham, and had issue,

3. John Richard Delap, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 Oct. 1850; *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Eleanor, 4th dau. of Hon. Henry Starnes, president of council for the province of Quebec, Canada. Marriage dissolved, 1880. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1914.
4. Hamilton James, late Durham L.I., *b.* 22 Jan. 1852; *m.* 21 Oct. 1879, ●Mabel, 2nd dau. of Robert Culling Hanbury, M.P., of Bed well Park, Herts, and *d.* 16 June, 1893, leaving issue,
   1♦Edward Devereux Hamilton, temp. capt. Coldstream Guards, served in British Expeditionary Force 1914 (wounded), *b.* 1 June, 1885, *m.* 9 Feb. 1909, ●Violet Aline, only child of Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph West Ridgeway, P.C., G.C.B., and has issue,
      ♦John Edward Hamilton, *b.* 24 April, 1910.
   2♦Henry Robert Hamilton (6, *Hereford Square, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1888; *m.* 10 Oct. 1912, ●Ethel Maud, only child of the late John Irwin, of Belmont, Mullingar, and has issue,
      Anthony Henry Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1913.
   1●Marguerite Emily, *m.* 27 Sept. 1906, Capt. George C. M. Sorel Cameron, Cameron Highlanders.
   2●Winifred Gertrude, *m.* 5 Nov. 1910, Detmar Blow, 3rd son of the late Jellings Blow.
5. Murray Arthur, *b.* 21 May, 1853; *d.* 16 Oct. 1913.
6♦Stanhope Alfred, of Bentley and North Leigh, Ipswich, J.P. co. Suffolk, high sheriff 1903, B.A. Camb. (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 Aug. 1855; *m.* 27 Sept. 1905, ●Elizabeth, dau. of W. Monks, and has had issue,
   1. John Stanhope, *b.* 15, *d.* 20 June, 1909.
   1●Rhona Elizabeth, *b.* 16 July, 1906.
   2●Sheila Joyce, *b.* 14 Dec. 1911.
7♦Duff (131, *Oakwood Court, Kensington, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1859; *m.* 1898, ●Emily, dau. of H. Russell.
8♦Douglas Alfred, B.A. Camb., late major Suffolk imp. yeo. (*South Beach, Felixstowe; and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1862; *m.* 17 Aug. 1887, ●Alice Mary, dau. of the late John Head, and has,
   1♦Bevil Douglas, lieut. S.R. Coldstream Guards (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 11 April, 1889.
   2♦Humphrey Douglas, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Dec. 1893.
   3♦Rupert Douglas, *b.* 29 Aug. 1903,
   1●Cynthia Mary, *b.* 18 Oct. 1890.
   2●Angela Mariota, *b.* 10 June, 1900.
9♦Stratford Haliday Robert Louis, late lieut. King's R. Rifle Corps, *b.* 25 June, 1864; *m.* 14 Feb. 1912, ●Ethel Julia, 2nd dau. of the late Henry Cavendish Cavendish, of Chyknell, Salop, D.L.
10♦Ranulph Carteret, *b.* 1 Jan. 1866; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1888, ●Annie Mary, dau. of the late William Smith, and has issue,
   1♦Cyril, *b.* 1889. 2♦Murray, *b.* 1890.
   3♦Devereux John, *b.* 1891; *m.* 25 April, 1914, ●Gladys Victoria, younger dau. of John Waddington, of Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   4♦Eric, *b.* 1892. 5♦Lawrence, *b.* 1894.
   6♦Harold, *b.* 1895.
   1●Hilda, *b.* 1895. 2●Elfreyda, *b.* 1900.
   3●Sybil, *b.* 1901.
11♦Mortimer Granville, late lieut. Suffolk Imperial yeomanry (*The Hopleys, Horringer, Bury St. Edmunds, and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 12 April, 1872; *m.* July, 1894, ●Margaret, dau. of Arthur Gorst, and has issue,
   1●Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 25 Aug. 1895.
   2●Leila Mary, *b.* 13 Oct. 1896.

1●Rhona Cecilia Emily, *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Thomas Wood, of Gwernfed, co. Brecon, late lieut. Gren. Gds., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 9 Dec. 1890, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILBRAHAM FREDERIC, **2nd Baron Tollemache,** J.P., D.L. co. Chester, C.A. 1887-1900, M.P. for West Cheshire 1872-85, *b.* 4 July, 1832; *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1858, Lady Emma Georgiana Stewart, 2nd dau. of the 9th Earl of Galloway, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1869) had issue,

1. Lyonel Plantagenet, *b.* 28 Oct. 1860; *m.* 13 April, 1882, ●Lady Blanche Sybil King (*The House on the Creek, Maidenhead*), only dau. and heir of Robert Edward, 7th Earl of Kingston, and *d.v.p.* 28 Aug. 1902, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1903, Granville Landesborough Findlay, M.B., Ch. B.) had issue,
   1. BENTLEY LYONEL JOHN, **3rd** and present baron.
   2 ♦ DENIS PLANTAGENET, *heir presumptive*, capt. 7th Hussars, gen. staff officer, 3rd grade, 1914, obtained a patent of precedence as the younger son of a baron, 6 May, 1905, *b.* 12 Jan. 1884.
2. Wilbraham John, *b.* 5 Feb. 1865; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1914.
3 ♦ Randolph Stewart, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 April, 1866.
4 ♦ Arthur Wilbraham, *b.* 9 Sept. 1867.

1 ● Emma Georgina Blanche.
2 ● Grace Emma.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1878, ●Mary Stuart (61, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of the Rt. Hon. Lord Claud Hamilton, M.P. (*see* ABERCORN, D.), and *d.* 17 Dec. 1904, when he was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—17 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Arg. a fret sa. *Crest*—A horse's head erased arg., between two wings or pelletté. *Supporters*—On either side a stag guardant ppr., gorged with a collar flory counterflory or. *Motto*—Confido conquiesco.

Seat—Helmingham Hall, Stowmarket, Suffolk. *Residence*—Peckforton Castle, Tarporley, Cheshire. *Club*—Bachelors'.

TOMLINSON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir William Edward Murray Tomlinson, 1st** and last **Bart.,** of Richmond Terrace, Westminster, and of Preston, Heysham, and Bolton-le-Sands, in the County Palatine of Lancaster, J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, retired maj. and hon. lieut.-col. 1st Vol. Batt. Loyal North Lancashire Regt., M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, M.P. for Preston 1882–1906; *b.* 4 Aug. 1838; eldest son of the late Thomas Tomlinson, of Heysham House, Lancaster, and 3, Richmond Terrace, London; created a baronet, 11 Aug. 1902; *d. unm.* 17 Dec. 1912, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—11 Aug. 1902. Extinct, 17 Dec. 1912.

LUCAS-TOOTH.

Sir Robert Lucas Lucas - Tooth, 1st Bart., of Queen's Gate, Kensington, W., and of Kamaruka, co. Auckland, New South Wales, lord of the manor of Holme Lacy, J.L. Herefordshire, formerly member for Monaro in the New South Wales Parliament 1879–84, *b.* 7 Dec. 1844; *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, ●Helen, dau. of Frederick Tooth, of Goderich, Sydney, and has issue,



1. Selwyn Lucas, capt. 3rd batt. Lancashire fus., *b.* 19 March, 1879; *m.* 16 June, 1908, ●Everild Blanche Marion, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward Law Durand, Bart., C.B., and was killed in action 20 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,
   ●Everild Vera Undine, *b.* 27 March, 1909.
2. Douglas Keith Lucas, D.S.O., capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 10 Oct. 1880; served in European War 1914 (despatches); killed in action in the battle of the Aisne, 13 Sept. 1914. He was nominated a member of the Distinguished Service Order after his death.
3 ♦ ARCHIBALD LEONARD LUCAS, capt. Hon. Artillery Co., *b.* 3 June, 1884.

1 ● Beatrice Maude Lucas, *m.* 24 April, 1901, Hugh Munro Warrand, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WARRAND, *of Bught*).
2 ● Murielle Dorothea Lucas, *m.* 23 April, 1912, Maj. Richard George Tyndall Bright, C.M.G., Rifle Brigade, youngest son of Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3 ● Vera Helen Lucas, *m.* 29 July, 1913, Edward Percy Marion Durand, Ind. Army, eld. son of Sir Edward Law Durand, Bart., C.B.
4 ● Yvonne Marjorie Lucas.

Sir Robert assumed by royal licence, 15 Aug. 1904, the additional name and arms of LUCAS, and was created a baronet 26 July, 1906.

Lineage—WILLIAM TOOTH, of Cranbrook, Kent, *bapt.* 28 May, 1773; *m.* 9 April, 1792, Catherine Butler, of Cranbrook. She *d.* 30 March, 1820. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1832, having had issue. His 3rd son,

ROBERT TOOTH, of Swifts Park, Cranbrook, Kent, and of London, merchant, *b.* 15 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, at Tenterden, Kent, 13 July, 1820, Mary Ann Reader, of Tenterden. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1845, aged 44, having had issue,

1. Robert, of Sydney, New South Wales, *b.* 28 May, 1821; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1849, Marcia Lisle, dau. of Capt. Forster, R.N., of Brighton, Tasmania. She *d.s.p.s.* He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Mansfield, of Hatcham, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1893, having by her had issue.
2. EDWIN, of whom we treat.
3. Alfred, of Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., *b.* 10 Dec. 1824; *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Adelaide, dau. of John Lainson, Alderman of London, and sheriff 1835–6.
4. Frederick, of Sydney, New South Wales, *b.* 14 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1848, Jane Jackson, of Southsea, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Susan Frances Gosling, and by her had two daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Fanny Peach.
5. Charles (Rev.), *b.* 14 Feb. 1831; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1855, Eliza Tabberer, of Tutbury. She *d.* 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 1894, Louisa Janette Anne, widow of Richard Meredyth Richards, D.L., of Caerynwch, co. Merioneth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and only child and heir of Edward Lloyd Edwards, of Cerrig Llwydion, co. Denbigh. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1899. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1894.
6. Henry, *b.* 27 March, 1833; *m.* 23 Nov. 1854, Ann, dau. of William Edwards, of Hastings, Sussex.
7. William Augustus (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., chaplain of the Warren Farm Schools, Brighton, 1873-92 (19, *Pelham Square, Brighton*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1834; *m.* 31 Aug. 1865, Eliza Petar, of Midhurst, Sussex. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1875.
8. Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., warden of St. Raphael's Coll., Croydon, Surrey (*Woodside, Croydon*), *b.* 17 June, 1839.

1. Mary Ann, *b.* 27 Feb. 1837; *m.* Rev. Christopher Nevile, of Thorney Hall, Notts, who *d.* 1877, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Eliza Jane, *b.* 30 June, 1841; *m.* 1st, Marmaduke Coghill Cramer Roberts, lieut. R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 13 April, 1877. She *m.* 2ndly, — Smith.

He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1847, his cousin Fanny, dau. of Edward Tooth, of Petworth, Sussex, and by her had issue,

3. Fanny Blanche, *b.* 8 Dec. 1848; *m.* John Edward Fincham.
4. Annie Maud, *b.* 1 June, 1850: *m.* Col. Compton Norman, Royal Welsh Fus., and had issue.
5. Roberta Catherine Ann, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852; *m.* Ernest W. Cotterill. She *d.* 1900, leaving issue.
6. Gertrude Gower, *b.* 26 March, 1856; *m.* George Robins.

The 2nd son,

EDWIN TOOTH, of Sydney, New South Wales, *b.* 28 Aug. 1822; *m.* Feb. 1844, Sarah, dau. of Francis Lucas, of Blackheath, Kent. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1854. He *d.* 29 Aug. 1858, having had issue,

1. ROBERT LUCAS (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Edwin Forster, *b.* 8 May. 1848; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1865.
3. Francis Lucas, *b.* 6 Feb. 1850; *d.* July, 1851.

1. Mary Anne, *b.* 9 June, 1846; *m.* 19 Dec. 1867, Ernest de Satgé, Vicomte de Satgé de St. Jean, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 29 June, 1901.
2. Julia Lucas, *b.* 7 April, 1852; *m.* 21 April, 1874, John Taylor Lingen, barrister-at-law, of Hereford, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1912, leaving issue.
3. Sarah Lucas, *b.* 18 June, 1854; *m.* 15 Jan. 1874, Henry de Satgé, 3rd son of Vicomte de Satgé, and *d.* 20 July, 1876, having had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1885, Emily Frances, younger dau. of Capt. the Hon. Henry Ashley, M.P. (*see* SHAFTESBURY, E.).

Creation—26 July, 1906.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, gu. a demi griffin segreant between three feathers arg. (TOOTH). 2nd and 3rd, az. on a bend between in chief two crescents, and in base an estoile arg. three vine leaves ppr. (LUCAS). *Crests*—1. A griffin segreant gu. semée of mullets and holding in the sinister claw a feather arg. (TOOTH). 2. A demi dragon az. holding in the paws a vine branch fructed and leaved ppr. (LUCAS). *Motto*—Perseverantia palmam obtinebit.

Seat—Holme Lacy, Herefordshire. *Town Residence*—1, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

TORPHICHEN.



The Baron Torphichen (James Walter Sandilands), of Saint John of Torphichen, West-Lothian in Scotland, a representative peer, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 May, 1846; *s.* his uncle as 12th baron 1869; *m.* 25 May, 1881, Ellen Frances, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Edward Parke Gordon, C.B., which marriage was, on his lordship's petition, dissolved Jan. 1890. He has issue,

1. James Archibald Douglas, *Master of Torphichen*, Asst. Resident Nyasaland Protectorate in 1909, *b.* 6 Oct. 1884; *d. unm.* at Fort Johnston 29 Sept. 1909.

2♦ JOHN GORDON, *b.* 8 June, 1886.

3♦ Walter Alexander, *b.* 26 April, 1888.

1● Alison Margaret, *b.* 29 July, 1883.

Lineage—The family of SANDILANDS take their name from their earliest possession of the lands of Sandilands in Douglasdale. JAMES SANDILANDS, of Sandilands, in 1346, obtained in marriage Alionora, sister of William, 1st Earl of Douglas, and widow of Alexander Bruce, Earl of Carrick, and got from his brother-in-law the lands of Calder, to be held from him. By her (who *m.* 3rdly, Sir William Towers, of Dalry; 4thly, Sir Duncan Wallace, of Sundrum: and 5thly, Sir Patrick Hepburn, of Hales) he left a son,

JAMES SANDILANDS, who *m.* 1384, Princess Joan, dau. of Robert II., and widow successively of Sir John Keith and of Sir John Lyon, of Glamis. He was induced by the influence of Margaret, Countess of Angus and Mar, to renounce his prospect of succession to the unentailed Douglas estates in favour of George, Earl Angus, natural son of that lady by William, 2nd Earl of Douglas, a transaction confirmed by Robert III., in 1397. His son,

JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, a hostage for James I. in 1421, became, by the death of James, 2nd Earl of Douglas, at Otterburn, and of Isabel, Countess of Mar, in 1407, heir of line of the Douglas family; and though deprived, as has been seen, of the estates, he and his descendants have ever since quartered the Douglas arms. He *d.* before 7 Dec. 1426, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, 4th of Calder.
2. James, assassinated, with his nephew John, 21 Aug. 1451.

He was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN SANDILANDS, of Calder, who *m.* Christian, 2nd dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, *d.* 1489, having had issue,

1. John, assassinated near Dunbarton, along with his uncle James, 21 Aug. 1451, when only 20 years of age (by Patrick Thornton, a secret favourer of the Douglas faction) on account of the unshaken loyalty of his family to King JAMES II.
2. JAMES, of Calder.

1. Alison, *m.* Sir Alexander Boswell, of Balmuto, who fell at Flodden, 1513.

He was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. and heiress of John Kinloch, of Cruvie, by whom he had one son,

John, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Scrimgeour, of Dudhope, constable of Dundee, who, dying before his father, left an only son, JAMES, afterwards 6th of Calder.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Kerr, of Auldtonburn (ancestor of the Duke of Roxburghe), and *d.* before 1505, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William, 3rd Earl of Errol) also (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*, SANDILANDS, LORD ABERCROMBIE).

was *s.* by his grandson,

SIR JAMES SANDILANDS, of Calder, who was the intimate friend of the reformer, John Knox, and was appointed by the reformers to solicit the support of the Queen regent. He *m.* Marion, only dau. of Archibald Forrester, of Corstorphine, and *d.* 1560, leaving, with three daus.,

1. JOHN, who *s.* his father, *m.* 1st, July, 1524, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Barton, of Over Barnton, high treasurer of Scotland, and had an only son, JAMES. He *m.* 2ndly, Johanna, dau. of John, Lord Fleming, and had a son, James (Sir), of Slamannanmure. He *d.* 1567, and was *s.* by his eld. son,

JAMES, of Calder, who *m.* Jean, dau. of James, 4th Lord Ross, and dying in 1577, left an only son,

JAMES, 9th feudal lord, of whom presently, as **2nd** Lord Torphichen.

2. JAMES, **1st** lord.

Sir James Sandilands' 2nd son,

JAMES SANDILANDS, **1st Lord Torphichen,** held at the time of the Reformation the office of preceptor, prior, or master of St. John, head of the Knights Hospitallers, a position which gave him a place in parliament, not only among the prelates, but among the greater barons in right of the lay barony of Torphichen, which was the property of the body. Having adopted the reformed doctrines, he obtained from Queen Mary on his resignation a new grant, of date 24 Jan. 1563-4, of the lands, baronies, estates, and offices, belonging to the preceptory to himself and his heirs and assignees. This charter contained no specific grant of the dignity of a lord of parliament, but under it Sir James Sandilands and his heirs became, like his predecessors in the preceptory, Lords St. John of Torphichen, otherwise Lords Torphichen. He *m.* Janet, dau. of Murray of Polmaise; and dying 26 Sept. 1579, without issue, the title devolved upon his great-nephew,

JAMES, **2nd Baron Torphichen,** *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of James Heriot, of Trabroun, and by her had six sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, eldest dau. of Gilbert, 8th Lord Somerville, but by her had no issue. He *d.* Aug. 1617, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Baron Torphichen,** *d. unm.* Jan. 1622, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **4th Baron Torphichen,** *m.* Isabel, dau. of Sir Walter Dundas of that ilk, and had three sons and five daus. He *d.* July, 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **5th Baron Torphichen,** *d. unm.* July, 1649, when the title descended to his brother,

WALTER, **6th Baron Torphichen,** *m.* 1st, Jean, only child of Alexander Lindsay, the younger of Edzell, by his wife, Lady Anne Wemyss, Viscountess Stormont, but had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of William Alexander, Viscount Canada, and granddau. of William, 1st Earl of Stirling, by whom he had two surviving daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* Robert Menzies, eldest son and heir-apparent of Sir Alexander Menzies, 1st Bart., and had issue.
2. Catherine, *m.* David Drummond, of Cultmalindie.

His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 11 April, 1671, Anne, only dau. of Alexander, 6th Lord Elphinstone, by whom he had a dau. 3. Lilias. He *m.* 4thly, Christian, only dau. and heiress of James Primrose, one of the clerks of council, brother of Sir Archibald Primrose, Bart. of Dalmeny, lord register, and by her had two sons and two daus., and was *s.* in May, 1696, by the eldest surviving son,

JAMES, **7th Baron Torphichen,** lieut.-col. 7th regt. of dragoons, present at Sheriffmuir 1715, afterwards lord of police, *m.* Lady Jean Hume, dau. of Patrick, 1st Earl of Marchmont, lord high chancellor Scotland, by Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Carr, of Cavers, and by her, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1751, had (with three daus., who *d. unm.*) eight sons,

1. James, lieut. 44th regt., who was severely wounded at the battle of Preston Pans in 1745. He *d. unm.* 20 April, 1749.
2. WALTER, **8th** lord.
3. Patrick, commander of an East Indiaman, perished in a storm; he *d.s.p.*
4. Alexander, *d.* young.
5. Andrew, a major, 21st regt.: he behaved gallantly at Dettingen, and was wounded at Fontenoy, in 1745; and *d. unm.* in 1776.
6. George, *d. unm.*
7. Charles, lieut. R.N, *d.* on the Carthagena expedition, *unm.*
8. Robert, an officer in the army, first in the Scottish brigade in the Dutch service, and afterwards in Lord Aberdour's regiment of light-dragoons, *m.* Grisel, dau. of Sir Thomas Kirkpatrick, of Closeburn, Bart. (chief of his ancient family, which was settled there for more than six centuries), by Susan his wife, dau. and heiress of Grierson of Capenoch, representative of an old branch of the Griersons of Lag; and *d.* 18 May, 1791, having had by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1776) an only son and three daus.,

1. JAMES, **10th** Lord Torphichen.

1. Susan, *d. unm.* 2. Jean, *d.* in infancy. 3. Grisel, *d. unm.*

His lordship *d.* 10 Aug. 1753, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WALTER, **8th Baron Torphichen,** *m.* 9 June, 1757, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Sandilands, M.D., physician to the British hospital in Flanders, and had four sons, of whom the three younger *d. unm.* She *d.* 27 Sept. 1779. His lordship *d.* 9 Nov. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **9th Baron Torphichen,** *b.* 15 Nov 1759; a lieut.-colonel in the army, and one of the representative peers. His lordship *m.* 6 April, 1795, Anne, only surviving child of Sir John Inglis, Bart. of Cramond; but *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1815, when the barony devolved upon his first cousin,

JAMES, **10th Baron Torphichen,** *b.* 21 July, 1770; *m.* 3 Nov. 1806, Margaret Douglas, 2nd dau. of John Stirling, of Kippendavie (a cadet of Keir), and by her (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1836) had issue,

1. ROBERT, **11th** baron.
2. John, M.A. (Rev.), rector of Coston, co. Leicester, *b.* 1 Nov. 1813; *m.* 24 July, 1845, Helen, dau. of James Hope, clerk to the signet, and *d.* 18 March, 1865, having had by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1887, aged 73),
   1. JAMES WALTER, **12th** and present baron.
   2. John Hope,* *b.* 24 July, 1847; *m.* 1 Aug. 1877, Helen Mary Anne, only dau. of Thomas Tourle, of Waratah, N.S.W. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1909. He *d.* 2 May, 1903, leaving issue,
      ♦James Bruce (*Roumalla, Uralla, N.S.W.*), *b.* 9 April, 1883; *m.* 26 Feb. 1909, ●Aline Taylor, and has issue,
      ♦James Walter, *b.* 12 June, 1912.
      ●Helen Lucy, *b.* 11 Dec. 1909.
   Helen Caroline, *b.* 1880; *d.* 1898.
   3. Francis Robert,* comm. R.N., 4th class Osmanieh, *b.* 12 Jan. 1849; *m.* 4 June, 1885, ●Maude Bayard (27, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*), dau. of Frederick Augustus Wiggins, of 9, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W., and *d.* 30 July, 1887, having had issue,
      Robert Walter, *b.* 12, *d.* 28 Jan. 1886.
   4. Douglas,* lieut. 43rd regt., *b.* 23 Oct. 1851; *d.* 13 Dec. 1882.
   1●Helen Jane,* *m.* 7 Feb. 1891, Charles Woodbine Parish, of 58, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., son of Sir Woodbine Parish, K.C.H., and has issue.
3. James, late capt. 8th Hussars, *b.* 2 Oct. 1821; *d. unm.* 29 April, 1902.

1. Mary, *m.* 4 Aug. 1828, William Ramsay Ramsay, of Barnton, Edinburgh, who *d.* in 1850. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1891.

His lordship *d.* 22 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **11th Baron Torphichen,** capt. 3rd regt. of guards, *b.* 3 Aug. 1807; *m.* 25 July, 1865, Helen, youngest dau. of Thomas Maitland, Lord Dundrennan, lord of Session (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 July, 1885. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew, JAMES WALTER, 12th and present BARON TORPHICHEN.

Creation—24 Jan. 1564.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a chief az. an imperial crown or, in base a thistle vert, flowered gules; 2nd and 3rd, counter-quartered: 1st and 4th arg., a bend az., for SANDILANDS; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a human heart ppr., imperially crowned gu.; on a chief az., three mullets of the field, for DOUGLAS. *Crest*—An eagle displayed ppr. *Supporters*—Two savages wreathed round the loins and temples with oak leaves and holding in their exterior hands clubs all ppr. *Motto*—Spero meliora.

Seat—Calder House, Mid Calder, near Edinburgh. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Naval and Military; and New (Edinburgh).

TORRINGTON.



The Viscount Torrington (Sir George Master Byng), Devon; Baron Byng, of Southill, co. Bedford; and a baronet; late 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade; page of honour to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to the King 1901-3; *b.* 10 Sept. 1886; *s.* his father as 9th viscount 1889; *m.* 29 Sept. 1910, ● Eleanor, eld. dau. of the late Edwin Souray.

* Obtained a patent of precedence, 7 June, 1870.

Lineage—This family is one of great antiquity in the co. of Kent. Its honours were, however, founded since the Revolution by the celebrated

ADMIRAL GEORGE BYNG, 1ST VISCOUNT TORRINGTON (eldest son of John Byng, of Wrotham, by his wife, Philadelphia Johnson, of Loans, in Surrey), one of the most distinguished officers in the naval annals of Great Britain, who received the honour of knighthood from Queen ANNE, 22 Oct. 1704; was created a baronet 19 Nov. 1715; and elevated to the peerage 21 Sept. 1721, by the titles of *Baron Byng* and VISCOUNT TORRINGTON, having been previously constituted rear-admiral of Great Britain and treasurer of the navy. In 1725 his lordship was installed one of the knights-companions of the Bath on the revival of that very ancient order; and in 1727, he was appointed first lord commissioner of the Admiralty. He *m.* in 1691, Margaret, dau. of James Master, of East Langdon, Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1756) had eleven sons and four daus.; of whom there survived him,

1. PATTEE, **2nd** viscount.
2. GEORGE, **3rd** viscount.
3. Robert, commissioner of the navy and governor of Barbadoes; who *m.* 19 Dec. 1734, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Jonathan Forward, and had issue. From his eldest son is descended the Earl of Strafford (*see that title*).
4. John, *b.* 1704, the unfortunate Admiral Byng, executed at Portsmouth, 14 March, 1757, under the sentence of a court-martial, which found him guilty of an error of judgment only, but cleared him of want of courage, and recommended him to mercy. Admiral Byng *d. unm.*
5. Edward, a col. in the army, *b.* 1706; who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of John Bramston, of Skreens, Essex; and *d.* 1756.

1. Sarah, *m.* John Osborn, and was mother of Sir Danvers Osborn, 3rd Bart. of Chicksands Priory, Bedfordshire.

Lord Torrington *d.* in 1733, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PATTEE, **2nd Viscount Torrington,** paymaster-general in Ireland; who *m.* in 1724, Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles, 1st Duke of Manchester; but as he left no surviving issue at his decease, 23 Jan. 1746-7, the honours devolved upon his brother,

GEORGE, **3rd Viscount Torrington,** a general officer in the army. His lordship *m.* in 1736, Elizabeth Daniel, granddau. of Sir Peter Daniel, Knt., by whom he had two sons, who succeeded in turn to the peerage. His lordship *d.* 7 April, 1750, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Viscount Torrington,** *m.* 20 July, 1765, Lady Lucy Boyle, only dau. of John, 5th Earl of Cork and Orrery. She *d.* 18 March, 1792, leaving issue,

1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* Orlando, 2nd Earl of Bradford.
2. Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 21 March, 1786, Lord John Russell, afterwards 6th Duke of Bedford; and *d.* 10 Oct. 1801, leaving issue.
3. Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* in 1794, Thomas, 2nd Marquess of Bath; *d.* 1 May, 1830.
4. Emily, *m.* 1 July, 1800, Henry Seymour, eldest son of Lord Robert Seymour; and *d.* 3 Sept. 1824.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1812. His brother,

JOHN, **5th Viscount Torrington,** *b.* in 1740; *m.* in 1767, Bridget, dau. of Commodore Arthur Forrest (who *d.* commander-in-chief on the Jamaica station), by whom (who *d.* in 1823) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **6th** viscount.
2. Edmund, commr. Colonial Audit Office, *b.* 1774; *d.* 1854.
3. John, E.I.C.S., *m.* 5 Nov. 1806, Amelia, dau. of J. Mayne, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1811, leaving,
   1. George Percy, comm. R.N.; *d.* 14 Sept. 1840.
   2. John (Rev.), M.A., rector of Boxford, Suffolk, previously vicar of Langford, Beds, *b.* 16 Aug. 1811; *m.* 1 Sept. 1840, Williamina Hebe, dau. of Rev. Henry Morice, vicar of Ashwell, Herts, and *d.* 25 March, 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 26 May, 1889),
      (1) John Morice (Rev.), rector of Wymondham, Oaknam, *b.* 30 Oct. 1846; *m.* 15 Dec. 1875, Emily Eden, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Anthony Singleton Atcheson, rector of Teigh, Rutland, and *d.* 24 Nov. 1885, leaving by her (who *d.* 25 Aug. 1885),
      Vincent Gerard Eden Morice, *b.* 1876, *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1895.
      (1) Mary Sophia, *d.* 10 July, 1859.
      (2)●Frederica Amelia, *m.* 7 Oct. 1875, Bertram Fulke Hartshorne, barrister-at-law, of Manor House, Water Eaton, Oxford, and has issue.
      (3)●Matilda Clara Beatrice, *m.* 14 Jan. 1880, Col. Arthur Henry Wavell, and has issue. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1891.
      (4)●Frances Madeline.
   1. Amelia, *m.* 20 April, 1836, Major-Gen. Lawrence Fyler, C.B., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1873, leaving a dau., Caroline Amelia, who *d. unm.* 25 Feb. 1906.
4. Henry Dilkes, vice-admiral R.N., *m.* Maria Jane, dau. of J. B. Clerke, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1860, having had by her (who *d.* 17 May, 1874) issue,
   1. Henry, capt. R.N., *b.* 11 Sept. 1811; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1839, Mary Anne, only child of William Webb, of The Views, Essex, and a descendant of John Cranmer, brother of Thomas, Archbishop Cranmer, and by her (who *d.* 25 Nov. 1852) had issue,
      (1) Alfred Molyneux CRANMER-BYNG, of Quendon Hall, Essex, J.P., D.L., lieut.-col. late Gren. Guards, *b.* 19 March, 1840; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1870, Caroline Mary, dau. of the Right

Hon. Henry Tufnell, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1887) had issue,

1*a* ♦ Launcelot Alfred Cranmer, of Foley Mill, Thaxted, Essex, *b.* 23 Nov. 1872.

2*a* ♦ Hugh Edward Cranmer, *b.* 12 Dec. 1873.

1*a* ● Harriet Beatrice Cranmer, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874, *m.* 21 June, 1900, John Charles Potter, of Earnsdale, Darwen.

Col. Cranmer Byng *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1888, ● Emma Evangeline, youngest dau. of Ker Baillie-Hamilton, C.B. (*see* HADDINGTON, E.). He assumed by royal licence, dated 1 Feb. 1882, the additional surname and arms of CRANMER, and *d.* 20 May, 1906.

(2) Henry Webb, late lieut. 99th foot, *b.* 8 March, 1841; *d.s.p.* July, 1896.

(3) William Cranmer, *b.* 16 Aug. 1842; *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.

(4) ♦ Arthur Hervey, major late 3rd batt. Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., formerly lieut. R.N. (*Wydford House, Ryde*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1845; *m.* 8 June, 1869, ● Florence, eldest dau. of William Fuller-Maitland, of Stansted, Essex, and has issue,

1*a* Arthur Maitland, capt. Roy. Fusiliers, served in S. African War 1902, and in European War 1914, *b.* 26 Sept. 1872. Killed in action in France, Sept. 1914.

2*a* ♦ Harold Robert, *b.* 2 Nov. 1874.

3*a* ♦ John Anstruther, *b.* 15 Sept. 1877.

4*a* ♦ Ralph Edmund, *b.* 31 May, 1880.

1*a* ● Kathleen Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1870; *m.* 30 April, 1901, Alexander Stillingfleet Gordon, son of Rev. Cosmo Spencer Gordon, and has issue.

2*a* ● Beatrice Margaret Florence, *b.* 16 Oct. 1875.

3*a* ● Norah Wilhelmina, *b.* 17 March, 1879.

(5) Edward Francis, *b.* 4 April, 1847; *m.* 24 April, 1896, Edith Jessie, 3rd dau. of Capt. Edward Croker, of the Carabineers. He *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1907.

(6) William Cranmer, *b.* 7 Dec. 1849; *d.* 20 Feb. 1851.

(7) Harold Edmund, of Wicken, Essex, J.P. and C.C., *b.* 15 April, 1851; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1902.

(1) ● Cecilia Mary, *m.* 13 Jan. 1869, Capt. Frederick Stephens, late 2nd Life Guards, of Bentworth Lodge, Alton, Hants, son of John Stephens, of Caversham Place, Oxon. He *d.* 1 April, 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2) Edith Mary, *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Cecil James Stephens, late 12th lancers, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1900, leaving issue.

(3) ● Anne Mary, *m.* 26 June, 1873, Col. Edward Frewen, C.B., of Brickwall, Sussex, and has issue.

Capt. Henry Byng *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Gubbins, C.B., of Belmont, Hants, and *d.* 2 June, 1881, having by her (who *d.* 1895) had issue,

(8) Frederick John, *b.* 11 July, 1861; *d.* 1895.

(4) Beatrice Mary, *d.* 5 Dec. 1873.

(5) ● Frances Mary, *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Charles Borton (who *d.* 1890), late 14th regt., adjutant of the Honourable Artillery Company of London; 2ndly, 30 June, 1892, John Augustin Davis (who *d.* 1892), of Swindon, Wilts; and 3rdly, 7 Jan. 1895, James C. Gubbins.

2. Edmund Disney, capt. 1st Bengal Fusiliers; *m.* 16 April, 1852, Elizabeth Egbertha, dau. of John Horsley, Madras C.S., and *d.* 18 April, 1853, leaving a dau.,

Ella Napier, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1906.

3. John Clarke, vice-adm. R.N., knight of the Legion of Honour and Medjidie; *b.* 21 March, 1824; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1863, Penelope Margaret, 3rd dau. of Capt. Thomas Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks. She *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1891, ● Ethel Frances, dau. of Major-Gen. Tytler, C.B., V.C., and *d.* 2 July, 1896, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1899, Col. George Ralph Collier Westropp, C.B., Indian army, son of Major-Gen. G. R. C. Westropp, Indian Army) had issue,

● Beatrice Eva Tytler, *b.* 10 Jan. 1893; *m.* 10 Jan. 1914, Gambier Baptist Edward Noel, eldest son of Capt. Robert L. G. Noel, late R.N. (*see* GAINSBOROUGH, E.).

1. Cecilia, *m.* 22 Nov. 1837, Major-Gen. M. R. S. Whitmore, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

2. Beatrice (Hon.), maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria; *m.* 14 Aug. 1863, Col. Henry Blundell-Hollinshead-Blundell, C.B., of Deysbrook, late M.P. for S.W. Lancashire, and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1884. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1906.

5. Frederick Gerald, of the Foreign Office, gentleman-usher of the privy chamber, *m.* Catherine Neville, and *d.* 5 June, 1871; she *d.* 8 Dec. 1871.

1. Elizabeth Lucy, *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1797, Rear-Admiral Percy Frazer, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1827; and 2ndly, in 1836, Rev. George Goodenough Lynn, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1846.

2. Cecilia, *m.* in 1805, J. R. Gregge Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, co. Lancaster, who *d.* 1854, leaving issue.

3. Anna Maria Bridget, *m.* 29 Aug. 1794, Very Rev. Charles Henry Hall, dean of Durham, who *d.* in 1827; she *d.* 30 Oct. 1852.

4. Bridget Augusta Forrest, *m.* in 1806, Capt. the Hon Charles Herbert, R.N., who *d.* in 1808. She *d.* 4 March, 1876.

5. Georgiana, *m.* Rev. Geoffrey Hornby; and *d.* his widow 23 July, 1856.

6. Beatrice Charlotte, *m.* 30 Nov. 1820, Rev. Colin Alexander Campbell, rector of Widdington, Essex, uncle of Sir E. F. Campbell, Bart., and *d.* 12 March, 1848.

7. Lucy Juliana, *m.* 1809, Sir J. Morris, Bart., who *d.* 1855. Her ladyship *d.* 27 Nov. 1881.

The viscount *d.* 8 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **6th Viscount Torrington,** *b.* 5 Jan. 1768; who *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, dau. of Philip Langmead, M.P. for Plymouth, by whom (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1810) he had a dau.,

1. Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 28 July, 1836, Rev. John Lukin, son of the dean of Wells; and *d.* 2 April, 1875.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1811, Frances Harriet, dau. of Admiral Sir Robert Barlow, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1868) had issue,

1. GEORGE, **7th** viscount.

2. Robert Barlow Palmer, *b.* 30 Nov. 1816, major in the Bengal N.I., killed 18 Dec. 1857, in India, while leading his regiment against the mutineers; he *m.* 11 Feb. 1839, Elizabeth Maria Lowther, eldest dau. of Col. Gwatkin, of the Bengal army, and had by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1861, Rev. William Winchester, chaplain in Bengal, and *d.* at Rome, 5 Nov. 1868),

1. GEORGE STANLEY, **8th** viscount.

2. Robert Lowther,* capt. R.N. (retired), *b.* 29 July, 1842; *d.* 15 Oct. 1886.

3 ♦ SYDNEY,* *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 104th foot (*Branksome, Hampton Hill, Middlesex*), *b.* 9 April, 1844; *m.* 21 June, 1871, ● Annie Sebright, 3rd dau. of Henry Chellingworth, of Park Attwood, co. Worcester, and has issue,

(1) ♦ Arthur Stanley, capt. Army Service Corps, served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches), *b.* 23 July, 1876, *m.* 14 Jan. 1909, ● Louise Annette, only dau. of Joseph Rawlins, of Cirencester, and Annette, his wife, dau. of the late Rev. Francis de Montmorency St. George (*see* ST. GEORGE, Bart.), and has issue,

1*a* ● Joan, *b.* 6 Jan. 1910.

2*a* ● Betty, *b.* 22 March, 1911.

3*a* ● Honor, *b.* 29 Aug. 1912.

(2) ♦ Robert Nelson, *b.* 26 May, 1878.

(3) ♦ Francis Dacres, *b.* 7 July, 1880.

(4) ♦ Cecil Eustace, *b.* 11 Oct. 1884.

(1) ● Sydney Lilian Sebright, *m.* 1894, L. C. Freeman, and has issue.

(2) ● Ada Geraldine Maude, *m.* 21 March, 1903, John Portsmouth, of Eymore, East Sheen, eldest son of the late John Portsmouth, of Basingstoke.

(3) ● Evelyn Beatrice.

(4) ● Gladys Irene, *m.* 23 July, 1910, Henry Portsmouth, younger son of the late John Portsmouth, of Basingstoke.

4 ♦ Nelson, comm. R.N. (ret.) (*Sallymount, Rodborough Common, near Stroud, co. Gloucester*), *b.* 3 April, 1845; *m.* 1st, 28 June, 1870, Louisa Ann, dau. of T. E. Owen, and widow of the Rev. T. R. Brownrigg. She *d.* 1 April, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1897, ● Sarah Florinda, dau. of Rev. John Gage Ball, rector of Killybegs, co. Donegal.

5. Francis Russell,* *b.* 2 July, 1853; *m.* 10 June, 1880, ● Emily Mary (32, *Kensington Hall Gardens, W.*), dau. of James Lambe, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1903, leaving issue,

(1) George Cyril, *b.* 1881; *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1904.

(1) ● Mabel Frances, *b.* 1884; *m.* 9 Feb. 1904, Capt. Alfred Brankston Pembroke, youngest son of Edward Pembroke, of Blackheath.

(2) Hester Joan, *b.* 1888; *d.* young.

1. Sophie,* *m.* 19 April, 1871, George Marshall, of Hardres Court, Canterbury, eldest son of the late George Marshall, of St. Leonards-on-Sea. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3. James Master Owen, barrister, D.L. Kent, *b.* 20 July, 1818; *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Caroline Louisa, dau. of William Cook, of Roydon Hall, Kent (*see* COOK, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1897. She *d.* 2 April, 1906.

4. Russell John Morris, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Aug. 1823; *d.* 27 April, 1850.

2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 13 Feb. 1832.

3. Hilare Caroline, *m.* 30 April, 1845, Admiral Sir William Hutcheon Hall, K.C.B., formerly capt. of the "Nemesis." He *d.* 25 June, 1878. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1889, leaving issue.

Lord Torrington, who attained the rank of vice-admiral of the Blue, *d.* 18 June, 1831, and was *s.* by his eldset son,

GEORGE, **7th Viscount Torrington,** D.C.L., hon. col. 3rd and 4th batt. the Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt., one of Queen Victoria's lords-in-waiting, *b.* 9 Sept. 1812; *m.* 19 March, 1833, Mary Anne, only dau. of Sir John Dugdale Astley, 1st Bart. of Everley, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1885, aged 80) had issue,

Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 2 Sept. 1853.

His lordship was governor and commander-in-chief of Ceylon from April, 1847, to Oct. 1850. He *d.* 27 April, 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE STANLEY, **8th Viscount Torrington,** lieut.-col. rifle brigade (Indian medal and clasp), A.D.C. and one of the private secretaries of Earl Cowper, K.G., when lord lieutenant of Ireland, subsequently lord-in-waiting to Queen VICTORIA, *b.* 29 April, 1841; *m.* 1st, 19 Jan. 1882, Alice Arabella, dau. of James Jameson, of Airfield, co. Dublin, and by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1883) had a dau.,

● Bridget Vera, *b.* 11 Nov. 1882, *m.* 9 Nov. 1909, Frank Peyton Skipwith, of 4, Tennyson Mansions, Chelsea, S.W., son of the late A. P. Skipwith, and has issue (*see* SKIPWITH, Bart.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Feb. 1885, Emmeline St. Maur, dau. of Rev. Henry Seymour, rector of Holme Pierrepont, co. Nottingham (*see* SOMERSET, D.). She *d.* 7 June, 1912, having had issue,

GEORGE MASTER, **9th** and present viscount.

Lord Torrington *d.* 20 Oct. 1889.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Nov. 1715. Viscount, &c., 21 Sept. 1721.
Arms—Quarterly. sa. and arg., in the 1st quarter a lion, rampant, of the second. *Crest*—An heraldic antelope, statant erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or. *Supporters*—Dexter, an heraldic antelope erm., horned, tusked, maned, and hoofed or, standing on a ship gun, ppr., sinister, a sea-horse, ppr. on a like gun *Motto*—Tuebor.
Seat—Yotes Court, Mereworth, near Maidstone.

* Obtained a patent of precedence as children of a viscount, Aug. 1884.

TOWNSHEND.



The Marquess Townshend (Sir John James Dudley Stuart Townshend), Viscount Townshend, of Raynham, Norfolk, Baron Townshend, of Lynn Regis, in the same co., and a baronet, D.L. Norfolk, *b.* 17 Oct. 1866; *s.* his father as 6th marquess 1899; *m.* 9 Aug. 1905, • Gladys Ethel Gwendolen Eugenie, eldest dau. of Thomas Sutherst, barrister-at-law.

Lineage—Sir ROGER TOWNSHEND, a lawyer of great eminence in the reign of EDWARD IV., and M.P. for Calne, in Wiltshire (son of John Townshend of Raynham, who *d.* 1465, by Agnes, his first wife, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Lumsden, of Romford), was called to the degree of serjeant-at-law 1478, and constituted king's serjeant-at-law 1483, and the year following nominated by RICHARD III. one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, wherein he continued until his decease, his patent being renewed by HENRY VII., who also conferred upon him the honour of knighthood 1486. Sir Roger *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir William de Brewse, Knt. of Wenham Hall, Suffolk; in consequence of which alliance the Townshend family may quarter the arms of the ancient Barons of Brember, of the family of Braose, and likewise of Milo, Earl of Hereford, Newmarch, Baron Brecknock, &c. &c. Sir Roger had, with four daus., six sons, of whom Roger (Sir), the eldest, *d.s.p.*; JOHN, the 2nd, carried on the line; the 3rd, Robert, was Justice of Cheshire; and Thomas, the 5th, was ancestor of the TOWNSHENDS *of Wrotham*, the representation of whom vested in the BULLOCKS *of Shipdham*. Sir Roger *d.* 1493 (will dated 14 Aug. 1493). The 2nd son,

JOHN TOWNSHEND, of Brampton, Norfolk, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Sir John Heydon, K.B., of Beaconsthorp, in the same co., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD TOWNSHEND, of Brampton, who *m.* Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Humphry Brown, Knt. of Ridley, co. Chester, one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, and dying in 1544 (will proved 12 Feb. 1544) having by her (who *m.* 2ndly Sir William Roper) had issue an only son,

SIR ROGER TOWNSHEND, of Raynham, who received the honour of knighthood in 1588, from Charles, Lord Howard of Effingham, for his spirited conduct against the Armada. Sir Roger *m.* Jane, youngest dau. of Sir Michael Stanhope, Knt. of Shelford, co. Nottingham; and was bur. 30 June, 1590, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1597, Henry, Lord Berkeley) had issue. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN TOWNSHEND, knighted by the Earl of Essex at the memorable siege of Cadiz 1596. He was M.P. for the co. of Norfolk, 1628-9, and a very distinguished member of the first parliament of King JAMES, during the sitting of which, however, Sir John had the misfortune to engage in a quarrel with Sir Matthew Browne, of Beechworth Castle, which terminated in a duel, wherein both the combatants were mortally wounded, Sir Matthew dying on the spot, and Sir John Townshend soon after, on the 2nd Aug. 1603, leaving two sons by Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Stiffkey, Norfolk; by the eldest of whom,

Sir Roger Townshend, 1st Bart., M.P. for Oxford 1621-2, and for the co. of Norfolk, who was created a baronet 16 April, 1617; *m.* 1628, Mary, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Horatio, Lord Vere, of Tilbury, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1638, Mildmay Fane, 2nd Earl of Westmorland and *d.* before 2 Dec. 1639) had two sons and five daus. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1636-7, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Roger Townshend, 2nd Bart., *b.* 21 Dec. 1628, who *d.* during his minority (admon. 13 July, 1648), when the title devolved upon his brother,

SIR HORATIO, **1st Viscount Townshend.** This gentleman rendered essential services to the royal cause during the Usurpation; he was one of the six commoners who, with six peers, went to The Hague to entreat King CHARLES II. to return to his dominions, and take the government of them into his own hands. Clarendon gives a brief memoir of Sir Horatio in his *History of the Rebellion.* Being thus one of the most forward in restoring the monarchy, Sir Horatio was created (20 April, 1661) *Baron Townshend of Lynn Regis;* and advanced 11 Dec. 1682, to the dignity of *Viscount Townshend of Raynham.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and sole heir of Sir Edward Lewkenor, of Denham in Suffolk, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1763, Mary, dau. of Sir Joseph Ashe, Knt. of Twickenham, Middlesex, by whom he had three sons, viz., **1.** CHARLES, **2nd** viscount, **2.** Roger, M.P. for Norfolk, and afterwards for Yarmouth, *d. unm.* 22 May, 1709; and **3.** Horatio, M.P. for Yarmouth, and afterwards for Heytesbury, a commissioner of excise, *m.* Alice Starkey, and *d.* Oct. 1751, leaving an only dau., Lætitia, *m.* 24 July, 1749, Brownlow Cecil, 9th Earl of Exeter. Lady Townshend *d.* Dec. 1685. The viscount *d.* in Dec. 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Viscount Townshend.** This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist, and resided as ambassador extraordinary at The Hague in the reign of Queen ANNE. After the accession of GEORGE I., his lordship filled the office of secretary of state, and was appointed lord lieutenant of Ireland; but declining to proceed to that kingdom, he was constituted, 11 June, 1720, president of the council. He subsequently re-filled the office of secretary of state, was frequently one of the lords justices during the occasional sojourn of his Majesty in his Germanic dominions, and was installed a knight of the Garter, 28 July, 1724. He *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1698, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Thomas, 1st Lord Pelham, by his first wife (*see* CHICHESTER, E.), and by her, who *d.* 11 May, 1711, had issue,

1. CHARLES, 3rd viscount.

2. Thomas, one of the tellers of the Exchequer, M.P. for the University of Cambridge, an accomplished scholar; *b.* 2 June. 1701; *m.* 2 May, 1730, Albinia, dau. of Col. John Selwyn, of Matson, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 21 May, 1780, having by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1739) had, with other issue, an eldest son,

THOMAS, 1ST VISCOUNT SYDNEY, secretary of state for home department, *b.* 24 Feb. 1732-3; created 6 March, 1783, *Baron Sydney of Chislehurst*; and 11 June, 1789, VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *of St. Leonards, co. Gloucester.* His lordship *m.* 19 May, 1760, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Powys, of Hintlesham, Suffolk. She *d.* 1 May, 1826. He *d.* 30 June, 1800, having had issue,

(1) JOHN THOMAS, 2ND VISCOUNT SYDNEY, *b.* 21 Feb. 1764; *m.* 1st, 12 April, 1790, Hon. Sophia Southwell, dau. of Edward, 17th Lord de Clifford. She *d.* 9 Nov. 1795, leaving issue,

1*a*. Sophia Mary, *m.* 15 Jan. 1833, Hon. Peregrine Francis Cust (*see* BROWNLOW, E.), and *d.s.p.* 6 Dec. 1852; he *d.* 15 Sept. 1873.

2*a*. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1825, George James Cholmondeley, of Boxley House, Kent (*see* CHOLMONDELEY, M.), who *d.* 5 Nov. 1830, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 9 Feb. 1832, Charles, 2nd Earl of Romney, who *d.* 29 March, 1845, having had issue. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1847.

The viscount *m.* 2ndly, 27 May, 1802, Lady Caroline Clements, 3rd dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Leitrim, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1831, leaving by that lady (who *d.* 9 Aug. 1805) an only son,

1*a*. JOHN ROBERT, EARL SYDNEY and 3RD VISCOUNT SYDNEY, P.C., G.C.B., M.A. Camb., captain of Deal Castle, and lord lieut. of Kent, *b.* 9 Aug. 1805; twice lord chamberlain, and twice lord steward of the household; created EARL SYDNEY, 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 4 Aug. 1832, Emily Caroline, dau. of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey, K.G., but by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1893) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 14 Feb. 1890, when the peerage became extinct.

(2) William Augustus, *b.* 10 March, 1776; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1816.

(3) Horatio George Powys (Sir), K.C.H., *b.* 6 Feb. 1780; col. in the army, and lieut.-governor of the Round Tower of Windsor Castle; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1843.

(1) Georgiana, state housekeeper at Windsor Castle, *b.* 1 June, 1761; *d. unm.* 12 Sept. 1835.

(2) Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 2 Sept. 1762; *m.* 10 July, 1783, John, 2nd Earl of Chatham, K.G., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1835. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1821.

(3) Frances, *b.* 20 Feb. 1772; *m.* 20 Oct. 1794, George, Lord Dynevor, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1854, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 April, 1852.

(4) Harriet Katherine, *b.* 29 Nov. 1773; *m.* 24 March, 1795, Charles William., 4th Duke of Buccleuch, and *d.* 24 Aug. 1814, leaving issue. He *d.* 20 April, 1819.

3. William, A.D.C. to the King and groom of the bedchamber and privy purse to Frederick, Prince of Wales, *b.* 9 June, 1702; *m.* 29 May, 1725, Henrietta, dau. of Lord William Powlett, son of Charles, Duke of Bolton. She *d.* 1755. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1738, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES, 1ST BARON BAYNING, of Foxley, Berks, so created 27 Oct. 1797, *b.* 27 Aug. 1728; *m.* 21 Aug. 1777, Annabella Powlett, dau. of Rev. Richard Smyth, and granddau. and heir of William Powlett, son of Lord William Powlett. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1825. He *d.* 19 May, 1810, leaving (with four daus., who *d. unm.*) two sons,

(1) CHARLES FREDERICK POWLETT, 2ND LORD BAYNING *b.* 26 Sept. 1785, *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1823.

(2) HENRY WILLIAM-POWLETT, 3RD BARON BAYNING, vicar of Honingham, Norfolk, assumed the surname of WILLIAM-POWLETT in lieu of TOWNSHEND by royal licence 8 Sept. 1823, *b.* 8 June, 1797; *m.* 9 Aug. 1842, Emma, dau. of William H. Fellowes, of Ramsey Abbey, Hunts. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1887. He

d. 5 Aug. 1866, without surviving issue, when the peerage became extinct. He had a son,

Charles William, *b.* 9 Oct. 1844; *d.v.p.* 9 June, 1864, *s.p.*

1. Caroline, *m.* Most Rev. Frederick Cornwallis, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Hedges.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Miles Butten Allen.
4. Roger, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Charles, 1st Earl of Cornwallis.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, before 25 July, 1713, Dorothy, dau. of Robert Walpole, of Houghton, co. Norfolk, and sister of the minister, Sir Robert Walpole, 1st Earl of Orford. She *d.* 29 March, 1726, leaving issue,

5. George, an adm. R.N.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1716; *d. unm.* 1769.
6. Augustus, captain in the E.I.Co.'s service.
7. Horatio, *d.* in 1764.
8. Richard, *d.* young.
9. Edward (Very Rev.), D.D., dean of Windsor, *b.* 25 Oct. 1719; *m.* 11 May, 1747, Mary (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1816), dau. of Gen. Price; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1765, leaving issue,
   1. Edward (Rev.), *m.* 23 March, 1789, Louisa Sarah, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart.
      1. Mary.
      2. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Walter Wren Driffield, Rector of Eswarton, Suffolk, and Southchurch, Essex.
      3. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1773, John Norris, and 2ndly, in 1779, Thomas Fauquier.
   2. Dorothy, *m.* in May, 1743, Very Rev. Spencer Cowper, dean of Durham.
   3. Mary, *m.* Lieut.-General Edward Cornwallis, uncle to Charles, 1st Marquess Cornwallis; and *d.* 1776.

The viscount *d.* 21 June, 1738, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **3rd Viscount Townshend,** *b.* 11 July, 1700; who had been previously summoned to parliament, 22 May, 1723, in his father's Barony of Lynn, and appointed a lord of the bedchamber. He *m.* 29 May, 1723, Audrey, only dau. and heiress of Edward Harrison, of Balls, Herts, by whom (who *d.* 9 March, 1788) he had,

1. GEORGE, **1st** marquess.
2. Charles (The Right Hon.), the celebrated orator and statesman, appointed chancellor of the Exchequer in August, 1766; he *m.* 15 Aug. 1755, Caroline, Dowager Countess of Dalkeith, and afterwards in her own right Baroness Greenwich, dau. and co-heir of John, 2nd Duke of Argyll; and *d.*2 Sept. 1767, aged 42, having by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1794) had two sons, who *d. unm.*; and a dau., Anne, who alone survived her mother, and was *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1779, Richard Wilson, of Tyrone; and 2ndly, John Tempest.
3. Edward, *d.* 29 June, 1731.
4. Roger, lieut.-col. in the army; killed at Ticonderago, 1759.
1. Audrey, *m.* Robert Orme, of Devonshire; and *d.* in Feb. 1781. leaving issue.

The viscount *d.* 12 March, 1764, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **1st Marquess Townshend,** *b.* 28 Feb. 1724, godson to King GEORGE I. This nobleman, who attained the rank of field-marshal and colonel of the 2nd regt. of Dragoon Guards, was also a privy councillor, high steward of Tamworth, Yarmouth, and Norwich, governor of Jersey, and master-general of the ordnance. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Dec. 1751, Lady Charlotte Compton, only surviving child of James, Earl of Northampton, by his wife, Elizabeth, Baroness Ferrers, of Chartley, by whom he had four sons and four daus.,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** marquess.
2. John (Rt. Hon.), P.C., of Balls Park, Herts, M.P. successively for the university of Cambridge, Westminster, and Knaresborough; *b.* 19 Jan. 1757; *m.* 10 April, 1787, Georgiana Anne, dau. of William Poyntz, of Midgham, co. Berks. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1833. She *d.* 4 May, 1851, having had issue,
   1. JOHN, **4th** marquess.
   2. George Osborne* (Rev.), *b.* 13 Nov. 1801; *m.* 1839, Jessie Victoria, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. John MacKellar, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1876, having had issue by her, who *d.* 16 April, 1897,
      (1) Charles Thornton, *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1859, Louise, eldest dau. of John Graham, of Melbourne, Australia, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1878) had issue,
         1*a* ♦ CHARLES VERE FERRERS, *heir presumptive*, C.B., D.S.O. maj.-gen. comdg. Orange Free State District 1909-11, a Div. T.F. 1912–13, and Jubbulpore Brigade, India, from 1913, late Shropshire L.I., formerly Royal Fus., served in Soudan, Hunza Nayar Exped., in Chitral, Dongola, and S. Africa (*Naval and Military, Bachelors', Marlborough, and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; *m.* 22 Nov. 1898, ● Alice, dau. of Count Louis Cahen D'Anvers, of Château de Champs, Seine-et-Marne, France, and has issue,
            ● Audrey Dorothy Louise, *b.* 21 Jan. 1900.
         2*a*. George Augustus, an officer mercantile marine, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *d. unm.*, killed at sea 30 Aug. 1883.

      Mr. C. Thornton Townshend *m.* 2ndly, 23 Dec. 1880, ● Caroline, eldest dau. of George Seear, of Mark Lane, London, and 9, Victoria Park Road, and *d.* 13 May, 1889.

      (2) ♦ George Ferrars, of Auckland, N.Z., *b.* March, 1854; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Brenda Baillie. She *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦ Ferrars Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1882.
         2*a* ♦ Stuart Villiers, *b.* 1884.
         3*a* ♦ Geoffrey Keith, *b.* 1888.
         1*a* ● Audrey Brenda.
         2*a* ● Doris.

Mr. G. F. Townshend *m.* 2ndly, ● Clara Jenkins, and by her has issue,

4*a* ♦ George Ferrars Vere, *b.* 1897.
5*a* ♦ Hildyard Bute, *b.* April, 1902.

(3) ♦ Ernest Edwin, of Norfolk Lodge, Christchurch, N.Z., *b.* 4 Feb. 1858; *m.* 1883, ● Rosa Harriet, dau. of E. A. Plumley, of Auckland, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Clifford Edwin, *b.* 1884.
2*a* ♦ Charles Ernest Osborne, *b.* 1888.
1*a* ● Tiria Vere Ferrers.

(4) ♦ Henry, of Auckland, N.Z., *b.* 8 Aug. 1859; *m.* 14 Jan. 1885, ● Emily Jane, dau. of E. A. Plumley, of Auckland, N.Z., and has issue,
♦ Henry Brook Villiers, *b.* 8 July, 1888.

(1) ● Augusta Mary, *m.* 16 Aug. 1865, Col. George Brooke Meares, late R. Fusiliers, of Dol-Lys Hall, co. Montgomery, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

1. Audrey Harriet, *m.* 11 Oct. 1826, Rev. Robert Ridsdale, M.A., prebendary of Chichester. She *d.* 24 March, 1873. He *d.* 1876.
2. Elizabeth Frances, *m.* 20 Oct. 1813, Admiral Sir Augustus Clifford, 1st Bart., R.N., C.B., gentleman usher of the Black Rod, She *d.* at Nice, 10 April, 1862, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1877.
3. Jane, *m.* 6 Nov. 1824, John Hildyard, who *d.* 1855. She *d.* 7 March, 1878.
3. Frederick Patrick (Rev.), *b.* 30 Dec. 1767; *d.* 18 Jan. 1836.
4. Charles Patrick Thomas, *d.* 27 May, 1796.
1. Charlotte,
2. Caroline,
3. Frances,
} all *d.* young.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 May, 1790, General William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower of London, and colonel of the 2nd Dragoon Guards, the eldest male heir of the family of the Viscount Loftus, of Ely a title which became extinct in 1725. (*See* Marquisate of Ely, and BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*) Her ladyship *d.* 21 March, 1811, leaving issue.

Charlotte, Lady Townshend, brought into the Townshend family upwards of 250 quarterings, including the royal one of PLANTAGENET; and inherited from her mother Elizabeth Shirley, Baroness Ferrers of Chartley, that barony, and from her father, the barony of Compton. She *d.* at Dublin, 14 Sept. 1770, during the government of the viscount as lord lieutenant of that kingdom, which office he held from 1767 to 1772. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1773, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles (by Hannah, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Alexander Tomkyns, of Prehen, co. Londonderry), and by her, who *d.* 29 March, 1819, had issue,

5. William, *d.* in the West Indies.
6. James Nugent Boyle Bernardo, captain R.N., K.C.H.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1785; *m.* 8 May, 1813, Elizabeth, dau. of P. Wallis, and *d.* 28 June, 1842. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, Capt. W. H. Henderson, C.B., R.N., and *d.* 15 July, 1873.
5. Anne, *m.* Harrington Hudson, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1826, leaving issue.
6. Charlotte, *m.* 17 Aug. 1797, George, 6th Duke of Leeds, and *d.* 30 July 1856, leaving issue.
7. Honoria Maria, *d.* 6 May, 1826.
8. Henrietta, *m.* 16 Sept. 1811, Hon. Lieut.-General William De Blaquiere, afterwards 3rd Lord De Blaquiere, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1848.

The viscount was advanced to the dignity of MARQUESS TOWNSHEND, *in the co. of Norfolk*, 31 Oct. 1787. He had served under King GEORGE II. at the battle of Dettingen, and was also present at Fontenoy, Culloden, and Laffeldt, as well as at the siege of Quebec, which town surrendered to him as commander-in-chief after the death of the gallant Wolfe. His lordship *d* 14 Sept. 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **2nd Marquess Townshend,** *b.* 18 April, 1755; who had been summoned to parliament, at the demise of his mother, 1770, as *Baron Ferrers de Chartley*, a barony which he inherited from her ladyship, and was created, 18 May, 1784, *Earl of Leicester*. His lordship *m.* 24 Dec. 1777, Charlotte, dau. of Eaton Mainwaring Ellerker, of Risby Park, co. York, and co-heiress of her uncle, Roger Mainwaring Ellerker, by whom (who *d.* 2 Feb. 1802) he had issue,

1. GEORGE FERRERS, **3rd** marquess.
2. Charles Vere Ferrers, *b.* 16 Sept. 1785; *m.* 24 March, 1812, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Gen. William Loftus, lieut. of the Tower, by his cousin, Lady Elizabeth (Townshend) Loftus, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1866) had no issue.
1. Charlotte Barbara, *m.* 6 April, 1805, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Bisshopp, son of Cecil, Lord Zouche; and *d.s.p.* 3 Oct. 1807.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 11 March, 1813, Edward Ferrers, of Baddesley Clinton, co. Warwick. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1830. She *d.* 1 June, 1845, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 5 Aug. 1815, Joseph Moore Boultbee, of Springfield House, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1868, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 24 May, 1860.

The marquess *d.* 27 July, 1811, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE FERRERS, **3rd Marquess Townshend,** *b.* 13 Dec. 1778; who *m.* 12 May, 1807, Sarah, dau. of William Dunn Gardner, but by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Jan. 1856, James Laidler, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1858) had no issue. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1855, when the earldom of LEICESTER became EXTINCT, but the baronies of

* The brother and sisters of the 4th Marquess Townshend were granted a patent of precedence.

FERRERS and COMPTON are now in abeyance among the descendants of his sisters, Lady Harriet Anne Ferrers, and Lady Elizabeth Margaret Boultbee. The marquessate, viscounty, and barony of Townshend devolved on his lordship's cousin,

JOHN, **4th Marquess Townshend,** a rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 28 March, 1798; *m.* 18 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of Rear-Admiral Lord George Stuart, C.B., and grand-dau. of John, 1st Marquess of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1877) had issue,

1. JOHN VILLIERS STUART, **5th** marquess.
2. James Dudley Brownlow Stuart, R.N., *d.* 11 Aug. 1846.
3. George Henry Harrison Stuart, *b.* 1838; *d.* 1839.
1. Anne Maria, *m.* 9 Feb. 1854, Capt. Alexander Nowell Sherson (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1882), and *d.* 14 Feb. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Clementina, *m.* 15 July, 1856, John, 1st Baron St. Levan. He *d.* 14 May, 1908, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1910.
3. ● Audrey Jane Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1873, Hon. Greville Theophilus Howard, 2nd son of Charles John, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire. He *d.* 28 July, 1880, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1882, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, of Downes, co. Devon, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C. He *d.* 2 June, 1908, leaving issue.

The marquess *d.* 10 Sept. 1863, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VILLIERS STUART, **5th Marquess Townshend,** J.P. and D.L. Norfolk and Middlesex, high steward of Tamworth, M.P. for Tamworth 1856-63, *b.* 10 April, 1831: *m.* 17 Oct. 1865, ● Lady Anne Elizabeth Clementina Duff, eldest dau. of James, 5th Earl of Fife, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,

JOHN JAMES DUDLEY STUART, **6th** and present marquess.
● Agnes Elizabeth Audrey, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870; *m.* 2 Sept. 1903, James Andrew Durham, formerly Hon. Attaché in the Diplomatic Service at Berlin, son of Rev. William Durham, D.D., of Ladbroke, Warwickshire, and has issue.

Creations—Baronet, 16 April, 1617. Townshend, B. (E.), 20 April, 1661. Townshend, B. (E.), 11 Dec. 1682. Townshend, M. (G.B.), 31 Oct. 1787.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., a chevron erm., between three escallops arg., for TOWNSHEND; 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, gu. and or, in the first quarter a mullet arg.; in the centre a crescent sa., for VERE. *Crest*—A stag, statant, ppr., attired and unguled or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag sa., attired and unguled or: sinister, a greyhound arg. *Motto*—Hæc generi incrementa fides.

Seat—Raynham Hall, Norfolk. *Residence*—78, Avenue Road, Regent's Park, N.W.

CLARKE-TRAVERS. *See* CLARKE.

TREDEGAR.



The Baron Tredegar (Sir Courtenay Charles Evan Morgan), of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, and a baronet, F.S.A., J.P., D.L. and County Alderman co. Monmouth; hon. col. of 1st Batt. Monmouthshire Regt. and lieut. Royal Naval Reserve (*temp.*), late major and hon. lieut.-col. Royal Monmouth Engineers, served in the S. African War 1900–1 (medal with four clasps), *b.* 10 April, 1867; *s.* his uncle as 3rd baron 1913; *m.* 5 Aug. 1890, ● Lady Katharine Agnes Blanche Carnegie, dau. of James, 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T., and has issue,

♦ EVAN FREDERIC, *b.* 13 July, 1893.
● Gwyneth Erica, *b.* 5 Jan. 1895.

Lineage—LLEWELLYN AP IVOR, Lord of St. Clere and Gwinfar, co. Carmarthen by right of inheritance, and of Tredegar and Cyfoeth Fredith in the right of his wife, was lineally descended from Cadivor Vawr, Lord of Kilsaint. He *m.* Angharad, dau. and sole heir of Sir Morgan ap Meredith, Lord of Tredegar (descended from Rhys, Prince of South Wales), and thus acquired the Tredegar estates. Llewellyn was father of three sons, viz.,

1. MORGAN, his heir.
2. Ivor, of Werncleppa, or Gwerney Cleppa, near Tredegar, ancestor of the MORGANS *of Werncleppa*, whose last male heir, Roger Morgan, *d.* in 1632, when his estate passed to the Tredegar family.
3. Philip, whose son, DAVID AP PHILIP AP LLEWELLIN, seated at St. Pierre, in the county of Monmouth, was ancestor of the family of LEWIS *of St. Pierre* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

MORGAN AP LLEWELLYN, Lord of St. Clere, in Carmarthenshire, and of Tredegar, co. Monmouth, *m.* Maud, dau. of Rhys ap Gronwy, Lord of Kybor, and had two sons,

1. LLEWELLYN, his heir.
2. Philip, who acquired the estate of Langston, co. Monmouth, in marriage with Gwenllian, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Sir John Norris, Knt. of Penllyne Castle, Glamorganshire, and was ancestor of the MORGANS *of Llantarnam*, Barts.

The elder son,

LLEWELLYN AP MORGAN, Lord of St. Clere and Tredegar, *m.* Jonnet, dau. of David Vaughan ap David ap Llewellyn ap Philip of Rhuderin, co. Monmouth. His son,

JEVAN AP LLEWELLYN AP MORGAN, of St. Clere and Tredegar, *m.* Elizabeth or Dennis, dau. of Thomas ap Llewellyn ap Howell ap Eynon Sais. His son,

SIR JOHN MORGAN, Knt. of St. Clere and Tredegar, *m.* Jonnet, dau. and heir of John Mathew, of Llandaff, and had issue,

1. Morgan (Sir), of Tredegar, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Morgan, of Langston, and had a son, John, of Tredegar (will dated 4 April, 1513), who left a son, William, of Tredegar, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas Bodenham, of Roderwas, co. Hereford, but *d.s.p.* (will dated, 13 Aug. 1568, proved 27 June, 1569).
2. Philip, living 1491.
3. Lewis, living 1491.
4. William, living 1491.
5. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The youngest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, of Machen, Esquire of the King's Body 21 HENRY VII., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Vaughan, of Talgarth, Brecon, and had issue, with six daus., two sons,

1. ROWLAND, his heir.
2. John, from whom the family of MORGAN, of Bassalegge, descended.

The elder son,

ROWLAND MORGAN, of Machen, living in 1570, *m.* (setts. dated 4 Nov. 1517) Blanch, dau. of John Thomas, of Treowen, co. Monmouth, and had, with four daus., two sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Harry, of Llanrumney, ancestor of the MORGANS of that place.

The elder son,

THOMAS MORGAN, of Machen and Tredegar, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Bodenham, of Rotherwas, co. Hereford, and was father of

SIR WILLIAM MORGAN, Knt. of Tredegar, whose will bears date 15 Jan. 1650, and was proved 13 Sept. 1653. Sir William *m.* 1st, 1598, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wintour, of Lidney, co. Gloucester, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Edward, of Kilfiggin and Coyd Morgan, co. Monmouth, who left by his wife, Elizabeth, a dau. and heir, who *m.* Henry Chambre, and had issue.
3. William, of Rumney, *m.* Jane, dau. of Morgan, of Hurst, co. Glamorgan, and *d.* 7 Sept. 1670, leaving issue. He was ancestor of the family of MORGAN-CLIFFORD.
4. Rowland, of Risca, *d. unm.*
5. John, *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* George Lewis.
2. Blanche, *m.* John Carne, of Ewenny.
3. Frances, *d. unm.*
4. Mary, *d. unm.*
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 1633, William Morgan, of Dderrow or Thirrow, co. Brecon, and was *bur.* 28 June, 1638, leaving issue (*see below*).

He *m.* 2ndly, Bridget, dau. of Anthony Morgan, of Hayford, Northants, and by her, who *d.* before 1627, had issue,

6. Anthony, living 1627.
6. Mary, *m.* Peter Farmer, of London, who *d.* Dec. 1691.

Sir William Morgan *d.* about 1653, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, of Machen and Tredegar, who *m.* 1st, 1621, Rachel, relict of David Kemeys, of Cefn Mably, and dau. of Robert Hopton and sister and co-heir of Ralph, Lord Hopton, of Strattorn, and by her had an only dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Trevor Williams, Bart., of Llangibby Court, and *d.* 1679, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1633, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Francis

Windham, of Sandhill, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1666) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. John, *d.* an infant.
4. John, *d. unm.* 1 Jan. 1715-16.
5. Edward, *d. unm.*
6. Trevor, *d. unm.*
7. Lewis, *d. unm.*
2. Blanche, *m.* 1661, Charles Vann, of Llanwerne, co. Monmouth, and *d.* 18 Sept. 1691.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Morgan, of Llanrumney, co. Monmouth, and *d.* Dec. 1664.
4. Anne, *m.* 1661, Henry Morgan, of Penllwyn, co. Monmouth.
5. Rachel, *m.* Henry Probert, and *d.* 6 April, 1673.
6. Frances, *m.* 1st, — Lewis, of Llandewy Court, and 2ndly, Sir Edward Morgan, Bart., and *d.* Dec. 1668.
7. Catherine, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1724.
8. Mary, *m.* William Thomas, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1673

He *d.* 13 May, 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM MORGAN, of Tredegar, *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1661, Blanche, dau. of William Morgan, of Thirrow, Brecon. She *d.* 25 March, 1673, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lewis, of Van Park, co. Glamorgan, and relic of Sir Francis Darell, of Bucks, Knt. William Morgan *d.* 28 April, 1680, having by his 1st wife had issue,

1. Thomas, of Tredegar, *b.* 7 Sept. 1664; *m.* 5 Sept. 1687, Martha, dau. of Sir Edward Mansel. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1695. He *d.s.p.s.* 1699.
2. William, *b* 17 Sept. 1665; *d. unm.* 1 Feb. 1683.
3. Charles, *b.* 21 Feb. 1666; *d. unm.*
4. Edward, *d.* an infant.
5. JOHN, who *s.* eventually to Tredegar.
1. Blanch, *b.* 16 Sept. 1669; *bur.* 11 Dec. 1682.

The 5th son,

JOHN MORGAN, of Tredegar and Ruperra, lord lieut. of cos. Monmouth and Brecon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1670, *m.* Martha, dau. of Gwyn Vaughan, of Trebarried, Brecon, and had by her, who was *bur.* 27 Oct. 1720, had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. THOMAS, heir to his nephew.
1. Martha, *m.* 1725, Edward, Earl of Oxford, and *d.* 4 Jan. 1774.
2. Katherine, *m.* John Butler, of Warminghurst Park, Sussex, and *d.* 1748.

John Morgan was a great supporter of the Whig interest. He was *bur.* 22 March, 1719, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM MORGAN, of Tredegar, K.B., lord lieut. cos. Monmouth and Brecon, *b.* 1700; *m.* Rachel, eldest dau. of William, 2nd Duke of Devonshire, K.G. (by his wife, Rachel, eldest dau. of the celebrated William, Lord Russell), and by her (who *d.* 18 June, 1780) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Edward, *d. unm.* 8 Feb. 1743.
1. Rachel, *d. unm.* 11 March, 1738.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 29 March, 1729; *m.* 6 July, 1767, William Jones, of Clytha House, co. Monmouth, 4th son of John Jones, of Llanarth Court, in the same co. She *d.s.p.* 14 Jan. 1787. He *d.* 1805.

Sir William *d.* 24 April, 1731, aged 30, and was *s.* by his elder son and heir,

WILLIAM MORGAN, of Tredegar, *b.* 28 March. 1725; *d. unm.* 16 July, 1763, and was *s.* in the Tredegar estate by his uncle,

THOMAS MORGAN, of Ruperra, and of Tredegar, at the death of his nephew William, lord lieut. of cos. Monmouth and Brecon, *b.* 20 May, 1702; *m.* Jane, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Maynard Colchester, of Westbury-on-Severn. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1767, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. CHARLES, heir to his brother.
3. JOHN, heir to his brother Charles.
1. JANE, who eventually *s.* to the Tredegar estates.
2. Katherine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1735; *m.* August, 1754, Charles Vann, of Llanwern, co. Monmouth. She *d.* July, 1784. He *d.* 2 April, 1778, leaving issue.

Thomas Morgan *d.* 12 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS MORGAN, of Tredegar; lord lieutenant of cos. Brecon and Monmouth, *b.* 8 June, 1727; *d. unm.* 15 May, 1771; and was *s.* by his brother,

CHARLES MORGAN, of Tredegar, lord lieutenant of co. Brecon, *b.* 1 Dec. 1736; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Thomas Parry, of Arkston, Hereford, and widow of Robert Minors Gouge, of Treagoe, co. Hereford. She *d.* 24 June, 1779. He *d.s.p.* 24 May, 1787, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN MORGAN, of Tredegar, M.P. for the co. of Monmouth, *b.* 18 Feb. 1741-2; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Charles Pym Burt, but *d.s.p.* 27 June, 1792, when the Tredegar estate went to his eldest sister,

JANE MORGAN, of Tredegar, *b.* 10 June, 1731; *m.* Feb. 1758, **Sir Charles Gould, 1st Bart.**, P.C., Knt., LL.D., advocate-gen. and judge-marshal of the H.M.'s forces, and M.P. for Brecon in three parliaments. He was created a baronet 15 Nov. 1792, and assumed by Royal licence 16 Nov. 1792, the name and arms of MORGAN in lieu of GOULD. He was son of KING GOULD, deputy-judge-advocate, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Charles Shaw, of Besthorpe, in Norfolk. Lady Morgan *d.* 14 Feb. 1797, having had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John, a midshipman, killed in the memorable engagement of Lord Rodney, 12 April, 1782.
1. Jane, *m.* 1st, Capt. Henry Ball, R.N.; who *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1792. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1793, Samuel Homfray, of Penydarron, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1846, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 10 March, 1795, Rowley Lascelles, of Catherel, co. Glamorgan. She *d.* 10 May, 1836. He *d.* 2 April, 1843, having had issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 6 Dec. 1806, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Morgan, 2nd Bart., lieut.-col. in the army, and capt. Coldstream Guards, M.P. for Brecon, 1787-96, and for co. Monmouth, 1796-1831; *b.* 4 Feb. 1760; *m.* 1791, Mary Margaret, only child of George Stoney, capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1808) had issue,

1. CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON, **1st** LORD TREDEGAR.
2. George Gould, M.P. for Brecon, *b.* 12 July, 1794; *m.* 7 July, 1824, Eliza, dau. of the Rev. William Beville; and *d.* 25 Aug. 1845, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Claridge) had issue,
   1. Eliza Angelina, *m.* 11 Dec. 1856, Major-Gen. Sir G. H. S. Willis, G.C.B. She *d.* 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1874, Ada Mary, eldest dau. of Sir John Neeld, 1st bart., and *d.* 29 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.
   2. Georgina Frances, *d.* in 1847.
   3. Selina Rose Catherine, *m.* 10 April, 1858, the Rev. W. N. Tilson Marsh-Lusherton-Tilson, M.A., of Stretham Manor, Cambridgeshire. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 24 March, 1896.
3. Charles Augustus Samuel (Rev.), chancellor of Llandaff Cathedral, rector of Machen, in Monmouthshire, and chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, *b.* 2 Sept. 1800; *m.* 20 April, 1837, Frances, dau. of Rowley Lascelles, and *d.* 5 Sept. 1875. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1867.
4. Charles Octavius Swinnerton, F.R.S., M.A., M.P. for Monmouthshire, 1841 to 1874, D.L. co. Monmouth, *b.* 15 Sept. 1803, *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1888.
1. Maria Margaretta, *m.* 8 March, 1817, Lieut.-Gen. Francis Miles Milman, son of Sir Francis Milman, 1st bart., and *d.* 15 May, 1875, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1856.
2. Charlotte Georgiana, *m.* 27 Feb. 1819, George, 3rd Lord Rodney. He *d.s.p.* 21 June, 1842. She *d.* 19 Feb. 1878.
3. Angelina Maria Cecilia, *m.* 12 April, 1825, Sir Hugh Owen, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1844. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1891, leaving issue.
4. Selina Anne, *d.* an infant.

Sir Charles *d.* 5 Dec. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR CHARLES MORGAN ROBINSON, **1st Baron Tredegar,** *b.* 10 April, 1792, M.P. for Brecon, and lord lieutenant of that county, who was raised to the peerage, as BARON TREDEGAR, 16 April, 1859. He *m.* 6 Oct. 1827, Rosamund, only dau. of General Godfrey Basil Mundy, by Sarah his wife, dau. of George Brydges, 1st Lord Rodney, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1883) had issue,

1. Charles Rodney, *b.* 2 Dec. 1828, Coldstream guards, M.P. for Brecon; *d. unm., v.p.*, 14 Jan. 1854.
2. GODFREY CHARLES, **2nd** baron and **1st** and last viscount.
3. Frederick Courtenay, of Ruperra Castle, Newport, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth, J.P. co. Glamorgan, M.P. for co. Monmouth 1874-85, and for south division 1885-1906, late hon. col. 2nd vol. batt. S.W. Borderers (V.D.), formerly capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 24 May, 1834; *m.* 3 May, 1858, Charlotte Ann, dau. of Charles Alexander Williamson, of Balgray, Dumfriesshire (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 30 March, 1891. He *d.* 8 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,
   1. COURTENAY CHARLES EVAN, **3rd** and present baron.
   2♦ Frederic George* (*Boughrood Castle, Llyswen, S.O., co. Brecon*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; *m.* 14 April, 1898, ●Dorothy Syssyllt, dau. of R. T. Bassett, of Bonvilston, Glamorgan (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
      ♦ Frederic Charles John, *b.* 26 Oct. 1908.
      ● Syssyllt Avis, *b.* 24 Feb. 1903.
   1● Blanche Frances,* *b.* 3 Feb. 1859; *m.* 18 Sept. 1883, Charles Twysden Hoare, of Stratton, co. Gloucester, and Sandford Orcas, Sherborne, Dorset, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   2● Violet Wilhelmina,* *b.* 23 Sept 1860, *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Major Basil St. John Mundy, late 15th Hussars.
4. Arthur John, J.P. and D.L. for Monmouth, J.P. Brecon, *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *m.* 31 Jan. 1894, ●Louisa Sarah, dau. of the late William Carr Gammon, and *d.s.p.*
5. George Gould, *b.* 15 Sept. 1845; *d. unm.* 3 March, 1907.
1. Rosamond Marian, *m.* 18 Dec. 1848, Sir William Henry Marsham Style, 9th bart. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1883. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1904, leaving issue.
2● Selina Maria, *m.* 5 Jan. 1853, David Robertson Williamson, of Lawers, co. Perth. He *d.* 16 Dec. 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Fanny Henrietta, *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, Sir George Ferdinand R. Forestier-Walker, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1887. He *d.* 1 Aug. 1896, leaving issue.
4. Ellen Sarah, *m.* 14 May, 1856, Lieut.-Col. Henry Gore Lindsay, of Glasnevin House, co. Dublin. She *d.* 19 May, 1912, leaving issue (*see* CRAWFORD, E.). He *d.* 15 Dec. 1914.
5. Georgiana Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1857, Lord Francis

* The brother and sisters of the 3rd Baron Tredegar were granted, 26 June, 1913, the precedence of the younger children of a baron.

Conyngham, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1880 (*see* CONYNGHAM, M.); 2ndly, 27 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. Alan George Chichester, 18th Royal Irish Regt., and *d.s.p.* 22 April, 1886 (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.).

6● Mary Anna, *m.* 16 July, 1863, Robert, 16th Viscount Hereford, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 16 April, 1875, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

GODFREY CHARLES, **2nd Baron** and **Viscount Tredegar,** LL.D. Wales, *hon. causâ*; lord lieutenant of the co. of Monmouth, and President of the Monmouth Terr. Force Association; capt. 17th Lancers (Crimean medal and four clasps), hon. col. Royal Monmouthshire Roy. Reserve Eng.; J.P. and D.L. for co. Brecon, J.P. co. Glamorgan; M.P. for co. Brecon 1858-75; Vice-chairman and alderman Monmouth C.C.; *b.* 28 April, 1831; was created VISCOUNT TREDEGAR, *of Tredegar, co. Monmouth,* 28 Dec. 1905. He *d. unm.* 11 March, 1913, when the viscounty became extinct, but the barony devolved upon his nephew.

Creations—Baronet, 15 Nov. 1792; Baron, 16 April, 1859 (U.K.).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, MORGAN, or, a gryphon segreant, sa.; 2nd and 3rd, GOULD, or, on a chevron, between three roses, az., as many thistles, slipped, of the field. *Crest*—A reindeer's head, couped, or, attired, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, sa., charged on the shoulder with a thistle, slipped, or; sinister, a gryphon, sa., charged in like manner, with a thistle, slipped, or.

Seats—Tredegar Park, Newport, Monmouthshire; Ruperra Castle, Newport, co. Monmouth. *Town House*—45, Grosvenor Square, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Arthur's; White's; Royal Yacht Squadron.

SALUSBURY-TRELAWNY.



Sir William Lewis Salusbury - Trelawny, 10th Bart., of Trelawny, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., sheriff 1891 and 1895, late capt. royal Cornwall rangers, *b.* 26 Aug. 1844; *s.* his father 1885; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1868, Jessy Rose Mary, only dau. of John Murray, of Philiphaugh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1871) has issue,

1♦ JOHN WILLIAM, late lieut. 3rd batt. Welsh regt., and Manitoba L. I., Canadian militia, *b.* 6 May, 1869; *m.* 1st, 9 Dec. 1891, Agnes Hedevig Helga, eldest dau. of William Bampfield Braddich, of Blackheath, and by her, who divorced him 20 July, 1905, has issue,

● Violet Agnes Letitia, *b.* 23 Sept. 1892; *m.* June, 1912, Algernon Edward Percy Littleton, eldest son of Rear-Adm. the Hon. A. C. Littleton, and has issue (*see* HATHERTON, B.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 July, 1905, ● Catherine Penelope, Mrs. W. C. Howard, dau. of the late Ambrose Sneyd Cave-Browne-Cave (*see that family*), and by her has issue,

♦ John William Robin Maurice, *b.* 16 Jan. 1908.

1● Florence Rose Mary, *m.* 17 Nov. 1891, Edward Sydenham Fursdon, of St. Martin's, King's Kerswell, Devon, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1872, ● Harriet Buller, eldest dau. of Rev. James Buller Kitson, vicar of Morval, and by her has,

2♦ James Edward Salusbury, capt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., and capt. and adjt. 4th batt. of that regiment, served in European War 1914 (severely wounded), *b.* 14 Sept. 1873; *m.* 28 Nov. 1907, ● Winifred Eveline, dau. of William Edward Dorrington, of 41, Hans Mansions, S.W., and has issue,

♦ James Reginald Dorrington, *b.* 6 Oct. 1908.

3♦ Lewis Dormer St. Aubyn, *temp.* lieut. Service Batt., 1914, late lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 6 Oct. 1886.

2● Rebecca Harriet Buller, *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, Arthur Francis Basset, of Tehidy, Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

3● Dolores Olga, *m.* 28 April, 1914, Henry Harcourt Williams, of Pencalenick, Truro, son of the late Michael Henry Williams.

Lineage—This ancient family derives its surname from the lordship of Trelawny, or Treloen (see Doomsday Book), in the parish of Alternon, Cornwall, which, in the time of EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, was held by its earliest known ancestor,

EDUNI, whose son,

HAMELIN, was likewise the owner of Treloen after the Norman invasion, by a tenure from the Earl of Mortain as found at the General Survey. This Hamelin had a son, Richard, who was succeeded by William, owner of a knight's fee from Reginald de Botrell, whose dau. *m.* this William's son, John Trelawny. He was succeeded by his son and heir, William *m.* to Joan Trewynnick. He left issue, John, in the time of EDWARD I., who *m.* Lucy Serjeaux, dau. of Sir Richard Serjeaux. His son and heir was William, M.P. for Launceston, 19th EDWARD II. William had a son of the same name, by Margery de Ryparus or Rivers, who *m.* Joan Doyngell, by whom he had a son and heir, John (40th EDWARD III.), who had the honour of knighthood. He *m.* Matilda Myuwenyke, from which marriage sprung

SIR JOHN TRELAWNY, member for Cornwall, and one of the coroners thereof; which office, in former times, was conferred upon the most eminent knights in the shire alone. Sir John, who was a soldier, acquired great renown in the French wars of HENRY V., and obtained from that monarch a pension of £20 a-year, since which time the family has borne (as a second Trelawny coat, or quartering) an augmentation of three oak or laurel leaves, granted (it is said) for the same military services. Under the figure of King HENRY, which formerly stood over the great gate at Launceston, was the distich—

"He that will do ought for me,
Let him love well Sir John Tirlawnee."

By Agnes Trogodeck he had a son, Sir Richard, M.P. for Liskeard, in the 9th HENRY V. Dying without issue male, John (2nd son of Sir John) succeeded him, and was M.P. for Truro (27th HENRY VI.). His wife was Joan heiress of Heligan. He was sheriff in the time of EDWARD IV., and was succeeded (*temp.* HENRY VII.) by Sir John, *m.* to Jane Powna, whose son *m.* Florence Courtenay, dau. of Sir Hugh Courtenay, of Boconnock, and sister to Edward, Earl of Devon, and a co-heiress with her three sisters. His eldest son was Walter, his grandson, John, M.P. for Liskeard (6th EDWARD VI.), who had as his 1st wife, Margery Lamelion, and a son and heir, John, and another John, by a 2nd wife, Lora Trecarrel, who *m.* Beatrice Trevanion. The first John *s.* his father (28th HENRY VIII.), was M.P. for Lostwithiel, and was deputy-lieutenant, and paid £6 for not taking the honour of knighthood. He was twice sheriff in the time of ELIZABETH, and knight of the shire of Cornwall. He *m.* Anne Reskymer, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

SIR JONATHAN TRELAWNY, knighted in 1597. He served the office of high sheriff of Cornwall in the 37th year of ELIZABETH, M.P. for Liskeard, 35th, and was knight of that shire in the 39th year of the same reign, and in the 1st year of King JAMES. Sir Jonathan *m.* Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Henry Killigrew, by whom he had with three daus. two sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Edward, of Coldrenick, Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, JAGO-TRELAWNY, *of Coldrenick*).

He *d.* 21 June, 1604, during the session; and the House of Commons, as a mark of high respect, attended his funeral at St. Clement Danes. Sir Jonathan was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Trelawny, 1st Bart., of Trelawny, *b.* 24 April, 1592, who was created a baronet 1 July, 1628. Sir John served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 6th of King CHARLES I. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Reginald Mohun, 1st Bart. of Boconnock, and 2ndly, Douglas, dau. and co-heir of Tristram Gorges, and widow of Sir William Courtenay, and had issue,

1. JONATHAN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. John,
3. Edward, } *d. unm.*
4. Francis, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart.
5. Reginald.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Lower.
2. Anne, *m.* John Vivian.
3. Margaret, *m.* Amos, son of Sir Francis Fulford, Knt.
4. Philippa, *d. unm.*
5. Bridget, *m.* — Lee.
6. Mary, *m.* Rev. — Greensworth.
7. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Maynard.
8. Dorothy, *m.* William Mohun.

Sir John was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1664, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Jonathan Trelawny, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Cornwall 1661-78, and for East Looe 1678-9, *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Seymour, Bart., by whom he had (with other issue who *d. unm.*),

1. John, who *m.* Catherine, 3rd dau. of James Jenkyn, and *d.* before his father, *s.p.*
2. JONATHAN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

3. Henry, a brigadier-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, *m.* Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Mathew Hales, and *d.* 1702, having had issue,
1. HARRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. William, capt. in the army, *bapt.* 13 Nov. 1696, *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of William Bisset, of St. Margarets, Westminster, and of Southampton, and left issue, two sons,
(1) WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
(2) Harry, a general in the army, governor of Landguard Fort, *m.* 1752, Mary Dormar, and *d.* 28 Jan. 1800, leaving a son, Charles BRERETON-TRELAWNY, of Shotwick, who assumed the surname and arms of BRERETON *m.* 1786, Maria, only sister of Sir Christopher Hawkins, Bart. (Ext.). He *d.* 19 June, 1860, leaving issue,
Harry, of Shotwick, *b.* 1792, capt. Gren. Guards; *m.* 1818, Caroline, dau. of Capt. Monk, R.N., and *d.* 19 June, 1869, having by her (who *d.* 23 Jan. 1879) had issue,
1*c*. Harry, capt. Gren. Guards, *d.s.p.* 1851.
2*c*. Horace Dormer TRELAWNY, of Shotwick Park, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L., late capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 22 Sept. 1824; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Hon. Maria Katherine Walsh, eldest dau. of John, 1st Lord Ormathwaite. She *d.* 23 Jan. 1910. He *d.* 15 April, 1906, leaving issue,
1*d*●Florence, *m.* 7 June, 1898, Francis Edward Rooper, late of Bronydd, Ruabon, and has issue. 2*d*●Maud.
3*d*●Hilda, *m.* 13 July, 1892, John Herbert Upton-Cottrell Dormer, of Ingmire Hall, Sedbergh, Yorks, 4th son of Clement Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham Hall, and has issue.
4*d*●Lilian.
5*d*●Miny, *m.* 30 July, 1903, Reginald Ashton Rigby (*Over Hall, Winsford, Cheshire*), eldest son of Col. Rigby.
3*c*. Clarence TRELAWNY, late of the Austrian Army, *b.* 20 Dec. 1826; *m.* 15 Nov. 1870, ●Mary (28, *Abingdon Villas, Kensington, W.*), dau. of W. S. Campbell, U.S. Consul at Dresden. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1902, leaving issue,
1*d*●Rose, *m.* 21 Nov. 1895, George Cameron Day.
2*d*●Violet Mary, *m.* 14 June, 1399, Capt. Bernard Liebert, late 7th Hussars.
3*d*●Elma Agnes, *m.* 28 Aug. 1906, Launcelot Woods Creagh, eldest son of Launcelot Stewart Creagh, lieut. R.N.
4*d*●May.
5*d*●Ruby, *m.* 26 Nov. 1913, Capt. Henry Brewster Percy Lion Kennedy, King's Royal Rifle Corps.
1*c*●Agnes Caroline, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1849, John James Calley, of Burderop, Wilts, who *d.s.p.* 16 Jan. 1854; and 2ndly, 1857, Hedworth David Barclay, of Eastwick Park, Surrey, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1873, leaving issue.

Sir Jonathan was *bur.* 5 March, 1680-1, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

THE RIGHT REV. **Sir Jonathan Trelawny, 3rd Bart.,** lord bishop of Bristol in 1685, one of the seven prelates committed to the Tower by King JAMES II. His lordship was translated after the Revolution to the see of Exeter, and subsequently, in 1707, to that of Winchester, when he was appointed prelate of the order of the Garter. He was *b.* 24 March, 1650, *m.* 1684, Rebecca, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Hele, of Bascombe, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1710) had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Charles (Rev.), prebendary of Winchester, *d.s.p.*
3. Edward, *b.* in 1699; one of the commissioners of the Victualling-office, and afterwards governor of Jamaica; *m.* 1737 the dau. of John Crawford, but *d.s.p.*
4. Hele (Rev.), D.D., rector of South Hill and Landreath, Cornwall; *d.s.p.* 1740.
1. Letitia, *m.* her cousin, Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th bart. (*see below*).
2. Rebecca, *m.* John Buller, of Morval.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Archdeacon Allanson.

The bishop dying 19 July, 1721. was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Trelawny, 4th Bart., M.P. for Liskeard, and later for West Looe, who *m.* Agnes Blackwood, who *d.* 8 April, 1777. He *d.s.p.* in 1756, and his brothers having predeceased him without issue, the title reverted to his first cousin and brother-in-law,

Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 15 Feb. 1687; *m.* 1720, his cousin Letitia, dau. of Sir Jonathan Trelawny, 3rd Bart., bishop of Winchester, and by her (who was *bur.* 6 June, 1775) had, Charles, who *d.* before him, and three daus., of whom two *d. unm.*: the 2nd, Letitia, was *m.* to her cousin, Sir William Trelawny, the 6th bart. Sir Harry was aide-de-camp to the Duke of Marlborough, and was M.P. He *d.* at an advanced period of life, 7 April, 1762, when the title devolved upon his nephew and son-in-law,

Sir William Trelawny, 6th Bart., an officer of rank in the royal navy, and governor of Jamaica, where he died and where his remains were honoured with public obsequies. This gentleman *m.* his cousin, Letitia, dau. of Sir Harry Trelawny, 5th bart. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1772. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1772, leaving issue,
HARRY (Sir), **7th** bart.
Letitia Anne, *m.* Paul Treby Treby, of Plympton, Devon, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1845, leaving issue.

The only son,

THE REV. **Sir Harry Trelawny, 7th Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, Prebendary of Oxford, *bapt.* 26 June, 1756; *m.* 28 Feb. 1778, Anne, dau. of the Rev. James Brown, rector of Portishead, and vicar of Kingston, Somerset, by whom (who *d.* 18 Nov. 1822) he had,
1. John, who *d.v.p.* in France, *unm.* in Oct. 1821.
2. WILLIAM LEWIS (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Hamelin, col. R.A., governor of St. Helena; an officer of much service in the Peninsula and elsewhere; *b.* 16 Oct. 1782; *m.* in 1806, Martha, dau. of J. Rogers, of Sea View, co. Cork. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1864. He *d.* 3 May, 1856, leaving issue,
1. Edward Harry, 28th Regt., *d. unm.*
1. Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1831, Major Young, R.A., and *d.* 10 June, 1849, leaving issue.
2. Agnes Matilda, *m.* 12 June, 1866, Jasper Wheeler
3. Emily Letitia, *m.* 1 June, 1847, Henry Oakeley, R.N., who *d.* 12 March, 1877.
4. Jane, *m.* 1st, Major Fitzherbert Nicholas Coddington, who *d.* 1853; and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1855, N. J. Reed, R.N.
4. Jonathan, col. Bengal Native infantry, *d.* 13 Sept. 1855.
1. Anne Letitia, *d.* 6 July, 1860.
2. Mary, *m.* John Cooke Harding, who had three sons and one dau.; *d.* 1857.

Sir Harry *d.* 24 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Lewis Salusbury-Trelawny, 8th Bart., for five years M.P. for East Cornwall, lord lieut. and subsequently custos rotulorum of that co., *b.* 4 July, 1781, who took the additional surname and arms of SALUSBURY by royal licence 11 Dec. 1802; he *m.* 24 Aug. 1807, Patience Christian, dau. of John Phillipps Carpenter, of Mount Tavy, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 20 June, 1857) had,
1. Owen William, *b.* 8 June, 1808; *d.* 30 Jan. 1830.
2. JOHN SALUSBURY (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Harry, *b.* 24 April, 1818; *d.* 19 May, 1826.
4. Harry Reginald, of Poltair, Penzance, J.P. and D.L., late 6th dgs., *b.* 12 Dec. 1826; *m.* 14 July, 1853, Juliana, dau. of Arthur Kelly, of Kelly, Devon, and *d.* 24 Oct. 1883, having, by her who *d.* 28 Sept. 1914, had issue,
1. Harry, *b.* 1 July, 1858; *m.* 15 May, 1907, ●Winifred Mary (8, *Combe Villas, Saltash*), dau. of the late Henry Saunderson, of Plymouth. He *d.s.p.* 20 Oct. 1908.
2♦John (*Peremboocolly, Sidapur, Coorg, India, and Harewood, Buckfastleigh, Devon, and Windham Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1860; *m.* 2 April, 1891, ●Florence, dau. of John Michael Williams, of Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and has issue,
(1)♦John Maitland, *b.* 26 Jan. 1892.
(2)♦Harry Reginald, *b.* 7 May, 1893.
3♦Arthur, *b.* 31 May, 1864.
4. Hamelin William, *b.* 22 March, 1870; drowned in India, 15 July, 1900.
1. Beatrice Lætitia, *d. unm.* 29 March, 1907.
2. Edith, *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1889.
3●Eleanor, *m.* 17 June, 1890, Rev. George Lincoln Gambier Lowe, M.A., rector of Throwleigh, Devon, and has issue.
4●Florence, *m.* 24 Oct. 1895, Walter Gordon Deedes, of Watton House, Lympstone, Devon, and has issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* 9 Jan. 1834, Rev. Henry John Morshead, rector of Kelly, Devon, and *d.* 22 March, 1888.
2. Letitia, *d.* 12 Feb. 1840.
3. Anne, *m.* 28 Aug. 1845, Rev. George Gibbons, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
4. Caroline, *m.* 13 Aug. 1851, Ven. Arch. Reginald Hobhouse, rector of St. Ive, Cornwall, and *d.* 1880. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1895.
5. Charlotte, *m.* 1855, Rev. F. T. Batchelor.

Sir William *d.* 15 Nov. 1856, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Salusbury Salusbury-Trelawny, 9th Bart., *b.* 2 June, 1816, capt. royal Cornwall rangers, D.L.; a deputy warden of the Stannaries; M.P. for Tavistock, 1843 to 1852, and 1857 to 1865; and for East Cornwall 1868 to 1874; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1842, Harriet Jane, eldest dau. of J. H. Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1879) had issue,
1. WILLIAM LEWIS (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
1●Caroline Matilda, *m.* 3 Oct. 1863, Maj.-Gen. John Barton Sterling (249, *Knightsbridge, S.W.*), and has issue.
2. Florence, *m.* 29 Nov. 1871, Sir Jonathan Edmund Backhouse, 1st bart., and *d.* 11 Oct. 1902, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1881, Harriet Jacqueline (who *d.* 13 Nov. 1904), widow of Col. E. G. W. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk, and dau. of Sir Anthony Buller, Knt. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1885.

Creation—1 July, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a chevron sa. (TRELAWNY); 2nd and 3rd, gu., a lion rampant per bend sinister arg., and erminois, ducally crowned between three crescents or, on a canton of the last, a bear's head erased sa. muzzled arg. (SALUSBURY). *Crests*—1. A wolf ppr. (TRELAWNY). 2. A demi-lion rampant, per bend sinister arg. and erminois, holding between the paws a shield or, charged with a bear's head as in the arms (SALUSBURY). *Mottoes*—Sermoni consona facta; and Virtus patrimonio nobilior.

Seat—Trelawne, Duloe, R.S.O., Cornwall. *Town Address*—18, Bramham Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Bachelors'.

TRELOAR.



Sir William Purdie Treloar, 1st Bart., of Grange Mount, Upper Norwood, Surrey, J.P. Surrey, Kent, and London, one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City of London, Sheriff 1899–1900, and Lord Mayor of London 1906–7, one of the Commissioners of Income Tax for the City of London; has been Chairman of Commissioners of Sewers 1891, and Alderman of Ward of Farringdon Without since 1892, is head of the firm of Treloar and Sons, and Director and Trustee of T. Cook and Son, Ltd., Egypt, Founder and Trustee of the Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples Hospital and College at Alton, Hants. He was presented with the honorary freedom of Truro, Bury St. Edmunds, Croydon, Helston, and Okehampton; *b.* 13 Jan. 1843, 2nd son of Thomas Treloar, of Helston, Cornwall (who *d.* 8 June, 1876), and Elizabeth Robertson, his wife (who was *m.* 1 Oct. 1839, and *d.* 25 Aug. 1859). Sir William *m.* 20 March, 1869, Annie (who *d.s.p.* 29 July, 1909), dau. of George Blake, of Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W. He received the honour of Knighthood 1900, and was created a baronet 17 July, 1907. He has the Orders of St. Olaf of Norway (1st class), the Dannebrog of Denmark, the Red Eagle of Germany (2nd class), St. Sava of Servia, the Rising Sun of Japan (3rd class), and has the Cross of Grand Officers of Danilo I of Montenegro.

Creation—17 July, 1907.
Arms—Or on a mount vert an oak tree ppr. fructed gold on a chief nebuly gu. three hawk's lures of the first. *Crest*—Two arms embowed vested az., cuff or, the hands grasping a fasces fesswise head towards the dexter ppr., pendant therefrom by a chain gold an escocheon sa. charged with a bezant. *Motto*—Honestate vetustas stat.
Residence—Grange Mount, Upper Norwood. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; Savage; Press; Authors'; and Whitefriars.

TREVELYAN OF NETTLECOMBE.



Sir Walter John Trevelyan, 8th Bart., of Nettlecombe, Somerset, High Sheriff of co. Cornwall 1906, Lord of the Manor of St. Piranuthnoe Marazion, Cornwall, *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; *s.* his cousin 1891; *m.* 16 July, 1901, ●Alice Edith, dau. of William James Money, C.S.I., and has issue,

1♦Willoughby John, *b.* 16 April, 1902.
1●Joan Alice Trevelyan, *b.* 18 Oct. 1903.
2●Urith, *b.* 9 Jan. 1906.

Lineage—This very ancient Cornish family (*vide* "Trevelyan Papers") derives its surname from the lordship of Trevelien, or Trevelyan, near Fowey, Cornwall, of which it was possessed prior to the Conquest.

Sir John Trevelyan, grandson of Henry Trevelyan, Lord of Trevillion, and Alice his wife, dau. and heir of Sir John Botreaux, Knt., served as high sheriff of Cornwall, 27 and 38 Henry VI., and sat in parliament as one of the knights of the shire 31st of the same reign. Sir John *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Whalesborough, of Whalesborough, Cornwall (son of John, Whalesborough, by Joan his wife, sister of Sir Simon de Ralegh), and had issue, 1. John (Sir), his heir. 2. Thomas; 3. George, chaplain to King Henry VIII.; 4. Humphrey, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Rice ap Thomas, K.G., and other sons. Sir John *d.* 1494, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Trevelyan, of Trevillion, Cornwall, and Nettlecombe, Somerset, who *m.* the dau. of Sir John Halywell, Knt. of Devon. At the marriage of Prince Arthur, he was created a Knight of the Bath. He *d.* 13 Henry VIII., leaving a son and successor,

John Trevelyan, of Nettlecombe, who *m.* Avice, dau. and heir of Nicholas Cockworthy, of Yarnscombe, Devon, a descendant and heiress of Champernoun and Valletort, and of Edmund, Earl of Cornwall, and *d.* 1558, leaving issue, Thomas, of Yarnscombe, and other sons, of whom the eldest,

John Trevelyan, of Trevelyan and Nettlecombe, *m.* Maud, dau. of Giles Hill, of Honiton, and *d.* 1563, leaving a son and successor,

John Trevelyan, of Trevelyan, who *m.* Wilmot, dau. of John Harris, of Hayne, serjeant-at-law, and left at his decease, 1577, a son and successor,

John Trevelyan, high sheriff of Somerset, 16 James I., who rebuilt the mansion-house of Nettlecombe. He *m.* Urith, sister of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, and dau. of Sir John Chichester, Knt. of Ralegh, M.P., by Gertrude his wife, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon, and was *s.* in 1623, by his son,

John Trevelyan, *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

George Trevelyan, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Strode, Knt. of Parnham, Dorset, and had several sons. He suffered considerably during the civil wars by his fidelity to the crown, and *d.* 1653. His eldest son,

Sir George Trevelyan, 1st Bart., of Nettlecombe, was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1661–2. Sir George *m.* 8 Jan. 1655, Mary, only dau. and heiress of John Willoughby, of Leahill, Devon, and had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* Edmund Wyndham, of Kentsford.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Putt, Bart.

Sir George was *s.* at his decease, 1671, by his eldest son,

Sir John Trevelyan, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Somerset, who *m.* 1st, 1693, Urith, dau. of Sir John Pole, of Shute, Devon, by whom he had one dau., who *d.* a child. He *m.* 2ndly, 1700, Susanna, dau. and heir of Wm. Warren, of Stallensthorne, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 1718) had, with other issue, who *d. unm.*,

George (Sir), **3rd** bart.
Margaret, *m.* Alexander Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and had an only dau.

Sir John *d.* 25 Sept. 1755, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir George Trevelyan, 3rd Bart., *b.* in 1707; *m.* 1733, Julia, only dau. of Sir Walter Calverley, Bart. of Calverley, co. York, and eventually heiress, in 1777, of her brother, Sir Walter Calverley Blacket (who had assumed the name of Blacket in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his cousin, Sir William Blacket, Bart., *see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetage*), and by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1787) had issue,

1. John (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Walter, *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1772, Margaret, elder dau. and coheir of James Thornton, of Netherwitton, Northumberland, and by her had issue,
   1. Walter Blacket, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1818.
   2. Raleigh, of Netherwitton, *b.* 6 Aug. 1781; *m.* 14 June, 1819 Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Robert Grey, of Shorestone Hall, Northumberland. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1885. He *d.* 12 May, 1865, leaving issue.
      (1) Thornton Raleigh, *b.* 18 April, 1820; *m.* 11 April, 1842, Dorothy, dau. of Matthew Henderson, of Galashiels, and *d.* 14 Feb. 1845, leaving issue,
         Thornton Roger, of Netherwitton, Northumberland, J.P., *b.* 1 Jan. 1843; *m.* 1 Jan. 1864, Dobrée Wilkinson, dau. of J. W. Fraser, of Bath. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1904. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,
            1*b*♦John Spencer, of Netherwitton, Northumberland, *b.* 8 Dec. 1864; *m.* 1897, ●Eleanor Margaret, younger dau. of the late W. Brook Mortimer, of Hay Car, Lancaster, and has issue,
               1*c*♦John Thornton, *b.* 9 March, 1898.
               2*c*♦Royce de Thornton, *b.* 3 June, 1901.
               1*c*●Caroline Nora Constantia, *b.* 9 June, 1902.
            2*b*. Walter Raleigh, *b.* 10 Dec. 1865; *d.* 1904.
            3*b*♦Roger de Thornton, *b.* 8 Nov. 1867.
            4*b*♦George Alfred Thornton, *b.* 21 March, 1871.
            5*b*♦Freeman Blackett Thornton (11, *Windsor Crescent, Newcastle-upon-Tyne*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1874; *m.* 5 Jan. 1898, ●Louise, 2nd dau. of Sir Philip Watts, K.C.B., F.R.S., LL.D., D.Sc., and has issue,
               1*c*●Dora Humphrys Thornton, *b.* 12 Feb. 1900.
               2*c*●Lilian Agnes Thornton, *b.* 22 March, 1901.

1*b* ● Lilian Elizabeth Margaret Thornton, *m.* 12 June, 1897, Ralph Spencer, of Walbottle Hall.
● Constance Mary, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1864, James Jodel Mackie, and by him had issue, and 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1869, Robert Benn.
(2) Walter Blackett, B.A. Cambridge, barrister-at-law, *b.* 17 March, 1821; *m.* Helena Caroline, dau. of Sir John Trevelyan, 5th bart. of Wallington and Nettlecombe, and widow of Rev. Bryan Faussett. She *d.* 14 March, 1898. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1894, leaving issue,
1*a*. Herbert, major late R. Inniskilling Fus., *b.* 6 July, 1847, *d.* 28 Jan. 1912. 2*a* ♦ Walter.
3*a* ♦ Willoughby Fenwick, lieut.-col., late staff paymaster army pay department, formerly 2nd batt. North Staffordshire Regt., *b.* 1 Aug. 1856.
1*a* ● Constance Helena, *m.* 27 Dec. 1877, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell, P.C., late a judge of the high court, and has issue.
(3) Raleigh, *b.* 15 Aug. 1833; *m.* 16 Oct. 1844, Sarah Flora, 2nd dau. of Capt. Macdonald, 36th Regt., and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882.
(1) Elizabeth Young, *d.* 8 June, 1830.
(2) Constance, *m.* 7 Aug. 1850, Robert Hawdon. He *d.* Nov. 1855. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1867.
(3) Helena, *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Lieut.-Col. James Harrington Trevelyan, formerly 60th Rifles, son of Rev. Walter Trevelyan, of Henbury, Somerset. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1905. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1875, leaving issue (*see below*).

Mr. Walter Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Richard Hitchens, of Poltair, Cornwall. She *d.* 26 March, 1838. He *d.* 1819, leaving issue,

3. Walter Calverley, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1828, Isabella, dau. of C. Tait, and *d.* 3 Dec. 1849, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1872) had issue,
(1) Walter Raleigh, *b.* 11 April, 1842; *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, ● Marion Adelaide (64, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. of Rev. John Charles William Leslie, of Ballibay, and *d.* 11 July, 1898, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Walter Raleigh, capt. 4th batt. Leinster Regt. (64, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1865; *m.* 25 June, 1891, Georgina Alice, only child of Edmund Whitney Fetherstonhaugh-Whitney (*see* FETHERSTON, Bart.), and by her (who obtained a divorce, 1903, and *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1904, H. Sinclair Kruger) has issue,
♦ Walter Raleigh Fetherstonhaugh, lieut. Ind. Army, *b.* 16 Oct. 1893.
● Armorel Avice Kate.
2*a* ♦ Charles Leslie Calverley (60, *Onslow Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 25 March, 1874; *m.* 14 Feb. 1911, ● Esmé Gwladys, youngest dau. of William J. Menzies, of Empshott Grange, Hants, and has issue,
♦ Leslie Calverley, *b.* 25 Sept. 1912.
1*a* ● Adelaide Isabella, *m.* 1899, Frederick Richard Minchin, 4th son of William Minchin, of Eversham, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a* ● Florence Emmeline, *m.* 1899, Walter W. T. Chapman.
3*a* ● Nora Kathleen, *m.* 29 Oct. 1901, Bertram Charles Elliot, only surviving son of the late Adm. of the Fleet the Hon. Sir C. G. J. B. Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.).
(1) ● Frances Isabella, *m.* 24 Nov. 1860, Albrecht Bischof.
(2) ● Margaret Lydia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, John Pearson Cresswell, M.R.C.S., and has issue.
(3) ● Harriet July Emmeline, *m.* 15 June, 1865, the late Robert William Head, and has issue.
1. Julia Anne, *m.* George Dennis John, of Penzance.
2. Frances Susanna, *m.* 31 Aug. 1839, John Dangerfield, of College Villas, Hamstead, and has issue.

1. Julia, *m.* Sir William Yea, Bart.
2. Susanna, *m.* in 1764, John Hudson, of Bessingby.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, in 1757, Tobias Frere; and 2ndly, M. de Colaseaue. 4. Frances, *m.* in 1761, Capt. James Field.

Sir George *d.* 11 Sept. 1768, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Trevelyan, 4th Bart., *b.* 6 Feb. 1735; *m.* 20 April, 1757, Louisa Marianne, dau. and co-heiress of Peter Simond, of ancient French descent (with her sister, Susannah Louisa, wife of John, 11th Lord St. John), and by her (who *d.* 29 Feb. 1772) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Walter (Rev.), vicar of Henbury and rector of Nettlecombe, *b.* 19 Jan. 1763; *m.* 1787, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of John Hudson, of Bessingby, co. York, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1836, Robert, 1st Baron Carrington (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.), and *d.* 22 April, 1849) left issue, at his decease, 3 Nov. 1830,
1. John, *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Jane Caroline, youngest dau. of Rev. John W. Astley, rector of Quennington, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 20 July, 1852, having by her had issue,
(1) Willoughby John, of St. Piranuthnoe, Cornwall, *b.* 28 July, 1839; *m.* 31 Dec. 1863, Eliza, only dau. of the Rev. Charles Saunders Skelton Dupuis. She *d.* 6 April, 1912. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1867, leaving issue,
WALTER JOHN (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
● Eliza Caroline, *m.* 27 Oct. 1906, Edward Maurice Greenway, of Basil, Nettlecombe, Taunton.
(2) ♦ Walter Raleigh, lieut.-col. Bombay staff corps (retired), served in the Afghan war 1879-80 (24, *Morrab Road, Penzance*), *b.* 29 Aug. 1840.
(1) Julia Henrietta, *m.* 8 Aug. 1863, Col. Edwin B. Bond, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1876, leaving issue. (2) ● Fanny Rosalind.
(3) Florence Beatrice, *d. unm.* (4) ● Helena Mary.
His widow *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1860, Thomas Cuffe Adams, of Charlcombe, and Sydney Place, Bath, and *d.* Sept. 1877.
2. Walter, col. Colds. gds., *d.* at Varna, 21 Aug. 1854.
3. George (Rev.), rector of Malden, Surrey, *b.* 1803; *m.* 14 May, 1835, Anne, dau. of Henry Goss; and *d.* 3 June, 1850, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1867) had issue,
(1) Walter (Rev.), *b.* 8 March, 1840, *d.s.p.* 1884.
(2) ♦ George Edward (*Riverside, California*), *b.* 1 April, 1848; *m.* (1) Charlotte Anne, *m.* 14 Sept. 1858, Andrew Johnston, of Woodford Green, Essex, D.L., M.P. S. Essex 1868–74, eldest son of the late Andrew Johnston, of Renny Hill, Fife, M.P. St. Andrews.
(2) Helena Frances, *d. unm.* 31 Aug. 1899.
(3) Julia Louisa, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1887.
4. Willoughby, lieut.-gen. E.I.C.S., *b.* 15 Dec. 1805; *m.* 1st, Ann Mary Astley, sister of his eldest brother's wife, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1855) had a son,
Harington Astley, lieut.-col. late 7th Hussars, served in 11th Hussars in the charge of the light brigade at Balaclava, *b.* 16 March, 1835; *m.* 20 May, 1858, ● Henrietta Louisa, dau. of John Ambrose Harison, of Brighton, and *d.* Oct. 1900, leaving issue,
● Alice Mary, *m.* 10 April, 1891, Henry Finlay Morier, of 3, Bute Mansions, Hillhead, Glasgow.
Lieut.-Gen. Willoughby Trevelyan *m.* 2ndly, 20 Sept. 1859, ● Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Henry Addington Simcoe, of Penheale, Cornwall, and Walford Lodge, Devon, and *d.* 1871. His widow *m.* 1880, Very Rev. John Burton, M.A., provost of St. Ninian's, Perth.
5. James Harrington, lieut.-col. 60th Rifles, *b.* 9 Nov. 1811; *m.* 3 Nov. 1852, Helena, dau. of Raleigh Trevelyan, of Netherwitton (*see above*). She *d.* 18 Dec. 1905. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1875, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Charles Edgar Harrington, *b.* 27 April, 1856.
(2) ♦ Edmund James Willoughby, *b.* 7 Aug. 1859.
(1) ● Eugenie Arabella Mary. (2) ● Pauline Eulalia Louisa.
(3) ● Ada Bibiannah Emma.
1. Louisa, *m.* 23 Sept. 1813, Horace Mann, of Linton Place, Kent.
2. Julia, *m.* 2 April, 1834, G. Lowther, of Ashley, in the New Forest, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1872.
3. Charlotte Frances, *m.* 29 June, 1841, the Rev. James Gisborne, 3rd son of the Rev. Thomas Gisborne, of Yoxall, and is *dec.* 4. Harriet, *d.* 1 Oct. 1858.
5. Anne, *m.* 26 July, 1825, Bickham, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Escott, of Hartrow House, Somerset.
3. George (Ven.), archdeacon of Taunton, canon of Wells, and rector of Nettlecombe, *b.* 23 Nov. 1764; *m.* 9 Feb. 1795, Harriet, dau. of Sir Richard Neave, Bart.; and *d.* 13 Oct. 1827, having by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1854) had issue,
1. George (Rev.), *b.* 29 Nov. 1795; *m.* 2 April, 1833, Frances Anne, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. Lumsden. She *d.* 22 July, 1877. He *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1871.
2. John (Rev.), R.N., afterwards in holy orders, and vicar of Milverton, Somerset, *b.* 26 Feb. 1799; *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1844.
3. Henry Willoughby, C.B., major-gen. R.A. (late Bombay), *b.* 26 Jan. 1803; *m.* Nov. 1837, Emilia Anne (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1894), dau. of S. H. Greig, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1876, leaving issue,
(1) ♦ Henry Willoughby, col. late 4th batt. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt., formerly 3rd Hussars, J.P. Somerset (*Fylde, Bournemouth, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1847; *m.* 17 July, 1879, ● Charlotte Emily, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Joseph Walker Pease, of Hesslewood House, Yorkshire.
(2) ♦ Ernest John (Sir), barrister-at-law, D.C.L., Fellow of All Souls Coll. Oxford, reader in Indian Law to the University of Oxford, assessor to the Court of the Chancellor of the University of Oxford, was judge of high court, Bengal, 1885 to 1898 (1, *Marston Ferry Road, Oxford, and Oriental Club*), *b.* 7 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1880, Mary Katharine, youngest dau. of Patrick Black, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1885) has issue,
1*a* ♦ Henry, capt. R.E., *b.* 22 Nov. 1881; *m.* 20 Aug. 1906, ● Josephine Marie, 2nd dau. of the late Dr. F. Antelme, of Port Louis, Mauritius, and has issue,
● Peggy, *b.* 16 June, 1912.
1*a*. Phillis, *b.* 27 May, 1883, *d.* April, 1885.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1890, Julia Isabel, younger dau. of E. W. Mark, late consul at Marseilles. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
2*a* ♦ Wilfred, 2nd Lieut. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 10 Oct. 1893.
3*a* ♦ Percy, *b.* 16 Jan. 1900.
2*a* ● Hilda, *b.* 28 July, 1892; *m.* 28 July, 1913, Marmaduke Theakstone Hancock, of La Olivita, Arias, F.C.C.A., son of Prebendary Frederick Hancock, Vicar of Dunster, Somerset.
3*a* ● Doris, *b.* 23 Aug. 1895.
4*a* ● Sylvia, *b.* 21 Aug. 1898. 5*a* ● Joan, *b.* 21 Feb. 1901.
He *m.* 3rdly, 7 Dec. 1909, ● Winifred Helen, dau. of the late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I.
(1) Emily Frances, *m.* 28 July, 1864, Col. E. D. Vibart, I.S.C., and *d.* 1889. (2) ● Julia Agnes.
4 ♦ CHARLES EDWARD (Sir), K.C.B., created a baronet 1874 (*see* TREVELYAN *of Wallington*).
5. Edward Otto (Rev.), *b.* 19 June, 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1844, Emma, dau. of Charles Horsfall Bill, of Storthes Hall, Huddersfield, and *d.* 9 July, 1880, having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1890) had issue,
(1) ♦ Edward, of Morda Lodge, Oswestry, Salop, *b.* 11 Nov. 1857; *m.* 27 Dec. 1893, ● Eleanor, dau. of William Pearse, and has issue,
John Otto, *b.* 4 April, 1907; *d.* 25 Jan. 1908.
● Gertrude Eileen.
(1) Emma Theresa, *m.* 4 Aug. 1869, Rev. Octavius Pechell Greenstreet. She *d.* 1 April, 1872.
(2) ● Etheldreda, *m.* 1 Aug. 1882, Rev. James Murray Dixon, rector of Swithland, Loughborough, and has issue.
6. William Pitt (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, formerly rector of Calverton,

Stony Stratford, Bucks, *b.* 31 March, 1812; *m.* 1 June, 1852, Maria, 3rd dau. of the Hon. Philip Pleydell-Bouverie (*see* RADNOR, E.). She *d.* 9 Oct. 1903. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1905, leaving issue,

(1)♦William Bouverie (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., warden of Liddon House, late vicar of St. Matthew's, Westminster (*The Yews, Beaconsfield, Bucks*), *b.* 25 June, 1853.

(2)♦John Charles (Rev.), vicar of St. Saviour's, Luton, Beds, *b.* 1 Jan. 1857, *m.* 16 June, 1881, ●Elizabeth Wood, dau. of Thomas Irvine, of Liverpool, and has issue,

1*a*♦Charles William, lieut. West Kent Yeo., *b.* 3 Aug. 1887.
1*a*●Elizabeth Bouverie, *b.* 5 March, 1885.
2*a*●Ruth, *b.* 21 July, 1894.
3*a*●Joan Mary, *b.* 3 March, 1897.

(3)♦George Philip (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., vicar of St. Stephen, Bournemouth, and formerly vicar of St. Alban's, Hindhead, 1908-11, *b.* 14 Sept. 1858; *m.* 15 April, 1896, ●Monica Evelyn Juliet, dau. of Rev. Sidney Phillips, and has issue,

1*a*♦John, *b.* 11 July, 1903.
2*a*♦Humphrey, *b.* 27 Nov. 1905.
1*a*●Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1897.
2*a*●Avice, *b.* 6 March, 1898.
3*a*●Beryl, *b.* 29 Nov. 1899.
4*a*●Urith Monica, *b.* 11 May, 1908.

(4) Francis, *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Annie Mahony, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1908. He *d.s.p.* 24 Jan. 1908.

1. Harriet Louisa, *d. unm.*
2. Frances Agnes, *m.* 13 Sept. 1842, the Hon. and Rev. Charles George Perceval, brother of the Earl of Egmont. He *d.* 26 July, 1858. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1873.
3. Caroline Christiana, *d. unm.*

4. Willoughby, *d.* in 1785.
1. Julia, *d. unm.*
2. Louisa, *d.* in 1811.

Sir John Trevelyan, M.P., *d.* 18 April, 1828, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Trevelyan, 5th Bart., *b.* 1 Jan. 1761; *m.* Aug. 1791, Maria, dau. of Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, Bart., of Charlton, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 1852) he had issue,

1. WALTER CALVERLEY (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Raleigh, *d.* young.
3. Arthur, *b.* in 1802; *m.* 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of A. Mackay of Aberdeen, and *d.s.p.* 6 Feb. 1878.
4. Edward Spencer, *b.* 1805; *m.* 1833, Catherine Anne, dau. of John Forster, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1854, having by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1877) had a dau.,
Florence, *m.* 5 July, 1890, Prof. Salvatore Cacciola, M.D.
5. Alfred Wilson, *b.* 1807; *m.* 1830, Matilda Margaret, dau. of John Boyce, of Limerick; and, dying the year of his marriage, left a posthumous son,
ALFRED WILSON (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Maria Jane, *m.* 7 June, 1828, Rev. Noel Thomas Ellison, rector of Nettlecombe, and of Huntspill, Somersetshire, and *d.* his widow, 20 Dec. 1860.
2. Julia, *d. unm.* 23 Sept. 1884, aged 86.
3. Emma, *m.* 22 June, 1830, Alexander Wadham Wyndham, capt. in the Scots greys, 2nd son of William Wyndham, of Dinton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 17 May, 1857.
4. Beatrice, *m.* 13 May, 1830, Ernest Augustus Perceval, youngest son of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval, and *d.* 19 March, 1898.
5. Laura Agnes, *m.* 15 March, 1836, Rev. John Woodhouse, late rector of Huish Champflower, Somerset, and *d.* 12 May, 1899, leaving issue.
6. Helena Caroline, *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1837, the Rev. Bryan Faussett, M.A. (who *d.* 1855), and 2ndly, Walter Blackett Trevelyan (who *d.* 10 Oct. 1894), son of Raleigh Trevelyan, of Netherwitton; and *d.* 14 March, 1898.

Sir John *d.* 23 May, 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, 6th Bart., *b.* 31 March, 1797; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1835, Paulina, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Jermyn, which lady *d.* at Neuchâtel, Switzerland, 13 May, 1866; he *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1867, Laura Capel, dau. of Capel Loft, of Troston Hall, Suffolk. Sir Walter *d.* 23 March, 1879 (his widow survived him only ten days), and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Alfred Wilson Trevelyan, 7th Bart., *b.* posthumous 26 April, 1831; *m.* 15 Feb. 1860, Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. James H. Monahan, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas in Ireland, and by her, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1907, had issue,

1. Pauline, *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Redvers Heathcote (*see* HEATHCOTE, Bt.), and *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1897.
2●Beatrice, *m.* 26 Nov. 1894, Arnold Alers Hankey (11, *Lewes Crescent, Brighton*), son of John Alers Hankey.
3●Madeline (*North Berwick*), *m.* 22 Sept. 1909, Joseph Monteith, of Cranley, Carstairs, co. Lanark, D.L., who *d.* 10 Oct. 1911 (*see Landed Gentry*).
4●Ethéldreda } (19, *Eaton Place, S.W.*).
5●Hildegarde }
6. Evangeline Mary Frances, *b.* 1875, *d.* 1881.

Sir Alfred *d.* 18 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—24 Jan. 1661-2.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water in base, ppr.; though it appears by old seals that the arms were once, a lion, rampant, holding a baton. According to tradition, the present bearing is a memorial of one of the family having swam on horseback from the rocks called Seven Stones to the Land's End, Cornwall, at the time of an inundation, which is said to have overwhelmed a great tract of land, and to have severed those rocks from Cornwall. *Crest*—Two arms, counter-embowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands, a bezant surmounted by a sea parrot. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

Seat—Nettlecombe Court, Taunton (formerly the seat of the Raleghs and Whalesboroughs), and Newfargie, Gateside, Fife. *Residences*—Trevarthian, Marazion, R.S.O., Cornwall, and Newfargie, Gateside, Fife.

TREVELYAN OF WALLINGTON.



The Right Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, 2nd Bart., of Wallington, Northumberland, P.C., O.M., D.L., M.P. for Tynemouth 1865–8, for the Border Burghs 1868–86, and for Glasgow 1887–97, a lord of the Admiralty 1869–70, parliamentary secretary of the Admiralty 1880–2, chief secretary for Ireland 1882–4, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster with a seat in the Cabinet 1884–5, and secretary for Scotland in 1886, and 1892–5; High Steward of Stratford-on-Avon from 1912; *b.* 20 July, 1838; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 29 Sept. 1869, ●Caroline, dau. of Robert Needham Philips, M.P., of the Park, Manchester, and Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon, and has issue,

1♦CHARLES PHILIPS, M.P. for Elland Div. co. York since 1899, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Parliamentary Charity Commissioner 1906-8, and Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Education 1908-14 (14, *Great College Street, Westminster; Brooks' and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, ●Mary Katharine, dau. of Sir Hugh Bell, 2nd bart., and has issue,

1♦George Lowthian, *b.* 5 Nov. 1906.
1●Pauline, *b.* 9 Oct. 1905.
2●Katharine, *b.* 7 May, 1908.
3●Marjorie, *b.* 5 April, 1913.

2♦Robert Calverley, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*The Shiffolds, Holmbury St. Mary, Dorking; and Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 28 June, 1872; *m.* 7 June, 1900, ●Elizabeth, dau. of the late Jan des Amorie van der Hoeven, of The Hague, and has had issue,

1. Paul, *b.* 20 Dec. 1906; *d.* 22 March, 1909.
2♦Julian Otto, *b.* 20 Feb. 1910.
1. Susan Caroline, *b.* 13 Sept., *d.* 16 Sept. 1908.

3♦George Macaulay, M.A., late Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb. (2, *Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, and Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 16 Feb. 1876; *m.* 19 Feb. 1904, ●Janet Penrose, 2nd dau. of Humphry Ward, and has had issue,

1. Theodore Macaulay, *b.* 5 July, 1906; *d.* 19 April, 1911.
2♦Charles Humphry, *b.* 6 March, 1909.
1●Mary Caroline, *b.* 19 Feb. 1905.

This eminent statesman and brilliant writer was educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1861, M.A. 1864, Hon. Lit.D. 1868, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb. He was appointed to the Order of Merit 1911.

Lineage—Sir Charles Edward Trevelyan, 1st Bart., K.C.B., of Wallington, Northumberland (4th son of Ven. George Trevelyan, archdeacon of Taunton, who was 3rd son of Sir John Trevelyan, 4th bart. of Nettlecombe, *see preceding article*), was *b.* 2 April, 1807; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1834, Hannah More, dau. of Zachary Macaulay, and sister of Lord Macaulay, and by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1873) he had issue,

1. GEORGE OTTO (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
1. Margaret Jean, *m.* 25 Nov. 1858, Henry Thurstan, 1st Viscount Knutsford, P.C., G.C.M.G. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1906. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1914, having had issue.
2. Alice Frances, *m.* 14 Dec. 1871, William Stratford Dugdale, of Merevale Hall, co. Warwick, who *d.* 9 May, 1882. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1902, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1875, ●Eleonora Ann (67, *Eaton Square, S.W.*), younger dau. of Walter Campbell, 4th son of Walter Campbell, of Islay and Shawfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir Charles served with distinction in India and at home in several important offices. He was assistant-secretary to the treasury 1840-59, governor of Madras 1859-60, and financial member of the council of the governor-general of India 1862-5. He was made K.C.B. in 1848, created a baronet 13 March, 1874, and *d.* 12 June, 1886.

Creation—13 March, 1874.

Arms—Gu., a demi-horse, arg., hoofed and maned, or, issuing out of water in base, ppr., with due difference. *Crest*—Two arms, counterembowed, ppr., habited, az., holding in the hands a bezant. *Motto*—Tyme tryeth troth.

Seats—Wallington, Cambo, Northumberland; Welcombe, Stratford-on-Avon. *Town House*—8, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Athenæum; National Liberal; and Reform.

TREVES.



Sir Frederick Treves, 1st Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., of Dorchester, Dorset; F.R.C.S.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon. M.D. and Ch. M. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Serjeant Surgeon to King Edward VII. 1902-10, and to King George V from 1910; Surgeon in Ordinary to Queen Alexandra from 1910, formerly to King George V. when Prince of Wales; Lord Rector of Aberdeen University 1905-8; sometime Member of the Advisory Board, Army Med. Depart. and of the Commission on the Divorce Laws 1910; formerly Surgeon Extraordinary to Queen Victoria; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; hon. col. Royal Army Medical Corps in Wessex Div.; hon. staff surgeon Royal Naval Vol. Reserve; Consulting Surgeon to London Hospital; late Chairman Executive Committee of British Red Cross Society; was Hunterian Professor of Anatomy, and Wilson Professor of Pathology, Royal College of Surgeons 1881–6; Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge University 1891–6; Consulting Surgeon to the Forces in S. Africa 1899–1900, with Ladysmith relief column (medal with three clasps); *b.* 15 Feb. 1853; *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, • Anne Elizabeth, dau. of Alfred Samuel Mason, of Dorchester, Dorset, and has had issue,

1 • Enid Margery, *b.* 4 Jan. 1878; *m.* 3 July, 1902, Col. Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., Connaught Rangers, son of the late Lieut.-Col. E. Delmé-Radcliffe, of Titchfield, Hants.

2. Hetty Marion, *b.* 10 March, 1882; *d.* 31 May, 1900.

Sir Frederick was created C.B. 1901, K.C.V.O. 1901, G.C.V.O. 1905, and a baronet 30 July, 1902.

Lineage—William Treves, of Dorchester, Dorset (son of William Treves, of Dorchester), *b.* 2 Aug. 1812; *m.* 1 Sept. 1842, Jane, dau. of John Knight, of Honiton, Devon. She was *b.* 4 July, 1814, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1892. He *d.* 20 July, 1867, having had, with other issue, a son,

Frederick (Sir), created a baronet 1902.

Creation—30 July, 1902.

Arms—Arg. on a cross couped gu., a tower triple-towered or between in the 1st and 4th quarters a dexter hand couped and erect ppr., and in the 2nd and 3rd quarters a tent purpure the pole and garnished of the 3rd, and (as an honourable augmentation) on a chief gu. a lion passant guardant or, armed and langued az. (being one of the lions of H.M. Royal Arms). *Crest*—An opinicus statant or wings elevated and addorsed purpure resting the dexter paw on a fleam fessways arg. *Motto*—Fortiter, Fideliter, Feliciter.

Residence—Thatched House Lodge, Richmond Park, Kingston-on-Thames. *Clubs*—Reform and Marlborough.

TREVOR.



The Baron Trevor (Arthur William Hill-Trevor), of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, in the United Kingdom, lieut.-col. late 1st Life Guards, J.P., D.L. co. Denbigh, *b.* 19 Nov. 1852; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1894; *m.* 1st, 30 Aug. 1893, Annie Mary Eleanor (who *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1895), dau. of Alexander, 17th baron Saltoun. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1897, • Rosamond, dau. of the Hon. Edmund Petre, and widow of William, 4th Earl of Bantry, and has had issue,

Mary Rosamond, *b.* 22 Feb. 1899; *d.* 11 Dec. 1904.

Lineage—John ap David, of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh, descended from Tudor Trevor, *Lord of Hereford* (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), assumed the surname of Trevor, *m.* Agnes, dau. and heir of Peter Cambre, and had five sons, 1. Robert, his heir; 2. Edward, *m.* and had issue; 3. Richard, ancestor of the extinct *Lords Trevor*, *Viscounts Hampden*; 4. Roger, *m.* and had issue; 5. Thomas, *m.* and had issue. The eldest son,

Robert Trevor, of Brynkinalt, *s.* his father, *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Llewellyn ap Ithel, of Mold and Plasteg, co. Flint, and was ancestor of Trevor, *of Brynkinalt*, whose representative, *temp.* Queen Elizabeth,

Sir Edward Trevor, Knt. of Brynkinalt, *m.* 1st, Anne Balle; and 2ndly, Rose, dau. of Henry Usher, D.D., archbishop of Armagh, and was *s.* by his eldest son by his 1st wife,

John Trevor, of Brynkinalt, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Jeffreys, of Acton, co. Denbigh, and had, with an elder son, Edward, who *d.s.p.*, a successor,

Sir John Trevor, Knt. of Brynkinalt, speaker of the House of Commons, knighted at Whitehall, 29 Jan. 1670, master of the Rolls, member of the privy council to William III. and Mary II., and twice commissioner of the Great Seal; *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, 1st bart. of Mostyn, and widow of Roger Puleston, of Emrall, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1704) he had issue,

1. Edward, *s.* his father.
2. Arthur, usher of the Rolls Chapel.
3. John, master of the examiner's office in Chancery.
4. Tudor, captain of a ship.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rt. Hon. Michael Hill, M.P.; and 2ndly, 1 Dec. 1716, Alan, 1st Viscount Midleton, lord chancellor of Ireland, by whom (who *d.* Aug. 1728) she had no issue. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1747, leaving by her 1st husband two sons,
   1. Trevor, *1st Viscount Hillsborough*, whose son, the 2nd viscount, was created *Marquis of Downshire* (*see that title*), and was great-grandfather of
      Arthur Edwin Hill-Trevor, 1st Lord Trevor.
   2. Arthur, who *s.* to the Brynkinalt estates.

Sir John *d.* 20 May, 1717, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Edward Trevor, of Brynkinalt, who dying *s.p.* as well as his brothers, the estates eventually devolved on the 2nd son of their only sister, who, on succeeding to them in 1762, assumed the additional surname of Trevor, and became

Arthur Hill-Trevor, of Brynkinalt, 1st Viscount Dungannon, M.P. for the co. Down in 1727, created, 27 April, 1765, Viscount Dungannon, *of Dungannon, co. Tyrone*, and *Baron Hill, of Olderfleet, co. Antrim*, in the peerage of Ireland. His lordship *m.* 1st, Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the Right Hon. Joseph Deane, chief baron of the Court of Exchequer in Ireland, but by her had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Jan. 1737, Anne, dau. and heir of Edmund Francis Stafford, of Mount Stafford, co. Antrim, by whom he had,

1. Arthur, M.P., *b.* 24 Dec. 1738; *m.* 27 Feb. 1762, Hon. Letitia Morres, eldest dau. of Hervey, 1st Viscount Mountmorres, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Randal William, 1st Marquess of Antrim, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1801) left at his decease, 19 June, 1770, an only son,
   Arthur, 2nd viscount.
1. Anne, *b.* 23 June, 1742; *m.* Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington; her ladyship, who was mother of the great Duke of Wellington, *d.* 10 Dec. 1831.
2. Prudence, *b.* 17 March, 1745; *m.* 22 May, 1765, Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, who *d.* in 1800.

The viscount *d.* 30 Jan. 1771, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 2ND VISCOUNT DUNGANNON, *b.* 2 Oct. 1763 · *m.* 30 July, 1795, Charlotte, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1828) had two sons,

1. ARTHUR, 3rd and last viscount.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1801; *d. unm.* 18 Sept. 1823.

His lordship *d.* 14 Dec. 1837, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ARTHUR HILL-TREVOR, 3RD VISCOUNT DUNGANNON, M.A., F.A.S., M.R.I.A., and M.R.S.L., a representative peer, *b.* 9 Nov. 1798; *m.* 10 Sept. 1821, Sophia, 4th dau. of Col. Gorges Marcus D'Arcy Irvine, of Castle Irvine, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1862, when his honours became EXTINCT. His widow *d.* 21 March, 1880. Brynkinalt and the other estates devolved on his kinsman,

LORD ARTHUR EDWIN HILL-TREVOR, **1st Lord Trevor,** 2nd surviving son of Arthur Blundell Sandys Trumbull, 3rd Marquess of Downshire, who thereupon assumed, by royal licence, the additional surname and arms of TREVOR, and was created a peer as *Baron Trevor of Brynkinalt, co. Denbigh*, 5 May, 1880. He was a J.P. and D.L. for cos. Denbigh, Down, Notts, and Salop, M.P. co. Down 1845-80; lieut.-col. South Down militia 1845; major N. Salop yeo. cav. 1863; and gentleman of the bedchamber to lord lieutenant of Ireland 1844-5; *b.* 4 Nov. 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1848, Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 2nd bart., and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) had,

1. ARTHUR WILLIAM, **2nd** and present baron.
1. Gertrude Mary, *d.* 13 Feb. 1870.

Lord Trevor *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1858, Hon. Mary Catherine Curzon, dau. of Hon. and Rev. Alfred Curzon, and sister of Alfred, 4th Lord Scarsdale, and by her (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1911) had issue,

2♦GEORGE EDWYN, *heir presumptive* (15, *Duke Street, St. James's, S.W.*), late lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav., *b.* 15 Nov. 1859, *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1893, Ethel Georgina Mary, eldest dau. of the late Hillyar Chapman, of Kilhendre, Ellesmere, and by her, who obtained a divorce 1910, has a son,

♦Hillyar George Edwin, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 31 Dec. 1895.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1910, ●Helen, dau. of Thomas Suart, of Edinburgh.

3♦Charles Edward, formerly capt. 3rd batt. Roy. Welsh Fus., and asst. private secretary to governor of New Zealand 1897-1904, *b.* 22 Dec. 1863.

4. Michael Rowland, *b.* 16 March, 1866; *d.* 7 Dec. 1877.

5. Nevill Windsor, lieut. Shropshire yeo. cav. and Thorneycrofts' mounted infantry, formerly lieut. 2nd life guards, *b.* 23 Jan. 1869; *d. unm.*, killed in action at Spion Kop, S. Africa, 24 Jan. 1900.

6♦Marcus Richard, served as lieut. Thorneycroft's mounted infantry, in S. Africa, 1900, late A.D.C. to lieut.-governor of Transvaal (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 25 Sept. 1872.

7♦Arthur Eustace, Hon. Presidency Magistrate and J.P. Bombay, Lieut.-Col. Commandant Bombay Vol. Art., late Capt. Bombay Vol. Rifles (*Byculla Club, Bombay*), *b.* 15 July, 1876.

2●Edith Maria, *b.* 30 March, 1861; *m.* 31 July, 1890, Augustus William West, of 3, Lyall Street, Belgrave Square, S.W., son of Sir Algernon West, K.C.B.

3. Nina Emily, *b.* 22 Nov. 1862; *d.* 26 July, 1894.

4. Mary Alice, *d.* young 20 Aug. 1867.

5●Leila Sophy, *b.* 18 Sept. 1870.

6●Mary, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878; *m.* 2 Jan. 1901, Capt. James Archibald Morrison, late M.P. for E. Div. of Nottingham, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1913.

7. Anne, *b.* 18 May, *d.* 21 May, 1881.

His lordship *d.* 25 Dec. 1894.

Creation—5 May, 1880.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion ramp. or, for TREVOR; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a fesse arg. between three leopards pass. guard. or, spotted of the field, as many escallops gu., for HILL. *Crests*—1st, TREVOR, A wyvern sa.; 2nd, HILL, A reindeer's head couped gu., attired and collared or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion ermines, ducally collared and chained, chain reflexed over back or, pendent from the collar an escutcheon ar., charged with a wyvern, sa.; sinister, a leopard, or, spotted sa., collared and chained as the dexter, pendent from the collar an escutcheon erm., charged with a reindeer's head, couped gu., attired or.

Seat—Brynkinalt, Chirk, co. Denbigh. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

TRIMLESTOWN.



The Baron Trimlestown (Charles Aloysius Barnewall), of Trimlestown, Meath, D.L., *b.* 14 May, 1861; *s.* as 18th baron 1891, and proved his right 1893; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1889, Margaret Theresa, dau. of Richard John Stephens, of Brisbane, Queensland, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1901) has issue,

1♦REGINALD NICHOLAS FRANCIS, *b.* 24 Sept. 1897.
2♦Charles Aloysius, *b.* 2 June, 1899.
1●Ivy Esmay Myee, *b.* 14 Sept. 1890.
2●Marcella Hilda Charlotte, *b.* 29 June, 1893.
3●Letitia Anne Margaret, *b.* 23 Sept. 1895.
4. Geraldine Christina Marjory, *b.* 14 June, 1900; *d.* 23 June, 1902.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1907, Mabel Florence, dau. of William Robert Shuff, of Torquay, Devon. She *d.* 16 March, 1914.

Lineage—This is a branch of the ancient knightly house of BARNEWALL *of Crickstown Castle, Meath* (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.).

SIR CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, Knt. of Crickstown, chief justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland, *m.* Maud, dau. and heir of Drake, of Drakerath, and had two sons: Nicholas, the elder, *s.* at Crickstown, and was ancestor of the present baronet (*see* BARNEWALL, Bart.), while the younger,

SIR ROBERT BARNEWALL, **1st Baron Trimlestown,** was elevated to the peerage of Ireland by King EDWARD IV., 4 March, 1461, as BARON TRIMLESTOWN *of Trimlestown, Meath.* His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Christopher le Brune, of Roebuck, by whom he acquired that estate, and had two sons; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, by whom he had no issue. His elder son,

CHRISTOPHER, **2nd Baron Trimlestown,** who obtained a pardon for his participation in the treason of Lambert Simnel. His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunket, of Rathmore, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **3rd Baron Trimlestown,** who had been appointed, in 1509, second justice of the court of King's Bench in Ireland. His lordship was appointed vice-treasurer of Ireland in 1522, and high-treasurer in two years afterwards. In 1532, he received a fee-farm grant of 136 acres of arable land in Dunleer, to hold as the manor of Trim; and in 1534, he was constituted lord high chancellor of Ireland. His lordship *m.* no less than four times, and was *s.* at his decease, in 1538, by the only son of his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of John Bellew, of Bellewstown,

PATRICK, **4th Baron Trimlestown.** This nobleman *m.* Catherine, dau. of Taylor of Swords, and relict of Christopher Delahyde, recorder of Drogheda, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **5th Baron Trimlestown,** who, according to Holingshed, "was a rare nobleman, and endowed with sundry good gifts, who having well wedded himself to the reformation of his miserable country, was resolved, for the whetting of his wit, which nathless was pregnant and quick, by a short trade and method he took in his study, to have sipt up the very sap of the common law; and upon this determination sailing into England, sickened shortly after, at a worshipful matron's house at Cornbury, named Margaret Teler, where he was, to the great grief of all his country, pursued with death, when the weal of the public had most need of his life." This nobleman *m.*, 1559, Anne, only dau. of Mr. Alderman Richard Fyan, of the city of Dublin; but *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1573, when the barony devolved upon his brother,

PETER, **6th Baron Trimlestown,** *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir

Christopher Nugent, and granddau. of Richard, Lord Delvin, and *d.* 1598, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, **7th Baron Trimlestown,** *m.* Jane, dau. of Thomas Talbot, of Dardistown, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. Christopher, who *m.* twice; but dying *v.p.* 8 May, 1622, left issue by his 1st wife, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Fitzgerald, Knt. of Tecroghan, two sons and two daus., viz.,
1. MATTHIAS, **8th** baron.
2. George.
1. Bridget, *m.* Christopher Cusack, of Ardgragh.
2. Jane.

2. Patrick, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of Robert Barnewall, of Bremore, co. Dublin, and, 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Mathew King, of co. Kildare. By his 1st wife he had one son (Fun. Entry, Ulster's Office),

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Woodtown, Meath, in remainder to the estate and title of Trimlestown, after the sons of Robert, 9th Lord Trimlestown, as shown by his lordship's deed of entail, dated 1686. He *m.* the dau. of Gerald Nangle, of Kildalkey, Meath, and had issue. The eldest son,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Clonylogan, *m.* 1st, Aminett, widow of James Caddell, and sister of James Barnewall, of Bremore, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, wife of Henry Plunkett, He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1712, Bridget, dau. of Henry Piers, of Ballydrimney, Meath, and *d.* Feb. 1718, leaving a son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, *b.* 1715; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Mathew Dowdall, of Clone, Meath, and had, with a dau. Anne, *m.* 13 Oct. 1777, Columbus Drake, of Roristown, a son and heir,

RICHARD BARNEWALL, of Fyanstown, on whom, as the next heir male to the title of Trimlestown, Nicholas, 14th Lord Trimlestown, entailed his estates, in default of his own issue male. He *m.* Katherine, dau. of George Byrne, of Seatown, Dundalk, and *d.* 1827, leaving, with a 2nd son, Joseph, ancestor of Barnewall of Bloomsbury, an eldest son,

CHRISTOPHER BARNEWALL, of Meadstown, who *m.* Nov. 1793, Anne, dau. of Charles Aylmer, of Painstown, and had (with four other daus., (1) Cecilia, *d.* 3 Jan. 1882; (2) Anne; (3) Jane, and (4) Mary) three sons,

(1) CHARLES, his heir.
(2) Richard, of Meadstown, *b.* 1806: *d. unm.* 1889.
(5) Esmay Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1836, Sir Aylmer John Barnewall, 9th bart. of Crickstown; and *d.* 1879, leaving a son, Sir Reginald Aylmer John Barnewall, 10th bart.

Mr. Barnewall *d.* 14 Aug. 1849, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES BARNEWALL, J.P. Meath, *m.* 1st, Katherine, dau. of John Connolly, of New Haggard, Meath, by whom he had no issue; and 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1844, Letitia, dau. of Gerald Aylmer, of Lyons. She *d.* 3 March, 1886. He *d.* 2 May, 1873, leaving issue,

(1) CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY, **17th** lord.
(2) Gerald Aylmer, *b.* 8 May, 1856, *d. unm.* 2 July, 1871.
(3) CHARLES, **18th** and present BARON TRIMLESTOWN.
(1)● Katherine, a nun. (2)● Anne.*
(3)● Esmay,* *m.* 1883, Nicholas Francis Coppinger, and has issue.
(4)● Mary Jane, a nun. (5)● Helena.
(6)● Letitia, a nun. (7)● Angelina, a nun.
(8) Cecilia,* *m.* 5 Oct. 1907, Major Henry Chamney, C.M.G., son of the late Rev. Joseph Chamney, D.D., of Ard Ronan, co. Louth. She *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1908.
(9)● Marcella.*
(10)● Margaret,* *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Bertrand Lambert (*see Landed Gentry*, LAMBERT *of Carnagh*).

3. Richard. **4.** Matthias.
1. Mary, *m.* Robert Barnewall, of Shankhill, co. Dublin.
2. Catherine.
3. Ismay.

Robert, 7th baron, had a memorable dispute with the Lord Dunsany regarding precedency, which was decided in his favour by the privy council, in 1634. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1639, and was *s.* by his grandson,

MATTHIAS, **8th Baron Trimlestown,** who took his seat in parliament 18 March, 1639. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Nicholas, 1st Viscount Netterville, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1667, having had two daus. and three sons, of whom the two youngest *d. unm.* The eldest,

ROBERT, **9th Baron Trimlestown,** *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir William Dungan, 2nd Bart., and sister of William, Earl of Limerick. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1678. He *d.* June, 1689, and was *s.* by his elder son,

MATTHIAS, **10th Baron Trimlestown,** killed in Germany Sept. 1692. His only brother and heir,

JOHN, **11th Baron Trimlestown,** *m.* in 1703, Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir John Barnewall, Knt., and had six sons and three daus., **1.** Thomasine, *m.* 9 Feb. 1729, Viscount Gormanstown; **2.** Margaret, *m.* Jan. 1736, Viscount Mountgarret; and **3.** Bridget, *m.* 6 April, 1753, Robert Martin, of Dangan and Ballinahinch Castle. He *d.* 7 April, 1746. The eldest son and successor,

ROBERT, **12th Baron Trimlestown,** *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of James Rochfort, and 2ndly, Elizabeth Colt (who *d.* 1781), and *d.* 1779, and was *s.* by his only son,

THOMAS, **13th Baron Trimlestown,** a knight of Malta, who conformed to the Established Church, and had a confirmation of the dignity (which, although adopted, was unacknowledged from the time of CROMWELL), 3 March, 1795. His lordship *d.* 24 Dec. 1796, having no issue by Anna, his wife, who *d.* 24 June, 1831. He was *s.* by his cousin,

NICHOLAS, **14th Baron Trimlestown.** He was son of Hon. Richard Barnewall (3rd son of the 11th baron) by Frances, his wife, dau. of Nicholas, 3rd Viscount Barnewall. He was *b.* 29 June, 1726, and *m.* 1st, 1 Nov. 1768, Martha Henrietta, only dau. of Joseph D'Augin, president of the parliament of Toulouse, by whom (who *d.* in May, 1782) he had issue,

JOHN THOMAS, **15th** baron.
Rosalie, *m.* 3 Dec. 1795, Peter, Count D'Alton, and *d.* at Florence, 2 Feb. 1864.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1797, Alicia, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles Eustace. He *d.* 17 April, 1813, and his widow *m.* 2ndly, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Evan Lloyd, of Ferney Hall, Salop, who *d.* in 1846; she *d.* aged 87, 25 Nov. 1860. Lord Trimlestown, in 1812, entailed his estates on his only son, and only grandson, who inherited respectively as 15th and 16th lords, with remainder, in default of their male issue, on Richard Barnewall, of Fyanstown. His lordship's only son and successor,

JOHN THOMAS, **15th Lord Trimlestown,** *b.* 29 Jan. 1773; *m.* 21 Jan. 1793, Maria Theresa, dau. of Richard Kirwan, of Cregg, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1824) had issue,

THOMAS, **16th** baron.
Martha Henrietta, *d. unm.* 10 April, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 7 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS, **16th Lord Trimlestown,** *b.* 14 April, 1796; *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Margaret Randalina, dau. of Philip Roche, of Donore, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 4 Sept. 1872) had issue,

Thomas, *b.* 22 Aug. 1837; *d.* 27 same month.
Anna Maria Louisa, *m.* 4 June, 1868, Robert Henry Elliot, D.L., of Clifton Park, co. Roxburgh, and Ballybrittas, King's Co. She *d.* 16 April, 1914, leaving issue. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1914.

His lordship *d.* 4 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his cousin,

CHRISTOPHER PATRICK MARY, **17th Lord Trimlestown** (*refer to* issue of Hon. Patrick Barnewall, 2nd son of 7th Lord Trimlestown), *b.* 6 Oct. 1846; *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1891, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—4 March, 1461.
Arms—Erm., a bordure, engrailed gu. *Crest*—From a plume of five ostrich feathers, or, gu., az., vert, and arg., a falcon, rising, of the last. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, arg.; sinister, a lion, gu. *Motto*—Malo mori quam fœdari.
Seat—Bloomsbury, Kells, co. Meath. *Club*—Hibernian United Service.

* Patent of precedence as children of a baron, 2 Aug. 1893.

TRITTON.



Sir (Charles) Ernest Tritton, 1st Bart., of Bloomfield, Lambeth, London, M.P. for Lambeth, Norwood Div., 1892-1906, *b.* 4 Sept. 1845; educated at Rugby and at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A.; created a baronet 1 Aug. 1905; *m.* 30 May, 1872, ● Edith, 2nd dau. of the late Frederick Green, of Princes Gardens, S. Kensington, and has issue,

1♦ ALFRED ERNEST, B.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Reeves, Chipstead, Surrey*), *b.* 8 June, 1873; *m.* 22 June, 1898, ● Agneta Elspeth, dau. of William Middleton Campbell, of Camis Eskan, Helensburgh, N.B., and of Fen Place, Turner's Hill, Sussex, and has issue.
1♦ Geoffrey Ernest, *b.* 3 Nov. 1900.
1● Edith Gwendolen, *b.* 23 Sept. 1902.
2● Elspeth Muriel, *b.* 27 May, 1907.
3● Anstice Marion, *b.* 17 July, 1909.

1● Florence Annette, *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; *m.* 2 July, 1899, John Liebenrood, of Reading, Berks, and has issue.
2● Laura Edith, *b.* 15 April, 1876.

Lineage—ROBERT TRITTON, living at Kennington, Kent, *m.*

1632, was 4th in descent from John Tryton, of Charing, Kent, who *d.* 1500-1. His grandson,

JOHN TRITTON owned property in Kennington, Ashford, and elsewhere in Kent; *m.* 1682, Margaret Ladd, and *d.* 1716, having had two sons, **1.** JOHN and **2.** Samuel. The elder son,

JOHN TRITTON, of Kennington, Kent, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1705, Hannah Shaw, and *d.* 1739, having had issue, **1.** John, of Kennington, who left issue; **2.** THOMAS, of whom presently; and **3.** Robert, of Ashford, who left issue. The 2nd son,

THOMAS TRITTON, of Battersea, *b.* 1717; *m.* 1754, Anna Maria, dau. of Henton Brown, of Clapham and Lombard Street. She *d.* 20 July, 1793, leaving issue,

1. JOHN HENTON, of whom presently.
2. George, of Wandsworth, high sheriff of Surrey 1811, *b.* 1761; *d.* 1831, leaving issue.

The elder son,

JOHN HENTON TRITTON, of Battersea, Beddington, and Lyons Hall, Great Leighs, Essex, and of Lombard Street, banker, *b.* 1755; *m.* 1783, Mary, dau. of John Barclay, of Lombard Street, banker, and *d.* 1833, having had issue,

1. John, of Gloucester Place, banker, *b.* 1788; *m.* 26 May, 1821, Elizabeth Mary, only dau. and heir of Edmund Hammond Biscoe, of Limpsfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 Jan. 1834. He *d.s.p.* 19 Jan. 1832.
2. HENRY, of whom presently.
3. Robert (Rev.), rector of Morden, Surrey, *m.* 8 April, 1818, Mary, eldest dau. of Vincent Hilton Biscoe, of Hookwood, Surrey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 20 Oct. 1835. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1877, leaving issue.

The 2nd son,

HENRY TRITTON, of Battersea, Beddington, and Lyons Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford, Essex, and of Lombard Street, banker, *b.* 26 Feb. 1790; *m.* 23 Sept. 1814, Amelia, dau. of Joseph Benwell, of Battersea. She *d.* 28 March, 1855. He *d.* 20 April, 1838, having had issue,

1. Henry, of Beddington and of Lombard Street, banker, *b.* 1815; *d.* 1879.
2. JOSEPH, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

JOSEPH TRITTON, of Lyon's Hall, Essex, of Bloomfield, Norwood, and of Lombard Street, *b.* 21 Sept. 1819; *m.* 8 Nov. 1843, Amelia, dau. of the late Joseph Hanson, of Brixton Hill. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1908. He *d.* 1 May, 1887, having had issue,

1. (Joseph) Herbert, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for the City of London (*Lyons Hall, Great Leighs, Chelmsford, and* 4, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1844; *m.* 17 June, 1869, Lucy Jane, dau. of Henry Abel Smith, of Wilford, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
2. CHARLES ERNEST (Sir), created a baronet.
1. Annette Amelia, *m.* 20 June, 1872, William Leatham Barclay, of Reigate, Surrey. She *d.* 6 April, 1873. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.
2. Jessie Margaret.
3. Ethel Harriet, *d. unm.* 19 May, 1885.

Creation—1 Aug. 1905.

Arms—Arg. on a bend cottised gu., a bezant between two helmets or. *Crest*—A horse statant arg. resting the dexter forefoot upon a bezant. *Motto*—En avant.

Residences—5, Cadogan Square, S.W., and Bloomfield, Norwood, S.E. *Clubs*—Carlton and New University.

TROUBRIDGE.

Sir Thomas Herbert Cochrane Troubridge, 4th Bart., late capt. 1st batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; *s.* his father 1867; *m.* 13 July, 1893, ● Laura, dau. of Charles Henry Gurney (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, GURNEY *of Keswick*), and has issue,

1♦ THOMAS ST. VINCENT WALLACE, cadet R.M.C. Sandhurst, *b.* 15 Nov. 1895.
1● Louise Rachel, *b.* 30 May, 1894.
2● Rosemary Blanche, *b.* 6 April, 1905.



Lineage—ADMIRAL **Sir Thomas Troubridge, 1st Bart.,** R.N., M.P. for Great Yarmouth, 1802-6, son of Richard Troubridge, of Cavendish Street, London, having highly distinguished himself in his gallant profession, especially at the battles of the Nile and Cape St. Vincent, and having, 26 Aug. 1799, blockaded Civita Vecchia, and taken the City of Rome, was created a baronet 30 Nov. 1799. He *m.* Frances, dau. of Capt. John Northall, and widow of Governor Richardson, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1798) had issue,

EDWARD THOMAS (Sir), **2nd bart.**
Charlotte, *m.* 29 Nov. 1809, Gen. Sir Charles Bulkeley Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.H., brother of Sir John Grey Egerton, 8th bart. of Egerton, and *d.* 1 Jan. 1849.

Sir Thomas was lost at sea, in Feb. 1807, in the "Blenheim," returning from the East Indies, and was *s.* by his son,

REAR-ADM. **Sir Edward Thomas Troubridge, 2nd Bart.,** C.B., rear-admiral of the Red, M.P. for Sandwich, 1831-47, served with distinction at Copenhagen 1801, *m.* 18 Oct. 1810, Anna Maria, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander Forrester Inglis Cochrane, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 14 May, 1873) had issue,

1. THOMAS ST. VINCENT HOPE COCHRANE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward Norwich, capt. R.N., *d.* in China, 1850.
1. Maria Louisa, *m.* 1856, Rev. T. A. Walrond, who *d.* Oct. 1873. She *d.* 1867.
2. Charlotte Frances, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1900.

Sir Edward *d.* 7 Oct. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas St. Vincent Hope Cochrane Troubridge, 3rd Bart., col. in the army, C.B., knight of the Legion of Honour and the Medjidie, aide-de-camp to Queen VICTORIA, and deputy-adjutant-general to the forces (clothing department), *b.* 25 May, 1815; *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, Louisa Jane, dau. of Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton, Norfolk, by his wife, Lady Harriet, dau. of William, 15th Earl of Erroll, and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1867) had issue,

1. Thomas Hay, *d.* young.
2. THOMAS HERBERT COCHRANE (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3♦ Ernest Charles Thomas, C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., rear-admiral commanding Mediterranean Cruiser Squadron from 1913, was chief of the War Staff of the Admiralty in 1912, naval A.D.C. to the King 1909–11, late naval attaché in Japan, is an officer of the Legion of Honour, has 2nd class Imperial Japanese Order of Rising Sun, 2nd class Royal Prussian Order of the Red Eagle, and silver medal of Roy. Humane Society (107, *St. George's Square, S.W.; Travellers', Naval and Military, and Beefsteak Clubs*), *b.* 15 July, 1862; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1891, Edith Mary, younger dau. of William Duffus, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and by her (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1900) has issue,

1♦ Thomas Hope, *b.* 1 Feb. 1895.
1● Mary Laura, *b.* Feb. 1894.
2● Edith Charlotte Annette, *b.* Aug. 1896.

Rear-Adm. Troubridge *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1908, ● Una Eleña, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Ashworth Taylor, M.V.O., son of Sir Henry Taylor, K.C.M.G., and Theodosia, his wife, dau. of 1st Baron Monteagle, and by her has further issue,

3● Andrea Theodosia, *b.* 5 Nov. 1910.
1● Amy Louisa Harriet (21, *Cheyne Court, Chelsea*).
2● Laura Elizabeth Rachel (56, *Oakley Street, Chelsea, S.W.*), *m.* 2 Aug. 1888, Adrian Charles Francis Hope, eldest son of Col. William Hope, V.C. He *d.* 11 May, 1904, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
3● Violet Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Walter Somerville Gurney, eldest son of Sir Somerville A. Gurney, K.C.V.O., of North Runcton Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4● Helen Cecil Margaret (21, *Cheyne Court, Chelsea*).

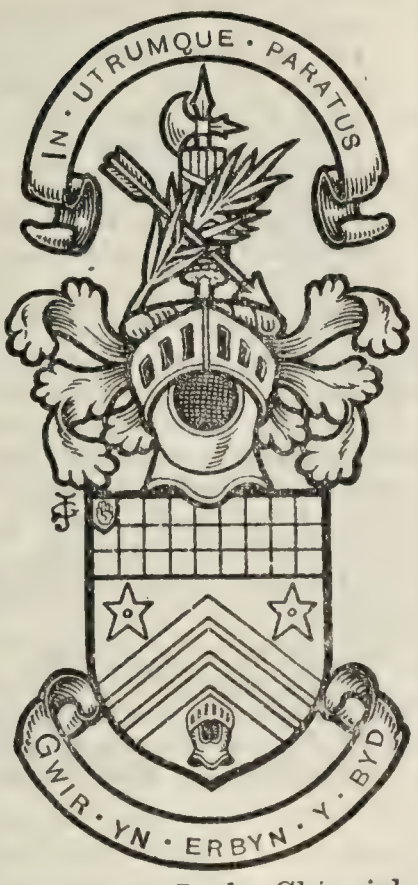
Sir Thomas, a very distinguished Crimean officer, lost his right leg and left foot at the battle of Inkermann. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1867.

Creation—30 Nov. 1799.

Arms—Or, on a bridge embattled, of three arches, through which water is flowing towards the base, ppr., a tower, of the second, thereon hoisted a broad pennant flying towards the sinister, on a canton az., two keys in saltier the wards upwards or. *Crest*—A dexter arm embowed habited az. holding a flag-staff, thereon a flag az., charged with two keys in saltier or. *Motto*—Ne cede arduis.

Residence—48, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Naval and Military; and Beefsteak.

TRUSCOTT.



Sir George Wyatt Truscott, 1st Bart., of Oakleigh, East Grinstead, co. Sussex, a lieut. for City of London, Alderman of Dowgate Ward from 1895, Sheriff 1902–3, Lord Mayor 1908–9 ; grand comm. of Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, and of Order of Vasa of Sweden; knight comm. of the Order of Rising Sun of Japan; officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium and of Legion of Honour; has Coronation Medal 1902; created a Knight Bachelor 1902, and a Baronet 16 July, 1909; *b.* 9 Oct. 1857; *m.* 26 Oct. 1889, ●Jessie Guthrie (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of the late George Gordon Stanham, of Grove Park, Chiswick, and has issue,

1♦Francis George, *b.* 12 Aug. 1894.
2♦Eric Homewood Stanham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1898.
1●Mary Guthrie, *b.* 14 Sept. 1890.
2●Nancy Wyatt, *b.* 27 March, 1892.

Lineage—James Truscott, of Essex Lodge, Norwood, had a son,

Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, of Park Crescent, London, and afterwards of Oakleigh, East Grinstead, Sussex, a lieut. for City of London; Lord Mayor of London 1879-80; *b.* 23 Nov. 1824; *m.* 5 Jan. 1847, Eliza, youngest dau. of James Freeman, of Turnham Green, Middlesex. She *d.* 3 May, 1899. He *d.* 3 March, 1895, leaving with other issue,

1. George Wyatt (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Henry Dexter, J.P. co. London, lieut. for City of London (89, *Holland Park, W., and St. Stephen's, City Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 22 June, 1861; *m.* 23 Oct. 1894, Eveline Metcalfe, 2nd dau. of Wyndham Gibbes, of Linden Gardens, Kensington, and has issue,
   1. Ronald Wyndham, *b.* 24 July, 1903.
   2. Henry Denis, *b.* 9 July, 1908.
   1. Kathleen Phyllis, *b.* 19 Sept. 1897.
3. James Freeman, *b.* 11 Sept. 1849; *m.* Emily Matilda, dau. of Henry Greene, of Greville Lodge, Kilburn. He *d.* 10 March, 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly Rugeley Bury) had issue,
   1. James Ralph, one of the lieutenants for the city of London, *b.* 22 April, 1876.
   2. Roy Francis, M.A. King's Coll. Cambs., *b.* 4 Sept. 1881; *m.* 3 May, 1913, Ruth Meda Angerstein, dau. of Rev. J. F. Kendall, of Blackheath, S.E.
   3. Cyril Alfred, *b.* 16 July, 1883.
   1. Doris Hope, *b.* 16 Sept. 1888; *m.* 3 Oct. 1911, Gerald Vyvian Greenall, only son of Peter Greenall, of Warborough, Wallingford.
1. Louisa Edith, *m.* 26 March, 1874, Sir Henry Homewood Crawford, a lieut. for City of London, son of late John Crawford, J.P., of Margate.

Creation—16 July, 1909.

Arms—Arg. three chevronels gu. between two mullets in chief of the last, pierced of the field, and a knight's helmet in base ppr. a chief chequy of the second and first. *Crest*—A fasces erect surmounted by a palm branch slipped and an arrow saltireways, all ppr. *Mottoes*—1. Gwir yn erbyn y byd. 2. (Over the crest) in utrumque paratus.

Residences—87, Lancaster Gate, W., and 100, Marina, St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton; and City Carlton.

TUCK.



Sir Adolph Tuck, 1st Bart., of Park Crescent, St. Marylebone, Chairman and Managing Director of Raphael Tuck and Sons, Limited, and Treasurer of Jews' College, *b.* 30 Jan. 1854; created a baronet 19 July, 1910. He *m.* 11 Oct. 1882, ●Jeanetta, dau. of the late William Flatau, of Lusan House, Highbury, and has issue,

1♦William Reginald, Lieut. 3rd County of London Yeo. (Sharpshooters), *b.* 8 July, 1883.
2♦Desmond Adolph, Lieut. 3rd County of London (Sharpshooters), *b.* 27 March, 1889.
1●Gladys Evelyn, *b.* 30 Jan. 1885; *m.* 25 Jan. 1910, Joseph H. Jacobs, of 5, Cambridge Terrace, Regent's Park.
2●Sybil Grace, *b.* 16 Aug. 1887.
3●Muriel Janetta, *b.* 9 June, 1892.

Lineage—Raphael Tuck, of Highbury, *b.* 7 Aug. 1821, founded the Fine Art publishing firm of Raphael Tuck and Sons; *m.* March, 1848, Ernestine, dau. of David Lissner, of Schrimm, Prussia. She *d.* 4 March, 1895. He *d.* 16 March, 1900, leaving issue,

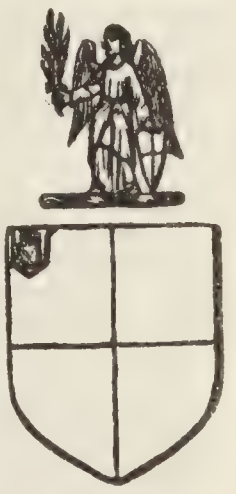
1. Herman, *b.* 8 Jan. 1849; *m.* 12 Sept. 1883, Mathilda, dau. of Lion Lion, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1909.
2. Adolph (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Gustave, *b.* 7 Nov. 1857; *m.* 2 July, 1884, Esther, dau. of Morris Lyons.
4. Hugo, *b.* 8 Feb. 1861; *m.* 24 Dec. 1896, Louisa, dau. of Herman Gosschalk.
1. Julia, *b.* 16 Dec. 1850; *m.* 1875, Joseph Broady, and *d.* 26 Dec. 1903.
2. Rose, *b.* 13 March, 1855; *m.* 10 Oct. 1877, Barnet Goodman.
3. Minnie, *b.* 21 Aug. 1859; *m.* 7 March, 1883, Sigmund Birn.

Creation—19 July, 1910.

Arms—Or an antique lamp flaming az., in base a hurt charged with four F's in cross of the field, on a chief of the second two hands in the act of blessing of the first. *Crest*—A lion sejant sa. supporting with the paws an artist's palette ppr. inscribed thereon the word "Thorough" sa. *Motto*—Cum Deo.

Residence—29, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—National Liberal; City Liberal; and Empire.

TUITE.



Sir Morgan Harry Paulet Tuite, 11th Bart., of Sonagh, Westmeath, late lieut. 9th batt. rifle brigade, *b.* 27 Oct. 1861; *s.* his uncle 1898.

Lineage—Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., accompanied Strongbow to Ireland, in 1172, and *d.* 1211, leaving two sons, Sir Richard de Tuite, Knt., surnamed *The Black;* and Maurice Tuite, ancestor of Tuite *of Sonagh.*

Sir Oliver Tuite, 1st Bart., of Sonagh, Westmeath, son of John Tuite, of Sonagh (who *d.* 1597), by Margaret, his wife, dau. of Edward Nugent of Dysart. He was *b.* about 1588, and was created a Baronet of Ireland, 16 June, 1622. Sir Oliver *m.* Mabel, dau. of Sir Gerald Aylmer, 1st Bart., of Donadea, and dying in 1642, was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Oliver Tuite, 2nd Bart., eldest son of Thomas Tuite, who *d.v.p.* Oct. 1624 (by Martha his wife, dau. of Thomas Luttrell, of Luttrellstown), *m.* Elinor, dau. of Roger O'Ferrall, of Mornine, co. Longford, and *d.* Aug. 1661, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Major Owen O'Conor) had an only son,

Sir James Tuite, 3rd Bart., at whose decease *unm.*, Feb. 1664, the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir Henry Tuite, 4th Bart., *m.* Diana, dau. of Kympton Mabbott, by Susan, his wife, sister of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, and *d.* May, 1679, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Rev. John Twells) had issue (with a dau., Jane, *m.* Thomas Candler, of Callan Castle, co. Kilkenny) an only son,

Sir Joseph Tuite, 5th Bart., *b.* 1677; *m.* May, 1706, Mary (who *d.* May, 1749), dau. of John Perceval, of Knightbrook, and was *s.* in 1727, by his son,

Sir Henry Tuite, 6th Bart., *m.* 1st, in 1728, Mary, dau. of George Rochford, and sister of the Earl of Belvedere, and by her (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1729) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **7th** bart.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 6 July, 1741, Mary, dau. of Marcus Anthony Morgan, of Cottlestown, co. Sligo, by whom he had,

2. HENRY (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Mark Anthony, *b.* in Dec. 1745, capt. 9th Dragoons; *m.* 10 Dec. 1774, Patience, 2nd dau. of Marlborough Stirling, prothonotary of the court of Common Pleas in Ireland. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1803, leaving issue,
   1. GEORGE (Sir), **9th** bart.
   1. Lucinda, *m.* Rev. James W. Stirling, rector of Athlone, Westmeath.
   2. Maria, *m.* 1st, Richard Anderson Rose, of Fox Hall, Tipperary; 2ndly, William White, capt. 61st Regt.; and 3rdly, Henry Melville, M.D. and *d.* his widow, 18 Jan. 1860, aged 79.
4. Hugh, of Sonna, *b.* in July, 1747, capt. in the army, served twelve years at Gibraltar, and was there during the blockade. By the will of his half-brother, Sir George Tuite, he *s.* to the Sonna property, at the death of Sir Henry, 8th bart., 1805. He *m.* 1792, Sarah Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Daniel Chenevix, of Ballycommon, King's Co., and *d.* 1843, having had issue,
   1. Henry, *b.* 1794; *d.* 1811.
   2. Hugh Morgan, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1795; high sheriff Westmeath 1822, and co. Longford 1837, M.P. Westmeath from 1826 to 1830, and from 1842 to 1847; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1826, Mary, 2nd dau. of Maurice O'Connor, of Mount Pleasant, King's Co., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1863) had issue, a son and a dau.,
      Joseph, of Sonna, J.P. and D.L., co. Longford, high sheriff 1868, J.P. Westmeath, late lieut. 15th Regt., *b.* 15 Oct. 1828; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1852, Ellen Mary, dau. of Rev. Charles Fox Chawner, rector of Bletchingley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 2 Dec. 1863, leaving issue,
      ♦Henry Maurice, *b.* 15 Oct. 1856; *m.* 8 March, 1886, ●Constance Edith, dau. of Henry Murray Campbell, of Halston, Westmeath.
      ●Marion Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1879, Brook Pakenham Bridges Taylor, of 1, Sackville Gardens, Hove, only son of the late Bridges Taylor, of Bifrons, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
      Mr. Joseph Tuite *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1868, Ellen, youngest dau. of James B. Boothby, of Twyford Abbey. She *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1898. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1910.
      Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Aug. 1852, Henry L. Falret, conseiller de préfecture de Melun, Seine et Marne, who was authorized by imperial sign-manual to take the old name of DE TUITE, in France, and had issue. She *d.* July, 1905.
      Mr. H. M. Tuite *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1863, Hester Maria, dau. of John Hogan, of Auburn, Westmeath, but by her (who *d.* Jan. 1875) had no issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1868.
   3. George Gustavus, R.N., afterwards lieut.-col. 3rd light Dragoons, *m.* Dora, dau. of Thomas Wood, of Littleton, Middlesex, and *d.s.p.* 7 Oct. 1849.
      1. Penelope Melesina, *m.* 1820, John Charles Lyons, of Ledestown, Westmeath.

Sir Henry *d.* 9 April, 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Tuite, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 Feb. 1729, barbarously murdered at Sonagh, 12 Feb. 1783, *d. unm.*, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Sir Henry Tuite, 8th Bart., *b.* in 1742, an officer in the royal navy: *m.* Nov. 1784, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Cobbe, of Newbridge, co. Dublin, and granddau. of Charles Cobbe, archbishop of Dublin. She *d.* 1850, aged 85. Sir Henry *d.s.p.* Aug. 1805, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir George Tuite, 9th Bart., *b.* 8 June, 1778; *m.* 8 June, 1807, Janet, widow of Major Thomas Woodall, of the 12th regt. of foot, and by her (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1845) had issue,

1. MARK ANTHONY HENRY (Sir), **10th** bart.
2. Hugh Manley, maj.-gen. R.A., *b.* 7 Oct. 1811; *m.* 21 Aug. 1854, Frances Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Richard Williams, 68th Foot, and niece of Sir Charles Frederick Williams. She *d.* 1901. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1889, leaving issue,
   1. MORGAN HARRY PAULET (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
   2♦HUGHGEORGE SPENCER, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. 2nd batt. Northumberland Fus., served in Hazara Campaign 1888 (medal with clasp) (*The Moat, Benenden, Kent*), *b.* 17 April, 1863; *m.* 14 Feb. 1893, ●Eva Geraldine, dau. of Peter Valentine Hatton, of Wicklow, and has issue,
      (1)♦Brian Hugh Morgan, *b.* 1 May, 1897.
      (2)♦Denis George Harmsworth, *b.* 26 Jan. 1904.
      (1)●Joan Frances Valentine.
      (2)●Moira Gwendolen Hatton.
   1●Hester Gwendolen Rose, *b.* 20 June, 1868; *m.* 22 Dec. 1896, George S. Eckford, late 5th batt. Royal Munster Fus.
3. George James Hanover, capt. 19th Regt.; *d.* 1 Sept. 1853.
4. Thomas Basil, major 11th foot, *b.* 1816; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, ●Mary Caroline (8, *Norwood Road, S.E.*), dau. of Henry Hegart Breen, of St. Lucia, and *d.* 23 July, 1871, having had issue,
   1♦Mark Anthony, col. Indian Army, ret., *b.* 2 May, 1857; *m.* 15 Aug. 1883, ●Madeline Rachel, dau. of Surgeon-Gen. J. M. Joseph, M.D., LL.D., late Ind. Med. Service, and has issue,
      ♦Henry Mark, late lieut. Border Regt., *b.* 24 Sept. 1885.
   2♦Henry Hugh, *b.* 1 April, 1861; *m.* 2 April, 1891, ●Marion Hewett Alberta, dau. of Rev. Allan Wallace, M.A., and has issue,
      ♦Mark Alan Wallace, *b.* 1 Feb. 1892.
      ●Honor Kathleen, *b.* 1898.
   3♦Thomas Hugh, *b.* 22 July, 1868.
   4♦Edwin Walter, *b.* 21 Feb. 1872.
   1●Georgiana Harriet Mary.
   2. Florence, *d. unm.*
   3●Lizzie, *m.* 25 April, 1901, W. Beardmore.
   4●Jessie Ellen.
   1. Eliza Dorothea, *m.* 1838, Count Giovanni Salamos, of Patras, in Greece; and *d.* 19 Aug. 1861.
   2. Emma, *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1904.

Sir George *d.* 15 June, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Mark Anthony Henry Tuite, 10th Bart., capt. 19th Regt., *b.* 24 March, 1808; *m.* 18 Nov. 1854, Charlotte, dau. of Richard Hugh Levinge, of Levington Park, Westmeath. She *d.* 9 April, 1878. He *d.s.p.* March, 1898, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—16 June, 1622.
Arms—Quarterly, arg. and gu. *Crest*—An angel, vested, arg., holding in the dexter hand a flaming sword, ppr., the sinister resting on a shield of the arms. *Motto*—Alleluiah.
Address—The Moat, Benenden, Kent.

TUPPER.



The Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, 1st Bart., P.C., of Arndale, Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, in the Dominion of Canada, G.C.M.G., C.B., Hon. LL.D. Camb., Edinburgh, Acadia, N.S., and Queen's University (Canada), L.R.C.S. and M.D. Edinburgh, F.R.G.S., *b.* 2 July, 1821; *m.* 8 Oct. 1846, Frances Amelia, dau. of the late Silas Hibbert Morse, of Amherst, Cumberland, Nova Scotia. She *d.* 11 May, 1912, having had issue,

1♦JAMES STEWART, of Ravenscourt, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, K.C., educated at McGill Coll. Montreal, B.A., with first rank honours in Natural Science, 1871, barrister, Canada, 1875, Q.C. Canada, 1890, and a bencher of the law society of Manitoba since 1900, treasurer 1906-10, and president 1910-13, *b.* 26 Oct. 1851; *m.* 1st, 8 Sept. 1875, Mary Wilson, dau. of the late Andrew Robertson, of Elmbank, Montreal, Canada; and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1876) has issue,
1●Marie Stewart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 9 June, 1880, ●Ada Campbell, dau. of the late Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, formerly chief justice of Common Pleas, Ontario, and by her has issue,
1♦Charles Stewart, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Aug. 1884; *m.* 17 Dec. 1910, ●Margaret Peters, only dau. of Charles Morse, D.C.L., K.C., of Ottawa, Ontario.
2●Jessie Campbell. 3●Frances.

2♦Charles Hibbert (Hon. Sir), K.C.M.G., of Parkside, Vancouver, B.C., P.C. Canada, K.C., LL.B. Harvard Univ., M.P. for Pictou, N.S., 1882, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1896, and 1900; minister of Marine and Fisheries 1888-94, minister of justice 1894-6, Bencher of Law Society of British Columbia (*Vancouver, Jericho, Country, and Terminal Clubs, Vancouver; and Union Club, Victoria, B.C.*), *b.* 3 Aug. 1855; *m.* 9 Sept. 1879, ●Janet, dau. of the late Hon. James Macdonald, of Blink Bonnie, Halifax, formerly chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has issue,
1♦Charles, *b.* 10 Dec. 1880.
2♦James Macdonald, *b.* 22 Dec. 1887.
3♦Reginald Hibbert, formerly midshipman R.N., *b.* 25 Oct. 1893.
4♦Victor Gordon, *b.* 4 Feb. 1896.
1●Sophie Almon, *m.* 4 Dec. 1905, Cecil Mark Merritt, of Vancouver, B.C., and has issue.
2●Frances Lillian. 3●Janet Miriam Grace.

3♦William Johnston, of Elmhurst, Winnipeg, barrister-at-law, 1886, K.C. 1914, *b.* 29 June, 1862; *m.* 6 July, 1887, ●Margaret,

dau. of the late Hon. James McDonald, of Blink Bonnie, formerly chief justice of Nova Scotia, and has had issue,

1♦ Charles William, *b.* 26 Sept. 1898.
2♦ Stewart Macdonald, *b.* 4 June, 1902.
1● Katherine Gladys. 2. Frances Amelia, *d.* 4 Oct. 1902.
3● Emma Lilian. 4● Edith Margaret.

1● Emma, *m.* 22 July, 1869, Major-Gen. Donald Roderick Cameron, C.M.G., of The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent, and has issue.
2. Elizabeth Stewart, *d.* an infant, 1 Nov. 1850.
3. Sophie Almon, *d.* 17 Aug. 1863.

Sir Charles was Representative in the Nova Scotian and Canadian Parliament for thirty-six years, having been returned fourteen times continuously; was Prime Minister of Nova Scotia from 1864–7, the date of the Union; declined a seat in the first Dominion Cabinet 1867; sworn a Privy Councillor of the Dominion of Canada, 1870; held the office of President of the Privy Council, 1870–2; Minister of Inland Revenue, 1872–3, of Customs, 1873, of Public Works, 1878–9, and of Railways and Canals, 1879–84; High Commissioner in Great Britain for the Dominion of Canada, 1883–7; Minister of Finance, 1887–8; High Commissioner in Great Britain 1888-96; one of Queen Victoria's Plenipotentiaries in the Fishery Commission at Washington, 1887–8, and in the negotiation of a treaty relating to Franco-Canadian Trade, 1893; a member of the Executive Council of the Imperial Institute and of the British Empire League, Sec. of State for Canada, 1896, and Prime Minister same year, and leader of the opposition in the Canadian House of Commons 1896-1900; nominated a C.B. 29 June, 1867, K.C.M.G. 24 May, 1879, and G.C.M.G. 1 Feb. 1886; created a baronet by patent, dated 13 Sept. 1888, and nominated a Member of the Privy Council, 9 Nov. 1907.

Lineage—In consequence of persecution two brothers, previous to 1522, had fled from Hesse Cassel, Upper Saxony; one settled in Holland, and in 1813 a descendant, Daniel Tupper, was burgomaster of Rotterdam. Another member of the family settled at Sandwich, Kent. From this branch descended

Thomas Tupper, who emigrated to America in 1635, landed at Sangus, Mass. (now called Lynn), and two years later removed, with nine others, to Sandwich, Mass., and became the incorporators of the town. He had a son,

Thomas Tupper, *b.* in 1637, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Governor Mayhew, of Martha's Vineyard.* He left a son, Eliakim Tupper, who was the father of Eliakim Tupper, who left a son, Charles Tupper, of Cornwallis, in Nova Scotia, who emigrated from Lebanon, Connecticut, United States of America, in 1760, to Cornwallis; he *m.* 24 Oct. 1762, Elizabeth West; both are buried at Cornwallis. He *d.* aged 72, and she *d.* at the age of 85, and left, with ten other sons and four daus.,

The Rev. Charles Tupper, of Kingston, in the Province of Nova Scotia, D.D., *b.* in the township of Cornwallis, 6 Aug. 1794; *m.* Miriam, dau. of James Lockhart, of Parrsboro, Cumberland, Nova Scotia, and widow of John Lowe; she *d.* 4 July, 1851. Rev. Dr. Tupper *d.* 19 Jan. 1881, and left, with other issue,

Charles (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—13 Sept. 1888.

Arms—Per fesse az. and or, on a fesse erm. between two boars pass. in chief or, and a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved in base proper, three escallops gu. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a greyhound statant sa. charged on the body with two escallops or, holding in the mouth a sprig of mayflower as in the arms. *Motto*—L'Espoir est ma force. *Supporters* borne by Sir Charles Tupper as a G.C.M.G.—On either side a greyhound sa. collared and pendant therefrom an escocheon or, charged with a sprig of mayflower slipped and leaved ppr.

Seat—Armdale, Parkside, Vancouver, B.C. *Residence*—The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent. *Clubs*—Halifax, Manitoba; St. Charles Country.

*The old mansion house is still standing in Sandwich, and was until recently occupied by a member of the family, the late Russell Ellis Tupper.

TURING.



Sir James Walter Turing, 9th Bart., of Foveran, co. Aberdeen; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *s.* his father 1913; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, ● Mabel Rose, dau. of the late Andrew Caldecott, of Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth, and has issue,

1♦ Robert Andrew Henry, *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.
2♦ John Leslie, twin with his brother.

Lineage—The family of Turing of Foveran is one of considerable antiquity in Aberdeenshire, whose successive representatives have received charters from various sovereigns from the time of King Robert the Bruce.

Sir William Turing, of Foveran, co. Aberdeen, *d.* before 12 June, 1613, having had issue, four sons,

1. William, of Foveran, *d.s.p.* before Dec. 1617.
2. John (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Henry, of Savock in Foveran, ancestor of the 3rd and subsequent baronets. He *d.* before 27 Feb. 1657, leaving issue, a son,

John, living 1657; *m.* Janet Seaton, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Harvey, of Mamulay, had issue, three sons and two daus.,

(1) John (Sir), **3rd** bart.
(2) Henry, of Coupar, Fife, merchant, living 1706, *m.* Margaret Lasone, and had issue, three sons and four daus.,

1*a*. Henry, of London, *bapt.* 28 Sept. 1708; *m.* his cousin Helen, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Turing, 3rd Bart. She was *bur.* 19 Nov. 1776. He was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1777, having had issue two sons,

1*b*. John, of London and Knowlton, Kent, Member of Council, Madras, *m.* 30 Aug. 1773, his cousin Mary, dau. of Robert Turing, of Fort St. George (*see below*), and *d.* 19 Dec. 1808, having had issue,

1*c*. John, of Bath, *bapt.* 16 Jan. 1780; *m.* Jane Phillips, who *d.* 27 Jan. 1847. He *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 15 Aug. 1846.
2*c*. Robert, *bapt.* 30 Aug. 1783, *bur.* 9 July, 1785.
3*c*. James, *bapt.* 15 Jan., *bur.* 29 March, 1785.
4*c*. William, Capt. 18th Hussars, *bapt.* 19 Dec. 1785, *d. unm.* Killed in action 25 June, 1813, at Vittoria.
1*c*. Anne Catherine, *bapt.* 25 Nov. 1778; *m.* Rev. Charles Baker, Vicar of Tilmanstone, Kent. She *d.* 1863.
2*c*. Mary, *bapt.* 28 April, 1775; *m.* 25 April, 1793, James Patrick Bannerman, of Cargill, Perthshire. He *d.* 1808. She *d.* 1838, leaving issue.
3*c*. Helen Sophia, *bapt.* 9 April, 1776; *m.* 11 Feb. 1801, John Darley, of Chelsea. He *d.* 1810. She *d.* 1844.
4*c*. Frances, *b.* 9 May, 1781, *bur.* 23 Dec. 1860.
5*c*. Louise, *bapt.* 24 Dec. 1786.

2*b*. William, *d. unm.*, will dated 15 Nov. 1782, proved 17 Jan. 1783.

2*a*. John, *bapt.* 1 March, 1704, *d.* young.
3*a*. Archibald, *d.* young, *bur.* 23 April, 1703.
1*a*. Jannet, *bapt.* March, 1691.
2*a*. Christian, *bapt.* 21 Oct. 1688.
3*a*. Margaret, *bapt.* 29 Jan. 1693.
4*a*. Margaret, *bapt.* 23 Jan. 1706, *bur.* 25 Sept. 1706.

(3) Walter (Rev.), minister at Rayne, *m.* 1 March, 1709, Anne, dau. of James Ogilvie, of Bodentowl. She *d.* 1746. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1743, having had issue,

1*a*. James, factor at Campvere, and a merchant in Holland, *m.* (contract dated 17 Dec. 1748), Martha Colnet, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1788, having had issue,

1*b*. Walter, *b.* 1749; *d.* 1753.
2*b*. James, *d.* 1753.
3*b*. John, of Middleburg, and factor at Campvere, *b.* 13 Jan.

1751; *m.* 10 Dec. 1787, Margaret, dau. of Smart Tennent, of Musselburgh, and *d.* 4 July, 1798, leaving a son,
JAMES HENRY (Sir), **7th** bart.
1*a*. Jane.
2*a*. Janet.
3*a*. Catherine, *m.* Robert Farquhar, and had issue.
(1) Anne, *m.* 8 July, 1686, Watson Lister.
(2) Isabel, *m.* William Reid in Cairneston.
4. Thomas, of Mosstown, *bur.* in Foveran Church Dec. 1660.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Turing, 1st Bart., of Foveran, was served heir to his eldest brother in 1616, and having warmly espoused the cause of King CHARLES I., in the north, was created a baronet by that sovereign about 1641. He *m.* 25 May, 1624, Barbara, dau. of George Gordon of Gight. She *d.* Feb. 1639. He *d.* 1662, having had a son, George, who *m.* (contract dated 18 June, 1652), Margaret, dau. of John Forbes, of Leslie, and *d.v.p.* before 27 Feb. 1657, leaving an only son,

(SIR) **John Turing, 2nd Bart.,** who, however, in consequence of the troubles of the times, disposed of the family estate, and is not recorded as having publicly assumed his title. He *d. unm.* Feb. 1682, upon which the representation of the family devolved on his second cousin,

THE REV. (SIR) **John Turing, 3rd Bart.,** minister of Drumblade, who was the eldest son of John Turing, by Janet Seaton his wife, and grandson of Henry Turing, next brother of Sir John Turing, 1st bart. of Foveran. Sir John *m.* 24 Dec. 1700, Jean, dau. of Rev. John Dunbar, of Forglen, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1733, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John, surgeon, *bapt.* 23 July, 1701; will dated 30 Oct. 1728, proved 28 Aug. 1730.
3. James (Rev.), *bapt.* 28 Oct. 1709; *d. unm.* Oct. 1733.
4. Robert, of Fort St. George, surgeon, *bapt.* 11 Oct. 1711; *m.* 14 Jan. 1755, Mary de Morgan, widow of Thomas Taylor. She was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1809. He *d.* 26 Dec. 1764, having had issue,
1. Robert, *b.* 17 April, 1760; *d.s.p.* 5 June, 1801.
1. Helen, *b.* 14 Oct. 1758; *m.* 30 Aug. 1773, Edward Saunders, and had issue.
2. Mary, *b.* 5 April, 1757; *m.* 30 Aug. 1773, her cousin, John Turing, of London and Knowlton, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1808, leaving issue (*see above*).
1. Jean, *bapt.* 8 June, 1707.
2. Anna, *bapt.* 29 Aug. 1708.
3. Beatrice, *bapt.* 13 June, 1712.
4. Janet, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1714.
5. Helen, *bapt.* 13 May, 1716; *m.* her cousin, Henry Turing, of London, and was *bur.* 19 Nov. 1776, leaving issue (*see above*).

The eldest son,

Sir Alexander Turing, 4th Bart., minister of the Church of Scotland, *bapt.* 9 Aug. 1702; *m.* 11 April 1740, Anna Brown, and 24 Aug. 1782, having had issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 19 May, 1742; *d. unm.* under age.
2. INGLIS (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.
4. Arthur James, capt. 4th batt. Madras N.I., *bapt.* 19 March, 1756 (will dated 2 July, 1793, registered 1 Oct. 1793).
1. Anne, *bapt.* 24 May, 1741; *d.* before 26 Nov. 1760.
2. Forbes Anne, *bapt.* 23 May, 1774; *m.* Archibald Bruce, of Shotts. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1797.
3. Jean, *bapt.* 13 Dec. 1748; *d.* before 26 Nov. 1760.
4. Janet, *bapt.* 28 Oct. 1760; *m.* Rev. Robert Duff, D.D.
5. Grizel, *bapt.* 9 Jan. 1752.
6. Eleanor, *bapt.* 29 Dec. 1753; *d.* before 26 Nov. 1760.
7. Mary, *bapt.* 22 June, 1757; *m.* Alexander Cuthbert.
8. Beatrice, *bapt.* 10 May, 1763.

eldest surviving son,

THE REV. **Sir Inglis Turing, 5th Bart.,** *b.* 1743, and *d. unm.* in Jamaica, 15 Nov. 1791, when he was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Robert Turing, 6th Bart., of Banff, bapt. 25 Feb. 1745, who was served heir to his great-great-grand-uncle Sir John Turing, 1st bart., in 1792. Sir Robert *m.* 12 Oct. 1797, Anne, dau. of Col. Donald Campbell, of Glendsaddel. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1809, having had issue,

1. Anna Amelia.
2. Mary, *m.* Maj.-Gen. Francis Aiskell, H.E.I.C.S.

He *d.s.p.m.* 21 Oct. 1831, when the representation of the family and the baronetcy, failing his own issue male, devolved on

Sir James Henry Turing, 7th Bart., British Consul at Rotterdam, descended from Rev. Walter Turing, younger brother of 3rd Bart. Sir James was *b.* 10 Dec. 1791; *m.* 20 Sept. 1821, Antoinette, dau. of Sir Alexander Ferrier, Knt., K.H., and by her (who *d.* 19 April, 1884, aged 80) had issue,

1. John Alexander, *b.* 1823; *d.* an infant.
2. James Henry, *b.* 1824; *d.* 1836.
3. ROBERT FRASER (Sir), **8th** bart.
4. Alexander, *b.* 1835; *d.* 1882.
5 ♦ Henry, I.S.O., H.B.M. consul for South Holland 1882-1913, *b.* 1 Aug. 1843; *m.* 8 Oct. 1868, ● Jeanne Marie Catherina, dau. of S. A. Chabot, of Rotterdam, and has issue,
1 ♦ Louis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1870.
1 ● Antoinette. 2 ● Emily. 3 ● Agnes Nancy.
6. Edward, twin with Henry, *d.* 1862.
1. Antoinette Margaret Campbell, *m.* 10 Aug. 1842, Right Rev. Henry Mackenzie, D.D., bishop suffragan of Nottingham. He *d.* 15 Oct. 1878, leaving issue (*see* MACKENZIE, Bart. *of Coul*). She *d.* 20 Dec. 1907.
2. Salvadora Mary, *m.* 1847, John Peter, who *d.* 1886. She *d.* 1908.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1853, Wm. C. Hoyack, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1873 She *d.* 1908.
4. Amelia Ridley, *d. unm.* 1905.
5. Grace, *m.* 1882, Adrian Moens, of Rotterdam, who *d.* 1882. She *d.* 1898.
6. Ellen, *m.* 1861, Pierre Charles John Fauchey, who *d.* 1879. She *d.* 1913.
7 ● Isabella.
8. Catharine, *d. unm.* 1864.
9 ● Agnes (*Clyde House, Hollington, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *m.* 1869, Benjamin Laming, of Rotterdam, who *d.* 1892.

Sir James Henry Turing *d.* 13 Feb. 1860, when he was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Robert Fraser Turing, 8th Bart., consul at Rotterdam; *b.* 29 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1853, Catherine Georgiana, dau. of Walter Stevenson Davidson, of Lowndes Square, London, and of Saxonbury, Kent, and by her, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1905, had issue,

1. JAMES WALTER (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
1 ● Catherine Antoinette, *b.* 28 March, 1854; *m.* 20 June, 1895, Rev. William Frederick Shaw, M.A., rector of West Stoke, and Prebendary of Chichester, and has issue.
2 ● Blanche Amelia, *b.* 5 Jan. 1857; *m.* 14 July, 1886, Robert Walter Wordsworth, son of Right Rev. Charles Wordsworth, bishop of St. Andrews, and has issue.
3 ● Florence Ellen, *b.* 28 Oct. 1859.
4 ● Julia, *b.* 12 March, 1869.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1906, ● Ethel Sophia, widow of Rev. Herbert Meade Ramus, and 2nd dau. of the late Rev. George B. Perry-Ayscough. Sir Robert's right to the baronetcy having been called in question was admitted by Lyon King of Arms, 1882, and finally confirmed by a Special Committee of the Privy Council, 1912. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1913, when he was *s.* by his only son.

Creation—1641.
Arms—Arg., on a bend sa., three boars' heads couped or, langued gu. *Crest*—A hand holding a helmet ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr. *Motto*—Audentes fortuna juvat.
Residence—North Lodge, Lavant, Chichester. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

PAGE-TURNER. *See* DRYDEN.

TWEEDDALE.



The Marquess of Tweeddale (William George Montagu Hay), Earl of Gifford, Earl of Tweeddale, co. Peebles, Viscount Walden, and Baron Hay, of Yester, in Scotland, and Baron Tweeddale of Yester, co. Haddington, in the United Kingdom, Hereditary Chamberlain of Dunfermline; Lieut. Special Reserve 1st Life Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 4 Nov. 1884; *s.* his father as 11th marquess 1911; *m.* 7 Dec. 1912, ● Marguerite Christine Ralli, step-dau. of Lewis Einstein, and has issue,

● Hélène Candida, *b.* 5 Sept. 1913.

Lineage—SIR JOHN DE HAYA, probably akin to the House of Erroll, *m.* it is said the dau. and heiress of Robert de Lyne, of Locherworth, co. Edinburgh. His son,

Sir William de Haya, of Locherworth, living 1263 and 1290, made a grant to the monks of Newbottle between 1272 and 1295. His son,

Sir Gilbert de Haya, of Locherworth, living *temp.* Robert I., *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Sir Simon Fraser, of Oliver Castle, and had a son,

Sir Thomas de Haya, of Locherworth, *m.* Lora, dau. and heir of Sir William de Cuningesburgh, and widow of Richard de Bykretone, and by her acquired Tullybody, in Clackmannan. He *d.* 1335, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William de Haya, of Locherworth, who was living 3 Oct. 1357. His son,

Sir Thomas de Haya, of Locherworth, Sheriff of Peebles 1373, *m.* Joanna, eld. dau. and co-heir of Hugh Gifford, of Yester, and with her acquired a part of the lands of Yester. He *d.* after 1392, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Hay, of Locherworth and Yester, Sheriff of Peebles, who founded a collegiate church at Yester, *m.* Alicia, dau. of Sir Thomas Hay, of Erroll, and *d.* 1421, leaving issue, **1.** Thomas, his heir; **2.** David, *s.* his brother; and **3.** Edmund, of Talla, ancestor of Hay, Bart., of Alderston. His eld. surv. son,

Sir Thomas Hay, of Locherworth and Yester, *d. unm.* before 6 April, 1432, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir David Hay, of Yester, *m.* Lady Mary Douglas, relict of Alexander, 1st Lord Forbes, and only dau. of George, 1st Earl of Angus, by Mary, dau. of King Robert III., and was *s.* by his son,

John Hay, **1st Lord Hay,** of Yester, who was created lord of parliament, by the title of *Lord Hay of Yester*, 29 Jan. 1487-8. His lordship *m.* 1st, Mary, dau of John, Lord Lindesay, of Byres, by whom he had an only son, John, his successor. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of George Cunningham, son of Sir William Cunningham, of Belton, by whom he had two other sons and two daus. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **2nd Lord Hay,** who fell at Flodden in 1513, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John, **3rd Lord Hay.** This nobleman *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Douglas, dau. of George, master of Angus, and sister of Archibald, 6th Earl of Angus, by whom he had a son, his successor, and a dau. Elizabeth, *m.* George, Lord Seton. He *m.* 2ndly, the dau. and sole heiress of — Dickson, of Smithfield, co. Peebles, by whom he had a son and a dau.,

John, who inherited his mother's estates; and from him descends Sir John Hay, Bart. of Smithfield.

Jean, *m.* George Broun, of Colstoun, ancestor of the Brouns Baronets of Colstoun. The dowry of his lady was the famous *Colstoun pear*, which, a legend asserts, was enchanted by Sir Hugh Gifford, of necromantic celebrity, who flourished about the middle of the 13th century.

His lordship was *s.* at his decease by his elder son,

John, **4th Baron Hay,** who *m.* Margaret, eldest dau. of William, 4th Lord Livingston, by whom he had two sons and a dau.,

1. William, **5th** baron.
2. Thomas, provost of St. Bothans.
1. Mary, *m.* William Congalton, of that ilk.

This nobleman was taken prisoner at the battle of Pinkie, 10 Sept. 1547, and sent to the Tower of London, where he remained until peace was concluded, when he obtained his liberty. He *d.* in 1557, and was *s.* by his elder son,

William, **5th Baron Hay.** His lordship *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Ker, of Fernihirst, by whom he had,

1. William, **6th** lord.
2. James, **7th** lord.
1. Margaret, who *m.* 1st, 1582, James, Lord Borthwick; 2ndly, Sir Robert Lauder, of Popil.
2. Catherine, *m.* Robert Swinton, of Swinton.
3. Jean, *m.* Sir James Hay, of Barra.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* William Ker, of Broomland.

Dying in 1576, he was *s.* by his elder son,

William, **6th Baron Hay.** This nobleman *m.* Mary Maxwell, dau. of John, Lord Herries, and had issue,

1. Margaret.
2. Jean, *m.* Alexander Horsburgh, co. Peebles, and had a son, John.
3. Agnes.
4. Christian, *m.* A. Newton, of Newton, co. Haddington.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Tweedie of Drummelzier, co. Peebles.
6. Grisel, *m.* George Hay, of Alderston.

His lordship, at his decease, was *s.* in his honours by his brother,

James, **7th Baron Hay.** His lordship *m.* Margaret, 3rd dau. of Mark, 1st Earl of Lothian, and had,

1. John, **1st** earl.
2. William, of Linplum, *m.* Margaret Murray, and was father of James, of Linplum, who *d.* 1704, having *m.* 1661, Jean, dau. of Sir Patrick Scott, of Thirlstane, Bart., and had two sons,
   1. John, *m.* Jean, dau. of Sir John Foulis, of Ravelston, Bart., whose only child *m.* Lord William Hay.
   2. Robert (Sir), of Linplum, who *d.* 1751, *s.p.*

1. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Alexander, 1st Earl of Dunfermline; 2ndly, 1633, James, 4th Earl of Callendar.

Dying in 1600, he was *s.* by his elder son,

John, **1st Earl of Tweeddale,** *b.* in April, 1599; who was created, 1 Dec. 1646, *Earl of Tweeddale*, to himself and his heirs male for ever. His lordship had the command of a regiment in the royal army at the commencement of the troubles in King Charles I.'s reign. He *m.* 1st, in April, 1621, Jane, dau. of Alexander, Earl of Dunfermline, by whom (who *d.* 21 Aug. 1625) he had one son,

1. John, **1st** marquess.

He *m.* 2ndly, in Dec. 1649, Margaret, eldest dau. of Alexander, 6th Earl of Eglinton (she *m.* 2ndly, William Cunningham, 9th Earl of Glencairn, and *d.* 25 July, 1665), by whom he had issue,

2. William, of Drumelzier, *b.* 1649; *m.* Hon. Elizabeth Seton, only surviving dau. of Alexander, 1st Viscount Kingston, and had issue,
   1. Alexander, of Drumelzier and Whittinghame, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Anne Stuart, 4th dau. of Alexander, 5th Lord Blantyre, and by her (who *d.* 1743) he had issue,
      (1) William, who *d.s.p.*
      (2) Alexander, an officer of the *Norfolk* East Indiaman, who *d.* at Kinsale, 1758.
      (3) Robert, of Drumelzier, Whittinghame, and Linplum, *b.* 13 April, 1731, who was for 38 years in the East India Company's civil service. He *m.* 7 Feb. 1786, Janet, eldest dau. of James Erskine, of Cardross. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1808. He *d.* 21 Aug. 1807, leaving issue,
         1*a*. William, of Duns Castle, co. Berwick, J.P. and D.L., col. of the militia, and convenor of co. Berwick, *b.* 29 Feb. 1788; *m.* 13 May, 1816, Mary, elder dau. of Major John Bradstreet Garstin, 65th regt., only son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Garstin, D.L., of Harold House, co. Bedford, and *d.* 16 May, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1863) had issue,
            1*b*. William James, of Duns Castle, co. Berwick, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 26 May, 1827; *m.* 12 Jan. 1865, Margaret Caroline, 2nd dau. of William Hay, of Hopes, co. Haddington. She *d.* 29 March, 1894. He *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1893.
            2*b*. Alexander Charles, general Madras army, *b.* 24 Feb. 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1860, ● Annie (*Drumelzier, Camberley*), dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Stewart Dobbs, late of the Mysore Commission, and *d.* 8 May, 1893, leaving issue,
               1*c* ♦ William Hope (*Hamilton, Ontario*), *b.* 8 June, 1862; *m.* 16 Sept. 1891, ● Emma Elizabeth, dau. of William Bates, of Shool Lake, Manitoba, Canada, and has issue,
                  1*d* ♦ William Frank, *b.* 22 July, 1892.
                  2*d* ♦ George Harold, lieut. the Roy. Scots, *b.* 30 Aug. 1893.
               2*c* ♦ Francis Stuart, of Duns Castle, co. Berwick, D.L. (*Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 22 July, 1863; *m.* 17 Oct. 1903, ● Laura Elizabeth, dau. of the late Col. G. Fordyce-Buchan, of Kelloe, co. Berwick.
               3*c* ♦ Charles Alfred (*Great Westwood, King's Langley, Herts*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1867; *m.* 31 Oct. 1898, ● Florence Olga, dau. of J. H. Dickinson, and has issue,
                  ● Aileen Anne, *b.* 31 Aug. 1899.
               4*c* ♦ Alexander Graham, *b.* 9 June, 1871; *m.* Jan. 1896, ● Antoinetta Sylvester.
               5*c* ♦ Edward George, *b.* 21 Oct. 1879.
               1*c* ● Mary Henrietta, *m.* 1 Sept. 1886, Col. Sir Neville Chamberlain, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., and has issue (*see* Chamberlain, Bart.).
               2*c* ● Helen Cordelia, *m.* 4 Jan. 1905, Edwin Robert John Sandys-Lumsdaine, J.P., of Lumsdaine and Blanerne, Edrom, Berwick, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
            3*b*. Robert Mordaunt, *b.* 4 Oct. 1833; *d. unm.* 29 May, 1910.
            1*b*. Mary, *m.* 11 Aug. 1840, George Home Drummond, of Blair-Drummond (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1855.
            2*b*. Christian Henrietta; *d. unm.*, 28 Sept. 1913.
            3*b* ● Anne Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Feb. 1855, Robert Graham Moir, of Leckie, co. Stirling, who *d.* 3 March, 1864, leaving issue.
            4*b*. Cordelia, *m.* 28 June, 1848, J. B. Yonge, of Puslinch, co. Devon, J.P., M.A., who *d.s.p.* 12 Nov. 1863.
            5*b*. Janet Matilda, *m.* 8 Oct. 1856, Charles Thomas Constantine Grant, of Kilgraston, co. Perth. He *d.* 8 May, 1891, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 15 March, 1908.
            6*b* ● Harriet Scott.
         2*a*. James, of Linplum, *b.* 2 May, 1790; *d.* at Ketton Hall, co. Lincoln, 2 Dec. 1819.
         3*a*. Alexander, of Nunraw, *b.* 6 Sept. 1796; killed at Waterloo, 18 June, 1815.
         4*a*. Robert, of Linplum and Nunraw, J.P., *b.* 6 Jan. 1799, a well-known Eastern traveller, who made numerous researches and a large collection of antiquities in Egypt, and was author of Hay's *Illustrations of Cairo*. He *m.* 1828, Kalitza (who *d.* 5 June, 1885), dau. of Capt. Alexandros Psaraki, Proestós (chief magistrate) of Apodhúlo, Crete, and *d.* at Amisfield, East Lothian, 4 Nov. 1863, having had issue,
            1*b* ♦ Robert James Alexander, of Linplum, J.P., M.A. Magdalene College, Cambridge (*Il Fango Scarperia, Tuscany*), *b.* 14 May, 1840; *m.* 5 April, 1875, Caterina Maria Teresa, 3rd dau. of the late Giuseppe de'Frescobaldi, Marchese di Monte Castello, of Tuscany. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1897. He has had issue,
               1*c* ♦ Robert William Seton (*Villa di Salicotta, Santa Maria a Monte, Florence*), *b.* 24 July, 1878; *m.* ● Maria, dau. of Antonio Baratti, and has issue,
                  1*d* ♦ Robert Dino James, *b.* 15 June, 1901.
                  2*d* ♦ Alexander Giuseppe, *b.* 20 Nov. 1906.
               1*d*. Caterina, *b.* Dec. 1903; *d.* Sept. 1904.
               2*d* ● Caterina Mary Elisa, *b.* 18 Dec. 1904.
            2*c*. Charles, *b.* and *d.* 11 June, 1879.
            3*c* ♦ Alexander James Dino, maj. 3rd batt. East Surrey regt., twin with his brother (36, *Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.*); *m.* 2 Aug. 1902, ● Edith Mary, only dau. of the late Judge Young, recorder of Gloucester, and widow of Frederick Barff, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple.

2*b* ♦ James William (41 *Freshfield Terrace, Brighton*), *b.* 5 Aug. 1841; *m.* 12 Jan. 1874, Josephine Maria Ruth Alvarez-Molyneux, and by her (who *d.* 21 May, 1886) has issue,
1*c*. Claude Leonard Robert Erskine, *d.* young, 16 Feb. 1885.
1*c* ● Daisy Maria Kalitza. 2*c* ● Madeleine Christian.
1*b* ● Kalitza Janet Erskine Christian (7, *Blacket Place, Edinburgh*), *m.* 7 May, 1863, George Stirling Home Drummond, of Blair-Drummond and Ardoch. He *d.* 3 June, 1876.
2*b*. Henrietta Maria, *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1875.
5*a*. Charles Erskine, of Nunraw, *b.* 20 Oct. 1801; *d.* at Paris, 5 May, 1827.
1*a*. Christian, *d. unm.* 25 May, 1886.
2*a*. Henrietta, *m.* 29 Jan. 1822, Charles Alexander Moir, of Leckie, and *d.* 6 Aug. 1854. 3*a*. Anne, *d. unm.* 27 Feb. 1882.
4*a*. Elizabeth Seton, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1858.
(4) James, of Nunraw. (5) John.
(1) Anne *m.* 1st, 1751, Sir Patrick Murray, Bart. of Balmanno; and 2ndly, 1769, Archibald Stirling, of Keir.
(2) Margaret, *m.* 1770, Sir Henry Seton, 4th Bart. of Culbeg, who *d.* 29 June, 1788. She *d.* 2 March, 1809, leaving issue (*see* SETON, Bart.).

Mr. Alexander Hay *m.* 2ndly, 1752, Jean, dau. of Lord David Hay, of Belton, and *d.* 13 March, 1789.
2. William, *d.s.p.*
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert, 7th Lord Blantyre, and had issue.

His lordship *d.* in 1654, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **1st Marquess of Tweeddale,** *b.* 1626, who was advanced, 17 Dec. 1694, to the dignities of *Viscount Walden, Earl of Gifford,* and MARQUESS OF TWEEDDALE, with remainder to his heirs male whatsoever. His lordship *m.* in Sept. 1644, Lady Jane Scott, dau. of Walter, 1st Earl of Buccleuch, by whom (who *d.* in Nov. 1688) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** marquess.
2. David, who obtained from his father the estate of Belton. He *d.* in 1727, leaving two sons,
1. John, of Belton, *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his brother.
2. James, of Belton, *m.* 20 June, 1780, Dorothea, dau. of John Hay, of Newhall, and *d.* 6 Feb. 1798, leaving, with a dau., *m.* John Blackwell, an only son,
James, of Belton, rear-admiral R.N., *m.* Nov. 1824, Mary (who *d.* 26 April, 1880), 2nd dau. of Robert Hathorn Stewart, of Physgill, by his wife Isabella, dau. of Sir Stair Agnew, Bart., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, having had issue,
1*a*. James George BAIRD-HAY, of Belton House, Dunbar, co, Haddington, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 92nd Highlanders, *b.* 12 Sept. 1826; *m.* 17 June, 1862, ● Jane, eldest dau. of William Baird, of Elie, Fife. He *d.* 3 March, 1913.
2*a*. Robert John (Sir), K.C.B., lieut.-gen. and Col. Commandant R.A., governor Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1887-89, Prest. Ordnance Comm. 1889-91 and Director of Artillery 1891-5, *b.* 21 April, 1828; *m.* 20 April, 1861, ● Georgina Harvey (52, *Inverleith Row, Edinburgh*), dau. of Sir Alexander Ramsay, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 25 Nov. 1910, having had issue,
1*b*. David, *b.* 2 March, 1862; *d.* 9 July, 1912.
2*b*. Edward, midshipman R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1865, *d.* from wounds received in action 5 March, 1884.
3*b* ♦ James, of Belton, major, late R.A., *b.* 11 May, 1870; *m.* 23 April, 1914, ● Grace Elinor Horatia, youngest dau. of the late John Gilchrist-Clark, of Speddoch (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4*b* ♦ Archibald, maj. royal Welsh Fus., *b.* 9 Aug. 1872.
3*a*. Lauderdale, an ensign Madras infantry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1829, *d.* 21 Sept. 1851.
4*a*. David, lieut. Bengal infantry, *b.* 26 May, 1833, *d.* 6 June, 1858.
5*a*. Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1835, killed in action 30 April, 1864.
1*a*. Isabella Agnew, *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, James Baird, of Auchmedden, who *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1876. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1904.
2*a*. Mary Stewart, *m.* 4 July, 1860, Major Henry Leslie Hunt, who left issue. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1903.
3*a* ● Agnes Morgan (21, *Inverleith Row, Edinburgh*), *m.* 20 Nov. 1865, Gen. Edward Herbert Maxwell, C.B., who *d.s.p.* 25 Feb. 1885 (*see* MAXWELL, Bart.).
4*a*. Dora Helen, *d.* 27 Nov. 1839. 5*a* ● Susan Montagu.
6*a*. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 19 Jan. 1869, Francis Maxwell, of Gribton, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1900, leaving issue. He *d.* 1892.
7*a* ● Laura Buchan, *m.* 22 April, 1885, William Weir, of Kildonan, N.B.
3. Alexander, of Spott, *m.* Catherine Charteris, and *d.* 31 July, 1737, leaving issue,
1. John, of Lawfield, *d.s.p.*
2. William, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir R. Sinclair, of Stevenston, by whom he had, with other issue,
Robert, of Lawfield and Spott, *m.* in 1791, Catherine, only dau. of Ralph Babington, and *d.* in 1844, leaving, with other issue, a son,
William, C.B., capt. in the army, and commissioner of the Metropolitan police; *b.* 1794; *m.* 1829, Sarah, dau. of Richard Sparkes, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1855, leaving a dau.,
Sarah Catherine Isabella, *m.* 3 Oct. 1865, Frederick Henry Wood, D.L., of Littlethorpe House, Ripon, Yorkshire. He *d.* 26 July, 1886. She *d.* 3 May, 1909.
4. Gilbert, } *d. unm.*
5. William, }
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert, 3rd Earl of Roxburghe.
2. Jean, *m.* William, 1st Earl of March.

The earl, who was a commissioner of the Treasury, and one of the extraordinary lords of Session before the Revolution, was constituted, after that event, LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND, when he was promoted to the peerage. He *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Marquess of Tweeddale,** *b.* 1645; *m.* 11 Dec. 1666, Lady Anne Maitland (who *d.* 20 March, 1702), only child and heiress of John, Duke of Lauderdale, and had, with two daus., three sons,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** marquess.
2. John, brig.-gen. under the Duke of Marlborough, *m.* Lady Elizabeth Dalzell, only child of James, 4th Earl of Carnwath, and *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1706. She *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Robert Hunter, Governor of Jamaica, who *d.* 1734.
3. William, of Newhall, a brig.-gen. in the army, and lieut.-col. of the 1st foot-guards; *m.* Margaret, only child of John Hay, of Linplum. She *d.* Oct. 1758. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1723, leaving, with other issue,
1. JOHN, of Newhall, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of John Hayhurst; and *d.* 10 Dec. 1765, having by her, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1808, had issue,
(1) William, of Newhall, *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1774, Lady Catherine Hay, only surviving child of John, 4th Marquess of Tweeddale, by whom (who *d.* 11 July, 1776) he had a dau.,
Frances, *m.* in 1797, Hon. C. Manners Tollemache; and *d.* in 1801. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 March, 1779, Mary, only dau. of William Nisbet, of Dirleton, co. Haddington; which lady *m.* 2ndly, Walter Campbell, of Shawfield. Mr. Hay *d.* 23 July, 1781.
(2) GEORGE, **7th** marquess.
(3) Edward, of Newhall, *m.* 3 May, 1790, Hon. Maria Murray Mackenzie, co-heiress of the Cromarty estates (who *d.* 8 Oct. 1858), elder dau. of George, 6th Lord Elibank, by Isabella his wife, dau. of George Mackenzie, 3rd Earl of Cromartie, and assumed in consequence the additional surname and arms of MACKENZIE. Mr. Hay Mackenzie left at his decease, 5 Dec. 1814,
1*a*. John HAY-MACKENZIE, of Newhall and Cromartie, *m.* 23 April, 1828, Anne, 3rd dau. of Sir James Gibson Craig, Bart. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1869. He *d.* 9 July, 1849, leaving an only child,
ANNE, DUCHESS OF SUTHERLAND, and, in her own right, COUNTESS OF CROMARTIE (*see that title*).
1*a*. Isabella, *m.* in 1817, John Buckle, of Wharton House, co. Edinburgh, and *d.* leaving issue.
2*a*. Dorothea, *m.* in 1813, Sir David Hunter Blair, Bart.; and *d.* 22 May, 1820.
3*a*. Georgina, *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, James, 5th Earl of Glasgow, who *d.* 1869.
(1) Dorothea, *m.* in 1780, James Hay, of Belton.
(2) Margaret, *m.* Alan Makdougal, who *d.* in 1807. She *d.* in 1838.
2. James, W.S., *d.* 31 May, 1779, leaving issue.
3. Richard HAY-NEWTON, assumed the surname of NEWTON on succeeding to the estates of that family. He *m.* Anne, only dau. of John Stuart, and by her (who was sister of Lieut.-Col. John Stuart, of the guards, father of Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stuart, K.B., Count of Maida) he had issue four daus. (of whom, Jane, *m.* James Walker, of Dalry, was mother of Sir Francis Walker Drummond, Bart. of Hawthornden) and three sons,
(1) John, *d.* 1789.
(2) Richard, of Newton, *d. unm.* 9 Oct. 1793.
(3) William, of Newton, *b.* 1747. He *m.* 1791, Alicia, dau. of Anthony Foster, of Jardinefield, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1829, having by her (who *d.* in 1841) had issue,
1*a*. Richard, of Newton, *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1848.
2*a*. William Waring, of Newton Hall, D.L., *b.* 20 Sept. 1795, *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1821, Jane Frances, only child of Thomas Gregson, of Blackburn, by Elizabeth his wife, eldest dau. of Anthony Foster, of Jardinefield, but by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1833) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1844, Jane, dau. of James Clerk Rattray, of Bonnington and Craig Hall, Rattray, a baron of the court of exchequer in Scotland, and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1860.
3*a*. George Foster, H.E.I.C.C.S., assumed the additional surname of PRIMROSE on his marriage with Jane, 2nd dau. of James Primrose, of Burnbrae. He *d.s.p.* 1856.
4*a*. John Stuart, of Newton, *m.* 4 Aug. 1829, Margaret Eliza, youngest dau. of William Fairlie, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1863, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1866, Major Robert Duncan Fergusson, of Cassillis, Ayr, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1878 (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart.), and *d.* 21 Jan. 1888) had issue,
1*b* ♦ William Drummond Ogilvy HAY-NEWTON, of Newton Hall, co. Haddington, J.P. and D.L., late capt. 72nd Highlanders, served in Indian mutiny campaign 1858-9 (3, *Marlborough Buildings, Bath; Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1832; *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, ● Adeline Charlotte, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Gordon, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ George, *b.* 5 Aug. 1872.
2*c* ♦ Stuart HAY, capt. Cameron Highlanders, *b.* 28 March, 1876; *m.* 27 Feb. 1908, ● Inna Vera Evelyn, only child of the late Hon. Louis Guy Scott (*see* CLONMELL, E.), and has issue,
1*d* ● Inna Veronica Adeline, *b.* 16 Feb. 1909.
2*d* ● Vera Jean, } twins, *b.* 26 June, 1910.
3*d* ● Evelyn Sheila, }
1*c* ● Albreda Julia.
2*b*. Francis John Stuart, M.V.O., officer of the Legion of Honour, late capt. 14th Hussars, dep. governor of Isle of Wight and of Carisbrooke Castle 1910–13; consul at Ajaccio 1888, at Stockholm 1889, at Oporto 1891, consul-gen. at Algiers 1897, formerly Queen's Foreign Service Messenger, *b.* 19 April, 1843; *m.* 25 April, 1887, ● Lucy Jane (29, *Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.*), dau. of Major Robert Fergusson (*see* FERGUSSON, Bart.), and widow of Hon. Arthur Hay Fraser, 2nd son of 17th Lord Saltoun. He *d.* 2 March, 1913.

1*b*● Margaret, *m.* 14 Feb. 1871, Gustavus Irwin Knight, of Dorking.
2*b*. Alice Wilhelmina Mary, *m.* 17 Oct. 1871, Frederic William Gustave Fergusson, youngest son of Sir James Fergusson, 4th Bart. of Kilkerran. She *d.s.p.* 1896. He *d.* 20 July, 1903.
3*b*. Ernestine, *m.* 15 June, 1871, Evan Allen Hunter, and *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1874.
4*b*● Ida Mary, *m.* 1 Jan. 1891, Thomas Colcott Fox, M.B., F.R.C.P., of 14, Harley Street, W.
5*a*. Anthony James.

The marquess was constituted LORD CHANCELLOR OF SCOTLAND in 1704, and was high commissioner to represent her Majesty Queen ANNE in the session of parliamnet when the Act of Security became a law. He *d.* 20 April, 1713, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **3rd Marquess of Tweeddale,** *m.* Susan, dau. of William and Anne, Duke and Duchess of Hamilton, and widow of John, Earl of Dundonald, and by her, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1736-7, had issue,

1. JOHN, **4th** marquess.
2. Charles, of Limplum, major-gen. in the army, led the English guards at Fontenoy, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1760.
3. GEORGE, **6th** marquess.

His lordship *d.* 17 Dec. 1715, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **4th Marquess of Tweeddale,** an extraordinary lord of session, and the last person who held a similar appointment. His lordship *m.* 24 May, 1748, Frances, dau. of John, Earl of Granville (which lady *d.* 25 Dec. 1788), and *d.* 9 Dec. 1762, leaving (with two daus. Grace, and Frances, *m.* to Capt. Hay, of Newhall, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1776) an only son,

GEORGE, **5th Marquess of Tweeddale,** *b.* 12 July, 1758, who *d.* a minor, 4 Oct. 1770, when the honours reverted to his uncle,

GEORGE, **6th Marquess of Tweeddale.** This nobleman *d.* without issue 16 Nov. 1787, when the honours reverted to his kinsman,

GEORGE, **7th Marquess of Tweeddale** (refer to William, youngest son of 2nd marquess), *b.* 1753; *m.* 18 April, 1785, Hannah Charlotte, dau. of James, 7th Earl of Lauderdale. She *d.* 8 May, 1804, and he *d.* 9 Aug. following, in the fortress of Verdun, where he and his wife were imprisoned by Napoleon. They left issue,

1. GEORGE, **8th** marquess.
2. James, gen. in the army, col. 86th foot, *b.* 1788; *m.* 18 Aug. 1813, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of James Forbes, of Seton, co. Aberdeen, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1862, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1861) had issue,
   1. James Gordon, J.P., barr.-at-law, *b.* 15 Oct. 1815, *m.* 13 Nov. 1878, Mary Catharine, eldest dau. of Henry Hill Cox, of The Wings, Kemerton, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1883, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Edward Magee, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1892) had issue,
      (1) Gilbert James, *b.* 6 Dec. 1879; *d.* 30 July, 1883.
      (2)♦ Malcolm Vivian, lieut. 3rd batt. Gordon Highlanders, *b.* 21 Jan. 1881.
      (3)♦ Cuthbert Joseph, late lieut. Gordon Highrs., *b.* 30 March, 1882.
   2. George, *b.* 17 Sept. 1818; *d.* 1878.
   1. Charlotte, *d.* an infant.
   2. Louis Margaret Gordon, *m.* 26 Oct. 1844, at Frankfort, Theodore Gudin, who *d.* 1880. She *d.* 1890.
   3. (Charlotte) Georgiana, *d. unm.* 14 March, 1903.
3. John, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., K.C.H., knight grand cross of the Spanish order of CHARLES III., *b.* 1 April, 1793; *m.* 2 Sept. 1846, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Donald Cameron, of Lochiel, but by her (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1850) had no issue. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1851.
4. Edward George, a col. in the army, *b.* 24 Aug. 1800, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1862.
5. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., *m.* 1833, Harriet, dau. of Sir Alexander Kinloch, Bart., and *d.* 1890, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1891), had two sons and three daus. all deceased.
1. Mary Turner, *d.* 13 April, 1860.
2. Dorothea Frances, *m.* 23 Oct. 1809, John Henry Ley, clerk to the House of Commons (who *d.* in 1850), and *d.* 12 Oct. 1875, having had issue.
3. Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 1 June, 1815, John Tharp, of Chippenham Park, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 3 May, 1876.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Sept. 1813, James Joseph Hope Vere, of Cragie Hall and Blackwood. He *d.* 19 May, 1843; she *d.* 19 Dec. 1868, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
5. Jane, *d.* 5 Feb. 1879.
6. Julia Tomlinson, *m.* 28 July, 1828, Sir John Cam Hobhouse, 2nd Bart., M.P. (afterwards Lord Broughton). He *d.* 3 June, 1869. She *d.* 3 April, 1835, leaving issue (*see* HOBHOUSE, Bart.).

The eldest son,

GEORGE, **8th Marquess of Tweeddale,** K.T., G.C.B., *b.* 1 Feb. 1787; *m.* 28 March, 1816, Lady Susan Montagu, 3rd dau. of William, 5th Duke of Manchester, by whom (who *d.* 5 March, 1870) he had issue,

1. George, *Earl of Gifford*, *b.* 26 April, 1822; *m.* 13 Oct. 1862, Helen Selina, Dowager Lady Dufferin and Claneboye; and *d.* 22 Dec. 1862. His widow *d.* 13 June, 1867.
2. ARTHUR, **9th** marquess.
3. WILLIAM MONTAGU, **10th** marquess.
4♦ John, G.C.B., adm. of the fleet (ret.), Knt. of the Legion of Honour, Grand Cross of Medjidie, a lord of the admiralty 1866, 1868-71, commanded Channel squadron 1877-9, a lord of the admiralty 1880-3, comm.-in-chief in Mediterranean 1883-6, a lord of the admiralty 1886, and comm.-in-chief at Devonport 1887-8, M.P. for Wick 1857-9, and for Ripon 1866-71, served in the Crimea and in China (*Fulmer Place, Fulmer, Slough, and Travellers', Marlborough, and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 23 Aug. 1827; *m.* 8 June, 1876, ● Annie Christina, dau. of Nathaniel G. Lambert, M.P., of Denham Court, Bucks, and has issue,
   1♦ John Arthur Lambert, lieut.-comm. R.N. (*Proof Butts, Royal Arsenal, Woolwich*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1877.
   2♦ Thomas William, lieut. Leicestershire yeom., *b.* 25 Aug. 1882.
   1● Minnie Christina Brenda, *b.* 31 May, 1880; *m.* 5 June, 1905, Sholto Charles Lord Aberdour, eldest son of 21st Earl of Morton, and has issue. He *d.v.p.* 29 Sept. 1911.
   2. Annie Norna, *b.* 26 Aug. 1885; *d.* 30 March, 1886.
5. Charles Edward, late capt. 2nd foot, *b.* 26 Feb. 1833; *d. unm.* 9 Feb. 1912.
6. Frederick, late Bengal C.S. 1856-64, *b.* 8 Aug. 1835; *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1912.
1. Susan Georgiana, *m.* 21 Jan. 1836, James, Marquess of Dalhousie, and *d.* 6 May, 1853. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1860.
2. Hannah Charlotte, *m.* 30 June, 1843, Simon Watson Taylor, of Erlestoke Park, Wilts, and *d.* 10 Nov. 1887, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1902.
3. Louisa Jane, *m.* 4 June, 1841, Robert Balfour Wardlaw Ramsay, of Whitehill, co. Edinburgh, and Tillycoultry, co. Clackmannan, who *d.* 26 June, 1882. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1882, having had issue.
4. Elizabeth, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert, *m.* 18 April, 1839, Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington, K.G., who *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1884. She *d.* 13 Aug. 1904.
5. Millicent, *d.* Jan. 1826.
6● Jane (16, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 9 June, 1863, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Chambre Hayes Taylor, G.C.B. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1904, leaving issue (*see* HEADFORT, M.).
7● Julia.
8● Emily *m.* Jan. 1856, Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd bart., G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 9 May, 1895) has issue.

His lordship, a representative peer, was a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the 30th regt. and col. of the 2nd life guards, served as aide-de-camp to the Duke of Wellington in the Peninsular war, and was wounded, while acting in that capacity, at the battle of Busaco, 27 Sept. 1810. He was, from 1842 to 1848, governor and commander-in-chief at Madras. His lordship *d.* 10 Oct. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

ARTHUR, **9th Marquess of Tweeddale,** deputy-lieut. of Haddington, capt. and lieut.-col. gren. guards, *b.* 9 Nov. 1824; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1857, Helena Eleanora Augusta (lady of the bedchamber to the Princess of Wales), dau. of Count de Kielmansegge, Hanoverian minister at the Court of St. James's, which lady *d.* 30 Sept. 1871. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1873, ● Julia Charlotte Sophia (4, *Chelsea Embankment, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of Keith Stewart Mackenzie, of Seaforth (*see* GALLOWAY, E.). She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Jan. 1887, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rose, 1st bart., G.C.M.G., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1888, and 3rdly, 3 Feb. 1892, Major Sir William Evans Gordon, M.P., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1913. The marquess *d.* 29 Dec. 1878, and was *s.* by his next brother,

WILLIAM MONTAGU, **10th Marquess of Tweeddale,** K.T., D.L. for Berwick, served in Bengal C.S. 1845-62, was M.P. for Taunton 1865-8, and for Haddington Burghs in 1878. He was created, 6 Oct. 1881, BARON TWEEDDALE, *of Yester, co. Haddington*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom, and was Lord High Commissioner to the Church of Scotland 1888-92 and 1896-7. He was *b.* 29 Jan. 1826; *m.* 18 May, 1878, ● Candida Louise (*Yester House, co. Haddington, and* 6, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), 3rd dau. of Vincenzo Bartolucci, of Cantiano, Marche, Italy, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE MONTAGU, **11th** and present marquess.
2. Arthur Vincent, capt. Irish Guards, *b.* 16 March, 1886; *m.* 27 May, 1911, ● Menda (10, *Westbourne Street, Hyde Park*), dau. of the late M. Ambrose Ralli, and was killed in action 14 Sept. 1914, having had issue,
   ● Jean, *b.* 27 Aug. 1912.
3♦ EDWARD DOUGLAS JOHN, lieut. Lothian and Border Horse Yeo., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 2 Nov. 1888.
1● Susan Elizabeth Clementine, *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; *m.* 4 Nov. 1901, Walter Waring, of Lennel, Coldstream, Berwickshire, M.P. for Banff, late capt. 1st Life Guards, son of the late Charles Waring, M.P. for Poole, and has issue.
2. Candida Louisa, *b.* and *d.* 25 Aug. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 25 Nov. 1911.

Creations — Baron, 29 Jan. 1487-8. Earl, 1 Dec. 1646, Marquess, etc., 17 Dec. 1694. Baron of the United Kingdom, 6 Oct. 1881.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three escutcheons, gu., (HAY) 2nd gu., three bars erm. (GIFFORD) and 3rd, az., three cinquefoils arg. (FRASER). *Crest*—A goat's head erased, arg., armed or. *Supporters*—Two bucks, ppr., attired and unguled, or, each gorged with a collar, az., charged with three cinquefoils, arg. *Motto*—Spair nought.

Seat—Yester House, Haddingtonshire. *Town Residence*—192, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

TWEEDMOUTH.



The Baron Tweedmouth (Sir Dudley Churchill Marjoribanks, M.V.O., D.S.O.), of Edington, co. Berwick, in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, maj. Royal Horse Guards, lord-in-waiting to the King 1910–11, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. W. Lancashire Div. Territorial Force 1908-10, was mil. sec. to Earl of Selborne, high commr. for S. Africa, 1905, served in S. Africa, 1900, accompanied Earl Carrington on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King EDWARD VII., 1901; has Prussian Order of the Crown, 1st class; *b.* 2 March, 1874; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1909; *m.* 30 Nov. 1901, ● Hon. Muriel Brodrick, eldest dau. of William St. John, 9th Viscount Midleton, and has issue,

1● Moira, *b.* 1 Oct. 1902.
2● Millicent Joan, *b.* 1906.

Lineage—THOMAS MARJORIBANKS, of that ilk, and of Ratho (son of ROBERT MARJORIBANKS, of that ilk), an Advocate at the Scottish bar, was appointed provost of Edinburgh, 1541, was M.P. for Edinburgh from 1540 to 1549, when he was made a Lord of Session and Lord Clerk Register. He had a charter of Ratho, 1540, of Spotts, 1543, and of the lands of Marjoribanks, in Annandale, 1560, He *d.* 1580, having had by Janet Purves his wife, with other issue, two sons, John, who *d.v.p.*, ancestor of MARJORIBANKS, of Balbardie, co. Edinburgh; and

JAMES MARJORIBANKS, ancestor of the families seated at Leuchie, Hallyards, Lees, and Preston. He was father of

JOSEPH MARJORIBANKS, merchant, in Edinburgh, *m.* Marion, dau. of Andrew Sympson, of Edinburgh, merchant, and had two sons, JOHN, his successor, and Andrew, of Salt Preston, advocate, who *m.* and left issue. He *d.* 1636, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, of Leuchie, *b.* 1612; *m.* 1641, Elizabeth, dau. of John Trotter, of Morton Hall, Midlothian, and had issue,

1. Joseph, of Leuchie, whose son, Joseph, of Leuchie, an African traveller, *d.s.p.* 1704.
2. John, of Leuchie, *b.* 1649, commissioner of supply co. Haddington, 1698; *s.* to Leuchie on the death of his brother 1704. He *m.* Anna, dau. of Robert Murray, of Melgund, and had issue,
   1. Andrew, of Carlowrie, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 1688; *m.* Cecilia, dau. of Sir Alexander Gibson, Bart., of Pentland; and *d.s.p.* 1753.
   2. Alexander, major-gen., *b.* 1689; *d. unm.* 1774.
   1. Janet, *m.* George Falconer, brother of David, 5th Lord Falconer, and had a son, George Falconer, who was served heir of line, and *s.* his uncle, Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, 1774.
3. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
4. James, of Lees (which he acquired 1707) and of Bradheugh, at the decease of his grandson, James Pringle, of Lees and Broadhaugh, 1754, those estates descended to the great-grandson of his brother Edward.

John Marjoribanks had a charter of Leuchie, 1653. The male line of his eldest and 2nd sons failed, and the family was continued by the issue of the 3rd son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, which place he acquired 1699, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1685, Agnes, dau. of Robert Murray, of Melgund, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, *b.* 1688; *m.* 1710, Janet, dau. of James Loch, of Drylaw, and had by her a son,

JOHN MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards, *b.* 1712; *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Ronald Campbell, of Kames and Balerno, and had a son and successor,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Hallyards and Lees, *b.* 1735, who *s.* to Lees and Bradheugh, at the death of his kinsman, James Pringle, 1754, and became male representative of the family on the death of Major-Gen. Alexander Marjoribanks, of Carlowrie, in 1774, and as such recorded his arms in the Lyon Register, in 1787. He *m.* Grizel, dau. of Archibald Stewart (younger son of Sir Robert Stewart, Bart. of Allanbank), lord provost of Edinburgh, and M.P. for that city, 1745 (when he was committed to the Tower for high treason, tried, and acquitted), by whom (who *d.* 1817) he had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), 1st bart., of Lees, co. Berwick, M.P. for Bute 1811, and for Berwick 1818, lord provost of Edinburgh 1814 and 1825, was created a baronet 6 May, 1815, *b.* 13 Jan. 1763; *m.* 15 April, 1791, Alison, eldest dau. of William Ramsay, of Barnton, Edinburgh, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1833, having had issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* Jan. 1792; *d.* Jan. 1833.
   2. WILLIAM (Sir), 2nd bart., of Lees, *b.* 15 Dec. 1792; *m.* Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Stone, of London, banker, and *d.* 22 Sept. 1834, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1846, Rev. George Henry Egerton, who *d.* 12 July, 1905 (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 16 July, 1876) had issue,
      (1) JOHN (Sir), 3rd bart., of Lees, lieut.-col. Berwickshire R.V., *b.* 4 May, 1830; *m.* 27 July, 1858, Charlotte Athole Mary (*Lees, Coldstream, Berwickshire*), dau. of Richard Trotter, of Morton Hall, Edinburgh, and *d.s.p.* 18 Nov. 1884.
      (2) WILLIAM (Sir), 4th bart., of Lees, *b.* 9 March, 1832; *m.* 14 Aug 1860, Frances Anne, dau. of Baldwin Duppa-Duppa, of Hollingbourne, Kent, and *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1888, when the baronetcy became extinct. She *d.* 13 April, 1902.
      (1) Mary, *m.* 15 July, 1857, Philip Henry Egerton, E.I.C.S. (*see* EGERTON, Bart.), and *d.* 4 June, 1878.
   3. Charles, Bengal C.S., afterwards M.P. for Berwickshire, *b.* 15 July, 1794; *d.* 3 Nov. 1833.
   4. DAVID, LORD MARJORIBANKS, of Ladykirk, M.P. for Berwickshire, and lord lieutenant of that county, *b.* 2 April, 1797, assumed the surname and arms of Robertson in lieu of those of Marjoribanks, and was raised to the peerage, 12 June, 1873; *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Mariana Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Haggerston, Bart., and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, only child and heir of William Robertson, of Ladykirk, and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1889) had issue,.
      (1) Marjoribanks, *d.* young, 1849.
      (2) William, *d.* young, 1847.
      (3) Thomas Haggerston, *b.* 7 Nov. 1843; *d.* 2 May, 1861.
      (1)● Sarah (*Ladykirk, Berwickshire*), *m.* 20 Aug. 1856, Watson Askew-Robertson, of Pallinsburn. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1906, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
      2● Alicia Margaret, *m.* 26 June, 1862, Sir Henry Day Ingilby, 2nd bart. (*see that title*).

   His lordship *d.* 19 June, 1873, when the title became extinct seven days after its creation.
   1. Janet, *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1816, Robert Shuttleworth, of Gawthorpe Hall, co. Lancaster, and by him (who *d.* 6 March, 1818) had issue (*see* SHUTTLEWORTH, B.). She *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1825, Frederick North, of Rougham, Norfolk (*see* GUILFORD, E.), and *d.* 17 Jan. 1855.
   2. Rachel, *m.* 17 June, 1823, Josiah Nesbet, Madras C.S., and *d.* his widow 1 Dec. 1874.
   3. Agnes, *m.* 6 Jan. 1818, Sir Edward Poore, Bart., and *d.* 13 Oct. 1868.
   4. Mary, *m.* 19 May, 1826, Sir John Murray Naesmyth, 4th bart., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1836.
   5. Susan, *m.* 26 March, 1824, Charles Craigie Halkett, of Hallhill, co. Fife, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1884.
2. Campbell, *b.* 1769; director E. I. Co., and twice chairman, *m.* Catherine, widow of — Parker, and dau. of Daniel Seton, lieut.-gov. of Surat, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1840.
3. Stewart, of Bushy Grove, co. Hertford, *b.* 1774, M.P. for Hythe, 1818 to 1847; *m.* 1st, 1798, Eleanor, dau. of James Paxton, of Paxton. She *d.* 1799. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1841. Lucy, dau of Edward Roger Pratt, of Royston Hall, Norfolk, and relict of 3rd Lord Rendlesham. She *d.* 12 May, 1854. He *d.* Sept. 1863.
4. EDWARD, of whom hereafter.
5. James, Bengal Civil Service, *b.* 1780; *d.* 29 June, 1837.
1. Mary. 2. Matilda.

Mr. Marjoribanks *d.* 1815. His 4th son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, of Greenlands, and Ewden, Buckingham, *b.* 31 May, 1776; was a partner in Coutts Co. Bank from 1796 till his death; *m.* 1808, Georgiana, dau. of Joseph Francis Louis Latour of Hexton Park, Beds, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1868, having by her (who *d.* April, 1849) had issue,

1. Coutts, *b.* Nov. 1809; *d. unm.* April, 1829.
2. Edward, of The Hall, Bushey, Watford, co. Hertford, J.P., partner in Messrs. Coutts & Co., *b.* 15 July, 1814; *m.* 3 May, 1843, Marion Fenella, only dau. of John Loch, of East Sheen Lodge, Richmond, Surrey. He *d.* 12 April, 1879. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1895, leaving issue.
3. DUDLEY COUTTS (Sir), created Lord Tweedmouth.
1. Annie Caroline, *m.* 7 Aug. 1841, James Pulleine, of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, co. York. He *d.* 23 March, 1879. She *d.* 28 March, 1889, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Georgiana, *m.* 1st, 3 Aug. 1848, Elliot Grasett, of Sundridge, Kent, who *d.* July, 1871; and 2ndly, 8 June, 1876, the Hon. John Jervis Carnegie, of Fair Oak, Sussex (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1892), brother of William, 8th Earl of Northesk.
3. Amelia, *m.* 19 Feb. 1844, Hon. John Fox-Strangways, and *d.* 9 Sept. 1886, having by him (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1859) had issue (*see* ILCHESTER, E.).
4. Maria, *d. unm.*
5. Harriot, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Col. Edward John Stracey-Clitherow, late Scots guards, of Sprowston, Norfolk, and Boston House, Middlesex. He *d.s.p.* 20 Sept. 1900 (*see* STRACEY, Bart.). She *d.* 22 July, 1906.
6. Emma, *d. unm.*
7. Julia (*Madehurst Lodge, Arundel*), *m.* 7 June, 1848, William Malet Dansey, of Milton, Oxon, who *d.* 13 April, 1856, and has issue.
8. Laura (*Madehurst Lodge, Arundel*).

The 3rd son,

DUDLEY COUTTS MARJORIBANKS, **1st Baron Tweedmouth**, D.L. for Middlesex, London, and Inverness, and J.P. for Berwickshire, a commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 29 Dec. 1820; created a baronet 25 July, 1866, was M.P. for Berwick from 1853

until elevated to the peerage by patent, 12 Oct. 1881. His lordship *m.* 19 Oct. 1848, Isabella, sister of James, 1st Lord Magheramorne, and by her, who *d.* 20 March, 1908, had issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** baron.
2. Stewart, *b.* 23 July, 1852; *d.* 22 Jan. 1864.
3. ♦COUTTS, *heir presumptive*, late lieut. Queen's own Cameron Highlanders (*Invercraig and Corona Orchard, Verner, British Columbia*), *b.* 6 Dec. 1860: *m.* 3 July, 1895, ●Agnes Margaret, dau. of the late Col. Kinloch, of Gourdie, Perthshire, and widow of Commander Jasper E. T. Nicolls, R.N., and has issue,
   John Coutts, *b.* 22 June, *d.* 21 Aug. 1902.
   ●Ishbel Agnes, *b.* 9 Nov. 1897.
4. Archibald John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; one of Royal Company of Archers (H.M.'s Body Guard for Scotland), was extra A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when gov.-gen. of Canada; *m.* 17 Feb. 1897, ●Elizabeth (46, *Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of the late Judge James Trimble Brown, of Nashville, Tennessee, U.S.A., and grand-dau. of Neil S. Brown, sometime gov. of Tennessee, and (in 1853) American ambassador to Russia; and *d.* 4 Sept. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1905, Douglas McGarel Hogg, eldest son of the late Quintin Hogg (*see* MAGHERAMORNE, B.)) had issue,
   ♦Edward, *b.* 14 Feb. 1900.
   ●Isobel Marianne Frances, *b.* 7 Oct. 1898.
1. Mary Georgiana, *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Sir Matthew White Ridley, bart., afterwards Viscount Ridley, and *d.* 14 March, 1899, leaving issue. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1904.
2. Annie Grizel, *d.* an infant 20 Aug. 1856.
3. ●Ishbel Maria, *m.* 7 Nov. 1877, John Campbell, 7th Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 4 March, 1894, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD MARJORIBANKS, **2nd Baron Tweedmouth,** K.T., P.C., J.P. and D.L. for cos. Berwick and Inverness, brigadier Royal Company of Archers, Alderman London C.C., barrister-at-law, comptroller of H.M. household in 1886, parliamentary sec. to the Treasury, 1892-94, lord privy seal and chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1894-95, 1st Lord of the Admiralty 1905-8, and Lord President of the Council in 1908, when he retired; was M.P. for Berwickshire 1880-94; *b.* 8 July, 1849; *m.* 9 June, 1873, Lady Fanny Octavia Louisa Spencer-Churchill, 3rd dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1904. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1909, leaving issue,

DUDLEY CHURCHILL, **3rd** and present baron.

Creations—Baronet, 25 July, 1866. Baron, 12 Oct. 1881.
Arms—Arg. on a chief, gu. a cushion, between two spur-rowels of the field. *Crest*—A lion's gamb, erect and erased, grasping a lance, in bend, both ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a bear ppr., muzzled and collared or and charged on the shoulder with a spur-rowel arg. *Motto*—Advance with courage.
Seat—Hutton Castle, Berwick-on-Tweed. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Turf.

TWISDEN.

Sir John Ramskill Twisden, 12th Bart., of Bradbourne, East Malling, Kent, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., admitted a solicitor 1885, *b.* 23 Nov. 1856; *s.* his father 1914.



Lineage—**Sir Thomas Twisden, 1st Bart.,** of Bradbourne, East Malling, Kent, *b.* 8 Jan. 1601-2, was 2nd son of Sir William Twysden, 1st Bart., of Roydon Hall (*see that family*), and Lady Anne, his wife, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bart., and Elizabeth in her own right Countess of Winchilsea. Sir Thomas was educated at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge, admitted to the Inner Temple 1618, Barrister-at-law 1625, Bencher 1646, Serjeant-at-Law 1654, King's Serjeant 1660, and one of the Justices of the Court of King's Bench 1660-83. He was elected M.P. for Maidstone 1647 and 1660, was knighted 1660, and created a baronet 13 June, 1666. He was one of the Commissioners for delimiting the sites in the City of London after the great fire in 1666. He *m.* 26 Dec. 1639, Jane, dau. of John Thomlinson, of Whitby. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1702, having had issue,

1. ROGER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas, *m.* Judith Waters, and *d.* 1701–2, leaving issue.
3. William, *m.* Sarah, dau. of John Wise, but *d.s.p.* 2 Nov. 1680, aged 37.
4. Hencage, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1679, aged 33.
5. Francis, *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Philip Lemon and widow of Thomas Hale, and *d.* 20 Nov. 1721, aged 74, leaving two daus.,
   1. Jane, *m.* 17 May, 1706, her cousin Sir William Twysden, 5th Bart. of Roydon, and *d.* 1756, leaving issue (*see that title*).
   2. Isabella, an accomplished letter writer, *d. unm.* 25 Nov. 1764.
1. Jane, *m.* Sir John Sympson, Knt., King's Serjeant, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1690, leaving issue.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 1657.
3. Margaret, *m.* (as his 2nd wife Sir Thomas Style, 2nd bart., and *d.* 5 Dec. 1718, aged 71, leaving issue.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Dalison, of Hamptons, Kent.
5. Elinor, *m.* Sir Felix Wyld, 2nd bart., and *d.* before April, 1690, leaving an only dau.
6. Isabella, *d.* young, 1655.

Sir Thomas signed himself *Twisden* to distinguish himself from his brother, Sir Roger, who signed himself *Twysden*. This difference in the spelling came to distinguish the two branches of the family in the 18th century. Sir Thomas *d.* 2 Jan. 1682-3. His eldest son,

Sir Roger Twisden, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Rochester in the Convention Parliament 1689-90, *b.* about 1640; *m.* by licence 7 Dec. 1667, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Marsham, 1st Bart. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1686-7, having had with three other sons, who *d.* in infancy,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Roger, *b.* 1670, *m.* Jane Simpson, but *d.s.p.* 1718-19.
3. William, *b.* 1674; *d. unm.* 1702-3.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 13 March, 1706-7, aged 29.
2. Elizabeth, *b.* 31 May, 1681; *m.* Sir Richard Newdigate, 3rd bart., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1765, leaving issue.

Sir Roger *d.* 28 Feb. 1702-3. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Twisden, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Kent 1722-7, *b.* 10 Nov. 1668; *m.* by licence 14 July, 1701, Anne, dau. of John Musters, of Colwick Hall, Northants, and Millicent, his wife, dau. and co-heir of Adrian Mundy, of Quarndon, Derbyshire. She *d.* 20 (or 18) Oct, 1729, having had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. ROGER (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. William, *b.* 31 March, 1706, *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1772.
4. John, *d.* young.

Sir Thomas, who rebuilt Bradbourne, *d.* 12 Sept. 1728. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Twisden 4th Bart., M.A. University College, Oxford, *b.* 22 Jan. 1703-4, went abroad in 1730, and *d.* in Granada, in Spain, 30 July, 1737. His next brother,

Sir Roger Twisden, 5th Bart., D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Kent 1741-54, *b.* 4 April, 1705; *m.* 10 Jan. 1736, Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Edmund Watton, of Addington, Kent, and widow of Leonard Bartholomew. She *d.* 5 March, 1775, having had, with a son and two daus. who *d.* in infancy, three surviving sons,

1. ROGER (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. William, Lieut. R.N., served in several ships in the Seven Years War (wounded in the "Danae," 30 Jan. 1762), and in the "Phoenix" in 1768, at the commencement of the American troubles, *bapt.* 23 Dec. 1741; *m.* before 1765, Mary Kirk, whose marriage was declared valid by decision of the High Court, 5 July, 1909. She *d.* 2 July, 1771. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1771, having had issue,
   1. William, *b.* 13 Sept. 1765; *bur.* 27 Nov. 1771, *v.p.*
   2. John, *b.* 22 Nov. 1766; *bur.* 18 March, 1767.
   3. JOHN, *de jure*, **7th** bart.
   4. Thomas, *b.* 7 July, 1769; *d.* young.
   5. Charles, *b.* 22 May, 1771; *d.* an infant.
   1. A dau., *b.* 22 Sept. 1764.
3. John Papillon, who *s.* to Bradbourne on the death of his brother Sir Roger in 1779, and assumed the title of a baronet. He was bapt. 20 Jan. 1743; *m.* 8 April, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir Francis Geary, 1st Bart. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1815. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1810, having had an only son,
   John, of Bradbourne, who also assumed the title. He was *b.* 28 Sept. 1784; *m.* 25 Feb. 1811, Catherine Judith, dau. of the Rev. William Coppard. D.D. She *d.* 13 April, 1819, having had issue two children, who *d.* in infancy. He *d.s.p.s.* 1 Jan. 1841.

Sir Roger *d.* 7 March, 1772. His eldest son,

Sir Roger Twisden, 6th Bart., M.A. Oxford, *b.* 7 Nov. 1737; *m.* 22 Feb. 1779, Rebecca, dau. and co-heir of Isaac Wildash. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1833, having had an only child,

Rebecca, *b.* 6 Jan. 1780; *m.* Thomas Law Hodges, of Hempsted Place, Cranbrook, and *d.* Feb. 1843.

Sir Roger *d.* 4 Oct. 1779, and was *s.* at Bradbourne under his father's will by his youngest brother, John Papillon (*see above*). The baronetcy however devolved of right upon his nephew,

CAPT. **John Twisden, R.N.,** *de jure* **7th Bart.,** only surviving son of William Twisden, next brother of the 6th bart. He never assumed the title. He was *b.* 22 Oct. 1767; *m.* 9 Jan. 1791, Ann, dau. of Joseph Hammond. She *d.* 13 June, 1843, having had issue,

1. John Francis, *b.* 17 Nov. 1792; *m.* 11 Nov. 1817, Frances Ker, and *d.v.p.* 8 April, 1846, having had issue, with four daus.,
   1. JOHN KER, *de jure* **8th** bart.
   2. Francis Ernest, *d. unm.* 15 April, 1858.
2. William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1798; *m.* 10 Dec. 1816, Martha, dau. of William Billett. She *d.* 2 March, 1855. He *d.v.p.* 19 Feb. 1841, having had, with four daus.,
   1. WILLIAM, *de jure* **9th** bart.
   2. JOHN FRANCIS (Sir), **11th** bart.
3. George James, *d.* young.
4. Thomas Edward, F.S.A., a solicitor, *b.* 28 May, 1818; *d unm.* 18 May, 1887.
1. Ann, *d.* an infant.
2. Ann, *b.* 3 Dec. 1794; *m.* Joseph Ellis-Viner, of Badgeworth Court, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1869, leaving issue.
3. Clara, *b.* 9 Feb. 1797; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1863.
4. Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Jan. 1801; *d. unm.* 15 March, 1879.
5. Frances, *b.* 22 Feb. 1805; *m.* the Rev. Edward Hawkins, Canon Residentiary of Llandaff, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1897, leaving issue,
6. Amy Rebecca, *b.* 17 March, 1807; *d. unm.* 25 Jan. 1871.
7. Charlotte Harriet, *b.* 16 May, 1809; *d. unm.* 12 Feb. 1880.
8. Mary Matilda, *b.* 7 Aug. 1811; *d. unm.* 24 Nov. 1881.
9. Emily Henrietta, *b.* 22 Dec. 1813; *d. unm.* 12 Dec. 1909.

Capt. John Twisden *s.* to Bradbourne in 1841 on the death of his cousin John, called Sir John Twisden, and *d.* 22 June, 1853, when the right to the baronetcy devolved upon his grandson,

John Ker Twisden, *de jure* **8th Bart.,** who never assumed the title. He was *bapt.* 28 Nov. 1819, and *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1862, when the right to the baronetcy devolved upon his first cousin.

William Twisden, *de jure* **9th Bart.,** who never assumed the title. He was *b.* 11 Jan. 1818; *m.* 25 Dec. 1851, Caroline Brenchley, and *d.* 9 March, 1883, leaving an only son,

Roger John Twisden *de jure* **10th Bart.,** who never assumed the title. He was *b.* 16 Aug. 1852, and *d. unm.* 6 May, 1907, when the right to the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

THE REV. **Sir John Francis Twisden, 11th Bart.,** of Bradbourne, East Malling, Kent, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., one of the Professional Examiners for Science to the department of Science and Art, and subsequently to the Board of Education 1869-1910, Professor of Mathematics at the Staff College 1858-85, and perpetual curate of Minley, Hants, 1880-8, *b.* 10 Nov. 1825; established his right to the baronetcy 1909; *m.* 4 June, 1855, Catherine Hester Spence, dau. of Parsons Ramskill, of Lofthouse Hall, near Wakefield, Yorks. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1887, leaving issue,

1. JOHN RAMSKILL (Sir), **12th** and present bart.
1. ● Catherine Martha.
2. Emily Francesca, *d. unm.* 4 Aug. 1911.

Sir John *d.* 6 Dec. 1914.

Creation—13 June, 1666.

Arms—Gyronny of four arg. and gu. a saltire between four cross crosslets all counterchanged, a crescent for difference. *Crest*—A cockatrice sejant az. wings expanded and tufted or. *Motto*—Mala prævisa pereunt.

Seat—Bradbourne, Larkfield, Maidstone. *Address*—14, Gray's Inn Square, W.C.

TWYSDEN.

Sir Roger Thomas Twysden, 10th Bart., of Roydon Hall, East Peckham, Kent; midshipman R.N., educated at Osborne and Dartmouth colleges; *b.* 24 Feb. 1894; *s.* his kinsman 1911.



Lineage—ADAM DE TWYSDEN, who possessed the estate of Twysenden, in Kent, *temp.* EDW. I., *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE TWYSDEN, whose great-grandson,

ROGER DE TWYSDEN, living *temp.* RICHARD II. and HENRY V., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Thomas Chelmington, of Chelmington, in Kent, and from him descended

WILLIAM TWYSDEN, of Chelmington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Roydon, of Roydon Hall, Kent, and was *s.* by his son,

ROGER TWYSDEN, of Roydon Hall, who was capt. of a troop of Kentish gentlemen at the camp formed at Tilbury to oppose the hostile irruptions of the Spaniards in 1588, and was high sheriff of Kent in the 14th ELIZABETH. He *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Wyat, of Allington Castle, beheaded in 1553, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Twysden, 1st Bart., who was knighted by JAMES I. at the Charter House, 11 May, 1603, being among those who conducted the monarch to London when he came first from Scotland to take possession of the English crown. He was afterwards created a baronet 29 June, 1611. He *m.* Lady Anne Finch, dau. of Sir Moyle Finch, Bart., and Elizabeth, his wife, in her own right Countess of Winchilsea. She *d* 14 Nov. 1638, having had issue,

1. ROGER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Thomas (Sir), created a baronet 13 June, 1666 (*see* TWISDEN, Bart.).
3. William, *d. unm.* in 1641.
4. John, M.D., and fellow of the College of Physicians; *d. unm.* 13 Sept. 1688.
5. Francis, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Hugh Chomley, Bart. of Whitby.
2. Anne, *m.* 1630, Sir Christopher Yelverton, Bart., ancestor of the Earls of Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*).

Sir William *d.* 8 Jan. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Roger Twysden, 2nd Bart., who was the learned editor of the *Decem Scriptores*. He *m.* Isabella, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Saunders, Knt. of Ewell, Surrey; and dying 7 June, 1672, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Twysden, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Kent in the reign of JAMES II. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. and heiress of Josiah Cross, by whom he had nine sons and three daus.; of those that reached maturity were

1. Roger, who *d. unm. v.p.*
2. THOMAS (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Charles, *d. unm.*
5. Heneage, a captain of infantry in Sir Richard Temple's regiment, and aide-de-camp to the Duke of Argyll. Capt. Heneage Twysden was mortally wounded at the battle of Malplaquet, in 1709.
6. John, *unm.*, a lieutenant in the royal navy, lost with Sir Cloudesley Shovel, in 1707.
7. Josias, a captain of infantry, mortally wounded in Flanders, in 1708. He *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Frances.
3. Isabella, *m.* Richard Lybbe, of Hardwicke, co. Oxford.

Sir William *d.* in 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Thomas Twysden, 4th Bart., who *m.* in 1710, Catherine, only dau. and heiress of Sir Francis Withens, Knt., one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1713, Brigadier-General George Jocelyn, and *d.* April, 1730) he had two daus., viz.,

1. Frances, *m.* George Ogle, nephew to Sir George Markham, Bart.
2. Catharine, *m.* George Cooke.

He *d.* 10 Oct. 1712, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Twysden, 5th Bart., who *m.* 17 May, 1706, Jane, dau. of Francis Twisden, and granddau. of Sir Thomas Twisden, 1st Bart. of Bradbourne, one of the judges of the Court of King's Bench (*see that title*), and had, with three daus., who *d. unm.*,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Thomas, lieut.-col. 1st regt. of life guards; *d.* 19 July, 1784.
3. Philip, D.D., bishop of Raphoe; *m.* 1st, in 1741, Miss Mary Purcell, by whom (who *d.* in 1743) he had a dau., who *d.* young His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of the Right Hon. Thomas Carter; and *d.* 2 Nov. 1752, leaving a posthumous dau., Frances, *m.* 4 March, 1770, George, 4th Earl of Jersey.

Sir William was *s.*, 20 Aug. 1751, by his eldest son,

Sir William Twysden, 6th Bart., *m.* Mary, dau. of George Jervis, by whom (who *d.* 4 June, 1818) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM JERVIS (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Heneage, *b.* 23 Sept. 1764; *m.* 17 July, 1802, Anne, dau. of Sir John Dixon Dyke, 3rd Bart.; and *d.s.p.* in 1826. His widow *d.* 30 March, 1853.
3. Thomas, capt. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1765; *m.* Isabella, dau. of Henry Duncan; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1801. having by her (who *d.* in 1846) had issue,
   1. Henry Duncan, rear-adm. R.N., *b.* 6 Oct. 1794; *m.* 22 July, 1819, his cousin, Mary, dau. of Sir William Jervis Twysden, 7th Bart., and *d.* 6 Oct. 1872, having had issue,
      (1) Henry Duncan, major-gen. in the army, *b.* 27 July, 1820, *m.* 1st, July, 1848, Margaret, dau. of Beresford Herne, which lady *d.* 27 April, 1867; 2ndly, 24 March, 1869, Martha Louisa, dau. of Samuel Mendham, and *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1880.
      (2) Heneage Thomas, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1855, killed at Inkerman.
      (1) Frances Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1849, Walter Hele Molesworth, and *d.* 17 July, 1892. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1885, leaving issue (*see* MOLESWORTH-ST. AUBYN, Bart.).
   2. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., rector of Charlton, Kingsbridge, Devon, *b.* 21 Aug. 1801; *m.* 15 Oct. 1827, Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund Nathaniel William Fortescue, of Fallapit, Devon, and *d.* Oct. 1887, having by her (who *d.* 1891) had issue,
      (1) James Stevenson, of Churston House, Kingsbridge, South Devon, J.P., capt. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 15 Aug. 1828; *m.* 1 June, 1889, ● Aileen Frances Mary (*Churston, Kingsbridge, S. Devon*), dau. of Sir William Henry Wilson-Todd, 1st Bart., late M.P. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1910, leaving issue.
   1*a*. ROGER THOMAS (Sir), **10th** and present bart.

2a♦ WILLIAM ADAM DUNCAN, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 April, 1897.
1a● Aileen Elizabeth.
2a● Janet Margaret Godelina. 3a● Anne Evelyn Frances.

(2) Edmund Fortescue, capt. 55th regt., *b.* 8 Aug. 1832; *d.* on his way from India, 11 Feb. 1864.

(1) Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1850, Charles Hugh Hoare, 3rd son of George Matthew Hoare, of Morden Lodge, Surrey. He *d.* 9 April, 1860, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1893, Rt. Hon. Sir James Fergusson, 6th bart., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1907. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1910.

(2) Edith Pierrepont.

1. Frances, *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1783, Archibald, 11th Earl of Eglinton, by whom she had two daus.; and 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1794, Francis Moore, son of John Moore, of Dovehill, M.D., and brother of General Sir John Moore, and Admiral Sir Graham Moore, G.C.B. She was mother of Lieutenant-General Sir William Moore, K.C.B., who *d.* 23 Oct. 1862.

Sir William *d.* 14 July, 1767, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Jervis Twysden, 7th Bart., *b.* 13 May, 1760; *m.* 7 May, 1786, Frances, dau. of Alexander Wynch, governor of Madras, and by her, who *d.* 1849, had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Francis James, *b.* 14 June, 1803; *m.* 1829, Miss Hook, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1854, having had two daus.
3. John, *b.* 25 Nov. 1808; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1829, Cecilia, dau. of Louis Bazalgette, of Eastwick Park, Surrey, and had issue,

LOUIS JOHN FRANCIS (Sir), **9th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1842, Georgina, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. George Horsford, and *d.* 1863.

1. Frances, *m.* 20 July, 1831, Rev. Lambert Blackwell Larking, vicar of Burham and Ryarsh, Kent, and *d.* his widow, 1873.
2. Flora, *d. unm.*
3. Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1819, Rear-Adm. Henry Duncan Twysden, R.N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1872, leaving issue (*see above*).
4. Eliza, *m.* 23 July, 1827, Capt. Charles Henry Seale, R.N., and *d.* 2 Sept. 1878, aged 82.
5. Isabella Camilla, *m.* 25 March, 1824, Rev. Robert Orgil Leman, and *d.* 7 March, 1850.

Sir William *d.* 3 Feb. 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Twysden, 8th Bart., *b.* 1 Dec. 1788; *m.* 24 March, 1831, Eliza, widow of the Rev. John Bosanquet Polhill, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, only dau. of Walter May and sister to Walter Barton May, of Hadlow Castle, Kent, which lady *d.s.p.* 12 July, 1863. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1869, ● Anne Browne, widow of Aaron Herde. Sir William *d.* 22 June, 1879, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Louis John Francis Twysden, 9th Bart., late lieut. 2nd Dragoons, *b.* 1830; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1856, Helen, dau. of Capt. Joseph William Bazalgette, R.N., and sister of Sir Joseph William Bazalgette, C.B. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1909, ● Emily Susannah (*Royden, Woodville Road, Bexhill-on-Sea*), dau. of J. Offin, of Ewhurst, Sussex. He *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1911.

Creation—29 June, 1611.
Arms—Per saltier, arg and gu., a saltier between four cross-crosslets, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A cockatrice, az., winged, and tufted or.
Residence—Churston House, Kingsbridge, S. Devon.

TYLER. (*Extinct.*)

Sir George Robert Tyler, 1st Bart., of Penywern Road, Kensington, London, lord mayor of the City of London 1893-94, *b.* 26 Aug. 1835; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1858, Augusta, eldest dau. of Frederick William Stein, of Elgin Road, Kensington, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1882) had issue,

1. William George, *b.* 14 June, 1861; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1890.
2. FREDERICK CHARLES (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., *b.* 17 May, 1865: *d. unm.* 12 Aug. 1907, when the baronetcy became extinct.
1. Edith Augusta, *b.* 31 Oct. 1859; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1884, ● EMILY ELEANOR (12, *Cumberland House, Kensington Palace, W.*), dau. of George Robinson, of Hamilton Terrace, N.W. He was created a baronet 24 July, 1894, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1897.

Creation—24 July, 1894. Extinct, 12 Aug. 1907.

TYRWHITT-WILSON. *See* WILSON.

UNIACKE-PENROSE-FITZGERALD. *See* FITZGERALD.

USHER.



Sir Robert Usher, 2nd Bart., of Norton, Ratho, Midlothian, of Wells, Hobkirk, co. Roxburgh, and of Pulteneytown, Caithness, J.P. cos. Roxburgh and Midlothian, D.L. Caithness, *b.* 25 May, 1860; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, ● Katherine Scott, dau. of James Turnbull, of Edinburgh, and has had issue,

1♦ JOHN TURNBULL, lieut. 6th Dragoons, *b.* 2 June, 1891.
2♦ Ronald James, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Sept. 1892.
3♦ Robert Stuart, *b.* 19 April, 1898.
4♦ Alexander Balmer, *b.* 8 March, 1902.
5♦ William Dove, *b.* 10 March, 1904.
6♦ Thomas Clive, late lieut. Special Reserve, R.F.A., *b.* 21 June, 1907.
1. Jean Scott, *b.* 18 Sept. 1893; *d.* 5 March, 1902.
2. Grizel Mary, *b.* 25 Nov. 1895; *d.* 14 Jan. 1896.

Lineage—JAMES USHER, of Toftfield, Melrose, co. Roxburgh, *b.* 17 July, 1738; *m.* 25 May, 1765, Margaret Grieve, of Melrose. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1816, leaving, with other issue, a son,

ANDREW USHER, of Edinburgh, *b.* 7 April, 1782: *m.* 31 Dec. 1806, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Balmer, of Ettrickbrae, Roxburghshire. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1860. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1855, leaving (with three elder sons and eight daus.) a 4th son,

Sir John Usher, 1st Bart., J.P. Midlothian, D.L. Caithness, LL.D., *b.* 18 Jan. 1828, created a baronet 29 Aug. 1899; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Balmer, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1902) had issue,

1. John Andrew, *b.* 23 Jan. 1856; *d. unm.* 20 April, 1878.
2. Thomas Balmer, *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1878.
3. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
4. Frederick *b.* 12 Dec. 1862; *m.* 26 Nov. 1901, ● Rose Emily (16, *Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh*), eldest dau. of the Rev. William John Knox-Little, canon of Worcester Cathedral. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1911, Colin Mackenzie Black) had issue,

1♦ Neil John William Heriot, *b.* 16 July, 1903.
2♦ Derick Oliver Heriot, *b.* 7 Oct. 1907.
1● Annette Mary Heriot, *b.* 27 July, 1905.

5♦ Francis James (22, *Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh*), *b.* 4 July, 1864; *m.* 12 Aug. 1896, ● Katherine Edward, dau. of Simeon Jones, of St. John, New Brunswick, and has issue,

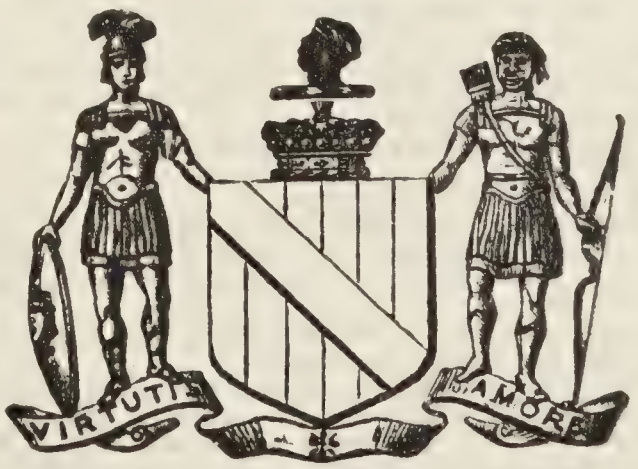
♦ Francis Simeon Caverhill, *b.* 26 Dec. 1902.

1● Agnes Stuart, *b.* 28 July, 1867; *m.* 5 Dec. 1895, John Little (*Hawkslaw, Coldstream*), and has issue.
2● Mary Anne, *b.* 6 Nov. 1868; *m.* 28 Aug. 1890, Thomas Greenshields Leadbetter, J.P., of Stobieside, Strathavon, co. Lanark, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 24 March, 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—29 Aug. 1899.
Arms—Gu. a saltire between four batons arg. garnished sa. *Crest*—A dexter arm holding in the hand a baton ppr. *Motto*—Ne vile velis.
Seats—Norton, Ratho, Station, Midlothian; and Wells, Hawick, Roxburghshire. *Clubs*—Conservative, S.W.; University (Edinburgh).

VALENTIA.



The Viscount Valentia (Sir Arthur Annesley, C.B., M.V.O.), co. Kerry, Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris Castle, co. Armagh, in Ireland, and a baronet of

Ireland; formerly lieut. 10th Hussars; Honorary Colonel Q.O. Oxfordshire Hussars (T.D.); late commanding Oxfordshire imperial yeomanry; comptroller of the Household, 1898-1905; formerly chairman Oxfordshire County Council; J.P. Oxfordshire; high sheriff, 1874; M.P. for Oxford since 1895; served in S. Africa as Chief Staff Officer and A.A.G. Imperial Yeomanry 1900 (despatches, C.B., medal); *b.* 23 Aug. 1843; *s.* his grandfather as 11th viscount 1863; *m.* 30 Jan. 1878, ● Laura Sarah, youngest dau. of Daniel Hale Webb, of Wykeham Park, co. Oxford, and widow of Sir Algernon William Peyton, 4th bart., and has issue,

1. Arthur, capt. 10th Hussars, served in S. Africa 1900-2 (Queen's and King's medals), and in European War 1914, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880; killed in action 10 Nov. 1914.

2♦ Caryl Arthur James, capt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., *b.* 3 July, 1883.

1● Vere, *b.* 8 March, 1879; *m.* 23 July, 1901, the Rev. Guy Ronald Campbell, Rector of Cranfield, Woburn Sands, Beds, eldest son of the late Capt. the Hon. R. G. Elidor Campbell, and has issue (*see* Cawdor, E.).

2● Violet Kathleen, *b.* 18 March, 1882.

3● Helen, *b.* 30 July, 1884; *m.* 3 Oct. 1905, John Pemberton Heywood-Lonsdale, of Poundon, Bicester, and Drumgoon, co. Fermanagh, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

4● Lettice, *b.* 24 Sept. 1885; *m.* 18 Oct. 1911, Capt. Geoffrey Vaux Salvin Bowlby, Royal Horse Guards, 4th son of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

5● Hilda Cecil, *b.* 19 April, 1889. 6● Dorothy, *b.* 11 May, 1892.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from the lordship of Anneslei, co. Nottingham, where it was seated at the time of the general survey.

Robert Annesley, eldest son of George Annesley, of Newport Pagnell, Bucks, was a naval officer in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and also a captain in her majesty's army raised to suppress the Earl of Desmond's rebellion: after which he became an undertaker in the plantation of Munster. He *m.* Beatrice, dau. of John Cornwall, of Moor Park, co. Hereford, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Annesley, **1st Viscount Valentia,** who filled for forty years several of the highest official situations in Ireland. In 1606 he was appointed comptroller over the clerk of the works; in 1607 made joint clerk of the council, and keeper of the signet in the province of Munster; and in 1612, constituted constable of the castle of Mountnorris. In the next year he represented the co. of Armagh in parliament; and in 1616 became one of the principal secretaries of state for Ireland, and was sworn of the privy council; but the office being granted without fee, he had a reversionary patent, dated 8 June, 1618, of the secretaryship and custody of the privy signet, on the avoidance or death of Sir Dudley North, whereupon he resigned the reversionary grant of the muster master generalship, which he had previously obtained. Upon the institution of the order of Baronets of Ireland, Sir Francis Annesley was the second person upon whom that dignity was conferred, 7 Aug. 1620; and in the following year Sir Francis obtained a reversionary grant, by patent, dated 11 March, 1621, of the Irish Viscounty of Valentia, at the decease of the then viscount, Sir Henry Power. He was put, however, into the more immediate possession of a peerage, being created *Baron Mountnorris, of Mountnorris, co. Armagh*, 8 Feb. 1628. His lordship *m.* 1st, 1608, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Phillips, Bart., of Picton Castle, co. Pembroke, and by her, who *d.* 3 May, 1624, had three sons,

1. Arthur, **2nd viscount and 1st earl.**
2. Robert, *d.* at Rome.
3. John, of Ballysonan Castle, Kildare, *b.* 11 Sept. 1616, *m.* Charity, dau. of Henry Warren, of Grangebeg, and *d.* in 1695, leaving (with three daus.) five sons,
   1. Francis, of Ballysonan, M.P. New Ross 1695, *m.* Deborah, sister of Jeffery Paul, M.P., and *d.* 1707, leaving four daus.
      (1) Charity, *d. unm.* 1741.
      (2) Deborah, *m.* Robert Doyne, of Wells, M.P.
      (3) Elizabeth, *m.* June, 1720, Thomas Hughes, of Archerstown, co. Tipperary, and had issue.
      (4) Hannah, *m.* 3 Dec. 1733, Thomas Springe, and had issue.
   2. Maurice, of Little Rath, co. Kildare, M.P. for Clonmines 1695, *m.* Sarah, 2nd daughter of Richard, 4th Lord Blayney. She *d.* 5 July, 1705. He *d.s.p.m.s.* 17 Feb. 1718.
   3. John, of Ballysax, *m.* Eleanor Bishop, and *d.* 13 April, 1720, having had issue, with three daus.,
      (1) Francis, of Ballysax, *m.* Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Edward Eyre, of Galway, and *d.s.p.* 5 March, 1750.
      (2) Richard (Rev.), of Kilmore, *m.* the dau. of Capt. Persse, of Roxborough, co. Galway, and *d.* 3 June, 1752, having had issue,
         1*a*. John.
         2*a*. Charles.
      (3) John, *d. unm.*
      (4) Maurice (Rev.), of Waterpark, co. Clare, *m.* Bridget, dau. of — Hawkins, of Carhurley, co. Clare, and had issue,
         1*a*. John. 2*a*. Francis.

      This line is supposed to be extinct.
   4. George, *d. unm.* 5. Robert, *d. unm.*

Lord Valentia *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Sir John Stanhope, and widow of Sir Peter Courteene, Bart. of Aldington, co. Worcester, and by her, who *d.* 12 March, 1683, had several children, the eldest of whom

4. Francis, of Castle Wellan, co. Down, *b.* 23 Jan. 1628; *m.* 29 Dec. 1662, Deborah, dau. of Henry Jones, bishop of Meath, and widow of John Bowdler. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1672, leaving a son, Francis, of Thorganby, in Yorkshire, M.P., *bapt.* 24 Oct. 1663; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1695, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Joseph Martin, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, July, 1732, Elizabeth, dau. of J. Cropley, and widow of W. Gomeldon. She *d.s.p.* 20 May, 1736. He *m.* 3rdly, 31 Aug. 1737, Sarah, dau. of W. Sloane, and widow of Sir Richard Fowler, Knt. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1750, leaving by his first wife three sons,
   (1) Francis (Rev.), LL.D., rector of Winwick, co. Lancaster, *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Gayer, by Lady Elizabeth Annesley his wife, dau. and eventual heir of James, 2nd Earl of Anglesey, and *d.* 1 May, 1740, leaving a son and heir,
      Arthur, of Bletchington, co. Oxford, *b.* 1733, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Baldwin, of Aqualate, and *d.* Feb. 1773, leaving issue,
         1*b*. Arthur, of Bletchington, *b.* in 1760; *m.* 1 Feb. 1785, Catharine, dau. and heir of Admiral Sir Charles Hardy, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1841, having had issue,
            1*c*. Arthur, **10th** Viscount Valentia.
            2*c*. Charles Annesley Francis (Rev.), of Eydon Hall, co. Northampton, *b.* 26 Dec. 1787; *d.* 26 Sept. 1863.
            3*c*. Francis, who *d.* at Bangalore, in 1811.
            4*c*. James, who *d.* in 1828.
            5*c*. George Martin, who *d.* in India, in 1824.
            1*c*. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1814, Hon. and Rev. John Evelyn Boscawen, 2nd son of 3rd Viscount Falmouth. She *d.* 30 July, 1859. He *d.* 12 April, 1851, leaving issue.
            2*c*. Barbara Caroline, *m.* Oct. 1814, Thomas Tyrwhitt-Drake, of Shardeloes. He *d.* 21 March, 1852, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 5 Nov. 1883.
            3*c*. Mary, *m.* Rev. John Tyrwhitt-Drake, rector of Amersham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 19 Nov. 1827. He *d.* 26 June, 1860.
            4*c*. Lucy Susan, *d. unm.* March, 1868. 5*c*. Charlotte, *d.* 1806.
         2*b*. Francis (Rev.), *d. unm.*
         1*b*. Anne, *m.* Charles Wardo. 2*b*. Elizabeth.
   (2) Martin (Rev.), D.D., *bapt.* 12 Oct. 1701; *m.* 12 Dec. 1732, Mary, dau. and co-heir of William Hanbury, of Little Marcle, co. Hereford, by Frances his wife, sister and heir of Sir John Cotton, Bart., and *d.* June, 1749, having had, with other issue, a son and heir, the Rev. Arthur Henry Annesley, D.D., father of Rev. Arthur Annesley, of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester, *b.* 30 Oct. 1769; *m.* 14 Jan. 1800, Elizabeth Vere, dau of George Booth Tyndale, and *d.* 9 Feb. 1845, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 15 June, 1865),
      1*a*. Francis (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Clifford Chambers, hereditary Cottonian family trustee, British Museum, *b.* 8 Dec. 1800; *m.* 3 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Henry Hodges Mogg, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1882, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 June, 1837) a dau.,
         ● Maria Charlotte, *b.* 1837; *m.* 21 Aug. 1862, her cousin, Rev. F. H. Annesley, rector of Greete and Hope Bagot, Salop, who *d.* 21 May, 1914, leaving issue (*see below*).
      2*a*. Arthur, *b.* 1 May, 1803; *m.* 2 June, 1838, Elizabeth Vere, dau. of the Rev. Thomas G. Tyndale, M.A. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1902. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1883, leaving issue,
         1*b*♦ Henry Arthur (Rev.), vicar of Shepton Montague, Somerset, theological associate, King's Coll., London, hereditary Cottonian Family Trustee, British Museum, formerly in Civil Service, *b.* 22 July, 1841; *m.* 17 March, 1874, ● Anna Maria, 5th dau. of the late William Monckton, H.E.I.C.S. (*see* Galway, V.), and has issue,
            1*c*♦ William Monckton (Rev.), curate of St. John, Woking, Surrey, M.A. Camb., Family Trustee, Cottonian, British Museum, *b.* 23 Jan. 1875.
            2*c*♦ Arthur Henry, *b.* 16 Jan. 1876.
            3*c*♦ Philip de Vere, B.A. Oxford, admitted a solicitor 1907 (*Meadcroft, Catsfield, Battle, Sussex*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1879; *m.* 20 April, 1907, ● Christabel Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late John Christopher Tomson, and has issue,
               Christopher, *b.* 11 April, 1913; *d.* 2 Nov. 1914.
               ● Christabel de Vere, *b.* 2 Jan. 1909.
            1*c*● Sophia Mary, *b.* 26 Jan. 1877.
            2*c*● Eleanor Catherine (*Avoncliff, Saltford, Bristol*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1881; *m.* 5 Oct. 1909, Edwin Jesse Septimus Molyneux, and has issue.
         2*b*♦ William Oliver Tyndale, L.S.A. London, F.R.C.S. Eng. (72, *Edmund Road, Southsea*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1892, ● Mary, dau. of the late D. J. Bostel.
         3*b*♦ Arthur Francis Biscoe, Board of Education (4, *Norbury Crescent, Norbury, S.W.*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1849; *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, ● Kate, dau. of Richard Gillespie, and has issue,
            1*c*● Caroline Vere, *b.* 17 Feb. 1893.
            2*c*● Cicely Prout Tyndale *b.* 10 Sept. 1895.
         4*b*♦ George Dighton (33, *Wemyss Road, Blackheath, S.E.*), *b.* 18 June, 1853; *m.* 24 July, 1883, ● Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late John Watson, of Linden House, Lee, Kent, and has issue,
            ♦ Francis Dighton, *b.* 12 Aug. 1888.
            ● Muriel Mary Grace, *b.* 1 July, 1884.
         5*b*♦ Edward Dallas, M.A. Oxford (18, *Beaumont Street, Oxford*),

b. 15 Feb. 1855; *m*. 1893, ●Mary Jane, dau. of the late Edward Bate, of Kelslerton, Flints.
1*b*. Mary Earle, *b*. 21 Sept. 1839; *d*. 18 Oct. 1884.
2*b*. Catherine Vere, *m*. 31 Aug. 1869, Rev. Charles Dunlop Smith, of Westbury House, Westbury Park, Bristol, and *d*. 16 Oct. 1877, leaving issue.
3*b*. Ellen Arabella, *b*. 26 July, 1845; *d. unm*. 25 Dec. 1907.
3*a*. William (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Abbot's Leigh, near Bristol, *b*. 17 June, 1804; *m*. 17 June, 1835, Laura Anne, dau. of Major-Gen. Oliver Jones, of Fonmon Castle, Glamorgan, and *d*. 3 April, 1884, leaving issue by her (who *d*. 18 Nov. 1888 aged 84),
1*b*♦Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A. (*Rydal Mount, Torquay*), *b*. 23 July, 1840.
2*b*. Oliver Francis Theodore, major late R.H.A., *b*. 2 Jan. 1842; *m*. 18 Aug. 1885, ●Isabel (*Otago House, Exeter*), dau. of the late Charles Hanbury, of Belmont, co. Hertford, and *d*. 17 Sept. 1905, leaving issue,
1*c*●Laura Daphne Theodora, *b*. 1886; *m*. 20 April, 1912, Capt. Lenox Arthur Dutton Naper, R.F.A., eldest son of Col. William Dutton Naper, J.P., and has issue.
2*c*●Isabel Myrtle, *b*. 17 Dec. 1888.
3*b*. William Martin, capt. (ret.) R.N., *b*. 16 Feb. 1846; *d. unm*. 10 April, 1899.
1*b*●Catherine Wilhelmina (*Rydal Mount, Torquay*), *b*. 1837.
2*b*●Laura Eleanor Vere (*Rydal Mount, Torquay*), *b*. 1843.
4*a*. George, *b*. 13 Sept. 1808; *m*. 3 Aug. 1833, Emily, dau. of Albert Forster, and *d*. 8 April, 1872, having had issue,
1*b*. Francis Hanbury (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Greete and Hope Bagot, Salop, trustee of the British Museum, *b*. 19 Dec. 1837; *m*. 21 Aug. 1862, ●Maria Charlotte (*Welden, Widcombe Hill, Bath*), only dau. of the Rev. Francis Annesley, rector of Clifford Chambers (*see above*), and *d*. 21 May, 1914, having had issue,
1*c*. Reginald Cecil, *b*. 15 April, 1865, *d.s.p*. 1882.
2*c*♦Arthur Dighton, M.A. Oxford (*Welden, Widcombe Hill, Bath*), *b*. 20 Oct. 1866.
3*c*♦Francis Cotton, solicitor (40, *Tedworth Square, Chelsea*; 35, *Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; and Isthmian Club*), *b*. 12 April, 1871; *m*. 15 Jan. 1914, ●Charlotte Cassandra, youngest dau. of he late Charles Barclay, of Bayford.
1*c*●Edith Vere, *b*. 25 Sept. 1863; *m*. 2 Aug. 1893, Robert Wilkinson Dent, of Flass House, Westmorland, J.P., and has issue.
2*c*●Isabel Charlotte, *b*. 17 Dec. 1868; *m*. 19 Feb. 1901, George William Tyndale Tyndale-Biscoe, C.E., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BISCOE *of Holton Park*).
3*c*●Alice Tyndale, *b* 25 April, 1873, *m*. 1 Sept. 1914, Thomas Henry Gillam, of Stoke House, Tenbury.
2*b*♦Reginald Carey, lieut.-col. late 1st batt. Queen's own Cameron Highlanders (*Mavins, Farnham, Surrey, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b*. 26 March, 1844; *m*. 14 Jan. 1875, ●Mary Frances Burnard, eldest dau. of the late William Baron Mew, and has issue,
1*c*. George William, Southern Rhodesian vols., *b*. 5 Nov. 1875; *d. unm*. 9 June, 1904.
2*c*♦Clifford Reginald Templeman, major Army Service Corps, *b*. 4 Jan. 1877; *m*. 3 Oct. 1907, ●Clara Mabel, dau. of Col. S. M. Gully, late Norfolk Regt., of Trevarrick, Bracondale, Norwich, and has issue,
♦Reginald Clifford Martin, *b*. 8 March, 1909.
●Vere Bessie Mabel, *b*. 16 March, 1910.
3*c*♦Martin Tyndale, *b*. 11 Nov. 1896.
1*c*●Mary Emily Vere, *b*. 11 Dec. 1878; *m*. 9 Oct. 1902, Capt. Wilbraham Taylor, of Coxwell Lodge, Faringdon, Berks, late army service corps and 7th Dragoon Guards, eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. Wilbraham Taylor, Rifle Brigade.
1*b*●Emily Vere (*Edgehill, Minchinhampton, co. Gloucester*), *b*. 21 Nov. 1839.
2*b*. Georgina Cecilia, *b*. 10 Sept. 1841; *m*. 31 July, 1869, Col. Charles Ball-Acton, C.B., 51st regt., youngest son of Col. Acton, of West Aston, M.P. She *d*. 21 Nov. 1912, leaving issue. He *d*. 3 Feb. 1897.
1*a*. Caroline, *d*. 25 Oct. 1856. 2*a*. Frances, *d*. 27 Oct. 1873.
3*a*. Elizabeth Vere, *m*. 16 Oct. 1838, Rev. Arthur Mogg. He *d*. 25 March, 1840. She *d*. 24 March, 1887, leaving issue.
(3) William, created VISCOUNT GLERAWLEY, ancestor of the EARL OF ANNESLEY (*see that title*).

His lordship was *bur*. 23 Nov. 1660, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, **1st Earl of Anglesey** and **2nd Viscount Valentia,** who was created 20 April, 1661, *Baron Annesley, of Newport Pagnell*, and EARL OF ANGLESEY. He was Lord President of the Council of State 1660, and lord privy seal 1673-82. His lordship was *b*. 10 July, 1614, *m*. 24 April, 1638, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir James Altham, of Oxhey, Herts, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and by her, who was *bur*. 26 Jan. 1697-8, had (with other children),

1. JAMES, **2nd** earl.
2. Altham, 1ST BARON ALTHAM, so created 14 Feb. 1680, with remainder, failing his own male issue, to his younger brothers and their issue male; *m*. 1st, 3 Sept. 1678, Alicia, dau. and co-heir of Hon. Charles Leigh, son of Thomas Leigh, 1st Lord Leigh of Stoneleigh. She *d.s.p*. 4 June, 1684. He *m*. 2ndly, July, 1697, Ursula, dau. of Sir Robert Markham, 2nd Bart., and *d*. 26 April, 1699, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 1701, Samuel Ogle, M.P., who *d*. 10 March, 1718; and 3rdly, 29 Dec. 1720, William Vesey, M.P., and was *bur*. 16 May, 1725) had issue, an only son,
James George, 2nd BARON ALTHAM, *d*. an infant (admon. 15 Oct. 1702).
3. RICHARD, 3RD LORD ALTHAM, D.D., dean of Exeter, who *s*. his nephew, *m*. 1689, Dorothy, dau. of John Davey, of Ruxford, Devon. She *d*. before 1718. He *d*. 19 Nov. 1701, having had with other issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*) a second son,
RICHARD, of whom presently as 5th Baron Altham and **6th** Earl of Anglesey.

The earl *d*. 6 April, 1686, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl of Anglesey,** *m*. (setts. dated 17 Sept. 1669), Elizabeth, dau. of John, 8th Earl of Rutland, and by her, who *d*. 7 Dec. 1700, had issue, **1.** JAMES, **3rd** earl; **2.** JOHN, **4th** earl; **3.** ARTHUR, **5th** earl; and **1.** Elizabeth, *m*. Robert Gayer, of Stoke Poges, Bucks, and *d*. Dec. 1725, leaving issue.
His lordship *d*. 1 April, 1690, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

JAMES, **3rd Earl of Anglesey,** *bapt*. 13 July, 1670. *m*. 28 Oct. 1699, Lady Catherine Darnley, natural dau. of JAMES II., and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 16 March, 1705-6, John, 1st Duke of Buckingham, and *d*. 14 March, 1743) had an only dau. and heir, Catherine, *m*. 1st, Sept. 1718, William Phipps, ancestor of the Marquess of Normanby. She *m*. 2ndly, John Sheldon, of Croydon. She *d*. 18 Jan. 1735.
His lordship *d*. 21 Jan. 1701-2, and was *s*. by his brother,

JOHN, **4th Earl of Anglesey,** *bapt*. 18 Jan. 1676, *m*. 21 May, 1706, Lady Henrietta Stanley, eldest dau. and co-heir of William, 9th Earl of Derby. He *d*. 18 Sept. 1710, having by her (who *m*. 2ndly, 24 July, 1714, John, 1st Earl of Ashburnham, and *d*. 26 June, 1718) had no surviving issue. He was *s*. by his brother,

ARTHUR, **5th Earl of Anglesey,** High Steward and M.P. for Cambridge University, *m*. by licence, 6 Jan. 1701-2, his cousin Mary, dau. of John Thompson, 1st Lord Haversham. She *d*. 22 Jan. 1718. He *d.s.p*. 1 April, 1737, when the honours devolved upon his kinsman,

RICHARD, **6th Earl of Anglesey** and 5TH BARON ALTHAM (only surviving son of Richard, 3rd Lord Altham, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Anglesey), whose marriages were subsequently the subject of contradictory decisions by the Irish House of Lords and by the English House of Lords. He *m*. 25 Jan. 1715, Ann, dau. of Capt. John Prust. She *d*. 1741. He *m*. 2ndly, 1715, Anna, dau. of John Simpson. She *d*. 1765. He *m*. 3rdly, 15 Sept. 1741, Juliana, dau. of Richard Donovan, of Camolin, and by her (who *m*. 2ndly, Matthew Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford) he had an only son and three daus.,

1. ARTHUR, **8th** viscount and **1st** Earl of Mountnorris.
1. Richarda, *m*. in 1761, Robert Phaire, of Temple Shannon, co. Wexford.
2. Juliana, *m*. 31 May, 1765, Sir Frederick Flood, Bart., but *d.s.p*. April, 1768.
3. Katherine, *m*. John O'Toole, of Ballyfad, co. Wexford, Count O'Toole, lieut.-col. Irish brigade.

The earl *d*. 14 Feb. 1761, and was *s*. (under the decision of the Irish House of Lords) in the Viscounty of Valentia and the other Irish honours by his son,

ARTHUR, **1st Earl of Mountnorris.** His lordship, on coming of age in 1765, and taking his seat in the House of Lords of Ireland, applied for a writ as *Earl of Anglesey* to the English parliament, but there the decision was against him, and the writ was, of course, denied. He continued, however, to sit as Viscount Valentia (his claim being a second time investigated and confirmed in Ireland), and was created, 3 Dec. 1793, EARL OF MOUNTNORRIS. His lordship *m*. 1st, 10 May, 1767, Lucy, only dau. and eventual heir of George, 1st Lord Lyttelton, by whom (who *d*. 20 May, 1783) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
1. Juliana Lucy, *m*. 4 July, 1789, John, 5th Lord Farnham. He *d*. 20 Sept. 1838. She *d.s.p*. 10 Oct. 1833.
2. Hester Annabella, *m*. 14 Dec. 1801, Major-Gen. Norman Macleod. He *d*. 16 March, 1830. She *d*. 14 Aug. 1844, leaving issue.*

---

* Their eldest son,
ARTHUR LYTTELTON ANNESLEY, of Arley Castle, Staffordshire, and Camolin Park, co. Wexford, assumed by royal licence, 31 Oct. 1844, the name of ANNESLEY in lieu of MACLEOD, *b*. 30 Nov. 1802; *m*. 18 March, 1835, Mary, dau. of John Bradley, of Colborne Hall, Staffs. She *d*. 22 Feb. 1886. He *d*. 24 Oct. 1882, leaving issue,
1. Arthur Lyttelton LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY (Sir), K.C.V.O., F.R.G.S., lieut.-gen. (retired list), col. 11th Hussars, formerly commdg. the regt., served in Crimea 1855, Knt. Comm. of Order of Christ of Portugal (*Templemere, Weybridge, and Carlton, United Service, and Royal Societies Clubs*), *b*. 2 Sept. 1837. Gen. Sir A. Lyttelton-Annesley, who has assumed by royal licence the additional name of LYTTELTON, is the representative in the female line of the first Barony of LYTTELTON (*see* COBHAM, V.), and also in the female line of the senior branch of the ANNESLEY family.
2. John George, late capt. 11th hussars, *b*. 8 Aug. 1839; *m*. 7 March, 1877, Emily Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Bernard Dancer, 6th bart., and *d*. 2 Oct. 1892, leaving issue, three daus.
1. Georgina Lyttelton, *m*. 28 June, 1859, Richard Tanfield Vachell, of Coptford Hall, Essex, who *d*. 12 March, 1868, leaving issue.
2. Annabella Lucy, *m*. 7 July, 1868, Capt. William Montagu Gent-Tharp, of Chippenham Park, Cambs. (*see Landed Gentry*), who *d.s.p*. 12 Nov. 1899.
3. Augusta Mary, *m*. 14 Sept. 1865, Horace Neville Tharp, and has issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1783, Sarah, 3rd dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Cavendish and the Baroness Waterpark. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1849, leaving issue,

2. Henry Arthur, *b.* 24 March, 1792; *m.* 14 Aug. 1818, Sarah, eldest dau. of B. Ainsworth, of Hallowell, Lancashire, and *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1818. She *d.* 23 March, 1861.
3. Catherine, *m.* 4 Dec. 1814, Lord John Somerset, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1846. She *d.* at Paris, 25 June, 1865, leaving issue (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).
4. Frances Caroline, *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Sir James Webster Wedderburn, of the 10th hussars (heir male to Wedderburn of Pearsie, co. Forfar); and *d.* 22 Jan. 1837, leaving issue (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.).

The earl *d.* 4 July, 1816, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Mountnorris,** F.R.S., F.S.A., *bapt.* 22 Jan. 1771; *m.* 3 Sept. 1790, Hon. Anne Courtenay, 8th dau. of William, 2nd Viscount Courtenay, and by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1835) had issue,

1. George Arthur, *Viscount Valentia*, *b.* 20 Oct. 1793; *m.* 21 Oct. 1837, Frances Cockburn, only dau. of Charles James Sims, and *d.s.p.* 16 March, 1841 *v.p.* Lady Valentia *d.* 27 Jan. 1856.
2. William, *b.* in 1796; *d. unm.* in 1830.

The earl *d.* 23 July, 1844, when the titles of Earl of Mountnorris and Baron Altham expired, and the VISCOUNTY OF VALENTIA, with the BARONY OF MOUNTNORRIS, passed to his kinsman,

ARTHUR, **10th Viscount Valentia,** *b.* 30 Nov. 1785, who *m.* 12 Aug. 1808, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Henry Stafford O'Brien, of Blatherwycke Park, Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 10 June, 1843) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, *b.* 14 Sept. 1809; *m.* 18 Jan. 1836, Flora Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Macdonald, of Clanronald; and *d.* 27 Oct. 1844, leaving issue,
   1. ARTHUR, **11th** and present viscount.
   1. Mary, *m.* 24 Feb. 1855, Lieut.-Col. Walter Chideoke Nangle, late R.A., youngest son of George Nangle, of Kildalkey, Meath; and *d.* 27 Sept. 1879, leaving issue.
   2●Flora (140, *Sloane Street, S.W.*), *m.* 23 June, 1863, Col. Francis Lyon, R.A., who was killed at Shoeburyness, 26 Feb. 1885, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1847, Col. the Hon. G. T. Devereux, R.A., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1884.

2. Temple Arthur Francis, *b.* 18 April, 1813; *d.* 2 Jan. 1838.
3. Charles Arthur James George, *b.* 27 April, 1820; *d.* 20 May, 1861.
4. Algernon Arthur Sydney, J.P. Middlesex, hon. col. of the 4th batt. Oxfordshire L.I., sometime lieut. 16th Lancers, Sec. to the Gov. of Hong Kong 1860, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 11 Oct. 1864, ●Helen Sydney (5, *Leinster Gardens, Hyde Park*), younger dau. of the late Griffith Richards, Q.C., and *d.* 6 Sept. 1908, leaving issue,
   1. Arthur Sydney Evelyn, *b.* 16 July, 1865, capt. late Rifle Brigade, served in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), *d. unm.* 6 Aug. 1914.
   1●Helen Sydney Martha, *b.* 14 Nov. 1867.
   2●Mabel Sydney Augusta Katherine, *b.* 12 May, 1869; *m.* 20 April, 1893, William James Yorke Scarlett, of Gigha, co. Argyll, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Eleanor Arthur Catherine, *d. unm.* 22 March, 1884.
2. Frances Arthur Charlotte, *m.* 17 Oct. 1852, Capt. William Linskill, of Tynemouth Lodge, Northumberland. She *d.* 13 May, 1904, having had issue. He *d.* 1900.
3. Matilda Arthur Marianne, *m.* 18 July, 1845, John Kent Egerton Holmes, who *d.* 16 June, 1848, leaving issue. She *d.* 23 May, 1894.
4. Eva Arthur Henry Medora, *m.* 12 Jan. 1853, Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B., Vice-President Local Government Board, Ireland, and by him (who *d.* March, 1893) had issue. She *d.* 1894.
5. Nea Arthur Ada Rose d'Amour, *m.* 24 April, 1846, Baron Rosmead, P.C., G.C.M.G. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1897. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1904, leaving issue.
6. Augusta Arthur Constantia, *d. unm.* 16 Aug. 1892.
7●Altisidora Arthur Victoria (7, *St. George's Square, S.W.*).

His lordship *d.* 30 Dec. 1863.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Aug. 1620. Viscount, 11 March, 1621. Baron, 8 Feb. 1628.

Arms—Paly of six arg. and az., over all a bend, gu. *Crest*—A Moor's head, in profile, couped, ppr., wreathed about the temples, arg. and az. *Supporters*—Dexter, a Roman knight, in armour or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, arms, and legs, bare, the latter sandalled, arg.; on his head a helmet, gold, on the top thereof three feathers, of the second, holding in his exterior hand a shield, thereon, a female head; sinister, a Moorish prince, in armour, or, short sleeves and apron, gu., face, neck, arms and legs, ppr., on the latter, boots, gold, behind him a sheaf of arrows, ppr., fastened by a pink ribbon, wreathed round the temples, arg. and az., in his exterior hand a bow, ppr. *Motto*—Virtutis amore.

Seat—Bletchington Park, Oxford. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's; Turf; Hurlingham; and Cavalry.

FLETCHER-VANE OF HUTTON HALL.



Sir Francis Patrick Fletcher - Vane, 5th Bart., J.P. co. Cumberland, F.R.G.S., knight commander of the Military Order of Christ of Portugal, late President of the British Boy Scouts, and Founder and Inspector-Gen. of the Italian Boy Scouts, capt. and temp. major Royal Munster Fus., hon. capt. in the Army, late capt. 3rd batt. Royal Lancaster Regt., formerly lieut. Scots Guards, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (two medals with five clasps), J.P. Bloemfontein; *b.* 16 Oct. 1861; *s.* his cousin 1908; *m.* 15 Dec. 1888, ● Anna Oliphant, 3rd dau. of Baron da Costa Ricci.

Lineage—SIR HENRY VANE, Knt. of Raby Castle, co. Durham, called "the Elder" (*see* BARNARD, B.), *b.* 18 Feb. 1589; *m.* 1612, Frances, dau. and co-heir of Thomas D'Arcy, of Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1663. He *d.* 1654, leaving issue. The eldest son, Sir Henry Vane, the younger, was ancestor of the Dukes of Cleveland (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and of Baron Barnard (*see that title*). The 2nd son,

SIR GEORGE VANE, Knt. of Long Newton, co. Durham, was *bapt.* at Shipborne, Kent, 10 May, 1618. He seized and defended, during the earlier part of Cromwell's rebellion, Raby Castle, the property of his father, for the king. He *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Sir Lionel Maddison, Knt. He was *bur.* 1 May, 1679, leaving four sons. The 3rd son,

LIONEL VANE, of Long Newton, co. Durham, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir George Fletcher, 2nd Bart. (and granddau., maternally, of Hugh Hare, 1st Viscount Coleraine, a dignity which expired with the 3rd lord, in 1749), by whom he had issue,

1. GEORGE, of Long Newton, co. Durham, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Machon, of Durham, and *d.* 25 July, 1750, leaving a son, the REV. SIR HENRY VANE, 1st Bart. of Long Newton, LL.D., Prebendary of Durham, who was created a baronet 13 July, 1782; and *m.* Frances, dau. and heir of John Tempest, of Sherburn, co. Durham, and *d.* 7 June, 1794, having by her (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1795) had an only son, SIR HENRY VANE, the 2nd baronet, who assumed the surname of TEMPEST; and *d.* 1 Aug. 1813, when the baronetcy expired (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.).
2. Henry, of Hutton Hall, Cumberland, who inherited the estates of his mother's family, and assumed the surname of FLETCHER. He *d. unm.* in 1761.
3. WALTER, of whom presently.
4. Lionel, who *m.* and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* John Spearman, of Sedgfield, co. Durham.

The 3rd son,

WALTER VANE-FLETCHER, of Hutton Hall, Cumberland, upon the demise of his elder brother, 1761, succeeded to the Hutton estates, and assumed in consequence the additional surname of FLETCHER. This gentleman, *b.* 27 Oct. 1692, *m.* 1st, Mercy, dau. of Samuel Wright, of Wanstead, Essex, and by her (who *d.* July, 1723) had an only son,

1. LIONEL (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Anne, only dau. and heiress of Godfrey Woodward, of Putney, by whom (who *d.* Dec. 1756) he had issue,

2. Godfrey Woodward, of Twyford, Hants; who *m.* in April, 1763, Sarah, dau. of James Birch, of Coventry, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, as 2nd wife of Sir Wadsworth Busk, Knt.) had issue.
3. Walter, of London, *d. unm.*
1. Catherine, *m.* in Sept. 1764, Major Arthur Molesworth, and had issue (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.). He *d.* 20 Aug. 1803.
2. Frances, *m.* in April, 1765, Charles Palmer; and *d.* 21 Aug. 1777.
3. Mary Anne, *d. unm.*

He *d.* 1 March, 1775, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Lionel Wright Vane-Fletcher, 1st Bart., of Hutton Hall, Cumberland, *b.* 28 June, 1723, who was created a baronet 27 June, 1786. He *m.* Aug. 1758, Rachael, dau. of David Griffith, of Llandkennen, co. Carmarthen, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1802) he had issue,

1. FREDERICK FLETCHER (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Walter, *d. unm.*
1. Catherine, *d.* 8 Dec. 1843.
2. Rachael, *m.* William Walter Vane, of Canfield Hall, Essex; and *d.* 8 Jan. 1844.

Sir Lionel *d.* 19 July, 1786, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Frederick Fletcher-Vane, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Winchelsea 1792-4 and 1806-7, and for Carlisle 1796-1802, *b.* 27 Feb. 1760; *m.*

9 March, 1797, Hannah, dau. of John Bowerbank, of Johnby, Cumberland, by whom (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1861) he had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Frederick Henry, formerly lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 18 May, 1807; *m.* 4 June, 1859, Rosa Linda, 4th dau. of John Moore, of Prospect House, Galway, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1894, having by her (who *d.* 1895) had a son,

Francis Patrick (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1. Sophia Mary, *m.* 1 Oct. 1839, Rev. Forbes Smith de Heriz, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1870, leaving issue.

Sir Frederick *d.* in March, 1832, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Fletcher-Vane, 3rd Bart., sheriff of Cumberland 1837, *b.* 29 March, 1797; *m.* 10 April, 1823, Diana Olivia, 3rd dau. of Charles George Beauclerk, of St. Leonard's Lodge, Horsham, and by her (who *d.* 9 Feb. 1875) had,

1. Henry Ralph (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Frederick Fletcher, major in the army, *b.* 12 Dec. 1832; *d. unm.* 7 Dec. 1865.

1. Gertrude Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1857, Major Vincent Wing, 95th Regt. who *d.* 1874. She *d.* 1895, leaving issue, with a dau. Evelyn Diana, an only son, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Drummond Vincent Wing, C.B., R.H.A., *b.* 29 Nov. 1860; *m.* 5 Oct. 1905, Mary, dau. of Capt. the Hon. George FitzClarence, R.N. (*see* Munster, E.), and has issue.

Sir Francis *d.* 15 Feb. 1842, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Henry Ralph Fletcher-Vane, 4th Bart., Vice-Lieutenant of Cumberland, J.P. and D.L. for Westmorland and Cumberland, high sheriff Cumberland 1856, hon. col. Westmorland and Cumberland yeomanry cavalry; *b.* 13 Jan. 1830; *m.* 12 April, 1871, ●Margaret (*Hutton in the Forest, Penrith, and Scarness Cottage, Bassenthwaite, Keswick*), eldest surviving dau. of Thomas Steuart Gladstone, of Capenoch, Dumfriesshire. He *d.s.p.* 15 June, 1908, when he was *s.* by his cousin.

Creation—27 June, 1786.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, three sinister gauntlets az., a canton gu., 2nd and 3rd, az., three sinister gauntlets or. *Crests*—1. A dexter arm embowed in armour holding a sword ppr., pommel and hilt or; 2. A dexter gauntlet holding a dagger in bend sinister ppr., pommel and hilt or. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Residence—18, Via Fuerigo, Vespucci, Viareggio, Italy. *Clubs*—Royal Societies, National Liberal, and Eighty.

Van Notten-Pole. *See* Pole.

VAUX OF HARROWDEN.



The Baron Vaux (Hubert George Charles Mostyn), of Harrowden, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L., M.A. Camb., served in H.M. diplomatic service 1884-99; *b.* 4 June, 1860; *s.* his grandfather as 7th baron 1883; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1886, Eleanor Margaret, dau. of Sir Alexander Matheson, 1st bart. of Lochalsh. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1896, leaving issue,

1♦Grace Mary Eleanor, *b.* 22 May, 1887; *m.* 15 July, 1911, William Gordon Gilbey, of the Grove, Denham, Bucks, eldest son of William Crosbie Gilbey, of The Lea, Denham, Bucks, and has issue,

♦Peter Hubert Gordon, *b.* 28 June, 1914.

2♦Gladys Flora, *b.* 14 July, 1889; *m.* 5 July, 1911, George Victor Bellasis Charlton, of Woodford Lodge, Thrapston, 5th son of the late Edward Charlton, M.D., D.C.L., of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

3♦Dorothy Alice, *b.* 27 Jan. 1893.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 May, 1902, ●Margaret Annette Jane Chichele, only child of Sir William Cbichele Plowden, K.C.S.I.

Lineage—The family of Vaux, or de Vallibus, was of Norman extraction, and derived its name from a lordship near Falaise in Normandy. In the reign of Stephen, Hubert de Vallibus, or Vaux, and his brother, Robert, were seised of great landed possessions. Hubert, living 1149, held divers lordships in the north of England, among them the barony of Gilsland and the lordship of Triermain in co. Cumberland. He was ancestor of Vaux *of Gilsland* (which estate passed by the marriage of the heiress, *temp.* Henry III., to Thomas de Moulton), and of Vaux *of Triermain*, which line ended also in an heiress, who *m.*, *temp.* Edward I., William le Vaulx, of Catterlyn, ancestor in the female line of Lord Brougham and Vaux. The younger brother,

Robert de Vallibus, or Vaux, living *temp.* Stephen, held divers lordships in Suffolk and Norfolk, and was founder of Pentney Priory in the last-named county. He *d. temp.* Henry II., and was *s.* by his son,

William de Vaux, living *temp.* Henry II., who was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Vaux, who lived in the same reign, who was *s.* by his son,

Robert de Vaux, living *temp.* Richard I., but *d.s.p.* 12 John (1211), and was *s.* by his brother,

Oliver de Vaux, living *temp.* John, who accompanied that king to Ireland 1203, but afterwards joining the barons in their hostile measures, had all his estates forfeited. They were restored to him 2 Henry III., and he was one of those selected to assess the quinzime for Norfolk and Suffolk 10 Henry III. (1225). He was afterwards Justice itinerant 18 Henry III. (1234). He *m.* Petronilla, widow of Henry de Mara and of William de Longchamps, and *d.* after 1244, having had issue,

1. Robert, living *temp.* Henry III., *d.s.p.*
2. William, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William de Ferrers, 7th Earl of Derby, but *d.s.p.* before 37 Henry III. (1253-4).
3. John, high sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk 47-49 Henry III. (1263-5), fought at Evesham, and obtained a grant of house property in London 49 Henry III., was justice itinerant 6 Edward I. (1278), steward of the duchy of Aquitaine 11 Edward I. (1283). He *d.* 16 Edward I. (1288), having by Sibilla, his wife (who *d.* before 1261), had two daus. and co-heirs,
   1. Petronilla, *m.* William de Nerford.
   2. Maud, *m.* William de Roos, 2nd Baron de Roos, of Hamlake.
4. Roger, of whom presently.

1. Eleanore.

The 4th son,

Roger de Vaux, from whom descends the present family, was *s.* by his grandson,

Elias de Vaux, who *m.*, *temp.* Edward II., Anne Tuning, an heiress, and had a son,

William Vaux, who acquired by marriage with the heiress of William de Harrowden, of Harrowden, co. Northampton, the lordship of Harrowden with the hamlets of Little Harrowden, Orlynbere, and Isham, and *d. temp.* Edward III., having had (with a dau. Elizabeth, maid of honour to Queen Philippa, *m.* 1351 Ralph de Buxton) a son and heir,

William Vaux, of Harrowden, *m. temp.* Richard II., the dau. and heiress of Chambers, and had a son,

William Vaux, of Harrowden, who served on several commissions in Northamptonshire *temp.* Henry IV., *m.* Eleanore, dau. of Sir Thomas Draketon, Knt. of Welby, and had a son,

Sir William Vaux, Knt. of Harrowden, high sheriff Northants, 15, 28 and 32 Henry VI., *m.* Matilda, dau. of Sir William Lacy, Knt., and had a son,

Sir William Vaux, Knt. of Harrowden, a zealous Lancastrian, who was attainted of high treason 1 Edward IV., when his vast possessions, including lordships in Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Leicestershire, and Northamptonshire, were confiscated. He fled to Italy and afterwards to France, but returned to England at the restoration of Henry VI. in the retinue of Margaret of Anjou. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of George Peniston, of Courtesellas in Piedmont, an English refugee. He fought at the battle of Barnet 14 April, 1471, and was slain at Tewkesbury, 14 May following. His son,

Nicholas Vaux, **1st Baron Vaux of Harrowden,** a distinguished military commander, obtained the restoration of his father's estate *temp.* Henry VII., and was knighted at the battle of Stoke 2 Henry VII. (1487), made a knight banneret at the battle of Blackheath 1497, sheriff of Northants 10 and 17 Henry VIII., lieutenant of the Castle of Guisnes in Picardy, 1502-23. He was present at the meeting of the sovereigns on the Field of the Cloth of Gold 1520, and was invested as a baron 27 April, 1523. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Willlam Parr, K.G., and dau. and heir of Henry John Fitzhugh, and by her had three daus. He *m.* 2ndly, 1507, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir Thomas Green, Knt., and *d.* 14 May, 1523, and was *s.* by his son,

Thomas, **2nd Baron Vaux of Harrowden,** Capt. of the Isle of Jersey, attended Cardinal Wolsey to France, 1527, and the King to Calais and Boulogne 1533, K.B. that year. He *m.* Elizabeth,

dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Cheyney, Knt., and *d.* 1556, having by her (who *d.* 20 Nov. 1556) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** baron. 2. Nicholas.
1. Anne, *m.* Reginald Braye, of Shene. 2. Maud, *d. unm.*

The elder son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Lord Vaux of Harrowden,** a zealous papist, who was several times convicted of recusancy, and as often imprisoned and fined. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beaumont, of Grace Dieu, and had issue,

1. Henry, who *d.s.p.v.p.*
1. Anne, well known as Mrs. Perkins, the recusant, *d. unm.* 1635.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Edward Brooksby. 3. Eleanore.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Tresham, of Rushton, in the co. of Northampton, and by that lady had,

2. George, *m.* 1590, Elizabeth, dau. of John, 1st Lord Teynham, and *d.v.p.*, having had issue,
   1. EDWARD, **4th** baron.
   2. William, who *d.* in childhood.
   3. HENRY, **5th** baron.
   1. Mary, from whom the present Lord Vaux descends.
   2. Joyce, a nun, *d.* 1664.
   3. Catherine, *m.* Henry, Lord Abergavenny, and had issue.
3. Edward, who *d.s.p.* 4. Ambrose (Sir), who *d.s.p.*
4. Catherine. 5. Muriel.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1595, and was *s.* by his grandson,

EDWARD, **4th Lord Vaux of Harrowden,** who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas, Earl of Suffolk, and widow of William, 1st Earl of Banbury. By this lady his lordship had no legitimate issue; but upon her two sons (who bore the name of Vaux, but were born in the lifetime of Lord Banbury) he settled Harrowden and the other family estates, which eventually devolved upon Nicholas, Lady Banbury's youngest son. His lordship *d.* in Oct. 1661, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

HENRY, **5th Lord Vaux of Harrowden,** who *d. unm.* 26 Sept. 1662. Upon his lordship's death the barony of Vaux of Harrowden fell into abeyance between his surviving sister, Joyce, and the heirs of his two deceased sisters, Mary and Catherine, in which state it continued until her majesty was pleased to determine in favour of George Charles Mostyn, Lord Vaux of Harrowden.

MARY, the eldest sister of Henry, Lord Vaux, *m.* Sir George Symeon, of Britwell, in Oxfordshire, and dying about the year 1622, was *s.* by her only surviving dau.,

ELIZABETH SYMEON, who *m.* 1st, William Conyers, of Sockburne, in Durham, by whom she had three daus.; the two youngest *d. unm.* The eldest,

ANN CONYERS, *m.* Francis, Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom she had an only dau., Lady Mary Talbot, who became the wife of John Stonor, of Stonor, co. Oxford, and was ancestor of THOMAS STONOR, Lord Camoys.

Elizabeth Symeon *m.* 2ndly, Edmund, Viscount Mountgarett, to whom she was 2nd wife, and by whom she had an only son,

EDWARD BUTLER, who survived his mother.

Elizabeth, Lady Mountgarett, *d.* 18 Feb. 1674, and was *s.* by her only son,

EDWARD BUTLER, upon whom his father settled the manor of Ballyraggett and other extensive estates in the co. of Kilkenny. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of George Matthew, of Thomastown, in Tipperary, and had,

1. EDMUND, his successor.
2. GEORGE, who *s.* his brother. 3. Piers, who *d.s.p.*

Edward Butler *d.* in 1691, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDMUND BUTLER, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Rose O'Neill, of Dublin, but had no issue. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1694, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE BUTLER, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of John, Lord Kingston, and had issue,

1. JAMES, who *d.* in his father's lifetime, leaving by Frances, his wife, dau. and heir to Robert Dillon, by Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Talbot, of Malahide, three sons and a dau., viz.,
   1. ROBERT, who *s.* his grandfather.
   2. James, in holy orders of the Church of Rome, and titular archbishop of Cashel.
   3. GEORGE, who *s.* his brother.
   1. Mary.
2. Edmund, dean of the cathedral church of Douay, in Flanders
3. Gerald Alexander, who *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* Ralph Standish, of Standish, in Lancashire, by whom she had no surviving issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Sir James Stanley, Bart. of Alderley.

George Butler *d.* 19 Sept. 1702, and was *s.* by his grandson,

ROBERT BUTLER, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Lord Bellew; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Marmaduke, Lord Langdale; he settled Ballyraggett and the other family estates, in default of male issue to himself and his brother George, upon Walter Kavanagh, of Borris. Robert Butler *d.s.p.* in June, 1788, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE BUTLER, of Ballyraggett, who *m.* 1st, Mary Norris, by whom he had an only child,

MARY LUCINDA, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, sister of Walter Kavanagh, of Borris, but by her had no issue. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1813, and was *s.* by his dau.,

MARIA LUCINDA BUTLER, *m.* 17 May, 1801, Charles Browne Mostyn, son and heir of Charles Browne Mostyn, of Kiddington, in the co. of Oxford (2nd son of Sir Edward Mostyn, 5th bart. of Talacre, in Flintshire, by Barbara, only dau. and heir of Sir George Browne, last bart. of Kiddington); by him (who *d.* 11 March, 1821) she had,

GEORGE CHARLES, **6th** baron.

Barbara Maria, *m.* 23 Dec. 1833, Sir F. W. Slade, 2nd bart. of Maunsel House, Q.C., and *d.* 15 April, 1885, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1863.

Mrs. Mostyn *d.* 2 Dec. 1831, and was *s.* by her only son,

GEORGE CHARLES MOSTYN, **6th Baron Vaux of Harrowden,** in whose favour her Majesty was pleased to terminate the abeyance of the barony of Vaux of Harrowden, he being the senior co-heir, by writ of summons, dated 12 March, 1838. He was *b.* at Bath, 7 March, 1804; *m.* 9 July, 1828, Caroline, eldest dau. of Arthur Vansittart, of Shottesbrooke, Berks, by Caroline, his wife, dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1883, aged 75) had issue,

1. George Charles, late major 3rd R. Surrey militia, *b.* 3 April, 1830; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, ●Mary (17, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), 2nd dau. of the Rt. Rev. James Henry Monk, D.D., bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, and *d.v.p.* 31 May, 1879, having had issue,
   1. HUBERT GEORGE CHARLES, **7th** and present baron.
   2. Ranulph Edward Montague,* capt. R.A., *b.* 16 June, 1861; *m.* 3 April, 1888, ●Caroline Blanche, eldest dau. of Major William Fiske Melbourne, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1898, leaving issue,
      ♦Montague Albert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.
   3♦Harold Plantagenet* (38A, *St. George's Road, S.W.*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1865; *m.* 4 July, 1894, ●Elena, dau. of A. Zammit, consul-gen. of Spain in Rome, and has issue,
      (1)♦George Anthony, *b.* 1898.
      (2) Charles Andrew, *b.* 30 Nov. 1907; *d.* March, 1910.
   4. Henry Roger Norman, *b.* 29 Dec. 1866: *d.* 16 April, 1870.
   1♦Beatrice Violet Mary,* *b.* 27 July, 1862; *m.* 9 Nov. 1895, Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G., C.B., of Berkeley Square, W.
   2♦Gwendolina Hyacinth Roma,* *b.* 10 July, 1864; *m.* 21 Dec. 1898, John Home, youngest son of the late Sir George Home-Spiers, Bart., and has issue (*see* HOME, Bart.).
   3♦Myrtle Mabel Muriel,* *b.* 14 April, 1869; *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, Sir Henry Herbert Wombwell, 5th Bart.
2. Montagu Henry, late lieut. 1st dragoons, *b.* 25 April, 1838; *m.* 5 Aug. 1869, ●Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Patrick J. Kearney, D.L., of Miltown House, Meath. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1904, leaving issue,
   ♦Montagu John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1870.
   ♦Muriel Mary Monica, *b.* 27 June, 1876; *m.* 12 April, 1904, Lieut. Charles Henry Cecil Kerr-Pearse, R.N., of 41, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.
1. Mary Caroline, *m.* 28 Nov. 1868, Roger Eykyn, of Gayton House, co. Northampton, J.P. and D.L. Berks, M.P. for Windsor 1866 to 1874. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1895.
2♦Georgina Louisa (4, *Cumberland Terrace, Lloyd's Square, Pentonville*), *b.* 23 April, 1846.

His lordship *d.* 28 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his grandson.

Creation—27 April, 1523.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, MOSTYN: per bend sinister, erm. and ermines, a lion, rampant, or; 2nd and 3rd, VAUX: chequy, or and gu., on a chevron, az., three roses, gold. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, sa., langued, gules, beaked and membered, or; sinister, a buck, or. *Motto*—Hodie non cras.

Seat—Harrowden Hall, Wellingborough. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Travellers'.

VAVASOUR OF HAZLEWOOD.



Sir William Edward Joseph Vavasour, 3rd Bart., J.P. for West Riding of co. York, late major Yorkshire Hussars, *b.* 28 Nov. 1846, served for some time in the Papal Zouaves; *s.* his uncle 1885; *m.* 5 Oct. 1870, ●Mary Teresa, 2nd dau. of Edward Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦LEONARD PIUS, lieut.-

* The brothers and tsisers of the present baron were raised to the rank and precedence of the children of a baron by royal warrant dated 22 March, 1883.

comm. R.N., *b.* 22 Sept. 1881; *m.* 18 Aug. 1913, ●Ellice Margaret (Mrs. Master), eld. dau. of the late Henry Ellis Hay Nelson, and has issue,

●Geoffrey William, *b.* 5 Sept. 1914.

2♦Bernard Joseph, *b.* 24 Oct. 1886.

1●Ellen Mary, a nun, *b.* 9 Aug. 1871.

2●Annette Mary, *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; *m.* 24 Feb. 1897, Henry Marmaduke Salvin, 2nd son of the late Marmaduke Charles Salvin, J.P., D.L., of Burn Hall, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

3●Evelyn Mary Theresa, a nun, *b.* 14 Oct. 1873.

4●Mary Josephine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1874; *m.* 30 Nov. 1907, Maj. John Frederick Loder-Symonds, 1st. batt. South Staffordshire regt., 1st son of Capt. Frederick Cleave Loder-Symonds, of Hinton Manor, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He was killed in action 31 Oct. 1914.

5●Maud Mary, a nun, *b.* 23 Aug. 1883.

Lineage—The eminent family of VAVASOUR, of Hazlewood, which became extinct on the death of the last heir male, Sir Thomas Vavasour, 7th Bart., of Hazlewood, 20 Jan. 1826, was descended from MAUGER LE VAVASOUR, who held *temp.* HENRY I. many lordships in Yorkshire from the Percy family, in vavasoury, from which feudal tenure the name was derived. Sir Thomas devised the estates to his maternal cousin, the HON. EDWARD MARMADUKE JOSEPH STOURTON, afterwards

The Hon. Sir Edward Marmaduke Joseph Vavasour, 1st Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1786, 3rd but 2nd surviving son of Charles Philip, 17th Lord Stourton (*see* MOWBRAY, B.), by Mary, his wife, dau. and eventually sole heir of Marmaduke, 5th and last Lord Langdale. He assumed by sign manual, 27 Feb. 1826, the surname of VAVASOUR only, with the arms of Vavasour quarterly with those of his own family; and was created a baronet, 14 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1813, Marcia Bridget, only dau. of James Lane Fox (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), of Bramham Park, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 10 June, 1826) he had issue,

1. EDWARD MARMADUKE JOSEPH (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Joseph, *b.* 13 April, 1817; *d. unm.* 21 April, 1846.
3. William Joseph, *b.* 26 Feb. 1822; *m.* 12 Jan. 1846, the Hon. Mary Constantia Clifford, dau. of Hugh Charles, 7th Lord Clifford of Chudleigh, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1860, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1865, Maurice Denis Kavanagh, LL.D., barrister-at-law, and *d.* 18 March, 1898) had issue,

1. WILLIAM EDWARD JOSEPH (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2♦Oswald Hugh Stanislaus, *b.* 3 June, 1848; served in Papal Zouaves and was present at the taking of Rome, 1870; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, ●Sarah Anne, dau. of James Smith, of Dracott, Staffs, and has had issue,

(1)♦Oswald Joseph Stanislaus, *b.* 7 Feb. 1883.
(2)♦Edward James Marmaduke, *b.* 30 Jan. 1886.
(3) George Francis Aloysius, *b.* 10 April, 1890; *d.* 24 Sept. 1897.
(4)♦John Wilfrid Leonard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1891.
(5)♦Hubert Philip Anthony, *b.* 12 Jan. 1895.
(6)♦George Raphael Tobias, *b.* 6 Aug. 1898.
(7)♦Joseph Edward Dunstan, *b.* 16 Jan. 1902.
(1)●Constantia Mary Josephine, *b.* 13 Feb. 1881.
(2)●Edith Mary Gertrude, *b.* 11 Feb. 1882.
(3)●Cecilia Monica Mary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1884.
(4)●Winifred Mary Lucy, *b.* 28 Feb. 1888.
(5)●Lucy Mary Gwendoline, *b.* 12 Dec. 1893.
(6)●Elizabeth Mary Veronica, *b.* 20 Feb. 1897.
(7) Angela Mary Clara, *b.* 14, *d.* 24 Feb. 1900.

3♦Henry Dunstan (*Ugbrooke Station, Blenheim, New Zealand*), *b.* 10 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1 Sept. 1887, ●Bertha Eleanor Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Peter Redwood, of Burleigh, Blenheim, New Zealand, and has issue,

(1)♦George Marmaduke, *b.* 13 Sept. 1891.
(2)♦Rudolph Dunstan, *b.* 4 Jan. 1894.
(3)♦Edward Joseph Henry, *b.* 21 Sept. 1898.
(4)♦Francis Noel, *b.* 4 Dec. 1900.
(5)♦Harold Hugh, *b.* 23 Dec. 1902.
(6)♦Gerard Aloysius, *b.* 12 April, 1904.
(7)♦John Louis, *b.* 28 Oct. 1905.
(8)♦Henry Philip Bede, *b.* 9 June, 1907.
(1)●Gwendolen Mary, *b.* 25 Aug. 1888; *m.* 5 Feb. 1910, Ian Featherstone Johnston, of Woodstock, Waverley, New Zealand, 7th son of Hon. Charles Johnston, of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue.
(2)●Blanche Eleanor Mary, *b.* 9 Feb. 1890.
(3)●Pearl Constantia, *b.* 25 June, 1895.
(4)●Bertha Lewis Mary, *b.* 7 April, 1897.

4. Edward Joseph Everard, *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; *d. unm.* at Antigua, 25 Sept. 1895.
1. Constance Mary Dolores, *b.* 16 March, *d.* 5 Nov. 1851.
2. Mary Lucy, a nun, *b.* 12 Aug. 1852; *d.* 8 Nov. 1888.
3●Angela Mary Galdina, *b.* 18 April, 1854; *m.* 17 June, 1880, Francis Thomas Eyston, of Charnwood Towers, Whitwick, co. Leicester, who *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1888.

4. George Joseph, *b.* 18 July, 1824; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1850, Amalia Ernestina Elizabetha, dau. of Carl Theodor Beil, of Mannheim. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1861. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1880, Anne, dau. of John Heppenstall, of Bentley, co. York, but this marriage was declared null and void 2 July, 1889. He *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1895.
5. Philip Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, canon of the chapter of the diocese of Leeds, *b.* 26 Feb. 1826; *d.* 19 April, 1887.
1. Marcia Mary, *b.* 2 Feb. 1816; *m.* 12 Nov. 1835, William Constable Maxwell, 13th Lord Herries, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1876. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1883, aged 67.
2. Mary, *b.* 11 Sept., *d.* 6 Oct. 1818.
3. Mary, a nun, *b.* 26 Dec. 1819; *d.* 3 June, 1852.
4. Anne, a nun, *b.* 10 June, 1823; *d.* 2 Sept. 1899.

Sir Edward *d.* 15 March, 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Marmaduke Vavasour, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 Jan. 1815; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR WILLIAM EDWARD JOSEPH VAVASOUR, 3rd bart.

Creation—14 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th or, a fesse dancettée sa., in the dexter chief point a cross-crosslet fitchée of the last, for difference, for VAVASOUR; 2nd and 3rd sa., a bend or, between six fountains, for STOURTON. *Crests* 1. VAVASOUR—A cock gu., combed and wattled or, charged with a fountain for difference. 2. STOURTON—A demi-monk habited in russet ppr., girdle or, and holding in the dexter hand a scourge of five knotted lashes of the last.

Residence—225, Goldhawk Road, Shepherd's Bush, S.W. *Club*—Yorkshire.

VAVASOUR OF SPALDINGTON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Henry Mervin Vavasour, 3rd** and last **Bart.,** of Spaldington, co. York, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 17 June, 1814 (only son of Sir Henry Maghull Mervyn Vavasour, 2nd Bart); *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1853, the Hon. Louisa Anne Neville, 2nd dau. of Richard, 3rd Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1889) had issue,

1. Blanche, *d.* 14 July, 1854.

2●CONSTANCE, *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Rev. Alfred Bertie Hobart-Hampden, M.A., Rector of Cottered with Broadfield, Hert., 2nd surviving son of the late Hon. George Augustus Hobart-Hampden (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.).

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 27 Aug. 1891, ●ALICE EMILY GEORGIANA OLIVIA (11, *Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.*), sister of Sir Gerald William Codrington, 1st bart., and dau. of the late Christopher William Codrington, M.P., by the Lady Georgiana Somerset, his wife, dau. of the 7th Duke of Beaufort, K.G. Sir H. M. Vavasour *d.* without male issue 9 Dec. 1912, aged 98, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—20 March, 1801. Extinct 9 Dec. 1912.

VENTRY.



The Baron Ventry (Sir Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Eveleigh-De Moleyns, D.S.O.), of Ventry, Kerry, in Ireland; and a Baronet; D.L. co. Kerry; maj. and brevet lt.-col. late 4th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1896–7 (despatches twice, D.S.O., brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1861; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1914.

Lineage—This noble family, which has been seated in the co. of Kerry, at Burnham, near Dingle, for a considerable period, is descended in the male line from ancestors settled at Burnham, in England.

Col. Frederick William Mullins, M.P. for Dingle 1692-5, and for Tralee 1695-6, settled in Ireland about 1666, and purchased estates in the co. of Kerry, and named his seat there "Burnham," from the place of his nativity in England (*see* Smith's *History of Kerry*). He *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of the Very Reverend John Eveleigh, dean of Ross, of Blackhall and Coplands Meade, in the parish of St. Giles's, Oxford (of the ancient family of Eveleigh, *of West Eveleigh*), by Mildred, his wife, dau. of Thomas Caldwell, of Newbury, Berks, by Jane, his wife, youngest dau. of Michael Boyle, of London, sister of Richard Boyle, archbishop of Tuam, and of Michael Boyle, bishop of Waterford, and aunt of the primate, Michael Boyle (*see* Cork, E.). He *d.* 3 Nov. 1712, having by her had issue, a son,

Frederick Mullins, who *m.* 1685, Martha, eldest dau. of Thomas Blennerhassett, of Lettir, Kerry, by Ellen, his wife, 3rd dau. of Anthony Stoughton, of Rattoo, Kerry, by Hon. Honora O'Brien, his wife, dau. of Dermod, 5th Lord Inchiquin (*see* Inchiquin). Frederick Mullins *d.v.p.* 3 Oct. 1695, leaving a son,

William Mullins, of Burnham, *b.* 1691; *m.* 1716, Mary, dau. of George Rowan, of Mahara, co. Derry, by Mary his wife, only dau. of Thomas Blennerhasset, and dying 3 May, 1761, left issue, of which the eldest dau., Mary, *m.* Capt. Thomas Goddard, of the Earl of Rothes's regt., and the eldest son and heir,

Thomas Mullins, **1st Baron Ventry,** *b.* 25 Oct. 1736, who was created a baronet 7 Dec. 1797; and elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 31 July, 1800, as Baron Ventry, *of Ventry, in the co. of Kerry.* His lordship *m.* 5 Oct. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of Townsend Gunn, of Rattoo, in the same county, by whom (who *d.* 16 Jan. 1823) he had,

1. William Townsend, **2nd** baron.
2. Townsend, *b.* 19 March, 1763; *m.* in 1784, Christabella, dau. of Solomon Dayrolles, of Henly Park, Surrey, gentleman of the privy chamber to King George II. and George III., secretary to Lord Chesterfield, and H.M. resident at Brussels, and *d.* 1799, leaving a son,

Thomas Townsend Aremberg, **3rd** baron.

3. Thomas, at one time lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 15 July, 1810, the widow of Major-Gen. Archer, and dau. of William Reader, and *d.s.p.* Feb. 1823.
4. Richard, captain 31st regt., in which he served in the West Indies, and in the Walcheren expedition, *b.* 1766, *m.* 2 Oct. 1798, Jane Guyon Grey, and had,
   1. Richard Townsend, *m.* in Sept. 1837, Charity, dau. of William Collis, of Lismore, Kerry, and by her (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1847) left at his decease, in 1850, a son,
      Guiscarde Henry, *b.* 1841; *d.* 26 March, 1859.
   2. Ventry, *d.* 1849.
   1. Jane, *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1823, Richard John Sutcliffe Mellin, of Wakefield, and had issue; and 2ndly, 17 March, 1840, James Henley, of the 5th dragoon guards. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1866.
   2. Eliza, *d.* 13 Nov. 1859.
   3. Sarah, *m.* Nov. 1829, Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett, and *d.* 18 Dec. 1881.
   4 Madeline Rhoda, *m.* 10 April, 1867, Archibald S. Chartres, and *d.* 25 May, 1885.
5. Edward, major in the army, *b.* 1777; *m.* 11 Feb. 1805 Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Hilliard, of Listrim, Kerry, and *d.* 31 July, 1841, having by her (who *d.* 10 Feb. 1871) had issue,
   1. Thomas, Q.C., barrister, late county court judge, co. Kilkenny, *b.* 24 Jan. 1807; *m.* 11 Jan. 1827, Jemima, dau. of Capt. William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B. (*see* Broughton, Bart.). She *d.* 7 April, 1883. He *d.* 5 March, 1900, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward Charles, major R E., *b.* 28 Jan. 1828; *d.* 17 Aug. 1856.
      (2)♦Townsend Aremberg, major-gen. (retired) R.A., inspecting officer auxiliary artillery south-east division (5, *Brechin Place, S. Kensington, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 20 June, 1838; *m.* 5 June, 1866, ●Selina Harriet, only dau. of Henry Sneyd French, and has issue,
         ♦Richard Philip Aremberg, capt. Rifle Brigade, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 13 Dec. 1881.
         ●Véra May Theodora, *b.* 30 May, 1880; *m.* 23 April, 1908, John Wilkinson, of Fence End, Thornton-in-Craven, Yorks, and has issue.
      (1) Rose Gertrude, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Lieut.-Col. George Eyre Massy (*see* Massy, B.), and *d.* 1 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 23 May, 1885.
      (2)●Emmeline Theodora, *m.* 5 Dec. 1872, Major Loftus Corbet Singleton, 92nd Highlanders, who *d.* 1 May, 1881.
   2. William Bishop (Rev.), M.A., prebendary of Shalford in Wells Cathedral, and formerly vicar of Burrington, Somerset 1871-1901, *b.* 4 March, 1821; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1846, Sarah Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Clark, of Bellefield House, Trowbridge, Wilts, and by her (who *d.* 3 July, 1872) had issue.
      (1) Thomas Edward, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 20 Oct. 1847; *m.* 16 May, 1877, ●Kathleen Gwendoline (7, *Medina Terrace Hove*), dau. of James Pike, J.P. He *d.s p.* 21 June, 1914.
      (2)♦Alured Bayfield (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Chester le Street, Durham, *b.* 5 Nov. 1851; *m.* 5 June, 1888, Mary Louisa, dau. of Fleet Paymaster John Lyon, R.N. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1908, leaving issue,
         ●Alice Louisa Eveleigh, *b.* 5 March, 1889.
      (1)●Clara Elizabeth, *b.* 31 May, 1850.
      (2)●Emily Madeleine, *b.* 26 May, 1856.
      (3)●Alice Vere, *b.* 9 Feb. 1858.
      (4) Helen Margaret, *b.* 25 Dec. 1861; *d.* 27 Nov. 1879.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1873, Clara Louisa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Thomas Pollard, J.P., of Hundhill, Yorkshire, and Ashfield, Cheltenham. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1908. She *d.* 19 Oct. 1912.
   3. Edward Henry Guyon, *b.* 1 Jan. 1823, *m.* 10 Aug. 1858, Maria Louisa, elder dau. of Edward Day Stokes, of Tralee. She *d.* 15 March, 1862. He *d.* 24 July, 1911, leaving issue,
      (1) Edward Henry, *b.* 17 Sept. 1859, *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, ●Florence Evelyn, dau. of Francis Pierson, of Egerton Lodge, co. Chester. He *d.s.p.* 21 May, 1898.
      (1)●Edith Anne, *b.* 8 Nov. 1860.
      (2)●Maria Louisa, *b.* 8 March, 1862, *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Thomas Creswick Oliver, of Netherlea, Bowdon, co. Chester, eldest son of William Creswick Lomas Oliver, of Hollin Old Hall, Bollington, Macclesfield, co. Chester, and has issue.
   1●Elizabeth Jemima, *m.* 8 Aug. 1842, John Pennefather.
   2. Clara Maria, *m.* 1st, in Oct. 1837, Robert James Berkeley, Q.C. (who *d.* 31 Oct. 1873), and 2ndly, 21 June, 1876, Andrew Carden, J.P. and D.L., of Barnane, co. Tipperary, who *d.* Nov. same year.
6. Frederick Ferriter (Rev.), *b.* in 1778; *m.* 6 Dec. 1800, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of William Croker, of Johnstown, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1832, having had issue,
   1. Frederick William, of Beaufort Castle, Kerry, and Raby House, Leamington, M.P. for Kerry, *b.* 29 June, 1804; *m.* in 1826, Lucia, eldest dau. and co-heir of Admiral William Robert Broughton, R.N., C.B., and granddau. of Sir Thomas Delves Broughton, Bart., which lady *d.* 1 Feb. 1889. He *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1854.
   2. William (Rev.), *b.* 15 July, 1806; *m.* 30 Aug. 1848, Kate Maria Rochfort (who *d.* 1896), youngest dau. of Capt. John Rae, 72nd Highlanders, and *d.* 5 March, 1863, having had issue,
      (1) William Townsend, formerly 50th regt., *b.* 16 July, 1850; *m.* 16 July, 1872, ●Evelyn Florence, youngest dau. of Thomas Arthur Blennerhassett, of Tralee, and *d.* 28 May, 1900, leaving issue,
         ♦William Frederick, *b.* 1 Dec. 1874.
         ●Evelyn Florence, *b.* 3 Dec. 1877.
      (2) Alured Aremberg, *b.* 3 March, 1854; *d.* 25 March, 1886.
      (1)●Rose Blanche, *m.* 2 Jan. 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Phibbs, 1st batt. Dorsetshire regt., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.
      (2)●Kate Clara, *m.* 11 April, 1874, Lieut.-Col. Harry d'Arch Breton, R.E., and has issue.
      (3)●Edith Agnes, *m.* 1885, W. G. Miles, and has issue.
   3. Alured, *b.* 1 July, 1807; *d.* 3 Aug. 1859.
1. Theodora, *m.* 1772, Edward Brice, of Killroot.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1780, Richard Blennerhassett, of Ballymacprior, and *d.* 1844.
3. Arabella, *m.* 1780, Richard Mac Gillycuddy, *Mac Gillycuddy of the Reeks*, and *d.* 1821.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 2 May, 1792, Richard Pierse Manony, and *d.* 29 April, 1816.
5. Catherine, *m.* 1792, James Hozier.
6. Helena Jane, *m.* 1799, Arthur Blennerhassett, of Blennerville, and *d.* 1846.

The baron *d.* 11 Jan. 1824, aged eighty-eight, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

William Townsend, **2nd Baron Ventry,** *b.* 25 Sept. 1761; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1784, Sarah Anne, dau. of Sir Riggs Falkiner, Bart., and by her (who *d.* in 1788) had issue,

1. Anna, *m.* in 1811, Richard Orpen Townsend, of Ardtully, co. Kerry, son of Richard Orpen, and great-grandson of Richard Orpen, of Killowen.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Dec. 1810, Nicholas de la Cherois Crommelin, of Carrowdore Castle, Down, and *d.* 1820, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1790, Frances Elizabeth, only dau. of Isaac Sage, which marriage was dissolved by act of parliament in 1796; and 3rdly, 10 Sept. 1797, Clara, dau. of Benjamin Jones, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1832, Peter Fitzgibbon Henchy, and *d.* in 1837) he had,

1. Thomas, *b.* 12 Aug. 1798; *d. unm. v.p.* 31 May, 1817.

The baron *d.s.p.m.s.* 5 Oct. 1827, when the honours devolved upon his nephew,

Thomas Townsend Aremberg, **3rd Baron Ventry,** *b.* Jan. 1786; *m.* 18 Aug. 1821, Eliza Theodora, 2nd dau. of Sir John Blake, 10th bart. of Menlo, and by her (who *d.* 25 Oct. 1879) had issue,

1. Dayrolles Blakeney, **4th** baron.
2. Frederick William, *b.* 24 July, 1835; *d.* 2 April, 1882
3. Edward Alured, *b.* 25 Nov. 1836, capt. (retired) Kerry militia; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1908.
4. Denis John, late lieut. roy. Welsh fus., *b.* 12 May, 1844; *d.* in Oct. 1886.

1. Christabella, *m.* 9 June, 1844, Charles Hawkey, comm. R.N., retired, who *d.* 1889. She *d.s.p.* 8 Aug. 1900.
2. Rose, *m.* 3 March, 1847, Richard Chute, of Chute Hall, co. Kerry (who *d.* Sept. 1862), and *d.* 21 April, 1898, leaving issue.
3. Eliza, *m.* 1850, Rev. Henry Joy Tombe, B.D., canon of Christ Church, Dublin, and *d.* 30 Oct. 1888, leaving issue.
4●Helena Emily (*Hompton Court Palace*), *m.* 22 June, 1865, Rt. Hon. Edward James Saunderson, of Castle Saunderson, co. Cavan, P.C., M.P., and has issue. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1906.

His lordship assumed the surname of De Moleyns, by royal licence, 16 Feb. 1841, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1868, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Dayrolles Blakeney, **4th Baron Ventry,** a representative peer for Ireland; col. (retired) 4th batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers; D.L. Kerry; *b.* 22 Jan. 1828; *m.* 12 Sept. 1860, Harriet Elizabeth Frances, elder dau. of Andrew Wauchope,

of Niddric Marischal, Midlothian (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d* 13 Dec. 1906, leaving issue,

1. FREDERICK ROSSMORE WAUCHOPE, **5th** and present baron.

2♦ARTHUR WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 6 April, 1864; *m.* 2 June, 1897, ●Evelyn Muriel Stuart, dau of Lansdowne Daubeney, of Norton Court, Norton Molreward, and has issue,
- 1♦Arthur Frederick Daubeney, *b.* 28 July, 1898.
- 2♦Francis Alexander Innys, *b.* 15 Nov. 1901.
- 1●Mary Helen, *b.* 27 June, 1900.

3♦Edward Dayrolles, *b.* 31 May, 1871.

4♦Richard Andrew, late lieut. 4th Royal Munster Fusiliers, *b.* 13 June, 1874.

5♦John Gilbert (*Yew Bank*, *Brockweir*, *Chepstow*), *b.* 27 May, 1878, late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; *m.* 20 Sept. 1899, ●Marguerite Noon, and has issue,
- 1♦John Andrew, *b.* 24 Sept. 1900.
- 2♦Frederick Arthur, *b.* 8 March, 1907.
- 1●Eileen Mildred Alice, *b.* 13 May, 1912.

1♦Frances Elizabeth Sarah (*Slane Castle*, *co. Meath*), *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1882, Henry Francis, 4th Marquess Conyngham, who *d.* 28 Aug, 1897, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 27 April, 1899, John Russell Bedford Cameron, and has issue.

2●Mildred Rose, *m.* 26 July, 1888, Lord St. Audries, and has issue.

3●Hersey Alice, *m* 18 Oct. 1886, John Adrian Louis, 1st Marquess of Linlithgow, K.T., and has issue. He *d.* 29 Feb. 1908.

4●Maud Helen, *m.* 24 April, 1900, John Gretton, of Stapleford Park, Melton Mowbray, M.P. for Rutland, and has issue.

His lordship assumed by royal licence, 3 Nov. 1874, the prefix surname of EVELEIGH, and the arms of Eveleigh quarterly. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1914, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 7 Dec. 1797. Baron, 31 July, 1800.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., on a chief, erm., three fusils, gu., for DE MOLEYNS; 2nd and 3rd, per pale, or and sa. two chevronels, between three griffins passant, counterchanged, for EVELEIGH. *Crests*—1st, a savage's head, affrontée, couped below the shoulders, ppr., for DE MOLEYNS, and, a goat's head, erased, per chevron or and sa., attired of the 2nd, in the mouth a branch of laurel, ppr. *Supporters*—Two lions, or, ducally gorged and chained, az. *Motto*—Vivere sat vincere.

Seat—Burnham House, Dingle, co. Kerry.

VERDIN.



Sir Joseph Verdin, 1st Bart., of The Brockhurst, J.P., D.L., and C.A. for co. Chester, and J.P. for Herefordshire, high sheriff 1903; life trustee of the river Weaver, created a baronet 24 July, 1896; *b.* 4 Jan. 1838.

Lineage—THEOBALD VERDIN, descended from the Verdons who settled in 1192 at Clonmore Castle, co. Louth, *m.* 1764, Mary Broome, and left an only son,

JOHN VERDIN, of Castle Northwich, co. Chester, *b.* 21 Jan. 1766; *m.* 4 Sept. 1790, Mary Joynson. She *d.* 4 April, 1847. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1815, leaving a son,

JOSEPH VERDIN, of Highfield House, Wharton, co. Chester, *b.* 16 Jan. 1807: *m.* 1 June, 1831, Margaret, dau. of Wharton Sadler, of Northwich. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1863. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1873, having had issue,

1. Thomas, of Liverpool, *b.* 7 June, 1832; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1857, Letitia, dau. of George Lockey, of Wrexham; 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1876, Susan, eldest dau. of Thomas Harrison, of Aigburth. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1879, leaving issue by his first wife (who *d.* 29 April, 1868),
   - Josephine Margaret, *m.* 24 Jan. 1894, Lieut.-Col. Harold Crichton Browne, F.R.G.S., J.P. commdg. 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers, only son of Sir James Crichton Browne, Knt., F.R.S., and has issue.
2. Robert, of the Brockhurst, J.P., M.P. for Northwich, co. Chester, *b.* 8 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 25 July, 1887.
3. JOSEPH (Sir), created a baronet.
4. John, of Ticehurst, Sussex, *b.* 17 Dec. 1839; *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1911.
5. Richard Wharton, *b.* 18 Sept. 1846; *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1875.
6. William Henry, of Darnhall Hall, Winsford, co. Chester, J.P. and D.L. co. Chester, high sheriff 1897, Chairman of Winsford Petty Sessions, has Jubilee medal (1897) (*Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 23 Aug. 1876, Emily Jane, youngest dau. of Thomas Harrison, of Aigburth, co. Lancaster, and has issue,
   - Richard Norman Harrison, maj. Cheshire yeo., J.P. and C.C. Cheshire (*Stoke Hall*, *Nantwich*, *and Carlton Club*), *b.* 20 May, 1877; *m.* 23 Feb. 1909, Alison Macfie, dau. of George Barbour, of Bolesworth Castle, Tattenhall, Cheshire, and has issue,
     - (1) Richard Bertram, *b.* 1 Aug. 1912.
     - (2) William Robert Douglas, *b.* 28 Sept. 1913.
     - (1) Elizabeth Rachel Verdin.
   - Emily Gwendoline.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1902.
2. Margaret Emily, *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Frederick Cooke, of The Brooklands, Crewe. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1912, leaving issue.

Creation—24 July, 1896.

Arms—Arg., on a pile sa., between two towers in base of the last, a lion passant of the first. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert, between six ears of wheat stalked and bladed, three on either side, or, a tower sa., issuant from the battlements thereof a demi-lion arg., gorged with a collar gemel, also sa.

Seats—Garnstone Castle, Weobley, Herefordshire, and The Brockhurst, Northwich, Cheshire. *Club*—Constitutional, W.

VERNER.



Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 5th Bart., of Verner's Bridge, co. Armagh, capt. late Norfolk regt., *b.* 22 Nov. 1865; *s.* his father 1899; *m.* 23 July, 1901, ●Agnes Dorothy, dau. of the late Henry Laming, and has issue,

1♦EDWARD DERRICK WINGFIELD, *b.* 28 May, 1907.

2♦John Wingfield, *b.* 10 Oct. 1910.

1●Ruth Wingfield, *b.* 9 July, 1902.

2●Betty Dorothea Wingfield, *b.* 23 May, 1904.

3●Monica Wingfield, *b.* 15 Sept. 1908.

Lineage—HENRY VERNER, of Gullivenagh, co. Antrim, whose father settled in the co. of Armagh with his relatives, the Achesons, made his will 15 May, 1683. His son.

HENRY VERNER, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Kerr, of Tullydraw, co. Tyrone, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1768) had issue,

1. James.
2. DAVID, of whom presently.
3. THOMAS, of Church Hill, Armagh, *m.* Margaret Kerr, of the parish of Kilrue, Meath, an heiress, but *d.s.p.* 1788.

1. Mary. 2. Anne.

The 2nd son,

DAVID VERNER, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Crossle, of Armagh, by his wife, the dau. of Capt. John Johnston, of Drumconnell, co. Armagh, and had issue, **1.** JAMES; **2.** Thomas, an officer in the army, killed at the battle of Bunker's Hill; **1.** Elizabeth; **2.** Sarah; and **3.** Margaret. The elder son,

COL. JAMES VERNER, M.P., high sheriff for the counties of Armagh, Meath, Monaghan, Dublin, and Tyrone, *b.* 1 March, 1746, *m.* June, 1773, Jane, dau. of the Rev. Henry Clarke, of Anasammery, co. Armagh, Fellow and Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, and rector of Clonfeacle, by his wife, the only dau. of John Atkinson, of Money, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of Churchill, Armagh, *b.* 25 March, 1774; *m.* 30 Dec. 1803, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Edward May, and sister to Anna, Marchioness of Donegal. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1848. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1853, leaving issue.
2. James, *b.* in 1777, capt. 19th dragoons, *d. unm.*
3. David, *b.* 5 Sept. 1780; *m.* 12 Nov. 1808, Anna Wilford, dau. of Arthur Cole, and granddau. of Henry Cole, brother of the 1st Lord Mount Florence, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1856) had issue.
4. John, twin with David, *d. unm.*
5. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 31 Dec. 1802, Robert Aldridge (2nd son of John Aldridge, of St. Leonard's Forest, Horsham, Sussex), who took by royal licence, dated 12 Oct. 1820, the name of BUSBY.

The youngest son,

Sir William Verner, 1st Bart., K.C.H., of Church Hill, M.P. for co. Armagh, Lieut.-Col. 7th Hussars, served at Corunna, Orthes and Toulouse, and at Waterloo; and was created a baronet 22

July, 1846. Sir William was *b.* 25 Oct. 1782; *m.* 19 Oct. 1819, Harriet, only child (by Harriet Hester Westenra his wife, sister of Warner William, 2nd Lord Rossmore) of Col. Hon. Edward Wingfield, son of Richard, 3rd Viscount Powerscourt, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1877) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. EDWARD WINGFIELD (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Emily, *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, Hon. and Rev. Francis Nathaniel Clements (*see* LEITRIM, E.). He *d.* 27 May, 1870. She *d.s.p.* 13 June, 1911.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *d.* 12 Aug. 1856.
3. Frederica, *m.* 20 Feb. 1855, Major Henry John Guise, son of Gen. Sir John W. Guise, 3rd bart. of Elmore, G.C.B., and by him (who *d.* 4 June, 1857) has issue.
4. Harriet Jane Isabella. 5. Cecilia, *d. unm.* 1848.
6. Constantia Henrietta Frances, *m.* 15 Jan. 1857, William Sandford Pakenham (who *d.* 26 Nov. 1886), son of Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Pakenham, dean of St. Patrick's, and has issue (*see* LONGFORD E.).

Sir William *d.* 20 Jan. 1871, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Verner, 2nd Bart., *b.* 4 April, 1822; who served in the Coldstream guards, and was M.P. for co. Armagh; *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Mary Frances Hester, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Hercules Pakenham, K.C.B., and had issue.

1. WILLIAM EDWARD HERCULES (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Alice Emily, *m.* 1st, 8 Aug. 1875, Christopher Neville Bagot, of Aughrane Castle, co. Galway, who *d.* 23 May, 1877, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1879, Reginald Wynne Roberts (from whom she obtained a divorce 1895), and had issue. She *d.* 9 July, 1908.
2. Edith, *m.* Ralph Thistlethwayte.

Sir William *d.* 10 Jan. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Edward Hercules Verner, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 Jan. 1856; *m.* 29 Jan. 1877, Annie, dau. of John Wilson, of Melbourne. She *d.* 1888. He *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1886, when he was *s.* by his uncle,

Sir Edward Wingfield Verner, 4th Bart., J.P., high sheriff co. Dublin 1866, M.P. for Lisburn 1863-73, and for co. Armagh 1873 to 1880, *b.* 1 Oct. 1830; *m.* 15 Dec. 1864, Selina Florence, dau. of Thomas Vesey Nugent. She *d.* 16 May, 1911. He *d.* 21 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD WINGFIELD (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. ♦ Hubert Henry Wingfield, *b.* 17 Nov. 1868; *m.* 30 July, 1900, ● Marion Henrietta, youngest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberley, C.B., of Christchurch, and has issue,
   ♦ Laurence Hubert, *b.* 8 Sept. 1905.
   ● Rose Winifred, *b.* 20 July, 1901.

1. ● Sybil, *b.* 11 July, 1867.
2. Florence Winifred Wingfield, *d.* June, 1875.
3. ● Isabel Dorothy Wingfield, *b.* 21 July, 1872.

Creation—22 July, 1846.
Arms—Arg., on a fesse sa., between three boar's heads, of the second, fretty or, a trefoil slipped of the last. *Crest*—A boar's head, as in the arms. *Motto*—Pro Christo et patria.
Seat—Corke Abbey, Bray, co. Wicklow.

VERNEY.



Sir Harry Calvert Williams Verney, 4th Bart., of Claydon House, Bucks; J.P. and C.C.; M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, M.P. for North Bucks from Dec. 1910; assistant private sec. to successive Secretaries of State for the Colonies 1907-10, parliamentary private secretary to the Chief Secretary for Ireland 1911-14, and Parliamentary Secretary to the Board of Agriculture from 1914; *b.* 7 June, 1881; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 7 Dec. 1911, ● Lady Rachel Catherine Bruce, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., and has issue,

● Marjorie, *b.* 21 June, 1913.

Lineage—FELIX CALVERT or CALVERD, of Little Hadham, Herts, son of Rev. Mr. Calverd, minister of Andover, Hants, was *b.* 18 Aug. 1596; *m.* Susan, or Elizabeth Betts, of Colchester, and was *bur.* 18 May, 1674, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, of whom we treat.
2. Felix, of Furneaux Pelham, Herts, ancestor of CALVERT, of Oakley Court (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Peter, of Nine Ashes, Herts, *bapt.* 10 May, 1630; *m.* by licence 3 April, 1669, Honor Bates, of Hertford, and *d.* before 14 Jan. 1675-6 (will dated that day), having had issue,
   1. Felix, of Nine Ashes, *m.* Elizabeth, only dau. and heir of Joshua White, and *d.* 1713, having had issue,
      (1) Richard, of Hall Place, Bexley, Kent, *m.* 9 Dec. 1741, Mary, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Josias Nicolson, of Clapham, and widow of Hon. John Verney, eld. son of Ralph, 1st Earl Verney (*see* BRAYE, B.). She *d.* 1789. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1782, having had issue,
         1*a*. Richard, of Fulmer, Bucks, *d.s.p.*
         2*a*. George, an officer Coldstream Guards, *d.s.p.*
         1*a*. Catherine, *m.* April, 1758, Rev. Robert Wright, rector of Middle Claydon, Bucks. She *s.* to the Verney estates* on the death *unm.* of her half-sister Mary, Baroness Fermanagh, 15 Nov. 1810 (only child of the Hon. John Verney abovementioned), and assumed with her husband the name of VERNEY. She *d.s.p.* 9 Jan. 1827, having devised the Verney estates to her cousin Sir Harry Calvert, afterwards Verney, 2nd Bart. (*see below*).
      (2) Peter, *m.* 1723, Honor, dau. of Felix Calvert, of Albury Hall, and *d.* 1772, leaving issue, extinct in the male line.
      (3) Felix. (4) William.
      (5) John, *d.* 1720.
      (1) Elizabeth.
      (2) Susannah, *m.* John Peyton, and had issue (*see* PEYTON, Bart.).
      (3) Mary, *m.* 6 Feb. 1723, Felix Calvert, of Albury (*see below*).
      (4) Anne, *d. unm.*
   2. Peter, an officer in King William's army, killed in a duel at Chester.
   1. Honor, *m.* William Calvert, of Furneaux Pelham, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, CALVERT *of Ockley Court*).
   2. Susannah, *m.* Sir Henry Rigby Jason.
4. Mary, *bapt.* 12 June, 1622.
5. Susan, *bur.* 23 June, 1632.
6. Mary, *bapt.* 9 May, 1633; *m* John (or George) Cornedge of London.
7. Sarah, *bapt.* 16 June, 1639; *m.* George Benn.
8. Susan, *bur.* 1669.
9. Jane, *m.* 31 March, 1657, William Feast; and *d.* 1671.

The eldest son,

THOMAS CALVERT, of London, *m.* Anne, dau. of William Ambrose, of Reading, Berks. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1710. He was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1668, having had issue,

FELIX, his heir.
Sarah, *m.* Denzil Onslow.

The only son,

FELIX CALVERT, of Albury Hall, Herts, and Marcham, Berks, M.P. for Reading 1713-6, *m.* by licence 28 July, 1689, Mary, dau. of Sir Francis Winnington, Knt., M.P., solicitor-gen. *temp.* CHARLES II. She *d.* 1729. He *d.* 1737, having had issue,

1. FELIX, his heir.
2. Peter, *d.* 1782.
3. John, *bur.* 1739.
4. George, *bur.* 8 Sept. 1740.
5. Francis.
6. William.

1. Honor, *m.* 1723, Peter Calvert, who *d.* 1772, leaving issue (*see above*).
2. Elizabeth. 3. Jane.
4. Anne, *m.* Joseph Hall.
5. Mary, *m.* Robert Farrington.

The eldest son,

FELIX CALVERT, of Albury Hall, *m.* 6 Feb. 1723, Mary, dau. of Felix Calvert, of Nine Ashes (*see above*). She was *bur.* 26 May, 1757. He *d.* 29 April, 1755, having had issue,

---

* The Claydon estates in Buckinghamshire were long in the possession of the ancient family of VERNEY, which had been settled in Buckinghamshire since the beginning of the 13th century. SIR RALPH VERNEY, Knt., son of John Verney, and grandson of Sir Ralph Verney, was Lord Mayor of London 1465, and M.P. 1466, purchased Middle Claydon, Bucks, and was ancestor of

SIR EDMUND VERNEY, Knt., of Middle Claydon, Sheriff of Bucks and Herts. His son,

SIR EDMUND VERNEY, of Middle Claydon, knight marshal and standard bearer to CHARLES I., fell at Edge Hill, 23 Oct. 1642. His son and heir,

SIR RALPH VERNEY, 1st Bart., of Middle Claydon, created a baronet 16 March, 1661. His son,

SIR JOHN VERNEY, 2nd Bart., M.P., created VISCOUNT FERMANAGH, 16 June, 1703, and *d.* 23 June, 1717. His son,

RALPH VERNEY, 2ND VISCOUNT FERMANAGH, was created EARL VERNEY 22 March, 1742. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1752, having had (with a younger son Ralph, 2nd Earl Verney, who *d.s.p.* 31 March, 1791) an elder son,

HON. JOHN VERNEY, *m.* 1736, Mary, dau. and co-heir of Josias Nicholson, but *d.v.p.* 3 June, 1737, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1741, Richard Calvert) had a posthumous child,

MARY VERNEY, *s.* her uncle Ralph, 2nd and last Earl Verney, in the Verney estates, and was created 13 June, 1792, Viscountess Fermanagh. She *d. unm.* 15 Nov. 1810, and was *s.* in the estates by her half sister, Catherine Calvert (*see text*).

1. John, of Albury Hall, M.P. successively for Wendover, for Herts, for Tamworth, and again for Herts, *m.* 8 Aug. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart. She was *bur.* 25 Feb. 1807. He *d.* 22 Feb 1804, leaving issue, extinct in the male line.
2. Felix, of London, *m.* 9 Feb. 1758, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Bayley, of Allesley, co. Warwick, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1764, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1773, Sir Yelverton Peyton, Bart., who *d s.p.* 18 Oct. 1815.
3. PETER, of whom we treat.
4. Richard, *bur.* 22 April, 1743.
5. Thomas, of Hutton, Essex, *m.* 27 May, 1773, Mary, dau. of Peter Calvert *(see above)*.

1. Anne, *m.* Christopher Anstey, of Trumpington, Cambs.
2. Jane, *m.* 1759, Thomas Western, of Abingdon Hall, Cambs.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1765, James Burnett.

The 3rd son,

PETER CALVERT, of Hampton Court Palace, *b.* 3 Sept. 1733; *m.* 8 July, 1762, Mary, dau. of Dr. Reeves, M.D. She was *bur.* 18 June, 1800. He *d.* 6 Dec. 1810, leaving an only son,

GENERAL **Sir Harry Calvert, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., G.C.H., col. of the 14th Foot, Buckingham regt., governor of Chelsea Hospital, and adjutant-gen. of the forces, was created a baronet 3 Dec. 1818. He *m.* 8 June, 1799, Caroline, 2nd dau. of Thomas Hammersley, of Pall Mall, and by her, who *d.* 17 June, 1806, had issue,

1. HARRY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Frederick Calvert, Q.C., M.P. for Aylesbury 1850-51, D.L. for Bucks, *b.* 9 June, 1806; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Lucy Caroline, eldest dau. of Edward, 2nd Earl of Powis, K.G., which lady *d.* 3 May, 1884. He *d.s.p.* 6 June, 1891.

1. Mary, *m.* 24 July, 1827, Rev. John William Cunningham, vicar of Harrow, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1849, leaving issue.
2. Emily Caroline, *m.* 4 Nov. 1835, the Very Rev. Wm. Robert Fremantle, D.D., dean of Ripon. She *d.* 14 July, 1877. He *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1895 (*see* COTTESLOE, E.).
3. Frances Anne, *m.* 26 July, 1826, Abel Smith, of Woodhall Park, Herts, M.P. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1885. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1859, leaving issue *(see Landed Gentry)*.

Sir Harry *d.* 3 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Harry Verney, 2nd Bart., P.C., D.L., M.P. for Buckingham 1832-41, for Bedford 1847-52, and again for Buckingham 1857-74, and 1880-85, major in the army, formerly capt. 1st, or gren. guards; *b.* 8 Dec. 1801: assumed the surname of VERNEY only, with the arms of Verney quarterly with those of his own family, by sign-manual, 9 Feb. 1827; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1835, Eliza, dau. of Admiral Sir George Hope, K.C.B., by Georgiana his wife, dau. of 8th Lord Kinnaird, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1857) had,

1. EDMUND HOPE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Harry Calvert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1840; *d.* 10 Oct. 1851.
3. George Hope LLOYD-VERNEY, of The Cedars, Esher, Surrey, col. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 5 March, 1842, assumed 11 Feb. 1888, by royal licence, the additional surname of LLOYD; *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Harriet Julia Morforwyn, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Thomas Edward Hinde, Bengal army, and *d.* 14 June, 1896, having by her, who *d.* 31 July, 1913, had issue,
   1. James Hope, of Carriden House, Boness, N.B., *b.* 5 Feb. 1869; *d. unm.* 13 Nov. 1909.
   2♦ HARRY LLOYD, M.V.O., of Clochfaen, Llanidloes, N. Wales, gentleman usher and deputy master of the Household of King Edward VII. 1907-10, and groom-in-waiting to King George V. from 1911, has 2nd class of Order of Crown of Prussia, *heir presumptive* (1, *Rutland Gardens, S.W.; Bachelors', Travellers', and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 23 Jan. 1872; *m.* 6 June, 1899, ●Lady Joan Elizabeth Mary Cuffe, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Desart *(see that title)*, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Gerald Harry George Lloyd, Page of Honour to King George V., from 1914, *b.* 10 July, 1900.
      (2)♦ Ulick Otway Vortigern Lloyd, *b.* 30 June, 1902.
      (3)♦ Desmond Ralph Lloyd, *b.* 21 Jan. 1905.
      (1)● Joan Verena, *b.* 25 Jan. 1908.
   3. Edward Vortigern, lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt., *b.* 8 March, 1874; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1893.
   1. Catherine Morforwyn, *m.* 1 Nov. 1888, Edwin Philip Smith, eldest son of Rev. Albert Smith, of Wendover She *d.* 28 May, 1890.
   2● Morforwyn Mary Levison, *b.* 6 Aug. 1880; *m.* 30 Aug. 1904, Rev. Gerald Charles Fanshawe, M.A., vicar of Godalming, and has issue.
4. Frederick William, M.P. for North Bucks 1906–10, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, barrister-at-law I.T., late lieut. Bucks yeomanry cavalry, sometime Councillor of the Siamese Legation, C.C. London and Bucks, J.P. for Bucks and Derbyshire, had the 3rd class of the White Elephant of Siam, *b.* 26 Feb. 1846: *m.* 8 June, 1870, ●Maude Sarah (12, *Connaught Place, W.*), younger dau. and co-heir of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd bart. of Bodelwyddan. He *d.* 26 April, 1913, leaving issue,
   1♦ Ralph, capt. 2nd batt. Rifle Brigade, late Private Sec. to the Governor of New South Wales, *b.* 25 May, 1879; *m.* 11 Nov. 1909, ●Janette, dau. of Senator the Hon. J. T. Walker, of Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue,
      ♦John, *b.* 30 Sept. 1913.
   1● Gwendolen, *b.* 4 Jan. 1881.
   2● Kathleen, *b.* 9 Sept. 1883, *m.* 10 April, 1912, Frank Graham Newton, son of Richard Newton, of Brisbane, and has issue.
1. Catherine Eliza, *b.* 5 July, 1826; *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1856.
2. Georgiana, *b.* 13 May, 1839; *d.* 30 March, 1840.
3. Emily, *b.* 17 March, 1843; *d. unm.* 3 Sept. 1872.

Sir Harry *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1858, Frances Parthenope, eldest dau. of William Edward Nightingale, of Embly, Hants, and Lea Hurst, Derbyshire, and sister of the late Miss Florence Nightingale, O.M. She *d.s.p.* 12 May, 1890. Sir Harry *d.* 12 Feb. 1894, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edmund Hope Verney, 3rd Bart., capt. R.N., F.R.G.S., M.P. for North Bucks 1885-86, and 1889-91, Chairman of Anglesey Quarter Sessions 1877-90, C.C. Brixton in first London C.C., served in the Crimean War 1854-5 (medal, Sebastopol clasp, and Turkish medal) and in the Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal Lucknow clasp, mentioned in despatches and promoted lieut.), *b.* 6 April, 1838; *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, ●Margaret Maria *(Rhianva, Menai Bridge, and Plas Rhoscolyn, Holyhead)*, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir John Hay Williams, 2nd bart. He *d.* 8 May, 1910, leaving issue,

1. HARRY CALVERT WILLIAMS (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1● Ellin, *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; *m.* 20 Oct. 1897, Maj. William Henry Salmon, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and has issue.
2. Lettice Sarah, *b* 14 Feb. 1875; *d. unm.* 7 June, 1908.
3● Ruth Florence, *b.* 8 Dec. 1879.

Creation—3 Dec. 1818.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a cross, arg., fimbriated, or, five mullets, gu., for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd, paly of six, erminois and pœan, a bend, engrailed, counter-changed, for CALVERT. *Crests*—1. VERNEY: a phœnix in flames looking at rays of the sun ppr., and charged with five mullets in cross or. 2. CALVERT: out of a mural coronet arg., two spears erect, therefrom two pennons flowing towards the dexter, one erminois, the other pœan. *Mottoes*—VERNEY: ung sent, ung sol. CALVERT: servata fides cineri.

Seat—Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks. *Clubs*—Travellers'; Bachelors'; Brooks'.

VERNON.



The Baron Vernon (George Francis Augustus Venables-Vernon), Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester, lieut. Derbyshire yeo., *b.* 28 Sept. 1888; *s.* his father as 8th baron 1898.

Lineage—This family descends from the Lords of Vernon, in the Duchy of Normandy. Their common ancestor,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, assumed that surname from the town and district of Vernon, of which he was proprietor in 1052. This William had two sons,

RICHARD DE VERNON, and WALTER DE VERNON, } who both came into England with WILLIAM the CONQUEROR. The elder,

RICHARD, Lord of Vernon, was one of the barons created by Hugh Lupus, earl of the county palatine of Chester, by the title of Baron of Shipbroke. This Richard, according to Domesday Book, was a considerable landed proprietor. His 2nd son was,

WILLIAM DE VERNON, whose great-grandson,

RICHARD DE VERNON *m.* Avice, dau. and co-heir with her sister Elizabeth, of William de Avenell, of Haddon, co. Derby, and dying before his father, left four sons, whereof,

1. WARINE, who *s.* his grandfather as Baron of Shipbroke, *m.* Auda, dau. and co-heir of William Malbank, Baron of Wich Malbank, now Namptwich, co. Chester, with whom he acquired several manors in that shire, and by whom he had two sons, WARINE and Ralph. He was *s.* by the elder,

WARINE, Baron of Shipbroke, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Ralph de Andeville, and relict of Hugh de Altaribus, by whom he had a son WARINE (who *d.s.p.*), and three daus., his co-heirs, viz.,
(1) MARGERY, *m.* Richard de Wilbraham.
(2) EDITH, *m.* Sir William Stafford, Knt.
(3) ROHESIA, *m.* John Littlebury.

These ladies, after a prolonged litigation with their uncle RALPH, were obliged to surrender to him a moiety of their patrimony,

The son of this Ralph, Sir Ralph de Vernon, lived to a prodigious age, and thence was called *The old liver*. He was a witness on the Scrope and Grosvenor controversy.
2. Ralph, a priest, *d.s.p.*
3. WILLIAM (Sir).
4. Robert.

The 3rd son,

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., chief justice of Chester, 15 HENRY III., *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir Robert de Stokeport, and sister of Robert de Stokeport, who *d.* 1239, and acquired by her the manor of Appleby Parva, and the advowson of Appleby Magna, in Leicestershire; he was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, who in 1252 had a grant from King HENRY III. of the Castle of the Peake, *m.* Margaret de Vipont, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. He *m.* 1st, Alionore, dau. of Giles de Frenes, which lady *d.s.p.*; and 2ndly, Juliana, dau. of William de Vesey (by Agnes, dau. of William de Ferrars, Earl of Derby), by whom he acquired Harlaston. By her he had a son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, who *m.* Matilda, dau. and co-heir, with her sister Alionore, of Sir William Camville, Lord of Aston and Clifton Camville, summoned to Parliament as Baron, 2 and 4 EDWARD II. Sir Richard *d.* before his father, leaving a son, WILLIAM, ten years old, and a dau., Isabella, who *m.* in 1337 Sir Richard Stafford. The son,

SIR WILLIAM DE VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1312-3; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert, Baron de Stopford, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt. of Haddon and Harleston, who *m.* Juliana, dau. of Robert, or Roger, de Pembruge (by Juliana Zouche), and sister and heir of Fulco de Pembruge, and *d.* 1377, leaving a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD DE VERNON, Knt., of Haddon and Harlaston, *b.* 1370; *m.* Johanna, 2nd dau. and heiress, with her sister Isabella, of Richard Stackpole. (After her sister Isabella's death, who was widow of Rese ap Griffith, she became possessed of the Griffith and Somerville estates.) Sir Richard Vernon *d.* in 1401, leaving two sons and two daus. The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD VERNON, *b.* 1394-5, *m.* Benedicta, dau. of Sir John Ludlowe (he inherited Tong, Salop, on the death, in 1446, of Isabella, the widow of Fulco de Pembruge). He was speaker of the Parliament held at Leicester in 1425, and treasurer of Calais; *d.* 1451, aged 56, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

SIR WILLIAM VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1416; *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Sir William Swynfen, Knt., by Jocosa, youngest dau. of William Durvassal als Spernore: she was also heiress of Robert Pype. Sir William was knight-constable of England. He *d.* in 1467, aged 46, leaving four sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Lord of Haddon, &c., &c., governor and treasurer to Prince Arthur, eldest son and heir-apparent of King HENRY VII.; the prince spent much of his time with Sir Henry at Haddon, where one of the apartments was called "the Prince's chamber." Sir Henry *m.* Anne, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Shrewsbury, by whom he had (with six daus. and four younger sons),

1. RICHARD (Sir), who inherited Haddon, and marrying Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Dymoke, Knt., left at his decease, in 1517,
GEORGE (Sir), of Haddon, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir George Talboys, of Kyme, Lincolnshire, and *d.* 1567, seised of thirty manors, leaving two daus., his co-heirs,
(1) Dorothy, *m.* Sir John Manners.
(2) Margaret, *m.* Thomas Stanley, 2nd son of Edward, Earl of Derby.

2. Thomas, of Stocksey, whose grandson, Henry, claimed the barony of Powys. He *d.s.p.* 1606: is buried at Newington.
3. HUMPHREY.
4. John (Sir), was one of the King's council in Wales, and custos rotulorum of Derby, *m.* Ellen, dau. and co-heiress, with her sisters Anne and Dorothy, of Sir John de Montgomerie, by Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Gresley: she inherited Sudbury. Sir John Vernon *d.* 1545, and was *s.* by his only son,
SIR HENRY VERNON, of Sudbury, who *m.* in 1547, Margaret, dau. and co-heir, with her sister Elizabeth, of Humphrey Swinnerton, of Swinnerton and Hilton, by Cassandra, dau. of Sir John Gifford. He *d.* 1569, leaving two sons and two daus.,
(1) JOHN, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, and widow of Walter Vernon, of Houndshill, but *d.s.p.* 1600. Buried at Sudbury.
(2) HENRY VERNON, of Hilton, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Anthony Heveningham, and *d.* 21 June, 1592, leaving Margaret, an only dau., his heiress, who was *b.* three months after the death of her father; she *m.* her 3rd cousin, Sir Edward Vernon.

This Sir Henry Vernon gave the great bell to Tonge, of forty-eight hundred-weight, and six yards round, and a rent out of his manor of Norton "for the tolling of it when any Vernon comes to town." He *d.* in 1511. The 3rd of his sons,

HUMPHREY VERNON, *m.* Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Ludlow, of Hodnet, Salop, and granddau., maternally, of Richard Grey, Lord Powis, and left at his decease, in 1542 (with other issue), two sons,

1. GEORGE, who inherited Hodnet, and whose great grandson, Henry Vernon, was created a baronet in 1660, a dignity that expired with the 3rd bart., Sir Richard Vernon; but the estate of Hodnet ultimately passed through Elizabeth, only dau. of the 1st bart., to her granddau., Elizabeth Atherton, wife of THOMAS HEBER, of Marton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. THOMAS.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS VERNON, who *m.* Helena, dau. of Ralph Shirley, and left, in 1556, an only son,

WALTER VERNON, of Houndshill, *b.* 1552; *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Littleton, of Pillaton, co. Stafford, and was *s.* in 1592, by his only surviving son,

SIR EDWARD VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1584; *m.* 1613, his cousin, Margaret, dau. and sole heiress of Henry Vernon, of Hilton and Esington, co. Stafford. He *d.* 1657, leaving, with six daus., three sons,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
2. Edward (Col.), of North Aston, co. Stafford, to whom was granted the Castle of Clontarf, co. Dublin. He *d.* without male issue.
3. JOHN, of Clontarf, co. Dublin, quartermaster-gen. of the army in Ireland, ancestor of the VERNONS of Clontarf Castle, co. Dublin, now represented by Col. EDWARD VERNON, of Clontarf Castle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY VERNON, Knt., *b.* 1615; *m.* Muriel, dau. and heiress of Sir George Vernon, Knt. of Haslington, judge of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

1. GEORGE, his heir.
2. Henry, *b.* in 1637, of Hilton, co. Stafford, from whom descend the families of VERNON *of Hilton Park*, VERNON *of Harefield Park*, and VERNON-WENTWORTH *of Wentworth Castle*.
3. John, whose dau., Penelope, *m.* 1st, Sir William Dukinfield; and 2ndly, John Astley.
4. Edward, *d.s.p.* 1734.
5. Richard, *d.s.p.* 1736.

Sir Henry *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE VERNON, of Sudbury, *b.* 1635, who *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edwin Onely, of Catesby, co. Northampton, and had one son, Onely, who *d.s.p.*, and five daus. Mr. Vernon *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Shirley, sister of Robert, Earl Ferrers, by whom he had two other daus. He *m.* 3rdly, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, of London, merchant, and dying in 1702, was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY VERNON, of Sudbury, M.P. for the co. of Stafford, who *m.* 1st, Anne, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Pigott, of Chetwynd, in Salop, by Mary, sister of Sir Peter Venables, the last Baron of Kinderton, descended from Sir Thomas Venables, Baron of Kinderton, living A.D. 1505; and 2ndly, Matilda, dau. of Thomas Wright, of Longstone, Derbyshire. By the former (who *d.* 1714) he left an only son,

GEORGE VERNON, **1st Baron Vernon,** of Sudbury, who assumed the additional surname and arms of VENABLES in 1728, upon inheriting the estates of his maternal ancestors, and was elevated to the peerage, as LORD VERNON, *Baron of Kinderton, co. Chester*, 12 May, 1762. His lordship was *b.* 9 Feb. 1707-8; *m.* 1st, 21 June, 1733, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 6th Lord Howard of Effingham, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1740) he had surviving issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
1. Mary, *m.* 5 Jan. 1763, George Adams, of Orgrave, father of the 1st Viscount Anson.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 22 Dec. 1741, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lee, Bart. of Hartwell, co. Buckingham. She *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1742. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 April, 1744, Martha, dau. of the Hon. Simon Harcourt, granddau. of Lord Chancellor, Viscount Harcourt, and sister of Simon, 1st Earl Harcourt.* She *d.* 8 April, 1794, leaving,

2. HENRY, **3rd** baron.
3. Edward (Most Rev.), D.D. Archbishop of York, who, on succeeding to the Harcourt estates, assumed the surname of HARCOURT only, *b.* 10 Oct. 1757; *d.* 5 Nov. 1847; *m.* 5 Feb. 1784, Anne, 3rd dau. of Granville, 1st Marquess of Stafford, and by her (who *d.* 16 Nov. 1832) had issue,
1. George GRANVILLE-HARCOURT, of Nuneham Courtenay, Oxfordshire, M.P. for that co., *b.* in 1785; *m.* 1st, 27 March, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Richard, 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1838) an only dau. Elizabeth Lavinia, *m.* 7 Jan. 1835, the 6th Earl of Abingdon, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1847, Frances Elizabeth, Countess Dowager Waldegrave, and dau. of John Braham. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1861. His widow *m.* 20 Jan. 1863, Chichester Samuel, Lord Carlingford, and *d.* 5 July, 1879.
2. Leveson (Rev.), chancellor of York, *b.* in 1788; *m.* 19 Aug. 1815, Hon. Caroline Mary Peachey (who *d.* 16 July, 1871), dau. of John, 2nd Lord Selsey (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 26 July, 1860
3. William HARCOURT (Rev.), canon of York, first secretary, and afterwards president of the British Association, *b.* June, 1789; *m.* 11 July, 1824, Matilda Mary, dau. of Col. William Gooch, and *d.* 1 April, 1871, having by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1876) had issue,
(1) Edward William, of Nuneham Courtenay, and Stanton Harcourt, Oxfordshire, D.L., M.P. for Oxfordshire, 1878 to 1886, *b.* 26 June, 1825; *m.* 26 June, 1849, Lady Susan Harriet

* Through this alliance, Lord Vernon is one of the co-heirs of the barony of FITZALAN created by writ of summons to Brian, Baron Fitzalan, 32 EDWARD I., 1295.

Holroyd, only dau. of George, 2nd Earl of Sheffield (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.), and *d.* 19 Dec. 1891, leaving by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1894),
Aubrey, of Nuneham Park and Stanton Harcourt, Eynsham, both co. Oxford, J.P., D.L., sheriff co. Oxford 1894 and 1897, *b.* 16 Aug. 1852; *d unm.* 22 March, 1904.
● Edith (*Haverholme Priory, Sleaford*), *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, Murray, 12th Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham. He *d.* 7 Sept. 1898, leaving issue.

(2) William George Granville (Right Hon. Sir), of Nuneham Courtenay, and Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, and of Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants, P.C., K.C., M.A. Camb., LL.D., D.L. co. Southampton, Solicitor-General 1873 to 1874; Secretary of State for the Home Department 1880 to 1885, and Chancellor of the Exchequer, Feb. to July, 1886, and again 1892–95, M.P. for Oxford 1868-80, for Derby 1880-95, and M.P. for west div. of Monmouthshire 1895–1904, *b.* 14 Oct. 1827; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1859, Maria Theresa, dau. of Thomas Henry Lister, by Lady Theresa Lister, his wife, sister of the Earl of Clarendon (*see that title*), and by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1863) had issue,
1*a*. Julian, *b.* 6 Oct. 1860, *d.* 2 March, 1862.
2*a* ♦ Lewis HARCOURT (Right Hon.), P.C., of Nuneham Courtenay, and Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, hon. D.C.L. Oxford, M.P. for Rossendale Div. of Lancashire since 1904, 1st Commissioner of Works 1905–10, Secretary of State for the Colonies from 1910, Trustee of Wallace Collection from 1911, an ecclesiastical commr. for England from 1913, a trustee of the British Museum from 1913, and of London Museum from 1914; member of the Council and Executive of the British School at Rome, Hon. Fell. R.I.B.A., assumed by royal licence, 17 Jan. 1905, the surname and arms of HARCOURT only, in lieu of his patronymic (14, *Berkeley Square, W.; Reform, Bachelors', Devonshire, and National Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; *m.* 1 July, 1899, ● Mary Ethel, only dau. of the late Walter H. Burns, of New York and North Mymms Park, Hatfield, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ William Edward (for whom King Edward VII. was sponsor), *b.* 5 Oct. 1908.
1*b* ● Doris Mary Therèse, *b.* 30 March, 1900.
2*b* ● Olivia Vernon, *b.* 5 April, 1902.
3*b* ● Barbara Vernon, *b.* 28 April, 1905.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1876, ● Elizabeth Cabot (*Malwood, Lyndhurst, Hants*), widow of Thomas Poynton Ives, of Rhode Island, U.S.A., and dau. of Hon. John Lothrop Motley, American Minister at the court of St. James's, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1904, having by her had issue,
3*a* ♦ Robert, M.P. for Montrose Burghs from 1908, *b.* 7 May, 1878; *m.* 26 July, 1911, ● Margorie Laura, only dau. of William S. Cunard (*see* CUNARD, Bart.).

(1) Emily Julia, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1913.
(2) Cecilia Caroline, *m.* 18 Feb. 1864, Admiral Sir Edward Bridges Rice, K.C.B., R.N., of Dane Court, Kent. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1902. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1912, leaving issue.
(3) Selina Anne, *m.* 8 June, 1854, Sir Warwick Charles Morshead, 3rd and last bart. of Trenant, and *d.s.p.* 14 Sept. 1883. He *d.* 17 March, 1905.
(4) ● Mary Annabella (*Aubawn, Killeshandra, co. Cavan*), *m.* 24 April, 1860, George De la Poer Beresford, eldest son of the Most Rev. Marcus G. Beresford, D.D., archbishop of Armagh. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1906, leaving issue (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

4. Frederick Edward, admiral R.N., *b.* 15 June, 1790; *m.* 1829, Marcia, dau. of Admiral J. R. Delap Tollemache, and sister of John, 1st Lord Tollemache, and *d.* 1 May, 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 27 Dec. 1868),
(1) ♦ Augustus George, of St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight, M.A. Oxford, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. (*Athenæum Club*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, ● Rachel Mary, 2nd dau. of 1st Lord Aberdare, and has issue,
1*a* ♦ Bernard Francis, capt. Welch regt., *b.* 23 Dec. 1877; *m.* 23 April, 1912, ● Irene Margaret, only child of Sydney Micholls, of Connaught Square, London, W.
2*a* ♦ Simon Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan. 1882.
1*a* ● Mildred Edith, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874.
2*a* ● Mabel Frances, M.A. Dublin, late headmistress of County High School for Girls, Chelmsford, twin with her sister, *b.* 26 Sept. 1874; *m.* 28 Dec. 1910, William Arthur Price, son of the late Bartholomew Price, master of Pembroke College, Oxford.
3*a* ● Cecil Violet, *b.* 17 Nov. 1875; *m.* 25 June, 1901, Nowell Charles Smith, headmaster of Sherborne School, eld. son of Horace Smith, of Ivy Bank, Beckenham.
4*a* ● Helen Dorothea, *b.* 19 Nov. 1876; *m.* 17 April, 1900, William Beach Thomas, 2nd son of Rev. D. G. Thomas, rector of Hamerton, Huntingdonshire.
5*a* ● Janet Isabel, M.A. Dublin, headmistress of Runton Hill School, West Runton, Norfolk, *b.* 3 June, 1879.
6*a* ● Doris Margaret, *b.* 21 Aug. 1883.
7*a* ● Winifred Rachel, *b.* 17 Jan. 1886; *m.* 4 Dec. 1913, Herbert John Schiele, son of Edward C. Schiele, of Forbin, Las Tunas, Cordoba, Argentine.
8*a* ● Isabel Marcia, *b.* 12 Aug. 1887.
(2) Leveson Francis, M.I.C.E., M.A. Oxford, Professor of Civil Engineering University Coll. London, 1882-1905, Emeritus Professor 1906, Commander of the Imp. Franz Josef Order of Austria-Hungary 1904 *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, ● Alice (*Haldon House, Weybridge*), younger dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Henry Rowland Brandreth, R.E., F.R.S., and *d.* 14 Sept. 1907, having had issue,
1*a*. Leveson William, B.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 15 Oct. 1871; *m.* 18 May, 1899, ● Rose Adelaide, eldest dau. of Frederic Lawrence, of Caerleon, Monmouthshire, and *d.* 30 April, 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1914, Matthew Liddele, of Stillington Hall, Easingwold, Yorks) had issue,
♦ William Ronald Denis, *b.* (posthumous) 4 May, 1909.
● Rose Mary Dorothy, *b.* 2 March, 1900.
2*a*. Archibald Edward, *b.* 22 July, 1875; *d.* 13 April, 1891.
1*a* ● Evelyn Alice, *b.* 30 Dec. 1876; *m.* 6 Aug. 1903, Arthur Clutton-Brock, barrister-at-law, of Farncombe Lodge, Farncombe, Godalming.
2*a* ● Violet Mary, *b.* 22 March, 1883; *m.* 28 Jan. 1911, John Pascoe Elsden, barr.-at-law.
(1) Marcia Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 8 Nov. 1898.
(2) ● Emily Anne (61, *Cadogan Square, S.W.*).
(3) Jane, *m.* 18 April, 1872, Rev. Francis Digby Legard, and *d.* 22 March, 1875.

5. Henry, lieut.-col. in the army; *b.* in 1791; *m.* 20 April, 1835, Frances, dau. of Edward, 5th Earl of Oxford, and *d.s.p.* 26 Feb. 1853; she *d.* 15 Oct. 1872.

6. Granville HARCOURT-VERNON, of Grove Hall, Notts, barrister-at-law, chancellor of the diocese of York; *b.* 26 July, 1792; *m.* 1st, 22 Feb. 1814, Frances Julia, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Hardolph Eyre, of Grove, Notts, and by her (who *d.* 5 Feb. 1844) left issue,
(1) Granville Edward, M.P. for Newark, *b.* 23 Nov. 1816; *m.* 23 Nov. 1854, Lady Selina Catherine Meade, only dau. of Richard 3rd Earl of Clanwilliam; and *d.s.p.* 1 Feb. 1861. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1862, John Bidwell, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1873, and 3rdly, 14 Aug. 1880, Henry Arthur William Hervey, C.B., who *d.* 11 May, 1908. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1911.
(2) Evelyn Hardolph (Rev.), of Grove Hall, prebendary of Lincoln, *b.* 30 Aug. 1821; *m.* 19 April, 1849, Jane Catherine, youngest dau. of Edward St. John-Mildmay (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.), and *d.* 26 Jan. 1890, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1891) had issue,
1*a* ♦ Edward Evelyn, of Grove Hall, East Retford, Notts, J.P., C.C., and D.L. co. Nottingham, high sheriff 1894, late capt. Notts Y.C., *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1879, Grace, dau. of Rev. Alleyne FitzHerbert, rector of Warsop (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.), which lady *d.* 9 March, 1881, leaving a son,
1*b*. Hardolph Venables, *b.* 6 March, *d.* 13 March, 1881.
He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1883, ● Frances Theresa, dau. of Sir William FitzHerbert, 4th Bart., and by her has issue,
2*b* ♦ Granville Charles FitzHerbert, lieut. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 30 May, 1891.
3*b* ♦ Egerton Gervase Edward, *b.* 13 July, 1899.
1*b* ● Sybil Ida, *b.* 6 June, 1884.
2*b* ● Ida Beatrice, *b.* 26 Sept. 1885.
3*b* ● Muriel Theresa, *b.* 13 June, 1887.
4*b* ● Evelyn Hermione, *b.* 27 May, 1889.
2*a* ♦ Algernon Hardolph (Rev.), vicar of Clocolan, S. Africa, *b.* 7 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 1881, Kate, dau. of J. Candler, and by her (who *d.* 5 April, 1883, aged 23) has a dau.,
1*b* ● Janet Kate, *b.* 27 March, 1883; *m.* 7 Feb. 1906, Capt. Dugald Stewart Gilkison, Scottish Rifles, and has issue.
He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1886, ● Georgiana Marguerite, dau. of the late John Martin, and by her has issue,
1*b* ♦ Granville Arthur, *b.* 1888.
2*b* ♦ Hardolph Evelyn, *b.* 1889.
2*b* ● Dorothy Margaret, *b.* 1887.
3*b* ● Marjorie Frances, *b.* 1891.
3*a* ♦ Walter Granville, *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1884, ● Helen Rebecca, dau. of J. W. Traer, and has issue,
● Evelyn Maude.
4*a* ♦ Herbert Evelyn (*Toronto, Canada*), *b.* 12 Jan. 1863; *m.* 14 Nov. 1885, ● Mary Adelaide, dau. of Hon. George W. Allan, senator of the Dominion of Canada, and has had issue,
1*b*. Humphrey Bingham, *b.* 24 March, 1889, *d.* 1909.
2*b* ♦ Arthur Arundel, *b.* 12 Oct. 1895.
1*b*. Marjorie Catherine, *d.* an infant, 10 Dec. 1893.
1*a* ● Mary Frances, *m.* 24 April, 1879, Rev. Algernon Frederick Ebsworth, M.A., rector of West Tofts, and vicar of Stanford, Norfolk.
2*a*. Catherine Helena, *d.* 16 May, 1867.
3*a* ● Frances Jessie.
4*a* ● Selina Jane, *m.* 6. Sept. 1893, Paulet Bertram St. John Mildmay, of Eden Lodge, Tilford, Surrey (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).
(3) Edward Leveson, *b.* 8 April, 1824; *d.s.p.* 16 Sept. 1840.
(4) Henry Arthur, major R.A., *b.* July, 1825; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1862.
(5) Charles Egerton, capt. R.N.; *b.* 13 June, 182*r*; *m.* 25 July, 1865, ● Louisa Anne, youngest dau. of Capt. Garth, R.N., of Haines Hill, Berks, and *d.* 14 May, 1872, having had,
Cecilia Louisa, *d.* an infant, 10 Aug. 1868.
(1) Marianne Frances, *m.* 20 Sept. 1843, Humphrey St. John-Mildmay, M.P., 6th son of Sir Henry St. John-Mildmay, 3rd Bart., M.P. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1853. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1873, leaving issue.

Mr. Granville Harcourt-Vernon *m.* 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1845, Pyne Jesse Brand Trevor, dau. of Henry Otway, 22nd Lord Dacre, and relict of John Henry Cottrell, which lady *d.* 3 March, 1872. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1879.

7. Octavius Henry VERNON-HARCOURT, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 26 Dec. 1793; *m.* 22 Feb. 1838, Anne Holwell, dau. of William Gater, and relict of William Danby, of Swinton Park, Yorkshire, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1863. She *d.* 26 June, 1879.

8. Charles VERNON-HARCOURT (Rev.), prebendary of Carlisle; *b.* 14 Nov. 1798; *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1870.

9. Francis VERNON-HARCOURT, of St. Clare, Isle of Wight, and Buxted Park, J.P. Sussex, col. in the army, equerry to the Duchess of Kent; *b.* 6 Jan. 1801; *m.* 20 Nov. 1837, Lady Catherine Julia Jenkinson, eldest dau. of Charles Cecil Cope, last Earl of Liverpool, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 Dec. 1877. He *d.* 23 April, 1880.

10. Egerton VERNON-HARCOURT, of St. Clare and Whitwell, Yorks, J.P., and D.L. *b.* 1803; *m.* 8 Dec. 1859, Laura, dau. of Sir William S. Milner, Bart., and *d.* 19 Oct. 1883. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1889.

1. Caroline, *d. unm.* May, 1815.
2. Anne, *d. unm.* 1867.

3. Louisa Augusta, *m.* 14 June, 1825, Sir John V. B. Johnstone, Bart., M.P., and *d.* 4 Aug. 1869.
4. Georgiana, *m.* 4 Dec. 1846, Gen. George A. Malcolm, C.B., and *d.s.p.* 29 Oct. 1886. He *d.* 2 June, 1888.
3. Martha, *d. unm.* 4. Anne, *d. unm.* in 1837.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1765, George Simon, 2nd Earl of Harcourt; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1826.

His lordship *d.* 21 Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **2nd Baron Vernon,** *b.* 9 May, 1735; who *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1757, Louisa Barbarina, dau. and sole heiress of Bussey, Lord Mansel, by whom (who *d.* Jan. 1776) he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1786, Georgiana, dau. of William Fauquier, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1823) he had one surviving dau.,

Georgiana, *m.* 19 Sept. 1809, Edward, 3rd Baron Suffield. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1824. He *d.* 6 July, 1835, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 18 June, 1813, when the barony devolved upon his half-brother,

HENRY, **3rd Baron Vernon,** *b.* 18 April, 1747; *m.* 1st, 14 Feb. 1779, Elizabeth Rebecca Anne, dau. of Sir Charles Sedley, 2nd Bart. of Southfleet, by whom (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1793) he had,

1. GEORGE CHARLES, **4th** baron.
1. Catherine, *d.* 29 April, 1867, aged 85.
2. Louisa Henrietta, *m.* 4 Nov. 1816, Rev. Brooke Boothby, prebendary of Southwell, and rector of Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, 2nd son of Sir William Boothby, 7th Bart. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1829. She *d.* 6 March, 1861, leaving issue (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1795, Alice Lucy, dau. of Sir John Whiteford, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 1 Aug. 1827) he had,

2. Henry VENABLES-VERNON, lieut.-col. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 1796; *m.* 29 Aug. 1822, Eliza Grace, dau. of Edward Coke, of Longford Court, Derbyshire, and niece of 1st Earl of Leicester, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1845, leaving issue,

Edward Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 5 July, 1823; *m.* 21 Jan. 1851, Louisa Sophia Charlotte (who *d.* 1895), dau. of Ven. J. G. de Joux, archdeacon of Mauritius, and *d.* 7 Jan. 1856, leaving issue.

♦ William Henry (Sir), Knt., bailiff of Jersey from 1899, formerly solicitor-gen. for Jersey, 1880, and attorney-gen. for Jersey, 1884 (*St. Peter's House, Jersey, and the Travellers' Club*), *b.* 1 Jan. 1852; *m.* 18 Dec. 1880, ● Julia Matilda, only child of Philip Gossett, of Bagot Manor, Jersey.

Henrietta Frances, *b.* 5 Aug. 1824, *d. unm.* 1896.

3. John (Rev.), rector of Nuthall and Kirkby-in-Ashfield, Notts, *b.* 8 March, 1798; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1830, Frances Barbara, 2nd dau. of Thomas Duncombe, of Copgrove, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1848) he had issue,

Frederick, *b.* 8 Oct. 1834; *d.* 20 March, 1835.

He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1853, Caroline, dau. of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B.; and *d.* 11 Dec. 1875. She *d.* 17 July, 1894.

His lordship *d.* 20 March, 1829, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE CHARLES, **4th Baron Vernon,** *b.* 4 Dec. 1779; *m.* 5 Aug. 1802, Frances Maria, only dau. of Admiral Right Hon. Sir John Borlase Warren, Bart., K.B., by whom (who assumed by sign-manual, in 1826, the name of WARREN only, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1837) he had issue,

GEORGE JOHN, **5th** baron.

His lordship *d.* 18 Nov. 1835, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE JOHN, **5th Baron Vernon,** *b.* 22 June, 1803; *m.* 1st, 30 Oct. 1824, Isabella Caroline, dau. of Cuthbert Ellison, of Hebburn, co. Durham, M.P. for Newcastle upon-Tyne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1853) had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS HENRY, **6th** baron.
2 ♦ William John BORLASE-WARREN-VENABLES-VERNON, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. Derbyshire; Accademico Corrispondente della Crusca, at Florence, Socio Corrispondente del Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienza e Letteratura at Milan, Cavaliere of the Order of San Maurizio e Lazzaro of Italy, and a Knight of the Royal Order of St. Olaf in Norway (105, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W., and Travellers' and Athenæum Clubs*), *b.* 1 April, 1834; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1855, Agnes Lucy, 3rd dau. of Sir John Peter Boileau, 1st bart., by Lady Catherine Sarah, his wife, dau. of Gilbert, 1st Earl of Minto, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1881) has had a son,

1. Reginald William, *b.* 27 Jan. 1856; *m.* 20 May, 1879, ● Edith Georgiana Cowper, eldest dau. of William Smith Cowper Cooper, of Toddington Manor, co. Bedford. He *d.* 26 April, 1912, leaving issue,

(1) ● Agnes Ida, *b.* 16 Jan. 1882.
(2) ● Mabel Eveline, *b.* 17 Feb. 1883; *m.* 17 Feb. 1909, Frank Southby Walker.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1884, ● Annie Georgiana, dau. of Charles Eyre, of Welford, co. Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ARCHER-HOUBLON), and by her has had issue,

2. Arnold, midshipman R.N., *b.* 18 Oct. 1887; *d.* 19 June, 1906.
1 ● Mary Anne Alice, *b.* 23 March, 1885; *m.* 3 Dec. 1909, Major Frederic Ernest Wilson, I.M.S., son of Maj. Wilson, late Scots Greys.

3. George Charles, *b.* 1 April, 1836; *d.* 11 May, 1836.
1 ● Caroline Maria (*Carfax, Windsor*), *m.* 7 May, 1845, Rev. Frederick Anson, canon of Windsor, who *d.* 9 Sept. 1885, leaving issue.
2. Adelaide Louisa, *m.* 12 June, 1855, Adm. Sir Reginald John Macdonald, K.C.B., K.C.S.I. of Clanranald. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1899. She *d.* 27 April, 1913, leaving issue. Her only surviving son Angus Roderick Macdonald is the present Chief of Clanranald.
3. Louisa Warren, *m.* 16 April, 1873, Rev. Thomas Parry Garnier, rector of Cranworth, with Letton and Southburgh, Norfolk, and hon. canon of Norwich, who *d.* 18 March, 1898, leaving issue. She *d.* 1894.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1859, his cousin, Frances Maria Emma, only dau. of Rev. Brooke Boothby, 2nd son of Sir William Boothby, 8th bart., which lady *m.* 2ndly, 19 July, 1881, Rev. Charles Martyn Reed, rector of Hasfield, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 29 May, 1907. Lord Vernon assumed, by sign-manual, 14 Oct. 1837, in compliance with the will of Viscountess Bulkeley, the surname and arms of WARREN only. He *d.* 31 May, 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

AUGUSTUS HENRY, **6th Baron Vernon,** an officer in the Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* at Rome, 1 Feb. 1829; *m.* 7 June, 1851, Lady Harriet Anson, 3rd dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1898) had issue,

1. GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY, **7th** baron.
2. William Frederick Cuthbert VENABLES-VERNON, *b.* 18 July, 1856; *m.* 17 April, 1884, ● Louisa, 3rd dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. D. M. Frost, United States Army, of St. Louis, Missouri, America, and *d.* 2 Aug. 1913, having had issue,

1 ♦ Richard Henry, *b.* 27 Jan. 1885.
2 ♦ William Walter, *b.* 22 April, 1890.
1. Diana Mary, *b.* 10 June, 1886; *d.* 1 Feb. 1887.
2. Dorothy Evelyn, *b.* 19 Jan., *d.* 11 July, 1888.

3. Richard Hugo, *b.* 25 May, 1858; *d.* 11 March, 1862.
4. Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1860; *d.* 2 March, 1862.
1 ● Diana, *b.* 22 Feb. 1852; *m.* 4 May, 1896, Charles Edmund Newton, D.L., of Mickleover Manor, Derby. He *d.* 2 July, 1908.
2 ● Mildred, *b.* 8 Feb. 1853; *m.* 2 Nov. 1878, Hon. Henry Augustus Stanhope, of Ashe Warren, Overton, Hants, 3rd son of 5th Earl Stanhope, and has issue.
3. Muriel, *d.* an infant, 27 Feb. 1863.
4. Margaret, *b.* 15 May, 1865; *m.* 4 Aug. 1887, Rev. Frederick Tufnell, M.A., and *d.* 27 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.
5 ● Alice, *b.* 13 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1 Feb. 1896, Rev. Somerset Corry Lowry, vicar of St. Augustine, Bournemouth, and has issue.
6 ● Adela, *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Rear-Adm. Algernon Horatio Anson, late R.N., and has issue (*see* ANSON, Bart.). He *d.* 12 Nov. 1913.

Lord Vernon *d.* 1 May, 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WILLIAM HENRY, **7th Baron Vernon,** capt. of the hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms 1892–4, sometime lieut. Scots guards and capt. 12th lancers, a member of the royal commission on agriculture 1893–4, *b.* 25 Feb. 1854; *m.* 14 July, 1885, ● Frances Margaret (*Pau, France*), dau. of F. C. Lawrance, of New York, and had issue,

1. GEORGE FRANCIS AUGUSTUS, **8th** and present baron
2 ♦ FRANCIS WILLIAM LAWRANCE, *heir presumptive,* lieut. R.N., *b.* 6 Nov. 1889.
1 ● Fanny Lawrance, *b.* 8 July, 1886; *m.* 15 June, 1910, Maurice Raoul Duval, of the Château de Marolles, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1898, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—12 May, 1762.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, quarterly of four, viz., 1 and 4, *arg.*, a fret, *sa.*, 2 and 3, *or*, on a fesse, *az.*, three garbs of the field, both for VERNON; 2nd and 3rd, *az.*, two bars, *arg.*, for VENABLES. *Crests*—1st, a boar's head, erased, *sa.*, ducally gorged, *or*, for VERNON; 2nd, a wyvern, *arg.*, standing on a weir of the last, banded, *az.*, pierced through the body in fesse by an arrow, and devouring a child ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, *gu.*, gorged with a collar and chain reflexed over the back, *or*; sinister, a boar, *sa.*, gorged with a ducal coronet and chain reflexed over the back, *or*. *Motto*—Ver non semper viret.

Seats—Sudbury Hall, Derby; The Towers, Poynton, near Stockport.

VERNON OF HANBURY.



Sir Harry Foley Vernon, 1st Bart., of Hanbury Hall, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1873, M.P. for East Worcestershire 1861–8, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, lieut.-col. late Worcestershire yeo. cav., formerly col. 2nd vol. batt. Worcestershire regt., V.D., *b.* 11 April, 1834; *m.* 17 Oct. 1861, ● Lady Georgina Sophia Baillie-Hamilton, youngest dau. of George, 10th Earl of Haddington, and has issue,

1 ♦ BOWATER GEORGE HAMILTON, late capt. Worcestershire yeo., served with Rimington's Guides in S. African War

1900-1 (*Bramfield Hall, Suffolk, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 12 Sept. 1865; *m.* 9 Nov. 1905, ● Doris, younger dau. of James H. Allan, of the Wood House, Shrawley, co. Worcester.

2. Hubert Edward, D.S.O., capt. and brevet major Rifle Brigade, served in Mashonaland 1896, and in South African War 1899-1902, *b.* 7 May, 1867; *d. unm.* 21 Sept. 1902.

1 ● Auda Lætitia, *b.* 18 Aug. 1862.

2. Evelyn Georgina, *d.* young 1864.

Sir Harry was created a baronet 23 July, 1885.

Lineage—The VERNONS of Wheatcroft, of whom those of Hanbury were a younger branch, derived descent from NICHOLAS DE VERNON, 4th son of Warine de Vernon, Baron of Shipbrook, by Auda, dau. and co-heir of William de Malbanck, lord of Wich Malbanck, co. Chester. They were still at Wheatcroft at the time of the Visitation of co. Chester in 1603, when Oliver Vernon, of Wheatcroft, entered his pedigree.

WILLIAM VERNON, purchased lands in Wolstanton, in the Manor of Newcastle under Lyme, co. Stafford, in Jan. 1480. His son,

THOMAS VERNON, was Mayor of Newcastle in 1498, and held for some years a prominent position in the borough. He was still living in 1536, when he sold certain lands. His son or grandson,

RANDALL VERNON, of Audley, co. Stafford, *d.* there in 1578, leaving issue. His 5th son,

REV. RICHARD VERNON, was presented to the Rectory of Hanbury, co. Worcester, by QUEEN ELIZABETH in 1580. He *m.* Frances, dau. of John Wylde, of Astwood, in the same co., and *d.* Feb. 1628, having by her had issue. His eldest son,

EDWARD VERNON, of Hanbury, *b.* 1586, purchased the manor and advowson of Hanbury from Sir Thomas Leighton, who got them from Sir Francis Knollys, to whom the estate was granted by QUEEN ELIZABETH. He *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Thomas Chetle, of Worcester, and had six sons and three daughters. His eldest son,

RICHARD VERNON, *b.* 1615, *m.* Jane, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Carter, of Dynton, Bucks, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1679. His eldest surviving son

THOMAS VERNON, of Hanbury, the eminent lawyer, so well known by his *Reports*, M.P. for co. Worcester 1715-21, built Hanbury Hall. He *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Anthony Keck, Knt., and *d.s.p.* 5 Feb. 1720-21, leaving a considerable legacy to his niece, Louisa Acherley, who was his heiress-at-law, but bequeathing the bulk of his property to his cousin, Bowater Vernon, who was grandson of

WILLIAM VERNON, of Edgiock, and Bradley, co. Worcester, *b.* 4 Feb. 1627; *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Baylis, of Stoke Prior, and by her had, 1. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter; 2. Edward; 3. John; 4. Richard; 5. Thomas; 1. Eleanor; 2. Anne, *m.* John Appletree; 3. Jane, *m.* Rev. Robert Townsend, of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, rector of Hanbury. William Vernon *d.* July, 1706 (will dated 30 June, 1706, proved 2 Sept. following). His eldest son,

WILLIAM VERNON, of Caldwell, co. Worcester, *b.* 19 Feb. 1654; *m.* 22 Aug. 1681, Phœbe, dau. of Rev. Samuel Bowater, rector of Astley. He *d.* April, 1708 (will, dated 3 April, 1708, proved 19 Jan. 1709), having by her had six daus. and three sons.

1. BOWATER, of whom hereafter.
2. William, of Horsington, co. Lincoln, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir William Gough, and had issue,
   1. Thomas, of Horsington, *d. unm.*
   2. William (Rev.), rector of Hanbury 1764–80, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, of Shrawley, co. Worcester, captain in the army, *m.* 23 Oct. 1721, Rachel, dau. of Col. Jeffreys, and had issue with three daus.,
   1. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Hanbury 1753–64, *b.* Aug. 1724; *m.* 17 Nov. 1758, Mary, dau. of William Wynter, of Brecon, and *d.* intestate (admon. 10 Oct. 1764), leaving a son,
      THOMAS SHRAWLEY, of whom presently.
   2. Bowater, capt. 50th regt., *b.* Nov. 1735; *m.* Bathsua Anne, dau. of Col. George Talbutt, and had issue.
   3. Richard, *d.* young.

His eldest son,

BOWATER VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, who, as stated above, *s.* to the property of his cousin, Thomas Vernon, M.P.; *m.* 1st, Mathia, dau. of George Wheeler. She *d.s.p.* June, 1721. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Cornwallis, of Abermalais, co. Carmarthen, and had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Jane Emma, *d. unm.*
2. Letitia, *m.* 1 Aug. 1756, Cornwallis, 1st Viscount Hawarden, and *d.* 24 May, 1757, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth Letitia, *m.* John Vaughan, of Golden Grove.

Mr. Vernon *d.* 30 Nov. 1735, and was *s.* by his son,

THOMAS VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, *b.* 9 June. 1724, *m.* Emma, dau. of James Cornwall, of Berrington, co. Hereford, admiral R.N., M.P. for Worcester City 1745-61, and had an only dau. and heiress,

EMMA VERNON, of Hanbury, *m.* 23 May, 1776, Henry Cecil, afterwards 1st Marquess of Exeter, and *d.s.p.s.* 21 March, 1818, when her estates devolved on her cousin,

THOMAS SHRAWLEY VERNON, of Shrawley, and Hanbury, son of Rev. Thomas Vernon (*see above*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1759; *m.* 4 Dec. 1790, Elizabeth Tayloe, and *d.* 17 March, 1825, leaving by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1850), five sons,

1. THOMAS TAYLER, of whom hereafter.
2. William (Rev.), rector of Hanbury, *b.* 30 Aug. 1793; *m.* 3 Nov. 1823, Emily Angel, dau. of John Herbert Foley, of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke. He *d.* 24 April, 1855, leaving issue.
3. George Croft, *b.* 30 Nov. 1794; *m.* 19 April, 1827, Mary Elizabeth Carleton, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1856.
4. Edward, of Shrawley, co. Worcester, *b.* 4 April, 1801; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1835, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Blundell Holinshead, of Deysbrooke, co. Lancaster; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1847, Ethel, dau. of Sir James Duberley, Knt. of Gaynes Hall, co. Huntingdon, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1885.
5. John (Rev.), *b.* 30 Aug. 1802; *m.* 6 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Morris, of Llansteffan, Carmarthen, and widow of Thomas Harris, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.

His eldest son,

THOMAS TAYLER VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, capt. Worcestershire Yeo., *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 21 April, 1831, Jessie Anna Letitia, dau. of John Herbert Foley, of Ridgeway, co. Pembroke, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, at Edgehill, Liverpool, 16 July, 1839, Thomas Chalmers, M.P., of Auldbar, co. Forfar, and who *d.* 7 April, 1840) had two sons,

1. THOMAS BOWATER, his heir.
2. HARRY FOLEY (Sir), heir to his brother, created baronet 1885.

Mr. Vernon *d.* 22 Dec. 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS BOWATER VERNON, of Hanbury Hall, J.P., *b.* 28 Nov. 1832, and *d. unm.* 22 Sept. 1859, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—23 July, 1885.

Arms—Or, on a fess az. three garbs of the first, in chief a cross-crosslet fitchée gu. *Crest*—A demi-woman ppr. habited in purple and gold, hair or, wreathed about the temples with wheat and holding in her arms a garb, also or. *Motto*—Ver non semper viret.

Seat—Hanbury Hall, Droitwich. *Club*—Oxford and Cambridge.

VERNON.



Sir William Vernon, Bart., of Shotwick Park, Cheshire, lord of the manors of Shotwick and Great Sanghall, *b.* 13 Dec. 1835; *m.* 30 July, 1857, Jane Margaret, dau. of Thomas Cooper, of Fulford, co. Stafford, and by her, who *d.* 4 June, 1910, had issue,

1 ♦ JOHN HERBERT (*Eastham House, Cheshire*), *b.* 12 July, 1858; *m.* 1 June, 1889, ● Elizabeth, dau. of John Bagnall, of Tean Leys, co. Stafford, and has issue,
   1 ♦ William Norman, *b.* 19 April, 1890.
   2 ♦ Herbert Douglas, *b.* 4 Jan. 1893.
   3 ♦ Humphrey Bagnall, *b.* 5 July, 1895.
   4 ♦ John Stafford, *b.* 4 March, 1900.
   1 ● Nina Elizabeth Margaret, *b.* 22 March, 1898.

2 ♦ William Allen (*Bohun Lodge, East Barnet, Herts*), *b.* 10 Nov. 1860; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, ● Elizabeth, dau. of Herbert Marson, of Marsh House, co. Stafford, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Herbert Wallace, *b.* 14 Sept. 1890.
   2 ♦ Reginald Thornycroft, *b.* 13 May, 1892.
   3 ♦ William Hamo, *b.* 16 July, 1895.
   4 ♦ Wilfred Douglas, *b.* 27 April, 1897.
   1 ● Daisy Hilda, *b.* 19 Nov. 1893.
   2 ● Helen Dorothy Winifred, *b.* 17 June, 1899.
   3 ● Nanny Uarda Elsie, *b.* 20 June, 1901.

3 ♦ Thomas Thornycroft (*Bryngwyn Hall, Flints*), *b.* 17 Dec. 1862.

4 ♦ Henry Richard Cooper (Rev.), M.A., Queens' Coll. Camb., Vicar of Rothersthorpe, Northants, *b.* 12 Oct. 1865; *m.* 20 July, 1893, ● Jessie Georgina, dau. of the late Rev. George Woodfield Paul, M.A. Oxford, Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Gerald Richard, *b.* 13 Feb. 1899.
   2 ♦ John Digby Thornycroft, *b.* 30 June, 1901.

5. George Percy, *b.* 14 March, 1870; *d.* 12 April, 1872.

1 ● Elizabeth Cooper.

Sir William was created a baronet 24 Jan. 1914.

Lineage—JAMES VERNON, of Copps Deane, Tarporley, Cheshire, a tenant of the manor of Utkinton from 1570, was *bur.* 23 Nov. 1627, having by his first wife, Alice, who was *bur.* 22 Sept. 1591, had issue six sons. By Alice, his second wife, whom he *m.* Feb. 1594, he had one son and four daus. His 4th son,

RICHARD VERNON, of Utkinton, and afterwards of Aston, Great Budworth, Cheshire, *bapt.* 8 Sept. 1579, *m.* as his second wife, 1619, Jane Forest, who survived him. He was *bur.* 26 April, 1634, having by his first wife had issue two sons and one dau. The elder son,

JOHN VERNON, of Aston, was *bur.* 21 July, 1659, having had ssue three sons and one dau. The eldest son,

THOMAS VERNON, of Aston, and afterwards of Allostock, Great Budworth, Cheshire, *bapt.* 28 Feb. 1639-40, was *bur.* 9 Nov. 1695, having by Mary, his wife, who was *bur.* 17 April, 1687, had issue, two sons and two daus. The younger son,

THOMAS VERNON, of Somerford Booths, Cheshire, *bapt.* 14 Aug. 1675, *m.* 30 Dec. 1704, Hannah Winkle, of Blackdon, and was *bur.* 10 June, 1744, having had issue two sons and three daus. The second son,

RICHARD VERNON, of Mutlow, Gawsworth, Cheshire, *b.* 1715; *m.* 20 Jan. 1737, Ann Wood, of Astbury, Cheshire. She was *bur.* 12 Feb. 1795. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1790, having had issue four sons. The third son,

JOHN VERNON, of Mutlow, *bapt.* 26 Sept. 1748; *m.* 14 Oct. 1770, Nanny Thornycroft, of Gawsworth. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1812. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1809, having had issue three sons. His eldest son,

WILLIAM VERNON, of Mutlow, *b.* 6 May, 1773; *m.* 2 Sept. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Mather, of Ipstones, co. Stafford, and widow of — Berrisford. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1853. He *d.* 22 Aug. 1823, having had issue three sons and two daus. His eldest son,

JOHN VERNON, of Fole, Checkley and Rudyard Horton, Staffordshire, *b.* 24 May, 1803; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1835, Elizabeth, dau. of John Allen, of Lazenby, Cumberland. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1850, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st bart.**
2. John, *b.* 17 Nov. 1837; *d.* 17 Dec. 1838.
1. Elizabeth Allen, *b.* 18 Aug. 1842; *m.* 29 March, 1875, Arthur Corden Manley, of Borrowash, co. Derby. She *d.s.p.* 15 July, 1888.

Mr. John Vernon *m.* 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1857, Margaret, dau. of Timothy Berrisford, of Reapsmoor, co. Stafford, and widow of Thomas Edge, but by her had no issue. She *d.* 20 April, 1889. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1887.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 24 Jan. 1914.

Arms—Or on a fesse az. between two crosses moline gu. three garbs of the field. *Crest*—In front of a demi female figure affrontée ppr. vested az. around the temples an oak wreath vert, holding in the dexter hand a sickle and in the sinister two ears of wheat slipped also ppr. a garb fessewise or. *Motto*—Vernon semper viret.

Seats—Shotwick Park, near Chester, and Tean Hurst, Checkley, Staffordshire. *Club*—Constitutional.

VERULAM.



The Earl of Verulam (Sir James Walter Grimston), and Viscount Grimston, in the United Kingdom; Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, co. Herts, in Great Britain; Viscount Grimston, and Baron Dunboyne, of Dunboyne, Meath, in Ireland; Baron Forrester, of Corstorphin, in Scotland; and a Baronet of England; M.P. for St. Albans Division of Herts 1885-92; J.P. and County Alderman for Herts, Deputy Chairman of Liberty of St. Albans Quarter Sessions, formerly lieut. 1st Life Guards, and hon. major Herts yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 11 May, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd earl 1895; *m.* 30 April, 1878, ● Margaret Frances, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick Ulric Graham, 3rd Bart., of Netherby, and has issue,

1♦ JAMES WALTER, *Viscount Grimston*, M.A. Oxford, late sub-lieut. Royal Naval Vol. Reserve (*Gohambury, St. Albans*), *b.* 17 April, 1880; *m.* 27 Oct. 1909, ● Lady Violet Constance Maitland Brabazon, younger dau. of 12th Earl of Meath, and has issue,

1♦ James Brabazon, *b.* 11 Oct. 1910.
2♦ John, *b.* 17 July, 1912.
3♦ Brian, *b.* 19 March, 1914.

1● Helen, *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; *m.* 18 Nov 1908, Felix Cassel, K.C., M.P. for West St. Pancras, of 25, Bryanston Square, W., and has issue.

2● Hermione, *b.* 9 Dec. 1881; *m.* 28 Sept. 1904, Bernard Buxton, lieut. R.N., of Castor, Peterborough, 2nd son of Geoffrey Fowell Buxton, of Dunston Hall, Norwich, and has issue (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).

3● Aline, *b.* 7 Nov. 1883; *m.* 24 July, 1907, Geoffrey Arthur Barnett, son of Charles Edward Barnett, of Edge Grove, Watford, and Hon. Augusta Rosa, his wife, dau. of 1st Lord Ormathwaite, and has issue.

4● Elizabeth, *b.* 21 July, 1885; *m.* 1 June, 1908, Hesketh Vernon Hesketh Prichard, son of the late Hesketh Brodrick Prichard, 25th King's Own Borderers, and Kate, his wife, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. B.W. Ryall, and has issue.

5● Sibyl, *b.* 24 July, 1887.

6● Vera, *b.* 2 May, 1890.

Lineage—SYLVESTER DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, Yorkshire, according to ancient tradition carried the Standard of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR at the battle of Hastings. He did homage to that King for Grimston, Holmpton, Tonsted, and other lands there, to hold of the Lord Roos as of his signorie and manor of Ross in Holderness, which Lord Roos was chamberlain of the King's household 1067. He had a son and successor,

DANIEL DE GRIMSTON, who *m.* the dau. of Sir Adam Somerville, of Brent Hall, and had a son,

SIR THOMAS DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, *temp.* STEPHEN, *m.* the dau. of Sir John Bosville, of Awdesley, and had a son,

SIR JOHN DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, knighted by HENRY II. *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir John Goodmagham, of Goodmagham, She *d.* 12 Oct. 1165, leaving a son,

SIR MARTIN DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, *temp.* HENRY III, *m.* the dau. and heir of Sir John Collam, of Collam, and had a son,

SIR ROGER DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, *m.* the dau. of Sir Fowke Constable, of Frishmarshe, and had a son,

SIR GERARD DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, *m.* the dau. of Sir John Baskerville, but *d.s.p.* His brother,

WALTER DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, *m.* the dau. and co-heir of Harbard Flinton, and had a son,

WILLIAM DE GRIMSTON, of Grimston, who *m.* Armatrude, dau. of Sir John Rysam, Knt., and had three sons,

1. THOMAS, his heir, of Grimston Garth, ancestor of the GRIMSTONS, of Grimston Garth, and Kilnwick, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. John, dean of Windsor in 1418.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT DE GRIMSTON, *m.* the dau. of Sir Anthony Spelman, and by her obtained lands at Risehungles and Ipswich, Suffolk. His son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, one of the King's ambassadors to the Court of Burgundy in 1449, *m.* 1st, Alice, supposed to be a lady of the court of Margaret of Anjou; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Drury, of Rougham, Suffolk, and had five sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, Philippa, dau. of John, Lord Tiptoft, sister and co-heiress of John, Earl of Worcester, and widow of Thomas, Lord Roos, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his eldest son by his 2nd wife,

EDWARD GRIMSTON. This gentleman's grandson,

SIR EDWARD GRIMSTON, Knt., served in several parliaments for the borough of Ipswich in the reign of ELIZABETH, was called to the privy council of her majesty, and continued comptroller of Calais, an office to which he was appointed in 1552, by King EDWARD VI. In the beginning of 1558, Calais being taken by the Duke of Guise, Sir Edward Grimston, the comptroller, was amongst the chief prisoners, and was closely confined in the Bastille: from which, however, he effected his escape in nineteen months, by cutting

out the window-bars with a file, and letting himself down by the sheets of his bed, which he tore into strips and knotted together. Sir Edward lived to the advanced age of 92, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

EDWARD GRIMSTON, of Bradfield, in Essex, M.P. for the borough of Eye, in the 31st ELIZABETH. This gentleman *m.* Joan, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Risby, of Lavenham, in Suffolk, and grand-dau., maternally, of John Harbottle, of Crossfield, in the same co., by whom he had two sons. He *d.* 15 Aug. 1610, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, 1st Bart., Knt. of Bradfield, who was created a baronet 25 Nov 1611. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Essex in 1614, and was M.P. for Essex 1626 and 1628-9, and for Harwich 1614 and 1640-8. Sir Harbottle *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Ralph Coppinger, of Stoke, in Kent, by whom he had five sons. He *d.* 19 Feb. 1647-8, and was *s.* by the 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

SIR HARBOTTLE GRIMSTON, 2nd Bart., *b.* 27 Jan. 1602-3, who was a lawyer and member of parliament for Colchester 1640-8, took part against the court as long as he could constitutionally do so; but after the murder of the king (from whose mock trial until the perpetration of that foul deed, Sir Harbottle was kept in close confinement) he lived in retirement till the restoration of the monarchy, when he was chosen speaker of the House of Commons (25 April, 1660) which accomplished that desirable event. He was called to the privy council 1660, and was master of the Rolls 1660-85. Sir Harbottle *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1620, Mary, dau. of Sir George Croke, Knt., one of the justices of the Court of Common Pleas, and by her had with other issue,

1. George, *m.* Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Alston, but *d.v.p.* 5 June, 1655. She *m.* 2ndly, 1656, John, 4th Duke of Somerset, and 3rdly, 1682, Henry, 2nd Lord Coleraine, and *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 2 Nov. 1692.
2. SAMUEL (Sir), 3rd and last bart.

1. Mary, *m.* 26 Jan. 1647-8, Sir Capell Luckyn, **2nd** Bart., of Messing Hall, Essex.* Sir Capell *d.* 1680. She *d.* 18 March, 1719, having had with other issue,
   WILLIAM LUCKYN (Sir), **3rd** bart., *m.* 1 Dec. 1681, Mary, dau. of Mr. Alderman William Sherrington, of London. She *d.* 1749. He *d.* 1708, having had with other issue,
   (1) HARBOTTLE LUCKYN (Sir), **4th** bart., *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1736-7.
   (2) WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart. and **1st** Viscount Grimston.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1650, Sir George Grubham Howe, 1st Bart. of Cold Barwick, Wilts, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1678, leaving an only surviving son, Sir James Howe, 2nd Bart., who *d.s.p.* 19 June, 1736-7.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, eldest dau., and eventually heiress of Sir Nathaniel Bacon, K.B. of Culford Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Sir Thomas Meautys, by whom he had no surviving issue. This lady, who was niece of the celebrated Francis Bacon, Lord Verulam, and Viscount St. Albans, was *bur.* 20 Sept. 1680. Sir Harbottle *d.* 2 Jan. 1684-5, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR SAMUEL GRIMSTON, 3rd Bart., M.P. for St. Albans, 1668-81 and 1689-1700, *b.* 7 Jan. 1643; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Heneage, 1st Earl of Nottingham, lord high-chancellor of England, by whom he had an only dau., Elizabeth, who *m.* (licence 24 Nov. 1687) as 1st wife of William, 2nd Marquess of Halifax, and had issue. Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly, Anne, youngest dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Thanet. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1713. He *d.* Oct. 1700, leaving no male issue, when the baronetcy expired, while the large estates devolved by bequest upon his great-nephew,

WILLIAM LUCKYN, **1st Viscount Grimston,** M.P. for St. Albans, who assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 29 May, 1719, by the titles of *Baron Dunboyne* and *Viscount Grimston*. His lordship *s.* his brother as 5th bart. 1836; *m.* in 1706, Jane, dau. of James Cooke, of the city of London, and had issue,

1. Samuel, *b.* Dec. 1707; *m.* 5 Nov. 1730, Mary, dau. and heir of Henry Lovell, but *d.s.p.* June, 1737. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1740, William Wildman, 2nd Viscount Barrington.
2. JAMES, **2nd** viscount.
3. Harbottle, who took the name of LUCKYN in 1750.
4. George, *m.* twice.
5. William, *b.* in 1719.

1. Jane, *m.* Thomas Gape, of St. Albans. 2. Frances.

His lordship dying 19 Oct. 1756, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JAMES, **2nd Viscount Grimston,** *b.* in Oct. 1711. This nobleman *m.* 19 June, 1746, Mary, dau. of William Bucknall, of Oxhey, co. Hertford, and had issue,

1. JAMES BUCKNALL, **3rd** viscount.
2. William BUCKNALL, *b.* 23 June, 1750, who assumed the surname and arms of BUCKNALL in compliance with the testamentary injunction of his maternal uncle, and dying 25 April, 1814, left by Sophia his wife (who *d.* 4 March, 1836), dau. and co-heiress of Richard Hoare, of Boreham, Essex, an only surviving dau.,
   Sophia Askell, *m.* 22 Nov. 1804, Hon. Berkeley Paget (brother of Henry William, 1st Marquess of Anglesey), who *d.* 26 Oct. 1842.
3. Harbottle (Rev.), D.D., who assumed the surname of BUCKNALL, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1823, *unm.*

1. Jane, *m.* 6 Oct. 1774, Thomas Estcourt, and was mother of Thomas Grimston Bucknall Estcourt, M.P., of Estcourt. She *d.* in 1829.
2. Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1777, William Hale, of King's Walden, and *d.* 9 April, 1846. She was mother of William Hale, of King's Walden.
3. Susannah Askell, *m* 15 July, 1781, John Warde, of Squerries, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1838. She *d.* 29 May, 1842.
4. Frances Cooke, *d.* 4 Jan. 1848.
5. Charlotte Johanna, *d. unm* 19 Jan. 1837.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1773, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES BUCKNALL, **3rd Viscount Grimston,** *b.* 9 May, 1747; *m.* 28 July, 1774, Harriot, only dau. and heiress of Edward Walter, of Stalbridge, Dorset (by Hon. Harriot Forrester, 2nd dau. of George, 5th Baron Forrester, in the peerage of Scotland), by whom (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1786) he had issue,

1. JAMES WALTER, **1st** earl.

1. Harriot, *d.* 18 Oct. 1846.
2. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1831.

His lordship was created a Peer of Great Britain as *Baron Verulam, of Gorhambury, Herts*, 6 July, 1790. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

JAMES WALTER, **1st Earl of Verulam,** *b.* 26 Sept. 1775, who inherited the Scottish barony of Forrester in 1808 at the decease of his maternal cousin, Anna Maria, Baroness Forrester,* and was created EARL OF VERULAM, 24 Nov. 1815. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1807, Lady Charlotte Jenkinson, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Liverpool, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1863) had issue,

1. JAMES WALTER, **2nd** earl.

---

* WILLIAM LUCKYN, of Mascalls, Great Haddow, Essex, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Jenny, of Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.* 13 Dec. 1610, leaving issue. His son and heir,

Sir William Luckyn, 1st bart, of Little Waltham, Essex, high sheriff 1637-8, *b.* 1594, was created a baronet 2 March, 1628-9. He *m.* 1st, about 1620, Mildred, dau. of Sir Gamaliel Capell, of Raynes, Essex, and by her had issue,

1. CAPELL (Sir), **2nd** bart., *b.* 1621, *m.* (as above) 20 Jan. 1647-8, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Harbottle Grimston, 2nd bart.
2. William (Sir), 1st bart., of Little Waltham, Essex, high sheriff 1664-5, *b.* 1632, was created a baronet 15 Nov. 1661, *m.* 4 Oct. 1661, Winifred, dau. of Sir Richard Everard, 1st bart., of Much Waltham, and *d.* 1678, leaving issue,
   William (Sir), 2nd bart., who *d. unm.* 1700, when this baronetcy became extinct.
   Ann, *m.* Sir Henry Palmer, 3rd bart., of Wingham, who *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1706.

1. Jane.
2. Elizabeth.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 1 Dec 1634, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Edward Pynchon, of Writtle. She *d.* 7 July, 1667. He *d.* before 28 Feb. 1660-1 (will proved that date), and was *s.* by his elder son, Sir Capell Luckyn, 2nd bart. (*see above*).

* SIR GEORGE FORRESTER, **1st Lord Forrester,** was created a baronet 17 March, 1625, and a peer, as LORD FORRESTER, of Corstorphin, in Scotland 22 July, 1633, with remainder to his heirs male whatever. He obtained a re-grant of his peerage, after resignation, 5 July, 1651, with the precedence of the original creation and with special remainder to his son-in-law, James Baillie, of Torwood-head, husband of Joanna, his 4th dau. and their issue in tail male, with remainder to his son-in-law, William Baillie, brother of the last and husband of his 5th dau. Lilias, and their issue in tail male, with remainder to the issue of the said James and William by their said wives *in tail general*, the eldest dau. of such issue to be heir of line, with final remainder to the said James and his heirs male or of entail. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir William Livingstone, of Kilsyth, and *d.* 1654 without male issue. His son-in-law,

JAMES BAILLIE, **2nd Lord Forrester,** *b.* 29 Oct. 1629; *m.* 1st, Joanna, dau. and co-heir of 1st Lord Forrester. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Jean, dau. and co-heir of Patrick Ruthven, Earl of Forth, and by her had issue. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1679, and *s.* in accordance with the special remainder by his brother,

WILLIAM BAILLIE, **3rd Lord Forrester,** who did not assume the title, *b.* 12 Dec. 1632; *m.* Lilias, 5th dau. and co-heir of 1st Baron Forrester, and *d.* May, 1681, leaving issue. His son,

WILLIAM, **4th Lord Forrester,** *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Andrew Birnie, of Saline, and *d.* 1705, leaving issue. His eldest surviving son,

GEORGE, **5th Lord Forrester,** col. in the army, *b.* 23 March, 1688; *m.* Charlotte, dau. and co-heir of Anthony Rowe, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1726-7, leaving an only son,

GEORGE, **6th Lord Forrester,** commander R.N., *b.* 14 July, 1724, *d. unm.* 26 June, 1748, and was *s.* by his cousin,

WILLIAM, **7th Lord Forrester,** only son of Capt. the Hon. John Forrester, R.N., youngest son of William, 4th Lord Forrester, but *d.s.p.* Nov. 1763, and was *s.* on the failure of the male line by his cousin,

CAROLINE, **Baroness Forrester,** elder sister and co-heir of the 6th Lord Forrester, and heir of line of the 3rd Lord Forrester, *m.* Captain George Cockburn, R.N., of Ormistoun, who *d.* 23 July, 1770. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1784, and was *s.* by her only dau.,

ANNA MARIA, **Baroness Forrester,** who *d. unm.* 3 Dec. 1808, and was *s.* by her cousin,

JAMES WALTER, **1st Earl of Verulam** and **10th Lord Forrester** who *s.* as heir of line, being grandson maternally of Harriot, younger sister and co-heir of 6th Lord Forrester.

2. Edward Harbottle (Rev.), M.A., rector of Pebmarsh, Essex; *b.* 2 April, 1812; *m.* 15 June, 1842, Frances Horatia, eldest dau. of John Philip Morier. She *d.* 14 July, 1906. He *d.* 4 May, 1881, having had issue,

1♦Walter Edward (*Colne Place, Earls Colne, Essex*), *b.* 16 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1872, Emily, 3rd dau of Arthur Pryor, of Hylands, Essex, and had by her (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1884),
(1) Francis Walter, *b.* 1 July, 1873; *d.* 1 May, 1876.
(1)●Susan Edith, *m.* 14 June, 1899, Major Arthur F. Poulton, of Highgrove, Reading, chief constable of Berkshire, late Suffolk regt.
(2)●Cecilia, *m.* 11 June, 1904, Capt. Forester Colvin Watson, 7th Drag. Guards.
(3)●Mary Noel, *m.* 11 Jan. 1905, Henry Hamilton Gepp, eldest son of Rev. Henry John Gepp, vicar of Adderbury.
(4)●Eleanor Vera, *m.* 25 Nov. 1908, Arthur Mervyn Toulmin, son of Rev. Frederick B. Toulmin, vicar of Hatfield Peverel, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 July, 1885, ●Ellen Jane, dau. of Robert Woodhouse, of Writtle, Essex.
1●Charlotte Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1869, Cecil Frederick Reid, of The Node, Herts. He *d.* 1898, leaving issue.
2●Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1870, William John Wauchope, of Niddrie Marischal, Midlothian, capt. 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1882. She *m* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1887, Lieut.-Col. Henry C. S. Goldfrap, of Essex House, Farnborough, late Lincolnshire regt.

3. Robert, *b.* 18 Sept. 1816; *d. unm.* 7 April, 1884.
4. Charles, capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1818; *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1856.
5. Francis Sylvester (Rev.), *b.* 8 Dec. 1822; rector of Wakes Colne, Essex; *m.* 1 Feb. 1847, Katherine Georgiana, 4th dau. of John Philip Morier, and *d.* 28 Oct. 1865, having by her (who *d.* 2 March, 1879) had issue,

1♦George Sylvester, *b.* 31 Dec. 1847; *m.* 29 May, 1874, ●Margaret, dau. of William Bush, and has issue,
(1)♦Francis Sylvester, *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; *m.* 19 Oct. 1907, ●Eleanor Vincent, dau. of the late Arthur W. L. Reddie, and has issue,
♦Francis Brian Sylvester, *b.* 22 Sept. 1908.
(2) William Aubrey, *d.* an infant 8 Aug. 1878.
2. Edward John, *b.* 24 July, 1851; *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1876, Annie Kate, youngest dau. of Sir Arthur Buller, M.P. for Liskeard, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1887) had issue,
(1) Arthur, R.N., *b.* 11 Oct. 1877; *d.* 19 Aug. 1895.
(2)●Jane.

He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1888, ●Toonie Clara (*Rambodde, Ramboda, Ceylon*), elder dau. of Lionel L. Woodhouse. He *d.* 9 April, 1913, having by her had further issue,
(2) Horace Sylvester, lieut. Wilts regt., *b.* 28 Oct. 1891, killed in action Oct. 1914.
3♦Hugh Francis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1856.
4. Cecil Walter, *b.* 10 Dec. 1862; *d.* 11 Feb. 1867.
1●Mary (35, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), *b.* 17 June, 1849; *m.* 15 Nov. 1899, Horace Egerton Green, D.L., of King's Ford, Essex, who *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1905.
2●Evelyn Horatia, *m.* 28 Feb. 1876, Edmund Pryor (who *d.* Feb. 1888), 2nd son of Arthur Pryor, of Hylands.
3●Margaret Katharine, *m.* 13 April, 1882, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Walter Philip Alexander, Scots Greys, and has issue (*see* CALEDON, E.).

1. Katherine, *m.* 1st, 14 Jan. 1834, John Foster Barham, of Stockbridge, Hants, M.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1838; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1839, George William Frederick, 4th Earl of Clarendon, K.G., who *d.* 27 June, 1870, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 July, 1874.
2. Emily Mary, *m.* 5 Sept. 1835, William, 2nd Earl of Craven, and *d.* 21 May, 1901. He *d.* 25 Aug. 1866, leaving issue.
3. Mary Augusta Frederica, *m.* 3 Oct. 1840, Jacob, 4th Earl of Radnor, and *d.* 5 April, 1879. He *d.* 11 March, 1889, leaving issue.
4. Jane Frederica Harriot Mary (member of Royal Order of Victoria and Albert), lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, *m.* 4 Sept. 1845, James Dupré, 3rd Earl of Caledon, and *d.* 30 March, 1888. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1855, leaving issue.

The earl *d.* 17 Nov. 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES WALTER, **2nd Earl of Verulam,** lord lieut. of Herts, 1846-92, *b.* 22 Feb. 1809; *m.* 12 Sept. 1844, Elizabeth Joanna, dau. of Major Richard Weyland, of Woodeaton, Oxon, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1886) had issue,

1. JAMES WALTER, **3rd** and present earl.
2. William, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 7 Jan. 1855; *d. unm.* 10 May, 1900.
3♦Robert (Rev.), M.A. Camb., Canon of St. Albans (*Darrowfield House, St. Albans*), *b.* 18 April, 1860; *m.* 20 Aug. 1896, ●Gertrude Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorkshire, and has issue,
1♦Robert Villiers, *b.* 8 June, 1897.
2♦Edward Harbottle, *b.* 22 May, 1901.
1●Joan Florence Mary.
2●Violet Gwendolen.
1. Harriot Elizabeth, lady-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Edinburgh; *m.* 24 March, 1885, Major Francis Harwood Poore, R.M.A., equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1888, leaving issue.
2●Jane, *b.* 12 Dec. 1848; *m.* 25 Feb. 1897, Sir Alfred Jodrell, 4th Bart.
3●Maud (*The Manor House, Ashby de la Zouche*), *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Hon. Paulyn Francis Cuthbert Rawdon-Hastings-Abney-Hastings, brother of the Earl of Loudoun, and has issue. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1907.

His lordship *d.* 27 July, 1895, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 2 March, 1628-9. Viscount and Baron of Ireland, 29 May, 1719. Baron of Scotland, 22 July, 1633. Baron of Great Britain, 6 July, 1790. Earl, &c., of the United Kingdom, 24 Nov. 1815.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., on a fesse sa., three spur rowels of six points or pierced gu.; in the dexter chief point an ermine spot, for GRIMSTON; 2nd, sa., a fesse dancettée between two leopards' faces or, for LUCKYN; 3rd, arg., three bugle horns sa., for FORRESTER. *Crest*—A stag's head erased ppr., attired, or. *Supporters*—Dexter, a stag regardant ppr., attired or; sinister, a griffin regardant or. *Motto*—Mediocria firma.

Seats—Gorhambury, St. Albans, and Sopwell, St. Albans, Herts. *Clubs*—Carlton; Bachelors'.

VESTEY.



Sir William Vestey, Bart., of Bessemer House, Camberwell, Managing Director of the Union Cold Storage Company, and head of the Blue Star Line of Steamers, *b.* 21 Jan. 1859, was created a baronet 21 June, 1913. Sir William *m.* 22 March, 1882, ●Sarah, dau. of George Ellis, of Tranmere, Birkenhead, Cheshire, and has issue,

1♦SAMUEL (17, *Woodquest Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1882; *m.* 28 July, 1908, ●Frances Sarah, eld. dau. of John Richard Howarth, of Freshfield, Lancashire, and has issue,
1♦William Howarth, *b.* 24 April, 1912.
1●Kathleen Sarah, *b.* 28 May, 1909.
2●Joan Frances, *b.* 17 July, 1914.
2♦George Ellis, *b.* 9 Oct. 1884; *m.* 2 Sept. 1909, ●Florence May, dau. of Thomas Webster, and has issue,
●Florence Mary, *b.* Nov 1913.
3♦Leonard, *b.* 21 Dec. 1888.
4♦Frank, *b.* 11 Jan. 1893.

Lineage—SAMUEL VESTEY, of Liverpool, *b.* 9 March, 1832 (son of William Vestey, of Leeds, Yorks); *m.* 14 April, 1858, Hannah, dau. of William Uttley, of Westbar, in Stansfield, Yorks. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1884. He *d.* 14 May, 1902, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.
2. John Uttley, *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; *d.s.p.* 18 April, 1880.
3. Edmund Hoyle, *b.* 3 Feb. 1866; *m.* 15 Aug. 1887, the dau. of Joseph Barker, of Formby, Liverpool, and has issue, five sons and two daus.
4. Percy, *b.* 5 June, 1867; *m.* 26 Sept. 1895, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Poulson, of Chicago, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1897, having had issue, one son.
5. Sydney Stead, *b.* 19 March, 1871; *m.* 26 Aug. 1896, Alice, dau. of George Ellis, of Tranmere, Birkenhead, and has issue, two sons and one dau.
6. Francis Joseph, *b.* 6 May, 1875; *m.* 9 June, 1899, Cissy Mildred, dau. of James Miller, of London, and has issue, three sons and one dau.
1. Annie, *b.* 12 May, 1861; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1891.
2. Beatrice Sarah, *b.* 7 Aug. 1864.
3. Florence Martha, *b.* 31 Oct. 1872; *m.* 20 June, 1894, David Daniel Jones.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 23 Sept. 1877; *d. unm.* 5 Aug. 1890.

Creation—21 June, 1913.

Arms—Per fesse wavy az. and barry wavy of four arg. and of the first, in chief two icebergs issuant ppr. *Crest*—In front of a springbok's head couped at the neck three mullets in fesse az. *Motto*—E labore stabilitas.

Residence—Bessemer House, Denmark Hill, S.E. *Club*—National Liberal.

VINCENT.



Sir Francis Erskine Vincent, 13th Bart., of Stoke D'Abernon, Surrey, late lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 24 May, 1869; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 4 July, 1893, ●Margaret Louisa, eldest dau. of the late John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norwich (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1♦ANTHONY FRANCIS, *b.* 30 June, 1894.
2♦Victor Norman Erskine Howard, *b.* 9 Feb. 1897.
3♦Evelyn Joseph, *b.* 25 Sept. 1900.

Lineage—This ancient family, which appears to have possessed lands in the manor of Swinford, co. Leicester, 10 EDWARD II, removed to the county of Northampton, on the marriage with the heiress of Sir John Bernack, of Bernack, Northants, in the 15th century, and thence *temp.* HENRY VII, to the county of Surrey, upon the marriage of

SIR THOMAS VINCENT, of Bernack, Northants, and (*jure uxoris*), of Stoke D'Abernon, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heiress of Thomas Lyfield, of Stoke D'Abernon, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Edmund, 1st Lord Braye, and sister and co-heir of 2nd Lord Braye, when the said Thomas exchanged his manor of Bernake with Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, for lands in the vicinity of his wife's estate. This gentleman had the honour of a visit, at Stoke, from Queen ELIZABETH, when her majesty conferred upon him the distinction of knighthood. Sir Thomas *d.* 14 Dec. 1613, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Vincent, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 26 July, 1620, and represented the co. of Surrey in parliament in the 1st year of the reign of CHARLES I. Sir Francis *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Amias Poulett, governor of Guernsey and Jersey, and by her, who *d.* 13 June, 1608, had issue, with several sons (who all, except his successor, *d.* young, *unm.*), two daus., **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* John Acland; and **2.** Margaret, *m.* Sir Francis Gabell, Knt. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of Sir Henry Archer, Knt., by whom he had no issue; and 3rdly, Eleanor, dau. and heiress of Robert Malet, of Woollegh, and widow of Sir Arthur Acland, Knt. He *d.* 1640 (will dated 2 April, 1699, proved 15 May, 1640), and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Anthony Vincent, 2nd Bart. This gentleman served the office of sheriff of Surrey in the 12th CHARLES I., which co. had previously been united with Sussex, and one sheriff answered for both. Sir Anthony was attached to the royal cause during the civil wars, and suffered in consequence. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Arthur Acland, of Killerton, Devon, and *d.* 1642, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Vincent, 3rd Bart., member for Dover in the Long Parliament 1661-70, who *m.* 1st, 1645, Catherine, dau. of George Pitt, of Harrow-on-the-Hill, serjeant-at-law. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1653-4, having had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Vane, Knt. of Hadlow, Kent, and by her also had issue. Sir Francis *d.* 1670, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Anthony Vincent, 4th Bart., *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Austen, Knt., and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Thomas Fowkes), had an only dau., Catharine, *m.* Rev. Dr. Warren. Sir Anthony dying *s.p.m.* 1674, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Francis Vincent, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Surrey in the reigns of King WILLIAM and Queen ANNE. This gentleman *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Jonathan Ashe, of the city of London, and by her, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1725, had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **6th** bart. 2. Richard.
3. William, *m.* a dau. of the Rev. Dr. Warren, and left issue,
1. William. 2. Arthur.
1. Diana. 2. Catherine.
1. Catherine, *m.* George Phipps. 2. Frances, *m.* William Ward.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. John Butterfield.

Sir Francis *d.* 10 Feb. 1735-6, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Vincent, 6th Bart., M.P. for Guildford 1728-34, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Bazaliel Sherman, of London, and by her, who *d.* 1751, had issue, **1.** FRANCIS (Sir), **7th** bart.; **2.** Thomas, *d.* in 1740; **1.** Elizabeth, *d. unm.*; **2.** Hester, *m.* 1 July, 1740, John Smyth, 11th Earl of Clanricarde, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1804; and **3.** Sarah. Sir Henry *d.* 10 Jan. 1757, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Vincent, 7th Bart., M.P. for Surrey 1761-75, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1741, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of David Kilmaine, of London, banker. She *d.s.p.* 22 Nov. 1744. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 March, 1745, Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Thomas Howard, son of Lord Howard, of Effingham. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1757, leaving issue,

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Henry Dormer, *b.* 1751; *m.* 1794, Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Felton Hervey, son of the Earl of Bristol, and *d.* 22 May, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. following) had issue,
1. Henry William, of Lily-Hill, Berks, *b.* 5 Sept. 1796; *m.* 9 Aug. 1830, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Col George Callander, of Craigforth, Scotland, and by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1839) left at his decease, 14 Feb. 1865, two daus.,
(1) Susan Anne, *m.* 28 Jan. 1864, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lane, of King's Bromley, Staffordshire, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1899.
(2) Harriet Maria, *m.* 12 April, 1860, James Carter Campbell, of Ardpatrick, capt. R.N. He *d.* 7 April, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. FREDERICK (Sir), **11th** bart.
1. Mary, *m.* 17 July, 1775, Neil, 3rd Earl of Rosebery, K.T., and *d.* 9 March, 1823, leaving issue.

Sir Francis *m.* 3rdly, Arabella, dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Astley, Bart., and relict of Anthony Langley Swimmer. She *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1795. He was *bur.* 28 May, 1775, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Vincent, 8th Bart., ambassador to Venice 1790, *bapt.* 11 Oct. 1747, *m.* 12 July, 1779, Mary, dau. of Richard Mullman Trench Chiswell, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1826) had issue,

FRANCIS (Sir), **9th** bart.
Anna Maria, *m.* 26 July, 1817, Capt. William Johnson Campbell, son of Lt.-Gen. Colin Campbell, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1876.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 Aug. 1791, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Francis Vincent, 9th Bart., under secretary of state to the Right Hon. C. J. Fox, *b.* 24 July, 1780; *m.* 16 Jan. 1802, Jane, dau. of the Hon. Edward Bouverie and granddau. of Jacob, 1st Viscount Folkstone, by whom (who *d.* 15 April, 1805) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **10th** bart
2. Everard, who *d.* in 1816.

Sir Francis *d.* 17 Jan. 1809, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Vincent, 10th Bart., *b.* 3 March, 1803; *m.* 10 May, 1824, Augusta Elizabeth, only child of Hon. Charles Herbert, R.N., and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Carnarvon, and by her (who *d.* 3 April, 1876) had an only child,

●Blanche (10, *Tite Street, Chelsea*), *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, John Raymond Cely Trevilian, 2nd surviving son of Maurice Cely Trevilian, of Midelney, Somerset. He *d.s.p.* 11 Jan. 1884.

Sir Francis, who was D.L. Essex, and M.P. St. Albans 1832–35, *d.* 6 July, 1880, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Frederick Vincent, 11th Bart., M.A. Oxford, J.P., preb. of Chichester, rector of Slinfold, 1844-68, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1826, Louisa, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, of Hughenden Manor, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1841) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **12th** bart.
2. Francis Charles, lieut. R.N., *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 3 Jan. 1877, ●Charlotte Ella (*Cedar Lodge, Steeple Aston*), dau. of Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey; and *d.* 28 June, 1879, having had issue,
1. Evelyn Bertha, *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; *d.* 11 Feb. 1878.
2●Elsie Madeline, *b.* 16 Nov. 1878.
1. Louisa Anne, *m.* 9 Sept. 1858, Major-Gen. Francis E. Drewe, of the Grange, Devon; and *d.* 24 April, 1883.
2. Isabella Caroline, *d. unm.* 4 March, 1894.
3●Blanche Elizabeth, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, Sir John H. Pelly, 2nd bart. of Upton, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1864, leaving issue.

Sir Frederick *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1844, Maria Copley, dau. of Robert Herries Young, of Auchenskeoch, Dumfriesshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1899) had issue,

3. Arthur Frederick, *b.* 1845; *d. unm.* 1875.
4. Charles Edward Howard (Sir), K.C.M.G., C.B., M.P. for Central Sheffield 1885-1908, col. of the volunteer forces, A.D.C. to the King, barr.-at-law, D.L. for London, J.P. for London, Middlesex and Berks, director of crim. inves. met. police, 1878–84, *b.* 31 May, 1849, *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, ●Ethel Gwendoline (1, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), dau. and co-heiress of George Moffatt, M.P., of Goodrich Court, Herefordshire. He *d.* 7 April, 1908, leaving issue,
●Vera Howard, *b.* 14 Aug. 1883; *m.* 28 Jan. 1908, Bernard Thomas Hutton Croft, late Gren. Guards, only son of the late George Arthur Hutton Croft, of Aldborough Hall, co. York, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5♦Frederick D'Abernon, late deputy conservator, Forest department of India (*Branksome Court, Fleet, Hants*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; *m.* 26 Dec. 1899, Emma Julia Bertha, dau. of the late Geheimrath Dr. Getz, of Frankfort-on-Main, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1903) has had issue,
Frederick Arthur, *b.* 31 March, *d.* 1 April, 1903.
●Sybil Helen Mary, *b.* 30 Nov. 1900.
6. Claude, M.I.C.E., sometime under sec. to the government of India for public works, late private sec. to the governor of Madras, and under sec. to the Madras government, F.R.G.S., *b.* 10 Oct. 1853, *d. unm.* 15 Jan. 1907.
7♦EDGAR, created a peer 2 July, 1914 (*see* D'ABERNON, B.).

Sir Frederick *d.* 9 Jan. 1883, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Vincent, 12th Bart., J.P. Herefordshire, Norfolk, and Surrey, D.L., C.A., chairman of Surrey Quarter Sessions, late chairman of Surrey County Council; M.A. Christ Church, Oxford; Rector of Postwick 1864-87; *b.* 20 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 24 April, 1860, Lady Margaret Erskine, dau. of Henry, 12th Earl of Buchan, and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1872) had issue,

1. FRANCIS ERSKINE (Sir), **13th** and present bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1882, ●Hester Clara (of Harewood Park, co. Hereford), dau. of Rev. Edward Burdett Hawkshaw, rector of Weston-under-Penyard, co. Hereford, and preb. of Hereford (by Katherine Mary Jane, his wife, dau. of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th bart. of Harewood), and widow of Major-Gen. William Henry Stubbs, of Eshton House, co. York, by whom he had issue,

2. Norbery Hungerford, *b.* 8 Aug., *d.* 29 Sept. 1886.

1●Lilian Katherine Hawkshaw (*D'Abernon Chase Farm, Leatherhead, Surrey*), *b.* 17 April, 1883; *m.* 14 Dec. 1904, Capt. H. Bertram Pelly, M.V.O., R.N., and has issue (*see* PELLY, Bart.).

2●Dorothy Muriel Crichton, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884; *m.* 20 July, 1909, Philip Henry Ashworth, only child of Alfred Ashworth, of Horsley Hall, Gresford, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir William *d.* 16 Feb. 1914, when he was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Creation—26 July, 1620.

Arms—Az. three quatrefoils arg. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a bear's head ppr. *Mottoes*—Virtute non viribus vincent; Non nisi vincenti; and Vincent qui se vincent.

Residence—Ormesby, Norfolk.

VIVIAN.



The Baron Vivian (Sir George Crespigny Brabazon Vivian), of Glynn and Truro, Cornwall, and a baronet, maj. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo., lieut. reserve of officers, late lieut. 17th Lancers, educated at Eton, served in S. African War (severely wounded), *b.* 21 Jan. 1878; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1893; *m.* 1st, 1 Aug. 1903, Barbara, dau. of the late William Atmar Fanning (whom he divorced 1907), and has issue,

1♦ANTHONY CRESPIGNY CLAUDE, *b.* 4 March, 1906.

1●Daphne Winifred Louise, *b.* 11 July, 1904.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1911, ●Nancy Lycett, widow of Capt. Adrian Rose (*see* ROSE, Bart.), and elder dau. of Edward Lycett Green (*see* GREEN, Bart.), and by her has issue,

2●Ursula Vanda Maud, *b.* 16 July, 1912.

Lineage—The family of VIVIAN is of great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall. The family before us is descended from the branch that resided at Trenoweth, in the parish of St. Columb, in the reign of HENRY VII., and after that at Trewan, in the same parish. These estates, with Withiel and other property in the co. of Cornwall, passed to the Trelowarren family in the reign of WILLIAM III., by the marriage of the heiress, Mary Vivian, with Sir Richard Vyvyan, Bart. of Trelowarren.

THOMAS VIVIAN (2nd son of John Vivian, of Trewan,* and Mary Cavell, his wife), *b.* 1617, was grandfather of THOMAS VIVIAN, of Compigney, who *m.* Lucy Glynn, and had a son,

THE REV. THOMAS VIVIAN, of Cornwood, Devon, who *m.* in 1747, Mary, dau. of John Hussey, of Oakhampton, barrister-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 1807) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.* 1773.
3. Richard (Rev.) rector of Bushey, Herts, J.P., *b.* 1754; *m.* 1779, Mary Catherine, dau. of Edward John Willshire Emmett, of Dalton, Herts. She *d.* 1843. He *d.* 1825, leaving issue.
4. William Henry (Rev.), rector of Charles, Devon, *m.* Frances Wingrove, and *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1840.

Mr. Vivian dying 17 March, 1793, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VIVIAN, of Truro, vice-warden of the Stannaries, who *m.* 24 Aug. 1774, Betsey (who *d.* 1816), only surviving child of the Rev. Richard Cranch, and dying 7 Dec. 1820, left issue,

1. RICHARD HUSSEY, **1st** baron.
2. John Henry, of Singleton, near Swansea, Glamorgan, ancestor of BARON SWANSEA (*see that title*).
3. Thomas, *d. unm.* in 1821.

The eldest son,

SIR RICHARD HUSSEY VIVIAN, **1st Baron Vivian,** of Truro, Cornwall, G.C.B., G.C.H., K.M.T., K.S.W., and D.C.L., lieut.-gen., col. 1st dragoon guards, equerry to GEORGE IV.; *b.* 28 July, 1775; *m.* 1st, 14 Sept. 1804, Eliza, dau. of Philip Champion de Crespigny, of Aldborough, Suffolk, by whom (who *d.* 15 July, 1831) he had issue,

1. CHARLES CRESPIGNY, **2nd** baron.
2. John Cranch Walker, *b.* 18 April, 1818; capt. 11th hussars, M.P. for Truro, lord of the Treasury, and afterwards permanent under-secretary for war; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1840, Louisa, only dau. of Henry Woodgate, which lady *d.s.p.* 5 May, 1855; he *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1861, Florence Grosvenor, dau. of Major George Rowley, and by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1873) had,
   1. Sybil Agnes, *b.* 2 April, 1862, *m.* 17 Aug. 1889, Maj. Heathfield Butler Dodgson, R.A., D.S.O., and has issue.
   2. Violet Jane Henrietta, *b.* 8 Nov. 1863; *m.* 8 Nov. 1887, William Somers Schuster, of 6, Curzon Street, W., and has issue.
   3. Florence Adeline, *b.* 8 May, 1868; *d. unm.* 31 March, 1891.

He *m.* 3rdly, 29 April, 1876, Emma, widow of Thomas Price, of Hyde Park Place. Capt. Vivian *d.* 22 Jan. 1879.

1. Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 14 Aug. 1833, Gen. Charles George James Arbuthnot (who *d.* 21 Oct. 1870), eldest son of Right Hon. C. Arbuthnot, and *d.* 30 July, 1877, leaving issue.
2. Jane Frances Anne, *m.* 12 Dec. 1854, the late Henry John Wentworth Foley, of Prestwood, co. Worcester, M.P. for South Staffordshire, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1860.
3. Georgina Agnes Augusta, *d.* in 1835.

Sir Hussey *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1833, Letitia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. James Agnew Webster, of Ashford, near Longford, Ireland, and niece of Sir Henry Brooke, Bart. of Colebrooke, and by her (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1885, aged 80) had one dau.,

4. Lalagé Letitia Caroline, *m.* 26 March, 1857, Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, son of Right Hon. George Bankes, of Kingston Hall, Dorset, M.P., and *d.* 4 Oct. 1875.

Lord Vivian, a gallant and highly-distinguished officer, was at one time commander of the forces in Ireland, and from 1835 to 1841 master-general of the ordnance. He was created a baronet 19 Jan. 1828, and elevated to the peerage in 1841. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES CRESPIGNY, **2nd Baron Vivian,** lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of that co., *b.* 24 Dec. 1808; major in the army; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1833, Arabella, dau. of the Rev. John Scott, of Ballygannon, co. Wicklow, by Lady Arabella Brabazon his wife, sister of John Chambre, 10th Earl of Meath, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1837) had issue,

1. HUSSEY CRESPIGNY, **3rd** baron.
2. John Brabazon, comm. R.N., *b.* 20 Oct. 1836; *m.* 6 May, 1868, Miss Alice Mary Disney Roebuck, which lady *d.* 5 May, 1869. Commander Vivian *d.* 12 Feb. 1874.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1841, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. and heiress of Jones Panton, of Plas Gwyn, co. Anglesey, and by her, who *d.* 23 Jan. 1907, had issue,

3. Charles Hussey Panton, *b.* 26 June, 1847; *m.* 6 Nov. 1875, ●Irene Maud Shelah, eldest dau. of Capt. John Farrer, of Gurthalougha, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 12 March, 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1896, Walter Hayle Walshe) had issue, a dau.,
   ●Gladys Irene Constance Camilla; *m.* 1900, Lewis Claud Leadbetter, whom she divorced 1907.
4. Claud Hamilton, of Plas Gwyn, Pentraeth, Anglesey, barrister-at-law, J.P. and D.L. Anglesey, high sheriff 1899, *b.* 18 March, 1849; *m.* 29 April, 1878, Constance Emily, 2nd dau. of Capt. Jules Alexander Sartoris, of Hoppesford Hall, co. Warwick. He *d.* 8 May, 1902. She *d* 20 Oct. 1905, leaving issue,
   1♦Anthony Hamilton, of Plas Gwyn, Anglesey, capt. late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 Dec. 1880.
   2♦Claud Esmé, of Glan-y-Menai, Isle of Anglesey, lieut. R.A., *b.* 18 June, 1882; *m.* 26 Sept. 1914, ●Emily, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Michael Rowand Gray-Buchanan, of Ettrickdale, Isle of Bute (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   3♦Cyril Panton, lieut. (emergency list) R.N., late lieut. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885.
   4. Eric Paul, lieut. R.N., *b.* 8 Sept. 1891.
   5. Robert Crespigny Gwynedd, *b.* 26 April, 1898.
   1●Ursula Hermione Constance, *b.* 31 Aug. 1879.
5. Robert Champion, capt. Cornwall rangers militia, *b.* 7 April, 1854; *d. unm.* 29 Aug. 1876.
6♦Walter Warrwick, of Glyn, Bangor, N. Wales (49A, *Pall Mall,* *and Junior Carlton and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 18 May, 1856.

* Of this family was Thomas Vivian, prior of Bodmin and bishop of Megara in the reign of HENRY VIII.

1●Mary Charlotte Martha, *m.* 13 Nov. 1860, John Tremayne, of Heligan, Cornwall, and Sydenham, Devon. He *d.* 7 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Maude Frances, *m.* 16 Feb. 1876, Charles Garden Duff, afterwards Sir C. G. Assheton-Smith, Bart. of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon, and *d.* 16 June, 1893, leaving issue (*see that title*).
3●Edith, *m.* 26 July, 1873, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas Neeld, 3rd bart.

Lord Vivian *d.* 24 April, 1886, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUSSEY CRESPIGNY, **3rd Baron Vivian,** P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., agent and consul-gen. in Moldavia and Wallachia, 1874-76; consul-gen. in Egypt, 1876-79; H.M. minister resident at the Swiss Confederation 1879-81; H.M. envoy extra. and plen. to Belgium, 1884-91; H.M.'s ambassador at Rome, 1891-93; *b.* 19 June, 1834; *m.* 8 June, 1876, ●Louisa Alice (27, *Chesham Place, S.W.*), only dau. of Robert George Duff, of Ryde, Isle of Wight, and sister of Sir C. G. Assheton-Smith, Bart., of Vaynol, co. Carnarvon (*see* DUFF, Bart.), and had issue,

1. GEORGE CRESPIGNY BRABAZON, **4th** and present peer.
2. Claude Robert, *b.* and *d.* 17 Feb. 1881.
1●Violet Mary, maid of honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra, *b.* 9 July, 1879.
2●Dorothy Maud, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria and to Queen Alexandra, twin with her sister Violet Mary, *m.* 11 July, 1905, Gen. Sir Douglas Haig, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O., C.B., youngest son of late John Haig, J.P., of Cameron Bridge, Fife, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. A dau., *b.* and *d.* 12 June, 1884.
4●Alexandra Mary Freesia (for whom H.M. Queen Alexandra was sponsor), *b.* 27 Feb. 1890; *m.* 31 Jan. 1911, Lord Worsley, eldest son of 4th Earl of Yarborough.

His lordship *d.* 21 Oct. 1893.

Creations—Baronet, 19 Jan. 1828. Baron, 19 Aug. 1841.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th; or, on a chevron, az. between three lions' heads, erased, ppr., as many annulets, of the field; on a chief, embattled, gu., a wreath of oak, of the first, between two medals, the dexter representing the gold medal and clasp for the actions of Sahagun, Benevente, and Orthes; the sinister, the silver Waterloo medal. 2nd and 3rd: Barry of six ermines and gu. for HUSSEY. *Crest*—A demi-hussar of the 18th regt., holding in his right hand a sabre, and in his left a pennon flying to the sinister, gu., and inscribed in gold letters, "Croix d'Orade," issuant from a bridge of one arch, embattled and at each end a tower. *Supporters*—Dexter, a grey horse caparisoned, thereon mounted a hussar of the 7th regt. of light dragoons, habited, armed, and accoutred, his sword drawn, ppr.; sinister, a bay horse, guardant, caparisoned, thereon mounted a lancer of the 12th regt., habited, armed, and accoutred, supporting his lance, also ppr. *Mottoes*—Cor nobyle, cor immobyle; and Vive Revicturus.

Seat—Glynn, near Bodmin. *Town Residence*—14, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Brooks'.

VYVYAN.



The Rev. Sir Vyell Donnithorne Vyvyan, 9th Bart., of Trelowarren, Cornwall, late rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 16 Aug. 1826; *s.* his uncle 1879; *m.* 16 April, 1857, Louisa Mary Frederica, 3rd dau. of Richard Bourchier, of Brook Lodge, Dorset. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1907, having had issue,

1♦COURTENAY BOURCHIER, C.B., D.L. Cornwall, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late the Buffs, East Kent regt., A.A.G. 1914, served in S. African War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Matabele War 1896 (despatches, brevet major), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, two medals, three clasps, and brevet lieut.-col.) (*Tremayne, St. Martin; Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 5 June, 1858; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, ●Eva Catherine Forestier, dau. of Major-Gen. George Edmund Lushington Walker, R.E. (*see* FORESTIER-WALKER, Bart.), and has had issue,

A son, *b.* 25, *d.* 30 May, 1898.

2♦Richard Walter Comyn, late capt. Welsh regt., J.P. co. Cornwall (*Trewan, St. Columb, Cornwall*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1859; *m.* 16 Dec. 1885, ●Mary, dau. of Edward S. Foster, of Dowsby, Lincoln. and has issue.

1♦Walter Drummond, lieut. Shropshire L.I., *b.* 20 March, 1887.
2♦Richard Philip, *b.* 21 Nov. 1891.
1. Muriel Alice, *b.* 1890; *d.* 1891.

3♦Wilmot Lushington (Right Rev.), Bishop of Zululand, D.D. Camb. (*Bishop's House, Vryheid, Natal*), *b.* 12 Aug. 1861.

1●Mary Louisa.

Lineage—This family is of very great antiquity in the co. of Cornwall, and flourished there more than seven centuries ago.

JOHN VYVYAN, son and heir of Ralph Vyvyan, *m.* Honor, dau. and heiress of Richard Ferrars, of Trelowarren, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD VYVYAN, of Trelowarren, whom Leland designates "a gallant courtier," and who served the office of sheriff of Cornwall in the 8th and 20th years of HENRY VII. This gentleman *m.* Florence, dau. of Richard Arundel, of Trerice, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MICHAL VYVYAN, Sheriff of Cornwall, 22 HENRY VII., *m.* Thomasine, dau. of John Glyn, of Murvayle, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN VYVYAN, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas Tethurse Courtenay, and one of the co-heiresses of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire, and by her had a son,

JOHN VYVYAN, M.P. for Helston, 14 ELIZABETH, *m.* Anne, dau. of Baldwin Malet, and had a son,

HANNIBAL VYVYAN, Sheriff of Cornwall, M.P. for Helston, Truro, and St. Maws, *temp.* ELIZABETH and CHARLES I., *m.* Philippa, dau. of Roger Tremaine, of Cullacomb, Devon, and had a son,

SIR FRANCIS VYVYAN, Knt., Sheriff of Cornwall, 15 JAMES I., *m.* Loveday, dau. of John Connock, of Treworgy, Cornwall, and *d.* 11 June, 1635, having had a son and heir,

Sir Richard Vyvyan, 1st Bart., of Trelowarren, M.P., who was created a baronet 12 Feb. 1644–5. This gentleman was master of the Mint at Exeter during the Rebellion, and suffered in person and property for his attachment to the royal cause. He *m.* by licence 24 Sept. 1636, Mary, dau. of James Bulteel, of Barnstaple, Devon, and had issue,

1. VYELL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles, of Merthen, Cornwall, *m.* in 1674, Mary, eldest dau. and co-heir of Richard Erisye, of Trevanna, Cornwall; and was *bur.* 12 Nov. 1687, leaving issue,
   1. RICHARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. Charles, a capt. in the army; who *m.* Margaret Ash.
   3. John (Rev.), rector of Tiverton, Devon.

Sir Richard *d.* 3 Oct. 1655, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Helston 1679-81, sheriff of Cornwall 1682; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1671, Thomasine, dau. and co-heir of James Robyns, of Glasney and Penrhyn, and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1683-4, June, dau. of Thomas Melhuish, of Penrhyn, and *d.s.p.* 24 Feb. 1696-7, when the title devolved upon his nephew,

Sir Richard Vyvyan, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Cornwall *temp.* Queen ANNE. He *m.* 9 Nov. 1697, Mary, dau. and heiress of Francis Vivian, of Coswarth, and by her (who was *bur.* 3 Dec. 1736) had issue

1. FRANCIS (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Richard, of Tresmarrow, recorder of Launceston, *b.* 5 Feb. 1701; *m.* 16 July, 1728, Philippa, elder dau. and co-heir of Philip Piper, of Tresmarrow, Cornwall. She *d.* 7 May, 1771. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1771, leaving issue,
   1. Philip Puran, of Tresmarrow, *b.* 1 May, 1731; *m.* 22 Sept. 1766, Mary, dau. and heiress of Sheldon Walter, of Tremea, Cornwall. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1794. He *d.* March, 1791, leaving issue,
      (1) VYELL (Sir), **7th** bart.
      (2) Francis, capt. gren. guards, *m.* Harriet, dau. of Tremenheere Johns, of Helston. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1851. He *d.s.p.* 1804.
      (1) Harriett, *m.* Stephen Luke.
   2. Richard (Rev.), vicar of Lamerton, *m.* Anne Downe, and had issue, three sons,
      (1) Richard, of Trewan, Cornwall, J.P. and D.L., lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, Jane Ballard, and by her had a dau., Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret Anne, dau. of Hugh Edwards. He *m.* 3rdly, 2 June, 1859, Henrietta Charlotte, dau. of T. L. Crickitt. He *d.* 14 May, 1860, having by his 2nd wife had issue,
         1*a*. Richard Henry Stackhouse, of Trewan, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 3 Dec. 1832, *d.s.p.* 1882.
         2*a*. William Courtenay, ensign 4th regt., *b.* 1834; *m.* 1859, Catherine Horlor (who *d.* 1891), dau. of John Stafford, and *d.* March, 1870, leaving a dau.,
            ●Kate Courtenay, *m.* 1890, Harold Oxley Chamberlain Smith, of Grange Court, Ealing, and has issue.
      (2) Philip VYVYAN-ROBINSON, of Nansloe, Cornwall, D.L., late 88th regt., assumed the additional name of ROBINSON, *b.* 14 Sept. 1777; *m.* 1818, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hance, and *d.* 1870, leaving issue,
         1*a*. Philip (Rev.), of Nansloe, B.A. Camb., *b.* 21 Sept. 1820; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1851, Augusta Baker, dau. of Henry Norris, of Taunton. She *d.* 29 Feb. 1860, leaving issue,
            1*b*. Philip Augustus, of Carn Towan Sennen, Cornwall, and of Cardiff, *b.* 19 April, 1852; *m.* 1879, Susan (who *d.* 1897), dau. of Arthur Pring, and *d.* 2 July, 1911, leaving issue,
               1*c*♦Arthur Claude (11 *Hickman Road, Penarth, co. Glamorgan: Jun. Constitutional Club, London, and Cardiff and County Club, Cardiff*), *b.* 1880.
               2*c*♦Cecil Albert VYVYAN, of Carn Towan, Sennen, Cornwall, capt. Royal Monmouthshire Res. Eng., *b.* 1883. He has assumed by deed poll 7 Sept. 1912, the name of VYVYAN only.

3*c* ♦ Hugh, capt. Glamorganshire R.G.A., *b.* 1884.
4*c* ♦ Courtenay, capt. Glamorganshire R.G.A., *b.* 1886.
5*c* ♦ Francis, *b.* 1897.
1*c* ● Vera
2*c* ● Evelyn } (*Carn Towan, Sennen, Cornwall*).

2*b* ♦ Hugh Norris VYVYAN (29, *Windsor Terrace, Penarth, co. Glamorgan, and Cardiff and County Club*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1853; *m.* 21 Sept. 1889, ● Constance Ethel, dau. of James Haughton, H.B.M. Consul, Newport, Virginia, U.S.A., and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Hugh Wren, corporal Scots Guards 1914. *b.* 19 Dec. 1890.
2*c* ♦ Beresford Haughton, educated at Jesus Coll. Oxford, private R.F.A. 1914, *b.* 7 March, 1893.
3*c* ♦ Malcolm, educated at Queen's Coll. Oxford, 2nd lieut. Glamorgan R.G.A., *b.* 21 Nov. 1895.
1*c* ● Gertrude Nevillia, *b.* 13 May, 1906.

3*b* ♦ Henry VYVYAN (Rev.), M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb., rector of Grade, Cornwall, *b.* 3 March, 1855; *m.* 1880, ● Lucy Nugent, dau. of Henry C. Grattan, and has issue,
1*c* ♦ Philip Henry Nugent Norris, capt. Army Service Corps, *b.* 30 Aug. 1881.
2*c* ♦ Albert O'Donnel Colley (*Selby, Yorks*), *b.* 1884; *m.* 9 June, 1909, ● Cecilia, only dau. of W. H. Armitage, J.P., of Huddersfield, and has issue.
1*c* ● Lucy Kathlean Grattan.

4*b* ♦ Charles Shimmin VYVYAN (Rev.), rector of Landewednack and Ruan Major, Cornwall (*The Lizard, S.O. Cornwall*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; *m.* 18 April, 1881, ● Rose Mary, dau. of the late Rev. John Sidney Boucher, rector of Gedding, Bury St. Edmunds, and has had issue,
1*c.* Charles Sidney Philip, *b.* 6 Jan. 1882; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1902.
2*c* ♦ Norris, *b.* 21 June, 1900.
1*c* ● Phyllis Norah, *b.* 7 Feb. 1887; *m.* 22 Nov. 1906, Arthur William Catling, of Gwendra, Torrington Park, N. Finchley, 4th son of late Frederick James Catling, and has issue.
2*c* ● Dorothy Kildare, *b.* 6 Feb. 1890.
3*c* ● Violet, *b.* 23 Sept. 1891.
4*c* ● Elsie, *b.* 14 Nov. 1892.

5*b* ♦ Frederick Albert VYVYAN (*Calle Echeverria* 2228, *Belgrano, Buenos Aires, S. America*), *b.* 3 March, 1858; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, ● Mary Agnes, youngest dau. of William Baynham, of New Orleans, U.S.A., and has issue,
1*c.* Henry Norris, *b.* 21 Nov. 1890; *d.* 5 Sept. 1903.
2*c* ♦ Philip, *b.* 19 April, 1892.
1*c* ● Eleanor Augusta, *b.* 4 Aug. 1889.
2*c* ● Mary Gertrude, *b.* 24 May, 1897.

Mr. P. Vyvyan-Robinson *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1862, Elizabeth Maria, dau. of Joseph Vivian, of Roseworthy, Cornwall. She *d.* 1887. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1888, leaving further issue,
6*b* ♦ Edwin VYVYAN, *b.* 2 April, 1866; *m.* 1894, ● Florence, dau. of William White, and has issue,
♦ Henry Edwin, *b.* 1896.
● Eileen.
1*b* ● Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1892, Ernest Edward Collins.
2*a.* Henry VYVYAN (Rev.), B.A. Camb., formerly vicar of Dawlish, *b.* 12 Dec. 1821; *m.* 11 Sept. 1853, ● Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Thomas Carnsew, and *d.* 24 March, 1907, leaving issue,
1*b* ● Millicent (9, *The Close, Exeter*). 2*b* ● Alice.
(3) Thomas, capt. 102nd regt., *d.s.p.*

3. Charles (Rev.), rector of Withiel, *b.* 9 March, 1704; *m.* Mary, dau. of Harry Bond, of Tresunger, in Cornwall. He was *bur.* 30 March, 1768, and left issue,
1. John, who left a son, James.
2. Henry (Rev.), rector of Withiel, *bapt.* 9 Feb. 1734; *m.* Ann Peter. He *d.s.p.* She was *bur.* 25 Sept. 1826.
3. Charles, *bapt.* 9 Nov. 1738.
1. Loveday, *m.* 6 Jan. 1778, John Colwill, of Withiel.

4. Thomas, *b.* 20 Aug. 1706; *m.* 1st, Loveday, dau. and heir of Nicholas Boguns, of Treleague. She *d.* 12 May, 1768, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Charles Vyvyan, of Merthen, and left issue.
5. John, *m.* Sarah Cousins.
6. James.
1. Loveday.
2. Bridget, *m.* Richard Sawle, of Pelynt.
3. Anne.
4. Frances.

Sir Richard *d.* 9 May, 1724, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Vyvyan, 4th Bart., high sheriff co. Cornwall 1739, *bapt.* 29 Sept. 1698; *m.* 30 May, 1730, Grace, only dau. and heiress of the Rev. Carew Hoblyn, by whom he had issue two sons. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1740. Sir Francis was *bur.* 29 Dec. 1745, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Richard Vyvyan, 5th Bart., *b.* 11 May, 1732; *m.* 6 Dec. 1754, Jane, dau. of Christopher Hawkins, of Trewinnard, Cornwall; but *d.* without issue 13 Oct. 1781, when the title devolved upon his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Carew Vyvyan, 6th Bart.,** M.A. Oxon., *bapt.* 11 Jan. 1736-7; *d.s.p.* 4 Oct. 1814, and was *s.* by his first cousin,

Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 7th Bart., *b.* 12 July, 1767; *m.* 14 Aug. 1799, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Hutton Rawlinson, of Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 5 Sept. 1812) he had issue,
1. RICHARD RAWLINSON (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Vyell Francis (Rev.), rector of Withiel, Cornwall, *b.* 2 June, 1801; *m.* 21 July, 1825, Anna, youngest dau. of John Vych Rhys Taylor (of ancient Welch ancestry), by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Nicholas Donnithorne, and his wife, Anna Comyn, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1877, having had by her (who *d.* 19 March, 1888, aged 84),
1. VYELL DONNITHORNE (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2. Thomas Henry, late 52nd regt., J.P. Cornwall, *b.* 17 Sept. 1827; *m.* 25 June, 1850, ● Mary Ellen (*West Moor View, Plympton, Devon*), 2nd dau. of Edward Dodson Salusbury, J.P., of Middleton Tower, co. Lancaster, and *d.* 27 April, 1908, having had issue,
(1) Henry Salusbury, *b.* 11 April, 1851, *d. unm.* Jan. 1897.
(2) Francis Salusbury, *b.* 19 May, 1855, *d. unm.*
(3) ♦ Robert Trefusis Salusbury, *b.* 19 March, 1865.
(1) Emily Salusbury, *d. unm.*
(2) ● Mary Ellen Salusbury.
(3) ● Elizabeth Salusbury, *m.* 19 Feb. 1891, Henry Dudley Willimott, and has issue.
(4) Annie Constance Salusbury, *d. unm.*
(5) Henrietta Salusbury, *d. unm.*
3. Charles Edward, *b.* 22 Oct. 1828; *d. unm.* 11 Jan. 1867.
4. Edmund Grey, *b.* 18 May, 1830; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1901.
5. Robert Trefusis, *b.* 26 April, 1833; *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.
6. Herbert Francis (Rev.), rector of Withiel, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* 6 Dec. 1860, ● Augusta Clara (*Exeter*), only dau. of Baron de Schmiedern, K.H., and *d.* 13 Feb. 1894, leaving issue,
(1) James Donnithorne, *b.* 30 Sept. 1861, lieut. 1st batt. R. Welsh fus.; *d.* 1890.
(2) ♦ Herbert Reginald, capt. late Devonshire regt., Chief Constable of Devon, from 1907, served in S. African War 1901–2 (Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps) (*Beech Hill, Exeter*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1862; *m.* 1889, ● Caroline Jane, dau. of the late Edward Hunt, of Belmore, co. Kilkenny, and has issue,
♦ Ralph Ernest, lieut. Worcestershire Regt., *b.* 28 Jan. 1891.
● Avis.
(3) Percy Edmund, lieut. 1st batt. Duke of Cornwall's light infantry, *b.* 19 Dec. 1865; *d.* 27 June, 1892.
(4) ♦ Stanhope Trefusis, *b.* 11 Feb. 1867, *m.* 1904, ● Ella Graham, dau. of Stirling Graves, and has issue,
♦ Lester Trefusis, *b.* 1905.
(5) Charles Beauchamp, lieut. 4th batt. Devon regt. and district commissioner Lagos, late R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1872; *d. unm.* 16 April, 1904.
(6) William Geoffrey, capt. Royal Welsh Fus., served in China 1900 (medal with clasp), and in European War 1914, *b.* 21 Jan. 1876; *m.* 12 Nov. 1904, ● Frances Mary, elder dau. of Edmund Salwey Ford, of Pengreep, Cornwall, and was killed in action, Oct. 1914, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ James Graham, *b.* 23 Oct. 1905.
2*a* ♦ Frederick Richard, *b.* 15 May, 1913.
1*a* ● Opre,
2*a* ● Joan Mary, } twins, *b.* 27 Sept. 1910.
(1) ● Clara Frances, *m.* 20 April, 1898, Frederick Arthur Cameron Smith, and has issue.
7. Reginald Frederick, *b.* 28 Oct. 1835; *d.* 1887.
8 ♦ Richard Octavius, late col. Bengal Infantry (*Trewince, Sea View, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 21 June, 1840; *m.* 1871, ● Maria, dau. of Richard Sleman, F.R.C.S., and has issue,
(1) ♦ Richard Trefusis, late lieut. 7th Hussars, *b.* 1872.
(2) ♦ Arthur Vyell, capt. R.N., *b.* 1875; *m.* 17 Nov. 1914, ● Frances Claire, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Aeneas Perkins, K.C.B., R.E.
(1) ● Edith Frances Grey, *m.* 8 Jan. 1902, Capt. Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, M.V.O., R.N., 2nd son of the late Right Rev. W. K. Macrorie, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of Maritzburg, S. Africa.
9 ♦ Beville Granville, col. retd. Bengal infantry (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 15 March, 1875, Maria Lydia, dau. of Archibald William Blane. She *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1889.
1. Anna Frances, *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, the Rev. Edward Lister Salisbury, vicar of St. Agnes, and *d.* 13 March, 1865, leaving issue.
2 ● Sophia Marion (*The Nook, Truro*), *m.* 17 Sept. 1861, Charles Hussey Williams, of Truro, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.
3. Emily Harriet, *b.* 24 April, 1838; *d.* 28 Dec. 1842.
4 ● Agatha Georgina Florence (17, *Eaton Place, Brighton*), *m.* 3 Nov. 1870, Henry Eliot James, late 41st regt., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

3. Thomas Hutton (Rev.), *b.* 3 March, 1803; *m.* 1835, Mary Williams, dau. of George Grenfell, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1844, having by her (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1876) had issue,
1 ♦ Thomas Grenfell (Rev.), M.A. Camb., sometime fellow of Caius Coll., *b.* 15 Jan. 1837; *m.* 6 Aug. 1874, ● Edith Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Henry Man, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Richard Norman, superintending engineer, Marconi Wireless Telegraph Co. (4, *Winchester Place, Highgate, N.*), *b.* 2 Dec. 1876; *m.* 16 Jan. 1902, ● Mildred, dau. of Charles Henry Tawney, C.I.E., of Oatlands Grange, Weybridge, and has issue,
♦ John Michal Kenneth, *b.* 10 June, 1907.
● Constance Christina, *b.* 3 Jan. 1903.
(2) Kenneth Man, border mounted rifles, Natal, *b.* 30 April, 1878; *d.* at Ladysmith, Natal, 9 March, 1900.
(3) ♦ Vyell Kingsley, *b.* 6 Dec. 1881.
(4) ♦ Maurice Courtenay, *b.* 24 May, 1891.
(1) ● Beatrice Edith.
(2) ● Dorothea Margaret.
(3) ● Irene Victoria.
2. George Rawlinson (Sir), K.C.M.G., commander (retired) R.N.R.; sometime capt. merchant service, elder brother of Trinity House 1883, and deputy master 1898–1910, J.P. Kent, *b.* 10 Sept. 1838; *m.* 17 May, 1873, ● Blanche Henrietta, dau. of the Most Rev. Robert Gray, D.D., first Bishop of Cape Town. He *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1914.
1. Mary Caroline, *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1909.
4. Edward Walter, *b.* 16 Oct. 1808; *m.* 20 Nov. 1851, Agnes

Margaret, eldest dau. of Joseph Reid, of Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park. She *d.* 13 April, 1886. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1901, having had a son,

Edward Reid, *b.* 4 Sept. 1854; *m.* 11 June, 1884, ●Susan Geraldine Einie, dau. of John Harrison Watson, of Queensborough Terrace, and *d.* 1888, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Robert Hughes Humphreys) had issue,

♦Edward Courtenay Ferrers, B.A. Camb., Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 1887.

Sibyl Geraldine Margaret, *b.* 4 Sept., *d.* 22 Oct. 1885.

1. Mary Hannah, *d.* 1841.
2. Harriet Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Sept. 1832, Christopher Wallis Popham, of Trevarno, Cornwall, who *d.* 1872. She *d.* Dec. 1898, leaving issue.

Sir Vyell *d.* 27 Jan. 1820, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Rawlinson Vyvyan, 8th Bart., M.P. successively for Cornwall, Okehampton, Bristol, and Helston, *b.* 6 June, 1800; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1879, and was *s.* by his nephew, the 9th bart.

Creation—12 Feb. 1644-5.

Arms—Arg., on a mound in base, vert, a lion rampant gu., armed sa. *Crest*—A horse passant furnished ppr. *Motto*—Dum vivimus vivamus.

Seats—Trelowarren, Helston; Trewan, St. Columb. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

WAECHTER.



Sir Harry Waechter, 1st Bart., of Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey, D.L. for London, High Sheriff, Surrey, 1910, High Steward of Guildford, 1912, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., hon. col. 5th London Brigade R.F.A. Member of London Territorial Association, was created a baronet 13 Feb. 1911. Sir Harry, *b.* 6 June, 1871, *m.* 31 July, 1911, ●Josephine, only dau. of the late John D'Arcy, of Corbetstown, Westmeath, and has issue,

♦Harry Leonard D'Arcy, *b.* 22 May, 1912.

●Mary Henrietta, *b.* 13 Sept. 1914.

Creation—13 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Az. in base a wall embattled, thereon a crane, holding in the dexter claw a stone all ppr., in chief two roses of the third barbed vert and seeded or. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. a crane holding a stone as in the arms.

Residences—Ramsnest, Chiddingfold, Surrey, and 11, Chester Place, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Marlborough.

WAKE.



Sir Herewald Wake, 12th Bart., of Courteenhall, co. Northampton; J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1879, late capt. 4th batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 19 July, 1852; *s.* his father 1865; *m.* 14 April, 1874, ●Catharine, youngest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart. of St. Michael's Mount, and sister of John, 1st Lord St. Levan, and has issue,

1♦Hereward, D.S.O., capt. and brev. maj. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, gen. staff officer Exped. Force 1914, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches), has Royal Humane Society's medal, *b.* 11 Feb. 1876; *m.* 30 Oct. 1912, ●Margaret Winifred (Daisy), elder dau. of Robert Benson, of Buckhurst, Sussex, and has issue,

●Margaret, *b.* 24 July, 1913.

2♦Godwin Rupert, capt. General Reserve, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps), *b.* 7 June, 1879.

3♦St. Aubyn Baldwin, lieut. R.N., served in China War 1900 (medal), *b.* 1 Nov. 1882.

1●Thurfrida, *b.* 28 March, 1875. 2●Joan, *b.* 29 Feb. 1884.

3●Phyllis Katheren, *b.* 20 Feb. 1887.

Lineage—The Wakes are descended from Herewald le Wac, son of Leofric, Lord of Bourne, and were summoned to Parliament as barons so far back as 1295. The barony passed to the Crown in the person of Joan, the Fair Maid of Kent, wife of Edward the Black Prince, and first cousin of Roger Wake, of Blisworth.

Richard Wake, 2nd son of Roger Wake, of Blyseworth, Sheriff of Northamptonshire, 2 Richard III., by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Sir William Catesby, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir John Dive, Knt., of Bronham, Bedfordshire; and 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Wake, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edward Gorges, Knt., and had issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. William, whose son,

William, *m.* Margaret Hooper, and left a son,

William (Rev.), of Wareham, Dorset, *m.* Magdalene, dau. of Edward Winslow, of Worcestershire, and had issue.

3. Robert.
4. Arthur (Rev.), canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1567. He *d.* in 1596, leaving a son,

Isaac (Sir), *b.* in 1575; M.P. for the university of Oxford, ambassador to Savoy and Venice.

Mr. Wake was *s.* by his eldest son,

John Wake, who *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of Robert Goodwin, of Portbury, Somerset, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Baldwin Wake, 1st Bart., of Clevedon, Somerset, who was created a baronet 5 Dec. 1621. Sir Baldwin *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1600, Abigail, dau. of Sir George Digby, Knt. of Coleshill, co. Warwick, and 2ndly, Elizabeth —, and *d.* 1627, having had issue,

1. John (Sir), **2nd** bart. 2. George. 3. Baldwin.
1. Abigail, *m.* William Pitt.

Sir Baldwin was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Wake, 2nd Bart. This gentleman raised a troop of horse for King Charles I., and mortgaged his estate in support of the royal cause. He *m.* 1st, Bridget, dau. and co-heiress of Henry Sandys, of Plumpton, Northants, and had, 1. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.; and 2. George, chancellor of Peterborough, *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, Anne (who was *bur.* 17 Jan. 1641-2), dau. and co-heiress of George Brokesby, of Frithley, co. Leicester, by whom he had a third son, who *d. unm.* Sir John *d.* about 1663, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Wake, 3rd Bart., who *m.* Diana, dau. and eventual heir of Sir Drue Drury, Bart., by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1674) he had issue,

1. John (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. William, *d. unm.*
3. Baldwin (Sir), **5th** bart.
4. Robert (Rev.), dean of Bocking; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Greenfield, and had an only surviving son,

William (Sir), **7th** bart.

5. Samuel, who assumed the surname of Jones. 6. Isaac.

Sir William *d.* in Jan. 1697-8, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Wake, 4th Bart., *b.* 1660; at his decease without issue, in 1714, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Baldwin Wake, 5th Bart., *m.* 1st, by licence, 10 July, 1686, Anne Cerham; and 2ndly, by licence, 24 June, 1697, Mary, dau. of Mr. Hart, of Burford, in Oxfordshire, by whom he had issue,

1. Baldwin, who *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Lane, of Hanslope, co. Buckingham; and *d.v.p.* 14 March, 1734-5, leaving an only son,

Charles (Sir), **6th** bart.

2. Charles, who, pursuant to the will of his uncle, Samuel Wake-Jones, assumed the name of Jones, and became entitled to the manors of Waltham Holy Cross and Nazeing, Essex, and Courteen Hall, in Northamptonshire. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Samuel Sambrooke, Bart.; and dying 22 March, 1739, without issue, left his estates to his nephew, Sir Charles, the 6th bart.

1. Diana, *m.* Rev. Mr. Tinsley. 2. Mary, *m.* Henry Jones.

Sir Baldwin was *s.* in 1748 by his grandson,

Sir Charles Wake-Jones, 6th Bart., who in compliance with the will of his uncle, Charles Wake-Jones, assumed the surname of Jones, and inherited the manors of Waltham Holy Cross, Nazeing, and Courteen Hall. He *m.* 16 June, 1753, Mary, sister

of Samuel Jackson. He *d.* Jan. 1775, and leaving no issue, the title reverted to his kinsman,

Sir William Wake, 7th Bart. (son of the Rev. Robert Wake, 4th son of the 3rd bart.), *m.* 19 April, 1738, Sarah, dau. of Walker, of Weston, in Yorkshire, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **8th** bart. 2. Charles.
3. Drury, who *m.* Frances Pratt, and *d.* July, 1787, leaving issue, two sons and one dau.,

1. Baldwin, M.D., *b.* 3 Aug. 1774; *m.* Sarah, dau. of James Spedding. She *d.* 7 April, 1856. He *d.* 3 March, 1842, leaving issue,

(1) James Hare (Rev.), vicar of Sutton in Forest, Yorks, *b.* 19 Feb. 1805; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1839, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Anthony Eyre. She *d.* 23 May, 1863, leaving issue,

1*a*. Baldwin Eyre (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, vicar of Ruswarp, Yorks, *b.* 20 March, 1840; *m.* 16 June, 1868, ● Adelaide Bowles, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Cleveland, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1911, leaving issue,

1*b* ♦ Hereward Eyre (Rev.), M.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford, vicar of Castle Cary, Somerset, *b.* 8 June, 1869; *m.* 18 April, 1899, ● Mary Frances, dau. of the late James Sealy Lawrence, C.E., of 5, Upper Addison Gardens, W., and has issue,

♦ Hereward Baldwyn Lawrence, *b.* 26 Aug. 1900.
● Torfrida Marjory, *b.* 11 May, 1902.

1*b* ● Torfrida Mary. 2*b* ● Margaret Gladys Hermione.

2*a*. Hereward Bentinck, *b.* 17 July, 1851; *d.* 9 March, 1900.

3*a* ♦ Gervas Fountayne (*Crompton Hill, near Malvern*), *b.* 14 April, 1853; *m.* 9 June, 1881, his cousin, ● Amy Rosamond, dau. of Capt. Baldwin Arden Wake. R.N. (*see below*), and has issue,

1*b*. Hereward Eyre, *b.* 16 July, 1888; *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1913.

1*b* ● Rosamond Adelaide Alice, *b.* 1882; *m.* 14 Aug. 1907, Frederick Paget Norbury, 2nd son of the late Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury Norbury, C.B., of Sherridge, co. Worcester, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2*b* ● Gladys Maude Mary, *b.* 1883.

1*a* ● Emily Honor, *m.* 15 Sept. 1868, Arthur Charles Cleveland, and has issue. 2*a* ● Lucy Joan.

3*a* ● Edith Caroline, *m.* 29 Nov. 1864, Capt. Martin Budd Lewin, late 51st regt., and has issue.

4*a* ● Bertha Charlotte. 5*a* ● Gertrude Maude.

The Rev. J. H. Wake *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1864, Elizabeth, dau. of Major Spedding. She *d.s.p.* 2 Aug. 1875. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1874.

(2) Charles Hamilton, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 4 Sept. 1808; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1872.

(3) Baldwin Arden, capt. R.N., *b.* 4 Jan. 1813; *m.* 16 June, 1850, Ada Maria, dau. of Rev. George Hough. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1894. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1880, leaving issue,

1*a*. Hereward Robert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1851; *d.* 13 Nov. 1871.

2*a*. Baldwin Hough, *b.* 30 Jan. 1852; *m.* 7 Jan. 1884, Amelia, dau. of Frederick Morris, of Bridlington, Yorks. He *d.s.p.* 19 May, 1904. 3*a* ♦ George Fenton, *b.* 4 Jan. 1859.

1*a*. Ada Mary, *m.* 24 Jan. 1871, George Croker Fox, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1892, leaving issue.

2*a* ● Amy Rosamond, *m.* 9 June, 1881, her cousin, Gervas Fountayne Wake, and has issue (*see above*).

3*a* ● Florence Myra, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Henry Colborne Maunoir Ridley. He *d.* 16 April, 1911, leaving issue (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

(4) Carlisle William, *b.* 18 Oct. 1815; *d.* Jan. 1890.

(5) Fenton, *b.* 15 March, 1819; *m.* 17 July, 1856, Catherine Jolliffe, dau. of William Dobbinson. She *d.* 1889. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1901, leaving issue,

1*a*. Fenton, *b.* 19 May, 1860, *d.s.p.*

1*a* ● Catherine Norcliffe. 2*a* ● Annie Maud.

(1) Anne Lucy, *m.* 8 Dec. 1853, Maj. George Seton, youngest son of Alexander Seton, of Mounie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 6 June, 1893. He *d.* 25 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.

2. Charles, M.D., *m.* Anne, dau. of James Spedding, of Summergrove, and *d.* Jan. 1852, leaving issue,

(1) Elizabeth, *m.* 1852, James Power.

(2) Cecilia, *m* 19 June, 1845, Algernon O'Brien, and left issue.

1. Frances, *m.* John Walker. She *d.* 1812. He *d.* 1822, leaving issue (*see* WALKER, Bart.).

4. Baldwin (Rev.), rector of Riddlesworth, Norfolk, *m.* Anne, dau. of General Schuyler, and *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1815.

1. Mary, *m.* — Clarke, of Brome, Suffolk.

Sir William *d.* Sept. 1765, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Wake, 8th Bart., M.P. for Bedford, *b.* 1742; *m.* June, 1765, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Richard Fenton, of Bank Top, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1823) he left issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. Richard William (Rev.), rector of Courteenhall, *b.* 16 July, 1775; *m.* 1st, 17 Nov. 1798, Jane, dau. of Sir William Dunkin, one of the judges of the supreme court of Calcutta, and by her (who *d.* 8 June, 1823) he had issue,

1. Richard William, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 5 July, 1805; *d. unm.* 5 April, 1894.
2. Charles Dunkin, *b.* 18 Feb. 1807; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1866.
3. William Fenton, *b.* 24 March, 1808.
1. Eliza Matilda, *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1890.
2. Mary, *d.* in 1825. 3. Jane Helena, *d. unm.*

The Rev. R. W. Wake *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1836, Harriet, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Henry Grattan, which lady *d.* his widow, *s.p.* 2 Jan. 1865.

1. Marianne, *m.* Colonel Roger Elliot Roberts.
2. Charlotte, *d.* 28 Feb. 1853.

Sir William *d.* 29 Oct. 1785, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Wake, 9th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 5 April, 1768; *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1790, Mary, only dau. of Francis Sitwell, of Renishaw, co. Derby, by whom (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1791) he had issue,

1. CHARLES (Sir), **10th** bart.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1793, Jenny, dau. of Vice-Admiral James Gambier, by whom (who *d.* 7 May, 1837) he had,

2. John William (Rev.), *b.* 19 April, 1801; *d. unm.* in 1829.
1. Jane Sophia, *m.* Charles Dunkin Wake, and *d.* 2 July, 1892, aged 90. 2. Emily Georgiana, *d.* 11 Jan. 1897.
3. Cecilia, *m.* 30 July, 1835, Henry Newcome, of Upper Wimpole Street. 4. Charlotte Jane, *d. unm.* 27 April, 1883.

Sir William *d.* 28 Jan. 1846, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Charles Wake, 10th Bart., *b.* 21 Nov. 1791; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1815, Mary Alice, eldest dau. of Sir Sitwell Sitwell, 1st Bart. of Renishaw, which lady *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1816; and 2ndly, 1 June, 1822, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Craufurd Tait, of Harviestoun, and Castle Campbell, co. Clackmannan, and sister of Archibald Tait, D.D., archbishop of Canterbury, and by her (who *d.* 31 March, 1888) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **11th** bart.
2. Charles, admiral R.N., *b.* 23 Oct. 1824; *m.* 18 Feb. 1860, ● Emma (*Helens, Sidmouth*), eldest dau. of Sir Edward St. Aubyn, 1st bart., and sister of Lord St. Levan, and *d.* 26 March, 1890, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Charles St. Aubyn, C.M.G., recruiting officer at Bristol, late capt. 3rd batt. Devon regt., formerly vice-consul at Mombasa, British East Africa, served in Uganda 1897-8 (despatches), *b.* 9 Feb. 1861.

2 ♦ Edward St. Aubyn, lt.-col. Indian army, has 1st class of Kaisar-i-Hind and clasp, served in Burmah War 1885-6 (medal with clasp), in Samana Exped. 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and in Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps), Coronation medal 1911, *b.* 20 July, 1862; *m.* 12 June, 1913, ● Vera Cecilia, youngest dau. of the late Francis Johnstone, of Dunsdale, Westerham.

3 ♦ Drury St. Aubyn, capt. R.N., 5th class of the Medjidie, and Humane Society medal, Comm. of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, has Tuscan medal, served in Egypt (medal with clasp, bronze star), *b.* 18 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1896, ● Edith Rose Mary, dau. of the late Rev. T. W. Boyce, and has issue,

♦ Charles Baldwin Drury, *b.* 1897.

4 Hugh St. Aubyn, M.V.O., maj. Indian army, served in Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (medal with clasp) and in European War 1914, *b.* 27 March, 1870; *m.* 16 Nov. 1899, ● Kathleen Mary, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Evans Grigg, of Ouselea, Bedford, late commissioner of Kamaun, N.W.P. India, and was killed in action 1 Nov. 1914, leaving issue,

♦ Hugh Edward William, *b.* 1900.
● Katnleen Josephine, *b.* 1904.

5. William St. Aubyn, D.S.O., lieut. Middlesex regt., *b.* 26 Oct. 1871; *d.* 4 Feb. 1900, from fever contracted on service.

6 ♦ Arthur Leofric St. Aubyn, *b.* 31 Oct. 1879, *m.* 27 Sept. 1911, ● Elma, only dau. of the late William Edward Highett, of Melbourne, Victoria, and has issue,

(1) ● Elma Thurfrida, *b.* 25 June, 1912.
(2) ● Diana, *b.* 1 Sept. 1913.

1 ● Emma Sybil, *m.* 26 June, 1894, Sir Hugh Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 13th Bart., and has issue.

2 ● Isabel Violet, *m.* 26 July, 1894, Nevile Gwyn Gwynne, of Red House, Broxbourne, Herts, and has issue.

3. Emma Blanche, *m.* 22 Feb. 1898, Guy Shorrock, of Calcutta, and *d.* 1909, leaving issue. 4 ● Christabel Edith.

3. Drury, of Pitsford House, Northants, barrister-at-law, *b.* 1827; *m.* 20 Aug. 1874, Louisa Julia Harriet, youngest dau. of Henry Osmond Nethercote, of Moulton Grange, co. Northampton. He *d.* 22 April, 1891. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1913, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Drury, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford (*Chesterton, Weybridge*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1875; *m.* 3 Aug. 1904, ● Dorothy Caroline, elder dau. of the late Sir Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., and has issue,

(1) ♦ Drury, *b.* 14 July, 1906.
(1) ● Elizabeth, *b.* 14 Sept. 1907.
(2) ● Catherine, *b.* 4 March, 1914.

1 ● Emily Matilda.

2 ● Susan Ellen, *m.* 25 Oct. 1909, Lt.-Col. John Carden, C.M.G., comdt. Barotse Native Police, son of the late Capt. Charles W. Carden, late 36th Regt., of Brixworth, Northants, and has issue.

3 ● May Alice.

4. Herewald Craufurd, C.B., late B.C.S., *b.* 10 March, 1829; *m.* 18 Aug. 1860, Charlotte Lucy Hurt, 4th dau. of Sir George Sitwell, 2nd bart. of Renishaw. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1907. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1901, leaving issue,

1 ♦ Herewald (*Folkestone*), *b.* 23 July, 1862; *m.* 18 July, 1914, ● Katharine Frances Margaret, dau. and co-heir of the late William Hutton, of Beetham House, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

2. Richard Frederick Robert, *b.* 24 Sept. 1865; *d.* 7 Dec. 1888, killed whilst acting as war correspondent in Egypt.

5. Philip Augustus, *b.* 1831; *d. unm.* at Nice, 5 Dec. 1863.

6. Edward Baldwin, col. 21st Hussars, *b.* 14 Dec. 1833; *m.* 1st, 26 Jan. 1861, Mary, 2nd dau. of Ross Donnelly Mangles, of Woodbridge, Surrey, member of the council of India, and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1868) had issue,

1 ♦ Gerald Baldwin, served in Roberts' Horse in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with four clasps and King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 29 Nov. 1862 (*Couchcolly, Mercara, Coorg, S. India*); *m.* 17 March, 1909, ● Violet Alice, youngest dau. of the late Henry Froom, of Isleworth.

1 ● Mildred Emily Baldwin, *m.* 4 March, 1890, Archibald Cameron Norman, of The Rookery, Bromley Common, Kent, and has issue.
2 ● Ethel Torfrida Baldwin, *m.* 6 April, 1895, Frank Marchant, 4th

son of Stephen Walter Marchant, of Matfield House, Kent, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Aug. 1871, Ellen Mary, eldest dau. of Henry Osmonde Nethercote, of Moulton Grange, Northamptonshire, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1883, having by her, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1912, had issue,

3 ● Mary Charlotte Baldwin.

4 ● Henrietta Louisa Baldwin, *m.* 12 Aug. 1908, Henry Hamond Dawson Beaumont, 1st secretary in the diplomatic service (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BEAUMONT-NESBITT).

5 ● Dorothy Blanche Baldwin (*Silverdale, Victoria Park, Herne Bay*); *m.* 1900, Capt. John Henry Lang Sims, and has issue.

6 ● Chattie Baldwin, *m.* 8 June, 1904, Michel Hewitt Salaman, of Dovery Porlock, Somerset, son of the late Myer Salaman.

7. Archibald Emilius, *b.* 1843, *d. unm.* 18 June, 1871.

1. Emily, *d.* 1843.

2 ● Matilda Charlotte (*Pitsford, Northampton*).

Sir Charles *d.* 23 Feb. 1864, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Wake, 11th Bart., *b.* 1823; *m.* 21 Sept. 1844, Margaret Anne, eldest dau. of Henry Fricker, of Southampton, and by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1866) had surviving issue,

1. HEREWALD (Sir), **12th** and present bart.

2 ♦ Archibald James (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Courteenhall, Northampton, Hon. Sec. Northants Reformatory, *b.* 4 July, 1857.

3. Charles Baldwin, *b.* 1858; *d.* 9 May, 1886.

4 ♦ Thomas Herbert Drury, *b.* July, 1862.

1 ● Amy Margaret (48, *Rue St. Ferdinand, Paris*), *m.* 27 Jan. 1883, Allen Charles Ball, of Ste. Adresse, Havre, who *d.* 1891.

2 ● Frances Josephine } (*Courteenhall Rectory, Northampton*).
3 ● Lucy Helena }

Sir William, who was the author of a popular tale, *My Escape and Imprisonment*, and was well known for his contributions to literature, *d.* 13 April, 1865.

Creation—5 Dec. 1621.

Arms—Or, two bars gu.; in chief, three torteaux. *Crest*—A knot (commonly called Wake's knot). *Motto*—Vigila et ora.

Seat—Courteenhall, Northampton. *Club*—Arthur's.

WAKEMAN.



Sir Offley Wakeman, 3rd Bart., of Perdiswell, J.P., C.A., and D.L. Salop, High Sheriff, 1887, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Barrister-at-law, Chairman of Shropshire Quarter Sessions 1889-1914, *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father 1858; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, ● Catherine Mary, dau. of Sir Charles Henry Rouse-Boughton, 11th bart. of Lawford Hall, and has issue,

1 ♦ OFFLEY, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon., late lieut. Gren. Guards, Secretary and A.D.C. to Gov. of New South Wales 1914, *b.* 19 Oct. 1887.

2 ♦ Edward Offley Rouse, B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford, *b.* 16 Jan. 1889.

Lineage—The family of Wakeman has been long resident in the county of Worcester.

Sir Henry Wakeman, 1st Bart., of Perdiswell, co. Worcester, H.E.I.C.S., *b.* 27 Feb. 1753 (2nd son of Thomas Wakeman, of Worcester, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Henry Parry), was created a baronet, 20 Feb. 1828. He *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1787, Theodosia, dau. of John Freeman, of Gaines, co. Hereford; and by this marriage (which was dissolved by act of parliament, 18 Dec. 1795) he had issue a dau.,

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, Thomas Snepp, and 2ndly, 22 May, 1835, George Jones, M.D.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1797, Sarah, dau. and heir of Richard Ward Offley, of Hinton, and Rorrington, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1843) he had,

1. OFFLEY PENBURY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. Edward Ward (Rev.), of Coton Hall, Bridgnorth, Salop, M.A., Wadham Coll. Oxford, perpetual curate of Claines, co. Worcester, *b.* 13 May, 1801; *m.* 28 April, 1835, Louisa, dau. of Allan Thompson, of Lansdown, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1855, having by her (who *d.* 12 March, 1881) had issue,

1. Offley Francis Drake, *b.* 27 April, 1836; *d. unm.* 20 July, 1865.

2 ♦ Henry Allan WAKEMAN-NEWPORT, of Hanley Court, Worcester, and Sandbourne, Bewdley, co. Worcester, high sheriff 1895, Lord of the Manor of Hanley William, J.P. cos. Salop, Stafford, and Worcester, *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; took the name of NEWPORT under the will of his cousin, Thomas Henry Newport, of Hanley Court, co. Worcester, and Thorneloe House, Worcester, 1862; *m.* 1887, ● Louise, dau. and heir of the late W. Essington-Essington, of Ribbesford House, Bewdley.

3 ♦ Edward Maltby, of Coton Hall, Salop, M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, J.P. and C.A. Salop, formerly hon. lieut.-col. 3rd batt. King's Shropshire light infantry, *b.* 19 Nov. 1846; *m.* 16 June, 1874, Edith Mary, dau. of the late Phillips Buchanan, of Hales Hall, co, Stafford. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1914, having had issue,

Edward Offley, *b.* 1886, *d.* 1887.

● Gladys Louisa, *m.* 9 Jan. 1906, Hugh Davenport Colville, lieut. R.N., 2nd son of Hugh Ker Colville, of Bellaport, Salop, and has issue.

1. Mary Louisa, *b.* 1838; *m.* 12 Aug. 1869, Col. Henry Steuart Tompson, son of Rev. M. Tompson, of Alderminster, Warwick, and has issue. She *d.* 6 May, 1900.

2. Emily Offley, *m.* 1 May, 1832, William Lucius Cary, capt. 96th regt. He *d.* 10 March, 1869. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1879, having had issue.

Sir Henry *d.* 23 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Offley Penbury Wakeman, 2nd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1799; *m.* 19 Dec. 1848, Mary, only dau. of Thomas Adlington, of Bradenham, co. Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1852) had issue,

1. OFFLEY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

2. Henry Offley, M.A. and sometime Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *b.* 25 Sept. 1852; *m.* 16 Aug. 1898, ● Violet Mary (66, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), dau. of the late Francis John Johnston, of Westerham, Kent. He *d.* 27 April, 1899, leaving issue,

● Mary Catherine, *b.* (posthumous) 14 Oct. 1899.

Sir Offley *d.* 21 Sept. 1858.

Creation—20 Feb. 1828.

Arms—Paly wavy of six vert and arg., a saltier engrailed erm. *Crest*—Between two palm branches ppr., a lion's head erased arg., vomiting flames, gorged with a collar engrailed and cotised vert, and charged with three ermine spots or. *Mottoes*—1. Nec timere nec timide; 2. Tout sans faillir et sans lucre.

Residences—Yeaton-Peverey, near Shrewsbury; Rorrington Lodge, Chirbury. *Clubs*—Carlton and Wellington.

WALDEGRAVE.



The Earl Waldegrave (Sir William Frederick Waldegrave, P.C.), co. Northampton; Viscount Chewton, and Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, Somerset, and a baronet; J.P. and D.L. Somerset; J.P. Westminster and Middlesex, C. A. for Somerset, lieut.-col. retired 1st London R.V. (V.D.); a lord-in-waiting 1886-92, and 1895-96, capt. of the Yeomen of the Guard 1896–1906; *b.* 2 March, 1851; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877; *s.* his grandfather as 9th earl 1859; *m.* 5 Aug. 1874, ● Lady Mary Dorothea Palmer, 2nd dau. of 1st Earl of Selborne, and has issue,

1 ♦ WILLIAM EDWARD SEYMOUR, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 2 Oct. 1882.

1 ● Mary Wilfreda, *b.* 3 Sept. 1875; *m.* 15 May, 1900, Rev. Richard Aubrey Chichester Bevan, rector of Binfield, Bracknell, Berks, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2 ● Laura Margaret, *b.* 25 June, 1880, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1899, Alfred Millington Knowles (*see Landed Gentry*, KNOWLES *of Colston Bassett Hall*). He was killed in action while serving with the Imperial Yeomanry, 9 Aug. 1900, near Buffelshoek, South Africa. She *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1904, Reginald Nicholson of 31, Pont

Street, S.W., 6th son of William Nicholson, D.L., of Basing Park, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—The surname of this family, derived from a place in the co. Northampton, was anciently written Walgrave ; and we find, so far back as the year 1205, John de Walgrave serving as sheriff of London. His great-great-grandson,

SIR RICHARD WALGRAVE, Knt. of Smallbridge, Suffolk, having represented that shire in the reigns of EDWARD III. and RICHARD II., was chosen speaker of the House of Commons in the latter. He *d.* in 1401, and was *s.* by his son (by his wife Joan, dau. and heiress of Silvester of Buers, in Suffolk),

SIR RICHARD WALGRAVE, Knt., who, succeeding to the inheritance of his mother, was styled Lord of Buers and Silvesters ; which Sir Richard, with Lord Clinton, Sir John Howard, and Lord Falconbridge, was appointed, in 1402, to keep the seas ; and landing 10,000 men in Brittany, won the town of Conquet and the Isle of Rhé. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Sir Thomas Montechensy, of Edwardstown, Suffolk ; and dying in 1436, was *s.* by his son,

SIR WILLIAM WALGRAVE, Knt., *d.* 1461, leaving a son,

SIR THOMAS WALGRAVE, received the honour of knighthood for his valour at Towton Field, 20 March, 1461, the day of the battle. Sir Thomas *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Sir John Fray, Knt., lord-chief-baron of the exchequer, by whom he had, with three daus., three sons, **1.** WILLIAM, his successor ; **2.** EDWARD, ancestor of the present family ; and **3.** Richard. Sir Thomas *d.* in 1500, and was *s.* by his eldest son ; while the 2nd,

EDWARD WALDEGRAVE, settled at Boreley, in Essex. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of John Cheyney, of the co. of Devon ; and dying in 1500, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALDEGRAVE, who *m.* Lora, dau. of Sir John Rochester ; and dying 6 Oct. 1514, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR EDWARD WALDEGRAVE. This gentleman had a grant to himself and his heirs of the manor and rectory of West Haddon, co. Northampton, in the 1st year of EDWARD VI. ; and in the seventh year of the same reign, being a principal officer in the household of the Lady MARY (afterwards queen), he incurred the king's displeasure by refusing to forbid the celebration of mass in her house, and, together with Sir Robert Rochester, his uncle, and Sir Francis Englefield, the two other principal officers, who had offended on the same account, was first committed to the Fleet, 29 Aug., and two days afterwards, sent to the Tower. Sir Edward remained in custody, although permitted to remove to his own house in consequence of indisposition, until the accession of his royal mistress to the throne, when he was recompensed by being sworn of the privy council, constituted master of the great wardrobe, and receiving a grant of the manor of Chewton, in Somersetshire. Sir Edward was subsequently a man of great power during the reign of MARY, but after her decease he was divested of his employments, and committed to the Tower by ELIZABETH, where he *d.* 1 Sept. 1561, leaving two sons and three daus., by his wife, Frances, dau. of Sir Edward Nevil, Knt., and was *s.* by the elder,

CHARLES WALDEGRAVE, of Stainighall, in Norfolk, and of Chewton, Somerset. This gentleman *m.* Jeronyma, dau. of Sir Henry Jerningham, of Cossey Hall, vice-chancellor, master of the horse, and a member of the privy council, *temp.* Queen MARY ; and dying 25 Jan. 1550, was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edward Waldegrave, 1st Bart., Knt., who at the advanced age of seventy took up arms in the royal cause at the breaking out of the civil wars, and was in consequence created a baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. At the impounding of Lord Essex's army in Cornwall, 1644, Sir Edward with his regiment, kept the pass at Saltash ; and being charged by the parliamentary horse, in an attempt to break through, he thrice rallied his men, and although twice unhorsed, eventually succeeded in making forty prisoners. This gallant veteran, who continued to distinguish himself in the council and the field, was *s.* at his decease, by his eldest son (by Eleanor, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovel, of Harling, Norfolk),

Sir Henry Waldegrave, 2nd Bart., who *d.* 1658, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Waldegrave, 3rd Bart. This gentleman *m.* Helen, dau. of Sir Francis Englefield, Bart. of Englefield, Berks, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENRY, **1st Lord Waldegrave,** who was elevated to the peerage, 20 Jan. 1685-6, by the title of *Baron Waldegrave, of Chewton, Somerset*, and was appointed, in the following February, comptroller of the king's household. His lordship *m.* Henrietta, natural dau. of King JAMES II., by Arabella Churchill, sister of John, Duke of Marlborough, by whom he had two sons, and a dau., Arabella, who took the veil. His lordship withdrew into France at the Revolution, and dying at Paris, in 1689, was *s.* by his elder son,

JAMES, **1st Earl Waldegrave,** who conformed to the Church of England, and took the oaths and his seat in the House of Lords, 12 Feb. 1721-2. This nobleman was employed as a diplomatist of the first grade from the year 1725 until 1740, and was elevated to the *Viscounty of Chewton* and EARLDOM OF WALDEGRAVE, 13 Sept. 1729. His lordship was sworn of the privy council in 1735, and installed a knight of the most noble order of the Garter 20 Feb. 1738. He *m.* 1714, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir John Webbe, Bart. of Hatherop, co. Gloucester, and by her, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1718, had issue, three sons and a dau. (Henrietta, *m.* 7 July, 1734, Lord Edward Herbert, who *d.* Nov. 1734). The Earl Waldegrave *d.* 11 April, 1741, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES, **2nd Earl Waldegrave,** *b.* 4 March, 1714-15. This nobleman was appointed, 18 Dec. 1752, governor and privy-purse to his majesty King GEORGE III., then Prince of Wales, and to Prince Edward, Duke of York ; and in two days afterwards, being sworn of the privy council, took his seat at the board accordingly. In 1757, the earl was installed a knight of the Garter, and in the same year appointed one of the tellers of the exchequer. His lordship *m.* 15 May, 1759, Maria, 2nd illegitimate dau. of Hon. Sir Edward Walpole, K.B., by whom he had three daus. only, viz.,

1. Elizabeth Laura, *m.* 5 May, 1782, her cousin, George, 4th Earl Waldegrave (*see below*).
2. Charlotte Maria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1784, George, Duke of Grafton. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1844. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1808, leaving issue.
3. Anna Horatia, *m.* 2 April, 1786, Lord Hugh Seymour. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1801. She *d.* 12 June, 1801, leaving issue (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

Her ladyship, after the earl's decease, became the wife of His Royal Highness WILLIAM HENRY, Duke of Gloucester, by whom she was mother of the late Duke of Gloucester and of the Princess SOPHIA of Gloucester. The earl *d.* of the small-pox, 13 April, 1763, and left behind him *Historical Memoirs from* 1754 *to* 1757. As he had no male issue, the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN, **3rd Earl Waldegrave.** *b.* 28 April, 1718; *m.* 7 May, 1751, Elizabeth, 5th dau. of John, Earl Gower, and by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1784) had,

1. GEORGE, **4th** earl.
2. William (Sir), G.C.B., admiral R.N., who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland as BARON RADSTOCK (*see that title*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1791, James 5th Earl of Cardigan. He *d.* 24 April, 1811. She *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1823.
2. Caroline.

The earl was a lieut.-general in the army, governor of Plymouth, and master of the horse to Queen ANNE. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **4th Earl Waldegrave,** *b.* 23 Nov. 1751 ; *m.* 5 May, 1782, his cousin, Lady Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave, dau. of James, the 2nd earl, by whom (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1816) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **5th** earl.
2. JOHN JAMES, **6th** earl.
3. Edward William, a lieut. in the 7th dragoons; *b.* 29 Aug. 1787; unfortunately drowned, on his return from Spain, 22 Jan. 1809.
4. WILLIAM, **8th** earl.

1. Maria Wilhelmina, *m.* 26 Jan. 1804, Nathaniel Micklethwait, of Taverham, Norfolk; and *d.* 20 Feb. 1805.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **5th Earl Waldegrave,** *b.* 12 July, 1784, and unfortunately drowned in the Thames, near Eton, 25 June, 1794, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

JOHN JAMES, **6th Earl Waldegrave,** *b.* 30 July, 1785 ; who *m.* 30 Oct. 1815, Anne, dau. of John William King, of Hastings, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, in 1839, Algernon Hicks, of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1852) he left,

1. GEORGE EDWARD, **7th** earl.

1. Annette Laura Maria, *m.* 27 Feb. 1841, Lt.-Gen. Archibald Money, C.B., of Crown Point, Norfolk, who *d.* 1858 ; she *d.* 28 Feb. 1856.
2. Horatia Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 17 May, 1847, Capt. John Joseph Webbe Weston ; who *d.* 24 Sept. 1849. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1854, John Wardlaw (of 44, Princes Gardens, London), son of Lieut.-Gen. and the Hon. Mrs. Wardlaw, and *d.* 24 June, 1884, aged 60.
3. Ida Anna, *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1892.

He *d.* 30 July, 1835, and was *s.* by his son,

GEORGE EDWARD, **7th Earl Waldegrave,** *b.* 8 Feb 1816 ; who *m.* 28 Sept. 1840, Frances Elizabeth Anne, dau. of John Braham, and widow of John James Waldegrave, of Navestock, Essex, but *d.s.p.* 28 Sept. 1846. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 30 Sept. 1847, George Granville Harcourt, eldest son of the Archbishop of York ; and 4thly, 20 Jan. 1871, Chichester, Lord Carlingford, and *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1879. The earl was *s.* by his uncle,

WILLIAM, **8th Earl Waldegrave,** C.B., vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 27 Oct. 1788 ; *m.* 1st, 10 Aug. 1812, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Whitbread, of Cardington, Beds, by his wife, the Lady Elizabeth Grey, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1843) had,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, *Viscount Chewton*, *b.* 29 June, 1816, capt. Scots fus. gds.; *m.* 2 July, 1850, Frances (bedchamber woman to Queen Victoria, member of the Royal Order of Victoria and Albert, 4th class), only dau. of Capt. John Bastard, R.N., of Sharpham,

Devon. She *d.* 11 April, 1902. He *d.v.p.* of wounds received at the Alma 7 Oct. 1854, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK, **9th** and present earl.

2♦Henry Noel (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Rector of Orchardleigh with Lullington, formerly rector of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey (*The Parsonage, Lullington, Frome, Somerset*), *b.* posthumous, 14 Oct. 1854 (granted the precedence of an earl's son); *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, ●Anne Katharine, dau. of Rev. William Pollexfen Bastard, of Buckland Court, Ashburton, Devon, formerly rector of Lezant, Cornwall, and has issue,

(1)♦Geoffrey Noel, *b.* 21 Nov. 1905.
(1)●Dorothy Caroline Frances, *b.* 1 March, 1894.
(2)●Irene Grace, *b.* 14 June, 1895.
(3)●Elizabeth Katharine, *b.* 7 May, 1897.
(4)●Gabrielle Sophia Annette, *b.* 7 June, 1908.

1. Frances Mary, *b.* June, *d.* 17 Dec. 1853.

2. Samuel (Right Rev.), D.D., bishop of Carlisle, formerly canon of Sarum, *b.* 13 Sept. 1817; *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Jane Anne, dau. of Francis Pym, of The Hasells, Beds, by his wife, the Lady Jane Leslie Melville, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 6 June, 1877),

Samuel Edmund (Rev.), B.A. Camb., rector of Oborne, Sherborne, Dorset, *b.* 21 May, 1856; *m.* 14 Jan. 1886, ●Alice (*St. Aidan's Cottage, Sherborne, Dorset*), dau. of Charles D. Millett. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1907, leaving issue,

(1)♦Samuel Charles (Rev.) M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., temp. Chaplain to the Forces 1914, formerly Curate of St. Peter, Woolton, Liverpool, late lieut. 6th batt. King's Liverpool Regt., *b.* 14 May, 1887.
(2)♦George Turner (Rev.) B.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., Asst. Chaplain of the Missions to Seamen in the Port of London (*The Seaman's Institute, East India Dock Road, E.*), *b.* 18 March, 1889.
(3)♦Frederick Arthur, *b.* 2 April, 1892.
(4)♦Edmund John, *b.* 10 May, 1899.

Elizabeth Janet, *b.* 8 Nov. 1858; *m.* 23 Feb. 1886, Rev. Reginald Fawkes, vicar of Spondon, Derby, and *d.* 14 June, 1890, leaving issue.

3. George WALDEGRAVE-LESLIE, of Leslie House, Leslie, N.B., LL.D., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Hastings 1864 to 1868, F.R.S., D.L. and J.P. cos. Fife and Kinross, *b.* 30 Sept. 1825; *m.* 22 Jan. 1861, Henrietta, Countess of Rothes in her own right, and assumed the additional surname of LESLIE. Her ladyship *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1886 (*see that title*). He *d.* 8 July, 1904.

1. Elizabeth, *b.* Aug. 1813, *d.* Aug. 1818.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 27 Dec. 1867.
3. Laura, *m.* 2 Feb. 1848, Roundell, 1st Earl of Selborne, and *d.* 10 April, 1885. He *d.* 4 May, 1895.
4. Maria, *m.* 2 Oct. 1844, Rev. William Brodie, 2nd son of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 1st bart. He *d.* 5 June, 1882. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.
5. Mary, *d. unm.* 1 May, 1906.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 8 Dec. 1846, Sarah, widow of Edward Milward, of Hastings, and dau. of the Rev. William Whitear, prebendary of Chichester, which lady *d.* 18 April, 1873. He *d.* at Hastings, 24 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his grandson, WILLIAM FREDERICK, the present earl.

Creations—Baronet, 1 Aug. 1643. Baron, 20 Jan. 1685–6. Earl, &c., 13 Sept. 1729.

Arms—Per pale, arg. and gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, a plume of five ostrich feathers per pale arg., and gu. *Supporters*—Two talbots sa., eared or, each gorged with a mural crown arg. *Motto*—Passes avant.

Residence—Chewton Priory, Bath. *Town House*—20, Bryanston Square, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Constitutional.

WALDIE-GRIFFITH. *See* GRIFFITH.

WALERAN.



The Baron Waleran (Sir William Hood Walrond, P.C.), of Uffculme, co. Devon, and a baronet, J.P., and D.L., late lieut. and capt. Grenadier Guards, and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire Regt. (vol. officers' decoration), was M.P. for East Devon 1880–5, and for North East, or Tiverton Div. of Devon 1885–1905, Junior Lord of the Treasury, 1885-6, and 1886–92, Patronage Secretary 1895–1902, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1902–5, *b.* 26 Feb. 1849; *s.* his father as 2nd bart. 1889, and was raised to the Peerage 23 Dec. 1905; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1871, Elizabeth Katharine, only dau. and heiress of James Samuel Pitman, of Dunchideock House, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1911) has had issue,

1. John Neville Hood, lieut. 3rd batt. Somersetshire L.I., late lieut. 1st vol. batt. Devonshire Regt., *b.* 26 Nov. 1874; *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1902.

2♦WILLIAM LIONEL CHARLES, of Bradfield, Cullumpton, Devon, M.P. for North East or Tiverton Div. of Devon since 1906, served in Railway Supply Detachment Army Service Corps in European War 1914 (11, *Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W., and Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs*), *b.* 22 May, 1876; *m.* 18 June, 1904, ●Charlotte Margaret Lothian, elder dau. of George Coats, of Belleisle, Ayr, N.B. (*see* COATS, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦William George Hood, *b.* 30 March, 1905.
2♦John Humphry, *b.* 15 May, 1908.

1●Evelyn Maude, *m.* 27 Aug. 1901, George Russell Northcote, barrister-at-law, of 10, Collingwood Road, S.W., son of the late Rev. H. Moubray Northcote (*see* IDDESLEIGH, E.).

2. Violet Frances, *b.* and *d.* 6 Feb. 1873.

3●Dorothy Katharine, *m.* 28 Oct. 1897, Arthur Robert Pyers, 5th Viscount Southwell, and has issue.

4. Gladys Mary, *b.* 11 April, 1880, *d.* Nov. 1883.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1913, ●Helena Margaret, widow of Wilfred Grant, of Brighton, and dau. of the late — Morrison.

Lineage—This old Devonshire family, called at different times DE WALERAN, WALLERENDE, WALLERONDE, and WALROND, were seated at Bradfelle, in the time of HENRY II. The original deed of transfer of Bradfelle from Fulke Paynel, Lord of Bampton, to Walerande, *temp.* King JOHN, is still in possession of the family. The Deed is without date, but Fulke Paynel was dead previous to 1 Henry III.

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at Bradfelle, parish of Uffculm, Devon, 1154, was grandson of ROBERT, of Bradfelle, and father of another,

RICHARD DE BRADFELLE, living at the same place, in the reign of RICHARD I., whose son, bearing the present surname,

RICHARD WALROND, was of Exeter and afterwards of Bradfield, in the beginning of the reign of HENRY III., and was *s.* at his decease by his son and heir,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, living *temp.* HENRY III, who had issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.
2. Richard.
3. William.

1. Avice, *m.* John Ayshford, of Ayshford, Butlercombe, who *d.* 1265.

The eldest son,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, living 1270, whose son and successor,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of John Stofford, of Stofford, in Devon, and thus acquired that estate. He was living in EDWARD II.'s time, and was *s.* at his decease by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, living *temp.* EDWARD III., *m.* Joan (or Minell), dau. of John Sambnel, and had issue, six sons, **1.** WILLIAM, of whom presently, **2.** Robert, **3.** John, **4.** Henry, **5.** William, the younger, **6.** John, the younger. The eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, living 1399, had issue by Julian, his wife, two sons, **1.** WILLIAM, his heir, and **2.** Nicholas, living 1388. The elder son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, living 1401, *m.* Alice, dau. of Walter Hake, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, John Whiting) had issue, with a dau. Joan (who *m.* Walter Reynell, of Malston, son and heir of Sir Walter Reynell, Knt.), a son and heir,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, living 1445, *m.* Alice, dau. of John Ufflett, and sister and heir of Edmund Ufflett, and had issue, with a dau. (who *m.* Robert Ferrers, son of heir of John Ferrers), a son and heir,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, living 1465, *m.* Gennett, dau. of William Gilbert, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his successor.
2. William, of Bovey, Devon, living 1489, *m.* Joan, dau. of John Bret, and widow of —— Higgens. He was ancestor of the WALRONDS, of Bovey, whose eventual heiress, JUDITH MARIA WALROND, *m.* 22 July, 1778, John Rolle, of Stevenstone, created Lord Rolle in 1796. Her ladyship *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1820.

1. Joan, *m.* Robert Battyn, of Dunsland.

The elder son and heir,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, living 1491, *m.* Margaret, dau. of John Moore, of Moor Hayes, Devon, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WALROND, of Bradfield, who left two sons,

1. HUMPHREY, his heir.
2. OSMOND, from whom the WALRONDS of Dulford, Devon (*see Foreign Titles*, DE VALLADO, M.).

The elder son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Henry Ogan, of Saltwinch, Somerset, and had issue. His elder son,

HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Agnes, dau. and co-heir of John Whitinge, of Woode, Devon, and had, with a dau., Helen, *m.* Thomas Yorke, of Wellington, Somersetshire, a son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Willoughby, Knt., one of the justices of the Common Pleas, and by her (who was *bur.* at Uffculme, 30 Nov. 1556) had six sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Florence, dau. of Thomas Moore, of Taunton, and relict of Edward Courtenay, by whom (who was *bur.* 25 Aug. 1582) he had an only child, Elizabeth, 2nd wife of Sir William Guise, Knt. of Elmore. He was *bur.* 7 April, 1586, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, and Woode, *m.* Mary, dau. of Nicholas Sandford, of Cerne, Dorset, and relict of John Warre, of Chipleigh, Somerset, and by her, who was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1586, had one son and three daus. Mr. Walrond was *bur.* 19 July, 1627, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, *bapt.* 18 July, 1584, admitted at the Inner Temple 11 May, 1603; *m.* 1st, Penelope, dau. of Humphrey Sydenham, of Dulverton, Somerset, and had four sons and eight daus.; and by his 2nd wife, Elizabeth, five other children. He was *bur.* 30 April, 1649, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, *b.* 1610, entered the Middle Temple 31 Oct. 1631; *m.* Ursula, sister of Humphrey Speccott, of Lancelles, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* May, 1698) had issue. Mr. Walrond was *bur.* 5 May, 1669, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, *bapt.* 30 July, 1639, knighted at Bedford, 25 May, 1671; *m.* Dinah, dau. and co.heir of Sir Thomas Mompesson, Knt., but *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 25 May, 1689. He was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY WALROND, of Cullompton, and Bradfield; *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Edward Foxwell, of Exeter, and by her had with other issue, two sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Strode, Knt. of Newnham, Devon, and relict of Joseph Maynard, by whom he had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of William Floyer, of Floyers Hayes, Devon, and widow of James Holway, of Uffculme, by whom (who *d.* May, 1749) he had no issue. He *d.* 1724, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WALROND, of Bradfield, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Francis Courtenay, son of Sir William Courtenay, Knt. of Powderham Castle, and had with four daus., 1. COURTENAY, his heir; 2. William, *d. unm.*; and 3. HENRY, *s.* his brother. Mr. Walrond *d.* 1745-6 (will dated 21 Oct. 1745, proved 31 Jan. 1745-6), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

COURTENAY WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* Miss Saunders, of Bradninch, in Devonshire, but *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 1 Dec. 1761, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, Rector of Woolfardisworthy, co. Devon, *m.* 22 Jan. 1759, Dorothy Millford, and by her, who was *bur.* 26 Jan. 1770, had one son and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM HENRY, his heir.
1. Peggy, *m.* Tristram Whittar, comm. R.N., and had issue.
2. Frances, *m.* Samuel Southwood, of Burnworthy, and *d.s.p.*

Mr. Walrond was *bur.* 8 June, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM HENRY WALROND, of Bradfield, *b.* 28 Jan. 1762; *m.* 9 June, 1795, Mary Alford, of Sandford. She *d.* Oct. 1843, leaving twin daus., his co-heirs,

1. FRANCES, of whom we treat.
2. Margaret, twin with her sister, *d. unm.*

Mr. Walrond *d.* 20 Feb. 1845. His elder dau. and co-heir,

FRANCES WALROND, of Bradfield, *m.* 6 July, 1815, BENJAMIN BOWDEN DICKINSON, who was *b.* 26 Dec. 1793, son of John Dickinson, and Harriet Bowden his wife. He was authorised, by royal licence, 22 April, 1845, to take the name and arms of WALROND, in lieu of DICKINSON. Mr. B. B. Walrond, J.P. and D.L. for Devon, served as high sheriff 1824, and *d.* 15 July, 1851. She *d.* 11 Nov. 1866, having had issue,

1. John Walrond, *b.* 19 April, 1816, *d.* an infant.
2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. William Henry, *b.* Aug. 1823, *d.* an infant.
1. Margaret Louisa (*Eastbourne House*, *Teignmouth*), *m.* 25 Aug. 1863, Edward Drewe (who *d.* 1883), 2nd son of Edward Simcoe Drewe, of The Grange, co. Devon.

The 2nd son,

Sir John Walrond Walrond, 1st Bart., so created 24 Feb. 1876, J.P. and D.L., co. Devon; high sheriff 1874; J.P. Somerset; M.P. for Tiverton 1865-8, *b.* 1 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Hon. Frances Caroline Hood, youngest dau. of Samuel, 2nd Lord Bridport, and by her (who *d.* 1 Oct. 1903) had issue,

1. WILLIAM HOOD, created BARON WALERAN.
2♦ Arthur Melville Hood, late sub-lieut. R.N. (19, *Great Cumberland Place, W., and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 17 March, 1861; *m.* 1888, ●Marion, dau. of W. R. Coleridge, of Salston Ottery (*see* COLERIDGE, B.), and has issue,
♦ Victor, lieut. R.A., *b.* 1889.
● Nancy Frances, *b.* 9 Sept. 1891; *m.* 30 July, 1914, Reginald Bonsor, son of Henry Cosmo Orme Bonsor, of 38, Belgrave Square, S.W.
1● Catherine Mary (*Bickleigh, Tiverton*), *b.* 8 April, 1846; *m.* 21 June, 1864, Charles Arthur Williams Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Devon, D.L., who *d.* 11 April, 1896, leaving issue.
2● Margaret (*Froyle House, Alton, Hants*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1875, Charles Henry Rolle, 20th Lord Clinton, and has issue. He *d.* 29 March, 1904.
3● Gertrude, *b.* 8 Aug. 1853; *m.* 1 Nov. 1879, Sir Charles T. Dyke Acland, 12th bart.
4● Mary Caroline (*The Grange, Farnborough, Banbury*), *b.* 9 Sept. 1854; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1876, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Clay, 3rd bart., who *d.* 30 June, 1878; and 2ndly, 28 Feb. 1881, Lieut.-Col. Walter Henry Holbech, late King's Royal Rifle Corps, one of H.M.'s hon. corps of gentlemen-at-arms. He *d.* 6 March, 1901, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, HOLBECH *of Farnborough*).
5. Frances Jane, *d.* 1861.
6● Edith Isabel, *b.* 30 April, 1857; *m.* 29 July, 1875, Herbert James Benyon, of Englefield, Berks, Lord Lieutenant of Berkshire, nephew of 1st Lord De Ramsey, and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 23 April, 1889.

Creations—Baronetcy, 24 Feb. 1876. Barony, 23 Dec. 1905. **Arms**—Arg., three bull's heads caboshed sa., armed or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger sejant sa., semée of plates, waved and tufted or. *Supporters*—1, an heraldic tiger sa., semée of plates, crined and tufted or; 2, a double headed eagle close gu. *Motto*—Sic vos non vobis. **Residence**—44, Hans Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and Garrick.

FORESTIER-WALKER.



Sir George Ferdinand Forestier-Walker, 3rd Bart., of Castleton, Monmouth; major (retired) 2nd batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, J.P. and D.L. Monmouth, *b.* 7 July, 1855; *s.* his father 1896; *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Georgina, youngest dau. of Robert Deane Chamberlain, formerly of the 31st regt., and by her, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1910, has had issue,

1♦ GEORGE FERDINAND, *b.* 20 May, 1899.
2. Godfrey George, *b.* 3 Sept. 1901; *d.* 15 Oct. 1906.
1● Nesta, *b.* 8 June, 1900.

Lineage—The genealogy of this family can be traced back in Staffordshire to the father of two Oxford undergraduates, who were at Oriel College in 1615. The elder, John Walker, was *b.* in 1588: his brother, of whom we will now treat, had a most distinguished career.

SIR WALTER WALKER (Knt.), of Bushey Hall, Herts, and Stretham, Isle of Ely, LL.D., Advocate to CATHERINE, Queen Consort of CHARLES II. He was *b.* 1600 at Barton-under-Needwood, co. Stafford (to which parish he bequeathed a benevolent memento), *m.* Mary, dau. of George Lynne, of Southwick Hall, co. Northampton, and by her had,

1. GEORGE (Sir), Bart. of Bushey Hall, Herts, knighted 1676, created a baronet 18 Jan. 1679, *m.* 1677, Susannah, dau. of John Byne, of Rowdell, Sussex, and co-heiress with her sister, Frances, Lady Pelham, and had (with two daus. of whom Byne, *m.* John Spence, of South Malling, Sussex, and Ledbury Manor, Herts) a son, WALTER (Sir), 2nd bart., D.C.L., *d.s.p.m.* when the title became extinct.
2. William, who *m.* but was living without issue in 1692.

Sir Walter Walker *d.* 1674. His kinsman, probably his nephew, who is described in the next paragraph, was ancestor of the present baronet.

JOSEPH WALKER, *m.* 1698, Mary Price, and left an only son,

NATHANIEL WALKER, of Middlesex, *b.* 1700, *m.* Elizabeth Jane, dau. of Peter Pytot, and *d.* 1753, leaving a son,

NATHANIEL WALKER, *b.* 26 April, 1740; major royal American rangers; *m.* 5 May, 1763, Henrietta, only dau. and heiress of John Bagster, of West Cowes, in the Isle of Wight, capt. R.N., and by her (who *d.* May, 1829) left issue,

1. GEORGE TOWNSHEND (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Frederick Nathaniel, of the Manor House, Bushey, Herts, K.C.H., a general in the army, R.A.; who *m.* 1809, Annabelle, youngest dau. of Major Edward Cane, of Donnybrook, and *d.* 3 Feb. 1857, having by her (who *d.* in May, 1827) had issue. His son, Gen. Sir Edward Walter Forestier Walker, K.C.B., was father of Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Walker, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., governor of Gibraltar, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1910 (*see Knightage*).
3. Charles Montagu, captain, R.N.; *b.* 1779; *m.* 5 Oct. 1811, Anna Maria. dau. and heiress of Walter Riddell, of Glenriddell, North Britain; and *d.* 9 July, 1833, having by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1859) had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* Stawell Chudleigh, of Furze Place Farm, Hampshire; and *d.* 4 Jan. 1843.
2. Harriet Louisa, *m.* James Grierson.

Major Walker *d.* Dec. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Townshend Walker, 1st Bart., G.C.B., K.C.T.S., a distinguished Peninsular officer, general in the army, colonel of the 50th regiment of foot, lieutenant governor of the royal hospital at Chelsea, groom of the chamber to H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex and commander-in-chief of the forces at Fort St. George, in the East Indies, *b.* 25 May, 1764, created a baronet 28 March, 1835; *m.* 1st, Anna, dau. of Richard Allen, of Bury, co. Lancaster, by whom (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1814) he had two daus.,

1. Anna Louisa, *d. unm.* 1827.
2. Harriet Eliza, *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1820, Helen, youngest dau. and co-heir of Alexander Caldcleugh, of Broad Green, Croydon, and by her (who *d.* 23 Aug. 1859) had,

1. GEORGE FERDINAND RADZIVILL (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. George Frederick Arthur, 43rd regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1827, *d.* 25 May, 1845.
3. George Edmund Lushington retired), major-gen., *b.* 16 Oct. 1828; *m.* 24 Feb. 1852, Camilla Georgiana, only dau. of Major-Gen. J. Patrick Calder, R.E., and *d.* 6 May, 1893, having by her (who *d.* 1876) had issue,
1 ♦ Edmond Somerville Forestier, lt.-col. late R.A., *b.* 10 May, 1860; *m.* 1887, ● Ellen Mary Camilla, dau. of Major F. A. Fenton, Madras staff corps, and has had issue,
(1) ♦ Alec Edmond, lieut. Cheshire regt., *b.* 4 Sept. 1888.
(2) ♦ Claude Frederick, *b.* 1 Oct. 1896.
(1) Dorothy Camille, *b.* 17 April, 1895; *d.* 1905.
2. Frederick Howard Forestier, lieut. E. Kent regt., *b.* 10 March, 1862. Killed at Tokar, Egypt, 4 Feb. 1884.
3 ♦ George Townshend Forestier, col. in the army, Chief Staff Officer and A.Q.M.G., Somaliland, 1903–4, A.Q.M.G., S. Command, 1910–12, Brig.-Gen., General Staff Irish Command, 1912–14, and Brig.-Gen. on General Staff from 1914, late R.A., A.D.C. to the King, served in S. African War 1899–1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps), and in East Africa 1902–4 (despatches, wounded, brevet, medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches) (*Naval and Military, Cavalry, and Arthur's Clubs*), *b.* 2 Aug. 1866; *m.* 17 Nov. 1892, ● Lady Mary Liddell, elder dau. of 2nd Earl of Ravensworth, and has had issue,
(1) George, *b.* and *d.* 31 May, 1898.
(2) Cortlandt Simon Michael, *b.* 20 Nov. 1902; *d.* 29 Aug. 1903.
(1) ● Lilian Diana, *b.* 12 Jan. 1894.
(2) ● Helen Mary Cecilia, *b.* 17 April, 1895.
4 ♦ Claude Edward Forestier, maj. R.A., *b.* 19 Feb. 1868; *m.* 1897, ● Ethel, dau. of the late Capt. Allix Wilkinson, 15th regt., and has issue,
(1) ● Claudine Forestier, *b.* 1898.
(2) ● Aura Camilla Desmond, *b.* 25 May, 1905.
1 ● Eva Catherine Forestier, *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Col. Courtenay Bourchier Vyvyan, C.B., the Buffs, eldest son of Sir Vyell Vyvyan, 9th bart. of Trelowarren, and has had issue.
2. Helen Camilla Forestier, *d. unm.*
3 ● Ada Constance Forestier (*Winsley Croft, Bradford-on-Avon*).
4. Camilla Somerville Forestier, *d.* 23 Aug. 1858.
5 ● Camilla Sophia Forestier (7, *Sussex Square, Hyde Park, W.*).
6 ● Vera Helen Forestier, *m.* 16 Oct. 1907, William Douglas Braithwaite, eld. son of the Rev. Canon P. R. P Braithwaite, residentiary canon of Winchester, and has issue.
4. George Albert Augustus, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 28 Jan. 1834; *d.* 1881.
3. Helen Louisa Adelaide, *d. unm.* 22 Nov. 1903.
4. Anna Matilda Catherine, *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1851, Major Henry William Paget, 2nd son of Gen. the Hon. Sir Edward Paget, G.C.B., G.C.H. (*see* ANGLESEY, M.). He *d.* 17 Jan. 1853, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 8 June, 1880, Major-Gen. Sir William Scrase Dickins, K.C.B., 3rd son of the late Charles Scrase Dickins, D.L., of Coolhurst (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 June, 1901. He *d.* 29 June, 1914.

Sir George *d.* 14 Nov. 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Sir George Ferdinand Radzivill Forestier-Walker, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., formerly capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 24 May, 1825; *m.* 9 Oct. 1854, Hon. Fanny Henrietta Morgan, 3rd dau. of the 1st Lord Tredegar, and by her (who *d.* 2 Sept. 1887) had issue,

1. GEORGE FERDINAND (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2 ♦ Radzivill Frederick, *b.* 13 July, 1856; *m.* 9 Oct. 1894, Eva Laura (divorced 1905), 2nd dau. of Col. Francis Justice, of Craig-yr-Hall, Cardiff, and has issue,
♦ Clive Radzivill, *b.* 23 July, 1895.
3. Clarence Francis, *b.* 8 Aug. 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, ● Blanche Lancaster (26, *Montpelier Square, S.W.*), dau. of the late George Thomas Clark, D.L., of Tal-y-Garn, Glamorgan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1907.
4 ♦ Ivor Augustus (*Druidstone, Stoke Bishop, Bristol*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; *m.* 23 Sept. 1891, Georgina, dau. of the late John Osborne, Q.C. She *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1912, ● Agnes Maud, elder dau. of the late Rev. Caleb Baskett Mayhew, of Arran, St. Albans, late Vicar of Loddon, and has issue,
♦ Alan Ivor, *b.* 1 Dec. 1913.
5 ♦ Devereux Philip, formerly lieut. Queen's Own Royal West Kent regt. (*Hillesley House, Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 25 July, 1864; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, ● Isabella Constance, widow of Capt. C. W. Selwyn, Royal Horse Guards, and dau. of F. G. Dalgety, of Lockerley Hall, Hants, and has issue,
1 ● Freda Gladys, *b.* 10 April, 1897.
2 ● Honor Dorothy, *b.* 4 Jan. 1899.
6 ♦ Charles Leolin, J.P. co. Monmouth (*Park House, Rhiwderin, Monmouthshire*), *b.* 6 May, 1866; *m.* 26 June, 1894, ● Alice, eldest dau. of John Blandy-Jenkins, of Llanharan, Glamorgan, and Kingston Bagpuize, Berks, and has issue,
1 ● Rosemary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1898.
2 ● Daphne, *b.* 3 Dec. 1902.
7 ♦ Roland Stuart, maj. Royal Monmouthshire Royal Reserve Engineers, served in S. Africa 1900-1 (*Newnton House, Tetbury, co. Gloucester, and Isthmian and Orleans Clubs*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; *m.* 14 April, 1904, ● Olive, younger dau. of Ralph Thurston Bassett, of Crossways, Glamorgan.
8 ♦ Charles Evelyn, J.P. co. Glamorgan (*Bryn-hedydd, Newport, Monmouthshire*), *b.* 14 April, 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1905, ● Ada Llewelyn, youngest dau. of Col. Robert Henry Mansel, D.L., of Maindiff Court, and has issue,
1 ♦ Evelyn Rodney, *b.* 20 March, 1906.
2 ♦ Charles Jocelyn, *b.* 18 July, 1912.

Sir George, who assumed the additional surname of FORESTIER, *d.* 1 Aug. 1896, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—28 March, 1835.

Arms — Erminois, on a pile, embattled az., a mural crown, charged with the word Badajoz, between two galtraps, in pale or. The family quarterings are CALDCLEUGH, BEATSON, BAGSTER, and PYTOT. *Crest*—On a mural crown or, encircled by a wreath of laurel thereon, an ostrich, ppr., resting the dexter foot on a shell, also exploding, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a lion, regardant, ppr., gorged with a ribbon gu., fimbriated az., therefrom pendant a representation of the medal and clasps, inscribed "Badajoz," presented to Sir George Townshend Walker, 1st Bart., by his majesty's command, for military services; in the mouth, a broken flag-staff, reversed, with the eagle and tri-coloured flag, ppr., the latter inscribed with the word "Orthes"; sinister, an ostrich, ppr., supporting the colours of his majesty's 50th, being the regiment commanded by Sir George Walker at Vimiera, thereon an escroll gu., inscribed with the word "Vimiera" in letters of gold. *Motto* — Nil desperandum.

Seat—Castleton, near Cardiff. *Club*—Naval and Military.

WALKER.



Sir Francis Elliot Walker, 3rd Bart., lieut. R.N. (retired), an hereditary Pasha of the Ottoman Empire, *b.* 9 March, 1851; *s.* his brother 1905; *m.* 5 April, 1883, Helen Constance, dau. of the late Rev. Archibald Paris, and by her, who *d.* 15 Oct. 1901, has issue,

♦ BALDWIN CHARLES, Lieut. Comm. R.N., *b.* 7 Jan. 1884.
● Helen Marjorie.

Lineage—JOHN WALKER, of Whitehaven (son of REV. DAVID WALKER, Vicar of Deeping St. James, co. Lincoln, (and Sarah Garford, his wife), and grandson of JOHN WALKER), *m.* Frances, dau. of Drury Wake, 17th Dragoons, 2nd son of Sir William Wake, 7th bart. She *d.* 1812. He *d.* 1822, leaving an only surviving son,

ADMIRAL **Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 1st Bart.,** K.C.B., *b.* 6 Jan. 1802, was created a baronet 19 July, 1856. He *m.* 9 Sept. 1834, Mary Catherine Sinclair, only dau. of Capt. John Worth, R.N., of Oakley, Suffolk, by Catherine, his wife, dau.

and eventual heir of Capt. Patrick Sinclair, R.N., of Durran (*see* CAITHNESS E.), and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1889) had issue,

1. BALDWIN WAKE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Sinclair, *b.* 31 May, 1849; lost at sea, 7 Sept. 1870, on board H.M.S. "Captain."
3. FRANCIS ELLIOT (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
4. Arthur Hotham, *b.* 1 May, 1853; *d.* 18 Jan. 1857.
5 ♦ Frederic George Arthur (67, *Primrose Mansions, S.W.*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1857; *m.* 12 April, 1883, ● Mary Eleanor, dau. of the late William Forster, barrister, and has had issue,
   1. Charles Sinclair Wake, *b.* 1884; *d. unm.* 1 June, 1902.
   2 ♦ William Frederic Wake, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 March, 1888.
   1 ● Marjorie Ella Wake.
   2 ● Freda Evelyn Wake.
   3 ● Joan Mary Wake, *m.* 17 Oct. 1914, Capt. John Glendinning Bryden Shand, I.M.S.
   4 ● Ruth Barbara Wake.

1. Mary Anne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1854, Frederick Bacon Frank, D.L., of Earlham Hall, Norfolk, and Campsall Hall, Yorkshire. She *d.* 12 July, 1902. He *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Mary, 3rd dau. of Rev. Francis W. Peel. He *d.s.p.* 27 Aug. 1911.
2 ● Emily, *m.* 26 July, 1870, as his second wife, Rev. Francis William Peel, rector of Burghwallis, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
3 ● Florence Charlotte, *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, Rev. Canon Charles Robertson Manning, rector of Diss, Norfolk, and has issue. He *d.* 7 Feb. 1899.
4. Evelyn Laura, *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1864, Capt. Hugh Talbot Burgoyne, R.N., V.C., only son of Field-Marshal Sir J. F. Burgoyne, 1st bart., G.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 7 Sept. 1870, lost in H.M.S. "Captain." She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1874, Wilson Fox, M.D., F.R.S., of Grosvenor Street, London (who *d.* 1887). She *d.* 1889.

Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, comptroller of the Navy from 1847 to 1860, commanded at the Cape of Good Hope station, 1860 to 1865. He was an Admiral in the Turkish service, a pasha of the Ottoman Empire, a knight of the Russian order of St. Anne, of the Legion of Honour, of the Prussian order of the Red Eagle, of the Greek order of the Redeemer, and of the Austrian order of the Iron Crown. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1876, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VICE-ADMIRAL **Sir Baldwin Wake Walker, 2nd Bart.,** C.V.O., C.M.G., *b.* 24 Sept. 1846; *m.* 31 Oct. 1877, ● Fanny Augusta (*Hampton Court Palace*), eldest dau. of the late Capt. Cowper Coles, R.N., C.B., and had issue,

● Irene Catherine Wake, *b.* 1889; *m.* 3 June, 1909, Capt. Philip Francklin, M.V.O., R.N., younger son of John Liell Francklin, of Gonalston, Notts, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He was lost in action off Chile on H.M.S. "Good Hope," 1 Nov. 1914.

Sir Baldwin *d.s.p.m.* 28 June, 1905, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—19 July, 1856.
Arms—Gules on a chevron between three cross-crosslets arg. an anchor sa.; on a chief of the second three stag's heads caboshed ppr., a canton az., thereon a representation of the diamond decoration appropriate to the rank of Pasha of the Ottoman empire, which was conferred on the said Sir Baldwin Wake Walker by the Sultan for his gallant and distinguished services in Syria. *Crest*—Out of a naval crown az., a stag's head ppr., gorged with an eastern crown or. *Motto*—Ready and faithful.
Seat—Depperhaugh, Eye, Suffolk. *Residence* — Swansfield House, Alnwick. *Club*—Yorkshire.

WALKER OF SAND HUTTON.

Sir Robert James Milo Walker, 4th Bart., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and Beachampton, Bucks, lieut. Special Reserve, Coldstream Guards, formerly lieut. 5th Batt. A.P.W.O. Yorkshire Regt., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 18 March, 1890; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 5 June, 1913, ● Emily Synolda, younger dau. of James Augustine Harvey Thursby Pelham, of Upton Cressett, Salop, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦ JAMES HERON, *b.* 7 April, 1914.



Lineage—JAMES WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, *b.* 11 Oct. 1680, had, by his first wife, Anne, 1. JOHN, his heir, *b.* 5 Nov. 1707; 1. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Gardner. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1716, Mary, widow of Dr. Waterhouse, and dau. of John Carte, by his wife, Sarah Morewood, of Hallows, Derbyshire, by whom he had one son,

2. JAMES, *b.* 15 April, 1719, successor to his elder brother, John. Mr. Walker *d.* 12 Feb. 1753 and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WALKER, of Manchester, merchant, who, dying *unm.* 19 March, 1757, was *s.* by his half-brother,

JAMES WALKER, of Springhead, near Hull, F.R.S., who *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1744, Alice, dau. of the Rev. Richard Goodwin, D.D., rector of Tankersley, co. York, and Prestwich, co. Lancaster, by whom he had issue,

JAMES, his heir.
Mary, *m.* 1st, John Wadman, of Imber, Wilts; and 2ndly, William G. Burslem.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Wentworth, Bart. of Bretton, co. York, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1789. His son,

JAMES WALKER, of Springhead and Beverley, *b.* 26 Dec. 1753; *m.* 12 Dec. 1789, Jane, only dau. and heir of John Porter, of Kingston-upon-Hull, and had,

1. JAMES (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Jane, *m.* 1819, Richard Hill, of Thornton, who *d.* 1855.
2. Harriet, *m.* 7 April, 1818, Joseph Robinson Pease, of Hesslewood, near Hull, co. York, who *d.* 27 May, 1866.

Mr. Walker *d.* 24 Feb. 1829, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir James Walker, 1st Bart., M.A., of Sand Hutton, co. York, and Beachampton, Bucks, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff of the former co. 1846; *b.* 30 May, 1803; created a baronet 9 Dec. 1868; *m.* 1st, 13 Jan. 1829, Mary, 4th dau. of Robert Denison, of Killnwick Percy, co. York, by whom (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1830) he had,

1. JAMES ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir James *m.* 2ndly, 16 April, 1833, Maria, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Robert Stephen Thompson, of Bilbrough, co. York (*see* KNARESBOROUGH, B.), and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1878) had issue,

2. Frederick James, M.V.O., M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, J.P., D.L. North Riding, Yorks, *b.* 1 Feb. 1835; *m.* 9 July, 1861, ● Grace Charlotte (24, *Lennox Gardens, S.W.; Mezzo-Monte, Cannes, France*), dau. and co-heir of George Champney, of Middlesthorpe Manor, co. York, by Harriett, his wife, eld. dau. of the Rev. R. S. Thompson, of Bilbrough (*see above*), and *d.* 7 Nov. 1913, having had issue,
   1. Frederick William George, *b.* 4 Oct. 1862; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1906.
   2 ♦ Hugh Edward, capt. late Royal Welsh Fusiliers, served in Burmah (medal with clasp), *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; *m.* 24 June, 1913, ● Hon. Marjory Winifred Forbes, only dau. of Atholl, 21st Lord Forbes.
   1 ● Helena Charlotte.
3 ♦ Charles Francis, rear-adm. (retired), J.P., E. Riding (*The Hall, Beverley, and United Service Club*), *b.* 6 Feb. 1836; *m.* 22 April, 1873, Edith Frances, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.), and by her, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1906, has issue,
   1. Edgar Wilmer, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, capt. 3rd batt. E. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 3 Aug. 1875; *m.* 17 April, 1906, ● Charlotte Rankin (*Ramsdale Bank, Belmont Road, Scarborough*), younger dau. of Sir Robert Maule, J.P. of Edinburgh, and was killed in action near Armentières before 28 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,
      ♦ Francis Robert, *b.* 21 Feb. 1910.
   2 ♦ Philip Charles (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, Curate of Scarborough, *b.* 1 Sept. 1878.
4 ♦ Edwyn, late capt. 15th Hussars (*Millmount, York, and Yorkshire and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 6 Sept. 1837; *m.* 11 Aug. 1874, ● Elizabeth, dau. of William F. Bethell, of Rise, Yorkshire, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Oswald Bethell, capt. 15th Hussars, served in European War War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 28 May, 1875; *m.* 14 Dec. 1910, ● Marcia Eugenia, elder dau. of Lt.-Col. John D. Mansel, of Smedmore (*see* MANSEL, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) ● Lois Adeline, *b.* 6 Feb. 1912.
      (2) ● Corisande Elizabeth, *b.* 6 Aug. 1913.
   2. Wilfred Beckett, maj. Yorks Regt., served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), *b.* 5 Aug. 1876; killed in action 29 Oct. 1914.
   3. Edwyn Geoffrey, barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple, *b.* 17 Oct. 1879; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1910, killed in a steeplechase at Hindhead.
   4 ♦ Roger Beverley, Lieut. Yorkshire Hussars, *b.* 23 June, 1886.
   1 ● Dorothy Katherine, *m.* 7 Aug. 1907, Francis Bertie Brewis, Yorkshire L.I., 4th son of the late Samuel Richard Brewis, of Ibstone House, Oxon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
5 ♦ Gerald, late capt. 15th Hussars, J.P. co. York (*Dormans Cross, East Grinstead, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1841; *m.* 28 Sept. 1869, ● Harriet Louisa, 3rd dau. of Henry Darley, of Aldby Park, Yorkshire, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Bertram James, *b.* 25 May, 1880; *m.* 21 April, 1909, ● José Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir George Donaldson, of Wateringbury Place, Kent, and has issue,
      ♦ Anthony Gerald Bartholomew, *b.* 24 Aug. 1912.
   2 ♦ Victor Arthur, *b.* 1882.
   1 ● Geraldine May; *m.* 6 July, 1895, Gerald M. Soames.
6. Francis Henry (Rev.), *b.* 6 June, 1843; *d.* at Palermo, 18 April, 1870.

7♦Henry Stephen, late 13th Hussars (*Glebe Lawn, Coburg, Ontario, Canada, and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 31 May, 1845; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Emma Ada, eldest dau. of Henry Mason, of Cobourg, formerly of Kingston-upon-Hull, and has issue,

♦Augustus Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1872.
●Sybil Ada.

8. Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1855; *m.* 4 July, 1881, ●Louisa Janet Dundas (*Rosebank, House, Oban, N.B.*), dau. of Ven. James Palmes, D.D., archdeacon of the East Riding of Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 30 April, 1911, having had issue,

1♦Edward Arthur, *b.* 9 April, 1883.
2♦Henry, *b.* 20 Aug. 1885.
3♦Ernest, *b.* 11 June, 1887.

1●Jane Maria, *m.* 13 March, 1877, Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1889, leaving issue (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).
2●Emily Mary, *m.* 28 April, 1874, Rev. Charles Maude Meysey Thompson, son of Sir Harry Stephen Meysey Thompson, 1st bart. of Kirby Hall. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1881, leaving issue (*see* KNARESBOROUGH, B.).
3●Charlotte, *m.* 14 July, 1879, Col. Richard Frederick Meysey Thompson, late Rifle Brigade, 2nd son of Sir H. S. Meysey Thompson, 1st bart., and has issue (*see* KNARESBOROUGH, B.).

Sir James *d.* 8 Oct. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Robert Walker, 2nd Bart., D.L. and J.P., M.A., M.P. for Beverley 1859 to 1865; *b.* 19 Oct. 1829; *m.* 23 June, 1863, ●Louisa Susan Marlborough Heron (13, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Sir John Heron Maxwell, Bart. He *d.* 12 June, 1899, leaving issue,

1. JAMES HERON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2♦Reginald Edmund (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, late rector of Frant, Sussex (*Ragley, E. Sooke, Vancouver Island, B.C.*), *b.* 27 June, 1866; *m.* 10 Sept. 1895, ●Lady Emily Seymour, 2nd dau. of the Marquis of Hertford, and has had issue,
1. Francis Hugh Seymour, *b.* 20 July, 1897; *d.* 27 April, 1913.
2♦Lionel Reginald, *b.* 9 Nov. 1898.
3♦Eric Henry James, *b.* 16 May, 1904.
4♦Rupert Alexander Seymour, *b.* 17 April, 1910.
1●Margaret Edith Mary, *b.* 26 Oct. 1901.
3♦Harold Maxwell, capt. W. Riding R.H.A., late capt. 1st Life Guards, served with imp. yeo. in S. African War 1902 (*Derwent Bank, Malton, Yorks*), *b.* 18 April, 1869; *m.* 4 Oct 1904, ●Marie Albrida Blanche, eldest dau. of the Hon. Henry Wentworth Fitzwilliam of Wigganthorpe, Yorks (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and has issue,
1●Marya Constance (for whom H.R. and I.H. The Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha was sponsor), *b.* 25 Oct. 1905.
2●Ellenor Mildred Kathleen, *b.* 1 Sept. 1908.
3●Rachel Marie Gabrielle, *b.* 13 May, 1913.
4♦Francis Henry (*The Jordans, Rusper, Sussex*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1870; *m.* 7 July, 1904, ●Frances Mary Theresa, eldest dau. of Francis Palmes, of York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PALMES *of Naburn*), and has issue,
●Evelyn Lindsay, *b.* 13 April, 1905.
5♦Ernest Robert (*Lynngarth, Stockton-on-Forest, York*), *b.* 10 May, 1872; *m.* 10 Oct. 1901, ●Beatrice Mary, youngest dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, 7th bart., P.C., of Monreith, and has issue,
1♦James Herbert, *b.* 17 Feb. 1905.
1●Silvia Mary, *b.* 12 April, 1903.
2●Kathleen Elizabeth Jean, *b.* 9 June, 1908.
1●Mary Louisa, *m.* 14 April, 1891, Col. Edgar Allan Lambart, R.H.A., and has issue (*see* CAVAN, E.).
2●Mildred Caroline, *m.* 23 July, 1889, Arthur Herbert Kerr, of Castle Hill, Bakewell, Derbyshire, son of Adm. Lord Frederic Kerr, and has issue (*see* LOTHIAN, M.).
3●Beatrix Jane Frances, *m.* 18 Feb. 1901, Rev. William Geoffrey Pennyman, vicar of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PENNYMAN *of Ormesby Hall*).
4●Olive Cecil, *m.* 21 April, 1897, Lieut.-Col. Seymour Campbell Johnston, late commanding 21st County of London Batt. Terr. Force, late King's Own Scottish Borderers (*Hingarston, Marnhull, Dorset*), son of Capt. Frederick E. Johnston, R.N., and grandson of the Right Hon. Sir Alexander Johnston, of Carnsalloch, N.B., and has issue.

The eldest son,

Sir James Heron Walker, 3rd Bart., of Sand Hutton, co. York, capt. and hon. major 3rd bart. Hants regt., J.P., *b.* 23 May, 1865; *m.* 12 June, 1889, ●Violet Maud Cecil (*Thorpe Hall, Barnard Castle*), dau. of Major-Gen. Cecil Robert St. John Ives, of Moyns Park, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 25 Nov. 1900, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1907, Maj. George Davey Symonds, R.A.) had issue,

1. ROBERT JAMES MILO (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦John Percy Ernest, 2nd lieut. Royal Scots Grays, S.R.), *b.* 8 Sept. 1891.
3♦Ronald Heron, *b.* 1896.
4♦Patrick Bruce, *b.* 1898.
1●Cecily Etha Mary.

Creation—9 Dec. 1868.
Arms—Arg., on a chevron gu., between three crescents az., as many annulets or. *Crest*—Out of a battlement arg., a dexter arm embowed in armour, in the hand ppr., a lizard vert. *Motto*—Honesta quam magna.
Seat—Sand Hutton, York. *Clubs*—Guards, Windham, and Yorkshire.

WALKER OF GATEACRE.



Sir Peter Carlaw Walker, 2nd Bart., of Gateacre, co. Lancaster, and Osmaston Manor, co. Derby, J.P. and D.L. Derbyshire, and D.L. Lancashire, high sheriff Derbyshire 1896, late lieut.-col. and hon. col. Derbyshire yeo. (T.D.); *b.* 7 May, 1854; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 30 May, 1899, ●Ethel Blanche, dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover, and has issue,

♦IAN PETER ANDREW MONRO, *b.* 30 Nov. 1902.
●Enid, *b.* 5 July, 1900.

Lineage—ANDREW WALKER, of Bonville House, May Hill, near Glasgow, *m.* Agnes Hart, and had a son,

PETER WALKER, of Auchinflower, near Balantra, co. Ayr, and Warrington, Lancaster, *b.* 1795; *m.* 1820, Mary, eldest dau. of Arthur Carlaw, of the town of Ayr. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1846. Mr. Walker *d.* 15 Nov. 1879, leaving with other issue, a son,

Sir Andrew Barclay Walker, 1st Bart., J.P. co. Ayr, mayor of Liverpool 1873-74 and 1876-77, D.L. Lancaster, high sheriff 1886, *b.* 15 Dec. 1824, knighted at Windsor Castle 12 Dec. 1877, and created a baronet 12 Feb. 1886. He *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of John Reid, of Limekilns, co. Fife, and by her (who *d* 20 March, 1882) had issue,

1. PETER CARLAW (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦John Reid, J.P. Staffs, hon. col. 4th batt. S. Lancashire regt. (*Ruckley Grange, Shifnal, Salop*; 49, *Charles Street, W., and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 4 June, 1855; *m.* 14 Oct. 1885, ●Katharine Howard, dau. of John Cartland, of The Priory, King's Heath, and has issue,
1♦John Vincent Reid, *b.* 18 Nov. 1893.
2♦Codrington Gwynne Reid, *b.* 3 Jan. 1895.
1●Violet Eliza Reid.
2●Katharine Monica.
3♦William Hall, of Gateacre, Lancashire, and Sandy Brow, Tarporley, Cheshire, D.L. co. Lancaster, hon. col. 2nd Lancashire R. F. Reserve Art., and 9th batt. Liverpool Regt., M.P. for Widnes Division of Lancashire since 1900 (*Tully House, co. Kildare, and Sussex Lodge, Regent's Park, and Marlborough and Jun. Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, ●Sophie Florence Lothrop, dau. of Algernon Brinsley Sheridan, D.L., of Frampton Court, Dorchester.
4. Arthur Carlaw, of Meadhill, Torquay, *b.* 4 May, 1859; *m.* 1885, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Ellison, C.E. She *d.* 5 Oct. 1900. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1907, leaving issue,
1. Peter Arthur Carlaw, lieut. Derbyshire Yeo., *b.* 1887; *d.unm.* 14 Sept. 1914.
2♦William Monro Carlaw, *b.* 1893.
1●Ethel Carlaw, *m.* 19 Oct. 1910, John Balfour Caldwell, of Cariboo, B. Columbia.
5♦Andrew Barclay, B.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., late lieut. Lancashire Hussars (*Boodle's Club*), *b.* 24 June, 1865; *m.* 10 April, 1895, ●Edith Marianne, widow of John Robert Aitchison. She obtained a judicial separation 1898.
6♦James Monro, late lieut. Lancashire Hussars (*Pell Wall, Market Drayton, Salop, and Boodle's Club*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1893 (marriage dissolved 1900), Emily Eileen, only dau. of Henry Hodgson Bardswell, of Larkfield, Southport, and has issue,
1●Doris Eileen, *m.* 21 May, 1914, Capt. William Lewis Clerk Kirby, 12th Royal Lancers.
2●Gwendolen Phyllis.
He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1902, ●Gladys, youngest dau. of Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Gateforth, Yorks.
1●Mary Carlaw, *b.* 20 March, 1858; *m.* 17 Jan. 1883, William Roylance Court, of Manor House, Middlewick, Chester, and has issue.
2●Ethel Lisette, *b.* 29 Sept. 1872; *m.* 3 Feb. 1897, the 9th Earl of Kingston, and has issue.

Sir Andrew *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1887, ●Hon. Maude Okeover, late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, 2nd dau. of Haughton Charles Okeover, of Okeover, co. Stafford, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1893. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1895, John Frederick Lort Phillips, of Lawrenny Park, Pembroke.

Creation—12 Feb. 1886.
Arms—Or, three pallets gu., surmounted of a saltire arg., charged with a stag's head erased ppr., on a chief az. a garb between two stars of six points of the first. *Crest*—A cornucopia proper. *Motto*—Cura et industria.
Seat—Osmaston Manor, Osmaston, Derby. *Clubs*—Junior Carlton; Boodle's; Marlborough; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

WALKER OF DUBLIN.



Sir Alexander Arthur Walker, 2nd Bart., of Pembroke House, Dublin, R.N.R. Secretary and Superintendent, Local Marine Board, Dublin, *b.* 21 Jan. 1857; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1885, Emily Florence, dau. of William L. Crowther, M.D. She *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1914, ●Dorothy, only dau. of W. D. Phillipps, of Tittensor, co. Stafford.

Lineage—THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Samuel Walker, 1st Bart.,** P.C., of Pembroke House, Dublin, J.P. co. Westmeath, called to the bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1855, became Q.C. 1872, was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1883-5, Attorney-Gen. 1885-6, Privy Councillor in Ireland 1885, Lord Chancellor of Ireland 1892-5, Lord Justice of Appeal 1895-1905, and again Lord Chancellor 1905-11. He was M.P. for Londonderry 1883-5, and was created a baronet 12 July, 1906. He was *b.* 19 June, 1832 (son of CAPT. ALEXANDER WALKER, of Gore Port, Westmeath); *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1855, Cecilia Charlotte, dau. of Arthur Greene. She *d.* 18 June, 1880, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦HERBERT, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 20 Dec. 1867.

1●Alice Elizabeth.
2●Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Oct. 1884, Edward Fitzgerald Hickson, R.M., of Limerick, and has issue.
3●Mabel Elvira, *m.* 17 Nov. 1901, Capt. Herbert Charles Owen, the King's Liverpool Regt.
4●Eileen Emily, *m.* 21 Oct. 1913, Capt. Herbert Willam Allan Collum, Army Service Corps, son of the Rev. Hugh Robert Collum, late Vicar of Leigh, Kent.

Sir Samuel *m.* 2ndly, 17 Aug. 1881, ●Eleanor (7, *Leeson Park, Dublin*), dau. of Rev. Alexander MacLaughlin, and Grace Harriett, his wife, dau. of Richard Frederick Peard. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1911, having had issue,

3♦Cecil Edward, lieut. R.H.A., *b.* 6 Aug. 1882.
5●Ina Eleanor, *b.* 3 Dec. 1883; *m.* 18 Feb. 1911, Charles Adolphus Sheridan, only son of the late Charles William Sheridan, and has issue.

Creation—12 July, 1906.

Arms—Erm. on a chevron engrailed plain cotised az. between three hurts, each charged with a portcullis or, as many trefoils of the last. *Crest*—On a Roman fasces or banded az. a dove of the last, holding in its bill a trefoil of the first. *Motto*—Premo ad Honorem.

Residence—26, Idrone Terrace, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

WALKER-DRUMMOND. *See* DRUMMOND.

WALLER.



Sir Wathen Arthur Waller, 5th Bart., late lieut. Northumberland Fus., *b.* 6 Oct. 1881; *s.* his brother 1914; *m.* 1904, ●Viola, dau. of the late Henry Le Sueur, I.S.O. of Capetown.

Lineage—The family of Waller claims descent from

ALURED DE WALLER, of Newark, Nottingham, who *d.* 1183.

DAVID DE WALLER, Master of the Rolls to King EDWARD III. for thirty years, *d.s.p.* From his only brother,

HENRY WALLER, of Hockerton, sprang the Wallers of Groombridge, Hall Barn, Farmington, &c.

SIR RICHARD WALLER, of Sheldhurst, a participator in the victory of Agincourt, having there made prisoner, Charles, Duke of Orleans, a prince of the blood (father of LOUIS XII.), obtained from HENRY V. the addition to his crest of a shield of the arms of the duke, pendent from the sinister side of a walnut-tree, which his descendants have ever since borne. The French prince, famed as a poet, having been brought to England, was confined at Sir Richard's seat at Groombridge, near Speldhurst. The grandson and successor of Sir Richard,

JOHN WALLER, of Groombridge, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Whetenhall; and dying 1517, left two sons,

1. WILLIAM, his successor.
2. John, ancestor of WALLER *of Allenstown* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The elder son,

WILLIAM WALLER, of Groombridge, was father of SIR WILLIAM, whose son,

SIR WALTER WALLER, Knt. of Groombridge, left two sons by his 2nd wife, Mary, dau. of Richard Hardress,

1. GEORGE, ancestor of the WALLERS *of Castletown* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. THOMAS, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

SIR THOMAS WALLER, Knt., lieut. of Dover Castle *temp.* JAMES I., who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Lord Dacre, and had,

SIR WILLIAM WALLER, Knt., celebrated as commanding the parliament's forces in the west. His youngest son.

THOMAS WALLER, was father of

RICHARD WALLER, of Rockbourne, Hants, and of Newbury, Berks, who *m.* Lucy, 2nd dau. of Edmond Walter, by Lucy his wife, dau. of Sir Richard Grubham Howe, of Compton, and had a son,

THOMAS WALLER, of South Lambeth, who *d.* in 1731, leaving an only son, James, who *d.s.p.* 1802, and a dau.,

ANNE WALLER, who *m.* 1st, John Allen, of London; and 2ndly, Jonathan Wathen, of East Acton, Middlesex. By her 1st husband she had an only child,

MARY ALLEN, who *m.* Joshua Phipps, 2nd son of Robert Phipps, of Walthamstow, Essex, and left a dau., Mary, *m.* Thomas Blunt, of Chelsea, and one son,

Sir (Jonathan) Wathen Waller, 1st Bart., G.C.H., groom of the bedchamber to WILLIAM IV., *b.* 6 Oct. 1769, who, as sole heir to both his grandmother and uncle, James Waller, assumed, by sign manual, in 1814, the surname and arms of WALLER only, and was created a baronet, 30 May, 1815. He *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1793, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Slack, of Braywick Lodge, by whom (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1809) he had issue,

1. THOMAS WATHEN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Ernest Adolphus (Rev.), *b.* 11 Dec. 1807; *m.* 15 Jan. 1835, Louisa, youngest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and *d.* 20 April, 1845, having by her (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1874) had issue,

1. Ernest Alured (Rev.), M.A., rector of Little Packington, Coventry, and hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* 6 Jan. 1836; *m.* 12 Jan. 1864, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of the late Henry Barton, of Rangemore, co. Stafford, and *d.* 1 Oct. 1910, having had issue,
(1) Ernest Henry, lieut. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 21 March, 1866; *d. unm.* 22 March, 1893.
(2)♦Edmund (*Rackham, Pulborough, Sussex*), *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; *m.* 14 June, 1906, ●Muriel Grace, dau. of Hon. Henry Arden Adderley (*see* NORTON, B.).
(3)♦Richard Alured, (*The Cottage, Crawley Down, Sussex*), *b.* 1884, *m.* 10 April, 1912, ●Ethel, younger dau. of the late John Tippet Drake, of Plumstead, Kent.
(1) Louisa Jane Marion, *d. unm.* 24 March, 1911.
(2)●Ella Nutcombe. (3)●Margarette.
(4)●Katharine Louisa, *m.* 5 Jan. 1899, Henry Arthur Heywood, and has issue (*see* HEYWOOD, Bart.).
(5)●Beatrice Mary.
(6) Constance Harriett, *m.* 1907, Frederick Wyldbore Digby Pinney, 4th son of Rev. John Charles Pinney, M.A., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 Jan. 1914.
2. Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 April, 1837; *d. unm.* 18 July, 1873.
3. Edmund, capt. 7th Fusiliers, *b.* 7 Dec. 1838; *d. unm.* 1871.
4♦Stanier, C.V.O., col. late R.E., hon. M.A. Oxford, 4th class Medjidie, hon. equerry-in-waiting to H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, sometime extra equerry to Queen Victoria, served in Egypt (28, *Bardwell Road, Oxford*), *b.* 13 Aug. 1844; *m.* 23 April, 1879, Sophia Louisa, dau. of William Willes, of Astrop House, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1893) has issue,
(1)♦Stanier Edmund William, late lieut. Roy. Fusiliers, *b.* 15 Aug. 1881. (2)♦Wathen Ernest, M.B. Oxon, *b.* 3 July, 1886.
(3)♦Michael Henry (Rev.), B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxon, Curate of Padstow, N. Cornwall, from 1914, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.
(1)●Louisa, *b.* 9 Aug. 1880.
(2)●Dorothy, *b.* 5 March, 1891.

1●Louisa Mary, *m.* 30 Sept. 1869, Rev. Daniel Goddard Compton, M.A., of The Downs, Clifton Road, West Southbourne, Hants, late rector of Barnsley, near Cirencester 1874-1901, and has issue.
1. Georgiana, *m.* 6 July, 1830, Rev. Sainsbury Langford Sainsbury, of Froyle, Hants.
2. Anna, *m.* 15 July, 1823, John Jarrett, of Camerton Court, Somerset, and *d.* 26 March, 1868, having had issue. Mr. Jarrett *d.* April, 1862.

Sir Wathen *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1812, Sophia Charlotte, Baroness

Howe, in her own right and relict of the Hon. Penn Assheton Curzon (*see* HOWE, E.), by whom (who *d.* 3 Dec. 1835) he had no issue. Sir Wathen *d.* 1 Jan. 1853, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Wathen Waller, 2nd Bart., late secretary of legation at the court of Brussels, and several times chargé d'affaires there, *b.* 24 June, 1805; *m.* 20 Oct. 1836, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. Henry Wise, of Offchurch, co. Warwick, and by her (who *d.* 24 July, 1861) had issue,

1. GEORGE HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Adolphus (Rev.), M.A., vicar of Hunstanton, King's Lynn, Norfolk, chaplain to Isabel, Countess of Carnwath, *b.* 8 Oct. 1838; *m.* 19 July, 1866, ●Jamesina, eldest dau. of Henry L'Estrange Styleman Le Strange, of Hunstanton Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 16 July, 1890, leaving issue,
   ♦WATHEN HENRY (Rev.), Rector of Christ Church, Luton, Chatham, Kent, from 1913, educated at Trin. Hall, Camb., B.A. 1889, M.A. 1893, was chaplain R.N. 1901-2, Vicar of Thornham, Norfolk, 1903-7, Town Chaplain, Mandalay, Burma, 1907-12, formerly R.N., served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal and bronze star), *b.* 4 June, 1867, *heir presumptive*; *m.* 17 Oct. 1912, ●Mabel Catherine, only surviving dau. of the late James S. Stopford (*see* COURTOWN, E.).
   Katherine Alice, *b.* 29 April, 1870; *d.* 1888.
1. Katherine Mary, *m.* 10 March, 1868, James Sydney Stopford, and *d.* 1 May, 1884, leaving issue (*see* COURTOWN, E.).
2●Sophia Harriett, *m.* 9 Oct. 1866, Arthur Thomas, 5th Baron Ravensworth, and has issue.
3●Charlotte Louisa (69, *Warwick Square, S.W.*).
4. Anna, *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1892.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Henry Waller, 3rd Bart., major-gen. in the army, sometime col. 7th fusiliers, *b.* 2 Sept. 1837; *m.* 21 June, 1870, Beatrice Katharine Frances (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1898), 5th dau. of Christopher Tower, and Lady Sophia Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, and has had issue,

1. Edmund George, *b.* 8 March, 1879; *d.* 8 Nov. 1880.
2. FRANCIS ERNEST (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. WATHEN ARTHUR (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
1. Catherine Frances, *b.* 23 July, 1871; *d.* 29 Sept. 1871.
2●Margaret Beatrice, *b.* 29 July, 1874; *m.* 31 July, 1895, Capt. Dennis Granville, M.V.O., of Somerleigh, Dorchester, late Royal Warwickshire Regt., son of the late George Hyde Granville, of Wellesbourne, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3●Edith Sophia, *b.* 1884.

Sir George *d.* 9 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

Sir Francis Ernest Waller, 4th Bart., D.L., co. Warwick, high sheriff, 1913, capt. Royal Fus,, served in S. Africa, 1899-1902, and in European War, 1914, *b.* 11 June, 1880; *d. unm.*, killed in action, 25 Oct. 1914.

Creation—30 May, 1815.
Arms—Sa., on a bend engrailed arg. plain cotised or, three walnut leaves ppr. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a walnut tree fructed ppr., pendent therefrom by a riband gu. a shield az. charged with a fleur de lys or. *Motto*—Hœc fructus virtutis.
Residence—Woodcote, Warwick.

WALLER.



Sir William Edgar Waller, 7th Bart., of Newport, co. Tipperary, *b.* 22 Nov. 1863; *s.* his uncle 1912; *m.* 23 July, 1890, ●Mary Augusta Meyers, and has issue,

1♦ROLAND EDGAR, *b.* 11 Jan. 1892.
2♦Donald William, *b.* 18 Jan. 1899.
1●Dorothy de Warrenne, *b.* 29 March, 1893.
2●Miriam Jocelyn, *b.* 11 April, 1896.

Lineage—WILLIAM WALLER, of Cully (son of Richard Waller, of Cully, *see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WALLER *of Prior Park*), *m.* Blanche, dau. of Mark Weeks, by whom he had issue,

1. RICHARD, of Castle Waller, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Admiral Holland, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WALLER *of Rockvale*).
2. Mark.
3. William (Rev.).
4. SAMUEL, of whose line we treat.
5. Edward, *m.* a dau. of Richard White, lord mayor of Dublin, and had issue.
6. George, *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* Richard Maunsell.
2. Blanche, *m.* 1731, Arthur Vincent.

The 4th son,

SAMUEL WALLER, barrister-at-law, seated himself at Newport, co. Tipperary, *b.* 1705; *m.* 20 June, 1730, Anne, sister of 1st Viscount Jocelyn (*see* RODEN, E.), and by her (who *d.* June, 1800) had four sons,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William (Rev.), *d.s.p.*
3. Jocelyn, *d. unm.*
4. George, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary. *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1782, Jane, dau. of Benjamin Gault; and 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilkishen, co. Clare, and *d.* 16 July, 1833, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
1. Charlotte, *m.* John Bloomfield, of Newport, and *d.* 1 Feb 1828, having had issue (*see Extinct Peerage*, BLOOMFIELD, B.)
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Aug. 1766, Cooke Otway, and *d.* 1807, having had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Blanche, *m.* 1772, James Poë, of Solsborough, who *d.* 1784, leaving issue (*see* POË, Bart.).

He *d.* 1 May, 1762, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Waller, 1st Bart., of Lisbrian, was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, 1 June, 1780. Sir Robert was one of the commissioners of the revenue, and M.P. for Dundalk. He *m.* 3 April, 1766, Catherine, dau. and co-heir of the Rev. Chas. Moore, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1783, Rev. Jerome Alley) had with four daus., four sons,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Samuel Hamilton, *d. unm.*
3. CHARLES TOWNSHEND (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Jocelyn Macartney, of Montreal, Canada, *m.* Elizabeth Willis, widow of — Cullen, M.D., and *d.* 1837, having by her had issue,
   1. William, *b.* 10 Feb. 1795; *d.* 1809.
   2. EDMUND (Sir), **4th** bart.
   3. Joscelyn, R.N., *b.* 22 April, 1798; *d.* leaving one dau.
   4. Charles, of Brooklyn, New York, *b.* 13 Jan. 1802; *m.* 8 June, 1830, Maria, dau. of Nicholas Burgher, of Staten Island, New York, and *d.* 23 Jan. 1885, leaving issue,
      (1) CHARLES (Sir), **6th** bart.
      (2) William Edgar, *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; *m.* 6 June, 1861, ●Emma Daisy, dau. of Thomas Eccleston, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1899, leaving issue,
         1*a*. WILLIAM EDGAR (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
         2*a*♦Elwood Eccleston, *b.* 26 April, 1876.
         1*a*●Daisy Emma.
         2*a*●Lilian Edith.
         3*a*●Violet Evelyn.
         4*a*●Florence Eunice.
         5*a*●Olive Euretta.
      (3) Edmund, *b.* 10 Dec. 1844; *m.* and had issue.
      (1)●Catherine Elizabeth Burgher, *m.* Joseph Russell Thomas, and has issue.
      (2)●Josephine Harrison, *m.* 6 July, 1854, John Stanton, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1870, leaving issue.
      (3) Maria Louise, *m.* 12 Dec. 1862, Samuel William Waller, and *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue (*see below*).
      (4)●Georgiana, *m.* 16 Jan. 1871, David Egbert Terry, of Brooklyn, New York, and has issue.
   5. Samuel, of Montreal, M.D., *b.* 12 Jan. 1803; *m.* 30 April, 1833, Henrietta Eliza, dau. of Capt. Guy Carleton Colclough, 103rd regt., and *d.* 1878, having by her (who *d.* 1885) had, with other issue,
      (1)♦Jocelyn, *b.* 9 Dec. 1841; *m.* 11 June, 1867, ●Mary, dau. of E. Smith, of Hamilton, Canada, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Augustus Edmund, *b.* 4 Sept. 1871.
         2*a*♦Philip Percy, *b.* 6 July, 1877.
         1*a*●Mary Beatrice.
         2*a*●Mary Ethel Maud.
      (2)♦Samuel William (*Rozilee, Saskatchewan, Western Canada*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1844, *m.* 1st (*as above*), 12 Dec. 1862, Maria Louise, dau. of Charles Waller. She *d.* 26 March, 1873, leaving issue,
         1*a*♦Charles Guy Carleton, *b.* 19 Sept. 1863.
         2*a*♦Samuel William, *b.* 8 Dec. 1865.
         3*a*♦Albert Edmund, *b.* 10 Feb.; *d.* 16 July, 1868.
         4*a*♦John Stanton (8, *Dixon Avenue, Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1869; *m* 26 Nov. 1888, ●Ida Anna Finley, dau. of James Peyton, late of Montreal, Canada, and has had issue,
            1*b*. Charles Peyton, *b.* 8 July, *d.* 1 Oct. 1898.
            2*b*♦John Clifton, *b.* 4 Sept. 1903.
            1*b*●Pearl Maria Louise, *b.* 9 Dec. 1889; *m.* 18 April, 1912, Stephen Driscol Bennett, of New Bedford, Mass., U.S.A.
            2*b*●Ruby Gladys Colclough, *b.* 24 Oct. 1891.
            3*b*●Olivine Beryl Carleton, *b.* 26 April, 1895.
            4*b*●Helen Emerald, *b.* 7 March, 1897
            5*b*●Margaret Patricia Eunice, *b.* 15 Sept. 1907.
      Mr. S. W. Waller *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1878, ●Eliza Maria, dau. of Charles Hughes, of Montreal, and has issue,
         5*a*♦Edmund Henry Colclough (*Rozilee, Shellbrook, Saskatchewan, Canada*), *b.* 27 Feb. 1879; *m.* 18 Dec. 1906, ●Caroline

Agnes, dau. of John Mann, of Grand Valley, Ontario, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Herbert Montague, *b.* 29 Sept. 1907.
2*b* ♦ Arthur Edmund, *b.* 6 Jan. 1909.
3*b* ♦ William Hugh, *b.* 11 June, 1912.
1*b* ● Marjorie Gladys, *b.* 27 July, 1910.
6*a*. Arthur Hughes, *b.* 24 March, 1881; *d.* 19 July, 1891.
7*a*. Thomas Wathan, *b.* 10 Aug., *d.* Dec. 1882.
8*a* ♦ Hugh Jocelyn, *b.* 11 June, 1887; *m.* 2 June, 1909, ● Olive Maria, dau. of John Mann, of Grand Valley, Ontario, and has issue,
♦ Hector Hugh, *b.* 17 April, 1910.
● Lillian Gladys, *b.* 6 July, 1911.
1*a* ● Katharine, *b.* 11 Sept. 1889; *m.* 10 June, 1908, John Alexander Lawrie, of Wildrose, Saskatchewan, Canada.
2*a* ● Alice Maude, *b.* 9 March, 1892; *m.* 21 June, 1912, Frederick Stuart, of Rozilee, Saskatchewan, Canada.
(1) Amelia, *b.* 23 May, 1838; *m.* James Royce Vansittart Forest, of Montreal, and *d.* 1904.

6. Robert, E.I.C.S., *b.* 4 Jan. 1806; *m.* 17 April, 1834, Mary Anne, sister of W. Blowers, E.I.C.S., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1860, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1846) had issue,
(1) Robert William, of Bombay, *b.* 26 Oct. 1835; *m.* 3 April, 1866, Emily, dau. of John Page. She *d.* 1895. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
1*a* ♦ Herbert Montagu (*Simla, India*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1868.
2*a* ♦ Jocelyn Edmund (104, *Middle Colaba, Bombay*), *b.* 3 June, 1870.
3*a* ♦ Frank Hastings (*Nigeria*), *b.* 16 Oct. 1871; *m.* 23 April, 1914, ● Elvie Grace, 2nd dau. of William Bedford, of Landour, India.
4*a* ♦ Charles Robert, Natal C.S. (*Durban, Natal*), *b.* 10 May, 1877; *m.* 10 Oct. 1905, ● Agnes Helen, dau. of Francis Thorne, of Launceston, Cornwall, and Torvale, Victoria Co., Natal, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Robert William, *b.* 25 Nov. 1910.
1*b* ● Catherine Jocelyn, *b.* 23 Nov. 1906.
2*b* ● Agatha Minnie, *b.* 4 Feb. 1908.
3*b* ● Ruth, *b.* 22 July, 1909.
1*a* ● Florence Minnie.
2*a* ● Emily Mary, *m.* Robert Martin Jocelyn Waller, and has issue (*see below*).
3*a* ● Amy Beatrice.
(2) ♦ Jocelyn, late Indian Postal Service, *b.* 30 July, 1838; *m.* Dec. 1861, ● Eliza, dau. of Martin Power, and by her (who *d.* 1903) has issue,
1*a* ♦ Robert Martin Jocelyn (*Colaba, Bombay*), *b.* 24 Aug. 1862; *m.* ● Emily Mary, dau. of R. W. Waller (*see above*), and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Robert Hardress Jocelyn, *b.* 24 Aug. 1901.
1*b* ● Dorothy Minnie, *b.* 29 Sept. 1898.
2*b* ● Winifred Roberta, *b.* 17 May, 1900.
2*a*. Edmund Edward, *b.* 18 Oct. 1865; *d.* 1900.
3*a* ♦ William Dillon (*Kamptee, Central Provinces, India*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1868; *m.* ● Annie, dau. of Hans Nielson, and has issue,
1*b* ♦ Hans Jocelyn, *b.* 9 Nov. 1898.
2*b* ♦ Edmund William, *b.* 15 March, 1901.
4*a* ♦ Alfred Jocelyn, *b.* 14 Feb. 1870.
5*a* ♦ Thomas Hutton, *b.* 7 Aug. 1878.
6*a* ♦ Harry Bernard, *b.* 1882.
1*a* ● Eva Mary.
2*a* ● May Maud.
3*a*. Stella Bertha, *d. unm.*
(1) Jane Amelia, *m.* 15 Jan. 1859, Capt. Henry Bryde, of Goytrey House, co. Monmouth, late 57th regt. She *d.* Sept. 1892. He *d.* 10 July, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2) Katherine.
1. Mary.
2. Amelia, *m.* John Follenus.

Sir Robert *d.* in Aug. 1780, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Waller, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, by licence, 29 April, 1796, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bernard, of Castle Bernard, King's Co., and 2ndly, by licence, 9 Jan. 1806, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1851), dau. of Nicholas Biddulph, of Borrisolegh, co. Tipperary, and widow of Jonathan Willington, but *d.s.p.* (when high sheriff of the King's Co.) in 1826, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Charles Townshend Waller, 3rd Bart.,** who *d.s.p.* 1 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Edmund Waller, 4th Bart., *b.* in July, 1797; *m.* 1st, 28 March, 1828, Selina Maria, 2nd dau. of George Waller, of Prior Park, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1840) had issue,
1 ● Adelaide Georgina, sister in St. George's Mission Home.
2 ● Louise Edmundina.
3 ● Eliza Matilda, *m.* 1859, Charles Walter Bastable, who *d.* 16 July, 1878, leaving issue.
4. Selina Maria, *m.* 16 July, 1862, William Henry Baldwin, head master of St. John's College, Newport, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 28 April, 1879, leaving issue.

Sir Edmund *m.* 2ndly, 13 June, 1844, Rebecca, youngest dau. of Arthur Guinness, of Beaumont, Dublin, and sister of Sir Benjamin Lee Guinness, 1st Bart. (*see* ARDILAUN, B.), and by her (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1870) had issue,
1. EDMUND ARTHUR (Sir), **5th** bart.
5. Anna Blanche, *m.* 20 July, 1875, Rev. William Joshua ffennell, M.A., one of H.M.'s chaplains, Bombay Presidency, who *d.s.p.* She *d.* 9 May, 1914.

Sir Edmund *d.* 9 March, 1851, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Edmund Arthur Waller, 5th Bart., lieut. 84th foot, *b.* 16 March, 1846; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1869, Annie, dau. of George Parsons which lady *d.s.p.* 27 Dec. 1876. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1878, ● Jessie Marion (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1890, John H. Haig), dau. of Henry James Purbrook, of Brighton, and *d.s.p.* 22 Oct. 1888, and was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Charles Waller, 6th Bart., *b.* 8 June, 1835; *d. unm.* 25 May, 1912, and was *s.* by his nephew SIR WILLIAM EDGAR WALLER, 7th and present bart.

Creation—1 June, 1780.
Arms—Chequy, or and az.; on a canton gu., a lion rampant, double-queued of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a plume of five ostrich feathers, the 2nd and 4th, az., the 1st, 3rd, and 5th, arg., surmounted by an eagle's claw gu. *Motto*—Honor et veritas.
Residence—15, Park Avenue, Rutherford, New Jersey, U.S.A.

WALLSCOURT.



The Baron Wallscourt (Erroll Augustus Joseph Henry Blake), of Ardfry, co. Galway, in Ireland; late capt. Colds. Gds., formerly gentleman usher to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway; *b.* 22 Aug. 1841; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1849; *m.* 1st, 7 Feb. 1874, Lady Jane Harriet Charlotte Stanhope, 4th dau. of the 7th Earl of Harrington, and by her, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1889, has had issue,
1 ♦ CHARLES WILLIAM JOSEPH HENRY, *b.* 12 Jan. 1875; *m.* 11 Dec. 1897, ● Ellen, dau. of Joseph Mayo and widow of — Boisset.
2. Erroll Wyndham Lincoln, *b.* 21 Dec. 1875; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1910.
1. Elizabeth Honoria, *b.* 25 Aug. 1877; *d.* 10 Sept. 1886.
2 ● Elizabeth Lucy Eily, twin with her sister, Elizabeth Honoria, *m.* 30 April, 1907, Leycester Penrhyn Storr, son of Rev. John Storr, rector of Great Horkesley, Colchester.
3. Margaret Phyllis, *b.* 19 June, 1883; *m.* 24 June, 1908, William Edmund Ffarington, of Worden, Lancashire. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1909, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 26 July, 1910.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1896, ● May, dau. of Sir William Palliser, C.B., M.P.

Lineage—RICHARD CADDLE, called Niger or Blake, portreave of Galway, 1290, and sheriff of Connaught 1303-4, was ancestor of the many distinguished families of BLAKE in Ireland, and of BLAKE, Bart. *of Langham, Suffolk*, and BLAKE, Bart. *of Twisel Castle, co. Durham*, extinct. He obtained grants of the manors and lands of Kiltorroge and Ballimacroe (now Carnmore), near Galway, in 6 EDWARD I. (1277), and in 1315 purchased from Thomas de Hobrigge, the lands of Kiltullagh. He *m.* Eveline Lynch, and had issue. His eldest son,

WALTER BLAKE, a burgess of the town of Galway, received a grant of the customs of Galway, 3 Dec. 1346. He *d.* March, 1357, leaving issue,
1. Henry, indicted for high treason 1391, pardoned 1395, and *d.* 1422, leaving an only child, Celia.
2. John, ancestor of the BLAKES of Renvyle (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. GEOFFREY, of whom presently.
4. Thomas (Niger).
5. William.

His 3rd son,

GEOFFREY BLAKE, by a deed dated 20 Aug. 1391, got a grant of lands at Athenry from Robert Steven. He had two sons,
1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Walter.

The elder son,

WILLIAM BLAKE, burgess of Galway, was devisee under the will dated 1421, of his uncle Henry Blake, sen. In 1435, he joined his cousins in making an endowment to the parish church of St. Nicholas at Galway. In 1445 a deed of award was made between him and his cousins, settling disputes between them as to the division of the inheritance of Henry Blake, sen. He *m.* a dau. of Athy, of Galway, and *d.* 1453, leaving issue,
1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Andrew.
3. Thomas.

The eldest son,

JOHN BLAKE, mayor of Galway, 1487, *m.* Anabel de Burgh, and left issue,
1. Geoffrey, bailiff of Galway 1486, who had a son, Richard, mayor of Galway 1533, who *d.* 1565, leaving a son, John, who was mayor of Galway in 1578, and *d.* in 1586.
2. Walter, bishop of Clonmacnoise in 1487; nominated by HENRY VII. in 1506, to the archbishopric of Tuam, but the nomination was not accepted by the Pope. He *d.* 1508.
3. ANDREW, of whom presently.
4. Peter.

The 3rd son,

ANDREW BLAKE, living *temp.* HENRY VII., had three sons, of whom the youngest was,

WALTER BLAKE, who left at his decease, with other issue, two sons,
1. Marcus, *d.* 1629, having been elected mayor of Galway, leaving a son, Walter, whose son, Marcus (Oge) or Mayrice Blake, was ancestor of BLAKE, *of Ballinafad*, co. Mayo.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT BLAKE, of Ardfry, co. Galway, got a grant by patent dated 12 May, 1612, of Ballinacourt (now Wallscourt), and of Ardfry, both in co. Galway, and also of lands in co. Mayo. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of Richard Darcy, and had issue, with four daus.,
1. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Peter, of Cloonbaneen.
3. Nicholas, of Crumlin, *d.* 1682, leaving, 1. Peter; 1. Katherine; and 2. Mary, *m.* Sir Henry Lynch, 3rd bart., of Castlecarra, and *d.* 1712.
4. Henry.
5. John, ancestor of Blake de Burgh, of Coolcon.
6. Francis.
7. Andrew, of Fartygar or Castlegrove, co. Galway, ancestor of the family of Blake, of Castlegrove, and its branches, the Netterville Blakes and the Blakes of Canada.

Mr. Blake *d.* 15 Dec. 1615. His will, dated 3 July, 1612, was proved at Tuam 2 May, 1616. His eldest son,

SIR RICHARD BLAKE, Knt., of Ardfry, M.P. co. Galway, 1639, mayor of Galway 1627; was knighted by the Lord Deputy, Viscount Falkland, 8 Aug. 1624, and was speaker of the supreme council of Kilkenny 1648. He *m.* Gyles, dau. of Alderman Andrew Kirwan, of Galway, ancestor of KIRWAN, of Creg, and had issue,
1. ROBERT, his successor.
2. Andrew.
3. Peter, of Corbally, co. Galway, of which place he got a grant by patent dated 20 Dec. 1679. He *m.* Magdalen Martin, and *d.* 1712, leaving issue.
1. Bridget, *m.* Edmund Dillon, son and heir of John Dillon.

Sir Richard Blake *d.* 1663. His will dated 13 June, 1663, was proved 20 July, 1663. His eldest son,

ROBERT BLAKE, of Ardfry, and Wallscourt, of which he obtained a regrant by patent dated 24 Feb. 1681. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Martin Lynch, of Levally, and had issue,
1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. Andrew.
3. Joseph, of Grange, co. Galway, *m.* Mary, dau. of Ignatius Browne, 4th son of Geoffrey Browne, of Carrowbrowne (*see* ORANMORE, B.), and had three sons,
1. RICHARD, of whom presently.
2. Ignatius, barrister-at-law, *d.s.p.* His will was proved 1780.
3. Henry, *d. unm.* His will, dated 14 Jan. 1786, was proved 21 Dec. 1789.

1. A dau., *m.* Dec. 1685, Oliver Martyn, jun., of Tullyra.

Mr. Blake *d.* 20 March, 1697, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, *m.* 1st, 1 March, 1681, Mary Magdalen, only dau. of Oliver Martyn, sen., of Tullyra, by whom he had issue,
1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Oliver, of Dublin, who *d.* 1737. He *m.* the dau. of Michael O'Flaherty, of Aghnanune, and had two sons,
1. Richard, *d.s.p.*
2. Denis Oliver, of Dublin, *d.s.p.* 1740.
3. Peter.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Peter Daly, of Quansbury, who *d.* 1757, leaving three daus. (*see* DUNSANDLE, B.).
2. Cecilia, *m.* Edward Geoghegan, of Bunowen Castle, co. Galway, and had issue.
3. Mary.
4. Megg.

Mr. Blake *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Dillon, of Clonbrock, by whom he had further issue,
4. Richard Thomas, *d.s.p.*
5. William Vincent, *d.s.p.*
6. Constantine, *d.s.p.*
5. Sibella Apollonia, *d.* 6 Nov. 1753.
6. Mary Prudentia Anna.
7. Jane Henrietta Barbara.

Mr. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1735, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT BLAKE, of Newgrove and Ardfry, *m.* Anstace, 2nd dau. of Right Hon. Denis Daly, of Carrownakelly, co. Galway (*see* DUNSANDLE, B.), by whom (who *d.* 1 May, 1739) he had issue,
RICHARD, his heir.
Mary, *m.* Sir Ulick Blake, 8th bart. of Menlo (*see that title*).

Mr. Blake *d.* 12 May, 1741. His will dated 2 May, 1741, was proved 24 Dec. 1744. His only son,

RICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, and previously of Newgrove, co. Galway, *m.* 1739, Marcia Maria, only child and heir of Marcus ffrench, of Rahassane, co. Galway, by whom (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1743) he had an only dau. and heir, Anstace, *d. unm.* 1753 (admon. 31 May, 1753). He *d.* 3 July, 1744. His will, dated 28 May, 1740, was proved 22 Aug. 1744. On his death without male issue, the representation of the family and the estates of Ardfry and Wallscourt, devolved upon his kinsman,

RICHARD BLAKE, of Ardfry, eldest son of Joseph Blake, of Grange (*see above*). He *m.* Maria Yonge, and *d.* Feb. 1754. His eldest son,

JOSEPH BLAKE, of Ardfry, *b.* 2 Oct. 1739; *m.* Oct. 1764, Honoria, only dau. of Dermot Daly. She *d.* 14 July, 1784, leaving issue,
1. JOSEPH HENRY, **1st** baron.
2. Ignatius Charles, capt. of dragoons; *b.* 21 Aug. 1773; *m.* June, 1794, Helen, eldest dau. of William Cashel, of Berwick-upon-Tweed; and *d.* 6 Aug. 1797, leaving by her, who *d.* 5 July, 1810,
JOSEPH HENRY, **2nd** baron.
Louisa Helena, *m.* 21 Dec. 1816, Capt. R. Bourne, R.N. of Lynnberry, Westmeath, and *d.* 15 Feb. 1863.
3. Henry James, colonel of the Galway militia; *b.* 5 Oct. 1774; *m.* 14 Feb. 1796, Anne, dau. of John French of Galway; and dying 11 Nov. 1811, left issue.
1. JOSEPH HENRY, **3rd** baron.
2. John, *b.* 13 Oct. 1801; *d.* 31 Oct. 1846.
3. Erroll, *b.* 8 Nov. 1803, *d.s.p.*
4. Henry James, *b.* 26 Jan. 1805; *m.* 23 Feb. 1839, Anne, widow of Lieut.-Col. Swaine, E.I.C.S. She *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1847.
1. Honoria Anastasia, *m.* 7 Dec. 1837, Lord Hamilton Francis Chichester, and *d.* 7 Feb. 1878. He *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1854.
1. Joanna Harriet, *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1783, Rickard Burke, of Glinsk (*see* BURKE, Bart.); and 2ndly, in 1792, Dominick Daly, by whom (who *d.* in 1841) she left issue,
2. Elizabeth Jemima, *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1790, George, Earl of Erroll, who *d.s.p.* 14 June, 1798. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1816, Rt. Hon. John Hookham Frere, who *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1846. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1831.
3. Agnes Maria, *m.* 1807, Charles Aldrich, and *d.* 1808.
4. Margaret, *d.* at Paris, aged 96, Jan. 1862.
5. Honoria Louisa, *m.* 4 April, 1810, George, 3rd Earl Cadogan; and *d.* 12 Sept. 1845.

Mr. Blake *d.* 19 Jan. 1806. His eldest son,

JOSEPH HENRY BLAKE, **1st Lord Wallscourt,** *b.* 5 Oct. 1765; *m.* 18 Aug. 1784, Lady Louisa Catherine Mary Bermingham, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Thomas, 1st Earl of Louth, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1804, James Daly, and *d.* 28 May, 1827) he had an only dau.,
Anastasia, *m.* 6 Jan. 1803, Luke, 2nd Lord Clonbrock, and *d.* 5 June, 1816, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Mr. Blake having represented the co. Galway in the Irish parliament for several years, was elevated to the peerage, 31 July, 1800, by the title of BARON WALLSCOURT, *of Ardfry*, with remainder in default of the issue male of his body, to the heirs male of the body of his father; and dying *vitâ patris* 28 March, 1803, was *s.* accordingly, by (the son of Capt. Ignatius Blake) his nephew,

JOSEPH, **2nd Baron Wallscourt,** *b.* 23 July, 1795; *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1816, when the barony devolved upon his first cousin,

JOSEPH HENRY, **3rd Baron Wallscourt,** *b.* 2 June, 1797; *m.* 23 Sept. 1822, Elizabeth, only dau. of William Lock, of Norbury, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1877) had issue,
1. Henry Joseph, *b.* in 1823; and *d.* in 1828.
2. William Richard, *b.* 6 May, 1825; *d.* 6 April, 1829.
3. ERROLL AUGUSTUS, **4th** and present peer.
1. Elizabeth Frederica, *m.* 17 July, 1866, Gen. the Hon. Arthur Upton (who *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1883), 3rd son of John Henry, 1st Viscount Templetown. She *d.* 8 July, 1902.
2. Elizabeth Nina, *m.* 26 Sept. 1859, Gen. the Hon. James William Bosville Macdonald, C.B., and *d.* 21 July, 1890. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1882.

His lordship *d.* 28 May, 1849.

Creation—31 July, 1800.
Arms—Arg., a fret gu. *Crest*—A cat-a-mountain passant guardant ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a cat-a-mountain guardant ppr. ducally gorged and chained or; sinister, an antelope arg.,

armed and unguled, or, collared and lined, gu. *Motto*—Virtus so la nobilitat.

Seat—Ardfry, Oranmore, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Marlborough: Travellers'; Guards'; and Kildare Street.

JOHNSON-WALSH.



Sir Hunt Henry Allen Johnson-Walsh, 5th Bart., of Ballykilcavan, in Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1900, capt. King's Royal rifle corps (retired 1897), *b.* 18 Jan. 1864; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 4 Aug. 1910, ●Grace, youngest dau. of Rt. Hon. Henry Bruen, P.C., of Oak Park, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

●Oonah Frances, *b.* 13 June, 1913.

Lineage—OLIVER WALSH acquired the lands of Ballykilcavan, Queen's Co., and the adjoining property in 1639 and 1640 from Robert Hartpole, of Shrule. He *m.* the dau. of Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 1st Bart. of Gilltown, and *d.* 1658, having had issue,

1. OLIVER, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* by licence 11 Feb. 1662, Robert Stratford, of Baltinglass, M.P. co. Wicklow, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*, STRATFORD, *Earls of Aldborough*).
2. Katherine.
3. Elizabeth.

His only son,

OLIVER WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, *m.* by licence 18 Oct. 1661, Editha, dau. of Alderman Raphael Hunt, of Dublin, and *d.* 1697, leaving issue, four sons and three daus.,

1. HUNT, of whom presently.
2. John, *m.* Abigail, dau. of Benjamin Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1732, as his second wife, Allen Johnson, of Kilternan (*see below*), had issue,
   1. HUNT, of Ballykilcavan, *s.* his uncle.
   2. RAPHAEL, *s.* his brother.
   1. Olivia, *m.* 1st, 1740, Allen Johnson, of Kilternan, eld. son by his first wife of Allen Johnson, of Kilternan, who *d.* 25 Aug. 1747, son of Christopher Johnson, of Kilternan. He *d.v.p.* 30 July, 1747. She *m.* 2ndly, Gen. Edward Pole, and *d.* July, 1788, having by her first husband had issue,
      (1) JOHN ALLEN (Sir), **1st** bart.
      (2) Henry (Sir), general in the army; created a baronet of the United Kingdom 1 Dec. 1818. (*See* JOHNSON *of Bath.*)
   1. Anne, *m.* 18 Feb. 1765, Sir George Pigot, Bart. of Patshull.
   2. Rebecca, *m.* Francis Chute, J.P. co. Kerry, Collector of Tralee, son of Eusebius Chute, of Tullygarron. His will was proved 11 May, 1753. She *d.s.p.* (will proved 9 Aug. 1800).
   3. Ellinor.
   4. Maria.
3. Edward.
4. Raphael, left a dau. Rebecca, *m.* — Haskins.

1. Rebecca, *m.* Hon. Toby Caulfeild, of Clone, Kilkenny, 3rd son of William, 1st Viscount Charlemont, and had issue (*see that title*).
2. Edith, *m.* Robert Pinsent.
3. Mary, *m.* Capt. Calcott Chambre, and had issue.

The eldest son,

HUNT WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, *m.* 1705, Ellinor, dau. of John Tench, but *d.s.p.* about 1754, when he was *s.* by his nephew,

GENERAL HUNT WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, colonel 56th foot, commanded 28th foot at the siege of Quebec, sometime M.P. for Maryborough. He *d. unm.* 28 Feb. 1795, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE VERY REV. RAPHAEL WALSH, of Ballykilcavan, Dean of Dromore, *m.* 1st, 1762, Martha, dau. of Arthur French, of French Park, co. Roscommon, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Scott, of Limerick, but *d.s.p.* 1808, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir John Allen Johnson Walsh, 1st Bart., of Dublin, M.P. for Baltinglass 1784-90, created a BARONET of IRELAND 24 Feb. 1775; and assumed by Royal licence, 9 May, 1809, upon the demise of his maternal uncle, Dean Raphael Walsh, the surname and arms of WALSH. He was *b.* 1735; *m.* 24 May, 1783, Sackvilla, dau. and co-heir of Edward Brereton, of Springmount, Queen's Co., and by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1847, had issue,

1. John Allen, *d.v.p. unm.* 30 May, 1824.
2. EDWARD JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. HUNT HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Ralph Henry, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1833, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Fitzmaurice, by whom he had one son,
   John Allen, *b.* 1834; *m.* 28 Dec. 1865, Elizabeth Robbins, dau. of John Carew, and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1883.

Col. Johnson Walsh *m.* 2ndly, 1853, Anne, dau. of the Rt. Hon. William Gregory. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1868. He *d.* July, 1861.

5. Henry George (Rev.), rector of Drumgarth, *b.* 9 Feb. 1802; *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, Margaret Sarah, eldest dau. of the Rev. Jocelyn Otway (*see* OTWAY, Bart.), and *d.* July, 1856, having by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1879) had issue,
   1. John Allen (Rev.), vicar of Beddeston, *b.* 22 July, 1836; *d. unm.* 29 Jan. 1898.
   2 ♦ Jocelyn Otway JOHNSON (*Eltham, Lansdown, Cheltenham*), *b.* 24 Dec. 1837; *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1871, Rachel Johnstone Jardine, dau. of Thomas Tinning, of Tinwald House, Dumfries. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1910, his cousin, ●Frances Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th bart.
      1. Margaret Olivia, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1900.
      2. Millicent Sackville, *d.* young 1848.
1. Frances, *d. unm.*
2. Olivia, *m.* 1st, 1810, William Monsell, of Tervoe (*see* EMLY, B.), 2ndly, John Cromie.
3. Millicent, *d. unm.* 1821.
4. Anne, *d. unm.*

Sir John *d.* Dec. 1831, was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Edward John Johnson-Walsh, 2nd Bart., *d. unm.* 6 Dec. 1848, and was *s.* by his next brother,

The Rev. **Sir Hunt Henry Johnson-Walsh, 3rd Bart.,** M.A., Dublin, vicar of Stradbally, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1827, Frances, youngest dau. of William Thomas Monsell, of Tervoe, co. Limerick (*see* EMLY, B.), and by her (who *d.* 1839) had issue,

JOHN ALLEN (Sir), **4th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1842, Jane, dau. of Savage Hall, of Narrow Water, co. Down, by whom (who *d.* 5 July, 1882, aged 85) he had no issue. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1865, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Allen Johnson-Walsh, 4th Bart., B.A. Oxford, D.L., high sheriff 1854, *b.* 24 April, 1829; *m.* 8 March, 1859, ●Harriet Anna (*Ballykilcavan, Stradbally*), youngest dau. of the Rev. William Brownlow Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and had issue,

1. HUNT HENRY ALLEN (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2 ♦ ALLEN WILLIAM, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 17 Sept. 1868.
1 ● Helena Frances Jane, *m.* 2 Jan. 1894, Capt. John Percy Meade, of Earsham Hall, Norfolk, and Burrenwood, co. Down (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), and has issue.
2 ● Frances Elizabeth, *m.* 30 July, 1910, her cousin, Jocelyn Otway Johnson, of Cheltenham (*see above*).
3. Kathleen Selina Blanche, *d.* 9 May, 1897.

Sir John *d.* 3 May, 1893.

Creation—24 Feb. 1775.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a fesse az., between six martlets, sa., for WALSH; 2nd and 3rd, sa., on a saltier, arg., between three towers, or, in flames ppr. (one in chief, and one at each side), and in base two tilting spears, in saltier, ppr., five cocks, gu., for JOHNSON. *Crests*—1st, A griffin's head erased arg., langued gu.; 2nd, A tower arg., thereon a cock gu. langued az. *Motto*—Firm.

Seat—Ballykilcavan, Stradbally, Queen's Co. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Kildare Street, Dublin.

WALSHAM.



Sir John Scarlett Walsham, 3rd Bart., of Knill Court, co. Hereford, Inspector of Chinese Labour in the Transvaal, *b.* 15 Oct. 1869; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 20 Nov. 1906, ●Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. John Borlase Warren (*see* WARREN, Bart.), and has had issue,

1 ♦ JOHN SCARLETT WARREN, *b.* 29 Nov. 1910.
1. Barbara Knill, *b.* 23 April, *d.* 19 Dec. 1908.
2 ● Gundreda Bridget Coytmore, *b.* 12 May, 1909.

Lineage—This ancient family derive their name from Walsham, or South Walsham, in Norfolk, in which county, as

also in Suffolk, they held large estates from the 11th to the close of the 15th century.

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, claiming descent from the old Norman stock, obtained considerable possessions in Radnorshire by his marriage with Mary, granddau. and co-heiress of Sir Jenkin Hervey, Knt. of Llanvair, co. Montgomery; and by her left at his decease, in 1473, a son and successor,

RICHARD WALSHAM, of Presteigne, who *m.* Eleanor Powell, and was *s.* in 1496 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne, who *m.* Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Chapman, of Discoed, a Herefordshire justice of the peace; and dying in 1524, left a son and successor,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne; who *m.* Anne, dau. of Morgan Williams (and sister of Sir Richard Williams, *alias* Cromwell, ancestor of the Protector), and was *s.* in 1557 by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne; *m.* Anne, dau. of Peter Lloyd, of Boultibroke, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1548 and 1557; and dying in 1599, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Presteigne; who having *m.* Barbara, dau. and heiress of Francis Knill, of Knill Court, co. Hereford (the lineal descendant of Sir John de Knill, Knt., Lord of Knill in the 12th century), became possessed of that ancient inheritance, in which he was *s.* in 1639 by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, who was summoned, in 1643, to do knightly service for the manor of Knill, by attending the king in his wars. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Roger Lyde, of Lyde's Court, co. Hereford; and dying in 1648, was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1653. This gentleman *m.* Joanna, dau. of John Jones, of Llandetty Court, co. of Brecon, and sister of Col. Jenkin Jones, a noted Puritan leader, and was *s.* in 1667 by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1670. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Lygon, Knt. of Madresfield Court (ancestor of the Earls of Beauchamp), but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Childe, Knt. of Kinlet, in Shropshire; and dying in 1695, was *s.* by his only son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor. He *m.* Hester, elder dau. and eventually co-heiress (with her sister, Annaretta, the wife of Thomas Clutton, of Pensax) of Sir John Morgan, Bart. of Kinnersley Castle, in Herefordshire, M.P. for that co., and governor of Chester, and had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Thomas, of Mahollam, Herefordshire; *d. unm.* in 1764.

He was *s.* in 1734, by his elder son,

JOHN WALSHAM, of Knill Court, deputy-lieut. of the co. of Radnor; who having *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Alderman Ford, of Hereford, *d.* in 1751, without issue male, when his only child,

ELIZABETH WALSHAM, became the sole heiress and representative of the Knills and Walshams, who had been lords of the manor and parish of Knill since the reign of HENRY II. She *m.* in 1767, Francis Garbett, of Huntington Park, in Herefordshire, sheriff of the co. of Radnor in 1790, who was only son of Samuel Garbett, of Pool Hall, co. Warwick, lineal descendent and heir male of Robert Garbett, of Acton Burnel, Salop, exon of the yeomen of the guard in 1486, and heir general of John Vesey, Bishop of Exeter, 1519-54. They had issue,

1. JOHN, her heir, who assumed the name of his maternal ancestors.
1. Anne, *m.* to the celebrated Sir Samuel Romilly, Knt., M.P. for Westminster; and *d.* in 1818; her husband, distracted by grief, surviving her but three days. Both were buried together at Knill.
2. Mary, *m.* John Whittaker, of Newcastle Court, co. Radnor.
3. Sophia, *m.* William Davies, of Cabalva, co. Radnor, and *d.s.p.* in 1838.

She was *s.* at her decease, in 1779, by her only son,

JOHN GARBETT WALSHAM, of Knill Court, col. of the Royal Radnor militia, and deputy lieut. of the cos. of Hereford and Radnor, *b.* 26 June, 1771. Col. Walsham *m.* 21 June, 1804, Anna Maria (who *d.* 29 March, 1863), dau. and sole heiress of Hugh Hughes of Bodwryn, in Anglesey (a gentleman paternally descended from the British Princes of Wales), by Anna his wife, granddau. and co-heir of Robert Coytmore, of Coytmore; and *d.* in 1819, leaving an only son,

Sir John James Walsham, 1st Bart., of Knill Court, *b.* 6 June, 1805, who was created a baronet 30 Sept. 1831, in consideration of his being the eldest co-heir and representative of Gen. Sir Thomas Morgan, Bart., whose title (extinct since 1768) was conferred upon him, in 1660, as a reward for his great military services, and especially "for his zeal in forwarding the Restoration." Sir John was deputy lieut. of the counties of Hereford and Radnor, high sheriff co. Radnor in 1870, one of the Poor-law inspectors, major Hereford militia, etc. He *m.* 25 May, 1826, Sarah Frances, 2nd dau. of Matthew Bell, of Woolsington House, Northumberland (nephew of the Lords Auckland and Henley), and by her (who *d.* 19 Aug. 1857) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd bart.**
2. Francis (Rev.), M.A. Durham, sometime Rector of Knill, Herefordshire, *b.* 9 April, 1832; *m.* 29 June, 1865, ● Marianne, eldest dau. of Charles James Barnett, of Bays Lawn, co. Gloucester, sometime M.P. for Maidstone, and *d.* 13 March, 1914, having had issue,
   1 ♦ John Charles (*Holmwood, Pannal Ash, Harrogate*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1866; *m.* 22 May, 1902, ● Alice Maude, dau. of John Headland, and widow of Dr. J. A. Pike.
   2. Arthur Brandling, *b.* 10 March, 1868, *m.* and *d.* 1895, having had issue,
      Percy, *d.* young.
      1 ● Florence Augusta, *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, John Cecil Thornhill, of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth.
      2 ● Mary Caroline, *m.* 1897, Algernon Estcourt Keys-Wells, of Durham,
3. Arthur, *b.* 16 June, 1833, 1st lieut. R.A.; who fell at the battle of Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
4. Charles, M.A., vicar of Sculcoates, Hull; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837; *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Mary Caroline (who *d.* Dec. 1872), youngest dau. of Henry Newmarch, M.D., and granddau. of General Doddington Sherwood, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1882.
1. Anna, *m.* 20 May, 1855, Major-Gen. O'Bryen Bellingham Woolsey, of Milestone, late R.A., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1905, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 14 Jan. 1910.
2 ● Fanny, *m.* 30 Oct. 1883, Edward Yorke, of Bewerley Hall, and Halton Place, co. York.

Sir John James *d.* 10 Aug. 1874. His eldest son,

Sir John Walsham, 2nd Bart., K.C.M.G., M.A., Camb., J.P. and D.L., secretary of legation at Pekin 1873-5, at Madrid 1875-8, at Berlin 1878-83, envoy extra. and min. plen. to the Emperor of China 1885-92, and envoy extra. and min. plen. to the King of Roumania 1892-4, *b.* 29 Oct. 1830; *m.* 5 March, 1867, ● Florence (*Knill Court, Kington*), only dau. of the Hon. P. C. Scarlett, C.B. (*see* ABINGER, B.), and *d.* 10 Dec. 1905, leaving issue,

1. JOHN SCARLETT (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2 ♦ Percy Romilly, Chinese Maritime Customs (32, *Hart Road, Shanghai, China*), *b.* 2 March, 1871; *m.* 21 Oct. 1899, Charlotte, Cunninghame, dau. of William Wykeham Myers, M.B., C.M., of Formosa, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Percy Robert Stewart, *b.* 6 April, 1904.
   1 ● Florence Mary, *b.* 16 Aug. 1900.
   2 ● Gladys Newell, *b.* 10 Feb. 1908.
   3 ● Aline Joyce, *b.* 25 Feb. 1913.
1. Sybil Alice, *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; *d.* 20 Aug. 1876.

Creation—30 Sept. 1831.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, per pale az. and gu. a gryphon segreant wings elevated or, supporting a banner flowing to the dexter arg., charged with a cross couped sa., for GARBETT; 2nd and 3rd, sa., within a cross voided five crosslets patée-fitchée, or, for WALSHAM. *Crest*—A demi-eagle with two heads displayed sa, each wing charged with a cross patée-fitchée, between two erm. spots or, from the neck, pendent by a gold chain, an escutcheon arg., charged with a Saracen's head erased at the neck ppr., and wreathed round the temples, arg. and az. *Motto*—Sub libertate quietem.

Seat—Knill Court, Kington, Herefordshire.

WALSINGHAM.



The Baron Walsingham (Thomas de Grey, LL.D., F.R.S.), of Walsingham, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L., Chairman of Quarter Sessions, M.A. Camb., Hon. LL.D., M.P. for West Norfolk, 1865-70; high steward of Cambridge University and of King's Lynn, trustee of the British Museum, and the Hunterian Museum, F.R.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S., F.E.S. (Pres. 1889–90), and Fellow of many foreign and learned societies, a lord in waiting 1874–5,

b. 29 July, 1843; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1870; *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1877, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, only child of William Locke, and widow of Ernest Fitzroy, Lord Burghersh (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.); her subsequent marriage with the Duc de Santo Teodoro having been dissolved at her suit, Nov. 1876. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 1908, Marion Gwytherne-Williams, dau. of the late Thomas Rhys Withers. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1913. His lordship *m.* 3rdly, 12 Nov. 1914, ●Agnes Baird, dau. of the late Frederick Shand Hemming, of Merrywood Hall, Somerset, and Lissahawley, co. Londonderry, and widow of Richard Dawson.

Lineage—This is a branch from the original stock of the very ancient family of Grey, Earls of Stamford, springing from

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Cavendish, Suffolk, 3rd son of Henry de Grey, by Isolda, sister or niece, and co-heiress of Robert Bardolph, whose 2nd son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* about the year 1306, Alice, dau. and heiress of Sir Richard de Cornerth, and acquired thereby the estate of Cornerth, in Suffolk. This Sir Thomas *d.* in 1321, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS DE GREY, who *m.* Isabel, dau. and co-heiress of Fulk Baynard, of Merton, Norfolk, and obtaining that ancient seat of the Baynards, settled there, and his descendants have ever since made it the principal place of their abode. Sir Thomas was *s.* 1365, by his eldest son,

SIR ROGER DE GREY, of Merton, *d.* 1371, leaving with two daus., who *d.s.p.*, a son,

THOMAS DE GREY, *d.* a minor 1375, when the estates devolved upon his uncle,

THOMAS DE GREY, clerk, who *d.* before 1399, and was *s.* by his nephew,

FULKE DE GREY, son of Fulke de Grey, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Vernon, of Elme. He *m.* Eleanor Barnardeston, and *d.* before 1423. His son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, *m.* Christian, dau. of John Manning, of Great Ellingham, and *d.* 1474. His son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Thomas Bedingfield, of Oxborough, and 2ndly, Grace, dau. of Thomas Teye, of Essex, and widow of Francis Hethe, and *d.* 1495. His son by his first marriage,

THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Richard Fitz-Lewes, of Thorndon, Essex. After her death in 1515, he became a priest, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1556 (M.I.). His son,

EDMUND DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Spelman, of Narborough, and *d.v.p.* 1548. His son,

THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Everard, of Linstead, Suffolk, and 2ndly, Temperance, dau. of Sir Wymonde Crewe, of Anthony, Cornwall, and *d.* 1562. His son by his first marriage,

THOMAS DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth Drury, and *d.* 1566. He was *s.* by his uncle,

ROBERT DE GREY, the Recusant, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Lovell. He rebuilt Merton Hall, and *d.* 1601. His son,

SIR WILLIAM DE GREY, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Calthorpe, of Cockthorpe. He finished building Merton Hall, 1613. He *d.* 1632. His son,

SIR ROBERT DE GREY, *b.* 1612; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Bridon, of Ipswich. He *d.* 1644. His brother,

JAMES DE GREY, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Martin Stuteville, of Dalham, Suffolk, and *d.* 1665. His son,

WILLIAM DE GREY, of Merton, M.P. for Thetford, Norfolk, 1685, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Bedingfeld, of Darsham, Suffolk, and *d.* 1687. His eldest son,

THOMAS DE GREY, of Merton, M.P. for the co. of Norfolk in the fifth and sixth parliaments of Great Britain, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Wyndham, of Felbrigge, in the same co.; and dying in 1765, was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS DE GREY, of Merton, "Long Tom," M.P. Norfolk, *b.* 1717; *m.* 1746, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Samuel Fisher, of Bury St. Edmunds, and *d.s.p.* June, 1781. His brother,

SIR WILLIAM DE GREY, **1st Baron Walsingham,** a lawyer of eminence, who was appointed solicitor-general to the Queen in 1761, solicitor-general to the King in 1763, attorney-general 1766, and elevated to the bench, 26 Jan. 1771, as chief justice of the Court of Common Pleas, when he received the honour of knighthood. Sir William resigned his judicial office 8 June, 1780, and was advanced to the peerage, 17 Oct. following, by the title of BARON WALSINGHAM, *of Walsingham, Norfolk.* His lordship *m.* 12 Nov. 1743, Mary, dau. of William Cowper, of The Park, Hertford. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1800. He *d.* 9 May, 1781, leaving with a dau. (Charlotte, *m.* 16 June, 1769, Joseph Windham, of Earsham House, Norfolk, who *d.s.p.* 21 Sept. 1810), an only surviving son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Walsingham**, *b.* 14 July, 1748; *m.* 30 April, 1772, Augusta Georgiana Elizabeth, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Boston, by whom (who *d.* 28 May, 1818) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **3rd** baron.
2. THOMAS, **4th** baron.

1. Charlotte, *m.* 18 Sept. 1806, William Gosling, of Roehampton, Surrey; who *d.* 27 Jan. 1835.
2. Augusta Mary, *d. unm.* in 1830.

Lord Walsingham filled for twenty years the office of chairman of the committees of the House of Lords, and was granted, by the Prince Regent, upon retiring, in 1814, a pension of £2,000 a year for life. His lordship was also comptroller of the first fruits and tenths. He *d.* 16 Jan. 1818, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE, **3rd Baron Walsingham,** *b.* 11 June, 1776; who *m.* 16 May, 1804, Matilda, eldest dau. of Paul Cobb Methuen, of Corsham, but had no issue. His lordship having been unfortunately burnt to death, together with Lady Walsingham, who survived him six hours, at his house in Harley Street, 26 April, 1831, the honours of the family devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, **4th Baron Walsingham,** in holy orders, archdeacon of Surrey, prebendary of Winchester, and rector of Fawley, Hants, and of Merton, Norfolk; *b.* 10 April, 1778; *m.* 12 Aug. 1802, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the Hon. and Right Rev. Brownlow North, bishop of Winchester, and by her (who *d.* 8 May, 1845) had issue,

1. THOMAS, **5th** baron.
2. William Brownlow, *b.* 27 July, 1805; *d.* 18 Feb. 1819.
3. Brownlow North Osborn, *b.* 3 July, 1808; *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Emma, dau. of George Kenyon, of Cefn, near Wrexham, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1868, at Territet, in Switzerland; his widow *d.* 6 April, 1873.
4. Frederick, *b.* 2 Nov. 1810 (Rev.), rector of Copdock; *d.* 30 March, 1881.
5. George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1811; *d.* 26 May, 1871.
6. Francis, *b.* 12 Feb. 1815; drowned 25 April, 1836, in attempting to rescue some persons adrift in a boat on the river Medway.

1. Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 13 Aug. 1832, Richard Heber Wrightson, of Warmsworth, co. York; and *d.* 22 Feb. 1875.
2. Henrietta Maria, *m.* 3 Dec. 1835, Brownlow North Garnier, son of the Rev. William Garnier, of Rookesbury, Hants, and *d.* 18 March, 1883, leaving issue.
3. Georgina, *m.* 29 June, 1833, Lloyd, 3rd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 22 April, 1874.

His lordship *d.* in Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **5th Baron Walsingham,** *b.* 6 July, 1804; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1842, Augusta Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Robert Frankland Russell, 7th bart. of Thirkleby, and by her (who *d.* 1844) had a son,

1. THOMAS, **6th** and present baron.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1847, Hon. Emily Elizabeth Julia Thellusson, eldest dau. of John, 2nd Lord Rendlesham, and had by her (who *d.* his widow, 13 May, 1879),

2♦JOHN AUGUSTUS, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Camb., barr.-at-law, metropolitan police magistrate from 1905, chairman East Suffolk quarter sessions, and formerly recorder of Sudbury 1896, and King's Lynn, 1897 (15, *Airlie Gardens, Kensington, W.; and Carlton Club*), *b.* 21 March, 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1883, ●Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of Patrick Grant, late H.E.I.C.S., and granddau. of James Murray Grant, of Glenmoriston and Moy, and has issue,

1♦George, capt. Norfolk regt., *b.* 9 May, 1884.
2♦Richard Patrick, *b.* 17 March, 1900.

1●Elizabeth Helen, *b.* 20 Dec. 1885; *m.* 6 Oct. 1910, Henry Wynter Blathwayt, R.F.A., son of Charles George Blathwayt, late I.C.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Margaret Henrietta, *b.* 15 Nov. 1889; *m.* 20 July, 1912, Bethell Godefroy Bouwens, only son of the late Col. Henry Lambart Bouwens, R.H.A.
3●Alice Mary, *b.* 26 May, 1893.

3. Arnald (Rev.), rector of Copdock, *b.* 11 Sept. 1856; *m.* 17 April, 1882, ●Margaret Maria (*Brympton, Yeovil*), dau. of Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B. (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.), and *d.* 15 Nov. 1889, leaving issue,

1. Michael, *b.* 17 June, 1883; *d.* 6 May, 1897.
2♦Nigel (30, *Cambridge Street, W.*), *b.* 27 March, 1886; *m.* 29 Dec. 1910, ●Florence Emily Frances, younger dau. of the late Spencer W. Gore (*see* ARRAN, E.), and has issue,
♦John, *b.* 22 Dec. 1911.

4♦Robert Baynard, *b.* 29 March, 1858.

1. Emily Augusta Louisa, *m.* 28 June, 1882, Hon. Alfred Chetwynd Talbot, of Little Gaddesden House, Berkhamsted, 4th son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1912. He *d.* 9 May, 1913, leaving issue.
2●Beatrice (22, *Grosvenor Road, S.W.*), *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Adm. Hon. Walter Cecil Carpenter, 2nd son of 18th Earl of Shrewsbury. He *d.* 13 May, 1904.
3●Mabel (45, *Cheyne Court, S.W.*).
4●Elizabeth Odeyne, *m.* 3 June, 1896, Rev. Francis Henry Hodgson, of Clopton, Stratford-on-Avon, eldest son of the late Sir Arthur Hodgson, K.C.M.G., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 Dec. 1870.

Creation—17 Oct. 1780.

Arms—Barry of six, arg. and az.; in chief three annulets gu. *Crest*—A wyvern's head, or. *Supporters*—On either side a wyvern regardant arg., collared az. chained or, on the breast three annulets, gu. *Motto*—Excitari non hebescere.

Seats—Merton Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; Bluberhouse, Otley, Yorks; and Aldwark Manor House, York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Isthmian.

WALTON.



Sir Joseph Walton, 1st Bart., of Rushpool, Skelton in Cleveland, Yorks, J.P. and D.L. N.R. Yorkshire, J.P. for Middlesbrough, F.R.G.S., M.P. for Barnsley, Yorks, since 1897, *b.* 19 March, 1849; created a baronet 11 July, 1910; *m.* 2 Sept. 1880, ● Faith, dau. of the late Robert Gill, of Hazel Grove, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks, and has had issue,

1. Joseph, *b.* 5 Nov. 1882, educated at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A., LL.B., and called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1906, *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1913.

1 ● Josephine.
2 ● Gladys Faith.

Lineage—Joseph Walton, of Frosterley, co. Durham, coal owner, *b.* at Skellgill, co. Cumberland, 8 Oct, 1801; son of Jacob Walton of Greenends House, Alston, Cumberland; *m.* 24 Jan. 1842, Margaret, dau. of Jacob Vickers, of Stockley Burn, Frosterley, co. Durham. She *d.* 8 May, 1891. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1876, having had, with other issue, a second son,

Joseph (Sir), created a baronet, 1910.

Creation—11 July, 1910.

Arms—Gu., a walled town, in chief two pickaxes in saltire between as many roses arg., barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—A greyhound salient arg., holding between the forepaws a pennon gu., charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Go forward.

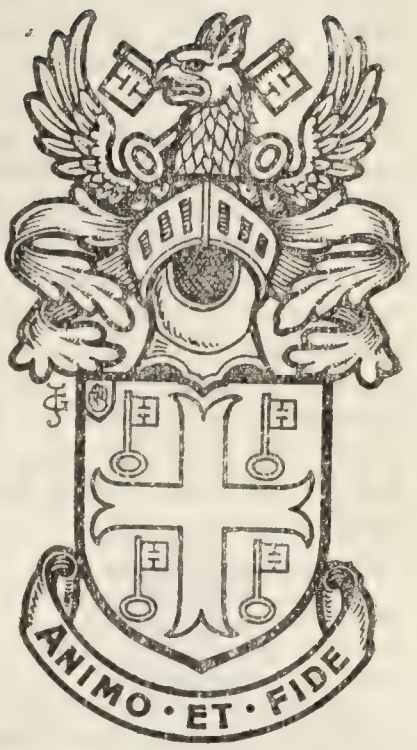
Residence—Rushpool, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, co. York. *Clubs*—Reform; Ranelagh; National Liberal; and Royal Automobile.

WANTAGE. (*Extinct.*)

The late Sir Robert James Loyd-Lindsay, **Baron Wantage,** K.C.B., V.C., of Lockinge, Berks, lord lieut. of that co., and M.P. 1865-85, *b.* 16 April, 1832; *m.* 17 Nov. 1858, ● Harriet Sarah, R.R.C. (*Lockinge, Wantage, Berks; Overstone Park, Northants; and* 2, *Carlton Gardens, S.W.*), only dau. and heir of Samuel, Lord Overstone, and assumed by royal licence, dated 23 Oct. 1858, the prefix surname and arms of Loyd. His lordship was lieut.-col. Scots Fus. Guards, col. commanding Berks R.V., lieut.-col. commandant hon. artillery company, and brig.-gen. comm. Home Counties inf. vol. brigade; and financial secretary to the War Office 1877-80. He was created Baron Wantage 23 July, 1885, and *d.s.p.* 10 June, 1901, when the peerage became extinct. His lordship was the 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. James Lindsay, of Balcarres, M.P. (*see* Crawford, E.).

Creation—23 July, 1885. Extinct, 10 June, 1901.

WARD.



The Right Hon. Sir Joseph George Ward, 1st Bart., P.C., K.C.M.G., of Awarua, Wellington, New Zealand, Prime Minister of New Zealand 1906-12, Hon. LL.D. Edin. and Dublin 1907, Cambridge and Birmingham 1911, Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1911, J.P. New Zealand, 1887, member of House of Representatives, New Zealand 1887, M.L.C., formerly Colonial Secretary, Postmaster-General, Minister for Railways, Industries and Commerce, and Minister of Public Health, for many years member and Chairman Bluff Harbour Board, raised and commanded Naval and Artillery Volunteers. He was created K.C.M.G. 1901, sworn of the Privy Council 1907, and created a baronet 20 June, 1911. Sir Joseph, son of William Thomas Ward, merchant, was *b.* at Melbourne, 26 April, 1856, educated at Melbourne and State School, Bluff, N.Z., *m.* 5 Dec. 1883, ● Theresa Dorothea de Smith, and has issue,

1 ♦ Cyril Rupert Joseph George, *b.* 22 Sept. 1884.
2 ♦ Vincent Aubrey, *b.* 4 Jan. 1888.
3 ♦ Gladstone William, *b.* 14 May, 1891.
4 ♦ Awarua Patrick Joseph George, *b.* 14 Jan. 1901.
1 ● Eileen Josephine, *b.* 12 Oct. 1886.

Creation—20 June, 1911.

Arms—Az. a cross moline arg. between four keys wards upwards or. *Crest*—A demi griffin az. in front of two keys in saltire wards upwards or. *Motto*—Animo et fide.

Residence—Awarua, Wellington, New Zealand.

WARD.



Sir Edward Willis Duncan Ward., Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., of Wilbraham Place, Chelsea, Colonel (retired) Army Service Corps, Hon. Col. 2nd London Divisional Transport and Supply Column, T.F., and of Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps, J.P. co. London, *b.* 17 Dec. 1853, son of the late Captain John Ward, R.N., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1890, and Mary Hope, his wife, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1868, dau. of the late John Bowie. He *m.* 5 Feb. 1880, ● Florence Caroline, dau. of the late Henry Minchin Simons, of 72, Courtfield Gardens, S.W., and has issue,

1 ♦ Edward Simons, lieut. S.R. Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 11 July, 1888; *m.* 29 April, 1908, ● Lois, 2nd dau. of H. W. Jefferson, of Stoke Rochford, Grantham.

2 ♦ Melville Willis, late R.N. (11, *Cleveland Row, S.W.*), *b.* 28 May, 1885; *m.* 30 Dec. 1907, ● Alice Sophia, dau. of the late William Cobbett, J.P.

Col. Sir Edward Ward was D.A.A.G. at Headquarters in Ireland 1892-5, in Ashanti 1895, in the Home District

1895-9, A.A.G. Natal, and Director of Supplies to Field Army 1899-1900, A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters of Army in 1901, and Permanent Under Secretary of State at War Office and Secretary of Army Council 1901-14. He served in Soudan Expedition 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, promotion), in Ashanti Expedition as staff officer 1895-6 (star), and in S. African War 1899-1900, including operations in Natal 1899, in Orange Free State 1900, in Transvaal 1900, and in Cape Colony 1900 (four times mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, K.C.B.). He has been Chief Staff Officer to the Special Constabulary of London and in charge of Colonial Contingents to British Expeditionary Force 1914. Sir Edward was created C.B. 15 July, 1896, K.C.B. 29 Nov. 1900, K.C.V.O. 1 July, 1907, and a baronet 20 Jan. 1914.

Creation—Baronet (U.K.), 20 Jan. 1914.
Arms—Barry wavy of ten arg. and az. on a bend gu. between in chief a galley and in base two anchors fouled in saltire or, a sword of the first pommelled and hilted of the fourth. *Crest*—A griffin's head erased gu. gorged with a broken mural crown arg. (in allusion to the shattered tower of the Town Hall of Ladysmith and to services rendered during the siege of that town). *Motto*—Sub cruce salus.
Residence—5, Wilbraham Place, Sloane Street, S.W. *Clubs*—United Service and Travellers'.

WARDLAW.



Sir Henry Wardlaw, 19th Bart., of Pitreavie, co. Fife, *b.* 8 Feb. 1867; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 22 June, 1892, ●Janet Montgomerie, dau. of James Wylie, and has issue,

1♦Henry, *b.* 31 Aug. 1894.
1●Christine Martha Madge, *b.* 25 June, 1893.
2●Frances Ethel, *b.* 1 Sept. 1898.

Lineage—Cuthbert Wardlaw, in Balmule, a cadet, apparently, of the family of Wardlaw, of Torrie, *m.* before 1561, Catherine Dalgleish, who *d.* his widow 18 Feb. 1621, leaving issue,

1. Nicol, of West Luscar, *m.* 1st, the dau. and co-heir of John Dewar, of Foulford, and 2ndly, Margaret Hutton, and *d.* before 1 July, 1645, leaving issue by both marriages.
2. Henry (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Robert, *b.* 23 March, 1567–8, *m.* 1st, before 20 Dec. 1600, Katherine, dau. of Robert Dalgleish, of Tunnygask. Her will, dated 19 Sept. 1601, was proved 30 Nov. following. He *m.* 2ndly, Marion Law, and *d.* 4 Dec. 1618, leaving issue.
4. Thomas, of Logie, Provost of Dunfermline 1621, *b.* 4 Sept. 1569, *m.* 21 July, 1601, the dau. of Thomas Alison, and had issue.
5. John, living 1 Oct. 1618.
1. Catherine.

The 2nd son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 1st Bart., of Balmule and Pitreavie, Chamberlain in 1603 to Anne of Denmark, Queen of James VI of Scotland, acquired Balmule Mill 1596, and Pitreavie 1606, created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 5 March, 1631. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Wilson, of Edinburgh, merchant, and *d.* 5 April, 1637, having had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, of Balmule, *m.* Christian, dau. of James Foulis, of Colinston, and *d.* before 11 July, 1650, having had issue,
1. Henry (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. George, living 1655.
3. James, *bapt.* 25 May, 1626.
1. Janet.
2. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 22 July, 1624, *m.* 1646, David Boswell, of Balgonie.
3. John, ancestor of Wardlaw of Abden.
1. Anna, *bapt.* 25 Nov. 1606; *m.* 19 June, 1623, William Lundie, of that ilk.

The eldest son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 2nd Bart., had a charter of Pitreavie 1617, *m.* that year Margaret, dau. of David Beaton, of Balfour, and *d.* 2 March, 1653, having had issue,

Henry (Sir), **3rd** bart.
Elizabeth, *m.* 29 March, 1646, her cousin, Sir Henry Wardlaw, 4th bart.

The only son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 3rd Bart., *m.* 9 June, 1653, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Henderson, of Fordell, but *d.s.p.* before 16 May, 1654, when he was *s.* by his cousin,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 4th Bart., *m.* 29 March, 1646, his cousin Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Wardlaw, 2nd bart., and sister and heir of Sir Henry Wardlaw, 3rd bart. He *d.* 4 March, 1680, having had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Margaret, *bapt.* 26 March, 1647; *m.* 6 March, 1663, James Kynninmond, of that ilk and of Craighall, and had issue.
2. Christian, *bapt.* 11 July, 1650.
3. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 25 June, 1658, living 1672.

The only son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 5th Bart., *bapt.* 19 Oct. 1648; *m.* 24 April, 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of John Skene, of Hallyards, and had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. George (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. David (Sir), **10th** bart.
4. William, *b.* 1680; *m.* Mary Bisset, and had (with a dau., Margaret) an eldest son,
Alexander, *m.* Margaret Campbell, of Burnside, and had issue,
(1) William (Sir), **14th** bart.
(2) Henry, an officer of excise, *b.* 1746; *m.* Jean Gould. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1847. He *d.* 21 July, 1820, leaving issue,
James, of Tillicoultry, *b.* 1787; *m.* 1st, 1821, Margaret, dau. of John Monro. She *d.* 1827, leaving issue,
1*b*. Henry (Sir), **18th** bart.
2*b*. John, of Galt, Ontario, *b.* 1824; *m.* ●Mary (*Galt, Ontario*), dau. of Thomas Davidson, and *d.* 1903, leaving issue,
1*c*♦James Sime, M.D. (*Galt, Ontario*), *b.* 1855; *m.* 1st, 1891, Doreta, dau. of Dr. Lundy. She *d.* 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 1904, ●Mary Helen, dau. of the late John Ritchie, of Beaverton, Ontario.
2*c*♦Thomas Davidson, of 62, Beaty Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, *b.* 1857; *m.* ●Margaret, dau. of Thomas Miller, of Stratford, and has issue,
1*d*♦John Walter, *b.* 1882.
2*d*♦James Macallum, *b.* 1884.
1*d*●Mary Elder, *b.* 1892.
3*c*♦Henry John, *b.* 1867; *m.* ●Clara, dau. of J. Masson, of California.
1*c*●Margaret Janet.
1*b*. Margaret, *d. unm.*
Mr. James Wardlaw *m.* 2ndly, 1833, Grace, dau. of Peter Dudgeon, of Dollar. She *d.* 1872. He *d.* 5 March, 1867, leaving further issue,
3*b*. Peter, of Tillicoultry, N.B., *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; *m.* 1862, and *d.* 28 May, 1906, leaving issue,
1*c*♦Robert, *b.* 1875; *m.* 1910, ●Jeanie Paterson.
1*c*●Joanna Margaret.
2*c*●Isabella Jane, *m.* 1905, John B. Tait, of Grahamston, Falkirk, and has issue,
2*b*●Jane, *m.* 10 Nov. 1856, David Drysdale, of Lyndhurst, Tillycoultry, N.B., who *d.* 4 July, 1893, leaving issue.
3*b*●Isabella, *m.* 1870, William Ross, of Brookfield Villa, Stirling, and has issue.
5. Patrick, *m.* Miss Dalgleish.

Sir Henry was *s.* at his decease (will dated 16 May, 1683) by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 6th Bart., *m.* 13 June, 1696, Elizabeth (author of *Hardyknute*, the well-known Scottish poem), 2nd dau. of Sir Charles Halkett, Bart., of Pitfirran, and *d.* before 5 Oct. 1709 (will proved that date), having had, with four daus., a son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 7th Bart., at whose decease, without issue, the title reverted to his uncle,

Sir George Wardlaw, 8th Bart., *m.* Miss Oliphant, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 9th Bart., in the 2nd Foot Guards, *d. unm.* 1739 (will dated 20 June, proved 15 July, 1739), when the baronetcy devolved upon his uncle,

Sir David Wardlaw, 10th Bart., *b.* 1679; *m.* 1st, Jean, only child and heiress of Rolland, of Craighouse, and had issue,

Henry (Sir), **11th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Jean Mercer, of Aldie. His only son,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 11th Bart., *m.* Janet Taylor, by whom he had two sons and five daus.; and dying Feb. 1782, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir David Wardlaw, 12th Bart., *m.* Margaret, dau. of Andrew Symson, of Broomhead, by whom he had five sons and three daus., and *d.* 13 April, 1793. His youngest but only surviving son,

Sir John Wardlaw, 13th Bart., lieut.-col. 64th regt., *m.* Jean, 2nd dau. of Charles Mitchell, of Pitcadie and Balbridge (and sister of Admiral Sir Andrew Mitchell, and of Sir Charles Mitchell), by his wife Margaret Forbes, niece of Sir David Forbes, Bart. of Newhall. She *d.* 16 Feb. 1800. Sir John *d.* 1 Jan. 1823, leaving issue, an

only surviving dau., Jane, *m.* Andrew Clarke, of Comrie Castle, co. Perth (who assumed the additional surname of WELLWOOD), but *d.s.p.* 1855. Sir John dying thus without male issue, the baronetcy devolved on his cousin,

Sir William Wardlaw, 14th Bart., *m.* 12 July, 1782, Elizabeth, dau. of George Anderson, of Carlungie, in Angus, by whom he had,

1. George, *b.* 1 Dec. 1785, a surgeon in the royal navy; who *d. unm. v.p.* 1817, after attaining the highest reputation, and visiting every quarter of the globe in the discharge of his professional duties.
2. John, *b.* 10 Jan. 1787; *d. unm. v.p.* 1820.
3. ALEXANDER (Sir), **15th** bart.
4. WILLIAM (Sir), **16th** bart.
5. ARCHIBALD (Sir), **17th** bart.

Sir William was *s.* by his third son,

Sir Alexander Wardlaw, 15th Bart., who *d. unm.* 1833; and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir William Wardlaw, 16th Bart., who *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Archibald Wardlaw, 17th Bart., *b.* 25 Jan. 1796; *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1874, when the title devolved on his cousin,

Sir Henry Wardlaw, 18th Bart., *b.* 22 March, 1822; *m.* 24 July, 1845, Christina, 3rd dau. of James Paton, and *d.* 13 April, 1897, having by her, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1902, had issue,

1. James, *b.* 30 Oct. 1861, *d.v.p.*
2. HENRY (Sir), **19th** and present bart.

1● Grace, *b.* 21 Feb. 1851; *m.* 12 Nov. 1873, James Pow, of 330, de L'Epée Avenue, Outremont, Montreal, and has issue.
2● Christina, *b.* 16 March, 1853.
3● Margaret, *b.* 12 April, 1855.
4● Jane, *b.* 6 May, 1857.
5● Isabella, *b.* 28 Sept. 1859; *m.* 24 July, 1890, Alexander Wylie, of Craiginnan, Giffnock, Glasgow, and has issue.
6● Helen, *b.* 5 July, 1869; *m.* 28 April, 1896, Henry Albert Bödeker, M.B., C.M., Medical Officer, B.E Africa Protectorate, and has issue.

Creation—5 March, 1630-1.
Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th, az., three mascles or, for WARDLAW; 2nd and 3rd, az., three water bougets or, for VALLENCE. *Crest*—An estoile or. *Motto*—Familias firmat pietas.
Residence—25, Pearfield Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

WARMINGTON.



Sir (Marshall) Denham Warmington, 2nd Bart., M.A. Trin. Coll., Camb.; barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1895; J.P. Bucks; *b.* 3 Nov. 1871; *s.* his father 1908; *m.* 15 July, 1908, Alice Daisy, elder dau. of George Ing, of Lewins, Edenbridge, Kent, and by her, who *d.* 29 Oct. 1913, has issue,

♦ MARSHALL GEORGE CLITHEROE, *b.* 26 May, 1910.
● Elisabeth Barbara Marshall, *b.* 12 May, 1909.

Lineage—EDWARD WARMINGTON, of Colchester, *m.* Mary Payne, and left, with other issue, a 6th son,

Sir (Cornelius) Marshall Warmington, 1st Bart., of Pembridge Square, Kensington, so created 28 July, 1908, K.C., J.P. Sussex, M.P. for West Monmouthshire 1885-95; educated at London University, admitted a solicitor 1864, called to the Bar 1869, Q.C. 1881, Bencher of the Middle Temple 1885, Treasurer 1904, and Member of the Senate of the University of London, *b.* 5 June, 1842; *m.* 4 Feb. 1871, ● Ann (17, *Thorney Court, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.*), youngest dau. of Edward Winch, of Chatham and Rochester. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1908, having had issue,

1. MARSHALL DENHAM (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Laurence Hugh, *b.* 18 Nov. 1872; *d.* 23 Dec. 1884.

3♦ Herbert Andrew Cromartie, fell. surveyors' inst. (233, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *b.* 8 May, 1874; *m.* 23 July, 1904, ● Elsie, dau of John Stuart, of Ardingly, Sussex, and has issue,
● Joan Pamela Stuart, *b.* 8 Jan. 1906.

4♦ Edward Stephen, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., C.E., *b.* 15 Jan. 1882.
1. Annie Cornelia, *b.* 8 June, 1876; *d.* 22 Oct. 1883.

2● Mary Agnes Marshall, *b.* 2 Nov. 1889; *m.* 18 March, 1911, Harry Herbert Trusted, only son of the late Rev. Wilson Trusted, of Salisbury.

Creation—28 July, 1908.
Arms—Or a lion rampart sa. charged on the shoulder with two fleurs de lys in pale of the field and holding in the paw a full bottomed wig ppr. *Crest*—An owl or holding in the beak a penner and ink horn sa. *Motto*—Non mihi sed omnibus.
Residence—The Old House, Great Missenden, Bucks. *Club*—Reform.

WARNER.



Sir (Thomas) Courtenay Theydon Warner, 1st Bart., C.B., of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and Highams, Essex, Lord Lieutenant and Custos Rotulorum for Suffolk, and President of the Suffolk Territorial Association; Alderman of West Suffolk County Council, High Sheriff Essex 1891, J.P. for Somerset, C.C. for High Street, Walthamstow, div. of Essex for nine years; M.P. for North Somerset 1892–5, and for Lichfield Div. of Stafford since 1896; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 3rd Batt. (special reserve) Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry, and sometime chairman of Central Chamber of Agriculture. He was *b.* 19 July, 1857; educated at Eton and Brasenose Coll., Oxford, and created a baronet 9 July, 1910. Sir Courtenay *m.* 6 Dec. 1883, ● Lady Leucha Diana Maude, 6th dau. of the Earl de Montalt (*see* HAWARDEN, V.), and has issue,

1♦ EDWARD COURTENAY THOMAS, educated at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford, Lieut. Scots Guards, late A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, served in European War 1914, *b.* 4 Jan. 1886.
2♦ Cornwallis John, barrister-at-law (1911), Lieut. 3rd Batt. (special reserve) Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I., *b.* 1 Feb. 1889.
3♦ Thomas Seymour Marius, *b.* 5 Nov. 1903.

1● Leucha Mary, *b.* 25 Dec. 1884.
2● Lillian Georgina, *b.* 9 June, 1892.

Lineage—EDWARD WARNER, of Theydon, Essex, had by Anne his wife, a son,

EDWARD WARNER, of Leyton, Essex, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Rev. T. Brooke, of Cottingham, co. York; and *d.* 1815, leaving issue,

1. Thomas Courtenay, who *s.* his father and *d.s.p.* 1823.
2. EDWARD, of whom we treat.

The 2nd son,

EDWARD WARNER, of the Clock House, Walthamstow, *b.* 26 June, 1771; *m.* 1817, Ann Mary, dau. of George Pearson, of Jamaica, and by her (who *d.* 5 Oct. 1850) had issue,

1. EDWARD, late of Highams.
2. Thomas, *m.* 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard P. Harris, of Walthamstow, and *d.s.p.* 1883.
1. Ann Mary, *d. unm.* 1851.

He *d.* 17 Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD WARNER, of Highams, Walthamstow, Essex, J.P. for Essex, Middlesex, and Westminster, D.L. for Essex, M.P. for Norwich 1852-7 and 1860-8, M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxford, F.R.G.S., *b.* 8 April, 1818; *m.* 27 April, 1848, Maria, dau. of Thomas Carr, of New Ross, co. Wexford, and widow of John Hibbitts She *d.* 4 Nov. 1884. He *d.* 7 March, 1875, having had issue,

1. Edward, *d.* an infant, 9 Sept. 1849.
2. THOMAS COURTENAY THEYDON (Sir), created a baronet 1910.

Creation—9 July, 1910.
Arms—Per bend arg. and gu. two bendlets between six roses all counterchanged. *Crest*—A Saracen's head affrontée couped at

the shoulders ppr. vested gu. on the head a cap chequy arg. and gu., in front thereof three roses also arg. *Motto*—Spero.

Seats—Brettenham Park, Suffolk; Quarry Lodge, Lichfield; and Highams, Woodford Green, Essex. *Town Residence*—56, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Bachelors', Reform, Union, and National Liberal.

WARREN.



Sir Augustus George Digby Warren, 7th Bart., of Warren's Court, co. Cork, *b.* 23 Oct. 1898; *s.* his father 1914.

Lineage—Robert Warren, an officer in the army, seated himself at Kennagh, East Carbery, co. Cork. He *d.* 1662, leaving by Margery his wife, three sons and three daus. The youngest son,

Wallis Warren, purchased in 1688 Kilbarry (now Warren's Court). He *m.* 1684, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Knolles, and had, 1. Robert, his heir; 2. Thomas; 1. Eliza, and 2. Mary. The elder son and heir,

Robert Warren, of Kilbarry, co. Cork, *m.* Anne, sister of William Crooke, and had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, of Cork, who *m.* Dorcas, sister of William Perry, and *d.* 1761, leaving issue.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alderman Baldwin, of Cork.
2. Alice, *m.* Henry Baldwin, of Currovoidy.

Mr. Warren dying in 1743, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Warren, 1st Bart., of Warren's Court and Crookstown House, co. Cork, *b.* 20 Aug. 1723, created a Baronet of Ireland, 7 July, 1784. He *m.* 1st, 1748, Mary, dau. of Augustus Carré, and by her had issue,

1. Augustus Louis Carre (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William, of Lisgoold, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. o Robert Gordon, of Newgrove, by whom he had a dau.,
Anna Maria, *m.* 30 May, 1799, Hugh Lawton, who *d.* 1859.
He *m.* 2ndly, Mary Martin, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Bushe, D.D., and sister of Lord-Chief-Justice Bushe. She *d.s.p.* 1822. He *m.* 3rdly, Alice, dau. of Walter Baldwin. She *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas, of Monkstown, co. Cork, M.P. for Charleville 1776-83, and for Castlebar 1783-90, Barrister-at-law, *m.* Anne, dau. of Edward Mansel Townsend, of White Hall, co. Cork, and by her (who *m*, 2ndly, Richard Townsend) had issue,
1. Robert, lost at sea.
2. Edward Townsend, of Belleville, co. Cork, lieut. 90th Regt., *b.* 1790; *m.* 9 Nov. 1824, Penelope, dau. of Rev. Edward Mitchell Carleton, and *d.* 16 July, 1858, leaving issue,
♦Edward Carleton (*Coolgrena, Queenstown*), *b.* 27 Dec. 1826; *m.* 1892, ●Emily, 5th dau. of Henry Baldwin Foott, of Carrigacunna Castle, Mallow, co. Cork.
Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 15 June, 1848, Harmer Devereux Spratt, J.P. co. Cork.
3. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Baltimore, *b.* Jan. 1793; *m.* May, 1831, Jane Kellett, dau. of John Galwey, of Passage, co. Cork. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1878. He *d.* 1 March, 1838, leaving issue,
(1)♦John Augustus, J.P. Cork, late maj. Duke of Cambridge's own regt., *b.* 26 March, 1834; *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, ●Mary Spencer, dau. of Thos. Thimbleby, and has issue,
1*a*♦Harold Galwey, J.P. Cork, major Reserve of Officers, late Limerick City R.F.R.A., district commissioner, Panjuma, Sierra Leone, *b.* 20 July, 1874.
1*a*●Milly Kathleen, *m.* 1896, Maj. Charles Henry Ashurst, late Roy. Sussex Regt.
2*a*●Aileen, *m.* 1st, 1897, Capt. Sydney John Brazier Creagh, of Coolcower House, Macroom, co. Cork, and has issue. He *d.* 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 1906, Capt. Dulas Bentley Parry, of Castle Bomford, co. Kilkenny.
(2) Thomas Robert, Dep.-Gen.-Insp. of Hospitals, R.N., J.P., *b.* 1833; *m.* 1884, ●Harriet Lavinia (*Kylenahoory, Ballyhooly, co. Cork*), dau. of Richard Pennefather, of Lakefield, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 5 April, 1906, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Thomas Richard Pennefather, lieut. army service corps, *b.* 12 Sept. 1885; *m.* 7 July, 1906, ●Ada Bene Costello (Stella), dau. of the late Col. Charles Hely, Suffolk regt., of Woodstock, Cappoquin, co. Waterford, and has issue,
1*b*●Patricia Bene Pennefather, *b.* 9 Sept. 1908.
2*b*●Eileen Lavinia Pennefather, *b.* 4 Jan. 1910.
2*a*♦William Robert Vaughton, lieut. A.S.C., late R.G.A., *b.* 23 Feb. 1889; *m.* 31 July, 1914, ●Marjorie May, only child of Harold Briggs, of Wyelands, Buxton.
3*a*♦Edward Galwey, lieut. Northamptonshire Regt., *b.* 3 May, 1893; *m.* 8 Aug. 1914, ●Gwendolyn Agnes, dau. of Brooke Richard Brasier, J.P. of Ballygarrett, Mallow, co. Cork, and Rivers, co. Limerick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
(1)●Emily Jane.
4. Charles Duncan, capt. R.N., *b.* 1797; *m.* 5 April, 1830, Harriet Webb, dau. of Jonathan Gilder, and widow of Dr. Fallen. She *d.* 1848. He *d.* 17 July, 1874, leaving issue,
(1)♦Charles Duncan.
(2)♦George Hagar.
(1)●Anne Townsend.
(2)●Henrietta. (3)●Victoria.
(4)●Jemima Charlotte Munro. (5)●Eliza Mary.
5. Augustus, *b.* 1798; *m.* Sara, dau. of Townsend Gun, of Rattoo, Kerry. She *d.* 1866. He *d.* 1860, leaving issue,
(1) Augustus, *b.* 1828; *m.* 11 Nov. 1857, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonas Studdert. She *d.* 1893. He *d.* 1897, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Townsend Jonas, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858.
2*a*♦Augustus Townsend (*Broom Hill, Kilrush, co. Clare*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1866.
1*a*●Amelia Isabella.
2*a*●Evelyn, *m.* 1885, Francis Richard Coffey, and has issue.
3*a*●Gertrude, *m.* 1887, William Cecil Ringwood, and has issue.
(2)♦Thomas Townsend, *b.* 1834.
(3)♦Townsend, *b.* 1836.
(4)♦William Albert, *b.* 1846.
(1)●Anne, *m.* Richard Webb.
(2) Katherine, *m.* Randal Borough, and *d.s.p.*
(3)●Gertrude, *m.* Andrew Hamilton Bryan, L.R.C.S.I.
(4)●Emma Mary (*Kilkee, co. Clare*), *m.* Jonas Studdert, and has issue.
6. Henry, *d.* young.
7. Richard, *d.s.p.*
8. William, *b.* 30 April, 1805; *m.* 15 Dec. 1835, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Townsend, and *d.* 1885, having had issue,
(1)♦Thomas William.
(2)♦Richard Townsend.
(3)♦William Augustus, *m.* 24 Oct. 1875, ●Kathleen, dau. of John Monteith, and has issue,
1*a*●Kate Ethel.
2*a*●Elizabeth Monteith.
3*a*●Minnow Fleda Lucy.
4*a*●Muriel Leila.
5*a*●Aileen Elvino.
(1)●Elizabeth Mellifont, *m.* 1 Sept. 1870, Marcus George Slade, (3, *The Crescent, Limerick*), and has issue.
9. Brisbane, *b.* 1807; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Mary, dau. of Philip Somerville. She *d.* 23 March, 1853. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1847, leaving issue,
(1) Thomas Brisbane (Very Rev.), dean of Cork, *b.* 26 Oct. 1843; *m.* 8 Aug. 1882, ●Elizabeth Sarah Emily (*Innis, Claygate, Surrey*), dau. of Thomas Christopher Cole, of Woodview, co. Cork, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1894, leaving issue,
♦Brisbane Charles Somerville, *b.* 1887.
●Mary Townsend.
(2) Philip Somerville, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., late surg. R.N., *b.* 6 Dec. 1844; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Sherrard, dau. of Thos. Somerville. She *d.* 8 March, 1903. He *d.* 1909, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Desmond Eyre Somerville, *b.* 1897.
2*a*♦Dennis Patrick Somerville, *b.* 2 Oct. 1901.
1*a*●Millicent Madeleine Somerville, *m.* 6 Dec. 1911, Capt. Andrew Winstanley Newton, late Roy. Dublin Fus.
2*a*●Norah Creina Somerville.
3*a*●Harriette Millicent Townshend Somerville.
(1)●Anne Townsend.
(2)●Mary, *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Rev. Alexander Jackson Nicholson, M.A., rector of St. Nicholas, Cork, and canon of St. Patrick's, Dublin, and has issue.
10. John, *d. unm.*
1. Anne, *m.* Mathias Smith.
2. Mary Carre, *m.* E. T. Townsend, who *d.* 1857.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 1826, Rev. James Harris, who *d.* 1839. She *d.* 1865.
4. John, of Codrum, co. Cork, *m.* 1st, Cherry, sister of Massey Hutchinson, of Mount Massey, and had issue, and 2ndly, Helen, dau. of Daniel O'Donovan, The O'Donovan, and had issue. She *d.s.p.* 1840. By his first wife he had issue,
1. John, *d.* 1866.
2. Robert Massey Hutchinson, *m.* Bridget, dau. of Samuel Penrose. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1858, leaving issue,
(1)♦John Massy.
(2)♦Frederick Hutchinson, of Codrum, co. Cork.
5. Robert (Rev.), of Crookstown House, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Kingsmill Pennefather, M.P. She *d.* 1833. He *d.* 1830, leaving issue.
1. Robert (Rev.), *b.* 7 March, 1794; *m.* 26 May, 1824, Mary, dau. of David Crawford, and *d.* 7 May, 1879, leaving issue,
(1) Robert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1826; *m.* 6 Sept. 1859, ●Helen Sophia Ponsonby (*Crookstown, co. Cork*), dau. of Henry Braddell, of Mallow, and *d.* 6 May, 1903, leaving issue,
1*a*♦Robert (*Crookstown House, and the Cottage, Farran, co. Cork*), *b.* 22 May, 1870; *m.* 1 June, 1904, ●Maria Frances Lumley, dau. of the late William Lumley Perrier, of Maryborough, Douglas, co. Cork, and has issue,
♦Augustus John, *b.* 8 Sept. 1909.
●Gladys Irene.
1*a*●Mary Frances.
2*a*●Sophy Louisa, *m.* 1891, Jasper Drury, and has issue.
3*a*●Alice Sarah, *m.* 1893, Col. Arthur Phelps, army service corps.
4*a*. Antoinette Maude.

(2) Richard, maj.-gen. late R.E., *b.* 31 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 24 Feb. 1852, Emily, dau. of William Lauder, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1891) had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1893, ●Martha Elizabeth (12, *Portland Terrace, Southsea*), widow of Robert Pitcairn, barrister-at-law, of Sydney, N.S.W. He *d.* 8 Oct. 1913, having by his first wife had issue,

1*a*. Robert Richard, midshipman, R.N., *b.* 25 April, 1853; lost at sea, 25 April, 1870.

2*a*. Herbert Lauder, staff paymaster, R.N., *b.* 1 April, 1855; *m.* 1885, ●Ella Christian Hoyer (*Vectis Lodge, Victoria Road, Southsea*), dau. of Christian Hoyer Millar, of Blair Castle, Culross, Perthshire, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,

1*b*●Ella Christian Louise Lauder, *b.* 11 Jan. 1891.

2*b*●Kathleen Pelham Lauder, *b.* 30 Aug. 1892.

3*a*. Edward Albert, *b.* 29 May, 1856, *m.* 1884, ●Emily, dau. of Talbot Palmer, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1899, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Edward Richard Lander, *b.* 28 Oct. 1888.

2*b*♦Henry Charles Herbert, *b.* 3 Nov. 1898.

1*b*●Emily Ruth, *b.* 29 July, 1885; *m.* 12 June, 1907, — Hardy, of Cape Town.

2*b*●Dorothy Talbot, *b.* 16 April, 1887; *m.* 8 June, 1907, Bernard Tweedale, son of S. J. Tweedale, late of Liverpool.

3*b*●Winifred Mary, *b.* 6 April, 1891; *m.* the late Rev. — Watts.

4*b*●Margery Anne, *b.* 12 Sept. 1897.

4*a*♦Henry Herrick, *b.* 22 Dec. 1857; *m.* 18 July, 1908, ●Elizabeth, youngest dau. of the late John Leader, of Keale, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

5*a*♦Richard Augustus, Natal Civil Service (*Coordale Road, Durban, Natal*), *b.* 31 March, 1862: *m.* 1st, 1884, Rosetta Violet Courtel Collins, and 2ndly, 12 April, 1898, ●Marie Charlotte Alice, 3rd dau. of Attwell Hayes Allen, of Seaview, Queenstown.

6*a*. Percy Bliss, lieut.-col. 3rd Brahmans, Indian army, *b.* 23 April, 1864; *m.* 11 Jan. 1892, ●Margaret Ellen dau. of William Langdon Martin. He *d.* 15 June, 1911, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Richard Crawford, *b.* 1898.

2*b*♦Wallis Langdon, *b.* 1900.

3*b*♦Geoffrey Martin, *b.* 3 March, 1908.

1*b*●Margaret Joan.

7*a*♦William Waldegrave (Rev.), curate of Combe Down, Bath, from 1914, formerly sub-lieut. R.N.R. (*Deene Cottage, Combe Down, Bath*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1867; *m.* 4 Sept. 1901, ●Alice Matilda, 2nd dau. of Rev. Joseph Barton, of East Leigh, Havant, and has issue,

♦Arthur Lionel Waldegrave, *b.* 1902.

1*a*●Emily Margaret, *m.* 21 Jan. 1891, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Gambier Norris, R.A.

(3) David Crawford, lieut. Bengal L.I., *b.* 11 July, 1834; *d. unm.* 1856.

(4) Edward Webber, R.N., *b.* 5 Sept. 1836; *d. unm.* 1862.

(5) William Henry, major 81st regt., *b.* 22 Oct. 1839; *m.* 6 Nov. 1867, Maud, widow of M. E. Heathcote, and dau. of James Lane, and *d.s.p.* 22 May, 1882.

(6) Augustus Charles James, *b.* 13 May, 1846; *m.* 10 Sept. 1872, Isabella, dau. of William Clarke, of Farren, co. Cork. He *d.s.p.*

(1)●Sarah, *m.* 15 July, 1852, John Warren Payne-Sheares, of Monkstown, co. Cork, who left issue.

(2)●Margaretta (30, *Regent Street, Nottingham*), *m.* 19 Jan. 1858, Capt. Edward Herrick, 12th foot, who *d.* 28 May, 1879, leaving issue.

(3) Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

(4) Mary Sophia, *d. unm.* 1901.

(5) Emma Elizabeth, *m.* 31 March, 1864, J. Cochrane, and *d.s.p.* 1 April, 1866.

2. Richard, M.D., *b.* Feb. 1795; *m.* 1824, Margaret, dau. of W. Pennefather. She *d.* Dec. 1873. He *d.* Dec. 1870, leaving issue,

(1) Frances, *m.* 1st, Capt. Oldham, 2nd foot; and 2ndly, 1859, William Connor.

(2) Augusta, *m.* 22 Aug. 1854, R. L. Warren (*see below*). She *d.* 1 Dec. 1873.

3. Henry, *d. unm.*

1. Mary, *m.* 23 Nov. 1833, Sir John Borlase Warren, 4th bart.

6. Edward Webber (Rev.), vicar of Kilbonane, *m.* 25 Sept. 1814, Eliza, dau. of James B. Thornhill, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue,

Robert Edward (Rev.), B.A. Dublin, *b.* 10 Nov. 1826; *m.* 9 Jan. 1849, Elizabeth (who *d.* 1907), dau. of Alexander Deane, of Cork, and *d.* 1889, leaving issue,

(1)♦Edward Webber, *b.* 6 April, 1854.

(1) Mary Deans, *d. unm.*

(2) Charlotte Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 7 June, 1911.

(3)●Augusta Mary.

(4)●Edith Maude.

(5)●Alice Gertrude, *m.* 1895, Thomas John Oswell, lieut. R.N., and has issue.

Mary Augusta, *m.* — Broderick, and left issue.

1. Anne, *m.* Richard Lawton.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* John Bradshaw.
3. Mary, *m.* Daniel Gibbs, of Derry, co. Cork.
4. Catherine, *m.* George Rye, of Ryemount, co. Cork.
5. Augusta, *m.* George Harman.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, April, 1780, Elizabeth, dau. of John Lawton, of Cork, by whom he had issue,

7. Richard Benson, Q.C., serjeant-at-law, *b.* 22 March, 1784; *m.* 14 Sept. 1812, Eliza, dau. of Philip Pendleton, of Moortown, Meath, and *d.* 6 July, 1848, having by her (who *d.* 28 Feb. 1867) had issue,

1. Robert Augustus, barrister-at-law, formerly capt. co. Dublin militia, *b.* 26 Jan. 1822; *d.* 1 Nov. 1899.

2♦Henry Edward, major late 60th rifles, *b.* 25 Nov. 1824; *m.* 29 Aug. 1868, Annie Margaret, dau. of James Bessonet, Q.C., and *d.s.p.*

3♦Augustus Edmund, major-gen. late Seaforth Highlanders (47, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1829; *m.* 20 Aug. 1862, Emily Susannah, dau. of Col. Robert Brudenell Smith, late 15th regt., and by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1885) has issue,

(1) Augustus Richard Charles, *b.* 29 May, 1864; *d.s.p.*

(2)♦Ernest Henry Edmund, *b.* 21 June, 1865.

(3)♦Robert Monsell, *b.* 10 May, 1868.

(4) Charles Dryden Stuart, *b.* 30 May, 1870; *d.s.p.*

(5)♦Guy Cecil Webber, *b.* 31 Dec. 1871.

(6)♦Oswald Hugh, *b.* 7 Sept. 1873.

(7)♦Dudley Edward, *b.* 18 Aug. 1875; *m.* 27 May, 1913, ●Gundreda, youngest dau. of Col. Duncan Spiller, of Ovington Gardens, London, S.W.

(8)♦Vivian Brudenell, *b.* 6 Nov. 1877.

(1)●Adele Augusta Elizabeth.

4♦Latham Coddington (Ven.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, archdeacon of Lismore, rector of St. Mary's, Clonmel, canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, and rural dean, *b.* 4 April, 1831; *m.* 1st, 4 Jan. 1855, Harriett, dau. of John Henry Davidson, M.D., and by her (who *d.* 1883) had issue,

(1) Richard Benson, *b.* 10 Oct. 1855; *d.s.p.* 31 July, 1891.

(2) Henry Davidson, *b.* 11 Oct. 1858; *d.* 19 March, 1889.

(3)♦Donald Macleod, (*Brighton Place, Clonmel*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1860.

(4)♦Robert Augustus Monsell, *b.* 24 April, 1875.

(1) Elizabeth Stuart, *d.* 1872.

(2)●Florence Martha Caroline.

(3) Eveline Panuel Emily, *d.* 1875.

The Ven. L. C. Warren *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Hall Stirling, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1912, having by her, who *d.* 1 June, 1911, had further issue,

(4)●Beatrice Lilian May. (5)●Dorothy Edythe Mary.

5. Thomas Monsell, major-gen. late Black Watch, *b.* 11 March, 1837; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, ●Annie (7, *Connaught Square, Hyde Park, W.*), dau. of the late Henry Courteny Selous. He *d.* 20 Jan. 1914.

1. Martha Elinor, *m.* 27 Oct. 1835, James R. Stewart, of Gortleitragh, co. Dublin, D.L., and *d.* 5 May, 1865. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1889, leaving issue.

2. Elizabeth Anna, *d. unm.* 4 Jan. 1889.

3. Anna Pendleton, *d. unm.* 24 Oct. 1902. 4●Emily Jane.

8. Henry, capt. 25th regt., *b.* 25 March, 1786; *m.* 10 May, 1816, Katherine, dau. of the Rev. William Stewart, and *d.* 18 Nov. 1872, having had issue, one son and four daus.,

1. Robert Richard (Right Hon.), judge of the Court of Probate in Ireland, P.C., LL.D., Q.C., M.P. for Dublin University 1867–68; *b.* 3 June, 1817; *m.* 22 March, 1846, Mary, dau. of Charles Perry, of Cork. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1897. She *d.* 17 June, 1913, having had issue,

(1)♦Henry Charles Jackson, barrister-at-law (71, *Stephen's Green, Dublin*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1852; *m.* 29, Dec. 1877, ●Florence, dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Handcock (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.), and has issue,

1*a*♦Desmond Cecil Robert, *b.* 21 April, 1895.

1*a*●Dorothy Mary Augusta.

2*a*●Winifred Annette.

(1)●Edyth Gundred (12, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin*).

(2)●Katherine Florence.

(3)●Mary Gertrude Helen.

1●Jane Stewart, *m.* 1840, Ven. Henry Joseph Woodroffe.

2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

3●Catherine, *m.* 1874, Rev. John Nunn Blacker Woodroffe, D.D.

4. Alice Augusta, *d. unm.*

6. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

7. Alice, *m.* 1st, Rev. John Townsend; and 2ndly, Robert Benjamin Wolseley, major in the army.

He *d.* in 1811, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

Sir Augustus Louis Carre Warren, 2nd Bart., *b.* 1754, M.P. for city of Cork 1783 to 1790; *m.* 1778, Mary, sister of Francis, 1st Earl of Bandon, and 3rd dau. of James Bernard, M.P., of Castle Bernard, by whom (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1825) he had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. JOHN BORLASE (Sir), **4th** bart.

1. Esther, *m.* 30 July, 1808, James Colthurst, of Dripsey Castle, co. Cork, and *d.* 22 July, 1872.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Rev. Somers H. Payne, of Upton, co. Cork.

Sir Augustus *d.* 30 Jan. 1821, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Augustus Warren, 3rd Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1791, who was col. of the city of Cork militia; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1863, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Borlase Warren, 4th Bart., *b.* 13 Sept. 1800, and *m.* 23 Nov. 1823, his cousin-german, Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Warren, of Crookstown, and had,

1. AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE (Sir), **5th** bart.

2♦JOHN BORLASE, vice-adm. (ret.) R.N., Baltic and Chinese medals, *heir presumptive* (*United Service Club*), *b.* 27 March, 1838; *m.* 12 Sept. 1874, ●Mary Elizabeth St. Leger, 2nd dau. of the late Major St Leger Atkins, of Water Park, co. Cork, and has three daus.,

1●Bessie Geraldine Gundreda, *m.* 20 Nov. 1906, Sir John Scarlett Walsham, 3rd Bart., and has issue.

2●Mary Detta St. Leger.

3●Louisa Ursula.

3. Robert, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; *m.* 4 Sept. 1872, ●Blanche Louise, dau. of Capt. Leonard Leader, J.P., of Ashgrove, co. Cork, but *d.s.p.*

1●Mary (*Archburn, Knock, Belfast*), *m.* 10 May, 1859, Rev.

Thomas Robert Hamilton, late chaplain R.N., son of the Rev. Hugh Hamilton, rector of Innismacsaint, co. Fermanagh, and has issue. He *d.* 19 May, 1906.
2. Margaret, *m.* 14 Aug. 1851, Charles Bosworth Martin, youngest son of W. Martin, of Anstey Pastures, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1881, leaving a dau.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1848, Robert Heard, J.P. of Pallastown, co. Cork. She *d.* 23 April, 1886. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1896, leaving issue.
4. Esther, *m.* 1867, Ralph Fuller, of Kilkondy, co. Cork, and *d.* 12 March, 1877, leaving issue.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 April, 1868, William Massy Hutchinson Massy, J.P., of Mount Massy, and *d* 1899, leaving issue. He *d.* 1887.
6. Rose Catharine, *m.* 10 April, 1867, George David Clayhills-Henderson, of Invergowrie, late capt. R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1898. He *d.* 13 July, 1909.
7 ● Frances Augusta (44, *Lee Park, Blackheath, S E.*), *m.* 10 April, 1867, Col. Charles Henry Chauncy, late 22nd regt., and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 4 Dec. 1863, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Augustus Riversdale Warren, 5th Bart., high sheriff, co. Cork, 1867, J.P. and D.L. for that co., and J.P. co. Kerry; hon. col. 4th batt. the Royal Munster Fusiliers; late major 20th Regt.; served in the Crimea 1854-5, and Indian Mutiny 1857-8; wounded at Lucknow; *b.* 24 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1864, Georgina, eldest dau. of the Rev. John Blennerhasset, M.A., rector of Ryme Intrinseca, co. Dorset, and niece of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, M.P. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1893) had issue,

AUGUSTUS RIVERSDALE JOHN BLENNERHASSET (Sir), **6th** bart.

Sir Augustus *m.* 2ndly, 5 Feb. 1898, ● Ella Rosa, dau. of General John Octavius Chichester, late 39th Regt., and previously wife of the late Col. F. W. Clarkson, 39th Regt. (whom she divorced). Sir Augustus *d.* 1 April, 1914, when he was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Augustus Riversdale John Blennerhasset Warren, 6th Bart., J.P. co. Cork, late lieut 3rd batt. Royal Munster Fusiliers; *b.* 11 March, 1865; *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, ● Agnes Georgina (*Warren's Court, Lissada, co. Cork*), dau. of George Maurice Ievers, of Inchera, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, IEVERS *of Mount Ievers*), and *d.* 28 Aug. 1914, leaving issue, an only child,

AUGUSTUS GEORGE DIGBY (Sir), **7th** and present bart.

Creation—7 July, 1784.
Arms—Arg., a fesse chequy or and az., between three talbots passant ppr. *Crest*—A lion rampant holding a crozier. *Motto*—Non mihi sed Deo et regi.
Seat—Warren's Court, Lissada, co. Cork.

WARRENDER.



Sir George John Scott Warrender, 7th Bart., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., of Lochend, East Lothian, vice-admiral R.N., A.D.C. to the King 1907-8, Com.-in-Chief on the East Indies station 1907-9, comdg. Second Cruiser Squadron 1910-12, and Second Battle Squadron from 1912, J.P. Edinburgh, *b.* 31 July, 1860; *s.* his father 1901; *m.* 6 Feb. 1894, ● Lady Maud Ashley, dau. of 8th Earl of Shaftesbury, and has issue,

1 ♦ VICTOR ALEXANDER ANTHONY GEORGE (to whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 23 June, 1899.
2 ♦ Harold John, *b.* 15 Nov. 1903.
1 ● Violet Helen Marie, *b.* 20 Nov. 1896.

Lineage—**Sir George Warrender, 1st Bart.,** of Lochend, M.P., an eminent merchant of Edinburgh, having filled the office of lord provost of that city, *temp.* King WILLIAM, Queen ANNE, and King GEORGE I., was created a baronet, 2 June, 1715. He *m.* 1st, Margaret Lawrie, and had issue,
1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Grisell, dau. of Hugh Blair, a merchant and magistrate of Edinburgh, by whom he had, with other issue,
2. George, of Bruntisfield, near Edinburgh, father of Hugh, deputy keeper of the signet, who *d.s.p.* 1820, when his estate of Bruntisfield was inherited by his cousin, Sir George Warrender, 4th bart.
3. David, an advocate.
4. Hugh, of the Temple, barrister-at-law, afterwards in holy orders, and rector of Aston, co. York.
1. Jane, *m.* 1724, Archibald Steuart, advocate, son (by his 2nd wife) of Sir Thomas Steuart, 1st Bart., and by him (who *s.* in 1758 as 6th bart., and took the name of Denham, and *d.* 1773) she had issue. Lady Steuart-Denham *d.* 2 Feb. 1770.

Sir George *d.* March, 1721, and was *s.* by the only son of his 1st wife,

Sir John Warrender, 2nd Bart., *m.* in 1720, Henrietta, dau. of Sir Patrick Johnston, and had issue,
1. George, a major in the army, who served during the Seven Years' War in Germany, and *d.* there.
2. PATRICK (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Grizel, *m.* 19 Dec. 1763, Hon. Charles Napier (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.). She *d.s.p.* 15 Nov. 1774.
2. Margaret, *d. unm.*
3. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
4. Jane, *m.* Rev. Charles Lorimer.
5. Joan, *b.* in 1733; *d. unm.*

Sir John dying 13 Jan. 1772, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Patrick Warrender, 3rd Bart., *b.* 7 March, 1731, a cavalry officer of rank at the battle of Minden; M.P. for the burghs of Haddington, Dunbar, &c. This gentleman *m.* in 1780, Miss Blair, by whom (who *d.* 8 May, 1838) he left issue,
1. GEORGE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Charlotte, *m.* 30 July, 1806, Sir J. Dalrymple-Hamilton, Bart. She *d.* 14 April, 1871. He *d.* 26 May, 1835, leaving issue.

Sir Patrick was king's remembrancer in the court of exchequer. He *d.* in 1799, and was *s.* by his son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir George Warrender, 4th Bart.,** *b.* 5 Dec. 1782, *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Anne Evelyn, youngest dau. of George Evelyn, 3rd Viscount Falmouth, which lady *d.* 5 March, 1871. Sir George *d.* in 1849, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Warrender, 5th Bart., *b.* March, 1786; *m.* 1st, 10 April, 1823, Lady Julian Jane Maitland, dau. of James, 8th Earl of Lauderdale, and by that lady (who *d.* 19 May, 1827) had issue,
1. GEORGE (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Julian Jane Jemima Maitland, sister of the Community of the Epiphany at Truro, *d. unm.* 17 Sept. 1911.

He *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1831, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Richard Pepper, 1st Lord Alvanley, and by her (who *d.* 20 Feb. 1852) had,
2. Helen Catherine, *m.* 17 Oct. 1854, George, 11th Earl of Haddington, and *d.* 29 May, 1889, leaving issue.

Sir John *d.* 21 Jan. 1867. His only son,

Sir George Warrender, 6th Bart., J.P. and D.L. for Haddington, and D.L. for city of Edinburgh, sometime capt. Coldstream guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1825; *m.* 13 July, 1854, Helen, only child of Sir Hugh Hume Campbell, 7th bart. of Marchmont, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1875) had issue,
1. John, capt. late gren. guards, *b.* 5 March, 1859; *d. unm.* 12 July, 1894.
2. GEORGE JOHN SCOTT (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3 ♦ Hugh Valdave, late lieut. Gren. Guards, J.P. Middlesex (*High Grove, Pinner, Middlesex, and Garrick Club*), *b.* 14 Sept. 1868.
1. Julian Margaret Maitland (50, *Wilton Crescent, S. W.*).
2. Alice Helen (*Stoke House, Purton, Wilts*).
3. Eleanor Charlotte, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem (*High Grove, Pinner*).

Sir George *d.* 13 June, 1901.

Creation—2 June, 1715.
Arms—Arg. on a bend wavy between six roses gu. three plates. *Crest*—A hare sejant ppr. *Motto*—Industria evehit.
Seats—Leasam, Rye, Sussex, and Bruntsfield House, co. Edinburgh. *Town Address*—23, Great Cumberland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; Naval and Military.

WARWICK.



The Earl of Warwick (Francis Richard Charles Guy Greville), and Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick; EARL BROOKE, of Warwick Castle; a trustee of Rugby School, lord lieut. of Essex, and President of Essex Territorial Force Asociation, J.P., C.A. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. Somerset, hon. col. 3rd batt. Essex regt., of the Essex yeo., and of the Warwickshire yeo., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commanding Warwickshire yeo. (T.D.), M.P. for East Somerset 1879–85, and for Colchester 1888–92, Mayor of Warwick 1894-6 and 1901, deputy grand master of Freemasons in England, *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1893; *m.* 30 April, 1881, ● Frances Evelyn, elder dau. and co-heir of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry Maynard, son of the last Viscount Maynard, and has had issue,

1♦ LEOPOLD GUY FRANCIS MAYNARD, *Lord Brooke*, M.V.O., J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, J.P. Essex, A.D.C. to Field Marshal Sir John French from 1914, maj. and brev. lieut.-col. R.H.A. Terr. Force Reserve, late Warwickshire R.H.A., hon. col. of 8th batt. Essex Regt.; late capt. Special Reserve 1st Life Guards, A.D.C. to Viscount Milner 1901-2, and to Inspector-Gen. of the Forces 1907-12, commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade, Canada, 1913, and private secretary to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff 1912-14, served in S. Africa 1900, in Russo-Japanese War 1904-5, and in European War 1914 (despatches), has 3rd class of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia, and 4th class of Order of the Rising Sun of Japan (*Lower Woodford, Salisbury*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1882; *m.* 29 April, 1909, ● Elfrida Marjorie, only dau. of Sir William Eden, Bart., and has issue,

1♦ Charles Guy Fulke (for whom H.R.H. Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha was sponsor), *b.* 4 March, 1911.
2♦ Richard Francis Maynard, *b.* 4 July, 1913.

2. Charles Algernon Cromartie, *b.* 22 Nov. 1885; *d.* 28 March, 1887.

3♦ Maynard, *b.* 21 March, 1898.

1● Marjorie Blanch Eva, *b.* 25 Oct. 1884; *m.* 19 Jan. 1904, Charles, Viscount Helmsley, M.P. for Thirsk Div. of N.R. Yorks since 1906, and has issue (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

2● Mercy, *b.* 3 April, 1904.

Lineage—WILLIAM GREVILLE, of London (son of WILLIAM GREVILLE seated at Campden, co. Gloucester, 21 RICHARD II., and grandson of John Grevill, who *d.* before 23 EDWARD III.), lies interred at Campden. This William was living 21 RICHARD II., as that monarch acknowledges receiving a loan from him and his father of the sum of 300 marks, 10 Aug. 1397. He purchased, in the following year, the manor of Milcote, co. Warwick, from Sir Walter Beauchamp, Knt., and entailed it upon his heir male. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1401, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN GREVILLE, of Campden, who served the office of sheriff of Glamorganshire 6 HENRY IV. He *m.* 1st, Sibil, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Corbet; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Walter Cocksey, Knt., sister and heiress of Hugh Cocksey, and widow of — Beauchamp. The grandson of this John,

SIR THOMAS GREVILLE, of Milcote, assumed the name of COCKSEY, upon inheriting the estates of his grandmother's family. He *d.s.p.* 14 HENRY VII. Milcote, with the other estates of the Grevilles, devolved upon

JOHN GREVILLE, of Drayton (great-grandson of Lewis Greville, and his wife, Margaret,* sole dau. and heir of Sir Giles Ardene, of Drayton, co. Oxford). This John Greville was one of the justices for the gaol-delivery of Warwick, 15 HENRY VII. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Humphrey Forster, of Harpedon, co. Oxford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD GREVILLE, of Milcote, a distinguished military character in the reign of HENRY VIII., particularly at the Battle of Spurs in 1513. In 1522 Sir Edward Greville obtained the wardship of Elizabeth Willoughby, a great heiress (afterwards wife of his son, Sir Fulke), which wardship tended in a great degree to the subsequent elevation of the family. Sir Edward *m.* Anne, dau. of John Denton, of Amersden, Bucks, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), of Milcote and Drayton. M.P. for the co. of Warwick, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Spencer, of Hodnot, and had an only son,
Edward (Sir), of Milcote and Drayton, who *m.* one of the daus. and co-heirs of William Willington, of Barcheston, in Warwickshire, and had an only son,
LODOVICK GREVILLE, who, by his wife, Thomasine, dau. of Sir William Petre, Knt., left an only son,
EDWARD (SIR), of Milcote and Drayton, *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir Thomas Bromley, lord chancellor of England, and left several daus. Sir Edward, being in debt, sold his whole estate to Lionel Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex; and the elder branch of the Grevilles became EXTINCT.

2. FULKE, of whom we treat. 3. Thomas. 4. Edward.

The 2nd son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, Knt., *jure uxoris* of Beauchamp's Court, High Sheriff 1543, M.P. for that county from 1547, *m.* about 1534, Elizabeth Willoughby, the ward of his father, and the greatest heiress then in England, one of the daus., and at length sole heiress, of Edward Willoughby, only son of Robert, 2nd Lord Willoughby de Broke, and his wife, Elizabeth, one of the daus. and co-heirs of Richard, Lord Beauchamp of Powyk.† The account of this marriage is in a manuscript, entitled *The Genealogie, Life, and Death of Robert, Lord Brooke*, written in 1644, and in the possession of the Earl of Warwick. "In the days of HENRY VIII. (says the author of the manuscript), I read of Sir Edward Grevil, of Milcote, who had the wardership of Elizabeth, one of the daus. of the Lord Brooke's son. The knight made a motion to his ward, to be married to John, his eldest son, but she refused, saying, that she did like better of Fulke, his 2nd son. He told her that he had no estate of land to maintain her; and that he was in the king's service of warre beyond the seas, and therefore his return was very doubtful. Shee replied and said, that shee had an estate sufficient both for him and for herself, and that she would pray for his safeties and wait for his coming. Upon his returne home, for the worthy services he had performed, he was, by King HENRY, honoured with knighthood; and then married Elizabeth, the dau. of the Lord Brooke's son." By this marriage, the manor of Alcester, and many other fair lordships and lands, came in right of his wife to Sir Fulke, who, seating himself at Beauchamp's Court, and augmenting his large estate by the purchase of sundry lands in the neighbourhood, raised his family to high distinction in the co. of Warwick. By her, who *d.* 1560, he had with other issue,

1. FULKE (Sir), his successor.
2. ROBERT, of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln, *m.* Blanche Whitney, and had an only son,
FULKE, *m.* 15 May, 1602, Mary, dau. of Christopher Copley, of Wadworth, and widow of Ralph Bosville, of Gunthwaite, Yorks, and *d.* 1632, leaving (with a dau., Dorothy, *m.* Sir Arthur Hasilrigge) an only son,
ROBERT, **2nd** Baron Brooke.

Sir Fulke *d.* 10 Nov. 1519, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, of Beauchamp's Court, *b.* 1535, M.P. for Warwick from 1586, *m.* about 1553, Anne, dau. of Ralph Neville, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 1606, when he was *s* by his only son,

SIR FULKE GREVILLE, **1st Baron Brooke,** a man of letters, and a distinguished courtier in the reigns of ELIZABETH and JAMES I., who, at the coronation of the latter prince, was made a knight of the Bath, and soon after was called, from being treasurer of the navy, to be chancellor of the exchequer, and was sworn of the privy council. In the 2nd of King JAMES's reign he obtained a grant of Warwick Castle, and the gardens and other dependencies about it, and was elevated to the peerage, 29 Jan. 1620-1, by the title of *Lord Brooke, Baron Brooke, of Beauchamp's Court, co. Warwick*, with limitation, in default of heirs male of his own body, to his kinsman,

* Leland says, "The first notable increase of the landes of Graville of Draiton, cam by one Lewis Graville, who *m.* Margaret, the dau. and heir of a noble, caulled Syr Giles Ardene."

† Lord Beauchamp of Powyk was descended from Walter de Beauchamp, of Alcester, brother of William, 1st EARL OF WARWICK, of the Beauchamp family; the male line of which family expired with HENRY DE BEAUCHAMP, Earl and Duke of Warwick, in 1445, when the dukedom became extinct, and the earldom devolved upon his grace's only dau. and heiress, Anne de Beauchamp, as Countess of Warwick; but her ladyship *d. unm.*, in four years afterwards, when her aunt Anne Beauchamp, wife of Richard Neville, son of the Earl of Salisbury, became heiress of the family.

Robert Greville, son of Fulke Greville, of Thorpe Latimer, co. Lincoln. His lordship *d.* 30 Sept. 1628, and was buried in his own vault in the great church of Warwick, under a monument which he had erected himself, with this remarkable inscription:

Fulke Greville,
Servant to Queen Elizabeth,
Councellor to King James,
and friend to Sir Philip Sidney
Trophæum peccati.

As his lordship never married, the barony descended, according to the limitation, to his cousin,

ROBERT GREVILLE, **2nd Baron Brooke,** son of Fulke Greville, and grandson of Robert Greville, of Thorpe Latimer (*see above*), distinguished himself as a general, in the parliament army, during the civil wars. He was victorious at Edge Hill, in Oct. 1642, and the next year was killed by a musket ball in a successful assault upon Lichfield. He *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Russell, Earl of Bedford, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, **3rd Baron Brooke,** at whose decease the honours devolved upon his brother,

ROBERT, **4th Baron Brooke.** This nobleman was one of the six commissioners deputed by the House of Lords, in conjunction with six members of the Commons, to invite the return of CHARLES II. He *m.* Anne, dau. and eventually sole heiress of John Doddington, and left two daus.,

1. Anne, *m.* William, Earl of Kingston.
2. Doddington, *m.* Charles, Earl of Manchester.

He *d.* 17 Feb. 1676, and was *s.* by his brother,

FULKE, **5th Baron Brooke,** *m.* by licence 12 Jan. 1664-5, Sarah, dau. of Francis Dashwood, of Vellow Wood, co. Somerset, Alderman of London (*see* DASHWOOD, Bt.), and had, *inter alios,*

1. Francis, *m.* Lady Anne Wilmot, dau of John, 2nd Earl of Rochester, and sister and co-heir of Charles, 3rd Earl of Rochester, and widow of Henry Baynton. He *d.* 11 Oct. 1710, *v.p.*, leaving two sons,
   1. FULKE, **6th** baron.
   2. WILLIAM, **7th** baron.

2. Algernon, M.P. Warwick 1699-1705, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Lord Arthur Somerset, and had, with two daus. (Mary, *m.* Shuckburgh Boughton, and Hester), one son,
   Fulke, of Wilbury, Wilts, author of *Maxims and Characters*, M.P. Monmouth 1747-52, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of James Macartney (cousin of Earl Macartney, K.B.), which lady was the well-known author of the *Ode to Indifference*, and by her (who *d.* 1789) had,
   (1) Algernon, *d.* young.
   (2) William Fulke, capt. R.N., M.P. Granard 1798, *b.* 8 Nov. 1751; *m.* Meliora, only child of the Hon. and Rev. Richard Southwell, and *d.* 1837, having had issue,
   1*a*. Richard, *b.* in 1787; *m.* Sabine Matilda Paterson; and *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1866. She *d.* 22 March, 1822.
   2*a*. Algernon, *b.* 1791; *m.* Dec. 1813, Caroline, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 6th bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1857, having had issue,
   1*b*. Algernon William Bellingham, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, and of Granard, co. Longford, capt. in the army, *b.* 1815; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1844, Margaret, youngest dau. of Alexander Petty, and by her (who *d.* 18 Aug. 1845) had a dau.,
   1*c* ● Annie Margaret Christina, *m.* 13 July, 1870, Ralph Dalyell, C.B., of Lingo, Fifeshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   Capt. Greville *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1847, Mary Fanny, eldest dau. of Christopher Idle, of Northfrith, and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1860) had issue,
   1*c*. Algernon Christopher Herbert, *b.* 1848; *d.* 1857.
   2*c* ♦ George (Sir), K.C.M.G., diplomatic service 1876–1905, envoy extraordinary and min. plen., Mexico, 1900–5, *b.* 12 May, 1851; *m.* 30 March, 1897, ● Louisa, only dau. of L. Nicolays, of Frankfort.
   2*c* ● Alice Gertrude, *m.* 29 April, 1873, Oscar Leslie Stephen, of 17, Eaton Terrace, S.W., and has issue.
   Capt. Greville *m.* 3rdly, 4 June, 1863, Louisa Fanny, dau. of Major-Gen. Richard Parker, R.A., and *d.* 14 July, 1887. She *d.* 17 July, 1904.
   2*b*. FULKE SOUTHWELL, created LORD GREVILLE (*see that title*).
   3*b*. Southwell, late maj. 1st Bengal Fus. served throughout 1st Sikh War 1845, and Indian Mutiny 1857, *b.* Feb. 1822; *m.* 23 March, 1847, Jane, dau. of L. Tronson, of Newry. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1861. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1910, having had issue,
   1*c* ♦ Brooke Southwell, late 9th batt. Rifle Brigade, served in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal with clasp), *b.* 9 April, 1855; *m.* 1879, ● Charlotte Priscilla, only dau. of E. B. Clough, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal, and has issue,
   1*d* ♦ Brooke Southwell Edward Algernon Fulke, capt. 16th Rajputs Indian army (*Jun. Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 2 June, 1882; *m.* 7 July, 1912, ● Olive Luis, 4th dau. of the late John Punshan Denton, of Darlington, Durham.
   2*d* ♦ Guy George Frederick Fulke, lieut. Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), *b.* 19 Jan. 1884.
   1*d* ● Charlotte Caroline Muriel, *b.* 6 March, 1880; *m.* 24 April, 1901, George McKechnie.
   2*d* ● Irene Fanny Gwendolin Gertrude, *b.* 16 Aug. 1888.
   3*d* ● Annie Gladys Clare, *b.* 20 April, 1894.
   4*d* ● Cecil Violet Enid, *b.* 2 June, 1896.
   2*c* ♦ Charles Algernon Fergus, Transvaal C.S., Pretoria, *b.* 26 Jan. 1857; *m* 23 Oct. 1870, ● Amy, dau. of Francis Picard, and has issue,
   ● May Vivienne Gertrude Amy, *b.* 13 Dec. 1877; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, Major Louis Raymond Acworth, Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., son of the late G. Brindley Acworth, of Rochester, and has issue.
   1. Charlotte Caroline, *m.* 19 Dec. 1871, Sir Frederick Alexis Eaton, son of Richard Eaton, of Teignmouth, Devon. She *d.s.p.* 3 March, 1893. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1913.
   2*c* ● Gertrude Ann, *b.* 6 Sept. 1859; *m.* 29 Dec. 1888, Harry Moncrieff Simpson, of Madras.
   1*b*. Caroline, *d. unm.*
   1*a*. Harriet, *m.* James Morier, who *d.* 1849. She *d.* 1858.
   2*a*. Caroline, *m.* 1814, 1st Viscount Combermere, and *d.* 1837.
   (3) James (Rev.), rector of Stockton-on-Tees, *b.* 27 June, 1753.
   (4) Henry Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 10 Aug. 1760; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1791, Catherine, dau. of Sir Bellingham Graham, 5th bart.; she *d.* 18 Jan. 1803. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Feb. 1805, Sophia, dau. of Francis Xavier Whyte, and relict of Sir Henry Lambert, Bart. She *d.* 21 March, 1839. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1816, leaving issue,
   1*a*. George Macartney, major 38th regt., *b.* in 1793; *m.* Elizabeth Mary, dau. of John Pearson, judge advocate at Calcutta, and *d.* 26 April, 1834, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1847, James Loch, M.P., and *d.* 29 Dec. 1848) had issue, Stapleton John, rear-adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 28 June, 1826; *m.* 26 Oct. 1852, Henriette, dau. of G. Kollmünzer. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1897. He *d.* 26 March, 1903, leaving issue,
   1*c* ♦ Stapleton Fulke (*The Bungalow, Kingfield Green, Woking*), *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; *m.* 1895, ● Alice, dau. of John Blackman, and has issue,
   ♦ John Algernon Fulke, *b.* 9 Feb. 1896.
   2*c*. Guy Alwine John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 31 Oct. 1861, lost in H.M.S. "Serpent," 10 Nov. 1890.
   3*c* ♦ Algernon Brooke Eden, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 May, 1865.
   4*c* ♦ Turketil George Pearson, *b.* 13 March, 1868; *m.* 18 Sept. 1899, ● Edith Lucy, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Austin, M.A., rector of Rendlesham, Suffolk.
   5*c* ♦ Henry Brooke Macartney Crewe (*Somborne Park, Stockbridge, Hants; Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1870; *m.* 21 Aug. 1906, ● Cecilia Ada, eldest dau. of Sir F. T. A. Hervey-Bathurst, 4th Bart., and has issue,
   1*d* ♦ Paul Guy Brooke, *b.* 12 May, 1907.
   2*d* ♦ Ronald Cecil, *b.* 1 June, 1908.
   1*d* ● Beatrice Sheila, *b.* 22 May, 1910.
   2*d* ● Margaret Ishla, *b.* 27 Aug. 1914.
   6*c* ♦ Percy Drummond Whitmore, *b.* 6 July, 1872.
   1*c* ● Amy Marie, *m.* 5 Oct. 1880, Theodore Edward Bouwens, of Manor House, Littleton, Shepperton, son of Rev. Theodore Bouwens.
   2*c*. Charlotte Matilda, *d.* 31 July, 1873.
   3*c* ● Jessie Matilda, *m.* 20 May, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday Kerrison, C.M.G., of Burgh Hall, Aylsham, late R.A., and has issue.
   4*c* ● Henriette Eveline Mary.
   Theodosia Matilda, *d.* 10 March, 1846.
   2*a*. Henry Francis, C.B., vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 1796; *m.* 3 July, 1816, Harriet Dorothea, only child of Gen. John Despard, and *d.* 18 Oct. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1856) had,
   1*b*. Henry Lambert Fulke, major-gen. late R.A., equerry to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 18 Oct. 1826; *d. unm.* 5 July, 1898.
   1*b* ● Harriet (22, *Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale*).
   2*b*. Emma Maria, *m.* 9 Aug. 1845, Right Hon. Lord Augustus W. F. S. Loftus, G.C.B. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1902. He *d.* 7 March, 1904, leaving issue (*see* ELY, M.). 3*b*. Catherine, *d. unm.*
   4*b*. Jessie Fanny, *m.* 2 May, 1844, Edward Howley Palmer, who *d.* 28 July 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   5*b*. Fanny Cecilia, *m.* 30 April, 1866, Admiral Sir Charles Eden, K.C.B., who *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1878. She *d.* 18 July, 1912.
   2*a*. Brooke, *b.* 1798; *m.* 23 Oct. 1856, Emilie Anne, dau. of Charles Bouchez, and *d.* 1884, having by her (who *d.* 3 Nov. 1875) had issue,
   1*b*. Charles Fulke, *b.* 10 Aug. 1857; *d.* 28 May, 1861.
   2*b* ♦ Henry Algernon Fulke Charles Ferdinand Stephen, late maj. and hon lieut.-col. City of London Yeo., formerly maj. 18th Hussars, *b.* 30 May, 1864; *m.* 28 Oct. 1891, ● Eileen, dau. of Col. F. McDonnell, C.B., and has issue,
   ♦ Ronald Algernon Fulke, *b.* 9 Feb. 1904.
   ● Denise, *m.* 25 June, 1913, Sir Joseph Henry Bernard Doughty-Tichborne, 13th Bart.
   1*b* ● Catherine Caroline, *b.* 18 Nov. 1860.
   (5) Charles, capt. in the army, *b.* 2 Nov. 1762; *m.* 31 March, 1793, Lady Charlotte Bentinck, dau. of William, 3rd Duke of Portland, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1832, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1862),
   1*a*. Charles Cavendish Fulke, clerk of the privy council, and secretary to the Board of Trade, *b.* in 1794; *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1865.
   2*a*. Algernon Frederick, Bath king-of-arms, *b.* 29 Jan. 1798; *m.* 7 April, 1823, Charlotte Maria, dau. of R. H. Cox, and *d.* 15 Dec. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 13 April, 1841) had issue,
   1*b*. Arthur Charles, late lieut.-col. Scots gds., J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 18 May, 1827, *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1901.
   2*b*. Cavendish Hubert, Coldstream Guards, fell at Inkerman, 5 Nov. 1854.
   1*b*. Frances Harriet, *m.* 2 Nov. 1843, Charles, 6th Duke of Richmond, Lennox, and Gordon, K.G., and *d.* 8 March, 1887. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1903, leaving issue.
   2*b*. Georgiana Maria, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1872.
   3*b* ● Augusta Mary (33, *Hertford Street, W.*), *m.* 15 April, 1858, George Montagu Warren Sandford, M.P., of Reeves Hall, Essex, who *d.* 19 June, 1879, leaving issue.

3*a*. Henry William, gentleman usher to Queen Victoria, *b*. 28 Oct. 1801; *d. unm*. 12 Dec. 1872.

1*a*. Harriet Catherine, *m*. 18 June, 1822, Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere, who *d*. 18 Feb. 1857: she *d*. 17 April, 1866.

(1) Frances Anne, *m*. 4 April, 1766, John Crewe, of Crewe Hall, Cheshire, afterwards Lord Crewe, and *d*. in 1818.

His lordship *d*. 22 Oct. 1710, and was *s*. by his grandson,

FULKE, **6th Baron Brooke.** This nobleman enjoyed the honours but five months; when dying *unm*. 1711, they devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, **7th Baron Brooke,** *m*. 8 Nov. 1716, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of the Hon. Henry Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), by his wife, dau. of Sir George Strode, Knt., serj.-at-law. She *d*. 29 March, 1720. He *d*. 28 July, 1727, leaving an only surviving son,

FRANCIS, **1st Earl Brooke** and **1st Earl of Warwick,** K.T., *b*. in 1719; who *s*. to the barony 28 July, 1727; and was created EARL BROOKE 7 July, 1746; and the title of Earl Warwick, of Warwick Castle, becoming extinct by the death of Edward Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland, 7 Sept. 1759, his majesty was pleased to add the dignity of *Earl of Warwick* to his lordship's other honours, by patent dated 30 Nov. in the same year. His lordship *m*. 16 May, 1742, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lord Archibald Hamilton (a younger son of William, Duke of Hamilton, by the Lady Jane Hamilton, dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn), by whom he had,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** earl.
2. Charles Francis, *b*. 12 May, 1749; *d. unm*. in 1809.
3. Robert Fulke, *b*. 3 Feb. 1751; *m*. 19 Oct. 1797, Louisa Countess of Mansfield in her own right; and *d*. 27 April, 1824, leaving issue by her, who *d*. 11 July, 1843,

1. Robert Fulke, *b*. 1 Dec. 1800; capt. 35th foot; *m*. 25 April, 1822, Georgiana Cecilia, dau. of Charles Locke, and *d*. 12 Sept. 1867, having had by her (who *d*. 14 Sept. 1867) a son,

William Hamilton, in the 2nd life guards, *b*. 29 Oct. 1826, *d.s.p*. 30 April, 1848.

1. Georgiana, *m*. 12 May, 1824, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir George Cathcart, G.C.B. She *d*. 12 Dec. 1871. He *d*. 5 Nov. 1854, leaving issue (*see* CATHCART, E.).
2. Louisa, *m*. 15 Dec. 1825, Hon. and Rev. D. Heneage Finch Hatton, who *d*. 3 Jan. 1866. Lady Louisa *d*. 11 April, 1883, leaving issue (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).

1. Louisa Augusta, *m*. in 1770, William Churchill, of Henbury, Dorsetshire.
2. Frances Elizabeth, *m*. 17 July, 1762, Sir H. Harpur, 6th Bart., M.P. He *d*. 10 Feb. 1789. She *d*. 6 April, 1825, leaving issue (*see* HARPUR-CREWE, Bart.).
3. Charlotte Mary, *m*. 16 Aug. 1762, John, 7th Earl of Galloway, and *d.s.p.s*. 31 May, 1763. He *d*. 13 Nov. 1806.
4. Anne, *d. unm*. in 1783.

The earl *d*. 6 July, 1773, and was *s*. by his eldest son,

GEORGE, **2nd Earl of Warwick,** *b*. 16 Sept. 1746. This nobleman *m*. 1st, 1 April, 1771, Georgiana, only dau. of Sir James Peachy, Bart., 1st Lord Selsey, and by her (who *d*. the following year) had an only son, 1. George, who *d*. in 1786. He *m*. 2ndly, in 1776, Henrietta, dau. of Richard Vernon, of Hilton, co. Stafford, granddau., maternally, of John, 1st Earl Gower, and had,

2. HENRY RICHARD, **3rd** earl.
3. Charles John (Sir), K.C.B., a major-gen., *d. unm*. 1836.
4. Robert, *b*. 1782; *d*. 1802.
1. Elizabeth, *d*. 1806.
2. Henrietta, *m*. 1805, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Clonmell; *d*. 8 Nov. 1858.
3. Caroline, *d*. 26 May, 1844.
4. Augusta, *m*. Heneage, 5th Earl of Aylesford, and *d*. 2 March, 1845.
5. Charlotte, *d*. 29 May, 1867.
6. Louisa, *d*. 31 Dec. 1869.

The earl *d*. in 1816; his widow in 1838. His 2nd son,

HENRY RICHARD, **3rd Earl of Warwick,** K.T., *b*. 29 March, 1779; *m*. 21 Oct. 1816, Sarah, relict of John George, 3rd Lord Monson, and dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Mexborough, and by her (who *d*. 30 Jan. 1851) had an only child, GEORGE GUY, **4th** earl. His lordship *d*. 10 Aug. 1853, and was *s*. by his son,

GEORGE GUY, **4th Earl of Warwick,** hon. col. Warwickshire yeom. cav., A.D.C. to Queen VICTORIA, *b*. 28 March, 1818; *m*. 18 Feb. 1852, Anne, dau. of 9th Earl of Wemyss and March, and by her, who *d*. 16 Aug. 1903, had issue,

1. FRANCIS RICHARD CHARLES GUY, **5th** and present earl.
2♦ Alwyn Henry Fulke, M.V.O., D.L. co. Essex, extra equerry to King George from 1910, late capt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, and maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Warwickshire imp. yeo., A.D.C. to Earl Spencer when lord lieut. of Ireland 1884-5; equerry-in-waiting to H.R.H. Duke of Clarence 1884-8; extra equerry to King Edward VII. (when Prince of Wales) 1885-1901, and (after his accession) 1901-10 (*Danbury Park, Chelmsford, Essex; Marlborough and Turf Clubs*), *b*. 9 Feb. 1854; *m*. 8 Aug. 1888, ● Mabel Elizabeth Georgina, only dau. of Ernald Smith, of Selsdon Park, Croydon, and has issue,

♦ Charles Henry, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b*. 28 May, 1889.
● Phyllis.

3♦ Louis George (*Heale House, Woodford, Salisbury*; 35, *Berkeley Square, W.*; *and Bachelors' Club*), 2nd secretary diplomatic service 1882-87, *b*. 1 Jan. 1856; *m*. 12 July, 1887, Lily, dau. of J. H. Gordon, and by her (who *d*. 17 July, 1898) has issue,

♦ George Gordon Francis, lieut. 4th Hussars, *b*. 18 March, 1890.

4♦ Sidney Robert (Sir), K.C.V.O. 1912), C.B. (1899), assistant priv. sec. to Under Sec. of State for India, 1887, priv. sec. to the Premier (Marquis of Salisbury) 1888-92, and again 1896-8, equerry to King EDWARD VII when Prince of Wales, 1898-1901, groom-in-waiting to King EDWARD VII 1901-10, priv. sec. to Queen Alexandra 1901-11, groom-in-waiting to King GEORGE V in 1910, paymaster of the household from 1911, knight of Order of CHARLES III of Spain, commander of Danish Order of the Dannebrog, knight commander of FRANCIS JOSEPH of Austria, Officer of Legion of Honour, the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle (2nd class), and of the Italian Order, *b*. 16 Nov. 1866 (*St. James's Palace, S.W.; the Old Manor House, Hove*; *Carlton, Bachelors', and Marlborough Clubs*).

1● Eva Sarah Louisa, woman of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary; *m*. 20 July, 1895, Francis Dugdale, C.V.O. (extra equerry to King GEORGE V), of 35A, Great Cumberland Place, W., 2nd son of James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, Warwick, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d*. 2 Dec. 1893.

Creations—Baron Brooke, 29 Jan. 1621. Earl Brooke, 7 July, 1746. Earl of Warwick, 30 Nov. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a cross engrailed or, five pellets, all within a bordure engrailed of the second. *Crests*—1st, Out of a ducal coronet gu., a demi-swan wings expanded and elevated arg., beaked of the first: 2nd, A bear, sejant arg. muzzled gu., supporting a ragged staff of the first. *Supporters*—Two swans wings inverted arg., legged, beaked, and ducally gorged gu. *Motto*—Vix ea nostra voco.

Seats—Warwick Castle, co. Warwick; Easton Lodge, Dunmow. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf.

WATERFORD.



The Marquess of Waterford (Sir John Charles De la Poer Beresford), Earl of and Viscount Tyrone, Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan, and Baron La Poer, of Curraghmore, co. Waterford, in Ireland; and a Baronet of Ireland; Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke, in Great Britain; *b*. 6 Jan. 1901; *s*. his father as 7th marquess 1911.

Lineage (of LE POER)—The ancient and noble family of DE POHER, or LE POER, was established in Ireland by ROBERT DE POHER, Knight Marshal, and Joint Governor of Ireland with Hugh de Lacy, A.D. 1179. He obtained a grant of that portion of the present county of Waterford, extending from the river Suir to the sea, excepting the cantred of the Danes, and the city of Waterford. From him descended the BARONS of DONISLE, the POWERS of Iverk, and the POWERS of Curraghmore. The representative of the last-mentioned house,

RICHARD POER, Lord of Curraghmore, living 1452-76, was sheriff for the co. Waterford; he *m*. Katherine, dau. of Sir Richard Butler, Knt, of Polestown, 2nd son of James, 3rd Earl of Ormonde, and had issue,

1. PIERS, his heir.
2. Richard, of Feddans.
3. Edmond (Sir), Knt. of St. John of Jerusalem and Commander of Castlemore.

The eldest son,

PIERS POER, Lord of Curraghmore, sheriff of the co. Waterford; *m*. a dau. of Gerald Fitzgerald, Lord of Decies, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), his heir.
2. Piers, of Brenane.
3. Nicholas, of Corduffe.
4. William (Sir), Knt. of St. John.

1. Katherine, *m*. Sir John Grace, the "Iron Belted," Baron of Courtstown.

The eldest son,

Sir Richard Power, Lord of Curraghmore, was created by patent dated 13 Sept. 1535, Lord le Power and Curraghmore, with remainder to the heirs male of his body. He *m.* Lady Katherine Butler (who re-married with James FitzGerald, Earl of Desmond, and *d.* 17 March, 1552), 2nd dau. of Piers, 8th Earl of Osmond, by whom he had issue,

1. Piers, his heir. 2. John (Sir), heir to his brother.
3. Thomas, of Coolfin.
1. Katherine, *m.* Sir Nicholas Devereux, of Ballymagir.
2. Elice, *m.* Sir Thomas Fitzgerald, of the house of Desmond.

His lordship was slain in battle by Owen O'Callaghan, 10 Nov. 1539, and was *s.* by his son,

Piers, 2nd Lord Power and Curraghmore, who served at the siege of Boulogne, and *d. unm.* 16 Oct. 1545, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John, 3rd Lord Power and Curraghmore, called "More" (the Great) by the Irish, *m.* Lady Eleanor Fitzgerald, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Desmond, by whom he had, six sons and two daus.,

1. Richard, his heir.
2. Piers, of Clondonil and Rathgormuck, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Butler, and *d.* 26 May, 1597, leaving issue. From him descends in the male line the family of Power, or de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), now represented by Edmond de la Poer, of Gurteen le Poer, Count de la Poer (*see Foreign Titles*).
3. David. 4. Maurice. 5. Thomas. 6. William.
1. Katherine, *m.* Hon. Piers Butler, of Grantstown, 7th son of James, 9th Earl of Ormond.
2. Margaret, *m.* James Fitzgerald, the "Sugan" Earl of Desmond.

His lordship *d.* 8 Nov. 1592, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 4th Lord Power and Curraghmore, *m.* Hon. Katherine Barry, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of John, Viscount of Buttevant, by whom he had issue, four sons and three daus.,

1. John "Oge," killed *v.p.* by the White Knight, leaving issue by Hon. Helen Barry, his wife, 2nd dau of David, Viscount of Buttevant, a son and two daus.,
   1. John, heir to his grandfather.
   1. Elenor, *m.* Maurice Roche, Viscount of Fermoy.
   2. Katherine, *m.* Garret Butler.
2. Piers Power, of Monalargie, *m.* Lady Katherine Butler, dau. of Walter, 11th Earl of Ormonde, by whom he had a son,
   Piers Power, of Monalargie, attainted on account of the Rebellion of 1641, who left issue, with a dau., Elenor, *m.* Edmond Power, of Curraghkeily and Gurteen, a son,
   John Power (Colonel), of whom hereafter.
3. Thomas. 4. Edmond.
1. Julia, *m.* 1615, Thomas Fitzmaurice, 18th Lord Kerry.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Hon. David Barry, by whom she was mother of David, 1st Earl of Barrymore; 2ndly, Patrick, son of Sir John Sherlock, of Ballynaclarahan, co. Tipperary.
3. Elenor, *m.* David Condon, chief of his family.

His lordship *d.* at Curraghmore, 8 Aug. 1607, and was *s.* by his grandson,

John, 5th Lord Power and Curraghmore, *m.* Ruth, dau. and heiress of Robert Phypoe, of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, by whom he had issue, five sons and four daus.,

1. Richard, 1st earl.
2. Piers, of Killowen, *m.* Hon. Honora Burke, dau. and heiress of John, Lord Brittas, by whom he had issue a son, Pier Power, of Killowen, whose dau. and heiress, Judith, *m.* Thomas Duckett, co. Carlow.
3. Robert, *d. unm.* 4. John, *d. unm.* 5. David, *d. unm.* 1661.
1. Katherine, *m.* 1658, John FitzGerald, of Dromana, Lord of the Decies, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1660.
2. Elenor, *m.* Thomas Walsh, of Pilltown, co. Waterford.
3. Mary, *m.* Philip M'Grath, of Slady. 4. Margaret.

His lordship was *s.* by his son,

Richard, 1st Earl of Tyrone, created Viscount Decies and Earl of Tyrone, 9 Oct. 1672; *m.* 1654, Lady Dorothy Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Anglesey, by whom he had issue, three sons and two daus.,

1. Arthur, *d.* young, *v.p.*
2. John, Viscount Decies, 2nd earl.
3. James, heir to his brother, 3rd earl.
1. Hellena, *m.* John Walsh, of Pilltown, co. Kilkenny.
2. Dorothy, *d. unm.*

The earl *d.* a Jacobite prisoner in the Tower of London, 14 Oct. 1690, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

John, 2nd Earl of Tyrone, *d. unm.* 14 Oct. 1693, and was *s.* by his brother,

James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone, *m.* 13 Dec. 1692, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Andrew Rickard, of Dangan Spidoge, co. Kilkenny, by whom he left an only dau. and heiress,

Lady Catharine Power, *m.* July, 1717, Sir Marcus Beresford, by whom she had, with other issue, a son, George de La Poer Beresford, 1st Marquess of Waterford, so created 19th Aug. 1789. Her ladyship was allowed the Barony of La Poer in fee by resolution of the Irish House of Lords, 16 Nov. 1767, confirmed by the King, 19 Dec. following.

His lordship *d.* 19 Aug. 1704, when the Viscounty and Earldom expired, while the Barony, created 13 Sept. 1535, would, but for the attainders against him, have been held by

John Power, 9th Lord Power and Curraghmore (*see* the descendants of Piers Power, of Monalargie, 2nd son of Richard, 4th lord), a col. in the service of James II., attainted as a Jacobite, and *d.* in Paris, 20 Aug. 1725, leaving two daus., 1. Charlotte and 2. Clare, both nuns, and a son, 1. Henry, called (10th) Lord Power, who, as heir male, claimed, but unsuccessfully, the estates of James, 3rd and last Earl of Tyrone. He *d. unm.* in Dublin, 1742.

Lineage (of Beresford)—The surname of Beresford, or, as it was formerly written Bereford, was assumed from Bereford, or Beresford, in the parish of Alstonfield, co. Stafford, of which manor,

John de Beresford was seised in 1087 (1st William Rufus), and was *s.* therein by his son,

Hugh de Beresford; from whom lineally descended,

John Beresford, Lord of Beresford and Enson, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Basset, of Blore, co. Stafford, and had, with other issue,

1. John, his heir.
2. Thomas.

John Beresford *d.* in 1475, and was *s.* at Beresford by his eldest son; while the 2nd,

Thomas Beresford, seated himself at Newton Grange, co. Derby, where he was resident *temp.* King Henry VI. and Edward IV.; the former of whom he served in his French wars, and, according to tradition, mustered a troop of horse at Chesterfield, consisting alone of his sons and his own and their attendants. Mr. Beresford *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Robert Hassall, of Arcluyd, co. Chester, by whom he had sixteen sons and five daus., and was *s.* by his eldest son, Aden, whose male issue failed in the fourth generation. Hugh, the 4th son, whose descendants survived those of his three elder brothers, became, on the extinction of the male line of his uncle (which ended in a heir female, *m.* to Sir John Stanhope of Elvaston), the representatives of the family, the present head of the house being Gilbert Beresford, B.A. Camb., great grandson of Richard Beresford, of Ashbourne and Bentley, co. Derby. We pass to the 6th son of Thomas Beresford and Agnes Hassall, viz.,

Humphrey Beresford, who eventually became of Newton Grange. This gentleman *m.* Margery, dau. of Edmond Berdesley, or Beresley, and was *s.* by his 2nd son (the eldest having left a dau. only at his decease),

George Beresford, whose eldest son,

Michael Beresford, was an officer in the Court of Wards, and seated at Otford, and the Squirres, in the co. of Kent. This gentleman, who was living in 1574, *m.* Rose, dau. of John Knevitt, and had seven sons and four daus.; of whom

Tristram Beresford, the 3rd son, *b.* 1574, going into Ireland in the reign of James I., as manager of the corporation, of Londoners, known by the name of "The Society of the New Plantation in Ulster," settled at Coleraine, co. Londonderry, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Tristram Beresford, 1st Bart., of Coleraine, M.P. for cos. Derry, Donegal, and Tyrone in the Irish Parliament 1656-8, and for co. Derry in the Irish Parliament 1661-6, was created a Baronet of Ireland, 5 May, 1665. Sir Tristram *m.* 1st, Anne, eldest dau. of John Rowley, of Castleroe, co. Londonderry, and by her had, with two daus., a son,

1. Randal (Sir), **2nd bart.**

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah Sackville, and had three sons and three daus., viz.,

2. Tristram.
3. Michael, father of the Rev. Sackville Beresford, M.A., and of Anne, *m.* 1747, Thomas Taylor, afterwards, in 1751, lord mayor of Dublin. 4. Sackville, *d. unm.*
1. Susanna, *m.* William Jackson, of Coleraine.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, Paul Brazier; and 2ndly, Edward Cary, of Dunvigen.
3. Anne, *m.* Henry Hart, of Kilderry, co. Donegal.

Sir Tristram *d.* 15 Jan. 1673, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Randal Beresford, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Coleraine, *m.* 20 Feb. 1662-3, Catharine, younger dau. of Francis, 1st Viscount Valentia, and niece, maternally, of Philip, 1st Earl of Chesterfield. She *d.* 3 April, 1701. He was bur. 19 Oct. 1681, and had issue,

1. Tristram (Sir), **3rd bart.**
1. Jane, *m.* Lieut.-Gen. Frederick Hamilton, of Walworth, co. Derry.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1697, Matthew Pennefather, M.P. for Cashel, younger brother of Kingsmill Pennefather of New Park, co. Tipperary.

Sir Randal was *s.* by his son,

Sir Tristram Beresford, 3rd Bart. This gentleman commanded a regiment of foot against King James II., and

was attainted by the parliament of that monarch. Sir Tristram *m.* in 1687, Nichola Sophia, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Hugh Hamilton, Baron of Glenawly, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1704, as 1st wife of Lieut.-Gen. Richard Gorges, and *d.* 23 Feb. 1713, aged 46) had issue,

1. MARCUS, **1st** earl.
1. Susanna Catherina, *m.* Hyacinth Richard Nugent, Lord Riverston; and *d.s.p.*
2. Arabella Maria, *d. unm.* 1732.
3. Jane, *m.* 1711, George Lowther, M.P. of Kilrue, Meath, and had, with two daus., of whom the younger, Sophia, *m.* Rowley Hill, M.P., two sons.
   1. Georges Lowther, of Kilrue, M.P. for the co. of Meath.
   2. Marcus Lowther, *m.* 1743, Catherine, sister and heir of Sir Edward Crofton, Bart., assumed in consequence the surname of CROFTON, and was created a baronet.
4. Aramintha.

Sir Tristram *d.* 16 June, 1701, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR MARCUS, **1st Earl of Tyrone,** *b.* 16 July, 1694; *m.* 16 July, 1717, Catharine Poer, Baroness la Poer, dau. and heiress of James, 3rd Earl of Tyrone (*see* family of LE POER, *above*), and was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Nov. 1720, as *Baron Beresford, of Beresford, co. Cavan,* and *Viscount Tyrone*; and was created *Earl of Tyrone,* 18 July, 1746. His lordship had surviving issue,

1. GEORGE DE LA POER, **1st** marquess.
2. John (Right Hon.), *b.* 14 March, 1737-8, P.C., barrister-at-law, was appointed in 1770, a commissioner of the revenue in Ireland, and presided for many years at the Board. In 1772, he was appointed by patent, taster of the wines in the port of Dublin, and was sworn of his Majesty's most honourable privy councils in Great Britain and Ireland. He *m.* 1st, 12 Nov. 1760, Anne Constantia, dau. of Gen. Count de Ligondes, of the house of Ligondes, of Auvergne, in France, and had by her, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1770,
   1. Marcus, *b.* 14 Feb. 1764; *m.* 25 Feb. 1791, Frances Arabella, dau. of Joseph, 1st Earl of Milltown; and *d.* 16 Nov. 1797, leaving issue by her (who *d.* in May, 1840),
      (1) John Theophilus, *b.* in 1792; killed in Spain 19 Jan. 1812.
      (2) William (the Right Hon.), major in the army, M.P. for North Essex 1847-65, secretary at war 1852; *b.* 17 April, 1797; *m.* 19 Dec. 1833, Catherine, youngest dau. of George Robert Heneage, of Hainton Hall, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1883, leaving by her (who *d.* 16 June, 1895, aged 88),
         1*a*. Mostyn De la Poer, lieut.-gen. and col. of the Seaforth Highlanders, *b.* 6 Dec. 1835; *d. unm.* 19 Aug. 1911.
         2*a*. Edward Marcus, major-gen., *b.* 11 Dec. 1836; *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1896.
         1*a*● Frances Arabella (29, *West Cromwell Road, S.W.*), *m.* 27 Aug. 1867, Hon. R. G. S. O'Grady (*see* GUILLAMORE, V.), who *d.s.p.* 25 Dec. 1874.
      (1) Elizabeth, *m.* 26 June, 1827, Felix Ladbrooke, of Headley, Surrey, and *d.* 7 Dec. 1856.
2. George De la Poer (Right Rev.), bishop of Kilmore and Ardagh, *b.* 19 July, 1765; *m.* 1794, Frances, dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane, M.P., for Kilkenny, and niece of Rt. Hon. Henry Grattan, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1841, having had by her (who *d.* May, 1843),
   (1) John, colonial secretary of the island of St. Vincent, *b.* April, 1796; *m.* 6 May, 1822, Harriet Eliza, eldest dau. of Hon. William Wylly, chief justice of St. Vincent, and *d.* 16 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1857) had issue,
      1*a*. George William de la Poer, *b.* 5 June, 1823; *m.* 19 June, 1848, ● Elizabeth Hannah Nicholson, dau. of Capt. Donald Maclean, and *d.* 7 July, 1903, having had issue,
         1*b*. Donald John de la Poer, *b.* 6 Feb. 1852, *d.s.p.* 1896.
         2*b* ♦ Arthur George de la Poer, *b.* 18 Nov. 1853; *m.* 7 April, 1877, ● Ellen Stuart, dau. of George Mayo, F.R.C.P., and has issue,
            1*c* ♦ Arthur Mordaunt de la Poer, *b.* 16 Nov. 1877.
            2*c* ♦ George Stuart de la Poer, twin with his brother, *m.* Sept. 1900, ● Margaret, dau. of Edward Hooper, of Melbourne, and has issue,
               ♦ Arthur de la Poer, *b.* 1903.
               ● Marjory Ellen de la Poer, *b.* Oct. 1901.
            3*c* ♦ Marcus John de la Poer, *b.* 6 June, 1882.
            4*c* ♦ Charles Clement de la Poer, *b.* 10 Feb. 1885.
            5*c* ♦ Henry Mayo de la Poer, *b.* 29 May, 1889.
            6*c* ♦ William Russell de la Poer, *b.* 31 Oct. 1893.
            1*c* ● Isabel Marion de la Poer, *b.* 8 Feb. 1880.
         3*b* ♦ Richard de la Poer (*High Street, Fremantle, W. Australia*), barrister-at-law, *b.* 23 June, 1856; *m.* 15 June, 1887, ● Sydney Julia, dau. of John Acraman, of Adelaide, and has issue,
            1*c* ♦ Claude Richard De la Poer, *b.* 9 March, 1888.
            2*c* ♦ Guy Errol De la Poer, *b.* 11 Oct. 1889.
            1*c* ● Eileen May De la Poer, *b.* 11 May, 1894.
         4*b*. George Clement de la Poer, *b.* 8 March, 1865; *d.* 5 March, 1877.
         1*b* ● May.
         2*b* ● Ethel Maude, *m.* 1882, Alexander McCullock.
         3*b* ● Dora.
      2*a*. Marcus Wylly De la Poer; *b.* 22 Feb. 1825; col. (ret.) 49th foot; *m.* 24 Jan. 1852, Charlotte, third dau. of Capt. R. Blakeney. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1906. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1902, leaving issue.
         1*b* ♦ John Blakeney De la Poer, lieut.-col. commg. and hon. col. 1st Cadet batt. Queen's Royal W. Surrey regt., late lieut. Madras S.C. and capt. and hon. major 3rd Royal Berks regt. (*Union Club*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1856; *m.* March, 1903, ● Amy Eva, dau. of William Cameron Gourlay.
         2*b* ♦ Marcus Henry De la Poer, C.M.G., I.S.O., Sec. to Administration, N. Nigeria, 1903-10 (27, *Stonor Road, Kensington, W.*), *b.* 1857; *m.* 8 June, 1882, ● Margery Mary, dau. of Rev. John Connell, and has issue,
            1*c* ♦ Marcus John De la Poer, Col. C.S., *b.* 1883; *m.* 29 Oct. 1914, ● Agnes Emily, only dau. of the late Robert Bulkely Pitt, of Dormansland, Surrey.
            2*c* ♦ Julian Walter De la Poer, *b.* 1886.
         3*b* ♦ Charles George De la Poer, *b.* 1861.
         1*b* ● Mary Maude, *m.* 8 Nov. 1883, Julian Russell Sturgis, and has issue. He *d.* 13 April, 1904.
         2*b* ● Charlotte Harriet.
      3*a*. William Carr De la Poer, *b.* 1827; *d.* 1844.
      4*a*. John Hill De la Poer, Colonial Sec. for the Island of Tobago, *b.* 15 May, 1832; *m.* 26 March, 1859, ● Emma, 4th dau. of Alexander Macleod, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1863, leaving a dau.,
      ● Eva Matilda.
      5*a*. Henry Clements, capt. 69th regt., *b.* 1835; *m.* 23 June, 1857, Matilda, youngest dau. of Sir Francis Hincks, K.C.M.G., governor of the Windward Isles and was accidentally drowned 19 Sept. 1865. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1884.
      1*a* ● Charlotte Eliza, *m.* 1 Nov. 1855, David Cowie, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1878, leaving issue.
      2*a*. Anne Matilda, *d.* 29 Nov. 1856.
      3*a*. Mary Bayley, *m.* 29 April, 1862, Col. Shadwell Henry Clerke, gentleman-at-arms to Queen VICTORIA. He *d.* 1891. She *d.* 4 June, 1909, leaving issue.
   (2) Marcus Gervais (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Armagh, lord primate, and prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh 1854 to 1862; *b.* 14 Feb. 1801; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1824, Mary, dau. of Col. Henry Peisley L'Estrange, of Moystown, King's Co., and widow of R. E Digby, of Geashell, and by her (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1845) had issue,
      1*a*. George De la Poer, of Aubawn, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L. High Sheriff 1867, M.P. for Armagh 1875 to 1885, *b.* 22 April, 1831; *m.* 24 April, 1860, ● Mary Annabella, dau. of the late Rev. William Vernon Harcourt (*see* VERNON, B.). He *d.* 3 Aug. 1906, leaving issue,
         1*b*. Marcus William, capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 8 May, 1862; *d. unm.* 7 Aug. 1900.
         2*b* ♦ Edward, of Aubawn, Killeshandra, co. Cavan (*Boodle's and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 11 Sept. 1863; *m.* 1st, 1886, Emily Constance Frederica, dau. of Henry Beilby Milner. She *d.* 30 Oct. 1889, leaving issue,
            1*c* ● Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1907, Reginald Moreton, 4th son of Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N., D.L., and has issue (*see* DUCIE, E.).
            2*c* ● Aline.
         He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1903, ● Florence Lilian, dau. of Capt. the Hon. Reynolds Moreton, R.N., D.L. (*see* DUCIE, E.), and has further issue,
            1*c* ♦ George Henry William, *b.* 25 June, 1904.
         1*b*. Selina Mary Emily, *b.* 5 March, 1861; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1880.
         2*b* ● Kathleen Mathilda, *m.* 8 July, 1913, Maj.-Gen. Edmond Raoul Blacque.
      2*a*. Henry Marcus, late major 9th foot, *b.* 2 March, 1835; *m.* 10 April, 1861, ● Julia Ellen, dau. of Rev. Francis Richard Maunsell, rector Castle Island, co. Kerry, and *d.* 5 Feb. 1895, leaving issue,
         1*b* ♦ Kennedy, maj. late Royal Irish Rifles, *b.* 25 Jan. 1862, *m.* 7 March, 1894, ● Grace, 3rd dau. of the late Major J. F. Des Barres, and has issue,
            ♦ Gervais De la Poer, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.
            ● Sybil.
         2*b*. Marcus Francis, *b.* 26 Dec. 1862; *m.* 10 April, 1894, Fanny Catherine, widow of 6th Earl of Wicklow, and dau. of Richard Robert Wingfield (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1896. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1914.
         3*b* ♦ George Charles, *b.* 10 July, 1864.
         4*b* ♦ Henry Lowry, *b.* Nov. 1869.
         1*b* ● Eva Emily, *m.* 27 April, 1895, Anthony Fritz Maude, and has issue (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).
      1*a*. Sophie Frances, *d.* 12 Sept. 1852.
      2*a*. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 1853, Henry B. W. Milner, who *d.* 7 June, 1876. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1884.
      3*a*. Mary Emily, *m.* in 1853, Thomas, son of Thomas Heywood, of Hope End, co. Hereford, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1858, leaving issue.

   His Grace *m.* 2ndly, 6 June, 1850, Elizabeth, relict of Robert George Bomford, of Rahenstown, Meath, and only dau. of Jas. Trail Kennedy, of Annadale, co. Down, which lady *d.* suddenly 1 July, 1870. His Grace *d.* 26 Dec. 1885.
   (3) George De la Poer, *d. unm.* 6 June, 1826.
   (1) Charlotte Mary, *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1812, Frederick Lumley Savile, who *d.* in 1827; and 2ndly, 20 July, 1839, Robert Henry Southwell. She *d.* in 1851.
   (2) Frances, *m.* Hon and Rev. Francis Howard, and *d.* 17 Nov. 1833.

3. John Claudius, *b.* 23 Oct. 1766; *m.* 3 March, 1795, Elizabeth M'Kenzie, only child of Archibald Menzies, of Culdares, co. Peebles. This gentleman, who was a privy councillor in Ireland, and alderman, and at one time lord mayor of Dublin, *d.* 3 July, 1846, leaving
   (1) John Claudius, of Craig Dhu Varren, Portrush, *b.* 6 Dec. 1799, *m.* 7 April, 1836, Catherine, dau. of Lieut. William Cuddy, 69th regt., and *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1866.

(1) Constantia Anne, *m.* 21 April, 1819, Thomas Walker, of Ravenfield, co. York, who *d.* 10 July, 1848.
(2) Katherine Charlotte, *m.* Rev. William Smyly.
(3) Emily Charlotte, *m.* Henry Moore Cairnes, Dublin.
(4) Georgina Frances, *d. unm.* 11 Feb. 1885, aged 73.

4. Charles Cobbe (Rev.), *b.* 2 Oct. 1770; *m.* 22 Nov. 1795, Amelia, dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 14 March, 1839) had issue,
(1) John Isaac (Rev.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1796; *m.* 13 June, 1824, Sophia (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1858), dau. of Robert White, of Aghavoe, Queen's Co., and *d.* 9 Feb. 1847, leaving issue,
1*a*. George Robert, of Magbie Hill, co. Peebles, capt. 88th foot, knt. of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 18 Oct. 1830; *d. unm.* 6 April, 1871.
1*a*. Emily Sarah MASSY-BERESFORD, of Macbie Hill, co. Peebles, *m.* 6 May, 1851, Very Rev. John Maunsell Massy Beresford, of Barna, co. Limerick, and St. Hubert's, co. Fermanagh, dean of Kilmore, D.L. for Peeblesshire, 2nd son of the Hon. John Massy. This lady with her husband assumed, by royal licence, the surname of Beresford after that of Massy, and the arms quarterly. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1886. She *d.* 28 July, 1893.
2*a*● Harriette Selina, *m.* 29 April, 1856, William Allan Woddrop, of Dalmarnock, Glasgow, and Garvald House, Dolphinton, N.B.
(2) George John, col. R.A., *b.* 21 July, 1807; *m.* 1st, 12 Dec. 1839, Jane Charlotte, youngest dau. of Charles Riall, of Heywood, co. Tipperary, and by her (who *d.* 6 April, 1842) had a dau.,
1*a*● Jane Selina, *m.* 18 Feb. 1868, Rev. William Power Cobbe, rector of Clonegam, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
Col. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1844, Frances Constantia, eldest dau. of Robert Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. Waterford, and *d.* 11 Feb. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1867) had issue,
1*a*. Robert Henry, J.P. and D.L. Waterford, formerly lieut. 75th foot, *b.* 8 Sept. 1845; *m.* 24 May, 1880, ●Laura Ellen Flora, widow of B. H. Entwisle, capt. 5th drag. gds., and youngest dau. of Sir John Henry Keane, 3rd bart. of Cappoquin. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1903.
2*a*♦ John George, of Woodhouse, Stradbally, co. Waterford, late D.L. co. Waterford (*Wellington Club, London, Kildare Street Club, Dublin, and Knickerbocker and Union Clubs, New York*), *b.* 10 June, 1847; *m.* 21 Feb. 1898, ●Emilie Eleanora, dau. of Adrian Iselin, of New York.
3*a*. Charles Richard Gordon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1849; *d.* 24 Sept. 1869.
4*a*. George Alexander, *b.* 21 Nov. 1850; *d.* 8 June, 1875.
5*a*♦ Richard Uniacke (Rev.), rector of Inistioge, co. Kilkenny, and canon and precentor of Ossory, *b.* 4 Sept. 1858.
2*a*● Mildred Anne, twin with Robert Henry (*Annamult, co. Kilkenny*), *m.* 18 Oct. 1866, Rev. William Carleton, M.A., rector of Callan, and canon of Ossory, co. Kilkenny, who *d.s.p.* 1891.
3*a*● Emily Frances Louisa; *m.* 20 April, 1911, Sir Robert Adair Hodson, 4th bart.
(3) Charles Claudius (Rev.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1810; *m.* 8 Aug. 1838, Anna Maria, only dau. of the Rev. Frederick Fitzpatrick, of Loch Scillan Glebe, Cavan, and *d.* 29 Aug. 1848, leaving issue,
1*a*♦ Charles Frederick Cobbe, col. late R.E. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 May, 1844; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, ●Edith Gertrude, dau. of Salisbury Baxendale, of Bonningtons, Ware, and has had issue,
1*b*. Charles Claudius De la Poer, capt. R.E., *b.* 4 Oct. 1879; *d. unm.* 30 May, 1910.
2*b*♦ Salisbury De la Poer, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 6 Dec. 1882.
1*b*● Edith Kathleen De la Poer.
2*a*♦ Frederick John Isaac, late capt. 4th batt. R. Irish Fusiliers, *b.* 1 Aug. 1846.
1*a*● Edwina Catherine, *b.* 3 Nov. 1842.
2*a*● Amelia Mary Selina, *b.* 12 Dec. 1847.
(4) Henry Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1813, formerly 60th rifles, *d.s.p.*
(1) Harriet Louisa, *m.* 15 Feb. 1825, Rev. John Jas. Fox, and *d.* 24 Sept. 1871, leaving issue.
(2) Selina Griselda, *m.* 6 July, 1837, John, 3rd Earl Erne, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1884.
(3) Anne Constantia, *m.* 2 March, 1844, Lord John Thynne, D.D., and *d.* 22 April, 1866. He *d.* 9 Feb. 1881.
(4) Emily Catherine, *m.* 16 Dec. 1831, Arthur Willoughby Cole Hamilton, of Beltrim, co. Tyrone. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1869.
(5) Charlotte Frances, *m.* 4 Nov. 1839, Rev. Samuel Alexander, rector of Termon, and *d.* his widow, 27 Jan. 1890, leaving issue.

1. Catherine, *m.* 1778, Lt.-Col. the Right Hon. Henry Theophilus Clements, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1795. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1836.
2. Anne Constantia, *m.* 1st, 1790, Robert Uniacke, of Woodhouse, co. of Waterford, who *d.* 1802; and 2ndly, 2 July, 1805, Robert Doyne, of Wells, co. Wexford. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1836, leaving issue.
3. Jane, *m.* in 1788, Right Hon. Sir George Fitzgerald Hill, Bart., and *d.* in 1836.

The Right Hon. John Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1777, Barbara, 2nd dau. of Sir William Montgomery, Bart. of Magbie Hill, North Britain. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1788. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1805, leaving,
5. James Hamilton, R.N., *b.* 18 Feb. 1782; accidentally drowned, 7 Dec. 1806, on board the "Phœnix."
6. Henry Barré, of Learmount, co. Derry, *b.* 25 Sept. 1784; *m.* 29 Feb. 1812, Eliza, dau. of John Baily, of Hambrook, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1831) had issue,
(1) John Barré, of Learmount Park, co. Derry, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 19 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1840, Sophia, dau. of Hugh Lyons Montgomery, of Belhavel, co. Leitrim. She *d.* 21 March, 1850, leaving issue,
1*a*. Henry Barré Blacker, formerly lieut. R.N., capt. Mid-Ulster artillery, *b.* 4 May, 1848; *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1882.
2*a*. John Claudius Montgomery, major R.E., A.D.C. to the Duke of Marlborough when lord lieutenant of Ireland, *b.* 3 Feb. 1850; *m.* 16 Jan. 1884, Rose Sophia Montgomery, dau. of Ralph Smith, of Greenhills, co. Louth. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1911. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1894, leaving issue,
♦ Ralph Henry Barré De la Poer, of Learmount, co. Derry, late lieut. Royal Dublin Fus., *b.* 26 Nov. 1886.

Mr. J. B. Beresford *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1853, Caroline (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1901), only child of William and Lady Elizabeth Hamilton Ash, of Ashbrook, Londonderry, and *d.* 30 Aug. 1895, leaving issue,
3*a*♦ William Randal Hamilton BERESFORD-ASH, of Ashbrook, co. Derry, D.L., High Sheriff, 1912, lieut. col. and brev. col. late 1st batt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, assumed by royal licence 1901 the additional surname of ASH (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 19 July, 1859; *m.* 23 Oct. 1886, ●Lady Florence Marion Browne, dau. of Ulick, 5th Marquess of Sligo, and has issue,
♦ Douglas, lieut. Royal Fusiliers, *b.* 8 Sept. 1887.
4*a*♦ Marcus John Barré, maj. late South Wales Borderers (*Sports Club*), *b.* 10 April, 1868.
1*a*● Emma Clara, *m.* 20 Dec. 1881, Capt. Francis Coffin Mackay, D.L. of Belmont, Londonderry, late 3rd Dragoon Guards, and has issue.
2*a*● Barbara Caroline.
3*a*● Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Feb. 1899, H. J. Cooke, of Boom Hall, co. Londonderry, and has issue.
4*a*● Louisa Gertrude Douglas, *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Major John Edward Pine-Coffin, D.S.O., late Loyal North Lancashire regt., of Portledge, near Bideford, Devon, and has issue.
(2) Henry Barré, *b.* 23 July, 1816, comm. R.N.; *d.s.p.* Jan. 1871.
(3) William Montgomery (Rev.), *b.* 17 Oct. 1817; rector of Lower Baldoney, co. Tyrone; *m.* 18 Feb. 1851, Rosa Ellen, dau. of John Turner. She *d.* 31 May, 1908. He *d.* 4 April, 1868, having had issue,
1*a*♦ William James Montgomery, late Secretary of the Turf Club, Calcutta, *b.* 31 Aug. 1859.
2*a*♦ James Hugh Brownlow, maj. late 3rd Sikhs, Punjaub frontier force (*Naval and Mil. Club*), *b.* 30 March, 1862; *m.* 5 Dec. 1906, ●Grace Blanche, eld. dau. of Capt. Alfred Philip Beaumont, of Testwood Park, Totton, Hants.
1*a*● Harriet Sarah, *b.* 3 Sept. 1852; *m.* 3 Nov. 1906, Herbert Winnington Domvile, D.L. of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a*● Florence Mary Anne, *m.* 28 Sept. 1876, Henry William Russell Domvile, of Pentre Cottage, Abergavenny, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3*a*. Eva Barré, *b.* 15 May, 1857; *d. unm.* 14 June, 1889.
(4) James David, *b.* 2 April, 1819, major 76th foot; *m.* 3 Oct. 1868, Charlotte, dau. of W. L. Conyngham, of Spring Hill; and *d.s.p.* 27 Oct. 1878. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1880.
(5) George De la Poer, *b.* 13 Feb. 1826; late capt. 16th foot; *m.* 15 Dec. 1849, Anne, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles E. Conyers, C.B., and *d.* 5 June, 1865, having by her (who *d.* 4 Oct. 1854) had issue,
1*a*♦ Charles Edward De la Poer, *b.* 23 Oct. 1850, lt.-col. and brevet col. in the army, late military attaché H.B.M. Embassy, St. Petersburg, has the 2nd class of the Russian Order of St. Anne, *m.* 17 Oct. 1882, ●Solita Henrietta, youngest dau. of Henry Cockburn Milne Ximenes, of Bear Place, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2*a*♦ Tristram Henry Barré, late lieut. R.N. (*Linkfield, Eastbourne*), *b.* 5 Oct. 1851, *m.* 13 March, 1878, ●Helen Frederica Conyers, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. F. H. Lang and granddau. of Lieut.-Gen. Charles E. Conyers, C.B., and has issue,
1*b*● Annie Helen, *b.* 20 May, 1879.
2*b*● Mary Flora, *b.* 16 Jan. 1881.
3*b*● Maud Clara Emily, *b.* 4 Dec. 1882.
3*a*. Walter Montgomery, *d.s.p.* 3 Sept. 1853.
1*a*● Daphne Sarah, *b.* 24 Sept. 1854.
(1) Mary Barbara, *m.* 9 Feb. 1836, Thomas William Fountaine, 2nd son of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 8 July, 1868, leaving issue.
(2) Eliza Frances, *d. unm.* Dec. 1859.
7. William Hamilton, *b.* in 1788; *d.* 16 Sept. 1865.
4. Hannah.
5. Frances Honoria, *m.* 2 July, 1807, James Whyte, of Pilton House, Barnstaple.
6. Elizabeth, *d.* 17 Jan. 1860.
7. Anna, *m.* 1st, Charles Gardiner, and 2ndly, Charles Edward Stuart, Count d'Albanie.
8. Clara, *m.* in 1813, Rev. James Spencer Knox, D.D., who *d.* 1 March, 1862: she *d.* 4 April, 1862.

3. William, D.D., archbishop of Tuam; created *Baron Decies* (*see that dignity*).
1. Anne, *m.* 1738, William Annesley, 1st Viscount Glerawley.
2. Jane, *m.* 1743, Right Hon. Edward Cary, of Dungiven, Derry, M.P. for that co.; and *d.* 1792.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1st, in 1748, Thomas Christmas, of Whitefield, co. Waterford. M.P. for that co.; and 2ndly, in 1754, the Right Hon. Theophilus Jones, of Headfort; and *d.* in 1763.
4. Araminta, *m.* in 1755, George Paul Monck, and *d.* in 1818.
5. Frances Maria, *m.* in 1762, Right Hon. Henry Flood, of Farmley, co. Kilkenny, M.P.; and *d.* in 1815.
6. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1751, Thomas Cobbe, of Newbridge, co. Dublin.

The Earl of Tyrone *d.* 4 April, 1763, and was *s.* by his elder son,

GEORGE DE LA POER, **1st Marquess of Waterford,** *b.* 8 Jan. 1735; *m.* 18 April, 1769, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of Henry Monck, of Charleville, and Lady Isabella Bentinck, dau. of Henry, 1st Duke of Portland, by whom he had issue,

1. HENRY DE LA POER, **2nd** marquess.
2. John George (Most Rev.), D.D., archbishop of Armagh and primate of all Ireland; P.C.; prelate of the Order of St. Patrick, and chancellor of the university of Dublin, *b.* 22 Nov. 1773; *d.s.p.* 19 July, 1862.
3. George Thomas, lieut.-gen. G.C.H., a privy-councillor, custos rotulorum of the co. of Waterford, and col. of its militia; *b.* 12 Feb. 1781; *m.* 22 Nov. 1808, Harriet, dau. of John Bacon Schutz, of Gillingham Hall, Beccles, and *d.* 26 Oct. 1839, leaving by her (who *d.* 28 April, 1860),
   1. Elizabeth Harriet Georgiana, *m.* 8 Feb. 1849, Admiral Henry Eden, R.N., who *d.* 30 Jan. 1888, aged 90. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1889, aged 78.
   2. Harriet Susan Isabella, *m.* 13 April, 1844, George Dunbar, D.L., M.P., of Woburn, Down, and *d.* 18 April, 1859. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1875, leaving issue.
   3. Caroline Susan Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1840, the Hon. Edward Kenyon, and *d.* 8 March, 1866, leaving issue.

1. Isabella Anne, *m.* 1 April, 1812, Sir John William Head Brydges, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1839. She *d.* 7 May, 1850.
2. Catherine, *d.* June, 1843. 3. Anne, *d.* 1841.
4. Elizabeth Louisa, *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1816, Major-Gen. Sir Denis Pack, K.C.B., who *d.* 24 July, 1823, having by her had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1831, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Reynell, Bart., K.C.B., who *d.* 10 Feb. 1848. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1856.

Lord Tyrone inherited the ancient Barony of De la Poer at the decease of his mother, 27 July, 1769. His lordship was enrolled amongst the peers of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786, as *Baron Tyrone, of Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke;* and created MARQUESS OF WATERFORD, in the peerage of Ireland, 19 Aug. 1789. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1800, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY DE LA POER, **2nd Marquess of Waterford,** K.P., *b.* 23 May, 1772; *m.* 29 Aug. 1805, Susanna, only dau. and heiress of George, 2nd Earl of Tyrconnel; by whom (who *d.* 7 June, 1827) he had,

1. HENRY DE LA POER, **3rd** marquess.
2. William, *b.* 2 Dec. 1812; 1st life guards; *d.* 18 Oct. 1850.
3. JOHN DE LA POER, **4th** marquess.
4. James, *b.* 6 Oct. 1816; an officer in the army; *d.* in 1841.

1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Nov. 1828, Henry John, 18th Earl of Shrewsbury, Waterford, and Talbot, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1884.

His lordship, who was a Knight of St. Patrick, a privy councillor in Ireland, governor of the county of Waterford and col. of the Waterford militia, *d.* 16 July, 1826, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY DE LA POER, **3rd Marquess of Waterford,** K.P., *b.* 26 April, 1811, who *m.* 8 June, 1842, Hon. Louisa Stuart, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Charles, Lord Stuart de Rothesay, but by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1891) had no issue. His lordship was killed, 29 March, 1859, by a fall from his horse at Corbally, near Carrick-on-Suir; under his will, Ford Castle and estates devolved for life on his widow, Louisa, Marchioness of Waterford, who also inherited High Cliffe, &c., in Hampshire, from her mother. His lordship was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN DE LA POER, **4th Marquess of Waterford,** in holy orders, rural dean, incumbent of Mullaghbrack, in the diocese of Armagh, who was *b.* 27 April, 1814, and *m.* 20 Feb. 1843, Christiana, 3rd dau. of Charles Powell Leslie, of Glaslough, M.P., co. Monaghan, and by her, who *d.* 19 May, 1905, had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY DE LA POER, **5th** marquess.
2♦ Charles William De la Poer, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., Admiral R.N. (ret.), hon. colonel of the Royal Marine Brigade 1914, D.C.L. Oxford, and LL.D. Liverpool, *hon. causâ*, naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, M.P. for co. Waterford 1874–80, for E. Marylebone 1885-9, for York 1897–1900, for Woolwich 1902-3, and for Portsmouth from Jan. 1910, joined the navy Dec. 1859, capt. of H.M.S. "Condor" at the bombardment of Alexandria 1882, naval A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley 1884, commanded "Safieh" on the Nile in the expedition to the relief of Sir Charles Wilson 1885, one of the Lords of the Admiralty 1886–8, second in command of the Mediterranean fleet 1900–2, in command of Channel Squadron 1903–5, com.-in-chief Mediterranean Station 1905-7, and of Channel Fleet 1907–9, ret. 1911, has Grand Cordon of Medjidie, and Grand Cross of Order of Saviour of Greece, of Red Eagle of Prussia, and St. Olav of Norway, and three medals for saving life (1, *Great Cumberland Place, W.; 9 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton; Athenæum, Carlton, Turf, United Service, Marlborough, and Savage Clubs*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1846; *m.* 25 June, 1878, ● Mina, eldest dau. of the late Richard Gardner, M.P. for Leicester, and has issue,
   1● Kathleen Mary De la Poer.
   2● Eileen Theresa Lucy De la Poer.
3. William Leslie De la Poer, K.C.I.E., V.C., col. late 9th lancers, distinguished at the Battle of Ulundi, A.D.C. and military secretary to the governor-general of India, 1881-94, *b.* 20 July, 1847; *m.* 30 April, 1895, Lilian Warren, dau. of Commodore Cicero Price, U.S. navy, and widow of Louis Hammersley, and of the 8th Duke of Marlborough. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1909. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
   ♦ William Warren De la Poer, *b.* 4 Feb. 1897.
4♦ Marcus Talbot De la Poer, C.V.O., late lieut. 7th Hussars, extra equerry and manager of the thoroughbred stud and race horses to King EDWARD VII. 1890-1910, and to King GEORGE V. from 1910 (*Bishopsgate, Englefield Green; Turf and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1848; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, ● Louisa Katherine, eldest dau. of Major-General C. W. Ridley, C.B. (*see* RIDLEY, V.).
5. Delaval James De la Poer, *b.* 19 Jan. 1862, late lieut. 3rd batt. Leicestershire regt., *d. unm.* 22 Dec. 1906.

The marquess *d.* 6 Nov. 1866, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN HENRY DE LA POER, **5th Marquess of Waterford,** K.P., P.C., lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Waterford, M.P., 1865-6, hon. col. 6th brigade South Irish division royal art., late capt. 1st life guards, master of the buckhounds 1885 to 1886, *b.* 21 May, 1844; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1872, Florence Grosvenor, 2nd dau. of Major George Rowley, and niece of Sir Charles Rowley, 2nd bart. of Hillhouse. She *d.s.p.* 4 April, 1873. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 July, 1874, Lady Blanche Elizabeth Adelaide Somerset, only dau. of the 8th Duke of Beaufort, K.G., and had issue by her (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1897),

1. HENRY DE LA POER, **6th** marquess.

1. Mary, *b.* 30 April, *d.* 31 May, 1877.
2● Susan De la Poer (twin with her sister Mary); *m.* 28 April, 1902, Major the Hon. Hugh Dawnay, D.S.O., 2nd Life Guards, 2nd son of Hugh Richard, 8th Viscount Downe, C.B., C.I.E., and has issue. He was killed in action 5 Nov. 1914.
3● Clodagh De la Poer, *b.* 6 Aug. 1879; *m.* 27 Feb. 1901, Hon. Claud Anson, 5th son of Thomas George, 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 23 Oct. 1895, and was *s.* by his only son,

HENRY DE LA POER, **6th Marquess of Waterford,** K.P., D.L. cos. Northumberland and Waterford; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; lieut. Royal Horse Guards; and afterwards lieut.-col. and hon. col. South Irish Horse, served in S. Africa, 1902, *b.* 28 April, 1875; *m.* 16 Oct. 1897, ● Lady Beatrix Frances Fitzmaurice (Lady of Grace, St. John of Jerusalem) (*Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford, and* 8, *Hyde Park Gardens, W.*), dau. of the Marquess of Lansdowne, and had issue,

1. JOHN CHARLES DE LA POER, **7th** and present marquess.
2♦ WILLIAM MOSTYN DE LA POER, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 30 May, 1905. 3♦ Hugh Tristram De la Poer, *b.* 1 Oct. 1908.
1● Blanche Maud De la Poer, *b.* 13 Oct. 1898.
2● Katherine Nora De la Poer, *b.* 23 Dec. 1899.
3● Beatrix Patricia De la Poer, *b.* 23 Dec. 1902.

His lordship, who carried the Queen's Sceptre with the Cross, at the Coronation in 1911, *d.* 1 Dec. 1911, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 5 May, 1665. Baron La Poer, 23 Nov. 1375. Viscount Tyrone, 4 Nov. 1720. Earl, 18 July, 1746, Marquess, 19 Aug. 1789—in the peerage of Ireland. Baron of Great Britain, 21 Aug. 1786.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., crusilly-fitchée three fleurs-de-lis, within a bordure engrailed sa., for BERESFORD; 2nd and 3rd, arg., a chief indented sa., for LA POER. *Crest*—A dragon's head erased az., transfixed by a broken spear, the lower part through the neck, the upper part through the jaw ppr. for BERESFORD. *Supporters*—On either side an angel ppr., vested arg., crined and winged or, holding in the exterior hand a sword erect also ppr. *Motto*—Nil nisi cruce.

Seat—Curraghmore, Portlaw, co. Waterford. *Town Residence*—51, Upper Brook Street, W.

WATERLOW.

Sir Philip Hickson Waterlow, 2nd Bart., J.P. Surrey and Kent, High Sheriff Surrey 1905, one of the Lieutenants for the City of London, *b.* 30 Oct. 1847; *s.* his father 1906; *m.* 1st, 10 June, 1869, Amy Grace, 2nd dau. of Edgar Lutwyche, of Streatham, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1897) has issue,



1♦ EDGAR LUTWYCHE, M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb. (*Isthmian Club*), *b.* 15 June, 1870; *m.* 1st, June, 1896 (marriage dissolved 1912), Martha (Pattie), dau. of Robert Carter, and has issue,
   1♦ Philip Alexander, *b.* 17 March, 1897.
   2♦ Derek Vaudrey, *b.* 19 Feb. 1902.

Mr. E. L. Waterlow *m.* 2ndly, 8 May, 1913, ● Harriett Victoria Gecks, and has further issue,
   3♦ Anthony Edgar Russell, *b.* 5 March, 1914.
2♦ Kenneth Lutwyche, *b.* 19 May, 1883.

1●Emily Lutwyche, *b.* 24 Oct. 1878; *m.* 18 April, 1900, Alfred Clifton Clapin, M.A., eldest son of Rev. A. C. Clapin, of Exmouth.
2●Grace Evelyn Lutwyche, *b.* 21 Feb. 1880; *m.* 28 June, 1905, Archibald Edward Boyd, son of the late James Boyd.
3●Irene Lutwyche, *b.* 27 Jan. 1881; *m.* 8 Sept. 1903, Arthur Mowbray Berkeley, 2nd son of the late Maj.-Gen. Berkeley, of the Almners, Chertsey.
4●Gladys Maud Lutwyche, *b.* 8 July, 1886; *m.* 26 July, 1910, Major Frederick Fitzhugh Lance, son of Gen. Sir Frederick Lance, K.C.B., of Roehampton, Surrey.

Sir Philip *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1898, ●Laura Marie, dau. of the late Frederick J. Jones, of Dulwich.

Lineage—James Waterlow, of Peckham, Surrey, *m.* 17 Oct. 1812, Mary, dau. of William Crakell, and *d.* 11 July, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1872) had issue,

1. Alfred James, J.P., D.L. Surrey, *b.* 19 June, 1815; *m.* 15 Feb. 1838, Isabella, dau. of John Jameson, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1886, having had issue. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1903.
2. Charles William, *b.* 6 Feb. 1817; *m.* 10 Dec. 1842, Louisa Mary, dau. of John Masters, of Esher, and *d.* 11 June, 1897. She *d.* 24 Sept. 1900.
3. Walter Blandford, of High Trees, Surrey, J.P., D.L., high sheriff 1888, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, *b.* 17 April, 1819; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1842, Rebecca, dau. of J. Stones, which lady *d.* 14 Feb. 1869; and 2ndly, 1876, Maria, widow of Albert C. Waterlow, of Fairlawn, Redhill, and dau. of James Corss, of London. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1891.
4. Sydney Hedley (Sir), **1st** bart.
5. Albert Crakell, *b.* 23 Dec. 1824; *m.* 23 July, 1846, Maria, dau. of James Corss, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1856, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Walter B. Waterlow, *see above*) had issue.
1. Mary Valentina, *m.* 29 July, 1848, William Stones, who *d.* 8 Feb. 1866, leaving issue. She *d.* July, 1895.
2. Ellen Celia, *m.* 26 May, 1842, George Hickson.
3. Emily Kate, *m.* 12 Aug. 1854, Philip Stephen King. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1902.

The 4th son,

Sir Sydney Hedley Waterlow, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O., J.P. and D.L. Kent, and J.P. for Londonderry and Middlesex, Commissioner of Lieutenancy for London; M.P. for Dumfries 1868-69, for Maidstone 1874-80, and for Gravesend 1880-85, Alderman of the City of London 1863-83, Sheriff 1866-7, Lord Mayor 1872-3; knighted 1867, created a baronet 4 Aug. 1873, was Grand Cross of Crown of Italy and the Legion of Honour of France, had also the Orders of the Medjidie of Turkey and the Lion and the Sun of Persia; *b.* 1 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1845, Anna Maria, youngest dau. of William Hickson, of Fairseat, Kent; and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. Frank William, *b.* 6 July, 1846; *d. unm.* at Genoa, 4 Dec. 1871.
2. Philip Hickson (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3. Walter, *b.* 21 March, *d.* 30 Sept. 1849.
4♦George Sydney, commissioner of Lieutenancy for London, J.P. Middlesex (*The Grove, Killiney, co. Dublin; Junior Carlton, Hurlingham, Ranelagh and Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 12 April, 1852; *m.* 1 Aug. 1876, ●Chaddie, dau. of H. H. Beauchamp, of Bexley, Kent, and has had issue,

1♦Sydney Philip Perigal, late 3rd Secretary Diplomatic Service, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 22 Oct. 1878; *m.* 1st, 10 Nov. 1902, Alice Isabella, only dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 3rd Bart., LL.D. (*see* Pollock, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1913, ●Helen Margery, eldest dau. of Gustav Eckhard.
2♦John Beauchamp, lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1880.
3♦Guy Walron, *b.* 18 April, 1884.
4♦Cecil Beauchamp, *b.* 4 Dec. 1887.
1. Zoe, *d.* an infant, 1877.
2●Margery, *b.* 23 Oct. 1881; *m.* 1909, John Herbert Norton, late 6th Dragoon Guards.

5♦Charles Hickson, F.Z.S., F.R.B.S. (86, *Portland Place, W.; The Dyke, Sheringham, Norfolk; Royal Automobile and Ranelagh Clubs*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1854; *m.* 19 Nov. 1881, ●Frances Anne, granddau. of the late Thomas Latimer, J.P., of Exeter.
6. Sydney Albert, *b.* 10 Jan., *d.* 22 April, 1856.
7♦David Sydney, M.P. for N. Islington 1906-10, C.C. for London 1896-1900, (38, *Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; and Reform, National Liberal, and Automobile Clubs*), *b.* 18 Dec. 1857; *m.* 2 June, 1883, ●Edith Emma, eldest dau. of Frederick Maitland, of 18, Primrose Hill Road, N.W., and has issue,

1♦Clive Maitland, lieut. and temp. major R.E. and squadron commander, Naval Wing, Royal Naval Air Service, *b.* 9 Sept. 1885.
2. Mervyn Maitland, lieut., R.N., *b.* 31 Jan. 1887; *d.* 30 Oct. 1913.
1. Margaret Maitland, *b.* 10 April, 1889; *d.* 30 May, 1903.
2●Joan Maitland, *b.* 3 May, 1897.
3●Sylvia Maitland, *b.* 28 Oct. 1898.
4●Rosalind Maitland, *b.* 17 June, 1911.

8. Albert, *b.* 21 April, *d.* 5 Sept. 1859.
9♦Paul Langbourne, F.R.P.S. (*Fuzze Freeze, Bembridge, Isle of Wight, Royal Automobile, Royal Southern, Royal Victoria and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs*), *b.* 22 Feb. 1865; *m.* 16 June, 1892, ●Kathleen, dau. of T. B. Holmes, J.P., of Elim Lodge, Hornsea, York.
1●Ruth, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *m.* 7 May, 1873, Francis Wilkes Homan, son of Ebenezer Homan, J.P., of Friern Watch, Barnet, and by him (who *d.* 4 Jan. 1880) has issue.
2●Hilda Maria, *b.* 10 April, 1861; *m.* 12 May, 1886, Alfred Bernard Ford.
3●Celia Agnes, *b.* 24 Jan. 1865.

Sir Sydney *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1882, ●Margaret (29, *Chesham Place, S.W., and Monterey, Cannes*), dau. of William Hamilton, of Napa, California, U.S.A. He *d.* 3 Aug. 1906, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son.

Creation—4 Aug. 1873.
Arms—Az., a demi-eagle, displayed erased, or, holding in the beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, arg., on a chief of the last, three wolves' heads, erased, sable. *Crest*—Upon a mount an oak tree in front thereof a plough, all ppr. *Motto*—Labor omnia vincit.
Seat—Trosley Towers, Wrotham, Kent. *Town Residence*—24, Carlton House Terrace, S.W. *Club*—Junior Carlton.

WATERPARK.



The Baron Waterpark (Sir Charles Frederick Cavendish), of Waterpark, co. Cork, in Ireland, and a Baronet of Great Britain, lieut. R.N., *b.* 11 May, 1883; *s.* his father as 5th baron 1912.

Lineage—Sir Henry Cavendish, 1st Bart., eldest son of William Cavendish, of Doveridge Hall, by Mary, dau. of Sir Timothy Tyrell, of Shotover, co. Oxford, accompanied William Duke of Devonshire, into Ireland, when his grace went to that kingdom as lord lieutenant in 1737, was appointed teller of the exchequer, and sworn of the privy council there. He *m.* 1730, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Henry Pyne, of Waterpark, co. Cork, son of Sir Richard Pyne, lord chief justice of Ireland, and had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Pyne, *m.* in 1768, Hon. and Very Rev. Maurice Crosby, dean of Limerick.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, George Quin, of Quinsborough, co. Clare, and had issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 1792, Thomas Ahmuty.
3. Frances, *m.* 15 May, 1769, Sir Frederick Flood, Bart., who *d.s.p.m.* 1 Feb. 1824.
4. Anne, *m.* in 1759, Sir Simon Bradstreet, 2nd bart.
5. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Burroughs, master in Chancery.

Mr. Cavendish *m.* 2ndly, 6 Oct. 1748, Catherine, dau. of Henry Prittie, of Dunalley, and widow of Sir Richard Meade, Bart., and had one son,

2. James, *m.* Harriet Moore Coote, dau. of Guy Moore, of Abbey, co. Tipperary (*see* Mount Cashell, E.), by his wife Mary Coote, granddau. of the 1st Lord Coloony, and left,
1. Henry, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Woodhouse Johnson, and had issue,
(1) Guy Moore Coote, *m.* Mrs. Young, a widow.
(1) Harriet, *m.* William Richard Gurdon.
(2) Theodosia, *m.* Allen Hurrell, and had issue.
(3) Maria, *m.* Peter Cayley Shadwell.
2. James, *d.* of fatigue after the taking of Seringapatam.
1. Catherine Harriet, *m.* John Eschin.
2. Theodosia, *m.* Jas. Caulfield Donovan.
3. Maria, *m.* Henry Bambrick.

Mr. Cavendish was created a baronet of Great Britain 7 May, 1755. Dying 31 May, 1776, he was *s.* by his son,

Sir Henry Cavendish, 2nd Bart., M.P., *b.* 13 Sept. 1732; who was appointed receiver-general of Ireland in 1779, and sworn of the privy council; *m.* 5 Aug. 1757, Sarah, only dau. and heiress of Richard Bradshaw, collaterally descended from the Lord-President Bradshaw, by whom he had issue,

1. Richard, **3rd** bart. and **2nd** baron.
2. George, *b.* 26 Aug. 1766, secretary to the lords of the Treasury in Ireland; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1803, Letitia Catherine, dau. of James Caulfeild, which lady *d.* issueless 3 Aug. 1805; and 2ndly, 15 Nov.

1807, Catherine, dau. of Ralph Smyth, of Gaybrook, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1849.

3. Augustus, F.S.A., groom of the king's bedchamber, *b.* 17 Feb. 1768: who assumed, in 1790, the surname and arms of his maternal grandfather, Richard Bradshaw; *m.* 15 Nov. 1796, Mary Anne (who *d.* 14 Feb. 1849), eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys of Blarney Castle.

4. Frederick, *b.* 1777; *m* 1st, 1801, Eleanor, dau. of 2nd Earl of Arran, by whom (who *d.* 25 March, 1812) he had,

1. Frederick (Rev.), *b.* 28 Aug. 1803; *m.* 1st, 7 April, 1834, Ann, eldest dau. of Brabazon Morris, of Mullaha, which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1847; and he *m.* 2ndly, in 1848, Anne, dau. of Richard Armstrong, which lady *d.* 12 Nov. 1860.

1. Sarah Anne, *m.* 25 April, 1834, Joseph Andrew Macdonnell, of Caher, and Abbeyville, Mayo, and *d.* 1874, leaving issue.

2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 1 March, 1838, Roger Palmer, of Carrowmore, Mayo, and *d.* Aug. 1889, leaving issue by him (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1884).

3. Louisa Sophia, *m.* 18 Aug. 1832, Joseph William Morris, of Mullaha; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1834, leaving issue.

4. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Jan. 1834, Walter James Burke, of Killala Castle; and 2ndly, in 1849, Oliver Cuff Jackson, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1866.

He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1817, Agnes Catherine, eldest dau. of Alexander Macdonnell, by whom he had issue,

2. Alexander Macdonnell, *b.* 25 March, 1819; *d.* 1872.

3. Richard Augustus, *b.* 23 March, 1823; *d. unm.* Nov. 1861.

4. John Arthur, *b.* 23 Sept. 1826, deceased.

1. Catherine, *m.* Baron de Ville; and *d.* in 1800.

2. Deborah, *m.* Sir Richard Musgrave, Bart.

3. Sarah, *m.* 20 Dec. 1783, Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris; and *d.* 2 Jan. 1849, having had issue.

4. Anne, *m.* in 1793, James Caulfeild, 2nd Lord Kilmaine, and *d.* his widow, 6 July, 1863.

Lady Cavendish was advanced to the peerage of Ireland, 14 June, 1792, by the title of **Baroness Waterpark,** *of Waterpark, co. Cork,* with remainder to her issue male by her husband, Sir Henry Cavendish; and dying in 1807, the barony devolved accordingly upon Sir Henry's eldest son and heir,

Richard, **2nd Baron Waterpark,** *b.* 13 July, 1765, who *s.* to the baronetcy at the death of his father. His lordship *m.* 6 Aug. 1789, Juliana, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Thomas Cooper, of Cooper's Hill, and Mullimast Castle, co. Kildare; by whom (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1847) he had issue,

1. Henry Manners, **3rd** baron.

2. Richard, *b.* 1794, of Thornton Hall, and Crakemarsh Hall, D.L. co. Buckingham, envoy at Nagpoor; *m.* 22 July, 1841, Elizabeth Maria Margaret, only dau. and heir of Thomas Hart, and niece and heiress of Sir Thomas Cotton Sheppard, 2nd Bart. of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and *d.* 18 March, 1876, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1858) had issue,

1. William Thomas, of Thornton Hall, Bucks, and Crakemarsh, Uttoxeter, Staffordshire, J.P. for Bucks and Northampton, lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards, capt. Bucks yeomanry, *b.* 29 July, 1843; *m.* 1 May, 1873, Cecilia Lafayette, dau. of James Kennedy, of the Limes, co. Down, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Aug. 1880, Capt. Cecil William Norton, M.P., late 5th Lancers, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1898) he left at his decease, 10 April, 1878,

(1)♦ Henry Sheppard Hart, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.I., late lieut. 4th batt. Royal Warwickshire regt. and S. African Light Horse, African traveller and explorer, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 May, 1876; *m.* 16 April, 1902, Isabel Emelie (gold medallist, Royal Academy of Music), dau. of John Wimburn Jay, and by her, who divorced him 1905, has issue,

●Cecilia Claribel, *b.* 11 June, 1903.

(2)♦ Frederick William Lawrence Sheppard Hart, capt. 9th Lancers, *b.* 11 Sept. 1877.

(1) Elizabeth Mary Cecilia, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1907.

2. Charles Tyrell, of Crakemarsh Hall, Uttoxeter, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, *b.* 17 Nov. 1849; *m.* 24 April, 1873, ●Elizabeth Anne (*Crakemarsh Hall, Uttoxeter, and* 148, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), dau. of Robert Dickinson, of Shotley House and Ebchester Hall, co. Durham, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1903, leaving issue,

Tyrell William, *b.* 12 Oct. 1875; *m.* 26 Dec. 1906, ●Julia Florence, only child of Henry Siegel, of Mamaronech, Westchester county, U.S.A. He *d.* 15 April, 1912, lost in the "Titanic," leaving issue,

1*a*♦ Henry Siegel, *b.* 29 Aug. 1908.

2*a*♦ Geoffrey Manners, *b.* 3 Oct. 1910.

3. Richard Cotton, *b.* 3 Feb. 1851; *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1909.

1. Marianne, *m.* 1st, 6 Sept. 1864, Capt. Thomas Keane Fitz-Gerald, of Shalstone House, Bucks, and 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1872, John Hampson Jones, and *d* 26 Sept. 1888.

2●Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 20 July, 1867, Thomas Cokayne Maunsell, of Thorpe Malsor, who *d.* 26 Nov. 1887, leaving issue.

3●Emily Maria Georgiana, *m.* 12 July, 1864, Francis Noel Mundy, of Markeaton Hall, Derbyshire. He *d.s.p.* 10 Jan. 1903.

4. Elizabeth Dorothy, *m.* 12 Dec. 1868, Sir William Smith Marriott, 5th bart. of Sidling, and *d.* 25 March, 1904, leaving issue.

5. Louisa, *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1889, aged 35.

6. Cecilia Augusta, *m.* 24 May, 1883, Edward A. Cousins. She *d.* 13 March, 1909, leaving issue.

3. George John, vice-adm. R.N., *b.* 1796; *m.* 14 Aug. 1838, Caroline, youngest dau. of the Rev. Charles Prideaux Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, and Plumber, Dorset, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1865, leaving by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1885) three daus.,

1●Caroline Georgiana.

2●Frances Catherine Mary, *m.* 17 Nov 1864, Rev. Hugh Forbes Smith-Marriott, rector of Horsmonden, Kent, son of Sir William Smith-Marriott, 4th Bart. (*see* Smith-Marriott, Bart.).

3●Julia Henrietta (27, *Chapel Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.*).

4. Augustus (Rev.), *m.* Dec. 1830, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Thomas Legh, of Adlington, Cheshire, and *d.* 9 May, 1863, leaving a son,

♦Thomas, *b.* 31 Jan. 1841.

5. Frederick, captain in the army, *d.* 24 May, 1877, aged 77.

6. Thomas (Rev.), vicar of Doveridge, co. Derby, *m.* 4 May, 1835, Sophia, dau. of the Rev. Sir John Robinson, Bart., and *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1859. She *d.* 13 July, 1891.

1. Sarah Georgiana, *m.* 18 Nov. 1819, Sir George Richard Philips, Bart., and *d.* 19 Sept. 1874.

2. Anne Emma, *d.* 9 July, 1881, aged 90.

3. Juliana, *m.* 28 Dec. 1816, Frederick Farmer Taylor, of Chyknell House, Salop, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1865, having by him (who *d.* 24 June, 1852) had issue.

4. Catherine, *m.* 12 Dec. 1839, Thomas Musgrave, D.D., archbishop of York, who *d.* 1860. She *d.* 16 May, 1863

Lord Waterpark *d.* 1 June, 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry Manners, **3rd Baron Waterpark,** *b.* 8 Nov. 1793; who *m.* 18 July, 1837, Elizabeth Jane, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria, dau. of Thomas, 1st Viscount Anson, and sister of 1st Earl of Lichfield, by whom (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1894) he had issue,

1. Henry Anson, **4th** baron.

1●Eliza Anne, *m.* 12 July, 1859, Haughton Charles Okeover, D.L., of Okeover, Staffordshire. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1912 leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Adelaide, late maid-of-honour to Queen Victoria (10, *Egerton Place, S.W.*), *m.* 3 Dec. 1863, Samuel William Clowes, of Broughton Old Hall, Lancashire, and Norbury, Derbyshire (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1898), and has issue.

3. Susan Frederica, *d. unm.* 27 Jan. 1906.

His lordship *d.* 31 March, 1863, and was *s.* by his only son,

Henry Anson, **4th Baron Waterpark**, J.P., D.L. Derbyshire, J.P. Staffordshire, sometime capt. Staffordshire Y.C., *b.* 14 April, 1839; *m.* 1873, ●Emily (*Doveridge, Derby*), dau. of the late John Stenning, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1912, having had issue,

1. Henry, 2nd lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 March, 1875; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1897, *v.p.*

2. Charles Frederick, **5th** and present baron.

1●Mary.

2●Winifred, *m.* 8 March, 1904, George Ashton Strutt, of Brailsford, Derbyshire, elder son of George Herbert Strutt, of Bridgehill (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

3●Norah Lilian.

Creations—Baronet, 7 May, 1755. Baron, 14 June, 1792.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three bucks' heads, cabossed, arg., attired, or, within a bordure, of the second, for Cavendish; 2nd and 3rd, arg., two bendlets, the upper, sa., the lower, gu., for Bradshaw. *Crest*—On a ducal coronet, or, a snake, nowed, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags, the dexter, per fesse indented, gu. and sa.; the sinister, ppr., gorged with a chaplet of roses, alternately, arg. and az., both attired and unguled, or. *Motto*—Cavendo tutus.

Seat—Doveridge, Derby.

WATKIN. (*Extinct.*)

The late **Sir Alfred Mellor Watkin, 2nd Bart.,** of Rose Hill, Northenden, co. Chester, M.P. Great Grimsby 1877-80, D.L. Middlesex, and J.P. Kent and Folkestone; Chevalier of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Director of the South Eastern Railway, *b.* 19 Aug. 1846 (only son of Sir Edward William Watkin, 1st Bart., who *d.* 13 April, 1901); *m.* 10 June, 1876, ● Katherine Elizabeth (*The Chalet, Beddgelert, N. Wales, and Dunedin Lodge, Folkestone*), dau. of the late Very Rev. Robert Payne Smith, D.D., dean of Canterbury, and *d.s.p.* 30 Nov. 1914, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—12 May, 1880. Extinct, 30 Nov. 1914.

WATSON. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE WILLIAM WATSON, **Baron Watson,** P.C., LL.D., of Thankerton, co. Lanark, D.L. for Edinburgh, son of Rev. Thomas Watson, *b.* 25 Aug. 1827; *m.* 6 Aug. 1868, Margaret (who *d.* 3 March, 1898), dau. of Dugald J. Bannatyne. He filled successively the offices of Solicitor-General and Lord Advocate of Scotland, and represented in parliament the Universities of Aberdeen and Glasgow from 1876 to 1880. Having been appointed a Lord of Appeal in 1880, he became a peer for life as BARON WATSON, of Thankerton. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1899, when his peerage expired. He left issue,

1● THOMAS HENRY, barrister-at-law (*Cormiston, Milverton, Somerset*), *b.* 11 June, 1869; *m.* 5 June, 1897, ●Caroline Mary, dau. of the late Hon. Lord Adam, a judge of the court of session.

2● WILLIAM, advocate, K.C., M.P. for South Lanark from 1913 (8, *Heriot Row, Edinburgh, Carlton Club, S.W., and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 8 Dec. 1873; *m.* 26 July, 1902, ●Sophia Marjorie, dau. of John James Cowan, of Wester Lea, Murrayfield, and has issue,

1●William Douglas, *b.* 25 Jan. 1905.
2●David John, *b.* 29 July, 1911.
1●Sophia Margaret, *b.* 2 July, 1907.

3● ADAM GEORGE, W.S. (12, *Abercromby Place, Edinburgh, and University Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; *m.* 26 Nov. 1904. ●Gwendoline Mary, dau. of Professor Richard Lodge, of Edinburgh University, and has issue,

1●Margaret Bannatyne, *b.* 19 Dec. 1905.
2●Gwendoline Sylvia, *b.* 24 May, 1907.

4● DAVID KENNETH, admitted a solicitor 1901 (*Kirknewton, Newton Abbot, S. Devon*), *b.* 20 March, 1878.

5● RONALD BANNATYNE, advocate, B.A. Cambridge (20, *Lynedoch Place, Edinburgh, and University Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1883; *m.* 17 July, 1909, ●Marjorie, dau. of the late Charles Watson, of Edinburgh, and has issue,

1●William Roger, *b.* 25 Aug. 1910.
2●Ronald Kenneth, *b.* 13 Feb. 1914.

1● JANET MARION, *m.* 15 Dec. 1906, William Reginald Rendell, Fellow of Trin. Hall, Camb., of Polzeath, Cornwall, only son of Surgeon-Major W. J. Rendell, late 55th Foot, and has issue.

Creation—28 April, 1880. Extinct, 14 Sept. 1899.

WATSON. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd Bart., formerly 71st foot, *b.* 6 April, 1828; *m.* 12 May, 1854, Georgina, dau. of Rev. Robert Tredcroft, M.A., and by her (who *d.* 27 Jan. 1892) had issue,

1. A son, *b.* and *d.* 3 Nov. 1867.
1. Georgina Charlotte, *d.* young, 10 April, 1862.

2● SELINA FRANCES (*Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster*), *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Brig.-Gen. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke Bewicke, now Bewicke-Copley, C.B., late King's Royal Rifle Corps, of Coulby Manor, co. York, and has issue.

3. Caroline Selina, *m.* 13 April, 1893, John Home A. Peebles-Chaplin, of Colliston, Forfarshire. She *d.* 1 May, 1914.

4● AMABEL JEMIMA, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Capt. Edward Lygon Somers Cocks, of Bake, St. Germans, Cornwall, late 52nd Regt. (*see* SOMERS, B.).

Sir Charles assumed by royal licence, dated 12 March, 1887, the additional surname and arms of COPLEY, in compliance with the testamentary injunction of Sir Lionel Copley, bart., of Sprotborough. Sir Charles *d.* 6 April, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE LATE **Sir Wager Joseph Watson, 4th Bart.,** of Fulmer, Bucks, M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 June, 1836; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1904, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—21 March, 1760. Extinct, 30 Sept. 1904.

WATSON OF LONDON.



Sir Charles Rushworth Watson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1865; *s.* his father 1907; educated at Eton; *m.* 19 Jan. 1911, ●Evelyn Mary Elizabeth, only dau. of the late Aubrey Thomas Cartwright, of Edgcote Park, Northants, J.P., and has issue,

1♦THOMAS AUBREY, *b.* 7 Nov. 1911.
2♦John Rushworth, *b.* 3 May, 1913.
1●Eleanor Mary, *b.* 4 Aug. 1914.

Lineage—JOSEPH WATSON, sometime of Thorpe-le-Soken, Essex, *m.* 10 March, 1791, Mary, dau. of Thomas Catton, of West Dereham, Norfolk, and by her (who *d.* 24 May, 1838) had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Joseph, of Bocking Hall, West Mersea, Essex, *b.* 27 Oct. 1797; *m.* 11 April, 1822, Mary Ann, dau. of Abraham Cawston, of Shimpling Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 7 July, 1872. He *d.* 19 Sept. 1878, leaving issue.
3. John (Rev.), rector of Holmpton, and vicar of Welwick, co. York, *b.* 16 April, 1800; *d.* 23 June, 1872.
1. Mary, *d.* 3 Aug. 1880.

Mr. Joseph Watson *d.* 14 Nov. 1831. His eldest son,

Sir Thomas Watson, 1st Bart., of Henrietta Street, Cavendish Square, W., M.D., LL.D., President of the Royal College of Physicians, and one of H.M.'s Physicians in Ordinary, *b.* 7 March, 1792; *m.* 15 Sept. 1825, Sarah, dau. of Edward Jones, of Brackley, co. Northampton, and by her (who *d.* 15 Sept. 1830) had issue,

ARTHUR TOWNLEY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Margaret Catherine, *d. unm.* 27 Sept. 1913.

Sir Thomas Watson having attained the highest repute and position in his profession, was created a baronet 27 June, 1866, and *d.* 12 Dec. 1882. His only son,

Sir Arthur Townley Watson, 2nd Bart., M.A. Camb.; K.C., Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 13 Sept. 1830; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Rosamond, dau. of Charles Powlett Rushworth, of Queen Ann Street, Marylebone. She *d.* 24 June, 1904. He *d.* 15 March, 1907, having had issue,

1. CHARLES RUSHWORTH (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Arthur Gordon CATTON-WATSON, formerly capt. 4th batt. Royal Irish Rifles, assumed the additional surname of CATTON, *b.* 3 Aug. 1870; *d. unm.* 7 March, 1911.

1●Mabel Frederica, *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Rev. Reginald Fitz-Hugh Bigg Wither, rector of Wonston, Hants, and has issue.
2●Amy Catherine Rose (*Stanmore, Mortimer, Berks*).

Creation—27 June, 1866.

Arms—Az., on a fesse dancetté between three crescents arg. as many martlets sa. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erased az., ducally crowned or, between two branches of palm ppr. *Motto*—ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ.

Residences—Invertrossacks, Callander, N.B.; and The Elms, Prior's Hardwick, Byfield, R.S.O., Northants. *Clubs*—Travellers' and Windham.

WATSON OF EARNOCK.



Sir John Watson, 3rd Bart., of Earnock, co. Lanark, *b.* 24 Feb. 1898; *s.* his father 1903.

Lineage—THOMAS WATSON, of Cupar, Fife, *b.* 3 Feb. 1760; *d.* Oct. 1818; *m.* 14 March, 1782, Elizabeth Dykes, and by her (who *d.* June, 1809) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 12 July, 1783; *d. unm.* 23 May, 1860.
2. David, of Cupar, *b.* 15 June 1785; *m.* 10 March, 1812, Jane Smith (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1853); *d.* 28 Jan. 1866, having had issue.
3. JOHN, of whom presently.
4. Robert, of Kirkintilloch, co. Dumbarton, *b.* 27 May, 1796; *m.* 19 July, 1822, Ann Adam (who *d.* 4 July, 1862), and *d.* 29 Dec. 1857, having had issue.
5. William, *b.* 16 Dec. 1797; *d.* 16 Jan. 1826.

1. Margaret, *b.* 13 Feb. 1799; *m.* 16 Nov. 1845, Andrew Lees, of Cupar (who *d.* 7 March, 1851). She *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.

The 3rd son,

JOHN WATSON, of Bathville, co. Linlithgow, *b.* 28 March, 1791; *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1816, Ann, dau. of John Hendry, of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 19 Nov. 1829) had issue,

1. Thomas, *b.* 26 Sept. 1817; *d.* 11 Oct. 1824.
2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.

Mr. John Watson *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1830, Jean, dau. of Robert Hendry, of Kirkintilloch, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1894) had issue. He *d.* 7 March, 1862; the 2nd son,

Sir John Watson, 1st Bart., J.P. and D.L. for co. Lanark, *b.* 9 July, 1819; created a baronet 15 July, 1895; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1846, Agnes, dau. of Robert Haig Simpson, of Glasgow, and by her (who *d.* 1 April, 1876) had issue,

1. John, *b.* 19 Jan. 1853; *d.* 19 March, 1860.
2. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3♦Thomas William, of Neilsland, Hamilton, co. Lanark, writer to the signet, Edinburgh (*University Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; *m.* 23 July, 1891, ●Lucy, dau. of the late William Henry Hamilton, of Broughton Park, Manchester, and by her has issue,
   1♦Douglas Hamilton, *b.* 12 Oct. 1892.
   2♦Leslie Dundas, *b.* 26 May, 1894.
   3♦Thomas Gavin, *b.* 23 Oct. 1896.
   4♦Somerled Hamilton, *b.* 7 May, 1899.
   1●Jeannette Lucy Vickers, *b.* 3 Dec. 1902.
1. Marianne, *b.* 27 Oct. 1848; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Oliphant Williamson, of Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, London. He *d.* 10 March, 1891. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1903, leaving issue.
2. Agnes, *b.* 9 Dec. 1849; *d.* 23 May, 1856.
3. Isabella, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 14 Sept. 1881, Giles Francis Kitts, of Rochester, State of New York, U.S. America; and *d.* 6 July, 1893, leaving issue.
4. Jane, *b.* 6 Nov. 1854; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Charles Macdonald Williamson; and *d.* 3 July, 1890, leaving issue.
5●Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1856; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, James, Lord Belhaven and Stenton (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1893), and has issue (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).
6●Margaret (*The Avenue, Greenhill Gardens, Edinburgh*), *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; *m.* 19 July, 1877, James Cowie Simpson, of St. Louis, Missouri, U.S. America, and has had issue. He *d.* 1906.
7●Agnes (*Elm Park, Selkirk*), *b.* 4 June, 1859; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1885, Ebenezer Erskine Harper, and has issue. He *d.* 1899. She *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Donald Macandrew Macintosh.
8●Henrietta, *b.* 28 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 Dec. 1896, William Brown, J.P., of Glasgow.
9●Mina Steele, *b.* 12 Feb. 1866; *m.* 17 Sept. 1890, Lieut.-Col. Stephen Flockton Charles, late 3rd batt. Lancashire Fusiliers, of Wroxham House, Norwich, and has issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1879, ●Harriet Drury (*Kilgraston, Bridge of Earn, N.B.*), dau. of Peter Mackenzie, of Glasgow, editor and proprietor of *Reformers' Gazette*, and widow of David Laird Gibson, of Glasgow. He *d.* 26 Sept. 1898, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir John Watson, 2nd Bart., of Earnock, co. Lanark, M.A. Camb., *b.* 31 Aug. 1860; *m.* 22 June, 1893, ●Edith Jane (*Earnock, Hamilton, N.B.*), dau. of William Henry Nott, of Princes Park, Liverpool, and had issue,

1. Ian Greville, *b.* and *d.* 1894.
2. JOHN (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
3♦DERRICK WILLIAM INGLEFIELD, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 7 Oct. 1901.
1●Doreen Agnes Edith.

Sir John *d.* 13 Sept. 1903, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son.

Creation—15 July, 1895.

Arms—Parted per pale, arg. and or, an oak tree, ppr., growing out of a mount in base vert, surmounted of two bars, sa. *Crest*—The stump of an oak tree with a branch sprouting from either side, each grasped by a hand issuing from a cloud, all ppr. *Motto*—Insperata floruit.

Seat—Earnock, Hamilton, co. Lanark.

WATSON OF SULHAMSTEAD.



Sir (William) George Watson, Bart., of Sulhamstead, Sulhamstead Abbots, Berks, lord of the manor of Sulhamstead Abbots, *b.* 26 Dec. 1861; created a baronet 11 July, 1912; *m.* 1st, 31 Aug. 1887, Mary Charlotte, dau. of Thomas Holding Watson, of Wigan, Lancashire. She *d.s.p.* 25 Aug. 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1894, ●Bessie, dau. of Thomas Atkinson, of Workington, Cumberland, and by her has issue,

1♦NORMAN JAMES, *b.* 17 March, 1897.
2♦Victor William, *b.* 14 Sept. 1908.
1●Florence, *b.* 26 Oct. 1894.

Lineage—JOHN WATSON, of Ansley, co. Warwick, *m.* 25 March, 1655, Frances Hakins, who was *bur.* 5 June, 1705. He was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1700, having had issue five sons. The 4th son,

JOHN WATSON, of Ansley, *bapt.* 23 Aug. 1666; was *bur.* 10 April, 1728 (will dated 29 Dec. 1727; proved 4 April, 1729), having by Elizabeth, his wife, who was *bur.* 14 June, 1731, had issue four sons and a dau. His youngest son,

THOMAS WATSON, of Nutters Heath, Ansley, was *bur.* at Ansley, 18 June, 1744 (will dated 29 Nov. 1743, proved 4 Sept. 1744), having by Elizabeth, his wife, had issue five sons and two daus. The 4th son,

JOSEPH WATSON, of Ansley, executor to his father's will in 1744, had issue by Elizabeth, his wife, who was *bur.* 16 Dec. 1789, five sons and four daus. His 3rd son,

WILLIAM WATSON, of Ansley, *bapt.* 9 Sept. 1754; *m.* 1777, Ann Rowell, of Nuneaton, who was *bur.* 31 May, 1794. He *d.* 20 Sept. 1829, having had issue six sons and two daus. His 4th son,

JOHN WATSON, of Ansley, *bapt.* 17 Sept. 1784; *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Hinks, of Nuneaton. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1859. He *d.* 25 June, 1856, having had issue. His son,

WILLIAM WATSON, of the Elms, Temple Balsall, Warwickshire, *b.* 25 Nov. 1828; *m.* 24 Sept. 1857, Emma, dau. of William Wakefield, of Claybrooke, Leicestershire. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 13 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Charles Henry (*Ash Mount, West Heath Road, Hampstead*), *b.* 12 June, 1863, *m.* 11 Dec. 1888, Marie, dau. of John Watson, of Birmingham, and has issue,
   1. William John, *b.* 12 Jan. 1892.
   1. Marian Dorothy, *b.* 19 Sept. 1889.
   2. Gladys Lilian, *b.* 25 Feb. 1894.
   3. Marjorie Phyllis, *b.* 1 Oct. 1898.
3. John Alfred (*Chadwick Manor, Knowle, co. Warwick*), *b.* 5 June, 1865: *m.* 4 Sept. 1887, Mary Anne, dau. of Robert Lea, of Birmingham, and has issue,
   1. Alfred Sidney, *b.* 10 April, 1892.
   2. Arnold Percy, *b.* 1 Sept. 1898.
   3. Ernest Leonard, *b.* 18 Nov. 1899.
   4. William Frederick, *b.* 20 Feb. 1904.
   1. Mary Ethel, *b.* 2 April, 1889.
   2. Mabel Charlotte, *b.* 4 March, 1890.
   3. Alice Muriel, *b.* 3 Jan. 1894.
   4. Edith Violet, *b.* 21 April, 1901.
4. Edwin Herbert, *b.* 18 April, 1872; *m.* 25 March, 1893, Emma, dau. of George Henri Metzger, of Bischweiler, Alsace, and has issue,
   1. Siri Carmen, *b.* 18 Feb. 1894.
   2. Ebba Yvonne, *b.* 11 Oct. 1898.
   3. Gurli Alexandra, *b.* 10 Feb. 1901.
   4. Ingborg Valesca, *b.* 15 May, 1908.
5. Albert Ernest, *b.* 15 Sept. 1874.
6. Lewis Septimus, *b.* 14 Jan. 1876.
7. Percy Octavius, *b.* 21 Sept. 1878; *m.* 18 April, 1906, Gwladys Margaret Smith.
1. Emma Sophia, *b.* 5 July, 1859; *m.* 16 Jan. 1895, Edward John Dickens Rogers, of Coventry.
2. Mary Fanny, *b.* 8 Feb. 1867.

Creation—11 July, 1912.

Arms—Arg., a chevron az. between three martlets sa., all within a bordure of the second charged with eight crescents of the first. *Crest*—A gryphon's head erased sa., gorged with a crown palisado or, holding in the beak a sprig of oak fructed ppr. *Motto*—Esto quod esse videris.

Seat—Sulhamstead House, near Reading, Berks. *Clubs*—Royal Automobile and British Empire.

DON-WAUCHOPE.

Sir John Douglas Don-Wauchope, 9th Bart., of Newton, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late lieut. 3rd batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 15 Sept. 1859; *s.* his father 1893.



Lineage (of DON)—**Sir Alexander Don, 1st Bart.,** of Newton Don, was created a baronet, 7 June, 1667. Sir Alexander *m.* Isabella, dau. of Smith of Duns, by whom he had (with four daus.) three sons,

1. JAMES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ALEXANDER (Sir), of Rutherford, *m.* Anna, dau. of George Fringle, of Torwood, and *d.* 1712, *s.p.*
3. PATRICK, of Aldtouneburn (*see* WAUCHOPE *lineage*).

Sir Alexander *d.* before 22 July, 1687, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir James Don, 2nd Bart., *m.* 3 July, 1680, Marion Scot, of Garanbery, and had an only son,

Sir Alexander Don, 3rd Bart., *m.* 1717, Margaret, dau. of John Carre, of Cavers. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1767. He *d.* 13 April, 1749, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Alexander Don, 4th Bart., *m.* 1750, Mary, dau. of John Murray, of Philiphaugh, and had a son and two daus. He *d.* 2 Oct. 1776, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Alexander Don, 5th Bart., *m.* 1778, Lady Henriet Cunningham, sister and co-heir to the 15th and last Earl of Glencairn, and had by her, who *d.* 12 March, 1801, an only son, ALEXANDER, and two daus., Elizabeth and Mary, who were both accidentally drowned 12 June, 1795. Sir Alexander *d.* 5 June, 1815. His only son,

Sir Alexander Don, 6th Bart., M.P. for Roxburghshire 1814-26, *b.* 1779; *m.* 1st, 1809, Lucretia, dau. of George Montgomerie, of Garboldisham Hall, Norfolk. She *d.s.p.* 1815. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1824, Grace, eldest dau. of John Stein, of Edinburgh, for several years M.P. for Bletchingley, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1836, the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Maxwell Wallace, K.H., and *d.* 13 March, 1878) had issue,

WILLIAM HENRY (Sir), **7th** bart.

●Alexina Harriet Elizabeth (*Barningham Park, Barnard Castle*), *m.* 18 Sept. 1844, Sir Frederick Acclom Milbank, Bart. of Well and Hart, who *d.* 28 April, 1898, leaving issue.

Sir Alexander *d.* 11 March, 1826, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bart., was *b.* 4 May, 1825; and *m.* 1st, in June, 1847, Antonia, dau. of M. Lebrun, of Hamburgh, and by her (who *d.* 1869) had a dau.,

1. Alexina Mary.

He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Oct. 1857, at St. Marylebone Church, London, Emily Eliza Grace, dau. of John Saunders, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1875) he had a dau.,

2●Harriette Grace Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1887, Everett Gray, younger son of George Gray, of Perth. He *d.* 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1892, Right Hon. John Satterfield Sandars, P.C., C.V.O., of Darwen Bank, Torquay, and 14, Egerton Gardens, S.W., only son of late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, co. Derby.

He *d.* at Hobart Town, Tasmania, 19 March, 1862, and was *s.* by his kinsman (*see* WAUCHOPE *Lineage, below*).

Lineage (of WAUCHOPE)—JOHN WAUCHOPE, second son of Sir John Wauchope, of Niddrie, by his wife Anne Hamilton, of Redhouse, was christened in 1633, when King CHARLES I. was in Scotland, who took from his own neck and put round that of the child, a most beautiful gold and enamel chain, which is still in the possession of the family. This John Wauchope got a charter of Edmonstone 9 June, 1671, having acquired that estate by his wife Anna, dau. of James Rait, of Edmonstone, by his second wife Anna, dau. of Alexander Hay, of Monkton. In 1672, this gentleman was appointed a lord of session, as Lord Edmonstone when Charles Maitland, of Hatton, brother to the Duke of Lauderdale, was superseded; but having disobliged King JAMES II. by voting against a scheme of educating the young Marquess of Montrose in the Roman Catholic faith, was displaced in 1688. This was the more remarkable, as Lord Edmonstone's brother, Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, was a Roman Catholic. Lord Edmonstone had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. ANDREW, successor to his brother.
1. ANNE, *m.* 26 June, 1683, PATRICK DON, of Aldtouneburn, advocate, 3rd son of Sir Alexander Don, 1st bart. (*see* DON *lineage*), and had issue,
   1. JOHN, who *s.* his uncle Andrew, and of whom hereafter.
   2. JAMES, who *s.* his brother.
   1. Anne, *m.* in 1708, James Durham, of Largo.
2. Margaret, *m.* in 1702, John Carre, of Cavers.

Lord Edmonstone *d.* in 1709, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, who *d. unm.* in 1720, and was *s.* by his brother,

ANDREW WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, advocate, who also *d. unm.* 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

JOHN DON, who, on succeeding to Edmonstone, assumed the surname of WAUCHOPE, but dying *unm.*, was *s.* by his brother,

JAMES DON, who also assumed the name of Wauchope upon acquiring Edmonstone. He *m.* 1733, Christian, 2nd dau. of Sir John Inglis, Bart., of Cramond, and had two sons,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Patrick, a general in the army, *b.* 1750; *d. unm.*; killed at Rosetta, 31 March, 1807.
1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Jane, *d. unm.*

He was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, *b.* 1742; *m.* 1766, Anne, eldest dau. of John Erskine, of Dun, and aunt of Margaret, Marchioness of Ailsa, and by her (who *d.* 1811) had issue,

1. James, *d. unm.* in his father's lifetime.
2. JOHN, successor to his father.
3. David (Rev.), rector of Warkton, co. Northampton, *b.* 1770; *m.* 1st, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir William Dick, Bart., of Prestonfield, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1810) he had one son, who *d.* young. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1821, Anne, 4th dau. of Andrew Wauchope, of Niddrie, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 14 July, 1877) had issue,
   1. John Mary, *b.* 19 Feb. 1810; *d.* 5 Jan. 1820.
   2. David (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, late rector of Church Lawford, near Rugby, *b.* 16 April, 1825; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Julia Caroline, dau. of Rev. Charles Maitland. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1890. He *d.* 3 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,
      (1)♦David Maitland (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, formerly Rector of Elstead, Godalming, 1905-7, *b.* 4 March, 1864; *m.* 17 July, 1888, ●Ethel Sarah, dau. of Lewis Maxey Stewart, and has issue,
         1*a*♦Andrew Maxey, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890.
         2*a*♦Oswald Stewart, *b.* 2 July, 1897.
      (1)●Anne Julia (*Banister Gate, Southampton*).
      (2)●Caroline.
   1. Alice, *d* young, 1830.
   2. Anne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1849, Capt. John de Courcy Andrew Agnew, R.N. (*see* AGNEW, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1852.

Mr. Wauchope *d.* 1810, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WAUCHOPE, of Edmonstone, lieut.-col. Edinburgh Militia, *m.* in 1815, Henrietta Cecilia, second dau. of Sir James Gardiner Baird, 6th Bart., of Saughton Hall, and by her (who *d.* 1826) had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Henrietta Mary, *m.* 13 May, 1845, Sir James Gardiner Baird, Bart. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1896. He *d.* 6 Jan. 1896, leaving issue.
2. Anne Erskine, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1889.
3. Jane Alice, *d. unm.*

Mr. Wauchope *d.* June, 1837, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Don-Wauchope, 8th Bart., D.L. for Midlothian, M.A. Camb., *b.* 10 July, 1816: *s.* his kinsman Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bart. 1862 (*see* DON *Lineage*); *m.* 26 April, 1853, Bethia Hamilton, eldest dau. of Andrew Buchanan, and granddau. of David Buchanan, of Drumpellier, Lanarkshire. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1911, having had issue,

1. JOHN DOUGLAS (Sir), **9th** and present bart.

2♦ANDREW RAMSAY, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *heir presumptive* (*Hammond's End, Redbourn, Herts, and Brooks' and New* (*Edinburgh*) *Clubs*), *b.* 29 April, 1861, *m.* 28 Oct. 1903, ●Emma Margaret (Maizie), eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Salmond, K.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

♦John Andrew, *b.* 24 March, 1910.

3♦Patrick Hamilton, W.S., Edinburgh (13, *Saxe Coburg Place, Edinburgh, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 1 May, 1863; *m.* 10 June, 1897, ●Georgiana Renira Buchan, dau. of the late George Fitzjohn, and has issue,

♦Patrick George, *b.* 7 May, 1898.

4. David Buchanan, *b.* 12 Feb. 1865; *d.* 24 April, 1896.

1●Bethia Hamilton.

2●Henrietta Cecilia (*Mount Lodge, Leamington*), *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, Major Ernest Digby Mansel, 2nd batt. Highland light infantry, 3rd son of Col. Mansel, of Smedmore, Dorset (*see* MANSEL, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1911.

3●Clotilde Georgina (16, *Cheyne Court, Chelsea*), *m.* 29 Jan. 1886, Hon. Arthur Henry Browne, 3rd son of the 3rd Lord Kilmaine. He *d.* 3 May, 1908, leaving issue.

4. Anne Erskine, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1888.

He was appointed, 1863, chairman of the General Board of Commissioners in Lunacy for Scotland, and in 1872 chairman of the Board of Education there. Sir John took the surname of DON before that of WAUCHOPE on succeeding to the baronetcy. He *d.* 12 Dec. 1893.

Creation—7 June, 1667.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., two mullets in chief, and a garb in base or, for WAUCHOPE; 2nd and 3rd, vert, on a fesse arg., three mascles sa., for DON. *Crests*—1, WAUCHOPE: A garb or; 2, DON: A pomegranate ppr. *Mottoes*—"Industria ditat," and "Non deerit alter aureus."

Seats—Edmonstone House, Gilmerton, and Newton House, Dalkeith, both in the co. of Midlothian. *Clubs*—Brooks' and New (Edinburgh).

WAY.



The Right Hon. Sir Samuel James Way, 1st Bart., P.C., of Montefiore, Adelaide, South Australia, chief justice of South Australia, and lieut. governor of South Australia since 1900, *b.* 11 April, 1836; *m.* 11 April, 1898, Katharine Gollan, dau. of Alexander Gordon, of Beaufort, South Australia, and widow of W. A. S. Blue, M.R.C.S., of Strathalbyn, and Hahndorf, South Australia. She *d.* 14 May, 1914. Sir S. J. Way went to Australia 1853, called to the Bar of South Australia 1861, Q.C. 1871, member of the Education Board and member of council of University of Adelaide 1874, member of the House of Assembly, S. Australia, 1875, attorney general same year, appointed chief justice 18 March, 1876, vice-chancellor of Adelaide University 1876, and chancellor since 1883, president of the Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of S. Australia 1893–1908, hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1891, Hon. LL.D. Adelaide, 1892; Queen's Coll. Kingston, Canada, 1895, Cambridge University, 1897, and Melbourne University, 1901; and has been Australasian member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council since 1897. He administered the government of South Australia eleven times between 1877 and 1914. He was created a baronet 2 Aug. 1899.

Lineage—This family has long been settled at Morchard Bishop, Devon,

REV. JAMES WAY, of Adelaide, South Australia, son of John Way, of Morchard Bishop, and Elizabeth, his wife, was *b.* at Morchard Bishop 17 June, 1804, entered ministry of the Bible Christian Church 18 May, 1826, President of the Bible Christian Conference 1847, went to South Austr lia 13 Nov. 1850, where he established the first Bible Christian Societies, and was the general superintendent in Australia for many years. He *m.*, at Rochester, Kent, 1833, Jane, 2nd dau. of Edward Willis, of Chatham. He *d.* at Noarlunga, S. Australia, 14 Aug. 1884, leaving issue,

1. SAMUEL JAMES (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Edward Willis, M.B., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., of Adelaide, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1901, having had issue, two sons, and three daus.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* the late Frederick Dewe Beach, of Audley House, Prospect, near Adelaide, and *d.* 7 May, 1903, leaving issue.
2. Florence Ann, *m.* the late Hon. Allan Campbell, M.L.C., of Adelaide, and has issue.

Creation—2 Aug. 1899.

Arms—Az., three salmon haurient arg. on a chief, erm., a balance or between two crosses patée of the field. *Crest*—An eagle displayed gu., each wing charged with a passion cross, and holding in the beak a balance or. *Motto*—Fit via vi.

Residences—Montefiore, North Adelaide; Sea View, Noarlunga, and Kadlunga, Mintaro, S. Australia. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Adelaide; Melbourne.

WEARDALE.



The Baron Weardale (Philip James Stanhope), of Stanhope, co. Durham, M.P. for Wednesbury 1886–92, for Burnley 1893–1900, and for Harborough Div. of co. Leicester 1904–6, a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, President of the Inter-Parliamentary Union, 1906, J.P. co. Kent, C.E., late R.N., *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; youngest son of Philip Henry, 5th Earl Stanhope, was raised to the Peerage 10 Jan. 1906. He *m.* 11 May, 1877, • Alexandra, widow of Count Tolstoy, and dau. of the late Count Cancrine.

Lineage—(*See* STANHOPE, E.)

Creation—10 Jan. 1906.

Arms—Quarterly: erm. and gu. a crescent az, charged with a mullet or for difference. *Crest*—A tower az. thereon a demi-lion rampant or, holding between the paws a grenade fired ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter a talbot erm. and on the sinister a lion or, ducally crowned gu. each charged on the shoulder with a mullet issuant from a crescent, both az. for difference. *Motto*—A Deo et rege.

Seat—Weardale Manor, Brasted Chart, Kent. *Residence*—3, Carlton Gardens, Pall Mall, S.W. *Clubs*—Turf; Marlborough; St. James's; National Liberal.

WEBSTER.



Sir Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward Webster, 8th Bart., of Battle Abbey, Sussex, J.P. cos. Hants and Sussex, capt. (retired) Gren. Guards, *b.* 10 Feb. 1864; *s.* his father 1886; *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, • Mabel, only dau. of the late Henry Crossley, of Aldborough Hall, Bedale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1 ♦ GODFREY VASSAL GEORGE AUGUSTUS, *b.* 2 Sept. 1897.
1 • Lucy, *b.* 2 Sept. 1900.
2 • Evelyn, *b.* 30 Sept. 1904.

Lineage—JOHN WEBSTER, of Bolsover, co. Derby, was returned into Chancery, in the 12th year of King HENRY VI. (1434), among the gentlemen of Derbyshire who made oath on behalf of themselves and their retainers for the observance of the peace and of the king's laws. From this John lineally descended

PETER WEBSTER, of London, who inherited a portion of Bolsover. His will was proved 9 Jan. 1678-9. His brother,

GODFREY WEBSTER, of Chesterfield, Derbyshire, living 1663, left issue a son,

SIR GODFREY WEBSTER, Knt. of Nelmes, Essex, freeman of the City of London, 8 Dec. 1670, and one of the Commissioners for the Lieutenancy of London, was knighted 2 Aug. 1708.

He *m.* by licence, 25 May, 1672, Abigail, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Dorcas, who *m.* 22 Aug. 1682 John Billingsley) of Thomas Jordon, of The Mere, co. Stafford. His will, dated 12 Jan. 1719-20, was proved 30 June, 1720. His son and heir,

Sir Thomas Webster, 1st Bart., of Copthall, Waltham, Essex; Sheriff 1703, M.P. Colchester 1705-11, 1713-14, 1722-27, verderer of the forest of Waltham from 1717, purchased Copthal in Waltham from Charles, Earl of Dorset (which was sold by his son), and afterwards the historic estate of Battle Abbey, in Sussex, and Albury Hatch, Barking, Essex. He was created a baronet 21 May, 1703; *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Edward Cheek, of Sandford Orcas, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 3 Feb. 1760) had issue.

1. Whistler (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Godfrey (Sir), **3rd** bart.

1. Abigail, *m.* 1st, William Northey, son and heir of Sir Edward Northey, Knt., and 2ndly, Sir Edmund Thomas, Bart.
2. Jane, *m.* Rev. Mr. Bluett. 3. Elizabeth, *m.* Captain Webster.

Sir Thomas *d.* 30 May, 1751, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Whistler Webster, 2nd Bart., M.P., E. Grinstead, 1741-61, *m.* 20 Nov. 1766, Martha Nairne, dau. of the Dean of Battle. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1810. He *d.* without surviving issue 21 Sept. 1779, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Godfrey Webster, 3rd Bart., *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Gilbert Cooper, of Lockington, co. Derby, and Thurgarton, Notts. She *d.* 17 June, 1807. He *d.* 6 May, 1780, having had with a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Chaplin, a son,

Sir Godfrey Webster, 4th Bart., M.P. Seaford 1786-90, and for Wareham 1796-1800, *b.* about 1748; *m.* 27 June, 1786, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Richard Vassal, of Jamaica (marriage dissolved by act of parliament, 1797, and her ladyship *m.* 9 July, 1797, Henry Richard, Lord Holland), by whom he had issue,

1. Godfrey Vassal (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Henry Vassal (Sir), Knt., K.J.S., col. in the army; *m.* 23 Oct. 1824, Grace, dau. and heir of Samuel Boddington, M.P. for Tralee. She *d.* 27 March, 1866. He *d.* 19 April, 1847, leaving issue.

1. Henry Boddington, *b.* 9 July, 1825, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1850, Emilie Marie Louise Wilhelmina, widow of Capt. Mellish, and of Major Arthur William Fitzroy Somerset (*see* Raglan, B.), and dau. of Baron de Haumbach, of Hesse. She divorced him 1851, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1863, ●Eleanor Georgiana (85, *Chester Square, S.W.*), dau. and co-heir of Hamilton Gorges, of Kilbrew, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1906, having had issue,
(1)●Corisande Eleanor, *m.* 27 Feb. 1886, Ferdinando Stratford Collins, of Lincoln Hill, Ross, co. Hereford, and has issue.
(2)●Kathleen Gertrude.
2. Charles Fox, *b.* 16 Jan. 1828; *m.* 11 Nov. 1856, Louisa, dau. of Sir Henry Calder, 5th Bart., and *d.* 7 Sept. 1866, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1867, John Coupland, and *d.* 29 Nov. 1874) had issue,
(1) Godfrey Seymour William, *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; *m.* 1887, Ada ●Mary, dau. of Francis Henry Paget, of Birstall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 1887, leaving a dau.,
●Dorothy Muriel, *b.* posthumous, 1888; *m.* 22 Nov. 1910, Capt. Ian Onslow Dennistoun, M.V.O., Gren. Guards.
(2) Henry Charles Claude, *d.* Oct. 1871.
(1)●Alice Eve Grace, *m.* 29 May, 1879, Sir Frederick William Rodney Ricketts, 5th Bart., and has issue.
2)●Evelyn Maude, *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, Hon. Conyngham A. Denison (*see* Londesborough, B.).
(3)●Muriel Lilly, *m.* 30 July, 1879, Edward Henry Pares, of Hopwell Hall, co. Derby (whom she divorced), and has issue.
(4)●Beatrice Frances May, *m.* 23 July, 1887, Capt. Lionel Edward Barry, late 1st Life Guards.
1. Harriet, *m.* 5 June, 1816, Rear-Admiral Hon. Sir Fleetwood Broughton Reynolds Pellew, R.N., 2nd son of Edward, Viscount Exmouth, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1849. He *d.* 28 July, 1861, leaving issue.

Sir Godfrey, who assumed by Royal Licence, 1795, the name of Vassal, but discontinued its use 1797, *d.* 3 June, 1800, aged 52, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Godfrey Vassal Webster, 5th Bart., M.P. Sussex 1812-20, served as Cornet 14th and 18th Light Dragoons in the Peninsular War, *b.* 6 Oct. 1789; *m.* 22 Aug. 1814, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Robert Adamson of Westmeath, and by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1867) had issue,

1. Godfrey Vassal (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Augustus Frederick George Douglas (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Frederick, *b.* 1821, *m.* 29 July, 1870, Julia Helena, dau. of the Rev. William Margesson, of Wooldringfold, Sussex, and had a son, Godfrey Frederick, *b.* 7 May, 1873; *d.* 1 July, 1880.
4. Henry Arthur, *b.* in 1822; *d. unm.* 5 May, 1868.
5. Guy, *b.* in 1831; *d. unm.* at Ostend, 14 April, 1868.

Sir Godfrey *d.* 17 July, 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Godfrey Vassal Webster, 6th Bart., *b.* 3 July, 1815, comm. R.N.; *m.* 10 July, 1851, Sarah Joanna (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1889), dau. of William Murray, and widow of Hon. Charles Ashburnham. Sir Godfrey *d.s.p.* 4 May, 1853, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Augustus Frederick George Douglas Webster, 7th Bart. comm. R.N., J.P. and D.L. Sussex, *b.* 19 April, 1819; *m.* 31 May, 1862, Amelia Sophia, 2nd dau. of Charles F. A. Prosser Hastings, of Taunton, and by her (who *d.* 30 April, 1891) had issue,

1. Augustus Frederick Walpole Edward (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2. Godfrey Vassal George Frederick Charles, Capt. Bethune's mounted inf., *b.* 30 July, 1872; *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 1 Feb. 1901.

1●Amelia Sophia Rous, *b.* 6 Feb. 1877; *m.* 23 July, 1910, Lt.-Col. J. H. B. Askwith, R.F.A., 2nd surviving son of the late Gen. W. H. Askwith, Col. Comdt., R.A.

Sir Augustus *d.* 27 March, 1886.

Creation—21 May, 1703.

Arms—Az., on a bend arg., cotised or, between two demi-lions rampant erm., a rose gu., seeded and leaved ppr., between two boar's heads couped sa., langued of the fifth. *Crest*—A dragon's head couped regardant quarterly per fesse embattled vert and or, flames issuing from the mouth ppr. *Motto*—Fides et Justitia.

Seat—Battle Abbey, Battle, Sussex. *Clubs*—Guards'; Bachelors'; Arthur's.

Webster. *See* Alverstone, B.

WEDDERBURN.



Sir William Wedderburn, 4th Bart., of Balindean, co. Perth, M.P. co. Banff 1893–1900, late Bombay Civil Service, 1859–87, J.P. and D.L. and C.C. co. Gloucester, *b.* 25 March, 1838; *s.* his brother 1882; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, ●Mary Blanche, only dau. of the late Henry William Hoskyns, of North Perrot Manor, co. Somerset, and has issue,

1●Dorothy Hope, *b.* 24 June, 1879; *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, Major Hugh Courtnay Fownes-Luttrell, late M.P., of Ward House, Bere Alston, Devon, 2nd son of George Fownes-Luttrell, of Dunster Castle, Somerset, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

2●Margaret Griselda, *b.* 3 Aug. 1884; *m.* 19 April, 1906, Charles Albert Fremantle, comm. R.N., 4th son of the Hon. Sir Charles Fremantle, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* Cottesloe, B.).

Lineage—This surname was assumed from the lands and barony of Wedderburn, Berwick, but at what period is uncertain.

Walter de Wedderburn swore fealty to Edward I. of England at Berwick-on-Tweed, 28 Aug. 1296 (Ragman Roll), while references are also found to John de Wedirburn (bearing the same arms as the present family) in 1364, William de Wedderburn in 1375, 1407, and 1426-52, and others of the name, in the border country. The lands of Wedderburn, co. Berwick, however, passed at an early date (probably by marriage with an heiress) to a branch of the powerful family of Home, and have ever since remained with the Homes of Wedderburn (*see Landed Gentry*, Milne-Home), from whom descended the Earls of Dunbar and Marchmont, while contemporary with the decline of the Wedderburns in the south of Scotland we find an influential family of the name in the county of Forfar. Thus, in about 1400, four distinct, but closely connected, branches of this family, are found in Dundee. Of these one was that of James Wedderburn and Janet Barry, three of whose sons, James, John, and Robert, were among the earliest Scottish reformers, all having united to produce the famous "Gude and Godlie Ballates," or Wedderburn Psalms, while Robert, sometime vicar of Dundee, was, with little doubt, the author of the remarkable "Complaynt of Scotland." From the eldest of these brothers descended James Wedderburn, bishop of Dunblane, who, as the friend of Archbishop Laud, and a staunch episcopalian, was driven from Scotland in 1638, and retired to Canterbury, where he died in 1639, and was buried in the cathedral there. His elder brother John settled as a physician in Moravia, and left issue, whose descendants are believed to be still flourishing on

the continent under the name of Wetterborn. Two other Dundee families were those of WALTER WEDDERBURN, in Welgait, father of Alexander Wedderburn, of Pittormie, co. Fife, and DAVID WEDDERBURN, in the Murraygait, father of David of Craigie, who *m.* Helen Lawson, and had issue. Both of these families are, however, now believed to be extinct in male line. The fourth and most important family, long eminent in Dundee, sprang from

ROBERT WEDDERBURN, *m.* Janet, dau. of David Froster in Methven, and *d. circa* 1518, leaving issue,

1. James, who represented Dundee in parliament 1540. He *d.* 1544, leaving issue,
   1. Robert, *m.* Elspeth Scrymgeour, and *d.* 1551, leaving issue, a son, Robert, who *d.s.p.*
   2. Edward, *m.* Janet Inglis, and had issue, three daus.
2. ROBERT, of whom presently.
3. David, *m.* and had issue, a son, William, believed to have settled in co. Aberdeen.
4. Alexander, *m.* Isabel Anderson, and had, with three daus., two sons,
   1. Richard, who settled at Elsignor, in Denmark.
   2. Patrick, a merchant in Dundee, whose male line became extinct on the death of his grandson, Andrew, in 1683.
5. George, *m.* Eufame Fowlair, and *d.s.p.*

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Alexander Lovell; 2ndly, Alexander Ogilvy, Provost of Dundee; 3rdly, Archibald Campbell; and 4thly, Patrick Lyon, of Dundee. She *d.* 1571-2.

The 2nd son,

ROBERT WEDDERBURN, *m.* Janet Kyd, and *d.* 1575, leaving issue, three sons and three daus.,

1. ALEXANDER, of whom hereafter.
2. Peter, of Dundee, *m.* Margaret Kinloch, and had issue.
3. Robert, *b.* 1546, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Robert Myln, and *d.* 1611, leaving issue, four sons all of whom predeceased their father *s.p.*

1. Barbara, *m.* 1st, David Guthrie, and 2ndly, Peter Imbrie.
2. Janet, *m.* James Thompson. 3. Elizabeth, *m.* John Coustoun.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, clerk of Dundee 1557-82, *m.* Janet, dau. of James Myln. She *d.* 19 June, 1588. He *d.* 28 June, 1585, having had issue,

1. ALEXANDER, of whom hereafter.
2. David, *d.* 1631, having *m.* Matild, dau. of James Betoun, by whom he had issue, besides daus., four sons,
   1. David, *b.* 1599; *d.s.p.*
   2. James, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 1601; *d.s.p.*
   3. Alexander, *b.* 1602, *d.* 1616. 4. Henry, *b.* 1610; *d.* young.
3. Robert, *m.* Elspet Lovell, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1593, leaving issue,
   Alexander, *m.* Janet Newton, and had issue, two daus.
   Helen, *m.* Andrew Boyd.
4. James, *m.* Christina Lovell, but *d.s.p.* 1644.
5. Peter, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1623. 6. William, *d.s.p.* 1603.

1. Margaret, *m.* Peter Clayhills.
2. Katharine, *m.* 1st, William Duncan, and 2ndly, William Ferguson.

The eldest son,

ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, of Kingennie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1561, was high in favour with King JAMES VI., accompanied him to England in 1603, and was one of the signatories to the ireaty for a union between Scotland and England in 1604. On his return to Scotland next year, his majesty presented him with a ring off his own finger, still preserved in the family. He *m.* 1582, Helen, dau. of Alexander Ramsay, and *d.* 1626, leaving,

1. Alexander, of Kingennie, clerk of Dundee 1627-33, whose lineal male descendant obtained a crown charter in 1708, erecting the lands of Easter Powrie into a barony, to be called Wedderburn. This branch of the family, however, became extinct in the male line on the death of David Wedderburn of Wedderburn in 1761, when the male representation of the family devolved on the grandfather of the present baronet; but the estates were inherited by the heir of line, now represented by Henry Scrymgeour. Wedderburn, of Wedderburn and Birkhill (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. JAMES, of whom presently.
3. Peter, *m.* Helen Lovell, and *d.s.p.* 1629.
4. William, *m.* Jean Pearson, and *d.s.p.* 1630.
5. John (Sir), physician in ordinary to CHARLES I. and CHARLES II., by whom he was knighted; *d. unm.* 1677.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Colin Campbell, who *d.s.p.* and 2ndly, Dr. Peter Bruce, of St. Andrews, and had issue.
2. Magdalene, *m.* 1st, Rev. William Wedderburn, son of Alexander Wedderburn, of Pittormie (*see above*), and 2ndly, Sir George Haliburton, a lord of session, as Lord Fodderance.
3. Margaret, *m.* Thomas Haliburton.
4. Marjory, *m.* Robert Carnegy, of Leuchland.
5. Jean, *m.* Thomas Boytter.
6. Elspeth, *m.* Alexander Fotheringham.

The 2nd son,

JAMES WEDDERBURN, *b.* 1589, clerk of Dundee 1626-27. He *m.* 1608, Margaret, dau. of James Goodman, of St. Fort, co. Fife. by whom he left issue at his death, in 1627,

1. ALEXANDER (Sir), his heir.
2. William, *d. unm.*
3. Peter (Sir), of Gosford, co. Haddington, ancestor of the Earl of Rosslyn (*see that title*).

James Wedderburn was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ALEXANDER WEDDERBURN, Knt., of Blackness, near Dundee, co. Forfar, *b.* 22 March, 1610, clerk of Dundee 1633-75, one of the Scots commissioners to the treaty of Ripon in 1641, and also one of the deputies to the king at Newcastle in 1646 (when he was knighted), and a commissioner from the Scottish parliament to London, in 1653, to treat for a union. Sir Alexander received high commendation for his loyalty from King CHARLES II. in 1664. He *m.* Matilda, dau. of James Fletcher, provost of Dundee, by whom he left issue at his decease, 18 Nov. 1675 (besides others, who *d.* young) five sons and six daus.,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. James, clerk of Dundee 1675-96, *b.* 1649; *m.* 1673, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Davidson, of Balgay, by whom, at his death, in 1696, he left issue (with three daus.),
   1. ALEXANDER (Sir), who *s.* as **4th** bart.
   2. Robert, *m.* Margaret Arnot, and had a son James, *d.* young.
   3. John, of Idvies, M.D., *b.* 1679; *m.* his cousin, Margaret Balfour; and *d.s.p.* 1751.
3. Peter, *b.* 1652; *m.* Catharine Mann, and had issue, two sons,
   1. Alexander, *b.* 1678; *m.* Grizell Watson, and had issue. His male line is extinct.
   2. John, *b.* 1681; *d.* 1744. His male line became extinct in 1873.
4. George, *b.* 1654; a merchant in Edinburgh; *m.* Elizabeth Sutherland, and had issue, of whom a dau. Rachel alone survived. She *d. unm.*
5. Alexander, *b.* 1658; *m.* Christian Kinloch, and had issue, three daus.

1. Margaret, *m.* Patrick Kyd, of Craigie.
2. Jean, *m.* William Kyd, of Woodhill.
3. Helen, *m.* 1st, David Dickson, and 2ndly, Thomas Milne, of Muirtown.
4. Grizell, *m.* her cousin Alexander Wedderburn, of Easter Powrie.
5. Cecilia, *m.* William Baillie of Littlegill.
6. Matilda, *m.* James Brisbane.

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Wedderburn, 1st Bart., of Blackness, *b.* 12 Feb. 1641, an advocate at the Scottish bar, and clerk of the Bills, created a *Baronet of Scotland* by Queen ANNE, by patent, to him "and his heirs male for ever," dated 9 Aug. 1704. He *m.* 9 April, 1667, Rachel, dau. of David Dunsmuir, advocate, by whom he had issue (besides four daus. and several other sons who *d.* young) two sons, 1. ALEXANDER (Sir), **2nd** bart.; 2. David, a major in the army, who fell at the siege of Douay, in 1710, *s.p.* Sir John dying in 1706, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Alexander Wedderburn, 2nd Bart., also clerk of the Bills, *b.* 7 April, 1672; *m.* 1 June, 1693, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Alexander Seton, of Pitmedden, Bart., by whom he left at his death, besides other children, who *d.* young,

JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.
Rachel, *b.* 1698, *d. unm.* 1777.

He *d.* in Feb. 1710, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Wedderburn, 3rd Bart., *b.* 2 Dec. 1700, entered the army, and *d. unm.* 1723. He had sold the estate of Blackness to his cousin and next heir, Alexander (eldest son of James, the 2nd son of Sir Alexander Wedderburn, Knt.). His said cousin,

Sir Alexander Wedderburn, 4th Bart., clerk of Dundee 1696-1717, when he was deposed from office for his adherence to the House of Stuart. He was *b.* 4 Nov. 1675; *m.* 15 Nov. 1697, Katharine, dau. of John Scott, of Dundee, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1744, leaving issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Robert, of Pearsie, co. Forfar, *b.* 1708; *m.* 1738, Isobel Edward, heiress of Pearsie, and *d.* 1786, leaving issue,
   1. John, *b.* 1744, a lieut.-col. E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.* 1787.
   2. Charles, of Pearsie, *b.* 1748; *m.* 1st, 1787, Anne, dau. of John Read; 2ndly, 1797, Eliza, dau. of Dr. David Rattray, and *d.s.p.* 1829. He made an entail of the estate of Pearsie, on the descendants of his sisters, and was *s.* in 1829 by his nephews, David and John (Graham), who took the name of WEDDERBURN only, and on the death (1870) of the latter of whom, Pearsie passed to the descendants of Katharine, 2nd dau. of Robert Wedderburn, of Pearsie (*see below*).
   3. David WEBSTER-WEDDERBURN, *b.* 1766, *d.* 1801, assumed the surname of Webster. He *m.* 1785, Elizabeth, dau. of Alexander Read, of Logie, Angus, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1802, Robert Douglas, of Brigton, co. Forfar, and *d.* 1857) left issue,
      (1) James (Sir), *b.* 1789, an officer of dragoons, knighted 1822; *m.* 10 Oct. 1810, Lady Frances Caroline Annesley, dau. of Arthur, 1st Earl of Mountnorris (*see* VALENTIA, V.). She *d.* 22 Jan 1837. He *d.* 13 Aug. 1840, having had issue,

      1*a*. Charles Byron, *b.* 1815, *d.* 1817.
      2*a*. Charles Francis Webster, an officer in the army, *b.* 1 July, 1820; *m.* 1st, 9 Oct. 1849, Ann, dau. of William Helyar, of Coker Court, Somerset, and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1883) had issue,
      1*b* ♦ Arthur Augustus Helyar, late deputy-inspector of Constabulary, Jamaica (93, *Montpelier Road, Hove, Sussex, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 2 Oct. 1853; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1888, Katharine Elspeth Maude, dau. of Henry Charles Hamilton, C.S.I. (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.). She *d.* 5 June, 1907, leaving issue,
      ● Dorothy Hamilton, *b.* 2 March, 1901.
      Mr. A. A. H. Webster-Wedderburn *m.* 2ndly, 9 April, 1913,
      ● Henrietta Caroline Bradly, 3rd survg. dau. of the late

T. H. Haddan, of Odiham Close, Hants, M.A., B.C.L. barrister-at-law, fellow of Exeter College.
2*b* ♦ Charles Edward (*Montacute, Addison Road, Brighton*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1855; *m.* 5 Sept. 1885, ● Louisa Adele, dau. of the late John Kimber.
3*b* ♦ Albert Annesley, *b.* 9 June, 1864; *m.* 1st, 1892, Adelaide, dau. of J. S. Scott. She *d.s.p.* 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 1905, ● Mary McCabe, of Sydney, N.S. Wales.
1*b.* Gertrude Violet, *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1877, Horace Augustus Helyar, M.A. Coker, Somerset, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*), who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1894, John Savile Lumley, 2nd Baron Savile. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1912.
He *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1885, Emily Honoria, dau. of Rev. Hugh Welman Helyar, rector of Sutton Bingham, Somerset. She *d.s.p.* 1892. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1886.
3*a.* Augustus George, *d.s.p.* 1845.
4*a.* George, major 7th Royal Fus., *b.* 1827; *m.* at Corfu, 3 March, 1853, Caroline, dau. of Capt. William Dixon, R.A., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1875, having by her (who *d.* 3 May, 1899) had five daus.,
1*b* ● Frances Caroline Valentia, *m.* 11 Dec. 1895, Paul Frederick Straube.
2*b.* Lucy Blanche Isabel, *d. unm.* 6 May, 1896.
3*b* ● Maria Frederica Rosa.
4*b* ● Annie Edith Webster, *m.* 21 Feb. 1903, Edward Howard Wakefield, of The Hawthorns, Potter's Bar, son of Edward Wakefield.
5*b* ● Maude Gertrude Annesley, *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1892, Henry Alexander Hadden, and 2ndly, 14 Oct. 1902, William Henry Rider, of 26, Avenue de Trocadéro, Paris.
1*a.* Lucy Sarah Anne, *m.* 24 Aug. 1834, Rev. Alfred Cæsar Bisshop, rector of Martyr Worthy, co. Hants, and *d.* 24 April, 1864, leaving issue.
(2) Charles, of Harnish, Wilts, *b.* 1799; *m.* 11 Dec. 1822, Rebecca, dau. of Sir James Chatterton, Bart., and *d.* 16 Dec. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 22 June, 1858) had issue,
Charles Adrian, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1851, Frances Mary, dau. of Henry Edwin Huntly, and *d.* 1885, leaving issue,
Charles George, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1885, Eliza Marian, dau. of John Brown, and *d.* 1903, having had issue,
1*c.* Charles George, *b.* and *d.* 1886.
2*c.* John Frederick, *d.* young.
3*c.* George Charles, *b.* and *d.* 1889.
1*c* ● Mabel Florence. 2*c* ● Katherine. 3*c* ● Jane.
● Frances Mary, *m.* 1st, 1880, Charles Corps, who *d.* 1881, and 2ndly, 1883, E. J. D. Wigginton, and has issue.
Rebecca Georgiana, *m.* 1st, M. Dufour, and 2ndly, M. Leon Jean Consigné, of Paris, and *d.s.p.* 1890.
(1) Anne, *m.* 1814, Capt. Archibald Murray Douglas, 52nd foot. She *d.* 1814. He *d.* 1822, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, Douglas, *of Brigton*).
(2) Mary, *m.* 25 March, 1815, George Hawkins, but *d.s.p.* (*see* Hawkins, Bart.).
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 1746; *d.* 1825; *m.* James Graham, of Meathie, and had issue.
2. Katharine, *b.* 1750 *d.* 1795; *m.* Robert Stewart, and had issue.
3. Isabella, *b.* 1753; *d.* 1795; *m.* Rev. James Stormonth, and had issue.

3. Thomas, *b.* 2 April, 1710; *m.* 20 Sept. 1740, Katharine, dau. of Robert Dunbar, of Grangehill, and *d.* Jan. 1771, leaving issue (with five daus., four of whom *d. unm.*),
1 Alexander, *b.* 1741; *d. unm.* in Jamaica, 1770.
2. John, of Clapham, *b.* 19 Aug. 1743: *m.* 27 May, 1782, Mary Wisdom, dau. of George Bedward, of Jamaica, and *d.* 1820, having by her (who *d.* 1835) had issue,
(1) James, *b.* 2 June, 1788; *m.* 5 July, 1817, Isabella, dau. of David Lyon, *d.* 23 April, 1831, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1836, Adm. Sir C. H. Fremantle, G.C.B.) had issue,
John Kellermann, *b.* 13 Feb. 1818; *m.* 23 Feb. 1843, Charlotte, dau. of General Sir Thomas MacMahon, 2nd bart., and *d.* 4 June, 1891, having by her (who *d.* 4 April, 1894) had two daus.,
1*b* ● Emily Frederica (*Grosvenor Hotel, S.W.*), *m.* 2 July, 1863, Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B., and has issue. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1903.
2*b.* Isabella Lottie, *m.* 30 April, 1874, Capt. Henry Blackburne Hamilton, 6th Dragoon Guards (Carabineers), afterwards col. commanding 14th (King's) Hussars, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1881, leaving issue one son (*see Landed Gentry*, Hamilton, *of Ballymacoll*).
(2) John, *b.* 8 Jan. 1798; *m.* 30 April, 1823, Lady Helen Ogilvy, youngest dau. of Walter, 7th Earl of Airlie. She *d.* 27 April, 1868. He *d.* 2 April, 1839, leaving issue,
1*a.* John Walter, *b.* 20 July, 1824, late capt. 42nd regt.; *m.* 27 April, 1854, ● Margaret Anne (*Marfield, near Blairgowrie, N.B.*), dau. of Thomas Whaite, late lieut. 94th regt., and *d.* 20 July, 1879, leaving issue,
1*b* ♦ John Walter Maurice (Rev.), rector of St. Bride's, Nether Lochabar, Fort William, N.B., canon of Cumbrae Cathedral, and chaplain to the late Bishop of Argyll, *b.* 17 March, 1855.
2*b* ♦ Charles David St. Clair, chief mechanical engineer East Indian Railway (*Jamalpur, Bihar and Orissa*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1864; *m.* 31 Aug. 1898, ● Louisa Mary, dau. of Major J. E. Whaite, and has issue,
♦ David Walter, *b.* 8 Aug. 1899.
● Patricia Margaret Eileen.
1*b* ● Helen Margaret Ogilvy.
2*a.* James Alexander, *b.* 1 Aug. 1825, of the Madras civil service; *m.* 28 March, 1848, Marion, dau. of the late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B. He *d.* 19 May, 1854. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1914, having had issue,
1*b.* James Alexander, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1852.
2*b* ♦ Alexander Dundas Ogilvy, K.C., and a Bencher of the Inner Temple, B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxon., Recorder of Gravesend from 1897 (47, *Cadogan Place, S.W., and the Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex, and Travellers' Club*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *m.* 13 April, 1887, Mathilde, dau. of Henry William Segelcke. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1898, leaving issue,
♦ Alexander Henry Melvill, *b.* 1 July, 1892.
● Margaret Griselda, *m.* 9 July, 1912, Stuart Andros De La Rue, youngest son of the late Sir Thomas Andros De La Rue, 1st Bart., and has issue.
1*b.* Marion Hester, *b.* 1850; *d.* 1851.
2*b* ● Marion Hester (6, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 1881, Capt. Stephen Blyth Moore, late Royal Scots, and has issue. He *d.* in S. Africa, 4 June, 1901.
3*a.* David Ogilvy, *b.* 18 July, 1826; *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1853.
1*a.* Helen Georgina Elizabeth, *m.* 4 July, 1871, Andrew Webster, of Rutherford, co. Peebles, who *d.s.p.* 1876. She *d.* 2 Dec. 1904.
(3) James, *b.* 1751, *d. unm.* 1797.
(1) Elizabeth Susannah, *m.* Andrew Wedderburn (afterwards Colvile), *see below*, and *d.s.p.* 1803.
(2) Mary, *m.* 1817, Rev. John Wellings; *d.* 1858, leaving issue.
(3) Catherine Georgiana, *m.* 1810, Patrick Stirling, of Kippendavie, and *d.* 1863, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Alexander, *b.* 1718; *d. unm.* 1788.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Alexander Read, of Torbeg, and left issue.
2. Grizel, *m.* James Graham, of Meathie, and *d.s.p.*
3. Katharine, *m.* David Scrymgeour, of Birkhill, from which marriage descends Henry Scrymgeour Wedderburn, of Wedderburn and Birkhill, Hereditary Royal Standard Bearer of Scotland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Alexander was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Wedderburn, 5th Bart., *b.* 4 Aug. 1704; *m.* 22 Oct. 1724, Jean, dau. of John Fullarton, of Fullarton, co. Perth, by whom he had issue (with three other sons, who *d.* young and *unm.*),
1. Alexander, *b.* 1727; *d.v.p. unm.*
2. John (Sir), his heir.
3. James Wedderburn-Colvile, of Inveresk, *b.* 28 Aug. 1730; *m.* March, 1774, Isabella, dau. of Andrew Blackburn, and great-grand-niece of the last Lord Colvile, of Ochiltree, and assumed the additional surname of Colvile. Mr. Wedderburn-Colvile *d.* 14 Dec. 1807 (his widow *d.* 14 Jan. 1821), leaving issue,
1. Andrew Colvile, *b.* 6 Nov. 1779, assumed the name of Colvile only, in lieu of Wedderburn, by royal licence, 22 June, 1814: *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth Susannah, dau. of John Wedderburn, of Clapham, which lady *d.s.p* 22 Dec. 1803; 2ndly, 26 June, 1806, Hon. Mary Louisa Eden, 5th dau. of William, 1st Lord Auckland, by whom (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1858) he left issue at his decease, 3 Feb. 1856 (besides two sons and five daus. who *d.v.p. unm.*),
(1) James William (Rt. Hon. Sir), P.C., of Craigflower and Ochiltree, Fifeshire, *b.* 12 Jan. 1810; appointed, in 1845, advocate general of Bengal, and, in 1848, one of the judges of the Supreme Court there, on which occasion he received the honour of knighthood by royal patent. In 1855, he was raised to the office of chief justice of the same Court, and retired in 1859. In 1871 he became a paid Member of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council. Sir James William Colvile *m.* 13 April, 1857, Frances Elinor, dau. of John Peter Grant, member of the Supreme Council at Calcutta, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1880, having had issue,
Andrew John Wedderburn, *b.* 30 Jan. 1859; *d.* 5 Nov. 1876.
(2) Eden, of Craigflower, *b.* 12 Feb. 1819; *m.* 4 Dec. 1845, Anne, dau. of Col. John Maxwell, late of the 15th foot, and *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1893. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1891.
(1) Isabella, *m.* 13 March, 1834, Rev. Samuel Marindin, of Chesterton, Shropshire, by whom (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1852) she had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
(2) Emily, *d. unm.* 14 Jan. 1889. (3) Jean.
(4) Georgiana Mary, *m.* 29 Sept. 1847, Frederick, 1st Lord Blachford, who *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1889. She *d.* 13 July, 1900.
(5) Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1899.
(6) Isalen Mary, *d. unm.* 1905.
(7) Margaret Agnes, *m.* 12 Dec. 1856, Rev. Charles Kegan Paul, and *d.* 30 March, 1905, leaving issue.
2. Peter Wedderburn Ogilvy, *b.* 23 Sept. 1781; *m.* 20 April, 1811, Anna, only dau. and heiress of James Ogilvy, of Ruthven, co. Forfar, and at the decease of his father-in-law, in 1826, assumed the additional surname of Ogilvy. By this lady (who *d.* May, 1853) Mr. Wedderburn-Ogilvy had issue,
(1) James James, *d.* young.
(2) Thomas, *b.* 8 Sept. 1814, col. late 2nd life guards; *m.* 7 Aug. 1856, Lady Henrietta Louisa Fermor, dau. of Thomas William, 4th Earl of Pomfret. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1888. He *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1899.
(3) Peter, *b.* 15 Nov. 1815, an officer in Madras Infantry; *d.* 1847.
(4) John Andrew, of Ruthven, Meigle, N.B., maj. late Perthshire Mil., formerly 25th K.O.B., *b.* 2 July, 1818; *m.* 26 June, 1860, Janet Stuart Gray, dau. of Major James Coutts Crawford Gray, H.E.I.C.S. He *d.* 17 Sept. 1906. She *d.* 7 May, 1912, having had issue,
1*a.* Peter, *b.* 8 April, 1861; *d. unm.* 1883.
2*a.* Charles James, *b.* 21 Nov. 1862; *d. unm.* 1900.
3*a* ♦ John Andrew, of Ruthven, Meigle, N.B. (*heir presumptive*), major Scottish Horse, *b.* 16 Sept. 1866, *m.* 4 Oct. 1909, ● Meta Aileen Odette, elder dau. of Col. Edward George Grogan, C.B., and has issue,
1*b* ● Janet Meta, *b.* 2 Jan. 1912.
2*b* ● Elspeth Mary, *b.* 19 Dec. 1912.

4*a*. Thomas, lieut. Scottish Horse I.Y., *b*. 1 Oct. 1870; *m*. 18 Dec. 1899, ●Marion Agnes, 2nd dau. of Stephen Lancelot Koe, of Brighton. He *d*. 25 Jan. 1905, leaving issue.
♦Donald Stephen, *b*. 23 Oct. 1900.
Isla May, *b*. 27 Feb. 1904; *d*. 22 May, 1906.
5*a*. Donald Stuart, lieut. Scottish Horse Imp. Yeo., *b*. 20 Sept. 1874; *d. unm*. 4 June, 1905.
6*a*♦Walter Gray, lieut. Scottish Horse, *b*. 7 July, 1880.
1*a*●Annie Ethel.
2*a*●Isabella.
3*a*●Catherine Lilias, *m*. 26 Oct. 1909, Robert Henry Bullen, eldest son of the late Dr. Francis Denis Bulle . ‹fCork.

(5) James, lieut.-col. Perthshire vols, late capt. 25th regt., *b*. 4 Aug. 1820; *m*. 24 Jan. 1856, Catherine Lilias Harriet, only child of William Ramsay (*see* RAMSAY *of Bamff*, Bart.). He *d.s.p*. 28 Jan. 1893. She *d*. 22 Dec. 1909.
(1) Jean, *d. unm*. 1 Jan. 1900.
(2) Isabella, *d. unm*. 14 April, 1884.
(3) Anna, *d. unm*. March, 1900.

3. James WEDDERBURN, *b*. 12 Nov. 1782, Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland, 1816; *m*. 28 Oct. 1813, Isabella, dau. of James Clerk (and sister of Sir George Clerk Maxwell, of Penicuik, Bart.). She *d*. 2 Nov. 1865. He *d*. 7 Nov. 1822, leaving issue.
(1) James, *b*. 23 Sept. 1814, M.D.; *d. unm*. 1863.
(2) George, *b*. 25 March, 1817, W.S., Edinburgh; *d. unm*. 1865.
(3) John, *b*. 5 July, 1820, major-gen. Bengal army; *m*. 1846, Matilda, dau. of Don Costello. She *d*. 19 Jan. 1874. He *d.s.p*. 4 Jan. 1879.
(4) Andrew WEDDERBURN-MAXWELL, of Middlebie, co. Dumfries, and Glenlair, Dalbeattie, Kirkcudbright, J.P., served in Madras C.S. 1841-78, assumed the name of MAXWELL 1879, *b*. 16 Dec. 1821; *m*. 14 Sept. 1847, ●Joanna, dau. of the late James Keir, M.D., and *d*. 12 May, 1896, leaving issue,
1*a*♦James Andrew Colvile WEDDERBURN-MAXWELL, of Middlebie and Glenlair (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), major late Bengal S.C., J.P. co. Kirkcudbright; served in the Jandola expedition 1880, and in the Burmah campaign 1886-7 (medal with clasp); *b*. 5 Feb. 1849; *m*. 29 Oct. 1891, ●Helen Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Godfrey Godfrey-Faussett-Osborne, of Hartley Place, Sittingbourne, and has issue,
1*b*♦John, lieut. R.F.A., *b*. 20 July, 1894.
2*b*♦Henry Godfrey, *b*. 31 July, 1897.
3*b*♦James, *b*. 22 March, 1899.
1*b*●Dorothy Helen, *b*. 20 Aug. 1892.
2*b*●Maud, *b*. 11 Oct. 1895.
2*a*♦Harry George WEDDERBURN, M.A. Balliol Coll., Oxford, J.P. Fifeshire, barrister-at-law, late administrator-gen. high court, Madras (*Dhucraig, St. Andrews, N.B.*), *b*. 18 Nov. 1850; *m*. 29 Dec. 1881, ●Jane Trevelyan, dau. of the late David Fremantle Carmichael, Madras C.S., and has issue,
1*b*♦Charles, *b*. 31 Dec. 1882.
2*b*♦Harry, *b*. 5 April, 1899.
1*b*●Margaret.
2*b*●Beatrix, *m*. 11 April, 1912, Capt. Allan Ronald MacAllan, the Cameronians, Scottish Rifles, and has issue.
3*b*●Katharine Anne, *m*. 21 Sept. 1911, Comm. John Pelham Champion, R.N.
3*a*. Francis Edward Keir, Ind. C.S., *b*. 11 March, 1857; *d. unm*. 1 Feb. 1893.
4*a*. Charles Alexander, lieut. 18th Roy. Irish regt., *b*. 1858; *d. unm*. 13 Nov. 1882.
1*a*●Alice.
2*a*●Mary, *m*. 18 Dec. 1891, Charles Cannan, M.A., Fellow of Trin. Coll., Oxford, and has issue.
(1) Janet Isabella, *m*. 1838, James Hay Mackenzie, who *d*. 16 Feb. 1865. She *d*. 1852, leaving issue.
(2) Jean, *m*. 1838, Peter Blackburn, of Killearn, M.P. (who *d*. 20 May, 1870). She *d*. 1879, leaving issue.
(3) Jemima, *m*. 12 June, 1849, Professor Hugh Blackburn, of Roshven, Lochailort, brother of the late Baron Blackburn, and has issue.

1. Jean, *m*. 1807, Dunbar James, 5th Earl of Selkirk.
1. Margaret, *m*. Richard Dundas, of Blair, and left issue.
2. Katharine, } *d. unm*.
3. Susanna, }
4. Agatha, *m*. John Smyth, of Balhary, and *d.s.p*.

Sir John Wedderburn having embraced the cause of the exiled royal family, was present as a volunteer in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at the battle of Culloden, and, having been taken prisoner, was attainted and executed at Kennington Common, 28 Nov. 1746, when the baronetcy was forfeited. His eldest son,

(SIR) **John Wedderburn,** 6th Bart., but for the attainder, *b*. 21 Feb. 1729, who was a cornet in Lord Ogilvy's regiment at Culloden, and after his father's death resided for some years in Jamaica. In 1761, he became head of the family by the extinction of the male line of the elder branch. Sir John *m*. 1st, 25 Nov. 1769, Lady Margaret Ogilvy, eldest dau. of David (attainted), Earl of Airlie, by whom, who *d*. 23 March, 1775, he had issue,

1. John, *b*. 1771; *d*. 22 June, 1783.
2. DAVID (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Margaret, *b*. 1772; *m*. 5 May, 1803, Philip Dundas, M.P. for Galton, and *d*. 1807, leaving issue.
2. Jean, *b*. 31 July, 1773; *m*. 1805, John Hope Oliphant, H.E.I.C.S., of Penang, Prince Edward's Island, and *d*. his widow, 24 Jan. 1861, having had issue (*see* RAMSAY, Bart.).

Sir John *m*. 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1780, Alicia, 2nd dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas, by his wife, Jean Maria, dau. of William, 13th Lord Forbes, and by that lady, who *d*. 24 June, 1831, he had issue,

3. James, *b*. 16 Jan. 1782; *d. unm*. 20 July, 1815.
4. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
5. Alexander, of Inveresk, Col. Coldstream Guards, *b*. 18 June, 1791; *m*. 28 Jan. 1836, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of John Stratton. He *d.s.p*. 30 July, 1839. She *m*. 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1843, Thomas Tyrwhitt Drake, of Shardeloes. She *d*. 4 July, 1885.
3. Mary, *b*. 18 Sept. 1783; *d. unm*. 12 April, 1858.
4. Susan, *b*. 18 Sept. 1783; *d. unm*. 3 Feb. 1840.
5. Louisa Dorothea, *b*. 8 June, 1786; *m*. 9 Feb. 1803, John, 4th Earl of Hopetoun, and *d*. 16 July, 1836, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.). He *d*. 27 Aug. 1823.
6. Anne, *b*. 14 Feb. 1788; *m*. 17 June, 1805, Sir John Hope, 11th Bart. of Craighall. She *d*. 17 March, 1867, leaving issue. He *d*. 5 June, 1853.

He *d*. 13 June, 1803, and his eldest surviving son,

Sir David Wedderburn, 1st Bart., of Balindean, and but for the forfeiture, 7th Bart. of Blackness, M.P. for Perth Burghs, Postmaster-Gen. for Scotland, *b*. 30 March, 1775, was created a baronet of the United Kingdom, by patent, dated 10 Aug. 1803, with remainder, failing heirs male of his own body, to the heirs male of the body of Sir Alexander (4th bart.), his great-grandfather. Sir David *m*. 2 Sept. 1800, Margaret, 2nd dau. of George Brown, of Eillistoun, co. Roxburgh, by Dorothea, eldest dau. of James Dundas, of Dundas. She *d*. 14 Feb. 1845, having had issue,

1. John James, *b*. 10 Oct. 1802; *d*. 11 Oct. 1810.
2. George, *b*. 16 Nov. 1804; *d*. 23 May, 1823.

Sir David *d.s.p.s*. 7 April, 1858, and was *s*. by his half and only surviving brother,

Sir John Wedderburn, 2nd Bart., H.E.I.C.S., *b*. 1 May, 1789, and *m*. 7 Sept. 1822, Henrietta Louisa, dau. of the late William Milburn, H.E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d*. 7 April, 1881) had issue,

1. John, Bengal C.S., *b*. 9 May, 1825; *m*. 29 Jan. 1856, Alice, dau. of Dandison Coates Bell, of the Bombay medical service, by whom he had a son, John James, *b*. 15 Nov. 1856. Mr. Wedderburn and his wife and child were murdered by mutineers at Hissar, Upper India, 29 May, 1857.
2. DAVID (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. WILLIAM (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
1. Alicia Henrietta, *m*. 22 Jan. 1862, Gen. Sir William Hope, 14th bart., K.C.B., of Craighall, who *d.s.p*. 5 Sept. 1898. She *d*. 19 June, 1901.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm*. 26 Aug. 1876.
3. Margaret, *d. unm*. 2 Feb. 1874.
4. Louisa Jane, *m*. 7 Jan. 1869, Edward Hope Percival, late Bombay C.S., and *d*. 27 April, 1895, leaving issue. He *d*. 11 May, 1904.

Sir John *d*. 2 July, 1862, and was *s*. by his son,

Sir David Wedderburn, 3rd Bart., B.A. Camb., a member of the Scottish Bar, M.P. for South Ayrshire 1868-74 and afterwards for Haddington Burghs, capt. 3rd batt. Gloucestershire regt., *b*. at Bombay, 20 Dec. 1835; *d. unm*. 18 Sept. 1882, and was *s*. by his brother.

Creations—(Baronet of Scotland and Nova Scotia, 9 Aug. 1704). Baronet of the United Kingdom, 10 Aug. 1803.
Arms—Arg., a chevron between three roses gu., barbed vert. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased ppr. *Mottoes*—Above the crest, "Non degener." Below the shield, "Aquila non captat muscas."
Residence—Meredith, Gloucester. *Town Address*—84, Palace Chambers, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; New (Edinburgh).

WELBY.



The Baron Welby (Sir Reginald Earle Welby, P.C., G.C.B.), of Allington, co. Lincoln, County Alder-

man for London, educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1855, appointed to Treasury 1856, was Assist. Financial Sec. 1880-85, and Permanent Sec. 1885-94, Chairman of London County Council, 1899-1900; a Commissioner of the Exhibition of 1851, and a Member of the Metropolitan Water Board; sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1913; *b.* 3 Aug. 1832. His lordship is the youngest son of Rev. John Earle Welby, rector of Hareston, co. Leicester, son of Sir William Earle Welby, 1st bart., M.P. (*see* WELBY, Bart.), and was created a peer 16 April, 1894.

Creation—16 April, 1894.
Arms—Sable, a fesse between three fleurs-de-lis argent. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour issuing from clouds, holding a sword over flames of fire, all ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a wolf reguardant, sable semé of fleurs-de-lis argent. *Motto*—Per ignem per gladium.
Town Residence—11, Stratton Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; St. James's.

WELBY.



Sir Charles Glynne Earle Welby, 5th Bart., C.B., M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon, J.P. and D.L., and C.A. co. Lincoln, M.P. for Newark Division of Notts 1900-6, Assistant Under Sec. of State at the War Office 1900-2, *b.* 11 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 24 Nov. 1887, ●Lady Maria Louisa Helena Hervey, dau. of the late Lord Augustus Hervey, and sister of 4th Marquess of Bristol, and has had issue,

1. Richard William Gregory, lieut. Gren. Guards, *b.* 16 Oct. 1888; killed in action in European War 16 Sept. 1914.
2♦OLIVER CHARLES EARLE, *b.* 26 Jan. 1902.
1●Dorothy Geraldine, *b.* 1890.
2. Katherine Winifred, *d.* 10 April, 1895.
3●Katherine Amothe, *b.* 7 April, 1895.
4●Joan Margaret, *b.* 10 April, 1898.

Lineage—In 1086 Rannulf was feudal tenant of Guy de Credun, in Wellebi, near Grantham. John, son of Roger, gave lands and woods in Wellebi to Valle Dei Abbey at its foundation in 1147. In 1166 John de Wellebi held one and a half Knight's fees, enfeoffed before 1135, under Maurice de Crun. This holding was in Welby parish. His younger son or brother settled in the Parts of Holland, and was ancestor of the families of WELBY, of Multon, Fossdyke, Kirton, Pinchbeck, Gedney, Stixwold, Sutton Woodhead, Rutland, and London. Of the Multon line were Roger Welby, sheriff 1397; Richard Welby, M.P. Lincolnshire 1422; Richard Welby, M.P. 1450-2; Richard Welby, sheriff 1471, and M.P. 1472-7; Richard Welby, sheriff 1487; and Thomas Welby, sheriff 1491. Of the Gedney line were Adlard Welby, sheriff 1562, and Sir William Welby, made K.B. at the coronation of JAMES I., and sheriff 1606. The elder line lived on at Welby, Ropsley, Harrowby, and Harlaxton. John Welby, collector of subsidy in Denton, 1523, *m.* the sister and heir of Robert Symond, who had a house and land in Denton, 1492. They had three sons, 1. JOHN; 2. Symon; and 3. Richard. The eldest son,

JOHN WELBY, bought another house and some lands in Denton 1539, and was *bur.* in the parish church 1547. His only son,

WILLIAM WELBY, *m.* Alice, dau. of R. Worsley, and *d.* 1613, leaving a son,

WILLIAM WELBY, *m.* Judith, dau. of William Newton of Gonerby, and cousin of Sir Isaac Newton, and *d.* 1627, leaving a son,

WILLIAM WELBY, who bought the manor of Denton from Sir William Thorold 1648, and removed to the manor house. He was elected M.P. for the county in the Parliamentarian interest 1654, but was not allowed by Cromwell to take his seat. He *m.* Ellinor, dau. of William Williams, of Denton, who represented the ancient families of de Denton and Upton. He *d.* 1657, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM WELBY, who was so highly esteemed at the Restoration as to be amongst the eleven Lincolnshire gentlemen selected for the order of the Royal Oak, but that order was never established. He *d. unm.* 1704, when he was *s.* by his youngest brother,

RICHARD WELBY, *b.* 1656, served the office of sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1705, and was lord of the manors of Welby, Saperton, Swinstead, Straggle-thorpe, and Denton. He *m.* his cousin Mary, dau. and heiress of John Towers, of Haddenham, in the Isle of Ely; and dying in 1713, left,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Richard, of Welbourne, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Neville King, of Ashby, in Lincolnshire, and *d.* 8 March, 1782, leaving issue.
1. Selina, *m.* Humphrey Monoux, of Sandy Potton.
2. Eleanor, *m.* William Gery, of Bushmead Priory, Beds,

He was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM WELBY, of Denton, sheriff of Lincolnshire in 1746, and col. of South Lincolnshire militia. He *m.* Catharine, dau. of James Cholmeley, of Easton, co. Lincoln; and dying 29 June, 1792, was *s.* at his decease by his only son,

Sir William Earle Welby, 1st Bart., of Denton, M.P. for Grantham, who was created a baronet 27 June, 1801. Sir William *m.* 1st, Penelope, 3rd dau. of Sir John Glynne, of Hawarden Castle, co. Flint, by whom (who *d.* Feb. 1771) he had,

1. WILLIAM EARLE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Penelope, *m.* Thomas Northmore, of Cleve, Devon; and *d.* 7 Nov. 1792, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1773, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Cope, of Spondon, Derby, and widow of Thomas Williamson, of Allington Hall, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1825) had issue,

2. Thomas Earle, of Allington, *dec.*
3. Charles Cope, of Allington, *dec.*
4. Montague Earle (Rev.), *d.* 12 Oct. 1871, aged 93.
5. Richard Earle, *b.* in 1779; *m.* 5 Oct. 1812, the widow of Henry Penton, M.P., and *d.* 3 Oct. 1834.
6. John Earle (Rev.), rector of Harston, Leicestershire, *b.* 11 Sept. 1786; *m.* 20 May, 1819, Felicia Elizabetha, only dau. of the Rev. George Hole, of Chumleigh and North Tawton, and granddau. of the Rt. Rev. Dr. Horne, bishop of Norwich, and *d.* 9 July, 1867, having by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1888) had issue,
1. John Earle, of Allington Hall, Grantham, M.A. Oxford, J.P. cos. Lincoln and Leicester, *b.* 2 March, 1820; *m.* 2 June, 1873, ●Catherine Mary, dau. of Rev. George Hutton, rector of Gate Burton and Knaith. He *d.s.p.* 8 May, 1905.
2♦George Earle (Rev.), J.P., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late rector of Barrowby, Grantham, canon of Lincoln, J.P. co. Lincoln (*The White House, Barrowby, Grantham, and Wellington Club*), *b.* March, 1821; *m.* 9 July, 1847, Augusta, dau. of Rev. William Woodall, of Branston. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1904, leaving issue,
(1)♦George Earle (Sir), C.M.G., B.A. Camb., H.M. Diplomatic Service 1874-1906, sec. of legation at Buenos Ayres 1892, at Stockholm 1894, at Brussels 1897, resident minister and cons.-gen. at Bogota 1898-1906 (*Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. and Travellers', St. James's, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1851.
(1)●Felicia Mary, *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George E. Dallas, 3rd Bart.
(2)●Emily, *m.* 22 April, 1891, Major-Gen. the Hon. Sir Savage Lloyd-Mostyn, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* MOSTYN, B.). He *d.* 2 June, 1914.
3♦William Earle, of Bainton House, Stamford, J.P. (*Junior Constitutional Club*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1823; *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, Adeline (who *d.* 19 June, 1897), dau. of William Fane, Bengal C.S. (*see* WESTMORLAND, E.), and has a dau.,
●Louisa Felicia.
4. Montague Earle (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, Fell. of Magdalen Coll. 1854, rector of Uffington 1893-8, *b.* 17 Dec. 1827; *m.* 12 Aug. 1857, Mary, younger dau. of Lewis Weston Dillwyn, M.P., of Sketty Hall, Glamorganshire. She *d.s.p.* 29 Nov. 1906. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1910.
5♦REGINALD EARLE (Sir), P.C., G.C.B., created a peer, as BARON WELBY OF ALLINGTON, 1894 (*see that title*).
1. Sarah Maria, *m.* 11 July, 1830, Joseph Livesey, of Stourton Hall, Lincolnshire. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1854, leaving issue.
2●Felicia Elizabeth, *m.* 30 May, 1854, Peregrine, 11th Earl of Lindsey, who *d.* 29 Jan. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Katherine, *d.* 20 Nov. 1849. 3. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 March, 1862.
4. Eleanora Charlotte, *d. unm.* 19 Jan. 1855.
5. Maria Rebecca, *d.* 23 Nov. 1878.

Sir William *d.* 6 Nov. 1815, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Earle Welby, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Grantham, *b.* 14 Nov. 1768; *m.* 30 Aug. 1792, Wilhelmina, only dau. and heir of William Spry, governor of Barbadoes, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1847) had issue,

1. GLYNNE EARLE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Thomas Earle (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of St. Helena, sometime an officer 13th light dragoons, *b.* 11 July, 1810; *m.* 1837, Mary, dau. of A. Browne, and was accidentally killed 6 Jan. 1899, having by her (who *d.* 1896) had issue,
1. Henry, *b.* 1838; *m.* 1866, ●Cecilia, dau. of T. Bland, of Cape of Good Hope, and *d.* 16 June, 1869, leaving issue,
(1)♦Hugh Earle, *b.* 1867.
(2) Edward Earle, *b.* 1869, killed in the Matabele war 1897.
2. William Glynne Earle, *d.s.p.*
3♦Charles Earle, late inspector of schools, and fellow of Allahabad

University, N.W.P. India, capt. Agra. Vols. (*Denton, Kotagiri, Nilgiris, Madras*), *b.* 26 Dec. 1850; *m.* 21 June, 1880, ●Annie Williams, widow of Walter Conroy, C.E., P.W.D. India, and has a son,

♦Thomas Earle (*United Empire, and Madras Clubs*), *b.* 18 July, 1881; *m.* 17 Oct. 1909, ●Theodora Louise Knight, elder dau. of Rev. J. F. T. Hallowes, M.A.

4. Arthur Thomas Earle, vice-pres. of Denver L. and N.W. Railway, U.S.A., *b.* 1855; *m.* 1st, 1874, Phœbe, dau. of Capt. de Cew She *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

(1)●Wilhelmina Cecilia. (2)●Helena Beatrice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1898, Maria (19, *Devon Rood, Bedford*), dau. of J. F. Mitchell. He *d.* 8 Aug. 1909, having had further issue,

(1)♦Alfred Earle, *b.* 1899. (2)♦Charles Earle. (3)●Muriel.

5. Frederick Earle, F.R.C.S., colonial surg. at St. Helena, *b.* 1858; *m.* 1883, ●Janet Ann (24, *Woodhurst Road, Acton, W.*), dau. of F. Henderson, of Wick, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1900, leaving issue,

(1)♦Francis Thomas Glynne Earle, *b.* 1888.
(1) Mary Caroline, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1913.
(2)●Edith Jessie. (3)●Gladys.

1●Penelope, *m.* 1863, Major-Gen. John Haughton, R.A., who *d.* 1889, leaving issue.

2. Wilhelmina, *m.* 14 Jan. 1864, Major-Gen. Robert Barton, R.E. He *d.* 11 Aug. 1904. She *d.* 19 Dec. 1912. 3●Elizabeth.

4●Caroline, *m.* 1st, 17 Sept. 1867, Charles Fowler, M.D., who *d.* 1877, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 25 June, 1884, Rev. Francis William Carre, vicar of St. Katherine's, Marlborough, Wilts, and has issue. He *d.* 1901.

5●Katherine, *m.* 1873, Saul Solomon, of St. Helena, who *d.* 1896, leaving issue.

6●Edith Frances, *m.* 19 Feb. 1884, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Robert Mark Bradford.

3. Arthur Earle (Rev.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1815, rector of Newton, Lincolnshire, and after of Holy Trinity, Hulme, Manchester; *m.* 13 May, 1843, Julia Catherine, dau. of Captain George Macdonald, and *d.* 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1892),

1. Arthur Earle, *b.* 15 Feb. 1844; *m.* 25 Feb. 1894, Edith Adela Emily Louisa, youngest dau. of Rev. James Cooper Farmborough, rector of Moreton Baggot, co. Warwick. and *d.* 1899.

2. William Macdonald Earle, *b.* 22 Nov. 1845, *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary, dau. of G. W. Pilkington, who *d.* 1875, leaving one son, *d.* young; he *m.* 2ndly, 1878, ●Jessie, dau. of Frederick Lucas, of Grahamstown, Cape Colony, and *d.* 4 Oct. 1885, leaving issue,

(1)♦Spencer Earle, *b.* March, 1879.
(2)♦Glynne Earle, *b.* 1881.
(1)●Isabel Florence. (2)●May.

3♦George Henry Francis Earle, *b.* 31 Dec. 1846.

4♦Charles Earle, *b.* 12 May, 1848.

5. Frederick Earle, *b.* 1851, *d.* 27 March, 1868.

6♦Richard Earle, late capt. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 Jan. 1854; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary Isabella, dau. of Thomas Paget, of Forton, near Lancaster. She *d.* 1892, having had issue,

Zoe Gertrude Paget, *d.* 1891, aged 2.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1899, ●Alice Frances, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Cyril Blackburne Tew, 15th Regt. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and widow of Vice-Adm. F. C. B. Robinson (*see* Rosmead, B.).

1●Julia Gertrude, *m.* 21 June, 1894, Richard John Linton, of 12, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone.

2. Caroline Charlotte, *m.* 12 Aug. 1874, Richard Evans, and had issue. 3●Sarah Wilhelmina Mary.

1. Wilhelmina, *m.* 17 May, 1825, Rev. F. Browning, prebendary of Salisbury, who *d.* 3 Dec. 1858. She *d.* 1874.

2. Penelope, *m.* 2 May, 1825, Clinton J. Fynes Clinton, M.P., *d.* 5 June, 1834.

3. Katherine, *m.* 13 May, 1822, Rev. Thomas Welby Northmore, of Cleve, Devonshire; who *d.* 16 July, 1829, leaving issue by her. She *d.* 11 May, 1869.

4. Jane, *d. unm.* 14 Dec. 1832. 5. Caroline, *d.* 23 April, 1880.

6. Elizabeth, *m.* 17 Feb. 1829, Thomas James Ireland, of Ousden Hall, who *d.* 1863, leaving issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1888, aged 84.

7. Augusta, *d.* in 1858.

Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1852, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Glynne Earle Welby-Gregory, 3rd Bart., *b.* 26 June, 1806; *m.* 6 March, 1828, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir Montague Cholmeley, 1st bart. and by her (who *d.* 9 Oct. 1881) had issue,

1. William Earle (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. Henry Glynne Earle, late capt. 48th regt., *b.* 15 Oct. 1830; *d.* 2 July, 1876.

3. Walter Hugh Earle Welby (Rev.), M.A., Corpus Christi, Oxford, J.P. co. Leicester, late rector of Harston, Grantham, *b.* 19 Aug. 1833; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1861, Frances, youngest dau. of the Right Rev. Alfred Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff, and by her (who *d.* 3 Jan. 1875) had issue, one surviving dau.,

●Frances Alice.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Oct. 1878, Florence Laura, eldest dau. of Rev. George Sloane Stanley, rector of Branstone, near Grantham. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1912. She *d.s.p.* 17 Sept. 1913.

4♦Edward Montague Earle Welby, M.A., Corpus Christi, Oxford, barrister-at-law, J.P. co. Lincoln, stipendiary magistrate for Sheffield (*Norton House, near Sheffield*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1836; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Sarah Elizabeth, only child of Robert Everard, of Fulney House, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 25 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1♦Edward Everard Earle Welby-Everard, of Gosberton House, near Spalding, co. Lincoln, J.P., assumed by royal licence, 6 April, 1894, the additional surname and arms of Everard, B.A., Corpus Christi, Oxford 1893, barrister-at-law 1896 (9, *Eccleston Square, S.W., and New University Club*), *b.* 22 Dec. 1870; *m.* 27 June, 1899, ●Gwladys Muriel Petra, youngest dau. of the late Rev. George W. Herbert, and has issue,

(1)♦Philip Herbert Earle, *b.* 7 May, 1902.
(2)♦Christopher Earle, *b.* 9 Aug. 1909.
(1)●Clemence Penelope Olga, *b.* 26 Jan. 1905.

2. Glynne Everard Earle, major South Wales Borderers, *b.* 24 Nov. 1872; killed in action 26 Sept. 1914.

3♦Hugh Robert Everard Earle, *b.* 27 July, 1885.
1●Cicely Elizabeth, *m.* 15 June, 1910, William Ernest Tweedie, eldest son of David Tweedie, of Morningside, Edinburgh, and has issue.
2●Margaret Sarah.

5. Philip James Earle (Rev.), rector of Stroxton, co. Lincoln, *b.* 28 July, 1842; *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.

6. Hugh Richard Earle, R.N., *b.* 1845; *d.* 28 May, 1862, on board H.M.S. "James Watt."

7♦Alfred Cholmeley Earle Welby, lieut.-col. (ret.) 2nd Dragoons, Scots Greys, J.P. co. Lincoln, M.P. for Taunton 1895-1906, member of London County Council for East Finsbury 1907-10 (26, *Sloane Court, S.W., Harlaxton Lodge, near Grantham, and Carlton Club*), *b.* 22 Aug. 1849; *m.* 14 Feb. 1898, ●Alice Désirée, dau. of the late A. E. Copland-Griffiths, and has issue,

1♦Rannulf Alfred Earle, *b.* 23 Nov. 1902.
1. Helen Cicely Désirée, *b.* 14 Dec. 1898; *d.* 25 June, 1902.
2●Amyse Mary, *b.* 5 Oct. 1900.
3●Eda Désirée, *b.* 17 May, 1904.

1. Frances Wilhelmina, *m.* 18 Aug. 1857, Lieut.-Col. John Reeve, of Leadenham House, co. Lincoln, and *d.s.p.s.* 20 Oct. 1858. He *d.* 2 Jan. 1897, leaving issue,

2●Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1860, John Richards Homfray, of Penllyn Castle, Glamorganshire, who *d.* 8 Aug. 1882, leaving issue; and 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1893, Col. George Shirley Maxwell, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1911.

3●Alice, *m.* 19 Sept. 1860, George Troyte Bullock, of North Coker House, Somersetshire, who assumed in 1892 the additional surnames of Chafyn-Grove in lieu of Bullock, and has issue. Mr. G. Troyte-Chafyn-Grove *d.* 27 Sept. 1913.

4. Cicely, *d. unm.* 14 Aug. 1869.

Sir Glynne, in compliance with the will of Gregory Gregory, of Harlaxton, near Grantham, assumed by royal licence, in 1861, the surname of Gregory, in addition to and after that of Welby, and the arms of Gregory of Harlaxton, quarterly with those of Welby. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1875. His eldest son,

Sir William Earle Welby-Gregory, 4th Bart., of Denton Hall, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1890, M.P. for South Lincoln 1868 to 1884, chairman Lincolnshire (Kesteven) County Council, *b.* 4 Jan. 1829; *m.* 4 July, 1863, Hon. Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa Stuart (formerly maid of honour to Queen Victoria), only dau. of the Hon. Charles and Lady Emmeline Stuart-Wortley. She *d.* 29 March, 1912, having had issue,

1. Victor Albert William, *b.* 24 July, 1864 (for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor); *d.* 5 Feb. 1876.

2. Charles Glynne Earle (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1. Emmeline Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 5 Aug. 1867; *m.* 11 Oct. 1893, Henry John Cockayne Cust, late M.P. (*see* Brownlow, E.).

Sir William assumed by royal licence, 27 Dec. 1875, the additional surname and arms of Gregory. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—27 June, 1801.

Arms—Sa., a fesse, between three fleurs-de-lis, arg. *Crest*—A cubit arm in armour, issuing from clouds, holding a sword, over flames of fire all ppr. *Motto*—Per ignem per gladium.

Seat—Denton Manor, near Grantham, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Travellers'; and Wellington.

WELDON.



Sir Anthony Arthur Weldon, 6th Bart., C.V.O., D.S.O., of Rahinderry and Kilmorony, Queen's Co., B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., H.M.'s Lieutenant for co. Kildare, and J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co., High Sheriff, 1906, lieut.-col. 4th batt. The Prince of Wales's Leinster regt. Royal Canadians, A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley), 1895–1900, served in South Africa, 1899-1900 (medal with clasps, mentioned in despatches), vice-chamberlain to the Lord-Lieutenant

of Ireland 1905–8, and State Steward and Chamberlain since 1908; *b.* 1 March, 1863; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 11 Feb. 1902, ● Winifred, dau. of the late Col. Varty-Rogers, of Broxmore Park, Romsey, Hants, and has issue,

1 ♦ ANTHONY EDWARD WOLSELEY, *b.* 1 Dec. 1902.
2 ♦ Thomas Brian, *b.* 19 May, 1905.
3 ♦ Terence Gordon Mackworth, *b.* 16 May, 1909.

Lineage—The family of WELDON *of Swanscomb*, in Kent, of which that of Rahinderry is a branch, is one of great antiquity. Hugh Weltden, sewer to King HENRY VII., left four sons, 1. Hugh, ancestor of the WELTDENS *of Shottesbrooke*, in Berkshire; 2. Edward, progenitor of the WELDONS *of Swanscomb*, Kent; 3. Thomas, cofferer to King EDWARD VI. and Queen ELIZABETH, whose descendants were of Cookham, Berks; and 4. William, whose issue settled at Thornby, in Northamptonshire. The second son, Edward Weldon, master of the household to King HENRY VIII., was father of Sir Anthony Weldon, clerk of the spicery, afterwards promoted to the board of green cloth, to whom Queen ELIZABETH granted the manor of Swanscombe in fee.

THOMAS WELDON, of Weldon, direct ancestor of the Irish branch of the family, at the close of the 16th century, had issue,

1. WALTER, of whom presently.
2. William, *m.* Jane, dau. of John Bolton, of Great Fenton, co. Stafford, and left issue two sons.
3. Robert, of Rahinderry; *m.* 20 June, 1616, Catherine, dau. of — Bambrick, of Apeley, co. Cumberland, but *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1662.
4. Thomas, of Rosberry, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne Blood, of Dunbryn, Meath, relict of Robert Taylor, of Clare Abbey, and *d.* in 1638, leaving a son,
   Walter.

1. Frideswide.
2. Joan, *m.*
3. A dau., *m.* — Wolfe.
4. A dau., *m.* — Reynolds.

The eldest son,

WALTER WELDON, of St. John's Bower, co. Kildare, M.P. for Athy in 1613; *m.* Jane, dau. of John Ryder, bishop of Killaloe, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1634, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of St. John's Bower, *m.* Mary, dau. of Jacob Newman. She *d.* 26 April, 1668. He *d.* intestate 20 May, 1647, having had issue
   John, of Rosscomroe and Gurteen, *b.* 1629–30; *m.* by licence, 3 June, 1667, Rebecca, only dau. of Roger Lloyd, of Kilmacdogh, co. Galway. He was divorced from her 4 Nov. 1675. She *d.* intestate (admon. 13 Feb. 1707). He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* by his cousin Walter.
   Rose, *m.* Henry Ponsonby, of Stackstown and Crotto, Kerry, who *d.* 1681, leaving issue (*see* BESSBOROUGH, E.).
2. John, of Rosscomroe, *d.s.p.*
3. Walter, *d.s.p.* intestate. Admon. 18 May, 1661.
4. William, of Rahinderry, M.P. for Athy 1668, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Robinson, who *d.* 18 April, 1669, leaving issue,
   1. Walter, of Rosscomroe and Gurteen, *s.* his cousin John; *m.* setts. dated 2 May, 1683, Coelia, dau. of Thomas Loftus, of Killyan, co. Meath, and *d.s.p.* 1686. She *m.* 2ndly, James Eustace, and 3rdly, Adam Kidder.
      1. Elizabeth, *m.* by licence, 28 April, 1663, Thomas Pigot, of Dysart, and had issue.
      2. Jane, *m.* 1675, as his second wife, Rev. John Moore, Archdeacon of Cloyne.

   He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 31 March, 1673, Elizabeth Watson, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1682, Garret Wall, of Athy) had issue,
   2. Robert, *b.* May, 1675; *m.* 1702–3, Coelia, 6th dau. of Alexander Cosby, of Stradbally (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Oct. 1733, aged 46, having had issue,
      (1) William, High Sheriff, King's Co. 1761, *m.* 15 Oct. 1730, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Westenra, of Dublin (*see* ROSSMORE, B.), and has issue,
         1*a*. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of Wm. Parsons, of Birr (*see* ROSSE, E.), and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 1772, Claudius Cathcart, had issue,
            Mary, *m.*, 1786, Erasmus Grace, of Prospect, King's Co.
         1*a*. Elinor, *m.*, as his second wife, William Parsons, of Birr, above mentioned, and had issue.
         2*a*. Coelia, *m.* 26 Aug. 1780, Rev. John Evans.
         3*a*. Mary, *m.* 1764, Rev. Matthew Hemmings.
         4*a*. Jane.
         5*a*. Hester, *d. unm.* 1773.

      (1) Katherine, *m.* — Sterlin.
      (2) Elizabeth, *m.* — Fell.
      (3) Coelia, *m.* — Brown
      (4) Anne, unmarried in 1737.

   3. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
   4. Flower, *d.s.p.*
   3. Catherine, *m.* Rev. Francis Moore, of Raheenduff, Queen's Co., son of Rev. John Moore, Archdeacon of Cloyne, and had issue.
   4. Arabella, *m.* 28 June, 1705, Digby Tarleton, of Killeigh, King's Co., and left issue.
5. ARTHUR, of whom presently.
6. Robert, *d.s.p.*
7. Bartholemew, *d.s.p.* Admon. 1653.
1. Sarah, *m.* Erasmus Burrowes, afterwards Sir Erasmus Borrowes, 1st Bart., of Gilltown, and by him had issue (*see* BORROWES, Bart.).
2. Frances, *m.* 1st, William Savage, of Rheban, and 2ndly, Sir William Flower, Knt., and *d.* 26 Dec. 1673, leaving issue by both marriages.
3. Jane, *m.* John Newman. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1659. She *d.* 26 April, 1668.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* Oliver Wheeler, son of Jonas, Bishop of Ossory.
5. Catherine.
6. Frideswide, *m.* Sir John Stephens, Knt., who *d.* 6 June, 1673. Her will, dated 1705, was proved that year.

The 5th son,

ARTHUR WELDON, of Park, co. Carlow, *m.* Mary, dau. of Henry Harman, of Dublin, sister of Sir Thomas Harman, Knt., of Athy, and widow of Sir John Dunbar, of Dunbar, co. Fermanagh. Her will dated 18 May, 1683, was proved 9 March, 1685. He left a son,

WALTER WELDON, of Rahinderry, heir to his cousin Walter. He sat in parliament for Carlow from 1692 to 1715. He *m.* Anne dau. of Thomas Burdett, of Garahill, co. Carlow, and sister of SIR THOMAS BURDETT,* of Garahill, who was created a BARONET OF IRELAND, by patent, dated 11 July, 1723, "with remainder to the heirs male of his sister Anne, wife of Walter Weldon." By this lady, Mr. Weldon left at his decease, 16 May, 1728-9, four sons,

1. ARTHUR, his heir.
2. Thomas, *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1732, Charlotte, dau. of William, Earl of Yarmouth, and widow of — Horne. She *d.* 1741. He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 14 Sept. 1747, Elizabeth Portland, of Norwich, and 3rdly, by licence, 23 Feb. 1747-8, Mary Wingfield, widow, who survived him.
3. John, *b.* 24 Dec. 1694; *m.* 18 Nov. 1729, Mary, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart., and *d.* 8 Oct. 1759, and had issue,
   Anna Maria, *m.* 1st, the Rev. John Burgh, of Donore, co. Kildare, and 2ndly, the Rev. John Peile, of Norwich.
4. George, *m.* 26 Nov. 1729, Anne, dau. of Major Achilles La Columbine, of Carlow, and *d.s.p.*; *bur.* at St. John's, Athy, 8 Sept. 1732.

The eldest son,

ARTHUR WELDON, of Rahinderry, *m.* 1st, the Hon. Bridget Ponsonby, dau. of William, Lord Duncannon, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1721, Mary, dau. of Anthony Dopping, D.D., bishop of Meath, by whom he had issue,

1. Walter, of Rahinderry, M.P. for Athy, 1745, *b.* 1 July, 1724; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Col. John Steuart, of Leighlinsbridge, and had a son,
   1. Stewart, of Kilmorony, M.P. for Ennis, *m.* Helen, sister of Henry, 1st Marquess of Conyngham, and *d.* 2 Jan. 1829, having had a son, Walter Francis, *b.* 1 Dec. 1781, *d.* 12 March, 1782.

   He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Samuel Cooke, Bart., M.P. for Dublin, and by her, who *d.* 4 Dec. 1809, aged 83, had issue,
   2. Samuel Cooke, *d.s.p.* 19 April, 1798.
   1. Mary, *m.* in 1786, Very Rev. Thomas Trench, dean of Kildare.
   2. Jane, *b.* Oct. 1766, *m.* in 1797, Lieut.-Colonel the Hon. John Crichton, father by her of John, Earl Erne, K.P.

   Mr. Walter Weldon *d.* 23 Aug. 1773.
2. Thomas, captain in the army, *b.* 3 Jan. 1726, *m.* 21 Aug. 1776, Elinor Agnew, widow, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1788, having had a son, Thomas, *d.s.p.*, 13 Sept. 1793.
3. ANTHONY, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *d.* 27 March, 1801.
2. Jane, *b.* 4 Sept. 1725; *m.* Richard Despard, of Cranna, Queen's Co., and *d.* Sept. 1786.
3. Mary, *m.* 8 Aug. 1751, James Molony, of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The 3rd son,

THE REV. ANTHONY WELDON, rector of Athy, *b.* 30 Dec. 1728; *m.* 1st, by licence, 21 April, 1759, Katherine, relict of — Lewis. She was *bur.* at St. John's, Athy, 23 Jan. 1766. He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of John Coghlan, and *d.* in 1803, having had issue by her,

---

* **Sir Thomas Burdett, 1st Bart.**, of Dunmore, co. Carlow, High Sheriff, 1701, M.P. for co. Carlow 1704–13 and 1715-27, and for Carlow 1713–14; Governor of co. Carlow 1725-7; *b.* 14 Sept, 1668, eld. surviving son of Thomas Burdett, of Garryhill Castle, co. Carlow, who *d.* before 16 Aug. 1701, and Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir Robert Kennedy, 1st Bart. and grandson of Rev. George Burdett, M.A., Dean of Leighlin 1668-71. Sir Thomas was created a baronet, as above, 11 July, 1723, with remainder failing his own male issue, to the heirs male of Anne Weldon, his sister, wife of Walter Weldon, of Rahinderry, Queen's Co. (*see above*). He *m.* 1st, Honora, dau. of Michael Boyle, Archbishop of Armagh, and sister of Murrough, 1st Viscount Blessington, and widow, 1st of Thomas, 3rd Earl of Ardglass, and 2nd, of Francis Cuff, M.P. She was *bur.* 14 Nov. 1710. He *m.* 2ndly, Martha, dau. of Bartholomew Vigors, Bishop of Ferns and Leiglin. He *d.* 14 April, 1727, having by her had issue, an only son,

Sir William Vigors Burdett, 2nd Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1715; *m.* 1st, Catherine Sympson, neice of Robert Jones, of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow. She *d.s.p.m.s.*, 22 Feb, 1768. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Oct. 1769, Henrietta, sister of 1st Marquess of Thomond, and widow of Terence O'Loughlin. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1797. He *d.* 17 Nov. 1798, having by her had a son,

Sir William Bagenal Burdett, 3rd Bart., *bapt.* 16 July, 1770; *m.* 1st, 7 March, 1800, Maria, dau. of the Rev. Henry James Reynell, D.D. She *d.* 5 July, 1816. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1820, Esther, eldest dau. and co-heir of Thomas Smith, of Castleton Hall, co. Lancaster. She *d.* 1 Jan. 1845. By his first wife he had surviving issue, an only dau.,
Helen, *m.* in 1831, Capt. Henry Bell, of Woolsington, Northumberland, who *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1887.

Sir William Bagenal Burdett *d.s.p.m.s.* 14 Dec. 1840, when the baronetcy devolved under the limitation in the patent, on his kinsman, SIR ANTHONY WELDON, as **4th** bart.

1. Arthur Jocelyn (Rev.), Rector of Killaban, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Barrington, and widow of John Cuffe, and *d.s.p.* 1826.
2. Walter, *d.s.p.* 1810.
3. ANTHONY (Sir), of whom presently.
4. Thomas, *d.* young.

1. Lucy. 2. Jane.
3. Emma, *d.* 15 Aug. 1838. 4. Maria, *d.* 26 June, 1833.
5. Mary, *m.* sett. dated 22 Dec. 1792, George Chapman, of Castle Rheban.
6. Frances. 7. Helen.
8. Selina, *d.* 1872. 9. Harriet.

The 3rd son,

Sir Anthony Weldon, 4th Bart., col. Madras artillery, became eventually heir male of the family, and *s.* to the baronetcy of his cousin (*see supra*), Sir William Bagenal Burdett, 3rd Bart., in 1840; he *m.* 4 Jan. 1824, Harriet, youngest dau. of Col. Thomas Hockley, of Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk, and had issue,

1. Arthur, *d. unm.* in July, 1853.
2. ANTHONY CROSDILL (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Walter, major-gen. late Madras army; *b.* 11 May, 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1861, Louisa Acheson, 2nd dau. of Sir James Macaulay Higginson, K.C.B., of Brookhill, co. Antrim, and by her (who *d.* 16 Aug. 1873) had issue,
   1 ● Helen Mary.
   2. Norah Harriet, *d. unm.* 19 May, 1909.
   3 ● Alice Frances, *m.* 1 Nov. 1911, Capt. Oswald Mosley Croshaw, 19th Hussars.
   4 ● Louisa Elinor, *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Maj. George Walker, R.E.
   5 ● Evaleen Maud Mary, *m.* 2 April, 1910, Capt. Ralph Blackett, late Royal Inniskilling Fus., 3rd son of the late Sir Edward William Blackett, 7th Bart.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1876, ● Annie Homan (*Craddoxtown, Naas, co. Kildare*), dau. of the late Daniel Molloy, of Clonbela, King's Co., by Julia Henrietta, his wife, sister of Sir James Higginson. He *d.* 7 July, 1907, having had further issue,
   1 ♦ Arthur Steuart, capt. North Staffs. regt., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (two medals and clasps), *b.* 1 March, 1877.
   6 ● Harriet Hockley, *m.* 8 June, 1910, Thomas Loftus Uniacke Townshend, 2nd son of the late Charles U. Townshend (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   7 ● Gertrude Wilmer.
4. Edmund Courtney, *b.* 1830; *d. unm.*
5. Thomas, C.I.E., col. Indian army, *b.* 9 Sept. 1834; *m.* 16 Feb. 1865, ● Helen Rachel Louisa (15, *Bolton Gardens, S.W.*); only child of Gen. George William Young Simpson, R.A., and *d.* 9 Nov. 1905, having had issue,
   1. George Anthony, capt. Royal Dublin Fus., *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; killed in action at Glencoe, South Africa, 20 Oct. 1899.
   2 ♦ Francis Harry, D.S.O. late capt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt., served in S. Africa (despatches, medals with five clasps, D.S.O.) (*Herondean, Sommersdale, Chichester, Naval and Military and Sports Clubs*), *b.* 24 April, 1869; *m.* 16 Sept. 1902, ● Eveleen, dau. of the late Thomas Fleiden Campbell, of Devonshire Place, W., and has issue,
      ♦ George Anthony Thomas, *b.* 5 June, 1908.
      ● Sybil May, *b.* 20 Nov. 1906.
   3 ♦ Walter Ivan, late lieut. 4th batt. Manchester regt. (*Berrington, Boxgrove, Guildford, and Isthmian Club*), *b.* 16 July, 1871, educated at Emmanuel Coll. Camb.; *m.* 5 July, 1899, ● Edith Lucy, dau. of Clifton Whiting, and has issue,
      ● Violet Iva, *b.* 30 June, 1900.
   1. Mary Helen Meikle, *m.* 1889, Charles Sewell, and *d.* 7 Nov. 1889.
   2 ● Louie Harriet Grace, *m.* 16 July, 1895, Maximilian McKenzie Litkie, and has issue.
6 ♦ Francis, col. Indian army (*Erlimount, Earley, Reading*), *b.* 30 July, 1836; *m.* 1 Aug. 1871, ● Henrietta Frances Alicia, only dau. of the late Langford Kennedy, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Walter Langford, B.A., LL.M. Selwyn Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law at Bombay, *b.* 30 July, 1872; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1904, Emma Anne, dau. of the late John Henry Tod. She *d.s.p.* 25 May, 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1910, ● Muriel Stewart, dau. of William Richardson, of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue,
      ♦ Francis William Charles, *b.* 2 Aug. 1913.
      ● Evelyn Stuart, *b.* 30 Sept. 1910.
   2 ♦ Ernest Steuart, capt. Dorsetshire Regt., served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (two medals with six clasps), *b.* 6 Jan. 1877.
   1 ● Ethel Olive. 2. ● Winifred Edith.
   3. Evelyn Frances, *d.* 1893.
7. Lewen Burton (Rev.), D.D., canon of Salisbury Cathedral, vicar of Holy Trinity, Weymouth, 1894–1914, and rural dean 1903–14, sometime rector and rural dean of Bridport, *b.* 17 Aug. 1840; *m.* 13 June, 1871, ● Olivia Maria (*Rodwell House, Weymouth*), 2nd dau. of Sir Croker Barrington, 4th bart., of Glenstal, Newport, Limerick. He *d.* 5 Jan. 1914, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Lewen Francis Barrington, sometime Director of Survey, Egypt (*Clonbela, Birr, co. Tipperary*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1875; *m.* 29 Oct. 1904, ● Mary Macaulay, eldest dau. of Lawrence Bomford Molloy, D.L., of Clonbela, King's Co., and has issue,
      ● Olivia Mary.
   2 ♦ Kenneth Charles, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, capt. Royal Dublin Fus., served in S. Africa 1900-2 (two medals and five clasps), *b.* 25 April, 1877; *m.* 14 Nov. 1906, ● Elizabeth Constance Jane, only dau. of the late Major William Croker, Royal Inniskilling Fus., of Byblox, Doneraile, co. Cork, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Anthony Croker, *b.* 26 Sept. 1907.
      (1) ● Aphra Elizabeth, *b.* 23 May, 1911.
      (2) ● Elinor Constance, *b.* 8 May, 1913.
   1 ● Mary Caroline, *m.* 28 Sept. 1912, Brian James Gwynn, late R.A., son of Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Prof. of Divinity, Dublin University. 2 ● Hilda Frances.
   3 ● Anna Felicia, *m.* 19 June, 1908, Capt. William Harley Macalpine Leny, R.A., youngest son of the late William Macalpine Leny, D.L., of Durn, and Dalswinton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   1. Harriet, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Weldon S. Molony, of Upper Mount Street, Dublin, and *d.* 1890, leaving issue. He *d.* 1890.
   2. Mary Frances, *d. unm.* in 1866.
   3. Anna Maria, *m.* 1860, John Chapman, of Longford Terrace, Monkstown, who *d.* 1885. She *d.* 1895, leaving issue.
   4. Selina, *m.* 27 April, 1865, Harman Herring Cooper, of Shrule, and *d.* 1899. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue.
   5 ● Ellinor Emma (28, *Burlington Road, Dublin*), *m.* 1 June, 1869, Abraham Hobson, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., who *d.* 1887, leaving issue.

Sir Anthony *d.* 21 Dec. 1858, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Anthony Crosdill Weldon, 5th Bart., of Rahinderry, and Kilmorony, Queen's Co., D.L. and J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1827; *m.* 12 June, 1862, Elizabeth Caroline Thomasina, eldest surviving dau. of Lieut.-Col. Arthur Kennedy, 18th Hussars, and by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1914) had issue,

1. ANTHONY ARTHUR (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
2. Thomas Hamilton, capt. 3rd batt. Leinster regt., served in S. African war 1899-1900 (medal and clasp), late lieut. sub. miners, R.E., *b.* 7 July, 1864; *d. unm.* 1 Nov. 1903.
3 ♦ Bertram de Weltden, temp. capt., late capt. 3rd batt. Leicesteshire Regt., attached to Egyptian Army, late A.D.C. to gen. commanding at the Curragh, served in South Africa and wounded at the battle of Glencoe, 1899, mentioned in despatches (medal with clasps), *b.* 16 Nov. 1872.
4. Ralph Lewen, served in Imperial Yeomanry in S. African War, 1900 (medal and clasps), *b.* 17 June, 1875; *d. unm.* at Redmond, Washington State, U.S.A., 25 July, 1912.
5 ♦ Henry Walter, capt. the Prince of Wales's Leinster regt., served in S. Africa 1901–2 (medal and clasps), *b.* 2 Nov. 1878; *m.* 19 Aug. 1909, ● Helen Louise Victoria, youngest dau. of the late Sir Edward Porter Cowan, of Craig-a-vad, co. Down and has issue,
   ♦ Hamilton Edward Crosdill, *b.* 14 Sept. 1910.

1. Adeline Louisa, *d.* 21 Jan. 1869.
2 ● Mabelle Harriet Lucy. 3 ● Murielle Nina Eva.

Sir Anthony *d.* 14 Jan. 1900.

Creation—11 July, 1723.

Arms—Arg., a cinquefoil, pierced, gu.; on a chief, of the second, a demi-lion, issuant, of the first. *Crests*—1st, A demi-lion, rampant, arg., gutté-de sang; 2nd, The bust of Queen ELIZABETH (granted by Queen Elizabeth as a special mark of her royal favor, to Sir Anthony Weldon, Clerk of the Spicery). *Motto*—Bene factum.

Seats—Kilmorony, near Athy, co. Kildare, and Rahinderry, Queen's Co. *Clubs*—Bachelors' and Kildare Street.

WELLINGTON.



The Duke of Wellington (Sir Arthur Charles Wellesley, K.G., G.C.V.O.), Marquess Douro, Marquess and Earl of Wellington, Somerset; Viscount Wellington, of Talavera, and of Wellington aforesaid; and Baron Douro, of Wellesley, Somerset, all in the United Kingdom; Earl of Mornington, Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, co. Meath, and Baron of Mornington, in the same co., in Ireland; Conde do Vimeiro, Marquez de Torres Vedras, and Duque da Victoria in Portugal; Duque de Ciudad Rodrigo, in Spain, and a Grandee of the First Class; Prince of Waterloo in the Netherlands; col. late commg. 1st batt. Gren. Gds., acting Vice-Lieut. and D.L. co. Southampton, has the Grand Cross of the Order of Charles III of Spain, and of the Order of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and is Knight of the Orders of the Black Eagle and of the Red Eagle of Prussia; *b.* 15

March, 1849; *s.* his brother as 4th duke 1900; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, ● Kathleen Emily Bulkeley, dau. of Capt. Robert Williams, A.D.C., brother of Sir Robert Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, Bart., and has issue,

1♦ ARTHUR CHARLES, *Marquis Douro*, late lieut. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 (*Shillinglee Park, Godalming, Surrey*), *b.* 9 June, 1876; *m.* 23 March, 1909, ● Lilian Maud Glen, younger dau. of George Coats, of Forest of Glen Tanar, Aberdeenshire (*see* GLEN-COATS, Bart.), and has issue,

♦ Henry Valerian George, *Earl of Mornington* (H.M. the Queen of Spain sponsor), *b.* 14 July, 1912.

● Anne Maud, *b.* 2 Feb. 1910.

2. Richard, capt. Gren. Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 and in European War 1914, *b.* 30 Sept. 1879; *m.* 30 April, 1908, ● Louise Nesta Pamela (3, *Chester Street, S.W.*), only dau. of Sir Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd Bart., Knight of Kerry, and was killed in action 29 Oct. 1914, leaving issue,

● Pamela, *b.* 14 May, 1912.

3♦ Gerald, 3rd Sec., H.M. Diplomatic Service at Constantinople, *b.* 21 Aug. 1885; *m.* 30 April, 1914, ● Dorothy Violet, dau. of the late Robert Ashton, of Croughton, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4♦ George, lieut. Gren. Guards, and Flying Officer, Royal Flying Corps, *b.* 29 July, 1889.

1● Evelyn Kathleen, *b.* 30 July, 1873; *m.* 18 June, 1900, Hon. Robert James, of St. Nicholas, Richmond, Yorks, 3rd son of Walter Henry, 2nd Baron Northbourne, and has issue.

2● Eileen, *b.* 13 Feb. 1887.

His Grace bore the Standard of Union at the Coronations of King EDWARD VII and of King GEORGE V.

Lineage—This eminent family, whose surname was originally COWLEY or COLLEY, derives descent in the male line (according to the pedigree in Ulster's Office) from

WALTER COWLEY, an English gentleman, who was sent to Ireland *temp.* HENRY VII., to watch the conduct of Gerald, 8th Earl of Kildare, then the lord-deputy of Ireland. He resided at Drogheda, where he acquired some property in 1506, and left a son and heir,

ROBERT COWLEY, who was a confidential agent of Lord Cromwell, and was appointed Master of the Rolls in Ireland, and a Privy Councillor. He was removed from his offices by Sir Anthony St. Leger, lord-deputy in 1542, and went to England, where he *d.* Aug. 1546, leaving, by Anne, his wife, two sons and a dau.,

1. WALTER, of whom hereafter.
2. Nicholas, living in Ireland in 1546.
1. Maud.

The elder son,

WALTER COWLEY, was appointed solicitor-general of Ireland in 1537; and on surrendering that office, in 1546, to John Bath, was constituted, by patent, dated 5 Nov. 1548, surveyor-general of the kingdom. He had three sons,

1. HENRY (Sir), of whom hereafter.
2. Walter, appointed 1536, collector of the Port of Drogheda for life. His son,
   Robert, appointed 1535, Clerk of the Hanaper, and J.P. for King's Co. 1566 *m.* Thomasine, dau. of William Duke, of Castle Jordan, co. Meath, and was slain 3 July, 1573, leaving two daus. by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Moore, of Croghan, King's Co., and was *bur.* at Christ Church, 11 Jan. 1600.

The eldest son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery and Edenderry, knighted 23 April, 1576, seneschal of the King's Co. and constable of the Fort of Philipstown, captain in the army of Queen ELIZABETH, and a privy-councillor in Ireland, by his 1st wife left issue, a son,

1. George (Sir), of Edenderry, knighted 1593; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1614, leaving, with other issue,
   William (Sir), of Edenderry, *d.* 1645, leaving by his 2nd wife Elizabeth, sister of Sir John Gifford, Knt. of Castle Jordan,
   George, of Edenderry, *d.s.p.*
   Sarah, *m.* Sir George Blundell, Bart., ancestor of Viscount Blundell.

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, of Cussington, Meath, ord-chancellor of Ireland, son of John Cusack, of Cussington, by Alison his wife, dau. of WILLIAM WELLESLEY, of Dangan, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William Eustace, of Castlemartin, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1597) had two sons and two daus.,

1. HENRY, of whom presently.
2. Gerald, who had an only dau., who *m.* William Moore, of Barmeath, co. Louth.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sir Garrett Moore, 1st Viscount Moore, of Drogheda, and 2ndly, Sir Charles Wilmot, 1st Viscount Wilmot, of Athlone.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Robert Talbot, of Templeoge, co. Dublin.

Sir Henry *d.* Oct. 1584, and was *s.* by his son,

CAPT. HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, co. Kildare, *m.* Anne, 5th dau. of Adam Loftus, archbishop of Dublin, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. George Blount, of Donasse, co. Clare, and had issue, and 3rdly, Sir Edward Blayney, 1st Baron Blayney) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), his heir.
2. Edmond, of Ardee, co. Louth.
1. Jane, *m.* 1616, Anthony Smith, of Moyry, co. Armagh.
2. Alice.

He *d.* 1601 (his widow granted wardship of his son, 17 Oct. 1601). His elder son,

SIR HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, M.P. for Monaghan 1613, knighted at Greenwich 18 June, 1615, *m.* Anne, widow of Sir Richard Cooke, principal secretary and chancellor of the exchequer in Ireland, and dau. and heir of Christopher Peyton, auditor-general of Ireland, and had issue,

1. DUDLEY, his heir. 2. Peyton, *d. unm.*
3. Charles, *d. unm.* 4. Henry, *d. unm.*
5. Thomas, *d. unm.*
1. Eleanor, *m.* Norris Jephson, of Mallow.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Sankey Silyard, and 2ndly, Alexander, brother of Sir Maurice Eustace, Lord Chancellor of Ireland.
3. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*

Sir Henry *d.* 1637, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DUDLEY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, member in the first parliament after the Restoration. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Henry Warren, of Grangebegg, co. Kildare, and had eight sons and seven daus. (of whom five sons *d.* young and *unm.*),

1. HENRY, *s.* his father.
2. Christopher, of Millstown, Meath.
3. George, of Monasteroris, *m.* Susan, dau. of Charles Wainman, of Dublin, and had issue,
   1. Dudley, of Rahin, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1734, *d.s.p.* Feb. 1760. 2. Charles.
   1. Dorothy.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Garret Wesley or Wellesley, of Dangan, Meath (*see* family of WELLESLEY, following), and had surviving issue,
   1. William of Dangan, *d.s.p.*
   2. Garret Dangan, M.P. for the co. Meath, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare; but *d.* without issue, 23 Sept. 1728, when all his estates devolved, under his will, upon his cousin, RICHARD COLLEY, on that gentleman's assumption of the surname and arms of WESLEY.
   1. Mary Wesley, *m.* Wentworth Harman, of Bawne, co. Longford, capt. of the battle-axe guard.
2. Ellen, *m.* 1669, Thomas Moore, of Croghan, ancestor of the Earls of Charleville.
3. Katherine, *d. unm.*
4. Sarah, *m.* Rev. Nicholas Knight, D.D., rector of St. Nicholas Without, Dublin.
5. Mary, *m.* 1st, William Ashe, of Ashefield, Meath, 2ndly, James Brabazon, of Carstown, co. Louth.
6. Anne, *m.* John Bollard. 7. Charity, *d. unm.*

Dudley Colley *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Bollard, of Dublin, and dau. of George Sankey, of Ballenrath, King's County, by whom he had three daus.,

8. Jane, *d. unm.*
9. Alice, *m.* Henry Gorges, of Coleraine.
10. Grace, *m.* 1st, Anthony Brabazon, of Kellystown, co. Louth; and 2ndly, Caleb Gay, collector of Drogheda.

Mr. Dudley Colley *d.* July, 1674, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY COLLEY, of Castle Carbery, who *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Sir William Usher, of Dublin, by Ursula his wife, only dau. of George St. Barbe, and had issue,

1. Henry, M.P. for Strabane, who *m.* in 1719, Lady Mary Hamilton, 3rd dau. of James, Earl of Abercorn; and dying in 1723, left one son, Henry, who *d.* in infancy and two daus., the younger of whom, Mary, *m.* in 1747, Arthur Pomeroy (*see* HARBERTON, V.).
2. RICHARD, of whom presently.
1. Anne, *m.* William Pole, of Ballyfin, Queen's Co., by whom she had issue.

Mr. Colley *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1694, Sarah, dau. of John Boswell, of Kilcorey, co. Wicklow, but had no further issue. He *d.* in 1700, and his younger son,

RICHARD COLLEY, **1st Lord Mornington,** having succeeded 23 Sept. 1728, to the estates of the Wesley family (refer to descendants of Elizabeth Colley, who *m.* Garret Wesley, of Dangan), assumed the surname and arms of WESLEY or WELLESLEY. In 1713, Mr. Colley had been appointed second chamberlain of the court of exchequer in Ireland, and sat in parliament for the borough of Trim, until elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 9 July, 1746, by the title of *Baron of Mornington.* He *m.* 23 Dec. 1719, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Sale, LL.D., registrar of the diocese of Dublin, and M.P. for Carysfort, by whom (who was *bur.* at St. Andrew's, Dublin, 20 June, 1838) he had one surviving son and two daus.,

1. GARRET, **1st** earl.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1743, Chicnester Fortescue, of Dromisken, co. Louth, and had issue.
2. Frances, *m.* in 1750, William Francis Crosbie, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1768, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 31 Jan. 1758, and was *s.* by his only son,

GARRET, **1st Earl of Mornington,** *b.* 19 July, 1735; baptized at St. Andrews, Dublin, 10 Aug. following; who was advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Wellesley, of Dangan Castle,* and *Earl of Mornington, Meath,* 2 Oct. 1760. His lordship *m.* 6 Feb. 1759, Anne, eldest dau. of Arthur (Hill), 1st Viscount Dungannon, and by her (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1831) had issue,

1. RICHARD, **2nd** Earl of Mornington and MARQUESS WELLESLEY.
2. WILLIAM, **3rd** EARL OF MORNINGTON.
3. ARTHUR, **1st** DUKE OF WELLINGTON.
4. Gerald Valerian (Rev.), D.D., prebendary of Durham, and chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 7 Dec. 1770; *m.* 2 June, 1802, Emily Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Sloane, 1st Earl Cadogan. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1839. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1848, having had issue,

1. Arthur Richard, captain Rifle Brigade, *b.* 1804; *d.* 21 Aug. 1830.

2. William Henry Charles, col. 10th Foot, *b.* 14 Feb. 1813; *m.* 1 Nov. 1849. Jane Malet, dau. of Thomas Hayden. She *d.* 3 May, 1901. He *d.* 14 Nov. 1888, having had issue,

(1) Arthur George Henry, *b.* 8 Oct. 1850; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, ●Alice Sarah, only child of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Richardson Humphrey, and *d.* 12 Aug. 1893, leaving issue,

♦Garret Gerald Henry, *b.* 28 Feb. 1880.

●Valerie Olivia, *m.* 9 May, 1906, Reginald Dashwood-Tandy, late Lancashire Fus., son of the late Com. Dashwood-Tandy, R.N., and has issue.

(2) Gerald Valerian, lieut.-col. late staff paymaster, army pay department, *b.* 2 Sept. 1852; *m.* 6 Feb. 1878, Kathleen, dau. of Edward C. Carleton. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1910. He *d.* 20 June, 1914, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Cyril Gerald Valerian, capt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 24 June, 1879; *m.* 4 Feb. 1909, ●Lilias Mason, only dau. of J. W. Summers, of Cam-yr-Alyn, Rossett.

2*a*♦Frederick Henry Burton, capt. Duke of Wellington's West Riding regt., *b.* 23 Aug. 1880, *m.* 2 Oct 1907, ●Helen Evelyn, dau. of W. H. Cobb, of South Wood's Hall, Thirsk, Yorks, and has issue,

♦Frederic Henry Valerian, *b.* 10 Aug. 1908.

●A dau., *b.* 29 Dec. 1910.

1*a*●Kathleen Geraldine Helen, *m.* 31 March, 1910, Capt. Walton Mellor, Roy. Irish Regt., elder son of Col. J. E. Mellor, of Tan-y-Bryn, Abergele.

(3) Edmond Ernest Charles, capt. Hampshire yeo. cav., *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 29 Nov. 1882, ●Florence, dau. of John Platt, of Werneth Park, co. Lancaster, and *d.* Aug. 1886, leaving issue,

1*a*♦Gerald Valentine, *b.* 25 May, 1885.

2*a*♦Edmond Ernest Charles, *b.* 1886.

1*a*●Muriel Alice, *m.* 17 April, 1906, Percival William Clifford Goodchild, of Weston-super-Mare.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1890, Rev. Arthur Burr, M.A., rector of Uphill, Somerset.

(4) Herbert Arthur, *b.* 15 Aug. 1867; *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Archdale Villiers Palmer, of Nazeing Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and was lost at sea with his wife in the wreck of the "Hilda" off St. Malo, 18 Nov. 1905, having had issue,

1*a*. Ronald Arthur, sometime cadet R.N., *b.* 17 Nov. 1894; *d. unm.* 19 Sept. 1914.

2*a*♦Eric George, *b.* 1 May, 1896.

1*a*●Violet Evelyn, *b.* 15 Aug. 1897.

(5)♦Cecil George, late capt. 3rd bart. E. Yorks. regt. (*The Grange, Warter, York*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1869; *m.* 1 Nov. 1906, ●Winifred Mary, youngest dau. of the Hon. Reginald Parker (*see* MACCLESFIELD, E.), and has issue,

1*a*●Lettice Jane Katharine.

2*a*●Pamela.

(1)●Florence Jane Helen, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Charles Henry, 1st Baron Nunburnholme, and has issue. He *d.* 28 Oct. 1907.

(2)●Alice Jane, *m.* 3 Sept. 1873, Charles Edward Sanderson, who *d.s.p.* 1893.

3)●Evelyn Jane, *m.* 10 Jan. 1878, Bernard Edmund Cammell, of Norton Hall, co. Derby, and has issue.

(4)●Cecilia Louisa Jane, *m.* 9 Sept. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Walter Harry Sykes, late R.E., of Firfield Merrow, Guildford, and has issue.

(5)●Dora Penelope Jane.

(6)●Ethel Caroline Jane, *m.* 1st, 31 May, 1883, Major Bernard Hamilton Gunston, late 5th Dragoon Guards, and has issue. He *d.* 2 June, 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1909, George Francis Fleetwood Cradock-Hartopp, son of Sir J. W. Cradock-Hartopp, 4th Bart.

(7)●Winifred Charlotte Jane, *m.* 3 Feb. 1903, Maj. Harold Platt Sykes, of Longford Hall, Newport, Salop, late Queen's Bays, son of the late Thomas Hardcastle Sykes, D.L., of Cringle, Cheshire, and has issue.

3. George Greville (Sir), G.C.B., entered R.N. 1834, and became adm. 1875, was superintendent Portsmouth dockyard 1865-69, comm.-in-chief N. American station 1869, in command of Channel squadron 1870, and senior lord of the Admiralty 1877-79, *b.* 2 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1853, Elizabeth Doughty, youngest dau. of the late Robert Lukin. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1906. He *d.* 6 April, 1901, leaving a dau.,

●Olivia Georgiana, *b.* 29 Sept. 1857; *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Trotter, K.C.M.G., C.B., late R.E., of 18, Eaton Place, S.W., formerly Commissioner on the Danube, and consul-gen. in Roumania 1894–1906, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry,* TROTTER, *of Dreghorn*).

1. Emily Ann Charlotte, *m.* 26 Jan. 1836, Hon. and Rev. Robert Liddell, and *d.* 22 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 29 June, 1888.

2. Georgiana Henrietta Louisa, *m.* 21 April, 1827, Rev. George Darby St. Quintin, of St. Leonards, Sussex, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1872. She *d.* 1 March, 1879.

3. Mary Sarah, *m.* 12 July, 1836, Henry Charles, 4th Earl Cadogan. She *d.* 11 Feb. 1873. He *d.* 8 June, 1873, leaving issue.

4. Cecil Elizabeth, *m.* 11 May, 1842, Hon. George Augustus Liddell, and *d.* 12 July, 1883. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1888, leaving issue.

5. HENRY, created LORD COWLEY (*see* COWLEY, E.).

1. Anne, *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1790, Hon. Henry Fitzroy, who *d.* 19 March, 1794; and 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1799, Charles Culling Smith, of Hampton, who *d.* 26 May, 1853. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1844.

His lordship *d.* 22 May, 1781, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **Marquess Wellesley** and **2nd Earl of Mornington,** K.G., K.P., &c., *b.* 20 June, 1760; created *Baron Wellesley, of Wellesley, Somerset,* in the peerage of Great Britain, 20 Oct. 1797, and MARQUESS WELLESLEY, in the peerage of Ireland, 2 Dec. 1799; the latter conferred in consideration of his eminent services as governor general of India, when he triumphed over the Sultan TIPPOO, and destroyed the empire of Mysore. His lordship *m.* 1st, in 1794, Hyacinthe Gabrielle, only dau. of Mons. Pierre Roland, but by that lady (who *d.* 5 Nov. 1816) had no legitimate issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Oct. 1825, Marianne, dau. of Richard Caton, of Philadelphia, United States of America, and widow of Robert Paterson, whose sister, Elizabeth, was the first wife of Jerome Bonaparte, King of Westphalia, and Marshal of France. The marchioness *d.* 17 Dec. 1853. The marquess, who had been twice lord lieutenant of Ireland, *d.* 26 Sept. 1842, and was *s.* in the earldom of Mornington and minor honours by his brother,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Mornington,** *b.* 20 May, 1763, who had been created BARON MARYBOROUGH, by patent 17 July, 1821. He *m.* 17 May, 1784, Katharine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Adm. the Hon. John Forbes, and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1851, aged 91) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** earl.

1. Mary Charlotte Anne, *m.* 22 July, 1806, Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B. (who *d.* 19 May, 1843); and *d.* 2 Feb. 1845, leaving issue.

2. Emily Harriett, *m.* 13 March, 1814, Field Marshal Lord Raglan, G.C.B., and *d.* 6 March, 1881.

3. Priscilla Anne, *m.* 26 June, 1811, John, 11th Earl of Westmorland, and *d.* 18 Feb. 1879.

The earl, who was constable of Maryborough Castle, custos rotulorum of Queen's County, and captain of Deal Castle, *d.* in 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM POLE TYLNEY LONG WELLESLEY, **4th Earl of Mornington,** *b.* 22 June, 1788; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1812, Catherine, eldest dau. and eventual heir of Sir James Tylney-Long, Bart. of Draycot, Wilts, by Catharine his wife, dau. of Other Windsor, 4th Earl of Plymouth; on his marriage he assumed the additional surnames of TYLNEY and LONG. By this lady (who *d.* 12 Sept. 1825) his lordship had issue,

1. WILLIAM RICHARD ARTHUR, **5th** earl.

2. James FitzRoy Henry William, 12th lancers, *b.* 11 Aug. 1815; *d. unm.* 30 Oct. 1851.

1. Victoria Catharine Mary Pole-Tylney-Long-Wellesley, *b.* 29 May, 1818; *d.* 29 March, 1897.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1828, Helena (who *d.* 7 April, 1869), 3rd dau. of Colonel Thomas Paterson (by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heir of Boyd Porterfield, of Porterfield, co. Renfrew), and widow of Thomas Bligh, capt. Coldstream guards, eldest son of Thomas Cherbury Bligh, of Brittas, Meath. The earl *d.* 1 July, 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

WILLIAM RICHARD ARTHUR, **5th Earl of Mornington,** who was *b.* 7 Oct. 1813, and who *d. unm.* at Paris, 25 July, 1863, when the barony of Maryborough became extinct, and the earldom and barony of Mornington, and viscounty of Wellesley, Irish honors, devolved on his lordship's cousin, Arthur Richard, 2nd Duke of Wellington (*see below*). We will now revert to

ARTHUR WELLESLEY, **1st Duke of Wellington,** who was the 3rd son of Garret, 1st Earl of Mornington, and was *b.* at Mornington House, 24, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin, 29 April, 1769. His first commission in the British army as an ensign in the 73rd regiment bears date 7 March, 1787. He sat in the Irish parliament as member for Trim, in 1790, but from 1794, when he joined the campaign under the Duke of York down to his crowning victory of Waterloo, 18 June, 1815, Wellington's glorious career was, with a brief interval, military and not civil. His chief battles were—Assaye, 1803; Roleia, 1808; Vimiera, 1808; Talavera, 1809; Busaco, 1810; Fuentes d'Onoro, 1810; Ciudad Rodrigo, Badajoz, and Salamanca, 1812; Vittoria, 1813; Orthez and Toulouse, 1814; Quatre Bras and Waterloo 1815.

In 1804, he was made a knight of the Bath, and in 1807, was appointed chief secretary for Ireland, and sworn of the privy council. His military commissions bore date, colonel, 3 May, 1796; major-general, 29 April, 1802; lieutenant-general, 25 April, 1808; and field-marshal, 3 July, 1813.

After the peace, Wellington was for sometime in military occupation of France, and he assisted at the congress of Vienna, in 1814, and at the congress of Aix-la-Chapelle, in 1818. On the 25 Jan. 1828, he became first lord of the Treasury, and resigned in Nov. 1830. In Jan. 1834, he was made chancellor of the University of Oxford. He returned to power in Nov. 1834, and again resigned in April, 1835. He was lord high constable of England at the coronation of Queen VICTORIA, in 1838; and held for years the office of commander-in-chief. His Grace was knighted before he went to Spain: he was created *Baron Douro, of Wellesley, Somerset*, and *Viscount Wellington, of Talavera and Wellington*, in the same county, 4 Sept. 1809; *Earl of Wellington*, 28 Feb. 1812; *Marquess of Wellington*, 3 Oct. 1812; and *Marquess Douro* and DUKE OF WELLINGTON, 11 May, 1814. His Grace was also *Duke of Ciudad Rodrigo*, and a Grandee of the first class in Spain; *Duke of Victoria, Marquess of Torres Vedras*, and *Count Vimiera*, in Portugal, and *Prince of Waterloo*, in the Netherlands. The Duke was a field-marshal in the army, colonel of the grenadier guards, colonel-in-chief of the rifle brigade, a knight of the garter, a knight grand cross of the Bath, and of all the most distinguished foreign orders, lord warden of the Cinque Ports, constable of the Tower, commissioner of the Royal Military College and Military Asylum, lord lieutenant of Hants, chancellor of the University of Oxford, chief ranger and keeper of Hyde Park and St. James's Park, &c. He *m.* 10 April, 1806, the Hon. Catherine Pakenham, 3rd dau. of Edward Michael, 2nd Lord Longford, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1831) had issue,

1. ARTHUR RICHARD, **2nd** duke.
2. Charles, major-general in the army, chief equerry and clerk marshal to the Queen, M.P. for South Hampshire 1847, and for Windsor 1852, *b.* 16 Jan. 1808; *m.* 9 July, 1844, Augusta Sophia Anne, only child of Right Hon. Henry Manvers Pierrepont, 3rd son of Charles, 1st Earl Manvers; and *d.* 9 Oct. 1858, having by her (who *d.* 13 July, 1893) had issue,
   1. Arthur, *b.* 5 May, 1845; *d.* 7 July, 1846.
   2. HENRY, **3rd** duke.
   3. ARTHUR CHARLES, **4th** and present duke.
   1 ● Victoria Alexandrina,* for whom Queen Victoria stood sponsor in person (*Abbotstown, Castleknock, co. Dublin*), *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Ion Trant, 1st Lord HolmPatrick; who *d.* 6 March, 1898, and has issue.
   2 ● Mary Angela (22, *Grafton Street, W.*), *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, George Arthur Jervoise Scott, of Rotherfield Park, Hants; who *d.* 5 March, 1895.
   3. Georgina, *m.* 22 July, 1874, William Rolle Malcolm, 3rd son of John Malcolm, of Poltalloch; and *d.* 3 Feb. 1880, leaving issue (*see* MALCOLM OF POLTALLOCH, B.).

The Duke of Wellington *d.* somewhat suddenly at Walmer Castle, 14 Sept. 1852, and was honoured with a public funeral of surpassing magnificence, on the 18th November following, when his remains were deposited in St. Paul's Cathedral. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR RICHARD, **2nd Duke of Wellington,** K.G., *b.* 3 Feb. 1807; lieut.-general in the army; lord lieutenant of Middlesex; *m.* 18 April, 1839, Lady Elizabeth Hay, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), dau. of George, 8th Marquess of Tweeddale, bedchamber woman to Queen VICTORIA 1843-1858, and Mistress of the Robes, 1861-1868, and 1874. Her Grace *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1904. His Grace inherited the dukedom and the other British and foreign titles of his illustrious father, 14 Sept. 1852, and *s.* his cousin, William Richard Arthur, Earl of Mornington, in the Irish honors, 25 July, 1863. He was appointed, 21 Jan. 1853, master of the horse, which office he resigned in Feb. 1858. Previous to his accession to the Peerage he sat in the House of Commons as M.P. for Aldborough 1830 to 1831, and for Norwich 1837 to 1852. The duke *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HENRY, **3rd Duke of Wellington,** D.L. for Southampton, late major and lieut-col. gren.guards, hon. col. Isle of Wight artillery and 3rd and 4th batts. Duke of Wellington's W.R. regt., M.P. for Andover 1874-80, *b.* 5 April, 1846; *m.* 7 March, 1882, ● Evelyn Katrine Gwenfra (*West Green, Winchfield, Hants*), youngest dau. of the late Col. Thomas Peers Williams, of Temple House, Berks. His grace *d.s.p.* 8 June, 1900, and was *s.* by his brother. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 1904, Col. the Hon. Frederick Arthur Wellesley (*see* COWLEY, E.).

House of Wesley, or Wellesley.

An elaborate pedigree of this family on record in Ulster's office commences with

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, who is therein stated to have been of a branch of Wellesley of Wellesley, Somerset. This Waleran was justice itinerant for Ireland, in 1261, and was father of

WALERAN DE WELLESLEY, of Brienstown, Meath. He held the new castle of Lyons, co. Kildare, from the Crown in 1271, and was slain in 1303, leaving three sons,

1. JOHN (Sir), of whom hereafter.
2. William, constable of the castle of Kildare, 1310; *m.* Elizabeth, widow of Walter L'Enfaunt, lord of Carnaleeay, co. Kildare, and had two sons,
   1. William (Sir), feudal lord of Norragh, co. Kildare, 1330, keeper of the castle of Kildare, and guardian of the peace for that co. 1347, whose descendants flourished as feudal barons of Norragh until JAMES WELLESLEY, baron of Norragh forfeited his lands after 1641.
   2. Robert, of Kilkoston, co. Dublin.
3. Maurice, of Killestre, co. Dublin.

The eldest son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY was high sheriff co. Kildare, 1312, and justice of assize, 1337; in 1330, he, along with other knights, assisted the Crown against the O'Byrnes and O'Dempsies, then in rebellion. His son,

SIR JOHN DE WELLESLEY had livery of the lands of Pollardstown, Oldtown, and Uske, as heir to his father, 11 June, 1355; he died before 1363, leaving a son and heir,

SIR WILLIAM DE WELLESLEY, who was summoned to Parliament as a feudal baron in 1371 and 1374. He was father of

SIR RICHARD DE WELLESLEY, high sheriff co. Kildare, 1416, who *m.* Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Nicholas de Castlemartin, lord of Dunsany, by whom he had five sons,

1. William, *m.* Katherine Cusack; and *d.s.p.* 1425.
2. Waleran, *d.s.p.*
3. Gerald, *d.s.p.*
4. James, of Newcastle Macormigan, *s.* his elder brothers, and had two sons, 1. Edward, his successor, *d.s.p.*; and 2. John, *s.* his brother, and had a son, John, who *d.s.p.*
5. CHRISTOPHER, of Dangan.

The youngest son,

CHRISTOPHER WELLESLEY, of Dangan, became heir to his grandnephew, and had livery of his lands, 22 Sept. 1449. His son,

SIR WILLIAM WELLESLEY, lord of Dangan, keeper of Donamore and Black Castle, Meath, *m.* Ismay, dau. of Sir Thomas Plunkett, Knt. of Rathmore, by whom he had,

1. Peter, *d.s.p.* before 1503.
2. GERALD, of whom hereafter.
1. Margaret, *m.* Robert Kent, of Danestown, Meath.
2. Margery.
3. Anne.
4. Alson, *m.* John Cusack, of Cussington, and had a son, Thomas Cusack (Sir), lord chancellor of Ireland, who *m.* Maud, dau. of George D'Arcy, of Platten, Meath; and *d.* 1571, leaving a dau.,
   Katherine Cusack, who *m.* SIR HENRY COLLEY, Knt. of Castle Carbery; and *d.* 19 Jan. 1597. From her descend the Dukes of Wellington (*see above*).

Sir William *d.* before 1503. His 2nd, but only surviving son,

GERALD WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Fitz-Gerald, Knt. of Laccagh, co. Kildare, and *d.* in 1538, leaving a son,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington, who had livery of his lands, 10 May, 1538: and *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of James Cusack, of Portraine and Rathaldron, Meath (settlements dated 30 July, 1526), by whom he had a son,

GERALD WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington, who had livery of his lands, 18 Feb. 1559. He *m.* 1st, Genet, dau. of Sir Thomas Cusack, Knt. of Cussington, lord chancellor of Ireland, and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir Oliver Plunkett, created *Lord Louth*, 1541; and *d.* 13 May, 1603. The inquisition post mortem taken at Ratoath, 24 May, 1624, found that his next heir was his kinsman,

VALERIAN WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington, who was aged 10 years in 1603, and whose wardship was granted 26 May, 1603, to Thomas Ashe. He *m.* Dame Anne Forth, alias Cusack, widow of Hon. Christopher Nugent, brother of Richard, 1st Earl of Westmeath, by whom he had a son and heir,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington. He *m.* (settlements dated 16 Nov. 1638) Margaret, dau. of Sir Gerald Kempe, Knt. of Slindon, Sussex, and was *s.* by his son,

GERALD or GARRET WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Dudley Colley, of Castle Carbery, M.P., and had six sons and two daus.,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. GARRET, heir to his brother.
3. Dudley, *d.* young.
4. Valerian, *d.* young.
5. Colley, *d.* young.
6. Christopher, *d.* young.
1. Mary, *d. unm.*
2. Margaret, *m.* Oct. 1679, Wentworth Harman, of Castle Roe, co. Carlow, capt. battle-axe guards; *d.* 15 June, 1683.

Mr. Wellesley, whose will was proved 16 May, 1682, was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington. He *m.* the dau. of Maurice Keating, of Narraghmore, co. Kildare, by whom he had no issue. He was *s.* by his brother,

GARRET WELLESLEY, of Dangan and Mornington, M.P. for Trim and co. Meath, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Maurice Keating, of Narraghmore, by whom (who *d.* 14 April, 1745) he had no issue. He *d.* 23 Sept. 1728, having by his will, dated 13

* A patent of precedence, as sons and daughters of a duke, was granted in 1884 to the younger brother and sisters of the 3rd Duke of Wellington.

March, 1727, bequeathed all his real estates to his cousin, Richard Colley, who assumed the surname of Wellesley, and was 1st Baron Mornington (*see above*).

Creations—Baron Mornington, 9 July, 1746, Earl of Mornington, &c., 2 Oct. 1760, in the peerage of Ireland. Viscount Wellington, &c., 4 Sept. 1809. Earl of Wellington, 28 Feb. 1812. Marquess, 3 Oct. 1812. Duke, &c., 11 May, 1814.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a cross, arg., between five plates, in saltier, in each quarter, for Wellesley; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion rampant, gu., for Colley; and as an honourable augmentation, in chief an escutcheon, charged with the crosses of St. George, St. Andrew, and St. Patrick, conjoined, being the union badge of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-lion, rampant, gu., holding a forked pennon, of the last, flowing to the sinister, one-third per pale from the staff, arg., charged with the cross of St. George. *Supporters*—Two lions, gu., each gorged with an Eastern crown, and chained, or. *Motto*—Virtutis fortuna comes.

Seat—Stratfield Saye House, Mortimer R.S.O., Berks. This seat was purchased by parliament, and presented to the Duke of Wellington and his heirs. *Residence*—Ewhurst, near Basingstoke. *Town House*—Apsley House, 149, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Guards'; Wellington; and Travellers'.

WELLS. (*Extinct.*)

Sir Thomas Spencer Wells, 1st Bart., F.R.C.S. England; F.K.Q.C.P. Ireland; D.L.; president of the Royal College of Surgeons of England 1883; Hon. Doctor of Medicine of the Universities of Dublin and Leyden, *b.* 3 Feb. 1818; eldest son of William Wells, of St. Albans, who *d.* 18 March, 1856, and Harriet, his wife, who *d.* 22 June, 1864, dau. of William Wright, of Bermondsey. He was created a baronet, 11 May, 1883. He *m.* 16 July, 1853, Elizabeth Lucas, dau. of James Wright, of Sydenham. She *d.* 20 April, 1886. He *d.* 31 Jan. 1897, having had issue,

1. Arthur Spencer (Sir), **2nd** and last bart., M.A. Camb., *b.* 25 June, 1866; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1906, when the baronetcy became extinct.

1●Ida Helen.
2●Theodosia Mary (*Park Gates Club, Curzon Street, W.*).
3●Elizabeth Marian, *m.* 2 Nov. 1889, John Castleman Swinburne-Hanham, J.P., recorder of Faversham, of Manston House, Dorset, 106, Goldhurst Terrace, N.W., and 9, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C., and has issue.
4●Alice Barbara.
5●Evelyn Margaret (*Alexandra Club*, 12, *Grosvenor Street, W.*).

Creation—11 May, 1883. Extinct, 1 April, 1906.

WEMYSS.



The Earl of Wemyss (Hugo Richard Wemyss-Charteris-Douglas), and Baron Elcho; Earl of March, Viscount Peebles, and Baron Douglas of Neidpath, all in Scotland; and Baron Wemyss of Wemyss, co. Fife, the United Kingdom; D.L. co. Peebles, Member of London County Council, M.P. Haddington, 1883-5, and for Ipswich 1886-95; late hon. col. 7th vol. batt. Royal Scots, *b.* 25 Aug. 1857; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1914; *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, ●Mary Constance, dau. of Hon. Percy Scawen Wyndham, M.P. (*see* Leconfield, B.), and has had issue,

1♦Hugo Francis (*Lord Elcho*), lieut. Gloucestershire Yeo. (32, *Montagu Square, W.*), *b.* 28 Dec. 1884; *m.* 1 Feb. 1911, ●Lady Violet Catharine Manners, 2nd dau. of 8th Duke of Rutland, and has issue,
♦Francis David, *b.* 19 Jan. 1912.
♦Martin Michael Charles, *b.* 7 Sept. 1913.
2♦Guy Lawrence, lieut. 3rd batt. Shropshire L.I. (26, *Catherine Street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *b.* 23 May, 1886; *m.* 23 July, 1912, ●Francis Lucy, eld. dau. of Francis John Tennant, of Lympne Castle, Kent, brother of Lord Glenconner, and has issue,
●Ann Geraldine Mary, *b.* 19 June, 1913.
3. Colin Charteris, *b.* 1 June, 1889; *d.* 27 Dec. 1892.
4♦Ivo Alan, *b.* Oct. 1896.
1●Cynthia Mary Evelyn, *b.* 27 Sept. 1887; *m.* 28 July, 1910, Herbert Asquith, of 8, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, 2nd son of the Rt. Hon. Herbert H. Asquith, Prime Minister, and has issue.
2●Mary, *b.* 24 Oct. 1895.
3●Irene Corona, *b.* 31 May, 1902.

Lineage—The territory, or "schire" of Wemyss, on the north side of the Firth of Forth, derived its name from the caves in its rocky coast, the walls of which are sculptured with the work of early Christian missionaries, to whom they gave shelter.

Michael, of Wemyss and Methil, the earliest known ancestor of the family of Wemyss, was dead in 1202 when his lands were in the possession of his son,

Sir John, of Wemyss and Methil, Knt., who was living 1239 and 1261, and *d.* probably about 1263, having had issue, Michael, his heir and John, of Upper and Nether Cameron, co. Fife, *m.* before 1289, Amabilla, dau. of Sir John, of Anesley, and had issue. The elder son and heir,

Sir Michael Wemyss, of Wemyss, Knt., living 1280, who did homage to Edward I. in 1296, and is said to have *m.* the heiress of Sir David Lochore, of Lochore. He *d.* 1320, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir David Wemyss, of Wemyss, Knt., who was according to Wyntoun, one of the Ambassadors sent to Norway to escort Margaret, the Maid of Norway to Scotland in 1290. He *m.* 1st. Annabella Sinclair, widow of Sir Robert Bisset, and 2ndly, before 1304, Margaret, dau. of Walter Ramsay, and had issue,

1. Michael (Sir), his heir.
2. John (Sir), who had charters from King Robert, of one third of the barony of Leuchars, and from Sir Alexander Abernethy, of the lands of Kincaldrum, and was *s.* in his lands by his grandson,

John (Sir), of Leuchars, of whom presently.

Sir David *d.* before 1332, and was *s.* by his son and heir,

Sir Michael Wemyss, of Wemyss, knighted about 1316, was taken prisoner at Halidon 1333, but was liberated on swearing fealty to Edward III. He *d.* about 1342, when his estates passed to his three daughters but were eventually in part acquired from the three co-parceners, Sir Alan Erskine, Robert Livingstone and John Boswell, by his great nephew and heir male,

Sir John Wemyss, of Leuchars and Kincaldrum which he inherited from his grandfather, Sir John Wemyss, and of Reres and Methil, which he acquired from his kinsman Sir David Wemyss, of Cameron. He was Constable of the Castle and town of St. Andrews. It was at his suggestion that Wyntoun's Chronicle was written. By his first wife Sir John had issue,

1. Duncan, of Reres and Leuchars, ancestor of the family of Wemyss, *of Reres*, Wemyss, *of Pittencrieff*, and Wemyss, *of Logie*.
2. Alexander, of Kilmany, ancestor of Wemyss, *of Lathocker, co. Fife*.
3. Michael, of Pittmeddil, co. Perth, Tutor of Wemyss, *d.s.p.*

Sir John *m.* 2ndly about 1386, Isabel, dau. of Sir Alan Erskine, of Inchmartin, and Isabel, his wife, dau. of Sir John Inchmartin, of that ilk and Margaret, his wife, eld. dau. and co-heir of Sir Michael Wemyss, of that ilk abovementioned. By her he had issue,

4. David, of whom presently.
5. Andrew, who had a son, John.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 31 Aug. 1418) Andrew, 1st Lord Gray and had issue.
2. Isabella, *m.* Hugh Fraser, of Lovat.

Sir John *m.* 3rdly, Christian, dau. of Sir Patrick Ogilvy, of Anchterhouse. Sir John *d.* about 1428. His eldest son by his second wife,

David Wemyss, of Methil and Wemyss, inherited part of the latter estate from his mother, *m.* before 4 Feb. 1423-4, Christian

Douglas, and *d.* before Sept. 1430, having by her (who *m.* Sir James Anchinleek of that ilk) had issue, with two daus., a son,

JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, who came of age 1446 and continued the efforts to acquire various parts of the old Wemyss estate. He *m.* before 1448, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Livingstone, of Drumry, and by her (who was divorced 1489 and *d.* 1494) had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. David, of Aucherleven, co. Aberdeen.
1. Grisel, *m.* 1466, David Boswell, of Glassmonth, and had issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Helen Dunbar, widow of Alexander Melvill, of Kirkcaldy, but by her (who *m.* 3rdly, Andrew Moncur of that ilk) had no issue. He *d.* 22 Feb. 1502-3, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, Strathardle, Inchmartin, Elcho, and Dron, etc., *m.* 1468, Christian, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Abernethy, and *d.* before May, 1508, having had issue, four sons and two daus. The eldest son,

SIR DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, whose lands of Wester Wemyss, etc. in Fife, of Elcho, Balhepburn, Strathardle in Perthshire, and Balhall in Forfarshire were created into the baronry of Wemyss by JAMES IV. in 1511. He *m.* 1st, before 11 May, 1493, Euphemia, dau. of John Lundy, of that ilk, and 2ndly, before 1512, Janet, dau. of Andrew, 2nd Lord Gray, and widow of John Charteris, of Cuthil, which lady *m.* 3rdly, William Keith, and 4thly, James Campbell, of Lawers. Sir David Wemyss was killed at Flodden, 9 Sept. 1513, having by his first wife had issue,

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. James, of Newton and Cameronmill, living 1535.
3. Robert, of Easter Lathrisk, *m.* Janet, sister and co-heir of Henry Symsoun, of Lathrisk, and *d.* before 24 Oct. 1542, leaving issue.
1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* before 26 Oct. 1544.

The eldest son,

DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, *m.* 1st (contract 27 Jan. 1511-2), Katherine, dau. of Henry, 3rd Lord Sinclair, and by her had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. James, of Caskieberran, *m.* Janet Durie, widow of David Martin, of Carden, co. Fife, and by her who *d.* July 1578, was great grandfather of Sir James Wemyss, Lord Burntisland (*see below*).
1. Margaret, *m.* James Wemyss, of the Pittencrieff family.
2. Grisel, *m.* 1st Andrew Kinninmonth, and 2ndly, David Ramsay, of Brackmonth.

He *m.* 2ndly (contract 7 March, 1526), Mariota, dau. of John Towers, of Inverleith, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Bernard Hamilton, of Bogwood) had issue,

3. David, of Dron, Fifeshire and Strathardle, Perthshire, capt. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1553, Margaret Cunningham, 2ndly, 1577, Janet (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1578–9), dau. of John Beaton, of Auchmithie, and widow of James Lundy, of Conland, and 3rdly, Euphame Kinninmonth, and *d.* Feb. 1593–4, leaving issue by his first wife.
3. Jonet, *m.* 1st (contract 28 April, 1540) Thomas Clephane, younger of Carslogie, and 2ndly Robert Boswell.
4. Mariota *m.* (contract 26 Nov. 1549), Robert Fairlie, of Braid, and had issue.

He *d.* before 27 May, 1544. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, fought under Arran at Pinkie 10 Sept. 1547, and at Langside, for Mary Queen of Scots, 13 May, 1568. He *m.* 1st, about 20 Oct. 1534, Margaret, dau of Sir Adam Otterburn, of Redhall, and by her. who was divorced 1556, had issue,

1. DAVID, his heir.
2. John, living 1572.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract, 27 Nov. 1555)), David Barclay, of Collairnie, Fifeshire, and *d.* Sept. 1608, leaving issue.
2. Agnes, *m.* 1567, John Aytoun of Dynmure.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, David Balfour, of Balbuthy, and 2ndly, Robert Carnegie.
4. Euphame, *m.* (contract, 4 Oct. 1568) David Carnegie, of Colluthie, son of Sir Robert Carnegie, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1593, leaving issue.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, before 21 Feb. 1557-8, Janet, dau. of Alexander Trail, of Blebo, and widow of John Ramsay, of Ardbekie, and by her had issue,

3. Gavin, of Powguild, in Auchterderran, *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of David Wemyss, of Unthank, in Cameron, and by her acquired that estate. He was ancestor of WEMYSS, *of Wemysshall* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Patrick, burgess of Dysart, living 1580 and 1596.

Sir John *d.* shortly after 25 Jan. 1571-2. His eldest son,

DAVID WEMYSS, of Wemyss, served heir 14 May, 1572, *m.* (contract 7 May, 1556) Cecilia, dau. of William, 2nd Lord Ruthven, and by her, who *d.* 8 July, 1589, had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), his heir.
2. James (Sir), of Bogie, co. Fife, ancestor of WEMYSS, Bart., of Bogie.
3. Andrew, of Newton, Fife, *d.s.p.*
4. Patrick, of Rumgay, ancestor of WEMYSS, of Craigshall, Fifeshire.
5. David, ancestor of WEMYSS, of Fingask, Dairsie, Fifeshire.
6. Henry, of Wester Dron, ancestor of WEMYSS of Foodie, Fifeshire.
1. Margaret, *m.* (contract 5 April, 1578) James Beaton of Creich, and *d.* 1636, leaving issue.
2. Jean, *m.* (contract 18 April, 1578) James Makgill, of Rankeilour, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1602, leaving issue (*see* MAKGILL, Bart.).
3. Cecilia, *m.* 1st, 1585, Andrew Kinninmonth, of that ilk, and 2ndly, William Learmouth, of Clatto.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 1 Aug. 1597) Alexander Wood, of Lamlethan.
5. Isobel, *m.* 1st (contract 10 Dec. 1590), John Auchmoutie, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1608), leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, Stephen Orme.

David Wemyss, *d.* 22 Feb. 1596-7. His eldest son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, of Wemyss, *m.* 1st (contract 17 April, 1574, Margaret, eldest dau. of William, 6th Earl of Morton, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, Aug. 1581, Mary, dau. of Sir James Stewart, 1st Lord Downe (*see* MORAY, E.), by whom he had issue,

1. David, *m.* 1608, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew, 5th Earl of Rothes (afterwards wife of Andrew, 1st Lord Findlater), but *d.s.p.* Aug. 1608.
2. JOHN (Sir), **1st** earl.
1. Cecilia, *m.* 1599, William, 2nd Earl of Tullibardine, but *d.s.p.*
2. Janet, *m.* Robert, 1st Lord Colville, of Ochiltree, but *d.s.p.* 1655.
3. Isabel, *m.* 1614, Hugh, 7th Lord Lovat, and *d.* 1636, leaving issue.
4. Catherine, *m.* 1624, Sir John Haldane, of Gleneagles, and had issue.

He *d.* before June, 1622, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

SIR JOHN WEMYSS, **1st Earl of Wemyss,** who was created a baronet of Nova Scotia, 29 May, 1625, with remainder to his heirs male, and elevated to the peerage of Scotland, as LORD WEMYSS, *of Elcho*, 1 April, 1628, to him and his heirs male bearing the name and arms. His lordship was advanced to the dignities of EARL OF WEMYSS, *Lord Elcho and Methil*, 25 June, 1633, with the same remainder. He *m.* (contract Sept. 1609) Jane, dau. of Patrick, 6th Lord Gray, by whom he had six surviving children. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1649, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

DAVID, **2nd Earl of Wemyss**, *b.* 6 Sept. 1610, *m.* 1st, 4 Feb. 1627, Anna, dau. of Robert Lord Balfour, of Burleigh, and by her (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1649) had, with other issue who *d. unm.*, a dau.,

Jean, *m.* 1st, 1649, Archibald, Earl of Angus, son of 1st Marquess of Douglas, and 2ndly, 11 Aug. 1659, George, 14th Earl of Sutherland. She *d.* Jan. 1717, leaving issue,

The Earl of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly (contract 4 April, 1650), Lady Eleanor Fleming, dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Wigton. She *d.s.p.* 20 April, 1652. He *m.* 3rdly, 13 Jan. 1655, Margaret, dau. of John, 5th Earl of Rothes (widow successively of Alexander, Lord Balgony, and Francis, 2nd Earl of Buccleuch), by whom he had an only surviving dau.,

2. MARGARET, of whom presently.

His lordship having no surviving male issue resigned his peerage to the crown, and obtained, 23 Aug. 1672, a new patent, conferring the honours of the family, with the original precedency, upon his youngest dau. Margaret, and the heirs male of her body, with other remainders. This earl was a man of a great and public spirit. He built a fine and commodious harbour at Methil, upon his own charges, and made considerable additions to his house, the Castle of Wemyss, and greatly beautified that fine seat with terraces and gardens. He *d.* July, 1679, when the baronetcy became dormant, but the other dignities descended to his youngest dau.,

LADY MARGARET WEMYSS, **Countess of Wemyss**, *b.* 1 Jan. 1659; *m.* 28 March, 1672, SIR JAMES WEMYSS, who was created, 25 April, 1672, for life, *Lord Burntisland*, having had previously a charter of the castle of Burntisland. His lordship was the only son of James Wemyss, master gunner of England and general of artillery in Scotland, who *d.* 1666, son of James Wemyss, of Caskieberran, who *d.* before 1608, son of James Wemyss, of Caskieberran, younger son of David Wemyss, of that ilk (*see above*). Lord Burntisland *d.* Dec. 1682, when his life peerage expired, having by her had surviving issue,

1. DAVID, **4th** earl.
1. Anne, *m.* (contract 3 Sept. 1691) David, Earl of Leven and Melville, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* (contract 29 Jan. 1697) David, Earl of Northesk.

The Countess of Wemyss *m.* 2ndly, 29 April, 1700, George, 1st Earl of Cromartie, but had no issue by his lordship. She *d.* 11 March, 1705, and was *s.* by her only son,

DAVID, **4th Earl of Wemyss**, *bapt.* 29 April, 1678. This nobleman, who was appointed by Queen ANNE, lord-high admiral of Scotland, sworn of the privy council, and constituted one of the commissioners for concluding the treaty of Union, *m.* 1st (contract 13 Aug. 1697), LADY ANNE DOUGLAS, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of James, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, and of William, **1st** Earl of March, and by her, who *d.* 23 Feb. 1700, had issue,

1. David, *Lord Elcho*, *b.* 3 Oct. 1698, *d.v.p.* 16 Dec. 1715, *unm.*
2. JAMES, **5th** earl.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 1708, Mary, dau. of Sir John Robinson,

Bart. of Farmingwoods, co. Northampton, but by her, who *d.* before 8 Sept. 1712, had no issue. He *m.* 3rdly (contract 5 July, 1716), Elizabeth, dau. of Henry, Lord Sinclair, and by her who *d.* 1721, had two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* (contract 17 April, 1754), William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1747, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* 24 April, 1740, James, 9th Earl of Moray, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1779, leaving issue.

Lord Wemyss, who was one of the representative peers, *d.* 15 March, 1720, and was *s.* by his only son,

JAMES, **5th Earl of Wemyss,** *b.* 30 Aug. 1699; *m.* 17 Sept. 1720, Janet, only dau. and heiress of Colonel Francis Charteris, of Amisfield, in the co. Haddington (by Helen, his wife, dau. of Sir Alexander Swinton, Lord Mersington, whose wife was Alison, dau. of John Skene, of Halyards). After the attainder of his eldest son, his Lordship made a new entail of his estates in favour of his third son James, 31 July, 1750. He *d.* 21 March, 1756, having by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1778, had issue,

1. DAVID, *de jure* **6th** earl.
2. FRANCIS, **7th** earl.
3. James, M.P. for co. Sutherland, *b.* 23 Feb. 1726; *m.* 29 Aug. 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of William, 16th Earl of Sutherland, and *d.* 10 May, 1786, having by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1803), had with other issue who *d. unm.*,

1. William, of Wemyss, lieut.-general in the army, *b.* 9 April, 1760; *m.* 16 Sept. 1788, Frances, dau. of Sir William Erskine, Bart. of Torrie. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1822. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1798, having had issue,

(1) James Erskine, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, M.P. 1820–47, rear-adm. R.N., lieut. and sheriff-principal of Fifeshire, *b.* 9 July, 1789; *m.* 8 Aug. 1826, Lady Emma Hay, dau. of William, 17th Earl of Erroll (which lady *d.* 17 July, 1841). He *d.* 3 April, 1854, leaving issue,

1*a*. James Hay ERSKINE-WEMYSS, of Wemyss Castle, and Torrie House, co. Fife, lord lieutenant and M.P. for Fifeshire, *b.* 29 Aug. 1829; *m.* 17 May, 1855, Millicent Ann Mary, dau. of Hon. John Kennedy Erskine, of Dun, and *d.* 29 March, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 11 Feb. 1895) had issue,

1*b*. Randolph Gordon ERSKINE-WEMYSS, D.L., of Wemyss Castle, *b.* 11 July, 1858; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1884, Lady Lilian Mary Paulet (who obtained a divorce 1898), only dau. of John, 14th Marquess of Winchester, and had issue,

♦Michael John, of Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fife, lieut. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 8 March, 1888.
●Mary Millicent, *b.* 15 May, 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1898, ●Lady Eva Cecilia Margaret Wellesley (*Wemyss Castle, East Wemyss, Fife*), dau. of 2nd Earl Cowley. He *d.* 17 July, 1908.

2*b*♦Hugo, hon. attaché in Diplomatic Service, *b.* 31 May, 1861.
3*b*♦Rosslyn Erskine, C.M.G., M.V.O., rear-adm. R.N., A.D.C. to the King 1910-11, extra equerry to H.M. when Prince of Wales 1901-10 and since 1910 (*Villa Monbrillant, Cannes; Naval and Military, Marlborough, and Royal Automobile Clubs*), *b.* posthumous 12 April, 1864; *m.* 21 Dec. 1903, ●Victoria, only dau. of the late Sir Robert Morier, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., and has issue,

●Alice Elizabeth Millicent.

1*b*. Dora Mina, *m.* 21 April, 1887, Lord Henry Grosvenor, 3rd son of the 1st Duke of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1894, leaving issue.
2*b*●Mary Frances, *m.* 28 Feb. 1882, Cecil Stratford Paget, son of Gen. Lord George Paget, K.C.B., and has issue (*see* ANGLESEY, M.).

2*a*. Edward Pellew, *b.* 15 July, 1834; *d.* 7 Sept. 1848.
1*a*●Frances Harriet, *m.* 16 May, 1850, Captain Charles James Balfour, R.N., son of Gen. Robert Balfour, of Balbirnie, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1877, leaving issue.

(2) William, lieut.-gen. in the army, equerry to Queen Victoria *b.* 5 Sept. 1790; *m.* 14 April, 1820, Lady Isabella Hay, dau. of William, 17th Earl of Erroll, and *d.* 30 Nov. 1852, having by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1868) had issue,

1*a*. James Henry, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* June, 1857.
2*a*. Charles Thomas, capt. in the army, *d. unm.* 19 March, 1883.
1*a*●Isabella Harriet Jane, *m.* 1859, Count Reventlow Criminil, of Emkendorf, Holstein. He *d.* 10 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.

(1) Frances, *m.* 10 Oct. 1826, James, 3rd Earl of Rosslyn, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1858, leaving issue.

2. James, Bengal C.S., *b.* 4 May, 1778; *m.* 6 Sept. 1805, Caroline Charlotte, 5th dau. of the Rev. Henry Binfield, M.A., vicar of Albrighton, Salop, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1849, having had by her (who *d.* 30 Jan. 1863) issue,

(1) James, major in the army, *b.* 11 Jan. 1807; *m.* Helen (who *d.* 1898), dau. of James Reilly, and *d.* 27 June, 1865, leaving issue,

1*a*. Binfield, maj.-gen. (ret.), I.S.C., *b.* 10 March, 1844, *m.* 25 Nov. 1876, Mildred, dau. of Henry Unwin, judge in India. He *d.* 27 Feb. 1904, leaving issue,

1*b*♦Hubert Gordon, *b.* 12 Aug. 1878.
2*b*♦Alan Binfield, *b.* in 1886.

1*a*●Mary, *m.* 27 Jan. 1870, Col. Thomas James Quin, late Indian army.
2*a*. Elizabeth Helen, *m.* 3 Dec. 1867, Col. Grey Townsend Skipwith, R.E. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1878. He *d.* 12 Aug. 1900, leaving issue (*see* SKIPWITH, Bart.).

(2) William Binfield, general, formerly 9th Bengal light cavalry, *b.* 15 Feb. 1810; *m.* 24 March, 1832, Martha Rose Diana, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Smith, Bengal cavalry. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1876. He *d.* 24 May, 1890, leaving issue,

1*a*. James, *b.* 26 May, 1833, lieut. 93rd highlanders; *d.* 13 June, 1855. 2*a*. William, *d.* in infancy. 3*a*. Charles, *d.* an infant.
1*a*. Fanny, *b.* 30 Sept. 1836; *d.* 29 May, 1854.
2*a*. Martha Becher, *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; *d.* Nov. 1842.
3*a*●Mary Harriett, *b.* 7 March, 1845.
4*a*●Caroline Binfield, *b.* 24 July, 1848.
5*a*●Katherine Jane, *b.* 23 June, 1851; *m.* 9 Oct. 1873, Lieut.-Col. William Barrington Browne, late Duke of Cornwall's light infantry.
6*a*. Elizabeth Gordon Georgina, *b.* 9 July, 1854, *d. unm.*

(3) Francis, lieut.-col. late Bengal engineers, *b.* 18 Nov. 1814; *m.* 1848, Selina, dau. of George Pye. He *d.* 1887. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1910, leaving issue,

●Selina Elizabeth Pye, *m.* 25 Oct. 1879, Henry Whatley Estridge, who *d.* 15 Jan. 1902.

(4) Charles Henry, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Oct. 1815; *d.* 19 Feb. 1841.
(5) George Gordon, *b.* 1819, *d.* young.
(6) David, *b.* 1820, *d.* young.
(1) Caroline Charlotte, *m.* Maj.-Gen. Charles Campbell, of Kinloch, and *d.* 23 Aug. 1841, leaving issue two daus.
(2) Mary, *m.* 1 May, 1833, Maj.-Gen. Charles F. Havelock (*see* HAVELOCK-ALLAN, Bart.), who *d.* June, 1868.
(3) Elizabeth Huntly, *d.* young.
(4) Elizabeth Huntly, *m.* 1840, Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I. She *d.* 17 Oct. 1897. He *d.* 11 July, 1905, leaving issue.
(5) Katherine Harriette, *m.* 20 Feb. 1845, Major Octavius Henry St. George Anson, and *d.* 18 May, 1849.

1. Elizabeth Margaret, *m.* 16 Aug. 1793, Alexander Brodie, of Arnhall, Kincardineshire, and *d.* 19 July, 1800, leaving issue.

1. Frances, *m.* 14 Oct. 1743, Sir James Steuart Denholm, Bart., of Coltness, and *d.* 29 June, 1789, leaving issue.
2. Walpole, *m.* 17 Jan. 1754, Louis de Chastel de la Barthe, and *d.s.p.* 1755.
3. Anne, *m.* (contract 25 April, 1746) John Hamilton, of Bargany, Ayrshire, but *d.s.p.*
4. Helen, *m.* 25 April, 1754, Capt. Hew Dalrymple, of Fordel, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1784. She *d.s.p.* 1 Oct. 1812.

The earl's eldest son,

DAVID, LORD ELCHO, *de jure* **6th Earl of Wemyss,** *b.* 30 July, 1721, having been involved in the rising of 1745, fled into France after the battle of Culloden, and was attainted. The family honours remained, therefore, from the death of his father (21 March, 1756), during his lordship's life (though presumed 6th earl), under the influence of that penal statute. He *d. unm.* 29 April, 1787. His brother,

FRANCIS, *de jure* **7th Earl of Wemyss,** *b.* 21 Oct. 1723, assumed by Act of Parliament the name of CHARTERIS, 1771, on succeeding to the estates of his maternal grandfather. He *m.* 12 Sept. 1745, Lady Catherine Gordon, dau. of Alexander, 2nd Duke of Gordon, by whom (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1786) he had issue,

1. Francis, *Lord Elcho,* M.P. for Haddington Burghs 1780–7, *b.* 31 Jan. 1749; *m.* 18 July, 1771, Susan, dau. of Anthony Tracy Keck, of Great Tew, co. Oxford, and dying 20 Jan. 1808, left issue by her, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1835,

1. FRANCIS, **8th** earl.
1. Henrietta Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 23 Dec. 1797, George Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford; and *d.* 30 Jan. 1838, leaving issue.
2. Susan,* *m.* 23 Nov. 1799, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Clinton, G.C.B.; and *d.* in 1816.
3. Katharine,* *m.* 19 Nov. 1805, the Hon. Edward Richard Stewart, son of John, 7th Earl of Galloway. He *d.* 27 May, 1851, leaving issue by her, who *d.* 8 Oct. 1863.
4. Augusta,* *m.* 3 June, 1819, Warner William, Lord Rossmore, and *d.s.p.* 28 July, 1840. H. *d.* 10 Aug. 1842.

1. Henrietta, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1818.
3. Janet, *d. unm.*
4. Frances, *m.* 29 April, 1799, Rev. William Traill, D.D., Chancellor of Down and Connor, who *d.* 1831. She *d.* 1 April, 1848.
5. Anne, *d. unm.* 29 July, 1793.

The earl *d.* 24 Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his grandson,

FRANCIS, **8th Earl of Wemyss,** who inherited the Earldom of March, and lands and lordship of Neidpath, at the decease of William, 4th Duke of Queensberry, 23 Dec. 1810, as heir male of his great-great-grandmother, Lady Anne Douglas, 1st wife of David, 3rd Earl of Wemyss, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Queensberry, and sister of the Hon. William Douglas, who had been created Earl of March, 20 April, 1697, apparently with an extended remainder to the heirs of entail of the lands of Neidpath. His lordship was created BARON WEMYSS, *of Wemyss, co. Fife,* in the peerage of the United Kingdom 17 July, 1821, and by the reversal of the attainder of 1746, was restored to the Earldom of Wemyss, 26 May, 1826. He was Lord Lieutenant of Peeblesshire. His lordship, *b.* 15 April, 1772; *m.* 31 May, 1794, Margaret, dau. of Walter Campbell, of Shawfield, and by her (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1850) had issue,

1. FRANCIS, **9th** earl.
2. Walter, *b.* 26 May, 1797; *d.* 8 Aug. 1818.

* These ladies were raised to the rank and precedence of an earl's daughters.

1. Eleanor, *m.* 14 Jan. 1820, Walter Frederick Campbell, of Shawfield; M.P. for Argyllshire, son of Col. John Campbell, and grandson, maternally, of John, 5th Duke of Argyll. She *d.* 16 Sept. 1832, leaving issue.
2. Margaret, *m.* Dec. 1824, Col. John Wildman, brother of Col. Wildman, of Newstead Abbey, and *d.* 1825.
3. Katharine, *m.* 20 Dec. 1824, George Harry, Lord Grey of Groby (son of George Harry, 6th Earl of Stamford), and *d.* 4 Jan. 1844. He *d.v.p.* 24 Oct. 1835, leaving issue.
4. Charlotte, *m.* 7 Sept. 1825, Andrew Fletcher, of Saltoun Castle, co. Lothian, and *d.* 3 March, 1886, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 April, 1879.
5. Louisa Antoinetta, *m.* 14 Aug. 1832, William Forbes, of Callendar, co. Stirling; and *d.* 2 July, 1845, leaving issue. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1855.
6. Harriet, *m.* 3 Sept. 1829, Sir George Grant Suttie, 5th bart. of Balgonie, and *d.* 30 May, 1858. He *d.* 19 June, 1878, leaving issue.
7. Jane, *m.* 30 Oct. 1858, Col. Philip Dundas, who *d.* 15 Dec. 1870. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1897.
8. Caroline, *d. unm.* 2 Sept. 1891.

The Earl of Wemyss *d.* 28 June, 1853, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS, **9th Earl of Wemyss,** lord lieutenant of Peeblesshire, *b.* 14 Aug. 1796; *m.* 22 Aug. 1817, Lady Louisa Bingham dau. of 2nd Earl of Lucan, and had by her (who *d.* 16 April, 1882),

1. FRANCIS RICHARD, **10th** earl.
2. Richard CHARTERIS, of Cahir Lodge, co. Tipperary, D.L., *b.* 25 July, 1822; lieut.-col. Scots Guards; *m.* 2 Aug. 1858, ●Lady Margaret Butler (17, *Grosvenor Square, W.*), only surviving dau. and heiress of Richard, last Earl of Glengall; and *d.* 16 March, 1874, having had issue,

1♦ Richard Butler, maj. and hon. lieut.-col. Warwickshire Yeo. (T.D.), served with imp. yeo. S. Africa 1900-1, was A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry 1907-8 (27, *Curzon Street, W.: Turf and White's Clubs and Royal Yacht Squadron*), *b.* 12 Oct. 1866; *m.* 8 Aug. 1890, ●Pamela, dau. of the late Robert Dyer, of Layham, Suffolk.

2♦ Edmund Butler, capt. late Royal Horse Guards (90, *Wigmore Street, W.*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1870.

1● Elinor Margaret, *m.* 12 July, 1888, Maj.-Gen. Inigo Richmund Jones, C.V.O., C.B., late Scots Guards, of Kelston Park, Somerset, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 20 July, 1914.

2● Maud Emily, *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arthur Wynne-Finch, of Voelas, Denbighshire, late Scots Guards. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1903, leaving issue (*see* AYLESFORD, E.).

3. George, *b.* 18 June, 1826; *d.* in infancy.
4. Walter, capt. 92nd highlanders, killed at Balaclava, 25 Oct. 1854.
5. Frederick William, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 28 Feb. 1833; *m.* 30 Nov. 1864, ●Lady Louisa Keppel (1, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of George, 6th Earl of Albemarle, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1887, leaving issue,

1♦ Nigel Keppel, capt. Roy. Scots, instructor of musketry, Hythe from 1913, served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (15, *Hillside Terrace, Hythe, Kent*), *b.* 10 March, 1878; *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, ●Katharine Margaret, eld. dau. of Sir John Buchanan-Riddell, 11th bart. and has issue,

(1)♦ John Douglas, *b.* 6 May, 1914.
(1)● Margaret Olive, *b.* 1 Feb. 1905.
(2)● Mary Louisa, *b.* 17 May, 1909.

2♦ Ronald Louis, lieut. Norfolk imp. yeo., *b.* 24 Sept. 1879; *m.* 27 June, 1907, ● Edith Augusta Muriel, only child of Capt. Henry Tryon, of Rowdeford House, Devizes.

1● Clare Susan, *b.* 21 March, 1884; *m.* 18 Nov. 1909, Capt. Sidney R. Drury-Lowe, R.N., son of the late Lt.-Gen. Robert Henry Drury-Lowe, Gren. Guards, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

1. Anne, *m.* 18 Feb. 1852, George Guy, 4th Earl of Warwick. He *d.* 2 Dec. 1893, leaving issue. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1903.
2● Louisa (12, *North Audley Street, W.*), *m.* 7 Dec. 1854, William Wells, of Holmewood, Huntingdonshire, who *d.* May, 1889.

His lordship *d.* 1 Jan. 1883, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

FRANCIS RICHARD, **10th Earl of Wemyss,** G.C.V.O. B.A., Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, D.L. cos. Haddington and Selkirk, hon. col. of the London Scottish Rifle Volunteers to 1900; ensign-general roy. company of archers; A.D.C. to the King 1881-1914; M.P. for East Gloucestershire 1841-6, and for Haddingtonshire 1847-83, a lord of the Treasury 1853-5, *b.* 4 Aug. 1818; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1843, Lady Anne Frederica Anson, 2nd dau. of Thomas William, 1st Earl of Lichfield, and by her (who *d.* 22 July, 1896) has had issue,

1. Francis, *b.* 11 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 22 July, 1870.
2. Arthur, *b.* 30 Aug. 1846: *d.* 1847.
3. Alfred Walter, lieut. 71st Foot, *b.* 2 June, 1847; *d.* at sea, 24 Nov. 1873, of fever and dysentery, caught while attached to the staff of Gen. Sir Garnet Wolseley in the Ashantee war.
4. HUGO RICHARD, **11th** and present earl.
5. Alan Dudley, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 19 March, 1860; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1901.

6♦ Evan Edward Charteris, barrister-at-law, a trustee of the National Portrait Gallery, late lieut. Coldstream Guards (4, *Elm Court Temple, E.C.*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1864.

1● Evelyn (28, *Bruton Street, W.*), *m.* 4 June, 1872, John, 4th Viscount de Vesci, and has issue. He *d.* 6 July, 1903.

2. Lilian Harriet, *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1872, Sir Henry C. Pelly, 3rd bart., of Upton, who *d.* 4 June, 1877, having issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 July, 1882, Sir Henry Francis Redhead Yorke, K.C.B., of Hillbrook Place, Iver Heath, Bucks. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. She *d.* 11 April, 1914.
3. Hilda, *m.* 4 Dec. 1880, Right Hon. William St. John F. Brodrick, M.P., afterwards 9th Viscount Midleton, and *d.* 1 Aug. 1901, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1900, ●Grace (23, *St. James's Place, S.W.*), dau. of the late Major Blackburn, and niece of the late Lord Blackburn. His lordship *d.* 30 June, 1914 in his 96th year, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Creations—Baron, 1 April, 1628; Earl, 25 June, 1633; Earl of March, &c., 20 April, 1697—Scottish honours. Baron of the United Kingdom, 17 July, 1821.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th arg., a fesse, az., within a double tressure, flory-counterflory, gu.; 2nd and 3rd, or, a lion, rampant, sa. *Crest*—A swan, ppr. *Supporters*—Two swans, ppr. *Mottoes*—For WEMYSS, "Je pense;" for CHARTERIS, "This our charter;" for MARCH, "Forward."

Seats—Neidpath Castle; and Hayes Lodge, co. Peebles; Amisfield and Gosford, Longniddry, Haddingtonshire; Stanway, *Winchcombe*, co. Gloucester; and Elcho Castle, Perth. *Town House*—62, Cadogan Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

WENLOCK.



The Baron Wenlock (Sir Richard Thompson Lawley, C.B.), of Wenlock, Salop, and a Baronet; brevet col. late 7th Hussars; military sec. to Gov. of Madras 1891-6; *b.* 21 Aug. 1856; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1912; *m.* 31 July, 1909, ● Rhoda Edith Knox, 2nd dau. of Rev. Canon William John Knox-Little, M.A., sub-dean of Worcester Cathedral.

Lineage—THOMAS LAWLEY, of Wenlock, Salop, *s.* to that estate on the death, *s.p.*, of his cousin, John Wenlock, Lord Wenlock, who was slain at Tewkesbury 4 May, 1471. His son and heir,

EDWARD LAWLEY, of Wenlock, Salop, was *s.* by his son and heir,

JOHN LAWLEY, of Wenlock, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Cressett, of Upton, and had issue two sons,

1. Thomas, of Wenlock, *m.* Beatrice, dau. and co-heir of Griffin Hinton, and had issue an eldest son, Thomas (Sir), of Wenlock, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Newport, of High Ercall, Salop, and widow of Francis Lawley, of Spoonhill (*see below*), and *d.* 22 Feb. 1621, and was *s.* by his elder son, George, of Wenlock, who *d.s.p.*, and was *s.* by his brother, Edward (Sir), who *m.* Susan, dau. of Sir Thomas Fisher, Bart., of Islington, and left an only child, Ursula, *m.* Sir Roger Bertie.
2. RICHARD, of Spoonhill.

The younger son,

RICHARD LAWLEY, of Spoonhill, Salop, *m.* 1546, Barbara, dau. and heir of Edmund Rudgeley, and by her had issue,

1. FRANCIS, his heir.
1. Elizabeth.
2. Alice, *m.* Thomas Salter.
3. Mary, *m.* Thomas Berisford.

The only son,

FRANCIS LAWLEY, of Spoonhill, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Newport, of High Ercall, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, as above, Sir Thomas Lawley, of Wenlock) had issue,

1. Richard, of Spoonhill, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of John Caston, of Caston, Salop, and *d.s.p.* 1623.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** Bart.
1. Jane, *m.* Stephen Smallman.

The second son,

Sir Thomas Lawley, 1st Bart., of Spoonhill, Salop, M.P. for Wenlock 1625-6 and 1628-9 ; *s.* his elder brother, 1623, and was created a baronet 16 Aug. 1641. He *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heir of John Manning, and *d.* 19 Oct. 1646, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, Sir John Glynne, had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **2nd** Bart.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Hon. William Cecil, son of William, 2nd Earl of Salisbury.

The elder son,

Sir Francis Lawley, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Wenlock, *m.* 1650, Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Whitmore, 1st bart., and *d.* Oct. 1696, leaving issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **3rd** Bart.
2. Francis, *d. unm.*
3. Richard, of Ealing, *d.s.p.*
1. Mary, *m.* John Verney, 2nd son of Richard, Viscount Fermanagh.
2. Esther, *m.* Robert Palmer, 2nd son of Sir Lewis Palmer, Bart., of Carlton.
3. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Leonard Powell, son of Sir Nathaniel Powell, Bart., and 2ndly, Sir Nathan Wright, Bart., and had issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Lawley, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Wenlock, *m.* 1st, Rebecca, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Sir Humphrey Winch, Bart., and by her had surviving issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **4th** Bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir John Cheshire, who *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1738.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, Thomas Coton, of Coton, co. Warwick, and 2ndly, Sir Nicholas Laws.

He *m.* 2ndly, 3 March, 1711-2, Elizabeth Perkins, widow, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1729, having by her had issue,

2. George Bateman, *m.* 1738, Mary Tomlinson.
3. Judith, *m.* 1st, Richard, Lord Coningsby, of Clanbrassil, who *d.s.p.* 18 Dec. 1729, and 2ndly, Joseph Butler, who *d.* 3 Sept. 1737. She *d.* 23 April, 1752.

His eldest son,

Sir Robert Lawley, 4th Bart., *m.* in 1726, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Lambert Blackwell, 1st Bart. She *d.* 21 March, 1774. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1779, having had (with two daus., Bettina, *m.* Paul Orchard, of Stoke Abbey, Devon ; and Jane) an only son, his successor,

Sir Robert Lawley, 5th Bart., M.P. for Warwickshire, *m.* Jane, only dau., and in her issue sole heir, of Beilby Thompson, of Escrick, co. York, and by her, who *d.* Nov. 1816, had issue,

1. Robert (Sir), **6th** bart., created Lord Wenlock.
2. Francis (Sir), **7th** bart.
3. Paul Beilby (Sir), **8th** bart., created Lord Wenlock.
1. Sarah Bettina, *d. unm.* 10 Feb. 1857.
2. Jane, *m.* 21 Aug. 1793, Henry, 6th Lord Middleton. She *d.s.p.* 17 Dec. 1852. He *d.* 19 June, 1835.
3. Mildred Rebecca, *m.* 1797, Marmaduke Dayrell, of Shudy Camps, Cambs. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1831. He *d.* Aug. 1821, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Cordelia, *d. unm.* 10 May, 1842.

Sir Robert *d.* 11 March, 1793, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert, **Baron Wenlock, 6th Bart.,** who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, *of Wenlock*, 10 Sept. 1831, He *m.* 16 Sept. 1793, Anna Maria, dau. of Joseph Denison, of Denbies, Surrey. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1850. His lordship *d.s.p.* 10 April, 1834, when the barony expired, but the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

Sir Francis Lawley, 7th Bart., M.P. for Warwickshire, who *m.* 18 May, 1815, Mary Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of George Talbot, of Temple Guiting, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 21 Dec. 1878. He *d.s.p.* 30 Jan. 1851. The baronetcy reverted to his next brother,

Sir Paul Beilby Lawley-Thompson, **1st Baron Wenlock, 8th** bart., *b.* 1 July, 1784, who had been elevated to the peerage as Baron Wenlock, 13 May, 1839. Lord Wenlock *m.* 10 May, 1817, Hon. Caroline Neville, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Braybrooke, and by her (who *d.* 2 May, 1868) had issue,

1. Beilby Richard, **2nd** baron.
2. Robert Neville, *b.* 30 Aug. 1819; late capt. 2nd Life Guards, *m.* 10 Nov. 1852, Georgiana Emily, youngest dau. of Gen. Lord Edward Somerset (*see* Beaufort, D.), and *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1891. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1910.
3. Stephen Willoughby (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, of Spurfield, Exminster, Exeter, *b.* 4 April, 1823, *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1905.
4. Francis Charles, *b.* 24 May, 1825, B.A. Oxford, Fellow of All Souls, M.P. for Beverley 1852 to 1853, *m.* 18 Dec. 1869, ●Henrietta Louisa Amelia (*Otterburn, Winchester*), 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederick Augustus Zaiser, formerly chaplain to the king and court of Saxony. He *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1901.
1. Jane, *m.* 6 May, 1846, Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley, M.P., and recorder of London, who *d.* 22 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1900 (*see* Wharncliffe, E.).

His lordship was authorized, by royal licence, 1 June, 1839, to take the name of Lawley before that of Thompson, and the arms of Thompson and Lawley quarterly, and his issue to take the name and arms of Lawley, only, *d.* 9 May, 1852, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Beilby Richard, **2nd Baron Wenlock,** lord lieut. of the East Riding of the co. of York, and col. of the Yorkshire hussars and volunteers, *b.* 21 April, 1818; *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Lady Elizabeth Grosvenor, dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1899) had issue,

1. Beilby, **3rd** baron.
2. Richard Thompson, **4th** and present baron.
3♦ Algernon George (Rev.), *heir presumptive*, prebendary of St. Paul's from 1907, vicar of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, from 1913, hon. chaplain to the King from 1913, late rector of Hackney 1897–1911, M.A. Camb. (*St. Peter's Vicarage*, 2, *Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 25 Dec. 1857; *m.* 16 July, 1896, ●May Ethel, dau. of the late Sir Stuart A. Donaldson, vice-president of the first Executive Council of N.S.W.
4♦ Arthur (Sir), G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., late capt. 10th Hussars, private sec. to the Duke of Westminster 1892-6, administrator of Matabeleland 1898-1901, and governor of Western Australia 1901-2, lieut.-governor of the Transvaal 1902-5, and governor of Madras 1905-11 (9, *Seymour Street, W., and Naval and Mil. and Turf Clubs*), *b.* 12 Nov. 1860 ; *m.* 15 Oct. 1885, ●Annie Allen, dau. of Sir Edward Cunard, 2nd bart., and has had issue,

1. Richard Edward, *b.* 9 May, 1887; *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1909.
1●Ursula Mary (Hon.), Maid of Honour to the Queen from 1912, *b.* 8 June, 1888.
2●Margaret Cecilia, *b.* 15 June, 1889.

5♦ Robert (*St. James's and Pratt's Clubs*), *b.* 5 July, 1863.
1●Caroline Elizabeth, *m.* 21 April, 1870, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Caryl Craven Molyneux, late 10th Hussars. He *d.* 7 March, 1912, leaving issue (*see* Sefton, E.).
2●Alethea Jane, *m.* 12 April, 1890, Cavaliere Professore Taddeo Wiel, of Campiello Quarini Stampalia, Venice.
3●Constance Mary (*Hestercombe, Taunton*), *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1877, Capt. the Hon. Eustace Vesey, 9th Lancers. He *d.* 18 Nov. 1886, leaving issue (*see* De Vesci, V.). She *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1892, Hon. Edward Berkeley Portman, eldest son of 2nd Viscount Portman. He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1911.
4●Katharine, *m.* 28 April, 1885, Walter Ferdinand Forbes, of 21, Old Court Mansions, Kensington, W.

His lordship *d.* 6 Nov. 1880, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

Beilby, **3rd Baron Wenlock,** P.C., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., J.P. North and East Ridings of Yorkshire ; high steward of Hull 1909-12 ; president and chairman of E.R. Yorkshire Terr. Force Association ; hon. col. (late commg.) of E.R. of Yorkshire yeo. and of 2nd Northumbrian Brigade, R.F.A. ; formerly major Yorkshire Hussars, V.D. ; B.A. Camb., hon. LL.D. Leeds, 1906 ; Governor of Madras 1891-6 ; lord of the bedchamber to King George V when Prince of Wales 1901-10 ; vice-chamberlain to the Queen 1910-12 ; *b.* 12 May, 1849 ; *m.* 14 May, 1872, ●Lady Constance Mary Lascelles (50, *Portland Place, W.*), Lady of Imperial Order of Crown of India, eldest dau. of the 4th Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

●Irene Constance (*Escrick Park, Yorks and* 50, *Portland Place, W.*), *b.* 7 May, 1889.

His lordship *d.* 15 Jan. 1912, when he was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Aug. 1641. Baron, 13 May, 1839.
Arms—Arg., a cross formée, extended to the sides of the shield, chequy, sa. and or. *Crests*—A wolf, statant, sa. *Supporters*—On either side, a wolf, sa., gorged with a plain collar, or, pendent therefrom an escutcheon, arg., charged with a chevron, of the first, between three Moors' heads affrontée ppr. *Motto*—Je veux de bonne guerre.
Seat—Monkhopton House, Bridgnorth, Salop. *Clubs*—Army and Navy ; Travellers'.

WENTWORTH.



The Baroness Wentworth (Ada Mary Milbanke), of Nettleshed, Suffolk, *b.* 26 Feb. 1871; *s.* her father, the 2nd Earl of Lovelace and 13th Lord Wentworth, in that barony 1906.

Lineage—The Wentworths *of Nettlestead* derive from John Wentworth, of North Elmsall, Yorks, living 1314, younger son

of WILLIAM WENTWORTH, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorks, who *d.* 1308, ancestor of many branches of that distinguished family (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*). His grandson,

JOHN WENTWORTH, of North Elmsall, living 1413, had, with other issue, a younger son,

ROGER WENTWORTH, of Nettlestead, Yorks, *m.* Margery, dau. of Philip, Lord Le Despencer, of Nettlestead, and widow of John Lord Ros. He *d.* 1452, leaving a son and heir,

SIR PHILIP WENTWORTH, of Nettlestead, who *d.* 1464, leaving a son and heir,

SIR HENRY WENTWORTH, of Nettlestead, who *d.* Aug. 1499, leaving issue, a son and heir,

SIR ROBERT WENTWORTH, of Nettlestead, *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir James Tyrrell, of Gipping, and left an eldest son,

SIR THOMAS WENTWORTH, **1st Baron Wentworth,** Lord Chamberlain to EDWARD VI, summoned to Parliament 2 Dec. 1529 to 4 Nov. 1548. He was *b.* 1501; *m.* 1520, Margaret, dau. of Sir Adrian Fortescue, K.B. He *d.* 3 March, 1550-1, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **2nd Baron Wentworth,** Knt. Banneret, P.C., last governor of Calais, *b.* 1525; *m.* 1st, 9 Feb. 1545-6, Mary, dau. of Sir John Wentworth, of Gosfield. She *d.s.p.* about 1554. He *m.* 2ndly, 1555-6, Anne, dau. of Henry Wentworth, of Mountnessing. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1571. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1583-4, leaving an elder surviving son,

HENRY, **3rd Baron Wentworth,** *b.* 1558; *m.* 1585, Anne, dau. of Sir Owen Hopton. He *d.* 16 Aug. 1593, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1595, Sir William Pope, Bart., afterward Earl of Downe, and was *bur.* 10 May, 1625) a son,

THOMAS, **Earl of Cleveland** and **4th Baron Wentworth,** K.B., a gallant soldier, advanced to the earldom 5 Feb. 1625-6, *m.* 1st, 1612, Anne, dau. of Sir John Crofts, of Saxham, Suffolk. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1637-8, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Wentworth, Bart. She *d.* 23 Nov, 1651, leaving issue. He *d.* 25 March, 1667, when the Earldom of Cleveland became extinct. He had, with other issue, who *d.v.p.* and *s.p.*, one son and one surviving dau.,

THOMAS, **5th** baron.

ANNE, *s.* her niece as Baroness Wentworth.

The only son,

THOMAS, **5th Baron Wentworth,** K.B., summoned to Parliament *v.p.* 1640, *b.* 1613; *m.* 1655, Philadelphia, dau. of Sir Ferdinando Carey. She *d.* 4 March, 1696. He *d.v.p.* 1 March, 1664-5, leaving issue, a dau.,

HENRIETTA MARIA, **Baroness Wentworth,** *d. unm.* 23 April, 686, and was *s.* by her aunt,

ANNE, **Baroness Wentworth,** *m.* 11 July, 1638, John, 2nd Baron Lovelace. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1670, having had issue, with others who *d.s.p.*, a son and a dau.,

John, 3rd Baron Lovelace, *b.* 1640; *m.* by licence, 30 July, 1662, Martha, dau. and co-heir of Sir Edmund Pye, Bart., and *d.v.m.* 27 Sept. 1693, leaving a dau.,

MARTHA, *s.* her grandmother as BARONESS WENTWORTH.

Margaret, *m.* 30 Oct. 1660, Sir William Noel, 2nd bart.,* and *d.* 14 April, 1671, having by him (who *d.* 13 April, 1675) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), 3rd bart., *b.* 1662; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Whitlock. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1737. He *d.s.p.* 1688.
2. John (Sir), 4th bart., *b.* 1668; *m.* Mary, dau. and heir of Sir John Clobery, and *d.* 1 July, 1697, having had issue, an eldest son,

Clobery (Sir), 5th bart., M.P. for Leicestershire, *b.* 1695; *m.* 24 Aug. 1714, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Rowney, M.P. for Oxford. She *d.* 25 June, 1743. He *d.* 30 July, 1733, leaving an eldest son,

EDWARD, *s.* as **9th** baron 1745, and was created VISCOUNT WENTWORTH.

The Baroness Wentworth *d.* 7 May, 1697, and was *s.* by her granddau.,

MARTHA, **Baroness Wentworth,** *m.* by licence, 6 March, 1692-3, Sir Henry Johnson, of Friston Hall, Suffolk. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1719. She *d.s.p.* 18 July, 1745, aged 80, and was *s.* by her cousin,

EDWARD, **1st Viscount Wentworth,** *s.* as 9th Baron 1745, and was created VISCOUNT WENTWORTH, 5 May, 1762, *b.* 30 Aug. 1715; *m.* 20 July, 1744, Judith, dau. and heir of William Lamb, of Wellesborough, co. Leicester. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1761. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1774, having had issue,

1. THOMAS, **2nd** viscount.

1. Judith, *m.* 9 Jan. 1777, Adm. Sir Ralph Milbanke, 6th bart., M.P., who assumed by royal licence the name and arms of NOEL. He *d.* 19 March, 1825. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1822, leaving an only child,

ANNE ISABELLA, *s.* to the barony 1856.

2. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 June, 1777, Sir James Bland Burges, Bart., but *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1779.
3. Sophia Susanna, *m.* 18 Aug. 1777, Nathaniel, 2nd Lord Scarsdale. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1837. She *d.* 28 June, 1782, having by her had issue.

Nathaniel, 3rd Lord Scarsdale, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1856, when the abeyance of the Barony of Wentworth terminated in favour of Anne Isabella, Lady Byron, the only surviving descendant of their grandfather Viscount Wentworth (*see above*).

Sophia Caroline, *m.* 5 Aug. 1800, Robert Sewallis, Viscount Tamworth, son of 7th Earl Ferrers. He *d.v.p.* 6 June, 1824. She *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

The only son,

THOMAS, **2nd Viscount Wentworth,** *b.* 18 Nov. 1745; *m.* 2 Feb. 1788, Mary, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Northington, and widow of Edward, Earl Ligonier, of Clonmell. She *d.* 29 June, 1814. He *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1815, when the viscounty and baronetcy became extinct, but the barony fell into abeyance between the heirs of his sisters. On the death unmarried of Nathaniel, 3rd Lord Scarsdale (*see above*), the abeyance terminated in favour of the only surviving heir,

ANNE ISABELLA, **Baroness Wentworth,** *b.* 17 May, 1792; *m.* 2 Jan. 1815, George, 6th Lord Byron, the Poet. He *d.* 19 April, 1824. She *d.* 26 May, 1860, having had an only child,

Ada Augusta, *m.* 8 July, 1835, William, 1st Earl of Lovelace, and *d.v.m.* 29 Nov. 1852, having by him had issue,

1. BYRON NOEL, *s.* his grandmother.
2. RALPH GORDON NOEL, **13th** BARON WENTWORTH and 2ND EARL OF LOVELACE.

1 ♦ ANNE ISABELLA NOEL (*heir presumptive*), *m.* 8 June, 1869, Wilfred Scawen Blunt, of Crabbett, Sussex, and Hillside, Three Bridges, Sussex, and has issue, an only surviving dau., ● Judith Anne Dorothea, *m.* 2 Feb. 1899, Hon. Neville Stephen Lytton, 4th son of 1st Earl of Lytton, and has issue (*see* LYTTON, E.).

The Earl of Lovelace *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1865, ● Jane Crawford, widow of Edward Jenkins and dau. of John Jenkins, and *d.* 29 Dec. 1893, having, by her, had issue (*see* LOVELACE, E.).

Lady Wentworth and Byron was *s.* by her grandson,

BYRON NOEL, **12th Baron Wentworth,** and, by courtesy, Viscount Ockham, *b.* 12 May, 1836; *d. unm. v.p.* 1 Sept. 1862, and was *s.* by his brother,

RALPH GORDON NOEL, **13th Baron Wentworth** and **2nd Earl of Lovelace,** assumed by Royal Licence the name of MILBANKE, in lieu of KING-NOEL, and the arms of MILBANKE quarterly with those of KING, 6 Nov. 1861, *b.* 2 July, 1839; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Fanny, 3rd dau. of the Rev. George Heriot, of Fellow Hills, Berwickshire, vicar of St. Anne's, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. She *d.* 13 July, 1878, having had an only surviving child,

ADA MARY, present BARONESS WENTWORTH.

He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1880, ● Mary Caroline (*Wentworth House, Swan Walk, Chelsea Embankment, S.W., and Ockham Park, Woking, Surrey*; *Ashleycombe, Porlock, Somerset*), eld. dau. of the Right Hon. James Stuart Wortley (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.). His lordship *d.* without male issue, 28 Aug. 1906, when he was *s.* in the barony of Wentworth by his dau. and in his other honours by his half-brother (*see* LOVELACE, E.).

Creation—2 Dec. 1529.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, erm., on a canton, or, a lion's head, erased, of the first, for MILBANKE; 2nd and 3rd, sa., three spear heads, erect, arg., imbrued ppr., on a chief, or, three pole-axes, az., for KING. *Supporters*—On either side a gryphon arg. gorged with a colar per pale gu. and az. *Motto*—Pensez à bien.

Residence—White Heather, Sunninghill, Berks.

---

* Sir William was descended from ANDREW NOEL, of Dalby, co. Leicester (*see* GAINSBOROUGH E.), who *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of John Hopton, of Hopton, Salop, and widow of Sir John Perient, and by her had with other issue a son ANDREW, ancestor of the Earls of Gainsborough. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Conyers, of Wakerley, Northants, and widow of Roger Flower, and by her had an only son,

JOHN NOEL, of Wellesborough, co. Leicester, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Fowler, of Wellesborough, by whom he acquired that estate. He left issue, four sons and a dau. The eldest son,

WILLIAM NOEL, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leicester, High Sheriff for that county 1604 and for co. Warwick 1621, *m.* Frances, dau. and co-heir of John Fulwood, of Frerehall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 1641, having had issue,

1. William, of Kirkby Mallory, *m.* Frances, dau. of Richard Creshold, but *d.s.p.* 1645.
2. VERNEY (Sir), 1st bart.
3. Edward (Rev), rector of Sibstone, co. Leicester, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. John Priestgrave. rector of Broughton Ashby, co. Leicester, and had issue.
4. Henry, of Pickering Grange, *d.s.p.* 1694.

The 2nd son,

SIR VERNEY NOEL, 1st Bart, of Kirkby Mallory, was created a baronet 6 July, 1660, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Sir Wolston Dixie, 1st Bart., and *d.* 1670, leaving an only son,

SIR WILLIAM NOEL, 2nd Bart., *m.* as above, 30 Oct. 1660, Margaret, only surviving dau. of John, 2nd Lord Lovelace, and the Baroness Wentworth, his wife, and by her had issue, two sons (*see above*). He *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1672, Frances, dau. of Humble, 1st Baron Ward, and the Baroness Dudley, his wife, but by her had no surviving male issue.

WERNHER.



Sir Derrick Julius Wernher, 2nd Bart., late lieut. Herts Yeo.; *b.* 7 June, 1889; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage—WILHELM WERNHER, Privy Councillor and President of the Court of Appeal, Darmstadt, in the Grand Duchy of Hesse, left a son,

FREDERICK AUGUST WERNHER, of Frankfort, Germany, *b.* 23 May, 1811; *m.* 6 July, 1844, Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. C. Weidenbusch, of Darmstadt. She *d.* 4 Jan. 1894. He *d.* 13 May, 1887, leaving, with other issue, a son,

Sir Julius Charles Wernher, 1st Bart., of Luton Hoo Park, Luton, Beds; crown governor of Imperial College of Science and Technology; held Prussian Order of The Crown, 2nd class; *b.* 9 April, 1850; created a baronet 2 Aug. 1905; *m.* 12 June, 1888, ●Alice Sedgwick (*Luton Hoo Park, Luton, Beds, and Bath House, Piccadilly, W.*), dau. of James Mankiewicz, of Pembridge Square, W. He *d.* 21 May, 1912, leaving issue,

1. DERRICK JULIUS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2♦ HAROLD AUGUSTUS (*heir presumptive*), lieut. 12th Lancers, *b.* 16 Jan. 1893.
3♦ Alexander Pigott, *b.* 18 Jan. 1897.

Creation—2 Aug. 1905.

Arms—Gu. the head of a grappling iron in saltire arg. issuing from the base a mount vert, and in the dexter and sinister base a mullet of six points or. *Crest*—Between two elephant's trunks the dexter per fess gu. and or, and the sinister per fess or and gu. a lozenge sa. thereon a mullet as in the arms.

WESTBURY.



The Baron Westbury (Richard Luttrell Pilkington Bethell), of Westbury, in the co. of Wilts, in the United Kingdom, late lieut. Scots Fusilier Guards, *b.* 25 April, 1852; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1875; *m.* 24 July, 1882, ● Lady Agatha Manners Tollemache, sister of the 9th Earl of Dysart, and has issue,

♦ RICHARD, lieut. S.R. Scots Guards (18, *Lower Seymour Street, W.*), *b.* 26 April, 1883; *m.* 10 Oct. 1911, ●Evelyn Lucia Millicent, dau. of the late Col. George Morland Hutton, C.B., of Gate Burton Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue,

♦ Richard Morland Tollemache, *b.* 9 Oct. 1914.

Lineage—RICHARD BETHELL, M.D., of Bristol (son of Samuel Bethell, of Bradford, Wilts, and grandson of Thomas Bethell, of Bradford, who *d.* 1755), *m.* Jane Baverstock, and had two sons,

1. RICHARD, created *Lord Westbury*.
2. John, *m.* 1833, Louisa, 2nd dau. of Robert Abraham, and sister to the 1st Lady Westbury, and had surviving issue.

The elder son,

RT. HON. SIR RICHARD BETHELL, **1st Baron Westbury**, P.C., D.C.L., a very distinguished lawyer and statesman, was *b.* 30 June, 1800, and educated at Wadham College, Oxford, where he obtained a first-class in classics, and a second-class in mathematics, was elected a Fellow of the College, and made D.C.L. in 1860. He was called to the bar, Nov. 1823, and attained the highest eminence during a long practice in the Courts of Equity. In 1840 he obtained a silk gown, in 1852 became Solicitor-General, and in 1853 was knighted. He represented Aylesbury and afterwards Wolverhampton in Parliament, was for some time vice-chancellor of the co. Palatine of Lancaster, and counsel to the University of Oxford; and after being twice attorney-general, from Nov. 1856, to March 1858, and from June 1859 to June 1861, was in June 1861, constituted Lord High Chancellor, being raised to the peerage as BARON WESTBURY. He resigned the office in 1865. His lordship *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1825, Ellinor Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Abraham, and by her (who *d.* 17 March, 1863) had issue,

1. RICHARD AUGUSTUS, **2nd** baron.
2. Slingsby, C.B., D.L., J.P., Middlesex. Clerk of Committees, House of Lords 1861-96, barrister-at-law 1857, sometime registrar in bankruptcy, *b.* 4 Oct. 1831; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1855, Caroline, 5th dau. of William Chaplin, M.P., of Ewhurst Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 28 July, 1886) had issue,
   1♦ Slingsby Westbury (*Blackford House, Rothie Norman, N.B., and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 5 Nov. 1861; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, ●Sophia Isabella, eldest dau. of Capt. J. H. I. Alexander, R.N., C.B., A.D.C. (*see* ALEXANDER, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1)♦ Christopher Alick, lieut. Roy. Scots Fus., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 3 April, 1893.
      (2)♦ Jocelyn Slingsby, midshipman R.N., *b.* 8 March, 1897.
   2♦ Guy Vivian, twin with his brother Slingsby (*Helidon House, Daventry, 28B, North Audley Street, Grosvenor Square, W., and Bachelors' Club*), *m.* 12 Aug. 1892, ●Ethel, 3rd dau. of John Coutts Fowlie.
   3♦ Lionel Beresford (*Brooks' and Wellington Clubs*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, ●Mima Amy, dau. of Col. R. G. Bolton, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Vivian Lionel Slingsby, *b.* 4 June, 1897.
      (2)♦ Rupert Patrick Slingsby, *b.* 9 Sept. 1902.
   1. Violet Isabel Slingsby, *b.* 28 Feb. 1859; *m.* 5 Jan. 1888, Capt. William Archibald Hicks Beach, King's R. R. Corps, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1891, leaving issue (*see* ST. ALDWYN, V.).

   The Hon. Slingsby Bethell *m.* 2ndly, 6 Sept. 1888, ●Laura Beatrice (18, *Montpelier Crescent, Brighton*), eldest dau. of Rev. F. W. Maunsell, M.A., rector of Symondsbury, Dorset, and *d.* 3 April, 1896, having had issue,
   4♦ Llwelyn Slingsby, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 22 July, 1889; *m.* 6 July, 1914, ●Margery Gladys, only child of the late George Stanley Farnell, Principal of Victoria College, Jersey.
   5♦ Richard Alfred Slingsby, lieut. R.N., *b.* 7 July, 1892.
   2● Eleanor Love Slingsby, *b.* 1 Dec. 1890.
3. Arthur Howard, *b.* 31 Jan. 1833; *d.* April, 1834.
4. Walter John, barrister-at-law, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 11 Dec. 1842; *m.* 11 Dec. 1900, ●Ada Mary, widow of Thomas Hole, of Moorlands, Crewkerne, and dau. of Rev. Charles Welfitt Blathwayt. He *d.s.p.* 26 Dec. 1907.
1. Ellen, *m.* 9 May, 1845, Rev. Thomas Edward Abraham, rector of Risby, and *d.* 25 March, 1880, leaving issue.
2● Eliza Jane (*East Hill, Lyss, Hants*), *m.* 22 June, 1850, Capt. Christopher Baldock Cardew, of Broomfield, Hants, late 74th Highlanders, and by him (who *d.* 1893) has issue.
3. Emma Louisa, *m.* 14 Sept. 1854, Mansfield Parkyns, of Woodborough Hall, Notts, and *d.* 2 Sept. 1877. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1894.
4● Augusta, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1874, Henry Charles Adamson Kenyon-Parker, who *d.* 1881, and 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1890, Thomas Arthur Nash, barrister-at-law, of 60, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Lord Westbury *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1873, Eleanor Margaret, 3rd dau. of Henry Tennant, of Cadoxton, Glamorgan, who *d.* 19 Dec. 1894. He *d.* 20 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

RICHARD AUGUSTUS, **2nd Baron Westbury**, *b.* 11 March, 1830; *m.* 5 July, 1851, Mary Florence, dau. of Rev. A. Fownes-Luttrell, of East Quantoxhead, and by her (who *d.* 14 Aug. 1901) had issue,

1. RICHARD LUTTRELL PILKINGTON, **3rd** and present baron.
2♦ Alexander Edward (Sir), K.C.B., K.C.M.G., vice-adm., Director of Naval Intelligence 1909-12, comm.-in-chief E. Indies in 1912, in command of Royal Naval War College 1913-14, and Vice-Adm. commdg. battleships of 3rd Fleet from 1914, was A.D.C. to the King 1907-8, served in Somaliland 1903-4 (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; *m.* 11 March, 1890, ●Hilda Mary, youngest dau. of Benjamin Huntsman, of West Retford Hall, Notts, D.L., and has issue,
   1♦ Edward Walter, lieut. Royal West Surrey Regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 17 Dec. 1891.
   2♦ Maurice John, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 9 March, 1894.
   1● Agatha Hilda, *b.* 13 July, 1895.
3♦ Arthur John, *b.* 17 June, 1860.
4♦ Albert Victor (71, *Jermyn Street, S.W.*), *b.* 8 Jan. 1864.
1. Florence Ellinor, *d. unm.* 17 May, 1901.
2● Ada Natalie.

His lordship *d.* 28 March, 1875.

Creation—27 June, 1861.

Arms—Arg., on a chevron, engrailed, az., between three boars' heads, couped, sa., an estoile or, all within a bordure of the third. *Crest*—Out of a crown, vallery, or, an eagle's head, sa., between two wings, az., and charged on the breast with an estoile, as in the arms. *Supporters*—On either side, an eagle, wings addorsed, az., ducally crowned, collared, and charged on the breast with an estoile, or. *Motto*—Ap Ithel.

Residence—24, Portland Place, W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Naval and Military; Guards'; Orleans; Pratt's; Marlborough; White's; Hurlingham.

WESTERN.



Sir Thomas Charles Callis Western, 3rd Bart., of Rivenhall, Essex, J.P. and D.L., late lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 29 Aug. 1850; *s.* his father 1877; *m.* 12 July, 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, dau. of the late Isaac Newton.

Lineage—The family of Western was established in London, *temp.* HENRY VII. WILLIAM WESTERN, of London (son of Richard Western, of London), *m.* Frances, dau. of Martin Trott, and *d.* in July, 1640, æt. 64, leaving issue.

1. Henry, *m.* 1st, Sarah Lavender; 2ndly, Jane Child; and *d.* in 1660, æt. 60.
2. William, *m.* Miss Alsworth, and *d.* in 1660, æt. 55.
3. Richard, *m.* and had issue.
4. THOMAS.

The 4th son,

THOMAS WESTERN, of Rivenhall Place (which estate he purchased in 1693), fined for alderman of London, and *d.* 11 Jan. 1707, æt. 83, having *m.* 30 Sept. 1651, Martha, dau. of Samuel Gott, M.P. for Winchilsea, by whom he left issue,

1. Samuel, thrice M.P. for Winchilsea, *m.* Anna Maria, only dau. of William Finch, and *d.v.p.* 20 Aug. 1699, having had issue.
2. Thomas, *m.* Anne, dau. of Capt. Fisher, and *d.* 12 May, 1697, leaving issue. He was ancestor of Charles Callis Western, of Rivenhall and Felix Hall, Essex, created 28 Jan. 1833, BARON WESTERN, of Rivenhall, who *d. unm.* 4 Nov. 1844, when the peerage became extinct (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. MAXIMILIAN, of whom presently.
4. William, of Rivenhall, Essex, *d. unm.* 1706.
5. Robert, of St. Peter's, Cornhill, *m.* 26 Dec. 1698, Anne, eldest sister and co-heir of Sir Richard Shirley, Bart. of Preston, Sussex, and *d.* in June, 1728, leaving issue.
1. Martha, *m.* Peter Gott, of Fairchurch in Wadhurst.
2. Mary, *m.* Francis Tyssen, of Hackney, Middlesex, who *d.* in 1710, leaving issue.
3. Sarah, *m.* Francis Brydges, receiver-general of the salt duty, 3rd son of James, 8th Lord Chandos, and brother of James, 1st Duke of Chandos; he *d.s.p.* 25 Sept. 1714.
4. Frances, *m.* Heneage Featherstone, of Terling, Essex (*jure uxoris*), who *d.* 19 June, 1711; she *d.* 24 June, 1746.

The 3rd son,

MAXIMILIAN WESTERN, of Great Abington, co. Cambridge, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Mathews (and sister of Olive Mathews, wife of Robert Tothill, clerk of Privy Seal Office), and had, with other issue,

1. THOMAS, his successor.
2. Maximilian, of Cokethorpe, co. Oxford, and of Lincoln's-inn-fields, Middlesex, a director of the East India Company, *m.* Anne, dau. of — Tahourden, and *d.* leaving issue.
1. Olive, *m.* Thomas White, of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, and had issue.
2. A dau., *m.* William Daw, and had a son, who took the name of Tothill.

The eldest son,

THOMAS WESTERN, *b.* June, 1694; *m.* 19 Dec. 1726, Catherine, younger of the two daus. and co-heirs of Charles Harman Le Gros, of Crostwight, Norfolk (grandson of Sir Charles Le Gros, Knight, by Muriel, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Knyvett, Knight, great-grandson of Edmund Knyvett, serjeant porter to King HENRY VIII., by Jane, his wife, dau. and co-heir, and eventually sole heir of Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, K.G., *temp.* EDWARD IV., who was great-grandson of Sir William Bourchier,* who was created by patent, 10 June, 1419, Earl of Ewe, in Normandy, and *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas of Woodstock, Duke of Gloucester, K.G., 6th and youngest son of King EDWARD III., and by her had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
1. Anne, *m.* Richard Townley, of Befield, co. Lancaster.
2. Frances, *b.* Feb. 1733; *m.* 22 Nov. 1767, Elisha Biscoe, of London.

The only son,

THOMAS WESTERN, of Great Abington, *b.* 22 July, 1735; *m.* 7 May, 1759, Jane, dau. of Felix Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts, M.P. for Wendover, and *d.* 30 June, 1781, leaving issue,

1. Charles, M.A., of Abingdon, rector of Kingham, co. Oxford, *b.* 22 March, 1760; *m.* 7 July, 1784, Mary Peniston, dau. of William Goostrey, capt. R.N.; and *d.* 1 Oct. 1835, having by her (who *d.* 15 Jan. 1849) had issue.
2. THOMAS, of whom presently.
3. George, one of the surveyors of the general post office, *b.* 1 Aug. 1762; *d. unm.* April, 1821.
4. John, lieut. R.N., *b.* 22 June, 1770; killed in the expedition to Holland, 21 March, 1793.
5. James, of Bath, Somerset, *b.* 6 Feb. 1774; *m.* 7 Dec. 1805, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Rev. Robert Hallifax, vicar of Standish, co. Gloucester, and *d.* 15 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *d.* 4 June, 1864) had issue.
6. Roger Peter, of the East India Company's service, *b.* 26 April, 1775; *m.* 1st, in 1798, Helen, widow of Major Thomas Hook, of Bombay; 2ndly, Anna Maria Wiggett, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1853; he *d.s.p.* 28 Nov. 1834.
7. William Brydges, an officer in the East India Company's service at Bengal, *b.* 12 Nov. 1779; *d. unm.* 18 Oct. 1818.
1. Jane, *d. unm.* 5 March, 1852.
2. Anne, *m.* 1st, Rev. Chaloner Byng Baldock, vicar of Milton Abbey, Dorset; 2ndly, in Dec. 1800, Rev. Edward Valpy, rector of Stanford, Berks, and had issue by both husbands.
3. Mary, *d.* young.
4. Charlotte, *d. unm.* 1 Aug. 1859.
5. Caroline, *m.* 21 June, 1794, Edward Knipe, of Epsom, Surrey, and *d.s.p.* 17 Nov. 1837.
6. Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1853.

The 2nd son,

THOMAS WESTERN, of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, and of Aldham, Essex, a rear-admiral, and knight commander of the Royal Portuguese military order of the Tower and Sword, *b.* 16 May, 1761; *m.* 4 Oct. 1794, Mary, dau. of Thomas Burch, of Bermuda, in the West Indies; and *d.* 26 Dec. 1814, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1856),

1. THOMAS BURCH (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. George Edward, lieut. R.N., *b.* 1 July, 1803; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1825.
3. Maximilian James, col., *b.* 8 April, 1808; *d.* 17 Dec. 1878.
4. William Charles, lieut.-col. in H.M. Indian army, *b.* 11 March, 1813; *m.* 1 July, 1845, Jane Hannay Grant, dau. of Capt. Donald Maclean, 16th regt. of foot. She *d.* 9 March, 1895. He *d.* 27 June, 1904, having had issue.
5. Richard Roger, capt. R.N., *b.* 5 Jan. 1815; *m.* 23 Aug. 1849, Jessie, dau. of Rev. George Pearse, M.A., vicar of Marthan, Norfolk, and canon of Norwich, and had issue.
1. Mary Jane, *d.* at sea, aged 3 weeks.
2. Caroline, *m.* 26 June, 1824, James Bradley, commander R.N., who *d.* 6 Oct. 1829, leaving issue.
3. Eliza, *m.* 7 Sept. 1837, William Trevor Taylor, Bengal civil service, and has issue.
4. Charlotte White, *d.* at Lucerne, 28 Sept. 1865.
5. Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1833, Rev. John Dolphin, rector of Antingham with Thorpe Market, Norfolk, of the family of Dolphin of Eyford, co. Gloucester, and has issue.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Burch Western, 1st Bart., *b.* 22 Aug. 1795, created a baronet 20 Aug. 1864, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Essex, M.A. Trinity College, Cambridge, and M.P. for North Essex 1865-8. He *m.* 19 Feb. 1819, Margaret Lætitia, 4th dau. of William Bushby, of Kirkmichael and Lamphits, co. Dumfries, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1872) had issue,

1. THOMAS SUTTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edward Bradley, *b.* 1 Jan. 1825; *d.* 9 April, 1841.
1. Margaret Mary, *m.* 23 May, 1868, Robert Capel Cure, of Blake Hall, Essex. She *d.s.p.* 5 Nov. 1901. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1878 (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. Caroline, *d. unm.* 18 Aug. 1904.

Sir Thomas was one of the gentlemen of the privy chamber, and succeeded to the Rivenhall and Felix Hall estates on the death of his cousin, Charles Callis Western, Lord Western, 4 Nov. 1844. Sir Thomas *d.* 30 May, 1873, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Thomas Sutton Western, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. for the cos. Essex and Suffolk, and col. of the Essex rifle militia; *b.* 7 Oct. 1821; *m.* 3 Feb. 1848, Giuletta Romana, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Manningham Buller, Bart. M.P. (brother of John Buller, Lord Churston), and by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1850) had issue an only child,

THOMAS CHARLES CALLIS (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

Sir Thomas, at one time M.P. for Maldon, *d.* 20 June, 1877.

Creation—20 Aug. 1864.

Arms—Sa. a chev. between two crescents in chief, and a trefoil slipped in base or. *Crest*—A demi-lion or; in its dexter paw a trefoil slipped. vert. *Motto*—Nec temere nec timide.

Seat—Rivenhall Place, Witham. *Town Residence*—82, St. George's Square, S.W.

* Sir William Bourchier held the manor of Bourchier's Hall in Rivenhall, still in the possession of the Western family.

WESTMEATH.



The Earl of Westmeath (Anthony Francis Nugent, P.C.) and Baron Delvin in Ireland, a representative peer for Ireland, J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, B.A. (Oxon.) 1895, hon. LL.D. and late member of Senate of Royal University of Ireland, was hon. attaché to H.M. Embassy at Washington 1895-7, Assistant Private Secretary to Secretary of State for the Colonies (Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain) 1898-1901; acted as Secretary to the Royal Commission to enquire into French Treaty Rights in Newfoundland, 1898, and was sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1902, *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; *s.* his father as 11th earl 1883.

Lineage—Hugh de Nugent (son of Fulke de Nugent, 2nd son of Gilbert de Nugent, Lord of Nogent, the son of Fulke de Bellesme, Lord of Nogent le Rotrou, 11th in descent from Albert, Comte de Perche, A.D. 930), went to Ireland with Hugh de Lacy and Gilbert and Richard de Nugent, his cousins, **1st** and **2nd** Barons of Delvin, and obtained a grant of the lands of Bracklyn, in Westmeath. By Theffania, his wife, he left at his decease, in 1213, a son and heir,

Gilbert de Nugent, of Bracklyn, a minor in 1215, father of

Hugh de Nugent, of Bracklyn and of Platyn, whose son and successor,

Nicholas de Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1325, was father of

Richard de Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Juliana, dau. and eventual heir of Nicholas Drake, of Albrytestown, Meath, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Nugent, of Bracklyn, 1391, who *m.* Judith, dau. of Thomas Dillon, of Cuirin, and had issue,

1. Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1454, whose son, Lavalin Nugent, of Bracklyn, living in 1517, was father of Christopher Nugent, who *d.v.p.* leaving a son, Thomas Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *d.* 20 Dec. 1553, leaving, by Alicia, his wife, dau. of George Barnewall, of Arrodstown, a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Ismay Barnewall; and *d.* in 1599. His son, Thomas Nugent, was father of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Frances Nugent, and had a son, Gilbert Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Rose, dau. of James Walsh, of Shenganagh, and had a son, Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, who *m.* Mary Green, and was father of a son, Edward, who *d.s.p.*, and of a dau. and heiress, Elinor, who *m.* as her first husband James Nugent, of Dromeng.
2. William Nugent, who became 9th Baron of Delvin, in right of his wife, Catherine Fitz-John.

This 2nd son,

Sir William Nugent, *m.* Catherine, dau. and sole heir of John Fitz-John, **8th** Baron of Delvin, a title acquired by marriage of his ancestor with the dau. and heiress of Richard Nugent, 2nd Baron of Delvin, and became in her right Baron of Delvin. He was sheriff of Meath, 2nd Henry IV. By Catherine, his wife, he had,

1. Richard, his heir.
2. William, of Moyrath, which he obtained in right of his wife, Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Talbot. By her he was ancestor of the Nugents *of Moyrath* (created baronets in 1621), the Nugents *of Dardistown, of Ballinselott, of Culvin,* and *of Gillstown,* co. Roscommon.

Lord Delvin *d.* before 1415, and was *s.* by his son,

Richard Nugent, **10th Baron Delvin,** heir to his mother, sheriff of Meath in 1424, lord deputy of Ireland under James, Earl of Ormonde, in 1444, and seneschal of Meath in 1452. He *m.* Catherine, dau. and heir of Thomas Drake, of Carlanstown, Meath, and had issue,

1. James, who *d. vitâ patris,* 1450, leaving by Elizabeth his wife, dau. and co-heir of Sir Robert Holywood, of Artane, co. Dublin, several children, viz.,
   1. Christopher, **11th** baron.
   2. Robert, of Drumcree, Westmeath, who *m.* Anna Cusack, and was ancestor of the Nugents *of Drumcree* and *New Haggard,* Meath.
   3. Lavallin, of Dysert, Westmeath, ancestor of the Nugents *of Dysert, Farthingstown, Ballynacorr,* etc.
   4. Andrew, of Donore, Westmeath, who *m.* Mary O'Dowd, and had issue, viz.,
      (1) Walter, of Donore, ancestor of the Nugents *of Donore,* Barts (*see that title*).
      (2) Andrew, of Clonlost, Westmeath, ancestor of the Nugents *of Clonlost,* and Baron Nugent (*see Foreign Titles*).
2. Edward, who *m.* Joane, dau. and heir of Richard Butler, of Cloncoskerane, co. Waterford, and was ancestor of the Nugents of *Cloncoskerane.*

Baron Delvin *d.* before 1475, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Christopher Nugent, **11th Baron Delvin,** who had livery of his estates, 15 Edward IV. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Preston, Viscount Gormanston, and *d.* in 1493, leaving a son and successor,

Richard Nugent, **12th Baron Delvin,** who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas Fitzgerald, 2nd son of Gerald, Earl of Kildare, and had issue,

1. Christopher (Sir, Knt.), who *m.* Marian, dau. of Nicholas, 15th Baron Howth, and dying *vitâ patris* in 1531, left issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Gerald FitzGerald, of Blackwood, co. Kildare, and had issue, George FitzGerald, of Ticroghan, Meath, who *m.* her niece, Hon. Alison St. Lawrence, and had issue),
   1. Richard, **13th** baron.
   2. James, of Coolamber, co. Longford, ancestor of the Nugents *of Coolamber,* co. Longford.
   3. Oliver, of Ballina, ancestor of the Nugents *of Ballina* and the Nugents *of Farren Connell,* represented in the male line by Lieut.-Col. Oliver Stewart Wood Nugent, D.S.O., of Farren Connell (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
   4. Gerald, of Lassaghuedan.
   5. Nicholas, chief justice of the Common Pleas, who was executed for high treason, 24 Elizabeth. He was ancestor of the Nugents, of Robinstown.
2. Thomas (Sir), of Carlanstown, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of George Fleming, 2nd son of James, Lord Slane, and was ancestor of Robert Nugent, Earl Nugent, whose eldest dau. and heir, Lady Mary Elizabeth Nugent, *m.* George Grenville Temple, Marquess of Buckingham, Earl Nugent, K.G.

Richard, 12th Baron Delvin, had summonses to parliament in the years 1486, 1490, and 1493, and was constituted by the lords justices and council, in 1496, commander and leader in chief of all the forces destined for the defence of the counties of Dublin, Meath, Kildare, and Louth. His lordship was subsequently summoned to parliament in 1498, but failing to appear, he was fined forty shillings for non-attendance. In 1504, Lord Delvin accompanied the Earl of Kildare to the famous battle of Knocktough in Connaught, and was the first to throw a spear into the ranks of the Irish, by which he chanced to kill one of the Burkes. In 1527, he was nominated lord deputy of Ireland, and conducted the public affairs with integrity and honour, until treacherously taken prisoner by O'Connor. That native chieftain having made inroads upon the confines of the Pale, in 1528, Lord Delvin ordered the detention of a yearly rent due to him out of certain carucates of lands in the county of Meath; which procedure led to a conference at the castle of Rathin, belonging to Sir William d'Arcie, when by stratagem the lord deputy was seized and detained prisoner, many of his attendants being slain, wounded, and taken. Walter Wellesley, of Dangan Castle, and Sir Walter Delahide, of Moyclare, were subsequently deputed to expostulate with O'Connor, and to procure his lordship's liberation, but ineffectually, when another lord deputy was appointed to administer the government, and Lord Delvin remained in confinement until O'Connor's pension was restored. His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1537, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Richard, **13th Baron Delvin,** who *d.* in 1562, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Jenico Preston, Viscount Gormanston, a son and heir,

Christopher, **14th Baron Delvin.** This nobleman obtained a commission from the crown, in 1567, authorizing him to extirpate the O'Mores, sons of Ferrasse MacRosse, and their followers; but notwithstanding the zeal his lordship evinced in that service, he was himself sent prisoner to London, in 1580, and committed to the Tower, on suspicion of holding correspondence with the rebels of Leinster; but his innocence being soon afterwards fully established, he was enlarged, and returning to Ireland, was present in Sir John Perrott's parliament, in 1585. In 1588, he obtained a grant of the priory of Foure, county of Westmeath; and being, in 1593, appointed by commission leader of the forces raised in the county of Westmeath at the general hosting on the hill of Tara, he brought with the Nugents, his kinsmen, twenty horsemen thither; and so acceptable were his services to Queen Elizabeth, that, by privy seal, 7 May, 1597, she ordered him a grant in fee-farm of so many manors

and forfeited lands in the counties of Cavan and Longford at his election as should amount to the crown rent of 100*l.* a year English. But this grant not having been executed during his life, on account of the troubles in Ireland, King JAMES, 10 Aug. 1603, ordered 60*l.* in lands, per annum, to be granted to his widow and son. His lordship *m.* Mary, dau. of Gerald, 11th Earl of Kildare, and had, with six daus, six sons, viz.,

1. RICHARD, **15th** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Christopher, of Corbetstown, *d.s.p.* 1626. His widow, Dame Anne Forth, *alias* Cusack, *m.* Valerian Wellesley, of Dangan, and Mornington (*see* WELLINGTON, D.
3. Gerrott, of Lissaganeden.
4. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
5. Gilbert.
6. William, of Killasonna, co. Longford, who *m.* Margaret Leigh, and was ancestor of Count Nugent, of Killasonna.

Christopher, 14th Baron of Delvin, *d.* 1 Oct. 1602, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

RICHARD, **1st Earl of Westmeath,** so created 4 Sept. 1621. He *m.* Jane, dau. of Christopher 9th Lord Killeen, and sister of Lucas, 1st Earl of Fingall, and by her, who *m.* 2ndly, James Aylmer, of Dullardstown, had issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Randall, 1st Earl of Antrim, and *d.v.p.* 10 July, 1625, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, William, Lord Slane) an only son,

RICHARD, **2nd** earl.

2. Francis, *d.s.p.*
3. John, of Dromeng, ancestor of the Princes and Counts Nugent, of Austria (*see Foreign Titles*).
4. Lawrence.
5. Ignatius, col. in the French service, *m.* Jane Plunkett, and left two daus., his co-heirs,
   1. Jane, *m.* Daniel Dunne, of Brittas.
   2. Mary, *m.* Andrew Palles, of Mount Palles, Cavan, and had issue.

The earl dying in 1641, was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, **2nd Earl of Westmeath,** *m.* Mary, dau. of Sir Thomas Nugent, Bart. of Moyrath, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1672) had, with junior issue,

1. CHRISTOPHER, Lord Delvin, *m.* Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Butler, of Kilcash, and niece of James, 1st Duke of Ormonde. She *d.* 28 March, 1737. He *d.v.p.* before 1680, leaving (with three daus.) three sons,
   1. RICHARD, **3rd** earl.
   2. THOMAS, **4th** earl.
   3. JOHN, **5th** earl.
2. THOMAS, of Pallas, co. Galway, of whom later, as ancestor of Anthony Francis, **9th** Earl of Westmeath.

The earl *d.* in 1684, and was *s.* by his grandson,

RICHARD, **3rd Earl of Westmeath,** who, adopting a religious life, became a Capuchin friar; and dying in April, 1714, at Wassey, in a Convent of his Order, was *s.* by his brother,

THOMAS, **4th Earl of Westmeath,** *b.* 1669, colonel in the army of JAMES II., outlawed in consequence in 1691; but being one of the hostages exchanged for the observance of the articles of Limerick, the outlawry was reversed, and he was restored to his estates and honours. His lordship *m.* 1684, Margaret (who *d.* 1700), only dau. of John, Lord Bellew, by whom he had (with two sons, **1.** Christopher, Lord Delvin, who *d. unm.* at Bath, 12 April, 1752; and **2.** John, who *d. unm.* 21 July, 1725) two daus. and co-heiresses, viz.:

1. LADY MARY NUGENT, *m.* Francis, 21st Lord Athenry, and had several children.
2. LADY CATHERINE NUGENT, *m.* Andrew Nugent, of Dysert, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*, NUGENT, *of Portaferry*).

The earl *d.* 30 June, 1752, and was *s.* by his brother,

JOHN, **5th Earl of Westmeath,** a major-general in the army; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Count Molza, of Modena, and by her (who *d.* Feb. 1796) had three sons, **1.** THOMAS, **6th** earl; **2.** Edward, *d.s.p.*; and **3.** Charles, *d. unm.*; and a dau. His lordship *d.* 3 July, 1754, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THOMAS, **6th Earl of Westmeath,** K.P., who conformed to the established church. This nobleman *m.* 1st, in 1742, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Walter Durand Stapleton, by whom he had an only son, Richard, Lord Delvin, who fell in a duel 6 Aug. 1761. He *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1756, Catharine, dau. and co-heiress of Henry White, of Pitchfordstown, co. Kildare, and by her (who *d.* 7 Aug. 1772) had surviving issue,

GEORGE FREDERICK, **7th** earl.

Catherine, *m.* 4 July, 1784, Capt. Hon. John Rodney. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1794, leaving issue (*see* RODNEY, B.). He *d.* 9 April, 1847.

His lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1792, and was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE FREDERICK, **7th Earl of Westmeath,** *b.* 18 Nov. 1760; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1784, Marianne, eldest dau. of James St. John Jeffreys, of Blarney Castle, co. Cork, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Clare, lord high chancellor of Ireland, by whom he left,

1. GEORGE THOMAS JOHN, **8th** earl and **1st** marquess.

His lordship's marriage being dissolved by act of parliament, in 1796 (her ladyship *m.* 2ndly, the Hon. Augustus Cavendish Bradshaw), he *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb, 1797, Lady Elizabeth Emily Moore, dau. of Charles, 1st Marquess of Drogheda, and by that lady (who *d.* 18 March. 1841) had issue,

2. Robert Seymour, *b.* 2 June, 1805, *d.s.p.*
3. Thomas Hugh, *b.* 3 Sept. 1807; *m.* 26 Sept. 1843, Mary Anne Bush; and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1849.

1. Elizabeth Emily, *m.* 15 Sept. 1820, Hon. Lionel Charles Dawson, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1842. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1863, leaving issue (*see* PORTARLINGTON, E.).
2. Catherine Anne, *b.* 10 May, 1801; *m.* in 1823, Francis Bruen, and *d.* 16 Oct. 1864.
3. Mary Frances, *m.* 4 May, 1837, Hon. James Hope-Wallace, who *d.* 7 Jan. 1854. She *d.* 23 May, 1904, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

The earl *d.* 30 Dec. 1814, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE THOMAS JOHN, **8th Earl and Marquess of Westmeath,** a representative peer, lord lieutenant of Westmeath, who was created MARQUESS of WESTMEATH, to him and the heirs male of his body, 12 Jan. 1822; *b.* 17 July, 1785; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1812, Emily Anne Bennet Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of James, 1st Marquess of Salisbury, and by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1858) had an only surviving child,

Rosa Emily Mary Anne, *m.* 28 April, 1840, Fulke, 1st Lord Greville, of Clonyn, who assumed, by royal licence, 1866, the surname and arms of NUGENT. Lady Greville *d.* 17 Jan. 1883, Lord Greville *d.* 25 Jan. same year, leaving issue (*see* GREVILLE, B.).

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1858, Maria Jervis, from whom he was divorced, on his petition, in 1862. He *m.* 3rdly, 12 July, 1864, Elizabeth Charlotte (who *d.s.p.* 18 Sept. 1892), 2nd dau. of David Verner, and niece of Col. Sir William Verner, Bart., M.P., K.C.H., and dying 5 May, 1871, was *s.* in the earldom by his cousin, ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, Lord Riverston, of Pallas, co. Galway, 9th Earl of Westmeath, to whose ancestor we return.

THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, co. Galway, 1st titular LORD RIVERSTON, 2nd son of Richard, 2nd Earl of Westmeath, was chief justice of the Court of King's Bench, and afterwards Chief Justice of Ireland. He was created Baron Nugent, of Riverston, Westmeath, 3 April, 1689; but the title having been conferred after the king (JAMES II.) had abdicated the English crown, was not acknowledged. He *m.* 1680, Marianna (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1735), dau. of Henry, 2nd Viscount Kingsland, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John, 2nd Viscount Netterville. He *d.* May, 1715, leaving issue, with several daus.,

1. HYACINTH RICHARD, his heir.
2. WILLIAM, *s.* his brother.

The elder son,

HYACINTH RICHARD NUGENT, styled 2ND LORD RIVERSTON, recovered his estate by Act of Parliament, 1727, *m.* Susanna Catharina, dau. of Marcus, 1st Earl of Tyrone. She *d.* 30 March, 1763. He *d.s.p.* 6 March, 1737-8. His only brother,

WILLIAM NUGENT, of Pallas, styled 3RD LORD RIVERSTON, *m.* March, 1719, Bridget, dau. of Charles Daly, of Cloghans. She *d.* 14 April, 1768. He *d.* 11 May, 1756, leaving an only surviving son and successor,

ANTHONY NUGENT, of Pallas, styled 4TH LORD RIVERSTON, *b.* 28 Aug. 1730; *m.* 25 June, 1772, Olivia, dau. of Arthur French, of Tyrone House, co. Galway, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM THOMAS, called Lord Riverston, of whom later.
2. Arthur Anthony, of Cranna, co. Galway; *b.* 29 Aug. 1774; *m.* 1801, Maria, dau. of Richard Gore, of Cloghatanna, and *d.* 14 April, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 5 Aug. 1844) had issue,
   1. Arthur, of Cranna, J.P., *b.* 27 Nov. 1805; *m.* 16 Feb. 1847, Ella, only dau. of Thomas Lalor Cooke, of Parsonstown, and *d.* 5 June, 1885, having had issue,
      (1) Arthur St. George, *b.* 20 April, 1848; *d.* 20 Oct. 1854.
      (2) William Arthur Antisel, *b.* 8 May, 1859; *d.* 10 Nov. 1884.
      (3) Richard Charles Antisel, *b.* 3 May, 1861; *d.* 13 July, 1874.
      (1) ● Ella Rosa, *b.* 10 April, 1851.
      (2) Olivia Lucinda, *b.* 17 Dec. 1853; *m.* 13 Jan. 1885, Charles Haughton Rafter, Chief Constable of Birmingham. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1914.
   2. Anthony, *b.* 9 April, 1809; *d.* 7 March, 1876.
   3. Charles, *b.* 7 Sept. 1813; *m.* 1838, Frances, eldest dau. of John Burke, of Clareville, co. Galway; and *d.* 29 Aug. 1839, leaving a dau.,
      Clarinda, who *d.* young.
   1. Mary, *m.* 1824, Thomas Lynch, of Kilconnel.
   2. Olivia, *m.* 1830, Michael O'Connor Derham, M.D., who both *d.* in Madras, June, 1843.
   3. Frances, *d. unm.* 1872.
   4. Anne, *d. unm.* 1871.
1. Olivia Emilia, *m.* 27 Oct. 1794, Christopher Dillon Bellew, of Mount Bellew, and *d.* Sept. 1856. He *d.* 23 April, 1826, leaving issue (*see* BELLEW, Bart.).

He *d.* Sept. 1814. The elder son,

WILLIAM THOMAS NUGENT, of Pallas, called LORD RIVERSTON, *b.* 29 Sept. 1773; *m.* 1794, Mary Catherine, only dau. of Michael Bellew, of Mount Bellew, and by her (who *d.* 1855) had issue,

1. ANTHONY FRANCIS, **9th** Earl of Westmeath.
2. Michael William Bellew, of Earl's Park, co. Galway, *b.* 28 Aug. 1808; *m.* 29 Dec. 1838, Emily, only dau. of Charles Morrall of Plâs Yolyn, Salop, which lady *d.* 5 June, 1856.

1. Jane Olivia, *m.* 24 Jan. 1814, Lieut.-Col. Jas. Fitz Gerald Kenney, of Kilclogher, co. Galway, and Merrion Square, Dublin, J.P., who *d.* 29 Feb. 1852. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1842, leaving issue.

William Thomas, Lord Riverston, *d.* 6 Sept. 1851, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ANTHONY FRANCIS NUGENT, **9th Earl of Westmeath,** who established, in the House of Lords, 7 July, 1871, his right to the earldom of Westmeath, in succession to his cousin, George Thomas John, Marquess of Westmeath and 8th earl. His lordship, *b.* 31 Oct. 1805; *m.* 3 Oct. 1829, Anne Catherine, elder dau. and co-heiress of Malachy Daly, of Raford, co. Galway, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas Burke, of Marble Hill, Bart., and sister to the Countess of Clanricarde, and by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1871) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ST. GEORGE, **10th** earl.
2. Malachy Daly, capt. 67th regt., *d. unm.* in China, 20 Oct. 1862, in the war with the Taepings.
3. Charles Anthony, of Flower Hill, Tynagh, co. Galway, J.P., *b.* 10 March, 1836; *m.* 15 June, 1875, ●Gertrude (*Flower Hill, Tynagh, co. Galway*), eldest dau. of Denis O'Conor, of Mount Druid, co. Roscommon, He *d.s.p.* 8 Nov. 1906.
4. Richard Anthony, J.P. co. Galway, *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; *m.* 20 Dec. 1877, ●Theresa Henrietta (*Stacumny, Celbridge, co. Kildare*), elder dau. of the late Richard Gradwell, J.P., of Dowth Hall, Meath, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1912, having had issue,
   1. Anthony Charles St. George, *b.* 15 Dec. 1882; *d.* 20 Oct. 1891.
   2♦Richard Francis Robert, lieut. General Reserve of Officers, late Scots Guards, *b.* 3 Oct. 1884.
   3. Hugh Fulke George Riverston, *b.* 21 Oct. 1897; *d.* March, 1901.
   1●Mary Theresa.
   2●Anne Christian, *m.* 14 Feb. 1906, Charles E. A. L. Rumbold, late Queen's Bays, elder son of the late C. J. A. Rumbold, M.A., and has issue (*see* RUMBOLD, Bart.).
   3●Rosa Henrietta Emily.

1. Julia Catherine Anne, *b.* 3 June, 1830; *m.* 20 July, 1858, George John, 3rd Marquess of Sligo. She *d.* 25 June, 1859. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1896, having had issue.
2. Mary Frances, *b.* 3 Oct. 1831; *m.* 21 Feb. 1857, Sir Thos. John Burke, 3rd bart., of Marble Hill, co. Galway. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1892. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1875, leaving issue.
3. Olivia Jane, *b.* 20 March, 1838; *m.* 1 March, 1859, Patrick Joseph Mahon Power, D.L., of Faithlegg, co. Waterford. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1903. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
4. Anne Elizabeth Charlotte, *b.* 5 Oct. 1839; *m.* 30 April, 1864, Col. John Archer Daly, J.P. and D.L. of Raford and Furbough, co. Galway, col. of the 3rd batt. Connaught Rangers. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1906, having had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

His lordship *d.* 12 May, 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM ST. GEORGE, **10th Earl of Westmeath,** capt. 9th regt. (had the British, Turkish, and Sardinian medals), *b.* 28 Nov. 1832; *m.* 24 July, 1866, Emily Margaret, dau. of Andrew William Blake, J.P., D.L., of Furbough, co. Galway, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1906) had issue,

1. ANTHONY FRANCIS, **11th** and present earl.
2♦WILLIAM ANDREW, *heir presumptive*, capt. 15th Hussars, served in European War 1914 (despatches) (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* 11 March, 1876; *m.* 25 June, 1913, ●Kathleen, eld. dau. of J. J. Stein, of 19, Kensington Court, W., and has had issue,
   Elizabeth, *b.* and *d.* 11 May, 1914.
3♦Gilbert Charles, *b.* 9 May, 1880.
1. Anne Christian, *d.* an infant, 16 Feb. 1872.
2. Maria Julia, *d. unm.* 21 July, 1886.
3●Elizabeth Anne.
4●Emily Theresa, *m.* 4 Oct. 1906, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Humphreys, D.S.O., R.H.A., of Glenconner, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.

His lordship *d.* 31 May, 1883.

Creations—Baron, 1486. Earl, 4 Sept. 1621.
Arms—Erm., two bars gu. *Crest*—A cockatrice, wings elevated vert, tail nowed, comb and wattles gu. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices, wings elevated and endorsed vert, tails nowed, combed and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Seat—Pallas, Loughrea, co. Galway. *Clubs*—Carlton; Wellington; Kildare Street; and County Galway.

WESTMINSTER.



The Duke of Westminster (Sir Hugh Richard Arthur Grosvenor, G.C.V.O.), Marquess of Westminster, Earl Grosvenor, Viscount Belgrave, Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, in the county palatine of Chester, and a Baronet; Lord Lieutenant and custos rotulorum of Cheshire and President of Cheshire Terr. Force Association; major Cheshire yeo., late hon. col. 16th batt. County of London Regt.; formerly lieut. Royal Horse Gds., and A.D.C. to Viscount Milner, when gov. of Cape of Good Hope, served in the S. African war, 1900–1 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps), served in European War 1914; has 1st Class of Order of Isabella of Spain; *b.* 19 March, 1879; *s.* his grandfather as 2nd duke 1899; *m.* 16 Feb. 1901, ●Constance Edwina, younger dau. of Col. William Cornwallis-West, of Ruthin Castle, co. Denbigh (*see* DE LA WARR, E.), and has had issue,

1. Edward George Hugh, *Earl Grosvenor* (for whom King Edward VII. stood sponsor), *b.* 16 Nov. 1904; *d.* 13 Feb. 1909.
1●Ursula Mary Olivia, *b.* 21 Feb. 1902.
2●Mary Constance, *b.* 27 June, 1910.

Lineage—The right ancient Cheshire family of Grosvenor derives its surname according to tradition from the office of *le grosvenour* or chief huntsman in Normandy (COLLINS' *Peerage*). In the celebrated Scrope and Grosvenor Controversy in the Court of Chivalry in 1385, Sir Robert Grosvenor affirmed his right to the arms, *azure a bend or*, borne by his ancestor, Sir Gilbert Grosvenor, when he came to England with the Conqueror. It was stated in evidence at the trial that SIR GILBERT, the nephew of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester, was father of ROBERT, who was father of HENRY, father of RAUF, father of RICHARD, father of ROBERT, who *d.* about 1286, father of RGBERT, who *d.* before 1349, father of RAUF, who was father of SIR ROBERT GROSVENOR, the defendant. Though the right to the arms was denied to him, his descent as set forth above was allowed in several subsequent Heralds' Visitations, and in the works of Collins, Ormerod, and others.

SIR ROBERT GROSVENOR, of Hulme, whose ancestors had acquired Budworth, Cheshire, from Hugh Kevelioc, Earl of Chester, before 1181, Hulme, in 1234, and Allostocke in 1284, was *b.* about 1341, *m.* 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Danyell or Danyers, of Tabley, Cheshire. She *d.s.p.* 1370. He *m.* 2ndly, Joane, dau. and heir of Sir Robert de Pulford, and widow of Thomas Belgrave, and *d.* 22 April, 1396, having by her had a son,

SIR THOMAS GROSVENOR, of Hulme, living 10 HENRY V., *m.* Katherine, dau. and heir of Sir William Fesant, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Sir Thomas Roch) had issue. His eldest son, Robert, of Hulme, *d.s.p.m.* His 2nd son,

RAUFE LE GROSVENOR, living 25 HENRY VI., *m.* Joan, only dau. and heiress of John Eton, of Eton (now Eaton), co. Chester, and had three sons, viz.,

1. ROBERT, of Eaton, *m.* Johan, dau. of Thomas Fitton, of Gawsworth, co. Chester, and *d.v.p.*, leaving,
   ROBERT, heir to his grandfather.
2. Ralph, of Chester, who had issue.
3. James, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Piers Stanley, of Ewloe, and had issue.

The grandson,

ROBERT GROSVENOR, of Eaton, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir William Norris, of Speke, co. Lancaster, and had issue,

1. Thomas, *s.* to Eaton; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Hugh Calverley, Knt. of Calverley, and *d.s.p.*
2. RICHARD, who carried on the line.
3. Ralph.
4. James.

The 2nd son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR, of Eaton, *s.* his brother; *m.* in the 1st year of HENRY VIII., Catherine, 3rd dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Richard Cotton, of Ridware, Hampstall, co. Stafford, and had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), his heir.
2. Richard, *m.* Elizabeth, Lady Puleston, dau. of Piers Dutton, of Hatton, and had issue.
3. John, *d.s.p.*
4. Anthony, *m.* Uriel, dau. of Sir Roger Puleston, Knt., and had a dau., Amy, *m.* Edward Bellott, of Moreton.
1. Elizabeth, Lady of the nuns of Chester.
2. Eleanor, *m.* Thomas Reddish, of Gropenhall.
3. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Ravenscroft, of Bretton.
4. Anne, *m.* Roger Puleston, of Emral.
5. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Ralph Birkenhead; 2ndly, George Wood; and 3rdly, John Molyneux.
6. Maud, *m.* Humphrey Ridgeley, of Ridgeley.
7. Jane, *m.* 1st, George Sandford, of Sandford; and 2ndly, Sir William Hollis.
8. Dorothy, *m.* 1st, Richard Wilbraham, of Woodhey; and 2ndly, Henry Savile, of Bartley.
9. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Legh; and 2ndly, Sir Richard Egerton, Knt.
10. Ursula, *d. unm.*

Richard Grosvenor was *s.* at his decease, in 1542, by his eldest son,

SIR THOMAS GROSVENOR, Knt. of Eaton, who *m.* 20th King HENRY VIII., Maud, dau. of Sir William Poole, Knt. of Poole, co. Chester; and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Fletcher, of Ince) had issue,

1. THOMAS, his heir.
2. Richard, *d. unm.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Masterson, of Nantwich, in Cheshire.
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, Richard Hunt; and 2ndly, Richard Shawcross.
3. Grace, *m.* John Massie, of Codington.

Sir Thomas was *s.* in 1549, by his elder son,

THOMAS GROSVENOR, of Eaton. This gentleman *m.* Anne, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh, of Haigh, co. Lancaster, and had,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
1. Mary, *m.* George Salusbury, of Bostock.
2. Anne, *m.* Roger Hurlston.
3. Julian, *m.* Francis Broughton.

Thomas was *s.* at his decease, in 1579, by his son,

RICHARD GROSVENOR, of Eaton, who served the office of high-sheriff of Chester in 1602. He *m.* Christian, dau. of Sir Richard Brooke, Knt. of Norton, co. Chester, and had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* John Massie, jun., of Codington.
2. Christian, *m.* Peter Danyel, of Tabley.
3. Frances, *m.* Samuel Bisphan, M.D.
4. Catherine, *m.* Thomas Glynne.
5. Eleanor, *m.* Arthur Chambre, of Petton.
6. Margaret, *m.* 1st, Henry Brereton; and 2ndly, Hugh Wilbraham.

He *d.* 18 Sept. 1619, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Richard Grosvenor, 1st Bart., Knt., M.P. for Cheshire 1621-9, high sheriff Cheshire, 1623, and Denbighshire 1624, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 9 Jan. 1584-5, was created a baronet 23 Feb. 1621-2. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, Lettice, sister of Robert, Earl of Leinster, and 2nd dau. of Sir Hugh Cholmondeley, Knt., by Mary his wife, dau. and sole heir of Christopher Holford, of Holford, and by her, who was *bur.* 20 Jan. 1611, had issue,

1. RICHARD (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Christian, *m.* Sir Francis Gamul, Knt.
2. Mary,
3. Grace, } both *d. unm.*

Sir Richard *m.* 2ndly, 1614, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Wilbraham, Knt. of Woodhey. She was *bur.* 26 June, 1621. He *m.* 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Peter Warburton, Knt., and relict of Sir Thomas Stanley, of Alderley. She *d.* 12 March, 1627-8. Sir Richard *d.* 14 Sept. 1645, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Richard Grosvenor, 2nd Bart., high sheriff co. Chester in 1644, at which time he raised the *posse comitatus* to oppose the parliamentarians commanded by Ferdinand, Lord Fairfax, and continued firm in his loyalty during the whole of the civil wars, whereby he suffered considerably, having had his landed property sequestered. Sir Richard *m.* in 1628, Sydney, dau. of Sir Roger Mostyn, Knt. of Mostyn, co. Flint, and had, with four daus., who all *d. unm.* except the youngest, Sydney, who *m.* 1st, Thomas Hesketh, of Rufford, and 2ndly, Colonel Spencer, five sons, who all *d. unm.* except the eldest,

1. ROGER, a cavalier, one of the thirteen gentlemen of Cheshire nominated to be knights of the Royal Oak, 1660; *m.* 1654, Christian, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, Knt. of Chirk Castle, and *d.v.p.* 22 Aug. 1661, leaving, with a dau., Sydney, four sons,
   1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. Robert, *d.* young.
   3. John, high sheriff of co. Merioneth, *m.* twice, but *d.s.p.* 1691.
   4. Roger, *d.* young.

Sir Richard *d.* 31 Jan. 1664, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Chester 1679-1700, mayor of the city of Chester in 1685. He *m.* 8 Oct. 1677, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Alexander Davis, of Ebury, Middlesex, by which alliance the Grosvenor family acquired their great London property, and by her, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1730, he had five sons and three daus., the youngest of whom *m.* 26 May, 1730, Hon. William Leveson Gower. Sir Thomas was *bur.* 2 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Grosvenor, 4th Bart., M.P. for Chester 1715-32, mayor of Chester 1715. This gentleman, in right of his manor of Wymondely, Herts, acted as grand cup-bearer at the coronation of GEORGE II., by presenting to his Majesty the first cup of wine after he had been crowned, and had the cup as his fee. Sir Richard *m.* 1st, 1708, Jane, dau. of Sir Edward Wyndham, Bart. of Orchard Wyndham, Somerset. She was *bur.* 6 Feb. 1719. He *m.* 2ndly, 1724, Diana, only dau. of Sir George Warburton, 3rd Bart. of Arley, co. Chester. She *d.* 18 Feb. 1729-30. He *d.s.p.s.* 13 July, 1732, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Thomas Grosvenor, 5th Bart., M.P. for Chester 1727-33, *b.* 7 Dec. 1693; *d.unm.* 31 Jan. 1733, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Grosvenor, 6th Bart., M.P. for Chester, 1733-55, *b.* 7 May, 1695; *m.* 21 May, 1730, Jane, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Warre, of Shepton Beauchamp, Somerset, and of Swell Court, in the same shire, and by her (who was *bur.* 25 May, 1791) had issue,

1. RICHARD, **1st** earl.
2. Thomas, of Swell Court, *m.* 21 Sept. 1759, Deborah, dau. and co-heiress of Stephen Skynner, of Walthamstow, and had,
   1. RICHARD, who assumed the additional surname and arms of ERLE-DRAX, before that of Grosvenor, upon his marriage, 11 March, 1788, with Sarah Frances, dau. and heiress of Edward Drax, of Charborough. She *d.* 15 June, 1822. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1819, leaving one son and one dau., viz.,
      Richard Edward Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park, Dorsetshire, *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1828.
      Jane Frances Erle-Drax, *m.* 1 May, 1827, John Samuel Wanley Sawbridge, of Olantigh, Kent, who assumed, 13 Aug. 1828, the surname and arms of ERLE-DRAX, and became J. S. W. Sawbridge-Erle-Drax, of Charborough Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2. Thomas, *b.* 1764; field-marshal, and colonel of the 65th regt.; *m.* 1st, in 1797, Elizabeth, sister of Sir Gilbert Heathcote, Bart.; and 2ndly, in 1831, Anne, dau. of George Wilbraham, of Delamere, in Cheshire. He *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1851.
   3. Robert, M.A., Fellow of All Souls', Oxford, *b.* 7 June, 1767; *d.* 17 Dec. 1842.
   1. Maria Deborah, *d. unm.* 26 Feb. 1834.
   2. Emma, *d.* 1793.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1774.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm* 1805.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon.

Sir Robert *d.* 1 Aug. 1755, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR RICHARD, **1st Earl Grosvenor,** elevated to the peerage as *Baron Grosvenor, of Eaton, co. palatine of Chester,* 8 April, 1761, and advanced to the dignities of *Viscount Belgrave* and *Earl Grosvenor,* 5 July, 1784. He was *b.* 18 June, 1731; *m.* 19 July, 1764, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Vernon, of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, and his wife Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Wentworth, Earl of Strafford, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1802, George Porter, 6th Baron de Hochepied (*see Foreign Titles*), and *d.* 2 Jan. 1828) he left an only child, ROBERT. His lordship *d.* 5 Aug. 1802, and was *s.* by his son,

ROBERT, **1st Marquess of Westminster,** *b.* 22 March, 1767, who was created MARQUESS OF WESTMINSTER 13 Sept. 1831. He *m.* 28 April, 1794, Eleanor, only dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Wilton, and by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1846) had issue,

1. RICHARD, **2nd** marquess.
2. THOMAS, *s.* as 2nd EARL OF WILTON (*see that title*).
3. ROBERT, created BARON EBURY (*see that title*).

The marquess, who was lord lieut. of Flintshire, *d.* 17 Feb. 1845, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, **2nd Marquess of Westminster,** lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Cheshire, P.C., K.G., who was *b.* 27 Jan. 1795; *m.* 16 Sept. 1819, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of 1st Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1891) had issue,

1. Gilbert, *b.* 10 April, 1823; *d.* 2 Jan. 1824.
2. HUGH LUPUS, **1st** duke.
3. Gilbert Norman, R.N., *b.* 6 Jan. 1833; *d.* 20 March, 1854.
4. RICHARD DE AQUILA, created 1886 Baron STALBRIDGE (*see that title*).
1. Eleanor, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Algernon, 4th Duke of Northumberland. He *d.s.p.* 12 Feb. 1865. She *d.* 4 May, 1911.
2. Mary Frances, extra lady of the bedchamber to Queen Alexandra, *m.* 25 Aug. 1842, Thomas Augustus, 6th Earl of Macclesfield. He *d.* 24 July, 1896. She *d.* 2 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 28 Nov. 1846, Beilby Richard, 2nd Lord Wenlock, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1880, leaving issue (*see that title*). She *d.* 16 Dec. 1899.
4. Evelyn, *d.* 25 Jan. 1839.
5. Caroline Amelia, *m.* 22 Aug. 1848, 2nd Lord Leigh. She *d.* 24 March, 1906, leaving issue. He *d.* 21 Oct. 1905.

6●Octavia (*Fonthill Abbey, Salisbury*), *m.* 28 Dec. 1852, Sir M. R. Shaw-Stewart, 7th bart. He *d.* 10 Dec. 1903, leaving issue.
7. Agnes, *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1858, Sir Archibald Islay Campbell, 3rd bart., who *d.* 11 Sept. 1866; 2ndly, 5 Dec. 1871, Philip Frank, M.D., F.R.C.P., of 3, Elvaston Place, S.W. She *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1909.
8●Jane Louisa Octavia, *m.* 1st, 2 Aug. 1855, Gamel Augustus, 4th Lord Muncaster. He *d.s.p.s.* 13 June 1862. She *m.* 2ndly, 3 Oct. 1863, Hugh Barlow Lindsay, late Bombay civil service, nephew of the 23rd Earl of Crawford. He *d.* 13 April, 1913, leaving issue.
9●Theodora (*Inwood Templecombe, Somerset*), *m.* 8 March, 1877, Thomas Merthyr Guest, of Inwood House, co. Dorset, brother of Ivor Bertie, Lord Wimborne. He *d.* 5 Nov. 1904, leaving issue.

The marquess *d.* 31 Oct. 1869, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

HUGH LUPUS GROSVENOR, **1st Duke of Westminster,** K.G., P.C., lord lieut. of Chester and of London, master of the horse, 1880-5, M.P. for Chester 1847-69; *b.* 13 Oct. 1825; *s.* his father as 3rd marquess 31 Oct. 1869, and was raised to the dukedom 27 Feb. 1874; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1852, Lady Constance Gertrude Leveson-Gower, youngest dau. of George Granville, 2nd Duke of Sutherland, K.G., and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1880) had issue,

1. Victor Alexander, *Earl Grosvenor* (for whom Queen Victoria, in person, stood sponsor), *b.* 28 April, 1853; *m.* 3 Nov. 1874, ●Lady Sibell Mary Lumley (*Saighton Grange, Chester, and* 35, *Park Lane, W.*), dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarbrough, and *d.v.p.* 22 Jan. 1884, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1887, Right Hon. George Wyndham, P.C., M.P., who *d.* 8 June, 1913 (*see* LECONFIELD, B.)) had issue,
   1. HUGH RICHARD ARTHUR, **2nd** and present duke.
   1●Constance Sibell,* Extra Lady of the Bedchamber to the Queen, *b.* 22 Aug. 1875; *m.* 15 July, 1899, Anthony, 9th Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P., and has issue (*see that title*).
   2●Lettice Mary Elizabeth,* *b.* 25 Dec. 1876; *m.* 26 July, 1902, William, 7th Earl Beauchamp, K.G., and has issue.

2♦ARTHUR HUGH, *heir presumptive*, J.P. and D.L. Cheshire, educated at Eton and Oxford Univ., late lieut.-col. and hon. col. commdg. Cheshire yeo. (T.D.), served in S. African War 1900-1 and in European War 1914 (*Broxton, Chester*), *b.* 31 May, 1860; *m.* 12 April, 1893, ●Helen, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Sheffield, 5th bart., and has issue,
   1♦Robert Arthur, lieut. Cheshire Yeom., *b.* 25 May, 1895.
   1●Constance Isolde, *b.* 12 Jan. 1900.
   2●Barbara, *b.* 27 Aug. 1901.

3♦Henry George (*Quenby Hall, Leicester, and Turf and Travellers' Clubs*), *b.* 23 June, 1861; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1887, Dora Mina, eldest dau. of James A. Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle and Torrie House, co. Fife (*see* WEMYSS, E.). She *d.* 24 Dec. 1894, leaving issue,
   1♦William, *b.* 23 Dec. 1894.
   1●Millicent Constance, *b.* 14 Jan. 1889; *m.* 15 Nov. 1909, William Molyneux Clarke, son of the late Stephenson Clarke, of Hayward's Heath, Sussex.
   2●Dorothy Alice Margaret Augusta, *b.* 22 Aug. 1890; *m.* 15 April, 1909, Lord Dalmeny, elder son of 5th Earl of Rosebery, and has issue.

Lord Henry *m.* 2ndly, 19 Oct. 1911, ●Rosamund Angharad, of Quenby Hall, Hungarton, Leicestershire, widow of Edward Seymour Greaves, of Glenetive, Argyll, and only child of the late Edward Lloyd, of Ty'n-y-Rhyl, Flint.

4. Frederick, *b.* 16, and *d.* 20 April, 1867.
5. George, *b.* 19, and *d.* 21 March, 1869.
6. Robert Edward (twin with George), *b.* 19 March, 1869; *d.* at Constantinople, 16 June, 1888.
7♦Gerald Richard, lieut. Scots Gds., served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches) and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Ash Grange, near Whitchurch*), *b.* 14 July, 1874.
1●Elizabeth Harriett, *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, James, 3rd Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., and has issue.
2. Beatrice Constance, *m.* 1st, 13 Nov. 1877, Charles Compton William, 3rd Lord Chesham, P.C., K.C.B. He *d.* 9 Nov. 1907, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1910, John Alexander Moncrieffe, son of the late Sir Thomas Moncreiffe, 7th Bart. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1911.
3. Blanche Gertrude, *d.* an infant, 4 April, 1867.
4●Margaret Evelyn, *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, H.H. Adolphus Charles Alexander, Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*see* ROYAL LINEAGE), and has issue.

The Duke *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1882, ●Hon. Katherine Caroline Cavendish (*Combermere Abbey, Whitchurch, Salop, and* 2, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*), dau. of William George, 2nd Lord Chesham, by whom he had further issue,

8♦Hugh William, capt. 1st Life Guards (9, *Southwick Crescent, W.*), *b.* 6 April, 1884; *m.* 21 April, 1906, ●Lady Mabel Florence Mary Crichton, younger dau. of 4th Earl of Erne, and has issue,
   1♦Gerald Hugh, *b.* 13 Feb. 1907.
   2♦Robert George, *b.* 24 April, 1910.

9♦Edward Arthur, flight-lieut. Royal Naval Air Service, R.N., late lieut. Roy. Horse Guards, *b.* 27 Oct. 1892; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, ●Lady Dorothy Margaret Browne, elder dau. of 5th Earl of Kenmare.
5●Mary Cavendish, *b.* 12 May, 1883; *m.* 10 June, 1903, Henry William, 5th Earl Erne, M.V.O., D.S.O., and has issue.
6●Helen Frances, *b.* 5 Feb. 1888.

His Grace *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his grandson,

* These ladies obtained a patent of precedence as daus. of a duke, 20 Aug. 1900.

Creations—Baronet, 23 Feb. 1621-2. Baron, 8 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 5 July, 1784. Marquess, 13 Sept. 1831. Duke, 27 Feb. 1874.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a portcullis with chains pendent or; a chief of the last thereon between, on either side the united rose of York and Lancaster, ppr., a pale of the first charged with a cross flory between five martlets also gold, being the arms of the city of Westminster, granted as a coat of augmentation; 2nd and 3rd, az., a garb or, for GROSVENOR. *Crest*—A talbot statant or. *Supporters*—On each side, a talbot regardant or, gorged with a plain collar az. *Motto*—Virtus non stemma.

Seats—Eaton Hall, near Chester; Halkin Castle, Flint. *Town Residence*—Grosvenor House, 33, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.

WESTMORLAND.



The Earl of Westmorland (Anthony Mildmay Julian Fane), and Baron Burghersh, J.P. Northants, A.D.C. to the King and Col. late commdg. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., hon. major in the army, *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; *s.* his father as 13th earl 1891; *m.* 28 May, 1892, Lady Sybil Mary St. Clair-Erskine, dau. of 4th Earl of Rosslyn. She *d.* 21 July, 1910, leaving issue,

1♦VERE ANTHONY FRANCIS ST. CLAIR, *Lord Burghersh*, sub-lieut. R.N., *b.* 15 March, 1893.
2♦Mountjoy John Charles Wedderburn, *b.* 8 Oct. 1900.
1●Enid Victoria Rachel, *b.* 24 May, 1894; *m.* 25 Aug. 1914, the Hon. Henry Cecil Vane, eld. son of Henry de Vere, 9th Lord Barnard.
2●Violet Gloria Sybil, *b.* 11 April, 1902.

Lineage—The pedigree of this family given in the Visitation of Kent 1574, traces the descent from Howell ap Vane, of Monmouthshire, but the earliest date to which it can with certainty be traced, is the year 1426, when the family was settled in Tonbridge, Kent, and its neighbourhood.

HENRY AV-ANE, of Tonbridge, made his will 26 Jan. 1456-7. He left by Margaret, his wife, four sons and a dau. 1. JOHN. 2. Richard. 3. Thomas. 4. Robert; and 1. Joan, *m.* Thomas Reade. The eldest son,

JOHN VANE or FANE, of Tonbridge, made his will, 16 April, 1488. He left by Isabel, his wife, with three daus. four sons,
1. RICHARD, of whom we treat.
2. Henry, *d.s.p.* 25 HENRY VIII.
3. Thomas
4. John, ancestor of the DUKE OF CLEVELAND (*see* BARNARD, B.).

The eldest son,

RICHARD FANE, of Badsell in Tudeley in Kent, inherited the manor of Snergate, with other extensive possessions, from his father. He *m.* Agnes, dau. and heiress of Thomas Stidolph, of Badsell; and dying in 1540, was *s.* by his only son,

GEORGE FANE, of Badsell, who served the office of sheriff of Kent in the 4th and 5th of PHILIP and MARY; and marrying Joan, dau. of William Waller, of Groombridge, in the same county, was *s.* at his decease, in 1571, by his elder son,

THOMAS FANE, who was knighted at the castle of Dover, 26 Aug. 1573, by Robert, Earl of Leicester, in the presence of the queen. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Colepepper, of Bedgbury, but had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, in 1574, Hon. Mary Neville, only dau. and heiress of Henry, Lord Abergavenny, the lineal descendant of Edward Neville, younger son of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland, by whom he had issue, four sons and two daus. Sir Thomas *d.* 13 March, 1589; and in fifteen years afterwards, 25 May, 1604, his widow, HON. MARY

FANE, was restored to the dignity of Le Despencer. Her ladyship *d.* 28 June, and was *s.* by her eldest son,

FRANCIS, **1st Earl of Westmorland,** K.B., who had himself been previously advanced to the peerage, 29 Dec. 1624, by the ancient titles of his maternal family, *Baron Burghersh* and EARL OF WESTMORLAND. His lordship *m.* 1599, Mary, only surviving dau. and heiress of Sir Anthony Mildmay, Knt. of Apethorpe, co. Northampton (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.), by whom he acquired a very considerable augmentation in fortune, and by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1640) had issue,

1. MILDMAY, **2nd** earl.
2. Thomas, *d. unm.*
3. Francis (Sir), K.B., of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, and Aston, Yorkshire, *m.* Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William West, of Firbeck, co. heir to her brother, John West, and widow of John, Lord Darcy, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Francis Fane, K.B., *m.* 16 Feb. 1663-4, Hannah, dau. of John Rushworth, and was *s.* by his son,

Henry Fane, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Scrope, of Bristol, and sister and co-heiress of John Scrope, of Wormsley, co. Oxford, secretary to the Treasury. He *d.* 19 Dec. 1726, leaving issue,

1*a*. Francis, M.P., barrister-at-law; *d.* 28 May, 1757.
2*a*. THOMAS, **8th** earl.
3*a*. Henry, of Wormsley, Oxfordshire, M.P., *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1735, Charlotte, only dau. of Nicholas Rowe, the celebrated poet. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1739, leaving an only dau.,
1*b*. Charlotte, *m.* Sir W. St. Quintin.

Mr. Fane *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1742, Anne, dau. of John Wynn, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells, and had one dau.,
2*b*. Mary, *m.* Sir Thomas Stapleton, Bart. of Greys Court.

He *m.* 3rdly, Sept. 1748, Charlotte, sister and co-heir (with Rebecca, wife of J. Taylor) of John Luther, of Myles's, Essex. She *d.* 18 April, 1758. He *d.* 31 May, 1777, having by her had issue,
1*b*. John, of Wormsley, LL.D., M.P., *m.* 16 Nov. 1773, Lady Elizabeth Parker, dau. of the 3rd Earl of Macclesfield. She *d.* 10 June, 1829. He *d.* 8 Feb. 1824, leaving issue,
1*c*. John, of Wormsley, high sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1836; *b.* 9 July, 1775; *m.* 6 June, 1802, Elizabeth, dau. of William Lowndes Stone, of Brightwell Park; and *d.* 4 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1865, leaving issue,
1*d*. John William, of Wormsley, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1854, M.P. co. Oxford, lieut.-col. Oxford militia, D.C.L., *b.* 1 Sept. 1804; *d.* 19 Nov. 1875; *m.* 1st, 30 Nov. 1826, Catherine, dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart., by whom (who *d.* 6 Nov. 1828) he had an only dau.,
1*e*. Sophia, *m.* 29 July, 1851, Arthur Henry Clarke Brown, of Kingston, Oxon, and *d.* 1886. He *d.* 16 March, 1889, leaving issue.

Col. J. W. Fane *m.* 2ndly, 3 Nov. 1829, Ellen Catherine, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 5th Earl of Macclesfield, by whom (who *d.* Sept. 1844) he had issue,

1*e*. John Augustus, of Wormsley, formerly capt. 46th regt., retired major and adjt. 2nd batt. Oxon. rifle vol., J.P. Oxfordshire, *b.* 23 Sept. 1830; *m.* 21 June, 1860, Eleanor, dau. of Thos. Thornhill, of Woodleys, Oxon. She *d.* 31 March, 1902. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1908, having had issue,
1*f* ♦ John Henry Scrope, of Wormsley, co. Oxford, late lieut. 3rd batt. Oxfordshire L. I., *b.* 24 June, 1861.
2*f* ♦ Francis Luther, *b.* 31 March, 1865; *m.* 6 Feb. 1906, ● Mary, youngest dau. of the late John Henry Harris, of Ballarat, Australia.
3*f*. Augustus Walter, *b.* 1866; *d.* 20 Dec. 1873.
4*f* ♦ Sydney Algernon (*Harlesford, Tetsworth, Oxon, and Windham Club*), *b.* 27 Oct. 1867; *m.* 12 July, 1894, ● Selina Violet, only child of the late Loftus Fitzwygram (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.), and has issue,
1*g* ♦ Aubrey Francis Sydney, *b.* 9 May, 1895.
2*g* ♦ Gerard William Reginald, *b.* 7 Aug. 1898.
3*g* ♦ Kenneth Cecil, *b.* 16 Sept. 1902.
4*g* ♦ Nigel Loftus Henry, *b.* 25 July, 1904.
1*f* ● Catharine Elizabeth Agnes, *b.* 30 Oct. 1862, *m.* 27 Aug. 1887, Albert Butter, youngest son of Archibald Butter, of Faskally, N.B.
2*f*. Isabel, *b.* 7 April, 1864; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Maj.-Gen. Francis Hugh Plowden, C.B., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1911. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1914.
3*f* ● Amy Eleanor, *b.* 13 Nov. 1868.
2*e*. Ellen, *m.* 24 Nov. 1853, George Stratton, who *d.* July, 1895. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1900, leaving issue.

Col. J. W Fane *m.* 3rdly, 18 Nov. 1845, Charlotte, dau. of Theodore Henry Broadhead, and by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1855) had issue,

2*e* ♦ Henry George, late capt. 52nd regt. (*Bicester House, Bicester, and Junior Carlton and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 10 Sept. 1846; *m.* 5 July, 1876, ● Blanche Louisa, only dau. of Col. the Hon. Robert Charles Henry Spencer (*see* CHURCHILL, V.), and has issue,
1*f*. Adrian Henry, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; *d.* 5 Feb. 1882.
2*f* ♦ Hubert William, associate R. School of Mines (45, *Colville Gardens, W., and Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 9 Nov. 1878; *m.* 19 June, 1911, ● Tilda, dau. of the late A. von Adametz, and has issue,
♦ Robert William Augustus, *b.* 26 April, 1913.
3*f*. Almeric Cecil, *b.* 7 Jan. 1880; *d. unm.* 30 March, 1907.
4*f* ♦ Arthur George Cecil, Public Works Dept., India (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 29 Dec. 1880; *m.* 3 Nov. 1909, ● Daisy Geraldine, eldest dau. of H. V. S. Baker, M.I.C.E.
5*f* ♦ Robert Gerald, comm. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 8 April, 1882.
6*f* ♦ Horatio Alfred, lieut. Oxfordshire yeo., *b.* 25 Feb 1884.
7*f* ♦ Francis John (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 13 April, 1885
8*f* ♦ Octavius Edward, lieut. R.G.A. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 15 Oct. 1886.
3*e* ● Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 2 March, 1871, George Henry Philpotts, of 15, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W., and has issue.

Col. J. W. Fane *m.* 4thly, March, 1856, Victoria, youngest dau. of late William Temple, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 June, 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 25 Feb. 1903, and *d.* 28 Feb. 1912) had issue,
3*e* ♦ Frederick William (*Wormsley, Stokenchurch, co. Oxford, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 26 July, 1857; *m.* 30 Oct. 1880, ● Lady Annie Henrietta, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Charles Grantham Scott. (*See* CLONMELL, E.)
4*e* ♦ Cecil (*Goitstock House, Bingley, Yorks, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 27 June, 1859; *m.* 1st, 25 April, 1892, Alice Mary (who *d.* 1 Feb. 1899), only dau. of Rev. Thomas Ward Goddard, vicar of Nazeing, Essex, and has issue,
♦ Valentine Cecil, *b.* 30 Jan. 1893.

Mr. Cecil Fane *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1913, ● Florence Marjorie, dau. of William Ferrand, D.L., of St. Ives, Yorks, and by her has issue,
● Kathleen Marjorie, *b.* 17 July, 1914.

2*d*. Frederick Adrian Scrope (Rev.), of Priors, Essex, B.A., late vicar of Norton Mandeville, Essex; *b.* 8 Dec. 1810; *m.* 10 June, 1834, Joanna, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Hobhouse, 1st bart., and *d.* 5 Oct. 1894, leaving by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1878),
1*e*. Edward, *b.* Aug. 1836; *d. unm.* 22 June, 1868.
2*e* ♦ Frederick John, col. late Gloucestershire regt., and 102nd regimental district (*Priors, Brentwood, Essex*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1840; *m.* 13 Nov. 1873, ● Annie Louisa, eldest dau. of Thomas Abbott, of Halifax, N.S., and has issue a son,
♦ Frederick Luther, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1875.
1*e* ● Isabella Elizabeth, *m.* 10 June, 1857, Rev. Almeric John Churchill Spencer (who *d.* 3 May, 1864), son of George John Trevor Spencer, bishop of Madras (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).
2*e* ● Georgiana (*Brook Farm, Stondon, Essex*).
3*e* ● Joanna Amelia, *m.* 14 March, 1874, A. H. C. Waters, of Coopersale, Epping, and has issue.
3*d*. George Augustus Scrope, *b.* 29 March, 1817; *m.* 3 June, 1843, Frances Sophia Pole, dau. of John Phillips, of Culham, co. Oxford. She *d.* 10 April, 1909. He *d.* 14 Aug. 1860, leaving surviving issue,
1*e* ♦ Charles Augustus (*Carnarvon, W. Australia*), *b.* 1846.
2*e* ♦ Augustus, capt. R.N. (retired) (*Chiltern, Ryde, Isle of Wight, and Constitutional Club*), *b.* 1847.
1*e*. Ellen, *b.* 1855; *m.* 1879, William Matthews, who *d.s.p.* 1887. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1903.
2*e* ● Deborah, *b.* 1859.
1*d*. Elizabeth, *m.* 8 March, 1842, Rev. John Ballard.
2*d*. Anne, *m.* 23 Sept. 1824, John Billingsley Parry, Q.C.; and *d.* 21 Nov. 1829. He *d.* 28 March, 1876.
3*d*. Charlotte, *m.* 16 Nov. 1852, Rev. Frederick Fyler, who *d.* 1864, son of J. C. Fyler, of Heffleton.
2*c*. Francis William, rear-admiral R.N.; *b.* in 1778; *m.* in 1824, Anne, dau. of William Flint, and sister of Sir Charles Flint; and *d.s.p.* 28 March, 1844. His widow *m.* 2ndly, James, 3rd and last Marquess of Thomond.
1*c*. Elizabeth Sarah, *m.* in 1813, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Drake, who *d.* in 1851.
2*c*. Mary.
3*c*. Charlotte, *m.* 28 Dec. 1813, Col. John Potter Hamilton.
4*c*. Georgiana, *m.* 1816, Right Hon. Joseph Warner Henley, of Waterperry, M.P., and *d.* 1864.
5*c*. Augusta, *m.* 25 April, 1815, Benjamin Keene.
4. Francis, M.P. for Dorchester, *d.s.p.*

The earl *d.* 23 March, 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

MILDMAY, **2nd Earl of Westmorland,** K.B., lord lieutenant of co. Northampton. He *m.* 1st, 1628, Grace, dau. of Sir William Thornihurst, of Herne, in the co. Kent, and granddau., maternally, of Thomas Howard, Viscount Bindon, by whom he had, with five daus., one son,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1638, Mary dau. and co-heiress of Horace, Lord Vere of Tilbury, and relict of Sir Roger Townshend, Knt. of Raynham, in the co. Norfolk, by whom he had, with four daus., a son,

2. VERE, **4th** earl.

Lord Westmorland was author of a volume of poems, printed only for private circulation, in 1648, entitled *Otia Sacra*. His lordship *d.* 12 Feb. 1665, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **3rd Earl of Westmorland,** *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1665, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Charles Nodes, of Sheephall Bury, Herts. He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Robert, 3rd Earl of Cardigan. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1739-40, having *m.* 2ndly, Robert, 3rd Viscount Dunbar. The Earl *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1691, when the honours devolved upon his half-brother,

VERE, **4th Earl of Westmorland,** K.B.; who *m.* 4 July, 1671, Rachael, only dau. and heiress of John Bence, Alderman of the City of London, by whom he had four sons and six daus. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1710-11. His lordship *d.* 29 Dec. 1693, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

VERE, **5th Earl of Westmorland,** *b.* 13 April, 1678, *d. unm.* 19 May, 1698, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, **6th Earl of Westmorland,** *m.* 1708, Catherine, widow of Richard Beaumont, of Whitley, and dau. and heiress of Thomas Stringer, of Sharlston, in Yorkshire. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1729-30. He *d.s.p.* 4 June, 1736, when the honours devolved upon his next brother,

JOHN, **7th Earl of Westmorland,** *bapt.* 24 March, 1685, elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 4 Oct. 1733, as *Baron Catherlough*. He *m.* Mary (who *d.* 29 July, 1778), only dau and heiress of Lord Henry Cavendish, 2nd son of William, Duke of Devonshire; but dying without issue, 26 Aug. 1762, the Irish peerage expired, while the Barony of Despencer, being a barony in fee, was confirmed to Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., 19 April, 1763, as only son and heir of Sir Francis Dashwood, Bart., by Lady Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Vere, 4th Earl of Westmorland, and the Earldom of Westmorland, with the Barony of Burghersh, reverted to the next male heir,

THOMAS FANE, **8th Earl of Westmorland,** M.P. for Lyme Regis (refer to descendants of Sir Francis Fane, K.B., 3rd son of Frances, 1st earl). His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Swymmer, a merchant of Bristol, by whom he had two sons and two daus., viz.,

1. JOHN, **9th** earl.

2. Henry, M.P., *b.* 4 May, 1739; *m.* 12 Jan. 1778, Anne, dau. of Edward Buckley Batson, of Avon Tyrrell, co. Southampton; She *d.* 19 Jan. 1838. He *d.* 4 June, 1802, having had issue,

1. Henry (Sir), G.C.B.; gen. in the army, col. of the 1st dragoon guards, and commander-in-chief in the East Indies; *b.* 26 Nov. 1779; *d.s.p.* 24 March, 1840.
2. Charles, col. 59th regt., killed at Vittoria, 1813.
3. Edward (Rev.), rector of Fulbeck, co. Lincoln, prebendary of Lincoln and Salisbury, *b.* 7 Dec. 1783; *m.* 7 Oct. 1816, Maria, dau. of Walter Parry Hodges, of Dorchester, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1862 having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1850) had issue,

(1) Henry Edward HAMLYN-FANE, of Clovelly Court, Devon, and Avon Tyrrell, Hants, M.P., lieut.-col. 4th light dragoons, *b.* 5 Sept. 1817; *m.* 9 April, 1850, Susan Hester, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir James Hamlyn-Williams, 3rd bart., M.P., of Clovelly, Devon, and Edwinsford, Carmarthenshire, and *d.* 27 Dec. 1868, having by her (who *d.* 19 May, 1869) had issue,

1*a*. Nevile Hamlyn Batson, of Clovelly Court, and Avon Tyrrell, lieut. 3rd batt. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 21 Nov. 1858; *d.* 10 March, 1884.

2*a*. Edward Walter, *b.* 19 Nov. 1864; *d.* 7 July, 1871.

1*a* ● Marion Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, Sir W. L. Stucley, 2nd bart. He *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1911.

2*a*. Eveline Harriet, of Avon Tyrrell, Hants, *b.* 20 March, 1854; *d. unm.* 20 Dec. 1909.

3*a* ● Christine Louisa, of Clovelly Court, North Devon, *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; *m.* 11 June, 1889, Frederick Gosling (afterwards Hamlyn), D.L. He *d.s.p.* 22 July, 1904.

4*a* ● Constance Edwina Adeline, *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; *m.* 12 Aug. 1885. John Thomas, 3rd Baron Manners, and has issue.

(2) Edward George Robert, late Madras C.S., *b.* in Sept. 1819; *d. unm.* 10 March, 1891.

(3) Charles Thorold, of Fulbeck Manor, Grantham, and Kelton Manor Road, Bournemouth, J.P. Middlesex, *b.* 14 Aug. 1822; *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1866, Emma, widow of Capt. Walter Davison. She *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1898, ● Caroline Anne, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Charles Michel, of Dewlish, Dorchester. He *d.s.p.* 23 Nov. 1901.

(4) Francis Augustus, of Fulbeck Hall, co. Lincoln, *b.* 22 March, 1824, col. (retired); *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Augusta, dau. of William Fane, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1893, leaving by her (who *d.* 14 June, 1895),

1*a*. Mildmay, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 29 Dec. 1863; *d. unm.* 14 March, 1886.

2*a*. Ralph Neville, capt. 4th batt. North Staffordshire regt., *b.* 6 Jan. 1870, *d. unm.* in S. Africa, 27 May, 1900.

1*a* ● Hester, *b.* 12 May, 1865; *m.* 22 Aug. 1907, Algernon Henry Mackworth Praed, youngest son of the late Bulkley James John Mackworth Praed, of Owsden, Suffolk (*see* MACKWORTH PRAED, Bart.).

2*a* ● Rachel Louisa, *b.* 30 Jan. 1869; *m.* 21 May, 1889, Edmund Royds, M.P., of Caythorpe, Grantham, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(5) Frederick (Rev.), of Moyles Court, Hants, *b.* 11 July, 1825; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1851, Elizabeth, dau. of James Peel Cockburn, eldest son of Sir William Cockburn, 9th bart. of Langton, and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1861) had issue.

1*a*. Cicely Grace Augusta, *m.* 2 Dec. 1875, William Robert Phelips, of Montacute, Somerset, and *d.* 4 March, 1877, leaving issue.

2*a* ● Florence Mary Anna, *m.* 10 Sept. 1873, Wynne Albert Bankes, of Wolveton, Dorset. He *d.* 16 April, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3*a* ● Lilla Gertrude (*Shappen Burley, Hants*), *m.* 12 Jan. 1886, Capt. the Hon. Arthur Grenville Fortescue, who *d.* 3 Oct. 1895, leaving issue (*see* FORTESCUE, E.).

He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Oct. 1864, Fanny Eliza, dau of Hollingworth Magniac, and by her (who *d.* 5 May, 1903) had issue.

4*a* ● Helen Violet (*The Barn, Send, Woking*), *b.* 29 July, 1865; *m.* 24 Aug. 1909, John Wentworth Garneys Bond, D.L., of Creech Grange, Dorset.

Mr. Frederick Fane *d.* 22 Feb. 1902.

(6) Walter, major-gen., C.B., *b.* 6 Jan. 1828; *m.* 4 Aug. 1879, Agnes, dau. of Sir Henry Bold Hoghton, 8th bart., and *d.s.p.* 17 June, 1885. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1912.

(1) Harriet Anne, *d. unm.* 17 Nov. 1874.

(2) Mary Eliza Caroline, *m.* 24 June, 1845, Anthony Willson, M.P., of Rauceby Hall, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 5 June, 1866. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1888, aged 68.

(3) ● Augusta Cicely (*The Cottage, Fulbeck, Grantham*).

4. Vere, M.P. for Lyme Regis, *b.* 5 Jan. 1785; *m.* 2 June, 1815, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Charles Chaplin, of Blankney, and *d.* 18 Jan. 1863, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1865) had issue,

(1) Nevile, *b.* 17 May, 1820; *d. unm.* 8 March, 1852.

(1) Emily, *m.* 5 Sept. 1849, Col. Edward Birch Reynardson, C.B., and *d.* 5 March, 1893. He *d.* 10 May, 1896, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

(2) Emma, *m.* 14 Aug. 1845, Westley Richards, of Ashwell, Rutland, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1847, leaving issue,

(3) Georgiana Ellen, *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Sir Henry Bromley, 4th Bart., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1895, leaving issue. She *d.* 17 June, 1906.

5. William, H.E.I.C.C.S., *b.* 5 April, 1789; *m.* 12 Jan. 1811, Louisa Hay, dau. of Thomas Dashwood (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart.), and *d.* 7 March, 1839, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1855),

(1) William Dashwood, of Fulbeck Hall, Lincolnshire, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, J.P. Derbyshire and Notts, *b.* 21 Oct. 1816; *m.* 7 Aug. 1861, Susan Millicent, elder dau. of General John and Lady Susan Reeve (*see* SHERARD, B.), and *d.* 29 Nov. 1902, having by her (who *d.* 12 Dec. 1877) had issue,

1*a* ♦ William Vere Reeve, of Fulbeck Hall, Lincolnshire, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1908, M.A. Camb., barrister-at-law, lt.-col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt., *b.* 29 Oct. 1868; *m.* 16 May, 1895, ● Helen Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Thomas Houldsworth Newman (*see* NEWMAN, Bart.), and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Henry William Newman, cadet R.M.A., *b.* 6 Feb. 1897.
2*b* ♦ Francis Christopher, *b.* 9 June, 1900.
3*b* ♦ Charles William, *b.* 2 Feb. 1904.
1*b* ● Elizabeth Christine, *b.* 6 April, 1906.

1*a* ● Grace Susan, *b.* 27 Sept. 1862; *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Col. Joseph Alexander Lambert, of Brookhill, co. Mayo, D.L., late 2nd Dragoon Gds., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 25 Sept. 1907.

2*a* ● Millicent Emma Rachel, *b.* 4 Feb. 1864; *m.* 17 Aug. 1898, Thomas Dalton Lawrance, of 43, Montagu Square, W., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(2) Henry Prinsep, late B.C.S., *b.* 27 Aug. 1822; *d. unm.* 8 Jan. 1894.

(1) Louisa Anne Fleming, *m.* 26 Dec. 1840, Henry Sherbrooke, of Oxton, Notts, who *d.* 11 June, 1887, brother of Robert, 1st Viscount Sherbrooke, G.C.B. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1893.

(2) Caroline, *m.* 22 Jan. 1838, Gen. Marcus Beresford, who *d.* 16 March, 1876. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1895.

(3) Emily Maria, *m.* 26 April, 1859, Bulkeley John Mackworth Praed, of Ousden Hall, Suffolk. He *d.* 12 March, 1876. She *d.* 11 May, 1905, leaving issue (*see* MACKWORTH PRAED, Bart.).

(4) Julia Charlotte, *m.* 23 July, 1844, Robert Alexander, who *d.* 23 Oct. 1863. She *d.* 1903, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

(5) Adeline, *m.* 24 Nov. 1864, William Earle Welby, and *d.* 29 June, 1897, leaving issue (*see* WELBY, Bart.).

(6) Augusta, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Col. F. A. Fane. She *d.* 14 June, 1895. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1893, leaving issue (*see above*).

6. Mildmay, gen. in the army, col. 54th foot, *b.* Sept. 1794; killed 12 March, 1868, by a fall from his horse while hunting.

7. Robert George Cecil, a commissioner of the court of bankruptcy, *b.* 8 May, 1796; *m.* 1st. 24 June, 1835, Isabella Mary, youngest dau. of Admiral Sir Eliab Harvey, G.C.B., of Rolls Park, Essex, which lady *d.s.p.* 15 Dec. 1838. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1841, Harriette Anne, only dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Henry Blackwood, 1st Bart. (*see that title*), and *d.* 4 Oct. 1864, having had issue,

(1) Lionel Arthur Cecil, *b.* 10 March, 1851; *d. unm.* 1 April, 1872.

(2) Cecil Francis William, late lieut. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 7 Oct. 1856; *m.* 1st, 8 May, 1880, Lady Augusta Fanny Rous (who obtained a divorce, 1904) eldest dau. of John Edward, 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, and had issue,

1*a* ♦ Charles George Cecil, *b.* 8 April, 1881.
2*a* ♦ John Lionel Richards, *b.* 2 Jan. 1884.

He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Nov. 1904, ● Muriel Ellen (27, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), dau of John Selwyn Harvey, M.D., and formerly wife of Onslow Powell Traherne. He *d.* 30 Jan. 1914.

(1) ● Cicely Harriette (23, *Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.*), *b.* 7 July, 1845.

(2) ● Blanche Anne, *b.* 27 Nov. 1846.

1. Anne, *m.* 1803, Lieut.-Gen. John Michel, of Dewlish and Kingston Russell, Dorset; *d.* 1831.
2. Caroline, *m.* 1812, Charles Chaplin, of Blanknev, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1859.
3. Harriett, *m.* Rt. Hon. Charles Arbuthnot, and *d.* in 1834.

He *d.* in 1850.

1. Anne.
2. Mary, *m.* Charles Blair.

His lordship *d.* 12 Nov. 1771, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN, **9th Earl of Westmorland,** *b.* 5 May, 1728; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1758, Augusta, dau. of Lord Montague Bertie, son of Robert, 1st Duke of Ancaster. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1766, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, **10th** earl.

2. Thomas, a field officer in the army, *b.* 6 July, 1760; *m.* in 1789, Anne Lowe, and *d.* in 1807, leaving issue.

1. John Thomas, lieut.-col. in the army, and M.P. for Lyme Regis, *b.* in 1790; *m.* in 1816, Marianne, eldest dau. of John

Mills Jackson, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1836) left at his decease in 1833, an only son,

Augustus John, *b.* 30 June, 1817; *d.s.p.*

2. William, capt. 84th foot, *b.* 2 July, 1793; *d.* at St. Jean de Luz, in Spain, 27 Feb. 1815.

1. Augusta, *m.* 1781, the 1st Earl of Lonsdale, and *d.* 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1767, Susan, dau. of Cosmo George, 3rd Duke of Gordon, by whom he had,

2. Susan, *m.* John Drummond, of Megginch, and *d.* 1793.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Lowther, Bart., and *d.* 1844.
4. Mary, *m.* 16 Jan. 1792, George Fludyer, who *d.* 18 April, 1837.

Lady Mary *d.* 27 June, 1855.

The earl *d.* 26 April, 1774. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1778, Lieut.-Col. John Woodford, and *d.* 11 Dec. 1814. His elder son,

JOHN, **10th Earl of Westmorland,** K.G., *b.* 1 June, 1759, lord lieutenant of Ireland 1790 to 1795. He *m.* 1st, 20 May, 1782, Sarah Anne, only dau. and heir of Robert Child, of Osterley Park, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1793) had,

1. JOHN, **11th** earl.

1. Sarah Sophia, who *s.*, by bequest, to the immense fortune of her maternal grandfather, and *m.* 1804, George, 5th Earl of Jersey. She *d.* 26 Jan. 1867.
2. Augusta, *m.* 1st, in 1804, John, 2nd Lord Boringdon, afterwards 1st Earl of Morley; and 2ndly, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Paget, G.C.B.
3. Maria, *m.* 16 Nov. 1805, John William, 4th Earl of Bessborough, and *d.* 1834.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1800, Jane, dau. and co-heir of R. H. Saunders, M.D., by whom (who *d.* 26 March, 1857) he had,

2. Charles Saunders, *b.* 8 May, 1802; *d.* 3 Nov. 1810.
3. Henry Sutton (Col.), *b.* 13 Jan. 1804; *d.* 7 May, 1857.
4. Montague Villiers, *b.* 19 Sept. 1805; *d.* 26 June, 1857.
4. Evelina, *d.* Jan. 1809.
5. Cecily Jane Georgiana, of Brympton Park, Somerset, *d.* 4 Dec. 1874.

His lordship *d.* 15 Dec. 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **11th Earl of Westmorland,** a general in the army, col. 56th foot, G.C.B., G.C.H., grand cross of the order of Leopold, and grand cross, and knight of various other foreign orders, *b.* 3 Feb. 1784; *m.* 26 June, 1811, Priscilla Anne, dau. of William Wellesley Pole, 4th Earl of Mornington, and by her (who *d.* 18 Feb. 1879) had,

1. George Augustus Frederick John, *b.* 18 June, 1819, *Lord Burghersh*; *d.* 29 April, 1848.
2. Ernest Fitzroy Neville, *Lord Burghersh*, *b* 7 Jan. 1824, capt. Scots Fusilier Guards; *m.* 17 Oct. 1849, Augusta Selina Elizabeth, only child of William Locke, and *d.s.p.* 22 Jan. 1851. She *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1854, Luigi, Duc de Santo Teodoro, and by him had issue. This marriage was dissolved at her suit, Nov. 1876. She *m.* 3rdly, 19 March, 1877, Thomas, 6th Lord Walsingham. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1906.
3. FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, **12th** earl.
4. Julian Henry Charles, secretary of embassy at Vienna, and subsequently at Paris, *b.* 10 Oct. 1827; *m.* 29 Sept. 1866, Adine Eliza Anne, 3rd dau. of George, 6th Earl Cowper (*see* LUCAS, B.), and *d.* 19 April, 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1868),

John Francis Henry, *b.* 18 July, 1868; *d.* 9 March, 1876.

●Ethel Anne Priscilla, *b.* 27 June, 1867; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, William Henry, 1st Lord Desborough, and has issue.

1. Maria Louisa Priscilla, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1837.
2●Rose Sophia Mary, *m.* 15 Aug. 1866, Henry Weigall, of Southwood, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, D.L. Kent, and has issue.

His lordship, a distinguished military officer, and afterwards eminent as a diplomatist, was, in 1841, envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at the court of Prussia, and, in 1851, at the court of Vienna, and was one of the special plenipotentiaries at the Viennese Conferences in 1855; he *d.* 16 Oct. 1859, and was *s.* by his son,

FRANCIS WILLIAM HENRY, **12th Earl of Westmorland,** *b.* 19 Nov. 1825, late col. Coldstream guards, C.B., aide-de-camp to Lord Raglan in the Crimea, D.L. co. Northampton; *m.* 16 July, 1857, Lady Adelaide Ida Curzon, dau. of the 1st Earl Howe, G.C.B., and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1903) had issue,

1. George Neville John, *Lord Burghersh*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1858; *d.* 31 July, 1860.
2. ANTHONY MILDMAY JULIAN, **13th** and present earl.

1●Grace Augusta, *b.* 3 Oct. 1860; *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, 2nd Earl of Londesborough, and has issue.

2●Margaret Mary, *b.* 30 Sept. 1870; *m.* 2 Oct. 1888, Capt. John E. P. Spicer, of Spye Park, Chippenham, Wilts, late 1st Life Guards, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 3 Aug. 1891.

Creation—Earl, etc., 29 Dec. 1624.

Arms—Az., three dexter gauntlets, backs affrontée, or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a bull's head, arg., pied, sa., armed, of the first, charged on the neck with a rose, gu., barbed and seeded, ppr. *Supporters*—Dexter, a griffin, per fesse, arg. and or, gorged with a plain collar and lined, sa.; sinister, a bull, arg., pied, sa., collared and lined, or, at the end of a line a ring and three staples, of the last. *Motto*—Ne vile fano.

Residence—Woodstock Park, Sittingbourne, Kent. *Club*—Marlborough.

WHARNCLIFFE.



The Earl of Wharncliffe (Francis John Montagu-Stuart-Wortley-Mackenzie), Viscount Carlton, of Carlton, in the West Riding of Yorkshire, and Baron Wharncliffe, of Wortley, also in Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L. W.R. Yorks, and comm. (ret.) R.N., *b.* 9 June, 1856; *s.* his uncle as 2nd earl 1899; *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, ● Ellen dau. of the late Lt.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G., governor of Bermuda, and has had issue,

1. George Francis Dudley (H.R.H. Duke of Cornwall and York sponsor), *b.* 25 May, 1889; *d.* 6 Oct. 1894.
2♦ARCHIBALD RALPH, *Viscount Carlton*, lieut. 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 17 April, 1892.
3♦Edward Thomas, *b.* 25 April, 1900.
1●Mary Violet, *b.* 2 Feb. 1891.
2●(Ellen) Rachel, *b.* 26 Feb. 1894; *m.* 9 July, 1914, Mark Beresford Russell Sturgis, eld. son of the late Julian Sturgis.
3●Joan Margaret, *b.* 22 Nov. 1895.

Lineage—The family of WORTLEY, of Norman origin, was in possession of lands at Wortley and Wharncliffe Chase from the 12th century. The first known ancestor was ALANUS DE WORTLEY, who *m.* 1135, the dau. of the Lord of Wath, near Rotherham. An unbroken male descent continued till the death of Sir Francis Wortley, last baronet of Wortley, in 1665.

THE HON. SIDNEY MONTAGU, 2nd son of Edward, 1st Earl of Sandwich (*see that title*), assumed the surname of WORTLEY on his marriage with Anne, heiress of Sir Francis Wortley, 2nd and last Bart. of Wortley (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*). He *d.* 11 Nov. 1727, having had issue,

1. Francis WORTLEY-MONTAGU, M.P. for Huntingdon in three parliaments, *d.v.p.*
2. EDWARD, his heir.
3. John, *d. unm.*

1. Anne, *d. unm.*
2. Catherine, *m.* John Orme.

The only surviving son,

EDWARD WORTLEY-MONTAGU, Lord Commissioner of the Treasury, and Ambassador to the Porte, *m.* by licence 12 Aug. 1715, Lady Mary Pierrepoint, eld. dau. of Evelyn, Duke of Kingston. This celebrated lady introduced inoculation for smallpox into England, 1719, having previously had her own children inoculated in Constantinople. She *d.* 1762. He *d.* 1761, having had issue,

Edward, M.P., for Bossiney, co. Cornwall, *d.s.p.l.*

MARY, of whom we treat.

The only dau. and eventual heiress,

MARY WORTLEY-MONTAGU, BARONESS MOUNT STUART, of Wortley, so created 4 April, 1761, *m.* 24 Aug. 1736, John Stuart, 3rd Earl of Bute, K.G. (*see* BUTE, M.), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1794, leaving with other issue, a second son,

THE HON. JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, *b.* 19 Sept. 1747, lt.-col., M.P. for Bute 1774, 1784, and 1806, *s.* in 1794, at the decease of his mother to her ladyship's Yorkshire and Cornwall estates, and assumed, Jan. 1795, the additional surname of WORTLEY, and subsequently inheriting the landed property in Scotland of his uncle, the RT. HON. JAMES STUART MACKENZIE, assumed, 1803, the name and arms of MACKENZIE *of Rosehaugh*. He *m.* 8 June, 1767, Margaret, dau. of Sir David Cuninghame, Bart., and had,

1. John, M.P., *d. unm.* in 1797.
2. JAMES ARCHIBALD, created *Lord Wharncliffe*.
3. George, *b.* in 1783; *d.* in 1813.

1. Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1813, the Rt. Hon. William Dundas, M.P. for Edinburgh, who *d.* 1845; she *d.* 9 March, 1855.
2. Louisa Harcourt, *m.* 23 June, 1801, George, 2nd Earl of

Beverley, afterwards 5th Duke of Northumberland, and *d.* 30 June, 1848; he *d.* 21 Aug. 1867.

He *d.* 1 March, 1818, and was *s.* by his son,

RIGHT HON. JAMES ARCHIBALD STUART-WORTLEY-MACKENZIE, **1st Baron Wharncliffe,** *b.* 1 Nov. 1776; who represented the co. York for several years, and was created a peer as BARON WHARNCLIFFE, 12 July, 1826. He *m.* 30 March, 1799, Elizabeth Caroline Mary, dau. of John, 1st Earl Erne, and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1856) had issue,

1. JOHN STUART, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles James Stuart, *b.* 3 June, 1802; *m.* 17 Feb. 1831, Emmeline Charlotte Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of John Henry, 5th Duke of Rutland, and by her (who *d.* 30 Oct. 1855) left at his decease, 22 May, 1844,
   Archibald Henry Plantagenet, col., Chevalier of Legion of Honour, Medjidie, and St. Maurice and St. Lazarus, *b.* 26 July, 1832; *m.* 15 June, 1879, ●Lavinia Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Gibbins, and *d.* 30 April, 1890.
   Victoria Alexandrina (Hon. Lady Welby), late maid of honour to Queen Victoria, *m.* 4 July, 1863, Sir William Earle Welby Gregory, 4th bart. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1898. She *d.* 29 March, 1912, leaving issue (*see* WELBY, Bart.).
3. James Archibald STUART-WORTLEY (Rt. Hon.), P.C., Q.C., *b.* 3 July, 1805, M.P., recorder of the city of London, and afterwards solicitor-gen. 1856-7; *m.* 6 May, 1846, Jane, only dau. of Paul Beilby, 1st Lord Wenlock, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1881. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1900, leaving issue,
   1. Archibald John, *b.* 27 May, 1849; *m.* 1883, ●Eleanor Edith, dau. of — Bromley. He *d.s.p.* 11 Oct. 1905.
   2♦Charles Beilby (Right Hon.), P.C., M.A. Oxford, barr.-at-law Inner Temple, 1876, Q.C. 1892, M.P. for undivided borough of Sheffield 1880-85, and for Hallam Div. of Sheffield since 1885, Parliamentary under-secretary of state for the Home Department 1885-6 and 1886-92, one of the temporary chairmen of committees in the House of Commons since 1895, and 3rd Church Estate Commissioner since 1895, P.C. 1896 (7, *Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W., and Carlton and Marlborough Clubs*), *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; *m.* 1st, 16 Aug. 1880, Beatrice, dau. of Thomas A. Trollope (*see* KESTEVEN, B.), and by her (who *d.* 26 July, 1881) has issue,
      (1)●Beatrice Susan Theodosia, *b.* 15 July, 1881; *m.* 1 Dec. 1906, Arthur William James Cecil, late gren. guards, eld. son of Lord Arthur Cecil, and has issue (*see* SALISBURY, M.).
   He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1886, ●Alice Sophia Caroline, dau. of Sir John Everett Millais, 1st bart., P.R.A., and has by her,
      (2)●Clare Euphemia, *b.* 16 Oct. 1889.
   3. William Talbot, *b.* 27 Jan. 1853; *d.* 1863.
   4. James, *b.* 27 Aug. 1859; *d.* 29 April, 1863.
   1●Mary Caroline (*Ockham Park, Ripley, Surrey, and Wentworth House, Chelsea, S.W.*), *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, Ralph Gordon, 2nd Earl of Lovelace, who *d.s.p.m.* 28 Aug. 1906.
   2●Margaret Jane, *m.* 8 May, 1877, Maj.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Reginald A. J. Talbot, K.C.B., late 1st Life Guards, brother of the 19th Earl of Shrewsbury.
   3●Blanche Georgina, *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Col. Fred. Firebrace, late R.E., of 28, Old Queen Street, Westminster.
   4●Caroline Susan Theodora (30, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), *m.* 25 June, 1881, Hon. Norman de l'Aigle Grosvenor, 3rd son of Lord Ebury. He *d.* 21 Nov. 1898, leaving issue.
   5●Katharine Sarah, *m.* 1 Oct. 1883, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue (*see* COBHAM, V.).
1. Caroline Jane, *m.* 30 Aug. 1830, Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, who *d.* 25 May, 1852. She *d.* 12 June, 1876, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1845, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Wharncliffe,** *b.* 23 April, 1801; *m.* 12 Dec. 1825, Georgiana Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Dudley, 1st Earl of Harrowby, and by her (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1884, aged 80) had,

1. EDWARD MONTAGU STUART GRANVILLE, **3rd** baron and **1st** earl.
2. Francis Dudley MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, D.L. co. York, *b.* 23 July, 1829; *m.* 28 Aug. 1855, Maria Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Bennet Martin, of Worsborough Hall, co. York, and *d.* 21 Oct. 1893, having by her (who *d.* 26 Sept. 1891) had issue,
   1. FRANCIS JOHN, **2nd** and present earl.
   2♦Edward James,* C.B., C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., of Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants, maj.-gen. late King's Royal Rifle Corps, comdg. 10th Inf. Brigade 1908-12, and N. Midland Divn. T.F. from 1914, formerly mil. attaché in Paris 1901-4, has the Medjidie, the Legion of Honour, and 2nd class Red Eagle of Germany with star, served in Afghanistan, Transvaal, Egypt, Nile, Soudan and S. Africa (*Turf, Beefsteak, and Naval and Military Clubs*), *b.* 31 July, 1857; *m.* 5 Feb. 1891, ●Violet Hunter, dau. of James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, co. Forfar, and issue,
      (1)♦Nicholas Rothesay, lieut. Hamps. Yeo., *b.* 9 Jan. 1892.
      (1)●Louise Violet Beatrice, *b.* 18 July, 1893.
      (2)●Elizabeth Valetta, *b.* 1 Aug. 1896.
   3. Alan, *b.* 2 Oct. 1858; *d.* 16 Jan. 1859.
   4♦Ralph Granville* (*Mt. Kesio, New York, and St. James's Club, W., and Union Club, New York*), *b.* 4 July, 1864; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, ●Virginia, dau. of Admiral W. S. Schley, U.S. navy, and has issue,
      ♦Ralph, *b.* 12 March, 1897.
      ●Anne, *b.* 23 Dec. 1907.
   5♦Alan Richard,* D.S.O., lt.-col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, assist. director at War Office from 1914, served in Chitral and S. Africa (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1868; *m.* 31 May, 1900, ●Hon. Maud Julia Mary Winn, youngest dau. of Rowland, 1st Lord St. Oswald, and has issue,
      ♦Henry James, *b.* 10 May, 1906.
      ●Marjorie Susan, *b.* 4 March, 1901.
   1. Amy Cecily, *d.* an infant, 3 March, 1860.
   2●Mary Susan,* *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Sir George Everard Arthur Cayley, 9th Bart., and has issue.
3. James Frederick, *b.* 16 Jan. 1833; *d. unm.* 27 Nov. 1870.
1. Mary Caroline, *m.* 25 Aug. 1847, 3rd Marquess of Drogheda, K.P., who *d.* 29 June, 1892. She *d.s.p.* 2 April, 1896.
2●Cecily Susan (3, *Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.*), *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, 1st Lord Montagu, of Beaulieu, and has issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1905.

His lordship *d.* 22 Oct. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

EDWARD MONTAGU STUART GRANVILLE MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY MACKENZIE, **1st Earl of Wharncliffe,** J.P. and D.L., hon. col. 1st vol. batt. York and Lancaster regt., formerly lieut. gren. gds., *b.* 15 Dec. 1827. He was advanced to the earldom and viscounty 15 Jan. 1876, with limitation, in default of male issue of his body, to his brother, the Hon. Francis Dudley Stuart-Wortley, and the heirs male of his body. His lordship *m.* 4 July, 1855, ●Lady Susan Charlotte Lascelles (*Woodhill, Send, Surrey*), dau. of Henry, 3rd Earl of Harewood, and had issue,

John Henry Montagu, *b.* 8 April, 1856; *d.* 19 Jan. 1857.

His lordship and his brother assumed, by royal licence, in 1880, the prefix surname of MONTAGU. He *d.s.p.* 13 May, 1899, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baron, 12 July, 1826; Earl and Viscount, 15 Jan. 1876.

Arms—Quarterly; 1st, az., a stag's head caboshed within two branches of laurel or, for MACKENZIE; 2nd, for WORTLEY, arg., on a bend between six martlets gu., three bezants, a canton charged with the arms of STUART, being those of the 3rd quarter; 3rd, for STUART, or, a fesse chequy az. and arg., within a double tressure flory-counterflory gu.; 4th, arg., three lozenges conjoined in fesse gu. within a bordure sa., for MONTAGU. *Crests*—1st, an eagle rising from a rock ppr., and in an escrol over, the motto, Firma et Ardua, for MACKENZIE; 2nd, an eagle's leg erased or, issuant therefrom three ostrich feathers ppr., charged on the thigh with a fesse chequy az. and arg., for WORTLEY; 3rd, a demi-lion rampant gu.; and in an escrol over, the motto, Nobilis Ira, for STUART; 4th, a griffin's head couped or, wings endorsed and beak sa. *Supporters*—Dexter, a horse arg., bridled gu.; sinister, a stag ppr., attired, or; each gorged with a collar flory-counterpory of the second. *Motto*—A vito viret honore.

Seat—Wortley Hall, Sheffield, York. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Carlton; and Yorkshire.

* The surviving issue of the Hon. F. D. Montagu-Stuart-Wortley obtained a patent of precedence as sons and dau. of an earl, 25 April, 1900.

WHEELER-CUFFE. *See* CUFFE.

WHELER.



Sir Trevor Wood Wheler, 13th Bart., *b.* 20 Sept. 1889; *s.* his father 1903.

Lineage—HENRY WHELER, of St. Mary Magdalen, Milk St., London, citizen and grocer, was *bur.* 20 Feb. 1564-5 (will proved 9 March foll.), having by Agnes, his wife (who *m.* 2ndly, Nov. 1565, Thomas Elliott of London, citizen and draper, and was *bur.* 28 Oct. 1613) had issue. His son,

JOHN WHELER, of London and Holland, citizen and grocer of London, *bapt.* 17 March, 1559-60, *m.* 1st, Anne, widow of — Ingelar, and dau. of Henry Hervey, of Chessington, Surrey, and sister of William Lord Hervey, and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, who *m.* 2ndly, Lawrence Goffe, and was *bur.* 8 March 1642-3. John Wheler *d.* 1617 (will dated 14 Nov. 1617). His only son by his first wife,

Sir William Wheler, 1st Bart., of Westminster, M.P. for Westbury 1640-8, and in 1659, M.P. for Queenborough 1660, was created a baronet 11 Aug. 1660, with special remainder to his cousin, Charles Wheler, of Martin Husingtree, and the heirs male of his body. Sir William *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Cole, of Kensington. Of this lady, employed in the Royal Household, it is related:—"King CHARLES I., at the beginning of his troubles delivered to Lady Wheler a casket which she was to take care of, and to return it to his majesty on

the delivery of a ring. The evening before the king was beheaded, the ring was sent to Lady Wheler, and the casket delivered to the messenger." She was bur. 20 Sept. 1670. Sir William. *d.s.p.* 6 Aug. 1666, when the baronetcy devolved upon

Sir Charles Wheler, 2nd Bart., of Birdingbury, co. Warwick, son of William Wheler, of Martin Husingtree, co. Worcester, and Nantwich, Cheshire, by Eleanor, his wife (who *d.* 1 June, 1678), dau. of Edward Puleston, of Allington, co. Denbigh, by Winifred, his wife, sister of Sir Thomas Trevor, baron of the Exchequer. Sir Charles was M.A. Camb., gentleman of the Privy Chamber, col. of the 7th Regt., M.P. for Cambridge University 1667-79, and governor of the Leeward Islands. He was *b.* 1620, *m.* by licence 7 Aug. 1648, Dorothy, dau. of Sir Francis Bindlosse, Knt., of Borwick Hall, Lancashire, and sister of Sir Robert Bindlosse, Bart. She *d.* 16 Aug. 1684, having had issue,

1. Trevor, maj. 7th Foot, *d. unm. v.p.* 12 Oct. 1678.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. Francis (Sir), admiral in the Navy, and governor of Deal Castle, *m.* 12 Nov. 1685, Arabella Clifton, and was drowned 1693. leaving issue. His grandson, Francis Wheler, of Whitley, co. Warwick, left an only dau. and heir, Jane, *m.* 10 Sept. 1772, Henry, 2nd Viscount Hood, and had issue.

1. Dorothy Elizabeth, Countess of Nassau, sometime Maid of Honour to the Queen of CHARLES II.

Sir Charles *d.* 26 Aug. 1683, and was *s.* by his 2nd, but eldest surviving son,

Sir William Wheler, 3rd Bart., *m.* 15 Jan. 1695-6, Teresa, dau. of the Hon. Edward Widdrington, son of 1st Baron Widdrington, and had four sons and five daus. She was bur. 7 May, 1718. He *d.* 23 Feb. 1708-9, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 25 Nov. 1697 ; *d. unm.* ; *bur.* 17 Oct. 1718, when the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir William Wheler, 5th Bart., *m.* 1726, Penelope, dau. of Sir Stephen Glynne, Bart. of Hawarden Castle, and by her (who was *bur.* 23 Jan. 1739-40) had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Francis, an officer in the army, *d.s.p.*
3. CHARLES (Sir), **7th** bart.
4. Edward, *m.* 1st, Harriet Chicheley Plowden, and 2ndly, Charlotte, dau. of George Durnford, of Winchester. He left at his decease (at Calcutta, where he was member of the supreme council), 10 Oct. 1783, two daus.,
   1. Charlotte, *d.* 1861.
   2. Penelope, *m.* 1817, Charles John Craven (*see* CRAVEN, E.), and *d.* 1857.
5. John, prebendary of Westminster, *d. unm.*

Sir William was *bur.* 4 June, 1763, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Wheler, 6th Bart., *b.* 16 July, 1726; *m.* 1754, Lucy, only dau. and heiress of Giles Knightley, of Woodford, by whom he had several children, but only one to survive, viz., Lucy, who *m.* in 1777, E. S. Wilmot Sitwell, of Stainsby, co. Derby. Lady Wheler was *bur.* 27 March, 1791. Sir William was *bur.* 16 April, 1790, and was *s.* by his brother,

THE REV. **Sir Charles Wheler, 7th Bart.,** M.A. Camb., prebendary of York, vicar of Leamington Hastings, *b.* 22 Dec. 1730, *m.* 20 Jan. 1762, Lucy, dau. and eventually co-heiress of Sir John Strange, Knt., master of the Rolls, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1800) had issue,

1. TREVOR (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Charles John, *b.* 14 April, 1766; *m.* 13 Nov. 1797, Isabel, dau. of John Close, of Easby, co. York, and *d.* 26 Sept. 1856, having by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1841) had issue,
   1. Edward, J.P., *b.* 27 Sept. 1798; *m.* 31 Dec. 1845, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Samuel Tertius Galton, of Duddeston House, co. Warwick. She *d.* 7 Jan. 1906. He *d.* 16 Nov. 1879, leaving issue,
      ♦Edward Galton, of Claverdon Leys, co. Warwick, J.P. Northumberland and Warwickshire, *b.* 12 June, 1850; *m.* 13 Nov. 1890, ●Mary Louisa, dau. of James Dugdale, of Wroxhall Abbey, Warwick.
      ●Lucy Elizabeth, *m.* 26 Sept. 1889, Col. Thomas James Charles Aylmer Studdy, R.A., of the Avenue House, Bishopton, Stratford-on-Avon.
   2. Charles John, *b.* 23 Nov. 1800; *d.* 4 Dec. 1822.
   3. Stephen Glynne, gen. E.I.C.'s service, *d.* 8 May, 1865.
   4. Henry Trevor (Rev.), rector of Berkley, Somerset, *b.* 9 Aug. 1804 ; *m.* 11 Dec. 1834, Charlotte, 4th dau. of the Rev. Charles Euseby Isham, rector of Polebrook, Northants, and *d.* 28 April, 1860, having by her (who *d.* 30 Aug. 1885) had issue,
      (1)♦Henry Isham, late col. Bengal S.C., served in Bhootan campaign 1864-5 (medal with clasp) (8, *Midvale Road, St. Heliers, Jersey*), *b.* 1 April, 1840; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1869, Frances Catherine, 4th dau. of Col. James Charles Innes, Bengal inf. She *d.* 18 May, 1904, leaving a dau.,
      ●Laura Evelyn, *b.* Nov. 1878.
      Col. Wheler *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1906, ●Alice, younger dau. of the late Edmund Malpas, of Worcester.
      (2) Charles Trevor, *b.* 16 Dec. 1841; *m.* 18 Dec. 1861, Elizabeth Anne (who *d.* 23 April, 1872), dau. of John Fleming Martin Reid, Bengal C.S., and *d.* 7 Feb. 1874, leaving three daus.,
      1*a*. Gertrude Trevor, *d. unm.* 1881.
      2*a*. Maud Trevor, *d. unm.* 1881.
      3*a*●Edith Trevor, *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Rev. Aston Legh Whitlock, M.A., B.C.L., rector of Sidlow Bridge, Reigate.
      (3)♦William Alfred, served in the Indian Navy, late commodore of the P. and O. Company's Fleet, served in Egypt 1882 (medal and Khedive's Star) (*Peterston-super-Ely, Cardiff*), *b.* 28 Oct. 1843; *m.* 3 July, 1879, ●Mary Margaret, dau. of William John Cumming, M.R.C.S., and has issue,
      1*a*♦Frederick Trevor (51, *Drayton Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 27 April, 1880 ; *m.* 20 Sept. 1905, ●Romana Gertrude, only dau. of the late William Bemrose, F.S.A., of Elmhurst, Derby.
      1*a*●Winifred Margaret.
      2*a*●Mary Glynne, *m.* 27 April, 1914, Rev. John Kirby, M.A., only son of the late John Kirby, of Stamford Bridge, Yorks.
      (4) John Mordaunt, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.S.A., *b.* 18 July, 1845; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1872, Caroline Martha Anne (marriage dissolved 1881), only dau. of Josiah Cash, D.M., of Matlock, and had two daus.,
      1*a*●Anne Rose, *m.* 1892, Harvey Kinnersley Bradbury, L.R.C.P., of Burton-on-Trent.
      2*a*●Gertrude Caroline, *m.* 1895, Joseph Ebenezer Wright, and has issue.
      He *m.* 2ndly, 1882, Ellen Victoria, dau. of John Coates, of Seedley, near Manchester, and widow of Sydney Smith. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1910.
      (1)●Caroline Emma (*Arncliffe, Uxbridge Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex*), *m.* 10 Aug. 1869, the Rev. William Handcock, and has issue. He *d.* 18 April, 1897.
      (2)●Isabella Mary.
      (3)●Emily Georgiana Erskine.
      (4)●Rosa Penelope, *m.* 25 June, 1874, Rev. Arthur Beauclerc Tarbutt, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue.
      (5) Gertrude Elizabeth Eleanor, *d.* 1861.
   5. Thomas Trevor, capt. E.I.C.S., *b.* 1 Dec. 1809; *d.* 28 April, 1827.
   6. Frederick (Rev.), late vicar of Dunchurch, Rugby, *b.* 25 May, 1812; *m.* 27 Oct. 1863, Catherine Emma, dau. of William Plowden, of Ewhurst Park, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1898. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1900.
   1. Isabella Penelope, *m.* 30 Dec. 1833, Rev. Percy Powlett, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1894. She is also deceased.
   2. Sophia, *m.* 1823, Rev. Hervey Wilmot Sitwell, vicar of Leamington Hastings, and *d.* 23 Nov. 1869.
   3. Emma, *d. unm.*
   4. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. William (Rev.), *b.* 3 Nov. 1770; *m.* 1807, Charlottte, dau. of William Harding, of Baraset, co. Warwick, and *d.* 30 May, 1834, leaving issue,
   1. William, *d.s.p.*
   2. John, Bengal C.S., *b.* 1812; *m.* Jane Elizabeth, dau. of Christopher Rowland Richardson, of Kumtoul, Tirhoot, and *d.* 1850, leaving issue,
      Theresa Jane, *d. unm.* 8 Dec. 1912.
      1. Theresa, *m.* 3 Nov. 1836, Rev. George Rudston-Read, M.A., rector of Sutton-on-Derwent, who *d.* 31 Dec. 1864, 2nd son of the Rev. Thomas Cutler Rudston-Read, of Hayton, in Yorkshire.
      2. Charlotte, *d.* 13 Aug. 1896.
   1. Penelope, *m.* William Wilberforce Bird, of The Spring, Kenilworth, Warwickshire, and *d.* 11 March, 1839.
   2. Jane, *m.* George Dandridge, of The Commandery, Worcester.
   3. Sarah, *m.* Abraham Hume, of Bilton Grange, co. Warwick, and *d.* 5 April, 1839.
   4. Lucy, *m.* Rev. John Wise, 2nd son of Matthew Wise, of Leamington Priors, Warwickshire.
   5. Sophia, *m.* Rev. John Biddulph. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1837. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1863.

Sir Charles *d.* 12 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 8th Bart., *bapt.* 23 June, 1763, *m.* 20 March, 1792, Harriet, dau. of Richard Beresford, of Ashbourne, co. Derby, and by her, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1806, had issue,

1. TREVOR (Sir), **9th** bart.
2. FRANCIS (Sir), **10th** bart.

1. Harriet, *d. unm.* 14 Sept. 1846.
2. Lucy, *m.* April, 1828, James Molony, of Kiltanon, co. Clare, and *d.* in 1855, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Anna Maria, *d.* 15 Oct. 1880, in her 84th year.
4. Charlotte Teresa, *d.* 26 Feb. 1867.
5. Agnes, *d.* 1 Oct. 1879.

Sir Trevor *d.* 4 Feb. 1830, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 9th Bart., a major in the army, and at one time lieut.-col. comm. North Devon mounted rifle yeomanry, *b* 20 Dec. 1792; *m.* 1st, 15 Oct. 1817, Lucy, only dau. of George Dandridge, of The Commandery, Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 25 April, 1859) had issue,

1. Trevor, *b.* 1818, *d.* 1818.

1. Lucy Penelope, *m.* 11 Jan. 1854, Pierce Wynne Yorke, D.L., of Dyffryn Aled, co. Denbigh, who *d.s.p.* 10 Dec. 1891. She *d.* 2 Sept. 1906.
2. Jane, *m.* 26 June, 1856, Edward William Brydges Willyams, M.P., of Carnanton, Cornwall, and *d.* 2 March, 1877.

Sir Trevor *m.* 2ndly, 14 Dec. 1865, Frances, dau. of the Rev. W. Carus-Wilson, and widow of the Rev. Jocelyn Willey, of Cambles-forth Hall, Yorkshire, which lady *d.* 6 Oct. 1872. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1869, and was *s.* by his only brother,

GEN. **Sir Francis Wheler, 10th Bart.,** C.B., gen. Bengal cavalry, *b.* 9 Nov. 1801 ; *m.* 1st, Feb. 1827, Caroline, dau. of the Rev. C. Palmer, and by her (who *d.* Jan. 1833) had issue,

1. TREVOR (Sir), **11th** bart.

1. Harriet Anne (31, *Ventnor Villas, Hove, Sussex*), *m.* 1829, Dr. J. G. Kemp, H.E.I.C.S., who *d.* 1858, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1841, Elizabeth, dau. of Wm. Bishop, and by her (who *d.* 16 March, 1900) had issue,

2♦FRANCIS HENRY (*heir presumptive*), lieut.-col. late 2nd batt.

Loyal North Lancashire Regt., *b.* 3 July, 1848; *m.* 22April, 1885, ●Jenny, dau. of the late John Highett, J.P., D.L., of Weymouth, Dorsetshire, and Highton, Victoria, and has issue,

1 ♦Trevor, lieut. East Kent Regt., *b.* 16 Sept. 1888.
2 ♦Francis Gwynne, *b.* 8 Aug. 1891.
1 ●Doris Laura.

3 ♦Charles Stuart, lieut.-col. and brevet col. Indian army, *b.* 25 Aug. 1851, *m.* 25 April, 1876, ●Alice Lilian, dau. of Lieut.-Col. James Spence Ogilvie, Bengal staff corps, and has issue,

♦Aubrey Stuart (c/o *Messrs. Cocks, Biddulph and Co.*, 43, *Charing Cross, S.W.*), *b.* 15 April, 1877; *m.* 3 Nov. 1904, ●Blanche Christina, only dau. of S. W. Jameson, of 28, Prince's Square, Bayswater, and has issue,

(1) ♦Stephen Jameson, *b.* 21 Sept. 1907.
(2) Glynne Jameson, twin with his brother, *d.* 11 Feb. 1908.
(1) ●Elinor Jameson, *b.* 26 Feb.1906.

●Dorothy, *m.* 21 May, 1913, Gerald B. Deakin.

Sir Francis *d.* 4 April, 1878. His eldest son,

Sir Trevor Wheler, 11th Bart., col. Bengal staff corps, retired (medals and clasps for Aliwal, Sobraon, Burmah, Indian Mutiny, etc.), *b.* 12 March, 1828; *m.* 21 June, 1852, Cordelia Mary, dau. of Major John A. Scott, Bengal cavalry, and by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1893) had,

1. Trevor Francis, *d.* young.
2. Edward (Sir), **12th** bart.
1. Dorothy Kathleen, *b.* 7 Jan. 1879; *d.* 20 March, 1883.

Sir Trevor Wheler *d.* 10 Jan. 1900, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Edward Wheler, 12th Bart., lieut.-col. 1st batt. royal Sussex regt., *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; *m.* 4 July, 1883, ●Mary Leontine (29, *Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of the late Sir Richard Wood, G.C.M.G., C.B., and had issue,

1. Trevor Wood (Sir), **13th** and present bart.
1 ●Feridah Audrey Mary.
2 ●Cordelia Edmé Mary, *m.* 1907, Oliver Plunkett.

Sir Edward Wheler *d.* 11 Aug. 1903.

Creation—11 Aug. 1660.
Arms—Or a chev. between three leopard's faces sa. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or an eagle displayed gu. *Motto*—Facie tenus.
Residence—29, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

WHICHCOTE.



Sir George Whichcote, 9th Bart., of Aswarby Park, co. Lincoln, J.P. and D.L. for co. Lincoln, high sheriff 1900, late capt. 3rd and 4th batts. Northamptonshire regt., *b.* 3 Sept. 1870; *s.* his father 1893.

Lineage—This family derives its surname from Whichcote, in the co. Salop.

Sir Jeremy Whichcote, 1st Bart., of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, and solicitor-gen. to the Prince Elector Palatine, youngest son of Christopher Whichcote, of Stanton Lacy, Salop, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Edward Fox, of Greet, was created a baronet 2 April, 1660. Sir Jeremy, *b.* 1614; *m.* 5 Oct. 1641, Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph Grave, by Anne his wife, dau. of John Brereton, of Nantwich, and niece of Sir Paul Pindar, Knt., and had issue,

1. Paul (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Francis.
3. Benjamin, *d. unm.*
4. Christopher, of Hackney, a gentleman of great benevolence, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1738, and left large sums in charity.
5. Henry, who *m.* Gertrude, dau. of Sir John Laurence, Knt., lord mayor of London, and relict of Richard Peacock, of Finchley, by whom he had issue.
6. Samuel, *d. unm.*
7. Matthew, barrister-at-law.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Pemberton, Knt., lord chief justice of the Court of King's Bench.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Richard Osborne.

Sir Jeremy *d.* 22 June, 1677, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Paul Whichcote, 2nd Bart., of Quy Hall, co. Cambridge, *b.* 5 March, 1643; *m.* 14 June, 1677, Jane, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Nicholas Gould, 1st Bart., by whom (who *d.* in 1698) he had issue,

1. Francis (Sir), **3rd** bart.
1. Jane, *m.* John Tregagle, of Trevorder, in Cornwall.
2. Anna Maria, *m.* Cæsar Adamson, of Rougham.

Sir Paul *d.* 18 Dec. 1721, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir Francis Whichcote, 3rd Bart., M.P. co. Cambridge 1718-22, *b.* 1686; *m.* 1st, Mary, only dau. of Joseph Banks, of Revesby Abbey. She *d.s.p.* 19 Sept. 1726. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1737, Frances, dau. of Edward Hall, and relict of Sir Nevile Hickman, 4th Bart. of Gainsborough, and by her, who *d.* 20 July, 1772, had two sons. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1775, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Christopher Whichcote, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 15 March, 1737-8; *m.* 1762, Jane, dau. of Thomas Whichcote, M.P., of Harpswell, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 9 March, 1786, having by her, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1812, had (with a dau., Frances, *m.* William Manners) a son,

Sir Thomas Whichcote, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 March, 1763; *m.* 24 June, 1785, Diana, 3rd dau. of Edmund Turnor, of Panton and Stoke Rochford, by whom (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1826) he had,

1. Thomas (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Benjamin, major in the army, *b.* 19 May, 1792; *m.* 31 Dec. 1840, Harriet, relict of William Villiers Surtees, and dau. of of William Samuel Towers, and *d.s.p.* 9 June, 1872.
3. Francis (Rev.), *b.* 19 June, 1793; *m.* 4 Nov. 1826, Eliza, only dau. of Robert Bree, M.D., and *d.s.p.* 7 Dec. 1878. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1883, aged 89.
4. George, gen. (medal with nine clasps), a distinguished Peninsular and Waterloo officer, *b.* 21 Dec. 1794; *m.* 24 Feb. 1842, Charlotte Sophia (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1880), dau. of Philip Monckton, and granddau. of the Hon. Edward Monckton, of Somerford, and *d.s.p.* 26 Aug. 1891.
5. Christopher (Rev.), M.A., rural dean, rector of Aswarby, and vicar of Swarby, co. Lincoln, *b.* 6 Feb. 1806; *m.* 26 June, 1832, Harriet, dau. of Thomas Tryon, of Bulwick, and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1885. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1872.
1. Diana, *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1810, Herman Gerard Hilbers; and 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1829, George Hambleton, of Wallingford. She *d.* 2 May, 1853.
2. Henrietta, *m.* 28 Nov. 1807, James Atty, and *d.* 30 May, 1810.
3. Caroline, *m.* 4 May, 1814, Francis Willes, and *d.* in 1844.
4. Catherine, *m.* 19 Sept. 1816, Rev. John Hanmer, M.A., and *d.* 27 June, 1860. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1850.
5. Louisa, *m.* 30 April, 1829, Rev. C. C. Wheat, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1889, aged 85.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 Sept. 1828, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Whichcote, 6th Bart., *b.* 10 Aug. 1787; *m.* 9 April, 1812, Lady Sophia Sherard, 3rd dau. of Philip, 5th Earl of Harborough, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1840, the Hon. William Charles Evans Freke (*see* Carbery, B.), and *d.* 23 Sept. 1851) had issue,

1. Thomas (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. George (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Sophia, *m.* 9 Jan. 1840, Rev. Algernon Turnor. He *d.* 1842. She *d.* 1 Aug. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 23 Aug. 1829, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Whichcote, 7th Bart., D.L., *b.* 23 May, 1813; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1839, Marianne, only dau. of Henry Beckett, and niece of Sir John Beckett, Bart., which lady *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1849. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1856, Isabella Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Henry C. Montgomery, 1st bart., and by her (who *d.* 29 Aug. 1892) had issue,

A son, *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; *d.* an infant.
●Isabella, *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Brownlow, 4th Marquess of Exeter, who *d.* 9 April, 1898, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 17 Jan. 1892, and was *s.* by his brother,

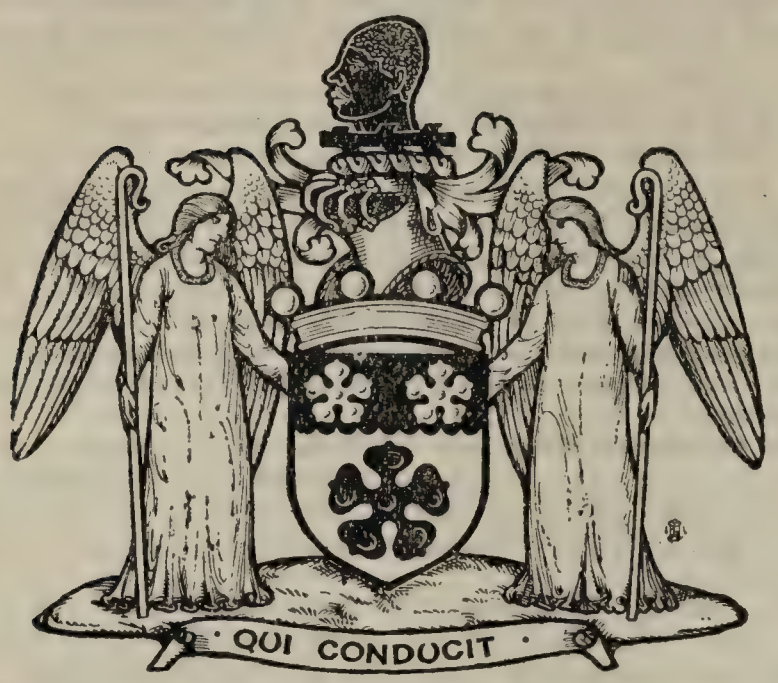
Sir George Whichcote, 8th Bart., *b.* 31 May, 1817; *m.* 10 April, 1866, Louisa Day, 3rd dau. of Thomas William Clagett, of Fetcham, Surrey, and by her, who *d.* 1 March, 1905, had issue,

1. George (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2 ♦Hugh Christopher, *heir presumptive* (14, *Northwick House, St. John's Wood Road, W.*), *b.* 18 April, 1874; *m.* 20 April, 1909, Flora Lilian, eldest dau. of the late Rev. C. Sundius Sundius, M.A., vicar of Lund, and has issue,
1 ●Isolda Sophia, *b.* 12 May, 1910.
2 ●Diana Juliane, *b.* 22 Dec. 1911.
3 ●Pauline Clare, *b.* 20 Oct. 1914.
1 ●Louisa Mary.

Sir George *d.* 14 April, 1893.

Creation—2 April, 1660.
Arms—Erm. two boars passant gu., langued az., tusks and bristles or. *Crest*—A boar's head erased and erect gu. langued az., armed or. *Motto*—Juste et droit.
Seat—Aswarby Park, Folkingham, co. Lincoln.

WHITBURGH.



The Baron Whitburgh (Sir Thomas Banks Borthwick), of Whitburgh, in the county of Midlothian, and a baronet, *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; *s.* his father as 2nd baronet 1912, and was created BARON WHITBURGH, *of Whitburgh, co. Midlothian,* with remainder to the heirs male of his body, 10 Dec. 1912.

Lineage—**Sir Thomas Borthwick, 1st Bart.,** of Whitburgh House, Ford, Midlothian, J.P., *b.* 11 Jan. 1835, was son of Thomas Borthwick, of Edinburgh. He *m.* 2 Jan. 1872, ●Letitia Mary,* LADY WHITBURGH (*Whitburgh, Ford, Midlothian*), dua. of Thomas Banks, of West Derby, Liverpool, and had issue,

1. THOMAS BANKS (Sir), **2nd** bart., and **1st** baron.

2♦JAMES ALEXANDER* (*heir presumptive to the baronetcy*) (*Reform Club, Liverpool*), *b.* 29 Jan. 1876; *m.* 15 June, 1912, ●Irene, dau. of George Wise, of Sydney, Australia.

3♦William* (*Reform Club, Liverpool*), *b.* 14 June, 1879; *m.* 10 June, 1909●Ruth Margery, only dau. of the late Jason Rigby, M.Inst.C.E., of Wimbledon, and has issue,

♦William Jason Maxwell, *b.* 1 Nov. 1910.

4♦Malcolm Algernon* (32, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 27 April, 1881; *m.* 9 March, 1905, ●Blanche Buckland, dau. of Henry Gorrie, of Auckland, New Zealand, and has issue,

1♦Algernon Malcolm, *b.* 22 March, 1907.
2♦Patrick John, *b.* 3 Oct. 1908.
1●Letitia Blanche, *b.* April, 1913.
2●Rachel Sybil, *b.* 7 Oct. 1914.

1●Elinor Colston,* *m.* 18 Oct. 1902, John Brunton, M.D., M.R.C.S., of 15, Endsleigh Gardens, N.W.

2●Letitia Margaret,* *m.* 24 June, 1905, Wilberforce Ernest Hazell, F.R.I.B.A., of 13, Woburn Square, W.C., 2nd son of Walter Hazell, of Walton Grange, Aylesbury, J.P., and has issue.

3●Sybil Mary.*

Sir Thomas was created a baronet 21 July, 1908, and *d.* 31 July, 1912, before his intended elevation to the peerage, which had been announced 14 June, 1912. Sir Thomas was *s.* in the baronetcy by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronetcy, 21 July, 1908. Barony, 10 Dec. 1912.
Arms—Arg. a cinquefoil sa. on a chief invected of the last two cinquefoils of the first. *Crest*—A staff raguly fessewise sa. thereon a blackamoor's head in profile couped ppr. *Motto*—Qui conducit. *Supporters*—On either side an angel ppr. wings elevated arg. vested gu. supporting with the exterior hand a shepherd's crook or.
Seat—Whitburgh, Ford, Dalkeith. *Town Residence*—39, Upper Grosvenor Street, W. *Clubs*—Scottish Liberal, Reform and Caledonian.

* The King was graciously pleased to ordain and declare, 8 Feb. 1913, that Dame Letitia Mary Borthwick should enjoy the same style and title, as if her husband the late Sir Thomas Borthwick, Bart., had survived to hold the title and dignity of Baron Whitburgh, but without conferring upon her any of the rights or privileges or the precedence belonging by statute or common law to the widow of a peer of these realms, and that James Alexander Borthwick, Malcolm Algernon Borthwick, Elinor Colston Brunton, Letitia Margaret Hazell, and Sybil Borthwick, the younger children of Sir Thomas Borthwick, should have, hold, and enjoy the same title, place, and precedence, as if their father had survived to hold the title and dignity of a Baron of the United Kingdom. (*London Gazette*, 28 March, 1913.) The name of William Borthwick, accidentally omitted in the foregoing, was subsequently added.

WHITE.



Sir Archibald Woollaston White, 4th Bart., of Walling Wells, Notts, capt. Notts and Derby Mtd. Brig. Ammunition Col., Nottinghamshire R.H.A., late Yorkshire R.F.A., *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; *s.* his uncle 1907; *m.* 12 Aug. 1903, ●Gladys Becher Love, younger dau. of Rev. Edward Augustus Beecher Pitman, rector of Stonegrave, Yorks, and has issue,

1♦THOMAS ASTLEY WOOLLASTON, *b.* 13 May, 1904.
2♦Richard Taylor, *b.* 29 Jan. 1908.
3♦Archibald John Ramsay, *b.* 17 Sept. 1910.

Lineage—JOHANNES WHITE, of North Colyngham, Notts, is named in the list of the landed gentry of Notts, drawn up by order of HENRY VI. in 1428. His son,

JOHN WHITE, bought lands at Tuxford, Notts, and had a son,

THOMAS WHITE, purchased the manor of Tuxford, 1545, but resided chiefly at Woodhead, Rutland. A charter of PHILIP and MARY 31 May, 1556, grants three manors in Somerset to "our beloved servant Thomas White, gentleman, in consideration of good and faithful service by him in the late conspiracy against us attempted by Henry Dudley and his accomplices." He *m.* Anne Cecil, eldest sister of William, Lord Burghley, lord high treasurer of England, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WHITE, Knt. of Tuxford, who served the office of sheriff of Notts 20th King JAMES I. This gentleman *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Sir John Harpur, Bart. of Swarkeston, co. Derby, and dying in 1625, was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THOMAS WHITE, of Tuxford, who *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir Edmund Hartopp, Bart., by Mary his wife, dau. of Sir Erasmus Dryden (grandfather of the poet), and dying in 1638, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WHITE, of Tuxford, M.P. for Notts 1678-1698, who *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Thomas Williamson, Bart. of East Markham, Notts, and had (with two daus., Anne, *m.* Thomas Westby, of Ravensfield, and Rebecca, *m.* 7 Nov. 1728, Sir Griffith Boynton, 3rd Bart.) an only son,

THOMAS WHITE, of Tuxford, M.P. for East Retford, *m.* 28 July, 1698, Bridget, only dau. and heiress of Richard Taylor, of Walling Wells (son of Samuel Taylor, Governor of Tangiers, of the Taylors of Bolsover, co. Derby), by Bridget his wife, dau. of Sir Ralph Knight, of Langold, which latter headed the cavalry in CHARLES II.'s Restoration Procession. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1730, leaving issue (with three daus., 1. Bridget, *m.* 5 Aug. 1720, Sir John Heathcote, 2nd Bart. (*see* ANCASTER, E.); 2. Anne, *m.* 5 April, 1742 Sir Griffith Boynton, 5th Bart.; and 3. Mary, who *d. unm.*) two sons, 1. JOHN and 2. TAYLOR. The elder son,

JOHN WHITE, of Tuxford and Walling Wells, M.P. for East Retford, is mentioned by Walpole as "an old republican who governed both Newcastle and Lord John Cavendish." He *d. unm.* in 1769, and was *s.* by his brother,

TAYLOR WHITE, of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 21 Dec. 1701, barrister-at-law, judge of Chester, recorder of Stamford, deputy-recorder of Nottingham, steward of East Retford, and first treasurer of the Foundling Hospital; *m.* 1st, May, 1729, Anne, dau. of Thomas Errington, of Errington and Beaufront, Northumberland; and 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1739, Frances, dau. and co-heiress of Major-Gen. John Armstrong, of Ballyard, King's Co., by whom who (*d.* 17 March, 1763) he had issue,

1. TAYLOR, his heir.
2. Thomas, barrister-at-law, steward of East Retford, *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1786.
3. Stephen (Rev.), LL.D., of Castor, co. Northampton, rector of Conington, co. Huntingdon, *b.* 14 Jan. 1750; *m.* 5 April, 1774, Elizabeth Hannah, dau. of the Rev. William Sollon. She *d.* 29 March, 1814. He *d.* 30 Sept. 1824, leaving issue.
   1. Anne, *d. unm.* 1819.
   2. Frances, *d. unm.* 1806.

He *d.* 27 March, 1772. His eldest son,

TAYLOR WHITE, of Tuxford, *b.* 5 Nov. 1743; *m.* April, 1765, Sarah, eldest dau. and eventual co-heiress of Sir Isaac Woollaston, Bart. of Loseby, and St. Ives, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1802) had issue,

1. THOMAS WOOLLASTON (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Taylor, lieut.-col., *b.* 21 Aug. 1771; *m.* 9 Feb. 1803, Sophia Jewell, and *d.* 11 Sept. 1847, leaving issue with three daus. five

sons, 1. Isaac Wollaston, *b.* 21 Aug. 1805, *d.* Feb. 1846, leaving issue; 2. Charles Lawrence, *b.* March, 1813; 3. Thomas, *b.* 1816; 4. William Cecil, *b.* 1822; and 5. Rowland Humberstone, *b.* 1824.

3. Charles Lawrence, *b.* Sept. 1782, capt. in the foot guards, killed at a sortie from Bayonne, 1814.

1. Lydia, *m.* 1789, Col. James Worsley, and *d.* 19 April, 1832. leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, PENNYMAN, *of Ormesby Hall*).
2. Sarah, *d. unm.* 1827.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 14 March, 1801, Adm. Richard Worsley, R.N., brother of Col. James Worsley, above mentioned. He *d.s.p.* 25 Jan. 1838. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1841.
4. Frances, *m.* Lieut.-Col. George O'Halloran. She *d.s.p.* 1839.

Mr. White *d.* July, 1795, by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 1st Bart., of Walling Wells, who was created a baronet 20 Dec. 1802, with remainder to the male issue of his deceased father. Sir Thomas was *b.* 20 Jan. 1767; *m.* 31 Jan. 1801, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Blagg, of Tuxford, by whom he left issue,

1. THOMAS WOOLLASTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Taylor (Rev.), *b.* 9 June, 1805, vicar of Norton Cuckney, Notts, M.A.; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1828, Dorothy Letitia, dau. of Col. John Kirke, of Markham Hall, Notts, and by her, who *d.* 2 Sept. 1840, had issue,
   1. Thomas Woollaston, *b.* 25 May, 1829; *m.* 9 March, 1858, Charlotte Letitia, eldest dau. of Rev. Francis Arthur Jackson, vicar of Riccall, Yorkshire, and *d.s.p.* 8 April, 1887.
   2. Taylor, of Angora Park, Wimbledon, Hawke's Bay, New Zealand, *b.* 20 Dec. 1837; *d. unm.* 24 July, 1914.
   3. John, of Glenesk, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 25 June, 1839; *m.* 30 Nov. 1876, his cousin, ●Louisa Caroline, dau. of George Towry White, barrister-at-law (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WHITE *of Castor*). He *d.* 12 Dec. 1911, having had issue,
      (1) ♦Taylor Woollaston, of Glenesk, Turriff, Aberdeenshire, *b.* 20 April, 1879; *m.* 11 April, 1906, ●Mary, dau. of George Broadbent.
      (2) ♦George Towry, *b.* 22 Jan. 1889.
      (3) ♦John Mervyn, *b.* 19 Sept. 1892.
      (1) Euphemia Anna, *d.* young 12 Aug. 1897.
      (2) ●Elizabeth Dorothy Letitia.
      (3) ●Louisa Mary Maxwell.
      (4) ●Frances Armstrong.
      (5) ●Amy Anne Cecil.
      (6) ●Penelope Errington.
      (7) ●Isabella Georgina Sarah.
      (8) ●Joanna Caroline Decima.
      (9) ●Cicely Bridget Heathcote.
      (10) ●Joyce Alice Finderne.
   1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1876.
   2. Letitia, *m.* 1875, Henry Kirke Hodge, of Te Owhanga, Feilding, New Zealand, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1913.
   3. Dorothea Anne, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1907.

The Rev. Taylor White *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1850, Charlotte Bates, only child of Robert Crofts, of Dumpton Park, Isle of Thanet, and *d.* 8 June, 1853, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1857, Henry Sweet Hodding, of Harners Grove, Notts, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1887), had two daus.,

4 ●Charlotte Crofts, *m.* 8 April, 1880, William James Chalk, of the Limes, Crawley, and has issue.
5 ●Bridget, *m.* 20 April, 1876, Rev. William John Humble-Crofts, M.A. Oxford, rector of Waldron, Sussex, and has issue. They assumed the additional surname of CROFTS on succeeding to the Dumpton Park estate on the death of her maternal grandfather.

1. Anne, *m.* 10 Dec. 1827, William Kirke, J.P., of Markham Hall, Notts, who *d.* 15 March, 1843. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1874, leaving issue.
2. Sarah, *m.* 5 April, 1836, Rev. Buchan Warren Wright, M.A., vicar of Norton Cuckney, Notts, and *d.s.p.* 4 Jan. 1879.
3. Lydia, *d. unm.* 1827.

Sir Thomas *d.* 28 Oct. 1817, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff Notts 1839, Lieut.-Col. Sherwood Rangers Yeomanry, *b.* 3 Oct. 1801; *m.* 1st, 4 March, 1824, Georgina, dau. of George Ramsay Ramsay, of Barnton, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Jean Hamilton his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and had by her (who *d.* 2 Dec. 1825) one dau.,

1. Georgina, *m.* 16 Oct. 1856, Hon. Horace Monckton, lieut.-col. late 3rd light dragoons, youngest son of William George, 5th Viscount Galway. She *d.* 7 July, 1879. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1904, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 31 March, 1827, Mary Euphemia, dau. of William Ramsay, of Gogar, co. Edinburgh, by the Hon. Bethia Hamilton his wife, sister of the 7th Lord Belhaven, and by that lady (who *d.* 3 June, 1861) had issue,

1. THOMAS WOOLLASTON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William Knight Hamilton Ramsay, of Leahurst, Tickhill, Yorks, *b.* 23 Jan. 1834; *m.* 5 July, 1876, ●Edith Laura (*Leahurst, Tickhill, Yorks*), eldest dau. of the Rev. Archibald Paris, rector of Ludgvan, Cornwall, and *d.* 11 June, 1900, leaving issue,
   1. ARCHIBALD WOOLLASTON (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
   2 ♦William Taylor, *b.* 9 Feb. 1880.
   3 ♦Charles Ramsay, capt. 3rd batt. Yorks. regt., *b.* 11 May, 1881.
   4 ♦John Broughton, late lieut. 8th batt. Notts and Derby R., *b.* 8 March, 1889.
   1 ●Bridget, *m.* 18 Jan. 1906, Alfred George William Wright, of Bessingby Hall, Bridlington, Yorks.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 15 Sept. 1894, aged 65.
3. Fanny Lucy Fowke, *m.* 12 May, 1869, Sir James Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th bart. of Clifton Hall, and *d.* 17 March, 1896, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 7 Aug. 1882, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Thomas Woollaston White, 3rd Bart., J.P. Notts, formerly lieut.-col. 16th Lancers, *b.* 7 Feb. 1828; *d. unm.* 20 May, 1907, when he was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—20 Dec. 1802.
Arms—Gu., a chevron vair, between three lions rampant or. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet arg., a demi-eagle with wings expanded sa. *Motto*—Loyal unto death.
Seat—Walling Wells, near Worksop.

WHITE OF BRISTOL.



Sir George White, 1st Bart., of Cotham House, Bristol, J.P., Hon. LL.D. University of Bristol, Past President of the Bristol Stock Exchange and of the Council of the Associated Stock Exchanges of the United Kingdom, Pres. and Treasurer of the Bristol Royal Infirmary, President of the Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital at Nice; Charity Trustee and Governor of Bristol Grammar and other schools; Past President of Dolphin Society and President Bristol and West of England Aero Club, and head of the firm of George White and Co., Bristol, *b.* 28 March, 1854; created a baronet 26 Aug. 1904; *m.* 14 June, 1876, ●Caroline Rosena, dau. of William Thomas, of Bristol, and has issue,

♦GEORGE STANLEY (*Hollywood Tower, Bristol, Gloucestershire*), *b.* 31 July, 1882; *m.* 3 June, 1908, ●Kate Muriel, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Baker, of Durdham Park, Bristol, and has issue,

♦George Stanley Midelton, *b.* 11 April, 1913.

●Daisy May, *m.* 3 Dec. 1902, Ernest John Hudson, of Cotham House, Weybridge, Surrey, Queen's Own Royal W. Kent regt.

Lineage—HENRY WHITE, of Honiton, Devon, *b.* 7 Oct. 1787; *m.* 4 June, 1811, Elizabeth Tucker, who *d.* 26 April, 1863. He *d.* 8 March, 1862, having had, with other issue, an eldest son,

HENRY WHITE, of Bristol, *b.* 10 Jan. 1815; *m.* 10 Aug. 1843, Eliza, dau. of John Tippetts, of Bristol, and *d.* 25 Oct. 1872, having by her had issue, a second son,

GEORGE (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—26 Aug. 1904.
Arms—Barry wavy of six arg. and az. over all a lymphad sa. on a chief of the second two roses of the first. *Crest*—Upon a mount vert a beacon fired ppr. pendant therefrom a sail az. charged with a rose as in the arms. *Motto*—Ever watchful.
Seat—Cotham House, Bristol. *Club*—Carlton.

JERVIS-WHITE-JERVIS. *See* JERVIS.

WHITEHEAD.



Sir James Whitehead, 1st Bart. of Catford, Kent, F.S.A., J.P. and D.L., Westmorland; J.P. co. of London (High Sheriff, 1890) and Kent; one of His Majesty's Lieutenants for the City of London, Alderman of Cheape from 1882–96, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1884-85, and Lord Mayor, 1888-89; Commander of the Legion of Honour; Grand Cordon of the Order of St. Sava and Knight Commander of Takovo, of Servia; Lion and Sun, of Persia, 2nd class, and Knight Officer of the Belgian Order of Leopold; Chinese Tablet of Honour; M.P. for Leicester 1892-94; *b.* 2 March, 1834; *m.* 30 May, 1860, Mercy Matilda, 4th dau. of Thomas Hinds, of St. Neots. She *d.* 8 May, 1911, leaving issue,

1♦ GEORGE HUGH, of Wilmington Hall, Kent, educated at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Oxford, M.A.; J.P. Kent, one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, late member of the Board of Visitors to Borstal Prison (*Devonshire, and City Liberal Clubs*), *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; *m.* 5 Sept. 1889, ●Gertrude Grace, dau. of Sir William Ascroft, of Overleigh House, Preston, co. Lancaster, and The Wyke, Grasmere, co. Westmorland, J.P., and has issue,

1♦ James Hugh Edendale, educated at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Oxford, *b.* 8 July, 1890.

2♦ George William Edendale, educated at Clifton Coll., *b.* 27 Aug. 1895.

1● Christobel.

2● Joan Gertrude.

3● Sylvia Mercy Ascroft.

2♦ Rowland Edward, K.C., M.P. for S.E. Essex 1906-10, Priv. Secretary to Under Secretary of State for Home Department 1906-9, and to Attorney-General 1909-10, educated at Clifton Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford, M.A., one of H.M.'s lieutenants for city of London, Bencher of Lincoln's Inn (8, *Grove End Road, St. John's Wood, and* 38, *Palace Chambers, Westminster, and Reform Club*), *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; *m.* 18 May, 1893, ●Ethel Mary Léonie, dau. of Philip H. Rathbone, J.P., of Greenbank Cottage, Wavertree, and has issue,

1♦ Philip Henry Rathbone, *b.* 24 July, 1897.

2♦ Gilbert Rathbone, *b.* 15 Oct. 1910.

1● Hermione Elfrida Mary.

2● Eileen Isabel.

3. Gilbert Hinds, *b.* 26 May, 1866; *m.* 10 April, 1901, ●Helena Emmeline (*New Haven, Eltham, Kent*), only dau. of the late Henry A. Langford, of Plymouth. He *d.* 18 Dec. 1908, leaving issue,

●Margaret Joy.

4♦ Wilfred James, educated at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Oxford, M.A., late capt. and hon. maj. 8th batt. The City of London regt. (Post Office Rifles) (*Granville Lodge, New Eltham, Kent, and Devonshire Club*), *b.* 6 Jan. 1873; *m.* 16 April, 1907, ●Dona Margaret, dau. of the late T. A. N. Chase, I.C.S., and has issue,

♦John Chase, *b.* 23 May, 1913.

●Elizabeth Dona, *b.* 22 June, 1910.

1● Leila Isabel Mercy.

2● Florence Marion.

Sir James, son of the late James Whitehead, of Appleby, Westmorland, was created a baronet 26 Nov. 1889.

Creation—26 Nov. 1889.

Arms—Per pale az. and sa. on a fesse invected plain cottised or, between three fleurs de lis of the last, a fasces erect between two eagle's heads erased ppr. *Crest*—An eagle wings expanded, ppr., each wing charged with a fasces erect or, supporting with the dexter claw an escocheon of the arms. *Motto*—Virtute et labore.

Seat—Wilmington Manor, Kent. *Club*—Reform.

HAWKINS-WHITSHED. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir St. Vincent Bentinck Hawkins-Whitshed, 3rd Bart.**, of Killincarrick, co. Wicklow, *b.* 12 Feb. 1837, *m.* 8 Dec. 1858, Anne Alice, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. J. G. Handcock (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1885, James Percival Hughes, and *d.* 23 July, 1908) had issue,

●ELIZABETH ALICE FRANCES, First President of Ladies' Alpine Club, and authoress of many works on mountaineering, *s.* her father as a Baroness in Hanover (78, *Queen's Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1879, Col. Frederick Gustavus Burnaby, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1885, leaving a son. She *m.* 2ndly, 1886, John Frederick Main, D.Sc., (who *d.* 1892). She *m.* 3rdly, 12 June, 1900, Francis Bernard Aubrey Le Blond.

Sir St. Vincent Hawkins-Whitshed *d.* 9 March, 1871, when the baronetcy became extinct.

Creation—16 May, 1834. Extinct, 9 March, 1871.

WICKLOW.



The Earl of Wicklow (Ralph Francis Howard), Viscount Wicklow, of Wicklow, and Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, co. Carlow, in Ireland, elected as representative peer 1905, J.P. and D.L. co. Wicklow, maj. South Irish Horse, late capt. reserve of officers, and 2nd Life Guards, served in S. African War, *b.* 24 Dec. 1877; *s.* his father as 7th earl 1891; *m.* 14 Jan. 1902, ● Lady Gladys Mary Hamilton, younger dau. of the 2nd Duke of Abercorn, and has issue,

♦WILLIAM CECIL JAMES, *Lord Clonmore*, *b.* 30 Oct. 1902.

Lineage—JOHN HOWARD, living *temp.* CHARLES I., *m.* 1636, Dorothea, dau. and heir of Robert Hasells, and *d.* 1643, aged 27, leaving by her (who removed into Ireland, *m.* 2ndly her cousin, Robert Hasells, first owner of Shelton, and *d.* 30 Dec. 1684, and was buried at Kilbride, co. Wicklow), a son,

RALPH HOWARD, of Dublin, M.D. 1667, president of the College of Physicians in Ireland in 1674, who acquired in 1697 from the Duke of Ormonde, the estate of North Arklow, co. Wicklow, on which is Shelton Abbey, the chief residence of his descendants. He *m.* 16 July, 1668, Katherine, dau. of Roger Sotheby, M.P. for Wicklow, and by her (who *d.* 1720) had,

1. HUGH, his successor.
2. ROBERT (Right Rev.), bishop of Elphin, who *s.* his brother.
3. William, M.P., Dublin, *d.s.p.* 1727.

1. Frances, *m.* Sir Robert Kennedy, Bart. of Mount Kennedy, co. Wicklow.
2. Katherine, *m.* Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon.
3. Dorothy, *m.* Right Rev. Anthony Dopping, D.D., bishop of Ossory.

Dr. Howard *d.* 1710, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUGH HOWARD, of Shelton, baptized 16 Feb. 1675; appointed keeper of the state papers at Whitehall, 1714; and paymaster of the Board of Works, 1726. He *m.* 1714, Thomasine, dau. and heir of General Thomas Langston, and *d.s.p.* March, 1738, when he was *s.* by his brother,

THE RIGHT REV. ROBERT HOWARD, lord bishop of Elphin, *b.* 24 Sept. 1683, became a fellow of Trinity College, Dublin, 1703, consecrated bishop of Killala, 1726, and translated to Elphin, 1729. His lordship *m.* in 1724, Patience, dau. and sole heiress of Godfrey Boleyne, of Fenner, by Mary his wife, sister of the Right Hon. Henry Singleton, lord chief justice of the Common Pleas, and had issue,

1. RALPH, his heir.
2. Hugh, LL.D., M.P.; *d. unm.*

3. Robert, M.P., *m.* 1767, Sarah, dau. and heir of Montague Lambert, and had a son and dau.,
Robert, of Castle Howard, *m.* Sarah, dau. of Francis Brooke, of Colebrooke, co. Fermanagh, and *d.s.p.*
Sarah.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, John Stoyte, of Street, Westmeath, and 2ndly, the Hon. Robert Butler.
2. Katherine, *m.* John, 1st Earl Erne.

The bishop *d.* 3 April, 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. RALPH HOWARD, **1st Viscount Wicklow,** M.P. for the co. of Wicklow, and a member of the privy council in Ireland: who was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, as *Baron Clonmore, of Clonmore Castle, in the co. of Carlow*, 21 July, 1776, and advanced to the *Viscounty of Wicklow*, 23 June, 1785. His lordship *m.* 11 Aug. 1755, Alice (who was created **Countess of Wicklow,** 5 Dec. 1793), only dau. and heiress of William Forward, of Castle Forward, co. Donegal, M.P., by whom he had issue,

1. ROBERT, **2nd** earl.
2. WILLIAM, **3rd** earl.
3. John, *d. unm.* 1778.
4. Hugh, *b.* 1761; *m.* 1792, Catherine, 2nd dau. of the Very Rev. Robert Bligh, dean of Elphin, and niece of John, 1st Earl of Darnley, and *d.* 3 Nov. 1840, having had issue,
   1. SIR RALPH HOWARD, Bart., of Bushy Park, co. Wicklow, M.P. for that co., and col. of its militia, *b.* 1801; *m.* July, 1837, Charlotte Anne, Lady Fraser, only child of Daniel Craufurd, granddau. of Sir Alexander Craufurd, Bart., and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sir James John Fraser, Bart., which lady *d.* 7 May, 1867. Sir Ralph was created a baronet in 1838. He *d.s.p.* 15 Aug. 1873, when the baronetcy became EXTINCT.
   2. Robert, *d.* in 1833.
   1. Frances, *m.* 1 Oct. 1810, William Parnell Hayes, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, brother of the 1st Lord Congleton. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1814. He *d.* 1821, leaving issue.
   2. Isabella, *m.* 5 April, 1818, Granville Leveson, 3rd Earl of Carysfort, and *d.* 22 Jan. 1836, leaving issue. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1868.
   3. Theodosia, *m.* Aug. 1822, Richard, 5th Viscount Powerscourt, and *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1836.
5. Ralph, *d.* 1773.
6. Boleyne, in holy orders.
7. Henry, killed in battle in Flanders, in 1793.
1. Stuarta, *d. unm.* in 1823.
2. Isabella, *d. unm.* in 1784.
3. Katherine, *d.* in Feb. 1842.
4. Mary, *m.* in 1797, the Rev. Thoma Hore, a younger son of Walter Hore, of Harperstown, co. Wexford; and *d.* in Feb. 1798.

His lordship *d.* 26 June, 1789, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT, **2nd Earl of Wicklow,** *s.* his mother, 7 March, 1807; but *d. unm.* 23 Oct. 1815, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

WILLIAM, **3rd Earl of Wicklow,** who had assumed (21 Nov. 1780) the surname and arms of FORWARD upon inheriting the estate of his maternal relatives, but resumed his family name of HOWARD, by royal licence, on succeeding to the peerage. His lordship *m.* 31 March, 1787, Eleanor, only dau. of the Hon. Francis Caulfeild, granddau. of James, 3rd Viscount Charlemont, by whom (who *d.* 2 April, 1807) he had issue,

1. WILLIAM FORWARD, **4th** earl.
2. Francis (Rev.), vicar of Swords, *b.* 12 Jan. 1797; *m.* 1st, 19 June, 1824, Frances, dau. of the Right Rev. George Beresford, bishop of Kilmore, and by her (who *d.* 17 Nov. 1833) had issue,
   1. William George, *b.* 25 April, 1825; *m.* 24 Feb. 1863, Ellen Richardson, and *d.s.p.* 12 Oct. 1864.
   2. Robert Boleyn, *b.* in 1829; *d.* 1856.
   3. Frederick, *b.* in 1831; drowned on his passage from Hamburg, in 1848.
   1. Katherine Charlotte, *d.* in 1852.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 June, 1836, Sarah, dau. of Charles Hamilton, of Hamwood, Meath, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1892) had issue,

4. CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD, **5th** earl.
5. CECIL RALPH, **6th** earl.
2●Caroline Louisa*
3●Louisa Frances*
4●Alice Mary*
} (*Wingfield Bray, co. Wicklow*).
5. Emily Sarah, *b.* 1848, *d.* 1853.

The Hon. and Rev. Francis Howard *d.* 16 Feb. 1857.
3. Robert, lieut. 2nd dragoons; *d.* in 1828.
1. Isabella Mary, *m.* in 1815, William Meade Smythe, of Barbavilla, Westmeath, and of Deer Park, Devon; and *d.* in 1840.
2. Eleanor, *m.* 1st, Dec. 1816, Thomas James Fetherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, Westmeath, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1853: their only son, Howard Featherstonhaugh, of Bracklyn Castle, *d.* 15 April, 1868. Lady Eleanor *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1856, Lieut.-Colonel William Frederick Johnstone, late of the grenadier guards, and *d.* 24 Feb. 1885, aged 94.
3. Mary, *m.* 9 July, 1822, Rev. James William Arnold, D.D., of Ashby St. Ledger's, Northamptonshire, who *d.* 25 June, 1865 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 21 Sept. 1873.
4. Alicia, *m.* 11 May, 1830, W. Bissett, of Lessendrum, Aberdeenshire, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1858; she *d.* 8 May, 1836.

His lordship *d.* 27 Sept. 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM FORWARD, **4th Earl of Wicklow,** K.P., one of the representative peers; *b.* 13 Feb. 1788; *m.* 16 Feb. 1816, Lady Cecil Frances Hamilton, dau. of John James, 1st Marquess of Abercorn, by whom (who *d.* 7 July, 1860) he had issue,

1. Eleanor Cecil, *m.* Nov. 1840, Charles Edmund Law, rifle brig. (afterwards 3rd Lord Ellenborough), and *d.* 15 June, 1852.
2. Harriet, *d.* 16 Dec. 1846.
3. Frances, *m.* 29 July, 1845, Hon. Colin Lindsay (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1892), youngest son of the 24th Earl of Crawford and Balcarres, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1897, leaving issue.
4. Isabella, *d.* 16 Sept. 1845.
5. Anne Jane, *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1854, Richard Bulkeley Philipps, Baron Milford, who *d.s.p.* 3 Jan. 1857; and 2ndly, 4 June, 1861, Thomas Joseph Eyre, of Uppercourt, co. Kilkenny, who *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1902. She *d.* 20 June, 1909.
6. Katharine, *m.* 4 July, 1855, Hon. Arthur Charles Augustus Petre, of Coptfold Hall, Essex; and *d.* 27 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1882.
7. Maria, *d. unm.* 21 Oct. 1851.

His lordship, who was lord lieutenant of the co. of Wicklow, *d.* 22 March, 1869, and was *s.* by his nephew,

CHARLES FRANCIS ARNOLD, **5th Earl of Wicklow,** *b.* 5 Nov. 1839, a representative peer for Ireland, col. of the Wicklow militia, state steward to H.G. the Duke of Marlborough, K.G., when lord lieutenant of Ireland, *d. unm.* 20 June, 1881, and was *s.* by his brother,

CECIL RALPH, **6th Earl of Wicklow,** *b.* 26 April, 1842; a representative peer for Ireland; major 7th brig. north Irish div. R.A., formerly capt. 60th rifles; *m.* 1st, 23 March, 1876, Francesca Maria, 2nd dau. of Thomas Chamberlayne, of Cranbury Park, Hants, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec 1877) had,

1. RALPH FRANCIS, **7th** and present earl.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1880, Fanny Catherine, eldest dau. of Richard Robert Wingfield (*see* POWERSCOURT, V.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1894, Marcus Francis Beresford, who *d.s.p.* 12 Dec. 1896, *see* WATERFORD, M., and *d.* 3 Feb. 1914) had issue,

2. Cecil Mervyn Malcolm, *b.* 18 Nov. 1881; *d.* 16 April, 1882.
3♦Hugh Melville, D.L. co. Wicklow (*Glanmore, Ashford, co. Wicklow*), *b.* 28 March, 1883; *m.* 19 Sept. 1908, ●May, only child of Benjamin Aymar Sands, of New York, and Southampton, Long Island, U.S.A., and has issue,
♦Cecil Aymar, *b.* 13 Sept. 1909.
●Katharine Frances Theodosia, *b.* 8 Sept. 1910.

His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1891.

Creations—Baron, 21 July, 1776. Viscount, 23 June, 1785. Earl, 5 Dec. 1793.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, gu., a bend, between six cross-crosslets fitchée arg., 2nd and 3rd, arg., a lion rampant gu. *Crest*—On a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a lion statant, guardant, or, ducally gorged, gu., holding in his mouth an arrow, ppr. *Supporters*—Two stags ppr., ducally gorged each charged on the shoulder with a cross-crosslet fitchée arg. *Mottoes*—"Inservi Deo et lætare;" and "Certum pete finem."

Seat—Shelton Abbey, Arklow, co. Wicklow.

* The sisters of the 5th Earl of Wicklow have been granted the style and precedence of an earl's daughters.

P. & B.

WIGAN.



Sir Roderick Grey Wigan, 3rd Bart., *b.* 11 Nov. 1886; *s.* his father 1907; *m.* 27 Jan. 1909, ●Ina, only child of Lewis D. Wigan, and has issue,

1♦FREDERICK ADAIR, *b.* 13 April, 1911.

2♦Alan Lewis, *b.* 19 Nov. 1913.
1●A dau., *b.* 8 Dec. 1914.

Lineage—EDWARD WIGAN, of Highbury Terrace, Islington, Middlesex, lieut.-col. of the 1st Middlesex militia, *m.* 11 April, 1782, Jane Bond, and *d.* 22 March, 1814, having by her (who *d.* 1826) had, with other issue,

JOHN ALFRED WIGAN, of Clare House, East Malling, Kent, J.P. for said co. *b.* 11 Sept. 1787: *m.* 21 Sept. 1815, Elizabeth Pratt, dau. and heir of William Lewis, of Lion House, Stamford Hill, Middlesex, and *d.* 16 Nov. 1869. having by her (who *d.* 25 July, 1864) had issue, with fourteen other children,

Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st Bart., of Clare Lawn, East Sheen, Surrey, and Purland Chase, Ross, Hereford, J.P. co. London, J.P., D.L., and (in 1894) high sheriff for Surrey, *b.* 4 Oct. 1827; *m.* 26 April, 1857, ●Mary Harriett (*Clare Lawn, East Sheen, S.W.*, dau. of Joseph Blunt, of West Park, Kew, Surrey, and had issue,

1. FREDERICK WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Henry Charles, *b.* 14 Jan. 1864; *d.* 10 Oct. 1866.
3♦Arthur Lawford (*Forest Park, Windsor, and St. Stephen's Club*),

M.A. Oxford, *b.* 27 April, 1868; *m.* 29 July, 1896, ●Beatrice, dau. of Col. Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E., and has issue,

●Joyce Madeline, *b.* 22 Jan. 1898.

4♦Edgar Clare (*Godstone Court, Surrey, and Bradstone Brook, Stratford, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1876; *m.* 2 Feb. 1909, ●Cicely Margaret, 2nd dau. of Col. Charles Hervey Bagot, C.B., R.E.

1●Amy Mary. 2●Katherine.

3●Ellen Mary, *m.* 19 May, 1900, Rev. William Alexander Birkbeck, vicar of St. Saviour's, Raynes Park, S.W., son of John A. Birkbeck, and has issue.

4●Ethel Harriett, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Egerton Spencer Grey, of the White House, Cobham, Surrey, barrister-at-law, assistant official receiver in bankruptcy, and has issue (*see* GREY, E.).

5. Madeleine, *b.* 29 June, 1870; *d.* 23 Oct. 1893.

6●Constance Helen, *m.* 4 Dec. 1913, the Rev. Frank Hill, late Canon of Bombay.

Sir Frederick was knighted 30 Nov. 1894, and created a baronet 9 March, 1898. He *d.* 2 March, 1907, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick William Wigan, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 March, 1859; *m.* 10 Nov. 1885, Elizabeth Adair, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Francis Douglas Grey, late 37th regt. (*see* GREY, E.). She *d.* 12 Nov. 1902. He *d.* 6 April, 1907, having had issue,

1. RODERICK GREY (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Adair Grey, *b.* 9 April, 1889; *d.* 9 May, 1896.
3♦Denis Grey, *b.* 21 June, 1893.

1●Eira Grey, *b.* 3 Oct. 1897.

Creation—9 March, 1898.

Arms—Vair, on a pile or, a mount in base vert, thereon a mountain ash tree ppr. *Crest*—On a mount vert a mountain ash tree, surmounted by a rainbow, all ppr. *Motto*—Carpe diem.

Residence—Roddam, Wooperton, Northumberland. *Club*—New University.

WIGGIN.



Sir Henry Arthur Wiggin, 2nd Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, high sheriff 1896, *b.* 3 May, 1852; *s.* his father 1905; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, ●Annie Sarah, dau. of Charles Rogers Cope, of Kinnerton Court, co. Radnor, and Metchley House, Edgbaston, and has issue,

1♦CHARLES RICHARD HENRY, capt. Staffs. yeo., educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A., *b.* 21 March, 1885.

1●Margaret Annie, *b.* 12 July, 1879.

2●Elinor Mary, *b.* 27 March, 1882; *m.* 17 Jan. 1905, Sir Thomas Anderdon Salt, 2nd bart., and has issue.

Lineage—RICHARD WIGAN, of Chebsey, Staffordshire, came of a family long resident in that county. Several of the names were burghers of Newcastle-under-Lyme in the 14th century, and the name constantly occurs both at that place and in Colton parish. He *d.* 1744, and was buried in Chebsey churchyard. His son,

RICHARD WIGGIN, *m.* 1 May, 1739, Rachel Addison, and by her (who *d.* 1785) had issue,

1. William, *d.* young.
2. SAMUEL, of whom presently.

Mr. Wiggin *d.* 10 Jan. 1786. His 2nd son,

SAMUEL WIGGIN, *b.* 1755; *m.* Elizabeth Bratt, of Stafford Castle, and left an only son,

WILLIAM WIGGIN, of Cheadle, Staffordshire, *b.* 1783; *m.* 18 April, 1815, Elizabeth, dau. of William Milner, of Tean, and by her (who *d.* 19 Dec. 1832) had issue,

1. William Milner, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *d.* 4 May, 1856.
2. HENRY SAMUEL (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Elizabeth, *d.* 22 Oct. 1834. 2. Mary, *d.* 20 June, 1823.

3. Sarah, *m.* 14 June, 1847, John Hands French, of Coventry, and *d.* 13 June, 1890.
4. Helen, *m.* 11 Oct. 1862, William Young, of Cheadle.

Mr. Wiggin *d.* 14 Jan. 1862. His 2nd son,

Sir Henry Samuel Wiggin, 1st Bart., of Metchley Grange, co. Stafford, and Garth Gwynion, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, J.P. co. Worcester and Birmingham; M.P. for East Staffordshire, 1880-85, and for Handsworth Division of Staffordshire, 1885-92; *b.* 14 Feb. 1824; *m.* 11 June, 1851, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of David Malins, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, J.P. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1911, having had issue,

1. HENRY ARTHUR (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. William Malins, *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; *d.* 8 July, 1856.

3♦Walter William, J.P. cos. Worcester and Stafford, major Worcestershire Yeo., late capt. 3rd batt. North Staffordshire Regt. (*The Forehill House, King's Norton, and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 29 Sept. 1856; *m.* 13 Oct. 1886, ●Edith, 4th dau. of the late G. C. Adkins, J.P., and has had issue,

1♦George Robert, lieut. Worcestershire Yeo., educated at Eton and Cambridge, *b.* 22 Feb. 1889.

2. Christopher, *b.* 1891; *d.* 1895.

4♦Alfred Harold, of Bordesley Hall, Alvechurch, J.P. co. Worcester, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. (*New University Club*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1864; *m.* 5 May, 1887, ●Margaret, 4th dau. of Edward J. Nettlefold, and has issue,

1♦William Henry, capt. Worcestershire Yeo., *b.* 26 Feb. 1888.

2♦Richard Arthur, *b.* 4 July, 1903.

1. Hilda Margaret, *b.* 1 Aug. 1889. 2●Nancy, *b.* 21 Jan. 1892.

5♦Edgar Askin, J.P. co. Warwick, col. (temp. brig.-gen. 1914), comdg. 1st South Midland Mounted Brigade, formerly major and brevet lieut.-col. 13th Hussars (*The Templars, Warwick; Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1867; *m.* 27 March, 1906, ●Emilie Margaret, youngest dau. of Arthur Keen, sometime of Sandyford, Edgbaston, and has issue,

♦Peter Milner, *b.* 9 April, 1907.

1●Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 5 Dec. 1884, Col. Richard Charles Bernard Lawrence, C.B., late 1st Dragoon Gds., and has issue.

2●Ethel Malins, *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Col. St. John Fancourt Michell Fancourt, C.B., late 1st Bengal lancers, and has issue.

Sir Henry was created a baronet 17 June, 1892, and *d.* 12 Nov. 1905, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—17 June, 1892.

Arms—Gu., three mullets of six points arg., on a chief invected or, two spurs, rowels upwards and leathered sa. *Crest*—Within a spur, the rowel upwards, leathered or, a fleur-de-lis sa., the whole between two wings ppr., each charged with a fleur-de-lis also sa. *Motto*—To thine ownself be true.

Seats—Walton Hall, Eccleshall, and Metchley Grange, Harborne, co. Stafford. *Clubs*—Reform, Union, and Hurlingham.

WIGRAM. *See* FITZWYGRAM.

BAKER WILBRAHAM.



Sir Philip Wilbraham Baker Wilbraham, 6th Bart., Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn, M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford, formerly Fellow of All Souls, Chancellor of Diocese of Chester from 1913; *b.* 17 Sept. 1875; *s.* his father 1912; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, ●Joyce Christabel, younger dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, 3rd Bart., P.C., and has issue,

1♦RANDLE JOHN, *b.* 31 March, 1906.

1●Joyce Katherine, *b.* 29 June, 1902.

2●Mary Frances, *b.* 19 Aug. 1904.

3●Elizabeth Sibylla, *b.* 1 May, 1908.

Lineage—THE VEN. GEORGE BAKER, Vicar of Modbury, co. Devon, and Archdeacon of Totnes, of a family long settled in Devonshire, *m.* the dau. of the Right Rev. Stephen Weston, D.D., Bishop of Exeter (1724-42), and by her had a son,

Sir George Baker, 1st Bart., of Loventor in Totnes, F.R.S., F.S.A., M.A., M.D. Camb, sometime Fellow of King's Coll., for many years President of the College of Physicians, and Physician in ordinary to King GEORGE III, *b.* 1723, was created a baronet

19 Sept. 1776. He *m.* 28 June, 1768, Jane, dau. of Roger Morris, of York (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 13 July, 1813, having had issue,

FREDERICK FRANCES (Sir), **2nd** bart.
Maria Charlotte, *m.* 1 May, 1821, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Hutton Cooper, Bart., M.B., F.R.S., who *d.s.p.* 24 Dec. 1828 (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*).

Sir George *d.* 15 June, 1809, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Frederick Francis Baker, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., F.S.A., M.A. (Balliol Coll.) Oxford, *b.* 13 May, 1772; *m.* July, 1814, Harriet, 3rd dau. of Sir John Simeon, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 15 Nov. 1845) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Frederick Francis, *b.* 29 Jan. 1822; *d.* 2 June. 1892.
3. Henry Cooper, *b.* 8 Jan. 1826; *d.* 12 Jan. 1892.
1. Jane Maria, *m.* 26 Nov. 1840, Sir John Simeon, 3rd Bart., who *d.* 21 May, 1870. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1860, leaving issue (*see that title*).

Sir Frederick Francis Baker *d.* 1 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Baker, 3rd Bart., B.A., Christ Church, Oxford, *b.* 16 June, 1816; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1840, Mary Isabella, 2nd dau. of Robert Nassau Sutton, younger son of Sir Richard Sutton, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 May, 1855) had issue,

1. FREDERICK EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. GEORGE BARRINGTON (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Francis Manners, lieut. 73rd regt., *b.* 10 Feb. 1852; *d.* 2 Oct. 1878.
1. ● Isabella Maria, *m.* 14 Dec. 1865, Charles O. F. Cator, who *d.* 10 Dec. 1876, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2. Alice Emily Jane, *m.* 11 Nov. 1885, Right Rev. Charles Sandford, D.D., Bishop of Gibraltar, who *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1903. She *d.* 1 June, 1901.
3. Evelyn Nina Frances, *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Herbert, 3rd Lord Hampton, and *d.* 19 Aug. 1904, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1906.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 16 Nov. 1858, Augusta Catherine, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Fitzwygram, 2nd Bart. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882. His widow *d.* 19 Nov. 1893. Sir George was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Frederick Edward Rhodes, 4th Bart., *b.* 12 July, 1843, assumed by Royal Licence 29 Oct. 1878, the name of RHODES in lieu of BAKER in pursuance of the will of Ambrose Rhodes, of Bellair in Heavitree, Devon. He *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1911, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir George Barrington Baker-Wilbraham, 5th Bart., M.A. Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn, *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; *m.* 4 April, 1872, ● Katharine Frances (*Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire; and Woodhouse, Uplyme, Devon*), only child of the late Gen. Sir Richard Wilbraham, K.C.B., of Rode Hall, Cheshire, son of Randle Wilbraham, of Rode Hall, younger brother of 1st Lord Skelmersdale (*see* LATHOM, E.), and by her had issue,

1. Wilbraham George, *b.* 15 Nov. 1873; *d.* 16 March, 1875.
2. PHILIP WILBRAHAM (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1. ● Katharine Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1899, Rev. Piers John Benedict Ffoulkes, M.A. Oxford, rector of Odd Rode, Cheshire (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. ● Margaret Isabel, *m.* 28 Aprfl, 1914, Rev. Martin Stewart Ware, M.A., of Tilford, Surrey, son of the late Martin Ware.
3. ● Sibylla Frances.

Sir George assumed by Royal Licence, 14 July, 1900, the additional names and arms of WILBRAHAM, and *d.* 28 Aug. 1912.

Creation—19 Sept. 1776.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. three bendlets wavy az., a canton erm. (WILBRAHAM); 2nd and 3rd, per pale arg. and or on a saltire nebuly sa. five escallops of the first, on a chief of the third a lion passant of the second (BAKER).—*Crests.* 1. A wolf's head erased arg. charged on the neck, with a cross crosslet az, (WILBRAHAM). 2. A dexter arm embowed vested az. charged with three annulets interlaced or, cuffed arg. holding in the hand ppr. an arrow of the last. *Motto*—In portu quies.
Residence—5, Lancaster Street, W. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Cavendish.

WILLIAMS OF LONDON.



Sir John Williams, 1st Bart., G.C.V.O., of Brook Street, St. George's, Hanover Square, London, M.R.C.S., Doctor of Medicine and Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians of London; Hon. LL.D. Edin., Aberdeen and Glasgow, and Hon. D.Sc. Wales; Fellow of University College, London; member of Gen. Council of Medical Education and Registration 1901-11; physician accoucheur to H.M. the Queen; physician to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice (Princess Henry of Battenberg); high sheriff of co. Carmarthen, 1904; hon. col. of R.A.M.C. of Welsh Territorial Div.; has Grand Cross of the Order of the Dannebrog; *b.* 6 Nov. 1840; *m.* 3 April, 1872, ● Mary Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Richard Hughes, J.P., of Ynistawe, Swansea. Sir John was created a baronet 30 Oct. 1894.

Lineage—MORGAN WILLIAMS, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, Carmarthen, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Davies, of Llys Brychan, Llangadock, Carmarthen (who *d.* 22 Nov. 1850), and *d.* 3 March, 1831, leaving with other issue, a son,

DAVID WILLIAMS, of Blaenllynant, Llangadock, *b.* 3 Sept. 1802; *m.* 8 Feb. 1833, Eleanor, dau. of David Jones, of Bailey Gwynfe, Llangadock, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of John Lewis, of Pencrug, Llanddeusant, Carmarthen, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1842, leaving issue,

1. David, *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; *d. unm.* 8 Aug. 1862.
2. Morgan, *b.* 13 Nov. 1835; *unm.*
3. JOHN (Sir), created a bart.
4. Nathaniel, of Glandulais, Golden Grove, Carmarthen, *b.* 23 March, 1843; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of Morgan Griffiths, of Glanrhyd, Llandilo. He *d.* Nov. 1908.
1. Elizabeth, *b.* 31 July, 1838; *d.* 7 Feb. 1841.

Creation—30 Oct. 1894.
Arms—Az., a stag trippant arg., between the attires or, a rose of the 2nd; on a chief, also arg., a torch sable fired ppr., between two eagle's heads, erased of the field. *Crest*—A stag with a rose between the attires, as in the arms, resting the dexter foreleg on a serpent nowed ppr. *Motto*—Bydd gyfiawn ac nac ofna.
Residence—Blaen Llynant, Aberystwyth. *Club*—Devonshire.

WILLIAMS OF BODELWYDDAN.



Sir William Willoughby Williams, 5th Bart., of Bodelwyddan, co. Flint, *b.* 11 Feb. 1888; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 29 April, 1912, ● Violet Henrietta, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Hector Powell, of Singapore, and has issue,

● Freda Violet, *b.* 26 Sept. 1913.

Lineage—JOHN WILLIAMS, of Chester, barrister-at-law, 2nd son of Sir William Williams, Bart., speaker of the House of Commons (ancestor of the present Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, Bart. of Wynnstay), *m.* Catherine, dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart. of Orielton, by whom he had several children; of whom the eldest surviving son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, of Bodelwyddan, was chief justice of Brecon, Glamorgan, and Radnor, in 1741. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Henry Bennett, and *d.* 1788. His son,

BENNET WILLIAMS, *b.* in 1735; *m.* 1758, Sarah, dau. of Roger Hesketh, of Rossall, co. Lancaster (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HESKETH, *of North Meols*). She *d.* 18 Aug. 1824. He *d.v.p.* 1786, having had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William WILLIAMS-EDWARDS (Rev.), rector of St. George, co. Denbigh, *m.* Jennett, dau. of Edward Edwards, of Cerrigllewydion, in Llanyns, co. Denbigh, and assumed the surname of Edwards after that of Williams, and *d.s.p.*
3. Roger Hesketh Fleetwood, *m.* Elizabeth Statham, and had issue.
1. Emma, *m.* Rev. Hugh Davies Griffiths; *d.* 1858.
2. Margaret.

The eldest son,

Sir John Williams, 1st Bart., *s.* his grandfather in 1788, and was created a bart. 24 July, 1798; he *m.* 21 Oct. 1791, Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh Williams, of Tyfry, Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 6 March, 1835) had issue,

1. JOHN HAY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HUGH (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. William, *b.* 20 Sept. 1805; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1855, Arabella, youngest dau. of the Rev. G. T. Pretyman, chancellor of Lincoln. She *d.s.p.* 1867. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, ●Marian (*Parciau, Llaneugrad, Anglesey*), eldest dau. of Gen. William Henry Scott, and *d.* 18 Aug. 1892, leaving issue,

1♦Lawrence, of Parciau, Llaneugrad, Anglesey, lieut.-col. 3rd batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., J.P. and D.L. co. Anglesey *b.* 25 April, 1876; *m.* 1st, 1897, Catherine Elizabeth Anne, dau. of Col. Phibbs. She *d.* 1 Feb. 1905, leaving issue,

(1)♦Reginald Laurence William, *b.* 28 Nov. 1900.
(2)♦Francis John Watkin, *b.* 24 Jan. 1905.
(1)●Mona Rosamond Alice. (2)●Violet Kathleen Mary.

Lieut.-Col. L. Willliams *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1909, ●Elinor Henrietta, only survg. dau. of Sir W. G. Williams, 4th Bart. (*see below*).
1●Margaret, *b.* 4 July, 1874, *m.* 24 Oct. 1894, William Edward Southwell Sotheby, of Sussex Lodge, Slough, eldest son of Adm. Sir Edward Sotheby, K.C.B., and has issue.
2●Rosamond, *b.* 9 April, 1877.

1. Harriet, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1885, aged 88.
2. Emma, *d.* 17 Nov. 1889, aged 91.
3. Margaret, *m.* 10 March, 1829, Henry Peyto, 8th Lord Willoughby de Broke, and *d.* Aug. 1880.
4. Mary Elizabeth, *m.* 2 Dec. 1823, George Lucy, M.P., of Charlecote, who *d.* 30 June, 1845. She *d.* 15 March, 1890, aged 86.
5. Ellen, *m.* 14 Feb. 1832, Hon. William Owen Stanley, M.P., younger son of 1st Baron Stanley of Alderley (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.). She *d.* 24 Nov. 1876. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1884.

Sir John *d.* 9 Oct. 1830, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Hay Williams-Hay, 2nd Bart., *b.* 9 Jan. 1794, and who assumed in 1842, the additional name of HAY. He *m.* 8 Sept. 1842, Lady Sarah Elizabeth, only dau. of William Pitt, 1st Earl Amherst, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1876) had issue two daus.,

1●Margaret Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1868, Sir Edmund Hope Verney, 3rd bart. He *d.* 8 May, 1910, leaving issue.
2●Maude Sarah, *m.* 8 June, 1870, Frederic William Verney, late M.P., barrister-at-law, youngest son of Sir Harry Verney, 2nd bart. He *d.* 26 April, 1913, leaving issue.

He *d.* 10 Sept. 1859, and was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bart., *b.* 8 Jan. 1802; *m.* 16 April, 1843, Henrietta Charlotte, only dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 5th Bart. of Wynnstay, and by her (who *d.* his widow 28 May, 1878) had,

1. WILLIAM GRENVILLE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2♦Watkin Herbert (Rt. Rev.), D.D., bishop of Bangor, educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872), sometime vicar of Bodelwyddan 1872-92; canon and archdeacon of St. Asaph 1889-92, dean of St. Asaph 1892-9, and Bishop of Bangor since 1899, *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, ●Alice, dau. of Gen. Henry Monckton (*see* GALWAY, V.).
3. Robert ap Hugh, of Plâs Llwyn On, Anglesey, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1884, hon. lieut.-col. Royal Anglesey Militia, *b.* 25 Oct. 1849; *d.* 1898.
4. Owen John, J.P. for Denbigh, capt. Denbighshire Yeo. Cav., *b.* 16 Nov. 1850; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1908.
5♦Charles Henry Bennett, of Eyrl, St. Asaph, late capt. and hon. major 4th batt. Oxfordshire Light Infantry, served in South Africa 1879 (medal with clasp), J.P. cos. Salop and Flint (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 March, 1854; *m.* 18 April, 1882, ●Hon. Mabel Emma Boscawen, dau. of Evelyn, 6th Viscount Falmouth, and has issue,

1♦Evelyn Hugh Watkin, capt. 10th Hussars, *b.* 21 March, 1884; *m.* 19 July, 1910, ●Florence Jane, only dau. of late G. A. Brett, of Ryde, I. of Wight, and has issue,
●Gwenllian Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 26 June, 1911.
1●Mary Nesta Harriet, *b.* 31 Jan. 1883.
2. Gwenllian Mabli, *b.* 22 April, 1890; *d.* 9 Feb. 1896.

1. Henrietta Margaret, *m.* 1 Feb. 1866, Edmund Peel, of Bryn-y-Pys, and *d.* 29 July, 1885, leaving issue. He *d.* 17 March, 1903.
2●Edith Sarah (*Bryn Bella, St. Asaph*), *m.* 30 May, 1869, Salusbury Kynaston Mainwaring, of Oteley, Salop, and by him (who *d.* 22 Aug. 1895) has issue.
3●Mary Charlotte Lucy (16, *Campden House Road, W.*).
4●Arabella Antonia (6, *Sloane Gardens, S.W.*).

Sir Hugh *d.* 10 May, 1876. His eldest son,

Sir William Grenville Williams, 4th Bart., J.P., co. Denbigh, J.P. and D.L. for co. Flint (high sheriff 1883), capt. 1st Life Guards, and afterwards col. Montgomeryshire Yeomanry, *b.* 30 May, 1844; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Ellinor Harriet Hurt, only dau. of Willoughby Hurt Sitwell, of Ferney Hall, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 30 April, 1894. He *d.* 28 Aug. 1904, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2♦HUGH GRENVILLE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 26 March, 1889.
3. Francis Idris, *b.* 17 Aug. 1891: *d. unm.* 10 Sept. 1910.
4. Owen Arthur, *b.* 19 April, 1894: *d.* 21 March, 1895.
1●Ellinor Henrietta, *b.* 7 June, 1886; *m.* 12 Oct. 1909, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Williams, of Parciau (*see above*).
2. Megan Louise, *b.* 30 March, 1890, } both drowned at Rhuddlan,
3. Olwen Harnet, *b.* 6 March, 1893, } near Rhyl, 20 Feb. 1902.

Creation—24 July, 1798.
Arms—Arg., two foxes, counter-salient in saltier gu., a crescent for difference. *Crest*—An eagle displayed or. *Motto*—Cadarn ar cyfrwys.
Seats—Bodelwyddan, Rhuddlan, R.S.O., Flint; Pengwern, Rhuddlan; and Bod Idris, Llan Degla, Mold.

WILLIAMS OF TREGULLOW.



Sir Burton Robert Williams, 6th Bart., of Tregullow, Cornwall, lieut. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt., *b.* 7 July, 1889; *s.* his brother 1913.

Lineage—This family is of Welsh origin, and the tradition is that two brothers, whose names are found on their earliest existing muniments, came over to Cornwall for purposes of mining at the beginning of the 18th century. The elder brother,

JOHN WILLIAMS, *b.* about 1684, settled at Burncoose, Gwennap, in 1715. He was during a long life actively engaged in mining enterprises, in the practical working of which he introduced many improvements. He *d.* at Burncoose in 1761, leaving by his 1st wife, Thomasine Paynter (who was buried in the church of St. Stithians, 28 Oct. 1742), with other issue, a son,

MICHAEL WILLIAMS, *b.* at Burncoose, Aug. 1730; *m.* at Cury, Cornwall, 30 Nov. 1752, Susanna (who *d.* Feb. 1814), dau. of Henry Harris, of Cusgarne, Gwennap, by his wife, Elizabeth Kempthorne, and granddau. of John Harris, of Cusgarne, by his wife, Elizabeth, dau. of John Beauchamp, of Trevince, Cornwall. Mr. Michael Williams *d.* at Bath, Feb. 1775, having had issue,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. William, of Penryn. 3. Michael.
4. Edward Harris, 81st regt., *d.s.p.* Jan. 1805.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Capt. Pellew, R.N.

The eldest son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, of Burncoose and Scorrier House, *b.* 23 Sept. 1753; purchased the manor of Calstock, Devon, 1806; *m.* 23 Jan. 1776, Catherine, dau. of Martin Harvey (and Catherine Bawden), of Kenwyn, Cornwall, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1826) had issue,

1. John, of Burncoose House, Fellow of the Royal Society, elected 6 March, 1828, *b.* 12 April, 1778; *m.* 27 June, 1810, Philippa Naudin (who *d.* 7 Dec. 1861), and *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1849.
2. Michael, of Scorrier House and Caerhays Castle, Cornwall, and Gnaton Hall, Devon, *b.* 3 June, 1784; high sheriff of Glamorganshire 1840; M.P. for West Cornwall 1853-8; senior deputy-lieutenant of Cornwall and deputy-warden of the stannaries; *m.* 5 March, 1813, Elizabeth, elder dau. of Richard Eales, of Easdon, Devon; and *d.* 15 June, 1858, having by her (who *d.* 30 July, 1852) had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Edward, *b.* 20 Aug. 1786; *m.* 15 July, 1814, Elizabeth, dau. of John Pearson Foote, of Harwood, near Tavistock, and *d.* 1822, having by her (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1851) had issue,
4. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Susanna, *d. unm.* Jan. 1829.
2. Ann, *m.* 23 Dec. 1811, Benjamin Tucker, of Trematon Castle,

St. Stephen's, near Saltash, surveyor of the R.N., surveyor-general of the duchy of Cornwall, and secretary to the admiralty. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1852.
3. Catherine, *m.* 21 May, 1806, Rev. Josiah Hill, of Barnet; *d.* 16 Dec. 1828.
4. Elizabeth, *m.* 1824, Joseph Moore, M.D., of Savile Row, London, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1848.
5. Mary, *b.* in 1789; *m.* 27 Jan. 1813, Rev. Henry Walter Beauford, vicar of Eaton Socon, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1829.

He *d.* April, 1841. His youngest son,

Sir William Williams, 1st Bart., high sheriff of Cornwall in 1851, deputy-lieut. of Cornwall, and deputy-warden of the stannaries, was created a baronet 4 Aug. 1866. He was *b.* 3 Aug. 1791; *m.* 26 Sept. 1826, Caroline, younger dau. of Richard Eales, of Eastdon, near Exeter, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Peter Young, of Netherex House, by Salome, his wife, dau. of Thomas Martyn, of the extinct family of MARTYN, *of Oxton*, through whom the WILLIAMS' family derive descent from EDWARD I. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1886, leaving issue,

1. William John, *b.* 3 Nov. 1827; *d.* 25 Sept. 1847.
2. FREDERICK MARTIN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Richard Michael, lieut.-col. 3rd Hussars, *b.* 18 Dec. 1830; *m.* 19 Jan. 1858, ●Georgiana Sophia (*Hadlow House, Sidcup*), dau. of the Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, of Porthgwidden, Cornwall, hon. canon of Truro (nephew of Henry Phillpotts, D.D., bishop of Exeter), and *d.* 25 Dec. 1867, leaving issue,
   1♦William Phillpotts, late capt. 2nd brigade West. Div. R.A. (*Barnfield House, Liskeard, Cornwall*), *b.* 9 Aug. 1860; *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, ●Edith Bonella, 2nd dau. of the Rev. James Harvey Simpson, Rector of St. Mark's, Bexhill, Hastings, and Prebendary of Chichester, and has issue,
      ●Elizabeth Georgiana Phillpotts, *b.* 6 Sept. 1904.
   2. Lionel Arthur, capt. reserve of officers, late lieut. 3rd batt. Yorkshire light inf., *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1911.
   1. Georgiana Caroline Mary, *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Hon. Anthony Ernest Henley, 2nd son of Lord Henley, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1888.
4. Arthur Edward, *b.* 28 Aug. 1832; *d. unm.* 9 July, 1892.
5. Charles Henry BASSET, of Pilton House, Umberleigh, and Watermouth Castle, Devon, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Barnstaple 1868-74, late major royal North Devon hussars, formerly lieut. R.N. 1848–60, *b.* 16 Nov. 1834; assumed by royal licence, 1880, the surname of BASSET. He *m.* 7 Jan. 1858, ●Harriet Mary (*Pilton House, Umberleigh, and Watermouth Castle, Devon*), dau. of Arthur Davie Basset, of Watermouth Castle, and Umberleigh, near Barnstaple. He *d.* 1 Feb. 1908, having had issue,
   Walter Basset, lieut. R.N. (retired), *b.* 20 Sept. 1863; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, ●Ellen Caroline Charlotte, dau. of Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B. He *d.s.p.* 27 May, 1907.
   ●Edith Basset (*Watermouth Castle, Devon*), *m.* 18 Oct. 1882, Major Ernest Charles Penn Curzon, late 18th Hussars, eldest son of Col. the Hon. Ernest George Curzon, and has issue (*see* HOWE, E.).
6. Michael, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, J.P. for Cornwall, *b.* 10 Jan. 1839; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1905.
1. Caroline Catherine, *d. unm.* 16 Jan. 1911.
2. Mary Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 15 Dec. 1833.
3. Catherine Anne, *m.* 9 June, 1859, Lieut.-Col. James Hornby Buller, of Down Hall, Epsom, eldest son of the Rev. Richard Buller, of Lanreath, Cornwall, *d.* 9 Dec. 1874, leaving issue.
4. Susanna Elizabeth, *d.* an infant, 19 Feb. 1838.

Sir William *d.* 24 March, 1870, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Frederick Martin Williams, 2nd Bart., D.L. of Cornwall, and deputy-warden of the stannaries; M.P. for Truro 1865-78; *b.* 25 Jan 1830; *m.* 10 June, 1858, Mary Christian (who *d.* at Bath, 22 May, 1892), dau. of the Rev. Robert Vanbrugh Law, rector of Christian Malford, Wilts, treasurer and prebendary of Wells, and sometime canon of Chester, and grand-dau. of George Henry Law, D.D., bishop of Bath and Wells, who was brother of 1st Baron Ellenborough, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2♦FREDERICK LAW (*heir presumptive*), capt. late Dorset Regt. (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 10 May, 1862.
3♦Edward Harvey (*Four Burrow House, Scorrier, co. Cornwall*), *b.* 2 Feb. 1865; *m.* 19 Oct. 1897, ●Annie Caroline, younger dau. of Rev. Sir St. A. H. Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 12th bart.
4♦Leonard Alfred (Rev.), curate in charge of Merifield, Antony, Devonport, late vicar of Farningham, Kent, *b.* 9 April, 1867; *m.* 16 Oct. 1894, ●Margaret Hay, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Eugene Hay Cameron, R.A., and has issue,
   1♦David Cameron, *b.* 10 Dec. 1898.
   2♦Michael Leonard, *b.* 15 Feb. 1907.
   1●Margaret, *b.* 15 June, 1900.
5. Claude Albert, *b.* 5 Oct. 1870; *d.* 9 March, 1880.
6♦Ernest Martyn, *b.* 17 Dec. 1871.
7♦Victor George, *b.* 28 Jan. 1874; *m.* 1895, ●Marion Elizabeth, dau. of the late Godfrey Phipps Baker, of Woodrooff, Ottawa.
8. Harold Douglas, *b.* 16 July, 1875; *d.* 15 Feb. 1876.
9♦Bertram Leopold (*Little Bargas, Vernon, B. Columbia*), *b.* 27 May, 1878; *m.* 3 Jan. 1906, ●Vera Mary, only dau. of Arthur Venables, J.P., of Wooburn Ranche, B.C., and has issue,
   1♦William Bertram, *b.* 3 Nov. 1906.
   2♦Claude Martin, *b.* 21 Jan. 1911.
   3♦Peter Robert, *b.* 21 July, 1913.
1●Caroline Sydney, *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Sir John Alexander Arnott, 2nd Bart., and has issue.
2●Mary Christian, *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, John Charles Williams, of Caerhays Castle, St. Austell; Burncoose, Gwennap; and Werrington Park, Cornwall, and has issue.
3●Beatrice Julia, *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Charles Henry Cave, of Rodway Hill House, Mansgotfield, co. Gloucester, eldest surviving son of Sir Charles Daniel Cave, Bart., and has issue.
4. Amy Gertrude, *d. unm.* 8 July, 1885, aged 16.
5. Maud Caroline Salome, *d.* 25 Oct. 1879.

Sir Frederick *d.* 3 Sept. 1878, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Robert Williams, 3rd Bart., of Tregullow, Cornwall, D.L. and C.C. for Devon, late capt. 3rd brigade western division royal artillery, *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; *m.* 13 July, 1881, ●Matilda Frances (*Pilland, Barnstaple, N. Devon*), dau. of Edmund Beauchamp Beauchamp, D.L. of Trevince (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM FREDERICK (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. FREDERICK WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. BURTON ROBERT (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1●Frances Maria, *m.* 29 June, 1909, Capt. John Franklin Richardson, Lincolnshire Regt., only son of Maj.-Gen. J. B. Richardson, R.A., of Hulton House, Spilsby.

Sir William *d.* 16 May, 1903, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Frederick Williams, 4th Bart., *b.* 17 May, 1886; *d. unm.* 20 Sept. 1905, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Frederick William Williams, 5th Bart., *b.* 15 Jan. 1888; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1913, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—4 Aug. 1866.
Arms—Vair, three crescents or. *Crest*—A demi-eagle az., with wings elevated sa., each wing charged with four bezants. *Motto*—Nil desperandum.
Seat—Pilland, Barnstaple, North Devon.

WILLIAMS OF DEUDRAETH.



Sir (Arthur) Osmond Williams, 1st Bart., of Castle Deudraeth, and of Borthwen, co. Merioneth, educated at Eton, constable of Harlech Castle from 1909; lord lieut. co. Merioneth from 1909; J.P. and D.L. for co. Carnarvon; Chairman of Merioneth Quarter Sessions from 1909; Chairman of Merioneth County Council 1891-4, M.P. for Merionethshire 1900–10, *b.* 17 March, 1849; created a baronet 28 July, 1909; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, ●Frances Evelyn, 4th dau. of the late John Whitehead Greaves, of Bericote, co. Warwick, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

1. David Osmond Deudraeth, *b.* 6 Feb., *d.* 18 March, 1882.
2♦OSMOND TRAHAERN DEUDRAETH, late lieut. 19th Hussars, *b.* 26 Feb. 1883, *m.* 5 Feb. 1912, ●Lady Gladys Margaret Finch-Hatton, only dau. of 13th Earl of Winchilsea, and has issue,
   ♦Michael Osmond, *b.* 22 April, 1914.
3♦Lawrence Trevor Greaves, *b.* 26 Aug. 1885.
1●Evelyn Olwen, *b.* 24 May, 1884.
2●Ellen Dolgar Dormie, *b.* 14 Nov. 1891.

Lineage—WILLIAM JONES, of Hirdre, Llangoed, co. Brecon, had, by his wife, Gwen Hughes, an elder son,

JOHN WILLIAMS, otherwise JONES, of Saethon, co. Carnarvon, *b.* 1713, whose will dated 22 April, 1795, was proved 8 Aug. 1799. He *m.* 7 Aug. 1742, Ann, dau. of Robert Davids, of Lonfydr, and had issue,

1. Robert, of Bryntirion, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of — Williams, of Hirdrefawr, and left issue.
2. William, *d.s.p.*
3. John, *d.s.p.*
4. DAVID, of whom presently.
1. Janet, *m.* Thomas Morgan, of Cigigeran.
2. Ann, *m.* John Jones, of Cefrmair.
3. Jane, *m.* Humphrey Griffith, of Taltreuddyn, co. Merioneth.
4. Mary, *m.* Capt. Griffith Jones, of Wern, and had issue.

He *d.* 1796. His youngest son,

DAVID WILLIAMS, of Lonfydr, and of Saethon, *b.* 4 Sept. 1754, *m.* 19 June, 1792, Jane, dau. of Edward Jones, of Carnarvon. He *d.* 28 March, 1823, having had issue,

1. Edward, surgeon at Bala, *b.* 4 Aug. 1794, *d. unm.*
2. John, of Llanfyllin, co. Montgomery, *b.* 17 June, 1797; *m.* 27 June, 1818, Ann, dau. of John Smith, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1846, leaving issue.
3. DAVID, of whom presently.
4. Robert, of Penrhynisso, *b.* 1 March, 1804; *d.* 1869.
5. Abraham Jones, Sheriff of Carnarvon, 1867-8, *b.* 2 June, 1812;

m. 1853, Sarah Elizabeth Margaret, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Love Jones Parry, Knt. of Madryn Park, and sister of the late Sir Thomas Love Duncombe Jones-Parry, Bart.
1. Anne, *b.* 21 March, 1795; *m.* John Williams, of Ynystowyn, Tremadoc, and had issue.
2. Margaret, *b.* 12 July, 1801: *m.* Rev, John Breese.
3. Mary Wynne, *b.* 29 Aug. 1806; *m.* Eva Williams, of Gallewig.
4. Jane, *b.* 23 June, 1808; *m.* John Williams, of Holywell.

The 3rd son,

DAVID WILLIAMS, of Deudraeth Castle, co. Merioneth, J.P. and D.L. high sheriff 1861, and M.P. for Merionethshire, *b.* 30 June, 1799; *m.* 25 Sept. 1841, Annie Louisa Loveday, only dau. of William Williams, of Pennarthuchaf, co. Merioneth, barrister-at-law, descended paternally from the NANNEYS *of Maesypandy*, and maternally from THOMAS, *of Coedheln*. She *d.* 16 June, 1904. He *d.* 15 Dec. 1869, having had issue,
1. William Edward Wynne, *b.* 6 July, 1842, *d.v.p.*
2. (ARTHUR) OSMOND (Sir), created a baronet.
3. Edward Herbert Vychan, *m.* Rosa Dymock.
4. Edmund Trevor Lloyd, *m.* 30 April, 1895, Alice Le Poer, youngest dau. of the late David Fullerton, J.P., and of Mrs. David Fullerton, of Pennington House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 5. Llewellyn Leonard Bulkeley, *m.* Antonia Beavan.
1. Angharad Wynn, *m.* A. H. Reid.
2. Dora Louisa, *m.* 24 July, 1879, Romer Williams, D.L., of Dolmelynllyn, co. Merioneth, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). 3. Fanny Caroline, *m.* John Bell.
4. Harriet Gertrude, *m.* 6 Feb. 1879, Robert Clover Beazley, 2nd son of James Beazley, of Fern Hill, Claughton, Birkenhead.
5. Florence Gay Octavia, *m.* Ernest de la Rue.
6. Blanche Winefred Wynn, *m.* Perceval Currey.
7. Alice Helena Alexander.

Creation—28 July, 1909.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between two pierced mullets in chief, and a stag trippant in base, all sa. *Crest*—A gryphon segreant sa. holding between the forepaws a stag's head caboshed or.

Seats—Castle Deudraeth, Penrhyndeudraeth, and Borthwen, co. Merioneth. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Reform; and Royal Automobile.

WILLIAMS-BULKELEY. *See* BULKELEY.

WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND. *See* DRUMMOND.

WILLIAMS-WYNN. *See* WYNN.

WILLIAMSON OF EAST MARKHAM.



Sir Hedworth Williamson, 9th Bart., of East Markham, co. Nottingham, J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, high sheriff, 1904, *b.* 23 May, 1867; *s.* his father 1900.

Lineage—Sir Thomas Williamson, 1st Bart., of East Markham, Notts. (eldest son and heir of Robert Williamson, of East Markham, by Faith, 5th dau. of Sir Edward Ayscough, of South Kelsey, in the co. of Lincoln), *bapt.* 14 May, 1609, was created a baronet 3 June, 1642. Sir Thomas *m.* 1st, 27 Aug. 1633, Jane, eldest dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, 1st Bart. of Honington, co. Lincoln. She was *bur.* 22 Aug. 1642-3. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1647, Dionysia (who *d.s.p.* 1684), dau. of William Hale, of King's Walden, Essex. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1657, having by his first wife had issue,
1. THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. John, *d. unm.*
1. Jane, *m.* John White, of Cotgrave, Notts.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Williamson, 2nd Bart., *bapt.* 10 May, 1636, *m.* Dorothy, youngest dau. and co-heiress of George Fenwick, of Brinkburne, in Northumberland, by whom he obtained the estate of Monkwearmouth. She *d.* 4 Nov. 1699. He *d.s.p.* 23 April, 1703, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Robert Williamson, 3rd Bart., *m.* Rebecca, dau. of John Burrows, of London. He was *bur.* 25 May, 1707, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Williamson, 4th Bart., high sheriff of Durham 1723-1747, *bapt.* 9 Oct. 1681; *m.* 1st, in 1703, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heiress of John Hedworth, of Harraton, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 1736) had issue,
1. Fenwick, ensign in the Guards, *d. unm. v.p.* 1737.
2. HEDWORTH (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. William (Rev.), D.D., fellow of Merton College, Oxford, and rector of Whickham, co. Durham; *m.* 9 Oct. 1748, Frances Barras. She was *bur.* 8 June, 1761. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1763, leaving issue,
   William, *d. unm.*
   Anne, *m.* 26 Oct. 1782, Robert Hopper, recorder of Newcastle-on-Tyne, who assumed the surname of WILLIAMSON. She *d.* 28 Sept. 1829. He *d.* 13 Jan. 1835, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Henry, col. 39th regt., *d.s.p.*
1. Anne, *m.* in 1734, William Wingfield.
2. Dorothy, *d. unm.* at a very advanced age.

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of William Featherstonhaugh, of Brancepath, Durham. She *d.s.p.* 17 April, 1752. He *d.* April, 1747, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 5th Bart., high sheriff of Durham, 1747-88, *m.* 1747, Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of William Hudleston, of Millom Castle, in Cumberland. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1793, having had issue,
1. William Huddleston, *d.v.p.* 12 April, 1782.
2. HEDWORTH (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. Thomas (Rev.), rector of Stoke Damerel, Devon, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1828, leaving issue,
   1. Ferdinand Thomas, capt. 73rd regt., *m.* 16 July, 1827, Frances Caroline, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Murray, Bart. of Stanhope, and *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1834. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 31 Aug. 1835, Hamilton Gyll, of Shenley Lodge, and Salisbury Hall, Herts, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1844.
   2. Henry William, *m.* 1829, Margaret, 2nd dau. of Philip Augustus Browne, of Devonshire Place, London, and *d.* 1844, leaving issue,
      (1) Augustus Henry, capt. late 30th foot, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1900.
      (2) Ferdinand Hedworth, late lieut. 4th foot, D.L. for Sussex, *b.* 1835, *d.* 1 Jan. 1893.
      (1)●Louisa Mary Anne. (2)●Florence Isabella Augusta.
   3. Hedworth, lieut. 73rd regt., *d.* 12 Nov. 1828.
   1. Mary, *m.* 21 Aug. 1824, Frederick Solly Flood, of Ballynaslaney House, co. Wexford, and *d.* 1864.

Sir Hedworth *d.* 9 Jan. 1788, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 6th Bart., M.A. Oxford, high sheriff of Durham 1788-1810. He *m.* 23 Oct. 1794, Maria, dau. of Sir James Hamilton, Knt. of the co. Monaghan, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan. 1848) he had,
1. HEDWORTH (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. William Hamilton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1800; *m.* 25 April, 1854, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert William Brandling, of Low Gosforth, and *d.* 2 April, 1884.
3. Robert Hudleston, *b.* 5 April, 1810, E.I.C.S.; *m.* July, 1843, Margaret Grace, 2nd dau. of William Gordon, of Millrig, co. Ayr, and *d.* 14 Aug. 1869, having had issue,
   Cecil Hedworth, late capt. 6th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1845; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, ●Charlotte Campbell, only dau. of Alexander Campbell-Johnston, of 84, St. George's Square, S.W. He *d.* 27 June, 1909, leaving issue,
   ♦Hudleston Noel Hedworth, lieut. R.A., *b.* 27 Dec. 1886.
1. Maria Dorothea, *m.* 20 Oct. 1818, David Barclay, of Eastwick Park, Surrey, and *d.* in 1846. He *d.* 1 July, 1861, leaving issue.
2. Elizabeth Anne, *d. unm.* in 1822.
3. Sophia Jane, *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Thomas, 2nd Earl of Zetland, and *d.* 21 May, 1865. He *d.* 6 May, 1873.

Sir Hedworth *d.* 14 March, 1810, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 7th Bart., M.A. Camb., M.P. for Durham 1831-7, and for Sunderland 1847-52, *b.* 1 Nov. 1797; *m.* 18 April, 1826, Anne Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Henry, 1st Lord Ravensworth, by whom (who *d.* 4 Nov. 1878) he had issue,
1. HEDWORTH (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. William Henry, B.A. Oxford, *b.* at Florence, 14 Oct. 1828; *d. unm.* 6 July, 1904.
3. Charles, lieut.-col. 60th rifles, *b.* at Whitburn Hall, 1 Sept. 1833: *m.* 20 April, 1871, Isabella Henrietta, youngest dau. of the Rev. Edmund H. Shipperdson, of Hermitage, co. Durham. She *d.* 1874. He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1877.
4♦Victor Alexander, C.M.G., M.A. Oxford, barrister-at-law, Inner Temple, 1865, D.L. co. Durham, late M.L.C. and M.E.C., Fiji (*Southend House, Whitburn, near Sunderland*, 22, *Ryder Street, St. James' Street, S.W., and Travellers' and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* at Cheltenham, 28 June, 1838, has been member of the legislative and executive councils of Fiji.

Sir Hedworth *d.* 24 April, 1861. His eldest son,

Sir Hedworth Williamson, 8th Bart., J.P. and D.L. co. Durham, high sheriff 1877, late capt. Durham vol. art.; M.P. for North Durham 1864 to 1874; attaché at S. Petersburgh, and at Paris, which latter post he resigned in June, 1854; *b.* 25 March, 1827; *m.* 3 Feb. 1863, ●Lady Elizabeth Jane Liddell (*Whitburn Hall, Sunderland*), 4th dau. of Henry Thomas, 1st Earl of Ravensworth. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1900, leaving issue,
1. HEDWORTH (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2♦ADOLPHUS HUDLESTON, M.V.O., capt. R.N., naval attaché at Rome, 1908–10 (*heir presumptive*) (*Naval and Military and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 5 July, 1869.

3. Frederick Charles, *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; *m.* 28 June, 1900, ●Phyllis, dau. of Charles Edward Hunter, J.P. He *d.* 22 March, 1907, leaving issue,
1♦Charles Hedworth, *b.* 6 Sept. 1903.
2♦William Hedworth, *b.* 9 Sept. 1906.
1●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 15 April, 1901.
1●Beatrice Ann, *m.* 12 June, 1887, Col. Edward William Herbert, C.B., late King's Royal Rifle Corps, and has issue (*see* Powis, E.).
2●Horatia Dorothy, *m.* 1 June, 1896, Arthur Herbert Meysey-Thompson, of Scarcroft, Leeds (*see* Knaresborough, B.).

Creation—3 June, 1642.
Arms—Or, a chevron gu., between three trefoils slipped sa. quartering Hedworth and Hudleston. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet gu., a wyvern's head wings endorsed or.
Seat—Whitburn Hall, near Sunderland, co. Durham. *Residence*—Appley Hall, Ryde, Isle of Wight. *Town Residence*—65, Curzon Street, Mayfair. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Marlborough.

WILLIAMSON OF GLENOGIL.



Sir Archibald Williamson, 1st Bart., of Glenogil co. Forfar, J.P. for City of Liverpool; M.P. for cos. Elgin and Nairn from 1906; director of Central Argentine Railway, Lobitos Oilfields, Ld., and other companies, partner in firm of Messrs. Balfour, Williamson & Co., merchants, of Liverpool and London; *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; created a baronet 29 July, 1909; *m.* 1st, 7 June, 1887, Caroline Maria, eldest dau. of the late James Charles Hayne, of Cornwall Gardens, Kensington, W. She *d.* 3 June, 1911, leaving issue,
1♦Stephen Kenneth Guthrie, *b.* 20 March, 1888.
2♦Gerald Hayne Guthrie, *b.* 14 Jan. 1893.
1●Winifred Elspeth Guthrie, *b.* 12 June, 1891; *m.* 12 June, 1912, John Murray Naylor, eldest son of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, co. Montgomery, J.P.

Sir Archibald *m.* 2ndly, 27 Nov. 1912, ●Hon. Agnes Freda Herschell, dau. of 1st Lord Herschell, G.C.B., D.C.L.

Lineage—Archibald Williamson, of Anstruther, co. Fife, *b.* 25 Jan. 1787; *d.* 7 Sept. 1847, leaving a son,
Stephen Williamson, of Copley, Thornton Hough, Cheshire, and Glenogil, Forfarshire, M.P. for St. Andrews Dist. 1880-5, and Kilmarnock Dist. 1886-95, *b.* 28 June, 1827; *m.* 27 April, 1859, Annie, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh. He *d.* 17 June, 1903, leaving issue,
1. Archibald (Sir), created a baronet.
2. Thomas Guthrie, *b.* 11 April, 1863; *m.* 6 Jan. 1894, Vera, dau. of Francis Caesar Braun, and has issue.
3. Alexander Balfour, *b.* 20 June, 1865; *m.* 24 April, 1901, Louisa Clifton, eldest dau. of James Clifton Brown, of Holmbush, Sussex, J.P. (*see* Brown, Bart.).
4. Stephen Anstruther, of Valparaiso, *b.* 1 Jan. 1867; *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Elena, elder dau. of the late William Macqueen, of Valparaiso, and has issue.
5. Charles James, *b.* 15 May, 1871; *m.* 30 June, 1897, Quenelda Mary, eldest dau. of Harry Clegg, of Plas Llanfair, co. Anglesey, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
6. Norman Welsh, *b.* 14 Dec. 1874; *m.* 14 Nov. 1901, Constance Marion, 2nd dau. of A. Marmaduke Tulk-Hart, of Vicarage Park, Woolwich.
7. Henri Cecil Roxburgh, *b.* 5 March, 1879; *m.* 17 Nov. 1909, Muriel de la Praed Stewart, ward of the Rt. Hon. Charles Stuart Parker, of Fairlie, Ayrshire, and has issue.
1. Annie Guthrie, *b.* 1 Dec. 1868; *m.* 7 June, 1897, Ernest Freshfield Dent, of 44, Onslow Square, S.W., eldest son of the late Rev. Joseph Jonathan Dent, M.A., vicar of Hunsingore, Wetherby, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Creation—29 July, 1909.
Arms—Arg., a saltire wavy between two mullets in chief and base, and as many boar's heads couped in the flanks sa. *Crest*—A garb or. *Motto* over crest—Modice augetur modicum,
Residence—The Cottage, Glenogil, Kirriemuir, co. Forfar. *Town Residence*—36, Belgrave Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Reform; Bath; Royal Automobile; and City of London.

WILLINGDON.



The Baron Willingdon (Sir Freeman Freeman-Thomas, G.C.I.E.), of Ratton, Sussex, J.P., late Major Sussex Yeo., formerly Capt. and Hon. Major Sussex Artil., Governor of Bombay from 1913; late A.D.C. to Lord Brassey when Gov. of Victoria 1897-1900, M.P. for Hastings 1900-6, and for Bodmin Division of Cornwall 1906-10, a Lord of the Treasury 1905-6, lord-in-waiting to the King 1911-13; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 12 Sept. 1866; *m.* 20 July, 1892, ●Hon. Marie Adelaide, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of Thomas, Earl Brassey, and has issue,
1♦Gerard Frederick, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 3 May, 1893, served in European War 1914 (wounded).
2♦Inigo Brassey, *b.* 25 July, 1899.

His lordship assumed the additional name of Freeman, 1892, and was raised to the peerage as Baron Willingdon *of Ratton, Sussex*, 20 July, 1910.

Lineage—Thomas Freeman, of Antigua, son of Arthur Freeman, of London, had four sons, Arthur, Robert, Thomas, and Byam, and four daus., one *m.* Warner, another Kirwam, a third Philip, and the fourth Gen. Sherington Talbot, brother of Charles, 1st Lord Talbot of Hensol. The eldest son,
Arthur Freeman, of Lincoln's Inn Fields or St. Clement Danes, was father of
Thomas Freeman, of Antigua, who had issue. The eldest son,
Arthur Freeman, of Antigua, *m.* 5 Dec. 1765, Margaret, youngest dau. of Sir George Thomas, 1st bart. of Yapton, Sussex (*see that title*), and *d.* 1780, having by her (who *d.* 1797) had issue,
1. Inigo, of Ratton and Yapton.
2. George Thomas, Lieut.-Col. 11th Light Dragoons, *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1827.
1. Margaret.
2. Melesina Warburton, *m.* Nathaniel Bayley, of Bath.
3. Lydia Frances, *m.* John Leonard Knapp, of Alveston.

The elder son,
Inigo Thomas, of Ratton and Yapton, J.P. and D.L., B.A. Magd. Coll. Oxon., M.P. for Weobley, 1796-1800, *b.* 25 Jan. 1767, *s.* 1777 his maternal uncle, Sir William Thomas, 2nd bart. of Yapton, and in compliance with the will of his maternal grandfather, Sir George Thomas, 1st bart., assumed the surname of Thomas in lieu of his patronymic Freeman by Royal Licence 28 June, 1786. He *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1797, Charlotte, eldest dau. of Henry Peirse, of Bedale, co. York, and by her (who *d.* April, 1800) had issue,
1. Charlotte, *d. unm.*
2. Georgiana, *m.* 24 March, 1821, William Battie-Wrightson, of Cusworth, co. York, who *d.s.p.* 10 Feb. 1879.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug 1803, Hon. Frances Ann Brodrick, only dau. of George, 4th Viscount Middleton, by his 1st wife, Lady Frances Pelham, dau. of Thomas, 1st Earl of Chichester, and by her (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1858) had issue,
1. Freeman, his heir.
2. William Brodrick, *b.* 18 Feb. 1811.
3. Arthur (Rev.), of Rottingdean, *b.* 16 Feb. 1816; *m.* 18 March, 1840, Julia, dau. of Julian Skrine, of Cambridge, and had issue.
4. Henry John, of Springfield Park, Horsham, J.P. Oxon, Col. late R.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1817; *m.* 1857, the dau. of Serjeant D'Oyly, and had issue.
5. Charles Edward (Rev.), Rector of Hemsworth, Pontefract, Yorks, *b.* 20 May, 1823; *m.* 3 Aug. 1848, Georgiana Mary, dau. and co-heir of Col. the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, brother of the 3rd Earl of Donoughmore, and *d.* 12 April, 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Battie-Wrightson, *of Cusworth*).
1. Frances, *d.* 27 Nov. 1898 2. Mary.

3. Albinia, *m.* 1877, Richard Heber Wrightson, of Cusworth. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1895. He *d.s.p.* 11 Sept. 1891 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BATTIE-WRIGHTSON, *of Cusworth*).
4. Louisa, *m.* 6 Oct. 1842, Arthur John Knapp, of Clifton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, KNAPP *of Little Linford*).

Mr. Thomas *d.* Dec. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son and heir,

FREEMAN THOMAS, of Ratton and Yapton, sometime lieut. 8th Hussars, *b.* 23 Aug. 1808; *m.* 26 April, 1836, Amelia eldest dau. of Col. Thomas Frederick (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.), and had issue,

1. George Freeman, *b.* 17 Feb. 1837.
2. FREEMAN FREDERICK, late of Ratton.
3. Alan Brodrick, C.B., capt. R.N., comm. naval forces of Victorian Government, *b.* 24 Feb. 1844; *d.* 17 Aug. 1894.
4. Charles Inigo (Sir), G.C.B., J.P. co. London, late Permanent Secretary to the Admiralty, 1907-11, has Grand Cross of Order of Naval Merit of Spain (47, *Evelyn Gardens, S.W.*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1846; *m.* 1888, Emma Millicent, dau. of the late James Nesbitt Evans, of Woodhill, Ardara, co. Donegal.
5. Arthur Goring, the musical composer, *b.* 20 Nov. 1850; *d.* 3 March, 1892.

1. Florence Emily, *b.* 25 Dec. 1840; *d.* 3 Aug. 1855.
2. Isabella Mary, *m.* 24 Sept. 1861, Rev. John Goring, of Weston Park, Sussex. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1885. He *d.* 15 Jan. 1905, leaving issue (*see* GORING, Bart.).

His 2nd son,

FREEMAN FREDERICK THOMAS, of Ratton and Yapton, co. Sussex, J.P., Rifle Brigade, *b.* 11 April, 1838; *m.* 18 June, 1863, Mabel (54, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Henry, 1st Viscount Hampden, G.C.B., sometime Speaker of the House of Commons, and by her had issue,

1. FREEMAN, created LORD WILLINGDON.

1. Florence, *m.* 30 April, 1889, Hon. Marshall Jones Brooks, son of Thomas, 1st Baron Crawshaw, and has issue.
2. Margaret Georgina, *m.* 11 April, 1889, Capt. Edward Charles Ellice late Grenadier Guards, of Invergarry, co. Inverness, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. Helen, *m.* 30 April, 1890, Edward John Beaumont Nesbitt, of Tuberdaly, King's Co., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Thomas *d.* 1 Dec. 1868.

Creation—20 July, 1910.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., three lions rampant gu., a chief az. (THOMAS); 2nd and 3rd, erm., two plates in pale az., over all three fusils conjoined in fesse or (FREEMAN). *Crests*—1 (THOMAS) A demi-lion rampant gu., charged on the shoulder with an ermine spot arg.; 2 (FREEMAN) Issuant out of an antique crown az., a boar's head ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a freeman armed cap à pie in English armour of the 17th century ppr. *Motto*—Honesty is the best policy.

Seat—Ratton, Willingdon, Sussex. *Town Residence*—5, Lygon Place, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W. *Official Residence*—Government House, Bombay. *Clubs*—Brooks' and Bachelors'.

WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.



The Baron Willoughby de Broke (Richard Greville Verney), B.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, late maj. Warwickshire yeo.; M.P. for south-east div. of Warwickshire 1895-1900; *b.* 29 March, 1869; *s.* his father as 19th baron 1902; *m.* 2 July, 1895, • Marie Frances Lisette, youngest dau. of the late Charles Hanbury, of Belmont, East Barnet, and Strathgarve, Ross-shire, and has issue,

♦JOHN HENRY PEYTO, Lieut. 3rd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 21 May, 1896.

His lordship is heir-general of the barony of Latimer, created by writ of summons, 20 Dec. 1299.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS WILLOUGHBY, Knt. (3rd son of Sir Robert Willoughby, 4th Lord Willoughby de Eresby, by his 1st wife Alice, dau. of Sir William Skipwith), *m.* Elizabeth, sister and heir of John Nevill, 6th Lord Latimer, and dau. of John Nevill, 3rd Lord Nevill of Raby, by his second wife Elizabeth, Baroness Latimer, and was *s.* by his only son,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, whose only son and heir, by Joan Welby, an heiress,

SIR JOHN WILLOUGHBY, Knt., *m.* Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney, Knt. of Broke, in the co. Wilts, and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR ROBERT WILLOUGHBY, **1st Baron Willoughby de Broke,** who, aiding the cause of Henry, Earl of Richmond, and participating in the victory of Bosworth, was advanced to the peerage by the new monarch (HENRY VII.) by a writ of summons dated in the 7th year of his reign, 12 Aug. 1491, as LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE. His lordship *m.* Blanche, dau. and heiress of Sir John Champernoun, by whom he had one son, ROBERT, and a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John, Lord Dynham. Lord Willoughby was captain-general of the forces sent in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, in the 4th HENRY VII., and marshal of the English army sent into France in four years afterwards. His lordship *d.* in 1502, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT, **2nd Baron Willoughby de Broke,** summoned to parliament, 28 Nov. 1511. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. and co-heiress of Richard, Lord Beauchamp, of Powyck, by whom he had an only son,

1. EDWARD, *m.* Margaret, dau. of Richard, 2nd Lord Latymer (*see that title*), and *d.v.p.* leaving issue,
   - I. Elizabeth, *de jure* BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *m.* Sir Fulke Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.). He *d.* 10 Nov. 1569. She *d.* 1560, leaving issue,
     - (1) FULKE (Sir), *de jure* **4th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *m.* 1553, Ann, dau. of Ralph, 4th Earl of Westmorland. He *d.* 1606, leaving issue,
       - FULKE (Sir), *de jure* **5th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, created Baron Brooke of Beauchamps Court 29 Jan. 1620-1; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1628, when the barony of Brooke passed under the special remainder to his cousin, Robert Greville. (*See* WARWICK, E.)
       - Margaret, *de jure* BARONESS WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *m.* Sir Richard Verney, of Compton Verney. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1630. She *d.* 26 March, 1631, leaving, with other issue, an eldest son,
         - GREVILLE (Sir), *de jure* **7th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE. *m.* 13 May, 1618, Catherine, dau. of Sir Richard Southwell. He *d.* 12 May, 1642, leaving
           - 1*c*. GREVILLE, *de jure* **8th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas, 2nd Viscount Wenman. He *d* 9 Dec., 1648, leaving a posthumous child,
             - GREVILLE, *de jure* **9th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *m.* 29 Aug. 1667, Diana, dau. of William, 1st Duke of Bedford, and *d.* 23 July, 1668, leaving an only child,
               - WILLIAM, *de jure* **10th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, *b.* 12 June, 1668, *d. unm.* 23 Aug. 1683.
           - 2*c*. John, *d.* an infant 2 Aug. 1620.
           - 3*c*. RICHARD (Sir), of Belton, **11th** LORD WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE.
           - 4*c*. George, *d. unm.* 1619.
           - 1*c*. Elizabeth, *m.* William Peyto, of Chesterton, Warwick.
     - (2) Robert, ancestor of the Earl of Warwick. (*See that title.*)
     - (3) Edward (Sir).
   - 2. Anne, *d. unm.* before her eldest sister.
   - 3. Blanche, *m.* Sir Francis Dautry, Knt., and *d.s.p.* before her eldest sister.

Lord Willoughby *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Thomas Grey, Marquess of Dorset: by whom he left two daus.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* John Paulett, Marquess of Winchester.
2. Anne, *m.* Charles Blount, son and heir of Lord Mountjoy.

His lordship *d.* in 1522, when the barony fell into abeyance, and so remained until claimed, in 1694, and allowed to

SIR RICHARD VERNEY, Knt., of Belton, Rutland, **11th Baron Willoughby de Broke,** whose immediate descent is particularized above,* Sir Richard was *b.* 28 Jan. 1621, and represented the co. of Warwick in parliament before and after the Revolution. He received the honour of knighthood, 1 April, 1685, upon presenting an address from Warwickshire to King JAMES II. His lordship *m.* twice; 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir John Pretyman, Knt. and Baronet, of Lodington, co. Leicester, by whom he had three sons† and a dau., Mary, wife

* The family of Verney derives from WILLIAM DE VERNAI, whose son WILLIAM is mentioned as living in the beginning of the 12th century, and the said William's grandson, ROGER DE VERNAI, or VERNEY, as seated, towards the close of the same era, at Bromshulfe, co. of Stafford.

† John, the eldest son, was seated at Alexton, in Leicestershire, and represented that co. in parliament. He *d.s.p.* 31 Oct. 1707. Thomas, the younger son, *b.* in 1676, was bred a merchant, and *d.* in Portugal *unm.*

of Samuel Davenport, of Calveley, Cheshire. His lordship *m.* 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Thomas Dove, of Upton, co. Northampton, by whom he had a son, who *d.* about the period of majority: and a dau., Diana, who *m.* Sir Charles Shuckburgh, Bart. of Shuckburgh, co. Warwick. Lord Willoughby, who was esteemed a very learned antiquary, is mentioned by Sir William Dugdale as a person "happily qualified with most ingenious inclination, from whom he received much assistance for rectifying the map of the hundred of Kineton, in the co. of Warwick, as also in the delineation of divers monuments for adorning the work;" and Mr. Wright, in his *Antiquities of the County of Rutland*, treating of Belton, says, "It was the seat of Richard Verney, a true lover of antiquities, and a worthy Mæcenas." His lordship lived to the advanced age of 90, and dying 18 July, 1711, was *s.* by his youngest and only surviving son,

GEORGE, **12th Baron Willoughby de Broke,** canon of Windsor, in the deanery of which place his lordship was installed in 1713, and appointed registrar of the most noble order of the Garter. He *m.* 2 Dec. 1683, Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John Heath, Knt. of Braisted, in Kent, Attorney-Gen. for the Duchy of Lancaster, and Margaret, his wife, widow of John Pretyman, of Hornington, and only child of Sir Matthew Mennes, Knt., and Lady Margaret Stuart, his wife, dau. of the Earl of Carrick, by whom he had surviving issue,

1. Thomas, who *m.* Eleanor, youngest dau. of Thomas, Lord Leigh, of Stoneleigh, and *d.* in 1710, leaving a dau., Eleanor, *m.* George Bowes, of Gibside, but *d.s.p.*
2. RICHARD, **13th** baron.
3. John, an eminent lawyer, who, after filling the offices of attorney-general to Queen CAROLINE, and chief justice of Chester was nominated Master of the Rolls in 1738, and sworn of the Privy Council. He *m.* Abigail, only dau. of Edward Harley, of Eyewood, co. Hereford, by whom he had an only son,

JOHN PEYTO, **14th** baron.

1. Margaret, *m.* 1 Jan. 1715–16, Anthony Duncombe, of Barford, Wilts, afterwards Lord Feversham, and *d.* 9 Oct. 1755, leaving issue (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

His lordship *d.* 26 Dec. 1728, and was *s.* by his elder surviving son,

RICHARD, **13th Baron Willoughby de Broke,** who *d.* in 1752, without issue, when the barony reverted to his nephew,

JOHN PEYTO, **14th Baron Willoughby de Broke,** *b.* in 1738. His lordship *m.* in 1761, Lady Louisa North, dau. of Francis, 1st Earl of Guilford, and sister of the celebrated minister, Lord North, by whom (who *d.* in 1798) he left issue,

1. JOHN PEYTO, **15th** baron.
2. HENRY, **16th** baron.
1. Louisa, *m.* 31 Oct. 1793, Rev. Robert Barnard, prebendary of Winchester, 2nd son of Rev. Thomas Barnard, rector of Withersfield, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dying his widow, 3 Feb. 1835, left issue,

ROBERT JOHN, **17th** baron.
Louisa, *m.* 9 June, 1835, Joseph Townsend (who *d.* 29 April, 1870), brother of the Rev. Henry Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warwick (*see Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 22 April, 1863, leaving issue.

His lordship *d.* 15 Feb. 1816, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN PEYTO, **15th Baron Willoughby de Broke,** who *d.* without issue in 1820, when the dignity devolved upon his brother,

HENRY PEYTO, **16th Baron Willoughby de Broke,** *b.* 5 April, 1773; *m.* 10 March, 1829, Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Williams, 1st bart. of Boddelwyddan (who *d.* 3 Aug. 1880), but *d.s.p.* 16 Dec. 1852, when he was *s.* by (the son of his sister, the Hon. Louisa Barnard) his nephew,

ROBERT JOHN, **17th Lord Willoughby de Broke,** *b.* 7 Oct. 1809; *m.* 25 Oct. 1842, Georgiana Jane, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Thomas William Taylor, C.B., of Ogwell, Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 March, 1889) had,

1. HENRY, **18th** baron.
2. Walter Robert (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, rector of Lighthorne, and vicar of Chesterton, co. Warwick, and hon. chaplain Warwickshire Imp. yeo., *b.* 18 March, 1846; *m.* 5 June, 1879, ●Elizabeth Georgina (*Lighthorne, Warwick*), only dau. of the late Major Robert Wilberforce Bird, of Barton House, co. Warwick. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1912, leaving issue,

1♦Robert Barnard, *b.* 5 Nov. 1881.
2♦Reynell Henry, lieut. A.S.C., and Flying Officer, Military Wing, Royal Flying Corps, *b.* 12 Jan. 1886.
1♦Clare, *b.* 1 June, 1887.

3. Robert Reynell, lieut. 52nd foot, *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; *d. unm.* 4 Oct. 1872.
1♦Margaret Louisa (23, *Hans Place, S.W.*), *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Jervoise Smith, M.P., eldest son of John Abel Smith (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Midhurst*), and by him (who *d.* 21 July, 1884) has issue.
2. Alice Jane, *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Edward William Tritton, 2nd son of Henry Tritton. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1882. He *d.* Jan. 1902, leaving issue.
3♦Susan Emma, *m.* 11 June, 1885, Edmund Temple Godman, of Banks Fee, co. Gloucester, D.L., and by him (who *d.* 1894) has issue.
4♦Mabel (*Craddock House, Kineton, Warwick*).

His lordship *d.* 5 June, 1862, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENRY, **18th Lord Willoughby de Broke,** J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick, lieut.-col. and col. late Warwickshire yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 14 May, 1844; *m.* 17 Oct. 1867, Geraldine, eldest dau. of James H. Smith-Barry, of Marbury Hall and Fota (*see* BARRYMORE, E.), and by her (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1894) had issue,

1. RICHARD GREVILLE, **19th** and present baron.
2. Henry Peyto, lieut. 7th hussars, *b.* 19 June, 1870; *d. unm.* 25 June, 1893.
1♦Blanche, *m.* 13 April, 1898, Michael Granville Lloyd Baker, of the Cottage, Hardwicke, co. Gloucester, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2♦Patience, *m.* 4 June, 1896, Basil Hanbury, of the Lodge Farm, Compton Verney, Warwick, 2nd son of the late Charles Hanbury, of Belmont, and has issue.
3. Katharine, *d. unm.* 28 July, 1897.
4. Pamela, *d.* young, July, 1878.

His lordship *d.* 19 Dec. 1902, and was *s.* by his only surviving son, RICHARD GREVILLE, the present peer.

Creation—12 Aug. 1491.

Arms—Quarterly, 1st and 4th gu., three crosses recercellé, or; a chief, vairé, ermine and ermines, for VERNEY; 2nd and 3rd quarterly, arg. and gu. a bear sejant, sa., muzzled and collared or, for BARNARD. *Crests*—1 VERNEY: A saracen's head, couped at the shoulders, and affronté, ppr., ducally crowned, or; 2 BARNARD: A demi-bear couped, sa., muzzled and collared, and holding between the paws a mascle, or. *Supporters*—Two antelopes, arg., semée of torteaux, armed and unguled, or. *Motto*—Vertue vaunceth.

Seat—Compton Verney, near Stratford-upon-Avon, co. Warwick. *Club*—Carlton.

WILLOUGHBY.



Sir John Christopher Willoughby, 5th Bart., of Baldon House, co. Oxford, J.P., major (retired) Royal Horse Guards Blue, served in the Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp and bronze star), in Nile Exped. 1885 (despatches), in Matabeleland 1892, and in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal), *b.* 20 Feb. 1859; *s.* his father 1866.

Lineage—THE HON. JOHN WILLOUGHBY, son of Robert, 4th Baron Willoughby de Eresby, had (by Anne his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Edmund Cheney) a 2nd son,

SIR WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, of Turner's Piddel, Dorset; and from him (through a junior descendant) lineally sprung,

BENJAMIN WILLOUGHBY, of the city of Bristol (son of John Willoughby, Mayor of Bristol), who *d.* in 1725, leaving by Mary his wife, dau. and heiress of Christopher Cole, jun., of Carlton, co. of Gloucester (with two younger sons, who both *d.* issueless) a son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER WILLOUGHBY, of Berwick Lodge, co. Gloucester, and of the city of Bristol. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Mary, 2nd dau. of Abraham Rickens, of Bristol, but had no issue; and 2ndly, Rebecca, dau. and heir of James Fisher, of Somerton, and *d.* 20 June, 1773, having had issue,

Sir Christopher Willoughby, 1st Bart., of Baldon House, co. Oxford, created a baronet 8 Dec. 1794. He *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1776, Juliana, dau. of the Rev. John Burville, and by her (who *d.* 20 April, 1777) had a dau.,

1. Juliana.

Sir Christopher *m.* 2ndly, 29 Jan. 1789, Martha, dau. of Maurice Evans, and by her had,

1. CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. HENRY POLLARD (Sir), **3rd** bart.
3. JOHN POLLARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Maria Selina, *m.* in 1827, Thomas Davis.
3. Frances Elizabeth.
4. Maria, *m.* in 1829, Thomas Gabb, of Abergavenny, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1878, aged 73.
5. Albinea, *m.* in 1831, James C. Somerville, M.D.
6. Cicely, *m.* 14 April, 1831, Rev. Chas. Dilnott Hill, M.A., and *d.* 27 Feb. 1887, aged 80, leaving issue.

Sir Christopher *d.* 5 April, 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Christopher William Willoughby, 2nd Bart., *b.* 2 Sept. 1793, *d. unm.* 24 June, 1813, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Henry Pollard Willoughby, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Yarmouth, Isle of Wight 1831-2, for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1832-4, and Evesham 1847-65, *b.* 17 Nov. 1796; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1865, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Pollard Willoughby, 4th Bart., M.P.., and a member of the Indian council, *b.* 21 April, 1799; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1882, Elizabeth, only dau. of Gen. Kennedy, E.I.C.S., and by her (who *d.* 14 Nov. 1852) had,

1. Maria Martha, *m.* Jonathan Duncan Inverarity, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1871.
2. Mary, *m.* 3 Sept. 1846, Arthur Malet, of Pyrland, Somerset, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1853.
3. Eleanor, *m.* 5 March, 1857, Robert Bruce Æneas Macleod, of Cadboll, co. Cromarty, and Invergordon Castle, co. Ross, and *d.* 8 March, 1884, having had issue. He *d.* 5 April, 1888.
4. Cicely Barr, *m.* 15 Nov. 1860, Anthony Morris Storer, of Purley Park, Berks, and has issue. He *d.* 5 April, 1902.
5. Agnes Isabel Norris, *d.* 9 March, 1866.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 1854, Maria Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Thomas Hawkes, of Himley House, Staffordshire, for many years M.P. for Dudley. She *d.* 5 May, 1910, having had issue,

1. John Christopher (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
2. Henry Pollard, *d.* in infancy.

6● Alice Anne.

7● Maria Gertrude, *m.* 12 March, 1901, William, 4th Baron Decies. He *d.s.p.* 30 July, 1910.

8. Henrietta Maria, *d.* in infancy.

Sir John was for many years a distinguished member of the Bombay government, and to him Western India is chiefly indebted for the suppression of the dreadful practices of infanticide and suttee. He *d.* 15 Sept. 1866.

Creation—8 Dec. 1794.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., a cross, engrailed, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., a cross-moline, arg., all within a bordure, gobony, of the ast and third. *Crest*—A Saracen's head, affrontée, couped at the shoulders, ppr., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Vérité sans peur.

Seats—Fulmer Hall, Gerrards Cross, co. Buckingham; and Baldon House, Oxford. *Town Residence*—2, Down Street, Piccadilly. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Orleans; Turf; White's; Hurlingham.

WILLS OF HAZELWOOD.

Sir Edward Chaning Wills, 2nd Bart., M.A. Emmanuel Coll. Camb., F.C.S., *b.* 25 April, 1861; *s.* his father 1910; *m.* 7 April, 1891, ● Isabella Sommerville, eldest dau. of the late Peter Fabyan Sparke Evans, J.P., of Trinmore, Clifton Down, Bristol.



Lineage—Peter Wills, of Salisbury, had by his wife Anne (with other issue) a son,

Thomas Wills, *b.* at Salisbury, 14 June, 1705; *m.* 1730, and had a son,

Edmund Wills, *b.* at Salisbury, 1731; *m.* 10 Aug. 1756, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Overton, of Andover, Hants, and by her had a son,

Henry Overton Wills, of Bristol, *b.* at Salisbury, 2 March, 1761; *m.* 24 June, 1790, Anne, eldest dau. of William Day, of Bristol (by his wife Anna, dau. of Samuel Brain, of Bristol), and *d.* 1 Dec. 1826, having by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1835) had issue,

1. William Day, of Portland Square, Bristol, *b.* 6 June, 1797; *m.* 1820, Mary, 3rd dau. of Robert Steven, of Glasgow, and of Camberwell, Surrey (by his wife Jane, dau. of Thomas Dawson, of Cirencester, co. Gloucester). She *d.* 20 Nov. 1872. He *d.* 13 May, 1865, having had issue,
   1. Robert Steven, *b.* 1821; *d.* 1833.
   2. William Henry, 1st and last Baron Winterstoke, of Blagdon, co. Somerset, and a baronet; J.P. and D.L. Somerset, high sheriff 1905–6, J. P. Kent and Bristol, high sheriff 1877–8, M.P. for Coventry 1880–5, and for East Bristol 1895–1910; *b.* 1 Sept. 1830, created a baronet 12 Aug. 1893, and raised to the peerage 1 Feb. 1906; *m.* 11 Jan. 1853, Elisabeth, youngest dau. of the late John Stancomb, of the Prospect, Trowbridge, Wilts, by Mary, 2nd dau. of William Perkins, of Trowbridge. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1896. He *d.s.p.* 29 Jan. 1911, when the barony and baronetcy became extinct.
   1. Marianne, *b.* 10 June, 1825; *d.* an infant.
2. Henry Overton, of whom presently.
3. Frederick, *b.* 10 June, 1804; *m.* twice and *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1875.
4. Peter Lilly, *b.* 15 Sept. 1807; *d.* an infant.
1. Anne, *b.* 4 Nov. 1792; *m.* her cousin William Day, and *d.s.p.* 26 April, 1822.
2. Mary, *b.* 21 Jan. 1799; *d. unm.* 7 Nov. 1872.

The 2nd son,

Henry Overton Wills, of Bristol, *b.* 13 July, 1800; *m.* 7 Jan. 1828, Isabella, dau. of William Board, of Bristol, and Isabella, his wife. She *d.* 23 June, 1843. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1871, having had, with other issue,

1. Henry Overton, of Kelston Knoll, near Bath, J.P. Bristol, chancellor of the University of Bristol, *b.* 1828; *m.* Alice Hopkinson, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 4 Sept. 1911.
2. Edward Payson (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Frederick (Sir), created a baronet (*see next article*).
1. Isabella, *m.* Rev. H. M. Gunn, and had issue.
2. Anne, *m.* G. Walter Knox, of 79, Philbeach Gardens, S.W., and *d.* 20 Aug. 1912, aged 72.

The 2nd son,

Sir Edward Payson Wills, 1st Bart., K.C.B., of Hazelwood, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, and Westbury-on-Trym, co. Gloucester and of Clapton in Gordano, co. Somerset, J.P. co. Gloucester, *b.* 12 June, 1834; created a baronet 19 Aug. 1904; *m.* 2 Sept. 1858, Mary Ann, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Chaning Pearce, M.R.C.S., F.G.S., of Montague House, Bath, and Amelia Stancomb, his wife. She *d.* 25 Jan. 1891. He *d.* 13 March, 1910, having had issue,

1. Edward Chaning (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Basil Pearce, *b.* 26 Oct., *d.* 25 Dec. 1862.

3♦ Ernest Salter, J.P. Somerset, *heir presumptive* (*Ramsbury Manor, Wilts*), *b.* 30 Nov. 1869; *m.* 6 June, 1894, ● Caroline Fanny Maud, dau. of the late William Augustine de Winton, of Westbury Lodge, Durdham Down, Bristol, and has issue,

1♦ Ernest Edward de Winton, *b.* 8 Dec. 1903.
2♦ George Seton, *b.* 18 May, 1911.
1● Doris Maud de Winton, *b.* 9 Aug. 1896.
2● Margaret Joyce de Winton, *b.* 21 June, 1898.
3● Barbara Joan de Winton, *b.* 23 Feb. 1902.

4♦ Arnold Stancomb, capt. late 18th Hussars (*Castletown, Celbridge, co. Kildare*), *b.* 24 Nov. 1877; *m.* 11 Oct. 1905, ● Hilda Caroline, dau. of the late Edward Lyon, of London and New York, and has issue,

1♦ Arnold Cass Lycett, *b.* 17 July, 1906.
2♦ John Lycett, *b.* 29 May, 1910.

1● Ella Marian, *m.* 25 Nov. 1905, Francis T. T. Rowcroft, of Lendham, Tilehurst, Berks, B.A. Camb., son of the late Lieut.-Col. F. F. Rowcroft, Bengal Army.
2● Amelia Isabella.
3● Violet Edith.
4. Agnes Margaret, *d.* an infant, 15 Feb. 1872.
5● Ethelwyn Annie.

Creation—19 Aug. 1904.

Arms—Gu. three suns in splendour fessewise between two gryphons passant all or. *Crest*—Issuant from an annulet or a demi gryphon gu., charged with a sun in splendour, and holding in the dexter claw a battle-axe, also gold. *Motto*—As God wills.

Seat—Harcombe, Chudleigh, Devon.

WILLS OF NORTHMOOR.

Sir Gilbert Alan Hamilton Wills, 2nd Bart., of Northmoor, Somerset, J.P., M.P. for Taunton from 1912, M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, capt. Roy. N. Devon Hussars, Extra A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1908–12, *b.* 28 March, 1880; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 2 Dec. 1914, ● Victoria Mary, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. Sir Edward Chichester, 9th Bart., C.B., C.M.G.



Lineage—Sir Frederick Wills, 1st Bart., of Northmoor, Somerset, J.P., M.P. for N. Bristol 1900-6, was son of Henry Overton Wills, of Bristol, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1871 (*see* Wills, Bart. *of Hazelwood*). He was *b.* 21 Nov. 1838; created a baronet 15 Feb. 1897; *m.* 3 July, 1867, Anne, eldest dau. of Rev. James Hamilton, D.D.,

of Stonehouse, co. Lanark. She *d.* 12 Feb. 1910. He *d.* 18 Feb. 1909, having had issue,

1. Arthur James Hamilton, *b.* 1 May, 1868; *m.* 15 July, 1895, ●Evelyn McDonald, youngest dau. of the late Philip Albert Myburgh, K.C., and *d.v.p.* 20 Oct. 1905, leaving a dau.,
   ●Evelyn Irene Hamilton, *b.* 30 May, 1896.
2. GILBERT ALAN HAMILTON (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3. ♦FREDERICK NOEL HAMILTON, *heir presumptive*, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, lieut. Roy. North Devon Yeo. (*Misarden Park, Cirencester*), *b.* 25 Feb. 1887; *m.* 25 April, 1912, ●Margery Hamilton, eldest dau. of Hugh Fraser, of Stromeferry House, co. Ross, and has issue,
   ●Rosemary Theodora Hamilton, *b.* 15 March, 1913.

1●Edith Anne Hamilton, *b.* 4 Jan. 1871; *m.* 20 July, 1901, Percy Seymour Douglas Hamilton, only son of the late Algernon Douglas-Hamilton (*see* HAMILTON, D.).

2●Margaret Hamilton, *b.* 14 July, 1874; *m.* 10 June, 1903, Ernest Gaddesden Fellows, late 1st Suffolk regt. (whom she divorced 1910), and has issue.

3●Kathleen Mary Christina Hamilton, *b.* 26 June, 1884; *m.* 21 Sept. 1909, Edward Henry Douty, M.A., M.D., of Cannes. He *d.* May, 1911.

Creation—15 Feb. 1897.

Arms—Gu. three suns in splendour fessewise between two gryphons passant, all or. *Crest*—Issuant from an annulet or a demi gryphon gu. charged with a sun in splendour, and holding in the dexter claw a battle-axe also gold. *Motto*—Quo lux ducit.

Seat—Northmoor, near Dulverton, Somerset. *Clubs*—Carlton and Jun. Naval and Military.

WILLSHIRE.



Sir Arthur Reginald Thomas Maxwell-Willshire, 2nd Bart., capt. and lieut.-col. Scots Guards (ret.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1850; *s.* his father 1862; *m.* 22 July, 1891, Frederica Florence Emily, youngest dau. of Sir Sanford Freeling, K.C.M.G. (*see* FREELING, Bart.), and by her, who *d.* 27 July, 1912, has issue,

♦GERARD ARTHUR MAXWELL, *b.* 21 Aug. 1892; *m.* 10 May, 1912, ●Lilian, eldest dau. of Henry Birtles, of Putney, Surrey.

Sir Arthur assumed by deed poll 1911 the prefix surname of MAXWELL.

Lineage—NOAH WILLSHIRE, *b.* in 1732; *m.* Ellen, dau. of George Harris, and, dying in 1796, had issue,

1. Thomas, *m.* Mary, dau. of Edward Harris.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
1. Mary, *d. unm.* 1812.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Vale; *d.* in 1821.

The 2nd son,

CAPT. JOHN WILLSHIRE, capt. in the army, *b.* 1762; *m.* Mary, dau. of William Linden, of Dublin. He *d.* at Walcheran, 25 Sept. 1809, having had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. William, capt. in 11th foot, *m.* Frances, dau. of Robert Shearman, and *d.* 1826, having had,
   Robert, *b.* 1812; *d.* 1818.
   Olivia, *m.* 27 July, 1849, John Nolan.
3. John, a capt. in the 38th foot, *b.* 1794; *d.* 10 Sept. 1813, of wounds received in action at St. Sebastian.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Willshire, 1st Bart., G.C.B., Grand Cross of the Dooranee Empire, a general in the army, col. of the 51st regt., was created a baronet 22 May, 1841, for his services in the campaign in Afghanistan, at the siege of Ghuznee, and at the capture of Khelat. Sir Thomas distinguished himself during the Peninsular war, was in the Walcheren expedition, and served at the Cape of Good Hope. He was *b.* 24 Aug. 1789, and *m.* 11 April, 1848, Annette Lætitia, eldest dau. of Capt. Berkeley Maxwell, R.N., of Tuppendence, Kent. She *d.* 23 March, 1901, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR REGINALD THOMAS (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2. Ernest Maxwell, major Black Watch, *b.* 10 May, 1856; *m.* 26 June, 1882, Lilian Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of Major-Gen. James Davidson. He *d.* 23 July, 1900, from wounds received in action in S. Africa, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1901, Sir David Baird, 4th Bart., M.V.O.) had issue,
   Gladys Lilian, *d.* 2 Dec. 1894.

1●Alice Mary (32, *Drayton Court, S.W.*), *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Rev. James Williams Adams, V.C., rector of Ashwell, Rutland, chaplain-in-ordinary to H.M. the King. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1903, leaving issue.

2. Edith Annette, *m.* 2 June, 1885, Arthur E. Comerford Casey, Bengal C.S., and *d.* at Suez, 5 April, 1886.
3. Mary Caroline, *d.* 15 Oct. 1868.

Sir Thomas *d.* 31 May, 1862.

Creation—22 May, 1841.

Arms—Per chevron az. and arg.; in chief six crosses-patée four and two or; and in base, on a mount vert, a bay horse, caparisoned, thereon mounted a Beelochee soldier, habited and armed, and brandishing his sword all ppr.; a chief of the second, thereon a representation of the fortress of Khelát, ppr. a canton, gu., charged with a representation of the badge of the first class of the order of the Dooranée empire, also ppr.; bestowed upon Sir Thomas Willshire, by the King of Afghanistan. *Crest*—A Caffre holding in the dexter hand an assagai in bend sinister, point downwards, and supporting with the sinister three assagais, points upwards, all ppr. *Supporters*—On the dexter side, a soldier of Her Majesty's 38th regt. of foot; and on the sinister side a soldier of Her Majesty's 2nd regt. of foot, both habited and armed, each holding in his exterior hand a musket, all ppr. *Mottoes*—Under the arms, "Khelát." Over the crest, "Caffraria."

Seat—Tubbendens Manor, Orpington, Kent. *Town Residence*—61, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Clubs*—Guards'; Wellington.

WILMOT OF CHADDESDEN.



Sir Ralph Henry Sacheverel Wilmot, 6th Bart., of Chaddesden, co. Derby, capt. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 8 June, 1875; *s.* his uncle 1901; *m.* 12 Dec. 1905, ●Lady Ada Marian Maitland, dau. of 13th Earl of Lauderdale, and has issue,

1♦ARTHUR RALPH, *b.* 2 Feb. 1909.

2♦Henry Frederick, *b.* 13 Dec. 1910.

1●Ada Snowdrop, *b.* 1 Feb. 1907.

Lineage—The name of Wylimot, or Wilmot, is very ancient in England. Speed mentions Wilmot, a nobleman of Sussex in the time of King ETHELRED. The family before us was settled antecedently to the Conquest in Nottinghamshire, whence it removed into the co. Derby in 1539, where, according to Sir William Dugdale, it flourished in great repute.

JOHN WILMOT, of Spondon, purchasing the estate of Chaddesden, in Derbyshire, made it the place of his residence. From this John, sprang

ROBERT WYLMOT, of Chaddesden, *m.* Dorothea, dau. of Lawrence Shrigley, co. Chester, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1683, leaving issue,

1. Robert, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Newton, and *d.s.p.*
2. EDWARD, of whom we treat.
3. Nicholas, ancestor of EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart. (*see that family*).

The 2nd son,

EDWARD WILMOT, of Chaddesden, *m.* 30 May, 1667, Susanna, 2nd dau. of Richard Coke, of Trusley, and had three sons,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. Edward, of Spondon. *m.* 27 Dec. 1718, his cousin, Catherine Cassandra Isabella, eldest dau. and co-heir of William Coke, of Trusley (*see Landed Gentry*), and left issue, now extinct in the male line.
3. Richard, M.D., *m.* Henrietta, dau. of William Cavendish, of Doveridge (*see* WATERPARK, B.), and had issue.

The eldest son,

ROBERT WILMOT, rebuilt the mansion of Chaddesden. He was *b.* 16 July, 1668; *m.* 13 Sept. 1691, Joyce, dau. and eventually co-heir of William Sacheverell, of Staunton, in Leicestershire, and had issue,

1. EDWARD (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Richard (Rev.), D.D., rector of Morley and Mickleover, co. Derby, *m.* 17 Oct. 1746, Dorothy, only dau. of Simon Degge, and *d.* 2 Dec. 1771, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SITWELL *of Stainsby*).

The elder son,

Sir Edward Wilmot, 1st Bart., *b.* 15 Oct. 1693, a physician of great eminence, was created a baronet 15 Feb. 1759, for his professional services to the family of his majesty GEORGE II. He was subsequently nominated physician-general to the army, and physician in ordinary to King GEORGE III. Sir Edward *m.* Sarah Marsh, dau. of Richard Meade, M.D., physician in ordinary to GEORGE II., by whom (who *d.* 10 Sept. 1785) he had issue,

1. ROBERT MEADE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* in 1760, Thomas Heron.
2. Jane, *m.* Thomas Williams, of Herringston, Dorset.

Sir Edward *d.* 21 Nov. 1786, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Meade Wilmot, 2nd Bart., *b.* 19 Sept. 1731; *m.* 13 May, 1759, Mary, dau. and heir of William Woollett, by whom (who *d.* 18 March, 1811) he had,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edward Sacheverel (Rev.), *b.* 16 Sept. 1766; *m.* April, 1797, Anne, only child of Dr. Chambers, of Stretton. She *d.* 1818. He *d.* March, 1809, leaving issue,
   1. Francis Sacheverel, *b.* 2 May, 1804; *m.* 26 April, 1843, Anne, dau. of Benjamin Broomhead.
   1. Anna Maria, *m.* 22 Feb. 1819, Edward Sacheverel Chandos-Pole, of Radborne Hall, Derbyshire. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1863, leaving issue.
   2. Mary Frances, *m.* 1st, Rev. John Biddulph, who *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1837. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Nov. 1838, Gen. George Dixon, who *d.s.p.* 15 May, 1874. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1839.
   3. Emma Matilda, *m* 1st, 24 Dec. 1822, Henry Dixon, of Gledhow, Yorkshire, who *d.s.p.* 3 Aug. 1838. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1850, Rev. Henry John Towe. She *d.s.p.* 25 June, 1874. He *d.* 2 Feb 1904.
1. Mary.
2. Harriett Sydney.
3. Charlotte Sarah
4. Louisa, *m.* Sir William Browne Cave, Bart.
5. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Bradshaw, of Barton Blount.

Sir Robert Meade Wilmot *d.* 9 Sept. 1793, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Robert Wilmot, 3rd Bart., *b.* 5 July, 1765; *m.* 1st, 29 March, 1796, Lucy, eldest dau. of Robert Grimston, of Neswick, co. York, by whom (who *d.* May, 1812) he had issue,

1. Roberts Robert, lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, *b.* 2 July, 1799; *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1822, *v.p.*
2. HENRY SACHEVEREL (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Richard Coke (Rev.), *b.* 18 May, 1802; *m.* 3 July, 1828, Ellenor, 2nd dau. of the Rev. Kyrle Ernle Money, vicar of Much Marcle, in Herefordshire, and niece of Major-General Sir James Kyrle-Money, Bart. of Much Marcle; and *d.s.p.* 16 Nov. 1856. She *d.* 18 June, 1895.
4. Anlaby Mead, *b.* in 1805; *d.* 1827.
5. John GRIMSTON, of Neswick, co. York, assumed the surname of GRIMSTON, by Royal Licence 21 July, 1860, *b.* 10 May, 1807; *m.* 23 Sept. 1835, Jane, dau. of Thomas Bewes, M.P., of Beaumont, Plymouth, and *d.* 3 May, 1879, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1889) had issue,
   1. John Robert, late capt. 29th foot, *b.* 30 June, 1836, *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Lucy Anne (*d.* 13 Nov. 1894), eldest dau. of Robert Bazley, and *d.s.p.* 1895.
   2. Henry Archer, lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 July, 1837; *d. unm.* July, 1889.
   1 ● Fanny (*Neswick Hall, Bainton, Driffield*), *m.* 9 July, 1868, Walter Francis Wrangham, of Hotham House, Brough, Yorkshire, who *d.* 12 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.
6. Edward Woollett WILMOT, of Buxton, *b.* 3 Aug. 1808; *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1831, Augusta Matilda, only dau. of Charles Champion, of Beaumont Chase, by whom he had issue,
   1. Robert Charles, *b.* 1834; *m.* 1861, but *d.s.p.* 1886.
   2. Edmund, *b.* 1836, *d.s.p.* 1896.
   1. Lucy Augusta, *m.* 1854, C. P. Soulsby, and *d.s.p.* 1854.

He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Jan. 1841, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Francis Sacheverel Darwin, Knt. of Breadsall Priory, co. Derby, and *d.* 25 June, 1864, having by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1898) had issue,

3 ♦ Darwin (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, head master Macclesfield School 1876–1910, chaplain 5th vol. batt. Cheshire regt. (V.D.) (*Loxley Corner, Stratford-on-Avon*), *b.* 14 Oct. 1845; *m.* 3 Oct. 1876, ● Louisa Lilla, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Bickmore, D.D., and has issue,
   (1) Edward Darwin, M.B. Edin. 1907, *b.* 19 March, 1882; *d. unm.* 11 Nov. 1908.
   (2) ♦ Sacheverel Darwin, lieut. R.G.A., *b.* 22 Feb. 1885; *m.* 18 Nov. 1912, ● Annie Dudley, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Strover, R.A., and has issue,
   ♦ Martyn Sacheverel, *b.* 2 Sept., 1914.
   (1) ● Dorothy. (2) ● Cicely.
4. Woollett, lieut. R.M., *b.* 1847; *d.* at Malta 31 July, 1879.
5 ♦ Reginald Mead (*Princeton, Ontario, Canada*), *b.* May, 1852; *m.* 14 March, 1893, ● Melinda, dau. of George Daniel, of Burford, Ontario, and has issue,
   (1) ♦ Garton Woollett, *b.* 2 Dec. 1900.
   (2) ♦ Ronald Keith, *b.* 11 March, 1907.
   (1) ● Frances Ellen, *b.* 23 June, 1895.
   2 ● Emma Maria, *m.* 11 Oct. 1866, Godfrey Franceys Meynell, of Meynell Langley, co. Derby, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   3 ● Frances Jane (42, *Stafford Street, Derby*).
7. Edmund WILMOT, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 15 Oct. 1809; *m.* 1 June, 1848, Ann, youngest dau. of Francis Edward Hurt, of Alderwasley, co. Derby, and *d.* 29 June, 1869, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1893) issue,
   1. Francis Edmund William (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, rector of Monnington-on-Wye, Herefordshire, *b.* 21 May, 1849; *m.* 25 July, 1878, ● Katharine (*Perrystone Towers, Ross*), dau. of Col. Thomas Coningsby Norbury, C.B. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1911, having had issue,
      (1) ♦ Robert Coningsby (*Windham Club*), *b.* 14 July, 1886.
      (2) ♦ Henry Cecil, *b.* 13 June, 1891.
      (3) ♦ Edward, *b.* 24 April, 1893.
      (4) ♦ Thomas Norbury, *b.* 18 March, 1896.
      (5) ♦ Laurence Mead, *b.* 10 Aug. 1898.
      (1) Winifred Anne, *b.* 6 Oct. 1879; *d. unm.* 13 Aug. 1909.
      (2) Mary Sacheverel, *b.* 24 May, 1881; *m.* 30 July, 1904, George Robins Joyce, M.A., of Bath College. She *d.* 24 Jan. 1911, leaving issue.
      (3) ● Gertrude, *b.* 7 Oct. 1882; *m.* 21 May, 1912, Rev. Francis Edward Sutcliffe, R.N.
      (4) ● Audrey, *b.* 17 July, 1884; *m.* 28 Oct. 1913, Rev. Charles Henry Jones Wilton, Rector of Northfield, Birmingham, son of Rev. Charles Turner Wilton, Rector of Foy, Ross, Herefordshire.
      (5) ● Katharine Joyce, *b.* 10 May, 1888.
      (6) ● Meriel, *b.* 4 Nov. 1900.
   2 ♦ Edmund Mead, late capt. 4th batt. Derbyshire regt., served in S. Africa 1900-1901 (medal and three clasps) (*Vernon, British Columbia, and Sports' Club*), *b.* 17 Oct. 1860; *m.* 1885, ● Agatha Georgiana, dau. of Francis J. Jessopp, and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Edmund Sacheverel, *b.* 6 Feb. 1892.
      (2) ♦ Francis Hurt, *b.* 8 Aug. 1894.
   3 ♦ Richard Hurt (Rev.), M.A. Merton Coll. Oxford, rector of Bishopstone, Hereford, *b.* 1 March, 1864; *m.* 19 April, 1893, ● the Hon. Charlotte Frances Sugden, dau. of the Hon. Henry Sugden (*see* ST. LEONARDS, B.).
   1 ● Rose, *m.* 19 Feb. 1873, John Henry Fox, and has issue.
   2 ● Selina Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1872, Gerrard Andrewes Wigram, and has issue (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.).
   3 ● Esther Ellen.
   4 ● Dora May, *m.* 1880, Arthur Popham Hyde Parker, and has issue (*see* PARKER, Bart.).
1. Lucy Maria, *m.* in 1819, Rev. Samuel Rickards, M.A., rector of Stowlangtoff, Suffolk.
2. Harriet, *m.* in 1821, Rev. George Cornish, eldest son of G. Cornish, of Salcombe Hill, Devon, and *d.* 19 Nov. 1866.
3. Maria Anne, *d.* 5 Feb. 1857.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 26 May, 1817, Bridget, dau. of Henry Holland, and widow of Daniel Craufurd, and by her (who survived him till 30 Dec. 1844) had issue,

4. Ellen Frances, *m.* 10 May, 1837, William John Sawrey Morritt of Rokeby Park, co. York, who *d.* 13 April, 1874.

Sir Robert *d.* 13 July, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Sacheverel Wilmot, 4th Bart., comm. R.N., *b.* 11 Feb. 1801; *m.* 13 Dec. 1826, Maria, eldest dau. of Edward Miller Mundy, of Shipley Hall, co. Derby, and by her (who *d.* 24 Dec. 1865) had issue,

1. Robert Edward Eardley, *b.* 29 Jan. 1830; *d. unm.* 22 Oct. 1861
2. HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.
3. Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 12 March, 1833; killed in action on board H.M.S. "Euryalus," in Japan, 15 Aug. 1863.
4. Arthur Alfred (Rev.), B.A., Rector of Morley with Smalley, Derbyshire, *b.* 14 Feb. 1845; *m.* 16 Jan. 1872, ● Harriet Cecilia, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Alleyne Fitzherbert, rector of Warsop, Notts (*see* FITZHERBERT, Bart.), and *d.* 11 May, 1876, leaving a son,
   RALPH HENRY SACHEVEREL (Sir), **6th** and present bart.
1. Maria, *m.* 15 June, 1854, James William Mitchell, and *d.* 1 Nov. 1897.
2 ● Constance Harriet (*Chaddesden Hall, Derby*).
3. Emma, *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1889, aged 49.
4. Amy, *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1887.

Sir Henry *d.* 11 April, 1872. His 2nd son,

Sir Henry Wilmot, 5th Bart., K.C.B., V.C., of Chaddesden, co. Derby, J.P. co. Derby, M.P. for South Derbyshire 1869-85, major (retired) rifle brigade (medal and clasp for Lucknow, medal and two clasps for China), and hon. col. 1st vol. batt. Sherwood Foresters, Derbyshire regt.; chairman and alderman Derbyshire County Council 1895; *b.* 3 Feb. 1831; *m.* 15 July, 1862, Charlotte Cecilia, dau. of the Rev. Frederick H. Pare, M.A. She *d.* 5 May, 1891. He *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1901.

Creation—15 Feb. 1759.

Arms—Sa., on a fesse or, between three eagle's heads couped arg., as many escallops gu.; a canton vairé erm. and of the fourth. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped arg., gorged with a mural coronet sa., in the beak, an escallop gu.

Seat—Stubton Hall, Lincoln. *Residence*—Winthorpe Grove, near Newark. *Clubs*—Guards' and Arthur's.

WILMOT OF OSMASTON.



Sir Robert Rodney Wilmot, 6th Bart., of Osmaston, co. Derby, D.L. co. Derby, late lieut. Derbyshire yeo. cav., *b.* 20 June, 1853; *s.* his cousin 1887; *m.* 1st, 28 Dec. 1880, Lady Flora Mildred North, dau. of Dudley, Lord North, and sister of Dudley, 7th Earl of Guilford, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1886) has issue,

1 ● Mildred, *b.* 11 May, 1882; *m.* 19 Jan. 1905, Roger W. B. Onslow, late Suffolk Regt., eldest surviving son of Sir William W. R. Onslow, 5th Bart., and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1888, ● Eleanor, eldest dau. of Hon. Hugh Hare, brother of 3rd Earl of Listowel, K.P., and has issue,

2 ● Norah Eleanor, *b.* 4 Feb. 1889.

3 ● Kathleen Eleanor, *b.* 9 March, 1893.

Lineage—Sir Robert Wilmot, 1st Bart., of Osmaston, eldest son of Robert Wilmot, and Ursula Marow his wife (*see* WILMOT, Bart. *of Berkswell*), was for more than thirty years secretary to the lord lieutenant of Ireland, and was created a baronet, 10 Oct. 1772, with remainder, in default of issue male of his body, to ROBERT WILMOT. Sir Robert *d.s.p.* 14 Nov. 1772, and was *s.*, pursuant to the limitation of his patent, by

Sir Robert Wilmot, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1783, Juliana Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the Admiral Hon. John Byron, and relict of the Hon. William Byron; by whom (who *d.* 15 March, 1788) he had an only son,

1. ROBERT JOHN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

Sir Robert *m.* 2ndly, 15 March, 1795, Marianne, dau. and heir of Charles Howard, of Pipe Grange, Staffordshire, and by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1862, aged 86) had issue,

2. Charles Foley, *b.* 1796; secretary of legation to the Swiss Cantons; *d.* 23 March, 1852.
3. Eardley Nicholas, of Malvern, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 1800; a lieut.-gen. in the army; *m.* 15 Feb. 1855, Emily Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Whitmore, of Apley, and *d.s.p.* 2 March, 1877. She *d.* 26 April, 1900.
4. Montagu, of Norton House, Glamorganshire; *b.* 16 June, 1805, formerly of the civil service at Ceylon; *m.* 4 Aug. 1841, Sarah Frederica, 3rd dau. of Thomas Eden, grandson of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., and nephew of the 1st Lord Auckland (*see* EDEN, Bart.). She *d.* 4 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1880, having had issue,

1. ROBERT RODNEY (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

1. Marianne Frances, *m.* 1st, 11 Sept. 1860, George John Cayley (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1878, leaving issue), 2nd son of E. S. Cayley, M.P. (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.), and 2ndly, 4 Dec. 1888, Baron Emile de Royer. She *d.* Jan. 1908.

2 ● Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 2 June, 1887, Sir Warwick Morshead, 3rd and last bart. He *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1905.

3 ● Augusta Emily, *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Major-Gen. Augustus Lennox, who *d.* 8 July, 1883, leaving issue (*see* RICHMOND, D.).

4 ● Emily Dulcibella, *m.* 27 June, 1882, Henry Vivian Gibson-Craig, 3rd son of Rt. Hon. Sir William Gibson-Craig, 2nd bart. of Riccarton, P.C.

1. Elizabeth Augusta, *m.* 17 Aug. 1826, Gen. Sir Richard Church, G.C.H., C.B., a lieut.-col. in the British army, and also of the Greek Light Infantry, who *d.* 20 March, 1873.
2. Augusta Anne, *m.* 1816, Valentine, 2nd Earl of Kenmare, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1873.

Sir Robert *d.* in 1834, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE RIGHT HON. **Sir Robert John Wilmot-Horton, 3rd Bart.,** *b.* in Dec. 1784; who *m.* 1 Sept. 1806, Anne, eldest dau. of Eusebius Horton, of Catton, Derbyshire; assumed, by royal licence, 8 May, 1823, the additional surname and arms of HORTON, and by her (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1871) had issue,

1. ROBERT EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Christopher, *b.* 14 April, 1809, capt. Coldstream guards, *d. unm.* 22 July, 1864.
3. Frederick, *b.* 15 Dec. 1819; *d. unm.* 21 Jan. 1855.
4. GEORGE LEWIS (Sir), **5th** bart.

1. Anne Augusta, *m.* 29 June, 1830, Henry Tufnell, and *d.* 16 July, 1843, leaving issue.
2. Harriet Louisa, *d.* in 1831.
3. Emily Julia, *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, the Hon. Robert Curzon, afterwards Lord Zouche, and *d.* 11 March, 1866.

Sir Robert Wilmot-Horton, who had been governor and commander-in-chief at Ceylon, *d.* 31 May, 1841, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Edward Wilmot-Horton, 4th Bart., *b.* 29 Jan. 1808; assumed in 1842, the surname of WILMOT only, and in 1871, on the death of his mother, re-assumed the additional surname of HORTON. He *m.* 20 March, 1842, Margaret, widow of Robert Algeo, and youngest dau. of the Rev. Andrew Kersteman, of Brenchley, Kent, rector of Bermondsey. She *d.* 20 June, 1893. Sir Robert *d.s.p.* 22 Sept. 1880, and was *s.* by his next surviving brother,

Sir George Lewis Wilmot-Horton, 5th Bart., J.P. co. Stafford, M.A., rector of Garboldisham, Norfolk, *b.* 8 Nov. 1825; *m.* 24 July, 1849, Frances Augusta (who *d.* 4 Feb. 1893), dau. of Henry Pitches Boyce, by the Lady Amelia Sophia his wife. Sir George *d.s.p.* 24 Oct. 1887, and was *s.* by his cousin, SIR ROBERT RODNEY WILMOT, 6th bart.

Creation—10 Oct. 1772.

Arms—Sa. on a fesse or, between three eagle's heads, couped, arg., as many escallops gu., a bordure engrailed of the third. *Crest*—An eagle's head erased arg., gorged with a collar engrailed az. in the beak an escallop gu. *Motto*—Quod vult valde vult.

Residence—Binfield Grove, Bracknell, Berks. *Clubs*—Bachelors'; Arthur's; Pratt's; and Nimrod.

EARDLEY-WILMOT OF BERKSWELL.



Sir John Eardley-Wilmot, 4th Bart., of Berkswell Hall, co. Warwick, Capt. 5th batt. Rifle Brigade, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, rejoined on mobilization, served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 14 Oct. 1882; *s.* his father in 1896.

Lineage—SIR NICHOLAS WILMOT, Knt., serjeant-at-law, and deputy-recorder of Nottingham (2nd son of Robert Wylmot, of Chaddesden), inherited, under the will of his father, Osmaston and other estates in Derbyshire; and marrying Dorothy, dau. of Sir Henry Harpur, of Calke. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1682. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1682, leaving issue, an eldest son,

ROBERT WILMOT, member for Derby in the first parliament of WILLIAM and MARY. This gentleman *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and sole heir of Edward Eardley, of Eardley, co. Stafford, by whom he had, with other issue,

1. ROBERT, his heir.
2. John, ancestor of Wilmot-Chetwode, of Woodbrook, Queen's Co.
3. Christopher, *m.* Anne, sister of 1st Earl of Halifax, and had issue.
4. Henry, of Farnborough Park, Hants; *m.* Catherine, dau. of — Dowson, and had issue,

Henry, of Farnborough, *b.* 1710; *m.* Sarah (who *d.* 1793), dau. of Col. Valentine Morris, of Piercefield Park, Monmouth, and *d.* 1794, leaving issue,

Valentine Henry, of Farnborough Park, *b.* 1757; *m.* 1789, Barbara, dau. of Adm. Sir Chaloner Ogle, Bart., and *d.* 1819, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 20th Baron Dacre), had a dau.,

Arabella Jane, *m.* 1821, Rev. F. Sullivan, of Kimpton (*see* SULLIVAN, Bart.).

Sarah Eliza, *m.* 1782, James Seton, of Hadley, and *d.* 1803, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*, SETON-KARR *of Kippilaw*).

The eldest son,

ROBERT WILMOT, *m.* Ursula, dau. and co-heir of Sir Samuel Marrow, Bart of Berkswell, co. Warwick, lineally descended through the Lyttletons, Talbots, and Beauforts, from the Royal House of Plantagenet, and had, with two daus., two sons,

1. ROBERT (Sir), created a bart. 1772, with a special limitation, *d.s.p.* (*see* WILMOT of Osmaston, Bart.).
2. JOHN EARDLEY, of whom hereafter.

Mr. Wilmot *d.* Sept. 1738; his 2nd son,

THE RT. HON. SIR JOHN EARDLEY WILMOT, Knt., lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, *m.* 3 April, 1743, Sarah, dau. of T. Rivett, M.P. for Derby. She *d.* 27 July, 1772, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

1. Mary Marow, *m.* Sampson, Lord Eardley.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Thomas Blomefield, Bart.

Sir John, who twice refused the great seal, as lord chancellor, with a peerage, *d.* 5 Feb. 1792, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WILMOT, of Berkswell Hall, *b.* 1750, called to the bar, and appointed one of the Masters in Chancery. He *m.* 1st, Frances, only dau. of Samuel Sainthill, by whom he had (with

four daus., of whom Jemima Arabella, *m.* John Holt, of Tottenham, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1865; Emma, *m.* Rev. W. Burgess Hayne, and *d.* 17 Aug. 1868; and a third, Selina Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Guy Bryan, rector of Woodham-Walter, and *d.* 8 Oct. 1868) a son,

JOHN EARDLEY (Sir), **1st** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, Sarah, dau. of Col. Haslam, but left no other issue. Mr. Wilmot assumed, by sign-manual 1812, the additional surname of EARDLEY, as descended from the ancient family of that name, seated at Audley, in Staffordshire. He *d.* June, 1815, aged 65, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 1st Bart., F.R. and A.S., *b.* 21 Feb. 1783; governor of Van Dieman's Land, M.P. for North Warwickshire, 1832 to 1843; created a baronet 23 Aug. 1821. He *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1808, Elizabeth Emma, dau. of Caleb Hillier Parry, M.D., of Bath, and sister of Admiral Sir Edward Parry, R.N., and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1818) had issue,

1. JOHN EARDLEY (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. Frederick Marow, major-gen. R.A., *b.* 29 May, 1812; *m.* 19 June, 1851, ●Frances Augusta (*Rue de Lausanne, Vevey, Switzerland*), dau. of George James Pennington, of Cumberland Street, and *d.* 30 Sept. 1877, having had issue, three sons and five daus.,

1 ♦Kenred, of the Bank of Montreal (*Ottawa, Ontario, Canada, and Peterborough Club*), *b.* Sept. 1853; *m.* 1st, 1880, Margaret, dau. of James Osborne, and by her (who *d.* 8 Nov. 1892) has issue,
(1) ♦Trevor Kenred, *b.* Oct. 1889.
(1) ●Hilda Woodburn, *b.* 19 April, 1882; *m.* Sept. 1911, John Jennings Wright, of Toronto.
(2) ●Madge Pennington, *b.* 1 March, 1887.
He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, Beatrice, dau. of T. C. Chisholm. She *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1909. He *m.* 3rdly, June, 1911, Ethel Grace, dau. of Henry Taylor, of Perth.

2 ♦Arthur, lieut.-col. and brev. col. late R.H.A. (*Hales Hall, Cheadle, Staffs*), *b.* 6 June, 1856, *m.* 2 April, 1887, ●Mary Blanche, only dau. of Clement T. Sneyd-Kynnersley, of Loxley Park and Highfields, co. Stafford, and has issue,
(1) ♦Frederick Lawrence, *b.* 25 Feb. 1895.
(1) ●Dorothy Revell.
(2) ●Margaret Stuart. (3) ●Dulce.

3 ♦Irton, col. late Indian army, ret., *b.* 8 April, 1859, *m.* 22 Oct. 1885, ●Florence, dau. of the late Harry Corbyn Levinge, of Knockdrin Castle, Westmeath (*see* LEVINGE, Bart.), and has issue,
♦Vere Levinge, *b.* 29 Oct. 1886.

1. Bertha, *m.* 14 Nov. 1878, George N. Todd, who *d.* 1891. She *d.* 1896.
2 ●Mabel, *m.* 10 July, 1890, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Kenneth Gillespie, formerly Black Watch.
3. Hilda, *d.* an infant, 23 June, 1862.
4 ●Eva, *m.* 10 Oct. 1891, Rev. George Herbert Aitken, B.A., rector of Haslemere, Surrey. 5 ●Freda.

3. Edward Revell (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Hall, Camb., hon. canon of Worcester, *b.* 11 Feb. 1814; *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1840, Frances Anne, dau. of the Rev. Charles Ekins, canon of Salisbury, by whom (who *d.* 11 April, 1846) he had issue,
1. Hubert Frederick, *b.* 29 April, 1843; *d. unm.* 1877.
2. Edward Snowdon, *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; *d. unm.* 4 July, 1875.
3 ♦Francis, lieut. R.N. (ret.) (*Winthorpe House, Shalden, Devon*), *b.* 27 March, 1846; *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, ●Lucy Mary Emily, dau. of the Rev. George Rundle Prynne, vicar of St. Peter's, Plymouth, and has issue,
(1) ♦Hubert Valentine (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, Vicar of St. Mary, Ilford, *b.* 14 Feb. 1878; *m.* 22 April, 1908, ●Muriel Ivy Holloway, dau. of the late S. William Lovett, of Norwich, and has issue,
1*a* ●Hazel Mary, *b.* 6 Feb. 1910.
2*a* ●Monica Germaine, *b.* 18 June, 1913.
(2) George Revell, *b.* 10 June, 1880; *m.* 18 Nov. 1909, ●Janet Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon W. Crisp, of Capetown, S. Africa. He *d.s.p.* 27 Sept. 1910.
(3) ♦Gerald Howard, *b.* 14 March, 1890.
(1) ●Mabel Ernestine, *b.* 22 March, 1879; *m.* 11 May, 1906, Edward F. Emmet, son of Rev. W. E. Emmet, and has issue.
(2) ●Muriel, *b.* 9 Jan. 1883.

The Rev. E. R. Eardley-Wilmot *m.* 2ndly, 8 Feb. 1848, Emma Hutchinson, dau. of William Lambert, B.C.S. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1907. He *d.* 30 May, 1899, having had further issue,

4 ♦Ernest Augustus (Rev.), M.A. Clare Coll. Camb., Preb. of Wells and vicar of St. Jude's, South Kensington, *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1875, Emily Dora, dau. of Rev. Charles Holland, preb. of Chichester and formerly rector of Petworth. She *d.* March, 1897, leaving issue,
(1) ♦Charles Revell (Rev.), M.A. Clare Coll. Camb. (117, *Anne Street, Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 24 Jan. 1880.
(2) ♦Ernest Lancelot (*New Zealand*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1888.
(1) ●Mary Dora, *b.* 2 March, 1877.
(2) ●Maud Cecilia, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
(3) ●Irene Mildred, *b.* 15 March, 1884.
(4) ●Hilda Violet, *b.* 13 July, 1886; *m.* 7 Feb. 1912, Frederick Kingsmill Brownrigg, son of the late John Annesley Brownrigg, M.D., and has issue.
(5) ●Christine, *b.* 11 July, 1893.

Prebendary Eardley-Wilmot *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1906, ●Arthurina Jane Arabella, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Butcher.

5 ♦Robert, M.B., M.R.C.S.E., J.P. (*York House, Petworth, Sussex*), *b.* 6 Nov. 1849; *m.* 3 May, 1876, ●Frances Gwynne, dau. of Charles William Whitby, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon, and has issue,
(1) ♦Edward Gwynne, M.A. Oriel Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law of Lincoln's Inn (*The Corner House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks, and New University Club*), *b.* 1 Feb. 1877; *m.* 4 Aug. 1904, ●Jane Millicent, only dau. of Sir James William Scott, 1st Bart., of Yews, Windermere, and has issue,
1*a* ●Elizabeth Averil, *b.* 21 May, 1905.
2*a* ●Mary Marow, *b.* 18 May, 1909.
(2) ♦Theodore, capt. York and Lanc. R. (*The Grange, Knottingley, Yorks*), *b.* 15 Dec. 1879; *m.* 29 July, 1908, ●Mildred Clare, eld. dau. of the late W. F. Reynolds, of Woodland Grange, near Leamington, and has issue,
♦Anthony Revell, *b.* 9 Jan. 1910.
●Mildred Joan, *b.* 12 Jan. 1912.

6 ♦Henry, maj. late Indian staff corps, *b.* 3 March, 1854; *m.* 17 Nov. 1883, ●Agnes Mary, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Edward Burgoyne Cureton, and has issue,
(1) ♦Percy, *b.* 22 Oct. 1886.
(2) ♦Lambert, *b.* 12 Feb. 1894.
(1) ●Florence, *m.* 5 Sept. 1905, Rev. George William Philips, rector of Checkley, Stoke-on-Trent, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(2) ●Eleanor. *m.* 27 July, 1914, William Taylor Loveday, son of the late J. E. T. Loveday, of Williamscote, Banbury, co. Oxford.

1 ●Edith Augusta, *b.* 26 April, 1851; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Rev. Walter Lancelot Holland, and has issue.
2. Louisa Caroline, *b.* 2 Oct. 1852; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Col. Vincent Rivaz, C.B., Indian army, of Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth, and has issue.

4. Arthur Parry, C.B., vice-admiral, *b.* April, 1815; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Charlotte Louisa Mackenzie, dau. of Richard Wright, J.P., of Larriga House, co. Cork, and *d.* 2 April, 1886, having by her (who *d.* 9 April, 1870) had a dau.,
Flora Cecilia, *m.* 25 Nov. 1897, Arthur John Frederick Dawson. She *d.* 29 March, 1907, leaving issue.

5. Henry Robert, major royal artillery; killed in action in the Kaffir war, 1 Jan. 1852.

6. Augustus Hillier, *b.* 12 March, 1818; *m.* 20 May, 1845, Matilda Jessie, dau. of John Dunn, banker, Hobart Town. She *d.* 28 April, 1904. He *d.* 9 Jan. 1892, leaving issue,

1 ♦Stuart (*Fiona, Brisbane Street, Launceston, Tasmania*), *b.* 16 Sept. 1847; *m.* 1874, ●Rosa Cornelia, dau. of William Johnstone, of Launceston, Tasmania, and has issue,
(1) Gerald Stuart, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1902, ●Vera Constance, dau. of Charles Walker, late of Launceston, Tasmania. He *d.* 12 Nov. 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1913, William Henry Wake Ridley, lieut. R.N. (*see* RIDLEY, V.)) had issue,
♦Stuart Jeffery, *b.* 1907.
(2) ♦Trevor, lieut. (Emergency List) R.N. (*Berkswell, Warwick, Queensland, and United Service Club*), *b.* 1884; *m.* 19 Sept. 1912, ●Frances Isabel, dau. of the late Dr. Kenneth Cousens, of Honolulu.
(3) ♦Arthur Parry (*Monaco, Warwick, Queensland*), *b.* 1888; *m.* 14 Aug. 1912, ●Amy, dau. of Percy Reynolds, of Hobartville, Richmond, N.S. Wales.

2 ♦Trevor (*Fairlie, Leatherhead, and Union Club*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1850; *m.* 19 Feb. 1898, ●Rosa Matilda, dau. of Sir Percy Cuninghame-Fairlie, 10th Bart. (*see* FAIRLIE-CUNINGHAME, Bart.), and widow of Arthur Bryden.

3 ♦Sainthill (Sir), K.C.I.E., late inspector-gen. of forests, India, 1903-8 (*E.I. United Service Club*), *b.* 17 July, 1852; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1884, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of G. Casey, of Winterbourne, St. Leonards, and by her (who *d.* 5 July, 1890) has issue,
(1) ●Helen Jessie, *b.* 22 Feb. 1886.
He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1891, ●Mabel Boisragon, dau. of W. H. Winter, and by her has issue,
(2) ●Mabel Iris, *b.* 6 Aug. 1893.

4 ♦Hungerford, *b.* 7 Dec. 1855; *m.* and has issue, a dau.

5 ♦Colville (*Savile Club*), *b.* 5 Jan. 1858, late Ceylon civil service; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1894, Frances Field, only dau. of James Bruyn Andrews, of Le Pijautier, Mentone, and by her, who *d.* 22 June, 1902, has issue,
●Irene Victoria, *b.* 26 July, 1897.
He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1903, Adèle Winifrède, 2nd dau. of the late John Arthur Locke, of Dulverton, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.s.p.* 7 Aug. 1910.

6 ♦George, *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; *m.* 1st, 1896, Florence, dau. of Rev. George B. de Renzi. She *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1911, ●Rose Suzanne, elder dau. of the late F. Eden Waddington.

1. Katherine, *m.* 1875, John R. Binney, and *d.* 1876, leaving issue.
2 ●Annie, *m.* 23 May, 1914, Frederick Edward Farrer.

1. Elizabeth Emma Eardley, *m.* in 1839, George Graham Blackwell, of Ampney Park, co. Gloucester, and is *dec.*

2. Selina Matilda Caroline, *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1844, Wade Browne, of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, who *d.* 1851; and 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1859, the Rev. Joseph Abbott, rector of Wrentham, Suffolk, and has issue. He *d.* 1896.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 30 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert Chester, of Bush Hall, master of the ceremonies to the sovereign, by whom (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1869) he had issue,

7. Robert Charles Chester, formerly secretary to the prison department at Home Office, *b.* 4 June, 1822; *m.* 4 Dec. 1849, Jeanie Louisa Stewart, 2nd dau. of John Dunn, of Heathfield, Hobart, Tasmania, banker. She *d.* 19 March, 1909. He *d.* 24 May, 1910, having had issue,

1. Arthur Denison, *b.* 13 Feb. 1858; *d.* 11 Oct. 1888.
1 ●Eliza Catherine (5, *Walpole Gardens, Chiswick, W.*), *m.* 27 March, 1878, Holland John Cotton, M.D., and has issue. He *d.* 25 June, 1908.
2 ●Constance, *m.* 5 Sept. 1907, William Tisdale Pilkington, eld.

son of the late William Pilkington, of Carrick, Queen's Co. He *d.* 29 Sept. 1909.

8. Charles Octavius, capt. 96th and 31st regts., *b.* 2 Oct. 1824; *m.* 1st, 3 May, 1849, Grace Sophia, dau. of John Dunn, and by her (who *d.* 30 Sept. 1865) had issue,

1. Charles Herbert De Vere, *b.* 13 Oct. 1853; *d. unm.* 21 Feb. 1888.
2♦Cecil Francis De Lys, H.M. commr. of prisons for England and Wales, late capt. 2nd batt. Cheshire regt. (35, *Tedworth Square, S.W., and Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 4 Aug. 1855; *m.* 25 April, 1888, ●Alice Maule, elder dau. of Edmund Scott, of San Francisco, California.
1●Violet Agnes, *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Henry Sydney Smith, of 10, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, and has issue.
2●Edith Mary (40, *Oakley Crescent, Chelsea*), *m.* 21 May, 1885, Major Jeffery Charles Marston, R.A., who *d.* 4 Oct. 1899, leaving issue.
3. Ethel Dormer, *d. unm.* 25 Aug. 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1866, ●Elizabeth (1, *Dacre Park, Blackheath*), 2nd dau. of Charles Brooke, and *d.* 26 July, 1886, having by her had issue,

3. Charles Chester, M.D., *b.* 29 Oct. 1867; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1895.
4. Ernest, capt. Indian staff corps, *b.* 27 Sept. 1868, *d. unm.* 7 April, 1900.

3. Eliza Harriott, *d.* 4 Oct. 1874.
4. Dulcibella Cecilia, *d.* in 1838.

Sir John, who was for many years M.P. for North Warwickshire; *d.* 3 Feb. 1847, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir John Eardley Eardley-Wilmot, 2nd Bart., barrister-at-law, D.L., recorder of Warwick 1852 to 1874, and judge of the county courts of Bristol 1854 to 1863, and Marylebone, 1863 to 1871; M.P. for S. Warwickshire 1874 to 1885; *b.* 16 Nov. 1810; *m.* 27 April, 1839, Eliza Martha, sister of Sir Richard Bulkeley Williams-Bulkeley, 9th bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 Oct. 1887) had issue,

1. WILLIAM ASSHETON (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2♦Revell, C.B., major-gen. (ret.) Bengal infantry, late col.-comm. 14th Bengal lancers, served in Bhootan and Jowaki Expeds. and Afghan War, *b.* 29 Aug. 1842; *m.* 23 July, 1906, ●Elizabeth, dau. of J. W. Toone-Smith, M.D.
3. Edward Parry, *b.* 23 Dec. 1843; *m.* 4 May, 1872, ●Justine (10, *St. Lawrence Road, W.*), dau. of M. Klein, of Lorraine, and *d.* 27 June, 1898, having had issue,
1. Eva Muriel, *d.* 1876. 2●Gilberte Adeline.
4. Frederick Henry, lieut. R.A., *b.* 3 March, 1846, fell in action against the Ashantees, 3 Nov. 1873.
5♦Sydney Marow (Sir), rear-adm. (ret.) R.N., supt. of naval ordnance stores 1902-9 (*The Old Malt House, Marlow, and United Service Club*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, ●Grace Maude, dau. of the late Thomas Rolls Hoare, and has issue,
1♦Guy, cadet R.N., *b.* 29 Jan. 1893.
1●Kate, *b.* 21 Feb. 1879; *m.* 10 Dec. 1903, Norman Deakin, only son of the late G. H. Deakin, and has issue,
2●May, *b.* 15 Feb. 1883.
3●Nora, *b.* 24 Feb. 1885; *m.* 19 Oct. 1909, Edward Cleland Richardson, son of the late D. Richardson, of Cove, co. Dumbarton.
6♦Hugh Eden, barrister-at-law 1871, county court judge of Norfolk and Suffolk since 1891 (2, *The Avenue, Colchester, and Reform Club, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Nov. 1850.
1●Mona Annette.
2●Selina Anne Mary, *m.* 1st, 19 April, 1876, Capt. St. Aubyn Henry Player, Inniskilling Dragoons, who *d.* 1891, leaving a dau., Nina Alice St. Aubyn, *b.* 23 Feb. 1877. This marriage was dissolved 26 Oct. 1886. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1886, Chaloner Chute Ellis, and by him has a dau., Nina Joan Chaloner, *b.* 1 March, 1895.

Sir John *d.* 1 Feb. 1892, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Assheton Eardley-Wilmot, 3rd Bart., col. Northumberland fusiliers, deputy-assistant adjt.-gen. at headquarters in Ireland, 1879–82, deputy judge advocate in Ireland 1882–85, and deputy judge advocate in London until his death, *b.* 16 May, 1841; *m.* 12 Dec. 1876, ●Mary (83, *Cromwell Road, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of David Watts Russell, of Biggin, Oundle, co. Northampton, and had issue,

1. JOHN (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2♦FREDERICK NEVILLE, *heir presumptive*, lieut. R.N., *b.* 29 Jan. 1885.
3♦Stephen, *b.* 11 Aug. 1887.
1●Cicely Marguerite, *b.* 12 June, 1878.
2●Sylvia Mary, *b.* 24 Aug. 1880; *m.* 24 June, 1913, Geoffrey Greenwood Pearson, son of the late George Pearson.

Sir William *d.* 12 April, 1896.

Creation—23 Aug. 1821.
Arms—Sa., on a fesse or, between three eagle's heads couped arg., as many escallops gu. *Crest*—An eagle's head couped arg., in the beak an escallop, gu.
Residence—83, Cromwell Road, S.W.

WILSON OF DELHI.



Sir Roland Knyvet Wilson, 2nd Bart., of Delhi, M.A., LL.M., Cambridge, late Fellow of King's Coll.; barrister-at-law; Reader in Indian law to the University of Cambridge 1878-92; author of "Modern English Law," "Anglo-Muhammadan Law," and "The Province of the State"; *b.* 27 Aug. 1840; *s.* his uncle 1874; *m.* 27 Dec. 1873, ●Christiana Whiting, dau. of the late Richard Phillips, F.R.S.

Lineage—THE REV. GEORGE WILSON, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk, rector of Didlington, youngest brother of LORD BERNERS (*see that dignity*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1768; *m.* 18 Sept. 1797, Anna Maria, dau. of the Rev. Charles Millard, chancellor of Norwich, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1837, having by her (who *d.* 6 Jan. 1846) had issue (all in remainder to the barony of Berners),

1. George Knyvet, rear-admiral R.N., *b.* 2 July, 1798; *m.* 16 June, 1837, Agnes Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. William Yonge, chancellor of the diocese of Norwich, and vicar of Swaffham; and *d.* 8 July, 1866, having had issue,
1. William Knyvet, B.A., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, and assistant master of Rugby school, *b.* 2 Nov. 1838, accidentally killed, 17 July, 1865, in a descent of the Riffelhorn mountain, Switzerland.
2. ROLAND KNYVET (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
3♦ARTHUR KNYVET (Sir), O.M., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., V.C., hon. D.C.L. Oxon., 1912, *heir presumptive*, adm. of the Fleet (ret.), hon. colonel of the Second Royal Naval Reserve, 1914, First Sea Lord of the Admiralty and First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King 1910–11, served in Crimea, China, Egypt, and Soudan (*Swaffham, Norfolk; and Royal Societies and United Service Clubs*), *b.* 4 March, 1842.
1. Edith, *d. unm.* 5 Dec. 1906.
2●Katherine Knyvet (*Swaffham, Norfolk*).
2. Edward (Rev.), rector of Topcroft, *b.* 12 July, 1799; *m.* 22 May, 1827, Lucretia, dau. of John King, of Frome, Somerset. She *d.* 16 March, 1864. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1874, leaving issue,
1. John Bracebridge, of Geelong, Australia, M.A. Camb., *b.* 13 Sept. 1828: *m.* 7 April, 1863, Oriana Maria, dau. of H. N. Rowcroft. She *d.* 1911. He *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
(1)●Oriana May Bracebridge (*Bracebridge, Wilson House, Austin Street, Geelong, Australia*), *m.* 1894, Lieut.-Col. A. F. Garrard, of Victoria, Australia, and has issue.
(2)●Maud Knyvet Bracebridge (*Ashwellthorpe, Sorrett Avenue, Malvern, Australia*), *m.* 1900, Alban Cyril Morley, barrister-at-law, of Victoria, Australia.
1. Rosamond, *d. unm.* 1899.
2. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1899.
3. Alice, *m.* 12 July, 1855, Ven. Henry R. Nevill, archdeacon of Norfolk; and *d.* 6 June, 1856, leaving issue.
4●Mary (*Glenwood, Flixton Road, Bungay*).
3. William, lieut. R.N.; *d. unm.*
4. Charles, capt. H.E.I.C.S.; *d. unm.*
5. ARCHDALE (Sir), **1st** bart.
6. Philip, of Lynn, Norfolk, *b.* 7 Nov. 1804; *m.* 31 Oct. 1827, Jane, youngest dau. of Lionel Selfe. She *d.* 26 June, 1877. He *d.* 29 July, 1866, leaving issue,
1. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 15 Aug. 1849, Henry Edwards. He *d.* 24 March, 1868. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1885, leaving issue.
2. Emma, *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1860.
3. Adelaide Ellen, *m.* 13 May, 1861, Rev. Edmund Ironside Gregory, late vicar of Halberton. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1891.
7. George, lieut.-col. Bombay army, *b.* 14 Aug. 1806; *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1836, Anna Maria, dau. of Charles Dashwood, having by her (who *d.* 27 Sept. 1846) had issue,
1. George Herbert Dashwood, Bombay C.S., *b.* 8 Aug. 1842; *m.* 17 June, 1882, ●Annie Jane Borrodaile (*Southmoor, near Abingdon, Berks*), dau. of Alexander Stewart, of Achnacone, co. Argyll; and *d.* 7 Jan. 1892, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 10 June, 1896, Frederick W. Weller Poley, of Little Tew Manor, Enstone, Oxon.) had issue,
♦Herbert Stewart, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, and of Alberta, Licencié en droit, Paris (604, *Maclean Block, Calgary, Canada*), *b.* 20 May, 1885.
●Mary Stewart Dashwood.
1. Lorina Mary Anne, *m.* 1st, 5 March, 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Michael Bruce, E.I.C.S., and had issue (*see* BRUCE, Bart.); and 2ndly, 1884, John de Cressy Treffry, and *d.* 1897, leaving issue.
2●Anna Maria Ellen, *m.* 31 July, 1873, George Millard, of Hethel, Norwich, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1848, ●Maria Lucretia, dau. of William Anthony Jones, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1870.
8. Roland (Rev.), chaplain, Sheerness dockyard, *b.* 2 March, 1808; *d. unm.* 24 Aug. 1883.
9. James, of Preston, Upper Canada, *b.* 15 Oct. 1810; *m.* Caroline, dau. of S. Strowiger, of Guelph, Upper Canada; and *d.* in 1875, having had four daus.,

1●Clara, *m.* — Ralph, of Ontario, Canada, who is deceased.
2●Ann Maria, *m.* — Roos, of Preston, Ontario, Canada.
3●Edith, *m.* — Crawford, and has issue. He is deceased.
4●Emma.

10. Frederic, of Clinton, Upper Canada, *b.* 13 May, 1812; *m.* 1842, Jane Macdonald, and *d.* 1868, having had issue,
1♦Henry, *b.* 1852.
2♦Archdale MacDonald, *b.* 1860; *m.* 1889, ●Elizabeth, dau. of Adam Cook, of Ontario, and has issue,
(1)♦Arthur Knyvet, *b.* 1895.
(2)♦Archdale MacDonald, *b.* 1899.
(3)♦Roland Frederic, *b.* 1901.
(1)●Marion Alice.
3♦Algernon Fletcher, *b.* 1865.
1●Alice, *m.* Jan. 1871, Charles J. S. Naftel, of La Porte, Goderich, Ontario, and has issue.
2●Louisa, *m.* 1884, N. J. Halpin, of Brandon, Manitoba. He *d.* 1903.
3●Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* 1892, H. W. O. Boger, of Brandon, Manitoba, and has issue. 4●Frederica (*Winnipeg, Canada*).

11. Arthur, 18th regt., *d. unm.* 1842.

12. John Combe, of Guelph, Upper Canada, *b.* 29 March, 1817; *m.* 1838, Henrietta, dau. of Robert Alling, M.D., of Guelph. She *d.* 1877. He *d.* 1868, leaving issue,
1♦Horace Alling, of Toronto, *b.* 1844; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Lucinda, dau. of Capt. A. St. L. Macintosh, of Ontario, and by her, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1901, has issue,
(1)♦John Combe (*Winnipeg, Manitoba*), *b.* 1871.
(2)♦Arthur Alling, manager Canadian Bank of Commerce, Fort William (422, *South Norah Street, Fort William, Ontario, Canada*), *b.* 10 April, 1881; *m.* 4 Aug. 1908, ●Lucie Nenon, eld. dau. of Robert A. Ruttan, of Port Arthur, Ontario, and has issue,
♦Arthur John, *b.* 3 Aug. 1909.
(3)♦Herbert Perceval (*Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.*), *b.* 11 April, 1884; *m.* 1904, ●Kathleen MacDonell.
(1) Mary Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1901.
(2)●Olivia Alexandra, *m.* 1892, Walter Buchan Barrett, of Ontario, and has issue.
(3)●Edith Alicia St. Lawrence, *m.* 1905, Arthur Maximilian Bethune, of Brampton, Asst. Manager Dominion Bank, Toronto, Ontario.
2♦Archdale, *m.* 1875, ●Jean E., dau. of James Stewart, of Hamilton, Ontario.
1●Caroline Amelia, *m.* William Brown, of Ottawa, Canada, who *d.* 1896.

13. Herbert (Rev.), rector of Fritton, Norfolk, *b.* 6 Nov. 1823; *m.* 16 May, 1849, Harriet, 5th dau. of Thomas Amyot. She *d.* 1907. He *d.* 4 Dec. 1900, leaving issue,
1. Herbert Amyot Brereton, *b.* 22 June, 1857; *d.* 13 Sept. 1882.
2♦Archdale Irby, major late Royal Irish regt. (*Glenkirk, Camberley; Jun. Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 30 March, 1859; *m.* 2 June, 1887, ●Marye, dau. of the late William Hill, and has a dau.,
●Margaret Isabelle Knyvet, *b.* 5 Oct. 1888.
3♦Roland Henry Bourchier (*Scole, Norfolk*), *b.* 25 July, 1861; *m.* 25 June, 1891, Lucy, dau. of N. Edwards. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1903, leaving issue,
♦Roland Herbert Grant, *b.* 5 May, 1895.
●Lucy Amyot.
4♦Brereton Knyvet (*St. Leonard's Priory, Norwich*), *b.* 9 May, 1868; *m.* 17 Dec. 1890, ●Gertrude Brenda, dau. of James Christie, of Framingham Manor, Norfolk, and has two daus.,
(1)●Dorothy Beatrice Knyvet.
(2)●Audrey Brenda Knyvet.
1. Margaret Knyvet, *b.* 11 July, 1855; *m.* 27 June, 1878, Rev. Edward Steward, rector of Boyton, Wilts, Prebendary of Salisbury, and *d.* 6 Sept. 1908, leaving issue.

1. Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1825, Comm. Henry Amsinck, R.N., and by him (who *d.* 1879) had issue. She *d.* 1895.

The 5th son,

LIEUT.-GENERAL **Sir Archdale Wilson, 1st Bart.,** G.C.B., D.C.L., col. commandant of the Bengal artillery, *b.* 3 Aug. 1803; a distinguished soldier, who had been in the Bengal artillery from the age of sixteen, and had received medals for the siege of Bhurtpore and the affair of Lahore, was, for his brilliant services at the capture of the mutinous city of Delhi, made a K.C.B. 17 Nov. 1857, and was created a baronet by patent dated 8 Jan. 1858, to him and the heirs male of his body. He subsequently received another patent of baronetcy, dated 8 July, 1858, to hold to him and the heirs male of his body, and in default of such issue to the heirs male of the body of his brother, Captain (afterwards rear-admiral) GEORGE KNYVET WILSON, R.N. Sir Archdale *m.* 4 July, 1842, ●Ellen (*The Belvedere, Camberley, Surrey*), 2nd dau. of Brigadier-General Warren Hastings Leslie Frith, commandant Bengal artillery, and dying *s.p.* 9 May, 1874, was *s.* by his nephew, ROLAND KNYVET (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Creation—8 Jan. 1858.

Arms—Sa. wolf rampant or; in chief, a fleur-de-lis arg. between two bezants for WILSON; quartering, 2nd, arg., a bend, within a bordure engrailed sa., for KNYVET; 3rd. arg. a cross engrailed between four water bougets sa., a label of three points az., charged with three lions rampant, for BOURCHIER; 4th, France and England, quarterly, within a bordure arg., for WOODSTOCK; 5th, quarterly, or and vert, for BERNERS.

Residence—86, Church Road, Richmond, Surrey. *Club*—National Liberal.

BROMLEY-WILSON.



Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, 7th Bart., J.P. and D.L. Westmorland, High Sheriff 1901, late maj. South Notts Yeo., *b.* 27 June, 1875; assumed by royal licence 4 Feb. 1897, the additional name and arms of WILSON, and *s.* his brother 1906.

Lineage (of WILSON)—The family of WILSON is of antiquity in Westmorland. EDWARD WILSON, of Nether Levins in that county, founded and endowed *temp.* JAMES I., the grammar school of Heversham, situate in that parish.

THOMAS WILSON, of Kendal, son of Thomas Wilson, of Kendal (who *d.* about 1624); *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Henry Fisher, of Bradleyfield, and left a son,

EDWARD WILSON, of Heversham Hall, Nether Levins, Westmorland, *b.* 1618; *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of Gawen Braithwaite, of Ambleside, and by her had issue,

1. EDWARD, of whom we treat.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Philip Swetenham, only son of Edward Swetenham, of Somerford, Cheshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy, dau. of Richard Kirkby, of Kirkby Hall, Furness, and by her had a son,

2. Roger, ancestor of CARUS-WILSON, *of Casterton Hall* (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Wilson *d.* 2 July, 1707. His elder son,

EDWARD WILSON, of Dallam Tower, Westmorland, *m.* Catherine, dau. and co-heir of Sir Daniel Fleming, Knt., of Rydal, Westmorland (*see* FLEMING, Bart.), and *d.* 5 Feb. 1719-20, leaving a son,

DANIEL WILSON, of Dallam Tower, M.P. for Westmorland, high sheriff Lancashire 1727, *b.* 1680; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of William Crowle, of Hull, and *d.* 31 May, 1754, having had issue,

1. EDWARD, his heir.
2. George, col. 1st foot guards, *b.* 1723; *m.* Anne Sybil, dau. and heir of Allan Harrison, and left a dau.
3. Thomas, ancestor of WILSON of Redgrave (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1. Dorothy, *m.* 27 Dec. 1739, Ven. William Fleming, archdeacon of Carlisle, only son of Sir George Fleming, 2nd bart., bishop of Carlisle. He *d.v.p.* 12 March, 1742, leaving a dau. (*see* FLEMING, Bart.).

The eldest son,

EDWARD WILSON, of Dallam Tower; *m.* 19 June, 1746, Dorothy, eldest dau. and co-heir of Sir William Fleming, 1st Bart. of Rydal, and had issue,

1. DANIEL, his heir.
2. William.
3. Edward.
1. Dorothy, *m.* 21 Dec. 1773, Richard Watson, D.D., bishop of Llandaff.
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.*
3. Barbara, *d. unm.*
4. Margaret, *d. unm.*
5. Charlotte, *m.* Charles Gibson, of Quernmore Park.

He *d.* 1764. His eldest son,

DANIEL WILSON, of Dallam Tower; *m.* 1st, Beatrix, only dau. of Samuel Egerton, of Tatton Park, Cheshire. She *d.s.p.* 1779. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 July, 1782, Sarah, only dau. and heir of Samuel Harper, of Heath, co. York, and *d.* 11 Nov. 1824, aged 78, leaving two daus. and co-heirs,

1. SARAH, of whom presently.
2. ANNE, *m.* 8 June, 1812, Sir Robert Howe Bromley, 3rd Bart., and had issue (*see below*).

The elder dau. and co-heir,

SARAH WILSON, of Dallam Tower, *m.* 1811, LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE SMYTH, of the guards, 2nd son of the Right Hon. John Smyth, of Heath Hall, Yorks. He assumed on his marriage the name and arms of WILSON, and *d.* 3 March, 1853. She *d.* 29 May, 1831, having had issue,

1. GEORGE EDWARD, of whom presently.
2. Charles Henry (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector of Coberley, near Cheltenham, *b.* 8 Dec. 1817.
3. Frederick John, *d.s.p.* 23 Sept. 1906.
1. Georgina.
2. Sarah Maria.
3. Elizabeth Ann.
4. Frances.
5. Maria Laura, *m.* Charles James Hare, of Wormley Lodge, Herts, and had issue.

The eldest son,

GEORGE EDWARD WILSON, of Dallam Tower, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff 1849, *b.* 17 Nov. 1814; *m.* 3 March, 1842, Gertrude Mary, dau. of William Hulton, of Hulton Park, Lancaster (*see* HULTON, Bart.). She *d.* 1892. He *d.* 1879, having had issue,

1. George Crowle, *b.* 23 April, 1846; *d. unm.* 18 Dec. 1874.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 28 Dec. 1847; *d. unm.*
3. EDWARD HUGH, late of Dallam Tower.
1. Gertrude Sophia, *d. unm.* 1892.
2. Harriet Marie, *d.* young, 29 Dec 1851.
3. Emily Sarah, *d. unm.* 1892.

The only surviving son,

EDWARD HUGH WILSON, of Dallam Tower, J.P and D.L., high sheriff 1886, *b.* 3 Feb. 1849; *d.s.p.* 8 Dec. 1886, and was *s.* by his two surviving sisters, upon whose death in 1892 the estates passed to their cousin the present Sir Maurice Bromley-Wilson, 7th bart., who assumed the name and arms of WILSON.

Lineage (of SMITH)—THOMAS SMITH, of Nottingham, and Gadesby, co. Leicester, *bapt.* 1 Nov. 1631, son of JOHN SMITH, of Cropwell Boteler, Titheby, Notts, who *d.* 1641 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of John Hooper, and by her had issue,

1. Mary, *m.* John Eggleton, and *d.* 3 May, 1720.
2. Fortune, *d. unm.* 1691.

He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Feb. 1681, Fortune, dau. of Laurence Collin, and *d.* 14 July, 1699, having by her (who *d.* March, 1716) had issue,

1. Thomas, of Broxton, Notts, sheriff of Leicester 1718, *m.* Mary, dau. of Thomas Manley, and *d.* 8 Jan. 1727-8, leaving five daus.
2. Samuel, ancestor of the family of DORRIEN-SMITH, of Tresco Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
3. ABEL, of whom presently.

The youngest son,

ABEL SMITH, of East Stoke, Notts, banker, *m.* 1713 Jane, dau. of George Beaumont, of Chapelthorpe, Yorks. She *d.* 1743. He *d.* Dec. 1756, having had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, ancestor of LORD PAUNCEFOTE (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*).
3. Abel, ancestor of MARQUESS OF LINCOLNSHIRE (*see that title*).

The eldest son,

Sir George Smith, 1st Bart., of East Stoke, Notts, high sheriff 1758-9, was created a baronet 31 Oct. 1757, *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1747, Mary, only dau. and heiress of Major William Howe (*see* HOWE, E.), by Ruperta, his wife, natural dau. of Prince Rupert. She *d.* 18 May, 1761, having had an only surviving son,

GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 23 Feb. 1768, Catherine, eldest dau. of the Rev. William Vyse, archdeacon of Lichfield. She *d.s.p.* 21 Feb. 1786. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Bromley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 Aug. 1753; *m.* 8 Jan. 1778, the Hon. Esther Curzon (who *d.* 7 Nov. 1839), eldest dau. of Assheton, Viscount Curzon, of Penn (*see* HOWE, E.), and had an only son, ROBERT HOWE (Sir), **3rd** bart. Sir George assumed, by sign-manual, 7 Feb. 1778, the name of BROMLEY, and by royal licence, 6 April, 1803, the name and arms of PAUNCEFOTE. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1808, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Robert Howe Bromley, 3rd Bart., admiral of the White, *b.* 28 Nov. 1778; *m.* 8 June, 1812, Anne, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Daniel Wilson, of Dallam Tower, Westmorland (*see* WILSON *family above*). She *d.* 6 March, 1873, having had issue,

1. Robert, M.P., *b.* 13 Nov. 1815, *d. unm.* 30 Dec. 1850.
2. HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
3. Charles, capt. retired, R.N., *b.* in Feb. 1820; *d.* 21 Feb. 1892.
4. William, *b.* in July, 1821; *d.* 23 Dec. 1836.
5. Thomas, E.I.C. Bombay army, *b.* 3 Nov. 1822; *m.* 1st, 3 Nov. 1843, Lucie, 2nd dau. of General Henry Webber, of Buckland, Devon, by whom (who *d.* 10 Jan., 1852) he had issue,
   1. Reginald Howe, *b.* 6 March, 1846, *d.* 6 Nov. 1848.
   1 ● Adela Helena Elizabeth Maude. 2 ● Edith Viola.
   3 ● Constance Geraldine (twin with her sister Edith), *m.* 23 Nov. 1875, Rev. Reginald Hay Hill, vicar of Weathersfield, Essex, 3rd son of John David Hay Hill, of Cressenhall, Norfolk.

   He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Sept. 1855, Clara FitzRoy, only child (by the first marriage) of the eminent lawyer and judge, Lord Chief Baron Sir FitzRoy Kelly, and widow of Capt. John Green Paley. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 28 April, 1903, leaving further issue,
   2 ♦ Rupert FitzRoy, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 28 Aug. 1862; *m.* 26 July, 1904, ● Emilye, dau. of the late Capt. Rennie, C.B., I.N., and has issue,
   (1) ● Rosemary Sylvia, *b.* 8 April, 1906.
   (2) ● Daphne Louise, *b.* 29 May, 1909.
   4 ● Inez Muriel Margaret Seymour Emily.
   5 ● Beatrice Ruperta, *m.* 1 July, 1880, Adm. Sir Hilary Gustavus Andoe, K.C.B. He *d.* 11 Feb. 1905, leaving issue.
6. Arthur, maj. Notts militia, *b.* 28 March, 1828; *m.* 1865, Harriett, dau. of R. Meyrick, and *d.s.p.*
7. Edward, J.P. Middlesex, Barrister-at-law, *b.* 1 March, 1831; *m.* 1st, 21 Nov. 1868, Emma Georgina, dau. of William Hanmer, of Bodnod (*see* HANMER, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 1891. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1895, ● Edith Mary (12, *Eccleston Square, S.W.*), dau. of T. B. Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark, Notts. He *d.s.p.* 13 March, 1908.

1. Anne, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1837.
2. Caroline, *m.* 28 July, 1840, Sir James Campbell, 5th Bart. She *d.* 9 Dec. 1900. He *d.* 27 March, 1903, leaving issue.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 4 Jan. 1869, Sir Thomas Frederick Elliot, K.C.M.G., son of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Elliot, and *d.* 8 Feb. 1880. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1880.
4. Mary, *m.* 23 April, 1844, John Henry Elwes, of Colesborne, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 29 April, 1891, leaving issue. She *d.* 25 June, 1913.
5. Sophia, *d. unm.* 30 July, 1914.

Sir Robert Howe Bromley *d.* 8 July, 1857. The eldest surviving son,

Sir Henry Bromley, 4th Bart., J.P. and D.L., late capt. 48th regt., *b.* 6 Dec. 1816; *m.* 1st, in 1848, Charlotte Frances Ann, youngest dau. of Col. Lancelot Rolleston, M.P., of Watnall, and by her (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1853) had a son,

HENRY (Sir), **5th** bart.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1856, Georgiana Ellen, 3rd dau. of Vere Fane, of Little Ponton Hall, Lincolnshire, grandson of the 8th Earl of Westmorland. She *d.* 17 June, 1906. Sir Henry *d.* 21 Sept. 1895, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Henry Bromley, 5th Bart., formerly 27th foot, late capt. Notts. yeo. cav.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1849; *m.* 23 Jan. 1873, ● Adela Augusta (Ada) (*Riversdale, Steeple Morden, Herts*), only child of Westley Richards, and had issue,

1. ROBERT (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. MAURICE (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3 ♦ ARTHUR, of Stoke Hall, Newark, Notts, comm. R.N., *heir presumptive*, *b.* 8 Aug. 1876; *m.* 24 June, 1904, ● Maye, 3rd dau. of James Dunsmuir, late lieut.-governor of British Columbia, and has issue,
   ♦ Rupert Howe, *b.* 31 Dec. 1910.
   ● Marion Victoria, *b.* 15 May, 1908.
4 ♦ Herbert Assheton, *b.* 16 Oct. 1879.
1 ● Esther, *m.* 9 May, 1905, Charles Robert Tryon, 2nd son of the late Adm. Robert Tryon, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Henry *d.* 11 March, 1905, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Robert Bromley, 6th Bart., J.P., administrator of St. Christopher and Nevis since 1904, hon. attaché at Washington 1897-1901, and assist. priv. sec. to the Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, secretary of state for the Colonies 1901-3, *b.* 4 Jan. 1874; *m.* 24 Feb. 1900, ● Lilian (14, *Eaton Terrace, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Julian, Lord Pauncefote (*see that title*), and *d.* 13 May, 1906, having had issue,

1 ● Ruperta Sibyl, *b.* 15 Oct. 1901.
2 ● Esther Lilian, *b.* 11 Feb. 1905.

Sir Robert was *s.* by his brother, SIR MAURICE BROMLEY-WILSON, 7th bart.

Creation—31 Oct. 1757.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg. three wolf's heads couped sa. vulned in the neck ppr. (WILSON); 2nd and 3rd, quarterly, per fess, indented, gu. and or (BROMLEY). *Crests*—1. A crescent or therefrom issuing flames of fire ppr. (WILSON); 2. A pheasant sitting ppr. *Motto*—Pensez forte.

Seat—Dallam Tower, Milnthorp, Westmorland.

MARYON-WILSON OF EAST BORNE.



Sir Spencer Pocklington Maryon Maryon-Wilson, 11th Bart., of East Borne, Sussex, J.P. and D.L. co. London, late lieut. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., and capt. West Kent yeo. cav.; *b.* 19 July, 1859; *s.* his father 1897; *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, ● Minnie Elisabeth, only child of Gen. Anthony Robert Thornhill, of Ascot, and has issue,

♦ THOMAS SPENCER MARYON, *b.* 27 Oct. 1888, *m.* 1911, ● Constance, dau. of the late T. Herbert-Bennett.
● Margaretta Elizabeth.

Sir Spencer assumed by Royal Licence in 1899, the additional name and arms of MARYON, but does not use the Maryon arms.

Lineage—WILLIAM WILSON was chaplain and Chancellor to WILLIAM I. The Right Hon. THOMAS WILSON, LL.D., sec. of state and P.C. to Queen ELIZABETH, *b.* 1525; *m.* Anne, dau. of Sir William Wynter, Knt., and *d.* 1581.

JOHN WILSON, barrister-at-law, settled in Sussex in 1589, and resided in 1620 at Sheffield House, Sussex. He *m.* 25 June, 1601, Mary, 2nd dau. of Thomas Gardener, of London, master of the Fine Office, and *d.* 1640, having had issue. The 3rd and eldest surviving son,

Sir William Wilson, 1st Bart., of East Borne, a distinguished cavalier in the civil wars, was created a baronet, 4 March, 1660-1. Sir William *m.* 1644, Mary, dau. of Francis Haddon, descended from the HADDONS *of East Haddon*, co. Northampton, by whom

he had five sons and two daus. She was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1661. Sir William dying 9 Dec. 1685, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Wilson, 2nd Bart., *m.* 1680, Ricarda, 2nd dau. and co-heir of Richard Peacock, of North End, Middlesex, and by her, who was *bur.* 1 March, 1686, had issue,

1. William, who *m.* Jane, only dau. and heir of Nicholas Towneley, of the Inner Temple; and of Littleton, in Middlesex, by Jane his wife, dau. and co-heiress of Nicholas Gildredge, of East Bourne; and dying *v.p.* 15 July, 1713 (his widow re-*m.* Anthony Trumble, of Hailsham), left issue,
   WILLIAM (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   Elizabeth, *m.* the Hon. James Glen, of Linlithgow, N.B., capt. gen. and governor-in-chief of South Carolina.
1. Philadelphia, *m.* 1st, John Nutt, of Marshalls, in Sussex, and 2ndly, Joseph Ferrers, of Fletching, in the same county: lieut.-colonel in the 1st regiment of foot guards, when commanded by John, Duke of Marlborough.
2. Rechard, *m.* William Exeter, of East Bourne.

Sir William *d.* 26 Dec. 1718, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Wilson, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1704; *d. unm.* 23 Jan. 1723, when the title and chief part of the fortune reverted to his cousin,

Sir Thomas Wilson, 4th Bart., only son of Thomas Wilson, who *d.v.p.* 23 June, 1684, and Anne, his wife, dau. of George Courthope, of Wadhurst, and grandson of Sir William Wilson, 1st bart. He *m.* 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of William Hutchinson, of Uckfield, Sussex, by whom he had two sons and two daus. She *d.* 4 July, 1768. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Edward Wilson, 5th Bart., F.S.A., *d. unm.* 24 June, 1760, when the title devolved upon his only surviving brother,

Sir Thomas Spencer Wilson, 6th Bart., General in the Army, and Colonel 50th Regt., *b.* 25 Jan. 1726; *m.* 25 June, 1767, Jane, dau. of John Badger Weller, and Margaret Maria his wife, niece and heiress of the Rev. John Maryon, of Charlton Manor, Kent. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1818, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS MARYON (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Margaretta Elizabeth, *m.* in 1787, Lord Arden.
2. Jane, *m.* 1st, in Aug. 1790, the Right Hon. Spencer Perceval (assassinated in 1812), and 2ndly, in 1815, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry W. Carr, K.C.B.; and *d.* 27 Jan. 1844.
3. Maria, *m.* Sir John Trevelyan, Bart.

Sir Thomas *d.* 29 Aug. 1798, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 7th Bart., *m.* in 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of James Smith, capt. R.N., and by her, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1818, had issue,

1. THOMAS MARYON (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. JOHN MARYON (Sir), **9th** bart.
3. Spencer Maryon, *d. unm.* in 1826.
1. Jane Elizabeth, *d.* 10 April, 1838.
2. Maria Margaretta, *m.* in 1830, Rev Arthur Drummond; and *d.* in 1854.
3. Julia Pellew Holford, *m.* 10 April, 1810, Rev. Spencer Dod Wilde, rector of Fletching, Sussex; and *d.* 11 March, 1877.

Sir Thomas *d.* 22 July, 1821, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Maryon Wilson, 8th Bart., col. of the West Kent militia, who was *b.* 14 April, 1800; and *d. unm.* 6 May, 1869, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Maryon Wilson, 9th Bart., *b.* 12 Dec. 1802; *m.* 22 Dec. 1825, Charlotte Julia, dau. of George Wade, of Dunmow, and by her, who *d.* 8 March, 1895, had issue,

1. John Maryon, 74th Highlanders, *b.* 24 May, 1828; *m.* 1852, Eliza, younger dau. of John Boyce. She *d.* 1854. He *d.v.p.* 12 Aug. 1853, leaving a dau.,
   ●Eliza Eily Dora, *m.* 21 Nov. 1876, Col. Charles Greenlaw Leggett, of Highfield House, Cold Ash, Berks, late commanding 1st batt. King's own Royal Lancaster Regt., son of Major-General Leggett, E.I.C.S., and has issue.
2. SPENCER MARYON (Sir), **10th** bart.
3. Charles Maryon (Rev.), rector of White Roding, Essex, *b.* 29 June, 1831; *m.* 29 Sept. 1859, Mary Ann, dau. of William Smith, of Roxeth House, Harrow. She *d.* 23 Oct. 1912. He *d.* 9 Sept. 1877, having had issue,
   1●Blanche Mary, *m.* 25 July, 1894, Herbert Alexander Wanklyn, and has issue.
   2●Beatrice, *m.* 7 Jan. 1893, William Alfred Blake Clarke, son of the late James Archdall Clarke, of Sid Abbey, South Devon, and by him, who *d.* 1898, has issue.
   3. Annie Marguerite, *d.* 22 Oct. 1883, aged 14.
   4●Florence Ethel, *m.* 5 Dec. 1897, Thomas Streatfeild, M.D., of Folkestone, and has issue.
4. Frederic Maryon, *b.* 4 Jan. 1833; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1862, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Randall Hatfeild, of Thorp Arch, co. York, which lady *d.* 8 May, 1867; and 2ndly, 29 April, 1873, Mary Angelina, dau. of George Selby, and *d.* 14 March, 1888, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 July, 1894) issue,
   1. Frederic Edward Maryon, *b.* 12 July, 1875; *d. unm.* 1 July, 1899.
   2♦Harold Thomas Maryon (8, *Hill Street, Knightsbridge, S.W.*), *b.* 11 Jan. 1880; *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, ●Catherine Gladys, youngest dau. of Hon. Walter Vanneck (*see* HUNTINGFIELD, B.), and has issue,
      (1)●Esmé Maryon, *b.* 8 Jan. 1905.
      (2)●Gladys Félice Maryon, *b.* 8 July, 1910.
   3. Norman Maryon, *b.* 1882; *d. unm.* 28 April, 1901.
   1●Mary Elizabeth Helena.
   2●Ruth Ella, *m.* 16 April, 1903, Capt. Herbert Richard Moseley, 4th Hussars, of Buildwas Park, Shropshire, and has issue.
   3●Ellen Mabel, *m.* 22 Aug. 1905, Charles William Bowle, of Fisherton, Salisbury.
5. George Maryon (Rev.), M.A. Christ Coll. Camb., vicar of Great Canfield, Dunmow, Essex, rural dean of Dunmow, J.P., *b.* 9 June, 1834; *m.* 1st, 14 April, 1868, Caroline, dau. of H. Harrison, of Merton Vale, Tasmania. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1869, leaving one dau.,
   1●Jessie Caroline, *m.* 7 Dec. 1904, Frederick Charles Purbrick, of Victoria, Australia, eldest son of Frederick Purbrick, of Caulfield, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1875, ●Albinia Frances (*Fitzjohns, Great Canfield, Essex*), 3rd dau. of Right Rev. Augustus Short, late Bishop of Adelaide, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1906, leaving issue,

1♦John Maryon (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, rector of Great Canfield, Dunmow, *b.* 4 Feb. 1880.
2♦Augustus George Maryon, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 11 Sept. 1881.
3♦Hubert Guy Maryon, *b.* 27 July, 1888.
2●Millicent Augusta Maryon, *b.* 8 April, 1876.
3●Geraldine Adelaide, *b.* 13 Nov. 1878.
4●Albinia Marguerite, *b.* 4 Aug. 1883.

6. Dudley Maryon, capt. R.H.A., *b.* 1839; *d.* 24 Nov. 1871.
1. Jane Charlotte, *d. unm.* 22 Jan. 1902.
2●Caroline Maria (*FitzJohn's, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath*).
3. Helena Emma, *m.* 10 Dec. 1868, Charles Robertson, of Kindeace, Ross-shire, and *d.* 28 April, 1891.

Sir John *d.* 11 May, 1876, and was *s.* by his 2nd son,

Sir Spencer Maryon Wilson, 10th Bart., high sheriff co. Sussex, 1889, late lieut. R.N., *b.* 4 Dec. 1829; *m.* 29 July, 1856, Rose Emily, dau. of the Rev. Henry Sharp Pocklington, of Stelling (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 14 Aug. 1909, having had issue,

1. SPENCER POCKLINGTON MARYON (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦George Maryon, barr.-at-law, J.P. and C.C. Sussex (*Searles, Fletching, Sussex, and Junior Carlton Club*), *b.* 10 Oct. 1861; *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, ●Hon. Stephanie Allanson-Winn, dau. of the late Hon. Rowland Allanson-Winn and sister of 5th Baron Headley (*see* HEADLEY, B.), and has issue,
   1♦George Percy Maryon, *b.* 22 Feb. 1897.
   1●Cecile Stephanie Louise: *m.* 8 July, 1913, Richard Winn Livingstone, Fellow of Corpus Christi, Oxford, M.A., son of the late Canon Richard John Livingstone and Millicent Julia, his wife, dau. of 3rd Baron Headley.
   2●Helen Rose.
3. Frederick Percival Maryon, lieut. 17th lancers, *b.* 5 March, 1864; *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1893.
1●Annie Emily, *b.* 1862; *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Col. Philip Beauchamp Taylor, late R.H.A., and has issue.
2●Rosie Amabel, *b.* 1871; *m.* 24 Jan. 1899, Collis George Herbert St. Hill, major Royal Devon Yeo., of 156, Sloane Street, S.W., son of Canon W. St. Hill, and has issue.
3●Eva Kathleen, *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1895, Guy Charles Hardy, of Danehurst, Sussex, and has issue. He *d.* 4 Jan. 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1906, Capt. Maurice Loraine Pears, late the Cameronians, eldest son of the late J. Maurice Pears.

Sir Spencer *d.* 31 Dec. 1897, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—4 March, 1660-1.
Arms—Sa. a wolf rampant and in chief three estoiles or. *Crest*—A demi-wolf or. *Mottoes*—1. Pro legibus ac regibus. 2, Res non verba.
Seats—Charlton House, Old Charlton, Kent; and Fitzjohn's near Rugby. *Clubs*—Carlton and Bath.

TYRWHITT-WILSON OF STANLEY HALL.



The Hon. Sir Raymond Robert Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 4th Bart., of Stanley Hall, Salop, high sheriff 1910, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 22 July, 1855, assumed by royal licence 13 Sept. 1892, the surname and arms of WILSON; and *s.* his father 1894.

Lineage—This is a very ancient family of the cos. Northumberland and Lincoln, deriving its descent from Sir Hercules (or Archil) Tyrwhitt, living in 1067. It has had an

able historian in one of its members, Mr. Robert Philip Tyrwhitt.

THE REV. ROBERT TYRWHITT, D.D., residentiary of St. Paul's and canon of Windsor (2nd son of Robert Tyrwhitt, of Camerinham, co. Lincoln), *m.* 15 Aug. 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of the Right Rev. Edmund Gibson, D.D., Lord Bishop of London. She *d.* 27 April, 1748. He *d.* 15 June, 1742, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, A.M., the annotator on Chaucer and Shakespeare, deputy-sec. of war, clerk of the House of Commons; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1786.
2. Edmund (Rev.), prebendary of St. Paul's; *m.* Margaret, dau. of Thomas Gilbert (brother to the Most Rev. John Gilbert, archbishop of York), and had (with a younger son, Edmund, who *d. unm.* in 1826),

SIR THOMAS TYRWHITT, Knt., usher of the black rod, sometime lord warden of the Stannaries, M.P. for Plymouth, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1833.

3. Robert (Rev.), fellow Jesus Coll. Camb., founder of the Tyrwhitt Hebrew scholarships; *d. unm.* 25 March, 1817.
4. William, in the army; killed at Louisburgh, *unm.* July, 1758.
5. JOHN, of whom we treat.

1. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The younger son,

JOHN TYRWHITT, of Netherclay House, Somerset, a naval officer; *m.* 23 Oct. 1764, Katherine, only child and heir (by Katherine, his wife, dau. of Edward Jones,* D.D., canon of Windsor) of Very Rev. Penyston Booth, D.D., dean of Windsor, grandson of Francis Clinton, 6th Earl of Lincoln, and *d.* 11 June, 1812, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, of Gibraltar, sometime marshal to the Admiralty there, *b.* 2 Aug. 1768; *m.* 16 Dec. 1795, Sophia, dau. of the Hon. Champion John Dymoke. She *d.* 14 March, 1845. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1844, leaving issue.
3. Richard, of Nantyr Hall, recorder of Chester, *b.* 25 Aug. 1772; *m.* 4 Aug. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Jonathan Lipyeatt, M.A., rector of Great Hallingbury, Essex, and *d.* 30 Jan. 1836, leaving issue.

1. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 1812.
2. Catherine, *d.* 1843.
3. Margaret, *d.* 1841.
4. Frances, *d.* 1843.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Tyrwhitt Jones, 1st Bart., *b.* 1765, sometime M.P. for Denbigh and Shrewsbury, inherited, in 1790, the estates of his maternal cousin, Sir Thomas Jones, Knt., heir of Sir Thomas Jones, chief justice of the court of Common Pleas, *temp.* JAMES II., and assumed by sign-manual the surname and arms of JONES only, under his relation's will. He was created a baronet 3 Oct. 1808; *m.* 25 April, 1791, Harriet Rebecca, dau. of Edward Williams, of Eaton, Salop; who *d.* 24 July, 1824. Sir Thomas *d.* 24 Nov. 1811, leaving issue,

1. THOMAS JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Tyrwhitt, *b.* 24 March, 1801; *m.* 1st, 28 Nov. 1819, Emily, dau. of Admiral John Richard Delap Tollemache, and sister of Lord Tollemache. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1821, leaving a dau.,

1. Emily Elizabeth, *m.* 9 June, 1840, Gerard Ralph Leycester. He *d.* 18 April, 1851. She *d.* 1901, leaving issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine Alicia De Burgh, sister of Hubert De Burgh, of West Drayton, which lady *d.* May, 1837; and 3rdly, 19 March, 1838, Jane Maria, who *d.* 1873, dau. of John Clerk, and *d.* July, 1876, leaving issue,

2 ● Emily Blanche, *m.* Nov. 1868, Edward Henry Repton, and has issue.

3. Edmund, *b.* in 1802; *d.* in 1820, *unm.*

1. Harriet Emma, *m.* in 1818, John Mytton, of Halston, Salop, and *d.* in 1820
2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1819, James Bradshaw, and *d.* 1820.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas John Tyrwhitt, 2nd Bart., *b.* 12 July, 1793; sheriff of Shropshire, 1816; sometime M.P. for Bridgnorth; *m.* in April, 1821, Eliza Walwyn, youngest dau. of John Macnamara, of St. Kitts, and by her (who *d.* 24 June, 1865) had issue,

1. HENRY (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Edmund, major-gen. late Bengal staff corps, formerly deputy inspector-general of police, Meerut, Bengal, *b.* 16 Oct. 1825; *m.* 10 Feb. 1851, ● Mary Jane, dau. of Richard Ford, and *d.* 21 July, 1899, leaving issue,

1 ● Minnie, *m.* 12 June, 1878, Lieut.-Col. Francis William Bromfield, late Cheshire regt.
2 ● Louisa Harriett, *m.* 25 May, 1880, Louis Alphonse Duperrel.
3 ● Lucy Marian.

3. George Booth, *b.* 25 Oct. 1830; *d.* on board the "Nizam" s.s. off Aden, 28 April, 1875, *unm.*

1. Leila, *m.* 1 July, 1848, Capt. Hylton Jolliffe (who *d.v.p.* 4 Oct. 1854), eldest son of William, 1st Lord Hylton. She *d.* 6 March, 1904.
2. Harriet Anne, *m.* 4 Aug. 1846, John G. Sheppard, of High House, Campsey Ash, Suffolk, who *d.* 1882. She *d.* 23 Sept. 1903.
3. Charlotte Frances, *m.* 6 Aug. 1850, Albert Ricardo, J.P., of Raymead, Maidenhead, and *d.* 20 Sept. 1906, leaving issue.

Sir Thomas *d.* 5 Oct. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Henry Thomas Tyrwhitt, 3rd Bart., formerly lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 16 April, 1824; *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, ● Emma Harriet, BARONESS BERNERS, in her own right (*see that title*), only dau. and heir of Hon. and Rev. Robert Wilson, and niece and heiress of Henry William, Lord Berners (*see* BERNERS, B.), and had issue,

1. Harry Tyrwhitt WILSON (formerly Tyrwhitt), equerry to the King when the Prince of Wales, lieut. Gren. Guards, and 2nd brigade east div. R.A. (assumed by royal licence, 23 Feb. 1876, the surname and arms of WILSON only), *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; *d. unm.* 9 Aug. 1891.
2. RAYMOND ROBERT (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
3. Hugh, C.V.O., C.S.I., commodore 2nd class R.N., A.D.C. to the King, private sec. to the First Lord of the Admiralty 1902-5, *b.* 14 July, 1856; *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, ● Julia Mary, dau. of William Orme Foster, of Apley Park, co. Salop, late M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.* 26 Oct. 1907, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1908, Col. William Ward Bennitt, of Stoke Green House, Slough) had issue,

♦ GERALD HUGH, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 18 Sept. 1883.

4 ♦ Clement, *b.* 21 Oct. 1857, *m.* 25 Nov. 1884, ● Annette, dau. of W. Webb.
5 ♦ Rupert, major, late R.A. (*Ifield, Surrey*), *b.* 25 May, 1859; *m.* 15 Nov. 1900, ● Louise Isabel Frances, eldest dau. of Walter Fox Williamson Wells, late I.C.S., and has issue,

♦ Lionel Rupert Knyvet, *b.* 9 Aug. 1903.
● Vera Ruby, *b.* 25 Dec. 1901.

6 ♦ Philip Bourchier, late sub-lieut. R.N. (*Vancouver, B.C., Canada*), *b.* 28 Nov. 1861; *m.* 6 Dec. 1905, ● Grace Agnes, dau. of the late John May, of Fitzwilliam Street, Dublin, and widow of Hugh Gallagher, of co. Donegal.
7 ♦ Leonard Francis (Rev.), M.V.O., M.A. Camb., vicar of Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent, 1895-1907, rector of Rolleston, Staffordshire, from 1907, chaplain in ordinary from 1899, and canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1863.

8. Thomas Knyvet, *b.* 28 Dec. 1864; *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1886.

9 ♦ John, *b.* 14 Sept. 1876.

1 ● Ardyn Mary, *m.* 11 April, 1887, Viscount Knollys, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue.
2 ● Sibyl Grace, *m.* 14 Feb. 1895, James Volant Wheeler, of Bitterley Court, Ludlow, and has issue. 3 ● Hester Efa.

Sir Henry *d.* 26 Jan. 1894.

Creation—3 Oct. 1808.

Arms—Sa. a wolf rampant or, in chief a fleur-de-lis arg. between two bezants.

Seats—Stanley Hall, Bridgnorth, and Keythorpe Hall, Leicester.

* Edward Jones, D.D., was 4th son of Chief Justice Sir Thomas Jones. His wife was Mary Huxley, heiress of Stenley, Salop.

WILSON OF ESHTON HALL.



Sir Mathew Richard Henry Wilson, 4th Bart., C.S.I., of Eshton Hall, co. York, M.P. for S.W. Bethnal Green from 1914; maj. late 10th Hussars, served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 25 Aug. 1875; *s.* his father 1914; *m.* 7 Sept. 1905, ● Hon. Barbara Lister, eld. dau. of 4th Baron Ribblesdale, and has issue,

1 ♦ MATHEW MARTIN, *b.* 2 July, 1906.
2 ♦ Anthony Thomas, *b.* 15 Nov. 1908.
3 ♦ Peter Cecil, *b.* 8 March, 1913.

Lineage—MATHEW WILSON, a merchant of London, son of Robert and Alice Wilson, of Brigsteare, Haversham, Westmorland, purchased the Hall, estate, and manor of Eshton, from Sir Robert Bindloss, Bart., 1646. He *d.* Nov. 1656. His successor,

JOHN WILSON, of Eshton Hall, *d.* 7 May, 1706, intestate, and was buried at Gargrave. By Dorothy his wife, who was buried at Gargrave, 9 Oct. 1684, he had issue three sons and two daus. The eldest son,

MATHEW WILSON, of Eshton Hall, *m.* 28 June, 1699, Anne, dau. of Timothy Blackburne, of Blackburne Hall, in Swaledale, and by her (who *d.* 1722-23) had five sons and four daus. Mathew Wilson *d.* 1717, and was *s.* by his son,

MATHEW WILSON, of Eshton Hall, *bapt.* 14 Oct. 1706, who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Henry Wiglesworth, of Slaidburn, by Anne,

his 1st wife, dau. and co-heiress of John Cormack, of Wiswall, near Whalley, and had issue,

1. MATHEW, his heir.
2. Henry (Rev.), A.M., rector of Slaidburn and vicar of Otley, baptized 23 Jan. 1723; *m.* Anne, dau. and heiress of Thomas Fourness, of Otley, and left at his decease, 13 Dec. 1781, two sons and one dau., viz.,
   1. Thomas Fourness (Rev.), B.A., *b.* 22 July, 1769, of Burley Hall, near Otley, perpetual curate of Silsden and White Chapel, J.P.; *m.* 1 March, 1813, Eleanor, dau. of Sir Robert Eden, Bart., of Windlestone House, in Durham, and left issue at his decease, 17 Oct. 1837.
   2. MATHEW, of whom presently.
   1. Rebecca, *m.* 27 Aug. 1811, John Tennant Stansfield Tennant, of Chapel House, co. York.
1. Margaret, *m.* 15 Aug. 1763, the Rev. Thomas Butler, rector of Bentham and Whittington, and archdeacon of the diocese of Chester.

Mr. Wilson *d.* 27 March, 1769, and was *s.* by his son,

MATHEW WILSON, of Eshton Hall, barrister-at-law, *b.* 12 Feb. 1730; *m.* 7 July, 1759, Frances, dau. of Richard Clive, of Styche, Salop, M.P. for co. Montgomery, and sister of Robert, 1st Lord Clive. By her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1798) he left at his decease, 16 April, 1802, an only dau. and heiress,

MARGARET CLIVE WILSON, of Eshton Hall, *b.* 23 April, 1764, who *m.* 1st, 3 Feb. 1783, the Rev. Henry Richardson, A.M., rector of Thornton, who assumed shortly before his death the surname and arms of CURRER, upon inheriting the estates of Sarah Currer, and had by him (who *d.* 10 Nov. 1784) an only dau.,

1. FRANCES MARY RICHARDSON CURRER, heiress to her father, and representative of the ancient families of RICHARDSON *of Bierley*, and CURRER *of Kildwick*, *d. unm.* 28 April, 1861.

She *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1800, her first cousin, MATHEW WILSON, J.P. and D.L. West Riding of Yorkshire and co. palatine of Lancaster, *b.* 10 Aug. 1772 (*see above*), and by him (who *d.* 15 Oct. 1854) had issue,

1. MATHEW (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Henry Currer (Rev.), rector of Marton in Craven, and vicar of Tunstale in Lunedale, *b.* 8 Oct. 1803; *d. unm.* 1 Dec. 1866.
3. Margaret Frances Anne Clive, *d.* 15 Oct. 1882.
4. Frances Mary, *m.* 28 May, 1839, her first cousin, John Robert Tennant, of Chapel House, co. York.
5. Henrietta Fourness, *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Charles Hampden Turner, of Leigh Place, Godstone (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1842), only son of Charles Hampden Turner, of Rook's Nest, Godstone, Surrey, and had an only surviving son.

Mrs. Wilson *d.* 29 May, 1848. Her elder son,

Sir Mathew Wilson, 1st Bart., so created 16 March, 1874, M.P. for Clitheroe 1841-42 and 1847-53, for N. div. of Yorkshire 1874-85, and for Skipton div. 1885-86, *b.* 29 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1826, Sophia Louisa Emerson Amcotts, only dau. and co-heiress of Sir Wharton Emerson Amcotts, Bart. of Kettlethorpe Park, Lincolnshire, and by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1833) had one surviving son,

MATHEW WHARTON (Sir), **2nd** bart.

Sir Mathew *m.* 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1878, Frances, widow of Col. Pedler, of Brunswick Square, Brighton. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1909. He *d.* 18 Jan. 1891, and was *s.* by his only child,

Sir Mathew Wharton Wilson, 2nd Bart., J.P. co. Gloucester, and W.R. Yorks, late lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 20 March, 1827; *m.* 13 Nov. 1850, ● Gratiana Mary (*Eshton Hall, Gargrave in Craven*), only dau. of Admiral Richard Thomas, of Stonehouse, and had issue,

1. MATHEW AMCOTTS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2 ♦ Richard Henry Francis Wharton, D.S.O., hon. lieut.-col. in the army, and major reserve of officers, formerly R.N., and late major 10th Hussars, served in Ashanti, Afghanistan, Soudan, Suakin, and S. Africa (*Skippats, Basingstoke, and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 18 Aug. 1855; *m.* 17 Jan. 1889, ● Annabella Margaret, dau. of John Forbes Walker Drummond, of Ednam House, Kelso (*see* WILLIAMS-DRUMMOND, Bart.), has had issue,
   Margaret Dorothy, *b.* 1894; *d. unm.* 24 May, 1912.
   1 ● Gratiana Sophia Margaret; *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, Rev. Henry Madan Pratt, M.A., rector of Great Rissington, Gloucestershire, and has issue.

Sir Matthew *d.* 1 March, 1909, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Mathew Amcotts Wilson, 3rd Bart., J.P., North and East Ridings, J.P. and D.L. West Riding, co. York, D.L. city and co. of city of York; late maj, 3rd batt. King's own L.I.; *b.* 2 Jan. 1853; *m.* 8 Oct. 1874, ● Georgina Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Thomas Lee, of Grove Hall, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had issue,

1. MATHEW RICHARD HENRY (Sir), **4th** and present bart.
2 ♦ Robert Amcotts, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 June, 1882; *m.* 30 April, 1912, ● Gladys, youngest dau. of William Gillilan, of Palace Gate, Kensington, W., and has issue,
   ♦ A son, *b.* 1913.
3 ♦ Alec. Thomas Lee, lieut. R.N., *b.* 21 Oct. 1883; *m.* 7 Aug. 1913, ● Margaret, dau. of Leopold Hirsch, of 10, Kensington Palace Gardens, W., and has issue,
   ● Iris, *b.* 28 May, 1914.
1 ● Gwendolin Georgina Frances Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1897, Rev. John Arthur Victor Magee, vicar of St. Mark, Hamilton Terrace, W., son of the late Archbishop of York, and has issue.
2 ● Beatrice Maud, *m.* 29 Nov. 1898, Richard Foulis Roundell, of Gledstone, Yorks, and has issue.
3 ● Freda Ethel Louisa.

Sir Mathew *d.* 18 Jan. 1914, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—16 March, 1874.

Arms—Sa. a wolf rampant or, gorged with a collar gemel of the field between four mullets of six points, three in chief, and one in base of the second. *Crest*—A demi-wolf or, gorged with a collar gemel sa., resting the sinister paw on an escocheon of the last, charged with a mullet as in the arms. *Motto*—Res non verba, and Loyal en tout.

Seat—Eshton Hall, Gargrave in Craven, Yorkshire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

WILSON OF ARCHER HOUSE. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE **Sir Alexander Wilson, Bart.,** of Archer House, Ecclesall, West Riding of Yorks, J.P. for Sheffield and for West Riding, consul for Chili at Sheffield, *b.* 28 June, 1836; son of the late George Wilson, of Haughmill House, Milton, co. Fife; *m.* 15 Nov. 1866, ● EDITH HESTER, 2nd dau. of Henry Vickers, of Holmwood, Ecclesall. He *d.s.p.* 27 April, 1907, when the baronetcy became extinct. Lady Wilson resides at Archer House, Ecclesall, Yorkshire.

Creation—26 Aug. 1897. Extinct, 27 April, 1907.

WILSON OF AIRDRIE.



Sir John Wilson, 1st Bart., of Airdrie, New Monkland, co. Lanark, J.P. and D.L. for that co., J.P. co. Fife, and J.P. for Glasgow, M.P. for the Falkirk Burghs 1895-1906, created a baronet 27 July, 1906; *b.* 26 June, 1843; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1878, Margaret Bell, dau. of James Robertson, of Glasgow, and by her, who *d.* 27 March, 1885, has issue,

1 ♦ JAMES ROBERTSON, B.A. Oxford (*Colquhailzie, Machany, Perthshire*), *b.* 5 May, 1883; *m.* 15 Jan. 1908, ● Helen Rae Fife, elder dau. of A. Bulloch Graham, of Park Gardens, Glasgow, and has issue,
   ♦ John, *b.* 13 April, 1911.
2 ♦ John Menzies, Hon. Attaché, H.B.M. Embassy, St. Petersburg, since 1911, late Lieut. Royal Scots Greys, *b.* 12 Feb. 1885.
1. Margaret Bell Millar, *b.* 6 April, 1881, *d.* 17 June, 1896.

Sir John *m.* 2ndly, 25 June, 1889, ● Emma Alexandrina, dau. of David Binnie, of Glasgow, and by her has issue,

3 ♦ Thomas Douglas, *b.* 25 Sept. 1890.
2 ● Jane Robertson, *b.* 17 July, 1892, *m.* 23 April, 1914, Capt. John Cassels Monteith, Bedfordshire regt., son of the late Rev. John Monteith, minister of Glencairn.
3 ● Agnes Motherwell, *b.* 10 Sept. 1894.

Lineage—The family of WILSON is of antiquity in the Upper Ward of Lanarkshire and in the parish of Carnwath. WILLIAM WILSON, of Erdhous, raised an action for spoliation against his neighbour, John, 3rd Lord Somerville, in 1484. DAVID WILSON was living in Cruckans in 1560, and JOHN WILSON in Eastforth in 1599. The son of this John Wilson,

JAMES WILSON, purchased the lands of Hinschelwood and Cleugh, in Carnwath, from William Inglis, of Eastshiel, in 1655. He *m.* 1655, Janet Somerville, who *d.* 1674, and had, with a younger son, Thomas, of East Hinschelwood, an elder son,

WILLIAM WILSON, of Cleugh and West Hinschelwood; *m.* 1666, Agnes Cunninghame, and was *bur.* in Greyfriars' churchyard, Edinburgh, Jan. 1697, having by her (who was also *bur.* there Dec. 1696) had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. James, in Eastforth, who had a son, William, writer in Edinburgh.
3. John, bailie and merchant of Edinburgh, purchased Cleugh

from his brother William, and left three sons, of whom John and William started, in 1779, the Coal and Iron Works of Wilsontown, in the parish of Carnwath, among the earliest in Scotland.
The eldest son,

WILLIAM WILSON, of Cleugh and West Hinschelwood, completed his title to the estates in 1702, and sold Cleugh to his brother John in 1744, and West Hinschelwood in the same year to William Weir, of Waygateshaw. He *m.*, 1702, Margaret, dau. of John Somerville, of Spittal, and had issue, a son,

WILLIAM WILSON, *b.* Feb. 1704; *m.* 31 Nov. 1730, Euphan Inglis, and had issue **1.** THOMAS, of whom presently; **2.** John, *b.* 28 April, 1739; and **1.** Margaret, *b.* 4 Sept. 1736. The elder son,

THOMAS WILSON, *b.* 28 Jan. 1733; *m.* 1770, Janet Tod, and had issue a son,

JAMES WILSON, *b.* 10 Aug. 1777; *m.* 1806, Helen Menzies, and had issue, a son,

JAMES WILSON, of Airdrie, co. Lanark, *b.* 30 May, 1809; *m.* 1st, Dec. 1840, Agnes, dau. of William Motherwell, of Airdrie. She *d.* 18 July, 1847, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1855, Agnes Paul, dau. of Robert Millar, of Airdrie. She *d.* 12 June, 1867, leaving issue. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1887, having by his first wife had issue a second son,

JOHN (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—27 July, 1906.
Arms—Arg. a lion rampant between three mullets sa. on a chief vert a crescent of the first between two mullets pierced or. *Crest*—A demi-lion sa. charged on the body with a crescent arg. between two mullets pierced or all in pale. *Motto*—Semper vigilans.
Seats—Airdrie House, Airdrie, N.B., and Kippen, Dunning, Perthshire. *Clubs*—Reform and Bath, London; New, Glasgow.

WILTON.



The Earl of Wilton (Arthur George Egerton), Viscount Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, Hereford, late hon. col. 6th batt. Manchester regt. (T.D.); *b.* 17 May, 1863; *s.* his father as 5th earl 1898; *m.* 28 Aug. 1895, ●the Hon. Mariota Thellusson, youngest dau. of 5th Baron Rendlesham, and has issue,

1♦SEYMOUR EDWARD FREDERIC, *Viscount Grey de Wilton*, midshipman R.N., *b.* 1 Aug. 1896.
2♦George Arthur, naval cadet, *b.* 25 Jan. 1898.
1●Mary Cecilia, *b.* 10 May, 1901.

Lineage—SIR THOMAS EGERTON, of Egerton and Oulton, 7th baronet, **1st Earl of Wilton,** 5th in descent from Sir Rowland Egerton, 1st Bart. of Egerton and Oulton, Cheshire, by Bridget his wife, only sister of Thomas, Lord Grey de Wilton, attainted 1404 (*see* EGERTON, Bart.); was elevated to the peerage, 15 May, 1784, by the title of *Baron Grey de Wilton, of Wilton Castle, in the co. Hereford.* His lordship *m.* 12 Sept. 1769, Eleanor, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Sir Ralph Asheton, Bart., by whom he had several children, but one only to survive; namely,

Eleanor, *m.* 28 April, 1794, Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster. He *d.* 17 Feb. 1845. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1846, leaving with other issue (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.), a 2nd son,

THOMAS, **2nd** EARL OF WILTON, *s.* his grandfather.

In consequence of the decease of Lord Grey de Wilton's elder children, his lordship obtained a new patent, 26 June, 1801, creating him *Viscount Grey de Wilton* and EARL OF WILTON, with special remainder to the 2nd and to all the younger sons successively of his dau., by her then husband, Lord Belgrave (afterwards Marquess of Westminster), or to her male issue by any future husband (*see* WESTMINSTER, D.). His lordship *d.* 23 Sept. 1814, when the baronetcy reverted to John Grey Egerton, of Oulton Park, in the co. Chester, the lineal descendant of Sir Rowland Egerton, the 1st baronet, through his 2nd son, Sir Philip Egerton, Knt.; the barony of Grey de Wilton, created in 1784, expired; but the earldom and viscounty of 1801 devolved, according to limitation, upon his lordship's grandson,

THOMAS GROSVENOR, **2nd Earl of Wilton,** G.C.H., P.C., D.C.L., second son of Robert, 1st Marquess of Westminster. He was Knight of the First Order of Saxony, and commodore of the royal yacht squadron, and filled the office of lord steward of the household 1835; *b.* 30 Dec. 1799; assumed, by sign-manual, in 1821, the surname and arms of EGERTON, instead of those of his paternal family, GROSVENOR; *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1821, Lady Mary Margaret Stanley, dau. of Edward, 12th Earl of Derby, and by her (who *d.* 16 Dec. 1858) had,

1. ARTHUR EDWARD HOLLAND GREY, **3rd** earl.
2. SEYMOUR JOHN GREY, **4th** earl.
1. Elizabeth Grey, *m.* 12 Oct. 1853, Dudley Charles, Lord de Ros. She *d.* 14 March, 1892. He *d.* 29 April, 1907, leaving issue.
2●Katherine Grey, woman of the bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary, *m.* 22 July, 1861, the Hon. Henry John Coke, of Longford Hall, near Brailsford, Derbyshire, and has issue (*see* LEICESTER, E.).
3●Alice Grey (18, *Stafford Place, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*), *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Sir Henry Dalrymple Des Vœux, 5th Bart., who *d.* 20 Jan. 1894, leaving issue.

The Earl of Wilton *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1863, ●Isabella (20, *Upper Grosvenor Street, W.*), only child and heir of Major Elton Smith, Madras army, of Ilminster, Somerset, and *d.* 7 March, 1882, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR EDWARD HOLLAND GREY, **3rd Earl of Wilton,** Baron Grey de Radcliffe, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, hon. col. 5th batt. the Prince Consort's rifle brigade, hon. col. Duke of Lancaster's own yeomanry cavalry, M.P. successively for Weymouth and for Bath, and lieut. 1st life guards 1854 to 1859, *b.* 25 Nov. 1833; *m.* 11 Aug. 1858, ●Lady Elizabeth Charlotte Louisa Craven (*Egerton Lodge, Melton Mowbray*), eldest dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Craven. She *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1886, Arthur Vickris Pryor, of Hylands, near Chelmsford, son of the late Arthur D. Pryor, D.L., of Hylands. His lordship was created a baron of the United Kingdom, 14 June, 1875, as Lord Grey de Radcliffe, in the co. palatine of Lancaster, and *d.s.p.* 18 Jan. 1885, when his barony of Grey de Radcliffe became extinct, and the earldom and viscounty devolved on his brother,

SEYMOUR JOHN GREY, **4th Earl of Wilton,** D.L., capt. late 1st life guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1839; *m.* 9 Aug. 1862, ●Laura Caroline (*The Hatch, Windsor, Berks*), dau. of William Russell (*see* BEDFORD, D.), and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 June, 1899, Sir Frederick John William Johnstone, 8th Bart., who *d.s.p.* 20 June, 1913) had issue,

ARTHUR GEORGE, **5th** and present earl.
●Elizabeth Emma Geraldine, *m.* 17 Nov. 1887, George William Taylor, of Pickenham Hall, Swaffham, Norfolk, late Coldstream Guards, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 3 Jan. 1898, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—26 June, 1801.
Arms—Arg., a lion, rampant, gu., between three pheons, sa. *Crest*—Three arrows, points downwards, one in pale, and two in saltier, or, headed and feathered, sa., tied together with a ribbon, gu. *Supporters*—Dexter, a wyvern, wings inverted, or; sinister, a lion, arg., ducally crowned, or. *Motto*—Virtuti, non armis, fido.
Seat—Elkington Hall, Louth, Lincolnshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; White's.

WIMBORNE.



The Baron Wimborne (Sir Ivor Churchill Guest, P.C.), of Canford, Magna, Dorset, Baron Ashby St.

Ledgers, of Ashby St. Ledgers, co Northampton, both in the United Kingdom, and a baronet, J.P. cos. Glamorgan and Dorset; high sheriff co. Glamorgan 1900; Paymaster-General 1910–12; Lord in Waiting to the King from 1913; M.P. for Plymouth 1900–6, and for Cardiff 1906–10; late capt. and hon. maj. Dorset Imp. Yeo., served with 7th batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900; sworn of the Privy Council of Great Britain 1910; raised to the peerage as BARON ASHBY ST. LEDGERS, *of Ashby St. Ledgers, co. Northampton*, 15 March, 1910, and *s.* his father as 2nd Baron Wimborne 1914; *b.* 16 Jan. 1873; *m.* 10 Feb. 1902, ●Hon. Alice Katherine Sibell Grosvenor, younger dau. of 2nd Baron Ebury, and has issue,

1♦IVOR GROSVENOR, *b.* 21 Feb. 1903.
1●Rosemary Sibell, *b.* 7 March, 1906.
2●Cynthia Edith, *b.* 24 Oct. 1908.

Lineage—JOHN GUEST emigrated from Broseley, Salop, about the year 1758, and settling at Dowlais, in Glamorganshire, established extensive iron-works there, now the oldest and largest existing in South Wales. He *d.* 25 Nov. 1785. His son and successor,

THOMAS GUEST, of Dowlais, *m.* Jemima, dau. of Thomas Phillips, of Shiffnall, and had, with daus., two sons, viz., 1. JOSIAH JOHN (Sir), **1st** bart., and 2. Thomas Revel, who *d.s.p.* in 1837. Mr. Guest *d.* in 1809. His elder son,

Sir Josiah John Guest, 1st Bart., of Dowlais, M.P. for Honiton 1825-31, and for Merthyr Tydvil 1832-52, *b.* 2 Feb. 1785, was created a baronet in 1838. He *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1817, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of William Ranken, which lady *d.s.p.* in Jan. 1818; and 2ndly, 29 July, 1833, Lady Charlotte Elizabeth Bertie, only dau. of Albemarle, 9th Earl of Lindsey; by the latter he had issue,

1. IVOR BERTIE, **2nd** bart. and **1st** baron.
2. Thomas Merthyr, J.P. and D.L., major late Dorset yeomanry cavalry, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 18 Jan. 1838; *m.* 8 March, 1877, ●Lady Theodora Grosvenor (*Inwood, Templecombe*), youngest dau. of Richard, 2nd Marquess of Westminster, K.G., and *d.* 5 Nov. 1904, leaving issue,
●Elizabeth Augusta Grosvenor, *b.* 18 Sept. 1879.
3. Montague John, J.P. and D.L. for co. Dorset, J.P. Middlesex, M.P. for Youghal 1869–74, and for Wareham 1880–5, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, and hon. major Dorset yeomanry cavalry, *b.* 29 March, 1839, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1909.
4. Augustus Frederick, *b.* 12 Aug. 1840; *d.* 23 May, 1862.
5. Arthur Edward, J.P. and D.L. co. Glamorgan, M.P. for Poole, 1868 to 1874, *b.* 7 Nov. 1841; *m.* 23 April, 1867, ●Adeline Mary, youngest dau. of David Barclay Chapman, of Downshire House, Roehampton, and *d.* 17 July, 1898, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1899, Cecil Maurice Chapman, metropolitan police magistrate, of 24, Buckingham Gate, S.W.) had issue,
♦Arthur Rhuvon, late lieut. R.N. (14, *Bedford Square, W.C.*), *b.* 16 Dec. 1869; *m.* 22 April, 1901, ●Hilda Eugenia, youngest dau. of Adm. the Hon. Keith Stewart, C.B. (*see* GALLOWAY, E.), and has issue,
(1)♦Evan Rhuvon, *b.* 24 Jan. 1902.
(2)♦Alan Keith, *b.* 4 April, 1908.
(1)●Mary Adeline, *b.* 31 Aug. 1904.
(2)●Pamela Margaret, *b.* 28 Oct. 1905.
●Mildred Ella, *b.* 6 July, 1868; *m.* 24 April, 1888, Lieut.-Col. J. D. Mansel, late Rifle Brigade, of Smedmore, co. Dorset, and has issue (*see* MANSEL, Bart.).
1. Charlotte Maria, *b.* 3 July, 1834; *m.* 9 Aug. 1859, Richard Du Cane, eldest son of Major Du Cane, 20th light dragoons, and *d.* 5 June, 1902, leaving issue.
2●Katharine Gwladys, *m.* 9 Feb. 1861, Rev. Frederick Cecil Alderson, hon. chaplain to the King, rector of Lutterworth, and residentiary canon of Peterborough, youngest son of Baron Alderson. He *d.* 3 Dec. 1907, leaving issue.
3. Mary Enid Evelyn, *m.* 9 March, 1869, Rt. Hon. Sir Austen Henry Layard, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L. He *d.s.p.* 5 July, 1894. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1912.
4●Constance Rhiannon (68, *Chester Square, S.W.*), *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Col. the Hon. Charles G. C. Eliot, C.V.O., youngest son of Edward Granville, 3rd Earl of St. Germans, G.C.B. He *d.* 22 May, 1901, leaving issue.
5●Blanche Vere, *m.* 22 April, 1875, 8th Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O., C.B., and has issue.

Sir John *d.* 26 Nov. 1852. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1855, Charles Schreiber (who *d.* 31 March, 1884), eldest surviving son of Lieut.-Col. James Alfred Schreiber, of Melton, Suffolk, M.P., and *d.* 15 Jan. 1895 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). Sir John was *s.* by his eldest son,

IVOR BERTIE, **1st Baron Wimborne,** M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; J.P., C.A., and D.L. Dorset, and J.P. co. Glamorgan, high sheriff 1862, D.L. Ross-shire; mayor of Poole 1896; *b.* 29 Aug. 1835; created BARON WIMBORNE *of Canford Magna, co. Dorset,* 30 April, 1880; *m.* 25 May, 1868, ●Lady Cornelia Henrietta Maria Spencer Churchill (*Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset*), eldest dau. of John Winston, 7th Duke of Marlborough, K.G., and has issue.

1. IVOR CHURCHILL, **2nd** and present baron.
2♦Christian Henry Charles, maj. 1st Dragoons, G.S.O. 3rd Grade at War Office 1914, Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Postmaster-General from 1911, M.P. for E. Dorsetshire June to Dec. 1910, and for Pembroke and Haverfordwest from Dec. 1910, served in S. African War, 1900-2, *b.* 15 Feb. 1874; *m.* 12 July, 1911, ●Hon. Frances Henrietta Lyttelton, 2nd dau. of 8th Viscount Cobham, and has issue,
♦John Spencer Churchill, *b.* 14 May, 1913.
3♦Frederick Edward, capt. late 1st Life Guards, extra A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French, C.-in-C. British Army in the Field, 1914, M.P. for E. Dorsetshire from Dec. 1910, junior lord of the Treasury 1911-12, Treasurer of the Household from 1912, served in Nile Exped. 1899 (despatches), in S. African War 1901–2, and in European War 1914 (despatches) (*Aldford House*, 26, *Park Lane, W.*), *b.* 14 June, 1875; *m.* 28 June, 1905, ●Amy, dau. of Henry Phipps, and has issue,
1♦Winston Frederick Churchill, *b.* 20 May, 1906.
2♦Raymond Richard, *b.* 25 Nov. 1907.
1●Diana, *b.* 1 Nov. 1909.
4♦Lionel George William, temp. sub-lieut. R.N.V.R. 1914 (44, *Seymour Street, W., and Ile St. Gilles, Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Province of Quebec, Canada*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1880; *m.* 6 July, 1905, ●Flora, formerly wife of Charles Stuart Dodge, of New York (whom she divorced 11 April, 1904), and dau of Hon. John Bigelow, of New York City, sometime United States Ambassador to France.
5♦Oscar Montague, lieut. Lothians and Border Horse Yeo., late Dorset Yeo., *b.* 24 Aug. 1888.
1●Frances Charlotte, *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Frederick John 3rd baron Chelmsford, G.C.M.G., and has issue.
2●Corisande Evelyn Vere (*Knighton, Dorset, and* 46, *Great Cumberland Place W.*), *m.* 24 Jan. 1891, 7th Lord Rodney (from whom she obtained a divorce 1902). He *d.* 29 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.
3●Elaine Augusta, *m.* 30 April, 1898, Ernest Amherst Villiers, of Hambrook House, Hambrook, Chichester, late M.P. for Brighton, son of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, rector of Croft, Yorks, and has issue.
4●Rosamond Cornelia Gwladys, *m.* 8 Feb. 1899, Matthew, 2nd Viscount Ridley, and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 22 Feb. 1914, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creations—Baronet, 14 Aug. 1838. Wimborne, B., 30 April, 1880. Ashby St. Ledgers, B., 15 March, 1910.

Arms—Az., on a chevron, or, between three swan's heads erased, ppr., as many crosses-moline, sa. *Supporters*—On each side a figure habited as Vulcan, resting his exterior hand on an anvil and holding in front thereof a sledge hammer, all ppr. *Crest*—A swan's head, erased, ppr., gorged with a collar or, and underneath charged with a cross-moline, as in the arms, between two ostrich feathers, gold. *Motto*—Ferro non gladio.

Seats—Canford Manor, Wimborne, Dorset; and Ashby St. Ledgers, Rugby. *Town House*—Wimborne House, Arlington Street, W. *Clubs*—White's; Reform; Marlborough; and Garrick.

WINCHESTER.



The Marquess of Winchester (Henry William Montagu Paulet), Earl of Wiltshire and Baron St. John, lord lieutenant and custos rotulorum co. Southampton, president of Hampshire Terr. Force Association, late capt. Hants imp. yeo., formerly lieut. 3rd batt. Hampshire regt.; hereditary bearer of the cap of main-

tenance; *b.* 30 Oct. 1862; *s.* his brother as 16th marquess 1899; *m.* 23 Feb. 1892, Charlotte Josephine, widow of Samuel Garnett, of Arch Hall, Meath, and dau. of Col. John Stanley Howard, of Ballina Park, co. Wicklow. His lordship is premier marquess of England.

Lineage—This family is said by Collins to derive its surname from the lordship of Paulet, Somerset, but it appears by Collinson's History of that county, that Walter de Dowai owned this lordship at the time of the CONQUEROR, and that from him it descended to the Paganels, Fitzhardings, Gaunts, and Gournays. It is certain, however, that the Paulets enjoyed, from a very early period, a manor in the parish, and hence doubtless took their surname.

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet and Gotehurst, Somerset, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Reyney, Knt. of Rowd and Shyrston, same co.; and *d.* 1356, leaving a son,

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Paulet, who was in the expedition, under Thomas, Duke of Gloucester (4th son of EDWARD III.), in aid of the Duke of Brittany against the French, 4 RICHARD II., when he was knighted in the camp before St. Omer. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir John Creedy, Knt. of Creedy, Devon, and had two sons,

1. THOMAS (Sir), ancestor of the EARL POULETT.
2. WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.

Sir John *d.* 1378; his 2nd son,

WILLIAM PAULET, of Melcomb Paulet, Somerset, was appointed serjeant-at-law, 3 HENRY V., *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Philip de la Mere, of Nunney Castle, Somerset, and sister and heir of Sir Elias de la Mere, Knt. of Nunney; and *d.* 8 Aug. 1435, leaving by her (who *d.* 1413) a son,

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, *m.* Constance, dau. and co-heir of Hugh de Poynings, eldest son and heir apparent of Thomas, Lord St. John, of Basing, and by her he had a son,

JOHN PAULET, of Nunney, who *m.* Eleanor, dau. and co-heir of Robert Roos, of Gedney and Irby, co. Lincoln, and had, JOHN (Sir), his heir; and Margaret, *m.* Sir Amias Poulett, Knt. of Hinton St. George. By his will, dated 1 Dec. 1470, he desired to be buried in the church of the Monastery of Boxholme, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PAULET, Knt. of Nunney, a commander in the army under James, Lord Audley at the defeat of the Cornishmen, 22 June, 1497; *m.* Alice, dau. of Sir William Poulett Knt. of Hinton St. George, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), his heir.
2. Thomas, *d.s.p.*
3. George (Sir), Knt. of Crundal, Southampton, *m.* three wives; and *d.* 1558, leaving five sons, and as many daus.
4. Richard, of Herriard, Southampton, whose male issue failed with his grandson, Richard, who left two daus., his co-heirs.
1. Eleanor, *m.* Sir William Gifford, Knt. of Itchell.
2. Katherine, *m.* Sir William Fermor, Knt. of Somerton.

Sir John, who was created K.B. at the marriage of Arthur, Prince of Wales, 14 Nov. 1501, was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM, **1st Marquess of Winchester,** K.G., who, enjoying the confidence of HENRY VIII., was elevated to the peerage, 9 March, 1538-9, as *Baron St. John of Basing*, and at his Majesty's decease was appointed one of the executors to his will. Lord St. John continuing a leading political character, was created in the ensuing reign, 19 Jan 1549-50, *Earl of Wiltshire*, and 12 Oct. 1551, MARQUESS OF WINCHESTER. He was installed a knight of the Garter, and held the important office of Lord Treasurer of England during the reigns of EDWARD VI. and Queens MARY and ELIZABETH. The marquess being asked how he had contrived to preserve the treasurership through so long a series of changeable years, replied, "By being a willow, not an oak." His lordship *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Alderman Sir William Capel, Knt. of the city of London, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** marquess.
2. Thomas, of Cossington, Somerset, *m.* and left issue.
3. Chidiock, of Wade, Southampton, *m.* and left issue.
4. Giles, of Cokels, Wilts, *m.* and left issue.
1. Alice, *m.* Richard Stawell, of Cotherston, Somerset.
2. Margaret, *m.* Sir William Berkeley, Knt.
3. Margery, *m.* Sir Richard Waller, Knt. of Oldstoke, Southampton.
4. Eleanor, *m.* Sir Richard Pecksall, Knt. of Beaurepaire, Southampton.

The marquess built the magnificent seat of Basing, Southampton, and *d.* 10 March, 1572, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **2nd Marquess of Winchester,** who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John, and by that title was one of the peers who sat, 10 Jan. 1571-2, on the trial of Thomas Howard, Duke of Norfolk. His lordship *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert, 2nd Lord Willoughby de Broke, by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **3rd** marquess.
2. George (Sir), governor of Londonderry, murdered there May, 1608. 3. Richard. 4. Thomas, *d.s.p.m.*
1. Mary, *m.* before 1560, Henry, 2nd Baron Cromwell. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1592. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1592, leaving issue.

The marquess *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John Seymour and widow of Gregory, 1st Lord Cromwell and previously of Sir Anthony Oughtred. He *m.* 3rdly, before 14 May, 1571, Winifred, dau. of Sir John Brydges, Knt., lord mayor of London, and widow of Sir Robert Sackville, Knt, but had no other issue. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1576, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM, **3rd Marquess of Winchester,** who had been summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his father, as Lord St. John of Basing. This nobleman was a man of letters, and a poet. His lordship *m.* Anne, dau. of William, Lord Howard of Effingham, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **4th** marquess.
1. Anne, *m.* Sir Thomas Dennis, Knt., of Holcome, co. Devon.
2. Katherine, *m.* Sir Giles Wroughton, Knt.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Edward Hoby, Knt.

The marquess *d.* 24 Nov. 1598, and was *s.* by his only son,

WILLIAM, **4th Marquess of Winchester.** This nobleman entertained Queen ELIZABETH most magnificently at Basing, during one of her Majesty's progresses, by which, and other expenses, he involved himself in pecuniary difficulties. His lordship *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir Thomas Cecil, Earl of Exeter, by whom he had six sons, of whom,

1. William, *Earl of Wiltshire*, *m.* Hon. Mary Browne, dau. of Anthony, Viscount Montague, and *d.s.p. vitâ patris* Aug. 1621.
2. JOHN, **5th** marquess.
3. Henry, of Amport, Hants, *m.* Lucy, dau. of Sir George Philpot, of Thruxton, Hants, and *d.* 1672, leaving a son,
Francis, of Amport, *m.* 20 May, 1674, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Richard Norton, of Rotherfield, Hants, and *d.* 25 Feb. 1695-6, leaving an only son,
Norton, of Amport, *m.* Jane, dau. of Sir Charles Morley, of Droxford, and *d.* 6 June, 1741, having had issue,
1*a*. Norton, *b.* 1705, M.P. for Winchester 1730-4, *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1759.
2*a*. Henry, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 13 April, 1743.
3*a*. John, *d. unm.* about 1750.
4*a*. Charles, capt. R.N., *d. unm.*, *bur.* 8 April, 1762.
5*a*. William, lieut. R.N., *d. unm.*, *bur.* 21 Nov. 1772.
6*a*. Herbert, capt. in the army, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 29 March, 1746.
7*a*. Francis, *d. unm.*, *bur.* 10 Dec. 1742.
8*a*. GEORGE, **12th** marquess.
4. Charles, whose dau. *m.* Sir John Huband, Bart. of Ipsley.

The marquess *d.* 4 Feb. 1628, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

JOHN, **5th Marquess of Winchester,** who, at the commencement of the civil wars, held Basing for King CHARLES as long as a single stone of the noble mansion remained: but the house, after a protracted siege, falling by storm into the hands of the Parliamentarians, was burnt to the ground, and the marquess's property, in plate, jewels, &c., destroyed to the amount of £200,000. His lordship had, however, the satisfaction of living to witness the restoration of the monarchy. His lordship *m.* 1st, by licence 18 Dec. 1622, Hon. Jane Savage, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Savage, by whom he had one son,

CHARLES, **1st** duke.

He *m.* 2ndly, about 1645, Honora, dau. of Richard, 4th Earl of Clanricarde and St. Albans, and widow of Garratt McCoghlan, and by her (who *d.* 10 March, 1661), had four sons and three daus.; and 3rdly, 1669, Isabel, dau. of William Howard, Viscount Stafford (*see* STAFFORD, B.). She *d.s.p.* 1702. He *d.* 5 March, 1674-5, and was buried at Englefield, where a beautiful inscription, by Dryden, appears upon his monument. The marquess was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **1st Duke of Bolton,** so created 9 April, 1689. His grace *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1651, Christian, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Frecheville, of Staveley, afterwards created Lord Frecheville, by whom (who *d.* 22 May, 1653) he had no surviving issue: and 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1654, Mary, eldest illegitimate dau. of Emmanuel Scroop, Earl of Sunderland, and widow of Henry Carey, Lord Leppington, son of Henry, 2nd and last Earl of Monmouth, and by that lady (who *d.* 1 Nov. 1680) had two sons and three daus.,

1. CHARLES, **2nd** duke.
2. William, M.P. for Winchester, *m.* 1st, Louisa, dau. of the Marquis Monpouillon in Holland, younger son of the Duc de la Force, in France, and by her had issue, two sons,
1. William, of Easton, Hants, M.P. for Lymington and Winchester, *m.* 10 Feb. 1721, Lady Annabella Bennet, dau. of Charles, 1st Earl of Tankerville. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1769. He *d.* Feb. 1757, having had issue,
William, *d. unm. v.p.*
Annabella, *m.* Rev. Richard Smyth, of Itchen and Crux Easton, Hants, Rector of Myddle, Salop, and *d.* April, 1761, having by him (who *m.* 2ndly, 12 July, 1786, Susannah Baskett, of Leatherhead) had issue, a son, William Powlett Smyth, *b.* 16 March, 1758, who assumed the name of Powlett, *m.* 15 Aug. 1779, Mary Dalton, of Hurstbourne, Hants, and *d.s.p.* 8 March, 1821, and three daus., Mary, *d.* 1762, Camilla Powlett, wife of Rev. Barton Wallop, (*see* PORTSMOUTH, E.), and Annabella Powlett, wife of 1st Lord Bayning (*see* TOWNSHEND, M.).
2. Charles Arnand (Sir), maj.-gen., M.P. for Christchurch, *m.* June, 1738, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Lawes, of Stanford, Notts, and widow of Richard Dashwood, of Lodwell, co. Oxford (*see* DASHWOOD, Bart.). He *d.s.p.* Nov. 1751. She *d.* Sept. 1756.
1. Mary. *m.* 25 June, 1714. Richard, 1st earl of Rosse. She *d.* 15 Oct. 1718. He *d.* 26 June, 1741.
2. Jane.

Lord William, *m.* 2ndly, Oct. 1699, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Randolph Egerton, of Betley, co. Stafford, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1729, having by her who *d.* 1737, had issue,

3. Henrietta, *m.* 29 May, 1725, Hon. William Townshend, 3rd son of Charles, 2nd Viscount Townshend. He *d.* 29 Jan. 1738. She *d.* 1755, leaving issue (*see* TOWNSHEND, M.).

3. Thomas *d.* an infant, June, 1690.
1. Jane, *m.* 2 April, 1673, John, 3rd Earl of Bridgwater, who *d.* 19 March, 1700–1. She *d.* 23 May, 1716, leaving issue (*see* ELLESMERE, E.).
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Elizabeth, *m.* Toby Jenkins, of Grimstone, Yorks.

Of this duke, Burnet says, "This year (1699) died the Marquis of Winchester, whom the King had created Duke of Bolton. He was a man of a strange mixture. He had the spleen to an high degree, and affected an extravagant behaviour; for many weeks he would not open his mouth till such an hour of the day when he thought the air was pure. He changed the day into night, and often hunted by torchlight, and took all sorts of liberties to himself, many of which were very disagreeable to those about him. He was a man of profuse expense, and of almost ravenous avarice to support that; and though he was much hated, yet he carried matters before him with such authority and success, that he was in all respects the great riddle of the age." His grace *d.* 27 Feb. 1698-9, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **2nd Duke of Bolton,** *b.* 1661, lord lieutenant of Ireland in 1717. His grace *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1689, Margaret, dau. of George, Lord Coventry, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of William Ramsden, of Byrom, co. York, by whom (who *d.* in 1696) he had two sons and two daus.,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** duke.
2. HARRY, **4th** duke.
1. Mary, *m.* 1st, Charles O'Neil, and 2ndly, Arthur Moore.
2. Frances, *m.* 1708, John, Lord Mordaunt (son and heir of the 3rd Earl of Peterborough), who *d.v.p.* 5 April, 1710, leaving issue. She *d.* 30 July, 1715.

The duke *m.* 3rdly, in 1697, Henrietta Crofts, youngest illegitimate dau. of James Scott, Duke of Monmouth, by Eleanor, youngest dau. of Sir Robert Needham, Knt., by whom he had one son,

3. Nassau, who *m.* Isabella, dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Thanet, and *d.* in 1741, leaving an only dau.,
Isabella, *m.* 4 June, 1765, John James, 3rd Earl of Egmont, and *d.* 8 Sept. 1821, leaving issue.

He *d.* 21 Jan. 1721–2, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **3rd Duke of Bolton,** K.G., constable of the Tower of London, and lord lieutenant of the Tower Hamlets. His grace, *b.* 3 Sept. 1685, *m.* 1st, in 1713, Anne, dau. and sole heiress of John Vaughan, Earl of Carberry, by whom (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1751) he had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Oct. 1751, Mrs. Lavinia Bestwick, well known as an actress in the character of *Polly Peachum,* by whom (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1760) he had no legitimate issue, but had three sons* born prior to the decease of the first duchess. He *d.* 26 Aug. 1754, when the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, **4th Duke of Bolton,** *b.* 24 July, 1691, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Francis Parry, of Oakfield, Berks, by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1744) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **5th** duke.
2. HARRY, **6th** duke.
1. Henrietta, *m.* 12 July, 1741, Robert Colebrooke, of Chilham Castle, Kent, M.P., and *d.s.p.* 22 Dec. 1753. He *d.* 10 May, 1784 (*see* COLEBROOKE, B.).
2. Catherine, *m.* 1st, William Ashe, and 2ndly, 1734, Adam Drummond, of Megginch, and *d.* in 1775. He *d.s.p.*

His grace *d.* 9 Oct. 1759, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES, **5th Duke of Bolton,** K.B., lieutenant of the Tower of London, lord lieutenant of Hampshire, and colonel of the northern battalion of the Hampshire militia, at whose decease, *unm.*, 5 July, 1765, the honours devolved upon his brother,

HARRY, **6th Duke of Bolton,** admiral of the White. His grace, *b.* 6 Nov. 1720, *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1752, Henrietta, dau. of — Nunn, of Eltham, Kent, by whom (who *d.* 31 May, 1764) he had one dau.,

1. Mary Henrietta, *m.* 25 April, 1772, John, Viscount Hinchinbroke, eldest son of the Earl of Sandwich; and *d.* 30 March, 1779, leaving issue.

The duke *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1765, Catherine, dau. of Robert Lowther, and sister of James, Earl of Lonsdale, by whom (who *d.* 21 March, 1809) he had,

2. Katherine Margaret, *m.* 17 Sept. 1787, William Henry, Earl of Darlington (afterwards Duke of Cleveland), and *d.* 17 June, 1807, leaving issue.
3. Amelia, *d. unm.*

His grace *d.* 24 Dec. 1794, when the dukedom expired, but the marquessate of Winchester and the minor honours devolved upon his kinsman,

GEORGE, **12th Marquess of Winchester** (*refer to* descendants of Lord Henry Paulet, 2nd surviving son of William, 4th marquess), *m.* Martha, dau. of Thomas Ingoldsby, by whom (who *d.* 14 March, 1796) he had,

1. CHARLES INGOLDSBY, **13th** marquess.
2. Henry (Sir), vice-admiral of the White, K.C.B., a lord of the Admiralty, *b.* 31 March, 1767; *m.* 26 Oct. 1813, Anne Maria, dau. of Edward Ravenscroft, and by her (who *d.* 15 April, 1876), left at his decease, 28 Jan. 1832,
1. Henry Charles (Sir), of Little Testwood Lodge, Hants, late 2nd drag. gds., *b.* 1 Aug. 1814; created a baronet, 18 March, 1836; *d. unm.* 11 Dec. 1886. 2. Edward, *b.* 28 Feb. 1825; *d.* 6 Nov. 1838.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 3 June, 1845, Rev. Wellesley Pole Pigott, rector of Bemerton, Wilts, and *d.* 19 Dec. 1851.
2. Urania Elizabeth, *m.* 1 Feb. 1844, Hon. Sir Edward Butler, Knt., son of James, 22nd Lord Dunboyne. He *d.* 22 Oct. 1858.
1. Urania Anne, *m.* 1st, 1785, Henry, Marquess of Clanricarde; 2ndly, Colonel Peter Kington, who fell at the storming of Buenos Ayres; and 3rdly, Vice-Admiral Sir Joseph Sidney Yorke, K.C.B., who *d.* 1831. She *d.* 27 Dec. 1843.

The marquess *d.* 22 April, 1800, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES INGOLDSBY, **13th Marquess of Winchester,** *b.* 30 Jan. 1765; *m.* 31 July, 1800, Anne, 2nd dau. of John Andrews, of Shotney Hall, Northumberland, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had,

1. JOHN, **14th** marquess.
2. Charles (Rev.), prebendary of Salisbury, and vicar of Wellesbourne, co. Warwick; *b.* 13 Aug. 1802; *m.* 1st, 18 Aug. 1831, Caroline Margaret, 3rd dau. of Sir John Ramsden, 4th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 6 Oct. 1847) had issue,
1. Charles William, of Wellesbourne, capt. 7th Hussars, hon. col. Warwickshire yeo. cav., *b.* 27 Sept. 1832; *m.* 1st, 3 Dec. 1863, Susan Amelia Georgina, 4th dau. of William Standish Standish, of Duxbury, Lancashire, and had issue by her (who *d.* 18 Oct. 1885),
(1)♦CHARLES STANDISH, *heir presumptive,* late capt. Warwickshire yeo., served with imp. yeo. in S. African war 1900-1 (despatches) (*Cavalry Club*), *b.* Oct. 1873; *m.* 24 Oct. 1901, ●Lilian, dau. of Major William Thomas Exham Fosbery, late 77th regt., and has issue,
♦Richard Charles, *b.* 8 July, 1905.
●Pamela, *b.* 23 Nov. 1909.
(2)♦Cecil Henry, lieut. 4th batt. Warwickshire regt. (*Lydford Hall, Taunton*), *b.* March, 1875; *m.* 6 Sept. 1898, ●Ethel Frances, dau. of Major Cowan, of Alveston Lodge, co. Warwick, and has issue,
1*a*♦George Cecil, *b.* 25 Feb. 1905.
2*a*♦John Valentine, *b.* 14 Feb. 1909.
1*a*●Violet Susan Mary, *b.* 12 Jan. 1903.
Col. Charles William Paulet *m.* 2ndly, 25 Sept. 1890, Mary, 2nd dau. of Capt. Mildmay Clerk, of Spratton, co. Northampton, and *d.* 8 April, 1897. She *d.s.p.* 19 Feb. 1901.
2. Frederick John, *b.* 7 Aug. 1830; *d.* 26 Sept. 1846.
3. Cecil Henry, 60th rifles, *b.* 14 Oct. 1841; *d.* 1864.
Lord Charles *m.* 2ndly, 10 Aug. 1850, ●Joan Frederica Mathewana (*Field Place, Horsham*), eldest dau. of Bernard Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and *d.* 23 July, 1870, leaving by her,
4. Ernest Ingoldsby, *b.* 22 Aug. 1851; *d.* 5 Feb. 1853.
1. Adela, *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; *m.* 5 June, 1886, Frederick Thorne, of Leamington, and *d.* 15 July, 1893.
2●Eleanor Mary, *b.* 25 April, 1858; *m.* 1 June, 1889, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., of Fox Hills, Chertsey.
3. George, admiral R.N., C.B., and an officer of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, *b.* 12 Aug. 1803; *m.* 11 July, 1835, Georgina, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir G. Wood, K.C.B. of Ottershaw Park, in Surrey, and niece of Sir M. Wood, Bart. of Gatton, and *d.* 22 Nov. 1879, having by her (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1889) had two sons,
1. George, late 2nd Life Guards, *b.* 16 June, 1836; *d. unm.* 12 Nov. 1891.
2. St. John Claude, late 5th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 30 April, 1839; *d. unm.* 9 July, 1908.
4. William (Sir), G.C.B., field-marshal in the army, col. 1st batt. Durham light infantry, an officer of the Legion of Honour and knight of the Medjidie, a distinguished officer of the Crimean War, *b.* 7 July, 1804; *d. unm.* 9 May, 1893.
5. Frederick, C.B., lieut.-gen. in the army, an officer of the Legion of Honour, and knight of the Medjidie, lieut.-gen. of the 32nd foot, comptroller of the household and equerry to the Duchess of Cambridge, *b.* 12 May, 1810; *d.* 1 Jan. 1871.
1. Annabella, *m.* 6 Aug. 1827, Rear-Admiral William Ramsden, R.N., 2nd son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart., and *d.* his widow. 26 May, 1855.
2. Cecilia, *m.* in 1842, Sir Charles Des Vœux, 2nd Bart., and *d.* 23 Aug. 1890.

His lordship assumed, by royal licence, 16 Aug. 1839, the additional surname of BURROUGHS, under the will of Dame Sarah Salusbury, of Offley Place, Herts, &c.; and *d.* 29 Nov. 1843, when he was *s.* by his eldest son,

JOHN, **14th Marquess of Winchester,** lord lieut. of Hampshire, and hon. col. of the 3rd batt. the Hampshire regt., hereditary bearer of the cap of maintenance; lieut.-col. 10th hussars; *b.* 3 June, 1801; *m.* 29 Nov. 1855, the Hon. Mary Montagu, dau. of Henry, 6th Lord Rokeby, and by her (who *d.* 6 Sept. 1868) had issue,

1. AUGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT, **15th** marquess.
2. HENRY WILLIAM MONTAGU, **16th** marquess.
1●Lilian Mary (8, *Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.*), *b.* 26 July, 1859; *m.* 28 July, 1884, Randolph Gordon Erskine-Wemyss, of Wemyss Castle, co. Fife, and has issue (*see* WEMYSS, E.). She obtained a divorce 1898. He *d.* 17 July, 1908.

His lordship *d.* 4 July, 1887, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

---

*1. Charles Pawlett (Rev.), rector of Itchen, Hants.
2. Percy Pawlett, an officer in the royal navy, who left a son, Charles (Rev.), rector of Roding, Essex.
3. Armand Pawlett, an officer in the army.

AUGUSTUS JOHN HENRY BEAUMONT, **15th Marquess of Winchester,** D.L. Southampton, major 2nd batt. Coldstream Gds., *b.* 6 Feb. 1858. His lordship was killed in action at Magersfontein, South Africa, 11 Dec. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baron, 9 March, 1538–9. Earl, 19 Jan. 1549–50. Marquis, 12 Oct. 1551.

Arms—Sa., three swords in pile points in base arg., pommels and hilts or. *Crest*—A falcon wings displayed or, belled of the same, and gorged with a ducal coronet gu. *Supporters*—Two hinds purpure, semée of estoiles and ducally gorged or. *Motto*—Aymez royaulté.

Seat—Amport St. Mary's, Andover, Hampshire. *Clubs*—Carlton; Turf; and White's.

WINCHILSEA AND NOTTINGHAM.



The Earl of Winchilsea (Sir Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton), Earl of Nottingham; Viscount Maidstone, of Maidstone; Baron Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton; and a baronet; lord of the manor of Wye; *b.* 3 Nov. 1852; *s.* his brother as 13th earl 1898; *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, ● Annie Jane, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Henry John Codrington, K.C.B. (*see* CODRINGTON, Bart.), and has issue,

1♦ GUY MONTAGU GEORGE, *Viscount Maidstone*, late lieut. Roy. East Kent Yeo. (19, *Grosvenor Street, W.*), *b.* 28 May, 1885; *m.* 8 June, 1910, ● Margaretta Armstrong, only survg. dau. of Anthony Joseph Drexel, of 19, Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue,

♦ Christopher Guy Heneage, *b.* 2 Aug. 1911.
● Daphne Margarita, *b.* 13 July, 1913.

2♦ Denys George, *b.* 24 April, 1887.

1● Gladys Margaret, *b.* 8 Dec. 1882; *m.* 5 Feb. 1912, Osmond Trahearn Deudraeth Williams, elder survg. son of Sir Osmond Williams, 1st Bart., and has issue.

Lineage—It is the opinion of Sir William Dugdale that this family is descended from a common ancestor with the Herberts, Earls of Pembroke: namely, Henry Fitz-Herbert, chamberlain to King HENRY I.; and Leland says: "The Finches, that be now, say that their proper name is Herbert, and that with marriage of the Finche's heir, they took Finche's name. One Vincent Finch, in HENRY IV.'s days, recovered by a suit the manor of ——, by Winchilsea." And in an old inscription in Braborne church, the name is written Herbert, *alias* Finch.

WILLIAM FINCH, of Netherfield, Sussex (lineally descended from Vincent Herbert, otherwise Finch, of Netherfield, who lived there about the close of EDWARD II.'s reign), was sheriff of Sussex and Surrey in the 8th of King HENRY VI. This William *m.* Agnes, dau. of Walter Roo, of Dartford, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN HERBERT, *alias* FINCH; who dying issueless, was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY FINCH, of Netherfield, who *m.* Alice, only dau. and heiress of Philip Belknap, of The Moat, near Canterbury (which alliance caused the first establishment of the family in Kent), and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM FINCH, Knt., who distinguished himself in the French wars of King HENRY VIII., and for his services obtained a grant of the manor of Borowe Marche, otherwise Burmarshe, Kent, part of the possessions of the monastery of St. Austin, near Canterbury. Sir William *m.* twice; 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir James Crowmer, of Tunstal, and relict of Sir Richard Lovelace, of Bethersden, Kent, by whom he had three sons. He *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Gaynsford, of Crowhurst, Surrey, by whom he had two sons and three daus. He was *s.* at his decease by his eldest son,

LAWRENCE FINCH, who *m.* Mary, dau. and heiress of Christopher Kemp, and *d.s.p.*, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR THOMAS FINCH, Knt. of Eastwell, Kent, who, for his services against Sir Thomas Wyatt, and upon other important occasions, was made one of the knights of the Carpet, 2 Oct. 1553, the day after the coronation of Queen MARY, in the palace of Westminster, before her Majesty, in her chamber of presence, under the cloth of state, by the Earl of Arundel, who was commissioned to confer the honour. In the 6th year of the next reign, Sir Thomas was made knight-marshal of the forces in Newhaven, then besieged by the French, but perished by shipwreck, with a numerous suite, in his voyage to that place. Sir Thomas *m.* Catherine, elder dau. and one of the co-heiresses of Sir Thomas Moyle (chancellor of the Court of Augmentations), of Eastwell, Kent, by whom he obtained that estate, and by her, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1586-7, had with other issue,

1. MOYLE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. Henry (Sir), serjeant-at-law, whose son and heir, Sir John Finch, lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas and lord keeper of the Great Seal, was created Lord Finch, of Fordwich, Kent; and *d.* in 1661, when the dignity expired (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), leaving an only dau., who *m.* Sir George Radcliffe, of Ireland.

Sir Thomas *d.* Feb. 1563, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bart., Knt., of Eastwell, Kent, created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, M.P. for Weymouth 1575-83, and for Kent 1593, and for Winchilsea 1601, *m.* 1573, Elizabeth, dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Heneage, Knt. of Copt Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Anne, dau. of Sir Nicholas Poyntz, of Acton Poyntz, co. Gloucester, and granddau., maternally of Thomas, Lord Berkeley, of Berkeley Castle. By this marriage Sir Moyle had, with other issue,

1. THEOPHILUS (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart. and **2nd** earl.
3. Heneage (Sir), serj.-at-law, recorder of the city of London, and Speaker of the House of Commons; *m.* 1st, Frances, dau. of Sir Edmund Bell, of Beaupré Hall, Norfolk, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. Sir Heneage *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Cradock, of Staffordshire, and widow of Richard Bennet, by whom he had two daus. He *d.* 5 Dec. 1631, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR HENEAGE FINCH, Knt., **1st Earl of Nottingham,** *b.* 23 Dec. 1621, was solicitor gen. at the Restoration, when he was created a baronet 7 June, 1660, constituted, 1670, attorney-general and made lord keeper of the Great Seal, 9 Nov. 1673, when he was elevated to the peerage (10 Jan. 1673-4) as *Lord Finch, of Daventry, co. Northampton.* His lordship was declared Lord High Chancellor of England, 19 Dec. 1675, and advanced, 12 May, 1681, to the dignity of EARL OF NOTTINGHAM. He *m.* 30 July, 1646, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Harvey, and had fourteen children. His lordship *d.* 18 Dec. 1682, and had, with other issue,

1. DANIEL, 2nd Earl of Nottingham, of whom presently, as **7th** Earl of Winchilsea.
2. HENEAGE, created Earl of Aylesford (*see that title*).

4. Francis, barrister-at-law.

Sir Moyle *d.* 18 Dec. 1614. His widow was created 8 July, 1623, *Viscountess Maidstone*, and advanced, 11 July, 1628, to the dignity of **Countess of Winchilsea,** with remainder of both honours to the heirs male of her body. She *d.* 23 March, 1633-4. Sir Moyle Finch was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Theophilus Finch, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Great Yarmouth 1614, B.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford, *m.* 16 July, 1596, Agnes, dau. of Sir Christopher Heydon. She was *bur.* 16 Feb. 1620-1. He *d.s.p.* about 1619, when the baronetcy devolved upon his brother,

THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Winchilsea,** M.P. for Winchilsea 1621-2, and for Kent 1628-9, *s.* his mother 1633, *m.* 1609, Cecilie, dau. of John Wentworth, by whom he left three sons and five daus. She *d.* 1642. He *d.* 4 Nov. 1639, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HENEAGE, **3rd Earl of Winchilsea.** This nobleman having adhered firmly to the royal family during their misfortunes, and contributed by his exertions to the restoration of the monarchy, was created by CHARLES II., 26 June, 1660, as a special mark of royal favour, and in consideration of his lordship's descent from the ancient house of Herbert, formerly possessors of the manor of Eastwell, *Baron FitzHerbert, of Eastwell, Kent.* His lordship *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1645, Diana, dau. of Francis, 5th Lord Willoughby of Parham, by whom he had no surviving child. He *m.* 2ndly, 1653, Lady Mary Seymour, 2nd dau. of William, Duke of Somerset, by whom he had seven sons and four daus. He *m.* 3rdly, 10 April 1673, Catherine, dau. of Sir Thomas Norcliffe, of Langton, co. York (who had been *m.* twice previously: 1st, Christopher Lister, of Thornton; and 2ndly, Sir John Wentworth, of Elmsall). She *d.s.p.m.* 1679. He *m.* 4thly, 29 Oct. 1681, Elizabeth, only dau. and heiress of John Ayres, of the city of London, by whom he had a son, JOHN, and two daus. She *d.* 10 April, 1745. The earl was lord

lieut. of Kent, and governor of Dover Castle at the time that King JAMES II., making an attempt to depart the kingdom, was stopped at Feversham, when his majesty sent for Lord Winchilsea, who prevailed with the king to return to London. His lordship *d.* Sept. 1689, and was *s.* by his grandson,

CHARLES, **4th Earl of Winchilsea** (posthumous son of William Lord Maidstone, who fell in the naval engagement with the Dutch, 28 May, 1672, by Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wyndham, of Fellbrigge Hall, Norfolk), *b.* 26 Sept. 1672; *m.* 26 Sept. 1692, Sarah, dau. of Henry Nourse, of Woodlands, Wilts; but his only son predeceasing him in infancy, the honours reverted at his lordship's decease, 14 Aug. 1712, to his uncle,

HENEAGE, **5th Earl of Winchilsea,** who *m.* 14 May, 1684, Anne, dau. of Sir William Kingsmill, of Sidmonton, co. Southampton, a lady celebrated for her poetic talents. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1720. He *d.s.p.* 30 Sept. 1726, when the honours devolved upon his half brother,

JOHN, **6th Earl of Winchilsea,** *b.* 24 Feb. 1682-3; *d. unm.* 9 Sept. 1729, when the Barony of Fitzherbert expired; while the Earldom of Winchilsea and the Viscounty of Maidstone reverted to his kinsman,

DANIEL, **7th Earl of Winchilsea** and 2nd Earl of Nottingham, and Baron Finch, of Daventry (*refer* to Heneage, Speaker of the House of Commons, 3rd son of Sir Moyle Finch, 1st Bart., and his descendants), as 6th Earl of Winchilsea. This nobleman took an active part in political affairs before and after the Revolution. His lordship *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1674, Lady Essex Rich, 2nd dau. and co-heiress of Robert, Earl of Warwick, by whom he had one dau., Mary, who *m.* 1st, William Saville, Marquess of Halifax; and after his decease, John, Duke of Roxburghe. Lord Winchilsea and Nottingham *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1685, Anne, only dau. (and in her issue sole heir) of Christopher, Viscount Hatton, and by her, who *d.* 26 Sept. 1743, had issue,

1. DANIEL, **8th** earl.
2. William, M.P., a privy councillor, envoy extraordinary to the court of Sweden in 1724, and vice-chamberlain of the household; *m.* 1st, Lady Anne Douglas, sister of Charles, Duke of Queensberry and Dover, but by that lady had no issue; and 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1746, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of Thomas, Earl of Pomfret, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1766, having had issue,
   1. GEORGE, **9th** earl.
   1. Charlotte, } both *d. unm.*
   2. Frances, }
   3. Sophia, *m.* to Captain Charles Feilding.
   4. Henrietta, *d. unm.* 1818.
3. John, died in 1763, leaving an only dau., Elizabeth, *m.* John Mason, of Greenwich
4. Henry, *d unm.*
5. Edward, assumed the additional surname of Hatton, in pursuance of the testamentary injunctions of his aunt, Anne, youngest dau. and co-heiress of Christopher, Viscount Hatton. Mr. Finch-Hatton, who was M.P. for the University of Cambridge, was employed as a diplomatist, and became subsequently one of the grooms of the bedchamber, and master of the robes. He *m.* 6 Sept. 1746, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thomas Palmer, Bart., of Wingham, Kent; and dying 16 May, 1771, left issue,
   1. George, of Eastwell Park, Kent, *b.* in 1747; who *m.* 10 Dec. 1785, Elizabeth Mary, eldest dau. of David Murray, 2nd Earl of Mansfield, and dying 17 Feb. 1823, left by her (who *d.* 1 June, 1825) issue,
      (1) GEORGE WILLIAM, who *s.* as **10th** Earl of Winchilsea.
      (2) Daniel Heneage (Rev.), rector of Great Weldon, chaplain to the Queen, *b.* 1795; *m.* 15 Dec. 1825, Lady Louisa Greville, 2nd dau. of Louisa, Countess of Mansfield, by her 2nd husband, the Hon. R. F. Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.), and *d.* 3 Jan. 1866, having had by her (who *d.* 11 April, 1883),
         1*a*. Edward Hatton, *b.* 21 Oct. 1826; *d.* 6 April, 1887.
         2*a*. William Robert (Rev.), rector of Great Weldon, Northamptonshire. *b.* 12 Dec. 1827; *m.* 4 Aug. 1852, ●Agnes Graham (*Weldon, Kettering*), 2nd dau. of the Rev. Montagu Oxenden, and sister of Sir Percy Dixwell Oxenden, 10th Bart. He *d.* 24 June, 1909, having had issue,
            1*b*. Greville Oxenden, *b.* 14 May, 1853, *d.s.p.* 15 Feb. 1896.
            2*b*. ♦George Daniel (*Jun. Carlton Club*), *b.* 8 April, 1856.
            3*b*. William David, assumed by royal licence, 1893, the additional name of BESLEY, but discontinued its use (*Wellington Club*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1893, Frances Caroline, dau. of late W. H. Besley, of Dunmore, Devon, and widow of E. H. Wood. She *d.s.p.* 26 May, 1901. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 July, 1902. ●Violet Louisa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. H. Utterson, C.B., of Sidbrook, Somerset. He *d.* 13 Dec. 1914.
            4*b*. ♦Nigel Montagu, *b.* 15 June, 1859.
            5*b*. Daniel Heneage Edward, *b.* 3 May, 1866; *d.* 26 Feb 1867.
            6*b*. ♦Edward Heneage, D.S.O., maj. the Buffs, East Kent regt., served in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded) (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1868; *m.* 25 Jan. 1912, ●Dagmar Gladys, eldest dau. of Col F. G. A. Wiehe, late 68th Durham L.I., and has issue,
               ●Ann Zephine, *b.* 12 Dec. 1912.
            1*b*. ●Flora Elizabeth Louisa.
            2*b*. ●Agnes Edith.
            3*b*. ●Ethel Beatrice, *m.* 17 Oct. 1888, Maj. Sir Charles Vere Gunning, 7th Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).
            4*b*. Elizabeth Anna, *m.* 17 April, 1901, Capt. Davidson Bruce Stewart, R.F.A. She *d.s.p.* 16 June, 1905.
         1*a*. Anna Louisa, *d.* 19 Aug. 1868.
         2*a*. Agnes Elizabeth, *d.* 17 April, 1836.
         3*a*. ●Isabella, *m.* 26 Nov. 1868, Sir Percy Dixwell Nowell Dixwell-Oxenden, 10th Bart., and has issue (*see* OXENDEN, Bart.).
      (1) Louisa Anne, *m.* 30 April, 1807, Gen. the Hon. Charles Hope, who *d.* 1 July, 1828; she *d.* 1 March, 1875, leaving issue (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).
      (2) Anna Maria, *d. unm.* 2 Dec. 1837.
      (3) Emily Mary, *m.* 7 Feb. 1826, to the Rev. Alfred C. Lawrence, and *d.* 14 Dec. 1868.
   2. John Emilius Daniel Edward, barr.-at-law, a bencher of the Inner Temple, *b.* 19 May, 1755; *d.* 10 Jan. 1841.
      1. Anne, *d. unm.*
      2. Harriet Frances Charlotte, *m.* in 1781, Sir Jenison William Gordon, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* in 1821.
      3. Mary Henrietta Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1822.
   1. Essex, *m.* 20 July, 1703, Sir Roger Mostyn, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 23 May, 1721. He *d.* 5 May, 1739, leaving issue.
   2. Charlotte, *m.* 4 Feb. 1725, Charles, 6th Duke of Somerset, and *d.* 21 Jan. 1723, leaving issue.
   3. Isabella, *d. unm.*
   4. Mary, *m.* 22 Sept. 1716, Thomas, 1st Marquess of Rockingham. She *d.* 30 May, 1761, leaving issue. He *d.* 14 Dec. 1750.
   5. Henrietta, *m.* 22 Jan. 1731–2, William Fitzroy, Duke of Cleveland, and *d.s.p.* 14 April, 1742. He *d.* 18 May, 1774.
   6. Elizabeth, *m.* 20 Sept. 1738, William, 1st Earl of Mansfield. She *d.* 10 April, 1784. He *d.* 20 March, 1793.
   7. Margaret, *d. unm.*

The earl, who was twice secretary of state, viz., from 1689 to 1694, and from 1702 to 1704, and also lord president of the council from 1714 to 1716, stood high in the favour of WILLIAM III., Queen ANNE, and GEORGE I. He *d.* 1 Jan. 1729–30, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

DANIEL, **8th Earl of Winchilsea** and 3rd Earl of Nottingham, K.G., *m.* 1st, 1720, Lady Frances Feilding, dau. of Basil, 4th Earl of Denbigh. She was *bur.* 3 Oct. 1734, leaving one dau.,

1. Charlotte, who *d. unm.*

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1737–8, Mary, dau. and co-heiress of Sir Thos. Palmer, Bart. of Wingham, Kent. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1757, leaving four surviving daus.,

2. Heneage, *m.* Sir George Osborn, Bart. of Chicksands
3. Essex.
4. Hatton, *d unm.* 1829.
5. Augusta, *d. unm.* 1797.

He *d.s.p.m.* 2 Aug. 1769, and was *s.* by his nephew,

GEORGE, **9th Earl of Winchilsea** and 4th Earl of Nottingham, K.G., lord lieut. Rutland, *b.* 4 Nov. 1752; *d. unm.* 2 Aug. 1826; when the honours devolved upon his cousin,

GEORGE WILLIAM, **10th Earl of Winchilsea,** *b.* 19 May, 1791; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1814, Georgiana Charlotte, eldest dau. of James, 3rd Duke of Montrose, by whom (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1835) he had issue,

1. GEORGE JAMES, **11th** earl.
1. Caroline, *m.* 2 Feb. 1837, Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford and Panton House, Lincolnshire, M.P. (who *d.* 7 March, 1886). She *d.* 13 March, 1888, aged 71, leaving issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1837, Emily Georgiana, 2nd dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Bagot, G.C.B., which lady *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1848; and 3rdly, 17 Oct. 1849, Fanny Margaretta, eldest dau. of Edward Royd Rice, M.P., of Dane Court, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* 26 April, 1909) he had issue,

2. MURRAY EDWARD GORDON, **12th** earl.
3. HENRY STORMONT, **13th** and present earl.
4. Harold Heneage, M.P. for Newark, 1895-8, high sheriff, co. Merioneth, 1903, *b.* 23 Aug. 1856; *d. unm.* 16 May, 1904.
2 ●Evelyn Georgiana, *m.* 28 Feb. 1883, Henry Edward, 4th Viscount Templetown, and has issue.

The earl *d.* 8 Jan. 1858, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE JAMES, **11th Earl of Winchilsea,** *b.* 31 May, 1815; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1846, Constance Henrietta, dau. of Henry, 2nd Marquess of Anglesey, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1878) had issue,

1. George William Heneage, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 26 Dec. 1852; *m.* 28 Dec. 1876, ●Louisa Augusta (*Villa Belvidere, Aix en Savoie, France*), youngest dau. of Sir George Jenkinson, 11th Bart., M.P., and *d.s.p.* 3 Feb. 1879, *v.p.*
1. Constance Eleanora Caroline, *m.* 3 June, 1871, Hon. Frederick Charles Howard, 2nd son of Henry, Earl of Effingham. He *d.* 26 Oct. 1893. She *d.* 15 April, 1910, leaving issue.
2. Mabel Emily, *m.* 6 July, 1872, William George, Lord Auckland, and *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1872.
3. Hilda Jane Sophia, *m.* 23 April, 1877, Henry Vincent Higgins, C.V.O., late 1st Life Guards. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1893, leaving issue.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1882, Lady Elizabeth Georgiana Bryan, widow of George Leopold Bryan, of Jenkinstown, co. Kilkenny, and dau. of Francis Nathaniel, 2nd Marquess Conyngham, K.P. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1904. He *d.* 9 June, 1887, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

MURRAY EDWARD GORDON, **12th Earl of Winchilsea,** M.A., D.L., co. Lincoln, M.P. South Lincoln, 1884 to 1887, fellow of Hertford Coll. Oxford, *b.* 28 March, 1851; *m.* 27 Oct. 1875, ●Edith (*Haver-*

holme Priory, Sleaford), only dau. of Edward William Harcourt, of Stanton Harcourt and Nuneham Courtenay, M.P. for Oxfordshire (*see* VERNON, B.), by Susan, his wife, dau. of the 2nd Earl of Sheffield, and had issue,

George Edward Henry Murray, *Viscount Maidstone*, *b.* 3 Sept. 1882; *d.* 8 March, 1892.

●Muriel Evelyn Vernon, *b.* 19 Aug. 1876; *m.* 31 May, 1897, Sir Richard Arthur Surtees Paget, 2nd Bart., and has issue.

His lordship *d.* 7 Sept. 1898, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creations—Baronet, 29 June, 1611, and 7 June, 1660; Viscount, 8 July, 1623; Earl, 11 July, 1628; Baron Finch, 10 Jan. 1673-4; Earl of Nottingham, 12 May, 1681.

Arms—Arg., a chevron between three griffins passant sa. *Crest*—A pegasus courant arg., wings or. *Supporters*—1. A pegasus, arg., ducally gorged or; sinister—A griffin, sa., gorged as the dexter. *Motto*—Nil conscire sibi.

Residence—Haverholme Priory, Sleaford. *Clubs*—Carlton and White's.

WINMARLEIGH. (*Extinct.*)

THE LATE JOHN WILSON-PATTEN, **Baron Winmarleigh**, of Winmarleigh, co. Lancaster, so created 16 March, 1874, P.C., chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster 1866-68, chief sec. for Ireland 1868, A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, constable of Lancaster Castle, M.P. for Lancashire 1830-31, and for North Lancashire 1832-74; *b.* 26 April, 1802; *m.* 15 April, 1828, Anna Maria, 4th dau. and co-heiress of Peter Patten Bold, of Bold, co. Lancaster, and by her (who *d.* 4 Aug. 1846) had issue,

1. Eustace John, capt. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 8 Feb. 1836; *m.* 12 Aug. 1863, ●Emily Constantia (32, *Wilton Place, S.W.*), dau. of Rev. Lord John Thynne (*see* BATH, M.), and *d.v.p.* 17 Dec. 1873, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1875, the 3rd Marquis of Headfort, K.P., who *d.* 22 July, 1894),
   1. John Alfred, lieut. 1st Life Guards, *b.* 24 Oct. 1867: *d. unm.* 20 Nov. 1889.
   1●CONSTANCE ELLINOR, *b.* 25 Aug. 1864; *m.* 3 May, 1892, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Osbert Victor George Lumley, 11th Hussars, of 62, Pont Street, S.W., and has issue (*see* SCARBROUGH, E.).
   2●EVELYN LOUISA, *b.* 26 May, 1870; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, 6th Baron Suffield, and has issue.
2. Arthur, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 4 Jan. 1840; *d. unm.* 2 Jan. 1866.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Rev. Robert Rolleston, rector of Stanford Rivers, and *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1869.
2●ELLINOR (4, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*).
3. Vanda, *m.* 24 July, 1860, Thomas Henry Lyon, D.L., of Appleton, Cheshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and *d.s.p.* 17 July, 1861. He *d.* 13 Feb. 1914.
4●ELIZABETH (4, *Cadogan Place, S.W.*).

His lordship *d.* 11 July, 1892, without surviving male issue, when the title became extinct.

Creation—16 March, 1874. Extinct, 11 July, 1892.

WINNINGTON.

Sir Francis Salwey Winnington, 5th Bart., of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. (high sheriff, 1894), late 66th Foot, *b.* 24 Sept. 1849; *s.* his father 1872; *m.* 5 Feb. 1879, ●Jane, eldest dau. of Lord Alfred Spencer Churchill, 2nd son of George, 6th Duke of Marlborough, and has had issue,

1. Francis Salwey, late lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 4 May, 1881; *m.* 19 Oct. 1904, ●Blanch (1 *Wilton Street, S.W., and the Manor House, Shelsley Beauchamp Worcester*), dau. of Commander William John Casberd-Boteler, of Eastry, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 4 Feb. 1913, leaving issue,
   1♦FRANCIS SALWEY WILLIAM, *b.* 24 June, 1907.
   2♦Thomas Foley Churchill, *b.* 16 Aug. 1910.
2♦Charles Alfred Edward, *b.* 28 June, 1882.
3♦John Winston Foley, *b.* 22 Aug. 1883.
1●Frances Jane, *b.* 13 Jan. 1880; *m.* 2 Aug. 1902, Andrew Mansel Talbot Fletcher, late 2nd Life Guards, only son of the late John Fletcher, D.L., of Saltoun, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Iris Harriet Helena, *b* 8 Feb. 1887; *m.* 27 April, 1909, Robert Reginald Fairfax Wade-Palmer, eldest son of Fairfax Blomfield Wade-Palmer, of Holme Park, Berks, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage—This very ancient family derives its surname from the township of Winnington, in Cheshire, and its origin from

ROBERT, son of Lidulph de Twemlow, who settled at Winnington, and thence adopted the name. He *d.* in 1294; and from him descended, through a younger branch,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, a colonel in the service of King CHARLES I., who left a son,

SIR FRANCIS WINNINGTON, Knt., solicitor-general to King CHARLES II., *b.* 1635; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Herbert, by whom he had a dau.,

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 1676, Richard Dowdeswell, M.P. for Busshley, co. Worcester.

He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, sister and co-heir of Edward Salwey, of Stanford, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and had by her,

1. SALWEY, *m.* in 1690, Anne, sister of Thomas, Lord Foley (of the first creation), and *d.* 6 Nov. 1736, having had issue,
   1. Francis, *d.* on his travels, at Vienna, in 1718.
   2. Thomas (The Rt. Hon.), *b.* in 1696; *m.* Love, 4th dau. of Sir James Read, Bart. of Brocket Hall, Herts, by whom he left no surviving issue. The Rt. Hon. Thomas Winnington was M.P. for Worcester, and paymaster-general of the forces. He *d.* 23 April, 1746.
   1. Anne, *m.* John Wheeler, of Wootton Lodge, Staffordshire
   2. Mary, *d. unm.*
   3. Helena, *d. unm.*
   4. Henrietta, *m.* Samuel, Lord Masham, and *d.* in 1761, *s.p.*
2. FRANCIS, of whom presently.
3. John, *d. unm.*
4. Edward, M.P. for Droitwich, a distinguished barrister and judge; *m.* Anne Blome, niece and heiress of Henry Jeffereys, of Ham Castle, but *d.s.p.*
2. Honora, *m.* — Bruen, of Bruen Stapleford, in Cheshire.
3. Mary, *m.* (licence 28 July, 1689) Felix Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts.

Sir Francis, who sat in parliament for many years as member successively for the county and city of Worcester and for the borough of Tewkesbury, *d.* 1 May, 1700. His 2nd son,

FRANCIS WINNINGTON, of Broadway, in Worcestershire, M.P. for Droitwich 1747, *m.* Anne, dau. of Thomas Jackson, of London, and had issue,

1. Francis, who *m.* Susannah Courtenay.
2. EDWARD, of whom presently.
1. Martha, *m.* Rev. Dr. Turner, of Newcastle.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Reginald Wyniat, of Stanton Hall, Worcestershire.
3. Anne, *m.* John Ingram, of Bewdley.
4. Mary, *d. unm.*

The 2nd son,

EDWARD WINNINGTON, of Broadway, co. Worcester, *m.* Sophia, dau. of — Boote, of Wantage, and by her (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1770), had a son,

Sir Edward Winnington, 1st Bart., of Stanford Court, co. Worcester, M.P. for Bewdley 1761-74, *b.* about 1728, who was created a baronet 15 Feb. 1755. He *m.* 1749, Mary, dau. of John Ingram, of Ticknell, and *d.* 9 Dec. 1791, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir Edward Winnington, 2nd Bart., M.P. for Droitwich 1777-1805, *b.* 14 Nov. 1749; *m.* 12 Sept. 1776, Anne, dau. of Thomas, 1st Lord Foley (of the second creation), and by her (who *d.* 9 Dec. 1794) had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD (Sir), **3rd Bart.**
2. Edward WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Rev.), canon of Worcester, and rector of Ribbesford, who took the name of INGRAM, in compliance with the injunction of Mr. Ingram, of Ribbesford. He *m.* 7 Aug. 1810, Jane, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur Onslow, dean of Worcester. She *d.* 10 Dec. 1850. He *d.* 7 May, 1851, leaving issue,
   1. Francis Edward, capt. 6th dragoons, *d. unm.* 31 July, 1843.
   2. Edward WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Rev.), M.A., of Ribbesford, rector of Stanford-on-Teme, *b.* 17 Oct. 1814; *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, ●Maria Louisa (*Cavendish Place, Bournemouth*), dau. of Right Rev. Henry Pepys, D.D., bishop of Worcester, niece of Lord Chancellor Cottenham (*see that title*), and *d.* 1891, leaving issue,
   (1)♦Edward Henry WINNINGTON-INGRAM (Ven.), M.A. Trin. Coll.

Camb., Archdeacon and Prebendary of Hereford and Vicar of Bridstow, Ross, Herefordshire, from 1910, *b.* 13 March, 1849; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1879, Elizabeth Ruscombe, dau. of the late John Anstice, of Madeley Wood, Salop, and by her (who *d.* 9 Jan. 1892) has issue,

1*a* ♦ Edward Francis (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, South African Church Railway Mission, Southern Rhodesia (*Bulawayo, S. Africa*), *b.* 1 July, 1883.

2*a* ♦ Arthur John (Rev.), B.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford, curate of Corsham, Wilts, *b.* 14 June, 1888.

1*a* ● Constance Maud.

2*a* ● Ethel Mary, B.A. London.

3*a* ● Laura Evelyn.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1898, Harriet Anne, dau. of Rev. Thomas Dehaney Bernard, canon and chancellor of Wells, of High Hall, Wimborne, Dorset. She *d.s.p.* 8 Feb. 1912.

(2) ♦ Francis Herbert (*Grovesend, Ontario, Canada*), *b.* 8 June, 1854; *m.* 1880, ● Emily Jane, dau. of William Hankinson, of Grovesend, Ontario, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Charles William Edward, *b.* 1881; *m.* 1902, ● Maud Estere, dau. of Richard R. Jones, of Copenhagen, Ontario, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ Francis Herbert, *b.* 1906.

2*b* ♦ Arthur Foley, *b.* 1 June, 1908.

3*b* ♦ Charles Alexander, *b.* 16 Nov. 1912.

1*b* ● Vera Louise, *b.* 1903.

2*b* ● Constance Maud, *b.* 1905.

2*a* ♦ Herbert Arthur, *b.* 1882; *m.* June, 1912, ● Anna, dau. of Capt. Grant, of Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

3*a* ♦ Francis Harold, *b.* 1885.

4*a* ♦ John Gordon Gerald, *b.* 1889.

5*a* ♦ Alfred Ernest, *b.* 1891.

1*a* ● Constance Evelyn, *b.* 1884.

2*a* ● Dora Blanche, *b.* 1886; *m.* 25 Dec. 1912, Howard Doddo McClennan, of 69, Elmer Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, son of Kenneth McClennan, of Grovesend, Ontario.

3*a* ● Ethel Grace, *b.* 1888.

4*a* ● Frances Hazel, *b.* 1893.

(3) ♦ Charles William, rear-adm. R.N. ret. (*Woodland Lodge, Woodland Road, Weston-Super-Mare*) *b.* 7 June, 1856; *m* 6 Feb. 1894, ● Ida Vere Maude, younger dau. of Charles Harcourt Chambers, and has issue,

1*a*. Charles Harcourt, *b.* 23 July, 1895, *d.* 24 Jan. 1913.

2*a* ♦ Reginald Pepys, *b.* 22 Jan. 1904.

1*a* ● Ida Modwyn.

2*a* ● Joyce Constance.

(4) ♦ Arthur Foley (Rt. Rev.), D.D., Bishop of London, *b.* 26 Jan. 1858 (*see Bishops*).

(5) ♦ George Frederick (*Brooklyn, Blachford, Ringwood*), *b.* 29 Oct. 1859; *m.* 1901, ● Beatrice Burridge, and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Robin, *b.* 19 June, 1903.

2*a* ♦ John Felix, *b.* 7 May, 1909.

1*a* ● Phyllis Mary, *b.* 2 Dec. 1906.

(6) ♦ Alfred (Rev.), M.A. Keble Coll. Oxford, rector of Enville, Staffordshire, *b.* 15 Sept. 1861; *m.* 11 July, 1906, ● Julia Margaret, eldest dau. of William Augeraud, of Eastbourne, and has had issue,

1*a* ♦ Arthur Francis, *b.* 24 Sept. 1907.

2*a* ♦ Charles Alfred, *b.* 3 Feb. 1909.

3*a* ♦ Henry Edward, *b.* 14 Sept. 1911.

4*a* ● A son, *b.* 14 Dec. 1914.

1*a*. Joan Constance, *b.* 18 March, *d.* 11 Aug. 1910.

(7) ♦ Gerald Constantine, Indian C.S., M.A. New Coll. Oxford, *b.* 26 June, 1869; *m.* 1896, ● Ethel Hawthorne, dau. of the late Frederick Pollen, B.C.S., and has issue,

1*a* ♦ Eric Alfred, *b.* 4 Aug. 1902.

1*a* ● Enid Kathleen.

2*a* ● Madge Meredith.

(1) Constance Jane, *m.* 2 June, 1877, George W. T. Coventry. She *d.* 3 May, 1907, having had issue (*see* COVENTRY, E.).

(2) Marianne Emily, *d. unm.* 23 Feb. 1903.

(3) ● Alice Mary (*Bickenham, Cavendish Place, Bournemouth*).

3. Thomas Onslow, lieut.-col. late 97th foot, chevalier of the Legion of Honour, *b.* 16 March, 1816; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Jessie Maria, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Whitehill Parsons, C.M.G., resident of Zante. She *d.* 1891. He *d.* 14 March, 1858, leaving issue,

(1) Edward John, major royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 30 Aug. 1849; *m.* 3 June, 1884, ● Jessie, dau. of Adm. Sir William Edmondstone, C.B., 4th Bart., and *d.s.p.s.* 5 Aug. 1892.

(2) Thomas Frederick, comm. R.N., *b.* 13 July, 1856; *d. unm.* 8 May, 1894.

(1) ● Jessie, *m.* 3 Dec. 1895, John Lennox Peareth, of Lennox Castle, Campsie Glen, N.B., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. Arthur Henry (Rev.), M.A., J.P., hon. canon of Worcester and rector of Harvington, Evesham, *b.* 5 Oct. 1818; *m.* 25 Jan. 1849, Sophia Mary (who *d.* Dec. 1900), only dau. of Lieut.-Col. George Arnold, Bengal cavalry, and *d.* 6 March, 1887, leaving one son and one dau.,

♦ Arthur Rogers (Rev.), rector of Lassington, co. Gloucester, *b.* 2 Jan. 1850; *m.* 1st, 24 Nov. 1884, Rose Clare, widow of J. R. S. Knott, Barrister-at-law. She *d.s.p.* 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1910, ● Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Wheeler, of Bleak House, Churcham, co. Gloucester.

Florence Mary, *d. unm.* 30 Jan. 1881.

5. Herbert Frederick, rear-adm. R.N., retired, *b.* 12 Dec. 1820; *m.* 6 Sept. 1856 Catherine, dau. of Charles Twining, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. She *d.* 6 April, 1910. He *d.* 13 Sept. 1889, leaving issue,

(1) ♦ Herbert Edward (12, *Combe Park, Bath*), *b.* 14 Nov. 1869; *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, ● Agnes Maud, 2nd dau. of the late George Bevington Foster, and has issue,

1*a* ● Winifred Florence, *b.* 4 Dec. 1899.

2*a* ● Marjorie Agnes, *b.* 21 Feb. 1901.

(1) ● Pauline Frances (8, *Worley Road, St. Albans*), *m.* 10 June, 1879, Charles Alexander Gallop, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue.

(2) ● Florence Herbert, *m.* 1883, Thomas Hill, of East View, Uxbridge, and has issue.

(3) ● Katherine, *m.* 1886, Henry Leslie Bates, L.R.C.P., of St. Albans, Herts, and has issue.

(4) ● Annie Georgina, *m.* 1897, Arthur George Loraine Gamlen, M.A., of Palmerscroft, London Road, St. Albans, Herts, and has issue.

1. Jane, *d. unm.*

2. Frances, *m.* 27 Sept. 1838, Henry Barry Domvile, nephew of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st Bart. He *d.* 24 Aug. 1843, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

3. Marianne Elizabeth, *m.* in May, 1843, Rev. John Ryle Wood, M.A., canon of Worcester.

3. Francis (Rev.), rector of Sapey, co. Hereford.

4. Charles Fox (Rev.), rector of Stanford, *m.* 16 April, 1819, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Robert Thornton Heysham, of Stagenhoe Park, Herts. She *d.* Feb. 1842. He *d.s.p.* June, 1841.

5. Henry Jeffries, J.P., capt. 39th foot, M.P. for West Worcestershire, 1833 to 1841, *d.* 25 Aug. 1873.

1. Mary Anne, *d. unm.* in 1804.

2. Sophia, *m.* Frederick William Campbell, of Marbreck, N.B.

3. Elizabeth, *m.* Rev. Arthur C. Onslow, rector of Newington Butts, and *d.* 1865. He *d.* 1869.

4. Harriet, *m.* Phipps Vansittart Onslow, and *d.* in 1828.

5. Annabella, *d. unm.* in 1806.

Sir Edward *d.* 9 Jan. 1805, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1780; *m.* 11 Nov. 1810, Joanna, dau. of John Taylor, of Moseley Hall, co. Worcester, and by her (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1853) had issue,

1. THOMAS EDWARD (Sir), **4th** bart.

2. John Taylor, capt. 3rd York militia, *b.* 17 Jan. 1814, *m.* 27 Oct. 1842, Emma, dau. of Thomas Prothero, of Malpas Court, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Henry Barré Phipps) left at his decease, 12 May, 1844, a son,

John Taylor, capt. 1st Dragoons, *b.* 1 Aug. 1843; *m.* 29 April, 1875, Rose, dau. of Admiral of the Fleet Sir G. R. Sartorius, G.C.B., and *d.* 1877, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1880, Major Herbert Winnington Domvile, and *d.* 14 Oct. 1905) had issue,

♦ John Francis Sartorius, capt. Worcestershire regt. (*Sweetfields, Newport, Isle of Wight*), *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; *m.* 20 July, 1910, ● Joyce, youngest dau. of David Marriage, of Wood Hall, Norton, co. Worcester, and has issue,

● Susanne, *b.* 14 Dec. 1913.

3. Edward, J.P. and D.L., late captain 33rd foot, and major Worcester militia, *b.* 24 Feb. 1815; *d.* 9 July, 1876.

1. Joanna, *d. unm.* 14 Feb. 1864.

2. Anne Sarah, *d. unm.* in 1829.

3. Caroline, *d. unm.* in 1827.

4. Annabella Sophia, *d. unm.* 7 Feb. 1856.

Sir Thomas was M.P. for Worcestershire 1820-30, Droitwich 1807-16, and 1831-2, and Bewdley 1832-7. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Thomas Edward Winnington, 4th Bart., B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford, M.P. for Bewdley 1837-47 and 1852-68, high sheriff co. Worcester 1851-2, *b.* 11 Nov. 1811; *m.* 21 June, 1842, Anna Helena, eldest dau. of Sir Compton Domvile, 1st Bart., and by her (who *d.* 28 March, 1883, aged 66) had issue,

1. Thomas Edward, *b.* 9 Jan. 1848; *d. unm.* April, 1869, *v.p.*

2. FRANCIS SALWEY (Sir), **5th** and present bart.

1 ● Helena Caroline, *m.* 8 Sept. 1870, the Hon. Frederick Stephen Archibald Hanbury-Tracy. He *d.* 9 Aug. 1906, having had issue (*see* SUDELEY, B.).

2. Edith Joanna, *d. unm.* 15 Oct. 1864.

Sir Thomas *d.* 18 June, 1872.

Creation—15 Feb. 1755.
Seat—Stanford Court, near Worcester. *Clubs*—St. James's; Arthur's; Bachelors'; Hurlingham.

WINTERSTOKE, B. *See* WILLS, Bart.

WINTERTON.



The Earl Winterton (Edward Turnour), Viscount Turnour, and Baron Winterton, of Gort, co. Galway, in Ireland, M.P. for Horsham since 1904, Parliamentary Private Sec. to the Secretary of the Admiralty in 1905, capt. Terr. Force Reserve, late Sussex yeo., Member of Sussex Territorial Force Association, educated at Eton and New Coll. Oxford, J.P. Sussex, *b.* 4 April, 1883; *s.* his father as 6th earl 1907.

Lineage—From EDWARD TURNOUR, of Haverel, Suffolk, *temp.* HENRY IV., descended (*see* ARCHDALE'S LODGE).

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., a lawyer of great eminence (son of Arthur Turnour, serjeant-at-law (who *d.* 1 July, 1651, aged 63), by Anne, his wife, dau. of John Jermy, of Gunton, Norfolk, and grandson of Edward Tournour, by Anne, his wife, dau. of James Morice, of Ongar), filled, after the Restoration, successively the offices of attorney-general to the Duke of York, speaker of the House of Commons, solicitor-general to the king, prime serjeant-at-law, and was finally raised to the bench, 23 May, 1661, as lord chief baron of the court of Exchequer. His lordship *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Mr. Alderman Gore, of the city of London, by whom he had two surviving sons and a dau.; and 2ndly, Mary, dau. and heiress of Henry Ewer, of South Mimms, Middlesex, and widow of William Ashton, of Tingrey co. Bedford, but had no other issue. Sir Edward *d.* in 1675 and was *s.* by his elder son,

SIR EDWARD TURNOUR, Knt., M.P. This gentleman *m.* Lady Isabella Keith, dau. and co-heiress of William, Earl Marischal of Scotland (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), by whom he had surviving issue,

CHARLES, his successor.

Sarah, *m.* Francis Gee, and left an only surviving dau., SARAH GEE, of whom presently.

Sir Edward *d.* in 1721, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES TURNOUR, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of William Fenwick, of Bywell, Northumberland, and had two daus., who *d.s.p.*; when his niece,

SARAH GEE (who had *m.* Joseph Garth), becoming heiress and representative of the family of Turnour, was nominated heir-general to his estates, by Edward Turnour, of Shillinglee, with remainder to her son,

EDWARD TURNOUR GARTH, **1st Earl Winterton,** who, on succeeding to the entire property of his maternal ancestors, at the decease of his mother, in 1744, assumed the surname and arms of TURNOUR, and was elevated to the peerage of Ireland, 10 April, 1761, by the title of *Baron Winterton, of Gort, in the co. of Galway;* and created, 12 Feb. 1766, *Viscount Turnour* and EARL WINTERTON. His lordship *m.* 1st, 13 March, 1756, Anne, dau. of Thomas, Lord Archer. She *d.* 20 June, 1775, leaving issue,

1. EDWARD, **2nd** earl.
2. Gerard, R.N., *d. unm.* 21 June, 1824.
3. George, *b.* 4 Feb. 1768; *m.* Emilie de Beaussett (who *d.* in Aug. 1846), niece of the Cardinal Duc de Beaussett, and left issue at his decease, in 1813,
   1. George, *b.* 1799; *d.* 10 April, 1843.
   2. Edward Archer, *b.* in 1804.
   1. Anne Emily, *m.* Chevalier de Pariset, and *d.* 1826.
   2. Frances, *m.* in 1820, William Granville, and *d.* 24 April, 1873.
   3. Jane, *m.* Capt. H. A. Atchison; and *d.* 20 April, 1842.
4. Henry, R.N., *b.* in 1769; *d. unm.* Sept. 1805.
5. Charles, lieut. 60th regt., *b.* in 1775; *d.* 23 Feb. 1816.
1. Anne, *m.* 1st, George Gordon Brown, and after his decease, F. Remington, M.D. Her ladyship *d.* 1824.
2. Catherine, *m.* in 1778, William Bacon Foster, and *d.* in the same year.
3. Sarah, *d. unm.*
4. Isabella, *d.* in 1827.
5. Maria, *d. unm.*
6. Frances, *m.* John Allen; and *d.* 14 May, 1842.
7. Sybella, *d. unm.*
8. Lydia, *d. unm.* in 1823.

The earl *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of John Armstrong, of Godalming, Surrey, by whom (who *m.* 2ndly, 30 March, 1791, William Richardson, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1841) he left,

6. Edward John (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 8 Nov. 1778; *m.* 1st, 16 Nov. 1799, Elizabeth, dau. of William Richardson, accountant-general of the Hon. East India Company; by whom (who *d.* in 1824) he had surviving issue,
   1. Edward, *b.* 4 May, 1802; *m.* April, 1831, Elizabeth Maunsell, dau. of William Crease; and *d.s.p.* 7 July, 1837.
   2. Arthur Edward George, *b.* 26 Sept. 1804; *d.s.p.*
   3. Francis Edward (Rev.), *b.* 26 Jan. 1808; *d. unm.* 13 July, 1869.
   4. Edmund Edward, *b.* 3 Feb. 1813; comm. R.N.; *m.* 18 June, 1845, Helen, youngest dau. of William Davies, of Little Strawberry Hill, and *d.* 22 Dec. 1874, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 4 March, 1886),
      (1) Marianna Helen, *d. unm.* 1 April, 1867.
      (2) Frances Winterton, *m.* 10 Oct. 1872, Capt. C. D. H. Roubilliard, and *d.s.p.* 13 Nov. 1874.
      (3) Emma Mary, *d. unm.* Jan. 1871.
      (4) ● Elizabeth Frances Annette, *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Henry Henzell F. Pidcock, late capt. 19th regt., eldest son of Henry Pidcock, of Oakfield, co. Worcester.
   1. Elizabeth Winterton, *d. unm.* 18 Jan. 1867.
   2. Harriott Lydia, *d. unm.*

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 May, 1825, Rebecca, eldest dau. and co-heir of Rev. David Jones, of Longhope, co. Gloucester; and *d.* 10 May, 1844, having had issue by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1887, aged 92),

   5. Henry Edward, M.D., *b.* 19 April, 1826; *m.* 15 April, 1857, Mary, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Reece, and *d.s.p.* 1 May, 1885.
   6. Nicholas Edward Brooke, capt. R.N., *b.* 21 May, 1827; *d. unm.* 10 Jan. 1870.
   7. George Arthur Edward, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *d. unm.* 2 Feb. 1871.
   3. Jane Annette, *d. unm.*
   4. Frances Helen, *m.* 1 June, 1861, her cousin, Arthur Edward Turnour, M.D., and *d.* 20 Dec. 1867. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1894, leaving issue (*see below*).
9. Elizabeth, *m.* in 1798, Francis, son of William Richardson, and *d.* in 1818.

His lordship *d.* 20 Aug. 1788, and was *s.* by his son,

EDWARD, **2nd Earl Winterton,** *b.* 11 May, 1758; who *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1781, Jane, dau. of Richard Chapman, of London, by whom (who *d.* in 1792) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, **3rd** earl.
2. Arthur Richard, comm. R.N., *b.* 14 Jan. 1787; *m.* 1 Sept. 1829, Charlotte Fitz Herbert, dau. of George Daysh, of Petworth, and *d.* 20 Aug. 1853, leaving by her (who *d.* 12 Feb. 1871),

   Garth Edward George, *b.* 9 March, 1831; *m.* 26 July, 1852, Emily Jane Baker, of Brighton. He *d.s.p.* 7 March, 1903. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1903.

   Georgiana Charlotte Daysh, *m.* 27 July, 1854, William Powell Murray, M.A., and *d.* 29 Feb. 1884, aged 49. He *d.* 20 Aug. 1884.
3. Adolphus Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Beesthorpe and rector of Tatterset, Norfolk, *b.* 3 Aug. 1789; *m.* 9 Nov. 1812, Jessie, dau. of John Dewar. She *d.* 25 Aug. 1877. He *d.* 5 March, 1857, leaving issue,
   1. Charles Chad, *b.* 21 Nov. 1815; *m.* 4 Jan. 1848, Frances Louisa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Harcourt Master, of Catton, Norfolk, and *d.* 21 March, 1878, leaving by her (who *d.* 9 March, 1865) issue,
      (1) Charles Chad, *b.* 2 June, 1853; *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, ● Elizabeth Ethel, dau. of the late William Downer, of Petworth, and *d.* 30 June, 1885, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦ Cecil, *b.* 1880.
         2*a* ♦ Noel Charles (*Waskada, Manitoba*), *b.* 1882; *m.* 1904, ● Sarah, dau. of W. Hawthorne, of Deloraine, Manitoba, and has issue,
            ● Doris Ethel Anne.
      (1) Jessie Sophia, *d.* 1879.
      (2) ● Frances Anne (*Castle Mount, Beaumont-Fee, Lincoln*), *m.* 25 April, 1871, Rev. Henry Nelson, vicar of Legsby, co. Lincoln, who *d.* 1881, leaving issue.
   2. Arthur Edward, M.D., of Denbigh, *b.* 31 Jan. 1819; *m.* 1 June, 1861, his cousin, Frances Helen, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Edward John Turnour (*see above*). She *d.* 20 Dec. 1867. He *d.* 7 Aug. 1894, leaving issue,
      (1) Arthur Henry (Rev.), M.A., vicar of St. Augustine, Stockport, *b.* 5 Oct. 1862; *m.* 4 July, 1893, ● Alice Mary (*Grove House, Denbigh*), dau. of Rev. Josiah Turner Lea, vicar of Far Forest, co. Worcester, and *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
         1*a* ♦ Arthur William Winterton, lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 31 March, 1894.
         2*a* ♦ Edward Keith Henry, midshipman R.N., *b.* 2 March, 1896.
      (2) Edward Adolphus, late lieut. 1st vol. batt. royal Welsh fus., mayor of Denbigh 1898, *b.* 13 May, 1864, *d. unm.* 8 June, 1899.
      (1) Anne Mary, *m.* 2 July, 1903, John Pryse Lewis, elder son of the late Rev. L. Lewis, Rector of Denbigh, and *d.* 1 Feb. 1904.

3. Edward Winterton, C.B., adm. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 18 Sept. 1821: *m.* 4 Jan. 1866, Emma Elizabeth, youngest dau. of R. W. Hodgson, of North Dene, Gateshead. She *d.s.p.* 18 Feb. 1891. He *d.s.p.* 8 Oct. 1901.

4. Adolphus Augustus (Rev.), vicar of Ellenhall, Staffordshire, *b.* 22 April, 1823; *m.* 26 Sept. 1850, Mary Anne Elizabeth Grace only child of Alexander Pearson, of Park House, Stainmore, Westmorland. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1909. He *d.* 7 July, 1888, leaving issue,

(1) Mary Jessie, *b.* 5 June, 1851; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Harcourt Master, and *d.* 28 April, 1906, leaving issue.
(2)●Caroline, *b.* 20 Nov. 1852, *m.* 19 April, 1887, Rev. Alfred Corrie Almack, M.A., rector of Blandford St. Mary, Dorset, and has issue.
(3)●Emily Stuart (*Norwood, Henley-on-Thames*), *b.* 24 April, 1854.
(4)●Annie Winterton, *b.* 10 July, 1855.

5. John Horatio, *b.* 17 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1853, Marianne, eldest dau. of Robert R. Wilson, and step-dau. of F. W. Keppel, of Lexham Hall, Norfolk. He *m.* 2ndly, 1896, ●Sarah Margaret (*Swaffham, Norfolk*), dau. of the late John Brown, of Langholm, Dumfriesshire, M.D., H.E.I.C.S. He *d.* 11 Dec. 1904, leaving issue by his first wife,

(1)♦Keppel Arthur, barrister-at-law (*Clifton, Bacchus Marsh, Victoria, S. Australia*), *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; *m.* 2 April, 1878, Margaret, only dau. of C. C. Wallace, of Greenbank, Isle of Bute, and by her (who *d.* 15 March, 1901) has issue,

1*a*♦Arthur Wallace, *b.* 6 May, 1879.
2*a*♦Donald Winterton, *b.* 27 June, 1882.
3*a*♦James Owen, *b.* 1884.
4*a*♦Keppel Ernest, *b.* 1885.
5*a*♦John Edward Garth, *b.* 1893.
1*a*●Alice, *b.* 16 March, 1881.
2*a*. Marion Margaret Keith, *b.* 1886; *d.* June, 1907.
3*a*●Sybil Ruth, *b.* 1890.

(2)♦Edward Edmund Hewitt, *b.* 5 Oct. 1864.
(3)♦Frederick John, *b.* 13 April, 1866.
(1)●Florence Winterton.
(2)●Harriet Dashwood Balmain, *m.* 18 Oct. 1879, James Blackwood, of Homecroft, Foot's Cray, Kent, and has issue.
(3) Mildred Augusta Maria, *d.* in 1875.

1. Anne Chad, *m.* 31 Oct. 1844, Rev. William Dack Daniel, M.A., and *d.* 17 Sept. 1853.

1. Jane, *d.* 17 March, 1847.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Charles Chad, Bart., and *d.* in 1832.
3. Isabella Elizabeth, *d. unm.* in 1838.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, in 1795, Harriet, eldest dau. of William Board, of Paxhill Park, Sussex, and relict of the Rev. John Bodicote, by whom he had no issue. The earl *d.* 25 April, 1831, and was *s.* by his son.

EDWARD, **3rd Earl Winterton,** *b.* 13 June, 1784; *m.* 28 May, 1809, Lucy Louisa, dau. of John Heys, of Upper Sunbury (whose mother was lineal descendant of Sir Clement Higham, lord chief baron of the Exchequer, *temp.* ELIZABETH), by Anne Rigge, his wife (dau. of Roger Rigge), heiress to the co-heiresses of Christopher Rawlinson. By her (who *d.* 26 Oct. 1846) he had issue,

1. EDWARD, **4th** earl.
2. Heys, *b.* 31 Dec. 1813; *m.* 15 June, 1837, Anne, dau. of Augustus Barker. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1857. He *d.* 27 Aug. 1882, leaving issue,
1. Edward Heys, *b.* 4 Feb. 1839; *d.* 24 Feb. 1885.
2. Charles Bulkeley, *b.* 31 May, 1843; *d. unm.* 23 Dec. 1889.
1●Louisa Anne, *m.* 4 April, 1888, Rev. Frederick Augustus Bright, rector of Caterham, who *d.* 2 April, 1907.
2. Frances Jane, *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1911.
3●Emily Isabella, *m.* 21 Sept. 1870, the late Capt. William George England, late R.N., only child of William England, of Hindringham, co. Norfolk, by Helen Maria, his wife, dau. of Luke Plunkett, of Portmarnock (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.
1. Charlotte Emily Harriet Anne, *m.* 4 July, 1840, Rev. James Beckford Nevill Heard, M.A., rector of Caterham, Surrey, and *d.* his widow, 24 April, 1892.
2. Lucy Louisa Maria, *m.* 12 Sept. 1835, Comm. George William Rabett, R.N., and *d.* 26 Nov. 1879, having had issue.

The earl *d.* 6 Jan. 1833, and was *s.* by his elder son,

EDWARD, **4th Earl Winterton,** *b.* 18 May, 1810; *m.* 19 Jan. 1832, Maria, 3rd dau. of Sir Peter Pole, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 25 June, 1904) had issue,

1. EDWARD, **5th** earl.
2♦KEITH TURNOUR-FETHERSTONHAUGH, *heir presumptive*, late lieut.-col. King's Royal Rifle Corps, J.P. Sussex, received in 1896, a royal licence to take the additional surname and arms of FETHERSTONHAUGH; served in the Red River exped. 1870 (medal), in Zulu campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Miranzai exped. 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp), and with Hazara exped. 1891 (clasp) (*Uppark, Petersfield, and Junior United Service Club*); *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; *m.* 23 Dec. 1879, ●Caroline Chester, 2nd dau. of the late Strachan Bethune, K.C., of Montreal, Canada, and by her has had issue,
Henry Keith, *b.* 23 June, 1885; *d.* 11 Feb. 1892.
●Beatrice Winterton, *b.* 31 Oct. 1881.

3. Archer TURNOUR, *b.* 11 Nov. 1852; *m.* 10 April, 1877, ●Florence Emma (*Bellevue House, Petersham Road, Richmond Hill*), dau. of John Bryant, of Cornwall Gardens, Kensington. He *d.* 27 April, 1905, leaving issue,
♦Gerard Archer, capt. 25th Cyclist Batt. London Regt. (78, *Hazlewell Road, Putney*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1878; *m.* 8 June, 1905, ●Amy dau. of the late Col. Woodfull, R.A.
●Muriel Audrey, *b.* 1 Sept. 1886.
1●Maria (8, *Clifton Place, W.*).
2●Emily (*Hazelbank House, Street, Petersfield*).
3. Georgiana, *m.* 2 Oct. 1862, George Hanbury Field, of Ashurst Park, Kent. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1891. He *d.* 24 July, 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4●Catherine (8, *Clifton Place, W.*).
5●Jane (8, *Clifton Place, W.*).
6. Sybella, *d. unm.* 14 April, 1912.

Lord Winterton *d.* 1 March, 1879. His eldest son,

EDWARD, **5th Earl Winterton,** J.P. and D.L. Sussex, C.C. West Sussex; late capt. 6th Sussex R.V., *b.* 15 Aug. 1837; *m.* 16 March, 1882, Lady Georgiana Susan Hamilton, 5th dau. of James, 1st Duke of Abercorn, K.G. She *d.* 23 March, 1913. He *d.* 5 Sept. 1907, when he was *s.* by his only child, EDWARD, 6th and present earl.

Creations—Baron, 10 April, 1761. Earl, &c., 12 Feb. 1766.
Arms—Ermines, on a cross, quarter-pierced, arg., four fers-de-moulin, sa. quartering KEITH EARL MARISCHAL. *Crest*—A lion, passant-guardant, arg., holding in the dexter paw a fer-de-moulin, sa. *Supporters*—Two lions, arg., semée of fers-de-moulin, sa. *Motto*—Esse quam videri.
Seat—Shillinglee Park, near Chiddingfold, Surrey. *Town Residence*—73, Upper Berkeley Street, W. *Clubs*—Turf; Carlton; Marlborough; Beefsteak; and Pratt's.

WISEMAN.



Sir William George Eden Wiseman, 10th Bart., of Canfield Hall, co. Essex, temp. capt. 6th (Service) batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I., late lieut. Cardigan Artillery, R.G.A.; *b.* 1 Feb. 1885; *s.* his father 1893; *m.* 16 Sept. 1908, ●Marjorie Florence Hulton, 3rd dau. of Rev. George Frederick Sams, M.A., Rector of Emberton, Bucks, and has issue,

1●Honor Marjorie, *b.* 18 Jan. 1910.
2●Margaret, *b.* 21 Feb. 1913.

Lineage—This family appears to have existed in the county of Essex, since the time of EDWARD IV., and to have been in possession of Much Canfield Park, in that shire, which was acquired by purchase, in the reign of EDWARD VI., by

SIR JOHN WISEMAN, one of the auditors of the Exchequer, *temp.* HENRY VIII, who was knighted for his bravery at the battle of Spurs. He *m.* Agnes, dau. of Ralph Joscelyn, of Great Canfield. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1558, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN WISEMAN, *m.* Margery, dau. of Sir William Waldegrave, of Smallbridge, in Suffolk, under treasurer of Calais, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1602, having had six sons and two daus. The two eldest sons having no issue, and the 3rd being a monk, the estates and representation devolved eventually upon the 4th son,

THOMAS WISEMAN, *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Robert Myles, of Sutton, in Suffolk, and *d.* 1624, having had two sons; Robert, who *d.s.p.*; and

Sir William Wiseman, 1st Bart., who was created a baronet, 29 Aug. 1628; *m.* 6 Nov. 1628, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Henry Capel, Knt. of Raynes, Essex. She *d.* 6 April, 1660, leaving issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Edmund (Sir), *b.* 1633, *m.* by licence 18 April, 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel Waldo, citizen of London. She *d.* 8 Dec. 1694. He *d.* 8 May, 1704, leaving issue,
1. Edmund, of Tewkesbury, *b* 1671; *m.* by licence 3 Nov. 1697, Maria, dau. of Edmund Harnage, of Bellyard, Salop, and *d.* Oct. 1741, leaving, with other issue,
Edward, *b.* 21 Dec. 1700; *d.* 1767, leaving by his first wife, Mary Jones, a son,
THOMAS (Sir), **6th** bart.
1. Elizabeth. 2. Mary. 3. Sarah. 4. Arabella.

3. Capel (Very Rev.), dean of Raphoe, and bishop of Dromore, *d.* Sept. 1683.
1. Theodosia, *m.* 7 April, 1662, Sir William Craven, Bart.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Tyderleigh.

Sir William *d.* 1 July, 1643, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Wiseman, 2nd Bart., sheriff of Essex 1659-60, *b.* 1630, *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1659, Anne, dau. and co-heir of Sir John Prescot. She *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1662. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 May, 1664, Arabella, 5th dau. of Sir Thomas Hewett, 1st Bart., and sister and co-heir of George, Viscount Hewett, of Gowran. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1684-5, having by her, who *d.* 1705, had issue,

1. THOMAS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. William, who *d.s.p.m.*
3. George, *d.s.p.*
4. CHARLES (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. John, of the Middle Temple, *bapt.* 14 Dec. 1679; left by Penelope, his wife, a son and heir,
   WILLIAM (Sir), **5th** bart.
1. Anne, *m.* Henry Lumley, gov. of Jersey, and *d.* 1736.
2. Margaret.
3. Arabella, *m.* Thomas Stisted.

The eldest son,

Sir Thomas Wiseman, 3rd Bart., at whose decease, *unm.*, 1 May, 1733, the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Charles Wiseman, 4th Bart., *bapt.* 27 Aug. 1676; *d. unm.* 3 June, 1751, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Wiseman, 5th Bart., at whose decease, *s.p.*, 25 May, 1774, the title devolved upon his kinsman,

Sir Thomas Wiseman, 6th Bart. (great-grandson of Sir Edmund Wiseman, Knt., 2nd son of the 1st baronet). This gentleman *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1757, Mary, dau. of Michael Godden, master attendant of the dockyard at Chatham, by whom (who *d.* 11 June, 1776) he had issue,

1. Edmund, *m.* 1783, Jemima, dau. of Michael Arne, and *d.* 7 May, 1787, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1792, Peter Reynolds) had issue,
   WILLIAM SALTONSTALL (Sir), **7th** bart.
   Mary Anne, *m.* 23 Oct. 1806, Thomas Frid, who *d.* 10 Oct. 1850. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1828, leaving issue.
2. Thomas, of Northfleet, Kent, *b.* 24 April, 1760; *m.* 13 Jan. 1778, Susannah, dau. of Alexander Bookham, and *d.* 1830, leaving issue.
   1. Thomas, *b.* 23 Feb. 1778; *m.* 30 Aug. 1813, Sarah Pink, and left issue.
   2. Alexander, *b.* 30 May, 1785; *m.* 28 Aug. 1807, Anne Stanley, and had issue.
   3. Edmund, *m.* and had issue.
   4. William Henry, *m.* and had issue.
   5. Frederick Arthur, *m.* and had issue.
   6. Charles Pierce, *m.* and had issue.
   1. Mariana.
   2. Elizabeth Anne.
   3. Susanna Frances.
   4. Theophila.
   5. Sarah Henrietta.
3. William, of Brompton, Kent, *b.* 23 April, 1762; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of John Robertson, of London, and had issue,
   George Augustus, *b.* 20 Oct. 1808.

Sir Thomas *m.* 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1769, Sarah, dau. of Thomas King, of Gravesend, by whom (who *d.* 4 Dec. 1777) he had issue,

1. Anne, *m.* Joseph Lawford.

He *d.* in 1810, and was *s.* by his grandson,

Sir William Saltonstall Wiseman, 7th Bart., captain R.N., *b.* 5 March, 1784; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1812, Catherine, dau. of Sir James Mackintosh, Knt., and by her (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1862) had issue,

1. Edmund, *d.s.p.*
2. WILLIAM SALTONSTALL (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. James, *b.* 15 Feb. 1816, an officer in the army; *d.* in Scinde, in 1839, *unm.*
1. Mary, *d.* young.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, 5 April, 1827, Eliza, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Davies, B.D., rector of Cranfield, near Newport Pagnell, and sister of the Rev. George Davies, vicar of Graine, Kent, J.P., and *d.* 1 July, 1845. He was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Saltonstall Wiseman, 8th Bart., rear admiral, R.N., K.C.B.; *b.* 4 Aug. 1814; *m.* 25 Oct. 1838, Charlotte Jane, only dau. of Admiral Paterson, of East Cosham House, Hants, great-grandson of Sir Patrick Hume, 11th Earl of Marchmont, and by her (who *d.* 23 May, 1891) had issue,

WILLIAM (Sir), **9th** bart.
Eliza Francis Charlotte, *m.* 22 Oct. 1865, the late Rear-Adm. Henry McClintock Alexander, of Dunduan, Coleraine, and *d.* 1 April, 1875, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 14 July, 1874, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir William Wiseman, 9th Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 23 Aug. 1845; *m.* 20 Sept. 1878, ●Sarah Elizabeth (15, *Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.*), 3rd dau. of Lewis Langwortby, of Ellesmere, Putney, Surrey, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM GEORGE EDEN (Sir), **10th** and present bart.
1● Winifred May, *b.* 26 Feb. 1880.
2● Dorothy Lilian, *b.* 17 Oct. 1881; *m.* 14 Dec. 1910, Charles Stephen Ascherson, younger son of the late Edward Ascherson, of Pett Place, Charing, Kent.
3● Margery Elizabeth, *b.* 4 Nov. 1883.
4● Joan Hilda Marion, *b.* 13 Dec. 1890; *m.* 30 Sept. 1911, Capt. Arthur Robert Montgomery Roe, Dorset Regt., son of Sir Charles Roe.

Sir William *d.* 11 Jan. 1893.

Creation—29 Aug. 1628.
Arms—Sa. a chevron erm., between three cronels arg. *Crest*—A castle tripled-towered or, port open arg., out of the top a demi-Moor issuant armed ppr., in his right hand a dart arg., barbed and flighted or, in his left a Roman target of the last.
Residence—15, Sloane Avenue, S.W. *Club*—Garrick.

LAWES-WITTEWRONGE.

Sir John Bennet Lawes-Wittewronge, 3rd Bart., of Rothamsted, Herts, *b.* 28 July, 1872; *s.* his father 1911; *m.* 1897, ●Helena Ramsey, dau. of Henry Ramsey Cox, of Folkestone, Kent, and has issue,



1♦ JOHN CLAUD, *b.* 9 Sept. 1898.
2♦ Sydney Vernon, *b.* 1906.
1● Caroline Adelaide.
2● Sylvia.

Lineage — JOHN BENNET, J.P., grandson of Thomas Bennet, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Wittewronge, of Rothamsted, recorder of St. Albans, son of Sir John Wittewronge, 1st Bart., by Elizabeth, his second wife, dau. of Timothy Middleton, of Stansted Mountfichet, Essex. The Wittewronge baronetcy was created 2 May, 1662, and became extinct 13 Jan. 1771. Mr. John Bennet derived Rothamsted from his cousin, Thomas Wittewronge, the last of his line, who *d. unm* in 1763. Dying *s.p.*, he was *s.* in the estates by his nephew,

JOHN BENNET LAWES, of Rothamsted, Herts, D.L., son of Thomas Lawes, by Mary, his wife, sister of John Bennet. He *m.* Aug. 1812, Marianne, dau. of John Sherman, of Drayton, co. Oxford, by Margarot, his wife, dau. of James Johnstone, and relict of the Rev. David George Knox, and had issue,

1. JOHN BENNET (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Marianne, *m.* 30 Oct. 1834, Charles Thomas Warde, of Clopton, co. Warwick. He *d.* 6 May, 1865.
2. Emily Catharine, *m.* 9 Oct. 1845, Lewis Mathias, of Lamphey Court, co. Pembroke. She *d.* 1877. He *d.* 13 Oct. 1882, leaving issue.

Mr. Lawes *d.* 22 Oct. 1822, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Bennet Lawes, 1st Bart., of Rothamsted, Herts, J.P., F.R.S., D.Sc. (Camb.), *b.* 28 Dec. 1814; created a baronet 19 May, 1882; *m.* 28 Dec. 1842, Caroline, dau. of Andrew Fountaine, of Narford Hall, Norfolk, and *d.* 31 Aug. 1900, having by her (who *d.* 29 Nov. 1895) had issue,

CHARLES BENNET (Sir), **2nd** bart.
●Caroline *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, Walter Pennington Creyke, eldest son of the Ven. Archdeacon Creyke, of Bolton Percy, Yorkshire. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*).

His only son,

Sir Charles Bennet Lawes-Wittewronge, 2nd Bart., B.Sc. Camb., Sculptor, *b.* 3 Oct. 1843; *m.* 8 April, 1869, ●Marie Amelie Rose (Amy) (*Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts*), dau. of Charles George Fountaine, and had one son,

JOHN BENNET (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.

Sir Charles assumed for himself and issue, by royal licence 18 April, 1902, the surname of WITTEWRONGE in addition to and after that of LAWES, and the arms of WITTEWRONGE quarterly with his own family arms. He *d.* 6 Oct. 1911, and was *s.* by his son.

Creation—19 May, 1882.
Arms—Quarterly 1st and 4th arg. three bendlets gu. on a chief sa. a barrulet dancetté or, for WITTEWRONGE, 2nd and 3rd or two flaunches az. on a chief nebuly of the last three estoiles of the first for LAWES. *Crests*—1. A saracen's head affronté and couped below the shoulders ppr. wreathed about the temples and tied in a bow or and gu. 2. A mount vert thereon the trunk of a tree fessewise eradicated and sprouting to the dexter, surmounted by an ermine passant ppr. *Motto*—Pour la Foy.
Seat—Rothamsted, Harpenden, Herts.

WOLSELEY OF WOLSELEY.



Sir Charles Michael Wolseley, 9th Bart., of Wolseley, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. for that co., formerly a lieut. in the Staffordshire militia and yeo. cav., *b.* 4 July, 1846; *s.* his father 1854; *m.* 17 July, 1883, ● Anita Theresa, dau. of Daniel T. Murphy, of San Francisco, California, North America, and has issue,

1♦Edric Charles Joseph, lieut. Staffordshire Yeo., *b.* 7 April, 1886.
2♦William Ralph Joseph, *b.* 1 July, 1887.

Lineage—There still remain in England a few families, and Wolseley of Wolseley is one, that can prove by authentic evidence an unbroken descent from Saxon times, and shew the inheritance of the same lands in the male line from a period long anterior to the Norman conquest. A legend in the family narrates that their ancestor was given the lands of Wlselei (now Wolseley), for destroying wolves in co. Stafford, in the reign of King Edgar, when wolves were finally destroyed in England. A pedigree compiled by Sir Richard St. George, Clarenceux, *temp.* James I., and carried down to 1692, by Peers Mauduit, Windsor Herald, traces the family from

Siwardus, Lord of Wlselei, co. Stafford, who is shown by a deed sans date to have been father of

William de Wlselei, who as "Willielmus, filius Siwardi Wlselei," confirmed to Stephen Davenport lands in the town of Wlselei. His son,

Richard de Wlselei, granted his part of the Mill of Wlselei as "Richardus, filius Wilielmi de Wlselei." He had two sons, Stephen and Ralph.

Stephen de Wlselei, the eldest, is shown by a very ancient deed to have been father of

Robert de Wlselie, called in that deed "Robertus, filius Stephani de Wlselseiu." He was Lord of Wlselei, and was father of

Robert de Wlselei, living A.D. 1281, *temp.* Henry III. and Edward I. His son,

Robert de Wlselei, 3rd of the same name, was father of

William de Wlselea, Lord of Wlselei, 30 Edward I. and 2 Edward II. He was *s.* by his son,

Richard de Wlselea, who had two sons, John and William. The eldest,

John de Wlselea, was Lord of Wlselea 2 Edward III. By Eleanor his wife, he left a son,

Ralph de Wlselea living 15 and 20 Richard II., who had by Maud his wife, a son and successor,

Thomas de Wlselea, living 39 Henry VI. He *m.* Margery, dau. of William Brocton, of Longdon, co. Stafford, and had a son,

Ralph Wlseley, one of the barons of the exchequer in the reign of Edward IV. He *m.* 1st, Agnes, dau. of Sir Thomas Blount, Knt. of Elwaston, co. Derby, treasurer of Normandy, and sister of Walter, 1st Lord Mountjoy. She *d.s.p.*, and he *m.* 2ndly, Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert Aston, Knt. of Heywood, co. Lancaster, and by her had a son,

John de Wolseley, who *m.* Anne, dau. of George Stanley, of Bromwich, co. Stafford, and had, with six daus. (*viz.*, **1.** Helen, *m.* Westcote, of Handisacre, co. Stafford; **2.** Isabel, *m.* Geoffrey Cawarden; **3.** Joan, *m.* Montgomery, of Ecton Montgomery; **4.** Margery, *m.* John Barbor, of Glasburgh, co. Stafford; **5.** Mary, a nun; **6.** Ellen, *m.* George de Abney, of Willesley, co. Stafford) three sons,

1. Anthony, his heir, *m.* Margaret, dau. of William Blith, of Norton, co. Derby, and had issue.
2. Ralph, of whom hereafter.
3. John (Rev.), rector of Ecton Montgomery, co. Northampton.

The 2nd son,

Ralph Wolseley was of Shugborough, *m.* Joyce, dau. and heir of John Salwey, of Stanford, and widow of John Ashby, and had,

1. John, his heir.
2. George, *d.s.p.*

The elder son and successor,

John Wolseley, of Stafford, living 1614, *m.* Isabella, dau. of John Porter, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and had,

1. William, a captain in Ireland, aged 46 in 1614; *m.* Eleanor, dau. and heir of Sir Marmaduke Whitchurch, Knt., but his issue failed.
2. Robert (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. Richard, *d.s.p.*

1. Mary, *m.* George Franke. 2. Elizabeth. Anne.

The 2nd son,

Sir Robert Wolseley, 1st Bart., of Morton, co. Stafford, Clerk of the King's letters-patent, *b.* 1587, was created a baronet, 24 Nov. 1628. Sir Robert *m.* 1630, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir George Wroughton, Knt. of Wilcot, Wilts (descended through families of Lewknor, Camois, and Mortimer, from Lionel of Antwerp, Duke of Clarence, 2nd son of King Edward III.), by whom he had five sons and six daus., viz.,

1. Charles (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Robert, *d. unm.*
3. Thomas, *d. unm.*
4. Ralph, *d. unm.*
5. William, col. of a regt. of horse, and a privy councillor in Ireland, accompanied William III. to Ireland 1690, and commanded the Inniskillen men at the battle Newtown Butler, and also at the battle of the Boyne; he was afterwards a brigadier-gen., master of the ordnance, and one of the lords justices 1696; *d. unm.* 1697.

1. Penelope, *m.* 1st, Fountaine; 2ndly, Richard Edwards, of Oldcourt, Wicklow.
2. Mary, *d. unm.*
3. Frances, *m.* John Dives, son of Sir Lewis Dives, Knt. of Bromham, co. Bedford, and *d.* 1702.
4. Mary, *m.* Thomas Nevill, of Holt, co. Leicester.
5. Anne, *m.* Copwood Hollins of Ditton, co. Stafford.
6. Dorothy, *d. unm.*

Sir Robert *d.* 21 Sept. 1646, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Wolseley, 2nd Bart., of Wolseley, co. Stafford, M.P. for Oxford 1653, for Staffordshire 1654-8, and for Stafford 1660. He was one of Cromwell's House of Lords and stood high in the favour of the Protector. He *m.* 1649, Anne, youngest dau. of William, 1st Viscount Saye and Sele, by Elizabeth, dau. of John Temple, of Stow, and had issue,

1. Robert, a staunch Parliamentarian, high in favour with Cromwell, and one of his lords. He was subsequently in the confidence of King William III., by whom he was deputed envoy to Brussels. He *d. unm.* in 1697.
2. Charles, who *d.s.p.*
3. William (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4. Henry (Sir), **4th** bart.
5. Richard, a capt. in the service of William III. in Ireland; acquired by purchase a portion of the estate of Charles Butler, Earl of Arran; seated himself at Mount Arran, now Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, and was M.P. for co. Carlow 1703-13 and 1715-24; *m.* by licence 16 Jan. 1688-9; Frances, dau. and heir of John Burneston, and *d.* 1724, having had three surviving sons,

1. William (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Robert, *m.* a dau. of Warner of Kilkenny, and had a son, William Wolseley, *m.* 1794, Jane, dau. of John Moore, of Dublin, and had, with other issue,
   (1) John Hood, *d.* 14 June, 1827.
   (2) William Cosby, *d.* 11 March, 1868.
   (1) Mary Jervis, *m.* 15 May, 1829, Arthur Innes, of Dromantine, Down, who *d.* 1835.
   (2) Sydney Anne, *m.* 8 Oct. 1835, John Madden, of Hilton Park, co. Monaghan.
3. Richard (Sir), of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, created a Baronet of Ireland (*see next article*).

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Robert Somerville, of Edstone, co. Warwick, and was mother of William Somerville, author of *The Chase*.
2. Mary, *m.* Richard Edwards, of Old Court, co. Wicklow, M.P.
3. Anne, *m.* John Berry, of London.
4. Dorothy.
5. Bridget.
6. Penelope, *d.* young.
7. Susan, *m.* Charles Wedgewood.
8. Penelope.
9. Frances.
10. Constance.

Sir Charles *d.* 9 Oct. 1714, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

Sir William Wolseley, 3rd Bart., who was accidentally drowned, 8 July, 1728. He *d. unm.*, and the title devolved upon his brother,

Sir Henry Wolseley, 4th Bart., who *d. unm.* in 1730, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir William Wolseley, 5th Bart. This gentleman *d.* 12 May, 1779, leaving a dau., Sophia, wife of William Pigott, of Doddershall, Bucks, and an only son,

Sir William Wolseley, 6th Bart. *b.* 24 Aug. 1740; *m.* 1st, 2 July, 1765, Miss Chambers, of Wimbledon, and left issue,

1. Charles (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Robert (Rev.), *m.* Miss Hand, dau. of Archdeacon Hand, *d.s.p.* 1 Sept. 1815.
3. Henry, a capt. in the army, *m.* 2 Dec. 1793, Charlotte Elizabeth, only dau. of Major and Lady Jane Halliday, of The Leasowes, and niece of the Earl of Dysart. She *d.* in 1826. He *d.* 1836, having had issue two sons and one dau.,
   1. Henry John, R.N., *b.* 1795; *d.* 1823.
   2. William Bertie, *b.* 17 Aug. 1797; served in the navy, and for twenty-one years in the government civil service in British Guiana; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1818, Eliza Earle, dau. of William Daniell, of Montserrat, barrister-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 21 March, 1851) had issue,
      (1) William Augustus, M.D., staff surgeon of the Turkish Contingent in the Crimea, 1854-55; *b.* 2 June, 1819; *m.* 1 Jan. 1843, Mary Maria, dau. of William Flockhart, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1859, leaving issue,

1*a* ♦ Henry John, M.B., M.Ch. formerly Professor of Medicine at Codrington College, Barbados (3, *Eynella Road, Dulwich Park, S.E.*), *b.* 9 March, 1846; *m.* 14 Nov. 1872, ● Fanny Carlyon, dau. of John Gittens, and has issue,

1*b* ● Ellen Graham, *b.* 1876.
2*b* ● Emily Bertie, *b.* 1879.
3*b* ● Alice Hamilton, *b.* 1883.
4*b* ● Minnie Bathurst, *b.* 1885.
5*b* ● Janet Porter, *b.* 1889.

2*a* ♦ William Augustus (Daniel), member of the executive council of Guiana 1893-1901 (*Kentons, Reading*), *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; *m.* 1st, 20 Aug. 1891, Harriet, dau. of D. Fraser Luckie. She *d.s.p.* 15 Jan. 1894. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Feb. 1895, ● Lilian Laura, dau. of Horatio Bethune Leggatt, late of Worth, Sussex, and has issue,

1*b* ♦ William Bertie, cadet R.M.A., Woolwich, *b.* 7 July, 1896.
1*b* ● Cecilia Lucy Cavendish, *b.* 14 Oct. 1903.
2*b* ● Lilian Patricia Dysart, *b.* 8 Jan. 1908.

3*a*. Charles Bertie, *b.* 19 Oct. 1852; lost at sea, *d. unm.*
4*a*. Francis Vivian, *b.* 17 Sept. 1855; *m.*, and *d.* 17 April, 1906, leaving issue, a dau.
5*a*. Robert Flockhart, *b.* 8 June, 1857, *d. unm.*
1*a* ● Eliza Porter, *m.* 1867, Lynch Thomas, M.D., and has issue.
2*a* ● Mary Jane Bourne (55, *Fairholme Road, W. Kensington*), *m.* 1873, John Shine Wilson, and has issue. He *d.* 1900.

(2) John Henry, *d.* 11 Nov. 1840.
(1) Charlotte Elizabeth, *m.* 7 Oct. 1840, Thomas Porter, eldest son of Thomas Porter, of Rockbeare House, Devon, but *d.s.p.*
(2) ● Frances Anne, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1845, George Noble Bredin (son of Major-Gen. Bredin, R.A.), who *d.* in 1852, and 2ndly, 1854, J. F. Hills, and has issue.
(3) ● Cecilia Lewis Pauline, *m.* 1st, 23 Jan. 1845, Edmund Hayter Bingham, who *d.s.p.* 9 Oct. 1856, son of Col. Charles Cox Bingham, royal artillery, and 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1860, Dr. Hutson, and has issue.
(4) Eliza Jane, *m.* 23 Jan. 1845, Rev. John Frederick Bourne, son of J. H. Bourne, of Partney, co. Lincoln; and *d.* 15 Dec. 1848, leaving issue.
(5) Catharine Norval Magdalene Dysart, *m.* 18 May, 1854, Harry Grosvenor Butts, M.D., son of R. G. Butts, of Demerara, and left issue.
(6) Louisa Tollemache, *m.* 3 Nov. 1853, John Rose Daniell, son of the Hon. Meade Home Daniell, late President of H.M. Council of Antigua. He *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1866. She *d.* 7 Dec. 1879.
(7) ● Henrietta Augusta Meade, *m.* 3 Feb. 1857, Edward Poulton Wells, son of A. Wells, of Bermuda, and has issue.

William Bertie Wolseley *m.* 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1852, Charlotte, dau. of the Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, Herts. He *d.* 7 Jan. 1881. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1887.
1. Pauline, *b.* in 1805; *d.* in 1840.

4. William Edward, a capt. in the army.
1. Maria, *m.* Rev. John Ryland, of Yoxall, Staffordshire.
2. Charlotte, *m.* Gen. Sir Thomas Browne, K.C.B., and *d.* his widow, aged 88, 10 Feb. 1861.
3. Caroline, *m.* Robert Haig, of Roebuck, co. Dublin, and of Kilan, co. Cavan; and *d.* in 1833, leaving seven sons and three daus.
4. Cecilia, *m.* 1812, Rev. Charles Prowett, rector of Stapleford, near Hertford, and *d.* 27 Nov. 1857, having had issue.

Sir William *m.* 2ndly, Anma, only dau. of William Northey, of Compton Bassett, Wilts, and widow of John Whitley (she *m.* 3rdly, John Robins, and 4thly, — Hargrave). Sir William *d.* 5 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Charles Wolseley, 7th Bart., *b.* 20 July, 1769; *m.* 1st, 13 Dec. 1792, Mary, dau. of the Hon. Thomas Clifford, of Tixall, co. Stafford, by Barbara, dau. and co-heir of John, 5th Lord Aston, by whom (who *d.* 16 July, 1811) he had two sons and one dau., all deceased; the last survivor,

1. Spencer William, *b.* in Oct. 1799; *d.* 18 Dec. 1832.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1812, Anne, youngest dau. of Anthony Wright, of Wealdside, Essex, and by that lady (who *d.* 24 Oct. 1838) had,

2. Charles (Sir), **8th** bart.
3. Henry, *d.* Aug. 1843.
4. Edward, *d.* at Brussels, 1829.
1. Marianne, *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, Francis, Marquess de Lousada de San Miniato (who *d.* H.B.M. Consul at Boston, 17 March, 1870), and *d.* 1 Nov. 1884, leaving issue.
2. Caroline, *m.* 22 Aug. 1845, Marmaduke Salvin, of Burnhall, Durham, and *d.* 23 Sept. 1880, leaving issue.

Sir Charles *d.* 3 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Charles Wolseley, 8th Bart., *b.* 6 May, 1813; *m.* 23 Sept. 1839, Mary Anne, eldest dau. of Nicholas Selby, of Acton House, Middlesex, and by her (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1873) had issue,

1. William Henry, *d.* 16 Jan. 1852.
2. Charles Michael (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
3 ♦ Edward Talbot, of Maryland, Ascot, formerly capt. 3rd Stafford mil. (*Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, and Hurlingham Clubs*), *b.* 13 Oct. 1848; *m.* 23 Jan. 1872, ● Florence Mary, 3rd dau. of Edward Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, Dorsetshire, and has had issue,

1 ♦ Mervyn Joseph (*Whitmore House, Sutton Park, near Guildford*), *b.* 23 Nov. 1873; *m.* 19 Sept. 1907, ● Dorothy, eldest dau. of Philip Witham, of Whitmoor House, Sutton Place, Surrey (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

(1) ● Ursula Mary, *b.* 13 Sept. 1908.
(2) ● Evelyn Mary, *b.* 1 May, 1913.

2. Hubert Joseph, *b.* 17 Nov. 1874; killed in action at Elandslaagte, 27 Oct. 1899, while serving with the Imperial light horse.
3 ♦ Charles Joseph, *b.* 15 Feb. 1877; *m.* 1901, ● Isobel, dau. of A. Drummond, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue,

♦ Charles Edward. *b.* 9 Oct. 1913.
● Gundred Mary, *b.* 31 May, 1902.

4 ♦ Edward Joseph, capt. 1st batt. E. Lancs. regt., served in S. African War 1900–2 (despatches, severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in N. Nigeria 1906–7 (despatches, medal and clasp), *b.* 17 April, 1880.
5. Algernon Henry Joseph, *b.* 6 May, *d.* July, 1881.
6 ♦ William Spencer Joseph, lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire Regt., *b.* 30 March, 1886.
7 ♦ Robert Francis Joseph, lieut. 3rd batt. East Lancashire Regt., *b.* 29 July, 1890.
1 ● Florence Mary Josephine, *m.* 24 Oct. 1906, Oswald Francis Gerald Stonor, 3rd son of Charles Joseph Stonor, of Llanvair, Ascot, and has issue (*see* Camoys, B.).

4 ♦ Robert Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders of the church of Rome (*The Presbytery, Gouyave, Grenada, West Indies*), *b.* 21 June, 1850.
5. Henry Oliver, *b.* 1851; *d.* 1855.

Sir Charles *d.* 15 May, 1854.

Creation—24 Nov. 1628.
Arms—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a wolf's head, erased, ppr. *Motto*—Homo homini lupus.
Seat—Wolseley Hall, Stafford. *Clubs*—Brooks'; Hurlingham.

WOLSELEY OF MOUNT WOLSELEY.



Sir Capel Charles Wolseley, 9th Bart., of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, H.B.M.'s vice-consul at Archangel, Russia, 1900-9 lieut. 3rd batt. East Surrey Regt., late Royal West Surrey Regt., *b.* 24 Aug. 1870; *s.* his cousin 1890; *m.* 9 May, 1907, ● Beatrice Sophia, elder dau. of the late Col. W. W. Knollys (*see* Knollys, V.).

Lineage—Sir Richard Wolseley, 1st Bart., of Mount Wolseley, co. Carlow, M.P. for Carlow 1727-68 (to whom his father left his Irish estates), 3rd son of Capt. Richard Wolseley (youngest son of Sir Charles Wolseley, 2nd bart. of Wolseley, co. Stafford), was created a Baronet of Ireland, 19 Jan. 1744-5. Sir Richard, *b.* 1696, *m.* 1st, by licence, 25 Feb. 1722-3, Anne, widow of — Smith. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, by licence, 5 May, 1727, Alice, dau. of Sir Thomas Molyneux, 1st bart. of Castle Dillon, co. Armagh, and widow of William Rogerson, younger son of Sir John Rogerson, Knt., and by her, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1778, had issue,

1. Richard (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Clement, of Wolseley Bridge, col. in the army, *m.* Catherine, dau. of the Very Rev. Arthur St. George, dean of Ross, and *d.* in 1811, leaving issue,
1. Richard (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. John Rogerson, major in the army, and Carlow militia, who *m.* Mary, dau. of Arthur Baillie, of Kilbride, co. Carlow, and had,
(1) Clement (Sir), **5th** bart.
(1) Katherine, *d. unm.*
(2) Wilhelmina, *m.* 22 Sept. 1821, Thomas Belmore St. George, of Esker, co. Kilkenny. He *d.* 14 Jan. 1863. She *d.* 8 April, 1883.
(3) Mary Joan, *m.* Rev. James Alexander Emerton, D.D., of Hanwell House, Middlesex, and left issue.

3. Arthur, *m.* 1800, Jane, dau. of Arthur Griffiths, of Tregarron, co. Cardigan, and *d.* 28 May, 1842, leaving by her (who *d.* 1 Dec. 1843) a dau., Mary Anne, *m.* Rev. Thomas Lewis, rector of Manavon, and two sons,
(1) John (Sir), **8th** bart.
(2) David, *b.* 17 April, 1804; *m.* three times, and *d.s.p.* June, 1876.

4. Clement, of Weston, Meath, *m.* 1790, his cousin, Matilda, dau. of Sir Richard Wolseley, 2nd bart., and *d.* 1809, leaving by her (who *d.* 1820) a son,
Clement (Rev.), *m.* Maria, dau. of Francis Fetherston, of Whiterock, co. Longford, by whom (who *d.* 1864) he had issue,

1*a*. William Clement, *d.s.p.*
2*a*. Richard Francis, *d.s.p.* 1865.
1*a* ● Mary Magdalene, *m.* John William Lambert.
2*a*. Emily Catherine, *m.* Ambrose Cox, who *d.* 1863.
3*a* ● Matilda.
4*a* ● Clementina, *m.* 1867, Lieut.-Col. George Hamilton Evans, late Devonshire regt., and has issue.

3. William, capt. 8th Hussars, who served with distinction in Germany during the seven years war, and was subsequently in holy orders; he obtained the living of Tullycorbet, in the diocese of Clogher, of which see his mother's brother-in-law, Rt. Rev. John Garnet, was bishop; he *m.* Jane, dau. of Samuel Hulbert, of Cosham, Wilts, and *d.* in 1800, leaving issue,

1. William (Rev.), rector of Glenarm, who *m.* Winifred, dau. of Cadwallader Edwards, of Ballyhire, and by her (who *d.* 3 Oct. 1851) had issue,

(1) Cadwallader (Ven.), archdeacon of Glendalough, *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Oct. 1833, Anna Maria, dau. of Isaac D'Olier, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1872, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Charles, major 6th foot, *b.* Dec. 1834; *m.* 10 July, 1869, ● Annie, dau. of Rev. Capel Wolseley (*see below*), and *d.* 28 Nov. 1878, leaving issue,

1*b*. CAPEL CHARLES (Sir), **9th** and present bart.
2*b*. Herbert Cadwallader, *b.* 15 May, 1876, *d.* young.
1*b*● Alice Mary.
2*b*● Winifred Annie.

2*a*. Cadwallader Brooke, M.D., *b.* 9 April, 1845; *m.* 12 Jan. 1871, ● Katie Maria, dau. of Thomas Edward Beatty, M.D., and *d.* 22 July, 1884, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ REGINALD BEATTY, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 31 Jan. 1872.
1*b*● Winifred Katie, *m.* Fred Russell, and has issue.
2*b*● Ethel Henrietta.
3*b*● Honora Violet Bessie.

(2) William, *b.* 12 Feb. 1806; *m.* Marcia Daly, and *d.s.p.*
(3) Charles, of Demerara, *b.* 12 Nov. 1809; *m.* 19 April, 1859, Margaret, dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, of Kilberry Lodge, Athy, co. Kildare. She *d.* Feb. 1905. He *d.* June, 1889, leaving issue,

1*a*♦ William Augustus (Rev.), B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Missionary in Bunbury Diocese, W.A. (*Church Mission*, *Denmark*, *Albany*, *Western Australia*), *b.* 19 April, 1865.
1*a*. Anna Augusta, *d.* 1866.
2*a*● Jane Josephine.
3*a*. Meta Theodosia, *d. unm.* 1913.
4*a*. Anne Augusta, *m.* 1890, her cousin, Thomas Beard, M.D., and *d.* 1907, leaving issue, two sons and a dau.

(4) Capel (Rev.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1814, rector of Sacred Trinity, Salford, *m.* 16 Dec. 1847, Anne Jane, dau. of N. Proctor. She *d.* July, 1900. He *d.* 10 Feb. 1885, leaving issue,

1*a*. William Owen, col. R.A.M.C., *b.* 4 April, 1854, *m.* 7 Dec. 1899, ● Mary Seton, dau. of Wensley Tyrrell Jacob. He *d.s.p.* 3 June, 1905.
1*a*● Annie, *m.* 10 July, 1869, her cousin, Major William C. Wolseley, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1878, leaving issue (*see above*).
2*a*● Amy Louisa (*Boreen*, *Hendon Lane*, *Finchley*).

2. Henry (Rev.), rector of Saintfield, *d.s.p.*
3. Charles (Rev.), curate of Tullycorbet, *d.s.p.*
4. John, M.D., *m.* and had issue.
5. Garnet Joseph, major 25th borderers, who served at Guadaloupe and in the West Indies, *b.* 1778; *m.* 1825, Frances Anne, dau. of William Smith, of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin, and *d.* 1840, having by her (who *d.* 7 Oct. 1883) had issue,

(1) GARNET JOSEPH, VISCOUNT WOLSELEY (*see that title*).
(2) Richard, surgeon-gen. P.M.O. of Meerut, India, *b.* 3 June, 1834; *m.* 1852, Mary, dau. of John Ingram, and *d.* Jan. 1887. She *d.* 13 Nov. 1887.
(3) Frederick York, J.P., *b.* 16 March, 1837; *d.* Jan. 1899.
(4)♦ George Benjamin (Sir), G.C.B., general in the army (retired), formerly col. York and Lancaster Regt., A.D.C. to the Queen, 1882-92, brig.-gen. Madras, 1889-94, maj.-gen. India, 1895-8, lieut.-gen. commanding Madras forces, 1898–1903, served in Indian mutiny, 1858-9, Afghan war, 1878-9, Egyptian expedition, 1882, Soudan, 1884-5, and Burmese expedition, 1887-91, has 3rd class Medjidie (*Thatched Cottage*, *Wateringbury*, *Kent*, *and United Service Club*), *b.* 11 July, 1839; *m.* 11 Nov. 1867, Esther Louise, dau. of William Andrews, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1902) has had issue,

Garnet John, lieut. Sherwood Foresters, *b.* 1873; *d.* 24 June, 1896.

(1) Matilda Emily Victoria, *m.* 23 Feb. 1854, John Bagwell Creagh, of Ballyandrew, Doneraile, co. Cork, and *d.* 5 Oct. 1914, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 Oct. 1906.
(2) Frances Jane, *m.* 1857, Gavin Ralston Caldwell, of Grennon Castle, Ayrshire. He *d.* 1868, having had issue. She *d.* 19 April, 1912.
(3) Caroline Hastings, *d. unm.*

6. Robert Benjamin, major 25th Borderers, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1820, Alice, dau. of Sir Robert Warren, 1st bart. of Warren's Court, and *d.* 1870, leaving by her (who *d.* same year) two sons,

(1) William Hulbert (Ven.), rector of Kilrush and archdeacon of Kilfenora, *b.* 16 June, 1821; *m.* 1st, 15 Jan. 1847, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dawson, of Annamartin, co. Fermanagh, and 2ndly, March, 1899, ● Nina, dau. of William Sadleir, of Scallahaen, and *d.* 9 May, 1899, having by his first wife had issue,

1*a*. Robert Benjamin (Rev.), of New York, *b.* 1847; *m.* 1872, ● Ellen Pierce, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

1*b*♦ Robert Benjamin, *b.* 1873.
2*b*♦ William Warlock, *b.* 1874.
1*b*● Annie Louise.

2*a*♦ Richard Warren, District Registrar in Probate Court, Cork, *b.* 1849, *m.* 4 July, 1883, ● Ruth, dau. of Rev. Lawrence Panting, vicar of Chebsey, co. Stafford.
3*a*. William Burdett Morony, *b.* 1860; *d.* 23 Aug. 1887.
4*a*♦ John Francis, maj. late The King's Own Regt., served in Egypt in 1897 (despatches, medal and two clasps), and in 1898-1900 (despatches, promoted, medal with three clasps and British medal), and in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps) (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 29 March, 1862; *m.* 12 April, 1904, ● Beatrice, widow of William Fox, of St. Bees, Cumberland, and youngest dau. of the late Col. C. C. Grantham, 89th regt.
1*a*● Grace, *m.* 11 June, 1868, Gen. Thomas Staples, B.S.C., who *d.* 24 Oct. 1886 (*see* STAPLES, Bart.).
2*a*● Alice, *m.* 1883, William Milward Newport, and has issue.
3*a*● Elizabeth Dawson, *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Frederick John Leech, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford, and has issue.
4*a*. Josephine Mary, *d.* 4 Nov. 1889.

(2) Robert Warren (Rev.), B.A., T.C.D., late vicar of Dunton Bassett, *b.* 27 Dec. 1823; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1847, Georgina, dau. of James Nixon, of Prospect, co. Fermanagh. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1881, leaving issue,

1*a*♦ Robert Warren St. John, *b.* 25 Jan. 1848.
2*a*♦ Henry William Fallon, *b.* 3 Nov. 1849.
3*a*. Edward St. George, solicitor, *b.* 31 Dec. 1852; *m.* 13 Aug. 1877, ● Hannah Mary (88, *Chichele Road*, *Cricklewood*), dau. of Colin Douglas Robertson, and *d.* 5 Aug. 1907, having had issue,

● Kathleen Mary.

4*a*♦ Herbert Falkner, formerly lieut. 44th regt., *b.* 30 Dec. 1854.
1*a*● Alice Elizabeth Jane.

Rev. R. W. Wolseley *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1882, ● Jean Ruskin (*Cautley*, *Mountfold Road*, *Church End*, *Finchley*), dau. of the late William Richardson, M.D., Gloucester Gardens, W. He *d.* 15 Nov. 1909, having had further issue,

5*a*♦ Garnet Ruskin, *b.* 24 May, 1884. 6*a*♦ Horace Carter, *b.* 1886.
2*a*● Eirene Eva.

1. Sophia, *m.* Rev. Robert Marsh, rector of Athenry.
2. Emily, *m.* John Kilkenny.
3. Louisa, *m.* Dr. O'Beirne, of Portora. 4. Caroline.
5. Maria, *m.* Rev. Marcus Falloon, rector of Cushendall.
6. Eliza Matilda, *m.* Rev. C. Falloon, rector of Ballynure.
7. Frances Charlotte. 8. Lucinda, Mrs. Kelly.

1. Catharine, *m.* 1st, Thomas Burgh, of Oldtown; and 2ndly, Ven. Caulfeild Byrne Caulfeild, archdeacon of Clogher.

Sir Richard *d.* 8 April, 1769, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Richard Wolseley, 2nd Bart., *b.* 10 Jan. 1729; *m.* 31 Jan. 1775, Letitia, only dau. of Anthony Marlay, of Celbridge. She *d.* Aug. 1788. He *d.* 28 July, 1781, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

Sir William Wolseley, 3rd Bart., *d. unm.* 30 Aug. 1819, when the title devolved on his cousin,

THE REV. **Sir Richard Wolseley, 4th Bart.,** M.A. Dublin, Precentor of Down (son of Col. Clement Wolseley, of Wolseley Bridge, co. Carlow), *b.* 15 June, 1760; *m.* 1st, 1786, Mary Anne, dau. of Rev. Jeremiah Symes, of Ballybeg, co. Wicklow; 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William Richard Middlemore, of Grantham, co. Lincoln; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of William Smith, of Golden Bridge House, co. Dublin. She *d.* 15 July, 1880. He *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1852, when the baronetcy devolved on his nephew,

Sir Clement Wolseley, 5th Bart. (only son of Major John Rogerson Wolseley), *b.* 31 Oct. 1794; *m.* 30 April, 1833, Alice Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Peter Van Homrigh, M.P. for Drogheda, by whom (who *d.* 25 April, 1889) he had issue two sons. Sir Clement served in India with the 80th regt. He was major Carlow militia, and high-sheriff of the co. of Carlow, 1852. He *d.* 30 Oct. 1857, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir John Richard Wolseley, 6th Bart., J.P., D.L., *b.* 24 June, 1834; who served in the Crimea 1854-5, in the 18th Royal Irish regt. He *m.* 6 Dec. 1859, Frances Annabella, youngest dau. of Arthur Blennerhasset, of Ballyseedy, co. Kerry, M.P., and by her, who *d.* 30 May, 1907, had issue,

1● Ada Frances Alice, *m.* 18 June, 1885, Lieut.-Col. Charles Bradford Harries Jenkins (now Wolseley-Jenkins), late 19th Hussars, youngest son of General Charles Vanbrugh Jenkins, of Cruckton Hall, Salop, and has issue. They assumed by royal licence, 15 Nov. 1894, the additional surname and arms of WOLSELEY.
2● Amelia Cecilia Louisa.
3● Eva Blennerhasset.
4● Frances Wilhelmina.

Sir John *d.* 20 June, 1874, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Clement James Wolseley, 7th Bart., J.P., D.L., barrister-at-law, col. 3rd batt. the Prince of Wales' Leinster regt.; *b.* 25 July, 1837; *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, Constance Louisa, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Parker Radcliffe, R.A., and granddau. and co-heiress of Sir John Head Brydges, M.P., of Wootton Court, Kent. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1899. Sir Clement *d.s.p.* 16 Oct. 1889, and was *s.* by his cousin,

VERY REV. **Sir John Wolseley, 8th Bart.,** M.A. Dublin, dean of Kildare, and formerly rector of St. Michaels, Portarlington (son of Arthur Wolseley, younger brother of 4th Bart.), *b.* 9 June, 1803; *m.* 13 Oct. 1832, Anne, dau. of John Maunsell, of Portarlington, and *d.s.p.* 26 Jan. 1890. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1860.

Creation—19 Jan. 1744–5.
Arms—Arg., a talbot, passant, gu.; a crescent for difference. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, a wolf's head, ppr. *Motto*—Mors mihi vita est.
Residence—32, Knightsbridge, S.W. *Club*—Westminster.

WOLSELEY.



The Viscountess Wolseley (Frances Garnet Wolseley), of Wolseley, co. Stafford, *b.* 15 Sept. 1872 ; *s.* her father 1913, founded the College of Gardening, Glynde, Sussex, 1901-2, is a member of the Gardener's Company, and was admitted to the Freedom of the City of London 1913.

Lineage—Garnet Joseph Wolseley, **1st Viscount Wolseley,** of Wolseley, co. Stafford, and Baron Wolseley of Cairo and of Wolseley, K.P., P.C., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Dublin and Edinburgh, Field-Marshal in the army, late 80th and 90th Regts. ; Colonel of the Royal Irish Regt. and of the Prince of Wales' Leinster Regt. (Royal Canadians), and of the 2nd vol. batt. Roy. Fusiliers (V.D.) ; sometime hon. col. of the Queen's Rifle Vol. Brigade the Royal Scots ; was Colonel of the Royal Horse Guards and Gold Stick to Queen Victoria 1895-1901, and to King Edward 1901-7, *b.* 4 June, 1833, eldest son of Major Garnet Joseph Wolseley, 25th Borderers, who *d.* 1840 (*see* Wolseley, Bart., of Mount Wolseley), and Frances Anne, his wife, who *d.* 7 Oct. 1883, dau. of William Smith, of Golden Bridge House, Dublin.

His lordship *m.* 4 June, 1867, ●Louisa (*Hampton Court Palace*), dau. of Alexander Erskine, and had issue,

Frances Garnet, present viscountess.

His lordship served in the Burmese War 1852-3, in the Crimea 1854-6, in the Indian Mutiny 1857-9, and in the Chinese War 1860-1 ; commanded the Red River Expedition 1870, and the Ashantee Expedition in 1873-4, for which he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. He commanded the troops during the final operations in the Zulu Campaign 1879, and in 1882 brought to a successful termination that year's campaign in Egypt. He was in command of the Nile Expedition 1885, when he was again thanked by Parliament.

In 1873 he was appointed governor and commander-in-chief of the Gold Coast, in 1874 inspector-gen. of Auxiliary Forces, in 1876 a member of the Indian Council, in 1878 high commissioner and commander-in-chief of the Island of Cyprus, in 1879 governor of Natal and the Transvaal and high commissioner and commander-in-chief, in 1880 quartermaster-general, and in 1882 adjutant-general of the army, and in 1882 commander-in-chief of the forces acting in Egypt, when he received the thanks of both Houses of Parliament. He was adjutant-general of the army 1882-4, general officer commg. in Egypt 1884-5, again adjutant-general 1885-90, commander-in-chief of the Forces in Ireland 1890-5, and commander-in-chief of H.M.'s Forces 1895-1900, when he retired.

In recognition of his eminent services, more especially of the great ability shown in the Egpytian War, he was created Baron Wolseley, *of Cairo and Wolseley, co. Stafford*, in the peerage of the United Kingdom 25 Nov. 1882, and Viscount Wolseley, *of Wolseley, co. Stafford*, 28 Sept. 1885, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his daughter and her male issue.

His lordship *d.* 25 March, 1913, when the barony became extinct, but the viscounty devolved, in accordance with the special remainder, upon his daughter.

Creation—Viscounty, 28 Sept. 1885.

Arms—Arg., a talbot passant gu., a mullet for difference. *Supporters*—Two wolves ppr., each charged on the shoulder with a laurel and palm branch in saltire or, gorged with a mural crown also or, and holding in the paw a sword erect ppr., pommelled and hilted gold. *Motto*—Homo homini lupus.

Residence—Ragged Lands, Glynde, near Lewes, Sussex.

WOLVERHAMPTON.



The Viscount Wolverhampton (Henry Ernest Fowler), of Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, *b.* 4 April, 1870 ; *s.* his father as 2nd viscount 1911 ; *m.* 8 June, 1910, ● Hon. Evelyn Henrietta Wrottesley, only dau. of 3rd Baron Wrottesley.

Lineage—The family of Fowler is believed to have been settled in the 18th century, at Cullompton, Devon, where they were engaged in the cloth industry. Some members of it removed to Leeds.

The Rev. Joseph Fowler was *b.* at Armley, near Leeds, July, 1791 and educated at Bradford Grammar School. In 1811 he became a Wesleyan Minister. He *m.* 1st, 1815, Mary, dau. of John Moate, of Braithwaite, near Doncaster, and by her, who *d.* 1824, had issue, Robert, *d.* in Canada 1887, and Mary. He *m.* 2ndly, Jane, dau. of Timothy Bentley, J.P. of Lockwood, Huddersfield. She *d.s.p.* 1828. He *m.* 3rdly, 1829, Eliza, dau. of Alexander Laing, of Glasgow, and stepdaughter of John Hartley, of Smethwick, and Hunslet, Yorks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hartley *of Wheaton Aston Hall*). He *d.* 25 March, 1851, having by her had issue (with a dau. Louisa, *m.* Rev. William Tyack, and *d.s.p.* 1893) an only son,

Henry Hartley Fowler, **1st Viscount Wolverhampton,** P.C., G.C.S.I., J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford, hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909, admitted a solicitor 1852, M.P. for Wolverhampton 1880-1908, Mayor 1863, Under-Secretary of State for Home Dept. 1884-5, Financial Secretary to the Treasury 1886, President of the Local Government Board 1892-4, Secretary of State for India 1894-5, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster 1905-8, and Lord President of the Council 1908-10. He was sworn of the Privy Council 1886, created G.C.S.I. 1895, and raised to the peerage as Viscount Wolverhampton *of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford*, 4 May, 1908. He was *b.* 16 May, 1830 ; *m.* 6 Oct. 1857, Ellen, C.I., youngest dau. of the late George Benjamin Thorneycroft, of Chapel House, Wolverhampton, and Hadley Park, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 6 Jan. 1911. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,

1. Henry Ernest, **2nd** and present viscount.

1● Ellen Thorneycroft, *m.* 16 April, 1903, Alfred Laurence Felkin, M.A., of Kingscroft, Eltham, Kent, H.M. Inspector of Secondary Schools, Board of Education.

2● Edith Henrietta, *m.* 23 June, 1903, Rev. William Robert Hamilton, B.A., rector of St. Anne's, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough, and has issue.

Creation—4 May, 1908.

Arms—Per pale gu. and sa. on a chevron between in chief two lions passant and in base a portcullis all arg. a rose of the first barbed and seeded ppr. *Crest*—Upon a rock ppr. a stork arg. holding in the beak a cross moline sa. *Supporters*—1. A wolf or charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon gu., thereon two keys in saltire wards upwards arg. 2. A royal tiger or striped sa. charged on the shoulder with an escutcheon az., thereon an estoile arg.

Residence—Carrwood House, Overstrand, Norfolk. *Club*—Reform.

WOLVERTON.



The Baron Wolverton (Frederic Glyn), of Wolverton in the co. of Buckingham, J.P. and D.L. Dorset, lord-in-waiting 1892–3, vice-chamberlain of the household 1902–5, late lieut. N. Somersetshire imp. yeo., and hon. col. 10th batt. Middlesex Regt., served in S. Africa 1900, *b.* 24 Sept. 1864; educated at Eton and Oxford; *s.* his brother as 4th baron 1888; *m.* 5 Jan. 1895, ● Edith Amelia, only dau. of William, 1st Earl of Dudley, and has issue,

1♦ George Edward Dudley Carr, *b.* 18 Aug. 1896.
2♦ Nigel Reginald Victor (for whom H.R.H. Princess Victoria stood sponsor), *b.* 23 June, 1904.
1● Marion Feoderowna Louise, *b.* 23 Aug. 1900.
2● Esmé Consuelo Helen, *bapt.* 10 Nov. 1908.

Lineage—George Carr Glyn, **1st Baron Wolverton** (4th son of Sir Richard Carr Glyn, 1st Bart. of Gaunts, Dorset, by Mary, his wife, dau. of John Plumptre, M.P., of Fredville, Kent), was created a peer of the United Kingdom as Baron Wolverton, 14 Dec. 1869. He was *b.* 27 April, 1797; *m.* 1 March, 1823, Marianne, dau. of Pascoe Grenfell, of Taplow House, M.P. (*see* Desborough, B.), and by her (who *d.* 30 March, 1892) had issue,

1. George Grenfell, **2nd** baron.
2. St. Leger Richard, *b.* 3 Oct. 1825; *m.* 5 June, 1855, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorset, and *d.* 16 April, 1873, having by her (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1887) had issue,
   1● Constance Gertrude, *m.* 5 June, 1889, George Henry Eyre Matcham, of Newhouse, Wilts, and has issue (*see* Nelson, E.).
   2● Florence Elizabeth Mary, *m.* 23 June, 1880, Sir William Wyndham Portal, 2nd bart., and has issue.
   3● Edith Theodosia, *m.* 25 July, 1896, Henry Thomas Timson, of Tatchbury, Hants.
   4● Mabel, *m.* 2 June, 1890, Major Robert Henry Fowler, late Shropshire L.I., of Rahinston, Meath, and has issue.
   5. Mary Ellen, *d.* 1864.
   6● Beatrice Ellerie, *m.* 11 Oct. 1888, Capt. Frederick Howard Wingfield Fetherstonhaugh, late the Cameronians.
3. Riversdale Robert, *d.* an infant.
4. Henry Carr, vice-admiral R.N., C.B., C.S.I., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, knight of the 3rd class of the Medjidie, a gold medal for distinguished services on the Danube under Omah Pasha in 1854, was present in 1854 and 1855 with the naval brigade before Sebastopol, and at its bombardment; *b.* 17 April, 1829; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Rose, dau. of the Rev. Denis Mahony, J.P., of Dromore Castle, co. Kerry, and widow of John Pennefather, and *d.* 16 Feb. 1884, leaving by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870),
   1. Henry Richard, **3rd** baron.
   2. Frederic, **4th** and present baron.
   1● Rose Riversdale,* *m.* 25 July, 1885, Montagu Charles Francis, Lord Norreys, and has issue (*see* Abingdon, E.).
   2● Alice Coralie.*
5. Richard Riversdale, major rifle brigade, knt. of the Medjidie, *d.* 11 Dec. 1859.
6. Pascoe Charles, commissioner of lieutenancy for London, M.P. for East division of Dorset 1885-86, *b.* 12 April, 1833; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1858, Horatia Louisa, dau. of the Ven. Carew St. John-Mildmay, archdeacon of Essex (*see* St. John-Mildmay, Bart.). She *d.* 15 Nov. 1858. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1861, Carolina Henrietta, dau. of Capt. William Amherst Hale, late 52nd regt. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1912. He *d.* 3 Nov. 1904, having had issue,
   1♦ Geoffrey Carr, D.S.O., lt.-col. North Somerset Yeo., mil. sec. to the Governor of Madras 1906-8, served in S. Africa (*Melchbourne Priory, Sharnbrook;* 28, *Eaton Place, S.W.; and Turf, Marlborough and White's Clubs*), *b.* 19 April, 1864; *m.* 20 July, 1889, ● Hon. Winifred Harbord, 6th dau. of Lord Suffield, and has had issue,
      (1)● Louise Gwendoline, *b.* 21 Sept. 1891.
      (2) Winifred Alice, *b.* 7 June; *d.* 19 July, 1893.
   2. Bernard Carr, *b.* 29 March, 1865; *d.* 2 March, 1872.
   3♦ Maurice George Carr, high sheriff of Herts, 1912, alderman London C.C., late lieut. Dorset yeo. cav. (*Albury Hall, Much Hadham, Herts, and* 21, *Bryanston Square, W., and Arthur's Club*), *b.* 12 March, 1872; *m.* 6 Oct. 1897, ● Hon. Maud Grosvenor eldest dau. of 2nd Lord Ebury, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Christopher Pascoe Robert, *b.* 8 Oct. 1899.
      (2)♦ Francis Maurice Grosvenor, *b.* 9 Aug. 1901.
      (3)♦ Martin St. Leger, *b.* 5 Dec. 1902.
      (4)♦ Pascoe Anthony George, *b.* 11 June, 1911.
      (5)♦ John Patrick Riversdale, *b.* 17 April, 1913.
   1● Maud Louisa, *m.* 12 Oct. 1887, Henry Percy St. John, of 64, Eccleston Square, S.W., and has issue (*see* Bolingbroke, V.).
   2● Agnes Mary, *m.* 23 Feb. 1884, Col. Francis Onslow Barrington Foote, late R.A., of Manor House, Barnes, Surrey, son of the late Gen. W. P. Foote. He *d.* 26 Feb. 1911, leaving issue.
7♦ Sidney Carr, late capt. Rifle Brigade, served in the Crimea (medal), M.P. for Shaftesbury 1880-85 (27, *Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Army and Navy and Brooks' Clubs*), *b.* 11 Oct. 1835; *m.* 31 Dec. 1868, Fanny, youngest dau. of Adolphe Marescaux, of St. Omer, France. She *d.* 9 March, 1907, leaving issue,
   1♦ Arthur St. Leger, late lieut.-col. comg. 10th batt. Middlesex regt., formerly capt. Gren. Gds. (27, *Grosvenor Place, S.W., and Brooks' and Guards' Clubs*), *b.* 11 Nov. 1870; *m.* 7 July, 1908, ● Amy Frances, dau. of Frederick Scott Hohler, of 30, Lowndes Square, S.W., and has issue,
      ● Rosemary Frances, *b.* 28 Feb. 1913.
   2. George Carr, *b.* 13 Aug. 1872; *m.* 13 July, 1894, Kate Alice, only dau. of the late George Ashmead. He *d.s.p.* 12 March, 1905.
8. Ashley Carr, barrister, *b.* 20 Nov. 1839; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, ● Mary Louisa (18, *Barkston Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of Admiral the Hon. Arthur Duncombe (*see* Feversham, E.), and *d.* 11 Sept. 1875, leaving by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 22 June, 1886, Right Rev. Isaac Hellmuth, D.D., D.C.L., formerly bishop of Huron, who *d.* 28 May, 1901) issue,
   1● Delia Mary, *m.* 7 Jan. 1897, Paul Winsloe Phillipps.
   2● Mildred, *m.* 4 Oct. 1899, Rev. Raymond Alured Bond, vicar of Woodbastwick, Norwich, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
9♦ Edward Carr (Right Rev.), D.D., Bishop of Peterborough, formerly vicar and rural dean of Kensington, chaplain in ordinary to the Queen, 1884-96 (*The Palace, Peterborough, and Athenæum, and United University Clubs*), *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; *m.* 4 July, 1882, ● Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of George Douglas, 8th Duke of Argyll, K.G., and has issue,
   1♦ Ralph George Campbell, lieut. Special Reserve, late Rifle Brig., *b.* 3 March, 1884
   1● Margaret Isabel Frances, *b.* 22 Feb. 1888; *m.* 6 July, 1911, Comm. the Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O., 3rd son of 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue.
   2● Alice Mary Sybil, *b.* 1 May, 1889; *m.* 17 Feb. 1914, John Charles Wynne-Finch, of Voelas, N Wales, lieut. Coldstream Guards, elder survg. son of the late Lt.-col. Charles A. Wynne-Finch, of Voelas (*see* Aylesford, E.).
   1● Georgina Mary (12, *Norfolk Square, W.*).
   2● Alice Carr (*Laughton House, Lindfield, Sussex*), *m.* 4 Aug. 1870, Francis Godolphin, 5th Earl of Chichester. He *d.* 21 April, 1905, leaving issue.

Lord Wolverton, an eminent banker, London, and a governor of Harrow school, was 21 years M.P. for Kendal. His lordship *d.* 24 July, 1873, and was *s.* by his son,

George Grenfell, **2nd Baron Wolverton,** *b.* 10 Feb. 1824, paymaster-general 1880 to 1885, postmaster-general 1886; *m.* 22 June, 1848, Georgiana Maria, eldest dau. of the Rev. George Tufnell, of Uffington, Berks. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1894. His lordship, previous to his accession to the peerage, was M.P. for Shaftesbury 1857-73, and secretary to the Treasury 1868-73. He *d.s.p.* 6 Nov. 1887, and was *s.* by his nephew,

Henry Richard, **3rd Baron Wolverton,** *b.* 18 July, 1861; *d. unm.* 2 July, 1888, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—14 Dec. 1869.
Arms—Ar., an eagle, displayed with two heads, sa., guttée d'or. *Crest*—An eagle's head, erased, sa., guttée d'or, holding in the beak an escallop, ar. *Supporters*—Two eagles, wings elevated, sa., guttée d'or, each gorged with a collar, gemel gold, and holding in the beak an escallop, ar. *Motto*—Fidei tenax.
Seats—Iwerne Minster, Blandford; Ditton Park, Datchet, Bucks. *Town Residence*—26, St. James's Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Brooks': Turf; Bachelors'; Marlborough; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

* These ladies were raised to the rank of baron's daus. 1889.

WOMBWELL.



Sir Henry Herbert Wombwell, 5th Bart., of Wombwell, co. York, late 7th Hussars and capt. Royal Horse Guards, *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; *s.* his brother 1913; *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, ● Hon. Myrtle Mabel Muriel Mostyn, sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden.

Lineage—The first ancestor of the family of Wombwell, of Wombwell, upon record,

ROBERT DE WOMBWELL, was living *temp.* King STEPHEN, and deriving his surname from the place of his residence, Wombwell, in the co. of York.

GEORGE WOMBWELL, of Wombwell, who *m.* Hannah, dau. of William Waugh; and dying in 1682, left two sons, viz.,

1. WILLIAM, who *m.* in 1696, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Michael Wentworth, Knt. of Wolley, Yorkshire, and had.
   1. William, *b.* in 1700; who *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Standish, Bart., and had two daus.,
      (1) Margaret, *m.* 1761, Anthony St. Leger, who became, *jure uxoris*, of Wombwell. She *d.s.p.* 1776.
      (2) Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Charles Turner, Bart. of Kirkleatham, co. York (created 1782).
   2. George, vicar of Norton; *d. unm.* in 1756.
   3. Michael, of Wakefield, *d.* in 1742.
2. JOHN.

The 2nd son,

JOHN WOMBWELL, *b.* in 1672; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Nottingham, and had issue,

1. George, *b.* 1701; sometime consul at Alicante, in Spain, *m.* Anne, dau. and heir of John Nottingham, and had issue,
   John, *b.* in 1748.
   Anne, *m.* 14 Nov. 1770, Ven. John Strachey, LL.D., F.S.A., archdeacon of Suffolk (*see* STRACHIE, B.). and had issue.
2. William, *d.* young.
3. ROGER.
4. Thomas, *d.* in 1740.

The 3rd son,

ROGER WOMBWELL, of Barnsley, co. York, *b.* 31 May, 1708; who *m.* Mary, dau. of J. Chadwick, and had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **1st** bart.
2. John, a merchant at Alicant; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1783, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joshua Grigsby, M.P. for Suffolk; and 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Richard Baker. By the latter he had a dau., Frances.

Mr. Wombwell, dying at sea, on a voyage to Gibraltar, was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir George Wombwell, 1st Bart., who purchased and brought back into the family the ancient estate of Wombwell, which had been alienated by the heiress. This gentleman having filled the chair of the East India Company, was created a baronet 26 Aug. 1778. Sir George *m.* 4 June, 1765, Susannah, only dau. of Sir Thomas Rawlinson, Knt., alderman of the city of London, and lord mayor 1746. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1816, leaving issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
1. Susannah, *m.* Edward Roche.
2. Caroline Frances, *m.* Richard Clay.

Sir George *d.* 6 Nov. 1780, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Wombwell, 2nd Bart., *b.* 14 March, 1769; *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1791, Lady Anne Belasyse, dau. of Henry, 2nd Earl of Fauconberg, by Charlotte, his wife, sister of Peniston, 1st Viscount Melbourne, and by her (who *d.* 7 July, 1808) had,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Henry Walter, *b.* 24 May, 1795; *d.* 17 Feb. 1835.
3. Frederick Richard, *b* 13 April, 1797; *d.* 24 Aug. 1807.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 1813, Eliza, youngest dau. of T. E. Little, of Hampstead, and by her (who *d.* 21 March 1856) had issue,

4. Charles Orby, late an officer 10th Hussars, *b.* 3 April, 1813; *m.* 1st, 21 May, 1836, Charlotte, dau. of Orby Hunter, of Crowland Abbey, in Lincolnshire, and by her had a dau.,
   Frances Charlotte, *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, Lt.-Col. Clifton Gascoigne, late Gren. Guards. He *d.* 27 Sept. 1903, leaving issue.
   Mr. Wombwell *m.* 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1865, Frances Jane, eldest dau. of David Baillie, and *d.* 14 Sept. 1898, having by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1876) had a son,
   ♦ Arthur Charles, late lieut. Grenadier Guards (*The Firs, Newbury, Berks*), *b.* 4 July, 1866; *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, ● Violet Bridget Heron, only dau. of the late Capt. J. H. Maxwell-Heron (*see* MAXWELL, Bart.), and has issue,
      (1) ♦ Claud Ronald, *b.* 27 Feb. 1900.
      (2) ♦ Michael Henry, *b.* 2 June, 1907.
5. Alfred D'Arcy, *d.* 1834.
1. Georgiana Eliza, *d.* 1834.
2. Caroline, *d.* 23 Feb. 1864.
3. Louisa, *m.* in Aug. 1840, Henry Beauclerk, and *d.* 28 Dec. 1882. He *d.* 8 June, 1894 (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).
4. Emily, *d. unm.* 3 April, 1911.

Sir George *d.* 28 Oct. 1846, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Wombwell, 3rd Bart., *b.* 13 April, 1792; *m.* 23 June, 1824, Georgiana, 2nd dau. of Thomas Orby Hunter, of Crowland Abbey, co. Lincoln, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1875) had four sons,

1. GEORGE ORBY (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Adolphus Ulick, lieut.-col. late 12th lancers, *b.* 17 May, 1834; *m.* 23 Sept. 1862, Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Myddelton Biddulph, M.P., of Chirk Castle, and *d.* 21 June, 1886, leaving by her (who *d.* 20 Sept. 1890) a dau.,
   Mary Alexina Florence, *b.* 23 Oct. 1870; *m.* 19 Nov. 1890, Louis St. Julien Prioleau.
3. HENRY HERBERT (Sir), **5th** and present bart.
4. Frederick Charles, *b.* 12 July, 1845; *m.* 12 Jan. 1868, Marie, dau. of M. Boyer. He *d.* 7 July, 1889. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1913, leaving issue,
   Frederick Adolphus, capt. late 16th Lancers, *b.* 8 April, 1869; *m.* 6 July, 1909, ● Gertrude Mary (*The Bungalow, Grantham*), eldest dau. of Alfred Harrison Smith, of Carlton Hall, Worksop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 17 Feb. 1912, leaving issue.
   ♦ FREDERICK PHILLIP ALFRED WILLIAM (*heir presumptive*), *b.* 6 July, 1910.
   ● Almina Victoria Marie Alexandra; *m.* 26 June, 1895, George Edward, 5th Earl of Carnarvon, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 14 Jan. 1855, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir George Orby Wombwell, 4th Bart., lieut. 17th Lancers; served at Alma, Inkerman, and Balaclava, J.P. and D.L. for the N. Riding of co. York (high sheriff, 1861); *b.* 25 Nov. 1832; *m.* 3 Sept. 1861, ● Lady Julia Sarah Alice Villiers (*Newburgh Priory, Easingwold, Yorks*), elder dau. of George Augustus Frederic, 6th Earl of Jersey, and had issue,

1. George, lieut. King's Royal Rifle Corps, *b.* 1 Nov. 1865; *d. unm. v.p.* 18 Jan. 1889, at Meerut, India.
2. Stephen Frederick, B.A. (Trin. Hall, Camb.), lieut. Yorkshire hussars yeo. cav., and capt. Imperial yeo., *b.* 19 Feb. 1867, *d.* of enteric fever at Vryburg, S. Africa, 1 Feb. 1901 *v.p.*

1 ● Julia Georgiana Sarah, *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Vesey, 2nd Earl of Darnley, and has issue.

2 ● Mabel Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1897, Henry Robert Hohler, eldest son of H. B. Hohler, of Fawkham Manor, Kent. He *d.s.p.* 7 June, 1906.

3 ● Cecilia Clementina, *m.* 28 July, 1890, William Dudgeon Graham Menzies, of Hallyburton, Coupar Angus, Forfarshire, and has issue.

Sir George *d.* 16 Oct. 1913, and was *s.* by his brother.

Creation—26 Aug. 1778.
Arms—Gu., a bend between six unicorn's heads, couped arg. *Crest*—An unicorn's head couped arg. *Motto*—In well beware.
Seat—Glenside, Upton Park, Slough. *Clubs*—Boodle's and Orleans.

WOOD OF HATHERLEY HOUSE.





Sir John Stuart Page Wood, 6th Bart., of Hatherley House, co. Gloucester, R.N.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1898; *s.* his father 1912.

Lineage—Sir Matthew Wood, 1st Bart., *b.* 2 June, 1768, an alderman, and twice lord mayor of the city of London, eldest son of William Wood, of Exeter, was created a baronet 16 Dec. 1837. He *m.* 5 Nov. 1795, Maria, dau. of John Page, M.D., of Woodbridge, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 2 July, 1848) had issue,

1. JOHN PAGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. William Page, BARON HATHERLEY, LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR, F.R.S., D.C.L. Oxford, LL.D. Camb., of Down Hatherley, in the co. of Gloucester, *b.* 29 Nov. 1801; *m.* 5 Jan. 1830, Charlotte, only dau. of Major Edward Moor, of Great Bealings, Suffolk, which lady *d.* 19 Nov. 1878. His lordship, a very learned and eminent lawyer, was called to the bar in 1827, and made a Q.C. in 1845. He became solicitor-general in 1851; was appointed a vice-chancellor in Jan. 1853, and a lord justice of appeal in Feb. 1868; he had represented the city of Oxford in parliament from 1847 to 1853. In 1868 he was constituted lord chancellor, and on the 8th of December of the same year was raised to the peerage as Baron Hatherley. He retired from office in 1872, and *d.s.p.* 10 July, 1881.
3. Western, of London, merchant, and North Cray Place, Kent, M.P. for the city of London; *b.* 4 Jan. 1804: *m.* 16 June, 1829, Sarah Letitia, youngest dau. of John Morris, of Baker Street. He *d.* 17 May, 1863. She *d.* 24 April, 1870, leaving issue,

1. Western, late M.L.C. Queensland, *b.* 22 May, 1839; *m.* 9

Jan. 1862, Lucy Elizabeth, only dau. of Frederick Orme Darvall, late 41st foot, and *d.* 15 April, 1878, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 May, 1878, George Cresswell Crump, of Chorlton Hall, Cheshire, and *d.* 17 March, 1907) had issue,

(1)♦George Orme Western (*Summerton, Southport, Queensland, Australia*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; *m.* 20 April, 1904, ●Helen Portia Rosalind, dau. of Adam Davidson, of Clifton, Darling Downs, Queensland, and has issue,

1*a*♦Ernest Creswell Gaden Western, *b.* 22 Nov. 1906.
2*a*♦Bernard Page Western, *b.* 29 Feb. 1908.
3*a*♦Evelyn Hatherley Davidson, *b.* 3 Aug. 1911.
1*a*●Helen Constance Western, *b.* 3 Jan. 1905.

(1)●Constance Lucy, *b.* 19 Aug. 1864; *m.* Charles Barrington Philpott, and has issue. (2)●Edith Maud, *b.* 19 Dec. 1866.

2. Frederick John (Rev.), M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., vicar of Headingley, Leeds, hon. canon of Ripon, chaplain to the bishop of Chester, and proctor in convocation for the archdeaconry of Ripon *b.* 15 June, 1834: *m.* 6 June, 1883, ●Rose Lucy, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Trigance Franklin, C.B., R.A. He *d.* 8 July, 1913.

1. Sarah. *m.* 22 Aug. 1857, William Shadforth Boger; and *d.* 31 May, 1870.

2. Harriet Charlotte, *m.* 18 June, 1861, Sir Nevile Lubbock, K.C.M.G., 2nd son of Sir John Lubbock, 3rd bart. She *d.* 20 Nov. 1878, leaving issue (*see* AVEBURY, B.).

3. Alice Phelips, *m.* 1871, Lieut.-Col. William James Morris, late Indian army. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1892.

1. Maria Elizabeth, *m.* 18 July, 1827, Edwin Maddy, D.C.L. of Matson House, Gloucestershire, and *d.* his widow, 5 Aug. 1878.
2. Catharine, *m.* 12 July, 1830, Charles Stephens, of Earley Court, Berks, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1875.

Sir Matthew represented the city of London in nine successive parliaments preceding his decease, 25 Sept. 1843. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

THE REV. **Sir John Page Wood, 2nd Bart.,** vicar of Cressing, Essex, and rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill; *b.* 25 Aug. 1796; *m.* 16 Feb. 1820, Emma Caroline, dau. of Sampson Michell, R.N., of Croft West, Cornwall, admiral in the Portuguese service, and by her (who *d.* 15 Dec. 1879) had,

1. John William Page *b.* 8 Feb. 1821; *d.* 14 May, 1823.
2. Frederick, *b.* 13 Jan. 1825; *d.* 19 Oct. 1851.
3. FRANCIS (Sir), **3rd** bart.
4♦Charles Page, of Wakes Hall, Wakes Colne, Essex, J.P., D.L., *b.* 21 May, 1836; *m.* 21 May, 1864, ●Minna, dau. of the late Thomas White, of The Manor House, Wethersfield, and Berechurch Hall, Colchester, and has had issue,

Hatherley Page, *b.* 10 March, 1869; *m.* 12 Feb. 1910, ●Alla, youngest dau. of R. R. Morton. He *d.* 31 Dec. 1913.
●Minna Evangeline, *m.* 24 June, 1893, A. Maunsell Bradhurst, of Rivenhall Place, Essex, only son of H. M. Bradhurst, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue.

5♦(Henry) Evelyn (Sir), G.C.B., G.C.M.G., V.C., D.C.L. Oxford, *hon. causâ*, Field-Marshal in the army, Col. of Roy. Horse Guards and Gold Stick to H.M. the King from 1907, Constable of the Tower from 1911, late 90th Regt., formerly R.N.; commanded troops in eastern district at Colchester 1886-88, and in command of troops at Aldershot 1888-93, quarter-master-gen. to the forces 1893–97, adj.-gen. 1897–1901, and in command of 2nd Army Corps District 1901–4, barrister-at-law, Middle Temple 1874, D.L. Essex, hon. col. 5th batt. Essex regt., and Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, severely wounded in scaling-ladder party of naval brig. before Sebastopol in attack on Redan, 18 June, 1855, when A.D.C. to Sir William Peel, highly distinguished in Indian Mutiny, in Ashantee war, in campaign against the Zulus in South Africa, and in war in Egypt; knt. of legion of honour and of Medjidie, has Crimean medal and V.C., J.P. and D.L. Essex (*Millhurst, Harlow, and United Service and Army and Navy Clubs*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1838; *m.* 19 Sept. 1867, Hon. Mary Paulina Anne Southwell, sister of 4th Viscount Southwell, K.P., and by her (who *d.* 11 May, 1891) has issue,

1♦Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, D.S.O., lt.-col. London Brig. R.G.A., late maj. The Royal Dragoons, formerly Devonshire Regt., served in Ashanti and S. Africa (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 16 Nov. 1869; *m.* 20 March, 1893, Lilian, dau. of the late Charles Edward Hutton, of 63, Porchester Terrace, W., and by her, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1910, has issue,

(1)●Sheelah Maria Southwell, *b.* 27 May, 1895.
(2)●Leslie Violet Lucy, *b.* 28 Jan. 1899.
(3)●Ursula Mary, *b.* 4 April, 1903.

2♦Charles Aloysius Michell, maj. 2nd batt. Northumberland Fusiliers (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 3 April, 1873.

3♦Arthur Herbert, late page of honour to Queen Victoria, capt. late Scottish Rifles, *b.* 22 April, 1877; *m.* 7 Nov. 1900, ●Ethel Mary, youngest dau. of the late Andrew Duncan, and has issue,

♦Evelyn Ronald, *b.* 8 Feb. 1903.

1●Anna Paulina May, *m.* 25 July, 1894, Maj.-Gen. Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, C.B., late 2nd Dragoon Gds., and has issue.
2●Marcella Caroline Mary, *m.* 16 July, 1902, Edward Augustus Blount, 2nd son of Alfred John Blount, and has issue.
3●Victoria Eugénie Mary, *m.* 18 July, 1907, John Herbert Balfour, eld. son of John Balfour, of Moor Hall, Harlow, Essex.

1. Maria, *m.* 10 June, 1847, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Chambers, 21st Bengal N.I., who *d.* 1878, leaving issue. She *d.* 12 Aug. 1905.
2. Edith, *d.* an infant, 1829. 3. Clarissa, *d.* 22 Dec. 1847.
4●Emma, *m.* 18 Jan. 1853, Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, 2nd bart., and has issue.
5 Anna Caroline, *m.* 27 May, 1858, Lieut.-Col. Charles Steele, late 17th lancers, eldest son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Scudamore Winde Steele, K.C.B. She *d.* 1914.

6●Katharine, *m.* 1st, 24 Jan. 1867, Capt. William Henry O'Shea (who *d.* 22 April, 1905), formerly 18th Hussars, which marriage was dissolved 1890. She *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1891, Charles Stewart Parnell, of Avondale, co. Wicklow, M.P. for Cork, who *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1891 (*see* CONGLETON, B.).

Sir John Page Wood *d.* 21 Feb. 1866, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Francis Wood, 3rd Bart., barrister-at-law, at one time lieut. 17th foot, *b.* 20 Feb. 1834; *m.* 20 Feb. 1854, Louisa Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Hodgson, of Appleshaw, Hants, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1874, Col. Lewis Jones) had issue,

1. MATTHEW (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. JOHN PAGE, (Sir), **5th** bart.
3♦FRANCIS PAGE, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 29 April, 1862.
1●Caroline Emma, *m.* 1st, 29 Nov. 1880, Major-Gen. Charles Hereford (who *d.* 1891), 3rd son of Richard Hereford, of Sufton Court, co. Hereford, and 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1903, Rev. Glenn Brabazon Dalrymple, vicar of Ilam, Staffs.
2●Edith Constance (*Blackwater, Hants*), *m.* 1st, 1 July, 1887, Thomas John Elmore, of Barcombe House, near Lewes, H.B.M.'s Consul at Savannah, U.S.A. She *m.* 2ndly, 12 May, 1897, John Law Adam, M.B.

Sir Francis *d.* 21 April, 1868. His eldest son,

Sir Matthew Wood, 4th Bart., *b.* 21 Sept. 1857; *m.* 31 July, 1894, ●Maud Mary (43, *Prince's Gate, S.W.*), widow of Francis P. Leon, and dau. of Thomas Raynor Brown. He *d.s.p.* 13 July, 1908, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir John Page Wood, 5th Bart., lieut.-col. and brev. col. late 2nd batt. Border Regt.; *b.* 14 April, 1860; *m.* 22 Sept. 1896, ●Violet Mary Frances Stuart, dau. of the late H. Stuart Johnson, of Edinburgh. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1912, leaving issue, an only son,

JOHN STUART PAGE (Sir), **6th** and present bart.

Creation—16 Dec. 1837.

Arms—Quarterly: arg. and or, the mace of the lord mayor of London, in pale, between an oak tree, on a mount, vert, fructed, ppr., in the 1st and 4th quarters, and in the 2nd and 3rd, a bull's head, erased sa., charged on the neck with a bezant. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown, arg., a demi wild man, wreathed about the temples with oak, fructed, in the dexter hand an oak tree, eradicated and fructed, and in the sinister, a club, all ppr. *Motto*—Defend.

WOOD OF THE HERMITAGE.



Sir Lindsay Wood, 1st Bart., of The Hermitage, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. for co. Durham (high sheriff, 1889), *b.* 21 June, 1834; *m.* 25 Sept. 1873, Emma Barrett, 4th dau. of Samuel Goodwin Barrett, of Heighington, co. Durham, and by her (who *d.* 4 May, 1891) has issue,

1♦ARTHUR NICHOLAS LINDSAY, late capt. Northumberland art., *b.* 29 March, 1875.
2♦Henry Lindsay, capt. 1st batt. Oxfordshire L.I., served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, and in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 28 Oct. 1878,
3♦Collingwood Lindsay, capt. 18th Hussars, served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal), *b.* 19 Nov. 1881; *m.* 30 April, 1907, ●Lilian, dau. of William Sopper, J.P., of Dunmaglass, co. Inverness, and has issue,

♦Ian Lindsay, *b.* 14 March, 1909.
●Heather Lindsay, *b.* 25 Feb. 1908.

4♦Robert Lindsay, *b.* 8 Feb. 1884. n
1●Maria Lindsay, *m.* 11 April, 1899, Hon. Claud Hamilton-Russell, third son of Viscount Boyne, and has issue (*see that title*
2●Elsie Emma Lindsay, *m.* 7 Dec. 1909, Robert Eyre Hale.

Sir Lindsay was created a baronet 27 Sept. 1897.

Lineage—NICHOLAS WOOD, of Newcastle, Northumberland, *bapt.* 20 Nov. 1748; *m.* 3 May, 1794, Ann, dau. of Robert Lawes, and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1806) had issue,

1. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 17 Dec. 1797; *d.* 23 Aug. 1849.
3. Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1800; *d.* 27 March, 1803.
1. Anna Maria, *b.* 14 Aug. 1802; *d. unm.* 27 March, 1856.
2. Barbara, *b.* 7 Sept. 1805; *d.* 13 March, 1806.

He *d.* 30 Jan. 1807, and was *s.* by his son,

Nicholas Wood, of Hetton Hall, Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, J.P. for co. Durham, *b.* 24 April, 1795; *m.* 23 Oct. 1827, Maria Forster, dau. of Collingwood Forster Lindsay, of Alnwick, and by her (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1855) had issue,

1. Collingwood Lindsay, of Freeland, Perthshire, J.P. and D.L. for that shire, and J.P. for co. Durham, *b.* 2 April, 1830; *m.* 1st, 14 July, 1870, Dulcibella, dau. of S. G. Barrett. She *d.* 3 Dec. 1879, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Aug. 1882, Frances Charlotte Agnes (*Freeland, Forgandenny, Perthshire*), dau. of Beaumont W. Hotham (*see* Hotham, B.). He *d.* 10 July, 1906, leaving issue.
2. Nicholas, of Gayton House, Northants, J.P. for cos. Kent and Durham, and D.L. for co Durham, M.P. for Houghton-le-Spring div. of co. Durham 1886 to 1892, *b.* 31 May, 1831; *m.* 1 March, 1881, Edith Florence, dau. of John Swinfen St. Vincent Jervis, of Darlaston and Chatkyll, co. Stafford, and *d.* 24 Dec. 1892, leaving issue.
3. John, of Upper Brook Street, *b.* 24 Nov. 1832; *m.* 21 April, 1863, Eliza, dau. of James Alexander.
4. Lindsay (Sir), **1st** bart.

1. Jane Anna, *m.* 10 April, 1860, Rt. Hon. John Robert Davison, P.C., Q.C., M.P. for the city of Durham, judge advocate general (who *d.* 17 April, 1871). She *d.* 10 Nov. 1869, leaving issue.
2. Maria Forster.
3. Fanny, *m.* 8 Aug. 1865, David Eliott Lockhart, 2nd son of Allan Eliott Lockhart, of Borthwickbrae and Cleghorn, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

He *d.* 19 Dec. 1865.

Creation—27 Sept. 1897.
Arms—Erm., a wolf rampant sa., collared or, on a chief indented gu., an oak leaf between two acorns slipped and leaved ppr. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased sa. gorged with a collar or, the collar charged on the band with three oak leaves vert, between two acorns slipped and leaved ppr. *Motto*—Loyal en tout.
Residence—The Hermitage, Chester-le-Street. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

Workman-Macnaghten. *See* Macnaghten.

WORSLEY.



Sir William Henry Arthington Worsley, 3rd Bart., of Hovingham Hall, co. York, J.P. and C.A. for N. Riding, B.A. (New Coll. Oxford), formerly maj. 2nd vol. batt. Yorkshire regt., *b.* 12 Jan. 1861; *s.* his uncle 1897; *m.* 13 Oct. 1887, Augusta Mary Chivers, eldest dau. of the late Edward Chivers Bower, D.L., of Broxholme, Scarborough, and by her, who *d.* 25 July, 1913, has issue,

1♦ William Arthington, educated at Eton and Oxford, 2nd lieut. Yorkshire Regt., served in European War 1914 (wounded), *b.* 5 April, 1890.
2♦ Edward Marcus, educated at Eton and University Coll. Oxford, 2nd lieut. 6th (service) batt. Yorkshire Regt., *b.* 13 June, 1891.

1● Winifred Mary, *b.* 9 Dec. 1888; *m.* 30 April, 1912, Capt. Francis Percy Campbell Pemberton, 2nd Life Guards, only son of Rev. Canon Thomas Percy H. Pemberton, M.A., of Trumpington Hall, co. Cambridge. He was killed in action 19 Oct. 1914.
2● Ethel Isabel, *b.* 19 Oct. 1892.
3● Victoria, *b.* 23 Feb. 1900.

Lineage—The family of Worsley, or De Workesley, as it was anciently written, is of high antiquity, being descended it is stated in an old family record rom Sir Elias de Workesley, lord of the manor of Workesley (now Worsley, about seven miles from Manchester), at the time of William the Conqueror. The Worsleys continued to hold large possessions in Lancashire till the reign of James I. Prior to this it is certain the family of whom we are now treating were in possession of the Worsley estates, and resident at Worsley Hall in the 3rd of Henry VIII. (1507), when Sir James Worsley, a younger son of Robert Worsley, of Worsley Hall, *m.* Anne, heiress of Sir John Leigh, of Moes, in Dorsetshire, and their descendant fell in for the lease of Apuldercombe Priory, in the Isle of Wight, to which estate Robert Worsley succeeded about the year 1590. His descendant, Sir Richard Worsley, of Apuldercombe, was created a baronet, 29 June, 1611, which baronetcy became extinct on the death of the 11th Bart., 10 Jan. 1825 (*see* Burke's *Extinct Baronetcies*). The manor of Hovingham, in Yorkshire, was purchased by Sir Robert Worsley, the head of the Lancashire house, 7 April, 5 Elizabeth. The Worsleys of Hovingham were of the old Lancashire stock, and retained, and still enjoy, certain manorial rights, and other quit and chief rents, over the several manors and uninclosed lands, so long held by their progenitors in the county of Lancaster.

The immediate ancestor of the present possessor of Hovingham.

Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham Hall, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Henry Arthington, of Arthington Hall, in the co. of York; and dying 3 May, 1715, left (with a dau. Mary, wife of Francis Foljambe, of Aldwarke, ancestor of Francis John Savile Foljambe, of Osberton and Aldwarke) a son and successor,

Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, *b.* 16 Nov. 1686; *m.* in 1718, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Frankland, 2nd Bart., by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Sir John Russell, Bart., by Frances his wife, 4th dau. of the Protector, Oliver Cromwell. By this lady (who was *bur.* 4 Sept. 1722) he had issue,

1. Thomas, his heir.
2. James (Rev.), rector of Stonegrave, Yorks, *bapt.* 28 Aug. 1722; *m.* 17 Dec. 1761, Dorothy, dau. of Sir James Pennyman, 5th Bart., of Ormesby Hall. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1811. He *d.* 19 Aug. 1777, leaving issue. His grandson, Capt. James While Worsley, *s.* to Ormesby Hall, and assumed the name and arms of Pennyman (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Pennyman *of Ormesby Hall*).

1. Mary, *m.* Marmaduke Constable, of Wassand, and had issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).
2. Frances, *m.* 13 July, 1737, Sir Thomas Robinson, Knt., afterwards 1st Lord Grantham, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1770, leaving issue (*see* Ripon, M.).

He *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Sir William Robinson, 1st Bart., and sister of 1st Lord Grantham. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1768, leaving a dau.,

3. Anne, *m.* William Bastard, of Kitley, co. Devon, who *d.* 1782, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Mr. Thomas Worsley was *bur.* 2 March, 1750. His elder son,

Thomas Worsley, of Hovingham, *b.* 22 Nov. 1710, was for many years member of Parliament for the borough of Calne, and was a distinguished cultivator and patron of literature and the arts. He held the office of surveyor-general of the Board of Works under the auspices of his Majesty George III., from whom he received many flattering marks of royal favour. The family mansion house at Hovingham was designed and built by this gentleman, and was enriched by him with an extensive library of classical and scientific books, together with a fine collection of pictures and various other works of art. He *m.* 5 July, 1757, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. J. Lister. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1809, leaving issue,

1. Edward, his heir.
2. George, of whom presently.

He *d.* 13 Dec. 1778. His elder son and heir,

Edward Worsley, of Hovingham, *d. unm.* 21 March, 1830, and was *s.* by his nephew, Sir William Worsley, 1st Bart. (*see below*). His brother,

Rev. George Worsley, rector of Stonegrave and Scawton, N.R. Yorks, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., *b.* 15 Nov. 1761; *m.* Anne, 4th dau. of Sir Thomas Cayley, 5th Bart. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1854. He *d.* 4 Feb. 1815, having had issue,

1. George, *d.v.p.*
2. Edward, *d.v.p.*
3. William (Sir), **1st** bart.
4. Marcus, of Terrington, Yorks, capt. R.N., *b.* 1794; *m.* Harriet, dau. of Joshua Hamer, and widow of Andrew Barlow. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1858. He *d.* 6 Feb. 1878, having had issue, Harriet Philadelphia, *m.* 4 July, 1854, her cousin, Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bart., but *d.s.p.* 11 Aug. 1893.
5. Thomas (Rev.), M.A., D.D. Camb., master of Downing Coll., vice-chancellor of Cambridge University, and rector of Scawton, Yorks, *b.* 15 July, 1797; *m.* 20 June, 1842, Katherine, dau. of Stansfeld Rawson, of Wastdale Hall, Cumberland. He *d.s.p.* 16 Feb., 1885.
6. Frederick Cayley, *b.* 1803; *m.* 29 Jan. 1840, Juliana, dau. of John Wright. He *d.* 22 July, 1884. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1889, having had issue.
7. Septimus Lancelot, M.A. Camb., *m.* and had issue, a son. Arthur.
8. Henry Francis, *b.* 1806; *m.* 1st, Catherine, dau. of B. Blackden, and 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of — Cust, and widow of — Hankinson, and *d.* 24 July, 1876, having had issue.
9. Charles Valentine, barrister-at law, *b.* 1808; *m.* 4 May, 1848. Sophia, dau. of John Kemble, and widow of — Kent, and *d.* 1878, leaving issue.
10. Arthur, late lieut. 51st N.I., *b.* 10 May, 1810; *m.* 11 Nov. 1858, Winifred Sherring, only dau. of Rev. J. W. Evans, vicar of Bassingthorpe, Lincoln, and had issue.
11. Digby Edmund, *b.* 1812; *d.s.p.* 2 Sept. 1875.

1. Isabella, *m.* 1824, John C. Blackden, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1865.

2. Philadelphia, *m.* 6 June, 1826, William Joseph Coltman. He *d.* 17 Aug. 1869. She *d.* 21 April, 1885, leaving issue.
3. Anne, *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1873.
4. Frances *m.* 19 May, 1835, Rev. George Henry Webber, Vicar of Great Budworth, Cheshire, and Canon of Ripon. He *d.* 1853. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1880.

The eldest surviving son,

Sir William Worsley, 1st Bart., of Hovingham, *bapt.* 26 Aug. 1792, who *s.* his uncle at Hovingham 1830, and was created a baronet 10 Aug. 1838. He *m.* 18 Jan. 1827, Sarah Philadelphia, dau. of Sir George Cayley, 6th Bart., and by her (who *d.* 23 April, 1885, aged 82) had issue,

1. Thomas Robinson, *b.* 28 Oct. 1827; *d.* 17 Oct. 1855.
2. WILLIAM CAYLEY (Sir), **2nd** bart.
3. Arthington, *b.* 21 Dec. 1830; *m.* 13 March, 1860, Marianne Christina Isabella, dau. of the Hon. Henry Hely-Hutchinson, of Weston, Northamptonshire (*see* DONOUGHMORE, E.), and *d.* 3 June, 1861, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 Aug. 1893),
   1. WILLIAM HENRY ARTHINGTON (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
   2♦ Arthington, C. E., J.P. Middlesex (*Mandeville House, Isleworth*), *b.* posthumous, 9 Dec. 1861; *m.* 5 Jan. 1900, ●Helen, widow of Frank Thomas Bartlett Griffiths, of Stourbridge, and has issue,
      ♦ Marcus Rurik, *b.* 28 May, 1901.
1. Sophia Harriet, *d.* 15 Aug. 1849.
2. Catherine Louisa, *m.* 5 July, 1859, Sir George Allanson Cayley, 8th bart. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1895. She *d.* 19 Jan. 1907, leaving issue.
3. Anne Barbara, *d. unm.* 26 Oct. 1908.
4. Agnes Isabella, *d. unm.* 7 March, 1904.
5. Emma Frances, *m.* 20 Aug. 1861, Col. Rt. Hon. Edward Robert King Harman, M.P. for Isle of Thanet. She *d.* 15 May, 1893. He *d.* 10 June, 1888, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 5 March, 1879, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Cayley Worsley, 2nd Bart., bar.-at-law, J.P. and D.L. North Riding of Yorkshire, *b.* 6 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1854, Harriet Philadelphia, only child of his uncle, Capt. Marcus Worsley, R.N., of Terrington, Yorks. She *d.* 11 Aug. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 March, 1896, ●Susan Elizabeth (*Wool Knoll, Hovingham, Malton, Yorks*), 2nd dau. of Henry Wyndham Phillips, of Greenroyd, Ripon. He *d.s.p.* 10 Sept. 1897, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creation—10 Aug. 1838.
Arms—Arg. a chief gu. *Crest*—A wyvern vert. *Motto*—Quam plurimis prodesse.
Seat—Hovingham Hall, co. York. *Clubs*—Carlton; Athenæum; and Yorkshire.

WRAXALL.



Sir Charles Frederick Lascelles Wraxall, 7th Bart., of Wraxall, Somerset, *b.* 28 Sept. 1896; *s.* his father 1902.

Lineage—NATHANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, near Bristol, merchant, High Sheriff, *b.* in 1687; *m.* 1708, Anne, dau. of John Goddard, of Cork, and *d.* 24 March, 1731, leaving issue by her who *d.* 1764),

1. NATHANIEL.
1. Sarah, *m.* Joseph Eiles, of Mayse Hill, and *d.* 1747.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* Thomas Deane, and *d.* in 1784.
3. Mary Anne, *m.* William Jenkins, of Shepton Mallet, and *d.* his widow, 1794.
4. Martha, *d. unm.*

The only son,

NATHANIEL WRAXALL, of Mayse Hill, merchant of Bristol, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1749, Anne, dau. of William Thornhill, of Bristol, and great-niece of Sir James Thornhill, Knt.; and *d.* 1781, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 1800),

1. NATHANIEL WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
1. Catherine.
2. Rebecca. *m.* James Robertson, captain in the army; and *d.* 1786.

The son and heir,

Sir Nathaniel William Wraxall, 1st Bart., of Wraxall, in Somersetshire, served in H.E.I.C.S. 1769-72, Judge Advocate and paymaster of forces in Guzerat 1771, M.P. Hindon 1780, Ludgershall 1784, and Wallingford 1790-4, was author of *Historical Memoirs* and other works. He was created a baronet, 21 Dec. 1813. He *m.* 30 March, 1789, Jane, dau. of Peter Lascelles, of Knights House, Herts (which lady *d.* 9 Aug. 1839), and had issue,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Edward, lieut. R.A., *b.* 9 Aug. 1792, *m.* 1827, Ellen Cecilia, dau. of John Madden, of Richmond, Surrey, and *d.* 1849, having by her (who *d.* Nov. 1840) had issue,
   1. FREDERICK CHARLES LASCELLES (Sir), **3rd** bart.
   2. HORATIO HENRY (Sir), **4th** bart.
   3. MORVILLE WILLIAM NATHANIEL (Sir), **5th** bart.
   1. Emilie Fanny, *b.* at Boulogne, 20 Nov. 1830; *d.* 1851; a nun in the convent at Isleworth, Middlesex.

Sir Nathaniel Wraxall *d.* 7 Nov. 1831, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Wraxall, 2nd Bart., who was *b.* 5 Sept. 1791, and dying *unm.*, at Passy, near Paris, 2 May, 1863, was *s.* by his nephew,

Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles Wraxall, 3rd Bart., at one time assistant commissary in the Turkish Contingent, an author of several works of note. He was *b.* 2 Jan. 1828; *m.* May, 1852, Mary Anne, dau. of J. Herring, by whom (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1882) he had no issue. He *d.* at Vienna, 11 June, 1865, when he was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Horatio Henry Wraxall, 4th Bart., *b.* 17 Dec. 1832; *m.* 28 Feb. 1855, ●Laura, 2nd dau. of Edward Hammond, of Richmond, Surrey. Sir Horatio *d.s.p.* April, 1882, and was *s.* by his brother,

Sir Morville William Nathaniel Wraxall, 5th Bart., *b.* 5 Oct. 1834; *m.* 1860, Susannah Hariet Claringbold, of Walmer, Kent. She *d.* 1884. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1898, leaving issue,

1. MORVILLE WILLIAM (Sir), **6th** bart.
2♦ CHARLES EDWARD LASCELLES, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 27 May, 1868.
3♦ Horatio Henry Edwin, *b.* 1869.
1● Emilie Elizabeth, *b.* 1864.

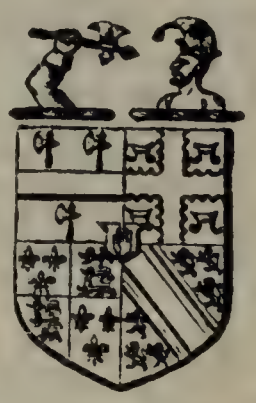
The elder son,

Sir Morville William Wraxall, 6th Bart., *b.* 23 Jan. 1862; served in the Nile Expedition 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); late lieut. Egyptian coastguard service; *m.* 6 Aug. 1892, ●Honorine Herminia (*Alexandria, Egypt*), dau. of the late John Lanzon, of Alexandria, and *d.* 12 Oct. 1902, having had issue,

1. CHARLES FREDERICK LASCELLES (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
1● Aida Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 21 May, 1893.
2● Alice Elvira Herminia, } twins, *b.* 21 Jan. 1895.
3● Emily Irene Honorine, }
4● Virginia Leslie Mary, *b.* 20 Jan. 1902.

Creation—21 Dec. 1813.
Arms—Lozengy, erminois and az., on a chevron, gu. three estoiles, or. *Crest*—A buck's head cabossed and erased, gu., charged on the breast with two lozenges, in fesse, and between the attires an estoile, or.
Residence—Alexandria, Egypt.

WREY.



Sir (Robert) Bourchier Sherard Wrey, 11th Bart., of Trebitch, Cornwall, capt. (retired) R.N., late major and hon. lieut.-col. Roy. North Devon yeo., J.P. and D.L. co. Devon, served in Zulu, Egyptian, Burmese, and Chinese Campaigns, *b.* 23 May, 1855; *s.* his father 1900; *m.* 26 Oct. 1905, ●Jessie Maud, dau. of the late William Thomson Fraser, and granddau. of the late John Fraser, of Monghwell Park, Oxon, and has issue,

●Rachel, *b.* 2 Feb. 1911.

Lineage—JOHN WREY, of Northrussell, co. Devon (descended from a very ancient Devonshire family), *m.* Blanch, dau. and heiress of Henry Killigrew, of Wolston, in Cornwall, by whom, with other large possessions, he acquired the manor of Trebitch, in the same co., where the Wreys became subsequently seated, He *d.* April, 1577, having had six sons and two daus. The 2nd son,

Sir William Wrey, 1st Bart., of Trebitch, high sheriff of Cornwall, 1612-3, described by Mr. Carew as "a man of hospitality, and a general welcomer of his friends and neighbours." He was created a baronet 30 June, 1628. He *m.* 1600, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, Devon,

and *d.* June, 1636 (will dated 24 Dec. 1634, proved 11 Dec. 1636), and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William Wrey, 2nd Bart., who was knighted 1634. He *m.* by licence 6 Oct. 1624, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Chichester, then of Eggesford, Devon, created afterwards Viscount Chichester in Ireland, by whom he left at his decease, Aug. 1645 (with three daus., *m.* respectively to Bluet, Erisey, and Nichols), an only son,

Sir Chichester Wrey, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Lostwithiel 1661-8, *b.* in 1628; *m.* Anne, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Edward Bourchier, Earl of Bath, and Baron Fitzwaryn, and relict of James, Earl of Middlesex, by whom he left four sons and one dau.,

1. Bourchier (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Chichester, a col. in her Majesty's armies; slain in the defence of Fort Monjuich, in Spain, in 1706.
3. Edward.
4. John, killed before Tangier.

1. Anne, *m.* Sir Francis Northcote, Bart.

At the decease of her father, the Earl of Bath, in 1636, the Countess of Middlesex, with her two sisters (the Countess of Denbigh, and Lady Grey of Groby), became co-heiress to the ancient Barony of Fitzwaryn, which has remained ever since in abeyance (refer to Burke's *Extinct and Dormant Peerage*). Sir Chichester, who was a faithful and gallant cavalier, received after the restoration of the monarchy the appointment of col. of the Duke of York's regt., and was appointed governor of Sheerness. He was *bur.* 17 May, 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Bourchier Wrey, 4th Bart., K.B., a col. in the army, and M.P. for Liskeard 1677-8, and 1689-96, and for Devon 1685-7; *m.* 3 May, 1681, Florence, dau. of Sir John Rolle, K.B., of Stevenstone, by whom he left two sons and a dau.,

1. Bourchier (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Chichester (Rev.), rector of Tawstock; *m.* and had issue.

1. Florence, *m.* John Cole, son of Sir Michael Cole, of Enniskillen.

Sir Bourchier *d.* 28 July, 1696, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Bourchier Wrey, 5th Bart., M.P. for Camelford 1712-3, *m.* 28 Feb. 1707-8, Diana, dau. of John Rolle, of Stevenstone, and widow of John Sparke, by whom he had five sons and four daus.,

1. Bourchier (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. John.
3. Chichester.
4. Robert, a gen. in the army of the Queen of Portugal, *d.* in 1809.
5. Charles.

1. Diana, *m.* John Stafford, of Roborough.
2. Florence, *m.* Edward Evans.
3. Christian.
4. Catherine.

Sir Bourchier was *bur.* 12 Nov. 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Bourchier Wrey, 6th Bart., col. of the North Devon militia and M.P. for Barnstable 1749-54; *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1749, Mary, dau. of John Edwards, of Highgate. She *d.s.p.*, *bur.* 3 Sept. 1751. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 May, 1755, Ellen, dau. of John Thresher, of Bradford, in Wiltshire, by Ellen, his wife, dau. of Henry Long, of Melksham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by whom (who *d.* Nov. 1813) he left issue,

1. Bourchier (Sir), **7th** bart.
2. Bourchier William (Rev.), *b.* 6 May, 1761; *s.* to the Melksham estate of his ancestors, the Longs. He was rector of Tawstock and Combeinteignhead, Devon; *m.* Nov. 1789, Sophia, dau. and co-heiress of George Bethell, of Bradford, Wilts, and *d.* 27 Aug. 1839, having had (with three daus., 1. Florence, *d. unm.* 20 March, 1885; 2. Eleanor; 3. Elizabeth, *m.* 19 Dec. 1851, Rev. John Clare Pigot) three sons,
   1. William Long, lieut. 19th dragoons, *b.* 1792.
   2. Edward Bourchier, barrister-at-law, a judge in India, *b.* 7 Jan. 1794; *m.* 9 Feb. 1818, Juliana, dau. of Rev. George Wilson, vicar of Corbridge, diocese of Newcastle, and *d.* 30 May, 1840, leaving by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1829) a dau., Florence Eliza, *m.* 31 July, 1845, Rev. George Leroux Wilson, of Hermosa, Southsea, and a son,
      George Bourchier, *b.* 4 Jan. 1820; *m.* 8 July, 1848, Sarah, dau. of Col. John Cuninghame, of Caddel, and *d.* 9 March, 1854, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1869) one son,
      ♦George Edward Bourchier, of Caddel and Thorntoun, B.A. (Trin. Coll. Camb.) (131, *Ashley Gardens, S.W., Cherry Croft, Kingwood, Oxon, and Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 9 March, 1851; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, ●Anne Maud, dau. of Rev. Arthur Bourchier Wrey, vicar of St. Mary Church (*see below*), and has issue,
      ♦Edward Charles, lieut. R.N. (*United Service Club*), *b.* 30 March, 1889; *m.* 11 Dec., 1914, ●Grace Elsie, younger dau. of James C. Rimer, of Kelvin Grove, Newlands, Cape Colony.
   3. John (Rev.), *b.* Sept. 1797; *m.* 1st, 1826, Anne Burnett, only dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Yeomans, vicar of Bishop's Tawton and Braunton. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1860. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1866, Elizabeth Dorothea, widow of Thomas Potts, of the Daison, St. Mary Church, Torquay. She *d.* 1885. He *d.* 20 Oct. 1872, leaving issue by his 1st wife,
      (1) John William, *b.* 27 Nov. 1827; *d. unm.* June, 1865.
      (2) Charles Joseph, of Stoodley Knowle, Torquay, capt. R.N. (ret.), *b.* 20 Dec. 1828; *m.* 1st, 9 May, 1867, Caroline Rashleigh, dau. and heir of Rev. Charles Harward Archer, of Lewannick. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1875, Henrietta Jane dau. of Adm. Charles Aldridge. She *d.s.p.* 13 Aug. 1909. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1891, leaving by his first wife a son,
      ♦Douglas Edward Archer, *b.* 25 March, 1869; *m.* 1888, Mary Thomasine, dau. of Henry Archdale Owen. She *d.s.p.* 18 Aug. 1905.
      (3)♦Arthur Bourchier (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late vicar of St. Mary Church, Devon, 1876–1905 (*Trebigh, Torquay*), *b.* 17 April 1831; *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1859, Helen, dau. of Rev. Thomas Phillpotts, hon. canon of Truro, and by her (who *d.* 10 May, 1878) has had issue,
      1*a*. John Bourchier, *b.* 1874; *d.* an infant.
      1*a*●Emily Florence.
      2*a*●Cicely Helen, *m.* 20 April, 1893, Rev. Henry Charles Wilder, M.A., rector of Sulham, Berks, and has issue.
      3*a*●Anne Maud, *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, George Edward Bourchier Wrey, of Thorntoun, and has issue (*see above*).
      He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Aug. 1881, Claudine Maud, dau. of Charles Twining, K.C., and by her, who *d.* 6 Jan. 1904, has issue,
      2*a*♦Wilfrid Arthur Bourchier, *b.* 20 March, 1885.
      3*a*♦Hugh Bourchier, lieut. R.N., *b.* 19 July, 1888.
      4*a*●Mary Claudine, *m.* 11 June, 1913, Humphrey R. L. Lawrence, 34th Sikh Pioneers, eld. son of Maj.-Gen. Lawrence.
      (1) Henrietta Maria, *m.* Rev. Charles Rawson Gardiner, and *d.* 1887.
      (2) Eleanor Mary, *m.* 3 April, 1873, Eugene John Alexander, and *d.* 11 March, 1905.

   1. Ellen, *m.* Rev. Edward Henry Whinfield.
   2. Dyonisia, *m.* Robert Harding, of Upcott.
   3. Florentina, *m.* Richard Godolphin Long, of Rood Ashton, in Wiltshire, and had issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
   4. Anne Maria, *m.* Nicholas Roundell Toke, of Godinton, in Kent.

Sir Bourchier *d.* 13 April, 1784, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Bourchier Wrey, 7th Bart., D.C.L., *b.* 22 Feb. 1757; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1786, Anne, dau. of Sir Robert Palk, Bart. of Haldon, Devon, by whom (who *d.* in 1791) he had issue,

1. Bourchier Palk (Sir), **8th** bart.
2. Robert Bourchier, *b.* 1790; *m.* 1821, Mary Anne, dau. of Capt. James, R.N., and *d.* 29 March, 1872. His widow *d.* 22 Dec. 1886, aged 92.

1. Anna Eleanor, *m.* 1st, 19 July, 1806, Edward Hartopp, of Little Dalby, co. Leicester; and 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1815, Sir Laurence Vaughan Palk, Bart.; and *d.* 25 Jan. 1846, leaving issue.

Sir Bourchier *m.* 2ndly, 1793, Anne, dau. of John Osborne, and by her (who *d.* 26 Jan. 1813) had issue,

3. Henry Bourchier (Sir), **9th** bart.

2. Eleonora Elizabeth, *m.* 1st, 2 March, 1815, Albany Savile of Oaklands, Devon. He *d.* Feb. 1831, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, Rev. Mr. Fayle, of Torquay.

He *d.* 20 Nov. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Bourchier Palk Wrey, 8th Bart., barrister-at-law, a co-heir to the baronies of Fitzwaryn and Martin (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerage*), *b.* 10 Dec. 1788: *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1818, and 10 July, 1832, Ellen Caroline Riddle, widow, and by her (who *d.* 23 July, 1842) had issue,

1. Ellen Caroline, *m.* 9 Aug. 1838, Edward Joseph Weld, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1877. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1866, leaving issue. Her son, Reginald Joseph Weld, of Lulworth, was declared one of the co-heirs of the baronies of Fitzwaryn and Martin, by the House of Lords Committee 1914.
2. Emily Frances, *d.* at Pisa in 1836.
3. Georgiana Anne, *d.* in 1845.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1843, Eliza Coles; who *d.s.p.* 11 May, 1875. He *d.* 11 Sept. 1879, and was *s.* by his half-brother,

Rev. **Sir Henry Bourchier Wrey, 9th Bart.,** M.A. Oxford, J.P., rector of Tawstock, Devon; *b.* 5 June, 1797; *m.* 1st, 27 Sept. 1827, Ellen Maria, only dau. of Nicholas Roundell Toke, of Godington, in Kent, and by her (who *d.* 1 March, 1864) had issue,

1. Henry Bourchier Toke (Sir), **10th** bart.
2♦Bourchier William Toke (Rev.), Sc.L. Camb., formerly rector of Combeinteignhead, Teignmouth, Devon 1864-1906 (*Harracott, Torquay*), *b.* 7 Aug. 1830; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Anne Caroline, dau. of Thomas Crosthwait, of Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. She *d.* 1896, leaving issue,
   1♦Henry Bourchier (Rev.), Curate of St. Nicholas, near Teignmouth (*The Cottage, Shaldon, S. Devon*), *b.* 1863; *m.* 1895, ●Helen Esmé, dau. of Frederick Charles Ernest Griffin, of Gorsty Hayes Manor House, Tettenhall, Wolverhampton, and has issue,
   (1)●Mary Caroline Bourchier.
   (2)●Helen Edith Bourchier.
   (3)●Dorothy Esmé Bourchier.
   1●Ellen Caroline.
   2. Emma Louisa, *d. unm.* Nov. 1905.
   3●Evelyn Maria. 4●Mary Blanche.
   5. Alice Constance Frances, *d. unm.* Dec. 1906.
   6●Henrietta Sophia.

1. Anna Maria Toke, *m.* 3 Sept. 1857, Very Rev. Isaac Morgan Reeves, dean of Ross, eldest son of Thomas Somerville Reeves, of Trammore House. She *d.* 7 March, 1867. He left issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

Sir Henry *m.* 2ndly, 5 Jan. 1865, Jane (who *d.* 26 July, 1889), dau. of H. Lamb, of Ryton House, Durham, and widow of John Steavenson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; and *d.* 23 Dec. 1882. His eldest son,

Sir Henry Bourchier Toke Wrey, 10th Bart., of Trebitch, Cornwall, late major 4th batt. Devonshire regt., B.A. (Trin. Coll. Oxon.), D.L., J.P., sheriff Devon, 1891; *b.* 27 June, 1829; *m.* 6 July, 1854, Marianne Sarah, only child of Philip Castell, 9th Lord Sherard, and by her (who *d.* 16 Feb. 1896) he had issue,

1. Robert Bourchier Sherard (Sir), **11th** and present bart.
2♦Philip Bourchier Sherard, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 28 June, 1858;

m. 14 Aug. 1889, ● Alice Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Borton, R.A., and has issue,

1 ● Florence Muriel Phyllis, *m.* 14 Aug. 1914. John Lamb, son of the late Rev. John Lamb, Rector of Blofield, Norfolk.
2 ● Barbara Marion Celia.

3 ♦ Albany Bourchier Sherard (Rev.), M.A., Hertford Coll, Oxford, rector of Tawstock, Devon (*Corffe, Barnstaple*), *b.* 4 Jan. 1861; *m.* 5 Aug. 1896, ● Isabel Frances Sophia, dau. of Thomas Horn Fleet, J.P., D.L., of Darenth Grange, near Dartford.

4 ♦ William Bourchier Sherard, capt. R.N. ret. (*Little Ord, West Byfleet, Surrey, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 3 June, 1897, ● Flora Bathurst, dau. of the late Vice-Adm. W. S. Greive, of Ord House, Berwick-on-Tweed.

5. Gerald Bourchier Sherard, *b.* 12 Dec. 1870; *m.* 12 July, 1899, ● Jane Ellen, dau. of the late William Handford, I.C.S. He *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1902.

6 ♦ Arthur Henry (*Heath End House, Hampstead Heath, N.W., and Union Club*), *b.* 18 June, 1872; *m.* 11 Dec. 1897, ● Florence, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Radmall.

7 ♦ Edward Castell (2, *Clinton Terrace, Nottingham*), *b.* 9 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1901, ● Katharine Joan, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Dene, rector of Horwood, Devon, and has issue,

1 ♦ Castel Richard Bourchier, *b.* 27 March, 1903.
2 ♦ Christopher Bourchier, *b.* 1906.
1 ● Katharine Augusta.
2 ● Diana Joan.

8 ♦ Reginald Charles, capt. 1st batt. Devon regt. (13, *Lyndhurst Road, Exeter*), *b.* 17 June, 1876; *m.* 17 April, 1912, ● Evelyn, eldest dau. of the late Rev. C. W. H. Kenrick, vicar of Holy Trinity, Barnstaple, and has issue,

♦ Denys Charles Bourchier, *b.* 14 March, 1913.

1 ● Annie Marian (*Falklands, Fleet, Hants*).
2 ● Emma Henrietta.
3 ● Augusta Eleanor.
4 ● Florence Amelia.
5 ● Beatrice Alexandra.
6 ● Isabel Maria.

Sir Henry *d.* 10 March, 1900.

Creation—30 June, 1628.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st, WREY, sa., a fesse, between three pole-axes, arg., helved, gu.; 2nd, BOURCHIER, arg., a cross, engrailed, gu., between four water-bougets, sa.; 3rd, PLANTAGENET, quarterly; 1st and 4th, az., three fleurs-de-lis, or; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, passant-guardant, in pale, or; 4th, BOHUN, az., a bend, arg., cotised, or, between six lions, rampant, or. *Crest*—An arm, embowed, habited; sa., the hand, ppr., holding a hatchet, arg., helved, gu. *Another Crest*—A man's head, in profile, couped at the shoulders, on the head a ducal coronet, thereon a cap, turned forwards and tasselled, of the second, charged with a Catherine-wheel, gold. *Motto*—Le bon temps viendra.

Seat—Tawstock Court, Barnstaple, Devon. *Town Residence*—20, Cadogan Place, S.W. *Clubs*—Naval and Military; Boodle's; Cavalry; and Royal Yacht Squadron.

CORY-WRIGHT.



Sir Arthur Cory Cory-Wright, 2nd Bart., J.P. Herts and Middlesex, M.A. Oxon, *b.* 18 Nov. 1869; *s.* his father 1909; *m.* 18 Nov. 1891, ● Olive, elder dau. of Henry Clothier, M.D., of Highgate, and has issue,

1 ♦ GEOFFREY, *temp.* 2nd lieut. in the Army, 1914, *b.* 26 Aug. 1892.
2 ♦ Ronald, *b.* 19 Dec. 1893.
3 ♦ Alan, *b.* 6 March, 1896.
4 ♦ Douglas, *b.* 29 Dec. 1901.
1 ● Beatrice Gwenda, *b.* 29 Aug. 1897.

Lineage—THE REV. WILLIAM WRIGHT, of Ringwood, Hants, and of St. Ives, Hunts, and afterwards of Bath, sometime minister at Oundle, Northants, inherited the Manors of Wrangle and Leake, co. Lincoln, by demise of Jane Woodcock, in her will dated 30 April, 1767, proved 15 June, 1768. He left issue by Rebecca, his wife, two sons and nine daus. The elder son,

THE REV. WILLIAM WRIGHT, M.A. Camb., rector of Cottistock, Northants, *b.* 16 Nov. 1754; *d.* Jan. 1823, having by Mary Charlotte, his wife, had issue, four sons and two daus. The eldest son,

WILLIAM WRIGHT, of Charlton, Kent, received his commission as lieutenant 95th regiment (now rifle brigade), 16 March, 1813, served in Holland 1813–14 (present at the attack on Merxem and at the bombardment of Antwerp by the French fleet), and throughout the campaign of 1815 (present at Waterloo, where he was severely wounded), *b.* 20 April, 1795; *m.* 30 Aug. 1825, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Hooper, M.A., rector of Yatton Keynell, Chippenham, Wilts, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Race Godfrey, D.D., of Bath. She *d.* 30 June, 1888. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1877, leaving with other issue a son,

Sir Cory Francis Cory-Wright, 1st Bart., of Caen Wood Towers, Highgate, parish of St. Pancras, London, and Hornsey, Middlesex, J.P., D.L. and County Alderman, Middlesex, High Sheriff, 1902-3, J.P. London, assumed by Royal Licence 1903, the additional surname of CORY, *b.* 11 Aug. 1838; and was created a baronet 28 Aug. 1903. He *m.* 25 Sept. 1867, ● Mima (*Denewood, Highgate, N., and* 3, *Albemarle Mansions, Kingsway, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of the late Sir Hugh Owen, and Anne, his wife. He *d.* 30 May, 1909, leaving issue,

1. ARTHUR CORY (Sir), **2nd** and present bart.
2 ♦ Dudley, J.P. Middlesex, M.A. Oxon, barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 2 Dec. 1872.
1 ● Elsie Maud, *m.* 18 Jan. 1899, Rev. Gilbert Montagu Hall, M.A., Oxon., rector of Bushey, Herts.
2 ● Mabel Owen, *m.* 18 April, 1901, Herbert Nield, K.C., Deputy Chairman Middlesex Quarter Sessions, D.L. and C.A. Middlesex, M.P. for Ealing.
3 ● Hilda Jessie.

Creation—28 Aug. 1903.

Arms—Or a fess compony countercompony az., and arg. between in chief two eagle's heads erased, and in base a unicorn passant regardant of the second. *Crest*—Upon a mount ppr. between two caltraps or a unicorn passant regardant arg., armed, crined and unguled gold. *Motto*—Dum vivimus vivamus.

Seat—Berkhamsted Hill, Herts.

WRIGHTSON.



Sir Thomas Wrightson, 1st Bart., of Neasham Hall, co. Durham, and Eryholme, Yorkshire, J.P. and D.L. Durham, M.P. for Stockton 1892–95, and for East St. Pancras 1899–1906, *b.* 31 March, 1839; created a baronet 13 July, 1900; *m.* 23 June, 1869, ● Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Samuel Wise, of Ripon, Yorks, and has issue,

1 ♦ THOMAS GARMONDSWAY (Guy), M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., late capt. 5th batt. Durham L.I. (*The Manor House, Eryholme, near Darlington*), *b.* 21 Aug. 1871; *m.* 6 Oct. 1909, ● Gwendolin Cotterill, 3rd dau. of G. Harding Neame, of Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W., and has issue,

1 ♦ John Garmondsway, *b.* 18 June, 1911.
2 ♦ Peter, *b.* 20 Feb. 1914.

2 ♦ Charles Archibald Wise, comm. R.N., *b.* 17 July, 1874.

3 ♦ Wilfrid Ingram, M.A., Trin. Coll., Camb., *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; *m.* 23 April, 1913, ● Victoria, dau. of F. C. Winby, of Shenfield, Essex, and has issue,

● Elizabeth Victoria Mary, *b.* 22 Jan. 1914.

1 ● Mary Isabella Edith, *m.* 18 Oct. 1893, George Frederick Lloyd Mortimer, of the Inner Temple, Recorder of Rotherham, and has issue.
2 ● Lucy Elizabeth Wise, *m.* 16 June, 1904, Frederic Wise, of Ellesmere, Newcastle-on-Tyne, eldest son of Alexander J. P. Wise, of Belleville Park, Cappoquin.
3 ● Margaret Justina.

4. Grace Evelyn Spencer, *m.* 18 July, 1906, Frederic Kelly Gascoyne, son of the late William Gascoyne, of Bapchild Court, Kent.

5 ● Rebecca Hope Gilchrist.
6 ● Jocelyn Bruce.

Lineage—RICHARD WRIGHTSON, of Eryholme, Wapentake of Gilling East, N.R. Yorks (son of JOHN WRIGHTSON, of Eryholme), was *bur.* 22 July, 1578, leaving issue,

1. JOHN, of whom presently.

2. Thomas, of Eryholme, was engaged in the rising of the North in 1569, and was *bur.* 22 July, 1579.

His elder son,

John Wrightson, of Eryholme and North Cowton, N.R. Yorks, also engaged in the rising of 1569, was *bur.* 19 Feb. 1585-6, leaving by Agnes, his wife (who was *bur.* 5 Jan. 1587-8), a son,

Edmund Wrightson, of Eryholme and North Cowton, *m.* 29 Nov. 1573, Isabel Winspear, and was *bur.* 10 April, 1630 (will dated 13 Feb. 1629-30, proved 28 Sept. 1630), having by her (who was *bur.* 22 July, 1642) had issue,

1. John, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Eryholme, *bapt.* 23 March, 1581-2, and *bur.* 18 Dec. 1661, leaving two sons.
1. Elenor, *bapt.* 19 Sept. 1574.
2. Isabel, *bapt.* 19 Feb. 1580-1 ; *m.* 30 June, 1616, Thomas Nesom.
3. Joan, *bapt.* 2 Feb. 1585-6.
4. Dorothy, *bapt.* 19 May, 1588 ; *m.* 2 Oct. 1631, Thomas Browne.

The elder son,

John Wrightson, of Eryholme, *bapt.* 7 March, 1575-6, having by Elizabeth, his first wife (who was *bur.* 20 April, 1618), had issue,

1. John, *bapt.* 15 Dec. 1611.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.

He left no issue by Margaret, his second wife, who was *bur.* 3 Aug. 1623. He was *bur.* 17 Sept. 1657, having by Barbary, his third wife, who was *bur.* 7 March, 1631-2, had issue,

3. Edmund, *bapt.* 26 Aug. 1630. 4. Robert, *bapt.* 19 Feb. 1631-2.

The 2nd son,

Thomas Wrightson, of Eryholme, and of Richmond, Yorks, *bapt.* 30 July. 1615 ; *m.* 29 Nov. 1649, Anne Robinson, and had issue,

1. John, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, of Richmond, *bapt.* 14 Jan. 1654-5; *bur.* there 26 Aug. 1717.
3. William, of Richmond, *bapt.* 25 Dec. 1665 (admon. granted 3 Nov. 1714). 4. Richard, who left a son.
1. Elizabeth, *bapt.* 16 March, 1650-1.
2. Mary, *bapt.* 10 March, 1660-1; *m.* 30 April, 1699, Thomas Heslop, of Richmond, who was *bur.* 16 Nov. 1729.

The eldest son,

John Wrightson, of Spring House, Long Newton, co. Durham, *bapt.* 23 May, 1652, left issue by his first wife,

1. John, of Middleton-one-Row, Durham, and of Spring House, same co., *m.* 1 May, 1711, Margaret, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Robinson, of Middleton-one-Row, and was *bur.* 23 May, 1727, having by her (who was *bur.* 10 June, 1766) had issue now extinct.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1697-8, Ann Simpson, and was *bur.* at Long Newton, 16 Sept. 1723. His 2nd son,

Thomas Wrightson, of Over Dinsdale, Sockburn, Yorks, and of White House and Sedgefield, both co. Durham, *bapt.* 15 March, 1691 ; *m.* 18 June, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Thomas Robinson, of Middleton-one-Row, co. Durham, and *d.* 5 Nov. 1768, having by her (who *d.* 10 April, 1774) had issue,

1. John, of Over Dinsdale, of Little Smeaton, and of Easingwold, Yorks, *bapt.* 23 March, 1717-8; *m.* 19 April, 1748, Ann, dau. of John Cornforth, of Coxhoe, Durham, and was *bur.* 15 Nov. 1803, having by her (who was *bur.* 15 Aug. 1762) had with other issue, a son and heir, John Wrightson, of Thirsk, who *d.* 1817. On the death of his children without issue, the descendants of his sister Ann, wife of Liscombe Price, of Lincoln's Inn, barrister-at-law, became heir of line of the Wrightsons of Eryholme.
2. Thomas, of whom presently.
3. William, of Sedgefield, *bapt.* 25 June, 1723 ; *d.s.p.*, and was *bur.* 7 April, 1810. His wife, Mary, was *bur.* 20 Oct. 1790.

His 2nd son,

Thomas Wrightson, of White House, co. Durham, *bapt.* 23 Feb. 1719-20; *m.* 19 Nov. 1754, Margaret, dau. of William Garmonsway, of Great Burdon, Houghton, Durham, and *d.* 4 Nov. 1767, having by her (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1797) had issue,

William, of whom presently.
Margaret, *bapt.* 21 Sept. 1758; *d. unm.* 23 March, 1797.

The only son,

William Wrightson, of Neasham Hall, Hurworth-on-Tees, and of Morton Palmes, co. Durham, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1755; *m.* 23 July, 1795, Mary, eldest dau. of Robert White, of Norton, co. Durham, and *d.* 8 July, 1826, having by her (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1818) had issue,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 25 June, 1804 ; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1881.
3. William, *b.* 10 March, 1806 ; *d. unm.* 30 Sept. 1878.
4. Robert White, Bengal medical service, *b.* 2 Dec. 1807; *m.* 2 May, 1844, Anna Maria, dau. of Frederick Lumley, of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham, and *d.* 13 Feb. 1853, having by her (who *d.* 12 May, 1886) had issue.
1. Isabella, *b.* 22 July, 1796; *d. unm.* 6 Oct. 1871.
2. Margaret, *b.* 1 Oct. 1797 ; *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1873.
3. Eleanor White, *b.* 2 Jan. 1801; *d. unm.* 1 Oct. 1868.
4. Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1802 ; *d.* an infant.
5. Mary Elizabeth, *b.* 10 Oct. 1809 ; *d. unm.* 13 Jan. 1863.

The eldest son,

Thomas Wrightson, of Neasham Hall and Spring House, co. Durham, *b.* 16 July, 1799 ; *m.* 16 June, 1834, Rebecca Gilchrist, fourth dau. of William Potter, of Walbottle House, Northumberland, and *d.* 12 April, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 24 Sept. 1884) had issue,

1. William Garmonsway (Rev.), of The Old Hall, Hurworth, and of Spring House, M.A. Camb., and formerly vicar of St. Paul's, Beckenham, Kent, *b.* 24 June, 1836; *m.* 4 Dec. 1866, Priscilla Anne, eldest dau. and co-heir of Alfred Head, of Craven Hill Gardens, London, and *d.* 8 March, 1900, leaving issue. She *d.* 3 Nov. 1914.
2. Thomas (Sir), created a baronet.
3. John, president of the College of Agriculture at Downton, Salisbury, *b.* 9 Sept. 1840; *m.* 23 July, 1872, Maria Isabel, only dau. of Charles Norleigh Hulton, of Little Broughton, Stokesley, Yorks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hulton *of Hulton*), and has issue.
1. Rebecca Ingram, *m.* 26 Sept. 1860, Jeremiah Head, of Coatham Redcar, M.I.C.E. He *d.* 10 March, 1899. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1899, leaving issue.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 27 June, 1907.

Creation—13 July, 1900.

Arms—Or, a fesse invected chequy az. and arg. between two eagles' heads erased in chief sa., and a saltire couped in base gu. *Crest*—In front of a saltire, gu., a unicorn salient, or. *Motto*—Veritas Omnia Vincit.

Seat—Neasham Hall, co. Durham. *Clubs*—Carlton; Jun. Carlton; and St. Stephen's.

Wrixon-Becher. *See* Becher.

WROTTESLEY.



The Baron Wrottesley (Sir Victor Alexander Wrottesley), of Wrottesley, co. Stafford, and a baronet; *b.* 18 Sept. 1873; *s.* his father as 4th baron 1910.

Lineage—Recent investigations amongst the public records have shown that this family were originally named de Verdon, and they are doubtless a younger branch of the baronial house of Verdon of Alton, whose arms they originally bore. Between 1160 and 1167, Adam, abbot of Evesham, enfeoffed Simon, son of William de Coctune, in the manors of Wrottesley and Livington (Loynton), in Staffordshire, for which Simon released to the abbot all claim to Morton and other lands in Worcestershire. This deed was witnessed by Bertram de Verdon, the baron of Alton, and by Ruellen and Guy de Verdon. Simon was a younger brother of Ralph de Cocton or Coughton, in Warwickshire, and grandson of Ralph, the brother of Walter, the first Norman abbot of Evesham. On the Pipe Roll of the Exchequer of 1167, Simon is returned as having paid a fine of half a mark set upon Wrottesley by the justiciary of the forest. He was living in 1172, but was *s.* before 1199 by his son,

William de Verdon, who relinquished his French patronymic and assumed the surname of de Wrottesle. He *m.* Ingrith, the dau. and co-heir of Robert FitzAdam, of Waterfall and Butterton-on-the-Moors, and dying about 1242, was *s.* by his son,

Sir Hugh de Wrottesley, Knt., living between 1242 and 1275. Sir Hugh having joined the insurgent barons under Simon de Montfort, was one of those whose estates were confiscated after the battle of Evesham, and subsequently redeemed under the dictum of Kenilworth. He *m.* Idonia, dau. of Ralph de Perton, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir William de Wrottesley, Knt., living between 1276 and 1313. He *m.* 1st, Petronilla, dau. of Sir John Audley, of Blore, and 2ndly, Katherine, widow of Sir Alan de Glaseley, and dau. of John l'Estrange, the Baron of Knockin. By his first wife he left a son,

SIR WILLIAM DE WROTTESLEY, Knt., who was one of those knighted with great solemnity at the high altar of Westminster, with Edward, Prince of Wales, in 1306, and subsequently attended that prince into Scotland. He *d.* in 1320, leaving by his wife Joan, dau. of Sir Roger Basset, two sons, Hugh and Roger, under age The elder son,

SIR HUGH DE WROTTESLEY, K.G., was one of the most distinguished knights of the reign of EDWARD III. He served at Crecy in the division of the Black Prince, and was subsequently made one of the original knights of the Garter. He *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John de Hampton, of Elderstoke; 2ndly, Mabel, dau. and co-heir of Sir Philip ap Rees, of Talgarth; and 3rdly, Isabella, dau. of Sir John Arderne, of Aldford, by whom he left two sons, Hugh and John. He *d.* in 1381, and his son Hugh dying before coming of age, he was *s.* by

JOHN DE WROTTESLEY, who whilst a minor and in ward to the abbot of Evesham, had been *m.* by the abbot to Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Robert de Standish. He *d.* in 1402, in the 23rd year of his age, leaving a son.

HUGH WROTTESLEY, *m.* Thomasine, dau. of Sir John Gresley, Knt. of Drakelowe, and *d.* in 1464, being *s.* by his son,

SIR WALTER WROTTESLEY, Knt., one of the chamberlains of the Exchequer *temp.* EDWARD IV. He was a person of considerable note in the reign of that monarch, and a staunch adherent of Richard Neville, Earl of Warwick. In 1470, he was one of the suite of the Kingmaker and the Duke of Clarence who were proclaimed traitors, and a price was set upon his head. In 1471, when Richard Neville restored HENRY VI. to the throne, Sir Walter held Calais as the Earl's lieutenant, and after the death of the latter upon the field of Barnet, surrendered the fortress to King EDWARD IV., upon condition that he and the garrison should receive a full pardon for all offences. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of William Baron, of Reading, and had with other issue,

1. RICHARD, his heir.
2. William, esquire of the body to King HENRY VII.
1. Thomasine, *m.* William, Lord Stourton.
2. Anne, *m.* Sir Anthony St. Amand.
3. Margaret, *m.* Sir John Scrope, of Castle Combe.

He *d.* in 1473, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD WROTTESLEY, of Wrottesley, high sheriff of Staffordshire in the years 1492, 1502, and 1516, *m.* Dorothy, dau. of Sir Edmund Sutton, eldest son of John, Lord Dudley; and was *s.* in 1521 by his eldest son,

WALTER WROTTESLEY, high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1531 and 1546. He *m.* Isabel, dau. of John Harcourt, of Ranton, and *d.* in 1563, leaving, with other issue, a dau., Elizabeth, *m.* Sir John Talbot, of Albrighton, ancestor of the present Earls of Shrewsbury; and a son and successor,

JOHN WROTTESLEY, high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1564, who *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Astley, of Patshull, and *d.* in 1578, leaving issue,

WALTER WROTTESLEY, high sheriff of Staffordshire in 1597. He *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. and heir of Hugh Lee, of Woodford, co. Stafford; and 2ndly, Joyce, dau. of Sir Edward Leighton, of Wattlesborough, and widow of Francis Bromley, of Hallon, Salop. By his 1st wife he left at his death, in 1630, a son,

SIR HUGH WROTTESLEY, Knt., who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Edward Devereux, and sister of Walter, 5th Viscount Hereford; and 2ndly, Clara, dau. of Sir Anthony Colclough, Knt., of Tintern Abbey, co. Wexford, and widow of William Sneyd, of Keele. He *d.* in 1633, and was *s.* by his son by the 1st marriage,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 1st Bart., Knt., *bapt.* 6 May, 1606, who was created a baronet 30 Aug. 1642. Sir Walter distinguished himself by zealous attachment to the royal cause during the civil wars, and was fined £1572 by the sequestrators of the Commonwealth in 1646. Sir Walter *m.* Mary, dau. of Hon. Ambrose Grey, of Enville, co. Stafford, by whom he had, **1.** WALTER (Sir), **2nd** bart.; **2.** Edward, who *m.* Martha, dau. of Sir Thomas Hewit, Knt. of Shire Oaks, Notts; **3.** John, a merchant in Portugal; **1.** Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Francis Wolrich, 2nd Bart. of Dudmaston; **2.** Mary, *m.* Sir Edward Littleton, Bart. of Pillaton Hall. He *d.* Nov. 1659, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 2nd Bart., *b.* about 1632, a crown trustee, with John Giffard and Richard Congreve, under letters patent, for the pensions awarded by the king to the family of Penderell, who had concealed King CHARLES after his flight from Worcester. He *m.* Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Wolrych, Bart. of Dudmaston, and dying in 1686, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 3rd Bart., *b.* 1659; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1678, Eleanora, dau. of Sir John Archer, Knt. of Coopersall, Essex, one of the justices of the court of Common Pleas, by whom he had two surviving sons, **1.** JOHN (Sir), **4th** bart., and **2.** Hugh, and four daus., of whom Elizabeth *m.* Anthony Collins, of Baddow, co. Essex, and Elionora *m.* William Eyre and *s.* to Coopersall. Sir Walter *m.* 2ndly, Anne, dau. of Mr. Justice Burton, of Longnor, Salop, by whom he had a son, Walter; and two daus. Margaret, and Anne, *m.* Mr. Hutchinson, of Woodhall, Herefordshire. He *d.* in 1712, and was *s.* by the eldest son of his 1st marriage,

Sir John Wrottesley, 4th Bart., M.P. for Staffordshire 1708-10, *b.* 1683; *m.* 1703, Frances, dau. of the Hon. John Grey, and granddau. of Henry, 1st Earl of Stamford, and by her (who *d.* 1769) had five sons and five daus., of whom were,

1. HUGH (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. WALTER (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. RICHARD (Sir), **7th** bart.
1. Frances, *m.* Heigham Bendish, of East Ham, in Essex.
2. Elizabeth, *m.* her cousin, Thomas Wrottesley, son of Walter, son of the 3rd bart.
3. Henrietta, *m.* Theodore William Inge, of Thorpe.

Sir John *d.* Oct. 1726, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Hugh Wrottesley, 5th Bart., who, dying in his minority in 1729, was *s.* by his next brother,

Sir Walter Wrottesley, 6th Bart., who, dying also in his minority Feb. 1732, was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

THE VERY REV. **Sir Richard Wrottesley, 7th Bart.,** dean of Worcester, *b.* in 1721; *m.* Lady Mary Leveson-Gower, dau. of John, 1st Earl Gower, by whom (who *d.* 30 April, 1778) he had,

1. JOHN (Sir), **8th** bart.
1. Mary, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, *d. unm.* 1769.
2. Frances, *m.* Admiral Pigot, brother of Lord Pigot, of Patshull; and *d.* 13 April, 1811.
3. Elizabeth, *m.* 1769, Augustus Henry, 3rd Duke of Grafton, the Prime Minister.
4. Dorothy, *m.* in 1780, Christian, Baron von Kutzleben, minister to the Landgrave of Hesse-Cassel.
5. Harriet, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE, *m.* in 1779, Gen. William Gardiner, brother of Luke, Viscount Mountjoy, and *d.* 8 Dec. 1824.

Sir Richard was appointed one of the royal chaplains in 1763, and dean of Worcester in 1765; he had, previously to taking orders, represented Tavistock in parliament, 1747-54. He *d.* 20 July, 1769, and was *s.* by his only son,

Sir John Wrottesley, 8th Bart., D.C.L. Oxford, maj.-gen. in the army, late lieut.-col. 1st foot guards and col. 45th foot, sometime page of honour to GEORGE III and equerry to Edward, Duke of York, M.P. for Newcastle under Lyme in 1768, and for the co. of Stafford, 1768-87, who was *b.* in 1744. He *m.* 7 June, 1770, the Hon. Frances Courtenay, second dau. of William, 1st Viscount Courtenay, of Powderham Castle, in the co. of Devon, by whom (who *d.* 24 Feb. 1828) he left,

1. JOHN, **1st** baron.
2. Henry, barrister-at-law, M.P. for Brackley 1810-25, *b.* 1772 *d. unm.* 1825.
3. Hugh, *b.* in 1782; a lieut.-col. in the Bengal establishment; *d.* 18 Oct. 1830, leaving a son, Hugh, who *d.s.p.* and a dau.
4. Charles (Rev.), *b.* in 1783; M.A., rector of East Knoyle, Wilts; *d. unm.* 17 Feb. 1848.
5. Edward, comm. R.N., *b.* 19 Oct. 1785; *m.* 1812, Anne, dau. of the Rev. Thomas Tringham, and *d.* 29 July, 1814, having by her (who *d.* 15 May, 1853) a son,

Edward John (Rev.), M.A. Oxon., prebendary of Lichfield and vicar of Brewood, Stafford, *b.* 9 Nov. 1814; *m.* 8 April, 1847, Mariana Eugenia, dau. of John Jeffreys, of Fynone, Swansea, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1901, having by her (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1892) had issue,

♦Francis John (Rev.), M.A. Oxford, vicar of Denstone, Uttoxeter, *b.* 19 May, 1848; *m.* 3 Oct. 1876, ●Agnes Mabel Stilwell, dau. of Frederic John Freeland, and has issue,

1*a*♦Francis Robert, comm. R.N., *b.* 8 June, 1877; *m.* 17 Aug. 1911, ● Leila, 2nd dau. of the late Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B.

2*a*♦Edward Algernon (*Devonshire Lodge, Shinfield Road, Reading*), *b.* 30 April, 1879; *m.* 12 Dec. 1906, ●Mabel Letitia, younger dau. of Francis Clowes, J.P. of Sutton Hall, Stalham, Norfolk, and has issue,

♦Arthur John Francis, *b.* 18 June, 1908.

3*a*♦Frederic John, lieut. 6th Staffs Battery, 3rd N. Midland Brig. R.F.A., B.A. Lincoln Coll. Oxford, Barrister-at-law of the Inner Temple, *b.* 20 March, 1880 (1, *King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.*).

●Anna Caroline, *m.* 31 July, 1873, Rev. Edward Salt, rector of Standon, co. Stafford, and has issue. He *d.* 29 April, 1907.

1. Fanny, *d. unm.* in 1814.
2. Caroline Gertrude, *b.* 1775; *d.* 1777.
3. Charlotte, *m.* 1st, 1822, Rev. John Hellyer, who *d.* 1823; and 2ndly, 1826, Rear-Adm. Gordon, R.N.
4. Louisa, maid-of-honour to Queen CHARLOTTE; *d. unm.* 12 May, 1842.
5. Mary.

Sir John *d.* 23 April, 1787, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN, **1st Baron Wrottesley,** M.P. for co. Stafford, *b.* 25 Oct. 1771; he served with the 16th lancers in Holland and France, under the Duke of York, and after representing the county of Stafford for several parliaments, was raised to the peerage, by letters patent, 11 July, 1838, as BARON WROTTESLEY OF WROTTESLEY, co. Stafford. His lordship *m.* 1st, 23 June, 1795, Lady Caroline Bennet, dau. of Charles, 4th Earl of Tankerville, by whom (who *d.* 7 March, 1818) he had issue,

1. JOHN, **2nd** baron.
2. Charles Alexander, lieut.-col. 29th foot; *b.* 20 Oct. 1799, *d. unm.* 24 Feb. 1861.
3. Robert, *b.* 2 June, 1801, in holy orders; *m.* in 1828, Georgiana,

dau. of Sir George Pigot, 3rd bart. of Patshull; and *d.s.p.* 20 Jan. 1838.

4. Walter, *b.* 8 April, 1810; sometime fellow of All Souls', Oxon., *m.* 22 June, 1843, Marianne Lucy, only dau. of Col. Archer, late 16th Lancers, and *d.* 2 May, 1872, having by her (who *d.* 29 March, 1848) had issue,

Walter Francis (Rev.), *b.* 27 Nov. 1845; *d. unm.* 16 Feb. 1873.

●Lucy Edith, *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Charles Gilbert Heathcote, of Kilmerton Manor, Alresford, Hants, 2nd son of John Moyer Heathcote, of Connington Castle (*see* ANCASTER, E.). He *d.* 15 Nov. 1913, leaving issue.

5. Edward Bennet, D.L., *b.* 26 July, 1811; *m.* 8 Jan. 1846, Ellen Charlotte, dau. of George Rush, of Elsenham Hall, Essex, and *d.* 20 Jan. 1892, leaving by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1878),

1. Alfred Edward, major R.E., *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; *m.* 20 April, 1881, ●Ellen Mary Isabel, elder dau. of Major-Gen. Alfred Wilkes Drayson, R.A., and *d.* 26 Oct. 1899, leaving issue,

(1)♦Hugh Edward, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 12 Feb. 1882.

(1)●Maud Ellen, *b.* 20 Sept. 1884; *m.* 14 Dec. 1911, Capt. Francis Harry Stapleton, Oxfordshire L.I., and has issue (*see* STAPLETON, Bart.).

(2) Clara May, *b.* 14 July, 1886; *d.* 11 March, 1888.

1. Clara Bennet, *d.* 25 Sept. 1882, aged 32.

2●Ellen Maria, *m.* 10 July, 1884, Rev. Canon Charles Rowland Haydock Hill, rector of Holy Trinity, Dorchester. He *d.* 15 July, 1911, leaving issue.

1. Henrietta, *m.* 10 Jan. 1832, Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, co. York, and *d.* 13 May, 1893, aged 88. He *d.* 31 May, 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Maria, *d. unm.* 2 May, 1881.

3. Mary, *d. unm.* 4 May, 1883, aged 71.

Lord Wrottesley *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1819, Julia, dau. of John Conyers, of Copt Hall, Essex, and relict of Capt. the Hon. John Astley Bennet, R.N., brother of the deceased Lady Caroline Wrottesley, but by her (who *d.* 29 Sept. 1860) had no issue. His lordship *d.* 16 March, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, **2nd Baron Wrottesley,** *b.* 5 Aug. 1798; *m.* 28 July, 1821, Sophia Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Thomas Giffard, of Chillington, co. Stafford, and Lady Charlotte Courtenay his wife, and by her (who *d.* 13 Jan. 1880) had issue,

1. ARTHUR, **3rd** baron.

2. Charles, M.A. Oxford, fellow of All Souls', late major 1st King's Own Staffordshire militia, *b.* 23 Feb. 1826; *d. unm.* 19 June, 1907.

3. George, major-gen. late R.E., *b.* 15 June, 1827; *m.* 1st, 7 Jan. 1854, Margaret Anne, dau. of Field-Marshal Sir John F. Burgoyne, 1st Bart., G.C.B. She *d.s.p.* 3 May, 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1889, ●Nina Margaret (75, *Cadogan Gardens, S.W.*), dau. of John William Philips, of Heybridge, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1909.

4. Henry, *b.* 4 March, 1829; lieut. 43rd regt.; killed in the Kaffir war, 11 March, 1852.

5. Cameron, lieut. R.E.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1834; killed at the siege of Bomarsund, 15 Aug. 1854.

1. Caroline, *b.* 24 Feb. 1832; *m.* at St. Bride's, Temple, 28 Dec. 1859, Edward Wallace Goodlake, of the Inner Temple, and *d.* 1 Sept. 1860.

His lordship was noted for his scientific attainments, and was one of the founders of the Royal Astronomical Society, and for some years president of the Royal Society. He *d.* 27 Oct. 1867, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ARTHUR, **3rd Baron Wrottesley,** B.A. (Christ Church) Oxford, lord lieut. of the co. of Stafford 1871-87, J.P. and D.L. Staffordshire, lord-in-waiting 1869-74 and 1880-85, *b.* 17 June, 1824; *m.* 18 July, 1861, Augusta Elizabeth, 4th dau. of Albert, 1st Lord Londesborough. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1887. He *d.* 28 Dec. 1910, having had issue,

1. William, capt. 4th Dragoon Guards, *b.* 17 May, 1863; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1899.

2. Bertram Francis, *b.* 20 July, 1864; *d.* 26 Oct. 1875.

3. VICTOR ALEXANDER, **4th** and present baron.

4♦WALTER BENNET, *heir presumptive* (*Seisden, Staplecross, Sussex*), *b.* 28 Sept. 1877.

1●Evelyn Henrietta, *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; *m.* 8 June, 1910, Henry Ernest, 2nd Viscount Wolverhampton.

Creations—Baronet, 30 Aug. 1642. Baron, 11 July, 1838.

Arms—Or, three piles, sa., a canton, erm. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a boar's head, erm. (sometimes borne az.), armed and crined, gold. *Supporters*—(Borne in 1471 by Sir Walter Wrottesley, Knt.) Two unicorns, ppr., ducally gorged and chained, or, pendent from the coronet of each a shield of the arms. *Motto*—Vis unita fortior.

Seat—Wrottesley, Wolverhampton, co. Stafford.

WYNFORD.



The Baron Wynford (Philip George Best), of Wynford Eagle, Dorset, in the United Kingdom, J.P. Dorset, maj. Dorset Yeo., late Capt. R.H.A., *b.* 27 Aug. 1871; *s.* his father as 6th baron 1904; *m.* 16 Oct. 1906, the ●Hon. Eva Lilian Cecilia Napier, only child of Robert William, 2nd Baron Napier of Magdala, and has issue,

1●Grace Janet Mary, *b.* 27 Aug. 1907.

2●Eva Constance Edith, *b.* 11 Feb. 1909.

3●Mary Jemima, *b.* 23 Aug. 1912.

Lineage—THE RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM DRAPER BEST, **1st Baron Wynford,** D.C.L., P.C., *b.* 13 Dec. 1767, an eminent English lawyer, 3rd son of Thomas Best, of Haslebury Plucknett, co. Somerset (who *d.* 1700), was made, in 1800, a serjeant-at-law; in 1819, a judge of the court of Common Pleas, and in 1824 chief justice of that court. He was knighted in 1819, and on his retirement from the bench, created by patent, dated 5 June, 1829, BARON WYNFORD, *of Wynford Eagle, Dorset.* He *m.* 6 May, 1794, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of Jerome Knapp, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1840) had issue,

1. WILLIAM SAMUEL, **2nd** baron.

2. Thomas, vice-admiral R.N., *b.* 12 Aug. 1799; *m.* 25 Aug. 1835, Hon. Marianne Kenyon, 2nd dau. of George, 2nd Lord Kenyon, and *d.* 4 Sept. 1864. His widow *d.* 18 Sept. 1866.

3. Samuel (Rev.), rector of Abbots Anne, Hants; *b.* 2 Dec. 1802; *d.* 20 Jan. 1873; *m.* 1st, 11 April, 1826, Charlotte Willis, dau. of Sir James Burrough, judge of the court of Common Pleas, which lady *d.* 23 Sept. 1833. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1835, Emma, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Duke, and by her (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1891) had,

1. GEORGE, **5th** baron.

2. John Charles,* capt. R.N. (retired), J.P. for cos. Denbigh and Merioneth, high sheriff of Denbigh 1888, *b* 13 May, 1842; *m.* 2 April, 1873, ●Mary (*Vivod, Llangollen*), dau. of William Wagstaff, of Plâs yn Vivod, Llangollen. He *d.* 25 May, 1907, having had a son,

♦William, late capt. Royal Welsh Fusiliers, J.P. co. Denbigh (*Vivod, Llangollen*), *b.* 24 June, 1874: *m.* 9 July, 1903, ●Constance Adela, dau. of the late Col. Charles Wingfield, of Onslow, Shrewsbury, and has issue,

1*a*♦Harry George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1904.

2*a*♦Frank Charles, *b.* 19 Jan. 1906.

3*a*♦John William, *b.* 6 Aug. 1912.

1*a*●Hilda Mary, *b.* 14 July, 1909.

3. Thomas William,* late major West Riding regt., late chief constable of Merionethshire 1883–1907, *b.* 23 Jan. 1844; *m.* 16 Sept. 1879, ●Harriet Royds (47, *Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.*), 3rd surviving dau. of H. A. Grey, of Brent House, Meole Brace, Shrewsbury. He *d.* 3 Jan. 1909, leaving issue,

(1)♦John Samuel, *b.* 28 July, 1883; *m.* 7 Sept. 1912, ●Anne Stewart, dau. of the late James Topp Jamieson, of Aberdeen.

(2)♦Humphrey Willie, lieut. comm. R.N., *b.* 2 July, 1884; *m.* 28 July, 1914, ●Helen Grace, dau. of L. J. Meakin, of Ashby de la Zouche.

1. Mary Margaret,* *m.* 5 May, 1859, Rev. Sir James Erasmus Philipps, 12th Bart. He *d.* 21 Feb. 1912. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1913, leaving issue (*see* ST. DAVID'S, B.).

2. Grace Emma, *m.* 27 Feb. 1862, Rev. Florence Thomas Wethered, and *d.* 10 Oct. 1864.

3. Fanny Gertrude Sophia,* *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1904.

4. John Charles, capt. 50th regt., *b.* 9 Dec. 1810; drowned 13 Feb. 1840.

1. Grace Anne, *m.* 1814, Philip Lake Godsal, who *d.* 1858. She *d.* 1868, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Ann, *m.* Admiral Sir William FanshaweMartin, Bart., K.C.B., and *d.* 1836.

Lord Wynford *d.* 3 March, 1845, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM SAMUEL, **2nd Baron Wynford,** *b.* 19 Feb. 1798, and *m.* 21 July, 1821, Jane, dau. of William Thoyts, of Sulhampstead, Reading, and by her (who *d.* 23 Feb. 1895, aged 92) had issue,

1. WILLIAM DRAPER MORTIMER, **3rd** baron.

2. Frederick Barnewall, capt. late H.M. 2nd Bengal fus., one

* The brothers and sisters of the 5th Baron Wynford obtained a patent of precedence as the younger sons and the daughters of a baron, 6 May, 1904.

of Queen Victoria's gentlemen-at-arms, *b.* 18 Aug. 1827; *m.* 1st, 9 June, 1864, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Francis Hart Dyke, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1865) had a son, *b.* and *d.* 13 March, 1865. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Nov. 1870, Frances Hinton widow of Herbert Edward George Crosse, capt. 59th regt., and only child of Henry Northcote, of Okefield, Crediton, and *d.s.p.* 5 Jan. 1876. His widow *m.* 3rdly, 19 Sept. 1882, Sir Thomas Frazer Grove, 1st Bart., who *d.* 14 Jan. 1897. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1912.

3. HENRY MOLYNEUX, **4th** baron.

4. Grantley Francis, *b.* 22 Nov. 1831, and *d.* 6 Oct. 1837.

5. Robert Rainy, late capt. Grenadier Guards, *b.* 21 Aug. 1834; *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1856, Maria Addison, dau. of T. A. Swaysland, of Crawley, Sussex. She *d.s.p.* 12 Jan. 1881. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1882, Meynella Katherine Hilda (who *d.* 7 Feb. 1899), dau. of Capt. Frederick A. P. Wood, R.M., and *d.* 2 Feb. 1903, having by her had issue,

Robert Henry Mortimer, *b.* 29 Jan. 1883; *d.* 14 Aug. 1883.

●Muriel Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 8 Oct. 1884; *m.* 2 July, 1907, Capt. John William Rivallon de Poher De la Poer, late Leinster Regt., eldest son of Edmond James de Poher de la Poer, Count de la Poer, of Gurteen Le Poer, co. Waterford, D.L., and has issue (*see Foreign Titles*).

1. Jane Newman, *d. unm.* 10 July, 1838.

2. Anne Louisa, *m.* April, 1858, Major-Gen. Patrick Yule, R.E., who *d.* 1873. She *d.* 22 April, 1899.

His lordship *d.* 28 Feb. 1869, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

WILLIAM DRAPER MORTIMER, **3rd Baron Wynford,** J.P. and D.L., late capt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 2 Aug. 1826; *m.* 17 Dec. 1857, Caroline Eliza Montagu, dau. of Evan Baillie, of Dochfour (*see* BURTON, B.), and by her (who *d* 16 Jan. 1913) had issue,

Algernon, *b.* Dec. 1858; *d.* 18 Jan. 1859.

His lordship *d.* 27 Aug. 1899, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY MOLYNEUX, **4th Baron Wynford,** *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; *d. unm.* 28 Oct. 1903, and was *s.* by his cousin,

GEORGE, **5th Baron Wynford,** lieut.-col. late R.H.A., J.P. Wilts and Dorset, *b.* 14 Dec. 1838; *m.* 7 Sept. 1870, ●Edith Anne (*Charlton House, Ludwell, Salisbury*), dau. of Matthew Henry Marsh, of Ramridge, Andover, Hants, formerly M.P. for Salisbury, and had issue,

1. PHILIP GEORGE, **6th** and present baron.

2♦SAMUEL JOHN, *heir presumptive* (14, *Old Court House Street, Calcutta*), *b.* 24 June, 1874; *m.* 26 Aug. 1914, ●Evelyn Mary Aylmer, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Edward Sinclair May, C.B., C.M.G., R.A.

3♦Matthew Robert, M.V.O., comm. R.N., *b.* 18 June, 1878; *m.* 2 Jan. 1908, ●Annis Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of C. F. Wood, of Lee Priory, Littlebourne, Dover, and has issue,

♦George Frederick Matthew, *b.* 14 Dec. 1908.

●Margaret Annis, *b.* 16 Jan. 1913.

4♦James William, India Forest Service, *b.* 3 May, 1882; *m.* 11 Aug. 1914, ●Florence Mary Bernarda, dau. of the late Sir Elliott Lees, 1st bart.

1●Margaret Mary, *b.* 6 Oct. 1872.

2●Gertrude Emma, *b.* 10 Nov. 1876.

3. Grace Edith, *b.* 1 Sept. 1879; *d.* 20 May, 1899.

4●Helen, *b.* 5 Nov. 1880; *m.* 12 July, 1910, Gerald Wilson, son of Rev. Charles Wilson, M.A., of Bickley, Kent, and has issue.

5●Bertha Beatrice, *b.* 26 June, 1884.

6●Marion Frances, *b.* 27 July, 1887.

His lordship *d.* 27 Oct. 1904, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—5 June, 1829.

Arms—Sa., a cinquefoil, within an orle of cross-crosslets, or, on a canton, of the last, a portcullis, of the first. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet, or, a demi-ostrich, rising, arg., in its beak a cross-crosslet, fitchée, gold, gorged with a plain collar and pendent therefrom a portcullis, sa. *Supporters*—Two eagles, regardant, wings elevated, each standing on a Roman fasces, all ppr. *Motto*—Libertas in legibus.

Residence—Warmwell, Dorchester. Dorset. *Clubs*—Army and Navy and Carlton.

WILLIAMS-WYNN.



Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, 7th Bart., C.B., of Wynnstay, co. Denbigh; B.A. (Trin. Coll. Camb.), lord lieut. and custos rotulorum, co. Montgomery, and president of its Terr. Force Assocn.; J.P. for cos. Salop and Merioneth, J.P. and D.L. co. Denbigh (high sheriff, 1890); M.P. co. Denbigh, from May to November, 1885; hon. col. of Montgomeryshire Yeo., late lieut.-col. comm. (T.D.); *b.* 6 June, 1860; *s.* his uncle 1885; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Louise Alexandra, dau. of Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th Bart., and by her (who was divorced 1898 and *d.* 18 Aug. 1911) has issue,

1♦WATKIN, lieut. 1st Royal Dragoons, *b.* 25 Jan. 1891.

1●Gwladys Ellin, *b.* 4 Sept. 1885; *m.* 11 June, 1912, Walter Roger Owen Kynaston, of Hardwick, co. Salop, J.P., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2●Constance Mary, *b.* 20 Sept. 1895.

Lineage—The WILLIAMS-WYNNS *of Wynnstay* have for several generations enjoyed pre-eminent rank in the principality of Wales, and are second to none among the Cambrian families in territorial possessions and political influence.

CADROD HARDD (Cadrod *the Handsome*), a chieftain seated in the Isle of Anglesey at the commencement of the 10th century, had several sons; of whom,

1. IDHON AP CADROD was ancestor of the family before us, and

2. SANDDE HARDD, was ancestor of, 1. POWELLS *of Horsley*, Barts.; 2. Ievan ap Iorwerth, of Llanuwchllyn, co. Merioneth; 3. LLOYDS *of Bodidris-in-Yale*, Barts.; and 4. LLOYDS *of Gloster, King's Co.*

Tenth in descent from Idhon ap Cadrod, Lord of Talybolion in Anglesey, was

IEVAN AP WILLIAM, or EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngwall Ion, co. Anglesey, father, by Margaret his wife, dau. of Iorwerth ap David Llwyd, of

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Bryngwallon, *m.* Catherine, dau. of Richard ap Hugh ap Gwilym, and had several children; of whom,

EVAN WILLIAMS, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, co. Anglesey, was father, by Janet his wife, dau. of John Gwilym, B.D., of a son,

WILLIAM WILLIAMS, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, *m.* Margaret, dau. and heir of John Owens, of Llanfaethly, in Anglesey, and had issue,

1. John Williams, Gent. of Chwaen-Issa, ancestor of the WILLIAMS'S *of Chwaen-Issa* (extinct).

2. HUGH.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. HUGH WILLIAMS, D.D., of Nantanog, in Anglesey, vicar of Llantrissant, was *b.* in 1596, and *d.* in 1670, leaving, by Emma his wife, dau. and heir of John Dolben, of Cae-Gwynon, co. Denbigh, and niece of the bishop of Bangor, of the house of Segroit, a son,

Sir William Williams, 1st Bart., an eminent lawyer, recorder of Chester, and speaker of the House of Commons in the reign of CHARLES II., knighted by King JAMES II. upon his appointment to the solicitor-generalship, and created a baronet, 6 July, 1688. Sir William, while speaker, was tried upon an information brought against him in the court of King's Bench, for a libel, in causing to be printed (as speaker of the House of Commons) the information of Thomas Dangerfield, Gent.; and although he pleaded the privilege of parliament, and that he had acted in obedience to the orders of the House, he was nevertheless fined ten thousand pounds, the greater part of which he was eventually compelled to pay. Sir William was constituted one of the king's council after the Revolution, and terminated his political life by the introduction of the *Treating Act*, which passed into a law, and still continues one of the safeguards to the purity of parliament. He *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heiress of Watkin Kyffin, of Glascoed, co. Denbigh, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth; by this lady, who transmitted Glascoed to her husband's family, Sir William left two sons and a dau.,

1. WILLIAM (Sir), **2nd** bart.

2. John, of Chester, bar.-at-law, *m.* Catherine, eldest dau. of Sir Hugh Owen, Bart., of Orielton, and had issue,

1. Hugh, M.P. for Anglesey; *m.* 1st, Ursula, dau. of Sir John Bridgman, Bart.; and 2ndly, a dau. of Edward Norris, M.D., M.P. for Liverpool; but *d.s.p.*

2. Kyffin, *m.* Mary Bunbury; and *d.s.p.*

3. John, a Welsh judge, grandfather of SIR JOHN WILLIAMS, Bart. of Bodelwyddan (*see that title*).

4. Arthur, archdeacon of St. David's; *d. unm.*

5. Edward, *m.* 1739, Jane, Viscountess Dowager Bulkeley, dau. and heir of Lewis Owen, of Peniarth, and had three daus.; of whom the eldest, Jane, *m.* William Wynne, of Wern, father of Wm. Wynne, of Peniarth.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* Sir William Owen, Bart. of Orielton.

1. Emma, *m.* Sir Arthur Owen, Bart. of Orielton, co. Pembroke, M.P. for, and lord lieutenant of, that co.

Sir William *d.* 11 July, 1700, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir William Williams, 2nd Bart., M.P. This gentleman *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. and heiress of Edward Thelwall, of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, by Sydney, his wife, dau. and heiress of William Wynn, son of Sir John Wynn, of Gwydir, Carnarvon, created a baronet 29 June, 1611, derived from Roderick, Lord of Anglesey (2nd son of the chivalrous Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales), who was representative of Anarawd, King of North Wales, and sovereign paramount of all Wales, son (with his brothers, Cadelh, King of South Wales, and Mervyn, King of Powys) of Rhodri Mawr, or the Great King of Wales. By this illustrious alliance, Sir William Williams left three sons and two daus., viz.,

1. WATKIN (Sir), **3rd** bart.

2. Robert, of Erbistock, Denbigh, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, *d.s.p.*

in 1763, having *m.* Meryel, dau. of Arthur Williames, of Ystymcolwyn.
3. Richard, of Penbedw, Denbigh, M.P. for Flint, who left, by Charlotte his 2nd wife, dau. and co-heir of Richard Mostyn, of Penbedw, 3rd son of Sir Roger Mostyn, one son, who *d.* young; and by Annabella, his 3rd wife, dau. and heir of Charles Lloyd, of Drenewydd, in Salop, four sons, who all *d.s.p.* (the eldest, Watkin, of Penbedw, M.P., lord-lieut. of Denbigh and Merioneth, *d.* 1808); and as many daus., of whom,
1. Annabella, *m.* the Rev. Philip Puleston, D.D., of Pickhill, Denbigh, and had issue.
2. Jane, *m.* Robert Lloyd, of Swan Hill, and had issue.

1. Margaret, *m.* Lewis Owen, of Peniarth, custos rotulorum of Merionethshire, and was mother of Jane, Viscountess Bulkeley, as above.
2. Sydney, *m.* 7 April, 1713, John Wynne of The Abbey, Denbigh, M.P. for Denbigh.

Sir William Williams *m.* 2ndly, Catherine, dau. of Mutton Davies, of Gwysaney, co. Flint, but had no other issue. He *d.* in Oct. 1740, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 3rd Bart., M.P. for Denbigh, who succeeded to the seat of Wynnstay, and other estates, under the will of Sir John Wynn, Bart., and assumed, in consequence, the additional surname and arms of WYNN. He *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and co-heiress of Edward Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, co. Montgomery, and Llangedwin, Denbigh, representative of Owen Vaughan, of Llwydiarth, and Catherine, his wife, dau. and heir of Maurice Roberts, of Llangedwin, derived from Einion Efell, Lord of Cynllaeth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, EDWARDS *of Ness Strange*). Dying *s.p.* in her husband's lifetime, this lady devised to him Llangedwin and her other estates. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 July, 1741, Frances, dau. of George Shakerley, of Gwersyllt, Denbigh (*see* SHAKERLEY, Bart.), by whom, who *d.* 19 April, 1803, he left two sons, and was *s.* at his decease (occasioned by a fall from his horse in returning from hunting), 26 Sept. 1749, by the elder,

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 4th Bart., M.P. for Denbigh, who *m.* 1st, 6 April, 1769, Lady Henrietta Somerset, 5th dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Beaufort. She *d.s.p.* 24 July, 1770. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Dec. 1771, Charlotte, dau. of the Right Hon. George Grenville, sister of the Marquess of Buckingham, and aunt of the 1st Duke of Buckingham (of the Grenville family), by whom (who *d* 29 Sept. 1832) he left issue,

1. WATKIN (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. Charles Watkin (Right Hon.), of Llangedwin, Denbighshire, a privy councillor, M.P. for the co. of Montgomery, D.C.L. and F.S.A., successively chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, president board of control, and secretary at war, *b.* 9 Oct. 1775; *m.* 9 April, 1806, Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Foster Cunliffe, Bart. She *d.* 14 June, 1838. He *d.* 2 Sept. 1850, having had issue,
1. Watkin Henry, *b.* 29 June, 1816; *d.* 9 July, 1832.
2. Charles Watkin, of Coed-y-maen, co. Montgomery, M.P. for Montgomeryshire, 1862-80, M.A., recorder of Oswestry, *b.* 4 Oct. 1822; *m.* 18 Aug. 1853, Lady Annora Charlotte, younger dau. of Charles Herbert, 2nd Earl Manvers, and *d.* 1896, having by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1888) had issue,

(1)♦ Arthur Watkin, of Coed-y-Maen, Welshpool, barrister-at-law, hon. lieut.-col. late Montgomeryshire imp. yeo., D.L. co. Montgomery, high sheriff 1901, B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, *b.* 2 June, 1856; *m.* 23 July, 1892, ●Alice Mary, dau. of the late Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.), and has issue,

1*a*♦ Charles Watkin, lieut. S.R. Coldstream Guards, served in European War 1914, *b.* 19 May, 1896.
1*a*● Maud Annora, *b.* 10 Aug. 1893.
2*a*● Alice Nesta Margaret, *b.* 10 Nov. 1894.

(2) Charles Hugh Watkin, *d.* an infant 18 July, 1858.
(3) Henry Cunliffe, major late R.F.A., dep. assist. director of Remounts 1911-14, *b.* 26 July, 1863; *d.* 6 April, 1914.
(4)♦ Frederick Rowland, Clerk in the House of Commons, B.A., University Coll., Oxon., served in S. Africa, 1900, hon. lieut. in the army, late capt. Montgomery imp. yeo. (*Chilworth, Surrey*), *b.* 19 Feb. 1865; *m.* 31 July, 1907, Beatrice Kathleen, eld. dau. of the late Major Francis Cooper, R.F.A., of Markree Castle, co. Sligo (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1913, has issue,

1*a*♦ John Francis, *b.* 9 June, 1908.
1*a*● Kathleen Charlotte, *b.* 26 Jan. 1910.
2*a*● Annora Beatrice, *b.* 21 Aug. 1911.

(1)● Mary, *m.* 1 June, 1886, Henry Goulbourn Chetwynd-Stapylton (*see* CHETWYND, V.).
(2)● Agnes Sophia.
(3)● Annora Margaret, *m.* 17 Jan. 1901, William Douglas Watson Smyth, of Wadhurst Castle, Sussex, and has issue.
(4)● Constance Harriot (54, *Seymour Street, W.*).

1. Charlotte; *d.* at Arcachon, Bordeaux, 26 April, 1869.
2. Mary, *m.* 16 May, 1832, James Milnes Gaskell, M.P., of Thornes House, Yorkshire, and *d.* 21 April, 1869.
3. Harriot Hester, *m.* 31 May, 1836, John Lindsay, of Loughry, co. Tyrone, and *d.* his widow 18 March, 1878.
4. Sidney, *m.* 12 Dec. 1844, Sir Francis Hastings Doyle, Bart., and *d.* 23 Nov. 1867. He *d.* 8 June, 1888.
5. Emma, *d.* young in 1824.

3. Henry Watkin (the Right Hon. Sir), G.C.H., K.C.B., formerly envoy to the court of Denmark; *b.* 16 March, 1783; *m.* 30 Sept. 1813, Hester Frances (who *d.* 5 March, 1854), 6th dau. of Robert, 1st Baron Carrington (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.), and *d.* 28 March, 1856, having had issue,
1. Grenville Watkin, *b.* in 1816; *d.* 7 Jan. 1865.
2. Arthur Watkin, *b.* in 1819, major 23rd R.W. fusiliers, killed in command of his regt. at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854.
3. Henry Bertie Watkin, of Howbery Park, Oxfordshire, and Nant-y-Meiched, co. Montgomery, J.P. and D.L., high sheriff, 1871, *b.* 23 Sept. 1820; *m.* 20 Sept. 1848, Marion, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B. She *d.* 25 July, 1907. He *d.* 4 Oct. 1895, having had issue,
(1) Henry Bertie Watkin, *d.* 1853.
(1) Hester Eva Marion, *d.* 1856.
(2)● Jessie Marie (30, *Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.*), *m.* 27 Aug. 1873, Stanley Leighton, M.P., of Sweeny Hall, Salop, who *d.* 4 May, 1901, leaving issue (*see* LEIGHTON, Bart.).
(3)● Frances Caroline, *m.* 6 Nov. 1872, Samuel Richard Brewis of Ibstone House, Oxfordshire, who *d.* 4 March, 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
(4)● Bertha Marion (55, *Lowndes Square, S.W.*), *m.* 4 March, 1886, Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey. He *d.* 18 Sept. 1896 leaving issue.
(5)● Henrietta Catherine Letitia, *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, the Hon. Robert W. H. Rodney (RODNEY, B.).

1. Charlotte Henrietta, *m.* 14 June, 1847, Count Frederick Bismarck, and *d.* 17 Sept. 1873. He *d.* 16 April, 1893.
2. Katharine, *m.* 11 Sept. 1840, Gen. Studholme Brownrigg, C.B., who *d.* 1 April, 1889 (*see* BROWNRIGG, Bart.).
3. Marie Emily, *m.* 28 April, 1852, her cousin. Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, 6th Bart. He *d.* 9 May, 1885. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1905, leaving issue.
4. Cecilia, *d.* an infant.
1. Frances, *d.* 24 June, 1857.
2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1806, Lieut.-Col. William Shipley, eldest son of Rev. Wm. Davies Shipley, dean of St. Asaph, and had issue.
3. Henrietta Elizabeth, *m.* 1810, Thomas, Lord Delamere, and *d.* in 1852.

Sir Watkin *d.* 29 July, 1789, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 5th Bart., M.P. for the co. of Denbigh, lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of that co. and of the co. of Merioneth; *b.* 26 Oct. 1772; *m.* 4 Feb. 1817, Lady Henrietta Antonia Clive, eldest dau. of Edward, 1st Earl of Powis, and by her (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1835) had issue,

1. WATKIN (Sir), **6th** bart.
2. Herbert Watkin, M.P. for Montgomeryshire; *b.* 29 April, 1822; *m.* 26 July, 1855, ●Anna (*Plas-yn-Cefn, St. Asaph*), dau. and heir of Edward Lloyd, of Cefn, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 22 June, 1862, leaving issue,
1. Edward Watkin, lieut. Scots guards, *b.* 3 June, 1857; *d.* 8 Sept. 1880.
2. HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN (Sir), **7th** and present bart.
3♦ Robert William Herbert Watkin, D.S.O., T.D., B.A., Ch. Ch., Oxford, J.P. co. Denbigh, and J.P. and D.L. co. Flint, lieut.-col. and col. comdg. Montgomery yeo., served in S. Africa (*Plas-yn-Cefn, St. Asaph, and Junior Carlton Club*); *b.* 3 June, 1862; *m.* 28 Jan. 1904, ●Elizabeth Ida, 2nd dau. of the late George W. Lowther, of Swillington (*see* LOWTHER, Bart.), and has issue,
(1)♦ Owen Watkin, *b.* 30 Nov. 1904.
(2)♦ Edward Watkin, *b.* 26 Nov. 1908.
(1)● Joyce, *b.* 2 Oct. 1906.
(2)● Margaret, *b.* 21 March, 1911.
1● Helen Florentia.

1. Henrietta Charlotte, *m.* 16 April, 1843, Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bart. of Bodelwyddan, and *d.* 28 May, 1878. He *d.* 10 May, 1876, leaving issue.

Sir Watkin *d.* 6 Jan. 1840, and was *s.* by his elder son,

Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn, 6th Bart., M.P. co. Denbigh, hon. col. Montgomeryshire yeomanry cavalry; lieut.-col. 1st Denbighshire rifle volunteer corps; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 22 May, 1820; *m.* 28 April, 1852, his cousin, Mary Emily, youngest dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Watkin Williams-Wynn, G.C.H., K.C.B., and by her, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1905, had two daus.,

1. Louise Alexandra, *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin Williams-Wynn, 7th Bart., and *d.* 18 Aug. 1911, leaving issue (*see above*).
2. Mary Emily Nesta, *d. unm.* 26 Jan. 1883.

Sir Watkin *d.* 9 May, 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew, SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, 7th bart.

Creation—6 July, 1688.
Arms—Arg., two foxes, counter-salient, in saltier, gu., the dexter surmounted of the sinister, a crescent az. for difference.
Seats—Wynnstay, Rhuabon; Glan Llyn, Bala; and Llangedwin, Oswestry. *Clubs*—Carlton; Junior Carlton.

Family of Wynn.

To the House of Gwydir, now represented maternally in one of its branches by the WILLIAMS-WYNNS *of Wynnstay*, must be conceded the first rank in Cambrian genealogy. This eminent family deduces male descent through their immediate ancestor, Rhodri, Lord of Anglesey, younger son of Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales, from Anarawd, King of North Wales, eldest son of Rhodri Mawr, King of Wales. This last monarch, the descendant of a long

line of regal ancestors, succeeded to the crown of Powys on the demise, in 843, of his father, Mervyn Vrych, King of Powys, and by inheritance and marriage acquired the kingdoms of North Wales and South Wales. He was slain A.D. 876, and left, by Angharad his wife, sister and heiress of Gwgan ap Meuric, Lord of Cardigan, three sons,

1. ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, of whose line we have to treat.
2. Cadell app Rhodri Mawr, King of South Wales, ancestor of the sovereigns of South Wales.
3. Mervyn ap Rhodri Mawr, King of Powys, who *d.* A.D. 900, progenitor of the Sovereigns of Powys.

The eldest son,

ANARAWD AP RHODRI MAWR, King of North Wales, whose palace was at Aberfraw, in Anglesey, *d.* in 913, leaving issue, 1. IDWAL VACH AP ANARAWD; and, 2. Ellis ap Anarawd, slain in 940 with his brother Idwal. Anarawd was *s.* by his elder son,

IDWAL VOEL, King of North Wales, who was slain with his brother Elis, in 940, fighting against the Anglo-Danes. By his cousin, Avandreg, dau. of Mervyn, King of Powys, Idwal left, with other issue, an elder son,

MEURIC AP IDWAL VOEL, who was taken prisoner in the defeat sustained in 977, and deprived of his eyes by Iago, who suffered him to languish in prison, where he *d.* leaving a son,

IDWAL AP MEURIC, who was in 992 raised by the people to his hereditary throne of North Wales, of which he had been dispossessed by Meredyth ap Owen, King of Powys. In the following year, Swane, a Danish chieftain, landed in North Wales, and Idwal in resisting him was slain. His only son,

IAGO AP IDWAL, excluded from the throne by Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, husband of Angharad, Queen of Powys, was restored in 1021, on the decease of that prince. Iago ap Idwal, who was slain in 1037, in a battle fought between him and Griffith, King of Powys, son of Llewelyn ap Seisyllt, left an only son,

CYNAN AP IAGO, excluded from the throne by Griffith ap Llewelyn, who also usurped the kingdom of South Wales, Cynan ap Iago, after two gallant and unsuccessful attempts to recover his crown, *d.* leaving an eldest son,

GRIFFITH AP CYNAN, who, after several ineffectual endeavours to reinstate himself in his dominions, which had been usurped by Trahaern ap Caradoc, formed an alliance in 1079 with Rhys ap Tewdwr, Prince of North Wales, for the vindication of the rightful succession. The two princes met Trahaern on the mountain of Carno, where an action ensued, which terminated in the defeat and death of the usurper, and the restoration of Griffiths and Rhys. Griffith ap Cynan bore as his ensigns, gu., three lions, passant, in pale, arg., armed az. He *d.* in 1136, at the age of eighty-two, and lies buried on the south side of the great altar in the cathedral of Bangor, having reigned fifty-seven years. This monarch *m.* Angharad, dau. of Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, OWEN *of Bettws*), and had issue, 1. OWEN GWYNEDD; 2. Cadwalader ap Griffith, Lord of Caerdigan, who *d.* 1172, a distinguished participator in the events of his times. Griffith ap Cynan was *s.* in the throne by his eldest son,

OWEN GWYNEDD AP GRIFFITH, Prince of North Wales, a chivalrous and distinguished monarch, who, after a popular reign of thirty-two years, *d.* in Dec. 1169, and was buried at Bangor. Owen Gwynedd (who bore, Vert, three eagles displayed, in fesse, or) *m.* twice; 1st, Gwladys, dau. of Llowarch ap Trahaearn, Lord of Pembroke, and was, by her, father of

IORWTHER DRWYNDWN AP OWEN GWYNEDD; excluded from the throne first by his illegitimate brother Howel, and subsequently by his brother David, son of Owen Gwynedd by his second marriage. Iorwerth, who bore, Sable, a lion, rampant, within a bordure, engrailed, or, *d.* at Pennant Mehangell, in Montgomeryshire; he *m.* the Princess Margaret, dau. of Madoc, Prince of Powys, and was father of an only son,

LLEWELYN AP IORWERTH, surnamed *The Great*, who, in 1194, demanded, and obtained, without struggle, his hereditary crown of North Wales from his uncle David ap Owen Gwynedd. This monarch, after an eventful reign of fifty-six years, *d.* in 1240, and was buried in the abbey of Conway. His grandson,

LLEWELYN AP GRIFFITH, the last native Sovereign Prince of Wales recognised by the English monarchs, was slain at Builth, in the valley of the Wye, 11 Dec. 1282.

Owen Gwynedd ap Griffith *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Christian, dau. of Grono ap Owen ap Edwin, Lord of Tegaingl, and had by her issue, a 2nd son,

RHODRI AP OWEN GWYNEDD, Lord of Anglesey, a prince of great power and authority, who *m.* Agnes, dau. of Rhys ap Griffith ap Rhys ap Tewdwr Mawr, King of South Wales, and had, with other issue,

THOMAS AP RHODRI, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Margaret, widow of Owain Brogyntyn, Lord of Edeirnion, and dau. of Einion ap Seisyllt, Lord of Merioneth, and was father of

CARADOC AP THOMAS, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who, by Eva his wife, dau. of Gwyn ap Griffith ap Beli, had issue,

GRIFFITH AP CARADOC, Lord of Friw Llwyd, who *m.* Lenki, dau. of Llowarch Vaughan ap Llowarch Goch ap Llowarch Holbwrch, and was father of

DAVID AP GRIFFITH, Lord of Friw Llwyd, whose wife was Eva, dau. and heir of Griffith Vaughan ap Griffith of Penyfed, in Efionydd. Of the issue of this marriage, the 3rd son,

HOWEL AP DAVID, *m.* Efa, dau. and co-heir of Ievan ap Howel of Henllys in Cefn-y-fam, derived from Collwyn ap Tangnol, Lord of Efionydd, and had,

MEREDITH AP HOWEL, who was living 26th EDWARD III. He *m.* Morvydd, dau. of Ievan ap David ap Trahayarn Goch, of the Royal line of South Wales, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ROBERT AP MEREDITH, who *m.* aged 80, Angharad, dau. of David ap Llewelyn of Cefn Melgoed, co. Caerdigan, and was father of

IEVAN AP ROBERT, who *m.* Catherine, dau. of Rhys ap Howel Vychan, and had a son,

MEREDITH AP IEVAN, who purchased Gwydir from David ap Howel Coytmore, and *d.* 1525. By his 1st wife, Alice, dau. of William ap Griffith ap Robin, of Cochwillan, co. Carnarvon (*see* WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Bart.), he had, with other issue, a son,

JOHN WYNNE AP MEREDITH, of Gwydir, co. Caernarvon, who *d.* in 1559. He *m.* Elen Lloyd, dau. of Moris ap John ap Meredith, of Clenenney, and by her had, with other issue, an elder son,

MORRIS WYNN, of Gwydir, who *m.* twice. By his 2nd wife, Catherine, dau. and heir of Tudor ap Robert Vychan, of Berain, derived from Marchweithian, Lord of Is-Aled, he was father of

Edward Wynn, of Ystrad, ancestor of the WYNNS *of Llwyn*, represented in the female line by Llewellyn Watkin Howell Tringham, of Nerquis Hall, co. Flint. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.)

By his 1st wife, Jane, dau. of Sir Richard Bulkeley, of Beaumaris, Knt., Morris Wynn was father of

SIR JOHN WYNN, of Gwydir, *b.* in 1553, created a baronet in 1611; the well-known author of *The History of the Gwydir Family*. Sir John *m.* Sidney, dau. of Sir William Gerrard, chancellor of Ireland; and *d.* 1 March, 1626, having had, with other issue, an eldest surviving, and a 6th son, viz.,

SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Ann, dau. and co-heir of Sir Francis Darcy, of Isleworth, but dying *s.p.* in 1649, aged 61, was *s.* by his brother,

SIR OWEN WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Grace, dau. of Hugh Williams, of Weeg; and *d.* about 1660, leaving a son and successor,

SIR RICHARD WYNN, Bart. of Gwydir, who *m.* Sarah, dau. of Sir Thomas Myddelton, of Chirk Castle, Bart., and had an only dau.,

MARY WYNN, who *m.* 30 July, 1678, Robert, 13th Baron Willoughby de Eresby and Duke of Ancaster and Kesteven.

On the death, without male issue, of Sir Richard Wynn, he was *s.* in the baronetcy by his cousin, Sir John Wynn, of Watstay, who *m.* Jane, dau. and heir of Eyton Evans, of Watstay (now Wynnstay), co. Denbigh; but *d.s.p.* 7 Jan. 1719, when the baronetcy became extinct.

WILLIAM WYNN (6th son).

The 6th son of Sir John Wynn, the 1st baronet, viz.,

WILLIAM WYNN, prothonotary of Wales, acquired Branas, in Edeirnion, Merionethshire, by purchase, from Humphrey Branas. He *m.* Jane, dau. and heiress of Thomas Lloyd, of Gwern-y-Brechtyn, and had issue,

RICHARD, of Branas and Garthgynan, high sheriff of Merioneth in 1667, *m.* Katherine, dau. of Thomas, Viscount Bulkeley, which lady *d* at Branas, and was buried at Llandrillo, 5 Sept. 1706, aged 69. By her (who survived her husband, and was seated at Branas) he had issue, 1. William; 2. Richard; and 1. Mary, who *d.* infants.

SIDNEY, heiress of her brother.

This lady,

SIDNEY WYNN, *m.* Edward Thelwall, of Plas-y-Ward, co. Denbigh, and had issue, 1. JANE, her heiress; 2. Sidney, *m.* Calwallader Wynn, of Foelas; 3. Mary, *m.* Edward Vaughan. The eldest dau.,

JANE THELWALL, *b.* 25 Dec. 1665; *m.* in 1689, Sir William Williams, Bart. of Llanforda, and was mother of

WATKIN WILLIAMS, afterwards Sir Watkin Williams, Bart., of Llanforda, who, succeeding under the will of Sir John Wynn, the last bart., grandson, through his son Henry, of Sir John Wynne, the first bart., above mentioned, to the estates of the House of Watstay, assumed the additional surname and arms of WYNN. He *s.* to the baronetcy at the decease of his father, 1740. From Sir Watkin Williams-Wynn derives the present SIR HERBERT LLOYD WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.

Arms *of* WYNN *of Gwydir*—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, vert, three eagles, displayed in fesse, or, for OWEN GWYNEDD, King of North Wales; 2nd and 3rd, gu., three lions, passant, in pale arg., armed, az., for GRIFFITH AP CYNAN, King of North Wales.

YARBOROUGH.



The Earl of Yarborough (Charles Alfred Worsley Pelham, P.C.), Baron Yarborough, of Yarborough, co. Lincoln, and Baron Worsley, of Appuldurcombe, in the Isle of Wight; M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P., D.L. Lincolnshire, and vice-admiral of co. Lincoln; County Alderman for Lindsey Div.; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comm. Lincolnshire Imp. yeo., 1901-7; formerly hon. col. 3rd batt. Lincolnshire regt.; capt. of the hon. corps gentlemen-at-arms 1890-92; a Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *b.* 11 June, 1859; *s.* his father as 4th earl 1875, and assumed by Royal Licence, 26 Oct. 1905, for himself and his issue the name and arms of PELHAM only. He *m.* 5 Aug. 1886, ●Marcia Amelia Mary, BARONESS FAUCONBERG and CONYERS (*see that title*), and has had issue,

1♦ CHARLES SACKVILLE, *Lord Worsley*, temp. capt. Royal Horse Guards, served in European War 1914; *b.* 14 Aug. 1887; *m.* 31 Jan. 1911, ●Hon. Alexandra Mary Freesia Vivian, youngest dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian.

2♦ Sackville George, lieut. 11th Hussars, *b.* 17 Dec. 1888.

3. D'Arcy Francis, *b.* 15, *d.* 19 Feb. 1892.

4♦ Marcus Herbert, lieut. Lincolnshire Yeom., *b.* 30 June, 1893.

The Countess of Yarborough has brought into the family 153 quarterings.

Lineage—The surname of Pelham was assumed from a lordship in Hertfordshire. This lordship of Pelham is recorded to be a part of the possessions of WALTER DE PELHAM, in the 21st of EDWARD I., and it is believed that his ancestors held it prior to the Conquest. From the earliest period it is certain that the family enjoyed very high consideration; and its members have, in different reigns, distinguished themselves as warriors and statesmen.

SIR JOHN DE PELHAM, a gallant soldier in the reign of EDWARD III., shared in the glory of Poictiers, and the capture of the French king, JOHN, for which exploit he had, as an emblematical badge of honour, the buckle of a sword belt, which was used by his descendants in their seals (the buckles being placed on either side of their crest, a cage allusive to the captivity of the French monarch), or (quarterly with the Pelham arms) as a coat of honourable augmentation. Sir John had certain lands and houses in Winchelsea, in marriage with Joan, dau. of Vincent Herbert, *alias* Finch, and was *s.* by his son,

SIR JOHN PELHAM, K.B., M.P., constable of Pevensey Castle. This eminent person represented the co. of Sussex in parliament, and enjoyed great influence at the court of HENRY IV. From Sir John we pass to his lineal descendant.

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, who *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Sir Richard Carew, of Beddington, Surrey, and by that lady had two sons and a dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of William, Lord Sandys of The Vine, lord chamberlain to HENRY VIII., and had by her,

1. WILLIAM (Sir).
2. Edmund, lord chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, 1602-1606.

His 3rd son,

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, who settled at Broclesby, co. Lincoln, was one of the most eminent military commanders of the reign of ELIZABETH, commanded the pioneers in the army under the Duke of Norfolk, sent to the assistance of the Scots against the French in 1560. In 1562 he was at the taking of Caen, in Normandy; and in 1563 he was wounded in the defence of Newhaven. He was subsequently employed in Ireland, and received the honour of knighthood for his services in that kingdom in 1579, in which year, the lord-deputy, Sir William Drury, deceasing, Sir William Pelham was appointed, in October, by the council, justiciar of Ireland, with the authority of lord deputy, until a lord deputy should be appointed, and he administered the government until Sept. 1580. Upon his return from Ireland, Sir William was sworn of the privy council, appointed master of the ordnance, and eventually constituted field-marshal. He *d.* 24 Nov. 1587, leaving an only son and heir (by his 1st wife, Eleanor, dau. of Henry Nevill, Earl of Westmorland),

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, Knt., of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, *m.* Anne, eldest dau. of Charles, Lord Willoughby of Farham, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

SIR WILLIAM PELHAM, Knt. of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln. This gentleman *m.* Frances, dau. of Edward Conway, Viscount Conway, and was *s.* by his eldest surviving son,

CHARLES PELHAM, of Brocklesby, who *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. of Sir Edward Hussey, Bart. of Dodington, co. Lincoln, by whom he had no surviving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Thomas Pelham, of Halland, Sussex, who *d.s.p.*; and 3rdly, Elizabeth, dau. of Michael Wharton, of Beverley, co. York, and sister and co-heiress of Sir Michael Wharton, Knt., by whom he had three sons and four daus., and was *s.* by his eldest and only surviving son,

CHARLES PELHAM, of Brocklesby, who *m.* twice, but dying without surviving issue, 6 Feb. 1763, bequeathed his estates to his great-nephew, CHARLES ANDERSON, of whom presently. His eldest sister,

MARY PELHAM, *m.* FRANCIS ANDERSON, of Manby, co. Lincoln, great great-grandson of the eminent lawyer, Sir Edmund Anderson, Knt., lord chief justice of the court of Common Pleas for twenty-three years (in the reign of ELIZABETH), and left an eldest son,

FRANCIS ANDEBSON, of Manby, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of William Carter, and sister of Rev. Robert Carter Thelwall, of Bathafern, or Basavern, co. Denbigh, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1758, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1768, Robert Vyner, of Gautby, M.P.) had issue,

1. CHARLES, **1st** baron.
2. Francis Evelyn, a lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Caroline, dau. of Gen. James Johnston, which lady *d.* 18 June, 1823.
1. Frances Maria, *d.* in 1761.
2. Harriott, *m.* Paul Moss.

The elder son and heir,

CHARLES ANDERSON, **1st Baron Yarborough,** D.C.L., F.R.S., *b.* 3 Feb. 1748-9 assumed in 1763 the surname and arms of PELHAM upon inheriting the estates of his great-uncle, Charles Pelham, of Brocklesby, co. Lincoln, as already mentioned. He was M.P. for Beverley 1768-74, and for Lincolnshire 1774-94, and was elevated to the peerage, 13 Aug. 1794, by the title of BARON YARBOROUGH, *of Yarborough, co. Lincoln*. His lordship *m.* 21 July, 1770, Sophia, only dau. and heiress of George Aufrere, of Chelsea, by whom (who *d.* 25 Jan. 1786) he had issue,

1. CHARLES, **1st** earl.
2. George, *b.* 15 Sept. 1785; *d. unm.* in 1835.
1. Sophia, *m.* in 1802, Dudley Long North, of Glemham Hall, Suffolk, who *d.* in 1829.
2. Caroline, *m.* in 1797, Robert Cary Elwes, of Great Billing, Northamptonshire, and *d.* in July, 1812, leaving issue.
3. Maria Charlotte, *m.* in 1804, William Tennant, of Aston Hall; and *d.* 1840, leaving issue.
4. Arabella, *m.* in 1802, Thomas Fieschi Heneage, 2nd son of George F. Heneage, of Hainton, in Lincolnshire, and *d.* 16 May, 1871.
5. Georgiana Anne, *m.* 14 Aug. 1811, Francis John Bateman Dashwood, of Well, co. Lincoln, and *d.* his widow, 15 Sept. 1861.

His lordship *d.* 22 Sept. 1823, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES, **1st Earl of Yarborough,** D.C.L., F.R.S., M.P. for Great Grimsby 1803-7, and for Lincolnshire 1807-23, *b.* 8 Aug. 1781; *m.* 11 Aug. 1806, Henrietta Anna Maria Charlotte, 2nd dau. of the Hon. John Bridgeman Simpson (2nd son of Henry, 1st Baron Bradford), and by her (who was heiress to her maternal uncle, Sir Richard Worsley, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Baronetcies*), and *d.* 30 June, 1813) he had issue,

1. CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY, **2nd** earl.
2. Dudley Worsley, capt. R.N.; *b.* 20 April, 1812; *m.* 15 Oct. 1839, Madalena, 2nd dau. of Adm. Sir J. Gordon Sinclair, 6th Bart., and sister and co-heir of Sir Robert Charles Sinclair, 9th Bart. (*see* SINCLAIR-LOCKHART, Bart.). He *d.* 13 April, 1851. She *s.* to the Sinclair estates of Murkle, Caithness, and Steventon, co. Haddington, and assumed the additional name of SINCLAIR. The Hon. Mrs. Pelham-Sinclair *d.* 11 Nov. 1910, aged 93, and was *s.* by her sister. She left issue a dau.,
● Edith Charlotte, *m.* 10 Aug. 1875, Capt. Gilbert Spencer Smith, of Maidenstone, Bursledon, Southampton, late 85th L.I. and has issue (*see* SMITH, Bart.).
1. Charlotte, member of the royal order of Victoria and Albert (3rd class), *m.* 19 Nov. 1831, Sir Joseph Wm. Copley, Bart., who *d.* 3 Jan. 1883. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1875.

His lordship was created EARL OF YARBOROUGH and BARON WORSLEY, 30 Jan. 1837; and *d.* 5 Sept. 1846, when he was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES ANDERSON WORSLEY, **2nd Earl of Yarborough,** *b.* 12 April, 1809; *m.* 19 Dec. 1831, the Hon. Maria Adelaide Maude, dau. of

Cornwallis, 3rd Viscount Hawarden, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 7 Aug. 1869, William John, Viscount Oxenbridge, and *d.* 24 Dec 1897) had,

1. CHARLES, **3rd** earl.
2. Evelyn Cornwallis, J.P. and D.L. Hants, J.P. co. Lincoln, *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; *m.* 24 Oct. 1872, Harriett Frances, youngest dau. of the Rev. George Hutton, rector of Gate Burton, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 6 March, 1908. She *d.* 13 July, 1913, leaving issue,
   1 ♦ Cecil Henry, capt. Reserve of Officers, Deputy Assistant Director of Remounts at Headquarters Northern Command, late capt. and hon. major Northamptonshire Yeo., formerly 12th Lancers and brigade major North Midland Mounted Brigade Terr. Forces, 1908–12, served in S. African War 1900 (*St. Lawrence, Ventnor, and Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 25 Jan. 1874; *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, ● Hon. Georgina Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Ion, 1st Lord HolmPatrick.
   2 ♦ Charles Cornwallis, 2nd lieut. 12th reserve regt. of cavalry, late lieut. Leicestershire yeo. cav. (*Shire Lodge, Corby, Kettering, and Isthmian Club, W.*), *b.* 30 Sept. 1876.
   3 ♦ Reginald Evelyn, *b.* 29 Nov. 1883.
   4 ♦ Alfred Ronald, *b.* 7 June, 1888.
   1 ● Adelaide Muriel Ione, *b.* 25 April, 1878; *m.* 12 Dec. 1906, William Francis Henry Lyon, J.P., of Goring Hall, Worthing (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   2 ● Gwendoline Florence, *b.* 10 Oct. 1882.
   3 ● Eleanor Blanche, *b.* 10 Jan. 1885; *m.* 12 Feb. 1907, Capt. Nugent St. Clair Allfrey, late Queen's Bays, younger son of the late Goodrich H. Allfrey, of Wokefield Park, Berks, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
   4. Muriel, *b.* 21 Oct.; *d.* 12 Nov. 1889.
1. Sophia Adelaide Theodosia, *m.* 6 Dec. 1862, the 14th Earl of Eglinton and Winton, and *d.* 21 Sept. 1886. He *d.* 30 Aug. 1892.

His lordship, who was lord lieut. and custos rotulorum of Lincolnshire, *d.* 7 Jan. 1862, and was *s.* by his elder son,

CHARLES ANDERSON PELHAM, **3rd Earl of Yarborough,** *b.* 14 Jan. 1835; *m.* 3 Aug. 1858, ● Victoria Alexandrina (*Edmandthorpe Hall, Oakham*), 4th dau. of William, 2nd Earl of Listowel, and by her had issue,

1. CHARLES ALFRED WORSLEY, **4th** and present earl.
2 ♦ Victor Ralph PELHAM late lieut. 9th Lancers, and capt. Middlesex yeo. cav., assumed by Royal licence 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of PELHAM only (*Naval and Military Club*), *b.* 30 Jan. 1866; *m.* 1893, Gertrude Emma, dau. of Charles Gordon Adams. She *d.s.p.* 22 March, 1911.
3 ♦ Henry Cornwallis PELHAM, assumed by Royal licence 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of PELHAM only (7, *Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, W.; White's Club*), *b.* 31 Aug. 1868; *m.* 16 July, 1892, ● Edith Katharine, only dau. of the late Col. William Arthur Roberts, late R.H.A., chief constable Metropolitan police, and has issue,
   1 ♦ Harry Francis, *b.* 27 May, 1905.
   1 ● Esmé Marcia Rose, *b.* 9 June, 1893; *m.* 12 Aug. 1914, William Laidlaw, of Kings Meadows.
   2 ● Marjorie Edith, *b.* 23 May, 1897.
4 ♦ Dudley Roger Hugh PELHAM, capt. late 10th Hussars, now capt. in General Reserve of Officers, served in South Africa, 1899–1902 (despatches), assumed by Royal licence 26 Oct. 1905, the name and arms of PELHAM only (*Utterby House, Louth, Lincolnshire, and Arthur's and Cavalry Clubs*), *b.* 5 July, 1872; *m.* 9 Feb. 1907, ● Evelyn Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Montagu Richard Waldo-Sibthorp, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
1 ● Gertrude Augusta, *b.* 11 May, 1861; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Sir Francis Edmund George Astley-Corbett, 4th Bart. of Elsham Hall, co. Lincoln, and has issue.
2. Maude Eleanor, *d.* an infant, 8 July, 1866.

His lordship *d.* 6 Feb. 1875. His widow *m.* 16 July, 1881, John Maunsell Richardson, of Edmondthorpe Hall, Oakham, D.L., M.P., who *d.* 22 Jan. 1912, leaving issue.

Creations—Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl and Baron, 30 Jan. 1837.
Arms—Quarterly; 1st and 4th, quarterly, az., three pelicans, arg. vulning themselves ppr.; 2nd and 3rd gu. two belts, erect arg. decorated with buckles and studs or. *Crest*—A peacock in his pride, arg. *Supporters*—Dexter, a bay horse, reguardant, charged on the body with three antique buckles, or; sinister, a water-spaniel dog reguardant or, charged on the body with three crosses-flory, sa. *Motto*—Vincit amor patriæ.
Seat — Brocklesby Park, Lincolnshire. *Clubs* — Carlton; Arthur's; Turf.

YOUNG OF NORTH DEAN.

Sir William Lawrence Young, 8th Bart., of North Dean, co. Buckingham, *b.* 3 Aug. 1864, educated at the Charter House; *s.* his father 1887; *m.* 12 April, 1887, ● Helen Mary, dau. of Hon. Henry William Petre (*see* PETRE, B.).

Lineage—Sir William Young, 1st Bart., lieutenant governor of Dominica, who was created a baronet 2 May, 1769; was son of William Young, M.D., of Scottish descent, by Margaret Nanton, his wife. He *m.* 1st, Sarah, dau. of Sir William Fagg, Bart., who *d.* without issue; and 2ndly, in 1747, Elizabeth, only child of Brook Taylor, of Bifrons, in Kent, D.C.L. and F.R.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he had, with five daus., four sons, of whom the eldest,

Sir William Young, 2nd Bart., M.P. for St. Mawes, *s.* to the title in 1788. This gentleman *m.* 1st, July, 1777, Sarah, dau. and co-heir of Charles Lawrence (great-grandson of Dr. Henry Lawrence, physician to Queen ANNE, and great-grand-nephew of Henry Lawrence, the lord president of CROMWELL'S council in 1653), by whom he had issue,

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Sir), **3rd** bart.
2. Brook Harry, lieut.-col. in the army, *d.* in 1813.
3. Charles, lieut. R.N., *d.* in 1815.
4. George, major in the army, *m.* 4 Aug. 1821, Mary, dau. of John Harrison, of Derby, and had issue.
1. Sarah Elizabeth, *m.* Sir Richard Ottley, chief justice of Ceylon; *d.* 16 Oct. 1849.
2. Caroline, *m.* Thomas Robson, of Holtby House, Yorkshire.

He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1792, the Hon. Barbara, dau. of Richard Talbot, of Malahide Castle, in Ireland, and the Baroness Talbot de Malahide, but had no other issue. Sir William was governor of the island of Tobago, and dying there, 10 Jan. 1815, was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Lawrence Young, 3rd Bart., *m.* 21 Dec. 1805, Anna Louisa, sister of John Joliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, and by her, who *d.* 4 Feb. 1844, had issue,

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Sir), **4th** bart.
2. Henry Tufnell (Rev.), M.A., of Mallard's Court, Oxfordshire, late vicar of Mundon, Essex, *b.* 9 Oct. 1810; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1841, Josephine Isabella, dau. of Joseph Savill, of Waltham Lodge, Essex. She *d.* 19 Aug. 1852. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 May, 1854, Sarah Anne, only dau. of the Rev. Thomas Leigh. She *d.s.p.* 25 March, 1859. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 June, 1862, Emma, dau. of Philip Hills, of Colne Park, Essex. She *d.* Oct. 1884. He *d.* 24 Feb. 1888. By his first wife he had issue,
   Henry Savill (Rev.), of Mallard's Court, Stokenchurch, Oxford, M.A. Brasenose Coll. Oxford, rector of Englefield, Reading, *b.* 20 Sept. 1843; *m.* 23 July, 1868, Rebecca Isabella, dau. of Samuel Brewis, of Prestwich. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1912. He *d.* 29 April, 1906, leaving issue,
   (1) ♦ Henry Brook (Rev.), M.A. Selwyn Coll. Camb., rector of Newmarket, *b.* 9 Nov. 1869.
   (2) Stephen William, *b.* 26 Dec. 1871; *d.* 1 July, 1874.
   (3) Lawrence Charles Hills, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 25 Nov. 1876; *d. unm.* 8 Sept. 1907.
   (4) ♦ Basil Arthur (*Argentine*), *b.* 30 April, 1880.
   (5) ♦ Hugh Greville, capt. R.F.A., *b.* 4 Nov. 1882.
   (6) ♦ George Edward Savill, B.A. Corpus Christi, Oxford, capt. 2nd batt. Irish Guards, *b.* 20 Jan. 1884; *m.* 10 Dec. 1914, ● Alison Jane, only dau. of the late Rev. Frederick John Poole, vicar of Bishop Monckton, Yorks.
   (1) ● Josephine Isabella, *m.* 8 Aug. 1901, Marcus Warre Slade, B.A., and has issue (*see* SLADE, Bart.).
   (2) Rebecca Mary, *d.* young.
   (3) ● Evelyn Lucy.
   (4) ● Frances Irene, *m.* 15 Dec. 1910, Archibald Young Gipps Campbell, C.I.E., I.C.S., son of the late Archibald Samuels Campbell, of Auchimbreck, and has issue.
   (5) ● Olive Portia.
   Catherine Louisa Josephine, *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1911.
3. Brook, R.N., *b.* 16 Aug. 1813; *d.* 23 Feb. 1879.
4. George Augustus, *b.* 28 April, 1822; *m.* 20 June, 1848, Isabella Marianne, dau. of the Rev. George Moore, canon of Canterbury, and *d.* 25 Jan. 1898, having by her (who *d.* 1890) had issue,
   1. William Henry, col. late commanding 16th regt. dist., Bedfordshire regt., *b.* 6 May, 1849; *d. unm.* 25 April, 1906.
   2 ♦ George Brooke, capt. late 3rd batt. Bedfordshire regt. (*The Chantry, West Tanfield, Bedale*), *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; *m.* 28 Jan. 1893, ● Anna Georgina, dau. of Townley Filgate, of Arthurstown, co. Louth, and has issue,
   ● Aileen Blanche.
   3. Arthur, *b.* 4 Feb. 1859, *d.* 1889.
   4. Harold Lawrence, *b.* 29 May, 1866; *m.* 1894, ● Beatrix Kinsey, eldest dau. of Kinsey Hayward, of Carnarvon. He *d.* 27 Jan. 1909, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1911, George Gully) had issue,
   ● Dorothy, *b.* 13 March, 1903.
   5 ♦ Wilfred Edward, lieut.-col 10th Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Indian army, *b.* 12 July, 1868, *m.* 18 Nov. 1903, ● Edith Steuart, dau. of Robert Gladstone, of Woolton Vale, Liverpool.
   1 ● Louisa Harriett, *m.* 11 Oct. 1876, Rev. John FitzAlan Cornwall, of Ivy Lodge, Tivoli, Cheltenham, late Rector of Witcombe, and has issue.
   2 ● Emily Mary (*The Priory, Godstone*), *m.* 18 Aug. 1880, Edmund Waller, of Kirby Fleetham, co. York, who *d.* 1898.
   3 ● Blanche Caroline (12, *Brechin Place, S.W.*).
   4 ● Isabella Georgina, sister of the Community of Holy Trinity, Ascot.
   5. Agnes Augusta, *d. unm.* 25 March, 1910.
   6 ● Bertha Margaret.
   7 ● Mildred Alice (12, *Brechin Place, S.W.*).
   8. Mabel Josephine.
   9 ● Maud Eugenie, *m.* 1900, Arthur Steuart Gladstone, of 78, Onslow Gardens, S.W., eldest son of Robert Gladstone, of Woolton Vale, and has issue.

1. Sophia Louisa, *m.* 14 June, 1831, Rev. Thomas Pym Bridges (afterwards Sir Thomas P. Bridges, 7th Bart.), and *d.* 11 Jan. 1850. He *d.* 28 Feb. 1895.
2. Mary Ann, *m.* 30 Dec. 1835, Henry Plumptre Gipps, of Lincoln's Inn, and *d.* 9 Nov. 1874.
3. Emma Catherine, *m.* 24 July, 1847, Rev. John Laurence Prior, M.A., rector of Linby, only son of Andrew Redmond Prior, He *d.* 30 Oct. 1879. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1905, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 3 Nov. 1824, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Lawrence Young, 4th Bart., M.P. for Bucks, *b.* 9 Sept. 1806, who *m.* 27 March, 1832, Caroline, dau. and co-heir of John Norris, of Hughenden House, Bucks, and by her (who *d.* 15 Feb. 1871) had,

1. WILLIAM NORRIS (Sir), **5th** bart.
2. GEORGE JOHN (Sir), **6th** bart.
3. CHARLES LAWRENCE (Sir), **7th** bart.

1● Elizabeth Sophia (5, *Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth*), *m.* 29 April, 1858, James George Ferguson Russell, J.P., of Aden, Aberdeenshire, who *d.s.p.* 1887.

2. Caroline Louisa, *m.* 30 Oct. 1860, Bertram Wodehouse Currie, who *d.* 1896. She *d.* 16 April, 1902, leaving issue.

Sir William *d.* 27 June, 1842, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Sir William Norris Young, 5th Bart., 23rd fusiliers, *b.* 15 Jan. 1833; *m.* 10 March, 1854, Florence, 2nd dau. of Erving Clarke, of Efford Manor, near Plymouth (she *m.* 2ndly, 10 April, 1860, John Soltau, and *d.* 13 Aug. 1894), and was killed at the battle of the Alma, 20 Sept. 1854, when the title devolved on his brother,

Sir George John Young, 6th Bart., *b.* 1 March, 1835, also an officer in the army, who *d.* in the Crimea, 22 Oct. 1854, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

Sir Charles Lawrence Young, 7th Bart., barrister-at-law, *b.* 31 Oct. 1839; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1863, Mary Florence, younger dau. of Henry Hayman Toulmin, of Childwickbury, Herts, and by her (who *d.* 21 July, 1870) had issue,

1. WILLIAM LAWRENCE (Sir), **8th** and present bart.
2♦ CHARLES ALBAN, M.V.O., *heir presumptive*, Diplomatic Service from 1890, Councillor of Legation at Teheran 1910-13, envoy extraordinary and min. plen. to the Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Salvador from 1913 (*Travellers' and St. James's Clubs*), *b.* 18 Nov. 1865; *m.* 18 July, 1908, ● Frances Clara, dau. of Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Minister at Athens (*see* MINTO, E.), and has issue,
   1♦ William Elliot, *b.* 6 Sept. 1910.
   1● Helen, *b.* 29 April, 1909.
   2● Joan, *b.* 17 Oct. 1912.

1● Mary Agnes, *b.* 18 Sept. 1868; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1886, William Henry Makins, eldest son of Sir W. T. Makins, 1st Bart., who *d.v.p.* 1 Dec. 1889, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 18 March, 1891, Warine Martindale, of Haistwell House, Sunningdale, son of Col. Martindale, C.B., late R.E., of Bickley, Kent, and has issue.

Sir Charles *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1871, ● Margaret Alice Mary (*Hillingdon, Richmond Hill, Bournemouth*), eldest dau. of the Rev. William Serocold Wade, vicar of Redbourne, Herts. He *d.* 12 Sept. 1887.

Creation—2 May, 1769.
Residence—35, Lower Seymour Street, W. *Clubs*—Garrick, Brooks', Beefsteak, and Orleans.

YOUNG OF FORMOSA PLACE.



Sir George Young, 3rd Bart., of Formosa Place, co. Berks, LL.D. (hon.) St. Andrews, M.A. and formerly fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. for Berks, barrister-at-law, Charity Commissioner 1882–99, Third Charity Commissioner 1899–1900, Second Charity Commissioner 1900–3, and Chief Charity Commissioner for England and Wales 1903–6, *b.* 15 Sept. 1837; *s.* his father 1848; *m.* 10 Oct. 1871, ● Alice Eacy, widow of Sir Alexander Hutchinson Lawrence, Bart., and dau. of the late Evory Kennedy, M.D., of Belgard, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1♦ GEORGE, M.V.O., first sec. Diplomatic Service at Lisbon since 1913 (*Lymore End, Lymington, Hants; and St. James's and Savile Clubs*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1872; *m.* 24 Nov. 1904, ● Jessie Helen, dau. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B., and has issue,
   1♦ George Peregrine, *b.* 8 Sept. 1908.
   2● Courtenay Trevelyan, *b.* 2 Aug. 1914.
   1● Joan Alison, *b.* 5 March, 1910.
   2● Virginia Jacomin, *b.* 6 April, 1911.

2♦ Geoffrey Winthrop, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., late an Inspector of Secondary Schools (*Alpine Club*), *b.* 25 Oct. 1876.

3♦ Edward Hilton, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., Barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, lieut. R.N.V.R., late lieut. 3rd Wessex Brig. R.F.A. (35, *Kensington Square, W., The Lacket, Lockeridge, Wilts, and Bath and Savile Clubs*), *b.* 20 March, 1879.

1. Eacy, *b.* 23 Dec. 1873; *d.* 25 Dec. 1888.

Lineage—The family of Young held the manor of Buckhorn Weston, Dorset, during the 16th and earlier part of the 17th centuries. A member of it,

THOMAS YOUNG, *m.* in 1667, Elizabeth, dau. of — Mayo, of Holwell, Somerset (within Dorset). His eldest son,

GEORGE YOUNG, *b.* at Holwell, 28 April, 1669, settled at Bere Regis about 1695, and *d.* there 1734. His eldest son,

GEORGE YOUNG, *m.* the first cousin of Bishop John Thomas, of Peterborough, Salisbury, and Winchester, and had issue. Their eldest son,

SIR GEORGE YOUNG, Knt. of Formosa Place, Berks, admiral of the White, *b.* 17 June, 1732; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Bradshaw, of Great Marlow, Bucks, by whom (who *d.* 19 Feb. 1779) he had two sons and two daus.; and 2ndly, Anne, dau. of William Battie, M.D., but by her (who *d.* 16 Oct. 1830) had no issue. Sir George served with distinction at the taking of Louisburg, 1758 (gold medal); Quebec, 1759; the Havannah, 1762; and Pondicherry, 1778 (sword of honour). He *d.* 28 June, 1810. His elder son,

Sir Samuel Young, 1st Bart., F.R.S., of E.I.Co. Madras civil service, *b.* 23 Feb. 1766, was created a baronet, 24 Nov. 1813. Sir Samuel *m.* 28 April, 1796, Emily, dau. of Charles Baring, of Exmouth, by whom (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1847) he had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **2nd** bart.
2. Charles Baring, *b.* 7 Nov. 1801; *m.* 25 Jan. 1843, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Stephen Winthrop, M.D. She *d.* 1897. He *d.* 1882, leaving issue,
   1♦ Charles Edward Baring, of Daylesford House, Chipping Norton, and Oak Hill, East Barnet, M.A. King's Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law, M.P. for Christchurch, 1885-92 (*Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 1850.
   2♦ Arthur William, M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., barrister-at-law (12, *Hyde Park Terrace, W., and United University Club*), *b.* 1852.
   1● Caroline Susan, *m.* 16 Feb. 1887, William Frederic Lawrence, late M.P., of Cowesfield House, Salisbury.
   2● Margaret Lucia (*Daylesford House, Chipping Norton*).
3. Henry, in the E.I.C.'s Bombay civil service, *b.* 9 Oct. 1803; *m.* 17 April, 1838, Catherine Anne, eldest dau. of John H. Eccles. She *d.* 1875. He *d.* 14 Oct. 1881, leaving issue,
   1♦ Henry Cathcart Arthur (*Moor Haven, Torre, Torquay*), *b.* 2 Sept. 1850; *m.* 17 April, 1902, ● Florence, dau. of Alfred Eccles, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Malcolm Henry Cathcart, *b.* 30 June, 1903.
      (2)● Arthur Colin Everard, *b.* 26 March, 1914.
      (1)● Katharine Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1908.
   2♦ Horace Edward Broughton (*Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland*), *b.* 13 July, 1853; *m.* 1882, ● Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of George Thorne, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Percy Horace Broughton, *b.* 13 Oct. 1883.
      (2)♦ George Arnold, *b.* 1886.
      (3)♦ Henry Herbert, *b.* 13 Jan. 1895
      (1)● Evelyn Florence Broughton.
      (2)● Doris Emily Broughton; *m.* 28 July, 1911, Rev. David James Knox, M.A., Rector of St. Luke's, Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue,
      (3)● Constance Elizabeth Broughton.
      (4)● Winifred Ellinor Broughton.
   3♦ Charles Ernest (*Fairymead, Bundaberg, Queensland*), *b.* 14 Jan 1855: *m.* 19 Feb. 1891, ● Margaret Elsé, dau. of John Shedden Adam, and has issue,
      (1)♦ Henry Shedden Baring, *b.* 15 April, 1894.
      (2)♦ Charles Arthur Noel, *b.* 23 Dec. 1899.
      (3)♦ Ernest Stafford, *b.* 25 July, 1903.
      (4)♦ Geoffrey Lawrence, *b.* 4 Jan. 1910.
      (1)● Marjorie Lucia. (2)● Charis Elsé.
   1● Emily Baring, *m.* 24 Aug. 1865, John Field Deck, M.D., of Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue. 2● Florence Selina Harriett.
   3. Constance Anne, *d. unm.* 9 Nov. 1890.
4. Horatio Beauman, adm. R.N., *b.* 24 April, 1805; *m.* June, 1860, Elizabeth, only dau. of Samuel Pretor, of Wyke House, Dorset, and *d.* 17 Dec. 1879, leaving issue,
   1. Alfred Horace, *b.* 5 Nov. 1861, *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1911.
   2♦ Alan Rowley, served in Glamorganshire Imp. Yeo. in S. Africa (medal with four clasps) (*Childerstone, Liphook, Hants*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1863; *m.* 25 July, 1903, ● Isabel Louisa, dau. of the late Col. James George, late Gordon Highlanders and 21st Lancers.
   1● Eleanor Theresa, *m.* 1895, Rev. William Gilbert Walshe, M.A., curate of All Saints, Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue.
   2● Eva Gertrude (*Westmead, Guildford*).
   3● Agnes.
5. William Jackson, *b.* 10 July, 1809; *m.* 22 May, 1845, Annie, dau. of Thomas Eaton; and *d.* at Poonah, 3 June, 1848, having by her

(who *m.* 2ndly, 1850, Stephen Digby Murray, and *d.* 1905) had issue,

♦William Eaton, B.C.L., B.A. Queen's Coll. Oxford, J.P., Somerset, barrister-at-law (13, *Beaufort East, Bath*), *b.* 7 Feb. 1848; *m.* 29 July, 1874, ●Mary Cecil Augusta, only dau. of Rev. Sir Cecil Bisshopp, 9th Bart. (*see that extinct title*), and has issue,

(1)♦Cecil Digby Hillyar, *b.* 18 Nov. 1875.
(2)♦Heugh Gerard Montagu, *b.* 15 Jan. 1878.
(3) Felix William, *b.* 22 July, 1880; *d.* 1 May, 1881.

6. Edward Lloyd, *b.* 1819; *d.* 1826.
1. Emily, *d.* 3 Feb. 1848.
2. Lucia, *m.* 24 July, 1839, Rev. Charles Washington Lawrence, M.A. (who *d.* 30 Nov. 1861), son of Charles Lawrence, of Mossley Hill, Liverpool.
3. Louisa Caroline, *m.* 20 Aug. 1846, Rev. Jos. Webster Harden, vicar of Condover, Salop, who *d.* 1873.

He *d.* 14 Dec. 1826, and was *s.* by his son,

Sir George Young, 2nd Bart., capt. R.N., *b.* 19 Aug. 1797; *m.* 23 June, 1835, Susan, only surviving dau. of William Mackworth Praed, serjeant-at-law, and by her (who *d.* 20 May, 1895, aged 90) had issue,

1. GEORGE (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
2. Edward Mallet (Rev.), M.A. Camb., rector and rural dean of Rothbury, Northumberland, hon. canon of Newcastle, formerly fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge, head-master of Sherborne School and canon of Sarum, *b.* 24 Jan. 1839; *m.* 15 Aug. 1882, ●Augusta Melita, dau. of Gen. Hon. Sir Augustus Almeric Spencer, G.C.B. (*see* CHURCHILL, V.), and widow of Lieut.-Col. Sussex Vane Stephenson, Scots guards. He *d.s.p.* 19 Dec. 1900.
3♦William Mackworth (Sir), K.C.S.I., M.A., formerly fellow of King's Coll. Cambridge, Bengal C.S. 1863–1902, Member of Viceroy's Legisl. Council 1893, resident, Mysore, and chief Commr. at Coorg 1895-7, lieut.-gov. of the Punjab, 1897–1902, J.P. Sussex (*Oak Lea, Silverhill, St. Leonards-on-Sea*), *b.* 15 Aug. 1840; *m.* 1st, 17 Aug. 1869, Isabel Maria, 3rd dau. of the Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, F.R.S., rector of Tattingstone, Suffolk, and by her (who *d.* 28 May, 1870) has issue,

1●Isabel Mary, *m.* 21 April, 1897, Archibald Vere Monro, and has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 21 April, 1881, ●Frances Mary, dau. of Sir Robert Eyles Egerton, K.C.S.I. (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.), and by her has issue,

1♦Gerard Mackworth, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., I.C.S., asst. comm. Punjab, *b.* 7 April, 1884.
2♦Hubert Winthrop, capt. Ind. Army, *b.* 6 July, 1885.
3♦Mark Aitchison, B.A. King's Coll. Camb., Ceylon C.S., *b.* 30 June, 1886.
4♦Norman Egerton, *b.* 27 Feb. 1892.
2●Lucia Katharine.

4♦Albert Stewart Winthrop (Rev.), M.A. King's Coll. Camb., vicar of Kingston-on-Thames, rural dean 1887-1909, late Chaplain 6th Batt. E. Surrey Regt. V.D., formerly fellow of King's Coll. Camb. (*United University Club*), *b.* 16 March, 1842.
5. Bulkley Samuel, *b.* 2 Dec. 1843; *d.* 23 Aug. 1866.
1●Elizabeth Susan (*The Manor House, Pembury, Kent*), *m.* 27 July, 1865, Col. William Paston Purnell, C.B., who *d.* 14 May, 1869, leaving issue three daus.

Sir George *d.* 8 Feb. 1848.

Creation—24 Nov. 1813.

Arms—Per fesse, sa. and arg.; in chief two lions, rampant-guardant, and in base an anchor, with cable, all counterchanged. *Crest*—A demi-unicorn, couped, erm., maned, armed, and hoofed, or, gorged with a naval crown, az., supporting an anchor, sa. *Motto*—Be right and persist.

Seat—Formosa Place, Cookham, Berks. *Club*—Athenæum.

YOUNG OF BAILIEBOROUGH.

Sir William Muston Need Young, 3rd Bart., of Bailieborough Castle, co. Cavan, J.P., *b.* posthumous, 20 Jan. 1847; *s.* to the baronetcy on the death of his uncle, Lord Lisgar, 1876; *m.* 24 Nov. 1870, ●Isabella, dau. of John Leach, of Torrington, and has had issue,

1. John Edgar Harington, capt. R.G.A., *b.* 4 Sept. 1871; *m.* 11 June, 1896, ●Mildred Annie Ferrers (2, *The Terrace, Royal Military College, Camberley*), only dau. of Tom Ferrers Guy, of 8, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, and *d.v.p.* 14 Feb. 1902, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1911, Capt. Patrick Alexander Vansittart Stewart, King's Own Scottish Borderers) had issue,

♦JOHN FERRERS HARINGTON, *b.* 22 March, 1897.

2♦Cyril Roe Muston, *b.* 21 Aug. 1881.
1. Jessy May Annette, *d.* 5 March, 1874.
2●Ella Louise, *m.* 8 June, 1905, Henry Reynolds, Ph.D., son of John Henry Reynolds, of Cheadle Hulme, Manchester.

Sir William entered the telegraph dept. of the Indian (uncov.) Civil Service 1870, and retired on pension 1897, having served in the Afghan campaign 1878-79 (medal and clasp), and in the Burma expedition 1885-7 and 1887-9 (medal and two clasps), and having been repeatedly employed on special duty and thanked by the local government. He commanded "F" company Rangoon vol. batt. 1882-4.

Lineage—This family claims to be a branch of the ancient Scottish family of whom was SIR PETER YOUNG, Knt. of Auldbar, Perthshire, a courtier high in the favour of JAMES VI. of Scotland, who was employed on many important missions, and knighted by that king.

The first of this family to settle in the North of Ireland was

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, rector of Urney, co. Tyrone, *m.* Elspa Douglas, and left with numerous other issue, an eldest son,

JAMES YOUNG, was in Derry during the siege, 1688-9, and was attainted by JAMES II. He settled in co. Donegal. His will was dated 1684. He left with several daus., nine sons. The eldest son,

JOHN YOUNG, of Coolkeiragh, co. Londonderry, *m.* Catherine Knox, sister of Thomas Knox, of Lough Esk, and granddau. of the Right Rev. Andrew Knox, 2nd bishop of Raphoe after the Reformation, and *d.* 1730, having had issue,

1. William, of Coolkeiragh, ancestor of YOUNG, *of Coolkeiragh* (*see Landed Gentry*).
2. THOMAS, of Lough Esk.
1. A dau., *m.* Johnston Mansfield, 5th son of George Mansfield, of Castle Wray, co. Donegal, and had issue.

The younger son,

THOMAS YOUNG, of Lough Esk, co. Donegal, *s.* by the will (proved 1721) of his uncle Thomas Knox to that estate. He *m.* in 1740-41, Rebecca, dau. of Oliver Singleton of Fort Singleton, co. Monaghan, by his wife, a dau. of Oliver Anketel, of Anketel Grove, co. Monaghan, and had issue (with four daus., of whom Isabella, *m.* William Sinclair, of Holy Hill, co. Tyrone; and Rebecca, *m.* A. Forrester, of Clover Hill, co. Derry), three sons,

1. THOMAS, *m.* in 1768, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. Arthur Forde, rector of Segor, co. Armagh, of the family of Forde, of Seaforde, co. Down, and left issue.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.
3. William, who *m.* Rebecca, dau. of Laurence O'Hara, of Brookfield, co. Donegal.

The 2nd son,

THE REV. JOHN YOUNG, of Eden, co. Armagh, *m.* in April, 1766, Anne, dau. of John M'Clintock, of Trinta, co. Donegal (*see* RATHDONNELL, B.), and had issue,

1. Thomas an officer in the service of the Hon. East India Company, Madras Presidency. He received high military appointments from the Duke of Wellington (then Gen. Wellesley) during the Mahratta war, and was one of his staff at the memorable battle at Assaye, in 1803. He was unfortunately lost at sea in returning to Europe, in 1808. The ship in which he embarked, and three other richly laden Indiamen, foundered in a storm off the Mauritius.
2. WILLIAM (Sir), **1st** bart.
3. John, rector of the living of Killishil, co. Tyrone, *m.* his cousin Margaret, widow of J. Lendrum, of Magheracross, co. Fermanagh, and dau. of Thomas Young, of Lough Esk, and *d.* 21 Aug. 1844. She *d.* Jan. 1845.
4. Alexander, an officer R.N.; *d.* 1810.
1. Susanna Maria.
2. Rebecca, *m.* John Donnelly, and *d.* 1837, leaving issue.
3. Anketell.
4. Catharine, *m.* Col. T. C. Harris, and *d.* at Poonah, 1804.

The 2nd son,

Sir William Young, 1st Bart., of Bailieborough Castle, an East India director, was created a bart., 28 Aug. 1821; *m.* 20 Sept. 1806, Lucy, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, eldest son of Sir Charles Frederick, K.B., younger brother of Sir John Frederick, 4th Bart. of Burwood Park, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 8 Aug. 1856) had,

1. JOHN (Sir), **2nd** bart., created BARON LISGAR.
2. Thomas, Bengal civil service, *b.* Jan. 1810; *m.* 24 June, 1844, Mary J. Duncan, dau. of William Pitt Muston, and *d.* 1846, leaving issue,

WILLIAM MUSTON NEED (Sir), **3rd** and present bart.
●Lucy Frances.

3. Charles, *b.* 3 June, 1811; *d.* at Calcutta, 18 March, 1838.
4. William, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1817; *d. unm.* Sept. 1850.
5. Helenus Edward, a Bengal cavalry officer, *b.* June, 1822; *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Frances, eldest dau. of Capt. Frederick Nepean Skinner,

and *d.s.p.* Jan. 1851. His widow *m.* 1 July, 1853, Col. Charles Nedham.
1. Anna, *m.* 14 June, 1860, Adolphe Christophe Edouard, Baron Von Barnekow, who *d* 21 May, 1862. She *d.* 7 June, 1882.
2. Lucy, *d. unm.* 26 Nov. 1899.
3. Augusta Maria, *m.* 3 April, 1841, George Rolleston, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1870, leaving issue. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1899.

Sir William *d.* 10 March, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN YOUNG, **1st Baron Lisgar, 2nd Bart.,** P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., who was created a peer of the United Kingdom, as BARON LISGAR *of Lisgar and Bailieborough*, co. Cavan, 2 Nov. 1870. His lordship was M.P. for co. Cavan, 1831 to 1855; successively joint secretary of the Treasury from 1841 to 1844; chief secretary for Ireland from 1852 to 1855; lord high commissioner of the Ionian Isles from 1855 to 1859; governor of New South Wales from 1860 to 1867; and governor-general of Canada, and governor and commander-in-chief of the Island of Prince Edward from 1868 to 1872. He was *b.* 31 Aug. 1807; *m.* 8 April, 1835, Adelaide Annabella, dau. of Olivia, Marchioness of Headfort, by her 1st husband, Edward Tuite Dalton, and *d.s.p.* 6 Oct. 1876, when the barony of Lisgar became EXTINCT, but the baronetcy devolved on his nephew, the 3rd bart. His widow *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1878, Sir Francis Charles Fortescue Turville, K.C.M.G., of Bosworth Hall, co. Leicester, and *d.* 19 July, 1895. Sir F. C. F. Turville *d.* 20 Dec. 1889.

Creation—28 Aug. 1821.

Arms—Arg., three piles sa., each charged with a trefoil slipped or; on a chief, of the 2nd, three annulets of the 3rd. *Crest*—A demi-lion rampant charged on the shoulder with a trefoil slipped or, and holding in the dexter paw a sprig of three maple leaves, all ppr. *Motto*—Prudentia.

YOUNGER OF AUCHEN CASTLE.



Sir William Younger, 1st Bart., of Auchen Castle, Kirkpatrick Juxta, co. Dumfries, J.P. cos. Dumfries and Leicester, M.P. for S. Kesteven or Stamford div. of Lincolnshire 1895-1906, and for Peebles and Selkirk, Jan. to Dec. 1910, formerly Maj. Notts Imp. Yeom. and Lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 28 June, 1862, created a baronet 14 Feb. 1911. Sir William Younger *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, • Helen Caroline Benyon, eldest dau. of the late Col. Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., M.P., and has issue,

1♦ WILLIAM ROBERT, Hon. Attaché at Rome, formerly at Petrograd and The Hague, *b.* 27 Oct. 1888.
2♦ John Malcolm, Lieut. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 15 Aug. 1889.

Lineage—JAMES YOUNGER, baillie of Linton, Peebles, in 1678, then a burgh of regality with a council, *m.* 25 Feb. 1658, Isobel Purdie, and had issue four sons and one dau. The eldest son,

WILLIAM YOUNGER, of Linton, *bapt.* 20 Feb. 1659, and *d.* before 22 July, 1710, when his son was served heir to him. His son,

JOHN YOUNGER, of Oxgale, co. Peebles, writer in Edinburgh, *b.* 1672; *m.* 2 Nov. 1700, Helen, dau. of James Douglas, portioner of Linton, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. James, *b.* 1706, *d.s.p.* 1732.
3. Richard, *bapt.* 14 Oct. 1716.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM YOUNGER, baillie of Linton 1731, *b.* 1702; *m.* Margaret Mitchell, and *d.* 1755, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 1735.
3. Peter, *b.* 1737.
4. Charles, *b.* 1742.
1. Helen.
2. Christian.
3. Eupheme.
4. Helen.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM YOUNGER, *b.* 1733; *m.* about 1756, Grizel Cochrane Syme, and *d.* 1770, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, — Anderson, and *d.* 1821, aged 90) had issue,

1. Archibald, of Ardyne, co. Argyll, *b.* 4 March, 1757, *d. unm.* 1819.
2. Richard, *b.* 1762; *m.* Mary Ross, and *d.* 1806, leaving issue, extinct 1880.
3. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
1. Jane, *m.* — Ryrie, and *d.* 1817.
2. Grizel, *m.* John Somervail, of West Morham, co. Haddington. He *d.* 1826. She *d.s.p.* 1849.

The 3rd son,

WILLIAM YOUNGER, of Craigielands, co. Dumfries and Ardyne, co. Argyll, *b.* 31 Aug. 1767; *m.* 1800, Janet, 5th dau. of John Hunter, by Jacobina Yorston, his wife. She *d.* 14 June, 1843. He *d.* 28 Nov. 1842, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 1809, *d. unm.* 1829.
1. Jamima, *b.* 1804; *m.* 1823, Alexander Allen, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.

The elder son,

WILLIAM YOUNGER, of Craigielands, *b.* 21 June, 1801; *m.* 1827, Isabella, 3rd dau. of Henry Johnston, M.D., of Corstorphine House, Edinburgh, and *d.* 5 June, 1854, having had issue,

1. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
2. Henry Johnston, of Benmore, Kilmun, co. Argyll, J.P. and D.L., commissioner of supply, *b.* 5 Oct. 1832; *m.* 1st, Emma, dau. of Richard Lowman. She *d.* 9 March, 1874, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Jane Edith, dau. of T. Richardson, of Wentworth House, Mill Hill. He *d.* 6 March, 1913, having had further issue.
3. John, of Langshaw Bush, Moffat, N.B., col. late R.A. and hon. col. West of Scotland R.F.A., J.P. Dumfries, *b.* 7 June, 1840; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1878, Caroline Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Bucknal Shakespear, R.A., by whom he has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 April, 1906, Louisa Grace Campbell, dau. of the late Archibald Brown, D.L. of Johnstownburn, East Lothian.
4. David, *b.* 1 Sept. 1844; *m.* 1870, Memè Isidora, dau. of Kenneth Macleay, and *d.* 1883, leaving issue.
1. Isabella, *m.* 1854, Lieut.-Col. George Allan, late 5th Fusiliers.
2. Janet, *d. unm.* 12 April, 1909.
3. Henrietta, *m.* 28 Dec. 1861, Sir Alexander Jardine, 8th bart., of Applegirth, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1893, leaving issue.
4. Jamima, *m.* 1870, Rev. Frederick Stainton Tireman, rector of Kirk Sandall, Yorks, who left issue.
5. Grace Margaret.

The eldest son,

WILLIAM YOUNGER, of Auchen Castle, co. Dumfries, J.P., and Commissioner of Supply, *b.* 8 March, 1831; *m.* Oct. 1861, Margaret, eld. dau. of John Wyld Brown, of Sydney, N.S.W. She *d.* 29 July, 1900. He *d.* 4 Aug. 1886, leaving issue, an only son,

WILLIAM (Sir), created a baronet.

Creation—14 Feb. 1911.

Arms—Or on a bend az. between two mullets sa., three roses arg. barbed and seeded vert, on a chief gu. a crescent between two mullets of the first. *Crest*—A dexter hand holding a lance in bend sinister ppr. *Motto*—Tout prest.

Seat—Auchen Castle, Moffat, N.B. *Clubs*—Naval and Military, Brooks', and Orleans, London; and New (Edinburgh).

YOUNGER OF LECKIE.



Sir George Younger, 1st Bart., of Leckie, co. Stirling, J.P. and D.L. co. Clackmannan, Convener 1895-1906, J.P. co. Stirling, M.P. for the Ayr District since Jan. 1906, Chairman of George Younger and Son, brewers, late President of County Councils Associations of Scotland 1902-4, *b.* 13 Oct. 1851; created a baronet 12 July, 1911. Sir George *m.* 10 June, 1879, ●Lucy, dau. of Edward Smith, M.D., F.R.S., of Harley Street and Heanor Fall, Derbyshire, and has issue,

1♦James, B.A. New Coll. Oxford, maj. Fife and Forfar Yeom. (*The Cottage, Blairlogie-by-Stirling, N.B.*), *b.* 19 May, 1880; *m.* 7 Feb. 1906, ●Maud, dau. of Sir John Gilmour, Bart., and has issue,

1♦Edward George, *b.* 21 Dec. 1906.
2♦Kenneth Gilmour, *b.* 15 Dec. 1908.
1●Elizabeth Maud, *b.* 22 May, 1913.

2. Edward John, 2nd lieut. 16th Lancers, *b.* 1 July, 1882, killed in action in S. Africa, 23 Dec. 1901.

3♦Charles Frearson, B.A. New Coll. Oxon, lieut. Lothians and Border Horse, *b.* 9 Sept. 1885; *m.* 23 June, 1913, ●Marjory Caroline, dau. of T. M. Murray, of Edinburgh.

Lineage—Thomas Younger, of Craigton, in Clackmannan (probably son of Thomas Younger, of Leit Green, in Kincardine), *m.* 21 June, 1598, Marjorie, dau. of Andrew Schaw, of Knockhill, and had issue. His 2nd son,

Thomas Younger, of Culross, *bapt.* at Clackmannan, 18 Jan. 1609, *m.* before 1641, Elizabeth Miller, of Clackmannan, and had issue,

1. Thomas, of whom presently.
2. James, *bapt.* 30 Nov. 1644; *m.* 28 Feb. 1672, Agnes, dau. of George Tilloch, and had issue.
3. John, of Powside, Clackmannan, *bapt.* 3 Jan. 1658; *m.* Margaret Hutcheson, and had issue.
1. Bessie, *bapt.* 22 March, 1643.
2. Margaret, *bapt.* 18 June, 1651.

He *d.* before 1666. His eldest son,

Thomas Younger, of Culross, *bapt.* 22 Jan. 1642; *m.* 21 Aug. 1680, Jane, dau. of George Tilloch above mentioned, and had issue,

1. George, of whom presently.
1. Jean, *bapt.* 20 Feb. 1689.
2. Margaret, *bapt.* 4 Oct. 1691; *m.* 1713, James Morrison, of Alloa, shipmaster.
3. Janet, *bapt.* 5 Jan. 1700.

The only son,

George Younger, *bapt.* 14 Feb. 1694; *m.* 27 Feb. 1721, Jean, dau. of Thomas Thomson, in Grange, and had issue,

1. George, of whom presently.
2. Thomas, tenant of the Grange, 1771, left issue.

The elder son,

George Younger, of Alloa, *bapt.* 17 Feb. 1722, founder of the brewing firm of George Younger and Son. He *m.* 14 April, 1755, Catherine, dau. of — Allan. She *d.* 14 April, 1785. He *d.* 28 Sept. 1788, having had issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 19 May, 1756; *d. unm.* 15 Aug. 1775.
2. George, *b.* 15 March, 1758; *d.* young.
3. Charles, *b.* 19 Feb. 1760; *d.* 30 Sept. 1784.
4. James, of whom presently.
5. George, *b.* 31 May, 1765; *m.* 1789, Jean Bleloch, and had issue.
6. Francis, *b.* 30 Jan. 1767; *d. unm.* 10 Oct. 1788.
1. Catherine, *b.* 13 June, 1761.
2. Frances, *b.* 9 Aug. 1768; *d. unm.* 1792.

The 4th son,

James Younger, of Alloa, *b.* 1 July, 1763; *m.* 4 Dec. 1789, Mary Bleloch, of Clackmannan, sister of Jean Bleloch, above mentioned, and by her, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1837, had issue,

1. George, of whom presently.
2. John, *b.* 31 May, 1792.
3. Robert, *b.* 4 Sept. 1796; *d.* young.
4. Allison, *b.* 1 Aug. 1800.
5. Robert, *b.* 15 Feb. 1802; *m.* 1833, Anne McDowall, who *d.* 1884. He *d.* 10 Oct. 1851, leaving issue.
6. James, *b.* 10 April, 1808; *d.* 29 April, 1834.
1. Margaret, *b.* 12 May, 1805; *d.* 15 Jan. 1835.

He *d.* 19 Feb. 1809. His eldest son,

George Younger, *b.* 19 Aug. 1790; *m.* 16 Dec. 1816, Jane, dau. of James Hunter, and *d.* 25 Sept. 1853, having had issue,

1. James, of whom presently.
2. Robert, *b.* 16 March, 1820; *m.* 24 Feb. 1853, the dau. of John Henderson, and had issue.
3. George, *b.* 20 May, 1822; *m.* 16 Aug. 1855, Margaret, dau. of Robert Tannahill, of Glasgow, and had issue.
4. Francis, *b.* 1824; *m.* 1852, Jane McWilliam, and *d.s.p.*
5. William, *b.* 1831; *d.* 1839. 6. John, *b.* 1837; *d. unm.* 1865.
1. Jessie, *m.* Robert Henderson, of Alloa, and had issue.
2. Mary, *d. unm.* 1853.
3. Jeanne, *m.* Walter Wylie, of Alloa, and had issue.

The eldest son,

James Younger, of Alloa, co. Clackmannan, *b.* Feb. 1818; *m.* Nov. 1850, Janet, eld. dau. of the late John McEwan, of Alloa. She *d.* 2 April, 1912. He *d.* 5 Aug. 1868, having had issue,

1. George (Sir), created a baronet.
2. John McEwan. *b.* 1852; *d.* 1867.
3. James, of Mount Melville, St. Andrews, N.B., and of Arnsbrae, Cambus, N.B., (*Boodle's Club, London, and New Club, Edinburgh*), *b.* 20 Jan. 1856; *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Thomson Paton, of Norwood, Alloa, and has issue,
1. James Paton, *b.* 19 June, 1891.
1. Mary Graeme, *b.* 26 June, 1881; *m.* 14 Nov. 1911, Eric Fitz-George Roothby, son of the late Capt. F. R. Boothby.
2. Dorothy Janet, *b.* 14 Nov. 1892.
4. William (29, *Moray Place, Edinburgh, and Ravenswood, Melrose, N.B.*), *b.* 1857; *m.* 4 June, 1902, Katherine Theodora, dau. of the late Adam Alexander Duncan Dundas, of Dundas, Comm. R.N., and has issue,
1. Ralph, *b.* 12 Aug. 1904. 2. William M'Ewan, *b.* 6 Sept. 1905.
1. Charlotte Mary.
5. Robert, K.C., B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxon, called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1884, *b.* 12 Sept. 1861.
1. Anne, *m.* 1878, Rev. D. McLean, and has issue.

Creation—12 July, 1911.
Arms—Parted per saltire or and gu. a rose counterchanged, in base a martlet sa., on a chief az. three covered cups or. *Crest*—An armed leg couped at the thigh ppr. garnished and spurred or. *Motto*—Celer et audax.
Seat—Leckie, Gargunnock, Stirlingshire. *Clubs*—Carlton and Conservative, S.W.; University, Edinburgh; Western, Glasgow: County, Ayr; County, Stirling; and Northern Counties, Newcastle.

ZETLAND.



The Marquess of Zetland (Sir Lawrence Dundas, K.T., P.C.), Earl of Zetland, Earl of Ronaldshay, co. Orkney, and Baron Dundas, of Aske, co. York, and a baronet, J.P. N. Riding of co. York, D.L. and Vice-Lieutenant of co. Stirling, M.P. for Richmond 1872-3, mayor of Richmond 1895-6, hon. col. 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt., late hon. col. of 1st N. Riding of Yorkshire vol. artillery, which he commanded 1881-94, a lord-in-waiting, 1880, lord-lieutenant of Ireland, 1889-92, formerly lieut. Royal Horse Guards blue, and capt. Yorkshire Hussars yeo. cavalry, *b.* 16 Aug. 1844; educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Camb.; *s.* his uncle as 3rd earl 1873, and was created Marquess of Zetland *and Earl of Ronaldshay, Orkney, and Shetland*, 22 Aug. 1892; *m.* 3 Aug. 1871, ●Lady Lilian Lumley, 3rd dau. of Richard George, 9th Earl of Scarborough, and has had issue,

1. Thomas, *Lord Dundas*, *b.* 19 Jan. 1874; *d.* 11 Feb. following.
2♦ Lawrence John Lumley, *Earl of Ronaldshay*, M.P. for Hornsey Div. of Middlesex from 1907, late capt. 1st North Riding of Yorkshire (Western Div.) R.A.; educated at Harrow and at Trin. Coll. Camb. (*Letterewe, Achnasheen, Ross-shire*; 38, *Grosvenor Street, W.*); *b.* 11 June, 1876; *m.* 3 Dec. 1907, ●Cicely, dau. of Col. Mervyn Archdale, late 12th Lancers, and has issue,
♦Lawrence Aldred Mervyn, *Lord Dundas*, *b.* 12 Nov. 1908.
●Viola Mary, *b.* 4 Jan. 1910.
3♦George Heneage Lawrence, late lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served in S. Africa 1900-2, *b.* 1 July, 1882; *m.* 23 Dec. 1905, ●Ivy, dau. of the late Col. Hanley.
1● Hilda Mary, *b.* 14 Nov. 1872; *m.* 9 July, 1892, Charles, 4th Lord Southampton, and has issue.
2● Maud Frederica Elizabeth, *b.* 9 July, 1877; *m.* 24 June, 1896, William Charles de Meuron, 7th Earl Fitzwilliam, and has issue.

Lineage—"The Dundases," says Lord Woodhouselee, "are descended of a family to which the historian and the genealogist have assigned an origin of high antiquity and splendour, but which has been still more remarkable for producing a series of men eminently distinguished for their public services in the highest offices in Scotland.

The chief of the house is James Dundas, of Dundas; and of the distinguished branches, the principal are, I. Dundas *of Blair Castle*, co. Perth; II. Dundas *of Arniston*; III. Dundas *of Duddingston*; and IV. Dundas *of Fingask*.

Thomas Dundas, of Fingask, grandson and heir of Sir John Dundas, of Fingask, *m.* 1730, Bethia, dau. of John Baillie, of Castlecarry, co. Stirling, and *d.* 1762, leaving issue,

1. Thomas, of Fingask and Carron Hall, M.P. for Orkney and Zetland, *m.* 1st, 1737; Ann, dau. of Hon. James Graham. She *d.s.p.* He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Nov. 1744, Lady Janet Maitland, dau. of Charles, 6th Earl of Lauderdale. She *d.* 29 Dec. 1805. He *d.* 17 April, 1786, leaving issue,
1. Thomas, of Fingask and Carron Hall, maj.-gen. late 80th regt., *m.* 9 Jan. 1784, Lady Elizabeth Eleanora Home, dau. of Alexander, 9th Earl of Home. She *d.* 10 April, 1837. He *d.* June, 1794, leaving issue,
Thomas, of Carron Hall, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* 18 Feb. 1815, Charlotte Anna, dau. of Joseph Boultbee. She *d.* 9 Jan. 1862. He *d.* 24 May, 1860, leaving issue,
1*a*. Joseph, of Carron Hall, J.P. and D.L., maj. in the army; *b.* 28 Nov. 1822; *m.* 28 Nov. 1850, Margaret Isabella, dau. and co-heir of Charles G. Moir. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1905. He *d.* 7 July, 1872, leaving issue,
1*b*♦Thomas George, of Carron Hall, late 52nd regt., *b.* 14 May, 1853; *m.* 3 Dec. 1879, ●Mary, dau. of Duncan H. C. R. Davidson, of Tulloch, and has issue,
1*c*♦Thomas Archibald, *b.* 22 Dec. 1880; *m.* 14 Dec. 1903, ●Sybil Katherine, youngest dau. of the late F. R. Hampshire, and has issue,
♦Thomas Archibald David, *b.* 16 Oct. 1904.
2*c*♦Ronald George (*Alert Bay, British Columbia*), *b.* 14 June, 1886; *m.* 21 Aug. 1912, ●Olive Mary, dau. of R. S. Day, of Victoria, B.C., and has issue,
●Eleanor Mary, *b.* 24 June, 1914.
2*b*. Laurence Armine, *b.* 4 Oct. 1854; *m.* 26 June, 1882, ●Isabel, dau. of Don St. Iago Noguez, and *d.* 1901, leaving issue,
●Leonore.
3*b*♦Arthur Bruce (16, *Linden Road, Bedford*), *b.* 3 March, 1860; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Margaret Seton Steuart, dau. of the late William Montgomery, W.S., of Edinburgh (*see* Graham-Montgomery, Bart.). She *d.* 28 Jan. 1912.
4*b*♦Charles, *b.* 17 April, 1861.
5*b*. Archbald Cospatrick, *b.* 3 Dec. 1863; *d.* 1871.
6*b*♦George Joseph, *b.* 26 Nov. 1866.
1*b*●Mary. 2*b*●Eleanor Charlotte.
3*b*●Isabella, *m.* 1888, George Boyce Allen, of Oxford.
1*a*. Charlotte Anna, *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1845, Col. Armine Mountain, C.B., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1854; and 2ndly, 12 May, 1860, Gen. Sir John Henry Lefroy, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. She *d.* 4 June, 1903.
2*a*. Clementina, *m.* 1856, Vincenzo Bartolucci, and *d.* 1867, leaving issue.
2. Charles, created Baron Amesbury in 1832. He was *b.* 5 Aug. 1751; *m.* 1st, Anne, dau. and heir of Ralph Whitley, of Aston Hall. He *m.* 2ndly, his cousin, Margaret, dau. of Charles Barclay. She *d.* 21 April, 1841. He *d.* 30 June, 1832, leaving a dau.,
Janet, *m.* 28 April, 1808, her cousin, Adm. Sir James W. Deans Dundas, G.C.B., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1862, leaving issue.
1. Margaret, *m.* A. Gibson.
2. Berthea, *m.* George Haldane, of Gleneagles.
3. Mary, *m.* James Bruce, of Kinnaird.
4. Janet, *m.* James Deans, M.D., of Calcutta, and was mother of James Deans, who *m.* his cousin, the dau. of Lord Amesbury, and was the late Admiral Sir James W. Deans Dundas, G.C.B., of Barton Court, Berkshire.
2. Lawrence (Sir), **1st** bart.

The 2nd son,

Sir Lawrence Dundas, 1st Bart., of Kerse, M.P. for Linlithgow burgs 1747-8, for Newcastle-under-Lyme 1762-8, and for Edinburgh 1768-81, P.C. 1771, Vice-Adm. of Shetland and Orkney, commissary-gen., and contractor to the army from 1748 to 1759, was created a baronet 16 Nov. 1762, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his brother, Thomas Dundas, of Fingask. Sir Lawrence *m.* 9 April, 1738, Margaret, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Alexander Bruce, of Kennet. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1802. He *d.* 21 Sept. 1781, and was *s.* by his only son,

Thomas, **1st Baron Dundas,** Lord Lieutenant and Vice-Adm. of Orkney and Zetland, M.P. for Richmond 1763-8, and for Stirlingshire 1768-94, *b.* 16 Feb. 1741, who was elevated to the peerage as Baron Dundas, *of Aske, co. York*, 13 Aug. 1794. His lordship *m.* 14 May, 1764, Lady Charlotte Fitzwilliam, 2nd dau. of William, 3rd Earl Fitzwilliam, and by her, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1833, had issue,

1. Lawrence, **1st** earl.
2. William Lawrence, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 18 May, 1770; *d.* in 1796, at St. Domingo.
3. Charles Lawrence, *b.* 18 July, 1771; *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, Lady Caroline Beauclerk, dau. of Aubrey, 5th Duke of St. Albans, and by her (who *d.* 23 Nov. 1838) left at his decease, 25 Jan. 1810,
1. Frederick, M.P. for, and lieutenant of, Orkney and Shetland, *b.* 14 June, 1802; *m.* 2 June, 1847, Grace, eldest dau. of Sir Ralph St. George Gore, 7th Bart., which lady *d.* 15 Jan. 1868. He *d.s.p.* 26 Oct. 1872.
1. Caroline Margaret, *d. unm.* 8 March, 1887.
2. Catherine Elizabeth, *m.* 21 Aug. 1832, Lieut.-Gen. Freeman Murray, and *d.* 12 Feb. 1876. He *d.* 14 April, 1885.
3. Charlotte Amelia, *m.* 14 May, 1846, Ralph Thomas Fawcett, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1881.
4. Thomas Lawrence (Rev.), M.A., Rector of Harpole, Northants, *b.* 12 Oct. 1775; *m.* 25 July, 1816, Mary Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. James Bousquet. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1827. He *d.* 17 March, 1848, leaving issue,
1. Thomas James, *b.* Nov. 1818; *d. unm.* 28 Dec. 1838.
2. Robert Bruce (Rev.), sometime rector of Harpole, Northamptonshire, M.A. Camb., *b.* 1821; *d.* 6 Feb. 1912.
1●Charlotte Mary (4, *St. James's Terrace, York*), *m.* 6 July, 1852, Frederick Thompson, late capt. 6th Dragoons, who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.
2●Louisa, *m.* 14 Dec. 1847, George Gilpin Brown, of Sedbury Park, co. York, who *d.* 28 Nov. 1889, leaving issue.
3. Margaret Bruce, *d. unm.* 25 Oct. 1908.
4●Anne (*Glencairn, Leamington*), *m.* 24 Aug. 1854, the Hon. C. W. W. Fitzwilliam, M.P., who *d.s.p.* 20 Dec. 1894 (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.).
5. George Heneage Lawrence, rear-admiral R.N., C.B., *b.* 8 Sept. 1778; *d. unm.* 7 Oct. 1834.
6. Robert Lawrence (Sir), lieut.-gen. in the army, K.C.B., *b.* 27 July, 1780; *d. unm.* 23 Nov. 1844.
1. Margaret, *m.* 1794, Archibald Spiers, of Elderslie, co. Renfrew, who *d.* in 1832. She *d.* 8 May, 1852, leaving issue.
2. Charlotte, *m.* in 1808, Rev. William Wharton, who *d.* in 1842. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1855.
3. Frances Laura, *m.* 24 Jan. 1805, Robert Chaloner, M.P., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1842. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1843, leaving issue.
4. Mary, *m.* 8 July, 1806, Viscount Milton, late Earl Fitzwilliam, K.G., and *d.* 1 Nov. 1830.
5. Isabella, *m.* 1814, John Charles Ramsden, M.P., who *d.* 1836, eldest son of Sir John Ramsden, Bart. of Byrom, co. York, and *d.* 6 Dec. 1887, aged 98, leaving issue.

He *d.* 14 June, 1820, and was *s.* by his son,

Lawrence, **1st Earl of Zetland,** *b.* 10 April, 1766, who was created Earl of Zetland in 1838. His lordship, lord lieut. and vice-admiral of Orkney and Zetland, and lord mayor of the city of York, *m.* 21 April, 1794, Harriot, 3rd dau. of Gen. John Hale (of the family of Hale *of King's Walden*, Hertfordshire), by Mary, dau. of William Chaloner, of Guisborough, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 18 April, 1834) had,

1. Thomas, **2nd** earl.
2. Lawrence, *b.* 1799; *d.* 1818. 3. William, *b.* 1806; *d.* 1815.
4. John Charles, of Woodhall, Wetherby, Yorkshire, M.P. for Richmond, lord lieut. of Orkney and Zetland, *b.* 21 Aug. 1808; *m.* 27 March, 1843, Margaret Matilda, dau. of James Talbot, of Mary Ville, co. Wexford, youngest son of Matthew Talbot, of Castle Talbot (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 8 Dec. 1907. He *d.* 14 Feb. 1866, having had issue,
1. Lawrence, **3rd** earl and **1st** and present marquess.
2. John Charles,* M.P. for Richmond 1873–85, lord lieut. of Orkney and Shetland, *b.* 21 Sept. 1845; *m.* 2 Aug. 1870, ●Hon. Alice Louisa (*The Barrows, Charles Hill, Farnham*), 2nd dau. of 1st Viscount Halifax, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1892, leaving issue,
(1)♦Charles Lawrence, *b.* 18 Aug. 1871; *m.* 1896, ●Georgina, widow of Capt. C. M. Stevens, and has issue.
●Margaret.
(2)♦Frederick James (*Green House, Doncaster*), *b.* 9 Jan. 1877; *m.* 27 March, 1913 ●Sylvia Mary, eldest dau. of Hugh March Phillipps, of Chapel Court, Kenn, near Exeter, and has issue,
●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1914.
(1)●Evelyn Mary, *b.* 15 Jan. 1873; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Herbert Peake, of Bawtry Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue.
(2)●Margaret, *b.* 5 Jan. 1875; *m.* 26 Sept. 1899, Major Edward Bunbury North, Roy. Fus., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, North *of Newton Hall*).
(3)●Alice Katharine, *b.* 21 Dec. 1883; *m.* 21 Dec. 1907, Kenneth

* The brothers and sisters of the present marquess obtained a patent of precedence, 1873, as the younger sons and daus. of an earl.

George Bittleston, R.F.A., eldest son of Col. G. H. Bittleston, R.A., and has issue.
3. George James Lawrence, *b.* July, 1849: *d.* 29 June, 1858.
4. Frederick Thomas Lawrence, *d.* an infant, 16 Jan. 1858.
5 ♦ William Fitzwilliam James,* D.L. co. York, late lieut. 6th batt. Rifle Brigade (*Waterside, Liphook, Hants, and Bachelors' Club*), *b.* 8 May, 1860; *m.* 20 June, 1892, ● Mary Maud, youngest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. H. A. Prinsep, and has issue,
(1) ♦ Geoffrey William Seymour, *b.* 12 Jan. 1896.
(2) ♦ Robert Bruce, *b.* 11 Aug. 1900.
(1) ● Margaret Beryl, *b.* 27 April, 1893.
(2) ● Mary Gwendolen, *b.* 22 Nov. 1894.
(3) ● Janet Elizabeth, *b.* 29 July, 1911.
6. Cospatric Thomas,* D.L. co. Orkney and Shetland, J.P., N. Riding, Yorks, late lieut. Yorkshire Hussars, *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; *m.* 18 July, 1892, ● Maud, younger dau. of Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.). He *d.* 23 Nov. 1906, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1912, Capt. Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.B., C.M.G., Governor of St. Helena) had issue,
(1) ♦ John George Lawrence, sub.-lieut. R.N., *b.* 3 Nov. 1893.
(1) Winifred Maud, *b.* 13 April, 1895; *d.* 23 May, 1909.
(2) ● Elgiva Margaret, *b.* 9 Nov. 1897.
(3) ● Ida Victoria Alice, *b.* 24 May, 1905.
1 ● Harriot Emily,* *m.* 7 April, 1875, Col. Charles Thomas Bunbury, late Rifle Brigade, of Cotswold House, Winchester, and has issue.
2. Mary,* *m.* 12 Oct. 1874, William Francis Plowden, of Plowden Hall, Salop, and *d.* 19 Sept. 1911, leaving issue. He *d.* 8 July, 1914.
3. Margaret Matilda,* *d. unm.* 4 Feb. 1886, aged 33.
4 ● Charlotte Jane* (*Brookleigh, Bournemouth*).
5. Laura Octavia,* *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Arthur, 4th Lord De Freyne, and *d.* 19 Jan. 1881, leaving issue. He *d.* 22 Sept. 1913.
6 ● Alice* (51, *South Street, Park Lane, W.*).
1. Margaret Bruce, *m.* 5 Feb. 1816, her cousin, Henry Walker Yeoman, of Woodlands, and *d.* 13 Sept. 1860, having had issue. He *d.* 14 Sept. 1875.
2. Harriott Frances, *m.* 8 Dec. 1825, Col. Henry Lane, and *d.* his widow 13 Oct. 1878, aged 77.
3. Charlotte Jane, lady of the bedchamber to H.R.H. the Duchess of Kent, *d. unm.* 29 Nov. 1866.

The earl *d.* 19 Feb. 1839, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

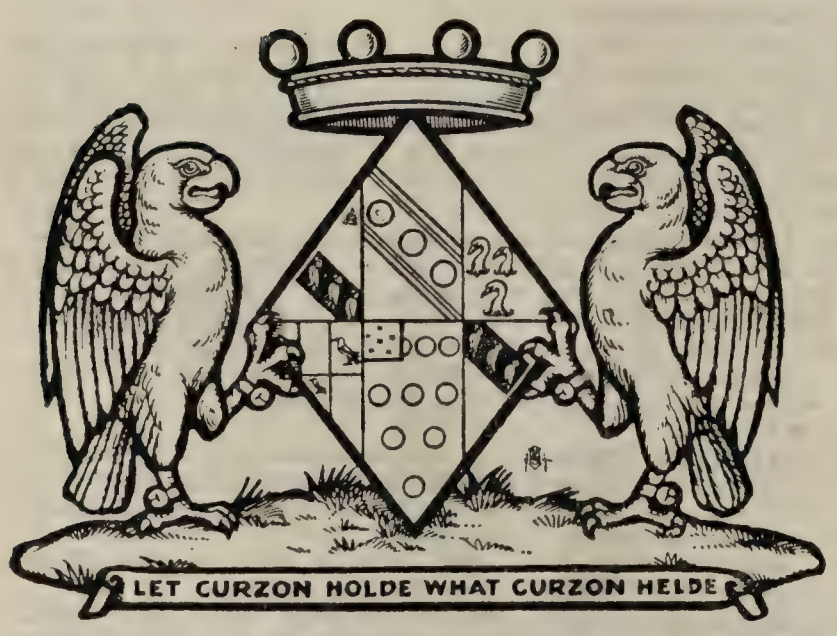
THOMAS, **2nd Earl of Zetland,** K.T., lieutenant of the North Riding of Yorkshire, grand master of the Freemasons of England, *b.* 5 Feb. 1795; *m.* 6 Sept. 1823, Sophia Jane, youngest dau. of the late Sir Hedworth Williamson, Bart. (which lady *d.* 21 May, 1865). His lordship *d.s.p.* 6 May, 1873, and was *s.* by his nephew.

Creations—Baronet, 16 Nov. 1762. Baron, 13 Aug. 1794. Earl, 2 July, 1838. Marquess, 22 Aug. 1892.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant, within a double tressure, flory, counter flory, gu., all within a bordure, az. *Crest*—A lion's head, affrontée, struggling through an oak bush, all ppr., fructed or, crowned with an antique crown of the last. *Supporters*—Two lions, ppr., crowned with antique crowns or, each gorged with a chaplet of oak leaves, vert, fructed gold, a shield pendent to each, the 1st, arg., a saltier and chief gu., on a canton, of the field, a lion, rampant sa., for BRUCE; the 2nd, lozengy, arg. and gu., for FITZWILLIAM. *Motto*—Essayez.

Seats—Aske, Richmond, and Marske Hall, both in Yorkshire. *Town Residence*—19, Arlington Street, S.W. *Clubs*—Carlton; Marlborough; Pratt's; Turf; Yorkshire; Travellers'; and Hurlingham.

ZOUCHE.



The Baroness Zouche (Darea Curzon), of Haryngworth, in England, *b.* 13 Nov. 1860; *s.* her brother the 15th baron 1914.

* See note on previous page.

Lineage—EUDES LA ZOUCHE, living 1273, younger brother of ROGER, *Baron Zouche of Ashby* (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), *m.* Milicent, dau. and co-heir of George de Cantilupe, Baron of Bergavenny, and widow of John de Montalt, and had a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, **1st Lord Zouche,** Lord of Haryngworth, co. Northampton, *b.* 1276, who was summoned to parliament as a baron from 16 Aug. 1308 to 14 Feb. 1348. He *m.* Maud, dau. of John, 1st Lord Lovel, of Tichmersh, and *d.* the Feast of St. Gregory, 1352, having had a son,

EUDES LA ZOUCHE, who was possessed of the manor of Calston, Wilts, and manors in cos. Bedford, Warwick, Leicester and Rutland, *m.* Joan, dau. of William Inge, and *d.v.p.*, leaving a son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, **2nd Baron Zouche,** heir to his grandfather, *b.* 1322, who was summoned to parliament in the lifetime of his grandfather as "Willielmola Zousche de Haryngworth Juniori," from 20 Nov. 1348 to 15 Nov. 1351, and after his grandfather's death by the same designation, without the addition of "juniori," from 20 July, 1352 to 24 March, 1382, in which latter year he *d.* the Feast of St. George, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, **3rd Baron Zouche,** *b.* 1342, summoned to parliament from 7 Jan. 1383 to 20 Nov. 1394, who *d.* 1396, leaving by Elizabeth, his wife (whose will bears date the Feast of St. Ambrose, 1408), three sons, 1. WILLIAM, 2. Edmund, and 3. Thomas. The eldest,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, **4th Baron Zouche,** K.G., *b.* 1374, summoned to parliament from 30 Nov. 1396 to 26 Nov. 1414; was in the wars of France 20 RICHARD II., and in 3 HENRY IV. attended Blanche, the king's dau., on her marriage to Louis, Duke of Bavaria. He was elected K.G. 1415, and *d.* same year, leaving a son and heir,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, **5th Baron Zouche,** *b.* 1402, summoned to parliament from 7 Jan. 1426 to 28 Feb. 1463; *m.* Alice, dau. and heir of Richard, 6th Lord St. Maur, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, **6th** baron.
2. John, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, of Codnor, and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, and was ancestor of ZOUCHE, *of Codnor*.
1. Margaret, *m.* Sir Thomas Tresham. 2. Elizabeth.

He *d.* 1463, and was *s.* by his son,

WILLIAM LA ZOUCHE, **6th Baron Zouche,** who was summoned to parliament, 28 Feb. 1466, as Baron St. Maur in right of his mother. He *m.* Katherine, dau. and co-heir of Rowland Lenthall, by Lucy, his wife, dau. of Richard, 4th Lord Grey, of Codnor, and aunt and co-heir of Henry, 7th and last lord, and had issue,

1. JOHN, **7th** baron. 2. William.
1. Elizabeth. 2. Margaret.

He *d.* 8 Jan. 1468, and was *s.* by his elder son,

JOHN LA ZOUCHE, **7th Baron Zouche,** *b.* 1460, summoned to parliament from 22 Jan. 1482 to 9 Dec. 1483. He was attainted 1485, but the attainder was reversed 1495, and he was summoned again from 17 Oct. 1509 to 12 Nov. 1515; *m.* Joan, sister and co-heir of John, 7th Lord Dynham, and *d.* 1526, when he was *s.* by his son,

JOHN LA ZOUCHE, **8th Baron Zouche,** summoned to parliament from 5 Nov. 1529 to 4 Nov. 1548, *m.* 1st, Dorothy, dau. of Sir William Capell, lord mayor of London, by whom he had,

1. RICHARD, **9th** baron.
2. John (Sir).

He *m.* 2ndly, Susan, dau. and heir of William Welby, of Halstead, co. Lincoln. He *d.* 1550, and was *s.* by his elder son,

RICHARD LA ZOUCHE, **9th Baron Zouche,** *b.* 1510, summoned to parliament 23 Jan. 1552; *m.* Joan, dau. of Sir John Rogers, and sister of Edward Rogers, comptroller of the household to Queen ELIZABETH, and *d.* 1552, leaving a son,

GEORGE LA ZOUCHE, **10th Baron Zouche,** summoned from 5 Jan. 1553 to 30 Sept. 1566; *m.* Margaret, dau. and co-heir of William Welby, of Molton, co. Lincoln, and *d.* 30 June, 1569, leaving a son,

EDWARD LA ZOUCHE, **11th Baron Zouche,** *b.* 1556, summoned from 2 April, 1571 to 17 May, 1625, lieutenant of North and South Wales 44 Queen ELIZABETH, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports 13 JAMES I.; *m.* Alianore, dau. of Sir John Zouche, Knt. of Codnor, and had two daus.,

1. ELIZABETH, of whom hereafter.
2. Mary, *m.* 1st, Thomas Leighton; and 2ndly, William Connard.

Lord Zouche *d.* 1625, when the baronies of ZOUCHE, *of Haryngworth*, and ST. MAUR fell into abeyance between his daus., ELIZABETH and MARY, as co-heirs, and so continued until 1815. The elder dau.,

HON. ELIZABETH ZOUCHE, *m.* 1597, Sir William Tate, Knt. of De la Pré Abbey, co. Northampton, M.P., by whom (who *d.* 1617) she had a son and heir,

ZOUCHE TATE, of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1606, M.P. for Northampton 1640; *m.* Katherine, dau. of Sir Giles Alington, Knt. of Horseheath, co. Cambridge, and *d.* 1650, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

WILLIAM TATE, of De la Pré Abbey, *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of James Stedman, of Lincoln's Inn, M.P. for Chippenham, and *d.* 1695, leaving, with other issue, a son and heir,

BARTHOLOMEW TATE, of De la Pré Abbey, *b.* 1666; *m.* Mary, dau. and co-heir of Edward Noel, of the Inner Temple, Commissioner of Excise, and by her (who *d.* 1721) had,

1. BARTHOLOMEW, his heir, who *m.* twice, but *d.* 1776, without surviving issue.
2. Edward, *d.* 1700.
1. KATHERINE, of whom hereafter, co-heir to her brother.
2. Mary, co-heir to her brother, *b.* 1701; *m.* 1 Sept. 1723, Samuel Long, from whom descended the family of LONG, of *Hampton Lodge*, Surrey.
3. Susannah, *b.* 1703; *d. unm.* 1725.

Mr. Tate *d.* 1704. His eldest dau.,

KATHERINE TATE, *b.* 1698; *m.* 1720, CHARLES HEDGES, of Finchley, Middlesex, son of Sir William Hedges, Knt. of London, and had a dau. and eventual sole heiress,

SUSANNA HEDGES, *m.* 8 Jan. 1750, SIR CECIL BISSHOPP, 7th bart. of Parham, and *d.* 1 Dec. 1791, leaving by him (who *d.* 1779), with other issue, a son and heir,

SIR CECIL BISSHOPP, 8th Bart., **12th Lord Zouche,** who preferred a claim to the barony of ZOUCHE, *of Haryngworth*, in right of his mother as a co-heir of Edward, 11th Lord Zouche, and the abeyance being terminated in his favour, he was summoned to parliament 27 Aug. 1815, when he became 12th LORD ZOUCHE, *of Haryngworth*. His lordship, who was *b.* 20 Dec. 1753, *m.* 27 June, 1782, Harriet Anne, only dau. and heiress of William Southwell, of Frampton, co. Gloucester, of the same family as Lord De Clifford, and by her (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1839) had issue,

1. Cecil, lieut.-col. in the army; *m.* Charlotte Barbara, eldest dau. of George, 2nd Marquess Townshend; but *d.* of wounds received in action in Upper Canada, 16 July, 1813, without issue. Lady Charlotte *d.* 3 Oct. 1807.
2. Charles Cecil, R.N., *d. unm.* 10 May, 1808.
1. HARRIETT ANNE, of whom presently.
2. Katherine Annabella, *m.* 1 Aug. 1826, Sir George Richard Brooke Pechell, 4th Bart.; vice-admiral R.N., M.P., and *d.* 29 July, 1871, leaving issue. He *d.* 29 June, 1860.

Lord Zouche *d.* 11 Nov. 1828, when the baronetcy passed to his cousin, Sir George Bisshopp, and the Barony again fell into abeyance, between his lordship's two daus., and was terminated by the Crown, 9 Feb. 1829, in favour of the elder,

HARRIETT ANNE, **Baroness de la Zouche** (so styled), *b.* at Geneva, 7 Sept. 1787; *m.* 14 Oct. 1808, the Hon. Robert Curzon, M.P. (*b.* 13 Feb. 1774, *d.* 14 May, 1863), son of Assheton, 1st Viscount Curzon (*see* HOWE, E.), and had issue,

1. ROBERT, **14th** baron.
2. Edward Cecil CURZON, barrister-at-law, *b.* 8 Nov. 1812; *m.* 5 May, 1834, Amelia Sophia Charlotte, 6th dau. of James Daniell. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1885. She *d.* 29 March, 1892, having had issue,

1. George Augustus, J.P. Hants, col. late 2nd Life Guards, formerly of Rifle Brigade, distinguished during the Indian war especially at Cawnpore and Lucknow, educated at Merton Coll. Oxford, *b.* 12 July, 1836; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1867, Mary Florence, dau. of Morgan Treherne, M.P. She *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 March, 1873, Mary Louisa Anne Frances Josephine Martha, eldest dau. of Wm. Ince Anderton, of Euxton Hall, co. Lancaster (*see Landed Gentry*), and by her (who *d.* 2 Nov. 1889) had issue,

♦MARY CECIL, *heir presumptive*, *b.* 15 May, 1875; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Sir Frederick W. F. G. Frankland, 10th Bart., and has issue.

Col. G. A. Curzon *m.* 3rdly, 2 Aug. 1905, ●Mabel Isabel (*Westwood, Windlesham, Surrey*), 3rd dau. of Col. Cornwallis Henry Chichester, late 5th Lancers, of Oaklands, Ascot. He *d.* 27 Nov. 1912.

2♦William Southwell, late col. R.A. comdg. Woolwich district 1889-94 (10, *Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W., and Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 23 May, 1838; *m.* 9 Sept. 1873, ●Walberga Mary, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Samuel Lescher, of Boyles Court, Essex.

1. Cecil, *d. unm.* 10 Dec. 1913.

2♦Harriet Anne (*Heigham Grove House, Norwich*), *m.* 18 May, 1864, Major James Johnes Bourchier, 52nd regt., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue.

3♦Emily Anne, *m.* 19 Sept. 1861, Augustus Wentworth Gore, of Linwood, Hants, late 7th Hussars, and has issue.

4♦Blanche Katherine, *m.* 6 Dec. 1892, Rev. Charles Marriott, rector of Cherington, Stroud, co. Gloucester, who *d.* 1912.

The Baroness *d.* 15 May, 1870, and was *s.* by her elder son,

ROBERT CURZON, **14th Baron Zouche,** of Haryngworth, Knight of the Turkish Order of the Nishan, and of the Persian Order of the Lion and Sun, *b.* 16 March, 1810; *m.* 27 Aug. 1850, Emily Julia, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Wilmot Horton, Bart., and by her (who *d.* 11 March, 1866) had issue, a son and a dau.,

ROBERT NATHANIEL CECIL GEORGE, **15th** baron.

DAREA, present baroness.

His lordship was at one time joint commissioner at the Conference of Erzeroum, and private secretary to Lord Stratford de Redcliffe when ambassador at Constantinople. He *d.* 2 Aug. 1873, and was *s.* by his only son,

ROBERT NATHANIEL CECIL GEORGE CURZON, **15th Baron Zouche,** J.P. for co. Stafford and J.P. and D.L. Sussex; C.A. West Sussex; late capt. and hon. maj. 4th batt. Royal Sussex regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1, as lieut. 20th batt. imp. yeo., *b.* 12 July, 1851; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1872); *m.* 15 July, 1875, Hon. Annie Mary Eleanor Fraser, dau. of Alexander, 17th Lord Saltoun, from whom he obtained a divorce, 8 Dec. 1876. She *d.s.p.* 10 May, 1895. His lordship *d.* 31 July, 1914, and was *s.* by his only sister.

Creation—16 Aug. 1308.

Arms—Quarterly 1st and 6th Arg., on a bend sa., three popinjays or, collared gu., 2nd, arg. on a bend cotised gu., three bezants, for BISSHOPP; 3rd, az., three swans' heads erased at the neck arg., for HEDGES; 4th, per fesse or and gu., a pale counterchanged, and three Cornish choughs ppr., for TATE; 5th, gu., ten bezants, four, three, two, and one, and a canton ermine, for ZOUCHE. *Supporters*—Two popinjays, wings displayed and inverted, arg., beaked, membered, and belled, or. *Motto*—Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde.

Seat—Parham, Pulborough, Sussex. *Town Residence*—114, Eaton Square, S.W.

SPIRITUAL  LORDS.

*** Archbishops and Bishops being Diocesans, bear the arms of their Sees impaled with their own family arms, without crest or motto, and with a mitre over the shield; while all other Bishops bear their family arms only, with a mitre over the shield. The mitre of both Archbishops and Bishops is (with the exception of that of the Bishop of Durham) exactly the same. It is a high golden cap, enriched with jewels, pointed and divided at the top, with fringed pendants hanging from the lower part; each top is surmounted by a cross, of which cross the more ancient and probably more correct form is as in the above engraving; the present usual form of the cross, however, is that of a cross-pattée. The mitre of the Bishop of Durham differs from that of the other Prelates in being encircled with a ducal coronet. As to the designation and rank of Archbishops and Bishops, *see ante*, INTRODUCTION.

In this section the editor has not given all the Bishops of the Established Church of England, but only such as hold English Dioceses or are acting under commissions as Bishops Suffragan.

ARCHBISHOPS.

CANTERBURY.



The Archbishop of Canterbury (The Most Rev. and Right Hon. RANDALL THOMAS DAVIDSON, P.C., G.C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., D.C.L.), Primate of All England and Metropolitan, *b.* 7 April, 1848; *m.* 12 Nov. 1878, Edith Murdoch, 2nd dau. of the Most Rev. and Right Hon. Archibald Tait, P.C., D.C.L., 91st Archbishop of Canterbury. His Grace is son of the late Henry Davidson, of Edinburgh, by Henrietta his wife, dau. of John Campbell Swinton, of Kimmerghame, co. Berwick. He was educated at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1871; M.A. 1875; D.D. 1891; Hon. D.D. St. Andrews, 1884; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1903; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1904; Hon. LL.D. Toronto, 1904; Hon. LL.D. Columbia (New York) 1904; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen, 1906; Hon .LL.D. Edinburgh 1910; Hon. D.D. Durham 1913; was Curate of Dartford, Kent, 1874-77; Res. Chaplain to Archbishops of Canterbury, 1877-83; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1882-83; Dean of Windsor, Registrar of the Order of the Garter, and Res. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1883-91; Clerk of the Closet to Queen Victoria 1891–1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-3. He is a Trustee of the British Museum, Governor of Harrow, Wellington, and Charterhouse. In 1891 he was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, and was translated to Winchester 1895, and to the Primacy of all England 1903. His Grace was created K.C.V.O. in 1902 and G.C.V.O. in 1904, but was not knighted. He received the Royal Victorian Chain 1911. His Grace was one of the four Counsellors of State during the King's absence in India 1911–2.

Arms of See—Az., an archiepiscopal staff in pale arg. ensigned with a cross-patée or, surmounted of a pall of the second edged and fringed of the third, charged with four crosses formée-fitchée sa.

Residences—Lambeth Palace, London, S.E.; and The Old Palace, Canterbury. *Club*—Athenæum.

YORK.



The Archbishop of York (The Most Rev. and Right Hon. COSMO GORDON LANG, P.C., D.D.), Primate of England and Metropolitan, *b.* 31 Oct. 1864; son of the late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., of Chanonry Lodge, Old Aberdeen, Principal of Aberdeen University. His Grace was educated at Glasgow University, and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1885, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1901, and Hon. D.C.L. 1913; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1909; Hon. LL.D. Leeds 1909; Hon. D.Litt. Sheffield 1912; Hon. D.D. Glasgow; Fellow of All Souls' Coll. Oxford, 1888–93, Fellow and Dean of Divinity of Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1893–6, and again Fellow of All Souls from 1897; Hon. Fellow Magdalen Coll. Oxford, 1909; was ordained Deacon 1890, Priest 1891; was Curate of Leeds 1890–3; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield 1893–5; Vicar of St. Mary, Oxford, 1894–6; Exam. Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford 1894–1901; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1899–1901; Vicar of Portsea, Hants, and Chaplain, Kingston Prison, 1896–1901; Canon Residentiary and Treasurer of St. Paul's Cathedral 1901-9; consecrated Bishop of Stepney, Suffragan in the Diocese of London, 1 May, 1901; and translated to the Primacy 1909. His Grace is Chaplain and Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys in saltire endorsed arg., in chief a crown or.

Residence—Bishopthorpe, near York. *Club*—Athenæum.

BISHOPS.

LONDON.



The Bishop of London (Right Hon. and Right Rev. ARTHUR FOLEY WINNINGTON - INGRAM, P.C., D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 26 Jan. 1858, 4th son of the late Rev. Edward Winnington-Ingram, grandson of Sir Edward Winnington, 2nd Bart. (*see* WINNINGTON, Bart.). He was educated at Marlborough and at Keble Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884, Hon. D.D. 1897, Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908, Hon. D.D. Durham 1913, ordained 1884, Curate of St. Mary's, Shrewsbury, 1884-5, Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield 1885-8, head of Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1889-97, Chaplain to the Archbishop of York 1891–7, and to Bishop of St. Albans 1890-7, Rural Dean of Spitalfields and Rector of St. Matthew's, Bethnal Green, 1896-7, Canon of St. Paul's 1897-1901, Treasurer 1898-1901, Chaplain Terr. Force since 1909, and Chaplain to Royal Naval Volunteers since 1904. He was consecrated Bishop of Stepney, Suffragan in the diocese of London, 1897, and was translated to London 1901. He bore the Paton at the Coronation of King George V. in 1911. His lordship is Dean of the Chapels Royal.

Arms of See—Gu., two swords in saltier, arg., pommels, or.
Residences—Fulham Palace, London, S.W.; and London House, 32, St. James's Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Athenæum; Royal Societies; and Savage.

DURHAM.



The Bishop of Durham (Right Rev. HANDLEY CARR GLYN MOULE, D.D.), *b.* 23 Dec. 1841; *m.* 1881, Harriot Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Charles Boileau Elliott, M.A., F.R.S., late Rector of Tattingstone, Ipswich, and has issue,

1. Mary Emily Elliott, *b.* 1882; *d. unm.* 26 Aug. 1905.
2. Isabel Catherine, *b.* 1884; *m.* 26 Sept. 1906 Robert Stephen Vere de Vere, LL.B., of Curragh Chase, co. Limerick, only son of the late Major Aubrey Stephen O'Brien, 60th Rifles, son of the Hon. Robert O'Brien (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.), by Elinor Jane Alicia Lucy, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, 2nd Bart., of Curragh Chase.

His lordship is the youngest son of the late Rev. Henry Moule, M.A., Vicar of Fordington, Dorchester, who *d.* 1880, aged 79, and Mary Mullett, his wife, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Joseph Jeffries Evans, merchant, of London. His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll., Camb., B.A. 1864, Fellow 1865–81, M.A. 1867, B.D. 1894, D.D. 1895, D.D. Durham 1895, Hon. D.D. Oxford 1908. He was Assist.-Master at Marlborough Coll. 1865-7; was ordained Deacon 1867, Priest 1868; was Curate of Fordington, Dorset, 1867-72 and 1877-80; Dean of Trinity Coll. Camb. 1872-7; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool, 1880-1900; first Principal of Ridley Hall, 1880-99; Norrisian Prof. of Divinity and Fellow of St. Catharine's Coll. Camb., 1899-1901, Hon. Fellow 1902; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1898-1901; and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King 1901-10. He was consecrated Bishop of Durham, 18 Oct. 1901.

Arms of See—Az., a cross or, between four lions rampant arg. (the mitre over the arms is encircled with a ducal coronet).
Residence—Auckland Castle, Bishop Auckland.

WINCHESTER.



The Bishop of Winchester (Right Rev. EDWARD STUART TALBOT, D.D.), *b.* 19 Feb. 1844; 2nd son of the late Hon. John Chetwynd Talbot, Q.C., 4th son of Charles, 2nd Earl Talbot (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), *m.* 29 June, 1870, Lavinia, 3rd dau. of 4th Lord Lyttelton (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue,

1. Edward Keble (Rev.), M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Member of the Community of the Resurrection, Mirfield, *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.
2. Neville Stuart (Rev.), B.A. Ch. Ch. Oxford, Fell. and Chaplain Balliol Coll. Oxford, from 1909, late lieut. 1st batt. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 21 Aug. 1879.
3. Gilbert Walter Lyttelton, *b.* 1 Sept. 1891.
1. Mary Catherine, *m.* 6 April, 1904, Rev. Lionel G. B. J. Ford, headmaster of Harrow School, son of the late William Augustus Ford, and has issue.
2. Lavinia Caroline.

His lordship was educated at Charterhouse and at Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1888, and Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908, and was ordained deacon 1869 and priest 1870. He was warden of Keble College, Oxford, 1869-89; chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury 1870-95; commissary to Bishop of Colombo 1881-91; vicar of Leeds 1888-95; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1892-4; hon. canon of Ripon 1892-5; rural dean of Boroughbridge 1890-5; chaplain-in-ordinary to Queen Victoria 1894-5; dean of the Collegiate Church, of St. Saviour's, Southwark, 1897–1905; hon. student of Christ Church, Oxford, 1899, and Dean of Southwark 1905. In 1895 he was consecrated Bishop of Rochester, and was translated to Southwark, on the creation of that See, 17 May, 1905. He was translated to Winchester 1911. His lordship bore the Chalice at the Coronation of King George V. in 1911.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys endorsed in bend, the uppermost arg., the other or, a sword interposed between them, in bend sinister of the second, pommel and hilt, gold.
Residences—Farnham Castle, Surrey; Lollards' Tower, Lambeth, S.E. *Club*—Athenæum.

BANGOR.



The Bishop of Bangor (Right Rev. WATKIN HERBERT WILLIAMS, D.D.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Alice, dau. of Gen. Henry Monckton (*see* GALWAY, V.). His lordship is son of the late Sir Hugh Williams, 3rd Bart., of Bodelwyddan (*see that title*). He was educated at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1872, D.D. 1899. His lordship was ordained deacon 1870, and priest 1871. He was Curate of Rhos-llaner-chrugog, Denbigh, 1870-2; Vicar of Bodelwyddan, Flints, 1872-92; Archdeacon and Canon Residentiary of St. Asaph, 1889-92, and Dean of St. Asaph, 1892-8. He was consecrated Bishop of Bangor 2 Feb. 1899.

Arms of See—Gu. a bend or guttée de poix between two mullets pierced arg.

Residences—Glyngarth Palace, Menai Bridge; and Pant Eidal, Machynlleth, North Wales. *Town Residence*—60, Carlisle Mansions, S.W. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge and Athenæum.

BARKING.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF BARKING (Right Rev. THOMAS STEVENS, D.D.), son of Thomas Ogden Stevens, of Clifton, Bristol, *b.* 19 Sept. 1842; *m.* 6 Sept. 1866, Ann Elisabeth, dau. of George Bertram, of St. Helier's, Jersey, and sister of Sir George Bertram, late bailiff of Jersey, and has issue,

Ruth Mary, *m.* 4 June, 1894, Rev. John Warmington Eisdell, Vicar of Barking, Essex.

His lordship was educated at Shrewsbury and at Magdalene College, Cambridge, of which he was a Scholar and Exhibitioner, B.A. 1863, M.A. 1867, Hon. D.D. 1901, ordained 1865; he was an Assistant Master at Charterhouse School, 1863–5, Curate of Woodford, Northants, 1865-8, of St. Mark, Victoria Docks, 1868-70, of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, and of Holy Trinity, Brompton, 1870–4; Vicar of St. Luke, Victoria Docks, 1874-82; Chaplain to Saffron Walden Union, 1883-9; Vicar of Saffron Walden, 1882-9; Vicar of St. John, Stratford, 1889–1901; Rural Dean of Barking, and Hon. Canon of St. Albans, 1891-4; Archdeacon of Essex from 1894; Grand Chaplain of English Freemasons, 1896-7; elected Fell. of Soc. of Antiquaries, 1889, and President of Essex Archæological Society, 1913. He was consecrated Bishop of Barking, Suffragan of St. Albans, 17 Feb. 1901.

Residence—Wanstead, Essex. *Club*—Royal Societies.

BARROW-IN-FURNESS.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF BARROW-IN-FURNESS (Right Rev. CAMPBELL WEST WATSON, D.D.), *b.* 23 April, 1877; son of Adam West Watson, of Birkenhead, and Caroline Isabella, his wife, dau. of Very Rev. Theophilus Campbell, late Dean of Dromore; *m.* 24 Aug. 1905, Emily Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Monsarrat, late Vicar of St. Thomas, Kendal, and has issue,

1. Keith Campbell West, *b.* 16 Aug. 1914.
1. Eleanor Florence, *b.* 7 June, 1906.
2. Caroline Mabel West, *b.* 7 July, 1908.
3. Alison Monsarrat West, *b.* 16 Oct. 1911.

His lordship was educated at Birkenhead School and Emmanuel College, Cambridge, B.A. 1899, M.A. 1903, Hon. D.D. 1910, and was ordained deacon 1902, and priest 1903. He was bursar and lecturer of Ridley Hall, Cambridge 1902–3; Chaplain of Emmanuel College, Cambridge, 1903-7; Fellow and Lecturer 1903-9; Dean 1907–9; examining Chaplain to Bishop of Carlisle, 1905–7; Prebendary of Carlisle Cathedral 1909, and Proctor in Convocation for Chapter of Carlisle, 1912. He was consecrated Bishop of Barrow-in-Furness, Suffragan in the diocese of Carlisle, 21 Sept. 1909.

Residence—The Abbey, Carlisle.

BATH AND WELLS.



The Bishop of Bath and Wells (Right Rev. GEORGE WYNDHAM KENNION, D.D.), *b.* 5 Sept. 1845; *m.* 5 Dec. 1882, Henrietta Duncan, 4th dau. of Sir Charles Dalrymple Fergusson, 5th bart. His lordship is son of George Kennion, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Harrogate, by Catherine Elfrida, his wife, dau. of John Fordyce, of Ayton Castle, Berwickshire. He was educated at Eton and Oriel Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, Hon. D.D. Oxford 1882, and Glasgow 1901. He was domestic chaplain to Bishop of Tuam, 1869-70, curate of Doncaster, 1870-71, York Diocesan Inspector of Schools, 1871-73, vicar of St. Paul's, Sculcoates, Hull, 1873-76, and of All Saints, Bradford, 1876-82. He was Bishop of Adelaide, South Australia, 1882–94, and in 1894 was translated to Bath and Wells.

Arms of See—Az., a saltire per saltire and quarterly quartered or and arg. (These are the arms of Wells only, the see, in fact, though having a double name, being but one bishopric of which the seat is at Wells. The arms of Bath, however, are az., two keys endorsed in bend sinister, the upper arg., the lower or, enfiled with a sword in bend dexter).

Residence—Palace, Wells, Somerset. *Club*—Athenæum, S.W.

BEVERLEY.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF BEVERLEY (Right Rev. ROBERT JARRATT CROSTHWAITE, D.D.), *b.* 13 Oct. 1837; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1867, Eleanor Frances, dau. of Rev. Philip Simpson, M.A., of Metham Hall, co. York, and by her (who *d.* 7 May, 1885) has issue,

1. Robert, *b.* 23 May, 1868; *m.* 6 Aug. 1896, Augusta Bertha Elizabeth Raigersfeld, dau. of Charles Raigersfeld Whatman.
2. Arthur (Rev.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1870; *m.* 16 Feb. 1909, Kate Louisa, eldest dau. of Samuel John Barlow, of Lee, S.E.
3. William Henry, *b.* 21 April, 1883; *m.* 24 Aug. 1910, Gertrude

Annie Hastings, only dau. of Rev. Charles E. Medhurst, Vicar of Collingham, Yorks.
1. Eleanor, deceased.
2. Margaret.
3. Mildred.
4. Lucia.
5. Charlotte Dorothy, deceased.
6. Agnes.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1887, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. William Moore Crosthwaite, M.A., prebendary of Cork Cathedral and rector of Drimoleague, Ireland. His lordship is son of Rev. Benjamin Crosthwaite, M.A., vicar of Knaresborough, and hon. canon of Ripon, by Charlotte Rebecca, his wife, dau. of Rev. Robert Jarratt, vicar of Wellington, Somerset. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb. B.A. 1860, M.A. 1863, D.D. 1891, and was ordained 1862, in which year he became fellow of his college. He was Domestic Chaplain to the Archbishop of York 1866–9; vicar of Waghen (Wawne) 1869–74; of Brayton, Yorks, 1874–83; and of St. Lawrence, York, 1883–85. He was appointed Archdeacon of York 1884, rector of Bolton Percy and rural dean of York in 1885, and consecrated Bishop of Beverley, Suffragan of York, 1889. He was elected Prolocutor of the Lower House of Convocation of the Province of York 1903.

Residence—Bolton Percy Rectory, Yorks.

BIRMINGHAM.



The Bishop of Birmingham (Right Rev. Henry Russell Wakefield, D.D.), *b.* 1 Dec. 1854, only son of F. Wakefield, of Broomfield, co. Wicklow, J.P., and Emily, his wife, dau. of Leatham Howard, *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, Frances Sophia, dau. of Henry Dallaway, and has issue,

1. Henry Francis Howard, *b.* 1 Feb. 1880.
2. Herbert Russell, *b.* 9 May, 1888.
3. Gilbert Edward, *b.* 23 April, 1892.

1. Emily Mary, *b.* 1 March, 1882; *m.* 6 Feb. 1912, Capt. Edward Archibald Beck, Roy. Scots Fus., only son of Col. C. E. Beck, of Bridge, near Canterbury.

His lordship was educated at Tonbridge School; at Lycée Bonaparte, Paris; at Bonn, Germany; and at Cuddesdon, Oxford; Hon. D.D. 1909. He was ordained deacon 1877, and priest 1879. He was curate of St. Peter, Vauxhall, 1877–9, and of Barnes 1879–81; and Curate in charge of All Saints, Swanscombe, Kent, 1881–3; Vicar of St. Michael and All Angels, Lower Sydenham, 1883–8; of St. Paul, Sandgate, 1888–94; Rector of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1894–1909; Prebendary of Finsbury in St. Paul's Cathedral 1908–9; and Dean of Norwich 1909–11. He was Member of London School Board 1897–1900, Alderman of Marylebone and Mayor 1903 and 1904, Member of the Royal Commission on the Poor Law, 1905, and Chairman of the Central (Unemployed) Body, 1906-10. He was consecrated Bishop of Birmingham 28 Oct. 1911.

Arms of See—Per pale indented or and gu. five roundles two, two and one, and in chief two crosses patée all counterchanged.
Residence—Bishop's Croft, Birmingham. *Clubs*—Reform and Athenæum.

BRISTOL.



The Bishop of Bristol (Right Rev. George Nickson, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 9 May, 1864; son of John Nickson, of Cefn Isaf, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales, and Isabella, his wife, dau. of Richard Wigley, of the Mount, Shrewsbury. His lordship *m.* 1 Sept. 1891, Ada Teresa, youngest dau. of James E. Phenix, of Greenfield, Stillorgan, co. Dublin, and has issue,

1. Arnold, *b.* 26 Sept., *d.* 17 Dec. 1900.

1. Dorothy, *b.* 7 Sept. 1892.
2. Margery, *b.* 1 Dec. 1893.

His lordship was educated at Corpus Christi Coll., Camb., B.A. 1887, M.A. 1891, LL.D. Dublin 1900, and Hon. D.D. Camb. 1906; Hon. D.D. Durham, 1907, was ordained deacon 1888, priest 1889; was Curate of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, 1888-90; Vicar of St. Benedict, Cambridge, 1892-5; Tutor and Bursar of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1888-97; Select Preacher, 1893 and 1896, Lecturer in Theology, Selwyn Coll., 1895-7; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Durham 1901-9; Vicar of St. John, Fairfield, Liverpool, 1897-1905, and Rural Dean of West Derby, 1902-5; Vicar of St. Andrew, Southport, 1905-6; Proctor in Convocation, 1906; Canon of Durham 1906–14, and President of the Council of Durham Colleges in the University of Durham 1910-14. He was consecrated Bishop of Jarrow, Suffragan in the diocese of Durham 1906, and enthroned Bishop of Bristol, 1 July, 1914.

Arms of See—Sa., three ducal coronets in pale or.
Residence—The Palace, Redland Green, Bristol.

BUCKINGHAM.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Buckingham (The Right Rev. Edward Domett Shaw, D.D.), *b.* 5 Oct. 1860, 2nd son of Rev. Edward Francis Shaw, Rector of Pitchcott, Bucks, who *d.* 18 May, 1900, and Mary Elizabeth Moore, his wife, who *d.* 1 Feb. 1903, dau. of Capt. Villars S. George; *m.* 28 July, 1891, Agnes, dau. of Alfred Gilbey, of Wooburn House, Bucks (*see* Gilbey, Bart.), and has issue,

1. Edward Alfred, *b.* 16 May, 1892.
2. Bernard Henry Gilbert, *b.* 11 Oct. 1893.
3. Arthur Gilbey, *b.* 15 Feb. 1895.
4. Robert John, *b.* 10 Feb. 1900.

1. Agnes Mary, *b.* 23 Dec. 1896.
2. Vera Elisabeth, *b.* 25 May, 1898.
3. Margaret, *b.* 25 Jan. 1902.
4. Ruth Cecilia, *b.* 13 Oct. 1905.
5. Agatha Ruby, twin with Ruth Cecilia.
6. Noreen Frances, *b.* 10 June, 1913.

His lordship was educated at Oriel Coll. Oxford, scholar 1879, B.A. and M.A. 1887, ordained deacon 1889, priest 1890, Head Master of Bishops Stortford School 1887–94, curate of St. Michael, Bishops Stortford, 1889–94, of High Wycombe, Bucks, 1894–5, Surrogate, Vicar 1895–1910, Rural Dean 1901–10, Archdeacon of Buckingham from 1910, and consecrated Bishop of Buckingham, Suffragan in the diocese of Oxford, 1 Jan. 1914.

Residence—Reynolds Road, Beaconsfield, Bucks. *Club*—Vincent's, Oxford.

BURNLEY.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF BURNLEY (Right Rev. HENRY HENN, D.D.), *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; son of the late Thomas Rice Henn, K.C., D.L., of Paradise Hill, co. Clare, and Jane Isabella, his wife, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Francis Blackburne, Lord Chancellor of Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Nov. 1905, Hon. Francis Helen Collins, eldest dau. of the late Richard Henn, Baron Collins. His lordship was educated at Trinity Hall, Cambridge, B.A. 1881, Fellow 1881, M.A. 1884, Hon. D.D. 1909. He was ordained deacon 1886, and priest 1887. He was curate of St. John, Preston, 1886-8; dean of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, 1887-95; select preacher, Cambridge, 1894, 1895, 1900, 1906, and 1911; chaplain of Preston Royal Infirmary and surrogate vicar of St. Paul, Preston, 1895-1901; hon. canon of Manchester Cathedral 1903-11; chaplain Bolton Union Workhouse 1903-9; rector of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire 1901–9, and vicar of Burnley from 1909. He was consecrated Bishop of Burnley, Suffragan in the diocese of Manchester, 11 July, 1909.

Residence—Reedley Lodge, Burnley, Lancashire.

CARLISLE.



The Bishop of Carlisle (Right Rev. JOHN WILLIAM DIGGLE, D.D.), *b.* 2 March, 1847; eldest son of William Diggle, of Pendleton, Lancashire, and 19, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., by his first wife, Nancy Ann Chadderton; *m.* 1st, 7 July, 1874, Cicely Jane, dau. of John Butterfield, of Broughton, Manchester, and by her, who *d.* 14 Jan. 1880, has issue,

1. John Theodore, *b.* 21 July, 1875.

1. Cicely Jane Dorothea, *b.* 9 Nov. 1878.

He *m.* 2ndly, 23 April, 1884, Edith, dau. of the late Gilbert Winter Moss, J.P. (*see* EDWARDS-MOSS, Bart.), and by her has further issue,

2. Philip Gilbert William, *b.* 5 June, 1886.
3. Percy Robert, *b.* 27 Nov. 1887.
4. Reginald Fraser, *b.* 18 June, 1889.

His lordship was educated at Manchester Grammar School, and at Merton Coll., Oxford; Postmaster 1866; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873; Hon. D.D. 1905; ordained 1871; Curate of Whalley Range 1871-2; of All Saints, Liverpool, 1872-4; of Walton-on-the-Hill 1874-5; Vicar of Mossley Hill 1875-96; Archdeacon of Westmorland and Canon Residentiary of Carlisle 1896-1901; Rector of St. Martin, Birmingham, 1901-5; and Archdeacon of Birmingham 1903-5. His lordship was Rural Dean of Childwall 1882-96; Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1889-96; Proctor in Convocation 1895-6; Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Carlisle 1892-1901, and to the Bishop of Worcester 1902-5; Select Preacher at Oxford 1901-3; Rural Dean of Birmingham 1902-5; and Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Camb. 1908. He was consecrated Bishop of Carlisle, 2 Feb. 1905.

Arms of See—Arg., on a cross sa., a mitre labelled or.
Residence—Rose Castle, Carlisle.

CHELMSFORD.

The Bishop of Chelmsford (Right Rev. JOHN EDWIN WATTS-DITCHFIELD, D.D.), *b.* 17 Sept. 1861; son of the late John Watts-Ditchfield, of Patricroft, Lancashire, who *d.* 20 Aug. 1894, and Mary, his wife, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1889, dau. of John Watts. He *m.* 3 Sept. 1892, Jennie, dau. of Thomas Lax Wardell, and has issue,

Dorothy Mary.

His lordship was educated at London Coll. of Divinity, M.A., D.D. Durham, and was ordained deacon 1891, and priest 1892. He was curate of St. Peter, Holloway, 1891–7; St. Antholin lecturer at St. Mary, Aldermary, E.C., 1905-14; C.E.M.S. Missioner to Australasia 1912, commissary to Bishop of Sydney 1912-14; vicar of St. James-the-Less, Bethnal Green, 1897-1914; select preacher, Cambridge, 1909-13; and lecturer on Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1912-13. He was consecrated Bishop of Chelmsford 24 Feb. 1914.

Residence—Bishopcourt, Chelmsford. *Club*—Athenæum.

CHESTER.



The Bishop of Chester (Right Rev. FRANCIS JOHN JAYNE, D.D.), *b.* 1845; *m.* 1872, Emily Sarah, dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon, and has issue,

1. Francis Herbert Garland, *b.* 1875; *d.* 28 Jan. 1899.
2. Ernest Monro Garland, *b.* 1876; *d.* 31 March, 1900.
3. Ronald Garland, *b.* 1877; *m.* 31 July, 1901, Mary Salkeld, dau. of James Salkeld Robinson, of Rochdale.
4. Kingsley Garland, *b.* 1879; *m.* 1907, Elvira Mary, dau. of A. Ashley, of California.
5. Arthur Ivor Garland, *b.* 1882; *m.* 31 Aug. 1910, Frederikka, dau. of Professor von Munthe af Morgenstierne.
6. Reginald Garland, *d.* an infant, 1886.

1. Edith Mary Garland, *b.* 1873.
2. Grace Emily Garland, *b.* 1889.
3. Alice Laidley Garland, *b.* 1891.

His lordship is son of John Jayne, of Pant-y-Bailea, Brecon, J.P. He was educated at Rugby and Wadham College, Oxford (1st Class Moderations) 1866; B.A. (1st Class Classics and Law and Modern History) 1868; Fellow Jesus Coll. 1868–79; M.A. 1870; was ordained in 1870, successively curate of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1870–1, tutor of Keble College 1871–9, principal of St. David's College, Lampeter, 1879–86; vicar of Leeds 1886–9, and consecrated Bishop of Chester, 1889.

Arms of See—Gu. three mitres labelled or.
Residence—The Palace, Chester. *Club*—Athenæum.

CHICHESTER.



The Bishop of Chichester (Right Rev. CHARLES JOHN RIDGEWAY, D.D.), *b.* 14 July, 1841; son of late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells (who *d.* 1871); *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1868, Susan Jane (who *d.* 29 June, 1895), dau. of the late Rev. Gerald Stephen Fitzgerald, rector of Wanstead (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 20 July, 1899, Katharine Margaret, eld. dau. of Rev. Canon Hugh William Johnston, rector of North Cray, Kent, and by his first wife has issue,

Charles Spencer Churchill FitzGerald (Rev.), M.A., New Coll. Oxon., curate of St. Peter's, Thanet 1898-1900 (*St. Peter's Court, Broadstairs*), *b.* 4 July, 1872; *m.* 4 Jan. 1900, Jean Bland, younger dau. of the late James Duncan Campbell, C.M.G., and has issue,

Charles Campbell, *b.* 14 Feb. 1904.

Una Geraldine, *b.* 29 Dec. 1869; *m.* 1890, Ronald Montague Burrows, D.Litt., Principal of King's Coll., London.

His lordship was educated at St. Paul's School and at Trin. Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1863, M.A. 1884, Hon. D.D. 1905; and was ordained deacon 1866, and priest 1867. He was curate of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1866–8; vicar of Holy Trinity, Malvern, 1868–75; rector of Buckhurst Hill, 1875–80; incumbent of St. Paul, Edinburgh, 1880–4; select preacher, Cambridge, 1894 and 1907; Golden Lecturer 1896; prebendary of Oxgate in St. Paul's Cathedral 1899–1905; Commissary to Archbishop of Cape Town 1900–7, and to Bishop of North China 1901–7; rural dean of Paddington 1901–5; vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W., 1884-1905; Dean of Carlisle 1905–7, and was consecrated Bishop of Chichester 25 Jan. 1908.

Arms of See—Az., a representation of our Saviour seated crowned and a glory round His head, His right hand raised in benediction, His left resting on an open book or, in His mouth a sword fessewise, point to the sinister gu.

Residences—The Palace, Chichester; Limpsfield, Surrey. *Club*—Athenæum.

COLCHESTER.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF COLCHESTER (Right Rev. ROBERT HENRY WHITCOMBE, D.D.), *b.* 18 July, 1862; son of Philip Whitcombe, of Gravesend, and Sarah Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Sankey Gowland, R.N.; *m.* 20 Dec. 1892, Annie M. Vernon, 2nd dau. of S. T. G. Evans, of Eton, and has issue,

1. Philip Sidney, *b.* 3 Oct. 1893.
2. Arthur Cyril, *b.* 12 Oct. 1897.
3. Henry Maurice, *b.* 15 Aug. 1900.
4. Edgar Vernon, *b.* 2 June, 1906.
5. Guy Rowland, *b.* 30 July 1909.
6. Christopher John, *b.* 15 Jan. 1913.

1. Elizabeth Maude, *b.* 28 Jan 1895.
2. Katherine Mary, *b.* 2 Sept. 1914.

His lordship was educated at Winchester and New College, Oxford; B.A. 1882, M.A. 1888, Hon. D.D. 1909. He was ordained deacon 1888, and priest 1889. He was Assist. Master at Wellington College 1886-9, and at Eton 1889-99; Diocesan Inspector of Schools for deanery of Mursley 1902-3; Rector of Hardwicke, Aylesbury, 1899-1903; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans 1905-9; Rural Dean of Chafford 1907-9; Vicar of Romford, Essex, 1903–9; Archdeacon of Colchester 1909, and was consecrated Bishop of Colchester, Suffragan in the diocese of St. Albans, 2 Feb. 1909.

Residence—Derby House, Colchester.

CREDITON.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF CREDITON (Right Rev. ROBERT EDWARD TREFUSIS, D.D.), *b.* 24 Jan. 1843; second son of Capt. the Hon. George Rolle Walpole Trefusis, R.N. (*see* CLINTON, B.); *m.* 7 May, 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Owen Wethered, J.P., of Remnantz, Marlow, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. George Rodolph, capt. N. Lancashire regt., served in S. African War 1902, *b.* 24 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1 June, 1911, Elsie Jane, elder dau. of the late James S. Harrison, of Sydney, N.S. Wales.
2. Robert Peel, *b.* 16 June, 1880.
3. Haworth Walter, capt. Essex (Fortress) R.E., served in S. Africa 1902, *b.* 20 July, 1882.
4. Arthur Owen, *b.* 2 June, 1884.
5. Francis Mackworth (Rev.), B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, F.G.S., member of Universities Mission to Central Africa, at Likoma, Nyasaland, *b.* 22 July, 1886.

1. Mary Hyeritha, *b.* 24 July, 1876.
2. Hilda, *b.* 2 Jan. 1891.

His lordship was educated at Cheltenham and Exeter Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868; ordained deacon and priest 1867; canon of Exeter 1889; examining chaplain to Bishop of Exeter 1891; curate of Buckingham 1866–67; vicar of Chittlehampton, Devon, 1867-89; prebendary of Exeter 1888–9, Treasurer of Exeter Cathedral, 1907, Precentor 1910, and archdeacon of Barnstaple 1909. He was consecrated Bishop of Crediton, Suffragan in the diocese of Exeter, 1897.

Residence—28, Wonford Road, Exeter.

CROYDON.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF CROYDON (Right Rev. HENRY HORACE PEREIRA, D.D.), *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; son of the late Dr. J. Pereira, of Jersey, by Henrietta, his wife, 3rd dau. of J. Lucas, of Hampshire; *m.* 23 June, 1874, Sarah Adela de Courcy, eldest dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. S. W. L. Stretton, of Lenton Priory, Notts, by the Hon. Catherine Adela de Courcy, his wife, dau. of 28th Baron Kingsale, and has had issue,

1. Horace Alvarez de Courcy, barr.-at-law, B.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 July, 1879; *m.* 24 Nov. 1905, Christian Mary Isabel Gordon, and has issue,

Horace Felix de Courcy, *b.* 10 Sept. 1906.

1. Gertrude Adela de Courcy, *d. unm.* 1902.
2. Violet Inez, *b.* 28 Sept. 1876; *m.* 15 Sept. 1903, Rev. Arthur Reeve, M.A., Vicar of St. Peter's, Croydon, and has issue, Arthur Stretton, *b.* 11 June, 1907.

His lordship was educated at Victoria College, Jersey, and at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1869, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1904, and was ordained deacon 1869, priest 1870. He was curate of Eston, Yorks, 1869–71, of Longstock, Hants, 1871–2, of Holy Trinity, Southampton, 1872–4; warden of Wilberforce Memorial Missionary Society 1874–6; rector of St. Laurence, Southampton, 1876–90, of Chilbolton, Hants, 1890–4; rural dean of Stockbridge 1890–4; vicar and rural dean of Croydon 1894-1904; hon. canon of Canterbury Cathedral since 1898; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1900–1 and to King Edward VII 1901–4; proctor in convocation since 1903. He was consecrated Bishop of Croydon, Suffragan in diocese of Canterbury, 25 Jan. 1904.

Residences—Sweethaws, Crowborough, and 18, Collingham Place, Kensington, S.W.

DERBY.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Derby (Right Rev. Charles Thomas Abraham, D.D.), *b.* 13 April, 1857; son of the late Right Rev. Charles John Abraham, D.D., sometime Bishop of Wellington, and Caroline Harriet, his wife, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Thomas Palmer, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 24 May, 1883, Mary Theresa, 2nd dau. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, M.A., of Halsdon House, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. Charles Wellington Rupert, *b.* 23 July, 1884.
2. Jasper, *b.* 11 April, 1886.
3. Michael Hudson, *b.* 12 Aug. 1893.
4. Geoffrey William Pepperell, *b.* 6 Sept. 1895.
5. Philip Selwyn, *b.* 29 July, 1897.

1. Marjorie Monsell. 2. Mary Theresa Caroline. 3. Jeannie Furse. 4. Katharine Nona. 5. Delia Reynolds.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Keble Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1885, and hon. D.D. 1909, and was ordained deacon 1881, and priest 1882. He was curate of St. Mary, Shrewsbury, 1881–5; vicar of All Saints, Shrewsbury, 1885–9, of Christ Church, Lichfield, 1889–97; vicar of Bakewell from 1897, rural dean of Bakewell 1904-12, and prebendary of Wirksworth in Southwell from 1905. He was consecrated Bishop of Derby, Suffragan in the diocese of Southwell, 30 Nov. 1909.

Residences—The Vicarage, Bakewell, co. Derby, and Little Moreton Hall, Cheshire.

DOVER.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Dover (Right Rev. William Walsh, D.D.), *b.* 13 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1 Aug. 1865, Catharine Banchory, dau. of Gen. William Henry Pickering, R.A. of Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants, and has issue,

1. William Trevor Hayne, M.A. (Oxon), *b.* 26 June, 1866; *m.* 1907, Eva Catharine, dau. of C. N. Waring.
2. Leslie Herbert, M.D., B.S. (Durham), *b.* 4 Aug. 1867.

His lordship is son of the late William Walsh, of Wilfield, co. Wicklow, sometime lieut. 7th Royal Fusiliers, by Augusta his wife, dau. of Major Thwaites, 10th regt.; was educated at St. Alban's Hall, Oxford; B.A. 1859; M.A. 1862; transferred to Merton Coll. 1882; Hon. D.D. 1890; ordained deacon 1860, and priest 1861; curate of Horsell, Surrey, 1860–63; of Upper Chelsea 1863–65; assoc. sec. C.M.S. for Kent, Surrey, and Sussex 1865–70; superintendent of missionaries and clerical sec. London Diocesan Home Mission 1870–73, and 1886–90; perpetual curate of St. Andrew's, Watford, 1873–78; chaplain in Rome 1878-79; vicar of St. Matthew's, Newington, S.E., 1879-86; mission chaplain to Bishop of London 1888–91; Prebendary of St. Paul's 1889-91; Bishop of Mauritius 1891–97; and Canon and Archdeacon of Canterbury, 1897. He was appointed Bishop of Dover, Suffragan in diocese of Canterbury, 1898; and Chaplain to the Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, 1901.

Residence—Precincts, Canterbury. *Club*—Athenæum.

Durham, Bishop of. *See page* 2139.

ELY.



The Bishop of Ely (Right Rev. Frederic Henry Chase, D.D.), *b.* 21 Feb. 1853; son of the late Rev. Charles Frederic Chase, M.A., rector of St. Andrew-by-the-Wardrobe, and St. Anne, Blackfriars, and Susan Mary, his wife, dau. of John Alliston; *m.* 19 April, 1877, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Rev. George Armitage, vicar of St. Luke's, Gloucester, and has issue,

1. Frederic Alliston (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., Rector of Fincham, near Downham Market, Norfolk, Rural Dean of East Fincham Deanery, *b.* 11 June, 1879; *m.* 20 Jan. 1909, Ella Margaret, youngest dau. of T. Edwards Parker, of Streatham Hill, S.W., and has issue,
   1. Frederic John Alliston, *b.* 18 April, 1910.
   2. Stephen Henry, *b.* 6 Aug. 1911.
   3. Philip Martin, *b.* 4 April, 1913.
2. Charles Allen, M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Registrar of Barclay and Co., Limited, 54, Lombard Street, E.C. (*Glenauldyn, Broxbourne, Herts*). *b.* 3 April, 1883; *m.* 11 June, 1907, Ruth Murly, younger dau. of Rev. E. R. Gotto, vicar of Braunton, Barnstaple, and has issue,
   1. Barbara Ruth, *b.* 15 Nov. 1909.
   2. Elizabeth Lois, *b.* 13 March, 1912.
3. George Armitage (Rev.), M.A. Queens' Coll. Camb., Fellow and Dean of Trin. Hall, Cambridge, from 1913, *b.* 3 Sept. 1886.
   1. Elizabeth Armitage.

His lordship was educated at King's College School, London, and Christ's Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, B.D. 1891, D.D. 1894, Hon. D.D. Oxford 1908. He was ordained deacon 1876, priest 1877. He was curate of Sherborne, Dorset, 1876–9; of St. Michael, Cambridge, 1879–84; theological lecturer of Pembroke Coll. 1881–90; examining chaplain to Archbishop of York 1894; principal, Clergy Training School, Cambridge, 1887–1901; theological lecturer Christ's Coll. Cambridge, 1893–1901; Hulsean lecturer at Cambridge 1900; Norrisian professor of divinity at Cambridge and president of Queens' Coll. 1901–5; Hon. Fellow of Christ's Coll. 1904, and of Queens' Coll. 1906, and vice-chancellor of the University 1902–4. He was consecrated Bishop of Ely 18 Oct. 1905.

Arms of See—Gu., three ducal coronets or.
Residence—The Palace, Ely. *Club*—Athenæum.

EXETER.



The Bishop of Exeter (Right Rev. Archibald Robertson, D.D., LL.D.), *b.* 29 June, 1853; eldest son of the late George S. Robertson; *m.* 23 Dec. 1885, Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. Charles Noel Mann, formerly Vicar of St. Issy, Cornwall. His lordship was educated at Bradfield Coll. Berks, and at Trinity Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897, Hon. D.D. Durham 1893, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1901, and was ordained deacon 1878, priest 1882. He was Fellow of Trinity Coll. Oxford, 1876–86, Hon. Fellow since 1904; lecturer 1876–83; dean 1879–83; principal of Bishop Hatfield Hall, Durham, 1883–97;

examining chaplain to Bishop of Bristol 1897–1903; principal of King's Coll. London, 1897–1903; select preacher at Cambridge 1900, and at Oxford 1900–2; vice-chancellor of London Univ. 1902–3; Boyle lecturer 1900; and Bampton lecturer 1901. He was consecrated Bishop of Exeter, 1 May, 1903.

Arms of See—Gu., a sword in pale ppr., hilt or, surmounted by two keys in saltier of the last.
Residence—Palace, Exeter. *Clubs*—Athenæum and New University.

GLOUCESTER.



The Bishop of Gloucester (Right Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner Gibson, D.D.), *b.* 23 Jan. 1848; son of the late Rev. William Gibson, rector of Fawley, Southampton, and Louisanna, his wife, eldest dau. of the late Right Rev. Charles Richard Sumner, Bishop of Winchester; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Mary Grace, eldest dau. of Rev. Prebendary R. S. Philpott, vicar of Chewton-Mendip, and has had issue,

1. William Sumner, *b.* 21 June, 1876.
2. Frank Sumner, *b.* 12 Dec. 1877, *d. unm.*
3. Kenneth Sumner, *b.* 6 July, 1879, *d. unm.*
4. Ralf Sumner, *b.* 20 Oct. 1882.
5. Theodore Sumner, *b.* 21 Sept. 1885.

His lordship was educated at Charterhouse, and at Trinity Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1874, and D.D. 1895. He was ordained deacon 1871, and priest 1872. He was chaplain Wells Theological Coll., 1871-4; vice-principal 1875-6; principal 1880-95; curate of Dinder, Somerset, 1875-6; lecturer of Leeds Parish Church and principal Leeds Clergy School 1876-80; prebendary of Wells 1880-1905; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Bath and Wells 1894-1905; vicar of Leeds 1895-1905; commissary to Bishop of North China 1898-1905; hon. chaplain to Queen Victoria 1901, and Chaplain in Ordinary to King Edward VII 1901-5; Warburton lecturer at Lincoln's Inn 1903-7. He was consecrated Bishop of Gloucester 1 June, 1905.

Arms—Az., two keys endorsed, in saltire, the wards upwards or.
Residence—The Palace, Gloucester. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Royal Societies.

GRANTHAM.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Grantham (Right Rev. Welbore MacCarthy, D.D.), *b.* 11 April, 1840, son of Robert MacCarthy, of Bantry, co. Cork (who *d.* 1844), and Mary, his wife (who *d.* 1893), dau. of Rev. Charles Welbore Agar (who *d.* 1810), nephew of 1st Viscount Clifden and of 1st Earl of Normanton. His lordship *m.* Dec. 1872, Emily Fearon, dau. of William Delves, of Hargate Lodge, Broadwater Down, Kent, and has issue,

1. Edith Maud, *m.* 23 Feb. 1909, Rev. Henry Longley Woffindin, M.A. Camb., curate of Grantham, Lincolnshire.
2. Morna Agar Ellis, *m.* 16 April, 1912, Reginald Arthur Ker, youngest son of Mark Wetherby Ker, of Highgate.

His lordship was educated at St. Aidan's, Birkenhead, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; D.D. Lambeth, 1905; ordained 1867, Priest 1868; Curate of Preston Patrick, Westmorland, 1867-8; Ulverston, Lancashire, 1868-70; Battersea, 1871-2; and Balham, 1873-4. He was on the Calcutta Establishment 1874–98, having been Archdeacon of Calcutta 1892-8, and Fellow of Calcutta University 1892-8. He was Rector of Ashwell, co. Rutland, 1899-1901, and Vicar of All Saints, Gainsborough, co. Lincoln, and Prebendary and Rural Dean of Corringham in Lincoln Cathedral, 1901-5; Prebendary of Empingham in Lincoln Cathedral, 1906; Vicar and Rural Dean of Grantham, 1905-10; Rural Dean of Beltisloe from 1910; and Rector of North with South Stoke, Grantham, from 1910. He was consecrated Bishop of Grantham, Suffragan in the diocese of Lincoln, 18 Oct. 1905.

Residence—Stoke Rochford Rectory, Grantham. *Club*—Royal Societies.

GUILDFORD.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Guildford (Right Rev. John Hugh Granville Randolph, D.D.), *b.* 28 Jan. 1866; son of the late Rev. Leveson Cyril Randolph, M.A., Vicar of St. Luke's, West Norwood (grandson of John Randolph, Bishop of London), and Hon. Anne Boscawen, his wife, sister of 6th Viscount Falmouth; *m.* 31 Jan. 1895, Beatrice Mary Hatfeild, youngest dau. of Rev. Samuel Back, vicar of Maxstoke, co. Warwick, and has had issue,

1. Ernest John, *b.* 22 Dec. 1895; *d.* an infant.
1. Rachel Margaret, *b.* 5 Oct. 1897; *d.* 30 April, 1900.
2. Joan Mary, *b.* 14 Oct. 1898.
3. Margaret Anne, *b.* 22 April, 1900.
4. Frances Edith, *b.* 15 Oct. 1901.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1888, M.A. 1892, Hon. D.D. 1909; he was ordained deacon 1890, and priest 1891. He was curate of Margate, Kent, 1890-3; perpetual curate of All Saints, Westbrook, Margate, 1894–1901; vicar of St. Mark, Portsea, Hants, 1901–9; and was consecrated Bishop of Guildford, Suffragan in the diocese of Winchester, 21 Feb. 1909.

Residence—Wonersh, near Guildford.

HEREFORD.



The Bishop of Hereford (Right Rev. John Percival, D.D., LL.D.). *b.* 27 Sept. 1834; *m.* 1st, 11 Oct. 1862, Louisa, dau. of James Holland, of Knights Hill, Norwood, Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 13 June, 1896) has had issue,

1. Robert Hardwicke, *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; *m.* 1893, Hilda, dau. of the late Ernest Chaplin, of Brooksby Hall, Leicester. He *d.s.p.* 14 Aug. 1908.
2. John Guthrie, *b.* 10 Aug. 1866; *m.* 15 Sept. 1904, Violet Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Calverley Bewicke, of Close House, Northumberland; *d.* 24 Jan. 1914.
3. Lancelot Jefferson (Rev.), Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, W., Rural Dean of St Marylebone, and Priest in Ordinary to the King, M.A. (86, *Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 22 May, 1869; *m.* 8 June, 1901, Margaret Douglas, 2nd dau. of Thomas Pilkington,

D.L. of Sandside, Caithness, and of 19, Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue,

1. John Douglas, *b.* 5 Aug. 1902.
2. Lancelot Roger, *b.* 14 Aug. 1906.
3. Thomas William Douglas, *b.* 27 May, 1910.
1. Margaret Louisa Rosalind, *b.* 30 Dec. 1903.

4. Arthur Jex Blake, D.S.O., maj. Northumberland Fusiliers, served in Nile Exped. 1898 (two medals and clasp), in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), in Soudan 1905 (despatches, clasps, Medjidie), and in European War 1914 (despatches, cross of officer of legion of honour), *b.* 1 Dec. 1870; *m.* 12 Dec. 1907, Cecil, younger dau. of the late C. Henland. He was killed in action 31 Oct. 1914.

1. Elizabeth Anne, *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 29 Dec. 1891, Arthur Basil Noel Johnson, Precentor of Eton College.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 18 Jan. 1899, Mary Georgina, dau. of the late Frederick Symonds, F.R.C.S. Oxford. His lordship, son of the late William Percival, of Brough Sowerby, Westmorland, was educated at Appleby Grammar School and at Queen's Coll. Oxford University, Junior Mathematical Scholar, 1855, B.A. 1858, M.A. 1861, Fellow 1858-61, D.D. 1895, Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1870, and ordained in 1861. He was Head Master of Clifton Coll. 1862-79; Prebendary of Exeter 1871-82; Pres. of Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1879-87; Canon of Bristol, 1882-7; and Head Master of Rugby, 1887-95, and was consecrated Bishop of Hereford 1895.

Arms of See—Gu., three leopard's heads reversed jessant de lis or.

Residence—The Palace, Hereford. *Town Residence*—Lollards' Tower, Lambeth Palace, S.E. *Club*—Athenæum.

HULL.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Hull (The Right Rev. Francis Gurdon, D.D.), *b.* 11 April, 1861, 3rd son of the Rev. Edward Gurdon, Rector of Hingham, Norfolk, who *d.* 31 July, 1873 (*see* Cranworth, B.), by Catherine Mary Jane Temple, his 2nd wife, who *d.* 9 March, 1892, eld. dau. of the Rev. Temple Frere, Rector of Roydon, Norfolk, and Canon of Westminster (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 30 May, 1893, Florence, youngest dau. of the late Rev. Canon Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart., and by her, who *d.* 23 March, 1909, has issue,

Edward Temple Leigh, *b.* 20 Oct. 1896.
Gladys Mary, *b.* 21 Feb. 1895.

His lordship was educated at Haileybury, and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1883, M.A. 1885, D.D. 1913; ordained 1885, Curate of Isleworth 1885-8, of Stepney 1884-94, Rector of Limehouse 1894-1905, Vicar of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1906-13, Rural Dean of Paddington 1907-13, Prebendary of Mora in St. Paul's Cathedral from 1908, and Vicar of Hessle, Yorks, from 1913. He was consecrated Bishop of Hull, Suffragan in the diocese of York, 29 Sept. 1913.

Residence—The Vicarage, Hessle, E. Yorks. *Club*—Isthmian.

ISLINGTON.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Islington (Right Rev. Charles Henry Turner, D.D.), *b.* 14 Jan. 1842; *m.* 1877, Edith Emma, dau. of Bishop Francis Thomas McDougall. His lordship is son of the late Thomas Turner, Treasurer of Guy's Hospital. He was educated at Cholmeley School and Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. (10th Wrangler) 1864, M.A. 1867, D.D. 1898. He was ordained Deacon 1868, and Priest 1869. He was Curate of Godmanchester, 1868-73; Resident Chaplain to the Bishop of London, 1873-77, Chaplain 1877-83; Examining Chaplain 1883-98; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Fitzroy Square, 1877-82; Rector of St. George's in the East, E., 1882-97; Preb. of St. Paul's 1893-11; Rural Dean of Stepney, 1893-7; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1895-8; Chaplain in Ordinary, 1898; Rector of St. Andrew Undershaft, E.C., 1898–1911. He was consecrated Bishop of Islington, Suffragan in the diocese of London, 1898.

Residence—Stainforth House, 96, Clapton Common, N.E. *Club*—Athenæum.

JARROW.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Jarrow (Right Rev. John Nathaniel Quirk, D.D. D.Litt.), *b.* 14 Dec. 1849; son of Rev. Charles Thomas Quirk, M.A., Rector of Golborne, Lancashire; *m.* 22 April, 1880, Mary Jane, dau. of Rev. John Clay, M.A., Vicar of Stapenhill, co. Derby, and has issue,

1. John Douglas, *b.* 15 March, 1881.
2. Robert, *b.* 5 Jan. 1882; *m.* 15 Aug. 1908, Anna Diana (Stella), only dau. of Roger Sedgwick, of High Meadow, Birkenhead.
1. Margery, *b.* 24 April, 1886; *d.* 1911.

His lordship was educated at Shrewsbury School and St. John's Coll. Camb., B.A. 1873, M.A. 1876, Hon. D.D. 1902, and Hon. D.Litt. Sheffield University 1914, and was ordained deacon 1874, priest 1875. He was Curate of St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop, 1874–78, of Doncaster, Yorks, 1878–81, Vicar of St. Thomas, Isle of Man, 1881–82, of Rotherham, Yorks, 1882–89, of St. Mary, Beverley, Yorks, 1889–94, of St. Paul, Lorrimore Square, S.E., 1894-95; Canon of York from 1888; Canon Residentiary of York from 1912; Rural Dean of Bath, 1895–1901; Chaplain of Bath United Hospitals, 1898–1901; Proctor in Convocation for Diocese of Bath and Wells, 1900–01; Rector of Bath, Somerset, 1895–1901; Vicar of Doncaster 1901–5; Vicar of St. Mark's, Sheffield, 1905–11; Chaplain to the Corporation of Doncaster 1901, to the Queen's Own Yorkshire Dragoons 1902-8, to the Master Cutler of Sheffield 1902 and 1905-8, and to the Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1905 and 1907 and 1913-4. He was consecrated Bishop of Sheffield, Suffragan in the diocese of York, 18 Oct. 1901, appointed Canon of Durham, 2 May, 1914, and Bishop of Jarrow, Suffragan in the diocese of Durham, 26 May, 1914.

Residences—The College, Durham, and Lake End, Greenodd, Ulverston.

KENSINGTON.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Kensington (Right Rev. John Primatt Maud, D.D.), *b.* 13 June, 1860; eldest son of the late Rev. John Primatt Maud, Vicar of Ancaster, Lincolnshire; *m.* 8 Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Diana, eldest dau. of the late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon House, Devon, J.P., Archdeacon of Westminster, and has issue,

1. Christopher Crondace, *b.* 26 Aug. 1896, *d.* at Eton 10 April, 1911.
2. John Primatt Redcliffe, *b.* 3 Feb. 1906.
1. Jeanie Monsell, *b.* 28 Oct. 1891; *m.* 28 Dec. 1912, Rev. John Norman Bateman-Champain, youngest son of the late Sir John Bateman-Champain, K.C.M.G.
2. Dorothy Reynolds, *b.* 3 Feb. 1894.
3. Margaret Eileen, *b.* 6 June, 1899.
4. Mary Christine Wellington, *b.* 17 Dec. 1900.

His lordship was educated at Keble Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1883, M.A. 1887 (2nd class Hon. Mods. and 1st class Modern History): and was ordained deacon 1888 and priest 1889. He was curate of St. John Evangelist, Westminster, 1888-90; perpetual curate of Chapel Allerton, Leeds, 1890-1904; hon. chaplain to Bishop of Glasgow, 1907-11; hon. canon of Bristol, 1910-11; and commissary to Bishop of Pretoria, rural dean of Bedminster, and vicar of St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol, 1904-11. He was consecrated Bishop of Kensington, Suffragan in the diocese of London, 28 Dec. 1911.

Residence—88, Gloucester Terrace, Lancaster Gate, W.

KINGSTON-ON-THAMES.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop designate of Kingston-on-Thames (Right Rev. Samuel Mumford Taylor, D.D.), *b.* 25 Aug. 1859, educated at London University, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1883; ordained deacon 1884, priest 1885, curate of St. John the Evangelist's, Leeds, 1884-9, curate in charge of St. Aidan's District, Leeds, 1889-94, vicar of St. Aidan's, Leeds, 1894-96, canon and precentor of Southwark Cathedral 1897-1913; examining chaplain to Bishop of Rochester 1898-1905 and to Bishop of Southwark from 1905; lecturer in Pastoral Theology in King's Coll. London, 1904, rector of St. Saviour and St. Thomas, Southwark, 1909-13, Archdeacon of Southwark from 1904, warden of the College of St. Saviour 1905-12; rector of the Cathedral Church of St. Saviour 1909-13, and nominated Bishop of Kingston-on-Thames, Suffragan in the diocese of Southwark, 1914.

Address—37, Spencer Park, Wandsworth Common, S.W. *Club*—Royal Societies.

KNARESBOROUGH.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Knaresborough (Right Rev. Lucius Frederick Moses Bottomley Smith, D.D.), *b.* 6 Jan. 1860. His lordship is only son of the Rev. Frederick Smith, M.A. Camb., Vicar of Shelf, Yorks (who was *b.* 3 Dec. 1823, and *d.* Dec. 1874, having *m.* 27 April, 1859, Lucy (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1860), dau. of Moses Bottomley, of Wade House, Shelf, near Halifax). His lordship *m.* 13 Feb. 1883, Lucy Catherine Gibson, eldest dau. of Moses Bottomley, of Woodleigh Hall, Rawdon, Leeds, and Susannah, his wife, and has issue,

1. Frederick Lucius, *b.* 25 Nov. 1884.
2. Arthur Wilfrid Lucius, *b.* 12 Feb. 1894.
3. Bernard Richard Lucius, *b.* 3 May, 1897.

1. Dorothy, *b.* 25 June, 1886.
2. Margaret, *b.* 19 April, 1888.
3. Lucia, *b.* 22 Jan. 1899.

His lordship was educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1885; D.D. 1905; ordained, 1883; Curate of St. Thomas, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883-6; of St. Margaret, Ilkley, Yorks, 1886-90; and of Richmond, Yorks, 1890-1; Vicar of Easby with Brompton-on-Swale, Yorks, 1891-2; of Calverley, Leeds, 1892-1901; and of Macclesfield, Cheshire, 1901-5; Archdeacon of Ripon and Canon Residentiary of the Cathedral from 1905. He was consecrated Bishop of Knaresborough, Suffragan in the diocese of Ripon, 27 Dec. 1905.

Residence—The Old Residence, Ripon.

LEICESTER.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Leicester (Right Rev. Norman Macleod Lang, D.D.), *b.* 23 April, 1875; son of the late Very Rev. John Marshall Lang, C.V.O., D.D., LL.D., Principal of Aberdeen University (who *d.* 2 May, 1909), and Hannah Agnes Buchanan, his wife, dau. of Rev. Patrick Hay Keith, D.D., Minister of Auchingramont, Hamilton, co. Lanark; *m.* 23 May, 1906, Monica, youngest dau. of the late Edward Crosfield, of Liverpool. His lordship was educated at Christ Church, Oxford, M.A. and was ordained deacon 1900, and priest 1901. He was curate of Portsea, Hants, 1900–3; assistant priest Bloemfontein Cathedral, S. Africa, 1903–6; curate of Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, W., 1906–9; vicar of St. Martin, Leicester, 1909-13, and Rector of Aylestone, Leicester, from 1913. He was consecrated Bishop of Leicester, Suffragan in the diocese of Peterborough, 1 May, 1913.

Residence—Aylestone Rectory, Leicester. *Club*—New Oxford and Cambridge.

LEWES.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Lewes (Right Rev. Herbert Edward Jones, D.D.), *b.* 6 April, 1861; 2nd son of Sir Willoughby Jones, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 18 July, 1888, Madeleine Long, dau. of Edward Long Fox, M.D., of Clifton, and has issue,

Edward Lawrence, *b.* 7 Aug. 1891.
Violet Madeleine.

His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll., Cambridge, and was ordained deacon 1884, and priest 1885. He was curate of St. Andrew, Westminster, 1884-6; rector of Knebworth, Stevenage, Herts. 1888–97; rural dean of Petworth 1900–6, and of Hitchin 1906–14; examining chaplain to Bishop of Chichester 1903-5; rector of Petworth, Sussex, 1897–1905; lecturer in Pastoral Theology, King's Coll., London, 1907; hon. canon of St. Albans and chaplain to Bishop of St. Albans 1909–14; examining chaplain 1912–14; vicar of Hitchin, Herts, 1906–14; and archdeacon of Chichester 1914. He was consecrated Bishop of Lewes, Suffragan in the diocese of Chichester, 1914.

Residence—2, Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex.

LICHFIELD.



The Bishop of Lichfield (Right Rev. John Augustine Kempthorne, D.D.), *b.* 26 May, 1864; son of Rev. John Kempthorne, vicar of Trumpington, and Eliza Gertrude, his wife, dau. of Theophilus Thompson, M.D.; *m.* 19 Aug. 1890, Hester Mary, dau. of John Peile, Litt.D., Master of Christ's College, Cambridge, and Annette, his wife, dau. of William Cripps Kitchener, of Newmarket (*see* Kitchener, V.). His lordship was educated at Haileybury and at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1886, M.A. 1890, Hon. D.D. 1910, and was

ordained deacon 1890, and priest 1890. He was curate of St. Aidan, Gateshead, 1890-5; vicar of St. Mary, Rochdale, 1895–1900; examining chaplain to Bishop of Durham 1900–1; vicar of St. Thomas, Bishopwearmouth, 1900–1; rural dean and rector of Gateshead, Durham, 1901–4; commissary of Bishop of Goulburn 1905–10; hon. canon in Liverpool Cathedral and examining chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool 1905–10; surrogate rector and rural dean of Liverpool 1904–10; and vicar of Hessle 1910–13. He was consecrated Bishop of Hull, Suffragan in the diocese of York, 16 May, 1910, and translated to Lichfield 1913, where he was enthroned 16 July, 1913.

Arms of See—Party per pale, gu. and arg., a cross-potent quadrate in the centre, between four crosslets-patée of the second and or.

Residence—Palace, Lichfield.

LINCOLN.



The Bishop of Lincoln (Right Rev. Edward Lee Hicks, D.D.), *b.* 18 Dec. 1843; eldest son of the late Edward Hicks, of Oxford (who *d.* 9 May, 1879, aged 67), and Catherine, his wife, dau. of John and Mary Pugh; *m.* 19 Sept. 1876, Agnes Mary, dau. of Rev. Edwin Trevelyan Smith sometime vicar of Cannock, and Frances, his wife, dau. of John Mollady, and has had issue,

1. John Edward, *b.* 24 April, 1880; *d.* in infancy.
2. Edwin Theodore, *b.* 12 Jan. 1882.
3. Matthew Bede, *b.* 21 Sept. 1883.
4. Edward Rawle, *b.* 16 March, 1892.

1. Mary, *b.* 14 April, 1878; *m.* 15 Jan. 1908, Rev. Harry Duncan Lockett, M.A., rector of Fallowfield, Manchester, and has issue.
2. Christina Frances, *b.* 11 April, 1885; *m.* 17 Sept. 1912, Edmund George Valpy Knox, eld. son of Right Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott Knox, Bishop of Manchester and has issue.

His lordship was educated at Magdalen College School, and Brasenose Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1866, M.A. 1868, and D.D. 1910, Hon. D.Litt. Manchester, 1910. He was ordained deacon 1870, and priest 1871. He was fellow and tutor of Corpus Christi, Oxford, 1866-73; moderator 1871-3; select preacher at Oxford 1880-1, 1897-9, and 1912-13; rector of Fenny Compton, Diocese of Worcester, 1873-86; principal of Hulme Hall, Manchester, 1886-92; hon. canon of Worcester 1884-92; canon of Manchester and examining chaplain to the bishop 1892-1910; rector of St. Philip, Salford, 1892-1910; rural dean of Salford 1903-10; and was consecrated Bishop of Lincoln 24 June, 1910.

Arms of See—Gu. two lions passant guardant or; on a chief az., the Holy Virgin seated crowned, and supporting the Infant Christ with her right hand and holding in her left hand a sceptre of the second.

Residence—Old Palace, Lincoln.

LIVERPOOL.



The Bishop of Liverpool (Right Rev. Francis James Chavasse, D.D.), *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; *m.* 27 Sept. 1881, Edith Jane, dau. of the late Canon Maude, Vicar of Chirk, and has issue,

1. Christopher Maude (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford, Chaplain to the Forces, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884.
2. Noel Godfrey, M.A., M.B. Trin. Coll. Oxford, twin, *b.* 9 Nov. 1884.
3. Francis Bernard, B.A. Balliol College, Oxford, *b.* 2 Dec. 1889.
4. Aidan, B.A., C.C.C. Oxford, 2nd lieut. 11th Service Batt. Liverpool Regt. *b.* 26 July, 1891.

1. Dorothea, *b.* 13 Feb. 1883; *m.* 6 Oct. 1908, Rev. George Foster Carter, Vicar of Christ Church, Claughton, Birkenhead, and has issue.
2. Edith Marjorie, } twins, *b.* 29 Aug. 1886.
3. Mary Laeta, }

His lordship is 5th son of the late Thomas Chavasse, F.R.C.S., of Wylde Green House, Sutton Coldfield, by Miriam Sarah his wife, dau. of James Wyld. He was educated at Corpus Christi, Oxford, B.A. 1869 (first class honours in Law and Modern History), M.A. 1872, D.D. 1900; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1908; was ordained Deacon, 1870; Priest, 1871; was Curate of St. Paul, Preston, 1870-3; Vicar of St. Paul, Upper Holloway, N., 1873-8; Rector of St. Peter-le-Bailey, Oxford, 1878-9; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Exeter, 1885-1900; Select Preacher of Oxford 1888–9 and 1900–1, and of Cambridge 1893, 1902, and 1907; Principal of Wycliffe Hall, Oxford, 1889-1900; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge 1898; Commissary to Bishops of Riverina and Travancore and Cochin from 1888, and Kiushiu from 1895 to 1900; and was consecrated Bishop of Liverpool 1900.

Arms of See—Arg. an eagle rising sa., beaked and legged, with a glory round the head or, resting the dexter claw on an ancient ink-horn ppr., a chief per pale az. and gu., charged on the dexter with an open book, of the third, inscribed with the words "Thy word is truth" of the second; and on the sinister with an ancient three-masted ship, the sails furled, gold.

Residence—The Palace, 19, Abercromby Square, Liverpool.

LLANDAFF.



The Bishop of Llandaff (Right Rev. Joshua Pritchard Hughes, D.D.), *b.* 13 Feb. 1847; 3rd son of Right Rev. Joshua Hughes, sometime Bishop of St. Asaph, and Margaret, his wife, dau. of Sir Thomas McKenny, Bart. He *m.* 4 May, 1886, Blanche Eliza, dau. of Archibald Campbell, and has issue,

1. Norman Alfred, *b.* 6 Sept. 1888.
2. Reginald Herbert Campbell, *b.* 23 Nov. 1889; *d.* 19 March, 1890.

1. Margaret Amy, *b.* 4 April, 1887.
2. Mary, *b.* 30 Dec. 1892; *d.* 2 Jan. 1893.
3. Helen Campbell, *b.* 12 Dec. 1894.

His lordship was educated at Llandovery and Shrewsbury Schools, and at Balliol College, Oxford, B.A. 1871, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1905. He was ordained deacon 1871,

and priest 1872. He was curate of Neath, Glamorgan, 1872–7; vicar of Newcastle, Bridgend, 1877–84; chaplain to the Bishop of Llandaff 1900–5; vicar of Llantrisant 1884–1905, and was consecrated Bishop of Llandaff 1 June, 1905.

Arms of See—Sa., two crosiers in saltire, one or the other arg.; on a chief az. three mitres labelled gold.
Residence—The Palace, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Welsh.

London, Bishop of. *See page* 2139.

MANCHESTER.



The Bishop of Manchester (Right Rev. Edmund Arbuthnott Knox, D.D.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1847; *m.* 1st, 24 July, 1878, Ellen Penelope, dau. of Right Rev. Thomas Valpy French, D.D., 1st bishop of Lahore, and has issue by her (who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892),

1. Edmund George Valpy (55, *Haverstock Hill, N.W.*), *b.* 10 May, 1881; *m.* 17 Sept. 1912, Christina Frances, dau. of Right Rev. Edward Lee Hicks, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, and has issue,
   Edmund Rawle Valpy, *b.* 6 Aug. 1913.
2. Alfred Dillwyn, B.A. Camb., Fellow of King's Coll. *b.* 23 July, 1884.
3. Wilfrid Lawrence (Rev.), B.A. Oxford, *b.* 21 May, 1886.
4. Ronald Arbuthnott (Rev.), Fellow and Chaplain of Trin. Coll. Oxford, B.A., *b.* 17 Feb. 1888.

1. Ethel Marion.
2. Winifred Frances, *m.* 2 Nov. 1911, James Wallace Peck, of 11, Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh, and has issue.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1895, Ethel Mary, dau. of Rev. Horace Newton, vicar of Redditch and hon. canon of York. He is son of Rev. George Knox, vicar of Exton, Rutland, by Frances Marian, his wife, dau. of T. F. Reynolds. He was educated at St. Paul's School, London, and at Corpus Christi, Oxford, Scholar 1865, Boden Sanskrit Scholar 1867, 1st class Mods. 1867, 1st class Lit. Hum. 1868, and 1st class Law and History 1869, B.A. 1869, M.A. 1872, hon. D.D. 1894, Fellow of Merton Coll. 1869-75; Tutor and Dean 1875-84. He was Vicar of St. John Baptist, Oxford, 1874–9, Rector of Kibworth, Leicestershire, 1884–91, vicar of Aston-by-Birmingham, co. Warwick, 1891-94, when he was appointed hon. canon of Worcester, Archdeacon of Birmingham, rector of St. Philip's, Birmingham, and consecrated Bishop of Coventry, Suffragan in the Diocese of Worcester 1894, and was translated to Manchester 1903.

Arms of See—Or on a pale engrailed gu., three mitres labelled gold; on a canton of the second three bendlets enhanced also gold.
Residence—Bishop's Court, Manchester. *Club*—Athenæum.

MARLBOROUGH.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Marlborough (Right Rev. Alfred Earle, D.D.), *b.* 1827; son of Henry Earle, of George Street, Hanover Square, W.; *m.* 14 Nov. 1866, Frances Anne, dau. of W. Roope Ilbert, of Bowringleigh, Devon. She *d.* 2 Feb. 1911, leaving issue,

1. William Henry, *b.* 19 March, 1868; *d. unm.* 29 Dec. 1889.
2. Francis Alfred, lieut.-col. late Royal Warwickshire regt., *b.* 18 April, 1869; *m.* 1 Dec. 1898, Margaret Henrietta Nugent, youngest dau. of the late Henry Hyde Nugent Bankes, of Wraysbury, and has issue,
   Timothy Earle, *b.* 8 April, 1905.
   Margery Francis Earle.

1. Katherine Louisa Ilbert, *m.* 19 Jan. 1899, Rev. Robert Jones, M.A., rector of Banham, Norfolk.
2. Henrietta Sophia, *m.* 12 April, 1904, Edward Ashburner Manisty, son of Henry Manisty.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Hertford Coll., Oxford, B.A. 1853, M.A. 1854; D.D. 1888; ordained 1858; Curate of St. Edmund, Salisbury, 1858–63; Rector of Monkton Farleigh, Wilts, 1863–65; Vicar of West Alvington, with South Milton, South Huish, and Malborough, Devon, 1865-86; Archdeacon of Totnes, 1872–88; Prebendary of Exeter 1872–85; Canon of Exeter, 1885–9; Prebendary of St. Paul's, 1890–1900; Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, E.C., 1888–96; consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Marlborough in 1888; Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1896 to 1900; Chaplain to the Hon. Artillery Company of London, 1898-1901, and Dean of Exeter since 1900.

Residence—The Deanery, Exeter.

NEWCASTLE.



The Bishop of Newcastle (Right Rev. Norman Dumenil John Straton, D.D.), *b.* 4 Nov. 1840; *m.* 20 Feb. 1873, Emily Jane, youngest dau. of J. R. Pease, of Hesslewood, co. York, D.L. and J.P., and widow of Henry Baines, of Bell Hall, co. York. His lordship is son of Rev. George William Straton, Rector of Aylestone (by Elinor, his wife, eldest dau. of R. Norman, by the Lady Elizabeth Isabella Manners, his wife, dau. of Charles, 4th Duke of Rutland), and grandson of the late J. W. Straton, of Lisnawilly, co. Louth, by Lady Emily Jocelyn, his wife, dau. of Robert, 1st Earl of Roden. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1862, M.A. 1869, D.D. 1892; Hon. D.D. Durham, 1908; Curate of Market Drayton, 1865–6; Vicar of Kirkby Wharfe, Yorks, 1866-75; Vicar and Rural Dean of Wakefield 1875-92; Proctor in York Convocation 1880–5; Hon. Canon of Ripon 1883-88; Hon. Canon of Wakefield and Archdeacon of Huddersfield 1888-92; consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man 1892: Dean of Sodor and Man 1895–1907; and translated to the See of Newcastle 1907.

Arms of See—Per fess az. and gu., in chief the cross of St. Cuthbert or, and in base three castles, two and one, ar.
Residence—Benwell Tower, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Club*—National, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

NORWICH.



The Bishop of Norwich (Right Rev. BERTRAM POLLOCK, C.V.O., D.D.), *b.* 6 Dec. 1863; 6th son of George Frederick Pollock, barr.-at-law (*see* POLLOCK, Bart.). His lordship was educated at Charterhouse (scholar), and at Trin. Coll., Camb. (scholar), B.A. 1885, M.A. 1890, B.D. 1902, D.D. 1903. He was ordained deacon 1890 and priest 1891. He was Assist. Master at Marlborough College 1886-93; Master of Wellington College 1893-10; Select Preacher at Oxford 1907; and at Cambridge 1895, 1909 and 1911; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lichfield 1900-10; and Chaplain-in-Ordinary to the King 1904-10. He was consecrated Bishop of Norwich 25 April, 1910.

Arms of See—Az., three mitres, labelled or.
Residence—The Palace, Norwich. *Club*—Athenæum.

PETERBOROUGH.



The Bishop of Peterborough (Right Rev. and Hon. EDWARD CARR GLYN, D.D.), *b.* 21 Nov. 1843; son of George, 1st Baron Wolverton (*see that title*); *m.* 4 July, 1882, Lady Mary Campbell, dau. of George, 8th Duke of Argyll, and has issue,

1. Ralph George Campbell, lieut. 5th Batt. Special Reserve Rifle Brigade, late lieut. Rifle Brigade, *b.* 3 March, 1884.
1. Margaret Isabel Frances, *m.* 6 July, 1911, Comm. the Hon. Herbert Meade, D.S.O., 3rd son of the 4th Earl of Clanwilliam, and has issue.
2. Alice Mary Sybil; *m.* 17 Feb. 1914, John Charles Wynne-Finch of Voelas, N. Wales, lieut. Coldstream Guards (*see* Aylesford, E.).

His lordship was educated at Harrow and Univ. Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1870, D.D. 1897. He was Curate of Doncaster, Yorks, 1868-71; Vicar of Mary, Beverley, 1872-5; Doncaster 1875-8, Chaplain to the Archbishop of York 1877-93, Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1881-4, and Chaplain in Ordinary 1884-96, Chaplain in Ordinary 1884-96, Proctor in Convocation 1891-6, Rural Dean of Kensington 1881-96, Vicar of St. Mary Abbot, Kensington, 1878-96, and consecrated Bishop of Peterborough 1897.

Arms of See—Gu., two keys endorsed in saltire, wards upwards, between four cross-crosslets fitchée or.
Residence—The Palace, Peterborough. *Clubs*—Athenæum, and United University, S.W.

OXFORD.



The Bishop of Oxford (Right Rev. CHARLES GORE, D.D., D.C.L., LL.D.), Chancellor of the Order of the Garter, *b.* 22 Jan. 1853; 3rd son of the late Hon. Charles Alexander Gore (brother of the 4th Earl of Arran) and the late Lady Augusta Lavinia, his wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Bessborough, and widow of William Thomas, Earl of Kerry. His lordship was educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1875, M.A. 1878, D.D. 1902, D.C.L. *hon. causâ* 1904; D.D. *hon. causâ* Edinburgh 1896; LL.D. *hon. causâ* Cambridge 1909, and Birmingham 1909; Fellow of Trin. Coll. Oxford, 1875-95, and Hon. Fell. since 1902; Lecturer 1876-80; Dean 1877-9; Vice-Principal of Cuddesdon 1880-3; Librarian of Pusey House 1884-93; Vicar of Radley, Berks, 1893-4; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Lincoln 1885-96; Canon of Westminster 1894-1902; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1898-1900; Chaplain in Ordinary 1900-1, and to the King 1901; Proctor in Convocation 1900-2. His lordship was consecrated Bishop of Worcester 23 Feb. 1902, and was translated to the See of Birmingham 1905, and to the See of Oxford 1911.

Arms of See—Sa., a fesse arg.; in chief, three ladies affrontée couped at the waist, arrayed and veiled of the last, crowned or; in base, an ox of the second, passant over a ford ppr.
Residence—Cuddesdon, Wheatley, Oxon.

RICHMOND.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF RICHMOND (Right Rev. FRANCIS CHARLES KILNER, D.D.), *b.* 1851, only son of the late Rev. James Maze Kilner; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth H., dau. of Thomas Casson, of Leeds. His lordship was educated at Rugby and Keble Coll., Oxford. B.A. 1873, M.A. 1877, D.D. 1913, and D.D. Cuddesdon Coll. 1874, ordained 1874, Curate of Christ Church, Bootle, Liverpool 1874-9, Wilberforce Missioner in the diocese of Winchester 1879-81, Vicar of Potternewton, Leeds, 1881-92, Rural Dean of South Craven, and Vicar of Bingley, Yorks, 1892-1906, Warden of Diocesan Home for Women Workers 1900-6, Vicar of Gargrave, Leeds, and Archdeacon of Craven from 1896, and Hon. Canon of Ripon 1913. He was consecrated Bishop of Richmond, Suffragan in the diocese of Ripon, 29 Sept. 1913.

Residence—Gargrave Vicarage, Yorks.

RIPON.



The Bishop of Ripon (Right Rev. Thomas Wortley Drury, D.D.), *b.* 12 Sept. 1847; *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Catharine Beatrice, dau. of Capt. Edward Dumergue, Madras Army, and by her (who *d.* 29 July, 1914) has issue,

1. Edward Dumergue, lieut. R.N.R., District Inspector of Life Boats, *b.* 18 July, 1878.
2. Braddan Wortley, superintendent Indian Police, *b.* 24 June, 1888.
1. Jane Dumergue, *m.* 26 July, 1898, Rev. Arthur James Tait, M.A., Principal of Ridley Hall, Cambridge, son of George Martin Tait, of Canterbury, and has issue.
2. Isabel Wortley, *m.* 1 July, 1902, Rev. Charles Lisle Carr, M.A., rector of Woolton, Lancashire, son of Robert Carr, of West Ditchburn, Northumberland, and has issue.
3. Mary Edith.
4. Catherine Perry, *m.* 9 Aug. 1907, Edward Leverton-Spry, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of St. Keverne, Cornwall.
5. Frances Adeline Lowe.

His lordship is 2nd son of the Rev. William Drury, late Vicar of Kirk Braddan, Isle of Man, and Jane Metcalfe Wortley, his wife, of Ridlington, Rutland, and grandson of Thomas Drury, of Beeston, Notts. He was educated at King William's College, Isle of Man, and Christ's Coll., Camb., B.A. 1870 (25th Wrangler, 3rd class Class. Tripos, 1st class Theological Tripos, and University Prizeman), M.A. 1873, B.D. 1900, D.D. 1907; ordained 1871, Curate of Braddan, Isle of Man, 1871–6, and Master at King William's Coll. 1874–6, Rector of Holy Trin., Chesterfield, 1876–82, Principal, Church Miss. Coll. Islington, 1882–99, Principal, Ridley Hall, Camb. 1899–1907, and consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 30 Nov. 1907. He was translated to the See of Ripon 22 Dec. 1911.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltire gu., two keys in saltire, wards upwards or; on a chief of the second, a paschal lamb ppr.
Residence—Palace, Ripon. *Club*—National.

ROCHESTER.



The Bishop of Rochester (Right Rev. John Reginald Harmer, D.D.), *b.* 11 Aug. 1857; son of Rev. George Harmer, vicar of Maisemore, co. Gloucester; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Mary Dorothy, youngest dau. of Arthur Herbert Somers Cocks, C.B., Bengal C.S. (*see* Somers, B.), and has issue,

Adeline Dorothy, *b.* 14 Jan. 1896.

His lordship was educated at Eton, and King's College, Cambridge, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884, D.D. 1895. He was ordained deacon 1883 and priest 1884. He was fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 1883-9; curate of Monkwearmouth, co. Durham, 1883-4; domestic chaplain to the Bishop of Durham 1884-9; fellow of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, 1890-9; dean 1893-5; examining chaplain to the Bishop of Durham 1890-5; and Hon. Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, 1905. He was consecrated Bishop of Adelaide 1895, and was translated to Rochester 14 June, 1905.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltire, gu., an escallop or.
Residence—Bishopscourt, Sevenoaks. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. ALBANS.



The Bishop of St. Albans (Right Rev. Edgar Jacob, D.D.). His lordship is 5th son of the late Ven. Philip Jacob, D.D., Archdeacon and Canon of Winchester, and Anna Sophia his wife, dau. of the Hon. and Rev. G. T. Noel, Canon of Winchester (*see* Gainsborough, E.). He was *b.* 16 Nov. 1844; educated at Winchester and at New Coll. Oxford, ordained in 1868, B.A. 1868, M.A. 1870, and D.D. 1895. He was Curate of Taynton 1868–9, and of Witney 1869–71, and of St. James's, Bermondsey, 1871-2; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Calcutta, 1872-76; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Winchester, 1876; and Vicar of Portsea, 1878–96. He was Hon. Canon of Winchester 1884, and Hon Chaplain to Queen Victoria, 1887–90, and Chaplain in Ordinary 1890–6. He was consecrated Bishop of Newcastle 1896, and was translated to St. Albans 1903.

Arms of See—Az. a saltire or, over all a sword in pale point upwards ppr., pomel and hilt gold, in chief a celestial crown of the second.
Residence—Verulam House, St. Albans. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. ASAPH.



The Bishop of St. Asaph (Right Rev. Alfred George Edwards, D.D.), *b.* 2 Nov. 1848; *m.* 1st, 29 June, 1875, Caroline, dau. of Edward Edwards, which lady *d.* 7 Jan. 1884; 2ndly, 19 April, 1885, Mary Laidley, youngest dau. of Watts John Garland, of Lisbon and Dorset. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1912, having had issue,

1. Alfred Harold, chancellor of St. Asaph from 1911, M.A. Oxon, barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, from 1908, *temp.* capt. R.F.A. 1914, formerly lieut. R.F.A. 1902-7, *b.* 16 Aug. 1878; *m.* 17 Dec. 1913, Eleanor, dau. of E. H. Hayes, Fellow of New College, Oxford.
2. Francis William Lloyd, B.A. Christ Church Oxon, capt. King's Roy. Rifles, *b.* 2 July, 1880.
3. Ernest Wood (Rev.), B.A. Keble Coll. Oxon, Curate of Christ Church, Westminster, *b.* 1882.
4. Henry Laidley Garland, B.A. New Coll. Oxon, Barrister-at-law, *temp.* lieut. Royal Welsh Fus. 1914, *b.* 1886.
1. Muriel Anesta, *m.* 27 April, 1910, Col. Francis G. Fuller, R.E., son of the late George Fuller, of Lexham Gardens, London.
2. Katharine Louisa, *d. unm.* 8 Oct. 1907.
3. Mary Blanche Garland, *m.* 10 Sept. 1908, Capt. William Bernard Branston, Rifle Brigade, only son of W. W. Branston, of Onslow Gardens, S.W.

His lordship is youngest son of Rev. William Edwards, vicar of Llangollen, co. Denbigh, by Sarah his wife, dau. of T. Wood, of Brockthorpe, Gloucestershire. He was educated at Llandovery School and at Jesus College, Oxford (B.A. 1874, M.A. 1876, D.D. 1889); ordained in 1874; Warden of Llandovery College, 1875-1885; was Vicar and Rural Dean of Carmarthen, 1885–89; and was consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph, 1889.

Arms of See—Sa., two keys in saltire endorsed arg.
Residence—The Palace, St. Asaph, Flints. *Club*—Athenæum.

ST. DAVID'S.



The Bishop of St. David's (Rt. Rev. JOHN OWEN, D.D.), *b.* 24 Aug. 1854; son of the late Griffith Owen, of Llanengan; *m.* 4 Jan. 1882, Amelia, dau. of J. Longstaff, and has issue,

1. Griffith Einion, *b.* 18 Nov. 1882.
2. John Peredur, *b.* 26 June, 1884.
3. Andrew Geraint Joseph, *b.* 29 Nov. 1895.
4. David Illtyd, *b.* 23 Aug. 1898.

1. Gwenonwy.
2. Ame Myfanwy.
3. Enid.
4. Nest.
5. Eluned.
6. Nona

His lordship was educated at Jesus College, Oxford, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1879, D.D. 1897; Classical Lecturer and Professor of Welsh at St. David's College, Lampeter, 1879-85; Head Master of Llandovery Coll. 1885-9; Dean of St. Asaph 1889–92; Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, Canon of St. Asaph, and Rector of Llangeler, co. Carmarthen, 1892–7. He was consecrated Bishop of St. David's, 1897.

Arms of See—Sa., on a cross or, five cinquefoils of the first.
Residence—The Palace, Abergwili, R.S.O., Carmarthenshire.
Club—Athenæum.

ST. EDMUNDSBURY AND IPSWICH.

The Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich (Right Rev. HENRY BERNARD HODGSON, D.D.), *b.* 10 March, 1856; son of the late Rev. George Courtenay Hodgson (*d.* 25 April, 1886), Vicar of Corbridge-on-Tyne, and Elizabeth, his wife (*d.* 22 May, 1902), dau. of George Buckham, J.P.; *m.* 1 June, 1882, Penelope, dau. of Adm. Richard Laird Warren, of East Court, Cosham, Hants, and has issue,

1. Arthur Bernard Laird, *b.* 1 July, 1884.
2. Harrry Courtenay, *b.* 15 Jan. 1887.
3. William Noel, *b.* 3 Jan. 1893.

1. Stella Mary, *b.* 6 Jan. 1891; *m.* 30 July, 1912, Rev. Henry Bernard Tower, B.A.

His lordship was educated at Ch. Ch. Oxford, M.A. 1881, D.D. 1914, and was ordained Deacon, 1879; Priest, 1880. He was Classical Master at Elizabeth College, Guernsey, 1879-81; Vicar of Staverton, Northants, 1881-5; Head Master at Birkenhead School, 1885-6; Vicar of Thornbury, co. Gloucester, 1886-97; Vicar of Berwick-on-Tweed, 1897-1914; Rural Dean of Norham, 1897-1904; Hon. Canon of Newcastle and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop, 1900-14; and Archdeacon of Lindisfarne, 1904-14. He was consecrated Bishop of St. Edmundsbury and Ipswich, 24 Feb. 1914.

Residence—Parklands, Ipswich.

ST. GERMANS.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF ST. GERMANS (Right Rev. JOHN RUNDLE CORNISH, D.D.), *b.* 7 Oct. 1837; son of the late Henry Cornish, of Tavistock, who *d.* 1858, aged 71. His lordship *m.* 4 June, 1874, Constance Eliza, dau. of Charles Barham, M.D., of Truro, and has issue,

Arthur (Rev.), M.A. Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., Rector of St. Buryan, Cornwall, from 1913, *b.* 18 April, 1875; *m.* 14 Jan. 1909, Rosamund Augusta Joy, dau. of Rev. A. W. H. Langford, of The Place, St. Columb Minor, Cornwall.
Margaret Helen, *b.* 19 Sept. 1882; *m.* 14 Feb. 1911, Rev. Harold Hubert Tweedy, M.A. Oxford, rector of St. Mawgan-in-Pydar, youngest son of Charles Tweedy, of Ealing.

He was educated at Bideford Grammar School and at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., B.A. 1859, M.A. 1862, D.D. 1906, and Fellow and Dean 1865-8, and Taylor Lecturer of that College, 1859–65; ordained 1863; Vicar of St. John, Truro, 1868–73; Principal of Truro Training Coll. 1873; Dio. Insp. of Schools, Exeter, 1873–4; Vicar of Veryan, Grampound Road, Cornwall, 1874–83, and Vicar of Kenwyn 1883; Examining Chaplain to Bishops of Truro 1877; Hon. Canon of Truro 1877; Archdeacon of Cornwall 1888; and Select Preacher at Cambridge 1894 and 1907. He was consecrated Bishop of St. Germans, Suffragan in the diocese of Truro, 28 Dec. 1905.

Residence—Kenwyn Vicarage, Truro.

SALISBURY.



The Bishop of Salisbury (Right Rev. FREDERIC EDWARD RIDGEWAY, D.D.), *b.* 29 Jan. 1848; son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, Vicar of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, and brother of the Bishop of Chichester; *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Pauline Josephine, dau. of the late John Vibart, Ind. C.S., and has had issue,

1. Noel, *b.* 22 Dec. 1877; *d. unm.* 5 Feb. 1906.
2. David Graeme, capt. 3rd Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army, *b.* 12 Dec. 1879.
3. Neville Vibart (Rev.), B.A. Worcester Coll. Oxford, Asst. Master at Tonbridge School, *b.* 6 Jan. 1883; *m.* 21 April, 1908, Agnes Mary Warner, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Lancelot Sanderson, of Elstree, and has issue,
   Murray Vibart, *b.* 9 March, 1909.
4. Geoffrey Eric, lieut. R.N., *b.* 24 Jan. 1885.

1. Muriel Vibart, *m.* 28 Dec. 1912, Rev. Francis Edward Overton, M.A., Rector of Odstock, Wilts.

His lordship was educated at Tonbridge School and at Clare College, Cambridge; B.A. 1870, M.A. 1879, Hon. D.D. (Glasgow) 1890; ordained 1871; Curate of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1871–2; Holy Trinity, Ryde, 1872–4; Weeting, Norfolk, 1875–7; St. Woolos, Newport, Monmouth, 1877–8; St. Peter, Eaton Square, 1878; Incumbent of St. Mary the Virgin, Glasgow, 1878–90; Dean of Diocese of Glasgow and Galloway, 1888–90; Vicar of St. Peter, Cranley Gardens, 1890–1900; Rector of St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1900-11; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1901-11; and Chaplain to the Hon. Art. Co. 1901. He was consecrated Bishop of Kensington, Suffragan in the diocese of London, 17 Feb. 1901, and translated to Salisbury, where he was enthroned 8 Nov. 1911.

Arms of See—Az., the Holy Virgin standing crowned carrying on her right arm the Infant Christ and holding in her left hand a sceptre.
Residences—The Palace, Salisbury, Wilts, and Bishop's Cottage, Broadstone, Dorset.

SHEFFIELD.



The Bishop of Sheffield (Right Rev. LEONARD HEDLEY BURROWS, D.D.), *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; son of the late Rev. Leonard Francis Burrows, rector of Limington, Somerset, and Mary Mansfield, his wife, dau. of Capt. Vicars, R.E.; *m.* 5 Oct. 1886, Anna Louisa, dau. of J. E. Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking, and has issue,

1. Hedley Robert, *b.* 15 Oct. 1887.
2. Leonard Righton, *b.* 10 Oct. 1888.
1. Mary Geraldine, *b.* 31 Jan. 1892.

His lordship was educated at Charterhouse and at New College, Oxford, B.A. 1881, M.A. 1884, D.D. 1909, and was ordained deacon 1881, and priest 1882. He was curate of Dorking 1881–6, vicar of Wrecclesham 1886–8, vicar of Godalming 1888–1904, rural dean of Godalming 1904, vicar and rural dean of Croydon 1904–9, examining chaplain to Bishop of Chichester 1908–9, commissary to Bishop of N. China 1898–1913, and vicar of Hove and Prebendary of Chichester 1909–14, rural dean of Hove 1913. He was consecrated Bishop of Lewes, Suffragan in the diocese of Chichester, 11 July, 1909, and translated to Sheffield, 1914.

Arms of See—Az. a crozier in pale ensigned by a fleur de lys between in fess a key surmounted by a sword in saltire to the dexter, and to the sinister eight arrows interlaced and banded saltirewise all or.

Residence—Bishopsholme, Sheffield. *Club*—Sheffield.

SODOR AND MAN.



The Bishop of Sodor and Man (Right Rev. JAMES DENTON THOMPSON, D.D.), *b.* 20 July, 1856, son of John Roper Thompson, and Jane Denton, his wife, *m.* 24 Sept. 1885, Isabella Susannah, dau. of Alfred Roberts Arnold, of Bournemouth, Hants, and has issue,

1. Merrick Arnold Bardsley Denton, *b.*16 May, 1888.
2. Bernard James Denton, *b.* 8 June, 1893.
3. Gordon Denton, *b.* 15 Feb. 1902.
1. Hilda Dumvilia Denton, *b.* 21 June, 1886.
2. Muriel Stanford, *b.* 29 July, 1891; *m.* 11 June 1913, Rev. William Aylmer Rowlands, M.A., rector of The Quinton, Birmingham, only surviving son of Rev. Canon John Rowlands, vicar of Aberdovey, co. Merioneth.
3. Irene Norris, *b.* 13 June, 1897.

His lordship was educated at Liverpool College and Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., B.A. 1882, and M.A. 1886, and was ordained deacon 1882, and priest 1883. He was curate of St. James, Didsbury, Manchester, 1882–4; St. Saviour, Liverpool, 1884–6; clerical superintendent of Liverpool Scripture Readers' Society, 1886–90; incumbent of St. Leonard, Bootle, Lancashire, 1890–4; Rector of North Meols, Southport, 1894–1905; Hon. Canon of Liverpool, 1895–1905; Rector and Rural Dean of Birmingham, 1905–11; and Hon. Canon of Birmingham, 1905–11. He was consecrated Bishop of Sodor and Man, 25 March, 1912.

Arms of See—Arg., upon three ascents the Holy Virgin standing with her arms extended, between two pillars, on the dexter whereof is a church; all ppr. in base on an escutcheon gu. three legs embowed in armour conjoined in the fesse point ppr. garnished and spurred or.

Residence—Bishop's Court, Isle of Man.

SOUTHAMPTON.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF SOUTHAMPTON (Right Rev. JAMES MACARTHUR, D.D.), *b.* 7 June, 1848; son of the late Alexander Macarthur, of Dawsholme, Dumbartonshire; *m.* 1 May, 1879, Emily Harriette, only dau. of Richard Gardnor, High Bailiff co. Carmarthen, and by her, who *d.* 6 Sept. 1905, has issue,

Agnes Mary, *b.* 10 Feb. 1884; *m.* 30 April, 1910, Joseph Hodgson Jaques, eldest son of the late Joseph Jaques, of Arnewood Towers, Sway, Hants.

His lordship was educated at Glasgow and Edinburgh Universities, M.A. 1868; Hon. D.D. Oxford 1898; he was called to the Scottish Bar 1871, and became a student of the Inner Temple 1874; he was ordained deacon 1878, and Priest 1879; he was curate of St. Mary, Redcliffe, Bristol, 1878–80; Rector of Lamplugh, Cumberland, 1880–7; Vicar of St. Mary, Westminster, 1887–92; Vicar of South Acton, Middlesex, 1892-8; Rural Dean of Ealing, 1894–8. He was consecrated Bishop of Bombay 1898 and appointed Bishop of Southampton Suffragan in the diocese of Winchester, 1903. He has been Archdeacon of the Isle of Wight since 1906.

Residence—South Hill, Bassett, near Southampton. *Club*—Athenæum.

SOUTHWARK.



The Bishop of Southwark (Right Rev. HUBERT MURRAY BURGE, D.D.), *b.* 9 Aug. 1862, son of Rev. Milward Roden Burge, of Fortwilliam, Calcutta; *m.* 12 April, 1898, Evelyn Isabel Franck, youngest dau. of Rev. James Franck Bright, D.D., formerly Master of University College, Oxford, and has issue,

Stephen Franck Milward, *b.* 2 Sept. 1899.
Hester Mary, *b.* 1 Jan. 1902.

His lordship was educated at Marlborough College, Bedford Grammar School, and at University College, Oxford, B.A. 1886, M.A. 1891, D.D. 1902. He was ordained deacon 1897, and priest 1898. He was sixth form master at Wellington College 1887–90; fellow and tutor of University College, Oxford, 1890–1900, dean 1895–1900, and hon. fellow 1907; select preacher 1900–1; head-master of Repton School, Burton-on-Trent, 1900–1, and of Winchester College

1901–11. He was consecrated Bishop of Southwark 25 May, 1911.

Arms of See—Arg. eleven fusils in cross conjoined, seven in pale fessways, four in fess paleways, and in the dexter chief a mitre all gu.

Residence—Bishop's House, Kennington, S.E. *Clubs*—New University and Athenæum.

SOUTHWELL.



The Bishop of Southwell (Right Rev. Edwyn Hoskyns, D.D.), *b.* 22 May, 1851; 4th son of Rev. Sir John L. Hoskyns, 9th Bart.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1883, Mary Constance Maude, dau. of Robert Benson, of Craven Hill Gardens, W., and has issue,

1. Edwyn Clement (Rev.), Warden of Stephenson Hostel, Sheffield, M.A. Jesus Coll. Camb., *b.* 9 Aug. 1884.
1. Phyllis Eleanor, *m.* 4 Aug. 1910, Rev. Edward Gordon Selwyn, Warden of Radley, son of Rev. Dr. Selwyn.
2. Evelyn Mary.

His lordship was educated at Haileybury and Jesus College, Cambridge, B.A. 1873, M.A. 1880, and Hon. D.D. 1901, and was ordained deacon 1874, priest 1875. He was curate of Welwyn, Herts, 1874–79; of Quebec Chapel, 1879–81; of St. Clement, N. Kensington, W., 1881–6; rector of Stepney, 1886–96; vicar of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancashire, 1896–1901; rural dean of North Bolton, 1896–1901; hon. canon of Manchester from 1899–1901; rector of Burnley 1901-4; and was consecrated Bishop of Burnley, Suffragan in diocese of Manchester, 18 Oct. 1901. He was appointed Bishop of Southwell 10 Oct. 1904, and invested 14 Nov. 1904.

Arms of See—Sa., three fountains ppr. a chief or. thereon a pale az. between on the dexter a stag couchant ppr., and on the sinister two staves raguly couped in cross vert, the Holy Virgin holding in her arms the Infant Christ also gold.

Residence—Bishop's Manor, Southwell, Notts. *Club*—Athenæum.

STAFFORD.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Stafford (Right Rev. Edward Ash Were, D.D.), *b.* 14 Nov. 1846; *m.* 19 Aug. 1875, Julia Leite, dau. of Thomas Miller, of Barrow, Somerset, H.B.M.'s Consul at St. Vincent. She *d.* 1 Oct. 1909, having had issue,

1. Harold Bonville, *b.* 3 Dec. 1876; *d.* 15 June, 1887.
2. Cyril Narramore (Rev.), late rector of Sampford Brett, Williton, Somersetshire, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford, Domestic Chaplain to the Bishop of Lichfield, *b.* 6 July, 1881; *m.* 1 Aug. 1907, Mildred Gladys, eld. dau. of Charles Howard Tripp, of North Lees, Derby.
3. Edward Julian, *b.* 19 Oct. 1888.
1. Dorothy Jane, *b.* 4 May, 1880.
2. Phyllis, *b.* 26 Aug. 1883.

His lordship is the son of Thomas Bonville Were, of Clifton, Bristol, by Frances Anne, his wife, dau. of William Wright, of Clifton. He was educated at New College, Oxford, 1st Class Moderations, 1867; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1872; Hon. D.D. 1889; and was ordained deacon 1872, and priest 1873. He was assistant master at Winchester Coll. 1870-80; vicar of North Bradley, Wilts, 1880–85; prebendary of Normanton and canon of Southwell Cathedral 1885–1900; vicar of St. Werburgh 1889–99; Archdeacon of Derby 1901–9; and canon of Lichfield Cathedral from 1909. He was consecrated Bishop of Derby, Suffragan in diocese of Southwell 1889, and translated to Stafford Suffragan in the diocese of Lichfield 1909. He was appointed Canon Residentiary of Lichfield in the same year.

Residence—The Close, Lichfield. *Club*—St. Stephen's.

STEPNEY.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Stepney (Right Rev. Henry Luke Paget, D.D.), *b.* 18 Oct. 1853; 3rd son of Sir James Paget, 1st Bart.; *m.* 27 Oct. 1892, Elma Katie, 3rd dau. of Sir Samuel Hoare, 1st Bart., and has issue,

1. Samuel James, *b.* 13 Sept. 1895.
2. Paul Edward, *b.* 24 Jan. 1901.

His lordship was educated at Shrewsbury and Christ Church, Oxford, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, Hon. D.D. 1906. He was ordained deacon 1877, priest 1878. He was Curate of St. Andrew, St. Marylebone, 1877-9; Curate of Leeds, and Assist. Lecturer, Leeds Clergy School, 1879-81; Curate-in-Charge of Christ Church, Oxford Mission, Poplar, E., 1881-6; Vicar of St. Ives, Hunts, 1886-7; Commissary to Bishop of Natal 1901-6; Chaplain to Bishop of Oxford 1901-6; Rural Dean of St. Pancras 1903-6; Prebendary of Newington in St. Paul's Cathedral 1904–6; Vicar of St. Pancras, W.C., 1887–1906; and Rector of Nacton with Levington 1906–9. He was consecrated Bishop of Ipswich, Suffragan in the diocese of Norwich, 25 April, 1906, and was translated to Stepney, Suffragan in the diocese of London 1909.

Residence—26, Clapton Common, London, N.E. *Clubs*—Athenæum and Cavendish.

SWANSEA.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Swansea (Right Rev. John Lloyd, D.D.), *b.* 21 Oct. 1847; son of the late William Lloyd, of Newport, Pembrokeshire, by Jane, his wife, dau. of David Griffiths, of Holmhouse, Newport, Pembroke. He *m.* 17 April, 1883, Harriett Susan, dau. of Charles Bishop, of Dolgarreg, Carmarthenshire, and has issue,

1. Charles Geoffrey, Capt. Essex Regt., *b.* 12 March, 1884.
1. Constance Mary Ethel, *b.* 14 July, 1885; *m.* 14 Jan. 1914, Capt. Arthur Herbert Broom Foster, Roy. Lanc. Regt., eldest son of C. W. Foster, of Exmouth, Devon.
2. Eleonora Kathleen Myfanwy, *b.* 27 Nov. 1886; *m.* 12 Oct. 1910, Capt. Robert William Bradley, D.S.O., South Wales Borderers.
3. Olwen Isabel, *b.* 7 Sept. 1888.

He was educated at Sidney Sussex Coll. Camb., B.A. 1876; M.A. 1887; Hon. D.D. 1891. He was ordained deacon 1876, priest 1877; was Curate of Roehampton, 1876-7, and of Storrington, Sussex, 1877; Vicar of Llanfihangel, Golden Grove, 1877-84; Rector of Penboyr, Llandyssil, 1884-9; Vicar of Carmarthen, 1889-1900, Canon Residentiary of St. David's Cathedral 1890-1907, Treasurer of the Cathedral 1899-1907, and Proctor in Convocation for the dean and chapter 1899–1907, rector of Jeffreyston and Reynalton 1900–3, Vicar of Lampeter 1903-7, and rector of Cantreff 1907. He was consecrated Bishop of Swansea, Suffragan in the diocese of St. David's, 1890.

Residence—Cantreff Rectory, Brecon.

TAUNTON.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Taunton (Right Rev. Charles Fane De Salis, D.D.), Count of the Holy Roman Empire, *b.* 19 March, 1860; youngest son of Rev. Henry Jerome Augustine Fane De Salis, M.A., of Portnall Park, Surrey, J.P. (*see Foreign Titles*); *m.* 21 July, 1896, Lady Mary Alice Parker, 3rd dau. of Thomas, 6th Earl of Macclesfield, and has issue,

1. Sydney Charles, *b.* 5 Aug. 1898.
1. Dorothy Mary, *b.* 25 June, 1897.
2. Ruth, *b.* 15 Dec. 1900.

His lordship was educated at Eton and Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886, Hon. D.D. 1911, and was ordained deacon 1883, and priest 1884. He was curate of St. Michael, Coventry, 1883-8; vicar of Milverton, Somerset, 1888–96; rural dean of Wellington, 1890–6; assistant school inspector, Axbridge Deanery, 1897–1900; vicar of East Brent, Somerset, 1896–99; prebendary of Wells Cathedral, 1900–11; rural dean of Locking and rector of Weston-super-Mare, 1900–11; Archdeacon of Taunton from 1911. He was consecrated Bishop of Taunton, Suffragan in the diocese of Bath and Wells, 25 July, 1911.

Residence—Bishops Mead, Taunton. *Club*—Somerset County and New Oxford and Cambridge.

THETFORD.

(Suffragan.)

The Bishop of Thetford (Right Rev. John Philips Allcot Bowers, D.D.), *b.* 15 May, 1854; son of the late John Bowers, of Southampton, by Elizabeth his wife, dau. of Charles Savage, of Portchester House, Portchester, Hants; *m.* 18 Feb. 1879, Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of the late J. Beaumont, of The Lawn, Coggeshall, Essex, and 33, Chancery Lane, and has issue,

1. John Allcot, *b.* 9 Jan. 1880; *d.* 21 July, 1895.
2. Basil Allcot, *b.* 4 June, 1881.
3. Leslie Allcot, *b.* 20 Oct. 1887; *d.* 4 April, 1893.
1. Dorothy Allcot, *b.* 26 July, 1883.

His lordship was educated at Magdalen Coll. School and at St. John's Coll. Cambridge, B.A. 1876, M.A. 1880, Hon. D.D. 1903, and was ordained Deacon 1877, and Priest 1878. He was curate of Coggeshall, Essex, 1877–9; Senior Curate of St. Giles, Cambridge, 1879–80; Curate and Precentor of St. Mary, Radcliffe, Bristol, 1880–2; Minor Canon and Librarian of Gloucester Cathedral, 1882–5; Chaplain to Gloucester Infirmary, 1883–7; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Gloucester and Bristol, 1882–1902; and Examining Chaplain 1883–1903; Senior Missioner of diocese of Gloucester and Bristol 1885–1902; Canon Res. of Gloucester, 1890–1902; and Archdeacon 1902–3; and Vicar of Sandhurst, Gloucester, 1902–3; and Rector of North Creake, Norfolk 1903–10. He was appointed Archdeacon of Lynn 1903, and was consecrated Bishop of Thetford, Suffragan in the diocese of Norwich, 29 June, 1903. He was select Preacher at Cambridge 1905 and 1910, and has been Canon Residentiary of Norwich from 1910.

Residence—The Close, Norwich. *Club*—Norfolk County.

TRURO.



The Bishop of Truro (Rt. Rev. Winfrid Oldfield Burrows, D.D.), *b.* 9 Nov. 1858; son of the late Rev. Henry William Burrows, canon of Rochester (*d.* 25 Jan. 1892), and Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Brame Oldfield, and grandson of Gen. Montagu Burrows; *m.* 14 April, 1896, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Right Hon. John Gilbert Talbot, P.C. (*see* Shrewsbury, E.). She *d.* 25 May, 1897, leaving issue,

Hilda Mary, *b.* 24 May, 1897.

His lordship was educated at Eton and C.C.C., Oxford, B.A. 1881, student of Christ Church 1883, tutor 1884–91, M.A. 1885, Hon. D.D. 1912. He was ordained deacon 1886, and priest 1888. He was examining chaplain to the Bishop of Wakefield 1888–1905; principal of Leeds Clergy School 1891–1900; Commissary to Bishop of N. China 1898–1912, and to Bishop of Natal 1901–12; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Leeds, 1900–3; Vicar of St. Augustine, Edgbaston, 1903–12; Archdeacon of Birmingham 1904–12; hon. canon of Birmingham Cathedral 1906–12; and lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge Univ., 1910–11. He was consecrated Bishop of Truro 25 July, 1912.

Arms of See—Arg., on a saltier gu., a key, ward upwards, surmounted by a sword, point downwards or, in base a fleur-de-lis sa., the whole within a bordure of the last charged with fifteen bezants.

Residence—Lis Escop. Truro.

WAKEFIELD.



The Bishop of Wakefield (Right Rev. George Rodney Eden, D.D.), *b.* 9 Sept. 1853; *m.* 4 July, 1889, Constance Margaret, dau. of the late Rev. Henry John Ellison, M.A., Rector of Great Haseley, Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, and Chaplain to Queen Victoria. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1906, leaving issue,

1. John Rodney, *b.* 4 July, 1892.
2. Gerald Balfour, *b.* 12 Aug. 1896.
1. Margaret Agnes, *b.* 14 April, 1890.
2. Dorothy Frances, *b.* 27 Sept. 1893.
3. Mary Catharine, *b.* 13 Sept. 1898.

His lordship is son of Rev. John Patrick Eden (*see* Eden, Bart.), by Catharine Frances his wife, dau. of Col. Henry Stobart, of Etherley House, Darlington. He was educated at Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879; D.D. 1891; and Hon. Fellow 1903; Chaplain to Bishop of Durham, 1879-83; Vicar of Bishop Auckland, 1883-90; and Rural Dean, 1887-90; Archdeacon and Canon of Canterbury, 1890–7. He was consecrated Bishop of Dover, Suffragan in diocese of Dover 1890, and translated to the See of Wakefield, 1897.

Arms of See—Or a fleur-de-lys az. on a chief of the last three celestial crowns of the field.

Residence—Bishopgarth, Wakefield. *Club*—Athenæum.

WHALLEY.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF WHALLEY (Right Rev. ATHERTON GWILLYM RAWSTORNE, D.D.), *b.* 9 July, 1855; elder son of the late Ven. Robert Atherton Rawstorne, Archdeacon of Blackburn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 Aug. 1888, Anne Frances, only dau. of the late Rev. George William Horton, M.A., vicar of Wellow, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

1. Richard Atherton, *b.* 23 March, 1893.
2. George Streynsham, *b.* 22 Jan. 1895.
3. Robert Gwillym, *b.* 15 Nov. 1907.
1. Frances Marion, *b.* 27 July, 1889.
2. Jennett, *b.* 1 Jan. 1891.
3. Margery Ella, *b.* 1 July, 1897.

His lordship was educated at Eton and at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, B.A. 1877, M.A. 1882, hon. D.D. 1909, and was ordained deacon 1879, and priest 1881. He was Curate of All Saints', Bradford, 1879–82; private Chaplain to Bishop of Adelaide, 1882–6; Curate of Scarborough, Yorks, 1887–8; Curate-in-charge of Bilton, 1888–9; Incumbent of St. John, Oulton, Leeds, 1889–94; Commissary to Bishop of Adelaide, 1887–1905; and Rural Dean of Leyland, from 1908. He has been Rector of Croston, Lancashire, since 1894, and was consecrated Bishop of Whalley, Suffragan in the diocese of Manchester, 21 Sept. 1909.

Residences—Croston Rectory, Preston, Lancashire, and Balderstone Grange, Blackburn. *Club*—United University.

WILLESDEN.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF WILLESDEN (Right Rev. WILLIAM WILLCOX PERRIN, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 11 Aug. 1848, son of Thomas Perrin, Westbury-on-Trym, who *d.* 6 May, 1860, aged 54, and Margaret, his wife, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1873, dau. of Thomas Willcox, of Bristol. He *m.* 24 July, 1904, Harriet Isoline, dau. of James Bailey, of Southampton, and widow of Rev. Henry Francis Moor, and has issue,

Michael Willcox, *b.* 13 Sept. 1905.
Margaret Roach Willcox, *b.* 19 Sept. 1907.

His lordship was educated at King's Coll. London, and at Trinity College, Oxford, B.A. 1870, M.A. 1873, Hon. D.D. 1893, Fellow of King's Coll., London 1901, D.C.L. Windsor Coll., Nova Scotia, 1910, and was ordained deacon 1871, and priest 1872. He was curate of St. Mary, Southampton, 1871-81, vicar of St. Luke, Southampton, 1881-93, and rector of St. Andrew Undershaft with St. Mary-at-Axe, E.C., from 1911. He was consecrated Bishop of Columbia 25 March, 1893, and was nominated Bishop of Willesden, Suffragan in the diocese of London, 30 Oct. 1911.

Residence—14, Frognal Gardens, Hampstead, N.W. *Club*—New Oxford and Cambridge.

WINCHESTER, BISHOP OF. *See page* 2139.

WOOLWICH.

(SUFFRAGAN.)

THE BISHOP OF WOOLWICH (Right Rev. JOHN COX LEEKE, D.D.), *b.* 22 Aug. 1843; son of Rev. William Leeke, Vicar of Holbrooke, Derbyshire, previously of the 52nd regt., who carried the regimental colour at the battle of Waterloo, and *d.* 6 June, 1879, and Mary Ann, his wife, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1882, dau. of the late John Cox. He *m.* 25 April, 1877, Alice Sarah Frances, eld. surviving dau. of the late John Meynell, of Meynell Langley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has had issue,

1. William Meynell, *b.* 7 Dec. 1878.
2. John Alan, *b.* 29 June, 1884.
1. Alice Gertrude, *d. unm.*
2. Wilhelmine Colborne, *d. unm.* 10 Aug. 1911.
3. Emily.

His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1866, M.A. 1869, hon. D.D. 1905, and was ordained deacon 1867, priest 1868. He was curate of Wanstead, Essex, 1867–70; of Holbrooke, Derbyshire, 1870–4; rector of Kidbrooke, Blackheath, 1874–1901; rural dean of Woolwich 1892–1905; hon. canon of Rochester from 1900–5; curate-in-charge of St. Mark, Plumstead, 1901–3, vicar 1903-5; and canon and sub-dean of Southwark from 1905. He was consecrated Bishop of Woolwich, Suffragan for diocese of Southwark, 28 Oct. 1905.

Residence—Woolwich House, Sydenham, S.E.

WORCESTER.



The Bishop of Worcester (Right Rev. HUYSHE WOLCOTT YEATMAN-BIGGS, D.D., F.S.A.), *b.* 2 Feb. 1845; *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Lady Barbara Caroline Legge, 6th dau. of 4th Earl of Dartmouth. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1909, having had issue,

1. William Huyshe, F.S.I., a surveyor and land agent, late lieut. Royal Wilts imp. yeo. (*Shaw House, Tarporley, and Brooks' Club*), *b.* 15 Feb. 1878; *m.* 15 Aug. 1905, Muriel Barbara, dau. of John Frederick Schwann, of Oakfield, Wimbledon, and has issue,
   1. Arthur Huyshe, *b.* 20 Feb. 1908.
   1. Barbara Godolphin } twins, *b.* 6 Aug. 1906.
   2. Margaret Elizabeth }
2. Lewys Legge YEATMAN, of Stock House, Dorset, B.A. Oxon, late lieut. Dorset yeo., member of the firm of Charles Russell and Co., solicitors (13, *Bryanston Street, W., and Athenæum Club*), *b.* 17 Aug. 1879; *m.* 6 Sept. 1910, Edith Cicely Garneys, eldest dau. of William Henry Bond, of Tyneham, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,
   John Lewys, *b.* 20 Sept. 1911.
   Mary Barbara, *b.* 31 Oct. 1912.
3. Arthur John Barrington, *b.* 11 Oct. 1882; *d.* 9 Sept. 1893.
1. Barbara Margaret.
2. Mary Godolphin, *d.* an infant, 1881.

His lordship is eldest surviving son of Harry Farr Yeatman, J.P. and D.L., of Manston House, Dorset, by Emma, his wife, only surviving child of Harry Biggs, of Stockton House, Wilts. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, YEATMAN-BIGGS, *of Stockton.*) He was educated at Winchester and at Emmanuel Coll. Camb, B.A. 1867, M.A. 1871, D.D. 1891, Hon. Fellow Emmanuel Coll. 1905, was Curate of Sarum, 1869-77, Chaplain to Bishop of Salisbury, 1875-85, Vicar of Netherbury, 1877-79, Vicar of Sydenham, 1879-92, and Hon. Canon of Rochester, 1884-91, Proctor in Convocation, and Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Winchester 1891, and consecrated Bishop of Southwark, Suffragan in diocese of Rochester, 29 Sept. 1891. He was select preacher at Oxford 1894 and 1914, and at Cambridge 1905 and 1909. His appointment in 1904 to the See of Worcester was confirmed 24 Feb. 1905. By royal licence, dated 6 Aug. 1898, he was authorized to take and use the surname of BIGGS in addition to and after that of YEATMAN, and to bear the arms of BIGGS quarterly with his own family arms.

Arms of See—Arg., ten torteaux, in pile.
Residences—Hartlebury Castle, Kidderminster, co. Worcester, and Stockton House, Wilts. *Club*—Athenæum.

PRELATES OF IRELAND.

ARCHBISHOPS.

ARMAGH.



The Archbishop of Armagh, Primate and Metropolitan of all Ireland (Most Rev JOHN BAPTIST CROZIER, D.D.), *b.* 8 April, 1853; *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, Alice Isabella, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., Incumbent of St. James's, Bray, co. Wicklow, by Jane Monck Mason his wife, and by her has issue,

1. Baptist Barton, capt. R.F.A., served in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps), *b.* 17 July, 1878; *m.* 19 Nov. 1903, Ethel Elizabeth, elder dau. of the late William Humphrys, of Ballyhaise, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue,

Ronald Baptist Barton, *b.* 20 July, 1914.
Cynthia, *b.* 29 June, 1909.

2. John Winthrop (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Rector of Celbridge, co. Kildare, *b.* 10 Dec. 1879; *m.* 1 Sept. 1910, Bertha Elizabeth, only dau. of C. H. McCall, of Dunida, co. Down, J.P.
3. Mervyn Pakenham, *b.* 20 July, 1881; *d.* 13 Dec. 1914.
1. Alice Maud, *m.* 16 June, 1908, Charles Chenevix Coote, of Acorn House, Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 4th son of Sir Algernon Charles Coote, 12th Bart., and has issue (*see that title*).

His grace is the eldest son of the Rev. Baptist Barton Crozier, B.A., of Rockview, co. Cavan, by Kate Mary his wife, dau. of John Bolland, and grandson of John Crozier, of Gortra House, co. Fermanagh (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), by Catherine his wife, dau. of Thomas Rosborough, of Cloncarn, in the same county. His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1872; M.A. and Downes Div. Pri. (First), Liturg. 1875; Div. Test. (1st Class), 1876; B.D. and D.D. 1888; Member of Senate; Deacon, 1876; Priest, 1877; Curate of St. Stephen's, Belfast, 1876-7; of St. Anne's, Belfast, 1877-80; Vicar of Holywood, Diocese of Down, 1880–97; Member of Gen. Synod 1881; Canon of Down Cathedral, 1885; Exam. Chaplain to the Bishops of Down, 1885–97; and to the Archbishop of Armagh, 1886–93; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant, 1891–7; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1896-7. He was consecrated Bishop of Ossory, etc., 30 Nov. 1897, translated to the See of Down, 3 Sept. 1907, and elected Archbishop of Armagh and Primate of all Ireland 2 Feb. 1911.

Arms of Archiepiscopal See—Az., an episcopal staff arg., ensigned with a cross-patée or, surmounted by a pall of the second, edged and fringed gold, charged with four crosses formée-fitchée sa. **Arms** (of CROZIER)—Or on a cross between four fleurs-de-lys az. a crozier gold. *Crest*—A demi eagle displayed ppr. charged on the breast with a cross pattée or. *Motto*—Vi et virtute.

Residence—The Palace, Armagh. *Clubs*—University, Dublin; Ulster, Belfast; and Royal Societies, London.

DUBLIN.



The Archbishop Dublin, and BISHOP OF GLENDALOUGH AND OF KILDARE (Most Rev. JOSEPH FERGUSON PEACOCKE, D.D.), *b.* 5 Nov. 1835; *m.* 18 May, 1865, Caroline Sophia, youngest dau. of the late Major John Irvine, of Killadeas, co. Fermanagh, D.L., and has issue,

1. Joseph Irvine (Rev.), B.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, canon of Down, and rector of St. Comgall's, Bangor, co. Down, *b.* 28 Nov. 1866; *m.* 16 April, 1902, Ada Victoria Stanley, second dau. of Lindsey Bucknall Barker, of Glenard, Belfast.
2. George John, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.D., F.R.C.P.I. (2, *Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin*), *b.* 18 March, 1868; *m.* 25 Nov. 1902, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of John Edward Chapman, by Anna Maria, his wife, dau. of Sir Anthony Weldon, Bart.
3. Gerald William (Rev.), M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Prebendary and rector of Geashill, King's Co., *b.* 25 June, 1869; *m.* 15 Sept. 1896, Kathleen Amelia, dau. of F. R. M. Crozier, of Carrickbrennan, co. Dublin.
4. Reginald Christopher, B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.D. (4, *Avoca Terrace, Blackrock*), *b.* 5 April, 1871; *m.* 24 Aug. 1898, Evelyn Claire, dau. of William Hyde, of Bangor, co. Down.
1. Sarah Sophia Josephine.

His grace is son of George Peacocke, M.D., of Longford, by his wife Catherine Maria Ferguson. Educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin (B.A. 1857; M.A. 1863; B.D. 1877; D.D. 1883); a member of Senate of Dublin University, and Professor of Pastoral Theology, Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1894; ordained deacon 1858, priest 1859, Curate of St. Mary, Kilkenny, 1858-61, Monkstown 1863–73, Rector of St. George's, Dublin, 1873-8, Incumbent of Monkstown, Dublin, 1878–94, and Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1875-94. He was consecrated Bishop of Meath, 11 June, 1894, and was translated to the See of Dublin 19 May, 1897.

Arms of the Archiepiscopal See—Same as those of Armagh, with the exception that the pall has five crosses instead of four.

Residence—The Palace, St. Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Club*—University, Dublin.

BISHOPS.

The Arms of the Amalgamated Sees of Ireland have never been officially marshalled: therefore engravings of them cannot well be given. The separate blazons of some of the Sees are, however, here attached.

MEATH.



The Bishop of Meath (Most Rev. JAMES BENNETT KEENE, D.D.), *b.* 25 Oct. 1849, son of Arthur Bennett Keene, M.A., by Margaret Haines his wife; *m.* 20 Aug. 1913, Henrietta Sophia, only surviving dau. of the late Rev. William Streatfeild, Vicar of East Ham, Essex, and grand-dau. of Henry Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent. His lordship was educated at Rathmines School, and at Trinity Coll. Dublin, B.A. (1871), M.A. (1875), and D.D. (1897); ordained deacon 1872, priest 1873; Curate of St. Matthias', Dublin, 1872–4; Diocesan Curate, Meath, 1874–7; Chaplain of Young Men's Christian Association, 1877–9; Incumbent of Ballyboy, King's Co., 1879; Rector of Navan, 1879–97; Head Master of Navan Coll. 1880; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Meath, 1885; Secretary of Board of Education, 1890; Canon of St. Patrick's Cath., Dublin, 1892–7; Member of the Senate of the University of Dublin, 1897; and consecrated Bishop of Meath, 17 Oct. 1897.

Arms of the See of Meath — Sa. three mitres arg., labelled or

Residence—34, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Clubs*—University, Dublin, and New Oxford and Cambridge, London.

CASHEL.

The Bishop of Cashel and Emly, Waterford and Lismore (Right Rev. HENRY STEWART O'HARA, D.D.), *b.* 6 Sept. 1843; *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Hatton Thomasina, youngest dau. of the late Thomas Scott, D.L., of Willsboro', Londonderry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). His lordship, who is eldest son of the Rev. James O'Hara, of O'Hara Brook (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), was educated at Leicester and at Trinity College, Dublin; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1868; D.D. 1900; ordained deacon 1867, priest 1868; was Curate of Ballyrashane 1867–8; of Kildollagh 1868–9; Rector of Coleraine 1869–94; Chancellor of Connor Cathedral 1884–98; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, and Chaplain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1897–1900; Vicar of St. Ann, Belfast, 1894–1900; Dean of Belfast 1899–1900, and was consecrated Bishop of Cashel 24 Feb. 1900.

Arms of the See of Cashel—Gu., two keys in saltier, wards upwards, or.

Residence—The Palace, Waterford. *Clubs*—Sackville Street, and University, Dublin.

CLOGHER.

The 90th Bishop of Clogher (Right Rev. MAURICE DAY, D.D.), *b.* 2 Sept. 1843; son of the late Very Rev. John Godfrey Day, M.A., Dean of Ardfert, co. Kerry, and Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Sir John Godfrey, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 29 April, 1873, Charlotte Frances Mary Forbes, dau. of the late Herbert Taylor Ottley, of 28, York Terrace, Regent's Park, and has issue,

1. John Godfrey FitzMaurice (Rev.), M.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., rector of St. Ann, Dublin, and canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, *b.* 12 May, 1874.
2. Herbert Taylor Ottley, *b.* 27 May, 1875.
3. Maurice FitzMaurice, capt. King's Own Yorkshire L.I., *b.* 27 Aug. 1878.

1. Kathleen Mary Agnes.

His lordship was educated at Trinity Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1870; Hon. D.D. 1908; and was ordained deacon 1866, and priest 1867. He was Curate of Ballymoney, co. Cork, 1866–7; of Rincurran, co. Cork, 1867; of St. Luke, Cork, 1867–70; and of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1870–3; Incumbent of Greystones, co. Wicklow, 1873–6; and of Killiney, co. Dublin, 1876-94; Canon of Christ Church Cathedral, Dublin, 1901–5; Select Preacher, Dublin Univ., 1897; Incumbent of St. Matthias, Dublin, 1894-1905; Chaplain to Lord Lieutenant 1898–1907; Incumbent of St. Mary, Kilkenny, and Dean of Ossory 1905–7; and was consecrated Bishop of Clogher, Jan. 1908. He was appointed Commisioner of the National Board of Education 1911.

Arms of the See of Clogher—Az., a bishop in pontifical robes seated on his chair of state and leaning towards the sinister, his left hand supporting a crozier, his right pointing to the dexter chief all or, the feet upon a cushion gu. tasselled gold.

Residence—Bishopscourt, Clones, co. Monaghan. *Club*—University, Dublin.

CORK.

The Bishop of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross (Right Rev. CHARLES BENJAMIN DOWSE, D.D.), *b.* 21 Sept. 1862, youngest son of the late Very Rev. John R. Dowse, Dean of Ferns; *m.* 3 Dec. 1894, Mary Emily, dau. of James Hornidge Finnemor, of Ballyward, co. Wicklow, and has issue,

1. John Dudley Finnemor, *b.* 21 Jan. 1897.
2. Maurice Brian, *b.* 10 Sept. 1899.

His lordship was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, M.A., D.D., and was ordained deacon 1885 and priest 1886. He was curate of St. Catherine, Dublin, 1885-7, of Christ Church, Gorey, co. Wexford, 1887-92, incumbent 1892-4, and curate of St. Mathias, Dublin, 1894-9; Professor of Pastoral Theology in Trinity College, Dublin, 1907-12; Chaplain to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, and the Molyneux Asylum for the Blind, 1900-12; canon in St. Patrick's Cathedral 1909-12; rural dean of St. Peter's 1910-12; and incumbent of Christ Church, Leeson Park, Dublin, 1900-12. He was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe 11 June, 1912, and translated to the See of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross, 22 Nov. 1912.

Arms of the See of Cork—Arg., a cross-patée, gu., charged with a crozier, in pale, enfiled with a mitre, labelled, or.

Residence—The Palace, Cork.

DERRY.

The Bishop of Derry and Raphoe (Right Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER CHADWICK, D.D.), *b.* 10 Oct. 1840; *m.* 1st, 1864, Emma, dau. of J. F. Browning, of Ealing. She left issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7

Feb. 1911, Helen Jane Crozier. His lordship is son of Hutchinson Chadwick, of Blackrock, co. Dublin. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1867; B.D. 1876; D.D. 1877; ordained deacon 1863, priest 1864; Assist. Chaplain Episcopal Chapel, Dublin, 1865–8; Curate in charge of St. Anne's, Belfast, 1868–70; Vicar of St. James's, Belfast, 1870–2; Prebendary of Tynan in Armagh Cathedral, 1875–85; Treasurer of Armagh Cathedral, 1885–6; Chaplain to Lord Lieut. 1885–7; Select Preacher Univ. of Oxford, 1888–9; Chaplain to Archbp. of Armagh (Beresford), 1884–6; Rect. of Armagh, 1872–96; Dean of Armagh, 1886–96; Chaplain to Archbp. of Armagh (Gregg), 1894–6; and consecrated Bishop of Derry and Raphoe in Armagh Cathedral, 25 March, 1896.

Arms of the See of Derry—Gu., two swords in saltier, ppr. pommelled and hilted, gold; on a chief, az., an Irish harp, gold, stringed arg. *Arms of the See of Raphoe*—Erm., a chief, per pale, az. and or, in the dexter side a sun in splendour, in the sinister a cross pattée, gu.

Residence—The Palace, Derry. *Club*—University, Dublin.

DOWN.

The Bishop of Down and Connor, and Dromore (Right Rev. Charles Frederick D'Arcy, D.D., M.R.I.A.), *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; only son of the late John Charles D'Arcy, of Rehoboth, co. Dublin, and grandson of the late John D'Arcy, of Hyde Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 June, 1889, Harriett Le Byrtt, eldest dau. of the late Richard Lewis, of Comrie, co. Down, and has issue,

1. John Conyers, *b.* 12 Feb. 1894.

1. Elinor Marian. 2. Henrietta Grace Lewis.
3. Dorothy Frances.

His lordship was educated at Trinity Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1889; B.D. 1892; D.D. 1900; M.R.I.A. 1906; and was ordained Deacon 1884, Priest 1885. He was Curate of St. Thomas, Belfast, 1884-90; Incumbent of Billy, co. Antrim, 1890–3; Examining Chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1892–1903; Chaplain to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1896–1903; Donnellan Lecturer, Dublin Univ. 1897–8 and 1912–13; Canon of Connor 1898–1900; Incumbent of Ballymena, co. Antrim, 1893–1900; Vicar of Belfast and Dean of St. Anne's Cathedral 1900–3; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902–3; and Select Preacher Univ. of Dublin, 1894 and 1905; Univ. of Cambridge, 1907; Univ. of Oxford, 1908-10, and Univ. of Glasgow, 1912. He was consecrated Bishop of Clogher, 24 Feb. 1903, and was translated to the See of Ossory, Nov. 1907, and to the See of Down, 29 March, 1911.

Arms of the United Sees of Down and Connor—Az., two keys indorsed in saltier or, suppressed by a lamb in fesse arg. *Arms of the See of Dromore*—Arg., semée of trefoils slipped vert, a cross pattée gu.; on a chief az., the sun ppr.

Residence—Culloden, Craigavad, co. Down. *Clubs*—Authors' (London); University (Dublin); and Ulster (Belfast).

KILLALOE.

The Bishop of Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh (Right Rev. Thomas Sterling Berry, D.D.), *b.* 10 Jan. 1854; son of Rev. W. Winslow Berry, M.A. rector of Clondalkin (who *d.* 24 March, 1891), and Jane, his wife (who *d.* 24 May, 1886), eldest dau. of Thomas Edmund Langley; *m.* 5 Nov. 1878, Sara Fridzweeda, younger dau. of the late Robert Butson Seymour, of Clonfert, co. Galway, and has issue,

1. Winslow Seymour Sterling, M.B., T.C.D., *b.* 8 June, 1880 *m.* 14 Sept. 1904, Louisa Mary, younger dau. of Rev. Canon Murphy, and has had issue,
   1. Douglas, *b.* 2 Oct. 1905, *d.* 9 Feb. 1910.
   2. Brian Thomas Sterling, *b.* 3 April, 1909.
   1. Ethne Fridzweeda Kathleen Mary, *b* 9 Dec. 1912.
2. Robert Seymour Brendon Sterling, M.A., T.C.D., *b.* 13 July, 1885; *m.* 13 Sept. 1910, Marguerite, dau. of Frederick Spafford, of Manchester, and has issue,

   Cyril Brendon, *b.* 12 Jan. 1913.

1. Elizabeth Violet Georgina.
2. Fridzweeda Jane Marian.

His lordship was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, D.D. 1884, and was ordained deacon 1877 and priest 1878. He was curate of Christ Church, Kingstown, co. Dublin, 1877–9, and of St. George, Dublin, 1879–84; rector of Birr, King's co., 1884–92; chaplain to Lord Lieutenant 1885–1913; rector of Booterstown, co. Dublin, 1892–1913; prebendary of Dunlavin in St. Patrick's Cathedral 1903–13; and examining chaplain to Archbishop of Dublin 1905–13. He was consecrated Bishop of Killaloe, 25 March, 1913.

Arms of the See of Killaloe—Arg., a cross, gu., between twelve trefoils, slipped vert; on a chief, az., a key, in pale, or. *Arms of the See of Clonfert*—Az., two croziers in saltier, or.

Residence—Clarisford, Killaloe.

KILMORE.

The Bishop of Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh (Right Rev. Alfred George Elliott, D.D.), *b.* 1828. He was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.A. 1875, D.D. 1890; was ordained deacon 1857, priest 1859; Curate of Aghanameadle, co. Tipperary, 1858–61; Bailieborough, 1861; Lurgan, co. Cavan, 1861–8; Kiltoghert, co. Leitrim, 1868–9; Shercock 1870–1; Munterconnaught 1871–6; Castleraghan, co. Cavan, 1876–8; Rector of Drumlease, co. Leitrim, 1878–97; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1889–97; and was consecrated Bishop of Kilmore, etc., 17 Oct. 1897.

Arms of the See of Elphin—Sa., two croziers, indorsed, in saltier, or; in base, a lamb, couchant arg., in chief a mitre of the second.

Residence—The See House, Cavan.

LIMERICK.

The Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe (Right Rev. Raymond d'Audemar Orpen, D.D.), *b.* 27 Aug. 1837; youngest son of Sir Richard John Theodore Orpen, of Ardtully, co. Kerry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1867, Sarah Lucinda, dau. of Daniel de Courcy MacGillycuddy, J.P. of Day Place, Tralee. She *d.* 4 July, 1891, having had issue,

1. Richard Theodore, B.A., T.C.D., barr.-at-law, King's Inn, Dublin, magistrate S. Nigeria 1903-10, and in Jamaica from 1910, *b.* 13 Oct. 1869; *m.* 28 July, 1909, Victoria Maud, dau. of Alfred Henshaw, J.P. of St. Phillips Milltown, co. Dublin.
2. Charles William MacGillycuddy, M.D., T.C.D., Indian Med. Service, *b.* 11 June, 1871; *d. unm.* 1 May, 1900.
3. Henry Arthur Herbert (Rev.), M.A., T.C.D., rector of Adare, S. O., co. Limerick, from 1905, *b.* 12 May, 1874.

1. Lucinda Elizabeth, *m.* 29 April, 1914, Rev. Percy J. Sweeny, Diocesan Curate, Limerick.

His lordship was educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. 1859; M.A. 1864; D.D. 1907; and was ordained deacon 1860, priest 1861. He was curate of Rathronan, 1860–2; Holy Trinity, Limerick, 1862–3; Tralee, co. Kerry, 1863-7; of Adare, co. Limerick, 1867-9; Incumbent of Tralee and Rattass, 1869-1907; Precentor of Ardfert, 1878-85; Archdeacon of Ardfert, 1885-1907;

Rural Dean of Tralee, 1880-1907; Chaplain to Bishop of Limerick, 1898-1907; Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1905-7; and consecrated Bishop of Limerick, 2 April, 1907.

Arms of the See of Limerick—Az., in the dexter chief a crozier, in the sinister a mitre, labelled, and in base two keys indorsed, saltierwise, all or.

Residence—The Palace, Henry Street, Limerick.

OSSORY.

The Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin (Rt. Rev. JOHN HENRY BERNARD, D.D., D.C.L.), *b.* 27 July, 1860; elder son of the late William Frederick Bernard, C.E., and Martha Amelia, his wife, dau. of Henry Humphrys; *m.* 29 July, 1885, Maud, 2nd dau. of the late Robert Bernard, M.D., R.N., Dep. Inspector-General of Hospitals and Fleets, and Sarah, his wife, dau. of Herbert Clifford, Lieut. R.N., and has issue,

1. William Sidney Hamilton, *b.* 2 Oct. 1887; *m.* 17 Aug. 1914, Lucy, dau. of Robert Manning.
2. Robert, *b.* 20 Dec. 1891.

1. Maud Clifford, *m.* 4 June, 1914, W. Evelyn J. Dobbs, I.C.S., eldest son of Joseph Dobbs, of Coolbawn House, Castlecomer.
2. Alice Eleanor.

His lordship was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, B.A. 1880, M.A. 1883, B.D. 1888, and D.D. 1892, and was fellow of his College 1884–1902. He also received the honorary degrees of D.C.L. Durham 1905, and D.D. Aberdeen 1906. He was ordained deacon 1886, and priest 1887. He was chaplain to Lord Lieut. of Ireland, 1886–1902; Archbishop King's Professor of Divinity in Univ. of Dublin, 1888–1911; examining chaplain to Bishop of Down, 1889; select preacher, Oxford, 1893–5, Cambridge 1898, 1901, and 1904; Treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral, 1897–1902; commr. of National Education, Ireland, 1897–1903; dean of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin, 1902–11; and was consecrated Bishop of Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin, 1911.

Arms of the See of Ossory—Az., a bishop in pontificals between two pillars arg., in his left hand a pastoral staff and in his right, a closed book or. *Arms of the Sees of Ferns and Leighlin*—Sa., two pastoral staves, surmounted by a mitre or.

Residence—The Palace, Kilkenny. *Club*—Athenæum.

TUAM.

The Bishop of Tuam, Killala, and Achonry (Right Rev. the Hon. BENJAMIN JOHN PLUNKET, D.D.). *b.* 1 Aug. 1870, 2nd son of the late Most Rev. William C. Plunket, 4th Baron Plunket, Archbishop of Dublin, and Annie Lee his wife, dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Guinness, Bart (*see* ARDILAUN, B.); *m.* 7 July, 1904, Dorothea Hester, 3rd dau. of Sir Thomas Butler, 10th Bart., and has issue,

1. David Pierce Conyngham, *b.* 21 March, 1908.
2. Benjamin William Alan, *b.* 28 July, 1912.

1. Hester Elizabeth Lee, *b.* 19 May, 1905.
2. Olive Dorothea, *b.* 8 April, 1911.

His lordship was educated at Harrow and at Corpus Christi Coll., Cambridge, B.A. 1895, M.A. 1898, D.D. 1913, and was ordained deacon 1896, and priest 1899. He was curate of St. Peter, Dublin, 1896–1902; chaplain to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1904–13; rector of Aghade, co. Carlow, 1902–7; vicar of St. Ann, Dublin, 1907–13; and domestic chaplain to the Archbishop of Dublin, and canon and treasurer of St. Patrick's Cathedral 1911–13. He was consecrated Bishop of Tuam, 1913.

Arms of the See of Tuam—Az., three persons erect under as many canopies or stalls of Gothic work, or, their faces, hands, and legs ppr.; the first represents an archbishop in his pontificals; the second the Holy Virgin Mary, a circle of glory over her head, holding in her left arm the infant Jesus; the third an angel, having his right arm elevated, and under the left arm a lamb, all of the 2nd.

Residence—The Palace, Tuam, co. Galway. *Club*—University, Dublin.

Foreign Titles of Nobility borne by British Subjects.

The following personages hold, either by grant or inheritance, titles of Foreign Nobility, but they derive from such titles no privilege, position, or precedence in this country. Strictly speaking, each person bearing the title should have a Royal Licence to do so.

ARUNDELL.

See LORD ARUNDELL OF WARDOUR.

AUBIGNY.

See DUKE OF RICHMOND AND GORDON.

BENTINCK.

See PORTLAND, D.

BENTINCK.



MAJOR WALTER GUY BENTINCK, **Baron Bentinck,** of the Netherlands, C.M.G., D.S.O., Major late Rifle Brigade, *b.* 5 Nov. 1864, *s.* his father as 14th Baron 1901, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), sometime District Commissioner, Vereeniging, Transvaal, and Resident Magistrate, Wakkerstrom, Transvaal, and Asst. Imperial Secretary to the High Commissioner for South Africa; received Union medal of S. Africa, 1910. By Royal Licence 12 Sept. 1911, he and his heirs male in succession were permitted to use the title of Baron in this country. He *m.* 1 March, 1904, ● Anne Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Burnett-Ramsay, of Banchory (*see* RAMSAY, of Balmain, Bart.), and has issue,

♦ WOLTER THOMAS BERNHARD RAMSAY, *b.* 30 Sept. 1905.

Lineage.

This is the senior line of the family of BENTINCK, of ancient nobility in the Duchy of Guelder, of which the Dukes of Portland and the Counts Bentinck are cadets. (*See* PORTLAND, D.)

BERNHARD (Berend) **Baron Bentinck,** of Diepenheim, and Schoonheten, in the province of Overijssel, in the Netherlands, Provost of Deventer, younger son of Henry, Baron Bentinck, of Werkeren (*see* PORTLAND, D.); *m.* 21 Dec. 1638, Anne, dau. of Hans Hendrik de Bloemendal, Drost of Vianen, and by her, who *d.* 30 March, 1685, had issue, with five daus., six sons,

1. HENRY, his heir.
2. Wolf Willem, *b.* Dec. 1641; *d.* young.
3. EUSEBIUS BORCHARD, *s.* his eldest brother.
4. Hans Willem, 1st Earl of Portland, from whom descends the Dukes of Portland and the Counts Bentinck (*see* PORTLAND, D.).
5. Hans Henry, *d.* young.
6. Charles Willem, *d.* young.

Baron Bentinck *d.* 29 July, 1668, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

Henry, **Baron Bentinck,** of Diepenheim, Drost of Twenthe, colonel in the cavalry, *b.* 7 Oct. 1640; *m.* 21 Oct. 1680, Baroness Ida Magdalen d'Ittersum. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1728, having had issue,

1. Anna Agnes, heiress of Diepenheim, *b.* 15 Sept. 1681; *m.* 26 Jan. 1699, her first cousin, Willem, Baron Bentinck (*see below*).
2. Mechtild Anne, *b.* 2 April, 1683; *m.* Lambert Joost de Hambroek, of Arendshorst.
3. Eleanora Sophia, *b.* 29 Dec. 1685; *d. unm.*
4. Johanna Isabella twin, *m.* John Leger van Walviede.
5. Barnardina, *b.* 15 April; *d.* 17 April, 1688.

Baron Bentinck *d.* 9 Feb. 1691. His eldest surviving brother and heir male,

EUSEBIUS BORCHARD, **Baron Bentinck,** of Schoonheten, Upper Burgomaster of Maastricht and Hasselt, *b.* 14 May, 1643; *m.* 1st, 4 Nov. 1670, Elizabeth, dau. of Diderik, Baron de Brekell, and by her who *d.* 16 July, 1678, had, with other issue, a son,

WILLEM, of whom presently.

Baron Bentinck *m.* 2ndly, 1687, Baroness Hendrina Schimmelpenninck van der Oye, widow of Vincenz Adolf van Baer Brandsenberg. He *d.* 25 Oct. 1710, his son and heir,

WILLEM, **Baron Bentinck,** of Schoonheten, *b.* 23 Nov. 1673; *m.* his first cousin Anna Agnes, heiress of Diepenheim, eld. dau. of Henry, Baron Bentinck (*see above*). She *d.* 3 Sept. 1717. He *d.* 1747, having had issue, a son,

BERNHARD HENDRIK, **Baron Bentinck,** of Schoonheten and Diepenheim, Knight of Overijssel 1723, coadjutor of the Teutonic Order; *m.* Bona Elizabeth Jurrianne, dau. of Ambrosins du Tertre, and Baroness Elizabeth van Haersolte, and by her had issue,

1. Borchard Willem, *d.* young, 1734, *v.p.*
2. VOLKIER RUDOLF, BARON BENTINCK, land-commandeur of the Teutonic Order, Bayle van Utrecht, lieut.-col. in the British army and governor of Guernsey, maj.-gen. of a Scottish regiment, quartermaster-gen. of the Netherlands army under William, Prince of Orange, *b.* 19 June, 1738; *m.* Henrietta, heiress of Baron van Haersolte, and *d.* 25 Dec. 1820, leaving a dau. who *d. unm.*
3. Willem Hendrik, *d. unm.*
4. DERK, of whom presently.
5. Wolter Jan Gerrit, Admiral in the Netherlands Navy, *b.* 1747, *d.* of wounds in the naval battle of Doggersbank 1781.
6. Carl, Lieut.-Gen. Netherlands Army, Chamberlain to the Prince of Orange, *b.* 1751; *d.* 1825.
7. Bernhard Hendrik, of Buckhorst, *b.* 16 Nov. 1753; *d.* 24 Sept. 1830.

Baron Bentinck *d.* 1773. His 4th son,

DERK, **Baron Bentinck,** of Diepenheim, *b.* 1741, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Baron Arend Sloet, of Warmelo, and had issue,

1. BEREND HENDRIK WOLTER JAN, his heir.
2. Arend Willem, *d.* young.
3. Rudolf Florenz Carl, of Schoonheten, Comthur of Teutonic Order, Balye van Utrecht, *b.* 8 Oct. 1785, *m.* Wilhelmina Henrietta van Marle, and *d.* 26 May, 1857, leaving issue. From him descends the family of Bentinck of Schoonheten in the Netherlands.

Baron Bentinck *d.* 1813. His eldest son,

BEREND HENDRIK WOLTER JAN, **Baron Bentinck,** of Diepenheim, Auditor-General, member of the Court of Justice, and member of the Council of the Cape of Good Hope, Comthur of the Teutonic Order Balye van Utrecht, *b.* 1781; *m.* 1839, Adelaide Eliza, dau. of Sir Josias Henry Stracey, 4th Bart. (*see that title*), and Diana, his wife, dau. of David Scott, of Dunninald. She *d.* 19 Sept. 1857. He *d.* 10 April, 1849. His son,

WALTER THEODORE EDWARD, **Baron Bentinck,** lieut. 15th Hussars, *b.* 20 March, 1840, *m.* 26 Feb. 1862, ● Henrietta Jane Christina (*Alton House, Alton, Hants*), dau. of William Hinton, of The Til, Madeira, and by her had issue,

1. WALTER GUY, present baron.

2♦Reginald Joseph, Capt. late 30th Lancers, Indian Army, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with one clasp), (26, *Preston Court, Langside, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, and Cavalry Club*), *b.* 5 Sept. 1866; *m.* 14 Nov. 1912, ●Florence Frederika de Vere, dau. of the late William Nelthorpe Beauclerk, D.L., of Little Grimsby Hall, co. Lincoln (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.), and has issue,

♦Wolter Zeno, *b.* 2 Nov. 1913.

3♦Rudolf Walter, Capt. R.N., served in Eastern Soudan, 1891 (Khedive's star), has the Order of the Sacred Treasure of Japan (*Jun. United Service Club*), *b.* 20 March, 1868; *m.* 13 April, 1898, ●Mabel, dau. of the late Timothy Fetherstonhaugh, D.L., of Kirkoswald, Cumberland, and the Hon. Maria Georgiana Carleton, his wife, dau. of 3rd Baron Dorchester, and has issue,

♦Wolf Wolter Rudolf, *b.* 28 Nov. 1903.

●Renira.

4♦Arthur Harold Walter, M.A. Oxon., I.C.S., Deputy Commissioner, Assam, *b.* 29 Dec. 1875; *m.* 2 June, 1903, ●Emma Elizabeth Kemble, dau. of G. S. Hayes, and has issue,

♦Dirk Walter, *b.* 1909.

●Antoinette Waltera.

5♦Bernhard Walter, Barrister-at-law, of the Middle Temple (*New Oxford and Cambridge Club*), *b.* 16 July, 1877.

1●Millicent Anémie.

2●Adelaide, *m.* 30 April, 1902, Charles Read Seymour, Barrister-at-law, of Crowood, Wilts, and Inholmes, Winchfield, Hants, eld. son of the late Rev. Charles Frederick Seymour, M.A., of Crowood, Rector of Winchfield, and has issue, two daus.

Baron Bentinck *d.* 22 June, 1901.

Creation—1550.

Arms—Az. a cross moline arg. *Crest*—Issuant from a marquis' coronet ppr. two arms counterembowed vested gu. in each hand gloved or, an ostrich feather arg. *Supporters*—On either side a lion double queued or, langued gu. *Motto*—Craignez honte.

Residence—Larachmore, Strachan by Banchory, Kincardineshire. *Clubs*—Naval and Military and Travellers'.

BRONTE.

See BRIDPORT, VISCOUNT, and NELSON, EARL.

DE BURY.



HENRY ROBERT VISART, **Count de Bury** AND **de Bocarmé,** in the province of Hainault, Belgium, *b.* 11 June, 1872, maj. Canadian Ordnance Corps, and A.D.C. to the Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba, late capt. Royal Artillery, formerly Garrison adjt. St. Lucia 1902-5, professor Royal Military College, Canada, 1905-10, obtained a royal licence, 19 Nov. 1910, authorizing him and the heirs male of his body in succession to bear and use the title of Count in this country. He *m.* 7 May, 1898, ● Agnes Mary, dau. of the late Charles Robertson and widow of Charles Paul Derrick, of Singapore, and has issue,

1●Valerie Lalagé, *b.* 3 Oct. 1899.

2●Joan Ida, *b.* 7 Nov. 1905.

Lineage.

LOUIS FRANÇOIS VISART, SEIGNEUR DE BURY ET DE BOCARMÉ, son of Jean François Visart, Seigneur de Bury, and Louise Madeline de Blois, his wife, was *b.* at Bury, in Hainault, 6 Jan. 1708; *m.* at Mons, 10 July, 1731, Eugénie Françoise Josephe Burean, dau. of François Joseph Seigneur de l'Eclatière. She *d.* 3 July, 1761. By letters patent, dated at Vienna 5 Sept. 1753, the Empress Maria Theresa conferred upon him and his descendants in order of primogeniture the title of Count and confirmed the erection of his lands of Bury and Bocarmé into a Comté. He *d.* at Bury, 23 Nov. 1756, and was *s.* by his son,

MARIE DIEUDONNÉ LOUIS JOSEPH GUSTAVE VISART, COUNT DE BURY ET DE BOCARMÉ, *b.* at Tournai, 3 Dec. 1751; *m.* there, 17 March, 1772, Marie Claire Josephe Henriette, dau. of Jean François, Marquis du Chasteler de Courcelles et de Moulbaix. She *d.* 28 July, 1820. By royal licence, 14 Sept 1822, WILLIAM, King of the Netherlands, confirmed to him and his descendants the title of Count. He *d.* at Bury, 16 April, 1841, and was *s.* by his son,

MARIE PHILIPPE JOSEPH JULIEN VISART DE BURY, COUNT DE BURY ET DE BOCARMÉ, sometime Governor of Java, *b.* at Tournai, 16 March, 1787; *m.* at Bury, 6 March, 1816, Ida Hélène Caroline Louise Fortunée Claire Eugénie, dau. of Gérard Arnould Frédéric Gabriel, Marquis du Chasteler. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1873. He *d.* at Arkansas, U.S.A., 18 Oct. 1851. His eldest son,

ALFRED JULIEN GABRIEL GERARD HIPPOLYTE VISART DE BURY ET DE BOCARMÉ, *b.* 13 July, 1818, *bapt.* at Weltevreden, Batavia, in the Island of Java, 12 Sept. following; *m.* at Pernwelz, Province of Hainault, 5 June, 1843, Lydie Victoire Josephe, eld. dau. of Nicolas François Joseph Fougnies, of Pernwelz. She *d.* 1 May, 1904. He *d.* at Mons, 19 July, 1851, leaving an only son,

ROBERT GONZALES DIEUDONNÉ FERDINAND VISART, COUNT DE BURY ET DE BOCARMÉ, *b.* at Bury, 20 July, 1844; *m.* at Stuttgart, 5 Aug. 1869, Lucy Gertrude, dau. of Henry Simonds, of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. He *d.* at St. John, New Brunswick, 1 Aug. 1907, having by her (who *d.* 17 April, 1906) had issue,

1. HENRY ROBERT, present Count.

2♦Charles Edmund Anthony, *b.* 24 Nov. 1873; *m.* 24 Dec. 1908, Mary, dau. of J. O. Davidson.

3♦Lucien Edward, *b.* 31 Oct. 1877; *m.* April, 1903, ●Nina, dau. of J. G. Keator, and has issue,

♦Edward Hamilton, *b.* 25 Nov. 1905.

4. Julien Ironsides, *b.* 12 Aug. 1881; *d.* 13 Aug. 1882.

5♦Robert Wilfred, *b.* 4 April, 1884.

6♦Francis, *b.* 25 Nov. 1885.

7♦Cyril, *b.* 15 Oct. 1888.

1●Jeanne Mathilde.

2●Marie Gertrude, *m.* 4 Nov. 1904, Charles P. Schenkelberger, M.D. of Chicago.

3. Helen Agnes, *d. unm.* 1 March, 1908.

4●Constance Magdalen, *m.* 8 Sept. 1904, Daniel Mullin, K.C.

5●Madeleine Theresa Eugenie.

6●Gertrude Irene.

Creation—5 Sept. 1753.

Arms—Az., a chevron or between three hind's heads arg.

Residences—Bury, Hainault, Belgium; and St. John's, New Brunswick.

DE BUSH.

PAULISE MARIE LOUISE, **Baroness de Bush,** of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 4 Sept. 1900; *s.* her father 1903.

Lineage.

WILLIAM ERNEST DE BUSH, Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, so created with remainder to his legitimate descendants by Ducal Letters Patent 25 Dec. 1889 (received Royal Licence to use the title in this country, 29 July, 1896); *b.* 29 Oct. 1860; (eldest son of the late William John de Bush), British Juror for Chemicals at Antwerp Exhibition 1885 (thanked by Foreign Office); Pres. of Chemical Section and British Representative on Supreme Jury of Brussels Exhibition 1888; Chairman of British Jurors at Edinburgh International Exhibition 1890; Pres. of the Chemical Jury at Brussels Exhibition 1897; a Knight of the Orders of Leopold of Belgium and Crown of Italy; had family Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (1st Class). He *m.* 6 Dec. 1899, ●Clara Pauline (66, *The Drive, Hove, Sussex*), dau. of the late Louis Grund Joran, of Freeport, Illinois, U.S.A. He *d.* 24 July, 1903, and was *s.* by his only child,

PAULISE MARIE LOUISE.

Arms—Arg. on a fesse between three boars passant sa. a fleur de lys between two eagles displayed or. *Motto*—Palma non sine pulvere.

Residence—66, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

CAMPBELL VON LAURENTZ.

EDMUND KEMPT CAMPBELL, **Baron Campbell von Laurentz,** of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, late major à la suite of the Prussian Cuirassier Regiment von Seydlitz (Magdeburg), Equerry to H.R.H. the late

Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, Military Commander of the Orders of Christ of Portugal, of Coburg-Gotha, and of the Rising Sun of Japan, officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium, Knight of the Iron Cross of Prussia, and of Orders of Russia, Austria, Bavaria, Saxony, Hesse, and Anhalt, served in the war, 1866, against Austria (medal), and in the war, 1870-71, against France (medal), and took part in cavalry charge at Mars-la-Tour. Baron Campbell von Laurentz is the 2nd son of Peter Laurentz Campbell, and younger brother of the 1st Baron Craignish (*see that title*). He was created Baron Campbell von Laurentz, by ERNEST II., Reigning Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha, 1 Nov. 1886, and granted permission to use the title in this country, by royal licence dated 14 Feb. 1887, received into the Prussian nobility by WILLIAM II., Emperor of Germany, King of Prussia, by royal warrant, bearing date at Berlin 26 Jan. 1889; *b.* 8 July, 1848; *m.* 28 Sept. 1886, ● Sarah Elizabeth, only dau. of the late James S. Budgett, of Stoke Park, Guildford.

Residence—Rosemead, near Windsor.

CAPE ST. VINCENT, COUNT.

See NAPIER, B., and JODDRELL, Bart.

CASSILHAS.



EDWARD THORNTON, **Count of Cassilhas,** of the Kingdom of Portugal, *b.* 27 Oct. 1893; *s.* his grandfather as 3rd Count, 26 Jan. 1906.

Lineage.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD THORNTON, P.C., G.C.B., 1ST COUNT OF CASSILHAS, Knight of the Tower and Sword of Portugal, and the Polar Star of Sweden. Sir Edward was educated at Pembroke Coll., Camb., M.A. and Fellow. He was appointed Secretary of Legation, U.S.A., 1796, Envoy Extraordinary and Min Plen., Sweden, 1807, and Portugal, 1817, and was Ambassador *ad interim*, Brazil, same year. He signed the treaties of Peace with Sweden and Russia 1812, and with Denmark 1814, when Heligoland was ceded to Great Britain. The title of COUNT OF CASSILHAS was conferred by the King of Portugal, in 1825, upon him and his lineal descendants for three lives, his own being one. Sir Edward received Royal Licence, 10 Oct. 1825, from GEORGE IV to accept the title. He *m.* Maria Wilhelmina Kohp, and *d.* 3 July, 1852, aged 85, and was *s.* by his only surviving son,

THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD THORNTON, P.C., G.C.B., 2ND COUNT OF CASSILHAS, M.A. Camb. and Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. Harvard, U.S.A., entered the Diplomatic Service 1842, was Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. in the United States 1867, Ambassador Extraordinary and Min. Plen. in Russia 1881-4, and in Turkey 1884-7, *b.* 13 July, 1817; *m.* 15 Aug. 1854, Mary widow of Andrew Babington Melville, of Dumfries, and only dau. of John Maitland, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1907. Sir Edward *d.* 26 Jan. 1906, having had issue,

1. Edward, B.A. Trin. Coll., Camb., Secretary of Legation, Buenos Ayres 1894-8, Lisbon 1899-1902, Min. Plen. in Central America 1902-4; *b.* 19 June, 1856; *m.* 25 June, 1889, ● Emma Jessie, younger dau. of Philip Rawson, D.L., of Woodhurst, Sussex, and *d.* 26 Aug. 1904, *vitâ patris*, leaving issue,

EDWARD, 3rd and present Count.
● Mary Irene.
1 ● Mary Grace.
2 ● Frances Evelyn.

Arms—Erm. a chevron sa. between three hawthorn trees eradicated ppr. on a canton or the Swedish bird Tjader (cock of the wood) also ppr. Over all an escutcheon of augmentation ensigned by the coronet of a count of Portugal, the escutcheon or charged with an arm embowed vested az. cuffed gold supporting a flagstaff, therefrom flowing the Royal Standard of Portugal ppr. *Crests*—1. Out of the coronet of a Count of Portugal an arm embowed supporting a flagstaff, therefrom flowing the Royal Standard as in the arms. (*Motto over*—Pro rege pio.) 2. Out of an eastern crown or, between two dragon's wings, a dragon's head erm., ducally gorged gold. (*Motto over*—Nunc sine spina vita.)

Residence—Beedingwood, Faygate, Sussex.

CHATELLERAULT, DUKE OF.

See ABERCORN, D., and HAMILTON, D.

CIUDAD RODRIGO.

See WELLINGTON, D.

CRAIGNISH.

RONALD CAMPBELL, **Baron Craignish,** of the Duchy of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, *b.* 6 April, 1866; *s.* his father as 2nd baron 1897; *m.* 12 July, 1905, Constance Helen Wortley, eldest dau. of the late Montague Augustine Armstrong, of Queenstown, South Africa.

Lineage.

FARQUHAR CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, co. Argyle (3rd son of Ronald Campbell, of Craignish, same co., who *d.* 1639), *m.* a dau. of Neil Campbell, of Duntroon, and was *s.* by his son,

RONALD CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, served heir to his father, 1658; *m.* for his 2nd wife, Maria, dau. of Mac Neil of Colonsay, and was father of

FARQUHAR CAMPBELL, of Lagganlochan, *m.* 1746, for his 2nd wife, Margaret, dau. of Dugal Campbell, of Craignish. His 4th son,

RONALD CAMPBELL, lieut.-col., *b.* 12 Sept. 1763; *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Peter Laurentz Cloeté, of the Cape of Good Hope, and had a son,

PETER LAURENTZ CAMPBELL, lieut. 89th and 21st regts., *m.* 10 Sept. 1834, Barbara-Isabella, dau. of Alexander Mac Leay, Colonial Secretary of New South Wales, and Speaker of the first Legislative Assembly of that colony, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Barclay, of Forres, and had issue,

1. RONALD MAC LEAY LAURENTZ, 1st Baron Craignish.
2. Edmund Kempt Campbell, created Baron Campbell von Laurentz (*see that Title*).

The elder son,

RONALD MAC LEAY LAURENTZ CAMPBELL, captain (retired list) of the Bombay staff corps; created Baron Craignish by ERNEST II, Reigning Duke of Saxe Coburg and Gotha, by diploma bearing date at Gotha 11 Sept. 1882, and by royal licence, dated 4 Jan. 1883, granted permission to use the title in this country; *b.* 24 Dec. 1836; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1862, Jessie Fanny Malet, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Alfred William Lucas, K.C.B., and by her (who obtained a divorce on her petition in 1879) he had issue,

1. RONALD, 2nd Baron.
2. Colin, *d.* in infancy.
1. Constance, *m.* R. T. Paterson, and *d.* 27 June, 1904.
2. Jessie, *d.* 9 Dec. 1879.

Baron Craignish *m.* 2ndly, 26 March, 1883, Charlotte Sophia, elder dau. of Charles Meeking, of Richings Park, co. Bucks. She *d.* 10 April, 1889. The Baron *m.* 3rdly, 6 Aug. 1892, Emily Margaret, dau. of Col. Hugh Mitchell, Madras Army, and widow of Capt. O'Bryen Jameson, formerly 11th hussars. She *d.* 23 Dec. 1906. He *d.* 22 Dec. 1897.

RICCARDI-CUBITT.



THOMAS RICCARDI-CUBITT, **Count Riccardi-Cubitt** of the Kingdom of Italy, B.A. Merton Coll. Oxon, *b.* 8 May, 1870; *m.* 23 Nov. 1893, Fede Maria, only surviving child of Adolfo, 3rd Count Riccardi, of Vercelli, Piedmont, Col. Italian Army and Hon. A.D.C. to the King of Italy, and Aimée, his wife, dau. of John Lang, Barrister-at-law. The first Count was so created by King Carlo Felice, with remainder to his heirs male, of whom the above mentioned Count Adolphe is the last. His only surviving dau., Fede Maria, above mentioned, was created Countess by a special Royal Decree of anticipation, 3 May, 1904, with remainder to the male issue of her marriage. She has issue,

1♦ CHARLES CYRIL, *b.* 28 Jan. 1896.
1● Vera Alicia Maria, *b.* 10 Sept. 1894.
2● Theodora Fede Maria, *b.* 8 July, 1897.
3● Monica Yoland, *b.* 7 July, 1901.

Count Riccardi-Cubitt is the only son of the late Capt. Lewis Cubitt, 26th Cameronians, of Orr House, Hastings, who *d.* 20 Nov. 1872, and Charlotte Anne, his wife, dau. of Robert William Kennard, M.P., D.L., of Theobalds, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and grandson of Lewis Cubitt, youngest son of Jonathan Cubitt (*see* ASHCOMBE, B.). He was created a Count for life by the King of Italy, 27 May, 1904, assumed by Royal Licence, 10 Dec. 1904, the additional name of RICCARDI, and obtained permission to bear the Italian title in this country by Royal Warrant 16 Dec. 1905.

Creation—27 May, 1904.
Residence—Eden Hall, Edenbridge, Kent. *Club*—Carlton.

DIMSDALE.



CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL DIMSDALE, the Honourable **Baron Dimsdale** of the Russian Empire, barrister-at-law, B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb., J.P. Herts, *b.* 4 June, 1856; *s.* his father 1898; *m.* 1st, 20 Nov. 1882, Alice, dau. of the late Charles James Monk, M.P., and by her (who *d.* 1 Jan. 1886) has issue,

1♦ EDWARD CHARLES, capt. Rifle Brig., educated at Eton and Sandhurst, *b.* 20 Dec. 1883; *m.* 12 Oct. 1910, ● Katharine Joan, dau. of Edward Exton Barclay, of Brent Pelham Hall, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue
1♦ Thomas Edward, *b.* 11 Oct. 1911.
2♦ John Robert, *b.* 16 Oct. 1913.
2. Reginald Thomas, lieut. R.N., *b.* 25 Dec. 1885.

He *m.* 2ndly, 2 April, 1891, ● Mabel Sophia, widow of Col. Edward George Godolphin Hastings, C.B. and dau. of Sir Brydges Henniker, 4th bart. (*see* HENNIKER-HUGHAN, Bart.), and by her has issue,

1● Ursula Katherine.
2● Cecilia Mabel Lucinda.

Lineage.

THOMAS DIMSDALE, 1ST BARON DIMSDALE, M.D., of The Priory, in the co. of Hertford, *b.* 29 May, 1712, member for the borough of Hertford in two successive parliaments, was grandson of Robert Dimsdale, who accompanied William Penn to America in 1684, and 4th son of Sir John Dimsdale, Knt. of Theydon Gernon, in Essex, by Susanna, dau. of Thomas Bowyer, of Albury Hall, Herts. Dr. Dimsdale, in 1745, made a voluntary and gratuitous offer of his services as assistant to the medical staff of the army sent to the north, under the command of the Duke of Cumberland, to suppress the Scotch rebellion; and he continued in the service until after the surrender of Carlisle to the king's forces, when he received the thanks of his royal highness the commander-in-chief. The ample fortune Dr. Dimsdale enjoyed had induced him to retire for some years from the practice of his profession, when his high reputation in the art of inoculating for the small-pox having reached the Empress CATHERINE of Russia, he was especially invited, in 1762, by her majesty to the Court of St. Petersburg, for the purpose of inoculating herself and the grand duke, her son, which invitation he accepted and acquitted himself so much to the satisfaction of his imperial patients, that her majesty rewarded his services with the appointment of actual councillor of state, and physician to her imperial majesty, with an annuity of £500 per annum, conferring upon him, by letters patent at St. Petersburg 13 Feb. 1769, a Barony of the Russian empire, with the title of "Honourable" attached, to be borne by him and the eldest of his lawful descendants in succession. She likewise gave him the sum of £10,000 sterling, with £2,000 for the expenses of his journey, and presented him with a miniature of herself and the grand duke, richly set with diamonds. His 2nd son, Nathaniel, who had accompanied him to the Russian Court, had conferred upon him, at the same time, a similar dignity, with similar limitations. Her imperial majesty was further pleased to grant to both father and son, and their lawful descendants, permission to add to their family arms, a wing of the displayed black eagle of the Russian imperial coat, on a gold shield placed in the centre, with the usual helmet over the shield, surmounted by the baron's coronet. A patent in accordance was ordered by the empress to be made out, embellished with her majesty's portrait and other splendid ornaments, and delivered to the Barons Dimsdale. Baron Dimsdale *m.* 1st, Mary, only child of Nathaniel Brassey, of Radford House, Herts, but by that lady, who *d.* 1744, had no issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1746, Anne, dau. of John Iles, and had by her,

1. JOHN, his heir.
2. Nathaniel, M.P. for Hertford, 1790-1804, *b.* 11 April, 1748; *d. unm.* 3 July, 1811.
3. Thomas, *b.* 1 June, 1750; *d.* young.
4. Joseph, *b.* 6 July, 1752; *m.* 1776, Mary, dau. of — Champion, and had an only dau. who *d. unm.* 1837.
5. Richard Iles, *b.* March, 1753; *d.* 1812.
6. Thomas, *b.* 9 Jan. 1756; *d.* young.
7. ROBERT, 3rd baron.
1. Susannah, *d.* young.
2. Anne, *b.* 14 Feb. 1755; and *d.* June, 1832.

The baron *m.* 3rdly, Nov. 1779, Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Dimsdale; and dying Dec. 1800, was *s.* by his son,

JOHN, 2ND BARON DIMSDALE, *b.* 11 March, 1747; *d. unm.* May, 1820, having obtained 29 July, 1813, a royal licence to enable the holders of the title to use it in this country, and was *s.* by his only surviving brother,

ROBERT, 3RD BARON DIMSDALE, *b.* 26 Dec. 1756; *m.* 10 July, 1794, Finetta, eldest dau. of Charles Pye, of Wadley House, Berks, and had issue,

1. THOMAS ROBERT, 4th baron.
2. CHARLES JOHN, 5th baron.

The baron *d.* 25 Sept. 1825, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THOMAS ROBERT, 4TH BARON DIMSDALE, *b.* 12 Aug. 1796; *m.* 23 Dec. 1819, Lucinda, dau. of Henry Manning, of Wonford House, co. Devon, and by her (who *d.* 7 June, 1874) had issue,

1. Thomas Robert Charles, an officer in the army, *b.* 3 Aug. 1826; *m.* 7 Sept. 1852, Jemima Anne, youngest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir James Limond, C.B. He *d.* 17 June, 1858. She *d.* 15 Dec. 1909.
2. Henry Fraser, an officer in the 11th hussars, *b.* 21 Oct. 1828; *d.* 16 Jan. 1857.
1. Lucinda, *m.* 30 June, 1840, Major G. Darby Griffith, 90th regt., and *d.* 24 Dec. 1893. He *d.* 15 April, 1846.
2. Anne, *m.* 21 Sept. 1848, Rev. Henry Dawson, rector of Great Munden, Herts, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1863. She *d.* 22 April, 1902.
3. Finetta Esther, *m.* 27 Aug. 1861, Adm. Sir John Walter Tarleton, K.C.B., A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, and *d.* 21 Dec. 1886. He *d.* 25 Sept. 1880.
4. Caroline (twin with Finetta Esther), *m.* 12 Oct. 1847, Major-Gen. Daniel Henry Mackinnon, youngest son of Daniel Mackinnon, of Binfield, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* 1884. She *d.* 11 July, 1910, leaving issue.

Baron Dimsdale was a magistrate and deputy-lieutenant for the county of Hertford, a magistrate for Essex and the liberty of St. Albans. He was sheriff of the latter county 1830-1. He *d.s.p.m.* 21 Nov. 1865, and was *s.* by his only brother,

CHARLES JOHN, 5TH BARON DIMSDALE, *b.* 12 Feb. 1801; *m.* 12 Nov. 1826, Jemima (*d.* 4 Nov. 1881), dau. of Rev. Henry Anthony Pye, Prebendary of Worcester, and *d.* 26 Nov. 1872, leaving a son and successor,

ROBERT, 6TH BARON DIMSDALE, M.A. Oxford, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Hertford, 1866–74, and for Hitchin Div. of Herts, 1885–92, *b.* 4 July, 1828; *m.* 1 Nov. 1853, Cecilia Jane, eldest dau. of the Rev. Richard Marcus Southwell, M.A., rector of St. Stephens, Herts, and by her, who *d.* 17 March, 1910, had issue,

1. CHARLES ROBERT SOUTHWELL, present baron.
2. Edward John Thomas, *d.* 5 July, 1874.
3. James, *d.* an infant.

4♦ Marcus Southwell, M.A., fellow King's Coll. Camb. (*The Hill House, Coton, and the Corner House, Cambridge, and United University Club*), *b.* 18 July, 1860; *m.* 28 Aug. 1902, ● Elsbeth, dau. of late Rev. Sir James Philipps, 12th Bart. (*see* ST. DAVIDS, B.), and has issue,

1♦ Wilfred Hampden, *b.* 13 Aug. 1906.
2. Erasmus Robert, *b.* 25 May, *d.* 23 Aug. 1912.
1● Diana, *b.* 23 May, 1905.
2● Rosemary Wynford, } twins, *b.* 8 Dec. 1908.
3● Elsbeth Southwell, }

5♦ Robert (*Ravenshill, East Leach, Lechlade, and Wellington Club*), *b.* 1865; *m.* 27 July, 1898, ● Lucy Maud Mary, dau. of Sir T. Bazley, 2nd Bart., and has issue,

♦ Peter Wilfred, *b.* 16 Oct. 1899.
● Priscilla, *b.* 24 Dec. 1902.

6. Wilfred Philip, capt. Roy. Irish Rifles, A.D.C. to G.O.C. Bombay, *b.* 4 April, 1870; *d. unm.* 4 April, 1900, from wounds received in action near Reddersburg, S. Africa.

1● Cecilia Jemima Annie.
2● Amy Ursula, *m.* 14 Dec. 1882, Cecil Francis Parr, of Kimpton Grange, Welwyn, Herts, Barrister-at-law, and has issue.

3. Mary Monica, *d. unm.* 24 April, 1906.

He *d.* 2 May, 1898.

Arms—Arg., on a fesse, dancettée, az., between three mullets sa., two bezants; on an escutcheon, or, an eagle's dexter wing, sa. *Crest*—Out of a baron's coronet, a griffin's head, az.

Residence—Meesden Manor, Buntingford, Herts. *Club*—Carlton.

DE FOREST.



MAURICE ARNOLD, **Baron De Forest,** Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire; M.P. for N.W. Ham from 1911, L.C.C. (Kennington Div.); Lieut. Commander R.N.V.R., Hon. Lieut. in the army, late Prince of Wales' Own Norfolk Artillery and Staffordshire Imp. Yeo.; *b.* 9 Jan. 1879; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford. He *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, ● Hon. Ethel Catharine Hannah Gerard, only dau. of 2nd Baron Gerard, and by her has issue,

1♦ ALARIC FREDERICK MAURICE, *b.* 28 April, 1905.
2♦ John Gerard, *b.* 31 March, 1907.

Baron De Forest was authorised to use the title of Baron in the United Kingdom by Royal Licence, 4 Oct. 1900.

Arms—Or, on a saltire az. three mullets one on the fess point and two in chief arg. *Crests*—1 Three hillocks vert thereon a stag springing ppr. collared or. 2 Out of a marquess coronet two wings addorsed. *Supporters*—On either side a stag ppr. *Motto*—Fides et honor.

Residences—Spencer House, St. James's Place, S.W., and Gadesby Hall, near Leicester. *Clubs*—National Liberal and Marlborough.

FREMANTLE.

See COTTESLOE, B.

GANDOLFI.



The Duke Gandolfi (Alfonso Otho Gandolfi-Hornyold) and Marquis Gandolfi of Rome, Marquis Gandolfi of Genoa, Marquis of Melassi and of Montcrescente of the Duchy of Mantua, Count of Gazzelli and Chiosanica, Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta (received permission to wear this decoration by Royal Warrant 18 Dec. 1902); *b.* 20 June, 1879, to whom King Alphonso XII. of Spain stood sponsor. He *m.* 20 Feb. 1909, ● Francesca, dau. of Count Piero Po di Nerviano and the Baroness Elena von Mollinary, his wife, and has issue,

1● Maria Theresa, *b.* 8 Jan. 1910.
2● Charlotte Mary Edwina, *b.* 20 June, 1911.

Lineage.

The family of Gandolfi nobles of Genoa, is of great antiquity and nobility in the north of Italy, and has a connected pedigree proved to the satisfaction of the Senate of Genoa from A.D. 938, and descends from Gandolfi, Duke of Bargamo, executed 599. Manfred Gandolfi, styled Comes and Dominus, was one of those ten nobles to whom Berenger, King of Italy, granted the independence of Genoa, 938, and with this extant deed commences the history of Genoa.

MARQUIS JOHN FRANCIS GANDOLFI, Noble of Genoa, Lord of Lagneto, *m.* 2ndly, Chicetta, dau. of Panteleone, Count of Ventimiglia, and had issue,

1. ANTHONY, whose issue were for three generations Marquises of Melati and Montecresenzio, by creation 1616 of the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat, with remainder to the heirs male of John Francis Gandolfi.
2. ACCELINO, of whom presently.

The 2nd son,

ACCELINO GANDOLFI, *m.* Laura, dau. of Nicholas, Count of Asti, and had issue,

1. John Francis, Bishop of Alba; created 1620 Count of Ricaldoni (by the Duke of Mantua and Montferrat, with remainder to the heirs of his father.
2. Julius Cæsar, 2nd Count of Ricaldone, whose issue became extinct in the male line on the death in 1771 of Marquis Julius Cæsar, Archbishop of Cagliari.
3. NICHOLAS, of whom presently.

The 3rd son,

NICHOLAS GANDOLFI, Count of Gazzelli and Chiosanica, Chamberlain to Duke Charles Emmanuel, of Savoy, who invested him in 1636 with the Countships of Gazzelli and Chiosanica; *m.* 1656, Maria, dau. of John Vincent Caffarena, of Leghorn Noble of Tuscany; and *d.* 1657, leaving issue, two sons, the elder of whom Nicholas (Count) *d.s.p.*, and the younger, a posthumous son,

JOHN VINCENT GANDOLFI, Count of Gazzelli, of Genoa and Leghorn; *m.* Maria Rebecca, dau. of Sir Peter Pallavicini, Knt.,

Alderman of London, Noble of Genoa, and *d.* 1715, leaving issue, three sons, all Counts Gandolfi. Two *d.s.p.* The youngest,

PIETRO GANDOLFI, Count of Gazzelli, of Genoa and Leghorn, and afterwards of East Sheen, co. Surrey; settled in London 1725; *m.* Dorothy, eldest dau. of Edmund Parker Southcote, of Blyborough Hall, Lincoln (nephew and heir of Sir G. Southcote, Bart.), by Hon. Catherine Widdrington his wife. Count Pietro was never naturalized in England. He *d.* May, 1770, aged 80, and had issue,

1. JOHN VINCENT, of whom presently.
2. Peter, *d. unm.* 1815.

The elder son,

JOHN VINCENT GANDOLFI, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazelli, *b.* at Genoa, 1737; became heir male of his family on the death of his cousin, the Marquis Archbishop of Cagliari (*see above*); *m.* 1st, Anna Maria, only dau. of Benedict Hinde, of Worlesby, Lincoln, and had issue by her, an only son,

JOHN VINCENT, of whom presently,

He *m.* 2ndly, Mary, dau. of John Hyde, of Hyde End, Berks, and had issue, Joseph, Rev. Peter, Francis, Louisa, and Maria, all of whom *d. unm.* He *d.* 1816 (never having been naturalized in England), and was *s.* by

JOHN VINCENT GANDOLFI, Marquis Gandolfi and Count of Gazelli, of East Sheen *m.* 1808, Teresa, sister and eventually sole heiress of Thomas Charles Hornyold, of Blackmore Park and Hanley Castle, co. Worcester; and *d.* 20 Aug. 1818, having by her (who *d.* 24 March, 1860) had issue,

1. JOHN VINCENT of whom presently.
1. Maria, *m.* 28 July, 1828, her cousin, Francis Fitzherbert. He *d.* 29 May, 1857. She *d.* 4 June, 1876, having had issue.
2. Teresa, a nun, O.S.F., *d.* 1905.

The only son,

JOHN VINCENT HORNYOLD, Marquis and Count Gandolfi, J.P. and D.L., *b.* 18 Aug. 1818, Knt. Grand Cross of the Noble Order of Christ, 1840; assumed the surname of Hornyold, by Royal Licence 23 March, 1859, on succeeding to his maternal family estates of Blackmore Park, and Hanley Castle. He *m.* 19 Jan. 1846, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the Hon. Charles Langdale, of Houghton Hall, Yorkshire, M.P. (*see* MOWBRAY, B.). She *d.* 15 Jan 1907. He *d.* 31 March, 1902, having had issue,

1. THOMAS CHARLES, his heir.
2♦ Vincent Joseph (Rev.), in holy orders, S.J., *b.* 1849.
3♦ Alfred Joseph, a Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta (97, *Eaton Place, S.W.*), *b.* 7 Oct. 1850; *m.* 20 Oct. 1888, ● Alice, dau. of Julien François Bertrand de La Chère, and Mary, his wife, sister of the 1st and last Viscount Llandaff, and has issue,
♦ Henry Albert, *b.* 4 Nov. 1890.
● Dorothy, *b.* 1 Nov. 1892.
4. Joseph, *d.* young, 9 Feb. 1859.
1● Mary (2, *Beaufort Gardens, S.W.*), *m.* 28 Nov. 1871, Hubert Tichborne Hibbert, who *d.* 31 March, 1879, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2● Charlotte Mary, a nun.
3● Gertrude Mary Leopoldina, a nun.

The eldest son,

THOMAS CHARLES GANDOLFI-HORNYOLD, DUKE GANDOLFI, J.P. and D.L.; created a Marquis by Brief of Pope Leo XIII. 29 March, 1895, with remainder to his heirs male, and a Duke by Brief, 6 May, 1899, with the same remainder; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory; Knt. Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre; Knt. of the Sovereign Order of Malta (received permission to wear this decoration by Royal Warrant 18 Dec. 1902); Grand Commander of Christ of Portugal; Commander of St. Stephen of Austria-Tuscany; created by the King of Italy a member of the Council Araldica of Italy; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846; *m.* 19 Feb. 1878, ● Maria Teresa Charlotte Louisa Sophia (*Blackmore Park, Hanley Park, Worcester*), Lady Grand Cross of the Royal Order of Teresa of Bavaria, eldest dau. of Marshal Cabrera, Count de Morella, Marquis del Ter, Knt. Grand Cross of all the Royal and Military Orders of Spain, and *d.* 27 Feb. 1906, leaving issue,

1. ALFONSO OTHO GANDOLFI, DUKE GANDOLFI.
2♦ Marquis Ralph Vincent Gandolfi, created a Marquis by Brief, 6 May, 1899, with remainder to his heirs male, *b.* 4 March, 1881.
1● Donna Charlotte Mary, created a Countess by Brief, 6 May, 1899. *b.* 1 Jan. 1885.

Creations—Marquis (Genoa), 29 Aug. 1529; Marquis (Mantua), 1620; Count Gazelli, 1636; Marquis (Rome), 29 March, 1895; Duke (Rome), 6 May, 1899.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., on a bend embattled and counterbattled, arg., a wolf pass. between 2 escallops, sa.; 2nd, arg. from a mount in base, vert, a poplar tree, supported by two lions, ramp., ppr., crowned with a Marquis' coronet; 3rd, per fess vert and gu., a lion ramp., crowned, arg. *Crests*—1st, a demi-unicorn, gu., crined and armed, or; 2nd, a demi-lion, sa., crined, or, holding a dagger in dexter gamb. *Mottoes*—HORNYOLD: Fidem Tene; GANDOLFI Multa virum durando sœcula vincit (such long generations of men seem to conquer time). *Supporters*—Two lions ramp. arg., collared and crined, or, pendant from the collars two escutcheons, the dexter charged with the arms of the Holy See and the sinister with the papal arms.

Seat—Blackmore Park, Worcester. *Club*—St. James's.

GIUSTINIANI.

PRINCE GIUSTINIANI AND MARQUIS BANDINI.
See NEWBURGH, EARL OF.

GUROWSKI.



DUDLEY MELCHIOR BEAUMONT VON GUROWSKI, **6th Count Gurowski,** High Sheriff of Berkshire 1914; late capt. and hon. major, Kent. R.F.A.; *b.* 17 June, 1865; *s.* his father 13 Jan. 1908; *m.* 11 Dec. 1900, ● Caroline Hyacinthe, dau. of the late Baron Hans von Essen, of Tidaholm, Sweden, by Lady Mary Hyacinthe, his wife, dau. of 8th Earl of Cavan, and has issue,

1. Dudley Melchior, *b.* and *d.* 14 Sept. 1906.
2♦ RICHARD DUDLEY MELCHIOR, *b.* 9 Jan. 1910.
3♦ Dudley Melchior John, *b.* 24 Aug. 1913.
1● Helen Diana Hyacinthe, *b.* 2 Sept. 1907.

A Royal Licence to bear and use the title in this country was granted 9 Nov. 1910 to Count Gurowski and the heirs male of his body in succession (being respectively subjects of His Majesty's realms) upon whom the title of Count shall descend.

Lineage.

RAPHAEL VON GUROWSKI, **1st Count Gurowski** (son of Melchior von Gurowski, Governor of Posen, representative of an ancient Polish family), Knight of the Royal Polish Orders of the White Eagle and St. Stanislaus, Chamberlain to AUGUSTUS III, King of Poland, Castellan of Kalisch and District Governor of Colo, sometime Deputy for Kalisch in the Polish Diet, was by letters patent dated 5 Nov. 1787, created COUNT GUROWSKI, by FREDERICK WILLIAM II, King of Prussia. He *d.* 8 April, 1797, aged 91, leaving two sons,

1. JEAN NEPOMUK, **2nd** count.
2. WLADISLAUS, **3rd** count.

The elder son,

JEAN NEPOMUK VON GUROWSKI, **2nd Count Gurowski,** a general in the army, A.D.C. to the Empress CATHERINE, *d.s.p.* shortly after his father. He was *s.* by his brother,

WLADISLAUS VON GUROWSKI, **3rd Count Gurowski,** a Chamberlain to the King of Prussia. By his 1st wife, the dau. of von Bischofsovender, he had issue, a dau.,

1. Cecilia, *m.* 1814, Baron von Friedrichs, col. 1st Russian Guard regt., afterwards adjutant-general and master of the horse to the Emperor of Russia.

By his 2nd wife, Genoveva von Celeeka, he had issue,

1. ADAM, **4th** count.
2. Nicholas Wladislawowicz.
3. Ignace, *b.* 1812; *m.* 1841, Isabella, of Bourbon, Infanta of Spain. He *d.* 1887. She *d.* 1897.

The Count *d.* 1818, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ADAM VON GUROWSKI, **4th Count Gurowski,** *b.* 10 Sept. 1805; *m.* 1828, Thérèse Zbijowski (who *d.* 1832), and *d.* 4 May, 1866. His eldest son,

MELCHIOR BOLIVAR VON GUROWSKI, **5th Count Gurowski,** *b.* 8 Nov. 1830; naturalized 20 Oct. 1870, sometime a capt. in the Norfolk Artillery (Militia), and Consul-General of Austria-Hungary at Nice, a Knight of Malta, and member of the Orders of Isabella the Catholic, the Iron Cross, the Legion of

Honour, and the Deutcher Ritter; *m.* 5 April, 1864, ●Diana dau. of Capt. Richard Beaumont, R.N., and the Hon. Susan Hussey Macdonald, his wife, dau. of 3rd Lord Macdonald, and had issue,

DUDLEY MELCHIOR BEAUMONT, **6th** count.

Vanda Lilian Diana, *b.* 12 Oct. 1871; *d.* 24 Jan. 1872.

He *d.* 13 Jan. 1908.

Arms—Chequy arg. and az., on an escutcheon arg. surmounted with a Count's coronet, the Prussian black eagle, charged on each wing with a trefoil or, and on the breast with the cypher F.W.R. *Crest*—A Moorish woman with bare breasts affrontée ppr., habited arg. crowned with the Prussian Royal Crown ppr., round the head a band arg., on the forehead a few drops of blood ppr., holding with both hands a shield chequy arg. and az. *Supporters*—On either side a lion rampant reguardant ppr., ducally crowned or.

Seats—Woolhampton Park, Woolhampton, Berks; and Château de Montboron, Nice, France. *Clubs*—Carlton and Wellington.

HALKETT.



Baron Halkett (Colin James Rudolph Halkett), of the kingdom of Hanover, major and battalion commander 10th Infantry Regt. of the Saxon Army, *b.* 22 Nov. 1867; *s.* his brother 1904; *m.* 10 Oct. 1900, ●Josephine Anna Christine, dau. of Major Ludwig von Nagel zu Aichberg, of the Bavarian Army.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the ancient Fifeshire family of Halkett.

CHARLES HALKETT, who rose to the rank of lieut.-gen., and had the command of a Scots regiment in Holland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 1st, Margaret, eldest dau. of Brigadier-Gen. Corbet, by whom he had two sons, CHARLES, ancestor of the family of CRAIGIE HALKETT, of Cramond, co. Edinburgh, and John, *d.* 1766, and one dau. He *m.* 2ndly, Mdlle. Anne le Faucher, a French lady, by whom he had a son,

FREDERICK GODAR HALKETT, who *d.* a major-gen. in the British service, a distinguished officer, who had also served in the Dutch army. He *m.* 21 Oct. 1771, Georgina Robina, dau. and heir of George Robert Seton, by Margaret Abercromby, his wife, and *d.* 8 Aug. 1803, aged 75, having left issue,

1. COLIN (Sir), G.C.B., *b.* 7 Sept. 1774, a gen. in the army, and col. 31st regt.; raised the German legion, and served with the highest distinction in the war with France. At Waterloo he was severely wounded. Sir Colin was governor of Jersey, and afterwards commander-in-chief at Bombay. He *d.* 24 Sept. 1856, being then governor of Chelsea Hospital. He *m.* Lætitia (Crickett), widow of Capt. Tyler, R.A., and had, with three daus., one son,
   FREDERICK COLIN, late capt. 71st highlanders, *m.* Helen Margaret, dau. and heir of Fisher of Glenearn, co. Perth, and had issue.
2. HUGH, 1st baron.

The second son,

SIR HUGH HALKETT, 1st BARON HALKETT, G.C.H., C.B., Grand Cross of the Red Eagle of Prussia, and of the Order of St. Anne of Russia; Grand Cross of Henry the Lion of Brunswick, besides three other grand crosses, and nine medals and decorations; a General in the Hanoverian, and formerly lieut.-col. in the British service, a highly distinguished officer, *b.* 30 Aug. 1783; commanded a brigade at Waterloo, and took Gen. Cambronne, of the Imperial Guard, prisoner; was employed as ambassador on various occasions; and was, in 1848, commander-in-chief of the 10th corps of the army of the Confederation in the war against Denmark. He was created a BARON OF THE KINGDOM OF HANOVER by patent 13 June, 1862; *m.* 25 May, 1810, Emily Charlotte, dau. of Sir James Bland Burges Lamb, Bart., and Anne de Montolieu his wife, and *d.* 26 July, 1863, having had issue, four sons and four daus., viz.,

1. Frederick, lieut.-col. Coldstream guards, A.D.C. and military secretary to Sir Francis Head and Sir George Arthur, successively governors of Upper Canada, *b.* 2 June, 1812; *m.* 1837, Elizabeth Margaret (who *d.* 1891), dau. of Col. Moodie (killed in the rebellion), and *d.* at Toronto, 25 Oct. 1840, leaving an only child,
   ●Emily Isabella, *m.* 27 Dec. 1860, Thos. Bradshaw, judge of the county courts of Northumberland, who *d.* 1884, leaving issue.
2. Hugh, an officer in the British army, A.D.C. to the commander-in-chief at Bombay; led the advance of Sir John Keane's army through the Bolan Pass, was present at the siege of Ghuzee, and after the army had reached Cabul was employed on a special service; was appointed A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Thomas Wilshire, and was present at the storming of Khelat. He *d.* in consequence of fatigues and effect of climate at Sukkur, 27 Jan. 1840.
3. COLIN, BARON HALKETT, *s.* his father.
4. JAMES, BARON HALKETT, col. Coldstream guards, Knight of the Legion of Honour, the Medjidie, and St. Stanislaus of Russia, and Commander of Henry the Lion of Brunswick. Served in India and the Crimea; was present at the siege of Sebastopol, and at the battles of Balaclava and Inkerman; in the latter action was severely wounded; *b.* 21 May, 1822; *m.* 23 Oct. 1858, ●Margaret (*Great Fosters, Egham*), dau. of William Kerr, and *d.* 23 Oct. 1870, leaving issue,
   1●Emily Charlotte. 2●Caroline.
   3●Margaret Georgina Sara.
1. Clara, *m.* Gen. Baron Hammerstein.
2. Georgina, *m.* 1849, Baron Reitzenstein, Hanoverian minister plenipotentiary at the courts of Dresden and Berlin, who *d.* 1864. She *d.* 1905.
3. Anne, *m.* Baron Dörnberg, and *d.* 16 June, 1845.
4. Emily Alice, *m.* 1841, Bridges Taylor (who *d.* 1896), and has issue.

His 3rd son,

COLIN, 2nd BARON HALKETT, col. of Hussars, and A.D.C. to the King of Hanover, knight commander of several orders, *b.* 2 March, 1816; *m.* 1st, 3 July, 1860, Sophie von Schwanewede, of Hanover, (she *d.* 1869), and had issue,

1. HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GEORGE, BARON HALKETT.
2. COLIN JAMES RUDOLPH, BARON HALKETT.
1●Baroness Emily Mary Georgina, *b.* 1 March, 1864.
2. Clara Wilhelmine Eleonore, *d.* young.
3. Baroness Nora Lucie Bertha, *m.* Dr. Ernst Marquardson. She *d.* 18 Dec. 1904.
4. Marie Fredericke, *d.* young.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1871, Bertha Caroline Alexandrina, dau. of Baron de Lenthe, of Schwarmstedt, minister plenipotentiary at the Diet of Frankfort, and by her, who *d.* 1895, had issue,

3♦Baron James Colin Ernest (*Berlin*), *b.* 19 Nov. 1873; *m.* 25 Feb. 1901, Elizabeth, dau. of Wilhelm Schwaarck, and has issue, three daus.

5●Baroness Margaret Georgina Thérèse Bertha, *b.* 17 March, 1877; *m.* Dr. Erich Schenk, of Charlottenburg, Berlin.

He *d.* 1879, and was *s.* by his elder son,

HUGH COLIN GUSTAVE GEORGE, 3rd BARON HALKETT, *b.* 15 April, 1861; served as capt. 6th batt. imp. yeo. in S. African War 1900-02; *m.* 11 Feb. 1890, Sarah (who obtained a divorce 1902), eldest dau. of Anson Phelps Stokes, of New York and Lenox, Massachusetts, U.S.A., and *d.s.p.* 4 March, 1904, when he was *s.* by his brother.

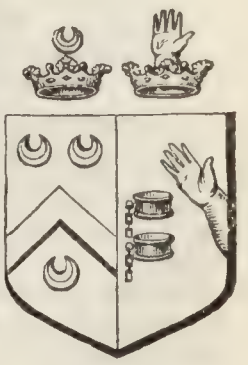
Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, sa., three piles, conjoined in base, arg., on a chief, gu., a lion, passant, guardant or, for HALKETT; 2nd, or, three crescents, within a double tressure flory counter-flory, gu., for SETON; 3rd, arg., a fesse wavy, sa., issuant therefrom a demi-otter of the last, ducally crowned, gu., for MELDRUM. *Crest*—A falcon's head, erased, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a falcon, ppr., gorged with a wreath of laurel, vert, and murally crowned, or. *Motto*—Fides sufficit.

Residence—Plauen, Saxony.

HEUSDEN.

See CLANCARTY, E.

DE HOCHEPIED.



ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, **Baron de Hochepied,** Baron and Magnat, of the Kingdom of Hungary, *b.* 5 Dec. 1900; *s.* his father as 10th baron 1903.

Lineage.

The title of Baron and Magnat was conferred on this family by letters patent bearing the sign-manual of his Majesty LEOPOLD I., Emperor of Germany, under the great seal of the

kingdom of Hungary, given at Vienna, the 8th April, 1704, on Daniel John de Hochepied, with limitation to his issue, and by royal licence, dated 27 Sept. 1819, the 6th and 7th Barons and their heirs male were authorised to avail themselves of the said honour, and to bear the title in this country.

This family, according to the aforesaid royal diploma, in which are cited certain documents dated in the year 1210, had been at that period long established in the Spanish Netherlands, and is supposed, by Jean le Carpentier, in his History, to have been a branch of the family of Boistrencourt, in the Cambresis, where, in the year 1100, it had been much distinguished, and had attained to the highest and most conspicuous stations of dignity, civil as well as ecclesiastical.

NICHOLAS DE HOCHEPIED, in the year 1575, was appointed minister and ambassador from the States-General of Holland, to several electors and potentates in Germany. His great grandson,

DANIEL JOHN DE HOCHEPIED, 1ST BARON DE HOCHEPIED, Consul-General for the States-General of the Netherlands in Asia Minor and the Levant 1688-1723, distinguished himself in 1698 in the negotiations which terminated in the peace of Carlowitz, 26 Jan. 1699; and having likewise by his virtues and influence obtained the liberation of many Christian slaves from Turkish servitude, the Emperor LEOPOLD conferred upon him and his descendants, male and female, the title of Baron and Magnat of the Kingdom of Hungary. He *m.* at Constantinople, 17 Sept. 1679, Catherina Clara, dau. of Justinus Collyer, Dutch Ambassador at the Porte (who *d.* 28 Dec. 1682), and sister and heir of Jacobus Collyer, Dutch Ambassador at the Porte 1684-1725, who was created a Count of Hungary, and of the Holy Roman Empire, but *d.s.p.* 17 March, 1725. Baron de Hochepied was *s.* by his son,

ELBERT DE HOCHEPIED, 2ND BARON DE HOCHEPIED, &c., Ambassador from the States-General of Holland at the Ottoman Porte, *b.* 6 Jan. 1706; *m.* at Haarlem, 15 Nov. 1735, Anna Margaretta, only dau. of Gerard Boelema, burgomaster of Haarlem, and by her, who *d.* 12 Sept. 1756, had issue,

1. GERARD JOHANNES, 3rd baron.

1. Clarissa Catherine, *b.* at Haarlem, 25 Aug. 1736; *m.* at Pera, 11 Oct. 1755, Sir James Porter, Knt., F.R.S., British Ambassador at the Ottoman Porte from 1745 to 1762, and subsequently Minister Plenipotentiary at the Court of Brussels. He *d.* 9 Dec. 1776. She *d.* 1 July, 1766, leaving issue,

1. John Elbert, *b.* and *d.* at Pera in 1756.
2. GEORGE, who *s.* as 6th Baron de Hochepied.

1. Anna Margaretta, *b.* at Pera, 4 April, 1758; *m.* 25 April, 1782, John Larpent, of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and *d.* 4 March, 1832, leaving,

(1) JOHN JAMES, who *s.* as 7th Baron de Hochepied.
(2) GEORGE GERARD DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT (Sir), 1st Bart., so created 13 Oct. 1841, M.P. for Nottingham, *b.* 16 Feb. 1786; *m.* 1st, 13 Oct. 1813, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of William Cracroft, son of Robert Cracroft, of Hackthorn (*see Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 18 Feb. 1851, leaving issue,

1*a*. Albert John (Sir), 2nd Bart., *b.* 18 March, 1816; *m.* 18 Oct. 1838, Catherine Lydia, dau. of Major L. S. M. Shaw, and *d.* 12 June, 1861, having by her, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1912, had issue,

1*b*. George Albert (Sir), 3rd and last Bart., col. 16th regtl. district, late 1st batt. Connaught rangers, *b.* 14 July, 1846; *m.* 18 June, 1895, ●Mary Anne Elizabeth Rose, widow of Lt.-Col. T. C. Lambert, of Waterdale, co. Galway (*see Landed Gentry*), and dau. of William Armstrong, of the Priory, Toronto. He *d.s.p.* 18 May, 1899, when the baronetcy expired. She *m.* 3rdly, 2 Nov. 1912, Brig.-Gen. Arthur Augustus Saunders, late R.A., who *d.* 3 Aug. 1913.

1*b*●Caroline Anna, *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, John Steuart, of Ballechin, co. Perth. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*b*●Sophia Charlotte, *m.* 22 Feb. 1862, Capt. Edmund Fortescue, late rifle brigade, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1908, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

2*a*. Frederick Seymour, *b.* 19 Sept. 1822; *d. unm.* 14 May, 1846.

1*a*. Anna Catherine, *m.* 15 July, 1841, Rev. Edward Aislabie Ommanney, M.A., vicar of Chew Magna, Somerset, and Prebendary of Wells. He *d.* 21 Jan. 1884. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1893, leaving issue.

Sir George *m.* 2ndly, 1852, Louisa, dau. of G. Bailey, of Windsor. She *d.* 23 March, 1856. He *d.* 8 March, 1855, having by her a son,

3*a*. Seymour George, *b.* 14 Nov. 1852; *d.* 21 Nov. 1853.

2. Sophia Albertini, *d. unm.*
3. Clarissa Catherine, *b.* at Brussels, 2 Dec. 1764; *m.* 22 Jan. 1798, James Trail, Under Secretary of State for Ireland (who *d.* in Dublin 18 Aug. 1808), and *d.s.p.* 7 April, 1833.

2. Susannah Catherine, *b.* 23 July, 1738, *d.* at Pera, 12 Aug. 1748.
3. Josina Baldina, *b.* 9 Feb. 1745; *d. unm.* 19 Feb. 1767.

Elbert, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at Pera, 11 Feb. 1763, and was *s.* by his only son,

GERARD JOHANNES, 3RD BARON DE HOCHEPIED, *b.* at Haarlem, 7 Sept. 1742; *m.* 10 March, 1779, Sarah Anne, dau. of John Hermann Gerlacias, and by her (who *d.* 1841) had issue,

1. ADRIAN WILLIAM ELBERT JOHN, his successor.
2. Daniel John, *b.* 3 Feb. 1783; *d. unm.* June, 1792.
3. Traart Adrian Henry Hellenus, *b.* 24 May, 1783; *d. unm.*
4. John Arnout, *b.* 5 Feb. 1785; *d. unm.* Oct. 1808.
5. HUGO BALTHAZAR SAMUEL GEORGE, *s.* as 5th baron.
6. Gerard Peter Anthony, *b.* 10 May, 1789; *d.* May, 1810.
7. Alexander Constantine, *b.* 27 Jan. 1791, *d.* young.

Gerard Johannes, Baron de Hochepied, *d.* at the Hague, 24 May, 1807, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

ADRIAN WILLIAM ELBERT JOHN, 4TH BARON DE HOOHEPIED, *b.* 10 May, 1780; *d. unm.* at the Hague, 19 Aug. 1817, and was *s.* by his brother,

HUGO BALTHAZAR SAMUEL GEORGE, 5TH BARON DE HOCHEPIED, *b.* 20 Feb. 1787, but dying also *unm.* at the Hague, 6 Feb. 1819, the title reverted, under the limitation of the letters patent, dated at Vienna, 8 April, 1704, to his first cousin,

GEORGE PORTER, 6TH BARON DE HOCHEPIED, for 25 years M.P. for Stockbridge, a lieut.-gen. in the army, and col. of the 103rd regt., who thereupon, as 6th Baron de Hochepied, etc., assumed, by royal licence dated 6 May, 1819, the surname and arms of De Hochepied in lieu of his patronymic PORTER, and likewise obtained for himself and his two nephews, John James Larpent and George Gerard Larpent, a royal licence dated 27 Sept. 1819, to him and his nephews and their heirs male respectively, to bear the title of Baron de Hochpied in England with the privileges thereto annexed. The 6th baron, *b.* at Pera, 23 April, 1760; *m.* 15 Sept. 1802, Henrietta, widow of Richard, 1st Earl Grosvenor, and dau. of Henry Vernon, of Hilton Park, co. Stafford, but by her (who *d.* 2 Jan. 1828) he left no issue. He *d.s.p.l.* 25 March, 1828, when the title devolved on his nephew, elder son of his eldest sister, Anna Margaretta Larpent, viz.,

JOHN JAMES LARPENT, 7TH BARON DE HOCHEPIED, who had already, with his younger brother, by royal licence dated 1 June, 1819, assumed the surname and arms of DE HOCHEPIED in addition to, and before those of LARPENT. The baron, *b.* 13 May, 1783, having served for many years as deputy paymaster-general of the army, and under the vice-regal government of Hanover, was British consul at Antwerp from 1825 to 1839. He *m.* 26 Aug. 1826, Georgiana, dau. of Frederick Reeves, J.P., of East Sheen, co. Surrey, and by her (who *d.* 30 Dec. 1886, aged 85) had issue,

1. Augustus, *b.* 24 Dec. 1827, *d.* 29 Dec. 1827.
2. ARTHUR JOHN, 8th baron.
3. Lionel Henry Planta, major-gen. Indian Army, Hon. Col. 1st Brahmans, *b.* 18 Oct. 1834; *m.* 16 April, 1874, ●Annie Jane (*Holmwood, Lexden, Colchester*), dau. of William Peppé. He *d.* 29 April, 1907, leaving issue,

1♦Lionel William Peppé, capt. Connaught Rangers (*United Service Club*), *b.* 10 Feb. 1877; *m.* 17 Sept. 1907, ●Marian Lucy, younger dau. of Col. George Francis Angelo Harris, C.S.I., M.D. F.R.C.P., Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, and has issue,

♦Lionel Douglas Arthur, *b.* 26 Oct. 1910.

2♦John Planta George, late lieut. Royal Fus., B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb., *b.* 26 April, 1882; *m.* 14 July, 1910, ●Olive Margaret, youngest dau. of the late Col. J. B. Sparks, B.S.C.

1●Annie Georgiana Delia, *b.* 28 March, 1880; *m.* 12 July, 1910, Cyril Colvin Fiske Harrison, eldest son of Right Rev. William Thomas Harrison, D.D., of Copford Hall, late Bishop of Glasgow and Galloway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

4. George Porter (Rev.), M.A., *b.* 1 June, 1839; *m.* 17 June, 1862, Mary, youngest dau. of the Rev. T. T. Harrison, rector of Thorpe Morieux, co. Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). He *d.* at Hastings, 1 Aug. 1871, having, by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1877, Thomas John Robert Davison (who *d.* 13 April, 1877), and *d.* 27 Feb. 1909) had issue,

♦Lionel Gerrard Harrison, B.A. Pembroke Coll. Camb. (2, *London Wall Buildings, E.C.*), *b.* 12 July, 1864; *m.* 24 Oct. 1907, ●Carrie Penrose Emily, only dau. of the late Rev. Vavasor Fitz Hammond Hammond, M.A., Rector of St. John's Church, Greenock, and grand-dau. of the late John Hammond, Bailiff of Jersey.

●Helen Louisa Mary, *m.* 6 Aug. 1891, Charles Marillier Miller, and has issue.

5. Egmont, *b.* 12 Oct. 1841; *m.* 26 Oct. 1865, Jane Ireton, eldest dau. of Henry Olliver Smyth, of Cloyne, co. Cork. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1907. He *d.* 5 June, 1912, leaving issue,

1♦Egmont Reginald (*Felixstowe, Suffolk*), *b.* 20 Aug. 1870; *m.* 28 March, 1896, ●Margaret Vincent, dau. of Cornelius Edward Kelway.

2♦Arthur John (77, *Stanger Street, Durban, Natal*), *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; *m.* 7 July, 1903, ●Minnie, 4th dau. of William Hooper, of Larpent, Victoria, and has issue,

1♦Arthur William Egmont, *b.* 1904.
2♦Reginald Adrian, *b.* 22 Oct. 1910.

3. Herbert, *b.* 7 Aug. 1877, *d.* 2 June, 1879.
4♦Lionel Herbert, *b.* 7 Feb. 1880.

1●Charlotte Rosamond. 2●Alicia Georgiana.

3●Louisa Geraldine, *m.* 1904, John Davies, and has issue.

6♦Frederic, formerly Deputy Acc. Gen. Lahore (6, *Tennison Road, South Norwood, S.E.*), *b.* 27 July, 1843; *m.* 8 Dec. 1866, Marion Helen, 5th dau. of Thomas Pearson, of Acton, Middlesex. She *d.* 24 Feb. 1909 having had issue,

1♦Seymour Lionel George, *b.* 23 Sept. 1867.

2♦John Frederic Robinson, *b.* 7 Oct. 1869; *m.* 27 Sept. 1901, ●Mabel, 5th dau. of the late Charles George Ive, of Adelaide, Australia.
3. Louis Robert Elbert, *b.* 23 Nov. 1870 ; *d.* 22 June, 1871.
4. Adrian Hugh Arthur, *b.* 11 Nov. 1874; *d.* 18 Jan. 1875.
5. Cyril Julian, *b.* 2 April, 1877; *d.* 30 July, 1888.
6♦George Gerrard Belson, *b.* 4 Nov. 1879; *m.* 10 May, 1904, Margaret Isabella, dau. of George Matthews, of Etherston. She *d.s.p.* 18 March, 1912.
7♦Gabriel Frederic James, *b.* 12 Nov. 1882.
1. Eleanor Georgiana Frances, *b.* 11 Sept. 1868; *d.* 6 Dec. 1869.
2●Elaine Margaretta Louise (6, *Tennison Road, South Norwood, S.E.*
1. Juliet, *b.* 11 March, 1829; *d.* 14 July, 1829.
2. Clarissa Catherine, *b.* 2 July, 1830; *m.* 20 Jan. 1853, Rev. John Acland James, M.A., Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, and vicar of Wattisham, co. Suffolk (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1896), only surviving son of the Right Rev. J. T. James, D.D., Bishop of Calcutta, and *d.s.p.* 9 Sept. 1861.
3●Louisa (*Châlet des Bruyères, Spa*), *b.* 23 Feb. 1833 ; *m.* 3 Dec. 1856, William Alexander Ellerman, K.H., K.L., Hanoverian consul-gen. in Belgium. He *d.s.p.* 4 Feb. 1883.
4. Geraldine, *b.* 2 April, 1836, *m.* 2 May, 1877, Major-Gen. E. A. Rowlatt, Bengal staff corps. He *d.* 20 Dec. 1889. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1913, leaving issue.

The baron *d.* 8 June, 1860, and was *s.* by his son,

ARTHUR JOHN, 8th BARON DE HOCHEPIED, served in Bombay Civil Service, 1855-77, *b.* 18 March, 1832; *m.* 27 Sept. 1859, Catherine Mary, 2nd dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Peter Melvill Melvill, K.C.B., military and naval secretary to the Governor of Bombay, and by her (who *d.* at Dharwar, Bombay, 27 March, 1872) had,

1. JOHN MELVILL, 9th baron.
1●Clarissa Catherine, *m.* 4 Jan. 1899, Col. Robert Charles Goff, late Coldstream Guards, of S. Dominico di Fiesole, Florence.
2●Georgiana Elizabeth, *m.* 6 Aug. 1898, Sir Francis Beaufort Palmer, barrister-at-law, son of Rev. William Palmer, vicar of Whitechurch, Dorset, and has issue.
3●Henrietta Kemble, *m.* 28 June, 1910, George Percy Jacomb-Hood, M.V.O., of 26, Tite Street, Chelsea, eldest son of the late Robert Jacomb-Hood.
4●Katherine Mary Louisa (31, *Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.*).
5●Sybil Marguérite Gonne, *m.* 1 Feb. 1899, Philip Napier Miles, of King Weston, co. Gloucester.
6●Beatrice Frances Charlotte (31, *Seymour Street, Portman Square, W.*).

The baron *d.* 24 Aug. 1887, and was succeeded by his only son,

JOHN MELVILL DE HOCHEPIED LARPENT, 9th BARON DE HOCHEPIED, Baron and Magnat of the Kingdom of Hungary, *b.* at Poonah, 27 Sept. 1860; *m.* 3 Nov. 1897, ●Elizabeth Cowill, dau. of George Withycombe, of Widecombe-in-the Moor, Devon, and had issue,

ELBERT ADRIAN WILLIAM, 10th and present baron.
●Clarissa Catherine, *b.* 26 Sept. 1898.

The baron *d.* 15 June, 1903, and was *s.* by his only son.

Arms—Per pale arg. and az., on the dexter a chev. gu. between three crescents sa., and on the sinister a dexter hand expanded issuant from the sinister in bend, and beneath it a pair of manacles, the chains broken, ppr. *Crests*—1st, out of a royal diadem ppr. a crescent, as in the arms; 2nd, out of a similar crown a dexter hand issuant ppr. *Motto*—Optivo cognomine crescit. The family of DE HOCHEPIED-LARPENT bears for ARMS: 1st and 4th, gu., a saltire or, between four plates, each charged with a hurt, a chief erm., thereon a fleur de lys az., for LARPENT; 2nd and 3rd, HOCHEPIED, as above. *Crests*—1. A unicorn's head erased arg., armed and crined or, the neck charged with a fleur de lys az., and beneath it four annulets, conjoined of the last, LARPENT; 2nd and 3rd, HOCHEPIED, as above.
Residence—Bedford.

KUSEL.

Baron Samuel Selig Kusel, in Italy, capt. (ret.) late 3rd batt. East Surrey regt.; *b.* 12 June, 1848, son of Louis Selig Kusel, who *d.* 8 June, 1881, age 65, and grandson of Selig Kusel. He *m.* 17 May, 1876, ● Elvira, eldest dau. of Cleto Chini, of Leghorn, Italy, and Cairo, Egypt, and has issue,



●Irma Mary Harriet, *m.* 30 April, 1908, Cecil Starr Mackelcan Johns, son of Edward Wildy Johns, of Osterley Park.

This title of nobility was granted to him by H.M. the King of Italy by letters patent, dated 23 Oct. 1890, and was recognised by Queen VICTORIA by Royal Licence, dated 8 Feb. 1893.

Baron de Kusel was created a Bey by H.H. the Khedive of Egypt in May, 1882, in recognition of his services during the Egyptian crisis. He also holds the following decorations and medals: Knt. Comm. Portuguese Military Orders of the Conception de Villa Vicosa, and of Christ; Comm. of Turkish Orders of the Osmanieh, the Medjidieh and the Nishan Iftihar; Companion of Crown of Italy; English war medal for Egypt 1882, and Khedivial Bronze star.

Arms—Azure, on a torce or a lion rampant holding a ball, arg.
Residences — Villa Mabrouk, Florence; and Tanglelands Dormans Park, Surrey. *Club*—Junior Army and Navy.

KUSEL.



Baron Arthur Adolph Kusel, in Italy, *b.* 31 May, 1869; *s.* his father 1908.

Lineage.

BARON ADOLPH KUSEL, *b.* 10 Feb. 1834, son of Selig Kusel and younger brother of Louis Selig Kusel (*see preceding article*); *m.* 1st, 29 July, 1868, Annie, dau. of Richard Horton, of Little Leigh, Cheshire, and by her (who *d.* 1871) had issue,

1. ARTHUR ADOLPH, the present baron.
2♦Herbert, *b.* 17 May, 1871,
1●Annie, *b.* 7 June, 1870.

He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1878, ●Alice (*Rostherne, Allerton, Liverpool*), dau. of James Birch, of Sefton, Liverpool, and by her had further issue,

3♦Ernest Alfred, *b.* 8 July, 1879; *m.* 9 Jan. 1906, ●Agnes, dau. of John Collier, of Winterdene, Sefton Park, Liverpool.
4♦Kenneth, *b.* 31 March, 1883; *m.* 1911, Gladys Beatrice Branksmere, dau. of T. H. Underwood.
5♦Stanley (119 *Upper Parliament Street, Liverpool*), *b.* 2 July, 1885; *m.* 27 July, 1910, ●Gladys, dau. of Vasco V. Akeroyd.
6♦Reginald, *b.* 26 May, 1888.
7♦Clifford Septimus, *b.* 6 March, 1896.
2●Alice Ethel, *b.* 28 Jan. 1882.
3●Nellie, *b.* 18 Feb. 1887.

This title of nobility was granted to Adolph Kusel by H.M. the King of Italy by letters patent dated 23 Oct. 1890, and was recognised by Queen Victoria, by Royal Licence, dated 5 Nov. 1892. The Baron was naturalised a British subject, 9 March, 1867, and *d.* 26 Feb. 1908, when he was *s.* by his eldest son.

Arms—Azure on a torce or a lion rampant holding a ball arg.
Residence—Rostherne, Allerton, near Liverpool.

DE LONGUEÜIL.



REGINALD CHARLES D'IBERVILLE GRANT, **Baron de Longueüil,** of Longueüil, in the Province of Quebec, Canada, *b.* 24 Jan. 1856; *m.* 17 Feb. 1891, Kate Isobel

Constance, dau of John Church, of Carfin, Lanark, and widow of W. H. Burrowes. He *s.* his half-brother as 8th Baron, 1898.

Lineage.

CHARLES LE MOYNE, 1ST BARON DE LONGUEÜIL, a distinguished military commander, was the eldest son of Charles Le Moyne, of Longueüil, who settled in Canada in 1641, and his wife, Dame Catherine Primot. He was *b.* 1656, received the Cross of St. Louis, and was further created by LOUIS XIV., 26 Jan. 1700, in requital of his eminent services in Canada (he had been wounded in the siege of Quebec and in the war against the Iroquois), a BARON of France, and had his lordship of Longueüil, in Canada, erected into a barony, with limitation to his descendants male and female. He *m.* 1st, Claude Elizabeth Souart d'Adocourt, and 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1727, Marie Marguerite le Gardeur de Tilly, widow of M. Pierre de St. Our. By his first wife he had several children, and also by his second. The youngest son, PAUL JOSEPH LE MOYNE, known as the Chevalier de Longueüil, a knight of St. Louis, *b.* 17 Sept. 1701, gained great distinction by his military services. He *m.* 1728, Marie Geneviève, dau. of Capt. Pierre Joybert de Soulanges, and *d.* 12 May, 1778, leaving a dau., Marie Geneviève, wife of the Chevalier de Beaujeu, and one son, Joseph Dominique Emanuel, Seigneur de Soulanges, and of Nouvelle Longueüil, who became inspector-general of militia, colonel of the royal Canadian regiment, and legislative councillor under Lord Dorchester. Charles, 1st Baron de Longueüil, was appointed governor of Montreal in 1724, and *d.* 7 June, 1729, being buried with great pomp at Villemarie. His son and heir (by his first wife),

CHARLES LE MOYNE, 2ND BARON DE LONGUEÜIL, *b.* 18 Oct. 1687, became eventually governor at Montreal, and received the cross of St. Louis. He *m.* 29 April, 1728, Mademoiselle Catherine Charlotte de Grey; *d.* 17 Jan. 1755, and was *s.* by his son,

CHARLES JACQUES LE MOYNE, 3RD BARON DE LONGUEUIL, knight of St. Louis, *b.* at the Castle of Longueüil, 26 July, 1724; *m.* 7 Jan. 1754, Mademoiselle Marie Anne Fleury d'Eschambault, and was killed in action, 27 Sept. 1755, leaving a dau. and heiress,

MARIE CHARLES JOSEPH, BARONESS DE LONGUEÜIL in her own right, *b.* 1756; *m.* 7 May, 1781, Capt. David Alexander Grant, 84th regt., eldest son of David Grant, of Blairfindy, Scotland, and *d.* 17 Jan. 1841, leaving issue,

1. CHARLES WILLIAM, 5th Baron de Longueüil.
2. William, capt. 71st highlanders, *d.* of wound received at the battle of Waterloo.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* to Charles de Montenach.

The elder son,

CHARLES WILLIAM GRANT, 5TH BARON DE LONGUEÜIL, *b.* 1782; *m.* 1813, Caroline, eldest dau. of General Coffin, and niece of Admiral Sir Isaac Coffin, Bart., and *d.* 5 July, 1848, having had issue,

CHARLES IRWIN, his successor.
Charlotte Catherine, *m.* to J. Antisell Allen.

The son and heir,

CHARLES IRWIN GRANT, 6TH BARON DE LONGUEÜIL, *b.* 1 April, 1815; *m.* 1st, 1842, Harriet, 4th dau. of Frind Cregoe Colmore, of Moor End, co. Gloucester (which lady *d.* at Montreal, 1847), and had issue,

1. CHARLES COLMORE, 7th Baron de Longueüil.
2. David Alexander, *b.* 2 Aug. 1845; *d.* at Quebec, 1847.

He *m.* 2ndly, Anna Katrina, dau. of Louis Trapmann, of Charleston, Carolina, and by her had issue,

3. REGINALD CHARLES D'IBERVILLE, 8th and present Baron.
4. John Charles de Bienville, *b.* 1861; *m.* 1886, Mary, dau. of Joseph Barron, and has issue,
   1. Ronald Charles, *b.* 1887. 2. John Joseph Charles, *b.* 1888.

1. Fanny, *b.* 1850; *m.* 1st, 1879, Thomas MacCarty; and 2ndly, 1889, M. George Falret de Tuite, 18th French Infantry, and has issue by her first marriage.
2. Hilda, *b.* 1852: *m.* 30 Oct. 1913, Walter Richard Seymour, elder son of the late Rev. Richard Seymour, Canon of Worcester (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).
3. Olga, *b.* 1855. 4. Ethel, *b.* 1857.

The Baron *d.* 26 Feb. 1879, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

CHARLES COLMORE GRANT, 7TH BARON DE LONGUEÜIL, *b.* 13 April, 1844; *m.* 1878, Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Thomas Wayne, of Glandare, Aberdare, and *d.s.p.* 13 Dec. 1898. She *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1907, Vice-Adm. Samuel Arthur Johnson. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1914.

In 1880 the Baron claimed a royal recognition of his right to the barony of Longueüil. By the treaty of Quebec the sovereignty of Canada passed from the Kings of France to the Kings of Great Britain, but with a reservation that all rights and privileges "of what kind soever" should be reserved and secured to all individuals of French descent to which they had been entitled under the previous régime. Under this clause Queen VICTORIA was graciously pleased to recognise the claim of Charles Colmore Grant to the title of Baron de Longueüil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada, 4 Dec. 1880.

Creation—Baron de Longueüil, of Longueüil, in the province of Quebec, Canada, 1700, with remainder to descendants, male and female, or by tenure.

Arms of LE MOYNE, Baron de Longueüil, az., three roses, arg. on a chief gu. a crescent, the 2nd between two mullets, or. *Crest*—a burning hill, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a Canadian Indian with rings in ears, or, wearing a cap of feathers and a skirt apron of the same, ppr., armed in the girdle with an axe. *Motto*—Stand sure.

Residence—Chambly, Allées de Morlaas, Pau, France.

DE LOSADA.



FRANCIS CLIFFORD, **Duke de Losada y Lousada,** and a grandee of Spain of the 1st class, comm. R.N. (retired), *b.* 17 Oct. 1842; *s.* his brother 1905; *m.* 20 Dec. 1879, ♦ Emily Florence, only child of James Magee, of New Orleans, and the Lodge, co. Antrim, and widow of Sir Eardley Gideon Culling Eardley, 4th bart.

Lineage.

This family, which had, previously to the cession of the island of Jamaica by Spain to England, in 1655, for many generations, held large possessions there, is of Spanish origin, and was of great rank and station in its original country. In 1610, we find one FRANCIS DE LOSADA, founding a commanderie of St. Stephan, and at a later period, the representative of the family, the celebrated DUQUE DE LOSADA, was Grand Chamberlain to CHARLES III., King of the two Sicilies, and was created by him, at his coronation as King of Spain, at Barcelona, 17 Oct. 1759,* a Grandee of the 1st class, the title of Duke in Spain being borne only by grandees. He *d.s.p.* and was *s.* in the family honours by his kinsman

EMANUEL DE LOUSADA, who lived in great splendour on his West Indian estates. He was *s.* by his only surviving son,

ISAAC DE LOUSADA, whose right to the title of DUKE DE LOSADA Y LOUSADA, as borne by his ancestors, was confirmed as above. He *m.* his cousin, Lydia de Lousada, maternal granddau. of the Baron d'Aguilar, by which lady (who *d.* 1837) he left issue,

1. EMANUEL, his heir.
2. COUNT FRANCIS, H.B.M. Consul at Boston, *b.* Nov. 1813, created by the Grand Duke of Tuscany, Marchese di San Miniato; *m.* 25 Nov. 1834, Marianne, dau. of the late Sir Charles Wolseley, 7th Bart. She *d.* 1 Nov. 1884. He *d.* at Boston, 17 March, 1870, leaving issue,
   1. HORACE FRANCIS, *s.* his uncle.
   2. Count Ernest Wolseley, late 43rd regt., *b.* 24 June, 1841; *d.* 24 Sept. 1872.
   3. FRANCIS CLIFFORD, *s.* his brother.
3. Count Herman, *b.* Sept. 1818; *m.* 12 May, 1851, Francoise, dau. of Monsieur Tard, of Chantilly, Department of the Oise, France, and *d.* 1881, leaving issue,
   ♦ Edward Eugène, *b.* 16 Feb. 1853.

---

* "La dignidad de Duque de Losada es de Italia. Por Real titulo expedido en Carinena el 2 Diciembre, 1759, consta que teniendo Su Magestad presente el largo y distinguido merito del DUQUE DE LOSADA, su Sumiller de corps, la nobleza y esclarecimiento de su casa y familia, fuvo a bien concederle en Barcelona, el 17 Octubre de dicho ano, la Grandeza de Espana de Ira clase, libre de lazos y medios enatios."—*Spanish Patent.*

1. Countess Emma, *m.* 3 Jan. 1839, Count Louis Van der Burch (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1881), Officier d'Ordonance to his late Majesty, LEOPOLD I., King of the Belgians, and Lieut.-Col. of the guides, and had issue.
2. Countess Sarah, *m.* her cousin, I. de Lousada, and left issue.
3. Countess Bertha, *m.* Monsieur de Nicolai de Noé, in Prussia who *d.* 16 March, 1879, leaving issue.
4. Countess Anna, *m.* 16 Nov. 1847, Edmund Molyneux Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster, Chamberlain of the 1st class to His Holiness Pius IX., and had issue.

The Duke de Losada y Lousada *d.* 16 Sept. 1857 ; his eldest son,

EMANUEL DE LOSADA, Duke de Losada y Lousada, a grandee of the first class, so recognised in Spain in 1848, *b.* 21 Feb. 1809 ; *m.* 16 July, 1862, Honorine, eldest dau. of the late Monsieur Lejeune, of Fruges, Department of the Pas-de-Calais, France, She *d.* 4 March, 1875. He *d.* 20 Feb. 1885, and was *s.* by his nephew,

HORACE FRANCIS DE LOSADA Y LOSADA, col. (retired) Madras staff corps, *b.* 29 Sept. 1837 ; *d. unm.* 26 Dec. 1905.

Arms—Az., three doves, regardant, arg., wings expanded or, in their beaks a sprig of olive, ppr. *Crest*—On a mount, vert, a dove as in the arms, a sprig of olive in its beak, ppr. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr., the exterior hand of each supporting a standard, gu., charged with an eastern crown, or.
Residence—4, Lancaster Street, Hyde Park, W. *Club*—Naval and Military.

MACKAY D'OPHEMERT.

See REAY, B.

MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY.



VALERIO, **Count Magawly Cerati de Calry,** a Count of the Kingdom of Sicily and Count of Cerati of Bavaria; Baron de Calry; *b.* in Dublin 19 Jan. 1854; educated at Stonyhurst ; *s.* his father, as 6th Count de Calry, 20 Aug. 1860; *m.* 12 Aug. 1880, Ellen Falkenburg, dau. of Redman Abbott, of Philadelphia, and has,

1. VALERIO AWLY, capt. Inniskilling Dragoons, educated at Harrow and Sandhurst, *b.* 25 Aug. 1883 ; *m.* 1 June, 1912, Sheila, elder dau. of the late Donald Cameron, of Clunes, Inverness and Ingestre, Dikoya, Ceylon, and Annie Melicent his wife, dau. of the late Major-Gen. William Bethell Gardner (*see* GARDNER, B.).
2. Robert Louis, *b.* 11 July, 1898 (T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Parma being sponsors at his baptism).

1. Rose, *b.* 27 June, 1881 ; *m.* 15 Sept. 1908, her cousin, Christopher J. P. Banon, of Broughall Castle, King's Co., J.P. and D.L.

Lineage.

The MAGAWLYS, or McAwlys of Calry, a family of great antiquity in Ireland, descend from NIALL *of the nine hostages*, and were styled "Princes of Calry," in the co. of Westmeath. The name is derived from AWLY I. who *d.* according to the Four Masters in 1045. From him descended AWLY III., to whom Queen ELIZABETH addressed a letter in these words, "To our well-beloved cousin, Awly Macauly, of Calry, Chief of his Clan and Lord of his Nation." On 14 Dec. 1734, the Emperor CHARLES VI. conferred upon Field-Marshal-Lieutenant Philip Henry Magawly of Calry, of Austria, the dignity of a Count of the Kingdom of Sicily. He *m.* Donna Margaret d'Este, widow of Camillo, last Prince of Correggio. The field-marshal, who was son of Henry McAuly of Calry, by his wife, Mary, dau. of John Browne, of The Neale, *d.* at Prague, while governor of that city, leaving one son. Henry, who *d.* young and *unm.*, and a dau., the Donna Benedicta Magawly, lady of honour to the empress, and "dame de l'ordre de Marie Thérèse," who *d.s.p.* 1799, whereupon the title reverted to his (the field-marshal's) grand-nephew,

PATRICK AWLY MAGAWLY of Calry, son of Frank Magawly, founder of Frankford (Kilcormac), King's County, by Bridget Delamar his wife. He was in the early part of his life in the service of the Empress-Queen MARIA THERESA, and was employed to negotiate the marriage of one of the archduchesses, her daughter, with the Duke of Parma. He *m.* 26 Feb. 1781, Jane, dau. of Christopher O'Fallon, of Runnymede, co. Roscommon, and *d.* 1800, having had,

1. FRANCIS PHILIP, his heir.
2. Awly, the well-known abbé, *b.* 1790; *d.* at Tully Magawly, co. Westmeath, 1825.
3. Christopher Henry O'Fallon, counsellor of the Government of Livonia, *b.* at Frankford, May, 1800; *m.* 1825, Alexandrina, dau. of Alexander von Stryck, of Gross-Köppo, Livonia, and *d.* 1840, leaving by her,
   1. Alexander Awly, *b.* 1828, *d. unm.* 1898.
   2. John Philipp Hugo Christopher, *b.* 1831 ; M.D. ; a celebrated Russian oculist, private physician and privy councillor of the Emperor of RUSSIA; *m.* 1864, Barbara Catharina, dau. of Julius von Voss, of Neshnowo (St. Petersburg), M.D., and *d.* 29 Aug. 1904, having had issue,
      (1) Philip George Hellmuth MAGAWLY VON CALRY, Pastor at Leutzsch, Saxony, head of his branch, which was inscribed as an ancient noble family on the rolls of the Saxon Nobility, March, 1911. He has sworn allegiance as a Saxon subject. He was *b.* 11 Aug. 1870; *m.* 25 Oct. 1908, Frida Helène, eld. dau. of the late Alfred von Schwanebach, M.D., Councillor of State in Russia, and Russian Minister of Agriculture.
      (2) Moritz, *b.* 1873; *d.* 1874.
      (3) Roland, LL.D., naturalised in Prussia, Assessor in the Royal Prussian Amtsgericht, *b.* 1 Aug. 1875; *m.* 3 Dec. 1910, Alice, 2nd dau. of the late Alfred von Schwanebach, abovementioned, and has issue,
      Christopher Frederick John Alfred, *b.* 18 April, 1914.
      Barbara Ida Louisa Beate Frida Fanet, *b.* 13 May, 1912.
      (1) Alexandrina Julia Sophia, *b.* 1866; *m.* 1886, Theodor von Schröder, M.D., councillor of state to the Emperor of RUSSIA. He *d.* 1903.
      (2) Jeannette Henriette, *b.* 1868.
   1. Julia, *b.* 1826; *d. unm.* 1842, *bur.* in Florence.
1. Ellen Benedicta, *b.* 1782; *m.* Sir John Fitzsimon, of Broughall Castle, King's Co., by whom she had issue.
2. Mary Bridget, *b.* 1783, *m.* James Banon, of Irishtown House, and *d.* 1833, leaving issue.
3. Teresa.
4. Jane, *d. unm.*
5. Mary Jane, *b.* 1787 ; *m.* 1st, Andrew MacGeoghegan, of Ballymaglevy, and Castletown Geoghegan, co. Westmeath, by whom she had an only dau. (*see below*). She *m.* 2ndly, Miles Keon, of Keon Brooke, co. Leitrim, by whom she had issue.
6. Jane, *m.* John Campbell.
7. Mary Ellen, *m.* William de Gernon, of Bordeaux, and had issue.

The eldest son,

FRANCIS PHILIP MAGAWLY DE CALRY, 3rd count, *b.* at Frankford (now Kilcormac), King's Co., 1788, was accredited in 1812, envoy from H.H. the POPE to NAPOLEON. He was subsequently constituted regent of the Duchies of Parma, Placentia, and Guastalla, and filled that high office until those estates were apportioned to the ex-Empress MARIA LOUISA, in 1815. He was prime-minister to her imperial highness, until 1823, and was also conseiller intime and chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, chancellor of the order of St. George, knight of the order of the Iron Crown (of Monza), &c., &c. He *m.* 1808, Clara, only child of Giuseppe, Count Mazzuchini-Guidobono, by Fulvia his wife, dau. and sole heiress of the Count Cerati, of Parma (her mother was Ippolita Pallavicino degli Scipioni, the last descendant of that princely house, and niece of Pope BENEDICT XIV., Lambertini). Count Magawly de Calry left,

1. VALERIO, his heir, the 4th count.
2. Patrizio Awly, capt. in the Austrian service and chamberlain of the Viceroy of Lombardy and of the Duke of Parma; *m.* 1st, 1 Feb. 1837, the Countess Lucrezia Pioveni Portogodi Pigafetta of Vicenza, and 2ndly, the Marchioness Clotilde Rusconi (who *d.s.p.*), and *d.* 1 Jan. 1890, having by his first wife had issue,
   Joseph, *b.* 1845; *m.* 1st, Marianna, dau. of Count Cassoli, of Reggio. She *d.* 1894, leaving issue,
   (1) Patrizio Awly, *b.* 17 Jan. 1883.
   (1) Gianina, a nun, *b.* 1874.
   He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1897, Guiseppina, dau. of Marquis T. Crispolti, of Rieti, by his wife Giovanna, Countess Bentivoglio, of Modena, and by her has issue,
   (2) Philip Francis, *b.* 12 Jan. 1899.
   (3) Francis Roland, *b.* 19 Nov. 1907 ; *d.* 30 Jan. 1909.
   (2) Maria Clara, *b.* 26 Aug. 1900.
   (3) Lucrezia, *b.* 20 April, 1902.

The Count *d.* 1835, and was *s.* by his elder son,

VALERIO MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY, 4th count, *b.* in Dublin, 4 Aug. 1809; educated at Clongowes and Stonyhurst Colleges; *m.* 17 Nov. 1831, his cousin, Gianina, only child of Andrew MacGeoghegan, of Ballymaglevy, and Castletown Geoghegan, co. Westmeath, by Mary Jane, his wife, sister of Francis Philip,

Count Magawly (*see above*). He was assassinated at Parma, 4 March, 1856, and left an only son and successor,

FRANCIS PHILIP RICHARD MAGAWLY CERATI DE CALRY, 5th count, *b.* in Dublin 23 Nov. 1832, educated at Trinity College, Dublin; *m.* 23 Dec. 1852, at Dublin, Rose, dau. of Alexander Conolly, and *d.* at Philadelphia, 20 Aug. 1860, leaving an only child, VALERIO CHRISTOPHER the present Count Magawly Cerati de Calry.

Creations—Investiture of fief and county of Viarolo by Francesco Sforza (who gave the Cerati the right to use the Sforza escutcheon), Duke of Milan, in 1450. Count in Bavaria, by the Elector Ferdinand Maria, 1669. Count Magawly de Calry, by the Emperor Charles VI. 14 Dec. 1734.

Arms—Arg., a lion rampant; in the dexter and sinister chief points a dexter hand, MAGAWLY, quartering CERATI. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant. *Supporters*—The black eagles of Austria by specific grant. *Motto*—Laimb deargh aboo.

Residence—2, Montbenon, Lausanne, Switzerland.

MARANHAM, MARQUESS OF.

See DUNDONALD, EARL OF.

METAXÀ.



ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD METAXÀ, **8th Count Metaxà**, *b.* 23 March, 1844; *m.* 14 Nov. 1871, Louisa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Thomas White, of 53, Portland Place, W., Wateringbury Hall, near Maidstone, Congelow, near Yalding, Kent, and Ryarsh Place, West Malling, and by her (who *d.* 5 March, 1896) has had issue, a son and a dau.,

Andrea Francis Albert Cochrane (Count), sub-lieut. R.N.R., *b.* 13 June, 1874; *m.* 5 Dec. 1900, ●Ruth, youngest dau. of the late Henry M. Anketell-Jones, of Bellevue Park, Dublin. He *d.* 16 Feb. 1903, having had issue,

♦ANDREA DUDLEY RICHARD, *b.* 20 Jan. 1902.
●Thelma Alberta Louisa Evelyne, *b.* (posthumous) 17 May, 1903.

●Louisa Evelyne Selina Winton Northwick (Countess for life); *m.* 29 April, 1905, Cecil de C. Pelham-Clay, of Bloomfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight, late 5th batt. Roy. Munster Fusiliers.

Lineage.

Ever since the conquest by the Venetians of Cephalonia, the largest of the Ionian Islands, the Metaxà family (of ancient Venetian descent), had been the most powerful and influential house in the island, holding (as stated in the Letters Patent) Military Offices, and supplying the wherewithal to defray the expensive maintenance of the Galleys of the Oriental Islands of Venice.

COLONEL GIOVANNI BATTISTA METAXÀ, Cavaliere di San Marco, father of the 1st Count, commanded the corps of Cephaloniotes at the siege of Candia against the Ottomans in 1658. At the reconquest of Santa Maura by the Venetians in 1684, he commanded the Cephalonian troops, raised by his sons, Anzolo and Anastasio; whilst his brother, Giacomo Metaxà, commanded the Galleys of the Islands. He was also present with his sons at the siege of Nauplia 1686-7, when the latter greatly distinguished themselves.

When the war of Greek independence broke out, Count Andrea (after whom the present Count is named) was among the first to join the national movement, and in 1821, appeared at the head of a body of troops, raised at his own expense. To enable him to do this, he sold his patrimony and broke up his quiet home in order to expose his life to the gallant struggle in which he fought side by side with the deliverers of Greece. His disinterested conduct and military success, especially in the affairs of 1822, gained for him the esteem and confidence of the revolutionary chiefs, and in the same year he was deputed by the provisional government to represent them in the Congress at Verona. Under Capo d'Istria and his brother the Count Augustine, his influence increased so much, that on the latter's resignation, he was chosen to the vacant place in the Administrative Commission of the Seven, from 1832 to 1833. Under the Bavarian rule he served his country in foreign missions; in 1856 was appointed minister at Constantinople, which post he occupied until the rupture of diplomatic relations between Turkey and Greece, in consequence of the events that took place in Epirus and Thessaly.

The title of Count (with many privileges) was conferred by the Powerful Venetian Republic upon Capt. Anzolo Metaxà and all his male descendants inperpetuum (by Franciscus Mauriceno), on 12 July, 1691, for his eminent and valorous military achievements and political services, rendered to the Venetian Empire, in the Ionian Islands, Rumelia and Livadia, having raised several thousand men, at his personal expense, to support the Venetian Empire. The family of Metaxà also distinguished themselves in favour of the freedom of Greece in 1821, and up to the present period hold important appointments under the government. The title of "Counts," according to the original grant of the Venetian Empire, was recognized by the British Government, in the United States of the Ionian Islands, on 3 June, 1840.

This title of Count descends by inheritance; even the daughters of a count have the right to assume the title of Countess, but it is not inherited by their descendants.

JEAN BAPTISTE METAXÀ, 7th COUNT METAXÀ, became naturalized in the United Kingdom on 30 Nov. 1846. He was *b.* 24 May, 1806; *m.* 30 Oct. 1841, Selina Jane Rancliffe, only surviving child of the late Capt. Richard Barrow, 1st King's dragoon guards, granddau. of the late Sir Thomas Parkyns, Bart. of Bunny Park, co. Notts, cousin of the late Lord Rancliffe and the Princess de Polignac, and by her (who *d.* 6 Feb. 1869) had issue,

1. ANDREA RUSHOUT NORTHWICK PRESCOD, present Count Metaxà.
2. Frederick Cosmeto (Count), vice-adm. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and King Edward, *b.* 7 March, 1847; *m.* 13 Dec. 1877, ●Blanche Priscilla (*Brentry, Lansdowne, Weymouth*), younger dau. of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N. He *d.* 2 March, 1910, leaving issue,
   ♦Frederick Robert Wyndham (Count), Captain of Invalids, Royal Hospital, Chelsea, late lieut. Roy. Scots. Fus., served in S. African War 1899-1900, *b.* 12 Sept. 1878; *m.* 5 Dec. 1912, ●Linda Mary, dau. of T. Gibbons Frost, of Mollington Hall, Cheshire.
3. Francis Baptiste (Count), R.N., *b.* 31 Aug. 1849; *d.* 21 Oct. 1863.
4. Richard Bethell Parkyns Warmingham (Count), late 5th lancers, *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; *m.* 19 June, 1877, ●Alexandrina Maude, youngest dau. of the late Col. Arthur George Vesey, 46th regt., and *d.* 5 July, 1888, leaving a dau.,
   Ida, *b.* 23 July, 1879; *m.* 27 Jan. 1906, Colin Stracey Guillum Scott, lieut. R.I. Marine, 3rd son of Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, late Accountant-Gen., India Office. She *d.* 21 Aug. 1909, leaving issue.

His widow *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1890, Col. Frederick George Steuart, late Bombay Staff Corps, son of Col. Thomas David Steuart, Bombay Cav. He *d.* 12 May, 1912.

1. Elizabeth Selina Gwynne Maclaine (Countess for life), *m.* 29 Sept. 1863, Crawshay Bailey, of Maindiff Court, co. Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. cos. Monmouth and Brecon. He *d.* 1887, leaving issue. She *d.* 5 Feb. 1909.

The Count *d.* 29 April, 1875.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th az., a mound arg. band and cross or, surmounted by a dove of the second, holding in its beak a mulberry branch ppr.; 2nd and 3rd sa. a lion couchant guardant or, in the sinister chief point an estoile of eight points of the last. Behind the shield two lances in saltire, with pennons az., each charged with a Greek cross arg. *Crests*—1. A mound and dove as in the arms. 2. An eagle, wings expanded gu. encroaching on a mound az. banded or. *Supporters*—1. A Greek or Albanian soldier richly habited in the national costume, armed and accoutred, and holding in his dexter hand a long musket, all ppr. 2. A lion ppr.

Badge: A lion prowlant contourné gu. within an oval arg., surmounted by a count's coronet. Behind the oval, two lances in saltire, with pennons az., each charged with a Greek cross arg. *Motto*—Sfida e commanda.

Seat—Corfu, Ionian Islands. *Clubs*—St. James's and Primrose.

MENDELHEIM, PRINCE OF THE EMPIRE.

See MARLBOROUGH, D.

MOORE.



CHARLES JOSEPH HENRY O'HARA, **Count Moore,** of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, J.P., *b.* 20 Nov. 1880; *s.* his father as 2nd Count 1904.

Lineage.

CHARLES MOORE, son of Arthur Moore, of Crookedstone, Glenavy, co. Antrim, by Mary O'Hara his wife, purchased Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, and was M.P. and J.P. for that co. He was *b.* 17 June, 1804; *m.* 12 Jan. 1835, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of John Story, and half-sister of William John Fitz-Patrick, LL.D., author of several well-known works on Irish history and biography, and had issue,

1. Charles Henry O'Hara, deceased.
2. ARTHUR JOHN, 1st COUNT MOORE.

1. Marian Edith, *d. unm.* Aug. 1899.
2. Helena Blanche, a nun.
3. Laura Mary, *m.* 12 Aug. 1862, Capt. George Augustus Vaughan, nephew of 4th Earl of Lisburne, and *d.* 9 Jan. 1898, leaving issue.

Mr. Moore *d.* 15 Aug. 1869. His 2nd son,

COUNT ARTHUR JOHN MOORE, of Mooresfort, co. Tipperary, created a Count of Rome, 7 Feb. 1879; a Knight Commander of the Order of Gregory the Great; formerly Chamberlain of Honour to his Holiness the Pope; D.L. and J.P. for co. Tipperary; High Sheriff, 1877; M.P. for Clonmel 1874-85, Londonderry City 1899-1900; *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; *m.* 7 Feb. 1877, ●Mary Lucy (64, *Pont Street, S.W.*), only dau. of Sir Charles Clifford, Bart., of Hatherton Hall, co. Stafford, late Speaker of the House of Representatives, New Zealand, great grandson of Hugh, 3rd Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and had issue,

1. Arthur Joseph, *b.* July, 1878; *d.* 8 July, 1900.
2. CHARLES JOSEPH HENRY O'HARA, 2nd and present Count.

1●Edith Mary.

He *d.* 5 Jan. 1904, and was *s.* by his only surviving son.

Arms—Az., on a chief engrailed or a rose gu. barbed and seeded ppr. between two mullets pierced of the third. *Crest*—Out of a mural crown ppr., a Moor's head, also ppr., wreathed about the temples arg. and az., and charged on the neck with a rose gu. barbed vert. *Motto*—Fortis cadere cedere non potest.

Seats—Mooresfort, Tipperary, and Aherlow Castle, Bansha.

NUGENT.



LAVAL JEREMY ANTHONY, **Count Nugent,** Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria and King of Hungary, *b.* at Trieste, 24 Aug. 1843; *m.* 1st, 30 June, 1866, Emma, dau. of Henry, Baron Ritter von Zahony. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1872, leaving issue,

1. Eleanora Maria, *b.* at Goerz, Austria, 25 April, 1867; *m.* Wilmos, Count Palffy-Daun, Prince de Teano.
2. Emma Maria, *b.* at Goerz, 3 March, 1869; *d. unm.* 1891.

He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Oct. 1876, Marie, dau. of Anthony, Count Pallavicini-Fibbia, Marquess de Centurione, and by her (who was divorced, and *d.* 22 Feb. 1909) has a son,

1. JOHN ANTHONY LAVAL, COUNT NUGENT-PALLAVICINI-CENTURIONE-FIBBIA who bears these titles by patents dated at Vienna 12 March, 1901, and 26 May, 1906 (*Vienna, Austria*), *b.* at Graz, Austria, 1 Aug. 1877.

He *m.* 3rdly, 27 Sept. 1885, Caroline, dau. of Charles, Baron von Steininger, General in the Austrian Army, and by her has a dau.,

3. Margaret, *b.* at Florence, Italy, 31 Jan. 1891.

Lineage.

JOHN NUGENT, of Dromeng, 3rd son of 1st Earl of Westmeath (*see that title*), *m.* Catherine, dau. of John Dillon, of Ballymuley, and left a son,

JAMES NUGENT, of Dromong, *m.* Eleanor, dau. of Edward Nugent, of Bracklyn, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Robert Nugent, of Ballina) had a son,

EDWARD, COUNT NUGENT, of Bracklyn, col. in the Spanish service, who was granted the title of Count in Spain 1704. He *m.* Marcella, dau. of Thomas Nugent, Count of Valdesoto and *d.* 1730, leaving three sons,

1. Nicholas, Count Nugent, *d.s.p.* 1758.
2. MICHAEL, of whom presently.
3. Oliver, of Derrymore, *m.* 10 Feb. 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of Patrick Dowdall, of Commaill, co. Westmeath, and by her, who *d.* 1720, had an only child, Mary, *m.* Thomas Fetherstonhaugh.

The second son,

MICHAEL, COUNT NUGENT, of Bracklyn, *m.* Margery, dau. of Thomas Nugent, of Dungomin. She *d.* 1785. He *d.* 1752, having had issue,

1. Oliver, Count Nugent, col. in the Imperial service, *m.* Josepha, dau. of Baron de Rath, and *d.s.p.* 1791. She *d.* 1824.
2. JOHN, of whom presently.

The younger son,

JOHN NUGENT, of Bracklyn and Ballynacarrow, *m.* Jane, dau. of Brien MacDonough, and *d.* 1781, having by her (who *d.* 1820) had issue,

1. MICHAEL ANTHONY, of whom presently.
2. Laval, Count Nugent, Magnat of Hungary, Roman Prince, Field-Marshal in the Austrian service, Knight Grand Cross of the Golden Fleece, Knt. Comm. of Maria Teresa, Knt. Gr. Cross of the Iron Crown, of the White Eagle, and of St. Andrew, K.C.B., G.C.H., *b.* 30 Nov. 1777; *m.* 1815, Jane, only child and heiress of Rafael, Duke of Riario Sforza, by Beatrix his wife, dau. and co-heir of Francis Xavier, Prince of Poland and Saxony, and *d.* 22 Aug. 1862, having by her had issue,

1. Albert Eugene Laval, Prince and Count Nugent, *b.* 25 Sept. 1816; *m.* 1863 Theresa Bachmann, and *d.* 31 July, 1896, leaving a son,

Laval, Prince and Count Nugent, *b.* 14 May, 1870.

2. Gilbert Laval, *d.* 1864.
3. Arthur Patrick Laval, col. in the Austrian Service, Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria, *m.* Mary Ditkovic de Zitomir, widow of Count Sigismund Vojkffy. He *d.* 1897.

1. Beatrix Lilla, *m.* 1st, Maximilian, Marquis Strozzi-Sagratti; and 2ndly, Prince Leopold Croy. She *d.* 1880.
2. Jane Lilla, *m.* Anthony, Count Pallavacini-Fibbia, and *d.* 1875.
3. Leontine Lilla, *m.* Oscar, Count D'Orsay, and *d.* 1850.

The elder son,

MICHAEL ANTHONY NUGENT, *m.* Anna, dau. of William Walsh, and *d.* 1812, leaving a son,

JOHN, COUNT NUGENT, Chamberlain to the Emperor and maj.-gen. Austrian service, who was granted the title of Count in Austria, 27 Nov. 1847; *b.* 24 June, 1796; *m.* Regina, Countess Abriani, and was killed in action at Brescia, 17 April, 1849, leaving a son,

LAVAL JEREMY ANTHONY, COUNT NUGENT.

Arms—Erm. two bars gu. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices vert, winged langued combed and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.

Seat—Castello di Montepoloso, Irsina, Basilicata, Italy. *Residence*—140, Via Masaccio, Florence.

NUGENT.



ALGERNON JOHN FITZROY NUGENT, **Baron Nugent,** of the Austrian Empire, *b.* 5 Oct. 1865 ; *s.* his father 1909 ; *m.* 13 Aug. 1895, ●Clara, dau. of Sir George Eliott Meyrick Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 3rd Bart.

Lineage—This is the only surviving branch of the NUGENTS *of Clonlost*, themselves cadets of the noble family of NUGENT *of Delvin*, of which the Earl of Westmeath is the head.

ANDREW NUGENT, of Clonlost, co. Westmeath, was 2nd son of Andrew Nugent, of Donore (*see* NUGENT, Bart.), who was 4th and youngest son of the Hon. James Nugent, who *d.v.p.* 1450, eldest son of Richard Nugent, 10th Baron of Delvin (*see* WESTMEATH, E.). He *m.* Anne, dau. of George Darcy. His 2nd but eldest son and heir,

CHRISTOPHER NUGENT, of Clonlost, *m.* the dau of William Fitz Lawrence, and *d.* 1 March, 1613. His elder son,

JAMES NUGENT, of Clonlost, *m.* Marion, dau. of Redman Petit, of Ballinderry, co. Westmeath, and *d.* 1626 (will dated 22 Oct. 1625, proved 10 Dec. 1626). His 3rd son and heir,

THOMAS NUGENT, of Clonlost had a confirmation of his estate 36 CHARLES II. (1683), *m.* Ismay, dau. of Theobold Nugent, of New Haggard, and widow of Walter Pollard. His elder son,

JAMES NUGENT, of Clonlost, living 1710, *m.* Anne, dau. of John Cook, of Moygallen, co. Westmeath. His son,

THOMAS NUGENT, heir to Clonlost, but *d.v.p.* ; *m.* setts. dated 20 Sept. 1693, Mary, dau. of Thomas Smyth, of Drumcree, co. Westmeath. His will, dated 5 May, 1710, was proved 20 Feb. 1712. His elder surviving son,

JAMES NUGENT, of Clonlost, *s.* his grandfather; *m.* setts. dated 2 July, 1719, Jane, dau. of John Cook, of Cooksborough, co. Westmeath. Her will, dated 20 Jan. 1756, was proved 9 Feb. 1757. His will, dated 15 Aug. 1746, was proved 11 Feb. 1748. He had issue,

1. John, of Clonlost, *m.* setts. dated 1 Oct. 1753, Elizabeth Power, dau. of Richard Trench, of Garbally, co. Galway (*see* CLANCARTY, E.). His will, dated 1 Nov. 1769, was proved 9 March, 1770. He was ancestor of the family of NUGENT *of Clonlost*, now extinct in the male line.
2. James, capt. in the army, *d.s.p.*
3. Nicholas, an officer in the army, killed at the siege of Havana, *d.s.p.*
4. WALTER, of whom presently.
5. Robert, *d.* young.
1. Eliza Catherine, *m.* Rev. Arthur Reynell, rector of Churchtown, eldest son of Richard Reynell, of Killough, and had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, REYNELL *of Killynon*).
2. Anne. **3.** Jane. **4.** Cassandra.
5. Martha, *m.* 21 Oct. 1762, Thomas Burrows.

The 4th son,

WALTER NUGENT, of Ballyburr, co. Kilkenny, *m.* by licence 29 Oct. 1762, Mary, dau. of John Smith, of Griffinstown, and *d.* 1789, having had issue,

1. James, of Sackville Street, Dublin.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JOHN NUGENT, of Merrion Square, Dublin, *m.* 27 Jan. 1798, Mary, dau. of John Gregg, of Belfast. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1831. He 17 Aug. 1827 (will, dated 30 Sept. 1812, proved 10 Sept. 1827), having had, with another son, Henry, who *d. unm.*, an elder son,

WALTER NUGENT, **Baron Nugent,** who was created BARON NUGENT by the Emperor of Austria, by Imperial letters patent 25 Aug. 1859. He *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1830, Louisa Maria, 2nd dau. of Rev. John Digby, and sister and co-heir of John William Digby, of Landenstown, co. Kildare. She *d.* 19 June, 1832, leaving one dau.,

1●Louisa Maria, *b.* 7 June, 1832 (30, *Cliveden Place, Eaton Square, S.W.*).

He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Oct. 1833, Georgina Elizabeth, dau. and co-hei of Sir Charles Jenkinson, 10th bart. She *d.* 24 April, 1887. He *d.* 24 Oct. 1864, having had issue,

1. Reginald Boothby, *b.* 3 Feb., *d.* 27 Aug. 1835.
2. WALTER RUTHVEN, **Baron Nugent,** *b.* 31 May, 1836, late an officer in the Austrian Service, and A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Prince Nugent. He *d.* 25 July, 1907.
3. Cecil Lyndhurst, *b.* 13 July, 1837 ; *d.* 18 July, 1875.
4. ALBERT LLEWELLYN, late baron.
5. Frank Frederick Fulke, an officer R.A., *b.* 19 March, 1845 ; *d. unm.* 12 March, 1875.
2●Ismania Catherine, V.A., a lady of the bedchamber to Queen Victoria (*Park Place, Englefield Green, Staines*), *b.* 23 Sept. 1838; *m.* 25 Feb. 1862, Charles, 3rd Lord Southampton, who *d.* 16 July, 1872, leaving issue.
3●Helen Georgina, *b.* 10 July, 1842; *m.* 30 July, 1873, Dacre Mervyn Archdall Hamilton, of Cornacassa, co. Monaghan, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

The 4th son,

ALBERT LLEWELLYN NUGENT, **Baron Nugent**, sometime R.N., *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Theodore Baltazzi, of Constantinople. She *d.* 11 March, 1899, having had issue,

1. ALGERNON JOHN FITZROY, present baron.
2. George Frederick Edward, commander R.N., *b.* 5 Feb. 1867; *d. unm.* 26 April, 1901.
3♦Albert Beauchamp (16, *Chester Terrace, S.W., St. James's and Boodle's Clubs*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1874; *m.* 29 April, 1914, ●Frances Every Douglas, youngest dau. of the late Robert Douglas-Campbell (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.).
4♦Frank Henry, capt. Rifle Brigade, served in S. African War 1901 (dangerously wounded, medal), *b.* 5 Sept. 1880; *m.* 25 Sept. 1905, ●Ellen Mary, only dau. of T. Coke Burnell, of St. Cross Grange, Winchester, and has issue,
♦Anthony Frank, *b.* 9 July, 1906.
1●Mary Ellen Elizabeth, *m.* 1 July, 1886, Thomas David, Lord Carmichael (*see that title*).
2●Zoe Virginie, *m.* 14 June, 1892, Claude Hugh Campbell Guinness, and has issue. He *d.* 18 April, 1895.
3. Florence Agnes Louisa, *m.* 8 April, 1896, Commander Michael Culme-Seymour, M.V.O., eldest son of Admiral Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., and has issue.

Baron Nugent was granted Royal Licence 22 July, 1908, for himself and the heirs male of his body in succession to bear and use the title of Baron Nugent in this country, a title conferred by the Emperor of Austria, 25 Aug. 1859. He *d.* 2 Feb. 1909, and was *s.* by his eldest son.

Creation—25 Aug. 1859.
Arms—Erm. two bars gu. *Crest* (granted in Austria with the barony)—Out of a crest coronet or two eagle's wings displayed erm. charged with two bars gu. *Supporters*—Two cockatrices vert, winged, langued, combed and wattled gu. *Motto*—Decrevi.
Residence—Gally Hill, Fleet. *Clubs*—Oxford and Cambridge and Kennel.

O'GORMAN.



FERDINAND, **Count O'Gorman,** Knight of the Order of Christ, and Knight Commander of the Order of Gregory the Great, formerly Private Chamberlain to PIUS IX. and LEO XIII., Roman Count (1882), Guardian of the Tombs of the Imperial House of Austria, in the ducal chapel in Nancy, of the Châteaux of Pixérécourt, Choloy, and Longuyon, in Lorraine ; *m.* 4 Feb. 1857, ●Alice Margaret, only dau. of Hyacinth Count d'Hoffelize, and grand-niece of Lieutenant-General Gaspard, Count d'Hoffelize, Peer of France, during the restoration of the ancient monarchy, and a Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Order of Saint Louis, and has issue,

1♦ROBERT JEAN-GASPARD (Count), Knight of Malta, 16 April, 1875; *m.* 2 March, 1885, ●Adelaide, only dau. of Ernest, Marquis des Roys, late Deputé for Seine Inferieure and grand-dau. of the late Marquis des Roys, Peer of France, and has issue,
●Ethne Marie Odille, *b.* 19 July, 1896.
2♦Gaetan Marie Ferdinand, Knight of Malta, 16 April, 1875 ; *m.* 29 April, 1890, ●Louise, dau. of the late Marquis de Cherisey, Secretary of Embassy.

3♦Gerald Pierre, *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, ●Germaine, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Count de Lorencez, K.C.B., Grand Officer Legion of Honour.
4♦Hyacinth Marie Réné; *m.* 20 May, 1896, ●Catherine, dau. of Vicomte de Truchi.
5♦Patrice Marie Ferdinand.
6♦Sixtus Francois d'Assises-Pie.

Lineage.

This is a branch of the Sept derived from CATHOIR MOIR, King of Leinster, by his second son, DAIRE BARRACH, who inhabited the territory of Hy-Bairrche, in Queen's Co. and co. Carlow, from which they were partially driven after the invasion of 1172 by Baron Walter de Riddlesford. They derived their surname from Gorman, chief of the sept. O'Heerin, a learned historian (1420), in his Topographical Poem, page 87, writes:—

"The territory of the Ui-Bairrche of the fine glebe
Of the race of the melodious Daire Barrach;
O'Gorman received the lands,
Rapid was he in the battle meeting."

Frequent mention is made of the sept in the Annals of the Four Masters, in which its origin is traced to the most remote antiquity. O'Gormans served in the French army since the 17th century; and their nobility was confirmed, on a report made to the King by his genealogist Cherin, and members of the family were in consequence admitted to the "Honours of the Court" (Honneurs de la Cour), in 1785. Subsequently several of the family served in the Austrian army, the last one being the late Lieutenant-Colonel O'Gorman, a Knight of Malta in the Bohemian *langue*, who died in his Château of Choloy, in Lorraine, without issue from his marriage with Léonie, dau. of the Count de Lambertye.

Arms—Az., a lion passant between three swords erect, arg. *Crest*—An arm embowed in armour, grasping in the hand a sword blade, wavy, all ppr. *Motto*—To saeh catha agus deineadh air; also, Primi et ultimi in bello.
Seat—Château de Pixérécourt, near Nancy, France.

DE LA PASTURE.



GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, COUNT AND **Marquis de la Pasture,** of the kingdom of France, *b.* 1 March, 1838; *s.* his father 1840; *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1864, Léontine Standish, and has by her (who *d.* 8 April, 1869) a dau.,

1●Monica, *m.* 1st, 19 March, 1889, Charles Edward Nicholas Charrington, and by him has issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1903, Sir George Bullough, of Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rum, and by him has issue.

He *m.* 2ndly, 20 May, 1873, ●Georgiana Mary, dau. of Robert J. Loughnan, a judge in the Indian Civil Service, and has issue,

1♦CHARLES EDWARD MARY, capt. Scots guards, served in S. Africa 1899-1900, *b.* 15 Sept. 1879; *m.* 20 April, 1911, ●Agatha, dau. of Alexander Mosley, C.M.G.
2♦Gerard Hubert, *b.* 3 May, 1886.
2●Helen Mary. 3●Margaret Mary.

Lineage.

This is a very ancient family of the Boulonnais, and its pedigree can be authentically traced from THOMAS DE LA PASTURE, "Seigneur de la Pasture et de Wierre," near Boulogne-sur-Mer, living A.D. 1304. In more recent times, his descendant,

PIERRE FRANÇOIS, MARQUIS DE LA PASTURE, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Cornehotte, &c., chevalier of the Order of St. Louis, deputé of the Noblesse of Boulogne in 1768 and 1769, was created a Marquis and Count by Louis XVI. 1768. He *m.* 17 May, 1746, Marie Antoinette Morel, and had issue,

PIERRE ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, his heir.
Louis Antoine Alexander, Chevalier de la Pasture, knight of the Orders of St. Louis and St. Lazare, "Mousquetaire du Roi," *d.* 1792.

The elder son,

PIERRE ANTOINE FRANÇOIS, MARQUIS DE LA PASTURE, Seigneur de Verchocq, Wiove, Fasques, &c., mousquetaire of the King's guards, and chevalier of St. Louis and of the legion of honour. He established his nobility, was received by LOUIS XVI. in 1788, and emigrated to England in 1791. He *m.* 1769, Marie Catherine Agathe, dau. of Charles d'Acary, chevalier, Seigneur de la Riviere and de Monthuis, and had,

1. PIERRE MARIE FRANÇOIS, Count de la Pasture, page to Madame Countess d'Artois, and afterwards a cavalry officer. He emigrated to Germany, served the campaigns of the French princes, and *d.* in England, 1800, *vitâ patris.* He *m.* 16 Feb. 1797, Elizabeth, dau. of Gerard Gustavus Ducarel, and relict of Hamilton Foulkes, of the co. of Wicklow, and had issue,
HENRY PIERRE, successor to his grandfather.
2. Charles Henry, chevalier, officer of the military orders of St. Louis and the legion of honour, member of the chamber of deputies in 1829, administrateur des postes, and capt. in the French navy; *d.* 11 April, 1854.
1. Mary Charlotte Agatha, Countess de la Pasture, and chanoinesse of the chapter of Bourbourg, imprisoned in the citadel of Calais during the reign of terror; *d.* 1800.

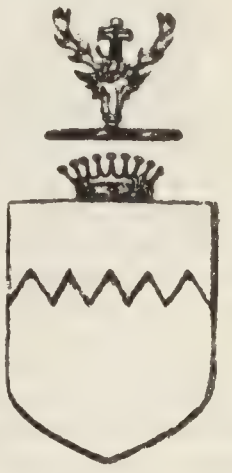
The Marquis de la Pasture was *s.* by his grandson,

HENRY PIERRE, MARQUIS DE LA PASTURE, *b.* 1797, educated at Eton, who served as lieutenant 18th hussars, in the British army. He *m.* Oct. 1830, Ellen Craufurd, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hardie, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 1 Dec. 1840, having by her, who *d.* 21 Oct. 1874, had issue,

1. GERARD GUSTAVUS DUCAREL, the present Marquis de la Pasture.
2♦Charles Edward (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome (*Boscombe, Bournemouth*), *b.* 25 Aug. 1839.
3. Henry Philip Ducarel, of Llandogo Priory, Monmouthshire, J.P., *b.* 29 May, 1841; *m.* 29 Oct. 1887, ●Elizabeth Lydia Rosabelle, eldest dau. of Edward W. Bonham, H.B.M. Consul at Calais, son of E. Walter Bonham, C.B., Consul-Gen. at Naples. He *d.* 12 Oct. 1908, having by her, who *m.* 2ndly, 24 Sept. 1910, Sir Hugh Charles Clifford, K.C.M.G. (*see* CLIFFORD OF CHUDLEIGH, B.), had issue,
1●Edmée Elizabeth Monica.
2●Bettine Marie Yolande.
1●Elizabeth Ducarel, *m.* 17 Aug. 1865, Thomas Angus Constable, of the Manor House, Otley, co. York, who *d.* 1891, leaving issue (*see* HERRIES, B.).

Arms—Arg., on a bend, sa., six lozenges, or. *Crest*—A lion's head, reguardant, erased, or. *Supporters*—Two lions, rampant, reguardant, gu.
Residence—Cefn Ila, Usk, Monmouthshire.

DE LA POER.



EDMOND JAMES DE POHER DE LA POER, of Gurteen le Poer, co. Waterford, **Count de la Poer** of the Papal States, so created 19 Aug. 1864; formerly one of the Private Chamberlains to His Holiness the Pope, Knight of the Sovereign Order of Malta, or St. John of Jerusalem; H.M.'s Lieutenant of the County and City of Waterford from 1909; M.P. for the co. of Waterford, 1866-73; high sheriff 1879; *b.* 6 March, 1841; assumed, by royal licence 14 May, 1863, the original family surname of DE LA POER. He *m.* 1 June, 1881, ●Hon. Mary Olivia Augusta Monsell, only dau. of William, 1st Lord Emly, and has,

1♦JOHN WILLIAM RIVALLON DE POHER, of Glen-Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford, J.P. and D.L., High Sheriff 1913, late lieut. Leinster Regt., now capt. in 4th batt., *b.* 10 March, 1882; *m.* 2 July, 1907, ●Muriel Henrietta Louisa, only dau. and heir of the late Capt. the Hon. Robert Rainy Best (*see* WYNFORD, B.), and has issue,
1♦Edmond Robert Arnold de Poher, *b.* 25 Feb. 1911.
1●Frances Elinor Mary de Poher, *b.* 16 April, 1908.
2●Patricia Mary, *b.* 19 March, 1909.
3●Mary Valerie Meynella, *b* 13 Feb. 1914.

2♦Edmond Alan Trémeur de Poher, lieutenant R.N., *b.* 30 April, 1883 ; *m.* 9 June, 1914, Marguerite Kathleen Gerard, dau. of Humphrey Jeffreys Walmesley, of Inglewood House, Hungerford, Berks.
3♦William Stephen Arnold Trémeur de Poher, *b.* 8 Nov. 1885.
1●Elinor Mary Trifine de Poher, *b.* 21 May, 1884; *m.* 17 Dec. 1907, Humphrey F. Weld, of Chideock, Dorset, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
2●Ermyngarde Berthe Frances de Poher, *b.* 7 June, 1887; *m.* 9 June, 1908, Frederick Bernard Elliot, barrister-at-law, of the Inner Temple, son of the late Col. Elliot, 18th Royal Irish Regt., and has issue.
3●Mary Frances Yseult de Poher, *b.* 2 May, 1889.

Count de la Poer is heir male of the body of Sir Richard Power (created a peer of Ireland by patent 1535), and as such claims the barony of le Power and Coroghmore, which was limited to the heirs male of the body of the grantee.

Lineage.

The family of Power, originally de Poher, Le Poer, and de la Poer, was founded in Ireland by Sir Robert de Poher, Knt., one of the companions of Strongbow (*see* WATERFORD, M.). From him descended (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*),

EDMOND POWER, of Curraghkiely (and of Gurteen, 1678), who *m.* Ellenour, sister of John Power, col. in the service of JAMES II. [This Col. John Power, who was attainted by WILLIAM III., became, after the death, 1704, of James Power, third and last Earl of Tyrone, next male heir to the barony of Power and Curraghmore ; he was commonly called Lord Power, and *d.* in Paris, leaving a son and successor, Henry, called Lord Power, who *d.s.p.* 1742, and two daus. *See* BURKE'S *Reminiscences.*] By Ellenour, his wife, Edmond Power had issue five sons. The 5th son,

JAMES FITZEDMOND POWER, *m.* Mary, dau. of William Higgins, of co. Waterford, and had issue, two daus., Ellenour and Magdelene ; and one son,

EDMOND FITZJAMES POWER, *m.* 1st, 13 April, 1739, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of his uncle, John FitzEdmond Power, and by her had issue,

1. William, of Gurteen, high sheriff 1784; *m.* 10 Sept. 1765, Mary, dau. and heir of Capt. Walter de la Mar, of Porterstown, co. Dublin, and *d.s.p.* 1813.
2. JOHN, of whom we treat.
3. James. 4. Richard.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Mandeville, of Ballydine.
2. Katherine, *m.* William Howley.

He *m.* 2ndly, 1753, Mary O'Brien, widow of Capt. Walter de la Mar, and by her had a dau.,

3. Eleanor, *m.* Peter Lynch, and had issue.

The 2nd son,

JOHN POWER, *m.* 1774, Johanna, dau. of Thaddeus O'Meagher, of Ikerrin, co. Tipperary (by Johanna, dau. of John Power, of Glyn, co. Waterford), by whom (who *d.* 1801) he left three sons and three daus.,

1. EDMOND, of whom hereafter.
2. James, of Ballydine, co. Tipperary, J.P., capt. in Tipperary militia, *m.* Catherine, dau. of James Butler, of Wilford, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 11 June, 1854. He had issue, one son, Edmund James, who *d. unm.* at Madeira, 5 Dec. 1838.
3. William, of Glyn, *d. unm.* 1839.
1. Honora, *m.* 1st, Major Quin; and 2ndly, William Talbot, of Castle Talbot, co. Wexford, and *d.s.p.*
2. Elizabeth, *d. unm.* 3. Ellenour, *d. unm.*

The eldest son,

EDMOND POWER, of Gurteen, *b.* 1775, served in the 8th Light Dragoons (now 8th Hussars) under the Duke of York during the Flanders campaign. He *m.* 29 May, 1815, Anastatia, dau. and co-heiress (with her sister Mary, who *m.* 1827, Richard Montesquieu Bellew, M.P., brother of Patrick, 1st Lord Bellew, and *d.s.p.*) of John Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 29 May, 1830, leaving issue by her (who *m.* 2ndly, the Right Hon. Richard Lalor-Sheil, M.P., and *d.* at Florence, 3 Aug. 1852) three sons and two daus.,

1. JOHN WILLIAM, of whom hereafter.
2. Edmond James POWER-LALOR, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary, J.P. and D.L. formerly high sheriff, 1857, capt. 1st dragoon guards, *b.* 18 Oct. 1817; *m.* 1858, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of George Ryan, D.L., of Inch House, co. Tipperary, and *d.* 4 Aug. 1873, leaving,
   1. George Richard, of Long Orchard, *b.* 29 Aug. 1864.
   1. Mary Anastatia, *m.* 2 Sept. 1879, William Gervase de la Poer, of Glen Poer, co. Waterford (*see below*). She *d.* 27 Aug. 1908.
   2. Coralie Evelyn Mary, *m.* 2 Jan. 1889, William Burke, son of Sir Thomas Burke, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 9 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.
   3. Helen Georgiana, *d. unm.*
3. Richard Francis Lalor, *m.* 3 March, 1849, Sara, dau. of Charles Gordon, Virginia, U.S.A., by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Andrew Hunter, also of Virginia, and *d.* 1880, leaving two daus., Anastatia, *d. unm.*, and Mary, *m.* George Ryan, D.L., of Inch, and had issue.
1. Mary, *m.* 13 Aug. 1846, Henry Petre, of Dunkenhalgh, D.L. Lancashire (*see* PETRE, B.), and *d.s.p.* 1 Jan. 1880.
2. Ellenour, *m.* 1843, Patrick William Power, of Pembrokestown, co. Waterford, and *d.* 1888, leaving issue.

The son and heir,

JOHN WILLIAM POWER, of Gurteen, *b.* 10 Feb. 1816, M.P., J.P. and D.L., co. Waterford, *m.* 30 April, 1840, Frances, youngest dau. of Sir John Power, 1st baronet of Kilfane, by Harriet, his wife, dau. of Gervais Parker Bushe, of Kilfane. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1893. He *d.* 12 May, 1851, leaving issue,

1. EDMOND JAMES DE LA POER, Count de la Poer.
2. John, *b.* 1842; *d.* 1851.
3. William Gervase, of Glen Poer, J.P. co. Waterford, *b.* 2 June, 1843, late capt. 65th regt. (*Army and Navy Club*); *m.* 2 Sept. 1879, Mary Anastatia, eldest dau. of Edmond James Power-Lalor, of Long Orchard, co. Tipperary. She *d.* 27 Aug. 1908.
4. Raymond, of Kilcronagh, co. Kilkenny, J.P. (*Naval and Military and Kildare Street Clubs*), *b.* 6 March, 1846, late 15th regt.; *m.* 6 April, 1873, Emily Frances Lloyd, 3rd dau. and co-heiress of Charles Thomas Warde, of Clopton House, co. Warwick.
5. Arnold, *b.* 17 Oct. 1849, late 20th regt.; *d. unm.* 17 Oct. 1883.
1. Harriette Anastatia (*Innislonagh, Clonmel*), *m.* 16 June, 1870, Gen. Sir Charles Stanley Gough, G.C.B., V.C., late 5th Bengal cavalry, and has issue. He *d.* 6 Sept. 1912.
2. Mary, *m.* 25 June, 1867, Samuel Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary, D.L., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
3. Anastatia, *m.* 15 July, 1875, Sir John Nugent Nugent, 3rd bart. of Cloncoskoran, co. Waterford, and has issue (*see that title*).
4. Frances Vincent, *m.* 5 Sept. 1881, 2nd Baron Emly, and has had issue.

A royal licence, dated at St. James's, 14 May, 1863, was granted to Frances, widow of John Power, of Gurteen, that she and her issue by her said deceased husband should take and use the surname of DE LA POER in lieu of that of POWER.

Arms—Arg., a chief indented, sa. *Crest*—A buck's head caboshed, ppr., attired, or, between the attires, a crucifix of the last. *Motto*—Per crutem ad coronam.

Seat—Gurteen le Poer, Kilsheelan, co. Waterford. *Club*—Kildare Street.

DE REUTER.



AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENT HERBERT, **Baron de Reuter,** *s.* his father as 2nd baron, 1899 ; *b.* 10 March, 1852; *m.* 5 Jan. 1876, ● Edith, dau. of Robert Campbell, of Coombe Wood, and has issue,

♦HUBERT JULIUS, *b.* 6 Sept. 1878.
●Olga Edith, *b.* 14 Jan. 1877; *m.* 7 Nov. 1901, John Douglas, of Tilquhillie, N.B., and Falkenhorst, Austria, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

PAUL JULIUS DE REUTER, 1ST BARON DE REUTER, created a Baron of the Duchy of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha, by ducal letters patent dated 7 Sept. 1871. Queen VICTORIA by royal licence dated 7 Nov. 1891, granted permission to him to use the title in the United Kingdom ; *b.* in Cassel, 21 July, 1816; *m.* 25 Oct. 1845, Ida Maria Elizabeth Clementina, dau. of S. M. Magnus, of Berlin. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1911. He *d.* 25 Feb. 1899, having had issue,

1. AUGUST JULIUS CLEMENT HERBERT, 2nd baron.
2. George Julius, M.A., LL.B., F.R.G.S., commander of the Royal Order of the Saviour, *b.* 11 March, 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Maud (14, *Rue de Lubeck, Paris*), dau. of John Potter, of Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. He *d.* 22 Nov. 1909, leaving issue,
   1♦Oliver George Paul Louis Gordon, *b.* 11 Jan. 1894.
   2♦Ronald Carl George, *b.* 19 May, 1899.

1. Alice Maria Theresa Caroline, *m.* 1st, 25 June, 1872, Baron Max Arthur von Donop, of Woebbel Detmold, who *d.* Aug. 1881, and 2ndly, 2 July, 1890, Capt. John St. John Frederick, son of Gen. Edward Frederick, C.B., of Shawford House, Winchester, (*see* FREDERICK, Bart.). She *d.s.p.* 22 Feb. 1895. He *d.* 10 Sept. 1907.

2●Clementina Maria, *m.* 14 Jan. 1875, Count Otto Stenbock, Min. Plen. of H.M. the King of Sweden and Norway at Constantinople, and has issue.

Arms—Az., a terrestrial globe between four flashes of lightning, one issuant from each corner, all ppr. *Crest*—A horse in full gallop, on his back a knight in complete armour, arg., grasping in his dexter hand a lance in the act of charging, and in the sinister a flashing flame of light, ppr. *Supporters*—On either side a lion rampant, ppr. *Motto*—Per mare per terras.

Residence—15, Palace Gate, Kensington, W.

DE ROBECK.



HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM FOCK, **Baron de Robeck,** of the Kingdom of Sweden, capt. late R.A., afterwards lieut.-col. and hon. col. Wicklow Artillery, J.P. and D.L. co. Kildare, *b.* 2 March, 1859; *s.* his father 1904; *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, ●Anne, youngest dau. of Lorenzo William Alexander, of Straw Hall, co. Carlow, and has issue,

1♦JOHN HENRY EDWARD, Lieut, R.F.A., *b.* 10 April, 1895.
2♦Bernard Lorenzo, *b.* 24 June, 1898.
3♦Michael Charles, *b.* 29 Sept. 1903.

1●Dorothy Zoe, *m.* 8 Oct. 1910, Digby Robert Peel, R.F.A., son of William Felton Peel, of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue.
2●Olave Harriet.
3●Muriel Elizabeth.

Lineage.

JOHN HENRY FOCK, 2nd BARON DE Robeck, a Swedish nobleman, was *b.* at Saleby, in Sweden, 21 May, 1755, son of the 1st Baron de Robeck so created by Frederick I of Sweden 1750. He entered the Swedish army, as cornet, in 1764, and having reached the rank of captain in 1778, obtained permission to enter the French army as a captain in Schomberg's dragoons. He was sent to America with a detachment of the French army, under the command of the Comte de Rochambeau, in 1781, and was aide-de-camp to the Duc de Lauzun. On the 3rd Oct. 1781, he was wounded in the leg, and had his horse shot under him at the battle of Gloucester. He returned with the army to France in 1783, and obtained a pension of 1500 livres a year for his distinguished services in America, was promoted to the rank of major of cavalry in the Swedish service, and was made a knight of the Swedish military order of the Sword, in 1785. Baron de Robeck was naturalized by act of parliament in England, 13 July, 1789, 29th Geo. III. He *m.* 9 March, 1789, Anne, youngest dau. and eventually sole heiress of Hon. Richard FitzPatrick, 2nd son Richard, 1st Lord Gowran, and brother of John, 2nd Lord Gowran, who was created Earl of Upper Ossory (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*), and *d.* 22 Sept. 1817, leaving an only child,

JOHN MICHAEL HENRY FOCK, 3rd BARON DE ROBECK, *b.* 14 July, 1790; who entered the British service as a cornet, in the 7th hussars, in July, 1808, and was with the army of Sir John Moore in Spain. He retired in 1814. He was high sheriff co. Kildare, 1834, for co. Dublin, 1838, and for co. Wicklow, 1839. He *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1820, the Hon. Margaret Lawless, eldest dau. of Valentine Browne, 2nd Lord Cloncurry, and by that lady (from whom he was divorced 21 March, 1828) had issue,

1. JOHN HENRY EDWARD, his heir.
1. Anna Maria, *m.* 15 Aug. 1848, William James Levinge (who *d.* 22 Oct. 1867), brother of Sir Richard Levinge, Bart., and *d.* 2 July, 1868.
2. Gertrude Elizabeth, *d.* 15 Sept. 1844.

The baron *m.* 2ndly, 1830, Emily Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Joseph Henry, and niece of 3rd Duke of Leinster. By her (who *d.* 21 March, 1859) he had,

2. Hastings St. John, lieut. R.N, *b.* 24 June, 1832; *m.* 14 March, 1861, Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of W. G. Atherstone, M.D., of Grahamstown, South Africa, and *d.* 17 Oct. 1880, having by her (who *d.* 18 Dec. 1887) had issue,

1●Geraldine Grace.
2●Emily Olivia, *m.* 1898, Marley Carolin, of Port Daniel East, Canada.

3. FitzPatrick Fitzgerald Fox, *b.* 24 April, 1834; dec.
4. Rawdon Charles Patrick, capt. 4th (King's own) regt., *b.* 17 March, 1835; *d.* at Halifax, N.S., 1 Feb. 1867.
5. Gowran William Barnaby, *b.* 19 July, 1836; *d.* 8 Dec. 1887.
6♦George Henry (*Windham Club*), *b.* 4 Dec. 1839.
7♦Charles Louis Constantine, major late 60th Royal Rifles (*Jun. Constitutional Club, W.*), *b.* 1 July 1841; *m.* 14 Dec. 1882, ●Elinor Maude, dau. of William Parry Okeden, and has issue,
●Nesta Mary Emily, *b.* 28 July, 1886.
8. Augustus Fitzgerald, *b.* 15 Feb. 1843; *d.s.p.*

The baron *d.* Oct. 1856. His eldest son,

JOHN HENRY EDWARD FOCK, 4th BARON DE ROBECK, Ranger of the Curragh, J.P. cos. Kildare and Wicklow, D.L. co. Kildare, late capt. 8th foot, and major Kildare militia, *b.* 28 Nov. 1823; *m.* 22 Jan. 1856, Sophia Charlotte, 3rd dau. of the late William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall, co. Carlow. She *d.* 15 July, 1903. He *d.* 23 Aug. 1904, having had issue,

1. HENRY EDWARD WILLIAM, **5th** and present baron.
2♦John Michael, rear-adm. R.N. (*Army and Navy Club*), *b.* 10 June, 1862.
3. Richard FitzPatrick, *b.* 28 Feb. 1864; *d.* 28 Oct. 1865.
4. William, *b.* 2 Jan. 1868; deceased.
5♦Charles Richard, capt. 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters, late 3rd Batt. Royal Dublin Fus. (*Corballis, Maynooth, co. Kildare*), *b.* 27 March, 1871; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, ●Louisa Emily Isabella, 2nd dau. of Major William Andros Warren, R.A.
6. Bernard Edward, *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; *d.* Feb. 1877.
1. Emily Anne, *m.* 23 April, 1878, Thomas de Burgh, of Old Town, co. Kildare. She *d.* 20 May, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).
2●Gertrude Elizabeth Mary.
3. Coralie Annetta Helen Georgina, *d.* 5 Nov. 1879.
4●Zoe Anna Judith, *m.* 19 Aug. 1890, Capt. William Francis Tremayne, late 4th drag. gds., eldest son of Col. Tremayne, of Carclew, Cornwall.

Motto—Fortis sub forte fatiscet.
Seat—Gowran Grange, Naas, co. Kildare. *Clubs*—Army and Navy; Kildare Street.

RUSSELL.



FRANCIS CHARLES MARIE RUSSELL, **Count Russell,** a count of Rome, and late captain in the service of H.H. the Pope, *b.* 1 April, 1836; was naturalized in France before his first marriage, and *s.* his brother as Count Russell and heir male and representative of the RUSSELLS of Killough, co. Down, 1909. He *m.* 1st, 4 July, 1866, ●Marie Therese, 2nd dau. of Alexandre Auguste, Comte de Lamotte-Baracé, and by her, who *d.* 26 May, 1880, has had issue,

1. Alfred, a Jesuit missionary in Brazil, *b.* at the Château du Coudray-Montpensier, 13 July, 1867; *d.* in Brazil, Aug. 1905.
2♦MAURICE, *b.* 21 Feb. 1869; *m.* ●Blanche, 3rd dau. of the Marquis de Cugnac-Giversac, and has issue,
●Edith, *b.* 1898.
3. Patrick, *d.unm.* 1837.
1. Marie, *d.* young 1871.

Count Russell *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1893, ●Marie, dau. of Ludovic Marquis de Cugnac-Giversac, and by her has issue,

2●Henriette, *b.* 23 Sept. 1896.

Lineage.

The ancestor of the Irish Russells of Killough, Rathmullen, Quoniamstown, and Ballystrew, co. Down, and the junior branches of Drynam and Seatown, co. Dublin, was a cadet of the house of Kingston-Russell (whence the ducal house of Bedford), who accom-

panied De Courcy to the conquest of Ulster, and received a grant of the lordships of Killough and Rathmullen, with a cognizance of such pleas as constituted the possessor "unus Baronum libertatis comitatis Ultoniæ," in which capacity George Russell, Baron of Killough, signed, with the Bishop of Down and Connor, and the abbots, priors, and other ecclesiastical Barons of Ulster, the letter to King HENRY IV., which is to be found among the proofs registered with the pedigree in Ulster's Office.

THOMAS JOHN RUSSELL, COUNT RUSSELL, representative of the Barons of Killough, *s.* his father 1840, and was created by H.H. Pius IX., a COUNT of ROME, by letters patent dated 22 Aug. 1862, with limitation to his issue male. He *m.* 1st, 1822, Marie Christine, 2nd dau. of the Marquis de St. Géry, by his wife, a dau. of the late Count de McCarthy, of Toulouse; and 2ndly, 1833, Marie Josephine Aglaë Ferdinande, cousin-german of the Maréchal de MacMahon, President of the French Republic, only dau. of Marquis de Flamarens, by his wife, Marie Christine de Riquet de Caraman, whose father was 2nd brother to the head of the family of Caraman, Ducs de Caraman, in France, and Princess de Chimay, in Belgium. By his 2nd wife, Count Russell, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1875, had issue,

1. HENRY PATRICK MARIE, his heir.
2. FRANCIS CHARLES MARIE, COUNT RUSSELL, *s.* his brother 1909.
3♦ Ferdinand Marie, late lieut. 49th regt., British service (*Villa Christine, Biarritz*), *b.* 12 Feb. 1841.

1. Christine Prospérie Marie, a nun, *d.* 1898.

The eldest son,

HENRY PATRICK MARIE RUSSELL, COUNT RUSSELL of Rome, Chevalier of the Legion of Honour, a distinguished traveller and author, *b.* 14 Feb. 1834; *d. unm.* 9 Jan. 1909, and was *s.* by his brother.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, arg., a lion, rampant, gu., on a chief, sa., three escallops, of the first; 2nd and 3rd, az. fretty, arg., on a fesse, of the last, a boar, passant, gu. *Crest*—A demi-lion, rampant, gu. *Motto*—Che sarà, sarà.

Residences—10, Rue Marca, Pau, and Château de St. Michel, Département du Gers, France.

DE SALIS.



SIR JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES FANE DE SALIS, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., **Count de Salis** of the Holy Roman Empire; Hereditary Knight of the Golden Spur; Envoy-Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Cettinje from 1911; formerly Councillor of H.M. Embassy at Berlin, J.P. and D.L. co. Limerick, J.P. co. Armagh, has 2nd class of Red Eagle of Prussia, *b.* 19 July, 1864; *s.* his father 1871; *m.* 6 Dec. 1890, Hélène Marie de Riquet, dau. of Prince Eugène de Caraman-Chimay, and by her (who *d.* 31 May, 1902) has issue,

1♦ JEAN EUGÈNE, *b.* 4 Oct 1891.
2♦ Antoine Rodolphe, *b.* 2 Jan. 1897.
3♦ Pierre François, *b.* 18 May, 1902.

Lineage.

This family, which perhaps came originally from Como, was settled at Soglio in the Grisons from the 13th century, and subsequently in other parts of the same country.

PETER DE SALIS, of Soglio, 1st Count de Salis, seigneur of the imperial fiefs of Oberaich and Engishhofen, envoy of the Grisons to Queen ANNE, visited England in 1709, while attending the Congress at Utrecht. He was created 12 March, 1748, by the Emperor FRANCIS a Count of the Holy Roman Empire, with remainder to his issue (*see Gotha Graefliches Taschenbuch*, SALIS-SOGLIO). The use of the title in the British dominions was authorised by decree of George III. in 1809. He *d.* 1749, leaving an only son and heir,

JEROME, 2ND COUNT DE SALIS, who was naturalized by act of Parliament, 30 March, 1730. He *m.* Jan. 1735, the Hon. Mary Fane, eldest dau. of Charles, 1st Viscount Fane, and had issue,

1. Charles, M.P. for the borough of Reading 1760; *d.* in France 1781.
2. PETER, eventual heir to his father and mother.
3. Henry Jerome (Rev.), D.D. of Queen's College, Oxford, one of the chaplains in ordinary to the King, vicar of Wing, co. Bucks, and rector of St. Antholin's, London; *d.s.p.* May, 1809.

On the decease, without issue, of Charles, last Viscount Fane and Baron Loughgur (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerages*) in 1772, his sister, Mary, Countess de Salis, inherited, with her sister Dorothy Countess of Sandwich, the estates in Ireland of the Bourchier family (derived from Rachel, dau. of John Fane, Earl of Westmorland, and wife of George Bourchier, last Earl of Bath). She *d.* 1784, and was *s.* by her elder surviving son,

PETER, 3RD COUNT DE SALIS, capt. Coldstream guards, J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, left the British Army on the conclusion of peace 1763, filled the office of capt.-gen. and governor of the Valteline and Chiavenna. He *m.* Anne de Salis; and dying 20 Nov. 1807, left issue,

1. JEROME, his successor.
2. John, Count de Salis, Chamberlain, and member of the Austrian privy council, president of the Grisons in 1817, and subsequently minister of state to H.I.H. the Archduke Francis, Duke of Modena. His Excellency *m.* 1835, Eliza, eldest dau. of General Count F. S. de Salis, Col. of the Swiss Guard of Charles X, but had no issue (*see Gotha Graefliches Taschenbuch* SALIS-ZIZERS).

The elder son,

JEROME, 4TH COUNT DE SALIS, justice of the peace and deputy lieutenant for the cos. of Armagh and Middlesex, obtained in Dec. 1835, a royal licence, permitting him to assume the name of FANE in addition to that of DE SALIS, as the inheritor of the estates, and being the next representative of Charles, last Viscount Fane. Count de Salis *m.* 1st, June, 1797, Sophia, 2nd dau. and eventually heiress, of Admiral Francis William Drake, of Buckland Abbey, Devon, brother of Sir F. H. Drake, 5th Bart., and by that lady (who *d.* 1803) had issue,

1. PETER JOHN, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Penelope, dau. of R. Freeman, M.D., of Uxbridge, by which lady (who *d.* 1807) the Count had a dau.,

1. Sophia Juliana Penelope, *m.* 27 Oct. 1831, William Filgate, of Lissrenney, co. Louth. He *d.* 23 Nov. 1875. She *d.* 5 July, 1886, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

The count *m.* 3rdly, Henrietta, dau. of William Foster, D.D., Bishop of Kilmore, and niece of the Right Hon. John Foster, last Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland, created Lord Oriel. By this lady (who *d.* 27 Oct. 1856) he had issue,

2. Rodolph Leslie, lieut.-gen., col. 8th Hussars, C.B., *b* 9 May, 1811; *m.* 8 Nov. 1875, Augusta, widow of General Derville, H.M. Indian Army, and *d.* 13 March, 1880.
3. William Fane, of Dawley Court, Middlesex, and Teffont Manor, Wilts, J.P., *b.* 27 Oct. 1812, M.A. Oriel College, Oxford, barrister-at-law, *m.* 7 March, 1859, Emily Harriette, eldest dau. of the late J. T. Mayne, of Teffont Manor, and *d.* 3 Aug. 1896.
4. Leopold Fabius, Member of the Upper House of Parliament, New South Wales, *b.* 26 April, 1816; *m.* 1844, Charlotte, dau. of Capt. George Macdonald, 68th regt. of Monar, Inverness. She *d.* Feb. 1878. He *d.* 20 Nov. 1898, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*).
5. John Henry *b.* 10 Dec. 1818; *m.* 1848, Julia Stanley Palmer, dau. of John Shum, H.E.I.C.S., and *d.* 11 Feb. 1894, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Sept. 1890).
6. Charles Lewis, *b.* 4 Jan. 1821; capt. Scots fusilier gds.; *d.* 1845.
7♦ Henry Jerome Augustine Fane (Rev.), M.A.Oxon, of Portnall Park, co. Surrey, J.P., *b.* 16 Feb. 1828; *m.* 29 March, 1853, Grace Elizabeth, 3rd dau. of Right Hon. J. W. Henley, D.C.L., M.P., of Waterpery, Oxfordshire, and by her (who *d.* 28 Aug. 1898) has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

2. Catharina Barbara, *m.* 21 June, 1832, George, 2nd Lord de Tabley, and *d.* 20 Feb. 1869. He *d.* 19 Oct. 1887.
3. Henrietta Emma, *m.* 6 Jan. 1859, Col. Thomas Challoner Bisse Challoner, of Portnall Park, Surrey, and *d.* 16 Aug. 1863. He *d.s.p.* 1872. (*See* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry.*)

Count Jerome *d.* 2 Oct. 1836, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

PETER JOHN, COUNT DE SALIS, knight of Malta, and of the order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; a deputy-lieutenant for the co. of Armagh, and a magistrate for Middlesex and Westminster; *b.* 26 Feb. 1799; *m.* 1st, 19 Feb. 1821, Henriette, 2nd dau. of Col. de Senarclens St. Denis, of the French Army, but by her had no issue; and 2ndly, 19 July, 1824, Cecilia Henrietta Margaret, dau. of David Bourgeois, of the city of Neufchâtel, and niece of Count de Meuron, Prussian ambassador at the court of Denmark, and had issue,

1. JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, his heir.
2♦ Peter (*La Plota, Neufchâtel, Switzerland*), *b.* 22 Nov. 1827; late of the Austrian service; *m.* 1st, 1868, Adèle L'Huillier,

who *d.* 1872, and 2ndly 24 Oct. 1874, ●Agnes Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles Joseph La Trobe, C.B., and has issue.
3. George Aloys, *b.* 1 Dec. 1829; capt. Austrian service (Lancer Regiment "Archduke Charles" No. 3); *d.* 22 Oct. 1866.
4. Robert John Drake, *b.* 13 Feb. 1837; *m.* 18 Oct. 1870, ●Elise (*Coire, Grisons, Switzerland*), dau. of Jean Baptiste de Tscharner, and *d.* 1909, leaving issue.
1. Anna Sophia Elizabeth, *m.* Baron Gaudence de Salis, sometime member of Federal Council of Switzerland (*see Gotha Freiherrliches Taschenbuch*, SALIS-SEEWIS).

Count de Salis served in the Swiss guards of the King of France. He *d.* 24 Dec. 1870. His eldest son,

JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAM, COUNT DE SALIS, *b.* 25 Aug. 1825; attaché to the legation at Turin from 4 Oct. 1845, to Dec. 1849; *m.* 11 Feb. 1862, Amelia Frances Harriet, eldest dau. of Christopher Tower, of Huntsmore Park, Bucks, by Lady Sophia, his wife, dau. of John, Earl Brownlow, and *d.* 7 Aug. 1871, leaving issue by her (who *d.* 8 Jan. 1885),

1. JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES, present COUNT DE SALIS.
2♦Henry Rodolph, J.P. and C.C. Bucks, A.M.I.C.E. (*Ivy Lodge, Iver Heath, Bucks*), *b.* 30 June, 1866; *m.* 9 May, 1893, ●Alice Mary, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Robert Lambert, of Weston, Thames Ditton, formerly 43rd light infantry (*see* GREY, Bart.).
1●Catherine Sophia, *m.* 24 July, 1895, Thomas George Hare, son of Hon. Thomas Hare, and has issue (*see* LISTOWEL, E.).

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, grand-quarters; quarterly, 1st and 4th, or, an eagle displayed sa. crowned of the field (augmentation granted with the imperial diploma of 1748); 2nd and 3rd, az. three bends sinister wavy arg. a lion rampant and crowned or, brandishing in the right paw a sword ppr. hilt gold (for the fief of Oberaich) over all in pretence an inescutcheon per fess the chief or, a salix (or willow tree) eradicated ppr., the base paly of six arg. and gu. (for SALIS); 2nd and 3rd, grand-quarters: az. three dexter gauntlets backs affronté or (for FANE). *Crests*—(In the centre) A demi-woman ppr. crowned or hair flowing down the back winged in place of arms, and from the armpits az. (To the dexter) An eagle displayed sa. crowned or as in the arms. (To the sinister) A demi-lion rampant doubled queued and crowned all or, brandishing a sword as in the arms, the lion cotised by two tilting spears gold from each a banner paly of six arg. and gu. fringed also gold. These crests all issue from coronets, those of the dexter and sinister ducal (as are those on the eagle's and woman's heads), while that from which the demi-woman issues is a marquis' coronet. *Motto*—"Pro deo et patria."
Seats—Loughgur, co. Limerick; and Bondo, Grisons, Switzerland. *Clubs*—Travellers'; White's; Marlborough. *Note*—The members of this family are hereditary knights of the order of the Golden Spur, granted by Pope PIUS V., 11 April, 1571, to Col. Battista de Salis, of Soglio, and his descendants. A royal licence to bear the title of Count in England was granted by GEORGE III, 4 April, 1809.

SARZANO.



FRANK JAMES CARANDINI, **Marquis of Sarzano,** Patrician of Modena and Noble of Bologna, Major (retired) 5th Royal Irish Lancers, formerly Capt. 8th King's Royal Irish Hussars, served in the Afghan War 1879-80; *b.* 20 May, 1847; *m.* 24 Aug. 1887, ●Florence Annie, 2nd. dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Charles Doxat Clementson, Indian Army, and has issue,

●Estelle Marie, *b.* 5 March, 1889; *m.* 18 Oct. 1910, Capt. Geoffrey Trollope Lee, King's Royal Rifle Corps.

The Marquis of Sarzano who *s.* his father as 11th marquis 1870, obtained a Royal Decree of confirmation by the King of Italy 25 Nov. 1906, and was authorized by Royal Warrant, 22 Aug. 1910, to use and bear his title in the United Knigdom.

Lineage—The family of Carandini, originally Risi, is one of the ancient families of Modena, inscribed in the Golden Book of the Patricians of Modena, and served with distinction the reigning ducal house of Este. The Emperor RUDOLPH II., by edict given at Prague, 20 Feb. 1577, conferred on the family, amongst other honours, the right to bear their arms on the Imperial Eagle.

NICOLO CARANDINI, MARQUIS OF GALLINAMORTA AND TORRICELLA, son of ELIA CARANDINI, and grandson of PAOLO CARANDINI, was granted 20 March, 1682, by FRANCESCO II. of Este, the fief of Gallinamorta and Torricella and the title of Marquis, with remainder to his heirs male according to the law of primogeniture, and the title of Count to the younger sons. He had issue, **1.** PAOLO, his heir, and **2.** Ippolito, in holy orders, *d.* aged 27. His elder son,

PAOLO CARANDINI, MARQUIS OF GALLINAMORTA AND TORRICELLA, and afterwards **1st Marquis of Sarzano,** gentleman of the chamber and secretary to the Duchess Margherita, niece of RINALDO I. of Este, *m.* Francesca, only surviving dau. and heir of Count Girolamo Graziani of Sarzano, secretary and councillor of state to FRANCESCO I. of Este. This lady was invested with one moiety of the fief of Sarzano by deed dated 5 Sept. 1695. The Marquis ceded to the Regia Camera Estense his fief of Gallinamorta and Torricella, in exchange for the remaining moiety of the fief of Sarzano (the whole fief thus coming into the possession of the family). He was invested by ducal letters of RINALDO I. of Este, dated 13 Nov. 1695, and by deeds dated 21 Nov. following, with the title of Marquis, with remainder to his heirs male in order of primogeniture, and the title of Count to his other descendants. He *d.* 1702, leaving surviving issue,
1. GIROLAMO, **2nd** marquis.
2. LUDOVICO, **6th** marquis.
3. Ippolito, *b.* 1692.

The elder son,

GIROLAMO CARANDINI, **2nd Marquis of Sarzano,** *b.* 1688, who *d.* 26 June, 1721, having had issue,
1. NICOLO, **3rd** marquis.
2. CARLO, **5th** marquis.

The elder son,

NICOLO CARANDINI, **3rd Marquis of Sarzano,** a minor at his father's death, *d.* 17 June, 1738, leaving an only son,

ANGELO NICOLO CARANDINI, **4th Marquis of Sarzano,** Cavaliere Nobile of Modena, a minor at his father's death, *d.* under age, 1745, *s.p.*, and was *s.* by his uncle,

CARLO CARANDINI, **5th Marquis of Sarzano** (2nd son of Girolamo Carandini), who however did not take possession of the fief. He *d.s.p.* 20 Aug. 1749, and was *s.* by his uncle,

LUDOVICO CARANDINI, **6th Marquis of Sarzano** (son of Paolo Carandini), who having become a widower and entered the Church, was unable to enjoy possession of the fief. At his request his son,

PAOLO CARANDINI, **7th Marquis of Sarzano**, was invested with the customary forms and privileges with the fief of Sarzano, but *d.s.p.* 6 Sept. 1768, when he was *s.* by his brother,

GIROLAMO CARANDINI, **8th Marquis of Sarzano,** who was the last to be invested with the fief of Sarzano, for the feudal jurisdiction was abolished in 1796. He *d.* 1803, and was *s* by his eldest son,

FRANCESCO CARANDINI, **9th Marquis of Sarzano,** Patrician of Modena and Noble of Bologna, *b.* 25 July, 1773; and *d.* 23 Nov. 1839, having had issue,
1. GIROLAMO, **10th** marquis.
2. Federico, of Modena, *b.* 25 Jan. 1816; *m.* 1858, Elisa, dau. of Cavaliere Giuseppe Realis. She *d.* 6 Jan. 1869. He *d.* 10 March, 1877, having had issue, a son,
♦Count Francesco Carandini, Doctor of Jurisprudence; Subprefect of Biella, *b.* 13 Nov. 1858; *m.* 28 Aug. 1887, ●Amalia, dau. of Cesare Callery-Cigna-Santi, and has issue,
(1)♦Federico Cesare, *b.* 5 July, 1888; *m.* 8 Sept. 1913, ●Clara, dau. of Leonardo Albertini.
(2)♦Nicolo Paolo, *b.* 6 Dec. 1895.
(1)●Elisa Violante, *b.* 18 March, 1890.

The elder son,

GIROLAMO CARANDINI, **10th Marquis of Sarzano,** *b.* 24 Oct. 1803, *m.* 1842, Maria, dau. of the late James Burgess, of Kent, and by her, who *d.* 13 April, 1894, had issue,
1. FRANK JAMES, **11th** and present marquis.
2. Victor Emanuel, *b.* 3 July, 1861; *d. unm.* 9 Dec. 1897.
1●Rosina Martha, *b.* 28 Aug. 1844; *m.* Nov. 1862, E. H. Palmer, of Hobart, Tasmania.
2. Fanny Ellen Hannah, *b.* 5 July, 1849; *m.* 28 Sept. 1875, Capt. Sir Henry Morland, Indian Marine. She *d.* 22 May, 1904. He *d.* 1891.
3●Isabella Sara, *b.* 26 Jan. 1851; *m.* 1st, George Cotterell, and *m.* 2ndly, 19 May, 1886, Sir Norman Campbell, 10th Bart., of Auchinbrech, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1901, leaving issue.
4●Elizabeth Mary, *b.* 12 Dec. 1854; *m.* 1 Dec. 1875, John Adams, Indian Public Works Dept.
5●Emma Marie, *b.* 11 March, 1863; *m.* 1st, Robert Wilson, of Brisbane, Queensland, and 2ndly, 31 Oct. 1899, Herbert Leslie Stokes.

The Marquis of Sarzano *d.* 18 Jan. 1870, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Creation—13 Nov. 1695.
Arms—On the breast of the imperial eagle a shield arg. on a chevron az. two ears of rice slipped or, in base a demi-lion issuant ppr. crowned gold, on a chief of the last an eagle displayed sa. beaked, armed and crowned also of the third.
Residence—21, Cadogan Court, S.W.

VON SCHRÖDER.



Baron William Henry von Schröder, in the Kingdom of Prussia, late lieut. 9th Lancers, J.P. Cheshire, *b.* 25 Oct. 1867; *s.* his father 1912, and was authorized by Royal Licence to use the title of Baron in the United Kingdom; *m.* 16 July, 1896, ●Judith, dau. of Edward Robert Gregge-Hopwood, of Hopwood Hall, Middleton, Lancashire, and has issue,

1♦John Henry William Charles, *b.* 28 April, 1900.
1●Margery, *b.* 19 May, 1897.
2●Daphne Victoria, *b.* 24 May, 1913.

Lineage.

John Henry (*Johann Heinrich*) Schröder, of the city of Hamburg, merchant, *b.* 8 Dec. 1784, was created by diploma, dated 26 Dec. 1868, Baron von Schröder, *in the Kingdom of Prussia*, with remainder to the heirs male of his body, and the title of Baron or Baroness to all his descendants in the male line. He *m.* 28 Jan. 1819, Henriette von Schwartz (who *d.* 5 Jan. 1889, aged 90), was naturalised as a British subject 4 Nov. 1864; and *d.* 28 June, 1883, leaving issue,

1. John Henry William (Sir), Bart., C.V.O., of The Dell, Old Windsor, Berks, Baron of the Kingdom of Prussia and Member of the First Class of the Royal Prussian Order of the Crown, *b.* 13 Feb. 1825; *m.* 19 Sept. 1850, Dorothea Evelina Schlüsser, of St. Petersburg. She *d.* 5 Dec. 1900. He *s.* his father as Baron von Schröder, 28 June, 1883, and was created a baronet 13 Dec. 1892. He *d s.p.* 20 April, 1910, when the baronetcy became extinct.
2. Charles Henry, *b.* 4 Aug. 1826; *m.* 28 June, 1851, ●Bertha Victoria Müller, and left issue,

1♦John Henry, *b.* 25 April, 1852; *m.* 18 Nov. 1883, ●Mary Ellen Donahue, of New York, and has issue.
2♦Charles, *b.* 30 June, 1854.
3♦Frederick, *b.* 10 March, 1857.
4♦George, *b.* 24 Feb. 1867; *m.* 1st, 19 Nov. 1904, Helen, dau. of Theodor Deichmann. She *d.* 6 April, 1907, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1912, ●Emily, dau. of—Merck and widow of Moritz, Count von Unruh.
5♦Alexander Adolf Moritz, *b.* 3 Feb. 1870; *m.* 28 Dec. 1901, ●Katherine M. Cutter, dau. of Albert G. Hatch, of New York.
1●Henriette Sophie.
2●Franziska Evelina.

3. William Henry, of whom later.
1. Helena, *m.* 13 Sept. 1838, Bernhard Donner, a Danish Privy councillor, who *d.* at Altona. 27 Nov. 1865
2. Henrietta Franziska, *m.* 4 June, 1840, Anthony Schröder. He *d.* 12 Feb. 1902.
3●Evelina Sophia, *m.* 1st, 23 May, 1844, Bernhard Heinrich Schröder (who *d.* at Amsterdam, 15 May, 1849), and 2ndly, Charles Pierre de Vos, of Itzehoe.
4. Clara Louisa, *m.* 3 Oct. 1849, Baron Johann Rudolf Schröder. She *d.* 18 April, 1910, leaving issue. He *d.* 9 April, 1887.
5●Harriet, *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1855, Theodor Heinrich Milberg (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1868), and 2ndly, 22 March, 1879, Adolf Goddefroy.
6●Olga Sophia, *m.* 12 May, 1858, Carl Leopold Marius Moritz von Abercron.

The 3rd son,

William Henry, **Baron von Schroder,** in the Kingdom of Prussia, J.P. and D.L. Cheshire, High Sheriff 1888, *b.* 14 Aug. 1841, naturalized 30 April, 1875, and authorised to use the title of Baron in this country by Royal Licence, 13 May, 1890. He *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, ●Marie (*The Rookery Worleston, Nantwich*), dau. of Charles Horny, of Austria. He *d.* 11 Jan. 1912, leaving issue,

William Henry, Baron von Schröder.
●Irma Harriett, *m.* 6 June, 1899, Ernest Sinclair Pilkington, son of Col. R. Pilkington, of Windle Hall, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*).

Creation—26 Dec. 1868.

Arms—Arg. a fesse gu. between in chief three roses issuant gu., seeded or, slipped and leaved vert, and in base three mullets of six points (two and one) az. *Crest*—Out of a foreign ducal coronet ppr., a rose as in the arms, between two buffalo horns arg. *Motto*—Vincet veritas.

Seats—The Cottage, Worleston, Nantwich, and Attadale, Strathcarron, Ross-shire. *Club*—Army and Navy.

SEGESSER.

Robert Frederick Segesser, *b.* 22 Aug. 1865; *s.* his father 8 June, 1872; *m.* 4 April, 1908, ●Dorothy Josephine, youngest dau. of Edward Osmond Daniell, and has issue,

1♦Joseph Edward, *b.* 22 May, 1910.
1●Dorothea Mary Theresa Henrietta, *b.* 8 March, 1909.
2●Cecilia Mary, *b.* 9 June, 1913.

Lineage.

Hans Ulrich Segesser, of Mellingen, ennobled by Emperor Frederic IV., 26 Sept. 1442, Mayor of Mellingen, 1438; *m.* before 1438, Elizabeth Sendlerin. She *d.* 14 June, 1469. He left, with other issue, a son,

Hans Ulrich Segesser, of Mellingen; *m.* 1st, Regula Schwend. She *d.* before 1488, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Barbara, dau. of Rudolph von Breitenlandenberg, and widow of Ritter Hans von Flachslanden. He *d.* before 15 May, 1489, having by his first wife had, with other issue, a son,

Hans Ulrich Segesser, of Mellingen; *m.* Veronica von Silenen, and *d.* 1522 leaving, with other issue, a son,

Bernhard Segesser, of Melnligen and Lucerne, constable of Kaiserstuhl; *m.* 1st, 1526, Magdalena Nageli von Münsingen. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1539. He *m.* 2ndly, Anna Faber von Randeck, who *d.* 1561 He *d.* 28 Oct. 1565, having by his first wife had, with other issue, a son,

Hans Arnold Segesser, of Lucerne, *b.* 2 Nov. 1529; *m.* Agatha, dau. of Leodegar von Hertenstein, and *d.* 11 March, 1577, having had, with other issue, a son,

Ludwig Segesser, of Lucerne, constable at Ruswyl, *m.* 13 Feb. 1577, Maria, dau. of Caspar Pfyffer von Mauenzee, and had, with other issue, a son,

Jost Segesser, of Lucerne; *m.* 1598, Maria, dau. of Heinrich Cloos, and *d.* 12 May, 1604, having, with other issue, a son,

Heinrich Ludwig Segesser, of Brunegg, Statthalter, and Pannerherr, knighted by Pope Alexander VII., 14 Oct. 1658, *b.* 11 May, 1599; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1620, Maria Grebel von Mur, and widow of Capt. Ulric Mettler, and by her had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 June, 1634, Hortensia Anna Francisca, dau. of Steffan Alexander Segesser, capt. of the guard, and widow of Niclaus Fleckenstein. She *d.* 4 Feb. 1639. He *d.* 19 Jan. 1677, having by his second wife had, with other issue, a son,

Jost Ranutius Segesser von Brunegg, of Lucerne, *b.* 11 Jan. 1636; *m.* 28 Jan. 1657, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of Melchior Schumacher, and *d.* 1714, having had, with other issue, a son,

Heinrich Ludwig Segesser von Brunegg, of Lucerne, *b.* 13 July, 1662; *m.* 28 Jan. 1686, Anna Maria Catharina Rusconi. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1749. He *d.* Feb. 1728, having had, with other issue, a son,

Ulrich Franz Joseph Segesser, of Lucerne, *b.* 21 Nov. 1698; *m.* 27 April, 1722, Maria Catharina, dau. of Jost Amrhyn. She *d.* 21 May, 1753. He *d.* 8 Dec. 1767, having had, with other issue, a son,

Jost Heinrich Ranuthius Segesser, *b.* 4 Feb. 1728; *m.* 13 Nov. 1754, Barbara Sibilla Pfyffer von Altishofen. She *d.* 7 March, 1800. He *d.* 29 July, 1788, leaving a son,

Joseph Aurelian Segesser, of Lucerne, *b.* 22 March, 1757; *m.* 19 April, 1779, Barbara Göldlin von Tieffenau. She *d.* 22 Nov. 1848. He *d.* 29 March, 1826, leaving a son,

Francis Joseph Lawrence Segesser, *b.* 2 April, 1780; *m.* 20 Feb. 1803, Antonia Meyer von Schauensee. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1838. He *d.* 26 Nov. 1849, leaving, with other issue, a second son,

Henry Segesser von Brunegg, of Lucerne, *b.* 30 June, 1809; *m.* 1st, 1 May, 1837, Maria von Sury, of Solothurn. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1856, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Oct. 1857, Mary Ann, 3rd dau. and co-heir of Capt. Joseph Wynn, 58th regt., and *d.* 8 Jan. 1872, having by her (who *d.* 11 Nov. 1906) had issue,

1. Alfred Eugene, *b.* 7 Sept. 1859; *d.* 4 June, 1867.
2♦Felix Emmanuel (Rev.), in holy orders of the Church of Rome, priest of the diocese of Southwark, *b.* 8 Sept. 1863.
3. Robert Frederick, heir to his father.
1●Henriette Maria, *b.* 28 Aug. 1858.
2●Maria Aloysia, *b.* 28, *d.* 30 Oct. 1860.
3●Louise Fransiska, *b.* 8 June, 1862.

Residence—17, Midmoor Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

DE STACPOOLE.



GEORGE DE STACPOOLE, **Duke and Marquis de Stacpoole,** in the Papal States, and Count and Viscount de Stacpoole, in the Kingdom of France, J.P. co. Galway, late Lieut. 3rd Batt. Yorks regt., *b.* 21 June, 1860; *m.* 1 Dec. 1883, ● Pauline, only child and heiress of the late Edward Francis MacEvoy, of Tobertynan, co. Meath, formerly M.P. for that county (*see Landed Gentry*), by Eliza, his wife, only child and heiress of Andrew Browne, of Mount Hazel, co. Galway, half-brother of the 8th Viscount Strangford, and has issue,

1♦ GEORGE EDWARD JOSEPH PATRICK, lieut. 3rd batt. Connaught Rangers, served in European War, 1914, *b.* 8 March, 1886.
2♦ (Edward) Hubert Michael, lieut. Leinster Regt., served in European War, 1914, *b.* 29 Sept. 1888.
3♦ Francis Gustave (*Muar River Estate, Buloh Kasap, Gemas, Federated Malay States*), *b.* 26 Oct. 1890.
4. Robert Andrew, lieut. Connaught Rangers, served in European War in Belgium and France 1914, *b.* 25 May, 1892: killed in action at the battle of the Aisne, 20 Sept. 1914.
5♦ Roderick Algernon Antony, 2nd lieut. R.F.A., served in European War, 1914; *b.* 11 Aug. 1895.
1● Gertrude Mary Pauline, *b.* 7 Oct. 1884; *m* 16 Sept. 1907, Lieut.-Col. Harry McMicking, D.S.O., The Royal Scots, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

Lineage.

GEORGE STACPOOLE, COUNT DE STACPOOLE, of Violet Hill, co. Dublin, of Grosvenor Place, London, and latterly of Paris, *b.* 26 Aug. 1736. was created by LOUIS XVIII. a Count of France, 21 July, 1818, and *d.* 1824. He was *s.* by

RICHARD, 1ST DUKE DE STACPOOLE, created a VISCOUNT by LOUIS XVIII., 21 July, 1818; a MARQUIS, by LEO XII., 1828; and a DUKE, in 1830 by GREGORY XVI. He was *b.* 16 Aug. 1797; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Major Francis Tulloch, 42nd regt., of Tannachi, co. Moray, and had issue,

1. RICHARD, 2nd Duke.
2. GEORGE STANISLAUS, 3rd Duke.
3. Francis Xavier, *d.* young.
4. Hubert, *m.* 1866, Margaret Mary, 3rd dau. of the Hon. and Rev. Sir Francis Jarvis Stapleton, 7th bart., and *d.* 26 July, 1868, leaving by her (who *d.* 1876) an only child,

● Cécile, *b.* 1867; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Galfrid de Trafford, 2nd son of John de Trafford, of Croston Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue. (*See* DE TRAFFORD, Bart.)

1. Georgina, created in 1850, by the King of Bavaria, a Chanoiness of the Royal Chapter of St. Anne of Munich.
2. Elizabeth, *d.* young.
3. Gertrude, *m.* in 1858, Auguste, Marquis d'Oyron, and *d.* 10 Dec. 1899, having had an only child, Gustave, Marquis d'Oyron, who *d. unm.* 1883.
4. Clotilde, *d.* young.

The Duke *d.* 7 July, 1848, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

RICHARD, 2nd DUKE DE STACPOOLE, *b.* 1828; *d.s.p.* 1878, and was *s.* by his brother,

GEORGE STANISLAUS, 3rd DUKE DE STACPOOLE, a prelate of the Church of Rome, Knight of the Order of Christ, and Grand Cross of the Order of the Holy Sepulchre of Jerusalem, a Canon of St. Maria in Trastevere in Rome; *b.* 1 May, 1829; *m.* 21 June, 1859, Maria, dau. of Thomas Dunn, of Bath House, Northumberland, and by her who *d.* 28 April, 1872) had issue,

GEORGE, 4th and present Duke.
● Maria Josephine, *m.* 2 Aug. 1887, John Reginald Charles Talbot, of Rhode Hill, Devon. He *d.* 5 Feb. 1909, leaving issue. (*see* TALBOT de Malahide, B.)

The Duke, after the death of his wife, entered holy orders of the Church of Rome, and was created, in 1876, a Domestic Prelate by PIUS IX., and *d.* 16 March, 1896.

Arms—Arg. a lion rampant gu. collared or and holding in the forepaws a sword ppr., a canton erm. thereon a fleur de lys gold. *Crest*—A pelican in her piety ppr. collared or pendent therefrom a shield arg., charged with a lion rampant gu. (Motto over the crest—I die for those I love.) *Motto*—Pro Deo et rege pro patria et lege.

Seats—Mount Hazel, Woodlawn, co. Galway, and Tobertynan, co. Meath. *Clubs*—St. James's Club, W.; and County Club, Galway.

TAAFFE, COUNT.

See TAAFFE, V.

DE TEISSIER.



HENRY, **Baron de Teissier,** a Baron of France, formerly capt. 8th Hussars, and capt. and hon. major Royal East Kent Yeo.; served in Nile Exped. 1884 (medal and clasp, bronze star), in Suakim Exped. 1885 (clasp), and in S. African War 1900–1 (medal and clasp); *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, ● Agneta Mary, dau. of Frecheville Lawson Ballantine Dykes, of Dovenby Hall, co. Cumberland, and has issue,

1♦ GEOFFREY FITZHERBERT, lieut. Scots Guards, *b.* 5 Dec. 1888, served in European War, 1914 (wounded).
2♦ Aubrey, *b.* 4 March, 1893.

Lineage.

This family is of very ancient foreign extraction, and is said to be descended from the Kings of Sicily, and to have served under their banner in the holy wars. It has long been enrolled as "Famille noble, originaire de Nice," in the Dictionnaire of French Noblesse (*vide* Dictionnaire de la Noblesse, "*Teissier de Marguerittes*"). The present French branch and the English protestant branch are descended in direct line from

HONORE TEISSIERI, who, at the end of the XV. century, was living at Nice, when the county of Nice was part of Italy, and under the dominion of the Dukes of Savoy. He had issue, Giovan and Louis (who was premier Juge at Nice, 1537), in the reign of HENRY VIII. of England. The eld. son,

GIOVAN TEISSIERI, *m.* Jeanne de Grivandi, and had issue,

HUGUES TEISSIERI. He succeeded his uncle Louis Teissieri as premier Juge à Nice. He *m.* Gabrielle de Morthier, and had issue.

ETIENNE TEISSIERI. He passed from the county of Nice into France, dans les Cevennes, and was then called "Etienne de Teissier." From him the French and English branch of the Teissier family are descended. He *m.* Anne Robert, and had with other issue,

1. Pierre, *b.* 1 June, 1640, *s.* his father, and settled at Anduze, in Languedoc. He was ancestor of the family of DE TEISSIER, Barons de Marguerittes.
2. JACQUES of whom we treat.

The younger son,

JACQUES DE TEISSIER, who left the county of Nice and settled like his brother in Languedoc. By Suzanne, his wife he left issue, a son,

ETIENNE DE TEISSIER, who left Anduze, in Languedoc, for Switzerland, on account of religion. He was received as a citizen of Geneva 13 Feb. 1699. He *m.* at the Temple of the Madeleine, Geneva, 16 Dec. 1696, Clandine, dau. of Mathieu Loubier, or Loubens, of Nismes, in Languedoc, by his wife, Damoiselle Marie

Maystre. He had issue, James and Stephen (who *m.* Elizabeth Loubier, and had issue). He passed into England 1712, in Queen ANNE's reign, naturalized by Act of Parliament 1714, and *d.* 1722. His eldest son,

JAMES TEISSIER, *b.* 1697, naturalized 1722 to 1723, *m.* Charlotte, dau. of Antoine Loubier, by his wife Izabeau Vialat, and (with Stephen, *d.s.p.*, and Elizabeth, *m.* to Anthony Colombies) had issue,

LEWIS TEISSIER, of Woodcote Park, Surrey, *b.* 1736, *m.* 1st, Anne Nognier, who *d.* without issue; 2ndly, Frances, dau. of Rev. Randolph Ekins, and had issue, Frances, *d.* young. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary, dau. of Captain James Gardner, by his wife Mary, only dau. of William Price, of Imley Park, Northamptonshire, and had issue,

1. Lewis, *m.* Harriett, dau. of R. Tavistock Price, of Rhiwlas, co. Merioneth. He *d.* 1817, leaving two daus.
2. George, *d.* young.
3. James, *d.* young.
4. JAMES, Baron de Teissier.
1. Mary D'Yranda, *m.* Rear-Adm. Prevost, R.N., and had issue.

The 4th son,

JAMES, 1st BARON DE TEISSIER, of Woodcote Park, Surrey, J.P. for Surrey, and D.L. London, received the title of Baron de Teissier from LOUIS XVIII., 4 Dec. 1819, and 29 April, 1823, by a special and rare exercise of the prerogative of the crown and royal order in consideration, as the letters patent express, of the kindness shown by his father, Lewis de Teissier, of Woodcote Park, Epsom, Surrey, during the French Revolution, to French subjects, and also in acknowledgment of the loyalty of the French branch of the Teissier family, the head of which, Jean Antoine de Teissier, Baron de Marguerittes, Baron des Etats de Languedoc, was guillotined at the Revolution, 20 May, 1794, for having defended the cause of LOUIS XVI. James, Baron de Teissier, was *b.* 17 March, 1794; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1814, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Poyntz Lane, of Alresford, Hants, and Broadwater, Sussex, and by her (who *d.* 22 March, 1860) had issue,

1. JAMES FITZHERBERT, 2nd baron.
2. PHILIP ANTOINE, 3rd baron.
3. HENRY PRICE, 4th baron.
4. George Frederick (Rev.), B.D., *b.* 8 Oct. 1821, fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 1847–50, rector of Childrey, Berks; *d. unm.* 8 April, 1890.
5. Lewis Minet, *b.* 8 Aug. 1823, late H.E.I. Co. Bengal army.

He *m.* 2ndly, 8 April, 1861, Catherine Margaret (who *d.* 18 March, 1876), dau. of Thomas Walpole, of Stagbury, Surrey (*see* ORFORD, E.), by his wife, the Lady Margaret Walpole (*see* EGMONT, E.). He *d.* 11 March, 1868, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

JAMES FITZHERBERT, 2ND BARON DE TEISSIER, lieut.-col. 17th foot, present at the siege of Guznee and Khelat; *b.* 4 Nov. 1816; *m.* 29 June, 1869, Horatia Caroline, youngest dau. of Nicholas Westby, of co. Clare, by Emily Susanna Laura his wife, dau. of Admiral Lord Radstock, G.C.B. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1900. He *d.s.p.* 17 Aug. 1884, and was *s.* by his brother,

PHILIP ANTOINE, 3RD BARON DE TEISSIER, M.A. Oxford, in holy orders, *b.* 13 June, 1819; *d. unm.* 24 April, 1891, and was *s.* by his brother,

HENRY PRICE, 4TH BARON DE TEISSIER, *b.* 15 June, 1820, General in the army and Col. Commandant R.A.; *m.* 17 Jan. 1854, Mary Shirley, dau. of Capt. Henry Miller, and by her (who *d.* 29 Oct. 1883) had issue,

1. HENRY, present baron.
1● Henrietta.
2● Mary.
3● Rose, *m.* 7 Jan. 1891, Col. Arthur Robert Austen, late Shropshire L.I., of the Red House, Rowlands Castle, Hants, and has issue.

The baron *d.* 27 May, 1895.

The title (to descend to heirs male only) was granted by permission of the Prince Regent of England (afterwards GEORGE IV.), signified through the French Ambassador, the Marquis de la tour-Maubourg, the Count de Caraman, being then first secretary of embassy. The majorat or property attached to the title of James, Baron de Teissier, as a Baron of France, was by order of his Majesty LOUIS XVIII. of the amount required by law for a peerage of that rank. The letters patent were duly registered in the royal court of Paris, with the consent of the King's attorney-general. (*Vide Chancellerie de France*, and *Bulletin des lois*, 1819, 1820, 1825.) A Royal Licence to bear the title in this country was granted 16 Sept. 1905.

Arms—Or, on a mount, vert a wild boar, ppr.; a chief gu., thereon a crescent between two estoiles arg. *Crest*—On a mount vert, a wild boar passant ppr. *Supporters*—Two greyhounds regardant, ppr. *Mottoes*—Nemo me impune lacessit. Sit ordo in omnibus.

Residence—16, Eccleston Square, S.W. *Clubs*—Arthur's; St. James's; and Ranelagh.

DE VALLADO.



HENRY WALROND, **Marquis de Vallado,** Conde de Parama, Conde de Valderonda, and a Grandee of the 1st class of Spain, J.P. co. Devon, late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 4th batt. Devonshire regt., *b.* 9 Nov. 1841, educated at Christ Church, Oxford; *m.* 1861, Caroline Maud, dau. of William John Clarke, J.P. and D.L., of Buckland Toussaints, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he has issue,

1♦ HENRY HUMPHREY, B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford (28, *Pennsylvania Road, Exeter*), *b.* 1862; *m.* 31 July, 1901, ● Gertrude Gordon, dau. of the late Col. Sir Stephen Hill, G.C.M.G., C.B.
2♦ Ernest Adolphus, *b.* 1863; *m.* 1895, ● Fanny, dau. of W. Helm, of Fresno, California.
3♦ Francis Arthur, *b.* 1866; *m.* 24 April, 1895, ● Muriel Gwendoline, dau. of Frederick J. Methold, J.P., of Thorne Court, Suffolk.
4♦ Herbert William James, *b.* 1868.
5♦ Conrad Montagu, *b.* 1869; *m.* and has issue.
6♦ George Stewart Basil, *b.* 1876; *m.* 1903, ● Mabel, dau. of the late Rev. W. H. Bloxsome, M.A.

1● Edith Maud, *m.* 1887, Rev. Charles Francis Long Sweet, M.A., vicar of Stourpaine, Blandford.
2● Beatrice Paulina Mabel, *m.* 28 Nov. 1900, Charles Christopher Davie, eldest son of George Davie, of Bishops-Tawton.
3● Kate Gwendoline, *m.* 7 Oct. 1903, William Hatton Stansfeld, of Ensby's, Iver Heath, Hants.
4● Sibyl Mary, *m.* 16 June, 1903, Edward Lumley Hopkins, of The Elms, West Chinnock, Somerset.

Lineage.

OSMOND WALROND, younger brother of HUMPHREY WALROND, of Bradfield, ancestor of Lord Waleran (*see that title*), *m.* Emlyn, dau. of — Buckthought, of Devon, and had three sons. The eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, of Sea, Ilminster, Somerset, one of the Masters of Chancery, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of John Brokehampton, of Sea, by whom he had, with three other children, who all *d.s.p.*,

HENRY, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Katherine, dau. of Sir John Popham. She *d.s.p.* about 1593. He *d.* 1580, and was *s.* by his son,

HENRY WALROND, of Sea, admitted to the Inner Temple, London, 15 June, 1562, named in the will of his cousin, Humphrey Walrond, of Bradfield, in 1586; *m.* Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of William Devenish, of Hellingleigh, Sussex, through which marriage the Marquis de Vallado is one of the co-heirs of the barony of Welles, now in abeyance. By her he had three sons,

1. HUMPHREY, his heir.
2. William, of Islebrowers, Somerset.
3. Henry.

Mr. Walrond *d.* 18 Feb. 1616, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

HUMPHREY WALROND, of Sea, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Colles, of Barton, Somerset, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of Thomas, Lord Darcy, and *d.* 17 Feb. 1621, having had five sons and two daus. The eldest son and heir,

HUMPHREY WALROND, of Sea, 1ST MARQUIS DE VALLADO, was a distinguished Royalist commander, and was esteemed of so much importance as to be one of the hostages demanded and given up at the surrender of Bridgwater. Col. Walrond subsequently repaired to the Island of Barbados, and was appointed its Governor and President. On 5 Aug. 1653, Philip IV., King of Spain, created him MARQUESS DE VALLADO, Conde de Parama, Conde de Valderonda, and a Grandee of the 1st Class. The patent is still extant. He *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Napier, of More Critchel. She *d.* 1635. He was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE WALROND, 2ND MARQUIS DE VALLADO, a Capt. of Horse, who lost his right arm in the service of King CHARLES I., and settled in the parish of St. Philip, in the Island of Barbados, *m.* 1st, about 1645, Frances, 5th dau. of William Coryton, of Coryton and West Newton, M.P. for Cornwall, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau.

of Sir John Chichester, Knt., of Raleigh, and by her (who *d.* Sept. 1665) had issue,

1. THEODORE, his heir.
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Francis Wills, of St. Stevens, Saltash, Cornwall. She *d.* Jan. 1723,
2. Frances, *m.* Richard Mitchell, of Barbados.
3. Grace, *m.* — Le Conte, of New York.

George Walrond's will bears date 14 Aug. 1688, and was proved in Barbados 18 Dec. 1688. He was *s.* by his son,

THEODORE WALROND, 3RD MARQUIS DE VALLADO, of the parish of St. Philip, Barbados, *m.* Elizabeth, sister of Capt. William Smith, and had issue,

1. THEODORE, his heir.
2. George, of the parish of St. Philip, *m.* 9 July, 1724, Dorothy Pickering, and *d.* 1743, leaving issue.
1. Mary.

Theodore Walrond *d.* 1706, and was *s.* by his elder son,

THEODORE WALROND, 4TH MARQUIS DE VALLADO, of the Island of Antigua. He *m.* 1st, 1724, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Wills, of Wivelscombe, Cornwall, by whom he had an only child,

MAIN SWETE, his heir.

He *m.* 2ndly, Amy, widow of John Parry, by whom he had issue. He *m.* 3rdly, Mary Keynell, who *d.* 1 July, 1766. He *d.* after 1748, and was *s.* by his son,

MAINE SWETE WALROND, 5TH MARQUIS DE VALLADO, of the Island of Antigua, *b.* 1725; *m.* 1748, Sarah, sister and heir of William Lyons, of Antigua and Philadelphia, and by her had issue,

1. Theodore, *d. unm.* 1767.
2. JOSEPH LYONS, his heir.
3. Charles Wells, *b.* 1754; *m.* 18 May, 1777, Elizabeth, dau of John Day, of Antigua, and sister of Captain William Day, R.N., Governor of Sierra Leone, and *d.* 1795, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).
4. Maine Swete, of Manadon, Devon, lieut.-col. in the army, *m.* 1st, 1778, Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Andrew Chabart, Governor of St. Eustacia and had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. and co-heir of Humphrey Hall, of Manadon, and by her (who *m.* 2ndly, 1821, Sir William Elford, Bart., and *d.* Oct. 1839) had no surviving issue. Lieut.-Col. M. S. Walrond *d.* 16 May, 1817.
5. Lyons, *d.s.p.*
1. Elizabeth, *m.* Adm. Holloway.
2. Sarah, *m.* 1st, 1782, Major Fluker, and 2ndly, Gen. Vaughan Lloyd.
3. Catherine, *m.* 1784, John Lyons, of Antigua, and St. Austins, Hants, father by her of Admiral Lord Lyons, G.C.B.

The 5th Marquis *d.* 1764. His eldest surviving son,

JOSEPH LYONS WALROND, 6TH MARQUIS DE VALLADO, of Antigua, and afterwards of Dulford House, Devon, Fell. of St. John's Coll. Oxford, 1770-2, *b.* 1752; *m.* 28 Dec. 1797, Caroline, *d.* of Adm. Sir Edward Codrington, G.C.B. (*see* CODRINGTON, Bart.), and *d.* 13 Jan. 1815, having had issue,

1. LYONS, 7th marquis.
2. BETHELL, 8th marquis.

The elder son,

LYONS WALROND, 7TH MARQUIS DE VALLADO, of Dulford House, Devon, *b.* 21 April, 1800, *d. unm.* 21 May, 1819, and was *s.* by his brother,

BETHELL WALROND, 8TH MARQUIS DE VALLADO, of Dulford House, Devon, J.P. and D.L., M.P. for Sudbury and Saltash, *b.* 10 Aug. 1802; *m.* 10 Nov. 1829, Lady Janet St. Clair, only dau. of James, 2nd Earl of Rosslyn, G.C.B., and had surviving issue,

HENRY, 9th marquis.
Harriet, *d. unm.* 1902.

As one of the co-heirs of the ancient Barony of Welles, he petitioned the King, 1832, that His Majesty would be graciously pleased to terminate the abeyance in his behalf, which being referred to the Attorney-General, a report followed in favour of the claims of the petition, and so the matter at present rests. He *d.* 28 May, 1876. His widow *d.* 16 Nov. 1880.

Creation—5 Aug. 1653.
Arms—Arg., three bull's heads caboshed sa., armed or. *Crest*—An heraldic tiger, sa., pelleté. *Supporters*—Two heraldic tigers sa. pelleté gorged with a marquis' coronet and chained or. *Motto*—Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray.
Residence—21, Blomfield Street, W.

VICTORIA.

See DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

DE VISMES.



ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD DE VISMES DE PONTHIEU, **Count de Vismes,** *b.* 10 Sept. 1888; *s.* his father 1895, and as head of the family, and representative of the sovereign Counts of Vismes and Ponthieu, bears the title of Prince.

Lineage.

The family of DE VISMES, or DE VISME (as the name is sometimes written), descends from a branch of the sovereign house of Ponthieu, which was of the blood-royal of France, and founded by Count Angilbert and Berthe his wife, dau. of Charlemagne. He was one of the great lords of the court of King Pepin, and governor of Ponthieu (a district comprising the Boulonnois, Montreuil, Guisnes, Vismes, Ardres, &c.).

WILLIAM, Count de Vismes, was the common ancestor of the different branches of the house of DE VISMES which subsequently flourished in France. The representative of the eldest line,

JOHN, Count de Vismes, was father of two sons, viz.,

1. JOHN, Count de Vismes, whose only dau. and heiress, JEANNE DE VISMES, conveyed the great possessions of the De Vismes to her husband, Mathieu de Cayeu, Lord of Senarpont, and left issue.
2. WILLIAM, ancestor of the Counts de Vismes.

WILLIAM, the 2nd and younger son of John, Count de Vismes, founded the branch of the family which, on the extinction of the elder, became chief of the house of De Vismes. His son and heir,

HUGH DE VISMES, was great-great-grandfather of

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES, who was established in Normandy; and his heir male,

GERARD DE VISMES, sometime in the 17th century inherited the representation of the family, and thus became Count de Vismes. On the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, the family, which had embraced the Protestant religion, settled in England. He had issue two sons,

1. PHILIP, his heir.
2. ANNE, adhering to the Catholic religion, remained in France, and was secretary to LOUIS XV. He *d.* at Paris, leaving four children,
   1. St. Alphonse, fermier général; *d. unm.* in 1789.
   2. Joseph Jaques Martin, major of artillery, governor of the fortress of Bitsche, chamberlain of Bavaria, and a commander of the military order of St. Louis, *d.* 1795, leaving several children, among others, Charles Auguste (godson of the late King of Bavaria).
   1 Anne du Valgus, *d.* at Caudebec, near Rouen, 1827, leaving an only dau., who *m.* the Count d'Orbigny d'Allaye, and *d.* 1835, leaving two daus., Mathilde, *m.* Viscount de Boubers, of Abbeville, and Mary.
   2. Adelaide, *m.* Auguste de Laborde, first gentleman-in-waiting to the king, and governor of the Louvre, under LOUIS XVI. Monsieur Laborde was beheaded 1793. His widow *m.* 2ndly, the Duc de Rohan Chabot. She enjoyed the friendship of the ill-fated Marie Antoinette, and *d.* 1835.

The elder son,

PHILLIPPE DE VISMES, *de jure* COUNT DE VISMES, *m.* 26 July, 1716 (old style), Marianne de la Majanes, last descendant of a Protestant branch of the ancient and noble family of Picquett, Marquess de Majanes, originally of Picardy, and had issue,

1. Phillippe, whose male line is extinct.
2. Andrew, *b.* 19 May, 1718; *m.* the dau. of N. Webb, of Taunton, but *d.s.p.*
3. Lewis, *b.* 25 Sept. 1720, an eminent diplomatist, envoy-extraordinary and minister plenipotentiary at Stockholm, where he *d. unm.* 4 Sept. 1776. FREDERICK THE GREAT, as

a mark of personal esteem, granted to his excellency the honour of bearing the eagle of Prussia for a crest.
4. Stephen, *b.* 18 May, 1723, obtained a high and influential employment in India, and *d. unm.* at Canton, 2 Nov. 1770, bequeathing his fortune to his brother, William.
5. Gerard, *b.* 6 Jan. 1726. This gentleman held a high office at Lisbon, and was there at the time of the great earthquake. He left a dau., Emily, who *m.* 28 June, 1810, General the Hon. Sir Henry Murray, K.C.B., who *d.* 29 July, 1860, 4th son of David, 2nd Earl of Mansfield. She *d.* 23 Nov. 1873, leaving issue.
6. Leo, *b.* 14 Sept. 1727; drowned on his passage home from the West Indies, 17 Aug. 1766, *d.s.p.*
7. WILLIAM, of whom presently.
8. Benjamin, a capt. in the army, *b.* 5 March, 1730; distinguished himself as a volunteer under Lord Clive in India; *d. unm.*
1. Amelia, *m.* John Emanuel de Bondeli, Baron de Bondeli, of Berne, in Switzerland.

The 7th son and eventual representative,

WILLIAM DE VISMES, *de jure* COUNT DE VISMES, heir to his brother Stephen, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of Elisée d'Auriol, Chevalier (son of Jean d'Auriol, Baron de Toutens, of Lower Languedoc, a family which settled in England after the revocation of the Edict of Nantes), and had issue.

1. ELISEE WILLIAM, Count de Vismes.
2. James, of New Court House, co. Gloucester, *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Bearcroft, K.C., M.P., chief justice, of Chester, and sister and heir of Philip Bearcroft, of Okle, co. Gloucester. She left issue,
   1. James Edward (Rev.), of Okle, co. Gloucester, *m.* Sophia, dau. of Sir W. Staines, and had a dau.
   2. Francis, lieut.-col. in the army, *b.* 25 Nov. 1793; *m.* Harriet, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Sulivan, chief justice and recorder of Bombay (*see* SULLIVAN, Bart.), and *d.* 18 Dec. 1869, leaving issue,
      (1) Julius Sulivan, *m.* 1st, Jane Scott Douglas Grimmond, by whom (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1855) he had one son, deceased, and 2ndly, the widow of H. Bunbury Isaacs, and had three sons and a dau.
      (2) George Robert Sulivan, *m.* Anna Augusta, dau. of J. Pond, and *d.* 29 Oct. 1878, having by her, who *d.* 6 Dec. 1914, had one son,
      Robert Francis James, maj. 1st batt. Roy. Mil. of Jersey (*Oxford House, St. Aubin, Jersey*), *b.* 3 May, 1873.
   (1) Elizabeth Margaret.
3. Andrew, who left issue, Andrew Arthur, late R.N., *b.* 1847; who *d.* 5 May, 1899, leaving a son.
4. Edward, an officer in the army, *m.* Elizabeth, dau. of J. Halford, and *d.* 15 Aug. 1880, having had a son and dau.,
   ●Mary Isabella, *m.* 7 Jan. 1874, Robert William King, who *d.s.p.* 24 Nov. 1881, son of Rear-Adm. the Hon. James William King, son of the 2nd Earl of Kingston.
   1. Philippa, *m.* John Holder, of Cubberly Ross, co. Hereford.
   2. Letitia, *d.* 14 Sept. 1871.
   3. Anne, *m.* Lieut. N. Amiel, and *d.* his widow June, 1871.
   4. Julia, *d.* 30 June, 1887, aged 79.

Mr. James de Vismes *m.* 2ndly, March, 1819, Charlotte, dau. of Francis Chatfield, and by that lady (who *d.* 11 Sept. 1867) left three daus., viz.,
5. Charlotte. 6. Margaret, *d.* 31 Dec. 1844.
7. Sophia, *d.* 7 Feb, 1834.

1. Elizabeth, *m.* 12 Dec. 1782, the Rev. Auriol Hay Drummond, D.D., son of the Archbishop of York, and grandson of George Henry, 7th Earl of Kinnoul. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1790, leaving issue. He *d.* 30 Dec. 1829.

He *d.* 24 June, 1781, and was *s.* by his son,

ELISEE WILLIAM, COUNT DE VISMES, lieut.-col. and brevet col. Coldstream Guards, *b.* 28 June, 1758; *m.* 1802, Jane, sister of Henry Salt, F.R.S., the traveller, and widow of Dr. Hall, of Colchester, and had issue,

1. WILLIAM, his heir.
2. HENRY, formerly an officer in the army, *b.* 19 Dec. 1803; *m.* 15 May, 1834, Caroline Sarah Sophia, dau. of Vice-Admiral the Hon. Alexander Jones (brother of 6th Viscount Ranelagh); and in her issue representative of the Viscounts Ranelagh, whose honours became extinct on the death of the 7th Viscount, 13 Nov. 1885. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1877. Count Henry de Vismes *d.* 2 Sept. 1874, leaving issue,
   1. Henry Auriol Douglas, capt. R.A., *b.* 17 April, 1835; *d.s.p.* 21 Nov. 1893.
   2. Alexander Montgomery, head of Record Office, Admiralty, *b.* 17 July, 1837; *d. unm.* 15 April, 1902.
   3. William Henry Robert St. Valery, *b.* 3 June, 1839; *d.* 23 Oct. 1851.
   4. Phillipe Charles Montreuil, midshipman R.N., *b.* 12 May, 1841; served through the naval campaigns of the Baltic and Crimea in 1854 and 1855, and was lost in H.M.'s ship "Camilla," 9 Sept. 1860, off the coast of Japan, during the Chinese war.
   5♦Henry John Hugh, major (retired) 3rd batt. Bedfordshire Regt. (3L, *Cornwall Mansions, Clarence Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.*), *b.* 24 Feb. 1843.
   6♦Charles Theobald, late capt. 3rd batt. Bedfordshire Regt., *b.* 14 April, 1854.
   1●Sophia Jane Mary.
   2●Bertha Caroline. 3●Eleanor Alice Lydia.
3. Eliza Jane, *m.* 1st, 1837, Joseph Kane, of Dublin and Withycombe Grange, Devon, who *d.* 1841, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S LANDED GENTRY). She *m.* 2ndly, 1844, the Rev. Thomas Shelford, Rector of Lambourne, Essex, and by him had issue. She *d.* 1853.

Count de Vismes held the rank of col. in the army, and distinguished himself with his regiment, the Coldstream Guards, in the campaigns of 1793 and 1794, particularly at the siege of Lincelles. The count, after establishing the nobility of his family, was recognized by the government of France in the title of Count de Vismes, 1 Sept. 1838. He *d.* 31 Oct. 1840. The elder son,

WILLIAM, COUNT DE VISMES, who resided in France, and bore there the title of Prince. He was *b.* 19 July, 1805, *m.* 18 July, 1832, Eliza Carter, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Palmer, D.D., Vicar of Yarcombe, Devon. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1885. He *d.* 1877, having had issue, two sons,

1. THEOBALD RAOUL WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Angilbert Valery, *b.* 28 Jan. 1835; *m.* 1859, Augusta Adelaide, 3rd dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. R. A. Musgrave, Canon of Windsor (*see below*). She *d.* 1893. He *d.s.p.* 31 Dec. 1909.

The elder son,

THEOBALD RAOUL WILLIAM, COUNT DE VISMES, *b.* 26 Dec. 1833; *m.* 29 Jan. 1859, Caroline Annie, 2nd dau. and co-heir of the late Rev. Richard Adolphus Musgrave, canon of Windsor, brother of Sir William Augustus Musgrave, 10th and last Bart. of Hayton, co. Cumberland. She *d.* 21 Nov. 1903. He *d.* 1878, leaving issue,

1. VALERY THEOBALD WILLIAM, his heir.
2. Raoul Guy Richard, Maj. I.S.C., H.M.'s consul for Pondicherry and Karikal, *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; *m.* 1896, ●Beatrice Evelyn, dau. of William Hope Hall, Barrister-at-Law, and *d.* 24 July, 1901, leaving a son,
   ♦Richard Gerard Musgrave, *b.* 22 Feb. 1897.
   1●Elise Caroline Julia Bertha.
   2●Bertha Marianne Adelaide Jeanne.

The elder son,

VALERY THEOBALD WILLIAM, COUNT DE VISMES, *b.* 1859; *m.* 1885, ●Angèle, dau. of Col. Skender Bey Fritsch, of Constantinople, and *d.* 1895, leaving issue,

1. ALEXANDER WILLIAM THEOBALD, present COUNT DE VISMES.
2♦Lewis Robert Auriol Musgrave, *b.* 30 Jan. 1894.
1●Berthe Caroline Amelia, *m.* 2 June, 1904, Jean Baron de Styrcea, envoy-extraordinary and min. plen. for Austria-Hungary at Santiago de Chili.
2●Valerie Alice Julia Gladys.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, or three bendlets, az., a chief, of the last, semée of golden fleurs-de-lis; 2nd, az., fretty, or, and semee of fleurs-de-lis; 3rd, arg., a chev. gu. between two étoiles in chief and a crescent in base or. *Crest*—A black eagle, displayed, with two heads. *Supporters*—Two angels, ppr. *Motto*—J'aspire.
Residence—Chili, S. America.

WATERLOO.

See DUKE OF WELLINGTON.

DE WORMS.



ANTHONY DENIS MAURICE GEORGE DE WORMS, **Baron de Worms,** Hereditary Baron of the Austrian Empire, *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; *s.* his father as 3rd baron 1912; *m.* 26 March, 1901, ●Louisa Matilda, dau. of Maurice Adolphe Goldschmidt, of Mount Street, W., and has issue,

1♦CHARLES GEORGE MAURICE, *b.* 19 Jan. 1903.
2♦George Percy Gerald, *b.* 20 May, 1904.
1●Violet Henrietta Louisa, *b.* 25 Feb. 1912.

Lineage.

SOLOMON BENEDICT DE WORMS, **1st Baron de Worms,** D.L. Middlesex, *b.* 8 Feb. 1801; son of Benedict Worms, of Frankfort-

on-the-Main, by Jeanette Von Rothschild, his wife, eldest dau. of Mayer Amschel Von Rothschild, of that city, and sister of the late Baron Nathan Mayer de Rothschild, of London. He was created hereditary baron of the Austrian empire by imperial letters patent, dated at Vienna, 23 April, 1871, and by royal licence, 10 Aug. 1874, was granted by H.M. Queen Victoria, permission that he and his descendants should use the title in this country. He *m.* 11 July, 1827, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Samuel Moses Samuel, of Park Crescent, by whom (who *d.* 24 Jan. 1845) he had issue,

1. GEORGE, **2nd** baron.
2. Anthony Mayer, *b.* 12 Oct. 1830; *m.* 1 July, 1860, Emma Augusta, dau. of Baron Frederick Schey von Koromla, of Vienna, and *d.* 2 Nov. 1864, having by her (who *m.* 2ndly, Dr. Joseph Unger, President of the Austrian Imperial Court of Justice at Vienna, and *d.* 27 Jan. 1913), had issue,

1●Nina, *b.* 17 April, 1861; *m.* 19 July, 1880, Baron George Henry Levi, of Florence.
2. Laura, *b.* 11 June, 1862; *d.* 3 March, 1863.
3. Gertrude, *b.* 16 Dec. 1863; *d.* 2 Nov. 1889.

3. HENRY, 1st and last Baron PIRBRIGHT, of Pirbright, Surrey, P.C., F.R.S., J.P. and D.L., barrister-at-law, Fellow of King's Coll. London, M.P. for Greenwich 1880-85, and for East Toxteth Div. of Liverpool 1885-95, Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade, 1885-6, and 1886-8, and Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1888-92, P.C. 1888, *b.* 20 Oct. 1840; created a peer 15 Nov. 1895; *m.* 1st, 5 May, 1864, Fanny, (whose marriage was dissolved) eldest dau. of Baron Von Todeschi, of Vienna, and by her had issue,

1●Alice Henrietta Antoinette Evelina, *b.* 2 April, 1865; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1886, John Henry Boyer Warner, of Quorn Hall, co. Leicester, D.L., who *d.s.p.* 12 April, 1891. She *m.* 2ndly, 28 July, 1892, David McLaren Morrison, of Kepwick Park, Northallerton, and has issue.
2●Dora Sophia Emmy, *b.* 9 June, 1869.
3●Constance Valérie Sophie, *b.* 28 April, 1875; *m.* 4 Nov. 1895, Count Maximilian Carl Friedrich von Loewenstein Scharffeneck, hereditary chamberlain at the Court of Bavaria, and has issue. This marriage has been dissolved.

His lordship *m.* 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1887, Sarah, only dau. of the late Sir Benjamin Samuel Phillips, and *d.s.p.m.* 9 Jan. 1903, when the peerage became extinct. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1914.
1. Ellen Henrietta, *b.* 12 Jan. 1836; *m.* 25 March, 1857, Adolf Landauer, of Vienna (who *d.* 1885), and *d.* 29 Sept. 1894, leaving issue.

Baron de Worms *d.* 20 Oct. 1882, and was *s.* by his eldest son,

GEORGE DE WORMS, **2nd Baron de Worms,** D.L. for Tower Hamlets, and J.P. for Surrey, Middlesex, Sussex, and County of London, and Borough of Hove, Knight Grand Commander of the I. and R. Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, F.S.A., *b.* 16 Feb. 1829; *m.* 18 April, 1860, ●Louisa (17, *Park Crescent, W.*), only dau. of the late Frank Denis Baron Samuel de Vahl, of Portugal, and has issue,

1. ANTHONY DENIS MAURICE GEORGE, **3rd** and present baron.
2♦Percy George (Baron), Barrister-at-Law (21, *Lowndes Street, S.W., The Nook, Sunningdale, and Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs*), *b.* 3 Nov. 1873; *m.* 25 July, 1900, ●Nora, only dau. of Sir Harry Simon Samuel, M.P., and has issue,

♦Harry George Anthony, *b.* 22 Oct. 1907.
●Kathleen Louise, *b.* 29 Dec. 1902.

1●Henrietta Emmy Louisa Amelia, *b.* 17 Aug. 1875; *m.* 27 April, 1896, George Landauer, LL.D., of Vienna, and has issue.

The Baron de Worms *d.* 26 Nov. 1912, and was *s.* by his elder son.

Arms—Quarterly: 1st and 4th, az., a key in bend, dexter, ward downwards, or; 2nd, or, an eagle displayed, sa.; 3rd, or, an eagle displayed respecting the sinister, sa.; over all, an escocheon, gu., a dexter arm, fessewise, couped at the wrist, ppr., the hand grasping three arrows, one in pale and two in saltire, arg. *Crest*—Out of an Austrian baron's coronet, five ostrich feathers, or, gu., or, az., and or. *Supporters*—On either side, a lion, collared and chained, or. *Motto*—Vinctus non victus.

Seat—Milton Park, Egham, Surrey. *Clubs*—Carlton and Junior Carlton.

THE

KNIGHTAGE

AND

COMPANIONAGE,

MEMBERS OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL,

AND OF

ALL THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE KNIGHTAGE AND COMPANIONAGE.

CONTENTS:—

PRIVY COUNSELLORS.
JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT IN ENGLAND.
LORDS OF SESSION.
KNIGHTS, COMMANDERS, COMPANIONS, AND MEMBERS } *OF ALL THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.*

ABADIE.

MAJ. EUSTACE HENRY EGREMONT ABADIE, D.S.O. (1900); 9th Lancers; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with eight clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 24 Jan. 1877; son of Maj.-Gen. Henry Richard Abadie, C.B.

ABADIE.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY RICHARD ABADIE, C.B. (1891); late 11th Hrs. and 9th Lancers; Hon. Col. Cadet Corps Channel Islands Mil. from 1904; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1900-4; formerly commanded 9th Lancers, 87th Regtl. Dist., Cav. Depôt, Canterbury, and Eastern Dist. 1899-1900; served in Abyssinian Campaign, 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal); Afghan War, 1878-9-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 25 March, 1841; son of late Louis Pascal Abadie, of Château de Pellepoix, France; *m.* 1st, Kate (who *d.* 1883), dau. of late G. Sandeman; 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1890, Caroline, dau. of late Col. Fanshawe Gostling, 49th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—United Service and Cavalry Clubs.

ABBOTT.

EDITH, LADY ABBOTT, dau. of James Solomon; *m.* March, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Palmer Abbott, K.C.M.G., Speaker Leg. Assembly, New South Wales, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1901, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Tarella, St. Leonard's, Sydney, New South Wales.

ABBOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM ABBOTT, D.S.O. (1902); N. Zealand Defence Forces; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, six clasps, pro. Lt.-Col.); *b.* 1865; son of late Richard Abbott, of Northmolton, co. Devon; *m.* 14 Jan. 1903, Annie E., dau. of Patrick Grant Ritchie, of Wellington, N. Zealand, formerly of Aberdeen, N.B. *Address*—Abbotts Road, Mount Eden, Auckland, N. Zealand; Auckland Club.

ABBOTT.

BRIG.-GEN. HENRY ALEXIUS ABBOTT, C.B. (1898); U. S. List Ind. Army; Col. of 15th Ludhiana Sikhs from 1913; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar, battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal and two clasps, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn., 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. maj.); with Miranzai Exped. (2nd), 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); during Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8 (medal and two clasps); in Tirah, 1897-8 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, C.B.); comdg. Allahabad District 1902-3; *b.* 22 Jan. 1849; 4th son of late Maj.-Gen. Augustus Abbott, C.B., Bengal Art.; *m.* 3 July, 1883, Isabella Agnes, 2nd dau. of Robert Laing of Kinder, co. Kirkcudbright. *Address*—The Peake, Mashobra, near Simla, India.

ABBOTT.

COL. HERBERT EDWARD STACY ABBOTT, D.S.O. (1896); late R.E.; ret. 1906; Inspector for War Office of Territorial Buildings from 1909; served in Afghan War 1880-1 (medal); in Hazara Expeds. 1888 and 1891 (despatches, medal, two clasps); with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 April, 1855; son of late Gen. H. E. S. Abbott; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of Thomas Aveling, of Rochester, and has issue. *Address*—Parkhill, Bagshot, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

ABDY.

COL. ANTHONY JOHN ABDY, C.B. (1911); late R.A.; comd. R.H. and R.F.A., S. Africa, 1908-11; ret. 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 26 April, 1856; son of late J. T. Abdy, Regius Professor of Laws, Cambridge, Judge of County Courts; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Alice Laura, dau. of late John Bonham Carter, of Ashurst St. Mary, Petersfield. *Address*—Naval and Military and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

À BECKETT.

SUSANNAH EMILY, LADY À BECKETT, dau. of late Benjamin Eccleston; *m.* 31 Dec. 1864, Sir Albert à Beckett, Knt. Bach., sometime Assist. Accountant-Gen. of Army, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1904. *Address*—6, Brompton Square, S.W.

A'BECKETT.

SIR THOMAS A'BECKETT, Knt. Bach. (1909); called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1859, and to Victoria Bar 1860; Puisne Judge, Victoria, from 1886; Member of Council of Melbourne Univ. 1887; *b.* 31 Aug. 1836; eldest son of Hon. Thomas Turner A'Beckett, of Walmer House, Collingwood, Victoria (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1875, Isabella, dau. of Sir Archibald Michie, K.C.M.G., Q.C., and has issue. *Address*—Karbarok, Orrong Road, Armidale, Melbourne; Melbourne Club.

ABNEY.

SIR WILLIAM DE WIVELESLIE ABNEY, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1888); D.C.L., D.Sc., F.R.S.; late Capt. R.E.; J.P., cos. Derby and Leicester; Adviser in Science to Board of Education, since 1903; Principal Assistant Sec., Secondary Branch Board of Education, S. Kensington, 1898-1903, having served as Inspector, and subsequently as Director for Science, 1876-98; Pres. Roy. Ast. Soc. 1893-95, Physical Soc. 1895-7; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Institution 1905-6; Rumford Medallist, 1882; *b.* 24 July, 1843; son of late Rev. Edward Henry Abney, Prebendary of Lichfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 4 Aug. 1864, Agnes Mathilda (who *d.* 1888), dau. of E. W. Smith, of Tickton Hall, Yorks; 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1889, Mary Louisa, dau. of late Rev. E. N. Mead, D.D., of St. Mary's Knoll, Scarborough-on-Hudson, U.S.A. *Address*—Measham Hall, Leicestershire; Rathmore Lodge, South Bolton Gardens, S. Kensington; Athenæum Club.

ABRAHAM.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM ABRAHAM, P.C. Great Britain (1911); J.P. co. Glamorgan; M.P. for Rhondda Div., co. Glamorgan, from 1885; Agent for Cambrian Mines Assocn. from 1873; Vice-Pres. of Monmouthshire and S. Wales Conciliation Board; *b.* June, 1842; son of late J. Abraham, of Cwmavon; *m.* 1860, Sarah Williams. She *d.* 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—Bryn-y-bedw, Pentre, co. Glamorgan.

ABRAHAMS.

LIONEL ABRAHAMS, C.B. (1908); ent. India Office 1893; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for India from 1911; *b.* 9 Dec. 1869; son of M. Abrahams, of London; *m.* 8 April, 1896, Lucy, dau. of N. S. Joseph. *Address*—18, Porchester Terrace, W.; India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; New Oxford and Cambridge Club.

ACHESON.

LIEUT. THE HON. PATRICK GEORGE EDWARD CAVENDISH ACHESON, M.V.O. 5th class (1904); R.N. (*see* GOSFORD, E.).

ACKLOM.

COMM. CECIL RYTHER ACKLOM, C.B. (1914); R.N., Asst. Superintendent (for torpedo work) Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, 1899-1910; Superintendent Royal Naval Torpedo Factory, Greenock, 1910-14, *b.* 31 May, 1872; son of Robert Evatt Acklom. *Address*—United Service Club.

ACKROYD.

MARY, LADY ACKROYD, eld. dau. of the late Henry William Lucas, of Bedford; *m.* March, 1880, Sir Edward James Ackroyd, Knt. Bach., sometime Puisne Judge and Actg. Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Hong Kong, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1904. *Address*—8, Selborne Road, Hove.

ACLAND.

RIGHT HON. ARTHUR HERBERT DYKE ACLAND, P.C. Great Britain (1892) (*see* ACLAND, *of Columb John*, Bart.).

ACLAND.

ENG.-LIEUT. EDWARD LEOPOLD DYKE ACLAND, M.V.O. 4th class 1913) (*see* ACLAND *of Columb John*, Bart.).

ACLAND.

SIR REGINALD BRODIE DYKE ACLAND, Knt. Bach. (1914) (*see* ACLAND, Bart., *of Oxford*).

ACUTT.

ERNEST LESLIE ACUTT, C.M.G. (1902); J.P.; Mayor of Durban, 1901; *b.* 26 Nov. 1855; son of late Robert Acutt; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Madeleine Churchill, dau. of Hugh Gillespie. *Address*—Berea, Durban, Natal.

ACWORTH.

HARRY ARBUTHNOT ACWORTH, C.I.E. (1895); late Ind. C.S.; Bar.-at-Law Lincoln's Inn, 1870; J.P. and C.C. co. Worcester; late Municipal Comm. for City of Bombay; Maj. Bombay V.R.C.; Fellow of Bombay Univ.; Pres. Bombay Anthropological Soc.; retired 1896; *b.* 1849; son of late N. B. Acworth, of Northaw, Herts, J.P.; *m.* 1880, Anna M. G., 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. V. Jenkins, Ben. S.C. *Address*—The Mythe, Great Malvern.

ADAIR.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM THOMPSON ADAIR, K.C.B. (1909); Roy. Marines; D.A.G. 1907-11; served in S. African War 1900; *b.* 21 June, 1850; son of late Gen. Sir Charles William Adair, K.C.B., Roy. Marines; *m.* 1st, 27 Jan. 1880, Rose, dau. of late John E. Naylor; 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1905, Angela E., dau. of late Frederick Plowes, of Portland Place, W. *Address*—Loughanmore, Dunadry, co. Antrim; United Service Club.

ADAM.

SIR FRANK FORBES ADAM, Knt. Bach. (1890), C.I.E. (1888); LL.D. Manchester; D.L. Lancashire; was Pres. Bombay Chamber of Commerce, 1884-89, and M.L.C. of Gov. of Bombay. 1884-90; sometime Pres. of the Bank, and a Trustee of the Port of Bombay; Pres. Manchester Chamber of Commerce 1894-95 and 1903-04; Vice-Chmn. Associated Chamber of Commerce of United Kingdom; Chmn. of Council of Manchester Univ. from 1904; Chmn. of Manchester Roy. Infirmary 1900-02; Vice-Chmn. of East Lancs. Terr. Force Assocn.; *b.* 1846; son of James Graham Adam, of Denovan, co. Stirling; *m.* 1883, Rose Frances, dau. of C. G. Kemball, late Judge of High Court of Bombay. *Address*—Mere Old Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire; Union Club, London.

ADAM.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FREDERICK ARCHIBALD ADAM, C.B. (1913); late S. Lancashire Regt.; comdg. a Brigade, Malta, from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 8 Aug. 1860; son of Archibald MacIndoe Adam, of Glasgow; *m.* 27 Aug. 1884, Florence, eldest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thomas J. Watson, late Bengal Cav., and has issue. *Address*—Auberge d'Aragon, Malta.

ADAMS.

LOUIS ADAMS, I.S.O. (1912); Office of Crown Agents for Colonies, 1871-1914, when he ret.; *b.* 20 May, 1853; son of late Francis Adams, of Surbiton. *Address*—38, Maple Road, Surbiton; Windham Club.

ADAMS.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ROBERT BELLEW ADAMS, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1898); V.C.; Ind. Army, ret.; late A.D.C. to the King; comdg. Derajat Brigade, Dera Ismail Khan 1906-8; served in Afghan War, 1879–80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); N.W. Frontier of India, Malakand Field Force, 1897 (horse shot, mentioned in despatches, V.C.); Buner Field Force, 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., two clasps); *b.* 26 July, 1856; son of late Maj. Robert Roy Adams, I.S.C. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

ADAMS.

WILLIAM HENRY ADAMS, I.S.O. (1903); Clerk in office of Commissioners of National Education, Dublin, 1858-79; First Clerk in Teachers' Pension Office, Dublin Castle, 1879-1909, when he ret.; *b.* 26 July, 1844; son of late William Henry Adams, of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 5 June, 1866, Barbara, dau. of William Greene, of Dublin; 2ndly, 2 Sept. 1893, Jane Cameron, dau. of John F. Ruthven, of Dublin. *Address*—143, Tritonville Road, Sandymount, co. Dublin.

GOOLD-ADAMS.

MAJ. SIR HAMILTON JOHN GOOLD-ADAMS, G.C.M.G. (1907), K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1894); Major (ret.) Roy. Scots Regt.; Special Boundary Commissioner, Bechuanaland, 1895, and Barotseland, 1896-7; Resident Commr. of Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1897-1901; Lieut.-Gov. of Orange River Colony 1901-7, Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1907-10; High Commr. and Com.-in-Chief of Cyprus 1911-14, and Governor of Queensland from 1914; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; in Matabeleland, 1893-4; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice); formerly Col. Comdt. Border Police; *b.* 27 June, 1858; son of late Richard Wallis Goold-Adams (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 July, 1911, Elsie, youngest dau. of Charles Riordon, of Montreal, Canada. *Address*—Government House, Brisbane, Queensland; Army and Navy Club.

GOOLD-ADAMS.

COL. HENRY EDWARD FANE GOOLD-ADAMS, C.M.G. (1901); late R.A.; Member of Ordnance Board 1910-14; served with China Expedn. 1900-01 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 May, 1860; 5th son of late Richard Wallis Goold-Adams, J.P., of Jamesbrook, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Jamesbrook, Midleton, co. Cork; United Service Club.

ADAMSON.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES HENRY ELLISON ADAMSON, C.I.E. (1889); late Ind. S.C.; J.P.; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-7; (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 16 Sept. 1846; son of late Charles Murray Adamson, of North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; East India United Service and Northern Counties Clubs.

ADAMSON.

SIR HARVEY ADAMSON, K.C.S.I. (1910), Knt. Bach. (1906), C.S.I. (1903); I.C.S.; M.A.; ed. at King's Coll. Aberdeen; ent. I.C.S. 1877; served as Assist. Commr., Burma, 1877-80; Settlement Officer 1880-6; Dep. Commr. 1887-94; Commr. 1894-1900; Judic. Commr., Upper Burma, 1901-5; addtl. member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1903; Chief Judge, Chief Court of Lower Burma, 1905-6; member of Council of Viceroy of India 1906-10; Lieut.-Gov. of Burma from 1910; *b.* 7 Oct. 1854; son of late Rev. Alexander Adamson, of Kinnermit; *m.* 26 Jan. 1892, Jane Charlotte, dau. of John Leslie, of Corsee, Nairn, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Rangoon, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

ADAMSON.

SIR WILLIAM ADAMSON, Knt. Bach. (1907), C.M.G. (1897); merchant; Director of Peninsular and Oriental Steamship Co.; *b.* 1832; son of late Ebenezer Adamson of Glasgow; *m.* 1859, Margaret, dau. of Andrew Hamilton, of Glasgow, and has issue *Address*—Rothbury, Avenue Road, Highgate, N., and 2, Billiter Avenue, E.C.

ADCOCK.

SIR HUGH ADCOCK, Knt. Bach. (1901), C.M.G. (1897); L.S.A. and L.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S. Eng.; Consul-Gen. for Persia at Florence; Hon. Phy. to the Shah of Persia: 1st Class Star of Lion and Sun, with Cordon, 1st Class Gold Star, Imperial College, Teheran, 1st Class Medjidie, with Cordon, Turkey, Order of Civil Merit, Bulgaria, Order of St. Sava, Servia, 4th Class of the Legion of Honour, France, 2nd Class Iron Crown, Austria, 2nd Class of Leopold of Belgium, and Orange, Holland, and 2nd Class St. Moritz and Lazarre, Italy; *b.* 1847; son of Christopher Adcock; *m.* 1st, 1866, Elizabeth, dau. of William Watkin, and by her has had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1908, Florence Beatrice, elder dau. of Lieut.-Col. G. Manera, Ind. Army (ret.), and has issue. *Address*—Vilia St. Francesco, Via di Marignolle, Florence.

ADDERLEY.

LÆTITIA ANNIE, LADY ADDERLEY, dau. of the late Hon. W. H. Hall, *m.* 1857, Sir Augustus John Adderley, K.C.M.G., M.L.C. Bahamas, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1905. *Address*—2, Southwell Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.

ADDEY.

WILLIAM FREEME ADDEY, I.S.O. (1903); Staff Clerk in Solicitor's Dept. of Treasury from 1906; *b.* 1852. *Address*—The Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.

ADDIS.

SIR CHARLES STEWART ADDIS, Knt. Bach. (1913); joined Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank 1880; Manager in Peking 1886; Manager in London from 1905; British Censor of State Bank of Morocco from 1908; Director British and Chinese Corporation, and Chinese Central Railways; *b.* 23 Nov. 1861; son of Rev. Thomas Addis, D.D., of Morningside, Edinburgh; *m.* 6 June, 1894, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of James McIsaac, of Saltcoats, co. Ayr. *Address*—6A, Primrose Hill Road, London, N.W.; Reform Club.

ADDISON.

RICHARD HALLOWES ADDISON, I.S.O. (1914); appointed Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Umlazi, Natal 1876, and at Lion's River 1882, Lieut. Zulu Carabineers 1883, Asst. Comm. and R.M. Ndwandwr District, Zululand, 1887, and in Nqutu District 1889, Magistrate, Estcourt, 1899, District Native Comm. 1909, and Chief Native Comm., Natal, 1913.

ADKINS.

SIR WILLIAM RYLAND DENT ADKINS, Knt. Bach. (1911); B.A. Lond.; J.P. Northampton; Vice-Chmn. Northants C.C.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1890; K.C. 1911; Recorder of Nottingham from 1911; M.P. for Middleton Div. of Lancashire from 1906; *b.* 11 May, 1862; only survg. son of late William Adkins, J.P., of Springfield, Northampton. *Address*—16, Cowley Street, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings Temple, E.C.; Milton Manor, Northampton; Reform and Bath Clubs.

ADRIAN.

ALFRED DOUGLAS ADRIAN, C.B. (1895); B.A., Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1869; K.C. 1904; Legal Adviser to Local Govt. Board, 1899-1910; *b.* 1845; son of late E. Adrian: *m.* 1885, Flora Lavinia, youngest dau. of Charles Howard Barton, formerly of Castle Hill, Reading, and has issue. *Address*—Mayfield, Elsworthy Road, Hampstead.

ADYE.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN ADYE, C.B. (1902); R.A.; in charge of Administration, E. Command, from 1912; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, actions of Magfar, Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, brev. maj.); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, actions at Abu Klea and Suakin (despatches, two clasps, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, as A.A.G. Colonial forces, action at Kheis (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1857; son of late Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B., R.A.; *m.* 25 Jan. 1899, Clara Joan, dau. of S. C. Evans Williams, late of Bryntirion, Rhayader, co. Radnor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—2, Crescent Mansions, Pelham Crescent, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

ADYE.

COL. WALTER ADYE, C.B. (1909); late Roy. Irish Rifles; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, at H.-Q. 1907-12; ret. 1913; Dep.-Assist. Director of Remounts from 1914; served in Afghan War 1879-80, and in S. African Wars 1881 and 1899-1900; *b.* 10 Nov. 1858; 3rd survg. son of late Maj.-Gen. Goodson Adye; *m.* 8 Jan. 1884, Camille Caroline, dau. of Edmond Reyloff, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

AFFLECK.

SIR JAMES ORMISTON AFFLECK, Knt. Bach. (1911); LL.D. Edin.; M.D., C.M.; F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Physician Roy. Infirmary and City Hospital, Edinburgh. *Address*—38, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

AGNEW.

BEATRICE, LADY AGNEW, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Fawcus, I.M.D.; *m.* 16 Aug. 1884, Sir William Thomas Fischer Agnew, Knt. Bach., Barr.-at-Law, sometime Recorder of Rangoon, who *d.* 26 Dec. 1903.

AGNEW.

LIEUT.-COL. QUENTIN GRAHAM KINNAIRD AGNEW, M.V.O. 4th class (1903), D.S.O. (1902) (*see* AGNEW *of Lochnaw*, Bart.).

AGNEW.

SIR STAIR (ANDREW) AGNEW, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1885) (*see* AGNEW, *of Lochnaw*, Bart.).

AIKINS.

SIR JAMES ALBERT MANNING AIKINS, Knt. Bach. (1914); K.C.; M.P. for Brandon in Dominion of Canada; Hon. Col. 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles; educated at Upper Canada Coll. and Toronto University; called to the Bar, Ontario 1878, Manitoba 1879; K.C. 1884; Counsel for C.P.R. in Western Canada 1882-1911; Hon. Bursar Univ. of Manitoba 1887; Member of Roy. Comm. on Agricultural Education, Manitoba, 1902; Chairman Roy. Comm. Univ. Education 1907; M.P. for Brandon in Canada from 1911; President Canadian Bar Association 1914; *b.* 10 Dec. 1852; son of Hon. James Cox Aikins, Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba 1882-8; *m.* 5 Sept. 1899, Mary French, dau. of William B. Colby, of Stanstead, Quebec. *Address*—Riverbend, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Manitoba and St. Charles Country Clubs, Winnipeg, and Rideau Club, Ottawa.

AIKMAN.

DAVID WANN AIKMAN, C.I.E. (1912); India P.W. Dept. from 1885; Suptg. Engineer, United Provinces, 1902, transferred to Punjab, 1909; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; son of late Andrew Aikman, of Rathelpie, Fife; *m.* July, 1890, Marion Drummond, sister of Sir Harry Jocelyn Urquhart Stewart, 11th Bart. *Address*—U.S. Club, Simla, India.

AIKMAN.

Sir Robert Smith Aikman, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.A., LL.D. St. Andrews; late I.C.S., 1867-1909; Judge of High Court, N.W. Provinces, 1896-1909; Vice-Chancellor, Allahabad Univ., 1898; *b.* 13 July, 1844; son of Andrew Aikman, of St. Andrews, N.B.; *m.* 30 Oct. 1877, Mary, eldest dau. of Joseph Craig, J.P., of Three Crofts, Kirkcudbrightshire, and has issue. She *d.* 17 Nov. 1914. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

AINGER.

Arthur Campbell Ainger, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Assist. Master at Eton 1864-1901; *b.* 4 July, 1841; son of Rev. Thomas Ainger, Prebendary of St. Paul's and formerly Incumbent of Hampstead. *Address*—Mustians, Eton; United University and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

AINSWORTH.

John Ainsworth, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.G.S.; joined British East Africa Company 1889; H.M.'s Sub-Commr. for the Ukamba Province, East Africa Protectorate, 1895-1906, for Navasha Province 1906-7 and Nyanza Province, and Provisional Commissioner, Nyanza, from 1911; official M.E.C. from 1914; *b.* 16 June, 1864; son of John Dawson Ainsworth; *m.* 3 Nov. 1897, Ina Cameron, dau. of John Scott. *Address*—Kisumu, East Africa; Brookfield, 27, Edge Lane, Chorlton-cum-Hardy, Lancashire.

AINSWORTH.

Capt. William John Ainsworth, D.S.O. (1900); Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899–1900, march to Bloemfontein, actions of Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Sanna's Post, march to Pretoria, actions of Hout Nek, Welcom Farm, Zand River, Doorn Kop, occupation of Johannesburg and Pretoria (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Aug. 1873; eldest son of late Capt. William Ainsworth, late 106th Light Inf., of "Spotland," co. Lancs., and Trentham House, Twickenham Park, Middlesex. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.

AITCHISON.

Beatrice Lyell, Lady Aitchison, dau. of the late James Cox, of Cardean House, co. Perth; *m.* 1863, Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—St. Christopher's, Banbury Road, Oxford.

AITCHISON.

Gen. Charles Terrington Aitchison, C.B. (1875); Gen. U.S.L., Ind. Army; served in S. Mahratta Campaign, 1844-5, as Field Engineer (wounded, mentioned in despatches); Persian Expedition, 1856-7, as Brig.-Major (despatches, thanked by Govt. of India, medal with clasp, brev. of maj.); Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 (medal); commanded Bombay District 1877-82; *b.* 28 May, 1823; son of the late Gen. Andrew Aitchison; *m.* 1854, Anne Acheson (who is dec.), dau. of Alexander Colquhoun, of Crash, Tyrone. *Address*—14, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.

AITKEN.

George Atherton Aitken, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Home Office from 1893; Assistant Secretary from 1908; Life Governor of University College 1902; *b.* 19 March, 1860; only son of late John Aitken, of Barkingside, Essex; *m.* 18 April, 1903, Emma, dau. of John Cawthorne, of London. *Address*—21, Church Row, Hampstead, N.W.; Athenæum Club.

AITKEN.

Col. William Aitken, C.B. (1896); late R.A.; appointed A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897, to the King 1901; served in Afghan War, 1878-9-80 (despatches, medal); in Mahsood Waziri Expedn. 1881; in Burmah, 1885-6-7 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); in Chitral, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); on N.W. Frontier, 1897-8 (despatches thrice, clasp); *b.* 24 Feb. 1846; son of late James Aitken, of Gartcows, Falkirk, N.B.; *m.* 1894, Susan Elizabeth, younger dau. of George A. Coventry, of Shanwell Milnathort, N.B. *Address*—Kemback, Cupar, Fife; Army and Navy Club.

AITKEN.

Sir William Maxwell Aitken, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.P. for Ashton-under-Lyne from Dec. 1910; Director Montreal Trust Co., Equitable Trust Co. of London, Colonial Bank, Porto Rico Railways, and Calgary Power Co.; *b.* 25 May, 1879; son of late Rev. William Aitken, Scotch Minister, of Newcastle, New Brunswick; *m.* 31 Jan. 1906, Gladys, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Charles William Drury, C.B., of Halifax, N.S., and has issue. *Address*—Cherkley, Leatherhead, Surrey; Carlton Club, London; Halifax Club, Halifax, Canada; St. James's Club, Montreal; Toronto Club, Toronto.

ALABASTER.

Laura Abbie, Lady Alabaster, dau. of Dr. D. J. Macgowan, of New York; *m.* 1875, Sir Chaloner Alabaster, K.C.M.G., H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Canton, who *d.* 29 June, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—Dil Aram, Boscombe, Bournemouth.

ALCOCK.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred William Alcock, C.I.E. (1903); M.B.; LL.D.; F.R.S.; Ind. Med. Service, ret.; ed. at Westminster and Aberdeen Univ.; Assist. Professor of Zoology, Aberdeen Univ., 1883-5; ent. I.M.S. 1885; served with Punjab Frontier Force 1886-8; Surgeon-Naturalist to Marine Survey of India 1888-92 and to Pamir Boundary Commn. 1895; Supt. of Indian Museum and Professor of Zoology in Med. Coll. of Bengal 1893-1907; *b.* 23 June, 1859; 2nd son of late John Alcock, of Lee; *m.* 29 July, 1897, Margaret Forbes, 3rd dau. of late J. R. Cornwall, of Aberdeen, N.B. *Address*—Heathlands, Belvedere, Kent.

ALCOCK.

Walter Galpin Alcock, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Mus. Doc. (Dunelm); A.R.C.M.; F.R.C.O.; appointed Assistant Organist of Westminster Abbey 1896, Organist and Composer to H.M.'s Chapels Royal 1902; was Organist at Coronations of King Edward VII in 1902 and King George in 1911, and composed the music to the *Sanctus* for the Service of the latter; *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; son of the late Walter William Alcock; *m.* 26 Jan. 1893, Blanche, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Halford Lucas, Rector of Edith Western, Stamford. *Address*—11, The Crescent, Surbiton; Royal Societies Club.

ALDERSON.

Florence, Lady Alderson, dau. of late Sir Edward Hall Alderson, a Baron of the Exchequer, *m.* 1877, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry James Alderson, K.C.B., col. comdt. R.A., who *d.* 10 Sept. 1909. *Address*—Chavey Lawn, Bracknell, Berks.

ALDERSON.

Maj.-Gen. Edwin Alfred Hervey Alderson, C.B. (1900); late R.W. Kent regt.; *p.s.c.*; late A.D.C. to the King; comdg. 6th (Poona) Div. 1908-12; served in Transvaal campaign 1881; with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884–5 (two clasps); during operations in S. Africa, 1896 (medal, despatches, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War, 1899–1902 (despatches several times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., brev. col., A.D.C.); has medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 8 April, 1859; son of the late Col. Edward Mott Alderson, of Poyle House, Ipswich; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Alice Mary, dau. of Rev. O. P. Sergeant. *Address*—Marlborough, and Naval and Military Clubs.

ALDRICH.

Adm. Pelham Aldrich, C.V.O. (1902); R.N. ret.; served in "Challenger" Expedn. 1872-5; in H.M.S. "Alert" in Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 (medal, promoted); Second in Command B. Fleet in manœuvres, 1899; Adm.-Supt. Portsmouth Dockyard 1899-1902; *b.* 8 Dec. 1844; son of late Pelham Aldrich, M.R.C.S., of Mildenhall, Suffolk; *m.* 31 March, 1875, Edith Caroline, dau. of Wotton Isaacson, of Huntingdon. *Address*—The Croft, Great Bealings, Suffolk; United Service Club.

ALDRIDGE.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Russell Aldridge, C.S.I. (1911); M.B. and C.M. Edin.; R.A.M.C., ret.; served in Tibet 1903-4; *b.* 3 Sept. 1864; son of late J. H. Aldridge, M.D., J.P., of Southampton. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ALEXANDER.

COL. AUBREY DE VERE ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1903); late Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with China Exped. 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 May, 1849; son of late George Henry Minto Alexander, I.C.S.; *m.* 4 Oct. 1875, Mary Georgina Carter, dau. of late Gen. Sir James Brind, G.C.B. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.

ALEXANDER.

MAJ. DUDLEY HENRY ALEXANDER, C.M.G. (1904); F.R.G.S.; late W. York Regt.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 1914; Priv. Sec. to Earl of Ranfurly while Gov. of New Zealand, 1897-1904; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 13 Jan. 1863; 6th son of late Henry Alexander, of Forkhill House, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Louisa Juliana, his wife, dau. of Thomas, 2nd Earl of Ranfurly. *Address*—6, St. James's Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

ALEXANDER.

MAJ. EDWARD CURRIE ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1902); 55th Coke's Rifles, Ind. Army; formerly Dorset Regt; *p.s.c.*; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1902 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 15 Sept. 1875; son of Nathaniel Stuart Alexander, late I.C.S., J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1914, Isabella Katherine, dau. of the late Major George Ormonde Stoney, King's Own Scottish Borderers (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ALEXANDER.

SIR GEORGE ALEXANDER, Knt. Bach. (1911); Hon. LL.D. Bristol, 1912; Actor and Manager, St. James's Theatre; J.P. co. London; Chmn. of Theatres Mutual Insurance Co.; Pres. of Roy. Gen. Theatrical Fund; Vice-Pres. of Actors' Benevolent Fund; *b.* 19 June, 1858; *m.* Florence Théleur. *Address*—57, Pont Street, S.W.; Little Court, Chorley Wood, Herts; Garrick, Beefsteak, Royal Automobile, and Green Room Clubs.

ALEXANDER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HARVEY ALEXANDER, D.S.O. (1900); late comdg. 10th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899, 1901 (twice wounded, despatches, medal and six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 June, 1859; 4th son of the late Capt. Caledon du Pré Alexander (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 April, 1890, Mildred Maria, youngest dau. of Charles Glyn Prideaux-Brune, of Prideaux Place, Cornwall, by his wife Hon. Ellen Jane Carew, 2nd dau. of Robert S., 1st Lord Carew, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Chetnole, Sherborne.

ALFORD.

JANE ELIZA HELEN NATHALIE, LADY ALFORD, eldest dau. of late Col. John Shand, Madras Staff Corps; *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1886, Sir Edward Fleet Alford, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., who *d.* 18 March, 1905, leaving issue; 2ndly, 25 June, 1906, Edward Russell Burdon, M.A., F.L.S., J.P., of Cambridge, younger son of Right Rev. Bishop Burdon, D.D. *Address*—Ikenhilde, Royston, Herts.

AMEER ALI.

RIGHT HON. SYED AMEER ALI, P.C. Great Britain (1909), C.I.E. (1887); M.A. and B.L. Calcutta Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1910; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; Member of Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council from 1911; late Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bengal, 1890-1904; Chief Magistrate of Calcutta 1878-9; Member of Bengal Legisl. Council 1878-9 and 1881-3, and of Supreme Legisl. Council of India 1883-5; Pres. of Faculty of Law, Calcutta Univ., 1891-2; Pres. of Cttee. of Management of the Mohsin Endowment 1876-1904; author, amongst other works, of *The Spirit of Islam*, *History of the Saracens*, *Mahommedan Law*, and *A Commentary on the Civil Procedure Code of India*; *b.* 6 April, 1849; son of late Syed Saâdat Ali, of Mohan, Oudh; *m.* 21 Oct. 1884, Isabelle Ida, 2nd dau. of late H. Konstam, of Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W. *Address*—2, Cadogan Place, S.W.; The Cottage, Graffham, Sussex; Reform Club.

ALLAN.

JANE, LADY ALLAN, dau. of Walter Beattie, of Lockerbie, N.B., *m.* 19 Feb. 1870, Sir William Allan, Knt. Bach., M.P., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 28 Dec. 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—Scotland House, Sunderland.

ALLAN.

SIR HUGH MONTAGU ALLAN, Knt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1907); late Dep.-Chmn. of Allan Steamship Co.; Pres. of Merchants' Bank of Canada, and director of many other commercial enterprises; Hon. Lieut.-Col. of 1st Batt. 5th Roy. Highs. of Canada; has 3rd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan; changed in 1878 his christian names of Hugh Andrew to Hugh Montagu; *b.* 13 Oct. 1860; 2nd son of late Sir Hugh Allan, of Ravenscrag, Montreal; *m.* 18 Oct. 1893, Marguerite Ethel, dau. of late Hector Mackenzie, of Montreal. *Address*—Ravenscrag, Montreal, Canada; Montrose, Cacouna, Quebec; Allancroft, Beaconsfield, Quebec; Knickerbocker Club, New York; St. James's and Mount Royal Clubs, Montreal; Junior Carlton Club, London; Royal St. Lawrence Yacht and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

ALLARDYCE.

WILLIAM LAMOND ALLARDYCE, C.M.G. (1902); Clerk and Interpreter, Fiji, 1879; Stipendiary Mag. 1882; Commr. of Supreme Court 1889; Member of Exec. Council 1893, of Leg. Council 1894; Native Commr 1895; Dep. Governor 1901; Col. Sec. 1902-4; administered Govt. 1901–2; Actg. High Commr. for Western Pacific 1901-2; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Falkland Islands 1904-14, and of the Bahamas since 1914; *b.* 14 Nov. 1861; son of Col. James Allardyce, LL.D., of Culquoich, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 14 Aug. 1895, Constance Angel, 2nd dau. of Molesworth Richard Greene, J.P., of Greystones, Rowsley, Victoria. *Address*—Government House, Bahamas; St. James's Club.

BANNATINE-ALLASON.

MAJ.-GEN. RICHARD BANNATINE-ALLASON, C.B. (1904); R.A.; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Academy; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); A.A.G., H.-Q., 1903-6; comd. Potchefstroom Sub-Dist. 1906-9, and a Brigade, India, 1910-14; and Highland Div. T.F. from 1914; *b.* 22 Sept. 1855; son of late Richard Cuninghame Bannatine, of Glaisnock, co. Ayr. *Address*—Logan, Old Cumnock, co. Ayr; Naval and Military Club, W.; County Club, Ayr.

ALLBUTT.

SIR THOMAS CLIFFORD ALLBUTT, K.C.B. (1907); M.A. and M.D. Camb.; Hon. M.D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and St. Andrews; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Durham, Toronto, Victoria, and Leeds; F.R.S.; F.L.S.; F.S.A.; J.P. and D.L. West Riding, Yorks and co. York; J.P. co. Cambridge; Lieut.-Col. 1st Eastern Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; Fell. of Gonville and Caius Coll.; Regius Professor of Physic, Cambridge Univ., from 1892; Member of Departmental Cttee., Home Office, 1906-14, and other Committees; Physician Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge; Consulting Physician Leeds Gen. Infirmary, Belgrave Hospital for Children, and King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; late Consulting Physician Mount Vernon Hospital for Consumption and Osborne Convalescent Hospital; Commr. in Lunacy 1889-92; *b.* 20 July, 1836; son of Rev. Thomas Allbutt, rector of Debach cum Boulge, Suffolk; *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, Susan, dau. of late Thomas England, of Headingley. *Address*—St. Radegund's, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.

ALLCARD.

MAJ. HERBERT ALLCARD, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 April, 1876; *m.* 3 April, 1905, Althea Beryl Molyneux, Mrs. S. W. Nicholson only dau. of Col. H. M. Carter, C.B., of Paulton Manor, near Bristol (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

ALLCHIN.

MARGARET, LADY ALLCHIN, eld. dau. of Alexander Holland, of New York, *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Sir William Henry Allchin, M.D., F.R.S. Edin., Physician Extraordinary to King George V., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1912. *Address*—5, Chandos Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Nut Tree Hall, Plaxtole, Kent.

ALLCHIN.

THOMAS ALLCHIN, I.S.O. (1908); late Assist. Commr., Charity Commn.; ret. 1908; *b.* 11 Jan. 1848; 2nd son of William Henry

Allchin, M.B., of Bayswater, W. ; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Violet, dau. of William Drury Chidson, of Liverpool. *Address*—Westcott, Falmouth, Cornwall.

ALLDRIDGE.

THOMAS JOSHUA ALLDRIDGE, I.S.O. (1905); F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.C.I.; J.P.; Hon. Corresponding Sec. of Roy. Colonial Institute; sometime Commr. of Court of Requests, Coroner and Hon. Inspector of Police; late Dist. Commr., Sherbro Dist., Sierra Leone; Actg. United States Consular Agent at Sierra Leone 1871-2, Travelling Commr. there 1889; served through Mendi Rising 1898 (medal and clasp); awarded 1900, by Roy. Geographical Soc., Cuthbert Perk grant; author of *The Sherbro and its Hinterland*, and *A Transformed Colony, Sierra Leone; b.* 1847; son of late R. W. Alldridge, of Old Charlton; *m.* 1874, and has issue. *Address*—Oak Mount, Bagshot, Surrey; Royal Societies Club.

ALLEN.

MARGARET WATSON, LADY ALLEN, dau. of late Robert Watson Mactaggart, *m.* 17 Sept. 1893, Sir Charles George Hillersden Allen, I.C.S., who *d.* 13 April, 1910 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

ALLEN.

MAUD, LADY ALLEN, dau. of the late Rev. J. Fisher Turner, R. of Winkleigh, co. Devon; *m.* 1876, Sir George William Allen, K.C.I.E., who *d.* 4 Nov. 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—6, Upper Belgrave Street, S.W.

ALLEN.

BRIG.-GEN. ALFRED JAMES WHITACRE ALLEN, C.B. (1908); ret.; late E. Kent Regt.; comdg. 74th Brigade; comd. troops in Ceylon 1909-13; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, in Sudan Exped. 1884-5, and with Tirah Exped. 1897-8; Comdt. of Deolali 1903-5; *b.* 7 Nov. 1857; son of late Maj. John Whitacre Allen, B.A., of Parkfield Lawn, Cheltenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Mary Emily, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Chief Bombay Army. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1913. *Address*—Bearsted, Kent; Naval and Military Club.

ALLEN.

BENJAMIN ALLEN, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Public Works Loan Office 1870; Principal Clerk 1877; Chief Clerk from 1897; *b.* 1845; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Persis, who *d.* 1892, only dau. of late Edward Green, of Camberwell, S.E.; 2ndly, 1896, Emily Agnes, youngest dau. of late Mrs. Arkcoll, of South Malling, Lewes. *Address*—The Lees, Sidcup, Kent.

ALLEN.

FLEET-PAYMASTER BERTRAM COWLES ALLEN, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N.; served in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 29 Nov. 1875; son of late G. H. Allen, Staff-Comm. R.N.; *m.* 18 Dec. 1908, Edith Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert W. Perks, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—H.M.S. "Monarch."

ALLEN.

SIR CHARLES ALLEN, Knt. Bach. (1908); V.D.; J.P. co. Derby; Chmn. Sir Henry Bessemer & Co. Ltd.; Director Ebbw Vale Iron and Steel Co. Ltd.; Vice-Pres. Sheffield and Hallamshire Bank; late Col. comdg. 3rd Brig. West Riding R.F.A.; *b.* 10 Jan. 1852; son of late William Daniel Allen. His wife, Ada, *d.* 21 May, 1909. *Address*—Ecclesall, Sheffield; Junior Carlton Club.

ALLEN.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES PETER ALLEN, P.C. Great Britain (1912); D.L. co. Gloucester; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1888; Charity Commr. for England and Wales from 1910; M.P. for Stroud Divn. of co. Gloucester from 1900; late Capt. 5th Batt. Gloucester Regt.; *b.* 2 Dec. 1861; son of Peter Allen, of Overbrook, Kersal, Manchester; *m.* 24 April, 1890, Evelina, dau. of Alfred Barker, of Constantinople, and of Elmfield, Esher, Surrey, and has issue. *Address* — Farmhill Park, Stroud, co. Gloucester; 37, Grosvenor Place; National Liberal and Reform Clubs.

ALLEN.

GEORGE THOMAS ALLEN, C.M.G. (1913); I.S.O. (1904); apptd. to Treasury Dept., Victoria, 1871; Accountant 1895; Sec. to Treasury of Commonwealth of Australia from 1901; also Commr. of Pensions from 1909; *b.* 23 Aug. 1852; son of late Thomas Watts Allen. *Address*—Harrold, Selborne Road, Kew, Melbourne, Australia.

ALLEN.

SIR HARRY BROOKES ALLEN, Knt. Bach. (1914), M.D. Melbourne, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Demonstrator of Anatomy, Melbourne Univ., and Pathologist Melbourne Hospital 1876, Lecturer 1881, Professor in Anatomy and Pathology 1882, President of Professional Board 1895-7, Dean of Faculty of Medicine 1886-90 and since 1896, Member of Council since 1897; President of Royal and Inter-colonial Commissions 1888-9, President Australian Med. Congress 1906; Senior Representative of Melbourne Univ. at Congress of Universities of Empire 1912, Member of Ex. Comm. Internat. Med. Congress, London, 1913: Professor of Pathology, Melbourne Univ. since 1906, created Museum of Pathology of that University, and is author of many papers on medical subjects; *b.* 13 June, 1854; son of the late Thomas Watts Allen, of Geelong, Victoria; *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, Ada, eld. dau. of the late Henry Mason, H.M. Customs, Liverpool. *Address*—Melbourne University.

ALLEN.

LIEUT.-COL. HUGH MORRIS ALLEN, D.S.O. (1908); 7th Batt. the Black Watch; late Lieut.-Col. Ind. Army; formerly Welsh Regt.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, and 1901-2; *b.* 6 Oct. 1867.

ALLEN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ROBERT FRANKLIN ALLEN, D.S.O. (1904); late R.E.; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Somaliland Expedn. 1902-4 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Feb. 1860; son of late Maj. R. Austen Allen, M.D., A.M.S.; *m.* 11 Dec. 1886, Alice Gordon, dau. of late Surgeon-Gen. J. Inkson, M.D., R.A.M.C.

ALLENBY.

MAJ.-GEN. (*temp. Lieut.-Gen.*) EDMUND HENRY HYNMAN ALLENBY, C.B. (1902); Inspector of Cavalry 1910-14 and comdg. a division from 1914; late 5th Lancers and 6th Dragoons; Col. of 5th Lancers from 1912; *p.s.c.*; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevs. of Lt.-Col. and Col., C.B.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 23 April, 1861; son of Hynman Allenby, of Felixstowe; *m.* 30 Dec. 1896, Adelaide Mabel, dau. of H. E. Chapman, of Donhead House, Salisbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ALLENBY.

REAR-ADM. REGINALD ARTHUR ALLENBY, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N.; late Naval Attaché at Berlin; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 4 Sept. 1861; son of Maj. Robert Allenby J.P., of York; *m.* 1 Aug. 1896, Nina Jane, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Shaw, V.C., C.B. *Address*—United Service Club.

ALLISON.

SIR ROBERT ANDREW ALLISON, Knt. Bach. (1910); J.P. and D.L. Cumberland, high sheriff 1908; Director of Midland Railway; M.P. for N. Cumberland 1885-1900; *b.* 5 March, 1838; only son of late Joseph Allison of Stanwix, Carlisle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1867, Laura Alicia, dau. of Joseph Milner Atkinson, of Thorpe Arch, Yorks. She *d.* 27 April, 1892, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 June, 1897, Sara Eudora, dau. of late Rev. Canon Henry Slater, of Bournemouth. *Address*—Scaleby Hall, Carlisle; New University Club.

ALLISTON.

MARY, LADY ALLISTON, younger dau. of Thomas Loader, of Margate; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Prat Alliston, who *d.* 16 May, 1912.

ALLMAN.

ROBERT ALLMAN, C.M.G. (1901); L.R.C.S.I.; L.R.C.P.I.; apptd. P.M.O. Oil Rivers Protectorate now S. Nigeria) 1891; P.M.O. Cross River, Eket and Okrika Expeds. 1895-6; Benin City Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp); Oron Expdn. 1897; Ekuri Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches); Ubium and Ishan Expeds. 1899; Aro Expedn. 1901-2 (despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 11 Sept. 1854; son of late Rev. William Allman, M.A., M.D., of Lurgy Vale, Kilmacrenan, Ireland; *m.* 14 June, 1893, Constance Maude, 2nd dau. of late Edmund Murphy, J.P., Ch. Receiver Court of Chancery, and Govt. Arbitrator, Ireland. *Address*—2, Cowper Villas, Palmerston Park, Dublin; Sports Club.

ALLOM.

SIR CHARLES ALLOM, Knt. Bach. (1913); Member of Firm of Messrs. White, Allom & Co., London; Member of Roy. Commn. for Brussels, Rome and Turin Exhibitions.

ALLWOOD.

JAMES ALLWOOD, C.M.G. (1903); late Collector-Gen. of Customs, Excise and Internal Revenue of Jamaica, 1877-1904; 1st Class Clerk, Finance Office, Jamaica, 1866-9; Supervisor of Dist. Post Offices 1871-6; afterwards Assist. Col. Sec. till 1897. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

ALSTON.

BEILBY FRANCIS ALSTON, C.B. (1913); Foreign Office from 1890; Secretary of Legation, Copenhagen, 1895, and at Buenos Aires 1896-7; Senior Clerk Foreign Office 1907; Actg. Councillor of Embassy at Legation, Peking, 1911-12; Chargé d'Affaires there 1913; has Grand Cross of Double Dragon of China; is Comm. of White Elephant of Siam; *b.* 8 Oct. 1868; 2nd son of late Sir Francis Beilby Alston, K.C.M.G. (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 May, 1900, Hilda Cecile Georgina, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Robert Gream, and has issue. *Address*—19, Draycott Avenue, Chelsea, S.W.; Travellers' and Bath Clubs.

ALTHAM.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD ALTHAM ALTHAM, C.B. (1904), C.M.G. (1901); late Roy. Scots; *p.s.c.*; educated at Winchester and Ch. Ch. Oxford; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, pro. lt.-col.); A.Q.M.G. War Office 1901-3; Assist. Director of Mil. Operations 1904; Col., General Staff, Cape Colony, 1906; Brig.-Gen., Gen. Staff, S. Africa, 1907-8; in charge of Administration, in Northern Command, 1908-10, and in Southern Command from 1911; has 3rd Class of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; *b.* 13 April, 1856; younger son of late Major William Surtees Altham, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Nov. 1880, Georgina Emily, dau. of William Macpherson Nicol, of Inverness, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

ALTMAN.

MARGARET ELIZA, LADY ALTMAN, eldest dau. of Thomas Vernon, of Clapham, merchant; *m.* 26 May, 1869, Sir Albert Joseph Altman, who *d.* 4 March, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—44, Pattison Road, Hampstead, N.W.

ALTON.

FRANCIS COOKE ALTON, C.B. (1902); Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., ret.; Sec. to Adm. Sir E. H. Seymour, G.C.B., while Com.-in-Chief, China 1898-1901, served with Naval Brigade in relief of Pekin 1900 (pro. Fleet Paymaster); has served as Sec. to several naval Coms.-in-Chief; *b.* 24 Aug. 1856; son of late Francis Cooke Alton, Ch. Inspector of Machinery, R.N.; *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Lina, dau. of late Ernest Barclay, of Madras, and has issue. *Address*—Springfield, Queenstown.

ALVAREZ.

JUSTIN CHARLES WILLIAM ALVAREZ, I.S.O. (1908); M.R.A.S.; F.I.I.; H.M. Consul-Gen. at Tripoli 1904, and in charge at Trebizond 1912-13, when he ret.; previously Consul at Benghazy 1890, and Judicial Reform Commr. in Crete, 1896-7; *b.* 13 May, 1859; son of late Professor William Thomas Alvarez, lecturer at Owens Coll., Manchester; *m.* 3. Dec. 1884, Mary, dau. of late George Pangiris Efendy, Judge of Court of Appeal, Constantinople. *Address*—27, Victoria Avenue, Sliema, Malta.

AMOS.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. HERBERT GILBERT MACLACHLAN AMOS, D.S.O. (1900); formerly K.O. Scottish Borderers; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 April, 1866; son of Rev. James Amos, of St. Ibbs, Herts; *m.* 19 July, 1893, Kate Isabella, dau. of Gen. Stratton, and has issue. *Address*—St. Ibbs, Hitchin, Herts; Junior United Service Club.

AMPHLETT.

MAJ. CHARLES GROVE AMPHLETT, D.S.O. (1900); late N. Staffs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. cos. Stafford and Salop; *b.* 8 March, 1862. *Address*—Four Ashes Hall, near Stourbridge; Naval and Military Club.

ANDERSON.

MARGARET RICHARDSON, LADY ANDERSON, dau. of Alexander Ronaldson, of Glasgow; *m.* 20 July, 1864, Sir Thomas McCall Anderson, M.D., Regius Professor of Medicine, Glasgow Univ., and Hon. Physician to King Edward VII. in Scotland, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—6, University Gardens, Glasgow.

ANDERSON.

MARY, LADY ANDERSON, dau. of the late S. J. Clutsam, M.D.; *m.* 1871, Sir William John Anderson, late Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago, who *d.* 27 Aug. 1908. *Address*—Belize British Honduras.

ANDERSON.

MARGARET JANE, MRS. WARDLAW CORTLANDT ANDERSON, youngest dau. of Capt. Alexander Trotter, A.C.G., of Tidenham Chase, co. Gloucester, and widow of Joshua Le Bailly, of Les Vaux and Rockmount, Jersey, who left issue, *m.* 1882, Col. Wardlaw Cortlandt Anderson, C.B., Bengal Staff Corps, who served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps), in China War 1860-1 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps), on N.W. Frontier, India, 1863 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp), in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), and *d.* 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex.

ANDERSON.

THE HON. LORD ANDERSON (Andrew Macbeth Anderson), M.A. and LL.B. Edin.; Advocate, Scottish Bar, 1889; Advocate-Depute 1906-11; K.C. 1908; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1911-13; Senator of Coll. of Justice and Judge of Supreme Court of Scotland from 1913; M.P. for N. Ayrshire 1910-11; *b.* 6 Nov. 1862, eld. son of late Charles Enverdale Anderson, Provost of Coupar Angus, co. Perth; *m.* 4 Sept. 1901, Kate, youngest dau. of late George Mackay, of Bellavista, Midlothian. *Address*—3, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Reform Club, London; Scottish Liberal and Northern Clubs, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON.

LIEUT.-GEN. CHARLES ALEXANDER ANDERSON, C.B. (1904); R.A.; Comm. 7th Meerut Div., India, from 1913; Comdg. Troops in S. China 1910-13; served with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Burmese Exped. 1885-6 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with Bazaar Valley Exped. 1908 (despatches); with Mohmand Exped. 1908 (despatches, medal and clasp, promtd. Maj.-Gen.); has the Albert Medal, 2nd Class, for gallantry in saving life, 1911; *b.* 10 Feb. 1857; 2nd son of late Surg.-Maj. Robert Carew Anderson, M.D., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Jan. 1893, Ellen Katherine, younger dau. of George Bevan Russell, M.D. *Address*—Mussoorie, India.

ANDERSON.

CHARLES WILGRESS ANDERSON, I.S.O. (1909); 1st Class Officer, Dept. of Lands and Mines, British Guiana, from 1904, and Forestry Officer from 1908; J.P.; late Commr. to demarcate British Guiana-Venezuelan Boundary 1903, and British Guiana-Brazilian Boundary, 1906; Member of Geolcgical Soc., of R. Geographical Soc., and of R. Col. Institute, London; *b.* 27 March, 1867; son of late Henry Anderson, of B.

Guiana ; *m.* 7 Nov. 1907, Elsie Florence, 2nd dau. of Arthur Robert and Eugenie Miles, of London, N.W. *Address*—Lyndhurst, Main Street, Georgetown, Demerara ; Georgetown Club, B. Guiana ; West Indian Club, London.

ANDERSON.

Capt. David Murray Anderson, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N. ; served with Brass River Exped. 1895, with M'weli Exped. 1895, and with Ashanti Exped. 1896 ; *b.* 11 April, 1874 ; 2nd son of late Gen. David Anderson, Col. of Cheshire Regt. ; *m.* 29 April, 1908, Muriel, dau. of late William H. Teschemaker, of Egerton Gardens, London, S.W. *Address*—United Service Club.

ANDERSON.

Lieut. Eric Litchfield Brooke Anderson, D.S.O. (1914); R.F.A. ; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 10 Sept. 1889.

ANDERSON.

Sir George Anderson, Knt. Bach. (1905) ; J.P. for Aberdeenshire and Midlothian ; ent. service of North of Scotland Bank 1857 ; Gen. Manager at head office, Aberdeen, 1889 ; Treasurer and Chief Officer of Bank of Scotland from 1898 ; Pres. of Institute of Bankers in Scotland, 1903-7 ; late Capt. in Aberdeenshire Vols. ; Dep. Usher of White Rod of Scotland at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902, and of King George V 1911 ; *b.* 26 March, 1845 ; son of John Anderson, of Fraserburgh, co. Aberdeen ; *m.* 13 Oct. 1870, Mary, dau. of Alexander Anderson, of London. *Address*—Beechmount, Murrayfield, Midlothian ; Bank of Scotland, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON.

Gen. Harry Cortlandt Anderson, C.B. (1907); Ind. Army ; Hon. Col. 4th Rajputs from 1904 ; served in Sutlej Campaign 1846 (medal with clasp) ; in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal, brev. of maj.) ; *b.* 28 May, 1826 ; son of Maj. Philip Cortlandt Anderson, 64th Native Inf., Bengal, and Lucy, his wife ; *m.* 1st, 8 Nov. 1859, Catherine Lucy (who *d.* 13 Feb. 1861), 3rd dau. of Maj. Frederick Angelo, and Kate, his wife ; 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1868, Alice Forbes (who *d.* 11 March, 1911), eldest dau. of Surg.-Gen. William Baker Taylor, and Lætitia, his wife. *Address*—Harrington Road, S. Kensington.

ANDERSON.

Henry Aiken Anderson, C.S.I. (1897); late Ind. C.S. ; formerly Commr. and Sup., Jullunder Division ; *b.* 22 Feb. 1851 ; son of late Findlay Anderson, of Inchyra Grange, Stirlingshire ; *m.* 16 July, 1889, Ethel Amy, 2nd dau. of J. W. Macnabb, of Athurstone, Bracknell, Berks. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1908. *Address*—2, Lansdowne Crescent, Edinburgh ; New and Caledonian U.S. Clubs, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON.

Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.B. (1913), K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1898); M.A. and LL.D. Aberdeen ; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911 ; attached to Staff for Behring Sea Arbitration, London and Paris, 1892-3 ; Sec. to Colonial Premiers' Conferences, 1897 and 1902 ; Princ. Clerk Col. Office 1897-1904 ; Governor and Com.-in-Chief Straits Settlements, and High Commr. Federated Malay States 1904-11 ; High Commr. of Brunei in Borneo 1906-11 ; Permanent Under Sec. of State for Colonies from 1911 ; on Staff of H.R.H. Prince of Wales during his visit to Colonies 1901 ; *b.* 23 Jan. 1858; son of John Anderson, formerly Sup. of Gordon Mission, Aberdeen ; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Colonial Office, S.W.

ANDERSON.

Sir John Anderson, Knt. Bach. (1912) ; Member of Legisl. Council of Straits Settlements, 1886-8 and 1905-9 ; Consul-Gen. for Siam in London ; Head of Firm of Messrs. Guthrie & Co., Ltd., East India Merchants ; *b.* March, 1852 ; son of John Anderson, of Rothesay ; *m.* 16 Jan. 1901, Winifred Ethel Dunbar, dau. of late John Billing Pope, B.A. Oxon, barr.-at-law. *Address*—5, Whittington Avenue, London, E.C. ; Eastcote Place, Eastcote, near Pinner; City Carlton, Bath and British Empire Clubs.

ANDERSON.

Lieut.-Col. John Anderson, D.S.O. (1902); late Controller and Lieut.-Col. S.A. Constabulary, 1900-6 ; Quartermaster and Hon. Capt. (retired) Army Service Corps ; served in Matabele War 1896 (medal) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852 ; son of J. Anderson, of Forres, N.B. ; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Philippa C., dau. of Henry Taylor, and has issue. *Address*—Clare Farm, Trichardts, Transvaal.

ANDERSON.

John William Stewart Anderson, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Scottish Office 1897-8 ; Admiralty from 1898 ; Private Sec. to Adm. Lord Walter Kerr 1902-4 ; Principal Clerk from 1909 ; *b.* 22 April, 1874 ; son of late George Yuille Anderson. *Address*—Admiralty, S.W. ; Union Club.

ANDERSON.

Sir Kenneth Skelton Anderson, K.C.M.G. (1909) ; Manager of Orient Steam Navigation Co. ; Senior Partner of Messrs. Anderson, Anderson & Co. ; Director of Bank of Adelaide ; Representative of British Shipowners at Imperial Navigation Conference 1907 ; Member of Departmental Cttee. on Roy. Coll. of Art 1910, of Departmental Cttee. on Inshore Fisheries 1913, and Member of Advisory Cttee. for Education in Art ; *b.* 21 Dec. 1866 ; son of late James Anderson, of Hilton House, Aberdeen ; *m.* 19 April, 1894, Louisa Mary, 4th dau. of late James Cochran Stevenson, M.P., of Eltham Court, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Stamford House, Wimbledon Common, S.W. ; Union and City Clubs.

ANDERSON.

Surg.-Gen. Louis Edward Anderson, C.B. (1913) ; L.R.C.P.I. ; L.R.C.S.I. ; A.M.S. ; late R.A.M.C. ; Dep. Director of Medical Services, Ireland, from 1913 ; served with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 ; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 ; and in S. African War 1899-1902 ; *b.* 27 March, 1861 ; son of late Louis John Anderson, D.I. Roy. Irish Constabulary ; *m.* 5 Nov. 1888, Emily, only dau. of late Henry Fisher, of Liverpoo *Address*—79, Pembroke Road, Dublin ; Junior Army and Navy Club.

ANDERSON.

Maj. Nelson Graham Anderson, D.S.O. (1900) ; Army Service Corps ; late Roy. Sussex Regt. ; D.A.Q.M.G. 5th Divn., Irish Command, 1913-14 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal and five clasps, King's medal and two clasps, D.S.O.) ; with Zakka Khel Exped. 1908 (medal and clasp) ; in Somaliland 1908-10 (despatches, medal and clasp) ; and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 14 Sept. 1875 ; youngest son of late Maj.-Gen. Robert Patrick Anderson, I.S.C. ; *m.* 19 May, 1914, Fanny, dau. of the late William Scott, of Hampden House, Ibrox, N.B., and widow of H. Herbert Harley. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

ANDERSON.

Sir Robert Anderson, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1896) ; B.A., LL.D. Dublin ; Bar. King's Inns, Dublin, 1863, Middle Temple 1870 ; J.P. for London ; Adviser for many years at Home Office in matters relating to political crime ; Assist.-Commr. of Metropolitan Police, and Head of Criminal Investigation Dept. 1883-1901 ; *b.* 29 May, 1841 ; son of late Matthew Anderson, Crown Solicitor, of Dublin ; *m.* 4 March, 1873, Lady Agnes Alexandrina Moore, sister of 9th Earl of Drogheda, and has issue. *Address*—39, Linden Gardens, Bayswater, W. ; National Club.

ANDERSON.

Robert Anderson, C.M.G. (1903) ; M.I.C.E. ; Resident Engineer on G. & S.Western Railway, 1881-6, on Caledonian Railway, 1886-8, on Mexican Interoceanic Railway, 1888-91, on Venezuelan Carenero Railway, 1892-5, when he joined Uganda Govt. Railway ; Dep. Chief Engineer Uganda Govt. Railway, 1900-3, Chief Engineer 1903-4 ; *b.* 29 Nov. 1858 ; son of David Anderson, of Mount Pleasant, Cambuslang, N.B. ; *m.* 23 Dec. 1884, Susan, dau. of late Donald McNicol, of Loch Awe, N.B. *Address*—Caledonian Club.

ANDERSON.

Sir Robert Rowand Anderson, Knt. Bach. (1902); LL.D. Edin. ; F.R.S.E. ; H.R.S.A. ; F.R.I.B.A. ; Architect; *b.* 1834; son of James Anderson, Solicitor, of Edinburgh, and his wife, Margaret

Rowand, of Govan; *m.* 1863, Mary, dau. of Henry Ross, of Kinnahaird, co. Ross. *Address*—16, Rutland Square, Edinburgh; Allermuir House, Colinton, Midlothian; Royal Societies' Club, S.W.; Conservative Club, Edinburgh.

ANDERSON.

Maj. Rowland James Percy Anderson, D.S.O. (1900); 11th Hussars; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal and clasp); in Uganda 1898-1900 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 12 July, 1873; son of late Sir Percy Anderson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs; *m.* 11 Aug. 1914, Phyllis, only dau. of T. Stanley Chappels, of Chadshunt, Warwickshire.

ANDERSON.

Thomas Anderson, I.S.O. (1904); late Supt. of Registry, Board of Trade; *b.* 24 Feb. 1844; son of William Anderson. *Address*—Roseville, Shepperton, Middlesex.

ANDERSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Campbell Anderson, D.S.O. (1900); late 4th Batt. Border Regt.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. and 15th Hussars; Lieut.-Col. 3rd Batt. Scottish Rifles from 1908; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; served with Niger Protectorate Force 1896-97; in Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1898-99 (medal with clasp); in S. African War, in command of 5th Batt. Imp. Yeo. 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; son of late Capt. James Alexander Anderson, 14th Foot; *m.* 1 Nov. 1894, Elizabeth Wickham, dau. of late Edward Barnes, of Walton House, Street, Somerset. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ANDERSON.

Sir William Maurice Abbot Anderson, Knt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); M.B. and B.S. Durham; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Surg. to Princess Royal; Member of Laryngological and British Med. Associations; formerly House Physician to Univ. Coll. Hospital, London; sometime Assist. House Surg. Salop Infirmary, and Clinical Assist. to Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Golden Square; *b.* 1861; son of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Abbot Anderson; *m.* 1898, Maude, dau. of late William Thomas Shaw. *Address*—36, Harley Street, W.; 3, Medina Terrace, Hove, Sussex; Junior Carlton, Beefsteak and Garrick Clubs.

ANDERSON.

Lieut.-Col. William Patrick Anderson, C.M.G. (1913); F.R.G.S.; M.Inst. C.E.; Past Pres. Canadian Soc. C.E.; Chief Engineer, Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, from 1882; Member of Lighthouse Board of Canada; Member, late Chairman, of Geographic Board of Canada; Lieut.-Col. Reserve of Officers, late comdg. 43rd Regt. Canadian Mil.; established Canadian Mil. Gazette 1885; served in Fenian Raids 1866-70; Embarcation Staff Officer during European War 1914; *b.* 4 Sept. 1851; eld. son of late Thomas Anderson, of Edmonton, Alberta; *m.* 18 Oct. 1876, Dorothea Susannah, eldest dau. of Henry Beaumont Small, of Bermuda, and has issue. *Address*—64, Cooper Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau Club, and Royal Ottawa Golf Club, Ottawa.

ANDOE.

Beatrice Ruperta, Lady Andoe (*see* Bromley-Wilson, Bart.).

ANDREWS.

Edward Jordan Andrews, I.S.O. (1909); Audit Office, Jamaica, 1868-88; Public Treasury and Govt. Savings Bank from 1888; Island Treasurer and Manager Govt. Savings Bank, Kingston, from 1904; J.P., Kingston; *b.* 10 Feb. 1849; son of William Andrews, of Kingston, Jamaica; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1874, Caroline Lydia, eldest dau. of Donald McBean, of Inverness, N.B. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1892. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 April, 1893, Agnes Lilian, only dau. of Walter George Liddell, of Killearn, co. Stirling. *Address*—Public Treasury, Kingston, Jamaica; West India Club, Howard Hotel, Norfolk Street, London.

ANDREWS.

James Frank Andrews, I.S.O. (1913); J.P. New Zealand; Clerk of Exec. Council, and Sec. to Cabinet, Dominion of New Zealand from 1 July, 1909; previously in Customs Service, in Post and Telegraph Dept., Public Works Dept., and on Ministerial Staff; *b.* 26 June, 1848; son of late Henry John Andrews, sometime Surgeon H.E.I.C.S., of Auckland; *m.* 5 July, 1883, Mary, widow of Samuel Williams, of Timaru, Canterbury, N.Z., and dau. of late Henry Gardner, of Timaru, Canterbury. She *d.* 1888, leaving issue, Frank Dolling Andrews, of Wellington. *Address*—35, Bidwell Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

ANDREWS.

Right Hon. Thomas Andrews, P.C. Ireland (1903); D.L. co. Down, High Sheriff 1912; Chmn. Belfast and Co. Down Railway Co. from 1895; President Ulster Liberal Unionist Assocn. from 1892; one of the promoters of Great Ulster Convention 1892; Member of Ulster Defence Union 1893; Member of Recess Cttee. 1895; Member of Appeal Commn. under Local Govt. (Ireland) Act 1898; Member of Arterial Drainage of Ireland Commn. 1905; Chmn. Down C.C. from 1902; *b.* 26 Feb. 1843; youngest son of late John Andrews, of Uraghmore, Comber, co. Down, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1870, Eliza, only dau. of late James Alexander Pirrie, of Little Clandeboye, co. Down, and has issue. *Address*—Ardara, Comber, co. Down; Ulster Reform, and Ulster Clubs, Belfast; County Club, Downpatrick.

ANDREWS.

Right Hon. William Drennan Andrews, P.C. Ireland (1897); LL.D. Trin. Coll., Dublin; called to Bar 1855; Q.C. 1872; a Judge of the late Exchequer Div. (since merged in the King's Bench Div.) of the High Court of Justice in Ireland 1882-1910; *b.* 24 Jan. 1832; 2nd son of the late John Andrews, of Comber, co. Down; *m.* 20 Aug. 1857, Eliza, who *d.s.p.* 6 April, 1901, dau. of the late John Galloway, of Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Address*—51, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin.

ANGEL.

Capt. Thomas Lumbard Angel, D.S.O. (1900); served as Lieut. Kimberley Regt., Bechuanaland, 1896-97 (medal and clasp); as Capt., Cyclist Corps, Kimberley Town Guard, siege of Kimberley, S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Jan. 1867; son of John Angel, of "Castle Grove," Torquay, Devon; *m.* 30 April, 1893, Mabel, 2nd dau. of Charles Abbey, of Richmond, Surrey.

ANGERS.

Hon. Sir Auguste Réal Angers, Knt. Bach. (1913); Knt. Grand Cross of Order of St. Gregory; Hon. LL.D. Laval Univ. 1888; Barr.-at-Law, Canada, 1860; Q.C. 1874; Solicitor-Gen. Quebec, 1874-6; Attorney-Gen. 1876-8; Puisne Judge 1880; Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec 1887-92; Senator and Minister of Agriculture, Canada, 1892-5; Pres. of Council in 1896; Member of Privy Council for Canada from 1892; Member of Legislative Assembly of Quebec 1874-9; M.P. for Montmorency 1880; *b.* 3 Oct. 1837; son of late François Réal Angers, of Quebec; *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1869, Julia Marguerite, dau. of late Eugène Chinic, Senator. She *d.* Jan. 1870. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 April, 1890, Emilie, dau. of late Alexander Lemoine, Notary. *Address*—35, St. James's Street, Montreal; Westmount, near Montreal, Canada.

ANGIER.

Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel Angier, Knt. Bach. (1904); Vice-Pres. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom 1894, Pres. 1895; Fell. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; Assoc. of Soc. of Naval Architects; Member of Liberal Unionist Council; Member of Thames Conservancy Board; Lieut. R.N.V.R.; Capt. Middlesex Yeo. 1880-96; *b.* 25 Jan. 1845; son of Samuel Haynes Angier; *m.* 6 Sept. 1897, Lilian Maud, 2nd dau. of late Edmund Routledge, of Bayswater. *Address*—Hill Crest, Dyke Road, Brighton; Royal United Service Institution; Ranelagh, Sandown and Bath Clubs.

ANGUS.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Mathwin Angus, C.B. (1902); late 1st Newcastle-on-Tyne R.G.A. Vols.; J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; J.P. City and Co. of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *b.* 10 April, 1851; son of late George Angus of Low Gosforth,

Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 1st, 16 Jan. 1877, Julia Annie, dau. of late Thomas Dutton, of Broughton Park, Manchester; 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1884, Sarah, dau. of late Edmund Graham, of Cotfield House, Gateshead-on-Tyne, and has issue. *Address*—The Cottage, Old Benwell, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Reform Club.

ANLEY.

Maj. Barnett Dyer Lemprière Gray Anley, D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; late Essex Regt.; served with 6th Regt. of Mounted Infantry in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 22 Aug. 1873; son of Col. Barnett Nethercote Anley; *m.* 16 April, 1902, Gwendolyn, elder dau. of Major George Leigh Gwatkin, J.P., of East Court, Cosham, Hants, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ANN.

Sophia, Lady Ann, dau. of John Mocket Eastland; *m.* 1884, Sir Edwin Thomas Ann, J.P., who *d.* 18 May, 1913, having issue. *Address*—West Parkfields, Derby.

ANNESLEY.

Lieut.-Col. James Howard Adolphus Annesley, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Annesley, E.).

LYTTELTON-ANNESLEY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton Lyttelton-Annesley, K.C.V.O. (1903) (*see* Valentia, V.).

ANSCOMB.

Maj. Allen Mellers Anscomb, I.S.O. (1911); V.D.; Comdt. from 1897 of Baluchistan Vol. Rifles, which he raised 1883; Extra Assist. Commr. Baluchistan, 1892-1911; Municipal Commr. Quetta, from 1896; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal; *b.* 27 Feb. 1849; son of late John Anscomb, of Appleby, co. Derby; *m.* 13 Sept. 1885, Alice, dau. of late Alfred Booth, of Horninglow, Burton-on-Trent. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan, India; Junior Army and Navy Club.

ANSELL.

William James David Ansell, I.S.O. (1907); Assist. Supt. of Port Larnaca, Cyprus, 1880; Govt. and Municipal Inspector of Weights and Measures 1892-8; Assist. Collr. of Customs and Excise 1894; Collr. of Customs and Excise 1898-1910; Chief Collr. of Customs and Supt. of Ports, Cyprus, from 1910; *b.* 19 May, 1858; son of Capt. Henry William Ansell, late of Mont Orgueil Villa, Jersey. *Address*—Larnaca, Cyprus.

ANSON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord Anson, K.C.M.G. (1882), C.M.G. (1876) (*see* Anson, Bart.).

ANSON.

Rear-Adm. Charles Eustace Anson, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; served at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (pro. lieut.); in Egypt. War (medal, clasp, bronze star); Capt. H.M. Yacht "Osborne," 1900-3; younger brother of Trinity House 1907; Capt.-in-Charge and King's Harbour Master, Portland, 1908-11; Adm.-Supt. of Chatham Dockyard from 1912; *b.* 3 Dec. 1859; son of late Rev. Frederick Anson, Canon of Windsor and Rector of Sudbury, by his wife, Hon. Caroline Maria, dau. of 5th Lord Vernon; *m.* 1st, 1888, Maria Evelyn, dau. of Horatio Seftenberg John Ross, of Portsmouth. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1905, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1906, Ethel Kate, dau. of late T. May, of Mapperly, Notts. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Woodhead and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Junior United Service Club, London; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth; and Royal Yacht Squadron Club, Cowes.

ANSON.

Capt. the Hon. George Augustus Anson, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* Lichfield, E.).

ANSTICE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sir (John) Arthur Anstice, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1904); M.A. Oxon; V.D.; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Shropshire L.I.; J.P. and D.L. cos. Salop and Gloucester; Town Councillor of Wenlock 1869-89, and Alderman 1889-1904; six times Mayor of Wenlock; J.P. for Wenlock since 1869; C.C. Shropshire 1889-1913, and Alderman 1913; Chmn. Madeley Union 1879-1902; Chmn. of Gloucestershire Territorial Forces Assocn. 1907; *b.* 24 Jan. 1846; son of late John Anstice, J.P., of Madeley Wood Hall, co. Salop; *m.* 4 Feb. 1891, Agnes Pauline, eldest dau. of Ferdinand Unna, of 12, Lancaster Gate, W., and has issue. *Address*—The Old Grange, Dymock, co. Gloucester; Junior Carlton Club.

ANSTICE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sir Robert Henry Anstice, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1902); Hon. Colonel of the Highland Divisional Royal Engineers, T.F.; late 1st Aberdeenshire R.E. Vols.; Maj. retired late Border Regt.; M.A. Oxon; *b.* 17 Aug. 1843; son of late John Anstice, of Madeley Wood Hall, Shropshire. *Address*—Westbourne House, 64, Queen's Road, Aberdeen, N.B.; Junior United Service and Junior Army and Navy Clubs, London; University Club, Aberdeen.

ANSTRUTHER.

Arthur Wellesley Anstruther, C.B. (1908) (*see* Anstruther, Bart.).

ANSTRUTHER.

Brev. Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair Anstruther, M.V.O. 4th class (1903), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Anstruther, Bart.).

ANSTRUTHER.

Capt. Robert Hamilton Anstruther, C.M.G. (1907); R.N. (*see* Anstruther, Bart.).

ANTHONISZ.

James Oliver Anthonisz, C.M.G. (1914); B.A. St. John's Coll. Cantab.; Colonial Service from 1883; Treasurer of Straits Settlements from 1908. *Address*—Singapore.

ANTILL.

Lieut.-Col. John Macquarie Antill, C.B. (1900); J.P., N.S. Wales, A.D.C. to Governor-Gen.; on Staff Mil. Forces of Commonwealth; D.A.Q.M.G., N.S. Wales, 1911; Comdt. School of Instruction, Instructional Staff, 1912; served in command of N.S. Wales Mtd. Rifles S. African War 1899–1901, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (despatches several times, C.B.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1866; 2nd son of late John Macquarie Antill, of Jarvisfield, Picton, N.S. Wales; *m.* 24 Oct. 1901, Agnes Marian, eldest dau. of Thomas Polk Willsallen, of Gunnible, Gunnedah, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Australian and Pioneer Clubs, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

ANTROBUS.

Sir Reginald Laurence Antrobus, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (1898); Senior Crown Agent for Colonies from 1909; Asst. Under Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1898-1909; *b.* 5 Sept. 1853; son of the late Rev. George Antrobus; *m.* 1st, 1880, Selina Jane (who *d.* 1890, leaving issue), dau. of Rev. A. Leighton Irwin; 2ndly, 1894, Edith Marion, dau. of John Park Robinson, and has issue. *Address*—19, Cranley Gardens, S.W.

APLIN.

Maj. John George Orlebar Aplin, C.M.G. (1899); late Insp.-Gen. Gold Coast Constabulary; formerly Capt. and Hon. Maj. 3rd Battn. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in W. Africa 1897-8, and in 1900, and in S. Nigeria 1901-2; ret. 1904; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Aplin; *m.* 1899, Alberta Louise, dau. of the late Major Flich Surrey, of Priory Avenue, Hastings, and has had issue.

APLIN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. PHILIP JOHN HANHAM APLIN, D.S.O. (1904); 107th Pioneers, Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); in Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Dec. 1858; son of late Capt. Philip Henry Prendergast Aplin; *m.* 3 Oct. 1905, Mary Bertha, dau. of Brigade-Surg. C. F. Oldham, of The Lodge, Great Bealings, and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

APPELBE.

COL. EDWARD BENJAMIN APPELBE, C.B. (1902); late Army Ordnance Department; ret. 1907; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Boer War 1881; in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Soudan 1888-9 (3rd class Medjidie); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, promtd. col., C.B.); *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; 2nd son of late Edward Alexander Appelbe, of Kildarra House, Bandon, co. Cork; *m.* 1st, 1885, Annie Margaret, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1905, eldest dau. of late David Napier, of Murchiston, Natal; 2ndly, 4 Nov. 1907, Helen Florence Mabel, dau. of the late Brig.-Surg. Thomas Wright, A.M.S. *Address*—The Grove, Cringleford, near Norwich.

APPERLEY.

NEWTON WYNNE APPERLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); J.P. co. Durham; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Montgomeryshire Yeo.; Private Sec. to Marquess of Londonderry since 1884; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Marquess of Londonderry) 1886-9; Senior Provincial Grand Warden, Province of Durham, 1901; General Income Tax Commr. for Chester-le-Street and Easington Ward; Chmn. of Durham Prisons Visiting Cttee.; Member of Durham County Licensing Committee; Hon. Treasurer King Edward VII. Memorial Fund, co. Durham; *b.* 29 July, 1846; son of Col. William Wynne Apperley, 4th Bengal Cav., of Morben Lodge, Machynlleth, N. Wales; *m.* 20 Jan. 1880, Mary, dau. of Alan William Hutchinson, of Hollingside, Durham, and has issue. *Address*—Southend, Durham; Junior Constitutional Club, London; Durham County Club, Durham.

APPERLY.

MARIA, LADY APPERLY, dau. of Henry Charles Paice, of Egham, Surrey, and Eliza, his wife; *m.* 19 Jan. 1865, Sir Alfred Apperly, Knt. Bach., who *d.* 7 Sept. 1913. *Address*—Rodborough Court, Stroud, Gloucester.

APPERSON.

GEORGE LATIMER APPERSON, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Education Dept. 1873; is now Accountant and Chief Clerk Scotch Education Dept.; editor from 1899 of *The Antiquary*; author, among other works, of *Bygone London Life*; *b.* 1857; son of John Apperson. His wife, Eliza, whom he *m.* 1884, *d.* 3 Feb. 1910. *Address*—Oakdene, Hayward's Heath, Sussex.

APPLIN.

MAJ. REGINALD VINCENT KEMPENFELDT APPLIN, D.S.O. (1902); 14th Hussars; late D.A.A.G. for Musketry; served during Syed Rebellion 1894; during Mat Salleh Rebellion 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 April, 1869; son of Capt. Vincent Jesson Applin, formerly of Chelston Manor, Torquay; *m.* 17 April, 1902, Beatrice Caroline, dau. of late George Bather, of Wroxeter, Salop, and widow of W. A. Buchan, M.B., and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

APPS.

ENG.-CAPTAIN WILLIAM RICHARD APPS, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N. ret.; M.I.N.A.; served on River Gambia, W. Coast of Africa, 1894; during S. African War 1899-1900 (medal); on River Gambia 1901; at Port Nolloth, Cape Colony, 1902; Engineer-Comm. H.M.S. "Renown" during visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to India 1905-6 (M.V.O.); has Coronation medal 1911; *b.* 16 April, 1862; son of late Charles Apps, of Chichester; *m.* 1885, Florence, dau. of late T. Lidiard, of Bath. *Address*—The Hawthorns, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

ARBUCKLE.

HON. SIR WILLIAM ARBUCKLE, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. Natal; late Agent-Gen. for Natal in London, 1904-9; Pres. of Leg. Council of Natal 1902-4; Colonial Treasurer 1897-1902; M.L.C. 1893, Chmn. of Cttee. of whole Council for four years; elected Mayor of Durban five times; *b.* 25 July, 1839; *m.* 1865, Henrietta, eldest dau. of Henry Shire, of Natal, and has issue. *Address*—Durban Club, Durban; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

ARBUTHNOT.

CONSTANCE ANGELENA, LADY ARBUTHNOT, youngest dau. of Sir William Milman, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 6 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Sir Alexander John Arbuthnot, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., J.P., late Member of Council of India, who *d.* 10 June, 1907. *Address*—Newtown House, Newbury.

ARBUTHNOT.

SIR GEORGE GOUGH ARBUTHNOT, Knt. Bach. (1901) (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.).

ARBUTHNOT.

COL. AND HON. MAJ.-GEN. HENRY THOMAS ARBUTHNOT, C.B. (1907); late R.A.; J.P. Sutton Coldfield; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (two medals, three clasps, Knt. of Legion of Honour); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. of maj.); Supt. Roy. Small Arms Factory, Enfield, 1880-7; *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; son of George Arbuthnot, of the Treasury: *m.* 17 Sept. 1862, Anna Jane, dau. of B. H. Mowbray, of Surbiton House, Kingston-on-Thames. She *d.* 21 March, 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—2, St. Germans Place, Blackheath, S.E.; United Service Club.

ARBUTHNOT.

MAJ. JOHN BERNARD ARBUTHNOT, M.V.O. 5th class (1902) (*see* ARBUTHNOT, Bart.).

ARBUTHNOTT.

JOHN CAMPBELL ARBUTHNOTT, C.I.E. (1898) (*see* ARBUTHNOTT, V.).

ARCHAMBAULT.

SIR HORACE ARCHAMBAULT, Knt. Bach. (1914); LL.D. Laval Univ.; called to Bar 1878; K.C.; Member of Council of Public Instruction 1890; Attorney-Gen., Quebec, 1897-1905; Speaker of Legisl. Council 1897-1908; Judge of Court of King's Bench of Quebec 1908; Chief Justice from 1913; *b.* 6 March, 1857; *m.* 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Lelievre, of Quebec. *Address*—Quebec, Canada.

ARCHDALE.

RIGHT HON. EDWARD ARCHDALE, P.C. Ireland (1913); B.A. Oxon.; C.E.; J.P. and D.L. co. Fermanagh; H.M.'s Lieutenant for co. Tyrone; High Sheriff co. Fermanagh 1902, and co. Tyrone 1906; *b.* 22 March, 1850; eldest son of late Rev. Henry Montgomery Archdale, of Willow Bank, Kingstown (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Jan. 1908, Elizabeth, widow of Capt. W. Wingfield Clarke, and 2nd dau. of late Nicholas Harwood, of H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke. *Address*—Castle Archdale, Irvinestown, co. Fermanagh; Trillick Lodge, co. Tyrone; Fermanagh County and Tyrone County Clubs.

ARCHDALE.

BRIG.-GEN. HUGH JAMES ARCHDALE, C.B. (1902); ret.; comdg. North Midland Grouped Regtl. Dists. 1906-8, and N. Midland Div. T.F. 1908-11, when he ret.; late 2nd Batt. Lincoln Regt.; formerly R.W. Fus.; served with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in occupation of Crete 1897-8; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1854; son of late Capt. Mervyn Archdale, of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh; *m.* 28 Aug. 1894, Helen Evelyn Trevor, eldest dau. of Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith-Boscawen, of Trevalyn Hall, Rossett, N. Wales, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ARCHDALE.

MAJ. THEODORE MONTGOMERY ARCHDALE, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; youngest son of the late Nicholas Montgomery Archdale, J.P., of Crock na Crieve, co. Fermanagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Oct. 1901, Helen Alexander, dau. of late Alexander Russel, editor of *The Scotsman*, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ARCHER.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ARCHER, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1906); Indian Army; late Dorsetshire Regt.; Political Agent in Zhob 1894-7; Political Agent, Sinjawi, and Dep. Commr. Thal Chotiali 1899-1901; Political Agent Dir, Swat and Chitral 1901-2; Political Agent Quetta-Pishin, and Offtg. Revenue Commr. in Baluchistan 1903-7; Political Agent, Sibi, 1908-11; Revenue Commr. in Baluchistan from 1909; served in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890; *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; son of Thomas Archer, C.M.G., late Agent-Gen. for Queensland; *m.* 7 Nov. 1900, Alice, dau. of Henry G. Hayes, of Washington, U.S.A. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan, India; E.I. United Service Club.

ARCHER.

GEOFFREY FRANCIS ARCHER, C.M.G. (1913); Asst. Collector East Africa Protectorate 1902, District Commr. 1907, Officer in charge Northern Frontier 1911, Senior Dist. Commr., Somaliland, 1912, Deputy Comm. 1913, and Commr. and Com.-in-Chief for Somaliland Protectorate from 1914; *b.* 1882; 2nd son of Bradley Archer, of Somers Place, Hyde Park, W., and Somerlea, Maidenhead. *Address*—The Red House, Aldebury, Suffolk; Berbera, Somaliland.

ARCHER.

WALTER EDWARD ARCHER, C.B. (1911); Inspector of Salmon Fisheries for Scotland 1892-8; Chief Inspector of Fisheries, England and Wales 1898-1903; Assist. Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries from 1903; Member of Roy. Commn. on Salmon Fisheries 1902; has 2nd class of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark; *b.* 4 July, 1855; 4th son of Clement R. Archer, of Hill House, Hampton, Middlesex; *m.* 17 Oct. 1878, Alice Lima, third dau. of late Robert Hay Murray, of Spinfield, Bucks (*see* ATHOLL, D.), and has issue. *Address*—Sand Stavanger, Norway; Union Club.

ARCHER.

WILLIAM JOHN ARCHER, C.M.G. (1902); F.R.G.S.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1894; Student Interpreter in Siam 1882; 1st Assist. 1886; Actg. Vice-Consul at Chiengmai 1886-89; employed on Burma-Siam Boundary Commn. 1888-91; Consul at Chiengmai 1896; Consul at Bangkok 1897-1903 Judge of H.M.'s Court for Siam 1903; Judge of Mixed Courts in Egypt 1904; Councillor of Siamese Legation in London 1906; Comm. of 2nd class of Orders of St. Olaf of Norway, and of Dannebrog of Denmark; has 3rd class Osmanieh, and 3rd class of Order of White Elephant of Siam; *b.* 2 April, 1861; son of William Spearman Archer, Assist.-Commissary-Gen.; *m.* 29 Oct. 1892, Christina Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Roger Burrow, M.A. *Address*—Siamese Legation, 23, Ashburn Place, S.W.; Oriental Club.

ARDAGH.

CAPT. GEORGE HUTCHINGS ARDAGH, D.S.O. (1902); late Res. of Officers; formerly lieut. 58th Northampton regt.; served with 9th Batt Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1901 (despatches several times, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1863; son of late Gen. Richard D. Ardagh, I.S.C. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ARDRON.

JOHN ARDRON, C.B. (1906); A.I.E.E.; Assist. Sec. to Gen. Post Office 1897-1906; Associate Member of Council of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1895; Vice-Pres. of International Telegraph Conference of London 1903; Knt. Comm. of Order of Dannebrog; *b.* 1843; son of John Ardron, of Queniborough, co. Leicester; *m.* 1873, Emma Annette, dau. of late John James Ridge, M.D. of Gravesend, Kent. *Address*—Nordra, Stanmore, Middlesex.

ARIS.

CHARLES JOHN ARIS, D.S.O. (1914); Quartermaster and Hon. 2nd Lieut. Queen's 16th Lancers; served in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and European War 1914 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Feb. 1874.

ARKWRIGHT.

THE REV. ERNEST HENRY ARKWRIGHT, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.A. Oxon.; Assist. Chaplain of Clifton Coll. 1900-3, of Roy. Naval Coll. Osborne, 1903-5, and of Royal Naval Coll Dartmouth, from 1905; *b.* 23 March, 1868; 4th son of late Rev. George Arkwright, Rector of Pencombe, co. Hereford; *m.* 23 April, 1912, Bertha Elaïs, dau. of late Rev. Canon Scarth, vicar of Bearsted, Kent. *Address*—Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; Royal Societies Club.

ARMITAGE.

CAPT. CECIL HAMILTON ARMITAGE, C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1901); F.Z.S.; late 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers; Travelling Commr., Gold Coast, 1900-01; Commr. S. District of Ashanti 1902-10; Chief Commr. of N. Territories of Gold Coast from 1910; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (star, medal); in W. Africa 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; son of S. H. Tatham Armitage, M.D., of 39, Grosvenor Street, W. *Address*—76, Jermyn Street, S.W.; St. James's and Sports Clubs.

ARMITAGE.

COL. EDWARD HUME ARMITAGE, C.B. (1912); R.A.; Col. in Charge of Records, H. and F. Art., Woolwich, 1910-14; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-9, and in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 28 Jan. 1859; son of late Rev. Edward Armitage, of Pallanza, Italy; *m.* 4 Jan. 1908, Cecil Romer, widow of Lt.-Col. Arthur George Glanville, R.F.A., and dau. of late Maj. George Younghusband, 14th Bengal Lancers. *Address*—Wilmington House, near Dartford, Kent; Army and Navy Club.

ARMITAGE.

REV. ROBERT ARMITAGE, D.S.O. (1902); M.A., Magd. Coll., Oxford; late Chaplain to the Forces, first class; ret. 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); curate of Llandegat, co. Carmarthen, 1880-1; Chaplain Oxford Mil. Coll., 1883-4; Curate of St. John the Baptist, Leamington, 1884-6; Chaplain to the Forces from 1886, at Aldershot 1886-90, at London 1890-4, at Barbados 1894-8, at Woolwich 1898-99, and again 1902-6, in Egypt 1907, and at Plymouth, 1911-12; vicar of Tushingham, near Whitchurch, from 1912; *b.* 5 March, 1857; eldest son of Arthur Armitage, of Bridstow, co. Hereford. *Address*—The Vicarage, Tushingham, near Whitchurch, Salop.

ARMSTRONG.

SIR CHARLES HERBERT ARMSTRONG, Knt. Bach. (1913); Chmn. of Chamber of Commerce, Bombay, 1904, 1905, 1907, 1909, and 1911-13; Member of Imperial Legisl. Council of India 1909 and 1911-13; Member of Bombay Legisl. Council 1904, 1905 and 1907; Pres. of Bank of Bombay 1909, 1911 and 1913; *b.* 24 Nov. 1862; son of Thomas Armstrong, of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* 24 Dec. 1896, Marie Louise Therese, dau. of Marcus Charles Chichester Magrath, of Liverpool. *Address*—Bombay.

ARMSTRONG.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GERALD DENNE ARMSTRONG, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; ret. 1910; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in S. African War 1899-1901, marches to Bloemfontein and Pretoria, advance to Komati Poort (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Nov. 1865; son of late Lieut.-Gen. J. W. Armstrong, C.B., Insp.-Gen. of Auxiliary Forces; *m.* 31 July, 1907, Annie Augusta (Vera), elder dau. of the late Vahland of Carola, Plymouth. *Address*—Highfield, Dane Hill, Sussex; Army and Navy Club.

ARMSTRONG.

COL. OLIVER CARLETON ARMSTRONG, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. Army, ret.; A.A.G. India 1905-9; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps; D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; son of Maj. W. C. Armstrong; *m.* 1904, Lilian Florence, widow of William Murray Caldwell Greaves-Bagshawe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dau. of Edward Madoc-Jones, of Glentworth, co. Salop and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ARMSTRONG.

Sir Walter Armstrong, Knt. Bach. (1899); B.A. Oxon.; Director of National Gallery of Ireland 1892-1914; Art Critic on Staff of "Pall Mall Gazette," "Guardian," "Manchester Guardian," and "St. James's Gazette," 1880-92; author of many works on Art; *b.* 7 Feb. 1850; son of Walter Armstrong, of Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 11 June, 1873, Emily Rose, dau. of Charles Cotton Ferard, J.P., of Ascot Place, Berks, and has issue. *Address*—63, Carlisle Mansions, S.W.; Junior Athenæum, Cosmopolitan, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

ARMYTAGE.

Percy Armytage, M.V.O. 4th class (1911), 5th class (1902) (*see* Armytage, Bart.).

ARNOLD.

Amelia Elizabeth, Lady Arnold, only dau. of Capt. H. B. Hyde, formerly 96th regt., of Castle Hyde, co. Cork; *m.* 1867, Sir Arthur Arnold, Knt. Bach., Hon. LL.D. Camb., J.P. and D.L., sometime M.P. for Salford, who *d.* 20 May, 1902. *Address*—45, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Hyde Hill, Dartmouth, South Devon.

ARNOLD.

Tama Kurokawa, Lady Arnold, *m.* 17 Oct. 1897, as his 3rd wife, Sir Edwin Arnold, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.A., F.R.G.S., poet and journalist, who *d.* 24 March, 1904, leaving issue. *Address*—59, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

ARNOLD.

Maj. and Brev. Col. Alfred James Arnold, D.S.O. (1897); late 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in West Africa 1895-6; during operations on Niger 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O., pro. Capt.); in West Africa 1897-8 (despatches, pro. Maj., brev. of Lt.-Col.); served in S. African War 1900 (despatches); ret. 1907; Inspector-Gen., Mozambique Co., 1899–1912; *b.* 16 April, 1866; son of Alfred Roberts Arnold, of Heathcourt, Bournemouth; *m.* 3 Sept. 1901, May, youngest dau. of late Richard Hardwick, J.P. *Address*—Harlech, N. Wales; Cavalry and Arthur's Clubs.

ARNOLD.

George Frederick Arnold, C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1893; Dept. Sec. to Govt. of India Legislative Dept. 1906; Revenue Sec. to Govt. of Burma 1906-11; Dep. Commr. and Commr. of Burma from 1911; Member Legisl. Council 1909-11; *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; son of late George Benjamin Arnold, Mus.D. Oxon., of Winchester. *Address*—47, Southgate Street, Winchester; E.I. United Service Club, London; United Service Club, Simla; Pegu Club, Rangoon.

ARNOLD.

Thomas Walker Arnold, C.I.E. (1912); M.A., Litt.D., Cantab.; India Office; Educational Adviser to Indian Students from 1909; Prof. of Arabic, University of London, University College, since 1904; late Indian Educational Service; *b.* 19 April, 1864; son of late Frederick Arnold, of Devonport; *m.* 20 Sept. 1892, Celia Mary, dau. of late George Hickson, of Highbury, N. *Address*—24, Launceston Place, Kensington, W.

ARNOULD.

Anne Pitcairn, Lady Arnould, dau. of the late Major John William Carnegie, C.B.; *m.* 1860, Sir Joseph Arnould, who *d.* 1886, sometime Judge of High Court of Judicature, Bombay.

ARROL.

Elsie, Lady Arrol, 2nd dau. of late James Robertson, Manager of the National Bank of Scotland; *m.* 16 Nov. 1910, as his 3rd wife, Sir William Arrol, LL.D., F.R.S.E., D.L., late M.P., who *d.* 20 Feb. 1913. *Address*—Baron's Court, Bishop's Avenue, Hampstead Heath.

ARROWSMITH.

William Carver Gordon Arrowsmith, I.S.O. (1911); Colonial Service from 1866; Chief Clerk, Audit Office, Jamaica, from 1884; *b.* 28 June, 1847; son of William Arrowsmith, of London and Jamaica; *m.* 6 Nov. 1872, Helen, dau. of Alexander Mattos. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

ARTHUR.

Sir Allan Arthur, Knt. Bach. (1900); M.L.C., Calcutta, 1898-1901; Sheriff 1889; Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1894-5, 1896-7, 1898, 1899-1900; *b.* 3 April, 1857; son of Allan Arthur, of Glasgow. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Ewing and Co., Calcutta; Western Club, Glasgow; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

ARUNDEL.

Sir Arundel Tagg Arundel, K.C.S.I. (1904), C.S.I. (1898); B.A. London; J.P. Surrey; late Ind. C.S.; Settlmt. Officer, 1873; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1875; Pres. of Municipal Commn. 1880; Dist. and Sessions Judge, Kistna, 1884; Collector and Magistrate there 1887; Member of Board of Revenue 1892, of Leg. Council, Madras, 1894; Sec. to Madras Government in Revenue Department 1896; Ch. Sec. 1897; Member of Council 1898; Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1901-6; late Fellow of Madras University; assumed 1870, surname of Arundel; *b.* 1 July, 1843; son of William Tagg, of New Barnet; *m.* 1875, Catherine Helen, dau. of the late J. D. Sim, C.S.I., M.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Glebefields, Edgeborough Road, Guildford.

ASCROFT.

Sir William Ascroft, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. Preston and co. Westmorland; Chmn. of Harris Orphanage, Preston; *b.* 24 Aug. 1832; eld. son of Robert Ascroft, of Gleadale, Whittingham, Lancashire; *m.* 27 May, 1858, Christiana, dau. of Charles Walker, of Whitley Lower, Yorks. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1907. *Address*—Overleigh House, Preston, Lancashire; The Wyke, Grasmere, Westmorland; Winckley Club, Preston; Westmorland County Club, Kendal.

ASHBURNER.

Capt. Lionel Forbes Ashburner, M.V.O. 4th class (1906), D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Fus.; late Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 18 Sept. 1874; son of late Lionel Ashburner, C.S.I., I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Jan. 1908, Ethel Hermione, 2nd dau. of Sir Charles S. Bayley, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ASHBURNHAM,

Maj.-Gen. Sir Cromer Ashburnham, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1881) (*see* Ashburnham-Clement, Bart.).

ASHBY.

Catherine, Lady Ashby, dau. of the late F. R. Magenis, *m.* 1873, Sir James William Murray Ashby, K.C.B., R.N., who *d.* 21 Oct. 1911. *Address*—Little Park, Ninfield, Battle, Sussex.

ASHBY.

Col. George Ashby Ashby, C.B. (1900); late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; ret. 1909; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899–1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 26 March, 1856; eldest son of George Ashby Ashby, of Naseby, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Aug. 1888, Mabel Cecilia, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Patrick Charles Anderson, R. (Bengal) Art., and has issue.

ASHFORD.

Cyril Ashford, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.A. Cantab.; Assist. Master, Clifton Coll., 1892-4; Senior Science Master, Harrow, 1894-1903; Headmaster Roy. Naval Coll., Osborne, 1903-5, and Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, from 1905; *b.* 17 June, 1867; youngest son of late William Woolley Ashford, of Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* 8 Sept. 1899, Leila, eldest dau. of Alfred Allhusen, of Beadnell Tower, Northumberland, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Naval College, Dartmouth; Alpine and Royal Societies Clubs.

ASHLEY.

FREDERICK MOREWOOD ASHLEY, I.S.O. (1911); National Debt Office from 1866; Chief Clerk from 1910; *b.* 18 Oct. 1846; son of late Rev. Francis Busteed Ashley, Vicar of Wooburn, Bucks; *m.* 26 April, 1881, Edith, dau. of late John Oliver Hodges, of Bagshot, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Cotswold, Merrow, Guildford; Junior Constitutional Club.

ASHMORE.

DOROTHY EMILY AUGUSTA, LADY ASHMORE (*see* SHAW, *of Eltham*, Bart.).

ASHMORE.

MAJ. EDWARD BAILEY ASHMORE, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.F.A.; First Reserve Royal Flying Corps, 1913; Mil. Sec. to Inspector-Gen., Oversea Forces 1913-14; Gen. Staff Off. in Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 20 Feb. 1872; son of late Fitzroy Paley Ashmore, Barr.-at-Law. *Address*—Army and Navy Club, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

ASHMORE.

WILLIAM CALDWELL ASHMORE, C.I.E. (1913); Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Finance Dept. from 1911; joined Army 1882, retired as Hon. Capt. 1905; served with Hazara Exped. 1888, in Chitral 1895, and in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 29 Nov. 1866; son of late Edwin Ashmore, of Wakefield, Yorks; *m.* 1 Oct. 1892, Lilian Augusta, dau. of James Thomson, of Simla. *Address*—Delhi and Simla, India.

ASHTON.

SIR RALPH PERCY ASHTON, Knt. Bach. (1911); Member of Legisl. Council, India, 1901 and 1902; Pres. of Mining and Geological Institute of India 1911; *b.* 1860; son of Ralph Shorrock Ashton, J.P., formerly of Darwen, Lancs.; *m.* 20 Oct. 1900, Emma, dau. of Robert Francis Rendell, of Kingston House, Staverton, Devon. *Address*—The Quarry, Oxted, Surrey; Savage, Bengal, and Mining and Mineralogical Clubs.

ASKE.

SIR ROBERT WILLIAM ASKE, Knt. Bach. (1911); LL.D. London; admitted a Solicitor 1894, called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1914; formerly Member of Firm of Messrs. Aske and Ferens, of Hull; Dep.-Sheriff of Hull 1906-8; Lieut.-Col. comdg. 5th Batt. E. Yorks Regt.; *b.* 1872; son of Edward Aske. *Address*—Saxby House, The Park, Hull; National Liberal Club.

ASKWITH.

SIR GEORGE RANKEN ASKWITH, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1909); M.A. Oxon.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1912; Barr.-at-Law, Inner and Middle Temple, 1886; K.C. 1908; Assist. Sec. Board of Trade, 1907; Comptroller-Gen. of Labour Dept. of Board of Trade from 1910, and Chief Industrial Commissioner from 1911; Mayor of St. Ives, Hunts, 1913; *b.* 17 Feb. 1861; eld. survg. son of late Gen. W. H. Askwith, col. comdt. R.A.; *m.* 20 Feb. 1908, Ellen, widow of Maj. Henry Graham, 20th Hussars, and 2nd dau. of late Archibald Peel, of Westlea, Broxbourne (*see* PEEL, Bart.). *Address*—12, Hans Crescent, S.W.; The How, St. Ives, Hunts; Athenæum and United University Clubs.

ASPINALL.

MAJOR AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT LOWNDES ASPINALL, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Yorks Regt.; late Capt. 15th Hussars; served in S. African War, 1899-1902, as A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen. Sir John French, K.C.B. (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 March, 1869; son of late Robert Augustus Aspinall, J P., of Queensberry Place, London, and Mary Isabella Maria his wife, eldest dau. of late Richard William Selby-Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ASQUITH

RIGHT HON. HERBERT HENRY ASQUITH, P.C. Great Britain (1892); Prime Minister; B.A. Oxford; late Fell. Balliol Coll. Oxford, Hon. Fell. 1908; D.C.L. Oxford *hon. causâ* 1904; LL.D. Edinburgh *hon. causâ* 1902; LL.D. Glasgow *hon. causâ* 1907; LL.D. Cambridge *hon. causâ* 1908; LL.D. Bristol, *hon. causâ* 1912; D.C.L. Durham, *hon. causâ* 1913: Barr. Linc. Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1890; Bencher, 1894; M.P. for East Fife since 1886; Rector of Glasgow University from 1907, and of Aberdeen University from 1908; Sec. of State for Home Department 1892-95; appointed Ecclesiastical Commr. for England, Nov. 1892; Chancellor of the Exchequer 1905-8; Prime Minister and First Lord of Treasury from 1908; Sec. of State for War in 1914; an Elder Brother of Trinity House from 1909; hon. Member of Inns of Court Officers Training Corps, *b.* 12 Sept. 1852; son of late Joseph Dixon Asquith, of Croft House, Morley, Yorks, by Emily, his wife, dau. of William Willans, of Huddersfield; *m.* 1st, 23 Aug. 1877, Helen Kelsall, eldest dau. of Frederick Melland, of Manchester; she *d.* 1891, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1894, Emma Alice Margaret, dau. of Sir Charles Tennant, 1st bart., and sister of Edward, 1st Baron Glenconner, by whom he has issue. *Address*—10, Downing Street, S.W.; 20, Cavendish Square, W.; Brooks', Athenæum, Reform, and National Liberal Clubs.

ASSER.

CAPT. VERNEY ASSER, D.S.O. (1902); R.F.A.; attached to Egypt. Army 1908-12; Adj. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, from 1912; served with British S. Africa Police in Matabele War 1896 (medal); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); during operations in Sudan 1908 (medal); *b.* 28 Dec. 1873; son of Samuel Bayley Verney Asser, J.P., of Westwood Place, Windlesham, Surrey; *m.* 27 Dec. 1911, Hyacinth, dau. of Henry Irwin, C.I.E. *Address*—Royal Military Academy, Woolwich.

ASTBURY.

HON. SIR JOHN MEIR ASTBURY, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.A. and B.C.L., Trin. Coll. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1884; Bencher 1903; Q.C. 1895; M.P. for Southport Divn. of Lancashire 1906-10; Judge of High Court from 1913; *b.* 14 June, 1860; eldest son of late Frederick James Astbury, of Hilton Park, Prestwich, Lancashire, J.P.; *m.* 19 May, 1888, Evelyn, eldest dau. of late Paul Susmann, of Manchester. *Address*—8, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Turville Court, Henley-on-Thames; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

ASTELL.

CAPT. SOMERSET CHARLES GODFREY FAIRFAX ASTELL, D.S.O. (1900); late N. Staffs. Regt.; late Provost Marshal and Int. Officer, Waakerstroom, Transvaal; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (two medals); in S. African War 1900–2, sometime Dep. Commr. Military Police, and Organizer Criminal Investigation Dept., Johannesburg (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. Dorset and Transvaal; *b.* 15 July, 1866; only son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Edward Astell, of West Lodge, Piddlehinton, Dorsetshire, J.P.; *m.* 29 Aug. 1903, Frederica Beatrice, only child of James Frederick Roberts, C.M.G., H.B.M. Consul-Gen. at Barcelona. *Address*—West Lodge, near Dorchester.

ASTON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) SIR GEORGE GREY ASTON, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1902); Col. Second Comdt. R.M. Art.; *p.s.c.*; ed. at Westminster School; A.D.C. to King George V. from 1911; served with Sudan Expedn. 1884, battle of Tamaai (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1861; son of late Lieut.-Col. Heny Aston, Indian Army; *m.* 1 June, 1909, Dorothy, dau. of Vice-Adm. William Wilson, of Cliffe Manor, Swindon, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ATCHERLEY.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) LLEWELLYN WILLIAM ATCHERLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); late A.S.C.; formerly E. Lancs. Regt.; A.Q.M.G. Administrative Staff 1914; Chief Constable of Shropshire 1906-8, and of W. Riding, Yorks, from 1908; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 1 March, 1871; youngest son of late Lieut.-Col. Francis Topping Atcherley, 30th Regt., of Marton, Shropshire; *m.* 11 Nov. 1897, Eleanor Frances Micklethwait, younger dau. of late Richard Micklethwait, D.L., of Ardsley, co. York. *Address*—West Riding of York County Constabulary, Wakefield; Junior United Service; Shropshire, and County Chief Constables Clubs.

ATCHLEY.

CHEWTON ATCHLEY, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903); ent. Colonial Office 1868; Librarian from 1880; *b.* 23 Feb. 1850; son of late William Henry Atchley, formerly of H.M. Treasury; *m.* 2 July, 1879, Alice, dau. of Henry and Mary Ann Whitehouse, of Highgate, N. *Address*—Colonial Office, Whitehall, S.W.; 21, Broadhurst Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.

ATHERTON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THOMAS JAMES ATHERTON, C.B. (1900); B.A. Camb.; late 12th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1856; son of late Sir William Atherton, M.P.; *m.* 30 July, 1892, Mabel Louisa, dau. of the late Sir Edward John Dean Paul, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Bridge House, Cookham, Berks; Naval and Military Club.

ATHILL.

CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); F.S.A.; Richmond Herald from 1889, and Registrar of the College of Arms from 1911; previously Blue Mantle Pursuivant of Arms 1882-9; 4th son of late George Athill; *m.* 1885, Katherine Mildred, youngest dau. of late Ven. Benjamin Frederick Smith, Archdeacon of Maidstone and Canon of Canterbury. *Address*—College of Arms E.C.; The Firs, Sevenoaks, Kent.

ATKIN.

SIR JAMES RICHARD ATKIN, Knt. Bach. (1913); Barr.-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1891; Bencher 1906; K.C. 1906; Judge of High Court from 1913; Treasurer of Gray's Inn 1914; *b.* 1867; eldest son of late Robert Travers Atkin, of Fernhill, co. Cork; *m.* Lucy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Hemmant, of Bulimba, Sevenoaks, and has issue. *Address*—44, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; 2, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.

ATKINSON.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWIN HENRY DE VERE ATKINSON, C.I.E. (1913); R.E.; Principal of Thomason Coll., Roorkee, U.P., from 1902; served with Lushai Exped. 1889, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, and with Zhob Field Force 1890-1; *b.* 19 Feb. 1867; son of late Edwin Felix Thomas Pennyfeather Atkinson, C.I.E., I.C.S.; *m.* 14 April, 1896, Etheldred Frances Mary, dau. of Ernest Steward, of Winton House, Richmond, Surrey. *Address*—Thomason College, Roorkee, United Provinces India.

ATKINSON.

BRIG.-GEN. FRANCIS GARNETT ATKINSON, C.B. (1908); Ind. Army ret.; comd. Bangalore Cav. Brigade 1906-9; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, and on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8; *b.* 10 Nov. 1857; son of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson, rector of Kirby Sigston, Yorks; *m.* 1883, Eliza, dau. of Franklin Prestage, and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

ATKINSON.

SECOND-LIEUT. HENRY NOEL ATKINSON, D.S.O. (1914); 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.).

ATKINSON.

SIR JOHN NATHANIEL ATKINSON, K.C.S.I. (1912), C.S.I. (1908), late I.C.S.; ent. service 1878, and served in Madras; Sub-Collr. and Joint Mag. 1891; Collr. and Mag. 1894; Collr. of Customs, Supt. of Stamps and Chmn. Harbour Trust Board, Madras, 1897; Addl. Member of Legisl. Council 1901, 1903, and 1905, Member of Board of Revenue, Madras, 1903; Member of Board of Revenue, Commr. of Revenue Settlement and Director of Exec. Records and Agriculture 1904; also Commr. of Land Revenue 1905; Sec. to Govt., Revenue Dept., 1906; Member of Exec. Council of Governor of Madras 1909-14; retired 1914; *b.* 16 May, 1857; son of late Richard Atkinson, of Temple Sowerby, Westmorland; *m.* 8 July, 1885, Constance, dau. of Rev. Robert John Banks, of St. Catherine's, Doncaster, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; Monteith House, Madras; E.I. United Service Club.

ATKINSON.

WILLIAM NICHOLAS ATKINSON, I.S.O. (1911); LL.D.; Home Office from 1873; Inspector of Mines for S. Wales Div. from 1906; *b.* 1850; son of J. J. Atkinson, of Durham. *Address*—Cardiff.

ATTERBURY.

FREDERICK ATTERBURY, C.B. (1910); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1886; Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes for Ireland 1901-3; Assist. Sec. to Board of Inland Rev. 1903-9; Sec., Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1909-13; Controller of H.M. Stationery Office from 1913; *b.* 19 Oct. 1853; 2nd son of Benjamin John Atterbury, of Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 10 Oct. 1889, Charlotte, elder dau. of Thomas Lawrence Forbes, of Lloyds, and has issue. *Address*—2, Upper Terrace, Hampstead, N.W.; Union Club.

ATTHILL.

CAPT. ANTHONY WILLIAM MAUNSELL ATTHILL, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); Army Service Corps Reserve; hon. Capt. in Army; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps); Founder and Chmn. of Roy. Norfolk Veterans' Association; *b.* 10 Aug. 1861; son of Henry Maunsell Atthill, of St. Pierre, Guernsey. *Address*—Acle, Norfolk.

AUCHINLECK.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS AUCHINLECK, I.S.O. (1909); Auditor-Gen. of Leeward Islands from 1907; formerly Treasurer of Antigua; Member Exec. and General Legisl. Councils, Leeward Islands; Member Legisl. Council, Antigua; *b.* 5 Nov. 1848; younger son of late Gilbert Auchinleck; *m.* 20 Aug. 1881, Ellen A., dau. of George Dickson, M.D., of Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—27, High Street, St. John's, Antigua, B.W.I.

AUSTIN.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT HENRY AUSTIN, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1899); R.E.; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal and clasp); during operations in Uganda, 1897-8, where he commanded during skirmish at Lubwa's, afterwards in command at Mruli (despatches, brev. major, medal with two clasps, D.S.O. and 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); conducted two Survey Expeditions on the Western border of Abyssinia, from the Sudan to Lake Rudolph and British East Africa (C.M.G.); served during operations in Persian Gulf 1909-10; *b.* 1 June, 1868; 2nd son of Col. Edmund Austin, I.A., late 76th Regt., of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 18 Nov. 1912, Winifred, eld. dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. H. McCausland, of Arncliffe, Bournemouth, and has issue. *Address*—Staff College, Quetta, India; 23, Beaufort Road, Clifton, Bristol; Junior United Service and Sports Clubs.

AVIS.

JOHN AVIS, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); Continental Traffic Manager South Eastern and Chatham Railway; Comm. of Isabel the Catholic of Spain; Knt. of Roy. Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium, and of Legion of Honour; has Coronation Medal 1911, 4th class of Order of Royal Crown of Prussia, and Francis Joseph of Austria; *b.* 6 Dec. 1851; son of late John Avis, of Shoreham, Sussex; *m.* 20 April, 1878, Frances Emily, eldest dau. of — Wildman and his wife Selina, dau. of — Overton, and has issue. *Address*—15, Copers Cope Road, Beckenham, Kent.

AVORY.

SIR HORACE EDMUND AVORY, Knt. Bach. (1910); LL.D. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1875; K.C. 1901; Recorder of Kingston-upon-Thames 1903-10; Judge of High Court from 1910; *b.* 31 Aug. 1851; 2nd son of Henry Avory, of Ladbroke Gardens, Notting Hill, W.; *m.* April, 1877, Maria Louisa, only survg. dau. of late Henry Castle, of Wandsworth, S.W. *Address*—29, Gloucester Square, W.; Athenæum, United Universities, and Garrick Clubs.

AWDRY.

SIR RICHARD DAVIS AWDRY, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1894); Accountant-Gen. of the Navy, 1896-1904, when he ret.; J.P. for Middlesex; *b.* 1843; son of the late Rev. Charles

Roston Edridge Awdry, Rec. of Draycot, Cerne, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 1868, Annie Martha, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1900, dau. of T. Allgood; 2ndly, 1 June, 1901, Katherine Louise James, of Brithdir Hall, Berriew, co. Montgomery, and has issue. *Address*—63, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; St. Stephen's Club.

AYERS.

Eng.-Capt. Robert Bell Ayers, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; *b.* 1863; *m.* 1896.

AYLAN.

John Charles Aylan, I.S.O. (1909); Manager of East Laboratory, Roy. Arsenal, till 1909, when he ret.; *b.* 1844, son of John Aylan, of Stock, Essex; *m.* 1st, 3 Sept. 1864, Sarah Jane Amelia, dau. of James Weston, of Wolverhampton, co. Stafford, and 2ndly, 2 June, 1910, Edith, dau. of Capt. James Mallinson, of Huddersfield, Yorks. *Address*—51, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.

AYLESWORTH.

Sir Allen Bristol Aylesworth, K.C.M.G. (1911); M.A., Toronto; K.C.; Bencher of Law Soc. of Upper Canada; Commr. for settlement of Alaska Boundary 1903; elected to House of Commons for North York 1905; Postmaster-Gen. of Canada 1905; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. 1906-11; British Agent in North Atlantic Coast Fisheries Arbitration at The Hague 1910; *b.* 27 Nov. 1854; son of John Bell Aylesworth, of Newburgh, Ontario; *m.* 24 Dec. 1878, Adelaide Augusta, dau. of Cephas Hulburt Miller, of Newburgh, Ontario. *Address*—21, Walmer Road, Toronto; Toronto and Rideau Clubs.

AYLMER.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edmund Kendal Grimston Aylmer, C.B. (1902) (*see* Aylmer, Bart.).

AYLMER.

Maj.-Gen. Fenton John Aylmer, C.B. (1907); V.C. (*see* Aylmer, Bart.).

AYTOUN.

Maj. Andrew Aytoun, D.S.O. (1900); late Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, in command 4th Queensland Imp. Bushmen Batt. (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 July, 1860; son of late Robert Aytoun, W.S., of Capeldrae, Fife; *m.* 3 April, 1889, Helen Lilias, 4th dau. of late Robert Graham, of Fintry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

AZOPARDI.

James Frendo Azopardi, M.V.O. 5th class (1909); Senior Assist. Supt., Malta Police, from 1906; *b.* 18 Jan. 1866; son of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D., of Valletta; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Dorah, dau. of late C. Borg and Maria Damato, his wife, *Address*—62, Strada Mezzodi, Valletta, Malta.

FRENDO AZOPARDI.

Sir Vincent Frendo Azopardi, Knt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1908); LL.D. Malta Univ.; Barr.-at-Law 1887; Advocate for Poor, Malta Courts of Law 1895; Professor of Law, Malta Univ. 1899-1905; Magistrate of Judicial Police 1900; Assist. Crown Advocate 1903; Crown Advocate and Legal Adviser to Naval and Military Authorities from 1905; Member of Exec. and Legisl. Councils from 1905; *b.* 6 Jan. 1865; son of Pasquale Frendo Azopardi, LL.D., of Valletta, Malta; *m.* Jan. 1892, Caterina, dau. of late M. A. De Giorgio, LL.D. *Address*—Valletta, Malta.

BABBITT.

George Nealon Babbitt, I.S.O. (1908); Dep. Provincial Treasurer of New Brunswick, Canada; *b.* 17 March, 1842; son of Samuel Wellington Babbitt, of Fredericton, New Brunswick; *m.* 5 Nov. 1868, Anne Littlehale, dau. of Stephen Purdy Wetmore and Sarah Littlehale Wetmore. *Address*—Fredericton, New Brunswick, Canada.

BABINGTON.

Lieut.-Col. David Melville Babington, C.I.E. (1907); R.A.; Supt. of Indian Cordite Factory; *b.* 22 April, 1863; 2nd son of late Maj.-Gen. Richard Clark Babington, M.S.C.; *m.* 2 Nov. 1898, Violet Mary, eldest dau. of Col. William Lees Greenstreet, R.E. *Address*—Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, India.

BABINGTON.

Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. James Melville Babington, C.B. (1907), C.M.G. (1906); late 16th Lancers, col. of regt. from 1909; hon. col. 5th Regt. Mtd. Rifles (Otago Hussars); Comdt. N. Zealand Defence Forces 1901-6; comdg. Mtd. Brig., Terr. Force, 1908-13; comdg. 23rd Division New Army from 1914; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (hon. mentioned); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps); *b.* 31 July, 1854; son of Lt.-Col. William Babington, late 7th Hussars; *m.* 9 June, 1897, Eleanor, dau. of late T. J. Lawson, of Veteran Hall, N.S. Wales, Australia, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BABTIE.

Surg.-Gen. William Babtie, V.C. (1900), C.B. (1912), C.M.G. (1899); late R.A.M.C.; Hon. Surgeon to the King from 1914; served in Crete 1897-8, as Senior Med. Officer (C.M.G.); on Staff of Natal Army, 1899-1900, present at all actions for relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with five clasps, V.C., pro. Lt.-Col.); Assist. Director-Gen. Army Med. Service 1901-6; Administrative Med. Officer, Woolwich Dist., Eastern Command, 1906-7; Inspector of Medical Services 1907-10, and Dep. Director-Gen. 1910-13; Director Medical Services, India, from 1913; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 May, 1859; son of John Babtie, J.P., of Dumbarton; *m.* 5 Oct. 1903, Edith Mary, widow of Maj. P. A. Hayes, and dau. of late William H. Barry, J.P., of Ballyadam, co. Cork, and has issue. *Address*—The Manor House, Sutton Park, near Guildford; Junior United Service Club.

BACKHOUSE.

Maj. Miles Roland Charles Backhouse, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Backhouse, Bart.).

BACKHOUSE.

Capt. Roger Roland Charles Backhouse, C.B. (1914); R.N. (*see* Backhouse, Bart.).

BACON.

Rear-Adm. Reginald Hugh Spencer Bacon, C.V.O. (1907), D.S.O. (1897); R.N. ret. 1909; A.D.C. to H.M. 1908-9; Director of Naval Ordnance 1907-1909; served with Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.), assisted to rescue crew of Italian vessel wrecked in Gibraltar Bay 1891 (silver medal from Italian Govt.); accompanied Viscount Wolseley on special mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII, 1901; *b.* 1863; son of the Rev. Thomas Bacon, of Wiggonholt; *m.* 1894, Cicely Isabel, dau. of Henry Surtees, of Redworth. *Address*—United Service Club.

BADCOCK.

Theophila Lowther, Lady Badcock, dau. of John Shore Dumergue, B.C.S.; *m.* 1865, Gen. Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, K.C.B., C.S.I., late Ind. Army, who *d.* 23 March, 1907, leaving issue.

BADCOCK.

Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederick Badcock, D.S.O. (1892); Ind. Army; served with Hazara Expeds. 1888 (medal with clasp), and 1891 (despatches. clasp); with Miranzai (2nd) Exped. 1891 (clasp); with Hunza Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); in Waziristan 1894-5 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier 1897 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps); *b.* 13 Sept. 1867; second son of late Gen. Sir Alexander Robert Badcock, K.C.B., C.S.I.; *m.* 1896, Eleanor Sarah Austen, dau. of the late Rev. G. F. de Gex.

BADCOCK.

Jasper Capper Badcock, C.B. (1899); late Controller of London Postal Service Dept. G.P.O.; entered the service of

the Gen. P.O. 18 March, 1858; served in Money Order, Mail, and Sec.'s Depts.; appointed Asst. Controller London Postal Service 18 Aug. 1882, Vice-Controller 22 Sept. 1887, and Controller 6 March, 1892, ret. 1905; *b.* 2 Sept. 1849; son of the late John Badcock, of Chelsea; *m.* 1864, Mary, dau. of Edward Gower Burton, of Chelsea, and has issue. *Address*—Springfield, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.

BADDELEY.

Sir John James Baddeley, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. co. London; Alderman of City of London, Sheriff 1908-9; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; eld. son of John Baddeley, of Ash Grove House, Hackney; *m.* 1st, 13 Aug. 1868, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Locks, of Hackney, co. London. She *d.* 6 Nov. 1906, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 July, 1912, Florence, dau. of J. Douglass Mathews, of Highbury New Park. *Address*—Lakefield, 32, Woodberry Down, Stoke Newington, N.; Constitutional Club.

BADDELEY.

Vincent Wilberforce Baddeley, C.B. (1911); M.A. Oxon; Asst. Secretary for Finance at Admiralty from 1911; served in War Office, 1897-9, Private Sec. to successive First Lords of the Admiralty 1901-11, Principal Clerk, Admiralty, 1910-11; *b.* 24 Sept. 1874; son of Rev. Joseph J. Baddeley, rector of Chelsfield, Kent. *Address*—5, Barton Street, Westminster, S.W.; Union and Travellers' Clubs.

BADOCK.

Henry Walter Badock, C.S.I. (1911); India Office from 1876; Accountant-Gen. from 1907; also Director of Funds and Official Agent to Administrators General in India from 1909; *b.* 8 March, 1854; eld. son of late William Frederick Badock, of Manor House, Westbury-on-Trym; *m.* 3 Sept. 1881, Ellen May, dau. of Charles Britten, and has issue. *Address*—India Office, Westminster, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

BAGGE.

Maj. Richard Ludwig Bagge, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt.; Hon. Capt. in Army; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 30 Sept. 1872; only son of Herbert Bagge, and grandson of late Richard Bagge, of Gaywood Hall, co. Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 28 June, 1904, Anna Victoria Wilmsdorff, only dau. of late Maj. Wilmsdorff George Mansergh, late 69th Regt. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Gaywood Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk; Carlton Club.

BAGGE.

Stephen Salisbury Bagge, C.M.G. (1907); in service of Imp. British E. Africa Co. 1890-3; Dist. Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1894-1902; Provincial Commr., East Africa Protectorate 1902-10, when he ret.; served with Witu Exped. 1890, in Uganda Mutiny 1897-8, and with Nandi Exped. 1905-6; *b.* 22 Sept. 1859; 2nd son of late Rev. Philip Salisbury Bagge, rector of Walpole St. Peter, Norfolk. *Address*—60, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; Windham Club.

BAGNOLD.

Col. Arthur Henry Bagnold, C.B. (1907); late R.E.; M.I.E.E.; F.R.A.S.; Supt. of Building Works, Roy. Arsenal, Woolwich 1903-1911, when he ret.; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. of maj.); *b.* 18 March 1854; son of late Maj.-Gen. Michael Edward Bagnold, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1888, Ethel, dau. of W. H. Alger. *Address*—Warren Wood, Shooter's Hill, S.E.; Junior United Service Club.

BAGOT.

Lucy Francesca, Lady Bagot, 2nd dau. of late Edmund George Hornby, of Dalton Hall, Westmorland; *m.* 29 July, 1851, Sir Charles Samuel Bagot, B.A., J.P., Barr.-at-law, who *d.* 21 July, 1906. *Address*—The Gables, East Sheen, S.W.

BAGOT.

Maj. the Hon. Walter Lewis Bagot, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Bagot, B.).

BAGWELL.

Capt. John Bagwell, M.V.O. 5th class (1909); late Norf. R.; now capt. in its 3rd Batt.; *b.* 3 March, 1884; only son of William Bagwell, J.P., of East Grove, Queenstown (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 April, 1914, Mary Ethel, younger dau. of late Samuel Kingan, D.L., of Glenganagh, Bangor, co. Down.

BAILEY.

Elizabeth, Lady Bailey, 2nd dau. of late Adolphus Fass, of Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; *m.* June, 1896, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Bailey, of Lofts Hall, Essex, D.L., late M.P., who *d.* 11 Oct. 1910, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Rickling House, Newport, Essex.

BAILEY.

Sir Abe Bailey, K.C.M.G. (1911); Lieut. for City of London; J.P. Sussex; formerly Hon. Capt. Sussex Imp. Yeo.; late M.L.A., Transvaal; served during S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; only son of Hon. Thomas Bailey, of Queenstown, Cape Colony; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1894, Caroline Mary, elder dau. of John Paddon, of Sydenham. She *d.* 23 March, 1902, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1911, Hon. Mary Westenra, only dau. of 5th Baron Rossmore, and has issue. *Address*—Rietfontein, Johannesburg; Arundel, Cape Colony; Rust-en-Vrede, Muizenberg, Cape Colony; Yewhurst, East Grinstead, Sussex; Marlborough, Rand, Kimberley, Raleigh, and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

BAILEY.

Capt. Arthur Harold Bailey, D.S.O. (1900); late S. Lancs. Regt.; served in Matabele War 1896; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Aug. 1873; son of William Henry Bailey, of The Quarries, Exeter, Devon. *Address*—The Quarries, Exeter, Devon.

BAILEY.

Frederick Manson Bailey, C.M.G. (1911); Colonial Botanist, Queensland, from 1881; *b.* 8 March, 1827; son of late John Bailey, of Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* 1856, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Rev. Thomas Waite. *Address*—Botanic Gardens, Brisbane, Queensland.

BAILEY.

John Walter Bailey, I.S.O. (1908); ent. Inland Revenue Excise Dept. 1866; Assist. Chief Inspector 1905-8, when he ret.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1845; son of Francis Walter Bailey; *m.* 20 Oct. 1887, Jessie Henrietta, dau. of Edwin and Janet Beveridge Smith. *Address*—140, Trinity Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

BAILEY.

Maj. Percy James Bailey, D.S.O. (1902); 12th Lancers; Adjutant and Quarter-Master Cavalry School, 1905-9; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); and with British Exped. Force in 1914 (wounded); *b.* 2 Dec. 1873; eldest son of late Sir James Bailey, D.L., of Lofts Hall, Essex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Dec. 1907, Dorothy Jessica, younger dau. of Thomas Gibson Bowles, and has issue.

BAILEY.

Sir Rowland Bailey, Knt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 5th class (1902), I.S.O. (1904); King's Printer of Acts of Parliament and Controller of Stationery Office 1905-13; *b.* 1852. *Address*—Norcot, Sanderstead, Surrey.

BAILEY.

Right Hon. William Frederick Bailey, P.C. Ireland (1909), C.B. (1906); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; F.R.G.S.; M.R.I.A.; called

to Irish Bar 1881; Estates Commr. under Irish Land Act 1903, and one of Irish Land Commrs.; Governor and Guardian of National Gallery of Ireland from 1914; formerly Assist. Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Irish Public Works, Legal Assist. Commr. under Irish Land Acts, and Pres. of Statistical and Social Enquiry Soc. of Ireland; *b.* 1857; eldest son of William Bailey, M.D., R.N. *Address*—3, Earlsfort Terrace, Dublin; Reform and Royal Societies Clubs, S.W.; University Club, Dublin.

BAILEY.

William Henry Bailey I.S.O. (1905); J.P. Barbados; ent. Customs Dept. 1875; Chief Clerk, Colonial Sec's. Office, and Clerk of Legisl. Council 1882; Registrar 1898; Colonial Postmaster from 1900; *b.* 10 July, 1855; son of late William Robert Bailey, of Barbados; *m.* 12 Jan. 1882, Isabella, dau. of late I. K. Browne, Comptroller of Customs, Barbados. *Address*—Newhaven, Hastings, Barbados.

BAILHACHE.

Sir Clement Meacher Bailhache, Knt. Bach. (1912); LL.B. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1889; Bencher, 1912; K.C. 1908; Judge of High Court from 1912; *b.* 2 Nov. 1856; son of Rev. Clement Bailhache, Baptist Minister. *Address* — St. Margarets, High Road, Whetstone, N.

BAILLIE.

Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles Baillie, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Burton, B.).

BAILLIE.

Sir Duncan Colvin Baillie, K.C.S.I. (1914), C.S.I. (1910); I.C.S. from 1877; Commr. 1903; Member of Board of Revenue, United Provinces, from 1909; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of the United Provinces from 1909; *b.* 27 Nov. 1856; son of Peter Baillie, of Inverness; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Julia Luisa, dau. of late Rev. Henry Stern, sometime rector of Brampton, Norwich, and has had issue. *Address*—Allahabad, India; E.I. United Service Club.

BAILLIE.

Maj. and Hon. Col. James Evan Bruce Baillie, M.V.O. 4th class (1905) (*see* Burton, B.).

BAILLIE.

Capt. John Andrew Baillie, D.S.O. (1902); Hampshire R.H.A.; formerly in Indian Police, 1894-1900, and S. African Constabulary; served with S. African Mtd. Forces in S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1876; only son of late Andrew John Baillie, R.N.; *m.* 22 Oct. 1906. *Address*—21, Pembroke Crescent, Hove, Sussex; Fleet, Hampshire; Junior Army and Navy Club.

BAINBRIDGE.

Maria Kate, Lady Bainbridge, dau. of John Page, J.P., of Essex; *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., late R.A., who *d.* 14 March, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Haddon Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk.

BAINBRIDGE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Edmond Guy Tulloch Bainbridge, C.B. (1913); late "The Buffs"; Gen. Staff Officer, W. Command, 1912-14 and *temp.* Brig.-Gen. and General Staff Officer from 1914; served with Dongola Exped. 1896, with Nile Expeds. 1897 and 1898, and in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; son of late Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., R.A., of Normanhurst, Sheringham, Norfolk; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, Alice May, dau. of Col. Mark Goldie, R.E. *Address*—The Shrublands, Chester; Naval and Military Club.

BAINBRIDGE.

Maj. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) Norman Bruce Bainbridge, D.S.O. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept.; late W. Riding Regt.; employed in Army Ordnance Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1869; son of Col. Sir Edmond Bainbridge, K.C.B., late R.A.; *m.* 16 Jan. 1902, Dorothea Olivia Louisa, only dau. of Rev. Biscoe Hale Wortham, of Kneesworth, Cambs., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BAINBRIDGE.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. William Frank Bainbridge, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Army; late Scot. I. Rifles; served with Tochi Exped. 1897–8 (medal with clasp); with China Exped. 1900–1 (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1873; son of Maj.-Gen. F. T. Bainbridge, late Bengal S.C., of Santa Cruz, Cheltenham; *m.* 4 Nov. 1902, Violet Maud, eldest dau. of Capt. Joseph Henderson, late 12th Roy. Lancers, of Rylstone, Yorks, and has issue.

BAINES.

Lieut. Cuthbert Savile Baines, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 25 May, 1890.

BAINES.

Frank Baines, M.V.O. 5th class (1911). *Address*—Alicon, Church Hill, Loughton, Essex.

BAINES.

Sir Jervoise Athelstane Baines, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1894); late Ind. C.S.; late County Alderman for London; Census Commr. for India 1889-93; Sec. to Roy. Commission on Opium 1894-5; *b.* 17 Oct. 1847; son of the late Rev. Edward Baines, V. of Yalding, Kent; *m.* 1874, Constance, dau. of the late Henry Pyne, Barr.-at-Law, and has issue. *Address*—Home Close, Kidlington, Oxon; Reform, United Empire, and Unionist Clubs.

BAIRD.

Constance Barbara, Lady Baird (*see* Baird, *of Newbyth*, Bart.).

BAIRD.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Alexander Walter Frederick Baird, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Baird, *of Urie*, Bart.).

BAIRD.

Capt. David Baird, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* Baird, *of Newbyth*, Bart.).

BAIRD.

Capt. Henry Hume Chisholm Baird, D.S.O. (1900); late The Buffs; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1878; son of Alexander Baird; *m.* 7 Jan. 1905, Margot, dau. of John Kerr, J.P., of Loudwater, Rickmansworth, Herts.

BAIRD.

Maj. John Lawrence Baird, C.M.G. (1904) (*see* Baird *of Urie*, Bart.).

BAKER.

Florence, Lady Baker, dau. of M. Finnian von Sass; *m.* 1860, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel White Baker, M.A., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.S.A., a distinguished explorer, who *d.* 1893. *Address*—Sandford Orleigh, Newton Abbott.

BAKER.

Mildred Marion, Lady Baker, dau. of late Col. Salusbury Trevor, R.E.; *m.* 12 March, 1884, Sir Edward Norman Baker, K.C.S.I., I.C.S., who *d.* 28 March, 1913. *Address*—Belvedere, Calcutta.

BAKER.

Hon. Maj. Arthur Brander Baker, D.S.O. (1900); late N.S. Wales Bushmen; formerly Roy. Sussex Regt.; later six years in

Mounted Police, N.S. Wales; served with Black Mountain Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, commanded Composite Regt. of Australian Bushmen, Lord Methuen's Div., and Colonial Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1868; son of late Capt. Arthur Baker, R.N., of Calcutta and Sydenham.

BAKER.

Sir Augustine FitzGerald Baker, Knt. Bach. (1903); M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; President of Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland 1903; *b.* 1851; youngest son of late Hugh Baker, of Lismacue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—56, Merrion Square, Dublin; University Club, Dublin; Constitutional Club, London.

BAKER.

Edmund Wilfrid Baker, I.S.O. (1911); Registrar, Govt. India, Finance Dept., Imperial Secretariat, India, from 1887; son of Alexander Baker, of Calcutta; *m.* 9 Feb. 1891, Melvina Constance, eldest dau. of late John Grieff, of Calcutta. *Address*—Bleak House, Simla, India.

BAKER.

Maj. Robert Joseph Baker, D.S.O. (1902); late Roy. Dublin Fus., 1874-1911; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 April, 1857; son of late John Baker; *m.* 1880, Florence Mary Josephine, dau. of late J. B. Meerwald, Ceylon C.S. *Address*—77, Grosvenor Square, Rathmines, co. Dublin.

BAKER.

Walter Reginald Baker, C.V.O. (1911); Private Sec. and A.D.C. to Marquess of Dufferin, Governor-Gen. of Canada, 1874-8; subsequently Assist. Sec. to Treasury Board, Ottawa; connected with Railway Service from 1881, now Sec. of Canadian Pacific Railway, and Assist. to President of the Company; as Representative of the Canadian Pacific Railway had charge of the tour through Canada of T.M. King George and Queen Mary in 1901, and of the tours of H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught in 1906, of Prince Fushimi of Japan in 1907, and of T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Connaught in 1912; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; holds 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; *b.* 25 May, 1852. *Address*—773, Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada; Mount Royal Club, Montreal; Royal Montreal Golf Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa; Country Club, Ottawa; Manitoba Club, Winnipeg.

BALDOCK.

Maj.-Gen. Thomas Stanford Baldock, C.B. (1902); R.A.; Member of Ordnance Cttee. 1903-6; comdg. W. Riding Div. Terr. Force from 1911; served in S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 12 Jan. 1854; son of William Baldock, late of Fernlea, Hants, and Cooling Castle, Kent; *m.* 13 Oct. 1885, Eleanor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Markham Le Fer Taylor, and has issue. *Address*—Monk Fryston Lodge, South Milford, co. York.

BALDWIN.

Lieut.-Col. Guy Melfort Baldwin, D.S.O. (1896); 25th Cav. F.F. Ind. Army; served with Hazara Expdn. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Chitral 1895 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); on N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, brev. maj.); *b.* 22 March, 1865; son of late Col. Archibald Thomas Baldwin, Madras Staff Corps, of 8, Carlton Terrace, Edinburgh; *m.* 12 May, 1898, Christine, youngest dau. of the late C. Sparrow, of Urmston Lodge, Teignmouth, and has issue. *Address*—Bunnoo, N.W. Frontier Province, India; Caledonian Club.

BALDWIN.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. John Grey Baldwin, C.B. (1912); late R.A.; Consul-Gen. Portuguese E. Africa 1904-8, Senegal 1908-9, Liberia 1909-12, and Galatz from 1913; H.M. Commr. on European Commn. for Navigation of the River Danube from 1913; has Coronation Medal 1911; served in Burma 1889-92, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 2 Jan. 1867; son of John Charles Campbell Baldwin; *m.* 17 Jan. 1912, Beatrice Jessie, dau. of Frederick William Kell, and has issue. *Address*—British Consulate, Galatz, Roumania; United Service Club.

BALE.

Margaret Annie, Lady Bale, dau. of late W. F. Berning, of Pietermaritzburg; *m.* 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Bale, K.C.M.G., Chief Justice of Natal, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1910. *Address*—Hillside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BALFOUR.

Andrew Balfour, C.M.G. (1912); M.B. and C.M. Edin. 1894; D.P.H. Camb. 1897; M.D. Edin. 1898; B.Sc. 1900; F.R.C.P.E.; F.R.I.P.H.; Director-in-Chief, Wellcome Bureau of Scientific Research; late Director of Wellcome Tropical Research Laboratories, Gordon Coll., Khartoum, 1902-13; Medical Officer of Health, Khartoum, 1902-12; Sanitary Adviser to Sudan Medical Dept. 1904-13; *b.* 21 March, 1873; son of Thomas Alexander Goldie Balfour, M.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 20 Sept. 1902, Grace, youngest dau. of late George Nutter, of Sidcup, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Societies Club, London.

BALFOUR.

Right Hon. Arthur James Balfour, P.C. Great Britain (1885), Ireland (1887); F.R.S.; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb.; M.A. 1873; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1878, Edinburgh, 1881, Cambridge, 1888, Dublin and Glasgow, 1891, Manchester, 1908, Liverpool, 1909, Birmingham, 1909, Sheffield, 1912, and Bristol, 1912; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, 1891, and Durham, 1913; elected Member of Senate, London University, 1887; D.L. for East Lothian; an elder brother of Trinity House; Private Sec. to Marquis of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1878-80; employed on Special Mission of Lords Salisbury and Beaconsfield to Berlin, 1878; Pres. of Local Govt. Board, 1885-86; Sec. for Scotland, 1886-87; Chief Sec. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, 1887-91; First Lord of the Treasury, and Leader of the House of Commons, 1891-92, 1895-1900, and 1900-5; Prime Minister 1902-5; Lord Privy Seal 1902-3; Leader of the Opposition in the House of Commons, 1905 to 1911, when he resigned; M.P. for Hertford, 1874-85, for East Manchester 1885-1906, and for the City of London since 1906; elected Lord Rector of St. Andrews University, 1886, of Glasgow Univ. 1890, and Chancellor of Edinburgh Univ. 1891; President British Association 1904; Gifford Lecturer, Glasgow University, 1914; *b.* 25 July, 1848; eldest son of late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, East Lothian (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—4, Carlton Gardens, S.W.; Whittingehame, Prestonkirk, N.B.; Carlton, Travellers', Athenæum, New (Edinburgh) Clubs, and many others.

BALFOUR.

Right Hon. Gerald William Balfour, P.C. Ireland (1895), Great Britain (1900); educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Camb. (B.A., 1st Class Classics, 1875; M.A. and Fellow, 1877); was Priv. Sec. to Pres. of Local Govt. Board, June, 1885, to Jan. 1886: Chief Secretary for Ireland, 1895–1900; President of the Board of Trade 1900-5; President of Local Govt. Board in 1905; M.P. for Leeds (Central Div.) 1885-1906; *b.* 9 April, 1853; fourth son of the late James Maitland Balfour, of Whittingehame, co. Haddington (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Dec. 1887, Lady Elizabeth Edith Bulwer-Lytton, dau. of 1st Earl of Lytton, and has issue. *Address*—Fisher's Hill, Woking, Surrey; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.

BALFOUR.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John Edmond Heugh Balfour, D.S.O. (1900); late 11th Hussars; Maj. Res. of Officers; sometime Col. Commg. Roy. 1st Devon Yeo.; served with Roberts's Horse in S. African War, 1899-1900, afterwards as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir Ian Hamilton, K.C.B., D.S.O. (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O., pro. Maj. Res. of Officers); *b.* 1863; son of late George Edmond Balfour, of Sidmouth Manor, Devon; *m.* 8 Oct. 1910, Evelyn, younger dau. of Hon. Robert Joseph Gerard-Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, Lancashire (*see* Gerard, B.). *Address*—The Manor, Sidmouth, Devon; Turf, Arthur's, Boodle's, and Cavalry Clubs.

BALL.

Frances Elizabeth, Lady Ball (*see* Ball, Bart.).

BALL.

Mary, Mrs. Valentine Ball (*see* Ball, Bart.).

BALL.

JAMES DYER BALL, I.S.O. (1908); M.R.A.S.; Hong Kong C.S. ret.; J.P. Hong Kong; late Chief Interpreter, Supreme Court, Hong Kong; sometime Acting Registrar-Gen.; twice Sheriff of Colony; author of numerous works treating of Chinese subjects; *b.* 4 Dec. 1847; son of late Rev. Dyer Ball, M.A., M.D., of Canton, China; *m.* 4 Feb. 1885, Gertrude Jane, dau. of Rev. Samuel Joseph Smith. *Address*—Belstone, Hadley Wood, Middlesex.

BALL.

THOMAS BALL, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Cape Town, 1898, 1899, and 1900; Deputy Mayor, 1901; *b.* 12 Dec. 1846; son of late William Ball, of Norfolk, England; *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1869, Emily Joanna, dau. of John Dunkley, of Hereford; 2ndly, 10 May, 1890, Louise E., dau. of John Wilson, of Cheshire, and widow of Oscar Braumuller. *Address*—Grantham, Milnes Road, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

BALLANCE.

CHARLES ALFRED BALLANCE, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); M.S.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Surg. to St. Thomas' Hosp., and Consulting Surg. to National Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic; Chief Surgeon of Metropolitan Police from 1912; Member of Council and of Court of Examiners of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; late Surg. to Hosp. for Sick Children; Fellow of Royal Society of Medicine; Hon. Fellow of American Surgical Assocn.; Capt. 2nd London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1856; son of late Charles Ballance of Stanley House, Clapton, N.E.; *m.* 24 April, 1883, Sophia Annie, only child of Alfred and Anne Smart, of the Priory, Blackheath. *Address*—106, Harley Street, W.; Athenæum Club.

BALLANTYNE.

SIR HENRY BALLANTYNE, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. and D.L. co. Peebles; Partner in the firm of Messrs. D. Ballantyne and Co. *Address*—Minden, Peebles; National Liberal Club.

BALLARD.

REAR-ADM. GEORGE ALEXANDER BALLARD, C.B. (1913); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1913-14; served in E. Soudan 1884, in Burma 1885-6, and in China 1900; Director of Operations Divn., Admiralty War Staff, 1912-13; Commodore 1st class in Command of Patrol Flotillas 1914; holds Gold Medal of Royal United Service Institution and 3rd class of Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; *b.* 7 March, 1862; eldest son of late Gen. John Archibald Ballard, C.B., LL.D., R.E.; *m.* 20 Sept. 1898, Mary Frances Hayes, only dau. of late James Paterson, of Whitelee, Selkirk, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—53, Hollycroft Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.; Naval and Military Club, London; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth; Union Club, Malta.

BALLARD.

HENRY BALLARD, C.M.G. (1901); late Capt. of Port, and Shipping Master, Durban; employed previously for many years in mercantile marine; *b.* 1840; son of Henry James Ballard, of Southampton; *m.* 1st, 1868, Harriett Elizabeth Jane, eldest dau. of Robert Richardson, of New Cross; 2ndly, 1877, Sarah Eugénie, 3rd dau. of James Wroe, of Potter's Bar, London. *Address*—54, Howard Road, Freemantle, Southampton.

STEWART-BAM.

CAPT. SIR PIETER CANZIUS VAN BLOMMESTEIN STEWART-BAM, Knt. Bach. (1907); J.P., S. Africa and co. Donegal; late Cape Garrison Art.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and S. African and Diocesan Colls.; late Senior Member Legisl. Assembly for Cape Town; Chmn. of Exec. Cttee. of S. African Products Exhbn. 1907; Chmn. Gen. Exec. of Imperial Exhibn. 1915; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal); assumed by Royal Licence, 16 July, 1910, the additional surname and arms of STEWART; *b.* 29 July, 1869; son of late Johannes Andrew Bam, and his wife, M. F. van Blommestein; *m.* 26 July, 1910, Ena Dingwall Tasca, elder dau. and co-heir of late Alexander G. J. Stewart, of Ards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—61, Addison Road, Kensington, W.; Ards, Cashelmore, co. Donegal; Sea Point, Cape Town, S. Africa; Sports and Royal Automobile Clubs, London; City Club, Cape Town.

BAMBER.

COL. CHARLES JAMES BAMBER, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); I.M.S.; Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals, Punjab, from 1910; served with Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881, with Burmese Exped. 1886-7, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; *b.* 14 July, 1855; son of late Henry J. Bamber, of Bedford; *m.* 15 Oct. 1888, Claudine Oclanis, eldest dau. of late Edward O'Brien, B.C.S. (*see* INCHIQUIN, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Richmond, Simla, India; E.I. United Service Club.

BAMBER.

HERBERT KELWAY BAMBER, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); M.E.; Assoc. Music, Trin. Coll., London; formerly Supt. Carriage and Wagon Dept., E. Indian Railway; late Capt. Surrey Brig. Co., Home Cos. Divl. T. and S. Col. A.S.C.; formerly Maj. East Indian Vol. Rifles; sometime Inspector on Indian Office Staff; London Manager of the Leeds Forge Co.; *b.* 1862; son of Henry Kelway Bamber, of 9, Victoria Street, Westminster; *m.* 1893, Eliza, eldest dau. of late Maj. John MacGregor, Indian Med. Staff. *Address*—St. Stephens' Club, S.W.

BANCROFT.

SIR SQUIRE BANCROFT BANCROFT, Knt. Bach. (1897); a distinguished member of the dramatic profession, and for twenty years lessee and manager (with his wife) of the old Prince of Wales's and the Haymarket Theatres. He retired from management in 1885, and has since given large sums to hospitals throughout the country by his "readings"; Pres. of Academy of Dramatic Art; Member of Lord Chamberlain's Advisory Board for licensing of plays; assumed in 1860 (confirmed for himself and issue by Royal Licence) the surname of BANCROFT only; *b.* 14 May, 1841; son of the late Secundus Bancroft-Butterfield, of Netherthorpe, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Anthony Wright; *m.* 1867, Marie Effie Wilton, the famous actress, dau. of Robert Pleydell Wilton. *Address*—18, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Underlea, Sandgate; Athenæum, Marlborough, Garrick, Green Room, and Beefsteak Clubs.

BANFIELD.

COL. REES JOHN FRANCIS BANFIELD, C.B. (1900); late Welsh Regt.; formerly 69th Regt.; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration 1905-6; comdg. Brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-12; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battle of Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 Oct. 1850; son of late Rees Silvanus Price Banfield, of Chiswick; *m.* 1877, Marie Louise, dau. of late J. G. Upton, of the East India Co. *Address*—Park View, Poole Road, Bournemouth.

BANKART.

ARTHUR REGINALD BANKART, C.V.O. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1898); M.B., M.Ch. (Edin.); D.P.H. London, 1905; Fleet Surg. R.N.; apptd. to H.M. "Agincourt" 1914; Hon. Physician to the King; member of 1st Class Order of Saxe Ernestine, of 4th Class Order of Osmanieh, of 4th Class Order of the Redeemer of Greece, and of 4th Class Order of Dannebrog of Denmark; Chevalier of Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia; member of Roy. Med. Soc. of Scotland, and of Brit. Med. Assoc.; Fellow of Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; awarded Gilbert Blane Gold Medal 1910; *b.* 19 Dec. 1868; son of late Arthur Bankart. *Address*—H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert," Portsmouth; Royal Societies Club, London; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

BANKES.

SIR JOHN ELDON BANKES, Knt. Bach. (1910); B.A. Oxon.; J.P. and D.L. co. Flint; Judge of High Court from 1910; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1878; Bencher 1899; K.C. 1901; Chancellor of Diocese of St. Asaph 1908-10; *b.* 17 April, 1854; eldest son of late John Scott Bankes, of Soughton Hall, Flint, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1882, Edith, elder dau. of late Robert Peel Ethelston, of Hinton Whitchurch, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—45, Eaton Square, S.W.; Soughton Hall, Northop, co. Flint; Carlton Club.

BANKS.

ELIZABETH RATHBONE, LADY BANKS, dau. of John Elliott, merchant, of Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1874, Sir William Mitchell Banks,

Knt., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., Professor of Anatomy, Liverpool University, who *d.* 9 Aug. 1904, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 Oct. 1908, Thomas Edward Barlow, 3rd son of late Henry Bernoulli Barlow, of Manchester. *Address*—13, Buckland Crescent, Belsize Park, N.W.

BANKS.

MAJ. HENRY JOHN ARCHIBALD BANKS, D.S.O. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept.; late Hants Regt.; Dep. Assist. Director at War Office from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1869; son of late Henry John Banks; *m.* 1st, 18 Feb. 1897, Eleanor Eva, eldest dau. of Col. S. G. Huskisson, formerly comdg. 57th Regt., and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Sept. 1911, Ethel Winifred, 3rd dau. of the late E. Frampton Day, of Elvaston Place, Queen's Gate, S.W., and has further issue.

HARMOOD-BANNER.

SIR JOHN SUTHERLAND HARMOOD-BANNER, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. and D.L. Cheshire; High Sheriff 1902; Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1912; Partner in firm of Messrs. Harmood-Banner and Son; M.P. for Liverpool from 1905; *b.* Sept. 1847; son of Harmood Walcot Banner, of Bebington, Cheshire; *m.* 1st, 1876, Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Knowles, M.P., of Darnhall Hall, Cheshire. She *d.* 21 March, 1903, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1908, Ella, dau. of John Ernest Herbert Linford. *Address*—Aston Hall, Aston-by-Sutton, Warrington, Cheshire; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

BANNERMAN.

LOUISA CONSTANCE, MRS. W. BANNERMAN (*see* BANNERMAN, Bart.).

BANNERMAN.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR D'ARCY GORDON BANNERMAN, C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1903) (*see* BANNERMAN, Bart.).

BANNERMAN.

SURG.-GEN. WILLIAM BURNEY BANNERMAN, C.S.I. (1911); I.M.S., M.D. and D.Sc. Edin.; F.R.S. Edin.; Hon. Physician to the King from 1913; Assoc. Fell. of Coll. of Physicians, Philadelphia; Corresp. Member American Soc. of Tropical Medicine; Supt. and afterwards Director Bombay Bacteriological Laboratory, 1899-1911; Surg.-Gen. with Govt. of Madras from 1911; served with Burmese Exped., 1887-9; *b.* 6 July, 1858; son of late Rev. James Bannerman, D.D., of Abernyte, co. Perth; *m.* 26 June, 1889, Helen, dau. of late Rev. Robert Boog Watson, LL.D. *Address*—Madras Club, Madras, India.

BARBER.

WILLIAM DAVID BARBER, I.S.O. (1912); Chief Civil Assist. to Hydrographer, Admiralty.

BARBOUR.

SIR DAVID MILLER BARBOUR, K.C.S.I. (1889), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.S.I. (1887); entered B.C.S. 1863; Financial Member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1888-93; Member of Roy. Commn. on Gold and Silver 1886, of Roy. Commission on Financial Relations between Great Britain and Ireland, 1893, of W. India Sugar-growing Islands Commission 1896, of Indian Currency Cttee. 1898; Special Commr. on Subject of Finances of Jamaica 1899; Chairman of Cttee. on W. African Currency; Special Commr. to examine Finances of Orange River Colony and of Transvaal 1900; Chairman of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic, 1903; *b.* 1841; son of the late Miller Barbour, of Calkill, Ireland; *m.* 1883, Katherine Constance, dau. of the late Thomas Gribble, and has issue. *Address*—Tiltwood, Crawley Downs, Sussex; Athenæum and E.I. United Service Clubs.

BARCLAY.

COLVILLE ADRIAN DE RUNE BARCLAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* BARCLAY, Bart.).

BARCLAY.

SIR GEORGE HEAD BARCLAY, K.C.S.I. (1913), K.C.M.G. (1908), C.V.O. (1906), C.M.G. (1898); 2nd sec. at Rome 1892, at Madrid 1894, at Constantinople 1899-1902; Sec. to Legation at Tokio 1902, Councillor of Embassy there 1905-6, and at Constantinople 1906-8; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Teheran 1908-12, and at Bucharest from 1912; *b.* 23 March, 1862; son of the late Henry Ford Barclay, of Monkhams, Woodford, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 Oct. 1891, Beatrix Mary Jay, dau. of late Henry G. Chapman, of New York, and has issue. *Address*—British Legation, Bucharest, Roumania; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

BARCLAY.

COL. HENRY ALBERT BARCLAY, C.V.O. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); T.D.; A.D.C. to the King 1907; Col. in Yeo.; late Lieut.-Col. and Col. comdg. King's Own Roy. Norfolk Yeo.; assisted in raising two squadrons Hants Yeo. and two regts. of Rough Riders for S. African War, 1899-1902, and raised Yeo. Regt. in Norfolk, 1901; J.P. and D.L. Surrey, and Norfolk; has Jubilee and Coronation medals; Comm. of Order of St. Olaf of Norway; *b.* 19 April, 1858; 3rd son of late Joseph Gurney Barclay, of Leyton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 April, 1881, Marion Louisa, only dau. of Francis Hoare, of 5, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W., and Weylands, Cromer, and has issue. *Address*—Hanworth Hall, Norfolk; Cavalry, Norfolk County and Cromer Clubs.

BARCLAY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HUGH GURNEY BARCLAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); V.D.; late 4th Batt. Norf. Regt.; J.P. Norfolk and Norwich; High Sheriff of Norfolk 1905; *b.* 5 July, 1851; eldest son of the late Henry Ford Barclay, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 April, 1880, Evelyn Louisa, eldest dau. of Sir Stuart Hogg (*see* MAGHERAMORNE, B.). She *d.* 22 Oct. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—Colney Hall, Norwich; Brooks' and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

BARCLAY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. REGINALD BARCLAY, C.B. (1911); comdg. 3rd Batt. Wilts Regt. till 1914, when he ret.; served with his regiment in St. Helena during S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 24 Dec. 1861; son of Hedworth David Barclay, of Eastwick Park, Leatherhead, Surrey (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Wispers, Midhurst, Sussex; Windham, Arthur's, and Orleans Clubs.

BARCLAY.

ROBERT BUCHANAN BARCLAY, I.S.O. (1902); ent. Local Govt. Board, Scotland, 1868; late Gen. Supt. of Poor and Inspecting Officer of Public Health; *b.* 24 Feb. 1843; son of late Hugh Barclay, LL.D., Sheriff Substitute of Perthshire; *m.* 24 Aug. 1875, Margaret, dau. of late John Binnie, of Hampton House, Glasgow, and has issue. *Address*—17, Inverleith Gardens, Edinburgh.

BARCLAY.

SIR THOMAS BARCLAY, Knt. Bach. (1904); LL.B. Paris; Ph.D. Jena; Barr. at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Member and Vice-Pres. of Institute of Internatl. Law; Vice-Pres. of Internatl. Law Assocn.; Member of Roy. Academy of Jurisprudence of Spain; Examiner in Jurisprudence to Oxford Univ. 1900; M.P. for Blackburn Jan.–Dec. 1910; Member of Supreme Council at Brussels of Congo Colony; Vice-Pres. of Franco-Scottish Soc. which he founded 1895; Correspondent of "Times" in Paris 1876-82; Pres. of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris 1899-1900; Officer of Legion of Honour; knight of Order of Leopold; Grand Officer of Persian Order of the Lion and the Sun; Author of *Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy*, and other works; *b.* 20 Feb. 1853; eldest son of late George Barclay, LL.D., of Bonvil, Cupar, Fife; *m.* June, 1877, Marie Thérèse, dau. of R. Teuscher, M.D., of Rio de Janeiro and Jena. *Address*—60, Nevern Square, S. Kensington, S.W.; 13, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 17, Rue Pasquier, Paris; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

BARCLAY.

SIR THOMAS BARCLAY, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. cos. Warwick and Worcester, and City of Birmingham; Member of School Board for King's Norton 1875-83; Member of Birmingham

Town Council 1885-94; Chmn. of Directors of Messrs. Southall Brothers and Barclay, Ltd.; *b.* 30 Aug. 1839; 2nd son of late James Barclay, of Felling, co. Durham; *m.* 1st, June, 1861, Mary Anne, 2nd dau. of late Robert Jaques, M.R.C.S., of Osmotherley, Yorks.; 2ndly, 2 June, 1893, Mary Dingley, 2nd dau. of late Edward Pethybridge, J.P. of Launceston, Cornwall. *Address*—The Uplands, Blackwell, near Bromsgrove; National Liberal Club.

BARING.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. EVERARD BARING, C.V.O. (1903) (*see* REVELSTOKE, B.).

BARKER.

KATHERINE WESTON, LADY BARKER, elder dau. of Edward Golding Elwes, *m.* 30 Sept. 1902. as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, G.C.B., Col. of Seaforth Highrs., who *d.* 15 April, 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

BARKER.

COL. SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM JAMES BARKER, Knt. Bach. (1906); late R.A.; Supt. of Royal Small Arms Factory at Birmingham from 1892; served with Abyssinian Exped. 1867-8 (medal); *b.* 29 April, 1841; eldest son of late William Barker, of Hatch Street, Dublin, and The Fort, Kilkeel, co. Down; *m.* 1873, Charlotte Jessie, only child of late John Foster, and has issue. *Address*—Essex Lodge, Folkestone; Radnor Club, Folkestone.

BARKER.

SIR FREDERIC EUSTACE BARKER, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.A. and D.C.L. New Brunswick; Barr.-at-Law 1860; Q.C. 1873; Judge of Supreme Court of New Brunswick 1893-1908, Chief Justice 1908-14; Member of House of Commons for St. John 1885; sometime Member of Senate of Univ. of New Brunswick; *b.* 27 Dec. 1838; son of Enoch Barker of Sheffield, co. Sunbury, New Brunswick; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1865, Elizabeth Julia, dau. of Edward Lloyd, of the R.E. Civil Service Staff. She *d.* 27 Feb. 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1877, Mary Ann, dau. of late Benjamin Erlter Black, of Halifax, N.S., and has issue. *Address*—The Cedars, St. John, New Brunswick; Union Club, New Brunswick.

BARKER.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE BARKER, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1905); late R.E.; Inspector of R.E. 1904-9; comdg. Eastern Coast Defences 1909-11, when he ret.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, brev. maj.); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches); *b.* 17 Dec. 1849; son of Col. George Barker, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 4 Sept. 1888, Hon. Clemency Hubbard, dau. of 1st Baron Addington, and has issue. *Address*—Stanford Place, Faringdon, Berks: United Service Club.

BARKER.

CAPT. JOHN STAFFORD BARKER, M.V.O 4th class (1911); R.E.; *b.* 6 Sept., 1879; son of John Pinder Barker, of Broadstairs, Kent; *m.* 21 July, 1906, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Henry Luttrell Moysey, I.S.O., late Ceylon C.S.

BARKER.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN STEWART SCOTT BARKER, C.B. (1903); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; Brig. Commander, India, 1907-11; comdg. R.A., Malta, from 1912; Member of Exec. Council from 1912; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1853; son of Brig.-Gen. Sir George Barker, K.C.B.; *m.* April, 1885, Agnes Mary, youngest dau. of late Maj. Laurence Peel, late Oxfordshire L.I., of Aylesmore, Gloucester. *Address*—Malta; Naval and Military Club.

BARKER.

RAYNER CHILDE BARKER, C.I.E. (1889); Director-in-Chief of Indo-European Telegraph Depart.; served with Burmah Exped. 1886-8 (medal with two clasps); with Hazara Expeds. 1888 and 1891 (two clasps); *b.* 1858; son of late Rev. Thomas Childe Barker, late R. of Carleton, Yorkshire; *m.* 1894, Ella Guise, dau. of Lieut.-Col. S. Moores, of Bedford Park, W. *Address*—India Office, Whitehall, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

BARKER.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM FRANK BARKER, C.M.G. (1907), D.S.O. (1900); comdg. S. African Light Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1902, and in Natal 1906.

BARKLY.

ANNE MARIA, LADY BARKLY, dau. of the late Major-Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; *m.* 1860, Sir Henry Barkly, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., who *d.* 20 Oct. 1898. *Address*—1, Collingham Place, South Kensington, S.W.

BARLEY.

FREDERICK BARLEY, I.S.O. (1911); Board of Trade from 1876; Chief Staff Officer from 1900-1914; *b.* 28 Feb. 1851; son of late William George Barley, of Walpole Street, Chelsea, S.W.; *m.* 15 Sept. 1880, Alice, dau. of late William S. Hale, of Pinner, Middlesex, and has issue. *Address*—Langham Park Road, Worthing.

BARLING.

JOSEPH BARLING, I.S.O. (1905); ent. N. S. Wales Civil Service 1860; J.P. New South Wales; Under Sec. for Public Works 1888; Public Service Commr. from 1896; has been four times Chairman, Joint Hon. Treasurer Australian War Contingent Assocn.; has been Pres. and member of several Roy. Comms.; *b.* 1839; son of late Joseph Barling, J.P. of Scone, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1868. *Address*—c/o Agent-General for N.S. Wales, 123-5, Cannon Street, London, E.C.

BARLOW.

ADM. CHARLES JAMES BARLOW, D.S.O. (1887); R.N. ret.; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, and 4th class Osmanieh); 2nd in command of Naval Brigade in Burmah 1885-6 (mentioned in naval and military despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); 2nd in command of Home Fleet 1904-5; Adm.-Supt. of Devonport Dockyard 1906-8; ret. 1911; *b.* 11 Aug. 1848; son of Arthur Barlow, of Dublin; *m.* 21 Sept. 1892, Elizabeth Hume, dau. of Arthur Dight, of Queensland and N.S. Wales.

BARLOW.

MAJ. CHARLES WYNN BARLOW, D.S.O. (1905); Essex Regt.; late commdg. a Batt. N. Nigerian Regt., West African Frontier Force; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); during Sokoto-Burmi operations, N. Nigeria, 1903 (D.S.O.); *b.* 21 July, 1868.

BARLOW.

COL. JOHN BARLOW, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); V.D.; Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Manchester Regt.; late 5th Vol. Batt.; Vice-Pres. and Member of Council, National Rifle Association.

BARLOW.

WILLIAM BARLOW, C.M.G. (1914); LL.D.; called to the Irish Bar 1858, and to the Adelaide Bar 1870; Registrar of Adelaide University 1874-82, and Vice-Chancellor from 1896.

BARNABY.

SIR NATHANIEL BARNABY, K.C.B. (1885), C.B. (1876); Vice-Pres. of the Institute of Naval Architects; Ch. Naval Architect R.N., 1872-76, and Director of Naval Construction, 1876-85; *b.* 1829; son of Nathaniel Barnaby, Inspector of Shipwrights, Chatham and Sheerness Dockyards; *m.* 19 Jan. 1855, Sarah, dau. of John Webber, of Birmingham. She *d.* 30 Dec. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Moray House, Lee, S.E.

BARNARD.

ANDREW BIGOE BARNARD, C.I.E. (1911); Bengal Police Dept. from 1881; Dep. Director of Criminal Intelligence, Govt. of India, from 1905; ret. 1914; *b.* 26 July, 1862; son of late Col. W. A. M. Barnard, Gren. Guards and 96th Regt.; *m.* 29 April, 1903, Florence Anne, eldest dau. of James Worrall, of Westwell, Tenterden, Kent. *Address*—Withersdane Hall, Wye, Kent; Windham Club, London.

BARNARD.

SIR HERBERT BARNARD, Knt. Bach. (1898); F.S.A.; J.P. Surrey, Middlesex, and London; late Chairman of the Public Works Loan Commissions; *b.* 1 Oct. 1831; son of John Barnard, of Portland Place, London, by Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Herbert Newton Jarrett; *m.* 20 April, 1854, Ellen, dau. of William Wyndham, of Dinton, Wilts, and has issue. *Address*—23, Portland Place, W.; Burrows Lea, Shere, Guildford, Surrey Union Club.

BARNARD.

JOSEPH TERENCE OWEN BARNARD, C.I.E. (1913); Assist. Supt. for Kachin Hills, Myitkyina Dist., Burma.

BARNARDISTON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) NATHANIEL WALTER BARNARDISTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); late Middlesex Regt.; Gen. Staff Officer at Headquarters 1910-14; comdg. troops in North China from 1914; Mil. Attaché at Brussels and the Hague, 1902, and at Copenhagen, Stockholm and Christiania, 1903; served in S. African War, 1901-2 (medal with four clasps), and at the taking of Tsingtau, China, 1914; J.P., Suffolk; has Coronation medals, 1902 and 1911; is Commander of the Orders of the Osmanieh, Dannebrog, the Sword, Leopold and St. Olaf, and has the 3rd class of the Rising Sun; *b.* 29 Nov. 1858; eldest son of Nathaniel Barnardiston, J.P. and D.L., of The Ryes, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 June, 1892, Sarah Hall, 3rd dau. of late Hon. D. R. Floyd-Jones, of Fort Neck House, Long Island, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Tientsin, North China; The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk; Naval and Military Club.

BARNARDISTON.

MAJ. SAMUEL JOHN BARRINGTON BARNARDISTON, D.S.O. (1900); Suffolk Regt.; employed with West African F.F.; ed. at Haileybury Coll.; served in S African War 1899-1902, action of Stormberg (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1875; 6th son of Nathaniel Barnardiston, of the Ryes, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—The Ryes, Sudbury, Suffolk; Junior Naval and Military Club.

BARNBY.

EDITH MARY, LADY BARNBY, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. J. W. Silverthorne, J.P., D.L., of Brighton; *m.* 1878, Sir Joseph Barnby, Principal of Guildhall School of Music, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1896, leaving issue.

BARNES.

GEORGE STAPYLTON BARNES, C.B. (1909); Barr.-at-Law Inner Temple, 1883; Comptroller of Companies Dept., 1904-11; Comptroller-Gen. of Labour Dept. of the Board of Trade, 1911-13; Second Sec. to Board of Trade from 1913; *b.* 8 Feb. 1858; eld. son of late George Carnac Barnes, C.B., and Margaret Diana, his wife, only dau. of late Maj. Henry Richard Chetwynd-Stapylton, 10th Hussars (*see* CHETWYND, V.); *m.* 16 Aug. 1887, Sybil de Gournay, youngest dau. of late Charles Buxton, M.P. (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.; Foxholm, Cobham, Surrey; Brooks', Reform and Alpine Clubs.

BARNES.

SIR HUGH SHAKESPEAR BARNES, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.S.I. (1897); Ind. C.S.; ent. Indian Civil Service 1874; posted to N.W. Provinces; Private Sec. to Sir John Strachey, Financial Member of Council 1876; Assistant Sec. Foreig Dept. 1879; Political Officer, Kandahar, 1880; Political Agent, Quetta, 1883; Revenue Commr., Quetta, 1891; Agent to Governor-Gen., Baluchistan, 1896; Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India, Dec. 1900-1903; Lieut.-Gov. of Burma 1903-5; Member of Council of India 1905-13; *b.* 1853; son of the late James Ralph Barnes, I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 12 June, 1888, Winifred (who *d.* 20 Aug. 1892), eldest dau. of Sir John Strachey, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*see* STRACHIE, B.); 2ndly, 1894, Edith Helen, dau. of the late Rev. Reginald Barnes, formerly Canon of Exeter, and has issue. *Address*—Woodlands Corner, West Byfleet, Surrey; East India United Service Club.

BARNES.

JOHN FREDERICK EVELYN BARNES, C.M.G. (1901); M.I.C.E.; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin; Engineer and Surveyor Abercorn Irish Estates, 1873-9; Govt. Surveyor, Natal, 1880; Borough Engineer, Durban, 1882; Assist. Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-Gen., Natal, 1888; Acting Colonial Engineer, 1889-90; Engr. of Public Works Dept. Natal, 1894, Chief Engineer, 1898; Commr. for Natal, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904; *b.* 1851; son of late Frederick Piers Barnes, of co. Kilkenny; *m.* 1879, Mary Sandbach, dau. of E. E. Graves, and has issue. *Address*—45, Burger Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

BARNES.

COL. OSMOND BARNES, C.B. (1893); Col. U.S. list, Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8-9 (medal with clasp); in Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (medal); in Afghan Exped. 1878-9 (mentioned in despatches, medal); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884 (mentioned in despatches); as Chief Herald of Indian Empire proclaimed Queen Victoria Empress of India; *b.* 23 Dec. 1834; son of John Barnes, J.P., of Charleywood House, Herts, and 48, Portland Place, W.; *m.* 1862, Emily Sophia Isabella, dau. of Gen. Edward Rowland Mainwaring. She *d.* 24 April, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—40, Mount Park Road, Ealing.

BARNES.

LIEUT.-COL. REGINALD WALTER RALPH BARNES, D.S.O. (1900); 10th Hussars; educated at Westminster; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Spanish Army in Cuban War 1905 (medal); and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 13 April, 1871; son of late Prebendary R. H. Barnes, of Stoke Canon, near Exeter. *Address*—Cavalry, Hurlingham, and Roehampton Clubs.

BARNETT.

ALFRED JOHN BARNETT, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Senior Pilot (King's), Portsmouth Dockyard; *b.* 1857; son of Samuel Barnett. *Address*—The Dockyard, Portsmouth.

BARNHAM.

HENRY DUDLEY BARNHAM, C.M.G. (1897); H.B.M.'s Consul-Gen. for Smyrna from 1908; Vice-Consul at Angora 1883, at Van 1885, at Smyrna 1887; Consul for Eastern Soudan 1888, and for Aleppo and Adana 1894; Consul-Gen. for Ispahan, Yezd and Irak, 1906-8; *b.* 20 Dec. 1854; 3rd son of the late Charles Windham Barnham, of the War Office; *m.* 1897, Rosalie Mary, 2nd dau. of John Best Newton, C.E., of Plymouth. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Smyrna, Turkey.

BARNSLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR JOHN BARNSLEY, Knt. Bach. (1914); V.D.; late comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt. 1903-8, and 5th Batt. 1908-14; Mil. Member of Warwickshire County Association; J.P. Warwickshire and Birmingham; Gov. of King Edward VI's Foundation Schools and Queen's Hospital, and Trustee of Sir Josiah Mason's Orphanage; *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; son of the late Thomas Barnsley, of Edgbaston, J.P.; *m.* 24 Oct. 1882, Ellen, dau. of the late Robert Davis, J.P., of Wandsworth, Surrey. *Address*—Earlsfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Clef and Liberal Clubs, Birmingham.

BARR.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR DAVID WILLIAM KEITH BARR, K.C.S.I. (1902), C.S.I. (1896); Ind. Army; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (medal); Pol. Agent and Sup. in Rewah 1881-7; Resident at Gwalior 1888-92, in Kashmir 1892-4; agent to Gov.-Gen. in Central India 1894-1900; Resident at Hyderabad 1900-5; Member of the Council of India from 1905; *b.* 29 Nov. 1846; eldest son of late Lieut.-Gen. Henry James Barr, Bom. S.C.;

m. 1871, Constance, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. J. G. Scott, and has issue. *Address*—92, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

BARR.

Sir James Barr, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.D. Glasgow; F.R.C.P., Lond.; F.R.S., Edin.; LL.D. Liverpool and Toronto; Vice-Pres. British Med. Assocn.; Ex-Pres. Liverpool Med. Institution; Consulting Physician Liverpool Royal Infirmary; Bradshaw Lecturer Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1907; Ex-Pres. Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of British Med. Assocn.; Med. Visitor to Tuebrook Asylum, and Visiting Physician to Haydock Lodge Asylum; Lieut.-Col. 1st Gen. Western Hosp., R.A.M.C.; County Director of Voluntary Aid Lancashire T.F.; late Editor of Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal; Author of numerous works on Medical Subjects; *b.* 25 Sept. 1849; son of Samuel Barr, J.P., of Claremont, co. Tyrone; *m.* 12 July, 1882, Isabella, dau. of J. Woolley, and has issue. *Address*—72, Rodney Street, Liverpool; Athenæum and Conservative Clubs, Liverpool; Glasgow University Club, Manchester.

BARRATT.

Col. William Cross Barratt, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1897); comdg. 5th L.I. Ind. Army; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (medal with clasp); in E. Africa 1895-6 (medal, star, D.S.O.); in Uganda 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in China, 1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps); against Darwesh Khel Waziris 1902; *b.* 2 June, 1862; 3rd son of the late James Barratt, of Hanslope, Bucks; *m.* 1907, Katharine Mathilde Goldsmith, formerly of Betton Hall, Market Drayton.

BARRETT.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Arnold Barrett, K.C.B. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (1903); Ind. Army; in command of Nowshera Brig. 1907-9; Adj.-Gen., India 1909-12; comdg. 7th (Meerut) Divn. from 1912; served in Afghan War 1879-80, relief of Kandahar (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Marri Exped. 1880; with Hazara Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); with Samana Exped. 1891 (clasp); with Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891 (clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col.); with Bazar Valley and Mohmand Expeds. 1908 (despatches twice, K.C.B.); *b.* 3 June, 1857; 3rd son of late Rev. Alfred Barrett, D.D.; *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1894, Mary (who *d.* 20 Oct. 1897), dau. of James Haye, of Fowey, Cornwall; 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1907, Ella, 3rd dau. of Henry Lafone, of Knockholt, Sevenoaks, Kent. *Address*—Meerut, India; United Service Club.

BARRETT.

James William Barrett, C.M.G. (1911); M.D.; M.S.; F.R.C.S., Eng.; Ophthalmologist to Melbourne Hosp.; Consulting Surgeon to Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital; Member of Council and Lecturer of Univ. of Melbourne; *b.* 27 Feb. 1862; son of the late James Barrett, M.D., of S. Melbourne; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Marian, dau. of Charles Rennick, of Melbourne. *Address*—105, Collins Street, Melbourne; Heimath, Toorak, Melbourne; Melbourne Club.

MOULTON-BARRETT.

Col. Edward Alfred Moulton-Barrett, C.M.G. (1901); M.L.C. Jamaica 1910; and Member of Privy Council 1913; late Army Ordnance Dept.; formerly 1st W.I. Regt.; Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. of Ordnance 1902-4; Assist. Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores at H.-Q. 1904-6; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 17 Jan. 1859; son of Alfred Moulton-Barrett; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Frances, dau. of F. C. Horton, of Guernsey. *Address*—Albion, Alserton P.O., St. Ann's, Jamaica.

BARRETT.

Sir William Fletcher Barrett, Knt. Bach. (1912); F.R.S., J.P.; Assist. to Professor Tyndall, 1863; Science Master, International Coll., 1867; Lecturer on Physics, Roy. School of Naval Architecture, 1869; Professor of Experimental Physics, Roy. Coll. of Science, Dublin, 1873-1910; Ex-Pres. of Soc. for Psychical Research, of which he was a founder; *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; son of late Rev. William Garland Barrett. *Address*—6, De Vesci Terrace, Kingstown, co. Dublin; Carrigoona, near Bray, co. Wicklow; National Liberal Club.

BARRETT.

Sir William Scott Barrett, Knt. Bach. (1913); C.A., J.P. and D.L. Lancashire; Chmn. of Quarter Sessions; Chmn. Lancashire County Council; *b.* 28 Nov. 1843; son of late John Chalk Barrett, of Leeds; *m.* 15 April, 1869, Julia Louisa, youngest dau. of late Rev. Augustus Asgill Colvile, M.A., rector of Livermere, Suffolk (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Abbotsgate, Blundellsands, Lancashire; National Liberal Club, London; Junior Reform Club, Liverpool.

BARRINGTON.

Hon. Sir (Bernard) Eric Edward Barrington, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1889) (*see* Barrington, V.).

BARRINGTON.

Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon Barrington, K.C.M.G. (1901) (*see* Barrington, V.).

BARRON.

Claud Alexander Barron, C.I.E. (1911); F.R.G.S.; I.C.S. from 1892; Chief Sec. to Punjab Govt. from 1912; *b.* 22 Dec. 1871; eld. son of late Col. W. Barron, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 12 June, 1912, Ida Mary, eld. dau. of Col. Richard Henry Ewart, C.I.E., D.S.O., Indian Army. *Address*—Lahore, India; E.I. United Service Club.

BARRON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Harry Barron, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907); late R.A.; Governor of Tasmania 1909-12, and of Western Australia from 1912; Chief Instructor School of Gunnery 1897-1900; Comdg. R.A. Thames Dist. 1900-4, and R.A. Malta, 1904-8; *b.* 11 Aug. 1847; son of late Charles Barron, of Denmark Hill, Surrey; *m.* 26 April, 1877, Clara Emily, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Conyngham Kelly, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Perth, W. Australia; Naval and Military Club.

BARRON.

Willie Netterville Barron, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); M.R.C.S.; Physician in Ordinary to Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein from 1912; formerly Surgeon Apothecary to the Household of Their Royal Highnesses; *b.* 1872; son of Dr. Gerald E. Barron of Ascot; *m.* 2 Feb. 1905, Lucy, 2nd dau. of Rev. Dr. Coghlan, of St. Peter's, Vere Street, W. *Address*—Cranborne Corner, Ascot; Royal Societies Club.

BARROW.

Gen. Sir Edmund George Barrow, G.C.B. (1909), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1898); Ind. Army; A.D.C. General to the King 1911-13; Hon. Col. 7th Duke of Connaught's Own Rajputs since 1904; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal with clasp), in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, Medjidieh, bronze star); on N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); with China Exped. 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.B.); Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., 1901-3; comdg. Peshawur Dist. 1904-8, and Southern Army 1908-12; Sec. in Mil. Dept. of India Office from 1914; *b.* 28 Jan. 1852; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Joseph Lyon Barrow, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 14 Nov. 1882, Marion Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. William Story, of Corick, Clogher, co. Tyrone, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BARROW.

Oscar Theodore Barrow, C.S.I. (1907); I.C.S. ret.; apptd. to service 1875, and served in Bengal; Dep. Acctnt.-Gen., Bombay, 1887; Offtg. Acctnt.-Gen. and Dep. Commr., Paper Currency, N.W. Provinces, 1888; Acctnt.-Gen., Bengal, 1891, Bombay 1894; Comptroller and Auditor-Gen., Calcutta, 1906-11; Fell. of Bombay Univ. 1896; *b.* 7 March, 1854; son of late Jacob Barrow; *m.* 1888, Helen Emma Winefride, dau. of late Reginald Reynolds, of Clarendon Square, Leamington, and has issue. *Address*—Kareol, Weybridge; E.I. United Service Club.

BARROW.

SIR REUBEN VINCENT BARROW, Knt. Bach. (1912); F.R.G.S.; J.P. Surrey and co. London; Mayor of Croydon, 1885; Governor of Whitgift Hosp., Croydon; M.P. for Bermondsey Divn. of Southwark, 1892-5; *b.* 27 April, 1838; son of John Barrow, of Grange, Bermondsey, S.E.; *m.* 8 Sept. 1859, Mary Ann, dau. of Edward Aggett, of Adelaide, S. Australia. *Address*—Engadine, 9, Park Hill Road, Croydon; St. Thomas' Street, Southwark, S.E.; Reform Club.

BARRY.

ELIZABETH ANNIE, LADY BARRY, dau. of late Rev. H. J. Maltby, canon of Durham, and rector of Eaglescliffe; *m.* 27 Jan. 1881, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry Deacon Barry, K.C.V.O., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex.

BARRY.

SIR JOHN EDMOND BARRY, Knt. Bach. (1899); President of the Dublin Chamber of Commerce 1897-99; Member of the Dublin Port and Docks Board 1867-97, re-elected 1899, ret. 1903; Member of the Board of Superintendence of Dublin Hospitals; Ex-Governor of Roy. Hibernian Mil. School; *b.* 6 Feb. 1828; eldest son of the late John Barry, Merchant, of Middle Abbey Street, Dublin; *m.* 1 Sept. 1849, Teresa, dau. of the late John Keefe, of Ifferknock, co. Meath. *Address*—12, Mountjoy Square, Dublin.

BARRY.

LIEUT.-COL. STANLEY LEONARD BARRY, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BARRY, Bart.).

WOLFE-BARRY.

SIR JOHN WOLFE WOLFE-BARRY, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1894); V.D.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S.; M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; D.L. co. London; late Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E.; late Alderman of Westminster; President of the Inst. of Civil Engineers, 1896 and 1897; Chairman of Council of Society of Arts, 1899, 1900; late member of Senate of London Univ.; British Representative on International Technical Commission Suez Canal 1892-1906; Member of Governing Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Chmn. of Delegacy of City and Guilds Engineering Coll., S. Kensington; Chmn. of Exec. Cttee. of City and Guilds of London Technical Institute; Chmn. of Westminster Hosp.; Member of Army Railway Council; member of several Royal and Government Commissions 1886-1905; Chmn. of Eastern and Eastern Extension and Western Telegraph Cos.; Consulting Engr. to Caledonian, Barry, and Bengal-Nagpur Railways, to Govt. of Hong Kong, for Kowloon-Canton Railway, to British and Chinese Corporation for Shanghai-Nankin and other Chinese Railways, and to Bombay Port Trust; engineer of the Tower Bridge, completed 1894, of Barry, Grangemouth, Immingham, and Newport Docks, Durban Harbour, and other important works; Arbitrator apptd. under Metropolis Water Act, 1902; assumed by Roy. Licence, 1898, additional surname of WOLFE; *b.* 7 Dec. 1836; son of the late Sir Charles Barry, R.A., Architect (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 16 April, 1874, Rosalind Grace, dau. of Rev. E. E. Rowsell, M.A., Rector of Hambledon, Surrey, by Anne Maria, his wife, dau. of William Baker, Coroner for Middlesex, and has issue. *Address*—Delahay House, 15, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Dartmouth House, 2, Queen Anne's Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

BARSTOW.

GEORGE LEWIS BARSTOW, C.B. (1913); entered Local Govt. Board 1896, Treasury 1898, Principal Clerk from 1909; *b.* 20 May, 1874; 2nd son of Henry Clements Barstow, of Hazelbush, York; *m.* 4 June, 1904, Enid Lilian, only dau. of Sir Alfred Tristram Lawrence, Judge of High Court of Justice. *Address*—36, Sussex Gardens, W.; Union Club.

BARTER.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES ST. LEGER BARTER, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (1900); late Yorkshire L.I.; *p.s.c.*; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (star); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); Mil. Sec. to Gov., Cape Colony, and to High Commr. S. Africa, 1894-5; A.A.G. 1902-5; A.Q.M.G. 1905-6; G.O.C. Infantry at Rainham 1914; comdg. Division T.F. 1914; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857; son of Rev. J. T. Barter, of Berehaven, co. Cork. *Address*—United Service Club.

BARTER.

SIR RICHARD BARTER, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Cork; Chairman of Muskerry Light Railway from 1887; Hon. Sec. of Munster Dairy School from 1903; Pres. co. Cork Agricultural Soc. 1897-9; Pres. of Agricultural Section of Cork Exhibition 1902; *b.* 19 Nov. 1837; son of Richard Barter, M.D. of St. Ann's Hill, co. Cork; *m.* 4 Nov. 1874, Anna Madeline, dau. of Rev. William Jameson, M.A., of Dublin, and niece of late Sir B. L. Guinness, Bart. (*see* ARDILAUN, B.). *Address*—Ardcaein, St. Ann's Hill, co. Cork; Cork and Royal Cork Yacht Clubs.

BARTHOLOMEW.

MAJ. HUGH JOHN BARTHOLOMEW, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Dec. 1871; son of late Rev. Charles Williams Marsh Bartholomew, Incumbent of Glympton, Oxon; *m.* 2 April, 1910, Gladys Ethel, widow of George C. Boosey, and eldest dau. of Leonard Allen Shuter, of Horton Kirby, Kent, and has issue.

BARTLETT.

MAJ. EDWIN BARTLETT, D.S.O. (1902); served with New Zealand Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, D.S.O.).

BARTLETT.

SIR HERBERT FOGELSTROM BARTLETT, Knt. Bach. (1911), I.S.O. (1903); Commr. of Inland Revenue 1909-13 when he ret.; previously Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1903-9; *b.* 24 Nov. 1847; son of Edwin Thomas Bartlett, of Plymouth; *m.* 26 Jan. 1876, Frances Mary, dau. of Ralph Linwood, of Bath, and has issue. *Address*—9, Helena Road, Southsea; Royal Albert Yacht Club.

ASHMEAD-BARTLETT.

FRANCES CHRISTINA, LADY ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, dau. of Henry Edward Walsh; *m.* 1874, Sir Ellis Ashmead-Bartlett, M.A., M.P., Barrister-at-Law, who *d.* 18 Jan. 1902. *Address*—2, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Grange House, Eastbourne.

BARTLEY.

MARY CHARLOTTE, LADY BARTLEY, dau. of late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B., *m.* 1864, Sir George Christopher Trout Bartley, K.C.B., J.P., late M.P., who *d.* 13 Sept. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Shovelstrode Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex.

BARTON.

MAJ. CHARLES GERARD BARTON, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Batt. King's Own R. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Ladysmith Relief Force, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal, with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1860; son of the late Rev. J. Barton, M.A., of East Leigh, Havant, Hants; *m.* 7 Aug. 1906, Mabel Eleanor, widow of Capt. Maurice W. Kirk. *Address*—Hatfield Bury, Witham, Essex.

BARTON.

CAPT. CHARLES WALTER BARTON, D.S.O. (1900); Northamptonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Belmont (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps) and in Nyasaland 1914 (wounded); *b.* 15 Aug. 1876; son of Walthew Clarence Barton, M.I.C.E., late H.M. Indian Service.

BARTON.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDMUND BARTON, P.C. Great Britain (1901); G.C.M.G. (1902); Order of Rising Sun of Japan, 1st class, 1903; K.C.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge and Edinburgh; M.A. Sydney, Scholar and Prizeman; Barr. N.S. Wales 1871; Q.C. 1889; Hon. Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1902;

M.L.A. Sydney Univ. 1879, Wellington 1880, East Sydney 1882-7; Speaker Leg. Assembly, N.S.W., 1883-7; M.L.C. 1887-91; Attorney-Gen., N.S.W., 1889 and 1891-3; M.L.A., East Sydney, 1891-4; Member Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891; Senior Representative, N.S.W., to Federal Convention, 1897-8; Leader of Federal Convention, Adelaide, Sydney, Melbourne, 1897-8; M.L.A. Hastings-Macleay, 1898-1900; Leader N.S.W. Opposition 1898 and 1899; First Prime Minister of Commonwealth of Australia 1901-3; Judge of High Court of Australia since Oct. 1903; Fellow of Senate, University of Sydney; *b.* 18 Jan. 1849; son of William Barton, of Sydney; *m.* 28 Dec. 1877, Jean Mason, dau. of David Ross, and has issue. *Address*—Avenel, Darling Point, Sydney, N.S.W.; Athenæum, Australian, and University Clubs, Sydney.

BARTON.

Capt. Francis Rickman Barton, C.M.G. (1905); late West India Regt.; First Minister to Zanzibar Govt. from 1908; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of British New Guinea 1899; Comdt. of Armed Native Constabulary, British New Guinea, 1900-2; Resident Magistrate, Central Div., 1902-4; Administrator of Govt. of British New Guinea 1904-8; has 1st class of Order of El Aliyeh of Zanzibar; and of Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; *b.* 4 Jan. 1865; son of the late Rev. Gerard Barton, of Fundenhall Grange, Norfolk; *m.* Santa, dau. of Alfred Tofft, and has issue. *Address*—Zanzibar, E. Africa; Union Club, London.

BARTON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffry Barton, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (1889), C.M.G. (1901); Col. Roy. Fusiliers 1900; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, pro. capt. medal with clasp), Zulu War 1879-80 (mentioned in despatches, brevet, medal with clasp), Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (mentioned in despatches, brevet, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), Soudan 1885 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. for Dumfriesshire; *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; son of the late C. C. Barton, of Rownhams, Hants; *m.* 1890, Beryl, dau. of Col. Edward Philippe Mackenzie, of Downham Hall, Suffolk, and Auchensheoch, co. Kirkcudbright (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Craigs, Dumfries; United Service, Wellington and Dumfries and Galloway Clubs.

BARTON.

Sir John George Barton, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1900); F.S.I.; Commr. of Valuation, and Chief Boundary Surveyor, Ireland, 1893-1914; Advising Engineer for Railways Board of Works, Ireland, 1890-3; *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; son of James Barton, of Farndreg, Dundalk. *Address*—Windham, Constitutional and Hibernian United Service Clubs.

BARTON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Maurice Charles Barton, D.S.O. (1899); late R. Eng.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal); in Akha Expedn. 1883-4 (despatches); in Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); in Isazai Exped. 1892; in Chitral Exped. 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1852; son of Charles Barton, of Holbrook, Wincanton, Somerset; *m.* 1887, Harriet, dau. of Col. Brandreth, R.E. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BARTON.

Richard Barton, I.S.O. (1911); Stationery Office from 1868; Supt. of Demands from 1907; *b.* 25 May, 1850; son of Alfred Barton, of Winslow, Bucks; *m.* 25 Oct. 1884, Frances, 3rd dau. of John Youlin, M.D., of Jersey City, U.S.A. *Address*—Pitchcott Rectory, Aylesbury.

BARTON.

Sidney Barton, C.M.G. (1913); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1910; Consular Service from 1895; Vice-Consul at Peking 1901-2, at Tientsin 1905-6, and at Shanghai 1906-10; Chinese Sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Peking from 1911; served as Assist. Political Officer, British Contingent, China Field Force, 1900; *b.* 26 Nov. 1876; son of Capt. James Barton, late R.A.; *m.* 23 July, 1904, Mary Ethel Winifred, dau. of Alexander Palmer MacEwen, and has issue. *Address*—The British Legation, Peking, China; Royal Societies' Club.

BARTON.

William Pell Barton, C.I.E. (1914); I.C.S. from 1893; Asst. Comm. Punjab 1894; Under Sec. to Govt. 1898; Asst. Comm. Frontier Prov. 1903; Dep. Comm. 1904; Pol. Agent 1906; Dis. Judge, Peshawar, 1907; Dep. Comm. Dera Ismail Khan 1907, and at Kohat 1908; Pol. Agent Swat and Chitral 1910; on N.W.F. Prov. 1911; Sec. to Chief Comm. 1911, and Offtg. Judicial Commr., N.W. Frontier Province, from 1912.

BATCHELOR.

Sir Stanley Lockhart Batchelor, Knt. Bach. (1914); B.A. London; entered I.C.S. 1887, Asst. Collector and Mag. Bombay 1889, 2nd Assistant 1896, Under Secretary to Govt. Depts. and Sec. to Leg. Council 1896-8, 1st Assistant 1902; Sessions Judge, Bombay, 1901, and Judge of the High Court, from 1904; *b.* 1868; *m.* 1905, Maud Alice, dau. of Herbert Batty, M.A., late Judge of the High Court, Bombay. *Address*—Malabar Hill, Bombay.

BATE.

Sir Henry Newell Bate, Knt. Bach. (1910); First Chmn. of Ottawa Improvement Commn. since 1899; Director of Bank of Ottawa; Pres. of Ottawa and Aylmer Road Co.; *b.* 9 April, 1828; son of Henry N. Bate, of Trennick House, Truro, England; *m.* 18 Dec. 1852, Catherine, dau. of Alan Cameron, of Fort William, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Trennick House, Ottawa; Tanglewood, River du Loup, Quebec; Trennick Lodge, Mulgrave Co., Laurentian Mountains; Rideau, Hunt, Country, and Green Lake Fish and Game Clubs.

BATE.

Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay Bate, C.I.E. (1902); L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I.; Ind. Med. Service, ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Punjab, 1891, and of Civil Hospitals 1905-10; *b.* 29 July, 1852. His wife, Mary, *d.* 16 Sept. 1904, leaving issue.

BATEMAN.

Sir Alfred Edmund Bateman, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1892); Bar. Inner Temple, 1872; late Pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc.; Sec. to Commns. for French Commercial Treaty Negotiations, 1877-82; to Internatl. Sugar Conferences, 1887-89; Brit. Delegate in Spanish and Portuguese Commercial Negotiations, 1892-94; Comptroller Gen. of Commerce, Labour and Statistics at Board of Trade 1897-1903, when he ret.; Member of Royal Commn. on Food Supply in Time of War, on Shipping Rings, on International Exhibitions, and on Trade of Empire; Chairman of Commercial Advisory Committee at Board of Trade, 1901-5; Treasurer of Internatl. Statistical Institute; *b.* 31 Aug. 1844; son of the late Rev. John Bateman, Rec. of E. and W. Leake, Notts, and Dean of Hartington (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 July, 1868, Edith Ellen, dau. of the late James Eland Hobson, of Haverfield, Kew, and Eaton Socon, Beds. She *d.* 4 June, 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—Woodhouse, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; Windham, National, and Ranelagh Clubs.

BATES.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles Loftus Bates, D.S.O. (1900); Hon. Col. of Northumberland Hussars Yeo., late comdg.; formerly Capt. 1st Drag. Guards; D.L. co. Northumberland; served with 5th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O., promoted Maj. in Reserve); *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; 3rd son of Thomas Bates, of Aydon, Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 April, 1892, Katharine, elder dau. of Edward Leadbitter, the Spital, Northumberland, and has issue. *Address*—The Spital, Hexham, Northumberland; Army and Navy Club.

BATH.

Eng.-Capt. George Clark Bath, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; H.M.S. "Lancaster"; *b.* 19 Sept. 1862; son of late John Bath, of Sheviock, Cornwall; *m.* 15 Jan. 1889, Maria, only dau. of late Hector John Davidson, of Devonport.

BATHFIELD.

William Bathfield, I.S.O. (1913); Chief Clerk in Master's Office, Supreme Court, Mauritius. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

BATSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HERBERT BATSON, C.B. (1900); late Devonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1853; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Chelfham, Stoke Rivers, S.O., Devon.

BATT.

LIEUT.-COL. REGINALD COSSLEY BATT, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); 6th Batt. City of London Regt.; late Capt. Roy. Fus.; *b.* 29 Oct. 1872; son of William Foster Batt, of Cae Kenfy, Abergavenny; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1903, Violet, younger dau. of Robert Millington Knowles, J.P. and D.L., of Colston Bassett Hall, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 Feb. 1910, eaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1913, Eileen Augusta, only dau. of Henry William Russell Domville, of Pentre Cottage, Abergavenny (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Gresham Hall, Norfolk; Great Hardwick, Llanellen; Army and Navy Club.

BATTEN.

COL. JOHN MOUNT BATTEN, C.B. (1903); Maj. late Liverpool Regt.; sometime Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. of 3rd Batt., which he commanded in S. African War 1902 (medal and three clasps, C.B.); J.P. Somerset; Lord Lieut. and Custos Rotulorum, co. Dorset, from 1906; High Sheriff 1903; *b.* 7 April, 1843; eldest son of late John Batten, J.P. and D.L., of Aldon, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 16 July, 1873, Margaret Annie, eldest dau. of Rev. John Brooks, Rector of Walton-le-dale, co. Lancaster; she *d.* 1893, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1896, Mary Edith, eldest dau. of James Sant, R.A., and widow of Howard Frederick Nalder. *Address*—Mornington Lodge, West Kensington, W.: Upcerne, Dorset; Army and Navy Club.

CHISHOLM-BATTEN.

ADM. ALEXANDER WILLIAM CHISHOLM-BATTEN, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N., ret.; A.D.C. to the King 1904; *b.* 28 Sept. 1851; 2nd son of late Edmund Chisholm-Batten, of Thornfalcon, co. Somerset, and of Aigas Forest, co. Inverness, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Britannia Ellen Wood, and has issue. *Address*—Thorncote, Corstorphine, N.B.

BATTENBERG.

H.H. PRINCE ALEXANDER ALBERT OF BATTENBERG, G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1910); Lieut. Gren. Guards; late R.N., 1904-9; has Order of St. Alexander Nevsky of Russia; is Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 23 Nov. 1886; eldest son of H.R.H. the late Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, his wife, youngest dau. of H.M. Queen Victoria. *Address*—Guards' Club.

BATTENBERG.

H.H. PRINCE LEOPOLD ARTHUR LOUIS OF BATTENBERG, K.C.V.O. (1911); 2nd Lieut. the King's Royal Rifle Corps; late 8th Batt. Hampshire Regt.; *b.* 21 May, 1889; 2nd son of H.R.H. the late Prince Henry Maurice of Battenberg and H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, his wife, youngest dau. of H.M. Queen Victoria. *Address*—Kensington Palace, W.; Naval and Military, Bachelors' and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

BATTENBERG.

H.S.H. PRINCE LOUIS ALEXANDER OF BATTENBERG, P.C. (1914), G.C.B., Civil (1887), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B., Mil. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1905); Admiral R.N.; Hon. A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1897-1901; Personal A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1901-10 and to King George V. from 1910; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); Naval Adviser to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1892-4; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence 1899-1901 Commodore, Mediterranean, 1902; Director of Naval Intelligence 1902-5; in command of Second Cruiser Squadron 1905-7; 2nd in command of Mediterranean Fleet, 1907-8; Com.-in-Chief of Atlantic Fleet 1908-10; comdg. 3rd and 4th Divs. of Home Fleet in 1911; Second Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1911-12; and First Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1912-14; Elder Brother of Trinity House 1903; Inventor of the "Course Indicator"; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; has Queen's Jubilee medal, and Coronation medals of King Edward VII. and King George V.; Knt. Grand Cross of Orders of Red Eagle (Prussia), St. Andrew, St. Alexander Nevski, White Eagle, and St. Ann (Russia), Leopold and Francis Joseph (Austria), Legion of Honour (France); Charles III. and Naval Merit (Spain), Tower and Sword, and Christ (Portugal), Osmanieh (Turkey), Redeemer (Greece), Danilo (Montenegro), Crown (Würtemberg), Saxe Ernestine (Coburg), Louis, Golden Lion and Philip the Magnanimous (Hesse), and St. Alexander (Bulgaria); *b.* 24 May, 1854; eldest son of the late Prince Alexander of Hesse, G.C.B.; *m.* 30 April, 1884, his cousin, H.G.D.H. Princess Victoria of Hesse, eldest dau. of the late Grand Duke Louis IV. of Hesse, and his wife, H.R.H. the late Princess Alice of Great Britain, and has issue. *Address*—Kent House, East Cowes, Isle of Wight; United Service, Naval and Military, Bachelors', Bath and Athenæum Clubs.

BATTYE.

CAPT. CLINTON WYNYARD BATTYE, D.S.O. (1900); King's Shrops. L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 May, 1874; 3rd son of late Maj. Montagu J. Battye, Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BAUCHOP.

LIEUT.-COL. (*temp. Col.*) ARTHUR BAUCHOP, C.M.G. (1902); New Zealand Staff Corps; Comdg. Otago Mil. Dist. from 1912; served with 4th, 7th, and 8th N. Zealand Contingents in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches four times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); in command of Coronation Contingent 1911; *b.* 1871; 3rd son of late Robert Bauchop, of Port Chalmers, N.Z.; *m.* 10 Dec. 1912, Mary Jean, only dau. of Henry R. Elder, of Waikanae, New Zealand. *Address*—Defence Office, Wellington, N. Zealand.

BAXTER.

SIR GEORGE WASHINGTON BAXTER, Knt. Bach. (1904); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; J.P. and D.L. Dundee; J.P. co. Forfar; Chmn. of Council of Univ. Coll. Dundee; Chmn. of Dundee and Dist. Liberal Unionist Assocn. 1886-1910; and of Dundee Unionist Assocn. from 1910; as Unionist unsuccessfully contested Montrose Burghs in 1895, and Dundee in 1908 (bye election) and Dec. 1910; *b.* 20 Nov. 1853; younger son of late Rt. Hon. William Edward Baxter, P.C., M.P., of Kincaldrum; *m.* 20 Feb. 1889, Edith, elder dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. L. Fagan. *Address*—Invereighty, co. Forfar; Devonshire Club, London; Eastern Club, Dundee.

BAXTER.

SIR WILLIAM JAMES BAXTER, Knt. Bach. (1907); J.P. and D.L. co. Londonderry; Pres. Derry Co. and City Liberal Assocn. 1907-13; Vice-Pres. Ulster Liberal Assocn. 1906-13; Pres. of Pharmaceutical Soc. of Ireland 1910-13; Chmn. Coleraine Town Commrs. 1897-8; Chmn. Coleraine Urban Council 1899; *b.* 1845; son of Samuel Baxter, of Tattykeel, co. Tyrone; *m.* 6 April, 1892, Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Robert Wallace, of Beresford Villas, Coleraine, and has issue. *Address*—Church Street, and Avondale, Coleraine.

BAYARD.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) REGINALD BAYARD, D.S.O. (1902); late E. Kent Regt.; comdg. a Brigade Terr. Force from 1911; temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Sept. 1860; son of Robertson Bayard, B.L., of St. Louis, New Brunswick; *m.* 1885, Edith, dau. of late John Quain, J.P. co. Dublin, and has issue.

BAYFORD.

CAPT. EDMUND HESELTINE BAYFORD, D.S.O. (1902); 18th Q.M.O. Hussars; Brigade Maj. 1st S.W. Mounted Brigade; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 March, 1873; son of R. A. Bayford, K.C., of Botley, Hants; *m.* 11 Jan. 1911, Muriel, only dau. of W. Buller-Colthurst, of Crowthorne, Berks. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

BAYLEY.

CHARLES BUTTERWORTH BAYLEY, C.V.O. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa; Special Correspondent to *The Daily Telegraph* and *Pioneer*

(Allahabad) with Tibet Mission 1903-4, and to *Daily Mail* with Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 7 Sept. 1876; 6th son of Sir Steuart Colvin Bayley, G.C.S.I., C.I.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 6 Oct. 1913, Violet, dau. of the late Digby Templeton Brett. *Address*—Junior Carlton Club, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

BAYLEY.

SIR CHARLES STUART BAYLEY, K.C.S.I. (1908), C.S.I. (1903), I.S.O. (1912); I.C.S.; ed. at Harrow and Heidelberg; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1877; ent. I.C.S. 1877; Assist. Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1880; Under Sec., Govt. of Bengal, 1881; Under Sec., Govt. of India, 1885; Assist. Commr., Ajmer, 1886; Pol. Agent, Bikaner, 1888 and 1891; addl. Priv. Sec. to Viceroy 1894; Gen. Supt. Thagi and Dakaiti Dept., 1894; Agent to Gov.-Gen., Central India, 1900; Resident at Hyderabad 1905-11; Lieut.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1911-12, and of Bihar and Orissa from 1912; *b.* 17 March, 1854; son of late Capt. Daniel Bayley, formerly E.I.C. Bengal Cav.; *m.* 18 Dec. 1880, Sarah Constance, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archibald Edwards Campbell, I.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Ranchi, India; East India United Service Club, London; Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta; United Service Club, Simla; Royal Yacht Club, Bombay.

BAYLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD CHARLES BAYLEY, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; late Scottish Rifles; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab from 1907; served in Somaliland 1903-4; has Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 2nd class; *b.* 13 Dec., 1867; son of late George Bayley, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Address*—Caledonian Club, London; United Service Club, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Club, St. Andrew's.

BAYLEY.

SIR STEUART COLVIN BAYLEY, G.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.S.I. (1878), C.I.E. (1882), C.S.I. (1874); Bengal C.S.; sometime Sec. to Govt. and Ch. Commr. Assam; Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1887-90; subsequently Political Sec. to India Office, and Member of India Council till 1905; *b.* 26 Nov. 1836; son of William Butterworth Bayley, Director H.E.I.C.S., sometime officiating Gov.-Gen. of India (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 21 Nov. 1860, Anna, dau. of R. N. Farquharson, B.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—The Old House, Brentwood, Essex; Athenæum Club.

BAYLY.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALFRED WILLIAM LAMBART BAYLY, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1900), C.S.I. (1909), D.S.O. (1887); Ind. Army ret.; Col. 126th Baluchistan Inf. 1907; A.D.C. to the King, 1902-6; A.A.-G., Bombay, 1896-1903; A.Q.M.G. Hd.-Qrs., India, 1903-4; D.A.G. Punjab Command 1904-5; Commandant Staff Coll. India, 1905-6; Sec. to Govt. of India, Army Dept., 1906-9; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal and clasp); in Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal and clasp, bronze star); in Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal and five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1856; son of the late Maj. George Bayly, 35th Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ada Margaret (who *d.* 1880), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. S. Thacker, Bom. S.C.; 2ndly, Feb. 1889, Eva, dau. of the late John Naylor, of Leighton Hall, Montgomeryshire, and has issue. *Address*—Fishley Rectory, Acle, Norfolk; United Service Club.

BAYLY.

VICE-ADM. SIR LEWIS BAYLY, K.C.B., (1914), C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (1912); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King 1908; in command of Royal Naval War College, Portsmouth, 1908-10; comdg. First Cruiser Squadron 1911-13, Third Battle Squadron 1913-14, and First Battle Squadron from 1914; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 28 Sept. 1857; *m.* 1892, Yves Henrietta Voysey Stella. *Address*—68, Ebury Street, S.W.

BAYLY.

COL. ZACHARY STANLEY BAYLY, C.M.G. (1880); late M.L.C., Cape of Good Hope; Hon. Col. Cape Mtd. Riflemen; Comdt.-Gen. Cape Colonial Forces 1881-92; *m.*, and has issue.

BAYNE.

CHARLES GERWIEN BAYNE, C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S. ret.; ed. at Uppingham, and Univ. Coll. Oxford; Junior Sec. to Chief Commr., Burma, 1886; Under Sec. 1887; Dep. Commr. 1888; Junior Sec. to Chief Commr. 1890; Sec. 1891; Officiating Chief Sec. 1892; Revenue Sec. 1893; Chief Sec. 1901; M.L.C. Burma; *b.* 5 Dec. 1860; son of late Dr. Peter Bayne, LL.D.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Alice Augusta, dau. of late Rev. G. C. Hodgkinson, and has issue. *Address*—2, Oakwood Avenue, Beckenham; E.I. United Service Club.

BAYNES.

THE HON. JOSEPH BAYNES, C.M.G. (1902); J.P., Natal; M.L.C., 1890-3 and 1904; M.L.A. for Ixopo Div., Natal, 1893-1903; Minister of Lands and Works, 1903-4; initiated 1897 movement leading to Customs Union between Cape Colony, Orange Free State, and Natal; apptd. 1887 Member of Indian Immigration Trust Board, elected Chmn. 1901; *b.* 2 March, 1842, near Settle, co. York; son of late Richard Baynes, of Settle, Natal; *m.* 1st, 1874, Maria H., dau. of late Paul Hermanus Zietsman, J.P.; 2ndly, 1878, Sarah A., eldest dau. of late Edward Tomlinson, J.P. *Address*—Nel's Rust, Natal; Austwick House, Pietermaritzburg; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

BEACHCROFT.

SIR (RICHARD) MELVILL BEACHCROFT, Knt. Bach. (1904); ed. at Harrow; admitted Solicitor, London, 1868; Partner in Firm of Beachcroft, Thompson & Co.; Solicitor to Christ's Hospital from 1873; original Member L.C.C., Dep. Chmn. 1896, Vice Chmn. 1897, and Chmn. 1909; First Chmn. Metropolitan Water Board, 1903-8; *b.* 22 Jan. 1846; eldest son of late Richard Beachcroft and Henrietta, his wife, eldest dau. of late Sir James Cosmo Melvill, K.C.B.; *m.* 18 July, 1877, Charlotte Emily, 3rd dau. of late Robert M. Bonnor-Maurice, of Bodynfoel Hall, co. Montgomery (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Littlemount, Cookham Dean, Berks; Conservative and Alpine Clubs.

BEALE.

MAJ. HENRY YELVERTON BEALE, D.S.O. (1902); late Norfolk Regt; served in Burmah 1892-3 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of Maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1860; son of late Col. Henry Yelverton Beale; *m.* 21 Feb. 1900, Mary, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Hayley, rector of Brightling, Sussex, and has issue.

BEALL.

GEORGE BEALL, I.S.O. (1903); F.R.G.S.; joined Mercantile Marine 1857, attained command 1865; Examiner of Masters and Mates, Liverpool Local Marine Board, 1873-4; Chief Examiner and Sec. 1874-80; Principal Examiner of Masters and Mates to Board of Trade 1880-1903; was for many years Examiner in Navigation and Nautical Astronomy to H.M.S. "Conway"; younger Brother of Trinity House; Inventor of Deviascope; *b.* 1840; son of late George Beall, H.M. Inland Revenue, of Kingston-on-Thames; *m.* 1866. *Address*—Newry, St. Anne's Road, Eastbourne, Sussex.

BEAN.

LEONARD CHARLES DIXON BEAN, I.S.O. (1912); India P.W. Dept. from 1880; Traffic Supt., N.W. State Railway, India, from 1909.

BEARCROFT.

COL. EDWARD HUGH BEARCROFT, C.B. (1903); late 6th Batt. Worcestershire Regt., which he commanded in S. African War 1901 and 1902 (medal with three clasps); J.P. co. Worcester; *b.* 1852; only son of late Edward Bearcroft, of Mere Hall, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1877, Catherine Elizabeth, only dau. of Capt. Grismond Philipps, of Cwmgwilly, co. Carmarthen. *Address*—Mere Hall, Droitwich; Junior United Service Club.

BEARCROFT.

ADM. JOHN EDWARD BEARCROFT, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N. ret. served on E. Coast of Africa in suppression of Slave Trade 1871-80; during international blockade of Greece 1886; during China and Japanese War 1894-5; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); has German Order of the Red Eagle, 2nd class; *b.* 18 Aug. 1851; son of the late Rev. James

Bearcroft, R. of Hadzor, near Droitwich; *m.* 26 April, 1892, Katharine (who *d.* 31 Jan. 1898), dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. P. Howell, of Penrheol, co. Carmarthen. *Address*—United Service Club, London; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth

BEARD.

CHARLES THOMAS BEARD, I.S.O. (1904); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Sec. to Irish Land Commn. from 1910; Private Sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland 1908-10; late Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. for Ireland; *b.* 18 Oct. 1858; son of late C. T. Beard, of Horfield, co. Gloucester; *m.* 1st, 1884, Alice C., who *d.* 1886, dau. of J. Mackay; 2ndly, 1891, Gertrude A. M., dau. of E. J. Figgis, J.P. *Address*—Falmore, Shankill, co. Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

BEARD.

FREDERICK BEARD, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); served for thirty-seven years in Metropolitan Police; late Supt. "A" Div., including Police employed at Royal Palaces, and those connected with Royal Functions; ret. 1906; *b.* 6 Nov. 1849; son of late Richard Beard, of Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 13 May, 1876, Ellen S., dau. of late Henry Ettridge, of Attleborough, Norfolk. *Address*—45, Warrington Road, Harrow.

BEASLEY.

LIEUT. FRANCIS ADAMS BEASLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N.; *b.* 29 Aug. 1881; son of R. St. John Beasley, of Usk, co. Monmouth. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

BEATSON.

EDITH CECIL, LADY BEATSON, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B.; *m.* 1889, Maj.-Gen. Sir Stuart Brownlow Beatson, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.V.O., Ind. Army, Extra Equerry to the King, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—The Cottage, Slaugham, Sussex.

BEATSON.

COL. CHARLES HENRY BEATSON, C.B. (1907); late 10th D.C.O. Lancers (Hodson's Horse); served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches); *b.* 27 March, 1857; 2nd son of late Surg.-Gen. George Stewart Beatson, C.B.; *m.* Geraldine Mary, dau. of late Rev. T. Wilson, M.A. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

BEATSON.

BRIG.-GEN. FINLAY COCHRANE BEATSON, C.B. (1902); retired; late 1st Wilts Regt.; General Staff, India, 1910-12, when he ret.; Director Personal Services at War Office, 1914; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions at Colesberg (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 17 June, 1855; son of late Surg.-Gen. G. S. Beatson, C.B., M.D., Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria; *m.* 14 Jan. 1890, Eliza Maude, dau. of late George Henry Errington, of Chadwell Hall, Essex, and Ashbourne, Derbyshire, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Langholme, Guildford, Surrey.

BEATSON.

SIR GEORGE THOMAS BEATSON, K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1902); D.L. co. of City of Glasgow; late Col. and P.M.O. Scottish Lowland Div. Terr. Force; formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. (V.D.); M.D. Edin.; B.A. Cantab.; Consulting Surg. to Glasgow Western Infirmary; Senior Surg. to Glasgow Cancer Hospital; formerly Examiner in Surgery to Univ. of Edinburgh; Chmn. of St. Andrew's Ambulance Association; Member of Council of British Red Cross Soc.; *b.* 26 May, 1848; son of late Surg.-Gen. George S. Beatson, C.B., Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria. *Address*—7, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow; Western Club, Glasgow; Junior Constitutional Club, London.

BEATTY.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. CHARLES HAROLD LONGFIELD BEATTY, D.S.O. (1900); late 6th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt., A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. E. A. H. Alderson, C.B., 1914; served in the S. African War, 1900-01 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Jan. 1870; eld. son of late Capt. David Longfield Beatty, late 4th Hussars, of Bilton Park, Rugby, and Borodale, Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; *m.* 31 Jan. 1905, Lucy A., widow of Maj. John S. Langlands, 43rd Oxfordshire L.I. *Address*—Borodale, co. Wexford; Oakfield, Atherstone; Junior United Service Club.

BEATTY.

REAR-ADM. (*Acting Vice-Adm.*) SIR DAVID BEATTY, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1905), D.S.O. (1896); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1908-10; Naval Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty in 1912; comdg. 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron from 1913; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Expedn. 1897-8, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (mentioned in despatches, 4th class Medjidie, promoted Com.); in China 1900 (wounded, despatches, pro. capt.); *b.* 1871; 2nd son of David Longfield Beatty, of Borodale, Wexford; *m.* 22 May, 1901, Ethel, only dau. of Marshall Field, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Hanover Lodge, Regent's Park, N.W. Brooksly Hall, Leicester; Turf, Marlborough, and Naval and Military Clubs.

BEATTY.

HAZLITT MICHAEL BEATTY, C.M.G. (1902); late Chief Locomotive Supt., Govt. Railways of Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 1851. *Address*—Rosclare, Rouwkoop Road, Rondebosch, Cape Colony.

BEAUCHAMP.

MABEL, MRS. H. K. BEAUCHAMP (*see* PROCTOR-BEAUCHAMP, Bart.).

BEAUMONT.

ADM. SIR LEWIS ANTHONY BEAUMONT, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1904), K.C.M.G. (1901); R.N. ret.; F.R.G.S.; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of Red Eagle of Prussia; served in Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal, pro.); Nav. Attaché for Europe 1882; Priv. Sec. to Lord Northbrook, First Lord of Admiralty, 1882-5; Dir. of Naval Int. 1894-9; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895-7; Com.-in-Chief, Pacific and Australian Stations, 1899-1903; Com.-in-Chief at Plymouth 1905-8; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to King George V. 1911-12; *b.* 19 May, 1847; *m.* 1889, Mary Eleanor, dau. of Charles C. Perkins, of Boston, U.S.A. She *d.* 1 Dec. 1907. *Address*—St. George's, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; United Service Club.

BEAUMONT.

HON. SIR WILLIAM HENRY BEAUMONT, Knt. Bach. (1910); late Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Natal, 1902-10; formerly lieut. 75th Regt.; served with Langalibalele Exped. 1873; Col. Comdt. of Dist. No. 1, Natal, Zulu War, 1878-9; Comdt. of Combined Rifle Associations, Pietermaritzburg, Boer War, 1899-1900; permitted 1912 to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1851; son of Lt.-Col. William Beaumont, 23rd Madras L.I., of Chudleigh, Devon; *m.* 28 June, 1876, Alice, dau. of Hon. John Millar, M.L.C. of Durban, Natal, and has issue. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

BEAVER.

LIEUT. HENRY ALLEN BEAVER, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); R.N. ret. *Address*—26, Livingstone Road, Southsea.

BECK.

SIR ADAM BECK, Knt. Bach. (1914); Member of Legislature, Ontario, from 1902, and Minister without portfolio in that Province, Mayor of London, Ontario, 1902, 1903, and 1904; *b.* 20 June, 1857; son of Jacob Beck; *m.* Sept. 1898, Lilian, only child of the late C. J. Ottaway. *Address*—Headley, London, Ontario; Albany Club (Toronto) and St. James Club (Montreal).

BECK.

FRANK REGINALD BECK, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Land Agent on H.M. the King's Sandringham Estate; Capt. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 1861; son of late Edmund Beck, of Sandringham; *m.* 1891, Mary Plumpton, dau. of Capt. Clifford Wilson, Connaught Rangers. *Address*—Sandringham, Norfolk.

BECK.

SIR JOHANNES HENRICUS MEIRING BECK, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.D. and M.Ch. Edin.; M.R.C.P.E.; F.R.S.E.; Senator Union

of S. Africa from 1910; Chmn. of Cttees. from 1910; Member of Legisl. Assembly, Cape Colony, 1899-1910; Member of Council of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope 1888-1911; Ex-Pres. Cape Med. Council; Ex-Pres. Cape of Good Hope Branch of British Med. Assocn.; Delegate from Cape Colony to S. African National Convention 1898-1910; *b.* 1855; son of Cornelius Beck, J.P., of Worcester, Cape Province; *m.* 1885, Mary Emily, dau. of Willan Kuijs, of Napier, S. Africa. *Address*—De oude Drostij, Tulbagh, S. Africa; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

BECK.

Sir Raymond Beck, Knt. Bach. (1911); Chmn. of Lloyd's 1910-11; *b.* 31 May, 1861; son of Morris Beck, of Chislehurst, Kent; *m.* 13 April, 1912, Elsie Mary, 2nd dau. of C. J. Whittington, of Sandhills, Betchworth, and has issue. *Address*—Fryleigh, Betchworth, Surrey; Bath Club.

BECKETT.

Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Beckett, C.B. (1898); ret.; late Col. comdg. 3rd Hussars; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration 1905-6, when he ret.; comdg. a Brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-12; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. of maj., 4th class Medjidie); in Soudan 1884-5 (clasp); in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 11 June, 1849; son of the late Charles William Beckett, of Thorne, Yorks; *m.* 16 Aug. 1881, Louisa Augusta (who *d.* 28 Nov. 1900), youngest dau. of the late Field-Marshal Sir John Michel, G.C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Pydeltrenthide Manor, Dorchester; Cavalry Club.

BECKETT.

Col. Stephen Beckett, C.B. (1885); Col. ret., Ben. S.C.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (dangerously wounded, mentioned in despatches and medal); on N.W. Frontier 1863 (medal with clasp, and twice mentioned in despatches); in Afghan War 1879; in Soudan 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star, C.B.); *b.* 1840; son of late Capt. J. O. Beckett, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Cecilia (who. *d.* 1889), dau. of P. Griffith; 2ndly, 1894, Ida Maude, dau. of John Macfarlane, formerly of 2, Lexham Gardens, W. *Address*—Bariken, Grange Road, Ealing, W.

BECKETT.

Walter Ralph Durie Beckett, C.M.G. (1909); F.R.G.S.; Student Interpreter Siam 1886; Vice-Consul at Bangkok 1893; Consul for Northern Siam 1897, and at Bangkok 1903-13; Consul-Gen. there in 1913; Consul.-Gen. at Batavia from 1913; given local rank of 1st Sec. Dipl. Service 1904; has frequently acted as Chargé d'Affaires at Bangkok; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; son of Col. W. H. Beckett; *m.* 10 Jan. 1911, Ivy Nina, dau. of H. R. Goring. *Address*—The British Consulate - General, Batavia, Java; Oriental and Sports Club, London.

BEDDINGFIELD.

Henry Beddingfield, D.S.O. (1914); Lieut. R.A.M.C.; M.B.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for coolness and daring in removal of wounded from firing line); *b.* 10 Dec. 1888.

BEDFORD.

Ethel, Lady Bedford, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of E. R. Turner, of Ipwich; *m.* 1880, Adm. Sir Frederick George Denham Bedford, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., sometime Governor of W. Australia, who *d.* 30 Jan. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace.

BEDFORD.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry Bedford, Knt. Bach. (1911); I.M.S. ret.; M.D. and D.Sc. Edin.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; M.R.C.S. Eng.; late Professor of Chemistry, Calcutta and Lahore Med. Colls., and Chemical Examiner to Govts. of India, Bengal, and Punjab, 1893-1904; on special duty under Finance, Commerce and Industries' Depts., Govt. of India, 1904-11; Director Central Excise Laboratory for India, 1906-11; Scientific Adviser to Govt. of India on Revenue Matters, 1900-11; ret. 1911; Pres. for India, 6th Internatl. Congress of Applied Chemistry, Rome, 1906; author of various scientific works, and archæological and biographical memoirs; *b.* 19 June, 1866; younger son of late Frederick William Bedford, D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D.; *m.* 16 Jan. 1900, Jane Beatrice, only child of William Allan Carter, J.P., of Edinburgh and Stamford Hall, Gullane, co. Haddington. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

BEDFORD.

Surg.-Gen. Walter George Augustus Bedford, C.M.G. (1901); M.B.; Army Med. Service; Dep. Director Army Med. Services, London Dist. 1912–13; Dep. Director Medical Services, S. Africa from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Oct. 1858; son of the late Vice-Adm. George Augustus Bedford, Naval Adviser to Board of Trade; *m.* 29 Dec. 1880, Harriette Adelaide, eld. dau. of the late Rev. David James Drakeford, M.A. Cantab., and has issue. *Address*—Junior Constitutional Club.

BEDWELL.

Horace Bedwell, C.M.G. (1913); B.A. Cantab.; Colonial Service from 1896; Provincial Commr., S. Nigeria, from 1906; *b.* 19 Oct. 1868; son of late Francis Alfred Bedwell, of London; *m.* 1st, Constance Brodie, dau. of Dr. Bransby Roberts, of Eastbourne. She *d.* 12 Nov. 1901. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1911, Edith Isabel, dau. of late George James Caple, of London. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. MacGrigor, Bart. & Co., 25, Charles Street, London, S.W.; Sports Club.

BEECH.

Lieut.-Col. John Robert Beech, C.M.G. (1888), D.S.O. (1891); Scottish Horse Yeo.; Capt. Res. of Off.; formerly Capt. 20th Hussars; sometime attached to Egypt. Army; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4 (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Soudan Expedns. 1884-5 (two clasps) and 1888-91 (wounded, despatches twice, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with five clasps); in 1887 accompanied Sir Gerald Portal's Mission to King John of Abyssinia (C.M.G.); has 4th class Medjidie and Osmanieh; *b.* 1860; son of the late James Beech, of Ballintemple, co. Cork; *m.* 1892, Alexandra Marion, dau. of the late Kenneth Mackenzie, of Stornoway, and widow of John Bullough, of Meggernie Castle, Glen Lyon, Perthshire. *Address*—Chesthill House, Glen Lyon, co. Perth; Army and Navy Club.

BEER.

Col. James Henry Elias Beer, C.I.E. (1909); V.D.; Comdt. Mussoorie Vol. Rifles; *b.* 1848; son of James Beer. *Address*—Mussoorie, India.

BEEVOR.

Lieut.-Col. Walter Calverley Beevor, C.M.G. (1901); M.B. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; late R.A.M.C.; formerly Surg.-Maj. Scots Guards; sometime P.M.O. S. African Constabulary; served with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-96 (despatches, star, pro. Surg.-Maj.); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War with 1st Batt. Scots Guards, 1899-1902, battles of Belmont, Modder River, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; son of late John Beevor, of Newark; *m.* 20 Nov. 1890, Ella Beatrice, eldest dau. of Charles Taylor, and has issue. *Address*—Guards' and Naval and Military Clubs.

BEGBIE.

Maj.-Gen. Elphinstone Waters Begbie, C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1891); U.S. List, Ind. Army; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (despatches, medal); with Duffla Expedn. 1874-5 (despatches); in Burmese War 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasp); awarded Good Service Pension 1897; *b.* 15 June, 1842; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Peter James Begbie Madras Art. *Address*—c/o The London, County and Westminster Bank, West Brighton.

BEGBIE.

Sir James Begbie, Knt. Bach. (1911); Sec. and Treasurer of Bank of Bombay from 1899; Member of Legisl. Council, Bombay, 1911-12; Member of Roy. Commn. of Indian Finance and

Currency 1913; *b.* 27 March, 1859; son of late William Begbie, of Dundee; *m.* 16 Dec. 1901, Rhoda, dau. of Archibald William Campbell, of Bombay. *Address*—Eastbourne; Oriental Club.

BEHRENS.

Sir Charles Behrens, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. Manchester; Lord Mayor 1909-10, and 1910-11; Governor of Manchester Grammar School; Member of Court of Victoria Univ. of Manchester; Dep. Chmn. of Union Bank of Manchester, Ltd.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1848; son of Sir Jacob Behrens, of Bradford, Yorks; *m.* 11 April, 1883, Emily Milnes, only dau. of Samuel Shaw, J.P., of Brooklands, near Halifax, Yorks. *Address*—Holm-acre, Altrincham, Cheshire; Clarendon amd Reform Clubs, Manchester; Reform Club, London.

BELCHER.

Maj. Harold Thomas Belcher, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm, siege of Ladysmith (severely wounded, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 March, 1875; son of Rev. Thomas Hayes Belcher, Rector of Bramley, Basingstoke. *Address*—Bramley Vicarage, Basingstoke.

BELCHER.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Belcher, C.M.G. (1901); comdg. 5th Cavalry Brig.; formerly 9th Lancers; J.P. N.W. Territories; served in rebellion of half-breeds and Indians 1885; in S. African War, as Maj. Strathcona's Horse, 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.); attended Diamond Jubilee 1897, with representatives of N.W. Mounted Police Force; *b.* 23 April, 1849; son of late Robert Tovey Belcher, of 76, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London; *m.* 13 Sept. 1880, Maggie, dau. of Donald McLeod. *Address*—Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

BELFIELD.

Sir Henry Conway Belfield, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.M.G. (1909); B.A. Oxon; J.P. co. Devon; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1880; ent. Selangor C.S. 1884; British Resident, Selangor, 1902-12; Governor and Commn.-in-Chief East Africa Protectorate from 1912; also High Commr. for Zanzibar Protectorate from 1914; *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; eld. son of late John Belfield, of Primley Hall, S. Devon, J.P., and Eliza Conway, his wife, only dau. of Capt. George Bridges, R.N.; *m.* 24 March, 1884, Florence, 4th dau. of late Rev. James Rathbone, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Nairobi, East Africa Protectorate; Primley Hall, S. Devon; 19, Palace Gate, W.; Junior Carlton, Ranelagh and Royal Automobile Clubs.

BELFIELD.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Eversley Belfield, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1902); late W. Riding Regt.; Col. of Regt. from 1909; Comdg. 4th Inf. Brig., Aldershot 1903-7, and 4th Div. 1907-11; ret. 1914; served in Ashanti War 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Sept. 1857; son of Capt. William Belfield, J.P., of Malmains, co. Gloucester; *m.* 1st, Emily Mary, dau. of Right Rev. Hibbert Binney, D.D., Bishop of Nova Scotia; 2ndly, 19 July, 1888, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Albon Taylor, of Elm Grove, Barnes, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Fox Lodge, Ash, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

BELL.

Bertha Diana, Lady Bell, dau. of G. Torr, of Garbrand Hall, Ewell, Surrey; *m.* 1882, Sir William James Bell, LL.D., D.L., who *d.* 2 April, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—38, St. James's Place, S.W.

BELL.

Margaret Miller, Lady Bell, eld. dau. of William McTaggart D'Orsey, M.D.; *m.* 1861, Sir Joshua Peter Bell, President of Leg. Council, Queensland, who *d.* 1881. *Address*—Jimbour, near Dalby, Queensland.

BELL.

Archibald Graeme Bell, C.M.G. (1914); M. Inst. C.E.; served on Railway Surveys, Jamaica, 1887, 1888, 1889, and 1890, appointed Asst. Eng. P.W.D., British Guiana, 1891, Asst. Col. Civil Eng. 1900, and Col. Civil Eng. and Member of Legislature 1901; Director of Public Works, Trinidad, and ex-officio Member of Legislature 1907, member of Executive Council 1908; was Inspector of Mines 1908-14, and Gen. Manager Govt. Dock and Workshop from 1911; *b.* 15 March, 1868; eldest son of late Valentine Graeme Bell, C.M.G., Director of Public Works, Jamaica; *m.* 22 April, 1899, Katharine Sarah, only child of late Walter Ogilvy Ross, Gen. Superintendent of West India and Panama Telegraph Co., and has issue. *Address*—St. Clair, Port of Spain, Trinidad, British West Indies; United Empire and Incogniti Clubs, London; Union Club, Savannah; St. Clair, Queen's Park, and St. Andrew's Clubs, Trinidad.

BELL.

Lieut.-Col. George James Hamilton Bell, C.I.E. (1914); Ind. M.S.; M.B., M.S. Edin.; joined Army Med. Dept. 1886, appointed to Foreign Dept. 1889, Civil Surg., Bengal, 1890, Superintendent Jail Dept. in Burma 1892, and Insp.-Gen. of Prisons from 1910; *b.* 28 Feb. 1861.

BELL.

Capt. George John Bell, D.S.O. (1902); Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces; served with Victorian Contingent in S. African War, 1900-3 (severely wounded, despatches twice, two medals, nine clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1872; son of George Bell, of Mor, Victoria. *Address*—Mor, Victoria; Henrietta, Tasmania; Naval and Military Club, Melbourne.

BELL.

Sir Henry Hesketh Jondon Bell, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.M.G. (1903); Colonial C.S.; ed. at Brussels and Paris; 3rd Clerk Gov.-in-Chief's Office, Barbados, 1882; in Treasury Dept., Grenada, 1883; Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast, 1890; Senior Assist. Treasurer there 1891; Receiver-Gen., Bahamas, and M.E.C. 1894; M.L.A. 1895-6; Administrator of Dominica 1899-1906; H.M. Commr. and Com.-in-Chief of Uganda Protectorate 1906, Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1907-9; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of N. Nigeria 1909-12, and of Leeward Islands from 1912; *b.* 1864. *Address*—Government House, Antigua, W. Indies.

BELL.

Maj. Henry Stanley Bell, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Northumbrian Brig. R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 June, 1874; son of Thomas Bell, J.P., of Windsor Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BELL.

Sir James Bell, Knt. Bach. (1911); Town Clerk of City of London, and one of the Lieuts. for the City of London; Solicitor (First Class Honours) 1888; Assist. Town Clerk and Solicitor to Corporation of Birmingham 1891-4; Town Clerk of Leicester 1894-1902; Clerk and Solicitor to Derwent Valley Water Board 1899-1902; Town Clerk of City of London from 1902; Knt. of 1st class of St. Olaf of Norway; Comm. of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and of Dannebrog of Denmark; has Orders of Crown of Italy, of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, and of Isabella the Catholic of Spain; Member of Legion of Honour; has Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 26 March, 1866; son of the late William Bell, M.D., of Preston, Lancashire; *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Evelyn Clifford, elder dau. of Stephen Thomas Aveling, of the Restoration House, Rochester, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Hill Place, Farnham Royal, Bucks; New Club.

BELL.

Maj.-Gen. Sir James Alexander Bell, K.C.V.O. (1911); Ind. Army; late Essex Regt.; Col. of 42nd Deoli Regt. from 1912; A.A.G. India, 1899-1908; comd. Belgaum and Lucknow Brig. 1908-10; G.O.C. and Resident, Aden, from 1910; served in Afghan War 1878-9; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; son of late Col. James Giberne Bell, of Abergeldie, Upperton, Eastbourne; *m.* 12 July, 1880, Edith Elphinston, dau. of late Col. J. E. Robertson, 21st Roy. Scots Fus. *Address*—The Residency, Aden, Arabia; United Service Club.

BELL.

Lieut.-Col. John William Bell, C.M.G. (1901); Queenstown Rifle Vols., member since formation of Corps, 1873, in command since 1891 (V.D.); master of the Supreme Court of the Trans-

vaal 1901-6, when he ret. ; J.P. 1901 ; served during Native War 1877-78 (medal) ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1848 ; son of William Bell, of Dumfries, N.B., and Grahamstown, S. Africa, Advocate, M.L.A. ; *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Eliza Jane Bradfield, 4th dau. of Edward Mortimer Turvey. *Address*—Nairobi, British East Africa.

BELL.

Robert Bell, I.S.O. (1904); F.R.S. ; M.D., C.M., and D.Sc. McGill Univ. ; Hon. D.Sc. Camb. 1903 ; Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1883 ; joined Geological Survey of Canada 1857 ; Professor of Chemistry and Natural Science, Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1863-7 ; Member of Roy. Commn. on Mineral Resources of Ontario 1888-9 ; formerly Director and Chief Geologist, Survey of Canada ; F.R.S. London ; Foundation Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Canada ; Fell. of Geological Socs. of London and America ; Member of Canadian Govt. Geographic Board, and of American Institute of Mining Engineers ; Member of Roy. Soc. of Canada ; awarded, 1906, Patrons' Gold Medal of Roy. Geographical Soc., and Cullum Gold Medal of American Geographical Soc. ; accompanied all Govt. Expeds. to Hudson Bay 1884-97 ; originated Interntl. Cttee. of Canadian and United States Geological Surveys ; Pres. of Interntl. Congress of Americanists, Quebec Meeting, 1906 ; Pres.-Elect for Vienna Meeting 1908 ; *b.* 1841 ; son of the late Rev. Andrew Bell ; *m.* 1873, Agnes, dau. of late Alexander Smith, of Westbourne, near Glasgow, and Auchentroig, Stirlingshire. *Address*—136, Maclaren Street, Ottawa, Canada ; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

BELL.

William Bell, C.I.E. (1904) ; M.A. Edin. ; F.E.I.S. ; Indian Educational Service : Principal Central Training Coll., Lahore, 1885 ; Fell., Syndic and Actg. Registrar, Punjab Univ., 1886 ; Professor in Govt. Coll., Lahore, 1888, Principal, 1892 ; Inspector of Schools, Lahore Circle, 1896 ; Director of Public Instruction in Punjab and Under Sec. to Govt. Educational Dept. 1901 ; Pres. of Punjab Text-Book Cttee. 1901 ; Inspector-Gen. of Reformatory Schools, Punjab, 1903 ; Inspector of Chiefs' Colleges in India 1904 ; *b.* 1860 ; son of William Bell, of Arbroath, N.B. ; *m.* 18 Jan. 1887, Isabella, dau. of Samuel MacIvor, of Middlefield, Edinburgh. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W

BEATSON-BELL.

Nicholas Dodd Beatson-Bell, C.I.E. (1906); I.C.S. ; B.A. Oxon. ; apptd. to I.C.S. 1886 ; served in Bengal ; Mag. and Collr. 1899 ; Offtg. Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal 1905-6 ; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, E. Bengal and Assam, from 1906 ; Member of Council of Gov. of Bengal from 1914 ; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal ; *m.* 21 Nov. 1911, Jeannie, eldest dau. of J. C. Arbuthnott, C.I.E., Ind. C.S. (*see* Arbuthnott, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Dacca, E. Bengal.

LYNDEN-BELL.

Col. Arthur Lynden Lynden-Bell, C.M.G. (1905) ; late The Buffs; *p.s.c.* ; Gen. Staff Officer at War Office from 1914 ; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps) ; *b.* 2 Jan. 1867 ; son of late Maj.-Gen. T. Lynden-Bell, of Brook Hill House, co. Wexford ; *m.* 2 June, 1905, Hon. Bertha Marion Aretas Akers-Douglas, 3rd dau. of Viscount Chilston, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BELLAIRS.

Blanche St. John, Lady Bellairs, dau. of the late Francis Adolphus Moschzisker ; *m.* as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 24 July, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Clevedon, Somerset.

BELLAIRS.

Hamon d'Albini Bellairs, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Vice-Consul at Biarritz from 1896 ; 2nd son of late Edmund Hooke Wilson Bellairs, J.P., of Mulbarton, Norfolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—British Vice-Consulate, Biarritz, France.

BELLAMY.

Sir Joseph Arthur Bellamy, Knt. Bach. (1904); J.P. Borough of Plymouth ; Mayor of Plymouth 1901 and 1902 ; Chmn. Plymouth and Stonehouse Gas Co. ; Director of Sutton Harbour Co. ; Commr. for Cattewater Harbour Commrs. ; Past Chmn. Chamber of Commerce ; has taken a leading part in Sanitary Reform and development of Technical Education ; *b.* 6 Sept. 1845 ; son of late Joseph Bellamy, of Plymouth ; *m.* 26 Aug. 1868, Susan Mill, dau. of William Saull Wills, of Plymouth. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1908. *Address*—Yalta, Mannamead, Plymouth ; Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth ; Constitutional Club, London.

BELLAMY.

Capt. Robert Bellamy, D.S.O. (1900) ; Royal Sussex Regt. ; Brigade Major 1914 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 29 Nov. 1871 ; son of late Col. P. L. Bellamy, Border Regt. ; *m.* 28 July, 1903, Constance Gwendoline, eldest dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Alfred Borton, of Hove, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BELSEY.

Kate Morrison, Lady Belsey, widow of James Foster, of New York ; *m.* 12 Aug. 1897, Sir Francis Flint Belsey, Knt., twice Mayor of Rochester, who *d.* 25 May, 1914. *Address*—43, Avenue Mansions, Finchley Road, N.W. ; 1, Abbotsley, The Marina, Deal.

BELSHAW.

Edward Belshaw, I.S.O. (1904) ; formerly Chief Clerk, Board of Education, S. Kensington, and Member of Council of Civil Service Benevolent Fund, and of Civil Service Life Boat Fund ; *b.* 10 Oct. 1844 ; son of Thomas Belshaw, late of Manchester ; *m.* 8 June, 1875, Mary Ann, eldest dau. of late James Couchman, of Kensington. She *d.* 3 May, 1909. *Address*—49, Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.

BENBOW.

Sir Henry Benbow, K.C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1891) ; late R.N. ; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal and bronze star) ; entered R.N. 1861, became Chief Eng. 1879 ; promoted for gallantry in action Inspector of Machinery, 1885 ; Chief Insp. of Machinery, R.N., 1888 ; ret. 1893 ; *b.* 5 Sept. 1838 ; son of the late James Benbow, of Thornton Heath, Surrey ; *m.* 1892, Elizabeth Jean, dau. of Henry Bird, of Uxbridge. *Address*—Osborne House, Eastbourne.

BENEDICT.

Mary Comber, Lady Benedict, dau. of late Henry Fortey ; *m.* 1st, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Julius Benedict, who *d.* 1885 ; 2ndly, 1886, Frank Lawson.

BENGOUGH.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Harcourt Mortimer Bengough, K.C.B. (1908) ; C.B. (1886), Maj.-Gen. ret. pay ; served in Crimea 1855-6 ; in S. African War 1878-9 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. of lieut.-col.) ; with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 (despatches, C.B.) ; A.A.G. Madras, 1882-6 ; in command of 2nd class district, Madras, 1886-91 ; of troops in Jamaica, 1893-4 ; of 1st Inf. Brig. Aldershot, 1894-7 ; *b.* 25 Nov. 1837 ; son of George Bengough, of the Ridge, Gloucestershire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 22 Dec. 1876, Christina, dau. of H. Maybery, of Brecon, S. Wales. *Address*—Hyde Brae, near Chalford, co. Gloucester.

BENN.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward Benn, C.I.E. (1904) ; F.R.G.S. ; Ind. Army ; late Yorkshire L.I. ; served with Burmese Expeds. 1885-7 and 1887-9 (medal with two clasps) ; with Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commn., 1893-4 ; Mil. Adviser and Assist. to H.H. Khan of Kalat 1895-8 ; Pol. Agent, S. Baluchistan, 1899 ; Pol. Assist., Quetta, 1900 ; Consul for Seistan and Kain, 1901-4 ; Pol. Agent, Chagai, 1905 ; Pol. Agent, Kalat and Bolan Pass, 1906 ; Political Agent, Southern Rajputana States, 1913-14 ; Consul at Muscat from 1914 ; *b.* 4 Feb. 1867 ; son of late Charles Edward Benn, of Rossland, B. Columbia ; *m.* 31 Jan. 1898, Edith Annie Fraser, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Neville Fraser Parker, Bengal Army ret., and Annie, his wife, dau. of R. Young, of Culdaff House, co. Donegal. *Address*—The British Consulate, Muscat, Persian Gulf ; Cavalry Club.

BENNETT.

EMILY JANE, LADY (CURTIS) BENNETT, only dau. of the late Frederick Hughes-Hallett, of Brooke Place, Ashford, Kent; *m.* 15 Aug. 1878, Sir Henry Curtis Bennett, Chief Metropolitan Magistrate, who *d.* 2 June, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—118, Lexham Gardens, W.; Boreham Lodge, Chelmsford, Essex.

BENNETT.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED CHARLES BENNETT, D.S.O. (1902); late 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; Hon. Maj. in the army; late Reserve of Officers; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); son of late St. John Bennett, barr.-at-law, of Sussex; *m.* 17 June, 1886, Emma Charlotte, eldest dau. of the late Francis Vere-Hopegood, 70th Regt., of Hadley, Herts, and widow of John Wilmot Lambert, late Rifle Brigade, of Woodmansterne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

BENNETT.

MAJ. ALFRED JOSHUA BENNETT, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Mounted Inf.; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902, battle of Driefontein and all engagements under Lieut.-Col. de Lisle (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Jan. 1865; son of Barnett Basil Bennett, J.P., of Wagga Wagga, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Brucedale Park, Wagga Wagga, N.S. Wales.

BENNETT.

ANDREW PERCY BENNETT, C.M.G. (1912); M.A. Cantab.; Consular Service from 1893; Commercial Attaché to Embassies at Vienna and Rome, and to Legation at Athens from 1899; Roy. Commr. for Interntl. Exhibitions at Brussels, 1910, and at Rome and Turin, 1911; *b.* 30 July, 1866; 4th son of late Rev. Augustus Frederick Bennett, of Therapia, St. Leonard's-on-Sea; *m.* 7 April, 1896, Winifred May, eldest dau. of Edward Charles Youell, of Galatz, Roumania, and has issue. *Address*—5, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; St. James's Club, London; Jockey Club, Vienna.

BENNETT.

MAJ. CHARLES HUGH BENNETT, D.S.O. (1900); late Worcestershire Regt.; Staff Officer Railway Transport 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D S.O.); *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; *m.* 2 Oct. 1912, Frederica, dau. of the late James Turle, M.D., and has issue.

BENNETT.

SIR COURTENAY WALTER BENNETT, Knt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1900); F.R.C.I.; Vice-Consul, Panama, 1876-82; Consul and Acting Consul-Gen. Guatemala, 1883-4; Consul at Rio Grande do Sul, 1885-90; at Réunion, 1890-1900; at Bilbao, 1900–01; Consul-Gen. at San Francisco 1901-7, and at New York from 1907; *b.* 13 May, 1855; son of late John Nicholas Bennett, of Ford Park, Plymouth. *Address*—The British Consulate General, New York, U.S.A.

BENNETT.

SIR FRANCIS SOWERBY BENNETT, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. for Parts of Lindsey, Lincolnshire and Grimsby; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; 3rd son of Joseph Bennett, of Louth, co. Lincoln, J.P., late M.P.; *m.* 11 March, 1891, Julia Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Ouston, of Holmefield, near Pontefract, Yorks. *Address*—Fryston, Bargate, Grimsby; Oxcombe Manor, near Horncastle, co. Lincoln.

BENNETT.

GEORGE WHEATLEY BENNETT, I.S.O. (1903); ent. H.M.'s Customs Dept. 1863; Accountant and Controller-Gen. of Customs 1902-6, when he ret.; *b.* 22 Aug. 1845; son of late Richard Wheatley Bennett, of George Town, Demerara; *m.* 20 March, 1875, Kathleen, dau. of Charles Glenton. *Address*—17, Firs Avenue, Muswell Hill, Middlesex; Constitutional Club.

BENNETT.

ENGR.-REAR-ADM. JAMES MARTIN CAMERON BENNETT, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; Inspector of Machinery 1902-9; served with Perak Exped. 1875-6 (medal and clasp); *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Bolderwood, Winn Road, Southampton.

BENNETT.

SEYMOUR JOHN BENNETT, I.S.O. (1909); Inspector of Stamping Inland Revenue, from 1905; *b.* 18 Aug. 1848; son of Rev. W. R. Bennett, rector of Glenorchy, Tasmania; *m.* 25 Aug. 1876, Hannah, dau. of J. Seymour Howell, of London and the Bermudas. *Address*—12, Penn Road Villas, London, W.

BENNETT.

THOMAS JEWELL BENNETT, C.I.E. (1903); Principal Proprietor and late Editor of *Times of India*; previously leader writer on *Standard*, and Assist. Editor of *Western Daily Press*; Fell. of Bombay Univ. 1897; son of late J. T. Bennett, of Wisbech, co. Cambridge, *Address*—Harwarton, Speldhurst, Tunbridge Wells; Carlton and Oriental Clubs, London; Byculla Club, Bombay.

BENNETT.

WILLIAM EXALL TEMPEST BENNETT, C.S.I. (1912); M.Inst.C.E.; P.W. Dept., India, from 1878; Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab from 1910; *b.* 28 April, 1858; son of late John Bennett, of Balmangan, co. Kirkcudbright, and Mary Ann Battey, his wife, dau. of — Tempest; *m.* 24 Nov. 1883, Charlotte Isabella Turbette. *Address*—45, Upper Mall, Lahore, Punjab; Grosvenor Club, London.

BENNETT.

WILLIAM HART BENNETT, C.M.G. (1909); ent. Colonial Office 1878; Colonial Sec. Falkland Islands 1900-5, and Bahama Islands from 1905; *b.* 4 June, 1861; son of Hart Bennett, C.E.; *m.* 27 April, 1899, Ella Mary, younger dau. of late Charles E. Tuck, J.P., of Norwich. She *d.* 29 May, 1914, lost in the Empress of Ireland. *Address*—Nassau, Bahamas; Royal Societies Club.

BENNETT.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY BENNETT, K.C.V.O. (1901); F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, and of Zoological and Horticultural Socs.; H.M. Inspector of Anatomy; Consulting Surg. to St. George's Hospital, to Hospital of St. John and St. Elizabeth, and to Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children; Senior Surgeon Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Surgeon King Edward VII. Hospital; formerly Member of Court of Examiners, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons of England and Examiner in Surgery, Cambridge Univ.; decorated for services rendered to sick and wounded returning from S. Africa, Boer War 1900-2; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Gold Cross of Roy. Order of the Redeemer of Greece; *b.* 1852; son of William Francis Bennett, of Chilmark, Salisbury; *m.* 1st, 1882, Isabel Lloyd, dau. of Thomas Dickinson. She *d.* 9 Sept. 1911. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 Feb. 1914, Gladys Florence Stewart, only dau. of Rev. Allen Stewart Hartigan, M.A. *Address*—1, Chesterfield Street, Mayfair, W.; Athenæum, Junior Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

BENSON.

ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER BENSON, C.V.O. (1907); M.A. Camb.; President of Magdalene Coll. Camb.; F.R.Hist. S.; Author; Fell., Vice-Pres., and Professor of Fiction, Roy. Society of Literature; Assist. Master at Eton Coll. 1885-1903; Editor of *Letters of Queen Victoria*; *b.* 24 April, 1862; 2nd son of late Right Hon. and Most Rev. Edward White Benson, P.C., D.D., D.C.L., Archbishop of Canterbury. *Address* — The Old Lodge, Magdalene College, Cambridge; Tremans, Horsted Keynes, Sussex; Athenæum, Royal Societies, and Alpine Clubs.

BENSON.

CAPT. CHARLES BINGLEY BENSON, D.S.O. (1902); late Oxfordshire L.I.; formerly Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; son of late J. R. Benson, M.D.; *m.* 5 April, 1904, Maud Margaret, only dau. of late Col. Lewis Heath, Bombay Army, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BENSON.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BENSON, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1900); Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Southern Command, 1907-9, when he ret.; formerly 17th Lancers: Col. of 21st Lancers from 1909; served in Canadian Mil. during Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-

1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 2 Aug. 1849; 3rd son of late Hon. J. R. Benson, of the Canadian Senate; *m.* 6 Sept. 1881, Caroline Georgina Jane Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir George Couper, 2nd Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BENSON.

MAJ. HENRY WIGHTMAN BENSON, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Surrey Regt.; J.P. Glamorgan; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 July, 1855; 3rd son of late Gen. Henry Roxby Benson, C.B., of Fairy Hill, Glamorgan. *Address*—Fairy Hill, Reynoldston, co. Glamorgan; Naval and Military Club.

BENSON.

SIR (JOHN) HAWTREY BENSON, Knt. Bach. (1912); A.B. and M.D. Dublin Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Dublin Univ. 1912; Fell. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Ireland, and Pres. 1910-12; Medical Adviser (for Ireland) to H.M. Colonial Office and to the New Transvaal Govt.; Consulting Physician to Roy. City of Dublin Hosp., and to Monkstown Hosp.; Fell. Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; *b.* 28 Feb. 1843; 2nd son of late Professor Charles Benson, M.D., T.C.D.; *m.* 16 June, 1871, Dorothea Araminta Downing, dau. of Rev. Thomas Power, incumbent of Templeree. *Address*—57, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

BENSON.

SIR RALPH SILLERY BENSON, Knt. Bach. (1906); M.A., LL.B. Trin. Coll. Dublin; late I.C.S., 1873-1913; Under Sec. to Govt., Madras, 1885; Dist. and Sessions Judge 1888; Judge of High Court 1896-1913; Offitg. Chief Justice of High Court, 1910 and 1912; Vice-Chancellor of Madras University 1905; *b.* 1851; son of Charles Benson, M.D., sometime Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surg., Ireland, and of Maria, his wife, dau. of Maunsell Andrewes, J.P., of Rathenny House, King's co.; *m.* 1876, Fanny Catherine Alice (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), dau. of Rev. W. W. Gilbert-Cooper, M.A., Vicar of Burwash Weald, Sussex. *Address*—Roebuck Grove, Donnybrook, Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

BENTINCK.

MAJ. WALTER GUY BENTINCK, C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1902); BARON BENTINCK (*see* FOREIGN TITLES).

BENTON.

SIR JOHN BENTON, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1902); F.C.H.; M.I.C.E.; late India P.W. Dept.; ed. at Aberdeen and Edinburgh Univs., and R.I.E. Coll. Cooper's Hill; Assist. Engr. P.W. Dept. India, 1873; Exec. Engr. 1881; Suptg. Engr, 1897; Chief Engr. and Sec. to Gov. Irrigation Branch, P.W. Dept., 1902-5; Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation 1906-12, when he ret.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1850; son of late John Benton; *m.* Oct. 1885, Margaret Forsyth, dau. of ex-Provost Dick, of Rothes, co. Moray, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King and Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

BERESFORD.

ADM. LORD CHARLES WILLIAM DE LA POER BERESFORD, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.B. (1903), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1885) (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

BERESFORD.

JOHN STUART BERESFORD, C.I.E. (1900); M.E. Queen's Univ. Ireland; M.I.C.E.; Fell. Allahabad Univ.; late India Public Works Dept.; Assist. Engr. 1867; Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1892, to Ch. Commr. Central Provinces 1893-6 and to Govt. of Punjab 1896-1900, when he ret.; Member Leg. Council, Punjab 1897-1900; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India and Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation 1898; *b.* 11 Feb. 1845; son of late Thomas Beresford, and Sarah his wife, dau. of Stuart Rea; *m.* 15 Feb. 1872, Elizabeth, dau. of late William Quinton, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., Parliament Street, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

BERESFORD.

MARCUS HENRY DE LA POER BERESFORD, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1904) (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

BERESFORD.

LORD MARCUS TALBOT DE LA POER BERESFORD, C.V.O. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* WATERFORD, M.).

BERGNE.

MARY À-COURT, LADY BERGNE, dau. of Rev. S. B. Bergne; *m.* 1878, Sir John Henry Gibbs Bergne, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—13, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

BERKELEY.

CAPT. CHRISTOPHER ROBERT BERKELEY, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BERKELEY, E.).

BERKELEY.

ERNEST JAMES LENNOX BERKELEY, C.B. (1897); H.M.'s Comm. and Consul-General for Protectorate of Uganda, 1895-9; Consul-General at Tunis, since 1899; late 57th and 60th Regts.; *b.* 1857; son of Lennox George Rawdon Berkeley; *m.* 1897, Nelly, dau. of Sir James Harris, and has issue. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Tunis, N. Africa; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

BERKELEY.

ESSEX DIGBY BERKELEY, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Bradfield, and at Ch. Ch. Oxford; ent. Paymaster-Gen.'s Office 1863; transferred to Scottish Office 1886; *b.* 31 March, 1843; eld. son of the late Rev. John Richard Pretyman Berkeley, vicar of St. Cleer, Cornwall; *m.* 14 Sept. 1876, Mary Ann, dau. of late Philip Henry Picot, of Brisbane and previously of La Chasse, St. Martin's, Jersey, and has issue. *Address*—Le Hocq, Victoria Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

BERKELEY.

SIR HENRY SPENCER BERKELEY, Knt. Bach. (1896); called to the Bar at the Inner Temple in 1873; appointed Solicitor-General of the Leeward Islands, 1878; Acting Colonial Secretary, 1883; Attorney-General at Fiji, 1885; Acting Chief Justice and Chief Judicial Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1887; Acting High Commissioner, same year; Chief Justice of Fiji and Assist. High Commissioner for W. Pacific, 1889-1902; on several occasions administered Govt. of Fiji, and acted as High Commissioner for Western Pacific; Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1902-6, when he ret.; Member of Exec. and Legisl. Councils, Hong Kong, from 1908; *b.* 1851; son of the late Thomas Berkeley Hardtman Berkeley, C.M.G., of Shadwell, St. Kitts, West Indies; *m.* 1878, Katharine Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Slater Cassin, of Gray's Hill, Antigua. *Address*—The Park, Hong Kong; Junior Carlton and Hong Kong Clubs.

BERKELEY.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES CAVAN BERKELEY, C.I.E. (1888); Maj.-Gen. on U.S. list Ind. Army; was Resident at Gwalior 1883, in Kashmir 1884, in Nepal 1885, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. at Baroda 1886-7; *b.* 23 Jan. 1839; son of the late Gen. Sackville Hamilton Berkeley; *m.* 1st, 1860, Anna Sophia (who *d.* 1886), dau. of Capt. George Middlecoat, Madras Artillery; 2ndly, 1892, Maud, youngest dau. of W. Tomlinson, F.R.A.S., of York and Sandown, Isle of Wight. *Address*—Priestlands, Sherborne, Dorset; United Service Club.

BERNAL.

FREDERIC BERNAL, C.M.G. (1891); H.B.M. Consul at Madrid 1854-8; at Carthagena, S. America, 1858-60; at Baltimore 1860-66; at Havre 1866-83, and Consul-Gen. there 1883-96; *b.* 8 Feb. 1828; son of the late Ralph Bernal, many years Chm. of House of Commons; *m.* 1850, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of the late J. Brewster Cozens, of Woodham Mortimer Lodge, Maldon, Essex; she *d.* 2 Feb. 1903. *Address*—94, Cheriton Road, Folkestone; Radnor Club, Folkestone; Royal Yacht Squadron Club, Cowes.

BERNAL.

CAPT. GREVILLE HUGH WOODLEY BERNAL, D.S.O. (1900); 4th batt. Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire Regt.; served in S. Africa, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); only son of Augustus Woodley Bernal; *m.* 4 July, 1905, Florence Mary, Mrs. Fyers, only dau. of the late David Kent, and has issue.

BERNARD.

SUSAN CAPEL, LADY BERNARD, dau. of late Rev. Richard Tawney, of Willoughby, co. Warwick; *m.* 1862, Sir Charles Edward Bernard, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 19 Sept. 1901. *Address*—Hurst Lodge, Sunningdale, Berks.

BERNARD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. EDGAR EDWIN BERNARD, C.M.G. (1906); late A.S. Corps; formerly Devonshire Regt.; employed with Egyptian Army since 1899; Financial Sec. to Soudan Govt.; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (star); with Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, two medals, clasp, brev. maj.); is a Pasha of Egypt; has Jubilee and Coronation medals, 2nd class Medjidie and 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; eldest son of Col. Count Bernard; *m.* 1893, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Edward Carrington Wright, J.P. *Address*—Khartoum, Soudan; Cairo, Egypt; United Service Club.

BERRANGÉ.

MAJ. CHRISTIAN ANTHONY LAWSON BERRANGÉ, C.M.G. (1902); Cape Police, District II; served in Gealeka War 1879; in Basutoland 1881; in Bechuanaland 1896-7 (despatches several times); in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Kimberley, relief of Mafeking (despatches several times, C.M.G.); *b.* 28 Oct. 1864; son of late Christian Berrangé, of Graaff Renick, Cape Colony; *m.* 9 Sept. 1897, the dau. of John McEwan Lang. *Address*—Kimberley, S. Africa.

BERRIDGE.

SIR THOMAS HENRY DEVEREUX BERRIDGE, Knt. Bach. (1912); Solicitor 1878; Head of Firm of Messrs. Burn and Berridge, of Old Broad Street, E.C.; M.P. for Warwick and Leamington 1906–10; *b.* 6 July, 1857; son of Rev. William Berridge, Vicar of Lowton St. Mary's, Lancashire; *m.* 21 July, 1887, Agnes, dau. of Frederick Campion, of Frenches, Redhill. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—29, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Greenwood, Alkham, near Dover; Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, Royal Automobile, and Royal Aero Clubs.

BERROW.

WILLIAM LEWIS BERROW, I.S.O. (1911); Registrar Foreign Office from 1906; *b.* 12 Dec. 1862; son of late John Berrow, of Newport, Salop; *m.* 1 Aug. 1888, Henrietta Adeline, dau. of late Henry Alexander Scott. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1911. *Address*—34, Montrell Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.

BERRY.

HENRY FITZPATRICK BERRY, I.S.O. (1903); M.A. Univ. of Dublin; M.R.I.A.; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1872; Assist.-Keeper of Public Records, Ireland; Past Vice-Pres. and late Member of Council of Royal Irish Academy; Past Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland; Editor of Ancient Statutes of Ireland, and of Register of Wills and Inventories, Diocese of Dublin, 1457-1483; *b.* 12 May, 1847; eld. son of late Parsons Berry, M.B., of Mallow, co. Cork; *m.* 25 July, 1895, Sarah Elizabeth Letitia, elder dau. of late Hastings Twiss, J.P., of Birdhill House, co. Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—51, Waterloo Road, Dublin.

BERRY.

HON. SIR WILLIAM BISSET BERRY, Knt. Bach. (1900); M.A., M.D., and LL.D. Aberdeen; Speaker of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope, 1898-1908; engaged for many years in practice of Medicine at Queenstown, Cape Colony, and, as Mayor, devoted much attention to local matters; M.L.A. for Queenstown 1894, re-elected and chosen Speaker 1898; again re-elected 1904; elected M.L.A. Union Parliament 1910; *b.* July, 1839; son of the late James Berry, of Aberdeen, N.B.; *m.* 1864, Marion, who *d.* 1884, dau. of the late William Beale, of Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *Address*—Queenstown, Cape Colony; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

BERTEAU.

FRANCIS CYRUS BERTEAU, I.S.O. (1914); J.P. Newfoundland, Clerk in Customs, Newfoundland, 1878, in Treasury 1880, Collector of Customs, Labrador, 1881, in Colonial Secretary's office 1889, Chief Clerk 1891, on Mission to Ottawa 1898, remodelled Newfoundland Government Financial system 1898, Comptroller and Auditor-General since 1898; Acting Manager Newfoundland Govt. Saving Bank 1910-13; *b.* 12 May, 1856, son of the late Francis Berteau, J.P. of Twillingate, Newfoundland; *m.* 27 Oct. 1883, Margaret A. J., dau. of the late Major Coen, 49th Regt. *Address*—St. John's, Newfoundland; City and Curling Clubs.

BERTHON.

HENRY EDWARD BERTHON, M.V.O. (1914); M.A. Wadham Coll. Oxford; Taylorian Lecturer in French Language and Literature in Oxford University; Officier d'Académie de France; *b.* 11 Dec. 1862; son of the late Jean Edouard Berthon, of Paris; educated at the College St. Barbe, Paris, and University of Paris; Asst. Master King Edward's High School, Birmingham, 1890; Professor of French Language at University Coll., Nottingham, 1895; Taylorian Lecturer at Oxford since 1897; French tutor to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1912-14; author of numerous works; *m.* 28 Dec. 1892, Edith Annie, dau. of Joseph Rooker of Edgbaston, and has issue. *Address*—21, Linton Road, Oxford; 191, Rue de l'Université, Paris.

BERTIE.

RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS LEVESON BERTIE, P.C. Great Britain (1903), G.C.B. (1908), G.C.M.G. (1904), G.C.V.O. (1903), K.C.B. (1902) (*see* ABINGDON, E.).

BERTIE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THE HON. REGINALD HENRY BERTIE, C.B. (1900) (*see* ABINGDON, E.).

BERTRAM.

SIR GEORGE CLEMENT BERTRAM, Knt. Bach. (1885); M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1872; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; appointed Solicitor-Gen. for Jersey, 1879; Attorney-Gen. 1880; Bailiff of Jersey, 1884-98; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; son of George Bertram, of St. Martin, Jersey; *m.* 6 June, 1866, Anna Maria, dau. of General E. J. Lawder, M.S.C. *Address*—Grove Cottage, Rye, Sussex.

BERTRAM.

LOUIS JOHN BERTRAM, C.M.G. (1904); Member of Privy Council and of Legisl. Council of Jamaica; Auditor, Gold Coast Colony, 1884, of Windward Islands, 1893, of Leeward Islands, 1896, Auditor-Gen. of Jamaica from 1897. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

BEST.

COMM. THE HON. MATTHEW ROBERT BEST, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N. (*see* WYNFORD, B.).

BEST.

HON. SIR ROBERT WALLACE BEST, K.C.M.G. (1908); Vice-Pres. of Exec. Council of Australia and Leader of Senate 1907 and 1908; Minister of State for Trades and Customs 1909-10; elected to House of Representatives 1910 and 1913; Senator for Victoria from 1901; Barr.-at-Law 1881; M.L.A. of Victoria 1889-1901; Mayor of Fitzroy, 1888-9; Pres. of Board of Land and Works, Minister for Lands and Commr. for Trade and Customs, 1894-9; *b.* 18 June, 1856; son of late Robert Best, Customs Dept.; *m.* 1st, Jane (who is deceased), dau. of Hon. G. D. Langridge, sometime Chief Sec. of Victoria; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1906, Maude Evelyn, elder dau. of George Crocker Smith, of St. Kilda, *Address*—Kooyong, Mount Albert Road, Canterbury, Victoria.

BESTEL.

MARIE ROSINE DELIE, LADY BESTEL, dau. of François Bestel, jun., *m.* 1864, Sir Nicholas Gustave Bestel, Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, Mauritius, who *d.* 189–. *Address*—Belmaison, Curepipe, Mauritius.

BETHELL.

VICE-ADM. THE HON. SIR ALEXANDER EDWARD BETHELL, K.C.B. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1912), C.M.G. (1904) (*see* WESTBURY, B.).

BETHELL.

COL. EDWARD HUGH BETHELL, D.S.O. (1900); late R.E.; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O., pro. Brev. Col.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1854; 3rd son of William Froggatt Bethell, of Rise, E. Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1881, Gertrude (who *d.* 1888, leaving issue), dau. of Col. Eustace Hill; 2ndly, 1890, Annie, dau. of Rev. John Gylby Lonsdale, M.A., Canon of Lichfield, and has issue. *Address*—18, Hyde Park Square, W.; Naval and Military Club.

BETHELL

SIR THOMAS ROBERT BETHELL, Knt. Bach. (1914) (*see* BETHELL, Bart.).

BETHUNE.

LIEUT.-GEN. EDWARD CECIL BETHUNE, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1905); *p.s.c.*; Director-Gen. of Terr. Force from 1912; late Gordon Highrs. and 16th Lancers; Col. of 4th Dragoon Guards from 1908; Hon. Col. of 4th West Lancashire Brig., R.F.A., from 1914; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 23 June, 1855; 2nd son of late Adm. Charles Ramsay Bethune, of Balfour, co. Fife; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Mary Lilian, 2nd dau. of Col. William Eliott-Lockhart, late R.A. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BETT.

FLEET-SURG. WILLIAM BETT, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N.; *b.* 1863; son of John Bett, formerly of Holbeach, Lincs; *m.* 1903, Rosellen Gretchen, dau. of J. J. Torre, of Snydale, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—H.M.S. "Dreadnought," 4th Battle Squadron, Grand Fleet.

BEVAN.

LOUISA HARRIETT, LADY BEVAN, dau. of late Niven Kerr, H.B.M.'s Consular Service; *m.* 22 Nov. 1864, Sir Alfred Henry Bevan, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BEVAN *of Trent Park*). *Address*—39, Queen's Gate, S.W.

BEVERIDGE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILFRED WILLIAM OGILVY BEVERIDGE, D.S.O. (1902); M.B. and C.M. Edin.; D.P.H. Camb.; R.A.M.C.; Professor of Hygiene at Roy. Army Med. Coll. from 1912; Fell. of Chemical Society; Member of Royal Sanitary Institute; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 16 Nov. 1864; son of James Spowart Beveridge; *m.* 3 Feb. 1889, Mary, dau. of George Spencer-Walker. *Address*—53, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.

BEVILLE.

EVA, LADY BEVILLE, dau. of the late Capt. Edward Grove Parry-Crooke, of Kempshott Park, Hants; *m.* 1873, Gen. Sir George Francis, K.C.B., Ind. Army, who *d.* 17 Jan. 1913. *Address*—41, Ashley Gardens, S.W.

BEVILLE.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS GRANVILLE BEVILLE, C.I.E. (1908); Ind. Army; Political Agent in Bhopawar 1905; *b.* 24 March, 1867.

BEWLEY.

ANNA SOPHIA STEWART, LADY BEWLEY, dau. of Henry Cope Colles, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, barrister-at-law; *m.* 8 Aug. 1866, Sir Edmund Thomas Bewley, LL.D., F.S.A., J.P., sometime Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn., who *d.* 27 June, 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Greenholm, Hindhead, Surrey.

BEYNON.

COL. WILLIAM GEORGE LAWRENCE BEYNON, D.S.O. (1895); Comdt. 2nd K.E.O. Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.; in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, brev. of maj.); in Somaliland 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Tibet Mission Force 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. of lieut.-col.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; son of late Maj.-Gen. William Howell Beynon; *m.* 8 Feb. 1899, Edith Norah, dau. of George Petrie, of 1, De Vere Gardens, W., and has issue. *Address*—Messrs. H. S. King and Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; Army and Navy and Grosvenor Clubs.

BHOWNAGGREE.

SIR MANCHERJEE MERWANJEE BHOWNAGGREE, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1886); J.P. Bombay; M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green 1895-1906; Bar.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1885; Fell. Bom. Univ.; late Head of State Agency and Jud. Council, Bhavnagur; erected Ave Bhownaggree Nurses' Home at Bombay, and Eastern Corridor, Imperial Institute, London, in memory of his sister; *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; *m.* 1872, and has issue. *Address*—177, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

BICKFORD.

ADM. ANDREW KENNEDY BICKFORD, C.M.G. (1885); R.N. ret.; Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1896-9; Superintendent of Sheerness Dockyard 1897-9; Com.-in-Chief on Pacific Station 1900-3; served at operations in Japan, on Coast of Ireland during Fenian riots 1866-68; at action with Peruvian Rebel ironclad "Huascar"; in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); in China 1882-5, negotiated release of captive crew of "Nisero" (C.M.G.); J.P. and Land Tax Commr. co. Sussex; *b.* 16 July, 1844; son of the late William Bickford, of S. Devon; *m.* 1868, Kathleen Louise, dau. of the late P. E. Dore, M.D., of co. Cork, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Uckfield, Sussex; United Service Club.

BICKFORD.

MAJ. ARTHUR LOUIS BICKFORD, C.I.E. (1911): 56th Punjabi Rifles, Ind. Army; Comdt. Khyber Rifles from 1910; served in Tirah 1897-8, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908; *b.* 29 Oct. 1870; son of Adm. Andrew Kennedy Bickford, C.M.G., J.P., of Uckfield, Sussex. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

BICKFORD.

MAJ. WILLIAM WILFRID BICKFORD, C.I.E. (1913); 106th Hazara Pioneers, Ind. Army; late R.W. Surrey Regt.; served in British E. Africa 1898; *b.* 22 Sept. 1871; son of late Thomas Leaman Bickford, Staff Surgeon, R.N.; *m.* 4 Nov. 1903, Ethel Julia Armstrong, dau. of late Capt. Charles Wilbraham Ford, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—Quetta, India.

BIDDULPH.

GEN. SIR ROBERT BIDDULPH, G.C.B. (1899); K.C.B. (1896), G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.M.G. (1880), C.B. (1877) (*see* BIDDULPH, B.).

BIDDULPH.

THOMAS HENRY STILLINGFLEET BIDDULPH, C.I.E. (1907); joined Financial Dept., Govt. of India 1871; Assist. to Accountant-Gen., N.W. Provinces, 1874; Comptroller, Haidarabad, 1884; Comptroller of India Treasuries 1894; Dep. Auditor-Gen. 1895; on special duty, Mysore, 1897; Accountant-Gen. Madras, 1900; on special duty to settle affairs of Patiala States, 1901; *b.* 25 Nov. 1846; son of Rev. Francis John Biddulph, formerly of Amroth Castle, co. Pembroke; *m.* 21 Nov. 1878, Lydia Beatrice, dau. of late Col. S. Becher, Ind. Army. *Address*—Patiala, Punjab; E.I. United Service Club.

BIDWELL.

HAYWARD JOHN BIDWELL, M.V.O. 5th class (1909); apptd. to Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1867; Principal Clerk 1903-10, when he ret.; Sec. of Royal Almonry 1886-1909; *b.* 14 Jan. 1849; son of John Bidwell. *Address*—Tomlinscote, Frimley, Surrey; Junior Constitutional Club.

BIERNACKI.

RODERICK KORNELI BIERNACKI, I.S.O. (1911); India P.W. Dept. from 1884; Locomotive Supt., N.W. Railway, India, from 1910.

BIGGE.

Sir Lewis Amherst Selby Bigge, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1905); M.A. Oxon.; late Fell. Univ. Coll.; Bar.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1891; Assist. Charity Commr. 1894-1902; Principal Assist. Sec. Board of Education, Whitehall, 1908-11, Permanent Sec. from 1911; J.P. Northants; *b.* 3 April, 1860; 2nd son of Charles Selby Bigge, J.P., of Linden, Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Edith Lindsay, dau. of late Right Hon. John Robert Davison, of Underriver, Q.C., M.P., Judge Advocate-General (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—7, Wilbraham Place, S.W.; Manor House, King's Sutton, Northants; Brooks' Club.

BIGGE.

Sir William Egelric Bigge, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.A. Oxon; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1913; late Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1900-8, when he ret.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1850; 4th son of late Rev. John Frederick Bigge, Vicar of Stamfordham, Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James' Park, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge and E.I. United Service Clubs, London; Northern Counties Club, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BIGGS.

Maj. Sir Arthur Worthington Biggs, Knt. Bach. (1906); late 6th Lancashire Vol. Art.; Vice-Pres. National Liberal Club; *b.* 2 March, 1846; youngest son of late William Biggs, J.P., sometime M.P. for Newport; *m.* 16 March, 1872, Lilian, who *d.* 15 May, 1891, 3rd dau. of late Charles Holland, J.P., of Liscard Vale, Cheshire, and has issue. *Address*—Carberry, Alan Road, Wimbledon, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

BIGGS.

Col. Henry Vero Biggs, D.S.O. (1898); R.E. ret.; served with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; in Burmese War 1885-7 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier 1897-8, operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley and in the Khyber (medal with two clasps); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); ret. 1912; *b.* 9 May, 1860; son of late Col. Thomas Biggs, late R.A., of Alburys, Wrington, Somersetshire; *m.* 1887, Frances Kate, eldest dau. of the late Col. Charles Henry Ewart, B.C.S. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BIGHAM.

Capt. The Hon. Charles Clive Bigham, C.M.G. (1901) (*see* Mersey, B.).

BIGNOLD.

Sir Arthur Bignold, Knt. Bach. (1904); B.A. and LL.B., Camb.; F.R.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; J.P. cos. Ross and Cromarty; Scholar and Prizeman Trin. Hall, Camb.; M.P. for Wick Burghs 1900-10; Chief of Gaelic Soc. of Inverness 1899; *b.* 8 July, 1839; youngest son of late Sir Samuel Bignold, M.P., Norwich; *m.* 1st, May, 1866, Mary (who *d.* 20 May, 1901), elder dau. of late John Lake, of Armagh; 2ndly, 23 July, 1906, Emily Florence, eldest dau. of the late Thomas Agar, of Leicester. *Address*—2, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Loch Rosque Castle, Achnasheen, co. Ross; Strathbran Lodge, by Achanalt, and Cabuie Lodge, Achanalt, co. Ross; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

BILES.

Sir John Harvard Biles, Knt. Bach. (1913); LL.D.; D.Sc.; M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. Mech. E.; Vice-Pres. of Institution of Naval Architects; M. Soc. Naval Architects U.S.A.; Hon. Member Japanese Soc. of Naval Architects; Professor of Naval Architecture, Univ. of Glasgow, from 1891; Consulting Naval Architect to H.M. India Office and to Govt. of Australia; has been a Member of various Departmental Cttees.; has 3rd class of Order of Osmanieh; *b.* 6 Jan. 1854; son of John Biles, of Portsmouth; *m.* 27 June, 1876, Emma Jane, only child of late Richard Hoskyn Lloyd, of Pembroke, and has issue. *Address*—2, Whitehall Court, London, S.W.; 175, West George Street, Glasgow; Tighnamara, Wemyss Bay, co. Renfrew; New Club, Glasgow.

BILIOTTI.

Sir Alfred Biliotti, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1890), C.M.G. (1886); entered the Consular Service in 1849; became chief clerk at Rhodes, 1850; Vice-Consul there, 1863; discovered town and Necropolis of Camirus, made excavations in Necropolis of Jalyssus, which he likewise discovered in that island, and completed Mr. Newton's excavations on site of mausoleum, 1865 Vice-Consul at Trebizond, 1873; Consul for the Pachalics of Trebizond and Sivas, 1879; Consul for the Island of Crete, 1885-98, and Consul-Gen. for that island, 1898-9; Consul-Gen. for the Vilayets of Salonica, Monastir, Janina, and Cossova, and for the Musketil of Serrvidché (Servia), 1899-1903; ret. 1903; *b.* 14 July, 1833; son of the late Charles Biliotti, Vice-Consul at Macri, Scio, and Mytilene, subsequently at Rhodes; *m.* Feb. 1889, a French lady. *Address*—Rhodes, Turkey.

BINGHAM.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) the Hon. Cecil Edward Bingham, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* Lucan, E.).

SMITH-BINGHAM.

Lieut.-Col. Oswald Buckley Bingham Smith-Bingham, D.S.O. (1901); 3rd Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Oct. 1868; 2nd son of late Rev. Oswald Smith-Bingham, of Thornbury, Isleworth; *m.* 28 Jan. 1903, Edythe Mary, 2nd dau. of late R. T. Tunstall-Moore, of Stedalt, co. Meath, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

BINGLEY.

Col. Alfred Horsford Bingley, C.I.E. (1909); Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, H.-Q. Staff, India, from 1911; late Leinster Regt. and 7th D.C.O. Rajputs, Ind. Army; served in Burma 1891-2, and in China 1900; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal, and gold medal of United Service Institution of India; *b.* 28 May, 1865; son of late Peregrine Taylor Bingley; *m.* 12 Aug. 1893, Mabel Katherine, eldest dau. of late Col. George Augustus Way, C.B., Ind. Army, of Spaynes Hall, Essex, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Simla, Punjab; E.I. United Service Club.

BINNIE.

Sir Alexander Richardson Binnie, Knt. Bach. (1897); Member of the Council of the Inst. of Civil Engineers; was responsible for the construction of the Blackwall Tunnel and Bradford Waterworks Works; was appointed Engineer in the Indian Pub. Works Department, 1868; Engineer to the City of Bradford, 1875; Chief Engineer to the London County Council 1890-1901; *b.* 26 March, 1839; son of Alexander Binnie, of 77, Ladbroke Grove, London; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Mary (who *d.* 21 Sept. 1901), dau. of Dr. Eames, of Londonderry, and has issue. *Address*—77, Ladbroke Grove, Notting Hill, W.

BINNIE.

James Binnie, I.S.O. (1903); late Sub-Inspector of Schools, Scotland; ret. 1907; *b.* 28 June, 1842; son of James Binnie, of Partick. *Address*—Belmont, Kilmacolm, co. Renfrew.

BINNING.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Lord Binning, C.B. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1902) (*see* Haddington, E.).

BINNS.

Clara, Lady Binns, dau. of John Acutt, of Riverton, Natal; *m.* 1861, Sir Henry Binns, K.C.M.G., Prime Minister and Colonial Sec. of the Colony of Natal, who *d.* at Maritzburg, Natal, 6 June, 1899. *Address*—Carlton-Biggin, Berea, Natal.

BINNY.

Maj. Steuart Scott Binny, D.S.O. (1902); late 19th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 July, 1871; *m.* 24 Jan. 1911, Marjorie, 3rd dau. of Henry Champion, of Sibdon Castle, Shropshire.

BIRCH.

May, Lady Birch, dau. of Capt. George P. Burden; *m.* 1868, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard James Holwell Birch, K.C.B., a Sec. to Govt. of India, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue.

BIRCH.

CLAUDE CHURCHILL BIRCH, I.S.O. (1905); late Principal Clerk, Admiralty; ret. 1906; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; son of late Rev. George Royds Birch. *Address*—Granville House, Granville Place, W.; Constitutional Club.

BIRCH.

DE BURGH BIRCH, C.B. (1909); V.D.; M.D Edin.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Physiology and Life Governor, Leeds Univ.; Dean of Faculty of Medicine; Col. A.M.S,, T.F., ret.; Assist. Director Medical Services, W. Rid. Div., 1908-12; Hon. Col. of R.A.M.C., Terr. Force, in W. Riding Terr. Divn. 1913; *b.* 1852; son of De Burgh Birch, M.D., late Madras Med. Service; *m.* 1st, 1883, Lœtitia Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Milner, of Startforth Hall, Barnard Castle. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 May, 1914, Dora, widow of Lieut.-Col. Crawford Lewin Allan, Durham L.I. *Address*—8, Osborne Terrace, Leeds; Leeds Club.

BIRCH.

MAJ. EDWARD MASSY BIRCH, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; Gen Staff Officer, Mauritius, from 1911; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 March, 1875; son of Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Edward Alfred Birch, M.D., F.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Service ret. *Address*—Mauritius.

BIRCH.

SIR ERNEST WOODFORD BIRCH, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.M.G. (1900); educated at Elstree School and Harrow; served in Col. Office, 1876-8; appointed as Cadet to Straits Settlements, 1878; held various appointments in Singapore and Malacca, 1878-88; on Special Mission in H.M.S. "Espoir" to report on Cocos-Keeling Is., 1885; Mag. and Collr. Land Rev., Malacca, 1888; Actg. British Resident, Selangor, 1892-3; Sec. to Govt., Perak, 1892; Actg. British Res., Perak, 1895-6; British Resident Negri-Sembilan, March, 1897; Governor of Labuan and British North Borneo, March, 1901 to Jan. 1904; British Resident, Perak, 1904-10, when he ret.; *b.* 29 April, 1857; son of the late James Wheeler Woodford Birch, British Resident, Perak; *m.* 8 Nov. 1882, Margaret, dau. of Laurence Niven, and has issue. *Address*—Windham, Sports, and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

BIRCHENOUGH.

JOHN HENRY BIRCHENOUGH, C.M.G. (1905); M.A. London; J.P. co. Chester; Fell. Roy. Col. Inst.; Member of Advisory Council to Board of Trade; Roy. Commr. on Shipping Freights 1906; Member of Council of Statistical Soc.; Director of Imperial and Continental Gas Assocn., and of B. S. Africa Co. (Chartered); Govt. Special Trade Commr. to S. Africa 1903 (C.M.G.); Member of Tariff Commn. 1904; *b.* 1853; 2nd son of late John Birchenough, of Macclesfield; *m.* 1886, Mabel, 3rd dau. of late Very Rev. George Granville Bradley, C.V.O., D.D., Dean of Westminster. *Address*—79, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Brooks', City of London, and Ranelagh Clubs.

BIRD.

EMILY ELLEN, LADY BIRD, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Dimsdale Manning; *m.* 1872, Gen. Sir George Corrie Bird, K.C.I.E., C.B., Indian Army ret., who *d.* 20 Dec. 1907.

BIRD.

CHRISTOPHER JOHN BIRD, C.M.G. (1901); ent. Natal Civil Service 1874; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1888; Principal Under Sec. 1893; Chairman of Natal Civil Service Board, 1901; Permanent Head of Natal Civil Service, 1903; J.P. for Colony; *b.* 1855; eld. son of late John Bird, C.M.G., Natal Civil Service; *m.* 1887, Edith, dau. of late William Armstrong, M.R.C.S.E. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BIRD.

JAMES WILLIAM FAIRBRIDGE BIRD, I.S.O. (1906); ed. at Downside Coll.; Advocate, Natal; Sec. to Law Dept., Natal, 1896-1910; Attorney-Gen., Natal, 1910-13, when he ret.; *b.* 1858; son of late John Bird, C.M.G., Natal Civil Service. *Address*—The Ilawu, Scottsville, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

BIRD.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT BIRD, C.I.E. (1905); M.V.O. 4th class (1912); M.D. and M.S. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Ind. Med. Service; Professor of Physiology and Surgery, Medical Coll., Calcutta; Surg. to Viceroy of India.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1866; son of George Bird, of Blackheath, Kent; *m.* 17 Nov. 1909, Harriet Ellen, youngest dau. of the late Lt.-Col. James Raymond Johnstone Dewar, R.A., and Caroline Emily Phayre, his wife. *Address*—2, Middleton Row, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London; United Service Club, Calcutta.

BIRD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. SPENCER GODFREY BIRD, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Batt. Roy. Dub. Fus.; formerly Roy. Madras Fus.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902, Talana (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Jan. 1854; son of late Rev. Godfrey Bird, of Great Wigborough, Essex; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Mary Katherine, eldest child of late W. C. Macready, Ceylon C.S. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BIRD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. STANLEY BIRD, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); late 1st Batt. Royal Fus.; ret. 1909; *p.s.c.*; served in Soudan Campaign 1897-8 (despatches, two medals, clasp); *b.* 23 Oct. 1864; son of late Col. Stanley George Bird, C.B., of Park Place, S.W.; *m.* 19 Nov. 1892, Martha Bouline, dau. of late Joseph Azarian, of Constantinople and Paston, U.S.A. *Address*—Naval and Military and Prince's Clubs.

BIRD.

LIEUT.-COL. WILKINSON DENT BIRD, D.S.O. (1900); commg. 2nd Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; late Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; formerly Chief Instructor School of Musketry 1903-5, Professor at Staff College, India, 1905-9, and Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, at War Office 1910-3; served during operations on Niger 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. major); on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches, officer of the Legion of Honour); has diploma Roy. Geographical Society; *b.* 4 May, 1869; son of late Capt. John Dent Bird, 20th Hussars; *m.* 1 March, 1902, Winifred Editha, dau. of Maj. J. Barnett Barker, late Chief Constable and 5th Fus., and has issue.

BIRDWOOD.

SIR GEORGE CHRISTOPHER MOLESWORTH BIRDWOOD, K.C.I.E. (1887), Knt. Bach. (1881), C.S.I. (1877); M.D. and M.R.C.S., Edin. 1854; Hon. LL.D. Camb. 1886; appointed Bombay Medical Staff, 1854; served in Persian campaign, 1856-57 (medal and clasp); sometime Professor of Anatomy and Physiology, and of Botany and Materia Medica, Grant Med. Coll., and Curator of the Govt. Central Museum, Bombay; also Hon. Sec. to the Royal Asiatic Soc., the Agri-Horticultural Soc. of Western India, and the Geographical Soc., and Univ. Registrar, Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay, 1864; with Dr. Bhau Dhaji and others founded the Victoria and Albert Museum and Victoria Gardens, Bombay, and with the assistance of Professor Chenery and others, founded Primrose Day; Special Commr. from Govt. of Bombay to Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867; appointed to Revenue Statistics and Commerce Dept., India Office, 1871; from 1878 to 1899 was Special Assistant, and from 9 Jan. 1899 on special duty till 1902, when he retired; is a Knight of St. John of Jerusalem, a Knight Comm. of the Legion of Honour and Laureate of the French Academy; was Royal Commr. for the Colonial and Indian Exhibition of 1886, for Chicago Exhibition, 1893, and for Paris Exhibition, 1900; author of official reports and other writings, chiefly on Indian art, contributed mostly to *The Times*, *The Athenæum*, and *The Journal of the Royal Society of Arts*; *b.* 8 Dec. 1832; son of Gen. Christopher Birdwood, Indian Army, and of Lydia Juliana, his wife, dau. of Rev. Joseph Taylor, agent London Missionary Society at Belgaum; *m.* 1856, Frances Anne, dau. of late Edward Tolcher, R.N., of Harewood House, Plympton St. Mary, Devon, and Mary Brodrick, his wife, grand-dau. of Richard Birdwood, Mayor of Plymouth, 1796. *Address*—5, Windsor Road, Ealing, W.; Primrose Club and Northbrook Society.

BIRDWOOD.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM RIDDELL BIRDWOOD, C.B. (1911), C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1908), D.S.O. (1908); 11th Bengal Lancers, Ind. Army; late 4th Batt. Roy. Scots Fus. and 12th Lancers; A.D.C. to H.M. 1906-12; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India (Viscount Kitchener) 1905-9; Brigade-Comm. 1911-12; Q.M.G. 1912-13; Sec. to Govt. of India, Army Dept., from 1913; served with Hazara Exped. 1891, with Isazai Exped. 1892, in Tirah 1897-8, in S. African War 1899-1902, and with Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 13 Sept. 1865; son of late Herbert Mills Birdwood, C.S.I., M.A., LL.D., J.P., I.C.S.; *m.* 5 April, 1894, Janetta Hope Gonville, eldest dau. of Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell Bromhead, 4th Bart., C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

BIRKBECK.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM HENRY BIRKBECK, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1906); Comdt. Cavalry School 1907-11; Director of Remounts at War Office from 1912; late 1st Dragoon Guards; *p.s.c.*; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst; served in Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, medal, clasp); Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, medal, clasp); in S. African War as Assist. Inspector of Remounts, 1899-1903 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. Lt.-Col., C.B.); attached to Japanese Forces in Manchuria 1905 (3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun); *b.* 8 April, 1863; youngest son of late Joseph Birkbeck, of Settle, Yorks; *m.* 29 Oct. 1905, Mabel, only dau. of Alexander D. Shaw, of Staten Island, U.S.A., and widow of G. L. Myers, of New York, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BIRKIN.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD LESLIE BIRKIN, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BIRKIN, Bart.).

BIRLEY.

LEONARD BIRLEY, C.I.E. (1914), Indian C.S., ed. at Uppingham and New Coll. Oxford, I.C.S. 1897; Asst. Mag. and Collector Bengal 1898, Joint Mag. and Deputy Collector 1907, and Magistrate and Collector at Dacca from 1911; *b.* 30 May, 1875; son of the late Arthur Birley; *m.* 25 July, 1908, Jessie Craig, dau. of the late Maxwell Smith of Hursingpur, Tirhoot, India. *Address*—Dacca, Bengal; Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta.

BIRRELL.

RIGHT HON. AUGUSTINE BIRRELL, P.C. Great Britain (1905), Ireland (1907); K.C.; LL.D.; B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1873, Hon. Fell. 1899, LL.D. St. Andrews 1895; Hon. LL.D. Liverpool 1909; Rector of Glasgow University 1911; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; Q.C. 1894; Bencher 1903; M.P. for W. Fifeshire 1889-1900, and for N. Bristol since 1906; J.P. Norfolk; Quain Professor of Law in Univ. Coll. London, 1896-9; President of the Board of Education, 1905-7; Chief Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland from 1907; *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; youngest son of the late Rev. Charles Mitchell Birrell, Nonconformist Minister, of Liverpool, and Harriet Jane, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Henry Grey, D.D., of Edinburgh. He *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1878, Margaret Louisa, dau. of the late Archibald Mirrilees, of St. Petersburg. She *d.* 1879. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 May, 1888, Eleanor Mary Bertha, widow of the Hon. Lionel Tennyson (*see* TENNYSON, B.), and dau. of Frederick Locker-Lampson, by Lady Charlotte Bruce, his first wife, dau. of 7th Earl of Elgin. *Address*—Chief Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; 70, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.; The Pightle, Sheringham, Norfolk; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

BIRT.

CONSTANTIA MARY ANN, LADY BIRT, elder dau. of Matthew Watson Thomas, of Austin Friars, London, and Walthamstow; *m.* 2 Jan. 1872, Sir William Birt, V.D., Director of Great Eastern Railway, who *d.* 18 May, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Bricket Road, St. Albans, Herts.

BIRT.

CAPT. LIGHTLY HAROLD BIRT, D.S.O. (1914); 1st Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for gallantry at Villers Cotterets and Metz Farm Valley); *b.* 22 Oct. 1879.

BISCOE.

LIEUT.-GEN. WILLIAM WALTERS BISCOE, C.B. (1896); Lieut.-Gen. late Ben. Cav.; ret. 1901; Hon. Col. 19th Lancers (Fane's Horse), I.A., since 1904; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal, brev. of lt.-col.); with Miranzai Expedn. (2nd) 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 12 Aug. 1841; son of late Rev. W. Biscoe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 June, 1880, Minnie Margaret Malcolm, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Murray, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BISHOP.

CAPT. FREDERICK EDWARD BISHOP, D.S.O. (1901); 3rd batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; Travelling Commr. for N. Territories of Gold Coast Colony 1906-8; sometime employed with Gold Coast Constabulary and Gold Coast Regt.; served with Ashanti Field Force 1900, in command of Fort at Kumasi when evacuated by Governor until relieved by Col. Sir James Willcocks, D.S.O. (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 March, 1872; son of late Lt.-Col. F. F. R. Bishop, I.S.C.; *m.* 29 June, 1909, Julia Ethel, dau. of Bromley Symons, of Newton Abbott. *Address*—Sports Club.

BISSET.

COL. SIR WILLIAM SINCLAIR SMITH BISSET, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1888); M.A. Aberdeen; late R.E.; late Govt.-Director of Indian Railways, 1897-1901; Sec. to the Government of India in the Public Works Dept. 1894-7; became a Col. in the Royal Engineers in 1895; appointed Assist. Consulting Engineer in Bengal, 1870; Manager Holkar State Railway 1875, Rajputana and Sindia Railway 1879; Agent for the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Co., 1885; Director-Gen. of Indian Railways 1893-4; served in the Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1843; son of the Rev. James Bisset, D.D.; *m.* 1888, Henrietta Mary, eldest dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. William P. La Touche, and has issue. *Address*—Hill House, Stoke Poges, Bucks; United Service Club.

BLACK.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BLACK, Knt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (1908); Director of Naval Stores, 1903-6, and of Navy Contracts from 1906; *b.* 1863; 2nd son of late Frederick William Black, of Newport, I. of Wight; *m.* 1890, Sarah Isabella, dau. of the late James Davisson, of Folkestone. *Address*—Shirley House, Brighton Road, Sutton, Surrey.

BLACKADER.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES GUINAND BLACKADER, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Leicestershire Regt.; served in W. Africa, 1897-8 (despatches, medal and clasp); in S. African War, 1899-1902, Talana, defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast, Lydenberg (despatches twice, two medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Sept. 1869; son of Charles George Blackader, M.A.; *m.* 1888, Marian Ethel, only dau. of late George Melbourn. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BLACKBURNE.

CAPT. CHARLES HAROLD BLACKBURNE, D.S.O. (1902); 5th Dragoon Guards Special Reserve; served in S. African War in 11th Batt. Imp. Yeo. 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); Assist. Sec. for Transvaal Repatriation Dept. 1902; General Manager of Transvaal Horse Breeding Dept. 1902-6; *b.* 20 May, 1876; 3rd son of late Charles Edward Blackburne, of Oldham, Lancs.; *m.* 10 Feb. 1903, Emily Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Rev. H. D. Jones, Canon Res. of Chichester, and has issue. *Address*—Tyddyn, Mold, N. Wales.

BLACKBURNE.

COL. ROBERT IRELAND BLACKBURNE, C.B. (1902); Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt.; J.P. and D.L. Lancashire; served in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 13 Oct. 1850; eldest son of the late John Ireland Blackburne, of Orford Hall, and Hale Hall, Lancashire, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Feb. 1885, Georgiana Vernon, dau.

of Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume, and has issue. *Address*—Hale Hall, Liverpool; Orford Hall, near Warrington; St. James's, Carlton, and United Service Clubs.

BLACKHAM.

MAJ. ROBERT JAMES BLACKHAM, C.I.E. (1913); R.A.M.C.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1908; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India; served with Tirah Field Force 1897-8, and with Khyber Brig. 1898-9; Vice-Pres. of League of Mercy; Editor of *Indian Ambulance Gazette;* Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, Coronation Durbar Medal 1911, and King George's Ambulance Medal; *b.* 15 Sept. 1868; younger son of late Dr. William Blackham of Belfast; *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Eleanor, elder dau. of Capt. Frederick Henry Mahony. *Address*—Jutogh, Simla, India.

BLACKWELL.

ERNLEY ROBERTSON HAY BLACKWELL, C.B. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1892; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1906-13, and Legal Assistant Under Sec. from 1913; *b.* 6 June, 1868; son of late James Hay Blackwell, of St. Andrews, N.B. *Address*—28, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Windham and Garrick Clubs.

BLACKWOOD,

LIEUT. (*temp. Capt.*) FREDERICK HERBERT BLACKWOOD, D.S.O. (1914); Lincolnshire Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1885.

HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD.

CAPT. LORD FREDERICK TEMPLE HAMILTON-TEMPLE-BLACKWOOD, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DUFFERIN AND AVA, M.).

BLAGROVE.

COL. HENRY JOHN BLAGROVE, C.B. (1900); late 13th Hussars; ret. 1901; served in Afghan War 1879-80; with Egypt Exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, capture of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 30 July, 1854; son of Henry John Blagrove, of Gloucester Place, W., and Orange Valley and Cardiff Hall Estates, W. Indies; *m.* 1st, 11 Nov. 1884, Alice Evelyn (who *d.* 1897, leaving issue), dau. of late Rev. Evelyn Boothby, of Whitwell, co. Derby (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.); 2ndly, 23 Jan. 1904, Violet, dau. of F. Walton, of Cwmllecoediog-Aberangell, Montgomeryshire. *Address*—Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Cavalry, and Army and Navy Clubs.

BLAINE.

LYDIA LETITIA PURVIS, LADY BLAINE (*see* STONHOUSE, Bart.).

BLAINE.

SIR CHARLES FREDERICK BLAINE, Knt. Bach. (1889); rendered important services to Govt. of Cape of Good Hope in promoting S. African Customs Union; eldest son of Benjamin Blaine, M.D. of Natal; *m.* Helen Mary, dau. of Thomas Howie. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Oberhofen, Lake Thun, Switzerland.

BLAIR.

MAJ. ARTHUR BLAIR, D.S.O. (1900); K.O. Scottish Borderers; served with Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Atbara (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches five times, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1869; son of late Capt. James J. Blair, I.S.C.; *m.* 12 Jan. 1909, Mary Beryl, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Henry James Buchanan, C.B. She *d.* 10 May, 1912. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 June, 1914, Elizabeth Mary, youngest dau. of Col. Sir Charles Hoskyns, 11th Bart. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BLAIR.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. FREDERICK GORDON BLAIR, C.B. (1900); T.D.; A.D.C. to the King; Hon. Col. Leicestershire Yeo., late comdg.; formerly capt. 16th Lancers; J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr; J.P. Rutland, Sheriff 1886; comd. IV. Imp. Yeo. and Mtd. Troops 8th Divn. in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 11 Nov. 1852; younger son of late Capt. William Fordyce Blair, R.N., of Blair, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 July, 1880, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Baird, of Elie and Rosemount, co. Fife, and has issue. *Address*—Blair Dalry, co. Ayr; Ashwell Hall, Oakham; Turf Club.

BLAIR.

SIR ROBERT BLAIR, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. Edin.; B.Sc Lond.; Headmaster, School of Science and Technical School, Cheltenham, 1893-94; Inspector of Schools, Scotland, 1894-1900; Chief Inspector Technical Education, Ireland, 1900-1; Assist. Sec. Technical Instruction Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1901-4; Education Officer of London County Council from 1904; Member of Mosely Education Commn. to America 1903; *b.* 8 March, 1859; son of William Blair, of Garlieston, co. Wigtown; *m.* 27 March, 1883, Ida Kathleen, dau. of late Joseph Boak Westrup, of Kensington Park Road, London, and has issue. *Address*—9, Ardwfck Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Caledonian Club.

BLAKE.

COL. ARTHUR MAURICE BLAKE, C.B. (1897); late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Battn. Bedfordshire Regt.; formerly Capt. Gren. Guards; J.P and D.L. Herts.; High Sheriff of Rutland 1887; *b.* 11 Sept. 1852; son of the late Col. Frederick R. Blake, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Jan. 1881, Isabel, second dau. of John Sambrook Crawley, of Stockwood Park, Luton, Bedfordshire, and has issue. *Address*—Danesbury, Welwyn, Herts; Arthur's and Junior Carlton Clubs.

BLAKE.

SIR ERNEST EDWARD BLAKE, K.C.M.G. (1901); entered Col. Office 1863; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl of Kimberley 1872, Priv. Sec. 1874; 1st class Clerk and Head of Gen. Dept. 1879; Crown Agent for Colonies 1881-1909; *b.* 1845; son of Rev. Edmund Blake, of Bramerton, Norfolk; *m.* 1874, Catharine Isabella, dau. of Alfred Blyth; she *d.* 22 Oct. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—Hawkshill, Leatherhead, Surrey.

BLAKE.

SIR HENRY ARTHUR BLAKE, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1888), C.M.G. (1887); F.R.G.S.; J.P. and D.L. co. Cork; Cadet, Roy. Irish Constabulary, Feb. 1859, Sub-Inspector March, 1859; Resident Mag. 1876; Special Resident Mag., 1882; Gov. of Bahamas 1884-7, of Newfoundland 1887-8, of Jamaica 1888-97, of Hong Kong 1898-1903, and of Ceylon 1903-7; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 18 Jan. 1840; eldest son of Peter Blake, of Corbally; *m.* 1st, 1862, Jeannie, dau. of Andrew Irwin, of Ballymore, Boyle; she *d.* 1866, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1874, Edith, elder dau. and co-heir of Ralph Bernal Osborne, of Newtown Anner, by Katherine Isabella, his wife, only dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Osborne, 9th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Myrtle Grove, Youghal, co. Cork; Marlborough and Brooks' Clubs.

BLAKE.

HENRY CLAUDE BLAKE, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); late Athlone Pursuivant of Arms and Private Sec. to Sir Arthur Vicars, K.C.V.O., Ulster King of Arms; formerly Lieut. 3rd Vol. Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 5 Dec. 1874; youngest son of late John Lane Blake, of Dublin; *m.* 24 Jan. 1906, Emilie Gertrude, 2nd dau. of late Henry Charles Jerrard, of Melbourne, Australia. *Address*—Royal Societies Club.

BLAKE.

CAPT. SIR HERBERT ACTON BLAKE, K.C.V.O. (1914); Comm. ret. R.N.R.; J.P. co. London; Elder Brother of Trinity House from 1900; Dep. Master of Trinity House from 1910; Chmn. of Advisory Cttee. to Board of Trade on Pilotage from 1913; Member of Port of London Authority 1909-10; British Delegate at International Conference on Safety of Life at Sea 1913-14; *b.* 19 Oct. 1857; only son of John George Blake, of Winchester; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Lucy Grace, eldest dau. of James Thin, of London. *Address*—48, Kensington Mansions, Trebovir Road, S.W.; Puck's Croft, Rusper, Sussex; United Service Club.

BLAKE.

COL. MAURICE CHARLES JOSEPH BLAKE, C.B. (1897); late Col. 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers (Mil.); J.P. for cos. Mayo and Galway, and D.L. for co. Mayo (High Sheriff 1864); *b.* 1837; son of the late Valentine O'Connor Blake (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BLAKE, *of Towerhill*); *m.* 24 Nov. 1863, Jeannette, only dau. of Dr. Richard Pearce O'Reilly, of Sans Souci, co. Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Towerhill, Ballyglass, co. Mayo; United Service Club, Dublin.

BLAKE.

MAJ. NAPOLEON JOSEPH RODOLPH BLAKE, D.S.O. (1900); late Middx. Regt.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 July, 1853; son of Capt. Maurice Lynch Blake, late 19th Regt., (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 Aug. 1888, Alice Rebecca, dau. of late Robert Henry Page-Henderson, of Oswaldkirk Hall, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club, London; Royal St. George Yacht Club, Kingston; Radnor Club, Folkestone.

BLAKENEY.

MAJ. HERBERT NORWOOD BLAKENEY, D.S.O. (1900); Middx. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 26 April, 1871; son of late Col. Henry Blakeney.

BLAKENEY.

MAJ. ROBERT BYRON DRURY BLAKENEY, D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; ret.; served with Expedn. to Dongola 1896 (despatches, medal and clasp, 4th class Medjidie), Nile 1897 (clasp), and 1898, Battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with four clasps); now Dep. General Manager, Egyptian State Railways; has 3rd class Medjidie, and 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 18 April, 1872; son of William Blakeney, R.N., of Hillsborough, Westward Ho!; *m.* 1st, 1895, Eva Theodora Anna Satow (from whom he obtained a divorce 1902); 2ndly, 6 May, 1903, Frances Dorothy, dau. of late Maj. Nelson Ellis, Roy. Munster Fus., and has issue. *Address*—Zeitoun, near Cairo.

BLAKER.

SIR JOHN GEORGE BLAKER, Knt. Bach. (1897); Mayor of Brighton in 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898; *b.* 1854; son of John George Blaker; *m.* 1890, Lily, dau. of Samuel Cowell. *Address*—The Romans, Stanford Avenue, Preston, Brighton.

BLAKEWAY.

MAJ. DENYS BROOKE BLAKEWAY, C.I.E. (1908); Ind. Army; late King's Liverpool Regt.; Political Dept. of Govt. of India from 1906; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. 1913; served with Isazai Exped. 1892, in Samana Operations 1897, in Tirah Campaign 1897-8, and with Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 29 May, 1870; *m.* 10 Dec. 1910, Evelyn, 2nd dau. of Rev. Alfred Henry Glennie, M.A., rector of Lavant, Chichester. *Address*—Peshawar, India; E.I. United Service Club.

BLAKEY.

JAMES BLAKEY, I.S.O. (1903); National Debt Office 1871-1911; Actuary 1900-11, when he ret.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1851. *Address*—Lyndhurst, Woodcote Valley Road, Purley, Surrey.

BLANC.

STELLA, LADY BLANC, dau. of Eyre Burton Powell, C.S.I., *m.* 3 April, 1877, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry Jules Blanc, K.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.; late Bombay Med. Service, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1911. *Address*—Villa Manouka, Cannes, France.

BLAND.

ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, C.M.G. (1910); B.A.T.C.D.; Colonial C.S. 1882-1910; Resident Councillor, Penang, 1907-10, when he ret.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1859; eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Edward Loftus Bland, late R.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1895, Laura E., dau. of late Thomas Shelford, C.M.G., of Singapore and Hythe, and has issue. *Address*—White Abbey, co. Antrim; Sports Club.

BLECH.

EDWARD CHARLES BLECH, C.M.G. (1910); Consular Service from 1883; Consul-Gen. at Port Said from 1909; Archivist to British Embassy, Constantinople, 1894-1906; Consul at Constantinople, 1898-1906, and in Palestine 1906-9; *b.* 26 July, 1861; son of late Joseph Edward Blech, of Dulwich, Surrey; *m.* 23 Feb. 1895, Helen Laura, dau. of late Capt. David Steuart Ogilvy, of Corrimony, co. Inverness. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Port Said, Egypt.

BLENKINS.

WILLIAM BAZETT GOODWIN BLENKINS, I.S.O. (1913); Cape C.S. 1871-1912; Resident Magistrate, King William's Town, S. Africa, till 1912, when he ret.; *b.* 4 July, 1852; son of late Maj. William Bazett Goodwin Blenkins, C.B.; *m.* 14 Nov. 1883, Mary Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of late Rev. George Chapman. She *d.* 7 Sept. 1912. *Address*—Beaufort Villa, Kenilworth, near Cape Town; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

BLENKINSOP.

EDWARD ROBERT KAYE BLENKINSOP, C.I.E. (1911); I.C.S. from 1890; Commr. of Settlements and Director of Land Records, Central Provinces, from 1909; *b.* 15 May, 1871; son of late Col. Edward George Blenkinsop; *m.* 8 Nov. 1895, Florence Edith, dau. of Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I., Ch. Justice, Mysore.

BLENKINSOP.

COL. LAYTON JOHN BLENKINSOP, D.S.O. (1898); Army Vety. Service; Professor in Lahore Vet. Coll. 1891-3; Senior Vet. Officer in Egypt 1896-9, to Cavalry Division, South Africa, 1899-1901, and of Remounts, S. Africa, 1901-2; P.V.O., Ireland 1904-6, S. Africa 1906-9, Southern Command 1910-12; A.D.V.S. Aldershot Command from 1913; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, Vet.-Maj.); *b.* 27 June, 1862; 3rd son of Col. William Blenkinsop; *m.* 6 Sept. 1905, Ethel Alice, dau. of John Wells, J.P., of Booth Ferry House, Goole, Yorks. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BLENNERHASSETT.

COL. BLENNERHASSETT MONTGOMERIE BLENNERHASSETT, C.M.G. (1896); F.R.C.S.I.; late Roy. Army Medical Corps; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, bronze star, C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1849; *m.* 1856, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BLEWITT.

LIEUT. RALPH BLEWITT, D.S.O. (1914); R.F.A.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Aug. 1890.

BLEWITT.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM EDWARD BLEWITT, C.B. (1908), C.M.G. (1901); R.A.; comdg. S. Coast Defences from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1900, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; son of late William Blewitt, of The Dove House, Pinner; *m.* 16 April, 1884, Harriett Agnes, dau. of late James Rigby, of Moss House, West Derby, and widow of R. A. FitzGerald. *Address*—Government House, Portsmouth; Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

BLISS.

MAJ. CHARLES BLISS, C.I.E. (1914); 1st King George's Own Gurkha Rifles, Indian Army; Comdt. Naga Hills Mil. Police Batt., Assam; served in Tibet Exped. 1903-4 (wounded, despatches, medal and clasp); commanded Mil. Police Columns in Punitive Expeditions in Kehom 1907, in Rangpang Naga 1908, in Mozungjami 1909, in Aishan Kuki 1910, in Makware 1911; has Delhi Durbar medal 1911, Abor medal and clasp 1911-2 and Police medal 1914; *b.* 30 Dec. 1871; son of Sir Henry Bliss, K.C.I.E., of The Abbey, Abingdon, Berks; *m.* 11 April, 1901, Mabel Emmeline, dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. M. Maxwell, late Derbyshire Regt. *Address*—India.

BLISS.

Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1889); B.A. Oxford; ent. Indian Civil Service (Madras), 1863; Commissioner of Salt Revenue, 1878; Fellow of Madras Univ. 1882; Member of Finance Committee 1886; Member of Board of Revenue and Commissioner of Salt and Abkari Revenue, 1887; Member of Viceroy's Legislative Council, 1890-92; Member of Council, Madras, 1893-8; acted as Governor of Madras, 1896; ret. from I.C.S. 1898; Member London C.C., Holborn Div. 1901-7; *b.* 1840; son of the late Rev. James Bliss, R. of Manningford Bruce; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary (who *d.* 1876 leaving issue), dau. of Edmund Rendle; 2ndly, 1879, Edith (who *d.* 30 May, 1898, leaving issue), dau. of James Wheeler, of Great Cumberland Place London; 3rdly, 6 Nov. 1900, Florence, 2nd survg. dau. of Sir Frederick Joseph Bramwell, Bart. (*see that title*). *Address*—The Abbey, Abingdon; Carlton Club.

BLISS.

Maj. James Arthur Bliss, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); 64th Pioneers, Ind. Army; served with Chin Hills Expd. 1892-3, on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, in S. African War 1900-2, and in Tibet 1903-4; *b.* 15 Feb. 1870; son of Sir Henry William Bliss, K.C.I.E., of The Abbey, Abingdon, Berks; *m.* 27 Aug. 1913, Anna Lucy, dau. of late Herbert Thomas, of Ivor House, Redland, Bristol. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

BLISSETT.

Henry Frederick Blissett, C.M.G. (1874); late of African Commissariat; formerly Special Commissr. of Accounts to Falkland Islands and to Gold Coast; J.P. for Sierra Leone; served in Ashanti War, 1873-4 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1847; son of late Capt. Henry Blissett, 77th Regt.; *m.* Ellen Maria, dau. of late John Roger Wheeler.

BLOCK.

Sir Adam Samuel James Block, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.M.G. (1895); ent. Levant Consular Service 1877; Vice-Consul at Beyrout 1882; Interpreter at British Embassy, Constantinople, 1885; Oriental Sec. and Ch. Dragoman 1894; Sec. of Legation 1902; apptd. Delegate of British and Dutch Bondholders on Council of Administration of Ottoman Public Debt 1903; President of British Chamber of Commerce, Constantinople, 1907; Delegate of Bank of England on Board of Constantinople Quays Co.; Director of Constantinople-Salonica Junction Railway Co. 1908; has Grand Cordon of Osmanieh and Gold medal of Imtiaz; *b.* 25 June, 1856; son of the late Adam H. G. Block, I.C.S.; *m.* 1882, Louisa Constance, eldest dau. of the late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna, and has issue. *Address*—Ottoman Public Debt, Constantinople; St. James's Club.

BLOMEFIELD.

Edward Hugh Blomefield, M.V.O. 4th class (1914); M.V.O. 5th class (1908) (*see* Blomefield, Bart.).

BLOMFIELD.

Sara Louisa, Lady Blomfield, eldest dau. of late Matthew J. Ryan; *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur William Blomfield, A.R.A., who *d.* 30 Oct. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—97, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Springfield, Broadway, co. Worcester.

BLOMFIELD.

Maj.-Gen. Charles James Blomfield, C.B. (1904), D.S.O. (1898); comdg. 1st (Peshawar) Divn., India, from 1912; Colonel of the Lancashire Fusiliers, late comdg. 2nd Battn.; 2nd Lieut. 20th Regt. 1875, Lieut. 1875, Capt. Lanc. Fus. 1881, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1898, Col. 1900; and Maj.-Gen. 1907; D.A.A.G. 1892-96, A.A.G. (India) 1896-97, served in Sudan Expedn. 1898 (mentioned in despatches and D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, pro. Brev. Col.); commanded Harrismith Dist., S. Africa, 1902-6; *b.* 26 May, 1855; son of Rev. George John Blomfield and Isabel, dau. of Right Rev. Charles James Blomfield, Bishop of London: *m.* 1881, Henriette, dau. of Major Edward Briscoe, 20th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Peshawar, N.W. Frontier Province, India; Army and Navy Club.

BLOMFIELD.

Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Massie Blomfield, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1903); R.N. ret.; served throughout Crimean Campaign, 1854-6 (despatches, two medals, two clasps); in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and clasp, bronze star, 1st class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh); Controller-Gen. of Egyptian Ports and Lighthouses 1901-5; Director-Gen. 1905-8; *b.* 3 March, 1835; son of late Rev. George Becher Blomfield, Rector of Stevenage, and Canon of Chester Cathedral; *m.* 3 July, 1877, Rosamund Selina, 2nd dau. of late Right Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BLOOD.

Gen. Sir Bindon Blood, G.C.B. (1909), K.C.B. (1896); Col. Commandant R.E.; late Comdg. Forces in Punjab 1901-6; ret. 1907; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1879 (medal and clasp, brev. maj.); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal and clasp, 4th Class Osmanieh, Khedive's Star, brev. lieut.-col.); was Chief Staff Officer to the Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, K.C.B.); commanded the Malakand Field Force and the Buner Field Force, 1897-98 (despatches thrice, two clasps, protd. maj.-gen.); served in S. African War 1901 (despatches twice, medal and two clasps); *b.* 7 Nov. 1842; eldest son of William Bindon Blood, of Cranaher, co. Clare; *m.* 12 July, 1883, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Auckland Colvin, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—183, St. James's Court, S.W.; Naval and Military, Marlborough, and Ranelagh Clubs.

BLOW.

Horatio John Hooper Blow, I.S.O. (1911); N. Zealand Govt. Service from 1873; Under-Sec. for Public Works from 1891, also Under Sec. for Mines from 1909; *b.* 12 Sept. 1855; son of John George Fordham Blow, of St. Albans, Herts; *m.* 17 Nov. 1875, Sarah Helen, dau. of Gregory Ruffle Russell, of Wellington, N.Z. *Address*—255, Adelaide Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

BLUNDELL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. John Eyles Blundell, C.B. (1897); late Hampshire regt.; served in China 1863 (medal); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Burmah 1889-90 (clasp); *b.* 12 March, 1843; son of the late Maj. G. S. Blundell, Bengal Army. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BLUNT.

Col. Ernest Blunt, C.B. (1907); late R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-79 (despatches, medal); in Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1880 (despatches); with Malakand Field Force 1898 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, brev. of lieut.-col.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1851; son of late Rev. Henry Blunt; *m.* 3 July, 1884, Mona Mabel, dau. of Col. Coape Smith, I.A. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; United Service Club.

BLUNT.

Sir John Elijah Blunt, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1878); Consul-Gen. at Boston, U.S.A., 1899-1902; formerly Consul-Gen. for Salonica and adjoining vilayets, 1879-99; Ch. Interpreter to Cav. Div. in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); officer of Royal Order of Saviour of Greece; has Jubilee medal 1897, and silver and gold medals of the Imtiaz; *b.* 14 Oct. 1832; son of Charles Blunt; *m.* 1858, Fanny Janet, dau. of D. Sandison. *Address*—Athenæum Club, London; Union Club, Malta.

BLUNT.

Capt William Frederick Blunt, D.S.O. (1914); R.N.; served as midshipman in H.M.S. "Garnet" during the blockade of the Zanzibar Coast 1888-9; employed in the suppression of the slave trade; Lieut. in command of H.M.S. "Dragon" during Cretan Insurrection 1897-8, of H.M.S. "Esk" during operations in China 1900-1 (medal), and of H.M.S. "Speedy" during operations against pirates in the Red Sea 1902; Commander in command of H.M.S. "Hawke" 1911, Captain of H.M.S. "Cressy" 1911, and Captain in command of First Destroyer Flotilla from 1913; commanded H.M.S. "Fearless" in action in Heligoland Bight 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.*

3 March, 1870; son of Frederick William Blunt, of Culcheth Hall, Teddington; *m.* 29 Dec. 1896, Laura, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry W. Mawbey, R.M.A. *Address*—Jun. Army and Navy Club.

BOAK.

Hon. Sir Robert Boak, Knt. Bach. (1902); Pres. N.S. Repeal League 1869; Member N.S. Leg. Council 1872; Pres. since 1878; Treasurer of Province 1877-8; Director Union Bank, N.S.; *b.* 1822; son of Robert Boak, of Shields, officer of H.M. Customs, Halifax. *Address*—3, Fawson Street, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

BOARDMAN.

Adm. Frederick Ross Boardman, C.B. (1885); R.N., ret.; served in Egypt 1882, in command of H.M.S. "Salamis"; (medal, bronze star); on Nile 1884-5, in command of Flotilla (despatches, clasp, C.B.); *b.* 1843; son of the late Frederick Boardman of Liverpool; *m.* 1881, Sophy Almon, dau. of J. C. Cogswell, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BOCARRO.

Joseph Bocarro, I.S.O. (1911); J.P.; Bombay Secretariat, from 1878; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay from 1898; and Portuguese Translator to Govt.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1857; 3rd son of late John Bocarro, J.P., of Bombay; *m.* 2 Feb. 1891, Rose Mary, 2nd dau. of late M. F. Esperance, J.P., Supt. Public Debt Office, Bombay, and has issue. *Address*—The Anchorage, Bandra, Bombay.

BOCQUET.

Roland Roscoe Charles Bocquet, C.I.E. (1878); successively Engineer and Gen. Manager of late Scinde, Punjab and Delhi Railway at Lahore, 1860-85; Engineer for twelve years on S. American Railways, Province of Buenos Ayres; decorated for special services in connection with Madras Famine 1876; *b.* 9 April, 1839; son of Francis Samuel Bocquet, of Liverpool; *m.* 15 Jan. 1863, Edith (who *d.* 21 May, 1902, leaving issue), dau. of John Bampton, of Coventry.

BODÉ.

Maj. Louis William Bodé, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Scots; *p.s.c.*; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1860; *m.* 30 Sept. 1911, Ethel van Someren, dau. of the late Andrew Taylor, Bombay C.S.

BODINGTON.

Eliza, Lady Bodington (*see* Barran, Bart.).

BODKIN.

Sarah Constance, Lady Bodkin, dau. of the late J. J. Miles; *m.* 1st, 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Bodkin, who *d.* 1874; 2ndly, 1875, Stephen William Silver, who *d.* 7 March, 1905.

BODLE.

Col. William Bodle, C.M.G. (1901); British S. Africa Police; served in Zulu War, 1879; in Basuto War, 1880-1, siege of Mafeteng (medal and clasp); in Matabele Campaigns, 1893 medal) and 1896 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Mafeking (despatches, medal and clasp, C.M.G.); Comdt. B.S.A. Police, Matabeleland, 1898-1904; comdg. B.S. African Police since 1904; *b.* 5 July, 1855; son of C. Bodle, of Alfriston, Sussex. *Address*—Buluwayo, Matabeleland; Alfriston, Sussex.

BOILEAU.

Col. Francis William Boileau, C.B. (1891); Col. U.S. list, Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (wounded, despatches, thanked by Government, medal), Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (medal), Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); *b.* 11 April, 1835; son of the late Maj.-Gen. F. B. Boileau; *m.* 21 Nov. 1861, Mary Letitia, dau. of the late Rev. William Mussage Kirkwall Bradford (*see* Bradford, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Elstowe, Camberley, Surrey.

BOIS.

Sir Stanley Bois, Knt. Bach. (1905); Mercantile Member Legislative Council of Ceylon from 1910; ex-Member of Municipal Council of Colombo; Chmn. of Ceylon Chamber of Commerce 1900-3; Commr.-Gen. for Ceylon to St. Louis Exposition 1904; *b.* 20 June, 1864; son of late Henry Bois, of Beulah Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; *m.* 16 July, 1895, Isa Gordon, dau. of late Gabriel Ross, of Sutherlandshire, N.B. She *d.* 28 Nov. 1910. *Address*—Hunupitiya Cottage, Colombo, Ceylon; Conservative Club, S.W.

BOLAND.

Capt. Sinon B. Boland, D.S.O. (1902); Commonwealth Defence Forces; J.P. Queensland; served with Queensland Contingent in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, wounded, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 July, 1875; 5th son of Edmund Boland, of Toowoomba, Queensland; *m.* 1904, Kathleen Mary, dau. of — Phillips, and has issue. *Address*—Springhill, Brisbane, Queensland; Brisbane Rowing Club.

BOLITHO.

Maj. William Edward Thomas Bolitho, D.S.O. (1900); late Royal 1st Devon Imp. Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); J.P.; *b.* 2 July, 1862; younger son of late William Bolitho, of Polwithen, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1888, Ethel Grace, dau. of Aeneas Bruce MacLeod, of Cadboll (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—York House, Penzance; Hannaford, Ashburton, S. Devon.

BOLS.

Lieut.-Col. Louis Jean Bols, D.S.O. (1900); Dorsetshire Regt.; late Devonshire Regt.; served in Burma 1889-90 (medal with clasp); in Chitral, 1895; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 23 Nov. 1867; son of late L. G. M. J. Bols; *m.* 14 Oct. 1897, Augusta Blanche, younger dau. of Capt. Walter Cecil Strickland, J.P., of The Rise, Dawlish, Devon (*see* Strickland, Bart.). *Address*—United Service Club.

BOLSTER.

John Bolster, C.I.E. (1907); late N. India Salt Revenue Dept.; ent. Service 1871; Dep. Commr. 1904-10, when he ret.

BOLTON.

Julia, Lady Bolton, 2nd dau. of the late R. Mathews, of Oatlands Park, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1886, Col. Sir Francis John Bolton, who *d.* 1887; 2ndly, 1890, William Augustus Rixon, J.P. *Address*—Turkdean Manor, Northleach, co. Gloucester.

BOLTON.

Charles Walter Bolton, C.S.I. (1897); late Indian Civil Service; ret. 1905; Member of the Board of Revenue, Bengal, and additional Member of the Governor-General's Council 1900; Offtg. Chief Commr. of Assam 1903; J.P. Eastbourne and mayor 1912-14; *b.* 1850; son of Dr. J. Bolton; *m.* 1st, 1881, Alice Emma Wilford, who *d.* 1895, dau. of late Richard Rich Wilford Brett, 2nd Bombay Cav.; 2ndly, 5 April, 1898, Jessie Laura, who *d.* 25 March, 1905, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. James Templeton Brett; 3rdly, 23 June. 1909, Violet, widow of T. Inglis, I.C.S., and dau. of late Reginald John Graham, of Edmond Castle, Cumberland, and has issue. *Address*—Avonmore, Eastbourne.

BOLTON.

Sir Frederic Bolton, Knt. Bach. (1908); Ex.-Chmn. of Lloyds; *b.* 7 March, 1851; son of late William Treacher Bolton, of Highbury, N.; *m.* 12 Jan. 1876, Ann Haycroft, dau. of late William Pearse, of Plymouth. *Address*—Westridge, Prince Arthur Road, Hampstead, N.W.; Reform and City of London Clubs.

BOMFORD.

Surgeon-Gen. Sir Gerald Bomford, K.C.I.E. (1909), C.I.E. (1903); M.D.; late Director-Gen. Ind. Med. Service; ret. 1910; formerly Principal of Medical Coll., Calcutta; served with Perak Exped. 1875-6 (medal with clasp); *b.* 19 July, 1851; 4th son of Samuel Bomford, 3rd Drag. Guards (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1881, Mary Florence, dau. of Maj.-Gen. F. Eteson, late The Buffs. *Address*—Hillersdon House, Dover.

BONAR.

HENRY ALFRED CONSTANT BONAR, C.M.G. (1912); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1894; Consular Service from 1880; Consul-Gen. at Seoul, 1909-12; has Coronation Medal 1911 and Japanese Order of the Rising Sun; *b.* 17 June, 1861; son of Henry Bonar, of Paris; *m.* 18 Oct. 1893, Lilias, widow of William Rose Robinson, and 3rd dau. of late Hon. William Napier (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.). *Address*—59, Promenade des Anglais, Nice; St. James's Club.

BOND.

CAPT. CHARLES EARBERY BOND, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 14 Oct. 1877; son of Maj.-Gen. H. Bond.

BOND.

ENG. COMM. EDMUND EDWARD BOND, C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1898); R.N. (retired); attached to Egyptian Army (Maj.-Gen.) 1897-1914; late Director of Sudan Steamers' Dept.; served with the flotilla of gunboats on the Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal, D.S.O., and Medjidieh of 4th Class, noted for promotion); has 2nd class of Order of Medjidieh and 3rd class Order of Osmanieh; *b.* 1865; son of Edmund Bond. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

BOND.

BRIG.-GEN. FRANCIS GEORGE BOND, C.B. (1902); ret.; formerly R.E.; A.Q.M.G., Punjab, 1904-6; D.Q.M.G., India, 1906-8; D.G. Mil. Works, India, 1908-11; comd. Southern Brigade, India, 1911-13; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, March to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps); in South African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 Aug. 1856; son of late Rev. F. H. Bond; *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Alice Maude, dau. of W. Vivian, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BOND.

RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT BOND, P.C. Great Britain (1902), K.C.M.G.(1901); LL.D. Edin. *hon. causâ* 1902; Speaker Newfoundland House of Assembly 1884; Member of Exec. Council, and Colonial Sec. 1889-94; Official Delegate to London on Fisheries question 1890, and to Washington on Reciprocity question in same year, when he was mainly instrumental in negotiating Bond-Blaine Convention; Delegate to Halifax Fishery Commn. 1892; again Colonial Sec. 1895-7; Chmn. of Newfoundland Delegation to Ottawa in connection with Confederation Negotiations 1895, subsequently negotiated in London, in that year, loan for Colony; negotiated Treaty of Reciprocity with United States America 1902; Prime Min. and Colonial Sec. 1900-9; decorated in recognition of public services on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Newfoundland 1901; has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 25 Feb. 1857; son of late John Bond, of Torquay and St. John's. *Address*—St. John's and Whitbourne, Newfoundland.

BOND.

COL. WENSLY JAMES HODSON BOND, C.B. (1900); U.S. List Ind. Army; served in Burmese Expedn. 1885-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Lushai Expedns. 1889 (hon. mentioned) and 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (Egypt. medal); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); in China Expedn. 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 26 Dec. 1854.

BOND.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM DUNN BOND, C.B. (1886); Maj.-Gen. ret. list; served in S. African War 1879-81 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brev. col.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1836; son of the late Robert Bond, of Dullerton House, co. Tyrone. *Address*—Dullerton, Londonderry; Army and Navy Club.

BONHAM.

CAPT. ERIC HENRY BONHAM, M.V.O. 4th class (1912) (*see* BONHAM, Bart.).

BONHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN BONHAM, C.B. (1906); late Bengal Art.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (thrice wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); *b.* July, 1834; younger son of late Rev. John Bonham, J.P. of Ballintaggart (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 May, 1870, Mary Anne, who *d.* 14 July, 1891, 2nd dau. of late Philip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—9, Sloane Court, S.W.; Ballintaggart, Colbinstown, co. Kildare; United Service Club, S.W.; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

BONSER.

MARY CATHERINE, LADY BONSER, only dau. of the late Col. the Hon. Sir W. J. Colville, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*see* COLVILLE, V.); *m.* 19 April, 1899 (as his 2nd wife), the Right Hon. Sir John Winfield Bonser, P.C., Chief Justice of Ceylon, who *d.* 9 Dec. 1914. *Address*—3, Eaton Place, S.W.

BONUS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM JOHN BONUS, D.S.O. (1900); late Dorsetshire Regt.; ret. 1911; educated at Harrow and Sandhurst; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal and four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1862; son of Gen. J. Bonus, J.P. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BONYTHON.

HON. SIR JOHN LANGDON BONYTHON, KNT. Bach. (1898), C.M.G. (1908); in the Commission of the Peace for South Australia; President of Council of S. A. School of Mines and Industries; Chairman of Adelaide School Board 1883-1901; Chairman of Council of Govt. Agricultural College 1895-1902; Chmn. of Commonwealth Literary Fund; President of S. A. Branch of Royal Geographical Society 1903-7; elected to first Parliament of Commonwealth of Australia 1901, as Member of the House of Representatives, being second on the poll for the State of South Australia; elected without opposition to second Parliament as representative of Div. of Barker; *b.* 15 Oct. 1848; 2nd son of George Langdon Bonython, of Adelaide, formerly of Cornwall, and representing the family of Bonython, of Bonython and Carclew (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 24 Dec. 1870, Marie Louise Frederica, dau. of D. F. Balthasar, of Berlin, and has issue. *Address*—Carclew, Adelaide, and Carminow, Mount Lofty, South Australia.

BOOKEY.

COL. JOHN THOMAS BROWNRIGG BOOKEY, C.B. (1900); late Ind. Med. Service; formerly P.M.O. Bengal; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Mahsood-Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881; in Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, two clasps); in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, clasp); in Miranzai (2nd) Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); in Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (despatches, clasp); with Malakand Field Force 1897 (despatches); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (C.B.); *b.* 10 Dec. 1846; son of Dr. Bookey; *m.* 1892. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

BOON.

QUARTERMASTER AND HON. CAPT. GEORGE BOON, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Kent Regt.; served during operations in Malay States 1874-75 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); rec. 1883 medal for long service; *b.* 9 July, 1846; son of Charles Boon, late of Ellingham, Norfolk; *m.* 24 April, 1871, Sarah Tungate, youngest dau. of James T. Easter, of Kirby Cane, Norfolk. *Address*—The Homestead, Westbere, Canterbury, Kent.

BOOT.

SIR JESSE BOOT, Knt. Bach. (1909); Chmn. of Messrs. Boots, Ltd.; *b.* 2 June, 1850; son of John Boot, of Nottingham; *m.* 31 Aug. 1886, Florence, dau. of William Rowe, of Jersey, and has issue. *Address*—St. Heliers, The Park, Nottingham National Liberal Club.

BOOTH.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES BOOTH, P.C. Great Britain (1904); F.R.S.; Hon. D.Sc. Cambridge 1897; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1904; Pres. Roy. Statistical Soc. 1892-4; Partner in firm of Alfred Booth & Co., of Liverpool since 1862; Chmn. of Booth Steamship Co.; Member of Roy. Commn. on Aged Poor 1893, of Tariff Commn. 1903-4; Author, amongst other works, of "Life and Labour of the People in London"; *b.* 30 March, 1840; son of Charles Booth, of Liverpool; *m.* 29 April, 1871, Mary, only dau. of late Charles Zachary Macaulay, and has issue. *Address*—28, Camden House Court, Kensington, W.; Gracedieu Manor, Whitwick, co. Leicester; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

BOOTH.

LEONARD WILLIAM BOOTH, C.M.G. (1913); Ceylon C.S. 1878-1914; Actg. Colonial Sec., Ceylon, July, 1911–Jan. 1912, and Sept. 1912–Oct. 1913; *b.* 10 June, 1856; son of George Booth, of Grosvenor House, Twickenham; *m.* 6 Oct. 1883, Mary Emily, dau. of Hermann Randall von Dadelszen, of Ceylon. *Address*—Hoe Place, Woking, Surrey.

BOOTH.

MAJ. WILLIAM HENRY BOOTH, D.S.O. (1900); late The Buffs; Staff Capt. Railway Transport 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 July, 1862; only son of Maj.-Gen. William Booth, late R.A., of Rose Duryard, Exeter; *m.* 1 June, 1905, Kathleen Isabel, 4th dau. of Sir John Holder, 1st bart. *Address*—Brynmelyn, Hay, co. Hereford; Army and Navy Club.

HAWORTH-BOOTH.

CAPT. FRANCIS FITZGERALD HAWORTH-BOOTH, C.M.G. (1913); R.N. ret.; J.P. East Riding, Yorks; Naval Representative for Commonwealth of Australia in England from 1911; Asst. Director of Naval Intelligence 1905-8; served in Egypt. War 1882; *b.* 18 May, 1864; 3rd son of late Col. Benjamin Blaydes Haworth-Booth, D.L., of Hullbank House, co. York (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Nov. 1893, Constance Isabel, eldest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. C. W. Moore, late 108th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—39, Redcliffe Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; United Service Club.

BOOTHBY.

JOSIAH BOOTHBY, C.M.G. (1878); formerly Under-Sec. and Government Statist of S. Australia; *b.* 1837; son of the late Hon. Mr. Justice Boothby, Puisne Judge of S. Australia; *m.* 1861, Susannah H., dau. of the late W. J. Lawrence, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue. *Address*—158, Barnard Street, North Adelaide, S. Australia.

BOOTHBY.

HILDA LAMBERT, MRS. W. O. BOOTHBY (*see* BOOTHBY, Bart.).

BOOTY.

CAPT. EDWARD LEONARD BOOTY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N.; served with Brass River Exped. 1895; with M'weli Exped. 1895; and with Benin Exped. 1897; *b.* 19 May, 1871; son of late Edward Booty, of St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Address*—United Service Club, London; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

BORDEN.

SURG.-GEN. THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM BORDEN, K.C.M.G. (1902); B.A. King's Coll. Canada; M.D. Harvard Med. School; D.C.L.; LL.D.; P.C. Canada 1896; M.P. King's County, N.S., since 1874, excepting years 1883-6; Minister of Militia and Defence, Canada, 1896-1911; under his direction six military contingents, numbering 7,000 men and 5,000 horses, were despatched to S. Africa during war of 1899-1902; Surg. Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Canadian Army Med. Corps; Hon. Surgeon-Gen. in Army 1911; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 14 May, 1847; son of late Jonathan Borden, M.D., of Upper Canard King's County, N.S.; *m.* 1st, 1 Oct. 1873, Julia M. (who *d.* 1880), dau. of J. H. Clarke; 2ndly, 12 June, 1884, Bessie B. Clarke. *Address*—Stadacona Hall, Ottawa, Ontario; Canning, Nova Scotia; Rideau Club, Ottawa; Halifax Club, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

BORDEN.

RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT LAIRD BORDEN, P.C. Great Britain (1912), G.C.M.G. (1914); Hon. D.C.L. Queen's Univ., Ontario, 1903; Hon. LL.D. St. François Xavier Univ., 1905; and M'Gill Univ. 1913; called to Bar 1878; Q.C. 1891; Premier of Canada and President of Council from 1911; Member for City and Co. of Halifax 1896-1900, for Carlton, Ontario, 1905, and again for City and Co. of Halifax 1908 and 1911; Leader of Liberal Conservative Party in Canada from 1901; served as Member of Imperial Defence Cttee. 1912; *b.* 26 June, 1854; eldest survg. son of late Andrew Borden, of Grand Pré, Nova Scotia; *m.* 25 Sept. 1889, Laura, youngest dau. of late Thomas Henry Bond, of Halifax. *Address*—201, Wurtemburg, Ottawa; Rideau, Laurentian, and Country Clubs, Ottawa Halifax Club, Halifax; Mount Royal Club, Montreal.

BORRADAILE.

COL. GEORGE WILLIAM BORRADAILE, C.B. (1882); Col. ret. pay, I. R. (Bom.) Art.; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882; present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd Class Medjidieh, C.B.); *b.* 13 June, 1838; 3rd son of Harry Borradaile, Bombay C.S.; *m.* 3 Nov. 1864, Catherine Cornelia, 4th dau. of late Surg.-Gen. Charles Doyle Straker, Bombay Med. Service. She *d.* March, 1912. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

BORRADAILE.

COL. (*temp. Brig-Gen.*) HARRY BENN BORRADAILE, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. Army ret.; Comdg. 36th Inf. Brig., New Army, from 1914; served in Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O., brev. of maj.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1860; son of Alexander Alfred Borradaile, of 44, Victoria Road, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1890, Florence, dau. of H. Soden. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BORRETT.

MAJ.-GEN. HERBERT CHARLES BORRETT, C.B. (1902); late Roy. Lanc. Regt.; served in the Abyssinian Expedn., including Magdala 1867-8 (medal); was A.A.G. for Recruiting at Headquarters 1895-8, and Inspector-Gen of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting 1899-1903; *b.* 23 Sept. 1841; son of the late Thomas Borrett, of Cransford, Suffolk; *m.* 1867, Annie, eld. dau. of the late Maj. John Bennett, 1st Bombay Fus., and has issue. *Address*—Lancaster Lodge, Bath Road, Reading; United Service Club.

BORTON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES EDWARD BORTON, C.B. (1902); late Norfolk Regt.; Commandant of the Lines of Communication 1914; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); with Burmese Exped. 1887-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 3 June, 1857; younger son of late Gen. Sir Arthur Borton, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1893, Amy Louisa, younger dau. of late Richard Cotton Lewis, I.C.S. *Address*—The Maitlands, Colchester, Essex; Naval and Military Club.

BORWICK.

SIR ROBERT HUDSON BORWICK, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. co. London; *b.* 21 Jan. 1845; 2nd surviving son of late George Borwick, of Morven, Torquay; *m.* 6 March, 1872, Caroline Smith, dau. of Rev. Richard D. Johnston, of Kurnool, Madras, and has issue. *Address*—16, Berkeley Square, W.; Eden Lacy, Lazonby, Cumberland; Carlton Club.

BOSANQUET.

ADM. SIR DAY HORT BOSANQUET, G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1907), K.C.B. (1905); R.N. ret.; J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford; Com.-in-Chief E. Indies Station 1899-1902, N. America Station 1904-7, and at Portsmouth 1907-8; Governor of S. Australia 1908-14; has Grand Cross of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle and of the Swords of Sweden; *b.* 22 March, 1843; 3rd son of late Rev. Robert William Bosanquet, M.A., J.P., of Rock Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Mary, 3rd dau. of Col. Thomas Bromhead Butt, and has issue. *Address*—Brom-y-clos, co. Hereford; United Service Club.

BOSANQUET.

SIR FREDERICK ALBERT BOSANQUET, Knt. Bach. (1907); M.A. Cantab.; K.C.; J.P. cos. Monmouth and Sussex; Chmn. of Quarter Sessions for S. Sussex, and of Council of Law Report-

ing ; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1863 ; Bencher 1889 ; Q.C. 1882 ; Recorder of Worcester 1879-91, of Wolverhampton 1891-1900 ; Common Serjeant of City of London from 1900 ; *b.* 8 Feb. 1837 ; 4th son of late Samuel Richard Bosanquet, of Dingestow, Monmouth, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1871, Albinia Mary (who *d.* 1882, leaving issue), eldest dau. of late John Curtis Hayward, of Quedgeley House, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; 2ndly, Aug. 1885, Philippa Frances, youngest dau. of late William Bence-Jones, of Lisselan, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—12, Grenville Place, S.W. ; 3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C. ; Cobbe Place, Lewes ; Athenæum and St. Stephen's Clubs.

BOSANQUET.

OSWALD VIVIAN BOSANQUET, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1910) ; I.C.S. from 1885 ; Resident at Indore 1903-7 ; and at Baroda 1909-10 ; Special Duty in Foreign Dept. 1911-13 ; Agent to Governor-Gen. in Central India from 1913 ; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal (1st class) ; *b.* 5 April, 1866 ; son of late Arthur Bosanquet, of Cledden Hall, Trelleck, Monmouth. *Address*—Indore, Central India ; Junior Carlton Club.

BOSCAWEN.

THE HON. GEORGE EDWARD BOSCAWEN, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* FALMOUTH, V.).

GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR SACKVILLE TREVOR GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; M.A. Oxon. ; J.P. Kent ; C.C. London ; M.P. for Tonbridge Div. of Kent 1892-6, and for Dudley from Dec. 1910 ; Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1895-1900 ; Fourth Charity Commr. 1900-5 ; Member of Canterbury House of Laymen ; Lieut.-Col. comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. West Kent Regt. ; *b.* 18 Oct. 1865 ; son of late Capt. Boscawen Trevor Griffith, who assumed additional surname of BOSCAWEN 1875, of Trevalyn Hall, Wrexham ; *m.* 28 July, 1892, Edith Sarah, eldest dau. of late Samuel Williams, of Boons Park, Edenbridge. *Address*—80, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. ; Oakham Lodge, near Dudley ; Athenæum, Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

BOTHA

GEN. THE RIGHT HON. LOUIS BOTHA, P.C. Great Britain (1907) ; Hon. LL.D. Dublin 1907 ; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1911 : Hon. LL.D. Cantab. 1911 ; Prime Minister of Transvaal 1907-10, and of United South Africa from 1910 ; apptd. Hon. General in the Army 1912 ; Com.-in-Chief of Boer Forces during S. African War 1900-2 ; *b.* 1863 ; son of — Botha, of Greytown, Natal ; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Pretoria, Transvaal.

BOTTOMLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT BOTTOMLEY, C.M.G. (1901) ; Imp. Light Horse ; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith and Mafeking (despatches, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 18 July, 1866 ; son of George Bottomley, of Kimberley, S. Africa, and Huddersfield, Yorks ; *m.* 21 June, 1902, Helena Emma, widow of — Graham, and dau. of late Capt. Barnes, R.N. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal ; Rand Club, Johannesburg.

BOUCAUT.

HON. SIR JAMES PENN BOUCAUT, K.C.M.G. (1898) ; late Senior Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court, South Australia ; Bar. of South Australia 1855 ; sat in Parliament for that colony 1862-63 and 1865-78 ; Attorney-General 1865-66 ; Attorney-General and Premier 1866-67 ; Attorney-General 1872 ; Premier and Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works 1875-76, and Premier and Treasurer 1877-8 ; a Judge of the Supreme Court 1878-1905, when he ret. ; *b.* 29 Oct. 1831 ; son of the late Capt. Ray Boucaut, H.E.I.C.S., of Sarnia, South Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*) ; *m.* 22 March, 1864, Janet, dau. of Alexander McCulloch, of Yongala, Princess Royal, Glenelg, South Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Liverpool Terrace, Glenelg, near Adelaide, South Australia.

BOUCHER.

CAPT. BENJAMIN HAMILTON BOUCHER, D.S.O. (1900) ; Governor of Knutsford Prison ; late Hamps. Regt. ; ed. at Marlborough College ; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-89 (medal with clasp) ; with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 ; in S. African War, 1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 20 Feb. 1864 ; eldest son of the late B. Boucher, of The Croft, Wiveliscombe, Somerset ; *m.* 1st, 11 Aug. 1896, Helen (who *d.* 27 Nov. 1904), elder dau. of the late Charles Boucher, J.P., of Eaglemont, Kilmington, Devon ; 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1907, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of late Engledue Prideaux, of Luson, Wellington, Somerset. *Address*—The Governor's House, Knutsford, Cheshire.

BOUGHEY.

COL. GEORGE FLETCHER OTTLEY BOUGHEY, C.S.I. (1896) (*see* BOUGHEY, Bart.).

BOULD.

JOHN BOULD, I.S.O. (1911) ; Board of Education from 1882 ; Sub-Inspector of Schools from July, 1882 ; *b.* 25 March, 1855 ; son of Samuel Bould, of Leek, co. Stafford ; *m.* 22 Dec. 1877, Mary, dau. of William Featherstone, of Bristol. *Address*—78, Coldharbour Road, Bristol ; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

BOULTON.

MAJOR CHARLES PERCY BOULTON, D.S.O. (1902) ; 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1867 ; son of late Charles George Boulton, J.P., of Hemel Hempstead, Herts. *Address*—Green Lane, Stanmore ; Junior United Service Club.

BOULTON.

HAROLD EDWIN BOULTON, C.V.O. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* BOULTON, Bart.).

BOURDILLON.

MARY WAKE, LADY BOURDILLON, dau. of John Mangles Lowis, H.E.I.C.S., of Amory House, Alton, Hants ; *m.* 1887, Sir James Austin Bourdillon, K.C.S.I., Bengal C.S., sometime Resident in Mysore, who *d.* 23 April, 1913. *Address*—Westlands, Liphook, Hants.

BOURINOT.

ISABELLE, LADY BOURINOT, dau. of late John Cameron, of Toronto ; *m.* 1889, as his 3rd wife, Sir John George Bourinot, K.C.M.G., LL.D., Lit.D. D.C.L., who *d.* 13 Oct. 1902. *Address*—Toronto, Canada ; Kingsmere, Quebec.

BOURKE.

SURG.-GEN. GEORGE DEANE BOURKE, C.B. (1907) (*see* MAYO, E.).

BOURKE.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY BERESFORD BOURKE, D.S.O. (1894) (*see* MAYO, E.).

BOURNE.

CAPT. ALAN GEORGE BARWYS BOURNE, M.V.O. 5th class (1909) ; R.M. Art. ; served in H.M.S. "Renown" during visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to India 1905-6, and in H.M.S. "Balmoral Castle" during visit of T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Connaught to S. Africa 1910 ; *b.* 25 July, 1882 ; son of Rev. Charles William Bourne, M.A., rector of Staplehurst, Kent ; *m.* 4 April, 1911, Lilian Mary, elder dau. of late Col. Poole Robert Gabbett, R.A.M.C. *Address*—Eastney Barracks, Southsea.

BOURNE.

SIR ALFRED GIBBS BOURNE, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.I.E. (1908) ; D.Sc. Lond. ; F.R.S. ; F.L.S. ; C.M.Z.S. ; Fell. Univ. Coll., Lond. ; Director of Public Instruction, Madras, from 1903 ; Commr. for Govt. Examinations ; Member of Legisl. Council of Fort St. George ; *b.* 8 Aug. 1859 ; eld. son of late Alfred Bourne, Sec. to British and Foreign School Soc. ; *m.* 1888, Emily Tree, dau. of W. Glashier, and has issue. *Address*—The Adyar, Madras ; c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., Parliament Street, S.W. ; Savile Club.

BOURNE.

FREDERICK SAMUEL AUGUSTUS BOURNE C.M.G. (1909) ; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1890 ; Assist. Judge of Supreme Court

for China and Japan 1898-1901, and for China and Korea from 1901; also Judge of High Court of Wei-hai-Wei from 1904; *b.* 3 Oct. 1854; son of late Rev. Samuel Whitbread Bourne, B.A., rector of Winfarthing, Norfolk; *m.* 13 March, 1889, Isabel Alice, youngest dau. of Rev. John Chalmers, LL.D., and has issue. *Address*—Shanghai, China; Southborough, Tunbridge Wells; Conservative Club.

BOUSFIELD.

BLANCHE ISABEL, LADY BOUSFIELD (*see* ONSLOW, Bart.).

BOUSFIELD.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY RICHINGS BOUSFIELD, C.M.G. (1902); late Natal Militia Staff; attached to H.M. Ordnance Dept., Transvaal, 1879-80 (Zulu and Sekukuni Wars); joined Transvaal C.S. 1880, employed on Staff Duties during Siege of Pretoria, Boer War, 1881; apptd. to Natal C.S., 1881, and became Ch. Clerk and Registrar, Circuit Court, Durban; J.P. for County, 1886, and Actg. Mag., Durban, 1889-90; resigned, 1890; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1892; Advocate of Supreme Courts of Cape of Good Hope and Natal; Commr. in Natal of Supreme Court of S. Africa, 1902; Maj. Natal Vols. Reserve, 1895; late Natal Roy. Rifles, and Durban L.I.; Staff Officer at Durban, S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); Staff Officer, Durban, Natal Native Rebellion, 1906 (medal); ret. 1912; *b.* 3 May, 1863; eldest son of late Right Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, D.D., Bishop of Pretoria; *m.* 22 April, 1890, Coral, 2nd dau. of late Right Hon. H. Escombe, P.C., Q.C., LL.D., M.L.A., late Prime Minister of Natal. *Address*—St. Andrews Street, Durban, Natal; Durban Club, Natal; United Empire Club, London.

BOVELL.

SIR HENRY ALLEYNE BOVELL, Knt. Bach. (1902); LL.B. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1876; Q.C. 1887; Solicitor-Gen. and Escheator-Gen. of Barbados and J.P. 1882; M.L.C. 1883; Chancellor of Diocese 1884; Attorney-Gen. 1886; Attorney-Gen. Br. Guiana 1896; Ch. Justice Br. Guiana 1902-12, when he ret.; *b.* 4 March, 1854; son of Rev. William H. B. Bovell, B.A., Rector of St. Thomas, Barbados; *m.* 1882, Annie Cecil, youngest dau. of Hon. A. Briggs, Pres. of Leg. Council, Barbados. *Address*—Reform and Royal Societies Clubs.

BOVELL.

JOHN REDMAN BOVELL, I.S.O. (1908); F.L.S.; F.C.S.; J.P. Barbados; Supt. of Agriculture, Barbados, from 1908; Chairman of Emigration Cttee. 1895; a representative of Barbados at various Agricultural Conferences held by Imperial Commr. of Agriculture; *b.* 31 Dec. 1855; son of late John Bovell, of Barbados; *m.* 3 Feb. 1897, Annie Louisa, dau. of late Benjamin T. Bovell, of Barbados. *Address*—Codrington House, St. Michael, Barbados, B. West Indies; Department of Agriculture, Barbados.

BOVILL.

ANNA, LADY BOVILL, dau. of the Rev. John Tahourdin White, D.D.; *m.* 1876, the Hon. Sir Elliot Charles Bovill, Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements, who *d.* 1893.

BOVILLE.

THOMAS COOPER BOVILLE, C.M.G. (1912); B.A. Toronto Univ.; C.S. Canada 1883; Dep. Minister of Finance and Sec. of Treasury Board from 1906; late Capt. 43rd Regt. Canadian Mil.; *b.* 14 March, 1860; son of William Boville, formerly of The Grange, co. Antrim; *m.* 6 Sept. 1906, Margaret Caroline Tapling, dau. of W. N. Silver, of Halifax, Nova Scotia. *Address*—503 Aylmer Apartments, Slater Street, Ottawa; Rideau Club, Ottawa; Royal Ottawa Golf Club.

BOWDEN.

DEP. INSP.-GEN. WALTER BOWDEN, D.S.O. (1894); late R.N.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; served with Naval Brig. on W. Coast of Africa in punitive slave-raiding Expedn., present at bombardment and occupation of Gunjur (despatches, medal, clasp); *b.* 10 June, 1859; son of the late William Bowden, of 45, Hilldrop Crescent, Camden Road, N.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1900, Alithea M., 2nd dau. of James Ogilvie, J.P., of The Grove, Queenstown, and has issue. *Address*—Bantry, Kirtleton Avenue, Weymouth, Dorset; Junior United Service Club and County Club, Weymouth.

BOWDLER.

COL. CYRIL WILLIAM BOWDLER BOWDLER, C.B. (1902); late 5th Lancers and 8th Hussars; Knt. of Justice and Hon. Comm. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *p.s.c.*; *b.* 28 Sept. 1839. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BOWELL.

HON. SIR MACKENZIE BOWELL, K.C.M.G. (1895); emigrated to Canada from Suffolk, 1833, and became a journalist; elected to the Canadian Parliament 1867; sworn of the Canadian Privy Council, 19 Oct. 1878; Minister of Customs 1878-92, of Militia and Defence 1892, of Trade and Commerce 1892-94; Prime Minister in succession to Sir John Thompson, 1894-96; President of the Colonial Conference at Ottawa 1896; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute; late Lieut.-Col. 49th Batt. of Vol. Rifles; served during American War 1864, and Fenian Rising 1866; *b.* 27 Dec. 1823; son of late John Bowell; *m.* 1847, Harriet Louisa, who *d.* 1884, eldest dau. of the late Jacob G. Moore, of Belleville, Canada. *Address*—Belleville, Ontario, Canada; Rideau Club, Ottawa; Albany Club, Toronto.

BOWEN.

FLORENCE, LADY BOWEN, widow of Rev. Henry White, of Almington Hall, Salop, and dau. of Rev. Thomas Luby, D.D., S.F.T.C.D.; *m.* 17 Oct. 1896, as his 2nd wife, the Right Hon. Sir George Ferguson Bowen, P.C., G.C.M.G., D.C.L., LL.D.; successively Governor of Queensland, New Zealand, S. Australia, Hong Kong, and Mauritius, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1899. *Address*—29, Sussex Square, Brighton.

BOWEN.

SIR CHARLES CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, K.C.M.G. (1914), Knt. Bach. (1910); ed. at Rugby and Cambridge; Speaker of Legisl. Council, New Zealand, from 1905; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of New Zealand from 1903; Resident Magistrate at Christchurch, 1864-74; Member of House of Representatives, 1874; Minister of Justice and Education 1875-77; Member of Roy. Commn. on Federation 1901; *b.* 29 Aug. 1830; eldest son of Charles Bowen, of co. Mayo, Ireland; *m.* 16 July, 1861, Georgina Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. David Markham, Canon of Windsor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Middleton Grange, Upper Riccarton, Christchurch, New Zealand.

BOWEN.

CAPT. GERARD CHRISTOPHER BOWEN, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Munster Fus.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 July, 1864; son of late Maj.-Gen. William Thomas Bowen; *m.* 1st, 1889, Kathleen Rachel, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Rev. H. V. Russell; 2ndly, 1896, Mildred Hilda, dau. of P. Hughes, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BOWEN.

CAPT. HARRY JAMES AP-OWEN BOWEN, D.S.O. (1900); Solicitor; served in the Kimberley Light Horse in the S. African War, 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1868; son of Rev. James Arthur Bowen, of Troed y raur, co. Cardigan, Rector of Kington Magna, Gillingham, Dorset; *m.* 1904, Amy Langford, dau. of late Peter Pote. *Address*—Rand Club, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

BOWEN.

WILLIAM HERBERT BOWEN, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; Fleet Paymaster H.M. Yachts 1891-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 2 Aug. 1843; son of late Jerome Townshend Bowen, of Trinidad, W.I.; *m.* 27 Feb. 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of late Hon. Charles Crowdy, M.L.C., of Newfoundland. *Address*—Courthouse, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BOWER.

SIR ALFRED LOUIS BOWER, Knt. Bach. (1913); Sheriff of City of London 1912-13; Member of City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; Governor of St. Thomas's Hospital; Officer of Legion of Honour; Comm. 2nd class Order of Dannebrog; *b.* 1860; son of Edward Thomas Bower, of Beech House,; *m.* 24 April, 1901, Dorcas Mona, youngest dau. of late Capt. Edward

Algernon Blackett, R.N., of Wylam, Northumberland, J.P. and D.L. Northumberland, and D.L. King's Co, (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Alicia Dorcas, his wife, dau. of late Richard Carey, of Newtownbarry, co. Wexford, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Chislehurst, Kent; Royal Automobile and City Carlton Clubs.

BOWER.

SIR GRAHAM JOHN BOWER, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1886); J.P. Hants; entered R.N. 1861, and became retired Comm. 1884; was Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope, 1880; Imperial Sec. South Africa, 1884; Col. Sec. to the Colony of Mauritius 1898-1910, when he ret.; administered Govt. of Mauritius 1900, 1901, 1903, 1904 and 1906; ret. 1909; *b.* 15 June, 1848; son of Adm. James Patterson Bower; *m.* 18 Jan. 1882, Maud Laidley, dau. of James Sutherland Mitchell, of Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Studwell Lodge, Droxford, Hants; White's Club.

BOWER.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR HAMILTON BOWER, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1910); Ind. Army ret.; comdg. Assam Brig. 1908-13; served with Dongola Exped. 1896, in China 1900, and with Abor Exped. 1911-12; has gold medal of Roy. Geographical Soc.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1858; son of late Adm. James Paterson Bower; *m.* 4 April, 1899, Maud Edith, dau. of late Daniel Ainslie. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

BOWER.

MAJ. ROBERT LISTER BOWER, C.M.G. (1897); Ch. Constable of N. Riding of Yorkshire; late Hon. Maj. 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps, formerly Capt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in Egyptian War 1882, Soudan Expedition 1884, Nile 1884-5, and Jebu Exped. 1892; *b.* 12 Aug. 1860; son of the late Robert Hartley Bower (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1893, Annette Norah, 3rd dau. of Henry H. Head, M.D., of Thornhill, Bray, co. Wicklow, and has issue. *Address*—The West House, Thirsk, Yorks; Naval and Military Club.

NOTT-BOWER.

EDMUND ERNEST NOTT-BOWER, C.B. (1909); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1886; Asst. Secretary, Board of Inland Revenue, 1895, Commissioner 1902, Deputy Chairman 1908, and Chairman 1914; assumed addtl. surname of NOTT 1914; *b.* 18 Aug. 1853; 3rd son of late John Bower, D.C.L., of York; *m.* 23 June, 1886, Louisa Adelaide, youngest dau. of late Capt. James Charles Yorke, 5th Dragoon Guards (*see* HARDWICKE, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Kelston, King's Road, Richmond Hill, Surrey, Union Club.

NOTT-BOWER.

CAPT. SIR JOHN WILLIAM NOTT-BOWER, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.V.O. (1911); Ch. Constable of Leeds 1878-81, and of Liverpool, 1881-1902; Commr. of City of London Police from 1902; late Capt. 5th West York Mil., formerly 8th King's and 33rd Regts., and Royal Irish Constabulary; Knt. of Grace of St John of Jerusalem; Comm. of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and of Order of Military Merit of Spain; Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and of Crown of Prussia; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; assumed by Deed Poll, 5 Jan. 1911, additional surname of NOTT; *b.* 20 March, 1849; son of late John Bower, D.C.L., of York, and Charlotte, his wife, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. Nott, G.C.B.; *m.* 1 June, 1889, Florence, dau. of Reginald Harrison, F.R.C.S., of Lower Berkeley Street, W., and has issue. *Address*—City Police Office, Old Jewry, E.C.; Ivy Chimneys, Tunbridge Wells.

BOWERS.

MARGARET, LADY BOWERS, dau. of John Jones, of Swansea, S. Wales; *m.* 15 July, 1880, Sir Edward Hardman Bowers, Chief Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, who *d.* April, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—The Chestnuts, Claygate, Surrey.

BOWERS.

CAPT. DILLON ALDWORTH HARE BOWERS, D.S.O. (1902); Cape Mtd. Riflemen; served in S. African War 1900-2, siege of Wepener (despatches thrice, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 1870; son of Capt. John Thompson Bowers, late Cape Mtd. Riflemen; *m.* 1902, Alice Deborah, eldest dau. of John Bishop, of Galbally, co. Tipperary. *Address*—Umtata Club, Tembuland, Cape Province.

BOWKER.

MAJ. WILLIAM JAMES BOWKER, D.S.O. (1899); Somersetshire L. I.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1906; lately employed with the Roy. Niger Co.; served in West African Exped. 1898-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 8 June, 1869; 2nd son of Frederick Bowker, J.P., of Winchester.

BOWLBY.

SIR ANTHONY ALFRED BOWLBY, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); F.R.C.S.; Lt.-Col. 1st London Gen. Hospital R.A.M.C.; Civilian Member Army Med. Advisory Board from 1913; Surg. to King Edward VII.'s Household 1904-10; Hon. Surgeon-in-Ordinary to King George V. from 1910; Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hospital; served as Senior Surgeon in charge of "Portland Hospital," S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 10 May, 1855; son of Thomas William Bowlby, of Durham; *m.* 12 April, 1898, Maria Bridget, eldest dau. of Rev. the Hon. Hugh Wynne Mostyn (*see* MOSTYN, B.), and has issue. *Address*—25, Manchester Square, W.

BOWLES.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BOWLES, C.B. (1908); late R.A.; Comm. South-Western Coast Defences, 1908-12; ret. 1913; served in Hazara Exped. 1891, and Isazai Exped. 1892; *b.* 18 May, 1851; son of Rev. Charles Bradshaw Bowles, of Woking; *m.* 10 May, 1882, Ella, dau. of Robert Burn Scotland, and has issue. *Address*—Hartnolls, Tiverton, Devon; Junior United Service Club.

BOWLES.

COL. HENRY BOWLES, C.B. (1900); late Yorks. Regt.; A.A.G 1903-7; ret. 1909; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, brev. maj.); with Tirah Expedny. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 25 June, 1854; younger son of the late John Samuel Bowles, of Milton Hill, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Nov. 1899, Annette Mary, eldest dau. of John Bolton Littledale, of Sandiway Bank, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

BOWLES.

WILLIAM COCHRANE BOWLES, I.S.O. (1913); Chief Clerk of English Votes and Proceedings, House of Commons of Canada.

BOWLING.

THOMAS HENRY LOVELACE BOWLING, C.B. (1907); retired Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N.; Sec. to various Admirals 1869-85; served in China War 1857 (medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatches thrice, medal, promoted); in Abyssinian Exped. 1868 (medal); *b.* June, 1839; son of Thomas Bowling, of Ramsgate. *Address*—47, Central Hill, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

BOWRING.

VIOLET CAMILLA, LADY BOWRING, dau. of Samuel Ball, of Liverpool; *m.* 5 June, 1872, Sir Charles Clement Bowring, J.P., who *d.* 22 March, 1907. *Address*—Park Grange, Derby.

BOWRING.

CHARLES CALVERT BOWRING, C.M.G. (1908); Treasurer, E. Africa Protectorate 1901-11; Chief Sec. to Govt. from 1911; Member Exec. and Legisl. Councils 1907; administered Govt. 1912; served previously in Hong Kong, and in Nyasaland Protectorate; *b.* 20 Nov. 1872; son of late John Charles Bowring, J.P., of Forest Farm, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 May, 1909, Ethel Dorothy, dau. of G. K. Watts, Commr. Public Works, E. Africa, and has issue. *Address*—Nairobi, E. Africa Protectorate; Union Club.

BOWRING.

SIR THOMAS BENJAMIN BOWRING, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Devon; Director of Messrs. C. T. Bowring and Co., Ltd., Shipowners and Merchants; *b.* 14 Sept. 1847; eld. son of late Edward Bowring, of Moretonhampstead, Devon; *m.* 17 Oct. 1877, Annie Kinsman, dau. of James How, of Brooklyn, U.S.A. *Address*—7, Palace Gate, London, W.; Pitt House, Moretonhampstead, Devon; City of London and Ranelagh Clubs.

SPRATT BOWRING.

COL. FREDERICK THOMAS NELSON SPRATT BOWRING, C.B. (1904); F.R.G.S.; F.G.S.; late R.E.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches thrice, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in China 1901 (despatches, medal); *b.* 21 Oct. 1847; son of late Adm. T. A. B. Spratt, C.B., F.R.S.; *m.* 15 Feb. 1882, Ethel Graham, dau. of Andrew Murray Lawson, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Hurstmead, Chislehurst, Kent; Athenæum Club.

BOWRON.

SIR EDWARD BOWRON, Knt. Bach. (1913); Chmn. of Messrs. Joseph Travers and Son, London; *b.* 5 Sept. 1857; son of John Bowron, of Cotherstone. *Address*—Bramley Hall, Croydon; Royal Automobile Club.

BOXALL.

EUGENIE, LADY BOXALL, dau. of Henry Wyles; *m.* Col. Sir Charles Gervaise Boxall, K.C.B., 1st Home Counties Brig. R.F.A., who *d.* 6 March, 1914. *Address*—Battlemead, Maidenhead.

BOYALL.

CAPT. ALFRED MOREY BOYALL, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Pieter's Hill, relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 6 Oct. 1877; son of late John Richard Boyall, of Ealing, W.; *m.* 5 Jan. 1905, Ida Mary Albina, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sykes, late 2nd Bombay Cav. *Address*—Ravenscourt, Hamilton Road, Ealing, W.

BOYCE.

THE REV. WALTER BOYCE, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); M.A. Cantab.; Head Master King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn, from 1887; *b.* 6 Sept. 1853; son of late Henry Boyce, Head Master of Leman School, Beccles; *m.* 1883, Ellen, 3rd dau. of Rev. M. H. Beaumont, late Vicar of St. Johns', S. Lowestoft, and has issue. *Address*—King Edward VII. Grammar School, King's Lynn.

BOYCE.

COL. WILLIAM GEORGE BERTRAM BOYCE, D.S.O. (1900); A. S. Corps; late 2nd R. Berkshire Regt.; Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 27 May, 1868; son of late Rev. William George Boyce, of Ballinoulart, co. Wexford; *m.* 12 Jan. 1895, Maud, eldest dau. of late Capt. John Clarence Boyce, K. O. Regt., of Dublin. *Address*—Wentworth, Merrion Road, Dublin.

WIGHT-BOYCOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS ANDREW WIGHT-BOYCOTT, D.S.O. (1902); Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; Lieut.-Col. Warwickshire Yeo.; late Lieut. North Staffs. Regt.; served with 4th and 27th Batts. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1872; eldest son of the late Cathcart Boycott Wight Boycott, D.L., of Rudge Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 July, 1894, Anne Catharine, dau. of late Rev. John Morgan, Rector of Llandudno, and has issue. *Address*—Rudge Hall, Pattingham, Salop; Boodle's and Wellington Clubs.

BOYD.

ISABELLA, LADY BOYD, 4th dau. of the late John Lawson, of Cairnmuir, Peeblesshire; *m.* 28 April, 1853, Sir John Boyd, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1893, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—12, Western Terrace, Murrayfields, Midlothian; Maxpoffle, St. Boswells, N.B.

BOYD.

CHARLES WALTER BOYD, C.M.G. (1904); ed. at Fettes Coll., Edinburgh, and Edinburgh Univ.; Private Sec. successively to Right Hon. George Wyndham, M.P., and Dr. L. S. Jameson, C.B.; Political Sec. to late Right Hon. Cecil Rhodes 1899-1902; Joint Sec. Rhodes Trust 1902, Sec. 1905; Member Executive Imperial S. Africa Assocn.; *b.* 11 April, 1869; 4th son of late Very Rev. A. K. H. Boyd, D.D., of St. Andrew's, N.B. *Address*—2, Down Street, W.; Garrick, National, and Savile Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

BOYD.

DR. FRANCIS DARBY BOYD, C.M.G. (1901); M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin.; Maj. 2nd Scottish Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; Physician to Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Consulting Physician to Deaconess Hospital, Edinburgh; served with Edinburgh Hosp. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Oct. 1866; son of John Boyd, of Edinburgh; *m.* 30 June, 1904, Clara Constance, eldest dau. of Alfred J. A. Lepper, of Carrickfergus, and has issue. *Address*—22, Manor Place, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh.

BOYD.

CAPT. GERALD FARRELL BOYD, D.S.O. (1902); Leinster Regt., Royal Canadians; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (medal for distinguished conduct in the field, commission from ranks, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches, Legion of Honour); *b.* 19 Nov. 1877; son of Robert Boyd, of Nevern Square, S.W.; *m.* 9 Jan. 1913, Grace Sophia, elder dau. of Arthur Hugo de Burdet Burdett, of Coolfin, Banagher, King's Co. (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

BOYD.

HON. SIR JOHN ALEXANDER BOYD, K.C.M.G. (1901), Knt. Bach. (1899); M.A. Toronto Univ.; Hon. LL.D.; Barr.-at-Law, Canada, 1863; Q.C., 1880; Chancellor of the High Court of the Province of Ontario 1881; Pres. 1887; Governor of M'Master University; *b.* 23 April, 1837; son of late John Boyd, Principal of Bay Street Academy, Toronto; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of David Buchan. *Address*—119, Bloor Street, Toronto, Ontario.

BOYD.

BREV. COL. JOHN ALEXANDER BOYD, C.B. (1897); Brev. Col. A. S. Corps; served in S. African War 1879-81, Soudan Expedn. 1884-5; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters since 1895; *b.* 21 Oct. 1857; son of John Boyd, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1888, Mary, dau. of Jonathan Pape, of Langrigg Bank, Cumberland, widow of William Fletcher, of Cartgate, Whitehaven, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart. & Co., 25, Charles Street, S.W.

ROCHFORT-BOYD.

BREV. COL. CHARLES AUGUSTUS ROCHFORT-BOYD, C.M.G. (1901); late R.E.; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1850; 2nd surviving son of the late George Augustus Rochfort-Boyd, of Middleton Park, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BOYD-ROCHFORT); *m.* 1st, 4 June, 1874, Adeline Maud Felicia, who *d.* 6 May, 1902, dau. of the late Mountifort Longfield, D.L., of Castle Mary, co. Cork, and by her has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Nov. 1906, Grace Ethel, widow of W. W. Whiston, of Birchwood, Fleet, Hants. *Address*—Belvedere House, Farnboro, Hants; United Service and Kildare Street Clubs.

BOYES.

LOUISA ELIZABETH, LADY BOYES (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

BOYES.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN EDWARD BOYES, C.B. (1900); late 1st Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882-4, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev.

lieut.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); in Eastern Soudan 1884, El Teb and Tamai (two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); ret. 1904; *b.* 3 June, 1843; son of late John Boyes, of Kensington Gardens Terrace, W.; *m.* 23 Oct. 1866, Mary Catherine, eldest dau. of late H. F. K. Holloway, J.P. and D.L., of Marchwood Park, Hants. *Address*—The Brown House, Bexhill; United Service Club.

BOYLE.

ALEXANDER GEORGE BOYLE, C.M.G. (1908); Uganda C.S. 1895-1910; Sub-Commr. E. Province, 1905-10; Colonial Sec. of S. Nigeria 1911-13; Lieut.-Governor of S. Nigeria from 1914; *b.* 6 March, 1872; son of late R. Boyle; *m.* 5 Oct. 1898, Sibyl Blanche, dau. of late Rev. J. T. Hodgson, of Charterhouse, Godalming, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Lagos, S. Nigeria; Sports Club.

BOYLE.

CAPT. THE HON. ALGERNON DOUGLAS EDWARD HARRY BOYLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N. (*see* SHANNON, E.).

BOYLE.

SIR (CHARLES) CAVENDISH BOYLE, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1889) (*see* CORK AND ORRERY, E.).

BOYLE.

CAPT. JAMES BOYLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* GLASGOW, E.).

BOYLE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. LIONEL RICHARD CAVENDISH BOYLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* CORK, E.).

BOYLE.

REAR-ADM. THE HON. ROBERT FRANCIS BOYLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N. (*see* SHANNON, E.).

BOYS.

LIEUT.-COL. REGINALD HARVEY HENDERSON BOYS, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Ladysmith, advance through Natal and Transvaal to Lydenburg, operations in Cape Colony (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded); received thanks of community of Hong Kong for services rendered during plague, 1894; *b.* 17 Oct. 1867; son of late Adm. Henry Boys, of Kidbrook, Blackheath; *m.* 1st, 9 Jan. 1896, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of late Kenneth Murray, of Geanies, co. Ross (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 13 March, 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Oct. 1912, Dorothy Conyers, 2nd dau. of Conyers Baker, of Kensington, W., and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BOYSON.

SIR JOHN ALEXANDER BOYSON, Knt. Bach. (1914); Director of Messrs. Binny & Co., Ltd., Madras; *b.* 1846; educated at Harrow; son of the late J. R. Boyson, of 26, Inverness Terrace, Kensington Gardens, W.; *m.* 1885, Mary Josephine, only dau. of the late Col. C. Bowen, R.E. *Address*—Madras.

BRABANT.

MARY BURNET, LADY BRABANT, dau. of Rev. Canon Robertson, of Canterbury, *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Yewd Brabant, K.C.B., who *d.* Dec. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Amalinda Station, East London, Cape Colony.

BRABANT.

CAPT. GUY ALFRED BRABANT, D.S.O. (1902); served with S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O., pro. capt.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1873; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir E. Y. Brabant, K.C.B.; *m.* 27 Dec. 1910, Dorothy Emma Austen, elder dau. of C. T. Reaney, Assist. Dist. Commr. of Sierra Leone. *Address*—Kinderton, Komgha District, Cape Colony.

BRABAZON.

CAPT. THE HON. ERNEST WILLIAM MAITLAND MOLYNEUX BRABAZON, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* MEATH, E.).

BRABAZON.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN PALMER BRABAZON, K.C.B. (1911), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1893); Col. of 18th Hussars from 1913; served in Gren. Guards 1862-71, in 10th Hussars 1874-91, and commanded 4th Hussars 1891-6; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1889; Gentleman Usher to the King 1901-9; served in Ashanti 1874 (medal with clasp), in 1st and 2nd Afghan Campaigns 1878 to June 1879, and Sept. 1879 to 1880, march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star), Souakim Expedn. 1884 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star), in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp), and in S. African War in command of 2nd Cav. Brigade, and afterwards of Imperial Yeomanry 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps); Chevalier, 1st class, of Order of Dannebrog; represents the Brabazons of Brabazon Park, in the female line; *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; son of the late Maj. Hugh Brabazon Higgins Brabazon, of Brabazon Park, co. Mayo, D.L., late 15th Hussars, and Ellen Ambrosia, his wife, 3rd dau. late Sir William Henry Palmer, 3rd Bart. *Address*—10, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Brabazon Park, Swinford, co. Mayo; Glen Corrib, Headfort, co. Galway; Guards', Marlborough, Pratt's, and Turf Clubs.

BRABROOK.

SIR EDWARD WILLIAM BRABROOK, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (1897); Dir. S.A.; V.P.R.A.I.; Barrister-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1866; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies 1891-1904, when he ret.; has been Pres. of two sections, and is a Member of Council of British Assocn.; *b.* 1839; son of the late Edward Brabrook, of London; *m.* 1st, 1862, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1914, Flora Maud Withers. *Address*—1, Garden Court, Temple, E.C.; Langham House, Wallington, Surrey; Athenæum and Authors' Clubs.

BRACKENBURY.

EDITH MAUD, LADY BRACKENBURY, dau. of the late Louis Desanges, *m.* 1905, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Brackenbury, P.C., G.C.B., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 20 April, 1914. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, St. James's Park, S.W.

BRACKENBURY.

ADM. JOHN WILLIAM BRACKENBURY, C.B. (1887), C.M.G. (1879); second in command of Channel Squadron, 1898; commanded the "Shah's" Naval Brig. in Zulu War, 1879; served in Egyptian Campaign, and in operations against Witu, 1890; *b.* 1842; son of the late William Congreve C. Brackenbury; *m.* 1880, Frances Mary, dau. of Col. Gilbert William Francklyn, formerly 17th Foot. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BRACKENBURY.

COL. MAULE CAMPBELL BRACKENBURY, C.S.I. (1898); R.E. (ret. list); served with Perak Expdn. 1874-5 (medal and clasp); in Afghanistan 1878-81 (medal with two clasps, star); cr. C.S.I. for services in operations N.W. Frontier, India, 1898; *b.* 20 Sept. 1844; son of William Congreve Brackenbury; *m.* 1882, Florence Mary, dau. of Gen. William Spottiswoode Trevor, V.C. *Address*—25, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; United Service and Hurlingham Clubs.

BRACKLEY.

VISCOUNT BRACKLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* ELLESMERE, E.).

BRADBURY.

SIR JOHN SWANWICK BRADBURY, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1909); Principal Clerk in Treasury, 1908-13, Insurance Commissioner and Member of the National Insurance Joint Committee, 1911-3, and Joint Permanent Secretary to the Treasury from 1913; *b.* 23 Sept. 1872; son of John Bradbury, of Winsford, Cheshire; *m.* 9 March, 1911, Hilda, 2nd dau. of William Arthur Kirby, of Hampstead, N.W., and has issue. *Address*—22, Sloane Gardens; Reform, Union, and United University Clubs.

BRADDELL.

OCTAVIUS HENRY BRADDELL, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Marlborough Coll.; Chief Clerk, Accountant-Gen.'s Office, Supreme Court of

Judicature, Ireland, 1882-91 ; Accountant, Office of Public Works, Dublin, 1891-1906, when he ret. ; *b.* 26 Dec. 1843 ; son of John Revell Braddell, of Raheengrany, co. Wicklow ; *m.* 21 Sept. 1866, Theresa Louisa, 2nd dau. of late Francis Abbott Payn, of Le Colombier, St. Laurens, Jersey. She *d.* 1911. *Address*—Lower Bullingate, Carnew, co. Wicklow.

BRADDELL.

Sir Thomas de Multon Lee Braddell, Knt. Bach. (1914); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1879 ; Puisne Judge of Straits Settlements 1907 ; Attorney-Gen. of Straits Settlements 1911 ; Chief Judicial Commr. of Malay States from 1912 ; *b.* 25 Nov. 1856 ; eldest son of late Thomas Braddell, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., sometime Attorney-Gen. of Straits Settlements ; *m.* 1879, Ida Violet Nassau, 2nd dau. of John Roberts Kirby, J.P., formerly of St. Osyth's Priory, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—Kuala Lumpur, Selangor Federated Malay States ; 32, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone ; Reform and Singapore Clubs.

BRADDON.

Alice Harriet, Lady Braddon, dau. of William H. Smith, of London ; *m.* 16 Oct. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), sometime Agent-Gen. for Tasmania, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1904.

BRADE.

Sir Reginald Herbert Brade, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1906); ent. War Office 1884 ; sometime Private Sec. to Lord Sandhurst and Lord Monkswell, Under Secs. of State for War ; Sec. to War Office Council 1901-4 ; Assist. Sec. of War Office 1904-14 ; Sec. of War Office and of Army Council from 1914 ; apptd. Sec. and Registrar Distinguished Service Order 1906 ; *b.* 15 Aug. 1864 ; son of late Harper Brade, of Liverpool and Melbourne ; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Gwendolen Hall, dau. of J. Griffith, of Swansea. *Address*—Sidley Green, Sussex.

BRADFORD.

Vice-Adm. Edward Eden Bradford, C.V.O. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1905) ; R.N. ; A.D.C. to the King 1907-8 ; Rear-Adm. in Home Fleet 1909-10 ; comdg. Fourth Cruiser Squadron 1911-12, and 3rd Battle Squadron from 1914 ; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star) ; *b.* 10 Dec. 1858. *Address*—Soberton, Hants ; United Service Club.

BRADFORD.

Sir James Bradford, Knt. Bach. (1914) ; J.P., built and endowed almshouses at Hayward's Heath and at Helpston, Northants, and gave the site for a hospital at Hayward's Heath ; *b.* 13 Feb. 1842 ; *m.* Feb. 1876, Emma Jane, dau. of John Illman, of Greenwich. *Address*—Oaklands, Hayward's Heath, and 34, Buckingham Place, Brighton.

BRADFORD.

Sir John Rose Bradford, K.C.M.G. (1911) ; M.D. and D.Sc. Lond. ; F.R.C.P. Lond. ; M.R.C.S. Eng. ; F.R.S. ; Senior Medical Adviser to the Colonial Office from 1912 ; Senior Physician to Univ. Coll. Hosp. ; Sec. to Roy. Soc. from 1908 ; Consulting Physician to the Forces Overseas with the rank of colonel 1014 ; late Member of Senate of Univ. of London ; *b.* 7 May, 1863 ; son of Abraham Rose Bradford, of London ; *m.* 17 Oct. 1899, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Ffoulkes Roberts, J.P. *Address*—8, Manchester Square, W. ; Bryn, near Dinas Mawddwy, co. Merioneth ; Athenæum and Arts Clubs.

BRADLEY.

Sir Augustus Montague Bradley, Knt. Bach. (1910) ; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. 3rd Home Counties Brig. R.F.A. (T.D.) ; Mil. Member of Kent Terr. Force Assocn. ; *b.* 23 April, 1865 ; son of John Lade Bradley, of Cowper Villa, Dover ; *m.* 26 April, 1894, Hilda, dau. of Sydenham Payn. *Address*—Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club, Dover.

BRADLEY.

Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward Bradley, C.B. (1907) ; ret. ; late Col. North Staffordshire Regt. ; Brig.-Gen., comdg. 12th Brig. 1905-9, when he ret. ; served in Zululand 1888 ; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. of col.) ; *b.* 17 Nov. 1852 ; son of Maj.-Gen. Charles John Bradley, Ind. Army ; *m.* 17 Jan. 1878, Alice Aline, 2nd dau. of late Charles Murray, of Brentwood House, Lee Park, Kent.

BRADLEY.

Herbert Bradley, C.S.I. (1906) ; late I.C.S. ; J.P. Dorset ; ed. at Winchester Coll. ; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1878 ; apptd. to I.C.S. 1876 ; served in Madras ; Collr. and Mag. 1892 ; Member of Revenue Board 1900 ; Chief Sec. to Government of Madras 1906-9, when he retd. ; Member Legislative Council, Madras, 1900, 1902, 1904, and 1907 ; Temp. Member of Exec. Council 1908 ; *b.* 29 Jan. 1856 ; elder son of Richard Holland Bradley, M.D., of Blackheath, S.E. ; *m.* 13 Aug. 1891, Lillias Sarah, dau. of Rev. W. McCulloch, LL.D. *Address*—Hill Croft, Broadstone, Dorset ; East India United Service Club.

BRADLEY.

Capt. Robert William Bradley, D.S.O. (1902) ; South Wales Borderers ; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 26 Jan. 1874 ; son of Comm. William Henry Bradley, late R.N. ; *m.* 1st, 1898, Dorothea Lilias, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1908, only dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Ambrose Humphrys Bircham, 60th Rifles ; and 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1910, Eleanora Kathleen Myfanwy, dau. of Right Rev. John Lloyd, D.D., Bishop of Swansea.

BRADNEY.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Joseph Alfred Bradney, C.B. (1911) ; T.D. ; M.A.Cantab. ; F.S.A. ; late comdg. 2nd Batt. Monmouthshire Regt., previously Capt. Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. Mil. ; ret. 1912 ; Governor, and on Council of National Library of Wales and of National Museum ; J.P., D.L., and C.C. co. Monmouth, High Sheriff 1889 ; J.P. co. Radnor ; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859 ; only son of late Joseph Christopher Bradney, Rector of Greete, Salop ; *m.* 24 Oct. 1883, Rosa, only child and heiress of Edward Jenkins, of Nant-y-Groes, co. Radnor, D.L., and has issue. *Address*—Talycoed Court, Llanvihangel-Ystern-Llewern, Monmouth ; Boodle's Club.

BRADSHAW.

Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir (Alexander) Frederick Bradshaw, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1891) ; M.A. Oxon., M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S., L.S.A., F.R.G.S., Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Army Medical Staff, ret. list ; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, Afghan War 1879, Zhob Valley Expdn. 1884, Hazara (Black Mountain) 1891 ; P.M.O. H.M.'s Forces in India 1892-5 ; Hon. Physician to the late Queen Victoria, the late King Edward VII, and to King George V ; *b.* 1834 ; son of the late G. Bradshaw, of Inland Revenue Depart. ; *m.* 1864, Ellen C., dau. of late Col. R. S. Ewart, Bengal Army, and has issue. *Address*—111, Banbury Road, Oxford ; United Service Club, London ; Oxford and County Club, Oxford.

BRADSHAW.

Maj.-Gen. Laurence Julius Elliott Bradshaw, C.B. (1907) ; late Ind. Army ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; with Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891-2 (despatches, clasp) ; in Central Africa 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.) ; with Dongola Exped. 1896 (two medals) ; on N. W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps) ; *b.* 2 Dec. 1857 ; son of late Capt. Laurence Bradshaw, R.A. ; *m.* 29 Jan. 1902, Ellen Augusta, dau. of Rev. Canon Littleton Wheeler, of Bromwich House, Worcester. *Address*—Buckenhill House, Lansdown, Bath.

NEWTON-BRADY.

Sir Andrew Newton-Brady, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; Barr.-at-law 1878 ; Resident Magistrate co. Galway 1882-94, co. Clare 1894-1908, and Belfast, co. Antrim, from 1908 ; Sec. of Roy. Commn. 1867 ; assumed additl. surname of Newton 1870 ; *b.* 24 Sept. 1849 ; eld. son of late Sir Thomas Francis Brady, J.P., of Percy Place, Dublin ; *m.* 1st, May, 1871, Anna Maria, 2nd dau. of Robert Mecredy, of Lissoughter Lodge, co. Galway. She *d.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, June, 1887, Julie, 3rd dau. of late Arthur Henry D'Esterre, M.D. of Limerick. *Address*—Mullafarry, Greystones, co. Wicklow ; United Service Club, Dublin.

BRAIN.

SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM THOMAS BRAIN, Knt. Bach. (1913); M. Inst. C.E.; M. Inst. Mining Eng.; J.P. and C.C. co. Gloucester; Verderer of H.M. Forest of Dean from 1912; Pres. of Mining Assoc. of Great Britain 1911-12; *b.* 28 Oct. 1855; son of late Cornelius Brain, of Ruardean, co. Gloucester; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Dorothy Ann, eldest dau. of Rev. Lewis Roberts, of Mitcheldean, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Trafalgar House, Drybrook, Mitcheldean, co. Gloucester; Huntworth, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.

BRAITHWAITE.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) WALTER PIPON BRAITHWAITE, C.B. (1911); late Somerset L.I.; Comdt. Staff Coll. Quetta, from 1911; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-7, and in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 11 Nov. 1865; son of late Rev. William Braithwaite, Vicar of Alne, Yorks, *m.* 25 April, 1895, Jessie Adine, elder dau. of late Caldwell Ashworth, of Cranley Gardens, London, S.W. *Address*—Staff College House, Quetta, Baluchistan; Army and Navy Club.

BRAITHWAITE.

MAJ. WILLIAM GARNETT BRAITHWAITE, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Welch Fus.; late D.A.A.G. S. African Field Force; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battle of Colenso and operations on the Tugela ending in the relief of Ladysmith, in operations for the relief of Mafeking, and under Maj.-Gen. Barton in Western Transvaal, including Frederikstad (wounded, medal with five clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1870; son of Garnett Braithwaite-Wilson, of Plumtree Hall, Westmorland; *m.* 14 Aug. 1901, Gwendolen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Gen. Hewett, C.M.G., R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Wellington Club.

BRAKE.

MAJ. HERBERT EDWARD JOHN BRAKE, C.B. (1901), D.S.O. (1899); R.A.; served on Punjab frontier, 1892-6; in British Central Africa 1898 (medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Ashantee Exped. 1900 (pro. brev. maj.); with Gambia Expedn. 1900 (C.B.); raised, 1900, 2nd Batt. King's African Rifles; Comdt. of Local Forces, and Inspector-Gen. of Constabulary in Trinidad 1902-7; *b.* 9 Feb. 1866; son of late Surg.-Gen. J. Brake, I.M.S. *Address*—United Service Club.

BRAMSDON.

SIR THOMAS ARTHUR BRAMSDON, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. Portsmouth; Solicitor 1878; M.P. for Portsmouth in 1900, and again 1906-10; Chmn. of Portsmouth School Board 1892-8; *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; youngest son of late John Bramsdon, of Portsmouth; *m.* 21 Aug. 1880, Mary Anna Adelaide (Ada), only dau. of late Capt. Charles Auguste Reid, 20th Bengal Inf., and has issue. *Address*—St. Heliers, Elm Grove, Southsea; National Liberal Club, London.

BRAMSTON.

SIR JOHN BRAMSTON, G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1886); B.A. and D.C.L. Oxon; Fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford, 1855; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1857; Private Sec. to the Gov. of Queensland 1859–61; M.L.C. of Queensland, 1863–69, and of the Executive Council 1863–66 and 1870–73; Assist. Boundary Comm. for Devon and Cornwall under the Reform Act of 1867; Attorney-Gen. of Queensland 1870-73; Member of Legislative Assembly 1871–73; Attorney-Gen. of Hong Kong 1874, and ex-officio Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils; Acting Judge of the Supreme Court Feb, to May, 1874; Assist. Under Sec. of State for the Colonies 1876-1897; employed on a mission to Berlin in connection with the Angra Pequena negotiations, July, 1886; Registrar of the Order of St. Michael and St. George 1892-1907; Royal Commissioner to Newfoundland, 1898; *b.* 14 Nov. 1832; son of Thomas William Bramston, of Skreens, co. Essex, J.P., D.L., M.P. for South Essex 1835-65 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Dec. 1872, Eliza Isabella, dau. of Rev. Harry Vane Russell. *Address*—18, Berkeley Place, Wimbledon; Travellers' Club.

BRAND.

CATHERINE DOROTHEA, LADY BRAND, dau. of Robert Aling; *m.* 1869, as his 2nd wife, Sir Christoffil Joseph Brand, Speaker of House of Assembly, Cape Colony, who *d.* 1875, leaving issue. *Address*—Cape Town, South Africa.

BRAND.

ELIZABETH FINDLAY, LADY BRAND, dau. of Robert Findlay and Marion Mair Susette Dalziel, his wife, of Paisley; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Sir David Brand, LL.D., Sheriff of Ayrshire, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—80 Murrayfield Gardens, Edinburgh.

BRAND.

FERDINAND BRAND, I.S.O. (1903); joined Admiralty 1867; Librarian 1898-1908, when he ret.; Co-Editor of *Navy List* 1880-98; *b.* 28 March, 1846; 4th son of late Capt. William Henry Brand, R.N., of Leigh, Essex; *m.* 9 Sept. 1875, Edith Mary, only dau. of late William Hartley, J.P., of Heywood, Lancashire. *Address*—Heywood Lodge, Cumberland Road, Kew.

BRAND.

CAPT. THE HON. HUBERT GEORGE BRAND, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).

BRAND.

HON. ROBERT HENRY BRAND, C.M.G. (1910) (*see* HAMPDEN, V.).

BRANDER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HERBERT RALPH BRANDER, C.B. (1904); late 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Indian Army; comdg. 8th (Service) Batt. Border Regt. 1914; *p.s.c.*; served with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in Waziristan 1901-2 (clasp); with Tibet Mission Force 1904 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 8 Oct. 1861; son of late Gen. M. J. Brander, I.S.C.; *m.* 21 Dec. 1896, Aileen Abbott, youngest dau. of late Sir William Henry Rattigan, K.C., M.P. *Address*—Mill Meads, Horsham.

BRANDIS.

KATHERINE, LADY BRANDIS, dau. of Dr. Rudolph Hasse, of Bonn, *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir Dietrich Brandis, K.C.I.E., Ph.D., LL.D., F.R.S, late Inspector of Forests, India, who *d.* 28 May, 1907. *Address*—Bonn, Germany.

BRANDRETH.

MADELINE, LADY BRANDRETH, dau. of Alexander Colvin; *m.* 1866, Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., who *d.* 1894, leaving issue. *Address*—Heathfield, Winchester.

BRANFOOT.

LUCY INNES, LADY BRANFOOT, dau. of H. R. P. Carter, M.I.C.E.; *m.* Dec. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur Mudge Branfoot, K.C.I.E., M.B., F.R.C S., late I.M.S., who *d.* 17 March, 1914, leaving issue.

BRASSEY.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. EDGAR HUGH BRASSEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); 1st Life Guards; served in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 6 April, 1878; 4th son of late Henry Arthur Brassey, M.A., D.L., of Preston Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Jan. 1911, Margaret Harriet, youngest dau. of late Col. the Hon. W. R. Trefusis, C.B. (*see* CLINTON, B.). *Address*—7, Balfour Place, W.; Turf, Marlborough, and Bachelors' Clubs.

BRAY.

ALICE MAUD, LADY BRAY, dau. of John Hornabrook; *m.* 13 Jan. 1870, Sir John Cox Bray, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 13 June, 1894, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—28, Hutt Street, Adelaide, South Australia.

BRAY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) CLAUDE ARTHUR BRAY, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); Paymaster-in-Chief, British Expedy. Force, 1914; late East Lancashire Regt.; educated at Winchester and Sandhurst Coll.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in

S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; son of late Joseph Bray, of Pyrgo Park, Essex; *m.* 27 Oct. 1890, Mabel Kingsley, only dau. of late James Haselwood Parr, of Heavitree, Exeter. *Address*—United Service Club.

BRAY.

Sir Reginald More Bray, Knt. Bach. (1904); M.A. Camb.; D.L. Surrey: Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1868; Bencher 1891; Q.C. 1897; Recorder of Guildford, 1891-1904; Judge of High Court since 1904; *b.* 26 Sept. 1842; elder son of late Reginald Bray, of Shere, J.P., F.S.A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 July, 1868, Emily Octavia, 4th dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, of Bury Hill, Dorking, and has issue *Address*—The Manor House, Shere, Guildford; 17, The Boltons, S. Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

BRAY.

William Henry Bray, I.S.O. (1913); Staff Clerk and Head of Section in Board of Education; late Assist. Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. of Education Dept.; son of William Bray, of London, and S. Luis Potosi, his wife. *Address*—8, Norbury Court Road, Norbury, S.W.

BRAYN.

Laura, Lady Brayn, dau. of late Dep. Inspector-Gen. Fysher Negus, R.N.; *m.* 2 May, 1878, Sir Richard Brayn, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., who *d.* 12 March, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—8, Stafford Road, Southsea.

BREADING.

Capt. George Remington Breading, D.S.O. (1904); General Reserve of Officers; late Worcestershire regt.; employed with King's African Rifles 1900; served in British East Africa 1901 (medal with clasp); in Somaliland 1904 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Oct. 1877.

BREDON.

Sir Robert Edward Bredon, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1903); M.A., M.B., C.M. Dublin; late 97th Regt.; joined Chinese Customs Service 1873; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Imp. Chinese Maritime Customs 1898-1908; Actg. Inspector-Gen. 1908-10, when he ret.; Officer of Legion of Honour; Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria; Comm. of St. Olaf of Norway; Comm. 1st Class of Polar Star of Sweden, and of Order of the Dannebrog; 1st Class Order of St. Stanislas of Russia; 2nd Class Double Dragon of China; 2nd class Sacred Treasure of Japan and of Rising Sun of Japan; 2nd class Royal Crown of Prussia; China medal and clasp, 1900; *b.* 4 Feb. 1846; eld. son of late Alexander Bredon, M.D., of Portadown, co. Armagh; *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Lily Virginia, younger dau. of Thomas Crane Banks, of San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Peking, China; Junior United Service Club.

BRENAN.

Byron Brenan, C.M.G. (1894); late Consul-General at Shanghai; *b.* 27 Dec. 1847; son of Col. Edward Fitzgerald Brenan; *m.* 1st, 1882, Matilda Susan (who *d.* 25 Dec. 1899), dau. of Maj.-Gen. T. C. Kelly, C.B.; 2ndly, 1901, Emily, youngest dau. of late Robert Gore, of Raveagh, co. Tyrone (*see* Arran, E.). *Address*—10, Ashburn Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

BRENNAN.

Louis Brennan, C.B. (1892); Sup. of the Govt. Brennan Torpedo Factory, Chatham, 1887-96, Consulting Engineer 1896-1907; Hon. Member Royal Engineers Institute 1906; *b.* 1852; son of Thomas Brennan; *m.* 10 Sept. 1891, Anna Mary, dau. of Michael Quinn, of Castlebar, Ireland. *Address*—Woodlands, Gillingham, Kent; Savage Club.

BRERETON.

Alfred Brereton, C.S.I. (1904); India P. W. Dept.; ent. dept. 1873; Manager and Engr.-in-Chief E. Coast Railway 1893; Director of Railway Traffic and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, 1897; Sec. to Govt. 1901-4; Govt. Director of Indian Railways 1905-14; *b.* 26 Aug. 1849; son of late Rev. Charles David Brereton, rector of Framingham Earl, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 26 Feb. 1894, Haidée (who *d.* 14 Sept. 1902), eldest dau. of Col. Shaw, of Heathburn Hall, co. Cork; 2ndly, 1908, Frances, dau. of late D. Stewart, of Ealing. *Address*—Hardham House, Pulborough, Sussex; Oriental Club.

BRERETON.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Edward Fitzgerald Brereton, D.S.O. (1902); late 2nd Northants Regt.; comdg. 2nd W. Riding Brig. T.F. from 1912; Temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served throughout Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with four clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; son of late William Westropp Brereton, Q.C., Irish Bar; *m.* 8 Feb. 1887, Fanny Gertrude, youngest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. E. Foster, late 12th Regt., and has issue.

BRERETON.

Reginald Hugh Brereton, C.I.E. (1910); late I.C.S., 1880-1910; served in U.P. of Agra and Oudh as Magistrate and Collector 1892-9; Inspector-Gen. of Police 1899-1909; King's Police medal 1911; *b.* 12 Nov. 1861; son of late E. W. Brereton, of Cheltenham; *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, Edith Margaret, younger dau. of late Dr. W. Dunne, of Londonderry, Ireland. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

BRETT.

Sir Cecil Michael Wilford Brett, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.S.I. (1906) (*see* Esher, V.).

BRETT.

Sir Charles Henry Brett, Knt. Bach. (1906); admitted a Solicitor 1861; sometime Clerk of the Peace, Carrickfergus; *b.* 16 July, 1839; son of Rev. Wills Hill Brett, incumbent of Kirkcubbin, co. Down; *m.* 30 April, 1863, Margaret, younger dau. of Robert Neill, of Belfast. *Address*—Gretton, Malone, Belfast; 9, Chichester Street, Belfast; 13, Bachelors' Walk, Dublin; National Liberal Club.

BRETT.

The Hon. Maurice Vynor Baliol Brett, M.V.O. 5th class (1902) (*see* Esher, V.).

BREWIN.

Arthur Winbolt Brewin, C.M.G. (1911); Colonial Service 1888-1912; J.P. Hong Kong; Registrar-Gen., Hong Kong, 1901-12; Member Legisl. Council 1903; *b.* 12 June, 1867; son of late Arthur Brewin, of Settle, Yorks.

BREWSTER.

Jane Kirk, Lady Brewster, dau. of the late Thomas Purnell; *m.* 1857, as his 2nd wife, Sir David Brewster, K.H., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 1868. *Address*—Allerly, Melrose, N.B.

FORTESCUE-BRICKDALE.

Sir Charles Fortescue-Brickdale, Knt. Bach. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; F.R.G.S.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1883; Registrar of Land Registry from 1900; Member of Roy. Commn. on Registration of Title in Scotland, 1911; *b.* 1 March, 1857; eld. son of late Matthew Inglett Fortescue-Brickdale, Barr.-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1888, Mabel Beatrice, dau. of late G. L. M. Gibbs, and has issue. *Address*—79, Cornwall Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; The Dower House, Newland, Coleford, co. Gloucester; Land Registry, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; Reform Club.

BRICKWOOD.

Sir John Brickwood, Knt. Bach. (1904); Chmn. and Managing Director of firm of Brickwood and Co., Ltd., of Portsmouth; *b.* 23 June, 1852; son of Harry Brickwood, of Portsmouth; *m.* 1st, 10 Jan. 1881, Lily, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1889, dau. of William Miller, of Southsea; 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1893, Jessie, dau. of late John Cooper, of East Molesey, and has issue. *Address*—Branksmere, Southsea, Hants; Junior Carlton, Ranelagh, Authors', and Phyllis' Court Clubs.

BRIDGE.

ADM. SIR CYPRIAN ARTHUR GEORGE BRIDGE, G.C.B. (1903), K.C.B. (1899); R.N. ret.; Comm.-in-Chief on China Station 1901-4; Comm.-in-Chief on the Australian station 1895-8; served in White Sea 1854; in Burmah during Indian Mutiny 1858; in New Brunswick 1866; Member of Committee on Heavy Guns 1878, of War Office Committees on Armour Plates and Explosives 1879, of Ordnance Committee 1881; Director of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1889-94; President North Sea Enquiry 1904; *b.* 15 March, 1839; son of late Ven. Archdn. Bridge; *m.* 1877, Eleanor, dau. of George Thornhill, C.S.I. *Address*—Coombe Pines, Kingston Hill, Surrey; United Service Club.

BRIDGE.

COL. CHARLES HENRY BRIDGE, C.B. (1897), C.M.G. (1901); late A. S. Corps; Inspector Remount Dept. 1905; D.A.G. and Director of Transport with the Army Corps, S. Africa, 1899; A.A.G., Aldershot, 1901–2; Director of Transport, 1st Army Corps, 1902; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882; in Matabeleland, 1896 (C.B.); in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 June, 1852; son of the Ven. Archdeacon T. F. H. Bridge, Archdeacon of St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth Dorcas, dau. of Sir Edward Morris, K.C.B. *Address*—Ballinaboye, Reading; Junior United Service Club.

BRIDGE.

SIR (JOHN) FREDERICK BRIDGE, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); M.A.; Mus. Doc. Oxon.; Organist of Westminster Abbey, Gresham Professor of Music, and Conductor Roy. Choral Soc.; King Edward Professor of Music in Univ. of London; appointed Organist of Manchester Cathedral 1869, of Westminster Abbey 1875, and composed the music for the Jubilee Service at Westminster Abbey; Director of Music at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902, and at his Funeral 1910; Director of Music at the Coronation of King George V. 1911; *b.* 5 Dec. 1844; son of John Bridge, of Rochester, Vicar Choral of the Cathedral; *m.* 1st, 3 April, 1872, Constance Ellen, dau. of I. L. Moore; 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1883, Helen Mary Flora, dau. of Edward Amphlett, Scots Greys. She *d.* 13 Jan. 1906, leaving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 14 April, 1914, Marjory, youngest dau. of Reginald N. Wood of Bignall End, Newcastle, Staffs. *Address*—Little Cloisters, Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Cairnborrow Lodge, Glass, co. Aberdeen; Athenæum Club.

BRIDGEMAN.

ADM. SIR FRANCIS CHARLES BRIDGEMAN BRIDGEMAN, G.C.B. (1912); G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1907), C.V.O. (1907), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* BRADFORD, E.).

BRIDGEMAN.

REGINALD FRANCIS ORLANDO BRIDGEMAN, M.V.O., 4th class (1914) (*see* BRADFORD, E.).

BRIDGES.

LIEUT. GEORGE BRIDGES, D.S.O. (1900); late Derbyshire Imp. Yeo.; served in Native States of Malay Peninsula 1893-5; with Protectorate Regt. in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; only son of Capt. Edward Bridges, of Zeals, Bath; *m.* 10 Sept. 1910, Amy, Mrs. Dumaresq, dau. of late C. B. Gunther, of New York, U.S.A. *Address*—Wyndham Lodge, Melton Mowbray, co. Leicester.

BRIDGES.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE TOM MOLESWORTH BRIDGES, D.S.O. (1904); 4th Hussars, late 4th Dragoon Guards; late R.H.A.; *p.s.c.*; F.R.G.S.; Mil. Attaché at The Hague, Brussels, Copenhagen, and Christiania 1910-14; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith and Mafeking (severely wounded, despatches twice, brev. maj.); in Somaliland 1902-4 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches, officer of the Legion of Honour); *b.* 20 Aug. 1872; son of late Maj. T. W. Bridges, R.A.; *m.* 14 Nov. 1907, Janet, dau. of Graham Menzies, of Haliburton, Cupar Angus, N.B., and widow of Wilfred G. Marshall, Gren. Guards. *Address*—27, Chesham Street, W.

BRIDGES.

BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM THROSBY BRIDGES, C.M.G. (1909); Roy. Australian Art. Regt.; Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll. of Australia from 1910; Australian Representative Imperial Gen. Staff in London; Chief of Gen. Staff of Mil. Forces of Australia 1909; served in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 18 Feb. 1861; son of late Capt. W. W. S. Bridges, R.N., of Moss Vale, N.S. Wales; *m.* 10 Oct. 1885, Edith Lilian Francis. *Address*—Duntroon, Federal Territory of Australia; Australian Club, Sydney; Melbourne Club, Melbourne.

BRIDGFORD.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT JAMES BRIDGFORD, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 March, 1869; son of late Sir Robert Bridgford, K.C.B., of Fownhope Court, co. Hereford; *m.* 22 March, 1898, Mary Constance, dau. of Ven. Frederic Charles Hamilton, Archdeacon of Limerick. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BRIERLEY.

MAJ. GEOFFREY TEALE BRIERLEY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; ed. at Rossall School and Roy. Mil. Acad.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War, 1914 (wounded); *b.* 14 July, 1873; son of late Rev. Prebendary Joseph Henry Brierley, Vicar of Bridstow, Ross-on-Wye, Hereford. *Address*—Rosemore Grange, Whitbourne, near Worcester.

BRIGGS.

ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE, LADY BRIGGS, editor of her husband's posthumous work, "Naval Administrations," author of "The Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War 1899-1901"; dau. of James Gruar; *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Henry Briggs, who *d.* 1897, leaving issue.

BRIGGS.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) CHARLES JAMES BRIGGS, C.B. (1914); late 1st and 6th Dragoon Guards; comdg. 1st Cav. Brig., Aldershot, 1913-14; served in S. African War 1899–1902, in Natal Native Rebellion 1906; and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 22 Oct. 1865; son of late Col. Charles James Briggs, D.L., of Hylton Castle, Durham. *Address*—The Lampert, Gilsland, near Carlisle; Anglesey House, Aldershot; Cavalry Club.

BRIGGS.

VICE-ADM. SIR CHARLES JOHN BRIGGS, K.C.B. (1913); R.N.; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence 1900-1, and 1903-4; Rear-Adm. in Home Fleet 1909-10; Third Sea Lord and Controller of Navy 1910-12; Vice-Adm. comdg. Fourth Squadron 1912-14; *b.* 15 July 1858; 3rd son of late Rev. Francis Brooking Briggs, M.A., Vicar of Brentford, Middlesex; *m.* 22 June, 1901, Frances Mary, eldest dau. of Vice-Adm. William Wilson, J.P., of Clyffe Pyppard, Wilts. *Address*—Biddestone, Chippenham, Wilts; United Service Club.

BRIGGS.

THOMAS BRIGGS, I.S.O. (1909); London Postal Service from 1866; Vice-Controller from 1905; *b.* 12 June 1847; son of William Briggs, of Idle, Bradford; *m.* 12 Oct. 1871, Catherine Frances, dau. of late William Reynolds, of London. *Address*—Elmwood, Wellington Road, Enfield

BRIGHT.

ELLEN THEOPHILA, MRS. W. R. BRIGHT (*see* METCALFE, Bart.).

BRIGHT.

CHARLES EDWARD BRIGHT, C.M.G. (1883); Member of Board of Advice of Agent-Gen. for Victoria from 1892; twice chairman of Melbourne Harbour Trust; for many years a Trustee of Public Library and National Gallery, Melbourne; *b.* 1829; son of the late Robert Bright, of Abbots Leigh, Bristol (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 June, 1868, the Hon. Anna Maria Georgiana Manners-Sutton, dau. of 3rd Viscount Canterbury, and has issue. *Address*—Manor House, Elstrec, Herts; Windham, City o London, and Hurlingham Clubs, and Colonial Institute.

BRIGHT.

ERNEST HENRY BRIGHT, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Principal Clerk, H.M. Office of Works, from 1910; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 7 July 1864; son of late William Bright; *m.* 26 June, 1900, Louisa Winifred, eldest dau. of late Rev. John Watkins-Pitchford, M.A., Vicar of St. Jude's, Southwark. *Address*—Cedars Cottage, Church Street, Epsom.

BRIGHT.

SIR JOSEPH BRIGHT, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P.; Sheriff of Nottingham 1892, Mayor 1894, 1895, and 1904; Alderman of City 1896; Chmn. of Nottingham University Coll. 1895-1911; *b.* 1849; son of late Joseph Bright, of Nottingham; *m.* 1879, Frances Ellen, 4th dau. of Nathaniel Dickinson, of The Park, Nottingham. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1906. *Address*—The Park, Nottingham.

BRIGHT.

MAJ. RICHARD GEORGE TYNDALL BRIGHT, C.M.G. (1901); Rifle Brigade; served in Uganda 1897-98 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Juba Expedn. 1898-99 (despatches, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, brev. maj.); with Expedn. on Abyssinian and Soudan Frontier 1899-1900; with Expedn. on frontier between Abyssinia and Protectorates of British E. Africa and Uganda 1900-2 (C.M.G.); 2nd British Commr. on Anglo-German Boundary Commn. between British and German E. Africa 1902-4; Chief British Commr. of Uganda-Congo Boundary Commn. 1907; *b.* 5 Feb. 1872; youngest son of Charles Edward Bright, C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 April, 1912, Murielle Dorothea Lucas, 2nd dau. of Sir Robert Lucas-Tooth, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Manor House, Elstree, Herts; Naval and Military and Windham Clubs.

BRIND.

ELEANOR ELIZABETH LUMLEY, LADY BRIND, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Thomas Burne, M.A., of Grittleton, Wilts.; *m.* 1873, as his 5th wife, Gen. Sir James Brind, G.C.B., who *d.* 1888, leaving issue. *Address*—Clifton, Bristol.

BRINDLE.

RT. REV. ROBERT BRINDLE, BISHOP OF NOTTINGHAM, D.S.O. (1898); Domestic Prelate to H.H. the Pope; late Bishop-Auxiliary to H.E. Cardinal Vaughan, Archbishop of Westminster; Provost of Cathedral-Chapter of Westminster; Chaplain to the Forces, 1st Class (retired); Hon. Chaplain Terr. Force; late Chaplain 5th Irish Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt.; served in Egyptian Expedn. 1882-84 (despatches, medal, bronze star, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh), Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp), 1885-6 (despatches), Dongola 1896 (despatches, medals with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh), Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps to Egyptian medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1837. *Address*—S. Barnabas Cathedral, Nottingham.

BRINTON.

MAJ. JOHN CHAYTOR BRINTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1905), D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Life Guards; ret. 1911; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1900, A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Sir John D. P. French, K.C.B. (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); extra A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1901; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the King from 1912; *b.* 5 April, 1867; 2nd son of John Brinton, J.P., D.L., of Moor Hall, Stourport (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 30 Aug. 1913, Evelyn Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Sir Charles J. Forbes, 4th Bart., and widow of William Dodge James, C.V.O., D.L., of West Dean Park, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—38, Bryanston Square, W.; The Old Vicarage, Badminton, Gloucester; Turf, Marlborough and Garrick Clubs.

RUGGLES-BRISE.

SIR EVELYN (JOHN) RUGGLES-BRISE, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1899); Chairman of Commissioners and Directors of Prisons from 1895; was Private Sec. Home Office 1883-92; Chmn. Prison Commn. 1895; British Delegate Interntl. Prison Congresses at Paris, Brussels, Buda-Pesth, and Washington; Pres. Interntl. Prison Commn. 1910; *b.* 6 Dec. 1857; son of the late Sir S. B. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Sept. 1914, Jessie Philippa, widow of the 4th Baron Camoys, and dau. of the late Robert Russell Carew of Carpender's Park, Herts. *Address*—25, Berkeley Square, W.; Home Office, S.W.; Travellers' and Turf Clubs.

RUGGLES-BRISE.

COL. (*Temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HAROLD GOODEVE RUGGLES-BRISE, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); late Gren. Guards; Comdt. School of Musketry 1911-14; comdg. a brigade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900; and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 17 March, 1864; youngest son of late Sir Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., of Spains Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Feb. 1895, Lady Dorothea Louise Stewart-Murray, eldest dau. of 7th Duke of Atholl. *Address*—Guards' Club.

BRITTAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. REGINALD BRITTAN, D.S.O. (1900); formerly Capt. Sherwood Foresters Derbyshire Regt., late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. its 4th Batt.; served as Adjt. 4th Batt. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; son of the late Rev. C. Brittan, vicar of Darley Abbey, Derbyshire; *m.* 22 Nov. 1893, Alice, dau. of late William Gisborne, of Allestree Hall, Derbyshire, and has issue. *Address*—Failand Hill, Failand, Somerset; Sports' Club.

BROAD.

CAPT. GEORGE ALEXANDER BROAD, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N. ret.; Keeper of the Cottage, Virginia Water, from 1912; and one of the Serjeants-at-Arms in Ordinary to the King from 1914; Navtg. Lieut. of "Valorous," Arctic Expedn. 1875; Staff Com. of "Triumph," Pacific Station, 1885-88, of "Northumberland," 1889-90, of "Camperdown," 1890-92; in command of Royal Yachts "Elfin," 1892-97, and of "Alberta" from 1897; has Diamond Jubilee medal; Prussian Roy. Order of the Crown, 2nd class; Spanish Naval Order of Merit, 2nd class; and Russian Imperial Order of St. Stanislas; *b.* 15 Nov. 1844; eldest son of late Capt. W. H. Broad, R.N.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1878, Janet Mary, youngest dau. of late Capt. J. E. Petley, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Avoca, Alverstoke, Hants.

BROADBENT.

COL. JOHN EDWARD BROADBENT, C.B. (1898) (*see* BROADBENT, Bart.).

BROADFOOT.

BREV. COL. ARCHIBALD BROADFOOT, C.B. (1894); late R.A.; served in Bhutan 1865-6, Abyssinia 1868, Afghanistan 1878-80, Waziristan 1881, and Burmah 1885-6; *b.* 15 Jan. 1843; son of late Alexander Broadfoot, of Amberley, Ashley, New Zealand. *Address*—Duncree, Newton Stewart, N.B.; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

BROADWOOD.

BRIG.-GEN. ARTHUR BROADWOOD, C.V.O. (1905); ret.; late Col. Scots Guards; sometime Brig.-Gen. comdg. Lowland Grouped Regtl. Dist., also 1st Regtl. Dist.,, Bedford Vol. Inf. Brig. and East Midland Inf. Brig. T. F., and was Col. Roy. Guards Reserve Regt.; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 21 March, 1849; elder son of Henry Broadwood, M.P. for Bridgwater, and grandson of John Broadwood, of Reeves Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BROADWOOD *of Lyne*); *m.* 15 May, 1873, Mary Frances, dau. of late Edward Richard Meade (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.), and has issue. *Address*—54, Eaton Place, S.W.; Carlton Club.

BROADWOOD.

LIEUT.-GEN. ROBERT GEORGE BROADWOOD, C.B. (1900); Lieut.-Gen. ret.; Col. of 12th Lancers from 1909; *p.s.c.*; late A.D.C. to the King; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, medal, brev. lt.-col.); with Nile Expedn. 1897 (two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and Omdurman (despatches, two clasps, medal, brev. col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B., A.D.C.); in command of Troops in Natal 1903-4; comdg. Orange River Colony Dist. 1904-6 and Troops in S. China 1906-10; *b.* 14 March, 1862; son of late Thomas Broadwood, of Holmbush Park, Surrey. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BROCK.

VICE-ADM. FREDERIC EDWARD ERRINGTON BROCK, C.B. (1912); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King, 1907-8; Rear-Admi. in Home Fleet 1909-10; Senior Officer at Gibraltar 1912 *b.* 15 Oct. 1854; eld. son of Capt. F. Brock, late Roy. Welsh Fus.; *m.* 2 July, 1896, Mary, dau. of late Henry Egerton Green, of King's Ford, Colchester. *Address*—Gibraltar; United Service Club.

BROCK.

SIR THOMAS BROCK, K.C.B. (1911); D.C.L. Oxon; R.A.; Hon. R.S.A.; Pres. of Roy. Society of British Sculptors 1904-9; Pres. of Artists' Annuity Fund 1891-1910; Member of Council of Advice on Art to Board of Education 1902-6; Membre d'honneur de la Société des Artistes Français; designer and sculptor of National Memorial to Queen Victoria; *b.* 1 March, 1847; son of late William Brock, of Worcester; *m.* 1869, Mary Hannah, only child of late Richard Sumner, of Nottingham. *Address*—The Studio, 30, Osnaburgh Street, Regent's Park, N.W.; Merrieweathers. Mayfield, Sussex; Athenæum and Arts Clubs.

BROCKLEBANK.

CAPT. JOHN JASPER BROCKLEBANK, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BROCKLEBANK, Bart.).

BROCKMAN.

SIR EDWARD LEWIS BROCKMAN, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.M.G. (1908); Straits Settlements C.S.; Federal Sec. 1907-8; British Resident of Pahang 1908-10, and of Negri Sembilan 1910-11; Colonial Sec. of Straits Settlements from 1911; *b.* 29 June, 1865; son of late Rev. R. St. Leger Brockman, vicar of Brightwell, Suffolk; *m.* 29 Sept. 1907. *Address*—Singapore, Straits Settlements.

DRAKE-BROCKMAN.

SIR HENRY VERNON DRAKE-BROCKMAN, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.A. and LL.M. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1904; I.C.S. from 1884; Judicial Commr., Central Provinces, from 1906; *b.* 8 Nov. 1865; son of Henry Julius Brockman, crown solicitor, Madras; *m.* 8 Nov. 1888, Isabella Mary, dau. of Alexander George Faichnie, Dep. Postmaster-Gen., Central Provinces and Berar, and has issue. *Address*—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; Queen's Club, London.

BRODHURST.

HENRY WILLIAM FREDERICK COTTINGHAM BRODHURST, C.M.G. (1911); Ceylon Civil Service 1878-1911; late M.E.C. and M.L.C.; Govt. Agent, W. Province, 1908-11, when he ret.; *b.* 26 Aug. 1856; son of late William Henry Brodhurst, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 11 Sept. 1900, Lucy Helen Jane, eldest dau. of James Weir, of Bedford. *Address*—Botley, Hants.

BRODIE.

MAJ. IAN ASHLEY MORETON BRODIE, of Brodie, D.S.O. (1902); Lovat's Scouts Yeo.; formerly Lieut. Scots Guards; Lord-Lieut. Nairnshire; served in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 26 Sept. 1868; eldest son of the late Hugh Fife Ashley Brodie, of Brodie, Lord Lieutenant of Nairn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 April, 1904, Caroline Violet Mary, only child of late Col. Montagu Hope (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Brodie Castle, Forres, Morayshire; Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs.

BROMFIELD.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. HARRY HICKMAN BROMFIELD, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Batt. S. Wales Borderers; Chief Constable of Radnorshire from 1909; ed. at Malvern Coll. and Hertford Coll. Oxford; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1869; eldest son of late Henry Bromfield, of Newnham Hall, Northamptonshire, by Mary Elizabeth, his wife, elder dau. of late John Colthurst, of Chew Court, co. Somerset; *m.* 19 July, 1906, Ethel Philippa, eldest dau. of Sir Charles E. G. Philipps, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—The Lee, Knighton, co. Radnor; Junior Carlton Club.

BROMHEAD.

COL. CHARLES JAMES BROMHEAD, C.B. (1893) (*see* BROMHEAD, Bart.).

BROMLEY.

SIR JOHN BROMLEY, Knt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (1904); J.P. Sussex; Accountant-Gen. Board of Education 1903-9; Junior Examiner in Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1869; Princ. Clerk in Charge of Audit of Navy Accounts 1893, in Charge of Audit of Army Accounts 1901; *b.* 1849; son of Thomas Bayley Bromley, of Macclesfield; *m.* 1876, Marie Louise, dau. of Richard Bowman, of Maidenhead, Berks, and has issue. *Address*—Sutton Corner, Seaford, Sussex.

BROOK.

HERBERT ARTHUR BROOK, I.S.O. (1905); J.P.; Chief Clerk in Colonial Sec.'s Dept., Bahamas, and Clerk to Board of Public Works 1883-7; Registrar of Records from 1887; Supt. Bahamas Census 1891 and 1901; Member Legisl. Council; Member of Board of Education; Army Dist. Paymaster, Bahamas; *b.* 1855; son of late Joshua Anderson Brook; *m.* 1883, Mary Elizabeth Brace. *Address*—East Street, Nassau, Bahamas.

BROOKE (*see* SARAWAK).

BROOKE.

LORD BROOKE, M.V.O. 4th class (1905) (*see* WARWICK, E.)

BROOKE.

BRIG.-GEN. LIONEL GODOLPHIN BROOKE, C.B. (1900) (*see* BROOKE, *of Colebrooke*, Bart.).

BROOKE.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. RONALD GEORGE BROOKE, D.S.O. (1898) (*see* BROOKE, *of Colebrooke*, Bart.).

BROOKE.

SIR WILLIAM ROBERT BROOKE, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1894); late Director-Gen. of Telegraphs in India; *b.* 12 March, 1842; son of Thomas Britannicus Brooke, late of the H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 6 Aug. 1870, Evelyn, dau. of John Simons. *Address*—Albert Gate Mansions, 219, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Oriental Club.

BROOKING.

COL. HARRY TRISCOTT BROOKING, C.B. (1914); Ind. Army; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, from 1911; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps), in Chin Hills 1892-3 (clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), in Tirah 1897-8, and in China 1900-1 (medal and clasp, despatches, brevet); *b.* 13 Jan. 1864; son of the late Arthur Yelverton Brooking, Indian Army; *m.* 30 Nov. 1889, Amy Agnèse, dau. of the late Albert Smith. *Address*—

BROOKS.

JAMES HENRY BROOKS, C.B. (1909); J.P. co. London; ent. Admiralty 1883; Principal Clerk 1906-11, and Director of Victualling from 1911; *b.* 15 April, 1863; son of Dr. James Henry Brooks, of Mahé, Seychelles; *m.* 16 July, 1901, Charlotte Elizabeth, youngest dau. of late Rev. Walter Apsley Bathurst. *Address*—Cedar House, Marloes Road, Kensington, W.; Conservative Club.

BROOME.

MAJ.-GEN. RALPH CHAMFNEYS BROOME, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Director-Gen. Army Remount Dept. from 1908; *b.* 29 Jan. 1860; son of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Broome, C.S.I., R.A.; *m.* 27 Jan. 1887, Angela Mary, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Rodney Brown, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

BROUGH.

MAJ. JOHN BROUGH, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.M.A.; *p.s.c.*; Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. W. African F.F. from 1911; *b.* 24 March, 1874; elder son of Col. W. R. C. Brough, late R.A., of Dorchester. *Address*—United Service Club.

BROUN.

JOHN ALEXANDER BROUN, C.S.I. (1909); I.C.S. from 1877; Commr. Meerut Div., U.P. Agra and Oudh, from 1905; Member of Legisl. Council U.P.; *b.* 11 May, 1856; son of late John Allan Broun, F.R.S., and Isaline de Vallouy, his wife; *m.* 21 May, 1889, Mary C., dau. of late Maj.-Gen. C. de Symonds Barrow, B.S.C. *Address*—Meerut, U.P. Provinces, India; E.I. United Service Club.

BROWN.

FRANCES CAROLINE, LADY BROWN, dau. of Charles Baker, of Adelaide S. Australia; *m.* 1st. Russell Jeffrey, and *m.* 2ndly, 1883, as his 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Campbell Brown, K.C.B., who *d.* 1890. *Address*—3, South Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

BROWN.

MARY MARGARET ANNESLEY BROWN, I.S.O. (1903); Supt. of Postal Order Branch, Gen. Post Office, 1898-1906, when she ret.; *b.* 5 Aug. 1856; dau. of Rev. J. M. Brown, of West Hampstead. *Address*—Old Rectory, Ludlow, Salop.

BROWN.

CHARLES BROWN, C.I.E. (1903); ed. at Marlborough Coll.; ent. Punjab Police 1868: Inspector-Gen. 1901-4. when he ret.; served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal and clasp); in charge of Police arrangements, Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903; *b.* 5 Sept. 1849; son of late Rev. J. R. Brown, M.A., J.P. and D.L., Vicar of Knighton, co. Radnor; *m.* 12 Jan. 1875, Wilhelmina Mary, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. J. P. Mayers, 86th Regt., of Pendell Court, Bletchingly, Surrey. *Address*—Southend Lodge, Cheltenham; New Club, Cheltenham.

BROWN.

DAVID BROWN, I.S.O. (1911); Assist. Sec., Local Govt. Board for Scotland, from 1909; *b.* 5 May, 1851; son of late John Crombie Brown, of Edinburgh; *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Jeannie Farquharson. *Address*—125, George Street, Edinburgh.

BROWN.

LIEUT. DAVID THORBURN GRAHAM BROWN, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N.; an officer attending Gun-Carriage at funeral of King Edward VII; *b.* 27 Dec. 1883; son of John James Graham Brown, M.D., of Chester Street, Edinburgh.

BROWN.

SIR FRANK BROWN, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. co. Durham, and N.R. Yorks; Alderman Durham C.C., Chairman 1913-14; Mayor of Stockton-on-Tees 1904-5 and 1905-6; *b.* 3 Oct. 1857; son of late James Brown, of Stockton-on-Tees; *m.* 8 Nov. 1888, Charlotte, dau. of John Hedley, of South Hetton, co. Durham. *Address*—Agglethorpe Hall, Middleham, Yorks; Norton Priory, Stockton-on-Tees; Reform Club.

BROWN.

FREDERICK BROWN, I.S.O. (1906); ent. Admiralty 1864; Sec. to Controller of Navy and Principal Clerk 1899-1906; *b.* 1843; son of late Joseph Brown, of Stonehouse, Devon; *m.* 1878, Septima, dau. of late William Westren Snell, of Plymouth, and has issue. *Address*—Malvern House, Great Malvern.

BROWN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FREDERICK JOHN BROWN, C.B. (1900); late 2nd Batt. Essex Regt.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 16 May, 1857; son of late John Brown, J.P. co. Warwick; *m.* 28 Nov. 1903, Dorothy A., younger dau. of late Edmund Ellery Bowden, and has issue. *Address*—Halstead House, Bickley, Kent.

BROWN.

GEORGE BROWN, I.S.O. (1903); late Chief Clerk of Friendly Societies Registry; *b.* 1848; son of late G. Brown; *m.* 1878. *Address*—Barnes, S.W.

BROWN.

JOHN FRANK BROWN, C.M.G. (1912); J.P.; Imperial C.S. from 1873; Postmaster-Gen. Natal 1900, Transvaal 1902; Member of Provincial Council and of Exec. Committee, Transvaal, 1910; *b.* 20 Nov. 1856; son of Edward Brown of Roscommon, Ireland; *m.* 2 Sept. 1885, Pauline Caroline, dau. of Philip Cooke, of Old Court, Newent, co. Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—St. Monica, Yeoville, Johannesburg; Athenæum, Rand, Union, St. George's and Irish Clubs, all in Johannesburg; Pretoria Club, Pretoria.

BROWN.

SIR JOHN MCLEAVY BROWN, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1898); B.A. and LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin; late Ch. Commssr. of Korean Customs, and Financial adviser to the Korean Government, 1898-1906; Councillor at Chinese Legation, London, from 1909; has 1st class Imperial Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure, and 1st class of Korean Order of Tai-kuk. His wife Marie *d.* 21 March, 1911. *Address*—49, Portland Place, W.

BROWN.

SIR JOSEPH BROWN, Knt. Bach. (1914); President of Legislative Assembly of the Bahama Islands.

BROWN.

JOSEPH BROWN, I.S.O. (1909); J.P. Gambia 1892; Chief of Police, Sheriff, and Inspector of Prisons, Gambia, 1894-1911, when he ret.; Capt. Yorks Mtd. Brig. T. and S. Column, A.S.C.; late Capt. comdg. Gambia Territorial Art.; formerly R.H.A.; served in operations in Gambia 1894 and 1898, and comd. Art. Gambia Field Force 1901; holds King's Police medal; *b.* 13 Oct. 1862; youngest son of William Brown, of Manor House, Barlby, Yorks; *m.* 28 Aug. 1889, Jeannie Leueza, eldest dau. of Edward Dodgson, of Ranmoor, Sheffield, Yorks. *Address*—Balgownie, Alderson Road, Harrogate, Yorks.

BROWN.

MAJ. SIR ROBERT HANBURY BROWN, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1898); late R.E.; formerly Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation, Lower Egypt, 1894-1903; member of Medjidieh, 1st class, and Osmanieh, 2nd Class; served during Afghan War 1878-9-80 (despatches, medal); *b.* 13 Jan. 1849; son of Robert Brown, Surgeon, of Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex; *m.* 1878, Marian, eld. dau. of Rev. Edwin Meyrick, and has issue. *Address*—Newlands, Crawley Down, Sussex.

BROWN.

COL. SIR WILLIAM JAMES BROWN, K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1897); Hon. Col. 19th co. of London (St. Pancras Rifles); *b.* 1832; son of the late Thomas Brown, of Notting Hill Terrace, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1856, youngest dau. of the late William Silverthorne, of Brighton, and has issue. *Address*—Glo'ster Lodge, 84, Argyle Road, West Ealing, Middlesex.

BROWN.

SIR WILLIAM SLATER BROWN, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. and D.L. co. of City of Edinburgh; Lord Provost and Lord-Lieut. of co. of City of Edinburgh 1909-12; *b.* 14 Jan. 1845; 2nd son of Henry Raeburn Brown, of Edinburgh, and Helen, his wife, dau. of James Clyde, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1865, Margaret, dau. of George Dods, of Duns, co. Berwick. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1912. *Address*—5, Corrennie Gardens, Edinburgh.

WREFORD-BROWN.

CAPT. CLAUDE WREFORD WREFORD-BROWN, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Fus.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (two medals and clasp); in Crete 1898-99; in S. African War 1899-1902 (two medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); with Mohmand Field Force 1908 (wounded, medal and clasp); *b.* 17 Feb. 1876; 5th son of William Wreford-Brown, of 5, Litfield Place, Clifton. *Address*—5, Litfield Place, Clifton, co. Gloucester; Army and Navy Club.

YEATS-BROWN.

MONTAGU YEATS-BROWN, C.M.G. (1892); formerly H.M.'s Consul at Genoa and at Boston, U.S.A.; ret. on pension, 1896;

b. 2 Aug. 1834; *m.* 3 Nov. 1875, Agnes Matilda, dau. of Sir Alan Edward Bellingham, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Il Castello, Portofino, Italy; Royal Thames Yacht Club.

BROWNE.

BERNARDA GRACIA, MRS. P. J. BROWNE (*see* LEES, Bart.).

BROWNE.

ALBERT BROWNE, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903); ent. Colonial Office 1877; Clerk in Chief Sec.'s Office, Cyprus, 1880; Assist. Accountant to High Commr., S. Africa, 1891; Auditor, Basutoland, 1892; Assist. Imperial Sec., S. Africa, 1895; Financial Adviser, Orange River Colony, 1900; Colonial Treasurer from 1902; sometime Member of Exec., Legisl., and Inter-Colonial Councils; Member of Public Service Reorganization Commn. 1911-12; *b.* 2 Feb. 1860; son of late J. C. Browne, of Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 20 Oct. 1899, Mabel, dau. of Dr. U. Lawrence, of Cape Colony. *Address*—Government Offices, Bloemfontein, O. R. Colony, S. Africa.

BROWNE.

CAPT. ALFRED JOSEPH BESSELL BROWNE, D.S.O. (1902); Lieut. (*hon. Capt.*) No. 1 W.A. Battery, A.F.A. Perth Mil. Commonwealth Forces; served with West Australian Contingent in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1877; son of William Henry Bessell Browne, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 12 May, 1903, Muriel Maud, eldest dau. of Henry Ernest Manning, of Perth, W. Australia. *Address*—Naval and Military Club, Perth, W. Australia.

BROWNE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR GEORGE FREDERIC BROWNE, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1903), D.S.O. (1890); Ind. Army ret.; formerly Essex Regt.; Col. 4th Gurkha Rifles; late Commandant 2nd Batt. 4th Goorkhas; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); Burmese War 1886 (medal and clasp); Lushai Expedn. 1889 (despatches, clasp); Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Hill operations, 1892, commanded Tlantlang Column (clasp); Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah Expedn., 1897-8, and Khyber Field Force 1898, present at actions of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, Reconnaissance of the Saran Sar and actions of the 9th and 11th Nov. 1897, operations against the Khani Khel Cham Kannis, operations in Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec. 1897 (despatches, two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 21 June, 1851; son of the late Col. St. John Thomas Browne, R.A.; *m.* 7 June 1882, Kate Fisher, dau. of the late Rev. J. H. Budden. *Address*—Woodside, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

BROWNE.

SIR BENJAMIN CHAPMAN BROWNE, Knt. Bach. (1887); D.C.L.; Mayor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1885-7; J.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne; J.P. and D.L. Northumberland; Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Chairman of Messrs. R. and W. Hawthorn, Leslie & Co. (Limited), Engineers and Shipbuilders; *b.* 26 Aug. 1839; son of Col. Benjamin C. Browne, 9th Lancers, Stouts Hill, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 9 Feb. 1861, Annie, dau. of R. T. Atkinson, of High Cross House, Benwell, and has issue. *Address*—Westacres, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

BROWNE.

CHARLES EDWARD BROWNE, I.S.O. (1911); Extra Assist. Commr. Burma, from 1886; Adviser to the Shan Chief of Yawnghwe from 1912; served during Burma Exped. 1885-7, Chin–Lushai Exped. 1889-90, and Chin Hills, 1892-3; holds Delhi Durbar medals 1903 and 1911, and Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1904; *b.* 5 April 1861; son of late Edward Browne, of Naini Tal, India. *Address*—Yawnghwe and Taunggyi, Southern Shan States, India.

BROWNE.

CAPT. CHARLES MICHAEL BROWNE, D.S.O. (1903); R.E.; Assist. Supt. of Indian Survey 1903-10; served in Waziristan 1901-2 (medal and clasp); during operations against Darwesh Khel Waziris 1903 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Nov. 1878, son of late Lt.-Col. C. M. Browne, Ind. Army; *m.* 26 Jan. 1905, Isabel, dau. of late Gilbert Lovell Nicolay, and has issue.

BROWNE.

GEORGE BROWNE, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. Tasmania; Hon. Private Sec. to Governor of Tasmania; ent. Tasmanian Civil Service 1862; acted as Private Sec. to Govs. of Tasmania 1874-81, of Straits Settlement 1881-4, and of Tasmania 1884-7, 1892-8, and 1904-13; sometime Judges' Associate, Curator of Intestate Estates, and Registrar of Supreme Court in Bankruptcy of State of Tasmania; ret. 1904; *b.* 1838. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania; Tasmanian Club, Hobart.

BROWNE.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE FITZHERBERT BROWNE, C.B. (1905), D.S.O. (1888); late Northamptonshire Regt.; Col. of the Regt. 1910; ret. 1913; *p.s.c.*; Mil. Attaché at Peking, 1896-1902; served in W. African Coast Exped. 1887-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.) and 1892 (despatches); *b.* 29 Jan. 1851; *m.* 19 April, 1911, Harriett, widow of Capt. Bankes Tomlin, late 1st King's Dragoon Guards.

BROWNE.

HAMILTON EDWARD BROWNE, C.M.G. (1913); M.A. Oxon.; H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Bucharest 1886; Translator at Legation at Bucharest 1893; 2nd Sec. at Legation 1895; British Commr. on European Commn. for Navigation of Danube from 1906, with local rank of 1st Sec. in Diplomatic Service; holds Jubilee Medal 1897; *b.* 10 March, 1860; son of late Ven. Archdeacon Robert William Browne, M.A., Ph.D., Archdeacon of Bath and Canon of Wells. *Address*—Galatz, Roumania; St. James's Club.

BROWNE.

LIEUT.-GEN. AND HON. GEN. HENRY RALPH BROWNE, C.B. (1905); Col. Dorset Regt. 1894-1903, Norfolk Regt. from 1903; J.P. Flints.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (despatches, two medals, clasp, Knt. of Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, brev. of maj.); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 29 Dec. 1828, son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas H. Browne, K.C.H., of Bronwylfa, Flints.; *m.* 15 Nov. 1852, Frances Mary Anne, only dau. of late Adm. R. White Parsons, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BROWNE.

MAJ. JOHN WILLIAM BROWNE, D.S.O. (1902); Cape Police; served in S. African War 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

BROWNE.

LIEUT.-COL. REGINALD SPENCER BROWNE, C.B. (1900); Comdg. 5th Light Horse Brigade, Australia; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 13 July, 1856; son of William James Browne, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 7 Aug. 1889, Katharine Fraser, eldest dau. of late Duncan Munro, of Glasgow and Brisbane. *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland; United Service Club, Brisbane.

BROWNE.

COL. SAMUEL HASLETT BROWNE, C.I.E. (1896); M.D., M.R.C.P., Ind. Med. Ser. ret.; Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hosps., Bengal, 1903-6; Principal Lahore Med. Coll. 1889-1903; Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India (Lord Curzon of Kedleston); served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal, thanked by Govt.); *b.* 19 Jan. 1850; son of the late Rev. William Browne. *Address*—United Service (Calcutta) and E.I. United Service Clubs.

BROWNE.

MAJ. WALTER HAMILTON BROWNE, D.S.O. (1905); late 7th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers; seconded West African F. F. 1899; 2nd class Resident, N. Nigeria, from 1909; served with Munchi Expedn., N. Nigeria, 1900 (medal with clasp); during Sokoto-Burmi operations, N. Nigeria, 1903 (D.S.C.); *b.* 25 Jan. 1875; son of late Wallis John Browne, Indian Telegraph Dept.; *m.* 14 Sept. 1900, Lilian Cecilia, 4th dau. of late John H. Righton, of Bedford. *Address*—The Residency, Minna, Niger Province, N. Nigeria; 25, Pevensey Road, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

BROWNE.

WILLIAM BROWNE, I.S.O. (1903); late of H.M. Office of Works; for thirty years Supt. of Central London Parks; has silver medal

of Royal Victorian Order; *b.* 17 Feb. 1838; son of Charles Browne, of Mansfield, Notts; *m.* 1872. *Address*—Ravenswood, Preston Road, Brighton.

BROWNE.

Surgeon-Gen. William Richard Browne, C.I.E. (1906); M.D.; Ch.M.; late Indian Med. Service; joined service 1873; served in Madras; Surg. Gen. Hospital, and Professor of Surgery, Med. Coll., 1890; Fell. of Madras Univ. 1892; Principal and Professor of Medicine, Med. Coll., 1896; Principal Med. Officer, Madras Dist., 1903; Surg.-Gen. with Govt. of Madras from 1904; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy 1905; served in Rumpa Rebellion 1879-80; *b.* 23 May, 1850. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

CRICHTON-BROWNE.

Sir James Crichton-Browne, Knt. (1866); M.D. Edin.; LL.D. St. Andrews; F.R.S. London and Edin.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; Hon. D.Sc. Leeds, 1909; Fell. of Roy. Society of Medicine; Ex-Pres. of Medico-Psychological and Neurological Soc.; J.P. co. Dumfries; Treasurer and Vice-President Roy. Institution of Great Britain; Medical Director Newcastle Asylum; Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Newcastle College of Medicine, 1865; Medical Director West Riding of Yorkshire Asylum, and Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Leeds School of Medicine, 1866; Lord Chancellor's Visitor in Lunacy, 1876; *b.* 1840; son of W. A. F. Browne, H.M.'s Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1865, Emily, youngest dau. of Dr. Halliday, of Seacombe, co. Chester. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Jan. 1912, Audrey Emily, eldest dau. of the late Gen. Sir Edward Earle Gascoigne Bulwer, G.C.B. *Address*—45, Hans Place, S.W.; Crindan, Dumfries, N.B.; Athenæum, Conservative, and Grosvenor Clubs.

HAMILTON-BROWNE.

Maj. Henry Hamilton-Browne, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd N.S. Wales Imperial Bushmen; served in the Imperial Bushmen's Contingent (New South Wales) in the S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, two medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 20 June, 1863; son of late James Hamilton-Browne, and nephew of late Gen. Walter Browne, C.B., of Warkworth. *Address*—Creswell Hall, Eastern Avenue, Kensington, Sydney, N.S.W.

SETON-BROWNE.

Maj. Clement Laurence Seton Seton-Browne, D.S.O. (1897); Ind. Army; 1st Punjab Inf.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 March, 1869; son of late Capt. Montague George Browne, R.H.A.; *m.* 22 April, 1896, F. G. W., dau. of J. E. Bates, of Inland Rev. Office. *Address*—Westwood, Central Hill, Norwood, Surrey.

BROWNING.

Jeffrey Browning, I.S.O. (1911); H.M. Customs from 1880; Assist. Sec. from 1908; late Staff Paymaster R.N.R.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1862; eld. son of late Alfred French Browning, formerly of Carass Court, co. Limerick; *m.* 1883, Lydia, dau. of George Gellender, of Jersey. *Address*—Carass, Bedford Hill, Tooting Bec Common, S.W.

BROWNING.

Rear-Adm. Montague Edward Browning, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1910-11; Chief of Staff, Channel Fleet, 1908; Inspector of Target Practice 1911; Rear-Adm. 3rd Battle Squadron 1913; served during Egypt. War 1882; *b.* 18 Jan. 1863; son of late Col. Montague Charles Browning, C.B.; *m.* 1 Oct. 1890, Ruth, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. George Neeld Boldero. *Address*—32, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

BROWNING.

Lieut.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin Browning, C.I.E. (1898); Ind. M.S. ret.; sometime Senior Med. Officer General Hospital, and Principal Madras Medical Coll., and Pres. Board of Examiners; Fell. Madras Univ.; *b.* 16 July, 1855; son of the late Benjamin Winthrop Browning, of Baggotstown, co. Limerick; *m.* 1887, Annie Georgina, dau. of Col. Kenlis Fergus Stevenson. *Address*—Cregg House, Fermoy, co. Cork.

BROWNLEE.

Maj. John Innes Brownlee, D.S.O. (1900); M.B., C.M. Glasgow; Cape Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battles of Koedoesberg, Paardeberg, and Poplar Grove (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 April, 1860; son of late Hon. Charles Pacalt Brownlee, C.M.G., of King Williams Town, S. Africa; *m.* 12 April, 1888, Blanche Augusta, dau. of G. H. Stevens. *Address*—Tembani, Alexandra Road, King William's Town, Cape Colony.

BROWNLOW.

Brev. Col. Celadon Charles Brownlow, C.B. (1900); Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1863, in 2nd Eusofzai Expedn. (medal with clasp); in Utmanzai and Dour Valley Expedns. 1866, 1872; in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghan War 1879 (medal); in Miranzai Expedns. (1st and 2nd) 1891, in command of a column (despatches, clasp); *b.* 20 Nov. 1843; son of late Henry Benjamin Brownlow, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1877, Rosalie, dau. of late Rev. John Reed Munn, Vicar of Ashburnham, Sussex, and has issue.

BROWNLOW.

Field-Marshal Sir Charles Henry Brownlow, G.C.B. (1887), K.C.B. (1872), C.B. (1864); Hon. Col. 20th Duke of Cambridge's Own Infantry (Brownlow's Punjabis) since 1904; entered Indian army 1847, became Col. 1869, and Gen. 1889; served in the Punjaub 1848-9 (medal); on N.W. Frontier 1852-8 (severely wounded); in China War 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); on N.W. Frontier 1863 (despatches, clasp, brev. lieut.-col., C.B.); in Hazara Campaign 1868 (despatches, brev. col.); in Lushai Expedn. 1871-2 (despatches, clasp, K.C.B.); was A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1869-81; Assistant Mil. Sec. at Horse Guards for India 1879-89; *b.* 12 Dec. 1831; only son of Col. George A. Brownlow, brother of 1st Lord Lurgan; *m.* 22 May, 1890, Georgiana, eldest dau. of William Charles King, of Warfield Hall, Berkshire. She *d.* 24 Aug. 1912. *Address*—Warfield Hall, Bracknell, Berks; United Service Club.

BROWNLOW.

Maj.-Gen. William Vesey Brownlow, C.B. (1887); Col. of 1st Dragoon Guards from 1908; J.P. Hants; High Sheriff co. Monaghan 1907; served in 1st King's Dragoon Guards, S. African Wars 1879-81 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp); ret. 1901; *b.* 14 June, 1841; son of William Brownlow; *m.* 1st, 1881, Lady Anne Henrietta Dalrymple, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1898, dau. of the 10th Earl of Stair; 2ndly, 1 June, 1904, Lady Kathleen Bligh, 2nd dau. of 6th Earl of Darnley. *Address*—Eveley, Bordon, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

BRUCE.

Sophia, Lady Bruce, dau. of F. Jackson, of Chertsey, *m.* 1868, Rt. Hon. Sir Gainsford Bruce, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., sometime Judge of High Court of Justice, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1912. *Address*—Yewhurst, Bromley, Kent.

BRUCE.

Sir Alexander Carmichael Bruce, Knt. Bach. (1903); J.P., London; Assist. Commr. Metropolitan Police 1884-1914, when he ret.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; *b.* 1850; 4th son of Rev. Canon David Bruce. *Address*—82, Lexham Gardens, W.

BRUCE.

Col. Andrew McCrae Bruce, C.B. (1900); late Beng. Infantry; served in Bhootan Expedn. 1865-6 (medal with clasp); against Bezotis 1869 (special thanks of Ind. Govt.); in Miranzai Expedn. 1869; in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Mahsood Wuzeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (clasp); in Miranzai (1st) Expedn. 1891, in command of 1st Column (despatches); *b.* 5 Jan. 1842.

BRUCE.

Sir Charles Bruce, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1889), C.M.G. (1881); J.P. and D.L. co. Kinross; Colonial Sec. of the Mauritius 1882-85; Lieut.-Gov. of British Guiana, 1885-93; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. Windward Islands 1893-97; Gov. of Mauritius 1897-1904; *b.* 13 Oct. 1836; son of Thomas Bruce, of Arnot, Kinross, D.L.; *m.* 12

Sept. 1868, Clara, dau. of J. Lucas, and has issue. *Address*—Arnot Tower, co. Kinross; Carlton Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

BRUCE.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Granville Bruce, M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* Aberdare, B.).

BRUCE.

Surg.-Gen. Sir David Bruce, Knt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (1905); Army Med. Service; F.R.S.; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1911; M.B. and C.M. Edin.; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1908; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with seven clasps, pro. lt.-col.); Assist. Professor of Pathology, Army Med. School, Netley, 1889-94; Member of Advisory Board, R.A.M.C., 1902-11; Director of Roy. Society's Commn. for Investigation of Sleeping Sickness in Uganda, 1903-6; Director of Commn. for Investigation of Mediterranean Fever, 1904-6; Director of Sleeping Sickness Commn. 1908-10; Director of Royal Society Nyasaland Commn. 1911-14; Editor of Roy. Army Med. Journal 1904-8; *b.* 29 May, 1855; only son of late David Bruce, of Edinburgh; *m.* 6 Dec. 1883, Mary Elizabeth (R.R.C.), eldest dau. of John Steele, of Reigate, Surrey. *Address*—Artillery Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

BRUCE.

Capt. Henry Harvey Bruce, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N.; served during Egypt. war 1881 (medal, bronze star), *b.* 1862, son of the late Capt. Sir Thomas Cuppage Bruce, R.N.; *m.* 28 June, 1913, Nina Broome, dau. of the late F. E. Nicholson, of Ashfield Balby, and Leicester House, Doncaster. *Address*—H.M.S. "Hercules."

BRUCE.

Henry James Bruce, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* Bruce, *of Downhill*, Bart).

BRUCE.

Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas Bruce, K.C.M.G. (1900) *see* Bruce, *of Downhill*, Bart.).

BRUCE.

Richard Isaac Bruce, C.I.E. (1881); late Commsr. in Punjab, Indian Provincial Civil Service; retired 1896; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (despatches, medal); with Zhob Valley Expedns. 1884 and 1890 (despatches); in Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches, medal with clasp); British Commr. of Afghan-Waziristan Delimitation Commn. 1894; rec. on several occasions thanks of Govt. of India for distinguished frontier services; *b.* 1840; son of Jonathan Bruce, of Miltown Castle, co. Cork *see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1871, Lilla, dau. of the Rev. J. Beavor Webb, Rector of Dunderrow, Kinsale, co. Cork. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1911, having had issue. *Address*—Quetta, Fairfax Road, Teddington.

BRUCE.

Sir Robert Bruce, Knt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (1909); M.A.; Controller of London Postal Service, Gen. Post Office, London, from 1905; *b.* 23 Oct. 1855; eld. son of late Rev. Robert Bruce, M.A., D.D., of Harrogate, Yorks; *m.* 13 June, 1889, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of late W. Keighley, of Devonshire Street, W. *Address*—General Post Office, E.C.; Greenmount, Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent.

BRUCE.

Hon. William Napier Bruce, C.B. (1905) (*see* Aberdare, B.).

BRÜHL.

Paul Johannes Brühl, I.S.O. (1913); D.Sc.; F.A.S.B.; F.G.S.; F.C.S.; Registrar of Calcutta Univ.; formerly Professor of Physical Sciences, Engineering Coll., Sibpur, Bengal; *b.* 25 Feb. 1855; son of Michael Brühl, of Weifa, Saxony; *m.* 16 June, 1883, Annie Betts, *née* Fox. *Address*—3, Middleton Street, Calcutta.

BRUNKER.

Col. Capel Molyneux Brunker, D.S.O. (1900); late Lancashire Fus.; formerly Capt. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; Comdt. Discharge Depôt from 1912; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in Crete, 1898; in S. African War, 1899-1900, including Relief of Ladysmith and actions on Tugela Heights (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Oct. 1858; son of the late Maj.-Gen. James Robert Brunker; *m.* 1st, 8 April, 1902, Marcia Caroline (R.R.C.), youngest dau. of late Rev. Joseph Barker. She *d.* 21 Jan. 1913. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 July, 1914, Dorothy Manners, dau. of Albert Leland Noel, of St. Lawrence, Canterbury (*see* Gainsborough, E.

BRUNYATE.

James Bennett Brunyate, C.I.E. (1910); I.C.S. from 1889; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India for Mil. Finance from 1907; Member of Legisl. Council of Governor-Gen. from 1910; Member of Interntl. Opium Commn. at Shanghai 1909; *b.* 22 March, 1871; son of the late Rev. Wesley Brunyate, of Lansdown, Bath; *m.* 19 Jan. 1897, Annie Purvis, dau. of William Tombleson, of South Ferriby Hall, co. Lincoln. *Address*—Simla, India; E.I. United Service Club, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

BRUNYATE.

William Edwin Brunyate, C.M.G. (1907); Fell. of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, 1890-6; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1894; ent. Egypt. Govt. Service 1898; Khedivial Counsellor, Ministry of Justice, from 1903; has 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 12 Sept. 1867; son of late Rev. W. Brunyate, of Bath; *m.* 22 Dec. 1896, Bertha Maud Vipond, dau. of late Andrew Davies, J.P., of Varteg, Monmouth. *Address*—The Old School, Boxford, Suffolk; Cairo, Egypt.

BRYAN.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Herbert Bryan, C.M.G. (1906); late Lincolnshire and Manchester Regts.; Colonial Sec., Gold Coast Colony, 1904-14; and of the Island of Jamaica from 1914; served in West Africa 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in N. Nigeria 1900 (wounded, despatches, clasp); in Ashanti 1900 (despatches twice, medal, brev. maj.); with Gambia Exped. 1901 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 13 June, 1865; son of Rev. Hugh Bryan, rector of Stoke Doyle, Oundle; *m.* 21 Aug. 1901, Agnes Christobel, eld. dau. of C. A. Wetenhall, of Stanwick, Northamptonshire. *Address*—Jamaica, W. Indies; Army and Navy Club.

BURR-BRYAN.

Walter Burr-Bryan, I.S.O. (1913); Registrar, Civil Secretariat, Punjab. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab, India.

BRYANT.

Francis Morgan Bryant, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Secretary of the King's Private Secretary's Office from 1910; on staff of English Commission, Philadelphia Exhibition 1876, Paris Exhibition 1878; Chief Clerk London Committee of Melbourne Exhibition 1880; Sec. to Comptroller and Treasurer, Marlborough House, 1881-1901, and Chief Clerk to King Edward VII., when Prince of Wales, 1893-1901; Assistant Sec. to H.M. Privy Purse 1901-10; *b.* 13 March, 1859; son of late Thomas Bryant, of Lowestoft; *m.* 31 March, 1898, Margaret, dau. of H. W. Edmunds, of Leamington. *Address*—17, Lower Grosvenor Place, S.W.

BRYANT.

Frederick Beadon Bryant, C.S.I. (1911); India Forest Dept. from 1881; Inspector-Gen. of Forests from 1908; *b.* 20 March, 1858; son of late Rev. William Frederick Bryant, Vicar of St. Mary, Tyndall's Park, Clifton; *m.* 3 Nov. 1885, Mary, dau. of Alfred Lund, of De Crespigny Park, London. *Address*—United Service Club, Simla, India.

BRYANT.

Capt. Henry Grenville Bryant, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 June, 1872; son of Henry S. Bryant, of Hesketh Crescent, Torquay; *m.* 3 March, 1904, Phyllis Mary, 2nd dau. of the late J. R. W. Hildyard, of Hutton Bonville.

BUCHAN.

Capt. Ernest Norman Buchan, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1879; son of late Col. H. P. Buchan, of Lockyer House, Plymouth; *m.* 15 Oct 1904, K. E., dau. of W. G. St. Clair.

BUCHANAN.

Alice Mary Asmar, Lady Buchanan, dau. of Edward Cator Seaton, M.D.; *m.* 1865, Sir George Buchanan, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Crowborough, Sussex.

BUCHANAN.

Hon. Sir (Ebenezer) John Buchanan, Knt. Bach. (1901); LL.D. Camb.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873, and of Supreme Court, Cape Colony; Member for Worcester in House of Assembly 1877; actg. Attorney-Gen. Griqualand West, and Member of Exec. and Leg. Councils 1879-80; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court at Cape since 1880; acted as Chief Justice in 1894, 1896, 1897, 1900, 1901, 1905, 1908, 1909, and 1910; Pres. Leg. Council, sessions 1894, 1897, 1900, 1905, and 1908; Pres. of Special Tribunals (Treason Court), 1902-4; Pres. War Losses Compensation Review Commn. 1904-5; editor of reports of Appeal, Supreme and Eastern District Courts of the Cape; Member of Council of Cape of Good Hope Univ. since 1888, and Vice-Chancellor 1901-5; extra A.D.C. to Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Cape 1878; Capt. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Rifle Vols. 1878, on active service in Transkei 1879; Pres. Good Hope Soc. for aiding sick and wounded in war 1899-1902; Chmn. Central Good Hope Red Cross Cttee.; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; permitted 1910 to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 8 March, 1844; eldest surviving son of late E. Buchanan, J.P., of Burnside, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; *m.* 1878, Mary H., only dau. of D. Mudie, of Tay-Bank, Cape Town, and has issue. *Address*—Clareinch, Claremont, Cape Town; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Constitutional Club, London.

BUCHANAN

George Cunningham Buchanan, C.I.E. (1911); Chmn. and Ch. Engineer of Port Trust, Rangoon. from 1901; previously employed as civil engineer in Venezuela, Canada, Argentine, Spain, Jamaica and England; *b.* 20 April, 1865; son of late George Buchanan, M.I.C.E., of Westminster, London; *m.* 22 Aug. 1893, Elizabeth Isabelle, dau. of late William Mead, of Plymouth. *Address*—Port Commission House, Rangoon, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

BUCHANAN.

Right Hon. Sir George William Buchanan, P.C. Great Britain (1910), G.C.M.G. (1913), G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (1900) (*see* Buchanan, Bart.).

BUCHANAN.

Col. Kenneth James Buchanan, C.B. (1908); Ind. Army; served with Burmese Exped. 1887, with Isazai Exped. 1892, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in Waziristan 1902, and with Bazar Valley and Mohmand Expeds. 1908; *b.* 7 March, 1863; son of late Gen. James Buchanan, Madras S.C.; *m.* 7 Oct. 1889, Ethel Mary, dau. of Edward Walker.

BUCHANAN.

Sir Walter Clarke Buchanan, Knt. Bach. (1913); Member of House of Representatives, New Zealand. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

BUCHANAN.

Lieut.-Col. Walter James Buchanan, C.I.E. (1913); I.M.S.; M.D. Dublin; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, Bengal, from 1902; Editor of *Indian Medical Gazette*, Calcutta, from 1898; served with Black Mountain Exped. 1888, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, and with Manipur Field Force 1891; holds Delhi Durbar Coronation medals 1903 and 1911; *b.* 12 Nov. 1861; eld. son of late Robert Buchanan of Fintona, co. Tyrone; *m.* 30 March, 1892, Lilian Edith, dau. of Edward Simpson Byrne, Accountant-Gen., Govt. of India, and has issue. *Address*—The Bengal Secretariat, Writers' Buildings, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London; United Service Club, Calcutta.

BUCK.

Sir Edward Charles Buck, K.C.S.I. (1897), Knt. Bach. (1886), C.S.I. (1892); LL.B. Camb., Hon. LL.D. 1886; Hon. Fell. Clare Coll. Camb. 1899; entered B.C.S. 1861; Director of the Agricultural Dept. in the North West Provinces, 1875-80; Sec. to the Govt. of India Revenue and Agricultural Dept. 1881; retired 1897; was Hon. Commr. for India at the Melbourne Exhibition, 1880, and at the Colonial and Indian Exhibition, London, 1886; *b.* 1839; son of Z. Buck, of Norwich, Mus. Doc. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

BUCKELL.

Sir Robert Buckell, Knt. Bach. (1907); Hon. M.A. Oxford 1897; J.P. Oxford; Mayor of City 1885, 1890, 1896, and 1904; Vice-Chmn. of Thames Conservancy Board; *b.* 22 Sept. 1841; son of Robert Buckell, of Oxford; *m.* 3 March, 1863, Ann Ellen, dau. of James Goold, of Oxford. *Address*—The Laurels, Marston Ferry Road, Oxford; National Liberal Club.

BUCKINGHAM.

Laura Amelia, Lady Buckingham, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. J. C. Collins, I.M.D., *m.* 1880, Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E., late Col. Assam Valley Mtd. Rifles, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Princes Mansions, 70, Victoria Street, S.W.

BUCKINGHAM.

Sir Henry Cecil Buckingham, Knt. Bach. (1911); Sheriff of City of London 1910-11; Commr. of Taxes from 1898; Arbitrator of City of London Court of Arbitration; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 2 May, 1867; 2nd son of late Joseph Hicks Buckingham, of Lancaster Gate, W.; *m.* 3 Feb. 1906, Madeleine Kate, dau. of William Bull, of Hove, Sussex. *Address*—15, Hans Place, Chelsea, S.W.; Seale Lodge, Farnham; Junior Athenæum, Sports, and Ranelagh Clubs.

BUCKLAND.

Charles Edward Buckland, C.I.E. (1895); Ind. C.S. ret.; educated at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; late Senior Member of Board of Revenue, and Member of Bengal Legislative Council; *b.* 19 Sept. 1847; 2nd son of the late Charles Thomas, I.C.S., of 20, Ashburn Place; *m.* 6 Dec. 1873, Laura Anna, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Robert Lindsay, I.C.S. (*see* Crawford, E.), and has issue. *Address*—61, Cornwall Gardens; Athenæum Club.

BUCKLE.

Lieut.-Col. (*local Col. and temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Christopher Reginald Buckle, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; Col. comdg. Coast Defences at Harwich from 1913; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Oct. 1862, eldest son of late Christopher Richard Buckle, of Norton House (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Dec. 1886, Elizabeth Braithwaite, dau. of Charles Colville Turner, of Bideford, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Warcop, Westmorland.

BUCKLEY.

Col. Arthur Dashwood Bulkeley Buckley, C.B. (1911); late Hamps. Regt.; A.A.G. War Office 1909-13; temp. Col. in Charge of Records 1914; served in S. African War 1900-1, and in Aden 1903-4; *b.* 15 June, 1860; son of late Rev. Joseph Buckley, of Sopworth, Wilts. *Address*—63, Pall Mall, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

BUCKLEY.

George Frederick Buckley, C.I.E. (1914); N. India Salt Revenue Dept. from 1872; Dep. Commr. from 1910.

BUCKLEY.

Right Hon. Sir Henry Burton Burton, P.C. Great Britain (1906), Knt. Bach. (1900); M.A. Camb.; educated at Christ's Coll. Cambridge, 9th Wrangler 1867, Fellow 1867-82, Hon. Fellow 1901; called to the Bar 1869, Q.C. 1886, Bencher Lincoln's Inn 1891; Judge of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice 1900-6; Lord Justice of Appeal from 1906;

b. 15 Sept. 1845; 4th son of Rev. John Wall Buckley, M.A., formerly Vicar of St. Mary, Paddington; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Bertha Margaretta, 3rd dau. of Charles Edward Jones, of Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, and has issue. *Address*—7, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Old Castle, Dallington, Sussex; Athenæum Club.

BUCKLEY.

Robert Burton Buckley, C.S.I. (1901); M.I.C.E.; India Public Works Dept., ret.; Exec. Engineer 1876; services lent to Calcutta Corporation 1881; Officiating Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1886; Under Sec. to Govt. of India Public Works Dept. 1887-9; Suptg. Engineer 1892; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1898-1902; Member of Council of Lieut.-Govr. of Bengal 1898-1902; author of "Irrigation Works in India and Egypt" and other works; *b.* 23 Aug. 1847; son of late Rev. John Wall Buckley, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington Green; *m.* July, 1880, Ada Marion Sarah, dau. of late Maj. B. Finnimore, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—44, Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W.

BUCKLEY.

Lieut. (*temp. Capt.*) William Percy Buckley, D.S.O. (1914); 1st Batt. Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1837, served in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.).

BUCKMASTER.

Sir Stanley Owen Buckmaster, Knt. Bach. (1913); educated at Christ Church Oxford, B.A. 1882, M.A. 1886; J.P. Herts; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1884; K.C. 1902; Counsel to Univ. of Oxford 1911-13; Member of Council of Duchy of Lancaster 1912; Solicitor-Gen. from 1913; Director of Press Bureau 1914; M.P. for Cambridge Borough 1906-10, and for Keighley Divn. W.R. Yorkshire from 1911; *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; 3rd son of John Charles Buckmaster, of Ashleigh, Hampton Wick; *m.* 29 Dec. 1889, Edith Augusta, dau. of Spencer Robert Lewin, of Widford, Ware, Herts. *Address*—1, Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; 9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Reform and Garrick Clubs.

BUCKNILL

Right Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill, P.C. Great Britain (1914); Knt. Bach. (1899); M.P. (C.) Epsom, Surrey, 1892-9; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1868, took silk 1885, Bencher 1891, Recorder of Exeter 1885-99; Judge of the High Court 1899-1914; *b.* 18 April, 1845; 2nd son of Sir John Charles Bucknill, M.D., F.R.S., East Cliff House, Bournemouth; *m.* 1878, Annie Bell, 2nd dau. of late H. B. Ford, of Clifton, Gloucestershire, and has issue. *Address*—Woodcote Lodge, Epsom; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.

BUDD.

Alfred Budd, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); Vice-Consul at San Sebastian from 1907. *Address*—British Vice-Consulate, San Sebastian, Spain.

BUDWORTH.

Maj. Charles Edward Dutton Budworth, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.H.A.; formerly Chief Instructor Royal Horse and Field School of Gunnery; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, brev. maj.); *b.* 3 Oct. 1869; 3rd son of late P. J. Budworth, of Greensted Hall, Ongar, Essex; *m.* 31 Dec. 1907, Winifred, 2nd dau. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Chislehurst, Kent, J.P. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BUIST.

Maj. Arthur Hunter Buist, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; *b.* 3 June, 1871; son of Maj.-Gen. D. S. Buist, of Palmeira Avenue, Hove, Sussex. *Address*—22, Palmeira Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

BUIST.

Lieut.-Col. Herbert John Martin Buist, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; served during operations on N.W. Frontier of India and in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 May, 1868; son of late Maj.-Gen. D. S. Buist, Ind. Army; *m.* 10 Dec. 1912, Gertrude M. K., dau. of J. D. Logan, J.P., of Matjesfontein, Cape Province. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

BULFIN.

Maj.-Gen. Edward Stanislaus Bulfin, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (1913); comdg. Essex Inf. Brig. 1911-13, and 2nd Inf. Brig., Aldershot, from 1913; late R. W. Fusiliers; formerly Yorkshire and Manchester Regts.; A.A.G. South Africa 1906-10; served in Burma 1893; in S. African War 1899-1902; and in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded, prom. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished conduct); *b.* 6 Nov. 1862; 2nd son of late P. Bulfin, J.P., of Woodtown Park, Rathfarnham, co. Dublin; *m.* 11 Jan. 1898, Frances Mary, only dau. of late Francis William Lonergan, of Gloucester Place, W. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BULKELEY.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles Rivers Bulkeley, C.B. (1902); late 4th Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1840; son of late Capt. Thomas Bulkeley, 1st Life Guards, of Clewer Lodge, Berks, J.P.; *m.* 26 Aug. 1875, Constance Clementine, who *d.* 7 April, 1902, dau. of W. Davenport, of Maer Hall, co. Stafford, and has issue. *Address*—Oak Cottage, Whitchurch, Salop; Clewer Lodge, Windsor; Carlton, Junior Carlton and Shropshire County Clubs.

BULKELEY.

Capt. and Hon. Major Henry Charles Bulkeley, D.S.O. (1900); late 4th Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1860; son of late Major Francis Beaumaris Bulkeley, of Linden Hill, Twyford, Berks.; *m.* Gertrude Beatrice, younger dau. of late Capt. J. Hudson, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Lynden Hill, Twyford, Bucks.

BULL.

Sir William (James) Bull, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.P. for Hammersmith from 1900; Land Tax Commr. for Kensington; Parliamentary Sec. to the Right Hon. Walter Long when President of Local Govt. Board 1903-5, and when Chief Sec. for Ireland in 1905; a Member of the London County Council for Hammersmith 1892-1901; Registrar of Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor; Trustee of Roy. Humane Soc.; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Life Saving Soc.; Partner in Bull and Bull, solicitors; Chairman of J. W. Singer and Sons, bronze founders, of Frome, Somerset; *b.* 29 Sept. 1863; 2nd son of the late Henry Bull, solicitor, sometime of the India Board of Control, by Cecilia Ann, his wife, 3rd dau. of the late James Peter Howard, of Whiteheads Wood Park, Shirley, Hants, and grandson of Henry William Bull, solicitor, of Knowle Green House, Staines. He *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, Lilian, 2nd dau. of the late Gabriel Samuel Brandon, of Oakbrook, Ravenscourt Park, W., and Heene, Worthing, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—The Meadows, 474, Uxbridge Road, Shepherd's Bush, W.; 269, King Street, Hammersmith; 3, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Clifford's Inn, Fleet Street, E.C.; Carlton, Constitutional, and 1900 Clubs.

BULLER.

Emily Mary, Lady Buller, dau. of late Henry Tritton, of Beddington, co. Surrey; *m.* 3 Feb. 1870, Adm. Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B., J.P., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1903, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon; Belmore House, West Cowes, Isle of Wight.

BULLER.

Capt. Henry Tritton Buller, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N., Comm. Roy. Naval Coll. Dartmouth, 1908-11; *b.* 30 Oct. 1873; eldest survg. son of late Adm. Sir Alexander Buller, G.C.B., of Erle Hall, Devon. *Address*—Erle Hall, Plympton, Devon; United Service Club.

HUGHES-BULLER.

Ralph Buller Hughes-Buller, C.I.E. (1908); I.C.S. from 1892; Inspector-Gen. of Police, E. Bengal and Assam, 1910, and Bengal 1912; Director of Criminal Intelligence in India 1913-14; Inspector of Police, Bengal, from 1914; author of works and articles on Baluchistan; assumed 1901 additional surname of

BULLER; *b.* 28 Feb. 1871; son of late Gen. Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., of Bovey Tracey, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 10 Jan. 1898, Elizabeth, dau. of Very Rev. Dr. Norman Macleod, D.D., Dean of the Thistle. *Address*—Isthmian Club, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta, India.

YARDE-BULLER.

COL. THE HON. HENRY YARDE-BULLER, M.V.O. 4th class 1908), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* CHURSTON, B.).

BULLOCK.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR GEORGE MACKWORTH BULLOCK, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1900); late Devonshire Regt.; Col. of the Regt. from 1910; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of the Bermudas from 1912; comdg. troops in Egypt 1905-8, and W. Riding Terr. Div. 1910-11; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Colenso, Honing Spruit (despatches, C.B., brev. col.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; son of late Thomas Henry Bullock, Dep. Commr., Berar; *m.* 5 June, 1884, Amy Isabel, dau. of late James Thomson, D.L., Col. Tower Hamlet Vols. *Address*—Government House, Bermuda; Junior United Service Club.

BULLOCK.

SAMUEL BULLOCK, I.S.O. (1903); late Supt. for Wrecks, Board of Trade; *b.* 1844; son of late Thomas Bullock, of Teemore, Fermanagh; *m.* Fanny Sarah, dau. of late Edmund Hartley, of Banbury, and has issue. *Address*—Holly Nook, Walton-on-Thames; Burnhill Golf Club.

BULLOUGH.

SIR GEORGE BULLOUGH, Knt. Bach. (1901); Capt. Scottish Horse Yeo.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1870; son of late John Bullough, of Rhum and of Meggernie Castle, Glenlyon; *m.* 24 June, 1903, Monica, eldest dau. of Gerard, Marquis de la Pasture (*see Foreign Titles*), and has issue, one dau., Hermione, *b.* 1906. *Address*—Kinloch Castle, Isle of Rhum, N.B.; The Down House, Redmarley, Gloucester; Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Carlton, White's, Orleans, and Pratt's Clubs.

BULMAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. PHILIP BULMAN, D.S.O. (1900); late Shropshire L.I.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Vice-Consul in Asia Minor 1897; *b.* 3 Nov. 1857; son of John Bulman, of Clifton. *Address*—Carlton Mansions, 14, Pall Mall, S.W.

BUNBURY.

CECIL EDWARD FRANCIS BUNBURY, C.S.I. (1910) (*see* BUNBURY, Bart.).

BUNBURY.

HENRY NOEL BUNBURY, C.B. (1913); served in War Office 1900-3, Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1903-9, and Treasury 1909-12; Accountant and Comptroller-Gen., National Health Insurance Commn., 1912-13, and Finance Member of the Committee, and of the Joint Committee from 1913; *b.* 29 Nov. 1876; son of late Thomas Henry Bunbury; *m.* 20 April, 1911, Dorothea, dau. of late Walter Merivale, M. Inst. C.E., and has issue. *Address*—10, The Orchard, Bedford Park, W.; Reform Club.

BUNBURY.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR HERBERT NAPIER BUNBURY, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1906) (*see* BUNBURY, Bart.).

BUNBURY.

COL. VESEY THOMAS BUNBURY, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1898); late Leic. Regt.; comdg. Kent Brig. T. F. from 1911; served in Burmese Expedn. 1889 (medal with clasp); in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in Soudan 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, present at battles of Ferkeh, Hafir, Abu Hamed, Omdurman (despatches, twice, Egypt. medal with six clasps, British medal, brev. major, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); has Coronation medal 1902, and Order of Medjidieh, 3rd class; *b.* 25 Sept. 1859; son of late Right Rev. Thomas Bunbury, D.D., Bishop of Limerick; *m.* 5 July, 1904, Hon. Daisy Carleton Pigott Carleton, only dau. of the Baroness Dorchester (*see that title*). *Address*—United Service Club.

BUNBURY.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM EDWIN BUNBURY, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army; Quarter Master Gen. in India from 1912; served in Afghan War 1880, with Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881, with Isazai Exped. 1892, in Chitral 1895, and with Waziristan Exped. 1901-2; *b.* 5 April, 1858; son of late Right Rev. Thomas Bunbury, Bishop of Limerick; *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, Eva Mary, dau. of C. F. Gale, of Cheltenham. *Address*—Army Head-quarters, Simla, India.

BUNDEY.

HON. SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY BUNDEY, Knt. Bach. (1904); Barr.-at-Law, S. Australia, 1865; Q.C. 1878; First Min. of Justice and Education, S. Australia, 1874-75; Attorney-Gen. 1878-81; Judge of Supreme Court, 1884-1903; first pres. of Board of Conciliation; *b.* 30 Jan. 1838; son of late James Bundey, of Bashley Manor, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 28 March, 1865, Ellen Wardlaw, dau. of late Sir William Milne, formerly Pres. of Leg. Council of S. Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Zephyrside, N. Adelaide; Stonehenge, Stirling West, S. Australia; Adelaide Club.

BUNTING.

MARY HYETT, LADY BUNTING, dau. of John Lidgett, *m.* 21 June, 1869, Sir Percy William Bunting, M.A., Editor of *The Contemporary Review*, who *d.* 22 July, 1911. *Address*—9, Torrington Place, W.C.

BURDEN.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY BURDEN, C.I.E. (1911); I.M.S.; F.R.C.S.; served in Chitral 1895, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in Tirah 1897-8; *b.* 26 April, 1867; son of Henry Burden, M.D., of Belfast. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

BURDETT.

SIR HENRY CHARLES BURDETT, K.C.B. (1897), K.C.V.O. (1908); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; F.S.S.; Author and Statist; Editor of *The Hospital*, which he established; founded Home Hospitals Association for Paying Patients 1878, and Roy. National Pension Fund for Nurses 1887; formerly Sec. Supt. Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, and Registrar of Med. Schools (1868-74), Sec. Dreadnought Seaman's Hospital, Greenwich (1874-80), and Sec. Share and Loan Dept. Stock Exchange, London (1880-98); *b.* 18 March, 1847; son of Rev. Halford Robert Burdett, M.A. Cantab., of Gilmorton, co. Leicester, and Alsina, his wife, dau. of T. Brailsford, D.L., of Barkwith and Toft Grange, co. Lincoln; *m.* 1875, Helen (Order of Mercy), dau. of late Gay Shute, F.R.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—The Lodge, 13, Porchester Square, W.; Marlborough, City of London, Roehampton, and Ranelagh Clubs.

BURDON.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. JOHN ALDER BURDON, C.M.G. (1904); M.A. Camb.; F.R.G.S.; late Cameron Highrs., Manchester Regt., Loyal North Lancashire Regt., and Roy. Niger Co.'s Constabulary; Colonial Sec. of Barbados from 1910, and acted as Governor in 1910, 1911, and 1912; Member of Legisl. Council there from 1912; Actg. Administrator of Dominica from May, 1913; Resident, Sokoto Province, N. Nigeria, 1903-10; served during operations on Niger 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, brev. maj.); with Munshi Expedn. 1900 (despatches); in Kano-Sokoto Campaign 1903 (despatches); Satiru operations 1906 (despatches); Hausa Scholar, Christ's Coll., Cambridge, 1901-2; awarded Cuthbert Peeke Grant by R.G.S. 1903; *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; son of Right Rev. John Shaw Burdon, D.D., late Bishop of Victoria, Hong Kong; *m.* 17 Dec. 1910, Katharine Janet, youngest dau. of late Robert Sutherland, of Wray Park, Reigate. *Address*—Bridgetown, Barbados; Naval and Military and Sports Clubs.

BURGESS.

JAMES BURGESS, C.I.E. (1885); Hon. LL.D. Edin.; F.R.S.E.; F.R.G.S.; H.A.R.I.B.A.; formerly Archæological Surveyor Bom-

bay and Madras Presidencies, 1874-86; subsequently Director-Gen of the Archæological Surveys of India; Editor of Indian Antiquary, 1872-84; Author of numerous works on Indian Architecture and Antiquities, Mathematical Papers, etc.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1832; son of late James Burgess, of Kirkmahoe, co. Dumfries; *m.* 8 Nov. 1855, Anne, dau. of William Allan, of Kinnaber. *Address*—22, Seton Place, Edinburgh.

BURKE.

EDITH, MRS. J. H. T. J. F. BURKE (*see* BURKE *of Marble Hill*, Bart.).

BURKE.

HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1911); F.S.A.; Norroy King of Arms, Inspector of Regimental Colours, and Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick and of the Order of the Bath; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; appointed Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms 1880, Somerset Herald 1887, Genealogist of the Order of St. Patrick 1892, Inspector of Regimental Colours of British and Indian Armies, 1904, Norroy King of Arms 1911, and Genealogist of the Order of the Bath 1913; *b.* 12 June, 1859; eldest son of the late Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., Ulster King of Arms (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 April, 1885, Helena Mary Ray, only dau. of the late Henry Pollard Palmer, of Oaklands, Eccles, Lancashire, and has issue. *Address*—Heralds' College, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 46, Eaton Place, S.W.; Garrick Club.

BURKITT.

FRANCES LOUISA, LADY BURKITT, dau. of George Willoughby Gill, of Kensington; *m.* 1888. as his 2nd wife. Sir William Robert Burkitt, M.A., late Puisne Judge High Court at Allahabad, who *d.* 16 June, 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—8, Woodfield Avenue, Streatham, S.W.

GRANT-BURLS.

SIR EDWIN GRANT-BURLS, Knt. Bach. (1909), C.S.I. (1902); Jun. Clerk, Store Dept., India Office, 1865; Sen. Clerk, 1875; Assist. Director-Gen. of Stores, 1891; Director-Gen. 1896-1909, when he ret.; late Maj. 1st Surrey Art. Vol. Corps; *b.* 25 April, 1844; eldest son of Charles Burls; *m.* 4 Aug. 1875, Edith Louisa, only dau. of late James Williams, and has issue. *Address*—Shortlands, Kent; E.I. United Service and St. Stephen's Clubs.

BURNABY.

MAJ.-GEN. EUSTACE BEAUMONT BURNABY, C.B. (1887); Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; served in Umbeyla Expedn. 1863, in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (medal with clasp), during Afghan War 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid (despatches, medal with clasp), and in Burmah Campaign 1886-7; *b.* 1 June, 1837; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Richard Beaumont Burnaby. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BURNABY.

CAPT. HUGO BEAUMONT BURNABY, D.S.O. (1902); ed. at Uppingham; served with 1st Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 May, 1874; youngest son of Rev. Sherrard Beaumont Burnaby, late Vicar of Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 31 May, 1906, Evelyn Violet, youngest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. C. H. Smith, C.B., R.H.A., and has issue. *Address*—Wendover, Bucks.

BURNAND.

SIR FRANCIS COWLEY BURNAND, Knt. Bach. (1902); B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Barr. Lincoln's Inn, 1862; Dramatic Author and Littérateur; on Staff of "Punch" 1861-1906, and its Editor 1880-1906; *b.* 29 Nov. 1836; son of late Francis Burnand, of Sussex Place, W., by Emma, his wife, 2nd dau. of Christian Cowley; *m.* 1st, 1860, Cæcilia Victoria, who *d.* 1870, 3rd dau. of James Ranoe; 2ndly, 1874, Rosina, widow of Paysan Jones, of Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—18, Royal Crescent, Ramsgate; Garrick Club.

BURNE.

ALFRED HIGGINS BURNE, D.S.O. (1914); capt. Royal Horse Artillery; awarded D.S.O. for gallantry in European War 1914; *b.* 26 Sept. 1886, 5th son of Col. Sambrooke Thomas Higgins Burne, of Loynton Hall, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Loynton Hall, Newport, Salop; Cavendish Club.

BURNET.

SIR JOHN JAMES BURNET, Knt. Bach. (1914); LL.D., F.R.S. Edin., F.S.A. (Scotland); A.R.S.A. and F.R.B.A.; Corresponding Member of Société Central des Architectes Français, and of the American Inst. of Architects; youngest son of John Burnet, of Glasgow, Architect; *m.* 1886; Jean Watt, dau. of James D. Marwick. *Address*—239, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow; 2, Montague Place, Russell Square, W.C.; Arts Club, W.; Western and Art Club, Glasgow, and Northern Club, Edinburgh.

BURNET.

SIR ROBERT WILLIAM BURNET, Knt. Bach. (1908); M.D. Aberdeen; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Physician to Household of King George V from 1910; Consulting Physician to Great Northern Central Hosp., to Royal Caledonian Asylum and to Royal Naval Victoria Fund; Physician to London Life Association from 1890; Hon. Physician to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1896-1910; *b.* 17 June, 1851; son of late Rev. William Burnet, of Huntly, co. Aberdeen; *m.* Dec. 1887, Bessie Horsman, eld. dau. of William Morley, of Streatham, and has issue. *Address*—54, Upper Brook Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Greycroft, Burghclere, Newbury.

BURNETT.

GEN. SIR CHARLES JOHN BURNETT, K.C.B. (1906), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1893); late Royal Irish Rifles; Col. of Regt. from 1914; Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Liverpool Regt. from 1910; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp, brev. maj.), and in Afghan War 1879-80 as Brig.-Maj., Director of Transport, and A.A.G. (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); was A.A.G. at Aldershot 1890-3; A.Q.M.G. at War Office 1893-5, and Q.M.G. Headquarters March to Oct. 1898; in command of E. Dist. 1896-8, of Bombay District, 1898-1903, and of Western Command 1907-10, when he ret.; Military Attaché during the Russo-Japanese War, 1904-5; has Kaisar-i-hind gold medal, and the 1st class of the Japanese Order of the Sacred Treasure; *b.* 31 Oct. 1843; son of John Alexander Burnett, of St. Kilda, Melbourne; *m.* 1st, 1885, Margaret Eleanor, eldest dau. of the late David Watson, of Alderley, Cheshire. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1903, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1910, Elsie, youngest dau. of late D. W. Watson, of Covington, co. Lanark. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

BURNETT.

MAJ. JOHN CHAPLYN BURNETT, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; served in S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; son of late Charles Mountford Burnett.

BURNETT.

CAPT. JOHN CURTEIS BURNETT, D.S.O. (1914), Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 5 March, 1882.

BURNEY.

VICE-ADM. SIR CECIL BURNEY, K.C.B. (1913), K.C.M.G. (1913); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1906-7; served in Egypt. War 1882, and in E. Soudan 1884; Rear-Adm. in Home Fleet 1909-10; Rear-Adm. comdg. Fifth Cruiser Squadron in 1911; Vice-Adm. comdg. Atlantic Fleet 1911-3; comd. Interntl. Squadron blockading coasts of Montenegro and Albania, and Interntl. Force occupying Scutari 1913; comdg. 2nd and 3rd Fleets from Dec. 1913; *b.* 15 May, 1858; son of late Capt. Charles Burney, C.B., R.N.; *m.* 1884, Lucinda Marion, 2nd dau. of George Robert Burnett, of Cromwell Road, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Deanholme, Kilmeston, Alresford, Hants; United Service Club.

BURNEY.

BRIG.-GEN. HERBERT HENRY BURNEY, C.B. (1900); retired; late Gordon Highlanders; comdg. 9th Inf. Brig. 1910-13; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1914; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); in Soudan 1884 (two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); during operations in Chitral 1895 (wounded, medal with clasp);

on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches thrice, two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, C.B.); *b.* 17 May, 1858; son of late Rev. Edward Burney, V. of Thornham, Maidstone; *m.* 16 July, 1888, Diana Geraldine, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke, of Trusley, Derbyshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

BURNHAM.

MAJ. FREDERICK RUSSELL BURNHAM, D.S.O. 1900); served in Indian Wars in America, in two Kaffir Wars, S Africa, and as scout in S. African War, 1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 May, 1861; son of late Rev. Edwin Ottway Burnham, of Kentucky, U.S.A.; *m.* 2 March, 1884, Blanche B., 2nd dau. of J. S. Blick.

BURNHAM.

JOHN CHARLES BURNHAM, C.S.I. (1911); B.Sc. Manchester; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Manager and Chemist of Cordite Factory, Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills, India, from 1898. *Address*—Aruvankadu, Nilgiri Hills, India.

BURNS.

JAMES BURNS, I.S.O. (1907); Clerk, Inland Revenue Dept., Somerset House, 1877; Accountant-Gen. of Transvaal, 1902; Sec., London Agency of Transvaal Govt., 1907-11; Actg. Sec. to High Commr. of Union of S. Africa 1910-11; *b.* 19 April, 1859; son of William Burns, of Westport, co. Mayo; *m.* 24 Sept. 1886, Eliza Draper, dau. of James Frederick Reid, of Brixton Hill, S.W. *Address* — Kirriemuir, Stourcliffe Avenue, Bournemouth; Authors' Club.

BURNS.

RIGHT HON. JOHN BURNS, P.C. Great Britain (1905); Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1911; President of the Local Government Board 1905-14; President of Board of Trade in 1914; M.P. for Battersea since 1892; is a mechanical engineer; formerly L.C.C.; late Chairman of Parliamentary Committee, Trade Union Congress; Governor of Battersea Polytechnic; Chmn. of Relief Committee 1914; *b.* 20 Oct. 1858; son of Alexander Burns; *m.* 1 July, 1881, Martha Charlotte, dau. of John Gale. *Address*—Alverstoke, Clapham Common, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

BURNSIDE.

NIGEL BRUCE BURNSIDE, I.S.O. (1911); Colonial Service from 1878; J.P. Bahamas; Auditor of Public Accounts, Bahamas from 1904; *b.* 1 June, 1862; son of late John Benjamin Burnside, C.E., Surveyor-Gen. Bahamas; *m.* 25 July, 1891, Bessie Patterson, eldest dau. of Robert Butler, late Receiver-Gen. Bahamas. *Address*—Nassau, N.P., Bahamas.

BURR.

REAR-ADM. JOHN LESLIE BURR, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N.; J.P. co. Anglesey; Capt. of the Port at Holyhead from 1902; Capt. of Fleet Reserve at Portsmouth 1900-2; commanded "Argus" during Ashantee War 1873-4, present at all engagements (twice mentioned in despatches, medal); served up the Oil River in command of "Pioneer" (received thanks of Foreign Office and Admiralty); took "Pioneer" 700 miles up Niger with Imperial and Colonial presents for the Emir of Nupi; in same expedn. attacked and destroyed the town of Onitsha (received thanks and testimonial of plate from the African Compy.; received thanks of Directors of P. and O. Compy., together with a handsome piece of plate, for valuable services); commanded H.M.S. "Intrepid" during Revolutions in Nicaragua and Honduras, 1899 (C.M.G.); *b.* 14 Aug. 1847; son of Charles Burr, of Luton, Beds. *Address*—Government House, Holyhead; United Service Club.

BURRARD.

COL. SIR SIDNEY GERALD BURRARD, K.C.S.I. (1914), C.S.I. (1911) (*see* BURRARD, Bart.).

BURROWES.

LIEUT.-COL. ALGERNON ST. LEGER BURROWES, C.B. (1911); R.M.L.I.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, and with Soudan Exped. 1884-5; *b.* 5 Dec. 1847; son of late Rev. T. R. Burrowes, Rector of Hulton, Somerset; *m.* 22 June, 1875, Fanny Henrietta elder dau. of late William Barrie Hoare, J.P., of Monkstown, co. Cork. *Address*—Moorside, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

BURROWES.

WILLIAM HENRY AGLIONBY BURROWES, I.S.O. (1911); Commissary of Taxation, B. Guiana. *Address*—Georgetown, British Guiana.

BURROWS.

COL. EDMUND AUGUSTINE BURROWS, C.M.G. (1901); late R.F.A.; J.P. Bucks; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, action of Tugela Heights, Laing's Nek, and Belfast (despatches four times, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 March, 1855; son of the late Canon Burrows, of Rochester; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Mary Claudine, dau. of the late William Coode, of Trevarna, St. Austell, Cornwall (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Long Crendon, Thame, Oxon.

BURT.

SIR HENRY PARSALL BURT, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1909); V.D.; A.M. Inst. C.E.; India P.W. Dept. from 1878; Manager of North-Western Ry. of India from 1907; Member of Legisl. Council of Punjab; Col. comdg. North-Western Ry. Rifles; *b.* 15 April, 1857; son of late Henry Potter Burt, of Streatham Common, S.W.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1878, Blanche, dau. of John Curtis Harrop, of Liverpool. *Address*—Abbott Road, Lahore, India; c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; Royal Victoria Yacht Club, Ryde; Bengal and Turf Clubs, Calcutta.

BURT.

SIR JOHN MOWLEM BURT, Knt. Bach. (1902); a Lieut. for City of London; J.P. Dorset; Chmn. of John Mowlem & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 1845; eldest son of late George Burt, of Swanage, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1869, Marion, who *d.* 2 July, 1903, dau. of R. K. Aitchison; 2ndly, 11 June, 1904, Grace Emma, only dau. of late Joseph Blackstone, M.R.C.S. *Address*—Durlston, Elsworthy Road, N.W.; 19, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Spring Hill House, Swanage, Dorset; Whitehall, R. T. Y., and Dorset County Clubs.

BURT.

OCTAVIUS BURT, I.S.O. (1903); Clerk in Gov.'s office, W. Australia, 1872; Private Sec. to Gov. 1874; Chief Clerk and Keeper of Records in Survey Office, as Clerk to Exec. Council, 1877; Resident Mag., Newcastle 1880, and York 1887; Assist. Colonial Sec., 1887; Under Sec., 1891; Sheriff and Inspector of Prisons 1901; Sheriff and Comptroller-Gen. from 1903; Dep. Marshal of High Court of Australia; *b.* 14 Dec. 1849; 8th son of late Sir Archibald Paull Burt; *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, Esther Mary, 4th dau. of Gustavus Edward Cockburn Hare, of Kircullen House, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—141, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, West Australia; Weld Club, Perth.

BURT.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS BURT, P.C. Great Britain (1906); Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1911; M.P. for Morpeth from 1874; Sec. to Northumberland Miners' Mutual Confident Association from 1865; Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Trade 1892-5; *b.* 12 Nov. 1837; son of late Peter Burt; *m.* Feb. 1860, Mary, dau. of T. Weatherburn, of Blyth, and has issue. *Address*—20, Burdon Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

BURTON.

ELIZABETH, LADY BURTON, dau. of the late John Banks Friend, of Ripple Vale, Kent; *m.* 1862, Gen. Sir Fowler Burton, K.C.B., J.P., of Cherry Burton, Yorks, who *d.* 2 April, 1904, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Stoke Damerel, Devonport.

BURTON.

ELIZABETH, LADY BURTON, dau. of — Perkins, M.D., of Jamaica, and niece and adopted dau. of late Col. Charles Cranstoun Dixon, 90th Regt.; *m.* 9 June, 1850, Sir George William Burton, Knt. Bach., Ch. Justice of Court of Appeal, Ontario, who *d.* 1901. *Address*—Oak Lodge, Toronto, Canada.

BURTON.

MAJ.-GEN. BENJAMIN BURTON, C.B. (1900); R.A.; comdg. a Div., Terr. Force, from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1901

(despatches, medals with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 March, 1855; son of Rev. Benjamin Burton, and grandson of William Fitzwilliam Burton, of Burton Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

BURTON.

COL. EDMUND BOTELER BURTON, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army (ret.); comdg. Secunderabad Cav. Brig. 1911-13; served with Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881, with Egypt. Exped. 1882, with Burmese Exped. 1886-7, and in Chitral 1895; *b.* 22 April, 1861; son of late Gen. E. F. Burton, of Hambrook House, Gloucester. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

BUSH.

JAMES PAUL BUSH, C.M.G. (1901); Ch. M.; Consulting Surg. Bristol Roy. Infirmary; Lecturer on Operative Surgery, Univ. Bristol; Administrator Territorial Gen. Hosp. at Bristol; Lieut.-Col. 2nd Southern Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; served as Sen. Surg. Princess Christian Hospital, Natal Field Force, and as Sen. Med. Officer H.M. Hosp. Ship "Lismore Castle," in S. African War, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 30 June, 1857; son of the late Maj. Robert Bush, 96th Regt., of Clifton, Bristol (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 20 Sept. 1887, Laura Annie, eldest dau. of late John Robertson, of Colac, Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Vyvyan House, Clifton, Bristol; Constitutional Club, London; Clifton Club, Clifton.

BUSH.

VICE-ADM. SIR PAUL WARNER BUSH, K.C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R.N.; J.P. Dorset; Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet, Portsmouth, 1908-9; Com.-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope Station, 1910-12; served at battle of Tokar 1891 (4th class Osmanieh); commanded H.M.S. "St. George" during Colonial tour of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales 1901; Comm. of Legion of Honour; *b.* 21 Sept. 1855; son of Rev. Canon Paul Bush, of Duloc, Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CROMWELL, *of Cheshunt Park*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1900, Rachel Adela, dau. of Nathaniel Bond, of Creech Grange, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Lady Selina Jane Scott, his wife, 5th dau. of John, 2nd Earl of Eldon, and has issue. *Address*—Longham House, near Wimborne; United Service Club.

BUSHE.

ROBERT GERVASE BUSHE, C.M.G. (1911); B.A. Cantab.; Inspector of Schools, Trinidad, 1891-1903; Auditor-Gen., Trinidad and Tobago, from 1903; *b.* 16 Sept. 1851; son of late John Scott Bushe, C.M.G., Colonial Sec., Trinidad; *m.* 7 June, 1880, Violet, dau. of A. R. Gray, of Trinidad. *Address*—Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W. Indies.

BUSHE.

COL. THOMAS FRANCIS BUSHE, C.M.G. (1901); R.A.; Comdt. Ordnance Coll. from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 25 July, 1858; son of late Rev. T. F. Bushe, M.A., sometime R. of Rathowen; *m.* 7 Aug. 1907, Bessie Sarah, eld. dau. of late Maj. Thomas Auchinleck, of Crevenagh, Omagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BUSHMAN.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS BUSHMAN, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1881); Col. 9th Lancers; served in N.W. Frontier Campaign, India, 1863, during S. African War 1879, and during Afghan War 1879-80 in command of 9th Lancers; was A.A.G. in India 1884-90, and A.A.G., S. Dist., 1892-5; *b.* 26 June, 1841; son of George Bushman; *m.* 19 Oct. 1899, Laura, dau. of Robert Lewis. *Address*—11, South Audley Street, W.; United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

BUSK.

SIR EDWARD HENRY BUSK, Knt. Bach. (1901); M.A., LL.B. London; first class honours and University Law Scholarship; Joseph Hume Scholar and Fell. of Univ. Coll., London; solicitor 1868-99; Reader in Elementary Law to Incorporated Law Soc. 1879-92; Chairman of Convocation of London Univ., and Member of the Senate; Vice-Chancellor 1905-7; Commr. under London University Act 1898-1900, and under King's Coll. London (Transfer) Act, 1908; Commr. under University Coll. London (Transfer) Act 1905; Member of Kent Education Committee 1903-9; Governor of Dulwich Coll., of Central Foundation Schools, London, of Ladies' Coll., Cheltenham, and of Gresham School, Holt, Norfolk; Member of Governing Body of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Corresponding Member of National Education Association of America; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute; Member of Court of Fishmongers' Company; Member of Council of City and Guilds of London Institute; Maj. (ret.) Artists' Corps of Vol.; *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; only son of the late Henry William Busk, Barr.-at-Law; *m.* 15 Dec. 1880, Marian, younger dau. of Lewis Balfour. *Address*—11, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; Heath End, Checkendon, Oxfordshire; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.

BUSTON.

BRIG.-GEN. PHILIP THOMAS BUSTON, C.B. (1906), D.S.O. (1900); retired; late Col. R.E.; Chief Engineer 1905-9; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Hazara Expedns. 1888 and 1891 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Feb. 1853; son of Rev. R. Buston. *Address*—Tilstock Lodge, Whitchurch, Salop.

BUTCHER.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) GEORGE JAMES BUTCHER, C.B. (1907), C.M.G. (1901); Army Ordnance Dept.; late Cheshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, C.M.G.); *b.* 30 Dec. 1860; son of late Henry Butcher, R.A.; *m.* 1896, Lydia, 6th dau. of late T. Simpson, of Old Park, Clapham, S.W. *Address*—Woolwich.

BUTCHER.

REGINALD BUTCHER, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); Paymaster, R.N., from 1912; *b* 10 Jan. 1880; son of Henry H. D. Butcher, late of Plymouth.

BUTLER.

ELIZABETH SOUTHERDEN, LADY BUTLER, a Governor of National Gallery of Ireland, dau. of T. J. Thompson, *m.* 1877, Lieut.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir William Francis Butler, P.C., G.C.B., late A.D.C., who *d.* 7 June, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Bansha, co. Tipperary.

BUTLER.

ELIZA, MRS. A. S. BUTLER (*see* BUTLER, Bart.).

BUTLER.

MATTHEW JOSEPH BUTLER, C.M.G. (1909); Dep. Minister and Chief Engineer Dept. of Railways and Canals, Canada, 1905, and Chmn. of Govt. Railways Managing Board 1909; 2nd Vice-Pres. and Gen. Manager Dominion Iron and Steel Co., and Dominion Coal Co.; *b.* 19 Nov. 1856; son of late Tobias Butler, of Deseronto, Ontario; *m.* 13 Nov. 1880, Lorretto Melissa Jane, dau. of Henry and Jane Shibley. *Address*—Sydney, Nova Scotia, Canada; Rideau, Royal Cape Breton Yacht, and American University Clubs.

BUTLER.

MONTAGU SHERARD DAWES BUTLER, C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1909); M.A. Cantab; I.C.S. from 1895; J.P.; Dep. Sec., Govt. of India, Home Dept., from 1911; Fell. of Pembroke Coll. Camb.; *b.* 19 May, 1873; 3rd son of Spencer Perceval Butler, M.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Oct. 1901, Anne Gertrude, dau. of George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D., and has issue. *Address*—Calcutta and Simla, India.

BUTLER.

HON. SIR RICHARD BUTLER, Knt. Bach. (1913); Commr. of Public Works, Minister of Mines and Minister of Marine, S. Australia. *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

BUTLER.

RICHARD JAGO BUTLER, C.B. (1902); Assist. Engineer-in-Chief, Admiralty; *m.* 2ndly, 9 July, 1907, Ethel Emily Northcott, youngest dau. of the late Capt. C. J. Cottell, Madras Army (ret.). He has issue by his first wife. *Address*—17, Wynnstay, Gardens, Kensington, W.

BUTLER.

MAJ. SIDNEY GEORGE BUTLER, D.S.O. (1914); R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for coolness and courage in removal of wounded); *b.* 18 May, 1874.

BUTLER.

SIR SPENCER HARCOURT BUTLER, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; educated at Harrow and Balliol Coll. Oxford; served 1890 in N.W. Provinces and Oudh as Assist. Collector and Mag.; Junior Sec. Board of Revenue 1892; Assist. Settlement Officer 1893; Settlement Officer 1894: Sec. Famine Commn. 1900; Sec. to Govt. 1901; Dep. Commr. 1902; Director of Agriculture 1903; Sec. to Govt. 1903; Dep. Commr. Lucknow, 1906; Foreign Sec. to Govt. of India from 1908; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India from 1910; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1 Aug. 1869; son of Spencer Perceval Butler, of 2, New Square, Lincoln's Inn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BUTLER *of Bourton House*); *m.* 14 July, 1894, Florence, dau. of late F. Nelson Wright, I.C.S. *Address*—Calcutta, India.

BUTLER.

CAPT. THOMAS DACRES BUTLER, C.V.O. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1904); Secretary to the Lord Great Chamberlain; late 2nd batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; J.P. Hants; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1885; *b.* 1845; eldest son of late Col. Thomas Butler, of Hambledon, Hants; *m.* 19 July, 1877, Nina Helen, dau. of Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Bury Lodge, Hambledon, Cosham, R.S.O., Hants; Arthur's Club.

BUTT.

ANNA GEORGINA, LADY BUTT, dau. of Charles Ferdinand Rodewald, of 34, Princes Gate, S.W.; *m.* 1878, the Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Parker Butt, Pres. of the Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Div. of the High Court of Judicature, who *d.* 1892, leaving issue. *Address*—1, Via Pompeo Magno, Rome.

BUTTER.

ARCHIBALD EDWARD BUTTER, C.M.G. (1903); Capt. Yeo. T. F. Reserve; late Maj. Scottish Horse Yeo.; late Capt. 5th Vol. Batt. Roy. Highrs.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Beds Regt.; decorated for survey of country to north of East African Protectorate for purpose of proposing a frontier between British E. Africa and Abyssinia; *b.* 29 March, 1874; elder son of late Archibald Butter, of Faskally; *m.* 6 July, 1910, Helen Cicely, youngest dau. of the late Charles W. R. Kerr (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Barmer Hall, King's Lynn; Carlton and Turf Clubs.

BUTTERWORTH.

SIR ALEXANDER KAYE BUTTERWORTH, Knt. Bach. (1914); LL.B. Lond.; Barr.-at.-Law, Inner Temple 1878; Clerk to Bedfordshire C.C. 1890-91; Solicitor to North-Eastern Railway 1891-1906; Gen. Manager of North-Eastern Railway from 1906; *b.* 4 Dec. 1854; son of late Rev. George Butterworth, Vicar of Deerhurst, co. Gloucester, and Frances Maria, his wife, youngest dau. of Right Rev. John Kaye, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln; *m.* 16 July, 1884, Julia Marguérite, dau. of George Wigan, M.D., of Portishead, Somerset. She *d.* 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—19, Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

BUXTON.

CAPT. LIONEL GURNEY BUXTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1905) (*see* BUXTON, Bart.).

BYATT.

HORACE ARCHER BYATT, C.M.G. (1912); B.A. Oxon.; Commr. and Com.-in-Chief for Somaliland Protectorate 1911-14; Colonial Sec. of Gibraltar 1914, and Lieut.-Gov. and Ch. Sec. to the Govt. of Malta from 1914; *b.* 22 March, 1875; son of late Horace Byatt, M.A., of Midhurst, Sussex. *Address*—Valetta, Malta; Sports' Club.

BYERS.

SIR JOHN WILLIA BYERS, Knt. Bach. (1906); M.A. Queen's Univ. Ireland; M.D. and M.A.O. (*hon. causâ*) Roy. Univ. Ireland; M. Ch.; Professor of Obstetric Medicine, Queen's Univ. of Belfast; Physician for Diseases of Women to Roy. Victoria Hosp. Belfast; Physician to Belfast Maternity Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Belfast Hosp. for Sick Children; and to Hospital for Nervous Diseases, Belfast; Governor of Campbell Coll. Belfast; first Chmn. of Irish Cttee. of British Med. Assoc.; Pres. Belfast Branch Irish Med. Assoc.; Pres. of Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Soc.; Chairman of Belfast Local Medical Committee; Ex. Pres. of Ulster Med. Soc., of Ulster Branch of British Med. Assoc., and of Belfast Literary Soc.; only child of late Rev. John Byers, M.A., of Shanghai, China, and Margaret Byers, LL.D., only dau. of Andrew Morrow, of Rathfriland; *m.* 10 Sept. 1902, Fanny, dau. of late James Reid, of Netherleigh, Belfast, and has issue. *Address*—Dreenagh House, Lower Crescent, Belfast.

BYLES.

SIR WILLIAM POLLARD BYLES, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.P. for Shipley Div. Yorks, 1892-5, and for N. Div. of Salford from 1906; many years Editor and Proprietor of *Bradford Observer*; *b.* 13 Feb. 1839; eld. son of the late William Byles, of Bradford; *m.* 26 May, 1865, Sarah Anne, only dau. of late Stephen Unwin, of Colchester. *Address*—8, Chalcot Gardens, Hampstead, N.W.; National Liberal Club, London; Reform Club, Manchester.

BYNG.

MAJ.-GEN. THE HON. JULIAN HEDWORTH GEORGE BYNG, C.B. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1902) (*see* STRAFFORD, E.).

BYRNE.

HENRIETTA JOHNSTONE, LADY BYRNE, dau. of the late James Gulland, of Wemyss, co. Fife; *m.* 1874, Sir Edmund Widdrington Bryne, Knt., Judge of H.M.'s High Court of Justice, who *d.* 4 April, 1904. *Address*—35, Lansdowne Road, W.

BYRNE.

COL. HENRY BYRNE, C.B. (1904); V.D.; J.P. Kent; late Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 7th V.B. King's Roy. Rifles; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; Lord of the Manor of Kelshall, Herts., and of Littlestone, Kent; Commr. of New Romney Level, Kent, and of Income Tax for Div. of Romney; Master of the Loriners Company 1913; Member of Roy. United Service Institution; served under Gen. Garibaldi in Italian War of Independence 1859-60 (medal and clasp); served as Capt. 64th Regt. Inf. Army of the Potomac during Civil War of United States, 1861, under Gens. Miles and Grant (pro. brev. maj.); raised and commanded 24th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-2 (medal with five clasps); *b.* March, 1840; son of Edmund Byrne, M.D. *Address*—Glendalough, 14, Mornington Avenue W. Kensington; Neroli, Littlestone, Kent.

BYRNE.

JAMES PATRICK BYRNE, C.B. (1913); I.S.O. (1903); Sec. to Board of Customs and Excise from 1909; formerly Assist. Sec., Inland Revenue Dept. *Address*—Custom House, Lower Thames Street, E.C.

BYRNE.

SIR WILLIAM PATRICK BYRNE, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (1902); B.A.; Barr.-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1886; Bencher 1908; Treasurer 1915; Clerk, Home Office, 1884; Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State 1891-5, and to Sec. of State 1895; Member of Home Office Committee on Judicial Statistics 1892, and of Committee on Inebriates Act 1898; Senior Clerk, Home Office, 1896, Principal Clerk 1898-1908; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1908-13, and Chairman of the Board of Control from 1913; Registrar of the Baronetage 1910-13; Member of Roy. Commn. on Feeble-minded; British Delegate to Paris Interntl. Conference on Aerial Navigation 1910; has Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 12 Feb. 1859; son of late John Byrne, of Beech House, Withington, Lancashire; *m.* 14 Feb. 1910, Maria, widow of William Wybrow Robertson, I.C.S. *Address*—3, Courtfield Gardens; 66, Victoria Street, S.W.

BYRON.

COL. THE HON. JOHN JOSEPH BYRON, C.M.G. (1901); Member of Senate of Union of S. Africa; late Roy. Australian Art.; attaché with United States Army during portion of Campaign in Philippines; specially commissioned, visited and reported on Japanese Mil. Forces and Canadian Mil. System; served in

S. African War 1899-1900, Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Magersfontein, march to Bloemfontein, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); A.D.C. to Lord Roberts during war; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during Roy. Colonial Tour 1901; *b.* 9 March, 1863; son of John Byron, of Harristown, co. Wexford; *m.* 25 April, 1895, Mary, dau. of late William Mather Anderson, Gen. Manager Oriental Banking Corporation. *Address*—Carrigholt, Westminster, Orange Free State Province, S. Africa.

BYRON

Lieut.-Col. Richard Byron, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Byron, B.).

CABLE.

Sir Ernest Cable, Knt. Bach. (1906); late Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce; formerly addtl. Member of Viceroy's Council; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1905; *b.* 1 Dec. 1859; son of late G. H. Cable; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Lilian Sarah, dau. of Joseph Weston Sparkes, of Dawlish, S. Devon, and has issue. *Address*—29, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.; Lyndridge, Bishopsteignton, S. Devon; Wellington and Ranelagh Clubs.

CABORNE.

Comm. Warren Frederick Caborne, C.B. (1897); Comm. in Roy. Naval Reserve; Assessor for Formal Investigations into Shipping Casualties 1878-1914; Inspector to Board of Trade for Marine Inquiries; Nautical Assessor to H.M. Court of Appeal 1903-8, subsequently to H.M. Privy Council; Hon. Sec. and Ex-Vice-Pres. of Roy. Meteorological Soc.; member of Council of Roy. United Service Institution, and Chmn. of its Museum Cttee.; Dep. Chmn. of Shipwrecked Mariners' Soc.; a Fellow of the Roy. Astronomical, Roy. Geographical, and Roy. Meteorological Socs.; commanded a transport during Burmah Expedn. 1885-6; subsequently in Egyptian Coast Guard Service; *b.* 5 July, 1849; son of the late Warren Caborne; *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Mary Lilian, eldest dau. of late Sir T. W. Boord, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Royal United Service Institution, Whitehall S.W.

CACCIA.

Anthony Mario Felix Caccia, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); M.A. Oxon; F.Z.S.; Ind. Forest Service; Life Member of Roy. Colonial Institute; ed. at Roy. Ind. Eng. Coll. Cooper's Hill; *b.* 17 Feb. 1869; son of F. G. Caccia, of Florence and Carreggi, and grandson of Count Antonio Caccia, of Milan; *m.* 24 Sept. 1901, Fanny Theodora, only dau. of A. S. Birch, of Oruamatua, N.Z., and Courtfield Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—19, Linton Road, Oxford; Sports Club.

CADELL.

Alan Cadell, C.S.I. (1895); Ind. Civil Service (ret.); ent. Beng. C.S. 1862; appointed to Board of Revenue N.-W.P. 1893; acted as Lieut.-Gov. 1895; subsequently member of Leg. and Exec. Councils of Governor-Gen.; *b.* 25 July, 1841; son of the late John Cadell, of Tranent, East Lothian (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 Nov. 1872, Florence Margaret, dau. of the late W. J. Wallace, of Bally Courcy, co. Wexford, and has issue. *Address*—Glenmara, Arthur Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

CADELL.

Patrick Robert Cadell, C.I.E. (1913); I.C.S. from 1891; Municipal Commr. Bombay 1910; Actg. Commr. in Sind 1913; *b.* 6 May, 1871; 2nd son of Col. Thomas Cadell, V.C., C.B., of Cockenzie, co. Haddington, late Bengal Staff Corps (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Byculla Club, Bombay; New Club, Edinburgh; E.I. United Service Club, London.

CADELL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Thomas Cadell, C.B. (1907); V.C.; Ind. Army; Gov. of Andaman and Nicholas Islands, 1879-82; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.); during operations against Bheels, 1860-1 (thanks of Govt.); *b.* 5 Sept. 1835; youngest son of late Hew Francis Cadell, of Cockenzie (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 April, 1867, Anna Catherine, 4th dau. of Patrick Dalmahoy, of Bouerhouse, East Lothian. She *d.* 31 Aug. 1876, leaving issue. *Address*—Cockenzie House, near Prestonpans, N.B.; E.I. United Service Club, London; New and Caledonian United Service Clubs, Edinburgh.

CAHILL.

William Geoffrey Cahill, C.M.G. (1912); V.D. 1911; Commr. of Police, Queensland, from 1905; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Queensland, 1912; late Maj. in Mil. Forces of Commonwealth; *b.* 7 Nov. 1854; son of John Cahill, of co. Clare, Ireland; *m.* 24 Oct. 1878, Lavinia, dau. of Edward Birnie, of Belfast. *Address*—Loretto, Newmarket, Brisbane.

CAILLARD.

Sir Vincent Henry Penalver Caillard, Knt. Bach. (1896); late President of the Council of Administration of the Ottoman Public Debt, and Representative on that Council of England, Holland, and Belgium; obtained Commission as Lieutenant in Royal Engineers (Pollock Gold Medalist) in Feb. 1876; appointed Assist.-Commissioner for England on Montenegrin Boundary Commission, April, 1879; on Arab-Tabia Bridge Commission, Oct. 1879; Special Service in Epirus for information of Berlin Congress, June, 1880; Special Service on Staff of Sir Beauchamp Seymour (Lord Alcester), during Dulcigno Naval Demonstration, Sept. 1880; served on Head-Quarter Staff in Egyptian Campaign against Arabi Pasha, July-Oct. 1882 (5th class Medjidie, medal, and bronze star); Special Confidential Service, W.O., Jan.-March, 1883; appointed President Ottoman Public Debt Council, &c., Oct. 1883 to May, 1898; has received Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie and of Civil Merit, gold and silver medals of Imtiaz and Liakat; is now Director and Treasurer, Vickers, Ltd., and Director London, Chatham, and Dover Railway, &c.; late Alderman of London County Council: author of *Imperial Fiscal Reform*; is a frequent contributor to the Reviews; *b.* 23 Oct. 1856; son of the late Camille Felix Désiré Caillard, County Court Judge, of Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wilts; *m.* 16 June, 1881, Eliza Frances, dau. of Capt. John Hanham (*see* Hanham, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Wingfield House, near Trowbridge, Wiltshire; 42, Half Moon Street, Piccadilly, W.; St. James's and Junior Carlton Clubs.

CALDECOTT.

Maj.-Gen. Francis James Caldecott, C.B. (1894); Maj.-Gen. ret.; joined Art. as Lieut. 1860, Capt. 1872, Maj. 1880, Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1881, Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. 1894; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal); Afghan War 1879-80, defence of Kandahar, attack on Villages of Khairabad and Deh Khoja, battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. of Lieut.-Col.); Supt. of Indian Govt. Explosives Factory from 1881-94; ret. 1897; *b.* 29 April, 1842; son of the late C. M. Caldecott, J.P., D.L., Holbrook Grange, Warwickshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 22 March, 1866, Georgina (who *d.* 15 July, 1901, leaving issue), dau. of Hugh Watson, of Keillor, Perthshire.; 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1906, Jennie, Beatrice, dau. of late R. G. Clarke, of Coldharbour, Wallingford. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

CALDWELL.

Francis Caldwell, M.V.O. 5th class (1913); Head Constable, Liverpool City Police, from 1912; *b.* 13 June, 1860; son of Francis Brown Caldwell, M.A., of Ledsham, Cheshire; *m.* 2 June, 1908, Millicent Snow, youngest dau. of Thomas Oxley, of Stretford, near Manchester. *Address*—Livingston Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool; Athenæum Club, Liverpool.

CALDWELL.

Right Hon. James Caldwell, P.C. Great Britain (1910); J.P. co. Lanark; Scotch Barr. 1864; M.P. for Glasgow 1886-92, and for Mid-Lanarkshire 1894-1910; Dep. Chmn. of Ways and Means, House of Commons, 1906-10; *b.* 1839; son of Findley Caldwell, of Glasgow. *Address*—107, Holland Road, Kensington, W.; 12, Grosvenor Terrace, Glasgow; National Liberal Club.

HEATH-CALDWELL.

Maj.-Gen. Frederick Crofton Heath-Caldwell, C.B. 1910; R.E.; Inspector of Roy. Engineers 1908-13; comdg. Scottish Coast Defences 1913-14; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, with Soudan Exped. 1885, and in S. African War 1899-1902; assumed additl. surname of Caldwell on succeeding his great-uncle James Stamford Caldwell; *b.* 21 Feb. 1858; son of Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B.; *m.* 23 Jan. 1889, Constance Mary, dau. of Col. A. Helsham-Jones, late R.E. *Address*—Linley Wood, Talke, co. Stafford.

CALLAGHAN.

ADM. SIR GEORGE ASTLEY CALLAGHAN, G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.B. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (1900); A.D.C. to the King 1904-5; First and Principal Naval A.D.C. to the King from 1914; served with China Expedy. Force 1900 (C.B.); Naval Adviser to Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications, 1894-7; Rear-Adm. Channel Fleet 1906-7; comdg. 5th Cruiser Squadron 1907-8; 2nd in command of Mediterranean Fleet 1908-10; comdg. 2nd Div. Home Fleet 1910-11, and Commander-in-chief Home Fleet 1911-14; Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy, and of Legion of Honour; *b.* 21 Dec. 1852; son of late Frederick M. Callaghan, J.P. co. Cork; *m.* 2 Feb. 1876, Edith Saumarez, dau. of Rev. Frederick Grosvenor, Rector of Dunkerton, Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Avonstone House, Bathampton, Somerset; United Service Club.

CALLCOTT.

JOHN HOPE CALLCOTT, I.S.O. (1903); A.M.I.C.E.; J.P. Penang; late Dep. Engineer and Surveyor-Gen., Penang; formerly Supt. of Works and Surveys, Straits Settlements.

CALLEY.

COL. THOMAS CHARLES PLEYDELL CALLEY, C.B. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); comdg. a Brigade, Terr. Force 1908-12; late 1st Life Guards; formerly Capt. Roy. Wilts Yeo.; served with Egypt. Expdn. 1882, battles of Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps, brev. col.); J.P. Wilts; M.P. for N. Wiltshire Jan.-Dec. 1910; *b.* 28 Jan. 1856; eldest son of late Henry Calley, late Major 19th Foot, J.P. and D.L., of Burderop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) *m* 7 Nov. 1883, Emily, dau. of Thomas Patey Chappell, of Weir Bank, Teddington, and has issue. *Address*—Burderop Park, Swindon; Naval and Military and Arthur's Clubs.

CALLWELL.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) CHARLES EDWARD CALLWELL, C.B. (1907); late R.A.; temp. Director at War Office 1914; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. of lt.-col.); *b.* 2 April, 1859; son of Henry Callwell, of Dalriada, Ballycastle, co. Antrim. *Address*—26, Campden House Chambers, Kensington, W.

GOUGH-CALTHORPE.

REAR-ADM. THE HON. SOMERSET ARTHUR GOUGH-CALTHORPE, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* CALTHORPE, B.).

CALVERLEY.

DR. JOSEPH ERNEST GOODFELLOW CALVERLEY, C.M.G. (1901); M.D., B.S. London; served with Portland Hosp. in S. African War 1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 16 March, 1872; son of Joseph Calverley, of London; *m.* 27 July, 1901, Evelyn, dau. of Edward Brookes Douèt, and has issue. *Address*—33, Earl's Avenue, Folkestone.

CALVERT.

JOHN JACKSON CALVERT, I.S.O. (1904); ed. at Shrewsbury School and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; ent. Colonial Sec.'s Office, N.S.W., 1853; Chief Clerk of Cttees. in Legisl. Assembly 1856; subsequently First Clerk in Legisl. Council Office; Clerk of the Parliaments from 1871; *b.* 31 Aug. 1830; son of late Very Rev. Thomas Calvert, D.D., Dean of Manchester, and Juliana, his wife, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Watson, Bart.; *m.* 1867, Mary Murray, dau. of late Thomas Barker, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Maybanke, Manly, N.S. Wales; Parliament House, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

CAMERON.

JOSEPHINE, LADY CAMERON, dau. of the late John Houchen, of Thetford, Norfolk; *m.* 1878, Sir Ewen Cameron, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 10 Dec. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—39, Hyde Park Gate, S.W.

CAMERON.

SIR CHARLES ALEXANDER CAMERON, Knt. Bach. (1885), C.B. (1899); M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland; D.P.H. Camb.; F.R.C.P.I.; F.R.C.S.I.; Pres. of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland 1885-6; a member of various British and foreign learned societies; was Pres. of the Royal Institute of Public Health, of the Soc. of Medical Officers of Health and other bodies; is Chief of the Public Health Dept., Dublin, and Professor of Chemistry and Hygiene, R.C.S.I.; a member of Army Medical Advisory Committee; Harben Gold Medallist 1903; author of several works on medicine, chemistry, and hygiene; was a member of the Jury of the Great International Exhibition, Paris, 1867; *b.* 16 July, 1830; son of Capt. Ewen Cameron, 79th regt.; *m.* 16 Oct. 1862, Lucie F., who *d.* 1893, dau. of the late John Macnamara, of Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—51, Pembroke Road, Dublin; Friendly Brothers Club, Dublin; Savage Club, London.

CAMERON.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. CYRIL ST. CLAIR CAMERON, C.B. (1900); Senator of the Australian Commonwealth; served with 9th Lancers in Afghan War, 1878-80, relief and battle of Candahar; commanded Tasmanian Contingent in S. African War, 1899-1900, actions of Colesberg, Zand River, and Belfast (twice wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1857; son of late Hon. Donald Cameron, M.L.C. Tasmania; *m.* 30 Aug. 1887, Margaret Honywood, dau. of late Gen. Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Fordon, The Nile, Tasmania.

CAMERON.

DONALD ANDREAS CAMERON, C.M.G. (1912); Consular Service from 1879; Consul-Gen. at Port Said 1905-9, and at Alexandria from 1909; has Coronation Medal 1911, and 3rd class Medjidieh; *b.* 19 June, 1856; son of John T. D. Cameron; *m.* 1887, Edith Mary, dau. of late William Walton, of Caversham, co. Oxford. She *d.* 1911. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Alexandria.

CAMERON.

MAJ.-GEN. DONALD RODERICK CAMERON, C.M.G. (1877); Hon. Maj.-Gen., ret. pay, R.A.; Comdt. of Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, 1888-96; served throughout Bhootan Campaign, 1863-5 (despatches, medal with clasp); was H.M.'s Commr. for demarcation of International Boundary from Lake of the Woods to summit of Rocky Mountains 1872-6; Sec. Canadian Delegation to International Conference at Paris, for protection of Submarine Cables 1883; Official Sec. to Canadian Commr. at Fisheries Conference at Washington 1887-8; has bronze medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 25 April, 1834; *m.* 22 July, 1869, Emma, dau. of the Right Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., P.C., G.C.M.G. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—The Mount, Bexley Heath, Kent.

CAMERON.

SIR DOUGLAS COLIN CAMERON, K.C.M.G. (1914); Lieut.-Governor of Manitoba from 1911; Pres. of Rat Portage Lumber Co., of Maple Leaf Milling Co., and of other Cos.; Represented Rainy River in Ontario Legislature 1902-3; *b.* 11 June, 1854; son of Colin Cameron; *m.* 1880, Margaret, dau. of William Fergusson, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Manitoba, Toronto, Winnipeg Hunt and St. Charles' Clubs.

CAMERON.

EDWARD JOHN CAMERON, C.M.G. (1905); ed. at Shrewsbury and at Merton Coll. Oxon; Private Sec. to Sir C. C. Lees Governor of Bahamas and Leeward Islands, 1882-4; Assist. Col. Sec. and Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1884; Pres., Virgin Islands, 1887; M.L.C. Leeward Islands 1887, M.E.C. 1888; Commr. Turks and Caicos Islands 1893; Administrator of St. Vincent 1901-9; Administrator and Colonial Sec. of St. Lucia 1909-13, Governor and Comm.-in-Chief of the Gambia from 1914; *b.* 14 May, 1858; 4th son of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. John Charles Cameron, M.D.; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Eva Selwyn, youngest dau. of late Robert Mackintosh Isaacs, LL.D., Middle Temple, and of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Government House, Bathurst, Gambia; Isthmian Club.

CAMERON.

SIR HECTOR CLARE CAMERON, Knt. Bach. (1900); M.D.; C.M.; Emeritus Prof. of Clinical Surgery in University of Glasgow; Ex-Pres. of Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow; *b.* 30 Sept. 1843; 2nd son of late Donald Cameron, of Demerara; *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Frances Stoddard, dau. of William Hamilton Macdonald, of Greenknowe, Bothwell; she *d.* 1879, leaving issue. *Address*—18, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow; Western Club, Glasgow; Caledonian Club, London.

CAMERON.

CAPT. JOHN EWEN CAMERON, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N.; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 15 June, 1874; son of Ralph Abercrombie Cameron, of Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1906, Marion Gertrude, dau. of William Granger.

CAMERON.

MAJ. SIR MAURICE ALEXANDER CAMERON, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.M.G. (1900); late R. Eng., ret. 1897; Dep. Col. Engineer, Straits Settlements, 1883-92; Crown Agent for Colonies since 1895; *b.* 30 Nov. 1855; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Alexander Cameron, C.B., 42nd Roy. Highlanders; *m.* 30 May, 1894, Ethel Georgiana, dau. of the late W. R. Ancrum, of St. Leonard's Court, Gloucester; she *d.* 10 Sept. 1903. *Address*—61, Bedford Gardens, W.; Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.

CAMERON.

WILLIAM LOCHIEL SAPTE LOVETT CAMERON, C.S.I. (1909); P.W. Dept., Bombay, 1877-1911; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. 1906-1911, when he ret.; Member of Council of Govnr. of Bombay 1907; *b.* 29 Dec. 1854; son of William Lochiel Cameron, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 7 July, 1891, Frances, dau. of late Henry Simmonds Coke, of Hove, Sussex. *Address*—16, St. Aubyns, Hove, Sussex; E.I. United Service Club.

CAMPBELL.

EMMA, LADY CAMPBELL (*see* CAMPBELL *of Aberuchill*, Bart.).

CAMPBELL.

FLORENCE GERALDINE, LADY CAMPBELL, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross, *m.* Jan. 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir Charles Campbell, K.C.M.G., C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1911.

CAMPBELL.

MARY GERTRUDE, LADY CAMPBELL, dau. of late Andrew Murray, W.S., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir George William Robert Campbell, K.C.M.G., late Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons, Ceylon, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—35, Wellington Square, Chelsea, S.W.

CAMPBELL.

SOPHIE E., LADY CAMPBELL, dau. of Lieut.-Col. W. E. Faulkner, of South Acton, Massachusetts, U.S.A., *m.* 18 Feb. 1875, Sir Francis Joseph Campbell, Knt., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., who *d.* 30 June, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Windermere, 110, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

CAMPBELL.

ALEXANDER MALCOLM CAMPBELL, I.S.O. (1914); Government Secretary, Territory of Papua.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. ALEXANDER VICTOR CAMPBELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N., *b.* 27 Sept. 1874; son of L. A. Campbell, of Holland Park, London, W. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. ARCHIBALD JOHN CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1902); late 19th Hussars; served in S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal and clasp); with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1902 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); with Ebeku Expedn. 1902 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 15 Nov. 1872; son of late Col. J. H. Campbell, 33rd Regt.; *m.* 15 Feb. 1906, Ethel, 3rd dau. of late John Gretton, of Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Address*—Wroughton Hall, Swindon; Army and Navy Club.

CAMPBELL.

ARCHIBALD YOUNG GIPPS CAMPBELL, C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Cantab., 9th Wrangler 1894; I.C.S. from 1895; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras from 1906; on special duty on staff of H.R.H. Prince of Wales in Madras Jan. 1906; *b.* 18 May, 1872; son of late Archibald Samuels Campbell; *m.* 15 Dec. 1910, Frances Irene, 4th dau. of late Rev. Henry Savill Young (*see* YOUNG, Bart., *of North Dean*), and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Madras; E.I. United Service Club.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FERGUSON CAMPBELL, C.I.E. (1906); Indian Army ret.; Extra Equerry to King George V from 1906; one of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms from 1912; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (clasp); *b.* 23 Nov. 1863; son of J. Scarlett Campbell. *Address*—Cavalry and Naval and Military Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

CHARLES WILLIAM CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1901); Vice-Consul at Shanghai 1899-1900; Consul at Wuchow 1900-6; Chinese Sec. at Peking 1906-11, when he ret.; employed previously in Corea, Canton, and Szechuan; attached to Chinese Expedy. Force 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1861; son of late William Campbell; *m.* 29 Sept. 1903, Violet Gertrude, younger dau. of late George W. Coutts, of Shanghai, and has issue. *Address*—27, Courtfield Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Oriental Club.

CAMPBELL.

COL. COLIN CHARLES CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1887); Ind. Army ret.; served in Burmese Expedn. 1885 (despatches); *b.* 1842; *m.*, and has issue.

CAMPBELL.

DOUGLAS GRAHAM CAMPBELL, C.M.G. (1912); P.W. Dept., Selangor, 1883; Resident of Negri Sembilan, 1904; General Adviser to Govt. of Johore from 1910; *b.* 1867; *m.* 1st Ethel Mary, dau. of late Villiers Taylor, I.C.S. She *d.* 28 Aug. 1903. He *m.* 2ndly Mary, dau. of late Edwin Spooner, C.M.G. *Address*—Johore, viâ Singapore; Junior Carlton Club.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. DUNCAN FREDERICK CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); late The Black Watch, now Capt. in 3rd Batt.; formerly Lancashire Fusiliers; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); M.P. for N. Ayrshire from 1911; *b.* 28 April, 1876; son of Archibald Campbell, of Lynnwood, Simcoe, Canada; *m.* 24 April, 1902, Louise, youngest dau. of J. E. O'Reilly, Master in Chancery, Supreme Court, Hamilton, Canada, and has issue, two sons and one dau. *Address*—Wardhead House, Stewarton, co. Ayr.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT. DUNCAN LORNE CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1901); late Welsh Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 June, 1881; son of Brig.-Gen. Lorn Robert Henry Dick Campbell, C.B., Ind. Army.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. COMDT. AND HON. COL. FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.B. (1902) (*see* CAMPBELL, *of Ardnamurchan*, Bart.).

CAMPBELL.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK CAMPBELL, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Army; apptd. Col. 40th Pathans 1911; Brigade Commander, India, from 1911; A.A.G., India, 1906-8; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895, action of Malakand Pass (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. of major); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, with Malakand Field Force; operations in Bajaur and Mamund country (despatches), and with Utmankheyl and Buner Expedns. (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); in Tibet 1903-4, march to Lhassa (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brev. col.); *b.* 25 Feb. 1860; son of the late Capt. Leveson Granville Alexander Campbell, of Fairfield, Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 June, 1886, Eleanor Martha, dau. of late J. Cannon. *Address*—Kohat, N.W. Frontier Province, India.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. HECTOR CAMPBELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Q.O. Corps of Guides; served in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in China 1900 (medal); *b.* 24 Oct. 1877; son of late Maj.-Gen. Robert Byng P. P. Campbell, C.B. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military, and United Service Clubs.

CAMPBELL

HENRY COOKE CAMPBELL, I.S.O. (1903); Judge Pres. of Native High Court of Natal; *m.* 1877, Sophie, dau. of Robert Anderson, of co. Armagh. *Address*—176, Chapel Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

CAMPBELL.

REAR-ADM. HENRY HERVEY CAMPBELL, C.V.O. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-12; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 27 Feb. 1865; eldest son of Capt James Carter Campbell, late R.N., of Ardpatrick, co. Argyll, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military, Marlborough, and Cocoa Tree Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

RIGHT HON. JAMES HENRY MUSSEN CAMPBELL, P.C. Ireland (1905); K.C.; Bencher of King's Inns 1894, and of Gray's Inn 1901; M.P. for St. Stephen's Green Div. of Dublin 1898-1901, and for Dublin University since 1903; educated at Kingstown School and Trin. Coll. Dublin, Sen. Mod. and Gold Medallist in Classics, History, Law and Pol. Economy, and Vice-Chancellor's Gold Medallist, B.A. 1874, Hon. LL.D. 1904; called to the Irish Bar 1878, Q.C. 1892, called to the English Bar 1898, K.C. 1906, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1901-5, and Attorney-Gen. in 1905, when the ministry resigned; *b.* 4 April, 1851; 3rd son of late William Mussen Campbell, of Prospect House, Terenure. He *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of John MacCullagh, Resident Magistrate at Newry, and niece of the late James MacCullagh, F.T.C.D., Professor of Mathematics. *Address*—30, Upper Pembroke Street, Dublin; Carlton Club, S.W.; University Club, Dublin; and Ulster Club, Belfast.

CAMPBELL.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. JOHN CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); Q.O. Cameron Highdrs.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, Egypt. medal with two clasps, medal, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 March, 1871; son of late Capt. W. H. Campbell, Mysore Commn.; *m.* 7 Jan. 1902, Amy Leighton, dau. of late Rev. Canon Hopkins, B.D., Vicar of Littleport. *Address*—United Service Club.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN EDWARD ROBERT CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); late comdg. 6th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; ed. at Jesus Coll. Camb.; J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1855; eldest son of late George Campbell, of Duntroon, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1881, Helen, youngest dau. of late Richard Spooner, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Brimfield Hall, co. Hereford.

CAMPBELL.

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN HASLUCK CAMPBELL, C.V.O. (1909); ret; late Col. Arg. and Suth. Highrs.; comd. Eastern Cos. Grouped Regtl. Dist. 1906, and E. Anglian Terr. Divn. 1908-10, when he ret.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8; *b.* 5 June, 1855; son of late T. H. Campbell, of Millfield, co. Stirling, and nephew of late J. Campbell, of Inverardoch. *Address*—Inverardoch, Doune, N.B.; Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

CAMPBELL.

MAJ. JOHN HAY CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1871; son of late Maj.-Gen. Thomas Hay Campbell, R.A.; *m.* 1895, Clara Edith, dau. of James Hedley, of Richmond, Yorks. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

CAMPBELL.

JOHN STRATHEDEN CAMPBELL, C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1907); I.C.S.; ed. at Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford; apptd. to service 1881, and served in N.W. Provinces and Oudh; Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1896; Mag. and Collr. 1898; Commr. of Kumaon Div. from 1906; *b.* 1863; son of late John Scarlett Campbell; *m.* 1884, Honor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson Newmarch, K.C.S.I., late Ind. Army. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

CAMPBELL.

MAJ. JOHN VAUGHAN CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* CAWDOR, E.).

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. KENNETH (JEFFERY) RANKIN CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1896); late the Carabiniers; Lieut.-Comm. R.N.R. 1914; Dep. Commr. and Vice-Consul in Niger Coast Protectorate 1891-94; acted as Commr. and Consul-Gen. 1894; served against Chief Nana on Benin River 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); was Adj. Gold Coast Constabulary 1890-1; War Correspondent, China Expedn., 1900; has Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life; *b.* 22 July, 1863; son of late Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec, Canada; *m.* 17 Oct. 1900, Edith, dau. of late Thomas Riley Bannon, and has issue. *Address*—40, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; Army and Navy, Ranelagh, Royal Canadian Yacht and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. MALCOLM SYDENHAM CLARKE CAMPBELL, C.I.E. (1907); R.A.; Ordnance Consulting Officer for India, India Office, from 1911; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); has the Albert Medal (2nd class) for gallantry in saving life, 1911; *b.* 2 Nov. 1863; son. of Maj.-Gen. A. H. E. Campbell, late Ind. Army; *m.* 31 Jan. 1889, Jessie, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Hay, of Edinburgh. *Address*—India Office, S.W.

CAMPBELL.

RICHARD HAMILTON CAMPBELL, C.I.E. (1912) (*see* CAMPBELL *of Barcaldine*, Bart.).

CAMPBELL.

COL. ROBERT NEIL CAMPBELL, C.B. (1912), C.I.E. (1909); I.M.S. ret.; M.B.; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; served with Naga Hills Exped. 1879-80, and with Akha Exped. 1883-4; has Kaiser-i-Hind medal 1st class; *b.* 24 Sept. 1854; son of Robert Campbell.

CAMPBELL.

BRIG.-GEN. WALTER CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900); late Gordon Highlanders; *p.s.c.*; A.Q.M.G., Scottish Command, 1911-14; and A.A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters from 1914; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, action of Dargai (despatches twice, two clasps, brev. maj.); in South African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 July, 1864; son of the late John Campbell, of Rathfern, co. Antrim; *m.* 20 July, 1904, Gladys Isabella, only dau. of Maj. Lutley Jordan, of Lexham Gardens, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—32, Murrayfield Road, Edinburgh; United Service Club.

CAMPBELL.

SIR WALTER DOUGLAS SOMERSET CAMPBELL, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.V.O. (1901), M.V.O. (1897); Capt. late 79th Foot, Groom in Waiting to Queen Victoria, 1880-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; Dep. Ranger of Windsor Great Park from 1883; has Grand Cross of Francis Joseph of Austria, and Orders of Saxe Coburg and Gotha with star, of Albrecht of Saxony, 1st class, of Friedrich of Würtemberg, 1st class, of Crown and of Red Eagle of Prussia, of Christ of Portugal with star, and is Comm. of Order of Vasa of Sweden, with star; son of the late Walter Frederick Campbell, M.P., of Islay; *m.* 1881, Marie Louise, dau. of J. Guild. *Address*—Holly Grove, Windsor Park; Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM CAMPBELL, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1904); J.P. co. Worcester; late R.M. Art.; Col. Comdt. 1902-4; ret. 1912; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1893-1901, to the King 1901-4; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); has Jubilee medal 1897, and Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; *m.* 18 Oct. 1887, Frances Maria, dau. of Capt. W. Butler Fellowes, 3rd Madras Cav. *Address*—Marchwood, Malvern; United Service Club.

CAMPBELL.

CAPT. WILLIAM LACHLAN CAMPBELL, C.I.E. (1913); Ind. Army; late R.A.; Assist. Sec. to Chief Commr., N.W. Frontier Province, from 1910; *b.* 10 March, 1880; son of Alexander Duncan Campbell, of Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh. *Address*—Peshawar, India; 8, Bellevue Crescent, Edinburgh; United Service and Devonshire Clubs.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MACLAREN CAMPBELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Black Watch; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1899-1900; Mil. Sec. to Governor of Madras 1900-6; served in Burma 1891-3 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1902 (medal with four clasps); *b.* 6 March, 1864; 3rd son of late Archibald Campbell, of Glendaruel, co. Argyll, J.P, and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Aug. 1914, Dorothy Clotilda, dau. of the Rev. Robert Lang, M.A., Vicar of Old Warden and widow of Col. Frank Shuttleworth, D.L., of Old Warden Park, Beds. *Address*—Naval and Military Club, London.

CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-GEN. WILLIAM PITCAIRN CAMPBELL, C.B. (1906); commanded 5th Brigade Aldershot Command 1904-8, and 5th Div. Irish Command 1909-13; late K.R.R.C.; Hon. Col. of 9th Batt. The London Regt. from 1913; A.D.C. to H.M. 1900; served with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, brev. col., A.D.C.); *b.* 20 June, 1856; son of James Pitcairn Campbell, of 38, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W.; *m.* Edith, dau. of late Charles Prothero, of Llanfrechva Grange, co. Monmouth. *Address*—17A, Montpelier Square, S.W.; Naval and Military and Almack's Clubs, and M.C.C.

CAMPBELL.

MAJ. WILLIAM ROBINSON CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* CAMPBELL, *of Auchinbreck*, Bart.).

CAMPBELL (*see* SKERRINGTON).

DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. MONTAGU DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BLYTHSWOOD, B.).

HAMILTON-CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM KENTIGERN HAMILTON-CAMPBELL, D.S.O. (1902); T.D.; Hon. Col. of Ayrshire Yeo. from 1914, formerly comdg.; J.P. and D.L. Ayrshire; served with 6th Batt. Imp. Yeom. in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; eldest son of Charles Vereker Hamilton-Campbell, of Netherplace, who *d.* 5 May, 1886 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Oct. 1908, Edith Agnes, dau. of Robert Angus, of Ladykirk Monkton, Ayrshire, and has issue. *Address*—Netherplace, Mauchline, Ayrshire.

MACIVER-CAMPBELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. AYLMER MACIVER-CAMPBELL, C.B. (1908); late I.S.C.; J.P. and D.L. co. Argyll; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9, with Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1860, and in Afghan War 1880; assumed by Roy. Licence, 1883, surname of MACIVER-CAMPBELL, in lieu of Vivian; *b.* 19 Jan. 1837; younger son of late Rev. Charles Pasley Vivian, of Hatton Hall, Wellingborough; *m.* 14 Sept. 1865, Margaret Agnes, dau. of late Col. J. D. MacIver-Campbell, of Asknish, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MACIVER CAMPBELL *of Asknish*). *Address*—Asknish House, Lochgair, co. Argyll.

CAMPION.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. WILLIAM HENRY CAMPION, C.B. (1902); V.D.; D.L. co. Sussex; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Sussex Regt.; late Lt.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; late Capt. 72nd and 53rd Regts.; served in Crimean War 1855-6 (medal and clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9; J.P. Sussex; *b.* 1 April, 1836; elder son of late William John Campion, of Danny, B.A., J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Sept. 1869, Hon. Gertrude Brand, 2nd dau. of Viscount Hampden, G.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Danny, Hassocks, Sussex.

CANDY.

CONSTANCE MARY, LADY CANDY, dau. of late C. M. Harrison, Bombay C.S.; *m.* 2 June, 1874, Sir Edward Townshend Candy, C.S.I., I.C.S.; sometime Puisne Judge of High Court, Bombay, who *d.* 13 April, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Pinelands, Lower Bourne, Farnham.

CANNY.

MAJ. JAMES CLARE MACNAMARA CANNY, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; late 1st Roy. Munster Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1877; son of late John Macnamara Canny. *Address*—Isthmian Club.

CANTRELL.

ROBERT CANTRELL, I.S.O. (1903); Chief Clerk, Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland 1900-14, when he retired; *b.* 8 Nov. 1849; son of late John Cantrell; *m.* Aug. 1876, Lavinia, dau. of late George Porte, M.R.I.A., F.R.G.S. *Address*—62, Lansdowne Road, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht Club, Kingstown, Dublin.

CAPE.

CAPT. CHARLES SCARVELL CAPE, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Bushmen; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 July, 1866; son of William Frederick Cape, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1906, Maude, dau. of late George Frederick Want, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Union Club, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

CAPELL.

MAJ. ALGERNON ESSEX CAPELL, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* ESSEX, E.).

CAPPEL.

SIR ALBERT JAMES LEPPOC CAPPEL, K.C.I.E. (1887); Director-Gen. of Telegraph Dept. of the Govt. of India, 1883-89; served with the Turkish contingent in the Crimea, 1855-56; entered the Indian Telegraph Service, 1857; represented India at the International Telegraph Meeting in Vienna, 1873; repeatedly thanked by the Govt. of India; *b.* 1836; son of J. Leppoc Cappel; *m.* 1873, Fanny Gibbon, dau. of Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B. She *d.* 28 March, 1907. *Address*—27, Kensington Court Gardens, W.; St. Stephen's Club.

CAPPEL.

EDWARD LOUIS CAPPEL, C.I.E. (1900); late Ind. C.S.; served in Punjab as assist. commr., 1878-82; in Bombay as assist. coll. and mag., dir. of land records and agriculture, 1891-93; coll. and district mag., 1899; political agent, acting commr., 1898-1900; ret. 1905; *b.* 22 July, 1856; son of late Rev. L. Cappel, D.D.; *m.* 12 Oct. 1911, Agnes Rae, dau. of James Robertson, of 7, Eglinton Terrace, Edinburgh. *Address*—46, Holland Street, Kensington, W.; East India United Service Club.

CAPPER.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) JOHN EDWARD CAPPER, C.B. (1902); R.E.; Comdt. of School of Mil. Engineering 1911-14; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Communications, 1914; served with Tirah Expedn. 1898 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col., C.B.); *b.* 7 Dec. 1861; son of late William Copeland Capper, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 10 Oct. 1895, Edith Mary, eldest dau. of late Joseph Beausire, of Liverpool. *Address*—Brompton Barracks, Chatham; Naval and Military Club.

CAPPER.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMPSON CAPPER, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1902); late E. Lancs. Regt.; Comdt. Indian Staff Coll. 1906-11; comd. 13th Inf. Brig. 1911-14; Inspector of Infantry from 1914; served in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp); in Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, brevet); and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet, D.S.O., medal); *b.* 20 Oct. 1863; son of late William Copeland Capper, I.C.S.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1908, Winifrede Mary, dau. of Hon. Robert J. Gerard-Dicconson, of Wrightington Hall, Lancashire (*see* GERARD, B.). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CARBONE.

TERESA, LADY CARBONE, dau. of P. G. Porteilli, M.D., *m.* 1872, Sir Giusseppe Carbone, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1913. *Address*—108, Strada Bretannica, Valetta, Malta.

CARDEN.

MAJ. HENRY CHARLES CARDEN, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* CARDEN, *of Templemore*, Bart.).

CARDEN.

COL. JOHN CARDEN, C.M.G. (1910); Comdt. Barotse Native Police from 1906; late British S. Africa Company's Police; Actg. Administrator for N.W. Rhodesia in 1908, 1909, and 1910; served in Matabele War 1893, in Matabele Rebellion 1896, and in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 13 May, 1870; son of late Capt. Charles Wilson Carden, formerly 36th Regt., of Barnane, Tipperary; *m.* 25 Oct. 1909, Susan Ellen, 2nd dau. of late Drury Wake (*see* WAKE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Livingstone, N.W. Rhodesia; Bulawayo Club, Bulawayo; Raleigh Club, London.

CARDEN.

SIR LIONEL EDWARD GRESLEY CARDEN, K.C.M.G. (1912); Consular Service from 1877; Consul-Gen. in Cuba 1898-1902; Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Republic of Cuba, 1902-5, to Republics of Guatemala, Honduras, and Salvador, 1905-11, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to these Republics 1911-13 and also to Nicaragua in 1913; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Mexico 1913-14; and at Rio Janeiro from 1914; has Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 15 Sept. 1851; only son of late Rev. Lionel Carden, of Barnane, Templemore, co. Tipperary; *m.* 15 Feb. 1881, Anne Eliza, dau. of John Lefferts, of Flatbush, Long Island, U.S.A. *Address*—The British Legation, Rio Janeiro, S. America; St. James's Club.

CARDEW.

ALEXANDER GORDON CARDEW, C.S.I. (1910); M.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1879; Under Secretary Revenue Dept. Madras 1888, Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1892, Collector of Madras 1900, Secretary to Govt. depts. 1904; Add. Member of Leg. Council 1905; Sec. to Govt. rev. dept. 1908; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1913, ordinary Member of Council of Governor of Madras from 1914; *b.* 14 March, 1861; son of Rev. J. W. Cardew, M.A., vicar of West Knoyle, Wilts; *m.* 2 Nov. 1886, Evelyn Roberta, eld. dau. of late E. J. Firth, and has issue. *Address*—The Albany, Madras; St. Margarets, Ootacamand, India.

CARDEW.

COL. SIR FREDERIC CARDEW, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1894); joined the Bengal Army in 1858, exchanged into 82nd Regt. 1864, and became Col. 27 March, 1887; served in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Zulu Campaign 1879-81 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); was Governor of Sierra Leone, 1894-1900; *b.* 27 Sept. 1839; son of Frederic Cardew, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1865, Clara, dau. of John Duncan Newton, which lady *d.* 1881; and 2ndly, 1887, Katharine, dau. of Joseph Savill, and widow of Col. Kent Jones, 57th Regt. *Address*—Tudor Cottage, Whitchurch, Oxon; United Service Club.

CARDEW.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GEORGE HEREWARD CARDEW, D.S.O. (1902); A.S. Corps, ret.; formerly 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1861; eldest son of late Rev. George Cardew, M.A., of St. Minver, East Liss, Hants. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CARDIGAN.

EARL OF CARDIGAN, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* AILESBURY, M.).

CARDIN.

JAMES JOSEPH CARDIN, C.B. (1897); V.D.; late Comptroller and Accountant-Gen. of the Post Office; ret. 1901; late Lieut.-Col. Prince of Wales' Own 12th Middlesex Rifle Volunteers; *b.* 1839; only survg. son of the late Joseph Cardin, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1870, Mary E., who *d.* 1875, only dau. of late Herbert Smith, of Baverstock, Wilts. *Address*—28, Tierney Road, Streatham Hill, S.W.; Junior Athenæum Club.

CAREW.

MAJ. GEORGE ALBERT LADE CAREW, D.S.O. (1898); late 7th Hussars; served in Rhodesia 1896-7 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in S. Africa with Rhodesian Field Force 1900, and 7th Hussars, 1901-2 (medals, clasps); *b.* 10 March, 1862; son of the late Robert Russell Carew. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

POLE-CAREW.

MAJ.-GEN. AND HON. LIEUT.-GEN. SIR REGINALD POLE-CAREW, K.C.B. (1900), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1887) (*see* POLE, Bart.).

CAREY.

ELIZA DE SAUSMAREZ, LADY CAREY, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Ritchie Grassie, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 22 Jan. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Godfrey Carey, Licent. and D.L. Univ. of France, late Bailiff and Pres. of States of Guernsey, who *d.* Nov. 1906, leaving issue. *Address*—La Maison Blanche, St. Peter Port, Guernsey.

CAREY.

BERTRAM SAUSMAREZ CAREY, C.S.I. (1914); C.I.E. (1893); Dep.-Commr., Burmah; served in Burmah 1885-7 (medal and clasp), and 1887-9 (clasp); in Chin Lushai 1889-90 (clasp); in Lushai 1889-92 (clasp); *b.* 1864; son of the late Rev. Alfred Henry Carey, Abingdon Rectory, Northants; *m.* Mary Harriet, eldest dau. of I. D. Chepmell, M.D., formerly of Brook Street, W. *Address*—Falam, Burmah; E.I. United Service Club.

CAREY.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) CARTERET WALTER CAREY, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Governor of Mil. Knights of Windsor; Actg. Governor and Constable of Windsor Castle from 1914; late Highland L.I.; comdg. a dist. 1908-10, when he ret.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Medjidie); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, Tanga Pass (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 13 Dec. 1853; 3rd son of Rev. Carteret Priaulx Carey, M.A., of Castle Carey; *m.* 1890, Florence Margaret, dau. of W. Ravenhill Stock, of Clevedon, Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Governor's Tower, Windsor Castle; Army and Navy Club.

CAREY.

HERBERT SIMON CAREY, C.B. (1911); M.A. Oxon.; Joint 2nd Secretary of the Post Office from 1914; *b.* 22 Sept. 1856; 4th son of John Carey, of Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 11 Sept. 1900, Alice Henrietta, 4th dau. of late Henry Owen Williams, J.P. and D.L., of Tre Castell and Tre Arddur, Anglesey. *Address*—4, The Avenue, Eltham Road, Lee, S.E.

CARGILL.

FEATHERSTON CARGILL, C.M.G. (1905); M.B.; Resident in charge of double Province of Kabba and Bassa; formerly Resident of Kano Province; has served in Nigeria since 1895 as Med. Officer to Roy. Niger Co., and as Political Officer to Govt. of N. Nigeria; served in Bida Campaign 1896; Munshi and Yola Expeds. 1899 and 1901; Kano Campaign 1903; holds W. African and General African Service medals; *b.* 11 June, 1870; son of late John Cargill, of Dunedin, N. Zealand. *Address*—The British Residency, Kabba, N. Nigeria.

CARINGTON.

COL. THE HON. RUPERT CLEMENT GEORGE CARINGTON, C.V.O. (1905), D.S.O. (1902) (*see* LINCOLNSHIRE, M.).

CARLES.

WILLIAM RICHARD CARLES, C.M.G. (1901); F.L.S., F.R.G.S.; late H.M. Consul-Gen. at Tientsin and Pekin; resigned, 1901; Acting Consul-Gen. for Corea, 1885; Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1887; Consul at Chinkiang, 1889; Acting-Consul at Hankow, 1895; at Foochow, 1897; Consul at Swatow, 1897; at Tientsin,

and Pekin, 1899; Consul-Gen. 1900; employed previously at Shanghai, Chefoo, Pekin, and at Pagoda Island; *b.* 1 June, 1848; son of the late Rev. Charles Edward Carles, of Warwick; *m.* 23 Sept. 1886, Helen Maude, dau. of the late William Rhodes James, of Whitstone, near Exeter. *Address* — Silwood, The Park, Cheltenham.

CARLETON.

Cornelius Asgill Shaw Carleton, D.S.O. (1914); Lieut. 2nd Batt. Welsh Regt.; employed with W. African Frontier Force 1908-12; served in European War 1914 (wounded, D.S.O. for daring and successful reconnaissance); *b.* 18 May, 1883.

CARLETON.

Maj. Frederick Montgomerie Carleton, D.S.O. (1900); late The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); ret. 1908; Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, 1914; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896; Nile Expedn. 1897; with Mondiland, Karene and Protectorate Expedns., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 21 July, 1867; son of late Gen. H. A. Carleton, C.B., R.A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Nov. 1899, Emma Gwendolen Priscilla, eldest dau. of Sampson S. Lloyd, of Dolobran, and has issue. *Address*—15, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; United Service Club.

CARLETON.

Maj. Guy Audouin Carleton, D.S.O. (1902); late The King's Own (Royal Lancaster Regt.); ret. 1907; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, action of Spion Kop (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Nov. 1859; son of late Col. George Carleton, R.A. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CARLETON.

Col. Lancelot Richard Carleton, D.S.O. (1902); Essex Regt.; *p.s.c.*; Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, from 1913; served in S. African War 1900-1, actions of Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Sept. 1861, son of Col. George Carleton, R.A. *Address*—Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada; United Service Club.

CARLILE.

Sir Edward Carlile, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P.; K.C.; in Civil Service of Victoria 1861-1910; Barr.-at-Law 1871; Q.C. 1900; Parliamentary and Professional Assistant to Crown Law Officers of Victoria 1873; Parliamentary Draughtsman 1879-82 and 1889-1910; Trustee and Treasurer of National Gallery, Museums, and Public Library of Victoria; *b.* 26 April, 1845; son of late John Carlile, of Houston, Scotland; *m.* 27 April, 1878, Isabella Sophia, youngest dau. of late Robert Hunter Young, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Address*—South Yarra, Melbourne, Australia; Savage Club, Melbourne.

CARLILE.

Sir (Edward) Hildred Carlile, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. and D.L. Herts; J.P. for W. Riding, Yorks; M.P. for Mid Herts from 1906; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. W. Riding Regt., formerly Lieut.-Col. comdg.; late Capt. W. Yorkshire Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 10 July, 1852; *s.* his uncle at Ponsbourne 1909; 2nd son of late Edward Carlile, of Richmond Hill, Surrey; *m.* 22 Aug. 1876, Isabella, 3rd dau. of Cornelius Hanbury, of Little Berkhampstead, Herts, and has issue. *Address*—Ponsbourne Park, Hertford; Carlton Club.

CARLISLE.

Right Hon. Alexander Montgomery Carlisle, P.C. Ireland (1907); D.L. co. of City of Belfast; Gen. Manager and Chmn. of Managing Directors of Messrs. Harland and Wolff, Shipbuilders and Engineers, Belfast, until 1910; now Consultant and Adviser to the firm; Director of Messrs. W. S. Laycock, Ltd., of Sheffield; *b.* 8 July, 1854; eld. son of late John Carlisle, M.A., Head Master of Roy. Academical Institution, Belfast; *m.* 9 April, 1884, Edith, 2nd dau. of late J. B. Wooster, of San Francisco, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—12, Hyde Park Place, W.; Union Club, Belfast; Reform, Royal Thames Yacht and The Pilgrims Clubs, London.

CARLYLE.

Sir Robert Warrand Carlyle, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1898); Ind. C.S.; ed. at Glasgow Univ. and Balliol Coll., Oxford; Magistrate and Collector to Bengal Govt. 1894; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal, 1902; Offtg. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1904; Ch. Sec. 1905; Sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue Dept., from 1907; Member Exec. Council of Viceroy of India from 1910; *b.* 11 July, 1859; son of late Rev. J. E. Carlyle; *m.* 29 Sept. 1903, Isabel Jane, dau. of James Barton, of Farndreg, Dundalk. *Address*—Strawberry Hill, Simla, India; East India United Service Club, London; Bengal and Bengal United Service Clubs, Calcutta.

CARMICHAEL.

George Carmichael, C.S.I. (1913); I.C.S. from 1886; Chief Sec. to Govt. Bombay; Member of Legisl. Council 1910.

RIVETT-CARNAC.

Col. John Henry Rivett-Carnac, C.I.E. (1878) (*see* Rivett-Carnac, Bart.).

CARNDUFF.

Sir Herbert William Cameron Carnduff, Knt. Bach. (1913); C.I.E. (1903); I.C.S.; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; Judge of the High Court of Calcutta from 1908; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1906; ent. I.C.S. 1883; and served in Bengal as Assist. Mag. and Collr.; Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1888; Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, 1890; District and Sessions Judge 1895; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Leg. Dept., 1896; Offg. Sec. 1901; Offg. Private Sec. to Viceroy 1902; Judl. Commr., Chota Nagpur, 1904; Offg. Sec. Govt. of Bengal, 1905; *b.* 17 July, 1862; eld. son of late David Carnduff, of Indian Educational Service; *m.* 22 Nov. 1888, Julia, eldest dau. of Col. Kenneth Macleod, M.D., Hon. Physician to H.M. *Address*—United Service and Bengal Clubs, Calcutta, India; East India United Service Club, London.

CARNEGIE.

Hon. Lancelot Douglas Carnegie, M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* Southesk, E.).

CARNEGY.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Gilbert Carnegy, M.V.O. 4th class (1911 (*see* Northesk, E.).

CARNEGY.

Maj.-Gen. Philip Mainwaring Carnegy, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army; comdg. a Brig. from 1910; comd. 2nd Batt. 4th Gurkha Rifles 1902-9; served in Afghan War 1878-80, with Burmese Exped. 1885-7, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, in Burma 1891, with Manipur Exped. 1891, in Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897-8, and in China 1900; *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; son of late Maj.-Gen. Patrick Alexander Carnegy, Ind. Army; *m.* 30 Aug. 1897, Jessie Pyne, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. James Sebastian Rawlins, Ind. Army. *Address*—Jullundur, Punjab, India.

CARON.

Alice, Lady Caron, dau. of Hon. François Baby, M.L.C. Province of Quebec; *m.* 1867, Sir Joseph Philippe René Adolphe Caron, K.C.M.G., B.C.L., late Postmaster-Gen. of Canada, who *d.* 20 April, 1908, leaviug issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Daly Street, Ottawa.

CARPENTER.

Capt. Alfred Carpenter, D.S.O. (1887), Capt. R.N. (ret. 1895); entered Navy 1861, Lieut. 1870, Commander 1883; served in "Challenger" Scientific Expedn.; in Soudan Expedn. 1884, in command of "Myrmidon" (medal), and in 1885, whilst in charge of Marine Survey of India, piloted the war flotilla to Mandalay and Bhamo (medal and D.S.O.); Albert Medal 2nd class for saving life; *b.* 2 Aug. 1847; son of the late Comm. Charles Carpenter, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1879, Henrietta Maud (who *d.* 1889 leaving issue), dau. of late G. A. F. Shadwell; 2ndly, 1891, Æthelreda, dau. of the late Judge Homersham Cox, of Tonbridge, Kent. *Address*—The Red House, Sanderstead, Surrey; Authors' Club.

BOYD CARPENTER.

THE RIGHT REV. WILLIAM BOYD CARPENTER, K.C.V.O. (1912); M.A. and D.D. Cantab.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1889; Hon. D.D. Glasgow 1901; Hon. D.C.L. Durham 1903; Hon. D.D. Aberdeen 1906; Hon. D.Litt. Leeds 1906; Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ. 1913; Hon. Fell. of St. Catherine's Coll. Cambridge, 1887; Curate of Maidstone 1864-6, of St. Paul's, Clapham, 1866-7, of Holy Trinity, Lee, 1867-70; Vicar of St. James', Holloway, 1870-9, and of Christ Church, Paddington, 1879-84; Select Preacher at Cambridge Univ. 1875 and 1877; Hulsean Lecturer at Cambridge 1878; Bampton Lecturer at Oxford 1887; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria, and Chaplain to the Bishop of London 1879-84; Select Preacher at Oxford, and Canon of Windsor 1882-4; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology, Cambridge, 1894; Noble Lecturer, Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1904 and 1913; Clerk of the Closet to King Edward VII., 1903-10, and to King George V. from 1910; Bishop of Ripon 1884-1911, when he resigned; Canon of Westminster from 1911, and Sub.-Dean from 1913; Hon. Chaplain to the Forces 1914; Knt. of Royal Crown of Prussia; *b.* 26 March, 1841; son of late Rev. Henry Carpenter, M.A., Incumbent of St. Michael's, Liverpool, and Hester, his wife, dau. of Archibald Boyd, of Londonderry; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1864, Harriet Charlotte, only dau. of Rev. John Witherington Pears, of Chislehampton, Oxon. She *d.* 17 Jan. 1877, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 April, 1883, Annie Maude, dau. of William Wells Gardner, of Walton-on-Thames, and has further issue. *Address*—6, Little Cloisters, Westminster, S.W.; Riversea, Kingswear, S. Devon; Athenæum and Authors' Clubs.

CARR.

COL. EDWARD ELLIOTT CARR, C.B. (1900); late Roy. Scots Fus.; comdg. a District 1908-9, when he ret.; Col. in Charge of Infantry Records 1905; A.A. and Q.M.G., 1914; served in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 31 May, 1854; son of J. K. Carr, M.D., of Cheltenham; *m.* 18 Dec. 1883, Rosa Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Rev. A. Hall. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CARR.

SIR WILLIAM ST. JOHN CARR, Knt. Bach. (1905); Knt. of St. Gregory 1907; J.P. Witwatersrand Dist.; served in Imp. Light Horse during S. African War 1899-1901; Dep. Chmn. of Town Council of Johannesburg 1901, and Actg. Chmn. to 1903; First Mayor of Johannesburg 1903-4; Chmn. Rand Water Board 1904-7; *b.* 21 Feb. 1848; son of Capt. John Carr, of The Lodge, Clonmel; *m.* 10 Oct. 1878, Sarah, who *d.* 1901, dau. of Edward Slater, of Port Elizabeth. *Address*—P.O. Box 130, Johannesburg, S. Africa; Rand Club, Johannesburg.

BAKER-CARR.

MAJ. ROBERT GEORGE TEESDALE BAKER-CARR, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); late Rifle Brigade; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1893-4 and 1897-1904; *b.* 5 Jan. 1867; eldest son of the late Rev. R. J. Baker-Carr, of Abberton Hall, co. Worcester. *Address*—22, Ryder Street, S.W.; Army and Navy and Bachelors' Clubs.

CARRINGTON.

SUSAN CATHERINE, LADY CARRINGTON, only dau. of William Walsh, of Norham, Oxford, *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Sir John Worrell Carrington, C.M.G., late Chief Justice of Hong Kong, who *d.* 11 Feb. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Kentons, Reading.

CARRINGTON.

SUSAN MARGARET, LADY CARRINGTON, only dau. of Henry John Elwes, of Colesborne, co. Gloucester (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Nov. 1897, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Carrington, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., who *d.* 22 March, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—6, Oxford Square, Hyde Park, W.

CARROLL.

ELLEN, LADY CARROLL, 4th dau. of late Timothy Coleman, of East Beach, Queenstown; *m.* 4 Oct. 1880, Sir James Carroll, J.P., Member of Harbour Board, Cork, who *d.* 24 May, 1905. *Address*—21 and 22, East Beach, Queenstown.

CARROLL.

HON. SIR JAMES CARROLL, K.C.M.G. (1911); Member of House of Representatives, N. Zealand, from 1887; Member of Exec. Council 1892; Commr. of Stamp Duties from 1896; Native Minister from 1900; permitted 1912, to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

CARRUTHERS.

CAPT. JAMES CARRUTHERS, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.A.; A.D.C. to Viscount Gladstone, Governor-Gen. of S. Africa; educated at Craigmount School and Edinburgh Univ.; admitted Writer to the Signet 1899; *b.* 17 July, 1876; son of Peter Carruthers, of Portrack, Dumfries. *Address* — Government House, Cape Town; United Service Club.

CARRUTHERS.

THE HON. SIR JOSEPH HECTOR MCNEIL CARRUTHERS, K.C.M.G. (1908); M.A.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1908; called to Bar 1879; M.L.A. for Canterbury, 1887-94, and for St. George, N.S. Wales, 1894-1908; Minister for Education 1889-91; Minister for Lands 1894-99; Premier and Colonial Treasurer, 1904-7; Member of Legisl. Council, N.S. Wales, 1908; *b.* 21 Dec. 1857; youngest son of late John Carruthers, of Glasgow, and Sydney, N.S. Wales, and his wife Charlotte Prince; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1879, Louisa Marion, dau. of William Roberts, of Sydney, and by her has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). He *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1897, Alice, dau. of Alexander Burnett, of N.S. Wales, and by her has further issue. *Address*—Highbury, Waverley, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney.

CARRUTHERS.

COL. ROBERT ALEXANDER CARRUTHERS, C.B. (1908); Indian Army; late Devon Regt.; Offtg. Gen. Staff Officer, 5th (Mhow) Divn.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, with Bazar Valley Exped. 1908, and with Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; son of late Walter Carruthers, of Inverness, N.B.; *m.* 14 Nov. 1892, Florence, dau. of Henry Wintle.

CARSON.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD HENRY CARSON, P.C. Ireland (1896), and Great Britain (1905), Knt. Bach. (1900); M.P.; K.C.; M.A., Hon. LL.D. (Dublin); Solicitor-Gen. for England 1900-5; joined the Irish Bar in 1877; became Q.C. in 1889, and was Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1892-3; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1893; Q.C. 1894; Bencher 1900; M.P. for Dublin University since 1892; *b.* 1854; son of Edward Henry Carson, of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1879, Sarah Annette Forster, dau. of late H. Persse Kirwan, formerly of Triston Lodge, co. Galway. She *d.* 6 April, 1913, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Sept. 1914, Ruby, dau. of Col. Stephen Frewen, late 16th Lancers, of Winton, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—5, Eaton Place, S.W.; 3, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Northgate, Rottingdean, Sussex; Carlton, Garrick, Bachelors', and Dublin University Clubs.

CARTER.

COL. CHARLES HERBERT PHILIP CARTER, C.B. (1913), C.M.G. (1900); late The Cameronians; formerly Roy. Scots; served in Benin Expedn. 1897, as Adj. Niger Coast Protectorate Force (despatches, medal with clasp); in W. Africa 1899, commanded Expedn. in Qwo Ibibio country (despatches), and Expedn. in Central Div. of Niger Coast Protectorate (despatches, medal and clasp, C.M.G.); commanding 3rd Batt. W. African Frontier Force 1906-9; *b.* 14 Feb. 1864; son of Capt. Willoughby Harcourt Carter, late 7th Roy. Fusiliers, of Annakeen, co. Galway; *m.* 2 Sept. 1899, Kathleen Maud, dau. of James Hartley, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Hyde Park Clubs.

CARTER.

COL. DUNCAN CAMPBELL CARTER, C.B. (1905); late R.A.; comdg. Art., Terr. Force, from 1909; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1856; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CARTER.

COL. EVAN EYARE CARTER, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Army Service Corps; *p.s.c.*; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1901-4; Chief Instructor A.S.C. School of Instruction 1905; in charge of A.S.C. Records from 1913; served in

S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.) and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 11 Aug. 1866; son of the late Eyre Toppin Carter, of St. Michaels, Barbadoes; *m.* 19 Sept. 1891, Ada Helen Ernestine, only dau. of Col. R. M. F. Sandford, R.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SANDFORD *of Sandford*). *Address*—Manor Farm, Farnborough, Hants; United Service Club.

CARTER.

BRIG.-GEN. FRANCIS CHARLES CARTER, C.B. (1908); retired; late Northumberland Fus. and Roy. Berks. Regt.; comd. Sub-District in S. Africa 1906-8 and 16th Inf. Brigade 1909-12; Gold Medallist of United Service Institution of India 1894; served in Afghan War 1878-80, with Hazara Exped. 1888, with Lushai Exped. 1889, and with Hazara Exped. 1891; *b.* 21 Dec. 1858; 2nd son of late Capt. Harry Lee Carter, 6th Dragoon Guards and 7th Roy. Fusiliers (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Nov. 1884, Clara Louisa, elder dau. of William Capel Clarke-Thornhill, of Rushton Hall, co. Northampton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CARTER.

SIR GILBERT THOMAS CARTER, K.C.M.G. (1893), C.M.G. (1890); F.Z.S.; F. Ent. Soc.; F.S.A.; late Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Barbados, 1904-10; formerly Assist. Paym. R.N.; ret. 1875; Priv. Sec. to the Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1875-9; Treasurer and Coll. of Customs, M.E.C. and M.L.C. Gold Coast, 1879-82; occupied similar position and Postmaster, Gambia, 1882-8; Admins. of the Gambia, 1888; Gov. and Commr.-in-Chief, Colony of Lagos, 1890–6; conducted a Mission to the Yoruba Country in 1893, which resulted in the negotiation of important Treaties, and brought to an end a long-standing war; resigned Govt. of Lagos owing to ill-health 1896; Gov. of the Bahamas, 1898-1904; administered Govt. of Trinidad 1907; *b.* 14 Jan. 1848; son of Comm. Thomas Gilbert Carter, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 29 May, 1874, Susan Laura, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Hocker, C.B. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Aug. 1903, Gertrude Codman, only child of late Francis Vose Parker, of Boston, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—43, Charing Cross, London, S.W.; Greycliffe, Torquay, Devon.

CARTER.

LIEUT.-COL. GORDON CARTER, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Sec. to the King's Representative at Ascot; late 1st Life Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Johannesburg, Vet and Zand River, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, including actions at Elands River, operations in O. R. Colony, including actions at Bethlehem and Wittebergen, operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, including actions at Colesberg (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 17 Oct. 1853; son of Henry Carter, of Kimbolton, Hunts. *Address*—The Royal Enclosure, Ascot; Naval and Military, and Pratt's Clubs.

CARTER.

LIEUT. HENRY FREDERICK CARTER, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N., ret.; sometime H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert."

BONHAM-CARTER.

EDGAR BONHAM-CARTER, C.M.G. (1909); Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1895; Legal Sec. to Soudan Govt. from 1899; has 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 2 April, 1870; 5th son of Henry Bonham-Carter, of Hyde Park Square, W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Khartoum; United University Club.

CARTWRIGHT.

FRANCES, LADY CARTWRIGHT, dau. of Col. Alexander Lawe, E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1859, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard John Cartwright, P.C., G.C.M.G., Minister of Trade and Commerce, Canada, who *d.* 24 Sept. 1912. *Address*—The Maples, Kingston, Ontario, Canada.

CARTWRIGHT.

RIGHT HON. SIR FAIRFAX LEIGHTON CARTWRIGHT, P.C. Great Britain (1908), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1908), C.V.O. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Councillor of Embassy H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; 3rd Sec., Berlin, 1883; 2nd Sec., Teheran, 1887, Madrid 1889, Vienna 1893, Rome 1894; Sec. of Legation at Mexico 1899, and at Lisbon 1902-6; Min. Resident at Munich and Stuttgart 1906-8; Ambassador at Vienna 1908-13; *b.* 20 July, 1857, 2nd son of William Cornwallis Cartwright, J.P. and D.L., of Aynho, Northants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1898, Maria Chigi, dau. of the Marchese Chigi-Zondadari, Senator of Italy, and has issue.

CARTWRIGHT.

CAPT. FRANCIS LENNOX CARTWRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Field Battery Canadian Art.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (D.S.O.); Insp. Canadian N.W. Mtd. Police, 1897-1904; *b.* 27 March, 1874; son of Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G., of the Maples, Kingston, Ontario (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 16 April, 1901, Ada Marion Carlos, elder dau. of Augustus F. Perkins, of Oak Dene, Holmwood, Surrey. *Address*—The Surrey Farm, Napanee, Ontario, Canada.

CARTWRIGHT.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT CARTWRIGHT, C.M.G. (1901); Capt. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Infantry; A.A.G., H.-Q. Staff at Ottawa, and Inspector of Musketry; comdt. of Canadian School of Musketry since 1901; served in N. West Rebellion, Canada, 1885 (medal); with Canadian Contingent in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1860; son of Sir Richard John Cartwright, G.C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 20 Oct. 1885, Ivy Maria Russel, dau. of Benjamin Canning Davy, Barr.-at-Law, and has issue. *Address*—Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

CARTWRIGHT.

SIR (WILLIAM) CHAUNCY CARTWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.M.G. (1882); Chief Clerk in Foreign Office; has been Acting 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service in Turkey, Egypt, and Persia; Sec. to Anglo-American Commsn. at Quebec 1898; retired 1913; *b.* 25 Sept. 1853; son of Richard Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Travellers', St. James's, and National Clubs.

CASAULT.

ELMIRE JANE, LADY CASAULT, dau. of Hon. John Pangman, Seignior of Lachenaye, Quebec; *m.* 1870, Sir Louis Edelmar Napoleon Casault, LL.D., D.C.L., late Chief Justice of Quebec, who *d.* 18 May, 1908. *Address*—Londesir, 11, de Salaberry Street, Quebec.

CASEMENT.

SIR ROGER CASEMENT, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1905); sometime in service of Niger Coast Protectorate; H.M.'s Consul at Lorenzo Marques 1895; at Loanda 1898; at Kinchassa, Congo State, 1900, and in addition for part of French Congo Colony 1901; at Santos 1906-7; at Pará 1907-8; Consul-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro from 1908; on special Mission of Investigation to Putumayo region, Upper Amazon, 1910; *b.* 1 Sept. 1864; son of Roger Casement. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.

CASS.

MAJ. CHARLES HERBERT DAVIS CASS, D.S.O. (1900); late Welsh Regt., Connaught Rangers, and Worcestershire Regt.; J.P. co. Cardigan; High Sheriff of the co., 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; only son of Rev. Charles William Cass, sometime V. of Arlington, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Dol-llan, Llandyssul, S. Wales; Army and Navy Club.

CASSEL.

RIGHT HON. SIR ERNEST JOSEPH CASSEL, P.C. Great Britain (1902), G.C.B. (1909), G.C.M.G. (1905), G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1899), K.C.V.O. (1901); is a member of first class of Roy. Order of Wasa of Sweden; has Grand Cordon of Order of Osmanieh, and 1st class of the Prussian Order of the Crown, and of the Red Eagle; is a Comm. of Legion of Honour; created, 1899, K.C.M.G. for services in connection with Egypt; *b.* 3 March, 1852; son of Jacob Cassel, of Cologne; *m.* 3 Sept. 1878, Annette (who *d.* 1881), dau. of R. T. Maxwell, and has issue. *Address*—

Brook House, Park Lane, W.; 51, Green Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Moulton Paddocks, Newmarket; Branksome Dene, Bournemouth; Six Miles Bottom, Cambs.; Carlton, Conservative, and Garrick Clubs.

CASSON.

HERBERT ALEXANDER CASSON, C.S.I. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1888; Dep. Commr., Punjab, from 1897; Dep. Commr. in Punjab 1897-1912; Offtg. Commr., Lahore, 1912; Political Officer, Waziristan F.F., 1894, and Tochi Valley Exped. 1895-6; *b.* 19 May, 1867; son of late Rev. George Casson, of Oldecourt, Torquay; *m.* 1897, Gertrude, dau. of Capt. A. H. Russell, of Heath House, Petersfield *Address*—Tyn-y-coed, Arthog, Dolgelley; United University Club.

TEUMA CASTELLETTI.

CAPT. GIUSEPPE TEUMA CASTELLETTI, Contino of Ghain Toffieha, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); 1st Batt. King's Own Malta Regt.; holds local rank of Capt. in Army; Colonial A.D.C. to Governors and Coms.-in-Chief of Malta from 1908; Knt. of Saxe-Ernestine Order; *b.* 23 Jan. 1879; 2nd son of late 3rd Count of Ghain Toffieha; *m.* 30 July, 1901, Maria Rachele, dau. of 4th Baron of Buleben. *Address*—7, Reale Valletta, Malta; Casino Maltese; Union Club, Malta.

CASTLE.

MARCELLUS PURNELL CASTLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); J.P., Brighton; Pres. Royal Philatelic Soc.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1849; son of late Henry Castle, of Southfields, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 22 April, 1873, Florence, dau. of late S. Mason, J.P., of Kingston-on-Thames. She *d.* 1 May, 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 8 Sept. 1906, Helène, dau. of Jean Kubler, of Baden, Germany. *Address*—Oak Hill House, Sevenoaks, Kent; Conservative Club, London.

CASTLEREAGH.

CHARLES STEWART HENRY, VISCOUNT CASTLEREAGH, M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.).

CASTON.

CHARLES WILLIAM CASTON, I.S.O. (1911); late Registrar, Home Dept., Imperial Secretariat, India; ret. 1912; *b.* 1856, son of John William Caston. *Address*—Winifred Lodge, Madhupur, India.

CATHCART.

WILLIAM TAYLOR CATHCART, C.I.E. (1911); Member of Council of Chief Commr. of Assam; *b.* 26 May, 1859, 2nd son of Robert Cathcart, D.L. of Pitcairlie, co. Fife. *Address*—Bachelors' and Oriental Clubs, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

CATOR.

MAJ. ALBEMARLE BERTIE EDWARD CATOR, D.S.O. (1914); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 12 April, 1887; 3rd son of late Albemarle Cator, D.L., of Woodbastwick Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Sept. 1903, Violet Eveleen, dau. of Francis Richard Hugh Seymour Sutton (*see* SUTTON, Bart.), and has issue.

CAULFEILD.

MAJ. ALGERNON MONTGOMERIE CAULFEILD, D.S.O. (1887) (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).

CAULFEILD.

FRANCIS JOHN ROTHE TOBY ST. GEORGE CAULFEILD, I.S.O. (1904) (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).

CAULFEILD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GORDON NAPIER CAULFEILD, D.S.O. (1893) (*see* CHARLEMONT, V.).

CAUNTER.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) JAMES EALES CAUNTER, C.B. (1913); late Welsh Regt. and Lancashire Fus.; Brig.-Gen., W. Command, from 1913; Professor of Military Tactics, Roy. Mil. College, 1900-2; A.A.G. War Office 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 3 Jan. 1859; son of late John Eales Caunter, of 15th B.N.I., of Waye, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* 12 Oct. 1879, Kate, dau. of Henry Haworth. *Address*—Brightholme, Chester.

CAVAGNARI.

MERCY EMMA, LADY CAVAGNARI, dau. of Dr. Henry Graves, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1871, Maj. Sir Pierre Louis Napoleon Cavagnari, K.C.B., C.S.I., Resident at Cabul, who was massacred Sept. 1879. *Address*—Ravensnest, Lyndhurst, Hants.

CAVE.

JULIA, LADY CAVE, dau. of the late Rev. C. F. Watkins, V. of Brixworth; *m.* 1856, Sir Lewis William Cave, sometime Judge of High Court of Justice, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1897. *Address*—Corsindae, Heath Terrace, Leamington.

CAVE.

BASIL SHILLITO CAVE, C.B. (1897); H.M. Consul-Gen. at Algiers from 1909; Agent and Consul-Gen. for Dominions of the Sultan of Zanzibar, and Consul-Gen. for German East Africa 1904-9; *b.* 14 Nov. 1865; son of late Thomas Cave, M.P., of Queensberry House, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1892, Mary Creighton, younger dau. of Rev. J. B. McClellan, Principal of Roy. Agricultural Coll., Cirencester. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Algiers; St. James's Club.

CAVE.

COL. SIR THOMAS STURMY CAVE, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1909); V.D.; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Hamps. Regt.; late Col. in Terr. Force; formerly comdg. S. Midland Terr. Brig., S. Command; Assist. Director Auxiliary Forces at War Office 1904-6; *b.* 23 Sept. 1846; son of William Cave, of Yateley, Hants, descended from Richard Cave, of Pickwell, co. Leicester (*see* CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Bart.); *m.* 16 Oct. 1878, Beatrice Maria, dau. of Edward Carlile, of Richmond, Surrey, and has issue, William Sturmy, *b.* 1897, and three daus. *Address*—Kilworth, Woking, Surrey; Constitutional Club.

CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE.

SIR THOMAS CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (1907) (*see* CAVE-BROWNE-CAVE, Bart.).

CAVENDISH.

COL. ALFRED EDWARD JOHN CAVENDISH, C.M.G. (1901) (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).

CAVENDISH.

CAPT. RALPH HENRY VOLTELIN CAVENDISH, M.V.O. 5th class (1910) (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).

CAVENDISH.

LORD RICHARD FREDERICK CAVENDISH, P.C. (1912) (*see* DEVONSHIRE, D.).

CAVENDISH.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THE HON. WILLIAM EDWIN CAVENDISH, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* CHESHAM, B.).

CAWSTON.

JOHN WESTERMAN CAWSTON, C.B. (1912); B.A. Oxon.; Assist. Comptroller and Auditor of Exchequer from 1911; *b.* 1859; eld. son of late Rev. J. Cawston, D.D., R.N.; *m.* Beatrice F. L., dau. of late Rev. J. Montague, of Wimbish, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—27, York House, Church Street, Kensington, W.

CAYLEY.

SOPHIA MARGARET, LADY CAYLEY (*see* CALEY, Bart.).

CECIL.

MAJ. AND BREV. COL. LORD EDWARD HERBERT GASCOYNE CECIL, K.C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1898) (*see* SALISBURY, M.).

CECIL.

LORD WILLIAM CECIL, C.V.O. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1896) (*see* EXETER, M.).

CHADS.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM JOHN CHADS, C.B. (1887); Col. of Border Regt. from 1909; served during Burmese War 1852-3 as A.D.C., and in Turkey 1855-6; was Capt. Instructor at Sch. of Musketry July to Dec. 1870, D.A.A.G. Cork Dist. 1871-2, commanded Wiltshire Regt. 1876-81, and 50th Regtl. Dist. 1883-7; *b.* 5 July, 1830, son of the late Adm. Sir Henry Ducie Chads, G.C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1856, Louise du Caurroy, who *d.* 1871, eldest dau. of Charles A. Lander, and by her has issue; 2ndly, 1890, Caroline Maria, dau. of the Rev. J. T. Maine, of Bighton Wood, Hants. *Address*—Dover Court, Southsea; United Service Club.

CHAINE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM CHAINE, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); late 10th Hussars; H.M.'s Marshal of the Ceremonies 1881-87; Assist. Master 1887-1901; *b.* 1 Jan. 1838; eldest son of late William Chaine, of Moylina, co. Antrim; *m.* 4 Dec. 1872, Maria Henrietta Sophia, dau. of late Hon. Sir Charles Beaumont Phipps, K.C.B. (*see* NORMANBY, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Kensington Palace, W.; Turf Club.

CHALMERS.

JANET ALICE, LADY CHALMERS, dau. of James Lorimer; *m.* 27 Dec. 1878, Sir David Patrick Chalmers, Ch. Justice of British Guiana, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—Fox Covert, Corstorphine, Midlothian; Queen's Club, Edinburgh.

CHALMERS.

SIR ALFRED JOHN GEORGE CHALMERS, Knt. Bach. (1911); F.R.G.S.; Professional Member of Marine Dept. of Board of Trade from 1896; Member of Meteorological Cttee.; Board of Trade Delegate to International Aerial Conference 1910; *b.* 5 Nov. 1845; son of James Macfarlane Chalmers, of Sunderland, Durham; *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of Dr. F. H. Johnson, of Sunderland. *Address*—25, Beverley Road, Barnes, S.W.

CHALMERS.

SIR MACKENZIE DALZELL CHALMERS, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1904), C.S.I. (1898); M.A. Trin. Coll. Oxford; J.P. co. Warwick; Permanent Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1903-7, when he ret.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1869; Counsel to Board of Trade, 1882; Judge of County Courts, 1884; Acting Ch. Justice, Gibraltar, 1893; Commssr. of Assize, 1895; Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1896-9; Parl. Counsel to Treasury, 1899-1903; Member of Statute Law Committee; Member of Roy. Commn. on Vivisection, of Roy. Commn. on the affairs of Malta, and of War Risks Insurance Committee; *b.* 7 Feb. 1847; son of Rev. F. Chalmers, D.D. *Address*—Ardgowan, 78, Hill Road, Wimbledon; Athenæum and Wellington Clubs.

CHALMERS.

SIR ROBERT CHALMERS, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1900); ed. at City of London School and Oriel Coll., Oxford; Sec. to Indian Currency Cttee. 1898-9; Member of Roy. Commn. on Indian Finance and Currency 1913; Assist. Sec. to the Treasury 1903-7; Chmn. of Board of Inland Revenue 1907-11; Permanent Sec. of the Treasury 1911-13; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Ceylon from 1913; *b.* 18 Aug. 1858; only son of late John Chalmers, of Aberdeen; *m.* 2 July, 1888, Maud Mary, dau. of late John George Pigott, and has issue. *Address*—The Queen's House, Colombo, Ceylon; United University Club.

CHAMBERLAIN.

AUGUSTA MARGARET, LADY CHAMBERLAIN *see* CHAMBERLAIN, Bart.).

CHAMBERLAIN.

RIGHT HON. (JOSEPH) AUSTEN CHAMBERLAIN, P.C. Great Britain (1902); M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll. Camb.; Civil Lord of Admiralty 1895-1900; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1900-02; Postmaster-Gen. 1902-3; Chancellor of Exchequer 1903-5; M.P. East Worcestershire 1892-1914, and for West Birmingham from 1914; *b.* 16 Oct. 1863; eldest son of the late Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain, P.C., M.P. for Birmingham 1876-1914, who *d.* 2 July, 1914, by Harriet, his first wife, dau. of Archibald Kenrick, of Berrow Court, Birmingham; *m.* 21 July, 1906, Ivy Muriel, dau. of late Col. Henry Lawrence Dundas, late E. Yorkshire Regt., and has issue. *Address*—9, Egerton Place, S.W.; Highbury, Moor Green, Birmingham; Athenæum and United University Clubs.

CHAMBERLAIN.

COL. SIR NEVILLE FRANCIS FITZGERALD CHAMBERLAIN, K.C.B. (Civ.) (1903), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (Mil.) (1900) (*see* CHAMBERLAIN Bart.).

CHAMBERLIN.

ARTHUR GEORGE CHAMBERLIN, I.S.O. (1903); late Senior District Auditor, Local Govt. Board; ret. 1909; *b.* 16 Jan. 1845. *Address*—Glen House, Highfield Street, Leicester.

CHAMBERS.

EDMUND KERCHEVER CHAMBERS, C.B. (1912); B.A. Oxon.; Principal Assist. Sec., Board of Education, from 1910; *b.* 16 March, 1866; eldest son of late Rev. William Chambers, Fell. and Tutor of Worcester Coll., Oxford; *m.* 5 Sept. 1893, Nora, dau. of John Davison Bowman, late of Exchequer and Audit Office *Address*—Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

CHAMBERS.

SIR (ROBERT) NEWMAN CHAMBERS, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. co. Donegal; 2nd son of Thomas Chambers, of Aberfoyle; *m.* 6 April, 1880, Inez Alexa, dau. of Alexander Young, of Coolkuragh House, co. Londonderry. She *d.* 12 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Carrig Cnoc, co. Donegal; Constitutional Club, London; Northern Counties Club, Londonderry.

CHAMIER.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS EDWARD ARCHIBALD CHAMIER, C.B. (1907), C.I.E. (1902); Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9, defence, siege, and capture of Lucknow (despatches three times, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); *b.* 13 May, 1833; son of late Henry Chamier, Madras C.S.; *m.* 1st, 31 July, 1860, Annie Maria Caroline, dau. of late Dr. James Johnstone, Indian Med. Service; 2ndly, 11 July, 1878, Amy Macdonell, dau. of late William C. Capper, Bengal C.S. *Address*—55, Warwick Road, S.W.; E.I. United Club.

CHAMIER.

COL. GEORGE DANIEL CHAMIER, C.M.G. (1901); R.A.; Officer in Charge of R.G.A. Records from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902, commanded artillery during defence of Kimberley, the garrison of Schweitzer Reneké during investment 1900, a column in operations against De Wet 1901, Comdt. and Spec. Commr., Bloemhof District, 1902 (despatches twice, two medals, five clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; son of late Lieut.-Gen. S. Chamier, C.B., of Brook House, Camberley; *m.* 24 Feb. 1903, Amy St. Leger, widow of Hon. James Buchanan, late Judge-President of High Court of Cape Colony. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co.; United Service Club.

CHAMNEY.

MAJ. HENRY CHAMNEY, C.M.G. (1901); Principal of Police Training Coll., Dacca; Hon. Major in the Army; Major Eastern Bengal Vol. Rifles, formerly Lieut.-Col. Surma Valley Light Horse Vols. and Dist. Comdt. S. A. Constabulary; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches, medal and clasp); in S. African War with Lumsden's Horse 1899-1902 (despatches twice, two medals and six clasps, C.M.G.), and as Press Censor, Cape Town, and with S.A. Constabulary 1902-3 (despatches, King's medal with two clasps); holds Indian Auxiliary Long Service Medal; *b.* 16 Jan. 1862; 2nd son of late Rev. Joseph

Chamney, D.D., of Ard Ronan, Castle Bellingham, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 5 Oct. 1907, Hon. Cecilia Barnewall, sister of 17th Baron Trimlestown. She *d.s.p.* 11 July, 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1913, Alice Anna, dau. of the late Col. William Johnston Bellingham, of Bowling Green, Castle Bellingham (*see* BELLINGHAM, Bart.). *Address*—Surdah, Bengal, India.

BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN.

ELLEN GEORGINA, MRS. A. P. BATEMAN-CHAMPAIN (*see* RAMSAY, *of Balmain*, Bart.).

CHAMPION.

CAPT. JOHN FRANCIS CHAMPION, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); late 14th (King's) Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (Queen's medal with four clasps); *b.* 12 Nov. 1876; son of Henry Champion, J.P., of Sibdon Castle, Salop; *m.* 8 Nov. 1900, Audrey Florence, 5th dau. of Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney, K.C.V.O., of North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk, J P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—White's Club.

CHAMPNESS.

HENRY ROBERT CHAMPNESS, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Member of Council of Inst. I.N.A.; M.R.C.N.C.; Constructor at Portsmouth 1889-95; Chief Constructor at Malta 1895-7, and at Devonport Dockyard 1897-1902; Assist. Director of Naval Construction 1902-13, when he retired; *b.* 18 June, 1852; son of late Henry Champness, of Tulse Hill, London; *m.* 28 Aug. 1880, Susan Augusta, eldest dau. of late Charles Rowett Quiller, of Chelsea. *Address*—16, Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W.

CHANCE.

SIR ARTHUR CHANCE, Knt. Bach. (1905); L.R.C.P.; F.R.C.S.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edin.; Ex-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; Surg.-in-Ordinary to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Senior Surg. Mater Misericordiae Hosp., Dublin; Consulting Surg. Incorporated Orthopaedic Hosp. of Ireland; Consulting Surg. St. Michael's Hosp., Kingstown; Consulting Surgeon Dental Hospital of Ireland; Visitor in Lunacy under High Court of Chancery in Ireland; late Member of Gen. Medical Council; Pres. Dublin Div. British Med. Assocn.; Surg. Jervis Street Hosp., Dublin; University Examiner in Clinical Surgery, Univ. of Dublin; formerly Pres. Surgical Section Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; a member of the Senate for the National University of Ireland; *b.* 15 June, 1859; son of Albert Chance, of London; *m.* 1st, 26 April, 1886, Martha, dau. of D. Rooney, of Belfast; 2ndly, 10 Dec. 1900, Eileen, dau. of William M. Murphy, of Dartry, co. Dublin. *Address*—90, Merrion Square, Dublin.

CHANCELLOR.

MAJ. SIR JOHN ROBERT CHANCELLOR, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.M.G. (1909), D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Mauritius from 1911; served with Dongola Expedn. 1895-6 (medals); Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1870; son of Edward Chancellor, of Muriesion House, Mid-Calder, N.B.; *m.* 6 June, 1903, Elsie, 3rd dau. of G. Rodie Thompson, J.P., D.L., of Lynwood, Ascot, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Port Louis, Mauritius; Army and Navy Club.

CHANDLER.

WILLIAM KELLMAN CHANDLER, C.M.G. (1902); B.A. and LL.D. Cantab.; Barr. Inner Temple 1879; Master in Chancery since 1882 and Sen. Judge Court of Appeal of Barbados since 1883; has acted as Ch. Justice and Colonial Sec. of Barbados; Pres. of General Board of Health, and of Central Poor Law Board; M.L.A. for St. Peter 1881-4; M.L.C. since 1884; M.E.C. from 1913; represented Barbados at Washington 1891; in negotiations between U.S.A. and W. Indian Colonies, consequent on McKinley Tariff Act; *b.* 19 Feb. 1857; son of Andrew Boyce Chandler, of Portland, St. Peter, Barbados; *m.* 10 June, 1882, Ella Delisle, dau. of Hon. J. Thomas Jones, M.L.C., of Bradfield, Barbados, and has issue. *Address*—Welbeck, Alleynedale Hall; Maynards; Portland—all in Barbados.

CHANNELL.

RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR MOSELEY CHANNELL, P.C. Great Britain (1914), Knt. Bach. (1897); M.A. Camb. 1864; Barrister-at-law (Inner Temple) 1863; Q.C. 1885; Recorder of Rochester 1888-97; a Justice of the High Court of Justice 1897-1914; Vice-Chn. of the General Council of the Bar 1896-97; *b.* 13 Nov. 1838; only surviving son, of the late Sir William Fry Channell, Baron of the Exchequer; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1865, Beatrice Ernestine (who *d.* 17 Dec. 1871), 4th dau. of the late Alexander Wadham Wyndham, of West Lodge, Blanford, and Borrishoole, co. Mayo. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Dec. 1877, Constance Helena, only dau. of late Walter Blackett Trevelyan, of The Oaks, Hendon, B.A., Barrister-at-law (*see* TREVELYAN of Nettlecombe, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Thorncombe, Crowcombe, Taunton; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

CHANNER.

ANNIE ISABELLA, MRS. G. N. CHANNER, dau. of John Williams Watson; *m.* June, 1872, Gen. George Nicolas Channer, V.C., C.B., Ind. Army; who *d.* 13 Dec. 1905, leaving issue.

CHAPELLE.

SIR ALESSANDRO CHAPELLE, BARON SAN GIOVANNI, Knt. Bach. (1908); LL.D. Malta Univ.; Puisne Judge, Malta, from 1891; *b.* 1839; *s.* his uncle as 11th Baron 1887; son of late Hon. Francesco Chapelle, Puisne Judge of Malta; *m.* 1865, Ludgarda Mifsud, and has issue. *Address*—34, Strada Zaccaria, Valletta Malta.

CHAPIN.

CAPT. SYDNEY H. CHAPIN, D.S.O. (1900); late S. African Light Horse; served in Matabele War 1896; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Feb. 1875; son of late Sydney H. Chapin, of New York, U.S.A.

CHAPLEAU.

MARY LOUISA, LADY CHAPLEAU, dau. of Col. Charles King, of Sherbrooke City, Quebec; *m.* 1874, the Hon. Sir (Joseph) Adolphe Chapleau, K.C.M.G., LL.D., sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec, who *d.* 12 June, 1898. *Address*—Montreal, Canada.

CHAPLIN.

RIGHT HON. HENRY CHAPLIN, P.C. Great Britain (1885); hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; J.P., D.L. co. Lincoln; M.P. for Mid-Lincoln 1868-85, for Kesteven Div. of the co. 1885-1906; and for Wimbledon Div. of Surrey from 1907; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1885-86; Pres. of the Board of Agriculture for Great Britain 1889-92; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1895-1900; *b.* 22 Dec. 1841; son of the late Rev. Henry Chaplin, vicar of Ryhall, co. Rutland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Nov. 1876, Lady Florence Sutherland Leveson-Gower, dau. of the 3rd Duke of Sutherland. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1881, having had issue. *Address*—6, Charles Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Carlton, Turf, Marlborough, and Bachelors' Clubs.

CHAPLIN.

COL. JOHN WORTHY CHAPLIN, C.B. (1887), V.C. (1860); Col. late 8th Hussars; ret. 1888; served in China War 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.); commanded regt. on Khyber Line in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 23 July, 1840; son of the late W. J. Chaplin; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Kibworth Hall, Leicester; United Service Club.

CHAPMAN.

MATILDA SARA, LADY CHAPMAN, dau. of the late Benjamin Wood, of Long Newton, Wilts; *m.* 1st, John Rapp; 2ndly, 1889, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Frederick Edward Chapman, G.C.B., who *d.* 1893; and 3rdly, 1895, as his 2nd wife, the Count de Morel, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1899. *Address*—20, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.

CHAPMAN.

COL. ARCHIBALD JOHN CHAPMAN, C.B. (1914); late Royal Dublin Fus., commanded 1st Batt. 1906-10, and Staffordshire Inf. Brigade 1911-12; Gen. Staff Officer, Northern Command from 1912, served in S. African campaign 1899-1902 (despatches three times, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet of lt.-col., wounded); *b.* 29 Dec. 1862; son

of John Edward Chapman, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 28 Dec. 1895, Annie Evelyn, 2nd dau. of the late George Orr Wilson, of Dunardagh, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy and Sports' Clubs.

CHAPMAN.

Sir Arthur Chapman, Knt. Bach. (1909); Consular Service 1875-1908; late Consul-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro, 1901-8; *b.* 26 Aug. 1851; son of late William Greenwood Chapman, of Paul's Cray Hill, Kent; *m.* 26 April, 1881, Ellen Laura, eldest dau. of Robert Still, of Lincoln's Inn, and has issue. *Address*—6, Hilltop Road, W. Hampstead, N.W.

CHAPMAN.

Capt. Cuthbert Godfrey Chapman, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N. (ret.); served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); *b.* 29 Aug. 1862; 2nd son of Peter Godfrey Chapman (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Feb. 1905, Hon. Dorothy Beatrix Wynn, youngest dau. of late Hon. Thomas John Wynn (*see* Newborough, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Dower House, Hadlow, Tonbridge.

CHAPMAN.

Maj. David Phelips Chapman, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late Cheshire Regt.; J.P. Surrey; sometime Director of Accounts Dept., Ministry of Interior, Egypt; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj., 4th Class Medjidie); with Soudan Exped. 1885-8, Giniss, Suakin, Gamaizah (despatches, 4th Class Osmanieh); *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; eldest son of David Ward Chapman (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Chapman *of Donhead House*). *Address*—Manor House, Ham, Richmond, Surrey; Carlton Club.

CHAPMAN.

Gen. Sir Edward Francis Chapman, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1881); Col. Comdt. R.A.; late commanding the Scottish Dist., 1896-1901; served throughout Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (despatches, medal); in N. Afghanistan as D.A. and Q.M.G. 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. lieut.-col., C.B.); with Burmah Expedn. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1881; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881; Q.M.G. India 1885-9; Director Mil. Intelligence at Head Quarters 1891-6; Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 14 Nov. 1840; son of Henry Chapman (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Dec. 1886, Georgiana Charlotte Clive, dau. of the late Sir Edward Clive Bayley, K.C.S.I. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—Beech Hurst, Lingfield, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

CHAPMAN.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Frederic Hamilton Chapman, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; ret. 1912; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 9 Feb. 1863; son of late Frederic Chapman, of Messrs. Chapman and Hall; *m.* 7 Nov. 1894, Violet Campbell, dau. of Capt. Pearson Campbell Johnstone, R.N. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox, Biddulph & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

CHAPMAN.

James Ernest Chapman, C.B. (1913); Inland Revenue Dept. from 1872; Joint Sec. to Board of Inland Revenue and Registrar of Land Tax from 1909; *b.* 3 May, 1855; 6th and only survg. son of late John Chapman, of Newfoundland; *m.* 6 Oct. 1888, Janette, only dau. of late John Le Cronier, M.D., of Jersey. She *d.* 10 Jan. 1891, leaving issue. *Address*—Inland Revenue Office, Somerset House, W.C.; Municipal and County Club.

CHAPMAN.

Capt. Paul Chapman, D.S.O. (1908); late Royal Fusiliers; served in S. African War 1899-1902, and with Chibuk Exped., N. Nigeria, 1906-7; *b.* 18 Oct. 1877; elder son of Arthur Wakefield Chapman, of Crooksbury, Farnham, Surrey, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—c/o Messrs. Way & Co., Ltd., Dewar House, Haymarket, London, S.W.; Army and Navy and White's Clubs.

CHAPMAN.

William Arthur Chapman, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Admiralty 1867; apptd. Head of Record Office 1899; ret. 1910; *b.* 1849; son of late Samuel Chapman, Dep. Marshal of Queen's Bench Prison; *m.* 1873, Florence Juliet, dau. of William Kerrison. *Address*—49 Inverness Terrace, W.; Authors' Club.

CHAPPLE.

Paymasier-in-Chief John Henry George Chapple, C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; served during Zulu War 1879, battles of Inczane, Gingihlovo, relief of Elkowe (medal and clasp); in Egypt. War 1882, battles of El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (medal, clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); in E. Soudan 1884 (clasp); late Naval Secretary to Adms. Hotham, Kennedy, and Hopkins on Pacific, Mediterranean, Channel, and Portsmouth commands; *b.* 4 Dec. 1859; son of Capt. John Emanuel Chapple, late R.N., of Salcombe, Devon; *m.* 8 Sept. 1893, Edith Blanche, dau. of Rev. William Dyson, Vicar of Sittingbourne, Kent. *Address*—Dockyard, Portsmouth.

CHARLES.

Right Hon. Sir Arthur Charles, P.C. Great Britain (1903), Knt. Bach. (1887); B.A. Lond.; Hon. M.A. Cant.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple, 1862; Q.C. 1877; made a Bencher of his Inn, 1880; Recorder of Bath, 1878; Chancellor of the diocese of Southwell, and Commissary of the Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1884-87, and Judge of the High Court of Justice, 1887-97; Life Gov. of Univ. Coll. London; was Examiner in Common Law, London Univ., 1877-82; Judge of the Arches Court, 1899-1903; *b.* 1839; son of late Robert Charles, of London; *m.* 1866, Rachel Christian, dau. of Thomas Duncan Newton, of Plymouth, and has issue. *Address*—Woodlands, Sevenoaks; Athenæum Club.

CHARLES.

Major James Ronald Edmondston Charles, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); with Bazar Valley Field Force, 1908 (despatches); with Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); *b.* 26 June, 1875; son of late T. Edmondston Charles, M.D., Hon. Physician to the King, of Falmouth. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

CHARLES.

Capt. James Thomas Walter Charles, C.B. (1911); R.N.R.; Mercantile Marine 1880; holds R.N.R. Decoration; *b.* 2 Aug. 1865; 2nd son of late James Charles, of Hursley, Hants; *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Eleanor Mary, eldest dau. of late Rev. Thomas Macfarlane, vicar of Clyro, co. Radnor. *Address*—Elton, Maghull, Lancashire.

CHARLES.

Surgeon-Gen. Sir Richard Havelock Charles, G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.V.O. (1906); M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland; M.Ch.; L.M; F.R.C.S.I.; F.Z.S.; late Indian Med. Service; Serjeant-Surgeon to King George V. from 1910; Physician-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1906-10; Pres. of Med. Board, India Office, from 1913; in charge Field Hosp. and Escort Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6; Professor of Anatomy Med. Coll., Lahore, and Surg. Mayo Hosp. 1886-94; Professor of Anatomy and Surgery and Surg. to Coll. Hosp., Calcutta, 1894-1908; Ex-Fellow and Member of Syndicate of Punjab and Calcutta Univs.; on Staff of H.R.H. Prince of Wales during Indian Tour 1905-6, and of Their Majesties on Indian Tour 1910-11; awarded Hon. Gold Medal by Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, England, 1906; awarded Arnot Gold Medal 1907; *b.* 10 March, 1858; son of late David Hughes Charles, M.D., J.P., of Loy House, Cookstown, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1886, Gertrude Seton, youngest dau. of late Adam Annand Gordon, of Aberdeen and London, and has issue. *Address*—9, Manchester Square, W.; Marlborough, E.I. United Service, Savage and Ranelagh Clubs.

CHARLESWORTH.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Charlesworth, C.M.G. (1902); late R.A.M.C.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); on special

duty in Morocco with British Missions to Sultan 1887, 1890 and 1891; decorated for services in connection with S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 6 July, 1851; son of late M. Charlesworth, of Heath House, Staffordshire; *m.* 8 Oct. 1890, Lilian (who *d.* 3 Sept. 1897), only dau. of W. Armstrong, of Fulford, Yorks. *Address*—Recruiting Depôt, Nottingham; Constitutional Club.

CHARLEY.

CLARA, LADY CHARLEY, dau. of the late F. G. Harbord, of Kirby Park, co. Chester; *m.* 11 Feb. 1890, Sir William Thomas Charley, Knt. Bach., D.C.L., K.C., late M.P., V.D., who *d.* 8 July, 1904, having had issue.

CHARLTON.

REAR-ADM. EDWARD FRANCIS BENEDICT CHARLTON, C.B. (1914); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King 1911-13; Asst. Director of Torpedoes 1911-14, and Rear-Adm. in the Home Fleets from 1914; served in Egypt. War 1882, and in China 1900; has silver medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 21 March, 1865; eldest son of late Edward Charlton, M.D., D.C.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 15 Dec. 1903, Laura May, only dau. of Hon. Arthur Strutt (*see* BELPER, B.). She *d.* 26 Feb. 1909, leaving issue He *m.* 2ndly, 10 May, 1910, Winefride Mary, dau. of Frederick Stapleton-Bretherton, of the Hall, Rainhill, Lancashire, and Hon. Isabella Mary Petre, his wife, 2nd dau. of 12th Baron Petre, and has issue. *Address*—Eastern House, Alverstoke, Hants; United Service Club.

CHARLTON.

CAPT. LIONEL EVELYN OSWALD CHARLTON, D.S.O. (1900); Lancashire Fus. and Flight Comm., Roy. Flying Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (twice severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (Legion of Honour); *b.* 7 July, 1879; 3rd son of late William O. Charlton, of Hesleyside, J.P. (*see* BURKES' *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy, and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

CHARRINGTON.

COMM. ERIC CHARRINGTON, D.S.O. (1900); R.N. (retired); served at Zanzibar 1896 (despatches); with Benin Punitive Exped. 1897 (medal, clasp); with China Expedy. Force 1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 April, 1872; youngest son of late Spencer Charrington, M.P., of Hunsdon House, Hunsdon, Herts, *m.* 19 July, 1905, Rose Evelyn, youngest dau. of Lt.-Col. St. John Edward Daubeney, of Stockbridge, Hants, and has issue. *Address*—Wormstall, Newbury, Berks; Junior United Service Club.

CHARRINGTON.

COL. FRANCIS CHARRINGTON, C.M.G. (1901); late Lieut.-Col. Comm. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. South Staffs. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 17 Nov. 1858; son of late Spencer Charrington, M.P., of Hunsdon House, Ware, Herts.; *m.* 10 April, 1885, Alice Maud, dau. of the late Walter Leith, J.P., of the Manor House, Ashby de la Zouche, and has issue. *Address*—Pishiobury, Sawbridgeworth, Herts.

CHART.

EDWIN CHART, M.V.O. 5th class (1913); for thirty-six years Resident Surveyor in charge of Hampton Court Palace and other Crown Residences; ret. 1913; *b.* 11 May, 1848; son of Edwin Chart, of Mitcham, Surrey; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Martha, eldest dau. of William Godson, of Croydon, Surrey. *Address*—Lucerne, Broadstairs, Kent.

CHATER.

SIR CATCHICK PAUL CHATER, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.M.G. (1897); J.P. Hong Kong; M.E.C., and unofficial M.L.C. of Hong Kong; Member of Legion of Honour; *b.* 1846; son of Chater Paul Chater, of Calcutta. *Address*—Marble Hill, Hong Kong; Constitutional, Thatched House, R. T. Yacht, and Hong Kong Clubs.

CHATFIELD.

CAPT. ALFRED ERNLE MONTACUTE CHATFIELD, C.V.O. (1912); R.N.; Flag-Capt. of H.M.S. "Medina" during voyage of the King and Queen to India in 1911; *b.* 27 Sept. 1873; son of late Adm. Alfred John Chatfield, C.B.; *m.* 29 July, 1909, Lillian Emma, dau. of George L. Matthews. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CHATHAM.

WILLIAM CHATHAM, C.M.G. (1907); M.I.C.E.; Exec. Engineer, P.W. Dept., Hong Kong, 1890; Member of Legisl. Council 1897; Director of Public Works from 1901; Member of Exec. Council 1901; Pres. of Sanitary Board 1901; *b.* 1859; son of late John Chatham, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1887, Rose Marion, 4th dau. of late William Lemon, of Bristol, and has issue. *Address*—Victoria, Hong Kong; Hong Kong Club.

CHATTERTON.

ALFRED CHATTERTON, C.I.E. (1912); B.Sc.; F.C.G.I.; A.M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; Indian Educational Service from 1888; Supt. of Industrial Education, Madras, from 1911; Director of Industries, Mysore State, from 1912; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; *b.* 10 Oct. 1866; son of John Henry Chatterton, of Honor Oak, London, S.E.; *m.* 1 Aug. 1901, Alice Gertrude, dau. of William Herbert Wilson, Indian Educational Service. *Address*—Bangalore, India; Madras Club.

CHATTERTON.

COL. FRANK WILLIAM CHATTERTON, C.I.E. (1894), Col. Beng. Inf., served in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863, and with Bhootan Expedn. 1865 (wounded); *b.* 1 June, 1839; son of John Balsir Chatterton; *m.* 1863, Susie, dau. of Major-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Central Lodge, Norwood, S.E.

CHAUVEL.

COL. HENRY GEORGE CHAUVEL, C.M.G. (1901); Australian Permanent Staff; Adjutant-Gen. to Australian Mil. Forces, Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Queensland 1899-1901 and to Governor-Gen. of Australia 1904-11; Gen. Staff Officer, Queensland; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 April, 1865; son of late C. H. E. Chauvel, of Canning Downs South, Queensland; *m.* 16 June, 1906, Sibyl, dau. of G. K. Jopp, of Karaba, Brisbane. *Address*—Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Victoria; and Melbourne Club.

CHAVASSE.

FRANCES HANNAH, LADY CHAVASSE, dau. of late Arthur Ryland, of The Linthurst Hill, near Bromsgrove; *m.* Jan. 1885, Sir Thomas Frederick Chavasse, M.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., who *d.* 17 Feb. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—The Linthurst Hill, near Bromsgrove, co. Worcester.

CHEATLE.

GEORGE LENTHAL CHEATLE, C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (1900); F.R.C.S.; Prizeman in Surgery, King's Coll.; Surg. to King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; Surg. King's Coll. Hospital; Consulting Surgeon to Navy; late Surg. to Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, Regent's Park, and to Italian Hospital; Consulting Surg. to Surrey Dispensary; Teacher of Practical Surgery, Demonstrator of Surgical Pathology, King's Coll.; Member of Consultative Board, and Examiner in Surgery, Naval Med. Service; late Assist.-Surg. to West London Hospital; Sambrooke Surg.-Registrar, House Surg. and House Physician, King's Coll. Hospital; Assist. Demonstrator of Anatomy, King's Coll.; Consulting Surg. to Forces in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); has Order of the Crown of Italy; *b.* 13 June, 1865; son of George Cheatle; *m.* 2 Oct. 1902, Clara Denman, dau. of Col. Keith Jopp, R.E., and has issue *Address*—117, Harley Street, W.; Athenæum Club.

CHECKLEY.

FRANK STEWART CHECKLEY, I.S.O. (1911); Chief of School Lands Branch, Dept. of Interior, Canada; *b.* 1851, son of Rev. William Francis Checkley, formerly of Toronto. *Address*—Rockliffe Park, Ottawa, Canada.

CHEETHAM.

RIGHT HON. JOHN FREDERICK CHEETHAM, P.C. Great Britain (1911); B.A. Lond.; J.P. Cheshire and Lancashire; Alderman

Cheshire C.C. ; M.P. for N. Derbyshire 1880-5, and for Stalybridge 1905-10 ; Governor of Manchester Univ. ; *b.* 1835 ; eldest son of late John Cheetham, M.P., D.L., of Eastwood, Stalybridge ; *m.* 1887, Beatrice Emma, youngest dau. of late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, D.L., of Dukinfield, Cheshire, and Arisaig, co. Inverness. *Address*—Eastwood, Stalybridge ; Athenæum, Brooks', and Reform Clubs.

CHEETHAM.

Milne Cheetham, C.M.G. (1912); Diplomatic Service from 1893 ; Councillor of Embassy, 1911 ; attached to H.M.'s Agency and Consulate-Gen. at Cairo from 1910 ; *b.* 6 July, 1869 ; *m.* 1907, Anastasia, dau. of M. Muravieff, Russian ambassador in Rome. *Address*—The British Agency, Cairo.

CHERMSIDE.

Maj.-Gen. and Hon. Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Chermside, G.C.M.G. (1899), K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1886), C.M.G. (1880) ; late Royal Engineers ; formerly in command of Curragh Dist. ; Col. Commanding British Troops in Crete 1896-99 ; assisted in the delimitation of the Bulgarian frontier 1878 ; was Vice-Consul in Anatolia 1879-82 ; entered the Egyptian Army 1883 ; served in Russo-Turkish War 1876-8 (medal, brev. maj.) ; in Egyptian Expedition 1882-4 (medal, clasp, bronze star) ; in the Soudan 1885 (despatches, clasp, brev. lieut.-col.) ; in the Soudan 1887 (brev. col. ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps) ; in 1884 he was appointed Governor of Suakin, in same year Gov.) Gen. of the Red Sea Littoral, in 1888 Consul for Koordistan, in 1889 Military Attaché at Constantinople, in 1896 Brit. Delegate on the Commission for the re-organization of the Cretan Gendarmerie ; Governor of Queensland 1901-5 ; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute ; has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie ; *b.* 31 July, 1850 ; son of Rev. Seymour Chermside ; *m.* 27 Dec. 1899, Geraldine Katharine, dau. of late W. F. Webb, of Newstead Abbey, co. Notts. She *d.* 21 June, 1910. *Address*—Newstead Abbey, Nottingham ; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.

CHERRY.

Right Hon. Richard Robert Cherry, P.C. Ireland (1905) ; LL.D. ; K.C. ; M.P. for Exchange Div. of Liverpool 1906-9 ; called to the Irish Bar 1881 ; Q.C. 1896 ; Bencher of King's Inns, Dublin, 1906 ; Attorney-Gen. for Ireland 1905-9 ; Lord Justice of Appeal, Ireland, 1909-14, and Lord Chief Justice from 1914 ; Professor of Constitutional Law in Univ. of Dublin 1889-94 ; *b.* 19 March, 1859 ; son of late Robert William Cherry, of Waterford ; *m.* 6 Oct. 1886, Mary Wilhelmina, youngest dau. of late Robert Cooper, of Collinstown House, Leixlip, co. Kildare. *Address*—92, Stephen's Green, Dublin ; Killincarrick House, Greystones, co. Wicklow ; National Liberal Club, London ; University Club, Dublin.

CHESNEY.

Annie Louisa, Lady Chesney, dau. of the late George Palmer, of Purneah, Bengal ; *m.* 1855, Gen. Sir George Tomkyns Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Ardrossan, Prior Road, Camberley, Surrey.

CHEYNE.

Mary Isabella, Lady Cheyne, eldest dau. of James Edward, of Balruddery, Forfarshire ; *m.* 10 June, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Cheyne, M.A., LL.D., K.C., J.P., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1907. *Address*—13, Chester Street, Edinburgh.

CHIAZZARI.

Lieut. Nicholas William Chiazzari, D.S.O. (1900) ; Natal Naval Vols. ; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1868 ; son of Joseph Chiazzari ; *m.* 1890, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of — Kavanagh. *Address*—Durban, Natal ; Royal Natal Yacht Club.

CHICHESTER.

Col. Arlington Augustus Chichester, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Dorset Regt. ; *p.s.c.* ; A.A.Q.M.G., Headquarters, 1914 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 2 July, 1863 ; son of late Maj.-Gen. John Octavius Chichester, of Western House, Chudleigh ; *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, Eva Isabella Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1910), 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. Justice, formerly I.S.C., of Riven Hall, Southsea. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W. ; Army and Navy, and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

CHIENE.

John Chiene, C.B. (1900) ; M.D., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.S.E., F.R.S.E. ; Emeritus Prof. of Surgery, Edinburgh Univ. ; Member Roy. Med. and Surg. Soc., Edinburgh ; Hon. Fell. Surg. Assoc., America ; late Pres. Roy. Med. Soc., and Coll. of Surg., Edinburgh ; Consulting Surg. to Forces in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.) ; *b.* 25 Feb. 1843 ; son of George Todd Chiene, of Edinburgh ; *m.* 29 July, 1869, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of David Lyall, of Calcutta. *Address*—Aithernie, Davidsons, Mains, N.B. ; University Club, Edinburgh ; Royal Societies' Club, London.

CHILCOTT.

Engineer Rear-Adm. William Winsland Chilcott, C.B. (1902) ; R.N. ret. ; F.R.S.N.A. ; Assistant to Ch. Engineer and Lecturer on Marine Engineering to Students Devonport Dockyard 1877-90 ; Ch. Engineer Sheerness Dockyard 1890-6 ; Ch. Inspector of Machinery, Mediterranean Fleet, 1897-1902 ; *b.* 3 Oct. 1848 ; son of late William Winsland Chilcott, Ch. Engineer R.N. ; *m.* 30 Sept. 1901, Agatha Mary Theresa, dau. of late John Arthur Martin, Town Clerk of City of Dublin. *Address*—Union Club, Malta.

CHILDE.

Brev. Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington Childe (formerly Fisher), C.B. (1900) ; late 10th Hussars ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star) ; with Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches) ; commanded 10th Hussars in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.) ; J.P. Shropshire ; assumed by Royal Licence, 11 July, 1901, the surname and arms of Childe ; *b.* 20 July, 1854 ; son of Capt. R. B. Fisher, of Hilton, Westmorland ; *m.* 1901, Carlotten Amalia, dau. of C. Montgomery, and widow of Capt. Charles Baldwyn Childe, R.H.G., of Kinlet Hall, Salop, J.P. and D.L. *Address*—Kinlet Hall, Bewdley, Salop ; Turf and Army and Navy Clubs.

CHILDERS.

Col. Edmund Spencer Eardley Childers, C.B. (1900) ; late R.E. ; Asst. Priv. Sec to Sec. of State for War 1881-2 ; A.D.C. to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1883-4 ; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at Battle of Charasiah, capture of Kabul, march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle of 1st Sept. (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star) ; in Egypt. Expedn. 1882, A.D.C. to G.O.C., present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj., 5th class Medjidieh) ; in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, A.D.C. to G.O.C. (despatches, clasp) ; Mil. Sec. in Ireland to Field-Marshal Viscount Wolseley 1890-5 ; served on special Commsn. relating to Organization of Local Forces in Cape Colony 1897 ; Comdg. Roy. Eng., Weymouth, 1900-5 ; Chief Engineer, London District, 1906-10 ; ret. 1911 ; *b.* 11 Jan. 1854 ; son of the late Rt. Hon. Hugh Childers, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 11 April, 1883, Matilda Florence, 3rd dau. of the late William Leslie, M.P., of Warthill, co. Aberdeen (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Brooks's Club.

CHIRNSIDE.

Capt. John Percy Chirnside, C.M.G. (1905) ; M.L.A., Grant, Victoria, 1894-1904. *Address*—The Manor, Werribee, Victoria, Australia.

CHIROL.

Sir Valentine Chirol, Knt. Bach. (1912) ; Bachelier-ès-lettres, Univ. of Paris ; Director of Foreign Dept. of *The Times*, 1899-1912 ; Clerk in Foreign Office 1872-6 ; Member of Roy. Commn. on Indian Public Services, 1912 ; *b.* 23 May, 1852 ; son of late Rev. Alexander Chirol. *Address*—34, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W. ; Athenæum and St. James's Clubs.

CHITTY.

Clara Jessie, Lady Chitty, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, 1st Bart. ; *m.* 7 Sept. 1858, the Rt. Hon. Sir

Joseph William Chitty, P.C., Q.C., a Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 15 Feb. 1899, leaving issue. *Address* — 72, Onslow Gardens, S.W.

CHITTY.

Sir Arthur Chitty, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.M.G. (1908); ent. Egypt. Govt. Service 1883; Comptroller of Direct Taxes, Ministry of Finance, 1892-1900; Director-Gen. of Customs 1900-6; Director-Gen. of Revenue 1906-8; Adviser of Ministry of Interior 1908-10, when he ret.; has 1st class Osmanieh and 3rd class Medjidieh; has rank of Bey (Montamaiez); *b.* 1864; son of late Capt. Arthur Whatley Chitty, C.I.E., Ind. Navy.

CHOLMELEY.

Norman Goodford Cholmeley, C.S.I. (1910); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1883; Commr., Burma, from 1903; *b.* 5 May, 1863; son of late Col. Montagu Cholmeley; *m.* 28 March, 1903, Mary Katherine, dau. of Hallet George Batten.

CHOLMONDELEY.

Capt. Henry Reginald Cholmondeley, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Delamere, B.).

CHOLMONDELEY.

Hugh Cecil Cholmondeley, C.B. (1900) (*see* Delamere, B.).

CHOUINARD.

Honoré Julien Jean Baptiste Chouinard, C.M.G. (1908); LL.B. Laval Univ.; Laureate Roy. Soc. of Canada, 1908; Barr. of Quebec 1873; City Clerk, Quebec, from 1889; M.P. Canada 1888-90; Ex.-Pres. of L'Institut Canadien of Quebec and of Quebec Geographical Soc.; Past Director and Vice-Pres. of Quebec and Lake St. John Railway; was Sec. of National Battlefields Commn.; Author, amongst other works, of *Annals of St. Jean Baptiste Society*; *b.* 1850; son of late Honoré Julien Chouinard, barrister; *m.* 1884, Marie Louise Juchereau, youngest dau. of Hon. Elzear H. Juchereau Duchesnay, senator of Canada. *Address*—City Hall, Quebec.

CHRISTIAN.

Rear-Adm. Arthur Henry Christian, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N.; Captain Royal Naval College 1908-10; A.D.C. to the King 1910-11; Rear-Adm. in Home Fleets 1913-14; served with Brass River Exped. 1895, and with M'weli Exped. 1895; *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; 4th son of late George Christian; *m.* 2 Jan. 1911, Geraldine Diana, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Bolton James Alfred Monsell, Chief Constable Metropolitan Police, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

CHRISTIAN.

Capt. Charles Arbuthnot Christian, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N. ret.; served during Egypt. War 1882; *b.* 31 Aug. 1862; son of Alfred Christian. *Address*—Naval and Military, and Sports' Clubs.

CHRISTIAN.

Lieut.-Col. Gerard Christian, D.S.O. (1900); Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 June, 1867; son of late Alfred Christian, C.M.G.; *m.* 16 Sept. 1913, Evelyne, 3rd dau. of T. E. B. Hilliard. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CHRISTIAN.

Adm. Henry Christian, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N. ret.; sometime Comm. of H.M. Yacht, "Victoria and Albert," 1861-3; Ch. Constable of co. Gloucester from 1865; *b.* 29 Oct. 1828; son of Samuel Christian, of Malta; *m.* 31 Oct. 1865, the dau. of James Moore, of Liverpool, and Montreal. *Address*—Heighthorne, The Park, Cheltenham; Army and Navy Club.

CHRISTIE.

Maj. Albert Edward Christie, D.S.O. (1900); 16th Light Horse (Canadian Mil.); late Lord Strathcona's Corps; served in North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885 (medal and one bar); in S. African War 1900-1 (medal, four bars, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1860; son of late Charles Robertson Christie, of Toronto, Canada, and Dundee, Scotland; *m.* 14 June, 1902, Mary Ludlow, dau. of Chief Justice Wetmore. *Address*—Union Club, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

CHRISTIE.

Dugald Christie, C.M.G. (1911); F.R.C.P.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; Supt. of Mukden Medical Mission, and Principal of Mukden Medical Coll.; Ex-Pres. of China Med. Missionary Assocn.; established 1882-3 first Dispensary and Hospital in Mukden; apptd. by Chinese Govt. Medical Adviser during epidemic of pneumonic plague 1911, and was Delegate to Interntl. Plague Conference; has Order of Double Dragon and of Precious Star of China, Russian Red Cross Decoration, Imperial Chinese Red Cross Decoration and Gold Medal for Plague Work; author of *Thirty Years in Mukden*; *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; son of late Malcolm Christie, of Glencoe, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 1882, Elizabeth Hastie, dau. of late William Smith, of Scotland; 2ndly, 1892, Iza, dau. of late Rev. James Inglis, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Mukden, Manchuria, China; 12, Dick Place, Edinburgh, N.B.

CHRISTIE.

Lieut. Herbert Bertram Christie, D.S.O. (1900); late N. S. Wales Bushmen Contingent; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1863; son of late Marshall Christie, formerly of Edinburgh. *Address*—Camira, Casino, N.S. Wales.

CHRISTIE.

Sir William Henry Mahoney Christie, K.C.B. (1904), C.B. (1897); M.A. Camb.; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; F.R.S.; F.R.A.S.; Astronomer Royal 1881-1910; *b.* 1 Oct. 1845; son of the late Professor Samuel Hunter Christie, F.R.S.; *m.* 13 Dec. 1881, Mary Violette, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1888, dau. of late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bart., of Wightwick, Wolverhampton, and has issue. *Address*—The Tower House, Downe, Kent; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

CHRISTOFFELSZ.

William Sperling Christoffelsz, I.S.O. (1906); ed. at Colombo Academy, and St. Thomas' Coll. Colombo; Office Assist. to Colonial Secretary, Ceylon; Sec. of Consistory of Dutch Reformed Church, Colombo; *b.* 30 June, 1846; only son of late John Arnold Christoffelsz, Public Works Dept., Ceylon; *m.* 1877, Annie, eld. dau. of H. R. Fretz, Supt. of Mil. Orphan Boys' Asylum, Colombo. *Address*—Sumner Hall, Cinnamon Gardens Colombo, Ceylon.

CHRISTOPHER.

Maj.-Gen. Leonard William Christopher, C.B. (1898); Ind. Army ret.; Comy.-Gen., Punjab, 1885-1900; Director-Gen. of Supply and Transport in India 1900-8; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal), with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star), and with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches); *b.* 22 Jan. 1848; eldest son of Maj.-Gen. Leonard Raisbeck Christopher (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Sept. 1878, Florence, 4th dau. of Maj.-Gen. Charles Stuart Lane, C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Harcourt Lodge, Camberley; Constitutional Club.

CHRISTOPHERS.

Maj. Edgar St. John Christophers, D.S.O. (1902); late Capt. Res. of Officers; formerly Maj. 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1902 (medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 March, 1860; son of late Richard Rawe Christophers of Trevethick, Cornwall; *m.* 29 June, 1889, Eva Violet Amelia Gwen Willoughby (from whom he obtained a divorce 1906), 2nd dau. of late Richard Smyth Wallis, of Drishane Castle, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

CHURCH.

Sir Arthur Herbert Church, K.C.V.O. (1909); M.A.; D.Sc; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; Professor of Chemistry at Roy. Agricultural Coll. Cirencester, 1863-79, and at Roy. Academy of Arts 1879-1911; Pres. of Mineralogical Soc. 1898-1901; Discoverer of "Turacin," a bird-pigment, and of "Churchite," a phosphate of

cerium; *b.* 2 June, 1834; 4th son of John Thomas Church, of Bedford Row, London; *m.* 3 May, 1879, Jemima, dau. of late John Buckingham Pope, and Martha, his wife. *Address*—Shelsley, Kew Gardens, Surrey; Burlington Fine Arts Club.

CHURCH.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS ROSS CHURCH, C.I.E. (1883); Ind. Army; formerly Comdt. Madras Vol. Guards; *b.* 5 Jan. 1831; 2nd son of the late Thomas Church, B.C.S.; *m.* 1854, Florence, who *d.* 1899, 4th dau. of the late Capt. F. Marryat, R.N., C.B., and has issue.

CHURCHILL.

SIDNEY JOHN ALEXANDER CHURCHILL, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Oriental 2nd Sec. to Legation at Tehran 1886; Consul at Paramaribo 1894, at Palermo 1898-1909, and at Naples 1909-12, Consul-Gen. there from 1912; *b.* 1 March, 1862; son of late Henry Adrian Churchill, C.B.; *m.* 31 Oct. 1908, Stella, dau. of George Myers, of Birmingham, and has issue. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Naples, Italy.

SPENCER-CHURCHILL.

EDITH MAXWELL LOCKHART, MRS. J. K. G. T. SPENCER-CHURCHILL (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

SPENCER-CHURCHILL.

RIGHT HON. WINSTON LEONARD SPENCER-CHURCHILL, P.C. Great Britain (1907) (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

CHURCHWARD.

ALARIC WATTS CHURCHWARD, M.V.O. 4th class (1914), M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Representative of S.E. and London, Chatham and Dover Ry. Co. for France.

CHURCHWARD.

COL. PAUL RYCAUT STANBURY CHURCHWARD, C.B. (1911); late N. Lancs. Regt.; comdg. a District from 1913; served in Afghan War 1878-80, with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 13 June, 1858; son of late William Henry Churchward, of Woking, Surrey; *m.* 9 March, 1904, Ooryala Mary, dau. of late A. Russell Donisthorpe, of Quenby Hall, co. Leicester. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CHUTE.

MAJ. PIERCE THOMAS CHUTE, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Munster Fus. served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Jan. 1856; son of late Capt. Thomas Chute, 22nd Regt., of Glenfield, Tralee; *m.* 2 July, 1903, Carrie, dau. of late Charles Langton, J.P. and D.L. *Address*—Glenfield, Tralee, co. Kerry; Army and Navy Club.

CLANCEY.

JOHN CHARLES CLANCEY, I.S.O. (1912); F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; F.S.I.; Assist. Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Burma, 1894-1913, when he ret.; has Kaisar-i-Hind Medal; author of *Aid to Land-Surveying*, *Calculating Tables*, *Star Charts*, and other works; *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; son of Thomas John Clancey, of Cork and Lucknow. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Thos. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, London, E.C.; Royal Societies' Club, London.

CLARE.

CAPT. CHAPMAN JAMES CLARE, C.M.G. (1902); R.A.N.; District Naval Officer, W. Australia, from 1911; J.P.; served as commander of H.M.A.S. "Protector" during Chinese War 1900-1 (C.M.G.); *b.* 1853; eldest surviving son of late John Coughron Clare, Lieut. R.N.R.; *m.* 1885, Ellen Minnie, only dau. of late Lieut. Henry George Forbes Cotgrave, Ind. Navy. *Address*—Naval Office, Fremantle, W. Australia.

CLARK.

VICE-ADM. SIR BOUVERIE FRANCIS CLARK, K.C.B. (1900); R.N. ret; served, 1855, in Baltic at bombardment of Sveaborg (medal); on E. Coast of Africa, captured several slave dhows; in New Zealand War 1863-5 (medal); Dir. of Transports 1896; 1901; received from King of Italy, silver medal, "al Valor di Marina," for services rendered at wreck of "Utopia," 1891; has Saxe-Ernestine Order, 2nd class; *b.* 19 March, 1842; son of late Rear-Adm. William Clark; *m.* 2 Jan. 1868, Catherine Colburn (who *d.* 9 June, 1902), dau. of Capt. William Colburn Mayne. *Address*—Victoria Lodge, Francis Street, Westminster, S.W. United Service and Naval and Military Clubs.

CLARK.

GOWAN CRESSWELL STRANGE CLARK, C.M.G. (1902); V.D.; J.P. Chief Traffic Manager Cape Govt. Railways; late Lieut.-Col. Prince Alfred's Vol. Guard, Port Elizabeth; served in Basutoland War; decorated for services rendered in connection with S. African War 1899-1902 (medal); has Long Service medal; *b.* 7 Nov. 1856; son of late Gowan Clark, of Shrewsbury; *m.* 9 April, 1885, Caroline Ann, dau. of James Kemsley. *Address*—P.O. Box 33, Cape Town.

CLARK.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES CLARK, C.B. (1911); M.A. Glasgow; LL.B. Edin.; J.P. and D.L. Edin.; Member of Faculty of Advocates 1883; K.C. 1908; Chmn. of Edinburgh School Board from 1909; Lieut.-Col. comdg. 9th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs., Member of City of Edinburgh Terr. Force Assocn.; Member of Roy. Co. of Archers; *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; eld. son of James Clark, of Chapel House, Paisley; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Norah Kathleen, dau. of late Stewart Clark, of Dundas Castle, co. Linlithgow. *Address*—10, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; University and Caledonian United Service Clubs, Edinburgh; Royal Northern Yacht Club, Rothesay; Devonshire Club, London.

CLARK.

JAMES ROBERT CLARK, C.B. (1902); R.N. ret.; M.A.; formerly Senior Naval Instructor at Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, star); *b.* 1844; son of James Richard Clark, of Anderton Cornwall. *Address*—1, Chesham Terrace, Brighton.

CLARK.

HON. MAJ. ROBERT LEAVER CLARK, D.S.O. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept.; Chief Inspector of Ordnance Machinery from 1907; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1862. His wife, Louisa, *d.* 6 Feb. 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1914, Dorothy, eldest dau. of J. E. Moulton, of King's Heath, co. Worcester.

CLARK.

WILLIAM HENRY CLARK, C.S.I. (1911), C.M.G. (1903); Clerk, Board of Trade, 1899; Sec. to Special Commn. to conduct Negotiations with Chinese Govt. 1901-2; Actg. 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service 1902; Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Supply of Food and Raw Material in Time of War 1903-5; Sec. to successive Presidents of Board of Trade 1906-08; Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1908-10; Member of Council for Commerce and Industry of Governor-Gen. of India from 1910; *b.* 1 Jan. 1876; son of John Willis Clark, M.A., of Scroope House, Cambridge; *m.* 21 Dec. 1909, Anne Elizabeth, dau. of W. J. Monsell, and widow of W. Bennett Pike, barr.-at-law, and has issue. *Address*—Dept. of Commerce and Industry, India; Union and United University Clubs.

CLARK.

SIR WILLIAM MORTIMER CLARK, Knt. Bach. (1907); LL.D. Toronto and Queens; W.S.; called to Bar, Ontario, 1861; Q.C. 1887; Senator of Toronto Univ.; Life Member of Gen. Council of Edinburgh Univ.; Chmn. of Board of Management of Knox Coll. Toronto, from 1880; Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario 1903-8; Director Metropolitan Bank of Canada; Director Toronto Gas Co.; Pres. of Toronto Mortgage Co.; Director General Trust Co., and Norwich Union Insurance Co.; *b.* 24 May, 1836; son of John Clark, of Aberdeen, N.B.; *m.* 22 Nov. 1866, Helen, dau. of Gilbert Gordon, of Caithness, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—303, Wellington Street, Toronto, Canada.

CLARK.

SIR WILLIAM OVENS CLARK, Knt. Bach. (1903); B.A. and B.L. T.C.D.; I.C.S.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1871; Ch. Justice, Chief Court of Punjab; Assist. Commr. Punjab, 1871; Dep. Commr.

1888; District Judge 1890; Divl. Judge 1892; Ch. Justice since 1898; *b.* 14 Jan. 1849; 4th son of late James Johnston Clark, of Largantogher House, co. Londonderry, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 Feb. 1885, Florence Emily, dau. of Robert Lawrie, of London, and nas issue. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab; E.I. United Service Club.

CLARKE.

ANNE STACY, LADY CLARKE (*see* MOSTYN, B.).

CLARKE.

FRANCES SUSANNAH, LADY CLARKE, dau. of Charles Collins, *m.* 1866, Sir Caspar Purdon Clarke, C.V.O., C.I.E., LL.D., F.S.A., sometime Director of Victoria and Albert Museum, London, and of Metropolitan Museum, New York, who *d.* 29 March, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—17, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

CLARKE.

CAPT. ALBERT EDWARD STANLEY CLARKE, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Gen. Reserve of Officers; late Scots Guards; Private Sec. to Inspector-Gen. of Forces 1907-10; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps); sometime Page of Honour to Queen Victoria; *b.* 19 Jan. 1879; only son of the late Maj.-Gen. Sir Stanley de A. C. Clarke, G.C.V.O., C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Dec. 1907, Evelyn Margaret, eldest dau. of Sir Alexander Baird, 1st Bart. *Address*—The Towers, Downham Market, Norfolk; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.

CLARKE.

VICE-ADM. ARTHUR CALVERT CLARKE, C.M.G. (1902); R.N., ret.; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal); in China 1900 (medal); Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 9 Aug. 1848; son of late William Gray Clarke (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CLARKE, *of Achariedh*); *m.* 30 Oct. 1895, Margaret MacGregor, dau. of J. L. Adams, U.S.A. *Address*—United Service Club.

CLARKE.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES CLARKE, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Barrack Master and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Royal Marine L.I.; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal and star); commanded Royal Marine Detachment on H.M.S. "Ophir" during the tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, 1901 (M.V.O.); *b.* 24 Aug. 1861; son of the late Rev. S. Childs Clarke, Vicar of Thorverton, near Exeter, Devon. *Address*—United Service Club.

CLARKE.

CAPT. CHARLES HENRY GEOFFREY MANSFIELD CLARKE, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* CLARKE *of Dunham*, Bart.).

CLARKE.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD GEORGE CLARKE, P.C. Great Britain (1908); Knt. Bach. (1886); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; Q.C. 1880; Bencher 1882; Treasurer 1906; Solicitor-Gen. 1886-92; M.P. for Southwark, Feb. to April, 1880, for Plymouth, 1880-1900, and for the City of London, Jan. to June, 1906; *b.* 15 Feb. 1841; son of Job Guy Clarke, of 15, King William Street, London, Goldsmith and Jeweller; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1866, Annie (*d.* 4 March, 1881), dau. of late George Mitchell, and 2ndly, 12 Aug. 1882, Kathleen Mathilda, dau. of A. W. Bryant, and has issue. *Address*—Peterhouse, Staines; 2, Essex Court, E.C.; Carlton, St. Stephen's, and Garrick Clubs.

CLARKE.

EDWARD HENRY SCAMANDER CLARKE, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1904); extra Assist. Commr., Punjab, 1880; served on Staff of Sir Lepel Griffin at Kabul till withdrawal of forces in E. Afghanistan, 1880 (medal); served on Afghan Boundary Commn., Herat Frontier, 1884-6, and at St. Petersburg 1887; Assist. Pol. Sec. with Kabul Mission 1893 (rec. gold medal of Afghan Order of Hurmat from the Amir); ent. Govt. of India, Pol. Dept., 1894; Assist. Sec. 1894; Dep. Sec., Foreign Dept., 1903-11, when he ret.; *b.* 21 May, 1856; son of late S. H. Clarke, of Blackheath, S.E. *Address*—Kabul House, Bexhill-on-Sea.

CLARKE.

SIR ERNEST CLARKE, Knt. Bach. (1898); Hon. M.A. Cantab; F.S.A.; F.L.S.; F.S.S.; F.C.I.S.; entered the Civil Service, 1872, Clerk in Medical Dept., Local Government Board, 1872-81; Assist. Sec., Share and Loan Dept., Stock Exchange, 1881-87; Sec. to Royal Agricultural Society, 1887-1905; Lecturer on the History and Economics of Agriculture, Univ. of Cambridge, 1896-99; Hon. Member of National Agricultural Societies of England, Scotland, France, Germany, Austria, Hungary, Italy, Moravia, and the Argentine; Chevalier of the French Order of Mérite Agricole 1889; *b.* 21 Feb. 1856; eldest son of the late James Johnson Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 5 Aug. 1880, Marguerite, second dau. of the late James Prevost, of Leghorn. *Address*—31, Tavistock Square, W.C.; Junior Carlton Club.

CLARKE.

SIR FIELDING CLARKE, Knt. Bach. (1894); LL.B.; F.R.G.S.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1876; Attorney Gen. Fiji 1881-85; acting Ch. Justice and Ch. Judicial Commr. for Western Pacific 1882-84; Ch. Justice 1885-89; Puisne Judge of Hong Kong 1889-92, Ch. Justice there 1892-5; Ch. Justice of Jamaica 1896-1911, when he ret.; *b.* 23 Feb. 1851; 4th son of the late Henry Booth Clarke, of Kensington Square, W.; *m.* 10 April, 1888, Mary Milward, eldest dau. of John Timbrell Pierce, D.L., of Frettons, Danbury, Essex. *Address*—The Lawn, Southchurch, Essex; Travellers', Oriental, and Albemarle Clubs.

CLARKE.

HON. SIR FREDERICK JAMES CLARKE, K.C.M.G. (1911); C.M.G. (1907); B.A. Camb.; J.P.; Speaker of House of Assembly of Barbados from 1898; Member of Exec. Council; *b.* 27 July, 1859; son of late James Samuel Clarke, of Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados; *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Sarah Senhouse, dau. of late Rev. Joseph Waterman Greenidge. *Address*—Coverley, Christ Church, Barbados; Bridgetown and Savannah Clubs.

CLARKE.

MAJ. GOLAND VANHALT CLARKE, D.S.O. (1902); City of London Yeo.; late Capt. 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Nov. 1875, son of Stephenson Clarke, of West Hoathley, Sussex; *m.* 3 Oct. 1907, Mathilde, dau. of late Col. Sellman Hannegan, of Washington and Kentucky, U.S.A. She *d.* 26 April, 1912. *Address*—Chilworth Court, Romsey; Cavalry Club.

CLARKE.

HENRY CLARKE, I.S.O. (1913); ent. service under Govt. of Mysore 1870, transfered to British Service 1881; Registrar of Residents' Office 1885; Sec. to Municipality of Civil and Mil. Station, Bangalore, from 1900; *b.* 4 May, 1854; eldest son of late Thomas Blythe Clarke, of Bangalore. *Address*—Penshurst, Central Street, Bangalore, India.

CLARKE.

COL. LANCELOT FOX CLARKE, D.S.O. (1901); comdg. 91st Inf. (Tasmanian Rangers), Commonwealth Mil. Forces, formerly comdg. Australian Field Artillery (Victoria); served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 June, 1858; son of late Joseph Johnston Clarke, of Melbourne, formerly of Maghera, co. Londonderry; *m.* 18 Nov. 1889, Marion Jane, widow of Arthur F. Gilbert, of Liverpool, and dau. of late John Young, of Liverpool. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1906. *Address*—Devonport, Tasmania.

CLARKE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. STEPHENSON ROBERT CLARKE, C.B. (1911); comdg. 3rd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt. 1906-12, when he resigned; Hon. Maj. in Army; served in S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 1862; eld. son of late Stephenson Clarke, of Croydon Lodge, Croydon, and of Brook House, West Hoathley, Sussex; *m.* 25 June, 1890, Edith Gertrude, 3rd dau. of late Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey, J.P. and D.L. *Address*—Borde Hill, Cuckfield, Sussex; The Cliff, Shanklin, I. of Wight; Junior Carlton and Conservative Clubs.

CLARKE.

MAJ. THOMAS HENRY MATTHEWS CLARKE, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1899); B.A., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Trin. Coll. Dublin);

R.A.M.C. ; Physician and Surgeon, Roy. Hospital, Kilmainham, from 1912 ; served in Kandia 1898, Moslem outbreak of Sept. 6th (wounded, despatches, twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 June, 1869; only son of late Thomas Matthews Clarke, B.A., M.B. (T.C.D.); *m.* 26 April, 1905, Susan Morrell, dau. of Philip E. Chapin, of Paris and Washington, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

CLARKE.

William Clarke, I.S.O. (1906); Governor of Greenock Prison 1873 ; Dep.-Governor of Perth Gen. and Convict Prison 1886 ; Governor of Dundee Prison 1895, of Perth Gen. Prison 1901, and of Glasgow Prison from 1903 ; *b.* 1842 ; *m.* 1870, Helen, dau. of late James Craik, of Castle Douglas, co. Kirkcudbright. *Address*—Magdalen Bank, Craigie, Perth.

CLARKE.

Sir William Henry Clarke, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. Isle of Ely ; D.L. co. Cambridge ; Alderman of Isle of Ely C.C. from 1889, and Chmn. of Finance and Assessment Committees ; Chmn. of Insurance Committee of Isle of Ely ; *b.* 27 May, 1847 ; 2nd son of William Clarke, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge ; *m.* 14 Sept. 1874, Helen Florence, dau. of John Smith, of Chatteris, and has issue. *Address*—Thelema House, Chatteris, co. Cambridge.

CHATFEILD-CLARKE.

Sir Edgar Chatfeild-Clarke, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Hants ; C.C. Isle of Wight ; Member of I. of Wight Education Committee ; *b.* 17 Feb. 1863 ; son of Thomas Chatfeild-Clarke, F.R.I.B.A., J.P., of Wootton, Isle of Wight. *Address*—Oakfield, Wootton, I. of Wight ; Reform Club, London ; Isle of Wight County Club.

CLARKSON.

Eng.-Capt. William Clarkson, C.M.G. (1913); Third Naval Member, Board of Naval Administration, Commonwealth of Australia from 1911 ; has served in Australian Naval Forces since 1884 ; *b.* 26 March, 1859 ; son of the late James Nicholson Clarkson ; *m.* 24 Aug. 1887, Louisa Clarissa, dau. of J. C. Hawker, of S. Australia. *Address*—Illawarra, St. George's Road, Toorak ; Australian Club, Melbourne.

CLAUSON.

Maj. Sir John Eugene Clauson, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.V.O. (1912), C.M.G. (1904); late R.E. ; *p.s.c.* ; B.A. Lond. ; High Commissioner of Cyprus ; employed at army H.-Q. 1895 ; Sec. to Colonial Defence Cttee. 1900 ; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Cyprus 1906-11 ; Lieut.-Gov. and Chief Sec. to Govt. of Malta 1911-14, and High Commissioner and Comm.-in-Chief of the Island of Cyprus from 1914 ; admitted Inner Temple 1897 ; *b.* 13 Nov. 1866 ; elder son of late Charles Clauson ; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Mary Elisabeth, eldest dau. of Sir W. T. Makins, 1st Bart. *Address*—Government House, Nicosia, Cyprus ; Athenæum, Army and Navy, and Savage Clubs.

CLAYTON.

Maj. Sir Edward Gilbert Clayton, Knt. Bach. (1908), C.B. (1905) (*see* Clayton, Bart.).

CLAYTON.

Maj.-Gen. Frederick Thomas Clayton, C.B. (1900); late Roy. Warwickshire Regt., and Army Service Corps ; Major-Gen. on Staff, S. African Command, from 1911 ; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 7 Oct. 1855 ; son of George Clayton, of St. Helier, Jersey *m.* 11 Oct. 1890, Ida Mackenzie, dau. of P. Ryrie. *Address*—The Homestead, Farnborough, Hants; United Service Club.

CLEAVE.

John Cleave, I.S.O. (1903); for fifty years in Civil Service, Customs, Treasury, and British Museum ; *b.* 9 Nov. 1837 ; son of late Thomas Cleave, of New Windsor, Berks ; *m.* 6 Sept. 1860, Martha, dau. of Benjamin Wyld, of Curzon Street, W. She *d.* 11 June, 1910. *Address*—28, Vardens Road, New Wandsworth, S.W.

CLEEVE.

Ellen M., Lady Cleeve, dau. of the late William Twining, Bengal Medical Establishment, *m.* 1848, Sir Frederick Cleeve, K.C.B., R.N. (ret.), who *d.* 28 Sept. 1905, aged 84. *Address*—Rokeby, 6, Chilston Road, Tunbridge Wells.

CLEEVE.

Phoebe Agnes, Lady Cleeve, youngest dau. of the late Jonathan Dann, of Fermoy, co. Cork ; *m.* 14 Feb. 1874, Sir Thomas Henry Cleeve, J.P., D.L., who *d.* 19 Dec. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Beech Lawn, Limerick.

CLEGG.

Sir William Edwin Clegg, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. Sheffield ; Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1898-9 ; Alderman 1886 ; Chmn. of Sheffield Education Cttee., of Sheffield Licensing Justices, and of Sheffield Corporation Tramways' Cttee. ; Treasurer of Derwent Valley Water Board and of Sheffield Town Trust ; Vice-Pres. of United Kingdom Alliance ; Vice-Chmn. West Riding Territorial Assocn. ; *b.* 21 April, 1852 ; son of late William Johnson Clegg, of Cliffe Tower, Sheffield ; *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Viola, 3rd dau. of Henry Gilles and Caroline Hamilton Carr, of Sheffield. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1910. *Address*—Auston, Sheffield ; National Liberal, Liberal, Colonial, Sheffield Reform, and Sheffield Clubs.

CLEGHORN.

Surg.-Gen. James Cleghorn, C.S.I.(1897); M.D., I.M.S. retired; Hon. Surgn. to H.M. ; Fellow Univ. of Allahabad ; formerly Director-Gen. of Indian Med. Ser. ; served in Bhootan Campaign (medal) ; *b.* 1841 ; son of John Cleghorn, of Wick ; *m.* 1877, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. De Symons Barrow. *Address*—Weysprings, Haslemere, Surrey ; E.I. United Service Club.

CLELAND.

Charles John Cleland, M.V.O. (1907); J.P. and D.L. co. of City of Glasgow ; J.P. co. Lanark ; Member of Glasgow Corporation from 1891 ; Vice-Chairman of School Board of Glasgow ; Income Tax Commr. for City of Glasgow ; Senior Magistrate of City of Glasgow 1900-1 ; Member of Clyde Navigation Trust 1903-7 ; Member of Maryhill School Board 1889-1911 ; *b.* 15 April, 1867 ; son of late Charles Cleland, of Bonville, Maryhill ; *m.* 14 June, 1888, Jessie Houston, dau. of late William Burrell, of Glasgow, *Address*—Bonville, Maryhill, near Glasgow ; Scottish Constitutional and Conservative Clubs, Glasgow ; Scottish Unionist Club, Edinburgh.

CLEMOW.

Frank Gerard Clemow, C.M.G. (1914); M.D. Edin. ; D.P.H. Camb. ; F.R.G.S. ; Physician to the Embassy at Constantinople and British Delegate to the Ottoman Board of Health 1900-14 ; British Del. at International Sanitary Conference at Paris in 1903 and in 1911 ; and to Mixed Commission for Revision of Ottoman Sanitary Tariff in 1904 ; formerly Medical Officer to British Seamen's Hospital, Cronstadt, Petrograd ; *b.* 1863, son of the late William Henry Haweis Clemow. *Address*—Savile Club.

CLERK.

Alice Mary, Lady Clerk, dau. of W. E. Frere, C.M.G. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 30 July, 1867, Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B., Col. Comdt. Rifle Brigade, who *d.* 18 Nov. 1908, leaving issue.

CLERK.

George Russell Clerk, C.M.G. (1908); B.A. Oxford ; ent. Foreign Office 1899 ; Senior Clerk from 1913 ; Actg. 1st Sec. H.M. Diplomatic Service 1910 ; Chargé d'Affaires at Adis Ababa 1903-4 and 1906-7 ; has Coronation medal 1902 ; *b.* 29 Nov. 1874 ; son of Gen. Sir Godfrey Clerk, K.C.V.O., C.B. ; *m.* 16 June, 1908, Muriel, dau. of E. R. Whitwell, of Yarm, Yorks. *Address*—7, Stanhope Place, Marble Arch, W. ; Travellers' and Beefsteak Clubs.

CLERK.

Hugh Edward Clerk, C.I.E. (1914) (*see* Clerk, Bart.).

CLERK.

COL. JOHN CLERK, C.V.O. (1896), C.S.I. (1889); late Comptroller and Treasurer to H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1887-1900; Extra Equerry to Queen Victoria 1885-1901; served in Crimea with Rifle Brig.; was Guardian to H.H. the Nizam 1874-6, Equerry to H.R.H. the Duke of Edinburgh 1875-85; son of Sir George Russell Clerk, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. *Address*—Carlton Club.

CLERKE.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT WILLIAM CLERKE, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1866; son of Jonathan Clerke, M.D., F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1894, Emily, dau. of — Daly, of Tullamore, Ireland. *Address*—Hazlebrook, Terenure, co. Dublin.

CLERY.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR (CORNELIUS) FRANCIS CLERY, K.C.B. (1899), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1884); D.A.G. to the Forces, Head Quarters, 1896-99; Adj. 32nd L.I. 1861-6; D.A.A.G., Ireland, 1875-7; D.A.A.G., Aldershot, 1877-8: Chief Staff Officer "The Flying Column," Zulu War, 1879; battles of Isandhlwana and Ulundi (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); Chief Staff Officer Suakin Expedn. 1884; battles El Teb and Tamai (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, bronze star, protd. Col., C.B.); D.A.G. Nile Expedn. 1885 for relief of Gordon (clasp); Chief of the Staff of Army of Occupation Egypt 1886-8; commanded 2nd Div. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, K.C.M.G.); Commandant Staff College 1888-93, commanded Inf. Brig. at Aldershot 1894-6; *b.* 13 Feb. 1838. *Address*—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; United Service Club.

CLERY.

SURG.-GEN. JAMES ALBERT CLERY, C.B. (1900); B.A., M.B., M.Ch., Trin. Coll. Dublin; late Army Medical Staff; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two medals); with Cretan Expedn. 1898; in S. African War, as P.M.O., 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, C.B.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1846; son of late Thomas Clery, of Ballinahinch House, co. Limerick; *m.* 1890, Isabel Cairns, dau. of W. E. Kirby, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—13, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior Constitutional Club.

CLEVELAND.

SIR CHARLES RAITT CLEVELAND, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1906); I.C.S.; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1885; served in Central Provinces; Settlement Officer 1892-4; Commr. of Excise 1895-7; Dep. Commr., Rangoon, 1898-1900; Inspector-Gen. of Police 1900-8; on special duty 1909; Director of Criminal Intelligence, India, from 1910; *b.* 2 Nov. 1866; son of late Henry Cleveland, of Bombay and Blackheath; *m.* 8 Nov. 1893, Mary Kathleen, dau. of Col. T. W. Hogg. *Address*—Simla, India; E.I. United Service Club, London.

CLIBBORN.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN CLIBBORN, C.I.E. (1901); B.A. and C.E. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Ind. Army; Principal of Thomason Coll. of Engineering, Roorkee, India, 1892-1902; Pres. of Cttee. of Industrial Education, India, 1902; *b.* 8 Dec. 1847; youngest son of Cuthbert John Clibborn, J.P., of Moate (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Nov. 1881, Annie Léonie Macpherson Frith, dau. of Surg.-Gen. John Butler Hamilton, Army Med. Staff, and has issue. *Address*—Moorock, Ballycumber, King's Co.; 87, Victoria Street, London, S.W.

CLIFFORD.

LIEUT. ERNEST STANLEY CLIFFORD, D.S.O. (1900); late Punjab Light Horse; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Dec. 1873; son of Samuel Le Poer Trench Clifford, Div. Judge, Delhi, India.

CLIFFORD.

SIR HUGH CHARLES CLIFFORD, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.M.G. (1900) (*see* CLIFFORD, B.).

CLIFFORD.

LIEUT.-GEN. ROBERT CECIL RICHARD CLIFFORD, C.B. (1891); late Ind. Army; Col. of 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry F.F. from 1913; served in Indian Mutiny, Jowaki Expedn., Afghan War, and Mahsud Waziri Expedn., late Col. on Staff in India; J.P. and D.L. co. Cavan, High Sheriff 1904; *b.* 30 June, 1839; son of late Capt. Robert Clifford, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 6 Oct. 1863, Mary, dau. of the late Maj. W. A. Troup, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Carn Cottage, Belturbet, co Cavan.

CLIFFORD.

CAPT. WIGRAM CLIFFORD, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Fus., late Loyal N. Lancs. Regt.; Adj. of Indian Vols. from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1901, Siege of Kimberley (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. R. M. Clifford, of Park Crescent, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 29 April, 1903, Eva C. O., youngest dau. of late Maj. T. G. Miles, of Keene, Abbotsham.

CLIFTON.

ROBERT CECIL CLIFTON, I.S.O. (1904); J.P. for W. Australia; Postmaster at Bunbury, W. Australia 1873; Clerk in Lands and Surveys Dept. 1874; Clerk in Customs Dept. 1876; Chief Clerk in Lands and Surveys Dept. 1880; Under Sec. for Lands from 1891; *b.* 5 Sept. 1854; son of late Robert Williams Clifton, of Australind, W. Australia; *m.* 12 April, 1882, Rose Louisa, dau. of late George Walpole Leake, Q.C., of Perth, W. Australia. *Address*—231, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.

CLIMO.

LIEUT.-COL. SKIPTON HILL CLIMO, D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. of maj., D.S.O.); in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Thibet Mission Force, 1904 (medal); on N.W. Frontier, India, Mohmand, 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; son of Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. William Hill Climo. *Address*—Sports Club.

CLOETE.

HENDRIK CLOETE, C.M.G. (1897), Bar. Inner Temple; British Agent in S. African Republic 1896; M.L.A. for Wynberg Div.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1851; eldest surviving son of the late Dirk Cloete, of Alphen Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1893, the eldest dau. of the late Rev. N. J. Van Warmelo, of Heidelberg, Transvaal. *Address*—Alphen, Wynberg, Cape Colony; Civil Service (Cape Town) and Pretoria Clubs.

CLOGSTOUN.

HERBERT CUNNINGHAM CLOGSTOUN, C.I.E. (1906); served in Bengal Police 1882-7; Special Service with Govt. of Bengal 1888-91, and with Govt. of India in Rajputana and Central India 1892-1906; *b.* 24 Jan. 1857; son of Maj. Herbert Mackworth Clogstoun, V.C., late Hyderabad Contingent; *m.* 16 Dec. 1885, Emily Ursula Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hoseason, late Madras Army. She *d.* 24 April, 1907. *Address*—Ajmer, Rajputana, India; Indore, Central India.

CLOSE.

COL. CHARLES FREDERICK CLOSE, C.M.G. (1899); R.E.; British Representative on the Nyasa-Tanganyika Boundary Commission 1898; in charge Niger-Cameroon Boundary Survey, 1895-6; served in S. African Campaign, 1900; D.A.Q.M.G. War Office 1905-7; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1907-11; Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey from 1911; *b.* 10 Aug. 1865; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Close, R.A., of Shanklin, I. of Wight; *m.* 12 Nov. 1913, Gladys Violet, dau. of the late Theodore Percival, of Ellerslie, Shanklin, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

CLOSE.

HAROLD ARDEN CLOSE, C.I.E. (1914); joined Indian Police (Punjab), 1884, Supt. of Police, Peshawar, 1901, Inspector-Gen. of Police, North West Frontier Province, from 1909; served with Black Mountain Exped. 1891, and Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 13 Dec. 1863; son of the late Maj.-Gen. H. P. Close; *m.* 24 April, 1895, Edith Mary, 4th dau. of W. A. Robinson *Address*—Peshawar, N.W.F. India; East India U.S. Club, S.W and Punjab Club, Lahore.

CLOUGH.

Brev. Col. Alfred Herrick Butler Clough, C.B. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); late Roy. Munster Fus.; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1856; son of late Rev. Alfred Butler Clough, Rector of Braunston, Northants; *m.* 18 Aug. 1885, Gertrude, dau. of late E. C. Ryley, of High Elms, near Watford. *Address*—The Grange, Alveston, R.S.O., co. Gloucester.

CLOUGH.

Sir John Clough, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. West Riding, Yorks. *Address*—Haincliffe, Hainworth, Keighley, Yorks; 25, Royal Crescent, Bath.

CLOUSTON.

Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.D. Edin.; LL.D. Edin. and Aber.; F.R.C.P.E.; F.R.S.E.; Med. Supt. Cumberland and Westmorland Asylum 1863-73; Physician-Supt. Roy. Edinburgh Asylum 1873-1908; Lecturer on Mental Diseases, Edin. Univ. 1874-1910; Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh, 1902-3; Pres. Medico-Psychological Assocn. 1888; Editor of *Journal of Mental Science* 1865-75; Author of *The Hygiene of Mind, etc.*; *b.* 22 April, 1840; youngest son of Robert Clouston, of Nisthouse, Dounby, Orkney; *m.* 27 April, 1864, Harriet Segur, dau. of William Storer, of New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—26, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Holodyke, Orkney; University Club, Edinburgh.

CLOWES.

Ethel Mary Louise, Lady Clowes, dau. of late Lewis Frederick Edwards, of Mitcham; *m.* 1882, Sir William Laird Clowes, Knt., who *d.* 19 Aug. 1905, leaving issue.

CLOWES.

Capt. Ernest William Clowes, D.S.O. (1900); Res. of Officers; late 1st Life Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; youngest son of late Samuel William Clowes, of Broughton Hall, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1907, Blanche, 5th dau. of Rear-Adm. Hon. Algernon Charles Littleton (*see* Hatherton, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Bradley Hall, Ashbourne, co. Derby; Arthur's and Bachelors' Clubs.

CLOWES.

Lieut.-Col. Peter Legh Clowes, C.B. (1900); late comdg. 8th Hussars; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); J.P. and D.L. co. Hereford; *b.* 30 Aug. 1853; eldest son of late John Clowes, of Burton Court, Eardisland, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1895, Edith Emily, youngest dau. of the late George Warren, of Liverpool and Boston, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Burton Court, Leominster, co. Hereford; Naval and Military, and Arthur's Clubs.

COATES.

Abraham George Coates, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); Vice-Consul at Philadelphia 1892, at Baltimore 1893, and at Messina 1905-7; Consul for Iceland and Faröe Islands from 1907; has assumed surname of Coates; son of late W. J. Dennehey, J P., and Selina Emily, his wife, dau. of late Abraham Coates, J.P. *Address*—British Consulate, Reykjavik, Iceland.

COATES.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Wise Unett Coates, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1865; son of Rev. William Unett Coates, late Vicar of Hill, co. Gloucester; *m.* 28 Dec. 1895, Eleanor Alice, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Arthur Rudge, of The Tower, Compton, Plymouth.

COATES.

Maj. Reginald Carlyon Coates, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battles of Spion Kop, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek, Belfast, march north of Lydenberg to Pilgrim's Rest (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 13 Oct. 1869; son of Rev. George Alexander Augustus Coates, of Earl's Croome, Worcester; *m.* 15 June, 1903, Alice Maud, dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E.

COATES.

William Coates, C.B. (1905); V.D.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P.; Col. A.M.S., T.F.R.; D.L. co. Lancaster; late A.D.M.S. East Lancashire Terr. Div.; one of Original Founders of R.A.M.C. Vols. in Manchester, 1886; has occupied several positions of honour and responsibility in various learned societies of the City; *b.* 14 June, 1860; son of late James Alfred Coates, of Ashley House, Worksop; *m.* 10 Jan. 1896, Emily Leonora Stilwell, dau. of Frederick Stilwell Freeland, of Chichester. *Address*—Ingleside, Whalley Range, Lancashire; 17, Market Street, Manchester.

COATS.

Maj. Andrew Coats, D.S.O. (1900); late Lanarkshire (Q.O.R., Glasgow) Imp. Yeo.; served with 6th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 May, 1862; youngest son of the late Thomas Coats, of Ferguslie House, Paisley, N.B.; *m.* 28 July, 1903, Isabella Alice, dau. of late Capt. G. F. Lyon, R.N., of Kirkmichael, co. Dumfries (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Burrough Hill, Melton Mowbray; Cavalry Club.

COATS.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. George Henry Brook Coats, C.B. (1909); Ind. Army, ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Isazai Exped. 1892, operations in Chitral 1895, and Tochi 1897-8; *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; son of late Col. John Wilson Coats, M.S.C.; *m.* 15 March, 1887, May Stella, dau. of Alexander Chisholm. She *d.* 12 April, 1910. *Address*—5, Powis Square, Brighton.

COBB.

Cyril Stephen Cobb, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple; L.C.C. Fulham 1905; Chairman L.C.C. 1913; Chmn. Education Cttee. 1911-13; Member of House of Laymen, Canterbury, 1911; *b.* 6 Oct. 1861; son of late James Francis Cobb, of Margate. *Address*—5, Cornwall Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Constitutional, Junior Constitutional, and New University Clubs.

COBB.

Henry Venn Cobb, C.S.I. (1913), C.I.E. (1910); M.A., LL.B., Cantab.; I.C.S. from 1885; Resident at Baroda, Rajputana, from 1909; formerly Resident at Jaipur 1899-1903, at Gwalior 1904-7, and at Jodhpur 1908; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864; 4th son of late Rev. Clement F. Cobb, M.A. *Address*—The Residency, Baroda, India; E.I. United Service and Bath Clubs.

COBBE.

Maj. and Brev. Col. Alexander Stanhope Cobbe, D.S.O. (1900); V.C.; Ind. Army; A.D.C. to the King from 1912; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); in British Central Africa 1898 (medal with clasp), and again 1899 (medal with clasp); in Ashanti 1900-1 (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (despatches twice, V.C., two clasps, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 5 June, 1870; son of late Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe, K.C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1910, Winifred, dau. of A. E. Bowen, of Colworth, Beds. *Address*—Naval and Military and East India United Service Club.

COBBE.

Maj. Henry Hercules Cobbe, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Army; late R.A.; served in Burma 1895-6; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1869; eldest son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander Hugh Cobbe, K.C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 April, 1907, Jeanne, only dau. of the late Col. Henry William Butler Boyd, I.M.S. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COBBETT.

Sir William Cobbett, Knt. Bach. (1909); Solicitor 1868; Clerk to Wilmslow U.D.C. from 1891; Chmn. of Board of Management

of Roy. Infirmary, Manchester, from 1904; Pres. Manchester Incorporated Law Assocn. 1891 and 1906; Under-Sheriff Staffs, 1887-8 and 1890-1; Member of Lord Chancellor's Judicial Cttee. 1907-8; *b.* 20 May, 1846; son of Richard Baverstock Brown Cobbett, late of Oversley, Wilmslow; *m.* 23 Sept. 1868, Fanny Constantia, eldest dau. of George Fox, late of Elmhurst Hall, Lichfield, Staffs, D.L., and has issue. *Address*—Woodlands, Wilmslow, Cheshire; Union Club, Manchester.

COBHAM.

Claude Delaval Cobham, C.M.G. (1902); B.C.L., M.A. Oxon; Assist. Commr. of Larnaca, Cyprus, 1878-9; Commr. 1879-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 30 June, 1842; 4th son of Thomas Cobham, of Marley, near Exmouth, Devon. *Address*—Villa Claudia, Larnaca, Cyprus; Athenæum and Royal Societies' Clubs.

COBLEY.

Walter Henry Cobley, I.S.O. (1903); M.Inst.C.E.; Assist. Engineer Natal Govt. Railways 1876; Maintenance Engineer 1880; Dist. Engineer 1883; Supt. Engineer of Surveys and Construction, Govt. Railways, Natal 1897-1908, when he ret.; *b.* 1850; son of late Walter Cobley, of Malvern; *m.* 1890, Annie, dau. of Very Rev. J. Barker, D.D., Dean of Maritzburg. *Address*—United Empire Club; Victoria Club, Natal.

COCHRAN.

Vice-Adm. Charles Home Cochran, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R.N., ret.; served during Ashanti War, 1873-74 (medals, pro.); has Jubilee and Coronation Medals, silver medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 22 June, 1850; son of Alexander Cochran, J.P., of Ashkirk, Hawick, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 17 July, 1877, Mary Albinia (who *d.* 1898), younger dau. of Henry Alington Pye (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Alington *of Swinhope*), and his wife Lady Albina F. Hobart, eldest dau. of 6th Earl of Buckinghamshire; 2ndly, 11 June, 1901, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Hon. J. J. Felton, and has issue.

COCHRANE.

Arthur William Steuart Cochrane, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Rouge Croix Pursuivant of Arms from 1904; *b.* 27 April, 1872; 3rd son of Rev. David Crawford Cochrane, M.A., Master of Etwall Hospital, Derby; *m.* 15 May, 1907, Margaret Peregrina, 4th dau. of Sir Courtenay Ilbert, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue. *Address*—Heralds' College, E.C.; Elmodesham House, Amersham, Bucks.

COCHRANE.

Maj. John Ernest Charles James Cochrane, D.S.O. (1901); Reserve of Officers; late Donegal Artillery; B.A., Trin. Coll. Dublin; F.R.G.S.; M.I.A.E.; served with W. African Field Force in Expedns. in Northern Territories of Gold Coast, 1897-98 (medal and clasp); with Ashanti Field Force, 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1902; *b.* 15 April, 1870; son of the late John Cochrane, of Edenmore, Stranorlar, and Combermore, Lifford, co. Donegal; *m.* 27 July, 1897, Eileen, dau. of George Fottrell, of Dunmara, Ballybrack, co. Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Sports and Automobile Clubs.

COCHRANE.

Robert Cochrane, I.S.O. (1903); Hon. LL.D. Royal Univ., Ireland; F.R.I.B.A.; F.S.A. Lond.; late Principal Surveyor, H.M. Board of Works; Inspector of National Monuments for Ireland; Pres. Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland 1912; Pres. Institution of Civil Engineers, Ireland, 1903-5; Member of Council of Roy. Irish Academy 1892-1902; Fell. of Société Royale des Antiquaires du Nord; Vice-Pres. of Cambrian Archaeological Assocn.; Hon. Member Isle of Man Nat. Hist. and Antiquarian Soc.; Hon. Member Philadelphia Numismatic and Antiquarian Soc.; author, amongst other works, of *The Antiquities of the Western Islands of Scotland*, and *The Irish Gold Ornaments*; *b.* 1844; eldest son of late Hugh W. Cochrane. *Address*—17, Highfield Road, Rathgar, co. Dublin.

COCHRANE.

Thomas Belhaven Henry Cochrane, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* Dundonald, E.).

COCHRANE.

Maj. Thomas Henry Cochrane, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) R.E.; *b.* 22 Dec. 1867; eldest son of late Rev. Thomas Cochrane, M.A.; *m.* 27 April, 1909, Jane Fletcher, eldest dau. of the late William Wilkin Lumb, of Whitehaven. *Address*—Royal Automobile Club.

COCHRANE.

Col. William Francis Dundonald Cochrane, C.B. (1896) (*see* Dundonald, E.).

COCK.

Henry Cock, M.V.O. 5th class (1899); late Chief Constructor, H.M.'s Dockyard, Pembroke Dock, 1895-1903; *b.* 1842; son of Thomas Cock, of Torpoint, Cornwall; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—48, Durnford Street, Stonehouse, Plymouth.

COCKADAY.

Quartermaster and Hon. Capt. George Leonard Cockaday, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); late R.A.; served in India 1874-9 and 1891-5; *b.* 28 June, 1853; son of John Cockaday, of Southtown, Great Yarmouth; *m.* 17 Feb. 1895, Bertha, dau. of John and Mary Holmes.

COCKBURN.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. George Cockburn, D.S.O. (1898); late Rifle Brig.; ret. 1905; District Insp. of Musketry, E. Dist., 1896-7; comd. 3rd Batt. Rifle Brig. 1901-5; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Crete, 1898-9; in S. African Campaign, during siege of Ladysmith, 1899-1900 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 9 Jan. 1856; son of Adm. J. H. Cockburn; *m.* 28 Nov. 1905, Alice Lindsay, widow of Charles Reginald Orde, and dau. of Hasell Rodwell, of Tower House, Ipswich. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COCKBURN.

Sir George Jack Cockburn, Knt. Bach. (1910); J.P.; formerly East India Merchant; for twenty-one years Leader and Chmn. Leeds School Board: Roy. Commr. on Secondary Education in England and Wales 1893-5; Education Commr. to Canada and United States 1903; now Member West Riding Education Authority; Member of Court and Council of Leeds Univ.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1848; son of late John Cockburn, of co. Stirling, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 8 Feb. 1871, Emily, dau. of late D. I. Roebuck, of Leeds; she *d.* 5 Dec. 1883; he *m.* 2ndly, 3 June, 1886, Clara, 3rd dau. of late William Nield, of Huddersfield, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—North Grange Road, Headingley, Leeds.

COCKBURN.

Henry Cockburn, C.B. (1899); Chinese Sec. to H.M.'s Legn., Pekin; Student Intpr. China 1880-5; Actg. Consul, Canton, 1885, 2nd Class Asst. 1891-5, 1st Class Asst. 1895-6, Chinese Sec. 1896; Chargé d'Affaires in Corea 1905; H.M. Consul-Gen. at Seoul from 1906; *b.* 1859; 2nd son of late Francis Jeffrey Cockburn, Ben. C.S.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1899, Elizabeth Gordon, dau. of late Col. James Francis Stevenson, and has issue. *Address*—British Consulate-Gen., Seoul, Corea; Royal Societies Club.

COCKBURN.

Hon. Sir John Alexander Cockburn, K.C.M.G. (1900); M.D. Lond.; formerly Premier of S. Australia, Agent-General in London for that Colony 1898-1901; Delegate of S. Australia at all Conventions, which resulted in formation of Australian Commonwealth; represented S. Australia at International Congress on Tuberculosis at Berlin 1899, at London 1901, at Commercial Congress at Philadelphia 1899; represented Australian Colonies at Postal Union at Berne, 1900, and the Commonwealth at Workmen's Insurance Congress, Düsseldorf, 1902, Fire Prevention Congress, London, 1903, Vienna 1905, Rome 1908, The Hague 1910, and Childhood Protection Congress, Brussels, 1913; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; *b.* 23 Aug. 1850; 2nd son of Thomas Cockburn, of Corsbie, Berwickshire (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 13 May, 1875, Sarah Holdway, dau. of

Forbes Scott Brown, of Longformacus House, Berwickshire, and has issue. *Address*—12, Pelham Place, S.W.; Dean's Hill, Harrietsham, Kent.

COCKEY.

GEORGE HERBERT COCKEY, D.S.O. (1900); Engr.-Comm. R.N.; employed at Ferrol, N. Spain, in raising of H.M.S. "Howe," 1892; served on Australian Station, 1894-7; with China Expedy. Force 1900, mounted 4-inch and 4·7 guns for defence of Tientsin and bombardment of native city (D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Nov. 1871; son of Dr. Cockey, of Frome, co. Somerset; *m.* 16 July, 1909, Evelyn, dau. of Richard Newton, of Brisbane, Queensland.

COCKLE.

ADELAIDE CATHERINE, LADY COCKLE, dau. of Henry Wilkin, of Walton, near Ipswich; *m.* 1855, Sir James Cockle, F.R.S., first Ch. Justice of Queensland, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—34, De Vere Gardens, W.

COCKS.

CHARLES SEBASTIAN SOMERS COCKS, C.M.G. (1903) (*see* SOMERS, B.).

COCKS.

PHILIP ALPHONSO SOMERS COCKS, C.M.G. (1911) (*see* SOMERS, B.).

COCOTO.

SPIRIDON GEORGE COCOTO, C.M.G. (Hon.) (1913); M.V.O. 4th class (1906); H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Brindisi 1883-9, and Consul 1889-1913, when he ret.; Member of Order of Philip the Magnanimous of Hesse; *b.* 25 Dec. 1843; son of late George Cocoto, of Corfu; *m.* 13 Sept. 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of late James Duff. *Address*—Brindisi, Italy.

CODDINGTON.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT ADOLPHE CODDINGTON, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Irish Fus.; ret. 1904; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; sometime employed under Chilworth Gunpowder Co.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col., D.S.O.); D.A.A.G. Natal H.Q. Staff 1900-2; Ch. Staff Officer Natal Command 1902-3; has Queen's Jubilee medal; *b.* 19 Sept. 1864; eldest son of the late Col. Fitzherbert Coddington, B.S.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Feb. 1903, Bertha Violet Mary, only child of late G. C. Kempthorne Bennett, of Maldivia, Wynberg, Cape Town. *Address*—Old Manor House, Chilworth, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

CODLING.

WILLIAM RICHARD CODLING, M.V.O. 5th Class (1914); of H.M. Stationery Office since 1898; Private Sec. to Controllers 1904-13, and Superintendent of Demands from 1913; *b.* 5 April, 1879. *Address*—33, Vernham Road, Plumstead, S.E.

CODRINGTON.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ALFRED EDWARD CODRINGTON, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1904) (*see* CODRINGTON, Bart.).

PINE-COFFIN.

MAJ. JOHN EDWARD PINE-COFFIN, D.S.O. (1900); late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.: served in command of Mtd. Inf. Batt. subsequently of mobile column in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., brev. maj.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1866; eldest son of late John Richard Pine-Coffin, J.P. and D.L., of Portledge, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Aug. 1894, Louisa Gertrude Douglas, youngest dau. of John Barre Beresford, of Learmont and Ashbrook, co. Londonderry (*see* WATERFORD, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Portledge, near Bideford, Devon.

COGHILL.

COL. KENDAL JOSIAH WILLIAM COGHILL, C.B. (1882) (*see* COGHILL, Bart.).

COGHLAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CHARLES COGHLAN, C.B. (1909); V.D. 1894; Hon. Colonel late commanding 1st West Riding Brig. R.F.A.; J.P. City of Leeds; D.L. West Riding Co. of York and City and Co. of City of York; Ironmaster; Chmn. of Coghlan Steel and Iron Co., Ltd.; Member of Iron and Steel Institute; *b.* 21 Feb. 1852; son of late William Austin Coghlan, of Headingley, Leeds; *m.* 6 June, 1887, Josephine Mary, younger dau. of Rev. I. Kenworthy, rector of Ackworth, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—Ashfield, Headingley Hill, Leeds; Leeds and County Conservative Clubs, Leeds; Junior Army and Navy Club, London; Leeds Club.

COGHLAN.

SIR CHARLES PATRICK JOHN COGHLAN, Knt. Bach. (1910); Member of Legisl. Council of S. Rhodesia from 1908; Pres. of Incorporated Law Soc. of S. Rhodesia 1911; Delegate for Rhodesia at S. African National Convention 1908; served as Capt. in Kimberley Town Guard in South African War 1899-1900; *b.* 24 June, 1863; son of James Coghlan, J.P. of Clocolan, Orange Free State Province; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, Gertrude Mary, youngest dau. of Col. the Hon. Frederick Schermbrucker, M.L.A., of Wynberg, Cape Colony. *Address*—Buluwayo, Rhodesia; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Kimberley Club, Kimberley; Buluwayo Club, Buluwayo.

COGHLAN.

SIR TIMOTHY AUGUSTINE COGHLAN, Knt. Bach. (1914); I.S.O. (1903); C.E.; J.P. New South Wales; ent. Public Works Dept., N. S. Wales, 1873; Assist. Engineer, Harbours and Rivers Dept., 1884; Govt. Statistician, 1886; Registrar of Friendly Socs. 1892, and again 1900; Member of Public Service Board 1896; Agent-Gen. for N. S. Wales in London from 1905; Member of Council of Roy. Statistical Soc.; Member of Roy. Soc. of Tasmania; Roy. Commr. to enquire into Working of Marine Board 1896, and of Sydney Water Supply and Sewerage Board 1897; author, amongst other works, of *Australia and New Zealand*, and *Wealth and Progress of New South Wales*; *b.* 1857; son of Thomas Coghlan, formerly of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1897, Helen, 3rd dau. of D. C. Donnelly, M.L.A., of N.S. Wales. *Address*—4, Albert Gate Court, Knightsbridge, W.

COKE.

VISCOUNT COKE, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. (1905), C.M.G. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* LEICESTER, E.).

COKE.

VICE-ADM. SIR CHARLES HENRY COKE, K.C.V.O. (1911); R.N.; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1907-8; Senior Naval Officer on Coast of Ireland 1911-14; Comd. Sheerness Gunnery School 1907-9; served in Ashanti War 1873-4, in S. Africa 1901, and during operations against Ogden Somalis 1901; *b.* 5 Oct. 1854; eldest son of late Rev. John Henry Coke, B.A., Rector of Ropsley, co. Lincoln; *m.* 16 July, 1883, Anna Marie Madeleine, only child of Thomas Tierney Fergusson, of Chefoo, N. China, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

COKE.

BRIG.-GEN. EDWARD BERESFORD COKE, C.V.O. (1904); ret.; late Col. R.A.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 5 May, 1850; younger son of late Col. Edward Thomas Coke, J.P. and D.L., of Trusley and Debdale Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 March, 1877, Ada Beatrice, 7th dau. of W. H. Dawes, of The Hall, Kenilworth. *Address*—United Service Club.

COLBORNE.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. FRANCIS LIONEL LYDSTONE COLBORNE, M.V.O. 4th class (1913) (*see* SEATON, B.).

COLE.

ALAN SUMMERLY COLE, C.B. (1902); ent. C.S. as Junior Clerk, Dept. of Science and Art, 1865; Priv. Sec. to Sec. and Director of Dept., and of S. Kensington Museum (Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.), 1867-73; Official Examiner (Art) 1892; Assist. Director for Art, 1898, Assist. Sec. 1900-8, when he ret.; Cantor Lecturer, Soc. of Arts, 1880, 1886, 1889, 1895, 1905, and 1910; Member of Council

of Roy. Society of Arts; has assisted in reorganizing Lace-making Industry in Ireland, and in promoting formation of classes for Technical Instruction in Ireland; author of various works on Lace, Embroidery, and Textiles generally; *b.* 19 Aug. 1846; son of late Sir Henry Cole, K.C.B.; *m.* 7 Jan. 1879, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Prebendary Clark, M.A., and has issue. *Address*—54, Fairlawn Grove, Chiswick, W.; Athenæum Club.

COLE.

Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry Cole, C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Enniskillen, E.).

COLE.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Walter George Cole, C.S.I. (1913); Ind. Army; late Northumberland Fusiliers; Director of Temporary Works, Delhi, 1912; served with Hazara Exped. 1888, with Lushai Exped. 1888-9, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, in Lushai 1890, and with Manipur Exped. 1891; *b.* 8 March, 1866; son of Lt.-Col. Henry Hardy Cole, late R.E.; *m.* 1st, 1893, Winifred Annette, only dau. of James Walker Wright. He *m.* 2ndly, 1900, Mai Kathleen, only dau. of Col. W. Shapter Hunt, late 74th Highland L.I., and Indian Army. *Address*—Manipur, Assam, India; United Service and United Empire Clubs, London; Bengal and Turf Clubs, Calcutta; United Service Club, Simla.

COLEMAN.

Dr. James Byrne Coleman, C.M.G. (1901); M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland; F.R.C.P.I.; served as Chief Physician Irish Hosp. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 March, 1863; son of the late David Coleman, of Bansha House, co. Tipperary; *m.* 30 June, 1903, Maude, youngest dau. of George Alexander Fraser, of Ballintyre Hall, Dundrum, co. Dublin. *Address*—9, Merrion Square, Dublin.

COLENBRANDER.

Lieut.-Col. Johan William Colenbrander, C.B. (1902); served in Zulu War, 1879; employed afterwards five years with Chief Usibepu, and three years in Swaziland; Interpreter to Matabele Envoys in England, 1889; held several responsible positions under Chartered Co., 1895; organized and officered "Colenbrander's Boys," 1896; raised and took command of Kitchener's Fighting Scouts, S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1857; *m.* 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1902, Yvonne Winifred, who *d.* 18 April, 1904, youngest dau. of Capt. Loftus Nunn, late 99th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Box 123, Buluwayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.

COLERIDGE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Hugh Fortescue Coleridge, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; ret. 1910; G.S.O. 1st Grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; son of Rev. Frederick John Coleridge, Vicar of Cadbury, Devon; *m.* 12 Sept. 1905, Kathleen Grace Fane, dau. of the late Rear-Adm. J. H. Bainbridge, of Elfordleigh, Plympton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COLES.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Arthur Horsman Coles, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1889); Comdt. of Uganda Rifles with local rank of Col. 1900-5; late Major Warwickshire Regt., ret. 1895; formerly the Buffs; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); at actions of Sarras 1887 (despatches), and Toski 1889 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh); commanded Unyoro Field Force 1898 (medal and clasp), and Nandi Expedn. 1899; attached to Egyptian Army 1884-91; *b.* 7 Sept. 1856; son of the late T. Horsman Coles of 76, Westbourne Terrace, W. (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—18, Walpole Street, S.W.

COLES.

Charles Edward Coles, Pasha, C.M.G. (1900); appointed to India Police Department, Bombay, 1873; lent to Egyptian Govt. 1883; Dep. Inspector-Gen. Police 1884; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons 1897; has received 2nd class Medjidieh and 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 17 Nov. 1853; son of Maj.-Gen. Gordon Coles, of Bath; *m.* 28 Feb. 1881, Mary Emma Isabelle, dau. of late Crewe Alston, of Odell, Beds. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt.

COLES.

Hon. Sir Jenkin Coles, K.C.M.G. (1894); J.P. for South Australia; was Commr. of Crown Lands 1887-89; Speaker Legislative Assembly of South Australia from 1890; *b.* 1842; son of Jenkin Coles, of Victoria; *m.* 1865, Ellen Henrietta, dau. of Henry Briggs, of Adelaide, S. Australia. *Address*—Davaar House, South Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia; Adelaide Club.

COLL.

Sir Anthony Michael Coll, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1887; K.C. 1902; Attorney-Gen., Gibraltar, 1901-11; Chief Justice of Jamaica from 1911; *b.* 1861; only son of late Michael Coll, of Gibraltar. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

COLL.

Right Hon. Sir Patrick Coll, P.C. Ireland (1905), K.C.B. (1903), Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (1890); J.P. co. Dublin; Chief Crown Solicitor in Ireland 1888-1905; sworn of the Privy Council in Ireland 1905; *b.* 1839; son of the late James Coll, of Belview, co. Limerick; *m.* 1865, Clara Rosetta, dau. of late Nicholas D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon; she *d.* 25 March, 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—Ardsunnas, Dalkey, co. Dublin; 54, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

COLLARD.

Sir George Collard, Knt. Bach. (1903); J.P. Kent and Canterbury; ten times Mayor of Canterbury; *b.* 3 July, 1840; son of George Plomer Collard, of Canterbury, late H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1874, Ann (who *d.* 10 Dec. 1905), dau. of Thomas Ash, of Canterbury. *Address*—The Gables, Barton Fields, Canterbury; East Kent Club, Canterbury.

COLLEN.

Blanche, Lady Collen, dau. of the late Charles Rigby, of Anglesey, D.L., J.P.; *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin Henry Hayter Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B., who *d.* 10 July, 1911. *Address*—The Cedars, Kelvedon, Essex.

COLLEN.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Edwin Henry Ethelbert Collen, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. ret.; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 1914; served on the N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8; with Malakand and Buner Field Forces, and with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 May, 1875; son of late Lt.-Gen. Sir E. H. H. Collen, G.C.I.E., C.B.; *m.* 14 June, 1906, Constance Mary, elder dau. of Charles J. Cater Scott, of Tingeith Manor, Beds. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

COLLET.

Lieut. Charles Herbert Collet, D.S.O. (1914), R.M.A., Flight Lieut. Royal Naval Air Service; *b.* 4 Feb. 1888, made a successful attack on the German Zeppelin Airship Shed at Duesseldorf during the European War, 23 Sept. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.).

COLLET.

Wilfred Collet, C.M.G. (1897); LL.B. Lond.; ent. Fiji C.S. 1881; Sec. to Western Pacific High Comm. 1884; Dist. Commr. Cyprus 1897-1905; M.L.C. Cyprus 1905; Colonial Sec. of British Honduras 1905-13, Administered Govt. 1905-6, 1908, and 1911-12; and Governor and Com.-in-Chief from 1913; has acted on several occasions as Receiver-Gen. of Cyprus; *b.* 23 Nov. 1856; son of Collet Dobson Collet, of 7, Coleridge Road, Finsbury Park, N.; *m.* 1884, Mary, dau. of William Ewins, of Fiji. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Government House, Belize, British Honduras; West Indian Club.

COLLIE.

SIR (ROBERT) JOHN COLLIE, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.D. and C.M. Aberdeen; J.P. co. London; Medical Examiner to London C.C. from 1902; Chief Medical Officer to London Water Board from 1904; Examining Med. Officer, Third Party Claims, L.C.C., from 1905; Medical Examiner to various Insurance Offices; Member of Advisory Cttee. of National Insurance Act 1911; Member of Roy. Commn. on Venereal Diseases 1913-14; late Home Office Medical Referee, Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906; Vice-Pres. of Medico-Legal Soc., of Life Assurance Medical Officers' Assocn., and of Faculty of Insurance; author of numerous medical works; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 15 Aug. 1860; 4th son of the late James Collie, of Pitfoodles, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 1886, Jessie, dau. of John Edgar, of Locharwoods, co. Dumfries, and has issue. *Address*—25, Porchester Terrace, W.; Reform Club, London; New Club, Brighton.

COLLIER.

FREDERICK WILLIAM COLLIER, I.S.O. (1907); ent. Govt. Sec.'s Office, B. Guiana, 1869; Record Clerk 1877; Chief Clerk and Sec. to Quarantine Board 1879; Postmaster-Gen. 1888-1907; during administration of Post Office established Post Office Savings Banks, and considerably extended Colonial Telegraph, Telephone and Money Order Systems; *b.* 6 March, 1851; son of Henry Collier, of Abingdon, Berks, England; *m.* 15 April, 1884, Susan Georgina Grace, 2nd dau. of late George Fetherstonhaugh, of Westmeath, Ireland, and Ontario, Canada. *Address*—457, Lansdowne Avenue, Westmount, Quebec, Canada.

COLLINGS.

COL. GODFREY DISNEY COLLINGS, D.S.O. (1902); Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Dept.; late Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; served in Zulu Campaign, 1879, battle of Ginginhlovo, relief of Etstowe (medal with clasp); in S. African War, 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1855; son of Rev. P. B. Collings; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Johanna Katharine, dau. of late Hon. P. L. Van der Byl, M.L.C., Cape Colony. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

COLLINGS.

RIGHT HON. JESSE COLLINGS, P.C. Great Britain (1892); J.P. and Alderman of Birmingham, Mayor, 1871; Secretary to Local Government Board, 1886; Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1895-1902; M.P. for Ipswich, 1880-86; and for Bordesley Division of Birmingham from 1886; *b.* 1831; son of Thomas Collings, of Exmouth, Devon; *m.* 1858, Emily, dau. of Edward Oxenbould. *Address*—Southfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Constitutional Club.

COLLINGWOOD.

COL. CUTHBERT GEORGE COLLINGWOOD, C.B. (1898); late Lancashire Fus.; Nile Expedn. 1898, at battle of Khartoum, in command of 2nd Battn. of his regt. (despatches, C.B., brev. col.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1848; son of the late Edward John Collingwood, of Lilburn Tower, Alnwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and great nephew of Cuthbert, Baron Collingwood (*see* BURKE'S *Extinct Peerage*); *m.* 6 April, 1899, Dorothy, 2nd dau. of the Rev. William Fawcett, of Somerford Keynes, Wiltshire, and has issue. *Address*—Glanton Pyke, Glanton, R.S.O., Northumberland; Junior United Service Club.

COLLINGWOOD.

GEORGE TREVOR COLLINGWOOD, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N. from 1887; Fleet-Surgeon; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng. (London Hosp.); Fleet-Surg. on Staff of Com.-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station; Fell. of Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; served with Gambia River Expedn. 1894, with Benin River Expedn. 1894, and with Brass River Expedn. 1895; awarded Sir Gilbert Blane Gold Medal 1909; *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; son of Edward Collingwood. *Address*—Royal United Service Institution.

COLLINS.

MARY ELIZABETH, LADY COLLINS, dau. of Rev. H. Wightwick, Rector of Codford St. Peter, co. Wilts.; *m.* 8 July, 1875, Sir Robert Hawthorn Collins, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., M.A., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. Duchess of Albany, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1908 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Leigh Warren, Cobham, Surrey.

COLLINS.

CAPT. ANGUS EDWARD COLLINS, D.S.O. (1900); 4th Batt. Australian Commonwealth Horse; temp. capt. 10th (Service) Batt. Durham L.I. 1914; served in S. African War 1900-1901 and 1902 (twice wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 May, 1871; son of William Secundus Collins, of Waye, Ashburton, Devon. *Address*—Waye, Ashburton, S. Devon.

COLLINS.

ARTHUR ERNEST COLLINS, C.M.G. (1911); M.A. Cantab.; Principal Clerk, Colonial Office, from 1907; Sec. to Straits Settlements Currency Cttee. 1902-3; Joint Editor of *Colonial Office List* from 1898; *b.* 11 June, 1871; son of late Samuel Collins, of Salisbury. *Address*—Colonial Office, S.W.

COLLINS.

SIR ARTHUR JOHN HAMMOND COLLINS, Knt. Bach. (1885); called to the Bar at Gray's Inn, 1860; Q.C. and a Bencher, 1877; Treasurer 1883 and 1905; Revising Barrister, 1874; Recorder of Poole, 1873-9, and of Exeter, 1879-85; Chief Royal Commr. to enquire into Corrupt Practices at Elections, 1880; Ch. Justice of Madras 1885 to 1899; Vice-Chancellor of University of Madras 1889-99; Member of Council of Legal Education 1904; *b.* 1834; son of John Collins, of Heatherland, Parkstone, co. Dorset; *m.* 1863, Isabella, only dau. of the late Rev. Richard Wilson, D.D., of Chelsea, sometime Fellow of St. John's Coll. Cambridge. *Address*—18, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.; Conservative Club.

COLLINS.

MAJ. ERNEST ROKEBY COLLINS, D.S.O. (1900); E. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 12 Oct. 1870; 4th son of Francis Collins (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, COLLINS *of Knaresborough*).

COLLINS.

REV. REGINALD F. COLLINS, D.S.O. (1900); Senior Mil. Chaplain in the Army 1904-11, when he ret.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1885, Hasheen, Jofrek, Tamai (despatches, two clasps, pro. Chaplain 3rd class); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Spion Kop, Peter's Hill, Tugela Heights, Botha's Pass, Laing's Nek, Belfast, Lydenberg (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Member of Senate of Univ. of Malta 1893; *b.* 1 April, 1851; son of late M. Collins, of Carrignavar, co. Cork, and Leamington. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

COLLINS.

MAJ. THE HON. RICHARD HENN COLLINS, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* COLLINS, B.).

COLLINS.

CAPT. ROBERT HENRY MUIRHEAD COLLINS, C.M.G. (1904); late Commonwealth Naval Forces; Lieut. R.N. ret., 1866-77; apptd. to Victorian Naval Forces 1878, Comm. 1884; Sec. for Defence for Victoria 1886; Sec. to Dept. of Defence, Australia, 1901; Representative in London of Commonwealth Govt. from 1906-10; Official Sec. in Gt. Britain of Australian Commonwealth from 1910; Member of Advisory Cttee. to Board of Trade on Commercial Intelligence from 1911; Delegate to International Conference on Life Saving at Sea 1913; *b.* 20 Sept. 1852; son of Charles Howel Collins, of Chew Magna, Somerset; *m.* 30 July, 1886, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Brush, of Boondara, N.S. Wales. *Address*—72, Victoria Street, S.W.; British Empire Club.

COLLINS.

COL. ROBERT JOSEPH COLLINS, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1909); V.D.; A.D.C.; New Zealand Mil. Forces; J.P.; New Zealand Govt. Service from 1865; Controller and Auditor-Gen. of New Zealand from 1910; formerly Sec. to Treasury, Paymaster-Gen. and Receiver-Gen. 1906-10; Finance Member, Council of Defence, 1906-10; Chief Exec. Officer of Dominion Rifle Assocn. from 1904; Comdt. Bisley Team 1904; has Colonial Long Service Medal; *b.* 28 July, 1848; son of late Capt. Robert Collins, N.Z.M., formerly 57th Regt.; *m.* 4 Feb. 1875, Annie, dau. of Richard Cock, and Eleanor his wife, of New Plymouth, New

Zealand. *Address*—Collina, Park Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand; Wellington, Sports, Bowling, and Rifle Shooting Clubs.

COLLINS.

Sir Stephen Collins, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. co. London; L.C.C. 1901-7; M.P. for Kennington Divn. of Lambeth from 1906; Head of firm of Messrs. Stephen Collins, Ltd., of Vauxhall; ret. 1912; *b.* 9 Oct. 1847; son of William Collins, formerly of Swanage, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 27 Dec. 1872, Frances Ann, dau. of Henry Webber, of Swanage. She *d.* 23 March, 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1901, Jane, 2nd dau. of William Russell, of Marsworth, Tring, Herts. *Address*—Elm House, Tring, Herts; National Liberal and Reform Clubs.

COLLINS.

Sir William Job Collins, K.C.V.O. (1914); Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D., M.S., B.Sc., D.P.H. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; M.P. for St. Pancras from 1906 to Dec. 1910; Vice-Chancellor of London Univ. 1907-9, and again 1911-12; J.P. and D.L. co. London; L.C.C. 1892-1906; Chmn. of L.C.C. 1897-8; Scholar, Gold Medallist (honours in Physiology, Forensic and Obstetric Medicine and Surgery), Fell. and Senator London Univ.; Chmn. of London Education Cttee. 1904-6; Jeaffreson Exhibitioner 1876; Teacher of Anatomy, St. Bartholomew's Hosp., 1884-5; Hibbert Trustee and Chadwick Trustee; Roy. Commr. on Vaccination 1889-96, and on Vivisection 1906-12; Senior Surg. to Roy. Eye Hosp.; Ophthalmic Surg. to Hampstead and N.W. London Hosp.; Consulting Surg. to Western Ophthalmic Hosp. and to London Temperance Hosp.; British Plenipotentiary at Hague International Opium Conferences 1911, 1913, and 1914; President of Medico-Legal Society 1902-5; Life Governor of University Coll.; Member of Council and Exec. Cttee. of King Edward's Hosp. Fund; Hon. Sec. of League of Mercy; Independent Chmn. of Coal Mines (Minimum Wage) Board for Cumberland; Chmn. Departmental Committee on Accidents to Railway Servants; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 9 May, 1859; eldest son of late William Job Collins, M.D., of Oxford and Regent's Park, N.W., and Mary Anne Francisca, his wife, eldest dau. of Edward Treacher, member of Huguenot family of Garnault; *m.* 2 Aug. 1898, Jean Stevenson, elder dau. of late John Wilson, of Hillhead House, Glasgow, M.P., J.P., and D.L. *Address*—1, Albert Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Meads End, Eastbourne; Reform Club.

COLLIS.

Maj. Robert Henry Collis, D.S.O. (1900); late 6th Dragoon Guards; Maj. Pembroke Yeo.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Jan. 1875; son of Robert Henry Collis. *Address*—Glenside, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop; Cavalry Club.

COOKE-COLLIS.

Col. William Cooke-Collis, C.M.G. (1901); late Lieut.-Col. Commanding and Hon. Col. 9th Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; Lieut.-Col. late 1st Batt. Royal Irish Rifles; A.D.C. to the King from 1905; J.P. and D.L. co. Cork; High Sheriff co. Cork, 1907; served in the Afghan War 1879-80, including the march from Quetta to the relief of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal); in the Soudan Expedn. 1885, as D.A.A.G. at Suakim (mentioned in despatches, medal and bronze star); and in the S. African War 1899-1901 (mentioned in despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 1 Aug. 1847; eldest son of the late Rev. Maurice Atkin Cooke-Collis, D.D., of Castle Cooke; *m.* 1st, 6 Nov. 1875, Katherine Maria, dau. of Col. James Oliphant, R.E., of Worlington Hall, Suffolk. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1891, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1894, Elizabeth Marian Shrubsole, dau. of Edward Cunliffe, of Brighton, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Castle Cooke, Kilworth, co. Cork; Junior United Service Club.

COLLOPY.

Capt. C. J. Collopy, D.S.O. (1900); late Bethune's Mtd. Inf., served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

COLLYER.

William Robert Collyer, I.S.O. (1903); M.A. Camb.; J.P.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1869; Assist. Master at Clifton Coll. 1865-7; Actg. Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1879; Actg. Puisne Judge, Gold Coast, 1880, later Aetg. Queen s Advocate; Queen's Advocate, Cyprus, 1881; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1892; Attorney-Gen. 1893-1906, when he ret.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1842; 2nd son of late John Collyer, of Hackford Hall, Norfolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Hackford Hall, Reepham, Norfolk; New University Club.

COLMER.

Joseph Grose Colmer, C.M.G. (1888); Sec. Canadian Govt. Office in London 1880-1903; Sec. of Colonisation Board 1890; *b.* 1856; *m.* 1886, Margaret, dau. of late P. Y. Black, of Glasgow. *Address*—99, Gresham Street, E.C.; 29, Eldon Road, Kensington, W.; Constitutional, Ranelagh and City Carlton Clubs.

COLNAGHI.

Joanna Sophia, Lady Colnaghi, dau. of the late Henry Beavan; *m.* 1862, Sir Dominic Ellis Colnaghi, late of H.M.'s Consular Service, who *d.* 28 Feb. 1908. *Address*—54, Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

COLSON.

Charles Colson, C.B. (1902); M.I.C.E.; Senior Assist. C.E. Portsmouth Dockyard 1881-3; Suptg. C.E. in charge of Malta Dockyard Extension 1883-92; Suptg. C.E. at Devonport and Keyham Dockyards 1892-4; Assist. Director of Engineering and Architectural Works at Admiralty 1894-5; Dep. C.E. in Chief of Naval Loan Works 1895-1906, when he ret.; *b.* 22 May, 1839; son of late Henry Colson, C.E., of Ringwood, Hants; *m.* May, 1863, Emma Trickett, only dau. of late Henry Hearn, of Lake, I. of Wight. She *d.* 21 Sept. 1904. *Address*—10, Regency Mansions, Hastings; Royal Societies Club, London; East Sussex Club, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

COLSTON.

Capt. Edward Murray Colston, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Gren. Guards; served in S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 31 Dec. 1880; only son of Charles Edward Hungerford Atholl Colston, D.L., of Roundway Park, co. Wilts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 April, 1904, Blanche Gladys, dau. of the late George Duddell and his wife, Kate Dubois. *Address*—Roundway Park, Devizes, Wilts; 1, Queensberry Place, S.W.; Guards' and Arthur's Clubs.

COLTON.

Mary, Lady Colton, dau. of Samuel Cutting, of London, *m.* 4 Dec. 1844, Hon. Sir John Colton, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 5 Feb. 1902, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Hackney, South Australia.

COLVILE.

Frances Elinor, Lady Colvile, dau. of Sir John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.; *m.* 1857, the Rt. Hon. Sir James William Colvile, Ch. Justice of Calcutta, and member of Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council, who *d.* 1880. *Address*—Park Cottage, Ledbury, co. Hereford.

COLVILE.

Zélie Isabelle, Lady Colvile, dau. of Mons. Pierre Richaud de Préville, of Château des Mondrans, Basses Pyrénées, France; *m.* 30 Dec. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Colvile, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Gren. Guards, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1907, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Lightwater, Bagshot; Grangewood House, Overseal.

COLVILE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fiennes Middleton Colvile, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1866); ret. 1887; Col. of Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I. from 1913; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches twice, medal); in New Zealand War 1864-5 (despatches four times, medal, brev. lieut.-col., C.B.); commanded Shrewsbury Regt. Dist. 1876-81, and Welsh Border Inf. Vol. Brig. 1888-93; *b.* 4 April, 1832; son of Frederick C. A. Colvile, of Barton House, Warwickshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Nov. 1862, Helen Harriette, dau. of late Maj. Hugh Stafford Northcote (*see* Iddesleigh, E., colls.). She *d.* 24 Feb, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—St. Mildred's, Guildford; United Service Club.

COLVILE.

MAJ. GEORGE NORTHCOTE COLVILE, D.S.O. (1900); late Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1867; elder son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fiennes M. Colvile, K.C.B., of St. Mildred's, Guildford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, Eleanor Harriott, elder dau. of Sir William Augustus Ferguson-Davie, 3rd Bart., C.B.

COLVILLE.

GEORGIANA MARY, HON. LADY COLVILLE (*see* COLVILLE, V.).

COLVILLE.

COL. ARTHUR EDWARD WILLIAM COLVILLE, C.B. (1902) (*see* COLVILLE V.).

COLVILLE.

ADM. THE HON. SIR STANLEY CECIL JAMES COLVILLE, K.C.B. (1912), C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1896) (*see* COLVILLE, V.).

COLVIN.

ANNE, LADY COLVIN, dau. of the late Wigram E. Money; *m.* 23 Dec. 1873, Sir Walter Mytton Colvin, LL.B., who *d.* 16 Dec. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Langley House, Liss, Hants.

COLVIN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CECIL HODGSON COLVIN, D.S.O. (1900); B.A. Cantab.; D.L. co. Essex; comdg. 3rd Batt. Essex Regt.; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Essex Regt.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 April, 1858; 2nd son of late Beale Blackwell Colvin, of Monkham's Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Jan. 1888, Ida, 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. John C. Craigie-Halkett, of Cramond, co. Edinburgh, J.P., late 45th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—63, Cromwell Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Union Club.

COLVIN.

SIR ELLIOT GRAHAM COLVIN, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1906); I.C.S.; ed. at Charterhouse and King's Coll. Camb.; ent. I.C.S. 1882; served in Bengal, subsequently in Assam and Rajputana; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1887; First Assist. Mysore 1888, Baluchistan 1889; Settlement Officer, North Behar, 1891-5; Mag. and Collr. Bengal 1895; Settlement Commr. Alwar and Bhartpur, 1896; Political Agent in Eastern Rajputana States 1897; Revenue and Judicial Commr. Baluchistan 1897-1901; Supt. Thagi and Dahaiti Operations 1902; Resident in Kashmir 1902-5; Agent to Gov.-Gen., Rajputana, and Chief Commr. Ajmer-Merwara from 1905; *b.* 18 July, 1861; son of late Bazett Wetenhall Colvin, of Lexden, Essex; *m.* 6 Dec. 1888, Ethel Colvin, dau. of Sir Steuart C. Bayley, K.C.S.I. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; The Residency, Ajmer, Rajputana, India.

COLVIN.

COL. RICHARD BEALE COLVIN, C.B. (Mil.) (1900), C.B. (Civ.) 1911; T.D.; B.A. Cantab.; J.P. and D.L. Essex, High Sheriff, 1890; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. commanding Essex Yeo.; formerly Maj. Suffolk Imp. Yeo.; Chmn. Essex Terr. Force County Assocn.; educated at Eton and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; commanded 20th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.B.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1856; eldest son of late Beale Blackwell Colvin, of Monkhams Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 June, 1895, Lady Gwendoline Audrey Adeline Brudenell Rous, dau. of 2nd Earl of Stradbroke, and has issue. *Address*—Monkhams Hall, Waltham Abbey, Essex; Arthur's Club.

COLVIN.

SIR SIDNEY COLVIN, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Cantab.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon; Keeper of Prints and Drawings, British Museum, 1883-1912, when he ret.; Fellow Trin. Coll. Camb. 1868-1903; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, 1873-85; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum 1876-83; Member of Roy. Academy of Belgium and of German Archæological Institute; Hon. Fell. Roy. Soc. of Painter-Engravers; Author, amongst other works, of lives of Keats and W. S. Landor; *b.* 18 June, 1845; 3rd son of Bazett David Colvin, of Little Bealings, Suffolk; *m.* 7 July, 1903, Frances, 4th dau. of late Cuthbert Featherstonhaugh, and widow of Rev. Albert Hurt Sitwell, Chaplain to Queen Victoria. *Address*—35, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.; Athenæum, Savile, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

COLWILL.

LIEUT. GEORGE HENRY COLWILL, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); R.N. ret.; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 5 May, 1848; son of John Colwill, of Devonport; *m.* 25 Dec. 1878, the dau. of James Booth.

COMBE.

MAJ.-GEN. BOYCE ALBERT COMBE, C.B. (1889); Col. 14th Hussars; late commdg. 1st Class Div. in India (Rawal Pindi); Abyssinia 1867-8 and Afghan War 1878-80; was D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1879 and 1880-83, A.A.G., Bengal, 1883-4, Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Ch. in India 1885; commanded 2nd Class Dist., Bombay, 1888-94, Cav. Brig. at Aldershot 1895-6, and Curragh Dist. 1896-99; *b.* 28 Aug. 1841; son of the late C. J. F. Combe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1871, Helen Edith (who *d.* 1892, leaving issue), dau. of Maj.-Gen. L. Barrow, C.B., Ch. Commr. of Oudh. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COMISSIONG.

WILLIAM SAYER COMISSIONG, C.M.G. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Grenada, 1867; Q.C., 1887; Escheator-General 1872; Member of Legisl. Council, 1886, and of Exec. Council, 1896; Member of Board of Secondary Education; has acted as Attorney-Gen. and as Chief Justice of Grenada on numerous occasions; *b.* 5 Nov. 1846; son of Matthew Comissiong; *m.* 1 Sept. 1868, Amelia Jane, dau. of Joseph and Amelia Lyndsey. *Address*—The Retreat, St. George's, Grenada, W. Indies.

COMMERELL.

MATILDA MARIA, LADY COMMERELL, dau. of Joseph Bushby, of Halkin Street, London; *m.* 1853, Adm. of the Fleet Sir John Edmund Commerell, V.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 21 May, 1901. *Address*—45, Rutland Gate, Hyde Park, S.W.

COMPTON.

COMM. WALTER BURDGE COMPTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.N.; son of W. Compton, of Mount Felix, Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 12 Dec. 1911, Madeleine, dau. of late James Pyman, of Newcastle.

COMYN.

HENRY ERNEST FITZWILLIAM COMYN, C.B. (1912); Assist. Solicitor to Treasury from 1901; *b.* 25 Jan. 1854; son of late Henry Fitzwilliam Comyn, of Staplefield, Sussex; *m.* 6 Nov. 1884, Marian, dau. of late C. R. Skinner, of Bedwardine House, Worcester, and has issue. *Address*—8, The Avenue, Surbiton; Union Club.

CONCANON.

LIEUT.-COL. EDMOND GEORGE CONCANON, D.S.O. (1900); T.D. Comdg. 18th Batt. The London Regt. (London Irish Rifles) served with the City of London Imperial Volunteers in S. Africa, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 June, 1875; only son of James Blake Concanon, of Rockfield, Athenry, co. Galway; *m.* 15 Oct. 1901, Bertha Beckford Syvret, only dau. of Tom Gosselin, of Bagot, Jersey, and has issue. *Address*—31, Hyde Park Square, W.; Badminton Club.

CONGREVE.

LIEUT. (*temp. Capt.*) CHARLES RALPH CONGREVE, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Batt. Durham L.I.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 14 May, 1886; younger son of late Walter Ralph Congreve (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Jan. 1914, Phillida Mary only dau. of Col. R. Wanless-O'Gowan, and has issue.

CONGREVE.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) WALTER NORRIS CONGREVE, C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); V.C.; late Rifle Brigade; Comdg. 18th Infantry Brigade 1911-14, and a Brigade in British Exped. Force 1914; D.L. co. Stafford; Private Sec. to H.R.H. Duke of

Connaught 1904; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col., V.C.); *b.* 20 Nov. 1862; eldest son of William Congreve, of Congreve, co. Stafford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 June, 1890, Cecilia Henrietta Dolores, dau. of late Capt. C. B. La Touche, Bombay Army, and has issue. *Address*—Chartley Hall, co. Stafford; Army and Navy Club.

CONNAH.

THOMAS WILLIAM CONNAH, I.S.O. (1907); H.M. Treasury, Brisbane; Auditor-Gen. of Queensland, *b.* 1843. *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

CONNOLLY.

COL. BENJAMIN BLOOMFIELD CONNOLLY, C.B. (1900); M.A., M.D. (Cantab), F.R.C.S. (Ireland); late A.M.S.; served in Franco-German War, 1870-1 (German Steel War Med.); in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (medal and clasp); in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal); in Egypt. War 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal and clasp); in E. Soudan War 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (despatches, two clasps, 4th Class Osmanieh); in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, in command of Camel Bearer Co. (despatches, clasp); *b.* 10 Sept. 1845; son of Rev. James Campbell Connolly, late Chaplain, R.N., and V. of Brooke, Norwich; *m.* 19 Oct. 1881, Olivia Frances, 2nd dau. of William Potts, J.P., of Newcourt, Athlone, and has issue. *Address*—Erwood, Southey Road, Worthing.

CONNOLLY.

WILLIAM PATRICK JOSEPH CONNOLLY, I.S.O. (1913); Principal Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle. *Address*—Dublin Castle.

ADAMS-CONNOR.

CAPT. HARRY GEORGE ADAMS-CONNOR, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); late Conn. Rang.; Ch. Constable of I. of Wight from 1899, and D.L. from 1907; served in Boer War 1880-1; Comm. of Order of St. Stanislas of Russia, and Charles III. and Isabella La Catolica of Spain; *b.* 24 Oct. 1859; son of late Very Rev. George Henry Connor, Dean of Windsor, and Domestic Chaplain to Queen Victoria; *m.* 20 July, 1893, Valérie Ellinor, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Scratchley, K.C.M.G., R.E. *Address*—The Rangers, Sandown, I. of Wight; Naval and Military Club.

CONWAY.

SIR WILLIAM MARTIN CONWAY, Knt. Bach. (1895); educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., M.A. 1881; F.S.A.; F.R.G.S.; Prof. of Art in Univ. Coll., Liverpool, 1885-8; Slade Prof. of Fine Arts Univ. of Cambridge, 1901-4; Pres. of Alpine Club 1902-4; Chairman of Incorporated Society of Authors 1895, 1898 and 1899; awarded gold medal of Roy. Geographical Soc. 1905; has travelled much in Europe and the East, explored Himalayas, traversed whole range of Alps, explored interior of Spitzbergen, Andes of Bolivia, and mountains of Tierra del Fuego; author of many works on art and mountaineering; *b.* 12 April, 1856; son of Rev. William Conway, Canon of Westminster Abbey; *m.* 1884, Katrina, dau. of Charles Lambard, of Augusta, Maine, U.S.A. *Address*—Allington Castle, Maidstone, Kent; Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts, and Alpine Clubs.

LENOX-CONYNGHAM.

LAURA CALVERT, LADY LENOX-CONYNGHAM, dau. of George Arbuthnot, of Elderslie, Surrey; *m.* 5 Aug. 1856, Col. Sir William Fitzwilliam Lenox-Conyngham, K.C.B., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 4 Dec. 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Spring Hill, Moneymore, co. Londonderry.

COOCH.

MAJ. AND HON. COL. CHARLES COOCH, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); late Member of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1877-1911; formerly Maj. 62nd Foot; served in Crimea 1854-6; Knt. of Legion of Honour; has Jubilee and Coronation (1902) Medals, and 5th class Medjidie; *b.* 4 July, 1829; eld. son of late Charles Cooch, sometime of Woodlands, Ryde; *m.* 16 Feb. 1858, Charlotte Hyacinth, eld. dau. of late Lt.-Col. A. H. Kirwan, of Cheltenham. She *d.* 17 Feb. 1910. *Address*— Cambridge Villas, Promenade Cheltenham; New Club, Ch ltenham.

COOK.

ROSE ELLEN, LADY COOK, only dau. of late Joshua Stubbs, of Castle Bromwich; *m.* April, 1896, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Thomas Gustavus Cook, J.P., late M.P., who *d.* 26 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.

COOK.

SIR CHARLES ARCHER COOK, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1911); M.A. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1873; Chief Charity Commr. from 1906; *b.* 16 July, 1849; 2nd son of late Silas Kemball Cook; *m.* 20 April, 1885, Hon. Adela Mary Grenville Brougham, youngest dau. of 2nd Baron Brougham and Vaux. *Address*—Sullingstead, Hascombe, Godalming; Athenæum Club.

COOK.

SIR EDWARD TYAS COOK, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A. Oxon.; President of the Union; Fell. of Winchester Coll. 1903; Editor of *Pall Mall Gazette* 1890-2, of *Westminster Gazette* 1893-6, and of *Daily News* 1896-1901; Editor of Ruskin's Works 1903-11; Asst. Director of the Official Press Bureau 1914; *b.* 12 May, 1857; youngest son of late Silas Kemball Cook, of Brighton; *m.* 19 Jan. 1884, Emily Constance, 2nd dau. of the late John Forster Baird, of Bowmont Hill, Northumberland. She *d.* 19 June, 1903. *Address*—Southstoke, Oxon.; National Liberal Club.

COOK.

FRANK HENRY COOK, C.I.E. (1896); a Lieut. for City of London; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1862; son of the late John Cook, of Thomas Cook and Sons, Tourist Agents. *Address*—Barnett Hill, Wonersh, Guildford.

COOK.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY COOK, C.B. (1907); Col. of Dorset Regt. from 1910; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, pro. capt., one year's service for Lucknow); *b.* 21 Oct. 1837. *Address*—85, Eaton Terrace, S.W.

COOK.

SIR HENRY COOK, Knt. Bach. (1904); W.S.; Joint Sec. to Roy. Company of Archers 1879-1900, Sec. since 1900; *b.* 28 July, 1848; son of late John Cook, W.S., of Edinburgh; *m.* 17 June, 1879, Margaret, elder dau. of John Patten and Jane Maxwell Campbell, his wife, elder dau. of Dugald MacDougall, of Gallanach (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 28 Sept. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—22, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh; Caledonian Club, London; University Club, Edinburgh.

COOK.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES COOK, C.B. (1899); late Ind. Army; ret. 1900; Hon. Col. 36th Sikhs since 1904; served in N.W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863 (medal with clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, brev. of maj.); Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881; Soudan Expedn. 1885, as Brig. Maj. of Indian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. of lieut.-col.); *b.* 22 March, 1844.

COOK.

THE RIGHT HON. JOSEPH COOK, P.C. (1914); Prime Minister of Commonwealth of Australia and Minister of Home Affairs 1910-14; was M.L.A. (New South Wales) for Hartley 1891-1901; Postmaster 1894-8; Minister for Mines and Agriculture 1898-9; has been M.H.R. for Parramatta since 1901; *b.* 1860. *Address*—Melbourne, and Parramatta, N.S.W.

COOKE.

CAPT. AUBREY ST. JOHN COOKE, D.S.O. (1902); late Res. Officers; formerly Ind. Army and Roy. Sussex Regt.; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1872; 2nd son of late Samuel Cooke, Principal of College of Science, Poona; *m.* 12 Dec. 1899, Emma Mathilde, youngest dau. of late Lorentz Tidén.

KINLOCH-COOKE.

Sir Clement Kinloch-Cooke, Knt. Bach. (1905); B.A. LL.M. Camb.; a political writer on Foreign and Colonial affairs; educated at Brighton Coll. and St. John's Coll. Camb.; called to the Bar at the Inner Temple 1883; Oxford Circuit; M.P. for Devonport from 15 Jan. 1910; Examiner for H.M.'s Inspects. of Factories under Civil Service Commn.; Member of London County Council from 1907; Governor of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Member of Education Authority for the County of London, of London South West Secondary Schools for Girls; and of Central Unemployed Body for London; Chmn. of Central Emigration Board; Legal Adviser to House of Lords' Cttee. on Sweating 1886-8; sometime Private Sec. to Earl of Dunraven, Under Sec. of State for Colonies; has edited various newspapers and magazines, and is editor and proprietor of the "Empire Review," which he founded 1901; author, amongst other works, of *Memoir of the Duchess of Teck* and *Life of Queen Mary*; assumed, 1905, the additional surname of Kinloch; *b.* 1854; only son of late Robert Whall Cooke, of Sunnyside, Brighton; *m.* 1898, Florence, youngest dau. of the late Rev. John Launcelot Errington. *Address*—3, Mount Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Athenæum, Carlton, United, and Beefsteak Clubs.

PAGET-COOKE.

Sir Henry Paget-Cooke, Knt. Bach. (1906); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; admitted a Solicitor 1886; Senior Partner in firm of Messrs. Russell-Cooke and Co.; Legal Adviser to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg, Governor of I. of Wight, to Liberal Central Assocn. and to Women's Institute; has assumed addtl. surname of Paget; *b.* 16 May, 1861; son of late William Major Cooke, Metropolitan Police Magistrate; *m.* 1891, Grace Bernard, younger dau. of late Arthur Hathaway, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—25, Orsett Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; 11, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Reform and Eighty Clubs.

COOKSON.

Maj.-Gen. George Arthur Cookson, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army; Col. of 29th Lancers from 1913; comdg. Lucknow Cav. Brig. from 1911; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 6 Aug. 1860; son of late Col. S. B. Cookson, I.S.C.; *m.* 19 July, 1898, Evelyn Sara, dau. of late Horace Cockerell, C.S.I., I.C.S. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

COOPER.

Sir Alfred Cooper, Knt. Bach. (1901); J.P. Surrey; Chairman of Ridgways, Ltd.; founded and equipped at Surbiton, Hospital for reception of soldiers wounded in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 1846; son of Henry Cooper, of Highbury; *m.* 1st, 1873, Margaret, who *d.* 1874, dau. of James Gilmore Winn; 2ndly, 1883, Marion, dau. of Charles Nicholson, of Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Ossemsley Manor, near Christchurch, Hants.

COOPER.

Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. Charles Duncan Cooper, C.B. (1900); late Roy. Dublin Fusiliers, Col. of Regt. from 1910; Brig.-Gen. comdg. Regtl. Dist. 1905-6; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 25 June, 1849; son of late Brig.-Gen. George Lewis Cooper, R.H.A.; *m.* 9 Oct. 1877, Blanche Mary, dau. of Osmund Johnston, of Wroxall, I. of Wight. *Address*—Naas, co. Kildare.

COOPER.

Sir Edward Ernest Cooper, Knt. Bach. (1913); Alderman of City of London from 1909; Sheriff 1912-13; Chmn. of Roy. Academy of Music; Pres. of Madrigal Soc. 1911; Past Master of Worshipful Company of Musicians; Officer of Legion of Honour and of Order of Crown of Belgium; *b.* 5 Feb. 1848; 4th son of Walter Bevan Cooper, of Old Windsor; *m.* 7 Sept. 1876, Charlotte Leonora, dau. of Thomas Crampton, of Grove Park, Middlesex. *Address*—Berrydown Court, Overton, Hants; Garrick, Oriental, Junior Carlton, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

COOPER.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Edward Joshua Cooper, C.B. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1906), D.S.O. (1900); late Royal Fusiliers; comdg. British Troops in N. China 1910-14; comdg. 46th Inf. Brig., New Army, from 1914; served in Soudan 1886-7; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Tibet Mission Force 1903-4 (C.B.); D.L. co. Westmeath; *b.* 21 April, 1858; eldest son of late Col. Joshua Harry Cooper, of Dunboden, co. Westmeath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1894, Effie, only dau. of James Forrest Balmain, of Dalvreck, co. Perth. *Address*—Dunboden Park, co. Westmeath; Naval and Military Club.

COOPER.

Francis Alfred Cooper, C.M.G. (1901); M.I.C.E.; Fell. of Sanitary Institute; Member of Assoc. of Municipal and County Engineers; Director of Public Works and Member of Exec. and Leg. Councils, Hong Kong, 1892-97; Pres. of Sanitary Board, Hong Kong, 1895-97; received thanks of Govt. for services rendered in connection with Plague epidemics 1894 and 1896; Director of Public Works and Member of Leg. Council, Ceylon, since 1897; *b.* 23 Jan. 1860; son of Rev. William Waldo Cooper, M.A., Rural Dean of Walshcroft, R. of West Rasen, Lincs., J.P.; *m.* 13 June, 1894, Frances Louisa, 3rd dau. of Rev. George Thomas Palmer, Hon. Canon of Rochester, Rural Dean and R. of Newington. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

COOPER.

Col. Harry Cooper, C.M.G. (1901); comdg. Essex Inf. Brigade 1908-11; late L. N. Lancs. Regt.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-1901, to the King 1901-4; J.P. and D.L. Essex; Vice-Chmn. Essex Co. Terr. Force Assocn.; served in Canada, Fenian Raids, 1866 (medal); in Ashanti War 1874 (medal); in Boer War 1881; with Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (medals); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, C.M.G.); Vice-Consul in Bosnia 1877-78, in Anatolia 1879-80; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1884-88; *b.* 14 April, 1847; eld. son of late Henry Cooper, of Shooter's Hill, Kent; *m.* 31 July, 1894, Emily C. E., dau. of late Capt. Henry Caldwell, C.B., A.D.C., R.N. *Address*—Wickham Bishops, Witham, Essex; United Service Club.

COOPER.

Sir Pope Alexander Cooper, K.C.M.G. (1908), Knt. Bach. (1904); M.A. Sydney; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1872; Attorney-Gen., Queensland, 1880-3; Puisne Judge 1883-1903; Ch. Justice from 1903; *b.* 1846; son of late Francis Cooper of Willeroo Station, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1873, Alice Frener, who *d.* 1900, younger dau. of late James Cooper, of Pembridge Villas, Bayswater, W. *Address*—Hawstead, Brisbane, Queensland; Junior Carlton, Union, and Sports Clubs, London; Queensland Club, Brisbane.

COOPER.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Richard Joshua Cooper, C.V.O. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); comd. Irish Guards Regt. and Regl. District 1905-9; ret. 1910; comdg. 29th Inf. Brig., New Army, from 1914; served with Gren. Guards in Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1900; Private Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1904-5; *b.* 18 July, 1860; younger son of Lieut.-Col. Rt. Hon. Edward Henry Cooper, P.C., of Markree Castle, co. Sligo (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Dec. 1904, Constance, dau. of A. Grant Thorold, of Cosgrove Hall, Northants. *Address*—3, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.

COOPER.

Sir William Earnshaw Cooper, Knt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1897); Head of Firm of Cooper, Allen & Co., Cawnpore; Hon. Col. Cawnpore Vol. Rifle Corps; commanded 5th Administrative Batt. N.W.P. Vols. 1893-1903; Member of Leg. Council of N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1893-1900; President Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1889-98; author of *The Murder of Agriculture*, *Socialism and its Perils*, *Britain for the Briton*, *Spiritual Science*, *England's Fatal Land Policy*, and other works; *b.* 1843; son of James Cooper; *m.* 2 Nov. 1911, Gleadhowe, widow of Walter De Castro, and has issue. *Address*—Hume Towers, Bournemouth; Cawnpore, India.

HERRING-COOPER.

Maj. William Weldon Herring-Cooper, D.S.O. (1902); Army Service Corps; served in S. Africa 1900-3 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 March, 1873; son of late Harman Herring-Cooper, of Shrule Castle, Carlow.

SPENCER-COOPER.

Lieut. Henry (Edmund) Harvey Spencer-Cooper, M.V.O. 4th class (1913); R.N.; on Special Service Ceylon Marine Survey 1905-7; Instructor in Navigation Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1911-12; served in S. African War 1900 (medal); assumed, Dec. 1906, the surname of Spencer-Cooper, in lieu of his patronymic; *b.* 18 Jan. 1884; son of Col. Charles Lacon Harvey, Adj.-Gen., late 91st and 71st Highrs., of Hazeldene, Exmouth (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

COOTE.

Sir Eyre Coote, Knt. Bach. (1903); J.P. Wilts and Hants; D.L. Queen's Co., High Sheriff 1886; High Sheriff co. Dublin 1903; *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; eldest son of late Eyre Coote, of West Park (*see* Coote, Bart.); *m.* 24 Nov. 1892, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Rev. Edward Cadogan, Rector of Wicken, Northants. *Address*—West Park, Damerham, Salisbury; Carlton and Windham Clubs, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

COPLAND.

William Wallace Copland, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer, Sanitary Commrs., Gibraltar from 1893; *b.* April, 1853; son of James Copland, of Dumfries; *m.* 1st, Mary, dau. of Joseph Pritchard, of Runcorn. She *d.* April, 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, Caroline, dau. of Joseph R. Brett, of Sheerness. *Address*—Gibraltar; Mediterranean Club, Gibraltar; Junior Constitutional Club, London.

BEWICKE-COPLEY.

Brig.-Gen. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke-Copley, C.B. (1900); ret.; comdg. 17th Inf. Brig. 1909-12; formerly Comdg. 1st Batt. K. R. Rifle Corps; J.P. and D.L. Yorks; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); with Tirah Expedn. 1898 (despatches, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches several times, two medals, eight clasps, C.B.); *b.* 8 April, 1855; eldest son of Robert Calverley Bewicke Bewicke, of Coulby Manor, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Feb. 1886, Selina Frances, eldest surviving dau. and co-heiress of the late Sir Charles Watson-Copley, 3rd Bart. (*see* Watson *of Fulmer*, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Sprotborough Hall, Doncaster; Coulby Manor, Marton, Yorks; Carlton, Naval and Military, and Yorkshire Clubs.

CORBET.

Hon. Maj.-Gen. Arthur Domville Corbet, C.B. (1894) (*see* Corbet, Bart.).

CORBET.

Eustace Kynaston Corbet, C.M.G. (1905); late Director of Egyptian Educational Mission in England, under Egyptian Ministry of Education, 1908-13; English Sec. to late Khedive Tewfik 1885-91; Judge in Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1891-7; Procureur-Général in Native Courts 1897-1908; Grand Cordon of Medjidieh; 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 22 June, 1854; youngest son of Rev. Andrew Corbett, rector of South Willingham, Lincs, and Marianne, his wife, 4th dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd Bart. (*see* Ridley, V.). *Address*—Rock House, Boughton Monchelsea, Maidstone; New University Club, London.

CORBETT.

Georgina Grace, Lady Corbett, dau. of George John Holmes, of Brooke Hall, Norwich; *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir John Corbett, K.C.B., who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. *Address*—The Old Granary, Cambridge.

CORBETT.

Capt. Charles Frederick Corbett, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N.; *b.* 1867; son of late Adm. Sir John Corbett. *Address*—United Service Club.

CORBETT.

Sir Vincent Edwin Henry Corbett, K.C.V.O. (1905); Diplomatic Service; 3rd Sec. at Berlin 1886, at the Hague 1887; transferred to Rome 1888; 2nd Sec. at Constantinople 1891, at Copenhagen 1894, at Athens 1895; British Representative on International Financial Commn. for Control of Greek Finance 1898; Sec. of Legation 1900; British Commr. on Caisse de la Dette Publique of Egypt 1903; Financial Adviser to Egypt. Govt. 1904-7; Councillor of Embassy 1904; H.M. Minister Resident at Caracas 1907-10; Minister Resident at Munich from 1910; has Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidie; *b.* 22 May, 1861; son of Edwin Corbett, formerly H.B.M. Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Sweden and Norway; *m.* 26 June, 1895, Hon. Mabel Beatrice Sturt, who *d.s.p.* 2 Jan. 1899, 4th dau. of 1st Baron Alington. *Address*—The British Legation, Munich, Bavaria; Turf, Travellers', and White's Clubs.

CORDEAUX.

Maj. Harry Edward Spiller Cordeaux, C.B. (1904), C.M.G. (1902); Ind. Army ret.; Vice-Consul at Berbera 1900-3, Consul 1903-6; Commr. Somaliland Protectorate 1906-10; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Uganda 1910-11; Governor of St. Helena from 1911; served in Somaliland 1903 (despatches); *b.* 15 Nov. 1870; son of late Edward Cordeaux, I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1912, Maud, dau. of the Hon. George Wentworth Fitzwilliam (*see* Fitzwilliam, E.) and widow of the Hon. Cospatric Thomas Dundas (*see* Zetland, M.). *Address*—Government House, St. Helena.

CORK.

Philip Clarke Cork, C.M.G. (1904); joined Civil Service, Jamaica, 1875; Protector of Immigrants, Grenada, 1881, Jamaica, 1884; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1897; Colonial Sec. British Honduras, 1901-5; Actg. Governor, 1903-4 and 1905; Administrator of St. Lucia 1905-9; Actg. Gov. Windward Islands 1906; Colonial Sec. of Jamaica from 1909; Actg.-Governor in 1909 and 1911; *b.* 17 Jan. 1854; son of Rev. J. Cork, late Rector of St. Anne's, Jamaica; *m.* 11 Aug. 1881, Mary Druce, dau. of Alexander and Elizabeth Woodburn Heron. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica, W. Indies.

CORKRAN.

Victor George Seymour Corkran, C.V.O. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1900); Assist. Priv. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Sir William Harcourt) 1893-4, to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland (Earl Cadogan) 1895-99, and Priv. Sec. 1900-3; Priv. Sec. to Governor of N.S. Wales (Earl Beauchamp) 1899; Comptroller of Viceregal Household 1903-6; Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg 1907, Equerry 1908-9, and Comptroller and Treasurer of Household from 1909; *b.* 26 June, 1873; son of Col. Charles Seymour Corkran, late Grenadier Guards, of Winkfield Place, Berks; *m.* 2 Dec. 1913, Hon. Hilda Caroline Chichester, dau. of 2nd Lord Templemore. *Address*—Barngate, Slough; 2, Morpeth Terrace, Westminster; Bachelors' Club.

CORNEY.

Bolton Glanvill Corney, I.S.O. (1904); M.R.C.S. Lond.; F.R.G.S.; late M.L.C. Fiji; Colonial Surg., Fiji, 1877; Chief Med. Officer 1887-1908, when he ret.; sometime Consulting Surg. to Fiji Colonial Hosp.; Pres. of Board of Health; Commr. of Customs; Supt. of Public Lunatic Asylum, Fiji, 1887-1903; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine and of Soc. of Tropical Medicine, and of Roy. Colonial Institute; Member of Council of Hakluyt Soc. and Member of Soc. for Nautical Research; *b.* 10 Dec. 1851 son of late Bolton Corney, M.R.S.L., of Roy. Hospital, Greenwich; *m.* 18 Aug. 1874, Evelyn, dau. of late Rowland Hill, of Nibley, co. Gloucester. *Address* — c/o Messrs. Coutts & Co., Strand, W.C.

CORNWALL.

Sir Edwin (Andrew) Cornwall, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. and D.L. co. London; M.P. for N.E. Bethnal Green from 1906; Vice-Chmn. Territorial Force Assocn. of Co. of London; first mayor of Fulham 1900-1; Member London County Council from 1892, Chmn. 1905-6; Member Thames Conservancy Board from 1899; Member of Port of London Authority from 1909; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 1863; 2nd son of late Andrew Cornwall, of Lapford, Devon; *m.* 1883, Ellen Mary, dau. of John Day, of Oxford. *Address*—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Oaklands, Horley, Surrey; Reform, National Liberal, and Municipal and County Clubs.

LOWRY-CORRY.

Lieut.-Col. Noel Armar Lowry-Corry, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Belmore, E.).

CORY.

MAJ. GEORGE NORTON CORY, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Dublin Fus., Gen. Staff Officer, 3rd grade, Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 26 Dec. 1874; son of Charles D. Cory, of Halifax, Canada. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CORY.

WILLIAM WALLACE CORY, C.M.G. (1909); Dep. Minister of Interior, Canada, from 1905; previously Assist. Commr. of Dominion Lands, 1904-5; *b.* 16 June, 1865; son of Thomas Cory, formerly of Lostwithiel, Cornwall, and Margaret Johanna Garret, his wife; *m.* 1888, Laura, dau. of late John Watson, of England, and has issue. *Address*—Rideau Club, Ottawa, Canada.

CORYNDON.

ROBERT THORNE CORYNDON, C.M.G. (1911); British Resident Barotseland 1897; Administrator, N.W. Rhodesia, 1902; Resident Commr., Swaziland, from 1907; sometime Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. C. Rhodes, P.C.; late Bechuanaland Border Police; served in Matabele War 1893, and Matabele Rebellion 1896; *b.* 2 April, 1870; son of late Selby Coryndon, of Kimberley, S. Africa; *m.* 3 March, 1909, Phyllis Mary, dau. of late Dr. James C. Worthington, of Lowestoft, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Mbabane, Swaziland, S. Africa; Devonshire Club, London.

COSTEKER.

CAPT. JOHN HENRY DIVES COSTEKER, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in S. African War, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 28 March, 1879; son of William Costeker, of 46, Evelyn Gardens, S. Kensington; *m.* 9 June, 1914, Margaret Picton Grant, only dau. of Percy C. Morris, of 79, Elm Park Gardens, S.W. *Address*—United Service Club.

CÔTÉ.

NARCISSE OMER CÔTÉ, I.S.O. (1911); Controller of Land Patents Branch, Dept. of Interior, Canada, and Registrar of Dominion Lands Patents; entered Civil Service of Canada as clerk in Dept. of Interior 1879, chief clerk 1904; Registrar and Chief of Branch 1906; Controller 1913; served on Royal Commissions for settlement of claims of the half-breeds of North-West Territories, 1885, 1886, 1887, and 1900; was for some years Capt. in Governor-General's Foot Guards; author of *Political Appointments, Parliaments and the Judicial Bench in the Dominion of Canada*, 1867-1903; *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; son of the late Joseph Olivier Côté, Clerk of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada; *m.* 22 Aug. 1907, Mabel Edna, dau. of the late Hon. Désiré Girouard, Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada. *Address*—273, Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada; and Rideau and Royal Ottawa Golf Clubs, Ottawa.

COTES.

SIR MERTON RUSSELL COTES, Knt. Bach. (1909); F.R.G.S.; J.P.; Art Connoisseur and Collector; Mayor of Bournemouth 1894-5; Governor of Roy. Victoria Hosp.; presented East Cliff Hall to Bournemouth, as Art Gallery and Museum; and received the honorary freedom of the borough 1908, *b.* 8 May, 1835; son of Samuel Cotes, of Tettenhall, Staffordshire; *m.* 1 Feb. 1860, Annie Nelson, dau. of John King Clark, W.S., of Glasgow, and has issue. *Address*—East Cliff Hall, Bournemouth; United Empire Club.

COTTINGHAM.

MAJ. EDWARD RODEN COTTINGHAM, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); late Roy. Mar. Art.; Recruiting Staff Officer at Exeter 1911; served in S. African War, 1900 (medal with two clasps); has Coronation Medal 1902; *b.* 6 Sept. 1866; eldest son of late Col. Edward Roden Cottingham, R.A., of Hermits Hill, Burghfield, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Jan. 1909, Mary Beatrice Clotilde, elder dau. of late Robert Walter Travers Bowen-Colthurst, of Dripsey, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—2, Pennsylvania Park, Exeter; United Service Club.

COTTON.

SIR HENRY JOHN STEDMAN COTTON, K.C.S.I. (1902), C.S.I. (1892); M.P. for East Nottingham 1906-10; late Ch. Commr., Assam, 1896-1902; formerly Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt.; *b.* 13 Sept. 1845; son of Joseph John Cotton, H.E.I.C.S., of Wolverton House, Clifton; *m.* 1867, Mary, dau. of the late James Ryan. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1914. *Address*—45, St. John's Wood Park, N.W. Savile and National Liberal Clubs.

STAPLETON-COTTON.

CAPT. RICHARD GREVILLE ARTHUR WELLINGTON STAPLETON COTTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.N. (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).

QUILLER-COUCH.

SIR ARTHUR THOMAS QUILLER-COUCH, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.A. Oxford and M.A. Camb., F.R.S. Litt., Member of Academic Committee, and D. Litt. Bristol; *hon. causâ*; Author; J.P. C.A.; Cornwall; King Edward VII. Professor of English Literature at Cambridge Univ. from 1912; *b.* 21 Nov. 1863; eld. son of late Thomas Quiller-Couch, of Bodmin; *m.* 22 Aug. 1889, Louisa Amelia, dau. of John Hicks, of Fowey, Cornwall, and has issue. *Address*—The Haven, Fowey, Cornwall; Jesus College, Cambridge; Royal Fowey Yacht Club.

COUCHMAN.

COL. GEORGE HENRY HOLBECHE COUCHMAN, D.S.O. (1887); late Somersetshire L.I.; Comdg. Brig., Terr. Force 1910-14, when he ret.; served in Burmah 1885-7, Kachin Hills 1891-2, D.A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Madras, 1892-8; Burma-Chinese Boundary Column, Wa States, 1897; A.A.G. India 1900-2; *b.* 7 Dec. 1859; son of the late Col. E. H. Couchman, R.A.; *m.* 2 Sept. 1899, Helen Mary, dau. of Richard S. Chattock, of Newbury, Berks.

COULTER.

ROBERT MILLAR COULTER, C.M.G. (1907); M.D. Toronto Univ.; Dep. Postmaster-Gen., Canada, from 1897; Member of Municipal Council, co. York, and Chmn. of School Board 1867-74; late Health Officer of co. York; *b.* Sept. 1857; son of John Davidson Coulter; *m.* Feb. 1879, Emma P., dau. of J. P. Wells M.L.A. *Address*—Rideau Club, Ottawa, Canada.

COURROUX.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS COURROUX, C.V.O. (1903), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); J.P. Berks., co. London, Middlesex and Surrey; Chief Clerk of Board of Green Cloth 1888-98, Sec. 1898-1902, when he ret.; *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; son of the late Alfred Felix Courroux, Chief Clerk, Board of Green Cloth; *m.* 27 July, 1886, Jane, dau. of late P. T. Renaud, formerly Chief Clerk in Duchy of Lancaster office. *Address*—17, Chesham Road, Brighton.

COURTENAY.

COL. ARTHUR HENRY COURTENAY, C.B. (1900); late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 3rd and 4th Batts. (Cameronians) Scottish Rifles; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; served in S Africa 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); J.P. and D.L. co. Galway, High Sheriff 1887 and 1909; D.L. co. Lanark; Master of the King's Bench in Ireland; called to the Irish Bar 1880; *b.* 16 Oct. 1852; son of the late Thomas Lefroy Courtenay, J.P., by Jane Caroline, his wife, sister of the late Lord Morris (*see* KILLANIN, B.); *m.* 13 Jan. 1875, Mary Ellen Mildmay, dau. of David Fullerton, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Trimleston, Booterstown, co. Dublin; Shantalla, Galway; Junior Carlton, County Galway (Galway), Hibernian United Service (Dublin), and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

COURTENAY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) EDWARD REGINALD COURTENAY, C.B. (1905) (*see* DEVON, E.).

COURTENAY.

HENRY COURTENAY, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. co. Dublin; late Assist. Sec. to Irish Local Govt. Board; Member of several Philanthropic Societies in Dublin; *b.* 1843; son of late John

Courtenay, of Clones, co. Monaghan; *m.* 1877, Mary B., dau. of late William J. Stokes, of Sandy Cove, co. Dublin. She *d.* 1909. *Address*—Hughenden, Grosvenor Road, co. Dublin.

COURTHOPE.

WILLIAM JOHN COURTHOPE, C.B. (1895); M.A. Oxon; Hon. D. Litt. Durham 1895; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh 1897; F.B.A.; late first Civil Service Commr.; ed. at Harrow and New College, Oxford (1st Class Classics, Moderations 1863, Newdigate Prizeman 1864, 1st Class Literæ Humaniores 1865), Chancellor's Prizeman for English Essay 1868, Hon. Fellow of New Coll. 1896, Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1895; Examiner in Education Dept. 1870; Civil Service Commr. 1887; First Civil Service Commr. 1892-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 17 July, 1842; eldest son of the late Rev. William Courthope (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Nov. 1870, Mary, eldest dau. of John Scott, H.M. Inspector-General of Hospitals, Bombay, and has issue. *Address*—The Lodge, Wadhurst, Sussex; Athenæum Club.

COURTIS.

SIR JOHN WESLEY COURTIS, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. Cardiff; Alderman 1911; Lord Mayor 1911-12; *b.* 19 Feb. 1859; son of late John Courtis, of Williamstown, Australia; *m.* 20 Sept. 1886, Marian, dau. of late John Osborn Riches, of Cardiff. *Address*—Fairwater Croft, Llandaff, co. Glamorgan; Constitutional, Cardiff and County Clubs.

COURTNEY.

JOHN MORTIMER COURTNEY, C.M.G. (1897), I.S.O. (1903); late Dep. Min. of Finance and Receiver Gen., and Sec. to Treasury, Canada; ret. 1906; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 July, 1838; 2nd son of John Sampson Courtney, of Alverton House, Penzance; *m.* 1870, Mary Elizabeth Sophia, 2nd dau. of late Fennings Taylor, Clerk Assist. of Senate of Canada. *Address*—638, Rideau Street, Ottawa, Canada.

COUSINS.

WILLIAM HENRY COUSINS, C.B. (1887); Secretary of Inland Revenue, 1883-96; formerly Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1833; eldest son of the late Capt. Cousins, of Chelsea. *Address*—Vaughan Lodge, Long Ditton, Surrey; Constitutional Club.

COUZENS.

SIR GEORGE EDWIN COUZENS, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. Portsmouth; Mayor of Portsmouth 1896-7 and 1904-5; Officer of Legion of Honour; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 29 Sept. 1851; son of George Couzens, of Landport, Portsmouth; *m.* Feb. 1885, Ellen Mary, dau. of James Heming, R.N. She *d.* 26 Aug. 1908. *Address*—Glenthorne, Kingston Crescent, Portsmouth.

COVENTRY.

BERNARD COVENTRY, C.I.E. (1912) (*see* COVENTRY, E.).

COVERNTON.

JAMES GARGRAVE COVERNTON, C.I.E. (1914); M.A. Oxon; Indian Educational Service from 1894; Education Inspector, Bombay 1898; Director of Public Instruction, Burma, from 1906.

COWAN.

MAJ. BRYCE WILLIAM COWAN, D.S.O. (1902); Bechuanaland Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 1866; son of George Cowan, of Wheatrig, Kilmains, co. Ayr; *m.* 1904, Marion Young, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Langmuir, co. Ayr. *Address*—Mafeking Club, Mafeking, S. Africa.

COWAN.

COL. HENRY VIVIAN COWAN, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (1908); R.A. ret.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1900-11; *p.s.c.*; late Comdt. Roy. Mil. Academy; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, brev. col., A.D.C.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1854; son of late Richard Cowan, J.P., Midlothian, of Sidmouth, Devon; *m.* 30 Jan. 1894, Mabel Talbot, dau. of late Sir James Laing, of Etal Manor, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Ford, Bideford, N. Devon; United Service Club.

COWAN.

CAPT. WALTER HENRY COWAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), D.S.O. (1898); R.N.; served in Brass River Expedition 1895; in Mwle Expedition 1895; Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches); with Nile Flotilla 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., 4th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Expedition 1899; A.D.C. to Viscount Kitchener in S. Africa 1900-1 (medal with three clasps); subsequently naval A.D.C. to Earl Roberts; has Medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 1871; son of Capt. W. F. J. Cowan, late Roy. Welsh Fus.; *m.* 13 Feb. 1901, Catherine Elinor Millicent, 5th dau. of Digby Cayley, of Norton Grove (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COWANS.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN STEVEN COWANS, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Quartermaster-Gen. to the Forces, and 3rd Mil. Member of Army Council from 1912; late Rifle Brigade; *p.s.c.*; Staff Capt. Headquarters 1893, Brig.-Maj. Aldershot 1894-7, D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1898-1903, A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1903-6; Director-Gen. of Mil. Education 1906; Director of Staff Duties 1907; comdg. Presidency Brig., India, 1908-10; Director-Gen. of Terr. Force 1910-12; *b.* 11 March, 1862; son of late John Cowans, of Carlisle, and Hartlands, Cranford; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Eva Mary, dau. of Rev. John Edmund Coulson, of Long Preston, Yorkshire. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COWELL.

GEORGINA ELIZABETH, LADY COWELL, V.A., only child of late James Pulleine, of Clifton Castle, and Crake Hall, Yorkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); appointed an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria, 1894; *m.* 5 Feb. 1868, Maj.-Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir John Clayton Cowell, P.C., K.C.B., Master of H.M.'s Household and Lieut.-Gov. of Windsor Castle, who *d.* 29 Aug. 1894, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Clifton Castle, Bedale, Yorkshire; 8, Ovington Gardens, S.W.

COWEN.

SIR FREDERIC HYMEN COWEN, Knt. Bach. (1911); Hon. Mus. Doc. Cambridge 1900, Edinburgh 1910; Composer and Conductor; *b.* 29 Jan. 1852; son of late Frederick Augustus Cowen, of London; *m.* 23 June, 1908, Frederica Gwendoline, dau. of Frederick Richardson, of Clarence Gate Gardens, N.W. *Address*—54, Hamilton Terrace, N.W.; Arts Club.

COWIE.

MAJ.-GEN. CROMBIE COWIE, C.B. (1893); late R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, twice, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. lieut.-col.; ret. 1896; *b.* 6 July, 1839; son of the late Alexander Cowie, of St. John's Wood, London; *m.* 1861, Isabel Eliza, dau. of Capt. Owen Lomer, Bengal N.I.; she *d.* 26 Sept. 1902. *Address*—Srinagar, Kashmir, India.

COWIE.

MAJ. HENRY EDWARD COLVIN COWIE, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; Assist. Engr., P.W. Dept., India; served with China Expedy. Force, 1900-3 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Dec. 1872; son of late Henry George Cowie, of Old Blundells, Tiverton, co. Devon; *m.* 12 Aug. 1903, Mary Theodora, eldest dau. of Rev. Daniel George Thomas, M.A., rector of Hamerton, and has issue.

COWIE.

MAJ. HUGH NORMAN RAMSAY COWIE, D.S.O. (1900); Dorsetshire Regt.; served in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1872; son of the late Hugh Cowie, Q.C., J.P., of Ythandale, The Park, Wimbledon; *m.* 28 Sept. 1898, Victoria Alexandrina, eldest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphinstone, V.C., K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

COWLEY.

THE HON. SIR ALFRED SANDLINGS COWLEY, Knt. Bach. (1904); M.L.A., Queensland, for Herbert Div. 1888-1907; Sec. for Public Lands and Agriculture 1890-3; Speaker 1893-9, and again 1903-7; Member of Roy. Commn. on Sugar Industry in Queensland 1888-9, and of Roy. Commn. on Administration of the Laws relating to the Manufacture and Sale of Intoxicating Liquors in Queensland 1900-1; *b.* 24 April, 1848; son of Isaac Cowley, late of Durban, Natal, and formerly of Fairford, co. Gloucester; *m.* 24 July, 1880, Marie, dau. of late William and Agnes Campbell, of Muckle Neuk, Natal. *Address*—Silky Oaks, Toowong, Queensland.

COWPER.

FRANCIS HENRY COWPER, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Consular Service 1862; Vice Consul at Vièques Island 1865, and at Naguabo and Guayama 1865; Vice Consul at Trinidad de Cuba 1868; on special service at Omoa, Honduras, 1875; Consul at Santos 1878; Consul at Lisbon 1890-1905, when he ret.

COWPER.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) MAITLAND COWPER, C.I.E. (1912); Ind. Army; Col. on Staff from 1913; served in Chitral 1895; *b.* 24 Dec. 1859; son of Captain C. C. G. Cowper, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Cecil Harriette, only child of Capt. J. Y. Allan, late 71st Highland L.I. *Address*—Allahabad, United Provinces, India; United Service Club.

COWPER.

SYDNEY COWPER, C.M.G. (1901); late Maj. Cape Field Art.; J.P. for Cape Colony; Mayor of Wynberg 1912-13; Technical Assistant S. Kensington Museum, 1875; Clerk, Col. Sec. Office, Capetown, 1879; Priv. Sec. to Prime Minister, Cape Town, 1880 and 1884; Permanent Head of Prime Minister's Dept., Cape, 1887-1904; Civil Service Exam. 1899-1901, ret. 1904; *b.* 1854; son of late Charles Cowper, C.E., of Kensington, W.; *m.* 1883, Mary Louisa, dau. of the late R. Cockerton, F.R.C.S. *Address*—Wynberg, near Cape Town; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

COX.

ARTHUR FREDERICK COX, C.S.I. (1901); late Ind. C.S.; Assist. Mag. and Collector, Madras, 1871; on special duty in connection with visit of H.R.H. Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII), 1875; Assist. Comptr.-Gen. Financial Dept. 1883; Dep. Accountant-Gen. Bombay, 1885; Sub-Collector and Mag. 1887; District and Sessions Judge 1889; Accountant-Gen. Bombay, 1889; Officiating Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. 1894; Accountant-Gen. Bengal, 1895; Comptr. and Auditor-Gen. 1898-1906, when he ret.; *b.* 14 March, 1849; son of late Maj. Edward Thomas Cox, H.E.I.C.S., of Ham Common, Surrey; *m.* 13 Dec. 1873, Flora, 2nd dau. of late Alexander Ranken, of Hampstead, Middlesex. *Address*—Cumballa, St. John's Road, Eastbourne.

COX.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES FREDERICK COX, C.B. (1902); N.S. Wales Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War, 1899-1902, advance on Pretoria, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast (despatches, medal, six clasps, C.B.); one of N.S. Wales Lancers Contingent at Queen Victoria's Jubilee, 1897; *b.* 2 May, 1863; son of F. C. Cox, of Carlingford, J.P.; *m.* 7 March, 1893, Minnie Elizabeth, eldest dau. of W. K. Gibbons, of Mindon, Carlingford, J.P. *Address*—Blenheim, Carlingford, N.S. Wales.

COX.

SIR CHARLES THOMAS COX, K.C.M.G. (1913); C.M.G. (1903); Colonial Service; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1899; ent. the service in British Guiana 1874; Assist. Govt. Sec. 1889; Administrator of St. Kitts and Nevis 1899-1904; Government Sec. of British Guiana since 1904; Actg. Gov. Leeward Islands 1903 and 1904; Actg. Gov. B. Guiana 1904, 1906, 1909, and 1911; *b.* 1858; only son of late Charles Cox, British Guiana C.S.; *m.* 1885, Minnie, 3rd dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks, Principal of Training Coll. British Guiana and has issue. *Address*—Georgetown, British Guiana.

COX.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD HENRY COX, D.S.O. (1902); Royal Fus. ret.; temp. Col. in charge of Records 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 May, 1863; son of late Arthur Zachariah Cox, J.P. and D.L., of Herongate and Harwood Hall, Essex. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

COX.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HERBERT VAUGHAN COX, C.B. (1912); C.S.I. (1911); Ind. Army; Comdg. Rawal Pindi Inf. Brig.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, with Burmese Exped. 1885-9, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and in China 1901-2; *b.* 12 July, 1860; son of late Rev. F. Cox, rector of Upper Chelsea; *m.* 11 June, 1894, Violet, eldest dau. of F. O'Bryen Horsford. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

COX.

HUGH BERTRAM COX, C.B. (1902); B.C.L.; M.A.; ed. at Westminster and Christ Church, Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, 1885; Jun. Counsel to Treasury in peerage cases, 1892-7, to H.M. Customs, 1896-7; employed in connection with British Guiana Boundary, 1896 and 1897, and as one of Jun. Counsel in Arbitration between Great Britain and Venezuela, 1897; Legal Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1897-1911; Solicitor of Inland Revenue from 1911; *b.* 19 April, 1861; *m.* 2 Sept. 1896, Rachel, youngest dau. of late Gen. Sir Julius Richard Glyn, K.C.B. (*see* GLYN *of Ewell*, Bart.). *Address*—48, Onslow Gardens, S.W.; Tighe-na-Coilich, Kincraig, N.B.; Somerset House, W.C.; United University Club.

COX.

JOHN HUGH COX, C.I.E. (1912); I.C.S. from 1890; Commr. of Excise, Central India, from 1906; *b.* 12 May, 1870; son of late Surgeon-Gen. Charles Lindsay Cox, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 3 Sept. 1895, Augusta Edith, dau. of late Edward Charles Rudyerd Warner, barr.-at-law. *Address*—Indore, Central India.

COX.

RIGHT HON. MICHAEL FRANCIS COX, P.C. Ireland (1911); Hon. M.D., R.U.I; F.R.C.P.I.; M.R.I.A.; F.R.S.A.I.; Physician to St. Vincent's Hospital; Consulting Physician to Children's Hospital, Temple Street; Member of Senate and Chmn. of Convocation National Univ. of Ireland; formerly Member of Senate Roy. Univ. of Ireland, and Examiner in Med. Jurisprudence and Mat. Medica; Author, amongst other works, of *Country and Kindred of Oliver Goldsmith*; *b.* 20 Sept. 1852; son of Hugh Cox, of Kilmore, Drumsna, co. Roscommon; *m.* 22 June, 1886, dau. of William Nolan, of co. Kildare, and Jane Elliott, his wife. *Address*—26, Merrion Square, Dublin; Phœnix Park, Leopardstown, and Royal Dublin Golf Clubs.

COX.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR PERCY ZACHARIAH COX, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1902); Ind. Army; F.Z.S.; F.R.G.S.; ed. at Harrow and Sandhurst; Vice-Consul at Zaila, Somali Coast, 1893, at Berbera, 1894-5; Consul at Muscat 1899-1904; Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bushire since 1904; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; son of Arthur Zachariah Cox, of Harwood Hall, Essex; *m.* 14 Nov. 1889, Belle, youngest dau. of Surg.-Gen. J. Butler Hamilton, R.A.M.C. *Address*—British Residency, Bushire, Persia; Naval and Military and Royal Societies Clubs.

COX.

MAJ. WALTER HULBERT COX, D.S.O. (1902); Indian Med. Service; Supt. of Lunatic Asylum, Burma; appointed Residency-Surg. Baghdad, 1902; served in China Campaign 1900-1 (medal); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Jan. 1875; son of Walter Radcliffe Cox, of Devon. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

COX.

SIR (WILLIAM HENRY) LIONEL COX, Knt. Bach. (1896); Barr at-Law, Middle Temple, 1866; late Chief Justice, Straits Settle

ments; appointed Substitute Procureur and Advocate-General at Mauritius, 1880; Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court there, same year; Chief Justice of the Straits Settlements, 1893-1906; *b.* 1864; 2nd son of George E. Cox, M.D., of Mauritius; *m.* 1st, Lucy, dau. of S. Pelte, of Mauritius. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 March, 1903, Elizabeth Cushing, eldest dau. of late Lewis Pughe, of Seranton, U.S.A.

SKEWES-COX.

JESSIE, LADY SKEWES-COX, only dau. of the late Edmund Warne, of London, *m.* 1882, Sir Thomas Skewes-Cox, Knt., M.P. Surrey, Kingston Div., 1895-1906, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—The Manor House, Petersham, Richmond, Surrey.

COXHEAD.

BRIG.-GEN. JAMES ALFRED COXHEAD, C.B. (1900) ret.; late Col. R.A.; educated at Merchant Taylors School, and Roy. Mil. Academy; served with Chitral Relief Force, Malakand Pass 1895 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir Henry Norman, G.C.B., when Gov. of Jamaica, 1883-87; Assist. Mil. Sec. at H.-Q. 1903-4; *b.* 10 March, 1851; 6th son of John Coxhead, of Russell Square, W.C.; *m.* 1887, Mabel Howard, only dau. of Capt. Henry William Paget Butler (*see* BUTLER, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.

COXHEAD.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS LANGHORNE COXHEAD, D.S.O. (1887); R.A., ret.; Mil. Knight of Windsor; served in Burmah 1886 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with China Exped, 1900 (despatches); *b.* 8 Oct. 1864; son of George Coxhead, formerly of Hardwicke House, Ham Common, Surrey; *m.* 25 Jan. 1900, Eliza Lort, dau. of the Rev. D. Winter Morris, R. of St. Peter's, Hasguard with St. Ishmael's, Milford Haven. *Address*—Winchester Lodge, York Road, Woking.

CRADDOCK.

SIR REGINALD HENRY CRADDOCK, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1903); I.C.S.; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Keble Coll. Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1884, and joined Central Provinces Commn.; Settlement Officer of Nagpur 1890; Sec. to Chief Commr. 1895; Commr. of Nagpur Div. 1901; Chief Commr. of Central Provinces 1907; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India from 1912; *b.* 11 March, 1864; son of late Surg.-Maj. William Craddock, 1st Ghoorkas; *m.* 6 March, 1888, Francis Henrietta, youngest dau. of Gen. H. R. Browne, C.B. *Address*—Delhi and Simla, India.

CRADOCK.

LIEUT.-COL. MONTAGU CRADOCK, C.B. (1900); King Edward's Horse; served in the Durham Fus. Militia 1877-9; in the 6th Dragoon Guards 1879-95, with which regiment he served throughout Afghan War 1879-80; commanded 2nd Batt. New Zealand Mounted Rifles in S. African War 1899-1901, sometime commanding 3rd Mounted Infantry Corps and the Bushman's Brigade (medal with five clasps, despatches, C.B.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; second son of the late Christopher Cradock, of Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks. *Address*—Hartforth, Richmond, Yorks; Naval and Military Club, S.W.

CRADOCK.

MAJ. SHELDON WILLIAM KEITH CRADOCK, D.S.O. (1900); late Capt. 5th Dragoon Guards; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. for N.R. Yorks.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1858; eld. son of late Christopher Cradock, of Hartforth Hall, Yorks. *Address*—Hartforth Hall, near Richmond, Yorks; Cavalry and Boodle's Clubs.

CRAGGS.

SIR JOHN GEORGE CRAGGS, Knt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); F.C.A.; Hon. Sec. to King Edward's Hosp. Fund 1897-1906, and member of Council of Fund; has Jubilee Medal 1897; *b.* 1856; son of late James Craggs; *m.* 1884, Helen Lewins, only dau. of late Andrew Millar, of co. Linlithgow, and has issue. *Address*—30, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; City Carlton Club.

CRAIGIE.

MAJ. PATRICK GEORGE CRAIGIE, C.B. (1902); late Assist. Sec. to Board of Agriculture; ed. at Edinburgh and Cambridge Univs.; served in Roy. Perth Mil., 3rd Batt. Roy. Highrs. 1861-82; Sec. of Local Taxation Cttee. 1871-89, of Central Chamber of Agriculture 1879-89: Director of Statistics, Intelligence and Education, Board of Agriculture 1890-7; Assist. Sec. to Board of Agriculture 1897-1906; apptd. to report on Agricultural Schools of France 1887, on Paris and Brussels Markets 1888, and on Agricultural Colleges, U.S.A., 1893; Delegate at Congresses of International Statistical Institute at Rome, Paris, Vienna, Chicago, Berne, St. Petersburg, Christiania, Buda Pesth, Berlin, London, Copenhagen and the Hague; Pres. of Economic Section of British Assocn. for Advancement of Science 1900; Pres. of Roy. Statistical Soc. 1902; Gilbey Lecturer on History and Economics of Agriculture, Univ. of Cambridge, 1907; *b.* 29 May, 1843; son of David Craigie, of Perth, N.B.; *m.* 16 Jan. 1867, Gertrude Charlotte, dau. of late Rev. John Cheales, Vicar of Skendleby, co. Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and granddau. of Sir Alan Bellingham, 2nd Bart. She *d.* 14 May, 1914. *Address*—Lympstone, Devon; The National and The Farmers' Clubs.

CRAIK.

SIR HENRY CRAIK, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1887); M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and St. Andrews; Principal of Queen's College, Harley Street, from 1911; M.P. for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. since 1906; late Sec. Scotch Education Dept.; appointed in 1870 Examiner in the Scotch Education Dept., Senior Examiner in 1878, Sec. in 1885, Director of Higher Inspection 1892, and ret. 1904; *b.* 18 Oct. 1846; son of the Rev. James Craik, D.D., Minister of St. George's Church, Glasgow; *m.* 17 Dec. 1873, Fanny Esther, dau. of Charles E. Duffield, of Manchester, and has issue. *Address*—5A, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

CRAMP.

SIR WILLIAM DAWKINS CRAMP, Knt. Bach. (1908), I.S.O. (1904); Assist. Master in Guilsborough Grammar School, 1860; Clerk in Examiner's Office, H.M.'s Customs, 1861; Inspector of Factories 1868; Suptg. Inspector 1891; Dep. Chief Inspector of Factories 1902-7; *b.* 29 Dec. 1840; son of late James Cramp, of Leamington. *Address*—Kirkland, Hersham, Walton-on-Thames; Constitutional Club.

CRAMPTON.

CAPT. DENIS BURKE CRAMPTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; served with Brass River Exped. 1895 and at bombardment of Zanzibar 1896; *b.* 14 June, 1873; only son of late John George Crampton; *m.* 15 June, 1904, Evangeline Beatrice, 2nd dau. of Col. E. Dickenson, R.E., and has issue. *Address*—1, Park Road, Alverstoke, Hants; Junior United Service Club; Royal Yacht Squadron.

CRANE.

CAPT. CHARLES PASTON CRANE, D.S.O. (1900); educated at Exeter Coll. Oxford, B.A. 1878, M.A. 1901; joined Royal Irish Constabulary 1879; Private Sec. to Inspector-Gen. 1895-7; Resident Magistrate, Donegal, 1897-1900; served as Adj. 12th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with four clasps, despatches, D.S.O.); Resident Magistrate, Tralee and Killarney, from 1901; *b.* 12 Aug. 1857; second son of Rev. William Crane, M.A., Canon Residentiary of Manchester, and Rector of St. George's, Hulme, Manchester; *m.* 9 July, 1908, Mary Alice Caroline, 2nd dau. of Col. Henry Mills Skrine, of Warleigh, Somerset, and Lady Mary Jane, his wife, sister of 4th Earl Temple. *Address*—Killarney, co. Kerry.

CRANSTON.

COL. SIR ROBERT CRANSTON, K.C.V.O. (1905), Knt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (1909); V.D.; LL.D.; F.R.S.A.; J.P. and D.L.; Officer of Legion of Honour; Knt. Comm. of St. Olaf of Norway; Fell. of Educational Institute of Scotland; late Member of School Board; formerly Treasurer of city of Edinburgh; Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. 1903-6; late Col. in Terr. Force; formerly

comdg. Lothian Brigade; formerly Col.-Comdt. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brigade; Chmn. of Cranston's Hotels; *b.* 2 June, 1843; eldest son of Robert Cranston, J.P. and D.L., of Edinburgh, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of late James Dalgleish, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1 July, 1868, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of James Simmel Gilbert, of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—Dunard, Grange Loan, Edinburgh; Conservative Club, Edinburgh; Junior Constitutional and Auxiliary Forces Clubs, London.

CRASKE.

Maj. John Craske, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Leinster Regt.; temp. Lieut.-Col. comdg. 6th Service Batt.; served in S. African War 1900-02, action of Slaap Krantz, Gen. Prinsloo's surrender (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Nov. 1869; son of late Dep. Insp.-Gen. C. B. Craske, Madras Army; *m.* 5 Jan. 1899, Clara Grace, dau. of Surg.-Gen. W. S. Oliver, R.A.M.C., and grand-dau. of Sir Thomas Galt, of Toronto, Canada.

CRAUFURD.

Maj. George Standish Gage Craufurd, C.I.E. (1913), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Craufurd, Bart.).

CRAWFORD

Col. George Rainier Crawford, C.B. (1913); Ind. Army (ret.); comdg. 10th Batt. West Riding Regt. 1914; served with Lushai Exped. 1889, Hazara Exped. 1891, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches); *b.* 28 May, 1862, son of Major Francis Haden Crawford, 98th Foot; *m.* 17 Sept. 1907, Katharine Maud, dau. of Joseph Bladen. *Address*—The Mount, Twyford, Hants.

CRAWFORD.

Henry Leighton Crawford, C.M.G. (1906); Controller of Revenue, Ceylon, from 1907; M.L.C.; ed. at Clifton and Corpus Christi Coll. Camb.; Writer Ceylon Service 1877; Principal Assist. Colonial Sec. 1896; Govt. Agent, N.-W. Province, 1901; Principal Collector of Customs 1902; Govt. Agent, S. Province, 1904, and W. Province, 1905; *b.* 16 Nov. 1855; son of Rev. Henry Crawford, of Chelsfield, Kent; *m.* 2 June, 1885, Elizabeth Alba, dau. of Rev. R. Grant Brown. *Address*—Windham Club.

CRAWFORD

Sir (Henry) Homewood Crawford, Knt. Bach. (1900); City Solicitor and Legal Assessor to Lord Mayor and Aldermen since 1885; Under-Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1875-1880, and 1884-5; Roy. Commsr. on Unification Commission 1893-4; Solicitor to Co. of Vintners 1875-85, and now master of the Co.; Ward Clerk of Dowgate 1874-85; Land Tax Commr., a Treasurer and one of H.M. Lieutenants for City of London; *b.* 12 June, 1850; son of the late John Crawford, J.P., of Margate; *m.* 26 March, 1874, Louisa Edith, only dau. of the late Sir Francis Wyatt Truscott, Lord Mayor of London (*see* Truscott, Bart.). *Address*—The Guildhall, E.C.; Carshalton, Surrey; Junior Carlton and City Carlton Clubs.

CRAWFORD.

Capt. Lawrence Hugh Crawford, C.B. (1895); Comm. R.N.R. ret.; elected Elder Brother of Corporation of Trinity House 1904; *b.* Jan. 1857; eldest son of the late Lieut. William Crawford, R.N. *Address*—Holmwood, Claygate, Surrey; Junior Constitutional Club.

CRAWFORD.

Sir Richard Frederick Crawford, K.C.M.G. (1911); Commr. of Customs from 1904; has acted as Adviser on Customs Administration to Turkish Govt. since 1909; granted 1914 hon. rank of Min. Plen. in H.M. Diplomatic Service; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie; *b.* 18 June, 1863; only son of late Frederick Crawford, of Leytonstone, Essex; *m.* 3 Sept. 1894, Augusta Marion, only dau. of late Lt.-Col. Alured A. D. L'Estrange, of Westmeath. *Address*—Constantinople; National Club, London; Club de Constantinople.

CRAWFORD.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Montgomery Crawford, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); Commr. Cape Mounted Police; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5, in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1896-7, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 12 May, 1863; elder son of David Crawford, of Ashbrook, Ballyshannon; *m.* 20 Sept. 1906, Jane, dau. of Capt. Edward Fiddes, J.P., late Suffolk Regt., of Hollywood, Monaghan. *Address*—Grahamstown, S. Africa; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

CRAWFORD.

Sir William Crawford, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. Belfast; Senior Managing Director and Chmn. of York Street Flax Spinning Co., Ltd.; Member Northern Counties Cttee., Midland Railway, England; Member of Senate and Hon. Treasurer of Queen's Univ., Belfast; has been twice Pres. of Paris British Chamber of Commerce; Ex-Pres. of Belfast Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 1840; son of late Rev. Alexander Crawford, Presbyterian minister of Randalstown; *m.* 1866, Annie Coulson, dau. of late Rev. James Glasgow, D.D., and has issue. *Address*—Mount Randal, Cranmore Park, Belfast; Ulster Club, Belfast.

CRAWLEY.

Major Richard Parry Crawley, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); A.S.C.; late S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1899-1901, actions at Karee Siding, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg (wounded, despatches); *b.* 10 July, 1876; only son of late Rev. W. P. Crawley, Vicar of Walberton, Sussex; *m.* 1 Sept. 1904, Alice Vida Mary, dau. of Rev. D. C. Cochrane, Master of Etwall Hospital, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

CREAGH.

Maj.-Gen. Arthur Gethin Creagh, C.B. (1896); R.A. ret.; Col. Comdt. 1912; served in Zulu Campaign 1879-80, Egyptian Campaign 1882, in Nile Exped. for relief of Gen. Gordon, 1884-5, and at Suakin 1885; as G.O.C. comd. Bombay Dist., 1896 and 1898, Upper Burmah Dist. 1899; Sirhind Dist, 1899-1904, 6th Poona Div. 1905, and Troops in Mauritius 1906-9; *b.* 12 Feb. 1855; son of John Bagwell Creagh, of Ballyandrew, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Sept. 1889, Beatrice Carlota, dau. of the late John Granville Grenfell, and has issue. *Address*—Overton, Plymouth, Devon; Army and Navy Club, and Royal Western Yacht Club of England.

CREAGH.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Dopping Creagh, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); 128th Pioneers, Ind. Army; served in Mekran, 1898; *b.* 29 April, 1866; son of late Maj.-Gen. William Creagh, Ind. Army, and grandson of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Michæl Creagh, 86th and 11th Foot; *m.* 2 July, 1913, Winifred, widow of Col. A. E. Leslie, Indian Army, and dau. of late Rev. T. Rugglis Fisher. *Address*—E.I. United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs.

CREAGH.

Charles Vandeleur Creagh, C.M.G. (1892); Barr.-at-Law; late Gov. and Com.-in-Chief, Labuan; formerly Assist. Dist. Sup., Punjab Police; raised Sikh Police for Hong Kong Govt. 1867; was Sheriff of Hong Kong 1874; Assist. Resident, Judge, and Member of State Council, Perak 1883-8; Governor and Chief Justice of North Borneo 1888; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Labuan 1891-5; *b.* 4 Oct. 1842; eldest survg. son of Capt. James Creagh, R.N., of Cahirbane, co. Clare (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 June, 1882, Blanche Frances, eldest dau. of late Capt. Edwardes, 30th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Cahirbane, co. Clare; 32, Charlton Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Royal Colonial Institute.

CREAGH.

Gen. Sir (Garrett) O'Moore Creagh, G.C.B. (1909), G.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.B. (1903), C.B. (1902); V.C.; Ind. Army ret.; late Com.-in-Chief East Indies, 1909-14; A.D.C. General to the King 1911-14; Col. of 129th Baluchis from 1912; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Bazar Valley actions of Kam Dakka, Ali Khel (despatches, medal brev. maj., V.C.); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890 (despatches); Pol. Resident Aden, and Comdg. Aden Dist. 1897-1900; Comdg. 2nd Brig. China Force 1900-1 (despatches); Comdg. China Force 1901-3 (despatches); Comdg 2nd Div. Indian Army 1904-7; Mil. Sec. at India Office 1907-9;

Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has 2nd class Order of Rising Sun of Japan; *b.* 2 April, 1848; 6th son of late Capt. James Creagh, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, CREAGH *of Cahirbane*); *m.* 1st, May, 1874, his cousin, Mary Letitia Longfield, dau. of John Brereton; she *d.* Sept. 1876, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1890, Elizabeth (Lilla), Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, dau. of the late E. Read, of Kelverton, Bucks, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

BRAZIER-CREAGH.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE WASHINGTON BRAZIER-CREAGH, C.M.G. (1901); R.A.M.C. ret.; employed on missions in S.E. Persia 1893-4 and Seistan 1896-7 (thanked by Indian Govt.); served on Pekin Syndicate throughout N. China 1898-9; in S. African War 1899-1902, present at Colenso, and the actions on the Tugela Heights and the relief of Ladysmith, Botha's Pass, Laings Nek (thrice mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal and clasps, C.M.G.); has the Royal Humane Society's medal; *b.* 20 June, 1858; son of George Washington Brazier Creagh, of Creagh Castle, Doneraile, and Woodville, Buttevant, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Woodville, Buttevant; Raleigh Club.

CREAK.

CAPT. ETTRICK WILLIAM CREAK, C.B. (1901); F.R.S.; F.R.G.S.; R.N., ret.; served in N. Zealand during last Maori War; Superintendent of Compasses, Hydrographic Dept. of Admiralty, 1887-1901; Member of Council of Roy. Soc. 1898-1900, and of Royal Geographical Soc. 1904-7; *b.* 28 May, 1835; son of late Comm. W. Creak, R.N.; *m.* 31 Oct. 1867, Grace Mary, dau. of W. B. Brodie, formerly M.P. for Salisbury, and has issue. *Address*—9, Hervey Road, Blackheath, S.E.

CREASE.

SARAH, LADY CREASE, eld. dau. of late Dr. John Lindley, F.R.S., Professor of Botany, at University Coll., Lond., *m.* 1853, Sir Henry Pering Pellew Crease, B.A., of Middle Temple, London, first Puisne Judge British Columbia, who *d.* 27 Feb. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—Pentrelew, Victoria, British Columbia.

CREASY.

LEONARD CREASY, I.S.O. (1905); M.I.C.E.; late P. W. Dept., Ceylon, in which he served from 1874 till 1905; *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; 3rd son of late Sir Edward S. Creasy, M.A., Chief Justice of Ceylon; *m.* 26 June, 1890, Ellen Maud, dau. of late Sir George Elvey, Mus.D. *Address*—Hurstleigh, Windsor Forest, Berks.

CREEDY.

HERBERT JAMES CREEDY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); educated at Merchant Taylors' School and St. John's Coll. Oxford, B.A.; entered War Office 1901; on Special duty S. Africa 1903; Resident Clerk 1903-4; Priv. Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War 1903-8; Assist. Principal Clerk 1908; Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War from 1913; has Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 3 May, 1878; son of Robert Henry Creedy; *m.* 6 Aug. 1904, Mabel Constance, younger dau. of the late Samuel James Lowry, of Grove Park, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—War Office, Whitehall, S.W.; The Thwaite, Sandford Road, Bromley, Kent; Union Club.

STANLEY-CREEK.

CAPT. ROBERT FORBES STANLEY STANLEY-CREEK, D.S.O. (1914), the Queen's Royal W. Surrey Regt.; served in European War 1914 (despatches, twice wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Feb. 1878; son of Col. Edward Stanley Stanley-Creek, late Royal Welsh Fus.

CREIGHTON.

JAMES GEORGE AYLWIN CREIGHTON, C.M.G. (1913); B.A. Dalhousie Univ., Nova Scotia; B.C.L. McGill Univ., Montreal; A.Inst.C.E. Eng.; Barr.-at-Law, Canada, 1880; K.C.; Law Clerk of Senate from 1882; Master in Chancery from 1882; Parliamentary Counsel from 1909; employed on Surveys and Construction Intercolonial Railway, Lachino Canal, Montreal Harbour, and other Canadian Public Works 1868-77; *b.* 12 June, 1850; son of William Hudson Creighton, of Halifax, N.S.; *m.* 25 June, 1878, Eleanor, dau. of late George Platt, of Montreal, and Jane Eleanor Pope, his wife. *Address*—Rideau and Ottawa Golf Clubs, Ottawa, Canada; Junior Constitutional and Fly Fishers' Clubs, London.

CRESSWELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ADDISON CRESSWELL, C.V.O. (1906); M.V.O. 4th class (1901); late comdg. 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt. (V.D.); *b.* 1852; son of F. J. Cresswell, of King's Lynn, Norfolk; *m.* 1882, Harriet L., dau. of Rev. William Hay Gurney, Rector of North Runcton, Norfolk. *Address*—King Street, King's Lynn; Garden House, Hunstanton; Royal Thames Yacht Club.

CRESWELL.

MARGARET SUSAN CRESWELL, I.S.O. (1908); late Postmistress of Gibraltar, 1877-1907; *b.* 22 April, 1847; dau. of Edmund Creswell, Dep. Postmaster-Gen. of Gibraltar. *Address*—56, Main Street, Campamento, near Gibraltar.

CRESWELL.

REAR-ADM. SIR WILLIAM ROOKE CRESWELL, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.M.G. (1897); R.N. ret.; Director of Naval Forces of Commonwealth of Australia; served against pirates in Laroot River 1873, and subsequently on E. Coast of Africa in suppression of Slave Trade; appointed to command H.M.S. "Protector" during China War 1900; *b.* 20 July, 1852; son of Edmund Creswell, of Gibraltar; *m.* 1888, Adelaide Elizabeth, dau. of Justice Stow, a Judge of Supreme Court of S. Australia. *Address*—Defence Department, Melbourne.

CRESWICK.

COL. SIR NATHANIEL CRESWICK, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1896); comd. 4th W. Riding of Yorkshire Vol. Art., W. Div. R.A. 1861-97; J.P. for Derbyshire; awarded Medal of Roy. Humane Soc., 1861; *b.* 31 July, 1831; son of Nathaniel Creswick, of East Hill, Sheffield; *m.* 18 Sept. 1866, Sarah Ann, dau. of John Walker, of York. *Address*—Norton, near Sheffield.

CREWE.

COL. CHARLES PRESTON CREWE, C.B. (1900) (*see* CREWE, M.).

CRICHTON.

MAJ. THE HON. GEORGE ARTHUR CHARLES CRICHTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1913) (*see* ERNE, E.).

CRICHTON.

COL. THE HON. SIR HENRY GEORGE LOUIS CRICHTON, K.C.B. (1911) (*see* ERNE, E.).

CRICHTON.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHMOND TREVOR CRICHTON, C.I.E. (1909); Ind. Army; late Highland L.I.; Director of Surveys, Bengal; *b.* 8 March, 1864; son of late Maj. Henry McVeagh Crichton, R.E.; *m.* 18 Oct. 1891, Augusta Kate, eldest dau. of Col. Francis Tweddell, late Ind. Army. *Address*—Bengal United Service Club, India.

CRIMMIN.

COL. JOHN CRIMMIN, C.B. (1913), C.I.E. (1901); V.C.; L.R.C.P.; L.R.C.S.I.; D.P.H.; Ind. Med. Service; Health Officer of Port of Bombay from 1896; served in Burmese Expedn. 1886–8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.); with Karen Field Force 1888-9; *b.* 19 March, 1859; *m.* 1900, and has issue. *Address*—Bombay.

CROCKER.

GEORGE CROCKER, C.B. (1902); Naval Architect; late Member of Roy. Corps of Naval Constructors; Naval Constructor in charge of Indian Govt. Dockyards at Bombay and Calcutta 1884-7; Constructor at Chatham 1887-9; Constructor and Inspector of Admiralty Overseers 1890-2; Ch. Constructor at Devonport 1892-5, at Chatham 1895-7; Civil Technical Assist. to Adm. Supt. at Devonport 1897-1906, when he ret.; *b.* 27 May, 1846; son of Joseph William Crocker, of Devonport; *m.* 1st, 27 July, 1870, Sarah Jane, only dau. of James Ansdell Dodd, of Devonport; 2ndly, 17 May, 1894, Alice Maude, only dau. of William James Barratt, of Devonport. *Address*—Coningsby, Mannamead, Plymouth.

CROFT.

Sir Alfred Woodley Croft, K.C.I.E. (1887), C.I.E. (1884); B.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1863, M.A. 1870; Hon. LL.D. Calcutta 1897; Lecturer Exeter Coll., 1863-65; appointed to the Bengal Education Dept. 1866; Director of Public Instruction, 1877-97; M.L.C., Bengal, 1887-92; Pres. Asiatic Soc. of Bengal 1892-3; Trustee, Indian Museum, 1894-6; Vice Chancellor Calcutta Univ., 1894-96; J.P. co. Devon; *b.* 1841; son of Charles Woodley Croft, of Plymouth. *Address*—Rumleigh, Bere Alston, Devon; Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth.

CROFTON.

Col. Morgan Samuel Crofton, C.B. (1899), D.S.O. (1886) (*see* Crofton *of Mohill*, Bart.).

LOWTHER-CROFTON.

Capt. Edward George Lowther-Crofton, D.S.O. (1900); R.N. (*see* Crofton, B.).

CROFTS.

Surg.-Gen. Aylmer Martin Crofts, C.I.E. (1900); late Ind. Med. Service, Bengal; L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S., Edin.; Hon. Surgeon to the King from 1913; P.M.O. 2nd Rawal Pindi Div., Frontier Province; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); in Egyptian Expedn. 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; in China Exped. 1900-1 (medal); Guardian to H.H. the Maharaja Scindia of Gwalior during his minority 1886-94; rec. 1897 commendations of Indian Govt. for successful measures taken in plague epidemic in Gwalior; Hon. Assoc. of St. John of Jerusalem; Knt. of Order of Philip the Magnanimous; *b.* 25 May, 1854; son of late George Crofts, of Temple Hill, Blackrock, co. Cork. *Address*—Rawal Pindi, India.

CROFTS.

Maj. Richard Crofts, D.S.O. (1900); late R. A. Med. Corps; served with Expedn. against the Jebus, Lagos, 1892 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Karene Expedn., Sierra Leone, 1898-99 (D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Aug. 1859.

CROLE.

Charles Stewart Crole, C.I.E. (1898); late I.C.S., 1863-98; sometime 1st Member and Commr. of Land Revenue, Madras; *m.* 1st, Katharine, who *d.* 24 March, 1913; and 2ndly, 3 July, 1913, Mary E., dau. of the late Walter de Voel. *Address*—28, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

CROMPTON.

Lieut.-Col. B. Crompton, D.S.O. (1902); late Natal Carbineers; served in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal with clasp); and in S. African War 1889-1901 (medal with clasps, D.S.O.).

CROMPTON.

Col. Rookes Evelyn Bell Crompton, C.B. (1900); commanding London Div. Electrical Engineers, R.E. 1900-10 when he ret.; Hon. Col. of the unit from 1911; late Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B. and medal); Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1897; *b.* 31 May, 1845; son of Joshua Samuel Crompton; *m.* July, 1871, Elizabeth Gertrude, dau. of George Clarke, of Tanfield House, Bedale, and has issue. *Address*—Thriplands, Kensington Court, W., and Tanfield House, Bedale, Yorks; Royal Automobile Club.

CROOKES.

Sir William Crookes, Knt. Bach. (1897), O.M. (1910); F.R.S.; D.Sc. Oxford, Cambridge, Sheffield, Dublin, Durham, and Cape of Good Hope *hon. causâ*; LL.D. Birmingham *hon. causâ* 1909; F.C.S.; Pres. R.S. 1914; Past Pres. of Chemical Soc., of British Assocn., of Institute of Electrical Engineers, and of Soc. of Psychical Research; Hon. Member of Roy. Soc. N. S. Wales, of Pharmaceutical Soc., of Chemical Metallurgical and Mining Soc. of S. Africa, of American Chemical Soc., of American Philosophical Soc., of Roy. Soc. Science Upsala, of Psychological Soc. Paris, and other foreign societies; Discoverer of Thallium, of Radiant Matter and of Genesis of Elements; Inventor of the Radiometer and Spinthariscope; has Royal, Davy and Copley Medals of Royal Soc., Gold Medal of French Académie des Sciences, Gold Medal of International Inventions Exhbn., Ferguson and Albert Medals of Soc. of Arts, and Medal of Soc. of Chemical Industry; Hon. Member of R. Accad. Lincei, Rome; Correspondant de l'Institut de France; *b.* 17 June, 1832; son of late Joseph Crookes, of Brook Green, London; *m.* 10 April, 1856, Ellen, dau. of William Humphrey, and has issue. *Address*—7, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Athenæum, Royal Societies, Carlyle Clubs.

CROOKSHANK.

Maj. Sydney D'Aguilar Crookshank, C.I.E. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.E.; Superintending Eng., City Works, Delhi, India P.W. Dept. 1892; served in relief of Chitral, 1895; *b.* 3 June, 1870; 2nd son of late Col. Arthur Chichester William Crookshank, C.B., Bengal Staff Corps. *Address*—Junior United Service, Bath, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

CROOM.

Sir John Halliday Croom, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Midwifery (Univ. of Edinburgh); Fell. (late Pres.) of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh; Fell. (late Pres.) of Obstetric Soc. Edinburgh; Fell. (late Pres.) of British Gynaecol. Soc.; Fell. Botanical Soc. Edinburgh; Member of Med. Chirurgical, Roy. Med. and Harveian Socs. Edinburgh; Consulting Gynaecol. Roy. Infirmary Edinburgh; Consulting Phys. Roy. Maternity Hosp. Edinburgh; Examiner in Midwifery, R.C.P. Edinburgh and Univ. of St. Andrews; *b.* 15 Jan. 1847; son of Rev. David Croom; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Anne Isabella, dau. of David Walker, of Broughty Ferry, N.B. *Address*—25, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

CROSBIE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Henry Crosbie, C.B. (1911); late comdg. 3rd Batt. Manch. Regt.; formerly Maj. Derby Regt.; served with Jowaki Exped. 1878, in Afghan War 1878-9, and in S. African War 1901-2; holds Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 8 Aug. 1852; son of late Capt. William A. Crosbie, Rifle Brigade; *m.* Nov. 1880, Flora (who obtained a divorce 1910), dau. of William L. Holman, of Murree, Punjab, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

CROSBY.

Sir Thomas Boor Crosby, Knt. Bach. (1907); Lord Mayor of the City of London 1911-12; M.D. and Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. LL.D. Dublin; M.R.C.S., 1852; F.R.C.S., 1860; J.P. and Alderman of City of London from 1898; Sheriff, 1906-7; a Lieut. for Co. of City of London; Member of Senate of Univ. of London; Past Master of the Turners' Company; Officer of Legion of Honour; has Orders of Crown of Prussia 2nd class, St Olaf of Norway, Dannebrog of Denmark, and Rising Sun of Japan; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—19, Gordon Square, W.C.; Cullum House, 136, Fenchurch Street, E.C.; Constitutional Club.

CROSLEY.

Helen, Lady Crosley, dau. of late James Wright, C.E.; *m.* 1st, 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Decimus Crosley, Sheriff of London and Middx., 1854-5, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1901, as his 2nd wife, Edward Hanson, of 42, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W., who *d.* 1912. *Address*—17, Kensington Court, W.

CROSSE.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert Crosse, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); late R. W. Kent Regt.; temp. Staff Capt., Bisley, 1914; Sec., National Rifle Assocn.; served in S. African War 1881; *b.* 19 Nov. 1851; son of late Robert Crosse, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 15 Dec. 1874, Catherine, only dau. of Maj.-Gen. Whitworth Porter, R.E., and has issue. *Address*—The Secretary's Lodge, Bisley Camp, Surrey.

CROSSE.

Lieut. Richard Banastre Crosse, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Batt. Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 17 April, 1888.

CROSSMAN.

ANNIE MATILDA, LADY CROSSMAN, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Robert Richards, Bombay S.C.; *m.* 29 June, 1899, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Crossman, K.C.M.G., R.E., who *d.* 19 April, 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—5E, Hyde Park Mansions, W.

CROSSMAN.

CAPT. GEORGE LYTTON CROSSMAN, D.S.O. (1902); West Yorks. Regt.; Instructor R.M. College 1908-12; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1877, youngest son of the late Edward Crossman, M.D., of Hambrook, Gloucestershire; *m.* 4 June, 1914, Julia Mary Anne, eldest dau. of the late Rev. James John Tapson, Vicar of Hooe, S. Devon.

CROSSMAN.

SIR WILLIAM SMITH CROSSMAN, Knt. Bach. (1907); J.P., Cardiff; Member of City Council of Cardiff; Manager of Labour Exchange in Cardiff from 1910; Lord-Mayor, 1906-7; Member of Local Trades Council; Representative of local branch of Operative Masons' Soc.; *b.* 22 Feb. 1854; eldest son of John Crossman, of Tavistock, Devon; *m.* 29 Dec. 1885, Mary Ann, dau. of Peter and Anne Moore, of Douglas, Isle of Man. *Address*—31, Harriett Street, Cardiff; Mansion House, Cardiff.

CROSTHWAITE.

SIR CHARLES HAUKES TODD CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. (1888), C.S.I. (1887); Hon. Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford; entered B.C.S. 1857; was Sec. to Board of Revenue, N.W.P., 1875-77; Commr. of Jubbalpore, 1877-81; Extraor. Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1881-2; Ch. Commr. British Burmah, 1883-84, and of Central Provinces, 1885-86; and Ch. Commr. of Burmah, 1887-90; Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1890-92; Lieut.-Gov. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1892-5; Member of the Council of India 1895-1905; *b.* 5 Dec. 1835; son of the late Rev. J. C. Crosthwaite, Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill; *m.* 1st, 9 April, 1863, Sarah (who *d.* 1872, leaving issue), dau. of William Graham, of Lisburn, co. Antrim, and 2ndly, 29 Dec. 1874, Caroline Alison, dau. of Sir Henry Lushington, 4th Bart. (*see that title*). She *d.* 10 Oct. 1893, leaving issue. *Address*—Long Acre, Shamley Green, Surrey; Savile Club.

CROSTHWAITE.

SIR ROBERT JOSEPH CROSTHWAITE, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1890); B.A. Oxford; late Agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1868; entered the Indian C.S. in 1863; became Registrar of the High Court N.W. Provinces 1877; Acting Judicial Commr. Brit. Burma 1878; Sec. Gov. of India, Legislative Dept., 1881; Judicial Commr. of the Central Provinces 1882; Member of the Legislative Council 1889; agent to Gov.-Gen. Central India 1891; and agent to the Gov.-Gen. in Rajputana 1895–98; *b.* 17 Jan. 1841; son of Rev. J. C. Crosthwaite, Rector of St. Mary-at-Hill; *m.* 1st, 1868, Charlotte Frances, who *d.* 1874, dau. of W. W. T. Baldwin, of Stede Hill, Kent. He *m.* 2ndly, 1877, Mary, dau. of S. Harvey James, of St. Just, Cornwall, and has issue. *Address*—Lakenham, Northam, N. Devon.

CROW.

FRANCIS EDWARD CROW, C.M.G. (1912); Consular Service from 1885; Consul at Basra from 1903; has Coronation Medal, 1911; *b.* 31 May, 1863; son of late Rev. Frederic Alfred Crow, rector of Alcester, co. Warwick; *m.* 29 Jan. 1890, Edith Mabel, dau. of J. Agnew Shaw, of New Zealand. *Address*—British Consulate, Basra, Turkey.

CROWE.

EDWARD THOMAS FREDERICK CROWE, C.M.G. (1911); Japan Consular Service from 1897; Commercial Attaché to H.M.'s Embassy at Tokio from 1906; *b.* 20 Aug. 1877; son of late Alfred Louis Crowe, British Vice-Consul at Zante, Greece; *m.* 2 Oct. 1901, Eleanor, younger dau. of late William Hyde Lay, H.M.'s Consul at Chefoo, China. *Address*—British Embassy, Tokio, Japan; National Club.

CROWE.

SIR EYRE CROWE, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (1907); apptd. Clerk in Foreign Office 1885; Senior Clerk 1906-12; Asst. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1912; a British Delegate at Hague Conference, 1907, and at London Naval Conference 1908-9; British Agent in Savaikar Arbitration 1911; has Jubilee Medal 1897, and Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 30 July, 1864; 3rd son of late Sir Joseph Archer Crowe, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 2 Feb. 1903, Clema, widow of Eberhardt von Bonin, and eldest dau. of late Professor Gerhardt, of Berlin. *Address*—74, Elm Park Road, Chelsea, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

CROWLY.

JOSEPH PATRICK CROWLY, C.B. (1911); Commr. Inland Revenue from 1907; *b.* 1 Nov. 1859; son of John Crowly, of Bandon, Ireland; *m.* 13 Feb. 1893, Margaret Cæcilia, elder dau. of A. J. Fox, of Simla Lodge, Hunmanby, Yorks. *Address*—17, Leinster Gardens, Lancaster Gate, W.

CRUICKSHANK.

ALEXANDER WALMESLEY CRUICKSHANK, C.S.I. (1898); late I.C.S.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1883; Addtl. Member of Viceroy's Council 1903 and 1904, and sometime Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces; Commissioner, Rohilkund, Bareilly, 1898; Commissioner, Allahabad Div. 1897, Member Board of Revenue 1905-8, when he ret.; created C.S.I. for services in the Famine of 1897; *b.* 24 July, 1851; son of the late Major James John Farquharson Cruickshank, H.E.I.C.S., Bom. Engineers; *m.* 1 Sept. 1881, Fanny Nina, dau. of the late Claremont Daniell, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.; Brooklands, Crowborough, Sussex; E.I. United Service Club.

CRUICKSHANK.

SIR WILLIAM DICKSON CRUICKSHANK, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1903); joined Bank of Bengal 1866; Inspector of Branches 1868; Agent at Rangoon 1869; Dep. Sec. 1876; Sec. and Treasurer since 1887; *b.* 6 June, 1845; son of late John Cruickshank, of Forres, N.B.; *m.* 30 April, 1874, Julia Emma, dau. of W. S. Millard, of Calcutta, and has issue. *Address*—Bank of Bengal House, Calcutta; Oriental Club.

CRUMP.

HENRY ASHBROOKE CRUMP, C.S.I. (1914); Indian C.S.; B.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford; Asst. Commissioner Central Province 1885; Comm. of Excise 1893; Deputy Comm. 1894; 2nd Sec. to Chief Comm. 1894-5; Chief Sec. to Chief Comm. 1901-2 and 1906; Commissioner 1907; Acting Chief Comm. 1912; Acting Financial Comm. 1912; and Financial Comm. from 1913; *b.* 1864; 2nd son of the late Charles Ashbrooke Wright Crump, B.A. Oxford; Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Frances, dau of the late E. J. Kennedy Gleeson, of Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—Nagpur, India.

CRUMP.

SIR WILLIAM JOHN CRUMP, Knt. Bach. (1902); Solicitor; J.P. Middlesex; High Sheriff of Middlesex 1911; Mayor of Islington 1900-1 and 1901-2; Member of Middlesex Territorial Assocn.; Past Master of Worshipful Co. of Upholders and of City of London Solicitors' Co.; Chmn. N. Islington Conservative and Unionist Assocn. from 1884; Ex-Chairman of National Unionist Assocn., and Vice-Chairman of its Exec. Cttee.; formerly Member of Hornsey School Board and of Hornsey Urban Council; *b.* 1850; eldest son of late William Alexander Crump; *m.* 1872, Anna Maria, dau. of late Charles Buttery, of Piccadilly, W., and has issue. *Address*—17, Leadenhall Street, E.C.; Glenthorne, Harrow Weald, Middlesex; Junior Carlton, City Carlton, Royal Automobile and Canada Clubs.

CRUNDALL.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY CRUNDALL, Knt. Bach. (1889); Mayor of Dover thirteen years; Knt. of the Order of Leopold; Chairman Dover Harbour Board; Consul for Belgium, Kent, Surrey, and Sussex; Consul for Persia at Dover since 1908; J.P. for Dover and co. Kent; *b.* 1847; son of William Crundall, of Lords, near Faversham; *m.* Emily Constance, dau. of Col. George Landmann, and has issue. *Address*—Woodside Kearsney, near Dover; Royal Cinque Ports Yacht Club.

CRUTCHLEY.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES CRUTCHLEY, K.C.V.O. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late Scots Guards; Lieut. Gov. and Sec., Roy. Hos-

pital, Chelsea, from 1909; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Mahuta, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, brev. maj.); with Soudan Exped. 1884-5, Abu Klea, El Gubat (severely wounded, two clasps); *b.* 10 Dec. 1856; younger son of late Gen. Charles Crutchley, of Sunninghill Park (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Sybil Mary, only dau. of Hon. Henry John Coke (*see* LEICESTER, E.), and has issue. *Address*—The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Guards' and United Service Clubs.

CUBITT.

BERTRAM BLAKISTON CUBITT, C.B. (1911); J.P.; Principal Clerk, War Office, 1898-1914, Assist. Sec. from 1914; Member of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation, 1914; *b.* 20 Aug. 1862; eldest son of Maj. Frank Astley Cubitt, of Thorpe Hall, Norwich; *m.* 21 April, 1897, Leila, dau. of late Capt. William Norman Leslie, Gordon Highrs., and has issue. *Address*—Hillstead, Brentwood, Essex; Union and Sports Clubs.

CUBITT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. THE HON. HENRY CUBITT, C.B. (1911) (*see* ASHCOMBE, B.).

CUBITT.

MAJ. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) THOMAS ASTLEY CUBITT, D.S.O. (1903); R.A.; employed in Somaliland; served with Lapai and Anam Expedns., W. Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); against Munshis 1900 (despatches); with Kontagora and Bida Expedns. 1901 (despatches, brev. maj.); with Kano-Sokoto Expedn. 1903 (D.S.O.); *b.* 9 April, 1871; youngest son of Capt. Frank Astley Cubitt, of Thorpe Hall, Norwich, J.P. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

CUFFE.

SURG.-GEN. SIR CHARLES MCDONOUGH CUFFE, K.C.B. (1905), C.B. (1879); F.R.C.S.; Principal Med. Officer, 2nd Army Corps, Salisbury, 1901-2, when he ret.; apptd. Assist.-Surgeon Army Med. Staff 30 Sept. 1863; was Assist.-Surgeon and Surgeon 11th Hus. 1867-74, promtd. Surg.-Maj. 1876, Brig.-Surg. 1888, Surg.-Col. 1893, and Surg.-Gen. 20 Nov. 1896; served in Arabia, E. Indies, Burmah, S. Africa, and Nova Scotia; served throughout Kaffir War 1877-8, and Zulu War 1878-9, as Senr. Med. Officer of Wood's Flying Column (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); served in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (medal); is an Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 15 April, 1842; son of the late Daniel Barrett Cuffe, of Dublin; *m.* 1883, Amy Blanche, dau. of the late William J. Jones, of Jonesville and Corozal, Central America. *Address*—2, Cadogan Court Gardens, Sloane Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

CULLEN.

MAJ. ERNEST HENRY SCOTT CULLEN, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); D.S.O. (1912); 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Ind. Army; served in Chitral 1895, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Waziristan 1901-2, in Tibet 1903-4, and in Abor Exped. 1911-12; *b.* 16 Nov. 1869; son of Brigade Surg. Lt.-Col. Peter Cullen, M.D., I.M.S. ret.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1906, Edith, 2nd dau. of Samuel Allenby Oliver, of Wigan. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

CULLEN.

COMM. PERCY CULLEN, C.M.G. (1902); R.N.R. ret.; A.I.N.A.; Comdt. of Naval Force in British Central Africa Protectorate since 1895; in command of Naval contingent during operations against Slave Trading, Lake Nyasa, 1895; rendered services in connection with Mpeseu Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal and clasp); Fell. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 10 March, 1861; son of late William Hart Cullen, of New Malden, Surrey; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Ethel Mary Louisa, eldest dau. of late Frederick James Collart, of Aughton, Lancashire. *Address*—Fort Johnston, British C. Africa; Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, W.C.

CULLEN.

WILLIAM CULLEN, M.V.O. 5th class (1913); Accountant in Dept. of Master of the Horse from 1888; *b.* 15 Feb. 1857; son of late William Cullen, Clerk Comptroller of Kitchen and Supt. of Household of H.M. Queen Victoria. *Address*—The Royal Mews, Buckingham Palace, S.W.

CULLEN.

THE HON. LORD CULLEN (William James Cullen); W.S. 1884; Advocate 1891; K.C. 1905; Advocate-Depute 1905; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1906; Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1907; Senator of College of Justice from 1909; *b.* 9 Sept. 1859; son of Thomas Cullen, Inspector of Stamps and Taxes, Edinburgh; *m.* 4 July, 1888, Grace Rutherfurd, dau. of William John Clark, of Withington, Manchester. *Address*—18, Grosvenor Crescent, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh.

CULLEN.

SIR WILLIAM PORTUS CULLEN, K.C.M.G. (1912), Knt. Bach. (1911); LL.D. Sidney Univ. 1887, Fell. 1897; Barr. N.S. Wales; K.C. 1905; M.L.A. N.S. Wales 1891, and M.L.C. 1896; Member of Senate of Sydney Univ., Vice-Chancellor 1908-11; Lieut.-Gov. and Ch. Justice of N.S. Wales from 1910; *b.* 1855; son of John Cullen, of Mount-Johnston, Jamberoo, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1891, Lily, eld. dau. of Hon. R. H. D. White, M.L.C. *Address*—Tregoyd, Mosman, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

CULLEY.

WILLIAM RICHARD CULLEY, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at King's Coll. London, and at Lausanne Univ.; ent. Telegraph Dept., 1869; Assist. Supt. of Submarine Cable Dept. of H.M.'s Telegraphs at Woolwich, 1874; Supt. at Dover, 1890-8, and at Woolwich 1898-1912, when he ret.; *b.* 17 July, 1852; son of late Richard Spelman Culley, of Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 12 Sept. 1878, Annie, eldest. dau. of late Edward Culley, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—Dilbridge Hall, near Colchester; Junior Constitutional Club.

CULLINAN.

ELIZABETH FRANCES MAUDE, LADY CULLINAN, dau. of Sir William S. B. Kaye, C.B., LL.D., K.C., *m.* 1 June, 1892, Sir Frederic FitzJames Cullinan, K.C.B., Governor and Guardian of National Gallery of Ireland, who *d.* 27 Dec. 1913. *Address*—55, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Mountain Lodge, Conway, N. Wales.

CULLINAN.

SIR THOMAS MAJOR CULLINAN, Knt. Bach. (1910); Chmn. and Managing Director of Premier Diamond Mining Co., Ltd.; late Member of Transvaal Legisl. Assembly; Member of first S. African Union Parliament 1910. *Address*—Cullinan Buildings, 5, Simmonds Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

CULLUM.

CAPT. G. C. CULLUM, D.S.O. (1902); served with Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles in S. African War 1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

CUMBERBATCH.

HENRY ALFRED CUMBERBATCH, C.M.G. (1896); Consul-Gen. at Beyrout from 1908; appointed Student Dragoman at Constantinople 1876; employed at Belgrade 1876-7; at Bucharest 1877-9; Vice-Consul there 1879; and at Soulina 1881; Consul at Adrianople 1888; Acting Consul-Gen. at Philippopolis 1888 and 1890, at Salonica 1891, and at Smyrna 1892; Consul at Angora 1893; Acting Consul for Kurdistan at Erzeroum during the massacres 1895-6, transferred to Smyrna 1896; Consul-Gen. there 1900-8; *b.* 27 June, 1858; son of the late Robert William Cumberbatch, H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna; *m.* 16 Jan. 1891, Hélène Gertrude, dau. of late Thomas B. Rees, of Smyrna. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Beyrout, Syria; St. James's Club.

CUMBERLAND.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES EDWARD CUMBERLAND, C.B. (1881); late R.E.; J.P. for Kent; served in Crimea 1855, and in Indian Campaign 1857-9; *b.* 27 Jan. 1830; son of R.E. Cumberland, of Middlecave House, Malton; *m.* 1st, 1883, Elizabeth Anne, who *d.* 1891, widow of the Rt. Rev. Addington Venables, Bishop of Nassau, and dau. of the late Rev. William Moss King; 2ndly, 18 April, 1907, Adelaide, dau. of late Philip H. Crampton, of Fassaro, co. Wicklow. *Address*—Manor House, Maidstone.

CUMING.

COL. HELIER BROHIER CUMING, C.B. (1900); Kaffrarian Rifles; served in Bechuanaland Campaign 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); Ch. Inspecting Officer Cape Colonial Forces 1901; *b.* 19 Feb. 1867; son of late Hugh Cuming, J.P., of Badenoch, Komgha, Cape Colony; *m.* 12 April, 1899, Marian Blanche 2nd dau. of John Bardwell Ebden. *Address*—Badenoch, East London, Cape Colony; Imperial Service Club.

CUMMING.

JOHN GHEST CUMMING, C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; M.A. Glasgow; I.C.S. from 1889; Mag. and Collector, Bengal; Addtl. Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; *b.* 1868; son of late Dr. James Simpson Cumming. *Address*—4, Theatre Road, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club.

SMITH-CUMMING.

COMM. MANSFIELD GEORGE SMITH-CUMMING, C.B. (1914); R.N. retired; served in Perak Exped. 1875-6 (medal with clasp).

CUMMINS

MAJ. HENRY ALFRED CUMMINS, C.M.G. (1901); M.D. Roy. Univ. (Ireland); late R.A. Med. Corps; Professor of Botany and Agriculture, University Coll., Cork; served with Sikkim Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895–6 (star); in S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 8 March, 1864; son of late William Jackson Cummins, M.D., of Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, POOLE *of Mayfield*); *m.* 14 June 1894, Ethel Percy, dau. of late Robert C. Hall, J.P., and grand-dau. of Sir Arthur P. Aylmer, 11th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—University College, Cork.

CUNDALL.

HERBERT MINTON CUNDALL, I.S.O. (1906); F.S.A.; Museum Clerk 1869; Assist. Keeper 1879; Keeper 1891; Senior Keeper, Victoria and Albert Museum, 1905-10, when he ret.; Member of Council and Steward of Bath and West of England Agricultural Soc.; author, amongst other works, of *History of British Water Colour Painting*, and *Life of Birket Foster*; *b.* 25 Aug. 1848; son of Joseph Cundall, of Norwich; *m.* 28 Aug. 1878, Ursula Mary, dau. of Charles Ewer, and has issue. *Address*—4, Marchmont Gardens, Richmond Hill, Surrey.

CUNINGHAM.

SIR WILLIAM JOHN CUNINGHAM, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1894); joined the Indian C.S. in 1870: became Under Sec. to the Government of India, For. Dept. 1885, Dep. Sec. 1890 and Sec. 1894–1901, when he ret.; *b.* 30 Nov. 1848; son of Alexander Cuningham. *Address*—6, Charles Street, W.; Compton Hall, South Creake, Fakenham; East India United Service Club.

CUNLIFFE.

SIR ROBERT ELLIS CUNLIFFE, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.A. Oxon; Solicitor 1884; Solicitor to Board of Trade from 1900; *b.* 30 Jan. 1858; 2nd son of late Robert Cunliffe, D.L., of Inverness Terrace, London; *m.* 14 April, 1885, Clementina, 3rd dau. of late Richard Cocherton, of Cornwall Gardens, London, and has issue. *Address*—34, The Grove, Boltons, S.W.; 7, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; United University and Fly Fishers' Clubs.

CUNNINGHAM.

HON. SIR ALEXANDER FREDERIC DOUGLAS CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.I.E. (1881); late Ind. C.S.; Assist. Commr., Punjab, 1872; Pol. Officer, Khyber Pass, 1878, Cabul, 1880; Dep. Commr., Hazara, 1887-94; Commr., Peshawur, 1898-1902, when he ret.; *b.* 1852; son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Cunningham, K.C.I.E., C.S.I.; *m.* 1883, Ada, dau. of late Lestock Reid, Bombay C.S. *Address*—Park Lodge, Binfield, Berks; Athenæum and East India United Service Clubs.

CUNNINGHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. DAVID DOUGLAS CUNNINGHAM, C.I.E. (1893); F.R.S.; M.B.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; late Ind. Med. Ser.; retired 1898; Hon. Physician to the King from 1907; sometime Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India; *b.* 1843; son of the Rev. W. B. Cunningham, of Prestonpans. *Address*—Tormount, Torquay.

CUNNINGHAM.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM, C.B. (1914); B.A. Oxon; admitted to Scottish Bar 1892; Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty 1906-8; and to Sec. of State for Colonies 1908-10; Private Sec. to successive Lords President of the Council from 1910; *b.* 27 Jan. 1867: 2nd son of late George Miller-Cunningham, D.L., of Leithenhopes, Innerleithen, co. Peebles (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 April, 1897, Georgiana Justina Elizabeth Lucy, only dau. of late Capt. George Gordon Macpherson, of Cluny, Coldstream Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—The Square, Kingsley Green, Haslemere, Surrey; St. James', Reform and Royal Automobile Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

CUNNINGHAM.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) GEORGE GLENCAIRN CUNNINGHAM, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1896); late Roy. Scots Regt.; formerly Sherwood Foresters; ret. 1909; temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914; employed in Soudan 1886-91, in Sierra Leone 1898-9; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882, with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, in command of Unyoro Expedn. 1895, in command of Expedn. against Nandi 1895, with Bida Expedn. 1897, and in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); was Assist. Commr. and Comdt. of troops in Uganda 1895-6; *b.* 24 July, 1862; son of the late Maj. William Cunningham, M.S.C.; *m.* 10 June, 1902, Dorothy Louisa, youngest dau. of late Richard Yeo, of Drayton House, Ealing, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

CUNNINGHAM.

SIR HENRY STEWART CUNNINGHAM, K.C.I.E. (1889); called to the bar, Inner Temple, 1859; Advocate-Gen., Madras, 1873-77; Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, Fort William, 1877-88; *b.* 1832; son of Rev. John William Cunningham, Vicar of Harrow; *m.* 28 July, 1877, Hon. Harriett Emily Lawrence, dau. of the 1st Lord Lawrence, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., and has issue. *Address*—83, Eaton Place, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

DICK-CUNYNGHAM.

CAPT. JAMES KEITH DICK-CUNYNGHAM, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Bart.).

CUNYNGHAME.

SIR HENRY HARDINGE SAMUEL CUNYNGHAME, K.C.B. (1908) C.B. (1900) (*see* CUNYNGHAME, Bart.).

CURMI.

TANCRED CURMI, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); Supt. Malta Police from 1903. *Address*—Office of Police, Palace of Justice, Valletta, Malta.

CURRIE.

HARRIETT ANNA, LADY CURRIE, dau. of late Rev. Edward Golding, V. of Brimpton, and of Maiden Erlegh, Berks, *m.* 1 Dec. 1877, her cousin, Sir Edmund Hay Currie, who *d.* 10 May, 1913, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

CURRIE.

MARGARET, LADY CURRIE, dau. of John Miller, of Ardencraig, Bute; *m.* 1851, Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., LL.D., D.L., who *d.* 13 April, 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—4, Hyde Park Place, W.; Garth, Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

CURRIE.

JAMES CURRIE, C.M.G. (1912); B.A. Oxon.; Principal of Gordon Coll., Khartoum, and Director of Education, Soudan Govt., 1901-14; has 2nd class Medjidieh and 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 31 May, 1868; son of late Rev. James Currie, LL.D., of Edinburgh, *m.* 1913, Hilda Beatrice, only dau. of late Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy. *Address*—Upham House, Aldbourne, Wilts; Reform and Savile Clubs.

CURRIE.

BREV. COL. THOMAS CURRIE, C.B. (1896); late comdg. 1st Batt. N. Staffordshire Regt.; ret. 1903; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896, in command of British troops (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 20 Nov. 1852; son of the late Major G. A. Currie, of St. Nicholas House, Carlisle; *m.* 1880, Blanche Helen Graham, dau. of the late Charles Walter Kinloch, a Judge in I.C.S. *Address*—8, Clifton Hill, Exeter.

CURRIE.

MAJ. WILLIAM LEOPOLD CURRIE, C.M.G. (1901); Nesbitt's Horse; served with Bowker's Rovers in Kaffir War 1877–78; in S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 3 March, 1856; son of Joseph Currie, of Glen Ovis, Grahamstown; *m.* 14 July, 1881, Ann, dau. of Henry Currie. *Address*—Grahamstown, Cape Colony.

CURRY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) MONTAGU CREIGHTON CURRY, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1900); formerly Devonshire Regt.; comd. No. IV Dist., W. Command, 1909-13, when he ret.; comdg a Brig. 1914; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897–8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899–1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1856; son of Col. R. M. Curry; *m.* 16 Sept. 1897, Amy Mary, eldest dau. of late Harry Moulton-Barrett, and grand-dau. of Edward Barrett Moulton-Barrett, of Hope End, co. Hereford, and has issue. *Address*—Torwood, Torquay, Devon; Junior United Service Club.

CURTEIS.

BRIG.-GEN. FRANCIS ALGERNON CURTEIS, C.B. (1911); retired; late R.A.; comdg. W. Coast Defences, W. Command, 1908-12; specially appointed Staff Lieutenant 1914; served in Soudan 1885-6, and in S. African War 1900-1902; *b.* 26 June, 1856; son of late Capt. Henry J. Curteis, 37th Regt.; *m.* 2 June, 1894, Hilda Macdonald, dau. of late Philip Myburgh, Q.C. *Address*—9, Southwell Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

CURTIS.

GEORGE SEYMOUR CURTIS. C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1888; Commr. Bombay, 1911; Member of Council of Governor of Bombay from 1910; *b.* 10 June, 1867; son of Capt. Curtis, R.N.; *m.* 1898, Agnes Eleanor, younger dau. of late James Grose, C.I.E. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

CURTIS.

COL. REGINALD SALMOND CURTIS, C.M.G. (1908), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* CURTIS, of *Culland's Grove*, Bart.).

CUSCADEN.

WILLIAM ANDREW CUSCADEN, I.S.O. (1911); J.P. Straits Settlements; Assist. Inspector, Gold Coast Constabulary 1879; Commr. of Taquah Gold Fields, W. Africa, 1881; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Straits Settlements, from 1906; late Capt. 4th Roy. Dublin Fus.; holds King's Police Medal; *b.* 1 Nov. 1853, son of late William Henry Cuscaden, of Clonard, Wexford, and Jane Louisa Dunn, his wife; *m.* 17 May, 1882, the dau. of William Henry Lyons, of Dublin, and Eliza Maria Kelly, his wife, and has issue. *Address*—Goodwood Hill, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Singapore Club; Sports Club, London.

CUST.

LIONEL HENRY CUST, C.V.O. (1914), M.V.O. (1901) (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

PUREY-CUST.

REAR-ADM. HERBERT EDWARD PUREY-CUST, C.B. (1911) (*see* BROWNLOW, E.).

CUSTANCE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. FREDERIC HAMBLETON CUSTANCE, C.B. (1900); Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Norfolk Regt., late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Grenadier Guards; J.P. Norfolk, served in S. African War 1900 and 1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1844; only son of the late Sir Hambleton Francis Custance, K.C.B., of Weston, Norfolk; *m.* 18 July, 1871, Eleanor Constance eldest dau. of Capt. Hylton Jolliffe, eldest son of 1st Lord Hylton. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1908, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Weston Hall, near Norwich; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs.

CUSTANCE.

ADM. SIR REGINALD NEVILLE CUSTANCE, G.C.B. (1913), K.C.B. (1908), K.C.M.G. (1904), C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1900); R.N. ret.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1913; served with Naval Brigade of "Euryalus" at Kah-ding, 1862, at Kagosima 1863, at Simono-Seki, 1864; Assist. Dir. Naval Int. Dept., 1887-90; Aide-de-Camp to Queen Victoria 1897; Dir. of Naval Int. 1899-1902; 2nd in Command of Mediterranean Fleet 1902-4, and of Channel Fleet 1907-8; Fell. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 20 Sept. 1847; son of the late Gen. W. N. Custance, C.B. *Address*—42, Half Moon Street, W.

CUTHBERT.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) GERALD JAMES CUTHBERT, C.B. (1912); late Scots Guards; Comdg. Regt. and Regtl. Dist. 1909-13 and 13th Inf. Brig. from 1914; served in Suakin Exped. 1885, in S. African War 1899–1902, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 12 Sept. 1861; youngest son of late William Cuthbert, D.L., of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland. *Address*—Bingfield, Northumberland; Guards' and Army and Navy Clubs.

CUTHBERT.

CAPT. JAMES HAROLD CUTHBERT, D.S.O. (1900); late Scots Guards; High Sheriff of Northumberland 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 July, 1876; elder son of late Sidney Cuthbert, of Beaufront Castle, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 24 Sept. 1903, Lady Anne Dorothy Frederica Byng, 4th dau. of 5th Earl of Strafford. She *d.s.p.* 31 Jan. 1907. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Oct. 1908, Kathleen Alice, eld. dau. of John Coppin Straker, of The Leazes, Hexham, and has issue. *Address*—Beaufront Castle, Northumberland; Sandhoe, Hexham; Guards' Club.

CUTHBERTSON.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD (BOUSTEAD) CUTHBERTSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); comdg. 2nd Batt. Monmouth Regt.; formerly lieut. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; served in S. African War 1899–1902; *b.* 13 June, 1880; son of T. Cuthbertson, of Devonshire Place, W.; *m.* 1 Jan. 1910, Constance Gertrude Cecily, 2nd dau. of late Thomas Henry Clifton, of Lytham Hall, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*), and widow of Capt. the Hon. James F. Hovell-Thurlow-Cumming-Bruce (*see* THURLOW, B.).

D'AETH.

JOHN D'AETH, I.S.O. (1910); M. Inst. C.E.; P.W. Dept., Jamaica, from 1873; Assist. Director of Public Works from 1902; *b.* 10 Aug. 1853; son of James D'Aeth, of Waltham Abbey, Essex; *m.* 21 Jan. 1885, Anna Marie Oughton, eldest dau. of Thomas Oughton, of Jamaica. *Address*—Half Way Tree, Jamaica; Jamaica Club.

D'AGUILAR.

EMILY, LADY D'AGUILAR (*see* NORTHUMBERLAND, D.).

DALBIAC.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. PHILIP HUGH DALBIAC, C.B. (1911); T.D.; A.S.C. Terr. Force Reserve; raised and commanded 2nd London Divl. T. and S. Column 1908-12, when he resigned; late Capt. 45th Regt., and Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 18th Middlesex R.V.; M.P. for North Camberwell 1895-1900; *b.* 20 Sept. 1856; 3rd son of late Henry Eardley A. Dalbiac, of Durrington Manor, Sussex, D.L.; *m.* 7 June, 1888, Lilian, 4th dau. of Sir Charles Seely, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Harperbury, Radlett, Herts.

DALBY.

SIR WILLIAM BAPTLETT DALBY, Knt. Bach. (1886); B.A. and M.B. Cantab.; F.R.C.S.; Consulting Aural Surg. to St. George's

Hosp. ; *b.* 10 Dec. 1840 ; son of Charles Allsopp Dalby, of Ashby-de-la-Zouche ; *m.* 1873, Hyacinthe, dau. of Major Edward Wellesley. *Address*—14, Montagu Place, W. ; Athenæum, Carlton, and Garrick Clubs.

DALE.

Sir Alfred William Winterslow Dale, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; M.A. Cantab. ; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Bristol ; J.P. City of Liverpool ; Fell. of Trinity Hall, Cambridge ; Member of Council of Senate 1898 ; Principal of Univ. Coll. Liverpool, 1900 ; Vice-Chancellor of University of Liverpool from 1903 and of Council and Educational Board of Mansfield Coll., Oxford, from 1904 ; Chmn. of Northern Universities Joint Matriculation Board from 1906 ; *b.* 2 Dec. 1855 ; son of Robert William Dale, D.D., LL.D., of Birmingham ; *m.* 24 June, 1882, May, 2nd dau. of William Jeeves, of Hitchin, Herts, and has issue. *Address*—The University, Liverpool ; 4, Abercromby Square, Liverpool ; Athenæum, University and Exchange Clubs, Liverpool.

DALE.

Augustus Charles Dale, I.S.O. (1903) ; F.S.S. 1910 ; Member of American Statistical Assocn. 1912 ; ent. Civil Service, Cape of Good Hope, 1870 ; Principal Clerk in Colonial Sec.'s office 1881 ; Registrar of Statistics 1891 ; Registrar-Gen. 1903-5, when he ret. ; *b.* 6 Aug. 1851 ; son of late Sir Langham Dale, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Braemar Cottage, Maitland, Cape of Good Hope.

DALE.

Charles Ernest Dale, C.M.G. (1914) ; F.S.A.A. ; F.S.S. ; appointed Asst. Director Customs Niger Coast Protectorate 1895, Acting Director-Gen. and Postmaster-Gen. 1896, Treasurer 1898, Acting Secretary to Administration 1900, Financial Commissioner S. Nigeria from 1906, and member of Leg. and Exec. Councils, on special duty 1899 and 1905, and Acting Col. Sec. and Deputy Gov. of S. Nigeria in 1908 ; *b.* 26 Feb. 1867 ; son of the late James George Dale, of Darnley Lodge, Gravesend ; *m.* 6 June, 1892, Ada, dau. of late Edmund Parr, and has issue. *Address*—72, The Ridgeway, Golders Green, N.W. ; Sports Club.

DALE.

Frank Harry Dale, C.B. (1913) ; Chief Inspector for Elementary Schools, Board of Education, from 1912 ; *b.* 19 Dec. 1871 ; son of H. J. Dale, of London ; *m.* 25 March, 1899, Lucy Marguerite, only dau. of C. H. Hanson, of Oseney Crescent, N.W. *Address*—33, Clarendon Road, Notting Hill, W. ; Royal Societies Club.

DALGETY.

Col. Reginald William Dalgety, C.B. (1893) ; B.A. ; Col. (h.p. 1895), York and Lancaster Regt. ; served in Egypt 1884 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. lieut.-col.) ; *b.* 22 Oct. 1844 ; son of Lieut.-Col. James William Dalgety, 74th Highlanders ; *m.* 1877, Kate, widow of W. S. Elderton. *Address*—United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

DALLAS.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray Dallas, C.S.I. (1911) ; U.S. List Ind. Army ; served with Miranzai Exped. 1891 ; *b.* 30 Aug. 1861 ; eld. son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alexander Morison Dallas, C.I.E., I.M.S. ; *m.* 1893, Catherine, 2nd dau. of late Charles Campbell, of Melbourne, Australia. *Address*—United Service Club.

DALLIMORE.

Capt. Joseph Dallimore, D.S.O. (1902) ; Victorian Mtd. Rifles ; served in S. African War 1900-1 and 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 24 March, 1871 ; son of late Peter Dallimore, of Warrnambool, Victoria ; *m.* 9 Nov. 1899, Beatrice Mary, dau. of G. A. Wiggs, of Warrnambool, Victoria. *Address*—Warrnambool, Victoria, Australia.

DALMAHOY.

Patrick Carfrae Dalmahoy, D.S.O. (1902) ; W.S. Edinburgh ; in Transvaal C.S. ; late 2nd Lieut. Roy. Scots Lothian Regt., served with C.I.V. and Roy. Scots in S. African War 1900-1 (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 31 Oct. 1872 ; son of Maj.-Gen. P. C. Dalmahoy, of 13, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh ; *m.* 25 Oct. 1911, Mabel Houston, dau. of the late W. H. Rogers, of Johannesburg. *Address*—13, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh ; Resident Magistrate's Office, Transvaal, S. Africa ; University Club, Edinburgh ; Caledonian Club, London.

DALRYMPLE.

Maj.-Gen. William Liston Dalrymple, C.B. (1893) ; late 44th and 88th Regts. ; Col. of Connaught Rangers from 1912 ; served during Ashanti War 1873-4, and in Zulu Campaign 1879 ; Brig.-Major, Bermuda, 1875 ; D.A.A. and D.A.Q.M.G., N. Dist., 1876-8 ; A.A. and Q.M.G., Cape of Good Hope, 1878 ; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1880 ; A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1881-84 ; D.A.G., Ireland, 1888-91 ; D.Q.M.G., India, 1891-3 ; commanded 2nd class Dist., India, 1893-98 ; ret. 1903 ; *b.* 29 June, 1845 ; son of Archibald Dalrymple, of Norwich, by his wife Anne, dau. of Robert Liston, F.R.S. ; *m.* 1st, 1882, Maud, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Jeffery Allen Marston, C.B. ; 2ndly, 1888, Edith, who *d.* 1889, dau. of Wright Turner ; 3rdly, 1892, Kathleen Maud, dau. of Col. Augustus Le Messurier, C.I.E., R.E., and by her has issue *Address*—Inverarm, Camberley.

DALTON.

Sir Cornelius Neale Dalton, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (1894) ; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. ; Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks, 1897-1909 ; *b.* 9 March, 1842 ; son of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A. ; *m.* 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late Frederick Gaskell, of Chelsea. *Address*—26, Belsize Lane, Hampstead.

DALTON.

The Rev. Canon John Neale Dalton, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1882), M.A., Select Preacher before Univ. 1878 ; Tutor to T.R.H. Prince Albert Victor and Prince George of Wales, 1871-7 ; Governor, 1877-1885 ; Chaplain-in-Ord. to H.M., 1881 ; Canon of Windsor, 1885 ; Hon. Chaplain to H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York, 1892 ; Dep. Clerk of the Closet-in-Ord. since 1897 ; Domestic Chaplain to King George V from 1901 ; *b.* 24 Sept. 1839 ; son of the late Rev. John Neale Dalton, M.A. ; *m.* 1886 Catherine Alicia, dau. of Charles Evan Thomas, of The Gnoll Neath, Glamorganshire. *Address*—The Cloisters, Windsor Castle.

GRANT-DALTON.

Capt. Hubert Grant-Dalton, C.B. (1914) ; R.N. ; Capt. of Dockyard, King's Harbour Master and Dep. Supt., Chatham, 1911-13 ; served in Egypt. War 1882, on River Gambia 1894, on Benin River 1894, and on Brass River 1895 ; *b.* 21 July, 1862 ; 7th son of Dalton Foster Grant-Dalton, of Shanks House, Wincanton, Somerset. *Address*—The Dene, Eastern Avenue, Reading ; United Service and Fly Fishers' Clubs, London ; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

DALY.

Charlotte Claudine Georgiana, Lady Daly, dau. of James Coape and widow of A. C. Stirling Murray-Dunlop, of Corsock, Kirkcudbrightshire (*see Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 2ndly, 1882, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E., who *d.* 21 July 1895, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—St. Wilfrid's, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

DALY.

Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonner Daly, C.B. (1900) ; M.B., B.Ch., and Diplomate in State Medicine, Dublin ; F.R.C.S.I. ; late Roy. Army Medical Corps ; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star) ; in Soudan 1885-6 ; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches several times, Queen's and King's medals, seven clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 28 May, 1855 ; son of late Ulick James Daly, of Dublin and Galway. *Address*—Australian Club, Melbourne ; University Club, Dublin.

DALY.

Francis Charles Daly, C.I.E. (1914) ; India Police Dept. from 1887 ; Supt. 1906 ; Asst. to Inspector-Gen. Bengal in 1901,

and Special Asst. to Insp.-Gen. 1903-6, personal Asst. to Insp.-Gen. 1906-7 and 1908, officiating Deputy Insp.-Gen. 1908, and on special duty in connection with Political trials 1909 ; has the Chin Lushai medal (1890-2), and King's Police medal 1911 ; *b.* 22 March, 1868 ; son of the late Richard Mason Daly, of Bengal Pilot Service ; *m.* 9 March, 1906, Eily Kathleen, dau. of Henry Ramm, of Manchester. *Address*—Calcutta and Bengal United Service Club.

DALY.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh Daly, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.S.I. (1903), C.I.E. (1892); Ind. Army; Resident in Mysore, and Chief Commr. of Coorg from 1910 ; Agent to Governor-Gen. in Central India 1905-10 ; late Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India in Foreign Depart., formerly Assist. Sec. ; served in Burmah Campaign, 1886-8 (despatches); was Sup. of N. Shan States, 1888-91 ; *b.* 29 May, 1860 ; son of Gen. Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E. ; *m.* 16 July, 1891, Diana Maria, dau. of the late Charles Denison, of Pennsylvania, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—The Residency, Bangalore, S. India.

DALY.

Sir Malachy Bowes Daly, K.C.M.G. (1900) ; B.A. St. Mary's Coll., Halifax ; Barr.-at-Law, Nova Scotia ; Lieut.-Gov. N.S., 1890, and 1895-1900 ; Private Sec. to his father, when Lieut.-Gov. of Prince Edward Island, to Sir Richard Graves Macdonnell, and to Sir Fenwick Williams, Lieut.-Gov. of Nova Scotia ; represented City and County of Halifax in House of Commons of Canada, 1878-86 ; was Deputy-Speaker four years; *b.* 6 Feb. 1836 ; son of the late Sir Dominick Daly, Knt., of co. Galway, Ireland, Governor-Gen. of South Australia ; *m.* 4 July, 1859, Joanna M., 2nd dau. of the late Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, N.S. She *d.* 14 May, 1908. *Address*—Halifax, Nova Scotia ; Halifax Club.

DALY.

Patrick Joseph Daly, D.S.O. (1902) ; late N.S. Wales Lancers Vol. Corps ; served with W. Australian Bushmen in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches five times, medal, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1872 ; son of James Daly, of Alstonville, Richmond River, N.S. Wales.

DALYELL.

Ralph Dalyell, C.B. (1886), B.A. ; formerly in the War Office ; ret. 1892 ; J.P. and D.L. for Fifeshire ; *b.* 29 June, 1834 ; son of the late John Dalyell, of Lingo, Fifeshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 13 July, 1870, Annie Margaret Christina, dau. of Algernon William Bellingham Greville (*see* Warwick, E.), and has had issue. *Address*—21, Onslow Gardens, S.W. ; Arthur's and Wellington Clubs.

DALZELL.

Col. the Hon. Arthur Edward Dalzell, C.B. (1900) (*see* Carnwath, E.).

DALZIEL.

Right Hon. Sir Henry James Dalziel, P.C. Great Britain (1912), Knt. Bach. (1908) ; M.P. Kirkcaldy Dist. from 1892 ; *b.* 24 April, 1868 ; eld. son of James Dalziel, Junr. *Address*—Ivy Lodge, Dunmow, Essex ; 8, Temple Avenue, London, E.C. ; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

DAMANT.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hugh Damant, C.B. 1902); D.S.O. (1901) ; Res. Magistrate, Lydenburg ; late Damant's Horse ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Kimberley (severely wounded, despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 1864; youngest son of Hugh Atherstone Damant. *Address*—Lydenburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.

DAMANT.

Eng.-Lieut. Walter Sancroft Damant, M.V.O. 4th class (1912) ; M.I.Mech.E. ; M.I.E.S. ; M.R.S.A.Lond. ; in H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert" 1907-12 ; *b.* 22 Jan. 1877 ; son of F. W. Damant. *Address*—Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

DANE.

Sir Louis William Dane, G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1904) ; late I.C.S. ; apptd. to I.C.S. 1874, and posted to Punjab 1876 ; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1879-82 ; on special duty, Lahore Rakhs, 1884-85 ; Settlement Officer, Gurdaspur, 1887 ; Dep. Commr. 1892 ; Settlement Officer, Peshawur, 1892-6 ; Ch. Sec. to Govt., Punjab, 1896-1900 ; Resident Magistrate in Ireland 1900-1 ; Resident in Kashmir 1901 ; Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., 1902-8 ; British Envoy to Kabul 1904-5 ; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1908-13, when he ret. ; *b.* 21 March, 1856 ; son of late Richard Martin Dane, C.B., M.D., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals ; *m.* 21 March, 1882, Edith (Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal), 3rd dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Clarendon Lodge, Millbrook, Southampton.

DANE.

Sir Richard Morris Dane, K.C.I.E. (1909), C.I.E. (1896) ; Bengal C.S. ret. ; late Inspector-Gen. of Excise and Salt, 1907-9 ; Assist. Commr. and Settlement Officer, Punjab, 1874-8 ; Attaché and Assist. Sec. in Foreign Dept. 1878-9 ; officiated as Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1882 ; Boundary Settlement Officer in Central India, 1883-4 ; Assist. Commr. Ajmere, and Settlement Officer and Dep. Commr. in Punjab, 1885-90 ; officiated as Commissioner of Excise and Insp.-Gen. of Registration, Punjab, 1890-1, and as Commr. Salt Revenue, 1892 ; on Special Duty with Roy. Opium Comm. 1893-5 ; Dep. Sec. in Finance Dept. of Govt. of India, 1895-97 ; Commr. Northern India Salt Revenue 1898-1907 ; *b.* 21 May, 1854 ; son of R. M. Dane, M.D., C.B., Insp.-Gen. of Civil Hospitals. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

DANIEL.

Maj. Charles James Daniel, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Loy. N. Lancs. Regt. ; served in Zhob Valley Exped. 1884 ; in S. African War 1900-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 3 Nov. 1861 ; son of late Rev. R. Daniel, Vicar of Osbaldwick, near York ; *m.* 6 April, 1891, Agnes Margaret, dau. of late Adm. Thomas Saumarez, C.B. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

DANVERS.

Sarah Frances, Lady Danvers, dau. of Rev. Henry Rochfort, rector of Vastina, co. Westmeath ; *m.* 21 Aug. 1851, Sir Juland Danvers, K.C.S.I., Sec. P.W. Dept., India Office, who *d.* 18 Oct. 1902. *Address*—103, Lexham Gardens, W.

D'AQUINO.

Eusebio Honorato d'Aquino, I.S.O. (1911) ; First Clerk, Stamp Office, Hong Kong ; Companion of Order of San Iago, of Portugal ; *b.* 1846 ; son of José Thomas Pereira Rodrigues d'Aquino ; *m.* Helena Maria Pereira dos Santos Goulart. *Address*—Victoria, Hong Kong.

DARE.

Rear-Adm. Charles Holcombe Dare, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) ; R.N. ret. ; *b.* 9 Nov. 1854.

DARLEY.

Cecil West Darley, I.S.O. (1904) ; M.I.C.E. ; ent. N.S. Wales Govt. Service, 1867 ; Principal Assist. Engineer, Harbours and Rivers Dept., 1881 ; Engineer-in-Chief for Harbours and Rivers, 1889, and for Public Works 1896 ; Consulting and Inspecting Engineer for N.S. Wales in London, 1901 ; Member of Sydney Metropolitan Water and Sewerage Board, 1888-92, Pres. 1892-6 ; ret. 1907 ; *b.* 20 Oct. 1842 ; son of late Henry Darley, of Wingfield, Bray, co. Wicklow ; *m.* 1st, 1877, Rosanne, who *d.s.p.* 1878, dau. of late E. C. Close, of Morpeth, N.S. Wales ; 2ndly, 14 Jan. 1885, Constance Leila Annette, dau. of late Hon. Alexander Campbell, M.L.C., of Rosemont, Sydney, N.S.W., and has issue. *Address*—St. Stephen's Club, S.W. ; Australian Club, Sydney.

DARLEY.

Maj. Henry Read Darley, D.S.O. (1900) ; Reserve of Officers ; formerly 4th Drag. Guards ; *temp.* Asst. Mil. Secretary, 1914 ; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Cambridge ; Barrister-at-Law,

Inner Temple, 1893, ret. 1894; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1902, A.D.C. to Lord Chesham (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 June, 1865; son of late Joseph Farran Darley, Barr.-at-Law, of Leeson Park, Dublin; *m.* 12 Feb. 1890, Emily Henrietta, dau. of the late Hon. John Prendergast Vereker (*see* GORT, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

DARLING.

SIR CHARLES JOHN DARLING, Knt. Bach. (1897); Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1874; Q.C. 1885; Bencher 1892; M.P. for Deptford 1888-97; Justice of the High Court of Justice from 1897; *b.* 6 Dec. 1849; eldest son of the late Charles Darling, of Langham Hall, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 16 Sept. 1885, Mary Caroline, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Wilberforce Harris Greathed, C.B., R.E., and has issue. She *d.* 5 Nov. 1913. *Address*—18, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Carlton, Athenæum, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

DARLING.

CAPT. HERBERT FERGUSON DARLING, D.S.O. (1900); W. Australian Defence Forces; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1879; son of Robert Darling, of Geraldton, W. Australia. *Address*—E Division, S. African Constabulary, Orange River Colony.

DARLINGTON.

EDWIN DARLINGTON, C.I.E. (1897); was Assist. and Junior Sec. to Ch. Commr. 1868-72 and 1875-7, Collector of Customs, Akyab, 1872-5, and Rangoon, 1877-80, Ch. Collector, Burma, 1880-96, and Vice-Chmn. of Rangoon Port Commrs. 1881-96; *b.* 1839; son of the late James Darlington, of St. Austell; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of the late David Ring, of Templemore. *Address*—153 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

DARTNELL.

CLARA, LADY DARTNELL, dau. of C. Steer, Judge, Supreme Court, Calcutta, *m.* July, 1865, Maj.-Gen. Sir John George Dartnell, K.C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 7 Aug. 1913. *Address*—9, Westbourne Gardens, Folkestone.

DARWIN.

MAUD, LADY DARWIN, dau. of Charles Meredith Du Puy, of Philadelphia, U.S.A., *m.* 22 July, 1884, Sir George Howard Darwin, K.C.B., M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., Plumian Professor of Astronomy and Experimental Philosophy, Cambridge, who. *d.* 7 Dec. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Newnham Grange, Cambridge.

DARWIN.

COL. CHARLES WARING DARWIN, C.B. (1911); J.P., and D.L. co. Durham; Chmn. Durham Terr. Force Assocn. from 1908; Lieut.-Col. half-pay, late Maj. Durham L.I., subsequently Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. 3rd Batt.; ret. 1912; served in South African War 1902; *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; 2nd survg. son of Francis Darwin, of Creskeld, co. York, D.L.; *m.* 23 Jan. 1894, Mary Dorothea, only child of the late Rt. Hon. John Lloyd Wharton, P.C., D.L., of Dryburn, Durham, and has issue. *Address*—Elston Hall, Newark; Dryburn, Durham; Arthur's Club.

DARWIN.

SIR FRANCIS DARWIN, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.A., M.B., D.Sc. Cantab.; Hon. Doctor of St. Andrew's, Dublin, Upsala, and other Universities; F.R.S.; formerly Fell., now Hon. Fell., Christ's Coll. Cambridge; Reader in Botany in Cambridge Univ. 1888-1904; Pres. of British Assocn. 1908; Author of *Life and Letters of Charles Darwin*, and other works; *b.* 16 Aug. 1848; 3rd son of the late Charles Robert Darwin, F.R.S., of Down, Kent (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1874, Amy Richenda, 2nd dau. of Lawrence Ruck, of Pantlludw, Machynlleth. She *d.* 11 Sept. 1876, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Sept. 1883, Ellen Wordsworth, 2nd dau. of John Crofts, of Leeds. She *d.* 29 Aug. 1903, leaving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 3 March, 1913, Florence Henrietta, Mrs. Maitland, of Brookthorpe, Gloucester, dau. of late Herbert Fisher, Vice-Warden of the Stanneries. *Address*—10, Madingley Road, Cambridge; Brookthorpe, Gloucester; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

DASENT.

ELLEN, LADY DASENT (*see* CODRINGTON, Bart.).

DAUBENEY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) EDWARD KAYE DAUBENEY, D.S.O. (1886); late 2nd S. Staffordshire Regt.; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served during Sekokoni and Zulu Campaigns 1878-9, present at Ulundi; and in Nile Expedn. 1884-5, present at Ginnis; was A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. of Forces in Egypt 1885-6; *b.* 23 May, 1858; son of the late Rev. T. Daubeney, of Eastington House, Cirencester; *m.* 30 Nov. 1886, Eileen Gertrude, dau. of Sir Peter George Fitzgerald, Bart., 19th Knight of Kerry, and has issue. *Address*—Eastington House, Cirencester.

DAUKES.

FREDERIC CLENDON DAUKES, C.I.E. (1892); late B.C.S.; formerly Sec. to Ch. Commssr. of Assam, ret. 1894; *b.* 1848; son of the late S. W. Daukes, of The Knoll, Beckenham; *m.* 1st, 1879, Alice Bridget, dau. of the late Clendon Turberville Daukes; she *d.* 5 April, 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 May, 1909, Violet Lavinia, dau. of Rev. Robert Andrewes. *Address*—5, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea; E.I. United Service Club.

DAUNT.

MAJ. RICHARD ALGERNON CRAIGIE DAUNT, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.A.S.; Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1872; son of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Daunt, of co. Cork; *m.* 4 Feb. 1903, Feroze, dau. of late Capt. H. T. Cooper, Suffolk Regt., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

DAUNTESEY.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM BATHURST DAUNTESEY, C.B. (1912); R.M. Art., ret.; assumed by Royal License, Oct. 1912, the surname and arms of DAUNTESEY, *b.* 18 Oct. 1864; younger son of Rev. Robert Harkness, M.A., late Rector of St. Giles, Wimborne (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Sept. 1912, Evelyn, dau. and heir of the late Capt. William Thomas Slater Dauntesey, Cheshire Regt., of Agecroft Hall, co. Lancaster, and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Agecroft Hall, Manchester; Lovell's Court, Marnhull, Dorset; Royal Automobile Club.

BROMLEY-DAVENPORT.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM BROMLEY-DAVENPORT, D.S.O. (1900); T.D.; Staffs Yeo.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War, 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); J.P. and D.L. co. Chester; M.P. for Macclesfield Divn., co. Chester, 1886-1906; Financial Sec. to War Office 1903-5; Finance Member of Army Council 1904-5; *b.* 21 Jan. 1862; eldest son of late William Bromley-Davenport, of Capesthorne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Capesthorne, Chelford, Crewe; Calveley, Nantwich; Baginton Hall, Coventry; Wooton Hall, Ashbourne; Carlton and Turf Clubs.

DAVID.

TANNATT WILLIAM EDGEWORTH DAVID, C.M.G. (1910); F.R.S.; B.A. Oxon. 1882, Hon. D.Sc. Oxon. 1911; Professor of Geology in Univ. of Sydney, N.S. Wales, from 1891; Leader of Coral Boring Exped. to Ellice Group 1897, and of the first party to reach the area of the South Magnetic Pole, 16 Jan. 1909; *b.* 1858; eld. son of Rev. William David, late Rector of St. Fagan's, South Wales. *Address*—The University, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

DAVIDSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. SIR ARTHUR DAVIDSON, K.C.B. (Civil) (1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil.) (1902), M.V.O. (1896); Equerry in Waiting to Queen Victoria 1896-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10; Extra Equerry to King George V. from 1910; Equerry to Queen Alexandra from 1910; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge 1890-6; served with 60th Rifles in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Boer War 1881 with Natal Field Force; in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Mejidie); in Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches); has the Order of the Red Eagle (2nd class) with star, the Danish Order of the Dannebrog (2nd class), the Prussian Order of the Crown (2nd class), the Greek Order of the Redeemer

(2nd class), and the Imperial Japanese Orders of the Rising Sun (2nd class), and of the Sacred Treasure (2nd class); *b* 12 Nov. 1856; son of William Davidson, of Guessons, Welwyn, Herts. *Address*—Red House, Warnham, Sussex; Bachelors', Marlborough, Naval and Military, United Service Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Charles John Lloyd Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; ret. 1910; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Pieter's Hill, Tugela Heights, Belfast, Lydenburg (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1858; eldest son of the late James Davidson, of Murlingden, Brechin, N.B., and Eglinton, co. Derry; *m.* 1st, 6 March, 1890, Sophia Mary (who *d.* 1897), dau. of late Major Burleigh Stuart, of Dergmony, Omagh, co. Tyrone (*see* Castle Stewart, E.); 2ndly, 10 Nov. 1906, Mary Nathalie, only dau. of Colonel Alexander Bulstrode Cumberlege, I.A., of Kingsfield, Southwick, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—The Manor House, Eglinton, co. Derry; Naval and Military Club.

DAVIDSON.

Hon. Sir Charles Peers Davidson, Knt. Bach. (1913); D.C.L. McGill; Barr.-at-Law, Province of Quebec, 1865; Q.C. 1878; Bencher 1887; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, Province of Quebec, from 1912; Lieut.-Col. Victoria Rifles, Montreal, 1887; served during Fenian Raids 1866-67; *b.* Jan. 1841; son of Capt. Alexander Davidson; *m.* 1868, Alice, dau. of William Mattice, of Cornwall, Ontario. *Address*—Superior Court, Quebec; St. James's, Royal St. Lawrence Yacht, and Forest and Stream Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

Maj. George Harry Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Scots; served in Zululand 1888; and in S. African War 1900-2, as Adjutant of the 3rd Batt. (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b* 16 Sept. 1866; son of the late Archibald Davidson, sheriff of the Lothians (*see Landed Gentry*, Davidson *of Muirhouse*); *m.* 12 Aug. 1891, Ethel Maud, dau. of J. A. Fairbairn, of Legerwood, Claremont, Cape of Good Hope, and has issue.

DAVIDSON.

Lieut.-Col. James Davidson, D.S.O. (1912); M.A., C.M., and M.D. Edin.; D.T.M. Liverpool; I.M.S.; served in Waziristan 1894-5, in Relief of Chitral 1895, with Dongola Exped. 1896, in Tirah 1897-8, in Tibet 1903-4, and with Abor Exped. 1911-12; *b.* 27 Nov. 1865; son of late Rev. Adam Davidson, M.A., of Yetholm, co. Roxburgh. *Address*—c/o J. Mill, Esq., 4, Bellevue Terrace, Edinburgh, N.B.

DAVIDSON.

Sir James Mackenzie Davidson, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.B. and C.M. Aberdeen; Consulting Surgeon Röntgen Ray Dept., Charing Cross Hosp., from 1908; Consulting Surgeon, X-Ray Dept., Roy. London Ophthalmic Hosp. from 1909; Fell. of Physical Soc.; Member of Roy. Institution; *b.* 6 Dec. 1856; son of John Davidson, of Santo Domingo, Buenos Ayres; *m.* 6 April, 1886, Georgiana, dau of William Henderson, of Aberdeen. *Address*—26, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Royal Automobile, Empire, Savage and Argentine Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. John Davidson, C.B. (1902); Ind. Army; 3rd Punjab Cav., formerly 21st R.N.B. Fus.; served with Jowaki Afridi Exped. 1877-8 (despatches medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-9, Ali Musjid, Futtehabad (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1880 (despatches); *b.* 28 Aug. 1845; son of late Alexander Davidson, M.D., Inspector-Gen. B.M.S.; *m.* 19 April, 1877, Anna, eldest dau. of Thomas Elliott, of Dolhaidd, co. Carmarthen, and has issue. *Address*—3, Talbot Houses, Blackheath, S.E.

DAVIDSON.

Maj. John Humphrey Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; Gen. Staff Officer at Staff Coll. 1912-14; and in Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 24 July, 1876; son of George Walter Davidson, of 167, Queen Gate, S. Kensington; *m.* 12 Dec. 1905, Margaret, youngest dau. of the late John Peter Grant, of Rothiemurchus, co. Inverness. *Address*—167, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Bath Club.

DAVIDSON.

Lionel Davidson, C.S.I. (1913); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1888; Collector and Magistrate, Madras, 1906; Sec. to Govt. Educational and Legisl. Depts., 1913; formerly Member of Governor of Madras; *b.* 19 Jan. 1868; son of William Davidson; *m.* 24 March, 1892, Emily Bryce, 2nd dau. of Col. H. P. Pearson, C.B. *Address*—The Secretariat, Fort St. George, Madras.

DAVIDSON.

Maj. Percival Davidson, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; R.A.M.C.; served with 5th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1874; son of late Percival Davidson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—R.A.M.C. Mess, Aldershot; Junior Army and Navy Club.

DAVIDSON.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas St. Clair Davidson, D.S.O. (1902); late Leins. Regt.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served in Lushai Exped. 1889 and Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (medal with two clasps); and in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Sept. 1861; son of late Col. Sir David Davidson, K.C.B., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 1892, Agnes, dau. of late Thomas Davies, of Bryntowy, Carmarthen. She *d.* 20 July, 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Jan. 1912, Flora Isabella, youngest dau. of the late James Farquhar, of Reigate. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DAVIDSON.

Sir Walter Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb.; ent. Ceylon C.S. 1880; on special duty Colonial and Indian Exhbn. 1886; Chmn. Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo 1898; Ceylon Commr., Paris Exhbn., 1900; Assist. Sec. to Administration of Transvaal, 1901; Col. Sec. Transvaal 1902; Governor of the Seychelles 1904-12, and of Newfoundland from 1913; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* 1859; son of James Davidson, of Killyleagh, co. Down; *m.* 21 Oct. 1907, Margaret Agnes, dau. of the late Gen. the Hon. Sir Percy Feilding, K.C.B. (*see* Denbigh, E.), and has had issue. *Address*—Government House, St. John's, Newfoundland; Sports Club.

DAVIDSON.

William Davidson, I.S.O. (1911); Inspector-Gen. of Public Works of State of Victoria. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

DAVIDSON.

Sir (William) Edward Davidson, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (1897); M.A. Balliol College, Oxford; F.S.A.; K.C.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1879; Bencher 1901; Q.C. 1892; one of the Standing Counsel to Board of Trade in Bankruptcy Matters, 1884, in Shipping Matters 1885; Priv. Sec. and Sec. of Commissions to Lord Chancellor 1886; Permanent Legal Adviser to Foreign Office from 1886; Actg. Councillor of Embassy H.M.'s Diplomatic Service 1910; *b.* 17 April, 1853; son of the late William Davidson, of Mount House, Braintree, Essex. *Address*—12, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; Foreign Office, S.W.; Athenæum, Brooks', Travellers', and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

DAVIDSON.

Col. (William) Leslie Davidson, C.B. (1900); late R.H.A.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief, India, 1875-7, to Gov. of Gibraltar 1881-2; J.P. co. Kincardine; Gentleman Usher in Ordinary to the King from 1913; *b.* 31 Jan. 1850; 2nd son of the late Patrick Davidson, of Inchmarlo, LL.D., J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Feb. 1887, Lady Theodora, eldest surv. dau. of William Coutts, 7th Earl of Albemarle (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FERGUSON-DAVIE.

MAJ. ARTHUR FRANCIS FERGUSON-DAVIE, C.I.E. (1906), D.S.O. (1898) (*see* FERGUSON-DAVIE, Bart.).

DAVIES.

LADY DAVIES, dau. of George Courthope Green, *m.* 1868, Sir James Acworth Davies, B.L., I.C.S., Judge of High Court, Madras, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1906, leaving issue. *Address*—85, Anson Road, Cricklewood, N.W.

DAVIES.

CONSTANCE, LADY DAVIES, dau. of William Giblin, of Hobart, *m.* 1892, as his second wife, Sir John George Davies, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Roseville, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania; Athenæum Club.

DAVIES.

ELIZABETH LOCKE, LADY DAVIES, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Mercer, of Melbourne; *m.* 23 March, 1875, Sir Matthew Henry Davies, J.P., late Speaker, Legislative Assembly of Victoria, who *d.* Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—"Esperance," East Melbourne; "Lockwood," *viâ* Narre-Warren, Victoria.

DAVIES.

PAULINE MARIE, LADY DAVIES, widow of E. Byford, and dau. of J. Boniface, *m.* 3 June, 1909, as his second wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio David Davies, K.C.M.G., late 3rd Middx. Vol. Art., V.D., D.L., late M.P., formerly Lord Mayor of London, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1912. *Address*—Mount Tavy, Worcester Park, Surrey.

DAVIES.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES HENRY DAVIES, D.S.O. (1903); 53rd Sikhs (Frontier Force) Ind. Army; served during operations on Samana and N.W. Frontier 1897 (medal and clasp); in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (two clasps); in China 1900-1 (medal); against Darwesh Kheyl Waziris 1903 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); during Zakhas Khels operations 1908 (medal and clasp); during Mohmand operations 1908; *b.* 20 Nov. 1867; 2nd son of late Major-Gen. F. J. Davies, of Teignmouth, S. Devon; *m.* 5 Sept. 1894, Beatrice Mary, 4th dau. of late Christopher Sparrow, of Urmston, Cheshire, and Bitton, S. Devon, and has issue.

DAVIES.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD CAMPBELL DAVIES, I.S.O. (1910); P.W. Dept., Ceylon. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

DAVIES.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS JOHN DAVIES, C.B. (1907); late Gren. Guards; *p.s.c.*; Director of Staff Duties at War Office from 1913; J.P. co. Worcester; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Jebu Exped. 1892 (medal with clasp); in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, brev. of lt.-col.); *b.* 3 July, 1864; eldest son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Fanshawe Davies, of Elmley Castle, co. Worcester, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 Jan. 1896, Madalen Augusta Lavinia, dau. of late Maj. Hugh Scott, of Gala, co. Selkirk, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Elmley Castle, Pershore; Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

DAVIES.

HENRY DAVIES, C.B. (1913), I.S.O. (1903); Controller of Savings Bank Dept., Gen. Post Office, from 1906; late Chief Examiner in Accountant-Gen.'s Dept.; a British Delegate to International Postal Union Congress at Rome, 1906; *b.* 7 April, 1856; son of late William Davies, of Greystone, Builth, S. Wales; *m.* 9 Sept. 1884, Hilda, dau. of late John Gaunt, of Woodside, Tumby, co. Lincoln. *Address*—20, Iddesleigh Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Cavendish Club.

DAVIES.

HON. SIR LOUIS HENRY DAVIES, K.C.M.G. (1897); one of the Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada from 1901; P.C., Canada, 1896; Minister of Marine and Fisheries for Canada 1896-1901; M.P. for Queen's County, Prince Edward Island, 1882-1901; called to the Bar, Canada, 1866; Q.C. 1881; became Sol.-Gen. of Prince Edward Island 1869 and 1872-73; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1876-79; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 4 May, 1845; son of the Hon. Benjamin Davies, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; *m.* 1872, Susan, 4th dau. of the late Rev. Dr. A. V. G. Wiggins. *Address*—Rideau Club, Ottawa, Canada.

DAVIES.

RICHARD HUMPHREY DAVIES, C.B. (1913); Private Sec. to Patronage Sec. to Treasury from 1905; *b.* 27 June, 1872; son of Richard Davies, of Harpenden, Herts; *m.* 4 Sept. 1907, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Evans, of Fron, Ruthin. *Address*—13, Dalmeny Avenue, N.; National Liberal Club.

DAVIES.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) RICHARD HUTTON DAVIES, C.B. (1900); comdg. 6th Inf. Brigade, Aldershot, from 1910; late comdg. Auckland Mil. Dist., N. Zealand; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.), and in European War 1914 (despatches). *Address*—Aldershot.

DAVIES.

COL. THOMAS ARTHUR HARKNESS DAVIES, C.B. (1909), D.S.O. (1893); late Devonshire Regt.; ret. 1910; served in Afghan War 1880-81 (medal); in Burma 1891-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1857; son of Col. Horatio Nelson Davies, B.S.C. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

DAVIES.

SIR WILLIAM HOWELL DAVIES, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. Bristol; Mayor 1895-6; M.P. for S. Bristol from 1906; Chmn. of Bristol Finance Cttee.; Chmn. of Bristol Docks Cttee. 1899-1908; Pres. of Bristol Chamber of Commerce 1884; *b.* 13 Dec. 1851; only son of late Thomas Davies, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 11 May, 1882, Ada Mary, 2nd dau. of late Obed Hosegood, J.P., of Clifton, Bristol. *Address*—3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Down House, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; Reform, National Liberal and Bristol Liberal Clubs.

DAVIES.

SIR WILLIAM REES (MORGAN) DAVIES, Knt. Bach. (1913); B.A. Cantab; J.P. and D.L. co. Pembroke; J.P. Haverfordwest; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1887; K.C. 1908; Attorney-Gen. Bahamas, 1898-1902; King's Advocate in Cyprus, 1902-7; Attorney-Gen., Hong Kong, 1907-12; Chief Justice there from 1912; M.P. for Pembrokeshire, 1892-8; *b.* 11 May, 1863; eldest son of late Sir William Davies, of Scoveston, co. Pembroke (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1898, Florence Beatrice, 2nd dau. of John Birkett, late of Kendal, Westmorland. She *d.s.p.* 18 June, 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1913, Hilda Kathleen, 2nd dau. of the late W. E. Blennerhasset Atthill, of Faversham, Kent. *Address*—Hong Kong; Reform Club, London, S.W.

DAVIES.

WILLIAM ROBERT DAVIES, C.B. (1909); Assist. Sec. Board of Education, Whitehall, 1911; Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Education 1902-5, and to Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905-8; *b.* 27 June, 1870; son of William Davies, of Bolton; *m.* 28 Dec. 1898, Lucie Isabel, dau. of Henry Julian, of Bolton and Cork. *Address*—26, Ashley Place, S.W.; Royal Societies Club.

DAVIES.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM THOMAS FREDERICK DAVIES, D.S.O. (1900); Imperial Light Horse, Transvaal; M.D., B.S. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; served as Surg.-Maj. with Imp. Light Horse in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith, in medical charge Col. Mahon's Mafeking Relief Column (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1860; son of Dr. Ebenezer Davies, of Brunswick House, Swansea; *m.* 16 June, 1886, Florence, dau. of Thomas Dixon. *Address*—Holcombe, Park Town, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

PRICE-DAVIES.

CAPT. LLEWELYN ALBERIC EMILIUS PRICE-DAVIES, D.S.O. (1900); V.C.; K.R. Rifle Corps; Gen. Staff Officer Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, V.C., D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); assumed by Roy. Licence additional name of Davies; *b.* 30 June, 1878; youngest son of late Lewis Richard Price, of Marrington Hall, Shropshire, and St. George's Square, London (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PRICE-DAVIES); *m.* 8 Aug. 1906, Eileen Geraldine Edith, 3rd dau. of late James Wilson, D.L., of Currygrane, Edgeworthstown (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

DAVIS.

GERTRUDE, LADY DAVIS, dau. of the late Robert Manders, of Landscape, co. Dublin; *m.* 1881, Gen. Sir John Davis, K.C.B., who *d.* 5 Oct. 1901.

DAVIS.

SIR CHARLES HENRY DAVIS, Knt. Bach. (1910); Solicitor to Public Works Loan Commrs. 1900-10; *b.* 10 Dec. 1847; son of Theodore Davis, of Clevedon, Somerset; *m.* 1878, Mary, dau. of late William Davey.

DAVIS.

ADM. EDWARD HENRY MEGGS DAVIS, C.M.G. (1894); R.N. ret.; M.L.C. Jamaica; served at Cape of Good Hope 1877-78; Zulu War, 1879; hoisted British flag in 13 islands of Gilbert Group, 1892; *b.* 1846; son of the late Capt. John E. Davis; *m.* 1895, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late F. C. Lambe, of Flushing, Cornwall, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DAVIS.

NICHOLAS DARNELL DAVIS, C.M.G. (1895); M.E.C., M.C.P., and Auditor-Gen. British Guiana 1898-1908, when he ret.; was Sec. of the Commissions of Inquiry into the treatment of East Indian Immigrants in British Guiana 1870-1, and in Mauritius 1872-3; formerly Civil Commandant of British Sherbro, Sierra Leone, Postmaster-Gen. and Comptr. of Customs British Guiana; has also acted as Rec.-Gen., as Govt. Sec., and as Dep.-Governor of British Guiana; *b.* 4 Feb. 1846; son of the late William Darnell Davis, for many years Chief Justice of Grenada, West Indies; *m.* 1883, Sarah Augusta Haliburton, dau. of the late Rev. John Bainbridge Smith, of Tunbridge Wells. *Address*—Royal Colonial Institute, W.C.

DAVIS.

WILLIAM DOMINIC DAVIS, M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Chief of Exec. Dept. Met. Police, till 1903, when he ret.

DAVISON.

FREDERICK CHARLES DAVISON, I.S.O. (1912); late Chief Accountant, War Office; *b.* 1 Oct. 1851; son of late James Andrew Davison; *m.* 24 Oct. 1873, Helen, dau. of late E. A. Harriss. *Address*—Beechdene, Midhope Road, Woking.

DAVISON.

MAJ.-GEN. KENNETH STEWART DAVISON, C.B. (1908); Ind. Army; late R.A.; comdg. Nasirabad Brig., S. India, from 1911; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; son of late Maj.-Gen. G. Davison; *m.* 11 Dec. 1882, Nina Theophila, 3rd dau. of late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I. (*see* METCALFE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Nasirabad, India.

DAVSON.

ANNE HELEN, LADY DAVSON, only dau. of late Thomas Miller, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.E., J.P. co. Perth; *m.* 1871, Sir Henry Katz Davson, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—20, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.

DAVY.

SIR JAMES STEWART DAVY, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); M.A. Balliol Coll. Oxford; barrister-at-law; J.P. Sussex; appointed Assistant Inspector Local Government Board 1872. and Asst. Secretary of the Poor Law Division and Chief Gen. Inspector of Local Govt. Board 1905, and retired 1913; *b.* 1848; son of John Davy, of Jamaica; *m.* 1886, Johanna Charlotte, dau. of J. F. Flemmich. of Roehampton, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

DAWES.

LUCY EMILY, LADY DAWES, eldest dau. of late William Bagnall, of Hamstead Hall, Staffordshire; *m.* 21 April, 1859, Sir Edwyn Sandys Dawes, K.C.M.G., J.P., who *d.* 21 Dec. 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—The Grange, Canterbury.

DAWKINS.

LOUISE, LADY DAWKINS, dau. of late Charles Edward Johnston, *m.* 30 April, 1888, Sir Clinton Edward Dawkins, K.C.B., late Financial Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India, who *d.* 2 Dec. 1905. *Address*—24, Chesham Place, S.W.

DAWKINS.

COL. CHARLES TYRWHITT DAWKINS, C.M.G. (1897); late King's Shropshire L.I.; A.Q.M.G. East. Command 1910-14; formerly Mil. Sec. to Gov. Cape Colony; served during Afghan War 1879-80; in S. African War 1899-1902, and in European War 1914 (despatches); acted as Imperial Sec. to High Commissioner for S. Africa, May to Oct. 1897; *b.* 22 Nov. 1858; son of the late Rev. James Annesley Dawkins (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 April, 1887, the Hon. Nereda Leeta Robinson, dau. of 1st Baron Rosmead, and has issue.

DAWNAY.

CAPT. GUY PAYAN DAWNAY, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. 5th class (1907) (*see* DOWNE, V.).

DAWNAY.

MAJ. THE HON. JOHN DAWNAY, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DOWNE, V.).

DAWSON.

MARGARET ANNE YOUNG, LADY DAWSON, dau. of George Mercer, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1847, Sir (John) William Dawson, Knt., C.M.G., LL.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., Vice-Chancellor and Principal McGill University, who *d.* 19 Nov. 1899. *Address*—293, University Street, Montreal; Birkenshaw, Little Metis, P.Q., Canada.

DAWSON.

SIR ARTHUR TREVOR DAWSON, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E.; late Lieut. R.N.; Vice-Chairman, Managing Director and Supt. of Ordnance in Messrs. Vickers, Ltd.; Experimental Officer Roy. Ordnance Factories, 1892-6; Silver Medallist of Roy. Soc. of Arts, and Gustave Canet Gold Medallist and Past President of Junior Institution of Engineers; *b.* 1 May, 1866; son of Hugh Dawson, barr.-at-law; *m.* 6 Jan. 1892, Louise, dau. of John Miller Grant. *Address*—2, Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Edgwarebury House, Elstree, Herts; Marlborough, United Service, Ranelagh and Royal Automobile Clubs.

DAWSON.

SIR BERTRAND EDWARD DAWSON, K.C.V.O. (1911); M.D.; B.Sc.; F.R.C.P.; Physician Extraor. to King Edward VII 1907-10, and to King George V 1910-14, Physician in Ordinary to King George from 1914; Consulting Physician King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst; Physician London Hosp.; Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine; son of Henry Dawson, F.R.I.B.A., of Purley, Surrey; *m.* 18 Dec. 1900 (Minnie) Ethel, youngest dau. of Alfred Fernandez Yarrow, of Blanefield, co. Stirling, and has issue. *Address*—32, Wimpole Street, W.

DAWSON.

COL. SIR DOUGLAS FREDERICK RAWDON DAWSON, G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1907), C.V.O. (1906), C.M.G. (1898) (*see* DARTREY, E.).

DAWSON.

COL. HARRY LEONARD DAWSON, C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1900); Ind. Army, ret.; late comdg. Madras Brigade; served with

Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); commanded Indian Coronation Contingent, 1902 (C.V.O., medal); *b.* 5 Dec. 1854; son of late Maj.-Gen. J. Dawson, I.S.C.; *m.* 18 May, 1904, Ada Marian, eldest dau. of H. Binny Webster, late B.C.S.

DAWSON.

SAMUEL EDWARD DAWSON, C.M.G. (1906); Litt.D. Laval Univ. Quebec; LL.D.; F.R.S.C.; King's Printer, Canada, and Controller of Stationery 1891-1908, when he ret.; Member of Royal Society of Canada, Pres. 1907; formerly School Commissioner and Pres. of Board of Arts and Manufactures at Montreal; author of *The St. Lawrence Basin and its Borderlands*, and various other works on the history and geography of Canada; *b.* 1833; son of late Benjamin Dawson, of Montreal; *m.* 1858, Annie, dau. of late Gilbert Bent, of St. John, New Brunswick. *Address*—456 Strathcona Avenue, Westmount, Quebec.

DAWSON.

MAJ.-GEN. VESEY JOHN DAWSON, C.V.O. (1902) (*see* DARTREY, E.).

DAY.

EDITH, LADY DAY, dau. of late Edmund Westby, of Portland Place, W.; *m.* 19 May, 1900, as his 2nd wife, Right Hon. Sir John Charles Day, P.C., Judge of High Court of Justice, 1882-1901, who *d.* 13 June, 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—4, Fourth Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

DEACON.

WILLIAM HENRY GODFREY DEACON, I.S.O. (1913); R.D., R.N.R.; Board of Trade from 1869; Chief Supt. of Mercantile Marine Offices, London from 1908; *b.* 1851; son of late John Deacon, of Liskeard, Cornwall; *m.* twice. *Address*—Board of Trade Offices, Dock Street, London, E.

DEACON.

COL. WILLIAM THOMAS DEACON, C.B. (1900), V.D.; Ret. List, Australian Mil. Forces; late 13th A.L.H. Regt., Q.M.I.; Mayor of Ipswich, Queensland, 1896, 1897 and 1908; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 July, 1850; son of William Thomas Deacon and, Louisa Shenton his wife: *m.* 1st, 1874, Elvina Buglar, and by her has issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Isabella McNevin, and by her has issue. *Address*—Bellemount, Ipswich, Queensland; United Service Institution of Queensland, Brisbane.

DEADMAN.

HENRY EDWARD DEADMAN, C.B. (1904); F.R.S.N.A.; Assist. Director of Naval Construction 1902-6, when he ret.; Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1883-86; Chief Constructor H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, 1886-92, at Admiralty 1892-1902; *b.* 7 March, 1843; son of late John Deadman, of Brockley, S.E.; *m.* 26 March, 1870, Susannah (who *d.* 1890), dau. of late Capt. Robert Duffill, of Rochester, Kent. *Address*—10, Bolingbroke Grove, S.W.

DEANE.

MARY GERTRUDE, LADY DEANE, dau. of Gen. John Roberts, B.C.S., of 66, Tisbury Road, Hove; *m.* 2 Nov. 1880, Lieut.-Col. Sir Harold Arthur Deane, K.C.S.I., Ind. Army, who *d.* 6 July, 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—72, Overstrand Mansions, London, S.W.; Ladies Park Club.

DEANE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GEORGE WILLIAMS DEANE, C.B. (1905); Ind. Army ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1887-8 (medal with clasp); on N.W Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 1 Nov. 1850; son of late Rev. Henry Deane, Chaplain H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1 Nov. 1876, Jessie, 3rd dau. of late Dep. Inspector-Gen. A. Lorimer, H.E.I.C.S., Madras.

DEANE.

SIR HENRY BARGRAVE FINNELLEY DEANE, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.A. Oxon; V.D.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1870; Bencher 1895; Q.C. 1896; Rec. of Margate 1885-1905; Judge of the High Court from 1905; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 7th Vol. Batt. K.R. Rifle Corps 1888-98; *b.* 28 April, 1846; only survg. son of late Right Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., K.C., Vicar-Gen. of Canterbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 June, 1875, Edith Mary, elder dau. of late John Lindsay Scott, D.L., of Mollance, co. Kirkcudbright, and has issue. *Address*—52, Eaton Place, S.W.; Athenæum, Union, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

DEANE.

MAJ. JAMES DEANE, C.M.G. (1903); late Roy. Highrs.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade, 1914; D.L. co. Bedford; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (King's medal with two clasps); Mil. Sec. to Gov. and Com.-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope, 1901-4 and to High Commr. for S. Africa since 1904; *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; *m.* 25 June, 1908, Phyllis Lucy, elder dau. of the late Alfred William Hickman (*see* HICKMAN, Bart.). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DEANE.

SIR THOMAS MANLY DEANE, Knt. Bach. (1911); B.A., T.C.D.; A.R.H.A.; Architect with his late father for Science and Art Museum and National Library, Dublin; Joint Architect with Sir Aston Webb, for New College of Science and Public Offices, Dublin; a Member of Board of National Gallery of Ireland; *b.* 8 June, 1851; eld. son of late Sir Thomas Newenham Deane, R.H.A., and Henrietta, his wife, 4th dau. of Joseph Hutchinson Manly, of Ferney, Blackrock, co. Cork; *m.* 1888, Florence Mary, only dau. of late James F. Wright, M.A., of Lansdown Road, Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Fairholme, Ailesbury Park, co. Dublin; Ferney, Lockgoilhead, co. Argyll; University Club, Dublin.

DEASE.

EMILY, LADY DEASE (*see* THROCKMORTON, Bart.).

DE BARTOLOMÉ.

CAPT. CHARLES MARTIN DE BARTOLOMÉ, C.B. (1913); R.N.; Naval Assist. to First Sea Lord from 1911; *b.* 26 Nov. 1871; son of Mariano Martin de Bartolomé, of Sheffield. *Address*—United Service Club.

DE BOUCHERVILLE.

SIR CHARLES EUGENE BOUCHER DE BOUCHERVILLE, K.C.M.G. (1914); C.M.G. (1894); M.D.; Senator of the Dominion of Canada; Premier of Quebec 1874-6 and 1891-2; *b.* 4 May, 1822; son of late Hon. P. B. de Boucherville; *m.* 1st, Susanne (*dec.*), dau. of late R. M. Morrogh, of Montreal; 2ndly, a dau. (who *d.* 1892) of late Felix Lussier, Seigneur of Varennes. *Address*—Boucherville, P.Q., Canada.

DE BRATH.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ERNEST DE BRATH, K.C.B. (1914); C.B. (1905); C.I.E. (1903); late 3rd Buffs, and 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Ind. Army; Col. 32nd Sikh Pioneers from 1904; *p.s.c.*; Political Resident and G.O.C. at Aden 1906-10; ret. 1911; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881 (despatches); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (medal, Khedive's medal, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; son of late Felix De Brath, of Hove; *m.* 9 March, 1886, Edith Anna Beatrice, dau. of Léon Jean O'Meara. *Address*—Bendochy, Weybridge; Junior Naval and Military Club.

DE BRETT.

MAJ. HARRY SIMONDS DE BRETT, D.S.O. (1898); R.G.A.; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-98, action at Maizar (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900; with China Expedy. Force 1900-1; in Somaliland 1909-10; *b.* 20 Sept. 1870; son of Maj.-Gen. Harry de Brett, late B.S.C.; *m.* 30 Oct. 1901, Alice Maud, dau. of the late Arthur Davies, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

DE BUNSEN.

RIGHT HON. SIR MAURICE WILLIAM ERNEST DE BUNSEN, P.C Great Britain (1906), G.C.M.G. (1909), G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.M.G.

(1906), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1895); M.A. Oxford; ent. Diplomatic Service 1877; served successively at Washington, Berne, Madrid, and Paris, becoming Sec. of Legation, Tokio, 1891; Chargé d'Affaires and Consul-Gen. in Siam 1894-97; Sec. to Embassy at Constantinople, 1897-1902; Min. Plen. in H.M. Diplomatic Service and Sec. to British Embassy at Paris 1902-5; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Lisbon 1905; Ambassador at Madrid 1906-13, and at Vienna 1913-14; *b.* 8 Jan. 1852; son of late Ernest De Bunsen, of Abbey Lodge, Regent's Park; *m.* 2 May, 1899, Berta Mary, dau. of the late Armar Henry Lowry-Corry, of 8, Eaton Square (*see* BELMORE, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Old Lodge, Taplow; 2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

DE BURGH.

COL. ULICK GEORGE CAMPBELL DE BURGH, C.B. (1902); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; late 7th Dragoon Guards; comd. 3rd Dragoon Guards 1897; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Assist. Director War Office 1902-6; A.A.G. Gibraltar 1907-8, when he ret.; *b.* 19 July, 1855; 2nd son of the late Thomas de Burgh, of Oldtown, co. Kildare; *m.* 22 Nov. 1883, Anna Blanche Constance, only child of Charles Augustus Francis Paget, son of Lord William Paget (*see* ANGLESEY, M.), and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—48, Draycott Place, S.W.; Army and Navy, Cavendish and Ranelagh Clubs.

DE CASTILLA.

MAJ. JOHN S. RAMOS DE CASTILLA, D.S.O. (1900); J.P.; Resident Magistrate, Wolmaransstad, Transvaal Province; served with W. Australian Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; son of late Henry de Castilla; *m.* 10 March, 1904, Maude, eldest dau. of B. Bremner, of P.E. Island, Canada. *Address*—Wolmaransstad, Transvaal Province, S. Africa.

DE CELLES.

ALFRED DUCLOS DE CELLES, C.M.G. (1907); LL.D. Laval Univ.; F.R.S.C.; General Librarian of Parliament, Canada, from 1880; Editor of *Le Journal de Quebec*, *La Minerve*, and *L'Opinion Publique*; Author, amongst other works, of *Papineau*, *La Fontaine*, *Cartier et leur temps*, and *Les Etats Unis*, *Origines*, *Constitution Développement*; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *b.* 15 Aug. 1843; *m.* Eugenie Dorion. *Address*—Library of Parliament, Ottawa, Canada.

DE CHAIR.

REAR-ADM. DUDLEY RAWSON STRATFORD DE CHAIR, C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; Naval Attaché to Courts of Maritime Powers 1902, and to North and South America 1903-4; A.D.C. to King George V 1911-12; Naval Sec. to 1st Lord of Admiralty 1912-14, and Adm. of the Training Service from 1914; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882; *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; son of late Dudley Raikes de Chair; *m.* 21 April, 1903, Enid, dau. of H. W. Struben, of Cape Colony and Transvaal. *Address*—56, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Lynnwood Chase, Bracknell; United Service Club.

DE CHAZAL.

PIERRE ANTOINE EDMOND DE CHAZAL, C.M.G. (1901); M.L.C. Mauritius; Attorney-at-Law; Director of Mauritius Commercial Bank, of Mauritius Sugar Estates Co., Ltd., of Albion Dock Co., and of many other companies; *b.* 20 June, 1837; son of late Pierre Eugène Furcy de Chazal, of Mauritius; *m.* 27 June, 1859, Lucie, dau. of J. A. Edmond de Chazal. *Address*—Vacoa, District of Plaines Wilhenes, Mauritius.

DEEDES.

CAPT. CHARLES PARKER DEEDES, D.S.O. (1902); Yorks L.I.; Gen. Staff Off. Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 9 Aug. 1879; eldest son of Rev. Philip Deedes, Rector of Little Parndon, Essex; *m.* 4 July, 1906, Eve Mary, only dau. of Capt. Stanley T. Dean-Pitt, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

DEEDES.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM HENRY DEEDES, D.S.O. (1887); late Col. Rifle Brigade; Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1887; served in Burmah 1886-8 (severely wounded); *b.* 23 Feb. 1839. *Address*—10, St. James's Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Army and Navy Club.

DEERING.

WILLIAM HENRY DEERING, I.S.O (1905); Analytical and Technical Chemist; Assist. Chemist, War Dept., 1867, Chemist 1905-8, when he ret.; Fell. of Institute of Chemistry; *b.* 1848; son of late William Deering. *Address*—Beauworth, Moretonhampstead, Devon.

DE FALBE.

LIEUT.-COL. VIGANT WILLIAM DE FALBE, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. N. Staffs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 and 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1867; son of late Capt. C. V. M. de Falbe, of Danish R.N.; *m.* June, 1912, Amy Rhona, youngest dau. of Edmund Smith Hanbury, of Poles, co. Hertford, D.L. and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

DE GEX.

ALICE EMMA, LADY DE GEX, eldest dau. of late Sir John Henry Briggs, and granddau. of late Sir John Thomas Briggs; *m.* 1880, Sir John De Gex, Q.C., who *d.* 1887. *Address*—47, Bramham Gardens, S.W.; Offington, near Worthing, Sussex.

DE GEX.

COL. FRANCIS JOHN DE GEX, C.B. (1914); late West Riding Regt. and Bedfordshire Regt.; D.A.A.G. S. Africa 1901-2 and 1902-3, D.A.Q.M.G. Aldershot 1903-7, and A.A.G. Irish Command from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet); *b.* 5 July, 1861: son of the late George Frederick De Gex, M.A.; *m.* 29 Nov. 1905, Edith Hope, dau. of C. J. Miller, of Oughtrington House, Lymm, Cheshire, and has issue. *Address*—Highfield House, Rathgar, Dublin; Army and Navy Club, and Royal Western Yacht Club.

DE GREY.

EARL DE GREY, K.C.V.O. (1901) (*see* RIPON, M.).

DE HORSEY.

ADM. SIR ALGERNON FREDERICK ROUS DE HORSEY, K.C.B. (1903); J.P. co. Southampton; D.L. and Dep. Governor Isle of Wight; served on Coast of Syria 1840 (two medals); Senior Officer during Jamaica Insurrection 1865 (thanks of Governor and both Houses of Parliament); during Fenian Raids on Lakes of Canada 1866 (medal and clasp); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1871-5; Commodore in W. Indies 1872-5; Com.-in-Chief Pacific Station 1876-9; Commd. Channel Squadron 1884-5; ret. 1892; *b.* 25 July, 1827; 2nd son of late Spencer Horsey de Horsey, M.P., of Great Glenham, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), and Lady Louisa Maria Judith Rous, his wife, 3rd dau. of 1st Earl of Stradbroke; *m.* 9 April, 1861, Caroline Augusta, only dau. of Adm. Andrew Drew, of Stanton, Pembury, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Melcombe House, Cowes, I. of Wight; United Service Club.

DE KRETSER.

EDWARD DE KRETSER, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. Ceylon; ent. Colonial Sec.'s Office, Ceylon, 1872; Chief Clerk 1892; Assist. Auditor-Gen. 1901; Member of Board of Civil Service Examiners; sometime Auditor of Departmental Funds of Police and Registrar-Gen.'s Depts., and of Colombo Municipality; Assist. Controller of Revenue from 1907; *b.* 1854; son of Peter Cornelius de Kretser, of Colombo, Ceylon; *m.* 1877, Alice Grace, dau. of Samuel George Anjou. *Address*—Eddersley, Havelock Town, Colombo, Ceylon.

DE LA BÈRE.

HENRY DE LA BÈRE, C.B. (1906); ent. War Office 1881; Assist. Director of Clothing 1893; Director Clothing Factory 1898; Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1900-3; Assist.-Director of Finance 1904-7; again Director of Contracts 1907-14; a Commissioner of Inland Revenue from 1914; *b.* 1861; eldest son of late H. T.

De la Bère, C.B.; *m.* 1887, Josephine, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Tilly, R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Ashtead, Surrey; Somerset House, W.C.

DE LA BÈRE.

Capt. and Hon. Maj. Richard Norman De la Bère, D.S.O. (1902); Gen. Reserve of Officers, late 3rd Batt. Roy. Lancs. Regt.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1869; son of late Maj. Charles Reed De La Bère, R.M.L.I. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

DELAFAYE.

Sir (Louis) Victor Delafaye, Knt. Bach. (1901); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1863; Q.C., Mauritius, 1892; Member of Central Prisons Board, and of Civil Service Enquiry Commn. 1884; Actg. Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Mauritius 1884-5 and 1890-2; Puisne Judge 1894-8; Chief Justice since 1898; *b.* 10 March, 1842; son of late Victor Anthony Nicolas Delafaye, of Mauritius; *m.* 23 Feb. 1865, Marie Lucia, dau. of late Theodore Cloarec, M.D., of Mauritius. *Address*—Port Louis and Curepipe, Mauritius.

DELAMAIN.

Col. Walter Sinclair Delamain, C.B. (1914), D.S.O. (1905); Ind. Army; late 1st Berkshire Regt.; A.A.G. India, from 1912; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with two clasps); during operations of Zaila Field Force 1890; in China 1900 (despatches, medal); in Waziristan 1901-2 (medal with clasp); during operations in connection with Aden Boundary Commission 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1862; son of late Col. Charles Henry Delamain, C.B., of 3rd Q.O. Bombay Light Cavalry; *m.* 27 July, 1897, Gladys Frances, dau. of Thomas Russell, J.P., of Haremere Hall, Etchingham, Sussex.

DELAP.

Maj. George Goslett Delap, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, actions of Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1873; son of Rev. Canon Delap, of Valencia Island, co. Kerry; *m.* 1 June; 1912, Mary Dorothy, younger dau. of Surg.-Gen. William James Fawcett, C.B., of Lecarrow, co. Leitrim, and has issue. *Address*—Valencia Island, co. Kerry.

DELAVOYE.

Col. Alexander Marin Delavoye, C.B. (1902); Asst. Mil. Sec. for Education at Headquarters 1898-1903, when he ret.; was Instructor Mil. Surveying R.M.C. 1875-82, Deputy Asst. Director of Mil. Education 1883-5, Asst. Director 1885-98; *b.* 12 May, 1845; son of Professor George Marin Delavoye, ; *m.* 10 Jan. 1871, Annie Rose, dau. of Edwin Fagge, M.D. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1910.

DELEVINGNE.

Malcolm Delevingne, C.B. (1911); Home Office from 1892; Principal Clerk 1903-13, and Assistant Under Secretary of State from 1913; British Delegate at Internatl. Conferences on Labour Regulation at Berne 1905, 1906, and 1913; *b.* 11 Oct. 1868; son of Ernest Thomas Shaw Delevingne, of Sutherland Road, Ealing. *Address*—Tournay, Sutherland Road, Ealing; Albemarle Club.

DE LISLE.

Col. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) Henry de Beauvoir de Lisle, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1886); late 1st Roy. Dragoons; formerly Durham L.I.; comdg. 2nd Cav. Brig., Tidworth, 1911-14, and a division from 1914; *p.s.c.*; served in the Soudan 1885-6 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.), and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., brev. lt.-col.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); has 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle; *b.* 27 July, 1864; son of late Richard F. V. de Lisle, of Guernsey; *m.* 16 July, 1902, Leila Annette, eldest dau. of late Wilberforce Bryant, of Stoke Park, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Clive House, Tidworth; Cavalry Club.

DELMEGE.

Dep.-Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred Gideon Delmege, M.V.O. (1898); M.D., L.R.C.S.I.; R.N. ret.; served with R.M. during Ashantee War 1873, received thanks of Admiralty, and on board H.M.S. "Bacchante" on cruise round the world of T.R.H. Prince Albert and George of Wales, from 1887 to 1889 in Roy. yacht "Osborne"; Hon. Physician to the Prince of Wales 1899-1901; Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII. and to King George V.; *b.* 1846; son of Julius Delmege, of Rathkeale, co. Limerick (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1884, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. James Anthony Lawson, and has issue. *Address*—St. Catherine's, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath.

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE.

Lieut.-Col. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière Joly de Lotbinière, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1906); R.E.; State Engineer Jannn and Kashmir Public Works Dept.; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal; *b.* 31 Oct. 1862; son of late Sir Henry Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 24 Jan. 1887, Marion Helen, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Campbell. *Address*—Srinagar, Kashmir, India.

JOLY DE LOTBINIÈRE.

Maj. Henri Gustave Joly de Lotbinière, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; attached to Egypt. Army from 1906; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, brevet, and D.S.O.); with Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4; *b.* 10 March, 1868; son of late Sir Henri G. Joly de Lotbinière, K.C.M.G., of Quebec, Canada; *m.* 31 March, 1902, Mildred Louisa, eldest dau. of Charles Seymour Grenfell, of Taplow, Bucks, J.P. (*see* Desborough, B.), and has issue.

EVELEIGH-DE MOLEYNS.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Frederick Rossmore Wauchope Eveleigh-De Moleyns, D.S.O. (1897) (*see* Ventry, B.).

DEMPSEY.

Sir Alexander Dempsey, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.D.; L.M.R.C.S.I.; Gynæcologist and Consulting Physician Mater Infirmorum Hosp., Belfast; Examiner in Midwifery, Gynæcology, and Diseases of Children, National Univ. of Ireland; Clinical Lecturer in Gynæcology, Queen's Univ. Belfast, and Examiner 1909-10; Member of Senate, National Univ.; Fell. Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine, London; *b.* 15 Feb. 1852; son of Bernard Dempsey, of Coldagh, Ballymoney, co. Antrim; *m.* 14 Sept. 1876, Jane, dau. of — Smyth, of Belfast. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1905. *Address*—Coldagh, Fortwilliam Park, Belfast.

DEMPSTER.

Francis Erskine Dempster, C.I.E. (1896); Telegraph Depart. of India, ret.; *b.* 9 July, 1858; son of Capt. H. L. Dempster, Madras Artillery; *m.* 1883, Susan, dau. of the late George Stuart. *Address*—Clifton Lodge, Inverness, N.B.

DENBY.

Sir Ellis Denby, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. W.R. Yorkshire, M.C.C. of West Riding, many years Chairman of Shipley Education Committee, and Urban District Council, Gov. of the Salt Schools, and of the Bradford Grammar Schools; *b.* 27 May, 1856; son of the late John Denby, of Wycliff House, Yorks; *m.* 3 Oct. 1877, Clare, dau. af Jeremiah Slater, of Longfield, Stanningley. *Address*—Wycliffe House, Shipley, Yorks.

DENING.

Beatrice Catherine, Lady Dening, dau. of the late E. J. Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea, *m.* 1877, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lewis Dening, K.C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, who *d.* 16 Feb. 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex.

DENISON.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Henry Denison, C.B. (1909); T.D.; late Notts. Yeo.; formerly Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. R.E.; J.P. and D.L. Notts.; *b.* 10 March, 1847; eldest son of late Stephen Charles

Denison, M.A., Dep. Judge-Advocate-Gen. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 April, 1877, Edith Kate, dau. of Pierce Taylor, of West Ogwell, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Babworth Hall, Retford; Carlton, and Naval and Military Clubs.

DENISON.

COL. SEPTIMUS JULIUS AUGUSTUS DENISON, C.M.G. (1901); comdg. 4th Divl. Area from 1913; late Roy. Canadian Regt.; late S. Staffs. Mil.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Commdg. the Forces (Earl Roberts), actions at at Sunnyside, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove and Dreifontein (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, C.M.G., brev. lt.-col.); A.D.C. to Earl of Aberdeen when Gov.-Gen. of Canada, and to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales during tour through Canada, 1901; *b.* 3 Sept. 1859; 7th son of late Col. George Taylor Denison, of "Rusholme," Toronto, Canada (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1881, Minnie Clarke, 2nd dau. of late James Lowe, M.A., J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Montreal, Quebec, Canada; United Service Club.

DENNEHY.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS DENNEHY, K.C.I.E. (1896), C.I.E. (1887); Bengal Army (retired); became Lieut.-Col. in 1877, and retired in 1885, with honorary rank of Maj.-Gen.; served in the Sonthal Campaign 1855-56; through the Indian Mutiny 1857-58; Political Agent at Dholepore, Rajpootana 1879-85; extra Groom-in-waiting to Queen Victoria 1888-1901, and to King Edward VII. 1901-10; *b.* 1829; eld. son of late J. Dennehy, of Brooke Lodge, co. Cork; *m.* 1859, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Moriarty, of Dingle, co. Kerry. *Address*—Brooke Lodge, Fermoy, co. Cork.

DENNIS.

ALFRED HULL DENNIS, C.B. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1885; Assist. Solicitor to Treasury from 1901; *b.* 31 July, 1858; son of late John Dennis, of Wonston, Crowborough; *m.* 7 Jan. 1905, Dorothy Caroline, eldest dau. of Sir Henry Sutton, formerly Judge of High Court. *Address*—10, Eaton Mansions, Eaton Square, S.W.; Reform and Savile Clubs.

DENNISON.

MAJ. CHARLES GEORGE DENNISON, D.S.O. (1902); Transvaal C.S.; late S. African Mtd. Irregular Forces; served against Basutos 1865; against Secocoeni 1876; in Zululand 1879; in Bechuanaland 1896-7; in S. African War 1899-1902, raised Dennison's Scouts (twice wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Nov. 1844; son of late George Dennison; *m.* 17 June, 1867, Anna Maria, dau. of I. W. I. Hoffmann, and has issue. *Address*—Vryburg, Cape Colony.

DENNISTOUN.

CAPT. IAN ONSLOW DENNISTOUN, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); M.V.O. 5th class (1901); 1st Batt. Gren. Guards; *b.* 29 April, 1879; son of John Dennistoun; *m.* 22 Nov. 1910, Dorothy Muriel, dau. of the late Godfrey Seymour William Webster (*see* WEBSTER, Bart.).

DENNY.

COL. HENRY CUTHBERT DENNY, C.B. (1900); late Northants Regt.; comdg. 48th Regtl. Dist. 1904-8; ret. 1910; served in S. African War 1899-1903 (despatches, medals, C.B.); *b.* 9 Jan. 1858; 2nd son of late Arthur Maynard Denny, J.P., and Penelope his wife, only dau. of Rev. Arthur Herbert, of Cahirnane, and grandson of Anthony Denny, of Barham Wood, Herts., 2nd son of Rev. Maynard Denny, of Churchill (*see* DENNY, Bart.); *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, Maude Leslie, dau. of Col. J. Barlow, late Manchester Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Kingsmead, Lexden, Colchester.

DENT.

SIR ALFRED DENT, K.C.M.G. (1888); J.P. co. Sussex; High Sheriff 1908-9; Founder of the British North Borneo Company; Member of Indian Currency Commn. 1898; *b.* 1844; son of late Thomas Dent, of London and China, by Sabine Ellen Robarts, his wife; *m.* 9 July, 1896, Margaret, dau. of late Charles Aird, of Eastbourne. *Address*—Ravensworth, Eastbourne; Belgrave Mansions, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Oriental and City of London Clubs.

DENT.

LIEUT. JOSEPH LESLIE DENT, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Batt. S. Staffs. Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 10 April, 1889.

DENT.

SECOND-LIEUT. LEONARD MAURICE EDWARD DENT, D.S.O. (1914); 6th Dragoon Guards Special Reserve; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.).

DENTON.

CAPT. SIR GEORGE CHARDIN DENTON, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1891); late 57th Regt.; Colonial Sec. of Lagos 1888; admstd. Govt. on many occasions, 1889-1900; Lt.-Gov. 1900; Governor of the Gambia 1901-11; *b.* June, 1851; son of the late Rev. Robert Abercrombie Denton, of Stower Provost; *m.* 1879, Jean Margaret Alan (who *d.* 20 July, 1900), dau. of Alan Stevenson, C.E., F.R.S., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DENTON.

WILLIAM DENTON, I.S.O. (1904); late Chief Clerk to Gen. Board of Commrs. in Lunacy, Edinburgh; *b.* 11 Aug. 1844; son of Robert Cross Denton; *m.* 1871, Eliza Liddell, dau. of late T. J. Machin, of Dronfield, co. Derby.

DENYER.

DR. STANLEY EDWARD DENYER, C.M.G. (1901); M.D., M.A., B.C., Queens' Coll. Cambridge; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P.; D.P.H.; Member of Senate, Cambridge Univ.; late Member of Anatomical Soc.; Examiner in Anatomy, Cambridge Univ.; Sanitary Officer, Humber Defences, 1914; formerly Director of Studies in Natural Science, Queens' Coll. Cambridge; sometime Assist. House Surg. and Res. Obstetric Physician Guy's Hospital; late Assist.-Surg. Gordon Hosp.; served with Roy. Army Med. Corps in S. African War, 1899-1901, battles of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 1869; 2nd son of Alfred Denyer; *m.* 23 Aug. 1905, Sarah Irene, dau. of Forster Wilson, of Kendal, and has issue. *Address*—26, Albion Street, Hull, East Yorks.

DE PARAVICINI.

PERCY JOHN DE PARAVICINI, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); J.P.; Chmn. of Cttee. of King Edward VII. Hosp. and Dispensary, Windsor; *b.* 15 July, 1862; son of Baron James Prior de Paravicini, of Datchet, Bucks; *m.* 21 May, 1891, Lady Marcia Charlotte Maria Cholmondeley, 2nd sister of 4th Marquess of Cholmondeley. *Address*—Riverside, Datchet, Bucks.

D'EPINAY.

CHARLES ADRIEN PROSPER D'EPINAY, C.V.O. (1906); Sculptor; Comm. of Royal Order of Isabella la Catolica with plaque, and of St. George of Naples; Officer of Golden Lion of Nassau; Knight of Legion of Honour, of Sts. Maurice and Lazarus, of St. Gregory the Great, and of the Rose of Brazil; Foreign Member of Royal Academy of San Fernando (Madrid); one of the Founders of the Cercle Artistique de Paris 1861; *b.* 13 July, 1836; son of late Adrien d'Epinay, of Mauritius, and his wife Marguerite Le Breton de la Vieuville; *m.* 27 Nov. 1869, Claire Anne Eric, dau. of Adolphe Guillaume Mottet de la Fontaine and of Elizabeth de Warren. *Address*—26, Avenue Wagram, Paris; Cercle de la Rue Royale, Paris; 57, Via Sistina, Rome; Circolo della Caccia, Rome.

DE RENZY.

MARY JANE, LADY DE RENZY, dau. of the late Rev. John Whitty, of Ricketstown House, co. Carlow, *m.* 13 Feb. 1856, Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley Charles Castriott De Renzy, K.C.B., who *d.* 24 Sept. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—20, Park Hill, Ealing.

DERING.

HERBERT GUY NEVILL DERING, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* DERING, Bart.).

DE ROTHSCHILD.

ALFRED CHARLES DE ROTHSCHILD, C.V.O. (1902) (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.).

DE ROTHSCHILD.

LEOPOLD DE ROTHSCHILD, C.V.O. (1902) (*see* ROTHSCHILD, B.).

DE ROUGEMONT.

LIEUT.-COL. CECIL HENRY DE ROUGEMONT, M.V.O. 4th class (1904), D.S.O. (1900); R.H.A.; D.A.A.G. 1905-7; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expedns. 1897 (clasp) and 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (wounded, despatches twice, two clasps, medal, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Dec. 1865; son of Frederick de Rougemont; *m.* 28 May, 1914, Muriel Evelyn, only dau. of Evelyn Hesiltine, of the Goldings, Great Warley, Essex. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DERRY.

CAPT. ARTHUR DERRY, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Welsh Regt.; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1874; son of late William Derry, of Houndiscombe, Plymouth; *m.* 3 Dec. 1902, Collette Caroline, dau. of Rev. W. Oxland, B.A., late R.N., Vicar of Alston, Cumberland. *Address*—United Service Club.

DE RUTZEN.

HORATIA STEPNEY, LADY DE RUTZEN, eld. dau. of the late Alan James Gulston, D.L., of Derwydd, co. Carmarthen, *m.* 1872, Sir Albert de Rutzen, late Chief Mag. of Metropolitan Police Court, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—90, St. George's Square, S.W.

DE SALIS.

CAPT. EDWARD AUGUSTUS ALFRED DE SALIS, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; served in West Africa 1897-8 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Colenso, Laing's Nek (despatches twice, medal, seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 June, 1874; son of Lieut.-Col. Edward John de Salis, Naval Ordnance Dept.; *m.* 8 Oct. 1902, Emily Ethel, eldest dau of late Col. A. D. Geddes, 27th Roy. Inniskilling Fus.

DE SALIS.

SIR JOHN FRANCIS CHARLES, COUNT DE SALIS, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.V.O. (1909), C.M.G. (1909) (*see Foreign Titles*).

DE SALIS.

REAR-ADM.. WILLIAM DE SALIS, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); J.P. co. Southampton; R.N. ret.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1909-11; served with Niger Exped. 1886; with Ogden-Somali Exped. 1901 (medal, clasp); *b.* 21 July, 1858; 3rd son of Rev. Henry Jerome Augustine Fane De Salis, of Portnall Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 May, 1889, Eliza Jesser, eldest dau. of Col. William Jesser Coope, late Roy. Fus., and has issue. *Address*—Brookfield, Alverstoke, Hants; United Service Club.

DE SARAM.

JOHN HENRICUS DE SARAM, C.M.G. (1901); Ceylon C.S.; appointed Writer 1865; District Judge of Badulla 1867, of Kurunegala 1875, of Kalutara 1883; Fiscal and Registrar-Gen. at Colombo, 1886; District Judge at Jaffna and Galle 1891, at Kandy 1893-1906, when he ret.; re-entered service 1908, as Commr. of Assize, Colombo; *b.* 1 Sept. 1844; son of Frederick John de Saram, of Colombo; *m.* 9 Sept. 1867, Amelia Caroline, who *d.* 1891, 2nd dau. of late Sir Richard Francis Morgan, Knt. Bach., Queen's Advocate of Ceylon. *Address*—Hillside, Kandy, Ceylon.

DE SAUSMAREZ.

MAJ. CECIL DE SAUSMAREZ, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches twice, medals with five clasps, D.S.O.); with Bazar Valley Exped. 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.) and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; son of late Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez, M.A.; *m.* 7 Dec. 1905, Mildred, dau. of Rev. J. P. Morgan, and has issue. *Address*—Sausmarez Manor, Guernsey; United Service Club.

DE SAUSMAREZ.

SIR HAVILLAND WALTER DE SAUSMAREZ, Knt. Bach. (1905); B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1884; Vice-Consul at Zanzibar 1892; Assist. Judge H.M.'s Consular Court for Zanzibar 1892-7; Assist. Judge of H.M.'s Supreme Consular Court for Ottoman Dominions 1897-1903, Judge 1903-5; Judge H.M.'s Supreme Court for China and Corea from 1905; and has presided in Court of Appeal in Hong Kong from 1912; *b.* 30 May, 1861; son of late Rev. Havilland de Sausmarez, rector of St. Peter's, Northampton; *m.* 1st, 2 June, 1892, Dora Beatrice (who *d.* 1893), 2nd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Gother Mann, C.B., R.E.; 2ndly, 9 April, 1896, Annie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Frederick William Mann, rector of St. Mary de Castro, Guernsey. *Address*—Shanghai, China; Oxford and Cambridge and Savile Clubs.

DESBOROUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN DESBOROUGH, C.B. (1873); late R.A.; served in China Expedn. 1860-1, in command of R.A., attached to 1st Div. of Expeditionary Forces; formerly Gov. Oxford Mil. Col.; *b.* 24 Jan. 1824; 2nd son of late Henry Desborough, of Pilton, N. Devon; *m.* 1857, Eliza Mary, who *d.* 1891, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Peregrine Maitland, G.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Cross House, Northam, Bideford; National Club.

DESHON.

COL. CHARLES JOHN DESHON, D.S.O. (1889); late R.A.; served in Burmah 1886-7, and Hazara 1888; ret. 1892; *b.* 18 Dec. 1840; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Charles John Deshon, 17th Regt.; *m.* 1864, Mary Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Maj. Loftus Cassidy. She *d.* 27 March, 1911.

DESHON.

EDWARD DESHON, C.M.G. (1902); formerly 68th L.I.; served in Crimean War 1854-5, siege and fall of Sebastopol (two medals, clasp); joined Public Service of Queensland 1865; amongst other positions filled those of Under-Sec. of Public Lands and Member of Land Board, and was Auditor-Gen. 1890-1901, when he ret.; *b.* 3 Jan. 1836; son of Lieut.-Col. C. T. Deshon, 17th Regt.; *m.* 13 Aug. 1863, Emily, dau. of T. Sawyer. *Address*—Coorparoo, Queensland; Queensland United Service (Queensland) and Colonial (London) Clubs.

DE SMIDT.

HENRY DE SMIDT, C.M.G. 1901); B.A. Cape Univ.; J.P. Cape Colony; Fell. Roy. Statistical Soc.; ent. Cape C.S. 1865, ret. 1907; held offices of Under Colonial Sec., Permanent Head of the Treasury, Accountant-Gen., Receiver-Gen., Paymaster-Gen. Director of Convict Stations and Prisons, and Member of Civil Service Commn.; specially charged with duties of Dir. of Census 1891 (congratulations of Govt.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1845; son of late W. A. J. de Smidt, of Rondebosch (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, Jessie, dau. of late Dr. J. Z. Herman, of Cape Town, and has issue. *Address*—Kenilworth, near Cape Town.

DES VŒUX.

ELEANOR MAY, LADY DES VŒUX, dau. of D. T. Seymour, *m.* 16 Nov. 1887, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Hamilton Des Vœux, K.C.B., Ind. Army, who *d.* 22 Oct. 1911.

DES VŒUX.

MARION DENISON, LADY DES VŒUX (*see* DES VŒUX, Bart.).

DEUCHARS.

DAVID DEUCHARS, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Supt. of Line North British Railway 1894-1911; *b.* 22 Aug. 1846; son of John Deuchars, of co. Forfar; *m.* 21 Dec. 1876, the dau. of David Gibb, of co. Forfar. *Address*—Norwood Lodge, Fountainhall Road, Edinburgh.

DEVINE.

MAJ. JAMES ARTHUR DEVINE, D.S.O. (1902); M.A., M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O., Trin. Coll. Dublin; Canadian Army Medical Staff; P.M.O. 10th and 11th Military Dists.; Professor of Therapeutics and Clinical Medicine, and Member of Council of Univ. of Manitoba; Physician Winnipeg General Hospital; Senior Physician Isolated Dept. St. Boniface Hosp.; served with Canadian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1869; son of Capt. Devine, late Dep. Surveyor-Gen. for Ontario. *Address*—Osborne Place, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; Manitoba Club, Winnipeg.

DE WAAL.

Sir Nicolaas Frederic de Waal, K.C.M.G. (1911); M.L.A. for Colesberg, Cape Colony, 1904; Colonial Sec., Cape Colony, 1908; Administrator of Cape Province from 1910. *Address*—Cape Town, S. Africa.

DEW.

Maj. Armine Brereton Dew, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Political Agent at Kalat, Baluchistan, from 1912; served with Black Mountain Exped. 1891; *b.* 27 Sept. 1867; son of late Maj. Frederick Napleton Dew, J.P. and D.L., of Malvern, co. Worcester; *m.* 15 Sept. 1900, Esmé Mary Dorothea, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert C. Talbot, K.C.I.E., Ind. Army (*see* Shrewsbury, E.), and has issue, a son, Armine Roderick. *Address*—United Service Club.

DEWAR.

The Hon. Lord Dewar (Arthur Dewar) (*see* Dewar, Bart.).

DEWAR.

Sir James Dewar, Knt. Bach. (1904); M.A. and Ch.M. Edin.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Edinburgh and Aberdeen; D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin, Victoria and Brussels; Hon. Dr. Nat. Phil. Feiburg Univ. Germany; F.R.S. London and Edinburgh; Hon. M.I.C.E.; F.I.C.; F.C.S.; Pres. of British Assocn. 1902; Professorial Fell. of St. Peter's Coll. Camb.; Jacksonian Professor of Experimental Philosophy Cambridge Univ. from 1875; Fullerian Professor of Chemistry Roy. Institution London, from 1877; Director of Davy Faraday Research Laboratory from 1896; Co-Inventor with Sir Frederick Abel of Cordite; Past Pres. Chemical Soc. and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc.; late Member of Govt. Explosives Cttee.; awarded Rumford medal of Roy. Soc. 1894, 1st Hodgkin's gold medal of Smithsonian Institution, Washington, 1899, Lavoisier Gold Medal of French Academy of Sciences 1904, Matteuci medal (Italy) 1906, Albert medal of Roy. Soc. of Arts 1908, and Davy Medal of Roy. Soc. 1909; delivered Bakerian lecture of 1901 to Roy. Soc. on Nadir of Temperature and Allied Problems: Foreign Member of National Academy of Sciences, Washington; Corresponding Member of Academy of Sciences, Copenhagen; Assoc. of Belgian Academy of Sciences; Foreign Member for Chemistry of Academia dei Lincei, Rome; *b.* 20 Sept. 1842; son of Thomas Dewar, late of Kincardine; *m.* 8 Aug. 1871, Helen Rose, dau. of William Banks, of Edinburgh. *Address*—21, Albemarle Street, W.; 1, Scroope Terrace, Cambridge; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

DEWAR.

Sir Thomas Robert Dewar, Knt. Bach. (1902); a Lieut. for city of London; Sheriff 1897-8; J.P. Kent; L.C.C. 1892-5; M.P. for St. George's East, Tower Hamlets, 1900-6; Managing Director of John Dewar & Sons Ltd.; *b.* 6 Jan. 1864; 5th son of late John Dewar, of Perth, N.B. *Address*—26, Savoy Court, W.C.; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

DE WET.

Emma, Lady de Wet, dau. of James Fuller, of Thornlands, near King William's Town; *m.* 19 Jan. 1877, Sir Jacobus Petrus de Wet, Acting Chief Justice of Ceylon, who *d.* 19 April, 1900.

DE WINTON.

Walter Bernard de Winton, C.I.E. (1903); late P. W. Dept., Madras, 1874-1905; Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Madras till 1905, when he ret.; ed. at Roy. Ind. Eng. Coll., Cooper's Hill; *b.* 30 Nov. 1850; son of late Ven. Henry de Winton, Archdeacon of Brecon; *m.* 28 Sept. 1889, Emily Mabel, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. John Arthur Tillard, R.A., C.B.

DIACK.

Alexander Henderson Diack, C.V.O. (1906); I.C.S.; ed. at Univ. of Aberdeen and King's Coll., Cambridge; ent. I.C.S. 1881; served in Punjab; Dep. Commr. and Settlement Officer 1894; Revenue and Financial Sec. to Govt., Punjab, 1899; Chief Sec. 1904; Commr. 1907; Financial Commr. from 1910; *b.* 13 Feb. 1862; son of late John Diack; *m.* 1st, 10 March, 1898, Ethel Mary, dau. of late H. J. Ellerslie Wallace, of Galway, co. Galway; she *d.* 11 March, 1899, leaving a son. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Feb. 1906, Mylsie, only dau. of Robert Alfred Molloy, late India P.W. Dept. *Residence*—Lahore, India.

DIBBS.

Annie Maria, Lady Dibbs, dau. of the late Hon. Ralph Meyer Robey, M.L.C., of Newtown, Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1857, Hon. Sir George Richard Dibbs, K.C.M.G., sometime Colonial Sec. and Premier N.S. Wales, who *d.* Aug. 1904. *Address*—Kuroki, Chatswood, Sydney, New South Wales.

DIBDIN.

Sir Lewis Tonna Dibdin, Knt. Bach. (1903); M.A. Cantab.; 2nd class Mathematical Tripos 1874; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.S.A.; J.P. co. Surrey; Barr.-at Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1876; K.C. 1901; Dean of the Arches; Master of the Faculties and Auditor of Chancery Court of York; First Church Estates Commr. from 1905; Member of Roy. Commns. on Ecclesiastical Disorders 1904-6, and on Divorce 1909-12; Chancellor of Dioceses of Rochester 1886-1903, of Exeter 1888-1903, and of Durham 1891-1903; Official Counsel to Attorney-Gen. in Charity Matters 1895-1901; *b.* 19 July, 1852; 3rd son of late Rev. Robert William Dibdin, M.A., Minister of West Street Chapel, St. Giles-in-the-Fields; *m.* 21 April, 1881, Marianne Aubrey, eldest dau. of Rev. Humphrey Senhouse Pinder, M.A., Rector of Bratton Fleming, N. Devon, and Fell. of Caius Coll., Cambridge, and has issue. *Address*—Nobles, Dormansland, East Grinstead; Athenæum Club.

DICK.

Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas Dick, C.B. (1900); late Lieut.-Col. Comm. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Hon. Col. of Batt. from 1908; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 1847; son of the late William Douglas Dick, of Pitkerro and Montrane; *m.* 1883, Isabelle, dau. of the late J. Parrott, of Baywood, Montrave, and has issue. *Address*—Pitkerro, co. Forfar; Wellington and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

DICK.

Col. Arthur Robert Dick, C.B. (1913); Ind. Army; Inspecting Officer, Frontier Corps, 1908; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in China 1900, and on N.W. Frontier of India, 1908; on Staff of H.R.H. Grand Duke of Hesse during tour in India, 1903, and on Staff of H.I.H. German Crown Prince during tour in India, 1911; has Cross of Honour of Order of Philip the Magnanimous, and is Comm. of 2nd Class of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia; *b.* 22 April, 1860; son of late Robert Ker Dick of Pitkerro, co. Forfar; *m.* 5 June, 1907, Susan, dau. of late Rt. Rev. Charles Wordsworth, D.D., D.C.L., Bishop of St. Andrews, and widow of John Stirling, of Muiravonside House, co. Stirling. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DICK.

Inspector-Gen. Sir James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1887); M.D.; L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; M.R.C.P.I.; entered Naval Medical Service 1853; served in Crimean War, 1854-55; during Abyssinian War, 1867-68 (medal with clasp); Senior Medical Officer at Royal Naval Hospital, Malta, 1882; Inspector-Gen. Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1884-87; Director-Gen. of Naval Medical Department, 1888-98, when he ret.; Hon. Surg. to the King 1901; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1832; son of George Dick; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Beveridge, of Transy House, Dunfermline, and has issue. *Address*—32, Weymouth Street, W.; Sea Wood, Bembridge, I. of Wight; United Service Club.

DICKESON.

Eliza, Lady Dickeson, dau. of William Garwood, of Bromley, co. Kent; *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Richard Dickeson, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1900.

DICKIE.

Maj.-Gen. John Elford Dickie, C.B. (1909); late R.E.; Director-Gen. of Mil. Works, India, 1911-13, when he ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-79-80, Egypt. Exped. 1882, Burmese Exped. 1885-6, in China 1900-1, and with Mohmand Exped.

1908; *b.* 26 April, 1856; son of late John Dickie, J.P., of Titchfield House, Kilmarnock; *m.* 7 Jan. 1882, Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. John Whately Welchman, C.B., Ind. Army. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

DICKINS.

FREDERICK VICTOR DICKINS, C.B. (1901); M.B. and B.Sc. London; Barr.-at-Law; served as Medical officer in the Navy in China and Japan 1861–6; Assist. Registrar of Univ. of London 1882–96; Registrar 1896-1901; author of various works on Oriental subjects, and of numerous articles in periodicals; *b.* 24 May, 1838; eld. son of late Thomas Dickins, J.P., of Edgemoor House, Manchester; *m.* 13 May, 1869, Mary, dau. of W. M. Wilkinson, of Ryecroft House, Manchester. *Address*—Seend Lodge, Seend, Wilts; Athenæum, Bath and County Clubs.

DICKINSON.

SIR JOHN DICKINSON, Knt. Bach. (1913); LL.M. Cantab.; J.P. co. London, Berks, and Home cos.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple 1871; Metropolitan Police Magistrate 1890-13; Chief Metropolitan Police Magistrate from 1913; *b.* 17 Nov. 1848; 4th son of late Joseph Dickinson, M.D., F.R.S., of Liverpool; *m.* 4 Dec. 1884, Cecilia Maud, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hunter Holderness, of Liverpool. *Address*—6, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

DICKINSON.

JOHN ALFRED ERNST DICKINSON, I.S.O. (1911); Comptroller of Housing and Town Planning; has served in the Local Govt. Board since 1875; *b.* 1 March, 1859. *Address*—Local Government Board, Whitehall.

DICKINSON.

MAJ. NEVILLE HOPE CAMPBELL DICKINSON, D.S.O. (1903); late P.W. Leinster Regt.; previously 3rd Roy. Guernsey L.I. Mil.; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with four clasps); with Kantagora Exped., N. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); apptd. Mil. Resident of Borgu, and J.P. Northern Nigeria 1901; *b.* 11 Nov. 1862; eldest son of Thomas William Carr Dickinson, late of Fairholme, Cheltenham; *m.* 5 May, 1896, Elizabeth Frankland, 2nd dau. of Isaac Garbutt Dickinson, of Woking, Surrey. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

DICKINSON.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM DICKINSON, C.S.I. (1869); late Bombay S.C., ret. 1876; served in Punjab, Persia, and Abyssinia; *b.* 1831. His wife, Laura, *d.* 26 April, 1905. *Address*—The Old Bear House, Bisley, near Stroud, Gloucester.

DICKINSON.

RIGHT HON. WILLOUGHBY HYETT DICKINSON, P.C. Great Britain (1914); B.A. Cantab.; J.P. and D.L. co. London; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1884; L.C.C. 1889-1907, Dep. Chmn. 1893-5, Chmn. 1899-1900; M.P. for N. St. Pancras from 1906; served on Roy. Commns. on Care and Control of Feeble-minded, on Civil Service Superannuation, and on Metropolitan Police; *b.* 9 April, 1859; only son of late Sebastian Stewart Dickinson, of Brown's Hill, Stroud, Gloucestershire, M.P.; *m.* 12 Dec. 1891, Minnie Elizabeth, dau. of late Gen. Sir Richard Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue. *Address*—4, Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; 42, Parliament Street, S.W.; Reform, National Liberal, and New University Clubs.

DICKSON.

EMILY AYTON, LADY DICKSON, dau. of the late George Lee; *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir (John) Frederick Dickson, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891, leaving issue. *Address*—26, Randolph Crescent, London, W.

DICKSON.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES SCOTT DICKSON, P.C. Great Britain (1903); M.A. Glasgow 1871, LL.D. 1903; LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906; Scottish Barrister 1877; Q.C. 1896; J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1896-1903; Lord Advocate 1903-5; M.P. Glasgow, Bridgeton Div., 1900-6, and Central Div. from 1909; *b.* 13 Sept. 1850; 2nd son of late J. R. Dickson, M.D., of Glasgow; *m.* 1883, Hester Bagot, dau. of late William Banks, of Edinburgh. *Address*—22, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

DICKSON.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ARTHUR HAMILTON DICKSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); S.A. Defence Force; late 3rd Derby Regt.; has King's Medal Union of S. Africa; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (two medals, eight clasps); *b.* 1863; son of late Rev. George Dickson, M.A., Vicar of St. James the Less, Westminster, and grandson of late Sir David James Hamilton Dickson, R.N.; *m.* 14 May, 1912, Nanne, widow of Thaddeus Schrader, and dau. of Consul J. Wiborg, of Norway. *Address*—79, Addison Road, W.; Junior Carlton and Hurlingham Clubs, London; Rand Club, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

DICKSON.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN BAILLIE BALLANTYNE DICKSON, C.B. (1893), C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; late comdg. 5th Dragoon Guards; formerly 18th Bengal Lancers, and Roy. Dragoons; in command of 49th Regtl. District 1895-7, of 4th Cav. Brig. at Colchester 1897-99; in command of troops, Straits Settlements 1899-1900; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal and clasp); with Nile Exped. (severely wounded, despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star, 1884-5 pro. lt.-col.); commanded Cav. Brigade in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.M.G.); has Jubilee medal; *b.* 24 Oct. 1842; son of the late S. Dickson, M.D., and Eliza, his wife, dau. of late D. Johnstone, of Overton, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 26 Sept. 1871, Marion, who *d.* 10 March, 1876, dau. of the late C. F. Huth, of Oakhurst, Tunbridge Wells (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 1889, Kathleen Frances, youngest dau. of the late William James Browne, J.P., of Buckland Filleigh, Devon. *Address*—Keevil Manor, Trowbridge, Wilts; Naval and Military, Cavalry, and United Service Clubs.

QUAYLE-DICKSON.

CAPT. JOHN QUAYLE-DICKSON, D.S.O. (1902); Adviser Native Affairs to Governor O.R. Colony 1902-9; Res. Commr. Gilbert and Ellice Islands Protectorate 1909-13, Col. Secretary Falkland Islands from 1913. Member S. Africa Native Affairs Commission 1903-5; served with Field Intell. Dept. in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Nov 1860; son of late Maj.-Gen. E. J. Dickson, of Croft House, Castletown, Isle of Man; *m.* 7 Feb. 1888, Annie, dau. of William Hyde, of Grahamstown, Cape Colony. *Address*—Stanley, Falkland Islands.

DIDDAMS.

HARRY JOHN CHARLES DIDDAMS, C.M.G. (1912); J.P.; Alderman of Brisbane from 1907, Mayor 1911-12; Pres. Local Authorities' Assocn. of Queensland 1910-12; Pres. of Wattlebrae Hosp., and of Brisbane Fire Brigade Board 1911-12; *b.* 26 April, 1864; son of John Diddams, of Auckland, N.Z.; *m.* 17 April, 1895, Henrietta Gibbs, dau. of Robert McCall Hicks, of Melbourne, Victoria. *Address*—Hinemoa, Toowong, Brisbane; Brisbane and Commercial Clubs.

DIGAN.

MAJ. AUGUSTIN J. DIGAN, D.S.O. (1899); 3rd Batt. Conn. Rang.; late Mid-Ulster R.F.A.; employed with W. African Frontier Force; Travelling Commr. in Gambia from 1911; served in Benin Hinterland 1899 (D.S.O.); *m.* 10 Oct. 1914, Helen, dau. of Angus Macgregor, of Edgbaston.

DIGBY.

SIR KENELM EDWARD DIGBY, G.C.B. (1906), K.C.B. (1898) (*see* DIGBY, B.).

DIGBY.

SAMUEL DIGBY, C.I.E. (1907); Sec. to Indian Section of Roy. Soc. of Arts from 1890, and to Colonial Section from 1898; Member of Organizing Cttee. and Hon. Sec. for India of 7th Interntl. Congress of Hygiene and Demography at London 1891, and Hon. Sec. for India at succeeding Congress at Budapest 1894; Member

of Council of National Indian Assocn., in aid of Social Progress and Education in India; formerly Assist. Editor of *Times of India*; *b.* 15 Oct. 1853; son of late William Digby, of New Walsoken, Norfolk. *Address*—1, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Royal Society of Arts, Adelphi, W.C.

DILL.

Sir Samuel Dill, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.A Oxon.; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; Hon. Fell. of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; Professor of Greek, Queen's Coll., Belfast, from 1890; Member of Senate of Queen's Univ.; Commr. of Intermediate Education, Ireland; Chmn. of Commn. on Primary Education, Ireland, 1913; High Master of Manchester Grammar School, 1877-88; Governor of Owen's Coll., Manchester, and Victoria Univ. 1880-9; *b.* 26 March, 1844; eld. son of Rev. Samuel Marcus Dill, D.D., of Brachead, Londonderry; *m.* Jan. 1884, Fanny Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Cadwallader Morgan, of Shrewsbury. *Address*—Montpelier, Malone Road, Belfast; Athenæum Club, London; Ulster Club, Belfast.

DILLON.

Capt. Constantine Theobald Francis Dillon, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Dillon, V.).

DILLON.

Patrick Lawlor Dillon, I.S.O. (1904); ent. Customs Dept., Barbados, 1866; Landing Waiter 1866-85; Landing Surveyor 1886; Comptroller of Customs 1890-1908; *b.* 13 Nov. 1846; son of Patrick Lawlor Dillon, of Dublin; *m.* 1889, Margaret Teresa, dau. of William Drinan, of Cork, Ireland. *Address*—Bush Hill, Bridgetown, Barbados; Savannah and Bridgetown Clubs.

DIMOND.

William James Dimond, I.S.O. (1903); Shipping Master, Ordnance Store Dept., Admiralty, 1891-1902, when he ret.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1837; son of late William Wilkins Dimond; *m.* 27 Feb. 1865, Mary Kitty, dau. of Robert Tatchell, master mariner. *Address*—54, Ommaney Road, New Cross, S.E.

DIMSEY.

Dep.-Surgeon-Gen. Edgar Ralph Dimsey, D.S.O. (1897); R.N.; L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S.; served in Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 1861; son of D. G. Dimsey, late of the Admiralty, of 4, Crouch Hall Road, Crouch End, N.; *m.* 17 April, 1900, Edith Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. H. Whitting, R. of Stower Provost, Dorset, and has issue. *Address*—R.N. Hospital, Simonstown, Cape Colony.

DINGLI.

Amy Mildred Mary, Lady Dingli, 2nd dau. of William Henry Charlton, of Hesleyside, Northumberland; *m.* 24 July, 1879, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adriano Dingli, G.C.M.G., C.B., LL.D., Chief Justice of Malta, 1880-94, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—3, Strada Forni, Valetta, Malta.

DINGWALL.

Kenneth Dingwall, D.S.O. (1900); late Gordon Highrs.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 storming of Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, action of Dargai (severely wounded, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 July, 1869; son of late Charles Dingwall, J.P. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.; Caledonian Club.

DIXON.

Elizabeth, Lady Dixon, dau. of late Robert Walker, M.D., of Greenock; *m.* 5 Aug. 1863, Sir Raylton Dixon, Knt. Bach., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 28 July, 1901, leaving issue.

DIXON.

Col. Sir Henry Grey Dixon, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1896); late K. O. Scottish Borderers; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in Soudan 1888, present at action of Gamaizah (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); during operations on Nile 1889; in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); in Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, A.D.C.); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, K.C.B.); Comdt. School of Instruction for Auxiliary Forces, Aldershot, 1886-8; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898-1901, to the King 1901-7; in command 25th Regt. Dist. 1899-1901; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; 4th son of late Col. John Dixon, Roy. Scots, of Astle Hall, Cheshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, March, 1885, Helen Mary (who *d.* May, 1893), eldest dau. of L. J. Frost, of Copenhagen; 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1900, Constance Ethel, 4th dau. of late Capt. William Mitchell-Innes, 13th Hussars, of Ayton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Hazelwood, Chandler's Ford, Hants; Caledonian Club.

DOBBIE.

Edward David Dobbie, I.S.O. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Tasmania, 1882; Recorder of Launceston, 1898-1901; Solicitor-General, Tasmania, from 1901; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857; son of Richard Dobbie, of Hobart. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania.

DOBBIE.

William Herbert Dobbie, C.I.E. (1908); late Financial Dept., Govt. of India; joined Dept. 1872; Assist. Accountant-Gen., Bengal, 1884, and Punjab 1885; Dep. Accountant-Gen., N.W. Provinces, 1886; Comptroller, Assam, 1887; Dep. Accountant-Gen., N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1890; Dep. Comptroller-Gen., Hyderabad, 1896; Accountant-Gen., Madras, 1901-7, when he ret.

DOBBIE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) William Hugh Dobbie, C.B. (1912); Ind. Army; Col. on Staff from 1912; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-7, with Manipur Exped. 1891, and in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 9 May, 1859.

DOBBIN.

Sir Alfred Graham Dobbin, Knt. Bach. (1900); J.P. co. Cork; High Sheriff for City of Cork, 1900; *b.* 10 Sept. 1853; son of late Leonard Dobbin, of Rosemount, Cork, formerly of Belfast; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1876, Margaret Reid (who *d.* 25 Feb. 1884), dau. of Peter Ogilvie; 2ndly, 31 March, 1887, Kate, dau. of William Wise, of Clifton, Bristol. *Address*—Frankfort, Montenotte, Cork.

DOBBS.

Henry Robert Conway Dobbs, C.I.E. (1905); I.C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; apptd to I.C.S. 1890, and served in N. Provinces and Oudh; Assist. Supt., Dehra Dun, 1895; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Gov. 1896-99; Assist. to Resident, Mysore, 1899; Assist. Pol. Agent, Zhob, 1901; Consul for Seistan and Kain 1903; on special duty in connection with Afghan Boundary at Herat 1903, with Mission to Kabul 1904 (C.I.E.); Dep. Sec. in Foreign Dept. 1906; on special duty in connection with visit to India of Amir of Afghanistan 1906; Revenue and Judicial Commr., Baluchistan, 1909 and 1911; Pol. Agent Sibi, 1913, and Consul-General at Baghdad from 1914; *b.* 26 Aug. 1871; 2nd son of Robert Conway Dobbs, of Camphire, Cappoquin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 March, 1907, Agnes Esmé, eldest dau. of George Rivaz, of Canterbury, and has issue. *Address*—Baghdad, Turkish Arabia; E.I. United Service Club.

DOBELL.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Charles Macpherson Dobell, D.S.O. (1900); late Bedfordshire Regt. and Roy. Welsh Fus.; Inspector-General West African Frontier Force from 1913; A.D.C. to the King 1910; late Comg. a batt. Northern Nigeria Regt.; served with Hazara Expedn. 1891; in occupation of Crete 1897-8; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); with China Expedn. 1900; in Kano Province 1906; *b.* 22 June, 1869; son of late Richard R. Dobell, of Beauvoir Manor, Quebec, Canada; *m.* 3 March, 1908, Elsye, widow of Capt. Frederick L. Campbell, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DOBSON.

Fanny Louisa, Lady Dobson, dau. of the Ven. Henry William Browne, LL.D., of Ballinvoher, co. Cork, Archdeacon of

Launceston, Tasmania; *m.* 1859, the Hon. Sir William Lambert Dobson, K.C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Tasmania, who *d.* 17 March, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

DOCKER.

FRANK DUDLEY DOCKER, C.B. (1911) J.P. co. Warwick; *b.* 27 Aug. 1862; son of late Ralph Docker, of Selly Park, co. Worcester; *m.* Aug. 1895, Lucy Constance, dau. of John B. Hebbert, of Edgbaston, co. Warwick. *Address*—The Gables, Kenilworth; St. Stephen's Club.

DOCKRELL.

SIR MAURICE EDWARD DOCKRELL, Knt. Bach. (1905); D.L. Dublin; ed. at Trinity Coll. Dublin; Chmn. of Thomas Dockrell, Sons and Co., Ltd.; for several years a Member of Dublin Port and Docks Board, of which he has been three times Vice-Chmn.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1850; son of late Thomas Dockrell, J.P., of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 27 July, 1875, Margaret Sarah, dau. of late George William Shannon, of Dublin. *Address*—Camolin, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

WOLLEY-DOD.

COL. OWEN CADOGAN WOLLEY-DOD, D.S.O. (1900); Col. in Army, late Sherwood Foresters and Lancashire Fus.; Second in Command, Roy. Mil. Coll., 1912-14; General Staff Officer from 1914; *p.s.c.*; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in Crete 1898; in S. African War 1899–1900 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 May, 1863; 4th surviving son of late Rev. Charles Wolley-Dod, of Edge Hall, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

DODD.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HUSTON DODD, P.C. Ireland (1913); M.A. Queen's Univ., Ireland; Barrister, Ireland, 1873; Q.C. 1884; Serjeant-at-Law 1892; Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland from 1907; Senator Queen's Univ., Belfast; Commr. of Charitable Donations and Bequests 1911; M.P. for N. Tyrone 1906-7; *b.* 28 March, 1844; only son of Robert Dodd, of Rathfriland, Newry; *m.* 12 Aug. 1873, Ellen, eld. dau. of Stewart Hunter, J.P., of Coleraine. *Address*—26, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Reform Club, London; St. Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

DODDS.

EMMA AUGUSTA, LADY DODDS, dau. of Rev. James Norman, *m.* 1867, Sir John Stokell Dodds, K.C.M.G., Lieut.-Gov. of Tasmania, who *d.* 23 June, 1914. *Address*—Stoke, New Town, Tasmania.

DODDS.

SIR JAMES MILLER DODDS, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1906); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1912; apptd. to Secretary's Dept. of General Post Office 1885; transferred to Board of Trade 1886, to Treasury 1888, and to Scottish Office 1889; Assist. Under Sec. for Scotland 1902-8, Under Sec. from 1908; *b.* 31 May, 1861; 2nd son of Rev. James Dodds, D.D., minister of Corstorphine, Midlothian; *m.* 19 June, 1889, Helen, 2nd dau. of Capt. E. Picton Baumgarten, late 10th Hussars. *Address*—11, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.; Scottish Office, Dover House, Whitehall, S.W.; Athenæum and United University Clubs, and New Club, Edinburgh.

DODDS.

CAPT. THOMAS HENRY DODDS, D.S.O. (1902); Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces of Queensland; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1873; son of Thomas Dodds, late of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 29 Dec. 1902, Elizabeth Jane, dau. of late George Hancock, of Brisbane.

DODGSON.

ELIZABETH, LADY DODGSON, 3rd dau. of Henry Docker, of Boulogne-Sur-Mer, and widow of Adam Duffin, of co. Antrim; *m.* 2ndly, 1883, as his second wife, Gen. Sir David Scott-Dodgson, K.C.B., who *d.* 25 May, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—Radnor House, Alhambra Road, Southsea.

DODGSON.

MAJ. HEATHFIELD BUTLER DODGSON, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Oct. 1863; son of late William Oliver Dodgson, of Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 17 Aug. 1889, Sybil Agnes, eldest dau. of Hon. John C. W. Vivian (*see* VIVIAN, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DOLTON.

DAVID DOLTON, I.S.O. (1908); Principal Clerk, Legal Dept., Local Govt. Board.

DOMVILE.

ADM. SIR COMPTON EDWARD DOMVILE, G.C.B. (1904), G.C.V.O. (1903), K.C.B. (1898); R.N. ret.; served in China against pirates 1866-8; commanded Div. in 1st Boer War; Vice-Pres. Ordnance Cttee. 1890-1; Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1891-4; 2nd in Command Mediterranean Squadron 1894-6; Adm.-Supt. Naval Reserves 1897-1900; Com.-in-Chief Mediterranean Station 1902-5; late A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; *b.* 10 Oct. 1842; 2nd son of Henry Barry Domvile (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Aug. 1876, Isabella, dau. of Edmund Yates Peel, R.M., of Letterkenny, and has issue. *Address*—The Chantry House, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; United Service Club.

DONALD.

MAJ.-GEN. COLIN GEORGE DONALD, C.B. (1900); late 2nd Batt. Royal Fusiliers; Comdg. Divn. T. F. from 1911; served in Afghan War 1878–9 (medal); in S. African War 1899–1901, battle of Colenso, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); Col. comdg. 7th and 57th Regtl. Districts 1902-5; Col. in charge of Infantry Records 1905; Brig.-Gen. comdg. Grouped Regimental District 1905; Brig.-Gen. Terr. Force 1908; *b.* 18 Sept. 1854; son of late Colin Dunlop Donald, of Glasgow; *m.* 20 Jan. 1885, Frances Henrietta, eldest dau. of Col. F. W. Boileau, C.B., I.S.C. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DONALD.

DOUGLAS DONALD, C.I.E. (1903); Comdt. Border Military Police and Samana Rifles, Kohat; served with both Miranza Expeds. 1891; at attack on Samana Forts 1897; with Tirah Exped. Force 1897-8; with Thall Column 1902; *b.* 1865; son of late J. S. Donald; *m.* 1895, Miss Johnson. *Address*—Kohat, Punjab, India.

DONALD.

JOHN STUART DONALD, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1894); Resident in Waziristan from 1908; Boundary Commr. for demarcation of Kurram-Afghan Boundary 1894; *b.* 1861; eldest son of the late A. J. S. Donald, Punjab Provincial C.S.; *m.* 4 Jan. 1905, Henrietta Mary, 2nd dau. of Col. Edward Lacon Ommanney, C.S.I., I.A., and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

DONALDSON.

SIR GEORGE DONALDSON, Knt. Bach. (1904); Vice-Pres. of Internatl. Jury at Paris Exhbns. 1889 and 1900; Member of Roy. Commn. of St. Louis Exhbn. 1904; presented "The Donaldson Museum" to Roy. Coll. of Music 1894, and a collection of furniture to Victoria and Albert Museum 1900; Chevalier of Legion of Honour in France and Knight of 1st class in Germany; Member of Roy. Institution; *b.* 25 May, 1845; son of Charles Alexander Donaldson, of Edinburgh; *m.* 13 May, 1872, Alice Jessie, dau. of John and Eliza Stronach, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 22 Dec. 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—2, Eastern Terrace, Brighton.

DONALDSON.

SIR HAY FREDERICK DONALDSON, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1909); C.E.; Chief Supt. of Roy. Ordnance Factories from 1903; Member of Council C.E.; Pres. Inst. Mech. Engineers; M. Iron and Steel Inst.; *b.* 7 July, 1856; son of late Sir Stuart Alexander Donaldson, Premier of N.S. Wales; *m.* 15 July, 1884, Selina, youngest dau. of late Col. F. M. Beresford, M.P., and has issue. *Address*—Wood Lodge, Shooter's Hill, Kent; Athenæum, St. Stephen's, and Ranelagh Clubs.

DONALDSON.

SIR JAMES DONALDSON, Knt. Bach. (1907); LL.D.; ed. at Univs. of Aberdeen and Berlin; Rector, High School, Stirling

1854 ; Classical Master, High School of Edinburgh, 1856 ; Rector 1886 ; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen Univ., 1881-6 ; Vice-Chancellor and Principal of Univ. of St. Andrews, and Principal of United Coll. of St. Salvator and St. Leonard from 1886 ; *b.* 26 April, 1831. His wife, Mary Letitia, *d.* 7 July, 1908. *Address*—The University, St. Andrews.

DONALDSON.

Lieut.-Col. James Donaldson, D.S.O. (1902) ; 1st Imp. Light Horse Reserve, Transvaal ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 28 Feb. 1863 ; son of David Donaldson ; *m.* 5 Aug. 1903, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of W. Newton. *Address*—Rand Club, Johannesburg.

DONALDSON.

William Donaldson, C.B. (1900) ; late of Scottish Prison Commsn. ; Chief Clerk to Gen. Board of Directors of Prisons, Scotland, 1872 ; assisted in organizing Scot. Dept. of Judicial Statistics, 1868-9 ; Secretary and Acct. of Prison Commsn. and Superintendent of Dept. of Judic. Statistics, 1877 ; Member and Sec. of Cttee. to revise and extend Judic. Statistics, 1896-7 ; edited New Statistics for 1897-8 ; ret. 1899 ; *b.* 13 March, 1838 ; son of George Donaldson, of Edinburgh ; *m.* 29 June, 1870, Mary, 4th dau. of the late P. Ross, of Leitfie, Meigle, N.B. *Address*—4, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh.

DONKIN.

Sir Horatio Bryan Donkin, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; M.A. and M.D. Oxon. ; F.R.C.P. Lond. ; M.R.C.S. Eng. ; Med. Adviser to Prisons Board, and Member of Board of Directors of Convict Prisons from 1910 ; H.M. Commr. of Prisons 1898-1910 ; late Physician to Westminster Hosp. and East London Hospital for Children ; formerly Examiner in Medicine for Roy. Coll. of Physicians ; Harveian Orator, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1910 ; Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1911-13 ; *b.* 1 Feb. 1845 ; eld. son of late Bryan Donkin, C.E., of Blackheath, Kent ; *m.* 8 Dec. 1888, Auguste Margarethe Elisabeth, dau. of late Count di Laughi, of Cracow. *Address*—62, Portland Place, W. ; Savile Club.

DONNAN.

James Donnan, C.M.G. (1902) ; formerly Mercantile Marine Service ; Master Attendant at Colombo, Joint Police Magistrate at Colombo and Inspector of Pearl Banks 1863-1902, when he ret. ; decorated for valuable services in connection with Colombo Harbour and Ceylon Pearl Fisheries ; *b.* 12 March, 1837 ; son of James Donnan, of Belfast ; *m.* 27 Oct. 1858, Rebecca Gillespie, who *d.* 3 July, 1907, dau. of William Skinner, H.E.I.C.S., and grand-dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert R. Gillespie. *Address*—Doric, 149, Newbridge Hill, Bath.

DONNE.

Cecil Frances Grace, Mrs. B. D. A. Donne (*see* Hughes, Bart.).

DONNE.

Col. Henry Richard Beadon Donne, C.B. (1908) ; late Norfolk Regt. ; S.S.O. India 1894-7 ; D.A.A.G. India 1897-9 ; A.A.G. India 1900-5 ; A.A.G. Headquarters 1907-11 ; ret. 1912 ; G.S.O. 2nd Grade at War Office 1914 ; served in Exped. in N. Shan States 1888-9, in Chin Field Force 1889, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 ; *b.* 14 Nov. 1860 ; son of B. J. M. Donne, of Crewkerne, Somerset ; *m.* 22 June, 1891, Mary Amy, dau. of Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W. ; United Service Club.

DONNELLY.

Adela, Lady Donnelly, dau. of the late Donald MacLeod ; *m.* 1867, Dept. Surg.-Gen. Sir John McNeale Donnelly, K.C.B., M.D., late Madras Army, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1907. *Address*—Prince of Wales Terrace, Bray, co. Wicklow.

DONNELLY.

Mary Frances, Lady Donnelly, eldest dau. of late Frecheville Lawson Ballantine-Dykes ; *m.* 1881, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Fretcheville Dykes Donnelly, K.C.B., sometime Sec. and Permanent Head of Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington, who *d.* 5 April, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—31, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.

DONOVAN.

Surg.-Gen. William Donovan, C.B. (1900) ; late R.A.M.C. ; L.R.C.P.I. ; L.R.C.S.I. ; P.M.O. Northern Command 1908-9, when he ret. ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) ; in Boer War 1881 ; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 27 Dec. 1850 ; son of late James Donovan, M.B., Staff Surg., R.N., of Killarney ; *m.* 14 Oct. 1909, Anne Alicia, dau. of late Jonathan Ambrose, and widow of Frederic Charles Estill, and of Hopewell James Shuldham Morrell, of Moulsford, Berks, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Creek End, Shepperton ; Army and Navy and Hurlingham Clubs.

DORAN.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Beauchamp John Colclough Doran, C.B. (1903) ; late The Roy. Irish Regt. ; comdg. 8th Inf. Brig., S. Command, from 1912 ; served in Afghan War 1879-8 (medal) ; with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.) ; with Hazara Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp) ; with Miranzai Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp) ; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps King's medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.) ; and in European War 1914 (despatches) ; *b.* 24 Sept. 1860 ; eldest son of late Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. ; *m.* 30 July, 1903, Mary Armit, 3rd dau. of late William Armit Lees (*see* Lees, Bart.), and widow of William MacGeough-Bond, of Derry-gally, Moy, co. Tyrone. *Address*—50, Stephen's Green, Dublin ; Ely House, co. Wexford.

DORAN.

Edward Anthony Doran, C.I.E. (1907) ; I.C.S. from 1880 ; Postmaster-Gen., Bombay, from 1906. *Address*—Bombay.

DORAN.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Walter Robert Butler Doran, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1902) ; comdg. 17th Inf. Brig., Cork, from 1912 ; late Roy. Irish Regt. and Leinster Regt. ; attached to Egypt. Army, 1897-9 ; *p.s.c.* ; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp) ; in Hazara Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp) ; in Nile Exped. 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; in Nile Exped. 1898, Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.) ; in Nile Exped. 1899 (despatches, two clasps, brev. lt.-col. ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 15 Dec. 1861 ; son of the late Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. ; *m.* 16 Jan. 1911, Elsie, eldest dau. of Emil Teichmann, of Chislehurst, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Cork, Ireland ; Army and Navy Club.

DORLING.

Col. Lionel Dorling, D.S.O. (1902) ; Army Pay Dept. ; Chief Paymaster from 1911 ; late Yorks L.I. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 7 Aug. 1860 ; son of late Henry Dorling, of Epsom ; *m.* 4 Dec. 1888, Constance, youngest dau. of W. H. Price, M.I.C.E., of Karachi. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DORMAN.

Surg.-Gen. John Cotter Dorman, C.M.G. (1901) ; M.B. ; Army Med. Staff ret. ; formerly Roy. Army Med. Corps ; apptd. P.M.O. Cape Colony 1903, and E. Command, 1908 ; Hon. Physician to the King 1910-12 ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) ; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star) ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 20 March, 1852 ; son of Edward Bishopp Dorman, M.D., of Kinsale, co. Cork ; *m.* 1 Jan. 1883, Catherine Louisa, dau. of Rev. Mungo Neville Thompson, and has issue. *Address*—Rampart House, Kinsale, co. Cork.

COTTRELL-DORMER.

SECOND-LIEUT. CHARLES MELVILLE COTTRELL-DORMER, D.S.O. (1914); 3rd Batt. Coldstream Guards; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for courage in removal of wounded from trenches); *b.* 1892; elder survg, son of Charles Walter Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham Hall and Middle Aston, co. Oxford, capt. late 13th Hussars (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Guards' Club.

SMITH-DORRIEN.

GEN. SIR HORACE LOCKWOOD SMITH-DORRIEN, G.C.B. (1913), K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1904), D.S.O. (1886); A.D.C. General 1910-14; Col. The Sherwood Foresters from 1905; attached to Egypt. army 1884-7 (4th class Osmanieh); served in S. Africa 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1885-6 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895; with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, brev. lieut.-col.); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, brev. col.); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal, pro. Major-Gen.); Adj.-Gen., India, 1901-3; in command of 4th (Quetta) Div. of Army in India, 1903-7; Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief, Aldershot Command, 1907-11, Southern Command 1911-14, and 1st Army Corps British Expeditionary Force 1914 (despatches); *b.* 26 May, 1858; 5th son of Col. Robert Algernon Smith-Dorrien, of Haresfoot, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Olive Crofton, only dau. of Col. John Schneider, of Oak Lee, Furness Abbey, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DORWARD.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1886); R.E. ret.; Colonel of the 2nd Queen Victoria's Own Sappers and Miners, Indian Army; in command of troops and Civil and Mil. Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei, 1899-1902; in command of troops in Straits Settlements 1902-5; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration, S. Africa, 1905-9; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in Burmah 1885-8 (despatches twice, brev. maj., D.S.O.); with China Field Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.B.); *b.* 13 July, 1848; son of the late James Dorward, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Madras. *Address*—United Service, E.I. United Service, and Royal Societies Clubs.

MAITLAND-DOUGALL.

LIEUT. WILMOT EDWARD MAITLAND-DOUGALL, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* LAUDERDALE, E.).

DOUGHERTY.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES BROWN DOUGHERTY, P.C. Ireland (1908), K.C.B. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1900); M.A., Queen's Univ., Ireland; M.P. for Londonderry City from 1914; Prof. of Logic and English at Magee Coll. Derry, 1879-95; Member of Educatl. Endowments (Ireland) Commsn. 1885-92; Commr. of Education 1890-5; Assist. Under-Sec. to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, Clerk of Privy Council, and Dep. Keeper of Privy Seal, 1895-1908; Permanent Under Sec. to Lord Lieut. 1908-1914; *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; son of Archibald Dougherty, M.R.C.S. Lond., of Garvagh, co. Londonderry; *m.* 1st, 1880, Mary, who *d.* 1887, dau. of Thomas Donaldson, of the Park, Nottingham; 2ndly, 1889, Eliza, dau. of Henry W. Todd, of Oaklands, Rathgar.

DOUGHTY.

EUGENIA BERTNANCE, LADY DOUGHTY, dau. of John Stone, of Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 15 Aug. 1907, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Doughty, J.P., M.P.; who *d.* 27 April, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Waltham Hall, Waltham, Lincs.

DOUGHTY.

ARTHUR GEORGE DOUGHTY, C.M.G. (1905); M.A.; Litt.D. Laval Univ.; F.R.S.C.; F. R. Hist. S.; Private Sec. to Minister of Public Works, Canada, 1887; Private Sec. to Treasurer of Province, 1889; Joint Librarian of Legislature of Province of Quebec, 1901-4; Dominion Archivist and Keeper of Records from 1904; author of *The Siege of Quebec*, and other works; *b.* 22 March, 1860; 2nd son of William James Doughty, of Maidenhead; *m.* 1st, 1886, Bertha, dau. of Christin Kehrwieder. She *d.* Jan. 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 24 June, 1911, Kathleen Rathbun, dau. of George Browne, of Montreal. *Address*—Archives, Branch, Ottawa.

DOUGLAS.

ALICE ANN, LADY DOUGLAS (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.).

DOUGLAS.

IDA DE COURCY, LADY DOUGLAS, dau. of late George Tomline Gordon, of Cuckney, Notts, *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, Gen. Sir Charles Whittingham Horsley Douglas, G.C.B., Chief of the Imperial General Staff, and First Mil. Member of the Army Council, who *d.* 25 Oct. 1914. *Address*—68, Eaton Square, S.W.

DOUGLAS.

MARION, LADY DOUGLAS, dau. of the late Barron Grahame, of Morphie, Kincardine; *m.* 1870, Sir William Fettes Douglas, LL.D., Pres. of Roy. Scottish Acad., who *d.* 1891.

DOUGLAS.

RACHEL, LADY DOUGLAS, dau. of Kirkby Fenton, of Caldecote Hall, co. Warwick, *m.* 1 Aug. 1866, Sir Robert Kennaway Douglas, late Keeper of Department of Oriental Books and Manuscripts of British Museum, who *d.* 20 May, 1913. *Address*—Belcombe Lodge, Bradford-on-Avon, Wilts.

DOUGLAS.

MAJ. HENRY EDWARD MANNING DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (1900), V.C. (1900); R.A. Medical Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battle of Magersfontein (wounded, despatches, D.S.O., V.C.); *b.* 11 July, 1875; son of George Alexander Douglas, of Kingston, Jamaica. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

DOUGLAS.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, C.M.G. (1913); Ind. Army; late Dorset Regt.; Mil. Attaché Teheran 1903-7; Comdt. 39th Central India Horse 1911; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, and in China 1900-1; *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; son of late James Alexander Douglas; *m.* 1913, Kathleen, dau. of late Sir Thomas FitzGerald, C.B., of Melbourne, Australia. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service and Cavalry Clubs.

DOUGLAS.

MAJ. J. SHOLTO G. DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (1900); Transvaal Police; late S.A. Constabulary, 1900-8; served with Brabant's Horse in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 May, 1872; 2nd son of late Adm. R. G. Douglas, of Seafield, Walmer, Kent; *m.* 10 June, 1902, Mabel Kate, eldest dau. of Capt. John O'Donnell, late 1st Dragoon Guards, and has issue. *Address*—Box 1058, Johannesburg.

DOUGLAS.

LIEUT.-COL. MONTAGU WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.I.E. (1903) (*see* QUEENSBERRY, M.).

DOUGLAS.

SAMUEL HENRY DOUGLAS, I.S.O. (1903); Sec. Gen. Prisons Board, Ireland; *b.* 1858; son of late William Douglas, of Tully, Killeshandra. *Address*—20, Garville Avenue, Rathgar, Dublin.

DOUGLAS.

MAJ. SHOLTO WILLIAM DOUGLAS, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. ret.; Chief Constable Metropolitan Police from 1910; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Elands Laagte, Rietfontein (wounded, horse shot), and Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1870; son of late Maj. G. M. Douglas, 33rd Regt.; *m.* 9 Feb. 1901, Grace Catherine Wolfe, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B., of Cringletie, co. Peebles (*see* MURRAY *of Blackbarony*, Bart.). *Address*— Brooks' and Ranelagh Clubs.

DOUGLAS.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM DOUGLAS, C.B. (1908), D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Scots; comdg. a Brig. 1909-12; and a Div. T.F. from 1913; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884–5; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; son of late

William Douglas, of Cranborne Lodge, Dorset, and Lansdown House, Charlecombe; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Ellen Lytcott, dau. of late S. Taylor, Crown Solicitor, Barbados. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DOUGLAS.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Charles Douglas, D.S.O. (1902); late comdg. 3rd Batt. Scottish Rifles; Hon. Maj. in Army; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. and a Commr. of Supply for co. Forfar; *b.* 18 June, 1862; son of late William Douglas, of Brigton; *m.* 24 Aug. 1892, Jeannette Duguid, 2nd dau. of late Peter Hutchison, of Thornwood, near Glasgow, and has had issue. *Address*—Brigton, Douglastown, Forfar, N.B.; Junior United Service Club.

DOUGLAS-CAMPBELL-DOUGLAS.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Barrington Bulkley Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, K.C.B. (1914); C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1900), M.V.O. (1897) (*see* Blythswood, B.).

DOUGLASS.

Mary, Lady Douglass, dau. of late James Tregarthen, of St. Mary's, Scilly; *m.* 1854, Sir James Nicholas Douglass, F.R.S., formerly Engineer-in-Ch. of Trinity House, who *d.* 19 June, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—Stella, Dawlish, co Devon.

DOUIE.

Sir James McCrone Douie, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1906); late I.C.S.; F.L.S.; ed. at Univs. of Edinburgh and Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1876; served in Punjab; Dep. Commr. 1891: Chief Sec. to Govt., Punjab, 1900-2; Member of Legislative Council 1900; Settlement Commr., Punjab, 1903-7; Commr. of Rawal Pindi Div. from 1907-9; Financial Commr., Punjab, 1909-12; officiated as Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab in 1911; ret. 1912; *b.* 8 March, 1854; son of late Rev. David Buchan Douie; *m.* 11 April, 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sir Charles Roe. *Address*—2, Chadlington Road, Oxford.

DOWDALL.

Sir Laurence Charles Edward Downing Dowdall, Knt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (1901); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Private Sec. to following Chief Sees. for Ireland:—Mr. John Morley 1892–5, Mr. Gerald W. Balfour 1895-1900, Mr. George Wyndham 1900-1; Head of Administrative Dept., Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, 1901-13; *b.* 25 Sept. 1852; son of the late Rev. Launcelot Dowdall, M.A., R. of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin, by Maria, his wife, dau. of John Downing, Judge of the Supreme Court, Kandian Provinces; *m.* 1 Aug. 1914, Frances, widow of Lieut.-Col. Henry Stannard, of the Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny, and 2nd dau. of the late Alexander Clotworthy Downing Leckie Edie, of Thornhill, Strabane, co. Tyrone. *Address*—The Grange, Ballyragget, co. Kilkenny; University Club, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht Club, Kingstown.

DOWELL.

Caroline Johnna, Lady Dowell, dau. of Capt. Pyke, R.N., of Ford, Bideford; *m.* 1855, Adm. Sir William Montagu Dowell, G.C.B., D.L., late A.D.C., who *d.* 27 Dec. 1912. *Address*—Mallacleave, Bideford, N. Devon.

DOWKER.

Cecilia Augusta, Mrs. H. C. Dowker (*see* Onslow, Bart.).

DOWNER.

Hon. Sir John William Downer, K.C.M.G. (1887); M.L.C. of South Australia; Member of 1st Federal Senate of Australia; one of the Representatives of S. Australia, at the Colonial Conference; K.C.; was Attorney-Gen. of South Australia 1881-84 and 1885; Premier, 1885-87, and again 1892-4; Member (1898) of Federal Convention, elected to Drafting Ctee., who acted as Executive of Convention; Member of 1st Senate of the Commonwealth, 1901-3; *b.* 1844; son of H. Downer; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (who *d.* May, 1896), dau. of Rev. J. Henderson; 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1899, Una Stella Haslingden, eldest dau. of H. E. Russell, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Address*—Glenalta, Aldgate, and Pennington Terrace, North Adelaide, South Australia; Adelaide Club.

DOWNER.

William James Downer, C.B. (1913), C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1905); J.P. London; served in Office of Works 1871-1913; Assist. Sec. 1909-13; Treasurer of St. Peter's (Crown) Chapel, Vere Street, Marylebone; *b.* 20 April, 1851; son of late Joseph Downer, sometime Roy. Eng. Dept.; *m.* 28 July, 1880, Charlotte, youngest dau. of late George Moon, of Castle Hill, Dungannon, co. Tyrone, and has issue. *Address*—1, The Drive, Hove, Sussex.

DOWNES.

Sir Arthur Henry Downes, Knt. Bach. (1910); C.M. and M.D. Aberdeen; D.P.H. Camb.; Senior Medical Inspector for Poor Law, Local Govt. Board, from 1889; Member of Roy. Commn. on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; *b.* 11 Oct. 1851; son of Thomas Richard Collins Downes, of Heath House, Shropshire; *m.* 1st, 1 April, 1875, Evelyn Caroline, dau. of late James Downes; she *d.* 21 April, 1892; he *m.* 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1902, Florence Maria, 2nd dau. of late Horace Edward Chapman, of Donhead House, Wilts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—57, Campden House Road, W.; Aldwick, Sussex; St. Stephen's Club.

DOWNES.

Maj.-Gen. Major Francis Downes, C.M.G. (1885); R.A. retired; served during Crimean Campaign; Commdt., S. Australia, 1877-85, and 1888-93; Sec. for Defence, Victoria, 1885-88; Commandant Military Forces, Victoria, Nov. 1899-1902; *b.* 10 Feb. 1834; son of the late William Downes, of Dedham, Essex; *m.* 1858, Helen Maria, dau. of the late R. Chamberlin, of Catton House, near Norwich; she *d.* 21 Jan. 1903. *Address*—Brighton, Melbourne, Australia Athenæum Club, Melbourne.

DOWNES.

Sir Joseph Downes, Knt. Bach. (1900); J.P. Dublin City, High Sheriff Dublin, 1900; *b.* 1848; son of Christopher Downes, of Kiltele, Trim, co. Meath; *m.* 1884, Teresa, dau. of Dennis Carton, of Dublin. *Address*—40, Eccles Street, Dublin.

DOWNING.

Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood Downing, C.M.G. (1901); late R.A.; ret. 1902; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (medal); in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith, actions of Rietfontein and Lombard's Kop, commanded Drakensburg Defence Force with local rank of maj.-gen. (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); J.P., Suffolk; *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; son of the late Gen. David Downing, of The Grange Plaxtol, Kent; *m.* 15 Sept. 1877, Adela, widow of Surg.-Maj. Cavendish Johnson, Ind. Med. Staff, and dau. of late Harbut Ward, of Carshalton, and has issue. *Address*—Thurleston, near Ipswich; United Service Club.

DOWNING.

Lieut.-Col. Henry John Downing, D.S.O. (1900); late comdg. 1st Batt. The Roy. Irish Regt.; ret. 1912; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Col., Dublin; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888, action of Kotkai (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-2, actions of Colesberg, Bethlehem, Wittebergen, and Belfast (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1862; son of Samuel Downing, LL.D., Prof. Civil Engineering Trin. Coll., Dublin, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 5 July, 1887, Emily Harriet, dau. of Capt. Arthur French Lloyd, late 52nd Oxfordshire L.I. *Address*—Velwell House near Totnes, S. Devon; United Service Club, Dublin.

DOXFORD.

Sir William Theodore Doxford, Knt. Bach. (1900); M.P. (c.) Sunderland 1895-1906; J.P. and D.L. co. Durham; J.P. Sunderland; Director of William Doxford and Sons, Ltd., shipbuilders; *b.* 1 Feb. 1841; son of the late William Doxford, of Grindon Hall, Sunderland; *m.* 1863, Margaret, dau. of Richard Wilkinson, of Sunderland, and has issue. *Address*—Grindon Hall, Sunderland; Carlton, Constitutional, and City of London Clubs.

DOYLE.

Mary, Lady Doyle, dau. of Samuel Johnson, of Nassau; *m.* 1854, Sir William Henry Doyle, Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, who *d.* 1879.

DOYLE.

Sir (Arthur) Conan Doyle, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D. and Hon. LL.D. Edin.; practised at Southsea, 1882-90; served in S. African War 1900 as Senior Physician, Langman Field Hosp.; D.L. co. Surrey; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 May, 1859; eldest son of Charles Doyle, artist; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1886, Louisa, youngest dau. of J. Hawkins, of Minsterworth, Gloucester. She *d.* 4 July, 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1907, Jean, dau. of James Blyth Leckie, of Glebe House, Blackheath, and has issue. *Address*—Windlesham, Crowborough, Sussex; Athenæum, Reform. Authors', and M.C.C. Clubs.

DOYLE.

Maj. Ignatius Purcell Doyle, D.S.O. (1889); late Ind. Med. Ser.; ret. 1903; served in Burmah, 1888-9 (twice wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Chin Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); Chin Hills, 1891-2-3 (clasp); Lushai Hills, 1892 (despatches, clasp); Somaliland Field Force, 1903 (medal and clasp); *b.* 1 June, 1863; son of Surg.-Maj. William Doyle, Indian Med. Service. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

DOYLE.

Maj. Richard Dines Doyle, D.S.O. (1900); The Northern Rifles, Transvaal; served with N.S. Wales Imperial Bushmen in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address*—Pretoria, S. Africa.

DRAGE.

Lieut.-Col. William Henry Drage, D.S.O. (1898); late A.S. Corps; formerly in Egypt. Army, and Controller Soudan Civil Administration, Khartum; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6-9 (despatches, clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, hon. rank of maj.); in Soudan 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battle of Khartum (despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, hon. rank of lt.-col.); received 2nd class Medjidie 1904; is a Pacha in Egypt; *b.* 12 Oct. 1855; son of late John Drage, of City of London. *Address*—Rosalie, Beckwith Road, North Dulwich, S.E.; Royal Thames Yacht Club.

DRAKE.

Elizabeth Lucy, Lady Drake, dau. of the late Hon. George Wood, Member of Council of Cape of Good Hope; *m.* 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Drake, K.C.B., formerly Controller at Headquarters, who *d.* 1882, leaving issue. *Address*—31, Harrington Road, S. Kensington.

DRAKE.

Capt. Thomas Oakley Drake, I.S.O. (1911); Registrar, Dept. of Commerce and Industry, Imperial Secretariat, India, from 1905; formerly in Army, ret. as Hon. Capt. 1905; served in Afghan War 1878-80, and with Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881; *b.* 9 April, 1863; son of late Thomas William Drake; *m.* 28 Dec. 1887, Kathleen Maud, youngest dau. of late William De Vine, lieut. Indian Ordnance Dept. *Address*—Simla, India.

DRAKE.

William James Drake, I.S.O. (1912); Registrar to Govt. of India, P.W. Dept. from 1907; *b.* 26 Dec. 1872; son of late C. P. Drake, of co. Tyrone. *Address*—Simla, India.

DRAYTON.

Hon. Edward Rawle Drayton, C.M.G. (1902); ent. Col. Service 1878; Ch. Clerk to Gov. of Windward Islands, 1882; Provost Marshal, Grenada, 1885; Registrar 1886; Member Leg. Council 1887; Inspector of Prisons 1888; Member Exec. Council 1888; Chmn. of Spec. Commn. Police and Prisons, St. Lucia, 1888-9; Treasurer, Grenada, 1890; Col. Sec. and Registrar-Gen. 1892-1913; Administrator of Dominica from 1913; admstd. Govt. of Grenada several occasions 1890-1913, of St. Vincent 1893, 1897, 1900 and 1901, and of Windward Is. Jan. 1897, 1907, and Sept.-Oct. 1913; Delegate to West Indian Quarantine Conference 1904 and 1910, and to Canadian Trade Conference 1908; *b.* 2 April, 1859; son of late Rev. John Drayton; *m.* 5 Oct. 1882, Edith, youngest dau. of F. G. Browne, M.D., of Barbados. *Address*—Government House, Dominica, W. Indies.

DRENNAN.

William Henry Drennan, I.S.O. (1903); J.P.; late First Assist. Registrar, Registry of Deeds, Ireland; *b.* 23 July, 1846; son of late James Drennan, of Enniskillen, co. Fermanagh; *m.* 19 Sept. 1871, Elizabeth Groves, elder dau. of late William Trimble, editor and proprietor of *Fermanagh Impartial Reporter*, Enniskillen. *Address*—Glenmuir, Palmerston Road, co. Dublin.

DREYER.

Capt. Frederic Charles Dreyer, C.B. (1914); R.N.; late Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance 1907-9; commanded H.M.S. "Orion" in European War 1914; *b.* 8 Jan. 1878, son of J. L. E. Dreyer, of the Observatory, Armagh; *m.* 26 June, 1901, Una Maria, only dau. of the Rev. John Thomas Hallett, vicar of Bishops Tachbrook, Warwickshire. *Address*—United Service Club.

DRING.

Jane Reid Greenshields, Lady Dring, widow of W. L. Alston, *m.* 1899, Sir William Arthur Dring, K.C.I.E., V.D., who *d.* 24 Nov. 1912. *Address*—Steephill Lodge, Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

DRISCOLL.

Lieut.-Col. Daniel Patrick Driscoll, D.S.O. (1900); Upper Burma V.R.; Chief Ex-Officer of Legion of Frontiermen; late Lt.-Col. Driscoll's Scouts; served with Burma Expedn. 1889-90; in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 11 May, 1862; son of late John Driscoll, of Cork. *Address*—6, Adam Street Strand, London; Junior Army and Navy Club.

DRUMMOND.

Grace Julia, Lady Drummond, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, widow of George Hamilton and dau. of late A. Davidson Parker, *m.* 2ndly, 11 Sept. 1884, Hon. Sir George Alexander Drummond, K.C.M.G., C.V.O., Member of Senate, Canada, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1910. *Address*—448, Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal; Gadshill, Cacouna, Canada.

DRUMMOND.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, K.C.I.E. (1912), C.B. (1908), C.I.E. (1897); Ind. Army; Inspector-Gen. Imperial Service Troops 1907-12; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at Defence of Jagdallak Pass and at Kabul (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); employed with Afghan Boundary Commssn. 1884-6 (brev. of maj., Afghan Order of Honour); Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 9 Sept. 1857; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Henry Drummond; *m.* 1892, Violet Fraser, only dau. of Col. Frederick J. Home, C.S.I. *Address*—Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire; Cavalry Club.

DRUMMOND.

Capt. George Robinson Bridge Drummond, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); served in Indian Army 1862-74, 26th Bombay N.I., Khandeish Bheel Corps and in Police appointments; Ch. Constable West Sussex 1879-1912; *b.* 1 May, 1845; son of George Drummond; *m.* 16 Feb. 1874, Frances, dau. of Thomas Flight, and has issue. *Address*—14, The Drive, Hove, Sussex; Hove Club, Brighton.

DRUMMOND.

THE HON. JAMES ERIC DRUMMOND, C.B. (1914) (*see* PERTH, E.).

DRUMMOND.

MAJ.-GEN. LAURENCE GEORGE DRUMMOND, C.B. (1907), M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* PERTH, E.).

DRURY.

AMY GERTRUDE, LADY DRURY, youngest dau. of late J. Middleton, of Porchester Gate, Bayswater; *m.* 12 Feb. 1907, Adm. Sir Charles Carter Drury, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 18 May, 1914. *Address*—Homewood, Tenterden, Kent.

DRURY.

HENRY GEORGE DRURY, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); late Supt. of the Line, Great Eastern Railway; late Maj. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; *b.* 16 Sept. 1839; son of Henry Drury, of Kingsland; *m.* 2 Nov. 1871, Elizabeth R., dau. of J. W. Seear, of Kingsland. *Address*—Northwood, Middlesex.

DRYHURST.

FREDERIC JOHN DRYHURST, C.B. (1912); Private Sec. to late Rt. Hon. Henry Fawcett, M.P. 1871-84; Clerk in Gen. Post Office 1882-9; transferred to Home Office 1889; Private Sec. to Home Sec. and Permanent Under Sec. of State 1894-6; Commr. of Prisons for England and Wales, and Director of Convict Prisons from 1903; *b.* 1855; *m.* 14 Nov. 1905, Maria Louisa, dau. of late James Lord, barr.-at-law. *Address*—Home Office S.W. Reform, Union and Albemarle Clubs.

DU BOULAY

SIR JAMES HOUSSEMAYNE DU BOULAY, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1906); I.C.S.; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1889; served in Bombay; Dep. Commr. for Plague in Bombay City 1898-1900; Private Sec. to Governor of Bombay 1901-2 and 1903-7; Private Sec. to Viceroy of India from 1910; *b.* 15 April, 1868; 4th son of Rev. James Thomas Houssemayne Du Boulay, M.A., of Shawford, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 July, 1901, Freda Elais Butts, 3rd dau. of Alfred Howell, of Sydenham Hill, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—H.E. The Viceroy's Camp, India; E.I. United Service Club.

DUBUC.

MARIA ANNA, LADY DUBUC, dau. of B. Henault, of St. Cuthbert, Quebec; *m.* June, 1872, Hon. Sir Joseph Dubuc, Knt. LL.D., who *d.* 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—P.O. Box 443, Winnipeg, Manitoba.

DU CANE.

COL. HUBERT JOHN DU CANE, C.B. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; Mil. Attaché at Sofia 1904-8, and at Belgrade 1906-9; A.Q.M.G., Aldershot, 1909-13, and Gen. Staff Officer, 1st grade, Exped. Force, from 1914; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 22 July, 1859; 2nd son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Edmund Frederick Du Cane, K.C.B., R.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military and Travellers' Clubs.

DU CANE.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) JOHN PHILIP DU CANE, C.B. (1910); late R.A.; Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. of Home Forces 1912-14, and Gen. Staff Officer and temp. Brig. Gen. from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902; and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 5 May, 1865; younger son of late Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., of Braxted Park, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 May, 1914, Ethel, widow of Christopher Head.

DUCK.

COL. SIR FRANCIS DUCK, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1897); F.R.C.V.S., late Director-Gen. of Army Vet. Depart.; educated at Stonyhurst College ent. the A.V.D. 1867; served in Kaffir, Sekukuni, and Zulu Campaigns 1877 to 1881, present at battles of Hlobana, Kambulla, Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); Senr. Vety. Officer with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (honourably mentioned and promoted); P.V.O. in India 1894-7; Dir.-Gen. A.V.D. 1897-1902; *b.* 17 Dec. 1845; son of John Duck, late of Cathrick, Yorks; *m.* 1883, Edith, dau. of Walter Ponsonby Garrett, of Middleton Wold, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—St. Giles, Surbiton Hill, Surrey; Junior Constitutional Club.

DUCKWORTH.

SIR JAMES DUCKWORTH, Knt. Bach. (1908); F.R.G.S.; J.P. Rochdale; Mayor 1891 and 1892; Chmn. of Messrs. J. Duckworth, Ltd., and of Belfield, Ltd.; M.P. for S.-E. Lancashire 1897-1900, and for Stockport 1906-10; Pres. of United Methodist Free Churches 1894; *b.* 14 Feb. 1840; son of Ralph Duckworth, of Musbury, Lancashire; *m.* 1882, Ellen Matilda, youngest dau. of Thomas Gully, of Willsbridge, Bristol, and has issue. *Address*—Castlefield, Rochdale; National Liberal Club.

DUDGEON.

SIR CHARLES JOHN DUDGEON, Knt. Bach. (1903); Assist. British Commr. on Sir James Mackay's Commn. for revision of Commercial Treaties with China 1901-2; Pres. China Assocn. 1911; *b.* 3 Sept. 1855; son of late Patrick Dudgeon, of Cargen, co. Kirkcudbright; *m.* 15 March, 1884, Isabelle Anne, dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. C. O'Shaughnessy, and has issue. *Address*—3, Hans Crescent, S.W.; Conservative, Bath, and Thatched House Clubs.

DUDGEON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. ROBERT FRANCIS DUDGEON, C.B. (1911); late 5th Batt. K.O. Scottish Borderers; formerly Capt. in 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; V.D.; M.A. Cantab.; J.P. cos. Dumfries and Kirkcudbright; Lord Lieut. co. Kirkcudbright from 1908, previously D.L. 1894-1908; Pres. co. Kirkcudbright and Vice-Chmn. co. Dumfries Terr. Force Assocns.; Member of Scottish Land Court; *b.* 23 Sept. 1851; eld. son of late Patrick Dudgeon, of Cargen, D.L.; *m.* 28 Aug. 1877, Margaret, dau. of Wellwood Maxwell, of Glenlee, co. Kirkcudbright, D.L., and has issue. *Address*—Cargen, Dumfries, N.B.; National Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

DUFF.

LOUISA, LADY DUFF, youngest dau. of Sir William Scott, 6th Bart. of Ancrum; *m.* 21 Feb. 1871, Right Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, P.C., G.C.M.G., Gov. of N.S. Wales, who *d.* 15 March, 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—27, Chester Street, Belgrave Square, S.W.

DUFF.

REAR-ADM. ALEXANDER LUDOVIC DUFF, C.B. (1912); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King 1911-13; Director of Naval Mobilization 1911-14, and Rear-Adm. 4th Battle Squadron from 1914; *b.* 1861, son of late Col. James Duff, of Knockleith, co. Aberdeen.

DUFF.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. ARTHUR ABERCROMBY DUFF, C.I.E. (1912); 3rd Batt. Gordon Highrs.; Assist. and Vice-Consul in Abyssinia 1901-3; served in Somaliland Campaign 1903-4; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras 1906-9, and Mil. Sec. 1909-11; *b.* 11 April, 1874; 2nd son of late Right Hon. Sir Robert William Duff, G.C.M.G., of Fetteresso Castle, co. Kincardine (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—27, Chester Street, London, S.W.; Bachelors' Club.

DUFF.

GEN. SIR BEAUCHAMP DUFF, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1907), K.C.S.I. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (1900), C.I.E. (1897); Ind. Army; Commander-in-chief in India from 1914; A.D.C. General to the King from 1914; Hon. Col. 9th Gurkha Rifles from 1904; Asst. Mil. Sec. to Sir George White in Natal 1899-1900; A.A.G. South Africa, 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); late Asst. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs Headquarters of Army, and D.A.G. India; in command of 2nd class district, India, 1903; Adj.-Gen., India, 1903-6; Chief of Staff 1906-9; Mil. Sec. at India Office 1909-14; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Isazai and Waziristan; *b.* 17 Feb. 1855; son of Garden W. Duff, of Hatton Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire

(*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1877, Grace Maria, dau. of Oswald Wood, I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Simla, India; United Service Club, S.W.

DUFF.

LIEUT.-COL. BENJAMIN MICHAEL DUFF, I.S.O. (1903); V.D.; M.I.E.E.; J.P. Cape Colony; ent. Civil Service, Cape Colony, 1863; Chief Clerk in Postal Dept. and Supt. of Telegraphs 1886; Sec. of Posts and Telegraphs from 1892; served as Lieut. Cape Field Art. in Transkei Campaign 1880-1 (medal with clasp); as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Cape Town Highrs. in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp); *b.* 1840; son of late Capt. Benjamin Duff, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1865, Jane, dau. of late Edward Jones, of Port Elizabeth. *Address*—Green Point, Cape Town.

DUFF.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES EDWARD DUFF, C.B. (1902); late 8th Hussars; *b.* 25 April, 1858; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet and C.B.).

DUFF.

JOHN DUFF, I.S.O. (1912); Consular Service from 1874; Consul at Gothenburg from 1881; has Coronation medal 1911; *b.* 18 Jan. 1850; son of late Frederick William Duff, H.B.M. Consul at Gothenburg. *Address*—21, Stora Nygatan, Gothenburg, Sweden.

GRANT DUFF.

ANNA JULIA, LADY GRANT DUFF, Lady of the Crown of India, only child of Edward Webster, of North Lodge, Ealing, and Sturston, co. Derby; *m.* 13 April, 1859, Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I., C.I.E., F.R.S., who *d.* 12 Jan. 1906, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Earl Soham Grange, Framlingham, Suffolk.

GRANT DUFF.

EVELYN MOUNTSTUART GRANT DUFF, C.M.G. (1911); Diplomatic Service from 1888; Min. Resident at Caracas, Venezuela, 1910-11; Consul-Gen. at Budapest 1911-13; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Berne from 1913; *b.* 9 Oct. 1863; 2nd son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart E. Grant Duff, P.C., G.C.S.I.; *m.* 27 March, 1900, Edith Florence, eldest dau. of Sir George F. Bonham, 2nd Bart. *Address*—The British Legation, Berne; Travellers', St. James's, and Marlborough Clubs.

DUFFEY.

AGNES, LADY DUFFEY, only dau. of late John Cameron, of Ardlui, Blackrock, co. Dublin, and sister of Sir Charles Cameron, 1st Bart., *m.* 29 April, 1871, Sir George Frederick Duffey, M.D., M.Ch., ex-Pres. of Roy. College of Physicians, Ireland, who *d.* 13 Oct. 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—30, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin.

DUFFY.

CHARLES GAVAN DUFFY, C.M.G. (1904); LL.B. Melbourne Univ.; Barr.-at-Law 1880; ent. Victorian Public Service 1871 as Private Sec. to Premier; apptd. to Staff of Victorian Leg. Assembly 1878; Clerk Assist. of Senate, Federal Parliament of Australia, 1901; Clerk of House of Representatives from 1901; *b.* 27 Aug. 1855; 3rd son of late Sir Charles Gavan Duffy, K.C.M.G., sometime Premier of Victoria (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 21 April, 1893, Ella, elder dau. of Hon. Allan McLean, of Duart, Maffra, Gippsland. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

DUGDALE.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANK DUGDALE, C.V.O. (1910), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); T.D.; Warwickshire Yeo.; J.P. co. Warwick; Extra Equerry to King George from 1910; Equerry-in-Waiting to Queen Mary from 1901; *b.* 5 April, 1857; 2nd son of the late James Dugdale, of Wroxall Abbey, co. Warwick, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 July, 1895, Lady Eva Sarah Louisa Greville (Woman of the Bedchamber to H.M. Queen Mary), only dau. of George Guy, 4th Earl of Warwick, and has issue. *Address*—35A, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Marlborough and Turf Clubs.

DUGDALE.

CAPT. JAMES GORDON DUGDALE, D.S.O. (1902); late 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1874; 2nd son of James Dugdale, of Sezincot, Moreton-in-Marsh; *m.* 23 Sept. 1903, Ellen Mabel, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. S. Compton Turner, R.E., and has issue. *Address*—The Abbey, Cirencester; Cavalry Club.

DUGMORE.

CAPT. WILLIAM FRANCIS BROUGHAM RADCLYFFE DUGMORE, D.S.O. (1899); late N. Staff. Regt.; employed in Uganda since 1895; served in Arab War, E. Africa (medal); in Unyoro Expedn. 1896 (medal); during Sudanese Mutiny 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1901 (medal with five clasps); with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 (medal and clasp); *b.* 1 Oct. 1868; son of the late Capt. F. S. Dugmore; *m.* 1911, Phyllis, dau. of J. Wilson Usher. *Address*—Willhayne, Colyton, Devon; E.I. United Service Club.

DUIGAN.

MARY ANNE, MRS. D. J. DUIGAN, dau. of G. Hamilton Lowe, of Mallardstown, Kilkenny, *m.* 1880, Daniel John Duigan, C.B., M.D., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N., who *d.* 1884. *Address*—29, Edith Road, West Kensington, W.; St. Molings, Littlehampton, Sussex.

DUKA.

CAPT. ALBERT THEOPHILUS DUKA, D.S.O. (1900); Queensland Army Medical Corps; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.S.A., M.A. Camb.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 April, 1866; son of Theodore Duka, M.D., F.R.C.S., Surg. Lt.-Col. late Bengal Army; *m.* 1st, 8 July, 1893, Amy Maud, dau. of W. Fitch Storey; 2ndly, 11 July, 1903, Isabella Jean, only dau. of Maj. Walter Stephen Helpman, of Melbourne, Victoria.

DUKE.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM DUKE, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.S.I. (1910); I.C.S. from 1882; M.L.C. Bengal 1905, Ch. Sec. to Govt. 1909, M.E.C. 1910; Acting Lieut. Gov. 1911; M.E.C. 1912; President Board of Examiners, 1912; and a member of the Council of India 1914; *b.* 8 Dec. 1863; son of Rev. William Duke, D.D.; *m.* 1889, Mary Eliza, dau. of James Addison Scott, of Wooden, Roxburghshire, and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club, S.W.

DULEEP SINGH.

PRINCE FREDERICK VICTOR DULEEP SINGH, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. Camb.; Hon. Maj. Norfolk Yeo.; late Capt. Loyal Suffolk Hussars; *b.* 23 Jan. 1868; 2nd son of late Maharajah Duleep Singh, G.C.S.I., of Lahore. *Address*—Blo' Norton Hall, Norfolk; White's Club.

DULY.

LIEUT. CHARLES DULY, D.S.O. (1900); S. Rhodesian Vols.; served with Bulawayo Field Force in Matabele Rebellion 1896; in command of Cyclist Scouts in S. African War 1900-1, relief of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Jan. 1870; son of late Charles Duly, of Hastings; *m.* 2 May, 1901, Edith, dau. of William Harris, of Johannesburg. *Address*—South Park, Bulawayo, S. Africa.

DUMARESQ.

CAPT. JOHN SAUMAREZ DUMARESQ, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1873; eld. son of late William Alexander Dumaresq, M.A., J.P., of Ferruckabad, Glen Innes, N.S. Wales (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*), and Edith Helen, his wife, 6th dau. of late Capt. John Neilson Gladstone, R.N. (*see* GLADSTONE, Bart.); *m.* 18 Sept. 1907, Christian Elizabeth Louisa, elder dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Dalrymple, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

DUMAS.

CAPT. PHILIP WYLIE DUMAS, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; Naval Attaché at Berlin 1906-8; Comm. of Danish Order of Dannebrog; has Prussian Order of Red Eagle, 2nd class; *b.* 9 March, 1868; 3rd son of H. J. P. Dumas, J.P.; *m.* 24 Jan. 1911, Dorothy, only dau. of Adm. Sir G. le C. Egerton, K.C.B. (*see* GREY-EGERTON, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Funtington Lodge, near Chichester; United Service, Travellers' and R.Y.S. (Hove) Clubs.

DU MAURIER.

LIEUT.-COL. GUY LOUIS BUSSON DU MAURIER, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Fus.; served in S. Africa 1902; *b.* 18 May, 1865; son of the late George du Maurier; *m.* 12 Sept. 1905, Gwendolen Maye, eld. dau. of Edward George Price, of Broadwater, Godalming. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

DUMAYNE.

SIR FREDERICK GEORGE DUMAYNE, Knt. Bach. (1909) Vice-Chmn. of Port Commrs. of Calcutta from 1901; late Sec. Bombay Port Trust; *b.* 19 March, 1852; son of late Thomas Dumayne, of Milford, co. Pembroke; *m.* 26 March, 1896, Mary, dau. of John Macadam, of Blairoer, Dryonen, N.B. *Address*—Port Commissioner's House, Calcutta; Bengal Club, Calcutta; Oriental Club, London.

DUNCAN.

JEAN GORDON, LADY DUNCAN, only dau. of late James Grant, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, London; *m.* 27 Aug. 1879, Hon. Sir John James Duncan, Knt., M.L.C., S. Australia, who *d.* Oct. 1913. *Address*—Strathspey, Mitcham, and Hughes Park, Watervale, S. Australia.

DUNCAN.

MARY, LADY DUNCAN, eldest dau. of late Joseph Stowe, ship-owner, of Liverpool, *m.* 5 Sept. 1877, Sir John Duncan, J.P., who *d.* 18 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Dros-y-Mor, Penarth, co. Glamorgan.

DUNCAN.

MAJ. FRANCIS JOHN DUNCAN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O., brev. maj.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 16 May, 1870; son of Alexander Duncan, of Edinburgh; *m.* 27 Dec. 1905, Lili, dau. of late Moritz Linder, of Vienna, and has issue.

DUNCAN.

SIR JAMES HASTINGS DUNCAN, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.P. for Otley Div. West Riding, Yorks, since 1900, Poor Law Guardian Otley, 1885, Member of School Board 1888, Chairman 1894, Member of West Riding C.C. 1892, Alderman 1899, *b.* 4 March, 1855, son of James Duncan, of Westbourne, Otley; *m.* 9 April, 1879, Janette, 3rd dau. of Thomas Hunter, of Newall Close, Otley. *Address*—Kineholm, Otley, Yorks; National Liberal Club.

DUNCAN.

MAJ. JOHN DUNCAN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots Fus.; *p.s.c.*; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Feb. 1872; son of late Lieut.-Gen. John Duncan; *m.* 18 Feb. 1896, Helen, youngest dau. of late William Boyd Buckle; she *d.* 20 April, 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1906, Vivien, elder dau. of Emile R. Merton, of Grosvenor Street, W. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DUNCAN.

JOHN MURRAY DUNCAN, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1888; ent. Dept. of Woods and Forests 1874; late Receiver-Gen. of Crown Land Revenues; *b.* 19 March, 1846; son of late Robert Duncan, of Newton Stewart, N.B.; *m.* 23 Sept. 1875, Janet, youngest dau. of Daniel Kemp, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Usborne House, Wallington, Surrey.

DUNCAN.

LELAND LEWIS DUNCAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); F.S.A.; employed in War Office since 1882; decorated for services in connection with Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902; author of various works on Kentish history; *b.* 24 Aug. 1862; son of late Leland Crosthwait Duncan, of H.M. Customs. *Address*—Rosslair, Lingards Road, Lewisham, S.E.

DUNCAN.

PATRICK DUNCAN, C.M.G. (1904); M.A. Edin. and Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1907; Clerk Inland Revenue 1894; sometime Priv. Sec. to Lord Milner; Treasurer, Transvaal, 1901; Colonial Sec. 1903-7; Acting Lieut.-Governor 1906; Member of Union House of Assembly, S. Africa; *b.* 21 Dec. 1870; son of John Duncan, of Fortrie, Banffshire. *Address*—17 Sauer's Buildings, Johannesburg; Oxford and Cambridge Club, London Rand Club, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

DUNCOMBE.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. HUBERT ERNEST VALENTINE DUNCOMBE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* FEVERSHAM, E.).

DUNDAS.

THE HON. LORD DUNDAS (David Dundas); B.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1909; D.L. Co. of City of Edinburgh; Senator of College of Justice, Scotland, from 2 Feb. 1905; called to bar, Scotland, 1878; Advocate-Depute 1890-2; interim Sheriff-Principal of Argyll 1896-8; Q.C. 1897; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1903-5; a Member of Court of University of Edinburgh; *b.* 8 June, 1854; youngest son of late George Dundas (Hon. Lord Manor), Senator of College of Justice, Scotland; *m.* July, 1885, Helen, who *d.* 1897, dau. of David B. Wauchope, of Edinburgh. *Address*—11, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Wellington Club, S.W.; New and Conservative Clubs, Edinburgh.

DUNDAS.

COL. SIR LORENZO GEORGE DUNDAS, K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1896); formerly Col. commdg. 6th Batt. Roy. Fus., late Hon. Col. of 7th Batt.; served in Crimea 1855 (medals, clasp); in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 6 April, 1837; son of Lawrence George Dundas, of Clobemon Hall, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1868, Lily, dau. of Robert Adams, and has issue. *Address*—Gloster Lodge, East Molesey.

DUNDAS.

WILLIAM CHARLES MICHAEL DUNDAS, C.I.E. (1913); Supt. of Police, Assam.

DUNDEE.

COL. WILLIAM JOHN DANIELL DUNDEE, C.I.E. (1906); R.E.; served with Kurram Field Force 1897; with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps); with Bazar Valley Field Force 1908 (despatches); with Mohmand Field Force 1908 (brev. col.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1862; son of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Dundee; *m.* 5 Nov. 1888, Agnes Rebecca, dau. of Franklin Prestage. *Address*—United Service and E.I. United Service Clubs.

DUNLOP.

ALEXANDER JOHNSTON DUNLOP, C.I.E. (1901); apptd. Assist. to Cotton Commr., Central Provinces and Berar, 1869; Assist. Commr. Berar, 1870; services lent to H.H. Nizam, 1883; Ins.-Gen. revenue dept. Nizam's Govt. 1885, and Survey and Settlement Commr.; now Revenue Sec. to H.H. the Nizam's Govt.; *b.* 7 April, 1848; son of late Henry Dunlop, of Craigton House, co. Lanark, D.L.; *m.* 20 May, 1873, Constance Susan Mary, 3rd dau. of late William Robertson Myers, of Jamaica. *Address*—Haiderabad, India.

DUNLOP.

COL. JAMES WILLIAM DUNLOP, C.B. (1902); late R.H.A.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1854; son of Colin Robert Dunlop. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

DUNLOP.

Sir Nathaniel Dunlop, Knt. Bach. (1907); LL.D. Glasgow: J.P. co. Lanark; J.P. and D.L. Glasgow; formerly Chmn. and a Managing Director of Allan Line Steamship Co. Ltd.; late Chmn. of Clyde Navigation Trust; Senior Partner of firm of Messrs. James and Alexander Allan, of Glasgow; first Scottish Chmn. of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom; late first Chmn. of British Corporation for Survey and Registration of Shipping; *b.* 7 April, 1830; son of Archibald Dunlop, of Campbeltown, co. Argyll; *m.* 13 June, 1866, Ellen, dau. of George Smith, of Glasgow. *Address*—Shieldhill, Lanark; Constitutional Club, London; New Club, Glasgow.

DUNLOP.

Col. Robert William Layard Dunlop, C.I.E. (1913); V.D.; Col. of Bombay Vol. Rifles; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Bombay from 1913; *b.* 19 Aug. 1869; son of late Rev. Robert Vetch Dunlop, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Scarborough. *Address*—Byculla Club, Bombay; Junior Carlton Club.

DUNLOP.

Col. Samuel Dunlop, C.M.G. (1884); R.A.; ret. 1890; late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Straits Settmts.; *b.* 8 March, 1838; son of the late Rev. Samuel Dunlop; *m.* 1864, Martha, dau. of Robert Potts, of Belfast. *Address*—74, Cromwell Avenue, Highgate, N.

DUNN.

Thomas Smith Dunn, I.S.O. (1903); late Head of Stock and Coupon Dept. in office of Crown Agents for Colonies; *b.* 1836. *Address*—Hazelwood, Brunswick Road, Sutton, Surrey.

DUNN.

Sir William Henry Dunn, Knt. Bach. (1907); M.P. for W. Southwark Jan.-Dec. 1910; a Lieut. for City of London; Fellow of Surveyors' Institution; Magistrate for co. of London; Alderman of City of London, Sheriff 1906-7; Hon. Col. 1st London Divl. T. and S. Column A.S.C.; Knt. of St. Olaf of Norway and of Rising Sun of Japan; has Orders of Legion of Honour, of the Crown of Prussia, and of the Dannebrog of Denmark; *b.* 1856; younger son of late John Quinn Dunn, of Clitheroe, and of Susannah Scarf, his wife; *m.* 1885, Ellen, dau. of John Pawle, and has issue. *Address*—9, Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Carlton and Hurlingham Clubs.

DUNNE.

Capt. James Stuart Dunne, D.S.O. (1914); F.R.C.S.I.; R.A.M.C; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Nov. 1877.

DUNNE.

Gen. Sir John Hart Dunne, K.C.B. (1906); Col. of Wilts Regt. from 1898; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (two medals, four clasps, 5th class Medjidie); in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps); comdg. Brigade at Aldershot 1885-6, and Thames Dist. 1887-90; Lieut. of Tower of London 1894-7; has Grand Cordon of Medjidie; *b.* 11 Dec. 1835; only son of John Dunne, of Cartron, co. Roscommon; *m.* 20 April, 1870, Julia, dau. of late William Robert Chapman, of Whitby (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service and Army and Navy Clubs.

DUNNE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. William Dunne, C.B. (1902); J.P. King's and Queen's Cos.; late Army Service Corps; D.A.A.G. for Supply Inspection, Woolwich, 1897-1903; served in Barbados during yellow fever epidemic 1881; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; *b.* 4 March, 1855; son of late Jeremiah Dunne, J.P., of Aghaboe House, Queen's Co.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1910, Mary Agnes, dau. of late James Higgins, of Valentia Island, co. Kerry. *Address*—Jonestown, Edenderry, King's Co.

DUNNING.

Sir Edwin Harris Dunning, Knt. Bach. (1904); J.P. and C.C., Devon; J.P. for Tiverton; Mayor of Tiverton 1901; *b.* 8 April, 1858; son of Richard Dunning, of Exeter; *m.* 26 Sept. 1881, Hannah Louise, dau. of Richard Freeman, of Overcourt, Hereford. She *d.* 13 Dec. 1914. *Address*—Jacques Hall, Bradfield, Essex; Carlton Club.

DUNSTAN.

Wyndham Rowland Dunstan, C.M.G. (1913); M.A. Oxon; LL.D. Aberdeen; F.R.S.; F.C.S.; F.I.C.; F.R.G.S.; Director of Imperial Institute from 1903; Pres. Internatl. Assocn. for Tropical Agriculture, 1910; Pres. Interntl. Congress Tropical Agriculture, London, 1914; Hon. Member Institut Egyptien, and Agricultural Soc. of Trinidad; formerly Lecturer and Demonstrator of Chemistry, Oxford, Professor of Chemistry, Pharmaceutical Soc., Lecturer on Chemistry, St Thomas's Hosp., and Examiner in Chemistry to Board of Education, Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, and London, and to Roy. Coll. of Physicians; *b.* 24 May, 1861; eld. son of late John Dunstan, Constable and Governor of Chester Castle; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1886, Emilie Fordyce, 2nd dau of George Francis Maclean. She *d.* Aug. 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1900, Violet Mary Claudia, 3rd dau. of late Hon. Frederick S. A. Hanbury-Tracy, M.P. (*see* Sudeley, B.). *Address*—38, Cranley Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, Wellington, and Savile Clubs.

DU PLAT.

Ann Bennett, Lady Du Plat, dau. of J. S. Forbes of Garden Corner, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; *m.* 27 July, 1897, as his 2nd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Taylor Du Plat, K.C.B., who *d.* 2 Nov. 1900. *Address*—Ashley, Winchfield, Hants.

DUPREE.

Sir William Thomas Dupree, Knt. Bach. (1902); V.D.; J.P. Portsmouth; D.L. co. Southampton; Mayor of Portsmouth 1901-2-3, and 1910-11; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 1st Wessex Brig. R.F.A.; Comm. of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; has 3rd class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan; *b.* 4 Sept. 1856; son of late William Dupree; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1878, Mary, youngest dau. of late George Groves, of Selsey, Sussex. She *d.* 29 May, 1907, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1909, Marion, dau. of John Price, of Askeaton, co. Limerick, and has further issue. *Address*—Craneswater, Southsea, Hants; Junior Constitutional Club, London; R.A.Y. Club, Southsea.

DURAND.

Col. Algernon George Arnold Durand, C.B. (1892), C.I.E. (1897) (*see* Durand, Bart.).

DURAND.

Maj. Henry Marion Durand, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* Durand, Bart).

DURAND.

Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, P.C. Great Britain (1901), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.S.I. (1894), K.C.I.E (1889), C.S.I. (1881) (*see* Durand, Bart.).

DURNFORD.

Mary Louisa Eleanor, Lady Durnford, dau. of the late Rev. John Henry Kirwan, R. of St. John's, Cornwall, *m.* 1881, Adm. Sir John Durnford, G.C.B., D.S.O., who *d.* 13 June, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Elmshurst, Catisfield, Fareham.

DURNFORD.

Richard Durnford, C.B. (1908); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1869; late Fell. of King's Coll., Cambridge; Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of Council (Duke of Richmond) 1875-7; Assist. Charity Commr. 1877-1900; Sec. to Charity Commn. for England and Wales from 1900; *b.* 1843; eldest son of late Right Rev. Richard Durnford, Bishop of Chichester. *Address*—Hartley Wespall House, Basingstoke; Carlton and New University Clubs.

DURRANT.

Arthur Isaac Durrant, M.V.O. 4th class (1910), M.V.O. 5th class (1906); Sec. Osborne House Cttee. and Consulting Staff; Principal Clerk, H.M. Office of Works, 1909-10; Controller of Supplies from 1910; *b.* 1864; son of I. Durrant; *m.* 1889, L. Ada, dau. of late Frederick J. Molteno. *Address*—Douglas, Oakhurst Grove, Dulwich, S.E.

DURSTON.

ENG. VICE-ADM. SIR ALBERT JOHN DURSTON, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1895); entered R.N. as Assist. Engineer, 1866; promoted to Chief Engineer, 1877; Engineer Rear-Adm. 1893; Engineer Vice-Adm. 1906, when he ret. from R.N.; Chief Engineer of Sheerness and Portsmouth Dockyards, 1881–88; Engineer-in-Chief of the Navy 1889-1907; Past President of the Institute of Marine Engineers; Vice-President of the Institute of Naval Architects, Member of the Institution of Civil Engineers; Fellow of the Royal School of Naval Architecture; Member Inst. of Mechanical Engineers; Hon. Memb. of the Soc. of Engineers, of the Inst. of Junr. Engineers, and of the Inst. of Engineers and Shipbuilders of Scotland; *b* 25 Oct. 1846; son of the late John Durston, of Street, co. Somerset; *m.* 5 Jan. 1869, Agnes Mary (who *d.* 1887), dau. of C. R. B. Wilkinson, and has issue. *Address*—St. Andrews, Westcombe Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.; United Service and Royal Blackheath Golf Clubs.

DUVEEN.

ROSETTA, LADY DUVEEN, dau. of late Abraham Barnett, of Carr Lane, Yorks; *m.* 1869, Sir Joseph Joel Duveen, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—The Elms, Hampstead Heath.

DU VERGÉ.

LOUIS SEIDE RATHIER DU VERGÉ, I.S.O. (1903); M.L.C. Mauritius; Inspector of Distilleries, Mauritius, 1868; Supt. of Inland Revenue 1876; Chief Audit Clerk 1890; Officer in Charge of Audit 1893; Assist. Receiver-Gen. 1895; Storekeeper-Gen. 1897; Collector of Customs and Registrar of Shipping from 1907; Member of Roy. Soc. of Arts and Sciences, Mauritius; *b.* 1845; son of Pierre Asty Anax Rathier Du Vergé; *m.* 1874, Mary Georgina Helena Fenilherade de Lavernie. *Address*—Curepipe, Mauritius; Port Louis, Mauritius.

DYCE.

COL. GEORGE HUGH COLES DYCE, C.B. (1896); Ind. Army ret.; served in Hazara Exped. 1868, Afghan War 1878-80, Mahsood Wuzeeree 1881, Burmah 1886-7, Chitral Relief 1895; *b.* 19 Feb. 1846; son of Thomas Leopold Dyce, Uncovenanted Civil Ser., India; *m.* 1876, Marion, dau. of the late Matthew Hamilton, of Ardmohr, Dunoon. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.

DYER.

CAPT. STEWART BARTON BYTHESEA DYER, D.S.O. (1903) (*see* DYER, Bart.).

THISELTON-DYER.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER THISELTON-DYER, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.M.G. (1882), C.I.E. (1892); M.A. Oxon.; B.Sc. Lond.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1911; Hon. Student, Christ Church, Oxford; F.R.S.; V.P.R.S. 1896-7; Director of Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew, 1885-1905; Botanical Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 1902-6; Roy. Commr. for Melbourne Exhibition 1888, Paris 1900, and for St. Louis 1904; J.P. co. Gloucester; *b.* 28 July, 1843; son of the late W. G. Thiselton-Dyer, M.D.; *m.* 1877, Harriet Anne, dau. of Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., and has issue. *Address*—The Ferns, Witcombe, Gloucester; Athenæum Club.

DYKE.

HON. MAJ. JOHN SAMUEL DYKE, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Adj. and Quartermaster Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School from 1904; late Roy. West Surrey Regt.; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-8 and in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 14 Aug. 1859; son of late Samuel Dyke, of Warwick; *m.* 1st, 4 April, 1894, Anna Elisabetha (who *d.* 20 Jan. 1907), dau. of Berthold Bergner. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1912, Harriett, widow of Lieut.-Col. William Wellington Lake. *Address*—Duke of York's Royal Military School, Dover; Junior Army and Navy Club.

DYSON.

SIR CHARLES FREDERICK DYSON, Knt. Bach. (1911); Mayor of Windsor 1909-11; *b.* 1856; son of late Thomas Dyson; *m.* 1885, Mary E., dau. of late Thorpe Briggs, of Windsor, and has issue. *Address*—Windsor.

EADE.

SIR PETER EADE, Knt. Bach. (1885); educated at King's Coll., London; M.B. London 1847; M.D. 1850; F.R.C.P., London, 1873; Consulting Physician to the Norfolk and Norwich Hospital; J.P. for Norwich; Hon. Freeman of the City; Sheriff, 1880; Mayor, 1883, 1893, and 1895; *b.* 1825; only son of Peter Eade, of Blofield, Norwich; *m.* 1872, Ellen, only dau. of Hugh Rump, of Wells, co. Norfolk, and widow of Henry Ling. *Address*—68, St. Giles's Street, Norwich; Royal Societies Club.

EADY.

RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES SWINFEN EADY, P.C. Great Britain (1913) Knt. Bach. (1901); LL.D. London; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1879; Q.C. 1893; Judge of the High Court, Chancery Div., 1901-13; Lord Justice of Appeal from 1913; Vice-Chmn. of Council of Legal Education; Member of Senate of Univ. of London; *b.* 31 July, 1851; 2nd son of the late George John Eady, of Chertsey, Surrey; *m.* 6 Sept. 1894, Blanche Maude, younger dau. of Sydney W. Lee, of Dereham, Putney Hill, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—23, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Wood Norton, Evesham, co. Worcester; Athenæum and St. Stephen's Clubs.

EAGLESOME.

JOHN EGAN EAGLESOME, C.M.G. (1905); Director of Railways and Works, Nigeria. *Address*—Lagos, S. Nigeria.

EALES.

HERBERT LOVELY EALES, C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1879; Financial Commr., Burma, from 1910; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. from 1909; Member of Viceroy's Legisl. Council from 1912; served as Political Officer in Burma Campaign, 1885-8; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857, son of Charles Eales, of Kingston, Devon; *m.* 1 June, 1889, Mary Ball, dau. of Joseph Eales, of Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Harberton House, Headington Hill, Oxford; E.I. United Service Club.

EAMES.

ALFRED EDWARD EAMES, I.S.O. (1910); Controller of Central Telegraph Office, Gen. Post Office, from 1905; *b.* 1846; son of Edward Eames, of Bradford, Wilts; *m.* 1869, eld. dau. of Henry Thorne, of London. *Address*—54, Alleyn Road, Dulwich, S.E.

EAMES

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM L'ESTRANGE EAMES, C.B. (1900); B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Dublin; Australian Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 18 July, 1863; son of late Rev. William Leslie Eames, B.A., Dublin, late Chaplain H.M. Forces, Poonah, India; *m.* 19 Nov. 1888, Lily, only dau. of William Kerr Lochhead, and has issue. *Address*—Erinagh, Newcastle, N.S. Wales.

EARLE.

SIR ARCHDALE EARLE, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1909); I.C.S. from 1882; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1906-8; Commr. of Patna Div., Bengal, 1908-9; Sec., Govt. of India, Home Dept. 1910-12; Ch. Commr. of Assam from 1912; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal; *b.* 12 March, 1861; son of late Henry Edward Earle; *m.* 29 Aug. 1888, Violet May, dau. of Rev. William Besant, of Congleton, Cheshire. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service and Bengal Clubs, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London.

EARLE.

LIONEL EARLE, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; Permanent Secretary of the Office of Works from 1912; appointed 1898 Assist. Sec. to Roy. Commn., Paris Exhibition, 1900, and Acting 2nd Sec. of Embassy 1900; Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1902-3, to Pres. of the Council 1907-8, to Secs. of State for Colonies 1908-12; *b.* 1 Feb. 1866; 2nd son of the late Capt. Charles William Earle, 60th Rifles and Rifle Brigade. *Address*—14, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Woodlands, Cobham, Surrey; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

EARLE.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. MAXWELL EARLE, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, 13th Western

Division; served in Matabele War 1893; in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 6 April, 1871; youngest son of late Capt. Charles William Earle; *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, Hon. Edith Elizabeth Loch, eldest dau. of Henry, 1st Lord Loch, and has issue. *Address*—Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

EASSIE.

LIEUT.-COL. FITZPATRICK EASSIE, D.S.O. (1902); Army Vety. Dept.; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Chin Hills 1889-94 (despatches, clasp); with Chitral Relief Expedn. 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Oct. 1864; son of late William Eassie, C.E., F.L.S., F.G.S., of Gloucester.

EAST.

ANNIE, LADY EAST, dau. of late Henry Heath, of High Wycombe, Bucks, *m.* 16 Sept. 1874, Sir Alfred East, Knt., R.A., President R.B.A., who *d.* 28 Sept. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—2, Spenser Street, Westminster, S.W.; 67, Belsize Park, N.W.

EAST.

FRANCES ELIZABETH, LADY EAST, widow of Edward H. Watts (who *d.* 1872, leaving issue), and dau. of Rev. Arthur Mogg, of Chilcompton, Somersetshire, who *d.* 25 March, 1840, and Elizabeth Vere, his wife, who *d.* 24 March, 1887, dau. of Rev. Arthur Annesley, of Clifford Chambers, co. Gloucester (*see* VALENTIA, V.), *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Cecil James East, K.C.B., who *d.* 14 March, 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—15, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

EAST.

LIEUT.-COL. LIONEL WILLIAM PELLEW EAST, D.S.O. (1895); R.A.; Gen. Staff Officer, Welsh Div. 1909-13, *p.s.c.*; served with Hazara and 2nd Miranzai Expedns. 1891 (despatches); on N.E. Frontier of Assam 1894 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1866; son of the late Adm. J. W. East; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Margaret, dau. of Col. Stephen, I.M.S., and has issue.

EASTWOOD.

MAJ. HUGH DE CRESPIGNY EASTWOOD, D.S.O. (1902); late 1st King's Dragoon Guards; ret. 1908; Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts from 1911; served in S. African War 1901-2 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); has 3rd class of Order of Iron Crown of Austria; *b.* 25 Jan. 1863; son of late Thomas Smith Badger Eastwood, J.P., Barr.-at-law; *m.* 1887, Ellinor, dau. of late Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Surrey. *Address*—Hyde End, Brimpton, Berks; Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.

EBRAHIM.

SIR FAZULBHOY EBRAHIM, Knt. Bach. (1913) (*see* EBRAHIM, Bart.).

EDEN.

MAJ. WILLIAM RUSHBROOKE EDEN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Horse Art.; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1873; son of Lieut.-Col. A. D. Eden, of Beaufort House, Bournemouth; *m.* 11 Oct. 1911. Marjorie, dau. of late Major Lyon-Campbell, late 74th Highlanders, of Williamstone, Perthshire. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PEARCE EDGCUMBE.

SIR (EDWARD) ROBERT PEARCE EDGCUMBE, Knt. Bach. (1895); B.A. and LL.D. Cantab.; High Sheriff, co. Cornwall, 1896; J.P. and D.L. for Dorset; J.P. Cornwall; Commandant Nat. Res. for Newquay and Dist.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn), 25 April, 1877; Official Examiner of the High Court of Justice, 1884-5; contested South Dorset 1891 and 1892, Hereford City 1895; assumed by Royal licence, 4 May, 1895, to perpetuate his descent from Edgcumbe of Lamerton, the additional surname and arms of that family; *b.* 13 March, 1851; only son of the late Edward Pearce, of Somerleigh, Dorset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 9 Aug. 1884, Clara Jane Constance, youngest dau. of the late John Charles Conybeare, of St. Leonard's Grange, Fryerning, co. Essex, Barrister-at-law and granddau. of the late Very Rev. William Daniel Conybeare, Dean of Llandaff; she *d.* 11 Sept. 1888, leaving issue; 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1891, Frances, younger dau. of Admiral the Hon. Fitzgerald Charles Foley (*see* FOLEY, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Quay House, Newquay, Cornwall Liberal, Eighty, and Newquay Clubs.

EDGE.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN EDGE, P.C. Great Britain (1908), Knt. Bach. (1886); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1861; LL.B. 1862; called to Bar (King's Inns) 1864, and again (Mid-Temple) 1866; Q.C. 1886; Bencher, Middle Temple 1898; Ch. Justice, North-Western Provinces, India 1886–98; Vice-Chancellor Allahabad Univ. 1887-93; Lt.-Col. Allahabad Rifle Corps, and Comdt. 3rd Ad. Batt. N.W.P. Vols. 1889-98; Member of Council of India 1898-1908; Member of Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council from 1909; Member of Roy. Commission War in S. Africa; *b.* 28 July, 1841; only son of Benjamin Booker Edge, of Clonbrock, Queen's Co., J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1867, Laura, dau. of Thomas Loughborough, of Tulse Hill, co. Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—The Banks, Robertsbridge, Sussex; Athenæum and Junior Carlton Clubs.

EDGE.

SURG.-GEN. JOHN DALLAS EDGE, C.B. (1902); late Army Med. Staff; ret. 1908; M.D.; F.R.C.S.I.; served in engagements against Indians, British Honduras, 1872 (pro. Surg.-Maj.); in Zulu Campaign 1879, Ginginhlovo, Etshowe (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80, Maiwand, Defence of Kandahar (thanked by Indian Government, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir, occupation of Zagazig (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Osmanieh); with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with two clasps); as P.M.O., S. African War, 1899-1902, Stormberg (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 9 March, 1848; son of late Joseph Edge, of Timahoe; *m.* 6 Aug. 1890, Janie, dau. of John Ruskell, J.P., of Ballyrichard, co. Wicklow. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

EDGERLEY.

SIR STEYNING WILLIAM EDGERLEY, K.C.V.O. (1905), C.I.E. (1895); I.C.S.; Member of Council, Bombay, 1907-9; Member of Council of India from 1909; *b.* 1857; son of the late John Faulkner Edgerley; *m.* 18 Jan. 1898, Ethel, dau. of late Sir Charles Bradley Pritchard, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. She *d.* 8 April, 1912. *Address*—Littlebury, Essex; Athenæum Club.

EDIS.

COL. ROBERT WILLIAM EDIS, C.B. (1902); Hon. Col., late Col. Comdt., 28th Batt. (Artists) The London Regt.; V.D.; F.S.A.; J.P. and D.L. Norfolk; was A.D.C. to Earl of Albemarle under Geneva Convention in Franco-German War; Architect of many important works, including Constitutional and Junior Constitutional Clubs, and additions to the Roy. Residences at Sandringham; Author, amongst other works, of "Decoration and Furniture of Town Houses"; *b.* 13 June, 1839; son of late Robert Edis, of Huntingdon; *m.* 10 July, 1862, Elsie, who *d.* 22 Dec. 1897, dau. of late James Anton, of Westminster, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—The Old Hall, Ormesby St. Margaret, Norfolk; Badminton and Norfolk Clubs.

EDLMANN.

MAJ. ERNEST ELLIOT EDLMANN, D.S.O. (1898); R.A.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at actions of Dargai and Saran Sar (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1868; son of the late Maj. Joseph Ernest Edlmann, 1st King's Dragoon Guards, of Kent House, Leamington; *m.* 19 Sept. 1908, Evelyn, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Lorn Robert Henry Dick Campbell, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

EDMEADES.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. JAMES FREDERICK EDMEADES, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); late West Kent Imp. Yeo.; J.P. Kent; *b.* 8 July, 1843; 4th son of late Rev. William Henry Edmeades, of Nurstead Court, Kent; *m.* 1 Feb. 1883, Mary Erskine, eldest dau. of late Capt. F. J. Isacke, formerly 9th Lancers and 5th Fusiliers, of Woodview, Booterstown, co. Dublin. *Address*—Hazells, Southfleet, Kent.

EDMONDS.

Col. James Edward Edmonds, C.B. (1911); R.E.; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 4th Divn., 1911-14, and in Exped. Force 1914; Delegate to Geneva Conference 1906, and to Red Cross Conference 1907; served in S. African War 1901-2, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 25 Dec. 1861; son of James Edmonds, of Marlborough Road, London, N.W.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1895, Hilda Margaret Ion, dau. of Rev. Matthew Wood, Rector of Huntingdon, co. Hereford. *Address*—58, The Common, Woolwich; Junior United Service Club.

EDRIDGE.

Sir Frederick Thomas Edridge, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. and D.L. Surrey, High Sheriff 1909; J.P. Borough of Croydon; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. West Surrey Regt. from 1906; was Mayor of Croydon, 1890, 1891, 1894, 1895, and 1903; *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; son of the late Sir Thomas Richard Edridge, of The Elms, Croydon; *m.* 6 June, 1867, Elizabeth Sara, dau. of J. M. Eastty, of Wellesley House, Croydon. *Address*—Bramley Croft, Croydon.

EDWARDES.

Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwardes, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1881); Ind. Army; Col. 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers from 1904; entered Bombay Army, 1857; became Capt. 1864, Maj. 1869, Lieut.-Col. 1871, Col. 1876, Maj.-Gen. 1885, Lieut-Gen. 1889, Gen. 1896; served in Mahee Kanta Field Force in pursuit of Tantia Topee, 1858; as D.A.Q.M.G. in Abyssinian Expedition, 1868 (despatches, medal); in Afghan Campaign, 1879-80, as Chief Director of Transport, siege and battle of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); Comm. a 1st Class District in Bombay Army, 1887-89; *b.* 29 March, 1840; son of the late Capt. George Harris Edwardes, Bengal Army; *m.* 1861, Adelaide Jane, dau. of Gen. George Alexander Leckie, I.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent; East India United Service Club.

EDWARDES.

Lieut.-Col. Stanley Malcolm Edwardes, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. Army; served with Chitral Relief Expedn. 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); on Tirah and Punjab Frontier 1897-8 (two clasps); *b.* 18 Nov. 1863; son of Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh Edwardes, K.C.B., of Sponden, Sandhurst, Kent; *m.* 4 Dec. 1909, Emmie, widow of Capt. C. R. Stevens, R.E., and dau. of late Col. C. F. James, I.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

EDWARDES.

Stephen Meredyth Edwardes, C.V.O. (1912); I.C.S. from 1895; Fell. Bombay Univ.; Commr. of Police, Bombay, from 1909; late Pres. of Anthropological Soc. of Bombay; author of *The Rise of Bombay*, and other works; *b.* 19 Jan. 1873; son of Rev. Stephen Edwardes, of Merton Coll., Oxford; *m.* 5 Oct. 1895, Celia, dau. of Arthur Darker, of Nottingham, and has issue. *Address*—The Ridge, Malabar Hill, Bombay; E.I. United Service Club, London; Byculla, Orient and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs.

EDWARDS.

Mary, Lady Edwards, dau. of Major John Routledge Majendie, Gordon Highlanders; *m.* 1880, as his 2nd wife, Lt.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Fleetwood Isham Edwards, P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., I.S.O., Paymaster of the Household, R.E. ret., who *d.* 14 Aug. 1910. *Address*—The Manor House, Lindfield, Sussex.

EDWARDS.

Col. Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie Edwards, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1904); Comdt.-Gen. Rhodesian Forces from 1912; late 5th Dragoon Guards; formerly 1st Dragoon Guards; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col., C.B.); Comdt. Transvaal Vols. 1903-5; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India 1905; A.A.G. Northern Command, India, 1906; ret. 1907; Chief Constable Metropolitan Police 1907-12; *b.* 22 Sept. 1862; youngest son of late William Edwards formerly Bengal C.S., of Craigton, co. Ross; *m.* 24 Sept. 1892, Kate, dau. of late John Henderson, of Middlethird, co. Berwick, and has issue. *Address*—Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. Africa; United Service Club, London.

EDWARDS.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Fitzjames Maine Edwards, D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Army; served in Mohmand Campaign 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, D.S.O.); in China War, 1900-1; formerly Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; D.A.A.G. Bombay 1896; *b.* 21 May, 1861; son of James Edwards, of Benarth, Conway, N. Wales; *m.* 26 Nov. 1896, Eva Lilian, only dau. of late Theodore Henry Stewart, Bombay C.S. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Stewart *of Ardvorlich*). *Address*—Benarth, Conway, N. Wales.

EDWARDS.

Henry James Edwards, I.S.O. (1903); Chief Accountant, War Office.

EDWARDS.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Henry John Edwards, C.B. (1911); M.A. Cantab.; Fell. of Peterhouse, Cambridge, from 1899, and Tutor from 1907; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. Cambridge Univ. Officers Training Corps from 1908; formerly comdg. Cambridge Univ. R.V. 1901-8; *b.* 8 Sept. 1869; eldest son of Henry Charles Edwards, of Woodbridge, Suffolk; *m.* 30 Dec. 1905, Margaret Ethel, eldest dau. of Rev. Arthur Ashton, B.D., Rector of Uggeshall, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—15, Brookside, Cambridge; United University Club.

EDWARDS.

Hubert de Burgh Edwards, D.S.O. (1901); late Lieut. Roy. W. Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 June, 1880.

EDWARDS.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan Edwards, K.C.B. (1912), K.C.M.G. (1891), C.B. (1877); entered R.E. 1852, became Col. 1877, and Lieut.-Gen. 1891; retired 1893; apptd. Col. Comdt. R.E. 1903; served in Crimea, 1855-56 (medal and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-59 (despatches, medal with clasp); in China, 1864-66 (gold medal); in Soudan 1885, present at action of Tamai (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded R.E. at Shorncliffe, 1879-82; in N. Dist. 1884-85; Comdt. of School of Military Engineering, 1885-88; in command of troops in China, 1889-91; M.P. for Hythe, 1895-9; *b.* 5 Nov. 1834; son of S. P. Edwards; *m.* 1st, 1868, Alice Anne, who *d.* 1899, only dau. of Ralph Brocklebank, of Childwall Hall, Liverpool; 2ndly, 16 July, 1901, Nina, only child of late John Balfour, of Steephurst, Petersfield, and widow of Sir Robert Dalrymple-Horn-Elphinstone, 3rd Bart. (*see* Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—9, Wilbraham Place, S.W.; United Service, Carlton, and Travellers' Clubs.

EDWARDS.

Col. John Burnard Edwards, D.S.O. (1896); Ind. Army ret.; late A.A.G. 5th Div.; Inspecting Officer of Central India States Imperial Ser. Cav. 1891-6; served during Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 May, 1857; son of late Roderick Mackenzie Edwards, I.C.S.; *m.* 1896, Mildred Amy Lilian, dau. of the late P. J. White, I.C.S. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

EDWARDS.

Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur Edwards, C.M.G. (1901); M.D.; Sen. Unoffic. Member of Exec. Council of Mauritius, and nominated Member of Council of Govt. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

EDWARDS.

Capt. and Hon. Maj. William Frederick Savery Edwards, D.S.O. (1901); late 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt.; now Capt. in General Reserve; Inspector-Gen. of Police and E. Africa and Uganda Protectorates from 1908; employed with Sierra Leone Frontier Police 1899-1900; served with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (wounded twice, despatches twice, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); employed with S. African Constabulary 1901 (medal with five clasps); awarded King's Police medal 1911; *b.* 27 July, 1872; son of Rev. N. W. Edwards, of Dowland Vicarage, N. Devon; *m.* 8 Aug. 1902, Evelyn Geraldine May, only child of

late Maj. Denis Bingham, King's Roy. Rifles, and has issue. *Address*—Dowland Vicarage, near Dolton, N. Devon ; Junior Naval and Military Club.

EDWARDS.

Col. William Rice Edwards, C.B. (1914), C.M.G. (1901) ; M.D. ; Ind. Med. Service ; House Surgeon and House Physician, London Hospital, 1884-86 ; entered Ind. Med. Service 1886 ; Ch. Medical Officer N.W. Frontier Provinces from 1910 ; Civil Surgeon, Quetta, 1892 ; Supt. Surgeon, Kashmir, 1901-10 ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 17 May, 1862 ; 2nd son of the late Rev. Howell Powell Edwards, M.A., Canon of Llandaff (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 27 Nov. 1896, Anne Vaughan, youngest dau. of the late William Henry Darby, of Leap Castle, King's Co. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* Sept. 1911. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1912, Lina Marian, widow of Lt.-Col. Jefferson Serrell Wood, late Border Regt., and dau. of the late Sir Randal Howland Roberts, 4th Bart. *Address*—Peshawar, India ; United Service Club, Simla.

EGAN.

Sir Henry Kelly Egan, Knt. Bach. (1914) ; Director of Bank of Ottawa, of Ottawa and Hull Power Co., of Upper Ottawa Improvement Co., and of Hawkesbury Lumber Co ; Chmn. of Ottawa Improvement Commn. ; Pres. of Ottawa Patriotic Fund ; *b.* 15 Feb. 1848, son of the late John Egan, of Lisswane, co. Galway, afterwards M.P. for W. Pontiac, Canada, and Anne Margaret, his wife, dau. of Capt. Gibson, R.N. Battalion, and granddau. of Henry Whitty Briscoe, of Tinvane, co. Tipperary ; *m.* 25 Feb. 1878, Harriet Augusta, 2nd dau. of the late William Alfred Himsworth, Clerk of the Privy Council for Canada, and Louisa his wife, dau. of the late George Morrison, of Quebec. *Address*—30, Cartier Street, Ottawa, Canada ; Rideau, Ottawa Hunt, Royal Ottawa Golf, Ottawa Jockey, and Ottawa County Clubs, Ottawa, and Mount Royal Club, Montreal.

EGERTON.

Emily Caroline, Lady Egerton (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).

EGERTON.

Mary Georgina, The Hon. Lady Egerton (*see* Harlech, B.).

EGERTON.

Capt. Arthur Frederick Egerton, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Ellesmere, E.).

EGERTON.

Sir Brian Egerton, K.C.I.E. (1914), C.I.E. (1906) (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).

EGERTON.

Gen. Sir Charles Comyn Egerton, G.C.B. (1904), K.C.B. (1903), C.B. (1895), D.S.O. (1891) (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).

EGERTON.

Right Hon. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, P.C. Great Britain (1904), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1886) (*see* Egerton, B.).

EGERTON.

Adm. Sir George le Clerc Egerton, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1897) (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).

EGERTON.

Maj.-Gen. Granville George Algernon Egerton, C.B. (1905) (*see* Ellesmere, E.).

EGERTON.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Raleigh Gilbert Egerton, C.B. (1912) (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).

EGERTON.

Sir Reginald Arthur Egerton, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (1904) (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.).

EGERTON.

Sir Walter Egerton, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.M.G. (1901) ; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911 ; Col. Service Straits Settlements ; Barrister-at-law, Middle Temple, 1896 ; Mag., Singapore, 1881 ; Coll. of Land Revenue, Penang, 1883 ; Acting Resident, Pahang, 1894 ; Official Assignee and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore, 1896 ; Inspector of Prisons, 1897 ; 1st Mag., Penang, 1897 ; 1st Mag., Singapore, 1898-1903; High Commr., S. Nigeria, 1903 and Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1904-12; Governor of British Guiana from 1912 ; late J.P for Straits Settlements, and Visiting Justice for Penang ; *b.* 1858 ; only son of Walter Egerton ; *m.* 2 Nov. 1905, Ada Maud, dau. of the late Rev. George Lloyd Nash, Prebendary of Salisbury and Rector of Tolpuddle, Dorset, and widow of Charles Walter Sneyd Kynnersley, C.M.G. *Address*—Government House, Georgetown, British Guiana ; Constitutional Royal Automobile, Ranelagh, and Sports Clubs.

EGGAR.

Sir Henry Cooper Eggar, Knt. Bach. (1910), M.V.O. 4th class (1906) ; Solicitor to Govt., and Agent to Governor-Gen. in Council for affairs of late King of Oudh ; *b.* 2 Jan. 1851 ; son of Frederick Eggar, late of Aldershot. *Address*—Alipore, Calcutta.

ELDERTON.

Capt. Ferdinand Halford Elderton, D.S.O. (1900) ; Assist. Director Roy. Ind. Marine ; served at Suakin 1885 (medal and clasp, Khedive's star); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 as Senior Marine and Principal Transport Officer (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Jan. 1865; son of late Capt. E. H. P. Elderton, 26th Cameronians and Roy. Meath Militia ; *m.* 3 Dec. 1901, Ada Alice, eldest dau. of A. M. Eckford, of Chefoo, N. China, and has issue. *Address*—9, Pall Mall, S.W.

ELGAR.

Sir Edward Elgar, O.M. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1904) ; M.A. ; Mus.D. Camb., *hon. causâ* 1900 ; Mus.D. Durham, *hon. causâ* 1904 ; Mus.D. Oxford, *hon. causâ* 1905 ; Mus.D. Yale Univ., *hon. causâ* 1905 ; LL.D. Leeds, *hon. causâ* 1904 ; LL.D. Aberdeen, *hon. causâ* 1906 ; LL.D. W. Univ. Pennsylvania, U.S.A. ; M.A. Birmingham *hon causâ* Hon. R.A.M. ; Hon. Academician Regia Accademia di Santa Cecilia, Rome ; Member Maatschaapij tot Bervordering der Toonkunst, Holland ; Associate, Académie des Beaux-Arts, Belgium ; Hon. Academician Roy. Swedish Academy, Stockholm ; Hon. Member Société des Compositeurs, Paris ; Pres. of Union of Graduates in Music, 1913-15 ; *b.* 2 June, 1857 ; eldest survg. son of William Henry Elgar, of Worcester ; *m.* 8 May, 1889, Caroline Alice, only dau. of late Gen. Sir Henry Gee Roberts, K.C.B., of Hazeldine House, co. Worcester. *Address*—Severn House, Hampstead ; Athenæum and Royal Societies Clubs.

ELGER.

Capt. Edward Gwyn Elger, D.S.O. (1900) ; late 2nd Somersetshire L.I. ; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1902, with Ladysmith Relief Force (twice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1864 ; son of late George Gwyn Elger, of Bricklehampton Hall, co. Worcester ; *m.* 23 June, 1891, Hilda Eva, dau. of late Charles Mayhew, of Regent's Park, N.W.

ELIOT.

Mary, Lady Eliot, dau. of William Nevill, of Godalming ; *m.* 1877, Sir John Eliot, K.C.I.E., F.R.S., formerly Director-Gen. of Indian Observatories, who *d.* 18 March, 1908. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

ELIOT.

Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe Eliot, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1898) ; M.A. Oxford ; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh ; Hon. D.C.L. Durham ; F.R.G.S. ; F.Z.S. ; M.R.A.S. ; ent. Dip. Service, 1886 ; 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg, 1887-92 ; Chargé D'Affaires, Morocco, 1892-3 ; 2nd Sec. at Constantinople, 1893-8 ; Chargé d'Affaires

in Bulgaria, 1895, and in Servia, 1897 ; transferred to Washington, 1898 ; British High Commnr. for Samoa, 1899 ; H.M. Commnr. and Com.-in-Chief for the British East Africa Protectorate, and Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar 1900-4, when he resigned ; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Sheffield 1905-12 ; Principal of Univ. of Hong Kong from 1912 ; *b.* 1864 ; son of the late Rev. Edward Eliot. *Address*—The University, Hong Kong, China ; St. James's Club.

ELIOT.

Laurence Stirling Eliot, I.S.O. (1903) ; J.P. West Australia ; Clerk in Colonial Sec.'s Office, W. Australia, 1872 ; Sec. to Central Board of Education and Assist. Clerk in Legisl. Council 1873 ; Registrar-Gen., Registrar of Deeds and of Brands 1876 ; First Clerk and Registrar-Gen, in Colonial Sec.'s Dept. 1880 ; Chief Clerk and Accountant in Treasury 1881 ; Paymaster of Imperial Pensions 1891 ; Under Treasurer from 1891 ; *b.* 20 Nov. 1845 ; eld. son of late George Eliot, Govt. Resident, Geraldton, W. Australia ; *m.* 18 May, 1871, Eliza Ernestine, dau. of late Francis von Bibra, of Tasmania. *Address*—Green Place, Buckland Hill, West Australia.

ELIOT.

Very Rev. Philip Frank Eliot, K.C.V.O. (1909) ; D.D. Oxon. ; Dean of Windsor from 1891 ; Domestic Chaplain to H.M. from 1891 ; Registrar of Order of the Garter from 1891 ; Governor of Roy. Holloway Coll. ; late Vicar of Holy Trinity, Bournemouth, 1867-90 ; Canon of Windsor 1881-6 ; *b.* 21 Dec. 1835 ; 3rd son of late William Eliot, of Weymouth, D.L. ; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1859. Mary Anna Marriott, eldest dau. of Rev. Francis Smith, rector of Tarrant Rushton (*see* Smith-Marriott, Bart.). She *d.* 1881, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1883, Hon. Mary Emma Pitt, dau. of George, 4th Baron Rivers. She *d.* 13 Oct. 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—The Deanery, Windsor Castle ; Constitutional Club.

ELIOT.

Sir Whately Eliot, Knt. Bach. (1907) ; C.E. ; M. Inst. C.E. ; designed and carried out works for Peterhead Harbour Board, and Scarborough Corporation ; conducted harbour works in S. Africa and New Zealand ; Resident Engineer Eastham Section Manchester Ship Canal ; Admiralty Engineer in charge of Keyham Dockyard Extension, 1894-1906 ; *b.* 22 Nov. 1841 ; son of late William Eliot, of Weymouth ; *m.* 24 April, 1878, Jessy Dingwall Fordyce, dau. of late Patrick Jamieson, of Peterhead, and has issue. *Address*—18, Surrey Road, Bournemouth.

ELIOTT.

Maj. Francis Augustus Heathfield Eliott, D.S.O. (1907) (*see* Eliott, Bart.).

ELLES.

Eleanor Noble, Lady Elles, dau. of the late George Warre (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 10 Sept. 1863, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Kidston Elles, K.C.B., who *d.* 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—Kincraig, Guildford.

ELLES.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche Elles, G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.B. (1898), K.C.I.E. (1904), C.B. (1893) ; Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1912 ; educated privately and at Royal Mil. Acad., Woolwich ; entered R.A. 1867 ; Capt. 1878, Brev. Maj. 1882, Maj. 1884, Brev. Lieut.-Col. 1888, Col. 1891, Maj.-Gen. 1900 and Lieut.-Gen. 1907 ; ret. 1908 ; served with Lushai Expedition, 1871-72 (medal with clasp) ; with Egyptian Expedition 1882, as D.A.Q.M.G., Indian Contingent (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie, bronze star) ; with Hazara Expedition, 1888, as A.Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, clasp) ; in command of Mohmand Expedition 1897 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, K.C.B.) ; was Attaché to Turkish Boundary Commission, 1879 ; D.A.Q.M.G., Bengal, 1883-85 ; A.Q.M.G. for Intelligence, Bengal, 1885-86 ; A.Q.M.G. Bengal, 1886-89 ; D.Q.M.G. in India, 1893-95 accompanied Special Mission to Cabul as 2nd in Command, Nov. 1893 ; in command of 2nd Class District, India, 1895-1900 ; Adj.-Gen. in India in 1900 ; in command of a 1st class district, 1900-1901 ; Ordinary Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India 1901 ; Member of Hague Peace Conference, 1907 ; J.P., D.L. and Vice-Lieutenant Surrey, and Chairman of its Terr. Force Assocn. ; *b.* 9 June, 1848 ; son of the late Malcolm Jamieson Elles, of Bournemouth ; *m.* 1873, Clare Gertrude (who *d.* 28 Oct. 1904), dau. of the late Brig.-Gen. O. E. Rothney, C.B., C.S.I., and has issue. *Address*—Pareora, Guildford ; United Service Club.

ELLICE.

Louisa Caroline, Lady Ellice, dau. of the late William Henry Lambton (brother to 1st Earl of Durham) ; *m.* 1862, Gen. Sir Charles Henry Ellice, G.C.B., who *d.* 12 Nov. 1888, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—87, Eaton Place, S.W.

ELLIOT.

Emily Claridge, Lady Elliot, dau. of W. Gardner, *m.* 1879, Major Sir Henry George Elliot, K.C.M.G., C.B., late Royal Marines : sometime Chief Magistrate of Tembuland, who *d.* 29 Nov. 1912.

ELLIOT.

Maj. Sir Edmund Halbert Elliot, Knt. Bach. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* Minto, E.).

ELLIOT.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke Elliot, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1887) ; Ind. Army, ret. ; Hon. Col. 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, I. A., since 1904 ; Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India, 1898-1903 ; Comdg. 1st class District, India, 1903-4, and 8th Div., E. Command, India 1904-8 ; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) ; in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; with Dongola Expdn. 1896 (despatches, C.B.) ; in S. African War 1901-02 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.) ; *b.* 28 Jan. 1850 ; son of the late Col. Edward King Elliot ; *m.* 1893, Eva Sybil, eldest dau. of Col. Percy Smith. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ELLIOT.

Sir Francis Edmund Hugh Elliot, G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1904) (*see* Minto, E.).

ELLIOT.

The Rev. Frederick Roberts Elliot, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) ; M.A. Oxon. ; Curate of Tormohun, Devon, 1866-70 ; Incumbent of The Lodge (now Weston Rhyn), Salop, 1870-5 ; Chaplain at Kedikeni, near Constantinople, 1875-9 ; Curate of St. John, Kingston-on-Thames, 1881-9 ; Chaplain at Athens 1889-1908 ; *b.* 15 June, 1840 ; son of late John Elliot, of Kingsbridge, S. Devon. *Address*—Tregie, Paignton, S. Devon ; Westminster Club, London.

ELLIOT.

William Grenfell Riversdale Elliot, D.S.O. (1914) ; Lieut. 1st Batt. Cheshire Regt. ; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for gallantry during retreat from Mons) ; *b.* 17 April, 1892.

ELLIOT.

Lieut.-Col. William Henry Wilson Elliot, D.S.O. (1902) ; Ind. Med. Service, ret. ; M.B. Lond. ; F.L.S. ; Sec. to P.M.O. Indian Forces 1903-7 ; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp) ; with 1st Miranzai Expedn. 1891 ; with Tochi Expedn. 1897 (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1901, Defence of Ladysmith and operations in Natal and Transvaal (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 7 Oct. 1864 ; son of late William Charles Elliot, M.D., Ind. Med. Service ; *m.* 29 Sept. 1890, Charlotte Elizabeth Priscilla, eldest dau. of late Charles Furber. She *d.* 3 April, 1914. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

ELLIOTT.

Alice, Lady Elliott, dau. of Thomas Gaussen, of Guernsey, and widow of T. J. Murray, B.C.S., *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Alfred Elliott, K.C.S.I., LL.D., J.P., late I.C.S., who *d.* 28 May, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Fernwood, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

ELLIOTT.

IDA GERTRUDE, LADY ELLIOTT, eldest dau. of late Charles J. Brune, *m.* 26 March, 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Charles Bletterman Elliot, K.C.M.G., LL.B., late Gen. Manager of Cape Govt. Railways, who *d.* 10 April, 1911. *Address*—Wynberg, Cape Colony.

ELLIOTT.

ALGERNON ELLIOTT, C.I.E. (1903); ed. at Repton School; Actg. Assist. District Supt. of Police, Central Provinces, India, 1869; Actg. Assist. Commr., Berar, 1869, confd. 1874; Dep. Commr. 1889; Civil and Sessions Judge 1895; Judicial Commr. 1898; Commr. 1901; ret. 1903; *b.* 1848; son of William Henry Elliott, H.E.I.C.S.

ELLIOTT.

SIR THOMAS HENRY ELLIOTT, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1897); entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1872; Priv. Sec. to Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie, Pres. of Local Govt. Board, 1889-92; Sec. to Board of Agriculture and Fisheries 1892-1913; Dep. Master and Comptroller of the Royal Mint from 1913; Member of Roy. Comm. on Local Taxation 1896-1901; Hon. Member of Roy. Agricultural Soc. of England 1903, and of Highland and Agricultural Soc. of Scotland 1905; British Delegate to Interntl. Agricultural Conference, Rome, 1905; Vice-Pres. of Land Agents' Soc. 1906; Comm. of French Order of "Mérite Agricole"; *b.* 7 Sept. 1854; son of the late Thomas Henry Elliott, of Paris; *m.* 1880, Ellen, dau. of late James Rowe, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Mint, E.C.; Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey; National Club.

ELLIOTT.

WILLIAM ELLIOTT, I.S.O. (1914); Collector of Customs and Excise. *Address*—Glasgow.

ELLIS.

ALICE MARGARET, LADY ELLIS, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Francis Rawdon Chesney, R.E.; *m.* 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir Adam Gib Ellis, Ch. Justice of Jamaica, who *d.* 1894, leaving issue.

ELLIS.

MARY LILY GRACE, LADY ELLIS, eldest dau. of George Bradford Ellicombe, of Chudleigh, Devon, *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Sir Herbert Mackay Ellis, K.C.B., LL.D., F.R.C.S., late Director-Gen. Med. Dept. of Navy, and Hon. Physician to the King, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1912. *Address*—Leavesden, Weybridge, Surrey.

ELLIS.

MINA FRANCES, HON. LADY ELLIS (*see* TAUNTON, B.).

ELLIS.

COL. CHARLES CONYNGHAM ELLIS, C.B. (1908); late R.E.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895; *b.* 2 March, 1852; 3rd son of late Francis Ellis, barr.-at-law (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ELLIS.

MAJ. CONYNGHAM RICHARD CECIL ELLIS, D.S.O. (1900); late Scottish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force (very severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 March, 1863; son of late Rev. Conyngham Ellis, Vicar of Cranborne, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, ELLIS *of Abbeyfeale*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ELLIS.

SIR EVELYN CAMPBELL ELLIS, Knt. Bach. (1914); unofficial member of the Legislative Council, Straits Settlements.

ELLIS.

FRANCIS ROBERT ELLIS, C.M.G. (1901); Ceylon C.S. 1871-1906; District Judge, Ratnapura, 1883; Political Mag., Colombo, 1885; Director and Inspector-Gen of Prisons 1891; Govt. Agent, S. Provinces, 1897; Govt. Agent, W. Provinces, 1897; Auditor-Gen. of Ceylon 1901-6; Governor of British N. Borneo from 1911; *b.* 1849; son of late Col. Francis Ellis, of Fecany, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1887, Lucy, dau. of late D. B. Thornton, of St. Petersburg. *Address*—Government House, Sandakan, British N. Borneo.

ELLIS.

SIR JOSEPH BAXTER ELLIS, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sheriff 1884-5; Mayor 1890-1, 1904-5, 1905-6, and first Lord Mayor 1906-7; River Tyne Commr.: Chmn. of Town Moor Management and Parks Cttee., and of Corporation Tramways; *b.* 1842; *m.* 1st, 1866, Frances, who *d.* 1886, dau. of late William Laidler, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2ndly, 1892, Mary Sharp, dau. of John Taylor, of North Shields, and has issue. *Address*—North Ashfield, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Liberal Club, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

ELLIS.

ROBERT POWLEY ELLIS, M.V.O. 5th class (1907); late Supt. of Line, Great Eastern Ry., ret. 1910; *b.* 20 July, 1845; son of John Erskine Ellis, of Bentley, Suffolk; *m.* Aug. 1866, Emily Ann, dau. of William Rose, of Bentley, Suffolk. *Address*—Rosecroft, Woodford Road, S. Woodford, Essex.

HEATON-ELLIS.

CAPT. EDWARD HENRY FITZHARDINGE HEATON-ELLIS, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); R.N.; Naval Attaché at Paris 1907-11; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 Nov. 1868; 3rd son of late Edward Henry Brabazon Heaton-Ellis, of Wyddial Hall, Herts, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Jan. 1896, Gertrude Holme, dau. of Arthur Holme Summer, of Hatchlands, Surrey. *Address*—United Service Club.

RATCLIFFE-ELLIS.

SIR THOMAS RATCLIFFE RATCLIFFE-ELLIS, Knt. Bach. (1911); Solicitor 1865; Joint Sec. (Employers) of Board of Conciliation for Coal Trade Federated Districts from 1893; Member of Employers' Panel of Board Court of Arbitration, 1908; Member of Governing Body of Wigan Mining and Technical Coll. from 1905; Member of Roy. Commn. on Mines, 1906; Member of Roy. Commn., 1911, on Railway Conciliation Scheme of 1907; late Capt. 21st Lancashire R.V.; assumed 1911 by Royal Licence additional surname of RATCLIFFE; *b.* 31 Dec. 1842; son of Thomas Ellis, of Wigan; *m.* 25 Feb. 1868, Mary Dean, dau. of Matthew Barton, of Wigan, and has issue. *Address*—The Hollies, Wigan, Lancashire; St. Stephen's Club.

ELLISON.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) GERALD FRANCIS ELLISON, C.B. (1904); late Roy. Warwick Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, brev. lt.-col.); Sec. of War Office Reconstitution Cttee. 1903-4; Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. of Oversea Forces 1911-14, and General Staff Officer from 1914; *b.* 18 Aug. 1861; 2nd son of Canon Ellison, rector of Haseley, Oxon; *m.* 3 Jan. 1894, Lilian Amy, only child of Col. Robert Bruce, C.B. (*see* BRUCE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—6, Warwick Square, S.W., Oakdene, Bexhill-on-Sea; Naval and Military Club.

ELLISON.

REV. JOHN HENRY JOSHUA ELLISON, M.V.O. 4th class (1913); M.A. Oxon.; Vicar of St. Gabriel, Pimlico, 1885-95, and of Windsor 1895-1913; Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, from 1913; Chaplain-in-Ordinary and Reader at Windsor Castle to Queen Victoria 1896-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; Chaplain to Archbishop of Canterbury from 1903; Select Preacher, Oxford Univ., 1905; *b.* 18 March, 1855; eldest son of Rev. Canon Ellison, formerly Vicar of Windsor; *m.* 1st, Jan. 1888, Agnes Sitwell, youngest dau. of late Most Rev. Archibald Campbell Tait, Archbishop of Canterbury. She *d.* Dec. 1888, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1901, Sara Dorothy Graham, younger dau. of late Walter Ewing Crum, of Thornliebank, Glasgow, and has issue. *Address*—5, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.

ELLISON.

WILLIAM AUGUSTINE ELLISON, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); V.D.; M.A., M.D., Oxon; educated at Eton, and Univ. Coll.

Oxford, honours 1878; Surg. and Apothecary in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria's Household at Windsor, 1888-1901, to King Edward VII's Household at Windsor 1901-10, and to King George V's Household at Windsor from 1910; Physician King Edward VII Hospital, at Windsor; decorated for personal professional services to Queen Victoria, when acting resident physician at Balmoral 1894, '95, '97, '98; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Roy. Berks Regt.; late Reserve of Officers; rowed in University boat race 1878; *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; son of James Ellison, M.D., V.D., of Windsor; *m.* 22 Dec. 1894, Catherine May, dau. of W. H. Murray. *Address*—Eton, Bucks; New University, Leander, Skating, Royal Harwich Yacht, and Royal Cruising Clubs.

ELLISTON.

Col. George Sampson Elliston, C.B. (1911); V.D.; late Army Med. Service T.F.; sometime A.M.O. East Anglian Div. Terr. Force; Mil. Member Suffolk Terr. Force Assocn.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; son of Dr. William Elliston, of Ipswich. *Address*—St. Edmund's, Felixstowe, Suffolk.

ELMSLIE.

Col. Frederick Baumgardt Elmslie, C.B. (1903); late R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); with Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, two medals, clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); Gold Medallist R.U.S. Institution and R.A. Institution; Silver Medallist R.A. Institution; *b.* 18 July, 1855; son of Augustus Frederick Elmslie, of Evelyn Mansions, S.W.; *m.* 4 Jan. 1881, Fanny, dau. of late Col. W. H. Mercer.

ELPHINSTONE.

Annie Frances, Lady Elphinstone, Extra Lady-in-Waiting to H.R.H. Duchess of Connaught; dau. of William Henry Cole, of West Woodhay House, Newbury, Berks.; *m.* 1876, Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard Craufurd Elphinstone, K.C.B., C.M.G., V.C., Comptroller of the Household to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. *Address*—Pine Wood, Bagshot, Surrey.

ELTON.

Col. Frederick Coulthurst Elton, C.B. (1882); R.A. ret.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (despatches, medal with clasp, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 15 July, 1836; son of the late James Frederick Elton; *m.* 1866, Olivia, dau. of the late Major Power, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

ELVERSTON.

Sir Harold Elverston, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Cheshire; Member of Manchester City Council 1904-10; M.P. for Gateshead from Jan. 1910; Hon. Sec. Lancashire and Cheshire and Notts West Liberal Assocn.; Fell. Chartered Insurance Institute; *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; son of late James Booth Elverston, of Heaton Moor, Lancashire; *m.* 18 April, 1899, Josephine, only dau. of J. J. Taylor, of Rusholme, near Manchester. *Address*—Fulshaw Hall, Wilmslow, Cheshire; Brasenose Club; Reform Club, Manchester; National Liberal Club, London.

ELVEY.

Mary, Lady Elvey, dau. of the late Joseph Savory, of Buckhurst Park; *m.* 1882, as his 4th wife, Sir George Job Elvey, Mus. D., for 56 years Organist to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 1893, having issue. *Address*—The Towers, Windlesham, Surrey.

ELWES.

Maj. Frederick Fenn Elwes, C.I.E. (1911); I.M.S.; M.D. Lond.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; 2nd Physician Govt. Gen. Hosp., Madras, and Professor of Hygiene and Bacteriology Med. Coll., Madras, from 1912; *b.* 3 May, 1875; son of late Ven. William Weston Elwes, Archdeacon of Madras; *m.* 4 Oct. 1905, Mary Aline, dau. of Edward John Firth. *Address*—Madras, India.

ELWES.

Maj. Henry Cecil Elwes, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Gloucestershire Yeo.; late capt Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (seriously wounded); *b.* 25 Aug. 1874; only son of Capt. Henry John Elwes, late Scots Fusilier Guards, of Colesbourne, co. Gloucester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 July, 1901, Muriel, dau. of John Hargreaves, of Leckhampton Court, and has issue. *Address*—Guards' and Orleans Clubs.

ELWES.

Maj. Lincoln Edmund Cary Elwes, D.S.O. (1900); late Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1865; 3rd son of Richard James Cary Elwes, of Walland Cary, Devon, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1903, Kathleen, dau. of Charles Hunter, of Selaby, and has issue. *Address*—Burnt Hill, Broadstone, Dorset; Army and Navy Club.

EMERSON.

Capt. Norman Zeal Emerson, D.S.O. (1900); late Devonshire Regt.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's Medal, three clasps, King's Medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Oct. 1872; son of late Ambrose Emerson. *Address*—Crown Point, Ealing, W.; Isthmian Club.

EMERSON.

Sir William Emerson, Knt. Bach. (1902); Pres. of Roy. Institute of British Architects 1899-1902; *b.* 1843; son of William Emerson, of Whetstone, Middlesex; *m.* 1872, Jenny, dau. of Coutts Stone, of Prince's Square, Bayswater, and has issue. *Address*—East Cliff, Shanklin, I. of Wight; Carlton Chambers, 4, Regent Street, W.; Arts and St. Stephen's Clubs.

ENGELBACH.

Alfred H. H. Engelbach, I.S.O. (1903); Senior Assist. to Financial Clerk, Colonial Office, 1884; Accountant 1896; Accounting Officer from 1900; *b.* 1850; son of late Alfred H. Engelbach, of Colonial Land and Emigration Board. *Address*—36, Stockwell Park Road, Clapham, S.W.

ENGELBACH.

Francis Reginald Engelbach, M.V.O. 5th class (1910); H.M. Privy Purse 1878-1911; *b.* 2 Feb. 1859; 2nd son of late Charles William Engelbach, of Surbiton. *Address*—Fontenay, Kingston-on-Thames.

ENGLEHEART.

Sir John Gardner Dillman Engleheart, K.C.B. (1897), Knt. Bach. (1892), C.B. (1884); M.A. Oxon.; Barrister-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1849; was Priv. Sec. to the Secretary of State for the Colonies (Duke of Newcastle), and in 1860 accompanied him in the suite of the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII) on his visit to Canada; Comptroller of the Household of the Prince and Princess Christian 1866-69; Clerk of the Council of the Duchy of Lancaster 1872-99, and Member of Council 1901-12; *b.* 2 Feb. 1823; son of J. C. D. Engleheart, late of Beecholm, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1859, Emily Lewis, dau. of Major J. A. Willows. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1911. *Address*—28, Curzon Street, Mayfair; Athenæum Club.

ENGLISH.

Alexander Emanuel English, C.I.E. (1911); I.C.S. from 1892; Registrar of Co-operative Credit Societies, Burma, from 1906; *b.* 5 Nov. 1871; son of Joseph Thomas English; *m.* Frances H., dau. of John King. *Address*—Bradford Manor, Brandis Corner, N. Devon; E.I. United Service Club.

ENGLISH.

Col. Frederic Paul English, D.S.O. (1905); late 2nd Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; ret. 1909; G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); with Aden Hinterland Expedn. 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Oct. 1859; son of the late J. P. English, J.P., of Bradford Manor, Holsworthy, N. Devon; *m.* 1 March, 1887, Elizabeth S., dau. of late Hon. William Telfair, M.L.C. Mauritius. *Address*—Marhamchurch, Bude, Cornwall.

ENSOR.

MAJ. HOWARD ENSOR, D.S.O. (1900); B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin; Roy. Army Med. Corps; late 1st Batt. W. African Frontier Force; attached to Egypt. Army since 1902; served with Lapai Expedn. 1898 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, Magersfontein, Koodoosberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); has 3rd class Medjidieh, and 4th class Osmanieh; *b.* 20 March, 1874; son Edward Ensor, M.A., of Middleton St. George, co. Durham; *m.* 1912, Gladys Marian, youngest dau. of Colonel M. Tweedie, late I.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.

ENTHOVEN.

REGINALD EDWARD ENTHOVEN, C.I.E. (1910); I.C.S. from 1887; Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, and Supt. Ethnographical Survey 1908-12, Sec. to Govt. of India from 1912; *b.* 23 Nov. 1869; son of James Henry Enthoven, of Connaught Place, London; *m.* 9 Aug. 1913, Beatrice Mary, dau. of Thomas Huntington. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

ERRINGTON.

ROWLAND THOMAS, VISCOUNT ERRINGTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* CROMER, E.).

ERSKINE.

MARGARET ELIZA, LADY ERSKINE (*see* BUCHAN, E.).

ERSKINE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HENRY ADEANE ERSKINE, C.B. (1911) (*see* ERSKINE, B.).

ERSKINE.

SIR HENRY DAVID ERSKINE, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.V.O. (1901) (*see* BUCHAN, E.).

ERSKINE.

COL. JAMES FRANCIS ERSKINE, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* BUCHAN, E.).

ERSKINE.

THE HON. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FORBES ERSKINE, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* MAR AND KELLIE, E.).

SWEET-ESCOTT.

SIR ERNEST BICKHAM SWEET-ESCOTT, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1895); B.A. Ball. Coll., Oxford, 1880 (Honours Class. Mods. and Mod. History), M.A. 1911; Class. Professor Roy. Coll., Mauritius, 1881, Assist. Col. Sec. there 1886, and Acting Col. Sec. 1889; Col. Sec. British Honduras 1893, administered the Govt. 1893, 1895, 1897; Senior Clerk in Col. Office 1898 and 1899; Administrator of Seychelles Islands 1899-1903; First Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Colony of Seychelles 1903-4; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of British Honduras 1904-6, and of Leeward Islands 1906-12; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Fiji and High Commr. for W. Pacific from 1912; Fell. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 20 Aug. 1857; youngest son of the late Rev. Hay Sweet-Escott, R. of Kilve, Bridgwater; *m.* 14 Dec. 1881, Mary, dau. of late Thomas Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Suva, Fiji; St. James's Club.

ESSEX.

SIR (RICHARD) WALTER ESSEX, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. co. Gloucester; M.P. for E. Gloucestershire 1906-10, and for Stafford from 1910; *b.* 13 Jan. 1857; son of John Essex, of Westminster, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 12 March, 1881, Marie Talbot, youngest dau. of late James Chinchen, of Swanage, Dorset. She *d.* 1883. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1885, Lizzie, 5th dau. of late John Benson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue. *Address*—Dixcot, North Drive, Streatham Park, S.W.; Bourton-on-the-Water, co. Gloucester; National Liberal and Eighty Clubs.

ESSERY.

WILLIAM JOSEPH ESSERY, C.V.O. (1912); M.B.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Medical Attendant to the Princess Royal and the late Duke of Fife during tours abroad; *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; son of late William Essery, of Launceston, Cornwall. *Address*—21. St. Helen's Parade, Southsea, Hants; Royal Albert Yacht Club, Southsea; Conservative Club.

ETHERIDGE.

LIEUT.-COL. CECIL DE COURCY ETHERIDGE, D.S.O. (1902); Reserve of Officers; late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; Sec. Edinburgh Territorial Force Association, from 1908; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (two medals, clasp, 4th class of the Osmanieh); and in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1859; son of Maj.-Gen. Alfred Thomas Etheridge, C.S.I. *Address*—City Chambers, Edinburgh; Army and Navy Club, London; Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh.

EUSTACE.

COL. ALEXANDER HENRY EUSTACE, D.S.O. (1904); Indian Army; served with Hazara Expedns. 1888 (medal with clasp) and 1891 (clasp); in Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 June, 1863; son of Col. J. T. Eustace; *m.* 15 Oct. 1904, Evelyn Mary, youngest dau. of the late Samuel Stonestreet, and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

EUSTACE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS JOHN WILLIAM EUSTACE, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1900); R.H.A. ret.; served with Red Cross Society in Russo-Turkish War 1877 (medal); in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches several times, medal with six clasps, C.B.); A.D.C. to F.-M. Sir Donald Stewart when Com.-in-Chief in India; Comdt. School of Instruction H. and F. Art. 1901-4; Maj.-Gen. H. and F. Art., Aldershot Army Corps 1904-7; *b.* 17 Sept. 1849; elder son of the late Alexander Talbot Eustace Malpas Eustace (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Marina Annie, 2nd dau. of F.-M. Sir Donald M. Stewart, G.C.B., 1st Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Barton End, Nailsworth, co. Gloucester; Naval and Military Club.

EUSTACE.

MAJ. HENRY MONTAGUE EUSTACE, D.S.O. (1900); J.P. co. Wexford; late 2nd Batt. Middx. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; elder son of late Rev. Robert Henry Eustace, M.A., Vicar of Great Sampford, Essex, and Emily Henrietta, his wife, elder dau. and co-heiress of Rev. Sir Thomas Pym Bridges, 7th Bart.; *m.* 16 July, 1903, Monica Alice, dau. of Col. John T. Eustace, of Wynberg, S. Africa, and has issue. *Address*—Munfin, Ballycarney, co. Wexford; New Club.

EVANS.

ELIZABETH MARY, LADY EVANS, dau. of Capt. Charles Hall, R.N., of Plymouth; *m.* 1846, Capt. Sir Frederick John Owen Evans, K.C.B., F.R.S., Hydrographer to the Admiralty, who *d.* 1885.

EVANS.

EMILIA, LADY EVANS, dau. of late James Hills; *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Sir Griffith Humphrey Pugh Evans, K.C.I.E., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 6 Feb. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—Lovesgrove, Aberystwith, N. Wales.

EVANS.

MARIA MILLINGTON, LADY EVANS, dau. of Charles Crawford Lathbury, of Wimbledon; *m.* 9 July, 1892, as his 3rd wife, Sir John Evans, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., Sc.D., F.R.S., J.P. and

D.L., who *d.* 31 May, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—c/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Prince's Street, E.C. ; Albemarle Club.

EVANS.

SIR ARTHUR JOHN EVANS, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Oxon ; Hon. LL.D. Edin. ; Hon. D.Litt. Dublin ; F.R.S. ; F.B.A. ; F.S.A. ; Fell. of Brasenose Coll. Oxford ; Keeper of Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, 1884-1908 ; Hon. Keeper from 1909 ; Extraordinary Professor of Prehistoric Archæology from 1909 ; Member of numerous foreign learned societies ; Correspondent of the Institute of France ; Officier de l'Instruction Publique ; *b.* 8 July, 1851 ; eld. son of late Sir John Evans, K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., of Nash Mills, Herts, D.L. ; *m.* 19 Sept. 1878, Margaret, eldest dau. of late A. E. Freeman, D.C.L., LL.D., of Somerleaze, Somerset. She *d.s.p.* 1893. *Address*—Youlbury, Berks ; Athenæum and Royal Societies Clubs.

EVANS.

CAPT. BERTRAM SUTTON EVANS, M.V.O. 4th class (1910) ; R.N. ; *b.* 1872 ; son of Rev. H. J. Evans ; *m.* 1902. *Address*—Little Orchard, St. Helens, I. of Wight.

EVANS.

CHARLES BARNARD EVANS, C.M.G. (1914) ; Commr. for Railways, Queensland.

EVANS.

MAJ. EDWARD EVANS, D.S.O. (1900) ; 2nd Batt. Wilts Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 28 June, 1872 ; only son of late Lt.-Col. Edward William Evans, late 19th Foot, of Westfield, Upper Norwood, S.E. ; *m.* 14 Aug. 1907, Helen Beatrix, elder dau. of Edward Huth, of Wykehurst Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

EVANS.

SIR EDWARD EVANS, Knt. Bach. (1906) ; J.P. Cheshire ; Hon. Sec. of Cheshire Liberal Assocn. 1882-4, of Wirral Div. 1884-7, and subsequently Chmn. till 1900 ; Pres. of Liberal Federal Council of Liverpool from 1887; Chmn. of National Liberal Federation from 1893 ; *b.* 26 June, 1846 ; 2nd survg. son of late Edward Evans, of Bronwylfa, co. Denbigh, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 20 May, 1869, Martha, dau. of William Nevett, of Marton, Shropshire, and has issue. *Address*—Spital Old Hall, Spital, Cheshire ; Reform, National Liberal and City Liberal Clubs, London ; Reform Club, Liverpool ; Liberal Club, Glasgow.

EVANS.

COMM. EDWARD RATCLIFFE GARTH RUSSELL EVANS, C.B. (1913) ; R.N. ; F.R.G.S. ; served with Antarctic Relief Expeds. 1902-4 ; awarded Polar Medal of that Exped. ; Second in Command of British Antarctic Exped. 1910-13 ; awarded 2nd Polar Medal 1913 ; Officier de la Legion d'Honneur, France ; Comm. of Order of St. Olav, Norway ; received gold medals from Royal Scottish Geographical Soc., from Société de Géographie de Normandie, from City of Paris and from City of Rouen, and Roy. Belgian, Hungarian, Tyneside and Marseilles Gold Medals ; *b.* 28 Oct. 1881 ; son of Frank Evans, barr.-at.-law, Lincoln's Inn ; *m.* 13 April, 1904, Hilda Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Gregory Russell, barrister, of Christchurch, N.Z. She *d.* 18 April, 1913. *Address*—Quamby, Alverstoke, Hants ; Bath Club.

EVANS.

BREV. COL. EDWARD STOKES EVANS, C.B. (1900) ; late Roy. Munster Fus. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.) ; *b.* 31 July, 1855 ; son of late W. Evans, M.D., F.R.C.S., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals in India. *Address*—Fairlawn, Tadley, near Basingstoke.

EVANS.

SIR (EVAN) VINCENT EVANS, Knt. Bach. (1909) ; Member of Council and Hon. Sec. of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion ; Governor of Univ. of Wales ; Member of Council and Governor of Univ. Coll., N. Wales (Bangor), and of Univ. Coll. of Wales (Aberystwyth), of National Museum of Wales, and of National Library of Wales ; Member of Roy. Commn. on Ancient Monuments in Wales and Monmouthshire, and of Roy. Commn. on Public Records ; Chmn. of Advisory Board on Ancient Monuments for Wales ; Chmn. of London Welsh Charitable Aid Society ; son of late Lewis Evans, of Tynllyn, co. Merioneth ; *m.* Annie, dau. of Thomas Beale, of Oxford. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—New Stone Buildings, 64, Chancery Lane, W.C. ; Trawsfynydd, Merioneth ; Devonshire, National Liberal, Savage, and Walton Heath Golf Clubs.

EVANS.

MAJ. FISHER HENRY FREKE EVANS, D.S.O. (1902) ; B.A. Camb. ; J.P. and D.L. co. Donegal ; late 4th Batt. Roy. Lanc. Regt. ; served in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with three clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 21 April, 1868 ; only son of late Capt. Richard Fisher Evans ; *m.* 1892, Marie Louise Evans, elder dau. of late Maj. A. K. Haslett, R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Carnagarve House, Moville, co. Donegal ; Junior United Service Club.

EVANS.

SIR FREDERICK EVANS, K.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1912), C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1881) ; Colonial Sec. of Jamaica 1895-1901, and of Gibraltar 1901-14 ; Comm. of Order of Isabel la Catolica of Spain ; *b.* 1849 ; son of W. F. Evans, the Admiralty, Whitehall ; *m.* 1st, 1886, Susan Wilkins, who *d.* 1889, dau. of the late James Hunt, of Lambert House, Surbiton Hill, Surrey ; 2ndly, 1891, Ellenwood, dau. of late W. W. Heath, and has issue. *Address*—Windham Club.

EVANS.

COL. GEORGE HENRY EVANS, C.I.E. (1911) ; Ind. Civil Vety. Dept. ; served in Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 ; *b.* 28 Nov. 1863 ; son of late Maj. George Evans, Devonshire Regt. ; *m.* 23 Nov. 1891, Rebecca Elizabeth, dau. of the late Capt. Revill, R.A. *Address*—Carisbrooke, Tank Road, Rangoon, Burma ; E.I. United Service Club.

EVANS.

HENRY FARRINGTON EVANS, C.S.I. (1899) ; B.A. Oxford ; late Ind. C.S., 1867-1902 ; Special Judge, Jhansi, 1882 ; District and Sessions Judge, 1887 ; Member of Deccan and Agriculturists Relief Commssn., 1891-2 ; Officiating Jud. Commssr., Oudh, May to July, 1893 ; Commssr. and Agent, Benares, 1893 ; Commssr., Agra, 1895 ; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1896 ; Member of Board of Revenue 1898 ; Addl. Member Gov.-General's Leg. Council 1899-1900 ; *b.* 6 March, 1845 ; son of the late Rev. George Henry Evans ; *m.* 1st, 1877, Edith Florence (who *d.* 1878), dau. of Dr. Wright ; 2ndly, 1887, Alice Atherlie (who *d.* 1888), dau. of J. H. Prinsep, formerly B.C.S. ; 3rdly, 21 Sept. 1899, Blanche Frances Emily, dau. of late Rev. Arthur Drummond Wilkins, and has issue. *Address*—Aberfoyle, Wokingham ; Public Schools Club.

EVANS.

GEN. SIR HORACE MOULE EVANS, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1894) ; Ind. Army ; Hon. Col. 2nd Batt. 8th Gurkha Rifles from 1904 ; served in Duffla Exped. 1874-5 (despatches) ; in Nagas Hills Exped. 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.) ; Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp) ; *b.* 8 Dec. 1841 ; son of Frederick Mullet Evans ; *m.* 1866, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Surg.-Gen. J. T. Tresidder, Indian Med. Ser., and has issue. *Address*—Crystal Palace Club.

EVANS.

JOHN EMRYS EVANS, C.M.G. (1902) ; Member of Legis. Assembly of Transvaal for Langlaagte Div. 1907-10 ; British Vice-Consul for Witwatersrand Goldfields Aug. 1897 to declaration of war, Oct. 1899 ; Financial Adviser, Bloemfontein, March, 1900 ; Financial Adviser to Lord Roberts, Comdg.-in-Chief, June, 1900 ; Controller of Treasury, Transvaal, Aug. 1900 ; Auditor-Gen., Transvaal, April, 1901-Dec. 1901, when he resigned ; *b.* 18 Aug. 1853 ; son of late Emrys Evans, of Cotton Hall, Denbigh ; *m.* 1 June, 1893, Johanna Margaretha, dau. of P. G. Leeb, of Wynberg, Cape Town. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal ; Rand Club, Johannesburg ; Civil Service Club, Capetown ; and Durban, Kimberley, and Pretoria Clubs.

EVANS.

THE HON. JOHN WILLIAM EVANS, C.M.G. (1906); J.P.; Warden of Marine Board of Hobart; Member for Kingborough in House of Assembly from 1896; Premier and Chief Sec. of Tasmania, 1906-9; formerly Minister for Education and Treasurer; Director of Interntl. Exhbn., Hobart, 1894; *b.* 1 Dec. 1855; son of George Matthew Evans, of Hobart; *m.* 1883, Emily, 2nd dau. of late James Harcourt, of Hobart. *Address*—Wyvenhoe, New Town, Tasmania.

EVANS.

MAURICE SMETHURST EVANS, C.M.G. (1902); M.L.C. Natal; Chmn. of Invasion Losses Inquiry Commn. 1899-1903; decorated for services in connection with S. African War; Author of *Black and White in South East Africa* and other works; *b.* 30 July, 1854; son of Edward Huddlestone Evans, of Manchester; *m.* 30 July, 1886, Elizabeth Fairweather, dau. of A. Murray, of Edinburgh, N.B. *Address*—Hillcrest, Berea, Durban, Natal; Durban Club, Durban; Authors' Club, London.

EVANS.

RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL THOMAS EVANS, P.C. Great Britain (1910), Knt. Bach. (1908); B.A. Lond.; Hon. LL.D. Wales 1909; J.P. cos. Glamorgan, Brecon and Pembroke; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1891; K.C. 1901; Bencher of Middle Temple, 1908; Recorder of Swansea 1906-7; Solicitor-Gen. 1908-10; Pres. of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Div. of High Court of Justice from 1910; M.P. for Mid-Glamorganshire 1890-1910; *b.* 4 May, 1859; only son of John Evans, of Skewen, near Neath; *m.* 1st, 10 Feb. 1887, Rachel, who *d.* Dec. 1889, dau. of William Thomas, of Sea View, Skewen; 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1905, Blanche, youngest dau. of late Charles Rule, of Cincinnati, U.S.A. *Address*—11, Lancaster Gate, W.; 9, Sussex Square, Brighton; Reform, Athenæum, United Service and Bath Clubs.

EVANS.

COL. AND HON. MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS JULIAN PENRHYS EVANS, C.B. (1903); late R.M.L.I; Special Service Officer in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp); Actg. Governor of St. Helena 1901 (despatches); *b.* 21 Dec. 1854; son of late Col. Henry William Evans, of The Hermitage House, Hadlow, Kent; *m.* 16 April, 1891, Florence Albina, only dau. of late Col. Henry Gordon Rogers. *Address*—Crapstone House, Yelverton, R.S.O., S. Devon; Junior United Service Club.

EVANS.

WILLIAM EVANS, C.B. (1908); Official Receiver in Bankruptcy for Chester and N. Wales District 1884-89; Inspector of Official Receivers in Bankruptcy, Board of Trade, 1889-1905; Inspector-Gen. 1906-7; *b.* 1841; 2nd son of Daniel Evans, of Bryn Eisteddfod, Carnarvon; *m.* 1st, 1872, Margaret Jane, only sister of John Kerfoot Evans, J.P., of Greenfield, co. Flint. She *d.* 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 1881, Caroline, eld. dau. of Charles Hughes, J.P., of Wrexham, and has issue. *Address*—111, Warwick Road, S.W.; Devonshire, National Liberal and Welsh Clubs.

EVANS.

MAJ. WILLIAM EVANS, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Feb. 1871; 3rd son of Usher Williamson Evans, M.D., of Rockfield (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 July, 1908, Dora Rosamund, dau. of James Young, of Bangalore, and granddau. of Maj.-Gen. Francis Young, Madras S.C.

EVANS.

WILLIAM EVANS, I.S.O. (1914); Inland Revenue Dept. Somerset House, 1868-77; ent. War Office 1877; Chief Examiner and Visiting Inspector of Contracts till 1913, when he ret.; Manager of L.C.C. Schools, Lewisham Dist.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1853; son of late Abraham Evans; *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, Marie Louise, dau. of Thomas Edward Moxon, of Liverpool. *Address*—30, Bonfield Road, College Park, Lewisham, S.E.

EVATT.

SURG.-GEN. GEORGE JOSEPH HAMILTON EVATT, C.B. (1903); M.D. Roy. Univ. Ireland; L.R.C.S.I.; late Army Med. Staff; Hon. Col. Home Counties Div. R.A.M.C. Terr. Div. from 1908; served with Perak Exped. 1876 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice medal with two clasps); with Suakin Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890 (despatches); raised, in 1883, together with Mr. Cantlie, the R.A.M.C. Vols.; Vice-President British Med. Temperance Assocn.; Member of Council of British Med. Assocn. 1904, of Royal Institute of Public Health, and of Royal Army Temperance Assoc.; *b.* 11 Nov. 1843; son of Capt. George Evatt, 70th Foot; *m.* 15 Jan. 1877, Sophie Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of late William Walter Raleigh Kerr, Treasurer of the Mauritius (*see* LOTHIAN, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Wayside, Camberley, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

EVATT.

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN THOROLD EVATT, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Army, ret.; Col. of Garhwal Rifles from 1914; late Comdt. 2nd Batt. 39th Garhwal Rifles; served with Tlang-Tlang and Tashon Columns, Burma, 1891-2 (medal and two clasps); with Mohmand, Malakand and Tirah Expedns., N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal and two clasps); with Expedn. against Ogaden Somalis 1898 (medal and clasp); served in operations against rebels and mutineers, Unyoro Uganda Protectorate, 1899, commanded exped. resulting in final defeat and capture of Kings of Unyoro and Uganda (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); commanded Expedn. against Nandi tribe 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); employed in Uganda as Commdt. 1st Batt. Uganda Rifles 1898-1901; *b.* 1 Aug. 1861; son of Henry Ashmore Evatt.

EVE.

SIR FREDERIC (SAMUEL) EVE, Knt. Bach. (1911); L.R.C.P. London; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Asst. Surg. and Surgeon to London Hospital 1884-1914, and Consulting Surgeon to London Hosp. 1914; Consulting Surgeon to Evelina Hosp. and to the Troops, Eastern Command (with rank of Lieut.-Col.), Maj. 2nd London (City of London) General Hospital, T.F.; Vice-President Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1913; son of late William Eve, of North Ockendon, Essex; *m.* 1889, Caroline Ella, dau. of Hon. H. E. Cox, of Claremont, Jamaica, and has issue. *Address*—61, Harley Street, W.; Arts Club.

EVE.

SIR HARRY TRELAWNEY EVE, Knt. Bach. (1907); M.A. Oxon; J.P. Devon; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Q.C. 1895; Bencher 1899; M.P. for Mid-Devon 1904-7; Judge of High Court of Justice from 1907; *b.* 13 Oct. 1856; only son of late Thomas Eve, of Jamaica; *m.* 24 June, 1879, Beatrice Wright, only dau. of Henry Strangways Hounsell, M.D., F.R.C.P., and has issue. *Address*—19, Kildare Gardens, Bayswater, W.; Yarner, Bovey Tracey, S. Devon; Athenæum and Farmers' Clubs.

EVELYN.

EDWARD ERNEST EVELYN, I.S.O. (1912); Senior Assist. Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone, from 1904; served previously in Barbados and St. Lucia; *b.* 27 Dec. 1864; son of Edward Evelyn, of St. Kitts, B. W. Indies; *m.* 17 July, 1907, Kate Rosa, eldest dau. of Walter Gregory Underwood, I.C.S. *Address*—Hill Station, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.

EVEN.

BREV. COL. GEORGE EUSÈBE EVEN, C.B. (1909); Ind. Army, ret.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, and operations in Mekran 1898; *b.* 12 Aug. 1855; son of late Count George René Even de la Tremblais, of Cholet, Brittany; *m.* 1885, Susan Ellen, dau. of late Col. W. Southey, M.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—34, Inglis Road, Colchester; Junior Army and Navy, and Colchester Clubs.

EVERETT.

MARIE GIORGINA, LADY EVERETT, dau. of the late P. Quartano di Calogeras, Doctor-at-Law, of Corfu; *m.* 1870, Col. Sir William Everett, K.C.M.G., late West Riding Regt., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1908.

EVERETT.

CAPT. ALLAN FREDERIC EVERETT, C.B. (1914); R.N.; Capt. of Fleet and Commodore 1st class on Staff of Comm.-in-Chief, Home Fleet (Adm. Sir George Callaghan 1913-14, Adm. Sir John Jellicoe 1914); *b.* 22 Feb. 1868; son of Col. John Frederic Everett, of Greenhill, Warminster; *m.* 13 June, 1899, Michaelangela Katterine, dau. of Capt. G. Carr, R.N. *Address*—United Service Club.

EVERETT.

Col. Edward Everett, C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1886); late Col. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders, ret. 1890; served in Indian Campaign 1858-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, Khedive's star); on Soudan Frontier 1885-6 (despatches, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 4 June, 1837. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

EWAN.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Thomas George Ewan, C.B. (1911); V.D.; late comdg. Lancashire and Cheshire R.G.A.; ret. 1913; *b.* 14 Dec. 1856; son of late Francis Mollison Ewan, of Dundee, N.B.; *m.* 11 June, 1901, Ellen Marian, dau. of late James Walker Yates, of Ashton-on-Mersey, Cheshire. *Address*—Brightside, Hoylake, Cheshire; Junior Army and Navy Club, London; Racquet and Exchange Clubs, Liverpool.

EWART.

David Ewart, I.S.O. (1904); Chief Architect, Dept. of Public Works, Canada. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

EWART.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Spencer Ewart, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); late Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; A.D.C. General 1910-14; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highrs.; ed. at Marlborough Coll.; *p.s.c.*; served in Egypt 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp), and Soudan 1885-6 (despatches, 5th class Medjidie); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, brevet of lieut.-col., medal and Khedive's medal with clasp); and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet of col., C.B.); Mil. Sec. to Governor of Malta 1893-8; Assist. Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief 1902; Mil. Sec. to Sec. of State for War and Sec. of Selection Board 1904-6; Director of Military Operations at H.-Q. 1906-10; Adj.-Gen. to the Forces, and 2nd Mil. Member of Army Council 1910-14; Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-chief, Scottish Command, from 1914; *b.* 22 March, 1861; eldest son of late Gen. Sir John A. Ewart, G.C.B., of Craigcleuch; *m.* 26 Dec. 1891, Frances, dau. of Maj. Platt, of Dunallan, co. Stirling, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Craigcleuch, Langholm, Dumfriesshire.

EWART.

Col. Richard Henry Ewart, C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O. (1895); Ind. Army; A.D.C. to the King from 1912; served with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.Q.M.G. Head Quarters Staff, India 1905, Director of Supplies and Transport, 1914; *b.* 26 Dec. 1864; son of late Col. C. H. Ewart, Ind. S.C., of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1st, 1889, Charlotte Frewin Laurie, who *d.* 9 March, 1898, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1899, Marion Annie, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Norris Baker, of Redholme, Folkestone, and widow of J. R. Thomas.

EWING.

Sir James Alfred Ewing, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1907); Hon. M.A. Cantab.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. and St. Andrews; Hon. D.Sc. Durham; F.R.S.; M. Inst. C.E.; Hon. Fell. King's Coll. Camb.; Director of Naval Education from 1903; Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Tokio Univ., Japan, 1878-83; Professor of Engineering at Univ. Coll., Dundee, 1883-90; Professor of Mechanism and Applied Mechanics at Cambridge Univ. 1890-1903; Member of Explosives Cttee. 1903-6; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1904; Member of Ordnance Research Board 1906-7; Member of Roy. Commn. on Irish University Education 1901; awarded Roy. medal by Roy. Soc. 1895; *b.* 27 March, 1855; 3rd son of late Rev. James Ewing, of Dundee, co. Forfar; *m.* 1st, 13 May, 1879, Anne, dau. of late Thomas Blackburn Washington, of Claymont, West Virginia, U.S.A. She *d.* 10 April, 1909, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 March, 1911, Ellen Lina, dau. of the late Dr. John Hopkinson, F.R.S. *Address*—Admiralty, S.W.; Froghole, Edenbridge, Kent; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

EWING.

Hon. Sir Thomas Thomson Ewing, K.C.M.G. (1908); late Minister of State for Defence, Australia, 1907-8; M.L.A. for Richmond 1885-94, and for Lismore 1894-1901; M.P. Richmond, N.S. Wales, from 1901; Vice-Pres. of Exec. Council 1905-6; Actg. Postmaster-Gen. 1906; Minister for Home Affairs 1906-7; *b.* 9 Oct. 1856; son of Rev. Thomas Campbell Ewing, R.D.; *m.* 1 Oct. 1879, Margaret Russell, dau. of late Francis Peter MacCabe. *Address*—Wycherley, Mosman Avenel, Tweed River, N.S. Wales.

ORR-EWING.

Capt. Norman Archibald Orr-Ewing, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* Orr-Ewing, Bart.).

EXHAM.

Col. Richard Exham, C.M.G. (1901); L.R.C.P. and L.R.C.S. Edin.; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; served as P.M.O. Natal Field Force, in S. African War 1899-1901, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 27 Sept. 1848; eld. son of the late Thomas Exham, of Monkstown, co. Cork, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Simeon Hardy; *m.* 30 Sept. 1882, Edith Alice Constance, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Knaggs. She *d.* 24 May, 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—1, Mutley Park Terrace, Mannamead, Plymouth; Royal Western Yacht Club.

EXHAM.

Col. Simeon Hardy Exham, C.B. (1911); R.E. ret.; Suptg. Engineer, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth, and H.M. Dockyard, Rosyth, 1895-1911: served in Afghan War 1878-9; *b.* 5 July, 1850; 2nd son of the late Thomas Exham, of Monkstown, co. Cork, by Frances, his wife, dau. of Simeon Hardy; *m.* 27 Nov. 1873, his cousin, Emily, dau. of late Rev. Godfrey Clarke Charles William Smith, of St. Olans, Coachford, co. Cork, vicar of Aghabullogue, co. Cork. *Address*—Walton House, Walton, Suffolk.

EYLES.

Sir Alfred Eyles, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1908); J.P. co. London; Accountant-Gen. of Navy from 1906; *b.* 8 Dec. 1856; son of Thomas Eyles; *m.* 24 April, 1879, Emmeline, dau. of William Lewis Kemp, of Plumstead. She *d.* 13 April, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—84, Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, S.E.; Admiralty, S.W.; Union Club.

EYLES.

Sir George Lancelot Eyles, K.C.M.G. (1914); C.M.G. (1902); M.I.C.E.; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; Consulting Engineer for Railways to Crown Agents for Colonies for Govt. Railways in Ceylon, British Cent. Africa, Straits Settlements, Trinidad, &c., and for other Railways; *b.* 15 Feb. 1849; son of late George Eyles. *Address*—12, Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W.; The Croft, East Grinstead, Sussex; Junior Carlton, St. Stephen's, and Garrick Clubs.

EYRE.

Col. Edmund Henry Eyre, C.B. (1894); Ind. Army; on U.S. list 1896; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884; Burma 1885-7 (despatches); D.A.Q.M.G., Madras, 1878-83; and Q.M.G., Madras, 1890-96; *b.* 26 Nov. 1838; son of Edmund Walter Eyre, Surg.-Gen. I.M.S.; *m.* 1862, Maria Louisa, dau. of Maj.-Gen. C. Pooley, Ind. Army. *Address*—Redfield, Newbury, Berks.

FABER.

George Denison Faber, C.B. (1905) (*see* Faber, B.).

FAGAN.

Charles Edward Fagan, I.S.O. (1912); British Museum from 1873; Assist. Sec. British Museum (Natural History) from 1889; *b.* 25 Dec., 1855; son of the late George Fagan, formerly Min. Resident to Venezuela. *Address*—10, St. George's Court, Gloucester Road, London, S.W.; Savile and Savage Clubs.

FAGAN.

Sir John Fagan, Knt. Bach. (1910); F.R.C.S.I.; Consulting Surg. to Belfast Roy. Hospital, and to Belfast Hospital for Sick Children; late Medical Member Prisons Board, Ireland; late Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools for Ireland;

b. 16 July, 1843; son of James Fagan, of Lismacaffry, Westmeath; *m.* 30 July, 1872, Mary Catherine, dau. of Bernard Hughes, J.P. *Address*—Graigneaverne, Ballybrittas, Queen's Co.; Ulster Club, Belfast.

FAIR.

MAJ. JAMES GEORGE FAIR, D.S.O. (1902); late 21st Lancers; sometime attached to S.A. Constabulary; Resident Commr. and Comdt.-Gen. of S. Rhodesia 1908-11; Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts from 1911; served in the Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, medals, two clasps); in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1864; son of James Fair, of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 1901, Mary, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. J. N. Sargent, C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

FAIRBAIRN.

CLARA FREDERICA, LADY FAIRBAIRN (*see* LORAINE, Bart.).

FAIRBAIRN.

ROBERT FAIRBAIRN, I.S.O. (1906); J.P. West Australia and New Guinea; Dist. Resident Mag., W. Australia, 1873; Chmn. of Quarter Sessions at Albany 1876; Resident Mag. and Collector of Customs, Busselton, 1879; Govt. Resident at Kimberley 1883; Govt. Resident and Chmn. of Quarter Sessions at Roeburne Dist. 1885, at Bunbury 1886; Resident Mag. at Fremantle 1886; Chmn. of State Railway Appeal Board; *b.* 20 June, 1841; son of John Fairbairn, of Murray Dist., W. Australia, formerly of co. Berwick, N.B.; *m.* 1st, April, 1877, Fanny Jean, dau. of Patrick Taylor, of Albany, W. Australia; 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1899, Frances Sarah only dau. of late T. A. Bussell, of Blackheath Park, S.E. *Address*—Eylup, Bunbury, W. Australia; Peppermint Grove, Cottesloe, W. Australia; Weld Club.

FAIRBANK.

WILLIAM FAIRBANK, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.M.R.C.P.I.; L.S.A.E.; J.P. Windsor and Berks; C.C. Berks; Member of Windsor Town Council; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to T.R.H. Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein; Senior Surgeon to Roy. Household at Windsor Castle from 1880; Hon. Consulting Surgeon to King Edward VII. Hosp. at Windsor; Vice-Pres., late Pres., of Roy. Albert Institute; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; holds Jubilee Medal 1887, bar 1897, and Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 6 July, 1850; 4th son of Thomas Fairbank, of Wensleydale, Yorks; *m.* 31 July, 1879, Caroline Florence, dau. of John Woodcock, of Wigan, Lancashire, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Moulsey House, Sheet Street, Windsor; Cavendish Club.

FAIRBROTHER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM TOMES FAIRBROTHER, C.B. (1909); Indian Army (retired); F.R.G.S.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Sikkim Exped. 1888, Abor Exped. 1894, in Chitral 1895, and Waziristan 1901-2; has Coronation Medal 1902; *b.* 19 July, 1856; son of late George Berford Fairbrother, of Clonsilla, co. Dublin; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, Marie Burleigh Lethem, eldest dau. of late Rev. Walter Lamb, rector of Desertserges, co. Cork.

FAIRE.

SIR SAMUEL FAIRE, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. for Leicester and Leicestershire; Pres. Leicester and Leicestershire Tariff Reform League, of Leicester Private Fire Brigades Association, and of Ragged Schools, Leicester; Director of Faire Bros. and Co., Limited, Leicester; Vice-Chmn. London and Midland Insurance Co., Ltd., London; Chairman of Heringtons, Limited, Leicester; Member of National Unionist Assocn.; *b.* 18 Oct. 1849; son of the late Watkin Lewis Faire, of Leicester; *m.* 27 March, 1877, Sarah, dau. of the late James Eastwood Pickard, of the Elms, Knighton, Leicester, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the late John Johnson, and has issue. *Address*—Glenfield Frith, Leicester; County Club, Leicester; Liberal Union, and British Empire Clubs, London.

FAIRFAX.

HARRIET, LADY FAIRFAX (*see* KINLOCH *of Gilmerton*, Bart.).

FAIRFAX.

SIR JAMES READING FAIRFAX, Knt. Bach. (1898); Senior Proprietor of the "Sydney Morning Herald" and "Sydney Mail"; a Director of the Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, and of Carrington Convalescent Hospital; Trustee of Queen Victoria's Homes for Consumption; Vice-Pres. of National Art Gallery of N.S. Wales; Trustee of Royal Naval House, Sydney, and of National Shipwreck Relief and Humane Soc., of N.S. Wales; late Capt. Sydney 1st Regt. Vol. Rifles; *b.* 17 Oct. 1834; 2nd son of late Hon. John Fairfax, M.L.C., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 12 March, 1857, Lucy, 4th dau. of John Armstrong, of Sydney, and has issue. *Address*—Ginahgulla, Belle Vue Hill, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Woodside, Moss Vale, N.S. Wales; Oriental Club, London; Union Club, Sydney; Melbourne Club, Melbourne.

FAIRHOLME.

GEORGE FREDERICK FAIRHOLME, C.M.G. (1903); B.A. Oxford; ent. Foreign Office 1882; Actg. 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1885-6; ret. 1903; *b.* 25 Dec. 1858; son of late George K. E. Fairholme, J.P., of Old Melrose, co. Roxburgh, and Bregenz, Austria; *m.* 1st, 1888, Ellen Clifford, who *d.* 1894, dau. of late H. W. Schneider, M.P., of Belsfield, Windermere; 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1897, Georgina Maud Mary, eldest dau. of late Sir Robert K. A. Dick-Cunyngham, 9th Bart. *Address*—80, Drayton Gardens, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

FAIRHOLME.

BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM ERNEST FAIRHOLME, C.M.G. (1899), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.F.A.; Mil. Attaché at The Hague, Brussels, Copenhagen, and Christiania from 1914; Staff Capt. (Intell.), Headquarters of Army, 1893-4; D.A.A.G. (Intell.), Headquarters of Army, 1894-8; British Delegate with Turco-Greek Boundary Commn., 1898; Assist. Commr., later Civil Commr., in Crete, 1898-9; on special service in S. Africa (graded as A.A.G.) 1899-1900; Assist. Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Gibraltar (Sir George White) 1900–1902; Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1902-4; British Staff Officer with Macedonian Gendarmerie 1904-6; Mil. Attaché in Paris 1909-12; comdg. Art. 3rd Div. 1912-13; employed under Foreign Office in Turkey 1913-14; *b.* 5 Feb. 1860; 2nd son of late George K. E. Fairholme, and of Pauline, *née* Baroness Poellnitz, of Frankenberg, Bavaria. *Address*—Army and Navy, and St. James's Clubs.

FAIRTLOUGH.

MAJ. EDWARD CHARLES D'HEILLEMER FAIRTLOUGH, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1897); late 4th Batt. Roy. Dub. Fus.; appointed Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894; M.L.C. Sierra Leone from 1909; commanded Expedn. against Bandi Tribes 1896; against Ghizehs 1897; appointed District Commissioner 1898; in charge of operations in Ronietta and Pangoma Districts during Sierra Leone Rebellion 1898; *b.* 1869; son of Lieut.-Col. W. H. Fairtlough; *m.* Sept. 1901, Gertrude Henrietta, dau. of Thomas Murray, of Milmount House, Westmeath, and has issue. *Address*—Ronietta, Sierra Leone, W. Africa.

FAIRTLOUGH.

COL. FREDERICK HOWARD FAIRTLOUGH, C.M.G. (1900); Lieut.-Col. late 3rd Batt. Royal W. Surrey Regt., Hon. Col. of Batt. from 1905; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); D.L. Surrey; *b.* 27 Nov. 1860; son of late Col. Charles E. G. Fairtlough, 63rd Regt., of Catteshall Manor, Godalming; *m.* 5 May, 1886, Florence Maud Lynch Staunton, dau. of Col. John Glas Sandeman, M.V.O., Roy. Body Guard, of Whin Hurst, Hayling Island (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Hurtmore Holt, Godalming; United Service Club.

FAIRWEATHER.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES MCINTYRE FAIRWEATHER, D.S.O. (1902); comdg. Rand Light Inf., Johannesburg; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (thrice wounded, despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; son of late Joseph Fairweather, of Dundee, N.B. *Address*—Athenæum Club, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

FALCONBRIDGE.

SIR (WILLIAM) GLENHOLME FALCONBRIDGE, Knt. Bach. (1908); M.A. Toronto; Chief Justice of King's Bench, Ontario, from 1900; Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature for Ontario, and senior Puisne Judge of King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice from 1887; Lecturer in Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1867-8;

called to Bar, 1871; Bencher of Law Soc., U.C., 1883; Q.C. 1885; b. 12 May, 1846; eld. son of late John Kennedy Falconbridge, J.P., of Richmond Hill, co. York, Ontario; *m.* 15 April, 1873, Mary Phœbe, youngest dau. of late Hon. R. B. Sullivan, Judge of Queen's Bench, Upper Canada, and has issue. *Address*—Osgoode Hall, Toronto, Canada; 80, Isabella Street, Toronto; Toronto and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs, Toronto.

FALCONER.

Robert Alexander Falconer, C.M.G. (1911); B.A. Lond.; M.A., B.D., and D.Litt. Edin.; Hon. D.D.; Hon. LL.D.; Lecturer, Professor, and finally Principal Pine Hill Presbyterian Coll. Halifax, N.S., 1892-1907; Pres. of Univ. of Toronto from 1907; *b.* 10 Feb. 1867; son of late Rev. Alexander Falconer, D.D., of Halifax, N.S.; *m.* 12 May, 1897, Sophie, dau. of Rev. Joseph Gandier, of Newburgh, Ontario. *Address*—69, St. George Street, Toronto; York and Golf Clubs, Toronto.

FALKNER.

Rev. Thomas Felton Falkner, D.S.O. (1900); M.A. Cantab.; Rector of Burnham Market since 1903; formerly Assist. Master, Grammar School, Appleby, Sub-Warden, St. Thomas' Coll., Colombo, and Head Master, St. Thomas' Coll. School; Domestic Chaplain to Bishop of Colombo 1873; Chaplain to the Forces 1881-1904; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., pro. 1st class); *b.* 17 July, 1847; son of Thomas Falkner, of Bath; *m.* 29 Dec. 1877, Maria Louisa, eldest dau. of late Rev. J. Bacon, B.D., Warden of St. Thomas's Coll. Colombo, Ceylon. *Address* — St. Mary's Rectory, Burnham Market, Norfolk.

FALKUS.

Richard Uriah Falkus, I.S.O. (1908); late Staff Clerk, Secretary's Dept., Admiralty; *b.* 21 June, 1849; son of Richard John Falkus; *m.* 1878, Margaret, dau. of late John Richards, of Lelant, Cornwall, and has issue. *Address*—The Hollies, Pewley Hill, Guildford.

FANCOURT.

Col. St. John Fancourt Michell Fancourt, C.B. (1904); Ind. Army, Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Assam, Rohilkund, and Allahabad, 1898-1902; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with clasp), and trans-frontier Expeds. (brev. lt.-col.); with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); J.P. Suffolk; *b.* 30 Sept. 1847; 4th son of G. B. Michell; *m.* 1st, 21 Aug. 1880, Gertrude (who *d.* 1887, leaving issue), dau. of Rev. F. Henson, M.A.; 2ndly, 20 Jan. 1897, Ethel Malins, younger dau. of Sir Henry S. Wiggin, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Danecroft, Stowmarket, Suffolk; United Service Club.

FANE.

Constantia Eleanor, Lady Fane, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Robert Blucher Wood, C.B., and Constantia his wife, sister of the 3rd Earl of Lonsdale; *m.* 10 July, 1875, Sir Edmund Douglas Veitch Fane, K.C.M.G., Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Copenhagen, who *d.* 20 March, 1900, having issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Boyton Manor, Codford, Wilts.

FANE.

Mary, Lady Fane, youngest dau. of Sir Edward Kenny, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, *m.* 23 Sept. 1871, Adm. Sir Charles George Fane, K.C.B., R.N. ret., who *d.* 23 Feb. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—Balnacoil, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

FANE.

Maj. Cecil Fane, D.S.O. (1900); 12th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 15 Sept. 1875; son of Frederick Arthur Fane, formerly of Brownsover Hall, Rugby. *Address*—Cavalry and Boodle's Clubs.

FANE.

Col. Vere Bonamy Fane, C.B. (1914); 21st Punjabis, Ind. Army; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in China 1900 (despatches, medal); in N. China, 1901-2, as Chief of Police (despatches, brevet); and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 16 June, 1863; son of the late Capt. H. J. Fane, 54th Regt.; *m.* 28 Nov. 1891, Katherine, dau. of the late James Barratt. *Address*—East India, U.S., and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

PONSONBY-FANE.

Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C. Great Britain (1901), G.C.B. (1897), K.C.B. (1884), C.B. (1872), I.S.O. (1903) (*see* Bessborough, E.).

FANNING.

Sir Rowland Francis Nichol Fanning, Knt. Bach. (1886); Retired Deputy-Inspector-Gen. of the Royal Irish Constabulary, J.P. co. Wicklow; *b.* 1830; son of John Fanning, of Drogheda; *m.* Mary Anna, who *d.* 1901, dau. of the late Thomas Stanton, of Clonmel. *Address*—Rosslyn, Bray, co. Wicklow; Hibernian, United Service, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

FANSHAWE.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple Fanshawe, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.B. (1904); J.P. co. Hereford; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1894-7; 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1899-1900; Comm.-in-Chief, Australia, 1902-5; President of Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1906-8; Comm.-in-Chief at Portsmouth 1908-10; has Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, and Order of Alexander Newsky of Russia; *b.* 2 April, 1847; 2nd son of late Adm. Sir Edward Gennys Fanshawe, G.C.B.; *m.* 21 Jan. 1874, Sarah Frances, eldest dau. of William Fox, of Adbury Park, Hants, and has issue. *Address*—Donnington Hall, Ledbury, co. Hereford; United Service Club, S.W.

FANSHAWE.

Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1896); late Ind. C.S; Member of Royal Commission on Opium, 1893-5; Dir.-Gen. of the Post Office of India 1889-1906; *b.* 28 Dec. 1848; son of the late Rev. John Fanshawe, of Dengey Hall, Essex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1873, Louisa Maria Chase (who *d.* 23 Dec. 1892), leaving issue, dau. of Capt. Chase; 2ndly, 27 May, 1901, Eva Margaret, dau. of late Thomas Borron Myers, of Porters Park, Herts. *Address*—14, Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

FANSHAWE.

Herbert Charles Fanshawe, C.S.I. (1900); late Bengal C.S.; on Famine Duty, Bengal, 1874; Offg. Settlt. Officer, Rohtak, 1875-6, and 1877–9; Asst. to Officer in Kashmir 1879; Jun. Sec. to Govt., Punjab, 1884-8; Revenue Sec. 1890; Dep. Commsr. 1892; Chief Sec. to Govt. Punjab 1893-8; Commsr. and Supt. 1899-1901; M.L.C. Punjab 1898-1901; Member of Leg. Council of Gov. Gen. of India 1900; ret. 1901; Fell. of Roy. Asiatic Geographical and Historical Societies; *b.* 28 March, 1852; son of late Rev. John Faithfull Fanshawe (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Jan. 1906, Harriot Wollaston, widow of William Ramsay, Bombay C.S., and dau. of Gen. Dennys. *Address*—72, Philbeach Gardens, Earl's Court, S.W.; Littlehome, Ware; E.I. United Service Club.

FANSHAWE.

Maj.-Gen. Hew Dalrymple Fanshawe, C.B. (1908); late 19th Hussars and 2nd Dragoon Guards; comdg. Brigade, India, from 1910; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882-4, with Soudan Exped. 1884-5, and in S. African War, 1899-1902; *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; son of Henry Leighton Fanshawe, of Chilworth House, Oxon.; *m.* 25 July, 1894, Anna Paulina May, eldest dau. of Field-Marshal Sir Evelyn Wood, V.C., G.C.B. (*see* Wood, Bart.), and has issue.

FANSHAWE.

Col. Robert Fanshawe, D.S.O (1900); late Oxfordshire L.I.; D.A.A.G. S. Africa 1900-2, and 4th Div. 2nd Army Corps 1902-3; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st grade, 1st Div. Aldershot, 1911-14, and in Exped. Force from 1914; educated at Marlborough and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; *p.s.c.*; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, action at Paardeberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches, officer of the Legion of Honour); *b.* 5 Nov. 1863; son of Rev. H. L. Fanshawe, of Chilworth

House, Wallingford; *m.* 8 Oct. 1903, Evelyn Katherine Isabel, younger dau. of late Most Rev. Robert Knox, D.D., Archbishop of Armagh (*see* RANFURLY, E.). *Address*—Chilworth House, Great Milton, Wallingford.

FARDELL.

SIR (THOMAS) GEORGE FARDELL, Knt. Bach. (1897); B.A. Oxford; was called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn 1862; became Registrar in Bankruptcy at Manchester; represented Paddington at Metropolitan Board of Works 1884 to 1889; instrumental in obtaining Roy. Commission thereon 1888; a County Councillor for London from 1889 to 1898; late Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Isle of Ely; M.P. for S. Paddington 1895-1910; *b.* 26 Oct. 1833; son of Rev. Henry Fardell, Canon of Ely; *m.* 1862, Letitia Anne, who *d.* 23 April, 1905, dau. of Henry Swann Oldfield, and has issue. *Address*—2, South Eaton Place, S.W.; Carlton and Conservative Clubs.

FARGUS.

MAJ. HAROLD FARGUS, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Brig.-Major 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1873; son of late Frederick John Fargus, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 7 Oct. 1899, Alice Gertrude, dau. of J. L. Evans, of Clifton, Bristol

FARNALL.

EDMUND WATERTON FARNALL, C.B. (1912); Assist. Sec. to Gen. Post Office from 1906; British Plenipotentiary at Interntl. Wireless Telegraph Conference, London, 1912; *b.* 10 Nov. 1855; 2nd son of late Harry Burrard Farnall, C.B., D.L., of Lee, Kent; *m.* 27 June, 1894, Helen Frances, dau. of late Leonard Bidwell, of Blackheath, S.E. *Address*—2, Morden Road, Blackheath, S.E.; British Empire Club.

FARNALL.

HARRY DE LA ROSA BURRARD FARNALL, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1890); entered Foreign Office 1873; has been attached as Sec. and British Delegate to several Internat. Conferences; British Plenipotentiary to African Conference at Brussels 1899; British Comms. of the Caisse de la Dette Publique, Egypt, 1904; has 1st class Medjidie; *b.* 1852; son of the late Harry Burrard Farnall, C.B. *Address*—Pyramids Road, Cairo; Turf Club, Cairo; St. James's Club, London.

FARQUHAR.

ADM. SIR ARTHUR MURRAY FARQUHAR, K.C.B. (1914), C.V.O. (1903); R.N.; Comdg. Fourth Cruiser Squadron 1909-11, and Coast Guard and Reserves from 1913; commanded H.M.S. "Renown" on occasion of T.R.H. Duke and Duchess of Connaught's visit to India 1903; Member of West Highland and Islands Commn.; *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; son of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drum-na-gesk, Aboyne, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1893, Eva, elder dau. of Sir Malcolm McNeill, C.B., Vice-Pres. of Local Govt. Board for Scotland, and has issue. *Address*—Granville Lodge, Aboyne, N.B.; Army and Navy Club.

FARQUHAR.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) FRANCIS DOUGLAS FARQUHAR, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* FARQUHAR, Bart.).

FARQUHAR.

JOSEPH FARQUHAR, C.M.G. (1901); M.L.A. for Klip River Div., Natal; Pres. of Ladysmith Town Guard; Mayor of Ladysmith during siege 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.), re-elected 1900, 1901, and 1902; *b.* 18 July, 1854; son of late James Farquhar, of Auchryde, Coull, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 21 May, 1884, Jessie Hall, dau. of Andrew Stewart. *Address*—Stewart Park, near Ladysmith, Natal.

FARQUHAR.

LIEUT.-COL. MOUBRAY GORE FARQUHAR, D.S.O. (1900); Scottish Horse Yeo.; served with British S. Africa Co.'s Force in Matabeleland 1893 (medal) and 1896 (clasp); as capt. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Infantry in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1862; 4th son of Adm. Sir Arthur Farquhar, K.C.B., of Drum-na-gesk, co. Aberdeen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Orleans Club.

FARQUHARSON.

RIGHT HON. ROBERT FARQUHARSON, P.C. Great Britain (1906); M.D. Edin.; LL.D. Aberdeen; J.P., D.L., and Vice-Lieut. co. Aberdeen; M.P. for W. Aberdeenshire 1880-1906; *b.* 1836; son of late Francis Farquharson, M.D., of Finzean (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Finzean, Aboyne, N.B.; 2, Porchester Gardens, W.; Junior United Service and Reform Clubs.

WILSON-FARQUHARSON.

MAJ. DAVID LORRAINE WILSON-FARQUHARSON, D.S.O. (1902), late The Black Watch; served in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), and in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1862; son of late James Wilson, and grandson of late Robert Farquharson, of Allargue; assumed the additional surname of FARQUHARSON (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WILSON-FARQUHARSON, *of Allargue*); *m.* 4 June, 1908, Alice Mary, only dau. of the late John Sanderson, of Bullers Wood, Chislehurst, and has issue. *Address*—Allargue, Strathdon, co. Aberdeen; Naval and Military Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

FARRAN.

ETHEL KATE, LADY FARRAN, dau. of the late Thomas Simmons, of Liverpool; *m.* 1874, Sir Charles Frederick Farran, Ch. Justice of Bombay, who *d.* Sept. 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—Brackendale House, Camberley, Surrey.

FARRAR.

CAPT. JOHN PERCY FARRAR, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* FARRAR, Bart.)

FARRELL

EDWARD GEORGE FARRELL, I.S.O. (1904); Chief Inspector of Shipping, Admiralty; *b.* 4 July, 1848; son of late Edward James Farrell, of Greeenwich; *m.* 12 July, 1873. *Address*—83, Rodenhurst Road, Clapham Park, S.W.

FARREN.

AGNES FLORENCE, LADY FARREN, dau. of Rev. William Edward Downes, Rector of Baylham, Suffolk; *m.* 1885, Gen. Sir Richard Thomas Farren, G.C.B., Col. Loyal North Lancs. Regt., who *d.* 30 Dec. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—Stoneylands, Bealings, Suffolk.

FARRINGTON.

COL. MALCOLM CHARLES FARRINGTON, C.B. (1887); late 51st Regt.; Adj.-Gen., Madras 1887-90, when he ret.; *b.* 4 June, 1835; son of M. Farrington.

FARWELL.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE FARWELL, P.C. Great Britain (1906), Knt. Bach. (1899); B.A. Oxon; 1st Class in Classical Moderations 1866, 2nd Class in Literæ Humaniores 1868; LL.D. Edin. *hon. causâ* 1908; Hon. Fell. of Balliol Coll., Oxford, 1912; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Q.C. 1891; Bencher 1895; Judge of the High Court of Justice 1899-1906; Lord Justice of Appeal 1906-13; *b.* 22 Dec. 1845; son of the late Frederick Cooper Farwell, of Tettenhall, Staffs., and Totnes, Devon; *m.* 5 Aug. 1873, Mary Erskine, dau. of late Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens, and has issue. *Address*—15, Southwell Gardens, S.W.; Knowle, Dunster, Somerset; Athenæum Club.

FASKEN.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES GRANT MANSELL FASKEN, C.B. (1904); Ind. Army (ret.); Col. of 52nd Sikhs 1909; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Atchakzai and Marri Expeds. 1880; with Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Somaliland 1903 (despatches) and 1903-4 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 24 May, 1855; son of late Gen. Edward Thomas Fasken, late Roy. Ind. Art. and I.S.C.; *m.* 14 May, 1885, Eveline, dau. of late Rev. William Pratt, of Harpley, Norfolk.

FAURE.

JOHANNA, LADY FAURE, dau. of A. J. van der Byl, of Klapmuts; *m.* 1874, Hon. Sir Peter Hendrik Faure, K.C.M.G., who *d.* May, 1914. *Address*—Highstead, Rondebosch, S. Africa.

GODFREY-FAUSSETT.

CAPT. BRYAN GODFREY GODFREY-FAUSSETT, C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1908), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N. ret.; Equerry to H.M. King George V from 1901; has Order of Dannebrog, 3rd class; *b.* 30 Oct. 1863; elder son of Godfrey Trevelyan Godfrey-Faussett, late 76th Regt., formerly of Heppington, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 April, 1907, Eugenie Fanny Eveline, 3rd dau. of late William Humble Dudley Ward (*see* DUDLEY, E.), and Hon. Eugénie Violet Adele Brett, his wife, only dau. of 1st Viscount Esher, and has issue. *Address*—The Mill House, Dersingham, Norfolk; The Ranger's Lodge, Hyde Park, W.; Marlborough and Naval and Military Clubs.

GODFREY-FAUSSETT.

LIEUT.-COL. OWEN GODFREY GODFREY-FAUSSETT, D.S.O. (1900); Essex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, Belfast (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 May, 1866; elder survg. son of late Col. William Godfrey-Faussett, late 44th Regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Annette Gertrude, 2nd dau. of late Rev. Alfred Richard Du Cane, and has issue. *Address*—Farley Moor, Binfield Bracknell; United Service Club.

FAWCETT.

AMELIA EMILY, LADY FAWCETT, Lady of the Turkish Order of Nichan-i-Chefakat, dau. of the late Evelyn Houghton; *m.* 1874, Sir (John) Henry Fawcett, K.C.M.G., many years H.B.M.'s Ch. Judge of Supreme Court of the Levant, and British Consul-Gen., Constantinople, who *d.* 21 Aug. 1898, leaving issue.

FAWCETT.

SURG.-GEN. WILLIAM JAMES FAWCETT, C.B. (1904); M.B.; D.L. co. Leitrim; Dep. Director-Gen. Army Med. Staff 1905-8, when he ret.; late R.A.M.C.; served with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches); P.M.O. III Army Corps from 1902; *b.* 13 May, 1848; son of James Fawcett, J.P., of Lecarrow, Spencer Harbour, co. Leitrim; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1877, Mary, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. W. T. Williams, I.A.; 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1887, Katharine Margaret Alice, dau. of late C. Lloyd, J.P., of Brunant, co. Carmarthen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) and has issue. *Address*—Lecarrow, Spencer Harbour, co. Leitrim; Junior United Service Club.

FAWKES.

ADM. SIR WILMOT HAWKSWORTH FAWKES, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1907), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.V.O. (1902); Hon. LL.D. Cantab. 1913; R.N. ret.; commanded H.M. Yacht "Osborne" 1884-6; Naval Adviser to Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications 1891-2; Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty 1897-9 and 1900-2; Comdg. Cruiser Squadron 1902-4; Com.-in-Chief, Australian Station 1905-8, and at Plymouth 1908-11, when he ret.; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901; Member of Exec. Coronation Cttee. 1901-2; has Grand Cross of Portuguese Order of St. Bento D'Avis; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846; 2nd son of late Maj. Richard Fawkes, and grandson of Walter Ramsden Hawksworth Fawkes, of Farnley Hall, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Aug. 1875, Juliana Hannah Mary, eldest dau. of John William Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts, and has had issue. *Address*—Steel Cross House, Eridge, Sussex; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.

FAY.

SIR SAM FAY, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. Bucks; Gen. Manager Great Central Railway Co. from 1902; formerly Supt. of Line of London and South Western Railway Co.; Member of Departmental Committees on Post Office Wages 1906, and on Inshore Fisheries 1913; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps; Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* Dec. 1856; son of Joshua Fay, of Awbridge, Hants; *m.* 1883, Frances, dau of late C H. Farebrother, of Kingston-on-Thames, and has issue. *Address*—Woodbank, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

FAYLE.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT JAMES LEECH FAYLE, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901-2, relief of Kimberley, action at Klip Kraal, battles of Paardeberg, Poplar Grove and Driefontein, entry into Bloemfontein (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 April, 1857; son of late B. W. Fayle, J.P., of Moor Park, Parsonstown; *m.* 1887, Mary, 2nd dau. of late Joseph Leech, of Burwalls, Leigh Woods, near Bristol. *Address*—51, Canynge Road, Clifton, Bristol; Junior United Service Club.

FEARON.

DANIEL ROBERT FEARON, C.B. (1894); Charity Commissioner 1900-3; *b.* 1 Dec. 1835; eldest son of the late Rev. Daniel R. Fearon, of Assington, Suffolk, and St. Mary Church, Devonshire, *m.* 1861, Margaret Arnold, dau. of Bonamy Price, Prof. of Political Economy, Oxford. She *d.* 16 April, 1909. *Address*—Firle Cottage, Lewes, Sussex; Athenæum Club.

FEHR.

JEAN JACQUES FEHR, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); Director of H.M.'s Continental Journeys. *Address*—35. St. James's Place, S.W.

FEILDEN.

MAJ. GRANVILLE CHOLMONDELEY FEILDEN, D.S.O. (1902); late Seaforth Highrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1863; eldest son of the late Rev. John Robert Feilden, M.A., Hon. Canon of Norwich, 4th son of Joseph Feilden, of Witton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Aug. 1894, Edith Margaret Catherine Colquhoun, dau. of late Sir Henry C. MacAndrew, of Aisthorpe, Inverness, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FEILDEN.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY BROOME FEILDEN, C.B. (1893); Col. the Roy. Warwickshire Regt. 1904; served with 38th regt. in Crimea 1854-5, at Alma and Sebastopol (despatches, medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); ret. 1893; *b.* 31 July, 1834; son of the late Rev. Robert Mosley Feilden, Rector of Bebington, Cheshire. *Address*—Wear Giffard, Warwick

FEILDEN.

COL. HENRY WEMYSS FEILDEN, C.B. (1900) (*see* FEILDEN, Bart.).

FEILDING.

VISCOUNT FEILDING, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* DENBIGH, E.).

FEILDING.

LIEUT.-COL. GEOFFREY PERCY THYNNE FEILDING, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DENBIGH, E.).

FELL.

GODFREY BUTLER HUNTER FELL, C.I.E. (1909); I.C.S. from 1894; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1906-9; Sec. to Govt. of Burma from 1912; *b.* 22 April, 1872; son of Rev. George Hunter Fell, D.D., of Goring, Oxon.; *m.* 31 Dec. 1904, Janet Camilla, only dau. of Gen. Sir Donald McLeod, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club, S.W.; United Service Club, Simla; Pegu Club, Rangoon.

FELLOWES.

JEANNIE, LADY FELLOWES, dau. of William Feetham Miller, of 66, Cromwell Road, S.W., *m.* 27 Nov. 1883, Adm. Sir John Fellowes, K.C.B., who *d.* 22 Sept. 1913. *Address*—The Grange, Roestock, St. Albans.

FELLOWES.

RIGHT HON. SIR AILWYN EDWARD FELLOWES, P.C. Great Britain (1905), K.C.V.O. (1911) (*see* DE RAMSEY, B.).

FELLOWES.

REAR-ADM. SIR THOMAS HOUNSOM BUTLER FELLOWES, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1868); R.N. ret.; J.P. and D.L. Herts; Alderman Herts C.C.; served during Russian War 1854-6 (Baltic, Crimean and Turkish medals, and clasp); during Abyssinian War 1868 (despatches, medal, C.B.); has medal of National Lifeboat Institution; *b.* 19 Oct. 1827; 5th son of the late Sir James Fellowes, M.D., of Adbury House, Hants (who *d.* 31 Dec. 1858), and Elizabeth his wife (who *d.* 11 Dec. 1843), eldest dau. and co-heir of Joseph James, of Adbury House, Newbury; *m.* 1st, 20 June, 1857, Constance Fanny, who *d.s.p.* 29 Dec. 1888, dau. of Charles Simpson Hanson, of Constantinople; 2ndly, 20 Aug. 1890, Margaret, dau. of the Rev. William Jowett, R. of Stevenage, Herts, and has issue. *Address*—Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.

FELLOWS.

COL. (ROBERT) BRUCE FELLOWS, C.B. (1895); late Deputy Clerk of the Council, and Ch. Clk. Priv. Council Office; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Bedf. R.; formerly commdg. Herts Mil.; J.P. Herts; *b.* 5 Aug. 1830; son of the late Thomas Fellows, of Moneyhill, Herts; *m.* 1867, Emily Ann, only dau. of John Fellows, of Eynsford, Kent. *Address*—Stanborough Cottage, Hatfield, Herts; Junior United Service Club.

FELTHAM.

JOHN ALRIC PERCY FELTHAM, D.S.O. (1900); B.A. Cambridge and Good Hope Univs.; Attorney-at-Law Supreme Court, Transvaal, from 1902; formerly Supreme Court, Cape Colony, and High Court of Matabeleland; Capt. Res. of Officers, Transvaal; served as Capt. Rhodesia Horse Art. in Matabeleland 1896, and Mashonaland 1897 (thrice wounded, despatches twice, medal and clasp); in S. African War, with Protectorate Regt., 1899-1902, siege of Mafeking (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 May, 1862; 2nd son of Henry John Feltham, of Stellenberg, Kenilworth; *m.* 16 Nov. 1903, Beatrice, eldest dau. of Frederick W. Good, of Richmond, Surrey, and widow of A. Pynsent Scott, of Adelaide, S. Australia. *Address*—Stellenberg, Kenilworth, Cape Town; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Pretoria Club Pretoria; Salisbury Club, Salisbury, Rhodesia.

FENDALL.

COL. CHARLES PEARS FENDALL, D.S.O. (1887); late R.A.; A.A.Q.M.G. Dover 1914; served in Burma 1885-6 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (medal with clasp); *b.* 19 Nov. 1860; eldest son of the late Rev. Charles Bathurst Fendall, of Woodcote House, Windlesham, Surrey; *m.* 1888, Rose Emly, dau. of the late James Ryan, of Emly, co. Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—Erica, Wokingham, Berks; Junior Army and Navy Club.

FENN.

COL. ERNEST HAROLD FENN, C.I.E. (1894); M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.; late R.A.M.C.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, present at march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle 1 Sept. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Cabul Mission 1893; late Surg. to Lord Lansdowne and Lord Curzon when Viceroys of India; *b.* 16 Feb. 1850; son of the late Thomas Harrold Fenn, of Nayland, Suffolk; *m.* 1886, Bertha Alison, dau. of the late Robert Jobson, J.P. of Cotwallend, Staffs. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FENTON.

BRIG.-GEN. ALEXANDER BULSTRODE FENTON, C.B. (1907); retired; late Col. Ind. Army; formerly Roy. Berkshire Regt.; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. of maj.); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); *b.* 4 Jan. 1856; son of late Maj. Frederick Arthur Fenton, Madras Cav. and Madras S.C. *Address*—71, Halpin Road, Rangoon; United Service and Sports' Clubs.

FENTON.

SIR MICHAEL WILLIAM FENTON, K.C.S.I. (1914); C.S.I. (1911); B.A., T.C.D.; I.C.S. from 1883; Financial Commr. Punjab from 1912; Member of Punjab Legisl. Council from 1910; *b.* 5 July, 1862; son of late Samuel Fenton, J.P., co. Wicklow; *m.* 10 Oct. 1888, Laura Harcourt, 4th dau. of late George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I., LL.D., I.C.S. *Address*—Lahore, India.

FENTON.

SIR MYLES FENTON, Knt. Bach. (1889); Sec. E. Lancashire Railway, 1856-60; Assist. Manager Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway, 1860-63; Gen. Manager Metropolitan Railway, 1863-1880; of South Eastern Railway 1880 to 1896, and since then Consulting Director of that Company; Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Corps; Associate Member Civil Engrs.; J.P., Surrey; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour of France, and Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; *b.* 5 Sept. 1830; son of Myles Fenton, of Kendal; *m.* 8 Sept. 1883, Charlotte Jane, dau. of George Oakes, and widow of J. Collins. *Address*—Redstone Hall, Redhill, Surrey.

FENTON.

THOMAS CHARLES FENTON, I.S.O. (1912); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1898; Staff Clerk in Charge of Parliamentary Branch, India Office, from 1899; *b.* 1851; eldest son of late Simeon Fenton, of Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 1878, Selina Ann, dau. of late Jacob Humphries, of Wootton Bassett, Wilts. *Address*—Cranford, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, S.W.

FENWICK.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES FENWICK, P.C. Great Britain (1911); M.P. for Wansbeck Div. of Northumberland from 1885; Sec. to Parliamentary Cttee. of Trades Union Congress 1890-4; Member of Royal Comm. on Secondary Education 1894; *b.* 1850; son of late John Fenwick; *m.* 1869, Jane, dau. of Henry Gardner, of Old Cramlington, Northumberland. *Address*—14, Tankerville Terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne; 95, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

FENWICK.

SIR (GEORGE) TOWNSEND FENWICK, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.M.G. (1904); A.M.I.C.E.; Unofficial Member of Leg. Council of Trinidad from 1882; Senior Member from 1896; *b.* 25 Jan. 1846; son of John Fenwick, of Preston House, Northumberland; *m.* 10 Dec. 1873, Lucy Frances, dau. of J. T. Bowen, of Trinidad. *Address*—Port of Spain, Trinidad; Wellington and Savile Clubs, London; Union and Savannah Clubs, Trinidad.

FENWICK.

COL. HENRY THOMAS FENWICK, M.V.O. 4th class (1901), D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Horse Guards; ret. 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); M.P. co. Durham, Houghton-le-Spring Div., 1892-5; Partner in Firm of Fenwick and Co., Brewers, Sunderland; *b.* 20 Dec. 1863; eld. son of the late Henry Fenwick, M.P., of Southill, co. Durham. *Address*—36, Conduit Street, W.; Southill, Plawsworth, Chester-le-Street; White's Club.

FERARD.

HENRY CECIL FERARD, C.I.E. (1898); B.C.S.; Commr. United Provinces, India; *b.* 1864; son of Charles Cotton Ferard, of Ascot Place, Berks; *m.* 1894, Ida Margaret, dau. of Joseph Deas, B.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Jhansi, United Provinces, India; E.I. United Service Club.

FERENS.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS ROBINSON FERENS, P.C., Great Britain (1912); J.P. and High Steward of Hull; M.P. for E. Divn. of Hull from 1906; Director of Messrs. Reckitt and Sons, Ltd., and of Star Life Assurance Soc.; late President of Chamber of Commerce, Hull; *b.* 4 May, 1847; son of George Waller Ferens, of Bishop Auckland, Durham; *m.* 11 Sept. 1873, Esther Ellen (Ettie), dau. of William Field, of Hull, Yorks. *Address*—62, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Holderness House, Hull; National Liberal Club.

FERGUSON.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. HENRY GASPARD DE LAVALETTE FERGUSON, D.S.O. (1900); late 4th Batt. Norf. Reg.; temp. Capt. in its 8th (Service) Batt. 1914; served with Mendiland Protectorate and Kissi Expedns., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-3 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with clasp); District Commr. and J.P. for West Coast of Africa; *b.* 186–; son of late Maj.-Gen. C. Johnston Ferguson. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

FERGUSON.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN DAVID FERGUSON, D.S.O. (1899); L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; R.A. Med. Corps; served in Uganda and E. Africa

1897-9 (despatches thrice, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1900-3 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 24 Oct. 1866; son of late David Ferguson, of Shanagour, Croagh, co. Limerick; *m.* 2 Feb. 1910, Clara, widow of Col. E. W. Dawes, of Cropthorne, co. Worcester. *Address*—Junior United Service, Junior Naval and Military, Sports, St. Stephen's Green, and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs.

FERGUSON.

JOHN MACRAE FERGUSON, I.S.O. (1911); Collector of Customs and Excise, Edinburgh; was Asst. Officer, Edinburgh, 1870, Supervisor 1891, Inspector 1898, Collector (2nd class) 1899, Collector (1st class) to Manchester 1906, and to Edinburgh 1907; *b.* 11 Nov. 1849; son of Alexander Ferguson, of Burnside of Newhall, Resolis, Ross-shire; *m.* 19 Oct. 1882, Eliza Jane, only dau. of Henry Kellas, of Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, and has issue. *Address*—Woodfield, Banchory, co. Kincardine.

FERGUSON.

LIEUT.-COL. NICHOLAS CHARLES FERGUSON, C.M.G. (1901); Royal Army Med. Corps; B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Dublin Univ.; Diplomate in State Medicine and Sanitary Science 1884; served in Matabeleland 1896 (medal); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 10 July, 1862; son of late Judge Ferguson, of Lansdowne Road, Dublin, and Garry Duff, Newcastle West, co. Limerick. *Address*—Devonshire and Ranelagh Clubs.

FERGUSON.

RIGHT HON. RONALD CRAUFURD MUNRO FERGUSON, P.C. Great Britain (1910), G.C.M.G. (1914); J.P., D.L. and Vice-Lieut. co. Fife; D.L. co. Ross; Governor-Gen. and Com.-in-Chief of Commonwealth of Australia from 1914: Provost of Kirkcaldy 1906-14; M.P. for Ross and Cromarty 1884-5, and for Leith Burghs 1886-1914; Private Sec. to Earl of Rosebery 1886-94; Jun. Lord of Treasury 1894-5; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 1st Fifeshire Light Horse R.V.; formerly Gren. Guards; *b.* 6 March, 1860; eldest son of late Col. Robert M. Ferguson, D.L., of Raith, co. Fife (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Aug. 1889, Lady Helen Hermione Blackwood, eldest dau. of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. *Address*—Government House, Melbourne, Australia; Raith, Kirkcaldy; Novar, co. Ross; Brooks' Club.

FERNYHOUGH.

MAJ. HUGH CLIFFORD FERNYHOUGH, D.S.O. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept.; late Yorkshire L.I.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, with Kimberley Relief Force, action of Enslin (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; *m.* 22 April, 1903, Beatrice, dau. of late H. A. James, and has issue.

FERREIRA.

P. J. FERREIRA, C.M.G. (1880); commanded local cav. against Sikukuni in S. Africa 1879.

FERRIER.

SIR DAVID FERRIER, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.D. Edin.; LL.D. Aberd. and Edin.; D.Sc. Cambridge; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Neuro-Pathology at King's Coll. London; Consulting Physician King's Coll. Hosp. and National Hosp. for Paralysed; *b.* 13 Jan. 1843; son of late David Ferrier, of Aberdeen; *m.* 3 Sept. 1874, Constance E., dau. of late Albert Crakell Waterlow, of London (*see* WATERLOW, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—34, Cavendish Square, W.; Athenæum and Arts Clubs.

FERRIER.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES ARCHIBALD FERRIER, C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1886); R.E.; comd. troops in Sierra Leone 1911-14; served in Afghn. War 1878-9-80 (medal); with Soudan Expeds. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star) and 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, brev. of lt.-col.); *b.* 25 March, 1854; 7th son of Maj. Ilay Ferrier, H.E.I.C.S., of Belsyde, Linlithgow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Nov. 1887, Louisa Emily, 2nd dau. of Josceline Frederic Watkins, J.P. Herts, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

FESTING.

SELINA ELEANOR MARY, LADY FESTING, dau. of the late Leycester William Carbonell; *m.* 1st, 1876, as his 3rd wife, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Worgan Festing, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue; 2ndly, 1897, Col. Robert Carstairs Drysdale, formerly R.A., who *d.* 16 Jan. 1904. *Address*—King's Lea, Kemerton, Tewkesbury.

FESTING.

BREV. MAJOR ARTHUR HOSKYNS FESTING, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1899); F.R.G.S.; late Roy. Irish Rifles and W. African Frontier Force; served during Operations on the Niger, 1896-7; Expedns. to Egbon, Bida and Ilorin (despatches, med. with clasp, brev. maj.); West Africa 1897-8, operations on the Niger, Expedns. to Lapia and Argeyah; in S. Africa 1900-1; with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1901-02; with Kano Expedy. Force 1902-3; *b.* 9 Feb. 1869; son of the late Henry Blathwayt Festing, of Bois Hall, Addlestone, Surrey, and Mary Eliza, his wife, of Great Eppleton Hall, Durham, dau. of Richard James Surrey Todd, of Great Eppleton Hall, Durham, and grandson of Capt. Benjamin Morton Festing, R.N., Knight of Hanover, who fought at Trafalgar. He *m.* Victoria Eugenie Valentine Comtesse de Vallette, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1913. *Address*—Naval and Military, St. James's and Bath Clubs.

FETHERSTONHAUGH.

HERBERT HOWARD FETHERSTONHAUGH, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Assist. Priv. Sec. to successive Lords-Lieut. of Ireland, 1897-1906; Assist. Vice-Chamberlain to Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland from 1906; late Lieut. 4th Batt. Staffs. Regt.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1860; 3rd son of late Capt. Howard Fetherstonhaugh, 11th Regt., of Bracklyn Castle, Killucan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Kildare Street Club, Dublin; Royal Yacht Club, Kingstown.

FETHERSTONHAUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. RICHARD STEELE RUPERT FETHERSTONHAUGH, C.B. (1900); late K.R. Rif. C.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5; Actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Belmont (severely wounded, despatches, two medals, five clasps, C.B., pro. Maj.-Gen.); *b.* 24 Oct. 1848; eldest son of the late Richard Steele Fetherstonhaugh, of Rockview, co. Westmeath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Oct. 1886, Florence, youngest dau. of the late Capt. George Collingwood Dickson (*see* ISLINGTON, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Gwydyr House, Ryde, I. of Wight; Naval and Military Club.

FFOLKES.

REV. FRANCIS ARTHUR STANLEY FFOLKES, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* FFOLKES, Bart.).

FIASCHI.

COL. THOMAS HENRY FIASCHI, D.S.O. (1900); Australian Commonwealth Army Med. Corps; M.D. and Ch.D. Pisa and Florence; P.M.O. for N.S. Wales; Hon. Consulting Surg. Sydney Hospital; served as a Volunteer with the Italian Army in the Abyssinian Campaign 1896, and received Cross of Cavaliere dei SS. Maurizio e Lazzaro and Corona d'Italia; and in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 May, 1853; son of the late Professor L. Fiaschi, of Florence, Italy; *m.* 17 Feb. 1876, Katharine Anna, dau. of James William Reynolds, and has issue. *Address*—Tizzana, Hawkesbury River, N.S.W., and 149, Macquarie Street, Sydney; Australian Club.

FIDDES.

SIR GEORGE VANDELEUR FIDDES, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.B. (1901), C.M.G. (1905) B.A. Oxon.; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies from 1909; successively Private Sec. to Earl of Onslow, to Lord Pirbright, and to Sir R. Meade; Sec. to H.M.'s High Commr. for S. Africa (Lord Milner) 1897-1901; Sec. to Transvaal Administration 1901-2. *Address*—Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W.

FIEDLER.

HERMANN GEORG FIEDLER, M.V.O. (1914), M.A. Oxford, Ph.D.; Taylorian Professor of German Language and Literature

in Oxford University; *b.* 28 April, 1862, 2nd son of the late August Fiedler, of Zittau, Saxony, Director of Music; educated at Royal Johanneum, Zittau, and Leipzig, Lecturer in German Language and Literature in Queen Margaret Coll., Glasgow University 1888-90, Professor of German in Masom Coll., Birmingham University 1900-7, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1904-7, Taylorian Professor in Oxford University from 1907, German Tutor to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1912-14; author of numerous works; *m.* 13 Dec. 1899, Ethel Mary, dau. of the late Charles Harding, of Knutsford Lodge, Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue. *Address*—The Lane House, Norham Road, Oxford.

FIELD.

Adm. Sir (Arthur) Mostyn Field, K.C.B. (1911); R.N. ret.; F.R.S. 1905; F.R.A.S.; F.R.G.S.; Admiralty Surveyor for survey of Oil Rivers on West Coast of Africa 1881-2; served in H.M. Surveying Ship "Sylvia" in Straits of Magellan and S.E. Coast of Africa 1882-4; comd. H.M. Surveying Ship "Dart" on surveys of S.E. Coast of New Guinea and S.E. Coast of Tasmania 1885-9; H.M. Surveying Ship "Egeria" 1890-4 on surveys of N.E. Coast of Borneo, Anamba Islands, and Straits of Malacca, H.M. Surveying Ship "Penguin" on Australian Station 1896-9, and H.M. Surveying Ship "Research" on Home Station 1900-4; Hydrographer of Admiralty 1904-9; Admiralty Representative on Port of London Authority from 1909; Actg. Conservator of River Mersey from 1910; Commr. under Pilotage Act, 1913; *b.* 27 June, 1855; youngest son of late Capt. John Bosquet Field, R.N., of Boldre, Hants; *m.* 5 Feb. 1894, Laura Mary, dau. of late Capt. George Herbert Hale, Bengal Army. *Address*—Serle's Hill, Twyford, Hants; United Service Club.

FIELDEN.

Capt. Harold Fielden, D.S.O. (1900); late 7th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 April, 1868; son of the late Joshua Fielden, of Nutfield Priory, Redhill. *Address*—Nutfield Priory, Redhill; Cavalry and Boodle's Clubs.

FIFE.

Col. Sir Aubone (George) Fife, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1909); Maj. late Carabiniers; served in Fenian Raid 1866 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Burmese War 1886-7; Lt.-Col. comdg and Hon. Col. Montgomeryshire Yeo. Cav. 1886-9; Brig.-Maj. Portsmouth Inf. Vol. Brig. 1889-95; Adjt. and Clerk of Cheque of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1891-1900, Standard Bearer since 1900; Barr. Middle Temple 1890; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1 Feb. 1846; 3rd son of late William Henry Fife, of Lee Hall, Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Fife-Cookson *of Whitehill*). *Address*—42, Jermyn Street, S.W.; St. James's Palace, S.W.

FILDES.

Sir Luke Fildes, Knt. Bach. (1906); R.A.; Painter of State Portraits of T.M. King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra, and of H.M. King George V; *b.* 18 Oct. 1844; son of James Fildes, of Chester; *m.* 15 July, 1874, Fanny, 3rd dau. of William Woods, of Warrington, and has issue. *Address*—11, Melbury Road, Kensington, W.; Athenæum and Arts Clubs.

FILGATE.

Hon. Townley Richard Filgate, C.I.E. (1913); V.D.; Lieut.-Col. Second in Command of Bihar Light Horse; Member of Bengal Legisl. Council 1909-12, and of Bihar and Orissa Legisl. Council from 1912; Sec. to Bihar Planters' Assocn. from 1904; has Delhi Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 1 Sept. 1854; only son of late Townley Filgate, M.A. (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Feb. 1881, Helen, 3rd dau. of Rev. John Milne, and has issue. *Address*—Arthurstown, Ardee, co. Louth; Mozufferpore T.S. Railway, India; Junior Army and Navy and United Empire Clubs, London; Mozufferpore Club, Mozufferpore, India.

FILOSE.

Lieut.-Col. Clement Filose, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); Lieut.-Col. in Scindia's Army,; Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Gwalior Police, and Gen. Inspecting Officer 1893-9; A.D.C. to H.H. Maharaja of Gwalior 1897, and Mil. Sec. 1901; Knt. of St. Gregory the Great; *b.* 1853. *Address*—Gwalior, Central India.

FILOSE.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Michael Filose, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1908); Lieut.-Col. in Army of H.H. Madhorao Maharaja Scindia; ed. at University Coll. London; Civil Engineer and Architect; in service of Gwalior State; Director of Public Instruction 1863; designed and built Jai Vilas Palace of Gwalior 1872-4, and constructed extensive dams for supply of water to public buildings; carried out first Revenue Survey of Malwa Province 1879-81, and was Governor of Province 1882-94; Chief Sec. Huzur Durbar, Gwalior State, from 1894; eventually promoted Sardar of first class and apptd. Member of State Council of Gwalior; Knt. of Order of St. Sylvester conferred by H.H. Pope Pius IX. 1874; *b.* 18 April, 1836; son of Major Julian Filose, of Gwalior, India; *m.* 4 June, 1853, Annie Donnery, and has issue. *Address*—Gwalior, Central India; c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.; Alijah and Elgin Clubs, Gwalior.

FINDLATER.

Marion, Lady Findlater, widow of T. A. W. Hodges, and dau. of Lieut.-Col. Archibald Park, son of Mungo Park, the African traveller; *m.* 26 Feb. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Huffington Findlater, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 16 April, 1906. *Address*—22, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

FINDLAY.

Charlotte, Lady Findlay, dau. of Pryse Jacob, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Findlay, Gen. Manager of L. and N.W. Railway, who *d.* 1893. *Address*—50, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

FINDLAY.

Maj. John Findlay, C.I.E. (1889); R.A.M.C., M.B.; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); in Burmah Campaign 1886 (medal); surgeon to Gov. of Bombay 1881-4, and to Viceroy of India 1884-8, ret. 1890; *b.* 29 July, 1851. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

FINDLAY.

Hon. Sir John George Findlay, K.C.M.G. (1911); LL.D. Otago Univ.; Barr.-at-Law 1887; Lecturer Political Science, Otago Univ. 1894; Attorney-Gen. and Minister of Justice, New Zealand, from 1906; Member of Exec. Council; permitted, 1912, to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1862; son of George Alexander Findlay, of Dunedin; *m.* 1890, Josephine Emily, 2nd dau. of James Arkle, and has issue. *Address*—Waihemo, 8, Boulcott Terrace, Wellington, N. Zealand; Wellington Club.

FINDLAY.

Mansfeldt de Cardonnel Findlay, C.B. (1908), C.M.G. (1904); Diplomatic Service; ed. at Harrow; 3rd Sec. 1887; 2nd Sec. at Buenos Ayres 1892; transferred to Vienna 1894; Sec. of Legation, Cairo, 1901; Councillor of Embassy 1904; Min. Resident at Dresden and Coburg 1907-9; Min. Plen. and Envoy Extraor. and Consul-Gen. at Sofia 1909-10; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Christiania from 1910; *b.* 7 April, 1861; 2nd son of late Charles Bannatyne Findlay of Boturich Castle, co. Dumbarton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 April, 1895, Cora Sybil, dau. of late Capt. John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander, C.B., R.N. (*see* Alexander, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—British Legation, Christiania, Norway; Broomholm, Nairn, N.B.; S. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

FINLAY.

Sir Campbell Kirkman Finlay, Knt Bach. (1912); Barr.-at-Law; Eastern Manager of Burma Oil Co., Ltd., 1904-12; M.L.C. Burma, 1908-12; Lieut.-Col. Rangoon Vol. Rifles, 1908-12; *b.* 27. Oct. 1875; son of Kirkman Finlay, of Glasgow; *m.* 14 March, 1901, Alice Kathleen, dau. of David Norton, C.S.I., late I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Foliejon Park, Winkfield, Berks; Oriental Club.

FINLAY.

James Fairbairn Finlay, C.S.I. (1896); ent. I.C.S. 1875; Fin. Sec. to Govt. of India 1891-1902; temp. Member of Governor-General's Council 1902; Member of Council of India 1903-6, and

Member of Council of Governor-General of India 1906-8; *b.* 1852; son of William Finlay, M.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1885, the only dau. of Col. Perreau, B.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Alverstoke, Guildford; East India United Service Club.

FINLAY.

Right Hon. Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay, P.C. Great Britain (1905), G.C.M.G. (1904), Knt. Bach. (1895); LL.D. Cantab., Edinburgh, and St. Andrews; *hon. causâ*; K.C.; D.L., co. Nairn, and J.P. for Inverness-shire; Her Majesty's Solicitor-Gen. 1895-1900, Attorney-Gen. 1900-5; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1867; Q.C. and Bencher of his Inn 1882; M.P. for Inverness Burghs, 1885-92, and 1895-1906, and for Univs. of Edinburgh and St. Andrews from Jan. 1910; *b.* 11 July, 1842; son of late William Finlay, F.R.C.P., Edin., of Cherrybank, co. Edinburgh; *m.* 1874, Mary, dau. of Cosmo Innes, Advocate, of Edinburgh. She *d.* 11 June, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—31, Phillimore Gardens, W.; Newton Nairn, N.B.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Athenæum, Carlton, Brooks', and Garrick Clubs.

FINLAYSON.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexander Finlayson, C.M.G. (1901); Kimberley Regt.; served in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1896-97; in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Kimberley (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1857; son of William Finlayson, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1887, Emily, dau. of J. P. Bees. *Address*—Kimberley, S. Africa; Kimberley Club, Kimberley; Royal Colonial Institute, London.

FINN.

Brig.-Gen. Harry Finn, C.B. (1907); ret.; late 21st Lancers; formerly 9th Lancers; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal, clasp, medal for distinguished conduct in the field); with Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, two medals, clasp, brev. of lieut.-col.); Comdt. Mil. Forces, Queensland, 1900-1, and N.S. Wales, 1902-4; Inspector-Gen. Mil. Forces of Australia 1905-6; *b.* 6 Dec. 1852: son of late Samuel Finn, of Tenterden, Kent; *m.* 22 May, 1886, Kate, dau. of William Scott, of 9, Leeson Park, Dublin.

FINNEY.

Sir Stephen Finney, Knt. Bach. (913), C.I.E. (1904); India P.W. Dept.; Member Indian Railway Board; late Manager N.W. Railway, India, from 1899; late Manager E. Bengal State Railway, 1891-9; *b.* 8 Sept. 1852: son of John Douglas Finney, of Old Charlton, Kent; *m.* 16 June, 1888, Constance, dau. of Col. Pilcher, I.M.S. *Address*—United Service Club, Simla, India.

FINNIS.

Adm. Frank Finnis, C.V.O. (1907); R.N. ret.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1903-5; Comdg. Nore Div., Home Fleet, 1907-8; formerly Comdg. Chatham Division; *b.* 8 Nov. 1851; son of late Steriker Finnis, of Dover, Kent, D.L.; *m.* 11 July, 1906, Anna H. C., widow of Herbert Lake, barr.-at-law, and dau. of late Professor John Macrobin of Aberdeen. *Address*—Lightlands, Fraut, Sussex; United Service Club.

FINNIS.

Col. Henry Finnis, C.S.I. (1909); R.E., ret.; C.R.E. 4th (Quetta) Div. 1905-10; Lieut.-Col. Divisional Engineers, 1914; served in Afghan War 1878-80; *b.* 9 Feb. 1853; son of late Steriker Finnis, of Dover, Kent, D.L.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1878, Mary, eldest dau. of Surg. John Leahy, and has issue. *Address*—Woodlands, Harrietsham, Kent.

FIRBANK.

Jane Harriette, Lady Firbank, 4th dau. of late Rev. James Perkins Garrett, of Kilgarron, and Kellistown, co. Carlow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 6 June, 1883, Sir Joseph Thomas Firbank, J.P. and D.L., late M.P., Maj. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E., who *d.* 7 Oct. 1910, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—44, Sloane Street, S.W.; St. Julian's, Newport, co. Monmouth.

FIRMAN.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Bertram Firman, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. late Roy. Welsh Fus. and Middlesex Regt.; Maj. Res. of Officers; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal with clasp); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1859; 2nd son of late Humphrey Brooke Firman, of Brayton, co. York (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1896, Namoni Eveline, 2nd dau. of late Anthony Hordern, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FISET.

Col. Joseph Eugène Fiset, D.S.O. (1902); B.A., M.D. and M.S. Laval Univ.; Dep. Minister of Militia and Defence from 1906; Director Gen. Medical Services, Canada, 1903-6; late 89th Regt. of Inf.; formerly House Surg. of London Throat Hospital, London, and of St. Anthony, Paris; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Paardeberg (despatches four times, medal, brev. lt.-col., D.S.O.); *b.* 15 March, 1874; son of Hon. J. B. R. Fiset, M.D., Senator, of Rimouski, Quebec; *m.* 20 May, 1902, Stella, dau. of Linière Taschereau, K.C., by Mary, his wife, dau. of — Alleyn. *Address*—Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.

FISHER.

Right Hon. Andrew Fisher, P.C. Great Britain (1911); M.L.A. Glympie, Queensland, 1899-1901; M.P. for Wide Bay in Australian Parliament from 1901; Minister for Trades and Customs 1904; Prime Minister, Australia, 1908-9, Prime Minister and Treasurer from 1910; was Minister for Public Works 1899; represented Australia at opening of Union Parliament of S. Africa 1910, and at Coronation of King George V. 1911; was Delegate to Imperial Conference 1911; *b.* 29 Aug. 1862; son of Robert Fisher, of Kilmarnock, N.B.; *m.* 31 Dec. 1901, Margaret Irvine, and has issue. *Address*—Parliament House, Melbourne.

FISHER.

Adm. Sir Frederic William Fisher, K.C.V.O. (1909), C.V.O. (1907); Commodore at Jamaica 1903-5; Adm. Supt., Malta Dockyard, 1907-9; President of Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich, from 1911; Comd. "Crescent," "Orlando," "Blenheim," "Grafton," "Collingwood," "Alexandra," "Revenge," and "Canopus"; Grand officer of Order of Crown of Italy; *b.* 5 Oct. 1851; son of late Capt. William Fisher, 78th Highrs. *Address*—Royal Naval College, Greenwich; United Service Club.

FISHER.

Capt. Harold Fisher, D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, including defence of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches twice, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 March, 1877; son of Rev. Frederick Horatio Fisher, of Churchcroft, Hemel Hempstead.

FISHER.

Brig.-Gen. John Fisher, C.B. (1912); Comdg. 79th Brigade, late Comdg. K.E.O. Goorkhas, Ind. Army; served with Manipur Exped. 1891, in Tirah 1897-8, in Waziristan 1901-2, with Abor Exped. 1911-12; and in European War 1914; *b.* 9 March, 1862; son of Maj.-Gen. John F. Lane Fisher, late I.S.C.; *m.* 17 Feb. 1891, Mabel Edith, younger dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Thomas Haig, R.E. She *d.* 20 Aug. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

FISHER.

Lieut.-Col. John Fisher, D.S.O. (1898); M.B., B.S. and B.A. Cantab.; Ind. Med. Serv.; 2nd Central India Horse; served with Manipur Exped. 1891, on N.W. Frontier 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Jan. 1867; son of the late William Fisher. *Address*—2nd C.I. Horse, Agar, India.

FISHER.

Capt. Julian Lawrence Fisher, D.S.O. (1904); Roy. Fusiliers; served with Tibet Mission 1904 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 May,

1877; son of late Walter Fisher, of Amington Hall, Tamworth; *m.* 7 Jan. 1913, Dora Richmond, youngest dau. of late Sir William Richard Brown, 2nd Bart. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FISHER.

THOMAS FISHER, I.S.O. (1913); Madras U.C.S. 1889; Chmn. Govt. Technical Exams. Board 1903; Supt. Govt. Press, Madras, from 1904; *b.* 6 Feb. 1863; son of late George Fisher, of Windsor; *m.* 1 Sept. 1889, Ellen, dau. of Andrew Tilt, of Northampton. *Address*—Laurence House, Mount Road, Madras; Madras and Gymkhana Clubs.

FISHER.

SIR WALTER NEWTON FISHER, Knt. Bach. (1905); F.C.A.; F.S.S.; J.P. co. Warwick and Birmingham; High Sheriff of Warwickshire 1912; Governor of Birmingham Univ.; Pres. Children's Hosp.; Chmn. of Edgbaston Church of England College for Girls, of Edgbaston Roy. Institution for Deaf and Dumb Children, of Local Board, and of Commercial Assurance Co.; Hon. Sec. New General Hospital, Birmingham; for twenty-seven years Hon. Sec. to Hospital Sunday Fund; Hon. Lay Sec. to Bishopric of Birmingham; Pres. Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales, 1901-2; Senior Partner in firm of Fisher, Randle & Fisher, Chartered Accountants, of Birmingham; *b.* 1844; son of late Benoni Fisher, of Handsworth, Staffs.; *m.* 1st, Lydia, who *d.* 1894, dau. of late Thomas Nixon, of Hampstead; 2ndly, 1897, Kate, dau. of late Bryan William Stevens, of Edgbaston. *Address*—Lawnfield, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Union, Conservative, and Constitutional Clubs.

FISHER.

ADM. WILLIAM BLAKE FISHER, C.B. (1900); R.N. (retired); commanded Punitive Expedn. against natives of Malua, New Hebrides, 1884; employed as Commander in Naval Int. Dept., 1890-4; commanded Delagoa Bay Blockading Squadron in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.B.); Commandant at Base during operations, against Ogaden Somalis in Jubaland, E. Africa, 1901; Commodore Roy. Naval Barracks, Devonport, 1905; Rear-Adm. in Atlantic Fleet 1908-9; has bronze medal and clasp of Roy. Humane Soc. for twice saving life at sea; *b.* 19 Feb. 1853; son of the late Capt. William Edward Fisher, R.N., of Fairlie Lodge, Torquay; *m.* 2 April, 1887, Edith Lilian, dau. of the late Francis a'Beckett Chambers. *Address*—Bembridge House, Fareham, Hants; United Service Club.

FISHER.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM HAYES FISHER, P.C. Great Britain (1911); M.A. Oxon.; Alderman L.C.C. 1907-13; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1879; M.P. for Fulham 1885-1906, and again from Jan. 1910; Junior Lord of Treasury 1895-1902; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1902-3; Chmn. of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1853; eld. son of late Rev. Frederick Fisher, Rector of Downham, Isle of Ely; *m.* 1895, his cousin, Florence, dau. of H. Fisher, and has issue. *Address*—13, Buckingham Palace Gardens, S.W.; Carlton Club.

FISHER.

CAPT. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH FISHER, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; Comm. of H.M.S. "Indomitable," 1908, on occasion of visit of H.R.H. Prince of Wales to Quebec; *b.* 26 March, 1875; son of late Herbert Fisher, Vice-Warden of Stannaries; *m.* 21 Dec. 1907, Cecilia, youngest dau. of Francis Warre Cornish, M.A., Vice-Provost of Eton, and has issue. *Address*—H.M.S. "St. Vincent," First Battle Squadron.

FITCHETT.

FREDERICK FITCHETT, C.M.G. (1911); M.A.; LL.D.; Barr., N. Zealand, 1881; Member of N. Zealand Parliament 1887; Solicitor-Gen. of New Zealand 1900-10; Public Trustee from 1910; *b.* 25 Jan. 1851; son of late William Henry Fitchett, of Ashby de la Zouch, co. Leicester; *m.* 16 April, 1890 Lina Valerie, dau. of late William Slain. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

FITHIAN.

SIR EDWARD WILLIAM FITHIAN, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. co. London; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1879; late Sec. of Assocn. of Chambers of Commerce of United Kingdom; formerly Sec. of Commons Preservation Soc., and of Roy. Commn. on Tonnage; Delegate to fifth Congress of Chambers of Commerce of British Empire at Montreal 1903; Hon. Sec. of London Temperance Hospital; Member of Roy. Commn. on International Exhibitions of Brussels, Rome, and Turin; Knt. Comm. of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vicosa of Portugal; Officier de l'Instruction Publique de France 1903; *b.* 24 Feb. 1845; son of late William Fithian, of London; *m.* 13 Aug. 1870, Mary Anne Frances Ryder, dau. of James T. Ranton, of London. *Address*—Forest Lodge, Brodrick Road, Upper Tooting, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

FITTON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HUGH GREGORY FITTON, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1896); late Roy. West Kent Regt.; Director of Recruiting and Organization at War Office from 1913; A.D.C. to H.M. from 1907; attached to Egyptian Army 1894-99; served with Soudan Expd. 1885-6 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Exped. 1898; in S. African War, 1900, as D.A.A.G. (despatches); *b.* 15 Nov. 1863; *m.* 5 Oct. 1910, May, 6th dau. of late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st Bart.

FITZGEORGE.

REAR-ADM. SIR ADOLPHUS AUGUSTUS FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.V.O. (1901); R.N. ret.; Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge 1897-1904; Dep. Ranger of Richmond Park; *b.* 1846; 2nd son of H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge; *m.* 1875, Sophia Jane, dau. of Thomas Holden, of Winestead Hall, Hull. *Address*—12, Eaton Square, S.W.; Naval and Military, Carlton, and Marlborough Clubs.

FITZGEORGE.

COL. SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES FREDERICK FITZGEORGE, K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (1895); late 11th Hussars; Priv. Sec. to his father, F.-M. H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, 1886-96; extra A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales (afterwards King Edward VII), 1871-6; A.D.C. to Lord Napier of Magdala, C.-in-C. India, 1890-5; A.D.C. to Prince of Wales, 1895-6; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 12 June, 1847; 3rd son of H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge. *Address*—6, Queen Street, Mayfair, W.; Naval and Military, Marlborough, Turf, and United Service Clubs.

FITZGERALD.

MAJ. GEORGE ALFRED FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1868; son of the late Capt. M. G. B. FitzGerald. *Address*—Edwardstone House, Boxford, Suffolk; Cavalry and Army and Navy Clubs, London; Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth.

FITZGERALD.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. GERALD JAMES FITZGERALD, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); Roy. Horse Guards; Assist. Mil. Sec., S. Africa, 1908-11; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, and in S. African War 1900; *b.* 26 March, 1869; son of R. A. FitzGerald, of Shalstone Manor, Buckingham; *m.* Jan. 1893, Cecil, dau. of W. Whitbread, of Eaton Place, London, S.W. *Address*—Twyford Manor, Buckingham; Turf, White's, and Garrick Clubs.

FITZGERALD.

COL. HERBERT SWAYNE FITZGERALD, C.B. (1900); late Durham L.I.; formerly A.A.G. India; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Murree Expedn. 1880; in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star); in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal, C.B.); *b.* 12 March, 1856; son of late Maj. C. M. FitzGerald; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Charlotte F., eldest dau. of J. Baumgartner, barr.-at-law, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FITZGERALD.

INSPECTOR-GEN. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, C.M.G. (1897); R.N., ret.; L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; served in Egyptian War 1882,

and with Benin Expdn. 1897 as Prin. Med. Officer (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1851; 2nd son of George FitzGerald, of Roughan, co. Clare; *m.* 1887, Florence, dau. of Dep. Insp.-Gen. Daniel Finucane, R.N. *Address*—Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

FITZGERALD.

MAJ. PERCY DESMOND FITZGERALD, D.S.O. (1900); 11th Hussars; G.S.O. 2nd grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 April, 1872; 5th son of Hon. Nicholas FitzGerald, of Moira, St. Kilda, Melbourne, and of Galway, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 17 Oct. 1914, Millicent Fanny, widow of Cromartie, 4th Duke of Sutherland, and dau. of Robert Francis, 4th Earl of Rosslyn. *Address*—St. Serf's House, Priory Lane, Roehampton; Cavalry Club.

FITZGERALD.

PERCY SEYMOUR VESEY FITZGERALD, C.S.I. (1906); Bombay Political Dept.; Political Agent, Cutch 1897, Palampur 1898, Mahi Kantha 1901-06, and Kathiawar 1906-8, when he ret.; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Carlton and E.I. United Service Clubs.

FITZHUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. ALFRED FITZHUGH, C.B. (1881); late Bengal Army; served against Momunds 1863-4 (medal); in Dour Expdn. 1872; in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with four clasps, bronze star); *b.* 1837; son of the late Rev. William Anthony FitzHugh, Preb. of Chichester; *m.* 1867, Cecilia J., eldest dau. of the late Rev. E. P. Henslowe, V. of Huish Episcopi, Somerset. She *d.* May, 1911. *Address*—9, Frant Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent; East India United Service Club.

FITZ-HUGH.

CAPT. TERRICK CHARLES FITZ-HUGH, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); late 2nd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; served with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps); *b.* 16 Nov. 1876; son of late William Henry FitzHugh, of Craven Hill Gardens, London. *Address*—North Acres, Hassocks, Sussex.

FITZMAURICE.

GERALD HENRY FITZMAURICE, C.B. (1905), C.M.G. (1897); B.A. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; Acting Vice-Consul at Van 1891-2; Acting Consul at Erzeroum 1892-3, at Trebizond 1893; Acting 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople 1894-5; Acting Vice-Consul and Acting Consul-Gen. at Smyrna 1895-6; Acting Vice-Consul at Adana 1896; 3rd Dragoman at Constantinople 1897; Boundary Commr. in Aden Hinterland 1902-5; Consul at Constantinople from 1905; Chief Dragoman to British Embassy, Constantinople, from 1907. *Address*—British Embassy, Constantinople; St. James s Club.

FITZMAURICE.

SIR MAURICE FITZMAURICE, Knt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1902); M.A., M.A.I., Trin. Coll. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909; M.I.C.E. M.I.M.E. Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R.E.; partner in firm of Messrs. Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice and Wilson, Consulting Engineers to Crown Agents for Colonies; Chief Engineer to London County Council 1902-12; Engineer of New Vauxhall Bridge and of Rotherhithe Tunnel; has also been engaged on Forth Bridge, on Blackwall Tunnel, and on Nile Reservoir (C.M.G., Order of Medjidie, 2nd class); *b.* 11 May, 1861; son of late Robert Fitzmaurice, of Cloghers, Tralee, co. Kerry; *m.* 2 Feb. 1911, Ida, eldest dau. of Col. Edward Dickinson, late R.E., and has issue. *Address*—54, Onslow Square, S.W.; 9, Victoria Street, S.W.; Reform Club.

FITZPATRICK.

RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES FITZPATRICK, P.C. Great Britain (1908), G.C.M.G. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1907); B.A., D.C.L. and LL.D. Laval Univ.; Chief Justice of Canada and Deputy Governor-Gen. from 1906; admitted to Bar 1876; Crown Prosecutor for city and district of Quebec 1879; Member for co. of Quebec in Provincial Legislature 1890-6, and in Dominion Parliament 1896-1906; Solicitor-Gen. 1896-1902; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Genl. Canada, 1902-6; *b.* 19 Dec. 1851; son of late John Fitzpatrick, J.P., and his wife, Mary Conally, of Quebec; *m.* 20 May, 1879, Corinne, dau. of late Hon. René Edouard Caron, Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec. *Address*—240, Daly Avenue, Ottawa; Pointe-à-Pic, co. Charlesvix, Quebec; Union and Garrison Clubs, Quebec; St. James's Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa; National Club, Toronto.

FITZPATRICK.

SIR DENNIS FITZPATRICK, G.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1887); late Member of the Council of Secretary of State for India, 1897-1907; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. and Hon. LL.D.; entered B.C.S. 1859; was formerly Judge of Chief Court of Punjab; Sec. to Govt. of India in Legislative Dept., and Home Dept.; Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces; Resident in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg; Ch. Commr. of Assam; British Resident at Hyderabad; and Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub; *b.* 26 Aug. 1837, son of Thomas Fitzpatrick, M.D. of Dublin; *m.* 1862, Mary, dau. of Col. Buller, 94th regt. *Address*—2, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

FITZPATRICK.

SIR JAMES PERCY FITZPATRICK, K.C.M.G. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1902); Member for Pretoria in House of Assembly, Transvaal, from 1907; late M.L.C. Transvaal; Sec. of Transvaal Reform Cttee. 1895-6; author, amongst other works, of "The Transvaal from Within"; *b.* 24 July, 1862; son of James Coleman FitzPatrick, of Clonmel, co. Tipperary, and of Cape Colony; *m.* 1889, Elizabeth Lillian, dau of John Cubitt, of Pretoria. *Address*—Hohenheim, Johannesburg, Transvaal; Buckland Downs, Harrismith, Orange River Colony; Rand Club, Johannesburg.

FITZPATRICK.

WILLIAM FRANCIS JOSEPH FITZPATRICK, C.M.G. (1912); Railway Dept., Victoria, from 1868; Chmn. of Railway Commrs. from 1910; *b.* 25 May, 1855; son of B. Fitzpatrick, of Ballyglas, near Headford, co. Galway; *m.* 13 April, 1878, Florence, dau. of late William Lawson McKay. *Address*—Toorak, Melbourne.

FITZROY.

SIR ALMERIC WILLIAM FITZROY, K.C.B. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.V.O. (1902) (*see* GRAFTON, D.).

FITZWILLIAM.

CAPT. THE HON. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES WENTWORTH FITZWILLIAM, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.V.O. (1910) (*see* FITZWILLIAM, E.).

FLADGATE.

WILLIAM FRANCIS FLADGATE, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); head of firm of Messrs. Fladgate, Solicitors; Solicitor to Roy. Commn. for Exhibn. of 1851; Vice-Pres. of Council of Law Soc. 1905-7; Chmn. of Charing Cross, West End and City Electricity Supply Co., Ltd.; Director of Phœnix Insurance Office; *b.* 23 April, 1853; son of William Mark Fladgate, of Eaton Square, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Caroline Sarah, 3rd dau. of Edward Norton Clifton, of Harley Street, W. She *d.* 16 May, 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1906, Ann, 4th dau. of late Samuel Knight Irish, of Cambridge. *Address*—Dacre Lodge, Cockfosters, Herts; Garrick, Union, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

FLANAGAN.

EVELYN BRANSCOMBE FLANAGAN, D.S.O. (1900); late lieut. Ind. Army; formerly 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. Africa with the 4th Batt. 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 March, 1881.

FLEET.

JOHN FAITHFULL FLEET, C.I.E. (1884); formerly Commisar. of the Central and Southern Divisions, Bombay; held previously from 1867 various posts in I.C.S., retired 1897; *b.* 1847; son of John George Fleet. *Address*—8, Leopold Road, Ealing Common, W.; East India United Service Club.

FLEISCHER.

WILLIAM MARTIN FLEISCHER, I.S.O. (1903); late Resident Mag. Cape Town; ent. Cape Colony C.S. 1861; served in various

Divns. in Colony, and was for seven years Magistrate of Cape Town; ret. 1904; *b.* 17 Oct. 1840; son of late Spencer Hogan Fleischer. *Address*—Queenstown, Cape Colony.

FLEMING.

ANDREW MILROY FLEMING, C.M.G. (1898); M.B. and C.M. Edin.; F.R.C.S.E.; D.P.H. Camb.; Med. Director and Inspector of Hosps. for Rhodesia; J.P. Salisbury District; *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; son of the Rev. John Fleming, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1896, Philadelphia Alice, dau. of late William Fisher, of B. Columbia. *Address*—Fort Salisbury, Mashonaland, S. Africa; Badminton Club.

FLEMING.

MAJ. CHARLES CHRISTIE FLEMING, D.S.O. (1898); Sec. Scottish Branch British Red Cross Soc.; late R.A. Med. Corps; M.B.; served as Sen. Med. Officer at Suakin 1896-7, at Kassala 1897-8, and at Gedaref 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps); *b.* 6 Nov. 1864; 2nd son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. A. Fleming. *Address*—8, Napier Road, Edinburgh; Junior Constitutional Club, London; Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh; Western Club, Glasgow.

FLEMING.

SIR FRANCIS FLEMING, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1887); Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1866; Crown Solicitor and District Magistrate, Mauritius, 1869-75; District Judge, Jamaica, 1876; Attorney-General, Barbados, 1878; Private Sec. to Governor of Cape of Good Hope, 1880; Puisne Judge, British Guiana, 1882; Attorney-General, Ceylon, 1883; Colonial Sec., Mauritius, 1886; Colonial Sec., Hong Kong, 1889; Governor of Sierra Leone, and H.B.M.'s Consul for Liberia, 1892; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Leeward Islands, 1895-1901; *b.* 1842; son of the late James Fleming, Q.C.; *m.* 1892, Constance Mary, dau. of Maurice Denis Kavanagh, LL.D. *Address*—9, Sydney Place, S.W.; Oriental Club.

FLEMING.

JAMES FLEMING, I.S.O. (1903); Surveyor of Customs 1882-94; Inspector 1894-1900: Surveyor-Gen. 1900-4; Collector of London, and Chief Registrar of Shipping 1905-6, when he ret.; Chmn. of Inter-departmental Cttee. on Tobacco Drawback 1904; Chmn. of Civil Service Supply Assocn. Ltd.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1841; son of Edward Fleming, of Coleraine, co. Londonderry; *m.* 19 May, 1868, Jane, dau. of William Hastings, late of Portstewart, co. Londonderry, and has issue. *Address*—Hastings Villa, Rudall Crescent, Hampstead N.W.

FLEMING.

SIR JOHN FLEMING, Knt. Bach. (1908); LL.D.; J.P., D.L. co. of city of Aberdeen; late Member of Harbour Commn., and of Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Chmn. of Aberdeen Territorial Force Assocn.; Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1898-1902; *b.* 1847; son of John Fleming, of Dundee; *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of John Dow, of Dundee, and has issue. *Address*—Dalmuinzie, Murtle by Aberdeen.

FLEMING.

SIR SANDFORD FLEMING, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1877); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, Columbia, N.Y., Toronto Univ., and Queen's Univ., Kingston; C.E.; M.I.C.E.; F.G.S.; F.R.G.S.; was Engineer-in-Chief, Northern Railway, Inter-Colonial Railway, and Canadian Pacific Railway; Director, Canadian Pacific Railway; elected Chancellor of Queen's University, Canada, 1880, 1883, 1886, 1889, 1892, 1895, 1898, 1901, 1904, 1907, 1910, and 1913; Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Canada 1888-9; Delegate to Colonial Conferences, 1887-94; Delegate concerning Pacific Cable, British Empire Telegraph System, 1878-1905; *b.* 7 Jan. 1827; son of Andrew Greig Fleming, of Kirkaldy, N.B.; *m.* 1855, Ann Jean, dau. of Sheriff Hall, of Peterboro. *Address*—Winterholm, Ottawa, and The Lodge, Halifax, Canada; Halifax, Rideau and St. James's (Montreal) Clubs.

FLETCHER.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ARTHUR FLETCHER, C.V.O. (1909); Clerk of the Cheque and Adj. of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms from 1900; late Bengal Cav.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1863-4, and with Egypt. Exped. 1882; has Jubilee Medal 1897, and Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 20 April, 1843; 2nd son of Charles William Fletcher, of Campden Hill, Kensington; *m.* 1881, Constance, dau. of Edward Headland, of 93, Portland Place, W. *Address*—17, Victoria Square, S.W.; Soberton, Droxford, Hants; United Service and Garrick Clubs.

FLETCHER.

CAPT. WILLIAM FLETCHER, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; late R.A.M.C. Mil.; served with Central Div. Expedn., S. Nigeria 1899 (despatches, medal); with Benin City Expedn., S. Nigeria 1899 (despatches, clasp) with Ashanti Expedn. 1900 (despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.); with Ubiuni Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1901 (despatches); with Aro Field Force 1901-2 (despatches), *b.* 20 Feb. 1863; son of late Robert Robins Fletcher, of Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 22 Feb. 1893, Ebie Lawson, dau. of Rev. A. Rodger, of Edinburgh.

FLETCHER.

LIEUT. WILLIAM ALFRED LITTLEDALE FLETCHER, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.G.S.; ed. at Eton and Christ Church Oxford; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Aug. 1869; son of Alfred Fletcher, J.P., D.L., of Liverpool. *Address*—Allerton, Liverpool; Bath, Sports' and Leander Clubs.

AUBREY-FLETCHER.

LIEUT. HENRY LANCELOT AUBREY-FLETCHER, M.V.O. 5th class (1910) (*see* AUBREY-FLETCHER, Bart.).

FLINT.

JOSEPH FLINT, C.M.G. (1900); served for twenty-four years in Nigeria, W. Africa, during which period the Roy. Niger Co. was formed and Charter of 1886 obtained; Agent-Gen. for eleven years for Roy. Niger Co.; effected transfer of Nigeria to Northern and Southern Govts. in 1900; Agent-Gen. in London for Nigeria; *b.* 7 Sept. 1855; son of late Joseph Flint. *Address*—c/o Niger Co., Ltd., Surrey House, Victoria Embankment, W.C.

FLINT.

ROBERT BRADFORD FLINT, D.S.O. (1914), Lieut. R.E.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for gallantry at Missy); *b.* 30 Aug. 1891.

FLITCROFT.

SIR THOMAS EVANS FLITCROFT, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Lancashire; President of Lancashire and Cheshire Branch of British Medical Assocn. 1912 and 1913; Hon. Surgeon Bolton Infirmary; Chmn. of Bolton Statutory Medical Committee; *b.* 10 July, 1861; son of William Flitcroft, of Lostock House, near Preston; *m.* 5 March, 1883, Elizabeth Ellen, elder dau. of late William Evans, of Aspenshaw Hall, co. Derby. *Address*—Bedford House, Bolton; Reform Club, Bolton.

SOLLY-FLOOD.

MAJ. ARTHUR SOLLY-FLOOD, D.S.O. (1900); S. Lancs. Regt.; Gen. Staff Officer, Egypt, 1910-13; served with S. African Light Horse in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Jan. 1871; son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Richard Solly-Flood, K.C.B., of Ballynaslaney, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Porthmawr, Crickhowell, S. Wales; Naval and Military and Royal Automobile Clubs.

FLOWER.

GEORGIANA ROSETTA, LADY FLOWER, dau. of Adm. William Henry Smyth, D.C.L., F.R.S., K.S.F.; *m.* 15 April, 1858, Sir William Henry Flower, K.C.B., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.R.C.S., Pres. Zoological Society and Director Natural History Museum, who *d.* 1 July, 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—26, Stanhope Gardens, S.W.

FLOWER.

Sir Ernest (Francis Swan) Flower, Knt. Bach. (1903); M.P. Bradford 1895-1906 ; a Lieutenant for City of London ; J.P. co. of London ; Member London School Board 1897-1900 ; Joint Hon. Sec. of Queen's Commemoration Fund in Aid of Queen's Jubilee Institute for Nurses ; Member of Cttees. of St. Bartholomew's, Metropolitan, and Royal Orthopædic Hosps.; one of Founders and Hon. Secs. of People's Palace and East London Horticultural Soc. ; Member of Exec. Cttee. of State Children's Aid Assocn. and of Grand Council of Primrose League ; *b.* 24 Aug. 1865 ; only surviving son of late John S. Flower and of late Frances Ann, his wife, only child and heiress of late Edwin Cuthbert, of Clogh Prior, co. Tipperary. *Address*—6, Upper Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W ; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Bath, and Bradford Clubs.

FLUDYER.

Col. Henry Fludyer, C.V.O. (1901); Scots Guards ; Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII 1909-10, and to King George V from 1910; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (clasp); commanded Scots Guards 1898-1903, and again from 1914 ; *b.* 22 May, 1847 ; youngest son of Rev. Sir John Henry Fludyer, 4th Bart. ; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Mary Stuart, only child of late Alexander Radcliffe Hordern. *Address*—62, Warwick Square, S.W. ; Turf Club.

FLYNN.

Joshua Albert Flynn, C.B. (1910); B.A. Lond. ; Director of Army Accounts, War Office, from 1903; served in S. Africa, 1901, as Assist. Financial Adviser to Viscount Kitchener; *b.* 15 Sept. 1863 ; eld. son of Albert Spencer Flynn, of Dulwich ; *m.* 29 July, 1886, Ada, youngest dau. of James Parkinson, of Accrington, and has issue. *Address*—Merton House, Dulwich Wood Park, Norwood.

FOLEY.

Maj. Frank Wigram Foley, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Berkeley, B.).

FOLJAMBE.

Right Hon. Francis John Savile Foljambe, P.C. Great Britain (1895) ; educated at Eton and Ch. Ch., Oxford (B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855); High Steward for East Retford ; J.P. West Riding, Yorks ; J.P. and D.L. for Notts (High Sheriff 1889); was M.P. for E. Retford 1857-85 ; late Capt. Notts Yeo. Cav. ; *b.* 9 April, 1830 ; son of late George Savile Foljambe, of Osberton and Aldwarke (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Feb. 1856, Lady Gertrude Emily Acheson, dau. of 3rd Earl of Gosford, K.P., and has issue. *Address*—Osberton Hall, Worksop, Notts ; Brooks' Club.

FOLLETT.

Sir Charles John Follett, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1891) ; B.C.L. and M.A. Oxon. ; Solic. of H.M.'s Customs 1878-1903 ; *b.* 1838 ; son of John Follett, of Mount Wear, Exeter ; *m.* 1st, 1863, Eliza Harriett, who *d.* 1895, eldest dau. of W. Nation, of Rockbear House, Devon ; 2ndly, 1897, Blanche, eldest dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Green Wilkinson and the Hon. Mrs. de Vismes Kane (*see* Bateman, B.). *Address*—The Cottage, Culm Davy, Hemyock, Devon.

FOLLETT.

Capt. Gilbert Burrell Spencer Follett, M.V.O. 5th class (1907) ; Coldstream Guards ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, medal with two clasps) ; *b.* 31 July, 1878 ; only son of John Skirrow Follett, B.A., J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 30 June, 1904, Lady Mildred Murray, youngest dau. of 7th Earl of Dunmore, and has issue. *Address*—Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs.

FOOTE.

Adm. Sir Randolph Frank Ollive Foote, K.C.B. (1914), C.M.G. (1897); R.N. ret. ; Naval A.D.C. to the King, 1902 ; Member of Naval Ordnance Committee 1900-2 ; Member of Explosives Ctte. 1905, and of Ordnance Research Board 1906 ; Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Committee, Woolwich, 1906 ; Pres. of Ordnance Board 1908-13 ; served with Benin Expedition 1897 (despatches, C.M.G.) ; was in Naval Ordn. Dept., Admiralty, 1892-5 ; *b.* 14 May, 1853 ; son of the late Capt. John Foote, R.N. ; *m.* 1st, 1879, Mary Emma, who *d.* 1891, dau. of Hon. William S. Telfair, of Mauritius ; 2ndly, 1894, Mary Douglas, dau. of James Douglas Robinson, I.C.S. *Address*—United Service Club.

FORBES.

Arthur Forbes, C.S.I. (1895); B.A. Camb. ; late I.C.S., Bengal, ent. I.C.S. 1867 ; served as Assist. and Joint Mag. in different districts and through Behar Famine 1874 ; Dep. Commr. Assam 1875 ; Mag.-Collr., Dacca, 1879 ; Junior Sec., Board of Revenue, L.P., 1880-4 ; Member and Sec. of Opium Commn. 1883 (thanks of Govt. of India and of Sec. of State) ; subsequently Mag.-Collr. of Sarun, Shahabad and Mozufferpur ; acted as Commr. of Excise, Bengal, 1890, and as Commr. of Dacca 1891 ; Commr. of Patna Div. 1892-6 ; Commr. of Chutia-Nagpur Div. 1896-1902, when he ret. ; *b.* 1843 ; son of the late Rev. E. Forbes, D.D., formerly Chaplain in Paris ; *m.* 1879, May Grace, dau. of the late Andrew Cassels, Member of the Indian Council. *Address*—Yaldhurst, Lymington, Hants.

FORBES.

Capt. David Forbes, D.S.O. (1902); served in Field Intelligence Dept., S. African War, 1900-2 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 13 Dec. 1864 ; son of David Forbes, of Athole, Transvaal, formerly of co. Perth, N.B. *Address*—Athole, District Ermelo, Transvaal ; Rand and Pretoria Clubs.

FORBES.

Capt. the Hon. Donald Alexander Forbes, M.V.O. 4th class (1911) (*see* Granard, E.).

FORBES.

Sir George Stuart Forbes, K.C.S.I. (1909), C.S.I. (1904) ; M.A. Aberdeen ; F.R.A.S. ; I.C.S. ret. ; joined I.C.S. 1872 as Assist. Mag. ; Under-Sec. to Madras Govt. 1880 ; Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1883, Foreign Dept. 1885 ; First Assist. Pol. Resident at Hyderabad 1888 ; Collr. and Mag. 1891 ; Sec. to Madras Govt., Municipal and Leg. Depts. 1897 ; Sec. to Govt., Rev. Dept. 1897 ; M.L.C. 1897 ; Ch. Sec. to Madras Govt. 1901 ; Temp. Member of Exec. Council of Governor of Madras 1903-4 and 1905 ; Member of Council 1906-9 ; has Delhi Coronation medal, 1903 ; son of late A. Forbes, and grandson of late G. S. Forbes, of Achromie ; *m.* 29 July, 1909, Alice Mary, dau. of late J. O. Griffiths, Q.C., and widow of Hungerford Tudor Boddam, Judge of Madras High Court. *Address*—Wellington and Ranelagh Clubs.

FORBES.

Gordon Stewart Drummond Forbes, C.M.G. (1910), D.S.O. (1900) ; temp. maj. 7th (Service) batt. K.O. Scottish Borderers 1914 ; late Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. ; M.L.C. Rhodesia ; served in Matabele War 1896 (medal), and in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal and clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 24 Jan. 1868 ; youngest son of the late Gen. Sir John Forbes, G.C.B., of Inverernan, Strathdon, Aberdeenshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Bulawayo ; Junior Carlton and Wellington Clubs.

FORBES.

Maj. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) Harry Forbes, D.S.O. (1900) ; V.D. ; 6th Batt. Gordon Highdrs. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 20 April, 1866 ; son of Harry Forbes, in Muirton of Barra, Oldmeldrum, co. Aberdeen ; *m.* 27 April 1904, Lizzie E., youngest dau. of Charles Cook, of Carden House, Aberdeen. *Address*—Greystone of Tullynessle, co. Aberdeen.

FORBES.

James Forbes, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); J.P. and Hon. Sheriff Substitute for Argyllshire ; formerly H.M.'s Commr.

at Balmoral; now Commr. on Mr. Hugh Morrison's Islay estate; *b.* 1862; son of late Alexander Forbes, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1887, Barbara Donald, dau. of late John Jackson, of Shawhill. Dumfriesshire. *Address*—Eallabus, Bridgend, Islay, N.B.

FORBES.

Col. Willoughby Edward Gordon Forbes, C.B. (1898); late 1st Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in Afghan War, 1879-80, present at actions of Ahmed Khel and Padkao Shana (despatches, medal and clasp); in Soudan Campaign, 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Brit. medal, Khedive's medal with two clasps); A.A.G. IX. Div. India 1902-7, when he ret.; *b.* 11 Sept. 1851; son of late Gordon S. Forbes; *m.* 1882, Edith, dau. of late Francis Forbes, and has issue. *Address*—Lonach, Bognor, Sussex.

FORD.

Charles Ford, I.S.O. (1904); Supt. Botanical and Afforestation Dept., Hong Kong, 1871-1902; J.P. Hong Kong; Fell. of Linnæan Soc.; Hon. Fell. Roy. Horticultural Soc.; *b.* 1844; son of H. R. Ford; *m.* 1871. *Address*—Lindeth, Stanmore, Middlesex.

FORD.

Lieut.-Col. Reginald Ford, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; formerly Roy. Marines; late Dep. Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transport; served in S. African War 1899-1901, D.A.A.G., and A.A.G. to Gen. Lyttelton and Headquarter Staff (despatches thrice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; son of late Rev. Charles Henry Ford, of Bishopton, co. Durham; *m.* 9 June, 1894, Alice Hope, widow of E. H. Lockley, and dau. of Major-Gen. Balmain, R.A. *Address*—The Grange, Chobham, Surrey; United Service Club.

FORD.

Surgeon-Gen. Richard William Ford, D.S.O. (1900); A.M.S.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1881-2 (medal, bronze star); in Burma Campaign 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); Dep. Surg. Roy. Hosp. 1901-6; *b.* 26 Sept. 1857; son of late R. W. Ford, Clerk of the Peace, Portsmouth; *m.* Nov. 1884, Mary Augusta, youngest dau. of late Rear-Adm. Wainwright, R.N. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FORD.

Sir Theodore Thomas Ford, Knt. Bach. (1888); called to the Bar (Middle Temple), 1866; appointed a Judge of the Supreme Court, Straits Settlements, 1874; Acting Judge of Penang, 1874; Senior Puisne Judge, 1876; Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1886-9, when he ret.; *b.* 1830; son of George Samuel Ford, Solicitor, by Hannah his wife, dau. of Joseph Bramah, C.E.; *m.* 1859, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of George Watson, and has issue. *Address*—Devon House, Harold Road, Norwood.

FORDHAM.

Sir Herbert George Fordham, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. and D.L. co. Cambridge; J.P. Herts; Chmn. Cambridgeshire C.C. from 1904; Barr.-at-Law Inner Temple, 1885; late Capt. 10th Herts Rifle Vols.; capt. in Gen. Reserve T.F. 1914; *b.* 9 May, 1854; eldest son of late Herbert Fordham, of Odsey, Cambs. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1877, Fanny Osler, 3rd dau. of late William Blake, D.L., of S. Petherton, Somerset. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1911, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1914, Ethel Maud Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. Thomas Berry, and widow of Comm. Stewart Carnac Weigall, R.N. *Address*—Odsey, Ashwell, Baldock, Herts; Reform Club, London; Cambridge County Club.

FORGET.

Sir (Joseph David) Rodolphe Forget, Knt. Bach. (1912); Banker; Head of Firm of Rodolphe Forget, of Montreal; elected M.P. for Charlevoix 1904 and 1908, and for Charlevoix and Montmorency 1911; Governor of Montreal Stock Exchange, late Chmn.; Pres. of Banque Internationale du Canada, and other Cos.; Director of Toronto Railway Co., and other Cos.; Vice-Pres. Board of Governors Notre Dame Hosp.; Governor Montreal General Hosp.; Hon. Col. 65th Mont Royal Rifles; *b.* 10 Dec. 1861; son of David Forget, lawyer, and Angèle Limoges, his wife; *m.* 1st, 12 Oct. 1885, Marie Alexandra, dau. of late Hon. Louis Tourville, M.L.A. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1894, Marie Louise Blanche, dau. of late Robert MacDonald, Supt. of Intercolonial Railway, and has issue. *Address*—Mount Royal, St. James, Quebec Garrison St. Denis, Montreal, and St. Lawrence Yacht Clubs.

FORMAN.

Maj. Arthur Baron Forman, D.S.O. (1914); R.H.A.; served in S. African War 1902 (medal with three clasps), and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Sept. 1873.

FORMAN.

Harry Buxton Forman, C.B. (1897); late Joint 2nd Sec. G.P.O., and Controller of Packet Servs., ret. 1907; has been Delegate to several Postal Congresses; *b.* 1842; son of George Ellery Forman, R.N., of Teignmouth, Devon; *m.* 1869, Laura, dau. of William Christian Sellé, Mus.D., and has issue. *Address*—46, Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.

FORREST.

Capt. Charles Evelyn Forrest, D.S.O. (1900), Oxfordshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Aug. 1876; 2nd son of the late John Forrest, of Grymsdyke, Princes Risborough, Bucks; *m.* 20 Aug. 1910, Ruth Mary, younger dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. E. Holmes-à-Court (*see* Heytesbury, B.),

FORREST.

Sir George William Forrest, Knt. Bach. (1913); C.I.E. (1899); F.R.G.S., B.A. Cantab; Fellow of Bombay University; Member of Inner Temple; Director of Records, Govt. of India; *ex-off.* Asst. Sec. to Govt. of India; Sec. to Govt. of India, Patents Branch, since 1894; appointed 1872, to Bombay Educational Dept.; acted as Census Commr. for Bombay, 1882; employed on special duty in connection with Bombay Records, 1884-8; Prof. English History, Elphinstone Coll., 1887; Director of Records, Bombay, 1888; has contributed to *Saturday Review*, and other London papers, and published various selections from State Papers relating to administration of Indian Empire; *b.* 8 Jan. 1846; 2nd son of Capt. George Forrest, V.C.; *m.* Emma G., dau. of late T. Viner, of Broadfield, Crawley, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—Iffley, Turn, Oxford; Savile and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

FORREST.

Right Hon. Sir John Forrest, P.C. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1901). K.C.M.G. (1891), C.M.G. (1882); Hon. LL.D. Cantab. 1897, and Adelaide 1902; Knt. of Crown of Italy 1876; J.P. West Australia and Queensland; entered Survey Dept. of W. Australia, 1865; commanded important exploring expeditions into the interior of Australia, 1869-74, for his services received Gold Medal of the Royal Geographical Society of London, 1876; presented by Imperial Govt. with 5,000 acres of land, and thanked by Legislative Council; Surveyor-Gen. and Commissioner of Crown Lands and M.E.C. 1878-79; Deputy Surveyor-Gen. of W. Australia, 1876-82; Surveyor-Gen. and Commissioner of Crown Lands, and M.E.C. and M.L.C. West Australia 1883-90; was sent for to form first Administration under Responsible Govt., 1890, became first Premier and Treasurer, and continued in office for ten years continuously till 1901, when he resigned to join the first Government of Commonwealth of Australia; he became Postmaster-Gen., afterwards Minister of State for Defence and Min. for Home Affairs 1901-4; Treasurer 1905-7, 1909-10, and again from 1913; is a member of the House of Representatives of Australia; Member of Federal Council of Australasia 1891-1901, and Pres. of Council 1897; represented W. Australia at Federal Conventions 1891, 1897, and 1898, and took part in framing Federal Constitution of Australia; Author of *Explorations in Australia* 1875; *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; 3rd son of the late William Forrest, of W. Australia; *m.* 29 Feb. 1876, Margaret Elvire, dau. of Edward Hamersley, J.P., of Pyrton, W. Australia, and niece of late Hugh Hamersley, D.L., of Pyrton Manor, Oxon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—

The Bungalow, Perth, Western Australia; Athenæum Club, London; Weld Club, Perth, W.A.; Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Victoria.

FORREST.

Lieut.-Col. William Forrest, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; ret. 1913; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Sept. 1868; son of Col. Peter Forrest, of Heirmyres, co Lanark; *m.* 2 June, 1898, Hon. Marie Spencer Lewis, dau. of 1st Baron Merthyr, G.C.V.O., and has issue. *Address*—Greenwood, St. Fagan's, co. Cardiff; Junior United Service Club.

FORSEY.

Sir John Forsey, Knt. Bach. (1910), C.V.O. (1912); V.D.; Admiralty Service from 1872; Director of Naval Stores from 1906; on Special Service in China and Japan 1907; Hon. Sec. Roy. Naval Exhibition 1891; late Lieut.-Col. R.G.A. Vols.; *b.* 7 Nov. 1856; son of late Benjamin Forsey, of St. George's Square, London, S.W.; *m.* 1 June, 1878, Sophia Beckett, eldest dau. of late James Benjamin Parker, of Howick Place, London, S.W. She *d.* 9 Aug. 1913. *Address*—The Priory, Wandsworth Common, S.W.; Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

FORSYTH.

Neil Forsyth, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); Gen. Manager of the Royal Opera, Covent Garden; Chevalier of Isabella la Catolica (Spain); Knt. of the Dannebrog (Denmark); Officier d'Instruction Publique (France); Verdienst Médaille of Order for Kunst und Wissenschaft (Saxe-Coburg-Gotha); *b.* 27 Jan. 1866; youngest son of Walter Forsyth; *m.* 14 March, 1907, Mary Helen, only dau. of late James Weir Cathcart, and has issue. *Address*—20, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Pinkieburn, Seaford, Sussex; Constitutional Club.

FORT.

Sir Hugh Fort, Knt. Bach. (1911); former Member of Legisl. Council of Straits Settlements; *b.* 14 May, 1862; son of Richard Fort, of Read Hall, Whalley, Lancashire. *Address*—11, Portland Place, London, W.

FORTE.

Capt. Herbert Augustus Nourse Forte, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Yorks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battles of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill, Prinsloo's Surrender, action of Bothaville (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1869; son of Capt. N. Forte, late 9th and 52nd Regts., of Clifton; *m.* 22 June, 1907, Hannah Wright, widow of Cyril Murray, and only dau. of late William Olive, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FORTESCUE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) the Hon. Charles Granville Fortescue, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Fortescue, E.).

FORTESCUE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Francis Alexander Fortescue, C.B. (1911) (*see* Fortescue, E.).

FORTESCUE.

Hon. John William Fortescue, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* Fortescue, E.).

FORTESCUE.

Laurence Fortescue, I.S.O. (1905); late R.M.L.I.; joined Roy. N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada, 1873; ent. Comptroller's Office at Ottawa 1879; Assist. Comptroller Roy. N.W. Mtd. Police from 1908; *b.* 17 Aug. 1845; 3rd son of late Very Rev. Edward B. Knottesford Fortescue, of Alveston Manor, co. Warwick; *m.* 23 Aug. 1877, Emily Alison, 2nd dau. of late A. J. Russell, of Ottawa. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

FORTESCUE.

Capt. the Hon. Sir Seymour John Fortescue, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. (1897) (*see* Fortescue, E.).

FORWOOD.

Sir William Bower Forwood, Knt. Bach. (1883); J.P. and D.L. co. Lancaster, High Sheriff 1909; Pres. Liverpool Chamber of Commerce, 1871-1872, and 1878-81; Alderman of Liverpool, 1877; Mayor, 1881; Lord Mayor, 1903; Chairman of Quarter Sessions 1890-1912; Hon. Freeman of Liverpool; Chairman of Liverpool Cathedral Cttee.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1840; son of Thomas Brittain Forwood, J.P. of Thornton Manor, co. Chester; *m.* 1st, 18 June, 1862, Mary Eleanor, only dau. of William Miles Moss, of Ellerslie, Liverpool. She *d.* 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 April, 1898, Elizabeth Constance, 3rd dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Hughes Le Fleming, J.P., D.L., of Rydal Hall, co. Westmorland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Bromborough Hall, Cheshire; Junior Carlton Club.

FOSBERY.

Edmund Walcott Fosbery, C.M.G. (1902); M.L.C. N.S. Wales from 1904; late Inspector-Gen. of Police, N.S. Wales; *b.* 6 Feb. 1834; 5th son of late Capt. Godfrey Fosbery, R.N. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Eaton, Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

FOSBERY.

Widenham Francis Widenham Fosbery, C.M.G. (1905); Consular Agent, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1893; District Commr. 1896; Resident, Benin City, 1898; Divisional Commr. 1902; Senior Divisional Commr. 1903; Actg. High Commr. 1903-4; Dep. High Commr. and Actg. Sec. to Administration 1904-5; Prov. Commr. and Member of Exec. and Legisl. Councils 1906; Dep. Gov. and Actg. Colonial Sec., S. Nigeria, 1906; H.M. Consul for German Protectorate of Cameroon 1909-11; served as Pol. Officer Central Div. Expedn. 1898 (severely wounded) Benin Territory Expedn. 1899 (medal with clasp), Ishan Expedn. 1901 (medal with clasp), Asaba Hinterland Expedn. 1902, and Igarra Expedn. 1903 (clasp); *b.* 4 Oct. 1869, 3rd son of late Widenham Francis Fosbery, of Mosstown, Westmeath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Sept. 1898, Alice Martha, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. Lamprey, and has issue. *Address*—The Lodge, Chinnor, Oxon.

FOSTER.

Sophia Chevallier, Lady Foster, 2nd dau. of late Arthur Fisher Tompson, of Belton, Suffolk; *m.* 6 Nov. 1872, Sir Clement Le Neve Foster, Knt. Bach., D.Sc., F.R.S., late Inspector of Mines, who *d.* 19 April, 1904, leaving issue.

FOSTER.

Edward Alexander Foster, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. Antigua; ed. at Trinity Coll. Dublin; Clerk in Audit Office, Jamaica, 1866; Chief Clerk in Med. Office, and Sec. of Central Board of Health and Quarantine Board 1882; Auditor-Gen. of Leeward Islands 1897-1906; Member of Gen. Legisl. and Federal Exec. of Colony; Member of Exec. Councils of Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat and of Virgin Islands; Member of Legisl. Council of Antigua; administered Govt. of Antigua in 1898, 1899, 1900, 1905, and 1906; *b.* 1846; son of late Rev. Henry Blaine Foster; *m.* 1876. *Address*—16, Lathbury Road, Oxford; Corona Club.

FOSTER.

Edward William Perceval Foster, C.M.G. (1898); A.M.I.C.E.; late of Indian Public Works and Egyptian Irrig. Depts. (2nd class Osmanieh and 2nd class Medjidie); *b.* 26 Dec. 1850; son of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Horatio Henry Foster; *m.* 1875, Annie, dau. of the late Christopher Strachan, of Tirhoot, India. *Address*—19, Grimston Gardens, Folkestone.

FOSTER.

The Hon. Sir George Eulas Foster, K.C.M.G. (1914); LL.D. New Brunswick University; D.C.L. Acadia College, Professor of Classics there 1871-9; M.P. in the Dominion Parliament; was Minister of Marine and Fisheries 1883-8, and of Finance 1888-96; *b.* 3 Sept. 1847; son of John Foster, of Carleton County, New Brunswick; *m.* 2 July, 1889, dau. of Milton Davis, of Hamilton, Ontario, banker. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada; Rideau Club, Ottawa; National Club, Toronto.

FOSTER.

Maj. Montague Amos Foster, D.S.O. (1900); late Somersetshire L.I.; served in S. Africa 1900-1902 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 March, 1861; son of William Foster, of Wilbury Road,

Brighton; *m.* 7 Dec. 1898, Yda Frances, dau. of late Col. George Cadogan Thomson, Indian S.C. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FOSTER.

Sir Tom Scott Foster, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Portsmouth; Mayor 1891, 1898, 1910, and 1911; Vice-Pres. of Portsmouth Hosp.; Governor of Grammar School; Director of Portsmouth Water Co., and of Gas Co.; Lic. Dent. Surgeon, Faculty Physicians and Surgeons; *b.* 15 Feb. 1845; son of William Foster, late of Portsmouth; *m.* 8 Nov. 1866, Eliza, dau. of Daniel Godden, of Portsmouth. *Address*—Braemar, St. Helen's Parade, Southsea; Hampshire Automobile Club.

FOSTER

Col. Turville Douglas Foster, C.B. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late Army Service Corps; Inspector 1913-14; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1865; son of late Rev. Joseph Foster; *m.* 1888, Madeleine, dau. of Hon. John Hillyard Cameron, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—The Moult, Salcombe, S. Devon; United Service Club.

FOSTER.

William Foster, C.I.E. (1913); B.A. Lond.; India Office from 1882; Registrar and Supt. of Records from 1907; Hon. Sec. of Hakluyt Soc. 1893-1902; *b.* 19 Nov. 1863; son of William Foster, of West Cliff Avenue, Southend; *m.* 8 March, 1911, Jessie Winifred, elder dau. of late Rev. Henry Wilkinson Holland. *Address*—Penn House, Reynolds Close, Hampstead Way, N.W.

FOSTER.

Capt. Wilfrid Lionel Foster, D.S.O. (1903); late R.H.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches); with Somaliland Exped. 1903 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1874; 2nd son of Rev. Henry Foster; *m.* 26 Oct. 1909, Evelyn Mary, dau. of Bernard Cammell, late of Wokingham, and has issue *Address*—38, Sandon Road, Edgbaston; Army and Navy Club.

FOUNTAIN.

Henry Fountain, C.M.G. (1912); Board of Trade from 1899; Principal Clerk from 1907; *b.* 31 Oct. 1870; son of late Edward Fountain, of Hillingdon, Middlesex; *m.* 20 Sept. 1900, Agnes Maud Laughton, eldest dau. of late James Matthew Leishman, of Rangoon. *Address*—Little Mote, Eynsford, Kent.

FOWLE.

Col. John Fowle, C.B. (1911); late 21st Lancers; Assist. Director of Remounts, War Office, 1910-14, and Director from 1914; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5, with Soudan Exped. 1898, and in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 26 May, 1862; son of Edmund Fowle, of Whitehill, S. Devon; *m.* 31 Oct. 1908, Comtesse Helene de Pret Roose de Calesberg (*née* de Caters). *Address*—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Westbrooke House, Market Harborough; Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

FOWLER.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Charles Astley Fowler, D.S.O. (1908); Ind. Army; served with Miranzai Exped. 1891, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1902; *b.* 9 Nov. 1865; *m.* 1894, Cicely, eld. dau. of late James Tisdall Woodroffe, advocate-gen. Bengal, and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

FOWLER.

Capt. Charles Henry Fowler, D.S.O. (1900); late S. African Constabulary; late Imp. Light Horse; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 July, 1869; son of Charles Henry Fowler, M.D.

FOWLER.

Col. Francis John Fowler, D.S.O. (1889); Ind. Army; Comdg. 127th Baluch. L.I., 1907; A.Q.M.G. from 1914; served in Zhob Valley Exped. 1884; in Burmah, 1887-9; in Uganda, 1898-9; in China, 1900; in Somaliland 1909-10; *b.* 31 July, 1864; son of late Dep.-Surgeon-Gen. H. D. Fowler; *m.* 1886, May, dau. of Col. Sartorius, C.B. *Address*—Poona, India; Sports' Club.

FOWLER.

George Merrick Fowler, C.M.G. (1905); Ceylon Civil Service, 1874-1907, when he ret.; Acted as Colonial Sec. in 1905 and 1907; *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; son of Capt. George Campbell Fowler, R.N., of Brimpton, near Reading; *m.* 28 Nov. 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. J. A. Birch, of Middleham, Yorks. *Address*—The Manor House, Horspath, Oxford; Wellington and Fly Fishers' Clubs.

FOWLER.

Sir James Kingston Fowler, K.C.V.O. (1910); M.A., M.D. Cantab.; Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; F.R.C.P. London; Member Medical Advisory Board for Tropical Africa, Colonial Office; Member of Appeal Board, War Office; Consulting Physician to Middlesex Hosp., to King Edward VII. Sanatorium, to Queen Alexandra's Mil. Hosp., to Roy. Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, and to Brompton Hosp. for Consumption; late Examiner in Medicine Roy. Army Med. Corps; Pres. of Medical Soc. of London; Dean of Faculty of Medicine; Member of Senate of Univ. of London. Lt.-Col. R.A.M.C. Terr. Force; Warden of Beaulieu Abbey; *b.* 11 March, 1852; 5th son of James Fowler, of Woburn, Beds. *Address*—35, Clarges Street, W.; The Vineyards, Beaulieu, Hants; Athenæum, Conservative, New University, and Beefsteak Clubs.

FOWLER.

Lieut.-Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) John Sharman Fowler, D.S.O. (1895); R.E.; *p.s.c.*; Comdt. Army Signal School 1913-14, and Director of Army Signals, British Exped. Force, from 1914; served with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Mohmand and Tirah Expedns. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); in S. African War 1901 (despatches, brev. maj.) and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 29 July, 1864; son of Robert Fowler, J.P., D.L., of Rahinston, Enfield, co. Meath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1904, Mary Olivia Henrietta, only dau. of late John Monck Brooke (*see* Brooke *of Summerton*, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

FOX.

Capt. Arthur Maxwell Fox, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 July, 1875; son of late C. D. Fox; *m.* 29 Jan. 1913, Edith Margaret, younger dau. of Col. H. S. Tompson, of Bournemouth, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

FOX.

Sir (Charles) Douglas Fox, Knt. Bach. (1886); is a Past President of the Institution of Civil Engineers; J.P. for Kent, Surrey, and for co. London; Fell. of King's Coll., London, 1887; *b.* 14 May, 1840; son of Sir Charles Fox, Knt., of Bellefield, Blackheath, co. Kent; *m.* 26 May, 1862, Mary, 5th dau. of Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, Derbyshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Kippington Grange, Sevenoaks; 56, Moorgate Street, E.C.

FOX.

Sir Charles Edmund Fox, Knt. Bach. (1907); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1877; Govt.-Advocate, Lower Burma, 1884; Member Legisl. Council 1898; Puisne Judge of Chief Court of Lower Burma 1900-6, Chief Judge from 1906; *b.* 18 Feb. 1854; 3rd son of late John Fox, of St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 8 Aug. 1877, Ethel Mary, eldest dau. of Sir Charles Parry Hobhouse, 3rd Bart. *Address*—Rangoon, Burma; Bigsweir House, St. Briavels, co. Gloucester.

FOX.

Capt. Charles Vincent Fox, D.S.O. (1914); Scots Guards; served in S. Nigeria 1901-2 (medal with clasp), in S. Nigeria 1902 (clasp), in S. Nigeria 1904 (clasp), in S. Nigeria 1904-5 (despatches, clasp), in S. Nigeria 1905-6 (despatches, clasp), in Soudan 1912 (medal with clasp), and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1877.

FOX.

Sir Francis Fox, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.Inst.C.E.; Hon. A.R.I.B.A.; J.P. co. Denbigh, N.R. Yorks, and Surrey; Consulting Engineer; Member of Engineering Standards Cttee.; Chmn. of British Radium Corporation; Joint Engineer of the Cape and Cairo and other Railways; Member of Cttee. of three experts on Tunnelling for Simplon Tunnel; author of *River, Road, and Rail*, and other construction works; *b.* 29 June, 1844; son of late Sir Charles Fox, of Langham Place, N.W.; *m.* 1st, 25 Aug. 1869, Selina, 3rd dau. of late Francis Wright, of Osmaston Manor, co. Derby. She *d.* 19 March, 1900, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Dec. 1901, Agnès, younger dau. of late Henry King Horne, of Guerres, Normandy. *Address*—56, Moorgate Street, E.C.; Alyn Bank, Wimbledon, Surrey; St. Stephen's and City of London Clubs.

FOX.

Col. Sir George Malcolm Fox, Knt. Bach. (1910); late 1st Batt. The Black Watch; late Chief Inspector of Physical Training to Board of Education 1903-10; formerly inspector of Army Gymnasia, and A.A.G., N.E. Dist.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882; Comm. of Roy. Order of the Sword of Sweden; *b.* 4 March, 1843; son of Douglas Fox; *m.* 1st, 1881, Mary Rose, dau. of Capt. William Newall, Gordon Highrs.; she *d.* 1882, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1884, Marion Jane, dau. of John Remington Mills, of Tolmers, Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has further issue. *Address*—118, Eaton Square, S.W. Rustington House, Sussex; Naval and Military, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

FOX.

Harry Halton Fox, C.M.G. (1914); F.R.G.S.; Student Interpreter 1890; Acting Vice-Consul at Chemulpo, Corea, 1893-4, and at Wenchow 1895-6; 2nd Assistant there 1896, and 1st Assistant 1899; Acting Vice-Consul at Shanghai 1900-1, at Chemulpo 1902, and at Kongmoon 1904; Consul at Ichang 1905; Acting Consul-Gen. at Chengfu 1907-8, at Canton 1908-9, at Wahu 1909, at Chefoo 1911: Acting Commercial Attaché for China 1910-11; Acting Consul-Gen. at Yunnanfu 1912-13; and Consul-Gen. at Chengfu from 1913; *b.* 23 May, 1872, son of Thomas Halton Fox, of 5, St. Leonard's Road, Ealing; *m.* 26 July, 1905, Dorothy, dau. of W. M. Noott, M.R.C.S., and Louisa his wife, dau. of the late Sir Alfred Hickman, 1st bart. *Address*—British Consulate Gen., Chengfu, China; Thatched House Club.

FOX.

Sir Robert Eyes Fox, Knt. Bach. (1913); Town Clerk of Burnley 1889-92, of Blackburn 1892-1904, and of Leeds from 1904; *b.* 22 Oct. 1861; son of George Fox, of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire; *m.* 10 Oct. 1890, Laura Stuart, only dau. of late Edward Pearson. *Address*—Moorlands, Moortown, Leeds; Leeds Club, Leeds; National and Bath Clubs, London.

FOX.

Lieut.-Col. Robert Fanshawe Fox, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (three times mentioned in despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1862; son of the late William Fox, of Adbury, Newbury, Berks, who *d.* 1883. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FOXCROFT.

Lieut. M. C. Foxcroft, D.S.O. (1902); served with S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces; in S. African War 1902.

FOXTON.

Hon. Justin Fox Greenlaw Foxton, C.M.G. (1903); V.D.; late Member of House of Representatives for Brisbane in Commonwealth Parliament; formerly M.P. for Carnarvon in Queensland Parliament, 1883-1904; late Home Sec. and Minister for Lands; late Member of Federal Council of Australasia and of Defence Cttee. for Queensland; late Col. commdg. Field Force of Queensland, Commonwealth Mil. Forces; has Roy. Humane Society's medals for twice saving life; *b.* 24 Sept. 1849; eldest son of late John Greenlaw Foxton, H.E.I.C.S., of Melbourne, and London; *m.* 19 Nov. 1874, Emily Mary, 3rd dau. of late Hon. John Panton M.L.C. Queensland. *Address*—Bulimba House, Bulimba, near Brisbane, Queensland; Queensland, Brisbane, Johnsonian, and Queensland United Service Clubs, Brisbane; Naval and Military Club, Melbourne.

FRAMPTON.

Sir George James Frampton, Knt. Bach. (1908); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1911; R.A. 1902; F.S.A. 1904; Hon. Member R.B.A.; Hon. Assoc. of Roy. Institute of British Architects; Member of Roy. Academy of Arts, Milan, 1910; Past Master and Member of Artworkers' Guild; *b.* 1860; 2nd son of James Frampton of London; *m.* 1893, Christabel, dau. of George Russell Cockerell, of London, and has issue. *Address*—90, Carlton Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Athenæum and Arts Clubs.

FRANCIA.

Col. John Lewis Francia, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); comdg. 2nd Batt. K.O. Malta Regt. of Militia. *Address*—Malta.

FRANCIS.

James Schreiber Francis, I.S.O. (1903); apptd. to Accountant-Gen.'s Dept. of Admiralty 1868; transferred to Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1872; Private Sec. and Confidential Adviser to Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 1896-1908, when he ret.; *b.* 8 Oct. 1843; son of late Frederick Lester Francis, of Dover; *m.* 6 Sept. 1870, Charlotte Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Joseph Poulter Budd, of Quarryville, Dunkit, co. Kilkenny. She *d.* 6 April, 1914. *Address*—38, West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

FRANCIS.

Capt. Sidney Goodall Francis, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); on N.W. Frontier Mohmand Campaign 1908 (medal with clasp); *b.* 24 Dec. 1874; son of late Charles Francis, of Melbourne, Australia.

FRANK.

Sir Howard Frank, Knt. Bach. (1914); Partner in Firm of Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley; Member of Council of Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute; Member of Council of Roy. Agricultural Society of England; Director of Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society. *Address*—20, Hanover Square, London, W.

FRANKLAND.

Capt. Arthur Pelham Frankland, D.S.O. (1901) (*see* Frankland, Bart.).

FRANKLIN.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Franklin, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.I.E. (1896); Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; late Director-Gen. I.M.S., 1901-5; Hon. Phys. to the King; late Hon. Phys. to Queen Victoria and to King Edward VII; Surg. to Earl of Elgin when Viceroy of India; Inspector-General of Hospitals, Punjab, 1899-1901; British Delegate at International Sanitary Conferences at Rome 1907, and at Paris 1911-12; *b.* 1 May, 1844; *m.* 1871, Harriette, dau. of the late John Ferra Watson, of Heigham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—Westhay, East Sheen. Surrey; United Service Club.

FRANKLYN.

Helen, Lady Franklyn, dau. of late Edwin Williams, of Craven Hill Gardens, W., *m.* 19 Nov. 1881, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Edmund Franklyn, K.C.B., commg. 3rd Central Division, New Army, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1914, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—13, Manson Place, Queen's Gate, S.W.

FRANKS.

Sir John Hamilton Franks, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1896); J.P. Dublin; late Sec. to Irish Land Commn., 1888-1910; *b.* 10 May, 1848; son of the late Robert Fergusson Franks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Dec. 1874, Catherine, 2nd dau. of Harry Lumsden, of Auchindoir, Aberdeenshire, and has issue. *Address*—Dalriada, Blackrock, co. Dublin; 24, Upper Merrion Street, Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

FRANKS.

Sir Kendal Matthew St. John Franks, Knt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (1900); M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin; F.R.C.S.I.; past Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland; formerly Surg.-in-Ordinary to Marquess of Zetland and to Earl Cadogan, Lords Lieutenant of Ireland; Consulting Surg. to H.M. Forces in S. Africa 1900-02 (despatches thrice, C.B.); Member of Transvaal Med.

Council ; *b.* 8 Feb. 1851 ; 4th son of late Robert Fergusson Franks, of Jerpoint Hill, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny, and grandson of Rt. Hon. Charles Kendal Bushe, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 1st, 1879, Charlotte Selina (who *d.* 1883), eldest dau. of Richard J. Greene and Hon. Mrs. Greene ; 2ndly, 1885, Gertrude Jane (who *d.* 1896), 4th dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. Bromhead Butt, 79th Highlanders. *Address*—Kilmurry, Hospital Hill, Johannesburg, Transvaal ; Kildare Street Club, Dublin ; Royal St. George Yacht Club, Kingstown ; Junior Constitutional Club, London ; The Rand and Athenæum Clubs, Johannesburg ; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

FRANKS.

CAPT. NORMAN FRANKS, C.I.E. (1896); late "The Buffs"; joined the Army 1862; became Capt. 1871; ret. 1874 ; *b.* 1843 ; son of late Robert Fergusson Franks, of Jerpoint, co. Kilkenny (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1875, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Charles Yorke Lucas-Calcraft, J.P., D.L., of Ancaster Hall, Lincolnshire, and has issue. *Address*—65, Onslow Square, S.W. ; Army and Navy Club.

FRANKS.

WILLIAM TEMPLE FRANKS, C.B. (1914); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon. ; Stowell Fell., Univ. Coll., Oxford, 1888 ; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1890 ; Assist. Librarian to House of Commons 1902-5 ; Sec. to Railway Co.'s Assocn. from 1905 ; Comptroller-Gen. of Patents, Designs and Trade Marks from 1909 ; *b.* 28 March, 1863 ; 2nd son of late J. Fletcher Franks, of Shanghai, China, and Streatham, Surrey *Address*—46, Westminster Mansions, London, S.W. ; H.M. Patent Office, 25, Southampton Buildings, W.C. ; Bath and St. Stephen's Clubs.

FRASER.

SIR ANDREW HENDERSON LEITH FRASER, K.C.S.I. (1903), C.S.I. (1897); I.C.S. ; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. Edin. ; D.Litt.Cal. ; J.P. co. Forfar; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1874 ; Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1903-8 ; formerly Chief Commissr. of the Centr. Provs., and Pres. of Indian Police Commn. ; Moderator of Presbyterian Church in India 1907-8 ; Author of *Among Indian Rajas and Ryots ; b.* 14 Nov. 1848 ; son of the late Rev. A. G. Fraser, D.D. ; *m.* 1st, 1872, Agnes, who *d.* 1879, dau. of R. Archibald, of Devonvale ; 2ndly, 1883, Henrietta, dau. of Col. H. I. Lugard, I.S.C. *Address*—Auchenleish, Glenisla, by Alyth ; University and Scottish Liberal Clubs, Edinburgh.

FRASER.

EDWARD CLEATHER FRASER, C.M.G. (1912); Member of Council of Government, Mauritius, from 1902 ; *b.* 26 April, 1853 ; son of late James Fraser, of Newfield, Blackheath, S.E. ; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1882, Mary Josephine, dau. of late Thomas Howie. She *d.* 17 Sept. 1901, leaving issue. He *m.* 2nd, 15 April, 1903, Aimée Alexandra, dau. of late J. A. Ferguson. *Address*—The Castle, Beau Bassin, Mauritius ; Junior Carlton Club.

FRASER.

SIR EDWARD HENRY FRASER, Knt. Bach. (1908) ; Hon. D.C.L. Cant. 1897 ; Solicitor ; Member of Council of Law Soc. U.K. ; J.P. City of Nottingham ; Mayor 1896, 1897, 1898, and 1910 ; Sheriff 1884 ; Director of Great Central Railway and other Cos. ; *b.* 15 Feb. 1851 ; *m.* 1877, Jane, dau. of Charles Keightley, of Nottingham, and has issue. *Address*—Wellington House, Nottingham ; National Liberal and Notts County Clubs.

FRASER.

SIR EVERARD DUNCAN HOME FRASER, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.M.G. (1901); has held appointments at Foochow, Kiukiang, Ichang, Chemulpo (Corea), and Chungking ; Acting Consul at Canton 1895-7 ; Vice-Consul at Pagoda Ireland 1897-8 ; Acting Consul at Foochow 1898-9 ; appointed Consul at Chinkiang 1899, but did not proceed ; Consul officiating at Swatow 1899 ; Acting Consul at Hankow 1900-1, Consul-Gen. there 1901-11, and at Shanghai from 1911 ; *b.* 27 Feb. 1859 ; son of late Lieut.-Col. R. W. Fraser, B.N.I. ; *m.* 1 March, 1899, Constance, 2nd dau. of A. W. Walkinshaw, of Foochow. *Address*—The British Consulate, Shanghai.

FRASER.

HANSON WERRY FRASER, I.S.O. (1907); Foreign Office Clerk in Chief Clerk's Dept. 1872 ; 1st class Clerk 1887 ; Financial Adviser to African Dept. in matters relating to Zanzibar ; *b.* 8 May, 1850 ; son of late John Fraser, Law Sec. H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court for China and Japan. *Address*—Ravendale, Weybridge ; National Club.

FRASER.

SIR HUGH STEIN FRASER, Knt. Bach. (1911); Partner in Firm of Messrs. Gordon, Woodroffe & Co., of Madras; Member of Madras Port Trust, from 1907 ; Director Bank of Madras from 1907 ; Chmn. Madras Chamber of Commerce 1910 and 1911; Member of Council of Governor of Madras 1910 and 1911 ; *b.* 5 March 1863; son of James Fraser, of Mauritius, and of Blackheath, S.E. ; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, Fanny Louise, dau. of late John Bisdee Fawcett, of Croydon. *Address*—Madras; Oriental Club, London.

FRASER.

CAPT. IAN MACKENZIE FRASER, D.S.O. (1893); R.N. ret. ; served on East Coast Africa 1889, and in Gambia 1891-2 (despatches, thanked by Govt. of Gambia, medal with clasp, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 15 Nov. 1854 ; eldest son of the late Capt. Ian Alexander Fraser, 93rd Sutherland Highlanders, of Whitehill, co. Fife ; *m.* 1887, Effie, dau. of William Peacock Edwards, J.P., of 17, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FRASER.

JOHN FRASER, I.S.O. (1908) ; C.S. Canada from 1875 ; Auditor-Gen. for Canada from 1905 ; *b.* 13 Dec. 1852 ; son of late James Fraser, of Glengarry, co. Ontario ; *m.* 4 July, 1876, Mary Jane Atchison, of Ottawa, and has issue. *Address*—Office of Auditor-General of Canada, Ottawa, Canada ; Civil Service Club.

FRASER.

SIR JOHN GEORGE FRASER, Knt. Bach. (1905); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1910 ; M.L.A. Orange Free State Province ; Member of Senate of Union of S. Africa ; Member of Intercolonial Council of Transvaal and Orange Free State Provinces ; employed in Civil Service, O. F. State, 1868-77 ; subsequently practised before High Court of State ; Member of Volksraad 1879, Chmn. of that Body for twelve years ; has served on various important Conferences and Commissions for Govt. of O.F. State, and of Transvaal and O.R. Colonies ; *b.* 17 Dec. 1840 ; son of Colin Mackenzie Fraser, Minister of Church of Scotland, and afterwards of Dutch Reformed Church, Beaufort West ; *m.* 18 April, 1866, Dorothea, 2nd dau. of Adolf Albert Ortlepp, and his wife, Dorothea Florence Wilhelmina Waldek, of Colesberg, Cape Colony. *Address*—Beaufort House, Bloemfontein, O.R. Colony ; Bloemfontein Club.

FRASER.

JOHN GEORGE FRASER, C.M.G. (1913) ; Ceylon C.S. from 1887 ; Actg. Govt. Agent Western Province, Ceylon, and Member of Legisl. and Exec. Councils from 1912 ; *b.* 5 Aug, 1864 ; son of late Alexander Fraser, of Edinburgh ; *m.* 22 Oct. 1888, Angela, dau. of late Edward Wallis, of Berlin. *Address*—Villa Fiorenza, Bandarawela, Ceylon.

FRASER.

MAJ. JOHN RANDAL FRASER, C.M.G. (1901); late Loyal N. Lancashire Regt. ; commanded Beaconsfield Defence Force in S. African War 1900, Siege of Kimberley (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 3 Jan. 1859 ; son of Gen. Robert Walter Macleod Fraser ; *m.* 12 March, 1895, Claribel Maud, eldest dau. of H. G. Meakin, of Riverside, Kirkee, Poona, and has issue. *Address*—The Island, Romsey, Hants.

FRASER.

CAPT. (PERCY WILLIAM) NORMAN FRASER, D.S.O. (1902) ; 79th Cameron Highrs. ; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst ; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (two medals) ; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's

medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 22 Jan. 1879; eldest survg. son of late Col. G. L. Fraser, Bengal Staff Corps, of Kirkside. Kincardineshire. *Address*—Kirkside, St. Cyrus, N.B.; Naval and Military Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

FRASER.

STUART MITFORD FRASER, C.S.I. (1913), C.I.E. (1902); Ind. C.S.; ed. at Blundell's School and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1884; sometime Dep. Sec. and Offtg. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept.; British Commr. to negotiate with China regarding Anglo-Tibetan Agreement 1905; Resident in Mysore from 1905; *b.* 2 June, 1864; son of late J. Denholm Fraser, J.P.; *m.* Nov. 1888, Constance, dau. of Col. Edwin Maude. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

FRASER.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR THOMAS FRASER, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1891 C.M.G. (1882); *p.s.c.*; Col. Comdt. R.E. from 1913; studied Mil. Operations in France 1871, and in Paris during Communist Revolution and Siege 1871; specially employed in Turkey 1876, and served as Mil. Officer with British Naval Com.-in-Chief at Bessica Bay, 1877; accompanied Turkish Com.-in-Chief in Bulgarian Campaign 1877 (brev. maj.); served in S. African War, 1880-1, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G., later as A.A. and Q.M.G. in Natal, present at battle of Amajuba Hill (despatches); in Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battles of Mahouta, Kassassin, and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star, Osmanieh, brev. lieut.-col.); Chief of Staff, Egyptian Army, 1882-5; A.A. and Q.M.G. in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, Medjidieh, prmtd. col.); Member of Roy. Commn. on Piers and Roads, Ireland, 1886-8, and 1900; Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at H.Q. 1891-4; Col.-on-Staff Commdg. R.E., S. District, 1894-6; Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering 1896; G.O.C. in command Thames Dist. and Commdt. Sch. Mil. Engineering 1898-1902; *b.* 15 Nov. 1840; son of G. R. Fraser, Barr.-at-Law, and Elizabeth Allen, his wife, dau. of late S. Chichester Smythe; *m.* 28 Feb. 1865, Matilda, dau. of the late James Beckford Wildman, M.P., of Chilham Castle, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—83, Onslow Square, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

FRASER.

SIR THOMAS RICHARD FRASER, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D. Edin.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen and Glasgow; Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge; Hon. M.D. Dublin; F.R.S.; Hon. Physician to King Edward VII in Scotland 1904-10, and to King George V in Scotland from 1910; Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edinburgh 1900-2; Laureate of Institute of France; Macdougall-Brisbane and Keith Prizeman of Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh; Cameron Prizeman in Therapeutics of Edinburgh Univ.; Assist. Physician to Roy. Infirmary 1869-74; Examiner in Materia Medica 1870-5, and in Public Health 1876, Univ. of London; Member of Admiralty Cttee. on Sir George Nares' Arctic Exped. 1877; Professor of Materia Medica and of Clinical Medicine, Edinburgh Univ., since 1878; Dean of Faculty of Medicine, 1880-1900; Pres. of Indian Plague Commission, 1898-1900; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians of Edinburgh 1900-2, and of Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of Edin. 1901-3; Pres. of Assocn. of Physicians of Great Britain and Ireland 1908-9; Med. Adviser to Prison Commission for Scotland; Member of Edinburgh University Court and of Gen. Medical Council; *b.* 5 Feb. 1841; son of John Richard Fraser, of Crailing Hall, co. Roxburgh; *m.* 1874, Susanna Margaret, dau. of Rev. R. Duncan, and has issue. *Address*—13, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Druimbeg, Acharacle, co. Argyll; Athenæum and Royal Societies Clubs, London; University Club, Edinburgh.

FRAZER.

SIR JAMES GEORGE FRAZER, Knt. Bach. (1914); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Hon. Litt.D. Durham, Fellow of Trin. Coll. Camb., Fellow of British Academy, Hon. F.R.S. (Edinburgh), Professor of Social Anthropology, Liverpool, since 1907; author of numerous works; *b.* 1854; son of Daniel Frazer. *Address*—1, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.

FRAYLING.

FREDERICK GEORGE FRAYLING, I.S.O. (1911); Dept. of Treasury Solicitors, Public Prosecutions, 1884-1911, when he ret. as Senior 1st Class Clerk; *b.* 22 July, 1846; son of late William Henry Frayling; *m.* 7 June, 1873, Ellen Madeline, youngest dau. of late Thomas Cooper, of St. Giles, Oxford. *Address*—14, Christ Church Road, Folkestone.

FRÉCHETTE.

ACHILLE FRÉCHETTE, I.S.O. (1910); Lawyer and Journalist; Canadian Commissioner to report on systems of Belgium and Switzerland in translation of Parliamentary Debates; Parliamentary Translator 1874; Law Translator and Chief of Translation Branch, Canadian House of Commons, until 1910; late Director of Art Assocn. of Ottawa; sometime Editor of French Papers in Transactions of Roy. Soc. of Canada; served in Fenian Raid 1866; *b.* 13 Oct. 1847; son of Louis Fréchette and Marguerite Martineau, his wife, of Lévis, Canada; *m.* 20 June, 1877, Annie Thomas, dau. of William C. Howells and Mary Dean, his wife, of Jefferson, Ohio, U.S.A. *Address*—Canadian Commissioner, 19, Boulevard des Capucines, Paris.

FREELAND.

MAJOR HENRY FRANCIS EDWARD FREELAND, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.E.; served in Chitral 1895 and in China Exped. 1900-2; *b.* 29 Dec. 1870; son of Col. R. G. Freeland, of The Elms, Toft Monks, Beccles, Norfolk; *m.* 22 Sept. 1897, Ethel Louise, dau. of Col. T. Malcolm Walker, R.A. *Address*—Bobbing Court, near Sittingbourne, Kent; Junior Army and Navy Club.

FREELING.

FREDERICA SELINA OWEN, LADY FREELING (*see* FREELING, Bart.).

FREEMAN.

COL. ALFRED FREEMAN, C.M.G. (1897); V.D.; A.Q.M.G. in Colony of Victoria. *Address*—432, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

FREEMAN.

EDWARD BOTHAMLEY FREEMAN, I.S.O. (1903); Assist. Supt. of Dardanelles Depôt of Land Transport Corps during Crimean War 1855-6; Chancelier at Diarbekir Consulate 1858-60, at Bosna Seraï 1860-76; Vice-Consul at Moslar 1876-9; Consul for Bosnia 1879-91, and Consul-Gen. 1891-1905, when he ret.; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 5 Jan. 1838; son of late Luke Freeman; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Baroness Minna Cnobloch, dau. of late Baron Carl Cnobloch, maj. in Austro-Hungarian Army. *Address*—Koliba, Wellington College, Berks.

WILLIAMS-FREEMAN.

LIEUT. FREDERICK ARTHUR PEERE WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, D.S.O. (1914); R.N.; became Naval Cadet 1904, Midshipman 1906, and Lieutenant 1910, entered Submarine service 1911; served in Submarine E 6 in the engagement off Heligoland, Sept. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 July, 1889, 2nd son of the late Capt. George Charles Peere Williams-Freeman, Royal Sussex Regt., Chief Constable of Shropshire. *Address*—Radbrook, near Shrewsbury, and North Warnborough, Odiham, Hants.

FREETH.

FLORENCE THOMPSON, LADY FREETH, dau. of late Thomas Oakes, of Lechmere Lodge, Putney, *m.* 10 May, 1870, Sir Evelyn Freeth, who *d.* 16 Sept. 1911. *Address*—223, Lauderdale Mansions, W.

FREETH.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE HENRY BASIL FREETH, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Lancashire Fus.; D.A.A.G. from 1911; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in Crete 1898; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's Medal with three clasps, King's Medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1872; son of Lt.-Col. William Freeth, M.V.O., late R.A.; *m.* 10 Jan. 1903, Ruth Elaine Rawdon, dau. of James W. Scott, of Westlands, Queenstown. *Address*—Headquarters, Northern Command, York; Cavendish Club.

FREETH.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM FREETH, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); served in R.A. India 1858, ret. 1883; apptd. Ch. Constable of Isle of

Man 1888; *b.* 31 March, 1841; son of late Col. W. Freeth, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 28 Sept. 1869, the dau. of the late Col. Macpherson, R.A., and has issue.

FREMANTLE.

ADM. THE HON. SIR EDMUND ROBERT FREMANTLE, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1889), C.M.G. (1874) (*see* COTTESLOE, B.).

FREMANTLE.

REAR-ADM. SYDNEY ROBERT FREMANTLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* COTTESLOE, B.).

FRENCH.

GEN. ARTHUR FRENCH, C.B. (1892); retired R.M.A.; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star); was A.D.C. to H.M. 1888-93; *b.* 20 Aug. 1840; son of Major E. F. French, 82nd and 22nd Regts.; *m.* 1875, Mary Julia Eveleigh, dau. of Capt. Frederick Charles Belson, R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Eastney Lodge, Wilton, Salisbury.

FRENCH.

EDWARD HENRY FRENCH, C.B. (1898); J.P. Kent; late Acting Cons.-Gen. at Bangkok: ret. 1896; *b.* 1850; son of late George French, Chief Justice for China and Japan; *m.* 1898, Camilla Louise, dau. of F. A. Williamson, and has issue. *Address*—Ileden, near Canterbury; Oriental and East Kent Clubs.

FRENCH.

SIR EDWARD LEE FRENCH, K.C.V.O. (1911); Ind. Police Dept. from 1879; Inspector-Gen. N.W. Frontier Province 1908-9; Inspecter-Gen. of Police, Punjab, and Under Sec. to Govt. of Punjab from 1909; *b.* 22 July, 1857; son of Rev. J. French; *m.* 1886, Wilna, dau. of late David Ross, C.I.E. *Address*—Simla, Punjab, India; United Empire Club.

FRENCH.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE ARTHUR FRENCH, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1877); Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1912; Lieut.-Col. Canadian Mil. 1870; Inspector of Artillery, Canada, 1870-3; Commr. of North-West Mtd. Police 1873-6; commanded Expedy. Force to Rocky Mountains 1874; Inspector of Warlike Stores, Devonport, 1878-83; Comdt. of Queensland Forces 1883-91; Chief Instructor at School of Gunnery 1892-3; commanded R.A., Bombay Army, 1894-6; Comdt. Colonial Forces, N.S. Wales, 1896-1902; *b.* 19 June, 1841; son of the late John French, of Mornington Park, co. Dublin; *m.* 1862, Janet Clarke, dau. of the late Robert Long Innes, formerly of 37th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Junior Constitutional Club, W.

FRENCH.

HENRY LAWRENCE FRENCH, I.S.O. (1911); Registrar Finance Dept., Imperial Sectretariat, India; *b.* 24 March, 1859, son of Charles John French; *m.* 1886, Alice Frances, dau. of late Charles Webb, of Accounts Dept., U.P., India. *Address*—Gorton Castle, Simla, India; Junior Conservative Club.

FRENCH.

CAPT. HOUSTON FRENCH, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); late 2nd Life Guards; Exon of the King's Bodyguard of the Yeomen of the Guard 1895-1908, Adjt. and Clerk of the Cheque from 1908; served in Egypt. War 1882, and S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 27 March, 1853; son of late William John French, of Ardsallagh, Navan, co. Meath; *m.* 10 March, 1883, Ilene Beatrice, dau. of Col. A. E. Ross. *Address*—59, Hans Road, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Bachelors' Club.

FRENCH.

FIELD-MARSHAL SIR JOHN DENTON PINKSTONE FRENCH, G.C.B. (1909), O.M. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1902); LL.D. Camb. and D.C.L. Oxford *hon. causâ*; A.D.C.-General 1911-14; Col.-in-Chief of Roy. Irish Regt.; Col. of 19th Hussars; Hon. Col. Cambs. Regt.; Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief, Aldershot Command, 1901-7; Inspector-Gen. of the Forces 1907-11; Chief of Imperial General Staff and 1st Military Member of Army Council 1912-14, re-appointed Inspector-Gen. of the Forces 1 Aug. 1914; served in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902, in command of Cav. Div. in all the actions in Natal under Gen. Sir Redvers Buller, and in Cape Colony, Orange Free State, and the Transvaal under F.-M. Earl Roberts and Viscount Kitchener (despatches, pr. Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen., K.C.B. and K.C.M.G.), and in command of British Exped. Force in European War 1914 (O.M.); Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; has 1st class Order of Red Eagle, Order of Iron Crown of Austria, Order of St. Alexander Nevsky of Russia, and Spanish Order of Merit; *b.* 28 Sept. 1852; only son of Capt. John Tracy French, R.N., of Ripple Vale, Kent (*see* DE FREYNE, B.); *m.* 19 Aug. 1880, Anna Eleanora, dau. of Richard William Selby-Lowndes, of Elmers, Bletchley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Manor House, Waltham Cross, Herts; Cavalry, Athenæum, and Marlborough Clubs.

FRENCH.

LEWIS FRENCH, C.I.E. (1914); M.A. St. John's Coll. Oxford; Indian C.S. since 1896; Asst. Comm. Punjab 1897; Colonization Officer Chenab Canal, 1904-6; Director Land Records 1906-7, of Agriculture 1907; Deputy-Comm. Shahpur 1908-10, and Chief Minister Kapurthala 1910-15; (Deputy-Comm. Punjab 1912); *b.* 26 Oct. 1873; son of the late David French, of Eltham, Kent; *m.* 16 Feb. 1905, Margaret Ruth Gilliam, dau. of the late Sir Charles Lewis Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I. *Address*—Kapurthala, India; United Service Club, Simla.

FRENCH.

SIR SOMERSET RICHARD FRENCH, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1896); A.I.E.E.; Agent-Gen. in London for Cape of Good Hope 1908-10; formerly Postmr.-Gen. and Gen. Manager of Telegraphs, Cape Colony and Bechuanaland Protectorate; *b.* 1848; son of the late Robert French; *m.* 1893, Josephine, only dau. of the late Joseph Beauval Murphy, R.N. *Address*—Aylwins, Mayfield, Sussex; Junior Carlton Club, London; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

FREWEN.

COL. EDWARD FREWEN, C.B. (1911); J.P. and D.L. Sussex; J.P., Kent, Leicestershire, and Rutland; High Sheriff of Rutland 1876; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. late Roy. East Kent Yeo., in which he served 1871-1911, and was Col. Comdg. 1908-11; served as Maj. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 25 July, 1850; eldest survg. son of late Thomas Frewen, M.P., of Brickwall House, Sussex, Cold Overton Hall, Leicestershire, and Innishannon, co. Cork; *m.* 26 June, 1873, Anne Mary, dau. of Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., of Quendon Hall, Essex (*see* TORRINGTON, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Brickwall, Northiam, Sussex; Carlton Club.

FREYER.

LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL FORSTER FREYER, C.M.G. (1901); M.D., M.S.R.U.I.; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Suakim Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); *b.* 27 March, 1858; son of Samuel Freyer, of co. Galway; *m.* 1885, Charlotte Louisa, dau. of late William Burleigh, J.P., co. Antrim.

FRIEND.

MAJ.-GEN. LOVICK BRANSBY FRIEND, C.B. (1908); R.E.; Comm. Coast Defences, Scottish Command, 1908-12; in charge of Administration from 1913; served with Nile Exped. 1898; has 3rd class Osmanieh and 3rd class Medjidieh; *b.* 25 April, 1856; son of late Frederick Friend. *Address*—Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.

FRIPP.

SIR ALFRED DOWNING FRIPP, K.C.V.O. (1906), Knt. Bach. (1903), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1900), M.V.O. (1898); M.S. and M.B. Lond,; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Hon. Surg.-in-Ord. to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V from 1910; Surg.-in-Ord. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught from 1909; Consulting Surg. to Navy 1914; Surg. to Guy's Hosp., Lecturer on Surgery in Med. School; late Surg. to King Edward VII Hospital for Officers; Surg. to the Hospital for Children and Women, Waterloo Bridge Road; Member of Army Medical Advisory Board; Senior Civ. Med. Officer Imperial Yeo. Hospital in S. Africa 1900 (C.B.); Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; son of the late Alfred Downing Fripp, R.W.S., of Hampstead, N.W.; *m.* 8 June, 1898, Margaret Scott (R.R.C.), dau. of the late T. B. Haywood, of Reigate, and has issue. *Address*—19, Portland Place, W.; Bath Club.

FRISWELL.

SIR CHARLES FRISWELL, Knt. Bach. (1909); Motor Car Manufacturer; *b.* 30 Dec. 1871; son of George Friswell, of Hall Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; *m.* 5 June, 1895, Edith Kate, dau. of William Frewer. *Address*—2 Harley House, Marylebone Road, N.W.; Woodland, Ewhurst, Surrey.

FRIZELLE.

SIR JOSEPH FRIZELLE, Knt. Bach. (1899); Indian C.S., ret., 1863-98; late a Judge, Chief Court, Punjab; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of late J. W. Keene. *Address*—St. Helier, Jersey.

FROEST.

FRANK CASTLE FROEST, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); J.P., co. Somerset; ent. Criminal Investigation Dept., Metropolitan Police, 1878; Supt. and Head of Dept. 1906-12; King's medal for distinguished Police Services 1912; *b.* 5 Nov. 1857; son of Charles Froest, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* Nov. 1880, Sarah Carpenter, of Catford, Kent. *Address*—Cap Martin, Weston-super-Mare.

FROST.

HON. SIR JOHN FROST, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1879); Sec. of Agriculture, Cape Colony, 1893-6, and again 1902-4; Memb. Legisl. Assembly, Cape Colony, 1874; permitted, 1910, to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 1828; son of William Frost, farmer, of Leicestershire. *Address*—Eastbrook, Rondebosch, Cape Town.

FROUDE.

ASHLEY ANTHONY FROUDE, C.M.G. (1892); B.A.; J.P. co. Devon; Assist. Priv. Sec. in Col. Office; Sec. to Behring Sea Commsn. 1891; attached to Staff of Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris, 1893; *b.* 28 June, 1863; son of the late James Anthony Froude, Regius Professor of Modern History in Oxford Univ., *m.* 1897, Ethel Aubrey, dau. of Capt. A. P. Hallifax, of Halwell, Kingsbridge, S. Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Collapit Creek, Kingsbridge, S. Devon; New University Club.

FROUDE.

ROBERT EDMUND FROUDE, C.B. (1911); C.E.; F.R.S.; Supt. Admiralty Experiment Works at Haslar, Gosport, from 1879, formerly at Torquay, Devon; *b.* 22 Dec. 1846; 3rd son of William Froude, C.E., F.R.S. *Address*—North Lodge, Alverstoke, Gosport; Athenæum Club.

FRY.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD FRY, P.C. Great Britain (1883), G.C.B. (1907), Knt. Bach. (1877) (*see* FRY, Bart.).

FRY.

FREDERICK MORRIS FRY, C.V.O. (1913) M.V.O. 4th class (1911); J.P. co. London; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; Member of Council of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; Past Master of Merchant Taylors' Company; *b.* 9 July, 1851; 4th son of Charles Edward Fry, of Compton Bishop, Somerset; *m.* 30 March, 1910, Edith Headley, dau. of late Rev. Henry Headley Moore, Vicar of St. John's, Darwen. *Address*—24, Russell Square, W.C.; Junior Carlton, Arts, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

FRY.

HENRY JAMES WAKELY FRY, C.I.E. (1914); B.A. London University; was Jun. Clerk, India Office, 1873; Senior Clerk 1896; Deputy Director-Gen. of Stores 1909, and Director-Gen. from 1912; *b.* 13 Nov. 1849, 2nd son of William Wakely Fry; *m.* 12 Sept. 1877, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of Charles Parsons, of Steepleton Preston, Dorset, and has issue. *Address*—India Office.

FRY.

RIGHT HON. LEWIS FRY, P.C. Great Britain (1901) (*see* FRY, Bart.).

FRY.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM FRY, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1900); late 2nd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; Col. of W. Yorkshire Regt. from 1914; comdg. Grouped Regtl. Dist. 1907, and East Lancashire Div. Terr. Force, 1908; Dep. Director Gen. of Terr. Force 1910; comdg. Div. Terr. Force from 1912; Commandant School of Instruction for Mounted Infantry 1905-6; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 8 Sept. 1858; son of late Thomas Fry, J.P., of Dublin; *m.* 18 Sept. 1886, Ellen Margaret, eldest dau. of late Sir John S. Goldie Taubman, of the Nunnery, Isle of Man, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

FRYER.

CHARLES EDWARD FRYER, I.S.O. (1907); F.L.S.; Suptg. Inspector, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; *b.* 19 July, 1850; son of late Charles Biden Fryer, of Leamington; *m.* 1st, Marianne, eld. dau. of late George Taylor. She *d.* 1887. He *m.* 2ndly, Kate, 2nd surviving dau. of late John Ward. She *d.* 1897. *Address*—54, Parliament Street, S.W.; Essendene, Lovelace Gardens, Surbiton; Royal Automobile and Fly Fishers' Clubs.

FRYER.

SIR FREDERIC WILLIAM RICHARDS FRYER. K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1890); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1880; entered B.C.S. 1863; Assistant Commissioner in the Punjab, 1864; Deputy Commissioner, 1882; Officiating Superintendent, Kapurthala, 1883; Commissioner in Burma, 1886; Financial Commissioner, 1888; Commissioner and Superintendent of Punjab, 1891; Officiating Financial Commissioner and additional Member of Viceroy's Council, 1894–95; Chief Commissioner Burma, 1895-97; Lieut.-Gov. 1897-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 1845; son of F. W. Fryer, of West Moors, Dorset; *m.* 1870, Frances, dau. of the late W. C. L. Bashford, J.P., D.L., and has issue. *Address*—23, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Athenæum and E.I. United Service Clubs.

FRYER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN FRYER, K.C.B. (1903), C.B. (1881); Col. 6th Dragoon Guards (The Carabiniers) 1902; commanded that regt. 1877-82 and throughout Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (medal); commd. 17th Regl. Dist. (Leicester) 1883-88 and, as Maj.-Gen., the South Irish (Cork) Dist. 1893-98; rec. Victoria Jubilee medal 1897, and Reward for Distinguished Service 1899; *b.* 27 June, 1838; son of the late John Fryer, of Wimborne Minster, Dorset; *m.* 1862, Catherine, dau. of the late George Reed, of East Brent Manor, Somerset, and has issue. She *d.* 8 Aug. 1914. *Address*—42, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy, Cavalry, Hurlingham, and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

FUHR.

MAJ. ROBERT STRICKLAND HANNAY FUHR, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Aug. 1871; son of E. A. Fuhr; *m.* 1 Jan. 1896, Maud Lilian, dau. of H. H. Bottomley, and has issue.

FULFORD.

HARRY ENGLISH FULFORD, C.M.G. (1900); British Consular Service, China, from 1880; Actg. Vice-Consul, Chemulpo, Corea, 1887; Actg. Vice-Consul in Corea 1888-90; Actg. Consul,

Chungking, 1891-92; Actg. Chinese Sec., Peking, 1893-4; Actg. Consul, Swatow, 1896-7; at Soochow 1897; Vice-Consul, Shanghai, 1897; Consul, Newchwang, 1899; Actg. Chinese Sec., Peking, 1898-1900; Consul-Gen. at Mukden 1906-11, at Hankow 1911-12, and at Tientsin from 1912; *b.* 1859. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Tientsin, China.

FULLER.

ELIZABETH, LADY FULLER, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Mann, of West Cowes, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1875, as his second wife, Sir Thomas Ekins Fuller, K.C.M.G., J.P. late Agent-Gen. for Cape Colony, who *d.* 5 Sept. 1910. *Address*—Tilmore House, Petersfield, Hants.

FULLER.

AMABEL LUCY, MRS. J. A. FULLER (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

FULLER.

FRANCIS CHARLES BERNARD DUDLEY FULLER, C.M.G. (1906); ent. Colonial C.S. 1884; Dist. Commr., Lagos, 1892; Resident, Ibadan, 1897; Colonial Treasurer, Lagos, 1901-2; Assist. Sec. to Govt., Malta, 1902-5; Chief Commr. of Ashanti from 1905; *b.* 22 Nov. 1866; son of late Capt. Charles F. Fuller, 12th Roy. Lancers; *m.* 17 Jan. 1911, Elfrida Mary, elder dau. of William Henry Iremonger, D.L., of Wherwell Priory, Hants. *Address*—Coomassie, Ashanti, Africa; Travellers' Club.

FULLER.

HENRY ROXBURGH FULLER, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); M.D. Cantab.; Physician to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge, K.G.; *b.* 27 July, 1855; son of late H. W. Fuller, M.D., Physician to St. George's Hospital; *m.* 1887, Julia. dau. of late Patrick Black, M.D. *Address*—45, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.

FULLER.

SIR JOSEPH BAMPFYLDE FULLER, K.C.S.I. (1906), C.S.I. (1902), C.I.E. (1892); I.C.S., ret.; late Lieut.-Gov. of E. Bengal and Assam, 1905-6; sometime Chief Commr. of Assam; *b.* 1854; son of the Rev. Joseph Fuller, formerly V. of Ramsdale, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1879, Maria Caldwell, who *d.* 1880, dau. of the late Col. Henry Aston, Bom. S.C.; 2ndly, 1884, Sarah Augusta, dau. of Arthur Wellesley Critchley. *Address*—East India United Service and Savile Clubs.

FULLER.

COL. RICHARD WOODFIELD FULLER, D.S.O. (1908); R.A.; served in Upper Burmah 1885-7 and 1887-9; in Tibet 1903-4; and with Mohmand Field Force 1908; *b.* 28 Sept. 1861; son of Maj. A. R. Fuller, Roy. (Bengal) Art.; *m.* 5 May, 1898, Adeline, dau. of late P. W. Hewett, Bombay S.C.

FULLERTON.

ADM. SIR JOHN REGINALD THOMAS FULLERTON, G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1899), C.B. (1896); R.N. ret.; late Capt. of Royal Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; formerly A.D.C. to H.M.; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1905-10, and to King George V from 1910; has 1st class of Order of St. Anne of Russia, and Prussian Order of the Crown; *b.* 10 Aug. 1840; son of the late Rev. Weston Fullerton, R. of Thrybergh, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 June, 1874, Ada, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Edward Samuel Capell (*see* ESSEX, E., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—Hamble, Southampton; United Service Club.

FULTON.

MAJ. HARRY TOWNSEND FULTON, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd K.E.O. Gurkhas, Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (clasp); in S. African War, with New Zealand Mtd. Inf., 1899-1901 (medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1869; 6th son of late Lieut.-Gen. John Fulton, R.A., of the Downs, Outram, Dunedin, New Zealand (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 March, 1905, Ada Hermina, 2nd dau. of John James Dixon, of Auckland, N. Zealand.

FULTON.

SIR (JAMES) FORREST FULTON, Knt. Bach. (1892); B.A. and LL.B. London; J.P. Norfolk; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1872; Q.C., 1892, Bencher 1898; Common Serjeant of London 1892; Recorder of Maidstone, June to Aug. 1892; Recorder of London, since 1900; formerly senior Counsel to Treasury and to Gen. Post Office; was M.P. for West Ham (N. div.) 1886-92; one of H.M.'s lieuts. for City of London; *b.* 12 July, 1846; son of Lieut.-Col. J. F. Fulton, K.H. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Aug. 1875, Sophia Browne, eldest dau. of John B. Nicholson, and has issue. *Address*—Recorder's Chambers, Guildhall, E.C.; The Cottage, Sheringham; Carlton Club.

FULTON.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) JOHN DUNCAN BERTIE FULTON, C.B. (1914); R.A.; Chief Inspector, Aeronautical Inspection Dept., Roy. Flying Corps, with rank of Wing Commander and temp. rank of Lieut.-Col. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902; anthor of *The Gnome Engine*; *b.* 23 July, 1876; son of the late Frederick George Fulton. *Address*—Naval and Military, Junior Carlton, and Royal Aero Clubs.

FULTON.

SIR ROBERT FULTON FULTON, Knt. Bach. (1908); M.A., LL.D. Edin.; I.C.S. 1864-1908; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1884; Puisne Judge of High Court at Calcutta, 1893-1908; Member of Viceroy's Legisl. Council, 1902; Actg. Ch. Justice of Bengal, 1907-8; assumed by Roy. Licence, 8 Nov. 1908, surname of FULTON in lieu of RAMPINI; *b.* 1844; 2nd son of late Joseph Rampini, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1887, Margaret Edith, 2nd dau. of Brig. Surg. Lieut.-Col. Robert George Matthew, I.M.S. *Address*—7, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

FURLEY.

SIR JOHN FURLEY, Knt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (1902); J.P. and D.L. Kent; Schleswig Holstein War 1864; Commssr. of Brit. Red Cross Soc. throughout the Franco-German War 1870-1; Director of *Ambulances Volantes* in Army of Marshal MacMahon during War of the Commune, 1871; Director of Ambulances in Spain during the Carlist War, 1874; Special Commr. of the Brit. Red Cross Soc. Turco-Russian War, 1876; Chief Commr. Central British Red Cross Soc., S. Africa, 1900; Hon. Bailiff of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Jubilee Medal 1887 with clasp for 1897; Coronation Medal 1902; S. African War medal with three clasps; Comm. of Roy. Swedish Order of Wasa 2nd Class; Officer of the Legion of Honour (France), Order of the Dannebrog (Denmark); Commander of Isabel the Catholic (Spain), of the Order of Danilo (Montenegro), and other decorations from Russia, Prussia, Saxony, Bavaria, &c.; *b.* 19 March, 1836; son of Robert Furley, J.P., Kent; *m.* 1874, Maria Turner (R.R.C., Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem, and S. African War Medal), dau. of George Baker, J.P., Surrey. *Address*—14, Evelyn Gardens, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

FURLONG.

ROBERT O'BRIEN FURLONG, C.B. (1901); M.A. Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, Ireland, 1867; Standing Counsel G.P.O. (Ireland) 1879-80; Solicitor of Inland Revenue for Ireland and Special Commr. of Income Tax 1880-1907; *b.* 1842; son of late William Croker Furlong; *m.* 1871, Henrietta, dau. of Henry Courtney. *Address*—Maesbury, Cavendish Road, Bournemouth; University and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs, Dublin; Constitutional Club, London; Bournemouth Club.

FURSE.

COL. WILLIAM THOMAS FURSE, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; Staff Capt. Headquarters 1898-9; D.A.A.G. there 1899-1900, and in S. Africa 1900-1; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1901-2; 2nd Army Corps 1902-4, and at Headquarters 1905-7; Gen. Staff Off. 2nd grade Staff Coll. 1908-11; Gen. Staff Off. 1st grade 6th Div. Irish Comm. 1913-4, and in Exped. Force from 1914; educated at Eton; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 April, 1865; 3rd son of late Ven. Charles Wellington Furse, of Halsdon House, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* April, 1899, Jean Adelaide, dau. of Henry Evans Gordon, of 59, Cadogan Gardens, and Prestons, Ightham, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

FYERS.

CAPT. HUBERT ALCOCK NEPEAN FYERS, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Roy. Rifles Reserve Regt.; late Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to Lord

Northcote, Gov.-Gen. of Australia, 1907; served with his regt. at Belgaum, Jullundur, Rawul Pindi, and Peshawur; *b.* 2 Sept. 1862; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Augustus Fyers, K.C.B.; *m.* 15 July, 1897, Evangeline Blanche, dau. of the late Capt. the Hon. Francis A. J. Chichester, 7th Hussars (*see* TEMPLEMORE, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military, Travellers', and Wellington Clubs.

FYSH.

HON. SIR PHILIP OAKLEY FYSH, K.C.M.G. (1896); Maj. ret. Tasmanian Vol. Forces; Member of the Exec. Council, and Magistrate for the Colony of Tasmania, and President of the Central Board of Health; Member of Federal Council of Australia, and Member of Commonwealth Parliament 1901; received hon. degree of D.C.L. Oxon. on occasion of Australian Delegates presenting Australian Constitution to Imperial Parliament 1900; Member of first Commonwealth Govt.; appointed Member of the Legislative Council for Hobart, afterwards for the District of Buckingham, Tasmania; was Treasurer, 1873-5, 1876, and 1894-98; and Premier, 1877–78; a second time Premier and Chief Sec. 1887-92; Agent-Gen., in London, for Tasmania, 1899-1900; Postmaster-Gen., Australia, 1903-4; *b.* 1 March, 1835; son of John Fysh, of Highbury, London; *m.* 1856, Esther Kentish, eld. dau. of William Willis, of Luton, Beds. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania; Melbourne, Australia.

GABRIEL.

EDMUND VIVIAN GABRIEL, C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S.; B.A. Camb.; J.P.; ent. I.C.S. 1898; served in Bengal and Rajputana 1898-1901; Assist. Agent to Governor-Gen. in Central India 1901; Attaché Indian Foreign Office 1902; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., 1903; Under Sec., 1905; Resident, Western States of Rajputana, 1908; Political Agent and First Assistant to Agent of Governor-Gen. in Central India, 1910; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 28 March, 1875. *Address*—Simla, India; Marlborough and E.I. United Service Clubs.

GADSDEN.

EDWARD HOLROYD GADSDEN, I.S.O. (1914); was Head Constable, Jail Service 1879; Inspector of Police 1882; Asst. Superintendent 1885; and Superintendent of Jails 1886. *Address*—Madras.

GAFFNEY.

THOMAS BURKE GAFFNEY, I.S.O. (1903); Chief Valuer in Dept. of General Valuation and Boundary Survey of Ireland 1893-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 23 Jan. 1839; son of late Edward Gaffney, C.E., of Pembroke, Dublin; *m.* 17 Nov. 1885, Joan, 2nd survg. dau. of Patrick O'Donnell, of Killeedy, Ashford, co. Limerick. *Address*—23, Waterloo Road, Dublin.

GAIRDNER.

HELEN BRIDGET, LADY GAIRDNER, eldest dau. of Robert John Wright, of Norwich; *m.* 26 April, 1870, Sir William Tennant Gairdner, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., Hon. Physician to the King, who *d.* 28 June, 1907. *Address*—Bracondale, Colinton, Midlothian.

GAISFORD.

COL. RICHARD BOILEAU GAISFORD, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); B.A. Oxon; late Roy. Scots Fus. and Roy. Fus.; ret. 1911; ed. at Haileybury Coll. and St. John's Coll. Oxford, R.M.C. Sandhurst, and Staff Coll.; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1854, son of late Rev. S. H. Gaisford, Rector of Cowthorpe, Wetherby, co. York; *m.* 6 Feb. 1895, Elsy, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. A. H. Lindsay, C.B., R.H.A., and has issue. *Address*—Conynger-Hurst, Ulverston, Lancashire; Naval and Military Club.

GAIT.

EDWARD ALBERT GAIT, C.S.I. (1912), C.I.E. (1907); I.C.S.; appointed to I.C.S. 1884, and served in Assam; Dep. Commr. 1892; Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1893; Mag. and Collr. Bengal, 1897; Supt. of Census operations 1900; Census Commr. for India 1903; Financial Sec. and Member of Legisl. Council, Bengal, 1905; Commr. of Chota Nagpur 1905; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1907; Census Commr. for India 1909; Member of Exec. Council of Bihar and Orissa from 1912; *b.* 16 Aug. 1863; son of late John James Gait; *m.* 29 April, 1897, Christian Maud, dau. of Col. Stephen, I.M.S. *Address*—Ranchi, India; East India United Service Club.

GALBRAITH.

HELEN MARY, LADY GALBRAITH, only dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore Handcock, C.B.; *m.* 19 March, 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Galbraith, K.C.B., who *d.* 15 Oct. 1906.

GALER.

JOHN MAXCEY GALER, I.S.O. (1903); ent. H.M. Stationery Office 1859; Accountant and Chief of Financial Branch, Stationery Office, 1892-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 10 June, 1839; son of late John Galer, of Rochester; *m.* 4 Oct. 1866, Louise Jane, dau. of late Henry Hughes Allen, of H.M. Civil Service, and has issue. *Address*—110, Croxted Road, W. Dulwich, S.E.

GALLAGHER.

CAPT. ALBERT ERNEST GALLAGHER, D.S.O. (1907); Gen. Reserve, late 4th batt. Roy. Munster. Fus.; Local Comdt. Cyprus Mil. Police from 1909; sometime employed with N. Nigeria Regt.; served in S. African War 1900 (medal with two clasps); in N. Nigeria 1902 (despatches, clasp), 1903 (medal with clasp), and 1906 (D.S.O.); Member of African Soc.; *b.* 2 Feb. 1872; son of late Dr. John Gallagher, of Southsea, Hants; *m.* 25 Feb. 1911, Marjorie, youngest dau. of late S. C. Macaskie, K.C., recorder of Sheffield, and has issue. *Address*—Cyprus; Junior Naval and Military Club.

GALLAGHER.

WILLIAM GALLAGHER, I.S.O. (1910); Inland Revenue Dept. from 1872; Assist. Chief Inspector of Excise 1908-11 and Chief Inspector of Customs and Excise from 1911; *b.* 18 Nov. 1851; son of late Michael Gallagher, of Galwilly, co. Donegal; *m.* 1875, Margaret Teresa, dau. of late George Colhoun, of Londonderry. *Address*—St. Eunan's, Stapleton Hall Road, London, N.

GALLOWAY.

CAPT. LENNOX GALLOWAY, D.S.O. (1905); R.A.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal with three clasps); in N. Nigeria 1903-4 (D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Oct. 1880; son of Col. Frank Galloway.

GALLWEY.

FANNY CADWALLADER, LADY GALLWEY (*see* ERSKINE, B.).

GALLWEY.

COL. EDMOND JOSEPH GALLWEY, C.B. (1900); late Somersetshire L.I.; Col. in charge of Records 1905-7, when he ret.; late in command of 13th Regtl. District 1902-5; served in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1878-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 7 Feb. 1850; son of late H. Gallwey, J.P., of Tramore, co. Waterford; *m.* 1871, Augusta, dau. of J. Burtchaell, J.P., of Carbally, co. Clare. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GALLWEY.

SURG.-GEN. SIR THOMAS JOSEPH GALLWEY, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1896); late A.M.S.; ret. 1911; M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal with clasp); with Egyptian Exped. 1882, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, pro. Surg.-Maj.); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches Egypt. medal with clasp, C.B.); with Soudan Exped. 1897, as P.M.O. Egypt. Army; with Soudan Exped. 1898, as P.M.O. Egypt. Army, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, two clasps, medal, pro. Col.); in S. African War, 1900-1, as P.M.O. Natal Army (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, K.C.M.G.); *b.* 14 April, 1852; son of the late Henry Gallwey, J.P. of Tramore, co. Waterford; *m.* 22 June, 1901, Maud Margaret Howard, widow of Capt. C. W. D. Gordon, R.A., and dau. of late Capt. Gifford, 12th Lancers, and Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

FRANKLAND-PAYNE-GALLWEY.

Capt. William Thomas Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, M.V.O. 5th class (1908) (*see* Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bart.).

GALSWORTHY.

Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, Knt. Bach. (1887); J.P. for London, and J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex and Westminster; educated at City of London Sch.; subsequently studied mathematics under Professor Drew of King's Coll.; Member of the Metropolitan Asylums Board 1868, Chairman 1881-1901; *b.* 24 Dec. 1831; son of John Galsworthy, shipowner, of Devonport; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eleanor, who *d.* 1872, dau. of Charles Pennington, of Manchester; 2ndly. 1873, Laura, youngest dau. of John Oakes, of Manchester, and has issue. *Address*—26, Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; 11, Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Junior Carlton Club.

GALWAY.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel Galway, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1896); late 30th Regt.; Governor of St. Helena 1902-11; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Gambia 1911-13, and Governor of S. Australia from 1914; formerly Divisional Commissr. S. Nigeria; served in Brass Expedition 1895 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Benin Expedition, 1897 (despatches, clasp, brevet of major); Aro Expedn. 1901-2 (despatches, medal, clasp); *b.* 25 Sept. 1859; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Thomas Lionel John Gallwey, K.C.M.G., R.E.; assumed by deed poll the name of Galway in lieu of Gallwey 1911; *m.* 26 Aug. 1913, Marie Carola Franciska Roselyne, widow of Baron Raphael d'Erlanger and dau. of the late Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, P.C., 4th Bart. *Address*—Government House, Adelaide, S. Australia; Naval and Military, Portland, Ranelagh, Royal and Ancient Golf, and British Empire Clubs.

GALT.

Frances Louisa, Lady Galt, dau. of late James Marshall Perkins, R.N.; *m.* 1847, Hon. Sir Thomas Galt, Ch. Justice of Ontario, who *d.* 29 June, 1901. *Address*—Gerard Street, Toronto, Canada.

GAMBLE.

Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas Austin Gamble, K.C.V.O. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King 1907-8; Member Naval Intelligence Dept. 1893-6; Naval Attaché, Paris, 1899; Naval Adviser to Turkish Govt. 1909-10; comdg. 6th Cruiser Squadron 1910-14, and comdg. 4th Battle Squadron from 1914; has Grand Cordon of Order of Medjidieh; *b.* 8 Nov. 1856.

GAMBLE.

Adm. Edward Harpur Gamble, C.B. (1902); R.N. ret.; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Slave Punitive Exped. on Gambia 1894 (wounded, despatches, medal, clasp); with Exped. on Niger, 1895 (clasp); *b.* 6 Sept. 1849; *m.* 28 June, 1904, Charlotte Mainwaring, 3rd dau. of William Henry Prance, of Plymouth. *Address*—Rowe House, Vernham Dean, near Hungerford.

GAMBLE.

James Sykes Gamble, C.I.E. (1899); M.A. Oxon, F.R.S., F.L.S., late India Forest Dept., Asst. Conservator of Forests, 1871; Asst. to Insp.-Gen. of Forests 1877; Acting Conservator, Bengal, 1879; Conservator, Madras, 1882; Conservator of School Circle N.W. Provinces and Dir. of Forest School, Dehra Dun, 1890, ret. 1899; *b.* 2 July, 1847; son of late Harpur Gamble, M.D., R.N.; *m.* 25 Feb. 1911, Gertrude, dau. of late Rev. A. S. Latter, rector of Outwell, Norfolk, J.P. *Address*—Highfield, East Liss, Hants; Athenæum Club.

GAMBLE.

Col. Richard Narrien Gamble, D.S.O. (1900); Gen. Staff Officer, India, from 1912; late comdg. Roy. Berks Regt.; formerly capt. 10th Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, Egypt. medal with three clasps, medal, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expedn. 1899; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 March, 1860; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Dominic J. Gamble, C.B.; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Audrey Nona, dau. of Francis Augustus Bevan, of Trent Park, New Barnet. *Address*—1, Tilney Street, Park Lane, W.; 6, Queen's Gardens, Poona, India; United Service Club.

GARCIA.

Arthur Henry Garcia, I.S.O. (1904); J.P. Cape Colony; ent. Cape Civil Service 1868; Paymaster-Gen. of Colonial Forces 1880; Inspector-Gen. of War Dept. 1882; Sec. for Defence 1883; Civil Commr. and Resident Mag. of Stockenstrom 1884, of Humansdorp 1890, of Uitenhage 1893, of East London 1900, and of Port Elizabeth 1904; Commr. of Police and Chief of Diamond Detective Dept., Kimberley, 1905-10, when he ret.; acted as Comdt. and Dep. Administrator during S. African War 1899-1902 (medal and clasp); has Basutoland War Medal; *b.* 6 July, 1849; son of Maurice Garcia, Civil Commr. and Resident Mag., of Riversdale, Cape Colony; *m.* 2 Dec. 1872, Johanna Elizabeth, dau. of Albertus Hermanus Johannes Enslin. *Address*—Albert House Kimberley, Cape Colony; East London and Kimberley Clubs, Cape Colony.

GARD.

William Henry Gard, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N.; apptd. to Roy. Corps of Naval Constructors 1885; Constructor at Chatham 1894; Chief Constructor at Bermuda 1897, at Malta 1898, and at Portsmouth 1902-4; now Assist. Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty; *b.* 23 Oct. 1854; son of William James Gard, of Southsea, Hants; *m.* 6 Feb. 1881, Alice, dau. of James Jordan, of Brompton, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Westwood, 245, London Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey.

GARDINER.

Frederick William Gardiner, I.S.O. (1903); Clerk, Parliamentary Counsel's Office, 1871; Senior Clerk from 1875-1914, when he ret.; *b.* 1849; son of late William Gardiner, of Tetbury; has been twice married. *Address*—25, Malwood Road, Balham Hill, S.W.

GARDINER.

John Gardiner, I.S.O. (1907); ent. Govt. Service, S. Australia, 1866; Chief Accountant 1888; Sec. Commr. P. W. and Chmn. Supply and Tender Board 1899; Public Service Inspector, Commonwealth of Australia, from 1902; *b.* 1852. *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

GARDNER.

Sir Robert Gardner, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. Dublin; Member of firm of Craig, Gardner & Co., Chartered Accountants, of Dublin; *b.* 14 April, 1838; son of the late John Gardner, of Ballymoney, co. Antrim; *m.* 1st, April, 1880, Jeanie, dau. of J. B. Johnston, of Clyde Road, Dublin. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1893, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Nov. 1895, Norah Kathleen, dau. of Capt. Peter Leslie Peacocke, late 16th Lancers, of Villagio, Dalkey, co. Dublin, and Iva, his wife, elder dau. of Thomas Joliffe Tufnell, F.R.C.S.I., of Mount Street, Dublin. *Address*—Ashley, Clyde Road, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht and St. Stephen's Green Clubs.

GARFORTH.

Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John Garforth, C.B. (1887); ent. R.N. 1849, Capt. 1876 (ret. 1890), and Rear-Adm. 1891; served in Baltic 1854 (medal), during Crimean War 1854-5, siege of Sebastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal), with Naval Brig. in Burmah 1857, during Indian Mutiny, in New Zealand War 1859 (medal), in command of Expedn. against Masanah Forts 1874 (thanked by Indian Govt.), during Malay Campgn. in command of Naval Brig., with Larute Field Force 1875-6 (mentioned in despatches, Perak medal), and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, Khedive's bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); is a J.P. for Sussex; *b.* 1836; son of the late William Garforth, J.P., of Wiganthorpe, near York; *m.* 1871, Haidée, dau. of the late E. Cooper, of Failand House, near Bristol, and Louisa, his wife, dau. of St. John Charlton, of Apley Castle, Salop. *Address*—14, Upper Maze Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea; United Service and Royal Yacht Squadron (Hon. Member) Clubs.

GARFORTH.

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD GARFORTH, Knt. Bach. (1914); LL.D. Birmingham and Leeds ; J.P. Cheshire and W.R. Yorks; Member Inst. C.E. ; Past Pres. Inst. M.E. ; Past Pres. of Mining Association of Great Britain ; Chm. Mining Cttee. University of Leeds ; awarded Inst. M.E. medal and Fothergill gold medal Roy. Society of Arts ; *b.* 30 Dec. 1845 ; 2nd son of late William Garforth, of Dukinfield, Cheshire, J.P. ; *m.* 27 Sept. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Canon Thomas Eagar, M.A., R.D., rector of Ashton-under-Lyne. *Address*—Snydale Hall, Normanton, Yorks; Authors' Club.

GARLAND.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL ERNEST ALFRED CROWDER GARLAND, D.S.O. (1900); late Highland L.I. ; ret. 1907 ; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1897-8 (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 5 Feb. 1857 ; eld. son of late Rev. J. Garland, Rector of Mordiford, co. Hereford, and Vicar of Ombersley, co. Worcester ; *m.* 1890, the youngest dau. of late A. C. Hooper, of Claines Grange, co. Worcester.

GARLAND.

PATRICK JOSEPH GARLAND, C.M.G. (1909) ; Dep. P.M.O., Gold Coast, from 1904 ; served with Fra Fra Exped. 1899, Neutral Zone and Fra Fra Expeds. 1900, and in Ashanti Rebellion, *b.* 26 Oct. 1867 ; son of Edward Garland ; *m.* 29 April, 1902, Irene, dau. of Dr. C. Pigg. *Address*—Cromeville, Chapelizod, co. Dublin.

GARNEAU.

SIR (JOHN) GEORGE GARNEAU, Knt. Bach. (1908) ; B. App. Sc. Laval Univ. ; Professor of Analytical Chemistry, Laval Univ. ; Mayor of City of Quebec, 1906, 1907, 1908, and 1909 ; Chmn. of National Battlefields Commn., Quebec, 1908 ; Actg. Pres. Quebec Public Utilities Commn. 1910 ; Knt. of Legion of Honour ; *b.* 19 Nov. 1864 ; son of late Hon. Pierre Garneau, M.L.C. Quebec ; *m.* 7 Jan. 1892, Alma, dau. of Alphonse Benoit, of Ottawa, Sec. of Dept. of Militia and Defence of Canada. *Address*—136, Grande Allée. Quebec ; Quebec Garrison Club.

GARRAN.

ROBERT RANDOLPH GARRAN, C.M.G. (1901) ; M.A. (Sydney) ; Barrister-at-Law (N.S. Wales) ; Member of Exec. Cttee. of Australasian Federation League (Sydney) 1893-1901 ; Sec. to N.S. Wales Delegation at National Australasian Convention of 1897-98, and to Drafting Cttee. of Convention ; Sec. to Attorney-Gen. of Australian Commonwealth, and Parliamentary Draftsman 1901 ; Author of "The Coming Commonwealth," and joint author, with Sir John Quick, of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth" ; *b.* 10 Feb. 1867 ; son of late Hon. Andrew Garran, M.A., LL D., M.L.C., of Roanoke, Roslyn Avenue, Sydney ; *m.* 7 April, 1902, Hilda, 3rd dau. of late John Shield Robson, of Monkwearmouth, England. *Address*—Orphir, St. George's Road, Toorak, Melbourne ; Australian and University Clubs, Sydney.

GARRATT.

BRIG.-GEN. FRANCIS SUDLOW GARRATT, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1900) ; ret. ; late Col. 6th Drag. Guards ; sometime 3rd Drag. Guards ; comdg. 4th Cav. Brig. 1909-11, when he ret. ; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal) ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 18 June, 1859 ; son of Rev. Sudlow Garratt, of Merifield, Devonport (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 8 May, 1897, Frances Lucy, elder dau. of late Col. Charles A. W. Troyte, of Huntsham Court, Devon (*see* ACLAND *of Columb-John*, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GARRAWAY.

MAJ. EDWARD CHARLES FREDERICK GARRAWAY, C.M.G. (1911) ; L.R.C.S.I. ; Dist. Surg. Millwood, Cape Colony, 1888-91 ; Surg. Bechuanaland Border Police 1892-4 ; Sen. Surg. Brit. S. African Police 1893-1900 ; Div. Med. Off. S. African Constabulary 1901-5 ; P.M.O. S. African Constabulary 1905-8 ; Mil. Sec. to High Commissioners of S. Africa 1908-10 ; Mil. Sec. to Governor-Gen. of Union of S. Africa 1910-13, and Commissioners, S. Rhodesia Native Reserve Commission from 1914 ; served in Matabele Wars 1893-4 and 1896, and in S. African War 1899-1902 ; *b.* 10 March, 1865 ; eldest son of Col. Charles Sutton Garraway, of Ferrybank, Waterford ; *m.* 21 Aug. 1905, Winifred Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas H. Harvey, J.P. of Fareham, Hants. *Address*—Salisbury, S. Rhodesia ; Rockshire, Waterford.

GARRICK.

KATE, LADY GARRICK, dau. of late J. J. Cadell, M.D. ; *m.* 1865, Sir James Francis Garrick, K.C.M.G., Agent-Gen. in London for Queensland, who *d.* 12 Jan. 1907. *Address*—74, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

GARSIA.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT GEORGE ANDERSON GARSIA, D.S.O. (1902) ; late Army Service Corps ; served in Nile Expedn. 1898 (medals), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.) ; has 4th class of Osmanieh ; *b.* 5 Feb. 1871.

GARSTIN.

COL. ALFRED ALLAN GARSTIN, C.M.G. (1901) ; late Middlesex Regt. ; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp) ; with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 30 Aug. 1850 ; son of late Charles Garstin, Bengal C.S. ; *m.* 13 Sept. 1904, Isabel, youngest dau. of Col. C. S. Noble, late Dep. Commr. Oudh. *Address*—24, Moore Street, Lennox Gardens, S.W. ; Army and Navy Club.

GARSTIN.

SIR WILLIAM EDMUND GARSTIN, G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1894) ; was appointed to Indian Pub. Works Department, Oct. 1872 ; was lent to Egyptian Government 1885, and appointed Insp.-Gen. of Irrigation, Egypt, 1892 ; Under Secretary of State for Pub. Works, Egypt, 1892-1904 ; Adviser to Ministry of Public Works, Egypt, 1904-7 ; English Govt. Delegate on Board of Suez Canal 1907 ; ret. from Egypt. Service 1908 ; received the Grand Cordons of the Imp. Orders of the Medjidie and of the Osmanieh ; *b.* 29 Jan. 1849 ; son of the late Charles Garstin, B.C.S. ; *m.* 9 Oct. 1888, Mary Isabella (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1902), elder dau. of late Charles Augustus North (*see* GUILFORD, E.), of 56, York Terrace, W., and has issue. *Address*—Turf and Brooks' Clubs.

GARTH.

SIR WILLIAM GARTH, Knt. Bach. (1914) ; B.A. Merton Coll. Oxon. ; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1877 ; Advocate, Calcutta High Court, 1885-1913 ; *b.* 26 Aug. 1854 ; 3rd son of the late Right Hon. Sir Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey, Chief Justice of Bengal.

GARTON.

SIR RICHARD CHARLES GARTON, Knt. Bach. (1908) ; Head of Firm of Messrs. Garton, Hill and Co., Battersea ; High Sheriff of Surrey 1913 ; *b.* 8 Oct. 1857 ; son of William Garton, of Wolston, Southampton ; *m.* 25 April, 1883, Ellen, dau. of late Andrew Durrant, of Bishop's Hall, Chelmsford, and has issue. *Address*—Lythe Hill, Haslemere, Surrey ; Carlton, St. Stephen's, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

GARVICE.

CAPT. CHUDLEIGH GARVICE, D.S.O. (1900) ; late 2nd Roy. Dublin Fus. ; attached to Egygt. Army, 1904 ; ret. 1913 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; has 4th class Osmanieh ; *b.* 12 Jan. 1875 ; son of Charles Garvice, of Bradworthy, N. Devon.

GARVIN.

THOMAS GARVIN, I.S.O. (1909) ; Inspector-Gen. of Police, N.S. Wales, from 1904 ; *b.* 7 Aug. 1843 ; son of Henry Garvin, late Ch. Constable of Maitland, N.S.W. ; *m.* March, 1865. Harriett, only dau. of late Charles Field, J.P., of Sydney. *Address*—Australian Club, Sydney, N.S.Wales.

GASCOIGNE.

BREV. MAJ. ERNEST FREDERICK ORBY GASCOIGNE, D.S.O. (1898) ; late Gren. Guards ; General Staff Officer 2nd Grade,

Aldershot, from 1914; member of Royal Bodyguard of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; General Manager and Director of Army and Navy Co-operative Soc., Ltd.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at Battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, brev. maj.); *b.* 19 April, 1873; son of late Lieut.-Col. Clifton Gascoigne, formerly Grenadier Guards; *m.* 12 Nov. 1902, Cicely, 3rd dau. of Gen. Edward Henry Clive, late Gren. Guards, of Perrystone Court. co. Hereford, and has issue. *Address*—Crofton, Ashtead, Surrey; Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

GASCOIGNE.

JOHN HENRY GASCOIGNE, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Senior Clerk, Scottish Office, from 1902; previously of Home Office; has assumed surname of GASCOIGNE; *b.* 23 Sept. 1856; eldest son of late Rev. Joseph Gaskin, of Boulogne-sur-Mer, formerly of Natal; *m.* 27 Sept. 1883, Florence, dau. of Benjamin Gregory, of Dulwich. *Address*—Indaleni, Norbury, S.W.

GASCOIGNE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM JULIUS GASCOIGNE, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1899); served in Egypt. Campaign 1882, present at battle Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Sudan Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with China Expedn. 1900 (K.C.M.G.); in command of troops in China and Hong Kong 1898-1903; comd. Canadian Mil. 1905-8; *b.* 29 May, 1844; son of the late Gen. Ernest Frederick Gascoigne, of Lowndes Square, S.W.; *m.* 15 July, 1875, Helen, dau. of late Martin Tucker Smith, and widow of Hon. Arthur Frederick Egerton (*see* ELLESMERE, E.). *Address*—13, South Street, Park Lane, W.; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.

TRENCH-GASCOIGNE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. FREDERICK RICHARD THOMAS TRENCH-GASCOIGNE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

GASELEE.

GEN. SIR ALFRED GASELEE, G.C.B. (1909), G.C.I.E. (1900), K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1891); Indian Army ret.; Col. 54th Sikhs (Frontier Force) from 1904; entered 93rd regt. 1863, and B.S.C. 1866; became Capt. 1875, Major 1883, Lieut.-Col. 1889, and Brevet Col. 1893; A.D.C. to H.M., 1893; served on N.W. Frontier 1863 (medal with clasp); with Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68 (mentioned in despatches, medal); with Bezoti Expedition 1869 (mentioned in despatches, thanked by Indian Govt.) with Jowaki Expedition, 1877-78 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar, and at battle of Kandahar (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brevet major); with Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884 (mentioned in despatches); with Hazara Field Force, 1891 (mentioned in despatches); with Waziristan Field Force, 1894-95 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); and with Tirah Expedition, 1897, in command of 2nd Brig. of 2nd Div. (despatches, K.C.B.); in command of British contingent of Allied Forces, in China, 1900 (medal with clasp, G.C.I.E., pro. Maj.-Gen.); was D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal, 1879-84; appointed a Col. on the staff in India, 1896, officiating Q.M.G. in India 1898, late commanding 2nd class district in India; Q.M.G., India, 1901; in command of 1st class district, India, 1901-3; comdg. the Forces, Eastern Command, 1903-4, E. Army Corps, India, 1904-7, and N. Army, India, 1907-8; ret. 1911; *b.* 3 June, 1844; son of the late Rev. John Gaselee, Rector of Little Yeldham, Essex; *m.* 20 Aug. 1895, Alice Margaret, dau. of the late Gartside Gartside-Tipping, of Rossferry, co. Fermanagh, and Bolton, Lancs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

GASKELL.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES GEORGE MILNES GASKELL, P.C. Great Britain (1908); M.A. Cantab.; LL.D., Leeds; J.P. and D.L. West Riding, Yorks; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1866; Chmn. W. Riding C.C. 1893-1910; M.P. for Morley, West Riding, Yorks, 1885-92; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Yorkshire L.I. 1909-14; *b.* 23 Jan. 1842; elder son of late James Milnes Gaskell, M.P., D.L., of Thornes House, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Dec. 1876, Lady Catherine Henrietta Wallop, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Portsmouth, and has issue. *Address*—Thornes House, Wakefield, co. York; Wenlock Abbey, Salop; Brooks', St. James's, and Travellers' Clubs.

GATACRE.

BEATRIX WICKENS, THE HON. LADY GATACRE (*see* DAVEY, B.).

GATACRE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN GATACRE, K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1887); Ind. Army; Hon. Col. 123rd Outram's Rifles; lately commanded 2nd Class Dist., Bombay; served in Indian Mutiny 1858, China, 1860 (medal), Afghn. 1879-80 (medal), and Burmah 1886-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 14 Feb. 1841; son of the late Edward Lloyd Gatacre, of Gatacre Hall, Shropshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GATES.

SIR FRANK CAMPBELL GATES, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.S.I. (1906); I.C.S.; Barr.-at-Law 1891; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1882; served in Bengal and Burma; Dep. Commr., Burma, 1889; Junior Sec. 1891, and Sec. 1893; Revenue Sec. 1895; Sec. to Govt. 1897; Commr. 1901; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1903; Financial Commr. from 1907; Member of Burma Legislative Council 1897-8, and again from 1903; Member of Governor-Gen.'s Legisl. Council 1910; *b.* 9 Nov. 1862; son of late George Gates, of Bedford Park, Croydon; *m.* 15 Nov. 1899, Alice Grisell, dau. of late Archibald Tod, of Woolton, Liverpool. *Address*—Rangoon and Maymyo, Burma; E.I. United Service and Grosvenor Clubs.

GATLEY.

JOHN GATLEY, I.S.O. (1903); ent. H.M.'s Customs 1863; Principal Clerk, Sec.'s Office, 1888; Committee Clerk 1893; Director of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. 1884-92; Assist.-Sec. to Customs Dept. 1900-5; *b.* 26 Jan. 1845; son of James Gatley, of Truro; *m.* 19 Nov. 1870, Adelaide Amelia, dau. of George and Matilda Ann Aylmore. She *d.* 18 March, 1912. *Address*—Trenewth Michaelstowe Camelford, Cornwall.

GATT.

LORENZO GATT, C.M.G. (1901); C.E.; Member of Council of Govt. of Malta since 1897; Superintendent of Public Works of Malta; *b.* 8 July, 1857; son of Giuseppe Gatt, of Floriana, Malta. *Address*—10, Strada Seconda, Floriana, Malta.

GATTY.

SIR STEPHEN HERBERT GATTY, Knt. Bach. (1904); K.C.; late Ch. Justice of Gibraltar; Scholar Winchester School and New Coll., Oxon; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1874; Q.C. 1891; Attorney-Gen., Leeward Islands, 1883; Chancellor of diocese of Antigua, 1884, and of Trinidad, 1887; Attorney-Gen., Trinidad, 1885; Puisne Judge, Straits Settlements, 1892-5; Ch. Justice of Gibraltar, 1895-1905; *b.* 9 Oct. 1849; 3rd son of late Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., Vicar of Ecclesfield, Yorks, and Sub-Dean of York Cathedral; *m.* 1st, 29 Aug. 1876, Alice Georgiana, who *d.* 14 June, 1894, eldest dau. of late Rev. George Rawlinson, Canon of Canterbury (*see* RAWLINSON, Bart.). He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1905, Katharine, elder dau. of late Alfred Morrison, J.P. and D.L., of Fonthill, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and by her has issue. *Address*—Downshire House, Roehampton Lane, S.W.; Lochbine House, Lochbine, I. of Mull, N.B.

SCOTT-GATTY.

SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1906); F.S.A.; Garter Principal King of Arms; Rouge Dragon pursuivant of Arms 1880-6; York Herald 1886-1904; Acting Registrar 1899-1904; Garter Principal King of Arms from 1904; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem, and Genealogist of that order; Knt. Comm., 2nd class, of Roy. Norwegian Order of St. Olaf; assumed by Roy. Licence 1892 additional name of SCOTT; *b.* 26 April, 1847; 2nd son of the late Rev. Alfred Gatty, D.D., Vicar of Ecclesfield and Sub-Dean of York Cathedral, by Margaret, his wife, dau. and heir of Rev. Alexander John Scott, D.D., Vicar of Catterick, co. York; *m.* 17 Feb. 1874, Elizabeth E., eldest dau. of late John Foster, of Newhall Grange, Maltby, co. York, and has issue. *Address*—Wendover Lodge, Welwyn, Herts; Heralds' College, E.C.; Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

GAUNT.

REAR-ADM. ERNEST FREDERIC AUGUSTUS GAUNT, C.M.G. (1902); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1913-14; as Comm. was Administrator

of Lin-Kung-Tau, and Commr. for Wei-hai-Wei, 1898-9; Suptdg. Transport Officer at Wei-hai-Wei during China War, 1900 (despatches, thanked by Austrian and German Coms.-in-Chief, C.M.G.); has received high appreciation of Lord Cromer for services in suppression of Red Sea slave trade; has Italian Silver Medal "For Valour,"; *b.* 25 March, 1865; son of His Honour Judge Gaunt, of Melbourne, Australia, late of Leek, co. Stafford; *m.* 21 Feb. 1899, Louise Geraldine, dau. of late John Martyn, J.P., of Gregan's Castle, co. Clare, and has issue. *Address*—United Service, Royal Naval (Portsmouth), and Union (Malta) Clubs.

GAUSSEN.

Maj. James Robert Gaussen, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Cav.; late Hamps. Regt.; served with China Expedn. 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 March, 1871; 2nd son of late David Gaussen, of Broughton Hall, Lechlade (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Gaussen *of Shanemullagh*); *m.* 5 Feb. 1894, Hilda Bertha, dau. of Maj. Douglas Cowslade Hennessy, Ind. Army, and has issue. *Address*—Upton, Bagenalstown, co. Carlow.

GAVEY.

Sir John Gavey, Knt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (1903); M.I.C.E.; Consulting Engineer to Post Office 1908-1913; ed. at Victoria Coll. Jersey; Suptg. Engineer, S. Wales District, 1878; Chief Technical Officer to Post Office, 1892, Assist. Engr.-in-Chief 1899, and Engr.-in-Chief 1902-7; Past Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers; *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; only son of John Gavey, of St. Helier's, Jersey; *m.* 28 March, 1870, Mary, dau. of Philip de Gruchy, of Jersey, and has issue. *Address*—Fairlight, Hampton Wick.

GAY.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Arthur William Gay, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; comdg. Art. of a Divn. T.F. from 1914; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1914; *p.s.c.*; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 March, 1863; son of the late John Gay, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Maud, eldest dau. of Col. R. C. Evanson, late Indian Army. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GEARY.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Le Guay Geary, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1891); late R.A.; Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1904; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6, present at siege and fall of Sevastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal, 5th class Medjidieh); in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal); in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8, present at capture of Magdala (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); in command of Belfast District 1895; President Ordnance Committee, 1899; Gov. and Com-in-Chief of Bermuda 1902-4, when he ret.; *b.* 29 April, 1837; son of the late Frederick Augustus Geary, of Putney; *m.* 1865, Sophia Mary, dau. of the late George Symes, of Bridport, and has issue. *Address*—Arreton, Camberley, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

GEDDES.

Rachel Robertson, Lady Geddes, dau. of William White, of Aberdeen; *m.* 28 April, 1859, Sir William Duguid Geddes, LL.D., D.Litt., Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Aberdeen University, who *d.* 9 Feb. 1900. *Address*—55, Don Street, Old Aberdeen.

GEDDES.

Col. Robert James Geddes, D.S.O. (1900); M.A., M.B., C.M. Glasgow; A.M.S.; served in Burma 1886 (medal with two clasps); in Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); in Mekran Exped. 1898; in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1858; *m.* 22 Oct. 1907, Christina Gowans, 3rd dau. of the late John G. Whyte, of Eastwood, Helensburgh. *Address*—Plymouth.

GEDYE.

Capt. James Banfield Gedye, D.S.O. (1902); served with Montmorency's Scouts and Kitchener's Fighting Scouts in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with clasps, D.S.O.); has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 1877; 5th son of late Rev. Edwin Gedye. *Address*—Queenstown, S. Africa.

GEIKIE.

Sir Archibald Geikie, K.C.B. (1907), O.M. (1914), Knt. Bach. (1891); Hon. D.C.L., Oxford; Hon. D.Sc., Cambridge and Dublin; Hon. LL.D., Edin., Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Liverpool, Sheffield, Birmingham and Durham; Hon. Ph.D. Leipzig and Upsala; F.R.S.; Hon. M.I.C.E.; appointed to Geological Survey, 1855; Director of Geological Survey of Scotland, 1867; Murchison Professor of Geology and Mineralogy in the University of Edinburgh, 1871-82; Director-General of the Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, and Director of the Geological Museum, Jermyn Street, London, 1881-1901; For. Sec. Roy. Soc. 1889-93, Sec. 1903-8, Pres. 1908-13; Pres. Geol. Soc. 1891-92 and 1906-8; Pres. Brit. Assoc. for Advancement of Science, 1892; Hon. M.R.I.A.; Trustee of British Museum; Governor of Harrow School; Member of Roy. Commn. for Exhibn. of 1851; Member of Council of British School at Rome; Corresp. Member Inst. France; Foreign Member Lincei, Rome, and of many other learned academies abroad; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 28 Dec. 1835; eld. son of late James Stuart Geikie, of Edinburgh; *m.* 17 Aug. 1871, Alice Gabrielle, dau. of M. Eugène Pignatel, of Lyons, and has issue. *Address*—Shepherd's Down, Haslemere, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

GELDER.

Sir (William) Alfred Gelder, Knt. Bach. (1903); F.R.I.B.A.; J.P. and Alderman of Hull; M.P. for Brigg Div. of co. Lincoln from Jan. 1910; late Vice-Chmn. of School Board; Mayor of Hull 1899-1900, 1901-2 and 1903, during which period initiated important scheme of improvements in City; *b.* 12 May, 1855; son of William Gelder, of North Cave, Brough, Yorks; *m.* 16 Aug. 1877, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Parker, of Portsmouth and Hull *Address*—West Parade House, Hull.

GELL.

Herbert George Gell, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Indian Police 1876-1911; Commr. of Police, Bombay, 1904-10; Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police for Sind 1910-11, when he ret.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1856; son of Gen. John Sherbrooke Gell, Bombay Army; *m.* 3 Feb. 1903, Margaret Mary, dau. of Leslie Crawford, of Bombay. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

GEORGE.

Edward Claudius Scotney George, C.I.E. (1894); I.C.S.; Dep. Commr. Burma; *b.* 19 Oct. 1865; son of Edward Claudius George, of West Norwood, S.E.; *m.* 1896, Lucie, only dau. of the Rev. J. Upton Davis, of Tunbridge Wells. *Address*—Rangoon, India; E.I. United Service Club.

GEORGE.

Sir Ernest George, Knt. Bach. (1911); A.R.A.; Architect; formerly Pres. of Royal Institute of British Architects 1908-9; *b.* 13 June, 1839; son of late John George, of Streatham; *m.* 22 Sept. 1866, Mary Allen, dau. of late Robert Burn, of Epsom, and has issue. *Address*—18, Maddox Street, W.; 6, Inverness Terrace, W.; Arts Club.

LLOYD-GEORGE.

Right Hon. David Lloyd-George, P.C. Great Britain (1905); Hon. LL.D. Univ. of Wales 1908; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, 1908; Chancellor of Exchequer from 1908; President of the Board of Trade 1905-8; M.P. for Carnarvon District from 1890; County Alderman for Carnarvonshire; Constable of Carnarvon Castle from 1908; admitted a solicitor 1884; *b.* 1863; eldest son of the late William George, of Bulford, co. Pembroke, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of the late Rev. David Lloyd, of Carnarvon; *m.* 1888, Margaret, dau. of Richard Owen, of Criccieth, Carnarvon, and has issue. *Address*—Brynawelon, Criccieth, co. Carnarvon; 11, Downing Street, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

GERALD.

William John Gerald, I.S.O. (1909); Inland Revenue, Canada, from 1867; Dep. Minister of Inland Revenue from 1901; *b.* 27 July, 1850; son of late William Gerald, of Prescott, Ontario; *m.* 8 Sept. 1869, Elizabeth Hainsworth, dau. of William Billyard, C.E., of Windsor, Ontario, and has issue. *Address*—336, Metcalfe Street, Ottawa, Canada; Civil Service Club.

GERARD.

HELEN ADELAIDE, LADY GERARD (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.).

GIB.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM ANTHONY GIB, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1881); Indian Army; Hon. Col. 78th Moplah Rifles from 1904; joined the Madras Army in 1843 and became Gen. in 1894; served in Khandeish 1844-46, and at capture of the Fort of Warkeira; through the Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 (medal); in command of the 25th Madras Infantry with Indian Expedy. Force to Malta and Cyprus 1878; in Afghan Campaign 1879-80 (despatches, medal. C.B.); received Good Service Pension 1880; *b.* 9 Jan. 1827; son of Lieut. Colin Gib, R.N.; *m.* 27 Jan. 1851, Sarah Caroline, dau. of the late Gen. Dowker, of the Madras Army. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1910. *Address*—St. Anne's, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.; E.I. United Service Club.

GIBB.

MAJ. EVAN GIBB, D.S.O. (1902); Army Service Corps; late W.I. Regt.; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 March, 1877; eldest son of late William Gibb, of Craigton, Fintry, co. Stirling; *m.* 24 July, 1902, Beatrice Ramsay, only child of Major-Gen. H. Jardine Hallowes, of 47, Lower Belgrave Street, S.W. *Address*—Inwoodbarn, by Tongham, Surrey.

GIBB.

SIR GEORGE STEGMANN GIBB, Knt. Bach. (1904); LL.B. Lond.; Chmn. Road Board from 1910; Gen. Manager N.E. Railway 1891-1906; Director, N.E. Railway 1906-10; Managing Director London Underground Electric Railways 1906; Member of Cttee. on War Office Reorganization 1901, and of Roy. Commn. on London Traffic 1903; Chairman of the Road Board from 1910, and Additional Civilian Member of the Army Council for the supervision of Army Contracts from 1914; *b.* 30 April, 1850; youngest son of Alexander Gibb, C.E., of Aberdeen; *m.* 1881, Dorothea Garrett, dau. of J. W. Garrett-Smith, and has issue. *Address*—By Cæsar's Camp, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; Reform Club.

GIBB.

JAMES A. T. GIBB, I.S.O. (1903); ent. General Post Office, Edinburgh, 1864; Accountant 1892-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 18 April, 1842; son of John Gibb, of Lochlee, co. Forfar; *m.* 20 Aug. 1868, Margaret Bridget, elder dau. of William Scott, Lanark. She *d.* 14 Feb. 1912. *Address*—8, Dalkeith Street, Joppa, Edinburgh.

GIBB.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JOHN HASSARD STEWART GIBB, D.S.O. (1900); late Worcestershire Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss (4th class Osmanieh); in Unyoro Campaign 1894, in command of Exped. to Mruli (medal, 3rd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); has Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life, 1884; *b.* 13 Feb. 1859; son of late Alexander James Gibb, of Worthing; *m.* 14 April, 1887, Annie Isabella, eldest dau. of late Maj. George Nicholson Saunders, Bengal S.C. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GIBBON.

THOMAS MITCHELL GIBBON, C.I.E. (1878); formerly a member of Council of Gov.-Gen of India.

GIBBON.

SIR WILLIAM DUFF GIBBON, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. Ceylon; late Official Member of Municipal Council, Kandy; acted on two occasions as Planting Member of Legisl. Council, Ceylon; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 22 Aug. 1837; son of Rev. Charles Gibbon, D.D., of Lonmay, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 15 Sept. 1863, Katherine, dau. of Andrew Murray, of Allathan, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. *Address*—Hathaway Cottage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth West.

GIBBONS.

CAPT. EDWARD STEPHEN GIBBONS, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* GIBBONS, Bart.).

GIBBONS.

SIR GEORGE CHRISTIE GIBBONS, Knt. Bach. (1911); K.C. Canada; Chmn. Internatl. Waterways Commn. between U.S.A. and Canada and Gt. Britain, and Member of new Joint Commn.; Pres. London and Western Trusts Co.; rendered important services in negotiating Treaty with U.S.A. dealing with Boundary Waters and other matters; *b.* 2 July, 1848; son of William Gibbons, of Toronto; *m.* 23 Feb. 1876, Elizabeth Campbell, dau. of Hugh Craig, of Montreal. *Address*—London, Canada; London Club, London; York and Toronto Clubs, Toronto; Rideau Club, Ottawa; St. James's Club, Montreal.

GIBBONS.

SIR WILLIAM GIBBONS, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1903) (*see* GIBBONS, Bart.).

GIBBS.

CATHARINE MARY, LADY GIBBS, dau. of the late Robert Gibbs Jackson, of Everton; *m.* 1870, Sir Ben Thomas Brandreth Gibbs, Hon. Director of Roy. Agricul. Soc. of England, and Hon. Sec. of Smithfield Club, who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. *Address*—New Empress Club.

GIBSON.

FREDERICK ALBAN GIBSON, I.S.O. (1903); ent. C.S. Mauritius 1875; Clerk to Exec. and Legisl. Councils, 1892; Chief Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, 1894; Member of Council of Govt. 1899; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1901; Collector of Customs 1903-7, when he ret.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1860; son of late Capt. George Gibson, 24th Regt. *Address*—9, Pall Mall, London, S.W.; British Club, 8, Boulevard Malesherbes, Paris.

GIBSON.

SIR HENRY JAMES GIBSON, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1902); B.A. Oxon; late Lieut. 2nd Middlesex Rifle Vols.; Junior Clerk at War Office 1885, Senior 1896, Principal 1897, Assist. Accountant-Gen. 1900-3, Dep. Accountant-Gen. 1903-4; Assist.-Director of Army Finance 1904; Assist. Comptroller and Auditor, Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1905-11; Comptroller and Auditor-General from 1911; Resident Clerk, War Office, 1893-1900; Priv. Sec. to Financial Sec. (Mr. Woodall) 1894-5, and to Under Sec. of State for War (Hon. St. John Brodrick, M.P.) 1895-6; *b.* 7 Oct. 1860; son of late Rev. H. A. Gibson, Vicar of Linslade, Leighton Buzzard; *m.* 10 Sept. 1901, Ethel Margaret, dau. of late T. A. Green, of Hendon, and has issue. *Address*—Waverly, Oxted, Surrey; Sports' Club.

GIBSON.

LIEUT. ISHAM WORSLEY GIBSON, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); R.N.; *b.* 1882; 3rd son of late Dr. J. E. Gibson, of Cowes, I. of Wight.

GIBSON.

RIGHT HON. JOHN GEORGE GIBSON, P.C. Ireland (1887) (*see* ASHBOURNE, B.).

GIBSON.

COL. SIR JOHN MORISON GIBSON, K.C.M.G. (1912); M.A. and LL.B., Toronto Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Toronto 1903, and McMaster 1909; Barrister, Upper Canada, 1867; Q.C. 1890; Bencher 1899; Member of Legislature twenty-six years; Prov. Sec. of Ontario 1889; Commr. of Crown Lands 1896; Attorney-Gen. 1899-1905; Lieut.-Governor of Ontario 1908-14; Col. Reserve of Officers, late 13th Regt. Canadian Mil.; Col. comdg. 15th Brig. Canadian Mil. 1903; Pres. Dominion Rifle Assocn. for fourteen years; Pres. Canadian Branch Red Cross Soc.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1 Jan. 1842; son of William Gibson, of Toronto Township, co. Peel, formerly of Glamis, Scotland; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1869, Emily Anne, dau. of late Ralph Birrell, of London. She *d.* 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 1876, Caroline, dau. of Hon. Adam Hope, senator; 3rdly, 18 May, 1881, Elizabeth, dau. of late Judge Malloch, of Brockville, Ontario, and has issue. *Address*—Toronto, York and National Clubs, Toronto; Hamilton Club, Hamilton; Canadian Military Institute.

GIBSON.

WALTER MATTHEW GIBSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); entered her late Majesty's Privy Purse Office 1880, Sec. 1888-1901; ap-

pointed Sec. of King Edward VII's Privy Purse 1901, and King George V's Privy Purse 1911; *b.* 1856; eldest son of late Rev. Edward Gibson, M.A., of Ashby Magna, near Lutterworth; *m.* 14 April, 1891, Katharine Maud, youngest dau. of late Charles Manley Smith, Master of Supreme Court of Judicature. *Address*—Buckingham Palace, S.W.; The Croft, Oxted, Surrey; Constitutional and Junior Athenæum Clubs.

GIFFARD.

ADM. GEORGE AUGUSTUS GIFFARD, C.M.G. (1902); R.N. ret.; served on Canadian Lakes Fenian Raid 1866 (medal); with Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal); in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star); Commodore Newfoundland Fisheries 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); Adm. Supt. of Chatham Dockyard 1907-9; ret. 1913; *b.* 20 Feb. 1849; son of late Capt. Henry Wells Giffard, R.N.; *m.* 23 April, 1884, Eleanor, youngest dau. of Col. Bruce-Brine, and has issue. *Address*—Highfield, Bishops-Waltham, Hants; United Service Club.

GIFFARD.

LIEUT.-COL. GERALD GODFRAY GIFFARD, C.S.I. (1913); M.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S; Ind. Med. Service; Principal of Medical College, Madras, from 1912; served with Chin Hills Exped. 1891, and with Manipur Exped. 1891; *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; son of late Agnew Giffard; of St. Peter Port, Guernsey, *m.* 5 Feb. 1898, Alice Melicent, dau. of James Grose, C.I.E., I.C.S. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

GIFFARD.

SIR HENRY ALEXANDER GIFFARD, Knt. Bach. (1903); M.A. Oxon; K.C.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1865; Q.C. 1882; Bencher 1885; Bailiff of Guernsey 1902-8; *b.* 1838; eldest son of Col. Henry Giffard, late R.G.A.; *m.* 1866, Helen Agnes, only dau. of Stephen Alers Hankey, of Beaulieu, Hastings. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1913. *Address*—9, Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Braye du Valle, Guernsey; New University and Cecil Clubs.

GIFFARD.

BREV. LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM CARTER GIFFARD, D.S.O. (1900); late Welsh Regt.; served in Soudan 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); in W. Africa 1897-9 (wounded, despatches, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 June, 1859; son of late Maj. E. C. Giffard; *m.* 4 Dec. 1906, Cecil Margaret Stewart, dau. of S. Schwabe, of Oakbank, Shandon.

GIFFEN.

MARGARET ANNE, LADY GIFFEN, dau. of George Wood, of Aberdeen, *m.* 25 Nov. 1896, as his second wife, Sir Robert Giffen, K.C.B., LL.D., who *d.* 12 April, 1910. *Address*—Kirksyde, Nairn, N.B.

GIFFORD.

CHARLES EDWIN GIFFORD, C.B. (1894); Paymaster-in-Chief R.N. ret.; served as Sec. to various Naval Coms.-in-Chief; joint Editor of *The Manual of Naval Law*; *b.* 8 April, 1843; son of George M. Gifford, of Launceston, Cornwall; *m.* 1880, Effie, dau. of Mark Neef, of Chicago, U.S.A.; she *d.* 16 July, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—5, Hardy Road, Blackheath, S.E.

GILBERT.

LUCY AGNES, LADY GILBERT, dau. of late Capt. Thomas Metcalf Blois Turner, Bombay Engineers, *m.* Aug. 1867, Sir William Schwenck Gilbert, D.L., playwright and librettist, who *d.* 29 May, 1911. *Address*—Grims Dyke, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

GILBERT.

MARIA, LADY GILBERT, only dau. of Benjamin Smith; *m.* 1855, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Henry Gilbert, Knt. Bach., Ph.D., M.A., LL.D., Hon. Sc.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 23 Dec. 1901. *Address*—Englefield Green, Surrey.

GILBERT.

ROSA, LADY GILBERT, authoress, dau. of Joseph Stevenson Mulholland, M.D., of Belfast; *m.* 1891, Sir John Thomas Gilbert, LL.D., F.S.A., Historian and Archivist, Hon. Librarian and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Irish Acad., who *d.* 23 May, 1898. *Address*—Villa Nova, Mount Merrion Avenue, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

GILBERT.

ALFRED GILBERT, M.V.O. 4th class (1897); R.A., F.S.A., D.C.L., a distinguished sculptor; *b.* 1854; son of Alfred Gilbert, of Maida Vale, W.; *m.* 1875, Alice, dau. of Francis Gilbert, of Ottawa, Canada.

GILBERT.

ARTHUR MIDDLETON GILBERT, I.S.O. (1910); late Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Board of Education; *b.* 28 Nov. 1853; son of late Jeremiah Gilbert, of Montagu House, Leamington; *m.* 29 Aug. 1882, Gertrude, 3rd dau. of late Edwin Middleton, of Outwood House, Wakefield. *Address*—The Coppice, Windsor Road, Southport.

GILBERT.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ARTHUR ROBERT GILBERT, D.S.O. (1902); late Roy. Sussex Regt.; Brigade Comm. T. F. from 1912; temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp), in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal, brevet of major and D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1863; younger son of late Rev. Clement Gilbert, of Strumpshaw Hall, Norfolk; *m.* 18 Feb. 1903, Edith Muriel, only child of Herbert Cook, of Aldborough, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—Brookdale, Bromborough, Cheshire; United Service Club.

GILBERT.

LIEUT.-COL. GERALD EDWIN LLOYD GILBERT, D.S.O. (1908); Ind. Army ret.; served with Hazara Exped. 1888, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, in Tirah 1897-8, in China 1900, and with Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 23 Jan. 1864; son of late E. L. Gilbert, C.E.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1891, Emily Sophia, dau. of late Samuel Fenton, J.P. co. Wicklow.

GILDEA.

COL. SIR JAMES GILDEA, K.C.V.O. (1908), Knt. (1902), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1898); F.S.A.; F.R.G.S.; Chairman and Treas. since 1885 of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assoc., of which he was Founder; Founder of the Royal Homes for Officers' Widows and Daughters, Queen Alexandra's Court, Wimbledon, 1899; Member of Council of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation from 1904; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. from 1909; formerly Lieut.-Col. commdg. and Hon. Col. 6th Battn.; Jubilee Medal of Queen Victoria, and Coronation Medals of King Edward VII. and King George V.; Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 24 June, 1838; 3rd son of late Very Rev. George Robert Gildea, formerly Provost of Tuam (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 Aug. 1864, Rachel Caroline (Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem), who *d.* 1888, dau. of Arthur Kett Barclay, D.L., of Bury Hill, and has issue. *Address*—11, Hogarth Road, S.W.; Holme Bury, near Watford, Herts.

GILES.

EDWARD GILES, C.I.E. (1903); M.A. Oxon; ed. Westminster School and Ch. Ch. Oxford; Professor of History and Pol. Economy, Elphinstone Coll. Bombay, 1873; Educatl. Inspector, 1875; Director of Public Instruction 1897-1908, when he ret.; sometime Offtg. Director-Gen. of Education in India; rowed in University Boat race 1871; *b.* 6 June, 1849; 4th son of late Ven. Archdeacon Giles, Canon of Lincoln and Rector of Willoughby; *m.* 19 Jan. 1878, Rose Ethel Louise, only dau. of late Gen. Sir John William Schneider, K.C.B. *Address*—Challen's Yard, Easebourne, Midhurst, Sussex.

GILES.

COL. PETER BROOME GILES, C.B. (1911); F.R.C.S.; V.D.; J.P. cos. Hereford and Buckingham; High Sheriff, Bucks, 1907-8; Col. R.A.M.C., T.F.; A.M.O. 1st London Div. from 1908; *b.* 5 April, 1850; son of late Peter Broome Giles, F.R.C.S., of Staunton-on-Wye, Hereford; *m.* 19 June, 1879, Florence, dau. and co-

heiress of late James Carter Houghton, of Brobury, Hereford. *Address*—Holne Chase, Bletchley, Bucks; Junior Carlton and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

GILES.

ROBERT GILES, C.I.E. (1899); M.A. Camb.; J.P. West Sussex; Assist. Settlt. Officer, Revenue Survey, 1869; served from Jan. 1870 as Dep. Collr., Supt. of Police, and Educl. Inspr. in Sind; 2nd Asst. Collr. in Sind, 1884; Depy. Commr. 1885; Coll. and Mag. 1895; Member of Plague Committee, Karachi, 1897; and Commr. in Sind in 1900; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; son of late Ven. Archdeacon Giles, Rector of Willoughby, Lincoln, and Precentor of Lincoln Cathedral; *m.* 1885, Isabel, dau. of Surg.-Gen. William Thom, late Ind. Med. Service. *Address*—Ash, Stedham, Midhurst, Sussex; E.I. United Service Club.

GILL.

ISOBEL SARAH, LADY GILL, authoress of "Six Months in Ascension," and other works dau. of John Black, of Linhead, Aberdeenshire, *m.* 7 July, 1870, Sir David Gill, K.C.B., LL.D., D.Sc., F.R.S., F.R.A.S., F.R.G.S., J.P., sometime H.M. Astronomer at the Cape of Good Hope, who *d.* 24 Jan. 1914. *Address*—34, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

GILL.

THOMAS GILL, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. South Australia; ent. Colonial Service, S. Australia, 1865; Bonded Debt Clerk in Agent-Gen.'s Office, London, 1878; Accountant, Treasury, 1883; Under Treasurer from 1894; Member of Supply and Tender Board of S. Australia, and of Board of Governors of Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery; Exec. Officer Public Service Superannuation Fund Board; Member Municipal Tramways Trust; Hon. Treasurer of Roy. Geographical Soc. of Australasia; *b.* 1849; son of Thomas Gill. of Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* 1876. *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

GILLAM.

CAPT. WILLIAM ALBERT GILLAM, D.S.O. (1900); Border Regt.; late Manchester Regt.; formerly 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders, 3rd Batt. Roy. Fus., 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt., and Roy. Garrison Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1870; son of Frank Andrew Gillam, of 18, West Cromwell Road, S.W. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GILLAN.

ROBERT WOODBURN GILLAN, C.S.I. (1911); B.A. and LL.B. Cantab.; I.C.S. from 1888; Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. and Head Commr. of Paper Currency, Calcutta, 1910; Offtg. Sec. to Govt. of India, Finance Dept., 1912; Member of Railway Board in India 1914; *b.* 2 Aug. 1867; son of Rev. Dr. Gillan, of Carmunnock, by Glasgow; *m.* 1889, Mary dau. of William van Baerle. *Address*—Simla and Delhi, India; E.I. United Service Club.

GILLIAT.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. JOHN BABINGTON GILLIAT, D.S.O. (1900); T.D.; late Hertfordshire Yeo.; Hon. Capt. in Army; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); Barr.-at-Law; J.P. Herts; *b.* 10 April, 1868; only son of late John Saunders Gilliat, J.P., of Chorleywood Cedars, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 Aug. 1908, Muriel Helen Lycette, elder dau. of George Grinnell Milne, of Ennismore Gardens, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Frogmore Hall, Hertford; White's and Cavalry Clubs

GILLMAN.

MAJ. AND BREVET LIEUT.-COL. WEBB GILLMAN, D.S.O. (1902); R.F.A.; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, War Office, from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1900, advance on Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein; with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Oct. 1870; younger son of late Herbert Webb Gillman, of Clonteadmore, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Feb. 1911, (Caroline Grace) Elizabeth, only dau. of Charles Rube, of Hill Street, Berkeley Square, W. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GILLOTT.

ELIZABETH JANE, LADY GILLOTT, dau. of late William Hawken, of Pimlico, London; *m.* 26 Sept. 1863, Sir Samuel Gillott, sometime Attorney-Gen. for Victoria, who *d.* 29 June, 1913. *Address*—Edensor, Brunswick Street, Fitzroy, Victoria; Beauchieff, Dandenong, Victoria.

GILMAN.

SOPHIA LOUISA, LADY GILMAN, dau. of the late Thomas Storey, of London, *m.* 11 Feb. 1858, Sir Charles Rackham Gilman, J.P., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1911. *Address*—Stafford House, Eaton, Norwich.

GORDON-GILMOUR.

COL. ROBERT GORDON GORDON-GILMOUR, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1905), D.S.O. (1900); comdg. Gren. Guards and Regtl. Dist. 1908-10, and again in 1914; Adjt. Roy. Co. of Archers, H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland from 1909; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, action of Abu Klea (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. and D.L.; assumed name of GILMOUR on succeeding to estates of Liberton and Craigmillar; *b.* 27 Feb. 1857; eldest son of late Henry Wolrige-Gordon, of Hallhead (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 Oct. 1889, Lady Susan Lygon, 2nd dau. of Frederick, 6th Earl Beauchamp, and has issue. *Address*—The Inch, Liberton, Midlothian; Guards', Carlton, Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs.

GILPIN.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FREDERIC CHARLES ALMON GILPIN, C.B. (1911); late A.S. Corps; Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport, S. Command, 1909-13; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 31 Oct. 1860; son of late Col. Bradney T. Gilpin, 62nd Regt.; *m.* 7 Feb. 1889, Georgiana, dau. of late Rev. Canon Stephenson.

GILSON.

MAJ. CHARLES HUGH GILSON, D.S.O. (1902); late S. African Constabulary, 1902-7; Junior Clerk, Civil Service, Natal, 1889; Clerk in Zululand Treasury 1889; Clerk of Court and Zulu Interpreter at Nqutu, Zululand, 1892; Sub-Inspector Zululand Police 1895; Capt. British S. A. Police 1897-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); Asst. Commr. and Officer in charge of Police, Swaziland, from 1907; *b.* 8 Nov. 1870; son of Alexander Daniel Gilson, J.P., of The Croft, Greytown, Natal; *m.* 21 July, 1908, Clytie, 2nd dau. of William Anderson Knight, C.M.G., of Lydenberg, Transvaal. *Address*—Swaziland, S. Africa.

GIMLETTE.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE HART DESMOND GIMLETTE, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. Med. Service, ret.; M.D.; served with National Aid Society's Ambulances, Turco-Servian War 1876, battle of Djunis; with Egypt. Exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); during Cholera Epidemic in Egypt 1883 (thanks of Egypt. Govt.); in charge of Nepal Residency during outbreak of 1885 at Kathmandu; sometime Residency Surg. Hyderabad, and Director H.H. the Nizam's Med. Dept.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1855; son of late Hart Gimlette, Fleet-Surg., R.N. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

GIMLETTE.

SURG.-GEN. SIR THOMAS DESMOND GIMLETTE, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1907); R.N. ret.; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in Soudan 1884 (despatches, two clasps, pro. staff-surg.); served with Adm. Hewett's Exped. to King John of Abyssinia 1885; Instructor to Surgeons on entry into Haslar Hosp. 1896-1901; in charge of Roy. Naval Hosp. at Hong Kong 1904-7; and of Roy. Naval Hospital at Haslar, 1908-11; awarded Sir Gilbert Blane's gold medal 1887; *b.* 27 Nov. 1857; son of late Fleet-Surg. Hart Gimlette, M.D., R.N.; *m.* 7 Aug. 1888, Mary Ann, dau. of George and Elizabeth Nichols, of Sheffield. *Address*—Hazeldean, Ladbroke Road, Epsom.

GIRARD.

Robert George Girard, I.S.O. (1912) ; V.D. ; ent. Uncovenanted C.S., India, 1876 ; Collector of Income Tax, Bengal, from 1896 ; maj. Calcutta Vol. Rifles ; *b.* 11 Aug. 1859 ; son of Henry Charles Girard, H.E.I.C.S. ; *m.* 1911, Marie, dau. of late C. F. Pittar, of Calcutta. *Address*—Calcutta ; Oriental Club.

GIRDWOOD.

Capt. Austin Claude Girdwood, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Northumberland Fus. ; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Mohmand Exped. 1908 ; *b.* 24 April, 1875 ; elder son of John Girdwood, J.P., of Binstead, Ryde, I. of Wight ; *m.* 9 July, 1903, Constance, 2nd dau. of Samuel Adshead, of Upton, Macclesfield. *Address*—Junior United Service and Royal Ulster Yacht Clubs.

GIROUARD.

Maj. and Brev. Col. Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill Girouard, K.C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1896); late R.E. ; served as Director of Railways, Dongola and Soudan Expeditions 1896, 1897, and 1898; President Egyptian Railway and Telegraph Administration 1898 ; Director of Railways, South African Field Force, 1899-1902 (despatches, K.C.M.G.); Commr. of Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1902-4 ; A.Q.M.G. 1906 ; High Commr. and Com.-in-Chief, N. Nigeria, 1907-8, and Gov. and Com.-in-Chief 1908-9 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of E. Africa Protectorate 1909-12, when he ret. ; has 2nd class Medjidie ; *b.* 26 Jan. 1867 ; eldest son of late Hon. Désiré Girouard, Senior Judge of Supreme Court of Canada ; *m.* 10 Sept. 1903, Mary Gwendolen, only child of the late Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., K.C., High Commr. for S. Africa, and has issue. This marriage was dissolved 1914. *Address*—Brooks', Reform, and Army and Navy Clubs.

GLANVILLE.

Col. Francis Glanville, D.S.O. (1887); R.E. ; served with Upper Burmah Field Force (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches), 1885-6 ; *b.* 16 May, 1862 ; son of late Maj.-Gen. Francis Robert Glanville, R.A., of Catchfrench, Cornwall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Jan. 1888, Frances Guenevere, dau. of the late Edward Henry John Craufurd, of Auchenames, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Rawal Pindi, India.

GLASCOCK.

Lancelot Colin Bradford Glascock, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Indian Police from 1899; Supt. of Police, Lahore ; *b.* 16 Aug. 1875 ; son of late Maj.-Gen. T. B. M. Glascock, 1st Bengal Lancers ; *m.* 2 Nov. 1910, Edith Leslie, youngest dau. of late John Paul Stewart, J.P., of Clan Allan, co. Elgin, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab, India ; E.I. United Service Club.

GLASGOW.

Capt. Thomas William Glasgow, D.S.O. (1900) ; 13th Australian Light Horse Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1876. *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

GLASIER.

Frank Bedford Glasier, C.M.G. (1909) ; C.E. ; Gen. Manager of Sierra Leone Govt. Railway, 1899-1901, and of Lagos State Railway 1901-12 ; Maj. comdg. Lagos Railway Vols. 1908-12 ; *b.* 9 Oct. 1872 ; son of John Samuel Bedford Glasier, of King's Lynn, Norfolk. *Address*—Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Sports' Club.

GLASS.

Anne, Lady Glass, dau. of Thomas Tanner, of Amesbury ; *m.* 1854, Sir Richard Atwood Glass, constructor of the Atlantic Telegraph Cable, who *d.* 1873. *Address*—Warbrook, Eversley, Winchfield.

GLAZEBROOK.

Richard Tetley Glazebrook, C.B. (1910) ; M.A. Cantab ; Sc.D. Victoria ; D.Sc. Heidelberg ; F.R.S. ; Fell. of Trin. Coll. Cambridge, from 1877 ; Senior Bursar 1895 ; Assist. Director Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, 1891-8 ; Principal of University Coll. Liverpool, 1898-99 ; Director of National Physical Laboratory from 1900 ; Member of Roy. Commns. for Exhibn. of 1851, and Brussels and Turin Exhibitions, of Cttee. on Science Museum, and of Advisory Cttee. for Aeronautics ; *b.* 18 Sept. 1854 ; eld. son of late Nicolas Smith Glazebrook, of West Derby, Liverpool ; *m.* June, 1883, Frances Gertrude, dau. of late John William Atkinson, of Leeds, and has issue. *Address*—Bushy House, Teddington, Middlesex ; Athenæum Club.

GLEICHEN.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Count Gleichen (Albert Edward Wilfred), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1906), C.M.G. (1898), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Hertford, M.).

GLENDINNING.

Right Hon. Robert Graham Glendinning, P.C. Ireland (1911); J.P. Belfast ; M.P. for N. Antrim 1906 to Jan. 1910 ; *b.* 5 April, 1844 ; son of William Bell Glendinning, of Brakagh, co. Tyrone ; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth, dau. of Acheson Harden, of Markethill, co. Armagh. She *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 1886, Mary Wilkinson, dau. of William Hastings, C.E., of Belfast, and has issue. *Address*—Glengyle, Belfast ; National Liberal Club, London.

GLOVER.

Elizabeth Rosetta, Lady Glover, dau. of William James Butler Scott, of Anne's Grove Abbey, Mountrath, Queen's Co. ; *m.* 1876, Capt. Sir John Hawley Glover, G.C.M.G., R.N., Gov. of Newfoundland, who *d.* 1885. *Address*—68, Carlisle Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.

GLOVER.

Sir John Glover, Knt. Bach. (1900); J.P. cos. London and Middlesex ; Partner in firm of Glover Bros., Shipbrokers ; Ex-Chairman of City of London Liberal Unionist Assocn., of Lloyd's Registry of British and Foreign Shipping, and Gen. Shipowner's Soc. of London ; ex-President of Chamber of Shipping of United Kingdom ; *b.* 6 Sept. 1829 ; son of Terrot Glover, J.P., of South Shields ; *m.* 1854, Louisa, dau. of Richard Moser, of Penge, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—57, Bishopsgate, E.C. ; Highgate Lodge, Highgate, N. ; Reform and City Liberal Clubs.

GLOVER.

Col. Robert Frederick Broughton Glover, D.S.O. (1902) ; late Middlesex Regt., and S. Staff. Regt. ; retired 1914 ; served in Egypt 1882 (medal, star); in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, two medals with five clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 22 June, 1859 ; son of late Capt. Frederick Broughton Glover, K.O. Yorkshire L.I. ; *m.* 22 June, 1886, Frances Alice de Courcy, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Severus W. L. Stretton, 40th Regt., by Hon. Catherine Adela de Courcy, his wife, dau. of 28th Baron Kingsale, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GLUBB.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Frederic Manley Glubb, C.B. (1914), D.S.O. (1900) ; R.E. ; Chief Engineer, N. Command, 1909-12, and S. Command from 1912 ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches) ; *b.* 19 Aug. 1857 ; son of late O. M. Glubb, 37th B.N.I. ; *m.* 31 Aug. 1889, Frances Letitia, dau. of late Bernard William Bagot, J.P., of Carranure, co. Roscommon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Salisbury.

GLYN.

Anne Penelope, Mrs. R. T. Glyn (*see* Glyn, of Ewell, Bart.).

GLYN.

Ellen, Lady Glyn (*see* Glyn, *of Gaunts*, Bart.).

GLYN.

Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Carr Glyn, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Wolverton, B.).

GLYNN.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS GEORGE POWELL GLYNN, C.M.G. (1901); late commdg. 1st Batt. King's Liverpool Regt.; ret. 1912; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 13 July, 1863; son of Maj. Thomas George Holbery Glynn, of 2, Templeton Place, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1892, Mary, dau. of late William Ford, barr.-at-law. She *d.* 1898, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Oct. 1911, Beatrice Emly, widow of Samuel Oxenham. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GOAD.

COL. HOWARD GOAD, C.S.I. (1907); late 12th Bengal Cav., Ind. Army; Director-Gen. Army Remount Dept., India, 1898-1908; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 15 Sept. 1857; son of late C. W. Goad, formerly 5th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 17 Nov. 1908, Ethel May, youngest dau. of the late John Groome Howse, of King's Cliffe, Northants. *Address*—Kerswell House, Chudleigh, S. Devon; Naval and Military Club.

GOBEIL.

ANTOINE GOBEIL, I.S.O. (1904); B.L. Laval Univ.; Member of Quebec Bar; Law Clerk, Dept. of Public Works, Canada, 1880-5; Sec. of Dept. 1885-90; Dep. Minister of Public Works 1890-1908; *b.* 27 Sept. 1854; son of late Antoine Gobeil, of St. Laurent, Island of Orleans; *m.* 17 Sept. 1877, Blanche, dau. of late J. F. Gingras, of Ottawa. *Address*—Quebec, Canada; St. Laurent, Island of Orleans, Quebec.

GODDARD.

SIR DANIEL FORD GODDARD, Knt. Bach. (1907); C.E.; J.P. Ipswich; Mayor 1891; M.P. for Ipswich from 1895; Engineer and Sec. Ipswich Gas Light Co. 1873-87; Director from 1887; *b.* 17 Jan. 1850; only son of late Ebenezer Goddard, J.P., of Oak Hill, Ipswich; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lucy Corsbie, who *d.* 1875, dau. of late Thomas Harwood, of Belstead Hall, Suffolk; 2ndly, 1877, Elizabeth Harwood, dau. of late Ebenezer Hitchcock, of Bramford, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Oak Hill, Ipswich; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

GODDEN.

MAJ. HENRY TUFTON GODDEN, D.S.O. (1898); late Bedfordshire Regt.; was attached to Egyptian Army 1896-1902; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps), and Nile Expeditions 1897 (clasp to Egyptian medal), 1898, present at battle of Atbara (despatches, D.S.O., clasp to Egypt. medal, medal), and 1899 (clasp to Egypt. medal); has Order of Medjidieh, 3rd class, and Order of Osmanieh, 3rd Class; *b.* 6 Dec. 1858; son of Frederick Mares Godden; *m.* 11 Jan. 1911, Amelia Marguerite, dau. of A. Axell, of Sittingbourne, Kent. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

GODDING.

INSPECTOR-GEN. OF HOSPITALS AND FLEETS CHARLES CANE GODDING, C.B. (1911); M.R.C.S. Eng; R.N. ret.; served in Straits of Malacca 1875-6, and in Egypt. Campaign 1882; holds Sir Gilbert Blane's medal for 1889 and 1890, and 4th class Medjidieh. *Address*—c/o London County and Westminster Bank, Lee Road, Blackheath, S.E.

GODFRAY.

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN WILLIAM GODFRAY, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. 1900), ret.; late Col. K.O. Scottish Borderers; A.D.C. to H.M. from 1911; A.A.G. Roy. Mil. of Jersey from 1908; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (two clasps); in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); comdg. 25th Regtl. District 1902-5; Brig.-Gen. for Administration Scottish Command 1905-7, when he ret.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1850; son of late John William Godfrey; *m.* 1880, Annie Julia, dau. of late J. D. Muntz, of Baddesley, Clinton, co. Warwick. *Address*—3, Hastings Terrace, Jersey.

GODFREY.

CHARLES GODFREY, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Head Master of Roy. Naval Coll., Osborne, from 1905; late Senior Mathematical Master at Winchester Coll., 1899-1905; *b.* 4 Oct. 1873; son of G. H. Godfrey; *m.* 28 Dec. 1907, Evelyn Patience, dau. of J. Armine Willis, of Kensington. *Address*—Park Gate, East Cowes, I. of Wight; Royal Societies Club.

GODFREY.

CHARLES GODFREY, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); late 2nd Lieut. and Bandmaster Roy. Horse Guards; Bandmaster Scots Fus. Guards 1860-9, Roy. Horse Guards 1869-1904; has Long Service, Good Conduct, and Silver Jubilee medals; *b.* 17 Jan. 1839; *m.* 11 Oct. 1864. *Address*—21, Lancaster Road, Westbourne Park, W.

GODFREY.

SIR JOSEPH EDWARD GODFREY, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.B., C.M. Edin., appointed Medical Officer British Guiana Med. Service 1882, Medical Inspector Estates Hospitals 1898, Surgeon-General and Chairman of Local Govt. Board, 1904, Member of Court of Policy and Combined Court, 1904, and of Executive Council 1907; *b.* 17 July, 1858; *m.* 30 June, 1885, Alice Helena, dau. of the late George Little, of Highbury, London. *Address*—Georgetown, Demerara; Constitutional Club, London.

GODFREY.

LIEUT.-COL. STUART HILL GODFREY, C.I.E. (1908); Ind. Army; Political Agent for Baghelkand, Central India; served in Waziristan 1901-2, and in Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 2 June, 1861; son of J. R. R. Godfrey, and grandson of Col. J. R. Godfrey, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 24 Sept. 1896, Guendolen Beatrix Nesta, eldest dau. of Col. Sir Adelbert Talbot, K.C.I.E. (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Sutna, E.I.R., India; United Service Club.

GODLEY.

ELIZABETH MARY, MRS. H. C. GODLEY (*see* ANNESLEY, E.).

GODLEY.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) SIR ALEXANDER JOHN GODLEY, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.B. (1910) (*see* KILBRACKEN, B.).

GODLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FRANCIS CLEMENTS GODLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* KILBRACKEN, B.).

GODLEY.

JOHN CORNWALLIS GODLEY, C.S.I. (1914) (*see* KILBRACKEN, B.).

GODMAN.

COL. ARTHUR FITZPATRICK GODMAN, C.B. (1900); Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Yorks Regt.; formerly Maj. 6th Dragoon Guards; J.P., D.L., and C.A. for N.R. co. Yorks; *b.* 18 Nov. 1842; 5th son of late Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Godalming (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Oct. 1876, Ada Phœbe (who *d.* 28 Jan. 1900), 3rd dau. of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Smeaton Manor, Northallerton, Yorkshire; Army and Navy Club.

GODMAN.

LIEUT.-COL. SHERARD HAUGHTON GODMAN, D.S.O. (1900); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1865; younger son of late Joseph Godman, of Park Hatch, Surrey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, Florence Annie, dau. of Maj. Light-Elwon, and widow of Sir Arthur Clarke-Jervoise, 3rd Bart. She *d.* 18 Oct. 1912. *Address*—Leahurst, Esher, Surrey; Guards' Club.

GODSELL.

Sir William Godsell, Knt. Bach. (1903); ent. Govt. Service 1860; Auditor of accounts of Sec. of State for India in Council 1895-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 1838; eldest son of late Thomas Godsell, of King's Caple, co. Hereford; *m.* 1st, 1864, Georgina M., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1903, dau. of late Rev. James Buckoll, of Great Limber, co. Lincoln; 2ndly, 4 Feb. 1908, Emily Helen, younger dau. of late George Grimmette, of Edgbaston. *Address*—4, Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.; National Club.

GODSON.

Jane Charlotte, Lady Godson, 3rd dau. of late Edmund Boughton, J.P., of Handsworth, co. Stafford; *m.* 16 Feb. 1869, Sir Augustus Frederick Godson, M.A., J.P. and D.L., barr.-at-law, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1906. *Address*—6, Hans Mansions, S.W.; Ashfield, Malvern.

GODWIN.

Sir (John) Arthur Godwin, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Bradford; Alderman 1903; First Lord Mayor of Bradford 1907; sole proprietor of Messrs. J. V. Godwin & Co. of Bradford; Pres. of Municipal Mutual Insurance Ltd.; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; son of late John Venimore Godwin, Mayor of Bradford; *m.* 14 July, 1887, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Geddes, of Liverpool. *Address*—Emm Royd, Heaton, Bradford; National Liberal Club, London; Bradford Club, Bradford.

GOFFE.

Herbert Goffe, C.M.G. (1912); Consular Service from 1890; Consul at Nanking 1909-13; Consul-Gen. at Yünnanfu from 1913; *b.* 14 Jan. 1870. *Address*—The British Consulate General, Yünnanfu, China.

GOLD.

Sir Charles Gold, Knt. Bach. (1906; J.P. and D.L. Essex; M.P. for N. Essex 1895-1900; Director of Messrs. W. and A. Gilbey, Ltd.; *b.* 1837; son of Michael Gold, of Birmingham; *m.* Dec. 1859, Fanny Georgina, 6th dau. of late Henry Gilbey, of Bishops Stortford (*see* Gilbey, Bart.). She *d.* 1 May, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—The Limes, Birchanger, Essex; Easter Elchies, Morayshire; Devonshire Club.

GOLDIE.

Maj. Mark Leigh Goldie, D.S.O. (1902), M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Roy. Art.; served with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 June, 1875; son of Col. Mark Henry George Goldie, R.E., of Plymouth. *Address*—R.A. Mess, Aldershot.

TAUBMAN-GOLDIE.

Right Hon. Sir George Dashwood Taubman-Goldie, P.C. Great Britain (1898); K.C.M.G. (1887); late R.E.; F.R.S.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, and Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; President R.G.S. 1905-8; Founder of Nigeria; Knt. of St. Olaf of Norway; resumed his paternal name of Goldie only, by Royal Licence, 1887; *b.* 20 May, 1846; son of Col. John Taubman Goldie Taubman, of the Nunnery, Isle of Man (Scots Guards); *m.* 1870, Matilda Catherine (who *d.* 26 April, 1898), dau. of John William Elliott, Esq., of Wakefield, Yorkshire. *Address*—11, Queen's Gate Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military, Athenæum, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

GOLDNEY.

Sir John Tankerville Goldney, Knt. Bach. (1893) (*see* Goldney, Bart.).

GOLDNEY.

Col. Thomas Holbrow Goldney, C.B. (1898); late Ind. Army; D.A.A.G. Musketry, Bengal, and Adj. Simla Volunteers; served in Sikkim Expedn. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), Expedn. to Dongola 1896, commanded 35th Sikhs (Egyptian medal and medal for re-conquest of Soudan); operations on the N.W. Frontier of India in command of 35th Sikhs, 1897; attack of 2nd Aug. and relief of Chakdara Fort (despatches), Expedn. into Mahmund country of Malakand Field Force; night attack of 14th Sept. 1897, with Utman Kheyl column of the Malakand Field Force (despatches, C.B., medal and two clasps); *b.* 10 Oct. 1847; son of the late Col. P. Goldney, Bengal; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1876, Jessie Alice, dau. of the late John Donald; 2ndly, 29 July, 1903, F. Marian M., dau. of Rev. J. P. Lang.

GOLDSMITH.

Herbert Symonds Goldsmith, C.M.G. (1912); Colonial C.S. from 1899; First Class Resident N. Nigeria from 1906; *b.* 18 Aug. 1873; son of Frederick William Goldsmith, of Hampstead and Eastbourne; *m.* 23 April, 1913, Beatrice Maude, dau. of Arthur M. Case, of Faringdon and Eastbourne. *Address*—Zungeru, N. Nigeria; Royal Societies Club.

GOLIGHTLY.

Col. Robert Edmund Golightly, D.S.O. (1887); Res. of Officers; late 60th Rifles; served in Afghan War 1878-80; present at march from Kabul to Kardahar and battle 1 Sept. (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Mari Expedn. 1880; in S. African war 1881; in Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African Campaign 1899-1901, in command 1st Batt. Imp. Yeomanry (despatches, pro. Col. Res. of Officers); *b.* 1856; son of late Rev. Canon Golightly, of Shipton Moyne, Tetbury; *m.* 1886, Agnes Frances, dau. of late W. M'Dowell Aikin, and has issue. *Address*—Ashcroft, Wotton-under-Edge,

GOLLAN

Leonidia Lady Gollan, dau. of the late D. R. Cordeiro, of Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil; *m.* 1865, Sir Alexander Gollan, K.C.M.G., H.B.M.'s Consular Service, who *d.* 5 May, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—29, Glyn Mansions, Addison Bridge, W.

GOMME.

Sir (George) Laurence Gomme, Knt. Bach. (1911); F.S.A.; F.S.S.; J.P. Clerk to London County Council 1900-15; Founder and Ex-Pres. of Folklore Soc.; formerly Editor of *The Antiquary* and of *The Archæological Review*; *b.* 17 Dec. 1853; eld. son of William Laurence Gomme, of Hammersmith, W.; *m.* 31 March, 1876, Alice Bertha, 2nd dau. of C. A. T. Merck, of Hammersmith, W., and has issue. *Address*—20, Marlborough Place, N.W.; The Mound, Long Crendon, Bucks; Royal Societies Club.

GOODE.

Sir Charles Henry Goode, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.P. for S. Australia 1865-6; Pres. five times of Young Men's Christian Assocn.; Chmn. of Roy. Institution for the Blind, of Deaf and Dumb Institute, and of North Adelaide Institute; Member of State Children's Council; Member of Royal Colonial Institute, London; *b.* 26 May, 1827; son of late Samuel Goode, of co. Hereford, and late of Adelaide, S. Australia; *m.* 1st, 6 Aug. 1856, Mary Harriet, dau. of Thomas Good, of Tenbury, co. Worcester. She *d.* 6 Aug. 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1890, Helen Augusta, dau. of late James Smith, of Adelaide. *Address*—Brougham Place, North Adelaide, S. Australia.

GOODENOUGH.

Anna, Lady Goodenough, dau. of Count Eugene Kinsky; *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Howley Goodenough, K.C.B., who *d.* 24 Oct. 1898. *Address*—19, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.

GOODENOUGH.

Commodore William Edmund Goodenough, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N.; in command of Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1905-7; Comm. of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; *b.* 2 June, 1867; son of late Commodore James Graham Goodenough, C.B., C.M.G., R.N., and Victoria H. Hamilton, his wife, sister of 10th Baron Belhaven and Stenton; *m.* 12 June, 1901, Hon. Henrietta Margaret Stanley, eldest dau. of 4th Baron Sheffield, and has issue. *Address*—Parson's Pightle, Coulsdon, Surrey; Travellers' Club.

GOODMAN.

Sir William Meigh Goodman, Knt. Bach. (1902); B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple 1870; Attorney-Gen. British Honduras

1883-6; Ch. Justice 1886-9; Attorney-Gen. Hong Kong 1889-1902; Q.C. of Supreme Court 1900; Ch. Justice 1902-5, when he ret.; *b.* 1847; 4th son of Samuel Robert Goodman *m.* 1st, 1874, Fanny, 2nd dau. of B. B. Breach, of Burwash, Sussex; 2ndly, 1892, Katie, dau. of F. J. Smith, of London, and has issue. *Address*—Clavadel, Pit Farm Road, Guildford

GOODRICH.

Adm. Sir James Edward Clifford Goodrich, K.C.V.O. (1908), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; Adm. Supt., Gibraltar Dockyard, 1906-9; *b.* 23 July, 1851; son of late James Pitt Goodrich, of Energlyn, co. Glamorgan; *m.* 1897, Adeline Rose, dau. of Frederic John Helbert, Ind. Army. *Address*—Kitlands, Holmwood, Surrey; United Service Club, London.

GOODRIDGE.

Rear-Adm. Walter Somerville Goodridge, C.I.E. (1901); R.N., ret.; served in Abyssinian Expedn. 1867 (medal); on East Coast of Africa 1879-84; employed in Naval Transport Dept. in connection with Expedns. to Suakin 1884-5 (medal, Suakin clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Principal Naval Transport Officer in Egypt 1885-8; Director of Roy. Indian Marine 1898-1904; Member of Bombay Port Trust 1898-1904; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1895; qualified Interpreter in Hindustani, Persian, Arabic, and Swahili; *b.* 30 March, 1849; son of J. F. Goodridge, of Bath; *m.* 2 July, 1889, Jeane Madeleine, dau. of H. G. Miesegaes, of Porchester Terrace, W. *Address*—Rudgwick Grange, Rudgwick, Sussex; United Service Club.

GOODWIN.

Col. Frank Goodwin, C.I.E. (1911); V.D.; P.W. Dept., India, from 1879; A.D.C. to King George V from 1911; Locomotive Supt. Rajputana-Malwa Railway; Member of American Institute of Mechanical Engineers; Col. in Indian Vol. Forces; Comdt. 2nd Batt. Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway Vol. Rifles; *b.* 26 March, 1854; son of William John Goodwin, of Haverstock Hill, London, N.W.; *m.* 12 June, 1882, Isabella Ann, dau. of Rev. James Cumine, Rector of Preban, co. Wicklow. *Address*—21, Redcliffe Square, S. Kensington, S.W.; Junior Constitutional Club.

GOODWIN.

Maj. George Alfred Goodwin, C.M.G. (1901); Cape Pioneer Railway Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 10 June, 1857; son of Joseph Goodwin, of Hyde, Cheshire; *m.* 5 Oct. 1897, Martha Alice, dau. of Robert Wagstaffe. *Address*—c/o W. Morton, Esq., J.P., Hyde, Cheshire.

GOODWIN.

Eng. Rear-Adm. George Goodwin Goodwin, C.B. (1913); R.N.

GOODWIN.

Maj. Thomas Herbert John Chapman Goodwin, D.S.O. (1898); M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. London; R.A.M.C.; served on N.W. Frontier 1898 (despatches); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 24 May, 1871; son of Surg.-Maj. John Goodwin, late Army Med. Dept., of Highwick, Newton Abbot; *m.* 1897, Lilian Isabel, dau. of the late James Torrance Ronaldson, of Howick Grange, Northumberland. *Address*—Rawal Pindi, India.

GOODWYN.

Maj. Henry Edward Goodwyn, D.S.O. (1887); late R.E.; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 11 Oct. 1855.

GOODWYN.

Capt. Percy Charles Wildman Goodwyn, D.S.O. (1900); E. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Oct. 1879; only son of Col. Goodwyn, late E. Lancashire Regt.; *m.* 22 April, 1908, Katharine Agnes, only dau. of late R. W. J. Murray, of Edinburgh, and has issue.

GORDON.

Charlotte, Lady Gordon, 2nd dau. of late Joseph Davison, of Greencroft, co. Durham; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Thomas Edward Gordon, K.C.B., K.C.I.E., C.S.I., late I.S.C., who *d.* 23 March, 1914. *Address*—3, Prince of Wales's Terrace, Kensington, W.

GORDON.

Constance Augusta Lennox, Mrs. G. G. Gordon (*see* Huntly, M.).

GORDON.

Maj. Alister Fraser Gordon, D.S.O. (1900); Gordon Highlanders; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); in Ashanti 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1901-2 (medal with three clasps); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 1 Feb. 1872; son of W. G. Gordon, of Drumdevan, Inverness; *m.* 9 Jan. 1908, Pilar Eliza Mary, youngest dau. of late Charles Edward Harris Edmonstoune-Cranstoun, of Corehouse, co. Lanark, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GORDON.

Archibald Alexander Gordon, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); J.P.; C.A.; Private Sec. to Duke of Wellington, K.G.; late Hon. Sec. (1895-1906) of Scottish Branch Franco-Scottish Soc. and to Council of Queen Victoria School, Dunblane; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Knt. of Legion of Honour; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; Knt. of St. Iago (Portugal); Officer of Crown of Italy; Knt. of Isabella the Catholic (Spain); *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; 2nd son of late William Eagleson Gordon, M.D., of Bridge of Allan, Scotland; *m.* 1 Dec. 1892, Maude, twin dau. of Maj.-Gen. E. Davidson-Smith, late A.Q.M.G. Dublin Dist. *Address*—Dunbrae, Farningham, Kent; Constitutional Club.

GORDON.

Arthur John Lewis Gordon (of Ellon), C.M.G. (1877); D.L. and J.P. for Aberdeenshire, late Colonial Service; Dep. Commr. W. Pacific, 1880; Sec. to Gov.-Gen. in Canada, 1893-6; *b.* 19 March, 1847; son of George John Robert Gordon, of Ellon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Feb. 1885, Caroline Augusta, dau. of late Gen. the Hon. Sir Alexander Hamilton-Gordon, K.C.B. (*see* Aberdeen, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Ellon Castle, Aberdeenshire.

GORDON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden Gordon, K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1881); late R.A.; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, present at relief of Lucknow (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); in Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (thanked by Govt. India, despatches, medal with clasp); in Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (mentioned by Govt. India, despatches, clasp); commanded a 1st class Dist. of Madras Army 1886-90; *b.* 8 July, 1833; son of the late Capt. James Gordon, of Ivybank, Nairnshire; *m.* 1860, Laura Sophia, dau. of late R. R. Caton, of Binbrook, Lincolnshire, and has issue. *Address*—Moustows Manor, Henfield, Sussex.

GORDON.

Maj. Duncan Forbes Gordon, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); late Gordon Highrs.; J.P. and D.L. Aberdeenshire; Chief Constable of Aberdeenshire; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); *b.* 30 May, 1849; son of Alexander Gordon, of Newton, Insch, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 16 Nov. 1880, Elizabeth Alexandrina, dau. of late Rear-Adm. John James Leith (*see* Leith of Fyvie, B.). She *d.* 29 Nov. 1913. *Address*—19, Queen's Road, Aberdeen; Junior United Service Club.

GORDON.

Col. the Hon. Frederic Gordon, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Gordon, B.)

GORDON.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE GRANT GORDON, C.I.E. (1911); V.D.; Comdt. N. Bengal Mtd. Rifles; Member of Legisl Council, Manager and Proprietor of Tea Estates in Darjeeling Dist.; has Coronation Medal 1902, Delhi Coronation Medal 1902-3, and Long Service Medal; *b.* 20 March 1863; son of late Capt. George Grant Gordon, Bengal H.A., of Milton of Kilravock, Nairn, N.B.; *m.* 7 April, 1891, Mary Martin, eldest dau. of late John Fergusson, of Kilquhariety, co. Kirkcudbright. *Address*—Teesta Valley, Darjeeling, India; Bengal Club, Calcutta; Darjeeling Club, Darjeeling.

GORDON.

COL. JAMES HENRY GORDON, C.B. (1893), D.S.O. (1887); Ind. Army 46th Madras N.I.; served in Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 (despatches); *b.* 25 Jan. 1839; 7th son of the late Adam Gordon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Arabella Hewit, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Hewit Sams, of Lee, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Tytherley, Bournemouth.

GORDON.

COL. JOHN CHARLES FREDERICK GORDON, C.I.E. (1897); late Ind. Army; formerly commanding 6th Bengal Cav.; served with Muhsud Waziri Expdn. 1881, as D.A.Q.M.G. (despatches); in Egypt 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps); in S. African War 1902 (medal with two clasps): on deputation to H.M.'s Diamond Jubilee, 1897; *b.* 4 May, 1849; son of John Tomline Gordon, J.P.; *m.* 1879, Grace Hay, 5th dau. of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., and has issue.

GORDON.

SIR JOHN HANNAH GORDON, Knt. Bach. (1908); called to S. Australian Bar 1876 M.L.C. 1888; Minister of Education 1889-90 and 1892; Chief Sec. 1893-6; Attorney-Gen. 1899-1902; Attorney-Gen. and Minister of Education 1902-3; Judge of Supreme Court from 1903; *b.* 26 July, 1850; son of Rev. James Gordon, Presbyterian Minister, of Gawler, S. Australia; *m.* 1876, Ann Wright, dau. of late William Rogers, of Sandergrove. *Address*—Clairmont, Glen Osmond, S. Australia.

GORDON.

BRIG.-GEN. JOSEPH MARIA GORDON, C.B. (1900); late R.A.; raised S Australian Art. 1882; apptd. Comdt. South Australia 1892; Mil. Adviser in England to Australian Colonies 1897; Comdt. Commonwealth Mil. Forces of Victoria 1902, of N.S. Wales 1905; and Brig.-Gen. comdg. a brigade in the New Army 1914, served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 March, 1856; 4th son of late Carlos Pedro Gordon, of Wardhouse and Kildrummy Castle, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 29 Feb. 1892, Eileen, dau. of Edward Fitz-Gerald, of Castlemaine, Victoria, Australia. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1910. *Address*—The Bungalow, Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

GORDON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. LOUIS AUGUSTUS GORDON, C.B. (1909); U.S. List Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1880, and in S. African War 1900; *b.* 28 May, 1857; 3rd son of late Sir Henry William Gordon, K.C.B.; *m.* 27 Oct. 1902, Gwendoline, widow of Vincent Cosgrave, of Portage La Prairie, Canada, and dau. of late Rev. Canon A. MacDonagh. *Address*—Beechy Knowle, Copthorne, Crawley, Sussex.

GORDON.

LIEUT.-COL. LAWRENCE GEORGE FRANK GORDON, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* HUNTLY, M.).

GORDON.

LIEUT.-COL. RAMSAY FREDERICK CLAYTON GORDON, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Comdt. of Mil. Police, Burma 1904; *b.* 17 Nov. 1864.

GORDON.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. ROBERT GORDON, D.S.O. (1900); late Commonwealth Mil. Forces Hon. Capt. in Army; sometime attached to Gordon Highrs.; served in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (despatches, medal, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Dec. 1866; son of late James Gordon, of Nunbank, Dumfries, N.B. *Address*—Bulawayo Club, Rhodesia; Badminton Club, London.

GORDON.

COL. STANNUS VERNER GORDON, D.S.O. (1896); late Ind. S.C. formerly commanding 23rd Bengal Inf.; served in Afghn. 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Miranzai Exped. 1891; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatche, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Aug. 1846; son of the late Major Alexander Gordon.

GORDON.

WEBSTER BOYLE GORDON, C.I.E. (1904); M.Inst.C.E.; F.R.G.S.; Assist. Engineer in Indian Irrigation Dept. 1879 and 1892; Under Sec. to Govt. N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1893; Sanitary Engineer to Govt. 1899; Sec. to Indian Irrigation Commn. 1901; Director of Irrigation, Cape Colony, 1903; Chief Engineer Irrigation Works, and Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1907; Sec. to Govt. of India, P.W. Dept., 1911-13, when he ret.; *b.* 3 June, 1859; son of late William Gordon, of Mullingar, Ireland; *m.* 10 Feb. 1894, Rose Ethel, dau. of Col. D. G. Pitcher, I.S.C. *Address*—Britstown, Cape Province, S. Africa.

GORDON.

GEN. WILLIAM GORDON, C.I.E. (1878); Ind. Army, on U. S. list, 1886; ed. at Addiscombe; served in Punjab Campaign 1848-9, at Mooltan and Goojerat (medal with two clasps); Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); District Inspector of Musketry, 1860-2, Ch. Inspector at Army H.Q. 1862-78; commd. Rawalpindi, Gwalior and Peshawur Dist. in Bengal 1878–83; *b.* 10 Feb. 1824; youngest son of the late Adam Gordon, of Cairnfield, D.L. Banffshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Aug. 1871, Harriet Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Andrew Steuart, of Auchlunkart, Banffshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 3 Feb. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—9, Tavistock Road, Croydon.

GORDON.

MAJ. WILLIAM ALEXANDER GORDON, C.M.G. (1909); 6th Batt. Worc. Regt.; Private Sec. to Governor of Cape Colony 1902-9; served in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 9 May, 1869; son of late Gen. G. H. Gordon, R.E. *Address*—Southend House, Wickwar, co. Gloucester; Union Club.

HAMILTON-GORDON.

MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER HAMILTON-GORDON, C.B. (1907) (*see* ABERDEEN, E.).

GORE.

COL. CHARLES CLITHEROW GORE, M.V.O. 4th class (1914) (*see* ARRAN, E,).

GORE.

SIR FRANCIS CHARLES GORE, K.C.B. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1903 (*see* ARRAN, E.).

GORE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ST. JOHN CORBET GORE, C.B. (1900) (*see* GORE, Bart.).

GORGES.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. EDMUND HOWARD GORGES, D.S.O. 1902; W. African Regt.; Comdt. of Regt. from 1913 late

Manchester Regt. ; served in Uganda 1897-9 ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps); with Nandi, B.E. Africa, Exped. 1900 (medal with clasp); with Turkana Exped. 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nandi Exped. 1905-6 (despatches, brev. of lt.-col.); comdg. Camel Corps and Mtd. Inf., Somaliland, 1904; *b.* 23 Nov. 1868; 2nd son of late Capt. R. A. Gorges, R.M.A. ; *m.* 3 July, 1900, Sylvia Rosalie, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry FitzJohn Townshend, J.P., of Castletownshend, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

GORGES.

EDMOND HOWARD LACAM GORGES, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Cape C.S. 1889-1901 ; Transvaal C.S. from 1901 ; Assist. Col. Sec. from 1907 ; Actg. Sec. for Interior, Union of S. Africa, 1910 ; *b.* 16 Jan. 1872 ; son of Col. Edmond Howard Gorges, late A.P.D., of Dungannon, co. Tyrone ; *m.* 25 June, 1901, Dora, 2nd dau. of Rev. David Pieter Faure, of Camps Bay, Cape Town. *Address*—Kilbrew, Arcadia, Pretoria ; Pretoria Club, Pretoria ; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

GORLE.

MAJ. HARRY VAUGHAN GORLE, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Army Service Corps ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 3 Sept. 1868 ; youngest son of late Capt. John Tayler Gorle, 28th Foot ; *m.* 27 June, 1895, Ethel Catherine, eldest dau. of Rev. W. Archdall, Canon of Cork, and Rector of Glanmire, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 23 Nov. 1904, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 June, 1914, Edith Mary, dau. of the Rev. John Lovibond Francis, Rector of Bridestowe, Devon. *Address*—United Service Club.

GORRINGE.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE FREDERICK GORRINGE, C.B. (1912), C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1896); R.E. ; comdg. Brigade, India, from 1912 ; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896, present at Firket and Hakir (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Expedn. 1897, present at battles of Abu Hamed, Atbara and Omdurman and relief of Gedaref (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh), commanded irregulars during final operations resulting in the death of the Khalifa (brev. lieut.-col.) ; in S. African War, as D.A.A.G. to Lord Kitchener, 1900, and in command of a column 1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); Gov. and Comdg. Troops, Sennar Province, Soudan, 1902-4 ; Director of Movements and Quartering at H.-Q. 1906-9 ; comdg. 18th Inf. Brig. 1909-11 ; attached to Egyptian Army 1893-1900, and 1902-4 ; has 3rd class Osmanieh ; *b.* 10 Feb. 1868 ; son of Hugh Gorringe, of Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton. *Address*—Kingston-by-Sea, Brighton.

GORST.

EVELYN, LADY GORST, dau. of Charles D. Rudd, of Ardnamurchan, co. Argyll ; *m.* 25 June, 1903, Sir (John) Eldon Gorst, K.C.B., M.A., Agent and Consul-Gen. in Egypt, who was nominated G.C.M.G., 19 June, 1911, and *d.* 12 July, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—50, Hans Crescent, S.W.

GORST.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN ELDON GORST, P.C. Great Britain (1890), Knt. Bach. (1885) ; M.A. Camb. ; was Civil Commr. at Waikato, New Zealand, 1861-63; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1865; Q.C. 1875 ; M.P. for Cambridge, 1866-68 for Chatham, 1875-92, and for Cambridge Univ. 1892-1906 ; was Solicitor-Gen. 1885-86 ; Under-Sec. of State for India, 1886-91; and Financial Secretary to the Treasury, 1891-92; last Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education, 1895-1902 ; *b.* 24 May, 1835 ; 2nd son of Edward Chaddock Gorst, of Preston, co. Lancaster (who assumed in 1853 the surname of LOWNDES), by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of J. D. Nesham, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham ; *m.* 1st, 1860, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Lorenzo Moore, of Christ's Church, New Zealand. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1914, Ethel, dau. of the late Edward Johnson. *Address* —84, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W. ; Castle Coombe, Wiltshire.

GOSCHEN.

CAPT. ARTHUR ALEC GOSCHEN, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* GOSCHEN, V.).

GOSCHEN.

RIGHT HON. SIR (WILLIAM) EDWARD GOSCHEN, P.C. Great Britain (1905), G.C.B. (1911), G.C.M.G. (1909), G.C.V.O. (1905) K.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.V.O. (1904) (*see* GOSCHEN, V.).

GOSSE.

EDMUND GOSSE, C.B. (1912) ; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. M.A. Cantab. ; Assist. Librarian British Museum 1867-75 ; Translator to Board of Trade 1875-1904 ; Clark Lecturer in English Literature at Trin. Coll. Camb. 1884-90 ; Librarian of House of Lords 1904-14 ; a Trustee of National Portrait Gallery from 1908 ; Knt. of the Dannebrog of Denmark, of St. Olaf of Norway, and of Polar Star of Sweden ; and Officer of the Legion of Honour of France, *b.* 21 Sept. 1849 ; only son of late Philip Henry Gosse, F.R.S., of St. Mary Church, S. Devon ; *m.* 13 Aug. 1875, Ellen, dau. of late George Napoleon Epps, M.D., and has issue. *Address*—17, Hanover Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. ; Savile and National Clubs.

GOSSELIN.

KATHERINE FRANCES, HON. LADY GOSSELIN (*see* GERARD, B.).

GOSSELIN.

CAPT. ALWYN BERTRAM ROBERT RAPHAEL GOSSELIN, D.S.O. (1914), Gren. Guards, served in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 16 Feb. 1883, only surviving son of the late Sir Martin Le Marchant Hodsley Gosselin, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B., of Blakesware, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Katherine Frances, his wife, dau. of 1st Lord Gerard. *Address*—Blakesware, Ware, Herts ; 71, Jermyn Street, S.W. ; Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

GOSSELIN.

MAJ. SIR NICHOLAS GOSSELIN, Knt. Bach. (1905) ; ent. Army 1855, and Civil Service 1882, from which he ret. 1905 ; *b.* 12 July, 1839 ; son of late Capt. Nicholas Gosselin, 46th Regt. ; *m.* 2 Feb. 1865, Katherine Rebecca, eldest dau. of William Haslett, J.P., of Carrownaffe, Moville, co. Donegal. *Address*—Annaghmullen, Ballybay, co. Monaghan ; Lackenagh, Burton Port, co. Donegal.

GOUGH.

ANNIE MARGARET, LADY GOUGH, dau. of Edward Eustace Hill, and Lady Georgina Keppel, his wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle ; *m.* 8 Sept. 1863, Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, V.C., G.C.B., late Ind. Army, Keeper of H.M. Regalia, who *d.* 12 May, 1909, leaving issue.

GOUGH.

HARRIETT ANASTATIA, LADY GOUGH (*see* FOREIGN TITLES, *Count de la Poer*).

GOUGH.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ALAN PERCY GEORGE GOUGH, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Denbighshire Imp. Yeo. ; formerly Maj. Roy. Welsh Fus. ; J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon ; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches twice, two medals, seven clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 13 Sept. 1863 ; 6th son of late Gen. Sir John Bloomfield Gough, G.C.B. ; *m.* 20 Aug. 1895, Mary Georgiana Lloyd, dau. of late F. W. Lloyd Edwards, of Nanhoron (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Gelliwig, Pwllheli, co. Carnarvon ; Naval and Military Club.

GOUGH.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) HUBERT DE LA POER GOUGH, C.B. (1912); late 16th Lancers ; Brigade Maj. 1st Cav. Brigade, 1st Army Corps 1902-4 ; D.A.A.G. Staff Coll. 1904-6 ; Comdg. 3rd Cav. Brig., Irish Command, 1911-14, and a Cavalry Brigade on active service from 1914; served in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 12 Aug. 1870 ; eldest son of Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, V.C., G.C.B., of Innislonagh, Clonmel, Ireland ; *m.* 22 Dec. 1898, Louisa Nora, younger dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Colebrooke Lewes, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GOUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. HUGH SUTLEJ GOUGH, C.B. (1899), C.M.G. (1886); D.L. co. Carnarvon; Col. of 20th Hussars from 1910; Hon. Col. of Roy. Militia of Jersey 1909; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey 1904-10, when he ret.; served in Afghan War, 1878-9 (medal with clasp); in Egyptn. Campn. 1884 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; commnd. 18th Hussars, 1889-93; A.A.-G. for Cav. at Headquarters, 1893-8; J.P. and D.L. co. Carnarvon; *b.* 4 Feb. 1848; son of the late Gen. Sir John Bloomfield Gough, G.C.B.; *m.* 28 Jan. 1886, Beatrice Sophia (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late Richard Hemming, of Bentley Manor, Bromsgrove, by the dau. of the late Hugh-Davies Griffith, of Caer Rhûn. She *s.* her mother in her estates 1893. Gen. Gough has issue. *Address*—Caer Rhûn, Conway, N. Wales; Llechweddygarth, Montgomeryshire; Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

GOUGH.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN EDMOND GOUGH, C.M.G. (1910); V.C.; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Irish Comm., 1906-7; A.D.C. to the King 1907; Inspector-Gen. King's African Rifles 1907-9; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st grade, Staff Coll., 1909-13; Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff, Aldershot, 1913-14; and Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff, Exped. Force, from 1914; late Rifle Brigade; served in British Central Africa 1896-7, with Nile Exped. 1898, in Crete 1898-99, in S. African War 1899-1902, in Somaliland 1902-3, and in European War 1914 (despatches, prom. maj.-gen. for distinguished conduct); *b.* 25 Oct. 1871; younger son of the late Gen. Sir Charles John Stanley Gough, V.C., G.C.B., of Innislonagh, Clonmell; *m.* 29 June, 1907, Dorothea, eldest dau. of late Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B. *Address*—Blandford House, Aldershot; Army and Navy Club.

GOUIN.

SIR LOMER GOUIN, K.C.M.G. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1908); LL.D.; K.C.; Officer of Legion of Honour; M.L.A. Quebec from 1897; Member of Council of Public Instruction from 1898; Member of Govt. of Province of Quebec from 1900; Prime Minister from 1905; *b.* 19 March, 1861; son of Dr. J N. Goum, of Grondines, Quebec; *m.* 1888, Elisa, who *d.* Sept. 1904, dau. of late Hon. Honoré Mercier, ex-Premier of Province of Quebec. *Address*—Quebec, Canada; Canadian and St. Denis Clubs, Montreal; Garrison, St. Louis and Canada Clubs, Quebec.

GOULBURN.

COL. CUTHBERT EDWARD GOULBURN, D.S.O. (1900); Col. General Reserve of Officers; late Lieut.-Col. R.A.; comd. Art., T. F., 1909-13, when he ret.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1860; 2nd son of the late Col. Edward Goulburn, Gren. Guards, of Betchworth House (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Feb. 1902, Grace Ethel, dau. of W. H. Foster, of Apley Park, Bridgnorth, and has issue. *Address*—Travellers', Bachelors', Naval and Military, and Pratt's Clubs.

GOULD.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. SIR ALBERT JOHN GOULD, Knt. Bach. (1908); V.D.; J.P.; late Lieut.-Col. 4th Regt. N.S. Wales Mil.; Pres. of Senate of Australia from 1907; Senator of N.S. Wales from 1901; Chancellor of Dioceses of Sydney and Newcastle, N.S. Wales; Member of Roy. Soc., N.S. Wales; Min. of Justice 1889-91, and 1894-8; M.L.A. of N.S. Wales 1881-98, and M.L.C. 1899-1901; *b.* 12 Feb. 1847; son of late John Morton Gould; *m.* 12 Sept. 1872, Jeannette Jessie, 7th dau. of late E. L. Maitland, C.E., and has issue. *Address*—Eynesbury, Edgecliff, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney; Melbourne Club, Melbourne.

GOULD.

SIR ALFRED PEARCE GOULD, K.C.V.O. (1910); M.S.; F.R.C.S.; Fell. Univ. Coll. London; Senior Surgeon of Middlesex Hosp.; Surgeon King Edward VII's Hosp. 1905; Consulting Surgeon, Convalescent Home for Officers, Osborne, from 1908; Pres. of Clinical Section of Royal Soc. of Medicine 1909; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, England, 1908-10; Pres. of Medical Soc. of London, 1902; late Treasurer of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Member of Senate of Univ. of London from 1900; Dean of Medical Faculty of Univ. of London from 1912; *b.* 2 Jan. 1852; 2nd son of Rev. George Gould, of Norwich; *m.* 1st, 1878, Katherine, dau. of John Heelas, of Wokingham; she *d.* 1882. He *m.* 2ndly, 1885, Florence Jane, youngest dau. of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal, and has issue. *Address*—10, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Holne Cott, Ashburton, S. Devon; Athenæum Club.

GOULD.

EDWARD GOULD, I.S.O. (1902); B.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; late Dep. Chief Inspector of Factories; English Representative at Congresses on Accidents in Factories at Brussels 1898 and at Paris 1900; *b.* 1837; only son of late Rev. Edward Gould, rector of Sproughton, Suffolk. *Address*—St. James's and Garrick Clubs.

GOULD.

EDWARD BLENCOWE GOULD, I.S.O. (1904); ent. Consular Service 1868; Vice-Consul at Chiengmai 1883; Consul in Siam 1885; Chargé d'Affaires in Siam 1886 and 1887-9; Consul at Port Said 1891; Consul-Gen. at Alexandria 1897-1909, when he ret.; *b.* 9 Aug. 1847; eld. survg. son of late Rev. John Nutcombe Gould, of Knowle, Bovey Tracey, Devon; *m.* 17 Dec. 1895, Alice Elizabeth, eld. dau. of George Gordon, of Ellerslie, Toorak, Melbourne. *Address*—7, Alfred Place West, London, S.W.; Conservative Club.

GOULD.

SIR FRANCIS CARRUTHERS GOULD, Knt. Bach. (1906); Assist. Editor *Westminster Gazette*; Caricaturist; formerly Member London Stock Exchange; late maj. London Irish Rifles; *b.* 2 Dec. 1844; 2nd son of Richard Davie Gould, architect; *m.* 19 June, 1869, Emily, dau. of Hugh Ballment, of Barnstaple, and has issue. *Address*—3, Endsleigh Street, Tavistock Square, W.C.; Upway, Porlock, Somerset; Reform, National Liberal, Eighty, and Johnson Clubs.

GOULDING.

HENRY RAYNOR GOULDING, I.S.O. (1912); V.D.; A.D.C. to the King 1909; Assist. Sec. to Financial Commrs. Punjab, from 1897; late Col. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles; *b.* 6 April, 1859; son of late James Goulding, of Indian Inland Customs; *m.* 1 Aug. 1882, Laura Katie, dau. of late Isaac McGarry, of Indian Telegraph Dept. *Address*—Court Street, Lahore.

GOUMENT.

CHARLES ERNEST VEAR GOUMENT, C.S.I. (1911); M.I.C.E.; P.W. Dept., India, 1880-1912; Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt., United Provinces, and Member of Legisl. Council, 1908-12, when he ret.; *b.* 26 Oct. 1857; son of late John Charles Goument; *m.* 15 July 1891, Annie, dau. of late William Hodgson Oliver, F.R.C.S., of Stockton-on-Tees, co. Durham. *Address*—5, Carlton Road, Ealing, W.; E.I. United Service Club.

GOWAN.

ANNA, LADY GOWAN, dau. of the Rev. S. B. Ardagh, M.A., Rec. of Barrie, Ontario; *m.* 1853, Hon. Sir James Robert Gowan, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C., late life senator of Canada, who *d.* 18 March, 1909. *Address*—Ardraven, Barrie, Ontario.

GOWANS.

MARY, LADY GOWANS, eldest dau. of the late William Brodie, R.S.A., Sec. of Scottish Acad.; *m.* 1864, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Gowans, Lord Dean of Guild, Edinburgh, who *d.* 1890.

GOWANS.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. JAMES GOWANS, D.S.O. (1902); Gen. Reserve of Officers; late Durham R.F. Res. Art.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 April, 1872; *m.* 1902, Erin Laura Muriel, dau. of William Wheelwright, of Durban, Natal, and has issue.

GOWERS.

SIR WILLIAM RICHARD GOWERS, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.D., London; F.R.S.; F.R.C.P. London; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. M.D., Dublin; F.R.C.P. Ireland; Consulting Physician to Univ.

Coll. Hospital; Consulting Physician to National Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; Fellow of University College, London, and of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; author of various works on Nervous System and its Diseases; *b.* 20 March, 1845; son of William Gowers; *m.* 6 April, 1875, Mary, dau. of Frederick Baines, of Leeds. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—34, Ladbroke Square, W.

GRACEY.

Col. Thomas Gracey, C.S.I. (1897); late R.E.; Sec. to Govt. of India in Raily. Branch of Public Works Dept. since 1897; formerly Consulting Engineer to Govt. of India for Railways in Central Div.; *b.* 21 Jan. 1843; son of Thomas Gracey, J.P. of Ballyhosseth, co. Down; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—20, Kidbrook Grove, Blackheath, S.E.

GRACIE.

Alexander Gracie, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); Chairman and Managing Director of Fairfield Shipbuilding and Engineering Co., Ltd.; Director of Messrs. Cammell Laird & Co., and of Coventry Ordnance Co., Ltd.; Member of Royal Dockyards Re-organization Cttee. 1905; *b.* 14 Nov. 1860; son of late John Gracie, of Landrich, Dunblane; *m.* 8 March, 1904, Catherine Fullerton, dau. of Walter Rutherfurd, of Glasgow. *Address*—8, Montgomerie Crescent, Glasgow; New Club, Glasgow.

GRAFF.

Stephen John Graff, C.B. (1900); Assist. Director of Transports, Admiralty 1895-1907; decorated for services in connection with S. African War 1899-1903; *b.* 22 Dec. 1842; son of late James Graff, formerly of Controller's Dept., Admiralty; *m.* 17 April, 1866, Emily, only child of late William Hill, and has issue. She *d.* 22 Oct. 1914. *Address*—45, Amherst Road, Ealing, W.

GRAHAM.

Agnes, Lady Graham, dau. of Rev. William Yalden Thomson, D.D., formerly vicar of St. Andrew's Watford, and widow of W. F. Lawton, of Wyck Hill, co. Gloucester; *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Graham, G.C.B., who *d.* 31 May, 1907. *Address*—Villa San Nicola, Rapallo, Italy.

GRAHAM.

Fanny, Lady Graham, dau. of Rev. G. W. Millard, M.A. (Cantab), of Newcastle, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1890, Sir James Graham, M.A., M.D., C.M., who *d.* 8 March, 1913. *Address*—183, Liverpool Street, Sydney.

GRAHAM.

Sir Cecil William Noble Graham, Knt. Bach. (1911) (*see* Graham *of Larbert*, Bart.).

GRAHAM.

Sir Claverhouse Frederick Charles Graham, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. Derbyshire; Past Grand Master, Trustee, and Parliamentary Agent of Manchester Unity Friendly Society; Past Prest. of Licensed Victuallers' Society; Founder and Past Prest. of Old Age State Pensions National League; Past Provincial Senior Grand Warden of the Province of Staffordshire; author of "Friendly and Thrift progress and development," and other works; C.C. for Staffordshire; son of late Henry Sutherland Graham. He *m.* 3rdly, 18 Dec. 1906, Emily, 2nd dau. of late George Moulson, of Hove, Sussex. *Address*—Helmsley, Lennox Road South, Southsea.

GRAHAM.

Maj.-Gen. Edward Ritchie Coryton Graham, C.B. (1900); late Cheshire Regt.; Col. of the Regt. from 1914; comdg. 8th Inf. Brig., S. Command, 1908-12; commg. South Midland Division T.F. 1914; Deputy Adjt.-Gen. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 7 Nov. 1858. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GRAHAM.

Sir Frederick Graham, K.C.B. (1907); C.B. (1899); Clerk in Office of Sec. of State for Colonies, 1870; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1897-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 1848; son of late Frederick Graham, of East Ferry Cottage, Dunkeld. *Address*—St. Stephen's Club.

GRAHAM.

Sir Henry John Lowndes Graham, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1895); M.A. Oxford; Clerk of the Parliaments since 1885; Barr.-at-Law Inner Temple, 1868; Prin. Sec. to Lord Chancellor Cairns, 1874-80; Master in Lunacy, 1880-5; *b.* 1842; son of the late William Graham, of Burntshiels, co. Renfrew; *m.* 1st, 15 June, 1869, Lady Edith Elizabeth Gathorne-Hardy, who *d.* 8 Jan. 1875, leaving issue, dau. of the 1st Earl of Cranbrook (*see that title*); 2ndly, 30 Dec. 1884, Lady Margaret Georgina Compton, dau. of the 4th Marquess of Northampton (*see that title*), by whom he has issue. *Address*—Royal Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Marden Hill, Hertford; Carlton Club.

GRAHAM.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Herman Witsius Gore Graham, D.S.O. (1889): late 5th Lancers; formerly W.I. Regt.; Comdt. West African Regt. 1909-13, when he ret.; *p.s.c.*; served on Gold Coast 1889, and in Ashanti, 1895-6; on N.W. Frontier India and Tirah, 1897-8; D.A.A.G. Natal, March, 1898; Brig.-Maj. of Cav. in S. African War 1899, and District Comm. of Utrecht, Transvaal, 1900-1, and of Malmesbury District, 1901; *b.* 28 Oct. 1859; son of late Robert Graham, J.P., of Southmead, Westbury-on-Trym, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1896, Jane Dalzell, eldest dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. H. M. Finlay, late R.A., of Lisnamoe, Cheltenham and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

GRAHAM.

Sir Hugh Graham, Knt. Bach. (1908); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Proprietor of *Montreal Daily Star*, and of *Family Herald and Weekly Star*; Vice-Pres. of Children's Hospital; *b.* 18 July, 1848; son of R. W. Graham, of Huntingdon, Quebec; *m.* 17 March, 1892, Annie Beekman, dau. of Edward Hamilton, of Exeter, co. Devon, and has issue. *Address*—538, Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal; Mount Royal Club.

GRAHAM.

James, Marquess of Graham, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1911) (*see* Montrose, D.).

GRAHAM.

John Graham, I.S.O. (1904); late Chief Clerk of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries; Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Redemption of Tithe Rent Charges 1891-2; *b.* 1844; son of Christopher Graham, formerly of Hesket-in-the-Forest, Cumberland; *m.* 1880, Louisa Carter, dau. of late Rev. George Jenkins, rector of Manaton, Devon. She *d.* 29 May, 1913. *Address*—26, Sandringham Court, Maida Vale, W.

GRAHAM.

Rev. John Anderson Graham, C.I.E. (1911); D.D. Edin.; Missionary of Church of Scotland; Hon. Supt. of St. Andrew's Colonial Homes; author of *On the Threshold of Three Closed Lands*; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; *b.* 8 Sept. 1861; son of late David Graham, formerly of H.M. Customs; *m.* 15 Jan. 1889, Kate, eldest dau. of John McConachie, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Kalimpong, Darjeeling, India.

GRAHAM.

Sir John James Graham, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.M.G. (1899); formerly Sec. to Law Dept., Cape Town; Clerk to C.C. and R.M., Albany, 1864; Clerk to Regtr. E. Dists. Court, 1865; Asst. Registr. 1868; Asst. Registr. Sup. Court, 1872; Registr. and Master E. Dists. Court 1875; Ch. Clerk to Attorney-Genl. and Clerk of Peace, Capetown, 1878-82; High Sheriff and Taxing Officer, Sup. Court, 1884; J.P. for the Colony, and Member of Civil Service Comm.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1847; eldest son of late Robert Graham, of Fintry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1873, Annie Julia, dau. of Hon. J. Murison, M.L.C., and has issue. *Address*—Monorgan, Newlands, near Cape Town.

GRAHAM.

Lieut.-Col. John Malise Anne Graham, D.S.O. (1900); late capt. 2nd Roy. Lanc. Regt., now lieut.-col. comdg. its 3rd Batt.;

served with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp); in Soudan 1898 (despatches twice, three clasps, medal, 4th class Medjidieh), (despatches twice, medal, two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); at relief of Gedaref (clasp) and with Exped. to Kaka, in Soudan, 1899 (despatches, clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Lord Kitchener 1898-9; *b.* 19 July, 1869; son of Gen. Sir Samuel James Graham, K.C.B.; *m.* 21 Feb. 1903, Eva, dau. of late J. T. Satow. *Address*—Army and Navy and Red Rose Clubs.

GRAHAM.

Ronald William Graham, C.B. (1910); Diplomatic Service from 1892; Councillor of Embassy 1907; seconded for as Adviser to Ministry of Interior under Egypt. Govt.; *b.* 24 July, 1870; son of Sir Henry J. L. Graham, K.C.B., of Marden Hill, Hertford; *m.* 17 Jan. 1912, Hon. Sybil Brodrick, 2nd dau. of 9th Viscount Midleton. *Address*—Turf and St. James's Clubs.

GRAHAM.

Gen. Sir (Samuel) James Graham, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1882); R.M.L.I. ret.; Baltic Expds. 1854-5 (medal); Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, C.B.); has Queen Victoria's Jubilee medal; *b.* 30 Jan. 1837; son of the late Col. J. J. Graham of 70th and 75th Regts.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Laura Christiana, who *d.* 1874, dau. of late A. H. Williams, H.E.I.C., of Nant-y-Reglis, co. Carmarthen, N. Wales; 2ndly, 1879, Valentina Rosabel, eldest dau. of the late Gen. T. Conyngham Kelly, C.B., of Loughbrowne, co. Kildare, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

GRAHAM.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Graham, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1889); R.A. ret.; served in Hazara Campgn. 1868 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. lieut.-col.); with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; Burma Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, clasp); with Sikkim Field Force, 1888-9 (clasp); with Manipur Field Force, 1891 (despatches, clasp); in command 2nd Class Dist., Bengal, 1890-4; *b.* 26 Jan. 1842; son of the late Gen. Joseph Graham, Bengal Army; *m.* 1869, Elizabeth M. C., dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. W. F. Bean, B.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Heatherdale Lodge, Camberley.

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM.

Comm. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame Graham, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N.; R.N. Emergency List from 1901; sometime Dep. Chief Inspector of Lifeboats; Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII. 1908-10, and to King George V. from 1910; has Silver Medal of Royal Humane Soc.; is Knt. Comm. of Danish Order of Dannebrog; has 2nd class of Red Eagle of Prussia; is Comm. of Polar Star of Sweden, and of St. Stanislas of Russia; *b.* 1 Jan. 1854; 2nd son of late William Cunninghame Graham Bontine, J.P. and D.L. of Ardoch and Gartmore, co. Perth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 June, 1882, Mildred Emily Barbara, dau. of late Rev. Charles Walter Bagot (*see* Bagot, B.), and has issue. *Address*—60, Warwick Square, S.W.; Marlborough and Naval and Military Clubs, London; Royal Yacht Squadron Club, Cowes.

GRAHAME.

George Dixon Grahame, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); Diplomatic Service; Attaché, Paris, 1897; 3rd Sec. 1898; transferred to Berlin, 1901; 2nd Sec. 1902; transferred to Buenos Ayres 1903, and to Paris 1905; 1st Sec. 1909: *b.* 28 April, 1873; son of late Richard Grahame. *Address*—British Embassy, Paris; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

GRAHAME.

Maj. John Crum Grahame, D.S.O. (1902); Highland L.I.; *temp.* Lieut. Col. comdg. 10th Service Batt.; served with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1897-8, Tanga Pass (medal with clasps); in Ashanti 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, medal, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Feb. 1870; son of James Grahame; *m.* 27 July, 1905, Alice Clara, younger dau. of John Purvis, of Kinaldy (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GRAINGER.

Surgeon-Gen. Thomas Grainger, C.B. (1911); M.D.; I.M.S.; P.M.O. Burma Div.; served with Sikkim Exped. 1888, with Hazara Exped. 1891, and in Tirah 1897-8; *b.* 25 Dec. 1862.

GRANET.

Col. Edward John Granet, C.B. (1911); R.A.; Mil. Attaché, Rome and Berne, from 1911; served in Afghan War 1879-80, in Egypt. Exped. 1884, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 2 Aug. 1858; son of William Augustus Granet, of Genoa, Italy; *m.* 11 Aug. 1885, Evelyn Pulcherie, dau. of David Ward Chapman. *Address*—The British Embassy, Rome; Naval and Military Club.

GRANET.

Sir William Guy Granet, Knt. Bach. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; Gen. Manager Midland Railway Co. from 1906; Lieut.-Col. Engineer Railway Staff Corps, R.E., T.F.; *b.* 13 Oct. 1867; son of late William Augustus Granet, of Genoa; *m.* 12 Nov. 1892, Hon. Florence Julia Gully, 2nd dau. of 1st Viscount Selby. *Address*—5, Sloane Avenue, S.W.; The White House, Sutton Bonington, Loughborough; Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs.

GRANNUM.

Edward Thomas Grannum, C.M.G. (1911); J.P. Barbados; Auditor-Gen. from 1894; Member of Barbados House of Assembly for Bridgetown 1883-95; Member of Legisl. Council 1906; Chmn. of Conference on Reciprocal Trade Relations with Canada, 1908; *b.* 11 Aug. 1843; son of late Henry Grannum; *m.* 25 Oct. 1864, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Jordan. *Address*—Waterford, Barbados, B.W. Indies.

GRANT.

Mary R., Lady Grant, dau. of Capt. Thomas Blair; *m.* 1860, Gen. Sir John Thornton Grant, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886. *Address*—The Cottage, Rushton Crescent, Bournemouth.

GRANT.

Victoria Alexandrina, Lady Grant, dau. of late John Cotes, of Woodcote, Salop, and widow of Thomas Owen (formerly Cholmondeley), of Condover Hall; *m.* 24 Nov. 1875, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Grant, G.C.B., late R.E., who *d.* 8 Jan. 1904. *Address*—Pitchford Hall, Shrewsbury.

GRANT.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Alexander Brown Grant, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); V.D.; Hon. Col. 4th Lowland Brig. R.F.A. from 1912; late 1st Lanarkshire R.G.A. Vols.; D.L. Glasgow. *Address*—Killochan Castle, Girvan, N.B.

GRANT.

Alfred Hamilton Grant, C.I.E. (1908) (*see* Grant *of Dalvey*, Bart.).

GRANT.

Capt. Archibald Seafield Grant, D.S.O. (1902); late The Black Watch; ed. at Eton; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Feb. 1878; eldest son of late Maj. F. W. Seafield Grant, late 1st Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; *m.* 9 Jan. 1908, Florence Lilian 3rd dau. of James Bull, J.P., of Hove, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GRANT.

Capt. Arthur Grant, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Grant *of Monymusk*, Bart.).

GRANT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. EDWARD JAMES GRANT, C.B. (1900); 3rd Batt. Roy. Scots (ret.); formerly capt. late Roy. Irish Regt.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded 3rd Roy. Scots in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.), *b.* 31 Aug. 1854; son of late Col. Alexander G. Grant, late 8th Hussars and 85th Light Inf.; *m.* 5 June, 1882, Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Addington, of Henlow Grange, co. Bedford. *Address*—Navy and Military Club.

GRANT.

CAPT. GEORGE PATRICK GRANT, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. Army; late Border Regt.; served in Mekran 1902, capture of Nodiz Fort (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1876; elder son of Brig.-Surg. Lt.-Col. George Grant, late I.M.S.; *m.* 4 Dec. 1909, Gladys, only dau. of Macdonald Beaumont, of Hylands, Epsom, and has issue.

GRANT.

HENRY EUGENE WALTER GRANT, C.M.G. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1897; Colonial Service from 1882; Colonial Sec. Falkland Islands 1905-9, and Leeward Islands 1909-13; H.M. Consul at Tonga from 1913; has administered on various occasions Govts. of British Honduras, Falkland Islands and Leeward Islands; *b.* 26 Dec. 1855; 4th son of late John Glasgow Grant, C.M.G., Master in Chancery, Barbados. *Address*—The British Consulate, Tongatabu, Friendly Islands, S. Pacific; Grosvenor Club.

GRANT.

GEN. SIR HENRY FANE GRANT, G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1885); late Lieut. of Tower of London, 1909-12; served with Egyptian Army in Nile Expedn. 1884 (Medjidieh), and in Sudan Expedn. 1885 (two clasps); Lieut.-Col. commdg. 7th Drag. Gds., 1887-91; A.A.G. in India, 1891-3; Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in India, 1893-8, in Great Brit. 1898-1903; comdg. 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps 1903-7; Governor and Comm.-in-Chief of Malta 1907-9; *b.* 4 May, 1848; son of the late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1898, Lily, dau. of the late Edwin Sandys, I.C.S., and widow of Col. Pemberton, R.A. *Address*—United Service and Hurlingham Clubs.

GRANT.

COL. HUGH GOUGH GRANT, C.B. (1900); A.D.C. to Governor of Malta 1867-72; received special thanks of Government of India for services during Madras famine 1877-8; served as Brig.-Major Kurram Field Force in Afghan War 1879, present at action of Ali Kheyl and capture of Zawa (despatches, medal); as Brig.-Major 2nd Column in Mahzood Wuzeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); in Hazara Expedn. 1891 (medal); A.A.G. Punjab command 1895-7; in command of 72-79 Regtl. Districts 1900-02; *b.* 23 July, 1845; son of late Field-Marshal Sir Patrick Grant, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. Gov. of Chelsea Hospital; *m.* 22 Dec. 1885, Isabel, dau. of Eneas Mackintosh, of Balnespick, co. Inverness (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Muchalls Castle, by Stonehaven, Kincardineshire.

GRANT.

SIR JAMES ALEXANDER GRANT, K.C.M.G. (1887); M.D. McGill Univ. 1854; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1864; M.R.C.S. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond. 1882; F.G.S.; M.P. for Russell Co., Canada, 1867-73, for Ottawa 1892-6; Pres. Gen. Hosp., Water Street, and Chief of Staff for 25 years; Consulting Physician St. Luke's Hosp., Children's Hosp. and Maternity Hosp., Ottawa; Consulting Physician Samaritan Hosp., Montreal; Ex-Pres. Tuberculosis Assocn. of Canada; Ex-Pres. Roy. Soc. of Canada; Physician to Govs.-Gen. of Canada 1865-1904; Pres. and Chief of Staff, Ottawa Gen. Hosp., since 1885; formerly Pres. of Ontario Med. Council, of Canadian Med. Assocn., and of the Coll. of Surgeons, Ontario; Director of British Empire Finance Corporation; a Trustee of Queen's Univ.; Pres. Royal Soc. of Canada 1903; Hon. Member Literary and Historical Soc. of Quebec 1905; Hon. Member British Med. Assocn.; has gold medal of "del Benemeriti Italiani" of Palermo; awarded Legion of Honour of Italy 1887; contributed papers to Medical Journals of Canada, United States, and England; *b.* 11 Aug. 1831; son of late James Grant, Edinburgh, M.D.; *m.* 1855, Maria, dau. of Edward Malloch, M.P. for Carleton, Ontario, and has issue. *Address*—150, Elgin Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

GRANT.

CAPT. ROBERT FRANCIS SIDNEY GRANT, M.V.O. 4th class (1911), D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brig.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1877; son of late Sir Charles Grant, K.C.S.I. *Address*—Travellers' Club.

GRANT.

LIEUT.-COL. RONALD CHARLES GRANT, D.S.O. (1900); Cape Mounted Riflemen; served in Basutoland 1880-1 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Nov. 1864; eldest son of Lieut.-Col. James Murray Grant, late Cape Mounted Riflemen, of Port Alfred, Cape Colony (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1898, Mina, eldest dau. of Rev. James Stewart, M.D., D.D., of Lovedale, S. Africa. *Address*—King William's Town, S. Africa.

GRANT.

COL. SAMUEL CHARLES NORTON GRANT, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1900); R.E.; special duty in Cyprus 1878-86; on E. African Boundary Comm. 1892-3; in W. Africa 1895-6; in S. Africa 1896; on Venezuela Boundary Arbitration Comm. 1899-1900; Sec. to Comm. reporting on Chili-Argentine Boundary 1899; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches); Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey, Southampton, 1908-11, when he ret.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1854; son of late George Grant, R.N.; *m.* Aug. 1882, Ina, 3rd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. J. C. De Butts, R.E. *Address*—The White Cottage, Norton, Yarmouth, Isle of Wight.

GRANT.

WILLIAM GRANT, C.M.G. (1899); served on Indian and E. A. Coasts 1884-8, in Arabia 1889, in I.B.E.A. Co.'s Service in Uganda 1890-3 (medal), and in Uganda Protectorate Service 1893-1904 (four medals, two clasps), when he ret.; served in various Expeditions throughout the Protectorate; *b.* 22 Sept. 1863; son of Alexander Grant, of Inverness; *m.* 23 Sept. 1904, Mary Macdonald, of Ardrishaig. *Address*—Royal Avenue Mansions, Campbeltown, Argyllshire.

GRANT.

REAR-ADM. WILLIAM LOWTHER GRANT, C.B. (1911); R.N.; A.D.C. to King Edward VII 1908-9; Rear-Adm. for Special Service with Home Fleet 1910-11; served in Egypt. War 1892, and in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 10 Nov. 1864; son of William Grant, of Witley, Surrey, J.P.; *m.* 12 Jan. 1892, Mabel Emily, dau. of the late Hon. and Rev. Alan Brodrick (*see* MIDLETON, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Long Cross House, Chertsey, Surrey; United Service Club.

GRANTHAM.

EMMA, LADY GRANTHAM, dau. of Richard Wilson; *m.* 15 Feb. 1865, Sir William Grantham, Judge of the High Court of Justice, Queen's Bench Div. 1886-1911; M.P. for East Surrey 1874-85, and for Croydon 1885-86; J.P. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, East Sussex; who *d.* 30 Nov. 1911, leaving issue (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Barcombe Place, near Lewes.

GRANVILLE.

CAPT. DENNIS GRANVILLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); late R. War. R., 1883-98; Chief Constable of Dorset from 1898; *b.* 14 April, 1863; elder son of late George Hyde Granville of Wellesbourne, Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 July, 1895 Margaret Beatrice, 2nd dau. of late Maj.-Gen Sir George Henry Waller, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Somerleigh Gate, Dorchester, Dorset; Naval and Military and Royal Dorset Yacht Clubs.

GRATTAN.

MARY CAWTHORNE, LADY GRATTAN, dau. of the late John Alexander Hunter, of Ormley Lodge, Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1860, Sir Edmund Arnout Grattan, British Consul-Gen. at Antwerp, who *d.* 1890. *Address*—17, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.

GRATTAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. O'DONNEL COLLEY GRATTAN, D.S.O. (1900); comdg. 1st W. Riding Brig., Terr. Force, from 1909; late

Liverpool Regt.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, battle and capture of Peiwar Kotal (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 June, 1855; son of late Henry Colley Grattan; *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Helen Randal, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Luke Le Poer-Trench (*see* CLANCARTY, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Holm Lodge, Lexden, Colchester.

GRAVES.

CAPT. PERCIVAL HOPE GRAVES, D.S.O. (1902); 6th Batt. Middx. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); son of late Capt. Alexander Hope Graves, Roy. Irish Regt. and Oxfordshire L.I.

GRAVES.

ROBERT WYNDHAM GRAVES, C.M.G. (1896); Adviser to Turkish Ministry of Finance from 1909; Consul for Kurdistan 1891–9; Consul-Gen. in Crete 1899-1903; Consul-Gen. at Salonica 1903-7; Adviser on International Financial Commn. for Macedonia 1907-9; formerly Vice-Consul at Sophia and Philippopolis; has Grand Cordon of Medjidieh; *b.* 6 July, 1858; son of the late Rt. Rev. Charles Graves, D.D., Bishop of Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Elizabeth Catherine, who *d.* 19 March, 1902, dau. of late J. R. Thomson, of Erenkeuy, Constantinople, and has issue. *Address*—Club de Constantinople, Pera, Turkey; St. James's Club.

GRAY.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM BARTON GRAY, D.S.O. (1908); Ind. Army; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, in China 1900, with Mohmand Exped. 1908, and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 7 Feb. 1867; son of Rev. Thomas T. Gray, S.F.T.C.D., of Carn Park, co. Westmeath; *m.* 19 Jan. 1907, Winifred Frances Agnes, dau. of James Stewart, of Tientsin, N. China.

GRAY.

SIR WALTER GRAY, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. Oxford; has been four times Mayor of city; *b.* 1848; son of late Thomas Gray, of Litlington, Cambs.; *m.* 1874, Emily Alice, 3rd dau. of late James Savage, of Box Hall, Herts, and has issue. *Address*—50, New Inn Hall Street, Oxford.

GRAY.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM DU GARD GRAY, C.B. (1904); Ind. Army, ret.; Col. 55th Coke's Rifles; Inspector-Gen. of Volunteers in India 1908-12; served in Kabul Campaign 1880-1 (medal); with Takht-i-Suliman Expedn. 1883; with Black Mountain Exped. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); with 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeds. 1891 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier India 1897 (medal with clasp); during Mahsud Waziri blockade, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, brev. col.); *b.* 9 Sept. 1856; son of late W. H. Gray, of Ryde, I. of Wight; *m.* 1894, Helen, dau. of Maj. J. Hawkins, late 85th Regt. She *d.* 25 Dec. 1911. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GREATOREX.

CAPT. CLEMENT GREATOREX, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N.

GREAVES.

GEN. SIR GEORGE RICHARDS GREAVES, G.C.B. (1896), K.C.B. (1885), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.B. (1874); entered 70th Foot, 1849, became Col. 1872, Lieut.-Gen. 1890, and Gen. 1896; retired 1896; served at Peshawur during Indian Mutiny, 1857-8; as D.A.A.G. in the Eusofzye Expedition, 1858 (despatches, medal and clasp); in New Zealand as D.A.Q.M.G., 1864-6 (despatches four times, medal, brevs. of Maj. and Lt.-Col.); Chief of the Staff of the Ashantee Expedition, 1873-4, present at Omoaful and Capture of Coomassie (despatches twice, C.B. medal and clasp); Ch. Sec. and Ch. of the Staff in Cyprus, 1878-79; Adjutant-Gen. in India, 1879-84; Chief of Staff Suakin Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star, K.C.B.); in command of Meerut Division, Bengal, 1885-90; Com.-in-Chief of Bombay Army, and Member of the Council of the Gov. of Bombay, 1890-93; Col. E. Surrey Regt., 1898; *b.* 9 Nov. 1831; son of Capt. George Greaves, 60th rifles; *m.* 1st, 1859, Ellen (who *d.* 1880), dau. of Brig.-Gen. Hutchison; 2ndly, 30 April, 1903, Julia Rose, dau. of late Rev. E. Morris, R.D., Vicar of Llanelly, and widow of Surg.-Maj. W. Venour, A.M.S. *Address*—Netherwood, Saundersfoot, S. Wales.

GREAVES.

SIR WILLIAM HERBERT GREAVES, Knt. Bach. (1904); B.A. Oxon.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1880; Q.C. for Barbados, 1890; Solicitor Gen. 1887; Attorney-Gen. 1896-1902; Ch. Justice from 1902; J.P. 1885; *b.* 1 March, 1857; 2nd son of late Michael Thomas Greaves, of Barbados; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Millicent Josephine, dau. of William Mahon. *Address*—Stratford Lodge, St. Michael, Barbados.

GREEN.

LOUISA, LADY GREEN, dau. of John Dunn, Receiver-Gen. of Canada, *m.* 11 Aug. 1868, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Henry Rodes Green, K.C.S.I., C.B., D.L., hon. col. 36th Jacob's Horse, I.A., who *d.* 9 Sept. 1912. *Address*—93, Belgrave Road, S.W.

GREEN.

MARY, LADY GREEN, dau. of Thomas Griffiths, of Exeter; *m.* 1877, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Edward Green, K.C.B., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—113, Clarendon Road, Southsea.

GREEN.

WILLIAMINA LADY GREEN, dau. of the late John Gordon, of Leith; *m.* 1862, Col. Sir William Green, K.C.B., who *d.* 16 May, 1897, leaving issue.

GREEN.

LIEUT.-COL. ALFRED LINGARD GREEN, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Vol. Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; Hon. Capt. in Army; formerly Lieut. 3rd Batt. Beds. Regt., and Lieut. Res. of Officers; served in North-West Rebellion, Canada, 1885; in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 July, 1863; son of late Rev. Thomas Lingard Green, Rector of Tingrith, Beds., and hon. Canon of Ely; *m.* 27 Sept. 1888, Isabel, dau. of late Robert Thorburn, of Vancouver, B.C. *Address*—Thorngrove, Box 176, Bloemfontein, O.R. Colony, S. Africa.

GREEN.

BENJAMIN STEPHEN GREEN, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Bandmaster and 2nd Lieut. R.M.A. 1897-1914, and Hon. Lieut. and Director of Music R.M.A. from 1914; Knt. of the Dannebrog of Denmark; Chevalier of Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vicosa of Portugal; has Order of the Redeemer of Greece; holds Coronation Medals of King Edward VII., of King George V., and of King Haakon of Norway, and Gold Medal of St. Anna of Russia, and Medal of Red Eagle of Germany; *b.* 16 May, 1853; son of late Erasmus Green; *m.* 27 Feb. 1907, Caroline, dau. of late James Wood. *Address*—Verdi, St. Roman's Road, Southsea, Hants.

GREEN.

SIR FREDERICK GREEN, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P., co. Essex; Chairman of Orient Steam Navigation Co.; Director of Great Eastern Railway Co., and of Suez Canal Co.; ed. at Harrow; *b.* 17 June, 1845; son of Frederick Green, of Prince's Gardens, London, W.; *m.* 9 July, 1868, Alice Jane, 2nd dau. of Sir Daniel Cooper, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Hainault Lodge, Essex; City of London Club, London; Travellers' Club, Paris.

GREEN.

SIR GEORGE GREEN, Knt. Bach. (1911); Convener of Lanarkshire C.C.; Chmn. of Gen. Council of Scottish Liberal Assocns.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1843; son of Thomas Green; *m.* Mary, dau. of John Heyward. *Address*—Methven, Balshagray Avenue, Partick, Glasgow; National Liberal Club, London; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh; Liberal Club, Glasgow.

GREEN.

CAPT. HENRY EDWARD GREEN, D.S.O. (1900); late Scottish Rifles; served in Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 March, 1876.

GREEN.

MAJ. TERENCE ALBERT GREEN, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; Ch. M.; N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps, and Transvaal Vol. Army Med.

Staff Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901 and 1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 April, 1871; son of Sydney Samuel Green, of Summerhill, Sydney, N.S. Wales, late of London; *m.* 15 Nov. 1893, Ada Beatrice Hamilton, 4th dau. of late Thomas William Hamilton Dee. *Address*—Klerksdorp, Transvaal.

GREEN.

MAJ. THOMAS HAROLD MORTIMER GREEN, D.S.O. (1900); Notts and Derbyshire Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8, action of Dargai, capture of Sampagha and Arhangha Passes (two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Johannesburg and Diamond Hill (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 March, 1863; son of late Rev. William Green, Vicar of Pontyrhûn, co. Glamorgan; *m.* 15 Dec. 1908, Kathleen, youngest dau. of late William Johnstone Steele, of Blackheath, S.E., and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

GREEN.

REV. WILLIAM SPOTSWOOD GREEN, C.B. (1907); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; F.R.G.S.; M.R.I.A.; Hon. Member of Roy. Dublin Soc.; ordained 1872; Incumbent of Carrigaline, co. Cork, 1880-9; Govt. Inspector of Irish Fisheries 1889-1914; Commr. of Congested Districts Board for Ireland 1892-1910; explored S. Alps of New Zealand 1882; made first detailed survey of 500 square miles of Selkirk Range in British Columbia 1888; conducted several deep sea dredging Expeds. for R. Irish Academy and British Museum 1884-88; made a survey of Fishing Grounds off West of Ireland in 1890 and 1891 for Roy. Dublin Soc.; *b.* 10 Sept. 1847; only child of Charles Green, of Youghal, co. Cork, J.P.; *m.* 22 June, 1875, his cousin, Belinda Beatty, dau. of late James Edward Butler, of Waterville House, Waterville, co. Kerry, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Westcove, Cahirdaniel, co. Kerry; University Club, Dublin.

GREENACRE.

MARY H., LADY GREENACRE, dau. of Rev. Ralph Stott, of Natal; *m.* 1863, Sir Benjamin Wesley Greenacre, J.P., M.L.A. Natal, who *d.* 22 April, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Caistor House, Durban, Natal.

GREENE.

CHARLOTTE, LADY GREENE, dau. of the late Edward Henry Courtenay, of Cheltenham; *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Ball Greene, C.B., who *d.* 4 Feb. 1896. *Address*—Corrella, Greystones, co. Wicklow.

GREENE.

COL. THE HON. EDWARD MACKENZIE GREENE, C.M.G. (1909); V.D.; K.C.; M.L.A. Natal from 1896; Minister of Railways and Harbours, Natal, from 1908; Col. of Natal Carbineers; Hon. Col. in Army; served in Zulu War 1878-9, and in S. African War 1899-1902; permitted 1910 to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1857; son of late Very Rev. James Green, D.D., Dean of Maritzburg; *m.* Sept. 1880, Jane Maud, dau. of Capt. Joseph Nourse, R.N. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Spring Grove, Nottingham Road, Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg; Rand Club, Johannesburg.

GREENE.

RIGHT HON. SIR (WILLIAM) CONYNGHAM GREENE, P.C. Great Britain (1912), G.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897); M.A. Oxon.; Clerk in the Foreign Office 1877, Acting 3rd Sec. 1880, 2nd Sec. 1887, Secretary of Legation at Teheran 1893, Chargé d'Affaires and British Agent at Pretoria 1896-1900; Envoy Ex. and Min. Plen. at Berne 1901-5, at Bukarest 1905-10, and at Copenhagen, 1910-12; British Ambassador at Tokyo from 1912; *b.* 29 Oct. 1854; eldest son of late Richard J. Greene; *m.* 2 Oct. 1884, Lady Lily Frances Stopford, 5th dau. of 5th Earl of Courtown (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—The British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

GREENE.

SIR (WILLIAM) GRAHAM GREENE, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1899); entered Admiralty, 1881; Priv. Sec. to successive First Lords 1887-1902; Principal Clerk 1902-7; Assist. Sec. 1907-11; Permanent Sec. of Admiralty from 1911; *b.* 16 Jan. 1857; son of late William Greene, of East Lodge, Bedford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—11, Park Lane, W.; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

GREENER.

HERBERT GREENER. D.S.O. (1900); S. African Constabulary; in Civil Service, Cape Col. Govt., 1884; Administrator's Staff, British Bechuanaland, 1888; on Staff of High Commr., Cape Town, 1890; Paymaster, Bechuanaland Border Police, 1891, combined, 1895, with Chief Customs Officer for Bechuanaland Protectorate; served 1899-1900 on Staff of Maj.-Gen. R. S. Baden-Powell at Mafeking (D.S.O.); Chief Paymaster and Accountant-Gen. S. African Constabulary with rank of lieut.-col. since 1900; *b.* 10 Nov. 1862; son of late T. Greener, of Tulse Hill Gardens, S.E.; *m.* 1898, Helen Olive, dau. of J. Bennett, late of Ventnor, I. of Wight. *Address*—Athenæum Club, Johannesburg; Salisbury Club, Rhodesia; United Empire and Thatched House Clubs, London.

GREENFIELD.

BRIG.-GEN. RICHARD MENTEITH GREENFIELD, C.B. (1907); ret. late Col. Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; comdg. Bombay Brigade 1905-9, when he ret.; *p.s.c.*; served in Burma 1892-3 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. of lt.-col.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 27 Dec. 1856; son of late James Wyatt Greenfield, of Brynderwen, Monmouth; *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, Mary Frances, dau. of Col. D. F. Bateman, I.M.S. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GREENHILL.

SIR (ALFRED) GEORGE GREENHILL, Knt. Bach. (1908); M.A.; F.R.S.; late Professor of Mathematics in Artillery Coll., Woolwich; *b.* 29 Nov. 1847; son of Thomas Greenhill, of London. *Address*—1, Staple Inn, W.C.

GREENLY.

LIEUT.-COL. WALTER HOWORTH GREENLY, D.S.O. (1900); 19th Hussars; late 12th Lancers; J.P. co. Hereford; ed. at Eton and Sandhurst; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Jan. 1875; elder son of Edward Howorth Greenly, of Titley Court, co. Hereford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Cavalry Club.

GREENSTREET.

REGINALD HAWKINS GREENSTREET, C.I.E. (1899); late Dist. Supt. of Police, Burma; joined Punjab Police, 1883; volunteered for and transferred to Burma Police 1887 (Burmese medal and two clasps); Deputy Commissioner and Supt. of Arraka Hill Tracts 1891-97; Offtg. Priv. Sec. to Lieut. Gov. of Burma 1900-1; ret. 1906; *b.* 20 July, 1858; son of H. J. Greenstreet; *m.* 14 April, 1898, Kathleen Mildred Seymour, dau. of Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co. 54, Parliament Street, S.W.

GREENWOOD.

SAMUEL METCALFE GREENWOOD, I.S.O. (1903); Clerk in charge of Accounts, Home Office; late Capt. 15th Batt. County of London Regt. and A.S.C. (T.F.); assumed by deed-poll 2 Sept. 1914, the surname of GREENWOOD in lieu of Grünwald. He was *b.* 1855; *m.* 1892, Rita, dau. of late L. Mandelson, of De Vere Gardens, W., and Tumut, N.S. Wales. *Address*—41, Queen's Road, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Isthmian Club.

GREER.

FRANCIS NUGENT GREER, C.B. (1913); Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1893, Gray's Inn 1912; Parliamentary Draftsman, Irish Office, from 1908; *b.* 24 Feb. 1869; son of Samuel McCurdy Greer, County Court Judge, of Springvale, Londonderry; *m.* 21 Dec. 1897, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Frederick Archer Barlow, Solicitor, of Dublin. *Address*—Arundel House, The Bank, Highgate, N.; University Club, Dublin.

GREER.

JOSEPH GREER, C.M.G. (1901); Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; employed in London postal service since 1873; Postmaster, N. District, 1899, E. District 1903; Director Army Postal Services,

with temporary rank of Lieut.-Col., S. Africa 1900-01 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 6 Aug. 1854; son of late Robert Greer, of Armagh; *m.* June, 1890, Emily, dau. of late W. Wheeler. *Address*—Glasnevin, Dowsett Avenue, Southend-on-Sea.

GREER.

RICHARD TOWNSEND GREER, C.S.I. (1904); I.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. 1877; Assist. Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1883; Dep. Commr. 1889; Commr. of Chittagong 1893; Insp.-Gen. of Police, Bengal, 1900; Chmn. of Corporation of Calcutta 1901; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1901; Commr. of Cuttack 1906, and of Patna 1907; Member of Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1908; Actg. Member of Exec. Council, Bengal, 1911; *b.* 14 Oct. 1854; son of Rev. George Samuel Greer, rector Kirkcubbin, co. Down; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, Alice Mary Pugh, eldest dau. of late Sir Griffith H. P. Evans, K.C.I.E., D.L., of Lovesgrove, Aberystwyth, and has issue. *Address*—Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta.

GREGORIE.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES FREDERICK GREGORIE, C.B. (1882); ret.; Col. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 25 Nov. 1834; son of the late David William Gregorie; *m* 20 Oct. 1859, Henrietta Amy (who *d.* 14 March, 1904, leaving issue), dau. of George Lawrence, of Moreton, Hereford. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

GREGORY.

ISABELLA AUGUSTA, LADY GREGORY, dau. of the late Dudley Persse, D.L., of Roxborough, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* March, 1880, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir William Henry Gregory, P.C., K.C.M.G., F.R.S., who *d.* 6 March, 1892, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Coole Park, Gort, co. Galway.

GREGORY.

SIR PHILIP SPENCER GREGORY, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.A. Cantab; Fell. of King's Coll. 1873-7; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Bencher 1907; Conveyancing Counsel to Supreme Court since 1902; Member of Roy. Commn. on Land Transfer Acts 1908; *b.* 2 Feb. 1851; youngest son of late John Gregory, Governor of the Bahamas; *m.* 9 Aug. 1876, Edith Anne, 4th dau. of late Rev. Edward James, rector of Hindringham, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—9, Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Athenæum Club.

GREGSON.

EDWARD GELSON GREGSON, C.I.E. (1911); Indian Police from 1899; Supt. of Police N.W. Frontier Province from 1901; Assist. Blockade Officer, Waziristan, 1901-2; Political Officer, Mohmand Border, 1908; on Special Duty, Persian Gulf, 1909-12; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 1877; 6th son of Rev. J. Gelson Gregson, of Paignton, Devon; *m.* 6 Feb. 1903, Ella Corisande Hilleary, dau. of Frederic E. Hilleary, LL.D., of Stratford, Essex. *Address*—Peshawar, N.W.F. Province, India; E.I. United Service Club.

GREIG.

MAJ. EDWARD DAVID WILSON GREIG, C.I.E. (1914); Indian Medical Service, M.D., D.Sc., F.R.S. (Edin.); Member of Sleeping Sickness Commission of the Royal Society in Africa 1903-5, of Research Committee for Enteric Fever of Govt. of India 1906-8; causes of Dysentery 1908-9; Epidemic Dropsy 1909-11, and Cholera from 1912; Membre correspondant de la Société de Pathologie Exotique (1913); *b.* 20 March, 1874; son of the late David Greig, F.R.C.S., J.P. of Edinburgh. *Address*—Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta; East India U.S. Club, S.W.

GREIG.

JAMES WILLIAM GREIG, C.B. (1911); V.D.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1882; K.C. 1913; M.P. for West Renfrewshire from 1910; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. Reserve Batt. London Scottish; *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; son of late John Borthwick Greig, W.S.; *m.* Jeannie, dau. of Capt. Edward Brown, of Salem, U.S.A. *Address*—41, Carlisle Mansions, Carlisle Place, Westminster, S.W.; 3, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; Caledonian and Eighty Clubs.

GREIG.

MAJ. JOHN GLENNIE GREIG, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; A.D.C. to successive Governors of Bombay, 1898-1906; Mil. Sec. to successive Governors of Bombay 1907-14; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, in Tirah 1897-8, and in E. Africa 1902-4; *b.* 24 Oct. 1871; son of late Col. Piercy Henderson Greig, Ind. Army. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

GREIG.

CAPT. RONALD HENRY GREIG, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Belmont, Graspan and Modder River (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 April, 1876; son of Lieut.-Col. Banks Robinson Greig, late R.A., by Florence Louisa Sibbald, his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir J. S. D. Scott, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 5 Oct. 1909, Mary Hope Letitia, 4th dau. of Edmund Henry Clutterbuck, of Hardenhuish Park, Wilts, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Woolmer Lodge, East Liss, Hants.

GRENFELL.

AMY, LADY GRENFELL, dau. of Andrew Low, of Savannah, Georgia, U.S.A.; *m.* 1871, Vice-Adm. Sir Harry Tremenheere Grenfell, K.C.B., C.M.G., who *d.* 19 Feb. 1906. *Address*—Wellesbourne House, Warwick.

GRENFELL.

COL. HAROLD MAXWELL GRENFELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1902) (*see* GRENFELL, B.).

GRENFELL.

WILFRED THOMASON GRENFELL, C.M.G. (1906); Hon. M.D. Oxon. 1907; Hon. M.D. Toronto Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Williams' Coll.; Hon. M.A. Harvard Univ.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Eng.; ed. at Marlborough, Queen's Coll. Oxford, and London Hosp.; Master Mariner and Supt. of Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen; joined Med. Staff of Mission to Deep Sea Fishermen 1888; in charge of one of their Hosp. Steamers in the North Sea; subsequently sailed to Labrador and started work on Coast; built four Hosps., ranged coast from Belle Isle to Cape Chidley, and founded Relief Works for Destitute; received Murchison Bequest of Roy. Geographical Soc. 1911; *b.* 28 Feb. 1865; 2nd son of late Rev. A. S. Grenfell, of Mostyn House School, Parkgate-by-Chester; *m.* 18 Nov. 1909, Anna, dau. of late Edmund B. MacClanahan, of Chicago, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—St. Anthony, Newfoundland; Mostyn House, Parkgate-by-Chester.

GRENIER.

EMILY, LADY GRENIER, dau. of John Drieberg, Proctor of Supreme Court and Notary Public of Colombo; *m.* 1868, Sir John Charles Samuel Grenier, Attorney-Gen. of Ceylon, who *d.* 1892. *Address*—Delawarr, Colombo, Ceylon.

GRENIER.

GERARD GRENIER, I.S.O. (1905); Registrar of Supreme Court of Ceylon from 1894. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

GRESSON.

MAJ. THOMAS TINNING GRESSON, D.S.O. (1900); York. and Lanc. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 April, 1870; son of late Maj. William Henry Gresson, of Cheltenham, formerly 27th and 65th Regts. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GREVILLE.

CAPT. THE HON. ALWYN HENRY FULKE GREVILLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1902) (*see* WARWICK, E.).

GREVILLE.

SIR GEORGE GREVILLE, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.M.G. (1895) (*see* WARWICK, E.).

GREVILLE.

HON. SIR SIDNEY ROBERT GREVILLE, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1899) (*see* WARWICK, E.).

GREY.

GEORGINA CHICHELEY, LADY GREY (*see* GREY, E.).

GREY.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR GREY, C.I.E. (1910) (*see* GREY, E.).

GREY.

COL. LEOPOLD JOHN HERBERT GREY, C.S.I. (1877) (*see* GREY, E.).

GREY.

LIEUT.-COL. RALEIGH GREY, C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1896) (*see* GREY, E.).

GREY.

LIEUT. SPENCER DOUGLAS ADAIR GREY, D.S.O. (1914), R.N. (*see* GREY, E.).

GRIERSON.

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E. (1912), C.I.E. (1894); Hon. Ph.D. (Halle Univ.); B.A., Hon. D.Litt. (T.C.D.); Ind. C.S., ret.; Hon. Fell. of Asiat. Soc. of Bengal; Hon. Member of Nagari Pracharini Sabha (Benares), of American Oriental Soc., of Finno-Ougrienne Soc., and of L'Association Phonétique Internationale; Foreign Associate Member of Société Asiatique de Paris; Corresponding Member of the Königliche Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen; formerly Vice-Pres. of Roy. Asiat. and Member of other Societies; awarded Gold Medal of Roy. Asiatic Soc. 1909; at present Supt. of the Linguistic Survey of India; *b.* 7 Jan. 1851; son of late George Abraham Grierson, LL.D., of Rathfarnham House, co. Dublin; *m.* 14 Sept. 1880, Lucy Elizabeth Jean, dau. of the late M. H. Collis, M.D. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Rathfarnham, Camberley; Royal Societies, Old Salopians, and Old St. Begbians Clubs.

HAMILTON-GRIERSON.

SIR PHILIP JAMES HAMILTON-GRIERSON, Knt. Bach. (1910); B.A. Oxon.; J.P. Dumfriesshire; called to Scottish Bar 1880; Sheriff-Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, 1887; Solicitor for Scotland to Board of Inland Revenue from 1892; assumed name of GRIERSON on succeeding his uncle, James Grierson, of Dalgoner, Dumfriesshire; *b.* 9 March, 1851; son of John Hamilton, of Edinburgh; *m.* 27 April, 1881, Lilias, dau. of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick. *Address*—7, Palmerston Place, Edinburgh; New and University Clubs, Edinburgh.

GRIFFIN.

LIEUT.-COL. CECIL PENDER GRIFFITHS GRIFFIN, D.S.O. (1900); 1st D.Y.O. Lancers, Ind. Army, ret.; served with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); with China Expedy. Force 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Silver Medal Roy. Humane Soc. 1893; *b.* 22 Jan. 1864; son of late Col. Griffin, Comdg. 45th Sherwood Foresters; *m.* 14 Feb. 1893, Annie, only dau. of E. James, of Plymouth, and has issue. *Address*—Berridon Hall, Bradworthy, N. Devon; Cavalry Club.

GRIFFIN.

CHARLES THOMAS GRIFFIN, I.S.O. (1911); M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.S.A. Lond.; Assist. Principal Civilian Medical Officer and Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Ceylon, 1901-11; son of W. Griffin, M.R.C.S. His wife, Katherine Agnes, *d.* 1 April, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Badminton Club.

GRIFFIN.

SIR HENRY DALY GRIFFIN, Knt. Bach. (1911); B.A., R.U.I.; I.C.S. from 1885; Dist. and Sessions Judge, 1896; Addtl. Judicl. Commr. of Oudh, 1907; Pusine Judge of High Court, N.W. Provinces, from 1908; *b.* 5 Oct., 1864; son of John Griffin, of Fisherhill, Castlebar, co. Mayo; *m.* 14 March, 1899, Glory, dau. of Robert E. O'Donnell, late of Trugh Castle, Limerick. *Address*—7, Hastings Road, Allahabad, India; E.I. United Service Club.

GRIFFIN.

CAPT. HENRY LYSAGHT GRIFFIN, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A. ed. at Harrow and R.M.A., Woolwich; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1866; son of the late Edward Lysaght Griffin, of Violet Hill, Bray, co. Wicklow; *m.* 26 Nov. 1890, Maud Mary, dau. of the late Col. Edmund Campbell, B.C.S.

GRIFFIN.

MARTIN JOSEPH GRIFFIN, C.M.G. (1907); LL.D. Dalhousie Univ. N.S. and McGill Univ. Montreal; Barr. Nova Scotia, 1868; Parliamentary Librarian, Canada, from 1885; Private Sec. to Min. of Justice 1878; Sec. of Civil Service Commn. 1880; *b.* 7 Aug. 1847; son of Capt. P. Griffin, of Merchant Service; *m.* 1872, Harriet, dau. of late William Starratt, of Liverpool, N.S. *Address*—319, Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

GRIFFITH.

ARTHUR LEFROY PRITCHARD GRIFFITH, D.S.O. (1914), Lieut. R.F.A.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for gallantry in manhandling guns); *b.* 7 May, 1886.

GRIFFITH.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES RICHARD JEBB GRIFFITH, D.S.O. (1900); Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 4 Oct. 1867; son of Col. R. Griffith, late I.S.C. *Address*—United Service Club.

GRIFFITH.

THE RIGHT HON. ELLIS JONES GRIFFITH, P.C. (1914), B.A. London University 1881; B.A. and LL.B. Camb. 1884; President of Cambridge Union 1886; M.A. 1887; Fellow of Downing College 1882-92; called to the Bar (Middle Temple) 1887; Recorder of Birkenhead 1907-12; K.C. 1910; M.P. for Anglesey since 1895; Parliamentary Under-Secretary of State for the Home Department since 1912; Chairman of Committee on Reformatory and Industrial Schools 1912; and of Committee on Industrial Diseases 1912; *b.* 23 May, 1860; son of the late Thomas Morris Griffith, of Ty Côch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; *m.* 26 March, 1892, Mary, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Robert Owen, of Mold, Flints. *Address*—Ty Côch, Brynsiencyn, Anglesey; 7, Radnor Place, Hyde Park, W.; 3 (North), King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs.

GRIFFITH.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE RICHARD GRIFFITH, D.S.O. (1896); late Army Vety. Dept.; attached to Egypt. Army 1900-7; ret. 1907; served with Egyptian Expedn. 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); present at Gamaizah 1888, and Tokar 1891 (despatches, clasps, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh), with Dongola 1896, Soudan 1897, and Nile Expedns. 1898 (despatches, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidieh); promoted to 2nd class Medjidie 1907; *b.* 5 July, 1857; *m.* 22 April, 1909, Alice Maud, eldest dau. of late Rev. George Drummond Redpath, M.A., of Harbledown, Kent.

GRIFFITH.

SIR JOHN PURSER GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A.I. Dublin; M.Inst. C.E.; M.Inst. C.E.I.; late Engineer of Dublin Port and Docks Board, 1899-1913; Advising Engineer to Govt. for Wicklow Harbour and Foreshore Works, and for Arklow Harbour Works; Commr. of Irish Lights; Member of Roy. Commn. on Canals and Waterways; Past Pres. of Institution of Civil Engineers of Ireland; *b.* 5 Oct. 1848; son of Rev. William Griffith, of Holyhead, N. Wales; *m.* Nov. 1871, Anna Benigna Fridlezius, only dau. of late John Tertius Purser, of Dublin. She *d.* 18 May, 1912. *Address*—Rathmines Castle, Rathmines, Dublin.

GRIFFITH.

RIGHT HON. SIR SAMUEL WALKER GRIFFITH, P.C. Great Britain (1901), G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1886); educated at Sydney, Univ., B.A. 1863; Mort Travelling Fellowship, 1865; M.A., 1870; called to the Queensland Bar, 1867; Q.C. 1876; was Member of Bar of N.S. Wales and of Victoria; entered Legislative Assembly, Queensland, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1874-78; Sec. for Public Instruction, 1876-79; Sec. for Public Works, 1878-79; Leader of the Opposition, 1879-83; Premier, 1883-88; Sec. for Public Instruction, 1883-5; Delegate to Colonial Conference, 1887; Colonial Treasurer, 1887–88; Leader of Opposition 1888-90; Premier, Chief Sec., and Attorney-Gen. 1890-93; Chief Justice of Queensland 1893-1903, Lieut.-Governor 1899-1903; Chief Justice of High Court of Australia since 1903; Member of Judic. Cttee. of Privy Council; *b.* 21 June, 1845; son of Rev. Edward Griffith, of Brisbane (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 5 July, 1870, Julia Janet, dau. of James Thomson, Commr. for Crown Lands, East Maitland, N.S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Merthyr, Brisbane, Queensland; The Albany, Sydney, N.S.W.; Queensland Club, Brisbane, University Club, Sydney.

GRIFFITH.

SIR WILLIAM BRANDFORD GRIFFITH, Knt. Bach. (1898); B.A. London, 1880; called to the Bar (Middle Temple), June, 1881; acting Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast, April to Oct. 1884; district commr. 1885; acting Puisne Judge, Lagos, Jan., and Cape Coast, May, 1885; acting Queen's Advocate, 1886 and 1887; compiled ordinances of Gold Coast Colony, 1887; Resident Magistrate, Jamaica, 1888; R.M. St. Catherine's, Jamaica, Feb. 1893; acting Attorney-Gen. May to Dec. 1893; administered govt. of Lagos, 1896, and was Chief Justice, Gold Coast, 1895-1911; Deputy-Gov. Aug. to Nov. 1897; compiled Ordinances of Gold Coast Colony, 1898 and 1903; Pres. of Special Commission Court, Sierra Leone, on Human Leopard offences, 1912; *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; son of the late Sir William Brandford Griffith, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 7 Feb. 1884, Eveline Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Penrose Nevins, of Settle. *Address*—90, Newman Street, London, W.; 2, Essex Court, Temple, E.C.; Constitutional Club.

GRIFFITHS.

VINCENT GRIFFITHS, C.B. (1897); J.P. for Middx.; Treasury Valuer and Inspector 1869-99; Priv. Sec. to Parliamentary Sec., Poor Law Board, 1853; Principal of Poor Law Audit Dept. 1860-63; *b.* 27 Oct. 1831; son of the late Thomas Griffiths; *m.* 1869, Louisa Emily Caroline, dau. of late Edmund Bechinoe Ashford, of Westbury, Sherborne. She left issue. *Address*—Yelverton Lodge, Twickenham.

RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS.

MAJ. CHARLES DU PLAT RICHARDSON-GRIFFITHS, D.S.O. (1900); late Gloucestershire Regt.; formerly Somersetshire L.I. and Beds. Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 June, 1855; son of the late Lieut.-Col. T. Richardson-Griffiths, of Armagh; *m.* 17 Jan. 1894, Florence E., dau. of the late H. Schwabe, of Lymm, Cheshire.

GRIMSHAW.

CAPT. CECIL THOMAS WRIGLEY GRIMSHAW, D.S.O. (1902); B.A. Dublin; 2nd Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasps, King's medal with clasps, D.S.O.); in Aden Hinterland 1903; *b.* 22 Oct. 1875; son of late Thomas Wrigley Grimshaw, C.B., sometime Registrar-General for Ireland; *m.* 3 Oct. 1906, Agnes Violet, dau. of George B. Alderson, of Alexandria, Egypt, and has issue.

GRIMSTON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) SIR ROLLO ESTOUTEVILLE GRIMSTON, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1906); Indian Army; Inspector-Gen. of Imperial Service Troops from 1912; Extra Equerry to King George V from 1906, and Mil. Sec. to H.M. 1911; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1893-8, and to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1905-6; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 26 Oct. 1861; 2nd son of Oswald James Augustus Grimston, of The Lodge, Itchen, Hants, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Cavalry Club.

GRINDLE.

GILBERT EDMUND AUGUSTINE GRINDLE, C.M.G. (1914); M.A. Oxford, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll. 1891; entered Local Government Board 1893; and Colonial Office 1896; Asst. Private Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain 1898; First Class Clerk 1900; and Principal Clerk 1909; *b.* 28 May, 1869; son of the late Edmund Samuel Grindle, M.A., of Oxford; *m.* 11 April, 1899, Lilian, dau. of E. B. Gray, M.D., Oxon. *Address*—32, The Downs, Wimbledon; Royal Societies and West Indian Clubs.

GRINLINTON.

FREDERICK HENRY GRINLINTON, C.M.G. (1903); F.R.G.S.; F.R. Met. S.; ent. Ceylon Survey Dept. 1870; Surveyor-Gen. 1896-1904; re-organized Survey Dept. 1897; Adviser to Govt. of Federated Malay States on re-organization of Survey Dept. 1904; *b.* 27 March, 1853; son of Sir John J. Grinlinton, of Middle Wallop, Hants; *m.* 21 Jan. 1879, Frances Antoinette, dau. of Louis F. Liesching, Ceylon C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Royal Societies Club.

GROGAN.

COL. EDWARD GEORGE GROGAN, C.B. (1902); late Black Watch; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (wounded, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); comdg. 42nd Regtl. District 1902-5; Col. in charge of Infantry Records 1905-6; ret. 1907; comdg. Black Watch Brigade, Territorial Force, 1908-12; *b.* 21 June, 1851; son of late George Grogan, J.P., of Seafield, co. Dublin, formerly Carbineers and 7th Roy. Fus.; *m.* 1st, 19 Oct. 1874, Meta (*dec.*), dau. of late Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B.; 2ndly, 4 June, 1883, Ida, dau. of James R. Forman, of Craig Park, Midlothian, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

GROOME.

ADM. ROBERT LEONARD GROOME, C.V.O. (1905); R.N. ret.; Director of Transports 1907-11; Rear-Adm. in the Channel Fleet 1905-6; *b.* 10 Sept. 1848; son of Ven. Archdeacon Groome, of Monk Soham, Suffolk. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

GROVE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR COLERIDGE GROVE, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1887); Col. of the East Yorks. Regt. 1901; entered 15th regt. 1863, became Capt. 1871, Maj. E. Yorks. Regt. 1881, Lieut.-Col. 1882, Col. 1885, and Maj.-Gen. 1896; served with Egyptian Expedition, 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Soudan Expedition, 1884-85, on special service (mentioned in despatches, two clasps); A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882; D.A.A.G. at Headquarters, 1883; Special Service, Egypt, 1884; Military Sec. in Egypt, 1885; A.A. and Q.M.G. Gibraltar, 1885-86; Private Sec. to successive Secretaries of State for War (Rt. Hon. H. Campbell-Bannerman, Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, and Rt. Hon. E. Stanhope), 1886-88; A.A.G. at Headquarters, 1888-94; Mil. Sec. at Headquarters, 1896-1901; ret. 1901; *b.* 26 Sept. 1839; son of the late Rt. Hon. Sir William Robert Grove, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. *Address*—7, Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge and Army and Navy Clubs.

GROVE.

BRIG.-GEN. EDWARD AICKIN WILLIAM STEWART GROVE, C.B. (1900); ret.; late Col. Roy. W. Kent Regt.; Brig.-Gen. comdg. 8th Infantry Brigade 1905-9, when he ret.; *p.s.c.*; J.P. Surrey; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 4 April, 1852; son of late Capt. Edward Grove, of Dolguog, Machynlleth; *m.* 1887, Georgina, eldest dau. of late Rev. George Atkinson, of Kettlethorpe, co. Lincoln. *Address*—Redhill, Farnham, Surrey; Wellington and Royal Automobile Clubs.

GROVE

MAJ. ERNEST WILLIAMS GROVE, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Feb. 1870; 2nd son of late William R. Grove, M.D., of St. Ives, co. Huntingdon; *m.* 17 April, 1906, Grace, youngest dau. of James Macdonald, of Bombay, and has issue.

GROVER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR MALCOLM HENRY STANLEY GROVER, K.C.B. (1914), K.C.I.E. (1911), C.B. (1906); Indian Army; comd. 1st Cav. Brig. 1906-8; Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in India 1908-11; Sec. to Govt. of India, Army Dept., 1911-12; comdg. 4th Quetta Div. from 1912; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps); *b.* 19 July, 1858; son of late Charles Ehret Grover, of the Bury, Hemel Hempstead, Herts, and grandson of the late Harry Grover, of the Bury, Herts, and Boveney Court, Bucks; *m.* 14 March, 1891, Helen Grace, dau. of late Alexander John Lawrence, C.I.E., I.C.S., and grand-dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir George St. Patrick Lawrence, K.C.S.I., C.B., brother of John, 1st Lord Lawrence. She *d.* 24 April, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

GROVES.

EMILY, LADY GROVES, dau. of J. Dods, formerly of Spalding, Lincolnshire; *m.* as his second wife, 1 June, 1875, Sir John Groves, Knt., late Mayor of Weymouth, who *d.* 2 Oct. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—Rodwell, Weymouth.

GRUBB.

MAJ. ALEXANDER HENRY WATKINS GRUBB, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; ed. at Wellington Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 April, 1873; son of Lt.-Col. Alexander Grubb, late R.A., of Elsfield House, Hollingbourne, Kent; *m.* 28 July, 1908, Frances Marie, dau. of late J. Brent Cox, of Somerset, Kentucky, U.S.A. *Address*—Ivanhoe, Farnborough, Hants; Army and Navy and Aero Clubs.

GRUBB.

SIR HOWARD GRUBB, Knt. Bach. (1887); J.P.; F.R.S.; F.R.A.S.; educated at Trinity College, Dublin (Hon. Master of Engineering); awarded, in 1881, the Cunningham Medal of the Royal Irish Academy; has Boyle Medal of Roy. Dublin Soc.; Hon. Member of the Royal Institute of Civil Engineers of Ireland 1872; Hon. Member of Astronomical Soc. of Mexico; Vice-President of the Royal Dublin Society, Governor of National Gallery of Ireland; Scientific Adviser to Commrs. of Irish Lights; is an Astronomical Instrument Manufacturer, has completed some of the largest existing telescopes for British and foreign govts. and has established industry in Dublin for the construction of these instruments; *b.* 1844; son of Thomas Grubb, F.R.S.; *m.* 1871, Mary Hester, dau. of George Hamilton Walker, M.D., of Louisiana, U.S. America. *Address*—Aberfoyle, Orwell Road, Rathgar, Dublin; Bryn Rhedyn, Conway, N. Wales; Royal Irish Yacht Club.

HUNT-GRUBBE.

ADM. SIR WALTER JAMES HUNT-GRUBBE, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1874); J.P., Hants; entered R.N. 1845; served on West Coast of Africa, 1854; commanded H.M.S. "Teazer" in suppressing slave trade, 1855-7; and "Jaseur," 1863-6; served during operations in River Gambia, 1861 (despatches); commanded naval brigade in Ashantee war, 1874 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); commanded a division of the Fleet at the bombardment of Alexandria; Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1879-84; Comm.-in-Ch. of Cape of Good Hope, 1885-88; Adm. Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard, 1888-91; appointed Pres. R. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1894; Admiral, 1895 (retired, 1897); son of Rev. James Andrew Hunt-Grubbe; *b.* 1833; *m.* 1867, Mary Anne, dau. of William Codrington, of Wroughton, Wilts. She *d.* 18 Aug. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

GUBBINS.

MAUD LADY GUBBINS, widow of Capt. Robert Bradstreet, and dau. of late John Scoble, *m.* Hon. Sir Charles O'Grady Gubbins, B.A., M.B., B.Ch., J.P., M.L.A., Natal, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1911. *Address*—Lisnabin, Ingagane, Natal.

GUBBINS.

JOHN HARINGTON GUBBINS, C.M.G. (1898); Lecturer in Japanese in Univ. of Oxford; English Sec. to Conference at Tokio for revision of treaties 1886-7; given local rank of 2nd Secretary 1890; employed at Foreign Office, 1894; Senior British Del. for negotiation of Supplementary Convention, concluded at Tokio, July, 1895; Chargé d'Affaires at Seoul, Corea, May, 1900 to Nov. 1901; Japanese Sec. to Legation at Tokio with local rank of Secretary of Legation 1889-1909, when he ret.; *b.* 1852; son of late Martin Richard Gubbins, B.C.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1893, Helen Brodie, dau. of C. A. McVean, J.P., of Kilfinichen, Mull, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—10, Lathbury Road, Oxford; St. James's Club.

GUBBINS.

MAJ. RICHARD ROLLS GUBBINS, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd King's Shrops. L.I.; ret. 1912; Staff Capt. Railway Transport 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, operations at Paardeberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1868; son of late Rev. Richard Shard Gubbins, Rector of Upham, Hants.; *m.* 18 Dec. 1902, Agnes Edith, eldest dau. of late G. W. Mounsey-Heysham, of Castletown, Carlisle, and has issue. *Address*—The Old Hall, Rockcliffe, Cumberland; Army and Navy Club.

GUBBINS.

SURG.-GEN. SIR (WILLIAM) LAUNCELOTTE GUBBINS, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); M.B.; Hon. Fell. R.C.S.I.; Director-Gen. Army Med. Service 1910-13; ret. 1914; Hon. Surgeon to H.M. 1909-14; served in Afghan Wars, 1878-80; in Egypt. Expedn. 1882; in Burmese Expedn. 1886; in S. African War, 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, occupation of Bloemfontein (despatches, pro. col.); has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 26 July, 1849; son of late Rev. George G. Gubbins, M.A., of Maidstown Castle and Uregare, co. Limerick, Prebendary of Kilpeacon, and Chancellor of Diocese of Limerick; *m.* 17 Dec. 1885, Florence Margaret Howard, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. Henry Tripp, M.A., of Huntspill, Somerset, and Rector of Winford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Belvedere Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.; United Service and Sports Clubs.

GUDGEON.

LIEUT.-COL. WALTER EDWARD GUDGEON, C.M.G. (1901); served in Forest Rangers, Maori Contingent, and Armed Constabulary 1864-1885; Maj. Comdg. Garrison Art. Wellington, New Zealand 1885; Actg. Under-Sec. for Defence and Commr. of Police 1887-90; Judge of Native Land Courts of New Zealand till 1898; British Resident for Cook Islands since 1898; now Resident Commr. for all Pacific Islands included within boundaries of New Zealand; *b.* 4 Sept. 1842; eldest son of Thomas Wayth Gudgeon; *m.* Jan. 1882, Emily Bertha, dau. of Edmund Tuke, of Napier, New Zealand. *Address*—Rarotonga, Cook Islands, Eastern Pacific.

GUGGISBERG.

MAJ. FREDERICK GORDON GUGGISBERG, C.M.G. (1908); R.E.; Director of Surveys of Gold Coast, W. Africa, 1902-8, and Surveyor-General, Nigeria, 1910-14; *b.* 20 July, 1869; son of Frederick Guggisberg, of Toronto, Canada; *m.* 15 Aug. 1905, Lilian Decima, dau. of Edward Moore, of Brighton. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

GUIDER.

JAMES ADOLPHUS GUIDER, C.I.E. (1911); Police Dept., Bombay, from 1881; Dep. Inspector-Gen. from 1910; *b.* 6 June, 1862; son of Michael Guider, of Knock, Roscrea, co. Tipperary; *m.* 29 Jan. 1885, Marie Louise, dau of I. Morris. *Address*—Poona, Bombay; Club of Western India, Poona.

GUILLEMARD.

SIR LAURENCE NUNNS GUILLEMARD, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1905); ed. at Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Private Sec. to Sir W. V. Harcourt and Sir M. Hicks-Beach 1892-1902; Dep. Chmn. of Board of Inland Revenue 1902-8; Chmn. of Board of Customs 1908, and of Board of Customs and Excise from 1909; *b.* 7 June, 1862; only son of Rev. William Henry Guillemard, D.D.; *m.* 2 July, 1902, Ellen, elder dau. of Thomas Spencer Walker. *Address*—Custom House, Thames Street, E.C.; Tower House, Tite Street, Chelsea Embankment; Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs.

GUINNESS.

THOMASINA ANNE, LADY GUINNESS, dau. of George Studdert, of Kilnamona and Glenwood, co. Clare; *m.* 4 April, 1866, Sir Reginald Robert Bruce Guinness, D.L., who *d.* 9 July, 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—7, Sloane Street, S.W.

GUINNESS.

EDWARD JOHN DAY GUINNESS, I.S.O. (1904); Crown Solicitor of Victoria. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

GUINNESS.

COL. HENRY WILLIAM NEWTON GUINNESS, C.B. (1900); late 1st Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; A.A.G. 1905-9, when he ret.; late comdg. 18th Regtl. Dist., 1904-5; served in Afghanistan 1880 (medal); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); in S. Airican War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1854; son of late Rev. W. N. Guinness, R. of Collooney, co. Sligo; *m.* 8 April, 1893, Frances Helen, dau. of late Henry West, Q.C., of Loughlinstown House, co. Dublin.

GUINNESS.

THE HON. RUPERT EDWARD CECIL LEE GUINNESS, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1901) (*see* IVEAGH, V.).

GULLY.

HON. EDWARD WALFORD KARSLAKE GULLY, C.B. (1903) (*see* SELBY, V.).

GUNDRY.

RICHARD SIMPSON GUNDRY, C.B. (1904); Hon. Sec. to China Assocn. in London 1889-1901 and Pres. 1905-8; Editor of *North China Herald*, and Correspondent of *The Times*, in China, 1866-78; Author of "China and Her Neighbours" and "China, Present and Past," and a frequent contributor to principal reviews; *b.* 15 Dec. 1838; son of Richard Hickley Gundry, of Devizes. *Address*—Hillworth Cottage, Devizes; 44, St. James's Place, S.W.; Conservative Club.

GUNN.

SIR JOHN GUNN, Knt. Bach. (1898); J.P. co. Glamorgan and for City of Cardiff; President of Chamber of Commerce 1886–87; of Chamber of Shipping 1889; Governor and Member of Council of University College, Cardiff; Member of Lloyd's Register Committee, London; and Member of Executive Council of Associated Chambers of Commerce; Life President of Cardiff Infirmary; *b.* 28 Oct. 1837; son of Donald Gunn, of Achalibster, Caithness; *m.* 1st, 1871, Sarah Jane, who *d.* 1874, only dau. of Thomas Hill, merchant, of Cardiff; 2ndly, 1878, Harriette, youngest dau. of James Boyle, J.P. of Ballymacrea, banker, and has issue. She *d.* 11 Oct. 1914. *Address*—Ty-to-Maen, St. Mellons, co. Monmouth; Reform and Cardiff County Clubs.

GUNNER.

LIEUT. (*and temp. Capt.*) FRANK HUGH GUNNER, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Batt. S. Staffs Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Dec. 1887.

GURDON.

LIEUT.-COL. BERTRAND EVELYN MELLISH GURDON, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1895); Ind. Army; Political Agent, Ind. Political Dept.; served as one of the garrison of Chitral Fort during siege, 1895; *b.* 2 Sept. 1867; 2nd survg. son of Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Pulteney Gurdon, Ind. Army; *m.* 2 Sept. 1907, Evelyn Agnes, younger dau. of the late Edward Clarke, of Wimbledon and widow of Capt. Frank Duncan, 23rd Sikh Pioneers, I.A. *Address*—United Service Club.

GURDON.

LIEUT.-COL. PHILLIP RICHARD THORNHAGH GURDON, C.S.I. (1911); Ind. Army; Commr. Assam Valley Dist from 1909; sometime Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of E. Bengal and Assam; *b.* 2 Feb. 1863, eld. surv. son of Maj.-Gen. Evelyn Pulteney Gurdon, late Indian Army; *m.* 1889, Ada Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. McNaught, and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

GURNEY.

SIR EUSTACE GURNEY, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Oxon; J.P. and C.C. Norfolk; Lord Mayor of Norwich 1910-11; *b.* 4 Oct. 1876; eldest survg. son of late John Gurney, of Sprowston Hall, Norfolk, and of the Lady Talbot de Malahide, of Malahide Castle, co. Dublin, Ireland; *m.* 27 Jan. 1904, Anne Agatha, eldest dau. of John Lee-Warner, of Hawthorndene, Hayes, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Sprowston Hall, Norwich; New University Club.

GURNEY.

HUGH GURNEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1913); Diplomatic Service from 1901; 2nd Sec. 1907, 1st Sec. 1914; *b.* 4 Feb. 1878; 3rd son of late John Gurney, M.A., J.P., of Sprowston Hall, co. Norfolk (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 July, 1911, Mariota Susan, elder dau. of Hon. Lancelot D. Carnegie, M.V.O. (*see* SOUTHESK, E.), and has issue. *Address*—The British Embassy, Berlin; Brooks' and St. James' Clubs.

GURNEY.

MARTYN (PIERRE) CECIL GURNEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); Vice-Consul at Nice 1887, at Spezia 1888; Consul at Cherbourg 1894, at Marseilles 1898; Consul-Gen. at Marseilles from 1901; has Coronation Medal, 1911; *b.* 9 Oct. 1861; son of late Henry Cecil Gurney, M.D., M.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.C.P. Edin., of Château-Saint-Laurent, Nice; *m.* 8 Sept. 1886, Bettina Marguerite, only child of late Philip Bossy, Col. R.E., Italy. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Marseilles; Beauplan, Mazargues (Bouches du Rhône), France; Château Saint Laurent, Nice, France; St. James's Club.

GURNEY.

SIR SOMERVILLE ARTHUR GURNEY, K.C.V.O. (1909); V.D.; J.P. and D.L. Norfolk; Mayor of Lynn, 1896-7; Director in Messrs. Barclay & Co., Ltd.; late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1835; youngest son of late Daniel Gurney, of North Runcton Hall, Norfolk, and Lady Harriet Hay, his wife, 2nd dau. of 17th Earl of Erroll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 April, 1857, Katherine Sarah, 5th dau. of Anthony Hamond, of Westacre, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—North Runcton Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk; Royal Automobile Club.

GUTHRIE.

THE HON. LORD GUTHRIE (Charles John Guthrie); M.A. Edin.; LL.D. Edinburgh, 1914; Advocate 1875; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland 1900-7; Commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1900; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland from 1907; Member of Roy. Commns. on Historical Monuments in Scotland 1908, and on Divorce 1910; *b.* 4 April, 1849; son of late Rev. Thomas Guthrie, D.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 26 March, 1876, Anne Jemima, dau. of late Rev. J. C. Burns, D.D., of Kirkliston, and has issue. *Address*—13, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Swanston Cottage, Midlothian; Royal Societies, Royal Automobile, and National Liberal Clubs, London; University Club, Edinburgh.

GUTHRIE.

SIR JAMES GUTHRIE, Knt. Bach. (1903); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1906; Edinburgh 1913; R.S.A.; Pres. Roy. Scottish Academy since 1902; Member of Board of Trustees for National Galleries of Scotland; Member of Ancient Monuments Board, Scotland; Hon. Member of Roy. Academy of Bavaria, and of Roy. Academy of Saxony; Sociétaire, Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts, Paris; Hon. Member of Royal Academy, London; Hon. Member Roy. Scottish Water Colour Society; Hon. Member Roy. Hibernian Academy; Hon. Member of International Society of Artists, London; Hon. Member of Roy. Institute of Oil Painters, London; *b.* 10 June, 1859; son of late Rev. John Guthrie, D.D.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1897, Helen Newton, dau. of late Alexander Whitelaw, of Rowmore, co. Dumbarton. She *d.* 20 Oct. 1912. *Address*—41, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Rowmore, Row, co. Dumbarton; Athenæum Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

GWATKIN.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FREDERICK STAPLETON GWATKIN, C.B. (1902); Ind. Army ret.; late 73rd Foot; ed. at Rugby, and Trin. Coll., Camb.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, Bazar Valley Expedns., Zaimukht Exped. (despatches, medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, occupation of Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with Lushai Expedn. 1889 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Chin Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Manipur

Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); *b.* 30 Jan. 1849; son of late Frederick Gwatkin, of Grove House, Twickenham; *m.* 20 April, 1882, Christina Helen Grahame, 4th dau. of late Surg.-Gen. A. H. Fraser, Hon. Physician to the King. *Address*—Camberley, Surrey.

GWYNN.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) CHARLES WILLIAM GWYNN, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1894); R.E.; *p.s.c.*; Director at Mil. Coll. of Australia from 1911; served in operations against Sofas in W. Africa 1894 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; son of Very Rev. John Gwynn, D.D., Regius Professor of Divinity in Dublin Univ.; *m.* 1 Nov. 1904, Mary, widow of Lowry Armstrong, Lieut. R.N. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

GWYTHER.

FRANK EDWIN GWYTHER, C.I.E. (1914); joined the Irrigation Dept. of the Punjab 1881 as Asst. Eng.; appointed Under-Secretary to Local Govt. (Irrigation branch) 1904; Superintending Eng. 1907; and Chief Engineer and Secretary to the Punjab Govt. for Irrigation from 1912; *b.* 17 Sept. 1860; son of the late Henry Gwyther, of Leamington, Warwickshire; *m.* 14 Dec. 1892, Emily Gilbert, dau. of the late Major Mathew Fox Johnstone, of Corboy, co. Longford. *Address*—Lahore and Simla.

GYE.

ADELAIDE FANNY, HON. MRS. H. F. GYE (*see* BRIDPORT, V.).

HACKETT.

SIR JOHN WINTHROP HACKETT, K.C.M.G. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A., T.C.D., and Melbourne; Hon. LL.D., T.C.D., 1902; J.P. West Australia; Member of Irish, New South Wales, West Australian, and Victorian Bars; Member of Legisl. Council, W. Australia, from 1890; Editor and part Proprietor of *West Australia*, and *Western Mail*, Perth; Registrar of Diocese of Perth, and Chancellor of Cathedral; late Member of Federal Council of Australasia; Delegate National Australasian Federal Convention 1891, and Federal Convention 1897-8; Pres. of West Australian Museum, of Public Library and of National Art Gallery; *b.* 4 Feb. 1848; eldest son of late Rev. John Winthrop Hackett, M.A., of Shankhill, Ireland, by Jane, his wife, 2nd dau. of late Henry Monck Mason, LL.D., of co. Dublin; *m.* 3 Aug. 1905, Deborah Vernon, 3rd dau. of Frederick Slade Drake-Brockman, of Guildford, W. Australia, and has issue. *Address*—St. George's Terrace, Perth, and Mandurah, West Australia; National Liberal Club, London; Weld Club, Perth; South Western Club, Bunbury; Albany Club, Albany.

HADDEN.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES FREDERICK HADDEN, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1902); R.A.; Spec. Assist., Roy. Laboratory, 1885; Inspector Laboratory Stores 1888; Ch. Inspector, Roy. Arsenal, 1893; Member, Ordnance Cttee., 1901; Comdt. Ordnance Coll., Woolwich, 1904; Director of Artillery at H.-Q. 1904-7; Master-Gen. of Ordnance and 4th Mil. Member of Army Council 1907-13; Pres. Ordnance Board and Royal Art. Committee from 1913; *b.* 2 June, 1854; son of late Charles Stanton Hadden; *m.* 28 Oct. 1885, Frances Mabel, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Clement Strong, Coldstream Guards, and has issue. *Address*—Rossway, Berkhampsted, Herts; United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs.

HADDOCK.

CAPT. HERBERT JAMES HADDOCK, C.B. (1902); R.N.R. since 1890; served in H.M.S. "Sultan" 1885, "Impérieuse" and "Edinburgh" 1887-8; *b.* 27 Jan. 1861; son of late James Haddock, of Warrington; *m.* 13 May, 1893, Mabel Eliza, dau. of Francis Baines Bouchette, of Quebec, Canada. *Address*—Dirna, Bitterne Way, Bitterne, Hants.

HADDY.

ENG.-LIEUT. FREDERICK GEORGE HADDY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N.; served in H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert" 1905-11; *b.* 5 Dec. 1875; son of Eng. Rear-Adm. George Arthur Haddy, R.N. ret., of St. Germans, Cornwall; *m.* 7 Jan. 1905, Ellen Maud Annie, eldest dau. of Lewis George Davies, of Roy. Corps of Naval Constructors.

HADEN.

FRANCIS SEYMOUR HADEN, C.M.G. (1890); B.A. Oxon.; late Admin. of Natal and Governor of Zululand (ret. 1893); *b.* 7 March, 1850; son of Sir Francis Seymour Haden, of Woodcote Park, Alresford, Hants; *m.* 1885, Ethel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. B. A. Branfill, formerly 10th Hussars and 86th Regt. *Address*—White's Club.

HADFIELD.

SIR ROBERT ABBOTT HADFIELD, Knt. Bach. (1908); F.R.S.; D. Met.; D.Sc.; M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.M.E.; M.I.E.E.; J.P. Sheffield; Chmn. and Managing Director of Hadfields Ltd.; Pres. of Iron and Steel Institute 1905-7, and of Faraday Soc. 1913-14; Master Cutler of Sheffield 1899-1900; Member of Senate of Sheffield Univ.; Inventor of Manganese Steel; awarded Howard Quinquennial Prize, George Stephenson Gold Medal, Telford Gold Medal, Bessemer Gold Medal 1904, and Elliott-Cresson Gold Medal 1911; *b.* 28 Nov. 1859; son of late Robert Hadfield, of Sheffield; *m.* 1894, Frances, dau. of S. M. Wickersham, of Alleghany, U.S.A. *Address*—22, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Parkhead House, near Sheffield; Brooks', Reform, National Liberal, Ranelagh, Burlington Fine Arts, and Royal Automobile Clubs, London; Sunningdale and Richmond Golf Clubs; Sheffield and Sheffield Reform Clubs, Sheffield.

HADOW.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. REGINALD CAMPBELL HADOW, D.S.O. (1896); Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), in Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); 2nd Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Tirah Expedn. 1897 (very severely wounded); *b.* 6 July, 1851; son of the late Patrick Douglas Hadow, J.P., of The Priory, Sudbury, Middx.; *m.* 1876, Annie Sophia Erskine, dau. of the late Gen. David Pott, C.B., of Borthwickshiel, Hawick, N.B. She *d.* 29 May, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—The Ferns, Spencer Road, Eastbourne; United Service and Sussex (Eastbourne) Clubs.

HAFFKINE.

WALDEMAR MORDECAI WOLFF HAFFKINE, C.I.E. (1897); Sc.D.; Bacteriologist with Govt. of India, Calcutta; formerly Assist. Prof. of Physiol. at Geneva Med. School, and at Pasteur Institute, Paris; *b.* 15 (3) March, 1860; son of the late Aaron Haffkine, of Odessa and Berdiansk. *Address*—Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta; Saturday Club, Calcutta; Byculla Club, Bombay.

HAGGARD.

MAJ. ANDREW CHARLES PARKER HAGGARD, D.S.O. (1886); late of K.O. Sco. Bord.; retired 1891; subsequently attached to Egypt. service; served at Suakin as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Batn. Egyptian Army during investment by Osman Digna 1884-5 (Suakin clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); in Nile Exped. 1884-5, present at battle of Ginness (despatches, D.S.O.); thanked for services by H.H. the Khedive, and awarded 3rd class Medjidieh on leaving Egypt. service; *b.* 7 Feb. 1854; son of William Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 May, 1883, Emily Isabella, dau. of late Peter Chirnside, of Newham, Northumberland. *Address*—Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.

HAGGARD.

SIR (HENRY) RIDER HAGGARD, Knt. Bach. (1912); Author; J.P. cos. Norfolk and Suffolk; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1885; late H.M.'s Colonial Service; Master of High Court of Transvaal 1878; Lieut. and Adj. of Pretoria Horse 1879; British Govt. Commr. to report on Salvation Army Settlements, U.S.A., 1905; Member of Roy. Commn. on Afforestation and Coast Erosion 1906-11, and of Dominions Roy. Comm. 1912; *b.* 22 June, 1856; 6th son of late William Meybohm Rider Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, D.L.; *m.* 11 Aug. 1880, Mariana Louisa, only child of Maj. John Margitson, 19th Regt., of Ditchingham House, co. Norfolk, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Ditchingham House, Norfolk; Kessingland Grange, Lowestoft; Athenæum, National, Cecil, and Pilgrims' Clubs.

HAGGARD.

Sir William Henry Doveton Haggard, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (1903); Diplomatic Service; Sec. to Legation at Athens 1887-90; Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. to Republic of Ecuador 1890-4; Consul-Gen. at Tunis 1894-7; Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. to Republic of Venezuela 1897-1902; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Argentine Republic and Min. Plen. to Republic of Paraguay 1902-6; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Rio de Janeiro 1906-14; J.P. Norfolk; has Jubilee Medal 1897, and Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 25 June, 1846; eldest son of late William M. R. Haggard, of Bradenham Hall, Norfolk, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1875, Caroline Anne (marriage dissolved on his petition 7 Nov. 1882), 3rd dau. of William Thomas Carroll, of Washington, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 15 Jan. 1887, Emily Margaret, dau. of Joseph Hancox, and has issue. *Address*—Bradenham Hall, Thetford, Norfolk; St. James's, Wellington and National Clubs.

HAIG.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour Haig, C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1878); R.E. retired; Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha 1864-80; Extra Equerry 1880-90; Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1902-10, and to King George V from 1910; J.P. for Berwickshire; *b.* 10 July, 1840; son of late Robert Haig (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 April, 1874, the Hon. Frances Charlotte Harris, dau. of 3rd Baron Harris, and has issue. *Address*—75, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Bemersyde, St. Boswell's, N.B.; Marlborough Club.

HAIG.

Gen. Sir Douglas Haig, K.C.B. (1913), K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1900); late 17th Lancers and 7th Hussars; Col. of 17th Lancers from 1912; A.D.C. General from 1914; *p.s.c.*; Chief of Staff in India 1909-11; Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Aldershot Command 1912-14, and 1st Army Corps, British Exped. Force, 1914; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal, C.B., brev. col., A.D.C.) and in European War 1914 (despatches, promoted General); *b.* 19 June, 1861; youngest son of late John Haig, of Cameron Bridge, Fife, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 July, 1905, Hon. Dorothy Vivian (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of 3rd Baron Vivian, and has ssue. *Address*—Cavalry and Marlborough Clubs.

HAIG.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Wolseley Haig, C.M.G. (1912); Ind. Army; late Seaforth Highrs.; Consul-Gen. and Agent to Govt. of India in Khorasan from 1914; served with Burmese Exped. 1887-9; *b.* 7 Aug. 1865; eldest son of late Maj. Robert Wolseley Haig, R.A., F.R.S.; *m.* 24 Nov. 1892, Beatrice, dau. of Michael Lloyd Ferrar, I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—H.B.M. Consulate-General, Meshed, Persia; Constitutional Club, London; Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh.

HAILEY.

William Malcolm Hailey, C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1895; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Financial Dept., 1908-11; Chief Commr., Delhi, 1912; Member of Legisl. Council of Governor-Gen.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1872; son of Hammett Hailey, F.R.C.S., of Newport Pagnell, Bucks; *m.* Dec. 1896, Andreina, dau. of Count Hannibale Balzani, of Italy. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

HAIN.

Sir Edward Hain, Knt. Bach. (1910); Pres. of Chamber of Shipping 1910; Chmn. of Hain Steamship Co. Ltd.; J.P. St. Ives and Cornwall; High Sheriff of Cornwall 1912-13; formerly Member Cornwall C.C.; has been six times Mayor of St. Ives; M.P. for W. Cornwall 1900-6; *b.* 26 Dec. 1851; only son of the late Edward Hain, of St. Ives, Cornwall; *m.* 4 April, 1882, Catherine Seward, dau. of James Hughes, of Whitehaven, Cumberland, and has issue. *Address*—24, St. Mary Axe, London, E.C.; Treloyhan, St. Ives, Cornwall; Reform, Royal Automobile, City of London and Ranelagh Clubs.

HAKING.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Richard Cyril Byrne Haking, C.B. (1910); late Hamps. Regt.; comdg. 5th Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command, from 1911; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-7, in S. African War 1899-1900, and in European War, 1914 (despatches); *b.* 24 Jan. 1862; son of late Rev. Richard Haking; *m.* 28 Sept. 1891, Rachel Violette, dau. of late Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Chief Justice of Gibraltar. *Address*—Aldershot; Army and Navy, United Service and Arthur's Clubs.

HALAHAN.

Lieut. Frederick Crosby Halahan, M.V.O. 5th class (1907); R.N.; *b.* 27 May, 1880; son of late Col. S. H. Halahan, of Chiddingfold, Surrey; *m.* 14 Oct. 1905, Eva Muriel, elder dau. of James Grimble Groves, J.P. and D.L., of Oldfield Hall, Altrincham. *Address*—Chiddingfold, Surrey.

HALDANE.

Maj.-Gen. James Aylmer Lowthorpe Haldane, C.B. (1906), D.S.O. (1898); late Gordon Highlanders; Brig.-Gen., General Staff, 1909-12; comdg. 10th Inf. Brig. from 1912; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp), and with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.), in S. Africa 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); Attaché with 2nd Japanese Army, Russo-Japanese War 1905-6 (medal with clasp, 3rd class of Sacred Treasure of Japan), and in European War 1914 (despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. for dist. conduct); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 17 Nov. 1862; son of late Daniel Rutherford Haldane, M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.E. (*see* Haldane, V.). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HALDANE.

Sir William Stowell Haldane, Knt. Bach. (1912) (*see* Haldane, V.).

HALE.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Hale, D.S.O. (1897); R.A.M.C.; served during Matabele War, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1901-3; *b.* 9 March, 1863; younger son of G. W. Hale, M.A., Trin. Coll. Camb.; *m.* 1889, Elsie Innes MacGeorge (from whom he obtained a divorce 1904), eldest dau. of W. A. Brown, Advocate and Sheriff Substitute of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.

HALE.

Lieut.-Col. George Ernest Hale, D.S.O. (1892); late R.A.M.C.; Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India 1908; served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (medal, bronze star); in Burmah 1889-91, with Poukhan, Tônhone and Wuntho Expedns. (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 13 June, 1861; eldest son of late G. W. Hale, of Glenwood, Paignton, S. Devon; *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1902, Kathleen youngest dau. of Dr. Frederick Wadd, of Richmond Hill, Surrey. She *d.* 5 Sept. 1904. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 March, 1908, Lucy Fead, youngest dau. of late Capt. W. Scott, R.A. *Address*—United Empire Club.

HALL.

Amelia Ann, Lady Hall, dau. of the late Capt. Alexander Elphinstone, R.N.; *m.* 1860, Col. Sir Angus William Hall, K.C.B., J.P., who *d.* 9 Jan. 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—46, Pembroke Square, Kensington, W.

HALL.

Charles William Hemphill Hall, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Lieut. and Director of Music 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 13 Sept. 1858; son of late Thomas Hall; *m.* 9 March, 1886, Nellie Ann, dau. of Capt. H. L. Webb, late Roy. Dragoons. *Address*—20, Bath Road, Bedford Park, W.

HALL.

Brig.-Gen. Francis Henry Hall, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (1900); ret.; late Col. R.F.A.; Brig.-Gen. in Charge of Administration 1906-9; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal);

in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 21 March, 1852; son of Rev. F. H. Hall, of Drumcullin, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Winterbourne, Painswick Road, Cheltenham.

HALL.

CAPT. GEORGE CLIFFORD MILLER HALL, D.S.O. (1898); Gen. Reserve of Officers; late R.E.; attached to Egypt. Army 1896-9; served in Soudan Exped. 1896-9 (two medals, clasp, 4th class Medjidie, D.S.O.); has 2nd class Medjidie, and 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 26 Jan. 1872; son of late Capt. W. H. Hall, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 28 Feb. 1901, Genevieve, who *d.* 7 Feb. 1902, dau. of J. B. Stickney, of St. Augustine, Florida, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1906, Annie E. M., dau. of late Fitzroy Kelly, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HALL.

SIR HENRY HALL, Knt. Bach. (1910), I.S.O. (1903); Inspector of Mines, W. Lancashire Dist., 1874 and N. Wales Metalliferous Dist. from 1901; Pres. Manchester Geological Soc. 1902-3; *b.* 1845; son of late John Hall, of Sedgefield, co. Durham; *m.* 1889, Ellen Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. Charles Hall, vicar of Scopwick, co. Lincoln. *Address*—Brookside, Chester.

HALL.

HENRY ALFRED HALL, I.S.O. (1912); late Supt. Deccan Extra-Mural Gang, Bombay.

HALL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HENRY SAMUEL HALL, C.B. (1902); V.D.; late 2nd Vol. Batt. Oxfordshire L.I.; Capt. late 6th Dragoon Guards; 2nd son of late Henry Hall, of Barton Abbey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and Hon. Catherine Louisa Hood, his wife, 4th dau. of 2nd Baron Bridport; *m.* Jan. 1874, Eleanor Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Gen. Edward Boxer, R.A., F.R.S. *Address*—25, Longridge Road, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

HALL.

JOHN CAREY HALL, C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1903); M.A. Queen's Univ. Ireland; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1881; ent. Consular Service 1867; Assist. Japanese Sec. at Tokio 1882; Consul for Hakodate and Neegata 1888, and for Hiogo and Osaka 1896; Consul at Kobé 1897; Consul-Gen. at Yokohama from 1903; *b.* 1844; son of John Hall, formerly of Coleraine, co. Antrim; *m.* 1876, Agnes, dau. of Charles Wyclif Goodwin, Judge of British Supreme Court, Shanghai. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Yokohama, Japan; Royal Societies Club.

HALL

BRIG.-GEN. LEWIS MONTGOMERY MURRAY HALL, C.B. (1907); retired; late Col. Ind. Army; served with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); *b.* 10 Sept. 1855; son of late Maj.-Gen. Lewis Hall, R.A.; *m.* 1880, Blanche, dau. of Capt. Symons, R.N., and has issue.

HALL.

LIEUT.-COL. MONTAGU HEATH HALL, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Batt. S. Lancs. Regt.; ed. at Repton and Trinity Hall, Camb.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Dec. 1856; son of late Isaac Hall, of Upton, near Macclesfield, and Castleton, co. Derby. *Address*—14, John Dalton Street, Manchester.

HALL.

CAPT. PERCY BYNG HALL, D.S.O. (1903); 88th Victoria Fus., Canadian Mil.; late 34th Sikh Pioneers, Ind. Army; served with China Exped. 1900-2 (despatches medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 June, 1880; son of late Gen. Charles Henry Hall, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 1 Nov. 1905, Muriel, dau. of Sir Francis O Callaghan, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., C.I.E., of Clonmeen, Guildford, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military and Isthmian Clubs, W., and Union Club, Victoria, B.C.

HALL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. REGINALD HAWKINS HALL, D.S.O. (1900); late S. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, and Pieter's Hill (wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 March, 1854; son of late Capt. Henry Hall, 1st Madras Light Cav.; *m.* 25 April, 1894, Edith Gertrude Dickson, elder dau. of Rev. Francis Home Atkinson, of Morland Hall, Westmorland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HALL.

SYDNEY PRIOR HALL, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. Oxon.; Painter; Special Artist for "Graphic" during Franco-German War 1870-1; Member of suites of King Edward VII during visit to India 1875-6, of Duke and Duchess of Argyll in Canada 1878, and of Prince and Princess of Wales during Colonial Tour 1901; has Orders of Medjidie, Vasa of Sweden, Redeemer of Greece, and Christ of Portugal; author of "Oxford Sketches"; *b.* 18 Oct. 1842; son of late Harry Hall, of Newmarket, *m.* 1st, 1871, Emma, who *d.* 1894, dau. of late Joseph Holland; 2ndly, 4 Aug. 1906, Mary L., dau. of late James Gow. *Address*—36, Grove End Road, N.W.; Studio, 7B, Elm Tree Road, N.W.

HALL.

CAPT. SYDNEY STEWART HALL, C.B. (1914); R.N.; comd Destroyer Flotilla and Submarine Service 1906-10; comd. H.M.S "Roxburgh" 1914; Addtl. Naval Assist. to Lord Fisher, during European War, from 1914; *b.* 16 June, 1872; son of John Selby Hall, of Stoneleigh, Isle of Wight; *m.* 14 July, 1906, Edith Christina Maria, only dau. of late Rev. Frank Mudie, M.A., of Arbroath.

HALL.

WILLIAM CODRINGTON BRIGGS HALL, I.S.O. (1904); ent. Admiralty Transport Dept. 1862, Contract Dept. 1865; Assist. Director of Contracts 1897-1904, Director 1904-6, when he ret.; *b.* 12 Sept. 1845; son of late Staff-Comm. John William McIntosh Hall, R.N.; *m.* 16 Sept. 1873, Constance, dau. of late Comm. Thomas Arundel Lewis, R.N. *Address*—Vellore, St. Mary Church, Torquay.

HALL.

WILLIAM THOMAS HALL, C.S.I. (1904); B.A.; LL.B.; I.C.S.; ed. at Trin. Coll., Dublin; late I.C.S.; ent. Service 1878, and served in British Burma; Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1887; on special duty to Perak Tin Mines 1888-9; Dep. Commr. 1892; Sessions Judge, 1896; Commr. 1899; Member of Leg. Council of Burma, 1902; Financial Commr. of Burma 1902; Addtl. Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India 1905; ret. from I.C.S. 1907; *b.* 18 Nov. 1855; 4th son of late Rev. Francis Henry Hall, Incumbent of Drumcullin, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Ballybeg, Connaught Road, Camberley; E.I. United Service Club.

KING-HALL.

ADM. SIR GEORGE FOWLER KING-HALL, K.C.B. (1911), C.V.O. (1907); R.N. ret.; Captain of H.M.S. "Narcissus," and Commr. at Wei-hai-Wei on transference to British Govt. 1898; Chief of Staff to Adm. Sir John Fisher, G.C.B., 1900-2; Assist. to Adm. comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1902; Adm. Comdg. on coast of Ireland 1906-8; Com.-in-Chief on Australian Station 1910-13; *b.* 14 Aug. 1850; eld. son of late Adm. Sir William King-Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonington, Loughborough; *m.* 5 April, 1892, Olga, youngest dau. of late Richard John Charles Rivers Ker, of Portavo, co. Down, J.P. and D.L., late M.P. Downpatrick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

KING-HALL.

REAR-ADM. HERBERT GOODENOUGH KING-HALL, C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1894); R.N.; Director of Naval Mobilization 1909-11; Rear-Adm. in 2nd Div. Home Fleet 1911-12; Com.-in-Chief, Cape of Good Hope Station, from 1912; A.D.C. to H.M. 1908-9; served during Egyptian War 1882, present at bombardment of Alexandria (medal with clasp, bronze star); in operations against the Sofas on the Gambia, 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); employed during S. African War at Durban 1901-2 as Naval Transport Officer (despatches, medal, clasp); *b.* 15 March, 1862; son of the late Adm. Sir William King Hall, K.C.B., of Sutton Bonnington, Leicestershire; *m.* 30 March, 1905, Lady Mabel Emily Murray, younger dau. of the late Viscount Stormont (*see* MANSFIELD, E.). *Address*—Admiralty House, Simons Bay, Cape of Good Hope; Naval and Military Club.

HUGHES-HALLETT.

Col. James Wyndham Hughes-Hallett, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1896); formerly Seaforth Highrs.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895, in command of his Regt. (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., pro. brev. col.); in command of 72nd and 79th Regtl. Districts 1902-6; comdg. Gordon Inf. Brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-12; *b.* 15 Sept. 1852; son of the Rev. James Hughes-Hallett, of Higham, near Canterbury, and Dunmow, Essex; *m.* 1893, Alice, dau. of the late Capt. Henry William Landers. *Address*—70, Queen's Road, Aberdeen; Naval and Military and Sports Clubs.

HALLIDAY.

Francis Charles Tollemache Halliday, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Dep. Commr., Calcutta Police; 2nd son of Col. S. C. Halliday, R.A.; *m.* 7 Feb. 1912, Winifred Maude, youngest dau. of late William Stapledon, of Lakenham, Northam, N. Devon.

HALLIDAY.

Sir Frederick Loch Halliday, Knt. Bach. (1912), C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Bengal Police Dept.; Commr. of Police, Calcutta, from 1905; sometime Supt. and Gov. of Jail of Calcutta; *b.* 20 Nov. 1864; son of F. M. Halliday, of Old Parks, Leatherhead, Surrey; *m.* 17 April, 1890, Ellen Mary Charlotte, dau. of Carl von Bibra, of Dresden and Calcutta. *Address*—2, Kyd Street, Calcutta.

HALLIDAY.

Maj. Lewis Stratford Tollemache Halliday, C.B. (1913); V.C. 1901; R.M.L.I.; Gen. Staff Officer from 1914; served in China 1900; *b.* 1 May, 1870; eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Stratford Charles Halliday, R.A., of Medstead, Hants; *m.* 9 April, 1908, Florence Clara, only dau. of late Brig.-Gen. William Budgen, D.S.O.

HALSEY.

Capt. Lionel Halsey, C.M.G. (1913); R.N.; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1914; comd. H.M.S. "New Zealand" during Empire Cruise 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 26 Feb. 1872; 4th son of Rt. Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, P.C., of Gaddesden Place, Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 Jan. 1905, Morwenna, youngest dau. of late Maj. Bevil Granville, of Wellesbourne Hall, co. Warwick, and has issue. *Address*—St. Anne's, Saltash, Cornwall; United Service Club.

HALSEY.

Right Hon. Thomas Frederick Halsey, P.C. Great Britain (1901); M.A. Oxon.; J.P., D.L. and C.A. for Herts, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Chairman Herts County Council; Chairman of Standing Orders and Selection Cttees., House of Commons, 1899-1906; M.P. for Herts. 1874-85, and for Watford Div. 1885-1906; Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. (ret.) Herts. Yeo. Cav.; *b.* 9 Dec. 1839; son of late Thomas Plumer Halsey, M.P., of Great Berkhampstead Hall, Herts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Sept. 1865, Mary Julia, youngest dau. of F. O. Wells, Bengal C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Gaddesden Place, Hemel Hempstead, Herts; Carlton and United University Clubs.

HAMBRO.

Sir Everard Alexander Hambro, K.C.V.O. (1908); J.P. Kent and Surrey; D.L. Dorset; Lieut. for City of London; Director of Bank of England; Chmn. of Council of Roy. National Pension Fund for Nurses; *b.* 11 April, 1842; 3rd son of late Charles Joachim, Baron Hambro, of Milton Abbey, Dorset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 23 Oct. 1866, Gertrude Mary, dau. of late Henry Stuart, of Montford, Isle of Bute (*see* Bute, M.). She *d.* 3 June, 1905, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 June, 1911, Ebba Harline d'Iberville Le Moyne, 8th dau. of Charles Cecil Beresford Whyte, of Hatley Manor, co. Leitrim, D.L. *Address*—Hayes Place, Hayes, Kent; Milton Abbey, Dorset; Travellers' Club.

HAMER.

Sir Edwin Hamer, Knt. Bach. (1914); Auctioneer and Valuer, of Blackburn, J.P. Lancashire, and for County Borough of Blackburn; Member of Blackburn Town Council for 30 years, now Alderman; Life Governor of Blackburn Infirmary, and on Board of Management; Governor of Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Blackburn; Director of University School, Southport; Chairman of N. of Ireland Paper Mills Co. and other Cos.; *b.* 18 July, 1838, son of Thomas Hamer; *m.* Sept. 1860, Rachel, dau. of Joseph and Alice his wife, dau. of — Berry, and has issue. *Address*—Braeside, Revidge Road, Blackburn, Lancashire; Reform Club, Manchester; Union and Reform Clubs, Blackburn.

HAMERTON.

Maj. Albert Ernest Hamerton, D.S.O. (1904); R.A.M.C.; served in Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914; Member Sleeping Sickness Commns., Uganda, 1908-10, and Nyasaland 1911-13; *b.* 9 Dec. 1873; son of Rev. Thomas Johnson Hamerton, Vicar of St. Alban, Leeds. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.; St. Alban's Vicarage, Leeds.

HAMILTON.

Teresa Felicia, Lady Hamilton, dau. of the late Major Henry Reynolds, 58th Regt.; *m.* 3 July, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert George Crookshank Hamilton, K.C.B., LL.D., who *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*).

HAMILTON.

Gen. Sir Bruce Meade Hamilton, K.C.B. (1902), K.C.V.O. (1911); late E. York Regt.; *p.s.c.*; commanded 2nd Div. Aldershot 1904-7; Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Scottish Command 1909-13; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Boer War 1881, action at Ingogo River (despatches); with Burmese Expedn. 1885 (medal); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, star, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); with Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, A.A.G. 2nd Div., subsequently in command of 21st Bgde. and of Mobile Columns, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso (wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, pro. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); *b.* 7 Dec. 1857; son of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hamilton *of Ballymacoll*). *Address*—Army and Navy and Travellers' Clubs.

HAMILTON.

Charles Boughton Hamilton, C.M.G. (1895); Actg. Auditor, Gen. British Guiana 1883-5; Receiver-Gen., &c., of Trinidad 1886-92; Receiver-Gen. British Guiana 1892-1908; Member Exec. Council 1896-1908; Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1895; Member of Court of Policy, B. Guiana, 1898; *b.* 2 May, 1850; son of the Rev. William Hamilton, M.A., of British Guiana; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Hermina, who *d.* 1897, dau. of Pieter Van Eeden. *Address*—Orbieston, Purley, Surrey; Royal Societies' Club; Royal Colonial Institute.

HAMILTON.

Lieut. Lord Claud Nigel Hamilton, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* Abercorn, D.).

HAMILTON.

Sir Daniel Mackinnon Hamilton, Knt. Bach. (1906); late partner in firm of Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Calcutta; addtl. Member of Viceroy's Council, 1904; *b.* 6 Dec. 1860; son of late John Hamilton, of Aondarach, Helensburgh, N.B.; *m.* 30 April, 1896, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. W. E. W. Brown, M.A., of Rothesay, N.B. *Address*—The Warren Hill, Loughton, Essex.

HAMILTON.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Owen Fisher Hamilton, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); late the Queen's Roy. West Surrey Regt.; comdg. troops in Sierra Leone 1908-11; Lieut.-Gov. of Guernsey and G.O.C. Troops, Guernsey and Alderney Dist., 1911-14, when he ret.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, defence of Kandahar (despatches, medal with clasps); with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7

(medal with two clasps); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); with Waziristan Expedn. 1895 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in Tirah 1897-8, Bazar Valley (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek (despatches thrice, medal with five clasps, brev. col., C.B.); commanded a brigade in India 1902-7; *b.* 17 Feb. 1854; son of William James Hamilton, of Fiddown, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 9 Aug. 1886, Isabel, dau. of Gen. Philip H. F. Harris, C.B., Ind. army, and has issue.

HAMILTON.

VICE-ADM. SIR FREDERICK TOWER HAMILTON, K.C.B. (1913), C.V.O. (1908), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* BELHAVEN, B.).

HAMILTON.

RIGHT HON. LORD GEORGE FRANCIS HAMILTON, P.C. Great Britain (1878), G.C.S.I. (1903) (*see* ABERCORN, D.).

HAMILTON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GILBERT HENRY CLAUDE HAMILTON, C.B. (1906): late 14th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1853; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B.; *m.* 8 April, 1885, Florence Brooks, dau. of Henry Tootal Broadhurst, and has issue. *Address*—18, Adelaide Crescent, Brighton; Naval and Military Club.

HAMILTON.

SURG.-GEN. SIR HENRY HAMILTON, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1904); M.D.; Ind. Med. Service, ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier, India 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, pro. brig.-surg.-lt.-col.); in China 1900 (medal); *b.* 7 April, 1851; son of W. Hamilton; *m.* 1st, 25 July, 1900, Violette Stewart, dau. of John Wilkinson; 2ndly, 17 Nov. 1909, Bessie, dau. of the late Henry Locke, of Calcutta. *Address*—East Dean House, Dean, Salisbury.

HAMILTON.

GEN. SIR IAN STANDISH MONTEITH HAMILTON, G.C.B. (1910), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1891); A.D.C. General to the King; General Officer Comdg.-in-Chief in Mediterranean and Inspector-Gen. of Oversea Forces 1910-14; late Gordon Highrs.; Col. Q.O. Cameron Highrs. from 1905; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. the Manchester Regt., 9th Batt. Roy. Scots, and S. Midland Divl. T. and S. Col., A.S.C.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1881, severely wounded at Majuba (despatches); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. of maj.); with Burmah Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); with Tirah Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, A.A.G. Natal Field Force, subsequently in command of Mounted Infantry Division (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, K.C.B., pro. Maj.-Gen. and Lieut.-Gen.); attached to Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese War 1904-5; A.A.G., Bengal, 1890-3; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India 1893-5; D.Q.M.G. in India 1895-8; Mil. Sec. at War Office 1901 and 1902-3; Chief of the Staff, South Africa, 1901-2; Q.M.G. to the Forces 1903-4; British Mil. Representative with Japanese Forces in Manchuria 1904-5; General Officer Commanding in Chief, Southern District, 1905-9; Adj.-Gen. to Forces and 2nd Mil. Member Army Council 1909-10; sometime Comdt. of Sch. of Musketry; has 1st class Order of Crown of Prussia, Order of Red Eagle of Prussia, Grand Cordon of Order of the Sacred Treasure, and 1st class Spanish Order of Military Merit; *b.* 16 Jan. 1853; son of Lieut.-Col. Christian Monteith Hamilton, 92nd Highlanders; *m.* 22 Feb. 1887, Jean, eldest dau. of Sir John Muir, 1st Bart. *Address*—1, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; Athenæum and Union Clubs.

HAMILTON.

REAR-ADM. JAMES DE COURCY HAMILTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N. ret.; late Chief Officer London Fire Brigade, 1903-9; served in Egypt. War 1882; *b.* 1 Feb. 1860; 4th son of late John de Courcy Hamilton, of Thornham Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 April, 1901, Mabel Eveline, 2nd dau. of late William Sang, of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

HAMILTON.

JAMES FETHERSTONHAUGH HAMILTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Sec. to Messrs. Coutts & Co.; *b.* 11 July, 1850; son of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Talbot Hamilton, of 19th Regt.; *m.* 12 May, 1879, Ellen Bertha, dau. of Robert Schofield, of Rochdale, Lancashire. *Address*—9, Chepstow Mansions, Bayswater, W.

HAMILTON.

MAJ. JOHN GEORGE HARRY HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1900); Black Watch; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Sandhurst Mil. Col.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, operations at Paardeberg (twice wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); has Coronation Durbar Medal 1911; *b.* 6 Aug. 1869; only son of late George Hamilton, of Skene House, Aberdeen; *m.* 15 Oct. 1912, Sybil Irene, dau of Montefiore Micholls, of Queen's Gate, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Skene House, Aberdeen, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.

HAMILTON.

MAJ. KEITH RANDOLPH HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1900); late Oxfordshire L.I.; ret. 1913; served with Mohmand Field and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Feb. 1871; 4th son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry Meade Hamilton, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Ella Marcella, dau. of Maj. John Finlay, formerly 78th Highrs., of Castle Toward, co. Argyll, and Woodhay, Windlesham, and has issue.

HAMILTON.

LIEUT.-COL. THOMAS WILLIAM O'HARA HAMILTON, C.M.G. (1901); B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Trin. Coll. Dublin; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, actions of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Belfast, taking of Pretoria and Barberton (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 May, 1860; son of Col. Thomas Hamilton, of Malden, Surrey; *m.* 17 Dec. 1891, Hannah de Gallye, dau. of late C. de Gallye Lamotte, M.D., of The Cloisters, Sunderland.

HAMILTON.

BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM GEORGE HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1896); commg. Southern Brigade, India, from 1913; late Norfolk Regt., and E. Lanc. Regt.; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892 as Brig.-Maj.; with Chitral Relief Force 1895, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Jan. 1860; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Samuel Beamish Hamilton, 25th Foot; *m.* 18 March, 1891, May Gertrude, dau. of Gen. Sir Hugh Henry Gough, G.C.B., V.C. *Address*—Wellington, India.

BAILLIE-HAMILTON.

SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER BAILLIE-HAMILTON, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1892), C.M.G. (1887) (*see* HADDINGTON, E.).

COLE-HAMILTON.

CAPT. CLAUD GEORGE COLE-HAMILTON, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* ENNISKILLEN, B.).

HAMLEY.

COL. FRANCIS GILBERT HAMLEY, C.M.G. (1901); late Army Pay Dept.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1 Feb. 1851; son of Comy.-Gen. Joseph Osbertus Hamley, C.B.; *m.* 1878. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

HAMMERSLEY.

Maj.-Gen. Frederick Hammersley, C.B. (1908); late Lancashire Fus.; Brig.-Gen. 3rd Brigade, Aldershot Command, 1908-10; comdg. a Div. Terr. Force, 1911-12; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5, with Soudan Exped. 1898, and in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 21 Oct. 1858; son of Maj.-Gen. F. Hammersley, of Ashe Grange, Aldershot; *m.* 20 Jan. 1891, Edith, dau. of George Grant. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HAMMICK.

Sir Murray Hammick, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1907), C.I.E. (1901) (*see* Hammick, Bart.).

HAMMOND.

Col. Sir Arthur George Hammond, K.C.B. (1903), C.B. (1891), D.S.O. (1889), V.C. (1879); Ind. Army; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, V.C.); with Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches, clasp); with Isazai Field Force 1891 in command of Brig.; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 in commd. of 4th Brig. (despatches, medal with clasp); with Tirah Exped. in command of Brigade 1897-8 (despatches); was Col. on the Staff, Punjab, 1896-9; appointed A.D.C. to H.M. 1890; *b.* 28 Sept. 1843; son of the late Major T. J. Hammond, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1886, Edith Jane, dau. of the late Major J. H. Wright, M.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Sherborne House, Camberley, Surrey.

HAMMOND.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Dayrell Talbot Hammond, C.B. (1909); late Maj. Conn. Rang., now Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. in 4th Batt.; J.P. cos. Meath and Roscommon; served in Kaffir War 1877-8, and in Zulu War 1879; *b.* 24 Dec. 1856; son of Joseph Hutchinson Hammond, M.D., J.P. of Winckley Square, Preston; *m.* 17 Jan. 1887, Emma Adelaide, younger dau. of late W. Ince Anderton, D.L., of Euxton Hall, Chorley. *Address*—Corballis, Dunsany, co. Meath; Isthmian, Cocoa Tree, and Hibernian United Service Clubs.

HAMOND.

Philip Hamond, D.S.O. (1902); late lieut. 2nd Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (dangerously wounded, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 May, 1883; son of Charles Annesley Hamond, of Twyford Hall, East Dereham; *m.* 1909, Rita Gladys Ethel, dau. of Charles Hammond, of Newmarket, Suffolk, and has had issue. *Address*—Fornham All Saints, Bury St. Edmunds.

HOBART-HAMPDEN.

Ernest Miles Hobart-Hampden, C.M.G. (1914) (*see* Buckinghamshire, E.).

HAMPSON.

Sir Robert Alfred Hampson, Knt. Bach. (1904); Magistrate and Alderman of Liverpool, Lord Mayor 1903-4; admitted a Solicitor 1874; *b.* 23 Sept. 1852; son of William Hampson, of The Bryn, Nannerch, co. Flint; *m.* 27 Aug. 1884, Kate Bolland, dau. of Walter Ashton, and has issue. *Address*—Brown Howe, Ulverston, Lancashire; Conservative Club, Liverpool.

HANBURY.

Katharine Aldam, Lady Hanbury, eldest dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym; *m.* 11 March, 1868, Sir Thomas Hanbury, K.C.V.O., who *d.* 9 March, 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy.

BURFORD-HANCOCK.

Alice Maud, Lady Burford-Hancock, dau. of the late Rev. John Nankivell, of Crediton; *m.* 1895, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry James Burford Burford-Hancock, C.M.G., Ch. Justice of Jamaica, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—41, Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, S.W.

HANDCOCK.

Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore Handcock, C.B. (1893); Ind. Army; Hon. Col. 6th Jat L.I.; served with Bhootan Expedn. 1865-6 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80, as A.A.G. to Stewart's Field Force (despatches, medal with clasp); A.A.G., Bengal, 1880-5; Col.-on-the-Staff Bengal and Punjab 1891-6; *b.* 24 Nov. 1840; son of the late Capt. E. R. Handcock, 9th Regt., of Rathmoyle, Queen's Co.; *m.* 1870, Alice, dau. of J. C. Minto, M.D., of Archandarrach, Dumbartonshire. She *d.* 6 Feb. 1910. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HANKEY.

Capt. Maurice Pascal Alers Hankey, C.B. (1912); Roy. Marine Forces; late R.M.A.; Sec., Cttee. of Imperial Defence, from 1912; *b.* 1 April, 1877; son of late Robert Alers Hankey, of Chesham Place, Brighton; *m.* 16 Sept. 1903, Adeline, dau. of Abraham de Smidt, formerly Surveyor-Gen. of Cape Colony, and has issue. *Address*—Highstead, Limpsfield, Surrey; United Service Club.

HANKIN.

Arthur Crommelin Hankin, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1895); Inspector-Gen. to H.H. the Nizam's Dist. Police; *b.* 1859; son of the late Mordaunt Powell Hankin; *m.* 1st, 1884, Eva Mary, dau. of Col. James Henry Prendergast; she *d.* 3 Feb. 1898; 2ndly, 7 Nov. 1899, Mary Emmeline, dau. of Gen. E. L. Hankin, late M.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

HANLEY.

Allen Hastings Hanley, C.M.G. (1903); F.R.C.S.I.; joined Colonial Med. Service 1893; Dep. P.M.O. Southern Nigeria, till 1907, when he ret.; served with Aro Expedy. Force 1901-2; *b.* 19 May, 1863; son of Lieut.-Col. Dudley Hanley, of Ballycomin, co. Roscommon. *Address*—Royal Thames Yacht Club.

RAINSFORD-HANNAY.

Brig.-Gen. Frederick Rainsford-Hannay, C.B. (1911); ret.; late Col. R.E.; Director of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1908-11; *b.* 7 Sept. 1854; 3rd son of late Maj. Frederick Rainsford-Hannay, of Kirkdale, co. Kirkcudbright, D.L.; *m.* 19 May, 1891, Emily Louisa, dau. of late D. E. Wilkie, of Rathbyres, Midlothian, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HANNYNGTON.

Maj. John Arthur Hannyngton, C.M.G. (1911); 129th D.C.O. Baluchis, Ind. Army; served in British E. Africa 1895-6, in Uganda 1897-9, and in Somaliland 1908-10; *b.* 26 Feb. 1868; son of late John Child Hannyngton, I.C.S.; *m.* 12 Nov. 1907, Mary Gertrude, dau. of late Surg.-Maj. T. R. Lewis, A.M.D., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

HANSELL.

Henry Peter Hansell, M.V.O. 4th class (1911), M.V.O. 5th class (1906); M.A. Magdalen Coll. Oxford; Tutor to the sons of H.M. King George V.; late Private Tutor to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught; *b.* 2 Nov. 1863; son of Peter Edward Hansell, of Wroxham, Norfolk. *Address*—Wroxham, Norfolk.

HANSFORD.

Benjamin Hansford, C.B. (1913); a Lieut. for City of London; Member of Stock Exchange from 1900; Member from 1911 of Standing Joint Cttee. of City and Co. of London Terr. Force Assocn.; *b.* 26 April, 1863; *m.* 30 April, 1902, Mary, dau. of late H. Montagu, F.S.A. *Address*—16, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, W.; Constitutional Club.

HANSON.

Pearl Norcott, Lady Hanson (*see* Hanson, Bart.).

HANSON.

Charles Rastrick Hanson, I.S.O. (1903); M. Inst. C.E.; on Cape Govt. Railway Staff 1874-9, and Ceylon Govt. Railway Staff 1879-87; Resident Engineer and Manager, Perak State Railway,

1887-1902; Resident Engineer for Railways, Perak, 1890, and Province Wellesley, 1903; *b.* 1850; son of late Conrad Abben Hanson; *m.* 1883, Margaret, dau. of John Kyle, M.I.C.E. *Address*—Sports' Club.

HAPGOOD.

HENRY JAMES HAPGOOD, C.B. (1909); has been Private Sec. to six First Commrs. of Works; *b.* 18 Dec. 1855; son of late Henry Hapgood, of Lymington; *m.* 15 Aug. 1882, Kate, dau. of late Leonard Lewis, J.P. *Address*—13, Fairfield Road, Croydon.

HARAN.

JAMES AUGUSTINE HARAN, C.M.G. (1909); M.D.; M.A., T.C.D.; Medical Officer, E. Africa Protectorate, from 1898. *Address*—Mombasa, E. Africa Proectorate.

HARBORD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. THE HON. CHARLES HARBORD, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1902) (*see* SUFFIELD, B.).

HARBORD.

CAPT. EDWARD RALPH HARBORD, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* SUFFIELD, B.).

HARCOURT.

ALGERNON BERNARD HARCOURT, I.S.O. (1912); Assist. Provincial Commr. E. Province, Southern Nigeria, from 1906; served with Mkpani Exped. 1903; *b.* 6 April, 1863; son of George Simon Harcourt, of Ankerwycke, Bucks; *m.* 11 March, 1901, Rose Beatrice, eldest dau. of Edward Girling. *Address*—Sports' Club.

HARCOURT.

RIGHT HON. LEWIS HARCOURT, P.C. Great Britain (1905) (*see* VERNON, B.).

VENABLES-VERNON-HARCOURT.

ELIZABETH CABOT, LADY VENABLES-VERNON HARCOURT (*see* VERNON, B.).

HARDCASTLE.

CAPT. RICHARD NEWMAN HARDCASTLE, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Manchester Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Elands Laagte, Ladysmith, operations in E. Transvaal (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 5 Nov. 1876; son of late John William Hardcastle.

HARDIE.

SIR DAVID HARDIE, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.D.; Member of Senate of Queensland Univ.; Member of Central Board of Health and of Medical Board; Consulting Physician Children's Hospital, Lady Lamington Hospital, and Lady Bowen Hospital; *b.* 4 June, 1856; son of late John Hardie, of Pluscarden, Elgin, N.B.; *m.* 6 June, 1883, Marianne, dau. of Alexander Jeans, of Nairn, N.B. *Address*—Firhall, Wickham Terrace, Brisbane; Queensland Club.

HARDING.

COL. COLIN HARDING, C.M.G. (1898); J.P. for Barotseland; Dist. Commr. N. Territory of Gold Coast from 1910; sometime Chief Inspector of British South African Police, Mashonaland; Acting Administrator and Officer Comdg. N. Rhodesia Police 1900 and 1901; Comdt. of Barotse Native Police 1901-6; engaged on Barotseland Boundary Commn. 1903-4; *b.* 1863; son of the late Charles Harding, of Montacute, Somerset; *m.* 21 June, 1900, Margaret Sarah, younger dau. of Robert Porter, of Bath, and has issue. *Address*—White's Club, London.

HARDINGE.

RIGHT HON. SIR ARTHUR HENRY HARDINGE, P.C. Great Britain (1913), G.C.M.G. (1910), K.C.B. (1904), K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1895) (*see* HARDINGE, V.).

HARDINGE.

THE HON. EDWARD CHARLES HARDINGE, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* HARDINGE OF PENSHURST, V.).

HARDINGHAM.

NATHANIEL HARDINGHAM, I.S.O. (1903); late Head of Shipping Dept. in office of Crown Agents for Colonies; ret. 1905; *b.* 1840. His wife, Susanna Harrison, *d.* 21 Aug. 1912.

HARDMAN.

MARY ANNE, LADY HARDMAN, only dau. of the late James Radley, of Liverpool; *m.* 1855, Sir William Hardman, Chm. of Surrey Sessions, Recorder of Kingston-on-Thames, and Editor of the *Morning Post*, who *d.* 1890.

HARDY.

JANE, LADY HARDY, dau. of H. E. Lester, J.P., *m.* 30 June, 1883, Sir George Francis Hardy, K.C.B., F.I.A., who *d.* 5 Oct. 1914. *Address*—The Spinney, West Common, Harpenden.

HARDY.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK HARDY, C.B. (1907); Col. York. and Lancaster Regt. from 1905; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. York and Lancaster Regt. from 1888: served in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); *b.* 25 Dec. 1830; *m.* 1863, Kate C., youngest dau. of Ven. S. M. Kyle, Archdeacon of Cork, and has issue. *Address*—Fairleigh, Shawford, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

HARDY.

RIGHT HON. LAURENCE HARDY, P.C. Great Britain (1911) (*see* HARDY, Bart.).

HARDY.

RICHARD GILLIES HARDY, C.S.I. (1900); late Ind. C.S.; J.P.; Commsr. N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1896; Actg. Chief Sec. to Govt. 1900; Actg. Sec. to Govt. of India 1902; Member of Legisl. Council 1903 and 1905; sometime Member of Board of Revenue U.P.; ret. 1906; *b.* 12 Feb. 1852; son of late Rev R. Hardy, of Anerley; *m.* 1 Nov. 1887, Charlotte Annie, dau. of late Adm. Sir William Garnham Luard, K.C.B., of Witham, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—Esmond, Cheltenham; E.I. United Service Club.

HARDY.

THOMAS HARDY, O.M. (1910); J.P. Dorset; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1905; Hon, Litt.D. Cantab. 1913; Pres. of Society of Authors 1909; Fellow of Roy. Society of Literature 1907; Pupil and Designer in Gothic Architecture 1856-67; Student of Literature 1863-70; Author of Novels and Poems since 1871; *b.* 2 June, 1840; son of late Thomas Hardy, of Bockhampton and Talbothays, Dorset; *m.* 1st, 1874, Emma Lavinia, younger dau. of late John Attersoll Gifford, of Plymouth. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1912. He *m.* 2ndly, 1914, Florence Emily, 2nd dau. of Edward Dugdale, of Enfield, Middlesex. *Address*—Max Gate, Dorchester; Athenæum Club.

HARE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FREDERICK STEPHEN CHRISTIAN HARE, C.M.G. (1901); late Army Service Corps; served with Suakim Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1857.

HARE.

SIR JOHN HARE, Knt. Bach. (1907); Actor; *b.* 16 May, 1844; son of Thomas Fairs, of London; *m.* Mary Adala Elizabeth, dau. of John Hare Holmes, of co. Sligo, and has issue. *Address*—75, Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.; The Grange, Overstrand, Norfolk; Garrick and Beefsteak Clubs.

HARE.

SIR LANCELOT HARE, K.C.S.I. (1907), C.S.I. (1906), C.I.E. (1900); Ind. C.S.; served in Bengal and Assam; Assist. Sec., Assam, 1879; Mag. and Collr., Bengal, 1890; Commsr. Patna, 1900;

Member of Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1903 ; Member of Council of Govt. of India, 1905-6 ; Lieut.-Gov. of Eastern Bengal and Assam 1906-11 ; Offtg. Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal 1906 ; *b.* 7 Jan. 1851 ; youngest son of late Thomas Hare, of Hook, Surrey ; *m.* 1880, Laura Maud, dau. of Gen. Nation. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

HARE.

COL. RICHARD CHARLES HARE, C.B. (1900) ; late Cheshire Regt. ; *p.s.c.* ; A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gen., Canada, 1867–70 ; served in Ashanti War 1873-4, present at battles of Amoaful (wounded), Ordahsu and capture of Coomassie (medal with clasp) ; in Egypt. Expedn. 1882, present at action of Kassassin (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh, brev. maj.) ; commanded 2nd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1892-6, 63rd Regtl. District 1898-1900, 24th Regtl. District 1900-2, when he ret. ; served for nearly thirty-three years in the Cheshire Regt. ; *b.* 8 Aug. 1844 ; eldest son of late Col. the Hon. Richard Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E.), *m.* 4 Nov. 1875, Mary, only dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles A. Windham, K.C.B., and Mary C. E. his wife, dau. of Sir John Beresford, 1st Bart. (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Reymerston Hall, Attleborough, Norfolk ; United Service Club.

HARE.

ROBERT DOUGLAS HARE, C.I.E. (1904) ; Extra Assist. Commr., Chota-Nagpur, 1869 ; Assist. Commr. Hyderabad Assigned Districts 1875, Dep. Commr. 1889, Offtg. Judic. Commr. 1902; Commr. of Berar from 1903 ; *b.* 28 Dec. 1848 ; son of late Robert Hare, of Groenfontein, Cape of Good Hope. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

HARE.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT HUGH HARE, M.V.O. 4th class (1907), D.S.O. (1902) ; R.A. ; *p.s.c.* ; Brigade-Major 1914 ; served in Chitral 1895, Malakand Pass (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 4 Dec. 1867 ; son of late Edward Hare, C.S.I., Dep. Inspec.-Gen. of Hospitals H.E.I.C.S. ; *m.* 17 Dec. 1908, Lillian Louisa, eldest dau. of James Mellor, of Onslow Square, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HARE.

MAJ. ROBERT WILLIAM HARE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* LISTOWEL, E.).

HARFORD.

FREDERIC DUNDAS HARFORD, C.V.O. (1906) ; B.A. Oxford ; J.P. and D.L. co. Cardigan ; 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1886, at Athens 1891 ; 2nd Sec. at Rio de Janeiro 1892, at Paris, 1894, at Munich 1897, at Berlin 1900, and at Brussels 1901 ; Sec. of Legation at Buenos Ayres 1902 ; Chargé d'Affaires at Darmstadt and Karlsruhe 1906-11 ; Min. Resident at Caracas 1911-3 ; and Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. there from 1913 ; *b.* 8 Feb. 1862 ; 2nd son of the late John Battersby Harford, J.P. and D.L., of Blaise Castle ; *m.* 29 Sept. 1896, Amy Mary Josephine, younger dau. and co-heir of late Henry Joseph Stourton, J.P., of Holme Hall, E.R. Yorks (*see* MOWBRAY, B.), and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Holme Hall, Holme, York ; British Legation, Caracas, Venezuela, S. America ; Arthur's, St. James's, and Orleans Clubs.

HARFORD.

COL. HENRY CHARLES HARFORD, C.B. (1907) ; late Wilts Regt. ; Col. in Charge of Infantry Records, Yorks Grouped Regtl. Dist. 1905-7, when he ret. ; Comd. 62nd Regtl. Dist. 1902-5 ; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; *b.* 31 Dec. 1850; son of late Capt. Charles Joseph Harford, 12th Lancers, of Frenchay Lodge, Bristol ; *m.* 7 March, 1898, Florence Pearson (who *d.* 1900), dau. of late Dr. W. Page, I.C.S., and has issue.

HARINGTON.

MAJ. CHARLES HARINGTON HARINGTON, D.S.O. (1900) ; Liverpool Regt. ; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, Exped. Force, 1914 ; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Sandhurst ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 31 May, 1872; son of late E. J. Harington, of Devonshire Terrace, W. ; *m.* 7 Jan. 1904, Gladys Norah, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. O'Donnel Colley Grattan, D.S.O. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HARKNESS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HENRY D'ALTON HARKNESS, C.B. (1900) ; late comdg. 2nd Batt. Welsh Regt. ; ret. 1910 ; served in Soudan 1889 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh) ; with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal, with two clasps) ; in S. African War 1899-1902, operations at Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 10 March, 1859 ; only son of Rev. George Law Harkness (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

HARLEY.

ANNIE E., LADY HARLEY, dau. of Henry Francis Conington, of Ranby Hall, Lincolnshire ; *m.* 1860, Col. Sir Robert William Harley, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 23 Aug. 1892.

HARLEY.

BREV. MAJ. HENRY KELLETT HARLEY, D.S.O. (1895) ; late 7th Hussars ; formerly Ind. S.C. ; attached to Egyptian Army 1897-98; served in Chitral 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, pro. capt., brev. maj., D.S.O.) ; with Nile Expedn. 1897 (medal with clasp) ; with Nile Expedn. 1898 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, 4th class Medjidieh) ; in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with five clasps) ; *b.* 2 Dec. 1868 ; son of H. Osborne Harley, of Bowden, Cheshire ; *m.* 25 April, 1899, Madge, younger dau. of Sir William Henry Holland, Bart. (now Baron Rotheram). *Address*—Cavalry Club.

HARMAN.

EDWARD GEORGE HARMAN, C.B. (1911) ; a Principal Clerk at Treasury 1907-12, when he ret. ; seconded for service as Financial Sec. to Sudan Govt. 1898-1900 ; *b.* 1862 ; son of late Rev. Edward Harman. *Address*—Brooks' and New University Clubs.

KING-HARMAN.

SIR CHARLES ANTHONY KING HARMAN, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1893) (*see* KINGSTON, E.).

HARNESS.

MAJ.-GEN. ARTHUR HARNESS, C.B. (1879) ; Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1906 ; served in Cape Colony and Zulu Wars 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; Sec. and Treasr. of Roy. Mil. Acad. 1884-7, Comdt. and Sec. 1887-91, and A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief 1889 ; *b.* 2 June, 1838 ; son of the late Gen. Sir Henry Drury Harness, K.C.B. *Address*—19, Montpellier Villas, Brighton ; Army and Navy Club.

HARPER.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) GEORGE MONTAGUE HARPER, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.E. ; Gen. Staff at War Office 1911-14, and in Exped. Force from 1914 ; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Column, and in Eastern Transvaal (despatches twice, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (despatches) ; *b.* 11 Jan. 1865 ; son of C. Harper, of Batheaston ; *m.* 19 Sept. 1893, Hon. Ella Constance Jackson, 2nd dau. of William Lawies, 1st Baron Allerton. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HARPER.

CAPT. JOHN ERNEST TROYTE HARPER, M.V.O. 4th class (1913) ; R.N. ; Comm. (N) of H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert" 1911 ; served in S. Atrican War 1899-1900, and in operations against Ogaden Somalis 1900-1 ; *b.* 29 May, 1874 ; son of Leonard Harper, of Bruton, Somerset ; *m.* 30 June, 1904, Dorothy, only dau. of late Capt. Alexander Meldrum, R.N.

HARREL.

RIGHT HON. SIR DAVID HARREL, P.C. (1900), K.C.B. (1895), K.C.V.O. (1900), Knt. Bach. (1893), C.B. (1889), I.S.O. (1903) ; was in Royal Irish Constabulary, 1859-79 ; Resident Magistrate in Ireland, 1879-83, and Chief Commr. of Dublin Metropolitan Police, 1883-93 ; Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1893-1902, when he ret. ; *b.* 25 March, 1841 ; son of David Harrel, J.P., of Mount Pleasant, co. Down ; *m.* 1863, Juliana, dau. of Rev. Richard Nugen Horner, rector of Killeshall, co. Tyrone, and has issue. *Address*—Shankill, co. Dublin ; Kildare Street Club, Dublin ; Royal St. George Yacht Club, Kingstown.

HARREL.

WILLIAM VESEY HARREL, C.B. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Assist. Commr. of Police, Dublin, 1902-14; served in Royal Irish Constabulary 1886-98; Inspector of Prisons in Ireland 1898-1902; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 July, 1866; son of Rt. Hon. Sir David Harrel, P.C., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., I.S.O. *Address*—Kildare Street and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

HARRINGTON.

MAJ. SIR JOHN LANE HARRINGTON, K.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1902); Ind. Army ret.; temp. maj. 9th (Service) Batt. Essex Regt. 1914; Vice-Consul at Zaila 1895, Consul 1898; H.M.'s Agent at Court of Emperor Menelik II. of Ethiopia 1898, Agent and Consul-Gen. 1900-3, Min. Plen. 1903, and local Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. 1908-9; has 1st class of Order of Star of Ethiopia; *b.* 16 Jan. 1865; son of late Nicholas Harrington, M.R.C.S. Eng., of Swansea; *m.* 12 Oct. 1907, Amy, dau. of late Senator James McMillan, of Michigan, U.S.A. *Address*—19, Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.

HARRINGTON.

SIR STANLEY HARRINGTON, Knt. Bach. (1907); B.A. Roy. Univ., Ireland; J.P.; Commr. of National Education in Ireland; Senator, New University of Ireland; Director Munster and Leinster Bank; Past Pres. Cork Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; has taken an active part in the Irish Industrial Movement; *b.* 15 May, 1856; son of William Harrington, J.P., of Lee View, Cork; *m.* 26 Oct. 1882, Catherine M., dau. of late Thomas Lyons, J.P., of Water View, co. Cork. *Address*—Trafalgar, Cork; Cork and Royal Cork Yacht Clubs.

HARRIOTT.

GEORGE MOSS HARRIOTT, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1900); V.D.; M.I.C.E.; Chief Engineer and Sec., P.W. Dept., to Chief Commr. of Central Provinces from 1909; commended for his services in Feudatory States of Chhattisgarh 1893-9, and for services connected with famine of 1896-7; Maj. Indian Vols.; *b.* 11 July, 1858; son of John Thompson Harriott, of Ormskirk, Lancashire; *m.* 9 July, 1891, Charlotte Mary, dau. of the late Col. James William MacDougall, Ind. S.C. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Henry S. King & Co., Pall Mall, London.

HARRIS.

SIR CHARLES HARRIS, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; War Office from 1887; Assist. Financial Sec. from 1908; *b.* 2 March, 1864; 2nd son of late John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Lisbeth, dau. of late Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta, and has issue. *Address*—Lofftuss, The Drive, Wimbledon, S.W.

HARRIS.

CHARLES ALEXANDER HARRIS, C.B. (1904), C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1911); B.A.; educated at Christ's Coll. Camb. (scholar, prizeman and Porteus medallist); Sec. to W. Indies Finance Comsn. 1882; Asst. Sec. Sugar Bounties Confce. 1889; Private Sec. to Mr. Buxton, M.P. 1894-5, to the Earl of Selborne 1895-6; Princ. Clerk Col. Office 1898-1909, Chief Clerk from 1909; Member of Managing Cttee. of Imperial Institute from 1909; employed on Arbitration in connection with Venezuelan Boundary 1896-9; charged with conduct of Brazilian Boundary Arbitration 1901-4; Member of Board of Trade Advisory Committee on Commercial Intelligence; author of numerous articles in Dict. of Pol. Economy and Dict. of National Biography; *b.* 28 June, 1855; son of the Rev. George Poulett Harris, formerly Vicar of Hawes, Yorkshire; *m.* 2 Dec. 1879, Constance Maria, dau. of John Shute, of Clifton, co. Gloucester. *Address*—The Homestead, Worcester Park P.O. (Cuddington), Surrey.

HARRIS.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) CHARLES BERESFORD MAULE HARRIS, D.S.O. (1904); F.R.C.V.S.; late Army Vety. Corps; Assist. Director of Veterinary Services, S. Midland Divn.; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Jan. 1866; *m.* 22 Sept. 1898, Mary Augusta, dau. of late Maj. John Tatam. *Address*—The Old Barracks, Warwick; The Manor House, Marton, Rugby.

HARRIS.

COL. SIR DAVID HARRIS, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); V.D.; Kimberley Town Guard; M.L.A.; served in Gaika Galeaka War 1877-8 (despatches, medal and clasp); in Griqua Campaign 1878; in command of Griqualand West Brig. in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1896-7 (thanked by Government); in command of Town Guard, defence of Kimberley, 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 12 July, 1852; son of Woolf Harris, of Canonbury, London; *m.* 25 Nov. 1873, Rosa, eldest dau. of late E. Gabriel, of Schivelbein, Pomerania, and has issue. *Address*—Kimberley, Cape Colony; Civil Service and City (Cape Town) Clubs.

HARRIS.

EDWARD HARRIS, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Dept. of Science and Art 1866; Clerk in Charge of Accounts 1898; Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Board of Education, 1904-10; Instructor in Govt. Accounts and Accounting to Colonial Office 1908-9; Auditor to Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology 1907-12; *b.* 1849; 3rd son of Alfred Ralph Harris, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; *m.* 1872, Rose, eld. dau. of late Elias Gottheil. *Address*—Angle Croft, Madeley Road, Ealing, W.

HARRIS.

COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ANGELO HARRIS, C.S.I. (1911); M.D.; F.R.C.P.; V.H.S.; I.M.S.; Fell. Calcutta Univ.; Pres. Asiatic Soc.; Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bengal, from 1910; served in Afghan War 1880; *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Shuter Harris, late Bengal S.C.; *m.* 1883, Alice, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Archibald Edward Campbell, late Bengal S.C., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club, Calcutta; Planters' Club, Darjiling; E.I. United Service Club, London.

HARRIS.

JAMES GUYER HARRIS, I.S.O. (1914); Provincial Service, India. Superintendent Officer of the Commissioner, Mandalay Division. *Address*—Burma.

HARRIS.

SIR MATTHEW HARRIS, Knt. Bach. (1899); Mayor of City of Sydney, N.S. Wales. 1898 and 1899; Vice-President of Roy. Agricultural Society of N.S. Wales, 1898 and 1899; J.P. for Sydney; Director of Sydney Hospital, and Trustee of Wentworth Park; M.L.A., N.S. Wales, since 1894; *b.* 1840; son of John Harris, of co. Derry; *m.* 1868, Frances Snowdon, dau. of William Owen Lane, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Warrane, Ultimo, N.S. Wales; Nancy Vale, Cabramatta, N.S. Wales.

HARRIS.

BRIG.-GEN. RICHARD HANCOCK WILLIAM HENRY HARRIS, C.B. (1900); retired; late Col. East Surrey Regt.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in Mahsood Wuzeeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.B.); Brig.-Gen. in command of Regtl. District 1905-6; *b.* 17 July, 1851. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

HARRIS.

ROBERT HARRIS, C.M.G. (1902); Figure and Portrait Painter; Foundation Member of Roy. Canadian Academy, of which he was President 1893-1906; awarded medals and honours at Interntl. Expositions of Chicago and Paris, at Pan-American Exhbn. at Buffalo, and at St. Louis Internatl. Exhbn.; *b.* 18 Sept. 1849; son of William Critchlow Harris, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Is., formerly of Anglesey; *m.* 1885, Elizabeth, dau. of L. N. Putnam, of Kingston. *Address*—11, Durocher Street, Montreal, Canada.

HARRIS.

ADM. SIR ROBERT HASTINGS HARRIS, K.C.B. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1898); R.N. ret.; Inspecting Captain of Training Ships, 1890-3; Commodore Comm. Training Squadron, 1893–95; 2nd in comm. of Mediterranean Squadron, 1896–8; Com.-in-Chief at Cape of Good

Hope, and on W. Coast of Africa 1898-1901 (S. African medal); President of Roy. Naval College, Greenwich, 1903-6; J.P. Devon; *b.* 12 Oct. 1843; son of the late Capt. Robert Harris, R.N.; *m.* Aug. 1875, Florence Cordelia, dau. of the late Comm. William Edmund Henn Gennys, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—The Brake, Yelverton, R.S.O., S. Devon; United Service Club.

HARRIS.

Walter Henry Harris, C.M.G. (1895); Officer of the Order of Leopold of Belgium; J.P. Surrey and Kent; Lieut. for City of London; Sheriff of City of London, 1889-90; a Grand Officer of Freemasons; a British Roy. Commr. for Chicago Exhibition 1892-3; Member of Council Soc. of Arts 1892-5; served on Committees of several International Exhibns.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1851; son of the late Henry Harris, of Clapham, Surrey; *m.* Grace, dau. of Capt. Thomas Hylands, of Brighton, and has issue. *Address*—Rothley House, Macaulay Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; Junior Carlton and Orleans Clubs.

HARRISON.

Albert John Harrison, C.I.E. (1912); educated at Harrow; Tea-planter and Manager of Saw Mills in Assam; assisted for several years Political Officer of Sadiya, and accompanied Mil. Police rescue party at his death April, 1911; *b.* 31 Dec. 1862; 3rd son of late William Henry Harrison, of Oxendon House, near Market Harboro. *Address*—Laimakuri, Dibrugarh, Assam; Dibrugarh District Club.

HARRISON.

Col. Charles Edward Harrison, C.V.O. (1909); M.B. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Assist. Director of Medical Services T.F.; late Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Gren. Guards; Hon. Surg. to H.M. King Edward VII 1907-9; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882; *b.* 19 Oct. 1852; son of late Surg.-Maj. John Harrison, Gren. Guards. *Address*—19, Westgate Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.; Guards' and Isthmian Clubs.

HARRISON.

Brev. Maj. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) Edgar Garston Harrison, C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1899); late W. Rid. Regt.; comdg. 3rd King's African Rifles since 1903; served in Mazarui Arab Rebellion 1895-6 (despatches, medal, Sultan of Zanzibar's medal); in Uganda 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, brev. maj., D.S.O.); comd. Nandi Field Force 1905-6; *b.* 11 May, 1863; son of late Daniel Harrison, of The Abbey, Kendal. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HARRISON.

Francis Capel Harrison, C.S.I. (1909); I.C.S. from 1884; acting as Comptroller-Gen., Calcutta; *b.* 21 June, 1863; son of late E. F. Harrison, C.S.I. *Address*—Wellington and Savile Clubs.

HARRISON.

Lieut.-Col. Sir (Charles) Frederick Harrison, Knt. Bach. (1902); late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R.E.; Member of Army Railway Council; Member of Board of Directors of the London and North-Western Railway, late Gen. Manager; Dep. Chairman S.E. Railway; Member of Roy. Commission to enquire into the arrangements for the sick and wounded in S. Africa 1900; *b.* 1844; son of George Harrison, of Newport, Monmouth; *m.* 1st, 1868, Fanny Louisa, who is deceased, dau. of Arthur Thomas Thomas, of London; 2ndly, 1888, Jessie Margaret, dau. of Rev. Charles Haviland Dashwood Goldie, and has issue. *Address*—The Priory, Beech Hill, Berks; Junior Carlton Club.

HARRISON.

Capt. Henry Neville Baskcomb Harrison, M.V.O. 5th class (1910); Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 23 April, 1879; son of Henry Baskcomb Harrison, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., of Exeter. *Address*—Hong Kong, China; Junior Army and Navy Club.

HARRISON.

Sir James Humphreys Harrison, Knt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); J.P. Kent; ent. C.S. 1867; served in the Privy Council Office 1875-1909; was Dep. Clerk of the Council 1895-1909; apptd. one of Hon. Secs. of League of Mercy on its constitution 1899; has Jubilee Medal 1897; *b.* 28 Feb. 1848; son of late Sir Edmund S. Harrison, C.B.; *m.* 12 March, 1873, Marianne, dau. of late Edwin Payton Wright. She *d.* 26 Nov. 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—78, Church Street, Campden Hill, W.

HARRISON.

John Burchmore Harrison, C.M.G. (1901); F.C.S., F.G.S., F.I.C.; ed. at Christ's Coll. Camb., Nat. Science Scholar, M.A.; Prof. of Chemistry and Agricul. Science, Barbados, 1879-1889; Govt. Analyst and Geologist and Prof. of Chem., British Guiana, since 1889; decorated for "eminent scientific services in W. Indies"; *b.* 29 May, 1856; eldest son of John Harrison, of Worsley, Lancashire; *m.* 10 Oct. 1881, M. E. Hortense, dau. of late J. P. Carter, of Barbados. *Address*—Georgetown, Demerara, British Guiana.

HARRISON.

Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, G.C.B. (1903), K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1879), C.M.G. (1882); Col. Comdt. R.E. 1903; Hon. Col. South Midland Divisional Engineers R.E., Devonshire R.E., and Devon Roy. Field Reserve Art.; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; entered the army 1855, became Col. 1879, and Gen. 1895; served at Scutari during Crimean War, 1856; in the Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1857-9, at Siege of Lucknow, and throughout Rohilcund, Oudh and Trans-Gogra Campaigns (medal with clasp); in China War, 1860, at capture of Taku Forts and taking of Pekin (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in Zulu War, 1879-80, Battle of Ulundi, commanded troops in Transvaal during war with Sekukuni, and Boer disturbances (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.); with Expeditionary Force in Egypt, 1882, including battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.M.G.); in Nile Expedn. 1885 (clasp); Gov. of Royal Mil. Academy, Woolwich, 1889-90; and Lieut.-Gen. Comm. Western District 1890-95; Q.M.G. to the Forces 1897; Insp.-Gen. of Fortifications and Member of War Office Council, 1898-1903; *b.* 26 May, 1837; son of Rev. B. J. Harrison, Rector of Beaumont, Essex; *m.* 1870, Amy M. S., dau. of Lieut.-Col. J. D. O'Brien, and has issue. *Address*—Ashton Manor, near Exeter; United Service and Arthur's Clubs.

HARRISON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Arthur Gwynne Harrison, C.M.G. (1901); late R.F.A.; Sec. County of Southampton Terr. Force Assocn.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1855; 2nd son of late Rev. C. R. Harrison, B.C.L., V. of North Curry, co. Somerset; *m.* March, 1885, Alice Anne, eldest dau. of late J. W. Yardley, of Chesterfield Lodge, co. Stafford, and has issue. *Address*—Well House, Shawford, Hants; Naval and Military Club.

HARRISON.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliot Harrison, D.S.O. (1900); V.D.; B.A. Cantab.; Herts. Yeo., late Leicestershire Yeo.; formerly 1st Roy. Dragoons; educated at Eton, Trin. Coll. Cambridge, and Sandhurst; served in S. African War, in command of Leicestershire Squadron 7th Imp. Yeo., and 4th Regt. Imp. Yeo. 1900-02 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 June, 1862; son of Thomas Elliot Harrison, of Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear; *m.* 26 Feb. 1890, Daisy, younger dau. of William Wright, of Saxelbye Park, co. Leicester. *Address*—Whitburn, Sunderland-on-Wear; Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

HARRISSON.

Sydney Thirlwall Harrisson, C.M.G. (1908); Collector of Customs, Barbados, from 1908; previously Treasurer of N. Nigeria, 1900-8; Acct. W. African Field Force 1898; *b.* 1 April, 1865; son of late Henry Lord Harrisson, of Bank of England, S.E. *Address*—c/o Sir C. M'Grigor, Bart., & Co., Charles Street, S.W.; Custom House, Barbados; Sports and Bridgetown Clubs.

HART.

Charlotte Victoria, Lady Hart, dau. of Samuel Moses, of Pembridge Square, Bayswater, *m.* 7 April, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir Israel Hart, J.P., who *d.* 24 March, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—34, Holland Park, W.

HART.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CHARLES JOSEPH HART, C.B. (1909); V.D.; Hon. Col. 5th R. War. Regt.; J.P. and D.L. co. Warwick; *b.* 15 Aug. 1851; son of Charles Hart, of Harborne, Staffs. *Address*—Highfield Gate, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

HART.

GEORGE SANKY HART, C.I.E. (1911); Indian Forest Dept. from 1887; Ch. Conservator, Central Provinces, from 1910; *b.* 14 April, 1866; son of David Hart, of Blackheath, Kent; *m.* 23 Oct. 1893, Georgina Mary, dau. of — Temple. *Address*—Pachmarhi, Central Provinces, India.

HART.

GEN. SIR REGINALD CLARE HART, K.C.B. (1899), K.C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (1896), V.C. (1879); Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey; served in Afghan War 1879 (despatches, medal, V.C.); with Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps, K.C.B.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (clasp); Assist. Garrison Instr. Bengal 1874-8; Special Ser. on West Coast of Africa 1881; Garrison Instr. Bengal 1885–9; and Dir. of Mil. Education in India 1889-96; commanded a 2nd class Dist., Madras, with rank of Brig.-Gen., 1896–9, a 1st class Dist., Baluchistan, with rank of Maj.-Gen. 1899-1902; Maj.-Gen. on Staff in command of Thames District, and Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering, 1902-5; Comm. of Coast Defences 1905-6; comd. Cape Colony Dist. 1907-9; G.O.C. South Africa 1912-14, and Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey from 1914; received in 1869, silver medal of Royal Humane Society and medal of Honour, 1st class, from French Republic, and in 1884, silver clasp to the Royal Humane Society's medal; *b.* 11 June, 1848; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. Henry George Hart (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Aug. 1872, Charlotte Augusta, dau. of Mark Seton Synnot, J.P., D.L., of Ballymoyer, Newtown Hamilton, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Guernsey; United Service Club.

HARTLEY.

MARY, LADY HARTLEY, eld. dau. of Michael Laffan, of Blackrock, co. Dublin, *m.* 4 July, 1882, Sir Walter Noel Hartley, Knt.; F.R.S.; F.R.S.E.; Professor of Chemistry, Roy. Coll. of Science, Dublin, who *d.* 11 Sept. 1913. *Address*—10, Elgin Road, Dublin.

HARTLEY.

SIR CHARLES AUGUSTUS HARTLEY, K.C.M.G. (1884), Knt. Bach. (1862); M. Inst. C.E.; F.R.S.E.; Engineer-in-Ch. to the European Commn. of the Danube 1856-1907; Member Consultative Commn. Suez Canal; served as Capt. of Engineers in the Anglo-Turkish Contingent, 1855-56; has been employed by the British, Indian, Austrian, Russian, Roumanian, and Bulgarian Govts. for scientific purposes; has received the Crimean medal, the 4th class of the Medjidie, the Order of Commander of the Star of Roumania, the Grand Cross of Crown of Roumania, and the Albert gold medal of Society of Arts; *b.* 1825; son of W A. Hartley, of Darlington. *Address*—26, Pall Mall, S.W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

HARTLEY.

COL. EDMUND BARON HARTLEY, C.M.G. (1901); V.C.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; late Cape Med. Corps and Cape Mtd. Riflemen; served in S. African Wars 1877-8-9 (medal with clasp, V.C.); in Bechuanaland Campaign 1897 (wounded, clasp); in Basuto and Tembuland Campaigns 1880-1 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); served as P.M.O., Col. Forces, in all native wars 1878 to 1907; *b.* 6 May, 1847; son of late Dr. E. Hartley, of Ivy Bridge, co. Devon; *m.* 2 Sept. 1886, Ellen Deane, 2nd dau. of late James Rose Innes, C.M.G., sometime Under Sec. Native Affairs, Cape Colony. *Address*—Royal Societies Club.

HARTLEY.

PERCIVAL HORTON-SMITH HARTLEY, C.V.O. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1908), M.V.O. 5th class (1906); M.D.; late Fell. of St. John's Coll. Camb.; Maj. 1st London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C., T.F.; Physician to St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Physician to Brompton Hosp. for Consumption; Consulting Physician to Daneswood Sanatorium; Hon. Sec. and Member of Council of King Edward VII. Sanatorium; assumed 1904 the additional surname of HARTLEY; *b.* 2 Dec. 1867; eldest son of Richard Horton Horton-Smith, K.C., of Queen's Gardens, W.; *m.* Feb. 23 1895, Lucy Josephine Hartley, only dau. and heiress of late Lieut.-Col. Joseph Hartley, J.P. and D.L., of the Old Downs, Hartley, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—19, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; The Old Downs, Hartley, Kent; Athenæum Club.

HARTLEY.

SIR WILLIAM PICKLES HARTLEY, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. Lancashire; *b.* 1846; son of John Hartley, of Colne, Lancashire; *m.* 1866, Martha, dau. of Henry Horsfield, of Colne, and has issue. *Address* — Sea View, Southport, Lancashire; Reform Club, Liverpool.

HARTNOLL.

SIR HENRY SULIVAN HARTNOLL, Knt. Bach. (1914); I.C.S. from 1883; Barr.-at-law, of the Inner Temple, 1898, joined Burma Commission 1883, was successively Assist. Commissioner, Deputy Commissioner and Commissioner, and was appointed Judge of Chief Court, Lower Burma in 1906; served in 3rd Burmese War, and received thanks of Government of India for quieting the Minbu District (medal with clasp 1887-9), *b.* 17 June, 1862, son of Henry Thomas Hartnell, of Exeter; *m.* 8 Jan. 1890, Grace, dau. of the Rev. P. D. Digges la Touche. *Address*—Chief Court, Rangoon, Burma; 26, Prome Road, Rangoon; East India U.S. Club.

HARVEY.

COL. GEORGE SAMUEL ABERCROMBIE HARVEY, C.M.G. (1911); Pasha; Egypt. Service from 1884; Comdt. of Cairo City Police Force; late 42nd Regt.; *b.* 21 Oct. 1854; 5th son of late William James Harvey, of Carnousie, co. Banff, D.L.; *m.* 1884, Elizabeth Diana, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Col. John Cornelius Craigie-Halkett, of Cramond, Midlothian, and has issue. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; Conservative Club.

HARVEY.

SIR HENRY PAUL HARVEY, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (1901); B.A. Oxon.; Director of Prisoners of War Information Bureau; Chief Auditor for National Insurance from 1912; Financial Adviser to Egypt. Govt. 1907-12; British Delegate on International Commn. for Control of Finance of Macedonia 1905-7, and on International Commn. for settlement of Balkan Financial Affairs 1913; Assist. Priv. Sec. and Priv. Sec. to Marquess of Lansdowne, Sec. of State for War, 1895-1900; has Grand Cordons of Osmanieh and Medjidieh; *b.* 1869; *m.* 1896, Ethel Frances, dau. of Col. Edward Persse. *Address*—Brailes, near Banbury.

HARVEY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JOHN ROBERT HARVEY, D.S.O. (1902); 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; late Maj. Norfolk Imp. Yeo.; formerly Lieut. 5th Lancers; ed. at Rugby and Trin. Coll., Camb.; served as Col. Comdg. 25th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); J.P. co. Norfolk and Norwich; Mayor of Norwich 1903; *b.* 31 July, 1861; elder son of late Lieut.-Col. J. E. Harvey, of Thorpe, Norfolk, and Springfield, Taplow, Bucks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1888, Norah, 2nd dau. of Henry Adams, of Cannon Hill, Bray, Berks. She *d.* Oct. 1889, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1890, Florence, dau. of F. W. Parsons, of Risley Hall, co. Derby, and by her has issue. *Address*—Holmwood, Thorpe, Norwich; Army and Navy Club.

HARVEY.

SIR ROBERT HARVEY, Knt. Bach. (1901); M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.M.E.; J.P. cos. Devon and Cornwall, High Sheriff for latter co. 1900-1; D.L. for Devon, High Sheriff for that co. 1896-7; Engineer and Inspector-Gen. of Nitrate Works for Peruvian and Chilian Govts. 1875-82; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; has Diamond Jubilee Medal; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 2 Oct. 1847; son of late Samuel Harvey of Truro (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 June, 1881, Alida Marie (who *d.* 17 July, 1901, leaving issue), eldest dau. of M. Emile Godefroy of Pessac, Bordeaux, and Lima. *Address*—Dundridge, Totnes, S. Devon; Trenowth, Cornwall; Junior Carlton and Windham Clubs.

HARVEY.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT NAPIER HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 May, 1868; 3rd son of late John Harvey, of Glenside, Clifton; *m.* 21 July, 1909, Clara Mabel Duncan, dau. of Bourchier F. Hawksley, of Hyde Park Gardens, W., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HARVEY.

MAJ. WILLIAM LUEG HARVEY, D.S.O. (1900); J.P. Cornwall; late Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, marches to Bloemfontein and Pretoria (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 July, 1858; son of late Nicholas Oliver Harvey, of Hayle, Cornwall; *m.* 20 June, 1893, Florence A. E., dau. of late Capt. F. C. Hooper, 18th Hussars. *Address*—Tredarvah, Penzance, Cornwall; Army and Navy Club.

HARWIN.

RICHARD WILLIAM HARWIN, I.S.O. (1907); Chief Accountant, Natal Govt. Railways from 1892; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1879, the dau. of late John Forrest, of Haddington, N.B. *Address*—Durban, Natal.

HARWOOD.

SARAH ELIZABETH, LADY HARWOOD, dau. of C. E. Oldham; *m.* 1856, Sir John James Harwood, J.P., who *d.* 15 April, 1906.

HASLAM.

SIR ALFRED SEALE HASLAM, Knt. Bach. (1891); M.I.M.E.; M.P., Newcastle-under-Lyme, 1900-6; J.P. co. Derby; Mayor of Derby 1890-91; Mayor of Newcastle-under-Lyme 1901-2-3-4; Liveryman and Citizen of London; Founder, in 1868, of the Haslam Foundry and Engineering Company, Derby, and since 1876, its Managing Director; Member of Iron and Steel Institute; *b.* 27 Oct. 1844; son of William Haslam, of Derby; *m.* 17 June, 1875, Annie, dau. of Thomas Tatam, The Elms, Little Eaton, Derby, and has issue. *Address*—Breadsall Priory, near Derby; Reform, City of London, and Devonshire Clubs.

HASTINGS.

ADM. ALEXANDER PLANTAGENET HASTINGS, C.B. (1882) (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.).

HASTINGS.

CHARLES GODOLPHIN WILLIAM HASTINGS, C.I.E. (1897) (*see* HUNTINGDON, E.).

HASTINGS.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD SPENCE HASTINGS, C.B. (1906), D.S.O. (1887); Ind. Army; Col. of 92nd Punjabis from 1910; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in Transvaal and Basuto Campaigns 1880-81 (despatches); in Burmah Expedn. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1891; with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (clasp); *b.* 17 Jan. 1856.

HASTINGS.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS EDDOWES HASTINGS, C.B. (1894); Maj.-Gen., ret. Ben. Inf.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Marri Expedn. 1880; with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890; *b.* 1843; son of Surg.-Gen. Thomas Hastings, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1874, Isabella Barbara, dau. of John Hastings, of Longham Hall, Norfolk, and has issue.

HASTINGS.

SIR GEORGE HASTINGS, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.D. Lond.; Medical Practitioner; *b.* 1851; son of George Hastings, of Terrington, Norfolk; *m.* 1878, Alice, dau. of W. P. Frith, C.V.O., Roy. Academician. *Address*—36, Bruton Street, Berkeley Square, W.; Fodderty, Dingwall, N.B.; Reform, Coaching, and Ranelagh Clubs.

HASTINGS.

CAPT. WILFRED CHARLES NORRINGTON HASTINGS, D.S.O. (1902); Manchester Regt.; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (wounded, medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); in N. Nigeria 1903-6; with Munshi Exped. 1906; J.P. Sierra Leone; *b.* 24 Dec. 1873; son of Francis Henry Hastings. *Address*—Sports Club.

HATCH.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE PELHAM HATCH, C.M.G. (1898); late Comdt. of troops in Brit. E. Africa; twice thanked by Govt.; formerly Wiltshire and W. I. Regts.; served in 1st Afghan campaign 1878-9 (medal); in Egyptian War 1882, present at actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp and Khedive's Star); in Witu campaign 1893 (medal, with clasp, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd grade, 1st class); *b.* 1855; son of the late Maj.-Gen. George Cliffe Hatch, Ind. S.C., Judge Advocate-Gen. in India; *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Helen Sophia, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Hall Raikes (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—10, Clarence Road, Walmer, Kent.

HATCHELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HENRY MELVILLE HATCHELL, D.S.O. (1900); late Royal Garrison Regt.; formerly 18th Roy Irish Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 May, 1852; son of late G. W. Hatchell, M.D., of Dublin; *m.* 1 Aug. 1901, Frances Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Rev. H. J. Rush, of Haute Terre, Hayward's Heath, Sussex. *Address*—St. Lawrence, Lansdown, Bath, Somerset.

HATFIELD.

HENRY HATFIELD, I.S.O. (1904); Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1900; Examiner in Patent Office 1884; Chief Examiner from 1888; Assoc. and Medallist of Roy. College of Science, Dublin; *b.* 22 May, 1854; son of late Abraham Hatfield, of Stockport; *m.* 27 Dec. 1879, Mary Homena, who *d.* 30 Sept. 1897, eldest dau. of late Thomas Stafford, of Macclesfield. *Address*—North Bank, New Barnet.

HATHAWAY.

SURGEON-GEN. HAROLD GEORGE HATHAWAY, C.B. (1914); M.R.C.S.; Army Medical Service; Dep. Director of Medical Services, India, from 1912; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-9, medal and two clasps), in Chitral Exped. 1895 (medal with clasp), in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (two clasps), and in South African War 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, promoted lieut.-col., medal with five clasps), *b.* 30 June, 1860; son of the late T. Hathaway; *m.* 4 Oct. 1899, Cécile Marie, dau. of the late W. B. Scoones, of 82, Queen's Gate, S.W. *Address*—Lucknow, India.

FINCH-HATTON.

MAJ. EDWARD HENEAGE FINCH-HATTON, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* WINCHILSEA, E.).

HAUGHTON.

MAJ. HENRY WILFRED HAUGHTON, D.S.O. (1902); late Capt. Res. of Officers; formerly 2nd Batt. Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1862; son of Benjamin Haughton, of Carlow; *m.* 1902, May, dau. of T. R. Seaton, of Aylesbury.

HAWES.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. BENJAMIN REDDIE HAWES, C.B. (1902); late Commg. 2nd Roy. Irish Rifles; formerly Roy. Munster Fus.; *p.s.c.*; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-2 (C.B.); *b.* 17 March, 1854; son of late Capt. B Hawes, 2nd Bengal Fus. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HAWES.

MAJ. CHARLES HOWARD HAWES, M.V.O. 4th class (1913); 23rd Cav., Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and again on N.W. Frontier 1902; *b.* 31 Aug. 1871; son of Maj.-Gen. William Harington Hawes, Ind. Army; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, Nonie Kathleen Erne, dau. of Col. Pennell Williamson, late Ind. Army. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

HAWKES.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR HENRY MONTAGUE PAKINGTON HAWKES, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1904), C.S.I. (1909); Ind. Army, ret.; Director of Supplies and Transport 1907-11; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Isazai Exped. 1892; in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); ed. at Wellington Coll.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1855; son of late Col. Robert Hawkes, 80th Regt.; *m.* 25 June, 1889, Mary, Isobel Jessie, only dau. of Charles Woodgate, late of Under River, Kent. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

HAWKINS.

MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER CÆSAR HAWKINS, C.B. (1871) (*see* HAWKINS, Bart.).

HAWKINS.

COL. WALTER FRANCIS HAWKINS, C.M.G. (1901); late R.E.; ret. 1907; ed. at Wellington Coll., and Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 June, 1856; son of late Gen. Sir John Summerfield Hawkins, R.E., K.C.M.G., J.P., of St. Leonards, Malvern; *m.* 9 Feb. 1904, Constance Harriet, only dau. of late Graves Archer, of Mount John, co. Wicklow, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

HAWKINS.

WILLIAM HAWKINS, I.S.O. (1913); Registrar, Education Dept., Punjab.

HAWKSLEY.

CAPT. JAMES ROSE PRICE HAWKSLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); R.N.; *b.* 1 Aug. 1871; son of late James Taylor Hawksley, of Caldy Island, Tenby, co. Pembroke; *m.* 28 Nov. 1899, Gertrude Emily Rose, eld. dau. of Comm. George Edward Price, late R.N. (*see* PRICE, Bart.).

HAY.

GEORGINA HARVEY, LADY HAY (*see* RAMSAY, Bart.).

HAY.

JESSIE, LADY HAY, dau. of John Sinclair, of Glasgow, *m.* 1871, Sir John Hay, LL.D. (son of David Hay, of Auckland, N. Zealand), who *d.* Feb. 1909. *Address*—Coolangatta, N.S. Wales; Crow's Nest, North Sydney, N.S. Wales.

HAY.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD OWEN HAY, C.B. (1903); late R.A.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, actions of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, brev. maj.); Col. Comdg. Brigade at Ladysmith, Natal, 1897-9; A.A.G. H.-Q. Staff, War Office, 1899-1903; Maj.-Gen. Comdg. R.A., 11 Army Corps, 1903-5; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration Southern Command 1905-7; ret. 1908; *b.* 24 Oct. 1846; son of late Adm. James Beckford Lewis Hay; *m.* 8 Nov. 1870, Helena, dau. of late Adm. Sir J. Crawford Caffin, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Brent Tor, Tunbridge Wells.

HAY.

COL. SIR GEORGE JACKSON HAY, K.C.B. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (1896), C.M.G. (1902); J.P. and D.L. for Durham; J.P. for N. Yorks; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. W. Yorkshire Regt.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1840; son of the late John Hay, J.P. and D.L., of Hilton Manor, Yorks; *m.* 1865, Minnie, only child of the late Richard Cail, J.P., of Beaconsfield, Low Fall, co. Durham, and has issue. *Address*—7, Richmond Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

HAY.

COL. JAMES HAY, C.B. (1899); Col. U.S. list, Ind. Army; served in the N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863 (medal with clasp); the Hazara Campaign, 1868 (clasp); Lushai Expedn., 1871-2 (clasp); Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); Good Service Pension 1897; *b.* 16 March, 1842; son of late James Hay. *Address*—Forest Lodge, Bournemouth; United Service Club.

HAY.

JAMES PATERSON HAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); late Manager of Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ltd., Burma; formerly Member of Burma Legisl. Council; *b.* 1863; son of Alexander Hay, of Bellahouston, Glasgow; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, Jane Kininmonth, elder dau. of William Alexander, of Alticane, Pinwherry, co. Ayr. *Address*—Dalfearn, Ayr, N.B.; Oriental Club.

HAY.

SIR JAMES SHAW HAY, K.C.M.G. (1889); late Lieut. 89th Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858; Administrator of Govt. of Gambia 1885-8; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Sierra Leone and Consul for Liberia 1888-92; served in Younie Exped. 1887-8 (medal and clasp); Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Barbados 1892-1900; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 25 Oct. 1839; 2nd son of Lieut.-Col. T. P. Hay (*see* HAY, Bart.); *m.* 1st, Jane (who left issue), dau. of John Morin, of Allanton, co. Dumfries; 2ndly, Frances Marie, who *d.* 17 June, 1893, dau. of M. Jacques Polatza, of Brussels; 3rdly, 30 Jan. 1894, Isabella Graham, dau. of late George Fergusson Cockburn, B.C.S. *Address*—42, Lexham Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

HAY.

ADM. OF THE FLEET LORD JOHN HAY, G.C.B. (1886) (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.).

HAY.

JOHN BINNY HAY, C.M.G. (1901); M.B. Edin.; late Gold Coast Medical Service; served during siege of Coomassie 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 1870; son of late George Charles Hay, M.D. *Address*—Lyndhurst, Moonee Ponds, Victoria.

DALRYMPLE-HAY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) JAMES REGINALD MAITLAND DALRYMPLE-HAY, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DALRYMPLE-HAY, Bart.).

DRUMMOND-HAY.

ALICE, LADY DRUMMOND-HAY (*see* KINNOULL, E.).

DRUMMOND-HAY.

FRANCIS EDWARD DRUMMOND-HAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* KINNOULL, E.).

HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY.

SIR ROBERT HAY-DRUMMOND-HAY, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1902) (*see* KINNOULL, E.).

HINE-HAYCOCK.

CAPT. VAUGHAN RANDOLPH HINE-HAYCOCK, D.S.O. (1900); late R.H.A.; Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts, W. Command, from 1910; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1871; youngest son of late William Hine-Haycock, of Sidmouth, Devon; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Grace Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Vaughan-Arbuckle, R.A., of Stawell House, Richmond, Surrey, and has had issue. *Address*—The Mount, Waverton, Cheshire; Cavalry Club.

HAYDEN.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK ARTHUR HAYDEN, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Officers; late West Riding Regt.; *temp.* Col. in charge of Records 1914; served as Adjutant of 3rd Batt. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Aug. 1861; son of late Rev. C. F. Hayden, of West Hendred, Berks., Fell. of C.C.C. Oxon.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1885, Henrietta Grace Lambeart, 3rd dau. of late Col. Anthony Stewart, Indian S.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, STEWART *of Ardvorlich*). *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W.

HAYDEN.

HENRY HUBERT HAYDEN, C.I.E. (1911); B.A.; Geological Survey of India from 1895; Director from 1910; attached to Tirah Exped. 1897-8, and to Tibet Frontier Commn., 1903-4; services lent to

Amir of Afghanistan 1907-8; *b.* 25 July, 1869; son of late James Hayden, of Lisardahla, Londonderry. *Address*—Geological Survey Office, Calcutta; Bengal and United Service Clubs, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London.

HAYNES.

Col. Charles Edward Haynes, C.B. (1911); late R.E.; Ch. Engineer E. Coast Defences, E. Command, 1908; comdg. Thames Defences 1910-12, when he ret.; served in Zulu War 1878, and with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; *b.* 8 July, 1855; son of William Haynes, formerly of North End, Hampstead; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Elizabeth Maud, dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward Williams, K.C.B. *Address*—Kerries, South Brent, Devon; Junior United Service and Royal Western Yacht Clubs.

HAYTHORNE.

Eliza, Lady Haythorne, dau. of John Thomas; *m.* 1862, Gen. Sir Edmund Haythorne, K.C.B., who *d.* 1888. *Address*—The Cottage, Bletsoe, Bedford.

HAZELL.

Comm. William Hazell, C.B. (1911); R.N.R. ret.; served in ships directly employed in, or associated with Egyptian War 1882, Burma War 1886, and China-Japan War, 1894-5; holds R.N.R. Officers' Decoration; *b.* 9 Dec. 1857; eldest son of late Joseph Hazell and late Frances Helen Hornsby, his wife, of Old Bracknell, Berks; *m.* 16 Nov. 1882, Emily Agnes, dau. of late Thomas Kingsley, of Assam, India. *Address*—The Cottage Glorymore, Old Bracknell, Easthampstead, Berks; Junior Conservative, and The National Maritime Clubs.

HEAD.

John Joshua Head, I.S.O. (1903); Collector, Customs Dept., 1856-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 30 Sept. 1838; eld. son of John Head, of Ipswich; *m.* 3 Sept. 1868, Charlotte, only dau. of late Henry St. John Diaper. *Address*—Redcroft, Seaford, Sussex.

HEADLAM.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) John Emerson Wharton Headlam, C.B. (1913), D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training in India 1910-13; comdg. Art. of a Divn. from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O., brev. lt.-col.), and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 16 April, 1864; eldest son of the late Morley Headlam, of Whorlton Grange, co. Durham, and Gilmonby Hall, Yorks, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Dec. 1890, Mary Charlotte, eldest dau. of Perceval Wilkinson, of Mount Oswald, co. Durham, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy, and Cavalry Clubs.

HEADLAND.

John Headland, I.S.O. (1904); late Principal Clerk, Supreme Court Pay Office; ret. 1911; *b.* 1840; son of John Headland; *m.* 1864. *Address*—Russell Villa, New Barnet.

HEALEY.

Sir Charles Edward Heley Chadwyck Healey, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1905); K.C.; F.S.A.; J.P., D.L. and C.A. Somerset, High Sheriff 1911; Dep. Chmn. Quarter Sessions from 1904-14; Chairman 1914; J.P. Surrey; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1872; Bencher 1895; Q.C. 1891; Chancellor of Diocese of Exeter from 1903; formerly Chancellor of Dioceses of Salisbury, and Bath and Wells; Chmn. Admiralty Volunteer Cttee. from its creation till 1914; Admiralty Transport Arbit. Board 1914; Royal Commn. on Care and Control of the Feeble-minded 1904-8; Hon. Captain R.N.R.; *b.* 1845; only son of late Edward Charles Healey, J.P., of Wyphurst, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1872, Rosa, only dau. of late John Close, of York; 2ndly, 1884, Frances Katharine, eldest dau. of late W. Killigrew Wait, sometime M.P. for Gloucester; she *d.* 5 May, 1909. *Address*—Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.; New Place, Porlock, Taunton; Wyphurst, Cranleigh, Surrey.

HEALEY.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Charles Healey, C.M.G. (1901), late commanding 3rd Batt. South Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 27 March, 1856; son of late Charles Frederick Healey, of Watford, Herts; *m.* 20 Aug. 1887, Baroness Ella von Poellnitz, youngest dau. of Baron Ernst von Poellnitz, by his wife, Hon. Isabella Drummond, 5th dau. of James Ochoncar, 17th Lord Forbes. *Address*—Stort Lodge, Bishop's Stortford, Herts; Junior Constitutional Club.

HEAN.

Hon. Alexander Hean, C.M.G. (1912); J.P. Tasmania; Minister of Lands and Works, Tasmania, from 1904; M.L.A. for Sorrell from 1903; *b.* 1859, son of late Capt. A. B. Hean, of Dundee; *m.* Amy Mary, dau. of late J. W. Allanby, of Dunalley, Tasmania. *Address*—Parliament House, Hobart, Tasmania; Glen Rae Estate, Sorell, Tasmania; Athenæum Club, Hobart.

HEATH.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Ernest Heath, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (1911); late A.S. Corps; formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; on Staff of Gov. and Com.-in-Chief, Malta, 1888-92; Gen. Officer Comdg. S. Dist. 1892-4; commanded A.S. Corps in Dublin Dist. 1894-7; on Staff of Gen. Officer Comdg. S.E. District 1898-1901; A.Q.M.G., War Office, 1901-5; Gen. in Charge of Administration, Aldershot Command, 1905-7; Director of Transport and Remounts, War Office, 1907-12; *b.* 20 Sept. 1854; son of late Rev. Charles Harbord Heath, rector of Bucknall, co. Stafford; *m.* 23 July, 1884, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of late John Russell, J.P., of Glenview and Edwardstown, co. Limerick. *Address*—Edenbrook, Hawley, Hants; United Service Club.

HEATH.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Gerard Moore Heath, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; Gen. Staff from 1912; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps, brev. lieut.-col., D.S.O.); *b.* 7 June, 1863; youngest son of late Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B.; *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Mary, younger dau. of late Philip Henry Egerton (*see* Grey-Egerton, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

HEATH.

Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose Heath, C.B. (1905); Ind. Army ret.; served with Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 24 June, 1850; son of late Maj.-Gen. John Cousmaker Heath, Bombay Army; *m.* 8 June, 1892, Helen Josephine, dau. of D. M. Fox. *Address*—Dunley, Bovey Tracey, S. Devon.

HEATH.

Henry Frank Heath, C.B. (1911); B.A. Lond.; Ph.D. Strasburg; Fell. Univ. Coll. London; Officier de l'Instruction Publique 1904; Educational Correspondent to Govt. of India from 1904; Principal Assist. Sec. Board of Education from 1910; *b.* 11 Dec. 1863; eld. son of Henry Charles Heath, of London; *m.* 26 March, 1898, Frances Elaine, 4th dau. of late James Hawkins Sayer, of Hastings, and has issue. *Address*—Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.; Savile Club.

HEATH.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Newport Charles Heath, C.B. (1908); late Yorkshire L.I.; comd. 11th Inf. Brig. 1910-14; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, with Soudan Exped. 1884-5, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 15 Oct. 1860; son of late Maj.-Gen. Alfred Hales Heath, R.A.; *m.* 29 Nov. 1890, Harriet, dau. of late Hon. John Baker, M.L.A., of Morialta, S. Australia (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—23, Sloane Gardens, S.W.

HEATH.

Rear-Adm. Herbert Leopold Heath, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); R.N.; Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard from 1912; Naval Attaché at Berlin 1908-10; A.D.C. to H.M. 1910-11; served off Peru, 1877; 2nd class of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia; *b.* 27 Dec. 1861; son of late Adm. Sir Leopold Heath, K.C.B.; *m.* Jan. 1891, Elizabeth Catherine, dau. of late Colin Simson, of Mungadel, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HEATH.

CAPT. RONALD MACCLESFIELD HEATH, D.S.O. (1902); Middlesex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, two medals, D.S.O.); has 3rd class Medjidieh, and 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 5 March, 1876; son of Lt.-Col. John Macclesfield Heath, C.M.G. *Address*—7, Collingham Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

HEATH.

SIR THOMAS LITTLE HEATH, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1903); Sc.D.; F.R.S.; late Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb.; ent. Treasury 1884; Priv. Sec. to Permanent Sec. of Treasury 1887-91, and to successive Financial Secs. 1891-4; Princ. Clerk 1901-7; Assist. Sec. 1907-13, Joint Permanent Secretary to the Treasury, and Auditor of the Civil List, 1913; *b.* 5 Oct. 1861; son of late Samuel Heath, of Thornton Curtis, co. Lincoln; *m.* 2 June, 1914, Ada Mary, dau. of Major E. C. Thomas. *Address*—64, Bedford Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athenæum, Reform, and United University Clubs.

HEAVISIDE.

ARTHUR WEST HEAVISIDE, I.S.O. (1904); Electrical Engineer; late Suptdg. Electrical Engineer, Gen. Post Office; ret. 1904; Lecturer to City and Guilds of London Institute, 1880; Chmn. of Post Office Re-organization Cttees. 1902-3-4; Inventor of "Bridge" System of Telephony; *b.* 1844; son of Thomas Heaviside; *m.* 1869, Isobel Sarah Bell. *Address*—12, Tring Avenue, Ealing Common, W.

HEBERDEN.

GEORGE ALFRED HEBERDEN, D.S.O. (1900); served in S. African War as Surg.-Capt., during siege of Kimberley, to Mounted Forces 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 April, 1860; son of late Rev. George Heberden (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 8 July, 1895, Winifred Bermingham, dau. of late Rev. Henry Cottam. *Address*—Victoria West, Cape Colony.

HEBERDEN.

WILLIAM BULLER HEBERDEN, C.B. (1898); M.A.; J.P. for Devon; entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1861; became Assist. Sec. to the Board 1887, and Sec. 1894; ret. 1898; *b.* 6 July, 1838; son of the late Rev. William Heberden, Vic. of Broadhembury, Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Elmfield House, Exeter; New University Club and M.C.C.

HÉBERT.

LOUIS PHILIPPE HÉBERT, C.M.G. (1903); Artist and Sculptor; Knt. of Legion of Honour (France); has Confederation medal of Canada, and Military medal *bené merenti* (Rome); *b.* 27 Jan. 1850; son of Théophile Hébert, of Ste. Sophie, Megantie, co. Quebec; *m.* 26 May, 1879, Maria, dau. of Thomas Roy, of Montreal. *Address*—217, Berri Street, Montreal, Canada.

HECTOR.

MARIA G., LADY HECTOR, dau. of late Sir David Munro, Knt., M.D.; *m.* 1868, Sir James Hector, K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.S., F.G.S., Director of Geological Surveys for Colony of New Zealand, who *d.* 5 Nov. 1907. *Address*—Petone, Wellington, New Zealand.

HEDLEY.

JOHN HEDLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); Sec. of Royal Choral Society 1872-1910; late R.A.; served in Crimean War 1854-6 (medal with two clasps, Turkish medal); *b.* 21 Jan. 1834; son of Allen Hedley, of Alnwick, Northumberland. *Address*—Laxton Vicarage, Howden, Yorkshire.

HEFFERNAN.

SIR JOHN HAROLD HEFFERNAN, K.C.B. (1911); C.B. (1891); late R.N.; formerly Chief Inspector of Machinery Portsmouth Steam Reserve; ret. 1892; *b.* 1834; son of the late Dr. Heffernan, H.E.I.C S. of Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight; *m.* 1861, Eliza Sarah dau. of the late W. Hilton, of Ollerton Lodge, Knutsford, Cheshire. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—4, Bentley Road, Prince's Park, Liverpool.

HEGAN.

COL. EDWARD HEGAN, C.B. (1908); late 5th Dragoon Guards; ret. 1911; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in Tirah Exped. 1897-8; and in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 19 Jan. 1855; son of late John Hegan, of Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 6 Dec. 1882, Sarah, only dau. of late W. H. Goodair, J.P., of Ashton Park, Ashton-on-Ribble. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HEGARTY.

SIR DANIEL JOSEPH HEGARTY, Knt. Bach. (1900); first Lord Mayor of Cork, 1900; J.P. co. Cork; member of numerous local institutions; *b.* 6 Jan. 1849; son of Daniel Hegarty, of Summerhill, Cork; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Margaret, dau. of Alderman Michael Murphy, merchant, of Cork. *Address*—Beechmount, Cork; Youghal, co. Cork.

HELLARD.

COL. ROBERT CHARLES HELLARD, C.B. (1906); late R.E.; Director-Gen. Ordnance Survey 1905-8; Technical Assist., London Traffic Branch, Board of Trade, 1909-12, and Supt. from 1912; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); Member of Council of Roy. Geographical Soc.; *b.* 17 July, 1851; son of late Charles Bettesworth Hellard, of Portsmouth; *m.* 17 Feb. 1887, Maude Mary, dau. of late William Henry Darby, M.A., of Leap Castle, King's Co. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—5, Stafford Mansions, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; United Service Club.

HELM.

HENRY JAMES HELM, I.S.O. (1904); F.I.C.; F.C.S.; late Dep. Principal of Govt. Laboratory; ret. 1904; Juror at Paris Exhibition, 1900, St. Louis Exhibition, 1904, and Brussels Exhibition 1910; *b.* 19 March, 1839; son of Henry Helm, of Padiham, Lancashire; *m.* 1 Aug. 1867, Lucilla, 2nd dau. of John Smith, of Padiham. *Address*—Simonstone, Bromley, Kent; Bromley and County Club.

HELME.

COL. SIR GEORGE COOPE HELME, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1901); Hon. Col. 6th Batt. West Yorkshire Regt.; entered 10th Regt., 1862; exchanged to Wiltshire Regt., 1883; Lieut.-Col. (h.-p.) 1888; ret. 1889; J.P. Wilts.; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regt.) 1889-1904; Comd. West Yorks Inf. Vol. Brig. 1906-8; Col. Comdg. 1st West Riding Brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-9; served in S. African War 1900; *b.* 25 Nov. 1843; son of the late Thomas Helme (who assumed the surname of Mashiter in lieu of his patronymic), of the Manor House, Little Bookham, Surrey, and Hornchurch Lodge, Essex; *m.* 1874, Florence Sophia, dau. of the Rev. John Pearson, Rec. of E. Horndon and Little Warley, Essex, J.P. *Address*—Rowden Lodge, Chippenham; Naval and Military Club.

HELME.

SIR NORVAL WATSON HELME, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. and C.A. Lancashire; Chmn. Lancashire Asylums' Board; Alderman of Borough of Lancaster; Mayor of Lancaster 1896-7; Pres. Lancaster Dist. Chamber of Commerce; M.P. for Lancaster Divn. of Lancashire from 1900; *b.* 22 Sept. 1849; son of late James Helme, of Lancaster; *m.* 17 July, 1877, Mary, elder dau. of late Thomas Wilson, of Caldbeck, Cumberland, and has issue. *Address*—2, Whitehall Court, London, S.W.; Springfield Hall, Lancaster; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

HEMMING.

GERTRUDE, LADY HEMMING, dau. of Robert Mason, of The Shrubbery, Aigburth Road, Liverpool; *m.* 4 June, 1873, Sir Augustus William Lawson Hemming, G.C.M.G., sometime Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica, who *d.* 27 March, 1907. *Address*—57, Cleveland Square, W.

HEMMING.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK WILSON HEMMING, C.B. (1900); Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. late 5th Dragoon Guards; formerly 4th Hussars; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal, brev. maj.); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Burmese

Expedn. 1887-9 (despatches, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); Mil. Attaché in Japan 1897-8; commanded 1st Cav. Brigade 1899-1903; *b.* 2 Aug. 1850; son of late Frederick Shand Hemming, of Merrywood Hall, Somerset, and Lissahawley, co. Londonderry; *m.* 6 June, 1878, Ada Cecil, who *d.* 16 July, 1886, 2nd dau. of late Gen. Sir Frederick F. Maude, V.C., G.C.B. (*see* HAWARDEN, V.). *Address*—Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

HENDERSON.

MARTHA ANNE, LADY HENDERSON, dau. of late David Pollock, architect, of Newry, *m.* 1880, Sir James Henderson, M.A., D.L., who *d.* 1 May, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Oakley House, Windsor Park, Belfast.

HENDERSON.

ALFRED FAIRLIE HENDERSON, C.M.G. (1901); served in the Natal Guides in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.).

HENDERSON.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR DAVID HENDERSON, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1909), D.S.O. (1902); Royal Flying Corps Reserve; late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Director-Gen. of Mil. Aeronautics from 1913; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; in command of Royal Flying Corps on active service; served in the Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, brevet of maj., medals); in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, brevet of lieut.-col., D.S.O., and in European War 1914 (despatches, prom. to Maj.-Gen. for dist. conduct); *b.* 11 Aug. 1862; son of late David Henderson, of Glasgow; *m.* 18 Dec. 1895, Henrietta Caroline, dau. of the late Henry Robert Duncan Dundas (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HENDERSON.

LIEUT. FRANCIS BARKLEY HENDERSON, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1898); R.N.; F.R.G.S.; District Commr. Ashanti since 1901; conducted Operations against Sofas, 1897 (D.S.O.); ret. 1884; *b.* 1859, 4th son of late Rev. J. H. Henderson, M.A., Rector of St. Mary, Stoke, Ipswich; *m.* 15 June, 1899, Ivry Editha Devereux, dau. of late T. N. Fonnereau, J.P., of Christ Church Park, Ipswich. *Address*—Little Blakenham, Ipswich; Naval and Military Club.

HENDERSON.

VICE-ADM. FRANK HANNAM HENDERSON, C.M.G. (1900); R.N. ret.; specially promoted to Lieut. 1872, for capture of slave dhow with 180 slaves; served on "Active" during Ashantee War 1873-4 (medal); on "Eclipse" during Egyptian War 1882 (Egyptian medal, Khedive's bronze star); commanded "Racoon" on Cape and East Coast of Africa Stations 1893; Senior Officer on W. Coast Africa at outbreak of Sierra Leone rebellion 1898 (despatches, C.M.G.); received 1883 Roy. Humane Society's Medal for saving life; late in command of H.M.S. "Blenheim"; *b.* 2 June, 1850; son of John Henderson, J.P., of Felderland, near Sandwich; *m.* 24 Oct. 1888, Agnes Jane, dau. of John Burgess, of Derry. *Address*—Constitutional Club, S.W.; Naval Club, Portsmouth.

HENDERSON.

ADM. GEORGE MORRIS HENDERSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; A.D.C. to the King 1904-5; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal, promoted); in Natal 1881; on Nile 1884-5 (medal with clasp, star; in China 1900 (medal); has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 12 Aug. 1851; son of Rev. J. H. Henderson. *Address*—Red House, Little Blakenham, near Ipswich.

HENDERSON.

MAJ.-GEN. PHILIP DURHAM HENDERSON, C.S.I. (1876); Maj.-Gen. U.S. list; Political Officer on Staff of Prince of Wales in India, 1875-6; late Resident and Chief Commssr. Mysore and Coorg; *b.* 19 Aug. 1840; son of the late Maj.-Gen. R. Henderson, R.E.; *m.* 1864, Rose, 2nd dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. P. Cherry, of Madras Cav., and has issue. *Address*—47, Warwick Road, S.W.

HENDERSON.

ADM. SIR REGINALD FRIEND HANNAM HENDERSON, G.C.B. (1914), K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1892) R.N. ret.; Naval Adviser to Govt. of Australia 1910-11; served at bombardment of Alexandria, and commanded armoured train throughout Egyptian War, 1882 (despatches, Egypt. medal, Alex. clasp, Khedive's bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); Supt. of Sheerness Dockyard 1899-1901; Admiral-Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1902-5; Admiral Comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1905-10; ret. 1910; *b.* 20 Nov. 1846; son of John Henderson, formerly of Felderland, near Sandwich, Kent; *m.* 18 Feb. 1909, Eunice, dau. of the late Adm. Henry Boys. *Address*—Felder House, Worth, Kent; United Service Club.

HENDERSON.

ROBERT HENDERSON, C.B. (1904); Commr. of Customs 1909-10, when he ret.; *b.* 1842; 3rd son of Robert Henderson, of Kinneff, co. Kincardine. *Address*—The Hermitage, Croydon Road, Beckenham, Kent.

HENDERSON.

ROBERT HERRIOT HENDERSON, C.I.E. (1903); Supt. of Tarrapur Tea Co.'s Gardens, Cachar District, Assam; M.L.C., E. Bengal and Assam, 1906-8. *Address*—Cachar, Assam.

HENDERSON.

ROBERT HUGH HENDERSON, C.M.G. (1902); Head of firm of Henderson & Co., of Johannesburg, Kimberley and Durban; Mayor of Kimberley during siege 1899, in S. African War (despatches twice, C.M.G.); *b.* 6 March, 1862; son of James Henderson, of Armagh, Ireland; *m.* June, 1892, the dau. of M. Warwick, of Cape Colony. *Address*—Park Town, Johannesburg, S. Africa; Rand and Kimberley Clubs.

HENDLEY.

COL. THOMAS HOLBEIN HENDLEY, C.I.E. (1891); V.D.; M.R.C.S., and L.R.C.P., London; Ind. Med. Service ret.; late Insp.-Gen. Civ. Hosps., Bengal; formerly M.E.C. and a Gov. of Imper. Inst.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 21 April, 1847, eldest son of Thomas A. Hendley; *m.* 1871, Jane Elizabeth, dau. of the late Rev. John Dawson Hull, V. of Wickhambrook, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—4, Loudoun Road, N.W.

HENDRIE.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. JOHN STRATHEARN HENDRIE, C.V.O. (1907); R. O. Canadian Field Art. Mil.; Past Pres. Canadian Artillery Assocn.; Member of Legisl. Assembly, Ontario, from 1902; Member of Exec. Council; Chmn. of Railway Commn., Ontario; Mayor of Hamilton 1901-2; *b.* Aug. 1857; eld. son of William and Margaret Hendrie; *m.* 1885, Lena Maude, dau. of Peter R. Henderson, of Kingston, Ontario. *Address*—Hamilton, Canada; Hamilton, Toronto, Albany, York and Ontario Jockey Clubs.

HENDRY.

ALEXANDER HENDRY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.D. Edin.; J.P. Aberdeenshire; Medical Attendant at Balmoral 1904; Surgeon Apothecary to H.M.'s Household at Balmoral from 1910; *b.* 6 Sept. 1867; son of John Hendry, of Braemar, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 6 June, 1900, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of John Guthrie Iverach, of Kirkwall, Orkney. *Address*—Netherley, Ballater, N.B.; Scottish Automobile Club.

HENEAGE.

MAJ. ALFRED RENÉ HENEAGE, D.S.O. (1900); late 5th Drag. Guards; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1858; 5th son of late Edward Heneage, M.A., of Stag's End, Hemel Hempstead, M.P., D.L. *Address*—Bachelors' and Naval and Military Clubs.

HENEAGE.

ADM. SIR ALGERNON CHARLES FIESCHI HENEAGE, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1892); entered R.N. 1846, became Capt. 1866, and Adm. 1894; ret. 1898; served in the Baltic and Black Sea, 1854-56; Flag-Capt. at Devonport, 1872-75; commanded "Achilles" and "Hercules," 1878-84; 2nd in command of the Channel Fleet,

1885-86; Comm.-in-Chief on Pacific Station, 1887-90; Comm.-in-Chief at the Nore 1892, till his retirement 1898; *b.* 19 March, 1833; son of Charles Fieschi Heneage of Cadeby, Lincolnshire, by Louisa, his wife, dau. of North, 2nd Lord Graves, and grandson of Thomas Fieschi Heneage (*see* HENEAGE, B.), and Arabella, his wife, dau. of Charles, 1st Lord Yarborough; *m.* 11 Feb. 1874, Louisa Emma, 2nd dau. of Sir Edmund Antrobus, 3rd Bart., and has issue, one dau., Cecil Louisa Marie. *Address*—22, South Eaton Place, S.W.; Marlborough and United Service Clubs.

HENEAGE.

CAPT. ALGERNON WALKER HENEAGE, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N.; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, pro. comm.); *b.* 4 Feb. 1871; 3rd son of late Maj. Clement Walker Heneage, V.C., 8th Hussars, of Compton Bassett, Calne, Wilts, and Henrietta Letitia Victoria, his wife, dau. of John Henry Vivian, F.R.S., of Singleton (*see* SWANSEA, B.); *m.* 2 March, 1912, Helen Mary, eldest dau. of Capt. Ernest de Vismes du Boulay, late R.H.A. *Address*—Parc le Breos, Penmaen, co. Glamorgan; United Service Club.

HENEAGE.

MAJ. GODFREY CLEMENT WALKER HENEAGE, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); late Gren. Guards; Staff Capt. Railway Transport 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps); has coronation medal; *b.* 17 May, 1868; son of late Maj. Clement Walker Heneage, V.C., 8th Hussars, of Compton Bassett, Calne, Wilts; *m.* 18 Jan. 1902, Dorothy Margaret, only child of late Horace Augustus Helyar, of Coker Court, Somerset. *Address*—61, Grosvenor Street, W.

HENEAGE.

MAJ. THE HON. HENRY GRANVILLE HENEAGE, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* HENEAGE, B.).

HENEGAN.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENEGAN, D.S.O. (1893); Ind. Army; comdg. 1st Batt. 10th Gurkha Rifles; late S. Wales Borderers; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); in Chin-Lushai 1892 (clasp); Burmah 1892-3 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Burmah 1895-6; *b.* 29 Jan. 1865; son of Lt.-Col. Richard George Frederick Henegan, R.A. *Address*—Maymyo, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

HENEKER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM CHARLES GIFFARD HENEKER, D.S.O. (1902); N. Staff. Regt.; formerly Connaught Rangers; A.D.C. to the King 1907; served with Benin Exped. 1899 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. Nigeria 1901-2 (despatches twice, brev. maj., D.S.O.) and 1902-3 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); Travelling Commr. S. Nigeria 1900; *b.* 22 Aug. 1867; son of Richard William Heneker; *m.* 6 Oct. 1901, Clara Marion, dau. of late Edward Jones, of Velindre, S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HENNELL.

COL. SIR REGINALD HENNELL, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910), D.S.O. (1887); formerly Lieut.-Col. Bombay Army; late Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 1st Vol. Batt. Middlesex Regt.; served in Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (medal); in Afghan War 1879-80 (services acknowledged by Govt., medal); in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); one of the Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1892; one of the Exons of H.M.'s Roy. Body Guard of Yeomen of the Guard, 1894; Clerk of the Cheque 1895; Lieut. of Yeomen of the Guard 1901; *b.* 11 June, 1844. *Address*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

POPE-HENNESSY.

MAJ. LADISLAS HERBERT RICHARD POPE-HENNESSY, D.S.O. (1908); Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; Brig.-Major 1914; served in West Africa 1898-9, in British East Africa 1901, in Somaliland 1903, in Sotik 1905, in Nandi 1905-6, and in Somaliland 1909; *b.* 18 Aug. 1875; son of late Sir John Pope-Hennessy, K.C.M.G., M.P., of Rostellan Castle, co. Cork; *m.* 30 July, 1910, Una, only dau. of the late Sir Arthur Birch, K.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—Rostellan Castle, co. Cork; St. James's Club.

HENRY.

SIR EDWARD RICHARD HENRY, G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. (1905), C.S.I. (1898); appointed to Ind. C.S. 1873; Priv. Sec. to Lt.-Gov. Bengal 1879-82; Magistrate Collector, 1882-91; Inspector-Genl. of Police, Bengal, 1891-1900; Commr. of Division, Bengal, 1900-1; deputed to organize Civil Police, Johannesburg and Pretoria, 1900-1; Assist. Commr. of Police for Metropolis, 1901-3; Chief Commr. since 1903; Extra Equerry to the King from 1911; has Prussian Order of the Crown, 2nd class star; *b.* 1850; son of Alexander Henry; *m.* 1890, Louisa Langrishe, dau. of Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., and has issue. *Address*—29, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.; Athenæum, East India United Service, Pratt's, and Ranelagh Clubs.

HENRY.

LIEUT.-GEN. GEORGE HENRY, C.B. (1903); late R.E.; comd. 1st Class District, India, and 7th (Meerut) Div. 1903-8; Q.-M.G. India 1901-3; ret. 1908; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Burmese Exped. 1886 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 23 Aug. 1846; son of Rev. T. Henry; *m.* 1874, Mary Helen, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. Hampden Hugh Massy, C.B. *Address*—United Service Club.

HENRY.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM DANIEL HENRY, C.I.E. (1911); V.D.; Comdt. Simla Vol. Rifles; Assist. Manager Alliance Bank of Simla, Ltd.; *b.* 15 Dec. 1855; son of late Daniel Salmon Henry, of London; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Matilda Anne, dau. of late Capt. G. Acres. *Address*—Kelvin Grove, Simla, India; United Service Club, Simla; Junior Constitutional Club, London.

HENSCHEL.

SIR GEORGE HENSCHEL, Knt. Bach. (1914); Mus. Doc. Edin., Hon. F.R.A.M.,; conductor of Symphony Orchestra at Boston, U.S.A., 1881-4; Professor at Royal College of Music 1885-7; founded and conducted the London Symphony Concerts 1884-95; conducted Scottish Orchestra 1893; *b.* 18 Feb. 1850; son of the late Moritz Jacob Henschel, of Breslau, who *d.* 1873; *m.* 1st, March, 1881, Lillian June Bailey, of Columbus, Ohio. She *d.* 1901, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, March, 1907, Amy E., dau. of Alexander Louis, of New York, and has issue. *Address*—13, Portman Street, Portman Square, W.; Alltnacriche, Aviemore, N.B.; Athenæum Club.

HENSLEY.

EMMA AMELIA, LADY HENSLEY, dau. of William Henry Stanley, of Southampton, *m.* 1887, Sir Robert Mitton Hensley, B.A., J.P., Chmn. Metropolitan Asylums Board, 1901-4, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1912. *Address*—Armidale, 309, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, S.W.

HENWOOD.

JOHN CHAMBERS HENWOOD, I.S.O. (1903); late Clerk in charge of Registry, Civil Service Commn., London; *b.* 16 Dec. 1848; son of late John Henwood, of Fowey, Cornwall; *m.* 1907, Frau Dr. Cierpinski, dau. of — Müller. *Address*—Prospect House, Ventnor.

HEPBURN.

SIR THOMAS HENRY HEPBURN, Knt. Bach. (1912); B.A. Lond.; J.P. Devon; Alderman Devon C.C.; Vice-Chairman of Council; Chmn. of Finance Cttee., and Vice-Chmn. of Education Cttee., Devon C.C.; Governor of Albert Memorial University Coll., Exeter; *b.* 6 June, 1840; 4th son of Thomas Hepburn, of Clapham Common, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 26 Oct. 1871, Alice, dau. of Rev. Dr, Gotch, of Bristol. She *d.* 1872. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 May, 1875, Josephine, dau. of John Robinson, of Backwell House, Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Dunmore, Bradninch, Devon; Reform Club, London; Devon and Exeter Club, Exeter.

HEPPER.

COL. ALBERT JAMES HEPPER, D.S.O. (1886); late R.E.; ret. pay 1896; late Engineering Inspector to Local Govt. Board, 1897-1907; formerly Asst. Comdt. at Sch. of Mil. Engineering; served with Soudan Expdn. 1885, and 1885-6, with Frontier Field Force in command of Roy. Eng. at Action at Giniss (mentioned in despatches, medal, bronze star, D.S.O., 3rd Class Medjidie);

b. 24 Oct. 1839; 2nd son of late Richard Lawless Hepper, Gibraltar; *m.* 1867, Sophia Henrietta, dau. of late Richard Lees, of Oaken, co. Stafford. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

HEPTON.

MARY LOUISA, LADY HEPTON, dau. of Robert McLaren, of Ontario, Canada, *m.* 3 Dec. 1884, Sir Wilfred Lawrence Hepton, J.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1911, leaving one dau. *Address*—Newton Green Hall, Leeds

HEPWORTH.

COMM. MELVILLE WILLIS CAMPBELL HEPWORTH, C.B (1902); R.D. 1910; R.N.R. ret.; F.R.A.S.; Younger Brother of Trinity House; apptd. Marine Supt. of Meteorological Office 1899; formerly in Mercantile Marine; served also in Roy. Navy and H.M. Indian Marine; *b.* 27 April, 1849; 7th son of Rev. Robert Hepworth, B.A., of Cheltenham (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—2, Amherst Road, Ealing, W.

HERAPATH.

MAJ. EDGAR HERAPATH, D.S.O. (1900); late Lincolnshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 May, 1853; son of late Spencer Herapath, F.R.S., F.R.G.S., of Upper Phillimore Gardens, W.; *m.* 9 June, 1885, Sophia, dau. of late George Hamilton Fletcher, J.P., of Carshalton, Surrey. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HERBERT.

LELIA, HON. LADY HERBERT (*see* PEMBROKE, E.).

HERBERT.

SIR ARTHUR JAMES HERBERT, G.C.V.O. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.V.O. (1905) (*see* HERBERT, Bart.).

HERBERT.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES HERBERT, C.S.I. (1909); Ind. Army, ret.; formerly A.D.C. to Earl of Lytton and Marquess of Ripon, Viceroys of India; Resident at Jaipur 1906-9; served in Afghan War 1879-80; *b.* 16 May, 1854; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, Ind. Army; *m.* 1882, Edith Helen, dau. of Edward Sharpe Marriott. *Residence*—Wyvern House, Groombridge, Sussex.

HERBERT.

CHARLES ST. JOHN SEPTIMUS HERBERT, C.B. (1863); sometime in command of Militia and Vols. in New Zealand.

HERBERT.

LIEUT.-COL. CLAUDE HERBERT, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. Army; 1st Ghoorka Rifles; Cantonment Magistrate, Fyzabad; served in Burmah 1886 (medal with two clasps); in Manipur Expedn. 1891 (clasp); in Waziristan 1894 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* Oct. 1862; 4th son of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, of Thorncliffe, Langton, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 1895, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Handford, Director of Public Instruction, Oudh, India. *Address*—Fyzabad, India; Junior Naval and Military Club.

HERBERT.

COL. EDMUND ARTHUR HERBERT, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* HERBERT, Bart.).

HERBERT.

COL. EDWARD WILLIAM HERBERT, C.B. (1902) (*see* POWIS, E.).

HERBERT.

SIR JESSE HERBERT, Knt. Bach. (1911); F.R.G.S.; J.P. Middlesex; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1873; Political Sec. to successive Chief Liberal Whips from 1896; late Professor of Interntl. Law at Canton Univ., and Legal Adviser to Govt. of S. China; *b.* 17 March, 1851; 3rd son of Jesse Herbert, of Reading; *m.* 25 Sept. 1888, Eveline, eldest dau. of Charles Warner, of St. George's Square, London, and has issue. *Address*—Sudbury Hill, Harrow; The Shameen, West Mersea, Essex.

HERBERT.

MAJ.-GEN. LIONEL HERBERT, C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1912); 1st Regt. Central India Horse, I.A. ret.; late Comdg. Belgaum Brigade; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (severely wounded, despatches); with Malakand Field Force 1897 (despatches); with Utman Khel Exped. 1897 (despatches); with Buner Exped. 1898 (despatches, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 30 Nov. 1860; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Herbert, I.S.C., of Langton, Kent; *m.* 21 Feb. 1898, Sybil Louise, dau. of Sir William Macpherson, of Folkestone, late Judge of High Court, Calcutta, and has issue. *Address*—Cavalry and Grosvenor Clubs.

HERCHENRODER.

SIR FURCY ALFRED HERCHENRODER, Knt. Bach. (1914); Chief Justice of the Colony of Mauritius; educated at the Royal College, Mauritius, called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1888, Acting Crown Prosecutor, Mauritius, 1893-8, Legal Adviser, Police Maj. etc., Seychelles, 1898, Judge there 1900, and Chief Justice there 1903, Procureur and Advocate Gen., Mauritius, 1905-13, and Chief Justice there from 1913; *b.* 26 March, 1868; *m.* 1888, Eleanor Laura Alice Vinton, and has issue. *Address*—Mauritius.

HERIOT.

MAJ. GRANVILLE MACKAY HERIOT, D.S.O. (1911); R.M.L.I.; served during operations at Debai, Persian Gulf, 1910, and with Mekran Expedn. Force 1911; has Coronation Durbar Medal 1911; *b.* 3 Oct. 1871; son of Gen. Mackay Heriot, late R.M.L.I.; *m.* 23 Aug. 1899, Marta Luisa, 2nd dau. of William Paynter. *Address*—Royal Marine Barracks, Gosport, Hants.

HERRINGHAM.

SIR WILMOT PARKER HERRINGHAM, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.D. Oxon. 1882, Hon. M.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, F.R.C.P. London, Vice-Chancellor of University of London, Physician of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Hon. Gen. Sec. XVIIth International Congress of Medicine, London, 1913; one of the Consulting Physicians to H.M.'s Forces during the War 1914 with the rank of Colonel; Lieut.-Col. commg. Medical Unit, University of London O.T.C.; *b.* 17 April, 1855; son of the late Rev. William Walton Herringham, of Old Cleeve, Somerset, Prebendary of Wells; *m.* 20 Sept. 1880, Christiana Jane, eld. dau. of T. W. Powell, of Piccards Rough, Guildford. *Address*—40, Wimpole Street, W.; United University Club.

HERTSLET.

SIR (EDWARD) CECIL HERTSLET, Knt. Bach. (1905); ent. Foreign Office 1868; Assist. in Treaty Dept. 1888; H.M.'s Consul-Gen. at Havre 1896-1903, at Antwerp for Belgium, from 1903; has Jubilee Medal 1897 and Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 21 Aug. 1850; eldest son of late Sir Edward Hertslet, K.C.B., of Foreign Office, and of Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 7 June, 1877, Euphemia, dau. of late Rev. Alfred T. Lee, LL.D., D.C.L. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Antwerp, Belgium; Royal Societies and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

HERTSLET.

HARRY LESTER HERTSLET, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), M.V.O. 5th class (1896); late Chief Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's Dept.; ret. 1908; *b.* 1856; son of late George T. Hertslet, C.V.O.; *m.* 1882, Marion, dau. of late Christopher Matthews, of Fouchers, Good Easter, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—71, Langdale Road, Hove, Sussex.

HERTSLET.

PERCY HERTSLET, I.S.O. (1904); retired Civil Servant; *b.* 1853 son of Lewis Cooke Hertslet, of Highgate, London, N.; *m.* 1881, Edith, eld. dau. of Rev. Charles Hole, D.D. She *d.* 1884. *Address*—Rand Club, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

HERTZ.

HENRY FELIX HERTZ, C.I.E. (1900); F.R.G.S.; Barr.-at-Law; District Superintendent of Police, Burma; joined Service 1886; Civil Officer with Mainglon Exped. 1887; in command of Mainglon Expeds. 1888-9; Civil Officer with N.-E. Frontier Col. 1891-2; in operations round Sima 1892-3, Kachin Hills 1894; British Dep. for settlement of cases on Chinese Frontier 1896-99; Civil Officer Nmaikha Exploration Column 1899-1900 (Burma medal with four clasps); received acknowledgments of Home Govt., and repeatedly thanked by Indian and Local Govts.; hon. corresponding member of "Det Kongelige Danske Geografiske Selskab"; has published handbook of the Kachin language, customs, laws and religion; *b.* 14 May, 1863; son of Axel Viggo Thrige Hertz, of Copenhagen and Rangoon; *m.* 19 Dec. 1884, his cousin, Thora Vilhemine Hertz, and has issue. *Address*—c/o D.I.G. Civil Police, Rangoon, Burma.

HERTZ.

WILLIAM AXEL HERTZ, C.S.I. (1911); F.R.G.S.; Burma Commission from 1894; Dep. Commr. from 1910; served in Burma War 1886-9; in charge of Hpimaw Exped. 1910-11; *b.* 1 Oct. 1859; son of late A. W. T. Hertz, and grandson of Bishop Hertz, of Ribe, Denmark. *Address*—Myitkyina, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

HERVEY.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM HERVEY, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1898); Sec. and Comptroller-General of National Debt Office 1894-1910; *b.* 16 June, 1845; son of Lord William Hervey, C.B. (*see* BRISTOL, M.); *m.* 9 Feb. 1881, Emily Dora, eldest dau. of late Lord Charles Pelham-Clinton (*see* NEWCASTLE, D.), and has issue. *Address*—1, Cromwell Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

HEUGH.

COMM. JOHN GEORGE HEUGH, D.S.O. (1894); R.N.; entered R.N. 1870; Com. 1894, ret. 1897; served with Naval Brig. in Zululand, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); during Egyptian War, 1882 (medal, bronze star); in operations against the Chief Nana in Benin River, 1894 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1856; *m.* 12 Aug. 1899, Helene, dau. of Richard Schürmann, of Düsseldorf and Wiesbaden.

HEWBY.

LOUIS JOHN HEWBY, C.B. (1912); Treasury Remembrancer and Dep. Paymaster for Ireland 1908-12; a Principal Clerk in Treasury from 1912; *b.* 21 March, 1871; son of late J. P. Hewby. *Address*—29, Ladbroke Grove, W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club, London; University Club, Dublin.

HEWBY.

WILLIAM PETCH HEWBY, C.M.G. (1902); ent. Roy. Niger Co. 1883; Resident, 1st class, in Protectorate of N. Nigeria since 1900; has Roy. Niger Co.'s medal; *b.* 1 March, 1866; son of late John Petch Hewby, B.A. Oxon., M.R.C.S. *Address*—The Residency, Lokoja, N. Nigeria, W. Africa.

HEWETT.

EDBERT ANSGAR HEWETT, C.M.G. (1912) (*see* HEWETT, Bart.).

HEWETT.

REAR-ADM. GEORGE HAYLEY HEWETT, C.I.E. (1908); R.N. ret.; Director of Roy. Indian Marine 1904-9, when he ret.; served during Zulu War 1879; *b.* 12 Nov. 1855; son of late Rev. John Hewett; *m.* 11 March, 1895, Evantnea L., dau. of late Col. Charles Coote Grant, late Beds regt. She *d.* 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—South Moor, Buckleigh, Westward Ho, N. Devon; United Service Club.

HEWETT.

SIR JOHN PRESCOTT HEWETT, G.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.S.I. (1907), C.S.I. (1899), C.I.E. (1891); Ind. C.S.; Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, 1907-12; late Ch. Commr. Central Provinces; Member of Council of Gov.-Gen. of India 1904-6; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 25 Aug. 1854; son of the Rev. John Hewett, Vic. of Babbacombe, Devon; *m.* 1879, Ethel Charlotte (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of late H. B. Webster, B.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Arthur's Club.

HEWITT.

CAPT. THE HON. ARCHIBALD RODNEY HEWITT, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* LIFFORD, V.).

HEWITT.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM HEWITT, Knt. Bach. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Hon. Anæsthetist to King Edward VII. till 1910, and Anæsthetist to King George V. from 1910; B.A. Camb. 1880; M.R.C.S. Eng. and L.S.A. 1882; M.B. 1883; M.D. 1886; M.A. 1887; author of many medical works; *b.* 2 July, 1857; son of late George Frederick Hewitt, of Badbury, Wilts; *m.* 24 Dec. 1891, Eve, dau. of late George Clare and has issue. *Address*—14, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Savile Club.

HEWITT.

SIR THOMAS HEWITT, Knt. Bach. (1904); K.C.; J.P. cos. Devon and London; High Sheriff co. Devon 1908; Mayor of Kensington 1912; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple 1882; Q.C. 1899; Counsel to Commrs. of Taxes for City of London from 1884; Pres. of London Court of Arbitration 1901-6; Chmn. Lynton and Barnstaple Railway Co.; Dep. Chmn. Artisans and Gen. Labour Co.; Capt. National Reserve London Div. Kensington Batt. 1913, 40th Middlesex R.V., 1866-70; *b.* 1837; 3rd son of Halford Wotton Hewitt, of Lichfield, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 21 April, 1864, Elizabeth Jane (who *d.* 23 May, 1865), dau. of R. R. Wilson; 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1869, Fanny Dugard, only dau. of John Richard Powles, of Eastwood Park, Greta Bridge, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—9, Queen's Gate, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; The Hoe, Lynton, Barnstaple; Reform and Ranelagh Clubs.

HEWSON.

CAPT. LIONEL LLOYD HEWSON, M.V.O. 5th class (1904); late Lieut. S. Irish Horse; Hon. Capt. in Army; late Cape Mtd. Rifles, 1893-6; served with Pondoland Exped. 1894; in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's and King's medals); *b.* 30 April, 1874; eldest son of Maj. Francis Lionel Hewson, J.P., of Flesk and Direen, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Direen, Kenmare, co. Kerry.

HEXT.

REAR-ADM. SIR JOHN HEXT, K.C.I.E. (1897), C.I.E. (1889); Director of the Royal Indian Marine 1883 to 1898; joined the Royal Navy in 1857, becoming a Captain in 1882, Rear-Adm. 1897; served in the Ashantee War 1873 (medal); in Egyptian War 1882 (Egypt. medal, Khedive's star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Burmese War 1885-6 (thanked by Indian Govt.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; son of Rev. J. H. Hext, Vicar of Morval, co. Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1874, Lilian Mary, who *d.s.p.* 1893, only child of David William Mitchell; 2ndly, 2 Aug. 1902, Jean, younger dau. of late Rev. William Davidson, D.D., of Largo, N.B. She *d.s.p.* 12 June, 1913. *Address*—St. Benets, Newton Abbot, Devon; United Service Club, Pall Mall.

HEYGATE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ROBERT HENRY GAGE HEYGATE, D.S.O. (1896) (*see* HEYGATE, Bart.).

HEYWOOD.

JAMES BARNES HEYWOOD, I.S.O. (1905); ent. New Zealand C.S. 1871; Asst. Controller and Auditor, 1906-10, when he ret.; formerly Secretary to Treasury 1890; *b.* 26 July, 1840; son of late Joseph Benjamin Heywood, of London; *m.* 28 June, 1865, Ellen Marston, 5th dau. of late John Cuff, of Christchurch, N. Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—29, Ashburn Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

HEYWORTH.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FREDERIC JAMES HEYWORTH, D.S.O. (1900); Scots Guards; comdg. Regt. and Regtl. Dist. from 1913; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served with Suakim Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Relief Force, actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magersfontein (D.S.O.); *b.* 25 March, 1863; son of George Frederick Heyworth; *m.* 5 March, 1913, Violet Marcia Charlotte, widow of James Francis Hatfeild-Harter, of

Cranfield Court, Beds, D.L. (*see Landed Gentry*), and elder dau. of the late Capt. Douglas Loftus, Gren. Guards. *Address*—Guards' Club.

HIBBERT.

Charlotte Henrietta, Lady Hibbert, dau. of Admiral Charles Warde, K.H., of Squerryes Court, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Dec. 1878, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir John Tomlinson Hibbert, P.C., K.C.B., M.A., D.C.L., D.L., who *d.* 7 Nov. 1908. *Address*—Squerryes Lodge, Westerham, Kent.

HIBBERT.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Godfrey Leicester Hibbert, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Lancaster Regt.; Comdg. a Brig. T.F. from 1913; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1864; son of Leicester Hibbert, of Crofton Grange, Kent, J.P. (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 July, 1902, Mabel Dewar, youngest dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Edmund Faunce, C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

HIBBERT.

Sir Henry Flemming Hibbert, Knt. Bach. (1903); F.R.G.S.; Hon. LL.D. Manchester Univ.; J.P. and C.A. Lancashire; Vice-Chmn. Lancashire County Council; M.P. for Chorley Divn. of Lancashire from 1913; Chmn. of Education Cttee. of Lancashire C.C.; Chmn. of Education Cttee. County Councils Assocn.; Vice-Pres. of Blackburn Chamber of Commerce; Past Pres. of Assocn. of Technical Institutions; Member of Senate of University Coll., Liverpool, and Victoria University, Manchester; Member of Committee of Mining School of Wigan; represented Lancashire C.C. at International Congress on Commercial Education in Venice 1899, and at Paris in 1900; Mayor of Chorley 1889-90 and 1890-1; *b.* 4 April, 1850; eldest son of Isaac Hibbert, of Chorley, Lancs.; *m.* 10 March, 1883, Marion Theresa, 3rd dau. of late Ernst Reuss, of Victoria Park, Manchester, *Address*—Dalegarth, Chorley, Lancashire; Constitutional Club.

HICKEY.

Hon. Capt. Daniel Hickey, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Hon. Capt. and Riding Master, A.S. Corps, ret.; Supt. Roy. Mews, Windsor Castle; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, Egypt. star); Member, 4th class, of Crown of Prussia; Officer of the Crown of Italy; Member of Military Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vicosa, Portugal, of St. Olav of Norway, of Redeemer of Greece, and of Red Eagle of Prussia; *b.* 19 Feb. 1851; son of the late Daniel Hickey; *m.* 30 Jan. 1884, Lucy Blanche Isabel, dau. of S. Middleton, of Chatham. *Address*—Royal Mews, Windsor Castle.

HICKEY.

Lieut. Daniel Aloysius Hickey, D.S.O. (1902); New Zealand Militia; served in S. African War 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

HICKIE.

Brig.-Gen. William Bernard Hickie, C.B. (1914); D.A.A.G. 8th Div. 1903-7; commg. 1st Batt. Royal Fus. 1909-12; A.Q.M.G. Irish Command, 1912-14; A.A.G. 1914, and Brig.-Gen. commg. 13th Infantry Brigade from 1914; served throughout S. African War on the staff and in command of column (despatches, brevet, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with three clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 21 May, 1865; eld. son of the late Col. James Francis Hickie, of Slevoyre, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1913 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Slevoyre, Borrisokayne, co. Tipperary; Army and Navy Club and Kildare Street Club.

HICKLEY.

Capt. Cecil Spencer Hickley, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N.; comdg. H.M.S. "Cochrane"; *b.* 22 Jan. 1865; son of late Adm. Victor Grant Hickley. *Address*—Corfe House, Taunton, United Service, and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

HICKLEY.

Lieut.-Col. Victor North Hickley, C.I.E. (1913); V.D; Comdt. Bihar Light Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bihar and Orissa; Manager of Indigo Factory, Mozufferpore, Bihar and Orissa; *b.* 31 Dec. 1858; son of late Thomas Allen Hickley, of Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 23 Sept. 1886, Alice, 3rd dau. of late John Haig, of Bray Court, Maidenhead (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Mozufferpore, Bihar, India; Junior Army and Navy Club.

HICKMAN.

Col. Thomas Edgecumbe Hickman, C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1889) (*see* Hickman, Bart.).

HICKS.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Henry Tempest Hicks, C.B. (1900); late Roy. Dublin Fus.; J.P. Herts and Middlesex; educated at Harrow and at Cambridge Univ.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); in Aden Hinterland 1903; *b.* 25 Nov. 1852; son of late George Henry Tempest Hicks, of Hillgrove, Somerset; *m.* 1885, Anne Clara Georgiana, dau. of late Charles Hemery, of Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Herts. *Address*—Gladsmuir, Monken Hadley, Herts; Hillgrove, Wells, Somerset; Army and Navy and Arthur's Clubs.

HICKSON

Catherine, Lady Hickson, dau. of Andrew Dow, brewer, of Montreal; *m.* 1869, Sir Joseph Hickson, Gen. Manager of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, who *d.* 4 Jan. 1897. *Address*—272, Mountain Street, Montreal, Quebec; Otterburn, Temiscouata, Quebec.

HICKSON.

Brig.-Gen. Robert Albert Hickson, C.B. (1900), of Ballintaggart, co. Kerry; ret.; late Col. the Buffs, E. Kent Regt.; late Brig.-Gen. Comg. Home Counties Grouped Regtl. District; served in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Paardeberg, relief of Kimberley, Dreifontein (severely wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 Sept. 1848; son of late Robert Hickson, of Ballintaggart, co. Kerry; *m.* 7 Feb. 1880, Annette Emilie, dau. of late Thomas William Younghusband, of Bamburgh, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Delmonden Grange, Hawkhurst, Kent; Naval and Military Club.

HICKSON.

Robert Rowan Purdon Hickson, I.S.O. (1910); M.Inst.C.E.; J.P. for S. Australia and N.S. Wales; Consulting Engineer to Govt. of Fiji in connection with Harbour Works at Suva; President of Sydney Harbour Trust Commn. 1901-12; Chmn. of Managing Cttee. of Govt. Dockyard, Bilvelox, N.S. Wales 1903-12; previously Engineer on Harbour Works in Ireland, England and Australia, and Under Sec. for Public Works, and Commr. for Roads, N.S. Wales, 1896-1901; *b.* 1842; son of late Rev. George Hickson, of Dingle, co. Kerry; *m.* 1866, Sophia, dau. of late Rev. Hamilton Haire. *Address*—Belcoo, Lindfield, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney.

HICKSON.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Samuel Arthur Einem Hickson, D.S.O. (1887); R.E. ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, Soudan Expedn. 1885, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Sept. 1853; son of James Hickson; *m.* 1st, 1892, Margaret Emelyn Elizabeth, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the Rev. Vernon Blake, vicar of Stoke Poges, Slough; 2ndly, 1899, Annette Laura, eldest dau. of Col. Cuming, of Croder, co. Cavan, and has issue. *Address*—Mount Tamar, Plymouth.

HIGGINS.

Henry Vincent Higgins, C.V.O. (1905); late Lieut. 1st Life Guards, and Roy. East Kent Mtd. Rifles; Solicitor; Chmn. of Grand Opera Syndicate, Ltd., and of Carlton Hotel, Ltd.; *b.* 18 April, 1855; son of Matthew James Higgins, of Eaton Square, S.W., and Emily Blanche, his wife, dau. of Sir Henry Tichborne, 8th Bart., and widow of John Benett, M.P., of Pyt House, Tisbury; *m.* 1st, 23 April, 1877, Lady Hilda Jane Sophia Finch-Hatton, youngest dau. of 11th Earl of Winchilsea. She *d.* 8 Feb. 1893, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1894, Marie Louise, dau. of Hon. George Parsons, of Ohio, U.S.A., and widow of W. L. Breese, of New York. *Address*—1, Upper Berkeley Street, Portman Square, W.; 7, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; Turf and Travellers' Clubs.

HIGGINS.

MAJ. JOHN FREDERICK ANDREWS HIGGINS, (D.S.O. 1900), R.A.; Squadron Comm. Mil. Wing, Roy. Flying Corps, 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Rietfontein, Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith, Bergendal (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded; officer of the Legion of Honour); *b.* 1 Sept. 1875; son of William Higgins, of The Chestnuts, Farnham, Surrey. *Address*—R.F.C., South Farnborough, Hants.

HIGGINSON.

LIEUT.-COL. CECIL PICKFORD HIGGINSON, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 9 April, 1866; son of late James Pickford Higginson, of Fir Vale, Wavertree, near Liverpool; *m.* 26 April, 1904, Maud, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. Goslin, of Rathvilly, co. Carlow. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HIGGINSON.

GEN. SIR GEORGE WENTWORTH ALEXANDER HIGGINSON, G.C.B. (1903), K.C.B. (1889), C.B. (1871); entered Gren. Gds. 1845, became Col. 1863, Gen. 1883; retired 1893; served throughout Crimean Campaign, 1854 (medal with four clasps, Legion of Honour, 5th class Medjidie, Turkish medal); commanded Home District 1879-84; Lieut.-Gov. of Tower of London, 1889-93; Col. Worcestershire regt. 1893; J.P. Bucks; Knt. Grand Cross of Order of Crown of Italy; *b.* 21 June, 1826; son of Gen. George Powell Higginson, Col. 94th Regt., by his wife, Lady Frances, dau. of 1st Earl of Kilmorey; *m.* 29 July, 1858, Hon. Florence Fitzpatrick, dau. of John, 1st Lord Castletown. She *d.* 5 March, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Gyldernscroft, Marlow; Guards' and Carlton Clubs.

HIGGS.

HENRY HIGGS, C.B. (1908); LL.B. Lond.; Fell. of Univ. Coll. London; Clerk in H.M. Treasury; seconded for service as Inspector-Gen. with Egypt. Govt.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1890; sometime Private Sec. to Right Hon. Sir H. Campbell Bannerman, Prime Minister; Sec. to Roy. Economic Soc. and Joint Editor of *Economic Journal*, 1892-1906; Special Commr. to Natal 1902-3, to re-organize Civil Service; *b.* 4 March, 1864; *m.* 1910, Winifred, dau. of late T. J. South. *Address*—Ministry of Finance, Cairo, Egypt; Savile Club.

HIGHAM.

ELIZA, LADY HIGHAM, dau. of the late Capt. Farrant, Madhopur, Punjab, *m.* 1885, Sir Thomas Higham, K.C.I.E., late P. W. Dept., India, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—1, Codrington Place, Clifton.

HIGHMORE.

SIR NATHANIEL JOSEPH HIGHMORE, K.C.B. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1907); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1881; Assist. Solicitor of Inland Revenue 1890-1903; Solicitor for H.M.'s Customs from 1903, and also for H.M. Excise 1909-13; author, amongst other works, of *The Excise Laws*, *The Stamp Laws*, and *The Customs Laws*; *b.* 13 Nov. 1844; eldest survg. son of late William Highmore, M.D., of Sherborne, Dorset; *m.* 12 Nov. 1881, Annie Louisa, 2nd dau. of late John Lane Cutcliffe, J.P., of Stoke Damarel, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Harbybrowe, Worcester Park, Surrey; Junior Carlton Club.

HIGINBOTHAM.

MAJ. GEORGE MOWAT HIGINBOTHAM, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); 1st Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; served throughout North West Rebellion, Canada, 1885; has Colonial and Auxiliary Decoration; *b.* 1 March, 1866; son of late William Higinbotham, of Cotehill, co. Cavan, Ireland; *m.* 18 June, 1902, Erwin, youngest dau. of late Col. George Albigence Hayward, and Ellen Erwin, his wife, of St. Louis, U.S.A. *Address*—15, Poplar Plains Road, Toronto, Canada; Royal Canadian Yacht Club; Toronto Hunt and Country Club; Albany Club; Military Institute.

HILDEBRAND.

ARTHUR HEDDING HILDEBRAND, C.I.E. (1888); formerly Supt. and Political Officer of Southern Shan States, Burmah, ret. 1902; *b.* 1843; son of the Rev. John Biggs Hildebrand, of Kibworth, Leicestershire; *m.* 1879, Alice Mary, dau. of Oliver Gourley Miller, of Dundee, and has issue.

HILDYARD.

GEN. SIR HENRY JOHN THOROTON HILDYARD, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897); served in R.N. 1859-64; ensign Highland L.I. 1867, lieut. 1868, capt. 1876, maj. and lieut.-col. 1882, col. 1886, maj.-gen. 1899, lieut.-gen. 1904, and gen. 1907; ret. 1911; Col. Highland L.I. since 1904; served as D.A.A.G. with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brev. lt.-col.); commanded first a brigade and then a division in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches four times, medal with five clasps, K.C.B.); D.A.A.G. Headquarters 1883, A.A.G. Aldershot 1889, A.A.G. Headquarters 1891, Commandant Staff Coll. 1893; commanded a Brigade at Aldershot 1898; in temporary command of 1st Army Corps, 1901-2; Director of Mil. Education and Training at Headquarters 1903-4; Gen. Officer Commg.-in-Chief in S. Africa 1904-7; *b.* 5 July, 1846; son of the late Thomas Blackborne Thoroton Hildyard, M.P., of Flintham Hall, Newark (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 May, 1871, Annette, dau. of the late Adm. James Charles Prevost, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

HILEY.

JOHN MALCOLM HILEY, I.S.O. (1913); Court Postmaster at Buckingham Palace.

HILL.

CAROLINE EMILY, LADY HILL, dau. of the late G. D. Hardy, of Tottenham, *m.* 7 July, 1864, Sir John Edward Gray Hill, Knt., who *d.* 19 June, 1914. *Address*—Mere Hall, Birkenhead.

HILL.

FANNY ELLEN, LADY HILL, dau. of Gen. Richard Tickell, C.B.; *m.* 1866, Col. Sir Edward Stock Hill, K.C.B., Glamorganshire Art. Vols., V.D., M.P., J.P., Knight Comm. of Swedish Order of Vasa, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—Villa Caterina, Taormina, Sicily; Rookwood, Llandaff.

HILL.

LOUISA GORDON LADY HILL, dau. of the late John Gordon Shiell, Ch. Justice of Antigua; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Stephen John Hill, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—Thornden, Southsea, Hants.

HILL.

MURIEL MARY, LADY HILL (*see* HILL, V.).

HILL.

SIR ARTHUR NORMAN HILL, Knt. Bach. (1911); Member of Firm of Messrs. Hill, Dickinson & Co., Solicitors, Liverpool; Sec. of Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association from 1895; Chmn. of Board of Trade Merchant Shipping Advisory Ctte., from 1907; Chmn. Seamen's National Insurance Soc.; British Delegate to Conference on Safety of Life at Sea 1913-14; *b.* 8 Aug. 1863; son of George Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L.; *m.* 10 July, 1889, Elen Mary Stratford, dau. of John Towne Danson, of Grasmere, barr.-at-law. *Address*—Leighton House, Neston, Cheshire; Green Place, Stockbridge, Hants.

HILL.

ARTHUR HILL, C.I.E. (1903); M.I.C.E.; ed. at Cooper's Hill Coll.; P.W.D. Bombay 1880-1913; late Chief Engineer for Irrigation, Bombay, and Sec. to Govt. P.W.D.; ret. 1913; *b.* 11 Jan. 1858; son of late Rev. A. Hill, of Leicester. *Address*—Babbacombe Cliff, Torquay, Devon.

HILL.

ARTHUR HILL, I.S.O. (1909); 1st class Assistant Clerk, Board of Trade; *b.* 7 Feb. 1854; son of late J. Harding Hill; *m.* 1 Aug. 1883, Dorothy M., dau. of late J. Rance Chapman. *Address*—30, Windsor Road, Forest Gate, Essex.

HILL.

LORD ARTHUR WILLIAM HILL, P.C. Great Britain (1885) (*see* DOWNSHIRE, M.).

HILL.

BRIG.-GEN. AUGUSTUS WEST HILL, C.B. (1900); ret.; late Col. Middlesex Regt.; comdg. 41st Regtl. Dist. 1904-6, Welsh Border Dist. 1906, and Welsh Div., Terr. Force, 1908-9; ret. 1910; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S.

African War 1900-1, Spion Kop, relief of Ladysmith, Allemann's Nek and several other engagements (despatches, medal with seven clasps, C.B.); *b.* 4 May, 1853; son of late Capt. Henry Worsley Hill, R.N., of Braishfield, Hants; *m.* 22 Nov. 1878, Alice, dau. of Hon. George Vane, C.M.G., Treasurer of Ceylon, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Warminster, Wilts; Army and Navy Club.

HILL.

Capt. Charles Glencairn Hill, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Berks Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; son of late Capt. Charles West Hill, 69th Regt.

HILL.

Claude Hamilton Archer Hill, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1904); I.C.S.; ed. at Emmanuel Coll. Cambridge; ent. I.C.S. 1887, and served in Bombay; Under Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., 1895; Pol. Agent and 1st Assist. and Sec. to Resident at Hyderabad 1897; Private Sec. to Gov. of Bombay 1900; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept. 1903-4; Pol. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1904; Resident in Mewar 1906; Agent to Governor of Bombay in Kathiawar from 1908; Member of Exec. Council of Governor of Bombay from 1912; *b.* 21 Sept. 1866; son of Capt. Edward N. Hill, late 30th Regt., of Weston, Shrewsbury; *m.* 26 March, 1892, Frances May, dau. of Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E. *Address*—Bombay, India; The River House, Eton, Bucks.

HILL.

Edward Bernard Lewin Hill, C.B. (1897); late Assist. Sec. Gen. P.O.; ret. 1898; *b.* 13 Jan. 1834; son of the late Arthur Hill, of Bruce Castle, Middx., and nephew of the late Sir Rowland Hill, K.C.B.; *m.* 1863, Mary Emmeline, dau. of William Webb Venn, of Allington House, Tottenham. *Address*—30, Applegarth Road, Brook Green, W.

HILL.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Felix Frederic Hill, C.B. (1912), D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Irish Fus.; comdg. No. XI Dist. 1910-14, 8th Infantry Brigade in 1914, and 31st Inf. Brig., New Army, from 1914; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 July, 1860; son of Rev. Joseph Hill, Rector of Wimblington, co. Cambridge; *m.* 1895, Edith Leonie, eld. dau. of H. H. Askew. *Address*—Aldershot; Army and Navy Club.

HILL.

Capt. Frank William Rowland Hill, D.S.O. (1900); Army Ordnance Dept.; late Roy. Fus. and Dorset Regt.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Feb. 1875; *m.* 1904, Queenie, dau. of Col. Montray Read, of Oriel House, Folkestone, and has issue.

HILL.

Frederick George Hill, I.S.O. (1913); India Office from 1882; Junior Clerk, Accountant-Gen.'s Dept., from 1913; *b.* 2 Jan. 1865; son of William Samuel Hill; *m.* 3 Sept. 1888, Elizabeth, dau. of late Abram Rowe. *Address*—India Office, Whitehall, S.W.

HILL.

Maj. Hugh Hill, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); F.R.G.S.; Roy. Welch Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps) and in European War 1914; extra A.D.C. to T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales and to T.M. the King and Queen during their Indian Tours; *b.* 16 May, 1875; only son of late James Eardley Hill, barr.-at-law. *Address*—45, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; The Thatched Cottage, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Naval and Military, Ranelagh, and Queen s Clubs.

HILL.

Lieut.-Col. John Hill, D.S.O. (1899); 15th Ludhiana Sikhs, Ind. Army; served in Lushai Expedn. 1889 (medal with clasp); Miranzai (2nd) 1891 (clasp); Chitral 1895 (medal and clasp); Tirah 1897 (despatches, three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Jan. 1866; son of Maj.-Gen. William Hill, late of Eastbourne. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

HILL.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Joseph Hill, C.B. (1904); late 3rd Batt. Northants Regt.; ret. 1907; D.L. co. Northampton; J.P. Northants, High Sheriff 1885; served in S. African War 1902 (medal and two clasps); *b.* 29 Dec. 1850; eldest son of late Charles Hill, of Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough; *m.* 5 July, 1883, Katharine, 3rd dau. of late George Miller, of Brentry, co. Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—Wollaston Hall, Wellingborough.

HILL.

Col. Peter Edward Hill, C.B. (1907); late R.A.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (two medals, three clasps, 5th class Medjidie); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal); comd. R.A., British North America, 1884-9; *b.* 7 June, 1834; son of Richard Kirwan Hill, late 52nd Regt.; *m.* 29 Oct. 1863, Emily Mary, 2nd dau. of William Clarke, M.D., and has issue. *Address*—Paxton House, Bath Road, Reading.

HILL.

Fleet-Surg. Robert Hill, C.V.O. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; served in H.M.S. "Ophir" during Royal Colonial Tour 1901, and in H.M.S. "Renown" during Royal Tour in India 1905-6; *b.* 25 July, 1865; son of late Samuel Hill, M.D. *Address*—Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

HILL.

Maj. Thomas Henry Hill, C.I.E. (1901); late Senior Assist. Surg. Indian Army with hon. rank of Maj.; served with Gen. Hospital at Umballa during Indian Mutiny 1857-58; in Umbeyla Campaign, N.W.F., 1863; mentioned in Gen. Orders, and thanked by Govt. for meritorious services; *b.* 14 Feb. 1844; son of Thomas Henry Hill, late of Saltaire, Yorkshire; *m.* 26 April, 1890, Ethel Bates, dau. of George Prussia, of Simla. *Address*—c/o Parr's Bank, 239, Regent Street, W.

HILL.

Col. Sir William Alexander Hill, K.C.B. (1911); C.B. (1897); Hon. Col. in Army; late Hon. Col. and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Batt. Gloucestershire Regt. (Mil.); J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester; *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; son of the late William Hill, of The Leigh, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1870, Clara Helena Morgan, dau. of Francis Higgins. *Address*—Reed Pond Lodge, Gidea Park, Romford; United Service Club.

CLEGG-HILL.

Capt. the Hon. Charles Rowland Clegg-Hill, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Hill, V.).

SALE-HILL.

Gen. Sir Rowley Sale Sale-Hill, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1881) (*see* Hill, Bart.).

HILLIARD.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Maurice Alfred Hilliard, D.S.O. (1900); Gen. Staff N.S. Wales Mil. Forces; attached in India 1893-94 to 1st Batt. Devon Regt. and to 2nd Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1900-1, Ret River, Diamond Hill (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 March, 1863; son of W. E. Hilliard, of Kensington, near Sydney; *m.* 29 May, 1888, the younger dau. of T. A. Reddall, of Peterborough, Illaworra. She *d.* 8 Oct. 1900.

HILLIER.

Edward Guy Hillier, C.M.G. (1904); ed. at Trin. Coll. Camb.; ent. service of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation 1883; apptd. Manager in Peking 1891; British Delegate on Commn. of Bankers for Chinese Indemnity 1902; decorated for services to H.M.'s Govt. in China; has also the Order of the Double Dragon and 3rd Class of the Excellent Crop of China; *b.* 1857; youngest son of late Charles Batten Hillier, H.B.M. Consul to Siam. *Address*—Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Peking, China.

HILLIER.

JOSEPH HILLIER HILLIER, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); Controller of Supplies, Office of Works, 1905-10; *b.* 1849. *Address*—The Beeches, Callis Court Road, Broadstairs.

HILLIER.

SIR WALTER CAINE HILLIER, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.B. (1901); entered the Consular Service, 1867; was appointed, 1879, Assist. Chinese Sec. in Peking, and Chinese Sec. 1885; was Acting Consul-Gen. in Corea 1889–91, and Consul-Gen. 1891–96; acted as Political Officer to Chinese Expedy. Force 1900 (medal); Acting 1st Sec. H.M.'s Legation, Peking, 1901 (despatches); Professor of Chinese, King's Coll., Univ. of London, 1904-8; Adviser to Chinese Govt. 1908-10; has 2nd class of 1st Div. of Chinese Order of the Double Dragon; *b.* 1849; son of Charles Batten Hillier, formerly Brit. Consul at Bangkok; *m.* 11 Jan. 1906, Marion Ellen, dau. of late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., and has issue. *Address*—Conservative Club.

HILLS.

MAJ. EDMOND HERBERT HILLS, C.M.G. (1902); F.R.S.; late R.E.; ed. at Winchester Coll. and R.M.A., Woolwich; D.A.Q.M.G., War Office, 1900-5; *b.* 1 Aug. 1864; son of late Herbert A. Hills, of Highhead Castle, Cumberland; *m.* 7 April, 1892, Juliet, dau. of late James Spencer-Bell, M.P., of Fawe Park, Keswick. *Address*—32, Prince's Gardens, S.W.

HIME.

LIEUT.-COL. RIGHT HON. SIR ALBERT HENRY HIME, P.C. Great Britain (1902), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1886); Hon. LL.D. Camb., Edin. and Dublin; Minister of Lands and Works, and Minister of Defence, Natal, 1897-99; Prime Minister, and Minister of Lands and Works, and Minister of Defence, 1899-1903, when he resigned; M.L.A., for Pietermaritzburg 1897-1904; Hon. Lieut.-Col. R.E. ret.; Vice-Pres. Roy. Colonial Institute; has Zulu War Medal 1879, and Coronation Medal 1902; *b.* 29 Aug. 1842; 7th son of the late Rev. Maurice C. Hime, of co. Wicklow; *m.* 1866, Josephine Mary, dau. of the late J. Searle, of Plymouth, and has issue. *Address*—Lymbrook, Marlow, Bucks.

HIMSWORTH.

WILLIAM HIMSWORTH. I.S.O. (1914); educated at the High School and Military College, Quebec; served in Inland Revenue Dept., Canada, 1868-1914, retiring as Deputy Minister in the latter year, *b.* in Montreal 27 Dec. 1847, son of William Alfred Himsworth, Clerk of the Privy Council for Canada; *m.* 16 Dec. 1880, Julia Emily, 2nd dau. of James Easton, of Belleville, Ontario, and Matilda Jane Turnbull, his wife. She *d.* 14 Aug. 1893, leaving issue. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

HINDE.

COL. JOHN HENRY EDWARD HINDE, C.B. (1900); late 1st Border Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, including actions of Willow Grange, Colenso, and fighting round Spion Kop (C.B.); in command of 10th Regtl. District 1901-5, when he ret.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1847; son of Maj.-Gen. John Hinde, C.B., late of 8th, The King's Regt.; *m.* 10 July, 1873, Laura, dau. of Rev. Augustus Barker Hemsworth, of Bacton, Suffolk. *Address*—St. Margaret's, Herring Fleet, Lowestoft.

HINGSTON.

MARGARET JOSEPHINE, LADY HINGSTON, dau. of the Hon. D. A. MacDonald, Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario; *m.* 1876, Sir William Hales Hingston, M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.C.S., J.P., who *d.* 19 Feb. 1907. *Address*—460, Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada; Varennes, Quebec, Canada.

HINGSTON.

GEORGE HINGSTON, I.S.O. (1904); ed. at Marlborough Coll.; ent. service of H.M.'s Customs 1858; Collector of Customs at Dublin 1893-1902, and at Glasgow 1902-4, when he ret.; *b.* 29 Sept. 1839; son of late Alfred Hingston, J.P. of Plymouth; *m.* 8 July, 1873, Clara Gertrude, dau. of late Charles Hingston, M.D., of Plymouth. *Address*—Delgany House, Crown Hill, R.S.O., S. Devon.

HIPPISLEY.

COL. RICHARD LIONEL HIPPISLEY, C.B. (1900); late R.E.; Chief Engineer, 1905-10, when he ret.; employed on Trigonometrical Survey of Cyprus 1878-9; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 2 July, 1853; 5th son of late John Hippisley, F.R.S., of Ston Easton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 Nov. 1885, Honoria Violet, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimhurst, Surrey. *Address*—30, Chester Street, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

HIPWELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ALFRED GEORGE HIPWELL, C.B. (1902); late Army Service Corps; M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin 1875; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1883; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); D.A.A.G. Thames Dist. 1895-8; Col.-on-Staff, Director of Supplies, S. Africa 1902-4; *b.* 16 March, 1853; only son of late George Daniel Hipwell; *m.* 24 Nov. 1886, Annie, only dau. of late Rev. W. R. C. Cockill. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., 25, Charles Street, S.W.

HIRTZEL.

SIR (FREDERIC) ARTHUR HIRTZEL, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1907); M.A. Oxon.; Fell. of Brasenose Coll. 1895-1902; Clerk, India Office, 1894; Private Sec. to Parly. Under-Sec. of State for India 1898, and to Permanent Under-Sec. of State 1901; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India 1903-09; Sec. Political and Secret Dept. from 1909; *b.* 14 May, 1870; son of late Frederic Hirtzel, of Minehead, Somerset; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Olive, youngest dau. of late Robert Charles Ransome, J.P., of Ipswich. *Address*—47, Palace Court, W.; Savile Club.

HISCOCK.

ALFRED JAMES HISCOCK, I.S.O. (1913); Supt. of the Registry, Treasury, from 1902; *b.* 1850; son of late Stephen Smith Hiscock, of Marlborough, Wilts. *Address*—2, Webster Gardens, Ealing, W.

BURNETT HITCHCOCK.

CAPT. BASIL FERGUSON BURNETT HITCHCOCK, D.S.O. (1914), Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regt.); Asst. Provost Marshal, S. Africa 1900-1; Staff Capt. E. Command 1905-9; Gen. Staff Officer (2nd Grade), Bermuda, 1910-12; D.A.A. and Q.M.G., 4th Div. E. Command, 1912-14; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps) and in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for gallantry at Hancourt, France); *b.* 3 March, 1877.

BROOKE-HITCHING.

SIR THOMAS HENRY BROOKE-HITCHING, Knt. Bach. (1902); a Lieut. for city of London; Sheriff of London 1902-3; Ex-member of Corporation of London, London School Board, and London C.C.; Mayor of Borough of Marylebone 1906-07; Officer of Order of Leopold, and of Legion of Honour; has Grand Cross of Order of St. Saba of Serbia; Grand Commander of Order of Danilo of Montenegro; assumed by Roy. Licence 1903 additional surname and arms of BROOKE; *b.* 1858; son of John Walter Hitching, of Halifax; *m.* 2 Jan. 1878, Sarah Kussuth, only dau. of David Brook, of Stannary, Halifax, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—11, Portland Place W.; Hambleden Place, Hambleden, Bucks; Corston House, Ryde, I. of Wight; Constitutional and Pilgrim Clubs.

HOAD.

SARAH DENNISTON, LADY HOAD, dau. of the late J. Denniston Brown, of Dumbarton and Warriston, Dundee, *m.* Dec. 1881 Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles Hoad, K.C.M.G., Inspector-Gen. Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces 1906-11, who *d.* 6 Oct. 1911, leaving issue.

HOARE.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR FANSHAWE HOARE, C.B. (1911); T.F. Reserve Inf.; late 1st Batt. Herts Regt. T.F.; Mil. Member Hertford Terr. Force Assocn.; Assist. Master at Haileybury Coll.; *b.* 14 Aug. 1854; elder son of Rev. Arthur Malortie Hoare, M.A., Rector of Fawley, Hants; *m.* 1894, Gertrude Jane

Katherine, eldest dau. of late Rev. James Samuel Hoare, B.D., rector of Godstone, Surrey. *Address* — Haileybury College, Herts.

HOBART.

Lieut.-Col. Claud Vere Cavendish Hobart, D.S.O. (1898) (*see* Hobart, Bart.).

HOBBINS.

Robert Hobbins, I.S.O. (1909); late Collector of Customs and Excise, Belfast; *b.* 3 Dec. 1844; son of late Rev. F. C. T. Hobbins, vicar of Bedingham, Norfolk; *m.* 19 June, 1873, Jane, only dau. of Arthur Jones, of Prior's Lee, Shropshire. *Address*—2, Harte Gardens, West Acton, W.

HOBBS.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Percy Eyre Francis Hobbs, C.M.G. (1901); late A.S. Corps; Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport 1909-13; temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914; D.A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.) and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 18 Feb. 1865; younger son of late Col. Thomas Francis Hobbs, of Barnaboy (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 July, 1889, Eliza Anne, dau. of Henry Hutson, M.D., of Georgetown, B. Guiana, and has issue. *Address*—Barnaboy, Farnborough Park, Hants; United Service Club.

HOBBS.

Capt. Reginald Francis Arthur Hobbs, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, advance on Kimberley, actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Somaliland 1903-4 (medal with clasp); *b.* 30 Jan. 1878; 4th son of Capt. Simpson Hackett Hobbs, 89th Regt. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 Aug. 1906, Frances Graham, youngest dau. of late Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., and has issue.

HOBDAY.

Maj.-Gen. Thomas Francis Hobday, C.B. (1897); late Ind. Army; formerly Comy. Gen.-in-Chief in India, with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal); *b.* 4 Jan. 1847; son of late Col. T. F. Hobday, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 22 Nov. 1869, Louisa, eldest dau. of late Gen. H. Nicoll, I.S.C, and has issue.

HOBHOUSE.

Right Hon. Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, P.C. Great Britain (1909) (*see* Hobhouse, Bart.).

HOBHOUSE.

Right Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C. Great Britain (1902); M.A. Oxon; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1880; J.P. and Chmn. of C.C. Somerset; Ecclesiastical Commr. since 1890; Recorder of Wells 1901-6; M.P. for E. Somerset 1885-1906; *b.* 1 March, 1854; only son of late Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen House, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by his wife, Hon. Charlotte E. Talbot, 5th dau. of 3rd Baron Talbot de Malahide; *m.* 12 Oct. 1880, Margaret Heyworth, 7th dau. of Richard Potter, of Standish House, Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset; Athenæum Club.

HOBLEY.

Charles William Hobley, C.M.G. (1904); Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Commr. of Mines for E. Africa Protectorate, and Provincial Commr. of Seyidieh Province, E. Africa Protectorate, from 1912; Member of Legisl. Council from 1912; entered service of Imp. British E. Africa Co. 1890; Sub-Commr. Uganda Protectorate 1894; Asst. Dept. Commr. E. Africa Protectorate 1902; Actg. Commr. E. Africa Protectorate 1904; Corresponding Member of Anthropological Institute: author of "Ethnology of A-Kamba," has Uganda Mutiny medal and Nandi medal; *b.* 1867; son of the late William Hobley, of Nuneaton; *m.* 1st, 15 July, 1897, Edith Ellen, who *d.* 2 Aug. 1901, dau. of T. Smith, of Nuneaton; 2ndly, 3 May, 1905, Alice Mary, elder dau. of Thomas Turner, of Sutton Coldfield, and has issue. *Address*—Mombasa, British E. Africa; Savage and Sports' Clubs.

HOCKING.

Elizabeth Mary, Lady Hocking, 2nd dau. of E. A. Pittis; *m.* 1874, Sir Henry Hicks Hocking, B.A., B.C.L., late Attorney-Gen. for Island of Jamaica, who *d.* 9 June, 1907. *Address*—90, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.

HODDING.

Col. John Hodding, C.I.E. (1903); V.D.; Chief Manager Dacca Nawabs Estates; comd. Behar Light Horse 1899-1906; *b.* 1854; son of Henry Reade Hodding, of Salisbury; *m.* 1880, Mary, dau. of Thomas Macgregor, of Inverness. *Address*—Wise House, Dacca, India; Sports' Club, London.

HERMON-HODGE.

Capt. Roland Hermon Hermon-Hodge, M.V.O. 4th class (1910) (*see* Hermon-Hodge, Bart.).

HODGES.

Aubrey Dallas Percival Hodges, C.M.G. (1910); M.D. Lond.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; P.M.O. Uganda Protectorate from 1908; formerly House Surg. and House Physician London Hosp. 1889-90, and Assist. Med. Officer Metropolitan Asylums Board 1893-8; *b.* 30 April, 1861; son of Herbert Busy Hodges, of Knebworth, Herts; *m.* 6 Sept. 1909, Helena, dau. of George Riddick. *Address*—Entebbe, Uganda.

HODGES.

Capt. Michael Henry Hodges, M.V.O., 4th class (1914); R.N.; Naval Attaché, Paris, from 1914; formerly Lieut. in Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; served in S. African War 1899-1900; has Legion of Honour, and Bronze Medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 29 Sept. 1874; son of John Francis Hodges, of Sydenham; *m.* 29 Oct. 1903, Frederica Octavia, youngest dau. of late Henry F. Tiarks, of Chislehurst, Kent. *Address*—4, Avenue du Docteur Brouardel, Paris; United Service Club.

HODGSON.

Emily Sarah, Lady Hodgson, dau. of John Blackmore, of The Shrubbery, Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Matthew Hodgson, Knt. Bach., J.P., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1904.

HODGSON.

Sir Frederic Mitchell Hodgson, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.M.G. (1891), V.D. (1897); in Secretary's Office, Gen. Post Office, 1868-82; Postmaster-Gen. British Guiana, 1882-8; Col. Sec. Gold Coast, 1888-98; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Gold Coast 1898-1900; Governor of Barbados 1900-4; Governor of British Guiana 1904-11; formerly Senior Capt. 24th Middlesex R.V.; Capt. British Guiana R.V. 1886-88; Maj. comdg. Gold Coast R.V., 1892-1900, which he raised 1892; Maj. comdg. Barbados Vol. Force, 1901-4, which he raised 1901; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 Nov. 1851; son of the late Rev. Octavius Arthur Hodgson, R. of E. Stoke, Wareham; *m.* 1883, Mary Alice (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, author of the Siege of Kumassi), dau. of the late William Alexander George Young, C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast Colony, and has issue. *Address*—21, Rosary Gardens, South Kensington, S.W.; Conservative, Ranelagh, and West Indian Clubs.

HODGSON.

Capt. George Cecil Hodgson, D.S.O. (1904); 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Ind. Army; served in Waziristan 1901-2 (medal with clasp); with Tibet Mission Force 1904 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 July, 1876; son of the late Lieut.-Col. George Robert Hodgson, Bombay S.C.; *m.* 19 April, 1912, Beatrice Maude Mary, dau. of the late John Lathom Jervis. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

HODGSON.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Henry West Hodgson, C.V.O. (1910); late 15th Hussars; Brigade Comm. T.F. from 1912, temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914; *b.* 29 June, 1868; 2nd son of late Barnard Becket

Hodgson, of Highlands, Bolney, Sussex; *m.* Dec. 1895, Rosetta Elizabeth, elder dau. of Arthur T. Burton. *Address*—Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs.

HODSON.

MARIA, MRS. C. W. HODSON (*see* BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, E.).

HODSON.

COL. GEORGE BENJAMIN HODSON, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1902) Ind. Army; A.Q.M.G. 3rd Lahore Divn. from 1913; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Oct. 1863; son of late Col. Benjamin Hodson, Madras S.C.; *m.* 15 Sept. 1910, Dorothy Clara, dau. of William Murray, of 42, Clanricarde Gardens, Bayswater, W., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

HODSON.

VINCENT SUTHERLAND HODSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); M.B. and B.Ch. Oxon.; M.R.C.P. Lond.; Senior Medical Inspector, Soudan Med. Dept.; late Senior Obstetrical Physician St. Thomas's Hosp., and Resident Med. Officer, Kasr-el-Aini Hosp., Cairo. *Address*—Atbara, Soudan.

HOERNLE.

AUGUSTUS FREDERICK RUDOLF HOERNLE, C.I.E. (1897); Hon. M.A. Oxon, Ph.D. Tübingen; late Indian Imp. Education Service; ret. 1899; formerly Principal of Calcutta Madrasah; Author of works on Indian languages and antiquities; *b.* 19 Oct. 1841; son of the Rev. C. T. Hoernle; *m.* 14 Dec. 1877, Sophie, dau. of R. Romig, of Bonn. *Address*—8, Northmoor Road, Oxford.

HOFFMEISTER.

HENRY EDGAR WILLIAM HOFFMEISTER, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); M.A., M.B., B.C. Cantab; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; sometime Surgeon-Apothecary to Queen Victoria; Surgeon-in-Ordinary to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg from 1903; Consulting Physician to Roy. Naval and Military Convalescent Home, Osborne, son of late Dr. William Hoffmeister, M.V.O. *Address*—Bucklands, East Cowes, I. of Wight.

HOFMEYR.

GYSBERT REITZ HOFMEYR, C.M.G. (1914); Commissioner of Oaths for the Union of S. Africa, entered Civil Service of Cape Colony 1890, acted as Civil Commissioner and Resident Magistrate at various stations; Clerk Asst. of Cape House of Assembly 1897, Registrar to the Special Tribunals Court 1900-2; editor of Het Zuid-Afrikaanse Jaarbock, 1905-7; Clerk of Transvaal House of Assembly 1907; Transvaal Sec. to S.A. National Convention 1908-9 (Union medal), and Sec. to Delimitation Comm. 1909-10; was author of first sketch of practical plan for Union of S. Africa 1907; *b.* 12 Feb. 1871, son of Jan Hendrik Hofmeyr, of Riversdale, Cape Province, S. Africa; *m.* 7 Aug. 1895, Ydie, 4th dau. of P. A. P. J. Nel, of Bruintjes Hoogte, Somerset East, Cape Province. *Address*—Welgeneend, Camp Street, Cape Town.

HOGG.

EMILY ANNE MCMAHON, LADY HOGG, dau. of Sir Carey John Knyvett, K.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 29 April, 1893, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Adam George Forbes Hogg, K.C.B., Ind. Army, who *d.* 10 June, 1908.

HOGG.

SIR FREDERICK RUSSELL HOGG, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.S.I. (1887) (*see* MAGHERAMORNE, B.).

HOGG.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE CRAWFORD HOGG, C.B. (1896); U.S. List, Ind. Army; Col. Prince Albert Victor's Own Poona Horse, I.A., since 1904; served in Afghan War, 1879-80, present at battle of Maiwand, action of Girishk, and defence of and sortie from Kandahar (despatches thrice, medal); late Q.M.G. Bombay Army, and Comdg. a 2nd Class Dist. Bombay; *b.* 13 Sept. 1842; son of Charles Hogg; *m.* 1878, Henrietta Isabella, dau. of C. N. Minchin. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

HOGG.

RIGHT HON. JONATHAN HOGG, P.C. Ireland (1902); D.L. Dublin; Governor of Bank of Ireland 1900-2; Governor and Guardian of National Gallery of Ireland from 1912; *b.* 1847; son of William Hogg, of Craigmore, Blackrock, co. Dublin; *m.* 1876, Margaret, dau. of Thomas Pease, of Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol. She *d.* 6 April, 1913. *Address*—Stratford, Rathgar, co. Dublin; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Reform Club, London.

HOGG.

CAPT. RUDOLPH EDWARD TROWER HOGG, C.I.E. (1911); 38th King George's Own Central India Horse, Ind. Army; Assist. Mil. Sec. to H.M. the King during Royal Tour in India 1911-12; *b.* 19 Jan. 1877; son of Col. Theodore William Hogg, of Eastwick, Camberley, Surrey. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

HOGG.

SIR STUART SAUNDERS HOGG, Knt. Bach. (1876) (*see* MAGHERAMORNE, B.).

HOHLER.

THOMAS BEAUMONT HOHLER, C.M.G. (1914); entered Diplomatic Service 1894, Attaché at Constantinople 1895, employed in Cairo 1896, 3rd Secretary at Petrograd 1897, and at Cairo 1899 (twice Acting Agent and Consul-Gen.), 2nd Secretary at Tokyo 1901, at Berlin 1905, at Cairo 1906, and at Adis Ababa, Abyssinia 1907, Chargé d'Affaires there 1907-8, 1st Secretary at Constantinople 1908, and in Mexico 1910, Chargé d'Affaires 1911 and 1913; *b.* 15 March, 1871; son of Henry Booth Hohler, D.L., of Fawkham Manor, Kent. *Address*—British Legation, Mexico; Carlton and St. James's Clubs.

HOLBOROW.

COL. THE HON. WILLIAM HILLIER HOLBOROW, C.M.G. (1896); late 3rd Regt. of N.S. Wales Inf.; Hon. Col. of Regt. from 1907; V.D.; M.L.C.; J.P. New South Wales; joined Mil. Force of N.S. Wales 1860; formed Richmond Corps Vol. Rifles 1869, and was gazetted Capt. 1871; was Maj. Comdg. Western Batt. 1874; apptd. Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 3rd Inf. Regt. 1880, brev. col. 1890, Col. 1896; placed on Reserve of Officers 1903; rec. Victoria Decoration 1895; Alderman for Borough of Richmond, N.S.W., 1873, served fourteen years, and was four times Mayor; M.P. for co. of Argyle 1880-94; Member of Legislative Council of N.S. Wales from 1899; *b.* 23 Dec. 1841; only son of late Daniel Holborow, of Cromall, co. Gloucester; *m.* 27 July, 1864, Maria Amelia Kate, eldest dau. of late William Town, of Richmond, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Gads Hill, Croydon, N.S. Wales.

HOLBROOK.

LIEUT. LEONARD STANLEY HOLBROOK, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); R.N.; formed one of Naval Cadet Brigade which was Guard of Honour to Queen Victoria on occasion of Diamond Jubilee Review 1897, and was one of the Officers in Charge of Naval Guard at Windsor at Queen Victoria's Funeral 1901; *b.* 30 March, 1882; son of Col. Arthur Richard Holbrook, J.P., of Southsea.

HOLDEN.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD CHARLES SHUTTLEWORTH HOLDEN, D.S.O. (1900); T.D.; Ter. Force Reserve Yeo.; late Derbyshire Yeo.; J.P. Derbyshire; served in the Protectorate Regt. in the S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Jan. 1865; only son of the late Charles Shuttleworth Holden, and grandson of the late Edward Anthony Holden, D.L., of Aston Hall, Derbyshire (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 March, 1906, Aimée Marguerite, youngest dau. of the late Vicomte de Labrosse, and widow of William Reginald Cookson, of Binfield Park, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Boodle's and Carlton Clubs.

HOLDEN.

Sir Edward Thomas Holden, Knt. Bach. (1907); J.P. for Walsall Borough and for Staffs; M.P. for Walsall, 1891-2; Mayor for Borough of Walsall 1870 1871 and 1904; *b.* 1831; eld. son of late Edward Holden, of Walsall; *m.* 1st, 1854, Caroline, who *d.* 19 May, 1901, eld. dau. of Robert Glass, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1902, Helen Sarah, younger dau. of late Francis Henry Yates, of Great Barr. *Address*—Glenelg, Great Barr, near Walsall; National Liberal Club.

HOLDEN.

Col. Henry Capel Lofft Holden, C.B. (1911); R.A. ret.; temp. Assist. Director at War Office 1914; F.R.S.; M.I.E.E.; late Supt. Roy. Gun and Carriage Factories, Woolwich Arsenal; *b.* 23 Jan. 1856; eld. son of Rev. Dr. H. A. Holden; *m.* 1889, Bessie, dau. of late R. Farrant, and has issue. *Address*—Gifford House, Blackheath, S.E.; Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs.

HOLDER.

Julia Maria, Lady Holder, eldest dau. of John Ricardo Stephens, M.D.; *m.* 29 March, 1877, Hon. Sir Frederick William Holder, K.C.M.G., Speaker of House of Representatives, Australia, who *d.* 23 July, 1909. *Address*—Wavertree, Kent Town, S. Australia.

HOLDERNESS.

Sir Thomas William Holderness, K.C.B. (1914), K.C.S.I. (1907), C.S.I. (1898); late I.C.S.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Univ. Coll. Oxford; ent. Ind. C.S., 1872; Member of Indian Famine Commn. 1897; Sec. Revenue Dept.; Govt. of India, 1898; Sec. in Revenue, Statistics and Commerce Dept., India Office, 1901-12; Permanent Under Sec. of State for India from 1912; Member of Commercial Intelligence Cttee. 1905; has Gold Medal of Kaisar-i-Hind; *b.* 11 June, 1849; eldest son of late John William Holderness, of Liverpool; *m.* 1885, Lucy, dau. of George Robert Elsmie, C.S.I., and has issue. *Address*—11, Orme Court, W.; Athenæum Club.

HOLDICH.

Emily Hallward, Lady Holdich, widow of George Goodwin Buckston, and dau. of late Rev. Crosbie Morgell, R. of East Knoyle, Wilts; *m.* 18 Nov. 1880, Gen. Sir Edward Alan Holdich, G.C.B., late 80th Regt., who *d.* 8 Dec. 1909 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Holdich-Hungerford). *Address*—19, Onslow Square, S.W.

HOLDICH.

Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford Holdich, K.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.I.E. (1897), C.B. (1894), C.I.E. (1894); R.E.; Hon. D.Sc. Camb.; joined the Royal Engineers Dec. 1862, became Brevet Maj. 1881, Brevet Lieut.-Col. 1887, and Brevet Col. 1891; served in the Bhutan Expedition 1865-66 (medal with clasp); Abyssinian Expedition 1867-68 (despatches, medal); Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Mahsood Waziri Exped. 1881 (despatches); with Zhob Field Force 1890 (brev. col.); with Afridi Tirah Expedition 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); was attached to the Afghan Boundary Commission 1884-86; was with Asmar and Pamir Delimitation Commissions 1894-96; appointed Chief Commissioner of the Perso-Baluch Boundary Delimitations in 1895; Member of Tribunal of Arbitration and Ch. Commr. on Chile-Argentine Boundary Delimitation Commn. 1901-3; *b.* 13 Feb. 1843; son of Rev. Thomas Peach Holdich, of Dingley, co. Northampton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by Susan, his wife, dau. of W. Garrard, of Carisbrook, I. of W.; *m.* 17 June, 1873, Ada Maria, dau. of Capt. John Vanrenen, H.E.I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—41, Courtfield Road, S.W.; Athenæum and Army and Navy Clubs.

HOLDSWORTH.

Lieut.-Col. John Joseph Holdsworth, C.I.E. (1898); late Lt.-Col. Comdt. United Provinces Light Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1899; *b.* 1844; son of late John Hall Holdsworth, M.D.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Lucy, who *d.* 1880, dau. of late John Hall Bridgman, J.P., of Gorakhpur, India; 2ndly, 1883, Marian Teresa, who *d.* 1898, dau. of late William James Howard, of Seapoint Manor, co. Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Lehra, Gorakhpur, United Provinces, India; East India United Service Club.

HOLFORD.

Charles Frederick Holford, D.S.O. (1902); temp. Assistant Staff Officer Embarkation 1914; late lieut. R.H.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1879; 4th son of Thomas Holford, J.P. and D.L., of Castle Hill, Dorchester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Jan. 1905, Ursula Isabel, 3rd dau. of R. Cecil Corbett, of Stableford, Bridgnorth, and has issue. *Address*—Bircher Hall, Leominster, co. Hereford.

HOLFORD.

Lieut.-Col. Sir George Lindsay Holford, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.V.O. (1901), C.I.E. (1890), M.V.O. (1897); late 1st Life Guards; J.P. co. Gloucester; Equerry to King Edward VII. 1892-1910, and to Queen Alexandra from 1910; Extra Equerry to King George V. from 1910; Esquire of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Comm. of Order of Vasa of Sweden, with star; *b.* 2 June, 1860; son of the late Robert Stayner Holford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 July, 1912, Susannah West, eld. dau. of the late Arthur Wilson, D.L., of Tranby Croft, Yorks, and widow of John Graham Menzies. *Address*—Dorchester House, Park Lane, W.; Weston Birt House, Tetbury; Carlton Club.

HOLFORD.

Maj. James Henry Edward Holford, D.S.O. (1901); late 2nd Cheshire R.E. Vols.; formerly Capt. 7th Hussars; served in S. Africa 1896; with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Dec. 1873; eldest son of Thomas Holford, of Castle Hill, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 July, 1901, Hon. Blanche Grosvenor, dau. of 1st Lord Stalbridge, and has issue.

HOLIDAY.

Sir Frederick Charles Holiday, Knt. Bach. (1909); late of India Office, 1861-1908; Auditor of Accounts of Sec. of State for India, 1903-8; represented Govt. of India on various Joint Committees; *b.* 29 Sept. 1843; son of late George Henry Holiday, of Fitzroy Square, London; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Adela Maria, only dau. of the late Henry Mileham, of Oulton Grange, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Walden Abbotts, Whitwell, Herts; Cavendish Club.

HOLKER.

Mary Lucia, Lady Holker, dau. of the late Patrick McHugh, of Cheetham Hill, Manchester; *m.* 1st, 1874, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir John Holker, P.C., a Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 1882; 2ndly, 1894, Henry Beaufort Inglefield, elder son of the late Adm. Sir Edward Inglefield, K.C.B., D.C.L., F.R.S. *Address*—27, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Colthurst, Waddington, Yorks.

HOLLAND.

Sir Arthur Holland, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Surrey; Mayor of Wimbledon 1906-7; *b.* 13 July, 1842; 2nd son of late Charles Holland, J.P., of Liscard Vale, Cheshire; *m.* 8 July, 1868, Mary Katherine Barbara, only dau. of Frederic Schwann, of Hyde Park Square, London. *Address*—Holmhurst, Wimbledon, Surrey; 2, East India Avenue, E.C. City of London, and Royal Wimbledon Golf Clubs.

HOLLAND.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Arthur Edward Aveling Holland, M.V.O. 4th class (1903), D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; Comdt. Roy. Mil. Academy from 1912; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7, 1887-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G., R.A., Madras Command, 1895-8; assumed 1910 surname of Holland in lieu of Butcher; *b.* 13 April, 1862; youngest son of Maj.-Gen. Arthur Butcher, youngest son of Adm. Butcher, of Danesfort, co. Kerry; *m.* 25 July, 1906, Mary Kate Duval, only dau. of Lewis Duval Hall, D.L., of Farnham Chase, Bucks (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Commandant's House, R.M. Academy, Woolwich; Naval and Military and Royal Automobile Clubs.

HOLLAND.

BERNARD HENRY HOLLAND, C.B. (1904) (*see* KNUTSFORD, V.).

HOLLAND.

COMMANDER GERALD EDWARD HOLLAND, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1890); late Royal Ind. Marine; Princ. Port Officer, Burma, till 1905, when he ret.; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-89 (medal with two clasps); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War as Naval Transport Officer, Durban, 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, medal and clasp, C.I.E.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1860; son of the late Denis Holland, of Dublin; *m.* 1896, Mary, eldest dau. of the late Edmund Dwyer Gray, M.P., of Vartry Lodge, Ballybrack, co. Dublin. She *d.* 2 June, 1913. *Address*—Bryn-y-Môr, Holyhead, N. Wales; Oriental Club.

HOLLAND.

LIEUT.-COL. GUY LUSHINGTON HOLLAND, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); 23rd Pioneers, Ind. Army; served with Sikkim Exped. 1888, in Chitral 1895, in China 1900, and in Waziristan 1901-2; has Coronation medal, 1911; *b.* 21 Feb. 1861; son of Maj.-Gen. Henry William Holland, C.B., of Silverton, Addiscombe; *m.* 10 Oct. 1899, Rosetta Stella Jobele. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

HOLLAND.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY WILLIAM HOLLAND, C.B. (1869); ent. Bom. Army 1841, Capt. 1856, Major 1861, Lieut.-Col. 1867, Col. 1868, and Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1877; served in Abyssinian War as Controller of Supplies and Transport, 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal, brev. col., C.B.); Comy.-Gen., Bom. Army, 1870-77; *b.* 1825; son of the late Major Henry Colson Holland, Bombay Army; *m.* 1st, 1850, Ellen, who *d.* 1863, dau. of late James Farquharson, Bom. C.S.; 2ndly, 1870, May (who *d.* 1881, leaving issue), dau. of late Robert Hawkes Ellis, of Leeson Street, Dublin, and widow of Col. Giles Keane. *Address*—Silverton, Addiscombe; Junior Conservative Club.

HOLLAND.

HERBERT CHRISTIAN HOLLAND, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); J.P. Derbyshire; formerly 15th Hussars; late Capt. Derbyshire Imp. Yeo., 1892-7; Ch. Constable of Derbyshire from 1897; served in Afghan War 1879-80; in Boer War 1881; in Egypt. War 1882 (wounded); *b.* 16 July, 1858; son of late Edward Holland, M.P., J.P. and D.L. of Dumbleton Hall, co. Gloucester; *m.* Oct. 1883, Edith, dau. of Lawrence Cave, J.P., of Ditcham Park, Hants. *Address* — The Wheathills, Kirk Langley, Derby; Boodle's and Pratt's Clubs.

HOLLAND.

COL. PERCY HOLLAND, C.B. (1913); Ind. Army, ret.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Burmese Exped. 1885-7, Miranzai Exped. 1891, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in China 1900; *b.* 20 Feb. 1862; son of Rev. Prebendary Holland, of Petworth, Sussex; *m.* 9 Sept. 1893. Rose, youngest dau. of Edward Trevor, barr.-at-law, of Dublin. *Address*—The Grange, Westerham, Kent; United Service Club.

HOLLAND.

SIR (REGINALD) SOTHERN HOLLAND, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P., Cape Colony; Cape C.S. 1894; sometime Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir J. Gordon Sprigg, G.C.M.G., and to Rt. Hon. Sir Starr Jameson, Bart., Prime Ministers; Permanent Head, with title of Secretary to Dept. of Prime Minister, 1905; H.M. Trade Commr. in S. Africa from 1908; has Coronation Medal, 1902; *b.* 15 March, 1876; younger son of Ben Herbert Holland, of Kenilworth, S. Africa, and Agnes Hope, his wife, 3rd dau. of Charles Hougham Huntly, C.M.G.; *m.* 1910, Stretta Aimee, dau. of Edward George Price, of Craven Hill, Hyde Park, London, W., and has issue. *Address*—P.O., Box 1346, and Norwich Union Buildings, Cape Town, S. Africa; City Club, Cape Town.

HOLLAND.

SIR THOMAS HENRY HOLLAND, K.C.I.E. (1908); D.Sc.; F.R.S.; F.G.S.; Member of Inst. Min. and Met., and of Inst. Min. Engineers; Fell. of Calcutta Univ.; Director of Geological Survey of India 1903-9; Professor of Geology and Mineralogy Manchester Univ. from 1909; Pres. Mining and Geological Institute of India, 1906-7; Chmn. of Trustees Imperial Indian Museum, 1906-8; Murchison Medallist 1887; Berkeley Fell. of Owens Coll. 1889; *b.* 22 Nov. 1868; son of John Holland, of Springfield, Manitoba; *m.* 23 Dec. 1896, Frances Maud, dau. of late Charles Chapman, Dep. Commr. in Oudh. *Address*—Westwood, Alderley Edge, Cheshire; United Service Club, Calcutta; Savage Club, London.

MARTIN-HOLLAND.

ROBERT MARTIN-HOLLAND, C.B. (1911); Chmn. Finance Cttee. co. of London Terr. Force Assocn. from 1908; Vice-Chairman co. of London Terr. Force Assocn. 1914; *b.* 10 Oct. 1872; son of Rev. Frederick Whitmore Holland, Vicar of Evesham, and Penelope, his wife, dau. of Robert Martin, of Overbury, *m.* 4 Nov. 1897, Eleanor Mary, dau. of George Edward Martin, of Ham Court, Upton-on-Severn. *Address*—20, Elvaston Place, S. Kensington, S.W.; Bell's Castle, Kemerton, Tewkesbury Union, Savile, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

HOLLIMAN.

JOHN WILLIAM HOLLIMAN, I.S.O. (1912); P.W. Dept., N.S. Wales, 1884; Under Sec. for Finance and Trade, N.S. Wales, from 1907; *b.* 8 Jan. 1861, son of William Holliman, of London; *m.* 7 June, 1880, Florrie, dau. of Martin Hutchinson, of Darlington, co. Durham. *Address*—Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

HOLLIS.

ALFRED CLAUD HOLLIS, C.M.G. (1911); Colonial Service from 1897; Sec. for Native Affairs, E. Africa Protectorate, and Member of Legislative Council 1907-12; Colonial Sec. of Sierra Leone from 1912; holds African General Service Medal with two clasps; *b.* 12 May, 1874; son of George Hollis, of West Worthing, and the Inner Temple; *m.* 17 Sept. 1910, Enid Mabel, dau. of Valentine I. R. Longman, of Highgate, and has issue. *Address*—Colonial Secretariat, Sierra Leone, W. Africa; Oriental and Sports' Clubs.

HOLMAN.

MARION, LADY HOLMAN, dau. of William Street, of Norwood; *m.* 30 Aug. 1860, Sir Constantine Holman, M.D., who *d.* 18 Aug. 1910. *Address*—102, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

HOLMAN.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT CAMPBELL HOLMAN, D.S.O. (1900); 16th Cavalry, Ind. army; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade; ed. at Dulwich Coll. and R.M.C. Sandhurst; *p.s.c.*; served in Burma with Wuntho Exped. 1891; with Irrawaddy Column, 1892 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); attached to Russian Forces in Manchuria, 1905 (Order of St. Stanislas, with swords, and Russian war medal); Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India, Mil. Dept., 1901-2; Staff Capt., Intelligence Dept., War Office, 1902; D.A.Q.M.G., 1904; Gen. Staff Officer, War Office, 1904; Army Headquarters, India, 1910 and 1913; has medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 3 May, 1869; son of late William Laban Holman, of Murree, Punjab; *m.* 17 June, 1905, Annie Ethel Talbot, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Howey, I.A.

HOLMAN.

CAPT. RICHARD CHARLES HOLMAN, D.S.O. (1902); Commonwealth Mil. Forces of Australia; served with Methuen's Horse in Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-8; with N.S. Wales Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1899-1902, Diamond Hills (despatches, Queen's medal and six clasps, King's medal and two clasps, Dist. Cond. medal, pro. capt., D.S.O.); visited England with Jubilee Detachment from N.S. Wales 1897; *b.* 26 Sept. 1861; son of Frederick Holman, of Ipswich, Suffolk; *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Harriett Blanche, eldest dau. of Robert Mills, of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Campbelltown, N.S. Wales.

HOLMDEN.

MAJ. FRANK ALFRED AMPHLETT HOLMDEN, D.S.O. (1900); M.B. 1889; ed. at Edin. Univ., the Middle Temple, and Jesus Coll. Camb.; Maj. Colonial Office Forces, lately serving in

British N. Borneo Protectorate; served with Bechuanaland Border Police (Mtd. Inf.) in Matabele War 1893 (medal), and with Bechuanaland Protectorate Div. of British S.A. Police, 1st Batt. Loyal N. Lan. Regt., and 3rd Batt. K.O. Scottish Borderers in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Mafeking (despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 April, 1861; son of late Frank Holmden, of Marlpit House, Edenbridge, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 June, 1906, Elsie Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Andrews Foster, of 29, Hans Mansions, S.W., formerly of Tutshill House, Tidenham, co. Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—The Walronds, Cullompton, co. Devon; Junior Naval and Military and New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

HOLMES.

EVELYN, LADY HOLMES, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Richard Gee, D.D., Canon of Windsor, *m.* 1880, Sir Richard Rivington Holmes, K.C.V.O., F.S.A. sometime Librarian at Windsor Castle, who *d.* 22 March, 1911. *Address*—Netley House, 1, Albany Road, Windsor.

HOLMES.

ISABELLA, LADY HOLMES, only dau. of the late J. Favière Elrington, LL.D., Q.C., Recorder of Londonderry; *m.* 28 Dec. 1871, Sir Robert William Arbuthnot Holmes, K.C.B., M.A., J.P., Dep.-Paymaster for Ireland, who *d.* 19 Feb. 1910, leaving issue.

HOLMES.

SIR GEORGE CHARLES VINCENT HOLMES, K.C.B. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1904); C.E.; Chmn. of Board of Public Works, Ireland, 1901-13; formerly Sec. of Institution of Naval Architects; *b.* 9 Oct. 1848; 3rd son of late Robert Holmes, of Moycashel (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 July, 1880, Louisa Eugenia, dau. of Charles Greenstreet Addison, and has issue. *Address*—Kildare Street Club, Dublin; St. James's Club, London.

HOLMES.

HENRY HOLMES, M.V.O. 5th class (1914); Superintendent of the London and South-Western Railway Company since 1902, Major Engineer and Railway Staff, R.E. Corps from 1909, has the Order of the Red Eagle of Prussia; *b.* 15 Oct. 1863; son of the late Henry Holmes; *m.* 26 March, 1889, Rose Kate, dau. of Thomas Dunnett, of Dulwich. *Address*—Atherstone, Upper Brighton Road, Surbiton Hill, S.W.; Lacey, Salisbury Road, Swanage, Dorset; Royal Southern Yacht Club.

HOLMES.

RIGHT HON. HUGH HOLMES, P.C. Ireland (1885); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; called to the Bar, 1865; Q.C., 1877; a Bencher of the King's Inns, 1878; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1878-80, and Attorney-Gen. 1885-1886; a Justice of the Queen's Bench, 1887-97; Lord Justice of Appeal since 1897; M.P. for Dublin Univ. 1885-87; J.P. co. Tyrone; *b.* 17 Feb. 1840; son of William Holmes, by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Maxwell; *m.* 17 March, 1869, Olivia, who *d.* 22 Jan. 1901, dau. of John Watkins Moule, of The Hawthorns, Sydenham, and has issue. *Address*—3, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Carlton and Garrick Clubs, London; Kildare Street and Dublin University Clubs, Dublin.

HOLMES.

MAJ. JOHN DALRYMPLE EDGAR HOLMES, C.I.E. (1914); Ind. Civil Vety. Dept.; formerly Army Vet. Corps, M.A., D.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.; Imperial Bacteriologist in charge of Vety. Laboratory at Muktesar from 1907; *b.* 29 March, 1867; son of late Rev. John Holmes, of the Manse, Tipperary. *Address*—Muktesar, U.P., India; Jun. Army and Navy Club.

HOLMES.

COL. WILLIAM HOLMES, D.S.O. (1900); Comdg. 6th Australian Inf. Brig.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Australia; served with 1st N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles contingent in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Colesberg, advance on Bloemfontein with Gen. Clement's column, and all engagements with Lieut.-Gen. Ian Hamilton's Column from Bloemfontein to Diamond Hill (wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O., Col. Aux. Forces Officers Decoration); *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; son of late Capt. William Holmes, Gen. Staff, N.S. Wales Mil. Forces; *m.* 24 Aug. 1887, Susan Ellen, dau. of Lieut. Henry Green, Res. of Officers, N.S. Wales, late Roy. Horse Art. She *d.* 29 Nov. 1912. *Address*—Bondi, N.S. Wales.

HOLMS.

JOHN MITCHELL HOLMS, C.S.I. (1906); I.C.S.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1881; served in United Provinces; Dep. Commr. 1895; Joint Sec. to Revenue Board 1896; Sec. to Revenue Board 1898; Inspector-Gen. of Registration and Commr. of Excise 1899; Mag. and Collr. 1901; Financial Sec. to Govt. 1903; Member of Legislative Council 1903; served under Govt. of India as Member of Excise Cttee. 1905-6; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1905-10; Commr. Fyzabad Div. from 1910; Member of Governor-Gen.'s Legisl. Council 1909-11; *b.* 25 June, 1863; son of late James Holms; *m.* Jan. 1893, Gwendolyn, younger dau. of late M. L. Ferrar, I.C.S. *Address*—Fyzabad, United Provinces, India; E.I. United Service Club.

HOLROYD.

SIR CHARLES HOLROYD, Knt. Bach. (1903); Litt.D. Leeds, *hon. causâ*; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Painter Etchers and Engravers; Member of Art Workers' Guild; Director of the National Gallery from 1906; Keeper of National Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery) 1897-1906; *b.* 9 April, 1861; eldest son of William Holroyd, of Leeds and Scarborough; *m.* 7 Sept. 1891, Fannie Fetherstonhaugh, dau. of Hon. John Alexander Macpherson, sometime Premier of Victoria, Australia. *Address*—Sturdie House, Beechwood Avenue, Weybridge; Athenæum, Burlington Fine Arts and Arts Clubs.

HOLROYD.

SIR EDWARD DUNDAS HOLROYD, Knt. Bach. (1903); M.A. Camb.; ed. at Winchester and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; called to Bar, Gray's Inn, 1855, to Melbourne Bar 1859, to Tasmanian Bar 1867; Q.C., Victoria, 1879; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Victoria 1881-1906; Senior Puisne Judge 1903-6; Actg. Chief Justice Feb.-Aug. 1906: ret. 1906; *b.* 25 Jan. 1828; 2nd son of late Edward Holroyd, senior Commr. London Bankruptcy Court (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 19 April, 1862, Anna Maria Hoyles, dau. of late Henry Compton, of Totnes, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Fernacres, East St. Kilda, Victoria; Athenæum and Savage Clubs, Melbourne; Junior Conservative Club, London.

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

H.H. PRINCE ALBERT JOHN CHARLES FREDERIC ALFRED GEORGE OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, G.C.B. (1900), G.C.V.O. (1897); Major à la suite Leib Garde Hussaren (Germany); Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 26 Feb. 1869; son of H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, and H.R.H. Princess Helena, his wife, 3rd dau. of Queen Victoria (*see* ROYAL LINEAGE).

SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.

H.R.H. PRINCE FREDERIC CHRISTIAN CHARLES AUGUSTUS OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, K.G. (1866), P.C. Great Britain (1894), G.C.V.O. (1901) (*see* ROYAL LINEAGE).

HOLT.

COL. MAURICE PERCY CUE HOLT, D.S.O. (1902); Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. R.A.M.C.; in Medical Charge Exped. to N. Zululand 1895; served in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 June, 1862; eldest son of late Moorsom G. Holt, of Hampton; *m.* 7 Feb. 1887, Sarah Annie, dau. of late Thomas M. Busteed, formerly judge in Madras. *Address*—Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich.

HOLTZE.

MAURICE WILLIAM HOLTZE, I.S.O. (1913); Ph.D.; F.L.S.; Curator, Botanic Gardens, Port Darwin, Northern Territory, 1876-92; Director of the Botanic Gardens, Adelaide, S. Australia, from 1892; *b.* 8 July 1840; son of C. Holtze, of Hanover; *m.*

24 April, 1867, Evlampia, dau. of Surg.-Capt. Simon Mesenzoff, Russian Army. *Address*—Botanic Gardens, Adelaide, S. Australia.

HOMAGEE.

JAMES FRANCIS HOMAGEE, I.S.O. (1906); Crown Prosecutor, St. Helena; Clerk to Chief Justice, St. Helena, 1862; Manager Govt. Savings Bank 1865; Clerk of the Peace, Taxing Master and Registrar Supreme Court 1867; Legal Adviser and Crown Prosecutor 1870; Police Magistrate and Judge of Small Debts Court 1871; Commr. of Crown Lands from 1870; Collector of Customs 1884; Admiralty Advocate 1890; *b.* 20 May, 1846; son of late John R. Homagee; *m.* 21 June, 1876, Ann Ursula, dau. of late T. W. Smith, of Natal. *Address*—Oakbank, St. Helena.

HOME.

JESSEY ELIZABETH, LADY HOME, 2nd dau. of Thomas Perham Luxmore Hallett, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 19 Oct. 1858, Surg.-Gen. Sir Anthony Dickson Home, K.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 9 Aug. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—17, Kildare Gardens, Bayswater, W.

HOME.

COL. FREDERICK JERVIS HOME, C.S.I. (1892); late R.E.; formerly Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation and Dep. Sec. to Indian Govt. in Works Dept.; *b.* 22 Oct. 1839; only surviving son of the late Maj.-Gen. Richard Home, Bengal Army; *m.* 1868, Constance Stanley, who *d.* 1894, eldest dau. of John Stanley McGowan. *Address*—Pitcairns, Dunning, Perthshire; United Service Club.

HOME.

MAJ. ROBERT ELTON HOME, D.S.O. (1902); R.G.A.; Chief Instructor, Ordnance Coll., from 1913; served in Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 May, 1869; eldest son of late Col. Robert Home, C.I.E., R.E.; *m.* 30 July, 1904, Delphine, youngest dau. of late W. J. Etheridge, and has issue. *Address*—Ordnance College, Woolwich.

HOME.

WALTER HOME, C.I.E. (1904); late India P.W. Dept.; apptd. 1877; Exec. Engineer 1891; Manager, Jodhpur-Bikaner Railway, and State Engineer, Marwar 1881-1906; now Managing Director Burma Railways Co.; has Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal; *b.* 17 Dec. 1855; son of late Maj. James Murray Home; *m.* 17 March, 1890, Eileen Sherwood, dau. of late Henry Smith, of Assolas, co. Cork. *Address*—11, Thurloe Court, S. Kensington, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

HONEY.

JOHN WILLIAM HONEY, C.M.G. (1908); Director of Customs for Transvaal, and Chmn. of Tender Board; Member of Legisl. Council; served as Lieut. Capetown Rifles in Gaika-Galeka and Basutoland Campaigns; *b.* 27 Nov. 1862; son of John William Honey, of Cape Town; *m.* 26 Nov. 1883, Antoinetta Louisa Bernardina, dau. of — Kotze, and has issue. *Address*—Bryntirion, Pretoria, S. Africa; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Pretoria Club, Pretoria.

HOOD.

THE HON. ALEXANDER NELSON HOOD, C.V.O. (1910) (*see* BRIDPORT, V.).

HOOD.

DONALD WILLIAM CHARLES HOOD, C.V.O. (1901); M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; Examining Physician Foreign Office; Consulting Physician West London Hospital; *b.* 23 June, 1847; eldest son of late Sir W. Charles Hood, of Croydon Lodge, Surrey; *m.* Nov. 1871, Alice, dau. of John Wickham Flower, of Park Hill, Croydon, and has issue. *Address*—43, Green Street, W.; Athenæum Club.

HOOD.

REAR-ADM. THE HON. HORACE LAMBERT ALEXANDER HOOD, C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1906), D.S.O. (1904); R.N. (*see* HOOD, V.).

JACOMB-HOOD.

GEORGE PERCY JACOMB-HOOD, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); Artist; on Staff of H.M. the King during Royal Tour in India 1911-12; *b.* 6 July, 1857; son of late Robert Jacomb-Hood, C.E.; *m.* 28 June, 1910, Henrietta Kemble, 3rd dau. of 8th Baron de Hochepied (*see Foreign Titles*). *Address*—26, Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.; Savile Club.

HOOK.

MAJ. GODFREY BLAIR HOOK, D.S.O. (1900); served in Matabele War 1893 (medal); during Matabele Rebellion 1896 (severely wounded, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, Relief of Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O.); employed with Rhodesian Exploration and Development Co., Ltd., 1894-9; Mil. Comdt. of Bedford, Cape Colony, 1901; *b.* 1872; son of Maj. David Blair Hook, Res. Mag. and Mil. Comdt. of Herschel, Cape Colony; *m.* 1899, Annye, dau. of Charles Cornwallis de Smidt, of Beaufort West, Cape Colony. *Address*—Bulawayo Club, Bulawayo, Rhodesia.

HOOKER.

HYACINTH, LADY HOOKER, only dau. of Rev. William Samuel Symonds, F.G.S., rector of Pendock, Worcestershire, and widow of Sir W. Jardine, 7th Bart.; *m.* 22 Aug. 1876, as his 2nd wife, Sir Joseph Dalton Hooker, O.M., G.C.S.I., C.B., M.D., D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 10 Dec. 1911, having issue. *Address*—The Camp, near Sunningdale, Berks.

HOOLE.

COL. JAMES HOOLE, C.M.G. (1901); late 3rd Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; J.P. Oxfordshire; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1850; only surviving son of the late Francis Hoole, of Edgefield, Bradfield, Yorks, and Moor Lodge, Sheffield; *m.* 1882, Mary Violet, only dau. of Rev. R. Hickman, of Birdingbury, Warwickshire, and has issue. *Address*—Manor House, Headington, Oxford.

HOOLEY.

SAMUEL CUTLER HOOLEY, I.S.O. (1903); Assist. Controller of Postal Stores 1884; Controller 1891; Controller of Stores, Gen. Post Office, 1902-8; *b.* 14 June, 1848; son of late Rev. S. C. Hooley, vicar of Tharston, Norfolk; *m.* 1st, 1875, Anna Louisa, who *d.* 1884, dau. of late Rev. Lewis Page Mercier; 2ndly, 1887, Margaretta Mary, dau. of late Alexander Green, of Witham, Essex. *Address*—Rossendale, Exmouth, Devon; Constitutional and Exmouth Clubs.

HOOPER.

MAJ. ARTHUR WINSMORE HOOPER, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Feb. 1869; son of J. H. Hooper, F.R.C.S., of Sidcup; *m.* 21 April. 1910, Amy Harriet, younger dau. of late Sir Ben Thomas Brandreth Gibbs, and has issue.

HOOPER.

MAJ. RICHARD GRENSIDE HOOPER, D.S.O. (1900); late 21st Lancers; Comdg. Eastern Cavalry Depôt 1910-13, when he ret.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir George S. White, V.C., G.C.B., Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Gibraltar, 1900; *b.* 8 Nov. 1873; son of Richard Brinsley Hooper; *m.* 20 Jan. 1906, Dorothea, dau. of late Sir Edward Frankland, K.C.B., F.R.S., and has issue. *Address*—Arford House, Headley, Hants; Cavalry Club.

HOOPER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. SIR WILLIAM ROE HOOPER, K.C.S.I. (1903), C.S.I. (1897); F.R.C.S.; Hon. Surg. to the King from 1904; Pres. of Med. Board, India Office, with rank of Surg.-Gen., 1895-1904, when he ret.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 12 Jan. 1837; son of John William Hooper, of Bathwick; *m.* 1859, Lucy Fanny, 2nd dau. of Henry Benson Cox, and has issue. *Address*—117, Lauderdale Mansions, Maida Vale, W.; 28B, Devonshire Street, Portland Place, W.; Constitutional Club.

HOPE.

ELIZABETH REID, LADY HOPE (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).

HOPE.

SIR EDWARD STANLEY HOPE, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1895) (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

HOPE.

COL. LEWIS ANSTRUTHER HOPE, C.B. (1898) (*see* HOPE, Bart.).

HOPE.

SIR THEODORE CRACRAFT HOPE, K.C.S.I. (1886); C.S.I. (1877), C.I.E. (1882); educated at Rugby School and Old Haileybury Coll.; entered the Bom. C.S. 1853; called to the Bar, at Lincoln's Inn, 1866; M.L.C. of Gov.-Gen. of India, 1875-80; provisional Member of Council at Bombay, 1880; Sec. to Govt. of India for Finance and Commerce, 1881-82; Officiating Finance Min. 1882; and Public Works Member of Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India, 1882-87; Member of Canterbury House of Laymen, and Representative Church Council; *b.* 1831; only son of James Hope, M.D., F.R.S., Physician of St. George's Hospital; *m.* 16 Aug. 1866, Josephine Mary McGildowney, only dau. of J. W. Fulton, of Braidujle (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—21, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Bel Ritiro, San Remo, Italy; Athenæum Club.

HOPE.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY ST. JOHN HOPE, Knt. Bach. (1914), M.A., Litt.D. and Hon. D.C.L. Durham, Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, Asst. Secretary of the Society of Antiquaries 1885-1910, Director of the Royal Archæological Institute, author of numerous works; *b.* 23 June, 1854; son of Rev. William Hope, M.A., Vicar of St. Peter's, Derby; *m.* 1st, 17 Oct. 1885, Myrrha Fullerton, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Norman Perkins, Bengal S.C. She *d.* 1 May, 1903. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1910, Mary, dau. of John Robert Jefferies, and has issue. *Address*—95, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, and Nethergate House, Clare.

HOPKINS.

DAVID BERTIE LYNDSAY HOPKINS, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); Paymaster-in-chief, R.N ret.; late Sec. to Comms.-in-Chief China, Australia, Mediterranean and Portsmouth; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 14 Jan. 1862; son of late David Hopkins, H.M.'s Consular Service; *m.* 2 Sept. 1891, Annie Jeanette, dau. of late Archibald Menzies, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue.

HOPKINS.

ADM. SIR JOHN OMMANNEY HOPKINS, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1892); J.P. Hants; entered R.N. 1848, became Vice-Adm. 1891, and Adm. 1895; served during Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); was Private Secretary to First Lord of the Admiralty (Earl of Northbrook) 1881-83; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1881-85; Director of Naval Ordnance, 1883-86; a Naval Lord of the Admiralty and Controller of the Navy, 1888-91; Comm.-in-Chief of North America Station 1892-5, of Mediterranean Fleet 1896-9; ret. 1899; *b.* 1834; son of the late Rev. W. T. Hopkins, R. of Nuffield, Oxon.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Magdalen, who *d.* 1876, dau. of Metcalf Larken; 2ndly, 1882, Minna Winefrid, dau. of Admiral Sir Sydney Colpoys Dacres, G.C.B. *Address*—Greatbridge House, Romsey; United Service Club.

HOPKINS.

LIONEL CHARLES HOPKINS, I.S.O. (1909); late China Consular Service, 1874-1908; Consul-Gen. at Tientsin 1901-8, when he ret.; *b.* 20 March, 1854; son of late Manley Hopkins, of The Garth, Haslemere. *Address*—The Garth, Haslemere; Junior Constitutional Club.

HOPKINSON.

SIR ALFRED HOPKINSON, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, Leeds, and Bristol; Stowell Fell., Univ. Coll., Oxford; Hon. Fell. Lincoln Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1873; Q.C. 1892; Bencher 1896; Principal of Owens Coll., Manchester, from 1898; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1900-13; M.P. for N. Wilts 1895-8; *b.* 28 June, 1851; 2nd son of late John Hopkinson, of Manchester; *m.* 1873, Esther, dau. of late Henry Wells, of Nottingham, and has issue. *Address*—Beltwood, Rickmansworth, Herts; Reform and Alpine Clubs.

HOPKINSON.

EMILIUS HOPKINSON, D.S.O. (1900); M.A., M.B., B.Ch. Oxon M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; F.Z.S.; Travelling Commr., Gambia, W. Africa; late Surg.-Lieut. Oxfordshire Imp. Yeo.; served in S. African War 1900-1 as Surg. Capt. 15th Batt. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); Med. Officer, Frontier Force, Gambia, 1902; *b.* 1869; eld. son of Jonathan Hopkinson, of Frant, Sussex. *Address*—South Bank, Gambia, W. Africa; 45, Sussex Square, Brighton; Savile Club.

HOPKINSON.

CAPT. HENRY CHARLES BARWICK HOPKINSON, C.M.G. (1913); late Seaforth Highrs.; Maj.-Gen. in Egypt. Service; Head of Police at Alexandria from 1902; served with Dongola Exped. 1896, and with Nile Expeds. 1897 and 1898; has 2nd class Medjidieh and 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 6 Nov. 1867; son of George Henry Hopkinson, formerly of Edgeworth Manor, Cirencester, and Blanche Isabella, his wife, 3rd dau. of late Col. Henry C. C. Somerset (*see* BEAUFORT, D.); *m.* 13 Dec. 1898, Hon. Mabel Frances Letitia, youngest dau. of 3rd Baron Congleton, and has issue. *Address*—Commandant's House, Alexandria, Egypt; Army and Navy Club.

HOPTON.

CLARE ELLEN, LADY HOPTON, dau. of Guy Trafford, of Michaelchurch Court, Hereford; *m.* 1874, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Hopton, K.C.B., D.L., who *d.* 19 Jan. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Homend, Stretton Grandison, near Ledbury, co. Hereford.

HOPWOOD.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS HOPWOOD, C.B. (1897); B.A. Oxon.; late of Foreign Office, 1872-1906; Senior Clerk in Foreign Office till 1906, when he ret.; *b.* 1847; youngest son of the late Rev. Canon Hopwood, R. of Winwick, Lancs. and Lady Ellinor Mary, his wife, 3rd dau. of Edward, 13th Earl of Derby; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Georgie Florence Louisa, dau. of the late George Lear Curtis (*see* CURTIS, *of Culland's Grove*, Bart.). *Address*—18, Beaufort Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

HOPWOOD.

RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS JOHN STEPHENS HOPWOOD, P.C. Great Britain (1912), G.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.B. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (1895), C.M.G. (1893); Permanent Secretary to Board of Trade 1901-7; Permanent Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1907-11; Chief Development Commr. 1911; Addtl. Civil Lord of Admiralty from 1912; Sec. of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1909-11; *b.* 1860; son of late James Thomas Hopwood, Barr.-at-Law, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1885, Alice (who *d.* 1889), dau. of Capt. J. W. Smith-Neill, R.A., of Barnweill, and Swindridge Muir, Ayrshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 1892, Florence Emily, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Samuel Black, C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue. *Address*—13, Hornton Street, Campden Hill, W.; Brooks', Reform, and Wellington Clubs.

HORE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES OWEN HORE, C.M.G. (1901); late 2nd Batt. Roy. Garrison Regt., and S. Staffs. Regt.; G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1914; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir, march to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Mafeking (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1860; son of late Capt. Edward George Hore, R.N.; *m.* 23 Jan. 1889, Dulcibella Eden, dau. of late Gen. George Travis Radcliffe, and has issue. *Address*—23, South Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

HORN.

DAVID BAYNE HORN, C.I.E. (1905); F.C.H.; M.I.C.E.; late India P.W. Dept.; apptd. 1874, and employed on Irrigation Works, Bengal; Assist. Sec. to Govt. 1878; Exec. Engineer 1882; Under Sec., P.W. Dept., 1885-6; Suptg. Engineer 1896; M.I.C.

Bengal 1902; Ch. Engineer and Sec., P.W. Dept. Bengal, 1902-6, when he ret.; *b.* 1851; eld. son of late David Horn, of Dollar, N.B. *Address*—Oriental Club.

HORNBY.

CATHERINE, LADY HORNBY, dau. of late Charles Tottenham, of Ballycurry, co. Wicklow, and widow of Capt. Henry Maxwell Howard; *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Adm. Sir William Windham Hornby, K.C.B., who *d.* 28 June, 1899 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—6, Onslow Square, S.W.

HORNBY.

MAJ. MONTAGUE LEYLAND HORNBY, D.S.O. (1895); F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; J.P. Salop; Ind. Army, ret.; served in Waziristan 1894-5 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in British E. Africa 1898 (medal with clasp); in Uganda and Unyoro Exped. 1899 (clasp); with Exped. against the Nandi 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp); with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); *b.* 23 July, 1870; son of Major R. M. Hornby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Sept. 1902, Harriet Millicent, elder dau. of Maj. Corbett-Winder, late 52nd L.I., of Vaynor Park, and has issue. *Address*—The Bank House, Tickleston, Church Stretton, Salop; Army and Navy Club.

PHIPPS HORNBY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) EDMUND JOHN PHIPPS HORNBY, C.B. (1911), V.C., R.A.; comdg. Art. 4th Div., E. Command, 1909-13; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5, and in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 31 Dec. 1857; 2nd son of late Adm. of the Fleet Sir G. T. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., of Little Green, Petersfield; *m.* 31 Jan. 1895, Anna, eldest dau. of late Carl Jay, of Blendon Hall, Bexley, and has issue. *Address*—Hazelwood, Shooter's Hill, S.E.; Army and Navy, Marylebone Cricket, Worplesdon Golf, and Barnehurst Golf Clubs.

PHIPPS HORNBY.

REAR-ADM. ROBERT STEWART PHIPPS HORNBY, C.M.G. (1906); R.N. served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); *b.* 9 July, 1866; youngest son of late Adm. Sir Geoffrey Thomas Phipps Hornby, G.C.B., of Little Green, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Oct. 1895, Rose, dau. and heir of late Henry O'Malley, brother of Sir William O'Malley, 2nd and last Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Lordington House, Emsworth, Hants; United Service Club.

HORNE.

SIR ANDREW JOHN HORNE, Knt. Bach. (1913); F.R.C.P. Ireland, 1885; Fell. of Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Vice-Pres. 1894-6; Pres. 1908-10; Master of National Maternity Hosp. from 1894; Examiner in Midwifery and Gynæcology, Univ. of Dublin; *b.* 8 Aug. 1856; son of Junius Horne, of Ballinasloe, co. Galway; *m.* Nov. 1884, Margaret, dau. of late Francis Norman, of Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—94, Merrion Square, Dublin; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Royal Societies' Club, London.

HORNE.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY SINCLAIR HORNE, C.B. (1914); R.A.; Inspector of R.H. and R.F. Art. from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1902; and in European War 1914 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished conduct); *b.* 1 Feb. 1861; son of late Maj. James Horne, of Stirkoke, Wick, Caithness; *m.* 1 July, 1897, Kate, dau. of late George McCorquodale, D.L., of Gadlys, Anglesey, and Newton-le-Willows, Lancashire. *Address*—Priestwell House, East Haddon, Northamptonshire; Naval and Military Club

HORNE.

WILLIAM OGILVIE HORNE, C.S.I. (1912); I.C.S. from 1882; Commr. of Land Revenue and Forests, Madras, from 1910; Member of Legisl. Council from 1908; *b.* 1 Nov. 1862; son of Major James Horne, of Stirkoke, Caithness; *m.* 27 Dec. 1900, Hope Helena, dau. of Henry Irwin, C.I.E. *Address*—Adyar, Madras; E.I. United Service Club.

HORNER

SIR JOHN FRANCIS FORTESCUE HORNER, K.C.V.O. (1907); M.A. Oxon; J.P. and D.L. Somerset; High Sheriff of Somerset 1885; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1868; Commr. of Woods, Forests and Land Revenues 1895-1907; *b.* 28 Dec. 1842; eldest son of late Rev. John Stuart Hippisley Horner, M.A., of Mells Park (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Jan. 1883, Frances, 4th dau. of William Graham, late M.P. for Glasgow, and has issue. *Address*—Manor House, Mells, Frome, Somerset; Athenæum, United University, and Brooks' Clubs.

HORRIDGE.

SIR THOMAS GARDNER HORRIDGE, Knt. Bach. (1910); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1884; K.C. 1901; M.P. for E. Manchester 1906-10; Judge of High Court from 1910; *b.* 12 Oct. 1857; only son of late John Horridge, of Bolton, Lancs.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1901, Evelyn, youngest dau. of Melvill Sandys, late Bengal C.S., of Lanarth, Cornwall. *Address*—41, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Reform Club.

HORSFALL.

CAPT. ALFRED HERBERT HORSFALL, D.S.O. (1900); Australian Army Med. Corps; M.B. and Ch. B. Melbourne Univ.; sometime Resident Surg. at Melbourne Hosp. and Police Hosp., Victoria, afterwards engaged with Health Dept., Victoria; Med. Supt. Newcastle Hosp. till 1896, when he entered private practice; served with N.S. Wales Army Med. Corps in S.A. War 1900-1; march to Pretoria (medal, D.S.O.); *b* 29 Jan. 1871; son of late Jonas Horsfall, of Yorkshire, England, afterwards of Melbourne; *m.* 21 April, 1903, Gertrude Emily, dau. of late Col. C. F. Stokes, A.D.C., of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Hamilton, N.S. Wales.

HORSFALL.

JEREMIAH GARNETT HORSFALL, C.I.E. (1890); B.L., Cantab. late Madras C.S.; *b.* 1840; young. son of the late Jeremiah Horsfall, J.P., of Fairfield Hall, Bolton Abbey, Yorks.; *m.* 1875, Mary Isabella, 2nd dau. of late F. J. Howson, of Huntingdon, and has issue. *Address*—Hollenden, Exmouth, Devon.

HORSLEY.

SIR VICTOR ALEXANDER HADEN HORSLEY, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.S.; M.B. Lond.; hon. M.D. Halle; hon. Ph.D. of Physico-Medical Soc. of Vienna; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Prof.-Supt. of Brown Institution 1884-90; Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Hydrophobia 1885; Surg. to Nat. Hosp. for Paralysis and Epilepsy 1886; Fullerian Prof. at Roy. Institution 1891-3; Pres. Pathological Section British Med. Association 1892-3; Prof. of Pathology, Univ. Coll., 1893-6; Emeritus Professor of Clinical Surgery, Univ. Coll. Hosp., from 1906; Member Gen. Med. Council 1897; Member of Prussian Academy, 1910; Member of Academy of Medicine of France, 1911; Past Chmn. of Representative Meeting of British Med. Assocn.; 1st Interntl. Medallist in Surgery, 1911; Capt. 3rd London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; *b.* 1857; 4th son of John Callcott Horsley, R.A., of Kensington; *m.* 4 Oct. 1887, Eldred, 3rd dau. of Sir Frederick Bramwell, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—25, Cavendish Square, W.; Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs.

HORTON.

MAJ. JAMES HENRY HORTON, D.S.O. (1904); Ind. Med. Service; served in Somaliland, 1902-4 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), with Mohmand Field Force 1908 (medal with clasp); and in Balkan War 1912-13; surgeon British Red Cross Soc., Turkey (medal, clasp); *b.* 27 Dec. 1871; son of Maj. J. Horton, of Woolwich. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Bombay; Junior Naval and Military Club.

HORTON.

LIEUT. COMM. MAX KENNEDY HORTON, D.S.O. (1914); R.N., received the Board of Trade Silver Medal for gallantry in saving life on the occasion of the loss of the "Delhi" off Cape Spartel in 1911, and was in command of Submarine E 9 which torpedoed and sank the German light cruiser "Hela" off Heligoland 13 Sept. and the German Destroyer S 126 on 6 Oct. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O., promotion).

HORWOOD.

Sir William Henry Horwood, Knt. Bach. (1904); Ch. Justice of Newfoundland from 1902; Barr.-at-law 1885: Bencher, Law Soc., 1891; Q.C. 1895; elected to House of Assembly, 1894, 1897 and 1900; Member of Exec. Council 1894-97 and 1900-2; Colonial Sec. 1894-5; Minister of Justice and Attorney-Gen. for Newfoundland 1900-2; administered Govt. 1902, 1903, 1904, 1909, and 1911; Dep. Governor, 1905; Fell. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 5 Nov. 1862; son of T. Horwood, of St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 1908, Julia, dau. of Rev. George Hutchinson, B.A. sometime vicar of West Malvern. *Address*—13, Church Hill, St. John's, Newfoundland.

HOSE.

John Walter Hose, C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1886; Chief Sec. to Govt. United Provinces 1910-12; Commr. Agra Divn. from 1912; Member of Legis. Council, U.P., 1905-12; *b.* 25 Oct. 1865; son of John Walter Hose, of Camberwell, London; *m.* 12 Oct. 1891, Madeline Mary, dau. of Rev. Robert Clarke Caswall, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—Agra, United Provinces, India; E.I. United Service Club.

HOSIE.

Sir Alexander Hosie, Knt. Bach. (1907); F.R.G.S.; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; Student Interpreter in China 1876-86; Second Assist. 1886-91; First Assist. 1891-7; Consul at Wuchow 1897-1900, and at Kiukiang 1900-2; Consul-Gen. for Province of Szechuen 1902-5; Acting Commercial Attaché to British Legation, Peking, 1905-9; Consul-Gen. at Tientsin 1909-12, when he ret.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1853; son of late Alexander Hosie, of Old Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, 1 Dec. 1887, Florence, 2nd dau. of late John Lindsay, of Aberdeen. She *d.* 30 April, 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1913, Dorothea, only dau of Rev. W. E. Soothill, M.A. *Address*—Coleford, Sandown, Isle of Wight.

HOSKINS.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut-Col. (*temp. Col.*) Arthur Reginald Hoskins, D.S.O. (1902); N. Staff. Regt.; Gen. Staff Officer, Egypt, 1906-9; Inspector-Gen. of the King's African Rifles from 1913; served in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches), in Nile Expedns. 1897-9 (despatches thrice, 4th class Medjidie, two medals, nine clasps, brevet of maj.), in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and with Somaliland Field Force 1903; *b.* 30 May, 1871: son of Thomas Hoskins, of Belgrave Road, S.W.

HOSKINS.

William Hoskins, I.S.O. (1907); joined Prison Service 1868; transferred to Home Office 1879; Comptroller of Accounts and Stores from 1905; *b.* 2 Dec. 1842; son of Elias Hoskins, of Portsmouth; *m.* 14 Aug. 1879, Dulcinee, dau. of Henry Blick, Master Mariner, and has issue. *Address*—Glenroy, Southbourne Road, West Southbourne, Bournemouth.

HOSKYNS.

Rear-Adm. Peyton Hoskyns, C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1896); R.N. ret.; served in Sierra Leone Rebellion 1898-9 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); has S. African medal 1902; *b.* 15 Sept. 1852; 5th son of Rev. Sir John Leigh Hoskyns, 9th Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 26 April, 1882, Grace MacDuff, dau. of D. M. Latham, J.P. and D.L., of Gourock House, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

HOTHAM.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick Hotham, G.C.B. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1901), K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1882) (*see* Hotham, B.).

HOUNDLE.

Henry Charles Harman Hawker Houndle, I.S.O. (1903); Principal Clerk, Local Govt. Board; *b.* 1851; son of late Edward Houndle. *Address*—3, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

HOUSTON.

William Houston, C.M.G. (1906); Under Sec. for Lands, N.S. Wales, 1890-9; Commr. of Land Appeal Court of N.S. Wales from 1899; Dep. Administrator of Norfolk Island Affairs 1899; Roy. Commr. for distribution of State of N.S. Wales into Electoral Divns. under Commonwealth Electoral Act 1902; *b.* 14 June, 1846; son of late William Houston, M.D., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 15 Sept. 1869, Rose Anna, 2nd dau. of late John Williams, J.P., of Sydney, N.S.W. *Address*—Waverley, Sydney, N.S.W.

DAVIDSON-HOUSTON.

Lieut.-Col. Wilfred Bennett Davidson-Houston, C.M.G. (1911); late 5th Batt. Roy. Dublin Fus.; Capt. General Reserve of Officers; Commr. of Montserrat from 1906; Member of Gen. Legisl. and Federal Exec. Councils, Leeward Islands, from 1906; served in Mashonaland 1890-2, with Attabubu Exped. 1894, with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6, on N. Territory, Gold Coast, 1897-8, with Ashanti Campaign 1900, and in S. African War 1900-2; comd. Gold Coast Hausas Jubilee Celebration 1897 and Staff Officers Colonial Coronation Contingent 1911; Delegate Imperial Education Conference, London, 1911, and Interntl. Road Congress, London, 1913; *b.* 3 Jan. 1870; 2nd son of late Rev. Bennett Clear Davidson-Houston, M.A., vicar of St. John's Church, Sandymount, co. Dublin; *m.* 23 Nov. 1898, Annie Henrietta, only dau. of late Edmond Langley Hunt, of Curragh Bridge, co. Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Montserrat, British W. Indies; St. James', Royal Aero, and Sports Clubs, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

HOVELL.

Lieut.-Col. Hugh de Berdt Hovell, D.S.O. (1900); late Worcestershire Regt.; ret. 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 April, 1863; 4th son of the late Dennis de Berdt Hovell, of Boreham Holt, Elstree, Herts. *Address*—Lower Old Park, Farnham; Junior United Service Club.

HOWARD.

Emily Emma, Lady Howard (*see* Graham-Montgomery, Bart.).

HOWARD.

Albert Howard, C.I.E. (1914); M.A. St. John's Coll. Camb.; A.R.C.S., F.L.S., Mycologist to the Imperial Dept. of A. G. for the West Indies 1899-1902, Imperial Economic Botanist to the Government of India from 1905; author of numerous papers on botanical subjects; *b.* 8 Dec. 1873, son of Richard Howard, late of Bishop's Castle, Salop; *m.* 1905, Gabrielle L. C. Matthaei, Fellow of Newnham Coll. *Address*—Pusa, Bihar, India.

HOWARD.

Sir Edward Stafford Howard, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1900) (*see* Norfolk, D.).

HOWARD.

Esmé William Howard, C.V.O. (1906), C.M.G. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* Norfolk, D.).

HOWARD.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Howard, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897), C.M.G. (1899) (*see* Norfolk, D.).

HOWARD.

Sir Frederick Howard, Knt. Bach. (1895); J.P. and D.L. for Bedford and Bedfordshire; *b.* 28 Sept. 1827; son of John Howard, of Caldwell House, Bedford; *m.* 10 April, 1851, Elizabeth (who *d.* 30 May, 1901), dau. of Thomas Street, of Harrowden, near Bedford. *Address*—The Abbey Close, Bedford.

HOWARD.

Maj. Frederic George Howard, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.E.; served in Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897-8, and on Punjab Frontier 1907-8, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 19 Jan. 1872; son of late Col. Frederic Howard, R.A. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

HOWARD.

Capt. Geoffrey Weston Howard, D.S.O. (1902); Essex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.);

b. 14 Dec. 1876; 3rd son of Henry Howard, D.L., of Stone House, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 April, 1905, Meta Minnie, eldest dau. of late Rudolph Wilhelm, of Durban, Natal, and has issue. *Address*—Rossmoyne, Camberley.

HOWARD.

GUY ROBERT HOWARD, D S.O. (1914); Lieut, S. R. Essex Regt., served in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.).

HOWARD.

SIR HENRY HOWARD, K.C.B. (1907), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (1874) (*see* NORFOLK, D.).

HOWARD.

HENRY FRASER HOWARD, C.I.E. (1913); I.C.S. from 1897; Collector of Customs, Calcutta, from 1909. *Address*—Calcutta, India.

HOWARD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HENRY RICHARD LLOYD HOWARD, C.B. (1900); late Lt.-Col. Comdg. Cheshire R.E.; formerly Denbighshire Imp. Yeo.; one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; late Lt.-Col. Reserve of Officers; formerly Maj. 16th Lancers; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); comd. 9th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); J.P. and D.L. cos. Flint and Denbigh; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 9 July, 1853; only child of late Rev. Richard Henry Howard, M.A., J.P., of Wygfair (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Nov. 1881, Violet Mary Barnard, only dau. of late Capt. Henry Barnard Hankey, R.N., of West Leigh, Havant. She *d.* 15 Jan. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Wygfair, St. Asaph, co. Denbigh; Naval and Military and Arthur's Clubs.

HOWARD.

THOMAS WALTER JOHN WRIGHT HOWARD, D.S.O. (1900); J.P.; Mining Engineer, Rhodesia; served in Matabele Wars 1893 (despatches) and 1896 (despatches); in S. African War 1900-2 as Lieut. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., and Capt. and Adj. of Buluwayo Town Guard, action at Spion Kop (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); in Zululand Rebellion 1906; *b.* 25 Nov. 1865; son of James John Wright Howard, of Yorkshire; *m.* 24 Feb. 1886, Lizzie Amelia, 3rd dau. of late George Huddy, of Cornwall. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—Forestvale, Buluwayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.

CURZON-HOWE.

ALICE ANNE, HON. LADY CURZON-HOWE (*see* HOWE, E.).

HOWELL.

MORTIMER SLOPER HOWELL, C.I.E. (1886); Hon. LL.D., Edin.; Ind. C.S. (ret.); formerly Judl.-Commr. of Oudh, and Fell. of Univs. of Calcutta and Allahabad; author of an Arabic Grammar; *b.* 3 Feb. 1841; son of the late John Warren Howell, M.R.C.S., of Bath; *m.* 1895, Laura Sabina, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Wilton, of West Lavington, Devizes. She *d.* 26 May, 1909. *Address*—Woodbury, Clevedon, Somerset; E.I. United Service Club.

HOWELL.

CAPT. WILFRID (RUSSELL) HOWELL, D.S.O. (1900); late S. African Constabulary; Gen. Manager of Western Railway of Havana; served during Native rising, Sierra Leone, 1898-9, in command of ocal Volunteers sappers and gunners; with Mendiland Expdn., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 13 May, 1864; son of Russell Howell, M.A. (Oxon.), Chamberlain to H.H. Pope Leo XIII; *m.* 19 April, 1901, Elsie, dau. of Col. Cary, late Rifle Brigade, of Torr Abbey, Torquay, and has issue. *Address*—Julipan 6, Havana, Cuba; Union and Yacht Clubs, Havana.

HOWLAND.

ELIZABETH MARY RATTRAY, LADY HOWLAND, widow of James Bethune; *m.* 1895, as his 3rd wife, Sir William Pearce Howland, K.C.M.G., C.B., P.C. Canada, late Lieut.-Gov. of Ontario, who *d.* Jan. 1907. *Address*—152, Bloor (East) Toronto, Canada.

HOWLETT.

CHARLES EDGAR HOWLETT, I.S.O. (1911); Sec. Office of Woods, from 1912; *b.* 16 Aug. 1854; son of Henry Howlett, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 23 Sept. 1886, Mary Sinkins, dau. of J. Bayfield Clark. *Address*—The Green, Woking; National Club.

HOWLEY.

MAJ. JASPER JOSEPH HOWLEY, D.S.O. (1900); Lincolnshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1868; son of late Col. John Howley, D.L., of Rich Hill, Lisnagry, co. Limerick. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

HOWORTH.

SIR HENRY HOYLE HOWORTH, K.C.I.E. (1892); Hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; J.P. for Lancashire; educated at Rossall School; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1867; Pres. of Archæological Institute, of Cambrian Assocn. and of Numismatic Soc.; Vice-Pres of Roy. Historical Society; Trustee of British Museum and Chetham Coll.; author, amongst other works, of a "History of the Mongols," a "History of Chinghiz Khan and his Ancestors," and of more than seventy scientific memoirs; M.P. for S. div. Salford, 1886-92, 1892-95, and 1895-1900; *b.* 1 July, 1842; son of the late Henry Howorth, Merchant, of Liston, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of James Beswick, of Smallbridge, co. Lancaster; *m.* 28 Jan. 1869, Katharine, dau. of J. P. Brierley, of Lauriston, Rochdale, and has issue. *Address*—30, Collingham Place, S.W.; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs.

HOWSE.

ALICE ELINOR LADY HOWSE, 3rd dau. of Rev. Thomas L. Marshall, of Exeter; *m.* 27 April, 1881, Sir Henry Greenway Howse, Knt., F.R.C.S., who *d.* 15 Sept. 1914. *Address*—The Tower House, Cudham, Sevenoaks, Kent.

HOY.

SELENA, LADY HOY, dau. of George Hargraves; *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Hoy, LL.D., J.P., who *d.* 6 March, 1908.

HUDDLESTON.

GEORGE HUDDLESTON, C.I.E. (1903); V.D.; Director of H.H. the Nizam's Railway Co., Winchester House, London, E.C., of Assam Bengal Railway, Bishopsgate House, E.C., and of Standard Investment Trustee and Agency Co., Winchester House, E.C.; late Gen. Traffic Manager East Indian Railway Co.; Lt.-Col. East Indian Railway Vol. Corps; Author of *A History of the East Indian Railway*; *b.* 14 Feb. 1862; son of late Maj. Huddleston, East Surrey Regt.; *m.* July, 1883, Agnes, dau. of late William O'Reilly, Dep. Magistrate, and has issue. *Address*—Ivy House, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.

HUDON.

LIEUT.-COL. JOSEPH ALFRED GEORGE HUDON, C.M.G. (1902); late Roy. Canadian Art.; served in North West Rebellion 1885, actions at Fish Creek and Batoche (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900, relief of Mafeking, operations in Orange Free State, Transvaal, and Rhodesia (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 1858; son of François Etienne Hudon; *m.* 1881, Alphonsine, dau. of Charles Joncas, of Quebec. *Address*—Kingston, Ontario.

HUDSON.

ALICE, LADY HUDSON, dau. of James Lamb, of Kensington; *m.* 1867, Sir William Brereton Hudson, K.C.I.E., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—18, Gledstanes Road, Kensington, W.; Belmont House, Mullingar, Westmeath.

HUDSON.

EUGENIA, LADY HUDSON, widow of Signor Vanotti; *m.* 14 Sept. 1885, Sir James Hudson, G.C.B., Ambassador at Turin, who *d.* 21 Sept. 1885.

HUDSON.

ISABEL MUIR, LADY HUDSON, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Charles Frederick Havelock; *m.* 1859, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B., Com.-in-Chief, Bombay, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. *Address*—26, Rossetti Garden Mansions, Cheyne Walk, S.W.

HUDSON.

MAJ. CORRIE HUDSON, D.S.O. (1904); Ind. Med. Service; Staff-Surg., Bangalore; served in China 1900-2 (medal); in Somaliland 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 April, 1874; son of late Charles Thomas Hudson, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S., of Manilla Hall, Clifton; *m.* 23 July, 1904, Frances Edith, elder dau. of late Alfred Barratt, of Board of Education, Whitehall, and has issue. *Address*—The Priory, St. Mark's Road, Bangalore, India; Bangalore United Service Club; Junior Naval and Military Club, London.

HUDSON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HAVELOCK HUDSON, C.B. (1914), C.I.E. (1903); 19th Lancers, Ind. Army; Gen. Staff, Northern Army, from 1912; Comdt. of Cavalry School in 1912; served with 2nd Miranzai Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Mohmand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with China Exped. 1900-1 (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); *b.* 26 June, 1862; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Hudson, K.C.B.; *m.* 19 Oct. 1901, Kate, dau. of Maj. J. Hawkins, late 24th Foot. *Address*—United Service Club.

HUDSON.

SIR ROBERT ARUNDELL HUDSON, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. cos. Suffolk and London; Principal Agent of Liberal Party; Sec. of National Liberal Federation from 1893; Hon. Sec. of Liberal Central Association from 1895; *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; eld. son of late Robert Hudson, of Lapworth, co. Warwick; *m.* 3 Oct. 1889, Ada, who *d.* 1895, youngest dau. of late Henry Hammerton, of Coventry. *Address*—42, Parliament Street, S.W.; 13, Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Beach House, Felixstowe, Suffolk; Union and National Liberal Clubs.

HUGGINS.

MARGARET, LADY HUGGINS, hon. member of Roy. Astronomical Society, dau. of John Murray, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 1875, Sir William Huggins K.C.B., O.M., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., D.Sc., Past Pres. of Roy. Society and of Roy. Astronomical Society, who *d.* 12 May, 1910. *Address*—8, More's Garden, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.

HUGGINS.

SECOND LIEUT. HENRY WILLIAM HUGGINS, D.S.O. (1914); R.F.A.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Oct. 1891.

HUGGINS.

LIEUT.-COL. PONSONBY GLENN HUGGINS, C.B. (1909), D.S.O. (1887); Ind. Army, ret.; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (medal); Burma 1885-7-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); North Chin Hills 1892-93 (clasp); Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 21 Jan. 1857; son of the late Horatio James Huggins, Ch. Justice of Sierra Leone; *m.* 1st, 25 Oct. 1883, Elizabeth Sophia, dau. of the late Com. William Charles Grierson, R.N. (*see* GRIERSON, Bart.). She *d.* 2 May, 1893, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 June, 1912, Margaret Rose, widow of Gilbert F. W. Grierson (*see* GRIERSON, Bart.), and eldest dau. of late John Eaton McLeod Wylie. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Parry, Murray & Co., 70, Gracechurch Street, E.C.

HUGHES.

GEORGINA MARIA, LADY HUGHES, dau. of the Ven. Archdeacon William John Phillpotts, of Cornwall; *m.* 1876, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Templer Hughes, K.C.B., who *d.* 4 April, 1897, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Larkbere, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

HUGHES.

THEODOSIA, LADY HUGHES, eldest dau. of the late Edward James, of Swarland Park, Northumberland; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Frederic Hughes, who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Ballycross, Bridgetown, co. Wexford.

HUGHES.

CAPT. A. M. HUGHES, D.S.O. (1902); late Transvaal C.S.; formerly Sec. Transvaal Repatriation Dept., and subsequently Inspector of Prisons; served with Field Intell. Dept. in S. African War 1899-1901; son of Edward Hughes, of Ellesmere, Burghersdorp, Cape Colony. *Address*—Wanderpoort, P.O. Jamestown, Cape Province, S. Africa; Pretoria Club, Pretoria.

HUGHES.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES FREDERICK HUGHES, C.B. (1897); Ind. Army, educated Cheltenham Coll. and R.M. Coll. Addiscombe; served in Exped. against Foodhlee Arabs 1865-6 (despatches); in Afghan War 1878-80, present at battle of Ahmed Khel (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. col.); successively Comy.-Gen. Bombay, Madras, and Bengal 1890-5; received good service pension 1897; *b.* 19 March, 1844; son of William Samuel Price Hughes, of Worcester; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Forbes, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Elliot Ashburner, of Sillwood, St. John's Park, Blackheath, and has issue. *Address*—Newport, Salop.

HUGHES.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. EDWARD TALFOURD HUGHES, C.B. (1904); V.D.; has Order of League of Mercy; late 2nd Kent R.G.A. Vols.; Solicitor 1878; Commr. for Oaths and one of H.M.'s Land Tax Commrs.: formerly Alderman of Borough of Woolwich; *b.* 29 Dec. 1855; only son of Col. Sir Edwin Hughes, late M.P.; *m.* 14 June, 1883, Annie Sarah Gooch, dau. of late William Smith, and has issue. *Address*—Ormesby, Boxley Heath, Kent; Southwold, Suffolk.

HUGHES.

COL. EMILIUS HUGHES, C.B. (1887), C.M.G. (1879); Col. A.S.C.; served in S. African War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); A.A.G. Dublin 1887-91, Malta, 1891-5, ret. 1895; *b.* 6 June, 1844; son of Philip Hughes; *m.* 1st, 1864, Mary Sandys Emily (who *d.* 1869), dau. of Lieut.-Col. Matthew Louis, R.H.A. (*see* LOUIS, Bart., colls.); 2ndly, 1872, Ada Elizabeth (who *d.* 13 Dec. 1904), dau. of the late Henry Grainger, of High Ireby, Cumberland. *Address*—Pipe Kiln, Quarry Hill, Guildford.

HUGHES.

COL. GEORGE ARTHUR HUGHES, D.S.O. (1898); M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); in Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; in Ashanti 1895-6 (star); in Soudan Campaign 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 May, 1851; son of James Hughes, of Curragh, co. Cork. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HUGHES.

COL. HERBERT HUGHES, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); V.D.; Comdg. 3rd W. Riding Brigade Terr. Force 1908-12, when he ret.; served on Conferences of International Convention for Protection of Industrial Property at Rome 1886, Madrid 1890, Brussels 1897, 1900, and Washington 1911; Member of Sir Edward Fry's Committee on Patent Office 1900-1; *b.* 25 April, 1853; son of James Hughes, late of Oxford; *m.* 22 Jan. 1884, Laetitia, dau. of Henry Burkinyoung, of Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Ashdell Grove, Sheffield; Junior Carlton and Sheffield Clubs.

HUGHES.

LIEUT.-COL. and HON. COL. JOHN ARTHUR HUGHES, C.B. (1909); V.D.; comdg. Welsh Divl. Eng.; *b.* 14 June, 1860; son of Dr. John Hughes, of Carmarthen. *Address*—2, Park Road, Barry, near Cardiff; National Liberal Club, London.

HUGHES.

MAJ. JOHN GETHIN HUGHES, D.S.O. (1900); N. Zealand Staff Corps; attached to Gen. Staff Headquarters; served in S.

African War 1899-1902, including relief of Kimberley (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 March, 1866; son of late John Gethin Hughes; *m.* 1909, Marion de Vere, dau. of Robert de Vere O'Connor, of Carrigafoyle, co. Kerry. *Address*—Head-Quarters, Wellington, N. Zealand; The Wellesley Club.

HUGHES.

Sir Thomas Hughes, Knt. Bach. (1898); J.P. Liverpool; Mayor of Liverpool 1889-90, Lord Mayor 1896–97; Alderman since 1891; Chmn. Licensing Bench of Magistrates; Ex-Member of Council of University Coll., and of Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 3 Aug. 1838; eldest son of the late Thomas Hughes, of Liverpool; *m.* 1866, Katherine, dau. of John Stott, of Liverpool. *Address*—Springwood, 5, Linnet Lane, Sefton Park, Liverpool; Conservative Club, Liverpool.

HUGHES.

Sir Walter Charleton Hughes, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1900); M.Inst.C.E.; Fellow of King's Coll. London; employed in Public Works Dept., Bombay; Under Sec. to Govt. 1882; Sec. 1888; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust, 1892-8 and 1900-10; Chairman City of Bombay Improvement Trust 1898-1900; addl. Member of Council, Bombay, 1897-1910; *b.* 22 Sept. 1850; son of late J. D'Urban Hughes; *m.* Dec. 1889, Evelyn Isabel Rose, eldest dau. of late Col. H. S. Hutchinson. *Address*—2, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Byculla and Royal Yacht Clubs, Bombay.

HUGHES.

Walter Tatham Hughes, I.S.O. (1905); ed. at Marlborough Coll.; ent. Sec.'s Office, Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, 1867; Assist. Sec. to Chelsea Commrs. from 1903; *b.* Aug. 1849; son of late Rev. Henry Hughes, M.A., vicar of All Saints, Gordon Square, W.C.; *m.* May, 1874, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Francis Wheatley Preston, of Tenbury, co. Worcester. *Address*—East Court, Royal Hospital, Chelsea; Kyrewood, Sutton, Surrey.

HUGO.

Maj. James Henry Hugo, D.S.O. (1898); Indian Med. Service; late 26th Punjab Infantry, Malakand Force; M.B., B.S. and D.P.H. London; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Agency Surgeon in Bundelkhund; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); in Upper Swat Expedn., and in Mahmund Campaign 1897-8; *b.* 16 July, 1870; *m.* 10 March, 1902, Minnie Alice Muriel, dau. of Col. Cathcart Dempster, Ind. Army. *Address*—Agency Surgeon, Bundelkhund, Nowgong, Central India.

HULETT.

Hon. Sir James Liege Hulett, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. Natal; M.L.C. for Victoria Co. 1883-93; M.E.C. 1888; M.L.A. for Victoria Co. since 1883; Minister for Native Affairs 1897; Speaker of Leg. Assembly 1899-1903; previously Chmn. of Cttees. and Dep. Speaker; Managing Director of J. L. Hulett and Sons, Ltd.; *b.* 17 May, 1838; son of James Liege Hulett, formerly of Natal, and Gillingham, Kent; *m.* 1 Aug. 1860, Mary Ann, dau. of B. Balcomb, of Natal. *Address*—Kearsney, Natal.

HULL.

Henry Mitchell Hull, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Charterhouse; Private Sec. to Gov. of Gold Coast 1888-91; Travelling Commr., Gold Coast Colony, 1891-99; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1899; Sec. for Native Affairs 1902; ret. 1906; *b.* 19 March, 1861; son of late Rev. John Winstanley Hull, M.A.; *m.* 23 July, 1891, Adela Rachel, youngest dau. of Rev. Henry Fiennes-Clinton, Rector of Cromwell, Notts. (*see* Newcastle, D.). *Address*—Cromwell, Shortheath, Farnham.

HUMBY.

Maj. James Frederick Humby, D.S.O. (1902); late 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; served with 8th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); Mayor of Devizes 1887-9; *b.* 21 July, 1860; son of late Frederick Peter Humby, of Devizes; *m.* 5 June, 1883, Bertha Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Canon William Henry Rich Jones, M.A.

HUME.

Jane Elizabeth, Lady Hume, dau. of R. Brown, Suptdg. Surgeon H.E.I.C.S., and widow of Capt. R. Harris, Indian Army; *m.* 1872, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Hume, G.C.B., late 55th Regt., who *d.* Feb. 1909.

HUME.

Col. Charles Vernon Hume, M.V.O. 4th class (1906), D.S.O. (1900); late R.F.A.; G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 1914; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, when Comm.-in-Chief, E. Indies, 1885-92; attached to Japanese Forces in Manuria 1904-5; Mil. Governor to Crown Prince of Siam 1896-9; Mil. Attaché, Tokio, 1903-7; ret. 1911; *b.* 12 July, 1860; 2nd son of late Lieut.-Col. Sir Gustavus Hume (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Hume-Gore *of Derryluskan*); *m.* 30 Sept. 1897, Ursula Wilhelmina, dau. of Reginald Dykes Marshall, of Castlerigg Manor (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HUMPHERY.

Sir John Humphery, Knt. Bach. (1914); Lieut.-Col. Queen Mary's Regiment, Surrey Yeom.; member of Surrey C.C. 1907, and of Port of London Authority 1910; elected Alderman of the City of London 1912, Sheriff of London 1913-14; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 19 March, 1872, son of James Arthur Humphery, of Walton Leigh, Addlestone, Surrey; *m.* 9 April, 1896, Amy Constance, dau. of the late Theodore Rixon. *Address*—Rodwell, Chertsey, Surrey; Cavalry Club.

HUMPHREYS.

Capt. Dashwood William Harrington Humphreys, D.S.O. (1904); Ind. Army; served with Tibet Mission 1904 (D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1872; son of T. W. B. Humphreys, of Castlefin, co. Donegal.

HUMPHREYS.

Lieut.-Col. Gardiner Humphreys, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; comdg. 13th Brig. R.H.A. at Mhow from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Force (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 March, 1865; *m.* 4 Oct. 1906, Lady Emily Theresa Nugent, 4th dau. of 10th Earl of Westmeath. *Address*—Glenconnor, Clonmel, co. Tipperary.

HUMPHREYS.

Noel Algernon Humphreys, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Gen. Register Office 1856; Sec. to Census Office 1890-3; Assist. Registrar-Gen. and Chief Clerk 1898-1905, when he ret.; Member of Council of Roy. Statistical Soc.; *b.* 12 Sept. 1837; *m.* 20 March, 1880, Gertrude, 2nd dau. of T. Spencer Cobbold, M.D., F.R.S., and has issue. *Address*—Wortham, St. Botolph's Road, Worthing, Sussex.

HUMPHRIS.

Lieut.-Col. Joseph Francis Humphris, D.S.O. (1900); attached to Commonwealth Light Horse; served with S. Australian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1900, battles of Brandfort, Diamond Hill and Belfast (despatches, D.S.O.); sometime in command of 17th Regt. Commonwealth Light Horse; Mayor of Jamestown 1901; *b.* 1868; son of Edmund Humphris, formerly of Jamestown; *m.* 1901, Frances Emily, dau. of Hon. A. C. Catt, late Chmn. of Cttees. House of Assembly. *Address*—Rosslyn Vale, Culcairn, N.S. Wales, Australia.

HUMPHRY.

Alfred Paget Humphry, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); M.A. Cantab.; J.P., D.L., and C.A. co. Cambridge; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1875; Member of War Office Small Arms Cttee. 1901-5; Lieut.-Col. comdg. Cambridge Univ. R.V. 1886-9; Member of Council National Rifle Assocn.; *b.* 20 June, 1850; only son of late Sir George Murray Humphry, M.D., F.R.S., of Grove Lodge, Cambridge; *m.* 1st, 14 March, 1876, Elizabeth, who *d.* 23 March, 1886, dau. of late Thomas Boycott, M.D., of Montagu Square, W.; 2ndly, 1 Sept. 1887, Clara Edyth, dau. of late Charles Murchison, M.D., F.R.S., of Wimpole Street, W., and has issue. *Address*—Horham Hall, Thaxted, Essex; 33A, Petty Cury, Cambridge; Athenæum and Cambridge County Clubs.

HUNT.

CAPT. ALLEN THOMAS HUNT, C.S.I. (1911); R.N.; served during Egypt. War 1882, in East Africa 1890, in Soudan 1896, in Crete 1896-7, in S. Africa 1899-1900, in Somaliland 1908-9, and in Persian Gulf 1909-11; *b.* 14 Feb. 1866; 3rd son of late Rt. Hon. George Ward Hunt, P.C., of Wadenhoe House, co. Northampton. *Address*—United Service Club.

HUNT.

ATLEE ARTHUR HUNT, C.M.G. (1910); Sec. (Permanent Head) of Dept. of External Affairs, Commonwealth of Australia, from 1901; Private Sec. to first Prime Minister of Australia 1901; *b.* 7 Nov. 1864; son of late Arthur Hunt, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 4 Sept. 1897, Lilian, dau. of late S. B. Hunt of Melbourne. *Address*—Barvonda, Toorak, Melbourne; Athenæum Club, Melbourne.

HUNT.

EDMUND LANGLEY HUNT, C.M.G. (1902); L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I.; served in African War 1899-1902, sometime Med. Officer on Personal Staff of Comm.-in-Chief (despatches, two medals, six clasps); served as Surgeon Anglo-German Boundary Commn., N. Nigeria 1903-4 (despatches, 3rd class Crown of Prussia); Med. Officer of Med. Dept. of Gold Coast Colony from 1905; *b.* 22 April, 1868; son of Edmund Langley Hunt, of Cremona, Donnybrook, co. Dublin, and of Curragh Bridge, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Aug. 1907, Florence, dau. of late James Hird, of Montrose, and has issue. *Address*—Accra, Gold Coast Colony, W. Africa.

HUNT.

CAPT. FREDERICK ECKSTEIN HUNT, D.S.O. (1901); 29th Lancers, Deccan Horse, Indian Army; late Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Dec. 1879; 3rd son of Arthur William Hunt, of Longlands, Lancaster; *m.* 21 April, 1908, Helen Orino (Hebe), youngest dau. of D. M. Cassidy, M.D., D.Sc., of Lancaster Moor, and has issue. *Address*—Longlands, Lancaster.

HUNT.

GEORGE HENRY HUNT, I.S.O. (1903); Accountant to Treasury; *b.* 1853; son of late Henry Hunt. *Address*—H.M. Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.

HUNT.

CAPT. GEORGE PERCY EDWARD HUNT, D.S.O. (1900); R.N.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* 28 March, 1905, Cecilia Teresa, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, P.C., G.C.M.G. *Address*—Tocknells, Painswick, co. Gloucester; United Service Club.

HUNTER.

ELLEN, LADY HUNTER, dau. of S. Cann, *m.* as his second wife Sir Robert Hunter, K.C.B., Solicitor to the Post Office 1882-1913, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1913. *Address*—Meadfields, Haslemere, Surrey.

HUNTER.

MARY LOUISA, LADY HUNTER, dau. of Joseph Stainburn, of Norwood; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Surg.-Gen. Sir (William) Guyer Hunter, K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., sometime Ind. Med. Service, who *d.* 14 March, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—24, Welbeck Court, Kensington, W.

HUNTER.

GEN. SIR ARCHIBALD HUNTER, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1886); LL.D. Camb. *hon. causâ*; LL.D. Glasgow; Col. of K.O. Roy. Lancaster Regt. from 1913; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt., and 5th Batt. Highland L.I.; entered 4th Regt. 1874; became capt. King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt. 1882, bt. maj. 1885, bt. lieut.-col. 1889, col. 1894, maj.-gen. 1896, lieut.-gen. 1900, and gen. 1905; served in Sudan Expedition 1884-85 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Osmanieh); in Nile Expedition 1885–86, at action of Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O., 3rd Class Medjidieh); in command of 3rd Div. of Dongola Expedition 1896 (despatches, medal, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in command of Inf. Div. in Nile Expeds. 1897 and 1898 (despatches, 2nd Class Osmanieh, four clasps to Egypt. medal, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, K.C.B.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches thrice, medal with six clasps, promoted lieut.-gen.); was attached to Egyptian Army 1884–87, and 1888–92; Gov. of Suakin and the Red Sea Littoral 1892–94; Gov. of the Frontier Province, Egypt, 1894–96; Governor of Dongola Province 1896-99; Governor of Omdurman 1899; in command of 1st class District, Bombay, 1899, Scottish District 1901-3, and of Western Command, India, 1903-10; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief, Gibraltar, 1910-13; and G.O.C. 13th (Western) Division from 1914; accompanied Duke of Abercorn on Special Mission to announce accession of H.M. King Edward VII., 1901; has 2nd class Medjidie; *b.* 6 Sept. 1856; son of the late Archibald Hunter, of London; *m.* 1 Nov. 1910, Mary, widow of George, 2nd Baron Inverclyde, and younger dau. of Hickson Fergusson, of The Knowe, co. Ayr. *Address*—Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

HUNTER.

CHARLES HASTINGS P. HUNTER, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. Gold Coast Colony; Chief Clerk, Registrar's Office, Grenada, 1890; Marshal of Vice-Admiralty Court 1891; First Class Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Office, Gold Coast, 1891; Chief Clerk, 1892; Assist. Treasurer, 1896; Assist. Colonial Sec., Sierra Leone, 1896; Gold Coast, 1897; Chief Assist. Colonial Sec. from 1901; served during Ashanti Rebellion, 1900 (despatches). *Address*—Accra, Gold Coast.

HUNTER.

COL. GEORGE DOUGLAS HUNTER, D.S.O. (1896); M.R.C.S.; A.M.S.; served with Sudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Sudan 1885-6 and 1888-9 (clasp); in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal); P.M.O. Egypt. Army 1905-8 (2nd class Medjidieh); *b.* 28 Aug. 1860; son of late Brig.-Surg. G. Yeates Hunter, Bombay Army; *m.* 17 Oct. 1895, Elfrida Hannah, dau. of late T. W. V. Robinson, of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HUNTER.

CAPT. GEORGE GILLETT HUNTER, C.M.G. (1912); Reserve of Officers; late East Kent Regt.; Director-Gen. of Coastguard Administration in Egypt from 1908; served in Soudan 1888; *b.* 25 Dec. 1864; son of Archibald Hunter, of London; *m.* 30 Sept. 1896, Hylda Marion, 2nd dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Eldon Gorst, P.C., of Castle Combe, Chippenham, Wilts., and has issue. *Address*—Halls Farm, Eversley, Hants; Naval and Military Club.

HUNTER.

HAMILTON HUNTER, C.M.G. (1900); Mag. for Taviuni, Fiji, 1874; Stip. Mag., Cakaudrovi, 1875; Chief Pol. Mag., Fiji, 1877; Dep. Commsr. for W. Pacific 1881; Acting Regsr.-Gen. 1892; Offi. Recr. in Bankruptcy 1894; Regsr. Sup. Court, and Curator Intes. Estates, 1895; Judl. Commsr. to visit Islands 1896; Acting Consul, Samoa, 1899; Consul at Tonga, 1901-9; *b.* 1846; son of Walter John Hunter, H.E.I.C.S., formerly of Banghurst House, Hants.; *m.* 1882, Isabella Jane, dau. of the late Sir John Gorrie, and has issue. *Address*—Fiji Club, Suva, Fiji.

HUNTER.

BREV. COL. JOHN GUNNING HUNTER, C.B. (1913); Ind. Army; late commandant 10th Jâts, served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal), Burmese Exped. 1885-89 (despatches, medal with two clasps), and Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 1 Nov. 1859; son of the late Col. Alexander Hunter, Indian Army, who *d.* 1874, and grandson of Duncan Hunter and Catherine his wife, dau. of William Campbell, of Fairfield (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 March, 1885, Louisa, dau. of the late Donald McCallum, of Perth. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

HUNTER.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MUIR HUNTER, C.S.I. (1899); late R.A.; Ind. Army ret.; Settlement Commsr. for Baroda and Mahikantha 1869; Asst. Pol. Agent, Kathiawar, 1875; Sup. of Surveys under the Rajasthanik Court 1883-7; Political Agent, Mahikantha, 1893-4, 1894-5; President Rajasthanik Court 1895-6; Political Agent, Kathiawar, and Coll. of Stamp Revenue 1896-1902, when

he ret. ; *b.* 31 May, 1844; son of Capt. Hugh Hunter, R.N., of Mauritius ; *m.* 8 Jan. 1870, Emily Jean, dau. of James Patison Thom, and has issue. *Address*—Bank of England, Burlington Gardens, London.

HUNTER.

Sir Thomas Hunter, Knt. Bach. (1911); LL.D. Edin. ; J.P. and D.L. co. of City of Edinburgh ; Writer to the Signet 1893 ; Town Clerk of Edinburgh from 1895; *b.* 16 June, 1850; son of late Robert Hunter, of Hawick. *Address*—Inverarbour, Inverleith Place, Edinburgh ; Royal Societies Club, London.

HUNTER.

The Hon. Lord Hunter (William Hunter); Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland from 1911 ; M.A. and LL.B. Edin. ; Advocate 1889; K.C. 1905; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1910-11; M.P. for Govan Divn. co. Lanark 1910-11 ; *b.* 9 Oct. 1865; son of late David Hunter, of Ayr, N.B. *Address*—3, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh ; University and Northern Clubs, Edinburgh ; Reform Club, London.

HUNTINGTON.

Capt. (*temp. Major*) Arthur William Huntington, D.S.O. (1900); Duke of Lancaster's Own Imp. Yeo. ; served with 23rd Co. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Feb. 1871 ; son of William Balle Huntington, J.P. and D.L., of 143, Piccadilly ; *m.* 7 June, 1906, Gladys Blanche, elder dau. of the late C. W. Hazlehurst, of Moreton Court, co. Hereford, and has issue. *Address*—Shipton Court, Shipton-under-Wychwood, co. Oxford ; Cavalry, Boodle's, and Windham Clubs.

HURST.

Cecil James Barrington Hurst, C.B. (1907) ; LL.M. Cantab. ; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1893 ; K.C. 1913; Assist. Legal Adviser to Foreign Office 1902 ; Legal Sec. to British Mission to Second Peace Conference 1907 ; British Agent for Pecuniary Claims Arbitration at Washington 1913 ; *b.* 28 Oct. 1870; youngest son of late Robert Henry Hurst, J.P. and D.L., of Horsham Park, Sussex (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 21 Dec. 1901, Sibyl Gabriel Lumley, elder dau. of His Hon. Judge Lumley Smith, K.C., M.A., and has issue. *Address*—25, Cadogan Square, S.W. ; United University Club.

HUSBAND.

Thomas Fair Husband, I.S.O. (1911); M.A. Edin. ; F.R.E.S. ; C.S. from 1881 ; Chief Clerk, Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, from 1902 ; *b.* 5 Sept. 1862; 7th son of James William Husband, of Wigtown, N.B., and Margaret Fair Anderson, his wife ; *m.* 2 April, 1895, Mary Sophia, younger dau. of Samuel Gilliland, of Brook Hall, co. Derry, and Frances Knox, his wife. *Address*—69, Belsize Park Gardens, N.W. ; National Liberal and Edinburgh University Clubs, London.

HUSEY.

Ernest Innis Husey, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); *b.* 14 April, 1856 ; son of Ralph Alten Husey, of Calvely Lodge, Tunbridge Wells ; *m.* 11 March, 1891, Annie Louisa, dau. of Andrew Paton, of London and Melbourne. *Address*—24, Gloucester Square, W. ; Junior Carlton and City of London Clubs.

HUSSEY.

Sir George Alfred Ernest Hussey, Knt. Bach. (1901); Chmn. and Managing Dir. of Scrase's Brewery ; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Batt. Hampshire Regt. ; Mayor of Southampton, Nov. 1898 to Nov. 1901 ; raised a Vol. Ambulance Corps for service in S. African War 1899 ; *b.* 14 Dec. 1864 ; son of George Hussey, of Southampton ; *m.* 1885, Mary Annie Rachel (who *d.* 29 Jan. 1906), dau. of William Read, of Acock's Green, co. Worcester. *Address*—29, High Street, Southampton ; Constitutional and Royal London Yacht Clubs.

HUTCHENS.

Capt. Harold John Hutchens, D.S.O. (1902); D.P.H. Oxon ; served with Queensland Contingent in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *m.* 1 Aug. 1906, Ada Muriel, eldest dau. of Charles Clay, M.R.C.S., of the Manor House, Dewsbury, and has issue. *Address*—Corbridge, Northumberland.

HUTCHINS.

Sir Philip Perceval Hutchins, K.C.S.I. (1891), C.S.I. (1888) ; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1875; entered Madras C.S., 1857 ; was Judge of High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1883-86; Member of Council of Gov. of Madras, 1887-88; Member of Council of Viceroy of India, 1888-93; Judicial Sec., India Office, 1893-8; Member of Council of India 1898-1908 ; *b.* 28 Jan. 1838; 5th son of the late William Hutchins, of Hanover Square. W. ; *m.* 1860, Fanny Annie, dau. of B. T. Norfor. *Address*—Danesfort, Camberley, Surrey; E.I. United Service Club.

HUTCHINSON.

Ellen, Lady Hutchinson, dau. of late Samuel Horner Soanes, *m.* Sept. 1880, Sir Charles Frederick Hutchinson, M.D., J.P. late M.P., who *d.* 15 Nov. 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—16, Walton Street, Pont Street, S.W.

HUTCHINSON.

Col. Francis Patrick Hutchinson, C.B. (1912); Ind. Army ; served in Afghan War 1879-80, in Chin Lushai Exped. 1889-90, in Lushai 1890-1, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and in Waziristan 1901-2; *b.* 15 April, 1858 ; son of late Gen. Charles Waterloo Hutchinson, R.E. ; *m.* 1891, Mabel Ada Hay, dau. of late John Ferguson, advocate, of Aberdeen.

HUTCHINSON.

Sir George Thompson Hutchinson, Knt. Bach. (1912); F.R.G.S. ; Founder and Head of publishing house of Messrs. Hutchinson & Co.; Chmn. of Messrs. Hurst and Blackett, Ltd. ; *b.* 18 April, 1857 ; son of late George Hutchinson, of Hammersmith ; *m.* 12 May, 1886, Frances, dau. of late George Chesterton Cornwall, of Albury, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—55, Pont Street, S.W. ; Lyminster Court, near Arundel, Sussex ; Devonshire and Whitefriars' Clubs.

HUTCHINSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Henry Doveton Hutchinson, C.S.I. (1903); late Ind. Army ; Col. 3rd (Queen Alexandra's Own) Gurkha Rifles from 1904; Director of Mil. Education in India 1896-1901; Director of Staff Duties 1904-7 ; Assist. Mil. Sec. for Indian Affairs at War Office 1902-4 : served in Sikkim Campaign 1887-8; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (two clasps), *b.* 13 Sept. 1847 ; eldest son of late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, D.I.G. of Hospitals; *m.* 6 Oct. 1874, Alice Annie Campbell, 5th dau. of late Col. William Stuart-Menteth (*see* Stuart-Menteth, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

HUTCHINSON.

Maj. Hugh Moore Hutchinson, D.S.O. (1900); Connaught Rangers ; attached to Egypt. Army since 1902 ; served in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, Ladysmith Relief Force, actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Pieter's Hill (twice severely wounded, despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); in Sudan 1905 (medal and clasp); in Sudan 1906 (clasp) and 1911 (medal and clasp); has 3rd class Osmanieh, and 4th class Medjidie ; *b.* 18 June, 1874, son of late Rev. Samuel Hutchinson, M.A. ; *m.* 4 July, 1914, Eileen Millicent, dau. of Minton Goode, of 6, Netherhall Gardens, Hampstead. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HUTCHINSON.

Lieut.-Col. James Bird Hutchinson, C.S.I. (1904); U.S. List, Ind. Army ; Governor of Aitchison Coll. Lahore, 1900-1905; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1902; District Judge, Punjab, 1884 ; Dep. Commr. 1884 ; Commr. and Supt. Lahore, 1894-99 ; *b.* 22 March, 1844; son of late Lieut.-Col. George Hutchinson, Bengal Engineers; *m.* 16 Nov. 1869, Annie Charlotte, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Hugh Rose, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

HUTCHINSON.

Sir Joseph Turner Hutchinson, Knt. Bach. (1895) ; M.A. (Christ's College, Camb.); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 17 Nov. 1879; Queen's Advocate, Gold Coast Colony, 1888-9; Chief Justice, 1889-94; Chief Justice of Windward Islands 1894-7, of Cyprus 1897-1906, and of Ceylon 1906-11 ; *b.* 28 March, 1850 ; son of Isaac Hutchinson, of Braystones, Cumberland; *m.* 22 April, 1897,

Constance Mary, dau. of Joseph Lucas, of Stapleton House, Upper Tooting. *Address*—Lorton Hall, Cockermouth, Cumberland; Reform Club.

HUTCHINSON.

Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper Hutchinson, Knt. Bach. (1906); M.Inst. C.E.; M.I.E.E.; late Indian Telegraph Dept.; Director-Gen. 1903-7, when he ret.; Meteorological Reporter for Western India 1888-95; represented India at International Telegraph Conference, London, 1903; has Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st Class; *b.* 4 Aug. 1852; son of late Dr. T. Cayley Hutchinson, Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hosps., India; *m.* 1890, Margaret Emmeline, dau. of late John Ringwood Atkins, of the Civil Service. *Address*—Fairview, 22, Edith Road, W. Kensington, W.; Oriental Club.

FORD-HUTCHINSON.

Lieut.-Col. George Higginson Ford-Hutchinson, D.S.O. (1898); late Connaught Rangers; served in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (medal); in Nile Expedn. 1897 (clasp); in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); attached to Egyptian Army 1897-8; *b.* 21 Oct. 1863; son of William Ford-Hutchinson, of Stranocum, co. Antrim; *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Mary Stewart Moore, youngest dau. of late Rev. Canon Creery, Rector of Kilmore, co. Down.

HELY-HUTCHINSON.

May, Lady Hely-Hutchinson (*see* Donoughmore, E.).

HUTCHISON

Rear-Adm. John de Mestre Hutchison, C.V.O. (1909), C.M.G. (1905); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-13; Commodore Roy. Naval Barracks, Devonport, from 1911; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); at Vitu, Zanzibar, 1893 (despatches, medal, clasp); Extra Naval Attaché at Tokio 1904-5; has Coronation medal 1911, 2nd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan, and gold war medal; *b.* 4 Sept. 1862; son of late Capt. John Hutchison, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 3 June, 1896, Annie Laurie, 3rd dau. of late Henry B. Mackeson, of Hythe, Kent. She *d.* 27 Nov. 1910, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1912, Dorothy May, dau. of Comm. Reginald Yonge, of Fursdown, Sparkwell, and by her has issue.—*Address*—Army and Navy Club.

HUTH.

Lieut. Percival Cuthbert Huth, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I.; served in Ashanti 1900; in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 22 Feb. 1879; eldest son of Percival Huth, of Freshford Manor, Bath (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 June, 1912, Helena Anna Mary More, 2nd dau. of late Col. John Henry Graham Holroyd Smyth, C.M.G., D.L., and Harriette Gertrude Isabella his wife, eldest dau. of 5th Earl Mountcashell. *Address*—Freshford Manor, Bath.

HUTSON.

Eyre Hutson, C.M.G. (1911); B.A.; Colonial Service from 1885; Colonial Sec., Fiji, from 1908; Member of Legisl. Council from 1911; *b.* 25 Aug. 1864; son of Ven. Eyre Hutson, M.A., British Consular Chaplin, of St. Thomas, Danish West Indies. *Address*—Suva, Fiji; Sports' Club.

HUTTON.

Elizabeth, Lady Hutton, dau. of William Neale, of London; *m.* 14 May, 1864, Sir John Hutton, Knt. Bach., J.P. and D.L., sometime Chmn. L.C.C., who *d.* 31 May, 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—7, Kensington Court, W.

HUTTON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry Hutton, K.C.B. (1912), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1894); *p.s.c.*; D.L. (Surrey); Col. comdt. K.R.R.C. from 1908; Hon. Col. 6th Batt. K.R.R.C., 2nd Australian Light Horse Regt. (N.S.W. Mounted Rifles), and 5th Australian Light Horse (Northern Rivers Lancers); served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in the Boer War 1881; in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh, brev. maj.); in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp); in command of Mounted Infantry Brigade, S. Africa, 1899-1901, with local rank of Maj.-Gen. (despatches, medal with five clasps, K.C.M.G.); commanded Mil. Forces with rank of Maj.-Gen. in N.S. Wales 1893-6, in Canada 1898-1900, and Mil. Forces of Commonwealth of Australia 1901-4; Maj.-Gen. in charge of Administration 1905-6; ret. 1907; Comdg. 21st Division New Army 1914; A.D.C. to the Sovereign 1892-1901; has 2nd class Order of Rising Sun of Japan; *b.* 6 Dec. 1848; son of the late Edward Thomas Hutton, of Beverley (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1889, Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Lord Charles Paulet (*see* Winchester, M., colls.). *Address*—Fox Hills, Chertsey, Surrey; United Service and Travellers' Clubs

HYDE.

Sir Clarendon Golding Hyde, Knt. Bach. (1910); F.S.S.; J.P. Berks; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1881; Member of Board of Trade Court of Arbitration; Vice-Pres. Messrs. S. Pearson & Son, Ltd.; M.P. for Wednesbury 1906-1910; *b.* 5 Feb. 1858; 2nd son of late Henry Barry Hyde, F.S.S., of London; *m.* 27 July, 1886, Laura Adrie, dau. of late Rev. Canon George Thomas Palmer, M.A., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—4, Pump Court, Temple, E.C.; 105, Pall Mall, S.W.; 47, Parliament Street, S.W.; Longworth House, Berks; Reform, Union, and National Liberal Clubs.

HYDE.

James Wilson Hyde, I.S.O. (1904); late Controller of Edinburgh Postal Sorting Office; ret. 1906; author, amongst other works, of *The Royal Mail: its Curiosities and Romance*; *b.* 6 Feb. 1841; son of late John Hyde, of Glasgow; *m.* 4 Oct. 1877, Joanna Stuart, dau. of late John Gibb, of Glasgow. *Address*—Pen and Pencil Club, Edinburgh.

HYDE.

Capt. Richard Hyde, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N.; served on W. Coast of Africa 1894, and at capture of Taku Forts; *b.* 9 Oct. 1872; son of William Hyde, of Market Stainton, co. Lincoln. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

LANG-HYDE.

Lieut.-Col. John Irvine Lang-Hyde, C.M.G. (1896); R.E. ret.; Boundary Commr., Gold Coast, 1892; in charge of Railway Survey, Gold Coast, 1893-4; on Staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis C. Scott, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., during Attabubu Expedn., 1894; British Commr. for delimitation of the Anglo-French Frontier north-west of the Niger River, 1900; *b.* 17 Sept. 1859; son of William Lang, J.P. of Willowdale, Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1895, Agnes Stanley, only dau. of the late Henry C. Hyde, of San Francisco, California. *Address*—Royal Societies' Club.

HYSLOP.

Lieut.-Col. James Hyslop, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; C.M.; formerly Assist. Med. Officer, Border Counties Asylum, Melrose, and Assist. Physician Roy. Asylum, Morningside, Edinburgh; Med. Superintendent Natal Govt. Asylum 1882; President Natal Med. Council; Member of Cape Univ. Council; Surg. Capt Natal Carbineers 1886; Maj., subsequently Lieut.-Col., and P.M.O. Natal Volunteer Force, S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); served in Natal Native Rebellion 1906 (despatches); *b.* 3 March, 1856; son of Thomas Hyslop, of Wood Park, Kirkpatrick Durham, co. Kirkcudbright; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1882, Clementina Fleming Crillen Elphinstone, dau. of John Brown; 2ndly, Bachara Joanna, widow of Sir James Steel, Bart., and dau. of Rev. Alexander Paterson, Presbyterian Minister at Dalry, co. Kirkcudbright. *Address*—Mountain View, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.

HYSLOP.

Sir Thomas Hyslop, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Natal; Member for Umgeni Divn., Natal, 1902-10; Treasurer 1903, 1905, and 1906; Natal Delegate to S. African National Convention 1908 and 1909; Natal Representative on S. African Financial Relations Comm. 1911; *b.* 9 Oct. 1859; son of John Hyslop,

J.P., of Bank and Blackcraig, New Cumnock, N.B.; *m.* 14 June, 1882, Margaret, dau. of William B. Torrance, of Glasgow, and has issue. *Address*—Commercial Road, Maritzburg, Natal; Groote Vallei, Howick Rail, Natal; Victoria Club, Maritzburg.

HYSLOP.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM CAMPBELL HYSLOP, C.B. (1913); F.R.G.S.; Lanc. R.F.A. Mil. ret.; Sec. of City of London Terr. Force Association from 1908; attached to African Geodetic Survey 1903; *b.* 12 June, 1860; son of William Hyslop, of Stretton House, Church Stretton; *m.* 14 July, 1886, Eveline Esther, eld. dau. of George Paddock, of Caynton, Salop. *Address*—80, Coleherne Court, S. Kensington, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

IBBETSON.

LOUISA CLARISSA, LADY IBBETSON, dau. of the late Samuel Coulden, of Cambridge; *m.* 1870, Sir Denzil Charles Jelf Ibbetson, K.C.S.I., B.A., J.P., Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—53, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.

ILBERT.

SIR COURTENAY PEREGRINE ILBERT, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1908), K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1885), C.I.E. (1882); F.B.A.; M.A. Oxford; J.P. Bucks.; called to the Bar (Lincoln's Inn) 1869; appointed Counsel to the Education Department 1879; Legal Member of the Council of the Governor-General of India 1882-6; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University 1885; Pres. of Gov.-Gen.'s Council 1886; Assistant Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury 1886-99; Parliamentary Counsel to Treasury 1899-1902; Clerk of House of Commons since 1902; *b.* 12 June, 1841; eldest son of the late Rev. Peregrine Arthur Ilbert, M.A., R. of Thurlestone, co. Devon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 June, 1874, Jessie, dau. of the late Rev. C. Bradley, and has issue. *Address*—Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, S.W.; Troutwells, Penn, Bucks; Athenæum Club.

IMPEY.

LIEUT.-COL. LAWRENCE IMPEY, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Resident, Baroda, India; *b.* 17 June, 1862; son of late Col. E. C. Impey. *Address*—Baroda, India; E.I. United Service Club.

IM THURN.

SIR EVERARD (FERDINAND) IM THURN, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1892); M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911; Curator of B. Guiana Museum 1877-82; Special Magistrate, Pomeroon River, 1882-91; Govt. Agent N.W. District 1891-9; served on Venezuelan Boundary Commission 1897-9; 1st class Clerk, Col. Office, 1899; Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon 1901-4; Gov. of Fiji and High Commr. for Western Pacific 1904-10; *b.* 1852; son of John Conrad im Thurn; *m.* 1895, Hannah Cassels, eldest dau. of Prof. James Lorimer, LL.D., Edin. Univ. *Address*—39, Lexham Gardens, London, S.W.; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

INGESTRE.

CHARLES JOHN ALTON CHETWYND, VISCOUNT INGESTRE, M.V.O. 5th class (1907) (*see* SHREWSBURY AND TALBOT, E.).

INGLEFIELD.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS SEYMOUR INGLEFIELD, C.B. (1908), D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Batt. E. Yorks. Regt. and comdg. East Anglian Divn. from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1855; son of late Rear-Adm. V. O. Inglefield, of Victoria Street, S.W.; *m.* July, 1885, Zoë Sophia Barbara, dau. of late Henry Linwood Strong. *Address*—United Service Club.

INGLEFIELD.

ADM. SIR FREDERICK SAMUEL INGLEFIELD, K.C.B. (1911); F.R.G.S.; J.P. co. Derby; served in Egypt 1882, in Suakim 1884-5; Assist. Dir. of Naval Intelligence 1902-4; Lord of Admiralty 1904-7; A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1905-6; comdg. 4th Cruiser Squadron 1907-9; Adm. Comdg. Coast Guard and Reserves 1909-12; Younger Brother of Trinity House; Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy; *b.* 29 April, 1854; 2nd son of the late Col. S. H. S. Inglefield, R.A.; *m.* 23 July, 1903, Millicent Evelyn Cecilia Georgina, younger dau. of John Gilbert Crompton, of Flower Lilies, Windley, co. Derby, D.L. *Address*—15, Beaufort Gardens, S.W.; Mickleover Manor, Derby; United Service Club, London; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth; Derby County Club.

INGLIS.

SIR ALBEMARLE PERCY INGLIS, Knt. Bach. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1906), I.S.O. (1906); Consul at Leghorn 1883, at Copenhagen 1887, and at Paris 1894; Consul-Gen. at Paris 1900-12 when he ret.; has Coronation medal 1911; *b.* 12 Dec. 1841; son of late Alexander D. Inglis, formerly of Marden Park, Surrey; *m.* 1875, Gertrude, who *d.* 1893, dau. of Rev. J. S. Gambier, M.A., formerly of Cheltenham. *Address*—6, The Quadrant, Exeter.

INGLIS.

COL. SIR ROBERT WILLIAM INGLIS, Knt. Bach. (1910); V.D.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Chmn. of Stock Exchange from 1907; one of the Lieutenants for the City of London; late Lieut.-Col. London Irish Rifle Vols.; formerly in Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vols.; built and endowed Inglis Memorial Hall, Edzell, co. Forfar, and The Rifle and Revolver Club House, Devonshire Square, London; *b.* 22 July, 1843; son of Rev. Robert Inglis, M.A., of Edzell, co. Forfar; *m.* 22 June, 1869, Ellen, dau. of late John Rose, of Coventry. *Address*—Craigendowie, Reigate, Surrey.

INGLIS.

WILLIAM ARBUTHNOT INGLIS, C.S.I. (1908); P.W. Dept. India, 1874-1908; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, 1902-8; Member of Legsl. Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; *b.* 5 Dec. 1853; son of Col. Hugh Inglis, of Kingsmills, Inverness; *m.* 10 Sept. 1884, Ellen, dau. of A. G. Morgan. *Address*—Scotscraig Inverness.

INNES.

EMILY JANET, LADY INNES, dau. of the Hon. John Smith, M.L.C., of Llanarth, Bathurst; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1865, Sir (Joseph) George Long Innes, Judge of Supreme Court, N.S. Wales, who *d.* 28 Oct. 1896, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). She *m.* 2ndly, March, 1906, Georges Biard d'Aunet, Min. Plen., late Consul-Gen. of France in Australia. *Address*—Winslow, Darling Point, Sydney; Clover Hill, Sutton Forest, N.S. Wales; 74, Rue du Ranelagh, Passy, Paris.

INNES.

MAJ. JAMES ARCHIBALD INNES, D.S.O. (1900); Sussex Yeo.; late Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 July, 1875; son of late James Innes, of Roffey Park, Sussex, J.P. and D.L.; *m.* 1st, 23 Feb. 1909, Marjorie Alice, 4th dau. of Abraham J. Robarts, D.L., of Tile House, Lillingstone Dayrell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 1912. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 April, 1914, Barbara, elder dau. of Hon. Lancelot E. Lowther (*see* LONSDALE, E.). *Address*—Roffey Park, Horsham, Sussex; Army and Navy Club.

INNES.

HON. SIR JAMES ROSE INNES, K.C.M.G. (1901); K.C.; Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1890-92 and 1900-01; Chief Justice of the Transvaal 1901-14; Acting Governor-General of the Union of S. Africa 1914, and Chief Justice of the Union of S. Africa from 1914; permitted in 1910 to retain title of Hon.; son of late James Rose Innes, C.M.G., of Rondebosch, Cape Colony; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Bryntision, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa; Kardtard, Harefield Road, Kenilworth, Cape Town, Cape of Good Hope.

IRELAND.

ENG.-COMM. JOSEPH HENRY HILL IRELAND, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N.; H.M.Y. "Alexandra" from 1908; served with Somaliland Exped. 1904; has Jubilee Medal 1897, and Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; Chevalier of St. Stanislaus of Russia 1909; *b.* 15 Nov. 1865; son of James Ireland, R.N., of Runswick,

Sutton ; *m.* 20 Nov. 1894, Mabel Petman, dau. of late Thomas Petman Grant, of Maidstone. *Address*—H.M.Y. "Alexandra"; 3, Sussex Terrace, Southsea.

IRELAND.

Col. Robert Megaw Ireland, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); late Chief Paymaster Army Pay Dept.; formerly Capt. the Roy. Scots; ret. 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); has Coronation medal 1911; *b.* 5 June, 1849; son of R. S. Ireland, M.D.; *m.* 18 July, 1872, Eveline Alice, dau. of Col. Eardley Howard, B.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Montrose, Yarborough Road, Southsea.

BAX-IRONSIDE.

Sir Henry George Outram Bax-Ironside, K.C.M.G. (1911); Diplomatic Service from 1883; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Santiago 1907-9, at Berne 1909-11, and at Sofia from 1911; previously Minister Resident at Caracas 1903-9; *b.* 15 Nov. 1859; only son of late John Henry Bax-Ironside, C.B., of Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham; *m.* 1st, 15 Sept. 1902, Countess Marta Hedwig Jaquette, 2nd dau. of Count Fersen Gyldenstolpe, of Stockholm, Sweden. She *d.* 10 Sept. 1910, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Dec. 1913, Fanny Agnes, widow of James Jardine, K.C., and dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Michael Willoughby, C.S I. *Address*—The British Legation, Sofia, Bulgaria; Heronden House, Eastry, Kent; Houghton-le-Spring, co. Durham; Travellers', Marlborough, St. James's, and New University Clubs.

IRVINE.

Lieut.-Col. Acheson Gosford Irvine, I.S.O. (1904); late 2nd Batt. 5th Quebec Rifles; Assist. Commr. N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada, 1875, Commr. 1880; Warden of Manitoba Penitentiary from 1892; First Pres. of Manitoba Rifle Assocn. 1871; Pres. of Red River Expedition Assocn. 1895; served in Fenian Raids, Canada, 1866 and 1870; with Red River Expedn. 1870; in N.-West Rebellion 1885; *b.* 1837; youngest son of late Lieut.-Col. J. G. Irvine. *Address*—Stony Mountain, Manitoba, Canada; Manitoba Club; Manitoba Club, Winnipeg.

IRVINE.

Col. Henry Irvine, C.B. (1909); Honorary Colonel, late comdg., 3rd Batt. R. Innis. Fus.; J.P. cos. Tyrone and Donegal; *b.* 1 July, 1849; eldest son of late Lieut.-Col. Charles Irvine, 38th Regt., of Cookstown, co. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Sept. 1875, Edith, dau. of Capt. David White, Roy. Tyrone Fus., J.P., of Lisonally, Omagh, co. Tyrone, and has issue. *Address*—Strathlomond, Omagh, co. Tyrone; The Cottage, Bunbeg, co. Donegal; Tyrone County Club.

IRVINE.

Capt. and Hon. Maj. Richard Abercrombie Irvine, C.M.G. (1912); unattached; late Donegal Art.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914, late Provincial Commr., N. Territories, Gold Coast; served on West Coast of Africa 1897, in Northern Territories, Gold Coast, 1897-8 and 1899-1900, and in Ashanti 1900.

IRVINE.

The Hon. Sir William Hill Irvine, K.C.M.G. (1914), K.C.; B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, M.A., LL.M. Melbourne, Barrister-at-Law, Melbourne, 1884, M.L.C. 1894, Attorney-Gen. Victoria 1899-1900, Premier and Attorney Gen. 1902-3, member of Federal Parliament 1906, Attorney-Gen. of Commonwealth 1913-14; *b.* 6 July, 1858, son of Hill Irvine, J.P. of Dromolane, Newry, co. Down; *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Agnes Somerville, dau. of Hon. Thomas Drummond Wanliss, M.L.C., of Longford, Ballarat, Victoria, and has issue. *Address*—Killeavey, Eltham, Victoria, Australia; Melbourne and Bohemians Clubs, Melbourne.

D'ARCY-IRVINE.

Adm. Sir St. George Caulfield D'Arcy-Irvine, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1882); R.N., ret. as Admiral 1897; served in River San Juan Expedn.; in Black Sea and Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (Crimean medal with clasp, Baltic and Turkish medals); at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and in Suez Canal till end of campaign (medal, star); 2nd in command of Channel Squadron 1888-9; *b.* 23 May, 1833; son of Rev. Gough Marcus D'Arcy-Irvine (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 April, 1868, Katherine, only dau. of Vice-Adm. Sir Horatio Austin, K.C.B. *Address*—United Service Club.

IRVING.

Charles John Irving, C.M.G. (1881); formerly Clerk in Office of Commrs. for Auditing Public Accounts; Spec. Clerk in Audit Office, Mauritius; Auditor-Gen. of Straits Settlements; M.E.C. and M.L.C. of Colony; Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Malacca; Acting Col. Sec.; Acting Lieut.-Gov. of Penang; Res. Councillor of Penang; ret. 1887; *b.* 7 Feb. 1831; son of Charles Mitchell Irving; *m.* 15 Feb. 1866, Mary Jane, dau. of Charles Tompkins. *Address*—Sarlsdown, Exmouth, Devon.

IRVING.

Sir Henry Turner Irving, G.C.M.G. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1878), C.M.G. (1874); Clerk in Colonial Office, 1854; Colonial Sec. Jamaica, 1866, Ceylon, 1869; Gov. of Leeward Islands, 1873-74, of Trinidad, 1874-80, and of British Guiana, 1882-87; *b.* 1833; son of the late Charles M. Irving; *m.* 24 June, 1884, Emma Patty, dau. of Sir David Barclay, 10th bart., and widow of Sir Henry Franks F. Johnson, 3rd bart.; she *d.* 5 Feb. 1903.

IRVING.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Lewis Erskine Wentworth Irving, D.S.O. (1900); M.D.; C.M. 1899; Canadian Art.; served with Roy. Canadian Art. in Rhodesian Field Force in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1868; son of Æmilius Irving, K.C., of Toronto, Treasurer of Law Society of Upper Canada. *Address*—Walton, Ontario, Canada.

BELL-IRVING.

Lieut.-Col. Andrew Bell-Irving, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1855; 4th son of late John Bell-Irving, of White Hill, co. Dumfries (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

BRODRIBB-IRVING.

Florence, Lady Brodribb-Irving, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Daniel James O'Callaghan, of the Bengal Army; *m.* 15 July, 1869, Sir (John) Henry Brodribb-Irving, Knt., the well-known actor, who was *b.* 6 Feb. 1838, and *d.* 13 Oct. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—South Ingle, Sandgate, Kent.

IRWIN.

Alfred Irwin, C.M.G. (1912); Interpreter and Dragoman to British Legation at Tangier from 1895; granted rank of 3rd Sec. Diplomatic Service 1907; has Coronation Medal 1902; *b.* 20 Sept. 1865; son of William Charles Irwin, of Merton. *Address*—El Ksaibi, Tangier, Morocco.

IRWIN.

Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel Irwin, Knt. Bach. (1910), C.S.I. (1904); I.C.S.; apptd. to I.C.S. 1876, and served in Punjab and Burma; Dep. Commr. Burma 1886; Commr. 1898; Actg. Judge, Lower Burma Chief Court, 1902; Actg. Judl. Commr., Upper Burma, 1903; M.L.C. 1903; Judge Lower Burma Chief Court 1905; Actg. Chief Judge 1908; ret. 1909; *b.* 26 Dec. 1853; son of Ven. Henry Irwin, B.D., Archdeacon of Elphin, Rector of Killukin, co. Roscommon; *m.* 30 July, 1884, Alice Kathleen, 3rd dau. of Christopher French, D.L., of Cloonyquin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 18 April, 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—49, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; Hibernian United Service Club.

IRWIN.

Col. De la Cherois Thomas Irwin, C.M.G. (1901); Col. (ret.) Roy. Canadian Art; late R.A.; served in Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp); attached 1872 to Canadian Art. as Instructor in Gunnery; subsequently Comdt. Roy. School of Gunnery, Kingston and Quebec, Inspector of Artillery for the Dominion, and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Roy. Canadian Art; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. 1899-1910; Sec. of Canadian Patriotic Fund; *b.* 31 March, 1843; son of the late John Robert Irwin, J.P.,

of Carnagh House, co. Armagh ; *m.* 25 April, 1867, Isabella, eldest dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Hamwood, Quebec. *Address*—170, Cooper Street, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada; Carnagh House, Carnagh, co. Armagh ; Rideau (Ottawa) Club.

IRWIN.

GEORGE ROBERT IRWIN, C.S.I. (1901) ; Ind. C.S. (ret.); B.A. Oxon ; Assist. Commr. N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1878 ; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India 1886 ; First Assist. and Sec. for Berar to Resident, Haiderabad, 1892 ; Pol. Agent, Jhalawar, 1893 ; Resident, Jaipur, 1897 ; Gen. Supt. Thuggy and Dacoity Dept. 1900-3, when he ret. ; *b.* 2 April, 1855 ; son of the late Henry Irwin, of Mount Irwin, Tynan, Ireland. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

IRWIN.

HENRY IRWIN, C.I.E. (1888); M.I.C.E. ; joined P.W. Dept., Ceylon, 1866, and P.W. Dept., India, 1868 ; Superintending Engr. and Sec. to Agents to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana and Central India 1888 ; Consulting Architect to Madras Govt. 1888-96, ret 1896 ; Architect of Viceregal Lodge, Simla, of High Courts, Madras, of Mysore Palace, and of Victoria Memorial, Madras ; *b.* 1841 ; son of the late Ven. Henry Irwin, Archdeacon of Elphin, Killukin, co. Roscommon ; *m.* 1871, Henrietta Helen, dau. of the Rev. Robert Irwin, of Rathcore, co. Meath, and has issue. *Address*—Snowden, South Adyar, Madras ; United Service (Simla) and Madras Clubs.

IRWIN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN STAPLES IRWIN, C.B. (1906) ; late Mid Ulster R.G.A. Mil. ; *b.* 29 Sept. 1846 ; son of Thomas Staples Irwin, of Drumglass, co. Tyrone. *Address*—Dungannon, co. Tyrone.

ISAAC.

CAPT. JOHN EDMUND VALENTINE ISAAC, D.S.O. (1914); Reserve of Officers, the Rifle Brigade ; late Northumberland Fus. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, medal with three clasps), and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 14 Feb. 1880.

ISMAY.

BEATRICE, LADY ISMAY, dau. of Hastings Read, *m.* 8 Nov. 1875, Sir Stanley Ismay, K.C.S.I., who *d.* June, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Bangalore, India.

ISRAEL.

JOHN WILLIAM ISRAEL, I.S.O. (1910); Tasmanian Govt. Service 1872-1901 ; Auditor-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia from 1901 ; Member of Council of Roy. Geographical Soc., Victoria ; *b.* 4 July, 1850 ; son of late John Cashmore Israel, of Launceston, Tasmania ; *m.* 1 Nov. 1883, Jane, dau. of George McDonald, and Mary Emily, his wife, of Ulverstone, Tasmania. *Address*—Eshcol, Sackville Street, East Kew, Victoria.

IVES.

CHARLES MARSH IVES, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Lieut. S. Australian Bushmen's Contingent ; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; is a sheep farmer, S. Australia ; *b.* 10 Sept. 1872 ; son of George Ives, of Bradfield Hall, Norwich, England. *Address*—Oakden Hills, Port Augusta, S. Australia.

IZAT.

ALEXANDER IZAT, C.I.E. (1898) ; M.I.C.E. ; Managing Director of Bengal and N.W. Railway, and of Rohilkund and Kumaon Railway, India ; served previously in Public Works Dept., India ; *b.* 1844 ; son of Alexander Izat, of Dollar, Scotland ; *m.* 1873, Margaret Dewar, dau. of James Rennie, and has issue. *Address*—Springfield, Dollar, N.B. ; Ballilesk, Muckhart, Perthshire.

JACK.

COL. HERBERT ROWETT HENRY JACK, C.M.G. (1901) ; A.S. Corps ; Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport, S. Africa, from 1911 ; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star), during operations on Upper Nile 1885-6, in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 15 Feb. 1863 ; son of Richard George Jack, M.D., formerly of S. Kensington, S.W. ; *m.* Nov. 1891, Isabel Jennings, of Brookfield, co. Cork.

JACKSON.

RIGHT HON. FREDERICK HUTH JACKSON, P.C. Great Britain (1911) (*see* MATHER-JACKSON, Bart.).

JACKSON.

SIR FREDERICK JOHN JACKSON, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.B. (1899), C.M.G (1902) ; First Class Assist. in Uganda 1894 ; Dep. Commr. in Protectorate of Uganda 1895 ; Dep. Commr. in East Africa Protectorate 1901 ; Lieut.-Gov. of East Africa Protectorate 1907-11 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Uganda from 1911 ; served in Uganda 1898 (severely wounded) ; *b.* 1860 ; son of the late John Jackson, of Oran, Yorkshire. *Address*—Government House, Entebbe, Uganda ; The Red House, Aldeburgh, Suffolk ; Isthmian and Savile Clubs.

JACKSON.

CAPT. GEORGE HANBURY NOBLE JACKSON, D.S.O. (1900) ; Border Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 20 Dec. 1876.

JACKSON.

HENRY JACKSON, O.M. (1908) ; Litt.D. Cantab. ; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon. ; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester and Sheffield ; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's, Aberdeen and Glasgow ; Hon. Ph.D. Berlin ; F.B.A. ; Fell. of Trin. Coll. Camb. from 1864 ; Fell. of Winchester Coll. ; Regius Professor of Greek, Cambridge, from 1906 ; Member of Council of Senate 1882-6, 1888-96, and 1902-6 ; *b.* 12 March, 1839 ; eldest son of late Henry Jackson, surgeon ; *m.* 1 July, 1875, Margaret Edith, dau. of late Canon F. V. Thornton, and has issue. *Address*—Trinity College, Cambridge ; Sunnyhill, St. Stephen's Road, Bournemouth ; Athenæum Club.

JACKSON.

ADM. SIR HENRY BRADWARDINE JACKSON, K.C.B. (1910), K.C.V.O. (1906) ; R.N. ; F.R.S. ; M.I.E.E. ; A.I.N.A. ; served in Zulu War 1878-9 (medal) ; Naval Attaché 1897 ; Assist. Director of Naval Ordnance 1901-2 ; Lord Commr. of Admiralty and Controller of H.M.'s Navy 1905-8 ; comdg. 6th Cruiser Squadron 1908-10 ; comdg. Roy. Naval War College at Portsmouth 1911-12 ; comdg. 7th Squadron in 1912 ; Chief of War Staff of Admiralty 1912-14 ; Comm.-in-Chief in the Mediterranean 1914 ; has Grand Cross of Spanish Order of Naval Merit ; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour ; *b.* 21 Jan. 1855 ; eldest son of late Henry Jackson, of Cudworth, Yorks ; *m.* 3 June, 1890, Alice Mary Florence, eldest dau. of the late S. H. Burbury, F.R.S. *Address*—4, North Street, Westminster, S.W. ; Naval and Military Club.

JACKSON.

COL. HERBERT KENDAL JACKSON, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.H.A. ; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914 ; served in S. African War 1900-1, relief of Mafeking (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 17 March, 1859 ; son of late Thomas Jackson, of Springfield Place, Chelmsford ; *m.* 5 June, 1901, Winifred Gladys, younger dau. of late George W. Llewhellin, of Brookfield, Blandford, Dorset, and of Mrs. Llewhellin (*née* Baroness de Pöllnitz), of the Hive, Witchampton, and has issue.

JACKSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HERBERT WILLIAM JACKSON, C.B. (1900) ; late Gordon Highrs. ; sometime attached to Egypt. Army ; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4 (medal, bronze star, two clasps) ; in Soudan 1884-5 (clasp) ; in Soudan 1889-91 (two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh, promoted later to 2nd class, 4th class Osmanieh) ; in Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps) ; in Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp) ; in Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps, medal) ; Governor of Fashoda 1899 ; served with Nile Exped. 1899 (despatches, clasp) ; Lieut.-Gov. of Soudan 1901-8 ; *b.* 5 Feb. 1861 ; son of late William Henry Jackson, of Frodesworth House, co. Leicester.

JACKSON.

SIR JOHN JACKSON, Knt. Bach. (1895), C.V.O. (1910) ; LL.D. ; F.R.S. Edinburgh ; C.E. ; J.P., Devonshire ; educated at York and Edinburgh Univ. ; M.P. for Devonport from 15 Jan. 1910 ; Contractor for Public Works of Westminster ; constructed the foundations of the Tower Bridge, the last Section Manchester Ship Canal, Dover Harbour, Govt. Docks at Devonport, and other important

engineering works; now carrying out construction of Simon's Bay Harbour, Cape Colony, and Harbour Works at Singapore, has Grand Cross of Order of Naval Merit (with white badge) of Spain, and Order of Merit of Chile; *b.* 4 Feb. 1851; son of the late Edward Jackson, of York; *m.* 1876, Ellen Julia, youngest dau. of the late George Myers, of London, and has issue. *Address*—48, Belgrave Square, S.W.; Henley Park, Henley-on-Thames; 51, Victoria Street, S.W.; Carlton, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Western Yacht, Royal South-Western Yacht, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

JACKSON.

Capt. John Edward Jackson, D.S.O. (1900); late Warren's Mtd. Inf. and Kitchener's Horse; sometime Staff Officer, Durbanville, S. Africa; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, entry into Bloemfontein, march to Pretoria (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Nov. 1871; son of Thomas Jackson, of Ormskirk, Lancashire.

JACKSON.

Capt. Lambert Cameron Jackson, C.M.G. (1908); R.E.; served in S. African War 1900-2 and in European Wsr 1914 (despatches); *b.* 28 Sept 1875; son of late Henry Jackson, of Shirley Hall, Southampton; *m.* 21 Dec. 1910, Olive Margaret, 3rd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Howard C. Elphinstone, V.C., K.C.B., C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

JACKSON.

Col. Louis Charles Jackson, C.M.G. (1906); R.E. ret.; late Chief Engineer, London District, 1910-13; Commr. Yola-Chad Boundary 1903-4; Assist. Dir. of Fortifications and Works, War Office, 1907-10, and again 1914; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); *b.* 7 March, 1856; son of late Sir Louis Steuart Jackson, C.I.E., B.C.S., of Hadleigh Hall, Suffolk; *m.* 1885, Bessie, dau. of late W. Vivian, D.L. *Address*—United Service Club.

JACKSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brevet Col. Robert Whyte Melville Jackson, C.B. (1908), C.M.G. (1901); Army Ordnance Dept., 1st class; formerly Roy. Innis. Fus.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches twice, C.M.G., brev. col.); *b.* 3 June, 1860; son of late Robert Jackson, Registrar-Gen. of Shipping and Seamen; *m.* June, 1887, Frances, eldest dau. of Hugh MacTernan J.P. and D.L., of Heapstown, co. Sligo, and has issue. *Address*—50, Hurlingham Court, S.W.

JACKSON.

Sir Robert William Jackson, Knt. Bach. (1882), C.B. (1874); entered Med. Dept. of Army, 1854, and retired as Deputy Surgeon-Gen. 1882; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8 (medal with three clasps); in Ashanti Campaign, 1874 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); in Zulu Campaign, 1880 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egyptian War (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); Chairman Pembroke Town Commissioners, 1892; *b.* 11 Aug. 1827; son of Mathew Henry Jackson, by Charlotte, his wife, dau. of William Troy, of View Mount, Lucan; *m.* 1st, 1860, Anne, dau. of John Jones Simpson; she *d.* 3 March, 1888, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 April, 1891, Gertrude Gelston, youngest dau. of Robert P. Daye, of Canonbury. *Address*—Eglinton, Sandymount, co. Dublin.

JACKSON.

Col. Sydney Charles Fishburn Jackson, D.S.O. (1889); late Hampshire Regt.; now comdg. 1st Batt.; served in Burma War 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Zhob Expedn. 1890; with Somaliland Field Force 1903-4 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 21 April, 1863; son of the late Com. W. T. F. Jackson, R.N., of Dedham Grove, Essex; *m.* 3 Jan. 1898, Lucy Beatrice, dau. of the late Sir William Henry Drake, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Colchester; Army and Navy Club.

JACKSON.

Capt. Thomas Jackson, C.B. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N.; Director of Intelligence Divn. of War Staff of Admiralty; late Naval Attaché, Tokio; has 2nd class Japanese Order of Sacred Treasure; *b.* 20 Feb. 1868; son of Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O.; *m.* 11 July, 1907, Mona Anna (Nannette), only dau. of Lt.-Col. Henry Murray, late Roy. Munster Fus. (*see* Atholl, D.), and has issue. *Address*—6, Portland Terrace, Southsea.

JACKSON.

Maj. Thomas Dare Jackson, M.V.O. 4th class (1912), D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Jackson *of Stansted*, Bart.).

JACKSON.

Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges Jackson, K.C.V.O. (1902); late R.N.; Naval Adviser, War Office; served at capture of Canton 1857, and of Peiho Forts 1858 (medal, clasp); Supt. of Devonport Dockyard 1899-1902; *b.* 6 March, 1842; son of Rev. Thomas Jackson, Prebendary of St. Paul's; *m.* 1st, 1867, Helen L., (who *d.* 1884, leaving issue), dau. of C. A. Gordon, of Lahore; 2ndly, 1892, Marian, dau. of Hon. W. H. Crane, of Sackville, New Brunswick. *Address*—United Service Club.

JACKSON.

William Henry Jackson, C.M.G. (1914); Colonial Service 1879-1913; Principal Collector of Customs, Ceylon, 1901-13, when he ret.; Actg. Controller of Revenue in 1908, 1909, and 1910.

SADLEIR-JACKSON.

Capt. Lionel Warren De Vere Sadleir-Jackson, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.G.S.; 9th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Dec. 1876; son of late Maj. Henry Sadleir-Jackson, late Queen's Bays, of Ahanesk, co. Cork; *m.* 19 Dec. 1911, Marion, Mrs. Fulton, of 14, Portman Street, W. *Address*—14, Portman Street, W.; Ahanesk, Midleton, co. Cork; Marlborough and Army and Navy Clubs.

JACOB.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Le Grand Jacob, C.I.E. (1907), D.S.O. (1898); 130th Baluchis, Ind. Army; formerly N. Lancashire Regt.; served in Zhob Field Force, 1890; Mekran Field Force, 1898, action of Gok Prosh (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); Waziristan Exped. 1901-2 (medal with clasp); *b.* 19 Feb. 1867; son of Maj.-Gen. W. Jacob, Ind Army; *m.* 24 Sept. 1895, Mary Hilston, dau. of the late J. T. Sueter, Fleet Paymaster, R.N. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

JACOB.

Maj. Arthur Leslie Jacob, C.I.E. (1914); (Supernumary list) Indian Army, Political Asst. at Zhob 1898, Asst. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Baluchistan 1901; Asst. Pol. Agent at Zhob 1903; again Asst. to Agent to Gov.-Gen. in Baluchistan 1906; Pol. Agent there 1909; 1st Asst. Agent to Gov.-Gen. 1909, and Pol. Agent at Zhob since 1912; *b.* 20 Dec. 1870. *Address*—Agency, Zhob, Baluchistan.

JACOB.

Sir Lionel Montague Jacob, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1905); late India P.W. Dept.; Assist. Engineer, Punjab, 1875; Exec. Engineer, 1883; on staff of Royal Indian Engineering Coll. Coopers Hill, 1893-4; served in Punjab Govt. Secretariat 1894-8; in charge of Chenab Canal Project 1899-1903; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. for Burma 1903-5; Member of Council, Burma, 1903; Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation and Sec. to Govt. of India 1905-11, when he ret.; *b.* 24 April, 1853; son of late Gen. Herbert Jacob; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Minnie Winstanley, dau. of Joseph Rushton. *Address*—Queen's Mansions, 54, Victoria Street, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

JACOB.

Col. Sir (Samuel) Swinton Jacob, K.C.I.E. (1902), C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1890); M.R.I.B.A.; Col. U.S. list, Ind. Army; has the Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal; sometime Suptg. Engr. in Works Dept., India; served with Aden Field Force 1865-6 as assist. engineer; *b.* 14 Jan. 1841; son of the late Col. William

Jacob, Bombay Artillery; *m.* 1874, Mary Catherine, dau. of the late Robert Brown, of Edinburgh. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

JACOBY.

F., Lady Jacoby, dau. of G. Liepmann, of Glasgow; *m.* 1883, Sir James Alfred Jacoby, M.P., who *d.* 23 June, 1909. *Address*—Oakhill House, Nottingham.

JAFFÉ.

Sir Otto Jaffé, Knt. Bach. (1900); Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ., Belfast, 1907; Lord Mayor of Belfast 1899-1900 and 1904-5; High Sheriff of co. of City of Belfast 1901; *b.* 13 Aug. 1846; son of Daniel Joseph Jaffé; *m.* 9 March, 1879, Paula, dau. of Moritz Hertz, of Brunswick, and has issue. *Address*—Kin Edar, Belfast; Royal Societies and Ulster Reform Clubs.

JAGO.

Thomas Sampson Jago, I.S.O. (1903); Vice-Consul at Beyrout 1868, at Damascus 1876; Consul at Jeddah 1882, at Aleppo 1888; Consul-Gen. in Tripoli 1894-1904, when he ret.; has Jubilee medal 1897.

JAMES.

Charles Canniff James, C.M.G. (1911); M.A., F.R.S.C.; Professor of Chemistry at Ontario Agricultural Coll. Guelph, 1886-91; Dep. Minister of Agriculture for Province of Ontario 1891-1912; Special Commr. to Canadian Dept. of Agriculture from 1912; *b.* 14 June, 1863; son of late Charles James, J.P., of Napanee, Ontario; *m.* 18 Jan. 1887, Frances Lilian, dau. of late James Crossen, of Cobourg, Ontario. *Address*—144, St. George Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; National Club, Toronto; Lambton Golf and Country Club, Toronto.

JAMES.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry James, C.I.E. (1912); F.R.C.S.; I.M.S.; Medical Adviser, Patiala State, 1903-12; Civil Surgeon, Simla West, from 1912; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; *b.* 4 Aug. 1863; son of late Lieut.-Col. L. H. S. James, R.A. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

JAMES.

Sir Edward Burnet James, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. for City and Co. of Bristol; Lord Mayor of Bristol, 1904-5 and 1907-8; Alderman 1906-13; High Sheriff 1900-1; Director of Imperial Tobacco Co (of Gt. Britain and Ireland), Ltd.; Chmn. of Bristol South Conservative Assocn. 1905-7; Master of Soc. of Merchant Venturers, 1895; *b.* 7 May, 1857; son of late Stephen James (*d.* 1873) of Bristol, and of Chew Magna, Somerset, and Mary his wife, dau. of late George Bush, of Bristol; *m.* 12 June, 1883. Mabel Amelia, dau. of late Sir George William Edwards, J.P., of Bristol, and has issue. *Address*—Springfort, Stoke Bishop, Bristol; Constitutional Club, Bristol.

JAMES.

Frederick Seton James, C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Charterhouse; Assist. District Commr., Niger Coast Protectorate, 1896; Travelling Commr. 1897; Divisional Commr. 1901-3; Senior Divisional Commr. 1903; Acting Sec. and Dep. High Commr. 1905; Provincial Commr. 1906; Actg. Col. Sec. and Dep. Governor in 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, and 1911; acted as Governor Feb.-Sept. 1912, and as Colonial Sec. and Dep. Governor May-Sept. 1913; Member of Exec. and Legisl. Council 1906; Administrator of Nigeria from 1914; served with Exped. against Ekuris Cross River 1898; settled disputes in Qua Country after Central Div. Exped. 1899; served with Aro Field Force 1901-2 (despatches); and with Kwale F. F. 1905 (clasp); *b.* 8 April, 1870; son of William James, late 42nd Roy. Highrs. *Address*—Lagos, Nigeria, W. Africa; St. James's Club.

JAMES.

Sir Henry Evan Murchison James, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.S.I. (1898); Ind. C.S., retired; formerly Postmaster-Gen. of Bombay and of Bengal, and Commissr. of Ahmedabad and in Sind; sometime additional member of the Council of the Governor-General, and Member of Council, Bombay; Member of Port of Spain Commn. 1903; author of "The Long White Mountain; or, Travels in Manchuria"; *b.* 20 Jan. 1846; 3rd son of William Edward James, of Barrock Park, Cumberland. *Address*—Glenshee, Cambridge Park, Twickenham; Carlton and E.I. United Service Clubs.

JAMES.

Lieut.-Col. Herbert Ellison Rhodes James, C.B. (1911); D.P.H. Cantab.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P.; late R.A.M.C.; attached to Gen. Staff, War Office, from 1908; Comdt. and Director of Studies Roy. Army Med. Coll. 1902-8; served in Japan and China War 1894-5; *b.* 20 Oct. 1857; son of late Rev. Herbert James, rector of Livermere, Suffolk. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

JAMES.

Col. Herbert James, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army; ret.; served in Zulu War 1879, in Afghan War 1879-80, with Hazara Exped. 1888, and on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, and with Waziristan Exped. 1901-2; *b.* 12 Nov. 1859; son of late Thomas James; *m.* 28 June, 1883, Margaret Isabella (Meta), dau. of late Capt. C. B. S. Neill, Madras S.C.

JAMES.

John Arthur James, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); J.P. co. Warwick; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 24 Feb. 1853; 2nd son of late Daniel James, of Woolton, Lancashire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Dec. 1885, Mary Venetia, youngest dau. of late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Frederick Cavendish-Bentinck, P.C. (*see* Portland, D.). *Address*—Coton House, Rugby; 3, Grafton Street, W.; Carlton, Travellers', Turf, Marlborough, Bachelors', and Jockey Clubs.

JAMES.

Hon. Sir Walter Hartwell James, Knt. Bach. (1907); called to Bar, W. Australia, 1888; K.C. 1902; M.L.A. East Perth, 1894-1904; represented W. Australia at Federal Convention, 1897-8; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1902-4; Agent-Gen. for W. Australia in London, 1904-6; permitted 1913, to retain title of Honourable; *b.* 28 March, 1863; son of Edward Senior James, of Perth, W. Australia; *m.* 1892, Miss Herder, of Carmarthen. *Address*—Weld Club, Perth, W. Australia.

JAMES.

Lieut.-Col. William Bernard James, C.I.E. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Comdt. 21st P.A.V.O. Cav. Frontier Force, Ind. Army; A.Q.M.G. Coronation Durbar 1911; served in S. African War 1902; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865; eldest son of late William James, of Otterburn Tower, Northumberland; *m.* 1887, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late William Minto, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Constitutional Club.

JAMIESON.

George Jamieson, C.M.G. (1897); M.A. Aberdeen; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1880; late Consul Genl. and Commercial Attaché at Shanghai, and formerly Assist.-Judge Spr. Court of China and Japan; ret. on pension 1899; *b.* 1843; eldest son of the late Alexander Jamieson, of Grange, co. Banff; *m.* 1873, Margaret, dau. of the late Patrick Inkson, J.P., of Berrleys, Banffshire, and has issue. *Address*—180, St. James's Court, London, S.W.; Reform and Thatched House Clubs.

JAMIESON.

James William Jamieson, C.M.G. (1910); F.R.G.S.; Consular Service from 1886; Commercial Attaché and Consul in China 1899-1905; Supt. Chinese Labour, Transvaal, 1905-8; Consul-Gen. at Canton from 1909; *b.* 11 Sept. 1867; son of W. B. Jamieson, of Shanghai. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Canton, China; Thatched House Club.

JANISCH.

Noel Janisch, C.M.G. (1912); F.S.S.; J.P.; served under St. Helena Govt. 1870-8; Cape C. S. from 1878; Under Colonial Sec. 1898; Provincial Sec. from 1910; Dep. Administrator May-Oct. 1911; Director of Census of 1904; served with Cape Vols. in Kaffraria 1879, and in Basutoland 1881; *b.* 13 March, 1854; son

of late Hudson Ralph Janisch, C.M.G., F.R.A.S., Governor of St. Helena; *m.* 21 May, 1892, Jean, dau. of John Brodie, of Scotland. *Address*—Wynberg, Cape of Good Hope.

JARDINE.

COLIN ARTHUR JARDINE, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Lieut., R.F.A.; *b.* 24 Sept. 1892, served in European War 1914 (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

JARDINE.

MAJ. JAMES BRUCE JARDINE, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); attached to Japanese 1st Army in Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 (medal, 4th class of Order of Sacred Treasure); and in European War 1914 (despatches, officer of the Legion of Honour); *b.* 6 Jan. 1870; eld. son of M. L. P. Jardine, late 86th and 67th Regts.; *m.* 15 Dec. 1908, Agnes Sara Hargreaves, elder dau. of Sir Alexander Hargreaves Brown, 1st Bart. *Address*—Cavalry and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

JARDINE.

SIR JOHN JARDINE, K.C.I.E. (1897); J.P.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; educated at Christ's Coll. Camb.; joined Bombay Civil Service, 1864; served in Revenue, Judicial, Survey, and Political Departments, and became Registrar, High Court, Bombay, 1873; Secretary for trial of Gaekwar of Baroda 1875, and for Treaty with Portugal, and Law Officer to Supreme Government 1877; Judicial Commissioner, Burma, 1878; Pres. Burma School Board, 1881; Chief Secretary to Bombay Government in Political, Judicial, Education, Secret, and Persian Departments, 1885; Puisne Judge High Court of Bombay, 1885–97; acted as Chief Justice, 1895; held office in the University of Bombay as Dean of Arts, Dean of Laws, and Vice-Chancellor; President Bombay Royal Asiatic Society, 1894; M.P. for Roxburghshire since 1906; author of "Notes on Buddhist Law"; editor of "Customary Law of the Chin Tribe," and of "Sangermano's Burman Empire"; *b.* 27 Sept. 1844; son of the late William Jardine, J.P. of Dunstable, by Jane, his wife, dau. of Robert Sharpe, of Closeburn: *m.* 27 Nov. 1880 Minnie Dunbar, dau. of Jabez Hogg, M.R.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Applegarth, Godalming, Surrey; Reform, Scottish Liberal, and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs.

JARDINE.

MAJ. WALTER JARDINE, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Light Horse; served in S. African War 1901 (slightly wounded, despatches twice, medal, D.S.O.).

JARDINE.

WILLIAM ELLIS JARDINE, C.I.E. (1909); F.R.G.S.; M.R.A.S.; I.C.S. from 1886; Political Agent, Bundelkhand, 1904-10, and Malwa 1910-12; Resident at Gwalior from 1912; Knight of Grace of St John of Jerusalem; *b.* 26 Feb. 1867; son of late William Jardine, judge of High Court of Judicature, Allahabad. *Address*—E.I. United Service, Royal Automobile, and Royal and Ancient Golf Clubs.

JARMAN.

JOHN ROBERT JARMAN, I.S.O. (1909); Sub-inspector, Board of Education, from 1875; *b.* 27 June, 1844; son of Richard Jarman, of Putney, Surrey; *m.* 17 Aug. 1873, Ellen Frances, dau. of Robert Halls. *Address*—13, Tunstall Vale, Sunderland.

JARRETT.

COL. HENRY SULLIVAN JARRETT, C.I.E. (1895); Colonel U.S. list, Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny (medal); in the Mahsud-Waziri Expedn., 1860 (medal and clasp), and the Eusafzai Expedn., 1864, as A.D.C. to Sir Neville Chamberlain and Sir John Garvock (clasp); Sec. and Member Board of Examiners, Calcutta and Asst. Sec. Legislative Dept. Govt. of India, 1870-94; *b.* 17 June, 1839; 2nd son of the late Thomas Jarrett, of Speldhurst, Kent, and Eliza, his wife, dau. of late Capt. Chambers, 89th Foot; *m.* 1876, Agnes Delacour, dau. of late Francis Beaufort, Bengal C.S. *Address*—South Lodge, Imberhorne, East Grinstead; United Service Club.

JARVIS.

ALEXANDER WESTON JARVIS, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); T.D.; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; Lt.-Col. 3rd Co. of London Yeo.; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Derbyshire Yeo. Cav., and 3rd Vol. Batt. Norfolk Regt.; served with Rhodesian Field Force in Matabele War 1896 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902, as Maj. in Rhodesian Regt., and subsequently as Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 21st Batt. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, C.M.G.); M.P. for King's Lynn 1886-92; *b.* 26 Dec. 1855; eldest son of the late Sir Lewis Whincop Jarvis, of Middleton Towers (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Oct. 1912, Diana, dau. of late Charles George Fountaine, and widow of Lt.-Col. Spencer Walpole Follett, 9th Lancers (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Uphall, Hillington, King's Lynn, Norfolk; 36, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Carlton, Marlborough, and Bachelors' Clubs.

JARVIS.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR LEONARD FITZGERALD JARVIS, I.S.O. (1905); Canadian Mil. Res. of Officers; served during Fenian Raid, 1870 (medal with clasp); comd. The Gov.-General's Foot Guards, 1899-1904; has Long Service Medal and Colonial Auxiliary Forces Decoration; Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. of Canada, 1882-5, and to Minister of Agriculture, 1885-92; Sec., Dept. of Agriculture, 1896; Assist. Dep. Minister of Agriculture from 1908; *b.* 17 June, 1852; son of late George Murray Jarvis, of Ottawa; *m.* 26 Dec. 1906, Frances Geraldine, dau. of late Capt. C. L. J. FitzGerald, 38th Regt. of the line and 1st W.I. Regt. *Address*—Rideau Club, Ottawa, Canada.

JARVIS.

MAJ. ARTHUR MURRAY JARVIS, C.M.G. (1901); Canadian N.W. Mounted Police; comdg. Mackenzie River Dist. 1907; served throughout 2nd North-West Riel Rebellion, 1885 (medal); appointed 1896 to enter unorganized territories in Athabasca and Peace River Districts, and to report on Buffalo, Game and Fisheries; Stipendiary Mag. for Kootenay Co., British Columbia, 1897, and in command of Police on Construction of Crow's Nest Pass Railway; commanded 1898 Exped. over Dalton Trail in the Yukon, established international boundary line on that trail, appointed Coll. of Customs and Mining Recorder for Yukon and Stipendiary Mag. co. Vancouver; served with Lord Strathcona's Corps in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 6 April, 1863; son of Arthur Murray Jarvis, Actg. Sheriff, of Osgoode Hall, Toronto.

JEBB.

CAROLINE LANE, LADY JEBB, dau. of late Rev. John Reynolds, D.D., and widow of Gen. A. J. Slemmer, U.S. Army; *m.* 18 Aug. 1874, Sir Richard Claverhouse Jebb, O.M., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P., who *d.* 9 Dec. 1905, elder son of the late Robert Jebb, Barrister-at-law, of Desmond, Killiney, co. Dublin. *Address*—Springfield, Newnham, Cambridge.

JEBB.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) GLADWYN DUNDAS JEBB, D.S.O. (1902); Bedf. Regt.; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); and in European War, 1914 (despatches); *b.* 27 March, 1877; youngest son of late Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late Capt. 54th Regt., of Barnby Moor House, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 Jan. 1912, Norah May, only child of Maj.-Gen. Samuel Holt Lomax, late the Cameronians. *Address*—Corrib Lodge, The Avenue, Camberley; Army and Navy Club.

JEBB.

LIEUT.-COL. JOSHUA HENRY MILES JEBB, D.S.O. (1900); late Maj. Manchester Regt.; now Lieut.-Col. in its 4th Batt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 March, 1875; 2nd son of late Joshua Gladwyn Jebb, late Capt. 54th Foot, of Barnby Moor House, Notts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Westrop House, Highworth, Wilts; Army and Navy Club.

JEFFCOAT.

CAPT. ALGERNON CAUTLEY JEFFCOAT, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Fus.; formerly Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; attached to Egyptian Army 1904-6; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Pieter's Hill, and Bergendal (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's meda. with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Aug. 1877; youngest son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Henry Jeffcoat, of 12, Avenue Elmers,

Surbiton; *m.* 21 May, 1906, Mabel, elder dau. of late W. Burrows, J.P., of Sussex Place, W. She *d.* 5 Jan. 1907. He *m.* 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1910, Ethel, only dau. of J. R. Temperley, of Cheyne Court, S.W. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

JEFFERY.

Capt. Walter Hugh Jeffery, C.I.E. (1914); 73rd Carnatic Inf., Indian Army, Gen. Staff Off., 3rd grade, Headquarters of Army, India; *b.* 15 Dec. 1878. *Address*—Calcutta and Simla.

JEFFREYS.

Adm. Edmund Frederick Jeffreys, C.V.O. (1903); R.N. ret.; ent. Navy 1860; served during Egypt War 1882; Assist. Director of Torpedoes 1889-93; Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1897; Sen. Officer on Coast of Ireland 1901-4; *b.* 1 Oct. 1846; son of late Gen. Edmund Richard Jeffreys, C.B. *Address*—United Service Club.

JEFFREYS.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Byron Jeffreys, C.B. (1904); R.A. ret.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1854; son of late Gen. E. R. Jeffreys, C.B., formerly 88th Regt.; *m.* 17 July, 1888, Marion, dau. of late Capt. W. F. Burlton-Bennet. *Address*—31, Eccleston Square, Kensington, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

JEFFREYS.

Brig.-Gen. Patrick Douglas Jeffreys, C.B. (1896); ret.; late Connaught Rangers; commanding a 2nd class Dist. in India, with rank of Brig.-Gen. 1898-1903; served during Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp), with Burmah Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); with Zhob Field Force, 1890, as A.A.G. (despatches, brev. col.); with Malakand and Buner Field Forces. 1897-8, commanded a brigade (wounded, despatches, twice, medal with clasp); *b.* 29 July, 1848; 2nd son of the late Gen. Edmund Richard Jeffreys, C.B., of Colne St. Dennis, Gloucestershire; *m.* 20 Jan. 1897, Maude Maynard, only dau. of Sir Richard Charles Oldfield. *Address*—Doddington Place, Sittingbourne, Kent; United Service Club.

JEKYLL.

Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1885); late R.E.; Director of London Traffic Dept., Board of Trade, 1907-11, when he ret.; late Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade (Railway Dept.), 1901-7; Sec. to Roy. Commn. for Paris Exhibition of 1900; Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon when Sec. of State for Colonies and Viceroy of Ireland; Sec. of Roy. Commn. on Defence of British Possessions and Commerce Abroad; Private Sec. to Lord Houghton, Viceroy of Ireland, 1892-5; Chancellor and Knight of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in Ashantee War, 1872-73 (medal); *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; son of the late Edward Joseph Hill Jekyll, of Wargrave Hill, Berks (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Agnes Lowndes (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of the late W. Graham, M.P., and has issue. *Address*—3, Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Munstead House, Godalming; Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

JELF.

Sir Arthur Richard Jelf, Knt. Bach. (1901); M.A.; ed. at Eton and Ch. Ch. Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1863; Q.C. 1880; Recorder of Shrewsbury, 1879-1901; Judge of High Court of Justice 1901-10; *b.* 1837; son of late Rev. R. W. Jelf, D.D., and Emmy, Countess Schlippenbach, of Prussia; *m.* 1867, Jane, youngest dau. of late Rev. William Clark King, Vicar of Norham, and has issue. *Address*—Oak House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

JELLICOE.

Vice-Adm. Sir John Rushworth Jellicoe, K.C.B. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1907), C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (1900); A.D.C. to King Edward VII. 1906-7; Director of Naval Ordnance 1905-7; Rear-Adm. in Atlantic Fleet 1907-8; Comptroller of Navy and 3rd Sea Lord of Admiralty 1908-10; comd. Atlantic Fleet 1910-11; commg. 2nd Division Home Fleet 1911-12; 2nd Sea Lord of Admiralty 1912-14; and Comm.-in-Chief, Home Fleet from 1914; served in Egypt. War 1882 (Egypt. medal, Khedive's bronze star); with China Expedy. Force 1900 (severely wounded, C.B.); has Order of Red Eagle, 2nd class, with swords, and Board of Trade's Silver Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea; *b.* 5 Dec. 1859; son of the late Capt. John H. Jellicoe, of Ryde, I. of Wight, many years Commodore of the Royal Mail Company's Fleet, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1914; *m.* 1 July, 1902, Florence Gwendoline, dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bart., of Gartmore, co. Perth, and has issue (*see that title*). *Address*—29, Sussex Square, W.; United Service and Roehampton Clubs.

JENKINS.

Florence Mildred, Lady Jenkins, dau. of Sir Arthur Charles Trevor, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1890, Sir John Lewis Jenkins, K.C.S.I., M.A., I.C.S., who *d.* 13 Jan. 1912.

JENKINS.

Capt. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) Edward Vaughan Jenkins, D.S.O. (1900); W. Riding Regt.; employed with King's African Rifles since 1902; Comdt. 4th King's African Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Klip Drift, Paardeberg, Driefontein, occupation of Bloemfontein, and subsequent operations in Transvaal (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Nandi Expedn. 1905-6 (despatches, medal, two clasps); *b.* 14 Oct. 1879; son of late Lieut.-Col. Vaughan Jenkins, Duke of Wellington's Regt.; *m.* 17 Dec. 1904, Evelyn Marie, eldest dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Germon, Norfolk Regt., J.P. *Address*—Bombo, Uganda; Sports and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

JENKINS.

Capt. Fred Jenkins, D.S.O. (1902); General Reserve of Officers; late 2nd Cinque Ports R.G.A. (Vols.); served with 24th Batt. Imp. Yeom. in S. African War 1902 (medal, D.S.O.).

JENKINS.

Sir Lawrence Hugh Jenkins, K.C.I.E. (1903), Knt. Bach. (1899); B.A. Oxon.; Chief Justice of Bengal from 1909; Judge of High Court, Calcutta, 1896; Chief Justice of Bombay 1899-1908; Member of Secretary of State's Council of India 1908-9; Barr. at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1883; Bencher 1909; J.P. Cardiganshire; *b.* 22 Dec. 1858; youngest son of late Richard David Jenkins, of Cilbronau, Cardiganshire; *m.* 19 April, 1892, Catherine Minna, 2nd dau. of the late Andrew Brown Kennedy. *Address*—Calcutta; Cilbronau, near Cardigan; United University and Royal Automobile Clubs.

JENKINSON.

Sir Edward George Jenkinson, K.C.B. (1888), C.B. (1884); was in Indian C.S. 1856-79; served on the staff of Gens. Franks and Lugard in the Indian Mutiny (medal); Assist. Priv. Sec. to Earl Spencer, Lord-Lieut. of Ireland, 1882; afterwards Assist. Under-Sec. for Police and Crime in Ireland; *b.* 1836; son of the late Rev. J. S. Jenkinson; *m.* 1865, Annabella Georgiana Monck, dau. of Capt. Mason, R.N. *Address*—Thurlow, Holloway Hill, Godalming, Surrey.

JENKYNS.

Madalene Sabine, Lady Jenkyns (*see* Pasley, Bart.).

JENNER.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Albert Victor Jenner, D.S.O (1888) (*see* Jenner, Bart.).

JENNER.

George Francis Birt Jenner, C.M.G. (1902); ent. Dip. Service 1857; Attaché, Washington, 1859; accompanied Lord Lyons in attendance on Prince of Wales when in Canada and U.S. 1860; apptd. to Turin 1862, Athens 1862, Dresden 1866, Berne 1866, Constantinople 1867, Teheran 1868; Actg. Consul-Gen. at Tabreez 1868; 2nd Sec. at Berne 1872, at Stockholm 1876 (Actg. Chargé d'Affaires 1879); Oriental and First Sec. of Teheran, 1883; Sec. of Legation at Mexico 1884 (Chargé d'Affaires 1885), at Buenos Ayres 1887 (Chargé d'Affaires 1888-9); Chargé d'Affaires at Lima 1891-2; Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. at Bogota 1892; Min.

Resident and Consul-Gen. to Central American Republics 1897-1902, when he ret. ; rec. Jubilee Medal 1897 ; *b.* 26 May, 1840 ; elder son of late Albert Lascelles Jenner, of Wenvoe Castle, co. Glamorgan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 1867, Stephanie Emilianoff, dau. of Alexis Emilianoff, Ragatova, in Govt. of Orel, Russia. *Address*—Villa Les Alouettes, Cannes, France ; St. James's Club.

JENNINGS.

MARY ADELAIDE, LADY JENNINGS, younger dau. of the late Charles William Smith, of Reading ; *m.* 1854, Sir John Rogers Jennings, late Master of the Worshipful Co. of Drapers, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1897. *Address*—Minster Lea, Reigate.

JENNINGS.

COL. EDWARD LAWRENCE FREDERICK JENNINGS, M.V.O. 4th class (1903) ; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. Kent R.G.A. ; ent. Office of Board of Green Cloth 1888, Chief Clerk 1898-1902 ; *b.* 24 Jan. 1850 ; son of late Frederick W. Jennings, sometime Chief Clerk in Lord Chamberlain's office ; *m.* 3 April, 1888, Elizabeth Sparke, only child of late H. M. Baker, J.P., of Woodford, Dartmouth. *Address*—14, Kensington Mansions, Earl's Court, S.W. ; United Service Club.

JENNINGS.

MAJ. JAMES WILLES JENNINGS, D.S.O. (1899) ; late R.A.M.C. ; L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I., L.M. Rotunda, and R.C.S.I., and R.C.P.I. ; attached to Egyptian Army, 1897-9 ; served with Expedn. to Dongola, 1896 (medal) ; with Nile Expedns. 1897-9 (despatches, medal with three clasps, 4th class Medjidieh) ; with Gedaref Relief Force and in subsequent operations against Ahmed Fedil, 1898-9 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.) ; with Natal Field Force, S. Africa, 1899-1902, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) ; with Abyssinians against the Mullah 1903-4 (despatches, medal, clasp) ; Inspector of Health Efficiency, Army H.-Q., India 1905-7 ; author of *With the Abyssinians in Somaliland* ; *b.* 1866 ; son of the late Robert Jennings, of Woodlawn, near Cork ; *m.* 1899, Katie, dau. of the late Archibald Gray, of 37, Holland Park, W. ; she *d.* 3 Oct. 1900. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

JENNINGS.

COL. ROBERT HENRY JENNINGS, C.S.I. (1904) ; R.E. ret. ; served in Afghan War 1879-80, Chief Political Officer with Sir C. Macgregor's Force Murree Expedn. 1880 (despatches, medal) ; Chief Political Officer Toba Column 1882 ; made explorations in Persia, Baluchistan, Helmund 1884-5 (thanked by Com.-in-Chief, high approval of Govt. of India), and in Mesopotamia 1892 ; Consul at Basra 1892 ; Resident, Jeypore, 1898 ; Resident, Indore, 1899-1902 ; Resident, Western Rajputana States, 1902-5 ; Life Member of Roy. Soc. of Arts, and of United Service Institution, India ; Fell. of Roy. Botanic Soc. ; Member of R.E. Institute ; *b.* 13 Oct. 1852 ; eldest son of late Robert Jennings, of Woodlawn, Cork, and grandson of late Lieut. T. Jennings, R.N., of Lakeville, Cork ; *m.* 1892, Bessie, dau. of late Archibald Gray, and grand-niece of late Sir W. Mackinnon, Bart., of Balinakill, and Strathaird, Scotland. *Address*—20, Roland Gardens, S.W. ; Junior United Service and Authors' Clubs.

JENNINGS.

GEN. SIR ROBERT MELVILL JENNINGS, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1896) ; U.S. List Ind. Army ; Hon. Col. 6th Prince of Wales's Cavalry, I.A., since 1904 ; late commanding a 1st class Dist., Bengal ; served on the Indian Frontier, 1863-4 (medal with clasp) ; in Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh) ; *b.* 20 Nov. 1841 ; son of the Rev. M. J. Jennings ; *m.* 1873, a dau. of the Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, and has issue. *Address*—The Hermitage, East Bergholt, Suffolk.

JEPHSON.

HARRIET, LADY JEPHSON (Lady of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of late Archibald Campbell, of Thornhill, Quebec ; *m.* 1873, Capt. Sir Alfred Jephson, R.N., who *d.* 12 Sept. 1900. *Address*—100, Oakley Street, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.

JEROME.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HENRY JOSEPH WALKER JEROME, C.B. (1900) ; late R.E. ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 7 Jan. 1855 ; son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Jerome ; *m.* 5 March, 1892, Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of the late George Yule. *Address*—Bilton Hall, York.

JEROME.

THOMAS STROUD JEROME, I.S.O. (1903) ; F.S.I. ; Chief Inspector of Works, War Office, 1908-14, with hon. rank of Lieut.-Col.

JERRAM.

VICE-ADM. SIR THOMAS HENRY MARTYN JERRAM, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1912) ; R.N. ; 2nd in Command Mediterranean Fleet 1910-12 ; Com.-in-Chief on China Station from 1913 ; served with Vitu Exped., E. Africa, 1890 ; has Medal of Roy. Humane Soc., Queen's Jubilee Medal 1897 and Coronation Medal 1911 ; *b.* 6 Sept. 1858 ; 2nd son of late Rev. S. J. Jerram, vicar of Chobham, Surrey ; *m.* 12 July, 1892, Clara Isabel, dau. of late Joseph Parsons of Ennox, near Frome, and has issue. *Address*—2, The Crescent, Alverstoke, near Gosport.

JERRED.

WALTER TAPPER JERRED, C.B. (1912) ; M.A. ; LL.B. ; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple ; Assist. Sec., Local Govt. Board, from 1910 ; *b.* 1864 ; only survg. son of Samuel Jerred of Pennsylvania, Exeter ; *m.* 19 June, 1901, Gertrude Blanche, younger dau. of late John Kirkbank Lammin. *Address*—Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.

JERVIS.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. ST. LEGER HENRY JERVIS, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* ST. VINCENT, V.).

JESSOP.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES THORP JESSOP, C.I.E. (1909) ; V.D. ; Comdt. of Assam Valley Light Horse ; Hon. A.D.C. to Lt.-Governor of E. Bengal and Assam ; is a Tea Planter ; served in Frontier War 1891 ; *b.* 19 Dec. 1858 ; son of late Maj. Charles Scott Jessop ; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth Katherine, dau. of late Col. J. R. S. Henderson, 11th Madras Native Inf., and has issue. *Address*—Panbarry Tea Estate, Gotoonga, Assam ; Devon Constitutional Club, Exeter.

JETTE.

SIR LOUIS AMABLE JETTÉ, K.C.M.G. (1901) ; LL.D., D.C.L. ; called to Bar 1857 ; Member of House of Commons for Montreal East 1872, re-elected 1874 ; Puisne Judge, Quebec, 1878-1898 ; Prof. Civil Law, Laval Univ., 1878, Dean of the Faculty 1890 ; Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec 1898-1908 ; again Puisne Judge, Quebec, 1908-9 ; Ch. Justice, Quebec, 1909-13, when he ret. ; Comm. of Legion of Honour of France 1898 ; decorated on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada 1901 ; *b.* 15 Jan. 1836 ; son of late Amable Jetté, of Montreal ; *m.* 1862, Berthe, dau. of Toussaint Laflamme, of Montreal. *Address*—71, d'Auteuil Street, Quebec ; St. James's Club, Montreal ; Garrison Club, Quebec.

COTTON-JODRELL.

COL. SIR EDWARD THOMAS DAVENANT COTTON-JODRELL, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902) (*see* COMBERMERE, V.).

JOHN.

SIR WILLIAM GOSCOMBE JOHN, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; Sculptor, R.A. 1909 ; Hon. A.R.I.B.A. ; Membre Correspondent de L'Institut de France ; *b.* 21 Feb. 1860 ; eldest son of the late Thomas John, of Cardiff ; *m.* 23 Aug. 1890, Marthe, dau. of late Paul Weiss, of Neuchâtel, Switzerland, and has issue. *Address*—24, Greville Road, St. John's Wood, N.W ; Athenæum and Arts Clubs.

HILLS-JOHNES.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JAMES HILLS-JOHNES, G.C.B. (1893), K.C.B. (1881), C.B. (1872) ; V.C. 1857 ; entered Bengal Artillery 1853 ; Capt. 1862 ; Major, 1864 ; Lieut.-Col., 1868 ; Col., 1876 ; Major-Gen., 1879 ; Lieut.-Gen., 1884 ; retired, 1888 ; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India, 1859-62 ; Assist. Nepal Res. 1862-63 ; Brig. Major R.A., N. Div.

Bengal, 1864-69; A.A.G. Bengal, 1875-79.; Member of National Reserve, Carmarthenshire; served throughout Indian Mutiny campaign, 1857-8, dangerously wounded (mentioned in despatches, and by Gov.-Gen. in Council, awarded V.C., medal with two clasps, and brevet major); commanded 8-inch Mortar Battery in Abyssinian campaign, 1867-8, present at capture of Magdala (mentioned in despatches, medal, and brevet lieut.-col.); in Looshai expedition in command of Peshawur Mountain Battery, 1871-72 (medal, clasp, and C.B.); in Afghan campaigns, 1878-80, as A.A.G. with Kandahar Field Force, as Mil. Gov. of Kabul, and Gen. Comm. 3rd Div. Field Force, N. Afghanistan (medal with clasp K.C.B., and vote of thanks Houses of Parliament); J.P. and D.L. co. Carmarthen; High Sheriff, 1886; late Hon. Col. Carmarthen Art., W. Div. R.A., and Carmarthen R. F. Reserve Art.; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Welsh Regt.; Chmn. of Carmarthenshire Assocn., Terr. Force; *b.* 20 Aug. 1833; son of James Hills, of Neechindipore, Bengal, by Charlotte Mary, his wife, dau of Dr. John Angelo Savi, Moisgunge, Bengal (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of John Johnes, of Dolau Cothy; and assumed by Royal Licence 7 Sept. 1883, the additional surname and arms of JOHNES. *Address*—Dolau Cothy, Llanwrda, co. Carmarthen; United Service and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

JOHNS.

SIR WILLIAM ARTHUR JOHNS, Knt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1910); A.M.I.C.E.; India P.W. Dept. from 1880; now Manager of Oudh and Rohilkhund State Railway, and Chief Engineer and Senior Govt. Inspector of Railways; employed with Seistan Boundary Commn. 1902-3; *b.* 6 Dec. 1858; son of Alexander Johns, of Carrickfergus, Ireland. *Address*—Sunnylands, Carrickfergus, Ireland; Wollingargh, Ungarie, and N.S. Wales, Australia.

JOHNSON.

EMILY LOUISA, LADY JOHNSON, eldest dau. of A. W. Stanfield, of Wakefield, Barrister-at-Law, J.P.; *m.* 1893, as his 3rd wife, Sir Samuel George Johnson, who *d.* 11 Dec. 1909. *Address*—The Park, Nottingham.

JOHNSON.

JEMIMA ANNE FRANCES, LADY JOHNSON (*see* JOHNSON, Bart.).

JOHNSON.

CAPT. ARTHUR EVANS JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1902); Capt. Res. of Officers; Inspector-Gen. N. Nigeria Police; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal, King's medal, D.S.O.); in West Africa 1906 (medal, clasp); *b.* 1875; son of late Rev. Canon Johnson, Canon of Kildare Cathedral. *Address*—Zungeru, N. Nigeria; Royal Automobile Club.

JOHNSON.

SIR BENJAMIN SANDS JOHNSON, Knt. Bach. (1910); J.P. Lancashire; *b.* 1865; eld. son of the late Thomas Sands Johnson, of Ulverston. *Address*—Abbots' Lea, Woolton, Liverpool; Royal Automobile Club.

JOHNSON.

CAPT. CHARLES DUNCAN JOHNSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); Comm. of Order of Crown of Italy; *b.* 26 March, 1869; son of late Rev. Canon Johnson, of Carbury, co. Kildare. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

JOHNSON.

CAPT. CHARLES REGINALD JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Dec. 1876; son of C. Hargitt Johnson, of Thorngumbald, Yorks.; *m.* 18 Aug. 1904, Ida, dau. of F. A. Hutchinson, of Preston, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—Thorngumbald, Yorks.

JOHNSON.

EDWARD ODLUM JOHNSON, I.S.O. (1911); Colonial Service from 1884; Colonial Treasurer, Sierra Leone, from 1899; previously Leeward Islands C.S. 1884-97, and Assist. Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1897-9; *b.* 8 Sept. 1867; son of Dr. Burdett Johnson, of Montserrat, W. Indies; *m.* 31 March, 1902, Ida Mabel, dau. of late F. S. Johnston, of Malo-les-Bains, France. *Address*—Rokell, Rotherfield Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea; Hill Station, Sierra Leone.

JOHNSON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FRANK ERNEST JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A.; comdg. Art. of a Div. from 1911; served with Mohmand Field and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1861; *m.* 27 Jan. 1903, Alexa, eldest dau. of Sir William Macpherson, late Judge of High Court, Calcutta, and has issue.

JOHNSON.

COL. FREDERICK FRANCIS JOHNSON, C.B. (1900); late A.S. Corps; A.Q.M.G. 1905-7, when he ret.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1 May, 1852; son of John Evans Johnson, D.D., of Dublin, Archdeacon of Ferns; *m.* 1st, 1879, Elizabeth Licia, dau. of late Capt. Henry Fleming, 27th Regt.; 2ndly, 25 March, 1899, Bertha, dau. of late Henry Gotto, of New House Park, St. Albans. *Address*—Hill House, Danbury, Chelmsford; Army and Navy Club.

JOHNSON.

GEORGE WILLIAM JOHNSON, C.M.G. (1905); M.A. Trin. Coll. Camb.; 8th Wrangler 1880; 2nd class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1881; Sec. to Eastern Currency Cttee. 1893; Assist. Private Sec. to Right Hon. J. Chamberlain, May, 1896; Private Sec. to late Hon. Sir R. Meade, Sept. 1896; 1st Class Clerk 1897; Principal Clerk 1900; Member of Straits Settlements Currency Cttee. 1902; Sec. to Pacific Cable Conference 1905; Joint Sec. to Colonial Conference 1907; *b.* 5 July, 1857; eldest son of late W. H. F. Johnson, M.A., J.P., of Llandaff House, Cambridge; *m.* 20 Nov. 1883, Lucy, 6th dau. of late James Nutter, of Cambridge. *Address*—2, Mount Ephraim Road, Streatham, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

JOHNSON.

MAJOR HARRY CECIL JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; Gen. Staff Officer from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Farquhar's Farm (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 19 July, 1877; son of late Robert Henry Johnson, 64th Foot; *m.* 16 April, 1914, Phyllis Dorothy, 2nd dau. of Hugh Gurney Barclay, of Colney Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

JOHNSON.

CAPT. HENRY CAMPBELL JOHNSON, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); 2nd Batt. K.O. Yorkshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 13 May, 1879; son of Col. C. H. Johnson, J.P., of Thorngumbald Hall, Hull. *Address*—Thorngumbald Hall, near Burstwick, Hull.

JOHNSON.

SIR HENRY JAMES JOHNSON, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Oxon; Solicitor; Member of Firm of Messrs. Waltons & Co., of Leadenhall Street, E.C.; Pres. of Law Soc. 1910-11; *b.* 14 June, 1851; son of late Manuel John Johnson, of Oxford; *m.* 3 Sept. 1884, Pauline, dau. of Julius Hinterhuber, of Salzburg, Austria. *Address*—55, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; United University and Savile Clubs.

JOHNSON.

CAPT. RAYMOND BAZLEY JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1902); late 6th Dragoons; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, two medals, seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1877; son of late Capt. William Johnson, formerly 6th Dragoons; *m.* 20 Feb. 1912, Lilian, youngest dau. of late Hermann Eckstein. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

JOHNSON.

BRIG.-GEN. RICHARD FRANCIS JOHNSON, C.B. (1909), C.M.G. (1901); ret.; late Col. R.A.; *p.s.c.*; comd. Coast Defences 1906-9; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 12 July, 1852; son of the late Richard William Johnson, J.P. and D.L. co. Worcester; *m.* 1884, Mabel Edith Moreton, only dau. of Col. Wheatley, C.B., R.E., of Gwersyllt Hall, co. Denbigh. *Address*—Townfield, Hayes, Middlesex; Naval and Military Club.

JOHNSON.

WILFRID ATHELSTAN JOHNSON, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); B.A. Oxford; Hon. Attaché H.B.M.'s Embassy, Berlin, 1902; transferred to Paris 1905; was Priv. Sec. to H.M.'s Ambassador at Paris till 1910, when he resigned; has Order of Crown of Prussia; *b.* 24 Sept. 1876; only son of late Edmund George Johnson. *Address*—7, Cleveland Row, St. James's, S.W.; Kenley, Surrey; Marlborough and St. James's Clubs.

JOHNSON.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM JOHNSON, C.B. (1904); V.D.; late Tyne Electrical Engineers, R.E.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1846; son of late Thomas Johnson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 7 Aug. 1878, Anna Pease, dau. of James and Catherine Steele, of Darlington, *Address*—55, Earl's Court Square, Kensington, S.W.

LUTTMAN-JOHNSON.

COL. FREDERIC LUTTMAN-JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.G.S.; late Maj. and 2nd in command 1st York and Lancaster Regt., and Lieut.-Col. comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Leinster Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1845; son of Rev. Henry William Robinson Luttman-Johnson (formerly Michell), of Binderton, Chichester. *Address*—Redhill, near Petworth; Army and Navy Club.

ROSS-JOHNSON.

LIEUT.-COL. CYRIL MAXWELL ROSS-JOHNSON, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 29 Jan. 1868; son of late H. C. Ross-Johnson, F.R.G.S., Barr.-at-Law. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

JOHNSTON.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES JOHNSTON, Knt. Bach. (1911); elected to Court of Common Council for Aldersgate Ward 1900, Alderman 1907; Sheriff of City of London 1910-11; Lord Mayor of London 1914; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 1848; son of John Johnston, of Liverpool; *m.* 1887, Isabella, dau. of Joseph Adams. *Address*—Mansion House, E.C.; Annandale, East Putney, S.W.; Constitutional and St. Stephen's Clubs.

JOHNSTON.

THE HON. LORD JOHNSTON (Henry Johnston); B.A. Camb; LL.D. Edin.; Senator of College of Justice, Scotland, from 16 May, 1905; Scotch Advocate 1868; Q.C. 1897; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty and Sutherland 1891-8, of Forfar, 1898-1905; *b.* 5 Feb. 1844; eldest son of late Henry Johnston, surgeon H.E.I.C.S., of 32, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; *m.* 13 April, 1873, Mary, dau. of David Small, of Dundee, and has issue. *Address*—33, Moray Place, Edinburgh; National Club.

JOHNSTON.

COL. SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER JOHNSTON, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (1903); late R.E.; Director-Gen. of Ordnance Survey 1899-1905; *b.* 25 June, 1847; 2nd son of late Henry Johnston, Surgeon H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* April, 1883, Clare Millicent, dau. of F. H. Mackenzie. She *d.* 6 April, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—19, Coates Crescent, Edinburgh; United Service and Caledonian United Service Clubs.

JOHNSTON.

FREDERICK WILLIAM JOHNSTON, C.S.I. (1913), C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Cantab.; I.C.S. from 1896; Sec. to Ch. Commr. N.W. Frontier Province 1910-12; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Finance Dept., from 1912; *b.* 2 Nov. 1872; younger son of late Rev. A. Orrock Johnston, D.D.; *m.* 16 Oct. 1905, Gertrude Helen Marion, dau. of Lt.-Col. J. Young. *Address*—Simla, India; Caledonian and E.I. United Service Clubs.

JOHNSTON.

SIR HARRY HAMILTON JOHNSTON, G.C.M.G. (1901), K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1890); Hon. D.Sc. Camb.; Gold Medallist, Zoological Soc. 1902; F.R.G.S., medallist, 1904; Spec. Commr., Com.-in-Chief and Consul-Gen. for Uganda Protectorate 1899-1901; Consul-Gen. at Tunis 1897-9; formerly Imperial Commissioner and Consul-General for British Central Africa; *b.* 12 June, 1858; son of the late John Brookes Johnston (Sec. to the Royal Insurance Co.), by Esther Lactitia, his wife, dau. of Robert Hamilton, of Bloomfield, Norwood; *m.* 15 Oct. 1896, Hon. Winifred Mary Irby, 2nd dau. of the 5th Lord Boston. *Address*—St. John's Priory, Poling, Arundel; Travellers' and Eighty Clubs.

JOHNSTON.

COL. HENRY HALCRO JOHNSTON, C.B. (1902); D.Sc.; M.D.; C.M.; F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.; A.M.S. ret.; served with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Malakand and Buner Expeds. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, two medals, three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1856; 5th son of late James Johnston, J.P., of Coubister, Orphir, Orkney. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, London, S.W.

JOHNSTON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HORACE JAMES JOHNSTON, D.S.O. (1902); late 3rd Batt. W. Riding Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1866; son of Francis John Johnston, of Dunsdale, Westerham, Kent; *m.* 28 April, 1904, Florence Hope, 4th dau of William C. Browne-Clayton, D.L., of Brown's Hill, Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Watch Hill House, Canonbie, co. Dumfries; Junior United Service Club.

JOHNSTON.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES THOMASON JOHNSTON, C.B. (1911); R.A.; comdg. Scottish Coast Defences 1912-13, and R.A., Gibraltar, from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 3 June, 1860; son of W. Johnston, of Cowhill Tower, Dumfries; *m.* 6 Sept. 1888, Margaret Emmeline, 3rd dau. of George Lyall, of Hedley Park, Surrey, late M.P., and has issue. *Address*—Gibraltar Naval and Military Club.

JOHNSTON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JAMES WILLIAM JOHNSTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); V.D.; J.P. co. Fife; late 1st Fifeshire R.G.A. Vols.; *b.* 1844. *Address*—Red Crag, East Wemyss, Fife.

JOHNSTON.

SIR JOHN BARR JOHNSTON, Knt. Bach. (1899); Mayor of Londonderry 1897-8, High Sheriff, 1900; Alderman and J.P. for the City of Londonderry, and J.P. for co. Tyrone; President Londonderry Chamber of Commerce 1907-8 and Port and Harbour Commissioners 1909-10; *b.* 9 Aug. 1843; son of John Johnston, J.P., Beragh, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1 Feb. 1877, Isabel, eldest dau. of Alexander Weir, of Ballindrait, co. Donegal, and has issue. *Address*—Crawford Square, Londonderry.

JOHNSTON.

LIEUT.-COL. PERCY HERBERT JOHNSTON, C.M.G. (1901); B.A.; M.D.; late R.A. Med. Corps; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp), in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 13 July, 1851; son of late Surg.-Maj. J. W. Johnston, M.D., 85th K.L.I. Regt.; *m.* 31 Aug. 1881, Agnes Maude, dau. of late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Greenfield, Trefnant, Denbighshire; Junior United Service Club.

JOHNSTON.

ROBERT MACKENZIE JOHNSTON, I.S.O. (1904); F.S.S.; Govt. Statistician and Registrar-Gen., Tasmania; Chief Clerk to Auditor-Gen. 1880; Member of Fisheries Board 1887; Member of Technical Education Board, Tasmania, 1888-90; Chmn. of Boundaries Board of Advice, 1890; Chmn. of Civil Service Board 1901-6; Hon. Fell. Roy. Statistical Soc. of London; Fell. of Roy. Geog. Soc. of Australasia; Member of Council and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Tasmania, and of Australasian Assocn. for Advancement of Science; Member of Council of

Univ. of Tasmania; author, amongst other works, of *Tasmanian Official Record, and Systematic Account of Geology of Tasmania; b.* 27 Nov. 1844; son of Lauchlan Johnston, of Petty, Inverness-shire, N.B. *Address* — Tasmanian Club, Hobart, Tasmania.

JOHNSTON.

Col. William Johnston, C.B. (1902) (*see* Johnston, Bart.).

JOHNSTONE.

Amy Octavia, Mrs. J. H. L. E. Johnstone (*see* Johnstone, Bart.).

JOHNSTONE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Francis Buchanan Johnstone, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; comdg. Art. of a Divn. T.F. from 1913; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Feb. 1863; son of the late David Johnstone, of Croy, Row, Dumbartonshire (who *d.* 1880); *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, Edith Arethusa, dau. of Frederick Padwick, of West Thorney, Sussex. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

JOHNSTONE.

Frederick John Johnstone, C.I.E. (1896); Fell. Calcutta Univ.; served in P.W. Dept. India, 1861-96; was Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., Bengal, 1891-2, and Ch. Engineer and Sec. 1892-6; *b.* 8 Jan. 1841; son of late William Johnstone, of Castle Blaney, co. Monaghan; *m.* 1st, 27 June, 1867, Fanny Ratcliffe, dau. of late Dr. G. P. H. Milsom, of Cullumpton, Devon. She *d.* 8 April, 1911, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 July, 1912, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of the late Herbert Lloyd Reid, and has further issue. *Address*—Kamptee, Highland Road, Norwood, S.E.

JOHNSTONE.

Maj.-Gen. James Robert Johnstone, C.B. (1901); R.M.L.I.; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); during Chinese Rebellion 1900 (despatches, brevet lieut.-col., C.B.); Adj. Plymouth Div. 1885-90; Signalling Instructor 1894-6; Musketry Instructor and Comdt. Gravesend Ranges 1895-6; Comdt. Browndown Ranges 1896-8; has 2nd class of German Order of Royal Crown; author of *Tactical Fitness for Command; b.* 13 Jan. 1859; 4th son of late Rev. William Henry Johnstone, M.A., of Addiscombe, Worthing, formerly Vicar of Berden, Essex; *m.* 27 April, 1886, Eleanor Margaret, youngest dau. of late Rev. E. R. Pitman, of Rugeley, co. Stafford, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Marine Barracks, Gosport.

JOHNSTONE.

James William Douglas Johnstone, C.I.E. (1911); Education Dept., Govt. of India, 1877-1910; F.R.G.S.; Inspector-Gen. of Education, Gwalior State 1894-1910, when he ret.; formerly Tutor to Maharaja Sindia; *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; eld. son of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Campbell Johnstone, C.B., Ind. Staff Corps. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club, S.W.; Royal and Ancient Club, St. Andrews, N.B.

JOHNSTONE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Montague George Johnstone, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Johnstone, Bart.).

JOHNSTONE.

Robert Johnstone, I.S.O. (1912); Assist. Colonial Sec., Jamaica. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

VANDEN-BEMPDE-JOHNSTONE.

Hon. Sir Alan Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone, G.C.V.O. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.V.O. (1901) (*see* Derwent, B.).

JONAS.

Sir Joseph Jonas, Knt. Bach. (1905); Lord Mayor of Sheffield 1904-5; J.P. Sheffield; Town Trustee; *b.* 16 July, 1845; son of Joseph Jonas, of Bingen-on-Rhine; *m.* 4 Oct. 1876, Lucy Ann, dau. of Robert and Elise Earle, of Sheffield. *Address*—Endcliffe House, Sheffield; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

JONES.

Katharine L. A., Lady Jones, dau. of Major A. von. Beverhoudt, of the 58th Regt; *m.* 1877, Gen. Sir Howard Sutton Jones, K.C.B., late Roy. Marines, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—8, Anglesey Crescent, Alverstoke.

JONES.

Capt. Adrian Jones, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); served twenty-three years in Army, in 3rd Hussars, Queen's Bays, and 2nd Life Guards; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; son of James Brookholding Jones, of Ludlow, Salop; *m.* 1st, 23 July, 1870, Emma Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Thomas Beckingham; 2ndly, 23 June, 1891, Emma, 6th dau. of Robert Wedlake, and has issue. *Address*—147, Church Street, Chelsea.

JONES.

Charles Jerome Jones, C.M.G. (1914), I.S.O. (1903); B.A. Trin. Univ. Toronto; Chief Clerk in Office of Sec. to Governor-Gen. of Canada 1883-9; Assist. Sec. to Governor-Gen. from 1909; *b.* 4 Dec. 1848; son of late Ralph Jones. *Address*—Victoria Chambers, Ottawa; Rideau Golf and Hunt Clubs, Ottawa, Canada.

JONES.

Right Hon. Sir David Brynmor Jones, P.C. Great Britain (1912); Knt. Bach. (1906); LL.B. London; K.C.; J.P. cos. Gloucester and Glamorgan; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1876; Q.C. 1893; Bencher 1899: Recorder of Merthyr Tydvil 1910-14, and of Cardiff 1914; and a Master in Lunacy from 1914; M.P. for Mid Gloucestershire 1892-5, and for Swansea Dist. 1895-1914; Junior Dep. Chancellor of and Standing Counsel to Univ. of Wales, and Member of University Court; County Court Judge, Mid Wales, 1885-6, and Gloucestershire 1886-92; Member of Welsh Land Commn. 1893-6; Chmn. of Metropolitan Police Commn. 1906; Member of Welsh Church Commn 1907, and of Venereal Diseases Commn. 1913; *b.* 12 May, 1852; eldest son of late Rev. Thomas Jones, of Swansea; *m.* 1892, Florence Justina, only child of late Maj. Lionel B. Cohen, and widow of A. de Mattos Mocatta. *Address*—27, Bryanston Square, W.; 3, King's Bench Walk, Temple, E.C.; Reform, Devonshire and Ranelagh Clubs.

JONES.

Capt. Frank Aubrey Jones, D.S.O. (1900); late Welsh Regt.; served with Sierra Leone Protectorate Exped. 1898-9 wounded, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, operations at Paardeberg (severely wounded, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Aug. 1873.

JONES.

Frederick Theodore Jones, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); India P.W. Dept.; Assist. Engineer, United Provinces, 1908, now Exec. Engineer; *b.* 30 July, 1885; son of Frederick Augustus Jones; *m.* 19 Feb. 1912, Arabell May Saunders. *Address*—United Service Club, Lucknow.

JONES.

Sir Henry Jones, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A. Glasgow; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's 1895; Hon. D.Litt. Wales 1905; F.B.A. 1904; Professor of Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Glasgow, from 1894; late Professor of Philosophy and Political Economy at University Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor; sometime Professor of Logic and Metaphysics at Univ. of St. Andrews; *b.* 1852; *m.* 1882, Annie Walker, of Kilbirnie, Ayrshire, and has issue. *Address*—The University, Glasgow; Neddfa, Tighnabruaich, co. Argyll.

JONES.

Lieut.-Col. Herbert John Jones, D.S.O. (1895); Ind. Army; comdt. 14th (King George's Own) Sikhs 1908-13; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Black Mountn. Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Upper Burma, 1891-2 (thanked by Burma Govt.); with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (twice severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp,

D.S.O.); and with Tochi Exped. 1897 (clasp); in China 1901 (medal); *b.* 23 Dec. 1865; son of late Major Jones, formerly 75th Regt. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

JONES.

Sir James Edward Jones, Knt. Bach. (1914); Member of Rochdale Corporation since 1897; Mayor 1905, 1906, and 1907; *b.* 14 July, 1843; son of Ellis Jones, of Castlemere, Rochdale; *m.* 31 March, 1869, Hannah, dau. of John Hoyle, of Crossfield, Rochdale. *Address*—Sparthfield, Rochdale; Reform Club, Manchester.

JONES.

James William Jones, I.S.O. (1911); S. Australian Public Service from 1865; Sec. for Public Works, and Chmn. of Supply and Tender Board from 1902; *b.* 1843. *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

JONES.

John Joseph Casimir Jones, C.V.O. (1900), C.B. (1899); J.P. City of Dublin, and cos. Dublin, Kildare, Wicklow, and Meath; Chief Commissr. Dublin Met. Police 1891-1901; formerly County Insp. R.I. Constabulary; *b.* 4 March, 1839; son of James Jones, of Mallow, co. Cork; *m.* 1873, Theresa, dau. of Robert MacMahon, Limerick. *Address*—Kew Gardens.

JONES.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Leslie Cockburn Jones, M.V.O. (1911); 5th Cav., Ind. Army; D.A.A.G. from 1912; served with Isazai Exped. 1892, and in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 14 Jan. 1870; son of late Gavin Jones, of Southsea, Hants; *m.* 18 Nov. 1903, Adelaide Girdwood, dau. of late David Low, of Brindisi, Italy.

JONES.

Maj. Llewellyn Murray Jones, D.S.O. (1900); The King's (Liverpool) Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; son of late Maj.-Gen. R. Godfrey Jones, Madras Cav., of Thornlea, Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* 8 July, 1902, Ida St. George, 4th dau. of late John W. Nicholson, of Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada, and has issue.

JONES.

Louis Kossuth Jones, I.S.O. (1906); Assist. Dep. Minister, and Sec. of Dept. of Railways and Canals, Canada; *b.* 9 June, 1850; son of late Ralph Jones; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Clara, only child of late John Dewe, Chief Post Office Inspector, Dominion of Canada. *Address*—Rideau Club, Ottawa, Canada.

JONES.

Hon. Sir Lyman Melvin Jones, Knt. Bach. (1911); Member of Senate of Dominion of Canada from 1901; Alderman of Winnipeg and Chmn. of Finance Ctte. 1886; Mayor of Winnipeg 1887 and 1888; Vice-Pres. of Board of Trade 1887; Provincial Treasurer, Manitoba, 1888-89; formerly M.P. for Shoal Lake and for North Winnipeg; Pres. and Gen. Manager of Messrs. Massey, Harris Co., Ltd.; Pres. of Bain Wagon Co., Ltd., and of Johnston Harvester Co.; Vice-Pres. Ontario Jockey Club; Director of Canadian Bank of Commerce; of Verity Plow Co., Blackstone Mutual Fire Insurance Co., and Merchants' Mutual Fire Insurance Co.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1843; son of Norman Jones and Therese Jane Patterson, his wife; *m.* 1873, Louise, dau. of Thomas Irwin, and has issue, a dau. *Address*—Llawhaden, St. George Street, Toronto; Toronto, York, National, Toronto Hunt, Royal Canadian Yacht, Rideau, Ottawa, Manitoba (Winnipeg) Clubs.

JONES.

Sir Philip Sydney Jones, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.; Vice-Chancellor Univ. of Sydney 1904-5; Pres. Inter-Colonial Med. Congress 1892; Hon. Consulting Physician Roy. Prince Alfred and Sydney Hosps.; *b.* 15 April, 1836; son of late David Jones, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 8 April, 1863, Hannah Howard (who is deceased), eldest dau of late Rev. George Charter. *Address*—Llandilo, Strathfield, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Union Club.

JONES.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey Jones, C.I.E. (1911); U.S. List, Ind. Army; Mil. Sec. to H.H. Maharaja of Mysore; served in Afghan War 1879-80, with Burmese Exped. 1886-9, and with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889; *b.* 26 May, 1855.

JONES.

Maj.-Gen. Robert Owen Jones, C.B. (1885); Maj.-Gen. ret. pay, R.E.; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); Boundary Commr. 1884-5; formerly in charge of the Survey Depart. of the Board of Agriculture; J.P. co. Merioneth; *b.* 14 Nov. 1837; 2nd son of the late William Jones, of Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales; *m.* 1st, 1866, Emma Marian, who *d.* 1875, dau. of Thomas Dickins, J.P., of Edgmoor, Kersal; 2ndly, 1878, Harriette, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Sir James Parker Deane, P.C., K.C., D.C.L., and has issue. *Address*—1, Knaresborough Place, S.W.; Bryn Tegid, Bala, N. Wales; Junior United Service Club.

JONES.

Maj. Walter Thomas Cresswell Jones, D.S.O. (1900); R.M.L.I.; ed. at Bradfield Coll. Berks; served with Naval Brigade in S. African War 1900 (wounded at Graspan, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1874; son of Rev. George Jones; *m.* 14 Dec. 1909, Hildred, elder dau. of A. St. Clair Buxton, of Weymouth Street, W., and has issue. *Address*—The Admiralty, London, S.W.

JONES.

Sir William Henry Hyndman Jones, Knt. Bach. (1906); LL.B. Camb.; F.C.I.; Chief Justice of Straits Settlements from 1906; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878; Actg. Judge of Assist. Court of Appeal, Barbados, 1881; Stipendiary Mag. St. Lucia, 1881; M.L.C. 1881; Pol. Mag. Grenada, 1887; M.E.C. and M.L.C. 1887; Resident Mag. Jamaica, 1888; Puisne Judge S.S. 1896; Chief Commr. Federated Malay States 1906; *b.* 9 Aug. 1847; only son of late William Henry Jones, of Demerara, B. Guiana; *m.* 1882, Florence Mary Elizabeth, dau. of William Jones, of Liverpool. *Address*—Goodwood, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Albemarle Club.

JONES.

Sir William Hollingworth Quayle Jones, Knt. Bach. (1892); M.A. Cantab. Caius College; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple; J.P. Suffolk; sometime Hon. Maj. West Suffolk Militia, ret. with rank of major; Acting Judge, Gold Coast Colony, 1882; Queen's Advocate, 1883; Acting Chief Justice, 1883 and 1886; Chief Justice, West Africa Settlements, 1887; Chief Justice, Sierra Leone, 1888-95; administered Government, Sierra Leone, 1892; acted as Dep. Chairman County of London Sessions annually 1897-1906; *b.* 6 Feb. 1854; son of late Rev. Charles William Jones, sometime vicar of Pakenham, Bury St. Edmunds, and Rural Dean, by Barbara Rose, his wife, dau. of Robert Weale, Assist. Commr. Poor Law Board (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 1st, 30 April, 1884, Alice (who *d.* 23 Sept. 1890), dau. of Charles Kent, of Woodcot, Oxford; 2ndly, 29 June, 1893, Claire May (from whom he obtained a divorce 1905), only dau. of Edmond Berdoe-Wilkinson, of the Stock Exchange, London; 3rdly, 15 Feb. 1906, May Bradley, 5th dau. of late William James Dyer (from whom he obtained a divorce 1910). *Address*—Barton Mere, Bury St. Edmunds; New University Club.

JONES.

William Lloyd Jones, D.S.O. (1914); Lieutenant, Middlesex Regt., employed with King's African Rifles from 1911; served on east shore of Lake Rudolph, East African Protectorate, 1913 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Jan. 1886. *Address*—United Service Club.

HALL-JONES.

Sir William Hall-Jones, K.C.M.G. (1910); late High Commr. in London for New Zealand, 1908-12; Member of House of Representatives for Timaru 1890-1908; Minister of Marine 1896-1906, and Public Works 1896-1908; Minister of Railways 1906-8; Premier, Colonial Treasurer, and Minister for Education and Labour 1906; *b.* 16 Jan. 1851; son of late William Hall-Jones, of Folkestone, Kent. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

PRYCE-JONES.

Sir Pryce Pryce-Jones, Knt. Bach. (1887); manufacturer and merchant; has largely assisted in developing the Flannel and Tweed manufactures of Wales, and has taken prizes at every International Exhibition since 1851; J.P. co. Montgomery; was M.P. for the Montgomery Boroughs, 1885-86 and 1892-95; Sheriff co. Montgomery, 1891; *b.* 16 Oct. 1834; son of William Jones, of Newtown, co. Montgomery (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 6 April, 1859, Eleanor, dau. of the late Edward Rowley Morris, of Newtown, and has issue. She *d.* 2 Nov. 1914. *Address*—Dolerw, Newtown, co. Montgomery.

QUAYLE-JONES.

Brig.-Gen. Morey Quayle-Jones, C.B. (1898); ret.; D.L. co. Warwick; late Col. Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; Brig.-Gen. in command of 17th Infantry Brigade 1905-9, when he ret.; joined 6th Royal Regt. 1873; served as Maj. 4th Pioneers, Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-5; Adj. Aux. Forces, 1886-91; Comdt. School of Instruction, Aux. Forces, Aldershot, 1891-4; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1891; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, commanded 1st Batt. at battle of the Atbara (mentioned in despatches, C.B., Queen's and Khedive's medals and clasp); commanded 2nd Batt. Roy. Warwickshire Regt. in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with four clasps); in command of 6th Regimental Dist. 1901-4; *b.* 8 March, 1855; 2nd son of the late Rev. Charles William Jones; *m.* 1888, Isabel, dau. of the late Maitland Dashwood, and has issue. *Address*—Claverdon Hall, Warwick; Army and Navy Club.

JOPP.

Maj.-Gen. John Jopp, C.B. (1894); U.S. list, Ind. Army; served in Arabia 1858; in Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (medal); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); was Political Resident at Aden, and in command of a 2nd class Dist., Bombay, 1890-5; A.D.C. to H.M. Queen Victoria 1895-7; *b.* 13 March, 1840; son of the late Major John Jopp, Bom. Engineers; *m.* 1886, Annie Florence Mead, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. John Mennie, Indian Med. Ser.

JORDAN.

Sir John Newell Jordan, G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1897); M.A. Queen's Univ. of Ireland; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Emperor of China from 1906; Chargé d'Affaires in Corea 1898-1901, H.M.'s Min. Res. 1901-6; formerly Consul-General in Corea; *b.* 5 Sept. 1852; son of the late John Jordan, of Balloo, Bangor, co. Down; *m.* 1885, Annie Howe, dau. of Dr. Cromie, J.P., of Clough, co. Down. *Address*—British Legation, Peking, China.

JORDAN.

Maj. Richard Price Jordan, D.S.O. (1900); Gloucestershire Regt.; *temp.* Lieut.-Col. comdg. 7th Service Batt.; served in S. African War 1900-02, action of Dreifontein (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Nov. 1869; son of late Barrett Price Jordan, of Aberayron, co. Cardigan. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

JOURDAIN.

Ada Mary, Lady Jourdain, dau. of James Pattison Currie, of Esher, by Anna Dora, his wife, sister of 1st Viscount Esher (*see that title*); *m.* 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry John Jourdain, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 14 May, 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—Tewin Vale, High Welwyn, Herts.

JOURDAIN.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Arthur Jourdain, D.S.O. (1900); Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 May, 1869; son of late Rev. F. Jourdain, Vicar of Ashbourne, Derbyshire; *m.* 9 Oct. 1912, Alexia Grace, younger dau. of Captain Frederick Papillon, R.N. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

JOWSEY.

Col. Thomas Jowsey, C.M.G. (1901); late New Zealand Militia; served as Maj.-Comdg. 3rd contingent New Zealand Rough Riders in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 29 Feb. 1853; son of James Jowsey, of Middlesbrough, co. York; *m.* 11 Aug. 1879, Caroline, dau. of James Boyce, of Wisbech, co. Cambridge. *Address*—Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.

JOYCE.

Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, Knt. Bach. (1900); M.A. and Hon Fell. Caius Coll. Cantab.; J.P. co. Leicester; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1865, Bencher 1886; Jun. Counsel to Treasury (Chancery Div.) 1886-1900; Judge, High Court of Justice, since 1900; *b.* 1839; son of late John Hall Joyce, of Blackfordby, co. Leicester; *m.* 17 Sept. 1891, Miriam Bertha, dau. of late Sir William Jackson, 1st Bart. (*see* Mather-Jackson, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Abbots Oak, Coalville, co. Leicester; United University Club.

JOYNER.

Robert Batson Joyner, C.I.E. (1898); M.I.C.E., F.R.G.S., employed for thirty years in Bombay Presidency, where he designed and constructed many important irrigation, hydraulic, and other public works; decorated for these services and for services in connection with Famine Relief Works; *b.* 1 March, 1844; son of the late Henry St. John Joyner, of Northwick, Harrow; *m.* 1879, Margaret Vye, eldest dau. of N. Milne, and has issue. *Address*—Lake View, Cheltenham; Woody Bay, North Devon.

JUDD.

Gertrude Gordon, Lady Judd, 2nd dau. of late Charles Heath, of Longparish, Hants, *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Sir George Judd, J.P., who *d.* 5 Sept. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—Cocum House, Barton Stacey, Hants.

JUDD.

George William Judd, I.S.O. (1913); Supt. Preventive Service, Karachi, from 1881; *b.* 11 Nov. 1854; son of late George William Judd; *m.* 25 April, 1878, Minetta, dau. of William Mansfield Malvery, of Karachi. *Address*—Andrew Road, Keamari, Karachi, India.

JUDD.

Professor John Wesley Judd, C.B. (1895); LL.D., F.R.S.; Emeritus Professor of Geology in Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology; Professor of Geology in the Royal College of Science 1876-1905, and Dean 1895-1905, when he ret.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1840; son of the late George Judd, of Legacy Duty Depart., Somerset House; *m.* 1878, Jeannie Frances, dau. of the late John Jeyes. *Address*—30, Cumberland Road, Kew; Beachside, Walmer, Kent.

JULEFF.

James Juleff, I.S.O. (1910); Comptroller of Accounts and Stores, Prison Commn., 1907-12, when he ret.; *b.* 13 Feb. 1849; son of John Juleff, late of Colan and Stithians, Cornwall; *m.* 27 Dec. 1870, Susan, youngest dau. of Stephen Hollow, late of Redruth, Cornwall. *Address*—2, Atney Road, Putney, S.W.

JULIAN.

Lieut.-Col. Oliver Richard Archer Julian, C.M.G. (1901); Roy. Army Med. Corps; Physician and Surgeon, Royal Hosp., Chelsea, from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); with Bazar Valley Field Force 1908; with Mohmand Exped. 1908 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 26 July, 1863; son of Capt. Thomas Archer Julian, J.P., late 52nd Regt. *Address*—The Royal Hospital, Chelsea, S.W.; Broomhill, Ivybridge, Devon.

JUST.

Sir Hartmann Wolfgang Just, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1900); B.A. Oxon.; Princ. Clerk Col. Office 1897-1907; Asst. Under Sec. for Colonies from 1907; Sec. to Imperial Conference 1907; *b.* 1854; son of late Heinrich Just, of Bristol; *m.* 1879, Katharine Frances, dau. of late Samuel Rootham. *Address*—4, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington.

JUTA.

Hon. Sir Henry Hubert Juta, Knt. Bach. (1897); B.A., LL.B., London; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple 1880; K.C.; M.L.A.;

Attorney-Gen. of Cape Colony 1894; Speaker of the House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope, 1896-9; President of the Cape Provincial Division of the Supreme Court from 1914; was permitted, 1910, to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 1857; son of Jan Carl Juta, of Holland, and afterwards of Cape Colony, by Louise, his wife, dau. of H. Marx, Advocate of Treves; *m.* 1883, Helen Lina, dau. of M. M. Tait, M.P. for Richmond. C.C., and has issue. *Address*—Mon Désir, Kenilworth, Cape Colony.

KANE.

Adm. Sir Henry Coey Kane, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1891); R.N. ret.; Director of Naval Ord. 1894-7; ret. 1899; Naval Attaché 1883-7; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star); commanded "Calliope" 1887-90; *b.* 1843; son of the late Sir Robert Kane, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., of Fortlands, Killiney, co. Dublin. *Address*—United Service Club.

SETON-KARR.

Jane, Lady Seton-Karr, eldest dau. of W. Thorburn, of Edinburgh, *m.* 1886, as his 2nd wife, Sir Henry Seton-Karr, C.M G., D.L., M.P., who was lost in the Empress of Ireland, 29 May, 1914, and has issue. *Address*—47, Chester Square, S.W.; Kippilaw, St. Boswells, N.B.

KARSLAKE.

Maj. Henry Karslake, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served in S. African War 1900-2, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1879; son of late Lewis Karslake, J.P., of Redlap House, near Dartmouth; *m.* 2 May, 1905, Florence Clare, elder dau. of Vice-Adm. Eustace Rooke, of Kensington, W., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

KAVANAGH.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Charles Toler McMurrough Kavanagh, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1905), D.S.O. (1902); late 10th Hussars; comdg. 1st Cavalry Brig. 1909-13; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, brevet, and D.S.O.); and on special service in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 25 March, 1864; 3rd son of the late Right Hon. Arthur McMurrough Kavanagh, P.C., of Borris, co. Carlow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Mary, dau. of S. Perry, of Woodroffe, co. Tipperary, and has issue.

KAYE.

Ada Charlotte, Lady Kaye, dau. of late John Le Mottée Jurat, of Le Vauquiédor, Guernsey, and widow of Robert Seeds, Q.C., LL.D., Queen's Advocate-General; *m.* 10 Sept. 1900, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Squire Barker Kaye, C.B., LL.D., K.C., J.P., sometime Assist. Under Sec. for Ireland and Private Sec to Lord Lieutenant, who *d.* 15 June, 1901. *Address*—11, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

KAYE.

Maj. Cecil Kaye, C.I.E. (1913); 21st Punjabis, Ind. Army; Gen. Staff, H.-Q. from 1913; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; *b.* 27 May, 1868; son of William Kaye, late Bengal C.S., of Freshfield, Millbrook, Hants; *m.* 5 Sept. 1905, Margaret Sarah, dau. of Rev. Thomas Bryson, L.M.S., Tientsin, North China. *Address*—Simla, India.

KEARNS.

Col. Thomas Joseph Kearns, C.B. (1913); Serjeant-at-Arms, City of London; Comdg. 1st London A.S.C., T.F.; late Hon. Capt. and Riding Master A.S.C.; City Marshal of London 1904-6; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, in Ashanti Exped. 1895-6, and in S. African War 1899-1902; holds Queen Victoria Jubilee Medal, and Coronation Medals of King Edward VII. and King George V.; Officer of Order of Leopold II. of Belgium; *b.* 6 Jan. 1861; only son of late Philip Kearns, of Belfast, Ireland; *m.* 15 Feb. 1882, Haidée Ida, only dau. of Henry Holmes, of Toronto, Canada, and has issue. *Address*—Mansion House, E.C.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

KEARSEY.

Capt. Alexander Horace Cyril Kearsey, D.S.O. (1900); 10th Hussars; late 1st York and Lanc. Regt.; ed. at Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Venter's Spruit, Botha's Pass, and Almon's Nek (severely wounded, despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Dec. 1877; son of late Francis Kearsey, of Burstow Hall, Horley, Sussex; *m.* 30 April, 1907, Hon. Frances Georgiana Freeman-Mitford, eldest dau. of Algernon Bertram, Baron Redesdale, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

KEARY.

Maj.-Gen. Henry D'Urban Keary, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1892); Ind. Army; Col. of 91st Punjabis from 1912; comdg. Garhwal Brigade from 1911; A.D.C to the King 1907-12; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Wuntho Expedn. 1891-2 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); in N. Chin Hills 1892-3 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with China Expedy. Force 1900-01 (despatches, medal); *b.* 28 April, 1857; son of the late Hall William Keary; *m.* 31 July, 1906, Mabel Louise, dau. of late Col. Malcolm Lloyd. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

KEATINGE.

Gerald Francis Keatinge, C.I.E. (1911); I.C.S. from 1894; Director of Agriculture, Bombay, 1907-11: *b.* 24 March, 1872; son of Maurice Keatinge, of Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury; *m.* 28 July, 1899, Marion, dau. of J. S. Cotton. *Address*—Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury; E.I. United Service Club.

KEATINGE.

Henry Pottinger Keatinge, C.M.G. (1913); M.B. Durham; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Director Egypt. Govt. School of Medicine, and Kasr-el-Ainy Hospital, Cairo, from 1898; formerly of Egypt. Army; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5, and in Frontier Expeds. 1886, 1888 and 1889; *b.* 31 July, 1860; son of late Gen. Richard Harte Keatinge, V.C., C.S.I. *Address*—Kasr-el-Ainy House, Cairo, Egypt; Turf Club, Cairo; Garrick and Fly Fishers' Clubs, London.

KEEFER.

Thomas Coltrin Keefer, C.M.G. (1878); LL.D. McGill Univ. 1905; M.I.C.E.; a distinguished harbour, canal, and railway engineer; Chief Engineer of Ottawa River Works 1845-8; employed 1850, with surveys for navigation of rapids of the St. Lawrence; made (1851) preliminary surveys for Grand Trunk Railway, and for railway bridge over St. Lawrence at Montreal; Engineer to Montreal Harbour Commrs. 1853; has constructed waterworks for Montreal, Hamilton and Ottawa; Canadian Commr. London Internat. Exhibitions, 1851 and 1862; Executive Commr. for Canada at Paris Exhibition 1878 (Leg. of Honour); International Commr. 1895, on deeper waterways between great lakes and Atlantic; Pres. Royal Society of Canada 1898-99; formerly Chmn. of Roy. Commn. at Montreal on ice floods; Pres. of Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers, and of American Soc. of Civil Engineers; Member of Council, Institution of Civil Engineers, London, 1903-4; Hon. M.I.C.E., London 1912, Hon. Member American Society C.E. 1913; *b.* 1821; son of the late George Keefer, of Canada. *Address*—Rockcliffe, Manor House, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau (Canada) Club.

KEEN.

Margaret Harriet Dunlop, Lady Keen, 3rd dau. of James Stewart, of Cairnsmore, Kirkcudbrightshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Sept. 1869, Col. Sir Frederick John Keen, K.C.B., Ind. S.C., who *d.* 25 June, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—Talnotrie, Woking.

KEENAN.

Surg.-Capt. Campbell B. Keenan, D.S.O. (1900); Lord Strathcona's Corps; Assist. Surg. Roy. Victoria Hosp.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1874; son of D. D. Keenan, of Ottawa; *m.* April, 1905, Winifred, dau. of John T. Hagar, of Montreal. *Address*—376, Mountain Street, Montreal, Canada; University Club, Montreal.

KEENE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ALFRED KEENE, D.S.O. (1887); late R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-81 (despatches, medal); in Burmese Expdn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 17 April, 1855; son of Henry George Keene, C.I.E.; *m.* 1894, Janet Frances, widow of Col. A. Pullan. *Address*—8, Abbot's Court, Kensington Square, W.

KEENE.

CHARLES JAMES KEENE, C.I.E. (1903); V.D.; late India P.W. Dept.; Sec. to Agent Madras and S. Maratha Railway Co.; late Dep. Traffic Supt. North Western State Raily. India; Maj. N.W. Rifles; *b.* 25 May 1850; son of late Thomas William Willock Keene, of Hereford: *m.* 15 Jan. 1881, Mary Victoria Josephine, 3rd and youngest dau. of late Wellington Shegog, of Dublin. *Address*—Madras, India.

KEENE.

HENRY GEORGE KEENE, C.I.E. (1882); Hon. M.A. Oxon; Fell. Calcutta Univ.; B.C.S.; late Dist. Sessions Judge, Saharanpur, Meerut Divn.; ret. 1882; *b.* 1825; son of the late Rev. H. G. Keene, M.A., of Haileybury, Herts.; *m.* 1st, 1849, Fanny, who *d.* 1862, dau. of Brig.-Gen. George Moore; 2ndly, 1868, Emilie, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. E. S. Abbott, and has issue. *Address*—Buckleigh, Westward Ho, North Devon; Union Club, Westward Ho.

KEENE.

WILLIAM KEENE, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); Consular Service from 1887; H.M. Consul-Gen. at Genoa from 1900; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 13 May, 1851; son of Rev. William Keene, of Whitby, Yorks; *m.* 15 Dec. 1885, Louisa Catharine, dau. of Rev. Frederick Pitman, rector of Iddesleigh, N. Devon. *Address*—Villa Magnolia, San Francisco d'Albaro, Genoa; St. James's Club, London.

RUCK KEENE.

MAJ. HARRY LANCELOT RUCK KEENE, D.S.O. (1900); Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire L.I.; M.A. Oxford, *hon. causâ*; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 May, 1868; youngest son of the late Col. Edmund Ruck Keene, of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

RUCK KEENE.

CAPT. WILLIAM GEORGE ELMHIRST RUCK KEENE, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N.; comdg. H.M.S. "Enchantress"; served in Egypt. War 1882, and Soudan 1888; has Italian silver medal "Al Valore di Marina," and Spanish Order of Naval Merit, 2nd class; *b.* 30 Jan. 1867; 2nd son of late Col. Edmund Ruck Keene, 2nd Dragoon Guards, of Swyncombe House, co. Oxford, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Oct. 1911, Violet Blanch, eld. dau. of Charles Twysden Hoare, D.L., of Bignell Park, Bicester, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

KEIGHLEY.

MAJ. VERNON AUBREY SCOTT KEIGHLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); Ind. Army; A.D.C. to Viceroy 1903-4; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; *b.* 15 Dec. 1874; son of late Col. C. M. Keighley, C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army; *m.* 12 July, 1905, Aimée Evelyn, dau. of F. A. Robertson, puisne judge, Chief Courts, Punjab.

KEIGHTLEY.

SIR SAMUEL ROBERT KEIGHTLEY, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A. LL.D.; J.P. co. Down; Novelist; called to Irish Bar 1883; Member of Senate of Queen's Univ. of Belfast; *b.* 13 Jan., 1859; eldest son of late Samuel Keightley, J.P., of Bangor, co. Down; *m.* 7 Dec. 1892, Gertrude Emily, youngest dau. of late Henry Smith, of Northampton, and has issue. *Address*—The Fort, Lisburn, co. Antrim.

KEIR.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN LINDESAY KEIR, C.B. (1908); R.A.; Brigade Comm., India, 1907-11; comdg. S. Midland Div. T.F. 1912-14, and 6th Div. Irish Command from 1914; served in S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 6 July, 1856; son of late John Lindesay Keir, of Bideford, N. Devon; *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Alice Mary, dau. of Thomas G. Simpson, of Baldock, Herts. *Address*—Government House, Cork; United Service Club.

KEITH.

COL. JAMES KEITH, D.S.O. (1891); R.A., ret.; served during Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); with Sikkim Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); with the Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895; D.A.A.G. for R.A., Bengal, 1882-7; *b.* 5 Nov. 1842; son of William Keith, M.D. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.

KEKEWICH.

MARIANNE, LADY KEKEWICH, dau. of James William Freshfield, of Bank Buildings, E.C., and Reigate; *m.* 23 Sept. 1858, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Kekewich, P.C., M.A., Judge of High Court of Justice, who *d.* 22 Nov. 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—82, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

KEKEWICH.

SIR GEORGE WILLIAM KEKEWICH, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1892); educated at Eton and at Balliol Coll. Oxford; entered Education Department as Examiner, 1867; Sec. to Committee of Council on Education, 1890; Sec. of the Science and Art Dept., S. Kensington, 1899; Sec. to the Board of Education, 1900-3, when he ret.; Hon. D.C.L., Durham, 1897; J.P. and C.C. Middx.; M.P. for Exeter 1906-10: *b.* 1 April, 1841; youngest son of the late Samuel Trehawke Kekewich, M.P., of Peamore, Devon, by Louisa, his second wife, only dau. of Lewis William Buck, of Moreton, Devon, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1866, and has issue. *Address*—St. Alban's, Hanworth Park, Feltham, Middlesex; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

KELHAM.

BRIG.-GEN. HENRY ROBERT KELHAM, C.B. (1900); ret.; late 7th Highrs., and Highland L.I.; comdg. Lowland Div., Scotland, 1908-10, when he ret.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Crete 1897; in S. African War 1899-1901 (twice wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 20 June, 1853; only son of the late Lieut. Henry Robert Kelham, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 June, 1903, Doris Lilian, youngest dau. of late Edmund Tattersall, of S. Kensington. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

KELLER.

CAPT. RUDOLPH HENRY KELLER, D.S.O. (1900); late Derby. Regt.: served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 12 June, 1871; youngest son of late Leopold Keller; *m.* 23 Dec. 1911, Florence Mary, only dau. of late Peter Shaw, of Southampton.

KELLNER.

JANE, LADY KELLNER, dau. of the late F. B. Carter, of Shanganagh, co. Dublin; *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Welsh Kellner, K.C.M.G., C.S.I., Assist. Paymaster of Supreme Court of Judicature, who *d.* 1886. *Address*—Ladies' Army and Navy Club.

KELLY.

MARY, LADY KELLY, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Champion Russell, J.P., D.L., of Stubbers, North Ockenden, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1889, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Freeman Kelly, K.C.B., Col. of Roy. Sussex Regt., who *d.* 27 March, 1914. *Address*—Bushy Hill, Petersfield, Hants.

KELLY.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS HENRY KELLY, C.B. (1908); late R.E.; and Troops in S. China from 1913; comd. Karachi Brigade, India, 1905-7, and Ahmednagar Brigade, 1907-11; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-6, on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897, in Tirah 1897-8, and in Waziristan 1901-2; *b.* 26 July, 1859; son of late James Kelly, Comm. Mercantile Marine; *m.* 14 Sept. 1882, Elizabeth Hedwig, dau. of late Ferdinand Edward Jencken, M.D. *Address*—Headquarters House, Hong Kong, China; Junior United Service Club.

KELLY.

COL. JAMES GRAVES KELLY, C.B. (1895); Col. U.S. List, Ind. Army; served with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (clasp); in command of the Gilgit column of Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1895; *b.* 28 Nov. 1843, son of the late M. Kelly, Lieut. 62nd Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1873, Lavinia, dau. of late R. MacMullen. She *d.* 1900, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 June, 1901, Eleanor, dau. of late P. Riley. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service Club.

KELLY.

JOHN KELLY, I.S.O. (1906); late Sec. and Assist.-Registrar-Gen. General Register Office, Dublin; *b.* 27 Feb. 1847; son of late John Kelly, of Bushy Park, Ennis, co. Clare. *Address*—2, Royal Terrace West, Kingstown, Dublin.

KELLY.

SIR MALACHY JOHN KELLY, Knt. Bach. (1912); admitted a Solicitor, 1871; Chief Crown Solicitor for Ireland from 1905; *b.* 25 May, 1850; son of Ignatius Kelly, Crown Solicitor, of Castlebar, co. Mayo; *m.* 4 Sept. 1894, Annie Josephine, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir Patrick Coll, P.C., K.C.B. *Address*—Thorndale, Temple Road, Milltown, co. Dublin; Maryland, Castlebar, co. Mayo; Stephen's Green Club.

KELLY.

LIEUT. OLIVER W. KELLY, D.S.O. (1902); served with 2nd Scottish Horse in S. African War 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); youngest son of late Lieut.-Col. John Lovel Kelly.

KELLY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*), RICHARD MAKDOUGALL BRISBANE FRANCIS KELLY, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; comdg. R.A. Southern Coast Defences from 1910; served with Miranzai 2nd Expedn. 1891 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (twice wounded, horse shot under him, despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1857; younger son of the late Gen. Sir Richard Denis Kelly, K.C.B. (the O'Kelly), of Mucklon (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Dec. 1887, Mary Piercy, dau. of Maj.-Gen. P. Bedingfeld, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—25, Whitwell Road, Southsea; United Service Club.

KELLY.

CAPT. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD HOWARD KELLY, M.V.O. 4th class (1913); R.N.; Naval Attaché at Paris 1911-14; served in Somaliland 1902-4; has Coronation medal; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 6 Sept. 1873; son of Col. H. H. Kelly, R.M.A.; *m.* 14 May, 1907, Grace Mary Leonora, only dau. of Adm. Sir Edmund Poë, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (*see* POË, Bart,), and has issue.

GREENE KELLY.

SIR HENRY GREENE KELLY, Knt. Bach. (1906); B.A., LL.B., Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inn, Dublin, 1884; Puisne Judge in Niger Territories 1891; Chief Justice 1899; Chief Justice of S. Nigeria 1900-8, when he ret.; *b.* 21 July, 1865; son of late Henry Greene Kelly, of Monkstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 18 Sept. 1909, Doris Muriel, elder dau. of Edward Trenchard, of Melbourne, Australia, and has issue. *Address*—The Gables, Gerrards Cross, Bucks; Royal Societies Club.

KEMBALL.

FRANCES, LADY KEMBALL, 3rd dau. of late A. N. Shaw, of Newhall, N.B.; *m.* 1868, Gen. Sir Arnold Burrowes Kemball, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 21 Sept. 1908. *Address*—38, Sussex Square, Brighton.

KEMBALL.

COL. ARNOLD HENRY GRANT KEMBALL, C.B. (1912); Ind. Army, ret.; served with Hazara Expeds. 1888 and 1891, with Isazai Exped. 1892, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in Tirah 1897-8; *b.* 4 Jan. 1861.

KEMBALL.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES ARNOLD KEMBALL, C.I.E. (1903); Ind. Army; late E. Yorks. Regt.; ed. at Charterhouse and Sandhurst; Political Resident in Persian Gulf 1900-4; Political Agent in Loralai 1905-10; Resident at Gwalior from 1910; *b.* 27 June, 1860; 2nd son of late Charles Gurdon Kemball, J.P., of Mettingham Castle, Bungay, co. Suffolk; *m.* 18 July, 1895, May Antoinette, dau. of late Joseph Askew Turner. *Address*—Gwalior, Central India; United Service Club.

KEMBALL.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE VERO KEMBALL, C.B. (1903), D.S.O. (1902); Director at H.Q. 1909-13; Comdg. a Brigade, India, from 1914; late R.A.; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); with Kaduna Exped., W. Africa; commanded Kontagora Bida Exped. 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); Kano-Sokoto Expedn. 1903 (C.B.); *b.* 22 Oct. 1859; eldest son of Maj.-Gen. John Shaw Kemball, Bombay S.C., of Fairseat, Wrotham, co. Kent; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Hattie, dau. of Gilbert Wray Elliot, B.C.S. (*see* MINTO, E.), and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

KEMBLE.

CAPT. HORACE LEONARD KEMBLE, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); Scots Guards, Special Reserve; served in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 22 April, 1882; only son of Maj. Horace William Kemble, late Highland L.I. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Feb. 1910, Nina, elder dau. of late Sir R. J. Abercromby, 7th Bart. *Address*—78, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Guards' Club.

KEMMIS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. WILLIAM KEMMIS, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1905); late 4th Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches); J.P. and D.L. Queen's Co., High Sheriff 1886; *b.* Feb. 1861; son of the late Thomas Kemmis, of Killeen, Queen's Co., and of 45, Kildare Street, Dublin; *m.* 1894, Ellen Mary Gwendoline, dau. of the late Algernon Warner, of Stanhope Gardens, S.W., and has issue (*see Landed Gentry*, KEMMIS *of Ballinacor*). *Address*—Killeen, Portarlington; Everton Grange, Lymington, Hants; United Service and Kildare Street Clubs.

KEMP.

CAPT. THOMAS WEBSTER KEMP, C.I.E. (1905); R.N.; comdg. H.M.S. "Duke of Edinburgh" from 1911; late Senior Naval Officer in Persian Gulf; served in China 1900 (despatches); *b.* 27 Sept. 1866.

KEMPE.

SIR ALFRED BRAY KEMPE, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A. Cantab.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; F.R.S.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; Bencher, 1909; Chancellor of Diocese of Newcastle, 1886-1912, of Southwell from 1887, St. Albans from 1891, Peterborough from 1907, Chichester from 1912, London from 1912 and Chelmsford from 1914; Treasurer and Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc. 1899; *b.* 6 July, 1849; 3rd son of late Rev. John Edward Kempe, M.A., rector of St. James', Piccadilly, W.; *m.* 1st, 24 May, 1877, Mary, 2nd dau. of Sir William Bowman, 1st Bart. She *d.* 4 June, 1893. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Aug. 1897, Alice Ida, eldest dau. of late Judge Meadows White, Q.C., and has issue. *Address*—22, Pembridge Square, Bayswater, W., 2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Athenæum Club.

KEMPE.

SIR JOHN ARROW KEMPE, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1900); entered Treasury 1867; Priv. Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1874-80, to Sir R. Lingen 1880-1, to Lord Frederick Cavendish 1881; Member of Commsn on Agricultural and Dairy Schools 1887-8, of Roy. Commsn. on Electrical Communication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels 1892-7; Dep. Chairman of Board of Customs 1894-1904, Assist. Comptroller and Auditor 1904, Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 1905-11 when he ret.; Chmn. of Local and Imperial Taxation Cttee. 1911; *b.* 5 Jan. 1846; son of Rev. J. E. Kempe, formerly R. of St. James's, Westminster; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Mary, dau. of Rev. J. Edwards, Vicar of Barrow-on-Trent, Derby, and has issue. *Address*—Coram Court, Lyme Regis; New University Club.

KEMPSTER.

Col. Francis James Kempster, D.S.O. (1887); late Roy. Munster Fusiliers; ret. 1902: sometime Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches); in Soudan 1887-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, clasp, bronze star, D.S.O., 3rd class Medjidieh); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (hon. mentd., star); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); A.A.G., Madras, 1897-1902; *b.* 12 March, 1855.

KENDALL.

Comm. Charles James Cope Kendall, D.S.O. (1904); Roy Ind. Marine; served with Burma Expedn. 1885-7 (medal and clasp); on the Irrawaddy 1887-9 (clasp); in the Marine Survey of India 1889-97; with China Expedn. 1900 (medal); with Somaliland Expedn. 1903-4 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 June, 1864; son of late Surg.-Gen. Henry Kendall, A.M.D.; *m.* 26 June, 1901, Lilian Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. William Maule. She *d.* 24 Dec. 1909, leaving issue.

KENNA.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Paul Aloysius Kenna, D.S.O. (1902); V.C.; late 21st Lancers; A.D.C. to the King, 1907; Brigade Comm. T.F. from 1912; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served with Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Khartoum (V.C., despatches, two medals, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O., brev. maj.); with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brevet); *b.* 16 Aug. 1862; 2nd son of late James Kenna; *m.* 1st, 18 July, 1895, Lady Cecil Josephine Bertie, 3rd dau. of Montagu, 7th Earl of Abingdon: she *d.* 3 Oct. 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 March, 1905, Angela Mary, youngest dau. of late Hubert Aloysius Tichborne Hibbert (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

KENNARD.

Maj. Arthur Mulloy Kennard, D.S.O. (1900); Scottish Horse; late maj. R.A.; D.L. co. Stirling; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 July, 1867; son of Arthur Challis Kennard, of 17, Eaton Place, S.W.; *m.* 30 Dec. 1911, Evelyn Mary, only dau. of Lord David Kennedy (*see* Ailsa, M.), and widow of Charles Helbert Helbert. *Address*—Kersehill, Falkirk, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.

KENNAWAY.

Sir Walter Kennaway, Knt. Bach. (1909), C.M.G. (1891); Sec. at New Zealand Govt. offices in London since 1875; Sec. of Public Works, Canterbury Province, New Zealand, 1870-4; *b.* 1835; son of William Kennaway; *m.* 1864, Alicia E., dau. of J. E. Jones, and has issue. *Address*—13, Victoria Street, S.W.; Malda, Thicket Road, Anerley, S.E.

KENNEDY.

Mary Lady Kennedy, only dau. of James Tanner, J.P., of Kingsnympton Park, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m* July, 1858, Sir Charles Malcolm Kennedy, K.C.M.G., C.B., B.A., late of Foreign Office. who *d.* 25 Oct. 1908. *Address*—4, Louisa Terrace, Exmouth.

KENNEDY.

Evelyn Adela, Lady Kennedy (*see* Ailsa, M.).

KENNEDY.

Sir Alexander Blackie William Kennedy, Knt. Bach. (1905); LL.D. Glasgow; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909; D. Eng. Liverpool; F.R.S.; Past Pres. Institute of Civil Engineers 1906; and Inst. Mech. Engineers 1894; Pres. of late Cttee. on Machinery Designs, Admiralty, 1904; Civil Member of Ordnance Board; Emeritus Professor of Engineering in Univ. Coll. London; Consulting Electrical Engineer to London and North Western and London and South Western Railways; *b.* 17 March, 1847; eldest son o: Rev. John Kennedy, D.D., of Stepney; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Verralls, dau. of William Smith, LL.D., of Edinburgh. She *d.* 27 March, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—1, Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, W.; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.; Athenæum and Alpine Clubs.

KENNEDY.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Charles Henry Kennedy, C.B. (1914); Comdt. Chatham Divn. R.M.L.I. from 1912; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882; and in Somaliland 1904; *b.* 28 Feb. 1860; son of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Friend Kennedy, 60th Kings Roy. Rifle Corps; *m.* 16 Dec. 1891, Georgina Frances, dau. of William Loudon Gordon, M.D., R.N., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, and has issue. *Address*—Chatham.

KENNEDY.

Frederick Charles Kennedy, C.I.E. (1886); sometime Manager of the Irrawaddy Flotilla Co., Ltd. (Rangoon); directed the Flotilla during Burmah Expedn., 1886; *b.* 1849; son of Peter Cuming Kennedy, merchant, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of John Cuddie, of Falkirk. *Address*—Oriental Club, W.

KENNEDY.

Hartley Kennedy, C.S.I. (1902); Assist. Supt. of Police, Bombay, 1874; Supt. 1876; Inspector-Gen. 1896; Commr. 1899-1904, when he ret. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

KENNEDY.

Hon. Col. John Murray Kennedy, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); V.D.; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. K.O. Scottish Borderers; late comdg. Galloway Vol. Rifle Corps; B.A. Cantab.; J.P. and D.L. co. Kirkcudbright; *b.* 5 April, 1841; only son of John Lawson Kennedy, of Knocknalling, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Dec. 1880, Frances Eleanor Catherine, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John James Brandling, C.B., R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Knocknalling, Dalry, Galloway, N.B.; New University Club.

KENNEDY.

Capt. Macdougall Ralston Kennedy, C.M.G. (1912), D.S.O. (1899); late R.E.; served at Kandia, 1898 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Nile Expedn. 1899 (Egypt. medal with clasp); attached to Egypt. Army since 1899; has 3rd class Osmanieh and 4th class Medjidieh; *b.* 20 Dec. 1873; son of Rev. A. Kennedy, of Edinburgh; *m.* 9 Aug. 1904, dau. of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Ralston, C.B., and has issue.

KENNEDY.

Michael Kennedy, C.S.I. (1911); Indian Police Dept. from 1877; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bombay, from 1908; *b.* 26 March, 1859; son of late Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 24 May, 1898, Amelia Henrietta, dau. of John Richardson, of Cape Town, S. Africa. *Address*—Riverside, Kirkee, Bombay, India; Club of Western India, Poona.

KENNEDY.

Lieut. Myles Arthur Claude Kennedy, D.S.O. (1912); 4th Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army; served with Abor Exped. 1911-12; *b.* 12 Aug. 1885; only son of Col. Claude Kennedy, of 127, Inverness Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; *m.* 6 Oct. 1913, Nora Constance Marian, only dau. of the late W. L. Mumford, M.D. of Suffolk Street, Pall Mall.

KENNEDY.

Rev. Mortimer Egerton Kennedy, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); M.A. Camb; Chaplain in Ordinary to King Edward VII 1905-10, and to King George V from 1910; Hon. Domestic Chaplain to Queen Alexandra from 1911; ordained Deacon 1878, Priest 1879. Curate of Bradninch, Devon, 1878-80, of Bickleigh, Devon, 1880-6; Assist. Chaplain at Hyères, France, 1886-7; Chaplain at Lucca, Italy, 1887; Consular Chaplain at Malaga, Spain, 1887-8; Chaplain at Costabelle, France, 1888-90; at Karlsruhe 1890-2; Chaplain to Bishop for N. and C. Europe 1895-1911; Tutor to H.R.H. Prince Gustav of Denmark 1899-1907; Chaplain to H.M.'s Legation, Denmark, and of St. Alban's Church, Copenhagen, since 1892; apptd. Chaplain to Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1912; has Coronation Medal 1911; Knt. of Danish Order of Dannebrog; *b.* 1 Jan. 1853; son of late G. Kennedy; *m.* 7 June, 1898, Amy Frances, dau. of late T. W. Rennie, C.E., of Copenhagen. *Address*—Trondhjemsgade 11, Copenhagen.

KENNEDY.

ROBERT GREIG KENNEDY, C.I.E. (1907); late India P.W. Dept.; apptd. 1873, and employed in Punjab; Exec. Engineer 1881; transfd. to Baluchistan 1884; returned to Punjab 1890; Suptg. Engineer 1898; Chief Engineer and Sec., Bengal, 1903; joint Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1904; Sec. to Govt. of Punjab, Irrigation Branch, 1905-6; *b.* 30 June, 1851; son of late Rev. E. Kennedy, of Largo, co. Fife; *m.* 28 Dec. 1889, M. S., dau. of George Wyse, of Leith, N.B. *Address*—Largo, co. Fife; Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh.

KENNEDY.

SIR ROBERT JOHN KENNEDY, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.M.G. (1887); M.A. Oxon; D.L., J.P. co. Down; ent. Diplomatic Service 1874; Attaché at Madrid 1875-7; 3rd Sec. at Constantinople 1877-9; 2nd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1879-81; Acting Diplomatic Agent in Bulgaria 1882-84; Chargé d'Affaires in Roumania 1886 and 1888; Sec. of Legation in Persia 1889 to 1893; Chargé d'Affaires at Cettinje 1893-97; Min. Resident in Montenegro 1897-1906; Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. at Monte Video from 1906-10, and Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. 1910-13, when he ret.; *b.* 24 Dec. 1851; son of the late Robert Stewart Kennedy, D.L., of Cultra, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Aug. 1883, the Hon. Bertha Jane Ward, dau. of 5th Viscount Bangor, and has issue. *Address*—Cultra Manor, co. Down; Travellers', Ulster, and Royal North of Ireland Yacht Clubs.

KENNEDY.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM RANN KENNEDY, P.C. Great Britain (1907), Knt. Bach. (1892); Hon. Fell. Pembroke Coll. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Victoria Univ.; Fell. of British Academy; Membre de l'Institut de Droit International; Dep. High Steward of Univ. of Cambridge; educated at Eton and at King's Coll. Cambridge; B.A. 1868; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1871; Q.C. 1885; was Private Sec. to Pres. of Poor Law Board, 1870-72; a member of Bar Committee, 1883-92; Judge of High Court, Queen's Bench Div., 1892-7; Lord Justice of Appeal from 1907; *b.* 1846; eld. son of late Rev. William James Kennedy, vicar of Barnwood; *m.* 1874, Cecilia Sarah, dau of late George Richmond, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—23, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Athenæum, Brooks', and Savile Clubs.

KENNEDY.

ADM. SIR WILLIAM ROBERT KENNEDY, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1897) (*see* AILSA, M.).

KENNEDY.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLOUGHBY PITCAIRN KENNEDY, C.S.I. (1906); Indian Army; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); *b.* 10 Dec. 1850; son of late Gen. Sir Michael Kavanagh Kennedy, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 10 Feb. 1887, Alice Jane Grimwood Clark. *Address*—Northern Counties Club.

MACKENZIE-KENNEDY.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD CHARLES WILLIAM MACKENZIE-KENNEDY, C.B. (1910); Ind. Army; Col. of 61st K.G.O. Pioneers from 1912; comdg. Belgaum Brig. 1909-13; comdg. 26th Div. New Army 1914; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-7, with Hazara Exped. 1891, and in N. China 1900-1; *b.* 6 July, 1860; son of late Rev. Chessborough Le Poer Kennedy, M.A.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1888, Ethel May, 3rd dau. of late Maj. Fuller, Ind. Army.

KENNEY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ARTHUR HERBERT KENNEY, C.M.G. (1893), D.S.O. (1900); late R.E.; served in Afghan war 1878-80 (medal); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African war 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); was British Commr. on Anglo-French Frontier Delimitation Commns. on the River Gambia 1890-1 (thanked by Govt.), near Sierra Leone 1891-2 (C.M.G.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1855; son of the late Capt. Edward Herbert Kenney, R.N. *Address*—Stoneleigh, Northam, R.S.O., N. Devon

KENNY.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM KENNY, P.C. Ireland (1902); M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Member of Senate of Univ. of Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1868; Q.C. 1885; Bencher 1890; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1895-7; M.P. for Stephen's Green Div. of City of Dublin 1892-7; Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland since 1897; formerly Commissioner for Ireland, Railway and Canal Commn., *b.* 14 Jan. 1846; only son of late Edward Kenny, solicitor, of Ennis, co. Clare; *m.* 13 Aug. 1873, Mary, eldest dau. of late David Coffey, Master in Chancery, and has issue. *Address*—Marlfield, Cabinteely, co. Dublin; Brooks' Club, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

KELLY-KENNY.

GEN. SIR THOMAS KELLY-KENNY, G.C.B. (1904), G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1893); Col. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Adjt.-Gen. to the Forces 1901-4; served in China war 1860 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, pro. Lt.-Gen.); Inspector-General of Auxiliary Forces and Recruiting 1897-9; sometime A.A.G. at Aldershot Headquarters, and of N.E. Dist.; commanded Aldershot Dist. 1899; J.P. and D.L. co. Clare; assumed the additional surname of KENNY, 1874; has Grand Cross of Order of Red Eagle and Grand Cross of the Rising Sun; *b.* 27 Feb. 1840; son of the late M. Kelly, D.L., of Kilrush, co. Clare. *Address*—War Office, Pall Mall, S.W.; Doolough Lodge, co. Clare; Arthur's Club.

KENRICK.

MAJ. GEORGE EDMUND REGINALD KENRICK, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Brig. Maj. 1914; served with Malakand Field, Mohmand Field, and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, battle of Talana, siege of Ladysmith, relief of Mafeking (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Jan. 1871; son of William Mascall Kenrick, of Broome, Fleet, Hants; *m.* 2 June, 1904, Amy Marion, dau. of G. O'Flaherty, of Arderasella, co. Galway, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

KENRICK.

SIR GEORGE HAMILTON KENRICK, Knt. Bach. (1909); Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1908-9; Life Governor and Member of Council of Birmingham Univ.; Governor of King Edward's Grammar School; late Member of Museum and School of Art Cttee.; Member of Birmingham School Board 1880-1902; Chmn. of Education Cttee. of City Council from 1902; Partner in Firm of Messrs. A. Kenrick & Sons, Ltd.; son of late Timothy Kenrick, of Maple Bank, Edgbaston. *Address*—Whetstone, Somerset Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

KENRICK.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM KENRICK, P.C. Great Britain (1899); J.P. Birmingham; M.P. Birmingham, N. Divn., 1885 to 1899; Chmn. of Birmingham Museum and School of Art. Cttee.; *b.* 1831; son of the late Archibald Kenrick, of W. Bromwich; *m.* 26 Aug. 1862, Mary, dau. of late Joseph Chamberlain, of Moor Green Hall, Birmingham, and has issue. *Address*—The Grove, Harborne, Birmingham; Devonshire and Fine Arts Clubs.

KENSINGTON.

SIR ALFRED KENSINGTON, Knt. Bach. (1914); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1877: held various appointments in Punjab and under Govt. of India; Judge of Chief Court, Punjab, 1905-14; Chief Judge from 1914; *b.* 26 April, 1855; son of late Arthur Kensington; *m.* 1 Nov. 1881, Alice Harriot Margaret, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Henry Campbell Johnstone, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Lahore, Punjab, India; Albemarle Club.

KENSINGTON.

WILLIAM CHARLES KENSINGTON, I.S.O. (1909); J.P. for Rangiteikei Co., N.Z.; Permanent Under Sec. for Crown Lands, New Zealand 1901-12, when he ret.; capt. Auckland Rifle Brig. 1871; served in New Zealand Maori War 1863-5 (medal); *b.* 3 Aug. 1845; eldest son of late Charles Jephson William Kensington, of Worton, Devizes, Wilts.; *m.* 1st, Nov. 1867,

Emily, dau. of George Owen Ormsby; she *d.* Aug. 1869. He *m.* 2ndly, April, 1873, Amy, dau. of Lt.-Col. Hon. William Henry Kenny, M.L.C., 73rd Regt. She *d.* 1906. *Address*—Cheverell Marton, New Zealand; Marton Club.

KENTISH.

Capt. Reginald John Kentish, D.S.O. (1914), 1st Batt. Princess Victoria 'sRoyal Irish Fus.; *b.* 29 Dec. 1876; Staff-Capt. Mounted Inf. in S. Africa 1901, adjutant 1904-7, A.D.C. to G.O.C. 2nd Div., Aldershot, 1910-11, Brigade Maj. 6th London Inf. Brigade 1913-14, served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.).

KENYON.

Sir Frederic George Kenyon, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1911) (*see* Kenyon, B.).

KEOGH.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Alfred Keogh, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1900); M.D., M.Ch., and L.M. Roy. Univ. Ireland; Hon. M.D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1906, Edinburgh 1909; M.R.C.P.; Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edin.; Rector of Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology from 1910; late R.A.M.C.; Hon. Col. of R.A.M.C., 2nd London Terr. Divn., from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B., special promotion); Dep. Director-Gen. Army Medical Service 1902-5, Director-Gen. 1905-10, when he ret.; Hon. Physician to the King 1907-10; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 3 July, 1857; son of Henry Keogh, B.L., of Roscommon; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth (*dec.*), dau. of Dr. G. Williams, Indian Med. Service; 2ndly, 1888, Camilla Porterfield, dau. of Capt. W. Hamilton Hart, 105th Regt. *Address*—Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.

KEPPEL.

Vice-Adm. Sir Colin Richard Keppel, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1908), C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1898) (*see* Albemarle, E.).

KEPPEL.

Hon. Sir Derek William George Keppel, K.C.V.O. (1911), C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901), C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* Albemarle, E.).

KEPPEL.

Capt. the Hon. George Keppel, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* Albemarle, E.).

ROOS-KEPPEL.

Lieut.-Col. Sir George (Olaf) Roos-Keppel, K.C.S.I. (1913), K.C.I.E. (1908), C.I.E. (1900); F.R.G.S.; Ind. Army; Chief Commr. and Agent to Governor-Gen., N.W. Frontier Province; late Roy. Scots Fus.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with two clasps); in operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); in operations against Para Chamkannis 1899 (C.I.E., brev. maj.); with Bazar Valley Field Force, and with Mohmand Field Force 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, K.C.I.E.); Commandant Kurram Militia 1895-7; *b.* 7 Sept. 1866. *Address*—Government House, Peshawar, India; Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs.

KER.

Sir Arthur Milford Ker, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.I.E. (1908), M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Gen. Manager and a Director of Alliance Bank, Ltd., India, late Member of Punjab Legisl. Council; Knt. of Grace of St John of Jerusalem; *b.* 12 June, 1853; son of late Gen. T. D. Ker, Ind. Army; *m.* 12 Nov. 1881, Constance, dau. of late P. Mitchell, C.I.E., and has issue *Address*—Chapslee, Simla, India.

KER.

Capt. and Brevet Major Charles Arthur Ker, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; Gen. Staff Officer, Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, from 1914; served in Nigeria 1897-8 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in South Africa 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with six clasps); *b.* 18 April, 1875; son of the late Charles Buchanan Ker, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 18 July, 1906, Blanche, 2nd dau. of Charles Bewes, of Gnaton Hall, Yealmpton, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Military College, Kingston, Canada.

KER.

William Pollock Ker, C.M.G. (1913); M.A. Aberdeen; Consular Service from 1888; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1903; Commercial Attaché in China from 1909; *b.* 12 Dec. 1864; son of late Rev. William Turnbull Ker, of Deskford, Banffs.; *m.* 10 Aug. 1897, Lucy, eldest dau. of late Dr. Charles Murray, of Sussex, New Brunswick, and has issue. *Address*—The British Legation, Peking, China.

INNES-KER.

Capt, Lord Alastair Robert Innes-Ker, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* Roxburghe, D.).

KERR.

John Henry Kerr, C.I.E. (1911); I.C.S. from 1891; Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Revenue and General Depts., from 1911; *b.* 1871; elder son of John S. Kerr, of Greenock, N.B.; *m.* 28 Jan. 1898, Minnie, youngest dau. of Mina Wilson, of Terhut, India. *Address*—United Service Club, Calcutta.

KERR.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Mark Ancrum Kerr, C.B. (1904) (*see* Lothian, M.).

KERR.

Rear-Adm. Mark Edward Frederic Kerr, C.B. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* Lothian, M.).

KERR.

Maj.-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury Kerr, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1879) (*see* Lothian, M.).

KERR.

Adm. of the Fleet Lord Walter Talbot Kerr, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1896) (*see* Lothian, M.).

KERR.

William Richard Kerr, I.S.O. (1914); entered Office of Works 1871; Principal Clerk 1909-14; *b.* 15 Feb. 1853; son of the late William Kerr, of Dublin, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Francis Caulfield Moore; *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Sarah Emily, only child of James Newling Thompson. *Address*—Avoca, St. Leonard's Road, Deal.

KIDSTON-KERR.

Col. Alexander Ferrier Kidston-Kerr, C.B. (1896); J.P. and D.L. co. Kinross; formerly Col. Black Watch, ret. 1897; served in Ashanti War 1874 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Soudan 1884 (despatches, two clasps, brev. of lt.-col.); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (two clasps); *b.* 24 Sept. 1840; son of the late Archibald Glen Kidston, of Newton House, Newton, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1873, Jean Howe, dau. of the late James Howe McClure, of Glasgow. *Address*—The Grange, Edinburgh; Gairney, co. Kinross; Army and Navy Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

SCOTT-KERR.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Robert Scott-Kerr, C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1908), D.S.O. (1900); comdg. Gren. Guards and Regtl. Dist. 1910-14, *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (medal with clasp); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.), and British Exped. Force 1914 (wounded, despatches); has 2nd class of Prussian Order of Red Eagle; *b.* 8 Nov. 1859; eldest son of late William ScottKerr, of Chatto and Sunlaws, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Sunlaws, near Kelso, co. Roxburgh, Guards' Club.

KERRISON.

LIEUT.-COL. EDMUND ROGER ALLDAY KERRISON, C.M.G. (1902); late 4th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; Maj. late R.A.; *p.s.c.*; J.P. Norfolk; *b.* 25 Dec. 1855; younger son of late Roger Allday Kerrison, of Norwich; *m.* 20 May, 1885, Jessie Matilda, dau. of Rear-Adm. Stapleton John Greville (*see* WARWICK, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Burgh Hall, Aylsham, Norfolk; Army and Navy Club.

KERRY.

EARL OF KERRY, M.V.O. (1905), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* LANSDOWNE, M.).

KERSEY.

MAJ. HENRY MAITLAND KERSEY, D.S.O. (1902); Hertfordshire Yeom.; Hon. Maj. in Army; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 1860; son of late S. Overbury Kersey. *Address*—7, Savile Row, W.; White's, Cavalry, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

KERSHAW.

LOUIS JAMES KERSHAW, C.I.E. (1911); I.C.S. from 1890; Financial Sec. to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa from 1912; Offtg. Comr. Chota Nagpur, 1912; *b.* 1869; son of A. Kershaw, of Belfast; *m.* 20 Dec. 1902, the dau. of M. Sarkirs. *Address*—Ranchi, India, E.I. United Service Club.

KERSHAW.

NOEL THOMAS KERSHAW, C.B. (1906); Assist. Sec. to Local Govt. Board from 1899; *b.* 1863; son of Rev. G. S. W. Kershaw, of Fledborough, Notts; *m.* 1887, Annie G., dau. of Maj. Balderston, Indian Army. *Address*—Hillside, Gravesend.

COOPER-KEY.

EVELYN, LADY COOPER-KEY, dau. of Signor Vicenzo Bartolucci, of Carron Hall; assumed in 1888 the additional surname of Cooper; *m.* 1st, 1877, as his 2nd wife, Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, P.C., G.C.B., D.C.L., who *d.* 1888, leaving issue; 2ndly, 1896, Maurice Ansell, F.R.G.S. *Address*—55, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; Beaconsfield Terrace, Hythe, Kent.

COOPER-KEY.

MAJ. ASTON MCNEILL COOPER COOPER-KEY, C.B. (1914); late R.A.; Maj. Reserve of Officers; Chief Inspector of Explosives, Home Office, from 1908; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882; *b.* 21 Jan. 1861; eld. son of late Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper-Key, G.C.B., F.R.S.; *m.* 16 Oct. 1883, Edith Frances, youngest dau. of W. H. Marr, of Onslow Square, S.W. *Address*—109, Philbeach Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Royal Automobile and Queen's Clubs.

COOPER-KEY.

CAPT. EDMUND MOORE COOPER COOPER-KEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N. ret.; Supt. Roy. Hospital School, Greenwich; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5; *b.* 14 Oct. 1862; son of late Adm. the Rt. Hon. Sir Astley Cooper Key, G.C.B.; *m.* 2 June, 1898, Florence Penelope Margaret, eldest dau. of late Henry James Wigram, late Coldstream Guards (*see* FITZWYGRAM, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Queen's House, Greenwich; United Service Club.

KEYES.

KATHERINE JESSIE, LADY KEYES, dau. of the late James Norman; *m.* 1870, Gen. Sir Charles Patton Keyes, G.C.B., who *d.* 5 Feb. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—Clock Tower, Hampton Court Palace.

KEYES.

CAPT. ROGER JOHN BROWNLOW KEYES, C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N.; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1914; Commodore in charge of Submarine Service from 1912; Naval Attaché to Courts of Rome, Vienna, Athens, and Constantinople, 1905-7; served in E. Africa 1890 (medal and clasp); in China (1900) (despatches, medal with two clasps, promoted Comm.); Comm. of Orders of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus of Italy of Crown of Italy, and of Redeemer of Greece; has 2nd class of Order of Iron Crown of Austria, and 2nd class Medjidieh; *b.* 4 Oct. 1872; son of late Gen. Sir Charles Keyes, G.C.B.; *m.* 10 April, 1906, Eva Mary Salvin, dau. of late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Fareham House, Fareham, Hants; Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs.

KEYSER.

COL. FREDERICK CHARLES KEYSER, C.B. (1882); Col. retired (1897); formerly commanded 2nd Battn. Roy. Fusiliers (City of London Regt.); sometime Col. comdg. Home Counties Vol. Inf. Brig.; Inspector of Signalling, Aldershot, 1889-93; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal and clasp, mentioned twice in despatches); in Egypt, 1882 (medal with clasp, C.B., 3rd class Medjidie, severely wounded, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 8 April, 1841; eldest son of the late Alfred Keyser, of Cross Oak, Great Berkhampstead; *m.* 1st, 1872, Louisa Frances Marshall, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. George Courtenay Vialls, C.B. She *d.* 16 June, 1909. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Dec. 1909, Mabel Laura, youngest dau. of Lt.-Gen. Sir B. L. Gordon, K.C.B., of Henfield. *Address*—87, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea, S.W.; United Service Club.

KIGGELL.

BRIG.-GEN. LAUNCELOT EDWARD KIGGELL, C.B. (1908); late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; Asst. Director at H.-Q. 1907-9; Director of Staff Duties at H.-Q. 1909-13; Commandant Staff College 1913-14; Director of Mil. Training at War Office from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 2 Oct. 1862; son of late Launcelot John Kiggell, J.P., of Cahara; Glin, co. Limerick; *m.* 10 March, 1888, Eleanor Rose, dau. of late Col. Spencer Field, formerly 2nd Roy. Warwickshire Regt. *Address*—War Office, S.W.

KILKELLY.

SURG.-LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES RANDOLPH KILKELLY, C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1907); J.P. Hants; M.B. and B.Ch. Dublin and Vienna; D.P.H., Lond.; late Gren. Guards; House Governor and Medical Superintendent of Officers Convalescent Home, Osborne, 1905-11; was on personal staff of H.R.H. Duke of Connaught in India; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, five clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 7 April, 1861; eldest son of Surg.-Gen. C. E. Kilkelly, F.R.C.S., J.P., of Drimcong, co. Galway (who *d.* 26 July, 1907); *m.* 22 July, 1893, Florence Mary, youngest dau. of late Hon. Henry William Petre, D.L., of Springfield Lawn, Essex (*see* PETRE, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Drimcong, co. Galway; Guards' and Royal Automobile Clubs.

KILPIN.

SIR ERNEST FULLER KILPIN, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; in service of Cape Govt., London, 1874; at the Cape 1876, where private Sec. to Sir Charles Mills, K.C.M.G., C.B., and to Rt. Hon. Sir Gordon Sprigg, G.C.M.G. (1876-80); Clerk Assist. of House of Assembly, 1880-97; Clerk of House 1897-1910; has served as Sec. on following Cape Govt. Commns., Dorthesia 1877, War Expenditure 1881, Liesbeek Municipality 1883, Diamond Laws 1887, Liquor Laws 1889, Lighthouses 1890, Fisheries 1892, Scab 1893, Defence 1896; Sec. to Anglo-German Commn. on Angra Pequena and West Coast Claims 1885; Chief Sec. S. African Convention, 1908-9; Examiner for Shorthand under Cape Civil Service Commrs.; Editor and Proprietor of Cape Civil List 1885-1910; author of Cape Parliamentary Agent's Manual, and other works; *b.* 5 May, 1854; son of late Rev. S. W. Kilpin, of Reading; *m.* 23 Oct. 1880, Augusta (Roy. Red Cross), dau. of G. W. Pilkington, of Cape Town. *Address*—Linford, Kenilworth, near Cape Town; Civil Service (Cape Town) and Authors' Clubs.

KINCAID.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS KINCAID, C.V.O. (1911); I.C.S. from 1891; Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1910; Sessions and District Judge, Sataru, 1913; *b.* 8 Feb. 1870; son of late Maj.-Gen. William Kincaid, of Surrey; *m.* 25 July, 1904, Katherine Mary, dau. of Charles John Seddon, of Newferry, Cheshire, and has issue. *Address*—Valley View, Mahableshwar, Bombay; The Secretariat, Bombay; E.I. United Service Club, London; Byculla Club, Bombay; Western India Club, Bombay.

KINCAID.

COL. WILLIAM FRANCIS HENRY STYLE KINCAID, C.B. (1906); late R.E.; ret. 1911; served with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); with Nile Exped. 1897 (despatches, two clasps); with Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, two clasps, brev. lieut.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1861; son of John Henry Kincaid, of Dublin; *m.* 13 June, 1904, Rosamund, youngest dau. of late J. J. Hamilton Humphreys. *Address*—United Service Club.

KINDER.

CLAUDE WILLIAM KINDER, C.M.G. (1900); M.I.C.E.; Chief Engr. of N. Chinese Railways; employed as an engineer in Russia 1870, in Japan 1873, and since 1878 in China, where he has built the Pauting Fu, Peking and Newchwang and Moukden Imperial Chinese Railways; served in Relief at Peking 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp); *b.* 10 Aug. 1852; son of the late Maj. Thomas William Kinder, late Director of the Hong Kong Mint; *m.* Nov. 1879, Mary, dau. of Harabumi Asai, of Tokyo, Japan. *Address*—Tientsin, N. China.

KING.

SIR ALEXANDER FREEMAN KING, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1908); Asst. Secretary Gen. Post Office 1903-5; Joint 2nd Secretary 1905-7, 2nd Secretary 1907-11, and General Secretary 1911-14; *b.* 1851; son of Rev. W. King, of Fordham, Essex.

KING.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER JAMES KING, D.S.O. (1900); Fifeshire and Forfarshire Yeo.; late Maj. The King's Own Regt.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal, Egypt. medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expedns. 1897 and 1898 (despatches, three clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Ladysmith, relief of Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 July, 1863; son of late Rev. Edward King, B.A., F.R.H.S., F.S.A. Scot., of Werrington, Devon. *Address*—Tertowie House, co. Aberdeen; Naval and Military Club.

KING.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ALGERNON D'AGUILAR KING, D.S.O. (1900); R.A., ret.; comdg. Art. of a Divn. T.F. from 1913; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 May, 1862; son of late Maj.-Gen. A. H. King, R.A., C.B.; *m.* 2 June, 1894, Lilian, dau. of late Thomas Hargreaves, of Arborfield Hall, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

KING.

ARTHUR THOMAS KING, I.S.O. (1904); ed. at Merchant Taylors' School and at Winchester Coll.; ent. National Debt Office 1864; ret. as Chief Clerk 1910; Compiler of a *History of the Earlier Years of the Funded Debt from* 1684-1786; *b.* 30 Sept. 1845; son of late Rev. Canon King, of Stratford-sub-Castle, near Salisbury; *m.* 11 Aug. 1870, Emily Marian, dau. of late William Lloyd, M.I.C.E., of St. John's Wood, N.W. *Address*—7, Cavendish Road, Southsea, Hants.

KING.

SIR CHARLES ALBERT KING, Knt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (1907); Comptroller and Accountant-Gen. of Post Office from 1901; *b.* 1853; son of late Rev. W. King, of Fordham, Essex. *Address*—General Post Office, London; Foxgrove Road, Beckenham.

KING.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) SIR CHARLES WALLIS KING, Knt. Bach. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1904); late A.S. Corps; Assist. Director of Mil. Transport at Woolwich from 1912; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; Hon. Sec. of Roy. Mil. Tournament; served in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 7 Feb. 1861; son of Charles James King, of Plymouth.

KING.

GEORGE KEMP KING, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); B.A. Cantab.; ent. War Office 1903; Private Sec. to Sir E. Ward, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., Permanent Under Sec. of State for War 1908-12, and to Right Hon. J. E. B. Seely, D.S.O., Sec. of State for War 1912-13; Resident Clerk 1906-13; Assist. Principal, War Office, from 1913; *b.* 25 March, 1880; eld. son of George King, of Eltham, Kent. *Address*—War Office, Whitehall, S.W.

KING.

SIR HENRY CLARK KING, Knt. Bach. (1906); senior partner in firm of Messrs. King and Josselyn, solicitors, Madras; knighted in connection with visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Madras, 1906; *b.* 20 June, 1857; son of Rev. Charles William King, late H.M. Inspector of Schools; *m.* 19 Oct. 1891, Ethel, eldest dau. of George Alderson Smith, D.L., of Scarborough, Yorks. *Address*—Wheatcroft, Madras.

KING.

SIR HENRY SEYMOUR KING, K.C.I.E. (1892), C.I.E. (1887); F.R.G.S.; M.A. Oxford; M.P. for Central Hull 1885-1911; a Lieut. for City of London; first Mayor of Kensington 1900, re-elected 1901; *b.* 4 Jan. 1852; son of Henry Samuel King, J.P., Manor House, Chigwell, Essex, by Ellen Blakeway, his first wife, dau. of John Blakeway, of Clapton, Middlesex (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 21 Oct. 1875, Julia Mary, youngest dau. of Rev. John Jenkins, D.D., Montreal. *Address*—25, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, Conservative, Carlton, Savile, Alpine, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Automobile, and Royal Temple Clubs.

KING.

JOHN CHARLES KING, I.S.O. (1911); Colonial Service 1866-1913; Assist. Colonial Sec., Gibraltar, 1891-1913, when he ret.; *b.* 20 May, 1847; son of David King, late of Perth, N.B.; *m.* 24 May, 1879, Louise, dau. of late Joseph Gregory Imossi, architect, of Gibraltar, and has issue. *Address*—Garrison Library, Gibraltar.

KING.

LUCAS WHITE KING, C.S.I. (1898); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; B.A. and LL.B. 1878, LL.D. 1896; F.S.A.; J.P. co. Dublin; entered I.C.S. 1878; resigned 1905; Asst. Resident Mysore 1887, First Assistant Indore 1888, Deputy Commissioner Dera Ismail Khan 1890-5, Peshawur 1895, Kohat 1896-1900, and Kangra 1901; Commr. Lahore, 1901; Salt Commr. Agra, 1902; Commr. Multan, 1903; Commr. Rawalpindi 1904; Political Officer Zhob Valley Exp. 1890, Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches with medal), and Tirah Exp. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.S.I.); Demarcation officer Indo-Afghan Boundary 1895; apptd. to Chair of Oriental Languages, Dublin Univ., 1905; Fell. of Punjab Univ.; Member of London Antiquaries, and Roy. Asiatic Socs., of Roy. Irish Academy, of Roy. Dublin Soc., and of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries, Ireland; has Durbar Coronation medal 1903; *b.* 28 Sept. 1856; eldest son of the late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Henry King, Principal of Med. Sch., Madras; *m.* 12 Feb. 1891, Geraldine Adelaide Hamilton, dau. of the late Alfred Harmsworth, Barr.-at-Law, of Middle Temple, and sister of Lord Northcliffe and Lord Rothermere. *Address*—Roebuck Hall, co. Dublin; Junior Carlton Club, S.W.; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

KING.

THOMAS MULHALL KING, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. Queensland; ent. Customs Service 1863; Collector of Customs, and Chief Inspector of Distilleries, 1882; Under Sec. to Treasury 1893; Auditor Gen. 1901; Dep. Railway Commr. 1907; Railway Commr. 1911; ret. 1911; sometime Member of Immigration Board and Chmn. of Advertising Board and of Local Auditors' Board; *b.* 4 Aug. 1842; son of late Alexander King, of Melbourne; *m.* 1st, 1866, Jane Maria, dau. of late Capt. Robert Harkness McDonnell, Roy. Dublin Fusiliers; 2ndly, 3 April, 1907, Aniella Victoria, dau. of late George Zichy-Woinarski, of Melbourne. *Address*—Erica, Coorparoo, Brisbane, Queensland.

KING.

COL. WALTER GAWEN KING, C.I.E. (1899); Ind. Med. Serv., ret.; M.B., C.M., D.P.H. Aberdeen; Hon. Fell. of Madras Univ.; Fell. of Roy. Sanitary Institute, and of Roy. Institute of Public Health; Lecturer, Applied Hygiene in the Tropics, King's Coll. Univ. of London; sometime Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hosps., Burma; Sanitary Commr. for Madras Govt. 1894-1905; formerly Surg. to Gov. of Madras, Prof. of Physics in Madras

Presidency Coll., Professor of Hygiene in Madras Med. Coll., Special Sanitary Officer for Madras City; Sup. of Mandalay Central Jail, and of Madras Govt. Lunatic Asylum; rec. special thanks of Madras Govt. for services during famines 1876-7, and 1897-98; awarded 1909 Mary Kingsley Medal from School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool; *b.* 4 Dec. 1851; son of the late J. H. King, of Kineton and Killcott, Warwick; *m.* Laura, only dau. of the late William Marrett, Ch. Engineer to the Nizam's Govt. *Address*—Royston Grove, Hatch End, Middlesex.

KING.

William Frederick King, C.M.G. (1908); LL.D.; Chief Astronomer, Dept. of Interior, Canada, from 1890; Chief Inspector of Surveys 1886; has served on various Royal and other Commns. relating to survey and boundaries of territories; *b.* 19 Feb. 1854; son of William King, of Port Hope, Ontario; *m.* 21 Dec. 1881, Augusta Florence, dau. of John Allen and Emma Catherine Snow, of Ottawa. *Address*—Observatory House, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau and Civil Service Clubs, Ottawa.

KING.

Hon. William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G. (1906); M.A.; LL.B.; Ph.D.; F.R.S. Canada; Privy Councillor and Minister of Labour for Canada 1909-11; Dep. Minister 1900-8; M.P. Canada for N. Waterloo 1908-11; Pres. Ontario Reform Assocn. from 1911; a Founder and Past Pres. of Canadian Club of Ottawa; Member of Soc. of Authors, Canada, of Champlain Soc., Canada, and of American Economic Assocn.; has served on numerous Roy. Commns.; British Delegate on Interntl. Opium Commn., Shanghai, 1909; *b.* 17 Dec. 1874; son of John King, M.A., K.C., Toronto. *Address*—Ottawa, Ontario; Kingsmere, Quebec, Canada; Rideau and Golf Clubs, Ottawa; Ontario Club, Toronto.

KING-KING.

Lieut.-Col. James Gurwood King-King, D.S.O. (1900); late The Queen's Regt.; ret. 1912; *p.s.c.*; Gen. Staff Officer 2nd grade, 10th Irish Division, from 1914; served with the Malakand Field, Mohmand Field, and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1889-1902 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1863; only son of late Capt. Francis James King-King, 13th Hussars (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 18 Jan. 1887, Anne (who *d.* 19 Jan. 1889), dau. of Maj. Kiggell, J.P., of Cahara, Glin, co. Limerick; 2ndly, 8 June, 1892, Dina May, only dau. of Frederick Sillem, of The Green, Esher, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Nordan Hall, Leominster, co. Hereford; Dublin; Army and Navy Club.

KINGSCOTE.

Thomas Arthur Fitzhardinge Kingscote, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); J.P. Berks; Hon. Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. 1903-8, and Gentleman Usher in Ordinary 1908-10; Gentleman Usher to King George V. from 1910; Gentleman of the Cellars to Queen Victoria 1892-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; 4th son of late Thomas Henry Kingscote, of Kingscote, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, Hon. Evelyn Mary, 4th dau. of 2nd Baron Gifford, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's Palace, S.W.; Watermoor House, Cirencester.

KINLOCH.

Maj.-Gen. Alexander Angus Airlie Kinloch, C.B. (1893); Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; formerly Col. 60th Rifles; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brevets of major and lieut.-col.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); was in command of 2nd class Dist., Bengal, 1890-5; ret. 1895; J.P. and D.L. co. Forfar; *b.* 27 Dec. 1838; son of the late Col. John Grant Kinloch, of Logie, Forfarshire; *m.* 7 Sept. 1867, Constance Emma Mary, dau. of the late Frederic Beckford Long, and has issue. *Address*—Logie, Kirriemuir, N.B.

KINSMAN.

Capt. William Augustus Cecil Kinsman, D.S.O. (1902), Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; served in S. African War 1900-1902 (dangerously wounded, two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 April, 1878; son of Col. Harold John Kinsman, late R.A.; *m.* 17 April, 1909, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of R. J. Newell, of Monkstown, co. Dublin.

KIRBY.

Maj. Mark Thomas Anthony Kirby, D.S.O. (1900); Australian Field Art.; served with Victorian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Feb. 1874; son of Mark Dalton Kirby, late of Windsor, England. *Address*—Naval and Military Club, Melbourne, Victoria.

KIRK.

Sir Henry Alexander Kirk, K.C.I.E. (1912), C.I.E. (1909); India Office; Director-in-Chief Indo-European Telegraph Dept., India Office, 1902-12; late Govt. Telegraph Dept., India, 1870-1902; served with Afghanistan Field Force 1879-80; *b.* 29 Nov. 1847; son of late K. W. Kirk, M.D., H.E.I.C.S. and Ellen, his wife, dau. of Gen. W. R. C. Costley. *Address*—Wokingham; Oriental Club.

KIRK.

Sir John Kirk, Knt. Bach. (1907); Director of Shaftesbury Soc. and Ragged School Union from 1867; Sec. of Open Air Mission till 1879; Fell. Roy. Chartered Institute of Secretaries; *b.* 10 June, 1847; son of Alfred Kirk, of Kegworth, Derby; *m.* 16 March, 1872, Elizabeth, 5th dau. of George Ayris, and has issue. *Address*—32, John Street, Bedford Row, W.C.; Raleigh Gardens, Brixton Hill, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

KIRK.

Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G. (1886), K.C.B.(1890), K.C.M.G. (1881), C.M.G. (1879); M.D. and L.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.S.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford; Hon. ScD. Cambridge; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; served as assist. physician during Russian War 1854-6; with Dr. Livingstone's Expedition in Africa 1858-64; Vice-Consul at Zanzibar, 1866; Assist. Political Agent 1868; Consul in the Comoro Islands, 1875-80; H.M.'s Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar, 1880-87; H.M.'s Plenipotentiary to Brussels Conference, 1889-90; on special duty to Niger Protectorate, 1895; Member of Uganda Railway Cttee.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1832; son of Rev. John Kirk; *m.* 1867, Helen, dau. of Charles Cooke. She *d.* 18 May, 1914. *Address*—Wavertree. Sevenoaks, Kent; Athenæum Club.

KIRKPATRICK.

Isabel Louise, Lady Kirkpatrick, youngest dau. of the late Hon. Sir David Lewis Macpherson, K.C.M.G., of Chestnut Park, Toronto; *m.* 26 Sept. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., Q.C., LL.D., Speaker of Dominion Parliament, and Lieut.-Gov. of the Province of Ontario, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—Closeburn, Toronto.

KIRKPATRICK.

Francis Kirkpatrick, I.S.O. (1903) J.P. for N.S. Wales; Accountant in Treasury, N.S. Wales, 1872; Consulting Accountant and Chief Inspector 1888; Under Sec. for Finance and Trade and Permanent Head of Treasury 1891-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 21 Dec. 1840; son of late Alexander Kirkpatrick, of Crumlin Road, Belfast; *m.* 18 April, 1867, Agnes Mackie, dau. of late Henry Longfield Black, of Newry, Ireland, and has issue. *Address*—Lynista, Turramurra, near Sydney, N.S. Wales.

KIRKPATRICK.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) George Macaulay Kirkpatrick, C.B. (1911); R.E.; Inspector-Gen. Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces 1910-14; and Director of Mil. Operations, Army H.Q. in India from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 23 Aug. 1866; son of late Sir George Airey Kirkpatrick, K.C.M.G., of Kingston, Canada; *m.* 16 Dec. 1896, Mary Lydia, 3rd dau. of late J. F. Dennistoun, of Castlechurch, Peterboro, Canada. *Address*—India; Naval and Military Club.

KIRKPATRICK

Capt. Hedley John Kirkpatrick, D.S.O. (1902); S. African Constabulary; late lieut. 6th Dragoon Guards; served in S.

African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Nov. 1873; son of Alfred Kirkpatrick; *m.* 16 Aug. 1902, Johanna, a South African lady. *Address*—Nylstroom, Transvaal; Pretoria Club.

KIRKPATRICK.

MAJ. HENRY POWNALL KIRKPATRICK, D.S.O. (1902); late 16th Queen's Lancers; ret. 1903; served in command of 16th Lancers in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 April, 1862; son of late Edward Kirkpatrick, of Tyldesley, Lancashire; *m.* 29 Oct. 1898, Ruby, only child of late Maj. W. B. Morris, 7th Queen's Own Hussars, and has issue. *Address*—Plas Yolyn, Ellesmere, Salop.

KIRKPATRICK.

COL. ROGER KIRKPATRICK, C.M.G. (1901); M.D.; A.M.S.; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (medal with two clasps); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 June, 1859; son of Dep. Surg.-Gen. J. Kirkpatrick, M.D., H.E.I.C.S.

KIRKPATRICK.

MAJ. WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK, D.S.O. (1902); late Ind. Army; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); with 1st Miranzai Expedn. 1891; with Kurram Force 1892-3; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with Gumatti Expedn. 1899; in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1901-2 (despatches twice, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Feb. 1863; son of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. James Kirkpatrick, Ind. Army; *m.* Lillias Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Capt. Robert Steuart, D.L., of Westwood, co. Linlithgow. *Address*—New Club, North Berwick.

KIRKPATRICK.

BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM JOHNSTON KIRKPATRICK, C.B. (1900); ret.; late Col. York and Lancaster Regt.; Brig.-Gen. comdg. Regtl. District 1905; Brig.-Gen. Terr. Force 1908; ret. 1909; served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 29 May, 1851; son of late Alexander Holmes Kirkpatrick, of Larne, co. Antrim; *m.* 23 April, 1881, Sassie F., dau. of late James Johnson, of Fulham, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—Cloon Eavin, Yateley, Hants; Naval and Military Club.

KIRKWOOD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CARLETON HOOPER MORRISON KIRKWOOD, D.S.O. (1900); late Wilts Regt.; ret. 1910; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Feb. 1860; 7th son of late John Townsend Kirkwood, of Yeo Vale, N. Devon, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

KISCH.

HERMANN MICHAEL KISCH, C.S.I. (1905); M.A.; late I.C.S.; Barr.-at-Law; ed. at City of London School, and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. 1871; Assist. Mag. and Collector, Bengal, 1873; on Famine Duty 1874 and 1877; Assist. to Director-Gen. of Statistics 1875; Under Sec., Govt. of Bengal, 1880; apptd. Postmaster-Gen., Bengal, 1884, and in that capacity organized posts for Sikkim Campaign 1888 (medal and clasp); Offtg. Director Gen. of Post Office of India 1890-1 and 1893-5; on deputation Imperial Penny Postage Conference at London 1898; represented Govt. of India at Postal Congress at Vienna 1891, at Washington 1897, at Berne 1900, and at Rome 1906; Dep. Director-Gen. of Post Office 1897; Postmaster-Gen., Bengal, 1900; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal and Actg. Financial Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1901-2; Commr. from 1902; Offtg. Director-Gen. of Post Office 1902-4; *b.* 1 Dec. 1850; son of late Joseph Kisch, of London; *m.* 5 July, 1883, Alice Charlotte, dau. of late J. L. Elkin, of London, and has issue. *Address*—56, Lexham Gardens, W.; E.I. United Service Club, S.W.; United Service Club, Simla, India.

KITSON.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GERALD CHARLES KITSON, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1910), C.M.G. (1901); late King's Roy. Rifles; comdg. a Divn., India, from 1912; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches); late A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; A.A.G., India, 1892-1893-1894; Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll., Kingston, Canada, 1896-1900; Mil. Attaché to Embassy at Washington 1900-2; Comdt. Roy. Mil. Coll. 1902-7; Brigade-Comm., India, 1907-9; Q.M.G. 1909-12; *b.* 6 Oct. 1856; son of the Rev. James Buller Kitson, V. of Morval, Cornwall; *m.* 14 Feb. 1894, Gwendolen, dau. of Horace Frederick D'Oyly Moule, C.S.I. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

KNAGGS.

SAMUEL WILLIAM KNAGGS, C.M.G. (1908); Colonial Sec., Trinidad, from 1907; previously Colonial Sec., Barbados, 1903; *b.* 25 Dec. 1856; son of Robert Knaggs, M.R.C.S.L., of Trinidad; *m.* 1893, Violet Grey, dau. of J. A. Harragin, stipendiary magistrate, Trinidad. *Address*—Port of Spain, Trinidad.

KNATCHBULL.

MAJ. REGINALD NORTON KNATCHBULL, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* KNATCHBULL, Bart.).

KNIBBS.

GEORGE HANDLEY KNIBBS, C.M.G. (1911); F.R.A.S.; F.S.S.; Federal Statist of Australia from 1906; previously Director of Technical Education, N.S. Wales, 1905-6; Roy. Commr. on Education for N.S. Wales 1902-6, and on Insurance Commonwealth of Australia 1908-10; Pres. Roy. Soc. of N.S. Wales 1898-99; *b.* 13 June, 1858; son of late John Handley Knibbs, of Petersham, Sydney; *m.* 2 Jan. 1883, Susan Keele, dau. of late Layton O'Dell James, and has issue. *Address*—Ardmara, Hawthorn, Melbourne; Australian Club, Sydney.

KNIGHT.

LIEUT. ANTHONY KNIGHT, M.V.O. 5th class (1907); 5th Batt. Norfolk Regt.; *b.* 31 Aug. 1887; youngest son of Fernley Knight, of Castle Rising Lodge, King's Lynn; *m.* 18 March, 1914, Mary Winifred, youngest dau. of J. T. Ramsden, of Middleton Towers, King's Lynn. *Address*—Castle Rising Lodge, King's Lynn; West Newton, Sandringham, Norfolk.

KNIGHT.

SIR HENRY EDMUND KNIGHT, Knt. Bach. (1883); Alderman of London for Cripplegate Ward, 1874; Sheriff of London and Middlesex, 1875; Lord Mayor, 1882-3; J.P. Middlesex; Member of Court of Lieutenancy; Governor of Royal Hospital; has Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 25 March, 1833; 4th son of the late John William Knight, of St. Albans, co. Hertford; has been twice married. *Address*—41, Hill Street, W.; Stain Hill Park, Hampton, Middlesex.

KNIGHT.

LIEUT. JOHN PEAKE KNIGHT, D.S.O. (1914); R.F.A.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1890.

KNIGHT.

WILLIAM ANDERSON KNIGHT, C.M.G. (1901); served with Natal Guides in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); Assist. District Commr., Lydenburg since 1900; *b.* 1861; son of Humphrey Evans Knight, of Klip River, Natal; *m.* 1887, Ellen Jane, dau. of late Henry Glynn, of Sabie, Transvaal, and has issue.

KNIGHT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WYNDHAM CHARLES KNIGHT, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. Army; A.D.C. to the King from 1912; served on the N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (despatches, medal and clasp), in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, clasp), and in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet of major, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Nov. 1863; elder son of the late Capt. William Brodnax Knight, Queen's Bays (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, KNIGHT *of Chawton*); *m.* 1896, Harriet Monica, dau. of Francis J. Johnston, of Dunsdale, Westerham. *Address*—Army Head-Quarters, Simla; Cavalry Club.

KNOCKER.

CLARA CAROLINE, LADY KNOCKER, dau. of William Dennis Chantrell; *m.* 1864, Sir Edward Wollaston Nadir Knocker, C.B.

late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdt. 1st Vol. Batt. "The Buffs," Town Clerk of Dover, who *d.* 22 Sept. 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—Falconhurst, Maison Dieu Road, Dover.

KNOLLYS.

ELLEN MAY, LADY KNOLLYS, dau. of Philip Henry de Lamotte; *m.* 1874, Sir Clement Courtenay Knollys, K.C.M.G., M.A., Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Leeward Islands, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—York Cottage, Weybridge, Surrey.

KNOLLYS.

COL. SIR HENRY KNOLLYS, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* KNOLLYS, V.).

KNOLLYS.

MAJ. LOUIS FREDERIC KNOLLYS, C.M.G. (1877); formerly Comdt. Armed Constabulary, Fiji; Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Jamaica; and Inspector-Gen. of Police and Prisons in Ceylon; late Maj. in the Cameronians; *b.* 26 Feb. 1847; son of the late Rev. William Frederick Erskine Knollys, R. of Wrotham, Kent, and Hon. Canon of Canterbury. *Address*—The Wilderness, Dartmouth, S. Devon; Army and Navy Club.

KNOWLES.

ISABEL MARY, LADY KNOWLES, dau. of Henry William Hewlett; *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Thomas Knowles, K.C.V.O., F.R.I.B.A., editor and proprietor of *Nineteenth Century*, who *d.* 13 Feb. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—87, Oakwood Court, Melbury Road, W.; 4, Percival Terrace, Brighton.

KNOWLES.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES BENJAMIN KNOWLES, K.C.B. (1903), C.B. (1881); Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; Colonel of Hampshire Regt. from 1908; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.B.); was A.G. of Bombay Army, 1886-91; in command of Inf. Brig. at Malta, 1892-5; and Army of Occupation in Egypt, 1895-7; ret. 1897; *b.* 14 Aug. 1835; son of the late John Knowles, of The Lawn, Rugby; *m.* 1892, Constance Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), widow of the late Rev. George Elliott, and dau. of the late James Elmslie, of Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, W. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

KNOWLES.

FREDERICK ARTHUR KNOWLES, C.M.G. (1914); Asst. Collector Uganda Protectorate 1898, Collector 1902, 1st Class Magistrate 1902, Sub-Commissioner 1906, Sessions Judge Northern and Western Provinces 1908, Provincial Commissioner and Sessions Judge, Buganda Kingdom 1908, in Northern Province 1911, Acting Chief Secretary to Govt. of Uganda 1911 and 1912, Prov. Commissioner Buganda 1913-4; *b.* 17 April, 1872; eldest son of late Col. F. Knowles, 2nd Bengal Cav.; *m.* 22 March, 1914, Elsie Anna, only dau. of late Richard Seeman, of St. Chads, Ealing, W. *Address*—Kampala, Uganda, E. Africa; Sports Club, S.W.

KNOWLES.

MAJ. GEORGE KNOWLES, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Lancers (Gardner's Horse) Ind. Army; late Derby Regt.; served with Ishan-Ulia Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1901 (medal with clasp); with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); with Somaliland Expedn. 1903-4 (clasp); *b.* 16 Oct. 1873; son of late Col. Fred Knowles, 2nd Bengal Cav. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Bombay, India; 29, Tisbury Road, Hove, Brighton; Cavalry Club.

KNOWLES.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN GEORGE KNOWLES, C.I.E. (1913); V.D.; Comdt. Surma Valley Light Horse; Tea Planter, Assam.

KNOX.

MAJ. ARTHUR RICE KNOX, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 March, 1863; son of the late Maj.-Gen. T. KNOX, R.A.

KNOX.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES EDMOND KNOX, K.C.B. (1900) (*see* RANFURLY, E.).

KNOX.

SIR GEORGE EDWARD KNOX, Knt. Bach. (1906); I.C.S.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; apptd. to I.C.S. 1864; served in N.W. Provinces; Legal Remembrancer 1887; Judge of High Court, United Provinces, from 1890; *b.* 14 Nov. 1845; son of late Rev. George Knox, formerly Chaplain H.E.I.C.S., and vicar of Exton; *m.* 5 Aug. 1868, Katherine Annie Louise, dau. of late Maj. William Loch, 1st Bombay Lancers, and has issue. *Address*—River View, Allahabad; Braemar, Naini Tal, India.

KNOX.

SIR JAMES KNOX, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. co. Ayr; *b.* 4 Jan. 1850; son of James Knox, of Riverside, Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; *m.* 20 July, 1875, Anne Eliza, dau. of James McCosh, of Merksworth, Dalry, co. Ayr. *Address*—Place, Kilbirnie, co. Ayr; Royal Automobile Club, London; New and Western Clubs, Glasgow.

KNOX.

MAJ. STUART GEORGE KNOX, C.I.E. (1909); Ind. Army; late Wilts. Regt.; Political Agent, and H.B.M.'s Consul, Muscat, 1911-14; served in Mekran 1898; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1910; *b.* 7 Oct. 1869; son of Sir George Edward Knox, Puisne Judge of High Court of Judicature, U.P., India; *m.* 15 March, 1893, Ethel Laura, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Edge, P.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

KNOX.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE KNOX, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1889) (*see* RANFURLY, E.).

KNYVETT.

EMILY FREDERICA, LADY KNYVETT (*see* WEDDERBURN, Bart.).

KNYVETT.

SEYMOUR HENRY KNYVETT, I.S.O. (1909); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1874; Dep. Chief Inspector of Factories, Home Office, 1907-12; *b.* 9 April, 1849; son of Carey Seymour Knyvett, of Cadogan Place, S.W.; *m.* 20 Jan. 1881, Margaret Louisa, dau. of William Smith, of Brocco Bank, Sheffield. *Address*—Knowle Green Staines; United University Club.

KOE.

COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM BROOKE KOE, C.B. (1909); A.S. Corps; late R.M.L.I.; Assist. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, S. Africa, 1907-11; A.Q.M.G. from 1912; served on W. Coast of Africa 1893-4, and in China 1900; *b.* 6 Jan. 1862; son of John Heber Pemberton Koe, of The Lodge, Nenagh; *m.* 27 Oct. 1887, Beatrice Florence, eldest dau. of Richard Wallis Ashby, of Clarence Parade, Southsea, and has issue. *Address*—Headquarters, Western Command, Chester; United Service Club.

KORTRIGHT.

THERESA, LADY KORTRIGHT, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Forbes, 17th Regt.; *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Sir Cornelius Hendricksen Kortright, K.C.M.G., Gov. of British Guiana, who *d.* 23 Dec 1897. *Address*—Hillside, Barrie, Ontario, Canada.

KRABBÉ.

PAYMASTER-IN-CHIEF FREDERICK JAMES KRABBÉ, C.B. (1914); R.N.; entered Accountant Branch 1876, Secretary to Naval Comm. in-Chief, North America, 1895-7, to Adm. Superintendent Naval Reserves, Admiralty, 1898-1902, and to Comm.-in-Chief, Mediterranean Station, 1902-5, and Deputy Judge Advocate of the Fleet from 1908; *b.* 19 July, 1860; son of the late Staff Comm. F. J. Krabbé, R.N., of Falmouth; *m.* 5 June, 1889, Alice Kate, dau. of the late G. R. Anderson, of Halifax, N.S., Canada. *Address*—Emsworth, Hants; Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

KREYER.

LIEUT. HUBERT STANLEY KREYER, D.S.O. (1914); Yorkshire Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 14 July, 1890.

KÜCHLER.

GEORGE WILLIAM KÜCHLER, C.I.E. (1911); M.A. Edin.; B.A. Cantab.; Indian Educational Service from 1885; Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, from 1908; Member of Council of Lieut.-Governor.

KYLLACHY.

THE HON. LORD KYLLACHY (William Mackintosh), M.A. Edin.; LL.D. *hon. causâ* 1889; J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh and Inverness-shire; Judge of Court of Session and Justiciary, Scotland, 1889-1907; Scotch Advocate 1865; Procurator, Church of Scotland, 1880; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1881; Q.C. and Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1886; Member of Scottish Universities Commn. 1889-95; *b.* 9 April, 1842; eldest son of late William Mackintosh, of Inshes House, co. Inverness; *m.* 31 March, 1869, Jane, dau. of late David Stevenson, C.E., of Edinburgh. She *d.* 17 Dec. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—6, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh; Kyllachy, Tomatin, co. Inverness; Brooks' Club, S.W.; New Club, Edinburgh.

KYNSEY.

ISOBEL KEITH, LADY KYNSEY, dau. of the late Capt. John Keith Jolly, H.E.I.C.S., M.L.C. Ceylon; *m.* 1866, Sir William Raymond Kynsey, C.M.G., M.D., late Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, who *d.* 11 Jan. 1904. *Address*—Stoke Lodge, Bridport, Dorset.

LABORDE.

EDWARD DANIEL LABORDE, I.S.O. (1904); ent. Colonial Service 1882; Chief Clerk to Gov. of Windward Islands 1885; Private Sec. 1887; Chief of Police and Excise, St. Vincent, 1889; Inspector of Prisons 1889; Supervisor of Customs and Port Officer 1897; Chmn., Town Board, 1899-1901; Chief of Police and Inspector of Prisons, St. Lucia, from 1902; Member of Legisl. and Exec. Councils; *b.* 20 Sept. 1863; son of late Edward Laborde, C.M.G.; *m.* 3 April, 1888, Ada Gertrude, dau. of John L. Dalrymple, of Inverness. *Address*—Castries, St. Lucia, W. Indies.

LACE.

JOHN HENRY LACE, C.I.E. (1913); F.L.S.; India Forest Dept. from 1881; Chief Conservator of Forests, Burma, from 1908.

LACEY.

JOSEPH EDWARD LACEY, I.S.O. (1911); India P.W. Dept. from 1876; Assist. Sec. from 1910.

LACOSTE.

HON SIR ALEXANDRE LACOSTE, Knt. Bach. (1892), P.C. Canada (1892); LL.D.; D.C.L.; Barrister-at-Law, Lower Canada, 1863; Q.C., 1880; batonnier of the Bar 1879-81; Prof. of Law, Laval Univ. Legislative Councillor 1882-84; Senator 1884; Speaker of the Senate 1891; Chief Justice Queen's Bench, Canada, 1891-1907; *b.* 1842; son of Hon. Louis Lacoste, Senator (member of an old Languedoc family which settled in Canada), and Marie Antoinette Thaïs Proulx; *m.* 1866, Marie Louise, dau. of Leon Globensky, of Montreal. *Address*—191, St. Hubert Street, Montreal, Canada; Mount Royal Club, Montreal.

LAFFAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HENRY DAVID LAFFAN, C.M.G. (1906); late R.E.; *p.s.c.*; employed as British Commr. with Anglo-German S. W. Africa Boundary Commn. 1898-1903; *b.* 30 June, 1858; son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Michael Laffan, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 5 Jan. 1904, Anne Charlett, dau. of Benjamin Bennett, of Minehead, Somerset. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

LAGDEN.

SIR GODFREY YEATMAN LAGDEN, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1894); ed. at Sherborne School; in Civil Service, Gen. P.O., 1869-77; Ch. Clerk to Gov. Sec., Transvaal, under British Administration 1878; Priv. Sec. to Sir O. Lanyon 1878-81, Sec. to Exec. Council, present at siege of Pretoria; afterwards Private Sec. to Sir E. Wood, and Sir W. Bellairs, while administering Govt.; Sec. to Transvaal Sub-Roy. Commn. on Compensation Claims 1881-2; War Correspondent during Egyptian Campaign, 1882-3; Assist. Col. Sec. Sierra Leone, 1883; on Special Mission to Gold Coast, 1883; Gov. Sec. and Accountant Basutoland 1884; Assist. Commr. 1885; Actg. Resident Commr. 1890; Actg. British Commr. Swaziland 1892; Res. Commr. Basutoland, 1893-1901; Commr. for Native Affairs, Transvaal, and Member of Exec. and Leg. Councils 1900-7; served through S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches several times); raised and commanded the Transvaal Light Infantry Regt.; Chmn. S. African Inter-Colonial Commn. on Native Affairs 1903-4; Vice-Pres. African Soc.; Dep.-Chmn. of Council Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 1851; son of the late Rev. Richard Dowse Lagden, of Balsham House, co. Cambridge, and of Sherborne, Dorset; *m.* 1887, Frances Rebekah, dau. of the Right Rev. Henry Brougham Bousfield, Bishop of Pretoria, and has issue. *Address*—Selwyn, Oatlands Chase, Weybridge; Authors' and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

LAIDLAW.

SIR ROBERT LAIDLAW, Knt. Bach. (1909); F.R.G.S.; J.P. cos. Kent and Roxburgh; M.P. for E. Div. co. Renfrew 1906-10; British Delegate to International Opium Commn. at Shanghai, 1909; Chmn. of Messrs. Whiteway, Laidlaw, & Co., Ltd.; *b.* 15 Jan. 1856; son of late William Laidlaw, of Bonchester, Hawick; *m.* 1879, Mary Eliza, widow of W. L. Francis, and dau. of Capt. W. R. Collins. *Address*—Warren House, Hayes, Kent; Wolfelee, co. Roxburgh; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

LAING.

CAPT. JOHN STEWART LAING, D.S.O. (1902); Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Jan. 1868; son of Patrick Laing, of Hastings, England; *m.* 24 Dec. 1900, Agnes Augusta, 3rd dau. of William O'Mash.

LAINSON.

MAJ. ALEXANDER JOHN LAINSON, D.S.O. (1900); late Capt. K.R. Rifle Corps, and Maj. in its 5th Batt.; served in Burma 1891-2; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 July, 1869; only son of John Arthur Lainson, of Horringer House, Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 19 June, 1907, Ethel Mary, 2nd dau. of John Eardley Yerburgh, of Wavendon Lodge, Bucks. *Address*—Wokingham, Berks; Army and Navy Club.

LAKE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR PERCY HENRY NOEL LAKE, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1905); late E. Lancs. Regt., Col. of the Regt. from 1913; was D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Egypt 1885; staff capt. Headquarters 1887-8, and D.A.A.G. 1888-90; D.A.A.G. Dublin 1892-3; Q.M.G. Canada 1893-8; A.Q.M.G. Headquarters 1899-1904; Ch. Staff Officer 2nd Army Corps 1904-5; Chief of General Staff Canadian Militia 1905-8; Inspector-Gen., Militia of Canada, 1908-11; comdg. 7th (Meerut) Div. Indian Army 1911-12; Chief of Gen. Staff from 1912; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in Soudan 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); *b.* 29 June, 1855; son of Lt.-Col. Percy G. B. Lake, formerly 54th Regt.; *m.* 18 Aug. 1891, Hester, dau. of H. Woodyer, of Grafham, Surrey. *Address*—Simla, India; United Service Club.

LAMB.

ALGERNON JOSEPH RUTHERFURD LAMB, D.S.O.; (1914) Lieut. 2nd Dragoon Guards, Queen's Bays; *b.* 4 Oct. 1891, only surviving son of William Rutherfurd Lamb, of Ryton Hall, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Goldsborough Hall, Knaresborough, Yorks; Marlborough and Cavalry Clubs.

LAMB.

CAPT. CAMERON LAMB, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Batt. Border Regt.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with four clasps) and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 25 May, 1879.

LAMB.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES ANTHONY LAMB, M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* LAMB, Bart.).

LAMB.

SIR ERNEST HENRY LAMB, Knt. Bach. (1914), C.M.G. (1907); J.P. Surrey; C.C.; M.P. for Rochester 1906–Jan. 1910, and again from Dec. 1910; Chmn. and Managing Director Foster's Parcels and Goods Express, Ltd.; Vice-Pres. of Home Counties Liberal Federation, and of Land Law Reform Assocn.; *b.* 4 Sept. 1876; eld. son of Benjamin Lamb, of Cromer, and Eliza, his wife, dau. of late Charles Lowry, of Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 31 Dec. 1913, Rosa Dorothea, younger dau. of W. J. Hurst, J.P., C.C., of Drumaness, co. Down, and has issue. *Address*—Kingswood Chase, Surrey; National Liberal, Guildhall, and Eighty Clubs.

LAMB.

HARRY HARLING LAMB, C.M.G. (1910); Consular Service from 1879; Consul-Gen. at Salonica from 1907; previously Consul at Suakin 1894-9, at Koordistan 1899-1903, and Chief Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople, 1903-7; *b.* 15 Sept. 1857; son of Henry William Lamb, of Brooklands, Sidmouth; *m.* 9 Nov. 1894, Sabina, dau. of Felice Maissa, Italian Consular Service. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Salonica, Turkey.

LAMB.

SIR JOHN CAMERON LAMB, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (1895), C.M.G. (1890); late 2nd Sec. Gen. Post Office; Commissr. of Income Tax; Vice-Pres. and (1910-11) Chmn. of Council of Roy. Soc. of Arts; Vice-Pres. and Dep. Chmn. of Roy. National Lifeboat Institution; Pres. Advisory Council of Hungarian Soc. 1906-10; represented Post Office in many negotiations with Telegraph Admins. of Foreign States; one of the Brit. Delegates to two Internat. Confs. on Protection of Submarine Cables, Paris; subsequently apptd. Member of Comm. of five to examine laws of the various States; First Brit. Del. to Internat. Tel. Conference, Paris, 1890; Roy. Commissr. on electrical communication with lighthouses, 1892-7; 1st Brit. Del. to Internat. Tel. Conference, Budapest, 1896; represented also Cape of Good Hope, Natal, and New Zealand, and was chosen "Président de la Commission des Tarifs"; thanked by French Govt. in 1890, and by the Emperor-King of Austria-Hungary, 1896; Pres. of International Tel. Conference, London, 1903; 1st British Delegate to Internat. Conference on Wireless Telegraphy, Berlin, 1903; Chmn. of Commn. to enquire into Injuries done by Trawlers to Submarine Cables 1908; Jubilee medal 1897; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Knt. Commander of the Dannebrog of Denmark; Officer of the Order of Leopold; Hon. Diploma and Medal Portuguese Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 3 June, 1845; son of the late John Walker Lamb, Notary Public, of South Shields; *m.* 1871, Bella, dau. of the late John Farquharson, of Banchory, Kincardineshire, and has issue. *Address*—18, Downside Crescent, Hampstead, N.W.; Royal Societies' Club.

LAMB.

SIR RICHARD AMPHLETT LAMB, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; served in Bombay as Assist. Collector and Mag. 1879; Forest Settlement Officer, Khandesh, 1885; served in Burma as Dep. Commr. 1887-90 (medal with clasp); 1st Asst. Collector and Mag. 1892; Junior Collector and Mag. 1896; Senior Collector 1899; Chm. Poona Plague Cttee. 1897; Sec. and Actg. Ch. Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Rev. and Financial Depts., 1904; Commr. Central Div. 1905; Member Leg. Council 1904; Member Indian Excise Cttee. 1905-6; Chief Sec. to Govt. from 1907; Member of Exec. Council, Bombay, from 1910; has the Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class; *b.* 4 April, 1858; son of late William Lamb, Indian Vety. Dept., of Uphampton, co. Worcester; *m.* 30 May, 1901, Kathleen Maud, 2nd dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Patrick Barry, Ind. Med. Service, and has issue. *Address*—The Cliff, Malabar Hill Bombay, India; E.I. United Service, Byculla (Bombay), and Western India (Poona) Clubs.

LAMBERT.

FRANCIS L. LAMBERT, I.S.O. (1903); Chief Inspector of Excise, Inland Revenue Dept. till 1902, when he ret.; *b.* 28 Feb. 1838; son of late Godfrey Lambert, of Roscommon, Ireland; *m.* 17 Jan. 1865, Josephine Amelia, 3rd dau. of late Benjamin Henry Hickey, of Westbrook House, Anerley. *Address*—16, Colebrooke Avenue, West Ealing, W.

LAMBERT.

RIGHT HON. GEORGE LAMBERT, P.C. Great Britain (1912); J.P. and C.A. Devon; M.P. for N. Devon from 1891; Civil Lord of Admiralty from 1905; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Devon Regt. 1902; Roy. Commr. on Agriculture 1893, and on Fuel and Engines for Navy 1912; *b.* 25 June, 1866; only son of late George Lambert, of Spreyton, Devon; *m.* 30 Aug. 1904, Barbara Robinson, dau. of late George Stavers, of Morpeth, Northumberland, and has issue. *Address*—34, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.; Spreyton, Bow, N. Devon; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

LAMBERT.

SIR GEORGE THOMAS LAMBERT, Knt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (1897); B.A. London; Director of Greenwich Hospital, 1885-1901; sometime a Gov. of Christ's Hospital; *b.* 9 Nov. 1837; younger son of the late Henry Lambert, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LAMBERT *of Carnagh*). *Address*—7, Park Place, St. James's, S.W.; White's and Arthur's Clubs.

LAMBERT.

HENRY CHARLES MILLER LAMBERT, C.B. (1910); Colonial Office from 1892; Principal Clerk from 1907; Chmn. of Emigrants Information Office Cttee. 1897-1907; *b.* 7 Dec. 1868; elder son of late Henry Thomas Lambert, J.P., of Sandhills, Blechingley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Sept. 1892, Aileen Mary, eldest dau. of late John Raynor Arthur, late Bombay C.S. (*see* ARTHUR, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Larklands, Banstead, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

LAMBERT.

SIR JOHN LAMBERT, K.C.I.E. (1893), C.I.E. (1882); J.P., formerly Magistrate of Police and Commr. of Police, Calcutta; was a Member of the Council of the Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, 1892-5; ret. May, 1897; *b.* 1838; son of the late Rev. A. L. Lambert, R. of Chilbolton, Hants, and Rural Dean; *m.* 1869, Annie Julia, dau. of the late Gen. F. D. Atkinson, B.S.C. *Address*—81, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; Oriental Club.

LAMBERT.

CAPT. ROBERT LAMBERT, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* GREY, Bart.).

LAMBERT.

LIEUT.-COL. WALTER MILLER LAMBERT, D.S.O. (1887); R.M.A. ret.; J.P. Dorset; commanded R.M. in Burma Campaign 1885-6 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 May, 1843; 3rd son of Richard Lambert, of Lyston Hall, Essex; *m.* 3 April, 1878, Frances, dau. of F. B. Courtenay, of Chandos Street, W., and has issue. *Address*—Lyston, Branksome Park, Bournemouth.

BENCE-LAMBERT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. GUY LENOX BENCE-LAMBERT, C.M.G. (1902); late 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; late 5th Roy. Dublin Fus.; J.P. and D.L. Suffolk; J.P. co. Galway; decorated for services rendered at home and abroad during S. African War 1899-1902; assumed, by Roy. Licence 1884, addtl. name of BENCE; *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; son of late Alexander C. Lambert, of Brook Hill, Claremorris, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 Jan. 1884, Ida Millicent, dau. and co-heir of late H. A. S. Bence, of Thorington Hall, Suffolk, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Thorington Hall, Darsham, Suffolk; Dernasliggan, Leenane, co. Galway; Carlton Club.

LAMBTON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) THE HON. CHARLES LAMBTON, D.S.O. (1898) (*see* DURHAM, E.).

LAMBTON.

MAJ. GEORGE CHARLES LAMBTON, D.S.O. (1900); Worcestershire Regt.; late 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1872; 4th son of Lieut.-Col. Frances William Lambton, late Scots Guards, J.P., of Brownslade, Pembroke.

LAMBTON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) THE HON. WILLIAM LAMBTON, C.V.O. (1914), C.M.G. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1907), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DURHAM, E.).

LAMING.

MAJ. HENRY THORNTON LAMING, D.S.O. (1900); late 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, two medals, eight clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1863; son of late James Laming; *m.* 3 Aug. 1898, Ella Loetitia, 2nd dau. of late Robert Cunliffe, D.L., and has issue. *Address*—The Knoll, Barton-under-Needwood; Naval and Military Club.

LAMPSON.

MILES WEDDERBURN LAMPSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* LAMPSON, Bart.).

LANCASTER.

SIR WILLIAM JOHN LANCASTER, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. London; Lord of Manor and Patron of living of East Winch; Dep. Chmn. of Prudential Assurance Co. from 1910; Mayor of Wandsworth 1901-2; built and endowed King Edward VII Grammar School at King's Lynn, of which he was sometime Scholar and is now Life Governor; *b.* 24 Oct. 1841; son of John Lancaster, of West Winch, King's Lynn; *m.* 23 April, 1868, Sarah Harriot, 2nd dau. of Daniel Thomas Roy, M.D. She *d.* 1889, leaving issue. *Address*—South Lynn, Putney Hill, S.W.; East Winch Hall, King's Lynn, Norfolk; Junior Athenæum, Constitutional, Junior Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs.

LANDON.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK WILLIAM BAINBRIDGE LANDON, C.B. (1904); Inspector of Army Service Corps 1909-13; Director of Transports and Movements at War Office from 1913; hon. col. East Anglian Transport and Supply Column A.S.C.; served with Benin Exped. 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 27 Feb. 1860; son of late Rev. Canon J. T. B. Landon, Vicar of Ledsham, South Milford, Yorks; *m.* 28 Aug. 1884, Rose Emily, dau. of late W. N. Willis, Rector of Kilpeacon, co. Limerick, and Prebendary of Limerick Cathedral. *Address*—War Office, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

LANDON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HERMAN JAMES SHELLEY LANDON, C.B. (1911); late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; comdg. 3rd Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command, from 1910; served in Soudan 1898, and in S. African War 1899-1900, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 23 Aug. 1859; only son of late James Landon; *m.* 20 Oct. 1903, Christian Ethel, 3rd dau. of late William Sharp. *Address*—Broxhead House, Bordon, Hants; Naval and Military Club.

LANE.

ENG. REAR-ADM. CHARLES LANE, C.B. (1911); R.N., ret.; *b.* 4 Nov. 1852; son of late Bavin Lane, of Newark; *m.* 2 Jan. 1879, Mary Louisa, dau. of Fleet Engineer J. R. Johnson, R.N. *Address*—50, Hardy Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

LANE.

COL. CLAYTON TURNER LANE, C.I.E. (1895); Col. U.S. list Ind. Army; D.L. Surrey; sometime Inspector-Gen. of Police and Jails, Hyderabad Assigned Dists.; Mayor of Guildford 1906-7; *b.* 20 Feb. 1842; son of late J. Lane, of Knockeevan, Camberley; *m.* 1867, Nicola, dau. of W. Allardyce, of Aberdeen, and has issue. *Address*—Downfold, Guildford.

LANE.

HARRY PHILIP PARNELL LANE, M.V.O. 4th class (1913); Dep. Chief Constable of Kent 1900-2; Assist. Head Constable of Liverpool 1902-9; Assist. Chief Constable of Lancashire 1909-12, and Chief Constable from 1912; *b.* 3 March, 1870; only son of late Maj. Henry Eyre Wyatt Lane, R.M.L.I., of Seaton, Devon, representative of the Lanes, late of Ryelands, Herefordshire; *m.* 24 Nov. 1903, Flora Emma, 2nd dau. of late Capt. Edmund Richard Peel, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Address*—Ellel Hall, Lancaster; Fly Fishers' Club, London; Old Rectory Club, Manchester, and County Club, Lancaster.

LANE.

SIR HUGH PERCY LANE, Knt. Bach. (1909); Founder and Hon. Director of Municipal Art Gallery, Dublin; Governor and Guardian of National Gallery, Ireland, till 1914, when he resigned, and became a Director; Member of Council of National University of Ireland; *b.* 9 Nov. 1875; son of Rev. James William Lane, M.A., rector of Redruth, Cornwall, and the late Frances Adelaide, his wife, 4th dau. of late Dudley Persse, D.L., of Roxborough (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Lindsay House, 100, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; United Service Club, Dublin; Royal Automobile Club, London.

LANE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR RONALD BERTRAM LANE, K.C.B. (1912), K.C.V.O. (1904), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1896); formerly of Rifle Brigade; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Transvaal Campaign 1880-1; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); commanded garrison at Alexandria 1898-1901, and Inf. Brig. at Malta 1901-3; Mil. Sec. at War Office 1903-4; Lieut.-Gov. and Sec. Royal Hospital, Chelsea, 1905-9; *b.* 19 Feb. 1847; youngest son of the late John Newton Lane, of King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield; *m.* 1893, Augusta, dau. of the late John A. Beaumont, of Wimbledon Park. *Address*—Carlton Hall, Saxmundham; United Service, Army and Navy, Turf, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

MOORE-LANE.

COL. MAITLAND MOORE-LANE, C.B. (1902); served in R.A. 1860-83; sometime Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. D.C.O. Hants and I. of Wight R.G.A. (Mil.), 1887-1902; *b.* 18 Dec. 1841; son of late Thomas Moore Lane, Private Sec. to late Marquess of Tweeddale, K.P., Gov. of Madras; *m.* 1869, Georgina Mildred, youngest dau. of late I. Allan-Cooke, of The Grange, Stroud, and Clifton, co. Gloucester. She *d.* 27 Sept. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—St. Olaves, West Worthing, Sussex.

LANG.

MARGARET, LADY LANG, who has Grand Cordon of Shefakah of Turkey, and Order of Elizabeth of Roumania, dau. of the late Walter MacLellan, J.P., of Blairvaddick, Dumbartonshire, *m.* 1876, Sir Robert Hamilton Lang, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 2 March, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—54, Campden Hill Court, Kensington, W.

LANG.

ALEXANDER LANG, C.M.G. (1913); Canadian Govt. Representative on Pacific Cable Board from 1901; formerly Manager in London of Bank of Montreal 1893-1906 and Member of London Committee 1906-8; *b.* 22 Sept. 1848; son of late Rev. Gavin Lang, of Glassford, co. Lanark; *m.* 23 Sept. 1886, Mary, dau. of late Rev. Peter Hay Keith, D.D., of Hamilton, co. Lanark. *Address*—18, The Grange, Wimbledon Common, S.W.; City Carlton Club.

LANG.

COL. ARTHUR MOFFATT LANG, C.B. (1908); late R.E.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches four times, medal, three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 Nov. 1832; eld. son of late Arthur Lang, I.C.S., of West Hill, Harrow; *m.* 1st, 1 Sept. 1858, Sarah, eld. dau. of late Gen. Francis B. Boileau, R.A. She *d.* 1 July, 1889. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 March, 1893, Edith Mina, youngest dau. of late Rev. Owen C. Seymour Lang, M.A., of Bentley, Hants. She *d.* 3 Jan. 1904. He *m.* 3rdly, 29 April, 1905, Ida Caroline Frances, eld. dau. of late James C. Richardson, J.P., of Glanrafan, Glamorgan. *Address*—Boxgrove Lodge, Guildford.

LANG.

CHARLES DOWSON LANG C.B. (1900); joined the Post Office in 1865, and was employed in Accountant-Gen.'s Dept., Gen. Post Office, till 1891; appointed Controller Savings Bank Dept. 1891; ret. 1906; *b.* 7 Aug. 1845; son of Charles Edward Lang, late of the Admiralty; *m.* 16 Sept. 1897, Catherine Jane, dau. of Rev. John Robert Chisholm, and widow of Capt. George Arber. *Address*—Junior Carlton Club.

LANGDON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HARRY LANGDON, C.B. (1911); V.D.; late comdg. Lancashire Fortress R.E.; ret. 1913; formerly Sub-Lieut. Roy. Naval Art. Vol.; Head of Firm of Messrs. Langdon and Sons, Government Contractors, Liverpool, *b.* 29 March, 1855; son of late John Langdon, of Huyton Park, near Liverpool; *m.* 15 May, 1878, Elizabeth Day, youngest dau. of late John Hind Talbot, of Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—Redcliffe, New Brighton, Cheshire; Royal Mersey Yacht, and Lyceum Clubs, Liverpool.

LANGE.

BEATRICE EMILY, LADY LANGE, dau. of the late Augustus F. R. Frinneby, of Streatham; *m.* 1880, Sir Daniel Lange, F.R.G.S., F.S.A., Constructor of the Suez Canal, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1894, leaving issue. *Address*—Lanehurst, Abourne, Hurstpierpoint, Sussex; 36, Avenue du Bois de Boulogne, Paris.

LANGELIER.

SIR FRANCOIS (CHARLES STANISLAS) LANGELIER, K.C.M.G. (1914), Knt. Bach. (1907); LL.D.; Lieut.-Gov. of Province of Quebec from 1911; Member of Legisl. Assembly of Quebec 1873-5, and of House of Commons of Canada 1884-98; Minister of Crown Lands 1878-9; Provincial Treasurer 1879-80; Mayor of Quebec 1882-90; Professor of Roman Law, of Civil Law and of Public Law at Laval Univ., Quebec, from 1863; Dean of Law Faculty of same Univ. from 1892; author of *De la Preuve en Matière Civile et Commerciale*, and of *Commentaire du Code Civil de la Province de Quebec*; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 24 Dec. 1838; son of Capt. Louis Sébastien Langelier, of St. Rosalie, co. Bagot, Quebec; *m.* 1st, 2 Feb. 1864, Virginie Sarah Sophie Legaré; 2ndly, 31 May, 1892, Marie Louise Adélaide, dau. of Frederick Braiin, and grand-dau. of Hon. Marc Pascal de Sales Laterrière, Seignior of Les Eboulements. *Address*—Spencer Wood, Sillery, Quebec.

LANGERMAN.

SIR JAN WILLEM STUCKERIS LANGERMAN, Knt. Bach. (1912); Member of House of Assembly, Union of S. Africa; Pres. Rand Chamber of Mines; Managing Director of principal cos. included in Robinson Group of Mines on Rand; *b.* 7 June, 1853; son of — Langerman; *m.* 1882, Gertrude, dau. of Dr. — Kitchen, of Cape Town. *Address*—145, Van Beek Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

LANGFORD.

CAPT. CHARLES LANGFORD, D.S.O. (1900); late 8th Hussars, formerly 4th Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1873; son of Capt. John Crawford Langford, late 17th Regt., of Crosthwaite Park, Kingstown, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1906, Agnes, dau. of Joseph Matterson, J.P., of Castle Troy, co. Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—The Abbey, Rathkeale.

LANGFORD.

CHARLES WILLIAM LANGFORD, I.S.O. (1912); Excise Officer, Trinidad and Tobago 1884-1912; *b.* 7 April, 1846; *m.* 23 May 1876, Leontine, dau. of late Jules Rochard, grandson of Baron de Rochard. *Address*—103, Queen Street, Port of Spain, Trinidad, B.W. Indies; Queen's Park Cricket and Recreation Club.

LANGFORD.

JOHN LANGFORD, I.S.O. (1907); Clerk Colonial Sec.'s Office, Fiji, 1874; Chief Clerk and Clerk of Legisl. Council 1878; Registrar of Admiralty Court, Registrar of Supreme Court and Curator of Intestate Estates 1884-1907; *b.* 27 Oct. 1884, son of William Langford; *m.* 15 Jan. 1876, Katherine, dau. of John Miller McKae.

LANGHORNE.

LIEUT. ALGERNON PHILIP YORKE LANGHORNE, D.S.O. (1908); R.A.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1908; *b.* 18 July, 1882; son of Rev. John Langhorne, M.A., Vicar of Lamberhurst, Kent. *Address*—Lamberhurst Vicarage, Kent; Junior Naval and Military Club.

LANGLEY.

CAPT. EDGAR JOHN FLYNN LANGLEY, D.S.O. (1901); 8th batt. Australian Commonwealth Horse; served for three years in India with Lucknow Vols.; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 March, 1878; son of late P. R. Langley, of Adelaide. *Address*—Milton House, Payneham Road, St. Peter's, Adelaide, S. Australia.

LANGLEY.

SIR WALTER LOUIS FREDERICK GOLTZ LANGLEY, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.B. (1899); Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs from 1907; Private Sec. (1887-98) to successive Parliamentary Under Secretaries of State for Foreign Affairs; *b.* 22 Feb. 1855; son of Henry Langley, late 2nd Life Guards (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1894, Gertrude Mary (who *d.* 6 Aug. 1895, leaving issue), dau. of the late William Ramsay. *Address*—Foreign Office; 10, Warwick Square, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

LANGMAN.

ARCHIBALD LAWRENCE LANGMAN, C.M.G. (1902) (*see* LANGMAN, Bart.).

LANKESTER.

SIR EDWIN RAY LANKESTER, K.C.B. (1907); M.A. Oxon; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon and Leeds; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; F.R.S.; Hon. Fell. Exeter Coll.; Hon. Student of Christ Church Coll.; late Fell. Merton Coll.; Fell. and Lecturer, Exeter Coll., 1872; Professor of Zoology and Comparative Anatomy, Univ. Coll. London, 1874-89; Regius Professor of Natural History, Edinburgh, 1882; Linacre Professor of Comparative Anatomy, Oxford, 1889-98; Director of Natural History Museum, S. Kensington, 1898-1907; Plenipotentiary of H.M. Queen Victoria at Conference of European Powers on Preservation of African Wild Animals; Member of Council and Chmn. of Tropical Diseases Cttee. of Roy. Soc.; Roy. Medallist Roy. Soc. 1885; Copley Medallist Roy. Soc. 1913; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Soc. 1896; Pres. in 1906 of British Association for Advancement of Science; Founder in 1885, Sec., and now Pres. of Marine Biological Assocn.; Member of the Institute of France, of Imperial Academy of Sciences, Petrograd, and of the Lincei of Rome; Foreign Member of numerous learned Societies; Editor for forty-five years of Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; Author of *Science from an Easy Chair*, *The Kingdom of Man*, *Extinct Animals*, and other works; *b.* 15 May, 1847; eld. son of late Edwin Lankester, M.D., F.R.S., Coroner for Central Middlesex. *Address*—29, Thurloe Place, S.W.

LARCOM.

ARTHUR LARCOM, C.B. (1904) (*see* LARCOM, Bart.).

LARCOMBE.

THOMAS LARCOMBE, I.S.O. (1904); late of War Office, 1857-1902; formerly Vice-Chmn. of Hampton Urban Dist. Council; Trustee of Hampton Charities; Representative Governor of Hampton Grammar School; Pres. of Hampton Liberal Assocn.; Member of Northbrook Soc.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1842; son of late William Larcombe; *m.* 1st, 13 June, 1876, Elizabeth Ellen, who *d.* 24 Oct. 1903, elder dau. of Richard James, of S. Hampstead, N.W.; 2ndly, 23 March, 1905, Agnes, younger dau. of late William Adam Oldaker, of Holland Park, W., and widow of late Samuel Izant, of Campden Hill, W. *Address*—15, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.; National Liberal Club, London.

LARMOR.

SIR JOSEPH LARMOR, Knt. Bach. (1909); F.R.S.; F.R.A.S. M.A. Cantab.; D.Sc. Lond.; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, Dublin, Queen's; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Birmingham, Aberdeen, and St. Andrew's; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; late Fell. of Royal Univ.; Sec. of Royal Soc. 1901-13; Lucasian Professor of Mathematics at Cambridge from 1903; M.P. for Univ. of Cambridge from 1911; Professor of Natural Philosophy, Queen's College, Galway, and Queen's University in Ireland 1880-5; Lecturer in Mathematics, Cambridge Univ., 1885-1903; Foreign Hon. Member of U.S. National Academy of Sciences, of Acad. dei Lincei of Rome, of Inst. di Bologna, of American Phil. Soc. of Philadelphia, and of American Academy of Boston; *b.* 11 July, 1857; eld. son of Hugh Larmor, of Magheragall, co. Antrim. *Address*—St John's College, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.

LARYMORE.

MAJ. HENRY DOUGLAS LARYMORE, C.M.G. (1896); late R.A.; Resident, Northern Nigeria; Acting British Resident at Kumassi 1896, and at one time Adjutant of Gold Coast Constabulary; served with Jebu Expedn. 1892 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, medal with two clasps, star, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; son of Alexander Douglas Larymore, formerly Dep. Inspec.-Gen. of Jails, Bengal; *m.* 1897, Constance, dau. of the Rev. Andrew Holmes Belcher, of St. Andrews, Fasque, N.B. *Address*—Junior United Service and Caledonian United Service Clubs.

LASCELLES.

CAROLINE MARIA, MRS. H. A. LASCELLES (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

LASCELLES.

SIR ALFRED GEORGE LASCELLES, Knt. Bach. (1913) (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

LASCELLES.

RIGHT HON. SIR FRANK CAVENDISH LASCELLES, P.C. Great Britain (1894), G.C.B. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1892), G.C.V.O. (1904), K.C.M.G. (1886) (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

LASCELLES.

THE HON. GERALD WILLIAM LASCELLES, C.B. (1914) (*see* HAREWOOD, E.).

LASSETTER.

COL. HARRY BEAUCHAMP LASSETTER, C.B. (1902); comd. Australian Light Horse Brig. 1903-6; late Capt. 80th Regt.; raised and trained N.S. Wales Mtd. Rifles 1888; ed. at Eton, Cheltenham, and R.M. Coll. Sandhurst; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); commanded N.S. Wales Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 19 March, 1860; eld. son of Frederic Lassetter, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 19 Aug. 1891, Elizabeth Anne, dau. of late J. M. Antill, J.P., of Jarvisfield, Picton, N.S.W. *Address*—The Terrace, Bathurst, N.S. Wales; Naval and Military Club.

LATIMER.

FREDERICK WILLIAM LATIMER, C.I.E. (1901); Confidential Clerk to Lord Mayo, when Chief Sec. for Ireland 1866-68, accompanied him to India in latter year; has served successive Viceroys; Assist. Private Sec. 1895-1904; *b.* 10 June, 1845; son of William Latimer, of Antrim, Ireland; *m.* 1st, 1872, Harriet M. (who *d.* 1883), dau. of F. Cockburn, of Calcutta, India; 2ndly, 1892, Mary B., dau. of Harvey Pratt, of Prattsburgh, New York State. *Address*—c/o Messrs. T. Cook and Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

LA TOUCHE.

SIR JAMES JOHN DIGGES LA TOUCHE, K.C.S.I. (1901), C.S.I. (1896); B.A., T.C.D.; Bengal C.S.; Commr. of S. Division, Upper Burma, 1886; Mag. and Collector, N.W. Provinces, 1890; Commr. N.W. Provinces 1893; Chief Sec. to Gov. N.W. Provinces 1893; Member Board of Revenue, 1896; Acting Lieut.-Gov. 1898; a Member of Viceroy's Council 1898; Lieut.-Gov. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1901-6; Member of Council of India 1907-14; *b.* 16 Dec. 1844; son of William Digges La Touche, of Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1873, Julia, dau. of Thomas Wade Rothwell. *Address*—Kildare Street Club, Dublin; E.I. United Service Club, London.

LAUGHTON.

COL. ARTHUR FREDERICK LAUGHTON, C.B. (1886); Col. Mad. S.C., ret. 1889; served in Afghan War 1879-80; Senior Commissariat Officer during Burmese War 1885-88 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 June, 1840; son of Richard Laughton, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 14 Jan. 1869, Georgiana Emily, eldest dau. of Gen. H. Man, Ch. Commr. of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, and has issue. *Address*—11, Aberdeen Court, Maida Vale, W.; Junior Conservative Club.

LAUGHTON.

SIR JOHN KNOX LAUGHTON, Knt. Bach. (1907); M.A. and Hon. Litt.D. Cantab.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxford; Hon. Fell. Caius Coll. Cambridge, 1895; Fell. of King's Coll. London; Professor of Modern History, King's Coll. London, 1885-1912, and in Univ. of London from 1912; Sec. of Navy Records Soc. from 1893-1912; Naval Instructor, R.N., 1853; Mathematical and Naval Instructor, Roy. Naval Coll. Portsmouth, 1866-73; Mathematical and Naval Instructor and Lecturer on Meteorology, Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1873-85; Lecturer on Naval History 1876-88; Pres. Roy. Meteorological Soc. 1882-4; served in Baltic during Russian War 1854-5 (medal); in China 1856-9 (medal and three clasps); *b.* 23 April, 1830; son of James Laughton, of Liverpool; *m.* 1st, 1866, Isabella, dau. of John Carr, of Dunfermline; 2ndly, 1886, Maria Josefa, dau. of Eugenio de Alberti, of Cadiz, and has issue. *Address*—King's College, Strand, W.C.; 9, Pepys Road, Wimbledon, S.W.

LAURENCE.

SIR PERCEVAL MAITLAND LAURENCE, K.C.M.G. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1908); LL.D. Cantab.; Fellow Corpus Christi Coll. 1876; Hon. Fellow 1914; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1878, and of Cape Colony 1880; Judge of Supreme Court, Cape of Good Hope, till 1913, when he resigned; Puisne Judge, Griqualand West, 1882-8; Judge Pres. 1888-1907; *b.* 20 April, 1854; eld. son of Rev. Perceval Laurence, Rector of Wolesby, co. Lincoln. *Address*—Cape Town, S. Africa; City Club, Cape Town; Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, and Savile Clubs, London.

LAURIE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CLAUDE VILLIERS EMILIUS LAURIE, C.B. (1909), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* LAURIE, Bart.).

LAURIE.

MAXWELL LAURIE, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); I.C.S.; ed. at Univ. of Edinburgh, and at St. Peter's Coll., Camb.; apptd. to I.C.S. 1887; served in Burma; Dep. Commr. 1901; President, Rangoon Municipality, 1904; *b.* 12 Jan. 1868; son of late Thomas Laurie, of Edinburgh; *m.* 29 Nov. 1905, Marjorie, dau. of Sir H. Thirkell White, K.C.I.E. *Address*—Rangoon, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

LAURIER.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILFRID LAURIER, P.C. (1897), G.C.M.G. (1897); B.C.L., Hon. LL.D. McGill Univ.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; K.C.; Hon. Bencher, Gray's Inn, 1907; became a Barr.-at-Law 1865; Q.C. 1880; was first elected to the Leg. Assembly 1871; Min. of Inland Rev. 1877-78; Leader of Liberal party 1891; Premier of Canada and Pres. of Privy Council 1896-1911; High Commr. on U.S.A. and Canada Joint Comm. 1898; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute; Grand Officer of Legion of Honour; has Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; son of late Carolus Laurier; *m.* 13 May, 1868, Zoë, dau. of late G. N. R. Lafontaine. *Address*—335, Theodore Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau, St. James's, National, and Union Clubs.

LAVILLE.

BERTRAM LEMOINE ALLARD LAVILLE, I.S.O. (1913); Supt. in Finance Dept. of Govt. of India. *Address*—Madras, India.

LAW.

KATHARINE, LADY LAW, only dau. of Nicholas Hatsopoulo, Prefect of Attica; *m.* 1893, Maj. Sir Edward FitzGerald Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., late R.A., who *d.* 1 Nov. 1908.

LAW.

RIGHT HON. ANDREW BONAR LAW, P.C. Great Britain (1911); J.P. co. Dumbarton; M.P. for Blackfriars and Hutchesontown Div. of Glasgow 1900 to Jan. 1906, for Camberwell Div. of Dulwich May, 1906 to Jan. 1911, and for Bootle Div. of Lancashire from March, 1911; Parly. Sec. to Board of Trade 1902-6; Leader of the Opposition in the House of Commons from Nov. 1911; *b.* 16 Sept. 1858; son of Rev. James Law, M.A., of New Brunswick; *m.* 24 March, 1891, Annie Pitcairn, dau. of Harrington Robley, of Glasgow. She *d.* 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—Pembroke Lodge, Kensington, W.; Carlton Club.

LAW.

SIR ARCHIBALD FITZGERALD LAW, Knt. Bach. (1908); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1879; Puisne Judge of Straits Settlements, 1893; Chief Judcl. Commr., Federated Malay States, 1906-1912; *b.* 1853; 4th son of Michael Law, of Dublin; *m.* 1883, Louisa Alice, dau. of E. P. Squarey, of Downton, Wilts, and has issue.

LAW.

COL. THE HON. CECIL HENRY LAW, C.B. (1900) (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, E.).

LAW.

JAMES MACDONALD LAW, C.I.E. (1910); Burma Police Dept. 1877-1913; Dep.-Inspector-Gen. Railways and Criminal Investigation Dept., 1906-13, when he ret.: served with Burma Exped. 1885-7; has Delhi Durbar medal 1911; now General Manager Leibaoak Mining Syndicate, Tavoy, Burma; *b.* 4 Dec. 1856; son of William Trevor Law, of Sussex; *m.* 1st, 4 Dec. 1883, Kathleen Helena, dau. of James Minor, of Cork, Ireland; 2ndly, 1911, Daisy Ford, widow of John Owen Hughes. *Address*—Tavoy, Burma.

LAW.

WILLIAM ALGERNON LAW, C.B. (1908) (*see* ELLENBOROUGH, B.).

CROOKE-LAWLESS.

SURG.-LIEUT.-COL. SIR WARREN ROLAND CROOKE-LAWLESS, Knt. Bach. (1910), C.I.E. (1907); M.D.; late Coldstream Guards; ret. 1911; Surg. to Viceroy of India 1905-10; J.P. co. Cork; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, pro. surg. lt.-col.); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 9 Jan. 1863; son of W. Crooke, M.D., of Sunnyside, Macroom, co. Cork; *m.* 1894, Emily, only dau. of C. F. Lawless. *Address*—Kilcrone, Cloyne, co. Cork; Guards' Club.

LAWLEY.

CAPT. THE HON. SIR ARTHUR LAWLEY, G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.I.E. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1901) (*see* WENLOCK, B.).

LAWRANCE.

CHARLOTTE GEORGENA, LADY LAWRANCE, dau. of Major Smart, of Tumby Lawn, Boston; *m.* 15 Oct. 1861, Rt. Hon. Sir John Compton Lawrance, P.C., sometime a Judge of the High Court, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—7, Onslow Square, S.W.

LAWRENCE.

SIR ALFRED TRISTRAM LAWRENCE, Knt. Bach. (1904); Judge of the High Court since 1904; educated at Trin Coll. Camb.; LL.B. 1867; called to the bar at the Middle Temple, 1869; Junior Counsel to the Admiralty, 1882; Bencher 1892; Q.C. 1897; Commissioner of Assize on the North-Eastern Circuit 1903; raised to the Bench 1904; was sometime Revising Barrister for Berks and Recorder of Windsor; J.P. co. Monmouth; J.P. and D.L. Nairnshire; *b.* 1843; son of David Lawrence, surgeon, of Pontypool, co. Monmouth; *m.* 25 Aug. 1875, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Geo. Lawrence, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Invernairne, Nairn, N.B.; 10, South Street, Mayfair, W.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

LAWRENCE.

CAPT. FREDERICK GEORGE LAWRENCE, D.S.O. (1902); S. Wales Borderers; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 21 Aug. 1874; youngest son of late Hugh Man Lawrence, of Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 8 Nov. 1902, Frances Mary, dau. of Osborne Edward Mortimer, of Cambridge House, East Croydon, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

LAWRENCE.

SIR JOSEPH LAWRENCE, Knt. Bach. (1902); ed. at Owens Coll. (now Victoria Univ.), Manchester; J.P. and C.C. Surrey; a Lieut. for City of London, Sheriff 1900-1; Capt. 40th Lancashire Vols. 1873-8; M.P. Monmouth Boroughs 1901-6; Chmn. Linotype and Machinery Ltd., and International Linotype Ltd.; Director of Mergenthaler Linotype Co. of New York; one of pioneers of Manchester Ship Canal; *b.* 23 Sept. 1848; son of late Philip Lawrence, of Zante, Ionian Isles; *m.* 1873, Margaret Alice, dau of late Joseph Jackson, of Southport. *Address*—Oaklands, Kenley, Surrey; Carlton, City Carlton, and Constitutional Clubs.

LAWRENCE.

BRIG.-GEN. RICHARD CHARLES BERNARD LAWRENCE, C.B. (1909); late 1st Dragoon Guards; formerly 5th Dragoon Guards; comd. Troops in Ceylon 1905-9, and a Brig., Terr. Force, 1910-14; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882; has 2nd class of Order of Iron Crown of Austria, and 4th class Medjidieh; *b.* 23 July, 1857; son of late Gen. R. C. Lawrence, C.B.; *m.* 5 Dec. 1884, Mary Elizabeth, elder dau. of Sir Henry Samuel Wiggin, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—United Service and Cavalry Clubs.

LAWRIE.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES EDWARD LAWRIE, D.S.O. (1898); R.A.; was attached to Egyptian Army 1893-8; served with Jebu Expedn. 1892 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal, two clasps, brev. maj.); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps); *b.* 7 Dec. 1864; youngest son of the late Andrew Lawrie of Chesham Place, S.W., and Mount Mascal, Bexley, Kent; *m.* 8 Nov. 1898, Constance, only dau. of F. B. Salomons, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military, Sports, and Royal Victoria Yacht Clubs.

LAWSON.

EDITH, LADY LAWSON, dau. of the late Edmund Packe; *m.* 1871, Sir George Lawson, K.C.B., Assist. Under Sec. for War, who *d.* 9 March, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—36, Craven Hill Gardens, W.

LAWSON.

ARTHUR ERNEST LAWSON, C.I.E. (1911); Editor of *The Madras Mail* from 1907; Sheriff of Madras 1911 and 1912; Sec. Madras Chamber of Commerce from 1892; *b.* 30 April, 1863; only survg. son of Sir Charles Allen Lawson; *m.* 7 July, 1894, Lillie, youngest dau. of Dr. Robert Slater Mair, of Bayswater, W., and has issue. *Address*—Shortlands, Nungumbaukum, Madras; Madras Club, Madras; Constitutional Club, London.

LAWSON.

SIR CHARLES ALLEN LAWSON, Knt. Bach. (1887); educated at Camberwell Collegiate and the Hoddesdon Scientific Schools; was a Member of Madras Press and Sec. of the Madras Chamber of Commerce, 1862-91; Fellow of Univ. of Madras, 1887; Hon. Sec. Madras Committee for Paris Exhibition, 1867; Member of Madras Famine Relief Committee, 1877; and of Madras Committee, Indian and Colonial Exhibition, 1886; Hon. Sec. of the Madras Central Jubilee Committee, Feb. 1887; author, amongst other works, of *British and Native Cochin*; *b.* 17 May, 1838; son of the late Jonathan Wise Lawson; *m.* 1st, Mary (who *d.* 25 March, 1892), dau. of the late A. Webber, of Dunkswold, co. Devon; 2ndly, 1 Feb. 1893, Catherine Jane, dau. of the late William Shaw, J.P., Glasgow. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1914. *Address*—Constitutional Club.

LAWSON.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY MERRICK LAWSON, C.B. (1904); R.E.; late A.D.C.; *p.s.c.*; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1884 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); with Nile Expdn. 1884-5 (despatches, two clasps, brev. maj.); with Nile Expdn. 1898 (dangerously wounded, despatches, two medals, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches four times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, A.D.C., brev. col.); comd. 13th Infantry Brigade 1904-7; and 2nd Divn. 1910-14; Lieut.-Governor of Guernsey in 1914; and Assistant to the Chief of the Imperial General Staff from 1914; *b.* 30 Jan. 1859; son of late Right Hon. James A. Lawson, P.C., of Dublin; *m.* 16 Nov. 1912, Lady Wilma, widow of Edward George, 2nd Earl of Lathom, and dau. of 5th Earl of Radnor. *Address*—Arthur's, United Service, and Kildare Street Clubs.

LAWSON.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. WILLIAM ARNOLD WEBSTER LEVY LAWSON, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BURNHAM, B.).

LAWTON.

LIEUT.-COL. T. E. LAWTON, D.S.O. (1902); late Cape Garrison Art.; served in S. African War 1899-1900.

LAYARD.

SIR CHARLES PETER LAYARD, Knt. Bach. (1903); M.A.; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and St. John's Coll. Cambridge; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; Advocate Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1873; Solicitor-Gen. 1878; Attorney-Gen. 1892; Chief Justice 1902-6; *b.* 15 Dec. 1849; only son of late Sir Charles Peter Layard, K.C.M.G., Ceylon C.S.; *m.* 1882, Ada Alexandrina, 2nd dau. of late Alfred Alexander Julius, of Mortlake, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—The Grey House, Langton Green, Kent; Oxford and Cambridge and Royal Societies Clubs.

LAYARD.

RAYMOND DE BURGH MONEY LAYARD, C.M.G. (1913); Consular Service from 1881; Consul-Gen. at Manila 1908-9, and at Kobe, from 1909; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 30 Sept. 1859; 2nd survg. son of late Lieut.-Gen. Frederic Peter Layard; *m.* 29 Dec. 1892, Fanny Isabel, youngest dau. of late Col. Henry Scobell, D.L., of The Abbey, Pershore (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.; St. James's, Garrick, and Thatched House Clubs.

LAYCOCK.

CAPT. JOSEPH FREDERICK LAYCOCK, D.S.O. (1900); Lieut.-Col. Nottinghamshire R.H.A.; Hon. Capt. in Army; extra A.D.C. to F.M. Sir John French 1914; J.P. Notts; High Sheriff 1906; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 June, 1867; only son of late R. Laycock, of Wiseton Hall, Notts, M.P., J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 Nov. 1902, Katherine Mary, 3rd dau. of Hon. Hugh Henry Hare (*see* LISTOWEL, E., and DOWNSHIRE, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Wiseton, Bawtry, S.O., Yorks; Low Gosforth Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Whittonstall, Northumberland; Turf, Brooks', and White's Clubs.

LAYE.

MAJ.-GEN. JOSEPH HENRY LAYE, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1902); late Scottish Rifles; Col. of the Regt. from 1910; served in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); A.A.G. S. District 1895-9; A.A.G. Head Quarters 1899-1900; D.A.G., H.-Q. of Army, 1900-2; Commanded Inf. Brigade at Gibraltar 1905; ret. 1908; *b.* 4 Feb. 1849; son of late Gen. Joseph Henry Laye, C.B.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1889, Anna Maria, dau. of John Leishman, W.S., of Edinburgh. She *d.* 16 Jan. 1912. *Address*—Whickham Lodge, Dawlish, S. Devon; United Service Club.

LEA.

COL. SAMUEL JOB LEA, C.B. (1899); A.S. Corps (ret.); Sub-Lieut. 3rd Hus. 1872, Lieut. 1872, Inst. of Mus., Cav. Depôt 1875-8, Capt. 1881, Maj. A.S. Corps, 1885, Lieut.-Col. 1890, Brev. Col. 1898; D.A.A.G., Canada, 1888-94; D.A.A.G. at Head-quarters, Ireland, 1897; served on Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie), Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, two clasps, promoted Asst. Comm.-Genl., with rank of Major in Army), Soudan Expedn. 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1900, A.A.G. Lines of Communication (medal with two clasps); *b.* 13 July, 1851; son of the Rev. J. Lea, of Bickerton, Cheshire; *m.* 1872, Annie, dau. of T. Parker, of Aldford, Cheshire. She *d.* 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Tan-y-Bryn, Fairbourne, Merioneth.

LEACH.

ELIZABETH MARY, LADY LEACH (*see* BAZLEY, Bart.).

LEACH.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR EDMUND LEACH, K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1885); ret. 1898; late Lieut.-Col. comdg. 1st Battn. The Queen's Own (Roy. W. Kent Regt.), Col. of Regt. since 1904; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6; in New Zealand War 1863-6 (despatches, medal); in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Nile Expedn. 1885 (despatches); commanded troops in Barbados 1894-5; *b.* 28 Nov. 1836; 5th son of the late Henry Leach, J.P. and D.L., of Corston, co. Pembroke; *m.* 1869, Frances Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of the late W. H. Ince, of 27, Thurloe Square, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—27, Thurloe Square, S.W.

LEACH.

FREDERICK LEACH, I.S.O. (1903); late Senior Clerk, War Office; ret. 1902; *b.* 28 July, 1843; youngest son of late Henry Leach, of Corston, co. Pembroke, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—7, Stanford Road, Kensington, W.; The Holt, Lindfield, Sussex; Constitutional Club.

LEACH.

BRIG.-GEN. HAROLD PEMBERTON LEACH, C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1891); ret.; late Col. R.E.; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Presidency Dist., Calcutta, 1900-5; served in Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Soudan Campaign, 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. maj.); with Lushai Exped. 1888-89 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, brevet of lt.-col.), with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 14 April, 1851; 4th son of late Lieut.-Col. Sir George Archibald Leach, K.C.B., R.E. *Address*—United Service Club.

LEACH.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN LEACH, K.C.V.O. (1904); late R.A.; Commander of Coast Defences, 1905-8; served in Bazaar Valley Exped. and in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); commanded Artillery at Delhi Durbar 1902 (medal), and Woolwich Dist. 1904-5; *b.* 3 May, 1848; son of late Thomas Leach, of Ryde, I. of Wight; *m.* 1878, Agnes, widow of Maj. Richard Manuel Sewell, I.A., and dau. of late Henry Beck, of Herne Bay, Kent. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

LEADER.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HENRY PEREGRINE LEADER, C.B. (1912); late 6th Dragoon Guards; formerly Suffolk Regt.; comdg. Sialkot Brig., India, from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 18 Jan. 1865; son of late Henry Peregrine Leader, 22nd Regt.; *m.* 3 Dec. 1889, Olivia Claudine, dau. of Col. George Cadogan Thomson, late 1st Bengal Cav. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

LEAH.

SAMUEL DAWSON LEAH, I.S.O. (1904); ent. Inland Revenue Dept. 1869; Asst. Chief Inspector of Excise 1898; Chief Inspector 1902-6, when he ret.; *b.* 30 Jan. 1844; son of late Edward Leah, of Wellington, Salop; *m.* 1884, Eleanor Hitchens. *Address*—18, Applegarth Road, Brook Green, W.

LEAN.

COL. (*Brig.-Gen.*) KENNETH EDWARD LEAN, C.B. (1911); late W. Riding and Roy. Warwickshire Regts. and Roy. Scots. Fus.; Inspector of Vols., India, from 1912; served in Zulu War 1879 in Secoecoeni Campaign 1879, in first Boer War 1880-1, with Burmese Exped. 1885-6, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 28 May, 1859; son of late James Lean, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 28 April, 1887, Nina, dau. of Capt. G. Quin, late 79th Highrs. *Address*—United Service Club.

LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH.

LIEUT. FREDERICK VALIANT COTTON LIVINGSTONE-LEARMONTH, D.S.O. (1900); N.S. Wales Mounted Rifles; served in S. African War 1900-1, actions of Osfontein, Driefontein, Diamond Hill, march to Bloemfontein, advance to Pretoria (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 June, 1862; son of Thomas Livingstone-Learmonth, of Park Hall, co. Stirling, N.B.; *m.* 31 Oct. 1901, Rin Marie, only dau. of Rev. Joseph Carlisle, canon of Melbourne Cathedral. *Address*—Newcastle, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney; Junior Naval and Military Club, London.

LEATHES.

STANLEY MORDAUNT LEATHES, C.B. (1911); M.A. Cantab.; Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb. 1886; First Commr., Civil Service Commn., from 1909; Sec. General Board of University Studies, Cambridge, 1900-3; *b.* 7 May, 1861; son of Rev. Stanley Leathes, D.D. *Address*—5, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Athenæum, United University, Burlington Fine Arts, and Hurlingham Clubs.

LECKIE.

CAPT. JOHN EDWARDS LECKIE, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Highrs. of Canada; Hon. Lieut. in Army; Mining Engineer; served in S. African War with Lord Strathcona's Horse 1899-1900, and 1902 as Capt. 2nd Canadian Mounted Rifles (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Feb. 1872; son of Robert Gilmour Leckie, of Sudbury, Ontario. *Address*—Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

LECKY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FREDERIC BEAUCHAMP LECKY, D.S.O. (1900); late R.H.A.; educated at Uppingham School and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1858; 2nd son of John Frederic Lecky, of Ballykealey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

LECLÉZIO.

SIR EUGÈNE PIERRE JULES LECLÉZIO, Knt. Bach. (1887); late Chief Justice of Mauritius (1893-98); Barr. Middle Temple and Graduate of Faculty of Law, Paris, 1858; Member of Council, 1869-78; 1st Puisne Judge of Mauritius, 1879-83; *b.* 1832; eld. son of Eugène Leclézio, Attorney-at-Law, of Mauritius; *m.* 1858, Camille, eldest dau. of the late Capt. J. C. Accary, of French Army. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

LECLEZIO.

HENRI LECLEZIO, C.M.G. (1897); is M.E.C. of Mauritius. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

LEE.

EMILY, LADY LEE, dau. of late Thomas Davis, *m.* 1870, Sir Edward Lee, who *d.* 3 April, 1909. *Address*—Gwladmor, Porthcawl, co. Glamorgan.

LEE.

HENRIETTA BURLEIGH, LADY LEE, dau. of the late Rev. James Hill, of Brighton; *m.* 1861, Sir Joseph Cocksey Lee, Dept. Chmn. Manchester Ship Canal Co., who *d.* 17 Dec. 1894, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Walworth House, Thirlestane Road, Cheltenham.

LEE.

COL. GEORGE LEONARD LEE, D.S.O. (1900); Comdt. 1st Mil. Dist., Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces, Queensland; served previously at Aldershot, Canterbury, and Hythe; commanded New South Wales Lancers in South African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 June, 1860; son of John Leonard Lee, of Leeholme, Paterson, N.S. Wales; *m.* 2 Jan. 1896, Emma Onus, dau. of late Andrew Town, of Hobartville, Richmond, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland; Australian Club, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

LEE.

SIR HENRY AUSTIN LEE, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (1892); B.A. Oxon.; Councillor of Embassy in Diplomatic Service, and Commercial Attaché for France, Belgium, and Switzerland since 1898; a Representative of H.B.M.'s Govt. on Council of Suez Canal Co.; *b.* 6 April, 1847; son of the late George Lee, of Frogmore, Guernsey; *m.* 1892, Madeleine, only dau. of Benjamin Franklin Smith, of New York, and widow of Arthur Taylor. *Address*—British Embassy, Paris; Isle of Jethou, Channel Islands; St. James's, Brooks', and Arthur's Clubs.

LEE.

SIR SIDNEY LEE, Knt. Bach. (1911); Hon. Litt.D., Manchester, 1900; Hon. D. Litt., Oxon., 1907; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1907; Fell. of British Academy; Editor of Dictionary of National Biography from 1891; apptd. 1913 to Chair of English Language and Literature, Univ. of London; Member of Royal Commn. on Public Records 1910; Chmn. of Executive Cttee. of Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust, Stratford-on-Avon, from 1903; Author, amongst other works, of *Life of Shakespeare*, *Life of Queen Victoria*, and *The French Renaissance in England*; *b.* 5 Dec. 1859; son of Lazarus Lee, of London. *Address*—108A, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

VAUGHAN-LEE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ARTHUR VAUGHAN HANNING VAUGHAN-LEE, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); late Roy. Horse Guards; ret. 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1900; J.P. and D.L. co. Somerset; *b.* 13 Aug. 1862; eldest son of the late Vaughan Hanning Vaughan-Lee, of Dillington, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*.) *Address*—Dillington Park, Ilminster, Somerset; Arthur's and Turf Clubs.

LEES.

MARIA LEDWELL, LADY LEES, dau. of the late Sir Oliver Nugent, of Antigua; *m.* 1875, Sir Charles Cameron Lees, K.C.M.G., late Gov. of British Guiana, who *d.* 26 July, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—33, Pembroke Road, Kensington, W.

LEES.

OSWALD CAMPBELL LEES, C.S.I. (1912); M.Inst. C.E.; P.W. Dept., India, from 1878; Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt., Burma, 1906-12, when he ret.; employed by Govt. of Bengal on Scheme for Improvement of Bengal Waterways from 1912; *b.* 10 March, 1857; son of late Sir John Campbell Lees; *m.* 28 Feb. 1888, Ethel Maud Elaine, eldest dau. of John Berney Worgan, I.C.S. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Calcutta; Calcutta United Service Club, Calcutta.

LEETHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR LEETHAM, Knt. Bach. (1914); F.S.A.; late Roy. Monmouthshire R.E. (ret. 1910); formerly Lieut. West Norfolk Mil. and 20th Hussars, and Capt 13th Hussars; Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for War 1900-2; Sec. Roy. United Service Institution from 1904; Member of Cttee. of National Defence Assocn.; Editor of *The Cavalry Journal* from 1906; served in Sudan 1885-6 (medal and Khedive's star); *b.* 1 March, 1859; son of William Leetham, of Hull and London; *m.* Louisa, dau. of Col. H. Shakespear, I.S.C. *Address*—100, Park Street, Grosvenor Square, London, W.; United Service, Naval and Military, Union, and Hurlingham Clubs.

LE FANU.

THOMAS PHILIP LE FANU, C.B. (1913); Public Record Office, Ireland, 1881-4; Chief Secretary's Office, 1884-1913; Private Sec. to Chief Secretary 1910-13; Commr. of Board of Public Works, Ireland, from 1913; *b.* 9 Dec. 1858; son of William Richard Le Fanu, of Summer Hill, Enniskerry, co. Wicklow; *m.* 3 July, 1890, Florence, dau. of Rev. James Sullivan, rector of Askeaton. *Address*—Abington, Bray, co. Wicklow; Savile Club, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

LEFROY.

CAPT. BERTRAM PERCEVAL LEFROY, D.S.O. (1901); Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; late Roy. Dub. Fus.; Gen. Staff Off. Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901, action at Fort Itala (wounded, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (Legion of Honour); *b.* 18 May, 1878; son of late Thomas Charles Perceval Lefroy (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—11, Ashburn Place, Cromwell Road, S.W

LEFROY.

HON. HENRY BRUCE LEFROY, C.M.G. (1903); ed. at Rugby; Member of Federal Council, Australia, 1895-7; M.L.A. West Australia 1892-1901; Min. of Education 1897-8, of Mines 1898-1901; Agent-Gen. for West Australia in London 1901-5; M.L.A. Moon District 1911; *b.* 24 March, 1854; elder son of late Hon. Anthony O'Grady Lefroy, C.M.G., Colonial Treasurer of West

Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 1st, 1880, Rose Agnes, who *d.* 17 April, 1902, dau. of late Charles Wittenoom, J.P., of West Australia ; and 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1904, Madeleine Emily Stewart, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Stewart Walford, rector of Dallinghoo, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Walebing, W. Australia ; Weld Club, Perth.

LEGARD.

COL. SIR JAMES DIGBY LEGARD, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1905) (*see* LEGARD, Bart.).

LEGG.

CAPT. GEORGE EDWARD WICKHAM LEGG, M.V.O. 4th class (1902) ; late (80th) S. Staffs. Regt., and 3rd batt. Roy. West Kent Regt. ; Capt. Reserve of Officers 1905 ; ed. at Radley, Trin. Coll. Cambridge, and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst ; Sec. of Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Assocn. since 1896 ; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem ; *b.* 1870 ; 3rd son of Rev. William Legg, sometime rector of Hawkinge, Kent ; *m.* 1895, Kathleen (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), elder dau. of Col. Sir James Gildea, K.C.V.O., C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—14, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, W. ; Army and Navy, and Public Schools' Clubs.

FULLBROOK-LEGGATT.

CHARLES ST. QUENTIN FULLBROOK-LEGGATT, Lieut. 1st Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt. ; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for gallant conduct at the Sambre, near Maruilles) ; *b.* 16 Aug. 1889.

LEGGE.

COL. THE HON. SIR HENRY CHARLES LEGGE, K.C.V.O. (1910), C.V.O. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1896) (*see* DARTMOUTH, E.).

LEGGE.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES GORDON LEGGE, C.M.G. (1912) ; Chief of General Staff to the Mil. Forces of Commonwealth of Australia from 1914 ; Q.M.G. 1909-12 ; attached to Imp. Gen. Staff, War Office, 1912-14 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 ; *b.* 15 Aug. 1863 ; son of J. H. Legge, of N.S. Wales ; *m.* 16 Oct. 1896, Annie Frances Ferguson. *Address*—War Office, Melbourne.

LEGGETT.

CAPT. ARCHIBALD HERBERT LEGGETT, D.S.O. (1900) ; late 2nd Roy. Scots Fus. ; Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Expedn. Force, 1914 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Ladysmith Relief Force, Colenso, of Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Rooidam, Frederickstad (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 2 Aug. 1877 ; son of Maj. G. E. Leggett, late 77th Regt., of 17, Clifton Crescent, Folkestone ; *m.* 15 April, 1903, Lilian Rose, eldest dau. of Maj. J. C. O'Neal, late Inniskilling Drag., of Folkestone, and has issue.

LEGGETT.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. EDWARD HUMPHREY MANISTY LEGGETT, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.E. ret. ; ed. at Clifton Coll. and R.M.A. Woolwich (Pollock Gold Medallist) ; Railway Traffic Manager, Q.M.G.'s Dept., 1895-9 ; Board of Trade Delegate to Internatl. Railway Congress 1895 ; Member of Legisl. Council, E. Africa Protectorate, 1908 ; Spec. Service Officer on H.Q. Staff, S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. maj., D.S.O.) ; Member of Soc. of Arts, of Royal Colonial Institute, and of Roy. United Service Institution ; *b.* 7 Dec. 1871 ; son of Maj. George Edward Leggett, late 77th Regt., of Clifton Crescent, Folkestone ; *m.* 4 July, 1907, Ada Mary, dau. of John Dyson, of Merriott, Crewkerne, Somerset, formerly Actg. Judicial Commr. of Oudh. *Address*—Junior United Service and Reform Clubs.

SHULDHAM-LEGH.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HARRY SHULDHAM SHULDHAM-LEGH, M.V.O. 4th class (1903) ; late Comdg. 2nd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt. ; served in Afghan War 1879-80 ; with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) ; assumed by Roy. Licence, May 1898, additional name of SHULDHAM, and by Deed Poll, Oct. 1909, alternative form of spelling family name ; *b.* 15 July, 1854 ; son of late Col. Henry Lye, I.S.C. ; *m.* 14 Sept. 1892, Frances Jane, dau. of Francis Rodney Murray (*see* ELIBANK, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Heatherbrae, East Liss, Hants.

LE GRAVE.

REV. CANON WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O. (1902) ; late Chaplain to the Forces (R.C.), First Class ; ordained 1867 ; chaplain 1878 ; Canon in Roman Catholic Cathedral, Portsmouth, 1911 ; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 ; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 5 Sept. 1843. *Address*—St. Mary's, East Hendred, Berks.

LE HUNTE.

SIR GEORGE RUTHVEN LE HUNTE, G.C.M.G. (1912), K.C.M.G. (1903), C.M.G. 1898) ; (M.A. Cantab. ; Barr-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1881 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Trinidad and Tobago from 1908 ; Lieut.-Gov. of British New Guinea 1898-1903 ; Gov. of S. Australia 1903-8 ; sometime Col. Sec. of Barbados and of Mauritius ; *b.* 20 Aug. 1852 ; eldest son of the late George Le Hunte, J.P., of Artramont, Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 14 Feb. 1884, Caroline Rachel, dau. of John Clowes, D.L., of Burton Court, Herefordshire, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Port of Spain, Trinidad, W. Indies ; Artramont, Wexford ; Travellers' Club.

LEIGH.

ALICE ANN, LADY LEIGH, dau. of the late Daniel Adamson, C.E. ; *m.* 1868, Sir Joseph Leigh, J.P., late M.P., who *d.* 22 Sept. 1908. *Address*—Beamsmoor, Ansdell, Lytham, Lancashire.

LEIGH.

MAJ. CHANDOS LEIGH, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* LEIGH, B.).

LEIGH.

HON. SIR EDWARD CHANDOS LEIGH, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1895) (*see* LEIGH, B.).

LEIGH.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY PERCY POINGDESTRE LEIGH, C.I.E. (1892) ; Ind. Army, ret. ; late a Commr. Punjab ; served as Pol. Officer in the 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expeditions, 1891 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp) ; *b.* 28 Dec. 1851 ; son of the late Col. Henry Leigh, 98th Regt. and Army Pay Dept. ; *m.* 1 Dec. 1879, Annie E., dau. of the late W. R. Maxwell, Lieut. 95th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Grosvenor House, Bath ; Junior United Service Club, London ; Bath and County Club, Bath.

LEININGEN.

H.S.H. EMICH EDWARD CHARLES, Prince of Leiningen, G.C.V.O. (1898) ; *b.* 18 Jan. 1866 ; only son of H.S.H. Ernest, Prince of Leiningen, G.C.B., who *d.* 5 April, 1904 ; *m.* 12 July, 1894, H.S.H. Feodora, Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, dau. of H.S.H. Hermann, 6th Prince of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, and has issue. *Address*—Amorbach, Basse Franconie, Bavaria.

LEISHMAN.

SIR JAMES LEISHMAN, Knt. Bach. (1914) ; Chairman of National Health Assurance Commission, Scotland.

LEISHMAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. SIR WILLIAM BOOG LEISHMAN, Knt. Bach. (1909) ; R.A.M.C. ; M.B. and C.M. Glasgow : F.R.C.P. Lond. ; LL.D. Glasgow and McGill ; F.R.S. ; Member of Advisory Board A.M.S. ; Professor of Pathology, R.A.M. College, 1903-13 ; Hon. Physician to the King from 1912 ; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 ; *b.* 6 Nov. 1865 ; son of late Professor William Leishman, M.D. ; *m.* 17 June, 1902, Maud Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. Edward Gunter, late E. Lan R., and has issue. *Address*—Rotherwood, Leatherhead, Surrey ; Junior United Service Club.

LEISK.

JAMES RANKINE LEISK, C.M.G. (1914) ; Secretary of Finance, Union of S. Africa.

LELAND.

CAPT. HERBERT JOHN COLLETT LELAND, D.S.O. (1900); half-pay, S. Staff. Regt.; served against Sofas and N. Tribes, Gold Coast, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1900, relief of Kumassi (D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Feb. 1873; son of late John Smallman Leland; *m.* 3 Jan. 1902, Lena, dau. of late Alexander Duncan, of Glencarron, co. Stirling, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

LELY.

SIR FREDERIC STYLES PHILPIN LELY, K.C.I.E. (1905), C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S., Bombay; educated at Pembroke Coll., Oxford; Assist. Coll. and Mag., Bombay, 1869; in charge of Sachin State 1881; First Assist., Surat, 1884; Administrator of Porbandar State in Kathiawar 1886; Jun. Collr. 1890; Member of Deccan Agriculturists' Relief Act Commn. 1891-2; Sen. Collr. and Mag 1893; Commr. 1897; Addl. Member of Governors' Council 1899, and 1901; Chief Commr., Central Provinces, 1904-5; Member of Roy. Comm. on Decentralization 1907-8; *b.* 16 Dec. 1846; son of late Rev. M. Philpin, of Alcester, co. Warwick, and Marietta, his wife, dau. of Styles Lely, J.P. Kent; *m.* Helen, dau. of Rev. James Mitchell, D.D., of Poona, and has issue. *Address*—25, Hanover House, Regent's Park, N.W.; Albemarle and E.I. United Service Clubs.

LEMASS.

PETER EDMUND LEMASS, I.S.O. (1903); L.R.C.S.I.; Senior Sec. to Board of National Education in Ireland from 1900; *b.* 6 March, 1850; son of late P. J. Lemass, of Dublin; *m.* 1883, Maria Patricia, dau. of late Michael Scallan, of Dublin. *Address*—3, Clifton Terrace, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

LE MESSURIER.

COL. AUGUSTUS LE MESSURIER, C.I.E. (1886); R.E.; Colonel ret. pay R.E.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9; with Abyssinian Expdn. 1867-8 (despatches, medal); in Afghan War, 1878-9 (despatches, medal); in Hazara Campaign 1891 (medal); is a Gov. and Member of Committee of Almoners of Christ's Hospital; *b.* 23 June, 1837; son of the late Augustus Smith Le Messurier, Advocate-Gen. of Bombay; *m.* 1871, Kathleen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. G. Moxon, B.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—57, Mount Avenue, Ealing; United Service and Sports Clubs.

LE MESURIER.

COL. FREDERICK AUGUSTUS LE MESURIER, C.B. (1893); LL.B. Lond.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1887; Col. ret. pay, R.E.; Ch. Engineer in Ireland, 1889-94, ret. 1896; served in Boer War 1880-1 (despatches); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 17 March, 1839; son of Com. Frederick Henry Le Mesurier, R.N.; *m.* 31 Jan. 1866, Louisa Anne, dau. of the late John Denis Browne (*see* SLIGO, M., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—31, St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

LE MESURIER.

HAVILLAND LE MESURIER, C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1903); I.C.S.; ed. at Rugby and Balliol Coll. Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1886; and served in Assam as Assist. Commr. and Assist. Sec.; Assist. Mag. and Collr., Bengal, 1892; Joint Mag. and Dep. Collr. 1893; Mag. and Collr., Patna, 1897-1902; Chief Sec. to Govt. E. Bengal and Assam 1909-12, and to Govt. of Bihar and Orissa from 1912; *b.* 22 June, 1866; son of Edward Algernon Le Mesurier, of Genoa; *m.* 1893, May Stuart, dau. of John Arthur Hopkins, I.C.S. *Address*—Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa, India.

LEMMON.

COL. THOMAS WARNE LEMMON, C.B. (1897); Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; apptd. Brig.-Gen. 1900, and commanded 3rd Provisional Batt. 1901; *b.* 1838; son of the late William Lemmon, of Gatcombe House, Hilsea; *m.* 1st, 1864, Emma Louisa, who *d.* 1885, dau. of the late Thomas Warne; 2ndly, 1886, Ellerie, dau. of the late James Bayliss. *Address*—Burleigh, Brimscombe, Gloucester; Junior United Service Club.

LE MOINE.

EDOUARD JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS LE MOINE, I.S.O. (1906); ed. at St. Mary's Coll. Montreal, at Ottawa Univ., and Quebec Mil. School; late Quartermaster 5th Dragoon Guards; ret. 1909; Serjeant-at-Arms of Senate of Canada from 1869; *b.* 13 July, 1850; son of late Robert Auguste Le Moine, of Château Richer, Quebec; *m.* 1875, Margaret Louise, dau. of late William Mackey, of Ottawa. *Address*—505, Wilbrod Street, Ottawa, Canada; The Senate, Ottawa; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

LEMON.

SIR JAMES LEMON, Knt. Bach. (1909); M. Inst. C.E.; F.R.I.B.A.; F.S.I.; F.G.S.; J.P.; Mayor of Southampton 1891-3; Pres. and one of the Founders of Association of Municipal and County Engineers 1876; *b.* 15 Jan. 1833; son of late James Lemon, of Kennington, London; *m.* 9 April, 1859, Maria Victoria, dau. of Benjamin and Maria Smith, of Islington, London. She *d.* 3 Feb. 1906. *Address*—Stockwell Lodge, The Avenue, Southampton; National Liberal Club, London; South Hants and Gladstone Clubs, Southampton.

LE MOTTEE.

CAPT. (*temp.* Major) EDWARD D'ALBRET LE MOTTÉE, D.S.O. (1900); Gloucestershire Regt.; General Staff Officer, commander of a company of gentlemen cadets, R.M.C., Sandhurst, from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, actions of Klip Drift, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, and Driefontein (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1873; son of Col. John E. Le Mottée, of Le Vauquiédor, Guernsey; *m.* 20 Nov. 1912, Charlotte Muriel, 2nd dau. of G. K. Watts, and has issue. *Address*—R.M.C., Camberley, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

LEMPRIERE.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ANDERSON LEMPRIERE, D.S.O. (1900); 7th Drag. Guards; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1900-1902 (despatches, two medals, seven clasps, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1867; son of late Capt. George Reid Lempriere, R.E. *Address*—Kitcombe, Alton, Hants; Cavalry Club.

LENG.

MARY, LADY LENG, dau. of the late William Low, of Kirriemuir (*see* Low, Bart.); *m.* 5 Jan. 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir John Leng, LL.D., J.P. and D.L., late M.P. for Dundee, who *d.* 13 Dec. 1906. *Address*—Kinbrae, Newport, Fife.

GORDON-LENNOX

MAJ. LORD ESMÉ CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* RICHMOND, D.).

GORDON-LENNOX.

RIGHT HON. LORD WALTER CHARLES GORDON-LENNOX, P.C. Great Britain (1891) (*see* RICHMOND, D.).

LENTAIGNE.

SIR JOHN LENTAIGNE, Knt. Bach. (1910); B.A.; L.K.Q.C.P.I.; F.R.C.S.I.; Surg. to Household of Lord Lieut. of Ireland from 1897; President Roy. Coll. of Surgeons in Ireland 1908-10; Member of Council Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; Surgeon Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Dublin; Consulting Surgeon to Roy. Hospital for Incurables, to National Maternity Hospital, and to Convalescent Home, Stillorgan; *b.* 19 July, 1855; son of late Right Hon. Sir John Francis Lentaigne, P.C., C.B., D.L., of Dublin (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1886); *m.* 20 Feb. 1882, Phillis Mary, dau. of late John Coffey, of Dublin, and has issue. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1893. *Address*—42, Merrion Square, Dublin; University and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs.

LESLIE.

SIR BRADFORD LESLIE, K.C.I.E. (1887); M.I.C.E.; late Agent to the East India Railway Company; Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Builder of the Jubilee Bridge over the River Hooghly, and other works in Bengal; *b.* 1831; 2nd son of Charles Robert Leslie, R.A.; *m.* 1855, Mary Jane Eliza, who *d.* 1886, dau. of the late W. Honey, of Plymouth, and has issue. *Address*—5, Chester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

LESLIE.

MAJ. G. LESLIE, D.S.O. (1902); Hon. Maj. (ret.) Lancashire Rifle Vol. Corps; served as Med. Officer, Roberts' Horse, in S. African War 1902 (despatches).

LESSARD.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANÇOIS LOUIS LESSARD, C.B. (1901); G.O.C. 2nd Divn. H.Q. Toronto from 1912; late Roy. Canadian Drag.; A.D.C. to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1901; Inspector of Cavalry 1896; Adj.-Gen. of Canadian Militia 1907; served in North West Rebellion 1885 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); *b.* 9 Dec. 1860; son of Louis Lessard, of St. Foye Road, Quebec; *m.* April, 1882, Florence, dau. of Thomas Conrad Lee, of Quebec. *Address*—242, Charlotte Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau and Golf Clubs, Ottawa; York Club, Toronto.

LE SÚEÚR.

HENRY LE SÚEÚR, I.S.O. (1905); J.P., Cape Town and District; ent. Govt. Service, Cape Colony, 1863; Measuring Surveyor of Shipping, 1879; Surveyor of Customs and Departmental Auditor, Cape Town, 1888; Sub-Collector, Surveyor and Controller of Customs and Registrar of Shipping, 1899; Collector of Customs and Registrar of Shipping, 1901-5, when he ret.; *b.* 16 Jan. 1845; son of John Adrian le Súeúr, late postmaster-gen., Cape Colony; *m.* 16 June, 1870, Johanna Susannah Reynders-Ham, dau. of late Rev. P. N. Ham, and has issue. *Address*—Lismore, Alexandra Road, Wynberg, Cape Province.

LETCHWORTH.

SIR EDWARD LETCHWORTH, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.S.A.; Sec. of Grand Lodge of Freemasons in England; Gov. of Foundling and St. Bartholomew's Hosps.; formerly a solicitor; was for many years one of Chief Stewards of H.M.'s Manors; Supporter of Vol. Movement in 1859, and Capt. 35th and 40th Middlesex Vol. Corps 1860-7; *b.* 18 March, 1833; eldest son of late Henry Finch Letchworth, of Oak Hill, Surbiton, Surrey; *m.* 6 June, 1902, Mary Constance, widow of Thomas Blaikie. *Address*—14, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Freemasons' Hall, W.C.; Junior Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

LETHBRIDGE.

SURG.-LIEUT.-COL. SIR ALFRED SWAINE LETHBRIDGE, K.C.S.I. (1896), C.S.I. (1890); M.D. (Aberdeen); M.R.C.S. (Eng.); J.P. Hants; entered the Bengal Medical Service, 1867, became Surg. Lieut.-Col., 1887, ret. 1898; served in British Burma and Bengal, and was an additional Member of the Viceroy's Council; *b.* 1844; son of the late W. F. Lethbridge, of Woolborough, Newton Abbott, Devon; *m.* 1 June, 1899, Edith Seymour, dau. of Henry Franks Waring, of Lyme Regis, and widow of George Bellett, M.A. *Address*—Windhover, Bursledon, Hants; 69, Harcourt Terrace, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

LETHBRIDGE.

LIEUT.-COL. ERNEST ASTLEY EDMUND LETHBRIDGE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* LETHBRIDGE, Bart.).

LETHBRIDGE.

SIR ROPER LETHBRIDGE, K.C.I.E. (1890), Knt. Bach. (1885), C.I.E. (1878); M.A. Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1866; called to the Bar Inner Temple, 1880; formerly Professor in Bengal Educational Dept., and a Fellow of Calcutta Univ.; was Political Agent 1st class Indian Political Dept., and Press Commr.; editor of the *Calcutta Quarterly Review*, 1872-78; Hon. Member of the Anjuman-i-Punjab; M.P. for North Kensington, 1885-92; J.P. and D.L. co. Devon; J.P. co. Kent; President Devonshire Association 1901; *b.* 23 Dec. 1840; eld. son of the late Ebenezer Lethbridge, of Ste. Adresse, France (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 12 July. 1865, Eliza (who *d.* 21 Dec. 1895, leaving issue), dau. of the late Washington Finlay, and great grand-dau. of Henry, 11th Baron Teynham. Sir Roper *m.* 2ndly, 6 Nov. 1897, Emma, widow of Frederick Burbidge, of Micklefield, Herts, and dau. of the late John Neave. *Address*—Exbourne Manor, Devon; Carlton Club.

LEUCHARS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GEORGE LEUCHARS, C.M.G. (1903), D.S.O. (1907); Comdg. Umvoti Mtd. Rifles 1898-1909; M.L.A. for Umvoti Co. 1893-1906; Sec. Native Affairs, and Minister Public Works 1893-5 and 1903-5; Member for Umvoti in Union Parliament 1910; Minister for Commerce and Industries 1911; Minister for Public Works and Actg. Minister for Posts and Telegraphs 1912; resigned 1912; served in S. African War, 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Tugela Heights, Laings Nek (despatches, medal with clasps, C.M.G.); in Natal Native Rebellion 1906 (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1858; 2nd son of late H. J. Leuchars, of Purbrook, Natal; *m.* 1891, Mary Marion, eldest dau. of late W. Mackenzie, M.A., of Cramond, Natal. *Address*—Bracken, Greytown, Natal.

LEVERSON.

COL. GEORGE FRANCIS LEVERSON, C.B. (1913); late R.E.; Chief Engineer, W. Command, 1910-12; British Mil. Attaché with Spanish H.Q. in Spanish-American War 1898; served in S. African War, 1899-1902; has Spanish Order of Military Merit; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 16 Aug. 1856; son of late George Bazett Colvin Leverson, of Queensberry Place, S.W.; *m.* 10 July, 1884, Ethel Frances, 2nd dau. of late Rev. William Kirkpatrick Riland Bedford, M.A., J.P., rector of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Sheldons, Hook, Hants; Army and Navy, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

LEVERSON.

COL. JULIAN JOHN LEVERSON, C.M.G. (1897); late R.E.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (hon. mentd.); formerly employed with Russo-Turkish, Turco-Greek, and Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commns., and D.A.Q.M.G. and D.A.A.G., Head Quarters; *b.* 16 May, 1853; son of G. B. C. Leverson, of 18, Queensberry Place, S.W. *Address*—11, Park Lane, W.; Army and Navy, Naval and Military, and Wellington Clubs.

LEVESON.

REAR-ADMIRAL ARTHUR CAVENAGH LEVESON, C.B. (1912); R.N.; F.R.G.S.; A.D.C. to the King 1913; Naval Assist. to Controller of Navy 1903-5; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 27 Jan. 1868; son of late E. J. Leveson; *m.* 3 March, 1902, Jemima Adeline Beatrice, only dau. of late Francis J. L. Blackwood, of Norton Court, Kent (*see* BLACKWOOD, Bart.), and widow of 7th Earl of Darnley, and has issue. *Address*—16, Hyde Park Gardens, W.; United Service Club.

LEVESON.

MAJ. CHARLES HENRY LEVESON, D.S.O. (1912); 18th Hussars; comd. Egypt. Cav. 1907-13; served in Chitral 1895 (medal and clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (two clasps); in Ashanti 1900 (medal and clasp); in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches medal and four clasps); in Soudan 1906 (medal and clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); in S.E. Soudan 1912, and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 18 Oct. 1868; son of late—Leveson. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

LEVEY.

CHARLES JOSEPH LEVEY, I.S.O. (1904); Clerk to British Resident, Fingoland, 1868; Magistrate at Southeyville, 1877; at Xalanga, 1883; Civil Commr. and Magistrate of Wodehouse Div., 1900; Imperial Comm. of West Transvaal, 1901; Resident Magistrate in Marico Dist. from 1902; elected Member for Tembuland, Cape Colony, 1908; served in Gaika Rebellion, 1877-8, capturing the rebel chiefs Matauzmiar and Edmund Sauotchis; during Transkeian War (medal), against Chiefs Stock and Infanta, Cape Colony, 1880; in Tembu War, 1880; in S. African War 1900; *b.* 1846; son of late Richard Levey; *m.* 1875, Sarah, who is deceased, dau. of William Randall. *Address*—The Park, Ottoshoop, Transvaal, S. Africa; and Senior Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

LEVEY.

GEORGE COLLINS LEVEY, C.M.G. (1878); a noted Melbourne Journalist; M.L.A. of Victoria, 1861-6; acted as Sec. to Commssns. for several Internat. Exhibns.; Sec. Royal Commission Tasmanian Exhibition, 1894; Sec. Colonial Committee British Commission, Paris Exhibition 1900; *b.* 1835; son of George Levey, of Camberwell Grove, Surrey, and Great New Street, E.C.; *m.* 1st, 1863, Euphemia Dalton, dau. of Charles Whybrow

Ligar, Surveyor-Gen. of Victoria; 2ndly, 1876, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of George Parker, of Washington, U.S.A., and widow of J. E. Bouligny, Member of Congress for New Orleans. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1908. *Address*—National Liberal Club, S.W.

LEVINGE.

EDWARD VERE LEVINGE, C.S.I. (1911) (*see* LEVINGE, Bart.).

LEVITA.

MAJ. CECIL BINGHAM LEVITA, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.H.A.; ret.; served in S. African operations 1896, and in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 18 Jan. 1867; son of E. Levita, of 27, Ennismore Gardens, S.W. *Address*—Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs.

LEWIN.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR CORRIE LEWIN, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Connaught Rangers; late capt. 19th Hussars; formerly The King's Liverpool Regt.; J.P. co. Galway; High Sheriff of co. Mayo 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July, 1874; 2nd son of late Frederic Thomas Lewin, D.L., of Cloghans, co. Mayo, and Castlegrove, co. Galway (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Nov. 1900, Norah Constance, youngest dau. of late William Higgin, of Rosganna, co. Antrim, and has issue. *Address*—Cloghans, Tuam, co. Galway.

LEWIS.

EDITH, LADY LEWIS, dau. of Hon. William Grant, formerly M.L.C. of Sierra Leone; *m.* 1892, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Lewis, C.M.G., M.L.C. Sierra Leone, who *d.* 9 July, 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—Freetown, Sierra Leone; Christineville, Sierra Leone.

LEWIS.

MAJ. ARTHUR FRANCIS OWEN LEWIS, D.S.O. (1900); D.L. co. Monaghan; H.M. Inspector of Prisons for Ireland; late 4th Batt. Lancashire Fus.; formerly Capt. Yorks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Aug. 1868; son of the late Henry Owen Lewis, J.P. and D.L., of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Jan. 1896, Kathleen, dau. of late William Henry, Roy. Irish Constabulary, of Tivoli, co. Dublin. *Address*—Willfield, Ballsbridge, co. Dublin; Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; Army and Navy Club.

LEWIS.

ARTHUR KING LEWIS, C.M.G. (1914); served in the Egyptian Ministry of Public Instruction 1895-7; Inspector of Finance, Egypt, 1897-1900, Comptroller of Direct Taxes, Egypt, 1900-6, and Director-Gen. of Egyptian Customs since 1906; *b.* 21 Jan, 1867; son of the late J. Lewis, R.N. *Address*—Alexandria, Egypt.

LEWIS.

COL. BRIDGES GEORGE LEWIS, D S.O. (1900); late E. Lancashire Regt.; ret. 1910; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 March, 1857; son of the Rev. G. B. Lewis, late Vicar of Frinstead, Kent; *m.* 17 Sept. 1879, Mary, dau. of Rev. Canon Burn Murdoch, Vicar of Riverhead, Kent, and of Greenyards, Stirling, and has issue. *Address*—Sandbrook, Tullow, co. Carlow; Hibernian United Service Club, Dublin.

LEWIS.

BREV. COL. DAVID FRANCIS LEWIS, C.B. (1898); retired; A.D.C. to the King; formerly of the Buffs and of Cheshire Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army 1886-96, and from 1896-1900; Gov. of Sennar District, Sudan, 1899-1900; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Sudan 1888-9 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt, medal with two clasps); in Nile Exped. 1897 (clasp); in Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara, Khartoum and Rosaires (despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, three clasps, medal); during operations on White Nile 1899, resulting in death of Khalifa, action of Gedeed (despatches, two clasps, A.D.C.); has Cross of 3rd class of Order of Military Merit of Spain; *b.* 21 Oct. 1855; son of late Rev. David Phillips Lewis, R. of Llandrinis, co. Montgomery; *m.* 21 June, 1910, Edith Marion, dau. of late Henry Smith, D.L., of Summerhill Court, Kingswinford. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

LEWIS.

SIR HENRY LEWIS, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. co. Carnarvon; Vice-Chmn. of Univ. Coll. of North Wales from 1904; Mayor of Bangor 1900-2; Chmn. and Governor of Friars Grammar School 1890-1907; *b.* 21 Nov. 1847; son of Thomas Lewis, of Bryn, Bangor, J.P., late M.P.; *m.* 18 Dec. 1872, Annie, dau. of Rev. Roger Edwards, D.D., of Mold. *Address*—Belmont, Bangor, N. Wales; National Liberal Club, London.

LEWIS.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN LEWIS, C.M.G. (1901); District Staff Officer No. 1A Mil. Dist. S Africa, Cape Local Forces V.D; served with Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles in Transkei 1879; Bechuanaland 1897, and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 23 Jan. 1859, son of William Thomas Lewis; *m.* 2 June, 1884, Julia Louisa Norden. *Address*—Worcester, Cape Province, S. Africa.

LEWIS.

JOHN CHRISTOPHER LEWIS, I.S.O. (1910); J.P. Trinidad; late Postmaster, San Fernando, Trinidad, 1869-1910; Manager of Govt. Boys' and Girls' Central School from 1890; Member of Municipal Council of San Fernando 1903; Mayor 1904 and 1905; *b.* 31 July, 1842; son of Jacob Lewis, of St. John, Barbados; *m.* 2 Dec. 1871, Mary J., dau. of I. Hellier, of the Channel Islands, and has issue. *Address*—Lewisville, San Fernando, Trinidad.

LEWIS.

RIGHT HON. JOHN HERBERT LEWIS, P.C. Great Britain (1913); M.A. Oxon.; Chmn. Flints C.C. 1889-93; Junior Lord of Treasury, 1905-9; Parly Sec. to Local Govt. Board from 1909; Constable of Flint Castle from 1910; M.P. for Flint Boroughs, 1892-1906, and for Flintshire from 1906; *b.* 27 Dec. 1858; only son of late Enoch Lewis, of Mostyn Quay, co. Flint; *m.* 1st, 1887, Adelaide, dau. of late Charles Hughes, of Wrexham, J.P. She *d.* 1895. He *m.* 2ndly, 1897, Ruth, dau. of late William Sproston Caine, M.P. *Address*—23, Grosvenor Road, S.W.; Penucha, Caerwys, co. Flint; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

LEWIS.

JOHN PENRY LEWIS, C.M.G. (1911); M.A. Queen's Univ. Ireland; late Ceylon C.S., 1877-1910; Government Agent Northern Province 1902-6, and Central Province 1906-10, when he retd.; Supt. Pearl Fisheries 1904-6; sometime Member of Legisl. and Exec. Councils of the island; *b.* 17 Sept. 1854; son of late Rev. John Lewis, of Tenby, co. Pembroke; *m.* 10 March, 1894, Violet Marion Undine, dau. of late Joseph Anderson, of Ankerwyke, Wraysbury. *Address*—Quisisana, Walton-by-Clevedon.

LEWIS.

HON. SIR NEIL ELLIOTT LEWIS, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1901); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon.; educated at High School, Hobart, and Ball. Coll. Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1883; Barrister and Solicitor, Supreme Court of Tasmania, 1885; Member for Richmond in House of Assembly of Tasmania 1886-1903, and for Denison from 1909; Attorney-Gen. of Tasmania 1892-94; Leader of Opposition 1894-97; Premier and Attorney-Gen. 1899-1903; Premier and Treasurer 1909-12; represented Tasmania at last meeting of Federal Council of Australasia; one of Representatives of Tasmania at Convention which framed Commonwealth Acts 1897-98; Member Federal Exec. Council 1901; Member of Council of Univ. of Tasmania; Capt. ret., late Southern Tasmanian Art.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1858; son of late Neil Lewis, of Hobart; *m.* 15 Jan. 1896, Lina Henrietta, dau. of late Charles Youl, and grand-dau. of late Sir James Youl, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania; Tasmanian Club, Hobart.

LEWIS.

RICHARD LEWIS, I.S.O. (1903); ent. H.M. Civil Service, 1869; Accountant, Prisons Board Dept. (Ireland) 1893; transferred to Dept. of Agriculture and Technical Instruction, 1900; Accountant, Irish Land Commn. from 1903; *b.* 21 Sept. 1852; son of late Capt. James Lewis, formerly of Royal Hibernian Mil. School, Dublin; *m.* 10 Sept. 1879, Katherine, dau. of late Patrick Stanton, of Nymitybelle, Sydney, N.S.W. *Address*—Dunrath, Sutton, co. Dublin.

LEWIS.

Col. Somers Reginald Lewis, C.B. (1879); Barr.-at-Law (called 1872); late Lieut.-Col. 4th Middx. Vol. Rifles, V.D.; formerly Lieut. R.M. (ret. h.p., 1879); served in China and Japan, 1863-67; has Jubilee Medal; *b.* 1843; son of the late Charles Lewis; *m.* 1872, Clara, only dau. of the late Henry Cohen, of Southwick Crescent, Hyde Park, W. She *d.* 31 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—3, Vicarage Gate, Kensington, W.; Junior United Service Club.

LEWIS.

Sir Walter Llewellyn Lewis, Knt. Bach. (1904); M.A. Queen's Univ., Ireland; Gold Medallist in Experimental Science, Queen's Univ., Ireland, 1869 and 1871; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1876; joined S. Wales and Chester Circuit; Stipendiary Magistrate, Trinidad, 1885; Puisne Judge Supreme Court of Trinidad and Tobago 1893-1900; Ch. Justice of British Honduras 1900-6; has Coronation Medal 1902; *b.* 13 Nov. 1849; eldest son of late Rev. John Lewis, of Tenby, co. Pembroke; *m.* 23 July, 1887, Jane Mary, member of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours; eldest dau. of late J. R. Dealy, of Blackheath, S.E. *Address*—27, Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Royal Thames Yacht Club, London; Union Club, Trinidad; Polo Club, Belize.

LEWIS.

William George Lewis, I.S.O. (1908); ent. Customs Service 1865; Chief Surveyor-Gen. 1908-10; Commr. 1910-12, when he ret.; *b.* 4 Oct. 1844; son of John Lewis, of Swansea. *Address*—Ashdown Park, Coulsden, Surrey.

LE ROY-LEWIS.

Col. Herman Le Roy-Lewis, C.B. (1912), D.S.O. (1900); T.D.; M.A. Cantab.; comdg. 1st South-Western Mtd. Brigade 1908-13, when he ret.; formerly Comdg. Hampshire Imp. Yeo.; late Col. in Terr. Force, and Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); J.P. and D.L. Hants, High Sheriff 1902; Member of Inner Temple; assumed surname of Lewis 1884; *b.* 27 June, 1860; 2nd son of late Gen. Robert Le Roy; *m.* 23 May, 1888, Kathleen Teresa Turner, dau. of Arthur Henry Turner Newcomen, of Kirkleatham Hall, Yorkshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Westbury House, Petersfield, Hants; Athenæum, Travellers', White's, Cavalry, Beefsteak, Brooks', and Bath Clubs.

LEYS.

Peter Leys, C.M.G. (1890); M.B. Edin.; J.P.; Administrator of the Govt. of Labuan and Consul-General for Borneo 1881-9, retired 1889; *b.* 1851; son of the Rev. P. Leys; *m.* 1885, Anna F. E., dau. of the late Professor Nabert, Ph.D., Frankfort-on-Main. *Address*—Erne Croft, Leamington Spa, co Warwick.

LIBERTY.

Sir Arthur Lasenby Liberty, Knt. Bach. (1913); F.R.H.S.; F.R.S.S.; C.C.; J.P. and D.L. Bucks, High Sheriff 1899; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; Founder and Chmn. of Messrs. Liberty and Co., and other Industries connected with Applied and Decorative Arts; Chmn. of Advisory Cttee. of Royal School of Art Needlework; Vice-Pres. of Silk Association of Great Britain and Ireland; Member of Royal Institute; Fell. of Asiatic Soc. of Japan; Member of Council of Japan Society; Author of *Springtime in the Basque Mountains*, and other works; *b.* 13 Aug. 1843; eldest son of late Arthur Liberty, of Chesham, Bucks; *m.* 25 Sept. 1875, Emma Louise, dau. of late Henry Blackmore, of Exmouth, Devon. *Address*—Lee Manor, The Lee, Bucks; Devonshire Club.

LIDDELL.

Adolphus Charles George Liddell, C.B. (1908) (*see* Ravensworth, B.).

LIDDELL.

Lionel Charles Liddell, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* Ravensworth, B.).

LIDDELL.

Frederick Francis Liddell, C.B. (1911) (*see* Ravensworth, B.).

LIDDELL,

(Walter) Colin Liddell, I.S.O. (1913); entered Public Service, Jamaica, 1881; Surveyor-Gen. of Jamaica from 1894; *b.* 8 Feb. 1862; son of Walter George Liddell, of Kingston, Jamaica; *m.* 12 April, 1887, Mary Alice, dau. of late Thomas Harrison, Surveyor-Gen. of Jamaica. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

LILLEY.

Lieut. and Hon. Capt. James Lindsay Lilley, D.S.O. (1900); Res. of Officers, Australia; served with Victorian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); elder son of the late A. C. Lilley, of Melbourne; *m.* 19 Feb. 1913, Olive Agatha Hope, youngest dau. of the late Rev. C. E. Cummings.

LIMPUS.

Vice-Adm. Arthur Henry Limpus, C.B. (1911); R.N.; Rear-Adm. in Home Fleet 1910-11; Naval Adviser to Turkish Govt. 1912-14; Member of Ordnance Cttee. 1905-7; served in E. Soudan 1884-5, in S. Africa 1899-1900, and in N. China 1900; has Grand Cordon of Medjidieh; *b.* 7 June, 1863; son of late Rev. Henry F. Limpus, curate of St. Nests, co. Hereford; *m.* 2 June, 1888, Florence Mary, 3rd dau. of Otho W. Travers, of Cheam, Surrey. *Address*—Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth; United Service Club.

LINCOLN.

Albert George Lincoln, I.S.O. (1911); Registrar, N.W. Frontier Secretariat, India, from 1905; *b.* Nov. 1861; son of William John Lincoln, of Haupper, United Provinces; *m.* 26 Dec. 1901, Jessie, 3rd dau. of late George Wright, of Sanawar, Punjab, and has issue. *Address*—Peshawar and Nathia Gali, India.

LINDLEY.

Rear-Adm. George Robert Lindley, C.B. (1893); served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in command of Naval Brigade at actions of Pumerani and Jongeni, Witu Protectorate 1893 (medal, clasp, C.B.); ret. 1900; *b.* 5 July, 1850; son of the late Robert Charles Lindley, of Mansfield; *m.* 1896, Kate Louisa, dau. of James Windebanks, of Southsea, and has issue. *Address*—Waterend, Temple Ewell, Dover.

LINDLEY.

James Bryant Lindley, C.M.G. (1902); LL.B.; decorated in recognition of services rendered to refugees during S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 12 June, 1851; son of late Rev. D. Lindley, D.D.; *m.* 11 Nov. 1880, Mary Eveline, dau. of Henry Sheldon Leavitt, of New York, and has issue. *Address*—Barkly House, Claremont, Cape Colony.

LINDLEY.

Sir William Heerlein Lindley, Knt. Bach. (1911); M. Inst. C.E.; *m.* and has issue.

LINDSAY.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Edzell Morgan Lindsay, C.B. (1911) (*see* Crawford, E.).

LINDSAY.

Capt. Lionel Arthur Lindsay, M.V.O. 4th class (1912) (*see* Crawford, E.).

LINDSAY.

Hon. Ronald Charles Lindsay, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* Crawford, E.).

LINDSAY.

Lieut.-Col. Walter Charles Lindsay, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* Crawford, E.).

LINDSAY.

Maj.-Gen. Walter Fullarton Lodovic Lindsay, C.B. (1908), D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; Inspector-Gen. R.A. 1908-12; comdg. a

Div. Terr. Force from 1912; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 15 May, 1855; son of late Capt. Alexander Lindsay, 8th Hussars. *Address*—Naval and Military Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

LINDSELL.

HENRY MARTIN LINDSELL, C.B. (1904); M.A. Oxon.; J.P. Beds.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1874; Examiner Education Dept. 1876; Advising Counsel 1891; Assist. Sec. to Board of Education 1900-3; Princ. Assist. from 1903; *b.* 7 May, 1846; eldest son of late Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Lindsell, of Fairfield, Beds., J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—67, Albert Hall Mansions, S.W.; Shortmead, Biggleswade; United University Club.

LINTON.

HENRY LINTON, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); late Shropshire L.I.; *b.* 23 Aug. 1884; son of the late John Linton, J.P. and D.L., of Stirtloe House, Hunts.; *m.* 30 July, 1914, Mona, eld. dau. of the Rev. Charles Henry Stoker, vicar of Brinsop, Hereford. *Address*—Stirtloe House, Buckden, Hunts.

LINTON.

SIR JAMES DROMGOLE LINTON, Knt. Bach. (1885); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Officer of the Order of Leopold; Jubilee Medal, 1897; Hon. Assoc. of Roy. Institute of British Architects; Pres. of the Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, 1884–99, and again 1909; *b.* 26 Dec. 1840; son of James Linton, of London; *m.* 1867, Harriet Maria, dau. of the late Henry Allen, and has issue. *Address*—141, Haverstock Hill, N.W.; Savage Club.

LISTER.

JOSEPH STORR LISTER, I.S.O. (1904); J.P., Cape Colony; appointed to Forest Dept., Punjab, 1871, subsequently transferred to Hazara; Supt. of Plantations, Cape of Good Hope 1875; Conservator of Forests, West Div. 1886, and East Div. 1888; Chief Conservator for Colony from 1906; reported on extent and value of Crown Forests of Transkei 1893, and on administration of Transkeian Forests 1898; organized Natal and Zululand Forest Dept. 1902 (thanked by Natal Govt.), and O. R. Colony Forest Dept. 1903 (thanked by that Govt.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1852; only son of late Joseph Storr Lister, of Firlands, Rondebosch, Cape Colony; *m.* 1885, Georgina Johanna, dau. of late Thomas Bain, J.P., A.M.I.C.E. *Address*—Sandown House, Rondebosch, Cape Colony; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; King Williamstown Club.

LISTER.

SIR (ROBERT) ASHTON LISTER, Knt. Bach. (1911); founder and head of firm of Messrs. R. A. Lister and Co., Ltd.; J.P. and C.C. co. Gloucester; *b.* 4 Feb. 1845; son of late George Lister, of Dursley, Gloucester; *m.* 21 April, 1866, Frances Anne, youngest dau. of late John Box. She *d.* 14 Sept. 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—The Towers, Dursley, co. Gloucester; Gloucester Club, Gloucester; National Liberal Club, London.

LISTER.

ROBERT JOHN LISTER, I.S.O. (1903); Librarian and Clerk in Charge of Parliamentary Papers, Board of Trade from 1895; *b.* 1856; son of late Robert Lister, of Hitcham, Suffolk; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth, who *d.* 1893, dau. of late John Tubby. *Address*—62, Melody Road, Wandsworth Common, S.W.

LISTON.

MAJ. WILLIAM GLEN LISTON, C.I.E. (1913); I.M.S.; M.D.; D.Ph.; Director of Bacteriological Laboratory, Parel; Senior Member of Plague Research Commn.; *b.* 30 July, 1873.

LITHIBY.

JOHN LITHIBY, C.B. (1904); LL.B. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1882; Assist. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1899-1910; Legal Adviser from 1910; only son of William Lithiby, of Chulmleigh, Devon. *Address*—11, Porchester Square, W.; The Goodwins, Walmer, Kent; Constitutional Club.

LITTLE.

ELLEN WADE, LADY LITTLE, eldest dau. of the late D. P. Thompson, J.P., of Park and Stonestown, King's Co.; *m.* Jan. 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Alexander Little, C.B., Ind. Army, who *d.* 7 Sept. 1908, having had issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Fair Leigh, Slough.

LITTLE.

COL. MALCOLM ORME LITTLE, C.B. (1904); late 9th Lancers; temp. Inspector of Remounts 1914; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1857; son of late Gen. Sir Archibald Little, G.C.B., of Tetbury; *m.* 7 July, 1903, Iris Hermione, youngest dau. of Albert Brassey, M.P., of Heythrop Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Arthur's Clubs.

LITTLEJOHN.

ISABELLA JANE, LADY LITTLEJOHN, dau. of H. Harvey, of London; *m.* Sir Henry Duncan Littlejohn, M.D., LL.D., who *d.* 30 Sept., 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—24, Royal Circus, Edinburgh; Benreoch, Arrochar, Dumbartonshire.

LITTLEJOHNS.

ENGINEER REAR-ADM. WILLIAM GEORGE LITTLEJOHNS, C.B. (1902); late R.N.; Chief Engr. H.M. Dockyard, Chatham, 1903-4, when he ret.; Ch. Inspector of Machinery 1899-1903; *b.* 1844. His wife, Sarah Anne Julia, *d.* 19 March, 1907, having had issue. *Address*—6, Belmont Villas, Stoke, Devonport.

LIVEING.

MAJ. CHARLES HAWKER LIVEING, D.S.O. (1914); R.F.A.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for bravery and devotion in withdrawing guns by hand under heavy fire near Ligny, France); *b.* 1 April, 1872.

LIVESAY.

CAPT. ROBERT O'HARA LIVESAY, D.S.O. (1902); late R. W. Surrey Regt.; Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 June, 1876; son of Col. R. A. Livesay, R.E.

LIVINGSTONE.

LIEUT.-COL. HUBERT ARMINE ANSON LIVINGSTONE, C.M.G. (1901); R.E.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1865; son of late Jasper Hall Livingstone, of Ryde, I. of Wight.

LIVINGSTONE.

MATTHEW LIVINGSTONE, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Edinburgh Univ.; Chief Clerk, Gen. Register of Sasines 1871; Assist. Keeper 1873; Chief Assist. Keeper 1891; Dep. Keeper of Records of Scotland 1892-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 1837; son of John Livingstone, late of Hilltown, Dundee; *m.* 17 Dec. 1902, Elizabeth Jane Stirling, dau. of John Adam Ewart, of Gen. Register House, Edinburgh. *Address*—32, Hermitage Gardens, Edinburgh.

LLEWELLYN.

CAPT. HOËL LLEWELLYN, D.S.O. (1900); 3rd Co. of London Yeo.; J.P. Rhodesia and Transvaal Colony; Chief Constable of Wiltshire from 1908; Midshipman, R.N., 1888-90, as such saw active service on E. Coast of Africa (despatches); Artillery Officer, Matabele War 1893-94 (despatches); Capt., British S. Africa Police, 1895; served in Matabele Rebellion 1896-97 (recommended for Victoria Cross by Gen. Sir Fred. Carrington); in S. African War 1899-1902, in command of Col. Plumer's artillery until relief of Mafeking (despatches four times, D.S.O.); transferred to S. African Constabulary, 1901, since ret.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1871; son of late Col. Evan Henry Llewellyn, of The Court, Langford, E. Somerset; *m.* 20 Oct. 1902, Winifred, youngest dau. of A. Berens, of 50, Eaton Square, S.W. *Address*—Etchilhampton Manor, Devizes; Wiltshire; White's Club.

LLEWELYN.

SIR ROBERT BAXTER LLEWELYN, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1889); late Gov. of Windward Islands; was an Extra Clerk in the

Colonial Office, London, 1868; Registrar of Colonial Secretary's Office, Jamaica, 1869; nominated on a commission appointed to enquire into prison discipline in Jamaica; Private Secretary to Sir J. P. Grant, 1873; Clerk of Privy Council, Jamaica, 1877; Chief Commr. for Turks Islands, 1878; Administr. of Tobago, 1885; and St. Vincent, 1888; Acting Administr. Grenada, 1888; Administr. of St. Lucia, 1889; Governor of the colony of Gambia, 1891-1900; Gov. of Windward Islands 1900-6; served in African War 1891–92, and 1893–94 (medal with two clasps), has Jubilee medal, 1897; *b.* 1845; son of the late John Llewelyn; *m.* 1873, Theodora Louisa, dau. of Charles Harvey, of Campbeltown, co. Argyll, and has issue. *Address*—Ferney Close, Winchfield, Hants; Junior Carlton Club.

LLOYD.

Capt. Arthur Athelwold Iremonger Lloyd, D.S.O. (1900); late Northants Regt.; [Secretary Sussex Terr. Force Assocn.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Brakenlaagte (wounded, despatches twice, two medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 May, 1864; son of Pennant Athelwold Lloyd, of Pentrehobyn, Mold. *Address*—The Cottage, Plumpton, Sussex; Army and Navy Club.

LLOYD.

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Orlando LLoyd, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); late Capt. Gren. Guards; served with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); J.P. Salop; Lieut.-Col. Shropshire Yeo.; *b.* 31 May, 1864; only son of the late Arthur Philip LLoyd, J.P., of Leaton Knolls, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1893, Anna Maria Heywood, only dau. of the late Arthur Pemberton Heywood Lonsdale of Shavington and Cloverly, co. Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Leaton Knolls, near Shrewsbury; Guards' and Carlton Clubs.

LLOYD.

Comm. Edward William Lloyd, C.B. (1911); R.N.; on Staff of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. from 1889; served during bombardment of Alexandria 1882; *b.* 26 June, 1855; son of late William Butler Lloyd, of Preston Montford Hall, Shrewsbury; *m.* 31 Oct. 1883, Charlotte McCrea, dau. of Rev. Haydon Aldersey Taylor, of Parkhurst, I. of Wight. *Address*—Monkmoor, Worplesdon Hill, Woking; Worplesdon Golf Club; United Service Club, London.

LLOYD.

Lieut.-Col. Fitzwarren Lloyd, C.I.E. (1914); V.D.; Commandant Assam Valley Light Horse; *b.* 16 Aug. 1859; 2nd son of the late Col. Richard Thomas Lloyd, D.L., of Aston Hall, Salop, who *d.* 4 Nov. 1898 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and Lady Frances, his wife, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1886; dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Agnes Elizabeth, dau. of the late William R. Hunter, of Duns, Berwickshire. *Address*—Modoper Bindukuri, Assam; Jun. Carlton Club, S.W.

LLOYD.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis Lloyd, K.C.B. (1911), C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1898); Comd. 1st (Guards) Brig. 1904-8, afterwards 4th Guards Brigade 1908, Welsh Division Terr. Force 1909-13, and London District from 1913; late Lieut.-Col. comdg. 1st batt. Grenadier Guards and formerly 2nd batt. Grenadier Guards; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two medals, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900 (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); J.P. for Shropshire; Comdt. of School of Mil. Instruction for Mil. and Vols. 1894-6, and of Guards' Depôt 1896-7; *b.* 12 Aug. 1853; eldest son of the late Col. Richard Thomas Lloyd, J.P., D.L., of Aston Hall, Oswestry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and the Lady Frances Lloyd, his wife, dau. of Thomas Robert, 10th Earl of Kinnoull; *m.* 6 Aug. 1881, Mary, dau. of George P. Gunnis, of Leckie, Stirlingshire. *Address*—Aston Hall, Oswestry; Rolls Park, Chigwell; Carlton, Guards', and Turf Clubs.

LLOYD.

Sir Horatio Lloyd, Knt. Bach. (1890); called to the Bar, 1852; formerly member of the N. Wales and Chester Circuit, on which he was Counsel to H.M.'s Mint, Post Office, and Inland Revenue, and a Revising Barrister: appointed Recorder of Chester, 1866; Editor of "Practice of Quarter Sessions," and of "Chitty's Statutes"; a J.P., cos. Anglesea, Carnarvon, Denbigh, Flint, City of Chester, and co. Chester, of which latter county he is Chairman of Quarter Sessions; Judge of County Courts, Circuit No. 29, 1874-1906; Roy. Commr. to enquire into operation of Sunday Closing Acts (1889); *b.* 29 Sept. 1829; son of the late Edward Watson Lloyd, of The Mount, Chester, Clerk of the Crown, Chester and North Wales; *m.* 1856, Harriette, who *d.* 15 March, 1902, dau. of Honoratus Leigh Rigby, of Hawarden, Flintshire. *Address*—8, Stanley Place, Chester; Royal Societies Club.

LLOYD.

Second Lieut. Humphrey Willis Chetwode Lloyd, D.S.O. (1914); Wiltshire Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Feb. 1892; youngest son of late Lt.-Col. William Chetwode Lloyd, 20th Hussars (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

LLOYD.

Maj. Langford Newman LLoyd, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. London; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, action of Alleman's Nek (despatches twice, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Dec. 1873; son of Col. Edmond George Knapp Piersy LLoyd, (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, LLoyd *of Lossett*); *m.* 30 Jan. 1912, Lilian May, youngest dau. of Sir William Roe Hooper, K.C.S.I., F.R.C.S. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

LLOYD.

Col. Sir Morgan George Lloyd, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1897); Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt., late Lieut.-Col. comdg.; formerly Cornet 1st Dragoon Guards; J.P. co. Wexford; *b.* 1843; youngest son of the late Owen Lloyd, J.P., D.L., of Lisadurn, co. Roscommon, and Harriette, his wife, sister of 1st Baron de Freyne; *m.* 1st 1870, Emily Olivia, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Bell, of Brook Hill, co. Wexford, and has issue. She *d.* 29 Sept. 1912. He *m.* 2ndly 1914, Julia, dau. of late C. M. Welstead, H.E.I.C.S., of Watlington, Sussex. *Address*—Raheen, Tenby, S. Wales; 50, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.

LLOYD.

Surg.-Gen. Owen Edward Pennefather Lloyd, C.B. (1910), V.C. (1894); A.M.S. ret.; P.M.O., S. Africa 1910-13; served in S. African War 1879-81, and in Burma 1892-3; *b.* 1 Jan. 1854; son of Maj. M. Pennefather Lloyd, late 59th Regt., of Rockville, co. Roscommon; *m.* Aug. 1882, Florence, dau. of Capt. Richard Spread Morgan and Lady Catherine Louisa Moore, his wife, youngest dau. of 3rd Earl Mountcashell, and has issue. *Address*—Badminton Club.

LLOYD.

Col. Thomas Lloyd, C.B. (1897); late Lieut.-Col. Comdg, and Hon. Col. Cardigan Roy. Garrison Artillery Mil.; J.P. for Cardigan and Pembroke; *b.* 12 June, 1853; eld. son of the late Edmund Lloyd, and grandson of the late Thomas Lloyd, of Coedmore, Lord Lieut. co. Cardigan (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

LLOYD.

Col. Wilford Neville LLoyd, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); late R.A.; J.P. Cheshire; Member of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; Hon. Col. 3rd Welsh Brig. R.F.A.; served in Kaffir War, 1877-8, in Zulu War 1879, with Egypt. Exped. 1884, with Burmese Exped. 1886-7; has Order of Isabella the Catholic of Spain, and the League of Mercy Order; *b.* 15 Sept. 1855; son of Col. Robert Clifford LLoyd, of Lossett, co. Cavan (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 July, 1891, Ella Margaret, only dau. of Very Rev. Arthur Perceval Purey-Cust, Dean of York (*see* Brownlow, E.) and Lady Emma Bligh, his wife, younger dau. of 5th Earl of Darnley, and has issue. *Address*—Eccleston Hill, Chester; 10, Upper Grosvenor Street, W.; Travellers' and Naval and Military Clubs.

LOBB.

Reginald Popham Lobb, C.M.G. (1914); Colonial Secretary and Registrar-Gen. Bermuda.

LOCH.

LIEUT.-COL. GRANVILLE HENRY LOCH, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. Army, ret.; late Wilts. Regt.; Comdt. North Lushai Hills Mil. Police 1891-14; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; in Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); during operations in Lushai 1892; in Burma 1895-6; *b.* 26 Jan. 1859.

LOCH.

MAJ. STEWART GORDON LOCH, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with China Expedn. 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 April, 1873; son of late Capt. Robert Gordon Loch, 20th Hussars and Bengal S.C.; *m* 1 July, 1902, Kate Alice Muriel, only dau. of John Rathbone, of Highcroft, Sevenoaks, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

LOCKETT.

MAJ. WILLIAM JEFFERY LOCKETT, D.S.O. (1900); 11th Hussars; late 13th Hussars and 1st Dragoon Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War, 1914 (wounded); *b.* 29 Nov. 1873; 2nd son of Charles Harrison Lockett, of Redcliffe, New Brighton, co. Chester (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 20 May, 1908, Janetta de Vere, elder dau. of the late Maj. George Paynter, of Gate House, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

LOCKHART.

MARY KATHARINE, LADY LOCKHART (Lady of the Crown of India), dau. of the late William Eccles, Capt. Coldstream Guards; *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander Lockhart, G.C.B., K.C.S.I., who *d.* 18 March, 1900, Comm.-in-Chief in India (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—187, Queen's Gate, S.W.

LOCKHART.

SIR JAMES HALDANE STEWART LOCKHART, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.M.G. (1898); F.R.G.S., M.R.A.S.; Col. Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Hong-Kong 1895-1902; Commr. at Weihaiwei since 1902; Special Commr. to report on extension of Colony of Hong-Kong, 1898; appointed the representative of Great Britain to delimit boundary extension of the Colony of Hong-Kong, 1899; received thanks of Imp. Govt. for his work as Commr. and Representative, 1900; M.L.C. and M.E.C. Hong-Kong; *b.* 26 May, 1858; 4th son of Miles Lockhart; *m.* 1889, Edith Louise Rider, dau. of Alfred Hancock, Hong-Kong. *Address*—Government House, Weihaiwei, China.

LOCKHART.

SIR ROBERT COOK LOCKHART, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. co. Fife; Hon. Sheriff Substitute 1897; Income Tax Commissioner 1900; Manager of Savings Bank 1903; Chairman and Trustee 1907; Director Chamber of Commerce 1893; Member of Kirkcaldy Town Council since 1900; Provost of Kirkcaldy and Chairman of Kirkcaldy and Dysart Water Commission 1914; *b.* 29 Aug. 1861; son of the late Robert Lockhart, of 9, Royal Terrace, Edinburgh; *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Jeannette Sutherland, dau. of the late James Davidson, by Rebekah, his wife, sister of Francis Browne, the Irish poet. *Address*—Allanbank, Kirkcaldy; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh.

ELIOTT-LOCKHART.

LIEUT.-COL. PERCY CLARE ELIOTT-LOCKHART, D.S.O. (1899) Ind. Army; served in Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal and clasp); Chitral Expedn. 1895, present at attack on the Malakand (medal and clasp); employed on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, present at relief of Malakand and Chakdara, and operations in Mamund Valley (despatches twice, two clasps, D.S.O.); served in China Expedn. 1900 (medal); with Somaliland Exped. 1903-4 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 21 Sept. 1867; son of Col. W. Eliott-Lockhart, late R.A.; *m.* 26 April, 1905, Katharine Mary, dau. of James Worrall, J.P., of the West Hall, High Leigh, Cheshire, and has issue. *Address*—"Queen Victoria's Own" Corps of Guides, Mardan, N.W. Frontier, India; United Service Club.

LOCKWOOD.

COL. THE RIGHT HON. AMELIUS RICHARD MARK LOCKWOOD, P.C. Great Britain (1905), C.V.O. (1905); late Coldstream Guards; Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Essex Regt. from 1900; J.P. and D.L. co. Essex; M.P. for Epping Div. of Essex from 1892; assumed name of LOCKWOOD in lieu of his patronymic 1876; *b.* 17 Aug. 1847; elder son of late Gen. William Mark Wood, J.P. and D.L., of Bishops Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, LOCKWOOD, *of Bishops Hall*); *m.* 20 July, 1876, Isabella, dau. of Sir John R. Milbanke, 8th Bart. *Address*—Bishops Hall, Romford, Essex; 5, Audley Square, W.; Arthur's and Carlton Clubs.

LOCKYER.

SIR (JOSEPH) NORMAN LOCKYER, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1894); F.R.S. (1869); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Edinburgh; Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford; Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; Director of the Solar Physics Observatory, Board of Education, S. Kensington, 1883-1913; joined War Office, 1857; appointed Editor of Army Regulations, 1865; Sec. of Roy. Commn. on Science, 1870; transferred to Science and Art Dept. 1875; Prof. of Astronomical Physics, Royal Coll. of Science 1880-1902; Rumford Medallist; Rede Lecturer to Camb. Univ. 1871, Bakerian Lecturer to Royal Society 1874 and 1888; Correspondent of the Institute of France, 1873 (Janssen Medallist); Corresponding Member of St. Petersburg Academy of Sciences; Member of Acad. of Lincei (Rome) 1872, and of many other learned bodies; is a Knight of the Order of the Rose of Brazil; has special medal struck by French Govt. to commemorate Janssen-Lockyer discovery; Chief of English Government Eclipse Expeditions, 1870, 1871, 1882, 1886, 1896, 1898, 1900, and 1905; also observed eclipse in the United States in 1878; Pres. British Assocn. 1903-4; *b.* 17 May, 1836; son of Joseph Hooley Lockyer, of Rugby; *m.* 1st, 21 July, 1858, Winifred, dau. of William James, of Trebinshon, near Abergavenny. She *d.* 1879, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 May, 1903, Thomazine Mary, younger dau. of late Samuel Woolcott Browne, of Bridgwater and Clifton, and widow of Bernard E. Brodhurst, F.R.C.S. *Address*—16, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Salcombe Regis, Sidmouth; Athenæum Club.

LOCKYER.

NICHOLAS COLSTON LOCKYER, I.S.O. (1906); J.P.; Comptroller-Gen. of Commonwealth Customs; ent. Treasury, N.S. Wales, 1868; Inspector 1883; Accountant 1895; Chief Commr. of Taxation and Collector of Customs, 1896; transferred to Commonwealth Service 1901; *b.* 6 Oct. 1855; son of late Maj. Edmund Lockyer, 57th Regt.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Queenie, who *d.* 1898, dau. of Hon. Geoffrey Eagar; 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1901, Winifred, eldest dau. of Sir Harry Newton Phillips, Wollaston, K.C.M.G., I.S.O., LL.D. *Address*—Tooraak, Victoria, Australia; Australian Pioneers' Club.

LODGE.

FRANK ADRIAN LODGE, C.I.E. (1913); India Forest Dept. from 1883; Conservator of Forests, Madras, from 1905; *b.* 4 Nov. 1861; son of late Henry Lodge, of Liverpool; *m.* 20 July, 1887, Catherine, dau. of James Butcher. *Address*—Coimbatore. South India; Madras and Ootacamund Clubs.

LODGE.

SIR OLIVER JOSEPH LODGE, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.S.; D.Sc. London; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Victoria, Liverpool and Sheffield; Hon. Sc.D. Cambridge; LL.D. St. Andrews, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; Prof. of Physics, Univ. Coll. Liverpool 1881-1900; Pres. Physical Soc. of London 1898-1900; Principal of Univ. of Birmingham since 1900; Pres. of British Assoc. 1913; Rumford Medallist of Royal Soc. 1898; Hon. Col. Southern Command Telegraph Cos. R.E. 1910-14; *b.* 12 June, 1851; eldest son of Oliver Lodge, of Wolstanton, and great grandson of Oliver Lodge, of co. Tipperary; *m.* 22 Aug. 1877, Mary F. A., dau. of late Alexander Marshall, and great granddau. of Francis Brodie of Brodie, and has issue. *Address*—Mariemont, Edgbaston; Athenæum, S.W., and Union Club, Birmingham.

LOFTUS.

MONTAGU EGERTON LOFTUS, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* ELY, M.).

LOGAN.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD TOWNSHEND LOGAN, D.S.O. (1901); 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt.; attached to S.A. Constabulary; served in S.

African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); eldest son of late Edward Logan; *m.* 22 Jan. 1906, Hilda Emma Frances, widow of Walter Duckworth, and dau. of the late Carruthers Johnstone.

LOMAS.

Ernest Courtney Lomas, D.S.O. (1900); Fleet-Surg. R.N.; M.B.; Ch. B.; M.R.C.S.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, and relief of Ladysmith (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O., pro. Staff Surg.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; son of late George Lomas, Mus. Bac. Oxon, of Didsbury, Lancashire; *m.* 30 March, 1901, Eleanor Mary Ruthven, youngest dau. of late Robert Howden, of Boggs, East Lothian, N.B. *Address*—Hospital Ship "Maine," c/o General Post Office, London.

LONG.

Col. Arthur Long, D.S.O. (1900); A.S. Corps; Assist. Director Supplies and Transport, Egypt. Command 1909-13, and S. Command from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, two medals with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1866; son of James Long, of Henlow, Beds; *m.* Maud Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Rev. Canon S. Davenport Kelly, of Manchester. *Address*—Salisbury.

LONG.

Charles Long, I.S.O. (1909); late Postmaster, Pretoria, 1901-9; formerly Telegraph Dept., Southampton, 1876-80, and Natal 1880-1901; *b.* 7 Aug. 1859; son of Charles Long, of Southampton; *m.* 29 June, 1892, Lillian, eldest dau. of R. W. Jackson, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Address*—280, Prince Alfred Street, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

LONG.

George Bathurst Long, M.V.O. 5th class (1910); Privy Purse Office 1901-11; previously Comptroller's Office 1874-1901; *b.* 28 July, 1855; son of late Walter Bathurst Long, of Somerset House; *m.* 3 Sept. 1883, 2nd dau. of John Kenshole, of Heavitree, Exeter, and has issue. *Address*—Clarehurst, 42, Baldstow Road, Hastings; Junior Conservative Club, W., and Hastings, St. Leonard's, and County Conservative Clubs.

LONG.

Sir James Long, Knt. Bach. (1910); J.P. Cork; Chmn. of Cork Harbour Board Commn. from 1900; formerly Vice-Chmn. Cork County Council; *b.* Nov. 1862; son of James Long, of Queenstown; *m.* 26 Feb. 1884, Mary, dau. of William Elliott, of Plymouth. *Address*—Spy Hill, Queenstown, Cork.

LONG

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Sidney Selden Long, C.B. (1914); late Durham L.I. and A.S.C.; Director of Supplies and Quartering, War Office, from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 31 March, 1863; son of Commissary-Gen. James Long, J.P., of Dundrum, co. Dublin; *m.* 20 Aug. 1889, Augusta Elizabeth, only dau. of late Col. Thomas George Glover, R.E. *Address*—Melbourne House, Blackheath, S.E.; United Service Club.

LONG.

Thomas Long, I.S.O. (1906); Topographical Surveyor in Surveyor-Gen.'s Office, Newfoundland, 1872; First Clerk 1882; Dep. Minister of Agriculture and Mines from 1898; *b.* 1827; son of John Long, of Farnham; *m.* 1849, Seraphina G. Huie, of St. John's, Newfoundland. *Address*—St. John's, Newfoundland.

LONG.

Capt. Walter Long, D.S.O. (1902); 2nd Dragoons (Scots Greys); A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught (Governor-Gen. of Canada) 1911-13; served in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July, 1879; eldest son of the Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C., of Rood Ashton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Dec. 1910, Sibell, elder dau. of Hon. Francis Vanden-Bempde-Johnstone (*see* Derwent, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Cavalry and Bath Clubs.

LONG.

Right Hon. Walter Hume Long, P.C. Great Britain (1895), Ireland (1905); Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1909; educated at Harrow and at Christ Church, Oxford; J.P. and D.L. co. Wilts, and J.P. for Somerset; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon.-Col. Royal Wilts Imp. Yeo.; M.P. for North Wilts, 1880-5, for Devizes Div. of Wilts, 1885-92, for Liverpool (W. Derby div.), 1893-1900, for South Bristol 1900-6, for S. Div. Dublin 1906-10, and for Strand Div. of Middlesex from Jan. 1910; Parliamentary Sec. Local Govt. Board, 1886-92; Pres. Board of Agriculture 1895-1900; Pres. of the Local Govt. Board 1900-5; Chief Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland in 1905; *b.* 13 July, 1854; eldest son of the late Richard Penruddocke Long, D.L., of Rood Ashton, Wilts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Lady Dorothy Blanche Boyle, dau. of 9th Earl of Cork, and has issue. *Address*—Rood Ashton, Trowbridge, Wilts; Culworth House, Culworth, Banbury; Carlton, Cavalry, and Turf Clubs.

LONG.

Col. William Long, C.M.G. (1901); Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Somerset L.I., late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg.; formerly Lieut. 46th Regt.; J.P. and D.L. Somersetshire, High Sheriff 1899; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1843; eldest son of the late William Long, of Wrington, Somerset, and grandson of Walter Long, D.L., of Preshaw, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Sept. 1867, Anna Mary, dau. of late Capt. Henry Hunter, 5th Drag. Guards, and has issue. *Address*—Woodlands, Congresbury, Somerset; Newton House, Clevedon; Junior United Service Club.

LONGDEN.

Harry Clifford Longden, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Assist.-Sec. to H.M. Privy Purse from 1910; previously Ch. Clerk to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1892-1910; *b.* 18 June, 1869; son of late John Longden, of H.M. Privy Purse Office; *m.* 2 Sept. 1893, Jessie Morrison, dau. of late James Spence. *Address*—Privy Purse Office, Buckingham Palace, S.W.; 25, Addison Park Mansions, W.

LONGE.

Col. Francis Bacon Longe, C.B. (1910), of Spixworth Park, Norwich; J.P.; late R.E.; Surveyor-Gen. of India 1904-11, when he ret.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, with Soudan Exped. 1885, and in Burma 1890-1; *b.* 31 Oct. 1856; eldest son of the late Robert Bacon Longe, J.P., of Spixworth Park, Norfolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 March, 1905, May, younger dau. of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. John Meane, of Ebury Street, W. *Address*—Holly Lodge, Thorpe, Norwich; Junior United Service and Norfolk Clubs.

LONGFIELD.

Capt. John Percival Longfield, M.V.O. 5th class (1909); late Lieut. Norfolk Regt.; now Capt. in its 3rd Batt.; *b.* 27 Oct. 1885; only son of Augustus Henry Longfield, of Waterloo, Mallow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

LONGHURST.

Sir Henry Bell Longhurst, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1910); L.D.S.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Surg.-Dentist to the King; *b.* 20 Jan. 1835; son of late James Longhurst; *m.* 1 June, 1865, Mary, dau. of late Samuel Wilmot, of Nottingham, and has issue. *Address*—Grove House, Park Road, Hampton Hill, Middlesex.

LONGLEY.

Diana Eliza, Lady Longley, dau. of John Davenport, of Foxley, Hereford; *m.* 1861, Sir Henry Longley, K.C.B., B.C.L., Barr.-at-Law, and Chief Charity Commr. for England and Wales, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1899. *Address*—9, Durham Place, Chelsea, S.W.

LONGMORE.

Mary Rosalie Helen, Lady Longmore, dau. of Capt. William Scarth Moorsom, 52nd L.I.; *m.* 1862, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Longmore, C.B., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—The Paddock, Woolston, Southampton.

LONGMORE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Sir Charles Elton Longmore, K.C.B. (1913); C.B. (1911); V.D.; late comdg. 1st Batt. Herts. Regt. T.F.; ret. 1913; Lieut. for City of London; Member of Council of Law Soc., Pres. 1914-15; *b.* 29 Nov. 1855; eld. son of late Matthew Skinner Longmore, of Hertford: *m.* 18 Nov. 1880, Helen Julia, dau. of late Thomas Sworder, of Wallfields, Hertford. *Address*—Porthill House, Hertford; St. Stephen's Club.

LONGRIDGE.

Lieut.-Col. Theodore Longridge, D.S.O. (1900); late Beds. Regt.; served in Isazai Expedn. 1892; in Operations in Chitral 1895, with the Relief Force, storming of the Malakand Pass, and action near Khar (medal with clasp); as Adjt. 3rd Royal Munster Fus. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 July, 1860; son of late James Atkinson Longridge, of Grève d'Azette, Jersey; *m.* 7 March, 1893, Emma Harriet Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Everett Fowle, J.P., of Manor House, Durrington, and of Chute Lodge, Andover, Hants.

LONSDALE.

Edwin Faunce Lonsdale, I.S.O. (1912); S. African C.S. from 1881; Sec. to Law Dept. 1908-10; Actg. Sec. for Justice (Legal Branch) 1910-12, when he ret.; *b.* 1 Sept. 1863; son of late James Faunce Lonsdale, of King Williams Town, S. Africa. *Address*—20, Rosemount Avenue, Oranje-zicht, Cape Town.

LORD.

Sir Riley Lord, Knt. Bach. (1900); J.P. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and co. Northumberland; Sheriff of Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1892-3, Mayor 1895-6, and 1899-1900; inaugurated and brought to successful issue scheme for raising £100,000 to build Infirmary as memorial of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee; *b.* 24 Feb. 1838; 2nd son of late George Lord, of Accrington; *m.* 26 Oct. 1857, Mary (who *d.* 1894), dau. of John Haggas, of Keighley. *Address*—Highfield Hall, Gosforth, Newcastle-upon-Tyne; Felton Park, Northumberland; Royal Automobile Club, London.

LORIMER.

Eliza Sarah, Lady Lorimer, dau. of the late James Kenworthy, of Sydney; *m.* 4 March, 1858, Sir James Lorimer, K.C.M.G., Min. of Defence, Victoria, N.S.W., who *d.* 6 Sept. 1889, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—38, Cromwell Road, Hawksburn, Melbourne, Victoria.

LORIMER.

Sir Robert Stodart Lorimer, Knt. Bach. (1911); A.R.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A.; Architect; Designer of Chapel for Order of the Thistle; *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; youngest son of late Professor James Lorimer, of Edinburgh Univ.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1903, Violet Alicia, 3rd dau. of late Edward Wyld, of Denham, Bucks, and has issue. *Address*—54, Melville Street, Edinburgh; Arts Club, London.

LORING.

Frances Louisa, Lady Loring, dau. of John Adams, of Holyland, Pembrokeshire; *m.* 1865, Adm. Sir William Loring, K.C.B., who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Stonelands, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

LOUGH.

Right Hon. Thomas Lough, P.C. Great Britain (1908); H.M. Lieut. co. Cavan from 1907; Parly. Sec. to Board of Education, 1905-8; M.P. for W. Islington from 1892; *b.* 28 March, 1850; 4th son of late Matthew Lough, of Killynebber House, co. Cavan; *m.* 14 Jan. 1880, Edith Helen, dau. of late Rev. John Mills, F.R.G.S. *Address*—97, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; Drom Mullac, Killeshandra, co. Cavan; Reform, National Liberal, and Eighty Clubs, London; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

LOUGHEED.

Lieut.-Col. Samuel Foster Lougheed, C.M.G. (1901); M.D.; F.R.G.S.; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; ret. 1908; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 Jan. 1860; son of late Samuel Lougheed, of Ballinakill, co. Sligo; *m.* 9 Oct. 1906, Julia, dau. of Charles Hammerton, of Stockwell, and The Goldings, Horsham. *Address*—3, Sloane Court East, S.W.; Morghew Park, Tenterden Kent; Junior Constitutional Club.

LOUSADA.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Frederic Percy Lousada, C.B (1900); late York and Lanc. Regt.; B.A. Camb.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie); in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, medal with six clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1 March, 1853; son of the late Rev. Percy Lousada. *Address*—21, Eaton Mansions, Eaton Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

LOVELL.

Sir Francis Henry Lovell, Knt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1893); F.R.C.S.; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham 1911; Dean of London School of Tropical Medicine; Surg.-Gen. and Memb. Exec. and Leg. Councils, Govt. of Trinidad 1893-1901; formerly Ch. Med. Officer and Pres. of Gen. Board of Health, and Member of Council of Govt. of Mauritius; *b.* 1844; son of the late Henry Hill Lovell, D.C.L., of Aspley, Beds; *m.* 1875, Fanny, dau. of W. Hooper, and has issue. *Address*—London School of Tropical Medicine, Royal Albert Docks, E.

LOVETT.

Maj.-Gen. Beresford Lovett, C.B. (1889), C.S.I. (1873); F.R.G.S.; M.I.E.E.; Maj.-Gen. late R.E., ret. 1894; India P.W. Dept., 1861-6; Supt. Persian Telegraphs, 1867-70; employed on Special Service in Seistan 1870-3 (C.S.I.); served in Jowaki Campaign 1877 (medal with clasp); in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Field Force 1888 (clasp, C.B.); H.M.'s Consul at Asterabad 1880-2; *b.* 16 Feb. 1839; son of the late Rev. Robert Lovett, of Marboeuf Chapel, Paris (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 April, 1876, Agnes, dau. of W. Turnbull Blewitt, and has issue. She *d.* 29 July, 1914. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; Primrose Club.

LOVETT.

Sackville Harrington Hatton Verney Lovett, C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1884; Commr., United Provinces, from 1908; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; *b.* 29 April, 1864; son of late Rev. Robert Lovett, rector of Caundle Bishop, Dorset; *m.* 10 Oct. 1893, Clara Crofton, dau. of late Maj. Charles Jamieson, Bengal S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Lucknow, India; E.I. United Service Club.

LOW.

Annie Adele, Lady Low, 4th dau. of Hon. Lord Mackenzie, *m.* 23 Dec. 1875, Hon. Lord Low (Alexander Low), sometime a senator of College of Justice, Scotland, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Berrywell, Duns, N.B.

LOW.

Anne Penelope Harriet, Lady Low, dau. of late Gen. Sir Robert Percy Douglas, 4th bart.; *m.* 1 Aug. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Hugh Low, G.C.M.G., sometime Resident at Perak, who *d.* 18 April, 1905. *Address*—23, De Vere Gardens, W.

LOW.

Charles Ernest Low, C.I.E. (1909); B.A. Oxon; I.C.S. from 1893; Dep. Commr., Central Provinces, from 1902; *b.* 1869; son of Rev. Charles Low, of Wandsworth, Surrey; *m.* 1897, May, dau. of J. K. Porter, of St. Laurence, I. of Thanet, and has issue. *Address*—Central Provinces, India.

LOW.

Sir Frederick Low, Knt. Bach. (1909); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1890; K.C. 1902; Recorder of Ipswich from 1906; appointed a Commisssioner of Assize for the Western Circuit, 1913; M.P. for Norwich from Jan. 1910; Capt. 22nd Middlesex R.V. 1880-90; *b.* 21 Nov. 1856; son of late Stephen Philpot Low, D.L., of Kent; *m.* 1882, Katherine, 4th dau. of late Charles Thompson, and has issue. *Address*—51, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; 3, Hare Court, Temple, E.C.; Reform and Ranelagh Clubs.

LOW.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT BALMAIN LOW, D.S.O. (1896); 9th Hodson's Horse, Ind. Army; D.A.A.G. Brigade Staff, India, from 1905; served in Lushai Exped. 1889 (clasp); in Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Chitral, 1895, as A.D.C. to G.O.C. (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with Tirah Field Force 1898 (two clasps); with China Field Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); *b.* 7. Oct. 1864; son of Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Mabel Violet, dau. of Maj.-Gen. O'Grady-Haly, C.B., D.S.O. *Address*—Cawnpore, India.

LOWE.

ARTHUR CECIL LOWE, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. Honourable Artillery Company; formerly Maj. 2nd City of London Horse Art.; Hon. Lieut. in Army; Mil. Member City of London Terr. Force Assocn.; served with the City of London. Imp. Vols. in S. Africa 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); Freeman of City of London, Skinners' Co.; *b.* Oct. 1868; son of Henry William Lowe, of Oakhill, Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 29 Jan. 1910, Amy Louisa, 2nd dau. of late Walter Samuel Partridge, of Tunbridge Wells.

LOWE.

SIR FRANCIS WILLIAM LOWE, Knt. Bach.(1905); M.P. for Edgbaston Div. of Birmingham from 1898; J.P. Birmingham and co. Warwick; President of the Birmingham Conservative Assocn. since 1893; Past Chmn. of the Midland Union and the National Union of Conservative Assocns.; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and at London University; admitted a solicitor 1875; *b.* 8 Jan. 1852; eldest son of the late William Lowe, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, solicitor; *m.* 12 Sept. 1883, Mary, only child of the late William Holden, of Scarborough, and has issue. *Address*—34, Draycott Place, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; 109, Colmore Row, Birmingham; Carlton Club, S.W.; Conservative Club, Birmingham.

LOWE.

COL. WILLIAM HENRY MUIR LOWE, C.B. (1906); late 7th Dragoon Guards; ret. 1908; Inspector of Cavalry 1914; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. col.); *b.* 20 Oct. 1861; son of late W. H. Lowe, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 19 Jan. 1895, Frances, widow of Capt. R. H. Johnson. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

DRURY-LOWE.

ELIZABETH, LADY DRURY-LOWE, dau. of late T. Smith; *m.* 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon Drury-Lowe, G.C.B., J.P., late Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland, who *d.* 6 April, 1908 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Keydell, Horndean, Hants.

LOWIS.

FRANK CURRIE LOWIS, C.I.E. (1914); entered Public Works Dept., India 1896; Executive Engineer 1907; on special duty on the Senihu Lanhhaimg Road, 1911; accompanied Hpimow Exped. and constructed road 1913; and in charge of Putoa frontier road 1914; *b.* 15 Nov. 1872; son of E. E. Lowis, Bengal C.S. (retired). *Address*—The Chantry, Boyn Hill, Maidenhead.

LOWRY.

ADM. SIR ROBERT SWINBURNE LOWRY, K.C.B. (1913); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1905-6; Assist. Director of Naval Intelligence 1897-9; comd. R.N.E. Coll., Keyham, 1902-5; Rear-Adm. in Channel Fleet 1907; Pres. of War Coll., Portsmouth, 1907-8; comd. 5th Cruiser Squadron 1908-10; Admiral Commanding on the Coast of Scotland from 1913; holds Bronze Medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 4 March, 1854; eldest son of late Lieut.-Gen. Robert William Lowry, C.B., of Aghnablaney, co. Fermanagh (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Dec. 1893, Helena Macgregor, eldest dau. of Thomas Greer, of Sea Park, co. Antrim (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Keavil, Dunfermline, N.B.; Wickham Lodge, Wickham, Hants; United Service Club.

POLLARD-LOWSLEY.

CAPT. HERBERT DE LISLE POLLARD-LOWSLEY, C.I.E. (1913); R.E.; Exec. Engineer and Under Sec., P.W. Dept., Central Provinces, India, 1911-13; *b.* 20 April, 1877; younger son of late Lieut.-Col. Barzillai Lowsley, late R.E. (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 May, 1911, Sylvia Janet, 2nd dau. of Brig.-Gen. Cooper Penrose, C.B., R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Nagpur, India.

LOWTH.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FRANK ROBERT LOWTH, C.B. (1898); late 1st Lincolnshire Regt.; served in Perak Expedn. 1875 (medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medals, clasp, C.B.); *b.* 7 June, 1850; son of the late Francis Lowth, sometime H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, May Florence de Reune, dau. of the late John Leslie, of Ballyward Lodge, Castlewellan, co. Down (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Ballyward, Castlewellan, co. Down.

LOWTHER.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY CECIL LOWTHER, C.V.O. (1913), C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1906), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* LONSDALE, E.).

LOWTHER.

SIR HENRY CROFTON LOWTHER G.C.V.O. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913); M.A. Oxon; Diplomatic Service from 1883; Sec. of Legation at Rio de Janeiro 1901-6; Councillor of Embassy at Tokio 1906-9; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Santiago 1909-13, and at Copenhagen from 1913; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 26 March, 1858; youngest son of late Rev. Brabazon Lowther, of Shrigley Park, co. Chester (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 July, 1906, Dorothy Emily Olga, 2nd dau. of Sir Frederick Robert St. John, K.C.M.G. (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.), and has issue. *Address*—The British Legation, Copenhagen, Denmark; Carlton, St. James's, and New University Clubs.

LOWTHER.

RIGHT HON. JAMES WILLIAM LOWTHER, P.C. Great Britain (1898) (*see* LONSDALE, E.).

LUARD.

COL. ARTHUR JOHN HAMILTON LUARD, D.S.O. (1900); late Norfolk Regt.; ret. 1912; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in 1st Chin Exped. 1889 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1861; son of late Col. George Francis Luard, Ind. S.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Rosa Matilda, only dau. of late Edmund Yates Peel (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PEEL *of Peele Fold*). *Address*—Naval and Military, Sports, and M.C.C. Clubs.

LUARD.

CAPT. CHARLES ELMHIRST LUARD, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk Regt.; served in British Central Africa 1899; in Ashanti 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); in Somaliland 1902-4; and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 5 Aug. 1876; only survg. son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles E. Luard, of Ightham Knoll, Kent, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 April, 1913, Dorothy Frances, youngest dau. of Maj. W. Barrett, D.L., of Moredon, Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Ightham Knoll, Kent.

LUCAS.

FLORENCE EMMA, LADY LUCAS, dau. of the late Capt. William Caswell, R.N., of Ballekera, N.S.W.; *m.* 1867, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Alfred William Lucas, K.C.B., who *d.* 18 Feb. 1896. *Address*—Dunmore, near Teignmouth.

LUCAS.

COL. ALFRED GEORGE LUCAS, C.B. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); late D.Y.O. Loyal Suffolk Hussars Imp. Yeo.; D.A.G. for Imp. Yeo. 1900; Hon. Col. in Army; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); J.P. Suffolk and Herts; High Sheriff, Suffolk, 1904; *b.* 26 Oct. 1854; 2nd son of late Charles Thomas Lucas, J.P. and D.L., of Warnham Court, Sussex (*see* LUCAS, Bart.); *m.* 4 Jan. 1877, Edith Hamilton, dau. of late William Hamilton Crake, and has issue. *Address*—Hobland Hall Great Yarmouth.

LUCAS.

Sir Charles Prestwood Lucas, K.C.B. (1912), K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (1901); B.A.; educated at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford, obtained a first in Classics; Moderations and Lit. Hum.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1885; Clerk in office of Sec. of State for Colonies 1877; Chairman of Committee of Emigrants' Information Office 1886-96; First Class Clerk 1892; Princ. Clerk 1896; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Colonies 1897-1911; Registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1909-11; author, amongst other works, of "Historical Geography of the British Colonies"; *b.* 7 Aug. 1853; son of the late Henry John Lucas, M.D., of Glan-yr-afon, Crickhowel, co. Brecknock. *Address*—65, St. George's Square, S.W.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

LUCAS.

Francis Herman Lucas, C.B. (1911); India Office from 1901; Principal Private Sec. to Sec. of State for India from 1909; *b.* 10 Feb. 1878; only son of Edgar Lucas, of Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 4 April, 1903, Helen Mary, elder dau. of late Morris Charles Smith, 63rd Regt., of Dalbeattie, co. Kirkcudbright. *Address*—50, Oakley Street, Chelsea, W.

LUCAS.

Lieut.-Col. Frederic George Lucas, D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Army; served with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brev. maj., D.S.O.); in Waziristan 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); Zakka Khel Expedn. 1908 (despatches, medal, clasp); *b.* 20 Oct. 1866; son of the late Frederic Lucas, Paymaster, R.N. *Address*—United Service and Alpine Clubs.

LUCAS.

Col. Thomas John Rashleigh Lucas, C.B. (1900); M.B.; A.M.S.; ret.; P.M.O. India until 1913; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4, actions of Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, Teb and Tamai (despatches twice, medal with clasp, bronze star, two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5, action of Abu Klea (two clasps); in Soudan 1885-6; in Burma 1892-3 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, C.B.); *b.* 7 April, 1858; son of George Lucas, J.P., of Ballinadee House, Bandon, co. Cork.

LUCAS.

William Henry Lucas, C.S.I. (1913); I.C.S. from 1887; Commr. in Sind, Bombay, from 1912, *b.* 18 Feb. 1867, son of Arthur Lucas, of Bournemouth. *Address*—Government House, Karachi; East India U.S. Club.

LUCK.

Gen. Sir George Luck, G.C.B. (1909), K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879); Lieutenant of the Tower of London 1905-7; entered Army 1858. Capt. 1867, Major 1878, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1885. Maj.-Gen. 1893; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 15th Hussars, Col. of the regiment from 1904; served in Jowaki Expedition 1878 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-9 (wounded, despatches, C.B.); commanded his regiment, 15th Hussars, through second part of the Campaign 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in Boer War 1880-1; commanded Sind Brig. 1884, Rawul Pinde Brig. 1887; Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India 1887-93; commanded Quetta District 1893-5; Insp.-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland 1895-9; in command of Bengal Forces 1899-1903; *b.* 24 Oct. 1840; son of the late Frederick Luck, of Blackheath, Kent; *m.* 16 July, 1867, Ellen Georgina, dau. of Major-Gen. Frank Adams, C.B. *Address*—Landford Lodge, near Salisbury; Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

LUCY.

Sir Henry (William) Lucy, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P.; Journalist and Author; joined Staff of *Punch*, creating the character of "Toby, M.P.," 1881; Editor of *Daily News* 1886-7; *b.* 5 Dec. 1845; son of late Robert Lucy; *m.* 29 Oct. 1873, Nancy, dau. of late John White, of Liverpool. *Address*—42, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; Whitethorn, Hythe, Kent; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

LUDLOW.

Alice Elizabeth, Lady Ludlow, dau. of late Thomas Sworder, of Hertford; *m.* 24 Aug. 1876, Sir Henry Ludlow, Knt. Bach., M.A., Ch. Justice of Leeward Islands, who *d.* 17 Nov. 1903.

LUDLOW.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Walter Robert Ludlow, C.B. (1911); V.D.; T.F. Reserve; Col. Comdt. of Cadets for co. of Warwick 1913; comd. 8th Batt. Royal Warwickshire Regt., which he raised, 1908-13; Mil. Member Warwick Terr. Force Assocn.; *b.* 18 July 1857; elder son of late Joseph Ludlow, of Sutton Lodge, Solihull; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Helen Florence, 3rd dau. of late Charles Hart, of Harborne Hall, co. Stafford. *Address*—Lovelace Hill, near Solihull, co. Warwick.

LUGARD.

Matty, Lady Lugard, dau. of J. Fullbrow; *m.* 1871, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Lugard, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 31 Oct. 1898.

LUGARD.

Maj. Edward James Lugard, D.S.O. (1890); late Ind. Army; served in Burmese Expedn. 1888-9 (medal with clasp); in Chin-Lushai 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); Manipur 1891 (wounded, clasp); 2nd in command in Brit. West. Chart. Company's Expedn. to Ngamiland, S. Africa, 1896-7; in command of Expedn. 1897-9; Spec. Service Officer in S. African War, 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps); Political Assist. to High Commr. of N. Nigeria 1903-6; Sec. to Director of Imperial Institute 1908-12; Political Sec. to Governor of Nigeria from 1912; *b.* 23 March, 1865; youngest son of the Rev. F. G. Lugard; *m.* 1893, Charlotte Eleanor, dau. of the Rev. George Broadley Howard, and has issue. *Address*—Little Cote, Oxshott, Surrey; Government House, Nigeria.

LUGARD.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry Lugard, G.C.M.G. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1901), C.B. (1895), D.S.O. (1887); Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1912, Durham 1913; Commr. and Comdt. Lagos Hinterland 1897-1900; High Commissioner of Northern Nigeria 1900-6; Governor of Hong Kong 1907-12; Governor of S. and N. Nigeria 1912-13; Governor-General of Nigeria from 1914; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Soudan 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Burmah Field Force, 1886-7 (thrice mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); in Nyassaland 1888 (severely wounded); in Uganda, 1889-92, under Imperial British East African Co. (medal); in command of Roy. Niger Co.'s Expedn., Central Africa, 1894-5 (medal); commanded an expedn. into Ngamiland 1896; raised W. Africa Frontier Force and was first Comdt. of Force; *b.* 22 Jan. 1858; son of Rev. F. G. Lugard; *m.* 11 June, 1902, Flora Louise, 2nd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. George Shaw, C.B., R.A. (*see* Shaw, Bart.). *Address*—51, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Little Parkhurst, Abinger Common, Surrey; Athenæum, St. James's, and Brooks' Clubs.

LUKE.

Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan Luke, C.I.E. (1880); M.I.E.E., and F.R.G.S.; formerly Dep. Director-Gen. of Indian Telegraph Department; served in 1st and 2nd Afghan Campaigns 1878-9, 1879-80 (despatches, medal, and clasp); *b.* 1845; only son of the late Rev. F. V. Luke, R. of Frinton, Essex; *m.* 5 April, 1902, Mabel, dau. of Frederick Clifford, K.C., and has issue. *Address*—Adbury House, Newbury, Berks; Oriental Club.

LUKE.

Maj. Thomas Mawe Luke, D.S.O. (1904); R.A.; served with Tirah Expedn. Force, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with Tibet Mission Force, 1903-4 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.), with Mohmand Field Force, 1908 (medal with clasp); *b.* 13 May, 1872; son of Col. H. F. Luke, of S. Kensington, S.W.; *m.* 19 June, 1901, Amy Elizabeth, dau. of late J. Lamb, of Penrith, and has issue. *Address*—Aden, Arabia.

LUKER.

Frank Luker, I.S.O. (1914); Superintendent Government Press, Allahabad, United Provinces and Oudh, from 1893.

LUKIN.

Brig.-Gen. Henry Timson Lukin, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1900); Inspector-Gen., Permanent Force Union of S. Africa,

from 1912; Col. Cape Mounted Riflemen; Comdt.-General Cape Colonial Forces 1904; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (severely wounded, medal with clasp); in Basutoland 1881; with Bechuanaland Field Force 1896-7 (despatches several times); in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Wepener (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 May, 1860; son of R. H. Lukin, Barr.-at-Law, of St. Peters-in-Thanet, England; *m.* 1 July, 1891, Lily, dau. of M. H. Quinn, of Fort Hare, S. Africa. *Address*—Pretoria, S. Africa; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Pretoria Club, Pretoria; Constitutional Club, London.

LUKIS.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1910); M.D.; F.R.C.S.; Ind. Med. Service; Director-Gen. from 1910; Hon. Surgeon to the King from 1913; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India; Member of Council of Governor-Gen.; served with Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881, and with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 9 Sept. 1857; *m.* 20 Jan. 1885, Lilian, dau. of Col. John Stewart, of Ardvorlich (*see Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

LUMB.

Sara, Lady Lumb, dau. of William Williams, of Chester, *m.* 17 Jan. 1890, Sir Charles Frederick Lumb, M.A., LL.D., late Puisne Judge, Jamaica, who *d.* 22 Feb. 1911. *Address*—Liguanea, Limes Road, Folketone.

LUMLEY.

Col. Francis Douglas Lumley, C.B. (1902); late 2nd Middx. Regt.; comdg. a Dist. 1908-11, when he ret.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1857; son of late Col. F. D. Lumley, of Taunton, Somerset; *m.* 21 Dec. 1886, Leonora Constance, 4th dau. of late Arthur Richard Kenyon (*see* Kenyon, B.); she *d.* June, 1893, leaving issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

LUMSDEN.

Fanny, Lady Lumsden, dau. of the late Rev. Charles John Myers, M.A., of Dunningwell, Cumberland, *m.* 1866, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry Burnett Lumsden, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 12 Aug. 1896 (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Murdan Murtlé, near Aberdeen; 12, Grosvenor Street, W.; Ladies Army and Navy Club.

LUMSDEN.

Lieut.-Col. Dugald M'Tavish Lumsden, C.B. (1900); F.R.G.S.; Capt. Durham Mtd. Rifles 1886; commanded Assam Valley L.H. 1892; raised Lumsden's Horse, which he commanded in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1851; eldest son of late James Lumsden, of Peterhead, N.B. *Address*—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Oriental and Junior Carlton Clubs.

LUMSDEN.

Gen. Sir Peter Stark Lumsden, G.C.B. (1885), K.C.B. (1879), C.B. (1873), C.S.I. (1870); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1870-80; J.P. and D.L. cos. Banff and Aberdeen; entered Bengal Army 1847, became Col. 1870, and Gen. 1890; Q.M.G. India, 1868-73, Adjutant-Gen. with the local rank of Major-Gen., 1874-79; and Ch. of the Staff, 1879; was engaged in the North-West Frontier Indian Campaigns, 1852-7 (despatches five times, medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1858 (despatches, medal); in China War 1860-1 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brevs. of maj. and lt.-col.); in Bhootan Expedn. 1865 (clasp); was on a Special Mil. Mission to Afghanistan, 1857-58; Acting Resident, Hyderabad, 1872; a Member of Council of India 1883 to 1884; a Commr. for delimitation of North-West Boundary of Afghanistan, 1884-85; *b.* 9 Nov. 1829; 4th son of the late Col. Thomas Lumsden, C.B., of Belhelvie (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1862, Mary Margaret, dau. of John Marriott. *Address*—Buchromb, Dufftown, N.B.; United Service Club.

LUMSDEN.

Capt. Walter Lumsden, C.V.O. (1911); R.N., ret.; J.P. and D.L. co. Aberdeen; Director, Roy. Ind. Marine, from 1909; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and during Egypt. War; *b.* 16 April, 1865; eldest survg. son of Henry Lumsden, of Pitcaple Castle, co. Aberdeen, D.L.; *m.* 4 Nov. 1903, Ethel Flora, eldest dau. of Sir Thomas Naghten FitzGerald, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Director, Royal Indian Marine, Bombay; Naval and Military Club.

LUNHAM.

Thomas Ainslie Lunham, C.B. (1900); M.A., T.C.D.; J.P. co. Cork; late Lieut.-Col. Commdg. and Hon. Col. The Cork R.G.A.; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; Member of Senate of the University of Dublin; Member of Roy. Irish Acad. and of Roy. Soc. of Antiquaries of Ireland; Member of Henry Bradshaw Soc.; Hon. Member R.A. Institution, Woolwich; Member Exec. Cttee. Cork Defence Union, and of co. Cork Landlords' Assocn.; Vice-Chairman Cork Improved Dwellings Co., Ltd., son of late Thomas Lunham, of Cork. *Address*—Ardfallen, Douglas, co. Cork; Pembroke, Passage West, Ireland; University Club, Dublin.

LUNN.

Sir Henry Simpson Lunn, Knt. Bach. (1910); B.A., B.Ch. and M.D. Dublin Univ.; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Middlesex; Indian Medical Missionary 1887-8; Editor of Review of the Churches 1891-6; *b.* 30 July, 1859; eld. son of Henry Lunn, of West Ashby House, Lincs.; *m.* 12 July, 1887, Ethel, eldest dau. of Rev. Canon Thomas Moore, rector of Midleton, co. Cork, and has issue. *Address*—3, Upper Woburn Place, W.C.; Oldfield House, Harrow-on-the-Hill; Devonshire, National Liberal and Eighty Clubs.

LUSCOMBE.

Sir John Henry Luscombe, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. Sussex, High Sheriff of the co. 1913; C.C. East Sussex; Lieut. for City of London from 1910; late Chmn. of Lloyds; *b.* 1848; eldest son of late John Henry Luscombe, of Forest Hill, Kent; *m.* 1876, Fanny, dau. of late John Willcocks, of Sydenham Hill, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Hay Heath, Worth, Crawley, Sussex; Junior Carlton Club.

LUSH.

Sir Charles Montague Lush, Knt. Bach. (1910); B.A. Cantab.; Judge of High Court from 1910; Barr.-at-Law, Gray's Inn, 1879; Bencher 1893; K.C. 1902; *b.* 7 Dec. 1853; 4th son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Lush, Lord Justice of Appeal; *m.* 27 Dec. 1893, Margaret Abbie, 4th dau. of Sir Charles Brodie Locock, 2nd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—15, Sussex Square, London, W.; Tanglewood, Bushey Heath, Watford, Herts; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

LUSHINGTON.

Kate Maria, Lady Lushington, dau. of Rev. James Morgan, Senior Classic, Fellow of Trinity; *m.* 20 Jan. 1862, Sir Franklin Lushington, Knt., Chief Metropolitan Police Magistrate, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1901, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Templehurst, Southborough, Kent.

LUSHINGTON.

Lieut.-Col. Stephen Lushington, C.M.G. (1907) (*see* Lushington, Bart.).

LYALL.

Sir Charles James Lyall, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1893), C.I.E. (1880); M.A. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Hon. Ph.D. Strassburg; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon.; Fell. King's Coll. London; entered the Bengal C.S. in 1867; appointed Under Sec. in the Revenue Dept. 1873; became Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Assam, 1880; Officiating Judge and Commissioner Assam Valley Districts, 1883; Officiating Sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue Dept. 1886, Home Dept. 1889; Sec. Home Dept 1890; Officiating Chief Commissioner of Assam 1894; Chief Commissioner of the Central Provinces 1895; Judicial and Public Sec., India Office, 1898-1910, when he ret.; *b.* 9 March, 1845; son of the late Charles Lyall, of Sussex Gardens, London, and Stoke Green House, Bucks; *m.* 1 Nov. 1870, Florence Lyall, dau. of the late Henry Fraser, of Calcutta. *Address*—82, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

LYALL.

DAVID ROBERT LYALL, C.S.I. (1891); formerly I.C.S.; ret. 1896; served with Chin Lushai Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); M. L. C. Bengal 1892-6; Supt. of Cooch Behar State 1896-99; *b.* 24 Nov. 1841; son of the late David Lyall of Calcutta and Edinburgh; *m.* 1866, Laura Agnes, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. W. J. B. Knyvett, and has issue. *Address*—Netherclay House, Bishop's Hull, Taunton; E.I. United Service and Somerset County Clubs.

LYALL.

FRANK FREDERICK LYALL, C.I.E. (1914); I.C.S. from 1891; District Officer, Bengal, 1901-14; officiating Revenue Secretary, Govt. of Behar and Orissa, from 1914; received Kaisar-i-Hind gold metal 1911; *b.* 12 June, 1872; son of David Robert Lyall, C.S.I., of Netherclay, Taunton, Somerset; *m.* 16 Jan. 1906, Ina Kathleen, 3rd dau. of the late A. M. Markham, I.C.S. *Address*—East India U.S. Club.

LYALL.

SIR JAMES BROADWOOD LYALL, G.C.I.E. (1892), K.C.S.I. (1888); entered B.C.S. 1868; was Settlement Commr. Punjaub, 1872-78; Financial Commr. there 1879-82, Resident at Mysore and Ch. Comm. of Coorg, 1883-87, Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjaub, 1888-93; Member of Royal Commission on Opium, 1894-95; Pres. of Indian Famine Commission, 1898; *b.* 4 March, 1838; son of the late Rev. Alfred Lyall, R. of Harbledown, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1874, Katharine, dau. of Rev. Joshua Cautley, M.A. *Address*—Statenboro' House, Eastry, Dover.

LYE.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT COBB LYE, D.S.O. (1904); Ind. Army; Commandant on Lines of Communication 1914; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); with 1st Miranzai Expedn. 1891; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp); with Tibet Mission 1904 (D.S.O.); and in European War 1914; *b.* 27 Nov. 1865; son of late Col. William Henry Lye, Ind. Army; *m.* 1899.

LYGON

CAPT. THE HON. ROBERT LYGON, M.V.O. 4th class (1910) (*see* BEAUCHAMP, E.).

LYLE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HUGH THOMAS LYLE, D.S.O. (1887); late Roy. Welsh Fusiliers; ret. 1907; comdg. Brigade, Terr. Force, from 1909; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-6 (wounded); with Hazara Field Force 1891 (despatches); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, brev. lieut.-col.); D.L. for co. Londonderry; *b.* 24 April, 1858; eldest son of the late Rev. John Lyle, of Knocktarna (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 June, 1886, Alice Fanny, dau. of Sir Warren Hastings D'Oyly, 10th Bart. (*see* D'OYLY, Bart.), and has issue. *Address* — Knocktarna, Coleraine, co. Londonderry.

LYLE.

JOHN CROMIE LYLE, C.V.O. (1911); India P.W. Dept. from 1885; Suptg. Engineer for Railways from 1910; *b.* 12 May, 1862; 2nd son of Rev. John Lyle, of Knocktarna, co. Londonderry, late rector of Kildolla; *m.* Sept. 1895, Frances Emily, only dau. of late Col. Meyrick, Ind. Army, and has issue. *Address*—Lansdown, Portrush, co. Antrim.

LYLE.

CAPT. J. C. V. LYLE, D.S.O. (1902); late 1st Kitchener's Fighting Scouts; served in S. African War 1902.

LYNCH.

SIR JOHN PATRICK LYNCH, Knt. Bach. (1911); Solicitor; J.P. co. Dublin; Past Pres. of Incorporated Law Soc. of Ireland; Governor of House of Industry Govt. Hospitals; *b.* 7 Dec. 1858; son of Stanislaus John Lynch, of Elgin Road, Dublin; *m.* 7 Dec. 1896, Frieda, dau. of late William Ottmann, of Irving Place, New York. *Address*—Belfield, Stillorgan Road, Booterstown, co. Dublin; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht Club, Kingstown.

LYNCH.

WILLIAM JOSEPH LYNCH, I.S.O. (1913); Canadian C.S. from 1869; Chief of Patent Office, Dept. of Agriculture, from 1897; appointed Commr. of High Court of Justice for Province of Ontario 1911; *b.* 30 Jan. 1853; son of late Patrick Alphonsus Lynch, of Ottawa; *m.* 11 Sept. 1877, Anna Josephine, only dau. of Daniel J. Mullin, of Montreal. *Address*—371, Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada; Civil Service, Canadian, and Canadian Travel Clubs.

LYON.

SIR ALEXANDER LYON, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. Aberdeen; Lord Provost of City, and Lord Lieut. of co. of City of Aberdeen; Chmn. of Harbour Board; Pres. of Roy. Infirmary, and of Robert Gordon's Coll.; *b.* 20 Feb. 1850; son of late Alexander Lyon, of Millden Terrace, Cults; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Elsie, dau. of William Inglis, of Aberdeen. *Address*—10, Queen's Road, Aberdeen.

LYON.

MAJ. FRANCIS LYON, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; Mil. Attaché at Sofia, Belgrade, Bucharest, and Athens from 1911-13; Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, in Exped. Force 1914; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); in W. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal); in N. Nigeria 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 10 July, 1867; 2nd son of the late Col. Francis Lyon, R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Aug. 1910, Jane, elder dau. of Joseph C. Borwick, of Prince's Gate, London, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

LYON.

PERCY COMYN LYON, C.S.I. (1908); I.C.S.; J.P.; ed. at The King's School, Bruton, and Oriel Coll., Oxford; ent. I.C.S. 1883, and served in Assam; Private Sec. to Lt.-Gov. of Bengal, 1888; Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, 1890-1; Settlement Officer in Behar, Bengal, 1892-6; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bengal, 1897-1903; Commr. of Patna Div., Bengal, 1904-5; Chief Sec. to Govt. E. Bengal and Assam 1905-8; Member of Legisl. Council of Governor-General 1909-10; Member of Exec. Council of Bengal from 1912; *b.* 9 Aug. 1862; son of late William Lyon, J.P. Surrey; *m.* 17 Feb. 1890, Adeline, dau. of Hon. Mr. Justice Beverley, late Judge of High Court of Judicature, Calcutta. *Address*—Calcutta and Darjiling, India.

LYONS.

LOUISA JANE, LADY LYONS, eld. dau. of late Thomas Penrice, of Kilvrough, Glamorganshire; *m.* 3 Sept. 1879, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Algernon McLennan Lyons, G.C.B., late A.D.C., D.L., who *d.* 8 Feb. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PENRICE *of Kilvrough*). *Address*—Kilvrough, Parkmill, Glamorganshire.

LYONS.

SIR JOSEPH LYONS, Knt. Bach. (1911); D.L.; Member of General Purposes Cttee., and of Works and Building Cttee., Terr. Force; Chmn. of Sports Cttee., Terr. Force; *b.* 29 Sept. 1848; son of Nathaniel Lyons, of Newmarket and London; *m.* 24 Aug. 1883, Psyche, dau. of late Isaac Cohen. *Address*—26, West Kensington Gardens, W.; Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs.

LYSTER.

LIEUT.-GEN. HARRY HAMMON LYSTER, C.B. (1881), V.C.; Lieut.-Gen. U.S. list, Ind. Army; served as interpreter and A.D.C. on staff of Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh Rose, G.C.B., throughout Central Indian Campaign, 1857-58 (wounded, four times mentioned in despatches for gallant conduct, V.C., medal with clasp), and throughout 1st and 2nd Afghan Campaigns, 1878-9 and 1879-80, in command of 3rd Goorkha Regt. (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, and C.B.); served as Special Constable in London during Chartist Riots, 1847; *b.* 24 Dec. 1830; son of the late Anthony Lyster, of Stillorgan Park, Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

MAXWELL-LYTE.

SIR HENRY CHURCHILL MAXWELL-LYTE, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1889); M.A. Oxon.; F.S.A.; Deputy Keeper, Pub. Record Office, since 1886; is one of the Royal Commissioners on Historical MSS.;

assumed by Deed Poll his Christian name of MAXWELL as an additional surname; *b.* 29 May, 1848; son of the late John Walker Maxwell Lyte, of Berry Head, Brixham; *m.* 3 Jan. 1871, Frances Fownes, dau. of the late J. C. Somerville, of Dinder House, co. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—61, Warwick Square, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

LYTTELTON.

GEN. RIGHT HON. SIR NEVILLE GERALD LYTTELTON, P.C. Ireland (1908), G.C.B. (1907), G.C.V.O. (1911) (*see* COBHAM, V.).

MAASDORP.

SIR ANDRIES FERDINAND STOCKENSTRÖM MAASDORP, Knt. Bach. (1904); B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1871; Member of House of Assembly, Cape of Good Hope, for Graaff Reinet 1874-78; Solicitor-Gen. of Cape Colony 1878-97; Member of Special Treason Court in Cape Colony 1900-2; Ch. Justice of Orange River Colony from 1902; *b.* 14 Jan. 1847; son of Gysbert Henry Maasdorp, M.D., of Graaff Reinet, Cape Colony; *m.* 30 Sept. 1880, Agnes, dau. of John Hayton, of Grahamstown, Cape Colony, and has issue. *Address*—Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony.

MABERLY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES EVAN MABERLY, D.S.O. (1900); late R.H.A.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 April, 1854; son of late Maj.-Gen. Evan Maberly, C.B., of Avonmouth House, Christchurch. *Address*—98, Piccadilly, W.; St. James's, Naval and Military, Pratt's, Boodle's, Arthur's, and Kildare Street Clubs.

MACALISTER.

SIR DONALD MACALISTER, K.C.B. (1908); M.A. and M.D. Cantab.; B.Sc. London; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, Aberdeen, St. Andrews, Montreal, Toronto, Belfast, and Liverpool; Hon. D.Sc. Bristol; Hon. D.Phil. Athens; Fell. St. John's Coll. Cambridge; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.G.S.; J.P. co. Cambridge and Glasgow; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Glasgow Univ. from 1907; Pres. of General Med. Council; Chmn. of British Pharm. Commn.; Crown Governor of Imp. Coll. of Science and Technology, London; Chmn. of Belfast Univ. Commn., Member of Treasury Comm. on Univ. of Wales; Member of Roy. Commn. on Civil Service; Governor of Glasgow Roy. Technical Coll.; *b.* 17 May, 1854; eld. son of Donald MacAlister, of Tarbert, co. Argyll; *m.* 19 March, 1895, Edith Florence Boyle, eld. dau. of Professor Alexander Macalister, M.A., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S. *Address*—Principal's House, The University, Glasgow; Barrmore, Cambridge; Athenæum and National Liberal Clubs.

MACALPINE.

SIR GEORGE WATSON MACALPINE, Knt. Bach. (1910); LL.D. McMaster Univ., Toronto; J.P. Lancashire and Accrington; Pres. of Baptist Union 1910-11; Chmn. of Cttee. of Baptist Missionary Soc.; Vice-Pres. of British and Foreign Bible Soc.; *b.* 10 March, 1850; son of Thomas Watson Macalpine, of Paisley; *m.* 20 Dec. 1877, Marianne, younger dau. of James Barlow, J.P., of Accrington. *Address*—Broad Oak, Accrington, Lancashire; National Liberal Club.

MACANDREW.

CAPT. HAROLD MACANDREW, D.S.O. (1900); Gen. Reserve of Officers; F.G.S., A.R.S.M., A.M.I.C.E.; late Imp. Yeo.; educated at Wellington Coll. and Roy. School of Mines; served with Gifford's Horse in Matabele Rebellion 1896; in S. African War 1900-1 with Warwick's Scouts, subsequently with Imp. Yeo. (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 July, 1868; son of late Maj.-Gen. Isaac Forsyth MacAndrew, of S. Kensington, S.W. *Address*—Royal Societies Club.

MACANDREW.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY JOHN MILNES MACANDREW, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Bengal Cav., Ind. Army; served in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 with Kitchener's Horse, entry into Pretoria, subsequently Intell. Officer to Gen. Clements, Gen. the Hon. N. G. Lyttelton, and D.A.A.G., Army H.Q. Staff (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; son of late Sir Henry Cockburn MacAndrew, of Aisthorpe, Inverness; *m.* 9 Aug. 1892, Esther Ritchie, youngest dau. of late Henry R. Cooper, of Ballindalloch, co. Stirling. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1906. *Address*—Aisthorpe, Inverness, N.B.; Cavalry Club.

MACARTNEY.

SIR GEORGE MACARTNEY, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.I.E. (1900); entered Civil Employ of Govt. of India 1889; on special duty with Sikkim Field Force till 1890, in Chinese Turkestan 1890-3; Special Assist. for Chinese Affairs to Resident in Kashmir 1893-1904; H.M.'s Consul at Kashgar 1904-10, and Consul-Gen. there from 1910; received in 1896 the thanks of H.M. Govt. for services on Anglo-Russian Pamir Boundary Commsn. of 1895, in 1897 the thanks of the Kashmir Durbar for work in Chinese Turkestan in connection with release of slaves, and in 1906 the thanks of the Govt. of India; *b.* 19 Jan. 1867; son of late Sir Halliday Macartney, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1898, Catherina Theodora, dau. of James Borland, and has issue. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Kashgar, Chinese Turkestan, *viâ* Gilgit, Kashmir, India.

MACARTNEY.

COL. JOHN WILLIAM MERTON MACARTNEY, C.B. (1911); comd. 2nd Batt. Roy. Guernsey L.I. Mil. 1903-13; Sec. to Govt. of Channel Island for Guernsey and its dependencies from 1913; late Lieut.-Col. Dorset Regt., ret. 1903; *b.* 15 Nov. 1850; son of William Merton Macartney, barr.-at-law, of Muckamore, co. Antrim; *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1884, Ethel, dau. of Col. Frank Crossman, Bengal Cav. She *d.* May, 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1893, Lilian Ellen, dau. of Maj. John Ferguson Fowke, late 54th Foot. *Address*—Elmgrove, Guernsey.

ELLISON-MACARTNEY.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM GREY ELLISON-MACARTNEY, P.C. Great Britain (1900), K.C.M.G. (1913); B.A. Oxon.; J.P.; High Sheriff, co. Antrim, 1908; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1878; M.P. for South Antrim 1885-1903; Parly. Sec. to Admiralty 1895-1900; Dep.-Master of the Mint 1903-12, Governor of Tasmania from 1913; *b.* 7 June, 1852; eldest son of late John William Ellison-Macartney, of Clogher Park, co. Tyrone (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Aug. 1897, Ettie Myers, eldest dau. of late John Edward Scott, of Outlands, Devonport, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Hobart, Tasmania; Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs.

MACAULEY.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. SIR GEORGE BOHUN MACAULEY, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.M.G. (1906); R.E. ret.; Director-Gen. of State Railways, Egypt, 1906-12, when he ret.; served with Nile Exped. 1897 (medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidie); with Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. maj.); promoted to 2nd class Medjidie 1906; *b.* 25 Aug. 1869; son of Col. George William Macauley.

McBARNET.

MAJ. ALEXANDER EDWARD MCBARNET, M.V.O. 4th class (1904), D.S.O. (1902); Scottish Horse and Maj. Ind. Army ret.; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1900-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Sept. 1865; son of late Capt. Donald Hay McBarnet, 79th Cameron Highrs.; *m.* 25 April, 1912, Ida Florence, dau. of late Henry Sharman-Crawford, of Rathfarnham, co. Dublin. *Address*—18, Bruton Street, London, W.; Altrua, Invergloy, co. Inverness; Cavalry Club.

MACBEAN.

MAJ.-GEN. FORBES MACBEAN, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1900); A.D.C. to the King from 1907; Comdg. a Brig., India, from 1911; late Gordon Highlanders; served in Afghan War 1879-80, march

Kabul to Kandahar (medal with three clasps, bronze star); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, Dargai (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals with clasps, C.B., brev. col.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1857; son of late Col. Forbes Macbean, 92nd Highlanders, and Sergt.-at-Arms to Queen Victoria; *m.* 27 July, 1889, Mary Katharine Fishburn, dau. of late Capt. Forbes Jackson, R.N. *Address*—Sports and Army and Navy Clubs.

MACBEAN.

Reginald Gambier Macbean, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); Consular Service from 1897; H.M. Consul for Sicily from 1909; Sec. to British Chamber of Commerce for Italy 1904-9; *b.* 1 Aug. 1859; son of late Alexander Macbean, H.B.M. Consul at Leghorn. *Address*—The British Consulate, Palermo, Sicily.

McBRIDE.

Hon. Sir Richard McBride, K.C.M.G. (1912); LL.B. Dalhousie Univ.; Barr.-at-Law, British Columbia, 1892; K.C. 1905; Member of British Columbia Legislature from 1898; Minister of Mines 1900-1; Prime Minister from 1903; *b.* 15 Dec. 1870; 2nd son of late Arthur Hill McBride, of New Westminster, B.C.; *m.* Sept. 1896, Margaret, dau. of Neil McGillivray, of New Westminster, B.C. *Address*—Victoria, British Columbia.

MacCABE.

Margaret, Lady MacCabe, eldest dau. of John Nowlan, of Killiney, co. Kilkenny, *m.* 1863, Sir Francis Xavier Frederick MacCabe, M.R.C.S., F.R.C.P., who *d.* 8 March, 1914. *Address*—Park Cottage, Sandyford, Dublin.

MacCALL.

Brig.-Gen. Henry Blackwood MacCall, C.B. (1896); ret.; late Col. K.R.R.C.; D.A.G., Punjab 1898-1900, formerly commanding 41st Regt. Dist.; in command of 2nd class District, India, 1900-02, when he ret.; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1845; son of the late Col. George MacCall, of 4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; *m.* 1885, Grace Mabel, dau. of James John Farquharson, of Langton House, Blandford, Dorset. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

McCALL.

Sir John McCall, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.D. Glasgow; LL.D; J.P. Tasmania; Member for West Devon in House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1888-93 and 1901-9; Member of Exec. Council from 1903; Agent-Gen. for Tasmania in London from 1909; Master Warden of Leven Marine Board; Chmn. Leven Harbour Trust; Capt. in Australian Defence Force; *b.* 10 Aug. 1860; son of late Hon. John Hair McCall, of Tasmania; *m.* 20 Nov. 1900, Claire Pearson, dau. of Maj. Walter J. J. Reynolds, and has issue. *Address*—30, Nevern Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; British Empire and Australasian Clubs, London.

McCALLUM.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Sir Henry Edward McCallum, G.C.M.G. (1904), K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1887); A.D.C. to the King; entered R.E., 1871, became Capt. 1883, Major 1890, Lieut.-Col. 1897, and Brev. Col. 1900; ret. 1909; appointed Supdt. of Telegraphy at Portsmouth, 1874; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications Office; Private Secretary to Governor of Straits Settlements (Sir William Jervois), and attended him on various missions to the Native states of the Malay Peninsula, 1875-7; mentioned in despatches for assistance given in preparing a project for the defence of Singapore, and again in Dec. 1876, for services in connection with Perak Commission of Inquiry; Superintendent Engineer, Admiralty Works, Hong Kong, 1877; attached to the office of Inspector of Works, Royal Arsenal, Singapore, 1879; is an Associate of the Institute of Civil Engineers, &c., Pollock medallist, 1871; Fowke medallist, 1874; Col. Engineer and Surveyor General, Straits Settlements, and Member of the Executive and Legislative Councils, 1884; Pres. of the Singapore Municipality, 1881–86; appointed to construct new fortifications at Singapore, 1885; Commdt. Singapore Volunteer Artillery, 1888-97; Special Commissioner in Pahang during disturbances (received thanks of Secretary of State), Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Lagos, 1897–98; Governor of Newfoundland 1898-1901; Governor and Commander-in-Chief of Natal 1901-7; Governor of Ceylon 1907-13, when he resigned; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; eldest son of Major Henry Atkins McCallum, R.M.L.I.; *m.* 1st, 1874, Lily Julia Blanche, who *d.* 1895, only dau. of late Vice-Admiral Johnson; 2ndly, 1897, Maud, 3rd dau. of late Lt.-Col. Fitz-Maurice Creighton, R.M.L.I., and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service, Bath, and Windham Clubs.

McCALLUM.

Sir John Mills McCallum, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. co. Renfrew; M.P. for Paisley from 1906; *b.* 1847; only son of late John McCallum, of Paisley, co. Renfrew; *m.* 1875, Agnes, dau. of late Stephen Oates, J.P., of Grimsby. *Address*—Kingsley Hotel, Hart Street, London, W.C.; Southdene, Castlehead, Paisley, co. Renfrew; National Liberal Club, London; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh; Glasgow Liberal Club, Glasgow.

McCALMONT.

Col. Barklie Cairns McCalmont, C.B. (1903); late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served in command of his batt. in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal and two clasps. C.B.); J.P. Hants; *b.* 22 Nov. 1860; only survg. son of late Rev. Thomas McCalmont, of Highfield, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Catherine Madeline de Courcy, dau. of late Col. Severus William Lynam Stretton, by Hon. Catherine Adela de Courcy, his wife, 2nd dau. of 28th Baron Kingsale. She *d.* 9 Oct. 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Warborne, Lymington, Hants; Highfield, Southampton; Army and Navy, Naval and Military, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

McCALMONT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Hugh McCalmont, K.C.B. (1900), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1885); late commandg. 8th Div. III Army Corps; formerly 9th Lancers, 7th Hussars, and 4th Dragoons; served in Red River Exped. 1870 (medal with clasp); in Ashanti War, 1873 (medal); in Russo-Turkish War, 1877-8 (Turkish War medal); in S. African War, 1879 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches); in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); formerly A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley, and Mil. Attaché, Turkey; J.P. and D.L. co. Antrim; J.P. cos. Dublin and Kilkenny; M.P. for Antrim Co., N. Antrim Div., 1895-9; in command of Cork District 1898-1903; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; eld. son of the late James McCalmont, J.P., of Abbeylands, co. Antrim (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 Sept. 1885, the Hon. Rose Elizabeth Bingham, dau. of 4th Baron Clanmorris, and has issue. *Address*—Abbeylands, White Abbey, co. Antrim; Army and Navy, Carlton, Kildare Street and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

M'CAMMOND.

Annie, Lady M'Cammond, dau. of the late Rev. William Rossborough, of Glasgow, and widow of John Kelso, of Glasgow; *m.* 1897, as his 2nd wife, Sir William M'Cammond, who *d.* 1898.

McCARTHY.

James Desmond McCarthy, C.M.G. (1891); M.D., formerly Surgeon, R.N.; Col.-Surg. and Med. Officer of Health, Lagos, 1880-5; Chief Med. Officer of Gold Coast Colony 1885-93; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1873 (despatches, medal); *b.* Nov. 1839; son of John McCarthy, of Cork, Ireland; *m.* 1895, Clara Augusta, dau. of the late Horatio Bethune Leggatt, of Brownwich, Hants. *Address*—Worth, Birchwood Road, Parkstone, Dorset.

McCARTHY.

Robert Henry McCarthy, C.M.G. (1906); Officer Imperial Customs, 1875-95; Collr. of Customs, Trinidad, 1895-1908, when he ret.; M.L.C. 1898; M.E.C. 1903; Member of Reciprocity Commn. to Washington and Ottawa, 1900, and of W. Indian Central Quarantine Authority 1907; Technical Adviser Roy. Commn. on Relations between Canada and West Indies; *b.* 9 May, 1856; son of late Jeremiah McCarthy, of Cork, Ireland; *m.* 10 July, 1877, Mary Emily, dau. of Richard Beamish, of Ballinora, co. Cork. *Address*—21, Ravenscourt Park, London, W.; Royal Automobile Club.

MacCARTIE.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald MacCartie, C.I.E. (1898); late Ind. Med. Service; B.A., M.B., B.Ch., Trin. Coll. Dublin; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 6 Aug. 1851; son of late Justin MacCartie, of Carrignavar, co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1882, Julie Charlotte, dau. of Capt. John Adrian Vanrenen, and has issue. *Address*—Carrignavar, co. Cork.

McCAUGHEY.

Hon. Sir Samuel McCaughey, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. and M.L.C. New South Wales; *b.* 1835; eldest son of late Francis McCaughey, of Tullynuey, co. Antrim, and Eliza his wife, eldest dau. of late Samuel Wilson, of Ballycloughan, co. Antrim. *Address*—North Yanco, Yanco, N.S. Wales; Union Club, Sydney; Melbourne Club, Melbourne.

M'CLINTOCK.

Annette Elizabeth, Lady M'Clintock, dau. of late Robert Foster Dunlop, of Monasterboice House, co. Louth, and Hon. Anna Foster-Skeffington, his wife, 2nd dau. of Viscount Ferrard and his wife, Viscountess Massereene; *m.* 12 Oct. 1870, Adm. Sir Francis Leopold M'Clintock, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 17 Nov. 1907, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—16, Queensberry Place, Cromwell Road, S.W.

McCLINTOCK.

Maj. Robert Lyle McClintock, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with Niger Expedy. Force 1898 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Kimberley (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 March, 1874; only son of late Col. William McClintock, R.A., of Dunmore (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Nov. 1908, Jennie Margaret, dau. of Sir George Casson Walker, K.C.S.I., I.C.S. *Address*—Dunmore, Carrigans, co. Donegal; Army and Navy Club.

McCLURE.

Sir John David McClure, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.A. and LL.D. Cantab.; D. Mus. London; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1890; Cambridge Univ. Extension Lecturer 1885-91; Professor of Astronomy, Queen's Coll., London, 1888-94; Headmaster of Mill Hill School from 1891; Senator of Univ. of London 1900-1; Joint Hon. Sec. of Incorporated Association of Headmasters 1904-13, Pres. 1914; *b.* 9 Feb. 1860; son of late John McClure, J.P., of Wigan; *m.* 15 July, 1889, Mary, dau. of late James Johnstone, of Holcombe, Lancs, and has issue. *Address*—Mill Hill School, N.W.; Savile Club.

McCOMB.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Robert Brophy McComb, C.B. (1900); late Army Service Corps; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 22 Nov. 1855; son of late William McComb, of Charlemont Place, Dublin; *m.* April, 1887, Marie, dau. of D. C. Schultz.

McCONAGHEY.

Lieut.-Col. Allen McConaghey, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Political Agent and Dep. Commr., Quetta-Pishin, Baluchistan, from 1907; *b.* 31 March, 1864.

McCONNELL.

Lieut. James Kenneth McConnell, D.S.O. (1914); 20th Hussars; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1891.

MacCORMICK.

Sir Alexander MacCormick, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.S. and M.D. Edin.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng. and Edin.; formerly Demonstrator of Physiology at Edin. Univ. and of Anatomy and Physiology at Sydney Univ.; Lecturer on Surgery at Sydney Univ.; Hon. Surg. Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney; and Hon. Consulting Surg. of the Military Force; *b.* 31 July, 1856; son of Archibald MacCormick, of Taynish, co. Argyll; *m.* 26 Feb. 1895, Ada Fanny Hare, dau. of Charles Ceopper, of Yannua, N.S. Wales. *Address*—185, Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Union Club and University, Sydney, and Royal Sydney Yacht Squadron; Royal Societies' Club, London.

McCORMICK.

Capt. Harold Barry McCormick, D.S.O. (1902); late 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt.; formerly West Australian Mntd. Inf.; served with West Australian Contingent in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1867; son of William Henry McCormick, of Geelong, Victoria; *m.* 18 June, 1904, Lucy, only child of late William Warr McCaig, of London, and has issue. *Address*—Victoria Point, Lower Burma.

McCORMICK.

John McCormick, D.S.O. (1902); Accountant, Tasmanian Govt. Railways; served as Lieut. with Tasmanian Imp. Bushmen in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1878. *Address*—Tasmanian Government Railways, Hobart, Tasmania.

McCORMICK.

Sir William Symington McCormick, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Glasgow; LL.D. St. Andrews; Sec. to Carnegie Trust for Universities of Scotland from 1901; Professor of English, University College, Dundee, and St. Andrews University; Member of Treasury Cttees. on University Colleges of Great Britain, and on University of Wales; Member of Roy. Commn. on University teaching in London 1909; *b.* 29 April, 1859; eld. son of William McCormick, of Dumfries; *m.* 6 July, 1897, Mabel Emily, younger dau. of Sir Frederick L. Cook, 2nd Bart. *Address*—13, Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh; Savile and Caledonian Clubs, London; University Club, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Club, St. Andrews.

McCRACKEN.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Frederick William Nicholas McCracken, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1902); late 2nd R. Berks Regt.; A.A.G. India, 1908-11; comdg. 7th Inf. Brig., S. Command, from 1912; served in Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star), in Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, two clasps, brevet of maj.), again in the Soudan 1885-6, and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet of lieut.-col., D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 18 Aug. 1859; son of late Robert de Crez McCracken, of Blackheath, Kent; *m.* 18 Oct. 1887, Ann Liston, dau. of late T. C. Glover, of Mount Grange, Edinburgh. *Address*—United Service Club.

McCRAE.

Sir George McCrae, Knt. Bach. (1908); V.D.; J.P. and D.L. Edinburgh; Vice-Pres. of Local Government Board for Scotland from 1909; Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Inf. Terr. Force Reserve, late comdg. 6th Batt. Roy. Scots; Chmn. National Reserve Ctte. City of Edinburgh Terr. Assocn.; M.P. for E. Div. Edinburgh 1899-1909; late Treasurer of City of Edinburgh and Chmn. of its Finance Cttee., 1891-9; *b.* 29 Aug. 1860; son of George McCrae; *m.* 13 July, 1880, Elizabeth Cameron Russell. *Address*—Torluish Grange, Edinburgh; National Liberal and Scottish Liberal Clubs.

McCRAITH.

Sir John Tom McCraith, Knt. Bach. (1904); J.P. Nottingham; Alderman; Director of Nottingham and Notts Banking Co.; Pres. of Nottingham Southern Div. Conservative Assocn.; Trustee of Nottingham Savings Bank; Vice-Chmn. Notts Territorial Force Assocn. from 1908; *b.* 8 Nov. 1847; son of late William McCraith. *Address*—Park Terrace, Nottingham.

McCUBBIN.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas McCubbin, C.M.G. (1901); commanded the Durban Light Infantry in the S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.). *Address*—Durban, Natal.

MacCULLAGH.

Sir James Acheson MacCullagh, Knt. Bach. (1896); B.A., M.D. Dublin; Medical Inspector, Local Government Board; J.P. for Londonderry; Mayor of Londonderry, 1892-5; *b.* Oct. 1854; son of the late John MacCullagh, of Newry, co. Down; *m.* 1880, Ida, dau. of M. McClelland, J.P., of Glenndarragh, co. Londonderry. *Address*—Solerno, Galway; County (Galway) Club.

McCULLOCH.

Maj. Robert Henry Frederick McCulloch, D.S.O. (1897); R.A.; served during Matabele War, 1896 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1900; *b.* 21 Oct. 1869; son of late Robert McCulloch, of Hymentown House, Cahir, co. Tipperary. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross; United Service Club.

MACDERMOTT.

PETER JOSEPH MACDERMOTT, I.S.O. (1905); Under Sec. in Chief Sec.'s Dept., Queensland; *b.* 1858; son of Patrick MacDermott, late of Warwick, Queensland; *m.* 1895, Mary Fleming, of Warwick, Queensland. *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

McDONALD.

SIR ANDREW MCDONALD, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. Edinburgh and co. Lanark; D.L. for co. of city of Edinburgh; Lord Lieut. and Lord Provost of Edinburgh 1894-7; Master of Edinburgh Merchant Company, 1888-9; *b.* 1836; son of Thomas McDonald, of Kirkhill, Penicuik, N.B.; *m.* 1857, Isabella, dau. of William Fisher, of Lanark. *Address*—40, Lauder Road, Edinburgh; Toftcombs, Biggar, co. Lanark.

McDONALD.

MAJ. ARCHIBALD WILLIAM MCDONALD, D.S.O. (1902); late Lovat's Scouts Yeo.; formerly Capt. 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highrs.; and lieut. Cameron Highrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); son of late D. P. McDonald; *m.* 14 April, 1904, Marion E., widow of F. C. Berry, C.I.E., I.C.S., and dau. of James Calder, of Ardargie, co. Perth. *Address*—Blarour, Speanbridge, N.B.

MACDONALD.

COL. THE RIGHT HON. SIR CLAUDE MAXWELL MACDONALD, P.C. Great Britain (1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), G.C.V.O. (1906), K.C.B. (*Mil.*) (1900), K.C.B. (*Civil*) (1898), K.C.M.G. (1892); Col. Res. of Officers; entered the 74th Highlanders 1872, and became Major 1882 (ret. 1896); served in Egyptian War 1882-4, Tel-el-Kebir, Teb, Tamai (wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star, brev. of maj., 4th class Osmanieh); in China 1900 (K.C.B.); on special service in Egypt 1883-7; Actg. Consul-Gen. in Zanzibar 1887-8; Commr. on West Coast of Africa 1888-91; Commr. and Consul-Gen. in Oil Rivers Protectorate 1891-6; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to the Emperor of China 1896-1900 and to the King of Corea 1896-8; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Emperor of Japan 1900-5, and first British Ambassador to the Emperor of Japan 1905-12; *b.* 12 June, 1852; son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. D. MacDonald; *m.* 17 Dec. 1892, Ethel (who has the Order of the Royal Red Cross), widow of P. Craigie Robertson, and dau. of Major Cairns Armstrong, 15th Regt. *Address*—46, Chester Square, S.W.; Travellers' and Brooks' Clubs.

MACDONALD.

MAJ.-GEN. DONALD ALEXANDER MACDONALD, C.M.G. (1908), I.S.O. (1903); Q.M.G. Canadian Mil. from 1904; Third Military Member of Militia Council; Chief Supt. of Military Stores 1897-1903; Director-Gen. of Ordnance 1903-4; served during Fenian Raids 1866; with Red River Exped. 1870 (medal with two clasps); during N.W. Rebellion 1885 (medal); has Long Service Decoration; *b.* 31 Oct. 1845; son of late Alexander Eugene Macdonald, Deputy Clerk of the Crown and Registrar of Surrogate Court of Cornwall, Canada; *m.* 2 May, 1876, Mary, 2nd dau. of late Hugh Richardson, Judge of Superior and Supreme Court of N.W. Territories, Canada, and has issue. *Address*—Château Laurier, Ottawa; Ottawa, Canada, Rideau, Country, Golf, and Connaught Jockey Clubs, Ottawa; Royal Canadian Yacht Club, Toronto.

McDONALD.

HUGH CAMPBELL MCDONALD, C.M.G. (1914); Colonial Service, Nyasaland, from 1894; Judicial Officer 1897; Resident (1st grade), Nyasaland Protectorate, from 1905; *b.* 12 Oct. 1869; son of the late Donald William McDonald, of Drummond; *m.* 8 June, 1901, Jean, dau. of James Bladon, of Edinbridge. *Address*—Zomba, Nyasaland.

MACDONALD.

HON. SIR HUGH JOHN MACDONALD, Knt. Bach. (1913) (*see* MACDONALD, *of Earnscliffe*, B.).

MACDONALD.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES RONALD LESLIE MACDONALD, K.C.I.E. (1904), C.B. (1900); R.E.; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Nouma Exped. 1893; Actg. Commr. Uganda Protectorate, and in command of operations against rebels, Uganda, 1893 (acknowledgments of Govt., medal); Chief Staff Officer, Unyoro Exped., 1893-4 (medal, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); chief command of operations in Uganda, 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, thanks of Govt.); in command of Juba Exped. 1898-9; employed with China Field Force, 1900-1 (despatches, pro. brev. col.); in command of Tibet Mission Force 1903-4 (K.C.I.E.); Chief Engineer for Uganda Railway, 1892; in command of Troops, Mauritius, 1909-12; *b.* 8 Nov. 1862; son of Surg.-Maj. James Macdonald, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Aberdeen; *m.* 1894, Alice Margaret, dau. of Gen. George Pringle, I.S.C. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

MACDONALD.

JOHN MACDONALD, I.S.O. (1907); Collr. of Inland Revenue, Edinburgh, 1902-7; an Editor of *Ham's Inland Revenue Year Book* since its first publication till 1907; *b.* 1843, son of Robert Boyd Wilson MacDonald, of Glen Urquhart, Inverness; *m.* 1887, Annie, eldest dau. of Roderick Finlayson, of Tain, co. Ross. *Address*—66, Polwarth Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACDONALD.

COL. JOHN ANDREW MACDONALD, C.B. (1897); of Glenaladale; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; J.P. and D.L. for co. Inverness, and J.P. for co. Argyll; *b.* 29 July, 1837; eldest son of the late Angus Macdonald, of Glenaladale (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 July, 1862, Helen, dau. of the late Edward Chaloner, of Liverpool. She *d.s.p.* 14 March, 1864. He *m.* 2ndly, 13 Aug. 1901, Margaret Mary Teresa, widow of George Edmund Wicksted, and 3rd dau. of Sir Edward Blount, 8th Bart. *Address*—Glenfinnan, N.B.; Betley Hall, Crewe; New Club, Edinburgh; Caledonian Club, London.

MACDONALD.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOHN HAY ATHOLE MACDONALD, P.C. (1885), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1886); V.D.; F.R.S.; V.P., R.S.E.; LL.D. Edinburgh Univ. 1884; LL.D. St. Andrews 1911; M.I.E.E.; Advocate 1859; Q.C. 1880; Sheriff, cos. Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1874-76, and co. Perth, 1880-85; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1876-80; Dean of the Faculty of Advocates 1882-85; Lord Advocate of Scotland 1885-86, and 1886-88; Chm. Roy. Commsn. on Boundaries of Glasgow 1888; member of Cttee. of Privy Council on Education 1885-8, of H.M. Prison Board 1880-5, of H.M. Board of Manufactures 1883-1907, and of H.M. Board of Supervision 1880-5; Commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1874-6 and 1880-5; appointed Lord Justice-Clerk of Scotland and President of the 2nd Div. of the Court of Session (with judicial title of LORD KINGSBURGH) Oct. 1888; member of H.M. Road Board; Vice-Pres. of Roy. United Service Institution, and of Natl. Rifle Assocn.; J.P. and D.L. Co. of the City of Edinburgh, and J.P. Midlothian; Ensign and formerly Adjut.-Gen. Royal Co. of Archers (H.M. Roy. Bodyguard); Hon. Col. 4th and 5th Batts. the Roy. Scots, and Roy. Army Motor Reserve; Brig.-Gen. Comm. Forth Vol. Brigade 1888-1901; Pres. Roy. Scottish Soc. of Arts 1890-2; Steward Royal Automobile Club; Arbitrator in International Football Dispute; Chmn. of Terr. Assocn. of Co. of City of Edinburgh; M.P. for Edinburgh and St. Andrews Universities, 1885-88; has Jubilee medals and decorations from the King of the Belgians and the United States Govt.; *b.* 27 Dec. 1836; son of Matthew Norman Macdonald-Hume, W.S.; *m.* 1864, Adelaide Jeannette (who *d.* 1870), dau. of Major John Doran, of Ely House, co. Wexford, and has issue. *Address*—15, Abercromby Place, Edinburgh; Constitutional, Royal Societies, and Royal Automobile Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh; Wimbledon and New Luffness Golf Clubs.

MACDONALD.

CAPT. KENNETH MACDONALD, D.S.O. (1900); late Army Service Corps; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (Egypt. medal, medal); with Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedn. 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal and seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Aug. 1873; son of Lieut.-Col. C. E. Macdonald, late R.M.L.I. *Address*—Sports' Club.

MACDONALD.

SIR MURDOCH MACDONALD, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.M.G. (1910); M.Inst. C.E.; Under Sec. of State for Public Works, Egypt; has 2nd class Medjidieh and 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 6 May, 1866; son of Roderick Macdonald, of Inverness; *m.* 21 Nov. 1899, Margaret, dau. of Alexander Munro, of Balmacara. *Address*—P.W. Dept., Cairo, Egypt.

MACDONALD.

LIEUT.-COL. REGINALD PERCY MACDONALD, D.S.O. (1889); Lt.-Col. Res. of Off., late Hampshire Regt., ret. 1897; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Burma 1885-91 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 10 June, 1856; eld. son of Maj.-Gen. John Collins Macdonald, formerly M.S.C.; *m.* 1890, A. L., dau. of Thomas Chard, of Ramsgate, and widow of Alexander Murray, of Old Polmaise, Stirling.

MACDONALD.

SIR WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER MACDONALD, Knt. Bach. (1899); educated at the Central Academy, Charlotte Town; engaged in commerce in Montreal; Gov. of McGill Univ. (to which he has given large endowments), and of Montreal Gen. Hospital, and a Director of the Bank of Montreal; *b.* 1831; youngest son of the late Hon. Donald Macdonald, of Glenaladale, Prince Edward Island, sometime Pres. of Legislative Council of Prince Edward Island. *Address*—891, Sherbroke Street, Montreal, Canada; Mount Royal and St. James's Clubs, Montreal.

MACDONELL.

ANNE, LADY MACDONELL, dau. of Edward Lumb, of Wallington Lodge, Surrey; *m.* July, 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Guion Macdonell, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., late Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. in Diplomatic Service, who *d.* 25 Jan. 1904, leaving issue. *Address*—10, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

MACDONELL.

LIEUT.-COL. ARCHIBALD CAMERON MACDONELL, D.S.O. (1900); now Comdg. Roy. Canadian Mtd. Rifles; late Royal North West Mtd. Police; educated at Roy. Mil. Coll., Canada; served in S. African War 1900-1, actions of Vet River, Zand River, Klip River, Diamond Hill, entry into Pretoria (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1864; son of S. S. Macdonell, Q.C., of Windsor, Ontario; *m.* 14 April, 1890, Mary Maud Flora, 3rd dau. of late Lieut.-Col. J. T. Campbell, sometime 72nd Highlanders and 7th Roy. Fus. *Address*—Fort Usborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba; Battleford, Saskatchewan, Canada.

MACDONELL.

LIEUT.-COL. ARCHIBALD HAYES MACDONELL, D.S.O. (1900); Canadian Permanent Forces; Officer in charge of Administration 1st Div. Canadian Forces; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, D.S.O., brev. maj.); served in West Africa with Aro Exped. 1901-2 (medal with clasp); with Ibeku Exped. 1902 (clasp); with Afikpo Exped. 1902-3 (despatches, clasp); with Mkpani Exped. 1903 (clasp); with Ibibio Exped. 1904 (clasp); *b.* 6 Feb. 1868; son of late Angus Duncan Macdonell, of Toronto. *Address*—London, Ontario; London, and London Hunt Clubs, London, Ontario.

MACDONELL.

CAPT. DANIEL HARRISON MACDONELL, D.S.O. (1907); Capt. General Reserve of Officers; serving with Northern Nigeria Regt.; Hon. Capt. in Army; F.R.G.S.; served with Leicester Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-2 (medal with five clasps); in N. Nigeria 1903 and 1905 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); and again in Cameroon 1914 (wounded); *b.* 31 March, 1875; son of late James Macdonell, of Glengarry. *Address*—187, Oakwood Court, W.; Junior Naval and Military and Sports Clubs.

MACDONELL.

SIR JOHN MACDONELL, K.C.B. (1914), Knt. Bach. (1903), C.B. (1898); M.A., LL.D.; F.B.A.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1873; Master of Supreme Court of Judicature; King's Remembrancer and Senior Master from 1912; Member of L'Institut de Droit International; a Member of L'Institut International de Statistique; Vice-Pres. of the Royal Statistical Society 1898; a revising barrister for Middlesex 1887-9; Editor of the State Trials Reports, of the Civil Judicial Statistics and of Journal of Comparative Legislation; Quain Prof. of Comparative Law; Dean of Faculty of Law, London Univ.; *b.* 1846; son of the late James Macdonell, of Rhynie, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1873, Agnes, 3rd dau. of late Daniel Harrison, of Shirley House, Beckenham, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—31, Kensington Park Gardens, W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

MACDONNELL.

INSP.-GEN. HENRY MACDONNELL, C.B. (1897); L.R.C.S. I. (1860), L.R.C.P. I. (1861); Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N.; entered R.N. 1861; Staff-Surgeon, 1874, Fleet-Surgeon, 1882, Dep. Insp.-Gen. 1890, and Insp.-Gen. 1897; served at bombardment of Alexandria, 1882, and during the subsequent Egyptian War in H.M.S. "Invincible" (medal with clasp, bronze star); was in charge of R.N. Hospitals, Malta, Chatham, and Haslar; Jubilee Medal, 1897; retired 1899; *b.* 1839; son of the late William Macdonnell, of Dublin; *m.* 1886, Frances Alice, eldest dau. of the late Sir William R. Holmes, Consular Serv., of Kilrea, Ireland. *Address*—Keith House, Villiers Road, Southsea; Junior United Service Club.

McDONNELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JOHN MCDONNELL, C.B. (1900); late R.F.A.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1900, present at relief of Kimberley (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 28 May, 1851; son of Luke John McDonnell, D.L., of Merrion Square, Dublin; *m.* 11 Aug. 1900, Mary Agnes Maud, 2nd dau. of Col. Hannay, and widow of Capt. Charles Milford, 23rd Roy. Welsh Fus., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

McDONNELL.

RICHARD GRANT PETER PURCELL MCDONNELL, C.I.E. (1905); late Burma Police Dept.; Inspector of Police 1886; Assist. Dist. Supt. 1887; Dist. Supt. 1896; Commr., Rangoon Town Police, 1899-1908, when he ret.

McDONNELL.

HON. SIR SCHOMBERG KERR MCDONNELL, G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (1902), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1892) (*see* ANTRIM, E.).

MACDONNELL.

COL. WILLIAM MACDONNELL, C.B. (1891); late Chief Paymaster Army Pay Dept.; formerly 55th, 14th and 88th Regts.; ret. 1891; *b.* 7 June, 1831; son of William Macdonnell; *m.* 1878, Annie Jessie Philippa Sophia, only dau. of the late Col. Charles James Cox, of Fordwich House, Kent. *Address*—Via Castelfidardo 47, Rome; Union Club, Rome; Hurlingham Club, London.

McDOUALL.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) ROBERT MCDOUALL, D.S.O. (1900); The Buffs; employed with West African F.F.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, actions of Panjkora River and Mamugai (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Paardeberg, relief of Kimberley, actions of Poplar Grove and Driefontein (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); Knt. of Order of Dannebrog; *b.* 3 Nov. 1871; son of late John McDouall, of Stranraer, co. Wigtown; *m.* 10 June, 1902, Mabel Constance, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Richard Pennington, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

McDOUGALD.

JOHN MCDOUGALD, C.M.G. (1912); Commr. of Customs, Canada, from 1896; J.P. co. Pictou; Member for Pictou in House of Commons, Canada, 1881-96; *b.* 13 March, 1848; son of Dougald McDougald, of Blue Mountain, Pictou Co., Nova Scotia; *m.* 8 Nov. 1882, Margaret Jane, dau. of Roderick McLeod, and Dolnia Mackenzie, his wife. *Address*—149, Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

MACDOUGALL.

ADELAIDE MARIANNE, LADY MACDOUGALL, dau. of the late Philip John Miles, of Leigh Court, Bristol; *m.* 1860, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir Patrick Leonard MacDougall, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 28 Nov. 1894. *Address*—22, Elvaston Place, S.W.

McDOUGALL.

SIR JOHN MCDOUGALL, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P.; Fell. of Chemical Soc.; Member of L.C.C. since 1889, Vice-Chmn. 1901-2, Chmn. 1902-3; Member of Port of London Authority from 1909; *b.* 1844; son of Alexander McDougall, of Manchester; *m.* 1st, 1868, Lucy, dau. of John Armstrong, of Manchester; 2ndly, 1882, Ellen Mary, dau. of George Lidgett, B.A., J.P., of Blackheath. *Address*—Clifton House, Greenwich Park, S.E.; National Liberal Club.

PATTEN-MacDOUGALL.

Sir James Patten-MacDougall, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1906); M.A. Oxon.; J.P., D.L., and Vice-Convener co. Argyll; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; called to Bar, Scotland, 1874; Legal Sec. to Lord Advocate of Scotland 1886, and 1892-4; Legal Member Local Govt. Board for Scotland 1894-1904; Vice-Pres. and Chmn. of Board 1904-9; Dep. Clerk-Register and Keeper of Records of Scotland (also Registrar-General) from 1909; was Member of Roy. Commn. on Poor Laws and Relief of Distress; assumed, 1891, additional name of MacDougall; *b.* 29 May, 1849; eldest son of late John Patten, W.S., by Jane Maxwell Campbell, his wife, elder dau. of Dugald MacDougall, of Gallanach (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 March, 1884, Alice Mary, eldest dau. of late Maj. James Horne, of Stirkoke, co. Caithness. *Address*—39, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; General Register House, Edinburgh; Gallanach, near Oban; Brooks' Club, S.W.; New Club, Edinburgh.

McDOWELL.

Donald Keith McDowell, C.M.G. (1901); served in Ashanti Campaign 1895-6 (star); with Lagos Expedy. Force 1897 (medal with clasp); P.M.O., N. Nigeria, 1899; P.M.O. of Ashanti Field Force 1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.M.G.); P.M.O., Straits Settlements, 1903; Inspector-Gen. Hospitals and Medical Institutions, Federated Malay States, 1904-10; Chief of Medical Dept. Federated Malay States 1910-11, when he ret.; Med. Officer in charge of Colonial Contingent of Queen Victoria's Diamond Jubilee, 1897; *b.* 16 Sept. 1867; son of late Edmund Greswold McDowell, C.B.; *m.* 5 Feb. 1901, Bertha Kathleen Mary, dau. of late John Bailey, M.I.C.E., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.

McEACHARN.

Mary A. D., Lady McEacharn, dau. of John Boyd Watson, of Bendigo, Victoria, *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Malcolm Donald McEacharn, J.P., who *d.* 10 March, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Galloway House, Garlieston, co. Wigton.

MACEWEN.

Sir William Macewen, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.S.; M.D. and Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Liverpool; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford, and Trin. Coll., Dublin; Hon. F.R.C.S.; Hon. F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. Member of German Surgical Congress, of Hungarian Medical Soc., Imp. Med. Academy of St. Petersburg, of Roy. Med. Academy of Rome and of American Surgical Soc.; Corresponding Member of Paris Medical Soc., &c.; Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII. in Scotland 1908-10, and to King George V. in Scotland from 1910; Prof. of Surgery, Glasgow Univ., since 1892; author of "Pyogenic Diseases of the Brain and Spinal Cord," and of numerous papers on Pathological and Surgical subjects; *b.* 22 June, 1848; son of late John Macewen, of Bute; *m.* Mary Watson, dau. of late Hugh Allan, of Crosshill, Glasgow. *Address*—3, Woodside Crescent, Glasgow; Garrochty, Kingarth, Bute.

McFADYEAN.

Sir John McFadyean, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.B. and B.Sc. Edin.; M.R.C.V.S.; F.R.S.E.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; Lecturer on Anatomy and Pathology, Edinburgh Vety. Coll., 1876-92; Dean of Roy. Vety. Coll., London, 1892-4, Principal from 1894; *b.* 17 June, 1853; son of late Andrew McFadyean, of Barrachan, Bladnoch, co. Wigtown; *m.* 25 July, 1883, Mara Eleanor, dau. of late Thomas Walley, Principal of Royal Vety. Coll., Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—College House, Great College Street, Camden Town, N.W.

MACFARLANE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Duncan Alwyn Macfarlane, D.S.O. (1900); B.A. Oxon.; comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Brig., Terr. Force, 1911-13; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. comdg. a brigade, 1914; late comdg. K.O. Scottish Borderers; served on W. Coast of Africa 1883; in Soudan 1888, action of Gamaizah (medal with clasp, bronze star); during operations on the Nile 1889; with Chitral Relief Force 1895, storming of Malakand Pass (dangerously wounded, medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1857; son of late Rev. James Duncan Macfarlane, M.A.; *m.* 30 April, 1913, Edith Lavinia, younger dau. of Rear-Adm. the Hon. Richard Bingham (*see* Lucan, E.). *Address*—Naval and Military and Caledonian Clubs.

MACFARLANE.

George James Macfarlane, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Pietermaritzburg 1898-1902; Lieut.-Col. Natal Carbineers; served in Zulu War 1879; in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Ladysmith; *b.* 6 June, 1855; son of John Macfarlane, J.P., late Resident Mag., Natal; *m.* 8 Dec. 1887, Maria Mary, dau. of Walter Macfarlane, J.P., late Speaker, Leg. Council, Natal. *Address*—Redland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.

McFARLANE.

Maj. Ronald McFarlane, C.M.G. (1898); Res. of Officers; late Capt. 9th Lancers; ret. 1892; served during Matabele Rebellion, 1896 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 22 June, 1860; 4th son of the late D. McFarlane. *Address*—Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs.

MACFARLANE.

Thomas John Malcolm Macfarlane, C.M.G. (1901); A.M.I.C.E.; served with Intell. Dept. Natal Field Force 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 July, 1859; son of late John Macfarlane, J.P., Resident Mag., Weenen co., Natal; *m.* 6 July, 1893, Agnes Stenhouse, dau. of late Walter Macfarlane, J.P., Speaker Leg. Council, Natal. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

MACFARLANE (*see* Ormidale).

MACFARREN.

Clara Natalie, Lady Macfarren, dau. of Heinrich Andrae, of Lubeck; *m.* 1844, Sir George Alexander Macfarren, Princ. of Royal Acad. of Music, who *d.* 1887. *Address*—Blackthorn Cottage, Berkhamsted, Herts.

MacGILL.

Campbell Gerald Hertslet MacGill, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Assist. Sec. Board of Green Cloth, Buckingham Palace, from 1908; Capt. and Adjutant 5th (Reserve) Batt. London Regt. (London Rifle Brigade); *b.* 13 July, 1876; son of late Campbell MacGill, of Stratford-sub-Castle, Salisbury; *m.* 19 Oct. 1910, Evelyn Ross, youngest dau. of Allan Burnett, of Shooter's Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E., and has issue. *Address*—8, Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.

MacGILL.

Adm. Thomas MacGill, C.B. (1897); R.N. ret.; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in E. Soudan 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); in E. Africa 1895 (despatches, medal); with Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1850; son of the late Rev. Thomas MacGill, of Clapham; *m.* 1884, Maria, dau. of Thomas West. *Address*—Royal Naval Club, Portsmouth.

McGRATH.

Sir Joseph McGrath, Knt. Bach. (1911); LL.D. Royal University, Ireland; educated at St. Stanislaus Coll. Tullabeg, Tullamore; called to Irish Bar 1892; Registrar and Member of Senate of National Univ. of Ireland 1908; Sec. of Roy. Univ. of Ireland 1892-1909; Life Governor of Roy. Vety. Coll. of Ireland; Vice-Chmn. of National Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children; Hon. Sec. of Clongowes Union since its foundation in 1897; an Hon. Sec. of Roy. Dublin Soc; knighted in connection with Coronation of King George V, 1911; *b.* 25 Aug. 1858; son of Pierce McGrath, of Bagnalstown, co. Carlow; *m.* 29 July, 1893, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Patrick F. McAllister, of 13, Waterloo Road, Dublin. *Address*—The National University of Ireland, Dublin.

MacGREGOR.

Charlotte Mary, Lady MacGregor, dau. of Frederick W. Jardine, of Orme Square, W.; *m.* 1883, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Metcalfe MacGregor, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., who *d.* 1887. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace.

MacGREGOR.

Flora Elisabeth, Lady MacGregor (*see* Dixwell-Oxenden, Bart.).

MACGREGOR.

SIR EVAN MACGREGOR, G.C.B. (1906), K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1882), I.S.O. (1903); J.P.; Permanent Sec. to Admiralty 1884-1907; *b.* 31 March, 1842; 3rd son of late Sir J. A. B. MacGregor, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 28 Oct. 1884, Annie Louise, dau. of late Col. William A. Middleton, C.B., R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Aynsome, Cartmel, Lancashire; Caledonian Club.

MACGREGOR.

COL. HENRY GREY MACGREGOR, C.B. (1889); late A.D.C.; Col. ret. pay; late A.A.G., Head-quarters; served in Zulu Campaign, 1879-81 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Boer War, 1881; in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Sudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 15 Jan. 1838; son of the late Gen. Sir D. MacGregor, K.C.B.; *m.* Aug. 1863, Rosetta, who *d.* 17 Sept. 1891, dau. of the Rt. Hon. Sir Joseph Napier, 1st Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—4, Brechin Place, S.W.; National Club.

MACGREGOR.

MAJ. PHILIP ARTHUR MACGREGOR, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1877; son of late Col. P. L. Macgregor, R.A.; *m.* 1904, Kathleen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. C. H. Stewart, late 2nd Life Guards, and has issue.

MACGREGOR.

ROBERT ROY MACGREGOR, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Aberdeen and Edin. Univs.; sometime Chief Clerk in King's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, Edinburgh; Sec. of Congested Dists. Board for Scotland 1897-1912; *b.* 3 Nov. 1847; eldest son of late Alexander MacGregor, of West Parish, Inverness; *m.* 1 June, 1875, Henrietta, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1906, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Davidson, of Abbey Saint Bathans, co. Berwick, and has issue. *Address*—Nile Grove, Edinburgh; Conservative Club, Edinburgh.

MACGREGOR.

SIR WILLIAM MACGREGOR, G.C.M.G. (1907), K.C.M.G. (1889), C.B. (1897), C.M.G. (1881); M.D., LL.D., Aberdeen; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1902; Hon. D.Sc. Camb.; F.F.P.S. Glasgow; L.R.C.P. Edinburgh; formerly Assistant Govt. Medical Officer at the Seychelles; Supt. Lunatic Asylum, and Resdt. Surg. Civil Hospital, at Port Louis, Mauritius; Assist. Surg. Royal Lunatic Asylum, Aberdeen; and Surg. and House Physician at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow; was Chief Med. Officer of Fiji Colony, 1875-88; Receiver-Gen. of the Colony, 1877-88; Administrator of British New Guinea, 1888-95; Lieut.-Governor, 1895-98; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Lagos 1899-1904, and of Newfoundland 1904-9; Governor of Queensland 1909-14; represented Fiji at Federal Council of Australasia, 1886; has several times administered the Government of Fiji, and acted as High Commr. and Consul-Gen. for W. Pacific; represented W. African Colonies and Protectorates at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has "Albert" (2nd class), and "Clarke" medals for saving life at sea, and Founders' medal R.G.S. England; was Watson Gold Medallist 1872; awarded Mary Kingsley medal 1910; *b.* 1847; son of the late John Macgregor; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of R. Cocks, and has issue.

M'GRIGOR.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) CHARLES RODERIC ROBERT M'GRIGOR, C.B. (1904) (*see* M'GRIGOR, Bart.).

McHARDY.

MAJ. ALEXANDER ANDERSON MCHARDY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; educated at Westminster School; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, with 5th Div., present at all engagements of that div. (despatches, D.S.O.); in Somaliland 1903 (despatches); *b.* 9 Nov. 1868; son of Lieut.-Col. Sir A. B. McHardy, K.C.B., of Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; *m.* 21 June, 1904, Lilian, younger dau. of Coghlan McHardy, J.P., of Grenville Place, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; United Service Club.

McHARDY.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR ALEXANDER BURNESS MCHARDY, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1900); late R.E., 1862-77; Home Office 1877-86; Prison Commr., Scotland, 1886-96; Chairman of Prison Commission, Scotland, 1896-1909; F.S.A. Scot.; *b.* 11 June, 1842; son of the late David McHardy, of Cranford, Aberdeen; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, Elise Norrie (who *d.* 21 Jan. 1906), only dau. of the late Sir John Anderson, C.E., LL.D., F.R.S.E., and has issue. *Address*—3, Ravelston Park, Edinburgh; Junior United Service Club, London; Caledonian United Service Ciub, Edinburgh.

MACHELL.

CAPT. PERCY WILFRID MACHELL, C.M.G. (1906); J.P. Westmorland; late Essex Regt.; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1887-95 (three clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, 4th class Medjidie, and clasp on bronze star); Inspector-Gen. Egyptian Coastguard, 1896-8; Adviser to Egyptian Ministryof Interior1898-1908; promoted Grand Cordon of Medjidie 1902; *b.* 5 Dec. 1862; 4th son of late Rev. Canon Richard Beverley Machell, of Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby, and Hon. Emma Willoughby, his wife, sister of 8th Baron Middleton; *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, Countess Victoria Alice Leopoldine Ada Laura Gleichen (Lady Valda Machell), 2nd dau. of H.S.H. the late Prince Victor of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, Count Gleichen, and his wife, Lady Laura Williamina, sister of the 5th Marquess of Hertford (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Crakenthorpe Hall, Appleby, Westmorland; Naval and Military Club.

MACHIN.

HENRY TURNER MACHIN, I.S.O. (1914); Assistant Treasurer of the Province of Quebec, Canada.

McILLREE.

JOHN HENRY MCILLREE, I.S.O. (1910); late Assist. Commr. Roy. N.W. Mtd. Police, Canada, 1892-1911; served in Dept. of Marine and Fisheries, Canada, 1870-3; holds North West Rebellion medal; *b.* 28 Feb. 1849; son of late Surg.-Gen. J. D. McIllree; *m.* 15 April, 1884, Caroline Elizabeth (Lily), eldest dau. of late John Winter Humphrys, of Ballyhaise House, Cavan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—424, Skinner Street, Victoria West, British Columbia; The Union Club of British Columbia and Victoria Golf Club.

McILWRAITH.

HARRIETTE ANNE, LADY MCILWRAITH, dau. of Archibald Mosman, of Armidale, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1879, Hon. Sir Thomas McIlwraith, K.C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 17 July, 1900. *Address*—Waldoes, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

McILWRAITH.

SIR ROBERT MALCOLM MCILWRAITH, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.M.G. (1904); Judicial Adviser to H.H. the Khedive of Egypt; ed. at Marlborough, Berlin Univ. and Paris School of Law; graduated at Paris School of Law 1887; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1890; one of Counsel for British Claimants in Delagoa Bay Arbitration 1890-1900; has 1st class Medjidie; *b.* 18 July, 1865; only son of late Robert McIlwraith, of Hans Place, S.W., and Bombay; *m.* 8 Oct. 1900, Evelyn Sydney, 2nd dau. of Sir Richard Douglas Powell, 1st Bart., K.C.V.O. *Address*—Ministry of Justice, Cairo; St. James's, Travellers', and Garrick Clubs, London; Khedivial Club, Cairo.

McINERNEY.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. TIMOTHY MARCUS MCINERNEY, C.M.G. (1907); Australian Mil. Forces; Barrister-at-Law of Victoria and of High Court of Australia; sometime Resident Mag. of Krugersdorp and Barberton; served in S. African War, 1899-1901 (wounded, medal, with three clasps); decorated in recognition of services as Chmn. of Central Judicial Commn. for settlement of claims arising from S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 11 Jan. 1869; son of late Thomas McInerney, of Melbourne; *m.* 5 April, 1904, Agnes, dau. of Edward and Catherine Taylor, of Yorkshire. *Address*—89, Queen Street, Melbourne; Naval and Military and Melbourne Cricket Clubs, Melbourne.

MACINNES.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) DUNCAN SAYRE MACINNES, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Exped. Force 1914; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 19 July, 1870; son of late Hon. Donald MacInnes, of Hamilton, Canada; *m.* 22 Oct. 1902, Millicent Wolferstan, dau. of F. Wolferstan Thomas.

McINNIS.

COL. EDWARD BOWATER MCINNIS, C.M.G. (1890); late 9th Lancers; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); Inspector-Gen. of Constabulary, Gold Coast, 1887-90; Commdt. of Local Forces, Trinidad, and M.E.C. of Colony 1890-1; Insp.-Gen. of British Guiana Police 1891-2; Insp.-Gen. of Police and Commdt. of the Militia, B. Guiana, 1891-1902; *b.* 15 March, 1847. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

McINROY.

COL. CHARLES MCINROY, C.B. (1894); Col. U.S. list, Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), with Abyssinian Expedn., 1867-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal), Egyptian Expedn., 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star), and in Burmah, 1885-6 and 1888-9 (medal with two clasps); J.P. and D.L. co. Kincardine; J.P. co. Forfar; *b.* 3 March, 1838; son of the late James Patrick McInroy, of Lude, Blair Atholl, N.B.; *m.* 1862, Emelia Katherine, eldest dau. of Alexander Hamilton, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Address*—The Burn, Edzell, Brechin, Scotland; New Club, Edinburgh.

McINTOSH.

JOHN FARQUHARSON MCINTOSH, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Caledonian Railway Co.'s service from 1862; Chief Mechanical Eng. and Locomotive Supt. from 1895; *b.* 28 Feb. 1846; son of late Duncan McIntosh, of Duninald, co. Forfar; *m.* 5 Dec. 1888, Jeannie Fleming, dau. of Andrew Logan, of Crossflats, co. Ayr. *Address*—Hazliebrae, Dalziel Drive, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

M'INTYRE.

ISABELLA, LADY M'INTYRE, dau. of late Alexander Grant, of Glasgow, *m.* 1875, as his 2nd wife, Sir John M'Intyre, J.P., Member of Federal Council of Australasia, sometime Pres. of Board of Land and Works, Victoria, who *d.* Jan. 1904. *Address*—Warrain, Brighton, Victoria.

MACINTYRE.

MAJ.-GEN. DONALD CHARLES FREDERICK MACINTYRE, C.B. (1912); Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1880, with Manipur Exped. 1891, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and with Abor Exped. 1911-12; *b.* 17 April, 1859.

McIVER.

JOHN ALEXANDER MCIVER, I.S.O. (1911); Bombay C.S., from 1880; Supt., Govt. Photo-Zincographic Dept., Bombay; Land Records Dept., from 1906; *b.* 10 Sept. 1859; son of late Daniel McIver; *m.* 1887, Violet, dau. of late Dr. T. J. Biddle, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W.; Poona, Bombay; Club of Western India, Poona.

MACK.

SIR HUGH MACK, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. co. Antrim; Vice-Pres. Ulster Liberal Assocn.; Chmn. of Board of Directors of *Ulster Guardian* newspaper; Managing Director of Messrs. Hugh Mack & Co. Ltd.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1832; 3rd son of late David Mack, of Lisburn; *m.* 1st, 28 April, 1863, Emma, dau. of late William Gilbert, of Belfast; 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1868, Margaret, dau. of James Moore, of Drumbadmore, co. Fermanagh. *Address*—Dalboyne, Lisburn, co. Antrim; Ulster Reform Club.

McKAY.

COL. HENRY KELLOCK MCKAY, C.B. (1906), C.I.E. (1898); Ind. Med. Service, ret.; late P.M.O. 7th Meerut Div.; served with Naga Exped., 1875; in Afghan War, 1878-9-80 (medal); in Mahsood Waziri Exped., 1881; *b.* 4 Dec. 1850; son of Maj.-Gen. John McKay; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Verona, British Columbia.

MACKAY.

COL. THE HON. JAMES ALEXANDER KENNETH MACKAY, C.B. (1900); F.R.G.S.; 1st Australian Horse, which he raised, 1897-8; M.L.A. for Burrowa 1895-9; M.L.C. New South Wales from 1899; Vice-Pres. N.S. Wales Exec. Council 1899-1900, 1903-4, and again from 1904; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); Chmn. Roy. Commn., Papua, 1907-8; *b.* 5 June, 1859; eldest son of late Alexander Mackay, of Wallendbeen, N.S. Wales; *m.* Mabel Katherine, dau. of John Coppock White. *Address*—Wallandoon Station, Wallendbeen, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney.

McKEAN.

COL. ALEXANDER CHALMERS MCKEAN, C.M.G. (1891); Col. ret. pay; late 6th Dragoons, which regt. he commanded 1890-5; formerly A.D.C. to G.O.C., Bengal, D.A.A.G. and Q.M.G., S. Africa, and Assist. Mil. Secy. and A.D.C. to Gov. and Comdr.-in-Chief, Malta; served in S. African War, 1881; during operations in Zululand 1883, 1888 (hon. mentioned); *b.* 28 Oct. 1852; son of the late Maj. Robert McKean; *m.* 1890, the Baroness D'Amico Inguanez of Diar-il-Bniet, Bucana, and Castel Cicciano. *Address*—10, Casa Inguanez, Notabile, Malta; 20, Strada Mercanti, Valletta, Malta; The Old Post Office, Beaconsfield, Bucks; Cavalry Club, London; Union Club, Malta.

MACKELLAR.

HON. SIR CHARLES KINNAIRD MACKELLAR, Knt. Bach. (1912); sometime Pres. of Board of Health and Gov. Med. Officer, Sydney; M.B. and C.M. Glasgow; M.L.C. of N.S. Wales; a Director of Bank of N.S. Wales; Pres. N.S. Wales State Children's Relief Board; *b.* 1844; eld. son of late Frederick Mackellar, of Sydney; *m.* 1877, Marion, dau. of Thomas Buckland, of Sydney. *Address*—Dunara, Wolseley Road, Rose Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney.

McKENNA.

THE RIGHT HON. REGINALD MCKENNA, P.C. Great Britain (1907); B.A. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1887; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1905-7; President of Board of Education 1907-8; First Lord of Admiralty 1908-11; Home Secretary from 1911; M.P. for N. Div. co. Monmouth from 1895; *b.* 6 July, 1863; youngest son of late William Columban McKenna; *m.* 3 June, 1908, Pamela, dau. of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, late R.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—36, Smith Square, Westminster, S.W.; Reform and Brooks' Clubs.

MACKENNAL.

EDGAR BERTRAM MACKENNAL, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); A.R.A. 1909; sculptor; *b.* 1863; 2nd son of John Simpson Mackennal, sculptor, of Melbourne, Australia; *m.* 1884, Agnes, dau. of Henry Spooner, and has issue. *Address*—38, Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Devonshire and Arts Clubs.

M'KENZIE.

ANNIE, LADY M'KENZIE, youngest dau. of John Munro, of Glenglass, co. Ross, N.B.; *m.* 23 May, 1860, Hon. Sir John M'Kenzie, K.C.M.G., M.L.C. and sometime Minister of Lands, New Zealand, who *d.* 6 Aug. 1901. *Address*—Heathfield, Palmerston South, Otago, New Zealand.

MACKENZIE.

HELEN, LADY MACKENZIE, youngest dau. of late Benjamin Dulley, of Wellingborough; *m.* 1879, Sir Stephen Mackenzie, M.D., who *d.* 3 Sept. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—The Croft, Dorking, Surrey.

MACKENZIE.

EMILY MARY, MRS. G. F. C. MACKENZIE (*see* MACKENZIE *of Scatwell*, Bart.).

MACKENZIE.

SIR ALEXANDER CAMPBELL MACKENZIE, Knt. Bach. (1895); Mus. Doc. St. Andrews, Cambridge, Edinburgh and Toronto; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1901, and Leeds, 1904; Hon. D.C.L. MacGill, and King's Univ., Nova Scotia; Principal of the Royal Academy of Music since 1888; Conductor Philharmonic Society, London, 1892, re-

signed 1895; *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; eld. son of late Alexander Mackenzie, of Edinburgh; *m.* 28 July, 1874, Mary Melina, dau. of John Burnside, of Edinburgh. *Address*—15, Regent's Park Road, N.W.; Athenæum, Garrick, and Arts Clubs.

MACKENZIE.

Lieut.-Col. Alexander Francis Mackenzie, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); 3rd Batt. Seaforth Highdrs., and temp. comdg. 10th Service Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs.; late Maj. Argyll and Sutherland Highdrs.; ret. 1911; J.P. and D.L. co. Ross and Cromarty; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. Africa 1901-2 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 18 April, 1861; educated at Marlborough College; only surviving son of the late Alexander Watson Mackenzie, of Ord (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1898, Olive Jane, dau. of the late George Holdsworth, of Ayot Bury, Herts. *Address*—Ord House, Muir of Ord, and Strathvaich Lodge and Corriemoilie Lodge, Garve, co. Ross; Naval and Military Club.

MACKENZIE.

Col. Sir Alfred Robert Davidson Mackenzie, K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1886); Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 30 Sept. 1835; son of late Col. W. G. Mackenzie, Indian Army. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

MACKENZIE.

Lord Mackenzie (Charles Kincaid Mackenzie), B.A. Oxon; LL.D. St. Andrews, *hon. causâ*, 1905; a Lord of Session since 1905; called to the Bar, Scotland, 1881; Q.C. 1900; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1901-5; *b.* 1857; eld. son of the late Alexander Kincaid Mackenzie, of Ravelrig, Midlothian; *m.* 1881, Lily, dau. of the Right Hon. George Young, P.C. (Lord Young), a Lord of Session. *Address*—47, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Carlton and Wellington Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

MACKENZIE.

Comm. Colin Mackenzie, D.S.O. (1900); R.N.; was present in command of H.M.S. "Whiting" at Bombardment of Taku Forts 1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1872; eld. son of late Donald Mackenzie, J.P. of Gairloch, Ross-shire; *m.* 14 Feb. 1899, Clare Archer, eld. dau. of Franklin Homan, J.P. of Rochester, Kent, and widow of Henry Stanford-Harris, of Eltham, and has issue.

MACKENZIE.

Maj.-Gen. Colin John Mackenzie, C.B. (1900); late Seaforth Highlanders; *p.s.c.*; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (medal with two clasps); with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (despatches, clasp); with Hunza-Nagar Expedn. 1891-2 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (despatches, clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, Khartoum (medal, Soudan medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, C.B., brev. lieut.-col.); A.Q.M.G. 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps 1902; A.A.G. at H.-Q. 1905-7; comdg. 6th Inf. Brig. 1907-10; employed as Chief of Gen. Staff and First Mil. Member of Militia Council of Canada 1910-14; comdg. Highland Div. T.F. 1914, G.O.C. Infantry at Colchester, 1914, and 3rd Div. from 1914; A.D.C. to Earl Roberts when Comm.-in-Chief in India; *b.* 26 Nov. 1861; son of Maj.-Gen. Colin Mackenzie, late I.S.C.; *m.* 6 Jan. 1898, Ethel, eldest dau. of Hercules Grey Ross, late I.S.C. *Address*—Colchester; Naval and Military and Hyde Park Clubs.

McKENZIE.

Col. Sir Duncan McKenzie, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1901); V.D. 1903; Natal Carbineers; Comdt.-Gen. Natal Colonial Forces 1907; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches four times, C.M.G., C.B.); in Natal 1906 (despatches) and 1907-8; J.P. Natal; *b.* 19 Aug. 1859; son of Duncan McKenzie, of Lion's Bush, Nottingham, Natal; *m.* 15 Aug. 1883, Katherine Agnes, dau. of late Alexander Macarthur, of Durban, Natal. *Address*—Militia Headquarters, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Cotswold, Nottingham, Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

MACKENZIE.

Maj. Edward Leslie Mackenzie, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Roy. Sussex Regt.; sometime employed with N. Nigeria Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 May, 1870; son of late Maj. C. G. Mackenzie, 28th Regt. *Address*—Messrs. Holt and Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

MACKENZIE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederick Finch Mackenzie, C.B. (1902); late 5th Batt. Lancashire Fus.; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Worcester Coll. Oxford; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); J.P. Berks, High Sheriff 1904; M.F.H. East Kent 1879-80; *b.* 1849; son of late F. W. Mackenzie, of Stawell House, Richmond; *m.* 1879, Ella, youngest dau. of late Christopher Rawson. *Address*—Ramslade, near Bracknell, Berks; United Service Club.

MACKENZIE.

Capt. John Mackenzie, C.I.E. (1911); 35th Sikhs, Ind. Army; Comptroller of Household of Viceroy of India from 1907; A.D.C. to Viceroy from 1906; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; *b.* 21 Sept. 1876; eldest son of late Surg.-Maj. Gilbert Proby Mackenzie, I.M.S.; *m.* 30 June, 1908, Dorothy Helen, only dau. of Col. William George Massy, late R.F.A. *Address*—Viceroy's Camp, India; Junior Naval and Military Club.

MACKENZIE.

Capt. J. R. Mackenzie, D.S.O. (1902); served with Scottish Horse in S. African War 1901-2 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

MACKENZIE.

Col. Robert Campbell Mackenzie, C.B. (1911); V.D.; J.P. co. Dumbarton; J.P. and D.L. co. of City of Glasgow; Col. in Terr. Force; comdg. Highland Light Inf. Brig. 1906-11; Chmn. Terr. Force Assocn. of co. of City of Glasgow from 1908; is a Chartered Accountant; *b.* 12 Jan. 1856; son of Walter Mackenzie, J.P., of Law and Edinbarnet, co. Dumbarton; *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1884, Katherine Ellis, 3rd dau. of David Richardson, of Hartfield. She *d.* 15 June, 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1896, Henrietta Mary, 2nd dau. of Rev. Alexander Macquisten, D.D. *Address*—Edinbarnet, co. Dumbarton; Western Club, Glasgow; Bath Club, London.

MacKENZIE.

Maj. Thomas Campbell MacKenzie, D.S.O. (1902); L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I.; R.A.M.C.; Dep. Assist. Director of a Terr. Divn. from 1913; attached to Egypt. Army; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); has 4th class Medjidieh; *b.* 26 July, 1872; *m.* 6 Nov. 1912, Elsie Burgoyne, only dau. of late C. Moyle-Borlase, of Penzance, Cornwall.

MACKENZIE.

Sir William Mackenzie, Knt. Bach. (1911); Founder of Canadian Northern Railway; Member of Firm of Messrs. Mackenzie, Mann & Co., Ltd.; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 30 Oct. 1849; son of John Mackenzie; *m.* 1872, Margaret, dau. of John Merry, of Kirkfield, Ontario, and has issue. *Address*—Benvenuto, Toronto, Canada; Toronto and York Clubs, Toronto; St. James and Mount Royal Club, Montreal; Manitoba Club, Winnipeg; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

MUIR-MACKENZIE.

Sir John William Pitt Muir-Mackenzie, K.C.S.I. (1909), C.S.I. (1906) (*see* Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.).

MUIR-MACKENZIE.

Sir Kenneth Augustus Muir-Mackenzie, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1898) (*see* Muir-Mackenzie, Bart.).

OWEN-MACKENZIE.

Mary Maya Matilda, Lady Owen-Mackenzie, widow of Francis Fenwick (who left issue) and of Archibald George Bovill, Barr.-at-Law, and dau. of late Hugh Darby Owen, of

Bettws, co. Montgomery (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), *m.* 17 July, 1905, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Sutherland Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S., who *d.* 1 Nov. 1910 Lady Owen-Mackenzie assumed by Royal Licence, 9 March, 1909, the surname of OWEN in addition to and before that of Mackenzie on succeeding to the entailed estate of her brother, the late Hugh Darby Annesley Owen. *Address*—6, Chesham Street, S.W. ; Brantham Court, Suffolk.

McKERRELL.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) AUGUSTUS DE SÉGUR MCKERRELL, C.B. (1908) ; late Cameron Highrs. ; comdg. Black Watch Brig. T.F. from 1912 ; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914 ; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 ; in Soudan 1885-6 ; with Dongola Exped. 1896, and with Nile Exped. 1897, 1898, and 1899 ; *b.* 28 Aug. 1863 ; son of late Robert McKerrell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Black Watch Brigade, Dundee ; Naval and Military Club.

MACKEY.

MAJ. HUGH JAMES ALEXANDER MACKEY, M.V.O. 5th class (1901) ; Roy. Art. ; *b.* 19 March, 1876 ; son of late Capt. Hugh Allen Mackey, R.A. ; *m.* 16 April, 1904, Violet Alice, elder dau. of Henry Edgar Rodwell, of Philbeach Gardens, S.W., and has issue.

MACKIE.

MAJ. E. F. MACKIE, D.S.O. (1900) ; Lord Strathcona's Horse (Canadian Rifles) ; Hon. Capt. in Army ; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1873. *Address*—Calgary, Alta, Canada ; Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

McKIE.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MCKIE, D.S.O. (1900) ; late 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers ; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; J.P. and D.L. co. Kirkcudbright ; *b.* 9 May, 1857 ; eldest son of the late James McKie, of Bargaly (*see Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 20 April, 1910, Violet, eldest dau. of Sir Oswald Mosley, 4th Bart. *Address*—Ernespie, near Castle Douglas ; Bargaly and Glencaird, Newton Stewart, N.B. ; Bachelors' and Boodle's Clubs, and New Club, Edinburgh.

MACKIE.

SIR RICHARD MACKIE, Knt. Bach. (1909) ; J.P. Midlothian ; Provost of Leith 1899-1908 ; Italian and Swedish Vice-Consul at Edinburgh and Leith ; head of firms of Messrs. Mackie, Koth and Co., and of Messrs. Richard Mackie and Co., shipowners ; Knight of Polar Star of Sweden ; *b.* 1851 ; son of George Mackie ; *m.* 1876, the dau. of L. Thomson, of St. Andrews, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Trinity Grove, Leith, N.B. ; Scottish Conservative, Royal Forth Yacht and Merchants (Leith) Clubs.

MACKINNON.

ARCHIBALD DONALD MACKINNON, C.M.G. (1900) ; M.D. Aberdeen ; J.P. co. Inverness ; Medical Officer Imp. B.E. Africa Co., 1888-91 ; Civil Surgeon, Cooch Behar State, 1893-4 ; Medical Officer, Uganda Protectorate, 1894-8 ; Director of Transport, Uganda Protectorate, 1898-9 ; has Order of Hamondieh, 4th Class, Order of Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, 2nd Class, and Order of Aleyeh, 3rd Class ; *b.* 27 March, 1864 ; 6th son of the late Rev. Donald Mackinnon, D.D., of Strath, Isle of Skye ; *m.* 11 July, 1901, Mary Henderson, dau. of late Henry Macdonald, of Portree, and widow of K. C. Maciver. *Address*—Dunringell, Kyleakin, Isle of Skye ; Oriental Club.

MACKINNON.

GEN. SIR (WILLIAM) HENRY MACKINNON, K.C.B. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.V.O. (1902), C.B. (1900) ; late Gren. Guards ; G.O. Com.-in-chief, Western Command, from 1910 ; Director-Gen. of Territorial Force 1907-10 ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 as Col. Comdt. City of London Imp. Vols. (despatches, C.B.) ; *b.* 15 Dec. 1852 ; younger son of late William Alexander Mackinnon, of Acryse Park, Kent, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 13 Dec. 1881, Madeleine Frances, dau. of Lt.-Col. Villiers La Touche Hatton, of Clonard, co. Wexford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Chester ; Travellers' and Union Clubs.

MACKINTOSH.

DONALD JAMES MACKINTOSH, M.V.O. 4th class (1902) ; M.B., C.M., LL.D. Glasgow 1884 ; F.R.S. Edinburgh ; Col. R.A.M.C., T.F. ; Assist. Director of Med. Services, Lowland Divl. Area of Scotland, from 1912 ; late Lt.-Col. 3rd Scottish Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C. ; Medical Superintendent Western Infirmary, Glasgow ; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England ; Vice-President of Council, British Hospitals Assocn. ; Author of Skiagraphic Atlas, and other works ; decorated for services in connection with Scottish Ambulance sent to S. Africa during War 1899-1902 ; *b.* 1862 ; son of Donald Mackintosh : *m.* 1894, Margaret, dau. of late Thomas Fullarton, of Redstone, co. Perth. *Address*—Western Infirmary House, Glasgow ; Royal Societies' Club.

MACKINTOSH.

COL. GEORGE MACKINTOSH, C.B. (1911) ; comdg. a Highland Dist. from 1912 ; late Seaforth Highrs. ; served in Afghan War 1880, with Hazara Exped. 1888, and in S. African War 1900-2 ; has Kornthur Cross of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha ; *b.* 28 Aug. 1860 ; son of late Eneas Mackintosh, of Balnespick, co. Inverness, D.L. ; *m.* 24 Sept. 1912, Mary, youngest dau. of the late G. B. Davy, of Owthorpe, Notts, and Spean Bridge, co. Inverness, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Junior Constitutional Clubs, London ; New Club, Edinburgh.

MACKINTOSH (*see* KYLLACHY).

MACKWORTH.

CAPT. HARRY LLEWELLYN MACKWORTH, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* MACKWORTH, Bart.).

MACLACHLAN.

CAPT. ALEXANDER FRASER CAMPBELL MACLACHLAN, D.S.O. (1902) ; K.R. Rif. C. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded) (despatches, medal, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded) ; *b.* 23 July, 1875. *Address*—Newton Valence, Alton, Hants.

McLACHLAN.

DUNCAN CLARK MCLACHLAN, C.M.G. (1909), I.S.O. (1903) ; J.P. for N.S. Wales ; Chief Clerk, Railway Dept., N.S. Wales, 1886 ; Under Sec. Mines and Agriculture, 1896 ; Public Service Commr. for Commonwealth of Australia, 1902 ; *b.* 1858 ; son of Donald McLachlan, late of Oban, N.B. ; *m.* 1879, Emma Matilda West. *Address*—Barron Avenue, Darlinghurst, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

MACLAGAN.

SIR EDWARD DOUGLAS MACLAGAN, K.C.I.E. (1913), C.S.I. (1909) ; M.A. Oxon. ; I.C.S. from 1885 ; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1906-9 ; Sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agricultural Dept., and Member of Legisl. Council of Govt. of India from 1910 ; *b.* 25 Aug. 1864 ; son of late Gen. Robert Maclagan, R.E. ; *m.* 27 Jan. 1906, Edie, dau. of William Casey Morony, of Belmullet, co. Mayo. *Address*—Calcutta and Simla, India ; E.I. United Service Club.

MACLAGAN.

JOHN MACLAGAN, I.S.O. (1903) ; ed. at Edin. Univ. ; Chief Assist. Keeper, Gen. Register of Sasines, Edinburgh ; *b.* 14 Dec. 1846 ; son of late Thomas Maclagan, of Middle Third, co. Perth ; *m.* 26 Dec. 1872, Janet Inches, dau. of late Peter Ferguson, of Coupar Angus. *Address*—4, Braidburn Crescent, Edinburgh.

MACLAGAN.

COL. ROBERT SMEITON MACLAGAN, C.B. (1911), C.S.I. (1911) ; R.E. ; Chief Engineer, Punjab, in P.W. Dept., India, from 1883 ; served with Hazara Exped. 1888, with Miranzai Exped. 1891, with Hazara Exped. 1891, with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, with Tochi Exped. 1897, and in S. African War 1900-1901 ; *b.* 1 Oct. 1860 ; son of late Gen. Robert Maclagan, R.E. ; *m.* 23 Dec. 1905, Beatrice Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. W. Duperier, late R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Simla, India ; United Service Club.

SINCLAIR-MacLAGAN.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) EWEN GEORGE SINCLAIR-MacLAGAN, D.S.O. (1900); Yorkshire Regt.; late Border Regt.; Director at Mil. Coll. of Australia from 1911; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1868; son of late Robert Ewen Sinclair-MacLagan and grandson of Donald Sinclair-Maclagan, of Glenquoich, co. Forfar; *m.* 29 Jan. 1902, Kathleen, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir George A. French, K.C.M.G., R.A.

MacLAREN.

MAJ. KENNETH MacLAREN, D.S.O. (1900); late 13th Hussars; served with the Mohmand Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Oct. 1860. His first wife, Leila Evelyn, *d.* 1 Nov. 1904, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1910, Ethel Mary, dau. of — Wilson. *Address*—Dunmar, Tighnabruaich, co. Argyll; Naval and Military Club

MacLAUGHLIN.

LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER JOHN MAUNSELL MacLAUGHLIN, C.I.E. (1907); V.D.; late Comdt. Surma Valley Light Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to Com.-in-Chief in India; *b.* 4 March, 1854; son of Rev. Alexander MacLaughlin, of Doone, Limerick; *m.* 11 July, 1901, Nora H., dau. of Patrick Robertson Buchanan, of Chester Terrace, N.W. *Address*—Derryheen, Woking, Surrey; Junior Constitutional Club.

Mc'LAUGHLIN.

LIEUT.-COL. HUBERT JAMES Mc'LAUGHLIN, D.S.O. (1902); Remount Dept.; Res. of Officers; formerly Maj. 5th Lancers; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881 (despatches); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Remount Dept. S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O. pro. lt.-col.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1860; 3rd son of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Mc'Laughlin, late R.A., of the Lydiates, co. Hereford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 July, 1909, Winifred H., only dau. of the late H. M. Hicks, of Brisbane, and has issue. *Address*—Trelawney, Cargate, Aldershot; Junior Army and Navy Club.

MACLAVERTY.

EDWARD HYDE EAST MACLAVERTY, I.S.O. (1907); late Senior Collr. of Revenue, Jamaica; ret. 1907; *b.* 19 March, 1847; son of late Rev. Colin Maclaverty, M.A., formerly Incumbent of St. Peter's, Jamaica, and Mary Elizabeth, *née* East, his wife, of Raymond Hall, Jamaica; *m.* 23 June, 1875, Elizabeth Claver, dau. of late Edward Claver Smith, of Spanish Town, Jamaica, and Catherine Ann, *née* Tonge, his wife, of Cheltenham. *Address*—Dulce Domum, near Kingston, Jamaica.

MACLEAN.

MATTIE, LADY MACLEAN, dau. of the late John Sowerby, of Benwell Tower, Northumberland; *m.* 10 Aug. 1869, Sir Francis William Maclean, K.C.I.E., Chief Justice of Bengal 1896-1909, who *d.* 11 Nov. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—17, Rutland Gate, S.W.

MACLEAN.

GWENDOLINE KATHERINE LEONORA, MRS. D. C. H. MACLEAN (*see* LINLITHGOW, M.).

McLEAN.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. ARCHIBALD ALEXANDER McLEAN, D.S.O. (1900); Commonwealth Mil. Forces, N.S. Wales; served in the New South Wales Contingent in the S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

MacLEAN.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES SMITH MacLEAN, C.B. (1881), C.I.E. (1888); Maj.-Gen. U.S. list, Ind. Army; Col. 21st Prince Albert Victor's Own Cavalry, I.A., from 1904; formerly H.M.'s Consul-General and Agent of Viceroy of India for Provinces of Khorassan and Seistan; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (wounded, medal with clasp); with China Expedn. Force 1860 (medal with two clasps); in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Expedn. against Masud Waziris 1880; *b.* 15 Dec. 1836; son of the late Lachlan MacLean, of Rum and of Ardlui, Mull; *m.* 1869, Margaret, dau. of Peter Bairnsfather, J.P. and D.L., of Dunbarron, N.B., and has issue.

MACLEAN

FREDERICK GURR MACLEAN, C.I.E. (1903); M.I.E.E.; ent. Indian Telegraph Dept. 1868, was Director 1895, Dep. Director-Gen. 1897, Director-Gen. 1900-3, when he ret.; *b.* 1848; son of Moira Maclean; *m.* 1876, Robina Charlotte, dau. of J. P. Godby, and has issue. *Address*—Abbotsford, Maybury, Woking.

McLEAN.

HON. SIR GEORGE McLEAN, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.L.C., New Zealand, from 1881; Provincial Treasurer, Otago 1869-70; Member of House of Representatives 1871-1881; Commr. of Customs and Telegraphs 1876; Postmaster-Gen., 1877; Commr. of Trade and Customs 1884; original promoter of Union Steam Ship Co. of New Zealand, and Chmn. of Directors for thirty-two years; *b.* 10 Sept. 1834; son of James McLean, of Scotston Hill, co. Elgin, and Jane Proctor, his wife; *m.* 17 March, 1867, Isabel, dau. of late Hon. Matthew Holmes, M.L.C., of Wellington, N.Z., and has issue. *Address*—Hazelwood, Dunedin, and Warrington, Otago, New Zealand; Dunedin Club.

MacLEAN.

KAID SIR HARRY AUBREY DE VERE MacLEAN, K.C.M.G. (1991), C.M.G. (1898); formerly lieut. in 69th Regt.; Kaid (General) of army of H.S.M. the Sultan of Morocco, and Col. Comdg. H.S.M.'s Bodyguard; has rendered valuable services to British Govt. in Morocco; *b.* 15 June, 1848; son of late Andrew Maclean, M.D., Army Medical Staff; *m.* 1st, 1882, Catherine (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1905), dau. of Thomas Coe, and has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1913, Ella, dau. of the late Gen. Sir Harry Prendagast, V.C., G.C.B. *Address*—Abercorn, Richmond; Drimnin, Tangier, Morocco; Junior Carlton, Caledonian, and St. Stephen's Clubs.

MACLEAN.

MAJ. HENRY DONALD NEIL MACLEAN, D.S.O. (1900); King's Own Scottish Borderers; temp. Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 6th Service Batt. 1914; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 June, 1872.

M'LEARN.

SIR WILLIAM M'LEARN, Knt. Bach. (1900); J.P., D.L., Londonderry; Mayor of Londonderry, 1899, 1900, and 1913; *b.* 1837; son of Matthew M'Learn. *Address*—Carrickmore, Londonderry.

MACLEAY.

AUGUSTA ANNE GARDNER, LADY MACLEAY, dau. of the late William Gardner Sams, of Launceston, Tasmania; *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Macleay, K.C.M.G., of Pendell Court, Surrey, who *d.* 1892. *Address*—58, The Drive, Brighton.

McLEISH.

COL. DUNCAN McLEISH, C.M.G. (1901); comdg. 3rd Light Horse Brigade, Australian; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); Member of Victorian Tournament Team that visited England 1891, to compete at Roy. Mil. Tournament; *b.* 20 July, 1851; son of late Duncan McLeish, of Glenmore, Victoria. *Address*—Glenmore, Yea, Victoria, Australia; Naval and Military and Stock Exchange (Melbourne) Clubs.

MACLEOD.

SOPHIA, LADY MACLEOD, dau. of the late William Houldsworth, of Belvidere, Lanarkshire; *m.* 1859, Sir George Husband Baird Macleod, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.E., Regius Prof. of Surgery in Glasgow Univ., who *d.* 31 Aug. 1892. *Address*—Fiunary, Shandon, Dumbartonshire.

MACLEOD.

ADM. ANGUS MACLEOD, C.V.O. (1904); R.N. ret.; served on Gold Coast 1874 (wounded, despatches, medal, clasp); at Samoa 1876; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, to the King 1901; Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes, 1901-3; Senior Officer on Coast of Ireland 1904-6; *b.* 11 June, 1847; son of Capt. Norman MacLeod; *m.* 1st, Rose, widow of J. R. Pollock, and dau. of R. Hickson; 2ndly, Jane Margaret, who *d.* 11 April, 1906, dau. of Capt. J. B. Forster, 62nd Wiltshire Regt. *Address*—87, Victoria Street, S.W.; Holmisdale, Glendale, Isle of Skye; United Service Club.

McLEOD.

GEN. SIR DONALD JAMES SIM MCLEOD, K.C.B. (1913), K.C.I.E. (1906), C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1887); late Ind. Army; Hon. Col. 28th Light Cavalry, I.A., since 1904; in command of 2nd Class Dist., Madras, 1895-1900, of Meerut District 1901-3, and of troops in Burma 1903-6; *b.* 22 Feb. 1845; 2nd son of Lieut.-Gen. W. C. McLeod; *m.* 1877, Camilla, eld. dau. of Maj. J. T. Nicholas, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Coutts and Co., 440, Strand, W.C.; United Service Club.

MACLEOD.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES JOHN MACLEOD, C.I.E. (1896); Indigo Planter, Tirhoot; is Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Behar L.I. (V.D.), and Hon. A.D.C. to Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal; *b.* 9 Nov. 1841; 4th surviving son of Rev. Roderick Macleod, of Sneizort, I. of Skye. *Address*—Bengal Club, Calcutta.

MACLEOD.

JAMES MACIVER MACLEOD, C.M.G. (1912); Vice-Consul at Fez 1892-1906, Consul from 1907; Actg. Sec. Interpreter British Mission to Fez 1894-5; acted as Consul, Tangier 1907-8; *b.* 25 April, 1866; son of late William Lorimer MacLeod, of Cardross, co. Dumbarton; *m.* 12 April, 1904, Elizabeth Agnes, 2nd dau. of late William Brown, M.D., of Old Hall, Kilmacolm, N.B. *Address*—The British Consulate, Fez, Morocco; Royal Societies' Club.

MACLEOD.

JOHN MACLEOD, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Glasgow Univ.; Professor of Mathematics in King's Univ., Nova Scotia, 1866-9; Assist. Professor of Mathematics in Glasgow Univ. 1869-71; Mathematical Instructor at Roy. Mil. Academy, 1871-3; H.M. Inspector of Schools, Scotland, 1873-1904; Fell. of Mathematical Soc. of London, 1872; *b.* 1 Nov. 1839; son of Roderick Macleod, of Bonar Bridge; *m.* 1st, 22 Aug. 1876, Jane Emily, dau. of Lieut.-Col. William Myers, 71st Highland L.I., and by her has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 April, 1908, Katherine Louisa, elder dau. of the late Wadham Locke Sutton, of Rossway, Herts, and has further issue. *Address*—Altonsyde, Nairn, N.B.; Marine Hotel, Lossiemouth.

McLEOD.

DORA MACDONALD, LADY MCLEOD, dau. of John Graham Macdonald Burt, M.D., *m.* 12 Sept. 1883, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Chetham McLeod, G.C.B., Col. of the Black Watch, who *d.* 10 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Bellevue, North Berwick.

MACLEOD.

MAJ. JOHN NORMAN MACLEOD, C.I.E. (1908); M.A.; M.B.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; F.R.I.P.H.; Indian Med. Service; Civil Surgeon of Quetta; late Surgeon to H. E. Com.-in-Chief in India; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (clasp); has Kaisar-i-Hind medal; *b.* 8 May, 1865; son of late Rev. Dr. John MacLeod, of Govan, N.B., and Alexa Mary his wife, dau. of late Gen. Duncan Macpherson; *m.* 1 June, 1904, Katherine Campbell, dau. of late P. McIntyre, of Kildowan, Glasgow, co. Lanark, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay; Junior United Service Club.

MACLEOD.

CAPT. NORMAN MAGNUS MACLEOD (MacLeod of MacLeod), C.M.G. (1880); Capt. late 74th Highlanders; was Political Agent on Transvaal border during Zulu War; is a J.P. and D.L. for Inverness-shire; *b.* 27 July, 1839; son of the late Norman MacLeod, of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 April, 1881, Emily Caroline, dau. of Sir Charles Edmund Isham, 10th Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye, N.B.

MACLEOD.

SIR REGINALD MACLEOD, K.C.B. (1905), C.B.(1895); B.A. Camb.; Under Sec. for Scotland 1902-8; Queen's and Lord Treasurer's Remembrancer for Scotland 1889-1900; Registrar-Gen. for England 1900-2; *b.* 1 Feb. 1847; 2nd survg. son of the late Norman MacLeod (MacLeod of MacLeod), of Dunvegan Castle, Isle of Skye (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 April, 1877, Lady Agnes Mary Cecilia Northcote, dau. of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh, and has issue. *Address*—Vinters, Maidstone; Carlton Club, London; New and Conservative Clubs, Edinburgh.

MACLEOD.

COL. RODERICK WILLIAM MACLEOD, C.B. (1907); Ind. Army, ret.; served with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, clasp); with Miranzai Expeds. 1891 (wounded, clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, three clasps); on N.W. Frontier of India, 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 16 Dec. 1851.

McLOUGHLIN.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE SOMERS MCLOUGHLIN, D.S.O. (1899); R.A.M.C.; M.B., B.S. Durham; served in E. and Central Africa (Uganda) 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps, 3rd class brilliant star of Zanzibar, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 13 May, 1867; 2nd son of late Lieut.-Col. J. McLoughlin, formerly 11th Hussars; *m.* 21 Nov. 1901, Audrey Katharine, dau. of the Rev. Alban H. Harrison, Rector of Great Chart, and has issue.

McLOUGHLIN.

CAPT. MARK WILSON MCLOUGHLIN, D.S.O. (1902); employed in Dept. of Interior, Pretoria; served in S. African War with Roberts's Horse, Scott's Railway Guard and Western Light Horse 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 1877; son of Mark McLoughlin, of Cork. *Address*—Department of Interior, Pretoria, S. Africa.

McMAHON.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR ARTHUR HENRY MCMAHON, G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1906), C.S.I. (1897), C.I.E. (1894); Sardar of first class of Afghanistan; F.R.G.S.; F.G.S.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.S.A.; Ind. Army; joined Punjab Commn. 1887; transferred to Political Depart. 1890; Pol. Agent Zhob 1891; Thul Chotiali 1892; Zhob 1893; Gilgit 1897; Pol. Agent of Dir, Swat, and Chitral 1899; Revenue Commr. Baluchistan 1901-2; Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. Baluchistan 1905-11; Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., 1911-14, and High Commissioner for Egypt from 17 Dec. 1914; H.B.M.'s Arbitrator for settlement of frontier between Afghanistan and Persia in Seistan 1903-5; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890; Cabul Mission 1893; British Commr. Baluch. Afghan Boundary Commn. 1894-6; Chief Officer in charge of Amir of Afghanistan in India 1907; Master of Ceremonies to the King during Royal Visit to India 1911; British Plenipotentiary on Anglo-Chinese Tibet Conference 1913; *b.* 28 Nov. 1862; eld. surviving son of late Lieut.-Gen. C. A. McMahon, F.R.S.; *m.* 19 Oct. 1886, Mary Evelyn, 5th dau. of late Francis Christopher Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; United Service, Garrick, and Savile Clubs.

McMICHAEL.

SOLON WILLIAM MCMICHAEL, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Canadian Customs 1873; Financial Inspector of Customs, Canada, 1885; Chief Inspector, 1894; Member of Customs Board, 1895; Capt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada, 1882-5; *b.* 18 Nov. 1848; son of Aaron McMichael, J.P., of Waterford, Canada; *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Josephine, dau. of Charles Shoemaker, of Muncy, Penn., U.S.A. *Address*—101, St. George Street, Toronto, Canada; National and Military Clubs.

McMICKING.

MAJ. GILBERT McMICKING, C.M.G. (1901); late Capt. R.A.; Hon. Maj. in Army; M.P. for Kirkcudbrightshire 1906-Jan. 1910, and again from Dec. 1910; served in the S. African War 1899-1900, in command of the Field Artillery of the City of London Imp. Volunteers (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 24 March, 1862; son of the late Gilbert McMicking, D.L. of Miltonise (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Nov. 1893, Gertrude Rosabel Katherine, dau. of the late Nathaniel Gore (*see* GORE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Miltonise, Glenwhilly, co. Wigton; St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

McMICKING.

LIEUT.-COL. HARRY McMICKING, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 28 Oct. 1867; youngest son of late Gilbert McMicking, J.P. and D.L., of Miltonise (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 Sept. 1907, Gertrude Mary Pauline, only dau. of George, Duke de Stacpoole (*see Foreign Titles*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Ranelagh Clubs.

McMILLAN.

CAPT. ALEXANDER McMILLAN, D.S.O. (1902); Adjt. Roy. Canadian Dragoons; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); has Queen's Jubilee medal 1897, and King's Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 19 Nov. 1871; son of William McMillan, of Treherne, Manitoba. *Address*—Toronto, Ontario.

MACMILLAN.

FLEET-SURG. CHARLES CLARKE MACMILLAN, D.S.O. (1900); R.N.; M.B. and Ch.M. Edin.; served in S. African War 1900 (D.S.O.); in H.M.S. "Terrible" in China War 1900; *b.* 4 April, 1873; son of Rev. J. K. Macmillan, of Australia; *m.* 9 Sept. 1903, Katherine Marie Campbell, younger dau. of Rev. J. Conway Walter, Rector of Langton, co. Lincoln.

McMILLAN.

SIR DANIEL HUNTER McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. (1902); formerly Lieut.-Col. Manitoba Grenadiers; served with Canadian Vols. on Niagara Frontier, 1864; during Fenian Raid, 1866; with Red River Expedn. 1870; with North-West Field Force, 1885; M.L.A. for Winnipeg, 1880; Member of Manitoba Govt. 1889-99; Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba and Keewatin since 1899; *b.* 1846; son of James McMillan; *m.* 1878, Mary Lindsay, dau. of James Lindsay Collingwood, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; Manitoba Club.

MACMILLAN.

SIR FREDERICK (ORRIDGE) MACMILLAN, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. and D.L. Herts.; Chmn. of Messrs. Macmillan & Co.; *b.* 5 Oct. 1851; son of Daniel Macmillan, of Cambridge; *m.* 15 April, 1874, Georgina Elisabeth, dau. of Thomas Warrin, of Newtown, Long Island, U.S.A. *Address*—22, Devonshire Place, W.; Meadow Cottage, Overstrand, Norfolk; Athenæum, St. James's, Garrick, and Beefsteak Clubs.

McMILLAN.

SIR WILLIAM McMILLAN, K.C.M.G. (1901); Chairman of Chamber of Commerce, N.S. Wales, 1886; M.L.A. for East Sydney 1887; representative for Sydney at Commercial Congress held in London 1886, in connection with Indian and Colonial Exhibition; Col. Treasurer and Min. for Railways 1889; Delegate to Federal Conference, Melbourne, 1890, to Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891 and 1897-8; Chairman of Finance Committee of Australian Federal Convention; Member for Wentworth in House of Representatives, Australian Federal Parliament, since 1901; *b.* 14 Nov. 1850; 2nd son of the late Rev. Gibson McMillan, of Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 8 March, 1878, Ada Charlotte, dau. of Frederick Graham; 2ndly, 29 Aug. 1892, Helen Maria, dau. of Rev. William Gibson, of Paris, and has issue. *Address*—"Llandudno," Waverley, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Australian, N.S. Wales, and Warrigal Clubs, Sydney; Melbourne Club, Melbourne; Devonshire Club, London.

MACMUNN.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FLETCHER MACMUNN, D.S.O. (1892); R.F.A.; *p.s.c.*; Asst. Director at the War Office from 1914; served in Burma with Irrawaddy Col. 1892 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Burma 1893 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal, with three clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, brev. maj.); Silver Medallist R.A. Institution, Gold Medallist R.A. and United Service (India) Institution; *b.* 14 Aug. 1869; eld. son of J. A. MacMunn, M.D., late Surgeon R.A.; *m.* 1893, Alice Emily, dau. of Col. J. R. Watson, Ind. Army, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

MACNABB.

LIEUT.-COL. DONALD JOHN CAMPBELL MACNABB, C.S.I. (1913); Ind. Army; late Cheshire Regt. and Highland L.I.; Divl. Commr., Burma, from 1910; *b.* 24 June, 1864; son of James William MacNabb, of Arthurstone, Bracknell, Berks; *m.* 12 Oct. 1898, Winifred Mary Moncrieff, elder dau. of George Herbert Pember, of Tangier Park, Basingstoke, Hants. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MACNACHTAN.

LIEUT.-COL. NEIL FERGUSON MACNACHTAN, C.V.O. (1911); comd. Cobourg Co., Garrison Art., 1868-1901, 14th Battery 1901-6, and 10th Brigade Canadian F.A., 1906-13; Prest. Ontario Art. Assoc. 1904 and 1905, and of Canadian Art. Association 1910; in command of Canadian Art. Team in England 1911; has Colonial Officers' Long Service Decoration (1904), and compiled *Guide for Field Artillery* for Canadian Art.; *b.* 5. Feb. 1850; son of Edmund Alexander MacNachtan, of Scottish descent, who *d.* 1891; *m.* 26 June, 1899, Jean Hervey Lawder. She *d.* 1909. *Address*—Cobourg, Ontario, Canada; Canadian Mil. Institute, Toronto, Ontario.

MACNAGHTEN.

SIR MELVILLE LESLIE MACNAGHTEN, Knt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (1912) (*see* MACNAGHTEN, Bart.).

MACNAMARA.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS JAMES MACNAMARA, P.C. Great Britain (1911); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews 1898; Hon. M.A. Oxon. 1907; M.P. for N. Div. of Camberwell from 1900; Parly. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1907-8, and to Admiralty from 1908; *b.* 23 Aug. 1861; only son of Thomas Macnamara, 47th Regt.; *m.* 1886, Rachel, eld. dau. of late Angus Cameron, of Bristol, and has issue. *Address*—Clontarf, Rollscourt Avenue, Herne Hill, S.E.; National Liberal and Eighty Clubs.

McNAMARA.

SURG.-GEN. WILLIAM HENRY McNAMARA, C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1901); late A.M.S.; M.D., F.R.C.S.I.; Principal Med. Officer, Gibraltar, 1900; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, medal, C.B.); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 29 June, 1846; son of late D. McNamara, of Corbally, Limerick; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of late M. Merriman. *Address*—4, Blakeley Avenue, Ealing, W.

McNAUGHT.

WILLIAM KIRKPATRICK McNAUGHT, C.M.G. (1914); President American Watch Case Company and Director of Gore Fire Insurance Company and Porto Rico Railway Light and Power Company; elected for North Toronto in Ontario Legislature 1906, 1908, and 1911; formerly Lieut. 12th Batt. York Rangers 1878-97; *b.* 6 Sept. 1845; son of John McNaught, of Penpont, Scotland, and Fergus, Ontario; *m.* 22 June, 1872, Caroline Eliza, dau. of Ladds William Lugsdin, of Toronto, and has issue. *Address*—614, Huron Street, Toronto, Ontario; National Club, Toronto, and Royal Canadian Yacht.

MACNEE.

MARY BUCHANAN, LADY MACNEE, dau. of Peter Macnee, of Glengilp; *m.* 1859, Sir Daniel Macnee, LL.D., Pres. of Roy. Scottish Acad., who *d.* 1882. *Address*—6, Learmouth Terrace, Edinburgh.

MACNEECE.

SURG.-GEN. JAMES GAUSSEN MACNEECE, C.B. (1911); L.R.C.P.P.; A.M.S.; P.M.O. 8th Div., India, 1910-11, and 6th Div. from 1911; served in Afghan War 1878-80, with Bozdar Field Force 1881, with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884, and in S. African War 1900-1; is Comm. of Italian Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; son of late Rev. James MacNeece, M.A., Rector of Clonfeacle Moy, Mulnagore Lodge, Dungannon, co. Tyrone; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Josephine Alice, 2nd dau. of late Nicholas Coulthurst, of Gargrave, Yorks. *Address*—6, Queen's Gardens, Poona; Junior United Service Club.

McNEILL.

SIR MALCOLM MCNEILL, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (1901); served for some years in 78th Highlanders (now 2nd Batt. Seaforth); joined Board of Supervision in Scotland as outdoor Inspector 1867, appointed Sec. 1892; Sec. to Local Govt. Board for Scotland 1894; Vice-Pres. and Chairman of Board 1897-1904; was Sec. of Lord Napier's Commn. on Highlands and Islands 1883-4; a Member of Mr. Spencer Walpole's Commn. 1889-90, and of various other commns.; *b.* 15 Nov. 1839; son of Capt. Alexander McNeill, of Colonsay, Gigha and Ardlussa, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1 Jan. 1863, Clara Elizabeth, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Robert Buchanan, of Ardoch, by whom he has issue; 2ndly, 18 April, 1871, Susan Carruthers, elder dau. of Archibald McNeill, P.C.S., and has issue. She *d.* 24 May, 1914. *Address*—53, Manor Place, Edinburgh; Army and Navy Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

McNEILL.

CAPT. MALCOLM MCNEILL, D.S.O. (1902); late Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; Lt.-Col. comdg. 11th (Service) Batt. Argyle and Sutherland Highrs. 1914; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5; (medal with clasp); with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in Somaliland 1901 (despatches, medal and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1866; son of late Lieut.-Col. A. C. McNeill, C.S.I., Madras Staff Corps. *Address* — Dun-grianach, Oban; Junior United Service Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

MACONCHY.

COL. ERNEST WILLIAM STUART KING MACONCHY, C.B. (1911), C.I.E. (1909), D.S.O. (1891); Ind. Army, ret.; formerly E. Yorkshire Regt.; served with Hazara Expedns. 1888 (medal with clasp) and 1891 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, three clasps, brevet of major); in Waziristan 1901 (clasp); comd. 51st Sikhs 1904; Sec. Govt. of India Mil. Supply 1906-9; Dep. Sec., Army Dept. 1909-12; *b.* 18 June, 1860; son of the late George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1895, Caroline Agnes, dau. of Alex. H. Campbell, J.P. and D.L., of 8, Cornwall Gardens, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay and Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

MACONCHY.

CAPT. FREDERICK CAMPBELL MACONCHY, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1868; 4th son of the late George Maconchy, of Rathmore, co. Longford, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 5 Jan. 1899, Maud Elinor, dau. of G. A. Thompson, of Terrington Hall, co. York; 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1901, Eleanor Mary, dau. of Maj. Robert Bethune, late Gordon Highrs., of Nydie, Fife. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MACOUN.

JAMES MELVILLE MACOUN, C.M.G. (1912); Assist. Botanist and Assist. Naturalist Geological Survey of Canada, from 1883; British Behring Sea Commr. 1896-98; Canadian Forestry Commr. at Paris Exhibition 1900; *b.* 7 Nov. 1862; son of Professor John Macoun, Dominion Naturalist, of Ottawa; *m.* 1st, 3 Jan. 1889, Mary, dau. of Rev. Kenneth Maclennan, of Whitby, Ontario; 2ndly, 15 June, 1904, Helen Douglas, dau. of Rev. William Scott, of Olldeen. *Address*—47, Waverly Street, Ottawa, Canada; Civil Service Club.

MACPHERSON.

LOUISE JANE, LADY MACPHERSON, dau. of Col. George Luard, Madras Army, *m.* 24 Feb. 1869, Sir William Macpherson, late Judge of High Court, Calcutta, who *d.* 24 Nov. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—20, Manor Road, Folkestone.

MACPHERSON.

SIR ARTHUR GEORGE MACPHERSON, K.C.I.E. (1889); Barrister (Inner Temple), 1852; Legislative Sec. to the Govt. of Bengal, 1862; Judge of the High Court at Calcutta, 1864-77 (Acting Ch. Justice, 13 Feb. to 25 June, 1875); Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1879-82; Sec. in Judicial and Public Depts., India Office, 1882-93; *b.* 26 Sept. 1828; son of the late Dr. Hugh Macpherson, King's Coll., Aberdeen, by Christina, his wife, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Roderick Macleod, Principal of King's Coll., Aberdeen; *m.* 12 July, 1860, Frances Caroline, dau. of the late William Martin, and has issue. *Address*—54, Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, W.

MACPHERSON.

SIR DUNCAN JAMES MACPHERSON, Knt. Bach. (1914), C.I.E. (1898); M.A. Edin.; late Ind. C.S.; Asst. Mag. Bengal 1878; Joint Mag. 1882; Dist. Mag. and Coll. 1887; Acting Sec. to Gov. 1898; Chief Coll. of Customs, Calcutta, 1899; Commr. in Bengal 1903; Member of Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1911-13; Member of Imperial Legisl. Council for India 1912-13, and of Bengal Legisl. Council 1910-13, and Chmn. of Calcutta Port Commrs. 1911-13; *b.* 14 May, 1855; son of the late Rev. William Macpherson, of Kilmuir, Ross-shire; *m.* 3 March, 1902, Rita M. B. E., dau. of Edward Charles Schubert, Consul for Nicaragua in London, and has issue. *Address*—52, Fellows Road, Eton Avenue, N.W.; Oriental Club.

MACPHERSON.

MAJ. JAMES MACPHERSON, D.S.O. (1900); 124th Baluchistan Inf., Ind. Army; served with China Exped. 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 June, 1876; son of Lieut.-Col. Robert Nasmyth Macpherson; *m.* 5 June, 1907, Constance Margaret, 5th dau. of F. A. Primrose (*see* ROSEBERY, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Hubli, Bombay.

MACPHERSON.

JAMES SIMPSON MACPHERSON, C.M.G. (1899); M.D.; L.R.C.P. Edin.; L.R.C.S. Edin.; Member of Uganda Administration; served during Soudanese Mutiny in Uganda 1898 (wounded); *b.* 14 Oct. 1863; son of the late Rev. John Macpherson, of Largs, N.B.; *m.* 21 March, 1905, Vera Beatrice, youngest dau. of late Nathan Thornley, M.L.C. Victoria, Australia. She *d.* 14 Nov. 1907. *Address*—Jesselton, British North Borneo.

MACPHERSON.

WILLIAM CHARLES MACPHERSON, C.S.I. (1903); late I.C.S.; ed. at Winchester Coll.; ent. I.C.S. 1877, and served in Bengal and in Assam; Under Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1885-8; Offtg. Under Sec. to Govt. of India 1888; Mag. and Collr. 1888-92 and 1897-1900; Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1892-7; Addtl. Commr. of Patna and Offtg. Commr. of Presidency and Chota Nagpore Divns. 1900-1; Revenue Sec. to Bengal Govt. 1902; Commr. of Patna and Ch. Sec. to Bengal Govt. 1903-4; M.L.C. Bengal 1902-11; Member of Board of Revenue, Calcutta, 1906-11, when he ret.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1855; son of late Allan Macpherson, of Blairgowrie, co. Perth; *m.* 16 Oct. 1886, Isabella Mary, 3rd dau. of late Col. D. J. Kinloch, R.A., of Gourdie, co. Perth. *Address*—Newton, Blairgowrie, co. Perth.

MACPHERSON.

SURG.-GEN. WILLIAM GRANT MACPHERSON, C.M.G. (1902); R.A.M.C.; M.A., M.B., Edin.; D.P.H. Camb.; F.R.G.S.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; 3rd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; Hon. Physician to the King from 1912; P.M.O. Malta Command; Member of the Army San. Cmttee. 1897-1902; Advis. Board for Med. Services 1902; D. A. Director Army Medical Service 1897-1902, and attached as such to Director of Mil. Operations, War Office, 1906; sometime P.M.O. Malta Command; Assist. Director Medical Services, India, 1913; Dep. Director-Gen. Army Med. Service from 1914; in Med. Charge of Mission to Fez 1892, and to Morocco 1896; attached to Japanese Army during Russo-Japanese War 1904;

British Delegate and Plenipotentiary for Revision of Geneva Convention 1906; *b.* 27 Jan. 1858; 3rd son of the late Rev. W. Macpherson, of Kilmuir Easter, Ross-shire (who *d.* 1865); *m.* 1st, 16 Feb. 1884, Elizabeth Anne (Lady of Grace of St John of Jerusalem), 2nd dau. of the late James Clunas, of New Orleans, U.S.A., and Nairn, N.B. She *d.* 24 Oct. 1907, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 June, 1910, Geraldine Ethel, dau. of late Gen. Sir John Doran, K.C.B. *Address*—Savile and Junior United Service Clubs.

McQUEEN.

Charlotte Helen, Lady McQueen, dau. of Major-Gen. Charles Pollard, R.E., *m.* 1873, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Withers McQueen, G.C.B., late Bengal Army, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—44, Gwdyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex.

MACQUOID.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan Macquoid, D.S.O. (1898); 4th Cav. Ind. Army; served with Kurram Valley, Mohmand and Tirah Expedns. 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900 (medal with clasp); *b.* 2 Aug. 1869; eld. son of Col. Richard Kirwan Macquoid and his wife, Frances Every, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Alfred Cooper. *Address*—c/o Messrs. T. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.; United Service Club.

MACRAE.

Col. Alexander William Macrae, C.I.E. (1911); V.D.; Hon. Col. of Malabar Vol Rifles from 1909; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Madras; *b.* 15 June, 1858; son of Dr. Charles Mackenzie Macrae. *Address*—Kerula, Yateley, Hants; Oriental Club.

MACRAE.

Sir Colin George Macrae, Knt. Bach. (1900); M.A. Edin.; W.S.; J.P. for cos. Edinburgh, Forfar and Dumbarton; formerly member Edinburgh School Board, Chairman of the Board 1890-1900; a Governor of Heriot Trust; *b.* 30 Nov. 1844; son of John A. Macrae, LL.D., W.S., of Wellbank, co. Forfar; *m.* 22 June, 1877, Flora Maitland, dau. of the late John Colquhoun and sister of the late Sir Alan Colquhoun, of Luss, 4th Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—45, Moray Place, Edinburgh; Glenflora, Colinton, near Edinburgh; Wellbank, co. Forfar; New Club, Edinburgh.

McRAE.

Col. Henry Napier McRae, C.B. (1898); Ind. Army ret.; late A.D.C. to H.M.; served during Afghan War, 1878-80, present at capture of Ali Musjid, took part in both expedns. to Bazar Valley (despatches twice); with Zhob Valley Expdn. 1884; Hazara, 1888 (despatches); served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, engaged in defence of Malakand (despatches); with Buner Field Force 1898 (despatches); on N.W. Frontier of India 1901-2 (despatches, clasp); with Exped. against Darwesh Khel Waziris 1902 (clasp); Stanhope Gold Medal, 1886, and Roy. Humane Society's Silver Medal for saving life; *b.* 27 Jan. 1852; son of the late Surg.-Maj. James McRae, Principal of Med. Coll., Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 1877, Ellen (who *d.* 1883), dau. of the Rev. H. Murray; 2ndly, 1895, Mildred, dau. of G. Denis B. Harrison, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue. *Address*—Lynchmere, Petersfield, Hants.

MACRAE.

Col. Roderick Macrae, C.I.E. (1910); I.M.S.; M.B. and C.M. Edin.; Fell. of Univ. of Calcutta; Hon. Surg. to H.E. Viceroy of India; late Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hosps., Bengal; served in Afghan War 1878-80; *b.* 26 May, 1850; son of John Macrae, late of Braintra, Lochalsh; *m.* 17 Sept. 1902, Kathleen Isabel, only dau. of Henry Keith, of Hamilton, N.B. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club, and Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh.

MACREADY.

Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lieut.-Gen.*) Sir Cecil Frederick Nevil Macready, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (Mil.) (1906), C.B. (Civ.) (1911); late Gordon Highrs.; Director of Personal Services at War Office 1910-14; Adj.-Gen. of British Exped. Force from 1914; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 7 May, 1862; son of William Charles Macready, late of Sherborne House, Sherborne; *m.* 7 May, 1886, Sophia Geraldine, youngest dau. of Maurice Uniacke Atkin, late of Ledington, co. Cork. *Address*—War Office, S.W.

McROBERT.

Sir Alexander McRobert, Knt. Bach. (1910); V.D.; Fell. of Univ. of Allahabad from 1904; Governor of Agricultural Coll., Cawnpore from 1909; Member of Cttee. of Management of Govt. Engineering Coll., Roorkee, from 1900; Pres. Upper India Chamber of Commerce 1898-1908; Member of Legisl. Council of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh 1900-8; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Cawnpore Vol. Rifles from 1900; *b.* 21 May, 1854; son of John McRobert, of Douneside, Tarland, N.B.; *m.* 1st, 31 Dec. 1883, Georgina, younger dau. of George Porter. She *d.* 30 Nov. 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 July, 1911, Rachel, dau. of Dr. William Hunter Workman, of Worcester, Mass., U.S.A. *Address*—The Shieling, Cawnpore, India; Oriental and National Liberal Clubs.

MACRORIE.

Capt. Arthur Kenneth Macrorie, M.V.O. 4th class (1913); R.N.; Comm. H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1911-14; has Order of Dannebrog; *b.* 6 June, 1874; 2nd son of late Right Rev. William Kenneth Macrorie, D.D., D.C.L., late Bishop of Maritzburg, S. Africa; *m.* 8 Jan. 1902, Edith Frances Grey, only dau. of Col. Richard Octavius Vyvyan, late Bengal Inf. (*see* Vyvyan, Bart.). *Address*—19, Nettlecombe Avenue, Southsea; Junior United Service Club.

MACTAGGART.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Mactaggart, C.I.E. (1911); M.B., I.M.S.; M.A., M.B., and C.M. Glasgow; Inspector-Gen. of Prisons, U.P. of Agra and Oudh, 1902-14, and Inspector-Gen. of Civil Hospitals in those Provinces from 1914; Member of Legisl. Council of United Provinces 1909; Member of Indian Factory Labour Commn. 1907-8; *b.* 27 March, 1861; son of Charles Mactaggart, of Campbeltown, N.B.; *m.* 20 Dec. 1889, Mary M., dau. of G. B. M. Beatson, of Campbeltown. *Address*—Lucknow, India; Dalintober House, Campbeltown, N.B.

McTURK.

Michael McTurk, C.M.G. (1897); Commr. for Essequebo and Pomeroon River Dists.; Protector of Indians for Colony of B. Guiana, and Travelling Magistrate; *b.* 23 March, 1843; son of Henry McTurk; *m.* 1st, 1878, Jane (who *d.* 1892), dau. of William Ormson; 2ndly, 1894, Lizzie Sophia, dau. of E. J. R. Willcocks. *Address*—Kalacoon, Mazaruni River, British Guiana.

M'VAIL.

Sir David Cladwell M'Vail, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.B. Glasgow; F.R.F.P.S., Glas.; Hon. F.R.C.P.I.; Crown Member for Scotland Gen. Med. Council, 1892-1912; Hon. Consulting Physician to Glasgow Roy. Infirmary; Member of University Court, from 1891; Professor of Physiology, Anderson's Coll. 1876-80; Lecturer to Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow 1882; Ex-Professor of Clinical Medicine St. Mungo's Coll.; *b.* 6 Oct. 1845; son of late James M'Vail, of Kilmarnock; *m.* 4 April, 1877, Lily Neilson, dau. of late Thomas N. Brown, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—3, St. James's Terrace, Great Western Road, Glasgow; Liberal and Glasgow University Clubs.

McVEAN.

Maj. Donald Archibald Dugald McVean, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 22 July, 1870; *m.*, and has issue.

M'VICKER.

Maria, Lady M'Vicker, dau. of John Gilmer, of Belfast; *m.* 1847, Sir Robert M'Vicker, Mayor of Londonderry, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1897. *Address*—Lesbury, Deanfield, Londonderry.

MADDEN.

Archibald Maclean Madden, C.M.G. (1908); B.A. Camb.; Clerk, Librarian's Dept., Foreign Office, 1890-3; Consular Service

from 1894; Vice-Consul at Tangier 1897, and at Mogador 1900; Consul at Casablanca 1900-13, and at Bilbao from 1914; *b.* 31 May, 1864; son of late Surg.-Gen. Charles D. Madden, C.B., K.H.S., of St. Leonard's Green, Hastings; *m.* 18 Jan. 1902, Cecilia Catherine, eldest dau. of late Rev. Canon A. P. Moor, of Truro. *Address*—The British Consulate, Bilbao, Spain.

MADDEN.

Rear-Adm. Charles Edward Madden, C.V.O. (1907), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N.; 4th Sea Lord of Admiralty 1910-11; Rear-Adm. in 1st Division Home Fleet 1912; comdg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1912-13 and 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1913-14; 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty 1914; and Chief of the Staff to the Commander-in-Chief, Grand Fleet, 1914; A.D.C. to H.M. 1910-11; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 5 Sept. 1862; second son of late Capt. J. W. Madden, 4th Regt.; *m.* 28 June, 1905, Constance Winifred, youngest dau. of Sir Charles Cayzer, 1st Bart., and has issue. *Address*—34, Eaton Place, S.W.

MADDEN.

Right Hon. Dodgson Hamilton Madden, P.C. Ireland (1889); M.A. (T.C.D.); Hon. LL.D. 1891, and Hon. Litt.D. 1909; educated at Trin. Coll. Dublin, where he obtained a Classical Scholarship and Medal, and a Gold Medal in Ethics and Logic; called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1864; Q.C., 1880; Serjeant-at-Law, 1887; Solicitor-Gen., 1888, and Attorney-Gen., 1889-92; a Judge of the High Court of Justice in Ireland since 1892; M.P. for the Univ. of Dublin, 1887, and 1888-92; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Dublin 1895; Vice-Chmn. of Board of Intermediate Education in Ireland 1896; *b.* 28 March, 1840; only son of Rev. Hugh Hamilton Madden, Chancellor of Cashel, and Rector of Templemore; *m.* 1st, 1868, Minna (who *d.* 1 May, 1895), dau. of Lewis Moore, of Cremorgan, Queen's Co., D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 15 Sept. 1896, Jessie Isabelle, dau. of Richard Warburton, D.L., of Garryhinch, King's Co. *Address*—Nutley, Booterstown, co. Dublin; Carlton and Athenæum Clubs, S.W., and University and Kildare Street Clubs, Dublin.

MADDEN.

Sir Frank Madden, Knt. Bach. (1911); Speaker of Legisl. Assembly, Victoria from 1904; M.L.A. for Eastern Suburbs 1884-1904, and for Boroondara from 1904; 3rd son of late John Madden, of co. Cork (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* Annie Eliza Goodall, dau. of late Hon. James Goodall Francis. *Address*—Mooroolbeck, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

MADDEN.

Sir John Madden, G.C.M.G. (1906), K.C.M.G. (1898), Knt. Bach. (1893); educated at Melbourne Univ. (B.A. 1864, LL.D. 1867); D.C.L. Oxford, *hon. causâ* 1906; LL.D. Aberdeen, *hon. causâ* 1906; Barrister-at-Law, 1865; Warden of Melbourne Univ. 1876-81 and Vice-Chancellor 1888 to 1897, since when he has been Chancellor; Solicitor-General 1874-77, and again 1879-80; administered Government March to Oct. 1893, March to Oct. 1898, Jan. 1900 to Oct. 1901, Sept. 1903 to May, 1904, and March to Nov. 1907; appointed Chief Justice Supreme Court of Victoria, 1893; Lieut.-Gov. of the Colony of Victoria since 1899; *b.* 16 May, 1844; son of late John Madden, of Victoria (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 27 Aug. 1872, Gertrude Frances, dau. of Francis John S. Stephen, and has issue. *Address*—Cloyne, St. Kilda, and Yamala, Frankston, Victoria; Melbourne Club.

MADDOX.

Stuart Lockwood Maddox, C.S.I. (1911); M.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1888: Sec. to Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1905: Chmn. of Calcutta Corporation from 1910; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal, from 1909; *b.* 3 June, 1866; son of late Rev. R. H. Maddox, B.D.; *m.* Violet, dau. of late Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. C. J. W. Meadows, I.M.S. *Address*—25, Camac Street, Calcutta; United Service and Bengal Clubs.

MADGE.

Walter Culley Madge, C.I.E. (1911); J.P. 1890; Calcutta Municipal Commr. 1885-9, and again from 1909; Pres. of Anglo-Indian Assoc. from 1902; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India from 1910; Member of Royal Commn. on Indian Public Services 1912; sometime a Journalist; *b.* 27 Jan. 1841; son of late David Walter Madge, of Calcutta; *m.* 1st, 14 Aug. 1862, Jane Dealtry, dau. of Thomas Smyth, of Calcutta. She *d.* 1874. He *m.* 2ndly, 7 Dec. 1891, Rosalie Emily, dau. of late John Owen Nix James, Assist. Surveyor-Gen. of India. *Address*—1, Mangoe Lane, Calcutta, India.

MADLEY.

Col. Lewis George Madley, I.S.O. (1910); late Commonwealth of Australia Mil. Forces; Principal of Training Coll., Education Dept., S. Australia, 1876-96; Commr. of Police 1896-1910; *b.* 2 Oct. 1844; son of late John Madley, of Llandogo; *m.* 10 Jan. 1865, Ellen (who is deceased), dau. of late Stephen Willis, *Address*—Naval and Military Club, Adelaide.

MAFLIN.

George Hamilton Maflin, I.S.O. (1913); Chief Inspector, Customs Preventive Service, Calcutta. *Address*—Calcutta, India.

MAGILL.

Col. James Magill, C.B. (1900); M.D.; late Army Med. Service; formerly Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Coldstream Guards; P.M.O. Egypt 1905-7; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, action of Abu Klea (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1850; son of late Rev. William Magill, D.D., of Cork. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; Guards' and Junior United Service Clubs.

MAGINNESS.

Edmond John Maginness, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Chief Constructor, Pembroke Dockyard from 1912; decorated on occasion of launch of H.M.S. "Dreadnought," 1906; *b.* 1 Feb. 1857; son of late John Maginness, *m.* 18 Sept. 1882, Jane, dau. of Charles Augustus Bland, of Balmah Hall, Norfolk, and Melbourne, Australia. *Address*—The Parade, H.M. Dockyard, Pembroke.

MAGNUS.

Sir Philip Magnus, Knt. Bach. (1886); M.P. for London Univ. since 1906; J.P. for Surrey; Superintendent, Dept. of Technology, City and Guilds of London Institute; educated at Univ. Coll. London and Berlin Univ.; B.A., Lond. 1863, B.Sc., 1864; sometime Professor of Mechanics at the Catholic Univ. Coll., Kensington; Member of the Roy. Commn. on Technical Instruction, 1881-84; Principal of the Finsbury Technical Coll. 1883-85; Organizing Director of City and Guilds of London Institute for Advancement of Technical Education, 1880-8; is Member of Education Cttee., Surrey; Fellow and Member of Senate of University of London; Member of Physical, Statistical and Mathematical Societies; *b.* 7 Oct. 1842; son of the late Jacob Magnus; *m.* 1870, Katie, only dau. of the late E. Emanuel, J.P., of Southsea, and has issue. *Address*—16, Gloucester Terrace, W.; Tangley-Hill, Chilworth; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs, London; County Club, Guildford.

MAHAFFY.

Rev. John Pentland Mahaffy, C.V.O. (1904); M.A.; D.D.; Mus.D., T.C.D.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Hon. Ph.D. Louvain and Athens; Hon. Fell. Queen's Coll. Oxford; Senior Fell. of Trinity Coll. Dublin, 1899; Vice-Provost 1913, and Provost from 1914; Pres. of Roy. Irish Academy 1911; late Tutor and Professor of Ancient History; Commr. of Intermediate Education, Ireland; Governor of National Gallery, Dublin; Knight Commander of Order of Redeemer of Greece; Cor. Member of Imperial Academy of Vienna, and of Roy. Academies of Berlin and Rome (Lincei); Hon. Member of Academy of Sciences, Utrecht, of Parnassus at Athens, and of Archaeol. Soc. of Alexandria; author of many works on Greek Literature, History and Philosophy, and on Irish History; J.P. co. Dublin; High Sheriff for co. Monaghan 1901; *b.* 26 Feb. 1839; youngest son of late Rev. Nathaniel Brindley Mahaffy; *m.* 12 July, 1865, Frances Letitia, dau. of William McDougall, J.P., of Howth. She *d.* 26 Feb. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Trinity College, Dublin; Earlscliff, Baily, Co. Dublin; Athenæum Club, London.

MAHON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan Thomas Mahon, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1896); late 12th Lancers; formerly 8th Hussars;

Col. of 8th Hussars from 1910; attached to Egyptian Army 1893-1904; comdg. Divn., India, 1909-13; and 10th Irish Division from 1914; served in Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in Nile Exped. 1897 (clasp); in Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, two clasps); in S. African Campaign 1899-1900, commanded Mafeking Relief Column (C.B.); has 2nd class Medjidie and 4th class Osmanieh; *b.* 2 April, 1862; son of Henry Blake Mahon, of Belleville, co. Galway, and Margaret Matilda, his wife, 2nd dau. of Lt.-Col. Thomas Seymour, of Ballymore Castle, co. Galway (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Dublin and The Curragh; Cavalry and Naval and Military Clubs.

MAHON.

Maj.-Gen. Reginald Henry Mahon, C.B. (1907), C.S.I. (1911); late R.A.; *p.a.c.*; Director-Gen. of Ordnance, India, 1906-11, when he ret.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. of lieut.-col.); *b.* 5 May, 1859; 2nd son of late Col. Thomas Mahon, R.A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Aug. 1888, Alice Geraldine, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Stephen Henry Edward Chamier, C.B., R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Barton Holt, Kintbury, Berks; United Service Club.

MAIN.

Reuben Main, M.V.O. 5th class (1904); late Assist. King's Harbour Master, Portsmouth.

MAIN.

Col. Thomas Ryder Main, C.B. (1904); late R.E.; Chief Engineer Portsmouth Defences 1902-6; served in Kaffir War 1877-8 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp); in Zulu War 1878-9 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches); *b.* 6 March, 1850; son of late Rev. Professor T. J. Main; *m.* 20 May, 1880, Louisa Grace Charlotte Mary, dau. of Col. Robert Dundas Kerr, R.E. (*see* Lothian, M.), and has issue. *Address*—Curdridge Croft, Botley, Hants.

MAINE.

Jane, Lady Maine, dau. of George Maine, formerly of Kelso, co. Roxburgh; *m.* 1849, Sir Henry James Sumner Maine, K.C.S.I., LL.D., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1888. *Address*—27, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

MAINWARING.

Col. Rowland Broughton Mainwaring, C.M.G. (1899); Col. late Roy. Welsh Fus.; served in Ashanti War, 1873-4 (medal); with Burmah Exped. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (clasp); at occupation of Crete 1897-8 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1900, as A.A.G. 1st Div.; A.A.G., Portsmouth, 1899; in command of 23rd Regt. District, 1900; *b.* 11 Sept. 1850; son of late Rev. C. H. Mainwaring, of Whitmore, co. Stafford (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 4 Aug. 1880, Evelyn Louisa Jane, dau. of late Capt. Mervyn Archdale, J.P., D.L., of Castle Archdale, co. Fermanagh. *Address*—The Lodge, Bembridge, Isle of Wight; Army and Navy Club.

MAIR.

Maj. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) George Tagore Mair, D.S.O. (1906); R.F.A.; employed with W. African F. F.; served in S. African War 1900 (severely wounded, medal with three clasps); in S. Nigeria 1903 (despatches); in Bende-Onitsha Hinterland 1905-6 (D.S.O.); *b.* 28 April, 1873; son of Dr. R. S. Mair, of Ledbury Road, W. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MAIR.

John Bagrie Mair, M.V.O. 5th class (1909); Chief Constable co. Elgin from 1892; *b.* 8 May, 1857; son of late John Mair, of Huntly, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 5 Jan. 1883, Jessie, eldest dau. of William Blackley, of High Blantyre, co. Lanark. *Address*—Maida View, Elgin, N.B.

MAIRIS.

Maj. Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries Mairis, D.S.O. (1902); Yorks Regt., late The Buffs (East Kent Regt.); served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1870; son of Gen. Geoffrey Mairis, late Roy. Marines.

MAITLAND.

Maj.-Gen. Pelham James Maitland, C.B. (1896); Ind. Army (ret.); Sec. to Govt. of India in Mil. Depart. with rank of Maj.-Gen. 1896-1901; Political Res. and Gen. Officer comdg. at Aden 1901-4; served in Afghan War, 1878-9 (despatches, medal); with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-86 (brev. lieut.-col.); commanded troops during operations in connection with Aden delimitation 1902-3; *b.* 27 June, 1847; son of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. G. G. W. Maitland; *m.* 19 Nov. 1892, Lucy Margaret, youngest dau. of Gen. Jervois, late R.E., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

MAITLAND.

William James Maitland, C.I.E. (1887) (*see* Maitland, Bart.).

HERIOT-MAITLAND.

Maj. James Dalgleish Heriot-Maitland, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Lauderdale, E.).

MAJOR.

Lady Major, *m.* 1886, Sir Alfred Major, Director of Army Contracts, War Office, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1907. *Address*—Gibraltar Close, Cookham Dene, Berks.

MAJOR.

Sir Charles (Henry) Major, Knt. Bach. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1887; Chancellor of Diocese of Antigua 1889, M.L.C., Antigua, 1895-9, Vice-Prest. 1897-9; Prest. of Gen. Leg. Council, Leewards, 1896-9, Member of Fed. Ex. Councils, Leewards, 1897-1901; Attorney-Gen. of Grenada, W.I., 1901-2; Chief Justice of Fiji and Chief Judicial Commr. for Western Pacific 1902-14, and Chief Justice of British Guiana from 1914; *b.* 30 Oct. 1860; son of late Charles Henry Major, late of Windward and Leeward Islands, W.I.; *m.* 21 Dec. 1893, Sarah, dau. of late Right Rev. Charles James Branch, D.D., Bishop of Antigua. *Address*—British Guiana.

MAJOR.

Col. Charles Thomas Major, D.S.O. (1900); N. Zealand Territorials; served with N. Zealand Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1900-01 (D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1869; son of late Charles Major, of Auckland, N. Zealand. *Address*—King's College, Nelson, N. Zealand.

MAJOR.

Francis William Major, I.S.O. (1910); Chief of Customs, and Currency Commn., E. Africa Protectorate, from 1908; Member of Legisl. Council from 1910; served previously in Trinidad, Gold Coast Colony, and was Receiver-Gen., and Member of Exec. and Legisl. Councils, Bermuda, 1899-1908; *b.* 23 June, 1863; son of Henry Major; *m.* 1894, Eleanor Laura Louisa, dau. of William Rowland Pyne. *Address*—Nairobi, British E. Africa.

MAKINS.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Ernest Makins, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Makins, Bart.).

MAKINS.

Capt. Geoffrey Makins, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* Makins, Bart.).

MAKINS.

George Henry Makins, C.B. (1900); F.R.C.S.; Surg. to St. Thomas's Hospital; Consulting Surg. to Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, King Edward VII Hospital, and Roy. Hospital for Incurables, Putney; Vice-Pres. of Council and late Member of Court of Examiners Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; Pres. of Board of Examiners and Member of Consultative Board for Naval Med. Service; Lieut.-Col. 2nd London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; Consulting Surg. to S. African Field Force, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.), and to British Expedy. Force in European War 1914; *b.* 3 Nov. 1853; son of George Hogarth Makins, of St. Alban's; *m.* 2 May, 1885, Margaret Augusta, widow of Maj.-Gen. E. Fellowes, and 2nd dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Kirkland, of Fordel, N.B. *Address*—49, Upper Brook Street, W.; Athenæum, Savile, and Alpine Clubs.

MALCOLM.

COL. EDWARD DONALD MALCOLM, C.B. (1881); Col. ret. pay, R.E.; late Hon. Comdt. Clyde Div. Submarine Miners; served throughout Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); has distinguished service pension; J.P. for Argyllshire; *b.* 13 Nov. 1837; son of the late John Malcolm, of Poltalloch, Argyllshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 July, 1867, Isabel Wyld, dau. of the late John Brown, of 78, Lancaster Gate, W., and has issue. *Address*—Poltalloch, Argyllshire; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

MALCOLM.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HENRY HUNTLY LEITH MALCOLM, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1900); late Q.O. Cameron Highlanders; comdg. Seaforth and Cameron Brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-11, Imperial Forces, Orange Free State Province, 1911-13, and Troops in Ceylon, 1913; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (twice wounded, medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. co. Inverness; *b.* 10 Dec. 1860; son of William Malcolm, late of Glenmoray, co. Argyll; *m.* 12 Nov. 1908, Edith, only child of late Ernest E. Sabel, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

MALCOLM.

CAPT. JOHN ALEXANDER MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1902); S.A. Constabulary; served in S. African War 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1872; son of John Frederick Malcolm, of Victoria, Australia; *m.* 2 March, 1903, Mabel Jane, 3rd dau. of Charles J. Oertel, of Abraham's Kraal, O. R. Colony. *Address*—Klip Drift Modder River, Boshof District, Orange River Colony.

MALCOLM.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) NEILL MALCOLM, D.S.O. (1899); Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; Gen. Staff Officer 1st grade 1914; served with Punjab Frontier Exped. 1897; in Uganda, 1897-9 (D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1900 (severely wounded); with Somaliland Field Force 1903, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 8 Oct. 1869; son of Col. Edward Donald Malcolm, C.B., of Poltalloch, Lochgilphead, co. Argyll (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 May, 1907, Angela, only dau. of William Rolle Malcolm, of Prince's Gardens, S.W., and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MALCOLM.

MAJ. POLTENEY MALCOLM, M.V.O. 4th class (1913), D.S.O. (1902); late Royal Fusiliers and 4th Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Sandhurst; served with Chin Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1901-2 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); awarded Albert Medal, 2nd class, 1887; Head Constable of Kingston-upon-Hull 1904-10; Chief Constable of Cheshire from 1910; *b.* 16 Aug. 1861; eldest survg. son of late Gen. Sir George Malcolm, G.C.B., Bombay S.C.; *m.* 30 Oct. 1888, Emily M., elder dau. of T. R. Bower. *Address*—United Service Club.

MALCOLMSON.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN HENRY PORTER MALCOLMSON, C.B. (1879); Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. Bombay Artillery; served with Rajpootana Field Force, 1857 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan Campaign, 1878-80 (wounded, despatches, medal); *b.* 20 Oct. 1832; son of the late John Porter Valscourt Beresford Malcolmson, of the Bombay Med. Ser.; *m.* 1860, Ada Jessie, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1907, dau. of E. B. Meyer, formerly of The Firs, East Sheen, Surrey. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MALING.

CAPT. IRWIN CHARLES MALING, C.M.G. (1892); formerly in 89th, 35th, and 23rd Regts.; ret. 1879; served during Indian Mutiny, 1858-9 (medal); Priv. Sec. and A.D.C. to Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B., Gov.-in-Chief of W. African Settlements (successfully carried out several special missions to native Chiefs), 1868-70; Priv. Sec. to Marquis of Normanby, G.C.M.G. (successively Gov. of Queensland and New Zealand), 1871-9; Col. Sec. and Registrar-Gen. Grenada, 1879-89; Administrator of St. Vincent, 1889-93; Administered Govt. of Grenada, 1880, 1882, 1884, 1885, and 1866-7; acted as Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands, and Pres. of Antigua, 1888, and as Administrator of Leeward Islands, 1889; ret. from official life, 1893; *b.* 2 Feb. 1841; son of the late Com. Robert Saunders Maling, R.N., of W. Herrington, co. Durham; *m.* 1868, Emily Ann, only dau. of the late Rev. Benjamin Whitelock, M.A., of Groombridge, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—5, St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior United Service Club.

MALLESON.

COL. WILFRID MALLESON, C.I.E. (1910); Ind. Army; Gen. Staff, India, 1910-14; late R.A.; *b.* 8 Sept. 1866; son of late Rev. E. Malleson; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MALLET.

FRANCES HELEN, LADY MALLET (*see* EXMOUTH, V.).

MALLET.

BERNARD MALLET, C.B. (1911); Registrar-General, England, from 1909; Commr. of Inland Revenue 1897-1909; previously Clerk in Foreign Office 1882-5, and in Treasury 1885-97; *b.* 17 Sept. 1859; eld. son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, P.C., C.B.; *m.* 11 July, 1891, Hon. Marie Constance Adeane (Lady of the Order of Victoria and Albert, sometime Maid of Honour and extra Woman of the Bedchamber to Queen Victoria), eldest dau. of late H. J. Adeane, of Babraham Hall, co. Cambridge, M.P., and has issue. *Address*—43, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum and Brooks' Clubs.

MALLET.

SIR CLAUDE COVENTRY MALLET, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.M.G. (1902); Vice-Consul at Panama 1884 and at Colon 1885; Consul at Colon 1888, and at Panama 1891; Min. Resident and Consul-Gen. to Republic of Panama from 1907, and also to Republic of Costa Rica from 1908; Chargé d'Affaires at Lima 1894, at Quito 1894-5, and at Bogota 1902-3; *b.* 20 April, 1860; 3rd son of late Hugh Mallet, 4th Light Dragoons, of Ash, co. Devon, by Georgina, his wife, dau. of late Archdeacon Henry Bathurst, of Norwich; *m.* 24 Sept. 1892, Matilde, dau. of Don G. de Obarrio, and Rita de Vallarino, his wife, and has issue. *Address*—The British Legation, Panama; St. James's and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

MALLET.

RIGHT HON. SIR LOUIS DU PAN MALLET, P.C. Great Britain (1913), K.C.M.G. (1912), C.B. (1905); Foreign Office; Actg. 3rd Sec. in Diplomatic Service and apptd. to Rio Janeiro 1893; Actg. 3rd Sec. at Rome 1896-97; on Service in Egypt 1898-1900; Assist. Clerk, Foreign Office, 1902; Précis Writer to Marquess of Lansdowne, Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1903; Private Sec. to Right Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart., Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1905-7; Assist. Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1907-13; Ambassador at Constantinople 1913-14; *b.* 10 July, 1864; son of late Right Hon. Sir Louis Mallet, C.B. *Address*—The Foreign Office, Whitehall.

MALLOCK.

MAJ. THOMAS RAYMOND MALLOCK, D.S.O. (1900); Royal Fus.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded); *b.* 17 Sept. 1869; son of late Lt.-Col. T. J. R. Mallock, Roy. Fus., of Firlands, Camberley. *Address*—Firlands, Camberley, Surrey Army and Navy Club.

MALTBY.

LIEUT. GERALD RIVERS MALTBY, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R.N., retired; Assistant Sec. to the Imperial Institute 1898-1902; an Hon. Sec. of Royal School for Naval and Marine Officers' Daughters; Asst. Hon. Sec. of Gen. Committee of Royal Naval Exhibition 1891, Hon. Sec. of Royal Naval Fund 1892; Sec. of Royal United Service Institute 1893-8; served in Ashanti War 1874 (wounded, despatches, promoted, medal with clasp); *b.* 1851; son of late Rev. Henry Joseph Maltby, Canon of Durham; *m.* 20 July, 1876, Hersey Eliza Cecilia, dau. of late Adm. Sir George Elliot, K.C.B. (*see* MINTO, E.), and has issue. *Address*—54, St. George's Square, S.W.; Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.

MALTHUS.

COL. SYDENHAM MALTHUS, C.B. (1879); Hon. Col. ret. pay; commanded 94th Regt. in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); ret. 1880; J.P. Surrey; *b.* 29 May, 1831; eldest son of Sydenham Malthus, of Albury, Surrey; *m.* 1867, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Rev. T. A. Maberly, V. of Cuckfield and Rural Dean. *Address*—Dalton Hill, Albury, Guildford; Constitutional and Primrose Clubs.

MAN.

EDWARD HORACE MAN, C.I.E. (1893); late Andaman Commission; ret. 1901; *b.* 1846; 2nd son of the late Gen. Henry Man, I.S.C., of 2, Palace Road, Kingston-on-Thames. *Address*—St. Helen's, Preston Park, Brighton; Royal Societies and Primrose Clubs.

MANBY.

SIR ALAN REEVE MANBY, Knt. Bach. (1903), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Physician Extraor. to King Edward VII. 1909-10, and to King George V. and to Queen Alexandra from 1910; Surg.-Apothecary to King Edward VII.'s Household at Sandringham 1885-1910, and to King George V.'s Household at Sandringham from 1893; in medical attendance on T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales during Colonial Tour 1901; Knt. Comm. of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, 2nd Class; *b.* 4 June, 1848; son of late Frederic Manby, of East Rudham, Norfolk; *m.* 7 Sept. 1876, Charlotte Annie, 2nd dau. of late Edmund Farrer, of Petygards, Norfolk. *Address*—East Rudham, Norfolk.

MANCE.

CAPT. HARRY OSBORNE MANCE, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Oct. 1875; son of Sir Henry Christopher Mance, C.I.E.; *m.* 2 Nov. 1911, Elizabeth Hope, younger dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. Stenhouse, Ind. Army, of Boroughfield, St. Albans, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Royal Societies Club.

MANCE.

SIR HENRY CHRISTOPHER MANCE, Knt. Bach. (1885), C.I.E. (1883); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1903; entered Indian Govt. Persian Gulf Telegraph Service, 1863, and served for several years as Engineer and Electrician to that Dept.; invented the Heliograph, 1869; Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers 1897; *b.* 1840; son of the late Henry Mance; *m.* 1874, Annie, dau. of the late John Sayer, and has issue. *Address*—25, Linton Road, Oxford.

MANDERS.

RICHARD MANDERS, C.B. (1903); K.C.; Registrar of Titles and Deeds, Ireland, from 1908; Investigator under Arrears Act 1882 and 1883; Assist. Revising Barrister for co. Tyrone 1888, for City of Londonderry 1889 and 1890; Parliamentary Draftsman to Irish Govt. 1891-1908; K.C. Irish Bar 1903; *b.* 3 May, 1854; son of late Richard Manders, J.P., of Brackenstown, co. Dublin; *m.* 10 Jan. 1894, Alice Dorothea, dau. of Henry Smith Wright, late M.P. for S. Nottingham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Stonehurst, Killiney, Ireland; Windham and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

MANDERSON.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE RENNIE MANDERSON, C.B. (1881), Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. pay, R. (Ben.) Art.; served in Burmese War 1852-3 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857 (despatches, medal with three clasps); in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, clasp to Burmah medal); in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 17 Feb. 1834; son of the late Capt. John Rennie Manderson, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1873, a dau. of the late Sir W. H. Walker. She *d.* 1875. He *m.* 2ndly, Jan. 1880, Harmina, dau. of late C. Herring-Cooper. *Address*—Fullands, Taunton, Somerset.

MANGLES.

CAPT. ROLAND HENRY MANGLES, D.S.O. (1902); Queen's Roy. West Surrey Regt.; served in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); and in S. Africa 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1874; youngest son of late Ross Mangles, V.C., of The Lodge, Pirbright; *m.* 22 Dec. 1909, Sylvia Amy Rice, dau. of late Rev. W. Hand, of Colne St. Aldwyn, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MANGLES.

MAJ. WALTER JAMES MANGLES, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Batt. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, with Ladysmith Relief Force, actions of Spion Kop and Vaal Kranz medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1862; son of late Ross Mangles, V.C., of The Lodge, Pirbright, Surrey. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MANIFOLD.

COL. COURTENAY CLARKE MANIFOLD, C.B. (1914); M.B.; Indian Medical Service; Residency Surg., Rampur, 1895-7; Exploration Officer in China 1903-5; Civil Surgeon, Jhansi, 1905, and Inspector-Gen. Civil Hospitals, United Provinces, 1910; served in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900, including Relief of Pekin (despatches, medal with clasp, promotion); *b.* 3 April, 1864.

MANIFOLD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JOHN FORSTER MANIFOLD, C.M.G. (1901); late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, battle of Dundee, siege of Ladysmith (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 13 Aug. 1857; *m.* 28 Oct. 1902, Amy Mary, dau. of late William Cliff.

BOWMAN-MANIFOLD.

MAJ. MICHAEL GRAHAM EGERTON BOWMAN-MANIFOLD, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (horse killed, despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expeds. 1897 (clasp) and 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, two clasps, medal, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War (despatches); *b.* 9 June, 1871; son of late Surg.-Gen. M. F. Manifold, A.M.D., of Twyford Lodge, Putney; *m.* 12 April, 1899, Kathleen Cecilia, dau. of late Adm. Sir Thomas Brandreth, K.C.B., of Fir Grove, Farnham, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

MANN.

SIR DONALD MANN, Knt. Bach. (1911); of the firm of Mackenzie, Mann & Co., Ltd., founders of Canadian Northern Railway Co., Canadian Northern Ontario Railway Co., Canadian Northern Pacific Railway Co., Canadian Northern Steamships Ltd., and allied Companies; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Col. of Canadian Militia; *b.* 25 March, 1853; son of late Hugh Mann, of Acton, Ontario; *m.* 9 April, 1887, Jennie, dau. of William Williams, of Winnipeg, Manitoba. *Address*—Fallingbrook, Kingston Road, Toronto, Canada; York and Toronto Clubs, Toronto; Mount Royal and St. James's Clubs, Montreal; Manitoba Club, Winnipeg; Union Club, Victoria, B.C.; and Rideau Club, Ottawa.

MANN.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES ROBERT MANN, C.M.G. (1881); R.E., ret.; was Supt. of Public Works, Jamaica, 1867-86; *b.* 9 March, 1823; son of Maj.-Gen. Cornelius Mann, R.E.; *m.* 1848, Caroline Boyd, dau. of James Geddes, M.D., Staff-Surg. Army Med. Depart. *Address*—Highfield, Tilehurst, Berks.; United Service Club.

MANNERS.

MAJ. LORD ROBERT WILLIAM ORLANDO MANNERS, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* RUTLAND, D.).

MANNING.

BRIG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY MANNING, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.B. (1903); retired; late Ind. Army, and South Wales Borderers; Inspector-Gen. the King's African Rifles 1901-7, and Acting Governor and Com.-in-Chief, Nyasaland, 1907-8; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Somaliland Protectorate Jan. to Oct. 1910, and of Nyasaland Protectorate 1910-13, Capt.-Gen. and Governor-in-Chief of Jamaica from 1913; served with Burmese Exped. 1887-9

(wounded, medal with clasp); with 1st Miranzai Exped. 1891; with Hazara Exped. 1891 (clasp); in Central Africa 1893 (medal); in British Central Africa and Rhodesia 1895-8 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj. and lt.-col.); commanded Force and afterwards 1st Brig. Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 (despatches, medal and two clasps, C.B., K.C.M.G.); *b.* 19 July, 1863; 2nd son of Henry Manning; *m.* 31 Aug. 1910, Clara Maude (from whom he obtained a divorce 1913), only dau. of Charles J. Ross, of Grosvenor Street, W., and Heatherdene, Bagshot. *Address*—The King's House, Kingston, Jamaica; Losely, Ewhurst, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.

MANNING.

Sir William Patrick Manning, Knt. Bach. (1894); Alderman of Sydney Municipal Council (Bourke Ward) since 1888; Mayor of Sydney, 1891-94; J.P. for Sydney; sometime M.L.A.; *b.* 1845; son of the late John Manning, of co. Cork; *m.* 1868, Norah, dau. of the late John Tarpey, of Clare. *Address*—Orvieto, Bayswater Road, Sydney, New South Wales; Athenæum Club.

MANNS.

Katharine Emily Wilhelmina, Lady Manns (*see* Rendlesham, B.).

MANSEL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Alfred Mansel, D.S.O. (1891); late R.A.; served with Naga Hill Expedn. 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881; with Burma Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, two clasps); *b.* 5 Feb. 1852; son of the late Capt. W. H. Mansel, Inniskilling Dragoons. *Address*—Plymouth.

MANSELL.

Capt. George Robert Mansell, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; sometime comdg. H.M.'s Yacht "Alexandra"; Actg. Elder Brother of Trinity House from 1912; *b.* 18 Feb. 1868; son of George Hope Mansell, Comm. R.N.; *m.* 12 Nov. 1901, Lorna, younger dau. of Rear-Adm. George E. Richards, and has issue. *Address*—15, Ennerdale Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

MANSERGH.

Cornewall Lewis Warwickshire Mansergh, I.S.O. (1906); Clerk Crown Lands Office, Cape Town, 1880; 2nd class Clerk and Private Sec. to Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works. 1884; 1st class Clerk, 1892; Chief Clerk to Assist. Commr. of Railways and Public Works, 1892; Sec. for Public Works from 1898; *b.* 25 Nov. 1863; only son of late Maj. John Craven Carden Mansergh (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Jan. 1891, Zoldelina, dau. of Goert Van Reede Van Oudtshoorn, R.M. and Civil Commr. of Stellenbosch, and has issue. *Address*—Cape Town, Cape Colony.

MANSFIELD.

Annie Eliza Margaret, Lady Mansfield (*see* Howard de Walden, B.).

MANSFIELD.

Dep. Surgeon-Gen. Cyril James Mansfield, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); M.D.; R.N.; P.M.O. Roy. Naval Coll., Osborne, 1905-9; *b.* 19 June, 1861; son of late Rev. Edward Mansfield, B.A., vicar of Highnam, Gloucester. *Address*—Junior United Service and Naval Clubs.

MANSFIELD.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert Mansfield, K.C.B. (1914); C.B. (1904); Ind. Army; Director of Supplies and Transport 1910-12; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal with clasp); with Sikkim Exped. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 30 Aug. 1855; son of late Rev. Joseph Mansfield, and of Emily, his wife, 3rd dau. of late Hon. Sir R. Le Poer Trench, K.C.B., 7th son of 1st Earl of Clancarty; *m.* 1884, Debonnaire Lydia Campbell, dau. of Col. G. Campbell Ross, late comdt. 16th Bengal Lancers, and has issue. *Address*—Bayfields, Headley, Hants.

MANSON.

John Manson, I.S.O. (1903); Controller of Money Order Dept., Gen. Post Office, 1898-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 9 Oct. 1842; son of late James Manson, of Canterbury, New Zealand; *m.* 9 June, 1875, Marian, dau. of John De Putron, of Guernsey. *Address*—George Place, Guernsey.

MANSON.

Sir Patrick Manson, G.C.M.G. (1912), K.C.M.G. (1903), C.M.G. (1900); M.D. and LL.D. Aberdeen; Hon. D.Sc. Oxford 1904; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.S.; late Medical Adviser to Colonial Office 1897-1912; Pres. of Epidemiological Soc. of London 1900-2; Lecturer at London School of Tropical Medicine; Fell. of Roy. Med. Chirurgical and Hunterian Socs.; Member of Pathological and Clinical Socs.; Physician to Seamen's Hospital Soc., Greenwich; *b.* 3 Oct. 1844; son of John Manson, of Fingask, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 21 Dec. 1875, Henrietta Isabella Thurburn, dau. of Capt. J. P. Thurburn, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—The Sheiling, Clonbur, co. Galway.

MANTELL.

Elinor Knight, Lady Mantell, 2nd dau. of the late Charles Hitchcock, M.D., of Fiddington House, Devizes; *m.* 1867, Sir John Iles Mantell, F.R.G.S., Ch. Justice on the Gambia, who *d.* 1893.

MANTELL.

Col. Patrick Riners Mantell, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Welsh Fus.; ret. 1912; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902; relief of Ladysmith (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Dec. 1862; son of Lt.-Col. Riners Mantell, late Ind. Med. Service; *m.* 18 Oct. 1904, Helen Campbell, dau. of Col. George Campbell Ross, late 16th Bengal Cavalry. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MANTON.

Sir Henry (John) Manton, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P., Birmingham; Dep. Chmn. 1911; Member of Birmingham City Council from 1881; Senior Vice-Pres. Poor Law Unions Assocn. from 1902; *b.* Dec. 1835; son of Henry Manton, alderman, of Edgbaston, Birmingham; *m.* 1857, Mary, dau. of late William Woodroffe, of Normanton-on-Soar, co. Leicester. *Address*—Ellerburn, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Liberal Club, Birmingham.

MARCH.

Earl of March, M.V.O. 4th class (1905), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Richmond, D.).

MARCH.

Edward John March, I.S.O. (1909); Govt. Printer of Fiji 1883-1913; *b.* 18 Jan. 1846; son of Edward William March; *m.* 4 May, 1874, Sarah Matilda, dau. of Edward Durrington. *Address*—Suva, Fiji.

MARCH.

George Edward March, C.M.G. (1881); formerly an Acting Secretary of Legation, and Supt. of Treaty Dept. at Foreign Office; *b.* 1828; son of the late Thomas March; *m.* 1st, 1858, Florence, dau. of the late Wentworth Beaumont (marriage dissolved 1866); 2ndly, 1873, Virginia (who *d.* 1877), dau. of the late Gen. Gabriel, C.B.; 3rdly, 23 Aug. 1883, Margaret Mary, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1907, dau. of late Arthur Troughton Roberts, of Coeddu, Flint (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—61, Cadogan Square, S.W.

MARCHANT.

Col. Alfred Edmund Marchant, C.B. (1900); Col. 2nd Comdt. R.M.L.I.; A.D.C. to H.M. from 1910; served in

E. Sudan 1884-5 (wounded, Egypt. medal with two clasps, Khedive's bronze star); in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., promoted, medal with seven clasps); has Coronation medal 1911; *b.* 26 Feb. 1863; son of the late William Lavington Marchant; *m.* 1st, Mary Collett (who is deceased), dau. of S. C. Homersham, of Wimbledon; 2ndly, 15 July, 1897, Edith Mary, dau. of A. P. Turner, of Jersey, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Marine Barracks, Chatham; Junior United Service and Sports' Clubs.

MARDEN.

MAJ. ARTHUR WILLIAM MARDEN, D.S.O. (1902); late Manchester Regt.; ret. 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, brevet of maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Sept. 1868; son of late Thomas Marden, of Weston Priory, Weston, Bath; *m.* 28 Feb. 1903, Laura Elisabeth, dau. of late Joseph Deakin, of Eller How, Grange-over-Sands. *Address*—Stodham Park, Liss, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

MARGETTS.

CECIL FRANCIS MOWRRAY MARGETTS, D.S.O. (1914); Lieut. 1st Batt. Dorsetshire Regt.; served in European War 1914 (wounded, D.S.O. for skill and gallant conduct at Paturage, Belgium); *b.* 16 Dec. 1884.

MARINDIN.

KATHLEEN MARY, LADY MARINDIN, only dau. of late Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 July, 1860, Col. Sir Francis Arthur Marindin, K.C.M.G., late R.E., Senior Inspecting Officer of Railways for Board of Trade, who *d.* 21 April, 1900, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—3, Sloane Court, S.W.

MARINITCH.

HUGO MARINITCH, C.M.G. (1888); was placed at disposal of Sir Henry Drummond-Wolff, G.C.M.G. (Special Envoy to the Sultan) 1885-7; Dragoman to Embassy at Constantinople 1876-1906. *Address*—Constantinople.

MARIX.

FLIGHT LIEUT. REGINALD LENNOX GEORGE MARIX, D.S.O. (1914), Naval Flying School, Royal Naval Air Service, made a successful attack on the Düsseldorf Airship Shed in European War 8 Oct. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MARK.

EMILY MARY, LADY MARK, 3rd dau. of the late Robert Lewis Jones, of Chester; *m.* 4 Sept. 1861, Sir John Mark, J.P., who *d.* 4 April, 1909.

MARKBY.

LUCY, LADY MARKBY, dau. of John Edward Taylor, of Weybridge; *m.* 1866, Sir William Markby, K.C.I.E., D.C.L., who *d.* 15 Oct. 1914. *Address*—Headington Hill, Oxford.

MARKHAM.

ADM. SIR ALBERT HASTINGS MARKHAM, K.C.B. (1903); F.R.G.S.; R.N. ret.; served in China 1856-64 (medal, clasp, promoted); with Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal, promoted); commd. Training Squadron 1886-9; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-91; 2nd in Command Mediterranean Fleet 1892-4; Com.-in-Chief at Nore 1901-4; *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; 5th son of late Capt. John Markham, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Oct. 1894, Theodora Chevallier, eldest dau. of Francis T. Gervers, of Amat Lodge, co. Ross. *Address*—19, Queen's Gate Place, S.W.; United Service Club.

MARKHAM.

SIR CLEMENTS ROBERT MARKHAM, K.C.B. (1896), C.B. (1871); F.R.S.; F.S.A.; Hon. D.Sc. Camb.; late President of the Royal Geographical Society; entered the Navy 1844; served in the expedition in search of Franklin, 1850-51; introduced chinchona cultivation in India; Geographer to the Abyssinian Expedition 1867; was Assistant Sec. in the India Office 1868-77; Sec. to the Royal Geographical Society 1863-88; President of the Hakluyt Society 1890, of Roy. Geographical Soc. 1893-1905; Com., 1st class, of Polar Star of Sweden and of Order of Christ of Portugal; Knt. of St. Olaf of Norway; *b.* 20 July, 1830; son of the late Rev. David Frederick Markham, V. of Stillingfleet, co. York, and canon of Windsor, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Sir William Milner, Bart. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 April, 1857, Minna, dau. of Rev. J. Hamilton Chichester, R. of Arlington, and has issue. *Address*—21, Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

MARKHAM.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR EDWIN MARKHAM, K.C.B. (1897); Col.-Comdt. R.H.A. from 1904; Knight of the Legion of Honour; entered R.A. 19 Dec. 1850, Lieut.-Col. 1 Jan. 1876, Major-General, April, 1890, Lieut.-Gen. 1895, ret. 1900; was A.A.G. Woolwich 1876-81, Colonel on the Staff commanding R.A., Gibraltar, 1882-4, D.A.G., R.A., Head-Quarters 1887-92, Lieut.-Governor of Jersey 1892-5, Insp.-Gen. of Ordnance, Head Quarters, 1895-9; Gov. and Comdt. R.M. College, Sandhurst, 1898-1902; served in Crimean War 1854-5, battles of Alma and Inkerman, affair of McKenzie's Farm sortie of 26 Oct. 1854, siege of Sebastopol (medal and three clasps, Legion of Honour, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); *b.* 28 March, 1833; 2nd son of the late W. Markham, of Becca Hall, York, by Lucy Anne, his wife, dau. of W. Holbech, of Farmborough Hall, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Emily Evelyn Lucy, dau. of Admiral the Hon. Sir Montagu Stopford, K.C.B. (*see* COURTOWN, E.), and has issue. *Address*—51, Brunswick Place, Brighton.

MARKS.

SIR GEORGE CROYDON MARKS, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.I.M.E.; A.M.I.C.E.; J.P. Aberystwyth and Surrey; Consulting Engineer; Consulting Engineer to H.R.H. Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1894-1900; Knt. of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha Order of Ernestine; M.P. for Launceston Div. of Cornwall from Jan. 1906; *b.* 9 June, 1858; son of William Marks, of Eltham, Kent; *m.* 30 July, 1881, Margaret, elder dau. of late Thomas J. Maynard, of Bath. *Address*—58, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C.; 82, Addison Road, Kensington, W.; Penarvor, Bude, N. Cornwall; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

MARKWICK.

COL. ERNEST ELLIOTT MARKWICK, C.B. (1905); late Army Ordnance Dept.; served in S. African Wars 1879 and 1880-81 (despatches, medal); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, pro. assist. com.-gen. of ord.); *b.* 19 July, 1853; son of late William Markwick, of East Acton, Middlesex; *m.* 11 Sept. 1882, Amy, only child of late F. M. Murton, of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., and Co., 25, Charles Street, S.W.

MARLING.

CHARLES MURRAY MARLING, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1908) (*see* MARLING, Bart.).

MARLING.

COL. PERCIVAL SCROPE MARLING, C.B. (1902); V.C. (*see* MARLING, Bart.).

MARLOW.

COL. BENJAMIN WILLIAM MARLOW, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Mil. Accountant-Gen. from 1908; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-7, and with Dongola Exped. 1896; *b.* 1 Dec. 1863. *Address*—United Service Club, Simla.

MARRIOTT.

CHARLOTTE LOUISA, LADY MARRIOTT, dau. of the late Capt. Charles Edmond Tennant, R.N., of Needwood House, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Rt. Hon. Sir William Thackeray Marriott, P.C., K.C., B.A., late M.P., who *d.* 27 July, 1903.

MARRIOTT.

LUCY, LADY MARRIOTT, dau. of Rev. John Gibson, M.A., vicar of Brent and Furneaux Pelham, Herts; *m.* 1864, Sir Charles Hayes Marriott, M.D., D.L., who *d.* 14 Feb. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Kibworth-Harcourt, near Leicester.

MARRIOTT.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) JOHN MARRIOTT, M.V.O. 4th class (1909), D.S.O. (1900); late Norfolk Regt.; Brigade Comm. T.F. from 1913; temp. Brig.-Gen. 1914; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Nov. 1861; son of late John Marriott, of Stowmarket, Suffolk; *m.* 8 Oct. 1902, Cordelia C. Nevers, of St. Johnsbury, Vermont, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Stowmarket, Suffolk.

MARRIOTT.

BREV. MAJ. REGINALD ADAMS MARRIOTT, D.S.O. (1886); Brevet Major, R.M.A., retired (1893); was attached to Egyptian Army 1883-86; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with two clasps, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); in Nile Exped. 1885-6; Governor of Lincoln Prison 1901-7; and of Chelmsford Prison from 1907; *b.* 1857. *Address*—Governor's House, H.M.'s Prison, Chelmsford.

MARRIOTT.

MAJ. RICHARD GEORGE ARMINE MARRIOTT, D.S.O. (1900); late The Buffs, E. Kent Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2, operations at Paardeberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1867; 2nd son of Humphrey Richard George Marriott, of Abbots Hall, Shalford, Essex (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 6 July, 1912, Eileen Anita, only dau. of Brig.-Gen. R. A. Hickson, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MARRIS.

WILLIAM SINCLAIR MARRIS, C.I.E. (1914); B.A.; J.P.; I.C.S.; Asst. Magistrate, U.P., 1896-9, Under-Sec. to Government, U.P., 1899-1901, and to Govt. of India (Home Dept.) 1901-4, Dep. Sec. 1904-6, on special duty in Transvaal 1906-8, District Magistrate at Aligarh, U.P. since 1910, Member of Exec. Comm. Delhi Durbar 1911, Acting Secretary to Govt. of India (Home Dept.) in 1913; *b.* 9 Oct. 1873; son of the late Charles Marris (who *d.* Jan. 1914); *m.* 27 April, 1905, Eleanor Mary, dau. of the late James Fergusson, F.R.C.S., Edin. She *d.* 1906. *Address*—Aligarh, U.P., India; Savile Club, W.; U.S. Club, Simla.

MARSDEN.

CAPT. GEORGE MARSDEN, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Cheshire Regt.; formerly in 3rd West Yorks. Regt., Thames and Medway Submarine Miners, Perth (W. Australia) Art., and S. African Light Horse; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); employed on special mission to enquire into the condition of the aborigines of W. Australia 1896-7; A.D.C. to Gov. of W. Australia 1897-9; *b.* 9 Feb. 1874; 2nd son of the late Capt. Richard Marsden, R.N.R., J.P., of Overcliff, Gravesend; *m.* 20 Sept. 1904, Mary Julia, only dau. of the late George Booker, of Keenogue, co. Louth, and has issue. *Address*—Sports Club.

MARSH.

CAPT. CUNLIFFE HEBBERT MARSH, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Army; late S. Lancashire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1878; son of Col. Hippisley Cunliffe Marsh, late I.S.C., of Clarence Hill, Tunbridge Wells; *m.* 14 Sept. 1909, Nina Helen, elder dau. of James George Smith, of Row, co. Dumbarton, and has issue. *Address*—Clarence Hill, Tunbridge Wells.

MARSH.

EDWARD HOWARD MARSH, C.M.G. (1908); M.A. Camb.; 1st Class Clerk, Colonial Office, from 1905; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Winston Churchill, P.C., from 1906; *b.* 18 Nov. 1872; son of Professor Howard Marsh, Master of Downing Coll., Cambridge. *Address*—5, Raymond Buildings, Gray's Inn, W.C.; Brooks' and National Clubs.

MARSH.

HENRY MARSH, C.I.E. (1900); M.I.C.E.; India Public Works Dept.; Consulting Engineer for Irrigation, Central India, from 1905; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. Irrigation Branch, United Provinces 1902-5; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. 1903-5; has served in Irrigation Dept. since 1874, and has received thanks of Govt. several times for developing irrigation and drainage works in Ganges and Jumna systems; *b.* 8 Sept. 1850; son of the late Francis Marsh, J.P., of Springmount, Mountrath, Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 2 Sept. 1879, Alice Matilda (who *d.* 14 Oct. 1881, leaving issue), dau. of Very Rev. W. Smyth King, Dean of Leighlin, Carlow; 2ndly, 3 Jan. 1884, Helen Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. H. J. Freke, R. of Stackallan, co. Meath, and by her has issue. *Address*—10, Harrington Gardens, S.W.; E.I. United Service and Mid Surrey Golf Clubs.

MARSH.

THOMAS ROBERTSON MARSH, C.M.G. (1901); for 27 years Chief Engineering Assist. in office of Crown Agents for Colonies, and for 14 years Head of Engineering and Contract Branches of that office; ret. 1900; *b.* 10 May, 1847; eld. son of late Thomas Edward Milles Marsh, of 34, Grosvenor Place, Bath; *m.* 1st, 28 Oct. 1874, Charlotte Mary, eldest dau. of the late George Gutteres, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, and Thurloe Square, S.W.; 2ndly, 8 Aug. 1907, Mary Lœtitia, dau. of late Egbert Charlton, M.D. *Address*—Culverhead, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

MARSHALL.

ADELAIDE LAURA, LADY MARSHALL (*see* NORFOLK, D.).

MARSHALL.

ALICE, LADY MARSHALL, dau. of the late Charles Gwyllym Young, of Corby, Lincolnshire; *m.* 1877, Sir James Marshall, C.M.G., Judge, Gold Coast, who *d.* 1889. *Address*—17, Denbigh Road, Notting Hill Gate, W.

MARSHALL.

MARY, LADY MARSHALL, dau. of Francis Beaumont, of Peterborough, *m.* 1889, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Marshall, J.P., who *d.* 17 May, 1911. *Address*—Woodfield, Havant, Hants.

MARSHALL.

COL. SIR ARTHUR WELLINGTON MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. (1898) J.P., D.L., and (in 1890) High Sheriff for cos. Cambridge and Huntingdon; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comm. 5th batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps (Hunts Militia); *b.* 18 July, 1841; 3rd son of the late James Marshall, of Goldbeaters, Middlesex, by Catherine, his wife, dau. of Charles Morrison, of Thurso, N.B.; *m.* 8 May, 1867, Constance, 5th dau. of the late William Henry Desborough, of Hartford, Hunts, and has issue. *Address*—Buckden Towers, Huntingdon.

MARSHALL.

FRANCIS GEORGE MARSHALL, I.S.O. (1912); Dep. Commr. in Madras of Salt, Abkari and Customs Department from 1910; *b.* 1857, son of Maj.-Gen. William Bainbrigge Marshall, late R.A., of Bournemouth. *Address*—Madras, India.

MARSHALL.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE FREDERICK LEYCESTER MARSHALL, C.I.E. (1893); R.E. (Bengal) ret.; Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of the Punjab, Public Works Dept. 1892-7; Maj.-Gen. retired (on pension) 1897; *b.* 27 March, 1843; son of the late Rev. William Knox Marshall, B.D., R. of Holton-le-Beckering, Lincolnshire, and Preb. of Hereford; *m.* 1874, Elizabeth Huntly, dau. of late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh, by Elizabeth Huntly, his wife, dau. of James Wemyss (*see* WEMYSS, E.). *Address*—Il Verone, San Remo; United Service Club.

MARSHALL.

GEORGE WILLIAM MARSHALL, I.S.O. (1911); Govt. Service in Punjab Civil Secretariat 1883-1903: Foreign Dept. Secretariat from 1903; Registrar from 1905; *b.* 24 March, 1867; son of late William Hamilton Marshall; *m.* 12 March, 1890, Marie, youngest dau. of late Stephen Moran. *Address*—Simla, India.

MARSHALL.

SIR HORACE BROOKS MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.A. and Hon. LL.D., Dublin; J.P. co. London; a Lieut. and Alderman of City of London, Sheriff 1901-2; Grand Treasurer of English Freemasons 1901-2; has Coronation Medal 1902; Knt. of Grace

of St. John of Jerusalem; Knt. of 1st class of Order of St. Olaf; has Orders of the Prussian Crown and of the Red Cross of Japan; *b.* 1865; son of late Horace Brooks Marshall, J.P.; *m.* 1889, Laura (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of George Siggs, of Streatham Hill. *Address*—Shabden Park, Chipstead, Surrey; Temple House, Temple Avenue, E.C.; Reform and Bath Clubs.

MARSHALL.

SIR JAMES BROWN MARSHALL, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); R.N.; Director of Dockyards and Dockyard Works; *b.* 1853; son of late Samuel Marshall, of Berwick; *m.* 1875, Alice Emma, dau. of late Joseph Pharoh, of Bedhampton, Hants. *Address*—The Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.; 3, Brixton Hill, S.W.

MARSHALL.

JOHN HUBERT MARSHALL, C.I.E. (1910); M.A. and Litt.D. Cantab.; F.S.A.; was Porson prizeman, Prendergast student, and Craven fellow of his University; Director-Gen. of Archæology in India from 1902; *b.* 19 March, 1876; youngest son of late Frederic Marshall, K.C.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1902, Florence, younger dau. of Sir Henry Bell Longhurst, C.V.O., of Barnes, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Benmore, Simla, India; E.I. United Service Club.

MARSHALL.

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN WILLOUGHBY ASTLEY MARSHALL, C.B. (1905); ret.; late Roy. Irish Fus. and West India Regt.; ret. 1911; comdg. Troops in Jamaica 1906-10; served with Gambia Expedn. 1892 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Tambi Expedn. 1892 (despatches, brev. maj.); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); with Karene Expedy. Force 1898; during operations in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (despatches, clasp, brev. col.); *b.* 13 March, 1854; son of late John Long Marshall, and Anne Burgess, his wife, youngest dau. of late Thomas Potter Macqueen, M.P.; *m.* 21 June, 1899, Alice Jessie, dau. of late Henry William Irvine Wood, Sec. of Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta. *Address*—206, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

MARSHALL.

SIR (JOSEPH) HERBERT MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. Leicester; Magistrate co. Leicester; Mayor 1896-7; Arbitrator City of London; Pres. Leicester Conservative Assocn.; *b.* 13 June, 1851; eldest son of late James Marshall, of Leicester; *m.* 22 July, 1873, Clara Ann, dau. of late Vittore Albini, of Garzeno, Italy, and has issue. *Address*—Ratcliffe Lodge, Knighton, Leicester; Carlton Club.

MARSHALL.

LUMLEY ARNOLD MARSHALL, I.S.O. (1912); Asst. Secretary to the Post Office, 1912-14, when he ret.; *b.* 1852; 2nd son of late Gen. Hubert Marshal, of Madras. *Address*—The Elms, Warham Road, Croydon.

MARSHALL.

COL. SIR THOMAS HORATIO MARSHALL, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (1892); M.A. Oxon.; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Cheshire Regt. (V.D.). Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Vol. Batt. 1865-98; served in 3rd Batt. Cheshire Regt. 1862-88, ret. as Hon. Lt.-Col.; J.P. for Anglesey, Cheshire, and Carnarvonshire; *b.* 5 Jan. 1833; son of the late Thomas Marshall, of Hartford Beach, Northwich; *m.* 1st, 1857, Laura Anne, who *d.* 1858, dau. of the late Rev. Martin Stapylton, Rec. of Barlborough, Derbyshire; 2ndly, 1862, Lucy Martina, dau. of the late Rev. Edward Nugent Bree, and has issue. *Address*—Bryn-y-Coed, Bangor, N. Wales; Hartford Beach, Northwich; Junior Carlton Club.

MARTEN.

PATRICIA BARRINGTON, LADY MARTEN, dau. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxon., by Arabella, his wife, dau. of Sir Jonah Barrington; *m.* 28 Dec. 1869, Sir Alfred George Marten, K.C., M.A., LL.D., J.P., who *d.* 21 June, 1910. *Address*—Glaslyn, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

MARTIN.

EFA FLORENCE, LADY MARTIN, eldest dau. of the late Major Charles Burch Phillipps, of Barham Hall, Ipswich; *m.* 17 Nov. 1898, Col. Sir Edward Richard Rowley Martin, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., late 6th Dragoons, who *d.* 15 May, 1907, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Claydon, Suffolk.

MARTIN.

SARAH ANNE, LADY MARTIN, eldest dau. of the late John Homfray Harrhy, of Hearwithy, Herefordshire; *m.* 1869, Sir Thomas Acquin Martin, who *d.* 29 April, 1906, leaving issue. *Address*—203, Knightsbridge, S.W.; Binstead House, I. of Wight.

MARTIN.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ALFRED ROBERT MARTIN, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1902); Ind. Army, ret.: comdg. a Divn., India, 1908-12; served with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80, battle of Charasiah, march from Cabul to relief of Kandahar, battle of 1 Sept. (despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, bronze star); with Hazara Exped. 1888 (clasp); with 2nd Miranzai Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); ed. at Harrow; *b.* 30 March, 1853; son of late Col. D. W. Martin, ret.; *m.* 9 May, 1882, Bessie Charlotte St. George, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Sir Annesley De Renzy, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

MARTIN.

COL. CUNLIFFE MARTIN, C.B. (1881); retired as Colonel Bengal Cav.; joined 1st Bengal Light Cavalry 1852; served with Gov. General's Body Guard in suppression of Santhal rebellion, 1855; in Indian Mutiny, 1857, with 14th Light Dragoons (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp); A.D.C. to Brig.-Gen. D. M. (aft. Field-Marshal) Stewart in the Abyssinian Expedn., 1867, and with 12th Bengal Cavalry at taking of Magdala (mentioned in despatches, medal); commanded Central India Horse in Afghan War 1880, including march from Kabul to Kandahar and battle of Kandahar (mentioned thrice in despatches, medal and clasp, bronze star and C.B.); *b.* 3 Feb. 1834; 5th son of the late Sir Ranald Martin, C.B.; *m.* 1870, Frances Mary, dau. of T. R. Colledge, M.D., F.R.S. Ed.; H.E.I.C.S. China, and has issue *Address*—Delmar, Cheltenham; New Club, Cheltenham.

MARTIN.

CYRIL GORDON MARTIN, D.S.O. (1914), Lieut. R.E.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Dec. 1891.

MARTIN

COL. GEORGE BLAKE NAPIER MARTIN, C.B. (1889); late R.A.; served on N.W. Frontier, India 1871-5; with Egyptn. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, two clasps); with Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal with clasp); *b.* 28 Feb. 1847; son of the late John Nicholas Martin, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 16 Dec. 1889, Evelyn Henrietta, dau. of Henry Clement Swinnerton Dyer (*see* DYER, Bart., colls.). *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MARTIN.

DAVID MARTIN, I.S.O. (1905); J.P. Victoria; apptd. to Lands and Survey Dept., Victoria, 1859; Sec. for Agriculture, 1881; Sec. for Public Works, and Member of Board of Land and Works, Victoria, 1901-8, when he ret.; sometime Land Tax Commr.; Member of Metropolitan Parks and Gardens Cttee.; Chmn. of Tender Board; *b.* 1 June, 1841; son of Robert Martin, of co. Down, Ireland; *m.* 30 June, 1879, Julia Amherst Mary, eldest dau. of Flint William Stacey, J.P., of Castlemaine, Victoria. *Address*—St. Kilda, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

MARTIN.

SIR GEORGE CLEMENT MARTIN, Knt. Bach. (1897), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); Mus. Doc. Oxon; F.R.C.O.; Hon. R.A.M.; Organist and Director of Music St. Paul's Cathedral, London; became private organist to the Duke of Buccleuch 1871, sub-organist at St. Paul's 1875 and organist 1888; *b.* 11 Sept. 1844; son of Thomas Clement

Martin, of Lambourne, Berks; *m.* 29 April, 1879, Margaret Neilson, dau. of Thomas Murray Cockburn, of Eskbank, Dalkeith. *Address*—4, Amen Court, E.C.; Constitutional Club.

MARTIN.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Herbert Martin, C.B. (1900); late 1st Batt. Leinster Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, two medals, three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1857; son of late Rev. W. G. Martin; *m.* 14 June, 1894, Isabelle Charlotte Sophie Wilmot, eldest dau. of Col. John Henry Graham Smyth, C.M.G., J.P. and D.L., of Ballynatray, co. Waterford. and More Park, co. Cork, by his wife, Lady Harriette Gertrude Isabella Moore, dau. of 5th Earl of Mountcashell. *Address*—Yelfords, Chagford, Devon; Junior United Service Club.

MARTIN.

Maj. James Evan Baillie Martin, C.V.O. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1909); late Capt. K.R. Rif. C.; Comptroller and Treasurer to Prince and Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein from 1902, formerly Equerry; Serjt.-at-Arms to Queen Victoria 1898-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10 and to King George V. from 1910; *b.* 20 June, 1859; son of late Col. Anthony Peter Martin, of Fleetlands, Hants. *Address*—The Manor Cottage, Clewer Green, Windsor; Naval and Military Club.

MARTIN.

Inspector-Gen. James Hamilton Martin, D.S.O. (1891); R.N.; Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, 1900, ret. 1901; served against Sulee Pirates 1872; in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egyptn. War 1882; in E. Soudan 1884 (wounded, despatches, two clasps); with Witu Expedn. 1890 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Aug. 1841; son of the late Hamilton Duckworth Martin, of Truro, Cornwall. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MARTIN.

Dep. Inspector-Gen. James McCardie Martin, D.S.O. (1897); R.N., ret., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.; served on Benin Expedn. 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); in China 1900; *b.* 1859; son of the late Rev. John F. Martin, of Camus House, nr. Coleraine, co. Derry; *m.* 23 Aug. 1899, Edith Lambert, dau. of the late Henry Matur, J.P., of Dunlambert, co. Antrim.

MARTIN.

Lieut. Kevin John Martin, D.S.O. (1914); R.E.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 3 July, 1890.

MARTIN.

Col. Rowland Hill Martin, C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1901); Brevet Col., late 21st Lancers; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, C.B.); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 30 Oct. 1848; son of late Col. A. P. Martin, of Fleetlands, near Fareham, Hants; *m.* 1st, Kate Blanche, who *d.* 1895, dau. of the late T. R. Auld, of 90, Portland Place, W.; 2ndly, 10 Feb. 1902, Emily, dau. of Gen. Walter Montriou, Bombay S.C., and widow of John Nugent, C.S.I., J.P. *Address*—Fleetlands, Fareham, Hants; Cavalry Club.

MARTIN.

Sir Thomas Carlaw Martin, Knt. Bach. (1909); LL.D. St. Andrews, 1901; J.P. co. of City of Dundee; Editor of Scottish Morning Journals 1887-1910; Chmn. Scottish Agricultural Commn. to Canada 1908, and to Australia 1910; Director of Roy. Scottish Museum, Edinburgh, from 1910; son of William Martin; *m.* Isobel Laurie, dau. of James Spence. *Address*—4, Gordon Terrace Edinburgh; National Liberal Club, London.

MARTINDALE.

Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, K.C.S.I. (1904), C.S.I. (1900); ent. Ind. C.S. 1875; Attaché in Foreign Office of Govt. of India 1877; held various charges in Foreign Dept. in India till 1898; Agent to Governor-Gen. of India for Rajputana 1898-1905; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 13 March, 1854; son of Col. Ben. Hay Martindale, C.B., late R.E., of Albury, Surrey; *m.* 4 Aug. 1886, Clara, dau. of late William Hudleston, C.S.I., of Hutton John, Cumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Guildcroft, Guildford; St. James's Club.

MARTINEAU.

George Martineau, C.B. (1902); Adviser to British Delegates at International Conferences on Sugar Bounties at Brussels 1875, Paris 1876 and 1877, and Brussels 1898 and 1902; apptd. 1903, Assist. British Delegate to Permanent Commn. instituted by International Sugar Convention; *b.* 24 Sept. 1835; son of George Martineau, of Tulse Hill; *m.* 20 March, 1861, Ida, dau. of late Roderick Mackenzie, of Kincraig, Maj. H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—Gomshall Lodge, Gomshall, Surrey.

MARTON.

Maj. Richard Oliver Marton, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1872; 2nd son of Col. George Blucher Heneage Marton, J.P. and D.L., of Capernwray (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 April, 1899, Margaret Elizabeth, dau. of Egerton Leigh, of Jodrel Hall, Cheshire, and has issue.

MARTYR.

Brev. Lieut.-Col. Cyril Godfrey Martyr, D.S.O. (1896); Brev. Lieut.-Col. late D. of Corn. L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (two clasps); in Soudan 1888-91 (three clasps, 4th class Medjidieh, 4th class Osmanieh); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, two clasps, Egypt. medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Uganda 1898 (despatches, medal, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches); formerly attached to Egyptian Army; *b.* 5 Aug. 1860; son of Joseph Martyr, of Stoke Fleming, Devon, and Barwon Bank, Victoria, Australia; *m.* 13 April, 1901, Emma Maud, dau. of late W. J. Bellville, of Stoughton Grange, co. Leicester, and has issue. *Address*—Ablington Manor, Bibury, Gloucester; Naval and Military Club.

MARWICK.

Jane, Lady Marwick, dau. of James B. Watt, solicitor, Edinburgh; *m.* 9 July, 1855, Sir James David Marwick, F.R.S.E., LL.D., D.L., who *d.* 24 March, 1903. *Address*—19, Woodside Terrace, Glasgow.

MARWOOD.

William Francis Marwood, C.B. (1912); B.A. Cantab.; J.P. North Riding, Yorks; C.S. from 1886; Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade, from 1909; *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; eldest survg. son of late George Marwood, of Busby Hall, Yorks, D.L. *Address*—13, Bruton Street, W.; New University Club.

MARX.

Adm. John Locke Marx, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; Comm. R.N.R., and comdg. H.M. Yacht "Agatha" 1914; A.D.C. to the King 1905-6; served with Niger Exped. 1895 (medal, clasp); with Mombasa Exped. 1895; *b.* 23 April, 1852; has bronze and silver medals of Roy. Humane Soc.; Member of Legion of Honour 4th class; son of Francis J. P. Marx, J.P., of Alresford, Hants; *m.* May, 1886, Celia Georgiana, eldest dau. of Comm. G. P. Heath, R.N. *Address*—Clatford Lodge, Andover, Hants.

MARZIALS.

Julia Louisa Kington, Lady Marzials, dau. of Maj. Benjamin Kington Finnimore, R.A.; *m.* 4 Aug. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frank Thomas Marzials, C.B., Accountant-Gen. of the Army, who *d.* 14 Feb. 1912. *Address*—9, Ladbroke Square, W.

MASEFIELD.

Col. Robert Taylor Masefield, C.B. (1897); late Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Battn. Shropshire L.I., formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg.; formerly Capt. 31st and 44th Regts.; served in China Campaign 1861-2; J.P. and D.L. for Salop; *b.* 1839; son of the late Robert Masefield, of Ellerton Hall, Salop (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1864, Emily, dau. of T. Rylands, of Banshee House, Newport, Salop. *Address*—Springhayes, Woodbury, S. Devon.

MASHAM.

WILLIAM GEORGE MASHAM, I.S.O. (1904); late First Class Clerk to Board of Education; ret. 1904; *b.* 2 May, 1840; son of late William George Masham, of Anerley; *m.* 1 Oct. 1864, Jane Sarah, dau. of late William Henry Garnham, of Red Lion Square, Holborn, W.C. *Address*—70, Norwood Road, Herne Hill, S.E.

MASON.

MATILDA, LADY MASON, dau. of the late Robert Henry Sparkes; *m.* 1887, Sir George Charles Mason, Knt. Bach., J.P., who *d.* July, 1904, leaving issue.

MASON.

ALFRED JOHN MASON, I.S.O. (1903); late Supt. Local Govt. Board; served in Poor Law Board and Local Govt. Board 1866-1913; *b.* 26 May, 1853; son of late Charles Mason; *m.* 3 Oct. 1874, Alice Sophia, dau. of William and Sophia Fernes. *Address*—40, Great Percy Street, W.C.

MASON.

MAJ. JAMES COOPER MASON, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Grenadiers, Canadian Mil.; served as Lieut. and Capt. in Canadian Contingent in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Paardeberg, operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal (severely wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1875; son of Lieut.-Col. James Mason, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—Toronto Club, Toronto, Canada.

MASON.

LIEUT.-COL. PERCIVAL LAWRENCE MASON, C.V.O. (1910); 1st Batt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; has Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration, and King's Coronation Medal 1902; *b.* 24 Aug. 1857; son of late William Thomas Mason, of Toronto; *m.* 3 May, 1883, Luella I., dau. of late James Mitchell, of Toronto. *Address*—6, South Drive, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada; Canadian Military Institute, Toronto; Junior Army and Navy Club London.

MASON.

SIR THOMAS MASON, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. and D.L. Glasgow; Chairman of Clyde Trust; Chairman of Gen. Board of Lunacy for Scotland from 1909. *Address*—Craigiehall, Bellahouston, Glasgow.

MASSEY.

RIGHT HON. WILLIAM FERGUSON MASSEY, P.C. Great Britain (1914); Prime Minister of New Zealand from 1912; Member of House of Representatives for Franklin from 1896; *b* 29 March, 1856; *m.* 1882, Christina Paul, and has issue. *Address*—Mangere, Auckland, New Zealand.

MASSON.

COL. SIR DAVID PARKES MASSON, Knt. Bach. (1904), C.I.E. (1898), V.D.; Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Punjab Vol. Rifles 1891-1906; sometime Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India; Member Punjab Leg. Council 1901-7; *b.* 1847; son of William Masson, of Ryefield, co. Ross; *m.* 1875, Thérèse Emilie Louise, dau. of Friedrich Krüger, of Berlin, and has issue. *Address*—Overwey, Tilford, Farnham, Surrey; Oriental Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

MASSY.

COL. HARRY STANLEY MASSY, C.B. (1903); F.R.G.S.; late Ind. Army; formerly Comdt. 19th Bengal Lancers; served with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); with Burmese Exped. 1886-9 (despatches, two clasps); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); with 2nd Miranzai Exped. 1891 (clasp); with Mohmand Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 12 July, 1855; 3rd son of late Henry William Massy, J.P., of Grantstown Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1894, Geraldine Elinor, dau. of George Massy, of Glenville, co. Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—Granstown Hall, Tipperary; United Service, Royal Automobile, and Hurlingham Clubs.

MASTERMAN.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES FREDERICK GURNEY MASTERMAN, P.C. Great Britain (1912); M.A. Cantab.; Pres. of the Union 1896; Fell. of Christ's Coll. 1900; Lecturer Cambridge and London University Extension Societies; Parly. Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1908-9; Parly. Under Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1909-12; Financial Sec. to Treasury 1912-14: Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster from 1914; M.P. for N. West Ham 1906-11, and for S.W. Bethnal Green 1911-14; *b.* 1873; 4th son of Thomas William Masterman, of Rotherfield Hall, Sussex; *m.* 2 June, 1908, Lucy Blanche, eldest dau. of Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Neville G. Lyttelton, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (*see* COBHAM, V.), and has issue. *Address*—46, Gillingham Street, S.W.; National Liberal Club.

MASTERS.

COL. ALEXANDER MASTERS, C.B. (1904); Ind. Army ret.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); on N. W. Frontier India 1897-8 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp); A.Q.M.G., Punjab Command, 1901-5; *b.* 7 March, 1848; son of late William Masters, of Govt. Educational Dept., Bengal. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

MATCHAM.

CAPT. WILLIAM EYRE MATCHAM, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* NELSON, E.).

MATHER.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM MATHER, P.C. Great Britain (1910), Knt. Bach. (1902); Hon. LL.D. Princeton Univ. 1905, Victoria Univ., Manchester 1908, and Bristol Univ. 1912; M.I.C.E.; J.P. Borough of Salford; M.P. for S. Salford 1885-6, for S.E. Lancashire 1889-95; for N.E. Lancashire 1900-4; Chmn. of Mather and Platt, Ltd., Engineers, Manchester; Gov. and Member of Council of Owens Coll. and of Victoria Univ.; investigated Science and Technical Schools of America 1883, and of Russia 1884, at request of British Govt. for Roy. Commn. on Technical Education; Organizer and Chmn. of British Education Section of Franco-British Exhibition in London 1908; Member of Roy. Commn. Exhibition Branch Board of Trade, and Chmn. of Engineering Group Cttee.; Governor of Gordon Coll., Khartoum; Member of Cttee. for reorganization of War Office 1902; Pres. of Union of Lancashire and Cheshire Educational Institutes; Pres. of British Science Guild; Past Pres. of Assocn. of Technical Education Institutes; Knt. of Order of Francis Joseph; *b.* 1838; son of late William Mather, of Manchester; *m.* 1863, Emma, dau. of Thomas Watson, of Highbury, N., and has issue. *Address*—Manchester; Bramble Hill Lodge, New Forest, Hants; Almoners House, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Reform, National Liberal, Brooks', and Devonshire Clubs.

MATHESON.

RIGHT HON. SIR ROBERT EDWIN MATHESON, P.C. Ireland (1910), Knt. Bach. (1907); Hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1875; Sec. to Gen. Register Office, 1877; Assist.-Registrar-Gen. 1879; served as Commr. of Irish Census 1881, 1891 and 1901; Registrar-Gen. for Ireland 1900-9; Examiner in Vital Statistics and Public Health Law in Univ. of Dublin 1901-7; Pres. of Statistical and Social Inquiry Soc. of Ireland 1904-5; *b.* 6 May, 1845; son of late Robert N. Matheson, Clerk of Privy Council for Ireland; *m.* 30 Jan. 1866, Cherrie Maria, elder dau. of late Freeman B. Hardy, of Belfast. *Address*—25, Crosthwaite Park West, Kingstown, co. Dublin.

MATHEW.

ELIZABETH, LADY MATHEW, dau. of late Rev. Edwin Biron, Vicar of Lympne, Kent; *m.* 26 Dec. 1861, Right Hon. Sir James Charles Mathew, P.C., LL.D., sometime Lord Justice of Appeal, who *d.* 9 Nov. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—40, Kensington Square, W.

MATHEW.

COL. CHARLES MASSY MATHEW, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1898); Army Ordnance Dept.; Assist. Director Ordnance Stores, S. Command; late Durham L.I.; served in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1901 (medal with three clasps); and in European War 1914 (despatches); Assist. Director Equipment

and Ordnance Stores, War Office, 1906-8; *b.* 16 May, 1866; eld. son of late Surg.-Maj. C. B. Mathew; *m.* 27 April, 1905, Janet Muir, younger dau. of Sir James Knox, and has issue. *Address*—Head-Quarters, Salisbury; Army and Navy, Ranelagh, and Sports' Clubs.

MATHEW.

GEORGE FELTON MATHEW, C.I.E. (1882); formerly Manager of Burma State Railway and Manager of H.H. the Nizam's State Railway, &c.; *b.* 1846.

MATHEWS.

SIR CHARLES WILLIE MATHEWS, K.C.B. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1907); Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1872; Counsel to Treasury 1886; Recorder of Salisbury 1893-1908; Director of Public Prosecutions from 1908; *b.* 16 Oct. 1850; son of late Charles James Mathews; *m.* 1888, Lucy, dau. of Lindsay Sloper. *Address*—5, Lennox Gardens, S.W.; The Treasury, Whitehall, S.W.; Garrick, Travellers' and Turf Clubs.

MATHEWS.

HENRY MONTAGU MATHEWS, C.I.E. (1887); late Chief Engineer and Man. of Rangoon and Irrawaddy State Railway; previously Public Works Dept. of India; *b.* 2 May, 1831; son of Capt. Robert Bates Mathews, R.N.; *m.* 27 March, 1857, Sarah, dau. of Alexander Patton, army surgeon, and has issue. *Address*—Clayton, Surbiton Hill Park, Surrey.

MATHEWS.

HENRY MONTAGUE SEGUNDO MATHEWS, C.S.I. (1911); Burma Commr. from 1886; previously Telegraph Dept. 1879-86; Commr. of Settlements and Land Records from 1908; Member of Burma Legisl. Council 1900-2; *b.* 24 Sept. 1860; son of Henry Montagu Mathews, C.I.E., of Surbiton, Surrey; *m.* 19 Feb. 1902, Nina Margaret, dau. of Harry Lindsay Tilly, of Felixstowe, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Fernside, Maymyo, Burma; E.I. United Service Club.

MATHIAS.

SIR RICHARD MATHIAS, Knt. Bach. (1913); Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1896; J.P. co. Monmouth; Member of Firm of Messrs. J. Mathias and Sons, Shipowners, Cardiff; Member of Cardiff and of Gloucester Chambers of Commerce; Governor of University Coll. of South Wales and Monmouthshire; M.P. for Cheltenham 1910-11; Life Fell. Institute of Directors; Life Member of Monmouthshire Chamber of Agriculture; *b.* 1 June, 1863; 2nd son of John Mathias, of Aberystwyth, co. Cardigan; *m.* 18 July, 1899, Annie, younger dau. of Evan Hughes, of Cardiff, co. Glamorgan. *Address*—Vaendre Hall, St. Mellons, co. Monmouth; Reform, Royal Societies' and National Liberal Clubs.

MATHIEU.

MGR. OLIVIER ELZÉAR MATHIEU, C.M.G. (1901); M.A.; Bishop of Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada, from 1911; Apostolic Prothonotary; Doctor Theology and Philosophy; Doctor of the Academy of St. Thomas, Rome; ordained 1878; Professor of Philosophy at Laval University 1878, Rector 1899-1908; decorated on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada, 1901; *b.* 24 Dec. 1853; son of Joseph Mathieu and Marguerite Latouche, his wife. *Address*—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

MATTHEWS.

ERNEST LEWIS MATTHEWS, C.M.G. (1914); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1895; K.C.; Law Adviser to Transvaal Govt. 1902, and to Union of S. Africa from 1910; *b.* 12 April, 1871; son of J. A. Matthews, J.P., of Gloucester; *m.* Ethel Mary, eld. dau. of late Rev. William Tebbs, vicar of St. John's, Caterham Valley, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Department of Justice, Pretoria, S. Africa.

MATTHEWS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FRANK BROADWOOD MATTHEWS, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Batt. King's Own Regt.; ret. 1907; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O., brev. lieut.-col.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1857; son of late Charles Peter Matthews, of Havering-atte-Bower, and 23, Hertford Street, W.; *m.* 29 Jan. 1889, Edith Mabel Warner, dau. of Ralph George Price, J.P., of 26, Hyde Park Gardens, W. (*see* RUGGE-PRICE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Old Raven House, Hook, Hants; Naval and Military Club.

MATTHEWS.

LIEUT.-COL. GODFREY ESTCOURT MATTHEWS, C.B. (1911) R.M.L.I.; served with Nile Expeds. 1897, 1898, and 1899; *b.* 17 June, 1866; son of late Charles James Matthews, of Bath. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MATTHEWS.

SIR JOHN BROMHEAD MATTHEWS, Knt. Bach. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1890; K.C. 1909; Attorney-Gen., Bahamas, 1907-9; M.L.C., Bahamas, 1907-9; Attorney-Gen., Straits Settlements, 1909-10; Chief Justice, Bahamas, from 1910; *b.* 20 Dec. 1864; son of Thomas Colon Matthews, of Hull; *m.* 1st, 22 Nov. 1893, Kate Isobel, dau. of Alfred Parkin, of Doncaster. She *d.* 4 Sept. 1909. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Sept. 1910, Annette Amelia, youngest dau. of James Kitson, of Elmete Hall, co. York, and sister of 1st Baron Airedale, and has issue. *Address*—Holmhurst, Tunbridge Wells; Reform and Sports' Clubs.

MATTHEWS.

SIR THOMAS MATTHEWS, Knt. Bach. (1909); M. Inst. C.E.; Engineer-in-Chief to Trinity House from 1892; Adviser to Crown Agents for Colonies and to India Office in Lighthouse matters; *b.* 28 Aug. 1849; son of late John Matthews, of Penzance; *m.* 7 July, 1875, Frances, eldest dau. of late Henry Blackwell, of Penzance, and has issue. *Address*—15, Chesterford Gardens, Hampstead; St. Stephen's Club.

MATTHEWS.

THOMAS VINCENT MATTHEWS, I.S.O. (1904); Receiver-Gen. and Treasurer of the Bahama Islands and *ex officio* M.L.C. from 1914. *Address*—Nassau, Bahamas.

MATTHEWS.

SIR WILLIAM MATTHEWS, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.M.G. (1901); C.E.; Member of Firm of Coode, Matthews, Fitzmaurice and Wilson, Westminster, S.W., Consulting Engineers for Harbours to Crown Agents for Colonies, Chief Engineers of National Harbour at Dover, Consulting Engineers for Harbours and Docks at Cape Town, Colombo, and many other ports, and advisers on these and kindred subjects to Admiralty, Board of Trade, Col. Govts., and other public bodies; Member of Roy. Commn. on Coast Erosion; Past Pres. Institute C.E., 1908; Member of Interntl. Technical Commn. on Suez Canal 1908; late Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R.E.; member of Roy. Commn. on Oil Fuel and engines; Officer of Order of Leopold; *b.* 8 March, 1844; son of the late John Matthews, of Penzance. *Address*—14, Stralhray Gardens, Eton Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.; Junior Carlton and St. Stephen's Clubs.

MATTHEY.

COL. EDWARD MATTHEY, C.B. (1902); late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 1st London V.R.C.; *b.* 1836; son of late John Matthey; *m.* 1861, and has issue. *Address*—31A, Weymouth Street, Portland Place.

MATURIN.

CAPT. REGINALD GEORGE MATURIN, D.S.O. (1902); R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Nov. 1877; son of Col. John Maturin, of 21, The Avenue, Colchester. *Address*—21, The Avenue, Colchester, Essex; Junior Naval and Military Club.

MAUD.

CAPT. CHARLES CARUS MAUD, D.S.O. (1905); Somersetshire L.I.; attached to Egyptian Army 1906-10; served in S. African War 1902 (medal with two clasps); in N. Nigeria 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp), and 1904 (D.S.O.); in S. Kordofan 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp); has 4th class Medjidie; *b.* 15 Jan. 1875; son of late Lieut.-Col. William Sherer Maud. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MAUD.

MAJ. PHILIP MAUD, C.M.G. (1903); R.E. ret.; Gen. Staff Officer, Exped. Force 1914; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); on surveying Exped. Southern Frontier of Abyssinia 1902-3 (C.M.G.); *b.* 8 Aug. 1870; son of Rev. Henry Landon Maud, M.A., of Chelsea; *m.* 14 Jan. 1907, Dorothy, youngest dau. of late Rev. J. M. Braithwaite. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MAUD.

CAPT. WILLIAM HARTLEY MAUD, C.M.G. (1908); late Somersetshire L.I.; now Capt. in 3rd Batt.; Staff Capt. at Headquarters 1914; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in N. Nigeria 1901-2; *b.* 10 Oct. 1868; son of late Lt.-Col. William Sherer Maud, R.E., of Bathwick Hill House, Bath; *m.* 25 July, 1906, Lucy Isabella, widow of Wilfred Marshall, of Norton Manor, Somerset, and dau. of late Henry Byne, of Satterleigh, N. Devon. *Address*—57, Eaton Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

MAUDE.

PAULINA SUSANNA, MRS. F. C. MAUDE (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).

MAUDE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. FREDERIC NATUSCH MAUDE, C.B. (1905); late Hampshire R.E. Vols.; formerly Capt. R.E.; *p.s.c.*; ed. at Wellington Coll. and Roy. Mil. Academy Woolwich; Editor of Royal United Service Institution 1893-5; is a frequent contributor to military literature; author of "Cavalry: its Past and Future," and "The Evolution of Modern Strategy"; *b.* 12 Nov. 1854; son of Edward James Maude, of Knowesthorpe, Leeds; *m.* 11 Aug. 1876, Mary Emily, dau. of Francis H. Boott, of Boston, U.S.A. *Address*—75, Perham Road, W. Kensington, W.

MAUDE.

COL. FREDERICK STANLEY MAUDE, C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* HAWARDEN, V.).

MAUDE.

WALTER MAUDE, C.S.I. (1914); Indian Civil Service; educated at Balliol Coll. Oxford; entered I.C.S. 1881; Asst. Mag. and Coll. Bengal 1883; Under Secretary to Govt. of Bengal Revenue Dept. 1890; Settlement Off. Orissa 1892; joint Mag. and Coll. there 1893; Mag. and Coll. 1895; Deputy Commissioner 1901; and Commissioner 1905, Commissioner at Bihar and Orissa 1912; Member of the Board of Revenue 1912; *b.* 1862, 8th son of Thomas James Maude, of Rugby.

MAULE.

SIR ROBERT MAULE, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. for Co. of City of Edinburgh; Senior Partner in Firm of Messrs. Robert Maule and Son, Edinburgh; Trustee of Edinburgh Savings Bank; Chmn. of Scottish Reform Club; Chmn. of West Edinburgh Liberal Assocn.; *b.* 24 Aug. 1852; son of late Robert Maule, of Edinburgh, and Charlotte Parker, his wife (*d.* 1890) dau. of James Rankine; *m.* 14 Oct. 1881, Janet, dau. of Robert McIntosh, of Leith. She *d.* 11 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Ashbrook, Edinburgh; Dalreoch, Tummelbridge, co. Perth; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh; National Liberal Club, London.

MAUNSELL.

AMY LOUISA ELIZABETH, LADY MAUNSELL, youngest dau. of Col. R. E. Burrowes, K.H., J.P., of Bourton Court, Somerset; *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Maunsell, K.C.B., late 32nd L.I. and 28th Regts., who *d.* 4 July, 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—The Cottage, Burghclere, near Newbury.

MAUNSELL.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANCIS RICHARD MAUNSELL, C.M.G. (1904); R.A. ret.; Vice-Consul in Asia Minor 1897-1901; Mil. Attaché at Constantinople, 1902-5; British Staff Officer with Macedonian Gendarmerie 1905-6; has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidieh, and 3rd class of Order of St. Alexander of Bulgaria; *b.* 14 Feb. 1861; 2nd son of late Richard Maunsell (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

MAUNSELL.

GEN. SIR FREDERICK RICHARD MAUNSELL, K.C.B. (1897), C.B (1873); Royal (late Bengal) Engineers; Hon. Col. 1st K.G.O. Sappers and Miners since 1904; joined the Bengal Engineers 1846, Col. Comdt. R.E. 1886, Gen. 1887; served in the Punjab campaign 1848-9, siege of Mooltan, battle of Goojerat (medal with two clasps); through Indian Mutiny, Hindun, Badli Serai, sieges of Delhi and Lucknow 1857-8 (wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); and in the Afghan campaign 1878-9, Ali Musjid (despatches, medal with clasp); was Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1876–9; *b.* 4 Sept. 1828; son of the late Rev. D. H. Maunsell of Balbriggan, Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1862, Maria Alexandrine, dau. of Don Manuel Velez, of New Granada (which lady *d.* 1883). *Address*—32, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Laleham, Middlesex; United Service Club.

MAUNSELL.

SURG.-GEN. THOMAS MAUNSELL, C.B. (1896); L.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I.; Surg.-Gen. A.M.S. (retired); entered the Army Medical Dept. 1860; Surgn. Maj.-Gen. 1895; served with the Burmah Expedn. 1886-87 (mentioned in despatches), and with the Chitral Relief Force, as Prin. Med. Officer, 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1839; son of the late John Maunsell; *m.* 1872, Mary Eleanor, dau. of the late Major Frederick William Lane, formerly 67th Regiment, and has issue. *Address*—29, Broughton Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey; Union Club (Malta).

MAURICE.

ANNE FRANCES, LADY MAURICE, dau. of the late R. A. Fitzgerald, *m.* 1869, Sir John Frederick Maurice, K.C.B., late R.A., who *d.* 11 Jan. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Highland View, Camberley, Surrey

MAURICE.

MAJ. DAVID BLAKE MAURICE, D.S.O. (1900), 1st Roy. Berks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1866; son of Oliver Calley Maurice, of London Street, Reading, and Manton Grange, Marlborough, Wilts; *m.* 18 April, 1903, Cecilia Evelyn, eldest dau. of James Symonds, J P., of Reading, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MAWSON.

SIR DOUGLAS MAWSON, Knt. Bach. (1914); B.E. and D.Sc. Sydney University, Lecturer in Geology in Adelaide University; Hon. Curator of Minerals, South Australian Museum; Organiser and Leader of Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911-14; was Demonstrator of Chemistry, Sydney University, 1902; Lecturer at Adelaide University 1905; was engaged in Geological Researches, Broken Hill Mining Camp, 1906-7, and on staff of Shackleton's Antarctic Exped. 1908; *b.* 5 May, 1882, son of the late R. E. Mawson, of Otley, Yorks, and afterwards of Sydney and New Guinea; *m.* 31 March, 1914, Paquita, youngest dau. of G. D. Delprat, of Melbourne. *Address*—University Club, Sydney; and Royal Thames Yacht Club.

MAXIM.

SIR HIRAM STEVENS MAXIM, Knt. Bach. (1901); C.E.; M.E.; late Member of the Firm of Messrs. Vickers, Sons, and Maxim; Inventor of Automatic System of Firearms, and other Military and Electrical Appliances; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *b.* 5 Feb. 1840; son of Isaac Weston Maxim, of Wayne, Maine, U.S.A.; *m.* 1881, Sarah, dau. of Charles Haynes, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Address*—Sandhurst Lodge, High Road, Streatham, S.W.

MAXSE.

AUGUSTA, LADY MAXSE (*see* BERKELEY, B.).

MAXSE.

ERNEST GEORGE BERKELEY MAXSE, C.M.G. (1899) (*see* BERKELEY, B.).

MAXSE.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK IVOR MAXSE, C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1898) (*see* BERKELEY, B.).

MAXWELL.

Lillias Grant, Lady Maxwell, dau. of the Rev. James Aberigh-Mackay, D.D. ; *m.* 1870, Sir William Edward Maxwell, K.C.M.G., Gov. and Com.-in-Ch. of Gold Coast Colony, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—Ladies' Constitutional Club, 15, Courtfield Gardens, London, S.W.

MAXWELL.

Capt. David Lockhart Maxwell, D.S.O. (1902) ; served with Imp. Light Horse in S. African War 1899-1902, Elandslaagte, defence of Ladysmith, relief of Mafeking (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 16 Oct. 1872 ; son of the late Surg.-Maj. Thomas Maxwell, M.D., of Guildford. He *m.* 1st, Annie, who *d.* 21 Feb. 1907. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1914, Alice, dau. of James Kennedy. *Address*—Burnet Holm, Ventersburg, Orange Free State Province, S. Africa.

MAXWELL.

Maj. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) Francis Aylmer Maxwell, C.S.I. (1911), D.S.O. (1898) ; V.C. ; Ind. Army, 18th Bengal Lancers ; Mil. Sec. to Viceroy of India from 1910 ; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1895 (medal with clasp) ; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, three clasps, D.S.O.) ; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, two medals, eight clasps, V.C.) ; *b.* 7 Sept. 1871 ; son of T. Maxwell, of Guildford ; *m.* 22 Dec. 1906, Charlotte Alice Hamilton, 3rd dau. of late P. H. Osborne, of Curran-dooley, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Guildford ; Cavalry Club.

MAXWELL.

Sir Frederic Mackenzie Maxwell, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; M.A. Oxon. ; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1884 ; K.C. 1905 ; Attorney-Gen. of British Honduras 1896-1907 ; Chief Justice of British Honduras 1907-12, and of Leeward Islands from 1912 ; Chancellor of Diocese of B. Honduras and C. America 1896-1907 ; Maj. Comdg. British Honduras Vol. Force 1906-8 ; *b.* 11 Jan. 1860 ; 3rd son of late Rev. Joseph Maxwell, Rector of St. Matthew, Nassau, Bahamas ; *m.* 11 Oct. 1882, Adela Theodora Mary, dau. of late Rev. Adolphus Theodore Drought, Rector of Clontuskert, and Prebendary of Clonfert Cathedral, Ireland. *Address*—St. John's, Antigua, Leeward Islands, W.I.

MAXWELL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. the Hon. Henry Edward Maxwell, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Farnham, B.).

MAXWELL.

Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick Maxwell, C.S.I. (1892) ; Ind. Army ; sometime Deputy Commr. Assam, and Political Agent and Supdt. of Manipur ; served with Duffla Expedn. 1874-5 (despatches) ; with Naga Hills Expedn. 1879-80 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp) ; with Akha Expedn. 1883-4 (despatches) ; with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches) ; *b.* 17 March, 1850 ; son of Gen. William Maxwell, R.A. ; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

MAXWELL.

James Crawford Maxwell, C.M.G. (1911) ; M.A. and M.D. Edin. ; District Commr., Sierra Leone from 1900 ; *b.* 8 Aug. 1869 ; son of late James Maxwell, of Dundee ; *m.* 27 July, 1909, Muriel, dau. of late J. T. Davies, of Gloucester. *Address*—Kennema, Sierra Leone ; Bloomfield, Newport, Fife, N.B.

MAXWELL.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell Maxwell, K.C.B. (1900), C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1886) ; late Black Watch ; Col. of the Regt. from 1914 ; formerly of Egyptian Army ; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp) ; in Soudan 1885-6-8-9 (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O., 4th class Osmanieh) ; with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps) ; with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp) ; with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, two clasps) ; in S. African War, in command of 14th Brig. VII Div., 1899-1902, Mil. Governor, Pretoria, 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, K.C.B., C.M.G.) ; Ch. Staff Officer III Army Corps 1902-4 ; Staff Officer to Inspector-Gen. of Forces 1904-7 ; Lieut.-Gen., Gen. Staff, Mediterranean Command, and G.O.C. British Forces in Egypt 1908-12 ; has the Medjidie, 2nd class, Star of Order of Carlos III, Star of Order Saxe Ernestine of Saxe-Coburg Gotha, Star of Order of Baden, 2nd class Red Eagle of Prussia with Star, and Grand Cross of Order of Franz Josef ; *b.* 12 July, 1859 ; son of the late Robert Maxwell ; *m.* 8 Aug. 1892, Louise Selina, dau. of Charles William Bonynge, of 42, Prince's Gate, S.W. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and White's Clubs.

MAXWELL.

Richard Ponsonby Maxwell, C.B. (1903) ; B.A. Cantab. ; late of Foreign Office ; ent. Foreign Office 1877 ; Sec. to British Agent at Behring Sea Arbitration in Paris 1893 ; Private Sec. to Sir T. H. Sanderson, Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1894-6 ; Assist. Clerk 1896 ; Sec. to British Delegation to Peace Conference at The Hague 1899 ; Senior Clerk 1902-13, when he retired ; *b.* 21 Oct. 1853 ; son of late Rev. Charleton Maxwell, late of St. Clerans, Craughwell, co. Galway. *Address*—3, Whitehall Court, S.W. ; Travellers' and Kildare Street Clubs

MAXWELL.

Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lieut.-Gen.*) Ronald Charles Maxwell, C.B. (1900) ; late R.E. ; A.A.G., R.E., at Headquarters 1902-6 ; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration, Western Command, 1906-9 ; comdg. Eastern Coast Defences 1911-14 ; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; and in European War, 1914 ; *b.* 26 Dec. 1852 ; son of late Lt.-Col. Charles Francis Maxwell ; *m.* 3 Feb. 1903, Emily Mary, elder dau. of T. F. Burnaby Atkins, J.P. and D.L. Kent. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MAXWELL.

William Maxwell, C.I.E. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1911) ; I.C.S. from 1891 ; Postmaster-Gen., Punjab, from 1905 ; offtg. Director-Gen. of Post Office in India 1908 ; *b.* 3 Jan. 1870 ; son of W. Maxwell, of Ballygraffin, co. Down ; *m.* Oct. 1899, the dau. of D. Harper. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

MAY.

Alfred John May, I.S.O. (1906) ; F.E.I.S. ; J.P. Hong Kong ; Headmaster St. Paul's Coll., Hong Kong, 1875-9 ; Assist. Master, Govt. Central School, 1879-81 ; Principal, Govt. Normal School, 1881-3 ; 3rd Master, Govt. Central School (now Queen's Coll.) 1883-8 ; 2nd Master 1888-1900, Actg. Headmaster 1890-1 and 1900-1 ; ret. from Service 1906 ; Author of various educational works in English and Chinese ; *b.* 10 Jan. 1851. *Address*—Boa Vista, Talbot Road, Bournemouth.

MAY.

Lieut. Archibald Seaburne May, M.V.O. 4th class (1910) ; R.N. ; *b.* 29 June, 1885 ; son of Adm. Sir William Henry May, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., of Bughtrigg, Coldstream, N.B.

MAY.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur William May, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1911) ; R.N. ; Med. Director-Gen. of Navy, with relative rank of Vice-Adm., from 1913 ; Hon. Physician to the King from 1913 ; served in Egypt. War 1882, with Suakim Exped. 1884, and with Nile Exped. 1884-5 ; *b.* 18 June, 1854 ; son of Rev. Henry Thomas May, of South Petherwin, Launceston ; *m.* 29 April, 1892, Adelaide Gibson, dau. of William Baldock, of Cooling Castle, Kent. *Address*—Tremeer, St. Tudy, Cornwall ; Army and Navy Club.

MAY.

Maj.-Gen. Edward Sinclair May, C.B. (1906), C.M.G. (1901) ; R.A. ; comdg. Assam Brig. from 1913 ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches four times, medal with six clasps; C.M.G.) ; Prof. of Mil. Art. and History, Roy. Staff Coll. 1901-3, A.A.G. at H.-Q. 1903-7 ; A.Q.M.G. 1907-8 ; author of several

military works ; *b.* 1 Feb. 1856 ; eldest son of late Right Hon. George A. C. May, Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, of Belfast and Dublin ; *m.* 1st, 15 Nov. 1883, Evelyn Mary Norbrun, 3rd dau. of Trehawke Kekewich, D.L., J.P., of Peamore (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 27 Sept. 1893, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Oct. 1895, Dorothea, dau. of Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B. *Address*—Shillong, Assam ; Naval and Military Club.

MAY.

SIR FRANCIS HENRY MAY, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.M.G. (1895) ; B.A. ; Governor of Hong Kong from 1912 ; was Capt. Supt. of Police and Supt. of Gaol and Fire Brigade, and Vice-Pres. of Sanitary Board of Hong Kong ; Rector of Hong Kong Coll. of Medicine 1902 ; Colonial Sec. of Hong Kong 1902-11 ; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Fiji and High Commr. for Western Pacific 1911-12 ; *b.* 1860 ; son of the late Rt. Hon. George Augustus Chichester May, P.C., Lord Ch. Justice of Ireland ; *m.* 31 Aug. 1891, Helena Augusta Victoria, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir George Digby Barker, K.C.B., of Clare Priory, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Hong Kong ; Windham Club.

MAY.

CAPT. JOHN CYRIL MAY, D.S.O. (1900) ; E. Surrey Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1 April, 1874 ; eldest son of late John Coleridge Frampton May, of Curvalion, Creech St. Michael, Taunton ; *m.* 24 Jan. 1907, Edith Margaret, youngest dau. of late Col. S. E. Maunsell, R.A.M.C., and has issue.

MAY.

MAJ. THOMAS JAMES MAY, C.M.G. (1901) ; late comdg. Diamond Fields Artillery ; served in 3rd Mtd. Rifles, Bechuanaland Field Force 1884-5 ; Diamond Fields Horse 1889-96 ; Relief Force, Matabele War 1896 (medal) ; Mtd. Inf., Bechuanaland Field Force 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; Diamond Fields Art., S. African War, 1899-1901, siege of Kimberley (despatches, medal with three clasps, pro. Maj., C.M.G.) ; *b.* 17 March, 1864 ; son of late Chief Gunner James May, R.N.

MAY.

COL. WILLIAM ALLAN MAY, C.B. (1902) ; late A.M.S. ; A.M.O. Tidworth Dist. from 1905 ; served as P.M.O., 8th Div., S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 18 Sept. 1850 ; son of late Joseph May, F.R.C.S. Eng., of Stoke Damerel, Devonport ; *m.* 3 Feb. 1876, Cecilia Adèle Aloise, dau. of late Gustav Adolph B. C. von Ohlhaffen. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MAY.

ADM. OF THE FLEET SIR WILLIAM HENRY MAY, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.B. (1906), K.C.V.O. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1897) ; served with Arctic Expedn. 1875-6 (medal) ; formerly Naval Attaché for Europe ; Assist. Director of Torpedoes 1893-5 ; Ch. of the Staff on Mediterranean Station 1895-6 ; sometime Naval A.D.C. to Queen Victoria and to the King 1901 ; Director of Naval Ordnance 1901 ; Lord of the Admiralty and Comptroller of Navy 1901-5 ; Comm.-in-Chief Atlantic Fleet 1905-7 ; 2nd Naval Lord of Admiralty 1907-9 ; Com.-in-Chief of Home Fleet 1909-11 ; Com.-in-Chief at Devonport 1911-13 ; appointed to be in attendance on German Emperor during his visit to England 1899 (Order of Red Eagle, 2nd class) ; is Grand Officer of the Legion of Honour ; has Order of St. Alexandre Newsky, of Russia ; *b.* 31 July, 1849 ; son of the late J. W. Seaburne May ; *m.* 1878, Kinbarra Swene, youngest dau. of the late W. J. Marrow, and has issue. *Address*—Bughtrigg, Coldstream, N.B. ; Chatto, Hownam, Kelso ; United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

MAYCOCK.

CAPT. FREDERICK WILLIAM ORBY MAYCOCK, D.S.O. (1908) ; Suffolk Regt. ; employed with King's African Rifles 1902-7 ; served in E. Africa 1902-5 ; in Nandi 1905-6 (despatches) ; in E. Africa 1906 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 5 June, 1877 ; son of Capt. F. Maycock, late 29th Regt.

MAYCOCK.

SIR WILLOUGHBY ROBERT DOTTIN MAYCOCK, K.C.M.G. (1913) ; C.M.G. (1905) ; ent. Foreign Office 1872 ; attached to Roy. Commn. for negotiation of a Treaty of Commerce with France 1881, and to Right Hon. J. Chamberlain's Special Mission to Washington 1887 ; Actg. 2nd Sec. in Diplomatic Service 1887 ; Assist. in Treaty Dept., Foreign Office, 1897-1903, Superintendent 1903-13, when he ret. ; late Capt. 2nd Middlesex Mil. ; *b.* 7 July, 1849 ; only son of late Col. Dottin Maycock, formerly 16th Lancers and 6th Inniskilling Drag. ; *m.* Emma Leah, only dau. of late John Prigge. *Address*—80, St. George's Square, S.W. ; St. James's Club.

MAYNARD.

MAJ. CHARLES CLARKSON MARTIN MAYNARD, D.S.O. (1900) ; Devonshire Regt. ; *p.s.c.* ; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, War Office, 1911-14 ; served in Burma 1889-92 (medal with clasp) ; with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; Supt. of Gymnasia, Malta, 1894-6 ; *b.* 15 Sept. 1870 ; son of late Dr. Forster Fowler Martin Maynard, L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S. ; *m.* 20 April, 1909, Dorothy Agnes, elder dau. of Arthur Davidson, of Wimbledon Park, Surrey. *Address*—United Service Club.

MAYNE.

CAPT. CHARLES ROBERT GRAHAM MAYNE, D.S.O. (1902) ; Highland L.I. ; served in Ashanti 1900 (despatches) ; in N. Nigeria 1901 (despatches) ; with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; in Soudan 1904 (medal with clasp) ; in European War 1914 (wounded) ; has 3rd class Medjidieh, and 4th class Osmanieh ; *b.* 10 Sept. 1874 ; son of late Maj. Robert Graham Mayne ; *m.* 10 July, 1913, Elsie Bertha, youngest dau. of late W. B. Huntington, D.L., of Blackmore Park, Worcester *Address*—Caledonian Club.

MAYNE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GEORGE NISBET MAYNE, C.B. (1902) ; late comdg. 1st York and Lancaster Regt. ; formerly comdg. 1st K.O. Scottish Borderers ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) ; in Burmese Expedn. 1886-8 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp) ; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps) ; and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet, and C.B.) ; *b.* 28 July, 1854 ; son of Maj. Robert Graham Mayne. *Address*—Caledonian Club.

MAYNE.

COL. RICHARD CHARLES GRAHAM MAYNE, C.B. (1898) ; late Ind. Army ; A.D.C. to H.M. 1900 ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1890 ; in Mekran 1898 (C.B.) ; in China 1900 (medal) ; *b.* 27 Aug. 1852 ; son of the late Major Robert Graham Mayne. *Address*—United Service Club.

MAYSTON.

ENG. REAR-ADM. ROBERT MAYSTON, C.B. (1911) ; R.N. (ret.) ; F.R.S.N.A. ; M.I.N.A. ; Chief Engineer at Devonport Dockyard, 1892-1902 ; Assist. Engineer-in-Chief at Admiralty, 1902-11 ; *b.* 27 April, 1851 ; son of late John Mayston, of Portsmouth ; *m.* 21 April, 1874, Myra, dau. of late Thomas Richards, of Portsmouth. *Address*—17, Mayford Road, Balham, S.W.

MEAD.

PERCY JAMES MEAD, C.I.E. (1914) ; B.A. Cantab. ; I.C.S. from 1893 ; Collector and Dist. Magistrate, Ahmednagar, Bombay ; son of late Lt.-Col. C. J. Mead, Bengal R.A. ; *m.* 15 Dec. 1913, May Gertrude, youngest dau. of late Rev. Canon H. E. Maddock, of York, rector of Patrington. *Address*—Ahmednagar, Bombay.

MEADE.

EMILY SALTER, LADY MEADE, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, Resident at Baroda ; *m.* 1853, Gen. Sir Richard John Meade. K.C.S.I., C.I.E., Resident at Hyderabad, who *d.* 19 March, 1894. *Address*—19, Stafford Terrace, Kensington, W.

MEADE.

COMM. THE HON. HERBERT MEADE, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.).

MEADE.

LIEUT.-COL. MALCOLM JOHN MEADE, C.I.E. (1900); Ind. Army, ret.; sometime employed in Foreign Dept. of Govt. of India; Cons.-Gen. for provinces of Fars and Khuzistan, and for coasts and islands of Persian Gulf 1897-1909; held previously various political appointments at native courts of Hyderabad, Indore, Dhar and Bhopal; *b.* 4 Feb. 1854; son of late Sir R. J. Meade, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., of Innishannon, co. Cork; *m.* 28 April, 1888, Florence Maria Mary, dau. of — Hederstedt, Lieut. R.N. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Pall, S.W.

MEAKIN.

HENRY WILLIAM MEAKIN, I.S.O. (1906); J.P. Victoria; ent. C.S. Victoria 1865; in Lands Dept. 1865-90; Sec. to Water Supply Dept. 1890-5; Under Treasurer of State of Victoria from 1895; *b.* 13 Nov. 1847; son of Henry Meakin, of Geelong, Australia; *m.* 13 March, 1879, Elizabeth M., widow of — Preshaw, and dau. of Edward J. and Elizabeth Smith. *Address*—Warrein, Caulfeild, near Melbourne, Victoria.

MEARES.

CAPT. AUBREY MEARES, D.S.O. (1902); late R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Oct. 1873; son of Hugh Meares, M.A., of Ryde; *m.* 26 April, 1906, Edna Clara Amethyst, eldest dau. of Capt. Edmund Wigley Burt, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Rowney, Mount Park, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

MEARS.

MAJ. CECIL DELARUE MEARS, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Ind. Army; served in Chitral 1895, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 and in Tirah 1897-8; *b.* 26 July, 1871; son of late Capt. Arthur Mears, I.S.C., of Huggins Hall, Cranbrook; *m.* 15 June, 1903, Kathleen ffleetwood, dau. of Col. Charles ffleetwood Churchill, late R.A.M.C., and has issue.

MEASURES.

HARRY BELL MEASURES, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); F.R.I.B.A.; Director of Barrack Construction, War Office; *b.* 1862; son of Henry Measures, of Brighton; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Kialama, West Byfleet.

MEERS.

JAMES BLACKADER MEERS, C.B. (1904); J.P. co. London; Inland Rev. Dept. from 1868; Sec. of Inland Revenue 1898-1909; Commr. of Customs and Excise from 1909; *b.* 6 June, 1850; 2nd son of late William Simmons Meers, of Stoke, Kent; *m.* 25 Sept. 1884, Ada Josephine, eldest dau. of James Weakley, of St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Address*—28, Haymarket, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

MEIKLEJOHN.

MAUD LOUISA HAMILTON, LADY MEIKLEJOHN, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Henry Hamilton Beamish, C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Aug. 1893, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Hope Meiklejohn, K.C.B., C.M.G., late Bengal Army, who *d.* 1 May, 1909. *Address*—2, Chelsea Court, S.W.

MEIKLEJOHN.

RODERICK SINCLAIR MEIKLEJOHN, C.B. (1911); War Office, 1899-1902; Treasury from 1902; successively Private Sec. to late Rt. Hon. Sir E. W. Hamilton, Duke of Devonshire, and Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith; Principal Clerk from 1911; *b.* 30 May, 1876; eldest son of John William Sinclair Meiklejohn, M.D., Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets, R.N. (ret.). *Address*—105, Holland Road, Kensington, W.; Reform and Brooks's Clubs.

MEIKLEJOHN.

MAJ. RONALD FORBES MEIKLEJOHN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (medal, Egypt. medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, actions of Colenso and Spion Kop (despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 9 Oct. 1876; elder son of Lieut.-Col. John Forbes Meiklejohn, late R.H.A., of 129, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; *m.* 1 Jan. 1903, Kathleen Stella, 3rd dau. of late Henry C. Myburgh, Imperial Ottoman Consul, Cape Town, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MELDON.

SIR ALBERT MELDON, Knt. Bach. (1910); B.L., R.M.; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1868; Resident Magistrate 1883-1910; Law Adviser to Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Redvers Buller, G.C.B., in Ireland 1886-87; *b.* 25 May, 1845; son of James Dillon Meldon, J.P., of Coolarne, co. Galway; *m.* 28 Oct. 1873, Mary, only dau. of Bernard Doherty, of Buncrana, co. Donegal. *Address*—Vevey House, Bray, Ireland; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

MELHADO.

CARLOS MELHADO, C.M.G. (1911); Member of Exec. Council, B. Honduras, from 1891; represented B. Honduras at Coronation 1911; *b.* 30 April, 1852; son of Charles Melhado, of England; *m.* 30 May, 1874, Florence Irene, of German parentage. *Address*—Belize, British Honduras.

MELITUS.

PAUL GREGORY MELITUS, C.S.I. (1912), C.I.E. (1894); Member of Board of Revenue, Eastern Bengal and Assam, from 1905; apptd. to I.C.S. 1880; served in Bengal as Assist. and Joint Mag. 1880-6; Actg. Postmaster-Gen. 1890; Assist. and Dep. Commr. and Assist.-Sec. to Ch. Commr., Assam, 1886-90; Under Sec. and Dep. Sec. Govt. of India Home Dept., 1891-4; Sec. to Ch. Commr., Assam, 1894-8; Commr. Assam Valley 1898-1905; *b.* 1858; son of G. P. Melitus, of 46, Holland Park, W.; *m.* 27 Oct. 1906, Janet Douglas, dau. of late James Douglas Cowan, of Chester Terrace, N.W. *Address*—Dacca, Eastern Bengal; Shillong, Assam.

MELLISS.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES JOHN MELLISS, C.B. (1911); V.C.; Ind. Army; A.D.C. to H.M. 1907-12; Brigade Comm. from 1912; served in E. Africa 1895-6 (medal), on N.W. Frontier of India and Tirah 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), in Ashanti 1900 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, V.C.), in Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, medal with clasp), and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (medal with clasp); *b.* 12 Sept. 1862; son of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Julius Melliss; *m.* 28 Aug. 1901, Kathleen Lucy, dau. of the late Gen. John McNeil Walter, C.B. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan; United Service Club.

MELLISS.

COL. SIR HOWARD MELLISS, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1893); late Insp.-Gen. of Imperial Service Troops, India; served with 33rd Regt. throughout the Abyssinian War 1868, present at storming and capture of Magdala (medal); in Afghan War, 1879 (medal); in Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie); in Burmese Exped. 1885, as Mil. Attaché to Adm. Sir Frederick Richards, G.C.B. (despatches, medal with clasp); organized Imperial Service Troops of India, and was Inspector-Gen. 1894-1900; has distinguished service pension; *b.* 2 April, 1847; son of the late George W. Melliss, of Talbot Square, London; *m.* 1878, Mary Edith, dau. of Major-Gen. Conran. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MELLOR.

SIR JAMES ROBERT MELLOR, Knt. Bach. (1911); LL.M. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1865; Master of Crown Office, King's Bench, 1874; King's Coroner 1892; Senior Master and King's Remembrancer 1905; Registrar of Court of Criminal Appeal 1908; ret. 1912; *b.* 4 May, 1839; 3rd son of late Rt. Hon. Sir John Mellor, P.C.; *m.* 29 Oct. 1868, Anne Jane, elder dau. of Thomas Shaw, of Everton, Lancashire, and has issue. *Address*—16, Craven Hill Gardens, W.; New University and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

MELLOR.

SIR JOHN PAGET MELLOR, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1905); J.P. co. Somerset; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1886; Assist. Solicitor

to Treasury 1894-1909 ; Solicitor to Treasury and King's Proctor from 1909 ; *b.* 13 March, 1862 ; eldest son of Right Hon. John William Mellor, P.C., K.C., J.P. and D.L. ; *m.* 24 July, 1890, Mabel, eldest dau. of George Edward Serocold Pearce-Serocold, late Lieut. R.N., of Cherryhinton, Torquay (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—1, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. ; Culmhead, Taunton, Somerset ; Brooks' Club.

MELROSE.

JAMES MELROSE, C.B. (1904); Chief Inspector of Machinery, R.N. (ret.); served as Ch. Engineer of H.M.'s Dockyards at Gibraltar, Malta and Bermuda, and as Ch. Inspector of Machinery at Portsmouth ; Sanitary Commr. and Chmn. Board of Health at Gibraltar during Cholera epidemic 1884 ; *b.* 8 Oct. 1841 ; son of late James Melrose, of Hawick, N.B. ; *m.* 29 May, 1880, Jane Foot, dau. of Capt. John Milton. *Address*—Winton House, South Hayling.

MELVILLE.

SIR GEORGE MELVILLE, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1891) ; entered Imperial Civil Service 1862 ; Colonial Service 1874 ; Acting Treasurer, Sierra Leone, 1874-7 ; Chief Clerk, Gov. Secretariat British Guiana, 1877 ; Asst. Govt. Sec. 1879 ; Col. Sec., British Honduras, 1889, Bahamas 1894-5 ; Admin. Government British Honduras 1890-1, Falkland Islands 1893, Bahamas 1894-5, Leeward Islands 1895-6, 1897, 1899, 1900, 1901, and 1902, and Windward Islands 1903 ; Colonial Sec. of Leeward Islands, and Pres. and Island Sec. of Antigua 1895-1902 ; Administrator of St. Lucia 1902-5, when he ret. ; sometime Lieut. Kent Artillery Militia ; *b.* 1 July, 1842 ; son of the late George Melville, of Culross, N.B. ; *m.* 1869, Marie Elise Louise, dau. of the late Capt. Fitz-Landers, of Charlton Hall, Northumberland, and has issue. *Address*—Constitutional Club.

MELVILLE.

WILLIAM MELVILLE, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); J.P. co. London ; formerly Supt. of Police, and Chief of Special Police Service, New Scotland Yard ; accompanied H.M. Queen Victoria and H.M. King Edward VII. on many continental tours, and was attached to the Czar of Russia, the German Emperor and other Sovereigns when visiting England ; Chevalier of Order of Dannebrog (Denmark), of Order of Christ (Portugal), of Franz Joseph (Austria), and of Crown of Italy ; Officer of Legion of Honour ; Comm. of Order of Isabel la Catolica (Spain), *b.* 1850 ; son of late James Melville, of co. Kerry. *Address*—Kenmare, Orlando Road, Clapham Common, S.W. ; National Liberal Club.

MENENDEZ.

SIR MANUEL RAYMOND MENENDEZ, Knt. Bach. (1906); LL.B. Camb. ; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1891 ; Chief Justice of Northern Nigeria 1905-8, when he ret. ; Chief Judicial Officer, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897-1900 ; Puisne Judge, S. Nigeria, 1900-5 ; *b.* 4 July, 1864 ; son of late Manuel Menendez, of Nassau, N.P. ; *m.* 26 June, 1901, Hester Louise, dau. of Vincent and Emma Tilyou, of New York. *Address*—Midford House, Bath ; Junior Athenæum Club.

MENSAH.

ALFRED MENSAH, I.S.O. (1907) ; appointed Extra Clerk Customs and Treasury Departments, Cape Coast, 1874 ; 3rd Clerk 1874 ; 2nd Clerk 1876 ; Clerk and Warehousekeeper 1878 ; Sub-Collector of Customs, Winnebah, 1880 ; Cape Coast 1882 ; Winnebah 1882 ; transferred to Appam as Senior Sub-Collector and Examining Officer for Winnebah District 1883 ; Cape Coast 1886 ; Officer-in-Charge of Treasury, Cape Coast, 1904-6 ; promoted to Sub-Asst. Treasurer, Gold Coast Colony, 1906 ; transferred to Kumase in 1907 and 1908 ; *b.* March, 1852 ; son of late Chief Kwa Mensah, of Elmina ; *m.* 22 Nov. 1884, Philippa, dau. of Capt. Kobbina Otu, and his wife, Araba Ackwonua. *Address*—Cape Coast Castle, and Elmina, Gold Coast, W. Africa.

MENZIES.

ANNIE PERCEVAL, LADY MENZIES, eldest surviving dau. of late Capt. John Alexander Drought, of Whigsborough, King's Co. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 14 Oct. 1879, as his third wife, Sir William John Menzies, Knt., Agent to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, who *d.* 14 Oct. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—Canaan House, Edinburgh.

MENZIES.

MARGARET HENRIETTA, LADY MENZIES, eld. dau. of late Capt. Joseph Baker, of Westridge, Birkenhead ; *m.* 21 July, 1886, Sir Walter Menzies, Knt., M.P. for S. Lanarkshire, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Culcreuch, Fintry, co. Stirling ; 34, Gordon Square, W.C.

MENZIES.

LIEUT. STEWART GRAHAM MENZIES, D.S.O. (1914) ; 2nd Life Guards ; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 30 Jan. 1890.

MENZIES.

WILLIAM MENZIES, I.S.O. (1908) ; Assist. Keeper of Register of Sasines, Edinburgh. *Address*—H.M. General Register House, Edinburgh.

MERCER.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HARVEY FREDERIC MERCER, C.B. (1902) ; R.A. ; A.D.C. to H.M. from 1911 ; Inspector of R.H.A. and R.F.A. in India 1911 ; served in Afghan War 1880, march to Kandahar, battle 1 Sept. (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; with Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, clasp) ; in Tirah 1897, Chagru Kotal, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (despatches, medal with two clasps) ; in S. African War 1900-2, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen, Witpoort (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 2 July, 1858 ; son of late Col. W. H. Mercer, Madras Army ; *m.* 12 March, 1891, Helen Evelyn, only dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir C. E. Nairne, K.C.B., R.A. *Address*—United Service Club.

MERCER.

LAURENCE MERCER, C.I.E. (1913) ; India Forest Dept. from 1886 ; President Research Institute and Coll. from 1910 ; *b.* 27 Jan. 1863 ; elder son of late John Henry Mercer, of Gorthy, co. Perth (*see Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 10 Dec. 1898, Eveline Alice, dau. of Col. Walter Hailes, late I.S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Dehra Dun, India ; Gorthy, co. Perth ; 10, Manor Place, Edinburgh ; Conservative Club.

MERCER.

SIR WILLIAM HEPWORTH MERCER, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.M.G. (1902) ; ed. at Wadham Coll. Oxford, Scholar and Exhibitioner ; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1886 ; Sec. to Earl of Jersey at Ottawa 1894 ; on Spec. Mission to Hawaii with Sir Sandford Fleming 1894 ; Assist Priv. Sec. to Lord Ripon 1895, to Mr. Chamberlain 1895 ; 1st Class Clerk 1896 ; Sec. to Pacific Cable Cttee. 1896 ; Principal Clerk 1898 ; Member of Pacific Cable Board 1901 ; one of Crown Agents for Colonies since 1900 ; *b.* Oct. 1855 ; son of the late W. Mercer, of Manchester. *Address*—4, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.

MEREDITH.

NELLIE GRAVES, LADY MEREDITH, dau. of Rev. Richard Graves Meredith, rector of Knockavilly, co. Cork ; *m.* 1871, Sir James Creed Meredith, B.A., LL.D., who *d.* 23 Jan. 1912. *Address*—30, Waterloo Road, Dublin.

MEREDITH.

ARTHUR MEREDITH, C.S.I. (1911) ; I.C.S. 1878-1913 ; Financial Commr., Punjab, 1910-12 ; Member of Legisl. Council of Lieut.-Governor 1910-13 ; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. 1911-13 ; *b.* 1856 ; *m.* 1887, the dau. of late Maj. C. S. Fegan, I.A., and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

MEREDITH.

RICHARD MEREDITH, C.I.E. (1914) ; educated at Royal School, Armagh, Trin. Coll. Dublin, R.I.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill ; Asst. Superintendent Indian Tel. Dept. 1889, Superintendent 1901, and Director 1911 ; served in Burma 1891 (medal and clasp), and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal and clasp) ; *b.* 21 May, 1867, son of the late Sir James Creed Meredith ; *m.* Dec. 1892, Ada Louise, youngest dau. of Alfred Hancock Middleton, of Athgoe Park, Shankhill, co. Dublin. *Address*—Simla.

MEREDITH.

RIGHT HON. RICHARD EDMUND MEREDITH, P.C. Ireland (1907) ; Barr.-at-Law, Ireland, 1879 ; Q.C. 1892 ; Bencher of King's Inns

1894; Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature, Ireland, and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn. 1898-1906; Master of the Rolls in Ireland 1906-12, when he resigned; *b.* 18 Nov. 1855; 4th son of late William Rice Meredith, of Kenilworth Square, Dublin; *m.* 14 Sept. 1880, Annie, dau. of late John Pollock, of Grosvenor Square, Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Holcombe House, Camberley, Surrey; University Club, Dublin.

MEREDITH.

Sir William Ralph Meredith, Knt. Bach. (1896); K.C.; LL.D. Toronto University; Chief Justice, Ontario, since 1912; Chancellor of Univ. of Toronto; was Member of the Ontario Legislature 1872 to 1894, and Leader of the Opposition 1879 to 1894; *b.* 31 March, 1840; son of John Cooke Meredith, of London, Ontario; *m.* 26 June, 1862, Mary, dau. of Marcus Holmes, of London, Ontario. *Address*—Toronto, Ontario; Toronto Club.

MEREWETHER.

Sir Edward Marsh Merewether, K.C.V.O. (1907), C.V.O. (1903), C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Harrow; Cadet, Straits Settlements, 1880; J.P. 1882; District Officer, Dindings, 1886; 2nd Assist. Col. Sec., 1890; Collr. of Land Revenue and in charge of Treasury, Malacca, 1892; Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements, 1893; Assist. Col. Sec. 1897; British Resident, Selangor, 1901; Lieut.-Gov. of Malta 1902-11; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Sierra Leone from 1911; *b.* 9 Sept. 1858; 2nd son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir W. L. Merewether, K.C.S.I., C.B.; *m.* 1883, Honoria Clementina Mary, eldest dau. of Thomas Braddell, C.M.G. *Address*—Government House, Freetown, Sierra Leone.

MERK.

William Rudolph Henry Merk, C.S.I. (1887); LL.D., Aberdeen; I.C.S., ret.; Assist. Pol. Offr. Afghan War 1879-81; Under Sec. Punjab Govt. 1882-4; with Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-7; Pol. Offr. Black Mountain Exped. 1888; Dep. Commr., Peshawar, 1887-92; on special duty in Kurram Valley 1892-4; Commr. Peshawar 1896-8; Ch. Pol. Offr. Mohmand Exped. 1897; Ch. Sec. Punjab Govt. 1899-1900; in charge of Mahsud Waziri Blockade 1900-2; Commr., Multan, 1903; Chief Commr., Andaman and Nicobar Islands, 1904-6; Commr., Delhi, 1906-7; Commr., Multan, from 1908; Member of Legisl. Council, Govt. of India, 1908-10; Financial Commr. Punjab 1909; Ch. Commr. N.W.F. Province 1909-10, when he ret.; *b.* 12 Dec. 1852; son of the Rev. J. N. Merk; *m.* 12 Dec. 1894, Rosamond, dau. of the late Albert Savory, of Kirkham Abbey, Yorks. *Address*—c/o Lloyd's Bank, St. James's Street, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

MERRIMAN.

Right Hon. John Xavier Merriman, P.C. Great Britain (1909); Premier of Cape Colony from 1908; M.L.A. for Namaqualand; Commr. of Crown Lands 1873-8, and 1881-4; Treasurer-Gen. 1890-3 and 1898; *b.* 1841; son of Bishop N. J. Merriman, of Grahamstown; *m.* Agnes, dau. of — Vintcent. *Address*—Stellenbosch District, Cape Colony; Reform Club, London; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

MERRIMAN.

Lieut.-Col. Reginald Gordon Merriman, D.S.O. (1892); R.A.; D.A.A.G. Woolwich, 1902-3; served in Exped. to Tambaku Country, W. Africa, 1892 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1866; son of Gen. Charles James Merrriman, C.S.I.; *m.* 13 Nov. 1894, Mary Gertrude Rose, 2nd dau. of S. Gregson Fell, J.P., of Ickham Hall, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Sports' Club.

MERRIMAN.

Col. William Merriman, C.I.E. (1890); Col. ret. pay R.E., Fellow of Bombay Univ.; has been in charge of Western India Defences; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; *b.* 2 April, 1838; son of the late John Merriman of Kensington, and Marlborough, Wilts; *m.* 13 Feb. 1872, Emily Jane Anna Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Col. FitzRoy Molyneux Henry Somerset, R.E. (*see* Beaufort, D.), and has issue. *Address*—Creffield, Colchester; E.I. United Service, Sports, and Byculla (Bombay) Clubs.

MESSENT.

Phillip Glynn Messent, C.I.E. (1914); M.I.C.E.; Civil Engineer to the Bombay Port Trust.

MESTON.

Sir James Scorgie Meston, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1908); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1913; I.C.S. from 1883; Sec. to Govt. of India, Finance Dept., 1907-12; Lieut.-Gov. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh from 1912; *b.* 12 June, 1865; son of James Meston, of Aberdeen; *m.* 10 Dec. 1891, Jeannie dau. of James McDonald. *Address*—Government House, Allahabad, India; E.I. United Service Club.

METCALFE.

Edward Metcalfe, I.S.O. (1904); Controller of Industries under Gen. Prisons Board, Ireland; *b.* 1859.

MEUX.

Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth Meux, G.C.B. (1913), K.C.B. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1900); 3rd son of 2nd Earl of Durham (*see that title*).

MEYER.

Sir William Stevenson Meyer, K.C.I.E. (1909), C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; B.A.; ed. at Univ. Coll. London; served in Madras as Asst. Collector and Mag. 1881; Asst. Sec. to Govt. Judic. and Legisl. Depts. 1888; Actg. Under Sec. to Govt. Revenue Dept. 1889-90; Dep. Commr. of Salt., &c., Revenue 1891; Sec. to Commrs. of Land Revenue 1893; Sub. Collector and Joint Mag. and Principal Asst. 1894; Collector and Mag. 1897; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India Finan. and Com. Dept. 1897-1901; Editor, Imperial Gazetteer of India, 1902; Sec. to Govt. of India, Finance Dept., 1905; Member of Roy. Commn. on Decentralization in India 1907; Chief Sec. to Gov. of Madras 1909; Finance Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India from 1913; a British Delegate to Interntl. Opium Conference at the Hague 1911-12; *b.* 13 Feb. 1860; son of late Rev. Theodore J. Meyer; *m.* 1 June, 1895, Mabel Henrietta, dau. of late Maj. W. W. Jackson, Indian Army, and has had issue. She *d.* 1 Sept. 1914. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

MEYRICK.

Col. Frederick Charlton Meyrick, C.B. (1900) (*see* Meyrick, Bart.).

MEYRICK.

James Joseph Meyrick, C.B. (1882); F.R.C.V.S.; Vet. Surg. R.A. 1860, Inspecting Vet. Surg. 1881, ret. 1889; served in Canada 1862-7 (medal); in India 1868-80; in Egyptian Campaign, 1882 (mentioned in despatches medal, Khedive's medal, and 3rd class Osmanieh); author of Manual for use of Native Vet. Surgeons and Horsebreeders; *b.* 6 Sept. 1834; son of the late Theobald Meyrick, of Ballinasloe, Ireland; *m.* 1881, Elizabeth Henrietta, dau. of the late James Westbeare. *Address*—Lilybrook, Budleigh Salterton, S. Devon.

MICALLEF.

Sir Richard Micallef, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.M.G. (1902); ent. Malta C.S. 1863; Sec. to Med. Board 1881; Dep. Receiver-Gen., Dep. Comptroller of Charitable Institutions and Dep. Commissary of the Monte di Pietà, Gozo, 1884; Assist. Sec. to Govt. for Gozo 1885; Comptroller of Charitable Institutions of Malta 1886; Member of Council of Govt. of Malta 1887; Member of Exec. Council, Malta, 1888; ret. 1911; *b.* 26 April, 1846; son of late Gaetano Micallef; *m.* 29 April, 1872, Ellen, dau. of late Tommaso Giovanni Micallef. *Address*—Sliema, Malta.

MICHELL.

John Michell, I.S.O. (1903); Unpaid Vice-Consul at St. Petersburg 1866; Consul and Translator 1875; Consul-Gen 1894-1903, when he ret.; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 1836; son of John Michell, of Bodmin; *m.* 1868, Louisa, dau. of R. C. Dangar, of St. Neots, Cornwall, and has issue. *Address*—Hotakka, Galitsena, Finland.

MICHELL.

HON. SIR LEWIS LOYD MICHELL, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O (1910); Director of British S. Africa Co.; one of the Rhodes Trustees; late Member of House of Assembly for Cape Town; sometime Chmn. of De Beers Consolidated Mines; late Gen. Manager of Standard Bank of S. Africa, and Pres. of Martial Law Board in Cape Colony; permitted 1910 to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 11 Aug. 1842; son of John Michell, of Ilfracombe; *m.* April, 1871, Marie Agnes, 3rd dau. of Edward Philpott, Civil Commr., Cape Colony, and has issue. *Address* — Rondebosch, Cape Province, S. Africa.

MICHELL.

ROLAND LYONS NOSWORTHY MICHELL, C.M.G. (1911); attached to Prince Ibrahim Hilmi Pasha, of Egypt, 1870; Chief of Statistical Dept. Cadastral Survey, Egypt, 1879; Commissioner of Limassol, Cyprus, 1879, and Sheriff of District; has 4th class of Osmanieh and of Medjidieh; *b.* 14 Feb. 1847; son of Rev. Richard Michell, D.D. Principal of Hertford Coll. Oxford, and Public Orator of the University; *m.* 15 Dec. 1877, Emily E. Graham, dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. A. W. Murray, C.B. *Address*—22, Lansdown Crescent, London, W.

MICHELLI.

PIETRO JAMES MICHELLI, C.M.G. (1906); Sec. Seamen's Hosp. Soc. from 1887; Sec. of London School of Tropical Medicine from 1899; *b.* 1853; son of late Francis Michele Michelli, formerly Austro-Hungarian Consul at Cork; *m.* 1887, Mary, younger dau. of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Phillips. *Address*—Secretary's House, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich; Ranelagh Club.

MICHIE.

JOHN MICHIE, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); J.P. Aberdeen; H.M.'s Factor at Balmoral; *b.* 8 June, 1853; son of late David Kinloch Michie; *m.* 13 Dec. 1878, Helen, dau. of late Alexander Kitchin. *Address*—Bhaile-na-choile, Balmoral, Ballater, N.B.

MICKLEM.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. HENRY ANDREW MICKLEM, D.S.O. (1898); late R.E.; attached to Egyptian Army 1897-9; served with Nile Expedn. 1897 (Egypt medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (wounded, despatches, clasp to Egypt. medal, medal, 4th class Medjidieh, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's Medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); *b.* 29 June, 1872; eld. son of Maj.-Gen. Edward Micklem. *Address*—7, King Street, St. James's, S.W.; Roschill, Henley-on-Thames; Carlton and Army and Navy Clubs.

MIDDLETON.

SIR JOHN PAGE MIDDLETON, Knt. Bach. (1912); B.A. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1874; Pres. Dist. Court of Limassol, Cyprus, 1883-92; Puisne Judge of Cyprus 1892-1902, and of Ceylon 1902-12, when he ret.; *b.* 8 June, 1851; eldest son of Edmund Plane Middleton, J.P., late of Hindringham and Haynford, Norfolk; *m.* 14 Dec. 1875, Caroline, dau. of late Paul Bell, of Stiffkey, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Societies and Fly Fishers' Clubs.

MIDDLETON.

THOMAS HUDSON MIDDLETON, C.B. (1913); M.A. Cantab.; M.Sc. Durham; Professor of Agriculture, Baroda Coll., India, 1889-96; Lecturer in Agriculture, Univ. Coll. of Wales, 1896-99; Professor of Agriculture at Durham Coll. of Science, 1899-1902, and at Cambridge, 1902-7; Assist. Sec. Board of Agriculture, from 1906; *b.* 31 Aug. 1863; son of late Alexander Allardyce Middleton, J.P.; *m.* 18 Nov. 1890, Lydia Miller, dau. of late Professor Davidson, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Board of Agriculture, S.W.; 3, Montpelier Road West, Ealing, W.

MIDGLEY.

CAPT. STEPHEN MIDGLEY, D.S.O. (1902); late Pietersburg Light Horse; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); and in Zululand Rebellion 1906 (medal); *b.* 29 May, 1871; 4th son of James Midgley, of Brisbane, Queensland. *Address*—Gatooma, S. Rhodesia.

MIDWINTER.

CAPT. EDWARD COLPOYS MIDWINTER, C.B. (1912), C.M.G. (1911), D.S.O. (1898); late R.E.; attached to Egypt. Army; Gen. Manager of Sudan Govt. Railways; served with Nile Expdn. 1897 (Egypt. medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); has 3rd class Osmanieh; *b.* 1 Nov. 1872; son of late Rev. E. A. Midwinter, Vicar of St. Paul's, Marylebone, N.W. *Address*—Atbara, Sudan; Army and Navy Club.

MIERS.

SIR HENRY ALEXANDER MIERS, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A. and D.Sc. Oxon.; Hon. D.Sc. Sheffield; F.R.S.; F.G.S.; F.C.S.; Fell. of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; Fell. of Eton Coll.; Principal of Univ. of London from 1908; Assist. in British Museum 1882-95; Instructor in Crystallography at Central Technical Coll., S. Kensington, 1886-95; Waynflete Professor of Mineralogy, Oxford, 1895-1908; Vice-Pres. of Chemical Soc. 1901-4, of Geological Soc. 1902-4, and of Mineralogical Soc. 1904-9; *b.* 25 May, 1858; son of Francis Charles Miers, C.E., of Beckenham, Kent. *Address*—23, Wetherby Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum, Savile, and University of London Clubs.

MIEVILLE.

SIR WALTER FREDERICK MIEVILLE, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1887); F.R.G.S.; late Pres. of the Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health; was appointed 2nd Clerk in the Consular Court at Alexandria, 1874; Sec. to the British Auxiliary Comm. on Judicial Reform in Egypt, Oct. to Nov. 1880; acting Consul at Suez, 1881-82; appointed Consul for the Soudan, 1882, but did not proceed; acting Vice-Consul at Alexandria, and Delegate to the Egyptian Board of Health, 1882-83; was present at bombardment of Alexandria, and received the medal and Khedive's Star for his services in Egypt, 1882; appointed Consul at Rio Grande do Sul, 1883, but did not proceed; Pres. of the Egyptian Maritime and Quarantine Board of Health, 1884 to 1897; attended the Venice Sanitary Conference as 2nd Egyptian Delegate, 1892, the Paris International Sanitary Conference, 1894; has received the 2nd Class of the Order of the Medjidie (1889), the Order of the Crown of Italy (1893), and the Osmanieh (1897); *b.* 17 July, 1855; son of the late Andrew Amédée Miéville; *m.* 28 March, 1882, Theodora Johanna, dau. of the late Henry Frederick Taylor, of Alexandria. *Address*—68, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex; Hove Club.

GRECH-MIFSUD.

ORESTE GRECH-MIFSUD, C.M.G. (1909); LL.D. Malta; Member of Legisl. and Exec. Councils of Malta 1888; Pres. of Chamber of Advocates 1895-1902, and again from 1905; late Member of Senate of Malta Univ.; *b.* 11 Jan. 1848; son of Gaetano Grech, LL.D., of Malta. *Address*—Villa Grech-Mifsud, Musta, Malta; 82, Strada Teatro, Valletta; Casino Maltese Club, Valletta.

ST. JOHN-MILDMAY.

LIEUT.-COL. HERBERT ALEXANDER ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911) (*see* ST. JOHN-MILDMAY, Bart.).

MILES.

ALFRED HENRY MILES I.S.O. (1906); ent. Collector-Gen.'s Office, Jamaica, 1874: Chief Clerk 1889; Supervisor of Revenue Offices 1900; Postmaster for Jamaica 1903; Collector-Gen. from 1905; Sec. Widows' and Orphans' Fund 1882-1903; *b.* 15 July, 1855; son of late George D. Miles, of Manchester, Jamaica, and Budleigh-Salterton, Devon, England; *m.* 16 June, 1886, Ada, 4th dau. of late W. M. Anderson. *Address*—Kingston, Jamaica.

MILES.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES NAPIER MILES, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); late 1st Life Guards; educated at Eton; served in Egypt. Expdn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in command of Household Cav. Regt., S. African War. 1900 (mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.), J.P. Wilts.; High Steward for Malmesbury since 1893; *b.* 9 April, 1854; eldest son of the late Col. Charles William Miles, M.P., J.P., of Burtonhill, Wilts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, MILES *of Kings Weston*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1880, Emily Georgina, dau. of the

late Maj. John W. Gooch Spicer, of Spye Park, Wilts. *Address*—Ingelburne Manor, Malmesbury, Wilts; Carlton, Arthur's, and Pratt's Clubs.

MILES.

George Edward Miles, M.V.O. 5th class (1904); Accountant in Lord Chamberlain's Dept., Windsor Castle, 1873; Tapissier 1893; Inspector of Windsor Castle from 1901; *b.* 7 March, 1852; son of late William Miles, of Windsor and Osborne; *m.* 19 Oct. 1880, Harriet, dau. of late James Wagstaff, of Windsor. She *d.* 17 May, 1913. *Address*—The Garter House, Windsor Castle.

MILES.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Scott Gould Miles, G.C.B. (1914), K.C.B. (1908), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1897); late Roy. Munster Fusiliers; Col. of the Regt. from 1912; Barrister, Inner Temple, 1880; Comdt. Staff College 1898-99; in command of Troops, Cape Colony, 1903-4; Director of Recruiting and Organization 1904-07; Q.M.G. to Forces, and 3rd Mil. Member of Army Council 1907-12; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Gibraltar, from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches); *b.* 31 July, 1850; son of Maj.-Gen. William Miles, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1877, Alice, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Parker, of Brettenham Park, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Gibraltar; Army and Navy, Marlborough, and Arthur's Clubs.

MILEY.

Col. James (Aloysius) Miley, C.S.I. (1897); late Ind. Army; was Mil. Accountant-Gen. and *ex-officio* Dep.-Sec. for Finance Mil. Depart., Government of India, 1893-1902; *b.* 22 Oct. 1846; 2nd son of the late James Miley; *m.* 1868, Kate, dau. of William Watson. *Address*—7, Sloane Street, S.W.; Naval and Military and Portland Clubs.

MILFORD.

Lieut. A. Milford, D.S.O. (1900); served with Frontier Mounted Rifles in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MILLAR.

John Alexander Stevenson Millar, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); W.S.; Sec. of St. Giles's Cathedral Board of Management 1904-14; Hon. Sec. to Trustees for Erection of Chapel for Order of the Thistle 1909-11; Chmn. Board of Management Church of Scotland Deaconess Hospital 1894-1914; *b.* 20 Oct. 1854; son of late John Millar, of Johnstone, co. Renfrew; *m.* 10 Sept. 1878, Dora, 2nd dau. of Thomas Shillinglaw, Chief Clerk Crown Office for Scotland. *Address*—27, Ann Street, Edinburgh; Scottish Conservative Club, Edinburgh; Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers, Muirfield.

MILLER.

Emma Blanche, Lady Miller, dau. of late Joseph Rolls, of Keston, Kent; *m.* 1879, Sir Gordon William Miller K.C.B., V.D., J.P., Accountant-Gen. of Navy, who *d.* 24 April, 1906. *Address*—4, Hove Court, Hove, Sussex.

MILLER.

Mary, Lady Miller, dau. of Robert Moat, of Moat Park, co. Antrim; *m.* 1 Jan. 1861, Sir William Miller, B.A., M.B., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1900. *Address*—Termonbacca House, Braehead, Londonderry.

MILLER.

Col. Alfred Douglas Miller, D.S.O. (1902); late 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys); J.P. and D.L. Oxon; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Karee Siding (despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 1 March, 1864; son of Lieut.-Col. James Miller, of Shotover, Oxford; *m.* 8 July, 1899, Ella, dau. of John Fletcher, of Saltoun Hall, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Shotover House, Wheatley, Oxon.

MILLER.

Col. David Miller, C.M.G. (1913); I.S.O. (1904); V.D.; Australian Defence Force; Administrator Federal Capital Territory; late Sec. to Home Dept., Australia; *b.* 27 March, 1857; son of F. T. Miller, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1890, Jane, dau. of J. B. Thompson. *Address*—Federal Capital, viâ Queanbeyan, N.S. Wales.

MILLER.

Capt. Edward Darley Miller, D.S.O. (1900); Capt. Res. of Officers; late 17th Lancers; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal and three clasps, D.S.O.); ed. at Harrow and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; *b.* 11 Feb. 1865; son of late Edward Miller, of Hartsfield, Betchworth; *m.* 25 April, 1899, Irene, dau. of Col. Langtry, late 8th Hussars, and has issue. *Address*—Spring Hill, Rugby; Cavalry, Hurlingham, Ranelagh, and Rochampton Clubs.

MILLER.

Sir Francis Henry Miller, Knt. Bach. (1902); Solicitor; Town Clerk and City Solicitor of co. of City of Londonderry 1904; Mayor of co. of City of Londonderry 1901 and 1902; *b.* 5 Oct. 1865; 3rd son of late Sir William Miller, Knt. Bach., M.B. (T.C.D.), L.R.C.S.I., of Termonbacca House, Londonderry; *m.* Nov. 1890, Maude Mary, eldest dau. of late Frederick Meredith, of Croydon. *Address*—Cuil-na-Grêine, Buncrana, co. Donegal; Constitutional Club, London; Northern Counties Club, Londonderry.

MILLER.

George Miller, I.S.O. (1903); ent. C.S. N.S. Wales, 1860; sometime Private Sec. to Sir Charles Cowper and Hon. William Forster, when Chief Secretaries; was Chief Clerk for sixteen years of Education Dept.; Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons 1890; Under Sec. of Justice 1896; Under Sec. of Depts. of Attorney-Gen. and of Justice 1901-5, when he ret.; *b.* 19 Dec. 1842; son of late George Miller, formerly of Sydney, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Double Bay, near Sydney, N.S. Wales; Union and Australian Clubs, Sydney.

MILLER.

George John Miller, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Mus. Bac. Cantab.; Examiner in Bandmastership, and Licentiate Roy. Academy of Music; Bandmaster 2nd Batt. 16th Regt. 1875; Bandmaster and Organist, Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst, 1880; Bandmaster, Portsmouth Div., R.M.L.I., 1884-1914, and Director of Music and Hon. Major R.M.L.I. from 1914; Chevalier of Military Order of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception; *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; son of George John Miller, Prof. of Music, Glasgow, formerly Bandmaster 63rd Regt.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1875, Emily, dau. of H. Kent, of Chatham. *Address*—Bridgemary House, near Fareham, Hants.

MILLER.

Hon. Sir Henry John Miller, Knt. Bach. (1901) (*see* Miller, Bart.).

MILLER.

Maj. Hugh de Burgh Miller, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; Asst. Superintendent of Ordnance Factories from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 June, 1874; son of Thomas de Burgh Miller; *m.* 1906, Una M. J., dau. of late Col. Andrew Wilson Baird, C.S.I., of Palmer's Cross, Elgin, N.B., and has issue.

MILLER.

Sir John Ontario Miller, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1901); late Ind. C.S.; Chief Sec. to Govt. N.W. Provinces and Oudh, and Member of Leg. Council, 1898-1903; Sec. to Govt. of India, R. and A. Dept., 1902 and 1904; Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1903-4; Ch. Commr. of Central Provinces 1905-11; Member of Viceroy's Exec. Council 1907-10, when he resigned; held previously appointments as Assist. Commr., Mag. and Collr., Under Sec. to Govt., Private Sec. to Lieut.-Governor, N.W. Provinces and Oudh, Settlement Offr., Director of Land Records and Agriculture, and Sec.; *b.* 7 Aug. 1857; son of the late Robert Schaw Miller; *m.* 4 July, 1888, Mary Evelina, dau. of Sir Alfred C. Lyall, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Rowley Lodge, Arkley, Herts; E.I. United Service Club.

MILLER.

SIR LESLIE CREERY MILLER, Knt. Bach. (1914); I.C.S.; educated at Charterhouse and Trin. Coll. Dublin; entered Indian C.S. 1881; Asst. Coll. and Mag. 1883; Manager Pittapur Estate 1891-2; Principal Asst. and District Mag. 1895; Coll. and Mag. 1899; District and Sessions Judge 1900, and Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Madras, 1907-14. *Address*—Madras.

MILLER.

REV. WILLIAM MILLER, C.I.E. (1884); D.D., Edin.; LL.D., Aberdeen and Madras; Hon. Principal of Madras Christian College, ret. 1907; Member of Indian Education Comm. 1882; Moderator of General Assembly of Free Church of Scotland in 1896; Member of the Legislative Council of Madras 1893-7 and 1900-3; Vice-Chancellor of University of Madras 1901-4; holds Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal; *b.* 13 Jan. 1838; son of the late William Miller, of Thurso, Caithness. *Address*—Burgo Park, Bridge of Allan, Scotland.

MILLIGAN.

SIR WILLIAM MILLIGAN, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.S. and M.D. Aberdeen University; Consulting Surgeon Manchester Ear Hospital; Aurist and Laryngologist, Royal Infirmary, Manchester; Lecturer on Diseases of the Ear, Victoria University of Manchester; formerly Demonstrator of and Examiner in Anatomy, University of Aberdeen; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864, son of late Very Rev. William Milligan, of Aberdeen University; *m.* 17 June, 1890, Bertha Warden, dau. of the late James Anderson, of Frognal Park, Hampstead, and Hilton House, Aberdeenshire. *Address*—Westbourne, Rusholme, Manchester; Union Club, Manchester.

MILLS.

ALICE CAROLINE, LADY MILLS, dau. of the late Sir William George Anderson, K.C.B.; *m.* 1863, Sir Richard Mills, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., V.D., Comptroller-Gen. of H.M. Exchequer, and Auditor-Gen. of Public Accounts, who *d.* 8 Dec. 1906, leaving issue. *Address*—Lindridge, Oxted, Surrey.

MILLS.

MAJ. THE HON. EGREMONT JOHN MILLS, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* HILLINGDON, B.).

MILLS.

BRIG.-GEN. GEORGE ARTHUR MILLS, C.B. (1900); ret.; late Col. 1st Roy. Dublin Fus.; formerly Roy. Madras Fus., and of Egypt. Army; Brig.-Gen. Comdg. No. XI Dist. 1906-10, when he ret.; served in Egypt. War 1885-7 (medal and star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches four times, two medals, seven clasps, C.B.); *b.* 28 March, 1855; son of late Capt. George Longley Mills, Ind. Army; *m.* 27 Jan. 1885, Helen Henrietta, dau. of John Garland Baker, of Mahagastotte, Ceylon. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Drummond & Co., Charing Cross, W.C.

MILLS.

COL. HERBERT JAMES MILLS, C.B. (1887); Hon. Col., Dep.-Commiss.-Gen. of Ordnance, ret. pay; late Assist. to Dir. of Artill. at Horse Guards; served in Canada 1869-74; with Egypt Exped. 1882-4 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); in Soudan 1884 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 13 Aug. 1836; son of the late John Mills; *m.* 1st, 1856, Elizabeth Ann, who *d.* 1874, dau. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich; 2ndly, 2 June, 1891, Alice Ethel Gausden, widow of H. J. Money. *Address*—Fergus, Waverley Grove, Southsea.

MILLS.

SIR JAMES MILLS, K.C.M.G. (1909), Knt. Bach. (1907); Chmn. and Managing Director of Union Steamship Co. of N. Zealand; formerly Member of Provincial Parliament of Otago, N. Zealand, and subsequently Member for Port Chalmers of N. Zealand Parliament; a Representative of N. Zealand at Imperial Navigation Conference, London, 1907; Hon. Col. New Zealand Engineers; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1847; 3rd son of late William Mills, N. Zealand C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1871, Annabella, dau. of W. Langlands, of N. Zealand; 2ndly, 1888, Sarah Gertrude, 7th dau. of late Francis George Fosbery, of Curraghbridge, co. Limerick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—60, Princes Gate, S.W.; Dunedin Club, Dunedin; Wellington Club, Wellington; Junior Constitutional Club, London.

MILMAN.

SUSAN AUGUSTA CARTER, LADY MILMAN (*see* MILMAN, Bart.).

MILMAN.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR (GEORGE) BRYAN MILMAN, K.C.B. (1905), C.B. (1875) (*see* MILMAN, Bart.).

MILNE.

ELIZA, LADY MILNE, dau. of John Disher of S. Australia; *m.* 1842, Sir William Milne, Pres. Legisl. Council, S. Australia, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Sunnyside, 55, Strangways Terrace, Adelaide, S. Australia.

MILNE.

ALAN HAY MILNE, C.M.G. (1911); B.A. Cantab.; Sec. of Incorporated Chamber of Commerce, Liverpool,; Sec. of Incorporated Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine; Hon. Treasurer of Liverpool School of Russian Studies; *b.* 13 March 1869; son of late Very Rev. Andrew J. Milne, LL.D., of Fyvie, co. Aberdeen, Moderator of General Assembly of Church of Scotland. *Address*—64, Devonshire Road, Liverpool; University Club, Liverpool.

MILNE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. GEORGE MILNE, C.B. (1911); V.D.; R.F.A. Terr. Force Reserve; late comdg. 1st Highland Brig. R.F.A.; Mil. Member City of Aberdeen Terr. Force Assocn.; *b.* 23 Sept. 1857; son of James Milne, of Kinaldie, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Florence, dau. of late James W. Barclay, of Glenbuchat, co. Aberdeen, late M.P., co. Forfar. *Address*—Logie, Pitcaple, and Glenbuchat, co. Aberdeen; Conservative Club, Glasgow; Constitutional Club, London.

MILNE.

COL. GEORGE FRANCIS MILNE, C.B. (1912), D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; comdg. Art. 4th Divn., S. Command, 1913-14, and Colonel in Charge of Records, Northern Command, from 1914; *p.s.c.*; served with Nile Exped. 1898, battle of Khartoum (two medals, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, Colesberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col., D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); has Order of Dannebrog, 2nd class, and Star of Roumania, 3rd class; *b.* 5 Nov. 1866; son of late George Milne, of Westwood, Aberdeen; *m.* 3 June, 1905, Claire Marjoribanks, only dau. of Sir John N. Maitland, 5th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MILNER.

COL. GEORGE FRANCIS MILNER, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* MILNER, Bart.).

MILNER.

CAPT. MARCUS HENRY MILNER, M.V.O. 4th class (1909), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* MILNER, Bart.).

MILROY.

HUGH MILROY, I.S.O. (1903); J.P. co. Kirkcudbright; admitted Solicitor Supreme Courts, Edinburgh, 1866; late Chief Clerk, Crown Office, Edinburgh; Commr. of Supply for Kirkcudbrightshire 1895; ret. 1893; *b.* 13 Feb. 1840. *Address*—West Grove, West Ferry Road, Edinburgh; Chapel, co. Kirkcudbright.

MILTON.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY MILTON, K.C.M.G. (1903), K.C.V.O (1910); C.M.G. (1900); ent. Cape Civil Service, 1878; Chief Sec. and Sec. Native Affairs, S. Rhodesia, 1896; Actg. Administrator, 1897; Administrator, Mashonaland, and Senior Administrator, S. Rhodesia, 1898-1914; decorated for services in connection

with the S. African War 1900; *b.* 3 Dec. 1854; son of late Rev. William Milton, M.A.; *m.* 6 Feb. 1883, Eveline, dau. of Allan Richard Borcherds, of Wynberg.

MILVAIN.

Sir Thomas Milvain, Knt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (1912); LL.M. Cantab.; J.P. co. Durham; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1869; Q.C. 1888; Bencher 1893; Chancellor of co. Durham, and Recorder of Bradford 1892-1905; Judge Advocate-Gen. from 1905; M.P. for Durham City 1885-92, and for Hampstead 1902-5; *b.* 4 May, 1844; 5th son of late Henry Milvain, J.P., of North Elswick Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 28 Jan. 1875, Mary Alice, 3rd dau. of late John Henderson, of Leazes House, Durham, and has issue. *Address*—12A, Curzon Street, Mayfair, W.; Eglingham Hall, Alnwick, Northumberland; Carlton and New University Clubs.

MILWARD.

Susanna, Lady Milward, dau. of Edward Parker, of Retford; *m.* 1865, Sir Christopher Annakin Milward, J.P., sometime Lord Mayor of York, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1906. *Address*—The Minster Yard, York.

MINCHIN.

Maj. Alfred Beckett Minchin, C.I.E. (1898); Ind. Army; served with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier India, 1897 (despatches); Assist. to Agent to Gov.-General in Baluchistan; *b.* 23 Dec. 1870; son of Lieut.-Gen. C C. Minchin, M.S.C. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan, India.

MINCHIN.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick Minchin, D.S.O. (1900); Ind. Army, 1st Punjab Cav.; Consul-Gen. at Meshed since 1903; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Chitral Campaign 1895 (medal with clasp); seconded as 2nd in command of Exped. sent by British West Charterland Co. to Lake Ngami Country, S. Africa, 1897; in S. African War 1899-1901 with Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf., and subsequently in command of 18th Batt. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Sept. 1862; son of Charles Nicholls Minchin, of Orchard Leigh, Berkhampsted, Herts; *m.* 23 Nov. 1905, Violet Winifred, dau. of Henry Ellis, of Charters House, Branksome Park, Bournemouth, and has issue.

MINCHIN.

Charles Owen Minchin, I.S.O. (1906); ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin; ent. Legacy Duty Office 1867; ret. from Estate Duty Office 1907; *b.* 23 Nov. 1844; son of Humphrey Minchin, F.R.C.S.I., of Dublin; *m.* 20 June, 1885, Aline Emilie Ross-de-la-Chesnaie. *Address*—Emsworth, Hants.

MINNOW.

Joseph Lazarus Minnow, I.S.O. (1905); Customs Clerk, Elmina, 1872; Scouts' Interpreter and Commissariat Issuer, Ashanti War, 1873-4: Office Keeper of Customs, Cape Coast, 1874; Clerk in Secretariat at Cape Town 1874; First Landing Waiter and Dep. Registrar and Interpreter, Oxim, 1875-80; Clerk and Examining Officer, Salt Pond, 1880-4; Sub-Collector of Customs at Chamah, 1884-6, at Cape Coast 1886-8; 1st Class Customs Officer and Dep. Registrar at Elmina 1888-93; 1st Class Officer in charge of Customs at Cape Coast 1893-1904; Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast Colony, from 1904; *b.* 8 April, 1855; son of William Joseph Minnow, of Elmina, W. Africa; *m.* 12 Aug. 1876, Mary Gunnell, dau. of Kobbina Ghan a Ekkunah Knguah, of Winnebah, W. Africa. *Address*—Cape Coast Castle, W. Africa.

MIRRIELEES.

Margaret, Lady Mirrielees, eldest dau. of late Sir Donald Currie, G.C.M.G., of Garth and Glen Lyon, co. Perth, *m.* 30 Sept. 1879, Sir Frederick James Mirrielees, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 27 Jan. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Pasture Wood, Dorking, Surrey.

MITCHELL.

Eliza Conway, Lady Mitchell, dau. of Rev. James Ind Welldon, D.C.L., Hon. Canon of Canterbury; *m.* 10 Jan. 1889, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Bullen Hugh Mitchell, G.C.M.G., Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Straits Settlements, who *d.* 7 Dec. 1899. *Address*—Burgate House, Canterbury.

MITCHELL.

Andrew Peter Mitchell, I.S.O. (1912); Provincial Educational Service, India; Inspector of Schools, Central Provinces from 1886; *b.* 15 March, 1856; son of late Rev. James Mitchell, of Poona, India; *m.* 18 Aug. 1891, Lena, dau. of Rev. A. Stott, of Raipur, Central Provinces. *Address*—Hoshangabad, Central Provinces, India.

MITCHELL.

Frank William Drew Mitchell, I.S.O. (1903); Sec. to Gen. Prisons Board, Dublin, 1888; Accountant to Irish Land Commn. 1891; Sec. to Congested Dists. Board for Ireland 1898-1910; *b.* 16 May, 1845; son of late John Mitchell, J.P., Member of House of Assembly, Tasmania. *Address*—Sussex Lodge, Uckfield, Sussex.

MITCHELL.

Col. Thomas Mitchell, C.B. (1902); V.D.; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. E. Lancashire Regt.; served in Vol. Force from its inauguration in 1859 till its disbandment in 1904; J.P. cos. Lancashire and Surrey; Pres. of Nelson Hospital of Wimbledon and Merton; *b.* 1839; son of John Mitchell, of Fearnes Hall, Lancashire; *m.* 1881, Margaret Ann, dau. of John Lord, J.P. of Bacup, Lancashire, and has issue. *Address*—Wimbledon Lodge, Eaton Gardens, Hove, Sussex; Junior Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

MITCHELL.

Sir Thomas Mitchell, Knt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1906); late Manager of Constructive Dept., Portsmouth Dockyard; ret. 1907; *b.* 1844; son of — Mitchell, of Belfast.

MITCHELL.

Capt. W. E. C. Mitchell, D.S.O. (1900); late Cape Pioneer Railway Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

MITCHELL.

Sir William Wilson Mitchell, Knt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1895); M.L.C. Ceylon; Consul at Colombo for Mexico from 1908 and for Bolivia from 1911; represented the mercantile community for over twenty years; introduced cotton industry into Ceylon, and has rendered numerous services in the development of colony; was one of the Representatives at Paris Exhibition 1900; *b.* 1840; son of Grierson Mitchell, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1865, Mary, dau. of Edward Hume Smedley, Dist. Judge, Colombo, Ceylon, and has issue. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

MITFORD.

Brig.-Gen. Bertram Reveley Mitford, C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1900); ret.; late Col. E. Surrey Regt.; formerly comdg. 9th Inf. Brigade; ret. 1910; one of Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms from 1912; served in Soudan 1887-9 (despatches, medal, two clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidie, 4th class Osmanieh); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, clasp, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1863; eld. son of Maj. Henry Reveley Mitford, 51st K.O.L.I., by Dora, his wife, dau. of Capt. William Broughton, R.N. (*see* Broughton, Bt.), and great grandson of John Mitford, barr.-at-law (*see* Redesdale, B.); *m.* 29 Oct. 1891, Hon. Etheldreda Mary, youngest dau. of John T., 2nd Baron Manners, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MITFORD.

Robert Sidney Mitford, C.B. (1903); Commr. of Prisons for England and Wales 1882-1909, and Director of Convict Prisons 1892-1909, when he ret.; Clerk in Home Office 1868; Assist. Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State 1870; Priv. Sec. to Sec. of State 1873, to Parl. Under Sec. 1874, and to successive Secs. of State 1876-82; *b.* 15 March, 1849; eldest son of Robert Henry Mitford, of Hampstead; *m.* 3 June, 1874, Emma, 2nd dau. of late John Holt, of Twickenham, and has issue. *Address*—Thornlea, Weybridge, Surrey.

MITFORD.

COL. WILLIAM KENYON MITFORD, C.M.G. (1901); Col. in Imp. Yeo. Force; late lieut.-col. and hon. col. comdg. Middlesex Imp. Yeo.; formerly Capt. 8th Hussars; J.P. Sussex; A.D.C. to H.M. 1904; member of H.M.'s Body Guard of Gentlemen-at-Arms; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 Oct. 1857; eldest son of late William Townley Mitford, of Pitshill, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1886, Cicely Maud, dau. of Wyndham Slade, of Montys Court, Taunton (*see* SLADE, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Pitshill, Petworth, Sussex; Carlton, Arthur's, Naval and Military, and Cavalry Clubs.

MOBERLY.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK JAMES MOBERLY, D.S.O. (1893); Ind. Army; formerly Oxfordshire L.I.; served with Wuntho Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Manipur Field Force 1891 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1893 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, pro. capt.); on Punjab Frontier, India, 1897-8 (clasp); in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, medal and six clasps, brev. maj.); on N.W. Frontier, India, Bazaar Valley, 1908 (medal and clasp); *b.* 15 Sept. 1867; son of Colonel Charles Morris Moberly, Ind. S.C.; *m.* 5 Dec. 1901, May, eldest dau. of Rev. Thomas Johns, of Manor Owen, co. Pembroke. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

MOBSBY.

GEORGE MOBSBY, C.M.G. (1903); F.S.A.; late Senior Admiralty Pilot on Yangtse River, 1882-1904; employed in Mercantile Marine 1863-8; joined Yangtse River Service 1869; apptd. Admiralty Pilot 1882; served under Adm. Sir Edward H. Seymour, G.C.B., in China Exped. 1900 (medal); surveyed Yangtse River from Woosung to Hankow 1877-80; author of various papers on Yangtse Valley and Steam Traffic and Trade on Upper Yangtse; decorated for valuable services to H.M.'s Navy; *b.* 31 July, 1847; son of James Mobsby, of Barkingside, Essex; *m.* 8 Nov. 1882, Emily, dau. of James Burtenshaw, of Epsom, Surrey.

MOFFAT.

REV. JOHN SMITH MOFFAT, C.M.G. (1890); Missionary in Bechuanaland and Matabeleland 1858-79; in Govt. Service in Transvaal 1880-1, in Basutoland, as Magistrate, 1882-4, as British Envoy with Lobengula 1885-90, and with Khama 1891-4; subsequently Resident Mag., Taungs, British Bechuanaland till 1896, when he retired; *b.* 10 March, 1835; son of the Rev. Robert Moffat, D.D.; *m.* 15 Feb. 1858, Emily, who *d.* 21 July, 1902, dau. of J. S. Unwin, of Brighton, and has issue. *Address*—Cape Town, S. Africa.

MOFFAT.

ROBERT UNWIN MOFFAT, C.M.G. (1899); M.B. and C.M. Edin.; ent. British E. Africa Co.'s service 1891; accompanied late Sir Gerald Portal's Mission to Uganda 1893; Principal Med. Officer Uganda Protectorate 1898; ret. 1906; *b.* 1866; son of Rev. John Smith Moffat, C.M.G., of Cape Town; *m.* 3 Aug. 1899, Hilda, youngest dau. of James Vavasseur, and has issue. She *d.* 10 Aug. 1912. *Address*—c/o Booth Line, Para, Brazil.

MOIR.

MAJ. JAMES PHILIP MOIR, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Atbara (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 April, 1872; son of James Moir, late of Grange Place, Alloa, N.B.; *m.* 26 Oct. 1910, Ida, only dau. of Rev. H. A. Goodwin, vicar of Owlerton, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co. Charing Cross, S.W.; United Service Club.

MOLESWORTH.

BRIG.-GEN. EDWARD HOGARTH MOLESWORTH, C.B. (1907) (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.).

MOLESWORTH.

SIR GUILFORD LINDSEY MOLESWORTH, K.C.I.E. (1888), C.I.E. (1879); late India P.W. Dept.; Chief Assist. Engr. on London, Brighton and South Coast Railway 1852; subsequently superintended construction of buildings and machinery at Woolwich during Crimean War; Engr. on Ceylon Railway 1859; Director of Public Works 1867; Consulting Engr. for State Railways to Govt. of India 1871-89, when he ret.; Fell. Univ. of Calcutta; Pres. Institution of Civil Engineers 1905; *b.* 3 May, 1828; 6th son of Rev. J. E. N. Molesworth, D.D. (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.); *m.* 22 Aug. 1854, Maria Elizabeth, dau. of late John Thomas Bridges, and Harriet Elizabeth, his wife, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Affleck, 4th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—The Manor House, Bexley, Kent.

MOLESWORTH.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MOLESWORTH, C.I.E. (1914) (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.).

MOLLISON.

JAMES W. MOLLISON, C.S.I. (1911); Inspector-Gen. of Agriculture with Govt. of India from 1901.

MOLONEY.

FRANCES ISABELLA SOPHIA MARY OWEN, LADY MOLONEY, dau. of the late Henry Owen Lewis, D.L., of Inniskeen, co. Monaghan; *m.* 2 March, 1897, Sir Cornelius Alfred Moloney, K.C.M.G., late Governor of Trinidad and Tobago, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1913.

MOLONY.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS FRANCIS MOLONY, P.C. Ireland (1913); M.A. and LL.B., T.C.D.; J.P. co. Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, 1887; Bencher 1911; Q.C. (Ireland) 1899; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1900; Crown Counsel for co. Carlow 1906, and for Dublin City and County 1907; 2nd Serjeant-at-Law in Ireland 1911; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1912-13; Attorney-Gen. in 1913; Judge of the High Court in Ireland from 1913; a Commissioner of Education in Ireland from 1907, and a member of the Intermediate Education Board of Ireland from 1914; *b.* 31 Jan. 1865; youngest son of late James Molony, of Harcourt Street, Dublin, and Jane, his wife, youngest dau. of Nicholas Sweetman, of New Bawn, Wexford; *m.* 3 Jan. 1899, Pauline, only child of Bernard Rispin, of Eccles Street, Dublin, and Thomasina, his wife, dau. of late James Macken, and has issue. *Address*—35, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Stephen's Green and University Clubs, Dublin; National Liberal Club, London.

MOLONY.

MAJ. TREVOR CHARLES WHELER MOLONY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 28 July, 1868; 2nd son of the late Col. Charles Mills Molony, C.B., late R.A., of St. Catherine's Priory, Guildford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Oct. 1899, Beatrice Annie, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. W. H. Beynon, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MOLTENO.

SIR JAMES TENNANT MOLTENO, Knt. Bach. (1911); B.A. and LL.B. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; K.C.; Member of Cape Parliament 1890-8; Speaker of House of Assembly, Union of S. Africa, from 1910; *b.* 5 Jan. 1865; 4th son of late Sir J. C. Molteno, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1889, Clarissa Celia, dau. of — Holland-Pryor. *Address*—Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

MOLYNEUX.

CAPT. THE HON. RICHARD FREDERICK MOLYNEUX, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* SEFTON, E.).

MONCRIEFF.

ALEXANDER BAIN MONCRIEFF, C.M.G. (1909); M. Inst. C.E.; Member American Soc. C.E.; P. W. Dept., S. Australia, from 1874; Engineer-in-Chief and Engineer for Harbours and Jetties 1888-1909; Railways Commr. from 1909; *b.* 22 May, 1845; son of Alexander Rutherford Moncrieff; *m.* 23 Aug. 1872, Mary Bonson, eldest dau. of Edward Sunt, of Adelaide, S. Australia *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

COL. SIR COLIN CAMPBELL SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, K.C.S.I. (1903), K.C.M.G. (1887), C.S.I. (1878); Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh; entered

Bengal Engineers 1856, became Capt. 1868, Major 1874, Lieut.-Col. 1882, and Col. 1883; served in Oude Campaign, 1858-59 (medal); sometime Under-Sec. of Public Works in Egypt (1st class Medjidie); Under-Secretary for Scotland 1892-1902, when he ret.; Pres. Indian Irrigation Commn. 1901-3; *b.* 3 Aug. 1836; son of Robert Scott-Moncrieff (who *d.* 18 June, 1869), of Fossaway, by Susan, his wife, dau. of A. Pringle, Whytbank (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, SCOTT-MONCRIEFF *of Fossaway, and* PRINGLE *of Yair*); *m.* 1st, 1860, Lucy (who *d.* 1874), dau. of late John Sturge; 2ndly, 1879, Margaret (who *d.* 1885, leaving issue), widow of Lewis J. Sturge, Barrister-at-Law; 3rdly, 30 Dec. 1890, Mary Deborah, 2nd dau. of late Arthur Albright, of Mariemont, Birmingham. *Address*—11, Cheyne Walk, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE KENNETH SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, C.B. (1907), C.I.E. (1901); R.E.; Director of Fortifications and Works at War Office from 1911; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, C.I.E., medal and clasp); Waziristan Expedn. 1901-2 (medal and clasp); *b.* 3 Oct. 1855; son of Maj. A. P. Scott-Moncrieff, I.S.C.; *m.* 7 July, 1886, Helen, youngest dau. of Robert Moubray, of Cambus, co. Clackmannan. *Address*—Shalford, Guildford, Surrey; Newhalls, St. Andrews, N.B.; Junior United Service and National Clubs.

MONEY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ARTHUR WIGRAM MONEY, C.B. (1908); R.A.; Gen. Staff Officer from 1912; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890, with Isazai Exped. 1892, with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, in S. African War 1899-1902, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908; *b.* 23 Oct. 1866; son of late Gilbert Pocklington Money; *m.* 1st, 29 Dec. 1903, Cicely Frances, dau. of late Clement Francis Wedgwood, of Barlaston, co. Stafford. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1904. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 March, 1911, Euphemia Mabel, widow of Capt. Alexander Brodie, of Lethen, co. Nairn, and youngest dau. of George J. Drummond, of Swaylands, Penshurst (*see* PERTH, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Fort William, Calcutta; Naval and Military and Wellington Clubs.

MONEY.

COL. CHARLES GILBERT COLVIN MONEY, C.B. (1898); late 1st Batt. Northumberland Fus.; Col. in charge of Infantry Records 1905-7, when he ret.; formerly in command of 24th Regtl. District; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, pro. brev. col.); *b.* 7 Sept. 1852; son of the late G. P. Money, B.C.S.; *m.* 1881, Sophie Louisa, dau. of the late A. Johnston, B.C.S. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MONEY.

COL. ELLIOT ALEXANDER MONEY, C.B. (1897); Col. Ind. Army; late D.A.G., India; served with Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881 (despatches); A.A.G., Bengal, 1886-90; D.A.G. in India, 1895-9; officiated in Command of 2nd class District in India, 1898-9, with rank of Brig.-Gen.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1843; son of the late Wigram Elliot Money, B.C.S.; *m.* 1884, Emily, dau. of late Samuel Barrow, Barr.-at-Law, Australia. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

MONEY.

LIEUT.-COL. ERNEST DOUGLAS MONEY, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; A.D.C. to Sir A. Colvin, Lieut. Gov. of United Provinces 1889-91, Asst. Mil. Sec. to the King during Indian Tour 1911-12; served with Isazai Exped. 1892, with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, and in Tirah 1897-8; *b.* 11 March, 1866; son of Col. Robert Cotton Money, I.A., and Selina Mary, his wife, dau. of William Sholto Douglas, of Lansdowne House, Bath; *m.* 4 Oct. 1894, Winifred Mabel, dau. of Col. Miles Burgess, R.A. *Address*—Jun. Army and Navy Club.

MONEY.

BRIG.-GEN. GORDON LORN CAMPBELL MONEY, C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1886); ret.; late Col. Cameron Highlanders; sometime Brig.-Gen. comdg. troops, Ceylon; A.D.C. to H.M. 1895; served in Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); on Soudan Frontier 1885-6 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, D.S.O.); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, two medals, two clasps, C.B.); J.P. and D.L. for Berwickshire; *b.* 14 Sept. 1848; son of the late William James Henry Money, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1893, Ellin Bertha Louise, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Francis James Thomas Ross formerly Bom. S.C., of 28, Colville Road, Bayswater, W. *Address*—The Glen, Ascot; United Service Club.

MONEY.

MAJ.-GEN. HERBERT CECIL MONEY, C.B. (1902); R.M.L.I.; A.D.C. to the King 1905-10; served in Zulu War, 1879; in Egypt. War, 1882, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1884; in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 20 Sept. 1857; son of late Capt. George Welland Money, 3rd Madras Light Cav., of Walthamstow, by his wife Mary Caroline, dau. of Col. William Anthony Halsted, E.I.C.S., and great grand-dau. of 1st Viscount Exmouth; *m.* 27 April, 1905, Maud, widow of the late Courtenay Thompson, and dau. of Francis W. Davis, of Adelaide, Australia, S. *Address*—Thedden, Exmouth; Junior United Service Club.

MONEY.

MAJ. NOEL ERNEST MONEY, D.S.O. (1900); Terr. Force Reserve; late Shropshire Yeo.; formerly Roy. Irish Fus., and S. African Constabulary, and served with Imp. Yeo. and S. African Constabulary in S. African War 1900-02 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 March, 1867; son of Capt. Albert William Money, *m.* 25 Nov. 1903, Maud Boileau, 2nd dau. of Edward Wood, J.P. and D.L., of Culmington Manor, Shropshire, and has issue. *Address*—Homme House, Much Marcle, co. Hereford; White's Club.

MONEYPENNY.

FREDERICK WILLIAM MONEYPENNY, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); City Chamberlain and Private Sec. to Lord Mayor of Belfast since 1899; *b.* 6 Feb. 1859; 2nd son of late Joseph Moneypenny, of Belfast. *Address*—Wyncote, Strandtown, Belfast.

MONKHOUSE.

MAJ. WILLIAM PERCIVAL MONKHOUSE, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.H.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 13 July, 1871; youngest son of late Rev. John Monkhouse, rector of Church Oakley, Hants; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, Sybil Mary, eldest dau. of Richard Edmund Longfield, of Longueville, Mallow, co. Cork (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MONRO.

LOUISA JANE, LADY MONRO (*see* PELLY, Bart.).

MONRO.

ALEXANDER MONRO, C.I.E. (1904); M.A., B.C.L., Oxon.; Fellow Madras Univ. 1885; Madras L.C. 1893-4; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1874; Inspector-Gen. of Education, Central Provinces 1889; Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces, 1889-1904; Actg. Director of Public Instruction, Madras, 1893-4; Mayor of Godalming 1909-11; *b.* 21 May, 1847; son of late Henry Monro, of St. Servan, France; *m.* April, 1879, Evelyn Agnes, only dau. of late Arthur Dingwall, of the Scottish Bar, and has issue. *Address*—Crawford, Godalming, Surrey; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

MONRO.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES CARMICHAEL MONRO, C.B. (1906); comdg. 13th Inf. Brigade 1907-11, and 2nd London Div. T.F. from 1912; late Roy. West Surrey Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, brev. lieut.-col.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 15 June, 1860; youngest son of the late Henry Monro, of Craiglochart, N.B.; *m.* 1 Oct. 1912, Hon. Mary Caroline Towneley — O'Hagan, dau. of the 1st Lord O'Hagan.

MONRO

SIR HORACE CECIL MONRO, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); Assist. Sec. Local Govt. Board 1897-1910, Permanent Sec. from 1910; *b.*

1861 ; eldest son of Rev. Horace George Monro, late Rector of Strathfieldsaye, Hants. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. ; Oxford and Cambridge and National Clubs.

MONRO.

JAMES MONRO, C.B. (1888); engaged in Missionary work in India ; a member of the Bengal Civil Service from 1857 to 1884 ; afterwards Chief Commr. Metropolitan Police, London ; resigned 1890 ; *b.* 1838 ; son of the late George Monro, S.S.C., of Edinburgh ; *m.* 1863, Ruth, dau. of the late William Littlejohn, banker, of Queen's Gardens, Aberdeen. *Address*—Greylands, Nutley, Uckfield, Sussex.

MONTAGU.

LORD CHARLES WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MONTAGU, C.V.O. (1907) (*see* MANCHESTER, D.).

MONTAGU.

GEN. SIR HORACE WILLIAM MONTAGU, K.C.B. (1905), C.B. (1869) (*see* MANCHESTER, D.).

MONTAGU.

REAR-ADM. THE HON. VICTOR ALEXANDER MONTAGU, C.B. (1907) (*see* SANDWICH, E.).

MONTEATH.

SIR JAMES MONTEATH, K.C.S.I. (1903), C.S.I. (1897) ; late M.C. Bombay, 1900-5 ; Actg. Governor of Bombay Sept.-Dec. 1903 ; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bombay 1896-1900, formerly Collector ; *b.* 7 Sept. 1847 ; son of the late Thomas Monteath, of Guileburn, Locherbie, N.B. ; *m.* 1872, Amelia, 2nd dau. of the late Thomas Hunter, of Belfast, and has issue. *Address*—Buckerell Lodge, Honiton, Devon ; E.I. United Service Club.

MONTEITH.

COL. JOHN MONTEITH, C.B. (1906); Indian Army, ret. ; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890 ; *b.* 24 June, 1852 ; son of late Robert Thomson Monteith, formerly H.M. Vice-Consul at St. Malo ; *m.* 3 June, 1902, Evelyn, only dau. of late Hon. Henry Leslie Pepys (*see* COTTENHAM, E.). *Address*—Les Rochers, Dinard, France.

MONTGOMERY.

ELLEN JANE, LADY MONTGOMERY, dau. of the late William Lambert, of Woodmanstone, Surrey ; *m.* 1845, as his 2nd wife, Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., LL.D., Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab, who *d.* 1887, leaving issue. *Address*—Hunsdon Lea, Torquay.

MONTGOMERY.

CAPT. BERNARD LAW MONTGOMERY, D.S.O. (1914); Roy. Warwickshire Regt. ; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Nov. 1887.

MONTGOMERY.

CHARLES HUBERT MONTGOMERY, C.V.O. (1911); Foreign Office from 1900 ; Précis Writer to Sir E. Grey, Bart., 1907, and again from 1910 ; H.M. Marshal of the Ceremonies from 1913 ; formerly Private Sec. to successive Under Secs. of State, and Assist. Private Sec. to late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B. ; *b.* 24 Aug. 1876 ; son of Hugh de Fellenberg Montgomery, of Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown, co. Tyrone ; *m.* 19 Sept. 1914, Grace Victoria (Hon. Mrs. G. Mills) only dau. of the late Hungerford Boddam, Judge of the High Court, Madras. *Address*—9, Culford Mansions, Culford Gardens, S.W. ; Blessingbourne, Fivemiletown, co. Tyrone ; Travellers' Club.

MONTGOMERY.

LIEUT. F. C. MONTGOMERY, D.S.O. (1902) ; served with Roberts' Horse in S. African War 1900 (D.S.O.).

MONTGOMERY.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES ALEXANDER LAWRENCE MONTGOMERY, C.S.I. (1903) ; F.R.G.S. ; late Ind. Army ; formerly 92nd Highrs. ; Commr. and Financial Commr. in Punjab 1897-1904 ; Commr. of Lands, British E. Africa, 1906-10, and M.L.C. and M.E.C. there 1907-10 ; *b.* 10 Oct. 1849 ; son of late Sir Robert Montgomery, G.C.S.I., K.C.B., of Newpark, Moville, Ireland ; *m.* 1st, 8 Jan. 1876, Jessie Alice, dau. of late Sir Thomas Douglas Forsyth, K.C.S.I., C.B. ; 2ndly, 21 Sept. 1881, Katharine Mary, dau. of the late Col. Millar, Bengal S.C., and has issue. *Address*—St. Columb's, Moville, Ireland ; Junior United Service Club.

MONTGOMERY.

MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT ARTHUR MONTGOMERY, C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1902) ; R.A. ret. ; *p.s.c.* ; Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Board 1908-10 ; comdg. R.A. in S. District 1902-3, S. District 1903-5, and Transvaal District 1906-8, and 22nd Division 1914 ; *b.* 7 Sept. 1848 ; 2nd son of late Hugh Montgomery, of Grey Abbey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 11 Jan. 1881, Maria Maud, 2nd dau. of Richard Gosling, of Ecclesfield, Ashford, co. Middlesex. *Address*—Pentrepant Hall, Oswestry.

MONTGOMERY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ROBERT ARUNDEL KERR MONTGOMERY, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1900); R.A. ; *p.s.c.* ; Brig.-Gen. Gen Staff S. Command 1911-14, and Brig.-Gen. and General Staff Officer from 1914 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); D.A.Q.M.G. 1st Army Corps 1902-5 ; *b.* 21 Jan. 1862 ; *m.* 16 June, 1887, Annie Rosalie, eldest dau. of the late John Lecky Phelps, of Waterpark, co. Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Salisbury.

LYONS-MONTGOMERY.

COL. HUGH FREDERICK LYONS-MONTGOMERY, C.B. (1906) ; J.P. co. Inverness ; late Indian Army ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star) ; with Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.) ; with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.) ; *b.* 4 Jan. 1856 ; son of Stewart Lambert Lyons-Montgomery, lieut.-col. Scots Fus. Guards, late 10th Royal Hussars (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 15 Oct. 1891, Catherine Mary, dau. of Æneas R. Macdonell, of Morar, co. Inverness. She *d.* 22 May, 1911. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Aug. 1912, Winifred Gascoyne, only dau. of W. Gascoyne Dalziel, J.P., of Greenhill, Cardiff, and has issue. *Address*—Clevedon, Somerset ; Albemarle Club.

MONTIZAMBERT.

FREDERICK MONTIZAMBERT, I.S.O. (1903); M.D. Edin. ; D.C.L. ; F.R.C.S. Edin. ; ent. Public Health Service of Canada 1866 ; Med. Supt. St. Lawrence Service 1869 ; Gen. Supt. 1894 ; Director-Gen. of Public Health and Sanitary Adviser of Govt. of Canada from 1899 ; Dep. Minister by Order in Council 1899, and by Statute 1905 ; served as P.M.O., Quebec Dist., during Fenian Raid 1866 (medal and clasp) ; Fell. of Incorporated Soc. of Medical Officers of Health of England 1891 ; Pres. American Public Health Assocn. 1891 ; Member of National Academy of Medicine of Mexico 1893 ; Member of Société Française d'Hygiène, France, 1892 ; Member of Exec. Council, Canadian Branch British Red Cross Soc., and of Exec. Council of Canadian Assocn. for Prevention of Tuberculosis ; Fell. Roy. Sanitary Institute ; Pres. Canadian Medical Assocn. 1907 ; Pres. Canadian Branch of St. John Ambulance Assocn. 1910 ; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem ; *b.* 3 Feb. 1843 ; son of Edward Louis Montizambert, of Quebec ; *m.* 15 June, 1865, Mary Jane, dau. of Hon. William Walker. *Address*—123, Cooper Street, Ottawa ; Toronto Club ; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

MOODY.

SIR JAMES MATTHEW MOODY, Knt. Bach. (1909) ; L.R.C.P. Edin. ; M.R.C.S. Eng. ; Medical Supt. of London County Asylum, Cane Hill, from 1884 ; *b.* 20 June, 1853 ; son of late John Moody, Fleet-Surg. R.N. ; *m.* 4 March, 1885, Alice Harriet, eldest dau. of Alfred Blackburne Frend, of Worplesden, Surrey. *Address*—Cane Hill, Coulsdon, Surrey.

MOODY.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN MACDONALD MOODY, Knt. Bach. (1906) ; late Royal Marines ; Col. Comdt. 1889-92 ; instrumental in

establishing Fleet Reserve; *b.* 24 June, 1839; son of late John Moody, Fleet-Surg. R.N.; *m.* 11 March, 1873, Isabella, 3rd dau. of late Rev. James Mainwaring, of Boden Hall, Cheshire, and has issue. *Address*—29, Upper Berkeley Street, W.; Junior United Service Club.

MOODY.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Richard Stanley Hawks Moody, C.B. (1902); comdg. Brigade, Terr. Force, 1908-10; late Roy. Irish Fus.; formerly Roy. Munster Fus. and The Buffs; *p.s.c.*; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Chitral 1895, action of Momagai (medal with clasp); with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (wounded, despatches, clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 23 Oct. 1854; son of late Maj.-Gen. R. C. Moody, R.E.; *m.* 3 Nov. 1881, Mary, dau. of late John Latimer, of Leeds, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MOON.

Henry E. Moon, I.S.O. (1903); Staff Clerk, Privy Council Office.

MOONEY.

John Mooney, C.V.O. (1911); J.P.; co. Dublin 1902; Ex-Pres. Dublin Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 19 June, 1841; son of John Mooney, of Enniscorthy, co. Wexford; *m.* 14 March, 1867, Margaret, dau. of John Bartley, of Urcher, co. Cavan. *Address*—Eastwell, Palmerston Park, Dublin; Constitutional Club, London.

MOOR.

Adrienne, Lady Moor, widow of J. Burns, *m.* 1 June, 1898, Sir Ralph Denham Rayment Moor, K.C.M.G., sometime High Commr. S. Nigeria, who *d.* 14 Sept. 1909.

MOOR.

Right Hon. Sir Frederick Robert Moor, P.C. Great Britain (1907), K.C.M.G. (1911); Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1907; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1907; Member of Natal Parliament from 1886; Prime Minister from 1906; Minister for Native Affairs 1893-7 and 1899-1903; Natal Delegate to Customs Union Conference at Capetown 1898; Natal Delegate at inauguration of Australian Commonwealth 1901; Chmn. of Customs Conference held in Pretoria 1906; Natal Delegate at Imperial Conference on Preferential Tariff at London 1907; *b.* May, 1853; *m.* Charlotte Mary St. Clair, dau. of W. J. Dunbar Moodie, and has issue. *Address*—Grey Stone House, Estcourt, Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

MOORE.

Rear-Adm. Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson Moore, K.C.B. (1914), C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1907); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1909-11; Director of Naval Ordnance 1909-12; 3rd Sea Lord of Admiralty 1912-14, and in command of 2nd Battle Cruiser Squadron, Grand Fleet 1914; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); Member of Special Mission 1903, conveying Order of Garter to Shah of Persia; *b.* 2 Feb. 1862; son of late John Wilson Moore, and Nina, dau. of late Robert Guss Cuninghame; *m.* 1 July, 1887, Edith Maud, dau. of E. M. Roe, Fleet Paymaster, R.N. *Address* — Fareham, Hants.

MOORE.

Adm. Sir Arthur William Moore, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1911), K.C.B. (1902), K.C.V.O. (1905), C.B. (1897), C.M.G. (1892); R.N. (ret.); served in Egypt. War 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); Member of Australian Defence Commn. 1890-1; Naval A.D.C. to H.M. 1895-9; a Naval Lord of Admiralty 1898-1901; in command of Cape of Good Hope and W. Coast of Africa Station 1901-4; 2nd in command of Channel Fleet 1905; Commander-in-Chief on the China Station 1906-8; Commander-in-Chief at Portsmouth 1911-12; *b.* 30 July, 1847; son of the late Rev. Edward Moore, Hon. Canon of Canterbury. *Address*—21, Chester Square, S.W.; United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

MOORE.

Capt. Athelstan Moore, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1879.

MOORE.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Hesketh Grant Moore, D.S.O. (1904); Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Tibet Mission 1904 (D.S.O.); *b.* 5 July, 1868; 2nd son of late Gen. R. A. Moore, I.S.C.; *m.* 23 Sept. 1899, Cecil Louise, dau. of Maj. Cecil Murphy, late R.A.

MOORE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Edward James Moore, C.B. (1911); V.D.; M.A., M.B., B.Ch. Oxon; D.P.H. Cantab.; M.R.C.S.; Terr. Force Reserve; commdg. 20th Batt. London Regt.; Mil. Member London Terr. Force Assocn.; *b.* 25 May, 1862; son of late Thomas Moore, F.R.C.S., of Blackheath; *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Helena, 5th dau. of Isaac Adolphus Crookenden, of Blackheath. *Address*—4, Lee Terrace, Blackheath, S.E.

MOORE.

Sir Frederick William Moore, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Roy. Univ. Ireland; M.R.I.A.; Curator Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin, from 1879; *b.* 3 Sept. 1857; son of Dr. David Moore, of Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin; *m.* 17 Nov. 1901, Phylis, dau. of late Robert Paul, J.P., of Broomhill, Drumcondra, Dublin. *Address*—Royal Botanic Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin.

MOORE.

George Moore, I.S.O. (1904); 1st Govt. Surveyor Fiji, 1876; Staff Surveyor 1880; Commr. of Lands, Works and Water Supply, and Crown Surveyor from 1899. *Address*—Suva, Fiji.

MOORE.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Moore, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879), C.I.E. (1878); Indian Army; joined the Bombay Army 1850 and became Lieut.-Gen. 1892; served in Persian Expedition 1857 (medal with clasp); through Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal); in Abyssinian Campaign 1867-8 (despatches twice, medal, brev. of maj.); in Looshai Campaign 1871-2 (despatches, clasp, brev. of lt.-col.); in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (despatches, medal, C.B.); in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); formerly Persian Interpreter to Commander-in-Chief in India; *b.* Nov. 1829; son of late Niven Moore, C.B., of Birksey Brow, Westmorland. *Address*—Birksey Brow, Crook, near Kendal; United Service and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

MOORE.

Sir John Samuel Moore, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., ret. 1891; served during Kaffir War 1849-52 (medal); at capture of forts at Bomarsund 1854 (medal); during operations against Sebastopol, Kertch, and Yenikale, and capture of Kinburn (two medals, clasp); Sec. to Commodore in India during Mutiny 1857-8, and to Commodore E. India Station 1859-60; Sec. to Com.-in-Chief Mediterranean Station during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); Fleet Paymaster H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert" 1883-91; *b.* 1831; eldest son of late John Percy Moore, M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1861, Mary Anne, dau. of Thomas Spearman Heywood, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Alverstoke, Hants.

MOORE.

Sir John William Moore, Knt. Bach. (1900); M.A., M.D., M.Ch., (Dublin); D.Sc. Oxon. *hon. causâ*; F.R.C.P.I.; D.L. for City of Dublin; Diplomate in State Medicine and ex-Scholar of Trin. Coll. Dublin; Fellow Roy. Acad. Med. Ireland, and Roy. Met. Soc.; Hon. Fellow, Swedish Soc. of Physicians; Hon. Physician-in-Ordinary to the King in Ireland from 1912; Visitor of Queen's Coll., Cork 1905-10; Pres. Roy. Coll. Physicians of Ireland 1898-1900; Sen. Physician to Meath Hosp. Dublin; Prof. of Practice of Medicine, R.C.S. Ireland; Consult. Physic. to Fever Hosp. Dublin, to Drumcondra Hosp., Coombe Hosp.,

and to Dental Hosp. of Ireland; author of various Medical Works, and Editor, since 1873, of "The Dublin Journal of Medical Science"; *b.* 23 Oct. 1845; elder son of William Daniel Moore, M.D. (Dubl. and Camb.), M.R.I.A., of Dublin; *m.* 1st, 1876, Ellie, who *d.* 1878, only dau. of late John Ridley, M.D., of Moore Hall, Tullamore; 2ndly, 1881, Louisa Emma, youngest dau. of late Edmund J. Armstrong, D.L. co. Clare, of 44, Lower Leeson Street, Dublin. *Address*—40, Fitzwilliam Square West, Dublin; Dublin University, and Oxford Medical Graduates Clubs.

MOORE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Maurice George Moore, C.B. (1902; late Connaught Rangers; served in Kaffir and Zulu Campaigns 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Reit Vlei (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 10 Aug. 1854; 2nd son of late George Henry Moore, M.P., J.P. and D.L., of Moore Hall (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1889, Evelyn, eldest dau. of late J. Stratford Handcock, of Carantrila Park, co. Galway, and has issue. *Address*—Moore Hall, Ballyglass, co. Mayo.

MOORE.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir Newton James Moore, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.M.G. (1908); Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia from 1910; comd. 18th Australian Light Horse 1900, and Australian Intelligence Corps, W.A. Div., 1908; C.E.; J.P. West Australia; M.L.A. for Bunbury 1904; Minister for Lands 1905; Premier and Minister for Lands 1906-10; Mayor of Bunbury 1900-4; permitted to retain the title of Honourable 1910; *b.* 17 May, 1870; son of late James Moore, of Bunbury; *m.* 6 April, 1898, Isabel, dau. of John Lowrie, of Ferguson, W. Australia. *Address*—60, Belsize Park, N.W.; 15, Victoria Street, S.W.; Eildon, Bunbury, W. Australia; South-West Club, Bunbury; Weld, West Australian and Freemasons' Clubs, Perth.

MOORE.

Pierce Langrishe Moore, C.I.E. (1912); I.C.S. from 1897; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, Madras, 1910; Pres. Madras Corporation from 1910; *b.* 29 June, 1873; 2nd son of Lewis Moore, late judge of High Court, Madras; *m.* 26 Nov. 1904, Muriel, dau. of late Lumisden Strange, of Madras. *Address*—Madras Club, Madras; Bangalore United Service Club; E.I. United Service Club, London.

MOORE.

Lieut.-Col. Richard St. Leger Moore, C.B. (1902); formerly 9th, 12th, and 5th Lancers; late Maj. and Hon. Lt.-Col. South of Ireland Imp. Yeo.; served in command 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); J.P. co. Kildare, High Sheriff 1881; Master Kildare Foxhounds 1883-97; late Pres. Irish Amateur Athletic Assoc.; *b.* 12 July, 1848; eldest son of late Richard Moore, of Killashee, Naas, co. Kildare (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 April, 1873, Alice Geraldine, youngest dau. of late Joseph Pratt Tynte, D.L., of Tynte Park, co. Wicklow, and has issue. *Address*—Killashee, Naas, co. Kildare; Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

MOORE.

Thomas Moore, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); late Supt. of Metropolitan Police; *b.* 1858; son of John Moore, of Lewisham, Kent; *m.* 1886, Louise Elizabeth, dau. of late William Neale. *Address*—Crowhurst, 8, Berridge Road East, Nottingham.

MOORE.

Thomas Mitchell Moore, D.S.O. (1900); served as Lieut. N.S. Wales Imp. Bushmen in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); is a Sheep Farmer; *b.* 1875; son of late Ogle James Moore, of Victoria and N.S. Wales. *Address*—Groongal Station, S.W. Railway, N.S. Wales.

MOORE.

Capt. William Henry Moore, D.S.O. (1902); R.G.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Dec. 1873; son of Maj.-Gen. C. A. Moore, late 2nd Bombay Light Cavalry; *m.* 3 Jan. 1911, Hilda Emily, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. M. Algernon Chaldecott, R.A.

MONTGOMERY-MOORE.

Gen. Sir Alexander George Montgomery-Moore, K.C.B. (1900); Col. of 4th Hussars; Lieut.-Col. comdg. 4th Hussars 1868-80; was A.A.G. of Dublin District, and commanded Belfast and S.E. Districts 1886-91, and troops in Canada 1893-8; commanded Aldershot District 1899-1900; J.P. Belfast, and D.L. co. Tyrone, High Sheriff 1904; *b.* 6 April, 1833; son of Alexander James Montgomery-Moore, of Garvey, co. Tyrone, and Fassaroe, co. Wicklow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Sept. 1857, Hon. Jane Colborne, youngest dau. of Field-Marshal John, 1st Lord Seaton (*see that title*). *Address*—Gipsy Lodge, Norwood, S.E.; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

STEVENSON-MOORE.

Charles James Stevenson-Moore, C.V.O. (1912); I.C.S. from 1885; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bengal from 1910; *b.* 8 June, 1866; son of late Rev. J. J. Stevenson-Moore, LL.D.; *m.* 7 Aug. 1896, Annie Hay, dau. of late H. Burrows, of Doe Park, Woolton. *Address*—Bengal Club, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London.

MOORES.

Maj. Charles Frederick Moores, D.S.O. (1900); Army Service Corps; Dep. Assist. Director at War Office from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O., medal with nine clasps); *b.* 9 Sept. 1873; son of Col. S. Moores, of The Cedars, Farnborough Park, Hants. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., & Co., Charles Street, S.W.

MOORHOUSE.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Harry Claude Moorhouse, C.M.G. (1914), D.S.O. (1906); late R.G.A.; ret. 1908; Comdt. S. Nigeria Regt. 1905; Provincial Commr., S. Nigeria, 1911-14; Sec., Southern Provinces, Nigeria, from 1914; served in Uganda 1898-1900 (medal with clasp): in Ashanti 1900 (despatches, medal); with Aro Exped., S. Nigeria, 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Kano-Sokoto Exped. 1903 (despatches, medal); with Onitsha Hinterland Exped. 1904-5 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1872; son of late Alexander Stubbs Moorhouse. *Address*—18, Harcourt Terrace, S. Kensington, S.W.; United Service and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

MOORSOM.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Martin Moorsom, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); late Capt. Rifle Brigade; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp); in Canada 1866 (medal and clasp); Ch. Constable of Lancashire 1880-1909; Hon. Associate of St. John of Jerusalem; has King's Police Medal; *b.* 1839; son of late Capt. W. S. Moorsom, 52nd L.I.; *m.* 9 June, 1877, Edith Arabella Louisa Florence, 4th dau. of late William Thomas Bristow Lyons, J.P., D.L., of Brook Hill, co. Antrim (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Court Manor, Westmeon, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

MORANT.

Adm. Sir George Digby Morant, K.C.B. (1901); entered Navy May, 1850; served in Burmese War 1851-2, capture of Rangoon (medal and clasp); in Baltic 1854 (medal); in Black Sea and Sea of Azov 1855-6 (two medals, two clasps, 5th class of Medjidie); in China 1859 (medal); against Chinese Pirates 1865-6 (pr. comm.); Supt. of Pembroke Dockyard 1887-9; Adm.-Supt. of Chatham Dockyard 1892-5; ret. 1901; *b.* 8 Aug. 1837; eldest son of late George Morant, Gren. Guards, of Shirley House, Carrickmacross, Ireland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1866, Sophia Georgina, youngest dau. of late Col. George William Eyres, Gren. Guards, and has issue. She *d.* 26 Sept. 1911. *Address*—31, Redcliffe Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

MORANT.

Sir Robert Laurie Morant, K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1902); formerly employed in Educational Work in England, and similarly during seven years in Siam; subsequently in Board of Education Whitehall and S. Kensington; formerly Private Sec. to Duke of Devonshire, and to Right Hon. Sir John Gorst, P.C.; Permanent Sec. to Board of Education 1903-11; Chmn. of Insurance Commrs. from 1911; *b.* 7 April, 1863; son of late

Robert Morant, of Hampstead; *m.* 11 July, 1896, Helen, dau. of late Edwin Cracknell, of The Grange, Wetheringsett, Suffolk. *Address*—4, Culford Gardens, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W.

MORELAND.

WILLIAM HARRISON MORELAND, C.S.I. (1912), C.I.E. (1905); B.A., LL.B., Camb.; I.C.S.; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Trin. Coll., Cambridge; apptd. to I.C.S. 1888; served first in N.W. Provinces nd Oudh; Assist. Settlt. Officer 1893; Assist. Commr. 1894; Joint Mag. 1897; Director of Land Records and Agriculture from 1899; *b.* 13 July, 1868; son of late W. H. Moreland, formerly of Belfast.

MORETON.

HON. RICHARD CHARLES MORETON, K.C.V.O. (1913), C.V.O. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* DUCIE, E.).

MORGAN.

CLASINA JOSELINA, LADY MORGAN, dau. of J. M. Sisonw, of Ceylon; *m.* 1844, Sir Richard Francis Morgan, Acting Ch. Justice of Ceylon, who *d.* 1876. *Address*—Belle Vue, Mutwal, Colombo, Ceylon.

MORGAN.

ELIZABETH MARGARETTA, LADY MORGAN, dau. of James Buckley, of Penyfai and Castle Gorfod, Carmarthenshire; *m.* 1874, Sir Morgan Morgan, Mayor of Cardiff, who *d.* 1894. *Address*—Hendrescythan, Glamorganshire.

MORGAN.

MAJ. ANTHONY HICKMAN MORGAN, D.S.O. (1894); J.P. and D.L. co. Cork; Maj. ret. pay (1896); formerly A.M.S.; late Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 18th Middx. Rifle Vol.; F.R.G.S.; F.R.Z.S.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Gambia Exped. 1891-2 (medal with clasp); with Exped. against Sofas 1893-4 (despatches); with Gambia Exped. 1894 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); as O.C.T. and P.M.O. of Hosp. Ship "Princess of Wales" in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, clasp); High Sheriff co. Cork 1904; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of Iron and Steel Institute; *b.* 1858; eldest son of late Capt. Anthony Morgan, J.P., late 95th Regt., of Bunalun, Skibbereen, co. Cork; *m.* 1896, Mary Bagnell, of Govanhill, Glasgow, second dau. of late C. E. Bagnell, of Clonkennan, co. Limerick. *Address*—14, Grosvenor Place, S.W.; Hollybrook House, and Bunalun, Skibbereen, co. Cork; Army and Navy, Carlton, and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

MORGAN.

SIR ARTHUR MORGAN, Knt. Bach. (1907); Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland from 1908; M.P. for Warwick 1887-1906; Chmn. of Cttees., Queensland Legisl. Assembly, 1890-2; Chmn. of Roy. Commn. on Local Govt. 1896; Speaker Legisl. Assembly 1898-1903; Premier, Vice-Pres. Exec. Council, and Minister for Railways 1903-6; Pres. of Legisl. Council, Queensland 1906-9; *b.* 19 Sept. 1856; son of James Morgan, of Summerhill, Warwick; *m.* 26 July, 1880, Alice Augusta, eldest dau. of Henry Edward Clinton, of Warwick. *Address*—Clinton, Paddington Heights, Brisbane, Queensland; Acacia House, Warwick.

MORGAN.

MAJ. CECIL BUCKLEY MORGAN, D.S.O. (1900); late W.I. Regt., served in Niger Territories 1892-5; (twice wounded, Niger Co.'s medal); with Mendiland Expedn., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900 2 (medal with clasp); *b.* 18 Nov. 1860; son of the late Thomas Morgan, F.S.A., of Hillside House, Streatham; *m.* 13 June, 1894, Maud Mary, dau. of Richard Keeling, of Penkridge, Staffs. *Address*—Uitenhage, Roodewal Station, O.R. Colony.

MORGAN.

CARPENTER-LIEUT. DAVID MORGAN, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); R.N., ret.

MORGAN.

GEORGE MORGAN, I.S.O. (1911); Controller of Stores, Gen. Post Office, from 1908; *b.* 15 April, 1853; son of William Morgan, of London; *m.* 8 April, 1880, Annie Eliza, 2nd dau. of Joseph Feltham, of London. *Address*—Downings, Wallington, Surrey.

MORGAN.

LIEUT.-COL. (*temp. Col.*) HILL GODFREY MORGAN, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1896); late Army Service Corps; formerly 1st Gloucester Regt.; served with Dongola Expdn. 1896 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh, D.S.O.); with Nile Expdn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches five times, C.B., Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 20 June, 1862; eldest son of late Capt. Hill Faulconer Morgan, late 28th Regt.; *m.* 1886, Fanny, dau. of the late J. Bousfield, of Grassmere, Craneswater Park, Southsea. *Address*—Aldenham Lodge, Radlett, Herts; Junior United Service Club.

MORGAN.

JOHN HAMMOND MORGAN, C.V.O. (1901); M.A. Oxon.; F.R.C.S.; educated at Harrow and Oxford; Hon. Surg. 14th Middlesex R.V.; Consulting Surg. Hospital for Sick Children; Consulting Surg. to Charing Cross Hospital; Surgical Member of Exec. Committee of Duke of Abercorn's Fund for Sick and Wounded Officers; Member of Council Royal Coll. of Surgeons, England; late Pres. of Med. Soc. of London; late Pres. Oxford Univ. Athletic Club; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 19 Aug. 1847; son of John Morgan, F.R.C.S., of 3, Sussex Place, W.; *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, Isabel E., dau. of W. C. Lucy, of Brookthorpe, co. Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—3, Connaught Square, W.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

MORIARTY.

RIGHT HON. JOHN FRANCIS MORIARTY, P.C. Ireland (1913); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin 1877; K.C.; Bencher 1909; First Serjeant-at-Law 1908-13; Solicitor-Gen. in Ireland 1913; Attorney-Gen. 1913-14; and Lord Justice of Appeal from 1914. *Address*—47, Stephen's Green, Dublin.

MORISON.

SIR THEODORE MORISON, K.C.I.E. (1910); M.A. Cantab.; Member of Council of India from 1907; Tutor to Maharaja of Chhatarpur 1886-8; joined staff of Muhammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll. at Aligarh 1889, Principal 1899-1905; Member of Govr.-Gen.'s Legisl. Council 1903-4; Member of Roy. Commn. on Public Services of India 1913-14; *b.* 9 May, 1863; son of late James Cotter Morison, of Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W.; *m.* 21 Oct. 1895, Margaret, dau. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C., and has issue. *Address*—Old Avenue Lodge, Weybridge; Savile, United University, and Burhill Golf Clubs.

MORISON.

SIR WILLIAM THOMSON MORISON, K.C.S.I. (1912), C.S.I. (1909); I.C.S. 1881-1912; Member of Exec. Council of Governor of Bombay 1910-12; late Pres. Factory Labour Commn. 1907-8; has Burma medal and clasp 1887-9; *b.* 23 Sept. 1860; son of Patrick Morison C.A., of Edinburgh; *m.* 23 Oct. 1897, Mabel Elise, dau. of Lieut.-Col. John Muir Hunter, C.S.I., late Ind. Army. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

MORLAND.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS LETHBRIDGE NAPIER MORLAND, C.B. (1903), D.S.O. (1902); late K. R. Rifle Corps; *p.s.c.*; Inspector-Gen. of the W. African Frontier Force 1905-9; comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig., Aldershot, 1910-13; served with Niger Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, brev. maj.); in Ashanti, 1900 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); with Exped. against Emir of Yola 1901 (D.S.O.) with Bornu Exped. 1902 (despatches, clasp); with Kano-Sokoto Exped. 1903 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1865; son of late Thomas Morland, of Montreal; *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Mabel Elinor Rowena, eldest dau. of Adm. Henry Craven St. John, of Stokefield, Thornbury, co. Gloucester (*see* BOLINGBROKE, V.); she *d.* 27 Jan. 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MORLEY.

RIGHT HON. ARNOLD MORLEY, P.C. Great Britain (1892) (*see* HOLLENDEN, B.).

MORRELL.

LIEUT. JOHN FREDERICK BAKER MORRELL, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); Roy. Lancaster Regt; *b.* 7 Sept. 1883.

MORRICE.

MAJ. LEWIS EDWARD MORRICE, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; ed. at Eton and Cambridge; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Dec. 1862; 3rd son of late John Walter Morrice, J.P. and D.L., of Hungerford Park, Berks.; *m.* 20 April, 1897, Eleanor Constance, youngest dau. of late Rev. G. W. Murray, of Shrivenham, Berks. *Address*—The Priory, Malmesbury, Wilts; Army and Navy Club.

MORRIS.

ELIZABETH C., LADY MORRIS (*see* KILLANIN, B.).

MORRIS.

FANNIE ELIZABETH, LADY MORRIS, dau. of the late Thomas Rowland, J.P., of The Grove, Wrexham; *m.* 1872, Sir Evan Morris, of Roseneath, Wrexham, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. *Address*—10, Phillimore Terrace, Kensington, W.

MORRIS.

FLORENCE, LADY MORRIS, widow of Franklin C. Pollard; *m.*, 1868, Sir Lewis Morris, M.A., Litt.D., J.P. late Dep. Chancellor of Univ. of Wales, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1907. *Address*—Penbryn House, Carmarthen.

MORRIS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ARTHUR HENRY MORRIS, C.M.G. (1904), D.S.O. (1890); late Roy. Irish Regt.; Comdt. Duke of York's Roy. Mil. School 1909-13, when he ret.; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Burmese War 1885-7 (medal with clasp); with Karen Exped. 1888-9 (despatches, clasp); with Chin Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (thanked by Govt. of India, despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); commanded two Expeds. in N. Territories of Gold Coast against Frafras and Dagombas 1900 (despatches twice); served with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); commanded Expedn. against the Tiansis 1902 (despatches); Chief Commr. of Northern Territories of Gold Coast 1899-1904; *b.* 1861; eldest son of the late Rev. Henry Morris and the late Eliza Jemima, dau. of William Broughton, Capt. R.N. (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart.); *m.* 2 Dec. 1902, Dorothy Rhoda Wilkie, niece and adopted dau. of Walter Laverton, of Redclyffe, Manchester, and has issue. *Address*—

MORRIS.

CHARLES ARTHUR MORRIS, C.V.O. (1901); M.A., M.B., M.C. Cantab.; F.R.C.S.; Surg.-Capt. Terr. Force, R.A.M.C.; Surg. to Grosvenor Hospital for Women and Children; Med. Officer of King Edward VII's Hospital for Officers; Hon. Consulting Surg., Chelsea Dispensary; *b.* 10 Oct. 1860; son of late F. W. Morris, Madras C.S.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1893, Ethel, dau. of late Samuel Seldon, C.B., of H.M. Customs. *Address*—28, Chester Square, S.W.

MORRIS.

SIR DANIEL MORRIS, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.M.G. (1893); J.P.; M.A. and D.Sc. Trin. Coll., Dublin; D.C.L.; F.L.S.; F.R.H.S.; Scientific Adviser to Sec. of State for Colonies 1909-12; M.E.C. of Leeward Islands 1904-09; Assist. Director Royal Gardens, Ceylon, 1877-79; Director Gardens and Plantations, Jamaica, 1879-86; Asst. Director Roy. Gardens Kew, 1886-98; Scientific Adviser to West India Royal Com. 1896-7; Imperial Commissr. of Agric. for W. Indies, 1898-1909; Member of Roy. Commn. on Trade Relations between Canada and West Indies 1909-10; *b.* 26 May, 1844; son of Henry Morris, of Loughor, Glamorganshire; *m.* 1879, Margaret, dau. of the late Capt. John Aitken, J.P., of Bacup. *Address*—Crabton Close, Boscombe, Hants; Savile and West Indian Clubs.

MORRIS.

COMMISSARY-GEN. SIR EDWARD MORRIS, K.C.B. (1882), C.B. (1879); entered Commissariat Dept. 1854, became Commissary-Gen. 1881; served in Crimean war, 1854-6 (despatches, medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Zulu war, 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); in Egyptian campaign, 1882 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, star, 2nd class Medjidie, K.C.B.); Commissary-Gen. at War Office, 1883-86; J.P. co. and city of Dublin; *b.* 1834; son of Robert Morris, of Rosbenon House, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 15 Dec. 1858, Elizabeth Dorcas (who *d.* 9 Sept. 1875, leaving issue), dau. of Walter Bishop Mant (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MORRIS.

RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD PATRICK MORRIS, P.C. Great Britain (1911), K.C.M.G. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1904); LL.D. Ottawa; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon. 1911; Hon. LL.D. Cantab, 1911; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911; K.C.; Prime Minister Newfoundland from 1909; Solicitor of Supreme Court 1884; called to Bar 1885; Member for St. John's in Newfoundland Assembly from 1885; Actg. Attorney-Gen. for Newfoundland 1890-2; Delegate to Ottawa on Confederation Question 1895; and to London on Fisheries Question 1897 and 1901; Member Newfoundland Cabinet 1889, 1897, 1900; Attorney-Gen. and Minister of Justice, 1903-9; Master in Chancery 1900; Director N.F. Savings Bank 1893-1904; Editor of "Morris's Law Reports"; *b.* 8 May, 1859; son of Edward Morris, of St. John's, Newfoundland; *m.* 19 Jan. 1901, Isabel Langrishe, dau. of late Rev. William Wellman Le Gallais, of Jersey, and widow of Hon. James P. Fox. *Address*—Rennie's Mill Road, and 1, Kimberley Row, St. John's, Newfoundland; City Club, St. John's.

MORRIS.

JOSEPH MORRIS, M.V.O. 5th class (1910); V.D.; Great Western Railway Service 1861-1910; Supt. of Line, 1904-10, when he ret.; late Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Engineer and Railway Vol. Staff Corps; previously Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt.; Knt. of Portuguese Order of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Vicosa; has 4th class of Prussian Order of the Red Eagle; *b.* 7 March, 1845; son of Joseph Morris, of Whittington, Salop; *m.* 26 Dec. 1867, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of John Robertson, of Chester. *Address*—Crieve House, Montpelier Road, Ealing, W.

MORRIS.

SIR MALCOLM ALEXANDER MORRIS, K.C.V.O. (1908); F.R.C.S. Edin.; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Hon. Surg. King Edward VII Hosp.; Consulting Surg., Skin Dept., St. Mary's Hosp.; Surgeon, Skin Dept., Seamen's Hosp.; Lecturer London School of Clinical Medicine; Sec., General Tuberculosis Congress, London, 1901; Lane Lecturer, San Francisco, 1901; *b.* 17 Aug. 1849; son of late John Carnac Morris, F.R.S., Madras C.S.; *m.* 18 July, 1872, Fanny, dau. of late Thomas Cox, of Dorchester, Oxon, and has issue. *Address*—8, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Reform Club

MORRIS.

COL. SIR WILLIAM GEORGE MORRIS, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1893); late R.E.; served with Transit of Venus Exped. 1882-3; employed on Trigonometrical Survey of Natal and Cape Colony 1882-93; Assist. Comdt. School of Mil. Engineering, Chatham, 1895-8; Col. on Staff, C.R.E., S. Africa, 1898-1902; Supt. Trigonometrical Survey Transvaal and Orange River Colony 1902-7; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 12 Feb. 1847; elder son of the late Lieut.-Col. W. J. Morris, Bombay Army; *m.* 1871, Edith, 2nd dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Tireman, R. of Bowers Gifford, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

POLLOK-MORRIS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM POLLOK MORRIS POLLOK-MORRIS, D.S.O. (1902); 18th Hussars, ret.; J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr; served in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 March, 1867; son of late Col. R. M. Pollok-Morris, of Craig, Kilmarnock; *m.* 24 Jan. 1907, Jane Catherine, eldest dau. of Robert Jameson Torrie, of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

MORRISH.

SARA NASH, LADY MORRISH, dau. of Christopher T. Gabriel, of Norfolk House, Streatham, Surrey ; *m.* Aug. 1866, Sir Thomas Buxton Morrish, J.P., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—5N, Montagu Mansions, Portman Square, W. ; Langhurst, Horsham, Sussex.

MORRISON.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD WHIPPLE BANCROFT MORRISON, D.S.O. (1900) ; Director of Artillery, Headquarters Staff, Canada, from 1913 ; served as Lieut. Canadian Contingent in the S. African War 1900, actions of Belfast, Lilliefontein, and twenty-two other engagements (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O., promoted capt.); *b.* 6 July, 1867 ; son of late Alexander R. Morrison, of Hamilton, Ontario; *m.* 16 Jan. 1911, Mrs. Emma Fripp. *Address*—Rideau Club, Ottawa, Canada.

MORRISON.

GEORGE COWIE MORRISON, I.S.O. (1914); J.P.; appointed Clerk of Court, Law Dept., Colony of Victoria, 1874, Asst. Parl. Draughtsman 1891, Police Magistrate 1894, Under Secretary to Chief Secretary Dept. 1901, and Public Service Commissioner for the State of Victoria 1908 ; *b.* 25 June, 1857, son of the late Rev. George Cowie Morrison, M.A., King's Coll., Aberdeen, and Mary Dawson Harper, his wife ; *m.* 22 Feb. 1888, Edith Constance, dau. of Joseph Mayor Hall, of Peradina Anakies, near Geelong. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria ; Yorick Club, Melbourne.

MORRISON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN MORRISON, M.V.O. 4th class (1910) ; V.D. ; late comdg. 5th Seaforth Highrs. ; Vice-Lieut. co. Sutherland. *Address*—Rhives, Golspie, Sutherland.

MORTIMER.

COL. SIR WILLIAM HUGH MORTIMER, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1900) ; late Army Pay Dept. ; formerly 41st Welsh Regt. ; a Chief Accountant at War Office 1904-7 ; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 13 Dec. 1846 ; son of late A. J. Mortimer, British Paymaster-Gen. English German Legion; *m.* 13 March, 1877, Evelyn Maude Mary, eldest dau. of George Harries, of Trevaccoon and Rickestone, co. Pembroke, and has issue. *Address*—Quarrymill, Dyke Road, Brighton.

MORTON.

ADA CHAUNDY, LADY MORTON, youngest dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Aytoun Craster, R.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 4 Feb. 1886, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald de Courcy Morton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., C.B., who *d.* 20 April, 1906, leaving issue. *Address*—Osgathorpe, Loughborough.

MOSELEY.

CHARLES HERBERT HARLEY MOSELEY, C.M.G. (1903); J.P. Sierra Leone ; Spec. Service Officer, Sierra Leone 1881 ; Assist. Treasurer, Sherbro, 1882 ; Assist. Col. Sec. Sierra Leone 1884 ; Civil Comdt., Sherbro, 1885; Treasurer, Gambia, 1891 : M.E.C. and M.L.C. Gambia, administered Government 1891, 1892 and 1893 ; served with Gambia Exped. 1894; transfd. to Lagos 1894; M.E.C. and M.L.C. ; administered Govt. 1902, 1903 and 1904; Colonial Sec. of Lagos 1901-5 ; Member of Board of Education; Hon. Commr. for S. Nigeria and Gambia Colonies at Franco-British Exhbn. 1908 ; *b.* 7 Aug. 1857 ; son of Edwin Charles Moseley, M.H.A. Nassau, N.P. Bahamas; *m.* 13 July, 1886, Mary, dau. of Joseph Wood, of Woolley Moor and Harrogate. *Address*—Junior Constitutional Club.

MOSELY.

ALFRED MOSELY, C.M.G. (1901) ; LL.D. ; serving with Queen Mary's and Princess Christian's Hospital, S. Queensferry, from 1914 ; served in S. African War with Princess Christian Hosp. (1900) (despatches, C.M.G.) ; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem ; Member of Roy. Institution ; Member of the Tariff Commn. 1904-7 ; organized Industrial and Educational Comms. to America 1902 and 1903 ; *b.* 13 Oct. 1855 ; son of late Abraham Mosely, of Clifton, Bristol ; *m.* 20 Oct. 1881, Florence Louisa, dau. of late Thomas Roberts, and has issue. *Address*—West Lodge, Hadley Wood, Barnet ;¦Constitutional Club.

MOSLEY.

ALEXANDER MOSLEY, C.M.G. (1901) ; J.P. ; partner in banking firm of Thomas Mosley and Co., of Gibraltar ; Pres. Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce ; Chairman of Reception Cttee. on occasion of visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to Gibraltar 1901 (C.M.G.) ; *b.* 1847 ; son of the late Thomas Mosley, of Gibraltar and Cheadle, Cheshire ; *m.* 1880, Mercedes, younger dau. of the late Francis Francia, J.P., Gibraltar, and has issue. *Address*—Gibraltar ; Mediterranean Club, Gibraltar.

MOSLEY.

TONMAN MOSLEY, C.B. (1911) (*see* MOSLEY, Bart.).

MOSS.

EMILY, LADY MOSS, 2nd dau. of late Hon. Robert Baldwin Sullivan, Judge of Queen's Bench, Upper Canada ; *m.* 26 Sept. 1871, Sir Charles Moss, LL.D., Chief Justice of Ontario, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—219, Lonsdale Road, Toronto.

MOSS.

FLORENCE NELLIE, LADY MOSS, dau. of late John Robert Craig, of Peterborough ; *m.* 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Horace Edward Moss, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Middleton, Gorebridge, Midlothian ; 20, Hans Court, S.W.

MOSS.

CAPT. (*temp. Maj.*) ERNEST WILLIAM MOSS, D.S.O. (1900) ; Worcestershire Regt. ; now attached to W. African Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 26 Sept. 1876 ; *m.* 1910, Mary Elizabeth Grace, dau. of Frank Middleton Howard, of Gorakpore, India.

MOSSOP.

CAPT. JOSEPH UPJOHN MOSSOP, D.S.O. (1902) ; Transvaal Burgher of English origin, who surrendered to Gen. Sir R. Buller, G.C.B., and served as guide, and subsequently as Int. Officer, Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles, to Generals Dartnell, Bullock, and B. Hamilton in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 27 April, 1872 ; son of James Mossop, of Cliffdale, Vrijheid, Transvaal, a native of England ; *m.* 17 Jan. 1904, Clarissa, dau. of Henry Melvill Meek, of Wakkerstroon Dist., Natal. *Address*—Clarissa Vale, Farm P. O., Bethal, Transvaal.

MOTTRAM.

MARGARET EDITH, LADY MOTTRAM, dau. of William Aikman Morton, of Horwich, near Bolton, *m.* 16 May, 1894, Sir Richard Mottram, sometime Mayor of Salford, who *d.* 4 April, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Beech House, Pendleton, Salford.

MOULE.

HORACE FREDERICK D'OYLY MOULE, C.S.I. (1897) ; Ind. C.S. ret. ; J.P. Surrey ; formerly Commr. of Lucknow and Rohilkhand Divisions, and Member of Board of Revenue of N.W. Provinces ; *b.* 4 Nov. 1843 ; son of the late Rev. Horatio Moule, of Wolverton, Somerset ; *m.* 1871, Banna, dau. of the late Gen. Richard Horsford, Bengal Artill. She *d.* 12 March, 1913. *Address*—7, Hereford Square, S.W. ; Reform and E.I. United Service Clubs.

MOUNTSTEVEN.

HON. COL. FRANCIS HENDER MOUNTSTEVEN, C.M.G. (1902) ; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Devonshire Regt., late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. ; Lieut. and Hon. Capt. late Roy. Marines ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.) ; *b.* 14 Feb. 1844 ; son of late Maj.-Gen. W. T. B. Mountsteven, 28th and 79th Regts. ; *m.* 12 Jan. 1904, Lucy Magdalen, eldest dau. of James Noel Forsyth, of Quinish, co. Argyll, and has issue. *Address*—Oddgest, Ston Easton, Somerset ; Junior United Service Club.

MOWATT.

RIGHT HON. SIR FRANCIS MOWATT, P.C. Great Britain (1906), G.C.B. (1901), K.C.B. (1893), I.S.O. (1903) ; educated

at St. John's College, Oxford; became Principal Clerk in the Treasury; and in 1888, assistant Secretary to the Treasury and Auditor of the Civil List; Permanent Secretary 1894-1903, when he ret.; Member of Senate of London Univ.; Commr. of Patriotic Fund; *b.* 1837; son of Francis Mowatt, of Portland Place, London; *m.* 1864, Lucy Sophia, dau. of Andreas Frerichs, and widow of Count Stenbock, of Kolk, Esthonia. She *d.* 14 Oct. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—41, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

MOYERS.

Sir George Moyers, Knt. Bach. (1887); B.A. and LL.D. Dublin; Architect, Civil Engineer, and Surveyor; educated at Clifton and Trin. Coll. Dublin, B.A. 1856; Alderman of the City of Dublin, and Lord Mayor 1881; J.P. co. Dublin, and D.L. Dublin; Member of Senate of Dublin Univ.; Governor of King's Hosp., of Meath Hosp., of Mercers' Hospital, and of Old Men's Asylum of Dublin; *b.* 11 May, 1836; son of William Moyers, of Fortfield, co. Dublin; *m.* 1st, 26 May, 1857, Ada Constance (who *d.* 1885), dau. of Peter Lambert, of Castle Ellen, co. Galway (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 5 July, 1904, Lily Pakenham, widow of Thomas A. Mooney, LL.D. *Address*—27, Belgrave Square, Monkstown, co. Dublin.

MOYNIHAN.

Sir Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.B. 1887; M.S. 1893; F.R.C.S.; Hon. Fell. R.C.S.I.; Professor of Clinical Surgery, Univ. of Leeds, from 1910; Consulting Surgeon to the British Exped. Force, 1914; Hon. Surg., Leeds General Infirmary, from 1907; Examiner in Anatomy for F.R.C.S. Eng. 1890-3; Member of Council of Univ. of Leeds, and of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, England; Author of numerous Medical Works; Fell. American Surg. Assocn. 1908; Fell. Société de Chirurgie, Paris, 1910; Hon. Pres. Congrès Français de Chirurgie, Paris, 1910; *b.* 2 Oct. 1865; only son of Capt. Andrew Moynihan, V.C., 8th King's Regt.; *m.* 17 April, 1895, Isabella Wellesley, dau. of Thomas Richard Jessop, F.R.C.S., J.P., and Isabelle, his wife, dau. of A. Blackburn, and has issue. *Address*—33, Park Square, Leeds; Carr Manor, Meanwood, Leeds; Royal Motor Yacht, and Royal Norwegian Yacht Clubs.

MOYSEY.

Maj.-Gen. Charles John Moysey, C.M.G. (1884); late R.E.; ret. 1901; Col. Comdt. R.E. from 1912; served in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded R.E. Thames Dist. 1889-94; *b.* 12 June, 1840; son of the Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey, of Bathealton Court, Somerset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 April, 1873, Frances Henrietta, dau. of Sir Peter Benson Maxwell, late Judge at Singapore. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MOYSEY.

Henry Luttrell Moysey, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; ent. Ceylon Civil Service, 1870, in which he held various appointments, retiring as Postmaster-Gen. and Director of Telegraphs, in 1906; *b.* 10 Dec. 1849; son of late Rev. Frederick Luttrell Moysey of Bathealton Court, Wiveliscombe, Somerset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23. Nov. 1875, Dora Kathleen, dau. of William Hervey O'Grady, of Batticaloa, Ceylon, and has issue. *Address*—Cresswell House, Bexhill-on-Sea.

MUDDIMAN.

Alexander Phillips Muddiman, C.I.E. (1913); I.C.S. from 1898; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Legisl. Dept. from 1910; *b.* 14 Feb. 1875. *Address*—Bengal Club, Calcutta; Oriental Club, London.

MUIR.

Rachel Stanley, Lady Muir, dau. of the Rev. George Heaton, M.A.; *m.* 1875, Sir William Mure Muir, K.C.B., M.D., Director Gen. of Army Med. Dept., who *d.* 1885, leaving issue. *Address*—Surrey Court, Bournemouth West.

MUIR.

Col. Charles Wemyss Muir, C.B. (1902), C.I.E. (1887); late Ind. Army; served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); with Soudan Expdn. 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); Burmese, 1885-6 (medal with clasp); Tirah, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps); *b.* 12 April, 1850; son of late Sir William Muir, K.C.S.I., of Dean Park House, Edinburgh; *m.* 1883, Alice, dau. of late Horace Abel Cockerell, C.S.I. *Address*—Lowbrook, Maidenhead; Cavalry Club.

MUIR.

Thomas Muir, C.M.G. (1901); M.A., hon. LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S., F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S., etc.; Superintendent-General of Education in the Cape of Good Hope; Sub-Warden of College Hall, St. Andrews, 1868, Assist. Prof. Mathematics, Glasgow Univ., 1871; Head Math. and Science Master, Glasgow High School, 1874, Examr. Mathematics and Nat. Phil., Glasgow Univ., 1879-84; Keith Medallist, R.S. Edin., 1884 and 1899; Examr. Secondary Schools, Scotch Eductl. Dept., 1885-7; Examr. Mathematics and Nat. Phil., St. Andrews Univ., 1886-8; Supt.-Gen. of Education, Cape of Good Hope, since 1892; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Cape of Good Hope 1897; Pres. of S. African Assocn. for Advancement of Science, 1910; author of Mathematical text-books and memoirs; *b.* 1845; son of late George Muir, of Stonebyres, co. Lanark; *m.* 1876, Margaret, youngest dau. of Dugald Bell, of Dumbartonshire. *Address*—Education Office, Cape Town; Mowbray Hall, Rosebank, Cape Colony; Civil Service (Cape Town) Club.

MUIR.

William Muir, I.S.O. (1903); Surveyor-Gen. of Customs, 1899; Collector for Port of London and Chief Registrar of Shipping from 1900; *b.* 1844; 3rd son of William Muir, of Kilmarnock, co. Ayr; *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of Thomas Shortridge, J.P., of Dumfries. *Address*—Rowallan, Newton-Stewart, N.B.

MUIRHEAD.

Alexander Muirhead, C.I.E. (1911): Traffic Supt. Indian State Railways 1892; Gen. Traffic Manager Great Indian Peninsular Railway 1899-1910; Agent S. Indian Railway from 1911; *b.* July, 1859; son of late John Muirhead, of Glasgow; *m.* 3 April, 1886, Margaret Emily, dau. of Adolfus Willis. *Address*—Trichinopoly, India; Byculla and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs, Bombay; Madras Club, Madras; Junior Constitutional and Sports Clubs, London.

MULCAHY.

Maj.-Gen. (*hon.*) Sir Francis Edward Mulcahy, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); Principal Ordnance Officer 1903-8; Director of Equipment and Ordnance Stores 1904-13; served in Zulu and Transvaal campaigns 1879-81 (medal); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, pro. A.-C.-Gen. of Ordnance); *b.* 2 Nov. 1857. His wife, Minnie, *d.* 18 July, 1902. *Address*—Hiratsuka, Japan; Junior United Service Club.

MULES.

Horace Charles Mules, C.S.I. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); ed. at Wellington Coll.; joined Sind Commn. 1874; Collr. and Dist. Magistrate at Shikarpur 1900, subsequently at Sukkur and Hyderabad; Collr. and Dist. Magistrate, Karachi, from 1905; Chmn. Karachi Port Trust 1909; *b.* 23 March, 1856; son of late William Marwood Mules, Lieut. 1st Bombay European Fus.; *m.* 1 Dec. 1885, Jane Lee, dau. of Michael George Luck, of Campden Hill, Kensington, W. *Address*—Karachi, Sind, India; E.I. United Service Club.

MULLALY.

Maj.-Gen. Herbert Mullaly, C.B. (1905), C.S.I. (1908); late R.E.; comdg. Brig., India, 1910-13; served with Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); on N.W. Frontier of India 1908 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.S.I.); *b.* 4 June, 1860; son of late J. Mullaly, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—United Service Club.

MULLALY.

Joseph John Mullaly, C.I.E. (1910); M.I.C.E.; India P.W. Dept. from 1874; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab 1905-10; *b.* 2 June, 1853; son of late John Mullaly, H.E.I.C.S.

m. 5 Sept. 1892, Clara Amy, dau. of William Parkinson. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; India Office, Whitehall, S.W.

FFRENCH-MULLEN.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN LAWRENCE WILLIAM FFRENCH-MULLEN, C.I.E. (1912); 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers, Ind. Army; Comdt. Myitkyina Rifle Batt., Burma Mil. Police; served in Burma 1891-3, on Burma China Boundary Commn. 1898-1900, and with Pienma Exped. 1910; *b.* 24 March, 1868; son of late Col. T. ffrench-Mullen, I.M.S.; *m.* 9 Nov. 1904, Madeleine, youngest dau. of Christopher Healy. *Address*—Myitkyina, Upper Burma; Cavalry Club.

MAX MÜLLER.

WILLIAM GRENFELL MAX MÜLLER, C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1908); M.A. Oxon.; ent. Diplomatic Service 1892; 3rd Sec. at Constantinople 1894; 2nd Sec. at the Hague 1898, at Washington 1899, and at Madrid 1901; 1st Sec. 1904; apptd. to Mexico 1905; 1st Sec. at Christiania 1907-9; Councillor of Embassy 1909; apptd. to Peking 1909; transferred to Foreign Office 1911; Consul-Gen. at Budapest from 1913; *b.* 9 June, 1867; son of late Right Hon. Professor Max Müller, P.C., D.C.L., LL.D.; *m.* 21 April, 1908, Wanda Maria, dau. of late Professor Jacob Munch Heiberg, of Christiania, and has issue. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, at Budapest, Hungary; Marlborough and St. James's Clubs.

MULLINS.

MAJ. CHARLES HERBERT MULLINS, C.M.G. (1901); V.C.; late Imp. Light Horse; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1893; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, V.C., C.M.G.); son of Canon Mullins; *m.* 24 April, 1902, Norah, 3rd dau. of S. Haslam, of Brooklands, Uppingham, and has issue. *Address*—Mafeking, S. Africa.

MULOCK.

HON. SIR WILLIAM MULOCK, K.C.M.G. (1902); K.C.; M.A. and LL.D. Toronto Univ.; Barr.-at-law, Canada, 1868; Q.C. 1890; M.P. N.R. York, Province of Ontario, 1882-1905; Vice-Chancellor of Toronto Univ. 1881-1900, when he resigned; Member of Senate of Univ. of Toronto from 1875; Postmaster-Gen. 1896-1905; Minister of Labour for Canada 1900; Chief Justice of Exchequer Div. of High Court of Justice of Ontario 1905; *b.* 19 Jan. 1844; son of late Thomas Homan Mulock, of King's Co., Ireland, and of Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1870, Sarah Ellen Cawthra, dau. of James Crowther, Barr.-at-Law, of Toronto. She *d.* 28 Oct. 1912. *Address*—518, Jarvis Street, Toronto, Ontario, Canada; York, England; Toronto Club, Toronto; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

MULQUEEN.

JOHN THOMAS MULQUEEN, I.S.O. (1912); late Collector of Customs and Excise, Dublin; Editor of *Revenue Review*. *Address*—Lisalea, Blackrock, Dublin.

MUNDY.

ALFRED JAMES MUNDY, I.S.O. (1913); apptd. to Inland Revenue Dept. 1865, and to Registrar-General's Dept. 1866; Supt. of Accounts till 1912, when he ret.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1848; son of late John Bailey Mundy, of Andover, Hants; *m.* 6 Oct. 1875, Alice, youngest dau. of late Robert Edmund Simmonds, I.C.S. *Address*—The Vine, Highfields, West Byfleet, Surrey.

MUNDY.

REAR-ADM. GODFREY HARRY BRYDGES MUNDY, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Admiral Superintendent of Devonport Dockyard from 1913; served during Egyptian War 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 11 Aug. 1860; eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. Pierrepont Henry Mundy, R.H.A., J.P., of Castle Townshend, co. Cork, and Thornbury House, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Jan. 1890, Rose, 9th dau. of late Sir Robert Miller Mundy, K.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—Devonport; The Homestead, Polegate, Sussex.

MUNRO.

SIR HENRY MUNRO, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. co. Inverness; Bank Director; thrice Pres. of Inverness Chamber of Commerce, now member of its Council; Member of Roy. Commn. Highlands and Islands 1892; *m.* 1870, Margaret, dau. of late John Fraser, of Inverness. *Address*—Ness Mount, Inverness, N.B.

MUNRO.

RIGHT HON. ROBERT MUNRO, P.C. Great Britain (1913); M.A. and LL.B. Edin.; called to Scottish Bar 1893; K.C. 1910; sometime Counsel to Inland Revenue and an Advocate Depute; Lord Advocate for Scotland from 1913; M.P. for Wick Burghs from 1910; *b.* 28 May, 1868; eld. son of late Rev. Alexander Rose Munro, of Alness, co. Ross; *m.* 8 Sept. 1898, Edith Gwladys, only dau. of late Rev. J. Llewellyn Evans, of The Parsonage, Peebles. *Address*—St. James' Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; 15, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Reform and Scottish Liberal Clubs.

MUNRO.

SIR THOMAS MUNRO, Knt. Bach. (1914); admitted a Solicitor 1890; Asst. County Clerk, Midlothian 1890-2; Depute County Clerk, Lanarkshire 1892; and subsequently joint and afterwards sole County Clerk and County Treasurer of Lanarkshire; *b.* 10 June, 1866; son of Thomas Munro, of Moorfarm House, Tain, Ross-shire; *m.* 3 June, 1897; Jean Russell, dau. of James Smart, Balgreen, Hamilton, Lanarkshire. *Address*—Chasely, Hamilton, Lanarkshire and St. Margarets, Skelmorlie, Ayrshire; University Club, Edinburgh; National and Caledonian Clubs, London.

BURN-MURDOCH.

BRIG.-GEN. JOHN FRANCIS BURN-MURDOCH, C.B. (1900); retired; late 1st Drag.; *p.s.c.*; comdg. Potchefstroom Sub-Dist. 1904-6, and Mounted Brigade, Territorial Force, 1908-12, when he ret.; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, actions of Abu Klea, El Gubat (medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.B.); J.P.; *b.* 26 March, 1859; eld. son of late Rev. Canon James McGibbon Burn-Murdoch, M.A., Incumbent of Riverhead (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Sept. 1909, his cousin Alice, youngest dau. of the late John Burn-Murdoch, of Gartincaber, co. Perth. *Address*—Naval and Military, Junior United Service, Cavalry, Bachelors', and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MURE.

WILLIAM JOHN MURE, C.B. (1897); M.A., Advocate, Edinburgh; J.P. Edinburgh; a Director of the Bank of Scotland and of Scottish Widows' Fund Society; formerly Legal Sec. to the Lord Advocate; *b.* 1845; son of the late David Mure, a Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland; *m.* 1878, Emily May, dau. of John Brown Innes, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—Carlton and Wellington (London), New and Conservative (Edinburgh) Clubs.

MURPHY.

MARTIN MURPHY, I.S.O. (1903); D.Sc. King's Coll., Nova Scotia; C.E.; Govt. Inspecting Engineer Western Div. of National Transcontinental Railway of Canada; Resident Engineer of Dublin, Wicklow and Wexford Railway, 1862-8; Engineer for Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1868-9; was Chief Engineer for survey of projected lines of Railway, Nova Scotia: Provincial Govt. Engineer of Nova Scotia 1872-98; late Pres. of Nova Scotian Institute of Science; Pres. of Canadian Soc. of Civil Engineers 1902; *b.* 13 Nov. 1832; son of Thomas Murphy, of Ballinduggan, co. Wexford; *m.* 21 June, 1861, Maria Agnes, dau. of Cornelius Buckley, and Mary McCarthy, his wife, of Banteer, co. Cork. *Address*—Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

MURPHY.

SIR SHIRLEY FORSTER MURPHY, Knt. Bach. (1904); F.R.C.S. Eng.; ed. at Univ. Coll. School and Guy's Hospital; Vice-Pres. of Royal Statistical Soc., Roy. Sanitary Institute, and of Soc of Medical Officers of Health; late Med. Officer of Health of co. of London; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C., T.F., from 1909; *b.* 21 May, 1848; son of late George Murphy; *m.* 15 June, 1880, Ellen Theodora, dau. of late Henry S. King. *Address*—9, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Savile Club.

MURPHY.

STANILAUS KORTKA MURPHY, I.S.O. (1911); late Supt. Education Dept., India.

MURPHY.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM REED MURPHY, D.S.O. (1890); F.Z.S.; late Ind. Med. Serv.; ret. 1899, served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1888-9 (despatches, medal); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal and clasp); with Kohat Field Force, 1897 (despatches); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal, two clasps); Member of Roy. Institution of Great Britain; *b.* 23 Oct. 1849. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

MURRAY.

ISABEL, LADY MURRAY, dau. of the late Thomas Henderson, shipowner, of Glasgow, *m.* 24 Jan. 1889, Sir John Murray, K.C.B., F.R.S., Ph.D., LL.D., D.Sc., who *d.* 16 March, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Challenger Lodge, Wardie, Edinburgh.

MURRAY.

LAURA SUSAN, MRS. C. S. MURRAY (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

MURRAY.

COL. ANDREW MURRAY, D.S.O. (1889); Col. ret. pay; commanded Regt. Dists. 72 and 79, 1894, previously commanded 2nd Batt. Seaforth Highlanders; ret. 1894; served in Afghan War, 1880 (medal); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); with Hazara Field Force, 1888; *b.* 6 June, 1837. *Address*—United Service Club.

MURRAY.

ANDREW WILSON MURRAY, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Private Sec. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught from 1892; *b.* 4 Feb. 1845; son of Gerard Charles Murray, of Aberdeen; *m.* 22 Oct. 1874, Helena Sophia, only dau. of Henry Pearson, of Maidstone, Kent. *Address*—Clarence House, St. James's, S.W.; Lindores, Branstone Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey.

MURRAY.

MAJ.-GEN. (*temp. Lieut.-Gen.*) SIR ARCHIBALD JAMES MURRAY, K.C.B. (1911), C.V.O. (1907), C.B. (1904), D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; Col. of Regt. from 1911; Director of Mil. Training at H.-Q. 1907-12; Inspector of Infantry 1912-14; comdg. 2nd Divn. 1914; and Chief of the Staff to the C. in C., British Army in the Field from 1914; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1902 (dangerously wounded, despatches four times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 21 April, 1860; son of late Charles Murray, of Woodhouse, near Kingsclere, Hants; *m.* 1st, 1890, Caroline Helen, eldest dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Baker Sweet, of Hillersdon, Tiverton, Devon. She *d.* 30 June, 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 22 Jan. 1912, Mildred Georgina, only surviving dau. of Col. W. Toke Dooner, of Ditton Place, near Maidstone. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

MURRAY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ARTHUR MORDAUNT MURRAY, C.B. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* ATHOLL, D.).

MURRAY.

COL. SIR (CHARLES) WYNDHAM MURRAY, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (1902); Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod of the Order of the Bath from 1913; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; formerly one of the Corps of Gentlemen at Arms; M.P. Bath 1892-1906; Col. late Gloucester Regt.; *p.s.c.*; Mil. Attaché, Turkey, 1878; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in Mari Exped., S. Afghanistan, 1881; with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. lt.-col., 4th class Osmanieh); in Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); *b.* 22 Feb. 1844; son of late Rev. Thomas Boyles Murray, M.A., Preb. of St. Paul's; *m.* 1890, Emma Cecilia, dau. of Edward Walker, and widow of Maj. Konarski, 25th Regt. *Address*—10, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Culverlands, Mortimer, Berks; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs, and Royal Yacht Squadron.

MURRAY.

LIEUT.-COL. CYRIL FRANCIS TYRELL MURRAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911) (*see* DUNMORE, E.).

MURRAY.

COL. FRANK MURRAY, D.S.O. (1904); Ind. Army; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); with Waziristan Expdn. 1894-5 (clasp); with Tibet Mission 1904 (D.S.O.); with Abor Exped. 1911-12; *b.* 10 June, 1864.

MURRAY.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HERBERT MURRAY, P.C. Great Britain (1910), G.C.B. (1908), K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1894), I.S.O. (1904) (*see* ATHOLL, D.).

MURRAY.

SIR GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY, Knt. Bach. (1906); M.L.C. Straits Settlements 1888-1906; late Manager of Mercantile Bank in Singapore; *b.* 26 June, 1851; son of late Alexander Murray, of Ceylon C.S.; *m.* 20 June, 1888, Lucy Mary Johanna, dau. of late Nicholas Belfield Dennys, Ph.D., of Singapore, and has issue. *Address*—Cleveland House, St. James's Square, S.W.; Wellington, Constitutional, and Sports' Clubs.

MURRAY.

HUGH MURRAY, C.I.E. (1911); J.P. Sussex; late Indian Forest Dept., 1882-1911; Conservator of Forests, Bombay, 1905-11, when he ret.; *b.* 27 April, 1861; son of late Lt.-Col. Charles Murray, 42nd Roy. Highrs.; *m.* 1st, Gwendoline Mabel, dau. of W. Langridge, He *m.* 2ndly, Dorothy Christine, dau. of Rt. Hon. Sir William Mather, P.C., and has issue. *Address*—Morleys, Henfield, Sussex; E.I. United Service Club.

MURRAY.

SIR JAMES AUGUSTUS HENRY MURRAY, Knt. Bach. (1908); B.A. Lond.; M.A. Oxon.; Hon. F.R.S. Edin.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1874, and Glasgow 1901; D.C.L. Durham 1886; Ph.D. Freiburg 1896; D. Litt. Wales 1902 and Cape Town 1905; Litt. D. Dublin 1908 and Cambridge 1913; Editor of *New English Dictionary*; Fell. of British Academy; Foreign Member of Imperial Academy, Vienna, of American Phil. Soc., and of Netherlands Soc. of Arts, Science and Literature; Master at Mill Hill School 1870-85; Assist. Examiner in English, London Univ., 1875-9; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1900; Pres. of Philological Soc., London, 1878-80, 1882-4, and 1907-9; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1867, Ada Agnes, eldest dau. of George Ruthven, of Kendal, and has issue. *Address*—Oxford.

MURRAY.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JAMES WOLFE MURRAY, K.C.B. (1900) (*see* MURRAY, *of Blackbarony*, Bart.).

MURRAY.

JOHN MURRAY, C.V.O. (1913); M.A. Oxon.; F.S.A.; J.P. and D.L. co. of London; High Sheriff 1908; *b.* 18 Dec. 1851; eldest son of John Murray, of 50, Albemarle Street, W., and of Newstead, Wimbledon; *m.* 4 March, 1878, Katherine Evelyn, 4th dau. of late William Leslie, M.P., D.L., of Warthill, co. Aberdeen (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—50, Albemarle Street, London, W.; Athenæum, Roxburghe, and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

MURRAY.

JOHN HUBERT PLUNKETT MURRAY, C.M.G. (1914); B.A. Oxon; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple 1886; Chief Judicial Officer and Member of Legisl. and Exec. Councils, Papua from 1904; also Lieut.-Gov. from 1908; sometime Crown Prosecutor, N.S. Wales; Lieut.-Col. (retired) Australian Forces, late comdg. N.S.W. Irish Regt.; received commn. of Maj. in Imperial Army 1902; served in S. African War 1900-1 (Queen's medal with four clasps); *b.* 29 Dec. 1861; 2nd son of the late Sir Terence Aubrey Murray,

Pres. of Legisl. Council, N.S. Wales; *m.* 18 July, 1889, Sybil Maud, 5th dau. of Dr. R. L. Jenkins, of Nepean Towers, N.S. Wales. *Address*—Port Moresby, Papua, New Guinea.

MURRAY.

Col. Kenelm Digby Murray, D.S.O. (1886) (*see* Murray, *of Blackbarony*, Bart.).

MURRAY.

Maj. Malcolm Donald Murray, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1905) (*see* Dunmore, E.).

MURRAY.

Capt. Maurice F. Murray, D.S.O. (1900); late 5th Batt. Connaught Rangers; served with Rimington's Guides, in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

MURRAY.

Oswyn Alexander Ruthven Murray, C.B. (1910); Director of Victualling, Admiralty, 1905-11, and Asst. Secretary of the Admiralty from 1911; *b.* 17 Aug. 1873; 4th son of Sir James A. H. Murray, LL.D., of Oxford; *m.* 1 Aug. 1900, Mildred Octavia, dau. of the late Rev. Septimus March. *Address*—Annery, Roehampton, S.W.

MURRAY.

Richard Murray, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Admiralty Service from 1880; Technical Asst., Naval Store Dept., from 1912; *b.* 19 June, 1865; son of late Richard Murray, of Portsmouth; *m.* Isabella, 5th dau. of late Thomas Sagar, Fleet-Engineer R.N. *Address*—Admiralty, S.W.

MURRAY.

Sir Robert Murray, Knt. Bach. (1914); Partner in firm of Messrs. Love and Stewart, Timber Merchants, of Glasgow and Bo'ness.

MURRAY.

Maj.-Gen. Robert Hunter Murray, C.B. (1896), C.M.G. (1899); late Seaforth Highlanders; Col. of the Regt. from 1914; Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1898; formerly D.A.A., Guernsey, and D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Egypt; served in Afghan War 1878-80, present at march from Kabul to Kandahar (severely wounded, despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, bronze star, brev. maj.); with Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brev. lt.-col.); with Soudan Exped. 1885, battle of Hasheen and destruction of Tamai (clasp); in Crete, 1897 (C.M.G.); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal, Egypt. medal with two clasps, A.D.C. to H.M.); commanded 72nd and 79th Regtl. Dist. 1899, 2nd Brigade, Aldershot, 1900-2, and Troops at Alexandria 1902-4; *b.* 12 Aug. 1847; son of the late John Murray; *m.* 1887, Florence, only dau. of the late Capt. H. Barlow, R.E. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

MURRAY.

Hon. Sir Thomas Keir Murray, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.M.G. (1895); J.P. Natal; Min. of Lands and Works, Natal, 1893; Colonial Sec., Natal 1897; represented Klip River Co. in Natal L.A. 1886-90, City of Pietermaritzburg since 1890; late Pres. of Pietermaritzburg County Agricultural Soc., of Natal Turf Club, and of Caledonian Soc.; was for many years Chm. of Natal Farmers' Congress; Director of Natal Bank; served in S. African War 1900, raised Murray's Horse and Scouts, present at relief of Ladysmith and Tugela Heights (despatches thrice, medal and clasps, K.C.M.G.); represented Natal at Cape Town, Bloemfontein, and Pretoria Conferences, and at opening of Commonwealth Parliament, Australia; *b.* 1854; son of Archibald Keir Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa; *m.* 1877, Annie, dau. of Henry Procter. *Address*—Cleland, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

MURRAY.

Lieut.-Col. Walter Graham Murray, D.S.O. (1902); late 3rd Hussars; ret. 1913; served in West Africa 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, brevet of maj.), and in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Oct. 1868; eldest son of late Maj. William Murray, late 10th Hussars, of Ossemley Manor, Hants (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 April, 1911, Mary, elder dau. of E. F. Bourke, of Pretoria, S. Africa, and has issue. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

MURRAY.

Col. William Hugh Eric Murray, C.B. (1913); late Loyal North Lancashire Regt., and Royal Scots; comdg. Pretoria Dist., S. Africa, 1911-14; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 3 Oct. 1858; eldest son of the late Kenneth Murray, of Geanies, co. Ross (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Nov. 1895, Jessie Catherine, eldest dau. of Capel Hanbury, of Elmhurst, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—Geanies House, Fearn, co. Ross; Naval and Military Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

MURTON.

Sir Walter Murton, Knt. Bach. (1899), C.B. (1834); Solicitor to Board of Trade 1875-1900; British Representative at London Conference 1900, on German Govt. claims for seizure of German vessels during S. African War; *b.* 6 April, 1836; son of Walter Murton, of East Stour, Ashford, Kent; *m.* 1860, Mary (who *d.* 1895), youngest dau. of John Callaway, and has issue. *Address*—Gipp's Close, Langton, Kent; Devonshire Club.

MURTRIE.

David James Murtrie, I.S.O. (1913); Postal Service, India, from 1884; Residency Postmaster, Bombay, from 1913; *b.* 18 Dec. 1864; son of late — Murtrie; *m.* 16 Aug. 1902, Louise, dau. of George Paxton, of Bombay. *Address*—General Post Office Bombay.

MUSGRAVE.

Jeanie Lucinda, Lady Musgrave, dau. of David Dudley Field, of Gramercy Park, New York; *m.* 1870, as his 2nd wife, Sir Anthony Musgrave, G.C.M.G., Gov. of Queensland, who *d.* 9 Oct. 1888, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Hurst-an-Clays, East Grinstead, Sussex.

MYLES.

Sir Thomas Myles, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D., B.S., Dublin; F.R.C.S.I.; Hon. Surgeon to King George V. in Ireland from 1910; temp. Lieut.-Col. A.M.S. 1914; formerly Professor of Pathology and Examiner in Anatomy to Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland, Resident Surgeon Steeven's Hosp., Dublin, and Surgeon to Richmond Hosp., Dublin; Ex-President and Member of Council Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; *b.* 20 April, 1857; son of John Myles, of Limerick; *m.* 21 April, 1888, Frances Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. George Ayres, D.D., Canon of St. Patrick's Cathedral, Dublin. *Address*—33, Merrion Square, Dublin.

NAIRNE.

Sir (John) Gordon Nairne, Knt. Bach. (1914); entered the service of the Bank of England 1880; appointed Deputy Chief Cashier 1893; and Chief Cashier 1902; *b.* 4 Jan. 1861; son of the late Andrew Nairne, of Castle Douglas, N.B.; *m.* 15 Dec. 1894, Narciza, 5th dau. of the late Baron da Costa Ricci, Attaché of the Portuguese Legation in London. *Address*—48, Sussex Gardens Hyde Park, W.; Conservative Club.

NAISH.

Redmund Naish, I.S.O. (1908): late Accountant, Office of National Education, Ireland; *b.* 6 June, 1848; 5th son of late Carrol Naish, J.P., of Ballycullen, co. Limerick; *m.* 12 Sept. 1882, Mary, dau. of late Alderman Macdermott, J.P. *Address*—66, Northumberland Road, Dublin.

NAISMITH.

Surg. Lieut.-Col. William John Naismith, D.S.O. (1900) T.D.; M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.S. E.; E.C.O., Ayrshire Imp. Yeo.; in Medical Charge 6th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1902, actions of Brandwater Basin, Heilbron, Bothaville, Tabacsberg, Rendsberg Drift, Vaalbank (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Sept. 1847; son of late John Naismith, M.D., H.E.I.C.S., Dep. Surg.-Gen., Agra; *m.* 29 April, 1890, Edith Mary, dau. of late Professor William Rutherford Sanders, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin. *Address*—Ayr County Club.

NANQUETTE.

PIERRE FRANÇOIS HENRI NANQUETTE, C.I.E. (1879).

NAPIER.

REAR-ADM. CHARLES LIONEL NAPIER, C.B. (1912); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King, 1911-13; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5; *b.* 16 Nov. 1861; 2nd son of late Adm. Gerard John Napier (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 April, 1901, Mary Edith Faith, youngest dau. of Horace Edward Chapman, J.P., of Donhead House, Wilts (*see Landed Gentry*) and Adelaide Maria his wife, sister of Sir Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher, 5th Bart. *Address*—Ashton Cottage, Codford St. Peter, Wilts; United Service Club.

NAPIER.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. HENRY DUNDAS NAPIER, C.M.G. (1907) (*see* NAPIER OF MAGDALA, B.).

NAPIER.

COL. THE HON. JOHN SCOTT NAPIER, C.M.G. (1901) (*see* NAPIER AND ETTRICK, B.).

NAPIER.

REAR-ADM. TREVYLYAN DACRES WILLES NAPIER, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King 1913; late H.M.'s Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; served in Egypt. War 1882; *b.* 1867; 4th son of late Adm. Gerard John Napier, D.L. Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Adm. Sir Michael Culme-Seymour, Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Sedgehill, Shaftesbury, co. Dorset; United Service Club.

NAPIER.

SIR WALTER JOHN NAPIER, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. Surrey; D.C.L. Oxon.; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; Attorney-Gen., Straits Settlements, 1907-9; M.L.C. 1900-7; *b.* 10 July, 1857; 2nd son of late George Webster Napier, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 23 Nov. 1889, Susanna, dau. of late Emil Stoehr, of Alderley Edge, and has issue. *Address*—Chinton Hanger, Churt, near Farnham; United University; West Surrey Club, Farnham.

NAPIER.

WILLIAM NAPIER C.M.G. (1897); Merchant and J.P. of Bulawayo; J.P. Victoria, Mashonaland; commanded (with local rank of Col.) Rhodesian Forces in Matabele rebellion 1896 (despatches, C.M.G.), and A Squadron S. Rhodesian Res. Force in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 1861; son of David Napier. *Address*—Hillside, Bulawayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa; Junior Constitutional and Bulawayo Clubs.

NARBETH.

JOHN HARPER NARBETH, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); M. Inst. N.A.; Assist. Constructor in Navy 1885-1901; Constructor 1901-12; Chief Constructor from 1912; a Sec. of Roy. Comm. on Fuel and Engines for Roy. Navy 1912-13; *b.* 26 May, 1863; son of late John Harper Narbeth, of Pembroke Dock; *m.* 9 Aug. 1888, Aquila Elizabeth, dau. of William Anstey, of H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth. *Address*—Ferndale, Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey.

NARES.

VICE-ADM. SIR GEORGE STRONG NARES, K.C.B. (1876); entered Navy, 1845, became Vice-Adm. 1892; mate in Arctic Exped. (Franklin Search) 1852-4; employed surveying North-east Coast of Australia, 1865–66, the Mediterranean and Gulf of Suez, 1872; commanded H.M.S. "Challenger" in an exploring voyage, 1873–74, and in Arctic Expedition of 1875–76; *b.* 24 April, 1831; son of Capt. William Henry Nares, R.N., of Aberdeen, by Elizabeth Gould, his wife, dau. of John Dodd, of Redborne, Herts; *m.* 22 June, 1858, Mary, who *d.* 2 Nov. 1905, dau. of William Grant, of Portsmouth, and has issue. *Address*—10, Uxbridge Road, Kingston-on-Thames, Surrey; United Service Club.

NASH.

VAUGHAN NASH, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (1909); Private Sec. to late Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman, G.C.B., Prime Minister, 1905-8, and to Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, Prime Minister, 1908-12; Vice-Chmn. Development Commn. from 1912; *b.* 5 Oct. 1861; son of late Charles Nash, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 29 June, 1892, Rosalind Frances Mary, dau. of late William Shore Nightingale, of Lea Hurst, co. Derby and Embley, Hants. *Address*—Cannon Lodge, Hampstead, N.W.; Union Club.

NASH.

SIR VINCENT NASH, Knt. Bach. (1902); L.R.C.S.I.; L.R.C.P.I.; J.P. co. Limerick; D.L. City of Limerick; High Sheriff 1902; Vice-Consul of the Netherlands at Limerick from 1909; formerly Resident Surg. Richmond Hosp., Dublin, and Assist. Med. Supt. Richmond Asylum, Dublin; now Head of Land Agency Firm, Limerick; Hon. Treasurer of St. John's Hosp., Limerick, of Leamy's School, Limerick, and of Limerick Fuel Fund; Director Thomond Artisans Dwelling Co.; formerly Member of Board of Governors Limerick District Asylum; *b.* Jan. 1865; son of late James Nash, J.P., of George Street. Limerick; *m.* Jan. 1896, Agnes, elder dau. of late James Haran, J.P., of Limerick. *Address*—Tivoli, Limerick; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; County Club, Limerick.

NASH.

MAJ. WILLIAM FLEETWOOD NASH, D.S.O. (1900); late Border Regt.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1889-90; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Sept. 1861; son of late Henry Fleetwood Nash, of Upton Lea, Slough, Bucks.

NASON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FORTESCUE JOHN NASON, D.S.O. (1899); late Scottish Rifles; sometime attached to Egyptian Army; served in the Soudan, 1889, present at action of Arguin (4th class Medjidieh, medal, bronze star); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egyptian med. with two clasps); Nile Expedn. 1897 (clasp to Egypt. med.); Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., three clasps to Egypt. medal, 3rd class Osmanieh); Sudan Expedn. 1899 (clasp); rec. 2nd class Medjidie 1903; is a Pasha in Egypt; *b.* 14 Sept. 1859; son of the late Maj.-Gen. J. Nason. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

NASON.

MAJ. HENRY HYDE WILLIAMSON NASON, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Essex Regt.; ed. at Harrow; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902, march to Bloemfontein, actions of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Poplar Grove, marches to Dewetsdorf, to Pretoria, actions at Vet River, Diamond Hill, advance to Komati Poort, actions at Belfast (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 March, 1857; son of late Maj.-Gen. John Nason, 49th Regt.; *m.* 24 April, 1899, Florence, dau. of late Col. Edmund Alexander Hannay, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

NATHAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. SIR FREDERIC LEWIS NATHAN, Knt. Bach. (1906); R.A. ret.; Supt. Roy. Gunpowder Factory 1900-9; *b.* 10 Feb. 1861; son of late Jonah Nathan, of 11, Pembridge Square, W.; *m.* 25 June, 1888, Adeline Edith, eldest dau. of late E. F. Sichel, and has issue. *Address*—37, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

NATHAN.

RIGHT HON. SIR MATTHEW NATHAN, P.C. Ireland (1914), G.C.M.G. (1908), K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1899); Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Reserve List R.E.; served in Nile Expedn. 1885; Lushai Exped. 1889 (medal with clasp); Sec. to Colonial Defence Committee 1895-9; Actg.-Gov. Sierra Leone 1899; Gov. of Gold Coast, 1900-3, of Hong Kong 1903-7, and of Natal 1907-9; Sec. to Post Office 1910-11; Chmn. of Board of Inland Revenue 1911-14, and Permanent Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland from 1914; *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; 2nd son of Jonah Nathan. *Address*—Dublin Castle, Under Secretary's Lodge, Phœnix Park, Dublin; Army and Navy, and Athenæum Clubs.

NATHAN.

SIR NATHANIEL NATHAN, Knt. Bach. (1903); B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1866; Res. Magistrate, Jamaica, 1888-93; Judge of Supreme Court, Trinidad, 1893-8; Attorney-Gen. Trinidad and Tobago, 1898-1903, when he ret.; Actg. Ch. Justice 1900-1; *b.* 1843; eldest son of late Jonah Nathan, of Pembridge Square, W.; *m.* 1870, Helen, only dau. of Thomas Turner, J.P., of Doncaster. She *d.* 6 Sept. 1906. *Address*—Queen's House, St. James's Court, S.W.; Reform Club.

NATHAN.

ROBERT NATHAN, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1903); I.C.S.; B.A.; B.L.; ed. at St. Peter's Coll. Cambridge; ent. I.C.S. 1888, and served in Bengal as Assist. Mag. and Collr. and on settlement work in Orissa; Joint Mag. and Dep. Collr. 1894; Offtg. Under Sec. to Govt. of India 1895; on Special Plague Duty 1897; Under Sec. Home Dept. 1897; Mag. and Collr. 1900; Sec. Universities Commn. 1902; Dep. Sec. Home Dept. 1904; Private Sec. to Viceroy 1904-5; Commr., Daeca Div., E. Bengal and Assam, 1907; Pres. Dacca University Cttee. 1912; and Patna University Cttee. 1913; *b.* 1866; son of Jonah Nathan. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

NAUDI.

ELIZABETH, LADY NAUDI, dau. of Major-Gen. Gatt; *m.* 1854, Sir Salvatore Naudi, C.M.G., LL.D., who *d.* 1907. *Address*—41, Strada Genio, Valletta, Malta.

NAYLOR.

JAMES RICHARD NAYLOR, C.S.I. (1890); Ind. C.S. ret.; J.P. co. Somerset; formerly M.L.C. and Acting M.E.C., Bombay; *b.* 3 Sept. 1842; son of late James Richard Naylor, of Crown Office, House of Lords; *m.* 1868, Eleanor, step-dau. of C. Hexton, of Bom. Revenue Survey. She *d.* 1909. *Address*—Hallatrow Court, near Bristol.

NAZ.

JULIE HERSILIE, LADY NAZ, dau. of Jules David Constant.n, sugar planter of Benares; *m.* 1859, Sir Virgile Naz, K.C.M.G., M.E.C. Mauritius, who *d.* 4 Aug. 1901. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius; Belvedere, Curepipe, Mauritius.

NEAL.

CAPT. AND HON. MAJ. HENRY VINCENT JOHN MCCANN NEAL, D.S.O. (1901); late 3rd Batt. Scottish Rifles; sometime employed with Lagos Constabulary; served in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches); with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (D.S.O.); *m.* Feb. 1905, Mary, dau. of Frank Laing and has issue.

VANSITTART NEALE.

SIR HENRY JAMES VANSITTART NEALE, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1897); Assist. Sec. to the Admiralty 1896-1902, when he ret.; J.P. for Berks and Westminster; *b.* 30 Nov. 1842; son of the late Edward Vansittart Neale, of Bisham Abbey, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 April, 1887, Florence, dau. of the late Judge Arthur Shelley Eddis, Q.C., County Court Judge, and has issue. *Address*—Bisham Abbey, Berks; St. Stephen's Club, S.W.

NEED.

ELLEN, LADY NEED, dau. of Edward Whitby, formerly of Church Broughton, Derbyshire; *m.* 1875, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Need, Lieut. of Yeomen of the Guard, who *d.* 1888 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—53, Coleridge Road, Crouch End, N.

NEEDHAM.

FRANCIS JACK NEEDHAM, C.I.E. (1898) (*see* KILMOREY, E.).

NEEL.

EDMUND NEEL, C.I.E. (1890); late Sec. in Public Works Dept., India Office; ret. 1901; previously Assist.-Sec. in Military and Political Depts.; *b.* 13 July, 1841; son of the late E. Neel, of St. Helier's, Jersey; *m.* 1876, Constance Phillida, dau. of the late William Rutter Bayley, of Cotford House, Sidbury, Devon. *Address*—Eastcroft, Albury Road, Guildford; Reform Club.

NEILSON.

CAPT. WALTER GORDON NEILSON, D.S.O. (1900); Arg. and Suthd. Highdrs.; Brigade Maj. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Kimberley Relief Force, actions at Modder River, Magersfontein, Paardeberg (twice wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1876; son of late Col. James Neilson, C.B., of Orbiston, N.B.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1908, Ida Clementine, Mrs. Graham-Wigan, of Duntrune, co. Forfar, only child of Frederic Graham Lacon (*see* LACON, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

NEISH.

CHARLES HENRY LAWRENCE NEISH, C.B. (1912); M.A. Edin.; J.P. Cinque Ports; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1881; Private Sec. to Lord Chancellor 1905-9; Registrar of Privy Council from 1909; *b.* 6 Dec. 1857; 3rd son of late William Neish, of Tannadyce and Clepington, co. Forfar, J.P.; *m.* 23 July, 1890, Rosalie, dau. of Sir Edwin Henry Galsworthy, D.L., of Sussex Place, N.W. *Address*—5, Cresswell Gardens, S.W.; Privy Council Office, Whitehall, S.W.; Union and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

NEITENSTEIN.

COMM. FREDERICK WILLIAM NEITENSTEIN, I.S.O. (1906); J.P. for N.S. Wales; late Comptroller-Gen. of Prisons, N.S. Wales, 1896-1910; formerly Dep. Public Service Commr., Member of Board of Control of Old Age Pensions, Member of Stores and Supply Board, Chmn. of Sentences Remission Board, and Member of Council of Howard Assocn., London; has been Public Service Commr., Royal Commr., and Chmn. Districts Pension Board; late Comm. N.S. Wales Service; commanded Training Ship "Vernon" 1878-92, and Training Ship "Sobraon" 1892-96; *b.* 8 Jan. 1850; son of late Frederick Neitenstein, of London; *m.* 1879, Marion, dau. of George Walker, M.D. of Durham, England, and Sydney, N.S. Wales, and Selina, his wife, dau. of F. Campbell, M.D. *Address*—Hurworth, Campbell Street, Hunter's Hill, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Royal Colonial Institute, London.

NELSON.

JANET, LADY NELSON, dau. of Duncan McIntyre, of Toowoomba, Queensland; *m.* 1870, Right Hon. Sir Hugh Muir Nelson, P.C., K.C.M.G., Hon. D.C.L. Oxon., Lieut.-Gov. of Queensland, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1906. *Address*—Gabbinbar, Toowoomba, Queensland; Brisbane, Queensland.

NELSON.

SIR EDWARD MONTAGUE NELSON, K.C.M.G. (1897); J.P. and D.L. for Middlesex, and J.P. for Warwick; Fell. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 5 March, 1841; son of George Nelson, of Warwick; *m.* 1866, Mary Caroline, dau. of F. Wallis, F.R.C.S., of Bexhill, co. Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—The Lawn, Warwick; 3, Whitehall Court, S.W.; St. Stephen's, Carlton, and Junior Carlton Clubs.

NEPEAN.

ELIZABETH ANNE, LADY NEPEAN (*see* NEPEAN, Bart.).

NEPEAN.

COMM. ST. VINCENT NEPEAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* NEPEAN, Bart.).

NESBITT.

CAPT. CHARLES WARRE NESBITT, D.S.O. (1900); served with Sir Charles Warren's Exped. 1884-5; with Bechuanaland Border Police 1886-7; with Mashonaland Pioneers 1890-1; with Nesbitt's Horse, S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 1866; son of Lieut.-Col. Richard Athol Nesbitt, C.B., of Grahamstown, S. Africa.

NETHERSOLE.

MICHAEL NETHERSOLE, C.S.I. (1914); Asst. Engineer, U.P. Irrigation 1880-93; State Eng. Kashmir 1893-1900; Superintending Eng. U.P. Irrigation 1903-11; Chief Eng. and Secretary to Govt. U.P. 1911-12; and Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation, India,

from 1912 ; *b.* 24 April, 1859 ; son of the late John Nethersole, of Ham House, Kent ; *m.* 24 Oct. 1887, Margaret, 3rd dau. of the ate Right Hon. Sir Edward Nicholas Coventry Braddon, P.C., K.C.M.G. *Address*—Fir Hill, Simla ; Curzon House, Delhi ; United Service Club, Simla.

NEVILL.

CAPT. HUGH LEWIS NEVILL, D.S.O. (1900); R.F.A. ; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches) ; *b.* 24 July, 1877 ; son of the late Hugh Nevill, Ceylon Civil Service ; *m.* 19 Nov. 1903, Dorothy Marion, dau. of Edward Bayzand Ellington, of Kensington, W., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., 16, Charing Cross, S.W. ; Sports' and Hurlingham Clubs.

NEVILL.

LORD RICHARD PLANTAGANET NEVILL, C.M.G. (1909) (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.).

NEVILLE.

ADM. SIR GEORGE NEVILLE, K.C.B. (1909), C.V.O. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* BRAYBROOKE, B.).

NEVILLE.

SIR RALPH NEVILLE, Knt. Bach. (1906) ; M.A. Camb. ; Hon. Fell. Emmanuel Coll. ; called to Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1872 ; Bencher 1892 ; Q.C. 1888 ; M.P. for Liverpool 1887-95 ; Judge of High Court of Justice from 1906 ; *b.* 13 Sept. 1848 ; only son of Henry Neville, surgeon, of Esher, Surrey ; *m.* 11 May, 1872, Edith Cranstoun, eldest dau. of late Henry T. J. Macnamara, Railway Commr. *Address* — Banstead Place, Banstead, Surrey ; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

NEVILLE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM CANDLER NEVILLE, D.S.O. (1900); late Cheshire Regt.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 22 Jan. 1859 ; eldest son of late Robert Neville, of Ahanure, co Kilkenny, and Rockfield, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 5 Jan. 1892, Amy, youngest dau. of Colin Ross, of Gruinards, Rothshire, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

NEWALL.

COL. STUART NEWALL, C.B. (1900); New Zealand Defence Forces ; ent. New Zealand Mil. 1863 ; served in New Zealand War (two medals) ; in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.) ; *b.* 9 May, 1843 ; son of late Thomas Newall, of Dumfries, N.B. ; *m.* 12 March, 1872, Georgina, dau. of George Roberts, and has issue. *Address* — Wellington, New Zealand.

NEWBERY.

ARTHUR NEWBERY, I.S.O. (1905) ; Assist. Provincial Treasurer, Prince Edward Island, 1874 ; Assist. Provincial Sec.-Treasurer 1879 ; Clerk of Exec. Council and Assist. Provincial Sec.-Treasurer from 1891 ; *b.* 24 April, 1850; son of John Fenton Newbery, of Charlottetown, formerly of England *m.* 4 Sept. 1889, Ella, dau. of Robert and Susan W. Malcolm. *Address*—Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada.

NEWBIGGING.

MAJ. WILLIAM PATRICK ERIC NEWBIGGING, D.S.O. (1900) ; 1st Manchester Regt. ; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions at Elands Laagte, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (despatches) ; *b.* 31 May, 1871 ; son of Lt.-Col. William Newbigging, late 96th Regt., of 124, Lexham Gardens, W.

NEWCOMBE.

EDMUND LESLIE NEWCOMBE, C.M.G. (1909) ; M.A. and LL.D., Halifax ; called to Bar of Nova Scotia 1883, and of Ontario 1893 ; Q.C. 1893 ; Gov. of Dalhousie Coll. 1887-93 ; Dep. Minister of Justice, Canada, 1893 ; Commr. for revision of Public Statutes of Canada, 1902-6 ; *b.* 17 Feb. 1859 ; son of late John Cumming Newcombe, of Cornwallis, Nova Scotia ; *m.* 1887, Annie, dau. of late Nathaniel Freeman, of Liverpool, Nova Scotia, and has issue. *Address*—Ottawa ; Rideau, Golf, Hunt, Country and Halifax Clubs.

GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. ARTHUR HILLS GLEADOWE-NEWCOMEN, C.I.E. (1907) ; V.D. ; F.R.G.S. ; F.R.S.A. ; late Comdt. 1st United Provinces Horse ; late Hon. A.D.C. to Viceroy of India ; Pres. of Commercial Mission to S. and E. Persia, 1904-5 ; *b.* 9 Nov. 1853 ; son of Robert Gleadowe-Newcomen, of Longford, Ireland ; *m.* 9 Nov. 1876, Harriet Clara, dau. of Capt. Masson. *Address*—E.I. United Service and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE.

ANNE EMILY, LADY NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, dau. of late Very Rev. Thomas Garnier, Dean of Lincoln by Lady Caroline Elizabeth Keppel, his wife, dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle ; *m.* 1 June, 1858, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Newdigate-Newdegate, K.C.B., D.L., of Arbury, co. Warwick (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), who *d.s.p.* 1 Aug. 1902. *Address*—Medecroft, Winchester.

NEWLANDS.

JOHN NEWLANDS, C.I.E. (1909) ; Dep. Controller Central Telegraph Office, London, 1905-10, Controller from 1910 ; on special duty in connection with re-organization of Telegraph Dept., India, 1907-9 ; *b.* 31 Jan. 1857 ; son of late John Newlands, of Galashiels, co. Selkirk ; *m.* 7 Dec. 1881, Cecilia Catherine, dau. of late John Wicks, of Edinburgh. *Address*—50, Coolhurst Road, Crouch End, N.

NEWMAN.

EDWARD BRAXTON NEWMAN, I.S.O. (1903) ; ent. Foreign Office 1859 ; 1st Class Clerk, 1873 ; Assist., Financial Dept., 1890-1907, when he ret. ; *b.* 1842 ; son of John Newman. *Address*—71, Chelsham Road, Clapham, S.W.

NEWMAN.

SIR GEORGE NEWMAN, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; M.D. Edin. ; D.P.H. Camb. ; F.R.S. Edin. ; Chief Medical Officer Board of Education from 1907 ; formerly Med. Officer for Finsbury and for Bedfordshire, *b.* 23 Oct. 1870 ; son of Henry Stanley Newman, of Leominster ; *m.* 1898, Adelaide Constance, dau. of Samuel Thorp, of Alderley Edge. *Address*—Board of Education, Whitehall, S.W. ; 218, Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, S.W.

BRAMSTON-NEWMAN.

CAPT. RICHARD GRIFFITH OLIVER BRAMSTON-NEWMAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) ; North Irish Horse ; late 7th Dragoon Guards ; Asst. Mil. Sec. and A.D.C. to Governor of Malta 1907 ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 ; *b.* 19 Jan. 1876 ; younger son of late John Adam Richard Newman, of Newberry Manor, Mallow, co. Cork, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 3 June, 1903, Beatrice Margery, youngest dau. of late Harry Clegg, of Plas Llanfair, co. Anglesey, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Newberry Manor, Mallow, co. Cork ; Cavalry and Naval and Military Clubs.

NEWMARCH.

FRANCIS WELLES NEWMARCH, C.S.I. (1914) ; B.A. Oxon. ; India Office from 1877 ; Sec. Financial Dept., from 1911 ; *b.* 29 Dec. 1853 ; eld. son of Rev. Charles Francis Newmarch, of Leverton, co. Lincoln. *Address* — India Office, Whitehall, S.W. ; Constitutional and Alpine Clubs.

NEWMARCH.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR OLIVER RICHARDSON NEWMARCH, K.C.S.I. (1894), C.S.I. (1888) ; entered Bengal army 1855, became Col. 1885, Maj.-Gen. ret. 1887 ; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal) ; Mil. Sec. to Govt. of India 1884, Mil. Sec. India Office 1889-99 ; *b.* 31 Oct. 1834 ; son of Henry Newmarch, M.D., E.I.C.S., by Violet, his wife,

dau. of Col. Sherwood, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1858, Mary Isabella, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Major Parke, 61st Regt.; 2ndly, 1874, Agnes Mary, dau. of James Norman, Esq. *Address*—United Service Club.

NEWSHOLME.

ARTHUR NEWSHOLME, C.B. (1912); M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.S.S.; Chief Medical Officer, Local Govt. Board, from 1908; *b.* 3 Feb. 1857; son of Robert Newsholme, of Halifax; *m.* 16 Feb. 1881, Sarah, *dau.* of William Mansford, of Marlborough, Lincoln. *Address*—112, Ashley Gardens, Westminster, S.W.; Three Gables, Biggin Hill, Kent.

NEWTON.

ELIZABETH, LADY NEWTON, dau. of John Smith, of Liverpool, *m.* 12 April, 1888, Sir Henry William Newton, twice Mayor of Newcastle, who *d.* 21 June, 1914. *Address*—2 Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Lindisfarne House, Holy Island, Northumberland.

NEWTON.

CAPT. DENZIL ONSLOW COCHRANE NEWTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); Gen. Reserve of Officers; late Middlesex Regt.; A.D.C to Gov.-Gen. of Canada 1904-10; served in S. African War 1900; has 5th class of Order of Rising Sun of Japan; *b.* 27 Oct. 1880; 2nd son of late George Onslow Newton, D.L., of Croxton Park, co. Cambridge (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Bachelors' and Army and Navy Clubs.

NEWTON.

FRANCIS JAMES NEWTON, C.V.O. (1911), C.M.G. (1892); M.A. University Coll. Oxford; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple; A.D.C. and Priv. Sec. to Sir Hercules Robinson, 1881-9; Col. Sec. and Receiver-Gen. British Bechuanaland, 1890-5; Resident Commissioner, Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1895-7; Col. Sec. British Honduras, 1898-1901; Colonial Sec. Barbados and M.L.C. 1901-2; Treasurer of British South Africa Chartered Co. and Member of Exec. Council 1902; Member of Exec. Council of S. Rhodesia from 1912; *b.* 13 Sept. 1857; third son of the late Francis Rodes Newton; *m.* 1889, Henrietta Strachey, eldest dau. of the late Daniel Cloete, of Newlands, Capetown. *Address*—Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. Africa; Arthur's Club.

NEWTON.

SIR WILLIAM NEWTON, Knt. Bach. (1905); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1863; M.E.C. Mauritius and K.C. for Colony; eldest son of William Newton, of Bourbon, Mauritius; eld. son of William Newton, of Bourbon, Mauritius. *Address*—Port Louis, Mauritius.

NEWTON.

WILLIAM GEORGE NEWTON, I.S.O. (1914); entered Stationery Office, 1875, Private Sec. to Controller 1879, Assist. Controller 1904, and Deputy Controller 1913, *b.* 7 March, 1859, son of the late John Newton, of Woolwich; *m.* 10 June, 1891, Blanche, eld. dau. of the late George Thomas Jelley, of the War Dept. *Address*—17, Charlton Road, Blackheath, S.E.

HAY-NEWTON.

LUCY JANE, MRS. F. J. S. HAY-NEWTON (*see* TWEEDDALE, M.).

NEYLAN.

MAJ. JOHN NOLAN NEYLAN, D.S.O. (1900); served in the Cape Police in the S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *m.* Minnie, eld. dau. of R. P. Impey, of Aliwal North, and has issue. *Address*—Uitenhage, S. Africa.

NIAS.

CAROLINE ISABELLA, LADY NIAS, only dau. of John Laing; *m.* 1855, Adm. Sir Joseph Nias, K.C.B., who *d.* 1879, leaving issue. *Address*—15, Kensington Gate, W.

NIBLETT.

ADM. HARRY SEAWELL FRANK NIBLETT, C.V.O. (1907); R.N. ret.; Comdg. Devonport Div., Home Fleet, 1907-8; served in Ashanti Campaign 1873-4 (medal); *b.* 31 Oct. 1852; son of late Francis Herbert Niblett, Staff Commander R.N.; *m.* 1 June, 1898, Ada, dau. of Allan Hall, of Tangy, co. Argyll, and has issue. *Address*—Pentre House, Leighton, Welshpool.

NIBLETT.

ROBERT HENRY NIBLETT, I.S.O. (1911); M.A.; J.P.; Dep. Collector, United Provinces, India, from 1884; *b.* 2 Sept. 1859; son of Philip Niblett, J.P. *Address*—Myrtle Villa, Allahabad, India.

NICHOL.

COL. CHARLES EDWARD NICHOL, D.S.O. (1902); M.B. and C.M. Edin.; A.M.S.; late R.A.M.C.; Assist. Director Medical Services Presidency Brigade and Assam; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Houtnek, Vet River, Elands River, Lydenberg (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 May, 1859; son of late T. Dale Nichol, of Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; *m.* 8 Oct. 1888, Emmeline Caroline Kingscote, dau. of late Maj. T. Gordon, Indian Army. *Address*—Fort Willam, Calcutta; Junior Naval and Military and Sports' Clubs.

NICHOLAS.

CAPT. JOHN NICHOLAS, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), M.V.O. 5th class (1897); Supt. of Mews at Buckingham Palace 1892-1912; Capt. late R.A.; *b.* 1851; son of the late Colour-Sergeant J. Nicholas, R.M., of Ely, Cambridgeshire; *m.* 1878, Mary Ann Newbolt, who *d.* 19 Aug. 1906, dau. of James Egan, of Dublin. *Address*—Bushey Lodge, Hampton Court, Middlesex.

NICHOLL.

MAJ. DONALD FITZROY NICHOLL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Sept. 1872; youngest son of late Gen. Thomas Nicholl, R.A.; *m.* 7 July, 1906, Ethel Winifred, 4th dau. of Rev. Canon Samuel Fitte Branch, of Trinidad. *Address*—The Europa, Gibraltar; Junior Army and Navy Club.

NICHOLLS.

HENRY ALFRED ALFORD NICHOLLS, C.M.G. (1896); M.D., C.M., M.R.C.S., F.L.S., C.M.Z.S.; Senior Medical Officer, J.P. and M.L.C. Dominica; Pres. of Dominica Agricultural and Commercial Soc.; Chmn. of Board of Directors of Victoria Museum and of Permanent Exhibition Cttee. of Dominica; late Chairman Poor Law and Roseau Town Boards; late Special Yaws Commr. in W. Indies; author of "Text Book of Tropical Agriculture," "Dominica Illustrated and Described," and numerous papers on medical, botanical, and other scientific subjects; *b.* 27 Sept. 1851; son of the late Thomas William Nicholls, of London; *m.* 1875, Marion, dau. of the late John Corney Crompton, J.P., of Dominica, and has issue. *Address*—Kingsland House, Roseau, Dominica; St. Arorment, Dominica, W. Indies; Authors and West Indian Clubs, London; Dominica Club, Dominica.

NICHOLLS.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES NICHOLLS, K.C.B. (1912); R.M.A.; D.A.G. Royal Marines from 1911; *b.* 25 Feb. 1854; son of John Ward Nicholls, of Blackheath; *m.* 1882, Ellen, dau. of Ambrose Ashley. *Address*—Royal Marine Office, Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.; 79, Warwick Road, S.W.; United Service Club.

NICHOLSON.

MARY, HON. LADY NICHOLSON (*see* ROMILLY, B.).

NICHOLSON.

CATHERINE LEYCESTER, LADY NICHOLSON, eldest dau. of the late Rev. Canon John Christopher Atkinson, D.C.L., Incumbent of Danby; *m.* 1882, Sir Richard Nicholson, F.S.A., who *d.* 16 March, 1913. *Address*—19, Cleveland Gardens, W.; Eden, Banff, N.B.

NICHOLSON.

FRANCES ANNE, LADY NICHOLSON, dau. of George Thomson, Q.C., of St John, New Brunswick; *m.* 4 Feb. 1874, Adm. Sir

Henry Frederick Nicholson, K.C.B., who *d.* 17 Oct. 1914, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Newlands, Stanstead Abbotts, Herts.

NICHOLSON.

SIR ARTHUR NICHOLSON, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. Staffs; C.C. for Leek; Managing Director of Messrs. Brough, Nicholson and Hall, Ltd., of Leek; Chmn. of Midland Liberal Federation and of N. Staffs Liberal Federation; *b.* 15 July, 1842; son of late Joshua Nicholson, of Stockwell House, Leek; *m.* 20 Sept. 1882, Marianne Lee, dau. of late Robert Falkner, of Broughton, Manchester, and has issue. *Address*—Highfield Hall, Leek, co. Stafford; National Liberal Club.

NICHOLSON.

ARTHUR WILLIAM NICHOLSON, C.B. (1907); J.P. and D.L. co. Inverness; Clerk Assist. of House of Commons from 1902; *b.* 29 Feb. 1852; eldest son of late Capt. William Smith Nicholson, 26th Regt., and Charlotte Elizabeth, his wife, eldest dau. of Rev. Sir Thomas Combe Miller, 6th Bart.; *m.* 30 April, 1883, Gertrude Susan, eldest dau. of late Francis Dukinfield Palmer Astley, of Dukinfield, co. Chester, and Arisaig House, co. Inverness, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Arisaig House, Arisaig, co. Inverness; Dunholme, Manor Road, Bournemouth; Brooks' and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

NICHOLSON.

B. NICHOLSON, D.S.O. (1902); late Lieut. 2nd Imp. Light Horse; served in S. African War, 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

NICHOLSON.

LIEUT. EDWARD HUGH MEREDITH NICHOLSON, D.S.O. (1898); late R.N.; employed on Staff of Ch. Inspector, Woolwich, 1907-10, and on Staff of Ch. Inspector of Naval Ordnance 1910-14; served in Naval Brig. landed by Rear-Adm. F. G. D. Bedford, C.B., at Bathurst, on River Gambia, W. Coast of Africa, 1894 (General Africa medal, Gambia, clasp); with punitive expedn. up the Brass River against King Koko 1895 (Brass River clasp); with Naval Brig. landed by Rear-Adm. Rawson, C.B., at Mombasa, for punishment of Mburuk, resulting in capture of his stronghold, 1895 ("M'weli, 1895," engraved on rim of General Africa Medal); D.S.O. for services during outbreak at Candia, 6 Sept. 1898; *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; eldest son of Edward Henry Nicholson, J.P., of Newark-on-Trent; *m.* 2 March, 1904, Ethel, only dau. of R. L. Lambart, and has issue. *Address*—Green Lea, Fulwood, Sheffield.

NICHOLSON.

SIR FREDERICK AUGUSTUS NICHOLSON, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.I.E. (1899); late I.C.S.; Collector and Magistrate, Madras, 1887; Resident in Travancore and Cochin 1896; Member of Legisl. Council 1897 and 1900; Member of Board of Revenue 1899; ret. 1904; *b.* 1846; 5th son of late Brinsley William Hewetson Nicholson, M.D.; *m.* 1875, Catherine, dau. of late Rev. J. Lechler, and has issue. *Address*—Bentley, Egham Hill, Surrey.

NICHOLSON.

JOHN RUMNEY NICHOLSON, C.M.G. (1913); Chmn. and Chief Engineer of Singapore Harbour Board, and Penang Harbour Board; *b.* 25 March, 1866; only son of late Isaac Nicholson, of Langwathby, Cumberland; *m.* 24 Sept. 1902, Sybil Helen, 2nd dau. of late Sir H. G. D. Croft, 9th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Holm Chase, Singapore, Straits Settlements.

NICHOLSON.

COL. JOHN SANCTUARY NICHOLSON, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1905), D.S.O. (1897); 7th Hussars; served during Matabele War 1896-7 (despatches, D.S.O.); raised British S. Africa Co.'s Police, apptd. Comdt. thereof north of Zambesi, 1897; Comdt.-Gen. Rhodesia and Bechuanaland Protectorate 1897; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (pro. lieut.-col.); Ch. Staff Officer S.A. Constabulary 1900, Inspector-Gen. 1903-05; *b.* 19 May, 1863; son of William Nicholson, of Basing Park, Alton, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

NICHOLSON.

CAPT. OCTAVIUS HENRY LOTHIAN NICHOLSON, D.S.O. (1900); W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Willow Grange, relief of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 23 July, 1877; son of late Gen. Sir Lothian Nicholson, R.E., K.C.B., sometime Gov. of Gibraltar; *m.* 4 Jan. 1911, Eileen May Montague, 4th dau. of Maj.-Gen. Montague Browne, D.L., of St. John's Point, Killough, co. Down, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

NICHOLSON.

REAR-ADM. STUART NICHOLSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); Rear-Admiral in the Home Fleet at the Nore from 1913, late comdg. H.M.S. "Exmouth"; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Benin Exped. 1897 (despatches, medal, clasp, promoted comm.); *b.* 11 Oct. 1865; 2nd son of William Smith Nicholson, of Eastmore, I. of Wight, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 May, 1905, Althea Beatrice, only dau. of the late Capt. Henry Badeley, of Guy Harlings, Essex, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

NICHOLSON.

MAJ.-GEN. STUART JAMES NICHOLSON, C.B. (1897); Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1906; formerly Maj.-Gen. Comdg. R.A. Brig. at Malta, and in command of R.A. in S. District; commanded R.A. in Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. col.); J.P. Essex; *b.* 20 Nov. 1836; son of the late William Henry Nicholson, of St. Margaret's, Rochester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1870, Elizabeth, dau. of David Laing Burn, of St. Andrews, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—8, Hope Street, St. Andrew, Fife; United Service Club, S.W.; R. and A. Golf Club, St. Andrews.

NICOL.

CAPT. ANDREW GEDDES BAIN NICOL, D.S.O. (1902); served with Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1873; son of William Nicol, of Fife, N.B.

NICOL.

JOHN NICOL, C.M.G. (1901); J.P. Durban; four times Mayor of Durban; *b.* 1838; *m.* 1862, Janet MacDonald, and has issue. *Address*—Banchory, Corrie Road, Durban, Natal; Durban Club.

NICOLL.

ELIZABETH, LADY NICOLL, dau. of late Robert Macarthur, of Bottisham; *m.* 1886, Sir William Nicoll, M.A., LL.B., late Chief Justice of S. Nigeria, who *d.* 5 Feb. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Roydon, Corstorphine, Midlothian.

NICOLL.

SIR WILLIAM ROBERTSON NICOLL, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.A. and LL.D. Aberdeen; Editor of *British Weekly* and other periodicals from 1886; Free Church Minister of Dufftown, 1874-7, and of Kelso 1877-85; *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; eld. son of Rev. Harry Nicoll, of Lumsden, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, 1878, Isa, only child of Peter Dunlop, of Skaithmuir, co. Berwick; 2ndly, 1 May, 1897, Catherine, dau. of late Joseph Pollard, of High Down, Hitchin. *Address*—Bay Tree Lodge, Frognal, Hampstead, N.W.; The Old Manse, Lumsden, co. Aberdeen; Devonshire, Bath, Savage, and Whitefriars Clubs.

NICOLLS.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) EDMUND GUSTAVUS NICOLLS, C.B. (1913); R.A.; Inspector of R.G.A. from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 21 Aug. 1858; eldest son of late Lieut.-Gen. James Edmund Tannatt Nicolls, R.E.; *m.* 10 Nov. 1902, Madeline, youngest dau. of late Joseph Flitcroft Fletcher, of Upper Norwood, S.E. *Address*—United Service Club.

NICOLSON.

DAVID NICOLSON, C.B. (1897); M.D.; F.S.A. Scot.; Lord Chancellor's Visitor, and Medical Adviser to Home Sec. in Criminal Mental Cases; formerly Supt. of State Asylum; Broadmoor; Past Pres. of Medico-Psychological Asso.; Hon. Member of Medico-Psychological Socs. of Paris and Belgium;

b. 25 Dec. 1844; son of the late William Nicolson; *m.* 1886, Edith Margaret, dau. of the late William Case, of Fareham, Hants. *Address*—201, Royal Courts of Justice, W.C.; Blythewood, Camberley, Surrey; Garrick Club.

NINNIS.

Inspector-Gen. Belgrave Ninnis, C.V.O. (1912); R.N. ret.; M.D.; L.M. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.S.A.; served as naturalist in Imperial and Colonial surveying and exploring Exped. in N. Territory, S. Australia, 1864-6; Staff-Surg. Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal); Blane Gold Medallist; ret. 1897, with hon. rank of Inspector-Gen. of Hosps. and Fleets; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1 Sept. 1837; 4th son of Paul Ninnis, of St. Austell, Cornwall; *m.* 28 March, 1883, Ada Jane, dau. of James Sutton, of Streatham, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—The Elms, Leigham Avenue, Streatham, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

NISBET.

Col. Robert Parry Nisbet, C.I.E. (1885); F.R.G.S.; formerly Col. B.S.C.; late Brit. Resident in Kashmir; ret. 1893; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1872; Fell. of Univ. of London; *b.* 2 Nov. 1839; son of the late Harry Nisbet, of Clifton; *m.* 1865, Anne Claxton, dau. of the late John Delap Wilson, of Milford House, Hants. *Address*—229, Cromwell Mansions, Cromwell Road, S.W.

NIVEN.

Sir William Davidson Niven, K.C.B. (1903), C.B. (1897); M.A. Camb.; F.R.S.; Director of Studies at Royal Naval Coll., Greenwich; *b.* 1842; son of Charles Niven, of Peterhead. *Address*—Eastburn, Sidcup, Kent.

NIXON.

Gen. Sir John Eccles Nixon, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); Ind. Army; Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in India 1906-8; comdg. 7th Meerut Div. 1908-10, 1st Peshawar Div. 1910-12, and Southern Army from 1912; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in Afghan War 1879-80, with Zaimusht Expedn. 1879; capture of Zawa (despatches, medal); with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881; with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass, action near Khar (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); in Tochi 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1857; youngest son of Maj.-Gen. John Pigott Nixon, late Bombay Army (*see* Burke's *Family Records*); *m.* 18 Aug. 1884, Amy Louisa, youngest dau. of James Wilson, of Felpham Manor, and of Gratwicke, Billingshurst, co. Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—Cotacamund, India; Junior United Service Club.

NOBLE.

Comm. Percy Lockhart Harnam Noble, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); R.N.; H.M.S. "Victoria and Albert"; *b.* 16 Jan. 1880; son of Col. Charles S. Noble, late Bengal S.C., of Innerwick, Murrayfield, Edinburgh; *m.* 1st, 11 July, 1907, Diamantina Isabella, only dau. of Allan Campbell, of 21, Upper Brook Street, W. She *d.* 6 March, 1909, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Feb. 1913, Celia Emily, only dau. of Robert Hickman Hodgson, D.L., of Ashgrove, Kent (*see Landed Gentry*), and Lady Honora Janet Boyle, his wife, 3rd dau. of the Earl of Cork, and has further issue.

NOEL.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred Noel, G.C.B. (1913), K.C.B. (1902), K.C.M.G. (1898) (*see* Gainsborough, E.).

NOPS.

Walter Nops, I.S.O. (1903); Staff Officer, Gen. Post Office; *b.* 1850; *m.* Elizabeth Moule, and has issue. *Address*—Elmdale, Bromley, Kent.

NORBURY.

Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1879); R.N.; M.D. Malta and Cape of Good Hope; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Surg. to King Edward VII., subsequently to King George V.; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1895; served in charge (medical) of the Naval Brigade during the Kafir War 1877 (mentioned in despatches); during the Zulu War 1878–9, when he was Principal Medical Officer of General Sir C. Pearson's column, with which he was present at the battle of Inyezane and Fort Ekowe, during its investment by the Zulus, Jan. to April, 1879; after its relief by Lord Chelmsford, became Principal Medical Officer of the Naval Brigade, with which he served until the conclusion of the war (despatches several times, medal with three clasps); Blane gold medal 1879; Jubilee medal 1897; Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; Director-Gen. of the Medical Dept. of the Navy, 1898-1904; *b.* 1839; *m.* 1868, Mina Legge, dau. of E. G. Wade-Brown, Burton Bradstock, Dorset, and has issue. *Address*—St. Margaret's, Eltham, Kent.

NORCOTT.

Brev. Col. Charles Hawtrey Bruce Norcott, C.M.G. (1901); late Rifle Brigade; served on Canadian Frontier 1870; with Burmese Expedn. 1888-9 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 25 April, 1849; son of late Gen. Sir William Sherbrooke Ramsay Norcott, K.C.B.; *m.* 14 July, 1892, Mary Emily, eldest dau. of Frederick Kinahan, of Low Wood, Belfast (*see* Hudson-Kinahan, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Wing House, Wing, Oakham; Army and Navy Club.

NORIE.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Manley Norie, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. Army; *p.s.c.*; served with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Samana Expedn. 1897 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Tirah 1897-8, Chagru Kotal, Dargai, capture of Sampagha and Arhanga Passes, Bara Valley (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1866; 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. E. M. Norie, of 14, Coates Gardens, Edinburgh, N.B.; *m.* 17 Aug. 1899, Grace, dau. of W. H. Reynolds, of Dehra Doon, India. *Address*—2nd (P.W.O.) Goorkhas, Dehra Doon, United Provinces, India.

NORMAN.

Alice Claudine, Lady Norman, dau. of Teignmouth Sandys, B.C.S.; *m.* March, 1870, as his 3rd wife, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., C.I.E., Governor of Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, who *d.* 26 Oct. 1904, leaving issue. *Address*—Stratton House, Abingdon, Berks.

NORMAN.

Caroline Matilda, Lady Norman, widow of Major Edward Rennick, and dau. of Rev. William Wahab Cazalet; *m.* 19 March, 1892, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Francis Booth Norman, K.C.B., who *d.* 25 June, 1901. *Address*—47, Coleherne Court, S. Kensington, S.W.

NORMAN.

Arthur William Norman, I.S.O. (1910); B.A. and B.Sc. Lond.; Assist. Sec., Estate Duty Office, Inland Revenue, from 1908-13, when he ret.; *b.* 1 May, 1850; son of late W. J. Norman; *m.* 20 Dec. 1883, Irene, only surviving dau. of late Rev. G. R. J. Ouseley. *Address*—Madeley House, Bournemouth E.

NORMAN.

Maj. Claude Lumsden Norman, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); Q.O. Corps of Guides, Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and in E. Africa 1903-4; *b.* 19 Feb. 1876; younger son of late Field-Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman, G.C.B.; *m.* 4 Oct. 1905, Emlyn Margaret, only dau. of Sir Alfred James Reynolds, of Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts, and has issue. *Address*—Mardan, N.W.F. Province, India; Cavalry Club.

NORMAN.

Sir Frederick John Norman, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. Cheshire; Member of Standing Joint Cttee., Cheshire, and of Educational Authority; Representative of Runcorn on Council of Liverpool Univ.; Senior Partner in firm of Messrs. Thomas Norman, of Widnes, Lancashire; Director of Hull and Liverpool Red Oxide Co., Hull, St. Helen's, and New York; *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; 2nd son of Thomas Norman, of Runcorn, Cheshire; *m.* 5 April, 1888, Mary Ellen (Nellie), 5th dau. of Josiah Peacock, of Didsbury, Cheshire. *Address*—Lyndhurst, Higher Runcorn, Cheshire.

NORMAN.

SIR HENRY NORMAN, Knt. Bach. (1906); B.A. Harvard Univ. and Univ. of Leipzig; F.R.G.S.; Assoc. I.E.E.; Assist. Postmaster-Gen. 1910; M.P. for S. Division of Wolverhampton 1900-Jan. 1910, and for Blackburn since Dec. 1910; Member of Council of Soc. of authors; Member of British Assoc. Committee of Radio-telegraphic Investigation; Author, amongst other works, of *The Peoples and Problems of the Far East*, *The Real Japan*, *All the Russias*; Companion of Order of the Saviour of Greece; *b.* 19 Sept. 1858; son of late Henry Norman, of Leicester; *m.* 1st, 1891, Ménie Muriel (from whom he obtained a divorce 1903), dau. of late James Muir Dowie; 2ndly, 8 May, 1907, Hon. Florence Priscilla McLaren, younger dau. of 1st Baron Aberconway, and by her has issue. *Address*—The Cornier House, Cowley Street, S.W.; Honeyhanger, Hindhead, Surrey; Reform, Ranelagh, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

NORMAN.

MONTAGU COLLET NORMAN, D.S.O. (1900); Director of Bank of England; a Lieut. for City of London; late Capt. 4th Batt. Bedfordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); elder son of Frederick Henry Norman, D.L., Moor Place, Much Hadham, Herts. (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Thorpe Lodge, Campden Hill, W.

NORMAND.

CAPT. PATRICK HILL NORMAND, D.S.O. (1900); late Imp. Light Horse; Governor, Transvaal Prisons' Service, from 1908; served in S. African War 1899-1900, battle of Elands Laagte, siege of Ladysmith, Waggon Hill, relief of Mafeking, Maj.-Gen. Sir John French's advance on Barberton (twice wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1876; son of Patrick Hill Normand, of Whitehill, Aberdour-on-Forth, N.B.

NORRIS.

GEORGE MICHAEL NORRIS, I.S.O. (1903); Hon. LL.B. 1885; late First Class Clerk, Board of Education; Vice-Presidential Member of Governing Body of Birkbeck Coll.; formerly Member of City of London Coll. Council and London Univ. Extension Soc. Council; *b.* 11 Sept. 1841; son of late William Norris, of Hornsey Lane.

NORRIS.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD JOSEPH NORRIS, D.S.O. (1892); late West India Regt.; served in Tambaka Exped., W. Africa, 1892; in command (1st phase) of Karene Expedn. 1898; *b.* 27 Feb. 1854; youngest son of the late Edward Norris; *m.* 1894, Beatrice Marion, dau. of H.E. the late Arthur Van de Velde, Belgian Min. Resident. *Address*—32, First Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

NORTH.

HON. COL. BORDRIGGE NORTH NORTH, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1905); Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. R. Lanc. R.; comd. 30th Field Army Brigade 1905-6, and 2nd W. Riding Brig., Terr. Force, 1908-12, when he ret.; Lt.-Col. Comdt. 3rd Batt. K.O. Roy. Lancaster Regt. 1898-1908; served in the Soudan Expedn. 1885; and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); J.P. Lancashire and Westmorland; D.L. co. Lancaster; High Sheriff of Westmorland 1907; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; has medal of Roy. Humane Soc. for Saving Life at Sea; *b.* 16 Oct. 1862; eldest son of late North North, J.P. and D.L., of Thurland Castle, Lancashire (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 18 Sept. 1895, Maud Mabella, only child of late John Coulthurst, of Gargrave House, Yorks; she *d.* 25 Dec. 1900, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Jan. 1911, Winifred Evelyn, 5th dau. of late Clement Upton-Cottrell-Dormer, of Rousham Hall, co. Oxford, D.L., and has further issue. *Address*—Newton Hall, Kirkby Lonsdale; The Mere, Sedburgh, Yorkshire; Junior United Service and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

NORTH.

COL. DUDLEY NORTH, C.B. (1896) (*see* GUILFORD, E.).

NORTH.

FREDERIC DUDLEY NORTH, C.M.G. (1902) (*see* GUILFORD, E.).

NORTH.

MAJ. SIR HARRY NORTH, Knt. Bach. (1905); late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 4th Batt. Royal Munster Fus. (Kerry Militia); *b.* 26 Dec. 1866; eldest son of the late Col. John Thomas North, of Avery Hill, Eltham, Kent; *m.* 5 Dec. 1894, Jessie Louisa, 2nd dau. of the late David Evans, J.P., of Cleveland House, Grangetown, and Cliffden, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, Yorks, and has issue. *Address*—Lemon Well, Eltham, Kent; Carlton, Junior Carlton, Royal Automobile, Constitutional, and Royal Thames Yacht Clubs.

NORTHCOTE.

SIR ERNEST AUGUSTUS NORTHCOTE, Knt. Bach. (1905); LL.B. Camb. *hon. causâ*, 1873; F.R.C.I.; Member of Governing Body of Westminster School; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1875; Stipendiary Mag. British Guiana, 1882; Sheriff of Essequibo 1884; Puisne Judge, Jamaica, 1886; Chief Justice of Trinidad and Tobago 1903-8, when he retd.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1850; 3rd son of late Stafford Henry Northcote, of Belgrave Road, S.W.; *m.* 11 July, 1895, Helena Jane, eldest dau. of Izett W. Anderson, M.D., formerly of Kingston, Jamaica. *Address*—34, De Vere Gardens, Kensington, W.; Oxford and Cambridge and Wellington Clubs.

NORTON.

MAJ. ALFRED EDWARD MARSTON NORTON, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.G.S.; A Battery, S. Australian Field Art.; Trade Commr. in London for S. Australian Govt. from 1906; served with S. Australian Contingent in S. African War 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 July, 1869; son of late John Norton, of Golding Hall, Salop; *m.* 18 July, 1895, Fannie Margaret, dau. of W. J. S. Stacy. *Address*—St. James's Road, Sutton, Surrey.

NORTON.

DAVID NORTON, C.S.I. (1898); I.C.S., ret.; served formerly in Bengal, and subsequently as Dep. Commissr. Burmah, Pres. of Rangoon Municipality and Commissr.; Offg. Financial Commissr. of Burma, and Member of Burma Leg. Council.; ret. 1903; *b.* 23 July, 1851; 4th son of the late William Norton, of Hollybank, Arva, co. Cavan; *m.* 1st, 1873, Alice Kathleen, dau. of the late Rev. J. C. Browne, D.D.; 2ndly, 1887, Katherine Maude, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Inkson, and has issue. *Address*—Engedi, Eastbourne; E.I. United Service Club, and Sussex Club, Eastbourne.

NOTTAGE.

MARTHA CHRISTIANA, LADY NOTTAGE, dau. of James C. Warner; *m.* 1851, Alderman George Swan Nottage, Lord Mayor of London, Nov. 1884, till his death April, 1885; raised to the rank of a knight's widow by Roy. Warrant 1885. *Address*—35, Collingham Road, S. Kensington, S.W.

NUGENT.

COL. GEORGE COLBORNE NUGENT, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* NUGENT *of Waddesdon*, Bart.).

NUGENT.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) OLIVER STEWART WOOD NUGENT, D.S.O. (1896); late King's Royal Rifle Corps; A.D.C. to H.M. from 1909; D.A.A.G. Ireland 1901-2, D.A.Q.M.G. 3rd Army Corps 1902-3; Brigade Commander Hampshire Infy. Brigade S. Command 1911-14; temp. Brig.-Gen in 1914; J.P. and D.L. co. Cavan; served in Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Miranzai Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); in Isazai Exped. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches); *b.* 9 Nov. 1860; son of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Mervyn Nugent, of Farren Connell, co. Cavan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Catherine Percy, dau. of late Thomas Evans Lees, of Beaucroft, Wimborne, Dorset (*see* LEES, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Farren Connell, Mount Nugent, co. Cavan; Carlton, Army and Navy, and Kildare Street Clubs.

NUGENT.

COL. ROBERT ARTHUR NUGENT, C.B. (1884); late Army Service Corps; D.A.A.G. at Bermuda, in Scottish Dist., and at Aldershot 1889-98, A.A.G. Malta 1898-1903, Director of Military Transport Woolwich Arsenal, 1903-8, and temp. Assist. Director in

1914; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); in Egypt. Exped. 1882-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, clasps, 4th class Medjidieh); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 1 Aug. 1853; son of Robert Nugent, of Folkestone; *m.* 1876, Marion Henrietta Annie, dau. of Thomas Smith, of Weston-super-Mare, and widow of Frederick Hitchcock. *Address*—United Service Club.

NUNN.

Maj. Thomas Henry Clayton Nunn, D.S.O. (1902); R. W. Kent Regt.; Brigade-Maj. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Aug. 1873; only son of Rev. John Bridges Nunn, of St. Leonards-on-Sea; *m.* 8 May, 1902, Aileen Sybil, dau. of late Maj. John Tatham, R.H.A., and has had issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

NUTT.

Alfred Young Nutt, M.V.O. 4th class (1906), I.S.O. (1911). M.V.O. 5th class (1902); Architect and Surveyor; ed. at Oakham Grammar School; ent. Office of Works 1867; Surveyor to Dean and Canons of Windsor 1874; Assist. Surveyor to Office of Works at Windsor Castle 1902-12, when he retired; carried out exterior restoration of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, and designed and carried out Jubilee Works at Windsor and Eton 1887 and 1897; Architect for Westminster Abbey Annexe at Coronations of King Edward VII. 1902, and King George V. 1911; *b.* 1847; son of late Rev. W. Y. Nutt, Rector of Cold Overton, co. Leicester; *m.* 1873, Mary, dau. of J. George, and has issue. *Address*—Morcott West, Slough, Bucks.

NYE.

Engineer-Capt. Alfred John Nye, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N. ret.; late of H.M.'s Yacht "Victoria and Albert"; has 4th class of Order of St. Stanislaus of Russia and Coronation Medal of Haakon VII. of Norway; *b.* 1855; son of late James Nye, of Portsmouth; *m.* 1878, Alicia Larcom, of Portsmouth, and has issue. *Address*—Berwyn, Richmond Park Avenue, Bournemouth.

OAKELEY.

Sir (Henry) Evelyn Oakeley, Knt. Bach. (1899); late Fellow and Senior Mathematical Lecturer, Jesus College, Cambridge; formerly Chief Inspector of Training Colleges; *b.* 23 Nov. 1833; 3rd son of Sir Herbert Oakeley, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 6 Sept. 1862, Caroline Howley Turner, dau. of W. H. Belli, late Bengal C.S., and has issue. *Address*—97, Warwick Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

OAKES.

Sir Augustus Henry Oakes, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.B. (1902); ent. Foreign Office 1858; Assist. Clerk 1889; Senior Clerk and Librarian and Keeper of the Papers 1896-1904, when he ret.; Compiler and Editor of "British and Foreign State Papers" and "Collection of Commercial Treaties" 1897-1904; *b.* 2 Nov. 1839; son of late Lieut.-Col. Richard Montague Oakes, 22nd Light Dragoons and 1st Life Guards; *m.* 25 July, 1871, Jane Alice, 2nd dau. of late William Henry Cane, M.D., of Uxbridge, and has issue. *Address*—The Nook, Milford, near Godalming.

O'BEIRNE.

Hugh James O'Beirne, C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (1905); J.P. and D.L. co. Leitrim; in the Diplomatic Attaché Service 1892; 3rd Sec. at St. Petersburg 1894; 2nd Sec. at Washington 1897; at Constantinople 1899, and at Paris 1900; 1st Sec. at Paris 1904; British Agent on North Sea Inquiry Commn. 1904; 1st Sec. at Washington 1905, and at Paris 1905, Councillor of Embassy at St. Petersburg 1906, where he frequently acted as Chargé d'Affaires and promoted Minister Plenipotentiary 1913; *b.* 7 Sept. 1866; son of late Hugh O'Beirne, of Jamestown, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Jamestown Lodge, Drumsna, co. Leitrim; St. James's Club.

OBEYESÈKERE.

Hon. Sir Solomon Christoffel Obeyesèkere, Knt. Bach. (1911); Unofficial Member of Legisl. Council, Ceylon, from 1900; an Incorporated Trustee of Church of England in Ceylon, and Member of Synod of Anglican Church; Member and Vice-Pres. of Ceylon Branch of Roy. Asiatic Soc.; Vice-Pres. of Board of Agriculture in Ceylon Agricultural Soc., and Member of Exec. Cttee. of Agrihorticultural Soc. of Colombo; Member of Central Irrigation Board of Ceylon in 1900; Trustee of St. Thomas' Coll. of Colombo; a Representative of Ceylon at Coronation of King George V 1911; Member of Roy. Colonial Institute, and of British Empire League, London; Life Member of Soc. of Knights Bachelor; *b.* 12 Feb. 1848; son of Don Bastian Ferdinand Obeyesèkere, of Atedähèwatte, Talpè Pattoo of Galle, Ceylon; *m.* 24 June, 1878, Ezline Maria, 2nd dau. of late Hon. James Alwis, M.L.C., and Florence Dias Bandaranäyeke, his wife. *Address*—Hill Castle, Colombo; Hermitage, Kandy; Longden House, Nuwara Eliya; Hill Crest, Bandärewele; Venivelle, Ambepusse; Kamburagelle and Naivele, Veyangode; Muthugale, Dambideniye and Medelle, District of Kurunègale; Wilson's Bungalow, District of Uwa—all in Ceylon; Singhalese Sports and Turf Clubs, Colombo; Corona Club, London.

O'BRIEN.

Maj. Aubrey John O'Brien, C.I.E. (1906) (*see* Inchiquin, B.).

O'BRIEN.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey O'Brien, C.M.G. (1908); late East Lancashire Regt.; Dep. Commr. Transvaal Town Police 1901-8; Colonial Sec. of Gambia 1909-12; Actg. Governor in 1910, 1911, and 1912; Governor of the Seychelles from 1912; served in S. African War 1900-2; *b.* 13 Dec. 1859; younger son of late Lt.-Col. Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1884, Christina Mary, eldest dau. of late William Burn-Murdoch, M.D. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 19 March, 1899, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 26 Dec. 1902, Selina Beatrice, dau. of Sir H. W. Elphinstone, 3rd Bart., and has further issue. *Address*—Government House, Victoria, Seychelles; United Service Club.

O'BRIEN.

Brig.-Gen. Edmund Donough John O'Brien, C.B. (1911); ret.; late 14th Hussars; comdg. Potchefstroom Dist., S. Africa, 1910-14; served in Afghan War 1879-80, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 19 Aug. 1858; son of late Col. Sir Terence O'Brien, K.C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland; *m.* 27 March, 1890, Florence Harriet, eld. dau. of late Frederick Wheeler, of Worcester Park, Surrey. *Address*—United Service Club.

O'BRIEN.

The Right Hon. Ignatius John O'Brien, P.C. (1912); Lord Chancellor of Ireland from 1913; called to the Irish Bar 1881; Q.C. 1899; 2nd Serjeant-at-law 1910; Solicitor-Gen. 1911; Attorney-Gen. 1912-13; *b.* 31 July, 1857; son of Mark J. O'Brien, of Cork; *m.* 11 Feb. 1886, Annie, dau. of John Talbot Scallan, of Dublin. *Address*—Ardtona, Dundrum, co. Dublin; National Liberal Club.

O'BRIEN.

Maj. the Hon. Murrough O'Brien, M.V.O. 4th class (1903), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Inchiquin, B.).

O'CALLAGHAN.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte O'Callaghan, K.C.V.O. (1908), C.V.O. (1903); Col. Comdt. R.A.; Pres. Ordnance Cmtte. and Ordnance Research Board 1905-8; Comd. R.A. in S. Africa 1891-2, and Malta 1899-1904; *b.* 25 Jan. 1843; son of late P. O'Callaghan, D.C.L., LL.D., late 11th Hussars; *m.* 18 Sept. 1878, Victoria Lizette, dau. of W. Seabrook, and has issue. She *d.* 8 Sept. 1913. *Address*—53, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.; United Service, Prince's and Fly Fishers' Clubs.

O'CALLAGHAN.

Adm. Michael Pelham O'Callaghan, C.V.O. (1904), C.B. (1897); R.N. ret.; J.P. South Hants; served at bombardment of Zanzibar, 1896; with Benin Expedn., 1897; in Egyptian Campaign, 1882; Naval A.D.C. to the King 1903-4; has Royal Humane Soc's. Medal; *b.* 15 Dec. 1850; son of late Adm. George William Douglass O'Callaghan, C.B., of Deerleap, Rowland's Castle, Havant, Hants; *m.* 1892, Florence, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Briggs, K.D.G. *Address*—Deerleap, Rowland's Castle, Havant, Hants.

O'CONNELL.

Sir John Robert O'Connell, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A., LL.D. Trin. Coll. Dublin, Member of the Senate of that University, J.P. co. Cork, Solicitor of the High Court 1891; Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Society of Antiquaries of Ireland;

Author of various papers on Philanthropic, Social, and Historical Subjects; *b.* 12 Feb. 1868, only son of the late Thomas Francis O'Connell, of 10, Mountjoy Square, Dublin; *m.* 6 June, 1901, Mary, eld. dau. of Thomas Scally, of Deepwell, Blackrock, co. Dublin. *Address*—Ard Einin, Killiney, co. Dublin; 34, Kildare Street, Dublin; National Liberal Club, London; St. Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

O'CONNELL.

Sir Peter Reilly O'Connell, Knt. Bach. (1908); M.D. and M.Ch. Roy. Univ. Ireland; J.P. co. Antrim; D.L. Co. and City of Belfast; High Sheriff of Belfast, 1907-8; Senior Surgeon Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Belfast; Lecturer and Examiner in Clinical Surgery in Queen's Univ., 1911-12; Pres. of Ulster Med. Soc., 1910-11; *m.* April, 1907, Jane Mary, dau. of late Edward Hughes Belper. *Address*—5, Queen's Elms, University Road, Belfast.

O'CONNOR.

Col. Arthur Patrick O'Connor, C.B. (1900); F.R.C.S.I.; late Army Med. Service; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1856; son of Charles A. O'Connor, of Acres, co. Roscommon; *m.* 23 Oct. 1890, Alice, dau. of Archdeacon Badnall, D.D. *Address*—Enmore, Epsom Road, Guildford, Surrey; County Club, Guildford.

O'CONNOR.

The Right Hon. Charles Andrew O'Connor, P.C. Ireland (1911); Master of the Rolls in Ireland from 1912; Senator of the National University of Ireland; educated at St. Stanislaus' Coll. Tullabeg, and Trinity Coll. Dublin, M.A. (Senior Moderator); called to the Bar at King's Inns, 1878, Q.C. 1894, Bencher, 1896, 1st Serjeant-at-law, 1907, Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1909, and Attorney-Gen. for Ireland, 1911-12; *b.* 1854; son of late Charles Andrew O'Connor, of Roscommon; *m.* Blanche, dau. of James Scully, of Shanballymore, co. Tipperary, and has issse. *Address*—28, Fitzwilliam Place, Dublin; Reform and Athenæum Clubs, London; Stephen's Green Clubs, Dublin.

O'CONNOR.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke O'Connor, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1906); V.C.; late Roy. Welsh Fus.; Col. of the Regt. from 1914; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (dangerously wounded, three medals, two clasps, 5th class Medjidie, V.C.); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with two clasps); in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; son of late — O'Connor. *Address*—Grosvenor and Junior Constitutional Clubs.

O'CONNOR.

Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenélon O'Connor, C.B. (1902); late Ind. Med. Service; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass (despatches, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); P.M.O. China Field Force 1901-2 (despatches, medal); *b.* 17 March, 1850; son of late Patrick O'Connor of Killiskillen, co. Meath. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

O'CONNOR.

Maj. William Frederick Travers O'Connor, C.I.E. (1904); Ind. Political Dept.; late R.G.A.; Consul for Districts of Seistan and Kain 1909-12, and at Shiraz from 1912; served in Tirah Campaign 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); with Tibet Mission Force 1903-4 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, C.I.E.); *b.* 30 July, 1870; son of the late Matthew Weld O'Connor. *Address*—The British Consulate, Shiraz, Persia; St. James's Club.

O'CONOR.

Minna Margaret, Lady O'Conor (*see* Linlithgow, M.).

O'CONOR.

James Edward O'Conor, C.I.E. (1891); late Director-Gen. of Statistics to Govt. of India; ret. 1902; Fell. of Roy. Statistical Soc., of Roy. Soc. of Arts, and of Roy. Asiatic Soc.; *b.* 1843; son of the late John O'Conor, of Tallow, co. Waterford; *m.* 18 April, 1868. His wife, Marian, *d.* 1 Aug. 1904. *Address*—Francesco, Church Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Reform Club.

ODLING.

Charles William Odling, C.S.I. (1898); M.I.C.E.; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. in Public Works Depart., N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1895; Member of Legis. Council 1896; Sec. to Govt. of India, P.W.D., 1901-2, when he ret.; *b.* 1847; eldest son of William Odling, of Buslingthorpe, Lincs.; *m.* 2 April, 1891, Alice Mary Ronayne, dau. of Robert Warren Meade, of 32, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin. *Address*—Craignoon, Ridgeway Gardens, Wimbledon, S.W.

O'DONNELL.

Maj.-Gen. Hugh O'Donnell, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1889); Ind. Army; Col. of 6th Gurkha Rifles from 1914; comdg a Brig. from 1912; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); in Burmese Exped. 1886-9 (wounded, despatches, thanks of Govt. of India, medal, two clasps, D.S.O.); in Tonhon Expedn., Burma, 1889-90; in Wuntho Exped., Burma, 1890-1 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 9 Feb. 1858; 2nd son of the late J. W. O'Donnell, of Public Works Dept., India; *m.* 1894, Susan, dau. of T. G. S. Garnett, J.P., of Shefferlands, Halton, near Lancaster. She *d.* 6 July, 1908. *Address*—United Service Club.

O'DONNELL.

Col. Thomas Joseph O'Donnell, D.S.O. (1900); late A.M.S.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in Zululand 1888; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 18 Jan. 1858; 3rd son of late P. O'Donnell, High Constable of Barony of Glenquin, of Killeedy, co. Limerick. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

O'DONOHOE.

Sir James O'Donohoe, Knt. Bach. (1903) Chmn. of Galway Urban District Council; son of Coleman O'Donohoe. *Address*—Prairie House, Salt Hill, Galway; County Club, Galway.

O'DONOVAN.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Morgan William O'Donovan (The O'Donovan), C.B. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; comdg. 4th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus. 1903-14; Hon. Col. of the Batt. from 1914; served in S. African War 1900-2; J.P. and D.L. co. Cork, High Sheriff 1892; *b.* 11 Feb. 1861; only son of late Henry Winthrop O'Donovan, D.L., of Liss Ard, co. Cork; *m.* 9 July, 1892, Mary Eleanor, only dau. of Rev. John Yarker Barton, M.A., Chaplain to the Forces, and has issue. *Address*—Liss Ard, Skibbereen, co. Cork; Kildare Street Club, Dublin; County Club, Cork; New Oxford and Cambridge Club, London.

O'DWYER.

Sir Michael Francis O'Dwyer, K.C.S.I. (1913), C.S.I. (1908); B.A. Oxon; I.C.S. from 1885; Revenue Commr. N.W. Frontier Province 1901-7; Actg. Resident, Hyderabad, 1907-9; Agent to Governor-Gen., Central India, from 1910; *b.* 28 April, 1864; son of late John O'Dwyer, of Barronstown, Tipperary; *m.* Nov. 1896, Una, dau. of late Monsieur Bord, of Castres, France. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W.; The Residency, Indore, C. India; E.I. United Service Club.

O'FARRELL.

Amy, Lady O'Farrell, dau. of the late Charles Mayhew, of 6, Chester Terrace, Regent's Park, *m.* 1876, Sir George Plunkett O'Farrell, M.A., M.D., J.P., who *d.* 22 June, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—19, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin.

O'FARRELL.

Edward O'Farrell, C.B. (1911); B.A. Dublin Univ.; Barr.-at-Law, Ireland, 1882; Assist. Sec. to Estate Commrs. 1903-8; Assist. Under Sec. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland from 1908; *b.* 6 Dec. 1856; son of Michael Richard O'Farrell, Barr.-at-Law, of Park, Youghal, co. Cork; *m.* 27 Aug. 1895, Dorothy Flora, 3rd dau. of late William Richardson-Bunbury, of Beachland,

W. Australia (*see* RICHARDSON-BUNBURY, Bart.). *Address*—The Castle, Dublin ; Cuil-na-greine, Carrickmines, co. Dublin ; University Club, Dublin.

O'FARRELL.

MAJ. M. O'FARRELL, D.S.O. (1902) ; Res. of Officers, Australian Commonwealth Forces ; served with Victorian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1900-1 (medal, D.S.O.).

OGILVIE.

ANDREW MUTER JOHN OGILVIE, C.B. (1912); B.A. Lond. ; V.D. ; 3rd Sec. Post Office, 1911-14 ; Director of Army Signals, Home Defence, 1913-14; joint 2nd Secretary of the Post Office from 1914 ; was British Delegate to Interntl. Telegraph Conference at Lisbon 1908; Lieut.-Col. and temp. Colonel Signal Service, R.E. (T.F.) ; late Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 24th Middlesex Volunteers ; *b.* 1858 ; son of late Robert Annesley Ogilvie, C.B., of London. *Address*—7, Sheffield Terrace, Kensington, W. ; Savile Club.

OGILVIE.

FRANCIS GRANT OGILVIE, C.B. (1906); M.A. Aberdeen; B.Sc. Edin. ; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911 ; Principal of Heriot-Watt Coll., Edinburgh, 1886-1900 ; Director of Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, 1900-3 ; Principal Assist.-Sec. Board of Education, S. Kensington, 1903-10 ; Sec. of Board for Science and Geological Museums and Geological Survey from 1910, and Director of Science Museum from 1911 ; late Maj. Comdg. Forth Div. R.E. Vols. ; *b.* 8 Aug. 1858 ; son of late Rev. Alexander Ogilvie, LL.D., Head Master of Gordon's Coll. Aberdeen ; *m.* 1886, Sarah Ogston, dau. of A. O. Gill, D.L., of Fairfield, co. Aberdeen. *Address*—15, Evelyn Gardens, S.W. ; Board of Education, S. Kensington, S.W. ; Caledonian Club, S.W.

OGILVY.

ISABEL LOUISA, MRS. A. H. R. OGILVY (*see* ABERGAVENNY, M.).

OGILVY.

THE HON. LYULPH GILCHRIST STANLEY OGILVY, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* AIRLIE, E.).

OGLE.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERIC AMELIUS OGLE, C.B. (1887); R.M.A., Hon. Maj.-Gen. ret. R. M. Art. ; was A.A.G., Royal Marines, 1891-3 ; served in West Africa, 1862, Mutiny of Gold Coast Arty. (mentioned in despatches) ; China, 1867-70, Occupation of Yangchow, attack and capture of Piratical Villages, Swatow (mentioned in despatches) ; Egypt, 1882, actions at El Magfar, Tel-el-Mahuta, Kassassin (wounded, despatches), Tel-el-Kebir (Egypt. medal and clasp, Osmanieh 4th class, bronze star) ; *b.* 16 Feb. 1841 ; son of the late Adm. Thomas Ogle ; *m.* 1876, Agnes Richmond, dau. of the late James Reid, of Glasgow. *Address*—52, Clarence Parade, Southsea ; Spencer Place, Bishops Waltham, Hants ; United Service and Royal Albert Yacht Clubs.

O'GORMAN.

MAJ. CHARLES JOHN O'GORMAN, D.S.O. (1900) ; L.R.C.P.I. ; L.R.C.S.I. ; Roy. Army Med. Corps ; served in S. African War 1899-1900, defence of Kimberley (despatches twice, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 24 July, 1872 ; son of Thomas O'Gorman, of Buncraggy, co. Clare.

O'GORMAN.

MERVYN O'GORMAN, C.B. (1913) ; M. Inst. M.E. ; Supt. of Royal Aircraft Factory, South Farnborough, from 1909 ; *b.* 19 Dec. 1870 ; son of late Edward Anthony O'Gorman ; *m.* 19 April, 1897, Florence Catharine, dau. of late Arthur Rasch. *Address*—21, Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

O'GRADY.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN DE COURCY O'GRADY, C.B. (1900) ; D.L. co. Limerick ; late Connaught Rangers ; served in Zulu Campaign 1879-81 (severely wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.) ; J.P. co. Limerick ; *b.* 1 Nov. 1856 ; 3rd son of late William de Courcy O'Grady, The O'Grady, of Kilballyowen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 4 Jan. 1892, Evelyn Wanda, youngest dau. of late Maj.-Gen. A. Mattei, C.M.G. *Address*—Kilballyowen, Bruff, co. Limerick.

OGSTON.

SIR ALEXANDER OGSTON, K.C.V.O. (1912) ; M.D. and C.M. Aberdeen ; LL.D. Glasgow and Aberdeen ; D.L. co. Aberdeen ; Hon. Surgeon to the King in Scotland from 1892 ; Consulting Surgeon at Aberdeen Royal Infirmary from 1874 ; Emeritus Regius Professor of Surgery at Aberdeen Univ. from 1882 ; Hon. Col. 1st Highland Terr. Divn. R.A.M.C. ; served in Soudan 1885 and in S. Africa 1899-1900 ; *b.* 19 April, 1844 ; elder son of late Professor Francis Ogston, LL.D., of Aberdeen : *m.* 1st, 25 Sept. 1867, Mary Jane, dau. of James Hargrave, of Hon. Hudson's Bay Co.'s service. She *d.* 28 Dec. 1873, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Aug. 1877, Isabella Margaret, eldest dau. of James Matthews, LL.D., Lord Provost of Aberdeen. *Address*—252, Union Street, Aberdeen ; Glendavan, Dinnet, co. Aberdeen ; Junior Conservative Club.

O'HALLORAN.

JOSEPH SYLVESTER O'HALLORAN, C.M.G. (1895) ; Secretary of Royal Colonial Inst., London, 1884-1909 ; formerly in Audit Depart., S. Australia ; *b.* 28 March, 1842 ; eldest son of the late Capt. William Littlejohn O'Halloran, of Adelaide, S. Australia (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*) ; *m.* 17 Aug. 1886, Alice Mary, dau. of the late Henry Simpson, of Ridge Park, Adelaide, S. Australia. *Address*—Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue.

PARRY-OKEDEN.

WILLIAM EDWARD PARRY-OKEDEN, I.S.O. (1903) ; Inspector Queensland Border Patrol, 1870 ; successively Police Mag., Warden and Land Commr. at Cunnemulla, Charleville and Gayndah 1873-86 ; Immigration Agent at Brisbane 1886-9; Under Colonial Sec. 1889-93 ; Principal Under Sec. 1893-5; Commr. of Police 1895-1905, when he ret. ; a Roy. Commr. 1906-7, to report upon the present conditions of British New Guinea; *b.* 13 May, 1841 ; son of late David Parry Okeden, R.N. ; *m.* 16 Oct. 1873, Elizabeth Gertrude, eldest dau. of late Rev. John Pilgrim Wall, of St. Vincent and Barbados, W.I., and has issue. *Address*—Delamore Kedron, Brisbane, Queensland.

O'KELLY.

HENRY KANE O'KELLY, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd lieut. Duke of Wellington's West Riding Regt., Special Reserve ; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for coolness and gallantry at Le Cateau and at Crepy).

OKEOVER.

CAPT. HAUGHTON EALDRED OKEOVER, M.V.O. 5th class (1901) late 4th North Midland Ammunition Col., 4th North Midland Brig. R.F.A. ; formerly Roy. Garrison Regt. and 7th Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps ; J.P. co. Derby ; *b.* 10 May, 1875 ; only son of late Haughton Charles Okeover, J.P. and D.L., of Okeover, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Arthur's Club.

OLDFIELD.

SIR RICHARD CHARLES OLDFIELD, Knt. Bach. (1889) ; educated at Eton and Haileybury ; entered B.C.S. 1848 ; served with the Volunteer Horse, raised at Agra during the Indian Mutiny, 1857, being present at the action at Agra (dangerously wounded, medal) ; was additional Judge of the High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces, 1874-81, and a Puisne Judge, 1881-87 ; *b.* 3 Nov. 1828; son of Henry Swann Oldfield, by Letitia, his wife, dau. of Col. Richard Scott (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*) ; *m.* 16 March, 1854, Maria S., dau. of Major Frederick Angelo ; she *d.* 1895, leaving issue. *Address*—Oriental Club.

OLDHAM.

COL. SIR HENRY HUGH OLDHAM, K.C.V.O. (1914), Knt Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1902) ; Lieut. of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms ; late 79th Cameron Highlanders ; Ensign Indian Army 4 Nov. 1858 ; Lieut. 11 Sept. 1859 ; Capt. 48th regt., March, 1868 ; Major, July, 1881 ; Lieut.-Col. July, 1886 ; served in China War 1860 (medal and two clasps), and frontier of India 1862-63 (mentioned in despatches) ; one of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms 1887-88, Clerk of the Cheque and Adjutant same corps 1887-91, Lieut. July, 1891 ; *b.* 17 Sept. 1840 ; son of the late

Henry Oldham, of Cannington, Boscombe Spa Road, Bournemouth, M.D. ; *m.* 18 June, 1868, Ella, dau. of the late Arthur Pigou, B.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—46, Hyde Park Gate, S.W. ; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

OLDHAM.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN OLDHAM, C.I.E. (1893) ; late Ind. C.S. ; was A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1900 ; Member of the Bengal Board of Revenue and Legislative Council, 1898-1900 ; Col. Comdg. Calcutta Volunteer Rifles ; *b.* 16 April, 1845 ; son of the late Thomas Wilson Oldham ; *m.* 1879, Maud Julia, 4th dau. of late Gen. Sir Anthony Blaxland Stransham, G.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Owlston, Talbot Avenue, Bournemouth ; Authors', Carlyle, and Bournemouth Clubs.

OLDKNOW.

AMY, LADY OLDKNOW, dau. of Henry Bursell, formerly of The Park, Nottingham ; *m.* 1886, Sir James Oldknow, Knt., sometime Mayor of Nottingham, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—29, Hanover House, Regent's Park, N.W.

OLDMAN.

CAPT. RICHARD DEARE FURLEY OLDMAN, D.S.O. (1905); Norfolk Regt. ; served in N. Nigeria 1903-7 (D.S.O.); *b.* 17 June, 1877 ; son of late Arthur Richard Oldman ; *m.* 20 Sept. 1912, Helen Marie, only dau. of Walter Pigot, Lieut. R.N. ret., of Dundrum, Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

OLDROYD.

SIR MARK OLDROYD, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. West Riding, Yorks, and Dewsbury ; Mayor of Dewsbury 1887-8 ; M.P. for Dewsbury 1888-1901 ; Chmn. of Messrs. M. Oldroyd and Sons, Ltd. ; *b.* 30 May, 1843 ; son of Mark Oldroyd, of Dewsbury ; *m.* 24 May, 1871, Maria Tew, 3rd dau. of late William Newburn, of Banbury, co. Oxford, D.L. *Address*—Hyrstlands, Dewsbury.

O'LEARY.

COL. TOM EVELYN O'LEARY, C.B. (1914) ; late Roy. Irish Fus. ; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, India, from 1913 ; served with 2nd Miranzai Exped. 1891, with Isazai Exped. 1892, in Chitral 1895, and in S. African War 1899-1902 ; *b.* 5 Aug. 1862.

OLIVER.

CHARLES NICHOLSON JEWEL OLIVER, C.M.G. (1905); J.P. ; Under Sec. for Lands, N.S. Wales, 1880 ; Commr. for Railways 1888 ; Chief Railway Commr. 1897-1907, when he ret. ; *b.* 24 April, 1848. *Address*—Niara, Pennant Hills, Sydney, N.S. Wales ; Union Club.

OLIVER.

HENRY ALFRED OLIVER, C.M.G. (1901); J.P. Cape Colony ; M.L.A. ; Mayor of Kimberley, 1900-1 ; *b.* 9 Sept. 1854 ; son of Samuel Oliver ; *m.* 1889, Agatha, dau. of J. G. Alexander, of Kimberley. *Address*—Derwent House, Belgravia, Kimberley, S. Africa ; Kimberley Club.

OLIVER.

REAR-ADM. HENRY FRANCIS OLIVER, C.B. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.N. ; A.D.C. to the King in 1913; Naval Secretary to the 1st Lord of the Admiralty from 1914 ; late comdg. H.M.S. "Achilles"; *b.* 22 Jan. 1865 ; son of Robert Oliver, of Lochside, Kelso, N.B. ; *m.* 10 June, 1914, Beryl Carnegy, only dau. of Francis Edward Joseph, of Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W. *Address*—United Service Club.

OLIVER.

SIR THOMAS OLIVER, Knt. Bach. (1908) ; M.A. ; M.D. ; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow ; and D.Sc. Sheffield, F.R.C.P. ; Consulting Physician, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Consulting Physician Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle ; Professor of Practice of Medicine, late Professor of Physiology, Durham Univ. and Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; late Medical Expert, Dangerous Trades Cttee. Home Office ; late Lieut.-Col. 1st Northern Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. ; *b.* 2 March, 1853, 2nd son of James Oliver, of Ayr ; *m.* 1st, 1881, Edith Rosina (who *d.* 1888), eld. dau. of William Jenkins, of Consett Hall, co. Durham ; 2ndly, Emma Octavia (who *d.* 22 Feb. 1912), dau. of John Anthony Woods, of Benton Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne, and has issue. *Address*—7, Ellison Place, Newcastle-on-Tyne ; Royal Societies, and Authors' Clubs.

OLIVER.

WILLIAM OLIVER, I.S.O. (1904) ; late Principal Clerk Supreme Court Pay Office ; ret. 1904, after forty-nine and a half years public service ; formerly in office of Accountant-Gen. of High Court of Chancery ; *b.* 27 May, 1836 ; son of late Rev. John Oliver, Warden of London Diocesan Penitentiary, Highgate ; *m.* 1st, 5 Sept. 1868, Mary, dau. of Thomas Black, of The Grove, Highgate ; 2ndly, 22 Feb. 1876, Fanny Biden, youngest dau. of Charles Biden Rogers, of Kew, Surrey. *Address*—Fotheringay, Cumberland Road, Kew, Surrey.

OLIVEY.

COL. SIR WALTER RICE OLIVEY, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1882) ; late lieut. 91st regt. ; Chief Paymaster and Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1881 ; Hon. Col. 1886 ; ret. 1889 ; served in New Zealand War 1863-5 (medal) ; in Egyptian Campaigns, 1882 and 1884-5, as Chief Paymaster (despatches, Khedive's star, medal with clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh, C.B.) ; has received distinguished service reward ; *b.* 20 Jan. 1831 ; son of the late Hugh Oliver Olivey, of Mylor, Falmouth, co. Cornwall ; *m.* 22 May, 1855, Elizabeth, dau. of R. Goodfellow, of Falmouth. She *d.* 13 May, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—51, Blessington Road, Lee, S.E. ; Junior Constitutional Club.

OLIVIER.

SIR SYDNEY (HALDANE) OLIVIER, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.M.G. (1898); B.A. ; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1911 ; Colonial Office 1882 ; Actg. Col. Secy. Brit. Honduras 1890-91 ; Auditor Genl., Leeward Islands, 1895-96 ; Secretary to W. India Royal Commsn. 1896-7 ; on special service to Washington in connection with W. India reciprocity negotiations, 1898 ; Col. Secy. of Jamaica 1900-4 ; Actg. Gov. 1900, 1902, and 1905 ; Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica 1907-1913 ; Permanent Sec. of Board of Agriculture and Fisheries from 1913 ; *b.* 1859 ; 2nd son of late Rev. Henry Arnold Olivier, of Shapley Hill, Winchfield, Hants ; *m.* 1885, Margaret, eldest dau. of the late Homersham Cox, County Court Judge. *Address*—19, Marlborough Road, N.W. ; National Liberal Club.

OLLIVANT.

SIR EDWARD CHARLES KAYLL OLLIVANT, K.C.I.E. (1892), C.I.E. (1888); late I.C.S. ; formerly Member of the Council of the Governor of Bombay ; Mun. Commr., Bombay, 1881 ; Pol. Agent in Kathiawar 1890 ; Ag. Comr. in Sind 1895 ; Ag. Chief Sec. to Bombay 1896 : ret. 1902 ; educated at Marlborough College ; *b.* 7 Feb. 1846 ; son of the late Rev. Edward Ollivant, R. of Erbistock, Flintshire, by Susan Maria, his wife, dau. of John James Kayll, of Douglas, Isle of Man ; *m.* 1st, 6 Dec. 1870, Lucy Caroline (who *d.* 1891), dau. of Judge A. S. Eddis, Q.C. ; 2ndly, 14 Sept. 1899, Edith Margaret, dau. of the Rev. Canon T. S. Hichens. *Address*—31, Leinster Gardens, W. ; East India United Service Club.

OLLIVANT.

MAJ. JOHN SPENCER OLLIVANT, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.A. ; served in S. African War 1900-2, Ladysmith Relief Force, action of Vaal Kranz (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 31 July, 1872 ; son of Col. Edward Albert Ollivant, late R.A., of Nuthurst, Horsham. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

OLPHERT.

SIR JOHN OLPHERT, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.V.O. (1903) ; LL.B., Trin. Coll., Dublin ; H.M.'s Lieutenant for co. Donegal 1913 ; late Capt. 5th Batt. Roy. Inniskilling Fus. ; sometime Gentleman-in-Waiting to Lords Carnarvon and Londonderry, and Gentleman Usher to Lords Zetland, Cadogan and Dudley, Lords-Lieut. of Ireland ; *b.* 2 Sept. 1844 ; eldest son of late Wybrants Olphert, of Ballyconnell House, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 2 Dec. 1869, Frances Susan, only dau. of late Robert Burrowes, M.P., D.L., of Stradone House, co. Cavan, and has issue. *Address*—Ballyconnell House, co. Donegal ; Kildare Street and Junior Conservative Clubs.

OLPHERTS.

ALICE MARIA, LADY OLPHERTS, dau. of Major-Gen. George Cautley, Ben. Cav.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1861, Gen. Sir William Olpherts, G.C.B., V.C., who *d.* 30 April, 1902, leaving issue.

O'MALLEY.

CAPT. CHARLES EDWARD JOSEPH GLYN O'MALLEY, D.S.O. (1901); 6th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; served in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Ashanti Field Force 1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1902, relief of O'O Kiep (medal with two clasps); *b.* 31 July, 1870; son of Inspector-Gen. J. N. J. O'Malley, R.N., of Southsea, Hants; *m.* 28 Nov. 1900, Ailleen, dau. of Dr. Spark, of Queensland.

O'MALLEY.

SIR EDWARD LOUGHLIN O'MALLEY, Knt. Bach. (1891); J.P. co. Oxford; educated at Trin. Coll. Camb., B.A. 1864, M.A. 1868; M.A. (Exeter Coll.) Oxford; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1866; was Attorney-Gen. of Jamaica 1876-79, and of Hong Kong, 1879-89; Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements 1889-92, and Ch. Justice of British Guiana, 1894-97; Judge of H.M.'s Supreme Court for the Dominions of the Ottoman Porte 1897-1903, when he ret.; served on Roy. Commn. to Mauritius 1909; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1842; eld. son of the late Peter Frederick O'Malley, Q.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1869, Emma Winifred, dau. of Joseph Alfred Hardcastle, M.P., of Woodlands, co. Dorset, and has issue. *Address*—Denton House, Cuddesdon, Oxford; Athenæum, Brooks' and Reform Clubs.

O'MALLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM ARTHUR D'OYLY O'MALLEY, C.B. (1909); Ind. Army, ret.; served on Punjab Frontier, in Takhti Suleiman Exped. 1883, in Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881, Zhob Valley Exped. 1890, Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 and 1902; *b.* 6 Jan. 1853; son of William O'Malley; *m.* 10 Dec. 1885, Violet Eliza Caroline, dau. of Skipwith Henry Churchill Tayler, I.C.S. *Address*—The Orchards, Charlton Kings, Cheltenham.

O'MEARA.

CAPT. BULKELEY ERNEST ADOLPHUS O'MEARA, D.S.O. (1900); served as Trooper in Pioneer Force which annexed Mashonaland and Manicaland, 1889-91; as Capt., Kimberley Town Guard, in S. African War 1899-1901, siege of Kimberley, subsequently Int. Officer, Press Censor, and Interpreter (despatches four times, D.S.O.); Chief Inspector of Beacons at Johannesburg for Witwaters Rand in Mines Registration Dept. 1901; Govt. Land Surveyor, Transvaal Colony, 1902-6; Land Surveyor in British E. Africa from 1906; *b.* 1 Feb. 1867; son of late Alfred O'Meara, of St. Marks, Simla; *m.* 24 April, 1899, Edith, eldest dau. of William Hines. *Address*—Nairobi, British E. Africa; Rand Club, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

O'MEARA.

MAJ. WALTER ALFRED JOHN O'MEARA, C.M.G. (1901); late R.E.; *p.s.c.*; educated at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 (severely wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); employed in construction of London-Paris Telephone Trunk Line 1890-1 (thanked by Postmaster-Gen.); served in S. African War 1899-1901, Kimberley, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, occupation of Bloemfontein (despatches, medal, five clasps, C.M.G.); Govt. Commr., Johannesburg, 1901-2; Assist. Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office, 1902-7; Engineer-in-Chief from 1907-12; Engineering Special Commr. 1912; Barr-at-Law, Inner Temple; Vice-Pres. of Institution of Electrical Engineers and of British Science Guild; *b.* 28 Jan. 1863; eldest son of late Alfred O'Meara, of Simla, India; *m.* 10 Sept. 1892, Annie Mary Mackinnon, 2nd dau. of late Col. W. Graves, of Coleraine, Ireland. *Address*—2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.

OMMANNEY.

BRIG.-GEN. ALBERT EDWARD OMMANNEY, C.B. (1905); ret.; late Col. E. Kent Regt.; Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Cheshire Regt. from 1911; comdg. Brigade, Terr. Force, from 1908; Brig.-Gen. comdg. Welsh Border Dist. 1905-6, when he ret.; served with Perak Expedn. 1875-6 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches thrice, clasp, brev. col.); *b.* 7 Oct. 1849; son of late Rev. Edward A. Ommanney, Vicar of Chew Magna and Prebendary of Wells; *m.* 1st, 15 April, 1880, Gertrude Octavia, dau. of late Rev. Charles Simmons. She *d.* 1 March, 1886, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Jan. 1888, Augusta Helen, eldest dau. of late W. W. Gascoyne, J.P., of Bapchild Court, Kent. She *d.* 2 Aug. 1912, leaving issue. He *m.* 3rdly, 11 Feb. 1914, Anna Cecilia Sarah, dau. of Rev. Henry Hoyte Winwood, M.A., of Bath. *Address*—Lostwood, Langford, Bristol; Naval and Military and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

OMMANNEY.

CHARLES HENRY OMMANNEY, C.M.G. (1903); member of firm of Sutton, Ommanney and Rendall, of Great Winchester Street, E.C.; Solicitor to Crown Agents for Colonies; *b.* 1852; son of Francis Ommanney, of Worcester Park, Surrey; *m.* 1882, Annie, dau. of G. A. Thompson, of Farlam Hall, Milton, Carlisle, and has issue. *Address*—The Old Rectory, Little Berkhamsted, Hertfordshire.

OMMANNEY.

SIR MONTAGU FREDERICK OMMANNEY, G.C.M.G. (1904), K.C.B. (1901), K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1882), I.S.O. (1903); entered Roy. Mil. Acad. Woolwich, 1861; Lieut. R.E. 1864; Capt. 1876; retired, 1878; specially employed at War Office and Admiralty, 1866-70; Instructor R.M. Acad. 1871; Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon, Sec. of State for Colonies, 1874; Crown Agent for the Colonies, 1877-1900; Royal Commr. Colonial and Indian Exhibition, 1886, and Paris, 1900; Permanent Under-Sec. of State for Colonies 1900-7; King of Arms of Order of St. Michael and St. George from 1909; Vice-Pres. Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 4 April, 1842; son of Francis Ommanney, of York House, Worcester Park, Surrey, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Metcalfe, of Portland Place; *m.* 1st, 1867, Charlotte Helen, dau. of O. Ommanney, J.P. of Bloxham, Oxon. She *d.* 13 March, 1913, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1914, Winifred Rose, elder dau. of Charles Edward Harris-St. John, J.P., of West Court, Finchampstead, Berks. *Address*—Redlands, The Holmwood, Surrey.

OMMANNEY.

VICE-ADM. ROBERT NELSON OMMANNEY, C.B. (1913); R.N.; Adm. Supt. Chatham Dockyard 1909-12; *b.* 31 Jan. 1854; 3rd son of Octavius Ommanney, of Bloxham, Oxon.; *m.* 26 July, 1880, Ethel Mary, eldest dau. of Rev. Lawrence John Harrison, of Cheltenham and Mortlake, and has issue.

O'NEILL.

COL. AND HON. MAJ.-GEN. JOHN JAMES SILVERSTON O'NEILL, C.B. (1907); late Lancashire Fus.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (wounded, two medals, clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 14 Sept. 1835.

O'NEILL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. WILLIAM HENRY SLINGSBY O'NEILL, D.S.O. (1900); late Maj. Roy. Dub. Fus., Lieut.-Col. Comdg. its 3rd Batt. till 1909, when he ret.; B.A. Caius Coll. Camb.; J.P. co. Wicklow; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 May, 1854; son of late Rev. Henry O'Neill, of Clonmore, co. Carlow; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Selina, dau. of Hugh Henry, of Firmont, co. Kildare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Ballyfree, Glenealy, co. Wicklow; Kildare Street Club.

O'NIAL.

SURG.-GEN. JOHN O'NIAL, C.B. (1881); L.R.C.S., Surg.-Gen. ret. pay; served in Kaffir War 1852-3 (medal); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1863; in Afghan War 1880 (despatches, medal, C.B.); Prin. Med. Officer with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal, bronze star); *b.* 1827. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ONSLOW.

MADELINE EMMA, LADY ONSLOW (*see* ONSLOW, E.).

ONSLOW.

COL. GEORGE THORI ONSLOW, C.B. (1902) (*see* ONSLOW, E.).

ONYON.

ENG.-CAPT. WILLIAM ONYON, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N. ret.; M.I.N.A.; M.I.M.; served during blockade of E. Coast of Africa and suppression of Slave Trade 1888-9; Ch. Engineer of Jamaica Dockyard 1898-1902; on staff of Rear-Adm. Sir Colin Keppel, K.C.I.E., during Royal visit to India, 1911-12; *b.* 24 June, 1862; son of William Onyon, of Carlton Road, St. John's, S.E.; *m.* 6 Jan. 1891, Ada Annie, dau. of late James Garton Barrow, R.N. *Address*—The Tower, Dalmuir, co. Dumbarton; Conservative Club, Glasgow.

OPENSHAW.

THOMAS HORROCKS OPENSHAW, C.M.G. (1901); T.D., M.S., M.B., Durham; F.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. London; L.S.A. Lond.; Surg. and Lecturer on Surgery London Hosp.; Surg. Roy. National Orthopædic Hosp. and Roy. Surgical Aid Soc.; Consulting Surg. Poplar Accident Hosp. and Tilbury Dock Hosp.; late Surg. King Edward VII. Hosp.; Fellow of Roy. Soc. of Medicine and Medical and Hunterian Socs.; Lieut.-Col. R.A.M.C. Terr. Force; sometime Surg.-Lt.-Col. Lincolnshire Yeo.; late Maj. R.A.M.C. Vols.; Master of the Wheelwrights Company 1914; served as Surg. Imp. Yeo. Field Hosp. and P.M.O. No. 3 Model School Hosp., Pretoria, in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1856; son of John Lomax Openshaw, of Bury, Lancashire; *m.* 1890, Gertrude, dau. of William Pratt, formerly of Bruern Abbey, Oxon. *Address*—16, Wimpole Street, W.; The Schae, Godmanchester.

OPPENHEIMER.

BERTHA, LADY OPPENHEIMER, dau. of late Leopold Goldbeck; *m.* 1864, Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Consul-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main for Grand Duchies of Hesse and Baden, who *d.* 21 June, 1900. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Frankfort-on-Main.

OPPENHEIMER.

SIR FRANCIS CHARLES OPPENHEIMER, Knt. Bach. (1907); M.A. Oxford; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1894; Consul-Gen. at Frankfort-on-Main 1900-12; Commercial Attaché to H.M.'s Embassy, Berlin, from 1912; *b.* 17 Dec. 1870; son of late Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Consul-General at Frankfort-on-Main. *Address*—24, Basil Street, W.; St. James's and Chelsea Arts Clubs.

ORAM.

ENGINEER VICE-ADM. SIR HENRY JOHN ORAM, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1906); R.N.; F.R.S.; Engineer-in-Chief of the Fleet; Member of Roy. Commn. on Fuel and Engines 1912; *b.* 19 June, 1858; son of late John Joseph Oram, of Plymouth; *m.* 12 July, 1881, Emily Kate, dau. of late John Bardens, of Plymouth. *Address*—Admiralty, S.W.; United Service Club.

ORANGE.

HUGH WILLIAM ORANGE, C.B. (1914), C.I.E. (1906); ed. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll. Oxford; Junior Examiner, Board of Education, London, 1893-1902; Director-Gen. of Education in India 1902-10; Ch. Inspector of Elementary Schools, Board of Education, England, 1910-11; Accountant-Gen. Board of Education from 1912; *b.* 14 April, 1866; son of William Orange, C.B.; *m.* 17 July, 1907, Mabel, youngest dau. of Ernest Ford, of Oxford Gardens, W., and has issue. *Address*—64, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.; Athenæum Club.

ORANGE.

WILLIAM ORANGE, C.B. (1886); M.D.; F.R.C.P.; a Foreign Member of the Medico-Psychological Soc. of Paris; Dep. Supt. Broadmoor Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Berks, 1862, Supt. 1870-86, Member of Council of Supervision 1891-1904; *b.* 1833; son of the late Rev. J. Orange; *m.* 1864, Florence Elizabeth, dau. of the late Thomas Ingleman Hart. She *d.* 8 May, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—11, Marina Court, Bexhill-on-Sea.

ORCHARDSON

ELLEN, LADY ORCHARDSON, dau. of late Charles Moxon, of Westgate-on-Sea, Kent, *m.* 1874, Sir William Quiller Orchardson, D.C.L., R.A., who *d.* 13 April, 1910, leaving issue.

ORD.

COL. FREDERICK CUSAC ORD, C.B. (1907); Hon. Col. Gloucestershire R.F.A., late comdg.; formerly capt. R.A.; D.L. co. Gloucester; Vice-Chmn. Gloucestershire Terr. Force Assocn.; ed. at Eton and R.M. Academy; *b.* 19 May, 1851; son of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick William Craven Ord, R.A., and Hester Augusta, his wife, younger dau. of late Sir Michael Cusack-Smith, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 21 Sept. 1876, Alice Jane, dau. of late Thomas Onesiphorus Tyndall, of The Fort, Bristol. She *d.* 21 Feb. 1909. *Address*—Redland Hall, Bristol; Junior United Service Club.

O'REILLY.

JOSEPH O'REILLY, I.S.O. (1909); J.P. Newfoundland; Inspector Revenue Service and Commr. of Fisheries, Newfoundland, from 1902; Inspector of Newfoundland Constabulary 1894; *b.* 7 Feb. 1852; son of William O'Reilly, of Placentia; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1877, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Calpin; 2ndly, 21 June, 1893, Bridget Cahill, dau. of John Burke, of St. Jacques. *Address*—84, Circular Road, St. John's, and Benevolent Irish Society, Queen's Road, St. John's, Newfoundland.

ORGAN.

HON. MAJ. CHARLES ORGAN, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); late York Regt.; Quartermaster Roy. Hospital, Chelsea, from 1903; served in Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, hon. rank of maj.); *b.* 19 Oct. 1853; son of late — Organ; *m.* 21 Oct. 1878, Hannah, dau. of — Divins.

O'RIELLY.

CHARLES PATRICK O'RIELLY, I.S.O. (1913); Indian Telegraph Dept. from 1875, was Asst. Superintendent in charge of Jubbulpore, Agra, Rangoon, Delhi, and Allahabad Telegraph Offices, is Superintendent in charge of Agra Telegraph Office, United Provinces; *b.* 13 April, 1854; son of Timothy O'Rielly, of Cork; *m.* 6 July, 1882, Florance Helen, dau. of William Power, of Madras, and Louise his wife. *Address*—Telegraph Office, Agra, India.

ORMIDALE.

THE HON. LORD ORMIDALE (George Lewis Macfarlane); B.A. Oxon; Advocate 1878; K.C. 1903; Sheriff of Fife and Kinross 1909; Senator of College of Justice in Scotland from 1910; Commr. in Lunacy for Scotland 1909-10; Commr. of Northern Lighthouses 1909-10; *b.* 22 March, 1854; son of late Robert Macfarlane, Hon. Lord Ormidale, a Lord of Session; *m.* 20 July, 1891, Mary Crichton, youngest dau. of James Hunter, of Moray Place, Edinburgh. *Address*—3, St. Colme Street, Edinburgh; New Club.

ORMSBY.

SIR LAMBERT HEPENSTAL ORMSBY, Knt. Bach. (1903); B.A., M.D. Dublin; F.R.C.S.I.; M.R.C.P.I.; J.P. co. Dublin; President of Royal Coll. of Surgeons of Ireland 1902-4; Member of Senate of Univ. of Dublin; Fell. and member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; Fell. of Roy. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of London and of Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; Senior Surg. of Meath Hosp. and of Co. Dublin Infirmary; Surg. to National Children's Hosp.; Consulting Surg. to Drummond Military School; late Surg. Roy. Longford Rifles; *b.* 19 July, 1849; son of late George Ormsby, Surveyor-Gen. of Auckland District, New Zealand (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 July, 1874, Anastatia, only dau. of late John Dickinson, of Dublin. She *d.* 20 Jan. 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—92, Merrion Square, Dublin; Constitutional Club, S.W.; United Service Club, Dublin.

ORNSTEIN.

JOHN ISIDORE MAURICE ORNSTEIN, C.M.G. (1882); formerly Assist. Financial Adviser and Director-Gen. of Customs, Egypt; has the Order of the Medjidieh, 1st class, Lion and Sun of Persia, 1st class, and the Osmanieh, 2nd class; *b.* 1854; son of the late Maurice Ornstein. *Address*—19, Rue Scribe, Paris; St. James's Club.

O'RORKE.

HON. SIR (GEORGE) MAURICE O'RORKE, Knt. Bach. (1880); B.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin, 1852; Hon. LL.D. and M.A., Dublin, 1896;

emigrated to Victoria, 1852; settled in New Zealand, 1854; called to the Bar at Auckland, 1868; Speaker of the Auckland Provincial Council, 1865-76; a Member of the New Zealand Ministry, 1872-74; elected Chairman of Committees of House of Representatives in 1871, 1875, and 1876; elected eight times Speaker of House of Representatives, 1879-90, 1894-1900; Chm. of Auckland University College Council since its foundation 1883, of Grammar School Board since 1875, and of first Technical School Association; *b.* 1830; son of the late Rev. John O'Rorke, of Moylough, co. Galway, by Elizabeth, his wife, sister of John Dennis, of Birminghouse, Tuam; *m.* 1858, Cecilia Mary, dau. of the late Alexander Shepherd, Colonial Treasurer of New Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—Onchunga, Auckland, New Zealand; Northern Club, Auckland.

ORPEN.

Maj. Redmond Newenham Morris Orpen, C.M.G. (1901); M.L.A. for Prieska from 1904; served in S. African War 1899-1902 in command of Orpen's Horse and Border Scouts (despatches, Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal and two clasps, C.M.G.); Member of Roy. Colonial Institute, ; *b.* 22 May, 1864; 4th son of the late Francis Henry Samuel Orpen, Surveyor-Gen. of Griqualand West (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 May, 1906, Dora Agnes, dau. of late Abraham Difford, of Cape Colonial Civil Service, and has issue. *Address*—Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Western Province Cricket Club.

ORR.

James Peter Orr, C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1889; Senior Collector, Bombay, from 1909; Member of Council of Governor from 1911; Chmn. of City of Bombay Improvement Trust from 1909; *b.* 20 Jan. 1867; son of J. E. Orr, of London. *Address*—Bombay.

ORR.

Maj. John Boyd Orr, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); Bronze Medal Royal Humane Soc. 1894; *b.* 16 Aug. 1871; son of late Col. S. E. Orr, of Dullatur, Camberley. *Address*—Dullatur, Camberley, Surrey.

ORR.

Maj. Michael Harrison Orr, D.S.O. (1902); late Yorkshire Regt.; served in the Soudan 1885-6 (medal, bronze star), and in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Dec. 1859; son of late William Orr, of Hugomont, Ballymena. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W.; The Golfers' and Royal Portrush Golf Club.

ORR.

Thomas Orr, C.M.G. (1912); Exchequer and Audit Dept., London, 1875-1902; Auditor-Gen., Natal, 1902-10; M.L.A. for Pietermaritzburg North, Union Parliament of S. Africa, from 1910; *b.* 5 Feb. 1857; son of late Joseph Orr, of Loughgall, Armagh, Ireland; *m.* 4 July, 1882, Sarah Ellen, dau. of late George Field, of Bilston, co. Stafford, and has issue. *Address*—Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

OSBORNE.

Lieut. Edmund Archibald Osborne, D.S.O. (1914); R.E.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July, 1885.

OSGOOD.

Frederic Stanley Osgood, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); First Clerk, Lord Chamberlain's Office, from 1910; *b.* 29 Aug. 1872; son of William Henry Osgood, of Balham High Road, S.W. *Address*—235, Balham High Road, S.W.; Junior Athenæum Club.

O'SHAUGHNESSY.

Richard O'Shaughnessy, C.B. (1903), M.V.O. 4th class (1900); B.A., Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, Ireland; M.P., Limerick City, 1874-83; Registrar of Petty Sessions 1883-91; Commr. of Public Works, Ireland, 1891-1903; *b.* Oct. 1842; son of James O'Shaughnessy of Limerick, D.L.; M.R.C.S.L.; *m.* Jan. 1867, Ellen, dau. of James Potter, Farm Lodge, co. Limerick. *Address*—8, Palmerston Park, Dublin; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

O'SHAUGHNESSY.

Right Hon. Thomas Lopdell O'Shaughnessy, P.C. Ireland (1912); Barr.-at-Law, Ireland, 1874, England 1894; Q.C. 1889; Bencher of King's Inns 1895; Recorder of Dublin from 1905; *b.* 22 Dec. 1851; eldest son of late Thomas O'Shaughnessy, solicitor, of Dublin, and Marion, his wife, dau of late Charles Lopdell, J.P., of Castle Lodge, Gort, co. Galway; *m.* 12 Nov. 1879, Catherine Jane, 3rd dau. of late William Truman, of Shrewsbury, and has issue. *Address*—64 Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Hibernian United Service Club, Dublin; Devonshire Club, London.

O'SHEE.

Maj. Richard Alfred Poer O'Shee, C.M.G. (1911); R.E. ret.; seconded, 1910, for service on Bolivian Govt. Survey; British Commr. Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Commn., E. Africa, 1906-7; and Anglo-French Boundary Commn., W. Africa, 1908-9; served with Benin Exped. 1897, and in W. Africa 1897-8; *b.* 6 Aug. 1867; eldest son of late Nicholas R. Power O'Shee, D.L., of Gardenmorris, co. Waterford, and Lady Gwendoline Anson, his wife, youngest dau. of 1st Earl of Lichfield. *Address*—Gardenmorris, Kilmacthomas, co. Waterford; Army and Navy Club.

OSLER.

Sir Edmund Boyd Osler, Knt. Bach. (1912) (*see* Osler, Bart.).

OSWALD.

William Digby Oswald, D.S.O. (1902); *temp.* Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards; late Lieut. Railway Pioneer Regt.; served two years with Leicestershire Regt. in Egypt; in S. African War 1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 20 Jan. 1889; youngest son of T. R. Oswald, formerly of Castle Hill, Milford Haven; *m.* 7 March, 1905, Catherine Mary, elder dau. of late Rev. J. Scott Yardley, of St. John's Row, Shrewsbury, and has issue. *Address*—Buluwayo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.

OTTER.

Maj.-Gen. Sir William Dillon Otter, K.C.B. (1913), C.V.O. (1908), C.B. (1900); Inspector-Gen. Canadian Forces; served during Fenian Raids of 1866 and 1870 (medal and two clasps); in North-West Rebellion 1885 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, in command of 2nd Roy. Canadian Regt. (medal and four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; son of the late Alfred William Otter, late of Toronto (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 24 Oct. 1865, Marian, dau. of Rev. James Porter, late of Toronto, and has issue. *Address*—Militia Headquarters, Ottawa, Canada; Toronto, Toronto Hunt, and Toronto Golf Clubs.

OTTERSON.

Henry Otterson, C.M.G. (1913); appointed Reader and Clerk of Bills and Papers, House of Representatives, New Zealand, 1872; 2nd Clerk Asst. 1875; Clerk Asst. 1889, and Clerk of the House, 1898; *b.* 12 Aug. 1846; son of Francis Otterson, J.P., of Rostrevor, Nelson, N.Z.; *m.* 8 June, 1875, Octavia, dau. of Henry Hanson Turton, M.P. and J.P. *Address*—40, Hobson Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

OTTLEY.

Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Langdale Ottley, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; A.D.C. to the King 1907-8; a Director of Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., Ltd., from 1912; served in Peru 1877; at bombardment of Alexandria and seizure of Port Said 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); apptd. Naval Attaché to Maritime Courts 1899; Director of Naval Intelligence 1905-7; Sec. of Cttee. of Imperial Defence 1907-12; Naval Delegate to 2nd Peace Conference at The Hague, 1907; and to Interntl. Conference on Maritime Law, London, 1909; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 8 Feb. 1858; son of Rev. Lawrence Ottley, Rector of Richmond and Canon of Ripon, Yorks; *m.* 21 March, 1892, Kathleen Margaret, dau. of late Col. Alexander Stewart, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—17, Queen's Gate Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Coruanan Lodge, Fort William, N.B.; United Service and Navy Clubs.

OTTLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FREDERIC OTTLEY, D.S.O. (1902); late K.O. Yorkshire L.I.; served with Zhob Field Force 1890; with Tirah Expedny. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, advance on Kimberley, Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 July, 1860; son of G. L. Ottley, late 44th Regt.

OTTLEY.

COL. SIR JOHN WALTER OTTLEY, K.C.I.E. (1904), C.I.E. (1892); Colonel ret. pay R.E.; M. Inst. C.E.; formerly Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation to Govt. of India and Dep. Sec. in Pub. Works Depart.; served with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); President R.I.E. College, Coopers Hill 1899-1906; Knight of Grace of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England; *b.* 22 July, 1841; son of the late Major Thomas Henry Ottley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 22 July, 1884, Emily, dau. of the late Henry William Dobell, of Sherard House, Eltham. *Address*—Leyton, Eastbourne; United Service Royal Automobile Clubs.

OUSELEY.

LIEUT.-COL. RALPH GLYNN OUSELEY, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); Resident Mag. of Middleburg, Transvaal, 1902-4; *b.* 5 May, 1866; son of late Col. Ralph Ouseley; *m.* 1899, Peggy Harriet, dau. of late R. E. O'Donnell.

OUTERBRIDGE.

SIR JOSEPH OUTERBRIDGE, Knt. Bach. (1913); represented Newfoundland Govt. and Chamber of Commerce in Tariff Negotiations at Ottawa 1879; represented Colony at Festival of Empire in London 1911; Comdg. Officer Church Lads Brigade 1899-1904; *b.* 7 Jan. 1843; son of Alexander E. Outerbridge, of Bermuda and Philadelphia; *m.* 7 Nov. 1881, Maria Harvey, dau. of E. D. Tucker, of Halifax, N.S. *Address*—Southerland Place, St. John's, and Bay View Cottage, Topsail, Newfoundland; City Club, St. John's; Bally Haly Golf and Country, Murray's Pond Fishing, and Royal Bermuda Yacht Clubs.

OUTTRIM.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANK LEON OUTTRIM, I.S.O. (1904); late Victoria Garrison Art. Mil.; J.P. Victoria; ent. Victorian C.S. 1863; First Dep. Commr. of Income Tax, Victoria, 1895; Dep. Postmaster-Gen. 1897-1907, when he ret.; has Victorian Decoration; *b.* 22 Aug. 1847; son of late James Outtrim, of Melbourne; *m.* 1st, 5 Nov. 1866, Mary Emmeline, dau. of Capt. Henry Coultman Smith, R.E.; 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1898, Frances Caroline, dau. of Capt. William Henry Litchfield, Master Mariner, of Williamstown, Victoria. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

OVENS.

COL. GERALD HEDLEY OVENS, C.B. (1902); late 1st Border Regt.; ret. 1913; comdg. 5th Dist. 1908-11; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); has medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 22 March, 1856; only son of late Rev. Thomas Ovens and Lucy Pamela, his wife, dau. of Capt. G. F. Lyon, R.N.; *m.* 24 June, 1893, Julia Janey, eldest dau. of late Col. Thomas Tupper Carter-Campbell, R.E. (Bengal), of Possil, co. Lanark, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

OVEY.

ESMOND OVEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); Attaché at Stockholm 1904, and at Tangier 1904; 3rd Sec. at Paris 1906-8, and at Washington from 1908; 2nd Sec. 1909; *b.* 23 July, 1879; son of late Richard Ovey, J.P. and D.L., of Badgemore House, Oxon; *m.* 8 May, 1909, Blanche, dau. of Rear-Adm. W. H. Emory, U.S.N. *Address*—The British Embassy, Washington; St. James's and Bachelors' Clubs.

OWEN.

COL. ARTHUR ALLEN OWEN, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); late 88th Regt.; one of H.M.'s Honourable Corps of Gentlemen-at-arms from 1885; served in Kaffir War 1877-8, and in Zulu War 1879; has S. African Medal with clasp 1877, Jubilee Medal 1897, Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911, and Order of Mercy; *b.* 19 Jan. 1842; son of late Rev. J. B. Owen, of Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; *m.* 13 May, 1878, Janet Sophia, dau. of Edwin Lewis, of Goldthorn Hill, Wolverhampton. She *d.* 1905. *Address*—Polesdon, Datchet, Windsor; Naval and Military Club.

OWEN.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES WILLIAM OWEN, C M.G. (1887), C.I.E. (1881); L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S.; Lieut.-Col. late Indian Medical Service; was Medical Adviser to H.H. the Maharaja of Patiala, G.C.S.I., and Surg. to Lord Roberts of Kandahar, when Com.-in-Ch. in India; Chmn. Hailsham Grouped C.C. Schools; Member Educational Cttee., E. Sussex C. Council; Commr. of Land Tax; Member Eastbourne Rural Dist. Council and Board of Guardians; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, thanked by Govt. of India, medal with two clasps); in Egyptian Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Med. Charge of Afghan Boundary Commn. 1884-6; accompanied Maharaja of Patiala throughout Mohmand Exped. 1897 (medal with clasp); has Order of Hurmat of Afghanistan; *b.* 28 Jan. 1853; 3rd son of late A. S. Owen, of Enfield, Middx.; *m.* 1878, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Horace Barry, J.P., of Winchmore Hill, Middx. *Address*—The Horns, Hankham, Hastings; Naval and Military Club, London; County Club, Lewes; Sussex Club, Eastbourne.

OWEN.

COL. HENRY MOSTYN OWEN, C.B. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); late 1st Dragoon Guards; formerly 6th Dragoon Guards; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 26 April, 1858; *m.* 18 Sept. 1894, Hilda Mary, 3rd dau. of Sir Robert Gunter, 1st Bart., and has issue.

OWEN.

SIR HUGH OWEN, G.C.B. (1899), K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1885); Barrister of Middle Temple, 1862, was Assist.-Sec. to Local Govt. Board, 1876-82, and Permanent Sec. 1882-98; Chairman of the Commissioners under London Government Act 1899; one of Commrs. constituting Court of Arbitration under Metropolis Water Act 1902; is the author of several legal works in connection with the duties of local authorities; Hon. Fell. of Roy. Institute of Public Health; *b.* 1835; son of Sir Hugh Owen; *m.* 1865, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of the late Charles Burt, of Tufnell Park, N., and has issue. *Address*—Voel, South Grove, Highgate, N.

OWEN.

SIR ISAMBARD OWEN, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.A., M.D. Cantab.; Hon. D.C.L. Durham; Hon. LL.D. Wales and Bristol; F.R.C.P.; Hon. Fell. Downing Coll. Camb.; Vice-Chancellor of Bristol Univ. from 1909; Principal of Armstrong Coll. Newcastle-on-Tyne 1904-9; Consulting Physician to St. George's Hosp. from 1905; Physician to St. George's Hosp. 1894-1904; Senior Dep. Chancellor of Univ. of Wales 1895-1910; Member of Senate Univ. of Durham 1904-10; Vice-Dean of Faculty of Medicine of Univ. of London, 1901-4; late Vice-Pres. of Med. Soc. of London; late Member of Council, Roy. Coll. Phys., London, and Univ. Colls., Bangor and Cardiff; Gov. of Univ. Coll. Aberystwyth; late Examiner in Medicine to Univs. of Cambridge, London, and Durham, to Roy. Coll. of Physicians of London, and Royal Army Med. Corps; late Pres. Teachers' Guild, Gt. Britain and Ireland; *b.* 28 Dec. 1850; son of late William George Owen, Ch. Engineer of G.W. Railway; *m.* 4 April, 1905, Ethel, dau. of late Lewis Holland-Thomas, of Caerffynnon, co. Merioneth, and has issue. *Address*—Hereford House, Clifton; Athenæum Club.

OWEN.

GEN. SIR JOHN FLETCHER OWEN, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1902); Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1906; ed. at Rossall Hall and R.M. Academy, Woolwich; *p.a.c.*; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp, Brev. Lieut.-Col.); Comdt. Mil. Forces, S. Australia, 1885-8; Comdt. Defence Forces, Queensland, 1891-4; Maj.-Gen. Comdg. Art. Brigade, Malta, 1895-9; Pres. Ordnance Cmttee. 1902-5; rec. reward for Distinguished and Meritorious Service 1899; *b.* 9 April, 1839; son of late Rev. J. Owen, M.A. Oxon., J.P., D.L., Hon. Canon of Bangor, of Llaniestyn and Hendre-Feinws, co. Carnarvon. *Address*—United Service Club.

OWEN.

Capt. Roger Carmichael Robert Owen, C.M.G. (1906); F.R.G.S.; Oxfordshire L.I.; employed with King's African Rifles 1899-1902; attached to Egypt. Army from 1902; Governor, Mongalla Province, Sudan, from 1908; served in Uganda under Foreign Office 1899-1902; Director of Intelligence Dept. of Egyptian War Office 1905-8; served with Wuntho Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (clasp); with Mohmand Exped. 1897-8 (medal with clasp); and with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (severely wounded, clasp); served as Political Officer Beir Exped., Sudan, 1912 (medal with clasp); Senior Commr. for delimitation Sinai Boundary 1906 (C.M.G.); member of African Soc. and of Soc. of Arts and Commerce; has 3rd class Medjidie; *b.* 2 March, 1866; son of late Rev. Loftus Owen, vicar of St. Giles', Shrewsbury. *Address*—Sudan Agency, War Office, Cairo; Naval and Military and New Clubs.

OWEN.

William Owen, I.S.O. (1903); late Chief Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; ret. 1903; *b.* 20 April, 1837; son of late Sir Hugh Owen, of Highgate, N.; *m.* 15 April, 1869, Charlotte Lydia, dau. of late Joseph Pennington. *Address*—Essenden Cottage, St. Leonards-on-Sea.

CUNLIFFE-OWEN.

Edward Cunliffe-Owen, C.M.G. (1886); Bar. Inner Temple; was Sec. to the Fisheries, Health, and Inventions Exhibitions, and Assist.-Sec. to Roy. Commrs. of Colonial and Indian Exhibition; *b.* 1857; son of the late Col. Henry Charles Cunliffe-Owen, R.E., C.B.; *m.* 1882, Emma P., dau. of the late Sir (Francis) Philip Cunliffe-Owen, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Oxford and Cambridge Club.

OWENS.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles John Owens, Knt. Bach. (1902); late Engineer and Railway Staff Corps R.E.; Director and formerly General Manager of the London and South Western Railway; Knt. Officer of Order of Roy. Crown of Italy; has 3rd class of Prussian Order of Red Eagle; *b.* 26 Sept. 1845; son of John Owens, formerly of Chester and London; *m.* Aug. 1895, Marion, dau. of the late Rev. George Cockerell, Vicar of Kingston Vale. *Address*—Bridgewater House, Carlton Road, Putney Hill, S.W.; St. Stephen's Club.

OWSLEY.

John William Owsley, I.S.O. (1905); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1872; Charity Commn. 1865-1905; sometime Official Trustee of Charitable Funds; *b.* 26 Nov. 1840; son of late William Poyntz Mason Owsley, of Blaston Hall, co. Leicester; *m.* 1867, Bertha Ellen, dau. of late George Bawtree, of Colchester, and has issue. *Address*—Farnborough Cottage, Sydenham, S.E.

PAGET.

Walburga Ehrengarde Helen, Lady Paget (*see* Anglesey, M.).

PAGET.

Capt. Albert Edward Sydney Louis Paget, M.V.O. 5th class (1904) (*see* Anglesey, M.).

PAGET.

Adm. Sir Alfred Wyndham Paget, K.C.B. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1905), C.M.G. (1899) (*see* Anglesey, M.).

PAGET.

Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, P.C. Ireland (1912), G.C.B. (1913), K.C.B. (1907), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1904) (*see* Anglesey, M.).

PAGET.

Brev. Col. Harold Paget, C.B. (1897), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Anglesey, M.).

PAGET.

Sir Ralph Spencer Paget, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.V.O. (1907), C.M.G. (1904) (*see* Anglesey, M.).

PAGET.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Wellesley Lynedoch Henry Paget, C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* Anglesey, M.).

PAIN.

Col. George William Hacket Pain, C.B. (1900); late 2nd Worcestershire Regt.; formerly Queen's Roy. Regt.; Comdg. No. VII Dist. 1908-11; ret. 1912; served in Soudan 1888, action of Gamaizah, capture of Tokar (horse shot, medal with clasp, bronze star with clasp, 3rd class Medjidie, 3rd class Osmanieh); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (horse shot, despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); with Nile Expedn. 1897-8 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 5 Feb. 1855; son of late George Pain, 11th Hussars; *m.* 27 Dec. 1898, Saidie, younger dau. of late Sidney Merton, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Royal Automobile Club.

PAINE.

Capt. Albert Ingraham Paine, D.S.O. (1902); late K.R. Rif. C.; now temp. Capt. in its 7th (Service) Batt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 Jan. 1874; son of Hammon Paine, of Folkestone; *m.* 21 Feb. 1906, Elsie Caroline, 4th dau. of Philip James Digby Wykeham, of Thame, co. Oxford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

PAINE.

Capt. Godfrey Marshall Paine, C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N.; Comdt. of Central Flying School from 1912; Comm. H.M.S. "Renown" during visit of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales to India 1905-6 (M.V.O.); *b.* 21 Nov. 1871; son of late James Paine; *m.* 10 Nov. 1900, Elizabeth, dau. of late Andrew Knowles.

PAINE.

Maj. James Henry Paine, D.S.O. (1898); R.A.; served during operations in Mekran 1898 (D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Sept. 1870; *m.* 27 May, 1896, Caroline Mary, dau. of Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Piers (*see* Piers, Bart., colls.). *Address*—Edwardesalad, Punjab.

PAINTER.

Sir Frederic George Painter, Knt. Bach. (1914); a member of the Corporation of the City of London since Jan. 1897, one of the Lieutenants for the City since 1909, Sheriff 1913-14; Chevalier of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 18 Dec. 1844, son of James Painter, of Bristol; *m.* 12 Dec. 1911, Marion, eld. dau. of the late Stuart Boyd Connolly, of Manchester. *Address*—8, The Boltons, S.W.

PAISH.

Sir George Paish, Knt. Bach. (1912); expert adviser to the Treasury on economic and financial questions connected with the war, 1914; Joint Editor of *The Statist* 1900-14; Fell. and Member of Council of Roy. Statistical Soc.; Governor London School of Economics; Member Board of Trade Departmental Cttee. on Railway Accounts and Statistics; *b.* 7 Nov. 1867; son of Robert Paish, of Horsham; *m.* 24 March, 1894, Emily Mary, dau. of late Thomas Whitehead, of Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—Pain's Hill, Limpsfield, Surrey; Reform and City Liberal Clubs.

PAKENHAM.

Caroline Matilda, Hon. Lady Pakenham (*see* Longford, E.).

PAKENHAM.

Elizabeth Staples, Mrs. T. H. Pakenham (*see* Longford, E.).

PAKENHAM.

Rear-Adm. William Christopher Pakenham, C.B. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* Longford, E.).

PALGRAVE.

SIR ROBERT HARRY INGLIS PALGRAVE, Knt. Bach. (1909); F.R.S.; J.P. Suffolk; Director of Messrs. Barclay and Co., Ltd., Bankers; Editor of *Dictionary of Political Economy*; Editor of Economist Newspaper 1877-83; Knt. of Order of Wasa of Sweden; *b.* 11 June, 1827; 3rd son of late Sir Francis Palgrave, K.H., of Hampstead, Middlesex, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Dawson Turner, F.R.S.; *m.* 28 July, 1859, Sarah Maria, dau. of George Brightwen, of Saffron Walden. She *d.* 11 April, 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—Henstead Hall, Wrentham, Suffolk; Athenæum Club.

PALIN.

COL. GILBERT WALTER PALIN, C.B. (1914), C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884, with Isazai Exped. 1892, with Dongola Exped. 1896, and in Tirah 1897-8; *b.* 29 Sept. 1862; 3rd son of Lt.-Gen. C. T. Palin, Bombay S.C.; *m.* 22 July, 1889, Florence, eldest dau. of Col. C. Swinhoe, Bombay S.C. *Address*—Poona, India.

PALLES.

RIGHT HON. CHRISTOPHER PALLES, P.C. Ireland (1872), P.C. England (1892); B.A., LL.D. Dublin Univ.; Hon. LL.D., R.U.I. 1909, Cambridge 1910, and Queen's Univ. of Belfast 1913; J.P. co. Meath; called to the Bar, King's Inns, Dublin, 1853; Q.C., 1865; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland, 1872; Attorney-Gen. 1872-4; Lord Chief Baron from 1874; *b.* 25 Dec. 1831; son of Andrew Christopher Palles, of Little Mount, Palles, co. Cavan, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Mathew James Plunkett, of Rathmore; *m.* 5 Aug. 1862, Ellen, only dau. of Denis Doyle. She *d.* 22 June, 1885. *Address*—Mountanville House, Dundrum, co. Dublin; University Club, Dublin.

PALLISER.

ANNA, LADY PALLISER, dau. of the late George Pelham; *m.* 1868, Sir William Palliser, M.P., C.B., who *d.* 4 Feb. 1882, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Queenstown, co. Waterford.

PALLISER.

HARRIET BERTHA, LADY PALLISER, 3rd dau. of the late Rev. Charles Evelyn Cotton, of Etwall Hall, Derby (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Henry Palliser, G.C.B., who *d.* 1895, having had issue. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex.

PALMER.

MARY AUGUSTA LYNCH, LADY PALMER, dau. of late Major Herbert Mackworth Clogstoun, V.C., 19th Madras Native Inf.; *m.* 1881, Sir Elwin Mitford Palmer, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Governor of National Bank of Egypt, who *d.* 28 Jan. 1906, leaving issue.

PALMER.

CAPT. ARTHUR PERCY PALMER, D.S.O. (1900); Lieut. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; temp. capt. 1st Reserve Regt. of Cavalry 1914; served with 11th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Rietpan (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); attached to S.A. Constabulary 1902-7; Comdt. Zanzibar Police from 1907; has 3rd class of Order of El Aliyeh of Zanzibar; *b.* 4 Sept. 1872; youngest son of Joseph Tett Palmer; *m.* 23 July, 1902, Josephine Helen, 4th dau. of William Henry Miles, and has issue. *Address*—Hillsyde, Seaton, Devon.

PALMER.

MAJ. CYRIL EUSTACE PALMER, D.S.O. (1906); R.A.; serving with Egyptian Army from 1912; served with Kissi Field Force, W. Africa, 1905 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Sept. 1870; son of late Col. Robert H. Palmer, Bengal, S.C.; *m.* 5 Aug. 1914, Nina Kathleen, only dau. of Harry Scarlett, of Prestone, Firle. *Address*—United Service Club.

PALMER.

CHARLES GEORGE PALMER, C.I.E. (1898); M.I.C.E.; late Chief Engineer Irrigation Branch Pub. Works Dept., and Sec. to Govt., N.W. Provinces, ret. 1902; present at siege of Lucknow (medal with clasp); *b.* 15 Oct. 1847; son of the late Gen. Henry Palmer, I.S.C.; *m.* 1880, Annie Isabella, only dau. of T. S. Porter, of O'Halloran Hill, South Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Quamichan Lake, Duncans, Vancouver Island.

PALMER.

SIR FRANCIS BEAUFORT PALMER, Knt. Bach. (1907); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; Bencher 1907; Author of several Standard Works on Company Law, and of *Peerage Law in England*; *b.* 7 July, 1845; son of Rev. William Palmer, vicar of Whitechurch, Dorset, and Sophia, his wife, dau. of late Adm. Sir Francis Beaufort, K.C.B., F.R.S.; *m.* 6 Aug. 1898, Georgiana Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Arthur, 8th Baron de Hochepied-Larpent (*see Foreign Titles*), and has issue. *Address*—29, Bryanston Square, W.; Athenæum and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

PALMER.

FREDERICK PALMER, C.I.E. (1907); Engineer to East Indian Railway Co., 1884-1901; Chief Engineer to Calcutta Port Commrs. 1901-9; Chief Engineer to Port of London Authority 1909-13; Lieut.-Col., Eng. and Railway Staff Corps, R.E.; Partner in Firm of Messrs. Rendel, Palmer, and Tritton, Consulting Engineers, Westminster; *b.* 31 Jan. 1862; son of late George Palmer; *m.* 23 Dec. 1903, Florence Elizabeth, only dau. of John Elliott Mason, of San Francisco, and has issue. *Address*—Morden Hill, Blackheath, S.E.; Oriental and St. Stephen's Clubs.

PALMER.

REAR-ADM. NORMAN CRAIG PALMER, C.V.O. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1913-14; Commodore 2nd class comdg. H.M.'s Yachts 1909-14; served on East Coast of Africa 1888; *b.* 20 Aug. 1866; son of late E. C. Palmer; *m.* 12 Jan. 1895, Winifred Josephine Reid, dau. of late Somerville Livingstone-Learmonth (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Barnwyke, Chichester; United Service Club.

PALMES.

MAJ. GEORGE CHAMPNEY PALMES, D.S.O. (1900); late S. Wales Borderers; served in Kaffir Campaign and Zulu War 1877-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Feb. 1857; 3rd son of late Ven. James Palmes, D.D., Rector of Burton Agnes, co. York, and Archdeacon of E. Riding (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 June, 1902, Mary Lowndes, widow of Charles Faber, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PALMES.

CAPT. GERALD LINDSAY PALMES, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Lancaster Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force, actions of Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, and Pieter's Hill (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 March, 1864; 6th son of late Ven. James Palmes, D.D., Rector of Burton Agnes, co. York, and Archdeacon of the East Riding (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 June, 1897, Inez Charlotte, dau. of late Albin Saunders, 9th Lancers. *Address*—Home Farm, Cromer, Norfolk; Boodle's Club.

PANET.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRI ALEXANDRE PANET, D.S.O. (1900); Comdg. Roy. Canadian Horse Art.; ed. at Roy. Mil. College of Canada; served in S. African War 1899-1900 with Roy. Canadian Regt. of Infantry, and with Roy. Canadian Field Art., relief of Mafeking (despatches, D.S.O., brev. maj.); A.A.G. Canadian Mil. 1905-7; D.A.G. 1907-09; *b.* 24 July, 1869; son of late Col. Charles Eugene Panet, of Ottawa; *m.* 29 Oct. 1902, Mary, youngest dau. of late J. Bermingham, of Kingston, Ontario. *Address*—Tête de Pont Barracks, Kingston, Ontario, Canada; Fontenac Club, Kingston, Canada; Junior Army and Navy Club, London, England.

PANTON.

COL. JOHN GERALD PANTON, C.M.G. (1906); late 2nd Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; formerly Comdg. Troops in Crete; ret. 1913; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); commanded British troops in Crete during Rising 1905 (C.M.G.); *b.* 12 June, 1861; son of late Patrick Panton, of Edenbank, co. Roxburgh; *m.* Dec. 1886, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. S. Black, C.S.I., Indian Army. *Address*—Farnborough, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

PANZERA.

LIEUT.-COL. (*local Col.*) FRANCIS WILLIAM PANZERA, C.M.G. (1911); F.R.S.A.; Reserve of Officers ret.; served for some years.

with Roy. Mil. Art., and as an Acting Engineer with R.E. (Harwich Divn.); late Maj. Bechuanaland Border Police; Resident Commr., Bechuanaland Protectorate, from 1907; served in Matabeleland 1893-4, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 21 Jan. 1851; son of Joseph William Ignatius Panzera, of Old Manor House, Little Canford, Dorset; *m.* 25 Oct. 1868, Martha, dau. of late Capt. B. Branch, of Felixstowe, and has issue. *Address*—Protectorate Government House, Mafeking, Bechuanaland; Gatewick, Dovercourt, Essex; British Empire Club, London; Royal Harwich Yacht Club, Harwich; Mafeking Club, Mafeking.

PARDOE.

Capt. Frank Lionel Pardoe, D.S.O. (1914); 1st. Batt. King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1880; eldest son of late Rev. John Pardoe, of Leyton Manor, Essex; *m.* 12 Dec. 1911, Sybil Margaret, youngest dau. of Capt. Clayton Mitchell, R.N., of West Highlands, Winchester, and widow of Colin D. Eyre, 60th Rifles, of Midleton Tyas, Yorkshire, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Rock House, Farnham, Surrey.

PARIS.

Col. Archibald Paris, C.B. (1907); R.M.A.; *p.s.c.*; Inspector of Recruiting from 1913; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. of lt.-col.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1861; son of Rev. Archibald Paris, of Ludgeon; *m.* 3 Sept. 1885, Lilian Jean, youngest dau. of Gen. Henry Melvill, late Bengal Cav. *Address*—Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth.

PARISH.

Arthur John Parish, C.B. (1911); R.N.; M.A. Cantab.; Dep. Supt. of Naval Examinations from 1909; *b.* 5 April, 1861; son of late Rev. William Samuel Parish, Rector of Freckenham, Soham, Cambs.; *m.* 7 Jan. 1911, Helen Mary, 2nd dau. of W. Griffiths, C.E., and has issue. *Address*—72, Foyle Road, Blackheath, S.E.

PARK.

Caroline Maud, Mrs. C. W. Park (*see* Coote, Bart.).

PARK.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. James Smith Park, M.V.O. 4th class (1905), V.D.; Scottish Command Telegraph Cos. R.E.; Shipowner and Underwriter at Lloyd's; Director of Messrs. W. Beardmore & Co., Ltd., and of Messrs. R. & J. Dick, Ltd.; Chairman of the Dominion of Canada Debenture and Investment Co., Ltd.; Member of Park Steamship Co. Ltd.; late Managing Director at Glasgow of Allan Line of Steamers; Member of Glasgow Town Council; *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; son of late Robert Ballantyne Park, of Glasgow. *Address*—20, Park Terrace, Glasgow; New and Conservative Clubs, Glasgow; Scottish Unionist Club, Edinburgh; Constitutional Club, London.

PARK.

Sir Maitland Hall Park, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. and LL.D. Glasgow; Chief Editor of *Cape Times* from 1902; previously Sub-Editor of *Glasgow Herald* 1885-6, Assist. Editor of *Pioneer*, Allahabad, 1886-96, Acting Editor and Editor 1896-1902; Chief Editor *Cape Times* from 1902, Pres. of Cape Colony Soc. of Journalists; Chmn. of S. African Delegation to Imperial Press Conference in England 1909, and at Delhi Durbar in 1911, *b.* 10 Oct. 1862; youngest son of late Rev. Hugh Park, of Cumbernauld; *m.* 1st, 1890, Alice, dau. of late Robert Orr, of Helensburgh, N.B. He *m.* 2ndly, 1892, Anna, dau. of the late Peter Baillie, of Inverness, and has issue. *Address*—Fairlight, Orangezicht, Cape Town, S. Africa; Civil Service and City Clubs.

PARK.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Urquhart Park, M.V.O. 4th class (1905), V.D.; late comdg. 1st Vol. Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; ret. 1908; *b.* 28 Jan. 1846; son of Thomas Park; *m.* 29 July, 1891, Margaret, eldest dau. of James W. Black. *Address*—61, Finnart Street, Greenock.

PARKER.

Alwyn Parker, C.M.G. (1913); Attaché Diplomatic Service 1900, 3rd Secretary 1902; employed in Foreign Office 1904-6; appointed Junior Clerk 1906; Assist. Clerk from 1912; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 20 April, 1877; 3rd son of late Alfred Traill Parker, of Aigburth, Liverpool and Fairlie, co. Ayr (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 July, 1908, Sophia Dunbar, dau. of the late James Campbell John Brodie, of Lethen and Coulmony, co. Nairn. *Address*—Foldsdown, Thursley, Godalming.

PARKER.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Francis Maitland Wyborn Parker, D.S.O. (1900); W. Australian Mtd. Inf.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; son of Stephen Henry Parker, K.C., of Perth, W. Australia; *m.* 29 April, 1901, Jessie Dorothy, dau. of J. Stenhouse, of Melbourne, Victoria. *Address*—84, St. George's Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.

PARKER.

Sir (Horatio) Gilbert (George) Parker, Knt. Bach. (1902); hon. D.C.L. Trin. Coll., Toronto; Hon. Litt. D., Laval Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Montreal; M.P. Gravesend, since 1900; Hon. Col. Kent R.G.A.; Author, amongst other works, of "Pierre and his People," "The Seats of the Mighty," "The Right of Way," "The Weavers," "The Judgment House," "Round the Compass in Australia," "Old Quebec"; *b.* 23 Nov. 1862; son of late Capt. Joseph Parker, R.A., of Montrose House, Belleville, Canada, sometime of Lismore and Bradford; *m.* 5 Dec. 1895, Amy E., dau. of Ashley Van Tine, of New York. *Address*—20, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

PARKER

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. John William Robinson Parker, C.B. (1910); F.S.A.; J.P. and D.L. Lancashire; J.P. W.R. Yorks; High Sheriff of Yorks 1913-14; comdg. 3rd batt. E. Lancs. Regt. 1901-11, when he ret.; late Maj. Yorks Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches); *b.* 6 Oct. 1857; 2nd son of late Thomas Goulborne Parker, D.L., of Browsholme, Yorks; *m.* 11 April, 1896, Gertrude Marion Beatrice, younger dau. of Rev. Canon James M'Gibbon Burn-Murdoch, vicar of Riverhead, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Browsholme Hall, near Clitheroe; Royal Societies' and Arts Clubs.

PARKER.

Joseph Parker, C.S.I. (1896); late Dir.-Gen. of Stores, India Office; *b.* 12 Aug. 1831; son of the late Rev. Joseph Timothy Parker, R. of Wyton, near Huntingdon; *m.* 1st, 1865, Bessie, who *d.* 1892, dau. of John Moxon Clabon, of 21, Great George Street, S.W.; 2ndly, 1894, Eva, dau. of the late Col. Edmund Campbell, Bom. S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Primrose Club.

PARKER.

Sir Stephen Henry Parker, K.C.M.G. (1914), Knt. Bach. (1908); called to Bar 1868; Q.C. 1890; Member of Legislature of W. Australia 1878-97; Colonial Sec. 1892-4; Justice of Supreme Court 1901; Ch. Justice of W. Australia from 1906; Mayor of Perth 1878, 1880, 1881, 1892 and 1901; *b.* 7 Nov. 1846; son of Stephen Stanley Parker, of York, W. Australia; *m.* 27 July, 1872, Amey Katherine, dau. of George Walpole Leake, Q.C., and has issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Karrakatta, Mya, Perth, W. Australia; Weld Club, Perth.

WATSON PARKER.

Marian, Lady Watson Parker, 2nd dau. of the late James Rorauer, of the Treasury; *m.* 1852, Sir Henry Watson Parker, Pres. Incorporated Law Soc., who *d.* 1 June, 1894, leaving issue.

PARKES.

Julia, Lady Parkes, dau. of — Lynch; *m.* 1895, as his 3rd wife, Sir Henry Parkes, G.C.M.G., Premier of N.S. Wales, who *d.* 27 April, 1896.

PARKIN.

GEORGE ROBERT PARKIN, C.M.G. (1898); LL.D.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Organizing Sec. Rhodes Scholarship Trust; Principal of Upper Canada Coll., Toronto 1895-1902; author of "Imperial Federation," "Round the Empire," "The Great Dominion," "Life of Edward Thring," "Life of Sir John Macdonald," and other works; *b.* 8 Feb. 1846; son of John Parkin, of Salisbury, New Brunswick; *m.* 1878, Annie Connell, dau. of William Fisher, of Fredericton, and has issue. *Address*—Rhodes Trust, Seymour House, Waterloo Place, S.W.; The Cottage, Goring-on-Thames; Athenæum Club.

PARKIN.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY PARKIN, C.I.E. (1909); Ind. Army, ret.; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Burma, 1910-13, when he ret.; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884, Burma Exped. 1886-9, and Burma Exped. 1892-3; *b.* 10 Dec. 1858; *m.* 3 June, 1880, Lilian, dau. of late Alexander Christian. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

PARKINSON.

CAPT. CHARLES COLVILLE PARKINSON, M.V.O. 5th class (1904); 2nd Notts. and Derby. Regt.; *b.* 1 Dec. 1877; son of late Maj.-Gen. C. F. Parkinson, formerly 95th Derbyshire Regt.; *m.* 30 Oct. 1907, Mabel Georgina, only child of late George Claque, and has issue. *Address*—Athgarven Lodge, Cheltenham; United Service Club.

PARKINGTON.

COL. SIR JOHN ROPER PARKINGTON, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. and D.L. co. London; a Lieut. for City of London; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute; Member of Council of London Chamber of Commerce; Vice-Pres. of Anglo-Portuguese Chamber of Commerce; Consul-Gen. at London for Montenegro from 1908; Maj. 3rd Batt. E. Surrey Regt. 1891-8; now Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Essex Regt.; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; Knt. Comm. of Our Lady of the Conception of Villa Viçosa of Portugal; officier de l'Académie Française; has Royal Orders of Montenegro, Servia, and Spain; Founder of l'Entente Cordiale Assocn. 1896; *b.* 1845; son of late John Weldon Parkington; *m.* 1873, Marie Louise, dau. of late A. Sims Silvester, of Stock Exchange, E.C., and has issue. She has the gold medal of the Order Civil Merit, 1st Class, of Montenegro. *Address*—58, Green Street, Park Lane, W.; United Service, City Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

PARKS.

SIR JOHN PARKS, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. and D.L., Lancashire; Mayor of Bury 1891, 1892, 1911 and 1912, Chmn. of Health Cttee. from 1887; Chmn. of Bury and District Joint Water Board from 1902; late Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Lancashire Mil.; *b.* 24 Nov. 1844; son of Dr. John Parks, of The Wylde, Bury; *m.* 13 April, 1868, Rachel Anne, 3rd dau. of Samuel Grundy, of Bridge Hall, Bury. *Address*— Bank House, Bury, Lancashire; National Liberal Club, London; Trevelyan and Palatine Clubs, Bury.

PARMELEE.

WILLIAM GRANNIS PARMELEE, I.S.O. (1903); Assist. Commr. of Customs, Canada, 1885; Commr. 1892; Chief Controller of Chinese Immigration from 1885; Dep. Minister of Trade and Commerce 1893-1908, when he ret.; *b.* 27 Aug. 1833; son of late Rotus Parmelee, M.D., of Waterloo, Quebec; *m.* 1st, 25 Dec. 1856, Marcella A., who *d.* 1899, dau. of William Whitney, of Montpelier, Vermont, U.S.A.; 2ndly, 14 Aug. 1901, Jessie Blackburn, dau. of Samuel Christie, of Ottawa, Canada. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

PARNELL.

COL. JOHN WILLIAM PARNELL, C.M.G. (1914); was Officer Comm. Permanent Engineers, Victoria, 1899-1905; Asst. Inspector Submarine Mining Defence, Australia, 1902-5; Director of Engineers 1905-9, and Chief of Ordnance, Mil. Board, Australia, 1907-9; Commandant Mil. Forces, Tasmania, 1909-11, Queensland 1911-12, and Victoria 1912-14, and Commandant Royal Mil. Coll. of Australia from 1914; *b.* 6 March, 1860, son of the late Lieut.-Col. Edwin Parnell, formerly Comdg. Engineers, Victoria; *m.* 10 Aug. 1892, Ida Mary, dau. of Charles Chaplyn Grover, late of Hemel Hempstead. *Address*—Royal Military College, Federal Territory, Australia.

PARR.

LILIAN MARY, LADY PARR, 3rd dau. of the late George Louis Monck Gibbs, of Belmont, Somerset; *m.* 15 Nov. 1888, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Hallam Parr, K.C.B., C.M.G., Col. of Somersetshire L.I., who *d.* 4 April, 1914, having issue. *Address*—Chaffey Moor House, Bourton, Dorset.

PARR.

CHRISTOPHER JAMES PARR, C.M.G. (1914); Mayor of Auckland, New Zealand.

PARRATT.

SIR WALTER PARRATT, Knt. Bach. (1892), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Hon. M.A. and D. Mus. Oxon. 1908; Hon. Mus. D. Cantab. 1910; Hon. Fell. of Magdalen Coll. Oxford; Master of the Music in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1893-1901, to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V from 1910; Professor of Music at Univ. of Oxford from 1908; Dean of Faculty of Music in Univ. of London; Organist of H.M.'s Private Chapel and Chapel Royal, Windsor; sometime Examiner in Music to Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, and Wales; President of Roy. Coll. of Organists; Past President of Union of Graduates in Music; *b.* 10 Feb. 1841; son of Thomas Parratt, of Huddersfield, by Sarah Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Perkins; *m.* 1 June, 1864, Emma, dau. of Luke Gledhill, of Huddersfield. *Address*—Cloisters, Windsor Castle; Athenæum Club.

PARROTT.

SIR (JAMES) EDWARD PARROTT, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.A. and LL.D., T.C.D.; F.E.I.S.; J.P. co. of City of Edinburgh; editor to publishing house of Messrs. T. Nelson and Sons, Edinburgh, London, Dublin, etc.; author, amongst many other works, of *A Pageant of British History* and *A Pageant of English Literature*; *b.* 1 June, 1863; son of Edward B. Parrott, of Wavertree, Liverpool; *m.* 15 July, 1891, Elizabeth Sophia, youngest dau. of late John Shirley, of Derby. *Address*—12, Cumin Place Edinburgh; Scottish Liberal Club.

PARRY.

FREDERICK SYDNEY PARRY, C.B. (1902); apptd. Clerk in Board of Trade, 1885 transferred to Treasury 1886; Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1888-92; Priv. Sec. to First Lord of Treasury 1897-1902; Principal Clerk in Treasury 1902-4; Dep. Chmn. of Board of Customs (now Customs and Excise) since 1904; *b.* 5 June, 1861; son of late Right Rev. Edward Parry, D.D., Bishop Suffragan of Dover; *m.* 1 Oct. 1891, Anna Mary, dau. of Very Rev. the Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon (*see* COTTESLOE, B.), and has issue. *Address*—63, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.; Custom House, E.C.

PARRY.

MAJ. HENRY JULES PARRY, D.S.O. (1900); M.B., B.S. Durham; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Feb. 1867; *m.* 17 Oct. 1899, Helen Dorothea Elizabeth Cockburn, dau. of late Robert Pitcairn, Barr.-at-law.

PARRY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. LLEWELYN ENGLAND SIDNEY PARRY, D.S.O. (1900); T.D.; late Denbighshire Yeo.; served with 9th Battn. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (D.S.O.); *b.* 3 April, 1856; son of late Richard Parry, late Roy. Scots Greys, of Beddgelert, co. Carnarvon (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 3 Feb. 1880, Mary Sophia, 2nd dau. of late Sir Richard Price Puleston, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Pengwern, Rhuddlan, Flints; Cavalry and United University Clubs.

PARSONS.

HON. SIR CHARLES ALGERNON PARSONS, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1904) (*see* ROSSE, E.).

PARSONS.

COL. AND HON. MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES (SIM BREMRIDGE) PARSONS, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.B. (1906); F.R.G.S.; late R.A.; served in Kaffir, Zulu, and Transvaal Campaigns 1877-81 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, medal with clasp); in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie, brev. of maj.); in Dongola Exped. 1896

(despatches, medal with clasp, brev. of lieut.-col.); in Nile Expeds. 1897 and 1898 (despatches, clasp, brev. of col., K.C.M.G.); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps); Gov. of Red Sea Littoral and Comdt. Suakin 1896-9; A.A.G., Woolwich District, 1899; Col.-on-Staff comdg. R.A., Curragh, 1899; Commanded Troops in Canada 1902-6; has the Osmanieh and Medjidieh decorations; *b.* 9 May, 1855; eld. son of late John Parsons, of Ringmore, Shaldon; *m.* 14 June, 1898, Margaret, only dau. of the late Alfred Christian, C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—40, Elvaston Place, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

PARSONS.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick George Parsons, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Batt. Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1856; son of late Robert Parsons; *m.* 1st, 1892, Maria Eliza Mary, who *d.* 27 May, 1903, dau. of late Col. Henry Penton, of Pentonville, Middlesex, and widow of J. L. M. Parkinson, of Ludford Park, Ludlow; 2ndly, 26 April, 1904, Rosalie, younger dau. o late J. Gillespie O'Dwyer, of Entre Rios, Argentina, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

PARSONS.

Col. Harold Daniel Edmund Parsons, C.M.G. (1901); Army Ordnance Dept.; late the Queen's Regt.; served with Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 3 July, 1863; son of late Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. Parsons, I.S.C., of Southbourne-on-Sea, Hants; *m.* 10 Feb. 1892, Julia, dau. of late Thomas Archer, C.M.G., of Gracemere, Queensland. *Address*—Southbourne, Hants.

PARSONS.

Sir Herbert James Francis Parsons, Knt. Bach. (1912); Hon. Col. of 3rd Batt. City of London Regt.; Alderman of London C.C., 1912; one of the Principals of Messrs. Ashton Parsons, Ltd., and a Director of Messrs. Dollond & Co., Government Opticians; *b.* 9 Sept. 1870; 2nd son of late George Henry Parsons, of London, and Ruth, his wife, dau. of late George James Bridges, of London; *m.* 28 Nov. 1897, Gertrude, eldest dau. of Felix Timothy, of London. *Address*—Winton Lodge, Streatham Common, S.W.; 10, Bury Street, St. James's, S.W.; Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs.

PARSONS.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lawrence Worthington Parsons, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1900); late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with six clasps, C.B.); Inspector-Gen. of Artillery in India 1903-6; comdg. 6th Div. 1906-9; ret. 1912; *b.* 23 March, 1850; only son of Lawrence Parsons, of Parsonstown, King's Co.; *m.* 15 Jan. 1880, Florence Anna, dau. of Robert Graves, M.D., of Cloghan Castle, King's Co. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PARTINGTON.

Sir Edward Partington, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. Glossop and co. Derby; Alderman of Borough of Glossop; has thrice been Mayor of Glossop; Director of Manchester and Liverpool District Bank; Managing Director of Messrs. Kellner Partington Paper Pulp Co., Ltd., and of Messrs. Olive and Partington, Ltd.; late Capt. 4th Vol. Batt. Cheshire Regt.; has Officers Cross of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; presented Convalescent Home and Free Library to Borough of Glossop; *b.* 1836; son of Edward Partington, of Bury; *m.* Sarah, dau. of Thomas Haworth, of Tottington, and has issue. *Address*—Easton, Glossop, co. Derby; Westwood Park, Droitwich, co. Worcester.

PASLEY.

Thomas Hamilton Sabine Pasley, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* Pasley, Bart.).

PATCH.

Col. Robert Patch, C.B. (1896); late Ind. Army; was Comy. Gen., Punjab, 1887-95; served in Bhootan Expedn., 1865 (medal, with clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80; Peshawur Valley Field Force (mentioned in despatches, medal); Hazara Expedn., 1888 (mentioned in despatches, brev. lt.-col.); Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (mentioned by Govt. of India, despatches, London Gaz., 15 Sept. 1891); Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches); Chitral Exped. 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); granted Distinguished Service Pension 1902; *b.* 25 July, 1842; 3rd son of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Revel Patch, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1867, Frances Maria, dau. of James Lloyd, of Compton Dundon Rectory, Somerset. *Address*—Fersfield, Newton Abbot, Devon.

PATERSON.

Maj. Ewing Paterson, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Inniskilling Drag.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 June, 1873; son of late John Paterson, of Kinburn and Langraw, Fife; *m.* 17 June, 1907, Jessy, widow of W. Rigden, and has issue. *Address*—Kinburn and Langraw, St. Andrews, N.B.; Cavalry Club.

PATEY.

Vice-Adm. Sir George Edwin Patey, K.C.V.O. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N.; A.D.C. to the King 1908-9; Rear-Adm. in Home Fleet 1910-11; comdg. Australian Fleet from 1913; served in Peru 1877; in Zulu War 1879 (medal); and in European War 1914; has Order of Redeemer of Greece, and Cross of Order of Naval Military Merit of Spain; *b.* 24 Feb. 1859; son of late Capt. George Edwin Patey, R.N.; *m.* 12 March, 1902, Mary Augusta, only dau. of Dr. N. E. Yorke-Davies, of Harley Street, W. *Address*—Admiralty House, Sydney, N.S. Wales; United Service Club.

PATON.

Maj.-Gen. George Paton, C.M.G. (1879); Col. S.W. Borderers; Comdt. of School of Musketry at Hythe, 1894-8; previously in command of troops in Barbados; served in Perak Exped. 1875-6 (medal); Col. Mil. Sec. to Cape Govt. during Kaffir War, 1877-8; served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp); ret. 1901; *b.* 1 Oct. 1841; son of the late John Paton, of Crailing, Roxburghshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 21 Jan. 1873, Ethel (who *d.* 11 Oct. 1885, leaving issue), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Edward Bagot (*see* Bagot, B.); 2ndly, 13 Nov. 1890, Nancie, dau. of the late Edward Walker, of Henbury Manor, Wimborne, Dorset. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PATON.

Capt. Ian Valentine Paton, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Scots Fus.; ret. 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 14 Feb. 1875; elder son of Maj.-Gen. George Paton, C.M.G. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Primrose Club.

PATON.

Comm. William Douglas Paton, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; served on West Coast of Africa 1894 (medal, clasp); *b.* 13 Aug. 1874; 3rd son of Maj. James Paton, of Crailing, Jedburgh, D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

PATRON.

Joseph Armand Patron, C.M.G. (1911); J.P. Gibraltar; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1877; Sanitary Commr., Gibraltar, from 1895; Chmn. of Exchange Cttee. from 1898; *b.* 3 March, 1856; son of Joseph Patron, M.D., late of Gibraltar; *m.* 24 Dec. 1885, Clemence, youngest dau. of Chevalier I. Saccone, late of Gibraltar. *Address*—Market Street, and Villa San José, Linea de la Concepcion, Gibraltar; Mediterranean Club, Gibraltar.

TYLDEN-PATTENSON.

Maj. Arthur Henry Tylden-Pattenson, D.S.O. (1900); late The Buffs, E. Kent Regt; Maj. Res. of Officers; served in the Zulu War 1879, and in the S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; son of the late Capt. William Hodges Tylden-Pattenson, D.L. of Ibornden, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Feb. 1893, Alice Maud Mary, dau. of the late Cyrus Andrews, of Alverton Grange, Notts, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

PATTERSON.

Frances Sarah, Lady Patterson, dau. of late William Bowden Caughey, of Belfast and Holywood; *m.* 1861, Sir Robert Lloyd Patterson, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1906. *Address*—Croft House, Holywood, co. Down.

PATTERSON.

ALEXANDER BLEAKLEY PATTERSON, C.I.E. (1895); Ind. C.S. (ret.); ent. I.C.S. 1863; apptd. Settlement Officer of Fatehpur, 1870, of Karwi, 1878; Mag. and Coll. of Allahabad, 1882, of Saharanpur, 1887; Offieg. Commsr. Jhansi, 1890; Commsr. N. India Salt Revenue Dept. under Govt. of India, 1891-8, when he retired; *b.* 17 Feb. 1842; son of the late Rev. Alexander Patterson, of Ballymena, co. Antrim; *m.* 1863, Charlotte, dau. of the late John Black, J.P., of Annaskea House, co. Louth, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; Buckleigh House, Westward Ho!, co. Devon; E.I. United Service Club.

PATTERSON.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN HENRY PATTERSON, D.S.O. (1900); late Maj. Essex Yeo.; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; served in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches thrice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1867; son of late Henry Patterson; *m.* 28 Oct. 1895, Frances Helena Gray, B.A., LL.D., youngest dau. of William Gray, M.R.I.A., and has issue. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

PATTISSON.

JACOB LUARD PATTISSON, C.B. (1892); J.P.; Clerk in Admiralty 1859-69; Private Sec. 1869-80 to Earl of Dufferin, Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster, Paymaster-Gen. and Governor-Gen. of Canada, and Private Sec. 1880-91 to Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, Sec. of State for War and First Lord of the Treasury; Estates Commr. to Viscount Iveagh 1892-1908; *b.* 11 Feb. 1841; son of the late Jacob Howell Pattisson, LL.M., of Graylings, Tonbridge; *m.* 1872, Ellen Jane, 2nd dau. of the late Taverner J. Miller, M.P. for Colchester. She *d.* 27 June, 1912. *Address*—10, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne; Carlton Club.

PATTON.

COL. HENRY BETHUNE PATTON, C.B. (1897); V.D.; J.P. and D.L. co. Somerset; Comdt. Somerset National Reserve Brigade from 1914; Hon. Col. 5th Batt. Somerset L.I. from 1912; formerly Brig.-Gen. Comdg. Gloucester and Somerset Inf. Vol. Brig., Capt. 27th Regt., W. Somerset Yeo., and Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 2nd Vol. Batt. Somersetshire L.I.; served during Indian Mutiny, 1857-58 (medal); *b.* 1835; son of the late Capt. Thomas Patton, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 1861, Clara (who *d.* 1863), dau. of the late William Fripp, D.L., J.P., of The Grove, Teignmouth; 2ndly, 1875, Georgina Emma, dau. and co-heiress of the late Charles William Minet, J.P., of Baldwyns, Kent, and Castle Hill, Dorset, and has issue. *Address*—Stoke Court, Taunton; Primrose and Somerset County Clubs.

PAUL.

SIR GEORGE MORISON PAUL, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. 1858; LL.D. 1908; J.P. Edinburgh; Writer to the Signet 1867; Dep. Keeper of the Signet in Scotland and Pres. of Soc. of Writers to H.M. Signet from 1905; Governor of Fettes Coll. and Donaldson's Hospital, Edinburgh; Member of Council of Scottish History Society; Director of Scottish Provident Institution; *b.* 18 Aug. 1839; son of Rev. William Paul, D.D., minister of Banchory Devenick, co. Kincardine; *m.* 28 Aug. 1872, Mary, 3rd dau. of Alexander John Kinloch, of Park, co. Aberdeen, and has issue. She *d.* 31 Oct. 1914. *Address*—9, Eglinton Crescent, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh; Junior Carlton Club, London.

PAUL.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, Knt. Bach. (1900), C.V.O. (1911); LL.D. Edin.; Lyon-King of Arms since 1890; Scottish Barr. 1870; Registrar of Friendly Societies, Scotland, 1879-90; Treasurer of Faculty of Advocate 1883-1902; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; author, amongst other works, of "History of the Royal Company of Archers, the Queen's Body Guard for Scotland," "An Ordinary of Scottish Arms," "Heraldry in Relation to Scottish History and Art"; editor of several volumes of "Register of the Great Seal," "Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland," and "The Scots Peerage"; *b.* 16 Nov. 1846; 2nd son of the late Rev. John Paul, D.D., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1872, Helen Margaret, dau. of John Nairne Forman, W.S., of Staffa, and has issue. *Address*—30, Heriot Row, Edinburgh; Lyon Office, H.M. Register House, Edinburgh; Royal Societies Club, London; University Club, Edinburgh.

PAUL.

MAJ. JAMES ROBERT ALEXANDER HUNTER PAUL, D.S.O. (1902); Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 July, 1873; only surviving son of late James Paul, of Drumcondra, Ireland; *m.* 17 June, 1903, Amy Elizabeth, eldest dau. of George Sanderson, of Richmond, Surrey. *Address*—Broom Hill, Drumcondra, Dublin.

PAULIN.

SIR DAVID PAULIN, Knt. Bach. (1909); Manager of Scottish Life Assurance Co., Ltd., from 1881; Director of United Free Church of Scotland Fire Insurance Trust, Ltd.; ex-Pres. of Actuarial Soc., and of the Insurance Soc. of Edinburgh; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847; son of George Paulin, of Irvine, co. Ayr; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Jessie Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Hector McNeill, of Ardnacross, Campbeltown. *Address*—6, Forres Street, Edinburgh; The Bungalow, Machrihanish, co. Argyll; Devonshire Club, London; United Service and Liberal Clubs, Edinburgh.

PAYNE.

MAJ.-GEN. RICHARD LLOYD PAYNE, C.B. (1905), D.S.O. (1886); late Roy. Innis. Fusiliers; formerly Somersetshire L.I.; Col. of Somersetshire L.I. from 1914; comdg. Nowshera Brig., N. Army, India, 1909-12, and 5th Mhow Divn. from 1912; served in S. African War, 1878-9, present at battle of Ulundi (despatches, medal with clasp); in Burmah Campaign, 1885-6; in S. African War 1899-1901 (pro. brev. col.); *b.* 24 May, 1854; son of the late John Selwyn Payne, J.P. cos. Gloucester and Monmouth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1884, Clara Fripp Agnes, only dau. of Col. Henry Bethune-Patton, C.B., of Stoke Court, Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Channel View, Burnham, Somerset.

PAYNE.

THOMAS WILLIAM PAYNE, I.S.O. (1911); Registrar, Legisl. Dept., Imperial Secretariat, India, 1905; *b.* 30 Dec. 1859; son of T. W. Payne; *m.* Feb. 1884, Cecilia, dau. of David Brannon Thorpe, of Simla, and has issue. *Address*—21, Meredyth Road, Barnes, S.W.

PAYNTER.

CAPT. GEORGE CAMBORNE BEAUCLERK PAYNTER, D.S.O. (1914); Scots Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Aug. 1880; only son of late Maj. George Paynter, King's Dragoon Guards, of Eaton Grange, co. Leicester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Eaton Grange, co. Leicester; Guards', Bachelors', and Bath Clubs.

PAYTON.

SIR CHARLES ALFRED PAYTON, Knt. Bach. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); H.M.'s Consul at Mogador, Morocco, 1880 at Genoa 1893, and at Calais 1897; Consul-Gen. there 1911-13, when he ret.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1843; son of late Rev. Charles Payton; *m.* 1st, 31 March, 1880, Eliza Mary, dau. of late John Olive. She *d* 1909, leaving issue He *m.* 2ndly, 11 Jan. 1913 Mary Stuart, 2nd dau. of the late Joseph J. Elliott, of Monken Hadley, Barnet. *Address*—Fly Fishers and Authors' Clubs.

PEACE.

SIR WALTER PEACE, K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1893), I.S.O. (1905); Chevalier de l'ordre de Leopold; Agent-Gen. in London for Natal 1893-1904; appointed Acting Emigration Agent in London for Natal, 2 Feb. 1880, and confirmed in the appointment, 1 Jan. following; appointed, Sept. 1881, Agent for Natal Harbour Board in London, and 10 Nov. 1893, Agent-Gen.; Belgian Consul in Natal, 1870–79, and Portuguese Vice-Consul there, 1870–78; Roy. Commr. for Paris Exhbn. 1900; original Member of Advisory Cttee. of Board of Trade; Member of Tariff Reform Commn.; *b.* 19 Oct. 1840; son of the late James Peace, Prof. of Music at Huddersfield; *m.* 24 April, 1869, Caroline, youngest dau. of William Tilbrook, of Woodham Lodge, near Chelmsford. *Address*—83, Victoria Street, S.W., The Yarrows, Camberley; St. Stephen's Club, S.W.

PEACOCK.

GEORGINA, LADY PEACOCK, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. St. George Showers, C.B. ; *m.* 1870, the Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, P.C., Memb. Judic. Committee of Privy Council, who *d.* 1890. *Address*—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.

PEACOCK.

HON. SIR ALEXANDER JAMES PEACOCK, K.C.M.G. (1902) ; M.L.A., Victoria, since 1889 ; Minister of Education and Postmaster-Gen. 1892 ; Chief Sec. and Minister of Education 1894 ; Chief Sec. and Minister of Labour 1900 ; late Prime Minister ; *b.* 11 June, 1861 ; son of James Henry Peacock, of Suffolk. *Address*—Creswick, Talbot Co., Victoria ; Lydia Street, Ballarat ; 339, Collins Street, Melbourne, Victoria.

PEACOCK.

ROBERT PEACOCK, M.V.O. 5th class (1913) ; Chief Constable of Canterbury 1888-1892, of Oldham 1892-8, and of Manchester from 1898 ; has Coronation Medal 1911, and King's Police Medal 1912 ; *b.* 1859 ; son of William Peacock, of Guisborough, Yorks. *Address*—Kotree, Alexandra Park, Manchester.

PEACOCK.

WALTER PEACOCK, M.V.O. 4th class (1911) ; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1894 ; Sec. and Keeper of Records of Duchy of Cornwall from 1908 ; Clerk of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales (King George V) 1908-10 ; Treasurer to H.R.H. Edward Prince of Wales, and Member of H.R.H.'s Council from 1910 ; Treasurer to H.R.H. from 1910 ; *b.* 24 May, 1871 ; son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Barnes Peacock, P.C., sometime Ch. Justice of Bengal. *Address*—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W. ; Brooks' Club.

PEACOCKE.

COL. WILLIAM PEACOCKE, C.M.G. (1888) ; late R.E. ; B.A., T.C.D. ; *p.s.c.* ; late C.R.E. South Africa ; D.Q.M.G. India, 1898-1902 ; served in Afghan War, 1878-9 (despatches, medal) ; with Afghan Boundary Commsn. 1884-6 ; with Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1898 (despatches, medal) ; *b.* 20 April, 1848 ; son of William Peacocke, M.D., of Kingstown, Dublin. *Address*—United Service Club.

PEAKE.

LIEUT.-COL. MALCOLM PEAKE, C.M.G. (1900) ; R.A. ; ed. at Charterhouse and Roy. Mil. Acad. ; A.A.G. at War Office from 1914 ; attached to Egypt. Army 1895-1905 ; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh, medal with two clasps) ; with Nile Expeds. 1897, 1898, 1899 (despatches twice, medal, four clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, brev. maj.) ; *b.* 27 March, 1865 ; youngest son of Frederic Peake, of Burrough-in-the-Hill, co. Leicester ; *m.* 20 June, 1900, Louisa, eldest dau. of Patrick H. Osborne, of Carrandooley, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

PEARCE.

MAJ. FRANCIS BARROW PEARCE, C.M.G. (1904) ; late W. York Regt. ; ret. 1907 ; ed. at Cheltenham and Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst ; Dep. Commr. British Central African Protectorate 1901-7 ; British Resident in Zanzibar from 1914 ; served with Ashanti Expdn. 1896 (star) ; in British C. Africa 1898 (medal with clasp) ; in Eastern Nyasaland 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.) ; in S. African War 1901 (medal with clasp) ; *b.* 16 Sept. 1866 ; 3rd son of late Stephen Pearce. *Address*—The British Residency, Zanzibar ; Naval and Military Club.

PEARCE.

GEORGE HENRY PEARCE, I.S.O. (1903) ; Chief Clerk in Post Office, Jamaica, 1875 ; Postmaster 1891-1903 ; *b.* 20 Jan. 1846 ; *m.* 1867, Emily Ann Radcliffe, dau. of — M'Bayn, and has issue. *Address*—470 W. 157 Street, City, New York, U.S.A.

PEARS.

SIR EDWIN PEARS, Knt. Bach. (1909) ; LL.B. London ; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1870 ; practises at the Bar, Constantinople ; Correspondent in Constantinople of *Daily News* from 1875 ; Pres. of European Bar there 1881 ; Member, 1st class Order of Civil Merit, Bulgaria ; Chevalier of Order of Saviour of Greece ; author, amongst other works, of *Fall of Constantinople ; b.* 18 March, 1835 ; 2nd son of the late Robert Pears, of Micklegate, York ; *m.* 22 Dec. 1857, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Ritchie Hall. *Address*—Pera, Constantinople ; The Cypresses, Prinkipo, Constantinople ; Reform Club, London ; Prinkipo Yachting Club, Constantinople.

PEARSE.

COL. HUGH WODEHOUSE PEARSE, D.S.O. (1900) ; late 2nd E. Surrey Regt. ; Assist.-Director at H.-Q. 1907-11, when he ret. ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) ; in S. African War 1899-1902, present at every engagement in Natal leading to relief of Ladysmith, commanded his regt. in actions of Tugela Heights and Pieter's Hill and to end of War (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col., D.S.O.) ; *b.* 13 Aug. 1855 ; son of late Rev. Robert W. Pearse ; *m.* 3 Jan. 1889, Ada Gordon, dau. of late Walter Scott, of Goldielea, co Kirkcudbright, N.B. *Address*—58, Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, S.W. ; Army and Navy and Ranelagh Clubs.

PEARSON.

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, LADY PEARSON, dau. of the Rev. William Short, R. of St. George the Martyr, Queen Square, W.C. ; *m.* 21 Dec. 1854, Sir John Pearson, Judge of the High Court of Judicature, who *d.* 13 May, 1886 (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—75, Onslow Square, S.W.

PEARSON.

ELIZABETH, LADY PEARSON, dau. of M. Grayhurst Hewat, of Norwood ; *m.* 1873, Hon. Lord Pearson (Rt. Hon. Sir Charles John Pearson, P.C.) sometime Senator of the College of Justice of Scotland, who *d.* 15 Aug. 1910. *Address*—7, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

PEARSON.

EMILY FRANCES MARY, LADY PEARSON, 2nd dau. of Gen. George William Key, late Col. 15th Hussars, *m.* 10 June, 1873, Adm. Sir Hugo Lewis Pearson, K.C.B., late A.D.C. to H.M., who *d.* 12 June, 1912, leaving issue.

PEARSON.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ALFRED ASTLEY PEARSON, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1904) ; Ind. Army ; Col. 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Inf. from 1904 ; comdg. 3rd Lahore Div. 1908-12 ; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal) ; with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. maj.) ; in East Africa 1896 (medal, 1st class brilliant Star of Zanzibar, thanks of Govt.) ; Comm. Derajat Dist., N. India, 1904-6 ; Inspector-Gen. of Vols. in India 1906-8 ; *b.* 5 June, 1850 ; son of late Dr. J. T. Pearson ; *m.* Jessie Grace Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Col. C. P. Newport, Bombay Staff Corps, and has issue.

PEARSON.

ARTHUR ASHLEY PEARSON, C.M.G. (1902) ; ed. at Rugby ; ent. Col. Office 1867 ; ret. 1907 ; Assist. Private Sec. to Earl of Carnarvon 1874-8, to Right Hon. Sir M. Hicks-Beach 1878 ; Private Sec. to Earl Cadogan 1879-80, to Right Hon. Sir M. E. Grant Duff 1880 ; 1st Class Clerk 1881 ; Principal Clerk since 1895 ; represented Crown Colonies at Postal Conference, London, 1898 ; British Delegate at Brussels Sugar Conference 1901-2 ; Assist. Delegate on Brussels International Sugar Commn. 1903 ; *b.* 1847 ; 2nd son of late Sir Edwin Pearson, by his wife, Hon. Alicia Anne Hewitt, eldest dau. of 3rd Viscount Lifford ; *m.* 1880, Margaret Hyde, dau. of late Edward Hyde Greg, of Quarry Bank, Handforth, Cheshire. *Address*—Hillsborough, The Heath, Petersfield, Hants ; Athenæum Club.

PEARSON.

CHARLES WEMYSS PEARSON, I.S.O. (1909) ; Collector of Customs and Registrar of Shipping at Port Elizabeth ; Sub-Collector of Customs, Port Alfred, 1869 ; Chief Clerk of Customs, Cape Town, 1880.

PEARSON.

JAMES RAE PEARSON, C.I.E. (1913); I.C.S. from 1892; Magistrate and Collector, Meerut, United Provinces, from 1908; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 2 Aug. 1871; eldest son of late David Ritchie Pearson, M.D., of Kensington, London (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 28 Dec. 1901, Grace Carlton Crouchley, youngest dau. of Col. Duncan George Pitcher, Ind. Army. *Address*—The Chesnuts, Beckley, Sussex; Meerut, United Provinces, India.

PEARSON.

COL. MICHAEL BROWN PEARSON, C.B. (1902); V.D.; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. 2nd Middlesex R.G.A. Vols., 1890-1904; Chmn. of Council of London and Middlesex Archæological Soc.; Vice-Pres. National Artillery Assocn.; *b.* 8 April, 1840; 2nd son of late William Pearson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne and London; *m.* 12 Nov. 1870, Sarah Jane, dau. of late Henry Thomas Bird, of Boulogne-sur-Mer, and has issue. *Address*—31, Burnt Ash Road, Lee, Kent; Junior Army and Navy Club.

PEASE.

COL. HENRY THOMAS PEASE, C.I.E. (1907); Inspector-Gen. Indian Civil Vety. Dept.; late Army Vety. Dept.; *b.* 20 July, 1862; son of Frederick Robert Pease, of Rusholme Hall, Selby, Yorks; *m.* 22 May, 1902, Leila Marion, dau. of late Col. Stopford, 5th Bombay Cav. *Address*—Simla, India.

PEASE.

RIGHT HON. JOSEPH ALBERT PEASE, P.C. Great Britain (1908) (*see* PEASE, Bart.).

PEASE.

COL. SIR THALES PEASE, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1889); late Ordnance Store Dept.; Storekeeper-Gen. of Nav. Ordn. at Admiralty, 1891-1902; served in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, pro. col.); *b.* 12 Aug. 1835; son of the late William Pease, of Woolwich; *m.* 1st, 1856, Lavinia, dau. of Robert Jolly, of Woolwich; she *d.* 20 Nov. 1902, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 March, 1904, Flora Louise, only dau. of Mons. Hubert, of Kensington. *Address*—53, Drayton Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

PEAT.

SIR WILLIAM BARCLAY PEAT, Knt. Bach. (1912); F.C.A.; Head of Firm of Messrs. W. B. Peat & Co., Chartered Accountnats; Pres. of Institute of Chartered Accountants in England and Wales 1906-7, and 1907-8; *b.* 1852; son of James Peat, of Montrose, co. Forfar; *m.* 1873, Edith, dau. of Henry Roberts, of Coleford, co. Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—11 Ironmonger Lane, London, E.C.; Wykeham Rise, Totteridge, Herts; Sands End, Hayling Island; Gresham and St. Stephen's Clubs.

PEDDER.

JOHN PEDDER, C.B. (1913); B.A. Oxon.; Civil Service 1892; Home Office from 1895; Assist. Private Sec. and Private Sec. to Secretaries of State for Home Dept. 1898; Principal Clerk, Home Office, 1904-13, Assist. Sec. from 1913; Delegate to Internatl. Congresses 1911, 1912, and 1913; *b.* 27 Jan. 1869; 2nd son of late Rev. John Pedder, of Durham and Bath; *m.* 2 Aug. 1901, Frances Evelyn, eldest dau. of William Arthur Sharpe, of Highgate, N. *Address*—20A, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

PEDLER.

SIR ALEXANDER PEDLER, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.I.E. (1901); F.R.S.; F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Demonstrator of Chemistry, Roy. School of Mines, 1869-73; appointed to Educn. Dept. Bengal, 1873; Prof. of Chemistry, Presidency Coll. 1873-96; Meteorological Reporter to Govt. of Bengal 1889-1895; Principal Presidency Coll. 1896; Director of Public Instruction 1899; addl. Member of Governor-Gen.'s Council 1903; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1904-6, when he ret.; Member of Govt. Eclipse Expedns. of 1868, 1875, and 1898; *b.* 21 May, 1849; son of late George Stanbury Pedler, of Dulwich, S.E.; *m.* 1st, 2 May, 1878, Elizabeth Margaret, who *d.* 1896, dau. of Christian Karl Schmidt of Frankfurt and Calcutta; 2ndly, 25 Nov. 1905, Mabel, dau. of late William Warburton, R.N., of Dedham, Essex. *Address*—28, Stanhope Gardens, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Constitutional, Royal Automobile, and Ranelagh Clubs.

PEDLEY.

ARTHUR CHARLES PEDLEY, I.S.O. (1905); Principal Clerk at War Office; *b.* 1859; son of late Matthew Pedley, of Chatteris, co. Cambridge; *m.* 1886, Elizabeth Mary, dau. of C. H. Woodcraft, of Southill, and has issue. *Address*—71, Mount View Road, Stroud Green, N.

PEEBLES.

MAJ. ARTHUR STANSFIELD PEEBLES, D.S.O. (1900); Suffolk Regt., served in Crete 1898-9; S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Nov. 1872; son of Col. Thomas Peebles, late 11th Regt.; *m.* 4 Jan. 1905, Iris Mary Evelyn Woolley, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PEEBLES.

LIEUT. AUBREY WILLIAM PEEBLES, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); R.N.; *b.* 8 Jan. 1880; 4th son of William Bellingham Peebles, B.A., M.B., Ch.M., J.P., of Killycorran, Clogher, co. Tyrone, by Rose Florence, his wife, 7th dau. of late J. Edmondson, J.P., D.L., of Gresgarth Hall, Caton, Lancs.; *m.* 18 June, 1904, Alice Kathleen, youngest dau. of late Stephen Radcliff Fetherstonhaugh, of Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Killycorran, Clogher, co. Tyrone.

PEEBLES.

LIEUT.-COL. EVELYN CHIAPPINI PEEBLES, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk Regt.; served in Burma 1891-2 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 May, 1865; son of Col. Thomas Peebles, late 11th Foot, of Haddo, Cheltenham; *m.* 11 Sept. 1901, Marion Corbett, dau. of Charles Corbett Turnbull, of Muroagh, Cheltenham. She *d.* 9 April, 1910. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

PEEL.

JANET, LADY PEEL (*see* PEEL, *of Drayton Manor*, Bart.).

PEEL.

ALGERNON ROBERT PEEL, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* PEEL *of Drayton Manor*, Bart.).

PEILE.

COL. SCHOFIELD PATTEN PEILE, C.B. (1900); R.M.L.I.; ret.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 July, 1859; son of late Bransby Cooper Peile, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Eng. *Address*—7, New Road, Rochester.

PEILE.

BREV. COL. SOLOMON CHARLES FREDERICK PEILE, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. Army ret.; late Insp.-Gen. of Police, Burma; employed in Mysore Famine (thanked by Ind. Govt.); served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in Burmese Expedn. 1885-7 (thanked by Ind. Govt., despatches, medal with clasp); in Burma 1887-9 and 1889-96; directed and in chief command of operations against Kachins at Sima (three clasps, thanked by Ind. Govt.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1855; son of Gen. F. W. Peile, late R.E., of Broomhill, Inverness; *m.* 1st, 28 Jan. 1880, Bessie Ross, who *d.* 1895, dau. of Rev. J. MacCartie, and by her has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 May, 1904, Catherine, dau. of late E. Donovan, of Melbourne. *Address*—United Service Club.

PEIRSE.

VICE-ADM. SIR RICHARD HENRY PEIRSE, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N.; Rear-Adm. in 1st Div. Home Fleet, 1910-12; Com.-in-Chief, E. Indies, from 1912; A.D.C. to the King 1908-9; Inspector of Target Practice 1909-11; served in Egyptian War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); on West

Coast of Africa during S. African War 1899-1900 (medal); has German Order of Red Eagle, 2nd class; *b.* 4 Sept. 1860; son of late Col. C. H. Peirse, of York; *m.* 26 June, 1889, Blanche Melville, only dau. of Rev. Edmund J. Wemyss-Whittaker, of the Summer House, Bath, and has issue.

BERESFORD-PEIRSE.

MAJ. HENRY BERNARD DE LA POER BERESFORD-PEIRSE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BERESFORD-PEIRSE, Bart.).

PELHAM.

HON. THOMAS HENRY WILLIAM PELHAM, C.B. (1905) (*see* CHICHESTER, E.).

PELL.

LIEUT.-COL. BEAUCHAMP TYNDALL PELL, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Assist. Mil. Sec. to G.O.C. N. Army, India, 1908; served with Malakand Field, Mohmand Field, and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1901-2, and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 6 July, 1866; younger son of Rev. Henry B. St. J. Pell, R. of Ickenham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Nov. 1903, Alice Mary, 3rd dau. of John Stuart Beresford, C.I.E., of Ealing, and has issue.

PELLATT.

COL. SIR HENRY MILL PELLATT, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.V.O. (1910); Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, Governor-Gen. of Canada from 1911; Comdt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; Member of Firm of Messrs. Pellatt & Pellatt, of Toronto; Member of Board of Trustees of Trinity Univ.; Pres. of Toronto Electric Light Co., and of Toronto and Niagara Power Co.; Director of Toronto Railway Co., and of Richelieu and Ontario Navigation Co.; commanded Canadian Contingent at Jubilee of Queen Victoria, 1897, and at Coronation of King Edward VII., 1902; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 6 Jan. 1860; son of Henry Pellatt, of Toronto, Canada; *m.* 15 June, 1882, Mary, only dau. of Robert Dodgson, of Bewcastle, Cumberland, and his wife, Margaret Carr. *Address*—Toronto, Ontario, Canada; Toronto Club.

PELLETIER.

VIRGINIE, LADY PELLETIER, dau. of Hon. Marie Paschal De Sales La Terrière, M.D., of Manor De Sales; *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir Charles Alphonse Pantaléon Pelletier, K.C.M.G., P.C. Canada, Lieut.-Gov. of Quebec, who *d.* 1 May, 1911. *Address*—Spencer Wood, Quebec.

PELLY.

AMY HENRIETTA, LADY PELLY, dau. of the late Rev. John Lowder, British Chaplain at Shanghai; *m.* 1878, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lewis Pelly, K.C.B., K.C.S.I., M.P., who *d.* 22 April, 1892. *Address*—6, Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.

PELLY.

CAPT. HENRY BERTRAM PELLY, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N. (*see* PELLY, Bart.).

PELLY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JOHN STANNUS PELLY, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Border Regt.; served with Bechuanaland Expedy. Force, 1884-5; in Crete, 1898; in S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Jan. 1859; son of late Charles Raymond Pelly, of Johnstown House, Cabinteely, co. Dublin; *m.* 6 March, 1900, Lilian Louisa, dau. of late William Bousfield Page, F.R.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PEMBERTON.

MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT CHARLES BOILEAU PEMBERTON, C.B. (1907), C.S.I. (1894); ret. list, R.E.; Director and Annuity Trustee of Great Indian Peninsula Railway; formerly Director-Gen. of Railways in India, Sec. to Govt. of India in Public Works Depart., and temporary Member of Viceroy's Council; served at the siege of Delhi and capture of Lucknow, 1857-8 (medal and two clasps, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 15 Nov. 1834; son of the late Capt. Robert Boileau Pemberton, 44th Bengal N.I.; *m.* 1st, 1862, Alice Louisa (who *d.* 1868), dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. L. Barrow, C.B.; 2ndly, 1876, Marguerite Emily (who *d.* 1877), dau. of the late Col. E. F. Brenan, and has issue. *Address*—13, Cresswell Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; United Service Club.

PEMBERTON.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WYKEHAM LEIGH PEMBERTON, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1879); Maj.-Gen. ret. list; 60th Rifles, 1852-80; ret. 1893; Col. Comdt. 4th Batt. 60th Rifles from 1906; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at battle of Cawnpore (severely wounded, medal); comded. Brig. in Zulu Campaign 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); A.Q.M.G. at Headquarters, 1880-5, and A.D.C. to F.-M. H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge, Com.-in-Chief, 1885-90; J.P. for Sussex; *b.* 4 Dec. 1833; 5th son of the late Edward Leigh Pemberton, of Torry Hill, Sittingbourne (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 July, 1884, Jessie, dau. of the late John Graham, son of William Graham, of Tamrawer, co. Stirling, and has issue. *Address*—Abbotsleigh, Hayward's Heath; Army and Navy Club.

PENDAVIS.

SECOND LIEUT. HUGH VALENTINE PENDAVIS, D.S.O. (1914), 3rd Batt. Oxfordshire and Bucks L.I.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.).

DENISON-PENDER.

SIR JOHN DENISON DENISON-PENDER, K.C.M.G. (1900) (*see* PENDER, Bart.).

PENDLETON.

ALAN O'BRYAN GEORGE WILLIAM PENDLETON, C.M.G. (1905); Manager and Agent of Calcutta and S.E. Railway, Bengal, 1861; Assist. Supt. of Great Northern Railway, England, 1870; Gen. Manager of Railways, South Australia, 1876; Commr. of Railways, S. Australia, 1895-1909; *b.* 17 May, 1837; son of Henry Lathum Pendleton, of Lough Derry, co. Monaghan; *m.* 3 July, 1877, Agnes, 2nd dau. of John Edis, of Cambridgeshire. *Address*—Carnagoen, Mount Lofty, S. Australia; Adelaide Club.

PENNEFATHER.

SIR (ALFRED) RICHARD PENNEFATHER Knt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (1895); J.P. co. Essex; Receiver for Met. Police Dist. 1883-1909, when he ret.; formerly Clerk in Home Office; Visiting Justice H.M. Prison, Chelmsford; *b.* 10 March, 1845; son of the late John Pennefather, Q.C.; *m.* 1867, Thomasina Cox, dau. of Thomas Cox Savory. *Address*—Little Waltham Hall, Essex; Union Club.

PENNELL.

CHARLES HENRY PENNELL, I.S.O. (1904); J.P. Cape Town 1886-1904; ed. at Kensington Grammar School, and King's Coll. School, London; ent. C.S. Cape Colony 1868; Clerk of Exec. Council, and Confidential Clerk to Governor and High Commr., S. Africa, 1879-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 1848; son of late Hon. R. C. Pennell, Colonial Sec., St. Helena. *Address*—185, Divinity Road, Oxford.

PENNINGTON.

LYDIA HARRIOT, LADY PENNINGTON, eldest dau. of the late Capt. Henry Becher, B.S.C.; *m.* 1861, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Richard Pennington, K.C.B., Ind. Army, who *d.* 12 Nov. 1910. *Address*—Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey.

PENNINGTON.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR WATSON PENNINGTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); 9th Hodson's Horse, Ind. Army; late Border Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); in Tirah, 1897-8 (two clasps); in charge of the King's Indian Orderly Officers, 1907; *b.* 20 March, 1867; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Richard Pennington, K.C.B.; *m.* 9 March, 1895, Helen Bethea, dau. of Col. James Bird Hutchinson, C.S.I. *Address*—Heathstock, Camberley, Surrey; Junior Army and Navy Club.

PENNY.

MAJ. ARTHUR TAYLOR PENNY, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); Hampshire Regt.; served in Aden Hinterland 1903-4; *b.* 17

April, 1871; son of late Maj.-Gen. C. B. F. Penny, R.E. *Address*—Highcliff, Weymouth, Dorset; Junior Army and Navy and Queen's Clubs.

PENNY.

Edmund Penny, C.I.E. (1900); M.I.C.E.; late P.W. Dept., India; ed. at Cheltenham Coll. and Cooper's Hill Coll.; apptd. to Public Works Dept. 1874; Exec. Engr. Central Provinces 1883; planned and carried out scheme for Nagpur Waterworks 1890; Superintending Engr. and Chief Sec. to Chief Commsr. of Central Provinces in Public Works Dept. 1899; ret. 1902; *b.* 23 April, 1852; son of Alfred Penny, M.I.C.E., of Beckenham and Westminster; *m.* Nov. 1881, Ellen Margaret, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Cunningham, Madras Army, and has issue.

PENNYCUIK.

James Alexander Charles Pennycuik, D.S.O. (1914); lieut. R.E.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for blowing up the bridge at Pontoise); *b.* 9 Jan. 1890.

PENROSE.

Brig.-Gen. Cooper Penrose, C.B. (1910); ret.; late Col. R.E.; Chief Engineer, S. Command, 1910-12; served in S. African War 1879, and in China 1900; *b.* 8 March, 1855, son of late Rev. J. D. Penrose, of Woodhill, co. Cork; *m.* 16 May, 1885, Sylvia Alice, dau. of Thomas Greene, of Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

PENROSE.

James Edward Penrose, M.V.O. 5th class (1904); F.S.I.; J.P. cos. Cork, Meath, and Waterford; Agent to Irish estates of Duke of Devonshire; formerly Agent to Meath estates of Earl of Darnley; *b.* 15 Feb. 1850; eldest son of late Rev. John Dennis Penrose, of Wood Hill (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, Ethel Charlotte, eldest dau. of Sir John Joscelyn Coghill, 4th bart., and has issue. *Address*—Wood Hill, Cork; Lismore Castle, co. Waterford; Kildare Street Club.

PENTON.

Maj.-Gen. Arthur Pole Penton, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1910); R.A.; comdg. R.A., Malta, 1908-12, and South-Western Coast Defences from 1912; M.E.C., Malta, 1909-12; served in Afghan War 1879-80; *b.* 6 Oct. 1854; son of late Maj. T. Penton, 8th Hussars; *m.* 1879, Amelia Matilda, dau. of the late John Miller, Administrator-Gen. of Madras, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Devonport; Junior United Service and Ranelagh Clubs.

PENTON.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Hugh Penton, D.S.O. (1896); R.A.M.C.; P.M.O. of the Egyptian Army; served with Dongola Expedn. 1896, present at actions of Firket Hafir, Atbara and Khartoum (medal with five clasps, D.S.O., promoted Maj., 4th class Osmanieh, 3rd class Medjidieh); *b.* 25 April, 1863; son of the late Maj.-Gen. John Penton, of Cowbridge, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; *m.* 7 Aug. 1902, Kathleen Rosa, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Col. R. S. Green, of Dedham, Essex. *Address*—War Office, Cairo, Egypt.

PERCEVAL.

Lieut.-Col. Claude John Perceval, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; *p.s.c.*; D.A.Q.M.G. India 1908-12; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Houtnek, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen, Colesberg (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Sept. 1864; 3rd son of late Gen. John Maxwel Perceval, C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Perceval-Maxwell *of Finnebrogue and Groomsport*); *m.* 14 April, 1898, Isabel Gordon, only dau. of Col. F. de L. Morison, of Bognie, co. Aberdeen, and has issue.

PERCEVAL.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Edward Maxwell Perceval, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; comdg. Art. of a Divn. from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.) and in European War, 1914 (despatches) (wounded); *b.* 13 Aug. 1861; 2nd son of late Gen. John Maxwell Perceval, C.B. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Perceval-Maxwell); *m.* 1st, 1894, Marian (who *d.* 1895, leaving issue) dau. of the late R. L. Bowles, M.D., J.P.; 2ndly, 29 Nov. 1906, Norah, dau. of late Rear-Adm. Richard Mayne, C.B., M.P. and by her has issue. *Address*—Guildford House, Farnham Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

PERCEVAL.

Sir Westby Brook Perceval, K.C.M.G. (1894); Knt. Com. of Order of St. Gregory; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1878; Fellow Royal Colonial Institute; Fellow Royal Society of Arts; Roy. Commr. Paris Exhibn. 1900; Member of Right Hon. J. Chamberlain's Tariff Commn. 1905; represented Christchurch New Zealand, 1887-91; Chairman of Committees, 1891; Agent-Gen. in London for New Zealand 1891-6; Agent-Gen. in London for Tasmania 1897-9; *b.* 11 May, 1854; son of Westby Hawkshaw Perceval, of Knightsbrook and Laricor, co. Meath (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 11 May, 1880, Jessie, dau. of Hon. John Johnston, M.L.C., of Wellington, New Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—Southdown, Wimbledon, S.W.; Union and City of London Clubs.

PERCIVAL.

Capt. (*temp. Maj.*) Harold Franz Passawer Percival, D.S.O. (1902); Army Service Corps; late Derby Regt.; D.A.Q.M.G. from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 12 Feb. 1876; son of E. P. Percival, LL.D., of Vienna; *m.* 11 Feb. 1904, Constance Lilian, 2nd dau. of J. Meyrick, of The Grange, Medling, and has issue.

PEREIRA.

Lieut.-Col. George Edward Pereira, C.M.G. (1906), D.S.O. (1900); General Reserve of Officers; late Maj. Gren. Guards; Military Attaché in Peking 1905-8; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1902 (medal with three clasps); attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria 1905 (C.M.G.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1865; son of the late Edward Pereira. *Address*—Guards', Turf; Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs.

PERKIN.

Alexandrine Caroline, Lady Perkin, dau. of Ivan Hermann Mollwo; *m.* 1866, as his second wife, Sir William Henry Perkin, D.Sc., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 14 July, 1907. *Address*—The Chestnuts, Sudbury, Harrow.

PERKINS.

Janette, Lady Perkins, dau. of Werner Cathrey; *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Æneas Perkins, K.C.B., who *d.* 22 Dec. 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—11, Cadogan Court, Marlborough Road, S.W.

PERKINS.

Mary, Lady Perkins, dau. of Robert Sherman; *m.* as his 3rd wife, Sir Frederick Perkins, late M.P., D.L., who *d.* 8 Nov. 1902, having had issue.

PERKINS.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edward Perkins, D.S.O. (1900); M.A.; M.B.; M.Ch. Sydney; New South Wales A.M.C.; J.P.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, in charge of Bearer Co., Thabanchu, and of Field Hosp., Vredefort (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Feb. 1863; son of Lucius Perkins, J.P., of Mount Capicuce, Eastern Creek; *m.* Oct. 1884, Elizabeth, dau. of late Richard Shortland, of Sydney. *Address*—Wyoming, Macquarie Street, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

PERKINS.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Alfred Thrale Perkins, C.B. (1902); late 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; formerly Capt. Roy. Scots Fus.; ed. at Rugby; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, King's medal, C.B.); J.P. Somerset; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 19 May, 1843; only son of late Alfred Perkins, of East Court, Somerset, J.P.; *m.*

28 Aug. 1866, Mary Frances, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. V. Falls, late R.H.A., of Airlie, S. Brent, Devon. *Address*—East Court, Wells, Somerset; Junior United Service Club.

PERKINS.

Capt. and Hon. Major Alfred Thrale Perkins, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; J.P. Somerset; served in S. Africa 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1869; son of Col. Alfred Thrale Perkins, C.B. *Address*—East Court, Wells, Somerset.

PERKINS.

Harry Innes Perkins, I.S.O. (1904); F.R.G.S.; F.G.S.; Clerk to Director of Surveys, Trinidad, 1880-1; Assist. Crown Surveyor, British Guiana, 1889; Commr. for delimitation of B. Guiana-Venezuela boundary, 1900-4; Surveyor-Gen., British Honduras, from 1905; Member of Exec. Council from 1908; late Member of Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London; son of late Maj.-Gen. Edward Norman Perkins, Bengal S.C.; *m.* Sept. 1889, Josephine Amy, dau. of late George Monkhouse. *Address*—Belize, British Honduras.

PERKINS.

Lieut.-Col. John Charles Campbell Perkins, D.S.O. (1902); Ind. Army; late Leinster Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 April, 1866; son of Surg.-Gen. R. H. Perkins, Ind. Med. Service; *m.* 1st, 1895, Emma Victoria Augusta, dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Douglas Seafield St. John Grant. She *d.* 28 Jan. 1912. He *m.* 2ndly, 1913, Charlotte Mary, dau. of H. Beauchamp, of Wellington, N. Zealand. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W. Caledonian and E.I. United Service Clubs.

PERKINS.

Lieut. Raymond Perkins, D.S.O. (1900); Tasmanian Imp. Bushmen Corps; Barr.-at-Law; served three years in Tasmanian Defence Force; in S. African War 1900-1, capture of Prinsloo, operations north of Pretoria under Paget and Plumer, Crown Prosecutor, Pretoria (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 April, 1869; son of late John Perkins, of Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 4 Oct. 1893, Louisa Caroline Howells, dau. of N. P. Allison, of Hunterston, Bothwell, Tasmania. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania; Pretoria, Transvaal.

PERRAM.

George James Perram, C.I.E. (1904); late India P. W. Dept.; Exec. Engineer Central Provinces 1881, transferred to Coorg 1887, to Burma 1893; Supt. Engineer 1896; Ch. Engineer, Assam, and Public Works Sec. to Ch. Commr. of Assam 1901-3, when he ret.; Suptdg. Engineer for Irrigation H.H. the Nizam's Public Works Dept. 1903-9; *b.* 28 Nov. 1848; son of late Rev. George Jubb Perram; *m.* 24 Feb. 1881, Dilly Gertrude, dau. of late Owen M. McGann, of Whitemount, co. Clare, and has issue. *Address*—The Beeches, Chester Road, Whitchurch, Salop; E.I. United Service Club.

PERROTT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas Perrott, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1900); R.A. ret.; comdg. troops in Straits Settlements 1907-10, and R.A., Gibraltar, 1910-13; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.B.); with China Field Force 1900-1; *b.* 5 May, 1851; son of late S. W. Perrott; *m.* 1 March, 1880, Gertrude Louisa Grace, dau. of late W. C. Cornwall, of Richmond, Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Address*—United Service Club.

PERRY.

Maj. Sir Allan Perry, Knt. Bach. (1904); M.D. Durham; D.P.H. London; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.S.A. London; late Army Med. Staff; Princ. Civil Med. Officer and Inspector-Gen. of Hosps. of Ceylon and Principal Ceylon Med. Coll. from 1897; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 17 April, 1860; younger survg. son of late Isaac Perry, of Chatham, Kent; *m.* 26 Oct. 1886, Agnes Muriel, younger dau. of late Lt.-Col. Connell Patrick Flynn, Army Ordnance Corps. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon; Crofts, Fleet, Hants; Junior United Service and Wellington Clubs.

PERRY.

Capt. Arthur Clyde Perry, D.S.O. (1900); late 6th Batt. Manchester Regt.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 June, 1872; son of Rev. William Vincent Blencowe Perry, of Sandhurst, near Gloucester; *m.* 1903, Margaret, youngest dau. of late Capt. Thomas de Winton, R.A., of Wallsworth Hall, near Gloucester. *Address*—Sandhurst, near Gloucester; White's, and Badminton Clubs.

PERRY.

Aylesworth Bowen Perry, C.M.G. (1909); Commr. of Roy. North-West Mtd. Police, Canada, from 1900; Barr. and Solicitor in Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberto; late Lieut. R.E.; served in North West Rebellion, Canada, 1885; has Diamond Jubilee Medal; *b.* 21 Aug. 1860; son of late William Hawley Perry, J.P., of Ontario; *m.* 6 June, 1883, Emma Duranty, dau. of George L. Meikle, of Lachute, Quebec. *Address*—Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada; Assiniboia Club, Regina.

PERRY.

Sir Edwin Cooper Perry, Knt. Bach. (1903); M.A., M.D. Camb.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Fell. Roy Soc. of Medicine; Member of Council of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, London; Physician and Supt. Guy's Hosp.; Physician to Skin Dept. Guy's Hosp.; late Member Advisory Board for Army Med. Services, and of Army Qualifying Board; late Chmn. of Army Hospitals Cttee.; late Lecturer on Mat. Med. and Medicine Guy's Hosp. Med. School; late Examiner in Mat. Med. and Pharmacol. London Univ.; late Examiner in Medicine, Camb. Univ.; and Conjoint Examining Board in England; Fell. King's Coll. Camb., 1880-7; Assist. Demonst. of Anatomy, Camb. Med. School 1884-5; House Surg. and House Physician London Hosp. 1886-7; Member of Senate of London Univ. 1900-5; *b.* 10 Sept. 1856; son of late Rev. Edwin Cresswell Perry, M.A., Vicar of Seighford, Staffs; *m.* 15 May, 1890, Caroline Matilda, 2nd dau. of late James McManus, of Killeaden House, Kiltimagh, co. Mayo. *Address*—The Superintendent's House, Guy's Hospital, S.E.; Athenæum Club.

PERRY.

Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederic Perry, C.I.E. (1908); V.H.S.; F.R.C.S.; Ind. Med. Service ret.; Hon. Surg. to Viceroy 1901; Professor of Surgery, Med. Coll., Lahore, 1886-1908; *b.* 26 Dec. 1854; son of late Francis Perry; *m.* 19 Nov. 1900, Hilda Madeline, 2nd dau. of D. Clunis Gordon, of Dulwich, S.E. *Address*—The Grange, Headley, Hants.

PERRY.

William Payne Perry, C.B. (1910); M.A. Oxon.; War Office from 1882; Director of Financial Services from 1907; *b.* 5 Oct. 1858; son of Robert Charles Perry, of Putney, S.W.; *m.* 14 Oct. 1886, Constance, dau. of William McLaren, of Chatham. *Address*—Glendower, Belmont, Surrey.

DE COURCY-PERRY.

Elena, Lady de Courcy-Perry, dau. of Francis Low, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; *m.* 1874, Sir Gerald Raoul de Courcy-Perry, C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Consul-Gen. at Antwerp, who *d.* 9 April, 1903.

PETERS.

Norman Orton Peters, I.S.O. (1913); Manager Jorhat State Railway, Assam, from 1902; *b.* 19 Feb. 1860; son of late James Peters, P.W. Dept. India; *m.* 4 March, 1893, Alice Bath, dau. of Thomas Glynn Coleman, of Bolton, Lancashire. *Address*—Manager State Railway, Jorhat, Assam; Jorhat Gymkhana Club, Assam.

PETERSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Frederick Hopewell Peterson, D.S.O. (1895); 32nd Sikh Pioneers, Ind. Army; served with Sikkim Exped. 1888; with Hazara Exped. 1891; with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895; in Thibet 1903-4; with Abor Exped. 1911-12;

b. 5 Sept. 1864, son of F. W. V. Peterson ; *m.* 19 Nov. 1896, Mary Elizabeth Howard, and has issue. *Address*—Lahore Cantonment, Punjab.

PETERSON.

WILLIAM PETERSON, C.M.G. (1901) ; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, Aberdeen, Trin. Coll. Dublin, Princeton, Yale, and Harvard Universities ; Hon. D. Litt. Oxford and Durham ; M.A. Edinburgh and Oxford ; educated at Edinburgh, Göttingen, and Oxford Univs. ; Principal and Vice-Chancellor of McGill Coll. and Univ., Montreal, since 1895 ; Assist. Professor of Humanity in Edinburgh Univ. 1879-89 ; Princ. of Univ. Coll. Dundee 1882-95 ; Chmn. of Protestant Board of Council of Public Instruction, Quebec, and of Carnegie Foundation, New York ; editor of Quintilian, Tacitus, and Cicero ; decorated on occasion of visit of T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales to Canada 1901 ; *b.* 29 May, 1856 ; 5th son of the late John Peterson, of Leith ; *m.* 8 April, 1885, Lisa Gibb, eld. dau. of late William Ross, of Hyde Park Gardens, W., and Glenearn, co. Perth. *Address*—889, Sherbroke Street, Montreal ; McGill University, Montreal, Canada ; Savile Club, London ; Royal and Ancient Club, St. Andrews ; Mount Royal and University Clubs, Montreal.

PETHEBRIDGE.

COMM. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS PETHEBRIDGE, C.M.G. (1913) ; R.A.N.R. ret. ; formerly Lieut. and Comm. Queensland Navy ; Sec. (Permanent Head) to Dept. of Defence, Commonwealth of Australia from 1910 ; previously in Public Service, Queensland ; *b.* 3 Aug. 1862 ; son of late Henry Lander Pethebridge, of Torquay, Devon, and Brisbane, Queensland ; *m.* 25 Aug. 1887, Mary Ada, dau. of John Simmonds. *Address*—Fellows, Kew, Melbourne ; Naval and Military and Athenæum Clubs, Melbourne ; United Service Institute, Brisbane.

PETHERAM.

SIR WILLIAM COMER PETHERAM, Knt. Bach. (1884) ; Barrister-at-Law (Middle Temple) 1869 ; Q.C. 1880 ; Ch. Justice of North-Western Provinces of India, 1884-86, of Bengal, 1886–96 ; *b.* 20 July, 1835 ; son of William Petheram, of Pinhoe, co. Devon ; *m.* 28 Jan. 1863, Isabel Christine, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Sir William Congreve, 2nd bart. (*see that title*). She *d.s.p.* 1907. *Address*—49, York Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W. ; St. Stephen's Club.

PETRE.

EMMA KATHARINE JULIA, LADY PETRE (*see* PETRE, B.).

PETRIE.

SIR CHARLES PETRIE, Knt. Bach. (1903) ; J.P. and Alderman of Liverpool ; Member of Liverpool City Council ; Chmn. of Electric Power and Lighting Cttee. 1895-8 and of Tramways Cttee. since 1898 ; Pres. of Liverpool Constitutional Assocn. ; Lord Mayor of Liverpool 1901-2 ; *b.* 23 Feb. 1853 ; son of Alexander Petrie, of Carrowcarden, Enniscrone, co. Sligo ; *m.* 30 Sept. 1880, Hannah Lindsay, dau. of late William Hamilton, of Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—Ivy Lodge, Aigburth, Liverpool ; Conservative Club, Liverpool ; Royal Automobile Club, London.

PETRIE.

MAJ. CHARLES LOUIS ROWE PETRIE, D.S.O. (1902) ; late Manchester Regt. ; served with Lango Expdn. 1901 (despatches, D.S.O. ; with Somaliland Exped. 1903 (despatches twice) ; *b.* 15 Dec. 1866 ; son of late George Petrie, of De Vere Gardens, W. ; *m.* 11 April, 1912, Dorothy Frances, elder dau. of late Rev. E. P. Dew. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PETTIGREW.

SIR ANDREW HISLOP PETTIGREW, Knt. Bach. (1913) ; J.P. for co. of City of Glasgow ; Chmn. of Messrs. Pettigrew and Stephens, Ltd., of Messrs. Thomas Hinshelwood & Co., Ltd., and Director of Messrs. Stewart and M'Donald, Ltd., of Glasgow ; Chmn. of Executive of Scottish Historical Exhibition of 1911 ; *b.* 14 April, 1857 ; son of late John Pettigrew, of Lanark ; *m.* 22 Dec. 1880, Amelia Kirkwood, dau. of late Alexander McNaughton, of Glasgow. *Address*—8, Marlborough Terrace, Glasgow ; National Liberal Club, London ; Liberal and Automobile Clubs, Glasgow ; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh.

PEYTON.

LOUISA, MRS. F. PEYTON (*see* PEYTON, Bart.).

PEYTON.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*) WILLIAM ELIOT PEYTON, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (1913), D.S.O. (1898) ; Comdg. Meerut Cavalry Brig. 1908-12 ; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, India, 1912-14 ; and Gen. Staff Off. 1st Grade Exped. Force from 1914 ; late 15th Hussars, formerly Dragoon Guards ; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps) ; with Nile Expedns. 1897-8 (dangerously wounded, despatches, three clasps to Egypt. medal, medal, 4th class Medjidie, D.S.O.) ; in S. African War 1899-1900, 2nd in command Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. (pro. brev. lieut.-col.) ; attached to Egyptian Army 1896-98 ; *b.* 22 May, 1866 ; 3rd son of Colonel J. Peyton, late comdg. 7th Dragoon Guards ; *m.* 1st, 27 April, 1899, Mabel Maria (who *d.* 12 May, 1901, leaving issue), dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Edward Thomas Gage (*see* GAGE, V.) ; 2ndly, 14 Nov. 1903, Gertrude Hay, widow of Capt. Stuart Robertson, and dau. of Maj.-Gen. A. R. Lempriere, of Camberley, Surrey, and has further issue. *Address*—Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

PHAYRE.

MAJ.-GEN. ARTHUR PHAYRE, C.B. (1906) ; Indian Army ; offtg. in command 9th Divn. Secunderabad 1913-14 ; in command of 5th Division Ootacamund from 1914 ; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal) ; in China 1900 (despatches, medal, brev. lieut.-col.) ; in S. African War 1902 (medal) ; *b.* 23 Feb. 1856 ; son of late Gen. Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B. ; *m.* 7 July, 1891, Catharine, eldest dau. of Gen. Sir Horace Searle Anderson, K.C.B. *Address*—Ootacamund, India.

PHELPS.

WILLIAM EDMONDSON PHELPS, I.S.O. (1912) ; Dep. Supt. of India Store Depôt, from 1898 ; late R.A. ; *b.* 3 Aug. 1852 ; son of late William Phelps, of Nottingham ; *m.* 26 Dec. 1876, Alice, dau. of late George Yardley, Bombay Ordnance Dept. *Address*—Chevening, Sevenoaks, Kent ; Constitutional Club.

PHILIP.

SIR ROBERT WILLIAM PHILIP, Knt. Bach. (1913) ; M.A., C.M., and M.D. Edin. ; F.R.C.P. Edin. ; F.R.S. Edin. ; Senior Physician to Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh, and to Roy. Victoria Hospital for Consumption ; Senior Lecturer on Clinical Medicine, Univ. of Edinburgh ; Member of Council and Examiner in Medicine, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh ; founded first Tuberculosis Dispensary 1887 ; *b.* 29 Dec. 1857 ; son of late Rev. George Philip, D.D., of Edinburgh ; *m.* 19 April, 1888, Elizabeth, youngest dau. of late John Fenton Motherwell, of co. Sligo. *Address*—45, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh ; Royal Societies' Club, London ; University and Scottish Arts, Edinburgh.

PHILIPPS.

COL. IVOR PHILIPPS, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* ST. DAVIDS, B.).

PHILIPPS.

SIR OWEN COSBY PHILIPPS, K.C.M.G. (1909) (*see* ST. DAVIDS, B.).

PHILIPS.

EMILY ANNE, LADY PHILIPS, dau. of Henry O'Hagan, and widow of Don Ramon Gardeazabal, *m.* 23 April, 1891, Maj.-Gen. Sir Joseph Philips, late Roy. Marines, who *d.* 29 Dec. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Riverhouse, Hampton Court.

PHILIPS.

LIEUT.-COL. BURTON HENRY PHILIPS, C.M.G. (1899) ; J.P. co. Stafford ; Res. of Officers ; Maj. late Royal Welsh Fusiliers ; ret. 5 Oct. 1898 ; served in Crete, 1898 (despatches) ; in S. Africa 1900 ; *b.* 1 Oct. 1858 ; son of late John Capel Philips, of the Heath House, co. Stafford (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 10 Feb. 1904, Lucy Madeline, 2nd dau. of Col. George B. H. Marton, of Capernway, Lancashire (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—The Heath House, Tean, Stoke-upon-Trent ; Naval and Military Club.

PHILIPSON.

SIR GEORGE HARE PHILIPSON, Knt. Bach. (1900) ; M.A., M.D. Camb. ; D.C.L. Durham ; LL.D. Glasgow ; F.R.C.P. London ; J.P. Newcastle-on Tyne ; Hon. Col. R.A.M.C., Northumbrian

Terr. Div. 1906-13 ; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Durham 1912 and 1913 ; Pres. Univ. of Durham Coll. of Medicine, Newcastle, since 1892 ; Prof. of Medicine, Univ. of Durham, since 1876 ; a Pres. of and Consulting Physician to Roy. Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle : Member of Gen. Medical Council since 1892 ; Thruston Speaker Gonville and Caius Coll. Cambridge, 1867 ; Bradshaw Lecturer, Coll. of Physicians, London, 1884 ; Cor. Coll. of Physicians, London, 1901-2-3 ; Pres. British Med. Association, 1893 ; Fell. Roy. Soc. of Medicine ; *b.* 18 May, 1836 ; son of late George Hare Philipson, J.P., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Address*—7, Eldon Square, Newcastle-upon-Tyne ; Royal Societies and Northern Counties' Clubs, London ; Durham County Club.

PHILLIMORE.

HARRIET ELEANOR, LADY PHILLIMORE (*see* PHILLIMORE, Bart.).

PHILLIMORE.

CAPT. RICHARD FORTESCUE PHILLIMORE, C.B. (1914) ; M.V.O. 4th class (1905) ; R.N. ; *b.* 23 Dec. 1864 ; eldest son of late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B., D.L., of Shedfield House, Hants ; *m.* 21 Dec. 1905, Violet Gore, younger dau. of late Henry Hobhouse Turton. *Address*—United Service Club.

PHILLIMORE.

CAPT. VALENTINE EGERTON BAGOT PHILLIMORE, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.N.; served with China Expedy. Force 1900 (D.S.O.), and in European War 1914; *b.* 1875 ; 5th son of the late Adm. Sir Augustus Phillimore, K.C.B. (*see* PHILLIMORE, Bart.). ; *m.* 1st, 16 June, 1908, Mary Kathleen, dau. of the late George Robinson, of Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks. She *d.* 23 March, 1909, having had issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 Aug. 1910, Ines Mary Geraldine Sceberras D'Amico, dau. of 15th Baron of Castel, Cicciano, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

PHILLIPPO.

ELIZA, LADY PHILLIPPO, dau. of Thomas Hughes, *m.* 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir George Phillippo, sometime Chief Justice of Hong Kong, and H.M. Consul at Geneva, who *d.* Feb. 1914. *Address*—8, Rue de la Cloche, Pâquis, Geneva.

PHILLIPPS.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. PICTON PHILLIPPS, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.M. Art. ; Officer Comdg. Roy. Marine Detachment H.M.S. "Medina," during voyage of King and Queen to India, 1911-12 ; *b.* 3 March, 1869 ; son of late Maj. Charles B. Phillipps, of Barham Hall, Suffolk ; *m.* 19 June, 1902, Monica Gabrielle, 4th dau. of late T. N. Fonnereau, of Christchurch Park, Ipswich. *Address*—Eastney Barracks, Portsmouth.

PHILLIPS.

AGATHA, LADY PHILLIPS, dau. of Charles Knowles, of Shrewsbury ; *m.* 1878, Sir Henry Lushington Phillips, C.M.G., Judicial Commr. of High Court, Cyprus, who *d.* 5 Dec. 1896.

PHILLIPS.

SIR CLAUDE PHILLIPS, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; B.A. Lond ; Critic and Author ; Art Critic of *Daily Telegraph* ; late Keeper of Wallace Collection 1897-1911 ; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1883 ; Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium ; Member of Royal Academy of Milan ; Author, amongst other works, of *Life of Sir Joshua Reynolds* and *Picture Gallery of Charles I* ; *b.* 1848 ; 2nd son of late Robert Phillips, of London. *Address*—40, Ashburn Place, S. Kensington, S.W. ; Beefsteak and St. Stephen's Clubs.

PHILLIPS.

FRANCIS PHILLIPS, C.B. (1903) ; apptd. to Audit Office 1852 ; Ch. Clerk 1890-1900 ; Assist. Comptroller of H.M.'s Exchequer and Auditor of Public Accounts, Somerset House, 1900-3, when he ret. ; *b.* 8 Sept. 1835 ; son of late Charles Henry Phillips, F.R.C.S., formerly Surg. to Royal Household ; *m.* 12 Aug. 1868, Mary, eldest dau. of late George Addison, formerly partner in Child's Bank, and has issue. *Address*—5, Porchester Square, W.

PHILLPOTTS.

MAJ. LOUIS MURRAY PHILLPOTTS, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.A. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 3 June, 1870 ; son of Rev. Henry John Phillpotts, M.A., rector of Walkern ; *m.* 6 Oct. 1909, Amy Anne Charlotte, only dau. of Stewart James Charles Duckett, D.L., of Russellstown Park, co. Carlow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PHIPPS.

ALEXANDRA, LADY PHIPPS (*see* NORMANBY, M.).

PHIPPS.

LIEUT. WILLIAM DUNCAN PHIPPS, M.V.O. 4th class (1910) ; R.N. ; *b.* 16 June, 1882 ; younger son of William Wilton Phipps (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

PICKERING.

WILLIAM PICKERING, D.S.O. (1900) ; Sec. De Beers Consolidated Mines, Ltd. ; served in Gaika Galecka War, 1878, battle of Umzintzana ; in Zulu War 1879, battles of Kambula and Ulundi ; in S. African War 1900, siege of Kimberley (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 25 Feb. 1856 ; 2nd son of late Rev. E. Pickering, Colonial Chaplain, Port Elizabeth ; *m.* 22 Oct. 1890, Ethel Annie, dau. of George Greatbatch Wright, of Grahamstown, S. Africa. *Address*—The Lodge, Kimberley, S. Africa.

PICKFORD.

RIGHT HON. SIR WILLIAM PICKFORD, P.C. Great Britain (1914), Knt. Bach. (1907) ; B.A. Oxon. ; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1874 ; Bencher, 1904 ; Q.C. 1893 ; Recorder of Oldham, 1901-4, and of Liverpool, 1904-7 ; Judge of High Court 1907-14 ; Lord Justice of Appeal from 1914 ; *b.* 1848 ; 2nd son of Thomas Edward Pickford, of Manchester ; *m.* 1880, Alice Mary (who *d.* 1884), 2nd dau. of John William Brooke, of Sibton Park, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—Queen's House, 16, Cheyne Walk, S.W. ; King Sterndale, near Buxton, co. Derby.

PICKWOAD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. EDWIN HAY PICKWOAD, C.M.G. (1901) ; late R.A. ; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal) ; in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Dundee, Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches twice, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 1 June, 1853.

PIGGOTT.

SIR FRANCIS TAYLOR PIGGOTT, Knt. Bach. (1905) ; M.A. and LL.M. Camb. ; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1876 ; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Hong Kong from 1905 ; Legal Adviser to Prime Minister of Japan 1887 ; Sec. to Attorney-Gen. during Behring Sea Arbitration 1893-4 ; Procureur-Gen., Mauritius, 1894 ; *b.* 25 April, 1852 ; son of Rev. Francis Allen Piggott, of Worthing ; *m.* 1881, Mabel Waldron, eldest dau. of Jasper Wilson Johns, J.P. and D.L., and has issue. *Address*—Hong Kong ; Thatched House Club.

PIGOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. GRENVILLE EDMUND PIGOTT, D.S.O. (1898); Army Service Corps ; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, twice, two medals, two clasps, D.S.O.) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps) ; in Somaliland 1909 (despatches) ; *b.* 18 Feb. 1870 ; son of the Rev. Edmund Vincent Pigott, V. of Trentham, Stoke-on-Trent ; *m.* 17 Dec. 1902, Alice Molesworth, only dau. of Lieut.-Col. A. J. Ogilvie, late R.H.A., of Eildon, Dover. *Address*—Sports' Club.

PIGOTT.

SIR PAYNTON PIGOTT, Knt. Bach. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) ; D.L. Norfolk ; Ch. Constable of Norfolk 1880-1909 ; Barr. Middle Temple 1866 ; *b.* 2 Jan. 1840 ; son of late Rev. Shreeve Botry Pigott, Rector Impropriate of Banbury (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 17 Sept. 1868, Eleanor Jane, dau. of John Hartley, J.P. and D.L., of Tong Castle, Shropshire, and Wheaton Aston, co. Stafford (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Kennel Club, London.

PIGOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. ROBERT EDWARD PEMBERTON-PIGOTT, C.I.E. (1911); V.D.; M.I.E.E.; Chief Electrical Engineer Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway, from 1908; Comdt. 1st Batt. Bombay, Baroda, and C. India Railway Vol. Rifles, from 1908; Hon. A.D.C. to Comm.-in-Chief in India, 1911; holds Coronation Durbar Medals 1903 and 1911; *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; son of Col. Edward Charles Pemberton-Pigott, late Essex Regt., of Pinkney's Green, Maidenhead; *m.* 26 Aug. 1893, Maude Alice, dau. of late Alfred Thomas Wilkinson, C.E. *Address*—7, Marine Lines, Bombay; Byculla and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs, Bombay; Junior Army and Navy Club, London.

PIGOTT.

SIR THOMAS DIGBY PIGOTT, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (1890); J.P. Norfolk; Comptroller of H.M.'s Stationery Office 1877-1905; Printer to H.M. of all Acts of Parliament 1888-1905; *b.* 1840; 4th son of the late Rev. John Pigott; *m.* 27 April, 1873, Julia, dau. of the late Hon. Augustus Henry Moreton-Macdonald, M.P. (*see* DUCIE, E.), and has issue. *Address*—The Lodge, Sheringham, Norfolk; Carlton Club.

PIKE.

COL. WILLIAM WATSON PIKE, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.C.S.I.; A.M.S.; late R.A.M.C.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 March, 1860; younger son of the late William Pike, of Glendarary, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1886, S. L., dau. of E. Wheatley, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 3, Whitehall Place, S.W.

PILCHER.

LIEUT.-COL. EDGAR MONTAGU PILCHER, D.S.O. (1900); B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Cantab.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Roy. Army Med. Corps; Professor of Military Surgery, Roy. Army Med. Coll.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 April, 1865; son of Col. Jesse G. Pilcher, F.R.C.S. Eng., late Ind. Med. Service; *m.* 7 Sept. 1899, Lilias Mary, eldest dau. of late Capt. Henri Campbell, I.S.C. *Address*—Constitutional Club.

PILCHER.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS DAVID PILCHER, C.B. (1900); comdg. Burma Divn. from 1913; late 2nd Batt. Beds Regt., Col. of Regiment from 1914; formerly 5th Fus. and 1st Batt. W. African Frontier Force; late A.D.C. to the King; served in W. Africa 1897-8 (despatches, thanked by H.M.'s Govt., brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.B., brev. col., A.D.C.); *b.* 8 July, 1858; son of T. W. Pilcher, of Belmont, Harrow-on-the-Hill; *m.* 1st, 18 Dec. 1889, Kathleen Mary, dau. of Col. Thomas Goune, 17th Lancers. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 March, 1913, Mrs. Lewis James Comyn Knight-Bruce. *Address*—Maymyo, Burma; Naval and Military Club.

PILE.

ANNA FRANCES, LADY PILE, dau. of Deputy Com.-Gen. Henry Laurie; *m.* 1856, Sir George Clarke Pile, Pres. Legislative Council, Barbados, who *d.* 28 April, 1906. *Address*—Brighton, Bridgetown, Barbados.

PILKINGTON.

KATHLEEN, LADY PILKINGTON, dau. of late Charles Mervyn Richardson, of Cheshire, by Maria Louisa, his wife, dau. of late William L. Fosbery, of Lancashire; *m.* 23 Nov. 1887, Sir William Handcock Pilkington, B.A., J.P., who *d.* 23 June, 1905. *Address*—Haggard, Carbury, co. Kildare.

PILKINGTON.

LOUISA ELLICE BENEDICTA GRATTAN, MRS. H. L. PILKINGTON (*see* ESMONDE, Bart.).

PILKINGTON.

SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS PILKINGTON, Knt. Bach. (1893); M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.S.A.; J.P. and C.A. cos. York and Lancaster; D.L. co. Lancaster; High Sheriff co. Lancaster 1911-12; Alderman County Council; Mayor of Southport, 1884-85 and 1891-92; M.P. for Southport div. of South West Lancashire, 1885-86 and 1899-1900; late Hon. Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Liverpool Regt.; Hon. Lieut. Roy. Naval Vols.; *b.* 7 Oct. 1848; son of Robert Gorton Coombe, of Burnham, Essex; *m.* April, 1876, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of James Pilkington, of Park Place, Blackburn, and Swinithwaite Hall, Yorks, whose name he assumed on death of only son, with view of inheriting Yorkshire estates. *Address*—Bellevue, Southport; Swinithwaite Hall, Bedale; Reform, National Liberal and Royal Automobile Clubs.

PILKINGTON.

HARRY SEYMOUR HOYLE PILKINGTON, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Assist. Director-Gen., Post Office of India; served with China Expedy. Force, 1899-1901; *b.* 6 Dec. 1869; son of late Henry Foster Pilkington, of Park Lane Hall, Doncaster; *m.* 28 Dec. 1904, Constance Mary, dau. of F. Nevill-May, of Shanghai. *Address*—Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta.

PILKINGTON.

MAJ. SIR HENRY PILKINGTON, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1895); R.E. ret.; Civil Engineer-in-Chief of Naval Loan Works 1895-1906; formerly Director of Engineering and Architectural Works of the Admiralty; *b.* March, 1849; son of late Capt. E. W. Pilkington, R.N. *m.* April, 1882, Ella Julia, eldest dau. of Major-Gen. J. H. White, R.E. *Address*—Studlands, Worthing.

PILLANS.

CHARLES EUSTACE PILLANS, I.S.O. (1907); J.P. Cape Colony; ent. Auditor-Gen.'s Office 1873; transferred to Gen. Post Office 1876; Surveyor Principal Post Offices 1884; Agricultural Assist. 1893; Director of Information Bureau 1902; Director of Govt. Labour Bureau and Immigration Officer 1902; Stamping Commr. 1904; Horticultural Assist. from 1905; served during Gaika-Gealeka War 1877-8 (medal) and in Basuto War 1880-1 (medal); *b.* 26 Feb. 1850; son of late Charles Stuart Pillans, of Rosebank, Cape Colony; *m.* 3 April, 1883, Mary Eliza Siddons, 2nd dau. of late Francis and Magdaline Johanna Porter. *Address*—Rosedale, Rosebank, Cape Colony.

PILSON.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. ARTHUR FORDE PILSON, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. Africa 1896 (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 May, 1865; son of late Conway Pilson, J.P., of Rathvilla, Downpatrick; *m.* 1905, Aida Constance, dau. of late Robert St. John Mayne, of Mount Sedborough, co. Fermanagh. *Address*—Rathdune, Downpatrick, co. Down.

PILTER.

SIR JOHN GEORGE PILTER, Knt. Bach. (1907); Trustee of British Charitable Fund in Paris; Director of Hertford British Hosp.; Vice-Chmn. of the British Schools; late Pres. of British Chamber of Commerce in Paris; a Roy. Commr. for Paris Exhbn. 1900; Chevalier of Legion of Honour; *b.* 17 March, 1848; son of late Thomas Pilter. of Paris; *m.* 25 Aug. 1874, Emily, dau. of late James Bowman, J.P., of Halifax, Yorkshire. *Address*—48, Rue Michel Ange, Paris; British Club, Paris; St. James's Club, London.

PILTER.

COL. WILLIAM FREDERICK PILTER, C.B. (1897); Hon. Col., late Lieut.-Col., The Tynemouth R.G.A.; (V.D.); Paymaster R.N.R. ret. list 1900; J.P. for Northumberland; *b.* 1831; 5th son of the Rev. Robert Pilter, of Robin Hood's Bay, Yorkshire; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth Fanny, only dau. of Ralph Wilson, of Newcastle-on-Tyne. She *d.* 27 April, 1912. *Address*—The Grove, Addlestone, Surrey; Junior Army and Navy Club.

PIM.

THE RIGHT HON. JONATHAN PIM, P.C. (1914); K.C., Attorney-General for Ireland; called to the Bar at King's Inn 1886; K.C.

1909; Solicitor-Gen. for Ireland 1913 and Attorney-Gen. 1914; Bencher of King's Inn 1913; son of Thomas Pim, of Greenbank, Monkstown, co. Dublin. *Address*—10, Herbert Street, Dublin; University and Stephen's Green Clubs, Dublin; Royal Societies' Club, London.

PINCHING.

SIR HORACE HENDERSON PINCHING, K.C.M.G. (1902); M.A. Oxon.; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Maj. ret. R.A.M.C.: seconded for service with Egypt. Army 1888; Director-Gen. of Public Health Dept. 1899-1907; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss; in Soudan 1888-9, actions of Gamaizah, Toski (despatches, clasp, 4th class Medjidie); *b.* 19 May, 1857; son of late Charles John Pinching, J.P., of Gravesend, Kent; *m.* 18 Aug. 1903, Edmée Anna, eldest dau. of Monsieur Ernest Cramer, of Geneva, and has issue. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; Windham Club.

PINE.

MARGARETTA ANNE, LADY PINE, dau. of the late Col. John Simpson, Bengal Army; *m.* 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir Benjamin Chilley Campbell Pine, K.C.M.G., late Gov. of Leeward Islands, formerly Gov. of W. Australia, who *d.* 1891. *Address*—9, Boulevard du Roi, Versailles, France.

PINERO.

SIR ARTHUR WING PINERO, Knt. Bach. (1909); Dramatist; Actor 1874-81; *b.* 24 May, 1855; only son of John Daniel Pinero, solicitor, late of South Square, Gray's Inn, W.C.; *m.* 19 April, 1883, Myra Emily Wood, widow of Capt. John Angus Lushington Hamilton, 2nd W.I. Regt. (*see* HAMILTON, Bart.), and 2nd dau. of Beaufoy A. Moore. *Address*—115A, Harley Street, W.; Stillands, Chiddingford, Godalming; Garrick and Beefsteak Clubs.

PINHEY.

LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD PINHEY, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1901); Ind. Army; ed. at Clifton Coll. and Sandhurst Mil. Coll.; joined Ind. S.C. 1883; apptd. to Political Dept. under Govt. of India 1886; Assist. Pol. Agent, Banswara and Partabgarh, and Supt. of Moghia tribes 1886-94; Pol. Agent, Baghelkhand, 1895-1900; Resident in Udaipur Rajputana 1900-6, in Gwalior 1907-8; Offtg. Agent to Governor-Gen. in Rajputana 1908-9; Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1910; Offtg. Resident at Hyderabad from 1911; *b.* 10 July, 1861; son of late Hon. Mr. Justice Pinhey, Bombay C.S., of Upperton Road, Eastbourne; *m.* 10 Feb. 1891, Violet Beatrice, dau. of late Com.-Gen. Sir Henry Gordon, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—The Residency, Hyderabad, Deccan, India; Junior United Service Club.

PINK.

JANE GOY, LADY PINK, widow of Capt. Robert Lowcay Cleveland, R.N., and dau. of Samuel Arused; *m.* 1883, Sir William Pink, J.P., who *d.* 12 Jan. 1906.

PINK.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FRANCIS JOHN PINK, C.B. (1909), C.M.G. (1901), D.S.O. (1889); late "The Queen's" Regt.; comdg. a Dist. 1911-14; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. in 1914; served in Afghan War 1879-80, as Sub-Asst.-Comm.-Gen. (medal); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9, as Orderly Offr. to Brig.-Gen. Sir W. Lockhart, G.C.B., and later as D.A.Q.M.G., 3rd Brigade (despatches twice, med with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Egyptian Army throughout Soudan Campaign 1896-9, present at battles of Ferkeh, Atbara, and Khartoum (despatches four times, Brit. med., Egypt. med., five clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, in the relief of Ladysmith, including actions of Colenso, Spion Kop, Val Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieters Hill, and in Natal, including Laing's Nek, and in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Nov 1857, son of the late Charles Pink, of Wood End House, Hants; *m.* 27 Sept. 1909, Alice Evelyn, dau. of Rev. John Fleming, M.A. of Edinburgh. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PINK.

SIR THOMAS PINK, Knt. Bach. (1904); Governing Director of Messrs. E. and T. Pink, Ltd.; *b.* 5 April, 1855; son of late Edward Pink, of Kingsdown, Sevenoaks; *m.* 24 Sept. 1878, Ellen Amelia, dau. of late Edmund Parssey, and has issue. *Address*—Thornton House, Clapham Park, S.W.; Constitutional and Royal Automobile Clubs.

PINSENT.

EMILY HETTY SABINE, LADY PINSENT, dau. of the late Rev. F. Wingfield Homfray, R. of Bintry-with-Themelthorpe, Norfolk; *m.* 1872, Sir Robert John Pinsent, D.C.L., Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Newfoundland, who *d.* 1893, leaving issue. *Address*—7, Leigham Street, Plymouth.

PIPON.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY PIPON, C.B. (1900); R.A. (ret.); Major of Tower of London from 1909; served in the Fenian Raid in Canada 1866 (medal and clasp); in the Afghan War 1879-80, present at battle of Charasiah, march from Kabul to Kandahar, and battle 1st Sept. (despatches three times, medal with three clasps, bronze star); commanded R.A. in China Field Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal); *b.* 4 Dec. 1843; 2nd son of the late Col. James Kennard Pipon, of Jersey; *m.* 12 Oct. 1872, Louisa Ann, eldest dau. of late Sir William Edmonstone, 4th Bart. (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—King's House, Tower of London, E.C.; United Service Club.

PIRIE.

MAJ. ARTHUR MURRAY PIRIE, D.S.O. (1898); late 21st Lancers; sometime Capt. 1st Co. of London Yeo.; attached to Egypt. Army since 1898; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); has 4th class Medjidie; *b.* 3 May, 1869; 3rd son of Gordon Pirie, of Waterton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, PIRIE-GORDON *of Buthlaw*); *m.* 11 June, 1907, Marie Valerie, widow of Claude Loraine Barrow (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and dau. of Philip Gurdon, and has issue.

PITHIE.

MICHAEL PITHIE, I.S.O. (1911); B.L. Edin.; Solicitor 1881; Inland Revenue Dept., Edinburgh, 1867-1911; Chief Clerk Law Dept. 1904-11; *b.* 2 Nov. 1846; son of Michael Beveridge Pithie, of Kirkcaldy, Collector of H.M. Customs, and Cecilia, his wife, dau. of Thomas Young, of Hawklymuir, co. Fife. *Address*—8, Warrender Park Terrace, Edinburgh; 3, Craigholm Terrace, Burntisland, Fife; Scottish Conservative Club, Edinburgh.

PITKEATHLY.

JAMES SCOTT PITKEATHLY, C.V.O. (1911); Electrical Engineer, Imperial Works, Delhi, from 1912; formerly Electrical Inspector, Govt. of United Provinces, 1909-12; Ch. Electrical Engineer Delhi Coronation Durbar 1911; *b.* 10 Nov. 1882; son of late James Pitkeathly, of Dunkeld, N.B. *Address*—Delhi, India.

PITMAN.

CHARLES EDWARD PITMAN, C.I.E. (1880); F.R.G.S.; Director Gen. of Telegraphs, India (ret.); served with Lushai Expdn. 1871-2 (medal and clasp); in Afghanistan 1878-80 (medal, C.I.E.); on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 (medal and four clasps); *b.* 14 May, 1845; son of the late Capt. J. C. Pitman, R.N.; *m.* 20 June, 1888, Lucy Maude, dau. of the late David Cargill. *Address*—Drewton, Chelston, Torquay.

PITMAN.

CAPT. ROBERT PITMAN, C.M.G. (1903); R.N. ret.; served in Baltic 1854-5 (medal); originated and worked Transmission of Wages Scheme for ameliorating condition of Merchant Seamen 1875-1903 (C.M.G.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1836; son of Capt. William Pitman, R.N.; *m.* 8 April, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Andrew Howard, of Ringmore, Devon. *Address*—122, Inverness Terrace, W.; United Service Club.

PITT.

CAPT. FRANCIS JOSEPH PITT, C.B. (1900); R.N. ret.; served in Baltic 1854 and 1855 (medal); on E. and W. Coasts of Africa, 1858, in relief of Livingstone Expedn. and in suppression of Slave Trade; in Zanzibar 1859 (thanked by For. Office); in Japan 1863 and 1864 (wounded, despatches); Member of Nava

Intel. Dept. 1887; Naval Assist. to Director of Transports since 1893; has Roy. Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life; author of "A Clean Pair of Heels," a work on fouling of iron ships; *b.* Nov. 1840; son of William and grandson of Joseph Pitt, M.P., of Eastcourt, co. Wilts., and Pittville, Cheltenham; *m.* April, 1870, Barbara Sophie, widow of Horatio Nelson, Bengal C.S., and 3rd dau. of Robert Davidson, Physician-Gen. of Madras Army. *Address*—36, Lower Sloane Street, S.W.; United Service and Marlborough Clubs.

PITTAR.

Sir Thomas John Pittar, K.C.B. (1905), C.B. (1899), C.M.G. (1903); Commr. of Customs 1900-3; Chmn. of Board of Customs 1903-8; sent on Special Mission to Paris Exhibn. 1867; Priv. Sec. to Sir Charles Du Cane, K.C.M.G., and Sir Herbert Harley Murray, K.C.B., Chairmen of Board of Customs 1885-9; accompanied Mr. (now Lord) Milner to France 1888, on Special Enquiry as to the wine duties; sent on mission to report as to wines of France and Germany 1889; Principal of Statistical Office 1889; edited the Trade Returns, U.K., 1889-1900; author of "Law and Practice regulating the Registration of Merchant Shipping," 1881; late Fellow and Member of Council of Royal Statistical Society; Principal Expert to British Delegation, Brussels Conference, 1901-2; Assist. Delegate on Brussels Permanent Sugar Commn. 1903; *b.* 29 Oct. 1846; son of Thomas John Pittar, late of Board of Customs; *m.* 28 Sept. 1870, Annie Frances, 2nd dau. of Thomas Letts, of Southview House, Blackgang, Isle of Wight, and has issue. *Address*—Branksea Grange, Parkstone, Dorset.

PITTS.

Thomas Pitts, C.B. (1903); Assist. Sec. Local Govt. Board since 1897; *b.* 1857; son of the late John Pitts, of Inland Rev. Dept. *Address*—The Thatched Cottage, Taplow, Bucks; Isthmian Club.

PLACE.

Capt. Charles Otley Place, D.S.O. (1902); R.E.; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals with seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Oct. 1875; son of Francis Place. *Address*—Junior Conservative Club.

PLATT.

Lieut. William Platt, D.S.O. (1908); Northumberland Fus.; served with Mohmand Exped. 1908, and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 14 June, 1885.

PLATTS.

Thomas Platts, I.S.O. (1903); ent. War Office 1861; Admiralty 1864; ret. as Staff Clerk 1903; *b.* 24 Oct. 1843; son of late Thomas Platts, of Chatham; *m.* 29 Jan. 1870, Sarah Ann, dau. of late William Plumb, of Tunbridge Wells, and has issue. *Address*—Claremont, 15, Decimus Burton Road, Thornton Heath, Surrey; Croydon Constitutional Club.

PLAYFAIR.

Agnes, Lady Playfair, dau. of Major-Gen. Webster, of Balgarvie, Fife; *m.* 1851, Col. Sir Robert Lambert Playfair, K.C.M.G., Consul-Gen. for Algeria and Tunis, who *d.* 18 Feb. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—18, Queen's Gardens, St. Andrews, Fife.

PLAYFAIR.

Sir Patrick Playfair, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.I.E. (1896); partner in firm of Barry and Co., Merchants, Calcutta; late Pres. and Vice-Pres. of Bengal Chamber of Commerce, and Mercantile Member of Bengal Leg. Council; additional member of Council of Viceroy of India 1893-97; Sheriff of Calcutta, 1896; educated at Loretto School and Glasgow Univ.; *b.* 1852; son of the late Patrick Playfair, of Dalmarnock, Lanarkshire, and Ardmillan, Ayrshire; *m.* 18 Nov. 1903, Frances Sophia, eldest dau. of John Harvey, of Carnousie, co. Banff. *Address*—2, Ennismore Gardens, S.W.; Oriental, Wellington, City of London, and Ranelagh Clubs, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

PLENDER.

Sir William Plender, Knt. Bach. (1911); Fell. and Pres. of Institute of Chartered Accountants 1910-12; Senior Partner in firm of Messrs. Deloitte and Co., Chartered Accountants, of London, New York, Buenos Ayres, Mexico City, and S. Africa; Member of Irish Finance Cttee. 1911; Member of Committee on Irish Finance 1911; Member of Roy. Commission on Railways 1913; one of the Commissioners for Temporalities under Welsh Church Act 1914; *b.* 20 Aug. 1861; son of William Plender, of Dalston, Cumberland; *m.* 8 Oct. 1891, Marian, elder dau. of John Channon, of Woodford Green, Essex. *Address*—51, Kensington Court, Kensington, W.; Ovenden, Sundridge, Sevenoaks; 5, London Wall Buildings, E.C.; City of London, Reform, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Argentine, and Ranelagh Clubs.

PLOWDEN.

Sir Henry Meredyth Plowden, Knt. Bach. (1887); B.A., Trin. Coll. Camb., 1863; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1866; Judge of Chief Court of Punjab 1877; Senior Judge 1880-94; *b.* 1840; son of George Augustus Chicheley Plowden, B.C.S.; *m.* 1887, Helen, eldest dau. of Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Address*—Rotherwick, Winchfield, Hants; Royal Societies Club.

PLOWDEN.

Sir William Chichele Plowden, K.C.S.I. (1886); educated at Harrow and at Haileybury Coll.; attached to B.C.S. 1852-85: formerly Member of the Viceroy's Legislative Council, and of the Board of Revenue for North-Western Provinces; M.P. for W. Wolverhampton, 1886-92; J.P. Dorsetshire, Oxon., and Middx.; *b.* 1832; elder son of late William H. Chichele Plowden, of Ewhurst Park, Hants, M.P. for Newport, by Annette, his wife, dau. of Edward Campbell; *m.* 30 Sept. 1862, Emily Frances Anne, dau. of Michael Thomas Bass, M.P., and sister of 1st Lord Burton, and has issue. *Address*—Aston Rowant House, Oxon.; 5, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.; Brooks' and Oriental Clubs.

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN.

The Hon. Lady Chichele-Plowden (*see* Stafford, B.)

CHICHELE-PLOWDEN.

Cecil Ward Chichele-Plowden, C.I.E. (1909); Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Calcutta, from 1906; *b.* 18 Oct. 1864; son of late Maj.-Gen. George Ward Chichele-Plowden, Indian Army; *m.* 30 Dec. 1908, Sylvia Jessie, youngest dau. of Capt. Keble, late E. Surrey R. *Address*—United Service Club, Calcutta; Bachelors' Club, London.

PLOWMAN.

Edward Philip Plowman, I.S.O. (1903); late Assist. Controller, Stationery Office; ret. 1904; *b.* 1839; son of William Plowman, of Bury St. Edmunds; *m.* 1863, Elizabeth, dau. of late Christopher Smith, of Wrentham, Suffolk.

PLOWMAN.

George Thomas Plowman, C.M.G. (1908); J.P. Natal; Sec. to Prime Minister, and Sec. for Railways and Harbours, Natal, 1901; Provincial Sec. of Natal from 1910; Member of Civil Service Board 1901; Joint Sec. S. African National Convention 1908; *b.* 10 Feb. 1858; son of late Thomas Plowman, of Boston, England; *m.* 20 Aug. 1883, Harriott Anne, eldest dau. of late Thomas Tribe, of New Barnet, Herts. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg.

PLUMER.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Onslow Plumer, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1900); late York and Lancs. Regt.; Gen. Officer Comdg.-in-Chief Northern Command from 1911; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884, El Teb, Tamai (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Matabele Rebellion 1896, raised and commanded corps of Mounted Rifles (despatches, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, in command first of Rhodesian Regt., afterwards of Mounted Brig. (wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., A.D.C. to H.M., brev. col. and pro. Maj.-Gen.); comdg. Inf. Brig. 1st Army Corps 1902-3 and 10th Div. and 19th Brig. IV Army Corps 1903-4; Q.M.G. to Forces 1904-5;

Comdg. 5th Div. Irish Command 1906-9; *b.* 13 March, 1857; son of late Hall Plumer, of Malpas Lodge, Torquay; *m.* 22 July, 1884, Annie Constance, youngest dau. of late George Goss, of 10, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. *Address*—24, Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.; United Service Club.

PLUMMER.

Sir Walter Richard Plummer, Knt. Bach. (1904); Hon. D.C.L. Durham; J.P. Newcastle; M.P. for Newcastle-on-Tyne 1900-6; Member of City Council and of York House of Laymen; Member for 15 years of Newcastle School Board, Chmn. for last 4 years of membership; *b.* 8 Nov. 1858; son of late Benjamin Plummer, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—4, Queen Square, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

PLUNKETT.

Lieut.-Col. George Tindall Plunkett, C.B. (1901); late R.E.; served in India; in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5; Director of Institutions of Science and Art Dublin, 1895-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 8 Aug. 1842; son of Valentine W. Plunkett; *m.* 1865, Emily Marian, eldest dau. of G. B. Richardson, of Blackheath, and has issue. *Address*—Belvedere Lodge, Wimbledon; Travellers' Club.

PLUNKETT.

Right Hon. Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett, P.C. Ireland (1897), K.C.V.O. (1903) (*see* Dunsany, B.).

POCOCK.

Sir Sidney Job Pocock, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. Middlesex; Member of Council of British Dairy Farmers' Association; *b.* 29 Sept. 1855; son of late Abraham Pocock, of Stanford Park, Faringdon, Berks; *m.* 23 April, 1891, Annie, dau. of Samuel Cozens, late of Brockley. She *d.* 10 June, 1900. *Address*—Brookleigh, Esher, Surrey; National Liberal Club.

POË.

Adm. Sir Edmund Samuel Poë, G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.B. (1908), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.V.O. 1903), M.V.O. (1896) (*see* Poë, Bart.).

POETT.

Brig.-Gen. Joseph Howard Poett, C.B. (1902); ret.; late Col. Dorsetshire Regt.; D.A.G. 1907; ret. 1911; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); Bechuanaland Exp. 1884-5, and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medals, brevet, C.B.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1858; son of J. H. Poett, of San Mateo, California; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Julia Baldwin, dau. of Edward Thompson Caswell, of Rhode Island, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

POGSON.

Charles Albert Pogson, I.S.O. (1911); Postal Dept., Bombay, 1875-7; Assist. Collector, Salt Dept. 1877-1912, when he ret.; *b.* 30 Dec. 1855; son of late Col. John Pogson, Indian Army; *m.* 14 Jan. 1879, Jemima, youngest dau. of late George Betts. *Address*—Westholme, Prospect Road, Southborough, Kent.

POLAND.

Sir Harry Bodkin Poland, Knt. Bach. (1895); K.C.; late Recorder of Dover, 1874-1901; J.P. and D.L. for co. London; ed. at St. Paul's School; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 13 June, 1851; Bencher 1879; Q.C. 1888; Treasurer 1901; Alderman of the L.C.C. 1895-1901; for many years one of the Counsel to the Treasury and Home Office; *b.* 9 July, 1829; son of Peter Poland, of Highgate, merchant of the City of London, by Sarah Selina, his wife, dau. of Edward M. Jackson, of London. *Address*—28, Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.; 5, Paper Buildings, Temple; Junior Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

WELLER-POLEY.

Capt. Edward Hallifax Weller-Poley, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); Sussex Yeo.; late lieut. Gren. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 20 July, 1879; son of Thomas Weller Poley, of West Broyle, Chichester. *Address*—Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs.

POLLARD.

Fleet Paymaster Charles Fleetwood Pollard, C.B. (1912); R.N.; Sec. to C.-in-Chief Home Fleets; *m.* 14 Nov. 1912, Rhoda Estelle Desirée, widow of James Hugh Warde, and dau. of late Brig.-Gen. Francis Douglas Scott.

POLLARD.

Sir George Herbert Pollard, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.D. Edin.; C.M.; J.P. Southport; Mayor 1896-7; late Lancashire, C.C.; Barr.-at-law, Inner Temple, 1893; M.P. for Eccles Div., Lancashire, from 1906; *b.* 20 Oct. 1864; 2nd son of late James Pollard, of Southport; *m.* 21 June, 1888, Charlotte Elizabeth, granddau. of John Butterworth, J.P. of Burnley. *Address*—Sundown, 79, Albert Road, Southport; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

POLLARD.

Capt. W. A. Pollard, D.S.O. (1902); served with Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1901.

POLLEN.

John Pollen, C.I.E. (1903); V.D.; B.A. and LL.D. Dublin; I.C.S. ret.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple; Fellow Bombay Univ., Lieut.-Col. B.V.R.; Commr. of Customs and M.L.C. Bombay 1900-3, when he ret.; previously Assist. Commr. and branch Inspector-Gen. of Registration and Stamps in Sind 1881, Senior Collr. Haiderabad, 1886; Pol. Agent and Civil Judge, Thar and Parker Districts; Pol. Agent, Rewa Kantha; Dist. Magistrate Panch, Mahals, Broach, and Ratnagiri, 1890; Reporter-Gen. on External Commerce; *b.* 3 June, 1848; son of John Pollen, of Mount Haigh, Kingstown; *m.* 10 Jan. 1880, Mary, dau. of Col. T. T. Haggard, R.A. *Address*—3, Victoria Street, S.W.; 2, Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.

POLLOCK.

Adriana, Lady Pollock (*see* Pollock, Bart.).

POLLOCK.

Amy Menella, Lady Pollock (*see* Pollock, Bart.).

POLLOCK.

Maj.-Gen. John Archibald Henry Pollock, C.B. (1903) (*see* Montagu-Pollock, Bart.).

POLSON.

Maj. Donald Polson, D.S.O. (1900); served with N. Zealand Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Oct. 1871; son of George McLeod Polson, of Helmsdale, N.B. *Address*—Blenheim, Marlborough, N. Zealand.

PONSONBY.

Capt. the Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon Ponsonby, M.V.O. 4th class (1909), M.V.O. 5th class (1901) (*see* Bessborough, E.).

PONSONBY.

Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, P.C. Great Britain (1914), K.C.V.O. (1910), C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1906), M.V.O. (1897) (*see* Bessborough, E.).

PONSONBY.

Lieut.-Col. John Ponsonby, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Bessborough, E.).

PONSONBY.

Capt. William Rundall Ponsonby, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1900 in Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. and S. African Constabulary (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* Aug. 1874; son of Col. Justinian Gordon Ponsonby; *m.* 11 Nov. 1902, Lilian Patteson, dau. of Sir Patteson Nickalls, of Chislehurst, Kent, and has issue.

PONTIFEX.

GRACE, LADY PONTIFEX, dau. of James Cooper Cooper, of Cooper Hill, co. Limerick, J.P., and widow of Thomas William Gribble, B.C.S., Postmaster-General of Bengal; *m.* 1881, Sir Charles Pontifex, K.C.I.E., B.A. Camb., Judge of the High Court of Judicature, Calcutta, 1872-82, and Legal Adviser to the Sec. of State in Council for India, 1882-92, who *d.* 27 July, 1912. *Address*—5, Wetherby Gardens, South Kensington.

POOCK.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN ALFRED POOCK, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); V.D.; late 1st East Anglian Brig. R.F.A.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1857; son of Joseph Poock, late of Civil Service; *m.* 3 Jan. 1881, Carrie Elizabeth, dau. of late Phillip Carter Clarke, C.E., of Manchester.

POOLE.

MAJ. FRANCIS GARDEN POOLE, D.S.O. (1900); Middlesex Regt.; late E. Yorkshire Regt.; attached to Egyptian Army 1903-10; F.R.G.S.; served in British Central Africa and N. Rhodesia 1896-8 (medal with clasp); during the siege of the Legations, Peking, 1900, in command of Volunteers of all nationalities (despatches, D.S.O.); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (medal with clasp); in the Bahr-el-Ghazal 1903-4 (despatches); with Abor Exped., N.E. Frontier of India, 1911-12 (medal with clasp); has 4th class Osmanieh; *b.* 24 June, 1870; youngest son of the late Rev. S. W. Poole, M.D., of St. Mark's, Cambridge. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; United Service and Travellers' Clubs, S.W.

POOLE.

MAJ. FREDERICK CUTHBERT POOLE, D.S.O. (1902); R.G.A. ret.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Somaliland Field Force, 1903-4 (despatches); *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; son of late Rev. R. H. Poole, of West Rainton, co. Durham; *m.* 1906, Alice MaudeAppelbe, only dau. of C. A. Hanson, J.P., of Fowey Hall, Cornwall, and has issue. *Address*—Horbling Old Hall, Folkingham, co. Lincoln.

POORE.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT MONTAGU POORE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* POORE, Bart.).

POORE

MAJ. ROGER ALVIN POORE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* POORE, Bart.).

POPE.

ARTHUR WILLIAM UGLOW POPE, C.I.E. (1906); V.D.; India P. W. Dept., Railway Branch; apptd. to Dept. 1878; Traffic Supt. of Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway from 1898; lent on Foreign Service to British and Chinese Corporation for employment on Shanghai-Nankin Railway; Lieut.-Col. Oudh and Rohilkhand Railway Vol. Rifles; *b.* 2 Aug. 1858; son of Rev. G. U. Pope, D.D., M.A., Indian Institute, Oxford, Professor of Tamil and Telegu; *m.* 3 March, 1886, Annie Catherine, dau. of Rev. J. T. Becher, of Ballygiblin, co. Cork. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Jardine Matheson & Co., The Bund, Shanghai, China.

POPE

SIR JOSEPH POPE, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1901), I.S.O. (1906); Private Sec. to late Sir John A. Macdonald (Prime Min. Canada 1882-91); Assist. Clerk Queen's Privy Council for Canada 1889; attached to staff of British Agent on Behring Sea Arbitration at Paris 1893; Associate Sec. to Alaska Boundary Tribunal in London 1903; acted as Agent of Canadian Govt. on International Joint High Commn. Quebec and Washington, 1898 and 1899; Under Sec. of State and Dep. Registrar-Gen. of Canada 1896-1909; Under Sec. of State for External Affairs from 1909; H.M.'s Plenipotentiary at Sealing Conference between Gt. Britain, Russia, Japan, and United States at Washington 1911; author of "Memoirs of Sir John Macdonald" and other works; has 2nd class of Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; *b.* 16 Aug. 1854; son of late Hon. William Henry Pope, Judge of County Court, Prince Edward Island; *m.* 15 Oct. 1884, Marie Louise Josephine Henriette, eldest dau. of late Sir Henri Thomas Taschereau, Chief Justice of Province of Quebec. *Address*—286, Stewart Street, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau Club.

POPHAM.

CAPT. ROBERT STEWART POPHAM, D.S.O. (1902); Notts and Derby Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.). and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 27 July, 1876; son of Benjamin Popham, of Kinsale, Cork; *m.* 18 June, 1907, Mildred Mary Stewart, eldest dau. of late Maj. Arthur J. Roberts, Essex Regt., and has issue.

PORRAL.

ALBERT PORRAL, C.M.G. (1912), I.S.O. (1903); Manager of Anglo-Egyptian Bank, Gibraltar, 1888; Local Adviser of the Bank 1913; Imperial Russian Consul at Gibraltar 1903; Pres. of Gibraltar Chamber of Commerce 1910; Clerk, Crown Lands Office, Gibraltar, 1862; First Class Clerk 1883; Contracting Officer 1890; Sec. to Crown Lands Board 1891; Commr. of Crown Property 1894; *b.* 1846; son of Michael Porral, of Gibraltar; *m.* 22 Oct. 1873, Mary, eldest dau. of Chevalier Jerome Saccone. *Address*—Anglo Egyptian Bank, Gibraltar.

PORTAL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. BERTRAM PERCY PORTAL, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* PORTAL, Bart.).

PORTEOUS.

ALEXANDER PORTEOUS, C.I.E. (1902); late Ind. C.S.; ed. at Harrow; ent. I.C.S. 1878; served in Assam as Assist. Commr. 1879; Dep. Commr. 1887; Officiating Pol. Agent and Supt., Manipur, 1892 and 1897; Political Officer N. Lushai Hills, 1894; acted as Judge and Commr., Assam Valley Districts, 1900-2; ret. 1904; *b.* 1 July, 1855; 2nd son of late Alexander Porteous, of Lauriston Castle, co. Kincardine, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

PORTEOUS.

COL. CHARLES ARKCOLL PORTEOUS, C.I.E. (1895); Col. U.S. list, Ind. Army; J.P. Co., of London 1898; late Inspector-Gen. of Madras Police and Gaols; ret. 1894; received thanks of Govt. at close of his services; served during Indian Mutiny 1857-60 (medal), with Sir James Outram's Alumbagh Field Force 1857-8, capture of Lucknow 1858 (clasp), and many other engagements; with General Whitlock's force in Bundelkund, and in many expedns. in Central India (clasp); with the force which proceeded against Runmust Sing 1859; Imperial Assemblage medal, 1 Jan. 1877; *b.* 27 July, 1839; son of H. W. Porteous, Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals, Ind. Med. Ser.; *m.* 1864, Catherine Sophia, dau. of the Rev. J. Thomas, of the C.M.S. in Tinnevelly, and has issue. *Address*—Hawkshaw, Sevenoaks, Kent.

PORTER.

CATHERINE, LADY PORTER, dau. of William James Haslam, of Clapham, Surrey, *m.* 1867, Sir Alfred de Bock Porter, K.C.B., who *d.* 25 Nov. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Helmsley, Barnet.

PORTER.

SIR ALEXANDER PORTER, Knt. Bach. (1912); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1905; J.P. Manchester; Member of Manchester City Council; *b.* 27 Feb. 1853; son of James Porter of Cheetham, Manchester; *m.* 16 June, 1880, Mary Rachel, eldest dau. of Robert Nuttall, of Bury, Lancashire. *Address*—Norwood, Prestwich, Lancashire; Reform Club, Manchester; National Liberal Club, London.

PORTER.

MAJ. FREDERICK JOSEPH WILLIAM PORTER, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Army Med. Corps; ret. 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 April, 1867; son of Capt. J. Porter, late R.A., of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 2 Dec. 1891 Margaret, dau. of late William Goff. She *d.* 14 Jan. 1913, leaving issue.

PORTER.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. HERBERT ALFRED PORTER, D.S.O. (1904); late Liverpool Regt.; formerly 19th Hussars; served in Borgu, W. Africa, 1898 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900 (medal) in N. Nigeria 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Kontagora Exped. 1902 (despatches); with Kano-Sokoto Exped. 1903 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Jan. 1872; *m.* 11 Dec. 1913, Rachel, dau. of late Arthur Edwards, of Liverpool.

PORTER.

SIR JAMES PORTER, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1902); M.A. and M D. Aberdeen; Hon. LL.D. Edin.; Surgeon-Gen. R.N. ret.; Dir.-Gen. of Med. Dept. of Navy 1908-13; Hon. Physician to the King; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); in E. Soudan 1884-5 (two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (medal with eight clasps, specially pro. D.I.H.); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 5 Dec. 1851; son of late James Porter; *m.* 7 Dec. 1886, Emma Louisa Kay, dau. of late Inspector-Gen. M. W. Cowan, M.D., R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

PORTER.

SIR LESLIE ALEXANDER SELIM PORTER, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1906); I.C.S. 1876-1911, when he ret.; M.A.; LL.D.; served in N.W. Provinces; Mag. and Collr. 1894; Commr. 1901; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1903-4; Member Viceroy's Leg. Council 1904; Member Telegraph Cttee. 1906; Member of Board of Revenue, United Provinces, 1906; Offtg. Lieut.-Gov. 1910 and 1911; *b.* 19 Aug. 1854; son of late Rev. Dr. Porter, D.D., Pres. Queen's Coll. Belfast; *m.* 5 May, 1881, Aletta Harrison, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Aston. She *d.* 8 April, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

PORTER.

LUDOVIC CHARLES PORTER, C.I.E. (1911); I.C.S. from 1889; Sec. to Govt. of India, Education Dept., from 1910; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India; son of L. P. Porter. *Address*—Calcutta, India.

PORTER.

BRIG.-GEN. THOMAS COLE PORTER, C.B. (1900); ret.; late Col. 6th Dragoon Guards; comdg. Potchefstroom Sub-Dist. 1906-8, when he ret.; J.P. co. Cornwall; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Kimberley, actions at Colesberg, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 3 Aug. 1851; elder son of late Rev. Erisey John Porter, B.A., of Dene Lodge, Morwenstowe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 2 Nov. 1878, Mary Frances Louisa, dau. of late James William MacLeod, of Rasay, N.B. She *d.* 4 May, 1898, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 Feb. 1903, Jane Eliza, 3rd dau. of late W. Chapell Hodge, J.P., of Pounds, Devon, and by her has issue. *Address*—Trematon Castle, Cornwall; Royal Western Yacht Club, Plymouth.

PORTER.

WILLIAM HENRY PORTER, I.S.O. (1911); Public Service, Dominica, from 1874; Treasurer from 1890; Chmn. of Quarantine Board; Member of Exec. and of Legisl. Councils; *b.* 1856; son of George H. A. Porter. *Address*—Roseau, Dominica, W. Indies.

PORTER.

WILLIAM NINNIS PORTER, C.I.E. (1904); late I.C.S.; ed. at Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge; ent. Burma Service 1870; Assist. District Supt. of Police 1875; District Supt. 1880; Assist. Commr. 1886; Dep. Commr. 1890; Commr. of Division 1904-5, when he ret.; served as Pol. Officer, Burma War, 1885-93 (despatches, medal with four clasps, thanks of Gov.-Gen. of India in Council); late Maj. Indian Auxiliary Forces (V.D.); *b.* 1849; son of Comm. William Porter, Ind. Navy; *m.* 1882, Lydia Sophia, dau. of the late Alfred Woodward, of Northburn, Kent. *Address*—Northcote House, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex; E.I. United Service Club.

ROSE-PORTER.

COL. THOMAS WILLIAM ROSE-PORTER, C.B. (1902); served in New Zealand War 1863-71 (wounded, medal); and in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); has New Zealand Distinguished Long Service Medal; *b.* 2 Aug. 1844; son of late Maj. J. W. Porter, of Demerara. *Address*—Wellington and Gisborne, New Zealand.

POTTINGER.

DAVID POTTINGER, I.S.O. (1904); Gen. Manager of Govt. Railways, Canada, from 1892; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 Oct. 1843; *m.* 17 July, 1907, Mary Louise, dau. of late William Fisher, of Fredericton, New Brunswick, and widow of F. P. Reid. *Address*—Moncton, New Brunswick; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

POWELL.

ANNIE INA HAMILTON BOYD, LADY POWELL, dau. of R. MacNab; *m.* 17 June, 1914, Sir Francis Powell, Knt., P.R.S.W., LL.D., who *d.* 27 Oct. 1914. *Address*—Torr Aluinn, Dunoon, Argyllshire.

POWELL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ATHERTON FFOLLIOTT POWELL, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. ret.; served in Soudan 1885-6 (despatches, medal, bronze star); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8, action of Dargai (medal with three clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Jan. 1858; son of late Capt. Thomas ffolliott Powell, 16th Lancers; *m.* 3 Aug. 1904, Alice, dau. of Maj. S. H. Powell, of Park Hill, King's Lynn. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

POWELL.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES HERBERT POWELL, C.B. (1908); Ind. Army; comdg. Jullundur Brigade from 1909; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8, and in China 1900; *b.* 23 Oct. 1857; son of late Capt. William Wellington Powell, 9th Regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1889, Alice, dau. of late James Mackenzie, of Auchenheglish, co. Dumbarton. *Address*—Wickham, Hants; Jullundur, India; Army and Navy Club.

POWELL

MAJ. EDWARD WEYLAND MARTIN POWELL, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; Staff Capt. Railway Transport 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Dec. 1869; younger son of late Lieut.-Col. William Martin Powell, J.P., of Brooklands (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Brooklands, Lyndhurst, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

POWELL.

ADM. SIR FRANCIS POWELL, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.B. (1894); R.N. ret.; served during Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); during operations against Chief Nana on W. Coast of Africa 1894 (C.B.); Commodore at Hong Kong 1899-1902; *b.* 15 Sept. 1849; 4th son of the late Arthur Powell, of Milton Heath, Dorking (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Oct. 1875, Rebecca Wilson, dau. of John Warren Glynn, of Cape Town, and has issue. *Address*—Knockeevan, Caversham, Reading.

BADEN-POWELL.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT STEPHENSON SMYTH BADEN-POWELL, K.C.B. (1909), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1900); late 5th Drag. Guards and 13th Hussars; Col. of 13th Hussars from 1911; formerly Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. Liverpool Regt.; educated at Charterhouse; served in Zululand 1888 (hon. mentioned); with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (hon. mentioned, star, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. Africa 1896 (despatches, brev. col.); in S. African War 1899-1901, in command throughout siege of Mafeking (despatches, C.B., pr. Maj.-Gen.); raised 1901 S. African Constabulary, which he commanded till 1903; Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry in Great Britain and Ireland 1903-7; Divl.-Gen., Terr. Force, 1908-10, when he ret.; founded Boy Scouts 1908; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Chilian Order of Merit; *b.* 22 Feb. 1857; 7th son of the late Rev. Baden-Powell, V. of Plumstead, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, POWELL *of Buckhurst Hill*); *m.* 30 Oct. 1912, Olave St. Clair, younger dau. of Harold Soames, of Lilliput, Dorset, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

POWER.

SIR JAMES ALOYSIUS POWER, Knt. Bach. (1904); J.P. City of Waterford, High Sheriff 1900; Mayor of Waterford and Alderman, 1903, 1904 and 1905; *b.* 17 April, 1865; son of James Power, of Waterford. *Address*—Seafield, Tramore; Beresford Street, Waterford.

POWER.

JOHN DANVERS POWER, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); J.P. Bucks; called to Bar, Inner Temple, 1887; Member of Council of British Red Cross Soc. and Malvern College; Chmn. of National Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic 1903-5; Hon. Sec. King Edward's Hospital Fund 1904-7; Hon. Sec. Queen's Unemployed Fund 1905-6; Chmn. of Cttee. Interntl. Red Cross Conference 1907; *b.* 4 April, 1858; son of late Samuel Browning Power; *m.* 30 April, 1891, Edith Ethelston, eldest dau. of Thomas Owen Wethered, of Seymour Court, Marlow, late M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Thurloxton Manor, near Taunton; Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

POWER.

CAPT. LAURENCE ELIOT POWER, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); R.N.; *b.* 7 May, 1864; youngest son of late Rev. Henry Bolton Power, M.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Nov. 1900, Muriel Frances, eld. dau. of Sydney A. Want, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club, London; Naval Club, Portsmouth.

POWER.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY POWER, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1902); F.R.S.; F.R.C.S.; Principal Med. Officer to Local Govt. Board 1900-8; Member of Gen. Council of Medical Education since 1900; Chmn. of Roy. Commn. on Tuberculosis 1907; Member of Roy. Comm. on Sewage Disposal. *Address*—5, Old Palace Yard, S.W.; Holly Lodge, East Molesey, Surrey.

POWER.

CAPT. WILLIAM SAYER POWER, D.S.O. (1900); Derbyshire Yeo.; Hon. Lieut. in Army; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; son of the late William Power, of Brancote; *m.* 25 Oct. 1906, Jessy Isabel, eldest dau. of late Vaughan Hanning Vaughan-Lee, J.P. and D.L. of Dillington Park, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and widow of Walter Boden, of Pastures, Derby. *Address*—Hilton, Derby; Wellington Club, London; Stephen's Green, Dublin; County Club, Derby.

POYNTER.

MAJ. ARTHUR VERNON POYNTER, D.S.O. (1900); late 2nd Lieut. Scots Guards; Capt. Res. of Officers; Hon. Maj. in Army; A.D.C. to Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India, 1902-5, and to Earl Grey, Governor-Gen. of Canada 1906-7; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1 (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Nov. 1871; only son of late Lieut.-Col. James Poynter, 14th Hussars, and Roy. Bucks Hussars Yeo. Cav. *Address*—Guards' and Bachelors' Clubs.

POYSER.

COL. RICHARD POYSER, D.S.O. (1896); F.R.C.V.S., late Army Vet. Dept., ret. 1897; formerly 7th Dragoon Guards, R.H.A., and 6th Dragoon Guards; sometime Princ. Vet. Officer to Punjab Forces; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); pro. Col. for services during operations in S. Africa; *b.* 1842; son of Joseph Poyser, of Wirksworth, Derbyshire; *m.* 1870, Annie Maria, dau. of John Cruikshank, of Ecclefechan, Dumfries, and has issue. *Address*—155, Victoria Road, Old Charlton, S.E.

PRAGNELL.

SIR GEORGE PRAGNELL, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. Newington; Lieut. for City of London; Partner in firm of Messrs. Cook, Son & Co., St. Paul's Churchyard; Chmn. of National Patriotic Assocn. of Employers' Terr. Force Assocn., and of Wholesale Textile Assocn.; *b.* 14 Jan. 1863; son of late W. G. Pragnell, of Sherborne. *Address*—Clovelly, Grove Park, Kent; Royal Automobile, London Athletic, British Sea Anglers, Sundridge Park Golf Clubs.

PRAIN.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR DAVID PRAIN, Knt. Bach. (1912), C.M.G. (1912), C.I.E. (1906); late Indian Med. Service; M.A.; M.B.; LL.D.; F.R.S.; F.R.S.E.; F.L.S.; Director of Royal Botanic Gardens at Kew from 1905; ed. at Univs. of Aberdeen and Edin.; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Coll. of Surgeons, Edinburgh, 1882-3, and Univ. of Aberdeen 1883-4; ent. Indian Med. Service 1884; Curator of Calcutta Herbarium 1887; Professor of Botany, Med. Coll., Calcutta, 1895; Supt. of Roy. Botanical Gardens, Calcutta, Quinologist and Director of Botanical Survey of India 1898-1905; a Trustee of Indian Museum 1898; Sec. Board of Scientific Advice for India, 1903; awarded Barclay Medal Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, 1909, and Victoria Medal Roy. Horticultural Soc. 1912; *b.* 11 July, 1857; son of D. Prain, of Fettercairn, co. Kincardine; *m.* 24 Jan. 1887, Margaret, dau. of Rev. W. Thomson, M.A., of Belhelvie, and has had issue. *Address*—Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

PRATT.

COL. ARTHUR SPENCER PRATT, C.B. (1900); Lt.-Col. and Brev. Col. late R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 26 April, 1855; son of late Spencer Pratt, of Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton; *m.* 26 June, 1886, Emily Frances Phipps, dau. of late Adm. of the Fleet Sir G. T. Phipps Hornby, G.C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Broom Hall, Shooter's Hill, Kent; Army and Navy Club.

PRATT.

LIEUT.-COL. ERNEST ST. GEORGE PRATT, D.S.O. (1902); Durham L.I.; Assist. Director at War Office from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1863; youngest son of late Spencer Pratt, of Stanwick House, Higham Ferrers, co. Northampton; *m.* 30 Dec. 1902, Edith, dau. of late Capt. H. P. Andrew, 8th Hussars, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

PRATT.

COL. HENRY MARSH PRATT, C.B. (1889); Col. Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny 1857 (medal); in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with four clasps, bronze star); in Hazara Campaign 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 24 Oct. 1838; son of the late Rev. William Pratt, of Harpley, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 March, 1891, Evelyn Margaret, dau. of the late Clayton William Feake Glyn (*see* GLYN, Bart., colls.), and has issue. *Address*—43, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

PRATT.

MAJ. HENRY ROGER EVELYN PRATT, D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Army; served with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Dec. 1875; son of William Dering Pratt, of 36, West Cromwell Road, S.W. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Dec. 1909, Yolande, youngest dau. of late Edmond Tower. *Address*—Rawal Pindi, Punjab; Junior Naval and Military Club.

PRATT.

CAPT. MERVYN PRATT, D.S.O. (1902); K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso, Spion Kop, Vaal Kranz, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Laing's Nek (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1873; elder son of Joseph Pratt, of Cabra Castle, co. Cavan, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

PRATT.

SURG.-GEN. WILLIAM SIMSON PRATT, C.B. (1906); M.B.; late Army Med. Staff; P.M.O. Southern Command 1906-9, when he ret.; served with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, pro. Surg.-Maj.); *b.* 21 Jan. 1849; son of late Gen. Sir Thomas Simson Pratt, K.C.B.; *m.* 1884, Mary Isabel Pollock, of Adelaide, S. Australia, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

PREECE.

JOHN RICHARD PREECE, C.M.G. (1899); H.B.M.'s Consul at Ispahan, Persia, 1891, and Consul for the Governorship of Ispahan, Yezd, Gulpaigan, and Kansar, the Province of Izak, and the Districts of Cheharumahal and Feridan, 1892; District extended to include District of Bakhtiari, and a new Commn. given him 30 July, 1898; Consul-Gen. at Ispahan 1900-6.

PRENDERGAST.

EMILIE RACHEL, LADY PRENDERGAST, dau. of Frederick Simpson, *m.* 1864, Gen. Sir Harry North Dalrymple Prendergast, G.C.B., V.C., Col. Comdt. R.E., who *d.* 24 July, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Heron Court, Richmond, S.W.

PRENDERGAST.

HON. SIR JAMES PRENDERGAST, Knt. Bach. (1881); educated at St. Paul's School and at Queens' Coll., Camb. (B.A. 1850); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1856; Attorney-Gen., New Zealand, 1865-75; Ch. Justice of the Supreme Court, 1875-99; permitted 1912 to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 1828; son of Michael Prendergast, Q.C., by Caroline, his wife, sister of George Dance, R.A. *Address*—Bolton Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

PRESCOTT.

MAJ. JOHN JOSEPH WHITWORTH PRESCOTT, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.M.C.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, two medals, seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Sept. 1875; son of George Prescott, The Hermitage, Strand Road, Dublin. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt. and Co., 3, Whitehall Place, London.

PRESGRAVE.

COL. EDWARD ROBERT JOHN PRESGRAVE, C.B. (1908), D.S.O. (1895); U.S. List Ind. Army; served during Rumpa Rebellion 1879; in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Burma Exped. 1886-9 (medal with two clasps); with Manipur Exped. 1891 (clasp); in N. Chin Hills 1892-3 and 1893-4 (despatches, D.S.O., brev. maj.); A.A.G. India, 1902; *b.* 29 June, 1855; son of the late Edward Presgrave, Lieut. H.E.I.S.C. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

PRESTON.

ELYSTAN GEORGE CROMPTON PRESTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); District Inspector R.I.C.; ent. R.I.C. 1898, promoted 2nd Class District Inspector 1901; awarded Good Service Pay 1902; decorated on occasion of Their Majesties' visit to Ireland 1903; *b.* 21 May, 1873; son of late Rev. G. H. M. Preston, B.A., Rector of Mount Temple, co. Westmeath, and Herriard, Hants; *m.* 15 Sept. 1898, Edith, 4th dau. of William Leetham, of Margate, Kent. *Address*—Longford, Ireland.

PRESTON.

LIEUT.-COL. JENICO EDWARD PRESTON, C.B. (1909), D.S.O. (1886) (*see* GORMANSTON, V.).

PRESTON.

SIDNEY PRESTON, C.I.E. (1901); A.M.I.C.E.; Fell. King's Coll. London; late India Public Works Dept.; employed in Punjab on irrigation works 1870; Exec. Engineer 1880; Under Sec. to Punjab Govt. 1885-87; Suptg. Engineer 1893; Sec. to Govt. N.W P. and Oudh, and Chief Engineer 1899; transferred to Punjab as Chief Engineer and Sec., irrigation branch, 1900; Sec. to Govt. of India and Inspector-Gen. of Irrigation 1902-5, when he ret.; has Indian Coronation Decorations; *b.* 10 Sept. 1850; *m.* 11 Nov. 1885, Amelia, dau. of A. O'D. Taylor, of Belfast, and has issue. *Address*—3, Cleveland Road, Ealing, W.

PRETYMAN.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR GEORGE TINDAL PRETYMAN, K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1896); Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1908; served in Canada during Fenian Raids 1866 and 1870 (medal and two clasps); throughout Afghan War, 1878-80, as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir F. Roberts, V.C. (despatches thrice, medal and three clasps, bronze star, two brevets); Mil. Sec. to Sir F. Roberts when Com.-in-Ch. Madras; A.A.G., R.A. in India; commanded 2nd Class Dis., Punjab, 1889-94; also 1st Brig. Isazai Field Force, 1892; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal, four clasps, K.C.M.G.); Mil. Gov. Bloemfontein 1900; commanded Kimberley Dis. 1901; in command of 1st class District, India, 1902-6, and of Troops in Burma, 1906-7, when he ret.; *b.* 1 March, 1845; son of the late Rev. John Radclyffe Pretyman, M.A., formerly vicar of Aylesbury; *m.* 25 June, 1889, Winifred, dau. of the late Frederick Locke, J.P., D.L., of Dane House, Hartlip, Sittingbourne (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox and Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; United Service Club.

PRICE.

COL. ADOLPHUS JAMES PRICE, C.M.G. (1896); formerly commanding 2nd Batt. W. Yorks. Regt.; served previously in Berkshire Regt. and Ceylon Rifles; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (despatches, bronze star, C.M.G.); and in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, Queen's medal and clasp, King's medal with two clasps); O.C. Troops, St. Helena, and Actg. Gov. of St. Helena 1902; ret. 1903; *b.* 4 Sept. 1846; son of late J. Price, of Llanfair, co. Merioneth; *m.* Feb. 1887, Esther Jane, youngest dau. of late J. Barrett, of York House, Karachi, and has issue.

PRICE.

MAJ. BARTHOLOMEW GEORGE PRICE, D.S.O. (1900); Royal Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 May, 1870.

PRICE.

COL. CHARLES HENRY UVEDALE PRICE, C.B. (1914), D.S.O. (1899) (*see* RUGGE-PRICE, Bart.).

PRICE.

SIR JOHN FREDERICK PRICE, K.C.S.I. (1898), C.S.I. (1893) (*see* PRICE, Bart.).

PRICE.

LIEUT.-COL. RHYS HOWELL PRICE, C.M.G. (1901); Comdg. Border Light Horse, Penwortham, East London; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1872; only son of Sir Thomas Rees Price, K.C.M.G., of Johannesburg; *m.* 13 Nov. 1902, Constance Mary, 2nd dau. of John M. Peacock, of Queenstown, Cape of Good Hope. *Address*—Penwortham, East London, S. Africa.

PRICE.

SIR ROBERT JOHN PRICE, Knt. Bach. (1908); M.R.C.S.E.; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1883; J.P. Norfolk; M.P. for E. Div. of Norfolk from 1892; *b.* 26 April, 1854; son of late Edward Price, of Highgate, N., and Elvina Eliza, his wife, dau. of S. Mountford; *m.* 7 April, 1881, Eva Montgomery, 2nd dau. of late Jasper Wilson Johns, M.P., D.L.. *Address*—6, Sussex Mansions, S. Kensington, S.W.; The Thatched House, Wroxham, Norfolk; Bank, Lyndhurst, Hants; National Liberal Club.

PRICE.

SIR THOMAS REES PRICE, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.M.G. (1901); Commr. of Railways and Harbours of Union of S. Africa from 1910; a Public Debt Commr. for Union of S. Africa from 1911; Gen. Manager of Central South African Railways 1902; entered railway service of Cape Government 1880, Cape Govt. Railway Agent in the Transvaal and Orange Free State 1892 Chief Traffic Manager 1893, Acting Gen. Manager of Railways 1896, Ass. Gen. Manager 1901, and General Manager same year; J.P. Cape of Good Hope and Transvaal; Hon. Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Fell. of Associedada de Geographia, Lisbon; *b.* 20 Feb. 1848; only son of the late Rees Price, of Neath, Glamorganshire, and Hannah Rhys, his wife; *m.* 26 March, 1872, Mary, dau. of Matthias Howell, of Neath, and has issue. *Address*—Glyn Neath, Union Street, The Gardens, Cape Town; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Pretoria, Bloemfontein, and East London Clubs, S. Africa; Royal Societies' Club, and Royal Colonial Institute, London.

PRICE.

LIEUT.-COL. (*temp.-Col.*) WILLAM PRICE, C.M.G. (1902); V.D.; R.E. Special Reserve; late 8th Batt. City of London Regt.; Hon. Maj. in Army; Director of Army Postal Services from 1913; a Clerk in Secretary's office, G.P.O.; late Private Sec. to Postmaster-Gen. served with Army Post Office Corps in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1864; *m.* 1891, Mary, dau. of late George Middleton, of Culiss, co. Ross, and has issue. *Address*—21, Emperor's Gate, S.W.

PRICHARD.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES STEWART PRICHARD, D.S.O. (1902); Northamptonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, advance on Kimberley, actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Venterskroon, Lindley, Rhenoster River (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 20 Oct. 1861.

PRIDEAUX.

MAJ. FRANCIS BEVILLE PRIDEAUX, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Indian Political Dept. from 1895; H.B.M. Consul, Seistan and Kain, Persia, from 1912; *b.* 26 Nov. 1871; son of Col. William Francis Prideaux, C.S.I., Ind. Staff Corps; *m.* 12 April, 1910, Constance Mary, dau. of late William Clibborn, of Liverpool, and Mary, his wife, dau. of William Walpole. *Address*—The British Consulate, Seistan, Persia; E.I. United Service Club.

PRIDEAUX.

SIR WALTER SHERBURNE PRIDEAUX, Knt. Bach. (1891); Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company; Knighted in recognition of the valuable services he has rendered to H.M.'s Government on various occasions, and more especially in connection with the repeal of the Duties upon Gold and Silver Plate, 1890; *b.* 23 Feb. 1846; son of Walter Prideaux, late of Goldsmiths' Hall, and "Faircrouch," Wadhurst, Sussex, Solicitor, formerly Clerk of the Goldsmiths' Company, by Elizabeth Prideaux, his wife, dau. of Gen. Sherburne Hodgkinson Williams, R.E.; *m.* 12 Feb. 1873, Catharine Mary, eld. dau. of the Rev. John Vidgen Povah, Minor Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral, and one of Queen Victoria's Priests in Ordinary at the Chapel Royal, St. James's, and has issue. *Address*—Goldsmiths' Hall, E.C.

PRIESTLEY.

SIR ARTHUR PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. parts of Kesteven, Lincs; M.P. for Grantham from 1900; *b.* 1864; youngest survg. son of late Briggs Priestley, J.P., of Calverley, Leeds, *Address*—Hungerton Hall, Grantham; Bath and Reform Clubs.

PRIESTLEY.

SIR WILLIAM EDWIN BRIGGS PRIESTLEY, Knt. Bach. (1909); J.P. Bradford; Mayor 1904-5; M.P. for E. Bradford from 1906; Member of Court of Leeds Univ. from 1904; Chmn. of Directors of Messrs. Priestley, Ltd.; *b.* 12 April, 1859; eld. survg. son of late Briggs Priestley, J.P., M.P., of Calverley, Leeds; *m.* 17 April, 1883, Ruth, dau. of Joseph Craven, J.P., late M.P., of Thornton, Bradford, and has issue. *Address*—Rosemount House, Bradford; Littledale Hall, Caton, near Lancaster; Queen Anne's Mansions, London, S.W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

PRIMROSE.

RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY WILLIAM PRIMROSE, P.C. Great Britain (1912), K.C.B. (1899), C.B. (1895), C.S.I. (1885), I.S.O. (1904) (*see* ROSEBERY, E.).

PRINGLE.

MINNIE ANNIE, LADY PRINGLE, dau. of late Maurice Kew, *m.* 29 Nov. 1892, Sir George Pringle, Barr.-at-Law, who *d.* 25 Dec. 1911.

PRINGLE.

SIR JOHN PRINGLE, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.M.G. (1900); Member of the Privy Council and Legislative Council of Jamaica; *b.* 25 July, 1849; son of John Pringle, of Phaup, co. Roxburgh, N.B.; *m.* 29 Nov. 1876, Amy Zillah, 5th dau. of the late Hon. I. Levy, of St. Jago Park, Spanish Town, Jamaica, and has issue. *Address*—Cape Clear, and Aqualta Vale, Jamaica; Constitutional Club, London; Kingston Club, Jamaica.

PRINGLE.

CAPT. LEONEL GRAHAM PRINGLE, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); High. L.I.; *b.* 27 April, 1880; 4th son of late Capt. James Thomas Pringle, R.N., J.P. and D.L., of Torwoodlee (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Torwoodlee, Galashiels, N.B.; Junior Naval and Military Club.

PRINGLE.

COL. AND HON. MAJ.-GEN. ROBERT PRINGLE, C.B. (1909), D.S.O. (1902); Army Veterinary Service; Director-Gen. Army Vety. Service from 1910; served in the Afghan War 1880-1 (medal); Mahsood Wuzeeree Exped. 1881 (despatches); Zhob Valley Exped. 1884, and S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Aug. 1855; son of Gilbert Pringle, of Stranraer, N.B.; *m.* 7 Dec. 1898, Sophie, elder dau. of George Moir-Byres, of Tonley (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service and Roehampton Polo Clubs.

PRINSEP.

LILLA LIVINGSTONE, LADY PRINSEP, dau. of tho late W. Forster Smithe, of Staplefield Place, Sussex, *m.* 1st Andrew Skeen, M.D., and 2ndly, 1887, Sir Henry Thoby Prinsep, K.C.I.E.; who *d.* 8 Nov. 1914. *Address*—3, Holland Park, W.

PRINSEP.

LIEUT.-GEN. ARTHUR HALDIMAND PRINSEP, C.B. (1893); Lieut.-Gen. Bengal Cav.; was Col. on the Staff, Bengal, 1891-4; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege of Lucknow (wounded, medal with clasp); on N.W Frontier of India 1863-4 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 24 Jan. 1840; 3rd son of Henry Thoby Prinsep, of Little Holland House, Kensington, W.; *m.* 1888, Julia Caroline, dau. of the late Gen. James Webber Smith, C.B., of Ashling, Sussex, and widow of Capt. W. Degacher, 24th Regt. *Address*—18, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; E.I. United Service and Cavalry Clubs.

PRIOR.

CAPT. JOHN HARVEY PRIOR, D.S.O. (1900); Special Reserve of Officers, R.E.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1871; son of Edward H. Prior, of Bridgwater, Somerset; *m.* 1 June, 1895, Emily Grace Sarah, widow of G. B. Long, J.P., of Wotton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

PRIOR.

M. PRIOR, D.S.O. (1900); served as Lieut. with Bethune's Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.).

PRITCHARD.

MAJ. HARRY LIONEL PRITCHARD, D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; served with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (despatches, star); attached to Egyptian Army 1896-8; with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, medal with clasp, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Expeds. 1897 (clasp) and 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals and six clasps); *b.* 16 Nov. 1871; son of late Col. Hurlock Galloway Pritchard, C.S.I., Ind. Army; *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Elizabeth Gilbert, eldest dau. of E. Furse, of Alphington, Frimley, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

PROBYN.

GEN. THE RIGHT HON. SIR DIGHTON MACNAGHTEN PROBYN, P.C. Great Britain (1901), G.C.B. Civil (1902), G.C.B. Mil. (1910), G.C.S.I. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1896), K.C.B. Civil (1887), K.C.B. Mil. (1909), K.C.S.I. (1876), C.B. Mil. (1857), V.C. (1858), I.S.O. (1903); Hon. Col. 11th King Edward's Own Lancers (Probyn's Horse) since 1904; entered Bengal Army, 1849, became Col. 1866, Gen. 1888; served on the Trans-Indus frontier. 1852-57 (despatches, medal and two clasps); in Indian Mutiny

1857-8 (despatches, medal and three clasps. C.B., V.C.); in Chinese War 1860 (despatches, medal and two clasps); in Umbeyla Campaign 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp); Governor of Wellington College; Equerry to Prince of Wales (King Edward VII), 1872; Extra Equerry to King Edward VII 1901-10, and to King George V from 1910; Comptroller and Treasurer of Household to H.R.H. Prince of Wales (King Edward VII), 1877-1901; Keeper of H.M.'s Privy Purse 1901-10; Comptroller of Household of Queen Alexandra from 1910; formerly Member of Council of Duchies of Cornwall and Lancaster; *b.* 21 Jan. 1833; son of Capt. George Probyn, by Alicia, his wife, dau. of Sir Francis Workman Macnaghten, 1st Bart.; *m.* 25 April, 1872, Letitia Maria (who *d.* 17 Jan. 1900), dau. of Thomas Robarts Thellusson (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Marlborough House, London, S.W.; Norman Tower, Windsor Castle; Sandringham, co. Norfolk; United Service, Marlborough, and Hurlingham Clubs.

PROBYN.

SIR LESLEY CHARLES PROBYN, K.C.V.O. (1906); ent. Bengal C.S. 1854; employed during Indian Mutiny 1858; served in Financial Dept. of Govt. of India 1860-79; deputed by Colonial Office as Special Commr. to enquire into office of Administrator-Gen. of British Guiana 1882; Director Great Northern Ry. since 1883; Auditor of Duchy of Cornwall since 1891; Member of Council of H.R.H. Prince of Wales since 1897; *b.* 11 Aug. 1834; son of late Capt. George Probyn, of Bryanston Square, W.; *m.* 11 Jan. 1859, Victoria Charlotte Isabella, dau. of late James John Kinloch, of Kair, co. Kincardine. She *d.* 10 Feb. 1911. *Address*—79, Onslow Square, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

PROBYN.

SIR LESLIE PROBYN, K.C.M.G. (1909), C.M.G. (1903); ed. at Charterhouse; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1884; Attorney-Gen., British Honduras, 1893, of Grenada 1896; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Sierra Leone 1904-10, and of Barbados from 1910; late Sec. to Govt. of Protectorate of S. Nigeria; *b.* 1862; 3rd son of late Edmund Probyn, J.P. and D.L. co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1885, Emily, dau. of G. Davis, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Bridgetown, Barbados.

PROBYN.

MAJ. PERCY JOHN PROBYN, D.S.O. (1900); R.A. Med. Corps; served with Lagos Expedy. Force 1897-98 (medal and clasp); with Sierra Leone Expedn. 1898-99 (clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, present at battles Magersfontein, Paardeberg, Driefontein, march to Bloemfontein and to Pretoria (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Nov. 1867; son of Frederick Probyn, of Camden House, Pontypool. *Address*—Camden House, Pontypool, co. Monmouth.

PROCTER.

SIR HENRY EDWARD EDLESTON PROCTOR, Knt. Bach. (1911); Member of Legisl. Council of Bombay; Sheriff of Bombay 1908; *b.* 30 April, 1866; son of late Charles Edward Proctor, of Macclesfield; *m.* 23 Feb. 1897, Helen Matilaa, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Thomas Arthur Freeman, East Surrey Regt. *Address*—Norheim, Chislehurst, Kent; Pedder Road, Bombay; Sports and Royal Automobile Clubs, London; Byculla Club, Bombay.

PROE.

THOMAS PROE, C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; Mechanical and Marine Engineer; Mayor of Brisbane 1901; first elected Alderman 1895; *b.* 21 Jan. 1852; son of late Thomas Proe; *m.* 1 Feb. 1881, Mary, dau. of — Kurth. *Address*—"Commonwealth," Moray Street, New Farm Brisbane.

PROTHERO.

VICE-ADM. REGINALD CHARLES PROTHERO, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; served in S. African War 1900 (wounded, C.B.); *b.* 15 June, 1849, son of Charles Prothero, of Newport, Monmouth. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

PROTHERO.

ROWLAND EDMUND PROTHERO, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. Oxon.; Fell. of All Souls 1875-91; Proctor 1883-4; Barr.-at-Law; M.P. for Oxford Univ. from 1914; Editor of Quarterly Review 1894-99; Agent-in-Chief to Duke of Bedford; has published amongst other works "Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley," "Letters of Edward Gibbon," "Letters and Journals of Lord Byron"; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 6 Sept. 1852; 3rd son of the late Rev. George Prothero, R. of Whippingham, I. of W., and Canon of Westminster; *m.* 1st, 15 Aug. 1891, Mary Beatrice (who *d.* 3 May, 1899), dau. of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Somerset; 2ndly, 9 April, 1902, Barbara, dau. of late Lt.-Col. Hamley. *Address*—3, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea; New University, Athenæum, I Zingari, M.C.C., and Ranelagh Clubs.

PROUT.

WILLIAM THOMAS PROUT, C.M.G. (1905); M.B., C.M. Edin. Medical Advisor to the Colonial Office in Liverpool; Member of Advisory Medical and Sanitary Cttee. Tropical Africa, Col. Office; Lecturer to School of Tropical Medicine, Univ. of Liverpool; Fell. of Soc. of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Fell. of Roy. Med. Soc., Edin.; Assist. Med. Officer, Mauritius, 1885; Assist. Col. Surgeon, Gold Coast, 1888; Dist. Commr., Gold Coast, 1890; Col. Surgeon, Gambia, 1893; Med. Officer of base Hosp. during campaign against Foday Sila 1894; P.M.O., Sierra Leone, 1895, ret. 1906; Member of Legisl. Council Sierra Leone; late Med. Officer of Health, Freetown; *b.* 7 Feb. 1862; son of late William Prout, of Le Jasmin, Pailles, Mauritius; *m.* 26 Feb. 1888, Mary, dau. of John McKenzie, of Montrose, N.B. *Address*—14, Rodney Street, Liverpool; 152, Harley Street, London, W.; University Club, Liverpool; Royal Societies Club, London.

PROVIS.

SIR SAMUEL BUTLER PROVIS, K.C.B. (1901), C.B. (1887); M.A. Camb.; Bar. Middle Temple 1866; Permanent Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1898-1910; *b.* 9 Feb. 1845; son of Samuel Provis, of Bath. *Address*—2, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Union, New Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

PROWSE.

RICHARD THOMAS PROWSE, C.B. (1897); J.P. Herts; Sec. of H.M.'s Customs 1888-1900; *b.* 1835; younger son of the late Capt. William Prowse, R.N., of Weymouth. *Address*—Howton, Bushey Heath, Herts.

PRYCE.

HOWARD LLOYD PRYCE, C.M.G. (1911); Travelling Commr. (1st class) in Gambia from 1904; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Bathurst, Gambia, W. Africa.

HOLLAND-PRYOR.

LIEUT.-COL. POMEROY HOLLAND-PRYOR, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); Ind. Army; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Tirah 1897-8, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 7 July, 1866; son of late H. Holland-Pryor, of North Park, Surrey; *m.* 1892, Agnes St. John, dau. of late Col. W. Moir, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Malden Lodge, Ashstead, Surrey; United Service Club.

PTOLEMY.

WILLIAM JOHN PTOLEMY, I.S.O. (1910); C.A.; J.P.; Dep. Provincial Treasurer of Province of Manitoba from 1886; *b.* 29 March, 1850; son of late John Ptolemy, of Hamilton, Ontario; *m.* 26 Sept. 1877, Isabella, dau. of late Charles Muir, of Simcoe, Ontario. *Address*—Winnipeg, Manitoba; Canadian Club, Winnipeg.

PUCKLE.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN PUCKLE, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Batt. South Wales Borderers, now Army Service Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1869; son of Col. Henry Glover Puckle, late Madras Staff Corps, of Worthing; *m.* 3 Dec. 1896, Mary, dau. of the late Hon. James Fellows, Agent-Gen. for New Brunswick. *Address*—Wyndham House, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Naval and Military, and Princes' Racquet Clubs.

PUCKLE.

RICHARD KAYE PUCKLE, C.I.E. (1878); late Director of Revenue Settlement, and 2nd Member of Board of Revenue, Madras Civil Service; *b.* 1830; son of R. Puckle; *m.* 20 Jan. 1864, Caroline Victoria, dau. of C. J. F. Combe, of Stoke d'Abernon, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Lingmoor, Gratwieke Road, Worthing, Sussex.

PUGH.

MAJ. HERBERT OWAIN PUGH, D.S.O. (1900); Welsh Horse Regt., late Lieut. S. African Constabulary; served with Lumsden's Horse and S.A. Constabulary in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 July, 1874; son of Lewis Pugh Pugh, of Abermaed, co. Cardigan; *m.* 26 July, 1906, Edith Mary Smith, adopted dau. of H. Hobson Finch, of Crawley, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—Mount Hill, Carmarthen, Wales..

PULFORD.

COL. RUSSELL RICHARD PULFORD, C.I.E. (1897); R.E.; served in Afghan War, 1880; late Ch. Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Assam; ret. 1900; *b.* 20 Dec. 1845.

PULLEY.

COL. CHARLES PULLEY, C.B. (1904); late Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp); with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in Lushai, 1892-3; on N.W. Frontier India, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Tirah, 1897-8 (clasp, brev. col.) *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Pulley, Madras Army, and Annie Eliza, his wife, eldest dau. of late William Blunt, Bengal C.S. (*see* BLUNT, Bart.); *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1880, Edith Marion, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. S. Obbard, Ind. Army; 2ndly, 30 Sept. 1896, Rachel, dau. of Rev. J. White, of Stevenston, co. Ayr. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

PULLING.

ALEXANDER PULLING, C.B. (1912); B.A. Cantab. (Trin. Coll.); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1881; Counsel to Board of Trade on Merchant Shipping Bills, 1893 and 1894, on Tramways from 1895, and on Light Railways from 1902; Editor to Treasury of *Statutory Rules and Orders* since their inception; Editor to Statute Law Committee of Official Indexes and Statutes Revised, and Draftsman of Revision Bills; *b.* 23 Sept. 1857; elder son of late Alexander Pulling, serjeant-at-law, of Newark Park, co. Gloucester; *m.* 24 June, 1891, Margaret Ellen, 4th dau. of Samuel Bealey, of Canterbury, New Zealand. *Address*—93, Oakwood Court, Kensington, W.; 2, Harcourt Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Reform Club.

PULLINGER.

FRANK PULLINGER, C.B. (1912); M.A. Oxon.; B.Sc. Lond.; H.M. Inspector of Schools from 1894; *b.* 19 March, 1866; *m.* 1896, and has issue.

PULTENEY.

MAJ.-GEN. (*temp. Lieut.-Gen.*) WILLIAM PULTENEY PULTENEY, C.B. (1905), D.S.O. (1896); late Scots Guards; Comdg. 16th Infantry Brigade 1908-9, 6th Div., Irish Command, 1910-14, and 3rd Army Corps, British Army in the Field, 1914; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Unyora Expedn. 1895 (medal); with Nandi Expedn. 1895 (despatches, D.S.O.); in South African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, brev. col.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); employed by Foreign Office in Uganda 1895-97; Vice-Consul to Congo Free State, Jan.-July, 1899; *b.* 18 May, 1861; son of the late Rev. R. T. Pulteney, of Ashley, Market Harboro', and Hargrave Stansted, Essex. *Address*—Guards' Club.

PUNSHON.

HUGH KILLINGWORTH PUNSHON, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); of H.M. Privy Purse Office from 1888; *b.* 21 May, 1868; eld. son of the late J. K. Punshon, of Battledene, Braishfield, Hants, late of the Inland Revenue Office; *m.* 20 July, 1904, Emily Frances Wyndham, eld. dau. of Rev. H. Wase Whitfeild, Vicar of Christ Church, West Green, N. *Address*—31, Seymour Road, Southfields, S.W.

PURCELL.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. JOHN FRANCIS PURCELL, D.S.O. (1901) Cape Mtd. Rifles; served in Basuto Rebellion 1880-1, and in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 June, 1861; son of the late Thomas Purcell.

PURCELL.

SIR JOHN SAMUEL PURCELL, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1888); entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1856; Controller of Stamps and Registrar of Joint Stock Cos. 1883-1900, when he ret.; Chmn. of the National Bank and Director of Norwich Union Life Insurance Soc.; formerly Maj. London Irish Rifle Vols.; *b.* 1839; son of the late Dr. Purcell, of Carrick-on-Suir, co. Tipperary, a Commissr. Irish Poor Laws; *m.* 1868, Alice Fanny, youngest dau. of the late Capt. Leighton Kennett, and has issue. *Address*—Glebe Lodge, Blackheath, S.E.; Constitutional Club.

PUREFOY.

REAR-ADM. RICHARD PUREFOY FITZGERALD PUREFOY, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R.N.; served in E. Soudan 1884 (medal, bronze star); accompanied Rear-Adm. Sir W. Hewett on mission to King John of Abyssinia; J.P. Bucks; assumed by Roy. Licence 1900, the name of PUREFOY in lieu of FitzGerald; *b.* 26 May, 1862; eldest son of late Richard Purefoy FitzGerald, J.P., of North Hall, Preston Candover, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 Dec. 1895, Mary Lillias, eldest dau. of late Rev. Francis G. Sandys Lumsdaine, of Lumsdaine (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Shalstone Manor, Buckingham; Army and Navy Club.

PURVIS.

SIR ROBERT PURVIS, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.A. and LL.D. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; M.P. Peterborough 1895-1906; *b.* 5 July, 1844; son of Joseph Purvis, of co. Roxburgh; *m.* 17 Sept. 1874, Elizabeth Marion, elder dau. of William Henry Peat, of Mincing Lane, E.C. She *d.* 25 July, 1913. *Address*—64, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

PYNE.

SIR (THOMAS) SALTER PYNE, Knt. Bach. (1894), C.S.I. (1894); M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; Engineer-in-Chief to the Ameer of Afghanistan 1886-99; sent, 1892, as Ambassador by H.H. Amir of Afghanistan to Govt. of India (thanked by H.M. Sec. of State. and awarded Afghan decoration); *b.* 1861; son of John Pyne. *Address*—St. Stephen's and Badminton Clubs.

PYSTER.

CHARLES EDWARD PYSTER, I.S.O. (1913); Foreign Dept., Govt. of India, from 1879; Supt. from 1899; *b.* 13 Feb. 1855; son of late Dr. C. S. Pyster; *m.* 28 March, 1896, Maude Alice, dau. of late H. A. Müller, of H.M. Mint, Calcutta. *Address*—The Foreign Office, Calcutta.

QUICK.

HON. SIR JOHN QUICK, Knt. Bach. (1901); LL.D., 1st class honours, Melbourne Univ.; Member of Victorian Parliament 1880-9, during which period assisted in passing many progressive and democratic measures, and took great interest in question of land tenure, advocating nationalization of unsold Crown lands in Victoria; one of the earliest promoters of Australian Federation movement; at Federal Conference at Corowa, 1893, moved and carried resolution, which became eventually basis of Acts passed by Australian Legislatures authorizing election of Convention to draft Bill for establishment of a Federal Constitution for Australia, to be submitted to the people by referendum; a representative for Victoria at that Convention; rendered active service throughout Federal Campaign till adoption of Constitution by the six colonies; created Knt. Bach. in recognition of these services; elected Member for Bendigo in first Australian House of Representatives 1901, re-elected 1903, 1906, and 1910; Postmaster-Gen. 1909-10; Chmn. of Roy. Commn. on Commonwealth Tariff 1905-6; practising as a barrister in Bendigo, Victoria; represented Australia at Coronation of King George V. 1911; has been Grand Warden in United Grand Lodge of Freemasons in Victoria; Author of "The History of Land Tenure in Victoria," and of "A Digest of Federal Constitutions"; Joint Author of "The Annotated Constitution of the Australian Com-

monwealth" and of "The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth"; *b.* 14 April, 1852; son of John Quick, formerly of Trevessa, Towednack, Cornwall; *m.* 24 Dec. 1883, Catherine, dau. of Joseph Harris, J.P., of Eaglehawk, Victoria. *Address*—"Edelweiss," Bendigo, Victoria; Commercial Travellers' Club, Melbourne.

QUILL.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Berkeley Crosbie Quill, C.B. (1902); late York and Lancaster Regt.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); Associate of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 4 May, 1852; 3rd son of late Jerome Quill, J.P., of Tralee, co. Kerry; *m.* 1892, Lucy Edith, who is dec., dau. of late Capt. John R. Woodriff, R.N. *Address*—Ballycarty, Tralee, co. Kerry; Army and Navy, and co. Kerry Clubs.

WYNDHAM-QUIN.

Col. Windham Henry Wyndham-Quin, C.B. (1903), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Dunraven, E.).

QUINLAN.

Hon. Timothy Francis Quinlan, C.M.G. (1913); J.P.; M.L.A. for W. Perth 1890-4, and for Tooarag 1897-1911; sometime Speaker of Legisl. Assembly; a Municipal Councillor for twelve years; *b.* 18 Feb. 1861; son of late Michael Quinlan, of co. Tipperary; *m.* 8 Sept. 1883, Teresa, dau. of Daniel Connor. She *d.* 30 Sept. 1904. *Address*—Perth, W. Australia; Celtic and Tattersall's Clubs.

QUINN.

Patrick Quinn, M.V.O. 5th class (1907); Supt. Criminal Investigation Dept., Metropolitan Police; *b.* 1855; son of T. Quinn, of Mayo. *Address*—New Scotland Yard, S.W.

QUIRK.

Col. John Owen Quirk, C.B. (1897), D.S.O. (1886); B.A., C.E. Trin. Coll. Dublin; in command of 41st Regtl. Dist. 1899-1904; served in Boer War 1881; Soudan Expedn. 1884, battles of El Teb and Tamai, advance on Tamanieb (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); with Egyptian Frontier Field Force 1885-6, action of Giniss (horse shot, despatches, D.S.O.); Soudan, with Nile Field Force 1889, as Comdt., Korosko (3rd class Osmanieh); *b.* 13 Aug. 1847; son of the late Philip Quirk, of Knockaloe House, Cheshire; *m.* 1875, Eugénie Marie, dau. of Octavius O'Brien, of Kildare Street, Dublin. *Address*—12, Basil Mansions, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

RABAN.

Col. Sir Edward Raban, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1902); late R.E.; Director of Works, Admiralty 1895-1912; served with Naga Hills Exped. 1879-80, action of Konama (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 8 Aug. 1850; son of late Maj.-Gen. H. Raban; *m.* 4 Dec. 1873, Edith, elder dau. of Col. H. W. P. Welman. *Address*—35, Elm Park Gardens, S.W.; United Service Club.

RADCLIFFE.

Isabel Elise, Lady Radcliffe (*see* de Blaquiere, B.).

RADCLIFFE.

Mary Elizabeth, Lady Radcliffe, dau. of George Clark, of Wootton Wawen, co. Warwick; *m.* 1860, Sir David Radcliffe, J.P., who *d.* 10 April, 1907. *Address*—Rosehill, Colwyn Bay, co. Denbigh.

RADCLIFFE.

Maj. Jasper Fitzgerald Radcliffe, D.S.O. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, relief of Ladysmith, action of Colenso (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Aug. 1867; 5th son of late Walter Copleston Radcliffe, of Warleigh, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1893, Emily Maud, dau. of the Rev. Edward Chatterton Orpen, of Exleigh, Starcross, co. Devon (*see* Burke's *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Devonport, co. Devon.

RADCLIFFE.

Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Robert Radcliffe, D.S.O. (1902); 6th Batt. Devonshire Regt. formerly Capt. in 2nd Battn.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895, Malakand Pass, Panjkora River (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Reit Vlei (despatches twice, two medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 June, 1870; son of late Gen. G. T. Radcliffe, of Leamington; *m.* 5 July, 1899, Doreen Emily, dau. of Rev. F. A. W. Hamilton-Gell, of Winslade, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—The Rectory, Clyst St. Mary, near Exeter.

DELMÉ-RADCLIFFE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1910), C.M.G. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1904); late Connaught Rangers; *p.s.c.*; Senior Staff Officer 1st grade Western Command 1912; Mil. Attaché, Rome, 1906-11; served in Uganda 1898 (medal), and 1901, Lango Expedn. (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); British Commr. for Delimitation of Anglo-German Boundary W. of Victoria Nyanza 1902; Comm. of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; *b.* 21 Sept. 1864; eldest son of Lieut.-Col. Emilius Charles Delmé-Radcliffe, late 88th Regt. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 July, 1902, Enid Margery, only surviving child of Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., K.C.V.O. *Address*—Tychfield Abbey, Titchfield, Hants; United Service, St. James's, Bath and White's Clubs.

RADCLYFFE.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Radclyffe, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brigade; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (severely wounded, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, twice mentioned in despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Dec. 1864; only son of Charles Edward Radclyffe, of Little Park, Hants, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 July, 1898, Theresa Caroline, only child of John Stanley Mott, of Barningham Hall, Norfolk, by Cordelia E., his wife, dau. of Sir Norman M. Lockhart, 3rd Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Little Park, Wickham, Hants; Army and Navy Club.

RADFORD.

Sir Charles Horace Radford, Knt. Bach. (1907); J.P. Devon and Plymouth; Member of Plymouth County Borough Council 1892; Alderman and Mayor 1896-7; again Mayor 1907; *b.* 31 May, 1854; 3rd son of George David Radford, of Plymouth, Devon; *m.* 16 Aug. 1893, Bessie, dau. of late William May, of Devonport. *Address*—4, The Crescent, Plymouth; Polbream, Mullion, Cornwall; National Liberal Club.

RADFORD.

Col. Oswald Claude Radford, C.B. (1905), C.I.E. (1900); 4th Punjab Infantry, Ind. Army, ret.; late K.O. Scottish Borderers; Col. National Reserve; served with Jowaki Expedn. 1877-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Waziri Blockade Expedn. 1881; with Takht-i-Suliman Expedn. 1883 (despatches); with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (severely wounded, despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Miranzai (1st) Expedn. 1891 (despatches); with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (clasp); with China Expedn. 1900-2 (despatches, twice, medal, C.I.E.); with Darwesh Khel Expedn. 1902 (despatches); *b.* 4 Nov. 1850; son of late James Radford; *m.* 29 April, 1883, Alice Sarah, dau. of J. H. Herdon, Dist. Sup. Punjab Police. *Address*—Claremont, Bexley, Kent.

RADWAN.

Hassan Pasha Radwan, D.S.O. (1886); Pasha, 1903; served as Staff Officer in Egypt. Exped. 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir; in Soudan Exped. 1885-9, present at battle of Giniss (severely wounded, D.S.O.), and at action of Toski: Sub-Governor of Frontiers of Egypt, 1892; Prefect of Beni Souef, 1895; Prefect of Ghizeh 1898-1901; Prefect of Minieh 1901-3; Prefect of Menoufieh 1903-4; Prefect of Gharbieh since 1904; has the Medjidieh, 3rd class, the Osmanieh, 4th class, English medal and Egypt. star; *b.* 1853; 3rd son of the late Rt. Hon. Sheikh Ahmed Fayed, Judge; *m.* 1875, a Circassian lady. *Address*—Tantah Club, Gharbieh Province, Lower Egypt.

RADWAN.

Lieut. Said Radwan, D.S.O. (1886); sometime attached to Egypt. Army.

RAE.

Sir Alexander Rae, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Caithness; Hon. Sheriff Substitute, of Caithness, Orkney and Shetland; Pres. of Liberal Assocn. of Wick from 1894; Provost of Wick 1904-6; Member of the Imperial Society of Knights Bachelor; *b.* 25 Sept. 1849; son of William Rae, late Provost of Wick; *m.* Aug. 1880, Mary, eldest dau. of late William Crowe, Factor for British Fisheries Soc. *Address*—Langhills, Wick, N.B.; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh.

RAIKES.

Lieut.-Col. Frederick Duncan Raikes, C.I.E. (1887); Lieut.-Col. Ind. Army, ret.; late Commissr. in Burmah; served as Civil and Political Officer in Upper Burmah during Burmese Campaign, 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); as Pol. Officer with Chin Field Force, 1889 (despatches, clasp); with Chin-Lushai Field Force, 1890 (clasp, and thanked by Indian Govt.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1848; 4th son of the late Charles Raikes, C.S.I. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

RAINES.

Catherine Elizabeth, Lady Raines, eldest dau. and co-heiress of John Nicholas Wrixon, of Killetra, Mallow, co. Cork, *m.* 15 Nov. 1859, Gen. Sir Julius Augustus Robert Raines, G.C.B., who *d.* 11 April, 1909. *Address*—46, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W.; Muskerry, co. Cork.

RAINSFORD.

Col. Marcus Edward Read Rainsford, C.B. (1896); late Army Serv. Corps; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); in South African War 1881; in Egyptian Exped. 1882-4 (despatches, medal and two clasps, bronze star); Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, two clasps); commanded Army Service Corps at Woolwich 1891-3; A.Q.M.G. York, 1903-8, when he ret.; *b.* 3 May, 1853; 2nd son of the late Capt. William Ryland Rainsford, of Cradockstown, co. Kildare; *m.* 17 Aug. 1909, Victoria Margaret, youngest dau. of late Sir Charles John Reed, K.C.B., of the Crag, Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Fairmount House, York; United Service and Yorkshire Clubs.

RAINSFORD.

Col. William John Read Rainsford, C.I.E. (1900); F.R.C.S.I.; late A.M.S.; served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in Relief of Legations, Pekin 1900 (C.I.E., medal); *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; eld. son of late William Ryland Rainsford, J.P., of Cradockstown, co. Kildare, formerly capt. 36th Foot; *m.* 14 April, 1884, Elizabeth Caroline, only dau. of late Theobald George Wolfe, J.P., of Bishopland and Forenaughts, co. Kildare (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Cradockstown, Nass, co. Kildare; Hibernian United Service Club.

RAIT.

Kathleen Georgina, Mrs. A. J. Rait (*see* Arbuthnott, V.).

RAITT.

Maj.-Gen. Herbert Aveling Raitt, C.B. (1900); late S. Staffs Regt.; comdg. S. Midland Div., Terr. Force, 1907-11 and Mandalay Brig., Upper Burmah from 1913; served in Egypt. Army, 1894-96; in Zulu and Sekukuni Wars 1878-9 (medal with clasp); with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5; in S. African War 1900-02 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 23 Aug. 1858; son of late Ernest Robert Raitt, of Broughtons, Newnham, co. Gloucester; *m.* 18 May, 1899, Ethel, 2nd dau. of late John Bromwich, of Southborough, Tunbridge Wells, and has issue. *Address*—Nowshera, India; Army and Navy Club.

RALEIGH.

Sir Thomas Raleigh, K.C.S.I. (1904), C.S.I. (1902); M.A. and D.C.L. Oxon; ed. at Edinburgh, Tübingen, and Oxford Univs.; Fell. of All Souls' Coll. 1876; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1877; K.C. 1908; Reader in English Law at Oxford 1884-96; Registrar of Privy Council 1896-99; Legal Member of Gov.-General's Council in India 1899-1904; Vice Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1900; High Bailiff of Westminster and Bailiff of the Sanctury 1905-12; Member of Council of India 1909-13; Author of "Elementary Politics" and "Outline of the Law of Property"; *b.* 2 Dec. 1850; eldest son of Samuel Raleigh. *Address*—Athenæum Club.

RALEIGH.

Sir Walter Raleigh, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Cambridge; Professor of English Literature, Oxford, from 1904; Fellow of Merton Coll. from 1914; late Professor of Modern Literature, University Coll. Liverpool, and of English Literature, Glasgow; *b.* 1861; son of the late Rev. Alexander Raleigh, D.D.; *m.* 1890, Lucie Gertrude, dau. of Mason Jackson, and has issue. *Address*—The Hangings, Ferry Hinksey, Oxford; Athenæum and Arthur's Clubs.

RALPH.

William Ralph, I.S.O. (1903); Sec. in Registrar-Gen.'s office, Scotland; Supt. Scottish Census 1881, 1891, and 1901; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig.; *b.* 1841; son of James Ralph, of Alyth, N.B.; *m.* 1891. *Address*—Lisnacree Corstorphine, Midlothian.

RÁMANÁTHAN.

Ponnambalam Rámanáthan, C.M.G. (1889); K.C.; ed. at Colombo Academy and at Madras Presidency Coll.; Advocate, Ceylon, 1873; Bar.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1886; K.C., 1903; Unofficial M.L.C. Ceylon, 1879-92; M.L.C. Ceylon from 1912; Solicitor-Gen. for Ceylon 1892-1906; recd. Jubilee Gold Medal, 1897; *b.* 1851; 2nd son of A. Ponnambalam, Mudaliyar, of the Governor's Gate; *m.* 1st, 1875, Selákshi (who *d.* 1905), dau. of E. Nannytamby, Mudaliyar; 2ndly, 1907, Lilávati, his coadjutor in literary work, dau. of F. D. Harrison, of Adelaide. *Address*—Sukhasthan, Colombo, Ceylon.

RAMSAY.

Mary Louisa, Lady Ramsay, dau. of the Rev. Chancellor Williams, of Llanfairynghornwy, Anglesey; *m.* 1852, Sir Andrew Crombie Ramsay, LL.D., F.R.S., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—15, Cromwell Crescent, S.W.

RAMSAY.

Maj. Arthur Dennys Gilbert Ramsay, C.I.E. (1911) (*see* Ramsay, *of Bamff*, Bart.).

RAMSAY.

Sir George Dalhousie Ramsay, Knt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (1882) *see* Ramsey, *of Balmain*, Bart.).

RAMSAY.

Lieut.-Col. John Ramsay, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1898) (*see* Dalhousie, E.).

RAMSAY.

Maj.-Gen. Sir John George Ramsay, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1900); Ind. Army ret.; Col. of 24th Punjabis 1911; comdg. Kohat Brig. 1908-11; and 24th Division 1914; served in Afghan War 1878-80, action of Kandahar, 1 Sept., march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, action of Landakai (despatches, medal with two clasps); in China Expedn. 1900-1, relief of Peking, Expedn. to Poutingfu (despatches, medal and clasp, C.B.); *b.* 5 Nov. 1856; son of late Com. J. D. Ramsay, R.N., of Tweed House, Redhill; *m.* 24 Oct. 1878, Ethel, dau. of Maj.-Gen. George Noble Cave, Ind. S.C. ret., of Ealing.

RAMSAY.

Malcolm Graham Ramsay, C.B. (1905) (*see* Ramsay, *of Bamff* Bart.).

RAMSAY.

Sir William Ramsay, K.C.B. (1902); Ph.D. Tübingen; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, Sheffield, and Birmingham; Hon. D.Sc., Dublin, Cambridge, Oxford, Durham, Liverpool, and Columbia Univs., Hon. Ph.D., Cracow; Hon. M.D. Heidelberg and Jena; F.R.S.; F.C.S.; Tutorial Assist. of Chemistry, Glasgow Univ. 1874-1880;

Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1880-7 ; Principal, Univ Coll., Bristol, 1881-7 ; Prof. of Chemistry, Univ. Coll., London, 1887-1912 ; awarded Nobel prize for Chemistry 1905 ; Commandeur de la Légion d'Honneur ; Comm. of Order of Crown of Italy ; has German Order of "Pour le Mérite" ; Foreign Member of Institute of France ; Foreign Member of Imp. Academy of St. Petersburg, and of the Academy dei Lincei, and dei "XL," Rome ; Hon. Member of Roy. Academies of Ireland, Berlin, Bohemia, Holland, Turin, Roumania, Sweden, and Vienna, of Academies of Geneva, Frankfort, and Mexico, and of German Chemical Soc. ; Barnard, Davy, Longstaff, Hofmann, Wilhelm König von Preussen, and Matthei Medallist ; *b.* 2 Oct. 1852 ; only son of late William Ramsay, C.E. ; *m.* 3 Aug. 1881, Margaret, dau. of late George Stevenson Buchanan, and has issue. *Address*—Beechcroft, Hazlemere, Bucks ; Athenæum Club.

RAMSAY.

Sir William Mitchell Ramsay, Knt. Bach. (1906) ; M.A., Hon. D.C.L. Oxford ; Hon. Litt. D. Camb. ; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrew's, Glasgow and Aberdeen ; Hon. D.D. Edin. and New York ; Professor of Humanity, Aberdeen Univ., 1886-1911 ; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1906 ; Fell. of Exeter Coll. Oxford, 1882, and of Lincoln Coll. 1885 ; Hon. Fell. of Exeter Coll Oxford, 1898, of Lincoln Coll. 1899, and of St. John's Coll. 1912 ; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1913 ; Professor of Classical Archæology in Oxford Univ. 1885-6 ; Levering Lecturer in John Hopkins Univ., Baltimore, 1894 ; Member of Imperial German Archæological Institute, 1884 ; Hon. Member Athenian Archæological Soc. 1895 ; Foreign Member of Austrian Imperial and Roy. Archæological Institute 1900 ; Gold Medallist, Roy. Geographical Soc. 1906 ; Silver Medallist, Roy. Scottish Geographical Soc. 1906 ; L. W. Drexell Gold Medallist, Univ. of Pennsylvania 1906 ; Hon. Life Member of Dante Soc. 1913 ; Author, amongst other works, of *The Historical Geography of Asia Minor*, *The Church in the Roman Empire*, and *The Cities and Bishoprics of Phrygia* ; *b.* 15 March, 1851 ; youngest son of late Thomas Ramsay, of Turf Lodge, Belfast, and Alloa, co. Clackmannan ; *m.* 28 Oct. 1878, Agnes Dick, 2nd dau. of late Rev. William Marshall, of Kirkintilloch, and has issue. *Address*—41, Braid Avenue, Edinburgh ; Konia, Asiatic Turkey ; Athenæum Club.

COBDEN-RAMSAY.

Louis Eveleigh Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay, C.I.E. (1914) ; I.C.S. from 1896 ; Political Agent, Bihar and Orissa from 1912.

RAMSBOTHAM.

Capt. J. B. Ramsbotham, D.S.O. (1902) ; late S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces ; served in S. African War 1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

RANDALL.

Sir Henry Edward Randall, Knt. Bach. (1905) ; J.P. Northampton, High Sheriff 1909 ; entered Town Council 1886 ; was Alderman 1889, Mayor 1893 and 1897 ; Managing Director Messrs. H. E. Randall, Ltd., of Northampton ; late President of the Boot and Shoe Trade Benevolent Institution ; *b.* 26 Dec. 1847 ; son of the late Henry Ross Randall ; *m.* 31 May, 1873, Elizabeth, dau. of John Wright, of Northampton, and has issue. *Address*—The Hall, Monk's Park, Northampton ; and Northampton and County Conservative Club, Northampton.

RANDLES.

Sir John Scurrah Randles, Knt. Bach. (1905) ; M.P. for Cumberland (Cockermouth Div.) 1900-6, and 1906-10 and for N.W. Manchester from 1912 ; J.P. Cumberland ; Chairman Workington Iron and Steel Co., Ltd., and Workington Dock and Harbour Board ; Director of various Railway Cos. ; President of British Iron Trade Association 1903-4 ; *b.* 25 Dec. 1857 ; son of the late Rev. Marshall Randles, D.D., Professor of Theology in Wesleyan Coll. Didsbury, and Sarah Dewhirst his wife, dau. of John Scurrah, of Padiham, Lancashire ; *m.* 19 Sept. 1883, Elizabeth Hartley, dau. of Robert Spencer, of Bolton, Lancashire. *Address*—Bristowe Hill, Keswick, Cumberland ; Carlton, Constitutional, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

RANKIN.

Maj. Charles Herbert Rankin, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Rankin, Bart.).

RASON.

Hon. Sir Cornthwaite Hector Rason, Knt. Bach. (1909) ; F.R.C.I. ; J.P. West Australia ; late Agent-Gen. for W. Australia in London, 1906-9 ; M.L.C. for Swan 1889 ; M.L.A. for S. Murchison 1897-1901, and for Guildford from 1901 ; Min. for Works and Rlwys. 1902-4 ; Treasurer 1904-5 ; Premier 1905 6 ; *b.* 18 June, 1858 ; son of late Dr. Rason, R.N. ; *m.* 6 Jan. 1885, Mary Evelyn, dau. of late John Terry, of York. *Address*—Valetta, Park Road, Sydenham, S.E. ; British Empire, St. James's, and Perth Clubs.

RATTIGAN.

Evelyn, Lady Rattigan, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Andrew C. B. Higgins, C.I.E. ; *m.* 1878, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry Rattigan, Knt. Bach., LL.D., K.C., M.P., J.P., sometime Judge of Chief Court, Punjab, who *d.* 4 July, 1904. *Address*—Lanarkslea, Cornwall Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

RATTRAY.

Maj. Haldane Burney Rattray, D.S.O. (1898) ; Ind. Army ; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (severely wounded, despatches) ; with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (D.S.O.) ; with Ogaden-Somali Exped. 1898 ; during operations in Unyoro, 1899 ; *b.* 27 March, 1870 ; son of the late Col. Thomas Rattray, C.B., C.S.I. ; *m.* 23 Aug. 1905, Ethel Marguerite dau. of the late W. Piper, of Ackleton Hall, Salop. *Address*—Dera Ismail Khan, Bengal.

RATTRAY.

Capt. P. M. Rattray, D.S.O. (1902) ; Natal Mtd. Rifles ; served with 1st Scottish Horse in S. African War 1901-2 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.).

RAW.

Rupert George Raw, D.S.O. (1902) ; Lieut. Northumberland Fus. ; served in S. Africa 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps) ; *b.* 28 July, 1880 ; son of George Henry Raw, of Albert Court, S.W. ; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—28, Albert Court, Kensington Gore.

RAWLING.

Maj. Cecil Godfrey Rawling, C.I.E. (1909) ; Som. L.I. ; temp. Lieut.-Col. comdg. 6th Service Batt. ; served in Mohmand Exped. 1897-8, and in Tibet 1903-4 ; comd. Gartok Exped. across Tibet 1904-5 ; Ch. Surveyor and afterwards Leader of British Exped. to Dutch New Guinea 1909-11 ; *b.* 16 Feb. 1870 ; son of late S. Bartlett Rawling, of Beaumont House, Stoke. *Address*—16, Montagu Street, Portman Square, W. ; Army and Navy Club.

RAWLINS.

Maj. Arthur Kennedy Rawlins, D.S.O. (1898) ; 24th Punjab Inf., Ind. Army ; served in Malakand Expedition 1897-98 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 ; in Somaliland Campaign 1903-4 (despatches) ; *b.* 15 May, 1868 ; son of late Maj.-Gen. James Sebastian Rawlins B.S.C. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—c/o T. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

RAWLINSON.

Georgina Maria, Lady Rawlinson, youngest dau. of the late Alexander Radclyffe Sidebottom ; *m.* 1847, Sir Christopher Rawlinson, Ch. Justice of Madras 1850-59, who *d.* 1888. *Address*—1, Coleherne Court, S.W.

RAWLINSON.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Brooke Rawlinson, C.I.E. (1905) ; Ind. Army ; Assist. Commr., Punjab, 1889, Dep. Commr. 1899 ; Dep. Commr., Peshawar, 1901 ; Revenue Commr. N.W. Frontier Province from 1908 ; *b.* 10 April, 1866 ; son of late Rev. George Rawlinson, Canon of Canterbury ; *m.* 1891, Wilhelmina Forrester. *Address*—Peshawar, India.

RAWNSLEY.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Claude Rawnsley, D.S.O. (1902) ; late Army Service Corps ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 and

1902 (two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1862; son of late Col. Thomas Joseph Rawnsley, Army Ordnance Dept.; *m.* 1887, Lilian Maude, dau. of late Capt. Frederick Percy Augustus Wood, R.M.L.I. *Address*—Junior Unted Service Club.

RAYMOND.

Col. Francis Raymond, C.I.E. (1912); F.R.C.V.S.; late Indian Civil Vety. Dept.; ret. 1912; served in Zulu Campaign 1879, and in Chitral 1895; *b.* 5 June, 1854. *Address*—Constitutional Club.

RAWSON.

Frank Rawson, C.M.G. (1903); served in P.W. Dept. India, and as Manager Uganda Railway; *b.* 16 Dec. 1856; son of late Samuel Rawson. *Address*—7, Penywern Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

RAWSON.

Col. Herbert Edward Rawson, C.B. (1902); R.E. ret.; J.P. Herts; commanded R.E., Natal, in S. African War 1899-1902, Tugela Heights, Pieter's Hill, Relief of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek (despatches thrice, medals, four clasps, brevet and C.B.); Imperial Representative Natal Native Affairs Commn. 1906-7; *b.* 3 Sept. 1852; son of late Sir Rawson William Rawson, K.C.M.G., C.B., and Sophia Mary Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Hon. H. Ward (*see* Bangor, V.); *m.* 1875, Elizabeth Stuart, who *d.* 1885, dau. of late Richard Owen Armstrong, J.P., co. Dublin. *Address*—Home Close, Heronsgate, Herts; Junior United Service Club.

RAYMOND.

George Raymond, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); H.B.M.'s Consul for Corfu and Ionian Islands from 1907; also Supt., Eastern Telegraph Co., Corfu; Chevalier of Order of Saviour of Greece; has 4th class of Order of Crown of Prussia; eld. son of Capt. George Raymond, R.N.; *m.* 1st, 6 June, 1877, Ellen (Aileen) V. B. Mottley. She *d.* 23 June, 1892, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 Jan. 1894, Mary Margaret, youngest dau. of Andrew Lowson of Arbroath, Forfar, and has further issue. *Address*—The British Consulate, Corfu.

RAYNER.

Agnes, Lady Rayner, dau. of late William Harrison, of Old Trafford, Manchester; *m.* 1889, Sir Thomas Crossley Rayner, Knt., Chief Justice of British Guiana, who *d.* 22 May, 1914, leaving issue.

RAYNHAM.

Eustace Frederick Raynham, D.S.O. (1900); served as Lieut. with Kimberley Town Guard in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

RAYNOR.

Sir William Pick Raynor, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. for W.R. Yorks, and Huddersfield; Senior Partner in Firm of Messrs. Thomas Hirst & Co., of Huddersfield and Australia; *b.* 25 Oct. 1854; son of late John Raynor, of Eldon Bank, Huddersfield; *m.* 19 April, 1877, Sarah Janet, dau. of late Robert Kirk, of Huddersfield, Yorks. *Address*—Ridgmont, Huddersfield, Yorks; Huddersfield Club.

REA.

Right Hon. Russell Rea, P.C. Great Britain (1909); M.P. for Gloucester City 1900–Jan. 1910, and for South Shields from Oct 1910; Founder and Senior Partner of Messrs. R. and J. H. Rea, shipowners and merchants; late Dep. Chmn. of Taff Vale Railway; Writer on Economic Subjects; *b.* 11 Dec. 1846; 3rd son of late Daniel Key Rea, of Eskdale, Cumberland, and Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of late Joseph Russell, of Liverpool; *m.* 1872, Jane Philip, dau. of late Peter Laurie Mactaggart, of Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—Dean Stanley Street, S.W.; Tanhurst, Dorking; Reform, Savile, and National Liberal Clubs, London; Liberal Club, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

READ.

Sir (Charles) Hercules Read, Knt. Bach. (1912); Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews; Keeper of British Antiquities in British Museum from 1896; Pres. of Roy. Anthropological Institute 1899-1900, and of Soc. of Antiquaries from 1908; Trustee of British Museum and of Sir John Soane's Museum; Hon. Member of numerous Foreign Socs.; *b.* 6 July, 1857; son of John Frinsbury Read, of co. Devon; *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Helen May, elder dau. of Frederick George Smith, of Gloucester. *Address*—British Museum, W.C.; Gawcott, Buckingham; Athenæum, Junior Constitutional, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs.

READ.

Brig.-Gen. Hastings Read, C.B. (1904); U.S. List Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Burmese Expedn. 1887 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895; with Tibet Mission Force 1904 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1852; son of late Hastings Read, late I.C.S.; *m.* 2 Feb. 1899, Ada Mary, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. Tod Stuart, late Madras Staff Corps, and Mary, his wife, dau. of Gen. Swiney, late Bengal Art. *Address*—49, Norton Road, Brighton.

READ.

Herbert James Read, C.B. (1914); C.M.G. (1907); M.A. Oxford; ent. Colonial Office 1889; Assist. Private Sec. to Mr. Chamberlain 1896; Private Sec. to Sir E. Wingfield 1898; Principal Clerk 1905; British Delegate at African Liquor Conference at Brussels 1899, and a British Plenipotentiary there on same subject 1906; British Delegate on Boundary Commn. at Berlin for settlement of Anglo-German Frontier in E. Africa 1906; British Plenipotentiary at Interntl. Conference at London, on Sleeping Sickness 1907-8, and at Interntl. Conference at Brussels on Arms Traffic in Africa, 1908; *b.* 17 March, 1863; son of Charles Read, of Honiton, Devon; *m.* 2 Feb. 1905, Violet Kate, younger dau. of late Maj. Duncan MacLachlan, 90th Regt. *Address*—34, Brechin Place, S. Kensington, S.W.

READE.

Harriette Fanny, Lady Reade, dau. of the late Major J. D.D. Bean; *m.* 1861, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. Sir John By Cole Reade, K.C.B., who *d.* 5 Nov. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—25, Coleherne Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

READE.

Herbert Vincent Reade, C.B. (1912); Principal of Statistical Office, Board of Customs and Excise, from 1908; *b.* 30 April, 1870; eldest son of late Rev. Henry St. John Reade, M.A., of Ipsden House, co. Oxford; *m.* 27 June, 1896, Hannah Georgina, 2nd dau. of late Rev. Edmond Thomas Butler, Vicar of Trotton, Sussex. *Address*—32, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.; Ipsden House, Wallingford, Berks; Alpine Club.

READE.

Maj.-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell Reade, C.B. (1908); in charge of Administration, N. Command, 1910-12; comdg. Troops in Strait Settlements from 1914; served in Afghan War 1879-80, with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6, in W. Africa 1898, and in S. African War 1899-1900; *b.* 16 Feb. 1861; son of late John Page Reade, J.P. and D.L., of Crowe Hall, Stutton (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 June, 1894, Rose Frances, widow of Capt. Charles Greenway, Dorset Regt., and eldest dau. of Col. A. G. Spencer (*see* Churchill, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Singapore, Straits Settlements; Naval and Military, and Travellers' Clubs.

READY.

Maj. Felix Fordati Ready, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Berks Regt.; Comm. of a Company of Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Mil. Coll. 1910-14; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served with Nile Expedn. 1898-99, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, medal with three clasps, medal 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 16 July, 1872; son of late Col. John Tobin Ready, J.P., of Ellerslie, Hawkhurst, Kent; *m.* 10 Dec. 1900, Marguérite Violet, youngest dau. of late William Cotterill, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

READY.

Lieut. Thomas Ready, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); R.N. ret., late H.M. Yacht "Osborne."

REAY.

Col. Charles Tom Reay, C.B. (1900); late 2nd Batt. Manchester Regt.; comdg. No. VIII Dist. 1908-11; ret. 1912; served

with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1900-02 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1857; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles Reay, Bengal S.C.; *m.* 9 March, 1880, Melina, dau. of late W. Allen, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

REDFERN.

THOMAS WILLIAM REDFERN, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Paris Representative of International Sleeping Car Co.; *b.* 1859; son of William Redfern, of Derby; *m.* 1890. *Address*—40, Rue de l'Arcade, Paris.

REDFORD.

SIR EDWARD PIGOTT WILLIAM REDFORD, Knt. Bach. (1912), C.B. (1904); ent. London Post Office 1868; transferred to Scotland for surveying duties 1872; Surveyor of S. Dist. of Scotland 1883-1900; Sec. to Gen. Post Office for Scotland 1900-12, when he ret.; *b.* 25 Dec. 1850; 2nd son of late George Redford, F.R.C.S., late 58th regt.; *m.* 29 April, 1884, Florence, elder dau. of late Frederick Buckton, of Beechgrove, near Leeds, and has issue. *Address*—8, Buckingham Terrace, Edinburgh.

MILNE-REDHEAD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. RICHARD HENRY MILNE-REDHEAD, C.M.G. (1901); late Comdg. 3rd Batt. E. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1862; eld. son of late Richard Milne-Redhead, J.P., of Springfield, Lancs.; *m.* 1888, Kathleen M., eld. dau. of Surg.-Maj. Kiernan. *Address*—Dryden's House, Aldwincle, Thrapston, co. Northampton; Junior Naval and Military Club.

REDHOUSE.

ELIZA, LADY REDHOUSE, dau. of the late Sir Patrick MacChombaich de Colquhoun, Q.C., LL.D.; *m.* 1st, 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir James William Redhouse, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1 Jan. 1892. She *m.* 2ndly, 4 June, 1914, Col. George Philips, of Cynghordy Hall, Llandovery, late 4th Hussars. *Address*—Colquhoun, Penshurst, Kent, Cynghordy Hall, Llandovery, Carmarthen.

REDMAYNE.

SIR RICHARD AUGUSTINE STUDDERT REDMAYNE, K.C.B. (1914), C.B. (1912); M. Sc.; M. Inst. C.E.; M.I.M.E.; F.G.S.; H.M. Chief Inspector of Mines from 1903; Professor of Mining in Birmingham Univ. 1902-8; Member of Roy. Commn. on Metalliferous Mines and Quarries, and of other Commns.; *b.* 22 July, 1865; 4th son of late John Marriner Redmayne, J.P., of South Dene, Low Fell, co. Durham; *m.* 7 Sept. 1898, Edith Rose, eldest dau. of Thomas Picton Richards, of Swansea, and has issue. *Address*—Claremont Lodge, Cobham, Surrey.

REDMOND.

SIR JOSEPH MICHAEL REDMOND, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.D.; F.R.C.P.; L.R.C.S.; Physician to Mater Misericordiæ Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Coombe Hosp., to St. Michael's Hosp. Kingstown, to National Hosp., and to Roy. Coll. of St. Patrick, Maynorth; Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Physicians 1900-2, and Pres. 1906-8; Pres. State Medicine Section Roy. Academy of Medicine 1900-2; son of late Denis Redmond, of Sandford; *m.* 30 Aug. 1898, Oswaldina, widow of Maurice Hegarty, of Ballyhealy, co. Westmeath, and dau. of late James Nelson, J.P., of Cooldrina, Leixlip, and sister of Sir William Nelson, Bart. *Address*—41, Merrion Square, Dublin; Gortmore, Dundrum, co. Dublin; Stephen's Green Club.

REE.

AMY SUSAN, LADY REE, only dau. of late William Terry, of Peterborough House, Fulham, *m.* 19 Dec. 1885, Sir Frank Ree, General Manager of London and North-Western Railway Co., who *d.* 17 Feb. 1914. *Address*—Antoneys, Pinner, Middlesex.

REED.

ROSETTA, LADY REED, dau. of late Nathaniel Barnaby, of Sheerness, *m.* 1852, Sir Edward James Reed, K.C.B., F.R.S., J.P., who *d.* 30 Nov. 1906, leaving issue.

REED.

JOSEPH MARTIN REED, I.S.O. (1903); Surveyor-Gen. in Dept. of Lands and Survey, Victoria, from 1899; *b.* 1857; son of late Joseph Read, of Creswick, Australia. *Address*—Melbourne, Victoria.

REES.

CAPT. HUBERT CONWAY REES, D.S.O. (1914), The Welsh Regt., served in S. African War 1901-2 (Queen's medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 March, 1882; son of the Rev. Canon Henry Rees, M.A. Camb., of Hanworth, Shanklin, Isle of Wight, formerly Vicar of Conway; *m.* 20 Nov. 1914, Katherine Adelaide, eldest dau. of John Loring, of the Cottage, Dodington, Cheshire. *Address*—Hanworth Shanklin, Isle of Wight.

REES.

SIR JOHN DAVID REES, K.C.I.E. (1910), C.V.O. (1908), C.I.E. (1890); J.P. Middlesex; M.P. for Montgomery District 1906-Dec. 1910, and for E. Divn. of Nottingham from 1912; late British Resident in Travancore and Cochin and Additional Member of the Governor-General of India's Council; sometime Private Sec. to Governor of Madras; Govt. Translator in Tamil, Telugu, Persian, H.S. Arabic, and Hindustani; Russian Interpreter; Chmn. British Central Africa Co.; Director South Indian Railway Co., Shire Highlands Railway Co., Mysore Gold Mining Co., Consolidated Tea and Lands Co., and Port Madryn (Argentina) Co., and various other companies; ¼ Member of Order of St. Stanislas of Russia; *b.* 16 Dec. 1854; son of the late Lodowick William Rees; *m.* 9 Sept. 1891, Hon. Mary Catherine, 3rd dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir James Charlemagne Dormer, K.C.B., and sister of 13th Baron Dormer, and has issue. *Address*—Thames House, Queen Street Place, E.C.; Aylwards, Stanmore, Middlesex; Bachelors', Carlton, and Travellers' Clubs.

REES.

(JOHN) MILSOM REES, C.V.O. (1911); F.R.C.S.E.; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Lond.; Laryngologist to Their Majesties the King and Queen, and to Queen Alexandra from 1910; also Laryngologist to Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, and Guildhall School of Music; Member British Medical Assocn.; son of John Rees, of Neath; *m.* 19 April, 1894, Jessie, dau. of late W. P. Jones, of the Manor House, Finchley. *Address*—18, Upper Wimpole Street W.; Garrick Club.

STOKES-REES.

VICE-ADM. WILLIAM STOKES-REES, C.B. (1900); R.N. ret.; served with Niger Punitive Expedn. 1895 (medal, clasp); with M'weli Expedn., E. Africa, 1895 (medal); at bombardment and capture of Sultan of Zanzibar's Palace 1896; with Benin Punitive Naval Expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp, pr. capt.); in S. African War 1900-1, in command of H.M.S. "Thetis," part of blockading squadron off Delagoa Bay (C.B.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1853; son of late George R. G. Rees, of Penllwyn and Faynor, co. Pembroke; *m.* 1st, 29 April, 1878, Dorothy, dau. and heiress of Edward Collins, of Richmond, Surrey, by whom he has issue; 2ndly, 2 Dec. 1897, Florence, dau. of Col. Joshua Smith, R.E., by whom he has issue

REEVE.

HENRY FENWICK REEVE, C.M.G. (1900); Chief British Representative on Anglo-French Commission for delimitation of the Gambia Boundary 1895-6 and 1898-9; served previously in survey dept. in Fiji, Windward Islands, and Gambia; late Director of Public Works, Lagos; *b.* near Gravesend, Kent, 7 April, 1854; only son of Allen Reeve, and Priscilla, his wife (*née* Fenwick). *Address*—St. Stephen's Club, Westminster.

REEVES.

MAJ. PAGET EDWARD STUART REEVES, D.S.O. (1902); late Leins. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, and 1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1862; eldest son of Robert Edward Reeves, M.A., J.P., of Capard, Queen's Co. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1890, Harriet, dau. of Rev. R. R. Cary, of Memfin, co. Wexford, and has issue.

REGNART.

MARY, LADY REGNART, dau. of William Makepeace, of Rochester; *m.* 27 Oct. 1870, Sir Horace Grace Regnart, who *d.* 8 March, 1912. *Address*—29, Gordon Square, W.C.

REICHEL.

SIR HARRY RUDOLF REICHEL, Knt. Bach (1907); M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and Bristol; Fell. All Souls Coll. 1880-7 and 1888-94; Principal of University Coll. of N. Wales from 1884; Vice-Chancellor of University of Wales 1896-7, 1899-1901, 1905-7 and 1911-13; Chmn. Board of Examinations for Educational Handwork from 1898; *b.* 11 Oct. 1856; son of late Most Rev. Charles Parsons Reichel, D.D., D.Litt., Bishop of Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Feb. 1894, Charity Mary, eldest dau. of late Henry Mulock Pilkington, of Tore, co. Westmeath, Q.C., D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 11 Nov. 1911. *Address* Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales; Savile Club.

REID.

AGNES ISABELLA, LADY REID, 3rd dau. of Duncan Monteith, of Belleville Lodge, Edinburgh, *m.* 10 Aug. 1871, Sir Edward Reid, J.P., five times Mayor of Derry, who *d.* 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Tremere, Fleet, Hants.

REID.

GEORGINA, LADY REID, dau. of C. J. Hill, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 6 July, 1863, Sir John Watt Reid, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., late Director-Gen. Naval Med. Dept., who *d.* 24 Feb. 1909. *Address*—42, Tedworth Gardens, Chelsea, S.W.

REID.

LOUISA, LADY REID, dau. of Benjamin Berry, of Leeds; *m.* 1873, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Wemyss Reid, LL.D., journalist and author, who *d.* 26 Feb. 1905. *Address*—3, Queen's Mansions, Brook Green, W.

REID.

MARGARET, LADY REID, dau. of Thomas Best, of Aberdeen, by his wife, Jane Dunlop, of Monkwood, *m.* 1882, Sir George Read, LL.D., R.S.A., who *d.* 9 Feb. 1913. *Address* — Highlands, Oakhill, Somerset; St. Luke's, Rubislaw, Aberdeen.

REID.

ALEXANDRA CATHARINE DYCE, LADY REID, dau. of Sir David Stewart, of Banchory Devenick, *m.* 9 July, 1908, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John Forsyth Reid, K.C.B., who *d.* 4 Sept. 1913. *Address*—Tigh-na-geald, Aboyne, Aberdeenshire.

REID.

SURG.-GEN. SIR ADAM SCOTT REID, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1903); M.B., C.M. Edin.; late Indian Med. Service; P.M.O. Punjab command 1902-7; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); author of "Chin-Lushai Land"; *b.* 4 April, 1848; son of late John Alexander Reid, of Newkelso, Loch Carron, co. Ross; *m.* 4 Sept. 1875, Sidney Vaughan, who is deceased, dau. of Sidney Vaughan Jackson, of Ballina, co. Mayo, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. T. Cook & Sons, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

REID.

ALEXANDER REID, I.S.O. (1904); appid. to Survey Dept., Tasmania, 1858; Clerk, Treasury, 1867; transferred to Account Branch, Treasury, 1873; Accountant, Treasury, 1882; also Sec. to Public Debts Sinking Fund, 1886-99; Under Treasurer from 1895; also Permanent Head Sub Treasury of Commonwealth from 1902; *b.* 12 Aug. 1843; son of late Alexander Reid, of Swansea, Tasmania; *m.* 12 Aug. 1871, Blanche Alice Goldsmith, who is deceased. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania; Athenæum Club.

REID.

LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER REID, D.S.O. (1900); V.D.; Comdt. Detention Barracks for Prisoners of War, Queensferry, Flint, from 1914; late 1st Vol. Batt. Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regt.; served with the City of London Imperial Vols. in S. African War 1900, actions of Houwater, Zand River, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill; *b.* 2 Oct. 1863; son of Thomas Reid, of Hampstead; *m.* 7 Nov. 1906, Margaret Frederica, widow of Maj. Harry Chalmers Hudson, I.M.S., 16th Bengal Cav., and has issue. *Address*—6, Rutland Park Mansions, Willesden Green, N.W.; Port Stanley, Falkland Islands.

REID.

ALFRED HENRY REID, I.S.O. (1903); B.A. Lond.; ent. Education Dept. of Privy Council 1869; First Class Clerk, 1894-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 6 Aug. 1845; son of James Reid, of Fenchurch Street, London; *m.* 8 Feb. 1877, Dorothy Selina, dau. of John Vollum, of Kingsland. She *d.* 22 Sept. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—Solva, Collington Avenue, Bexhill-on-Sea.

REID.

SIR ARTHUR HAY STEWART REID, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.A. Cantab; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, Jan. 1874; Judge, Chief Court, Punjab, April, 1896, Chief Judge Jan. 1909–Jan. 1914; *b.* 10 Oct. 1851; 2nd son of Henry Stewart Reid, B.C.S.; *m.* 9 Aug. 1897, Imogen, dau. of late Sir Cecil Beadon, K.C.S.I. *Address*—United University Club.

REID.

MAJ. DAVID ELDER REID, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Brig. Australian Light Horse Regts.; served with Queensland Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1864.

REID.

COL. ELLIS RAMSAY REID, C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1902); late Ch. Paymaster, Army Pay Dept.; formerly 108th Regt. and 44th Foot; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 23 Jan. 1850; son of late Lestock Robert Reid, Bombay C.S., of Westbourne Terrace, W.; *m.* 23 Nov. 1901, Helena Kate, 4th dau. of late Joseph Risley, of Maritzburg and Middlesex, and has issue.

REID.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE HOUSTOUN REID, P.C. Great Britain (1897) G.C.M.G. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1909); Hon. D.C.L. Oxon; High Commissioner for the Commonwealth of Australia; Barr.-at-Law, N.S. Wales, 1879; Q.C. and Attorney-Gen. 1899; Minister of Public Instruction, N.S. Wales, 1883-4; M.L.A. for E. Sydney 1880-94, for King Division 1895, 1898; leader of Opposition 1891; Premier 1894-99; established the freest tariff known in modern times; author of several works on Political Economy, in connection with which was made member of Cobden Club 1875, and received its gold medal 1898; chief promoter of Australian Federation Movement; Member for East Sydney in Federal Parliament 1901-10; Leader of Opposition 1901-4; Prime Minister of Australia 1904-5; High Commr. in London 1909-14, re-appointed 1914; *b.* 25 Feb. 1845; son of the Rev. John Reid, of Johnstone, co. Renfrew; *m.* 1891, Flora, dau. of John Bromby, of "Thornton" Cressy, Tasmania. *Address*—72, Victoria Street, Westminster, S.W.; 44, Prince's Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club, London; Union Club, Sydney.

REID.

CAPT. HERBERT AMBROSE REID, D.S.O. (1901); 8th batt. Australian Commonwealth Horse; served with Imp. Bushmen in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 May, 1877; son of Alfred Reid, of Auburn, Victoria; *m.* 5 July, 1906, Annie, 3rd dau. of late Walter Chaulk Baudinet, of Lake Victoria, Gippsland, Victoria, and has issue. *Address*—Commercial Travellers' Association of Australia, Flinders Street, Melbourne; Mildura and Settlers Clubs, Mildura; Wangaratta Club, Wangaratta.

REID.

COL. LESTOCK HAMILTON REID, C.S.I. (1912); Ind. Army, ret.; Judge Advocate-Gen., India, from 1909; served in Afghan War 1879-80, with Burmese Exped. 1886-7, with Hazara Exped. 1891, with Miranzai Exped. 1891, and in China 1900; *b.* 22 July, 1857; son of Gen. Lestock Reid; *m.* 1887, Agnes H. J., dau. of late Professor G. Buchanan, Emeritus Professor, Chair of Clinical Surgery, Glasgow Univ., and has issue.

REID.

MARSHALL FREDERICK REID, C I.E. (1902); Managing Director of Bombay Co. Ltd.; M.L.C. Bombay; Director of Bank of Bombay; *b.* 3 Aug. 1864; son of late Daniel Reid; *m.* 29 Jan. 1912, Henrietta Mabel, dau. of James Tait-Burton, of Scotstoun, South Queensferry. *Address*—Malabar Hill, Bombay; Oriental and Royal Automobile Clubs.

REID.

WILLIAM JAMES REID, C.S.I. (1914); I.C.S.; educated at Glasgow High School and Emm. Coll. Camb.; joined I.C.S. 1889; officiated as Commissioner of the Dacca Div. 1910, Secretary to Govt. of E. Bengal and Assam 1911, and Chief Sec. to Chief Comm. of Assam from 1912; Commissioner of the Surma Valley and Hill Districts Div. from 1914; *b.* 1 Oct. 1871; son of the late Thomas Reid, of Glasgow; *m.* 29 Nov. 1906, Beatrice Marion, dau. of the late J. Hyde Edwards. *Address*—Silchar, Assam, East India; U.S. Club, S.W.

REINOLD.

ARNOLD WILLIAM REINOLD, C.B. (1911); M.A. Oxon; F.R.S.; Fell. Merton Coll., Oxford, 1866; late Professor of Physics, Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1873-1908; Lecturer in Physics, Guy's Hospital, 1873-1906; Past Pres. of Physical Soc.; Editor of *Ganot's Physics*; *b.* 19 June, 1843; son of John Henry Arnold Reinold, of Hull; *m.* 31 July, 1869, Marion Studdy, dau. of William Purchase Owen, of Cavendish Hill, Nottingham. *Address*—9, Vanbrugh Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.

RENARD.

SAMUEL RENARD, I.S.O. (1913); late Principal Clerk, Supreme Court Pay Office; ret. 1913; *b.* 25 Nov. 1848; son of late Samuel Renard, of Baildon, co. York; *m.* 17 July, 1877, Jessie Jane, dau. of late Thomas Whatmore, of Kensington, W. *Address*—91, Addison Road, Kensington, W.

RENDEL.

SIR ALEXANDER MEADOWS RENDEL, K.C.I.E. (1887); M.A. Cantab.; Consulting Engineer to India Office from 1874; *b.* 1829; eldest son of the late James Meadows Rendel; F.R.S., and brother of 1st and last Baron Rendel; *m.* 1853, Eliza, eldest dau. of Capt. Hobson, R.N., sometime Governor of New Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—23, Russell Square, W.C.; Ricketts wood, Charlwood, Surrey; Athenæum Club.

RENNIE.

ERNEST AMELIUS RENNIE, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); M.A. Oxon; 3rd Sec. at Vienna 1894, and at Tehran 1897; 2nd Sec. at Vienna 1900-5; 1st Sec., at Washington 1905, at Santiago 1906, and at Lisbon 1908; Councillor of Embassy at Teheran 1909-10, and at Madrid 1910-13, Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to the Republics of Peru and Ecuador from 1914; has Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 12 Sept. 1868; eldest son of late George Banks Rennie, of Denford, Hungerford, Berks. *Address*—The British Legation, Lima, Peru; 20, Lowndes Street, London, S.W.; St. James's, Travellers', and Ranelagh Clubs.

RENNIE.

MAJ. GEORGE ARTHUR PAGET RENNIE, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; temp. Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 7th Service Batt. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Ladysmith relief force (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Sept. 1872; 2nd son of late George Banks Rennie, of Denford, Berks; *m.* 2 Feb. 1904, Florence Mary, 3rd dau. of Phillip Wroughton, of Woolley Park, Berks, and has issue. *Address*—20, Lowndes Street, S.W.; Denford, Hungerford, Berks; Army and Navy Club.

RENNIE.

CAPT. JOHN GEORGE RENNIE, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Highlanders; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Feb. 1865; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—29, Dorset Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

RENNIE.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT RENNIE, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); 2nd Regt. Queen's Own Rifles of Canada; Member of Canadian Rifle Team to Bisley 1899 and 1902; *b.* 15 Dec. 1862; son of late William Rennie, of Swansea, Ontario; *m.* 24 June, 1891, Marion Aitchison, 3rd dau. of late Wiliam Ross, of Toronto. *Address*—37, Castle Frank Road, Rosedale, Toronto, Canada.

RENNY.

COL. SIDNEY MERCER RENNY, C.I.E. (1914); R.A.; Member of Ordnance Committee 1905-6; Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance Factories in India 1906-10, and Director-Gen. of Ordnance Factories from 1911: served in Burmese Exped. 1885-6; *b.* 3 June, 1861; son of the late Maj.-Gen. G. A. Renny, V.C., R.A.; *m.* 10 Nov. 1887, Kate, dau. of the late Rev. W. W. Cazolet, M.A. *Address*—United Service Club.

RENOUF.

LUDOWIKA, LADY RENOUF, eldest dau. of Christian Brentano, of Frankfort; *m.* 1857, Sir Peter le Page Renouf, who *d.* Oct. 1897. *Address*—46, Roland Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

RENWICK.

SIR ARTHUR RENWICK, Knt. Bach. (1894); B.A. Sydney Univ.; M.D. Edin.; F.R.C.S.E.; M.L.C. and J.P. New South Wales; President of New South Wales Medical Board, 1873; Executive Commr. of N.S.W. at Melbourne International Exhibition, 1880-1; Pres. Children's Relief Dept. 1881; Vice-Pres. Amsterdam Exhbn. 1883; late President of Adelaide Centenary Exhbn.; Executive Commr. for N.S.W. at Chicago World's Columbian Exhbn, 1882-4; Pres. Sydney Hospital, Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Institution, and Benevolent Society of N.S.W.; Fellow of Senate, and now Vice-Chancellor Sydney Univ.; late M.P. for E. Sydney and Redfern, and Sec. for Mines, and Min. of Public Instruction; Official Trustee Sydney Museum; *b.* 30 May, 1837; son of the late George Renwick, J.P. of N.S.W., by Christina, his wife, dau. of William Condie (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 26 March, 1868, Elizabeth, dau. of the Rev. John Saunders, and has issue. *Address*—Abbotsford, Parramatta River, N.S.W.; Athenæum Club, Sydney.

A'COURT REPINGTON.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES A'COURT REPINGTON, C.M.G. (1901); Rifle Brigade; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War, 1878 (medal with clasp); in Burma, 1889; with Nile Expedn., 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches twice, Egypt. medal with two clasps, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War, 1899-1900, (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); late Mil. Attaché, Brussels and the Hague, 1900; Delegate at Peace Conference at The Hague, 1899; Comm. of Order of Leopold; Officer of Legion of Honour; *b.* 29 Jan. 1858; elder son of late Charles Henry Wyndham A'Court Repington, of Amington, near Tamworth; *m.* 11 Feb. 1882, Mellony Katherine, dau. of Henry Sales Scobell, of Pershore, and has issue (*see* HEYTESBURY, B.). *Address*—Maryon Hall, Hampstead, N.W.; Amington Hall, Tamworth; Naval and Military Club.

REW.

ROBERT HENRY REW, C.B. (1912); Assist. Sec. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries from 1906; Hon. Sec. Roy. Statistical Soc. from 1902, Vice-Pres. 1912-14; *b.* 4 Aug. 1858; son of Rev. R. Rew; *m.* 5 Feb. 1883, Ellen Septima, dau. of late George Sadler, of Holland Park, W., and has issue. *Address*—14, Embankment Gardens, S.W.; National and Farmers' Clubs.

SMITH-REWSE.

COL. HENRY WHISTLER SMITH REWSE, C.V.O. (1904); late R.E.; Commandant School of Military Engineering 1905-7; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); assumed, by Roy. Licence 1889, additional name of REWSE; *b.* 8 Nov. 1850; son of Thomas Whistler Smith, of Glenrock, Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Florence, youngest dau. of late Gen. G. W. Powlett Bingham, C.B., of The Vines, Rochester, and has issue. *Address*—The Lodge, Alphington, Exeter.

REYNARD.

ROBERT FRODING REYNARD, I.S.O. (1904): Clerk in Home Office from 1885; formerly of Inland Revenue Dept., and Sec.'s Office, Gen. Post Office; Sec. and Registrar of Imperial Service

Order from 1904 Registrar of the Edward Medal from 1907 ; Registrar of the King's Police Medal from 1909 ; Assist. Registrar of the Baronetage from 1910; *b.* 22 June, 1857 ; son of late Charles Reynard, of Nether Hall, Nafferton, Yorks ; *m.* 22 May, 1885, Agnes, eldest dau. of late William Peter, of Rockbank, Victoria, and has issue. *Address*—54, Cambridge Terrace, Hyde Park, W. ; Boodle's Club.

REYNOLDS.

Sir Alfred (James) Reynolds, Knt. Bach. (1903); a Lieut. City of London ; J.P. cos. London, Middlesex, and Herts ; late Chmn. Highgate Bench; Dep. Chairman Hertford Quarter Sessions ; High Sheriff of Herts 1910-11 ; Commr. of Taxes for Herts ; Chmn. of Visiting Board to H.M. State Inebriate Reformatory, Aylesbury ; Visiting Justice of H.M. Prison, Holloway, and late of Brixton ; Sheriff of City of London 1903-4 ; Officer of Order of Crown of Italy ; Managing Director of Reynolds, Sons & Co., Ltd. ; *b.* 1850 ; 5th son of William Reynolds, Highgate, Middlesex ; *m.* 1876, Emily Margaret, eldest dau. of late Alexander Boyd, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Ayot Bury, Welwyn, Herts ; Junior Carlton and Bath Clubs.

REYNOLDS.

Herbert John Reynolds, C.S.I. (1885) ; B.A. ; formerly Vice-Chanc. Calcutta Univ., and an Addit. Member Council of Viceroy ; J.P. for Middx. ; *b.* 1832 ; son of the late S. Reynolds ; *m.* 1856, Margaretta Catherine, dau. of the late H. F. Waring, of Lyme Regis, and has issue.

REYNOLDS.

Leonard William Reynolds, C.I.E. (1911) ; I.C S. from 1898 ; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India from 1911 ; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal ; *b.* 26 Feb. 1874 ; son of T. J. Reynolds, of Totteridge, Bucks. *Address*—Totteridge House, Totteridge, Bucks ; United Service Club, Simla ; E.I. United Service Club, London.

REYNOLDS.

Maj. Philip Guy Reynolds, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Drag. Gds. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 19 Jan. 1871 ; son of late Sylvanus Reynolds, of Raddon Court, Cheshire ; *m.* 15 July, 1905, Mrs. Mason, and has issue.

RHODES.

Maj. Elmhirst Rhodes, D.S.O. (1886); Maj. late Roy. Berk shire Regt. ; formerly Inspector of Signalling at Aldershot ; served in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star) ; in Sudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches) ; in Nile Exped. 1885-6 ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches) ; *b.* 23 April, 1855 ; son of the late Rev. Francis William Rhodes, R. of Bishop Stortford. *Address*—Army and Navy and Hurlingham Clubs.

RHYS.

Right Hon. Sir John Rhŷs, P.C. Great Britain (1911), Knt. Bach. (1907); M.A. and D.Litt. Oxon. ; Hon. LL.D. Edin. ; Hon. D.Litt. Wales ; F.B.A. ; F.S.A. ; Fell. of Merton Coll. 1869, of Jesus Coll. 1881 ; Professor of Celtic at Oxford Univ. from 1877 ; Principal of Jesus Coll. from 1895 ; H.M. Inspector of Schools for Flint and Denbigh 1871 ; Hibbert Lecturer 1886 ; Rhind Lecturer on Archæology, Edinburgh, 1889 ; Pres. of Anthropological Section of British Assocn. 1900 ; has served on numerous Royal Commns. ; *b.* 1840 ; son of Hugh Rhŷs, of Ponterwyd, co. Cardigan ; *m.* 1872, Elspeth Hughes-Davies, dau. of John Davies, of Llanberis, co. Carnarvon. She *d.* 29 April, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Jesus College, Oxford.

RIBBENTROP.

Berthold Ribbentrop, C.I.E. (1890); Inspector-Gen. of Forests in India 1888-1900, when he ret. ; *b.* 1843; son of Landrath Theodore Ribbentrop.

RICARDO.

Capt. Ambrose St. Quintin Ricardo, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Roy. Inniskilling Fus. ; served on N.-W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps) ; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 21 Nov. 1866 ; 4th son of late Henry David Ricardo, of Gatcombe, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1893, Elizabeth Alice, 2nd dau. of Emerson Tennent Herdman, of Sion House, co. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Sion Mills, co. Tyrone.

RICARDO.

Col. Francis Cecil Ricardo, C.V.O. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) ; late Gren. Guards ; A.A.G. Home District 1900-4; has coronation medal, 1902 ; J.P. Berks, High Sheriff for the co. 1913 ; *b.* 3 July, 1852 ; younger son of the late Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* Marie Annie, dau. of J. Littlefield. She *d.* 18 Sept. 1907. *Address*—Lullebrook Manor, Cookham, Berks ; Guards', Travellers', Garrick, Grosvenor, Zingari, and Leander Clubs.

RICARDO.

Col. Horace Ricardo, C.V.O. (1901); late Gren. Guards ; served with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; J.P. and D.L. Surrey ; *b.* 28 Sept. 1850 ; elder son of the late Percy Ricardo, of Bramley Park, co. Surrey, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 7 Aug. 1877, Henrietta, eldest dau. of the late Col. Edward Goulburn, Gren. Guards, of Betchworth House, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Bramley Park Guildford, Surrey; 50, Eaton Place, S.W. ; Guards' and Travellers' Clubs.

RICE.

(Benjamin) Lewis Rice, C.I.E. (1884) ; formerly Director of Public Instruction in Mysore and Coorg ; Sec. to Education Commn. under Sir W. W. Hunter ; Sec. to Govt. of Mysore in Education and Miscellaneous Depts. ; and Acting Sec. in Police Dept. ; Director of Archæological Researches in Mysore ; author of *Epigraphia Carnatica* and other works ; *b.* 1837 ; son of the Rev. B. Rice ; *m.* 1869, Mary Sophia, dau. of the late John Garrett, of Chorlton Lodge, New Hampton, and has issue. *Address*—Harrow-on-the-Hill ; Royal Societies' Club.

RICE.

Right Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, P.C. Great Britain (1913), G.C.V.O. (1908), K.C.M.G. (1906) (*see* Monteagle, B.).

RICE.

Adm. Sir Ernest Rice, K.C.B. (1914) ; promoted Commander 1876, Capt. 1878, Rear-Adm. 1893, Vice-Adm. 1899, and Admiral 1904 ; was Asst.-Director of Naval Ordnance at the Admiralty, 1870-4 ; Naval Attaché, 1879-83 ; Vice-Pres. of Ordnance Select Comm., 1894-6 ; Adm. Superintendent of Portsmouth Dockyard, 1896-9 ; Commg. Coastguard and Naval Reserves, 1903 ; retired 1905 ; has Baltic medal 1854-5, Egyptian medal and star 1882 ; *b.* 24 Feb. 1840 ; son of Edward Royds Rice, of Dane Court, Kent (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 22 Sept. 1870, Laura Marianne, dau. of Edward York, of Wighill Park, Yorks. She *d.* 18 Jan. 1899, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Sept. 1903, Fanny Julia, R.R.C., dau. of the late Clinton George Augustus Dawkins (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and widow of Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Gunning, 60th Rifles (*see* Gunning, Bart.). *Address*—Siberts wold Place, Dover ; United Service Club.

RICE.

Carpenter-Lieut. James Rice, M.V.O. 5th class (1908) ; R.N ret. ; sometime in H.M. Yacht "Victoria and Albert."

RICE.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Spring Robert Rice, C.B. (1913) ; R.E., Chief Engineer, Aldershot Command, from 1911 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 and in European War 1914 (despatches) ; *b.* 11 July, 1858.

RICE.

Walter Francis Rice, C.S.I. (1910) ; I.C.S. from 1892 ; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Burma, from 1907 ; Member of Council of Lieut.-Governor from 1909 ; *b.* 12 April, 1872 ; son of Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice, late 72nd Highrs., of Kingscote House, East Grinstead. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

SPRING RICE.

Julia, Mrs. S. E. Spring Rice (*see* Monteagle, B.).

RICHARDS.

Alice Mary, Lady Richards, eldest dau. of the Rev. Robert Stammers Tabor, of Cheam, Surrey ; *m.* 1882, as his 2nd wife,

Adm. Sir George Henry Richards, K.C.B., F.R.S., who *d.* 14 Nov. 1896. *Address*—11, Cumberland Mansions, Bryanston Square, W.

RICHARDS.

Capt. Bernard Ogilvie Richards, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Batt. Worcestershire Regt.; ret. 1910; served with 2nd Mtd. Infantry in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 20 July, 1874; son of late W. F. Richards, of 20, Cheriton Gardens, Folkestone; *m.* 17 Sept. 1901, Marjorie Mary, 5th dau. of late J. Coutts-Fowlie. *Address*—11, Bryanston Street, W.

RICHARDS.

Sir (Henry) Erle Richards, K.C.S.I. (1909); B.C.L., M.A. 1911; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1887; K.C. 1905; Bencher, 1914; Chichele Professor of International Law and Fell. of All Souls' Coll., Oxford, from 1911; Member of Council of Viceroy of India 1904-9; *b.* 6 Dec. 1861; eld. son of late Rev. Prebendary William Henry Parry Richards, M.A. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 July, 1897, Mary Isabel, eldest survg. dau. of Spencer Butler, M.A., of Lincoln's Inn (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—159, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; 6, South Parks Road, Oxford; United University Club.

RICHARDS.

Sir Henry George Richards, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A., T.C.D.; called to Irish Bar 1883; K.C. 1901; Judge of High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces, 1905–11; Chief Justice from 1911; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Allahabad, 1909-12; *b.* 21 Sept. 1860; son of John Henry Richards, late County Court Judge, of co. Mayo; *m.* 20 Aug. 1891, Frances Maud Lyster, youngest dau. of late Henry Matthew Smythe, of Barbavilla, co. Westmeath. *Address*—Allahabad, India; University Club, Dublin.

RICHARDS.

Col. Samuel Smith Crosland Richards, C.B. (1897); late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. and Hon. Col. 19th Middx. Vol. Rifles; J.P. for Leicestershire; *b.* 8 May, 1841; 2nd son of the late Samuel Richards, M.D., of 36, Bedford Square, W.C.; *m.* 7 Aug. 1884, Josephine, dau. of the late Charles Thomson, of New York. *Address*—3, Brunswick Court, Brunswick Place, Hove, Brighton; Constitutional Club, London, and New Club, Brighton.

RICHARDS.

Maj. Sidney Richards, D.S.O. (1900); Victoria Rifles; late Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles; served throughout siege of Kimberley in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O., promoted). *Address*—Rand Club, Johannesburg.

RICHARDSON.

Anna Constance, Lady Richardson, dau. of the late Rev. John Cooke Faber, R. of Chicklade, co. Wilts; *m.* 30 April, 1879, Sir Thomas Richardson, B.A., J.P. and D.L., late M.P., who *d.* 22 May, 1906, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Kirklevington Grange, Yarm, Yorkshire.

RICHARDSON.

Hon. Edward Richardson, C.M.G. (1879); J.P.; C.E.; formerly sometime employed on London and S.W. Railway and on S. and W. Railway of Ireland; in service of Victorian Govt., Melbourne 1852-5, when he began business on his own account; was Capt. of Horse Art., Victoria; went to New Zealand 1861; in partnership with George Holmes, constructed Lyttleton and Christchurch Railway; Member of Canterbury Provincial Council for Lyttleton 1870-6; Member of House of Representatives 1871-90; Member of Legisl. Council 1891-7; Minister of Public Works 1872-7 and 1884-7; *b.* 1831; 2nd son of Richard Richardson, of London; *m.* 27 April, 1864, F. M. E., dau. of H. G. Corke, of Clifton. *Address*—11, Gray Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

RICHARDSON.

Maj. Francis James Richardson, D.S.O. (1900); late Arg. and Suthd. Highrs.; maj. in 4th batt.; Dep. Assist. Director of Remounts, E. Command, from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1901; battles of Modder River, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Diamond Hill (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 March, 1866; son of Francis Richardson, of Meadow Bank, Dorking; *m.* 19 July, 1899, Rhoda Dagmar, dau. of Rastell Bevis. *Address*—The Coombes, Marston Trussell, Market Harboro'; Naval and Military Club, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

RICHARDSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly Richardson, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1898), C.S.I. (1900), C.I.E. (1893); Ind. Army ret. Col. 18th King George's Own Lancers 1906; comd. Hyderabad Contingent 1902-3, Agra Brigade 1903; and 6th Poona Divn. 1904-7; served with Hazara Exped. 1868; in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal, brev.-maj.); with Waziri Exped. 1881; with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890 (despatches); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897 (despatches, medal, three clasps, C.B.); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches); commanded Cav. Brig. China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (despatches, medal, C.S.I.); *b.* 1847; son of Maj.-Gen. Joseph Fletcher Richardson, C.B., of Barnstaple, Devon; *m.* 1878, Florence Ellen, 4th dau. of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I. *Address*—Tourtane, Lismore, co. Waterford; Junior United Service Club.

RICHARDSON.

Maj. John Richardson, D.S.O. (1900); late Highland L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, with Kimberley Relief Force, actions of Magersfontein, Wittebergen and Witpoort (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 April, 1859; son of late J. Richardson, of 17, Wilton Crescent, S.W. *Address*—4, Wodehouse Terrace, Falmouth, Cornwall; Naval and Military Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

RICHARDSON.

Col. Sir Wodehouse Dillon Richardson, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1891); late Director of Supplies, Woolwich Dockyard; ret. 1903; formerly D.A.A.G., at Aldershot, in Egypt, and at Dublin, A.A.G., W. Dist., and D.A.G., South Africa; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); in Kaffir War 1877-8; in Zulu War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Boer War 1881; with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (hon. mentioned); in S. African War 1899-1901, (despatches twice, medal with four clasps, K.C.B.); *b.* 3 Sept. 1854; son of the late Guildford Barker Richardson, of Blackheath, S.E.; *m.* 1887, Louisa Emily, dau. of the late Rev. T. J. Ewing, D.D. *Address*—Oaklands, Fountain Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.; Junior United Service Club.

RICHEY.

Blanche Z., Lady Richey, dau. of W. Perkins, of Somerset, Louisiana, U.S.A.; *m.* 21 March, 1872, Sir James Bellett Richey, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., Ind. C.S., who *d.* 27 June, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—The Elms, Worthey Road, Winchester.

RICHEY.

Capt. (*temp. Major*) George Henry Mills Richey, D.S.O. (1900); 23rd Batt. Royal Fus., late 6th batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; served with Methuen's Horse in Bechuanaland 1884-5; Matabele War 1896; in Mashona Rebellion 1897-8; in S. African War 1899-1902, as Capt. and Adj. of Kitchener's Horse, and as Staff Officer Doran's Column (twice wounded, despatches thrice, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 May, 1867; son of late Capt. W. M. Richey, R.A., City Marshal of London; *m.* 4 Nov. 1901, the dau. of Capt. Henry Stratton, of Singapore.

RICHMOND.

Bethia, Lady Richmond, dau. of Robert Shanks, of Glasgow; *m.* 7 Jan. 1871, Sir David Richmond, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 15 Jan. 1908. *Address*—Broom Park, Pollokshields, Glasgow.

RICHMOND.

Douglas Close Richmond, C.B. (1902); M.A. Cantab.; Fell. of Peterhouse 1861-73; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1874; Assist. Commr. Schools Inquiry Commn. 1866, and Irish Primary Education Commn. 1868; Assist. Sec. 1869, and Sec. 1872, Endowed Schools Commn.; Sec. Charity Commn. 1875-83, and Charity Commr. 1883-96; Assist. Comptroller and Auditor,

Exchequer and Audit Dept., 1896-1900 ; Comptroller and Auditor-Gen. 1900-4 ; *b.* 20 May, 1839 ; son of late Rev. Henry Sylvester Richmond, M.A., Rector of Wyck Risington, co. Gloucester ; *m.* 1st, 16 Sept. 1869, Hon. Margaret Cecilia Bruce, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Aberdare ; she *d.* 10 April, 1878, leaving issue ; he *m.* 2ndly, Aug. 1880, Ethel Emily, 2nd dau. of H. Duncan Skrine, J.P. and D.L., of Warleigh and Claverton Manors, Bath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by whom he has issue. *Address*—64, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. ; Athenæum Club.

RICHMOND.

SIR WILLIAM BLAKE RICHMOND, K.C.B. (1897) ; Hon. M.A. and D.C.L. Oxon. ; R.A. ; F.S.A. ; J.P. Middlesex ; Hon. Fellow of Roy. Scc. of British Architects ; Fellow of Society of Artists ; Slade Professor of the University of Oxford, 1879-82 ; *b.* 29 Nov. 1842 ; son of George Richmond, D.C.L., LL.D., R.A., of York Street, Portman Square, by Julia, his wife, dau. of Charles Heathcote Tatham, of St. John's Wood ; *m.* 1867, Clara Jane, 3rd dau. of William Richards, of Cardiff, and has issue. *Address*—Beavor Lodge, Hammersmith, W. ; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

COMPTON-RICKETT.

RIGHT HON. SIR JOSEPH COMPTON-RICKETT, P.C. Great Britain (1911), Knt. Bach. (1907) ; D.L. North Riding, Yorks ; M.P. for Scarborough 1895-1906, and for Osgoldcross Div. of West Riding, Yorks, from 1906 ; Chmn. of Congregational Union (of England and Wales 1907-8 ; Pres. National Council of Evangelical Free Churches for 1915 ; formerly Chmn. of Messrs. Rickett, Cockerell and Co., Ltd. ; assumed addtl. surname of COMPTON by Royal Licence 1908 ; *b.* 13 Feb. 1847 ; eld. son of late Joseph Rickett, of East Hoathly, and Cordelia Jane, his wife, eld. dau. of late Edmund Dunn, of London ; *m.* 1868, Catharine Sarah, dau. of late Rev. Henry John Gamble, of Upper Clapton, N.E., and has issue. *Address*—Wingfield, Manor Road, Bournemouth ; Reform National Liberal, and City Liberal Clubs.

RICKETTS.

ARTHUR RICKETTS, C.M.G. (1901) ; M.D. London ; M.R.C.S. ; L.R.C.P. ; Hon. Capt. in Army ; served as civil surgeon with S. African Field Force 1899-1902, actions at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Relief of Kimberley, Wittebergen, occupation of Bloemfontein (despatches, C.M.G.) ; *b.* 7 Aug. 1874 ; son of late William Tyler Ricketts, of Burchetts, Chailey, Sussex. *Address*—55, Gordon Square, W.C.

RICKETTS.

MAJ. PERCY EDWARD RICKETTS, M.V.O. (1914) ; 18th King George's Own Lancers, Ind. Army ; served in operations in Chitral, 1895, as Orderly Officer to G.O.C. 2nd Brigade (despatches, medal with clasp) ; in N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (clasp) ; and in Tirah Exped. 1898 (clasp) ; *b.* 5 March, 1868 ; son of G. Ricketts.

RICKMAN.

CAPT. WILLIAM EDWARD RICKMAN, D.S.O. (1900) ; ed. at Haileybury ; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 ; in Basuto War 1880 ; in S. African War 1900, as capt. Kimberley Light Horse (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 1855 ; son of late Philip Rickman, of Brighton ; *m.* 1895, Margaret Menzies, dau. of — Halliburton, of Barkley West, S. Africa.

RIDDELL.

SIR (ALEXANDER) OLIVER RIDDELL, Knt. Bach. (1904) ; D.L. City and co. of City of Edinburgh ; J.P. Midlothian ; Member of Roy. Co. of Archers ; senior partner in firm of Messrs. Andrew Usher & Co. ; *b.* 1844 ; 3rd son of late Alexander Oliver Riddell, C.E., of Edinburgh ; *m.* 1880, Jane Fazackerley, 2nd dau. of late Henry Hornby, of Seaforth, near Liverpool. *Address*—Craiglockhart House, Slateford, Midlothian ; Bavelaw Castle, Midlothian ; Caledonian United Service Club.

RIDDELL.

SIR GEORGE ALLARDICE RIDDELL, Knt. Bach. (1909) ; Solicitor 1888 ; Director of Messrs. George Newnes, Ltd., *News of the World*, *Country Life*, *Ladies' Field*, *Western Mail*, and of Caxton Publishing Co., Ltd. ; *b.* 25 May, 1865 ; son of James Riddell, of Duns, co. Berwick ; *m.* 2 Nov 1900, Annie Molison, dau. of late David William Allardice, of Rock Ferry, Cheshire. *Address*—20, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W. ; 8, Bouverie Street, E.C.

RIDDELL.

COL. JOHN SCOTT RIDDELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1905) ; T.D. ; M.A., M.B., and C.M. Aberdeen ; Assist. Director of Med. Services, Highland Div., Terr. Force, till 1912, when he resigned ; Hon. Assoc. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; Member of Council of British Red Cross Soc. (Scottish Branch) ; Red Cross Commissioner for the N.E. District of Scotland, President of the Sectisn of Surgery, Annual Meeting B.M.A. 1914, Senior Surg. and Lecturer in Clinical Surgery at Aberdeen Roy. Infirmary ; late Examiner in Clinical Surgery at Edin. Univ. and Examiner in Surgery at Aberdeen Univ. ; *b.* 1864 ; son of late John Scott Riddell ; *m.* 1898, Jane Grindley, dau. of John Gordon, J.P., of Arabella, co. Ross. *Address*—7, Ruhislaw Terrace, Aberdeen ; Dalbeattie, Murtle, Aberdeenshire ; University Club, Aberdeen.

HUTTON-RIDDELL.

CAPT. GEORGE HUTTON-RIDDELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) ; late 16th Lancers ; served in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps) ; *b.* 22 July, 1878 ; son of Capt. George William Hutton-Riddell, late 16th Lancers, of Bragborough Hall, Rugby. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

RIDGEWAY.

COL. THE RIGHT HON. SIR (JOSEPH) WEST RIDGEWAY, P.C. Ireland (1889), G.C.B. (1906), G.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.B. (1891), K.C.S.I. (1885), C.B. (1887) ; Hon. LL.D. Camb. and Edin. ; late Vice-Pres. Royal Geographical Soc. ; entered the army as ensign, 1860 ; became Col. 1885 ; ret. 1889 ; served in Afghan War, 1879 and 1880 (despatches twice, medal, bronze star, brevet of lieut.-col.) ; commanded the Indian Contingent of Afghan Frontier Commn. 1884 ; appointed Commr. for delimitation of Afghan Frontier, 1885, and conducted negotiations at St. Petersburg, which resulted in settlement of question (promoted col. in the army for distinguished service 1885) ; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. on a Special Mission to Sultan of Morocco, 1893 ; Under Sec. for Ireland, 1887-93 ; Lieut.-Gov. of the Isle of Man, 1893-5 ; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Ceylon 1895-1903 ; Col. Comdt. Ceylon Planters' Rifle Corps ; Chairman of Committee to frame Constitution for Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1906 ; Representative for Eastern Colonies, at coronation of King Edward VII., 1902 (medal) ; *b.* 1844 ; son of the late Rev. Joseph Ridgeway, of Tunbridge Wells ; *m.* 1881, Caroline, dau. of Robert Calverly-Bewicke, J.P., D.L., of Coulby Manor, co. York (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 16 June, 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—Athenæum, Naval and Military, Ranelagh, Turf, and Royal St. George's Yacht Clubs.

RIDGEWAY.

COL. RICHARD KIRBY RIDGEWAY, C.B. (1905), V.C. (1879) ; late Ind. Army ; *p.s.c.* ; served with Naga Hills Expedns. 1875 and 1879-80 (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.) ; with Manipur Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp) ; with Tirah Expedn. 1897 (medal with three clasps) ; *b.* 18 Aug. 1848 ; 2nd son of R. Ridgeway, F.R.C.S. ; *m.* 1871 ; Amy, dau. of S. W. Fallon. *Address*—United Service and Sports Clubs.

RIDLEY.

BRIG.-GEN. CHARLES PARKER RIDLEY, C.B. (1900) (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

RIDLEY

SIR EDWARD RIDLEY, Knt. Bach. (1897) (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

RIDLEY.

HENRY NICHOLAS RIDLEY, C.M.G. (1911) (*see* RIDLEY, V.).

RIGG.

EDWARD RIGG, C.B. (1911), I.S.O. (1903) ; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, and Queen's Coll. Oxford ; M.A. 1875 ; appointed Assist. Assayer in the Royal Mint, 1 July, 1873, Chief Clerk 1 Oct. 1889, and Superintendent of the Operative Dept. 1 April, 1898 ; *b.* 14 March, 1850 ; son of the late Rev. Arthur Rigg, of the Training College, Chester ; *m.* 17 April, 1875, Grace

Caroline, dau. of William Titherington, of Dee Hills, Chester. *Address*—The Royal Mint, London, E. ; Royal Temple Yacht Clubs.

RIGGALL.

CAPT. ARTHUR HORTON RIGGALL, D.S.O. (1900); Special Service Officer to Tasmanian Govt.; served with Tasmanian Bushmen in S. African War 1900-1 (medal, four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 May, 1867; son of Thomas Riggall, of Somercotes. *Address*—"Somercotes" and "Annandale," Tasmania.

RILEY.

CAPT. RUPERT FARQUHAR RILEY, D.S.O. (1900); Yorks. L.I.; served with Tirah Exped. Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, Magersfontein, Driefontein, Houtnek, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; son of late B. F. Riley; *m.* 16 April, 1903, Violet Louise, youngest dau. of late Ernest St. G. Cobbold, of Ipswich, and has issue.

RIMINGTON.

MAJ.-GEN. MICHAEL FREDERIC RIMINGTON, C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (1900); late comdg. 6th Drag.; Col. of the Regt. from 1912; Inspector-Gen. of Cavalry, India, from 1911; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in Zululand 1888; in S. African War 1899-1901, battles of Enslin, Modder River, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Diamond Hill, Wittebergen (despatches five times, medal with eight clasps, C.B., pro. brev col.); *b.* 23 May, 1858; son of Michael Rimington, of Tynefield, Penrith, Cumberland; *m.* 1887, Agnes, dau. of late Henry Forestal Cuningham, of Oakeley Park, co. Galway. *Address*—Army Headquarters, Simla; Naval and Military Club.

RIND.

COL. ALEXANDER THOMAS SETON ABERCROMBY RIND, C.M.G. (1887); Brev. Col. ret. Ind. Army; sometime Assist. Comy.-Gen. for Transport, Bengal; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches); in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); *b.* 1847; son of Deputy Surg.-Gen. M. MacNeill Rind.

RISLEY.

ELSE JULIE, LADY RISLEY, dau. of late Friedrich Oppermann, of Hanover, *m.* 1879, Sir Herbert Hope Risley, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., who *d.* 20 Sept. 1911, leaving issue.

RISLEY.

JOHN SHUCKBURGH RISLEY, C.B. (1912); Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1893; Legal Assist. to Colonial Office 1901-11, and Legal Adviser from 1911; *b.* 22 Dec. 1867; 2nd son of late Shuckburgh Norris Risley, Barr.-at-Law, of Elmore, Newbury, Berks; *m.* 9 Aug. 1900, Elizabeth Cruger, only child of Henry Gordon, of Manar, co. Aberdeen, D.L., and has issue. *Address*—10, Foulis Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.; New University Club.

RITCHIE.

ANNE, LADY RITCHIE, dau. of late William Makepeace Thackeray, *m.* 1877, Sir Richmond Thackeray Willoughby Ritchie, K.C.B., I.S.O., Permanent Under Secretary of State for India, who *d.* 12 Oct. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—9, St. Leonard's Terrace, Chelsea, S.W.

RITCHIE.

SIR GEORGE RITCHIE, Knt. Bach. (1910); J.P. and D.L. Dundee; J.P. co. Forfar; Director of Dundee Technical Coll. and High School; Pres. Dundee Liberal Assocn.; *b.* 20 April, 1849; son of Alexander Ritchie, of Kingsmuir, Forfar; *m.* 6 June, 1877, Agnes, dau. of David Scrimgeour, of Wormil, Fife. *Address*—Viewbank, Dundee.

RIVAZ.

SIR CHARLES MONTGOMERY RIVAZ, K.C.S.I. (1901), C.S.I. (1895); Ind. C.S.; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab 1902-7; Member of Viceroy of India's Council 1898-1902; formerly Finan. Commssr. Punjab; *b.* 1845; son of the late John Theophilus Rivaz, B.C.S., of Watford Place, Watford, Herts.; *m.* 1874, Emily, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Agnew, B.S.C. *Address*—21, Hyde Park Street, W.

RIVAZ.

COL. VINCENT RIVAZ, C.B. (1900); Ind. Army; A.A.G. Punjab Frontier Force 1881-86; raised the 37th (Dogra) Regt. of Bengal Infantry and commanded it from 1887-94; served in Hazara Campaign 1868 (medal with clasp); in Dour Valley Expedn. 1872; in Afghan War 1878-9, D.A.A. and Q.M.G. Punjab Chiefs' Contingent (despatches, medal); in Mahsood Wuzeree Expedn. 1881 (despatches); in Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 26 June, 1842; son of John Theophilus Rivaz, late Bengal Civil Service, of Watford Place, Watford; *m.* 27 Sept. 1877, Louisa Caroline, dau. of Rev. Canon E. R. Eardley-Wilmot, R. of Wadingham, Lincs., and Hon. Canon of Worcester (*see* EARDLEY-WILMOT, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Fieldgate Close, Kenilworth.

RIVERS.

EDWARD GEORGE RIVERS, I.S.O. (1904); M. Inst. C.E.; late Chief Engineer in Office of Works; *b.* 1850; son of late Charles Rivers. *Address*—St. Sunniva, Queen's Road, Richmond, Surrey.

AGAR-ROBARTES.

HON. FRANCIS GERALD AGAR-ROBARTES, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* CLIFDEN, V.).

ROBB.

MAJ.-GEN. (*temp. Lieut.-Gen.*) SIR FREDERICK SPENCER ROBB, K.C.V.O. (1914), C.B. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late Durham L.I.; ed. at Harrow, Sandhurst, and Trinity Hall, Cambridge, M.A. 1883; *p.s.c.*; Brig.-Maj. Aldershot 1892-5, Staff Capt., H.-Q. 1895-7, D.A.A.G. at H.-Q. 1897-1902, A.A.G., H.-Q. 1902-5, Brig.-Gen. 11th Brigade, E. Comm, 1905-9, Maj.-Gen. in charge of Adm., Aldershot, 1910-14; Military Secretary to the Sec. of State for War, and Secretary to the Selection Board 1914; Inspector-Gen. of Communications Exped. Force from 1914; served as D.A.A.G. with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, British medal and Khedive's medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 8 Oct. 1858; son of late Capt. J. Robb, R.N., A.D.C., of Rutland Gate, S.W.; *m.* 24 June, 1897, Wilhelmine Rose, youngest dau. of late Charles William Stoughton, of Grosvenor Place, W., and of Ballynoe, co. Kerry, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ROBERTS.

HON. CHARLES JAMES ROBERTS, C.M.G. (1882); M.L.C. New South Wales; J.P., Sydney, 1878, Mayor and Chief Magistrate, 1879; Postmaster-General, N.S. Wales, 1887-9; Commr. at Sydney and Melbourne International Exhibns., at Amsterdam, Calcutta, Colonial and Indian (S. Kensington), Centennial, and Chicago Exhibns.; for many years a Member of Parliament, N.S. Wales; *b.* 29 March, 1846; son of the late Charles Warman Roberts, of Sydney (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 9 April, 1867, Lucretia, dau. of the late Abraham Abraham, of Sydney, and has issue. *Address*—Rockmore, Elizabeth Bay, Sydney, N.S. Wales.

ROBERTS.

EDWARD ROBERTS, I.S.O. (1907); F.R.A.S.; F.R.H.S.; J.P.; appt. to Roy. Observatory, Greenwich, 1860, and to Nautical Almanac Office 1864; Chief Assist. 1890-1907, when he ret.; Designer of Universal Tide-predicting Machines; *b.* 1 May, 1845; son of late John Roberts, of Greenwich; *m.* 8 Feb. 1864, Louisa Marianne, dau. of George John Webb, and has issue. *Address*—Park Lodge, Eltham, London, S.E.

ROBERTS.

LIEUT.-COL. HEREWARD LLEWELYN ROBERTS, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Indian Army; served in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with clasp); *b.* 3 Oct. 1864.

ROBERTS.

JAMES FREDERICK ROBERTS, C.M.G. (1912); F.R.G.S.; Dep. Commr. and Vice-Consul, Oil Rivers Protectorate, 1891-4; Consul at Guatemala, 1894-7; Chargé d'Affaires there 1895-6; Consul-Gen. at Barcelona 1897-1913, and at Odessa from 1913; holds Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 13 Sept. 1847; only son of late James Frederick Roberts Barr.-at.-Law, of Weston, near Bath; *m.* 12 May, 1878, Mary Beatrice, 2nd dau. of late Sankey Gardner, of Eaglesbush, Neath, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Odessa, Russia; St. James's Club.

ROBERTS.

Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reid Roberts, Knt. Bach. (1913), C.I.E. (1911); M.B.; F.R.C.S.; I.M.S.; Surgeon to Viceroy of India from 1912; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, and with Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891-2; *b.* 24 Jan. 1861; son of late William Hoskins Roberts, of St. Fillans, co. Perth; *m.* 8 June, 1907, Margaret Hariot, dau. of late Col. William Pleace Warburton, C.S.I., I.M.S. *Address*—The Burj, Simla, India; Colleonard, St. Fillans, co. Perth; E.I. United Service Club.

ROBERTS.

Sir John Roberts, Knt. Bach. (1911); Mayor of Carnarvon 1909-11; *b.* 9 Jan. 1861; son of Thomas Roberts, of Carnarvon; *m.* 6 July, 1887, Evelyn Augusta, dau. of Evan Evans, of Carnarvon. *Address*—Plas Llanwnda, Carnarvon.

ROBERTS.

John Roberts, C.M.G. (1891); Pres. of New Zealand and South Seas Exhibition in Dunedin 1889-90; Mayor of Dunedin 1889-90, and Director of many public cos.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1845; son of the late George Roberts, for many years Provost of Selkirk (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 26 Jan. 1870, Louisa Jane, dau. of the late Charles Henry Kettle, of Dunedin, New Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—Littlebourne House, Dunedin, New Zealand.

ROBERTS.

Sir John Reynolds Roberts, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Essex, and West Ham; Freeman City of London; *b.* 14 June, 1834 son of Thomas Roberts, of Dulwich. *Address*—Salway House, Woodford Green, Essex; National Liberal Club.

ROBERTS.

Sir Owen Roberts, Knt. Bach. (1888); M.A. Oxon.; D.C.L.; Hon. LL.D. Leeds; F.S.A.; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1862; Master and formerly Clerk to the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers, London; J.P. and D.L. cos. London and Carnarvon; High Sheriff of co. Carnarvon 1907; J.P. Surrey; one of H.M. Lieutenants for the City; knighted for services in the cause of Technical Education; *b.* 7 April, 1835; son of Owen Roberts, of Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, by Katherine, his wife, dau. of John Roberts, of Castell, co. Carnarvon; *m.* 1st, 5 Dec. 1867, Jane Margaret, who *d.* 1869, dau. of Rowland Stagg, of Stoke Newington; 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1872, Mary Anne, who *d.* 1879, dau. of Richard Porter, of Whitehall, Hornsey, Middlesex; 3rdly, 11 Aug. 1881, Louisa, dau. of John Chadwick, J.P., D.L., of Woodville, near Stockport, and has issue. *Address*—Henley Park, Guildford, Surrey; Plas Dinas, Carnarvon, N. Wales; Athenæum and Albemarle Clubs.

ROBERTS.

Robert Herbert Mills Roberts, C.M.G. (1901); F.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. Lond. 1887; F.R.C.S. Edin. 1893; Member of British Med. Assoc., Fell. of Roy. Med. Soc.; Surg. to Dinorwic Hosp. Llanberis; Maj. 6th Batt. Roy. Welsh Fus.; formerly House Surg. Stroud Gen. Hosp., and Birmingham Gen. Hosp.; served with Welsh Hosp. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1862; son of Robert Roberts, J.P., of Plas Meini, Festiniog, N. Wales. *Address*—Bodafon, Llanberis, N. Wales; Welsh Club.

ROBERTS.

Sir Thomas Edwards Roberts, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. co. Carnarvon, Sheriff 1911; *b.* 1851; son of late Pierce Roberts, J.P., of Beddgeiert, co. Carnarvon; *m.* 1888, Emily, dau. of Joseph Taylor, of Greenhays, Manchester. *Address*—Plas-y-bryn, near Carnarvon, N. Wales; 19. Lever Street, Manchester.

CROMPTON-ROBERTS.

Lieut.-Col. Henry Roger Crompton-Roberts, D.S.O. (1902); late Gren. Guards; J.P. co. Monmouth; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 May, 1863; eldest son of the late Charles Henry Crompton-Roberts, M.P., of Drybridge, co. Monmouth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Nov. 1905, Blanche Alexandra, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. E. A. Hanbay, of Ballylough, co. Antrim. *Address*—Guards' Club.

ROBERTSON.

Margaret Emma, Lady Robertson, dau. of J. J. Davis, of Clovelly, Watson's Bay, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1837, Sir John Robertson, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 1891.

ROBERTSON.

Sir Benjamin Robertson, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.M.G. (1914), C.S.I. (1910), C.I.E. (1898); I.C.S.; Sec., Govt. of India, Commerce Dept. from 1907; formerly Commr. of Berar; *b.* 1864; son of late B. Robertson, of Dunphail, Morayshire; *m.* 1893 Charlotte, dau. of W. Young. *Address*—Calcutta, India; E.I. United Service Club.

ROBERTSON.

Charles Grant Robertson, C.V.O. (1914); Fellow of All Souls' College and Senior Tutor in Modern History at Magdalen College, Oxford; *b.* 22 June, 1869, son of the late John Grant Robertson, Bengal C.S.; educated at Highgate School and Hertford College, Oxford, M.A.; Stanhope Prize Essay 1891; 1st class Lit. Hum. 1892; 1st class Modern History 1893; Fellow of All Souls' since 1893; Domestic Bursar since 1897; Tutor in History to Exeter Coll. 1895-9; Examiner in Modern History 1901-4; Junior Proctor 1905-6; Senior Tutor in Modern History to Magdalen Coll. since 1905; author of numerous works. *Address*—All Souls' College, Oxford; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

ROBERTSON.

Vice-Adm. Charles Hope Robertson, C.M.G. (1895), M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.N. ret.; served as Sen. Naval Officer on Lake Nyasa, 1892-5 (African medal, two clasps); employed in Dongola Exped. Force 1896 (despatches, 4th class Osmanieh, Dongola medal with clasp); *b.* 19 May, 1856; eldest son of George Robertson, C.E., of Hedderwick, N B.; *m.* 1879, Mabel Adelaide, dau. of late J. Wiles. *Address*—Naval Club, Portsmouth.

ROBERTSON.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Lonsdale Robertson, C.M.G. (1903); R.E.; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5; on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps); on Chile-Argentine Boundary Commn. 1903 (C.M.G.); *b.* 13 Feb. 1867; eldest son of late Charles Robertson, R.W.S.; *m.* 11 June, 1903, Louise Gertrude, youngest dau. of late J. Singleton Hooper, R.N. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ROBERTSON.

Donald Robertson, I.S.O. (1912); Public Service Commr., New Zealand, from 1913; *b.* 18 Aug. 1860; son of Charles Robertson, of Dunedin. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand.

ROBERTSON.

Lieut.-Col. Donald Murdoch Robertson, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); Hon. Lieut.-Col. (late comdg.) 48th Highlanders, Toronto; B.A. Queen's Univ. Kingston, Canada; called to Bar, Ontario, 1899; *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; son of Hugh Robertson, of Martintown, Glengarry Co. *Address* — Toronto, Canada; Williamstown, Glengarry Co.; Toronto, Hunt, and Canadian Military Clubs.

ROBERTSON.

Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald Robertson, K.C.S.I. (1903), C.S.I. (1899); U.S. List, Ind. Army; formerly Roy. Scots Fus. transferred to civil employment 1869; held many civil and political appointments in India, Resident at Gwalior 1894-6; Resident in Mysore and Ch. Commr. of Coorg 1896-1903; *b.* 24 June, 1847; son of late Col. James Elphinston Robertson; *m.* 1870, Agnes, dau. of Ven. John Gorton, Archdeacon of Madras, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

ROBERTSON.

Sir Frederick Alexander Robertson, Knt. Bach. (1913); Hon. LL.D.; Punjab Univ.; J.P.; I.C.S. 1876-1913; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1887; Director of Dept. of Agriculture, Punjab, 1889-96; Puisne Judge of Chief Court, Punjab, 1898-1913; Vice-Chancellor, Punjab Univ., 1909-10; *b.* 28 Feb. 1854; son of James Roderick Robertson, of Oakhill Park, Hampstead, N.W., and Mary Elizabeth Campbell, his wife, of Bragleen, co. Argyll, dau. of Maj. Archibald Campbell, of Bragleen, and Achnadoich, co. Argyll; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1880,

Beatrice Mary Angelo. She *d.* leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 5 Nov. 1910, Dorothy, younger dau. of Lieut.-Col. Edward Ralph Bromhead, late 84th Regt., of Cossington House, Canterbury. *Address*—1, Eaton Terrace, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club, London; Royal and Ancient Club, St. Andrews; Marylebone Cricket and Roehampton Clubs.

ROBERTSON.

Lieut.-Col. Sir George Scott Robertson, K.C.S.I. (1895), C.S.I. (1892); late I.M.S.; Hon. D.C.L. Toronto; M.P. for Bradford since 1906; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with clasp); employed on Special Mission to Kafiristan 1890-1; with Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp, C.S.I.); installed Mir of Hunza in presence of Chinese Envoys 1892; besieged in Thalpen entrenchment and present at capture of Chilas 1892; Head of Mission to Chitral 1893; held Chitral Fort against Umra Khan 1895 (severely wounded, medal with clasp, K.C.S.I.); installed, 1895, Shuja-al-Mulk Mehtar of Chitral; British Agent at Gilgit 1894-7; *b.* 22 Oct. 1852; 2nd son of the late T. J Robertson; *m.* 1st, 1882, Catherine Edith, eld. dau. of the late Col. A. J. C. Birch, of Bengal S.C.; 2ndly, 1894, Mary Gertrude, dau. of Samuel Laurence, the painter. *Address*—14, Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W.; Athenæum, National Liberal, Burlington Fine Arts, and Savile Clubs.

ROBERTSON.

Sir Helenus Robert Robertson, Knt. Bach. (1913); Chairman of Mersey Docks and Harbour Board and of Union Marine Insurance Co.; Director of Bank of Liverpool, and of Phœnix Assurance Co.; *b.* 26 Dec. 1841; son of James Hunter Robertson of Bagatelle, Greenock; *m.* 21 Oct. 1873, Kate Ann, dau. of Thomas Banks, of Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—Upton Grange, Chester; Conservative Club, Liverpool; Union and Alpine Clubs, London.

ROBERTSON.

Sir Henry Beyer Robertson, Knt. Bach. (1890); educated at Eton and Jesus Coll. Camb. (B.A. 1884); J.P. co. Merioneth; High Sheriff, 1892; *b.* 4 May, 1862; only son of Henry Robertson, of Palé, Merionethshire, formerly M.P. for Shrewsbury, by Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of William Dean, of London (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Nov. 1890, Florence Mary, elder dau. of Joseph Andrew Keates, of Bishops Nympton, S. Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Palé, near Corwen; Llantysilio Hall, near Llangollen, co. Denbigh; Brooks' Club.

ROBERTSON.

Rev. Dr. James Robertson, D.S.O. (1900); D.D. Aberdeen; late Chaplain to the Forces, 1st class; Chaplain to Terr. Force, 1st class, from 1909; served in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902, advance on Kimberley, Modder River, Maagersfontein, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Wittebergen (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O., pro. chap. 1st class); *b.* 19 Aug. 1855; son of late Robert Robertson, of Grantown-on-Spey; *m.* 16 June, 1887, Nelly, dau. of late Hugh Allan, J.P., of Glassaugh, co. Banff. *Address*—Methvin, Perthshire.

ROBERTSON.

Maj. James Currie Robertson, C.I.E. (1914); Indian Medical Service; M.A.; B.Sc.; M.B.; D.P.H. Glasgow; Dep. San. Commr. United Provinces 1901, and Sanitary Commr. with Government of India from 1912; also San. Commr. Delhi Province and Additional Member of Council of Governor-Gen.; served in Dongola Exped. 1896 (medal and star), and in S. Africa 1902 (Queen's medal with two clasps, despatches); *b.* 26 Nov. 1870; son of Alexander Robertson, of Kilmarnock; *m.* 14 Oct. 1903, Catherine Rowland Jones. *Address*—Delhi, and Simla, India.

ROBERTSON.

Col. James Peter Robertson, C.B. (1858); J.P.; served with 31st Regt. in Sutlej Campaign 1854-6 (medal with three clasps); in Crimean Campaign 1855 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny Campaign 1857-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); ret. 1870; son of late Hon. Duncan Robertson; *m.* 1862, Louisa Churchill, youngest dau. of the late John Churchill, J.P., of Oakfield, Wimbledon. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1910. *Address*—Callander Lodge, Callander, R.S.O., Perthshire.

ROBERTSON.

James Wilson Robertson, C.M.G. (1905); Hon. LL.D. Queen's Univ. Toronto, and New Brunswick Univ.; late Commr. of Agriculture and Dairying of Canada; *b.* 1857; son of John Robertson; *m.* 1896, Jennie, only dau. of John Mather, of Ottawa. *Address*—474, Wilbrod Street, Ottawa; St. Anne de Bellevue, Quebec; Rideau Club, Ottawa.

ROBERTSON.

Col. John Robertson, C.I.E. (1882); served with 42nd Royal Highlanders throughout Crimean Campaign 1854-5 (medal with three clasps and Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal and clasp); received Empress Comm. Silver Medal for services rendered at Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, Jan. 1871; Assist. Mil. Acct. Gen. to Govt. of India 1877-88; Pres. of Simla Municipality 1891-7; retired from Army as Hon. Col. Bengal Estab. 1887; *b.* 1837; *m.* 1861, Marie Frederique, dau. of Mons. M. Gumbert, of Colmar, Alsace. *Address*—Liddington Hall, near Guildford, Surrey.

ROBERTSON.

Thomas Robertson, I.S.O. (1904); Chief Clerk, Dept. of Solicitor of Inland Revenue, Edinburgh, 1876-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 17 Aug. 1842; son of Alexander Robertson, of Shapansey, Orkney; *m.* 11 Nov. 1867, Helen Graham, dau. of James Leask, of Westbank, St. Ola by Kirkwall. *Address*—Stromberry Villa, 205, Newhaven Road, Leith.

ROBERTSON.

Sir William Robertson, Knt. Bach. (1910); Hon. Sheriff Substitute and J.P. co. Fife; *b.* 7 Oct. 1856; son of William Robertson, of Dunfermline; *m.* 23 March, 1887, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of William Berry, of Scotston, co. Aberdeen. *Address*—Benachie, Dunfermline; National Liberal Club London; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh; Liberal Club, Glasgow.

ROBERTSON.

William Chrystal Robertson. I.S.O. (1903); Chief Clerk Fishery Board for Scotland 1891; Sec. 1892-1909; *b.* 8 April, 1850; son of late James Robertson; *m.* 27 Feb. 1894, Laura, dau. of late William Blackie. *Address*—47, Colinton Road, Edinburgh.

ROBERTSON.

Maj.-Gen. (*temp. Lieut.-Gen.*) Sir William Robert Robertson, K.C.V.O. (1913), C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (1905), D.S.O. (1896); late 3rd Dragoon Guards; served in Intelligence Branch, India, 1892-6, and with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *p.s.c.* Staff Capt. Intelligence Div., W.O., 1899; D.A.A.G. Intelligence, Army Head-Quarters, S. Africa 1900 (despatches, brev. lieut.-col., medal with four clasps); A.Q.M.G. and Assist. Director at H.-Q. 1901-7; Brig.-Gen. Gen. Staff, Aldershot, 1907-10; Comdt. of Staff Coll. 1910-13; Director of Military Training at the War Office 1913-14; Comdg 1st Division, Aldershot, 1914; Quartermaster-Gen. British Exped. Force from 1914 (despatches); *b.* 29 Jan. 1860; son of Thomas C. Robertson; *m.* 1894, Mildred Adelaide, 2nd dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. T. C. Palin, Bombay Staff Corps, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

FORBES-ROBERTSON.

Sir Johnston Forbes-Robertson, Knt. Bach. (1913); Actor-Manager; *b.* 16 Jan. 1853; eldest son of John Forbes-Robertson, of Aberdeen; *m.* 22 Dec. 1900, May Gertrude (Gertrude Elliott), dau. of Thomas Dermot, of Oakland, California, and has issue. *Address*—22, Bedford Square, London, W.C.; Beefsteak and Garrick Clubs.

ROBIN.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. (*local Col.*) Alfred William Robin, C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1912); late Adj.-Gen. to Forces, N. Zealand; sometime comdg. Otago Mil. Dist.; represented N. Zealand on Imp. Gen. Staff from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 1862.

ROBINSON.

AGNES, LADY ROBINSON, dau. of Benjamin Blaine, Resident Magistrate of Verulam, Natal; *m.* 1865, Sir John Robinson, K.C.M.G., M.L.A., first Prime Minister of Natal, who *d.* Nov. 1903. *Address*—Field Street, Durban, Natal.

ROBINSON.

GERALDINE ALPINULA HELEN, LADY ROBINSON, widow of William Mann Yule, of Calcutta, and dau. of Rev. John Ormond, M.A., *m.* 3 Sept. 1904, as his 2nd wife, Sir Frederick Lacy Robinson, K.C.B., Dep. Chairman of Inland Revenue, of Somerset House, who *d.* 26 July, 1911, leaving issue by his first marriage. *Address* — 31, Park Mansions, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.

ROBINSON

JULIA, LADY ROBINSON, dau. of the late James Thomas, M.C.S.; *m.* 1851, Sir William Rose Robinson, K.C.S.I., of the M.C.S., who *d.* 1886. *Address*—104, Inverness Terrace, W.

ROBINSON.

MARY EDITH, LADY ROBINSON, dau. of Richard Martin, of Blackrock, co. Cork, *m.* 1874, Sir James Clifton Robinson, C.E., J.P., who *d.* 6 Nov. 1910.

ROBINSON.

OLIVIA EDITH DEANE, LADY ROBINSON, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Dr. Townshend, Bishop of Meath; *m.* 7 April, 1862, Sir William Cleave Francis Robinson, G.C.M.G., who *d.* 2 May, 1897 (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—29, Cromwell Road, S.W.

ROBINSON.

ANDREW ROBINSON, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); F.R.S.A. Ireland; Architect and Civil Engineer; Office of Public Works in Ireland from 1884; Principal Surveyor, Office of Public Works, Dublin, from 1905; *b.* 17 Feb. 1858; youngest son of George Robinson, of Ballytweedy, co. Antrim; *m.* 11 June, 1885, Robina, dau. of James Salmond, of Perth, N.B. *Address*—116, St. Lawrence Road, Clontarf, co. Dublin.

ROBINSON.

ADM. CHARLES GREY ROBINSON, C.V.O. (1907); R.N. ret.; Commodore, Hong Kong, 1902-4; comd. Reserve Divn., Devonport, 1905-6; Adm. Supt. of Portsmouth Dockyard 1906-9; ret. 1911; has Prussian Order of the Royal Crown, 1st class; and Grand Cross of the Swords of Sweden; *b.* 12 Nov. 1850; son of late Rev. Thomas Robinson, Vicar of Chart Sutton, Staplehurst; *m.* 20 April, 1899, Mary Alice, only dau. of late John Wild Hulseberg, Brigade-Surg. R.A.M.C., and has issue. *Address*—3, Parklands, Surbiton, Surrey; United Service Club.

ROBINSON.

MAJ.-GEN. CHARLES WALKER ROBINSON, C.B. (1887); Maj.-Gen. ret. pay; Lieut. Gov. and Sec. R. Hosp. Chelsea 1895-8; formerly in command of troops in Mauritius; served in Indian Mutiny 1859 (medal); in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1879 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 3 April, 1836; son of Sir John Beverley Robinson, 1st Bart. (*see that title*); *m.* 16 Oct. 1884, Margaret Frances, dau. of Gen. Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., G.C.B. *Address*—Beverley House, Eaton Rise, Ealing, W.; Army and Navy Club.

ROBINSON.

MAJ. FREDERICK WILLIAM TEMPLETOWN ROBINSON, D.S.O (1900); late 1st Roy. Garrison Regt.; formerly Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of W. Australia 1893-4; Comdt. Freemantle Rifle Vol. Corps, W. Australia, 1894 (thanked by Australian Govt.); *b.* 21 April, 1863; eldest son of late Sir William C. F. Robinson, G.C.M.G. (*see* ROSMEAD, B.); *m.* 1888, Gertrude Maria, dau. of Sir Alfred Hughes, 9th Bart., and has issue.

ROBINSON.

SURG.-GEN. GEORGE WINSOR ROBINSON, C.B. (1911); A.M.S.; ret.; P.M.O. Aldershot Command 1908-14; served in Burma 1891, and with Nile Exped. 1898; *b.* 22 March, 1854; son of late George Robinson, of Sydenham Hill, Surrey. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ROBINSON.

RIGHT HON. SIR HENRY AUGUSTUS ROBINSON, P.C. Ireland (1902), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1897); Vice-President of the Local Govt. Board for Ireland since 1898; previously a Commissioner 1891, and an Inspector 1880; *b.* 1857; 2nd son of the late Sir Henry Robinson, K.C.B. (*see* ROSMEAD, B.); *m.* 6 Nov. 1883, Harriet, elder dau. of Sir Robert Lynch-Blosse 10th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Lisnacarig, Foxrock, co. Dublin; Kildare Street Club, Dublin; Royal St. George's Club, Kingstown; Wellington Club, London.

ROBINSON.

HUGH MALCOLM ROBINSON, I.S.O. (1912); B.A. Oxon.; Dep. Chief Inspector of Factories from 1908; *b.* 12 Feb. 1857; son of late Rev. Hugh George Robinson, canon of York; *m.* 2 April, 1884, Annie Elizabeth Helen, dau. of Maj. Hugh Henry Christian, late Bengal Army. She *d.* 13 March, 1914. *Address*—Cruden, Watford, Herts; West Herts Golf Club.

ROBINSON

SIR JOHN ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. Notts and for Nottingham; Member of Nottingham County Council 1876-96; Sheriff of Nottingham 1888; High Sheriff Notts 1901; *b.* 8 July, 1839; son of late Thomas Robinson, of the Manor House, Arnold, Notts; *m.* 1st, 1867, Annie Tatham, dau. of Dr. Sandford Tatham Davison. She *d.s.p.s.* 1909. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Dec. 1911, Eveline Maude, dau. of late D. F. Alderson. *Address*—Worksop Manor, Notts; Carlton Club.

ROBINSON.

LIEUT.-COL. MACLEOD BAWTREE ROBINSON, C.M.G. (1901); joined Civil Service of Cape of Good Hope 1875; Commr. of No. 2 Cape Police District 1894; Commr. Cape Mtd. Police 1904-9, when he ret.; served in Queenstown Vol. Rifles, Gaika-Galecka War, 1877-8 (medal and clasp); in Nesbitt's Light Horse, Transkei Rebellion, 1880-1; commanded a force of Cape Police and Volunteers in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1896-7 (medal with two clasps); served during S. African War 1899-1902, was Town Commandant at Kimberley during siege (despatches thrice, two medals, three clasps); *b.* 12 Jan. 1858; son of the late Edward Arthur Robinson, Ensign 5th Regt German Legion; *m.* 1st, 6 July, 1887, Annie Helena, dau. of James Ayliff, Civil Commr. Cape Colony; and 2ndly, 3 June, 1896, Theodora Eugenie, dau. of late Laurence Dahl. *Address*—Rectory House, Lyston, Long Melford, Suffolk.

ROBINSON.

MAJ. PERCY MORRIS ROBINSON, C.M.G. (1912); Roy. West Kent Regt.; temp. Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 6th Service Batt.; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897–8, and in N. Nigeria 1903 and 1906; *b.* 20 Feb. 1873; son of late Maj. Edgar John Robinson, Roy. W. Kent Regt.; *m.* 10 June, 1908, Ruth, younger dau. of Maj. Henry Russell Worthington. *Address*—United Service Club.

ROBINSON.

MAJ. SIR THOMAS BILBE ROBINSON, K.C.M.G. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1910); Queensland Defence Force; Agent-Gen. in London for Queensland from 1910; Commr. Franco-British Exhibition; Commr. Queensland Debt; *b.* 24 Nov. 1853; son of Robert William Robinson, of Nelson Dock, Rotherhithe; *m.* 1st, 21 Oct. 1876, Elizabeth Phoebe Jane Sarah, dau. of William Jobling. She *d.* 2 July, 1901, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 May, 1903, Rose Hannah, dau. of Walter Cowell. *Address*—North Foreland, Broadstairs, Kent; Oriental, Gresham, Australian, Chelsea Arts and Queensland Clubs.

ROBINSON.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM ROBINSON, Knt. Bach. (1900); J.P. co. Dublin; Chairman of Kingstown Urban District Council, 1899-

1900; Managing Director of Messrs. Hayes, Conyngham and Robinson, Ltd.; *b.* 25 June, 1864; son of John Robinson, of Clones, co. Monaghan; *m.* 14 May, 1890, Lucie Florence, youngest dau. of the late Humphry Smith, J.P., of Mountmellick, Queen's Co. *Address*—7, Herbert Road, Dublin; Leinster Club, Dublin.

ROBINSON.

Sir William Henry Robinson, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. and LL.B., T.C.D.; M.A Cantab.; Member of Senate of Trin. Coll. Dublin, and of Cambridge Univ.; Barr.-at-Law; Clerk of the Crown for co. Roscommon 1891-2; Clerk of the Crown and Peace, and Registrar of Titles for co. Roscommon, 1892-1913; *b.* 28 Nov. 1850; son of late William Henry Robinson, J.P., of Aughenarget, co. Westmeath; *m.* 10 June, 1912, Marie Augustine, dau. of Count d'Artout, of Limoges, Haute Vienne, France. *Address*—Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs, London; University Club, Dublin.

RAINEY-ROBINSON.

Col. Robert Maximilian Rainey-Robinson, C.B. (1912); Ind. Army; ret.; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884, with Burmese Exped. 1885–9, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889–90, with Manipur Exped. 1891, and in Burma 1889–92, and 1894; *b.* 28 April, 1861; son of late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Malan Rainey, Ind. Army; *m.* 1903, Alice Frances, eld. dau. of Arthur Hedding Hildebrand, C.I.E.

ROBLIN.

Hon. Sir Rodmond Palen Roblin, K.C.M.G. (1912); Premier, Minister of Agriculture, and Railway Commr. for Province of Manitoba from 1900; Member for Dufferin of Manitoba Legisl. Assembly 1888; Warden of Dufferin 1881-6; *b.* 15 Feb. 1853; son of James Platt Roblin, of Prince Edward Co., Ontario; *m.* 13 Sept. 1875, Adelaide, dau. of N. S. Demill, of Sophiasburgh, Ontario. *Address*—211, Garry Street, Winnipeg, Canada; Manitoba, Adanac, and Carlton Hunt and Country Clubs.

ROBSON.

Arthur William Mayo-Robson, C.V.O. (1911); Hon. D.Sc. Leeds; F.R.C.S.; Maj. R.A.M.C., T.F.; Vice-Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1902-3 and 1904-5; Hunterian Professor 1897, 1900, and 1904; Bradshaw Lecturer 1905; Hon. Consulting Surgeon King Edward VII Memorial Hosp. Windsor, from 1910; Professor of Surgery, Yorkshire Coll., Victoria Univ. 1890-9; Emeritus Professor 1899-1904; Hon. Fell. American Surgical Soc.; Hon. Associé, Société de Chirurgie, Paris; Joint Editor of *Surgery, Medicine, and Gynæcology*; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 17 April 1853; son of late John Binnington Robson, of South Cliff Filey; *m.* 5 Sept. 1883, Florence, dau. of late William Walker, of Osmandthorpe Hall, near Leeds. *Address*—Bath Club.

ROBSON.

Robert Robson, I.S.O. (1906); Collector of Customs, Trinidad, 1876-7; Chief Collector of Customs and Excise, Cyprus, 1878-9; Private Sec. to Dep. Chmn. of Customs, 1883-6; Principal Clerk, 1886-90; Cttee. Clerk, 1890-1900; Surveyor-Gen. 1900-6; Collector of Customs for Port of London and Chief Registrar of Shipping 1906-10, when he ret.; Vice-Pres. of Customs Annuity and Benevolent Fund; *b.* 15 Feb. 1845; son of late Thomas Robson, of Great Ayton, Cleveland; *m.* 1st, 6 Jan. 1870, Margaret Ann, who *d.* 1888, only dau. of late James Kelly, of Newcastle-on-Tyne; 2ndly, 12 July, 1892, Helen Julia, elder dau. of James J. Hicks, of Highbury Grove, N. She *d.* 15 Feb. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Embleton, 116, Cazenove Road, Stamford Hill, N.

ROCHE.

Sir George Roche, Knt. Bach. (1902); Solicitor; Ex-President of Incorporated Law Society of Ireland; *b.* 13 June, 1850; son of late William Roche, Crown Solicitor, of Limerick; *m.* 11 Aug 1874, Pauline, dau. of late Christopher Chevers, of Killyan, co. Galway, and has issue. *Address*—76, Merrion Square South, Dublin; Royal Dublin Society, Irish Automobile, and Hibernian Catch Club.

ROCHE.

Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency Roche, D.S.O. (1897); late Col. Commandant R. Mar.; ret. 1908; served with Egypt. Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Exped. 1884; at bombardment of Zanzibar 1896; with Benin Exped. 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1855; son of the late Col. Charles Boyle Roche; *m.* 1886, Emily Jane, dau. of J. W. Owen Richards, J.P., of Burnagh, co. Mayo, and Tempo, co. Fermanagh. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

ROCHE.

Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke Roche, C.B. (1900) (*see* Fermoy, B.).

ROCHFORT.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Nelson Rochfort, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1904); R.A.; Lieut.-Gov. of Jersey from 1910; A.D.C. to Viceroy of India 1882-4; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, two medals, C.B.); with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 3 June, 1859; 5th son of the late Horace William Noel Rochfort, of Clogrenane, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Government House, Jersey; Naval and Military and Arthur's Clubs.

ROCKE.

Philippa Maria, Mrs. T. H. Rocke (*see* Jephson-Norreys, Bart.).

RODD.

Right Hon. Sir James Rennell Rodd, P.C. Great Britain (1908), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1899), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1897); Sec. of Legation at Cairo 1894-1901; 1st Sec. of Embassy at Rome 1901-4; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. at Stockholm 1905-8; Ambassador at Rome from 1908; formerly Acting Agent and Consul-Gen. at Zanzibar; employed on Special Mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897; Grand Cross of Northern Star of Sweden; Grand Officer of Order of the Crown of Italy; Order of Osmanieh 2nd class; Star of Ethiopia 2nd class; *b.* 9 Nov. 1858; son of the late Maj. James Rennell Rodd (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Oct. 1894, Lilias Georgina, dau. of the late James Alexander Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar, and has issue. *Address*—The British Embassy, Rome; 17, Stratford Place, W.; St. James's, Athenæum, Travellers', and Beefsteak Clubs.

RODDICK.

Sir Thomas George Roddick, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.D. and C.M. M'Gill. Univ.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1898, and Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1900; Hon. F.R.C.S. Eng. 1899; Lecturer on Hygiene at M'Gill Univ. 1873; Demonstrator of Anatomy 1874; Professor of Clinical Surgery 1875, of Surgery 1890; Dean of Faculty of Medicine 1901-8; Governor of M'Gill Univ. 1908; Consulting Surgeon to General Hosp. and Roy. Victoria Hosp., Montreal; late Pres. Medico-Chirurgical Soc. of Montreal, and of Canadian Medical Assocn.; elected to House of Commons for St. Antoine Divn., Montreal, 1896 and 1900; Pres. of British Med. Assocn. Meeting, Montreal, 1897; first Pres. Med. Council of Canada 1912; Author of Canada Medical Act; joined Grand Trunk Art. 1868, Lieut.-Col. ret. 1894; served during North-West Rebellion 1885 (despatches); *b.* 31 July, 1846; son of late John Irving Roddick, of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; *m.* 1st, 1880, Urelia Marion, dau. of late William M'Kinnon, of Quebec. She *d.* 1890. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 Sept. 1906, Amy, only dau. of J. J. Redpath, of Montreal. *Address*—705, Sherbrooke Street, Montreal; Mount Royal and University Clubs, Montreal.

RODGER.

Maria Louisa Charlotte, Lady Rodger, eldest dau. of the late George Dorman Tyser, of Hollanden Park, co. Kent, *m.* 28 Nov. 1872, Sir John Pickersgill Rodger, K.C.M.G., sometime Gov. of Gold Coast, who *d.* 19 Sept. 1910, leaving issue.

RODGER.

Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henderson Rodger, D.S.O. (1900), V.D.; Kimberley Horse; served in the D.E.O.V.R. Basuto War 1880; Maj. in command of Diamond Field Horse, Langeberg Campaign 1896-7; commanded Diamond Field Horse and Kimberley Horse, S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); has African Gen. Service and Long Service medals; *b.* 10 March, 1860;

son of John Rodger, of Wynberg, Cape Colony ; *m.* 25 Aug. 1885, Elizabeth Johanna, dau. of late W. J. Merrington, of Claremont, Cape Colony. *Address*—Bekeni, Kimberley ; Kimberley Club.

RODWELL.

CECIL HUNTER RODWELL, C.M.G. (1909); B.A. Camb. ; on staff of High Commr. for S. Africa from 1900 ; Imperial Sec. and Accountant from 1904 ; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900 ; *b.* 29 Dec. 1874 ; eld. son of William Hunter Rodwell, of Woodlands, Suffolk ; *m.* 24 Nov. 1908, Ethel, dau. of Herbert Ralland, and has issue. *Address*—Pretoria, S. Africa ; Windham and Wellington Clubs, London.

RODWELL.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ERNEST HUNTER RODWELL, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army ; comdg. 2nd Inf. Brig., Secunderabad, from 1910 ; served in Afghan War 1878-9, with Waziristan Exped. 1881, and on N.W. Frontier, India, 1894-5, and 1901-2 ; *b.* 10 Feb. 1858 ; son of Rev. Robert Mandeville Rodwell, M.A., Rector of High Laver, Essex ; *m.* 9 July, 1890, Eleanor, dau. of late Capt. J. B. Parkin, R.A. *Address*—Secunderabad, Deccan, India.

ROE.

SIR CHARLES ARTHUR ROE, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.A. Oxford; Hon. LL.D. Pennsylvania and Lahore Universities ; entered the Indian Civil Service 1862; served in Punjab, became Judge 1889, Chief Judge 1895-9 ; late Vice-Chancellor Punjab Univ. ; *b.* 24 Sept. 1841 ; son of John Banister Roe, of Blandford, co. Dorset ; *m.* 1865, Elizabeth, dau. of late Frederick Gaskell. She *d.* 1891, leaving issue. *Address*—1, Holywell Street, Oxford ; and New University Club.

ROE.

SIR THOMAS ROE, Knt. Bach. (1894) ; Alderman and J.P. of Derby ; J.P. for Derbyshire; M.P. for Derby 1883-95 and since 1900; Mayor of Derby, 1867-68, 1896-7 and 1910-11 ; *b.* 13 July, 1832 ; son of Alderman Thomas Roe, J.P. (Mayor of Derby, 1863-5), by Deborah, his wife, dau. of Absolom Oakley, of Derby ; *m.* 28 Aug. 1903, Emily, younger dau. of late Matthew Kirtley. She *d.* 31 July, 1909. *Address*—Litchurch, Derby ; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

ROFF.

WILLIAM GEORGE ROFF, I.S.O. (1911) ; Inspector of Dockyard Accounts, Admiralty, from 1904 ; *b.* 20 May, 1858 ; son of the late W. Roff, R.N., of Portsmouth ; *m.* 9 March, 1881, Ellen, dau. of H. Jennings, of Portsmouth. *Address*—Silvermere, Ryde Vale Road, Balham.

ROFFEY.

LADY ROFFEY, *m.* Sir James Roffey, K.C.B., R.N. ret., who *d.* 1 May, 1912. *Address*—Pallant House, Havant.

ROGAN.

JOHN MACKENZIE ROGAN, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Hon. Mus.D. Toronto Univ. 1907 ; Hon. R.A.M. 1903 ; has Diamond Jubilee Medal 1897, and Silver Medal of Roy. Victorian Order, Capt. and Director of Music, Coldstream Guards ; served in Burma 1885-7, and 1887-9 ; *b.* 27 April, 1855 ; son of late James Rogan, 28th Regt. ; *m.* 8 Jan. 1876, Eleanor, dau. of late Andrew Malcolm, formerly R.A. *Address*—Trent House, Larkhall Rise, S.W. ; Savage and Yorick Clubs.

ROGER.

CAPT. ARCHIBALD ROGER, I.S.O. (1913) ; late W. India Regt. ; District Magistrate, Island of St. Christopher, W. Indies, from 1874 ; Commr. of Oaths ; Member of Legisl. Council 1896-1900 ; Actg. Administrator of St. Kitts-Nevis in 1912 and 1913 ; Member of Exec. Council, from 1914 ; *b.* 27 Nov. 1842 ; son of late James Dean Roger, of St. Christopher, West Indies ; *m.* 20 Sept. 1864, Alicia Julia, dau. of late William Henry Hall, of Nassau, Bahamas. *Address*—Romneys, St. Kitts, West Indies.

ROGERS.

CAPT. FRANCIS CARYER CAMPBELL ROGERS, M.V.O. 5th class (1910) ; Duke of Cornwall's L.I. ; *b.* 28 April, 1883 ; son of the late Archibald Colin Campbell Rogers, of Paignton, Devon.

ROGERS.

GEORGE JOSEPH ROGERS, I.S.O. (1912) ; Kashmir Residency Service, Political Dept., from 1887 ; now Extra Assist. Resident, Kashmir ; *b.* 17 Jan. 1861 ; son of late G. J. Rogers, of Cork, Ireland ; *m.* 27 Dec. 1887, Kathrine, youngest dau. of late Capt. J. Pembroke, I.S.C. *Address*—Srinagar, Kashmir, India.

ROGERS.

COL. GEORGE WILLIAM ROGERS, D.S.O. (1889) ; late Ind. S.C., formerly R.A. ; D.A.A.G. Bengal, 1884-6 ; served with Lushai Exped. 1871-2 (medal with clasp) ; in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Sikkim Exped. 1888 ; *b.* 1843 ; *m.* 26 July, 1892, Janie Isabella, dau. of Maj.-Gen. J. S. Rawlins, formerly B.S.C. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

ROGERS.

SIR HALLEWELL ROGERS, Knt. Bach. (1904) ; J.P. for Birmingham 1901 ; Lord Mayor 1902-3-4 ; Alderman 1902 ; ent. City Council 1893, served upon Gas and Water Cttees. ; Chmn. Gas Ctte. ; Hon. Col. of 3rd South Midland Brig. R.F.A., T.F. ; *b.* 25 Feb. 1864 ; son of late George Rogers, of Hampstead, N.W. ; *m.* 29 July, 1885, Lydia Watton, who *d.* 6 Feb. 1908, dau. of late Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston, Birmingham. *Address*—Greville Lodge, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

ROGERS.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR JOHN GODFREY ROGERS, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1887) ; Lieut.-Col. ret. pay R.A.M.C. ; B.A., M.B., M.Ch., Trin. Coll. Dublin ; late Director-Gen. Sanitary Dept. Egypt ; served during Afghan War 1878-81 (medal) ; in Egyptian Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, promoted Surgeon-Maj.) ; in Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Osmanieh) ; with Soudan Frontier Force as P.M.O. 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; with Suakim Field Force as P.M.O. 1888-9 (despatches, 2nd class Medjidieh) ; Principal Med. Officer of Egyptian Army 1883-92 ; Director-Gen. of Sanitary Dept. of Min. of Interior, Egypt, 1892-9 (2nd class Osmanieh, Grand Cordon Medjidieh) ; is a Pasha in Egypt ; *b.* 11 April, 1850 ; 2nd son of late George Frederick Handel Rogers ; *m.* 1883, Edith Louisa Julia, dau. of the late Maj. W. H. F. Sykes, Bombay Cav. *Address*—Junior United Service Club, London ; Turf Club, Cairo, Egypt.

ROGERS.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MIDDLETON ROGERS, D.S.O. (1900); late comdg. 2nd co. of London Yeo. ; formerly Maj. 1st Dragoons ; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 24 Aug. 1864 ; elder son of late Capt. John Thornton Rogers, of River Hill, Kent, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 10 May, 1899, Muriel Blanche Gwendoline, 2nd dau. of Charles William Bell, of High Green Manor, Bellingham, Northumberland, and has issue. *Address*—River Hill, Sevenoaks ; Army and Navy Club.

ROGERS.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR LEONARD ROGERS, Knt. Bach. (1914); C.I.E. (1911); M.D. and B.S. Lond. ; F.R.C.P. ; F.R.C.S. ; I.M.S. ; Professor of Pathology, Medical Coll., Calcutta, from 1904 ; Bacteriologist to Govt. of Calcutta ; *b.* 18 Jan. 1868 ; son of Capt. Henry Rogers, late R.N. *Address*—The Medical College, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London ; Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta.

ROGERS.

SIR ROBERT HARGREAVES ROGERS, Knt. Bach. (1897); one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Gov. of Christ's Hospital; Officer of Order of Leopold of Belgium; Sheriff of London 1897 ; Member of Common Council since 1886 ; Deputy Alderman 1890 ; Chairman of the Guildhall School of Music 1892 ; Deputy Governor of the Irish Society 1894–5 ; *b.* 20 Jan. 1850 ; son of Thomas Rogers, of Vine Lodge, Sevenoaks, and Priscilla, his wife dau. of Robert

Hargreaves Self, of Lombard Street, London; *m.* Nov. 1877, Jane, dau. of William Stark, of Croydon. *Address*—Marl House, Bexley; City Carlton and Dartford Conservative Clubs.

ROHRWEGER.

Frank Rohrweger, C.M.G. (1899); Dist. Commissr., Lagos, 1894; Commissr. E. Dist. 1895; Police Magistrate, 1896; Bar., Inner Temple, 1885; served as Political Officer attached to troops in Lagos Hinterland 1897; *b.* 20 Jan. 1859; 2nd son of Julius Charles Rohrweger, of Uplands, Loughton, Essex.

ROLLESTON.

Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston, Knt. Bach. (1897); J.P. and D.L. co. Leicester; M.P. for Leicester 1900-6 and for E. Div. Herts from Jan. 1910; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 26 March, 1848; eldest son of Rev. William Lancelot Rolleston, Vicar of Great Dalby and Scraptoft, co. Leicester, who *d.* 1890, by Mary Sophia, his wife, who *d.* 1889, eldest dau. of Sir Frederick Gustavus Fowke, 1st Bart., of Lowesby Hall, Leicestershire; *m.* 1st, 23 Sept. 1874, Catherine, who *d.* 1891, dau. of late Charles Adshead, of Brighton; 2ndly, 30 June, 1892, Eliza (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 6th dau. of the late George Morant, of Farnborough Park, Hants, formerly Capt. Grenadier Guards (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Glen Parva Grange, Leicester; 54, Curzon Street, W.; Carlton, Junior Carlton, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

ROLLESTON.

Col. Sir Lancelot Rolleston, K.C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1902); T.D.; Col. in Terr. Force; late S. Notts. Imp. Yeo.; comdg. Mtd. Brig., Terr. Force, 1908-12; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); J.P., D.L. and Chairman of Quarter Sessions Notts, High Sheriff 1877; *b.* 1847; eldest survg. son of late Lancelot Rolleston, of Watnall, M.P., J.P., and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Lady Charlotte Emma Maud, youngest dau. of Lt.-Col. the Hon. Robert A. E. Dalzell, C.B., and sister of Robert, 12th Earl of Carnwath. *Address*—Watnall Hall, Nottingham; St. James's and Royal Yacht Squadron Clubs.

ROLLIT.

Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, Knt. Bach. (1886); B.A. and LL.D. Lond.; D.C.L. Montreal and Durham; Hon. D.Lit. Leeds; F.R.A.S.; F.Z.S.; M.P. for Islington (South Div.), 1886-1906; J.P. and D.L. for Liberty of the Tower; J.P. Windsor and cos. London and Berks; D.L. West Riding, co. York, and city and co. of city of York; Fellow of King's Coll.; Gold Medallist, Fellow and Member of Senate of the Univ. of London; Gov. of King's Coll.; Prizeman of the Incorporated Law Soc.; Grand Officer of Order of Crown of Italy; Grand Cordon of Order of St. Sava (Servia); Officer of Legion of Honour; Knt. Comm. of Roy. Orders of Christ and of Villa Vicosa of Portugal, of Dannebrog of Denmark, of Rising Sun of Japan, and of Order of Leopold (Belgium); Comm. of Order of St. Olaf of Norway; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; a Steamshipowner and Underwriter; Board of Trade representative on the Humber Conservancy, and a Mem. of the Yorkshire Fisheries Board; Vice-Pres. National Fish Culture Association; Mem. of Committee of the British Association; Consul-Gen. of Rumania at London from 1911; two years Mayor and an Alderman of Hull; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Hon. Lieut.-Col. Humber Militia Div. Submarine Miners, R.E.; *b.* 1842; son of John Rollit, of Hull, solicitor, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of Joseph Kaye, of Huddersfield, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 1872, Eleanor Anne, dau. of William Bailey, of Winestead Hall, Holderness. She *d.* 1885. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1896, Mary Caroline, Duchess of Sutherland. She *d.* 25 May, 1912. *Address*—The Willows, Windsor; Cogan House, Hull; 12, Hyde Park Place, W.; Carlton, Constitutional, Savage, City Carlton, and Ranelagh Clubs.

ROLLO.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. the Hon. William Charles Wordsworth Rollo (Master of Rollo), C.B. (1911) (*see* Rollo, B.).

ROLT.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Stuart Peter Rolt, C.B. (1913); late York and Lanc. Regt.; Brigade Comm. 14th Inf. Brig., Irish Command, from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 29 July, 1862.

ROMER.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederick Charles Romer, C.B. (1907), C.M.G. (1901); Hon. Col. 4th Batt. Lan. Fus.; late 6th Batt. Lan. Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 Feb. 1854; son of late Charles Romer; *m.* 5 Feb. 1878, Marie Kate, dau. of late William Ladler Leaf. She *d.* 17 Aug. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—7, Park Place, St. James's Street, S.W.; United Service, Orleans, Brooks', and Boodle's Clubs.

ROMER.

Right Hon. Sir Robert Romer, P.C. Great Britain (1899), G.C.B. (1901), Knt. Bach. (1890); F.R.S.; ed. at Trin. Hall, Cambridge, Senior Wrangler and Smith's Prizeman 1863, M.A. 1866, Fell. 1867, Hon. Fell. 1891; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1867; Q.C. 1881; Bencher, 1884; appointed a Judge of High Court of Justice, 1890; Lord Justice of Appeal, 1899-1906, when he ret.; *b.* 23 Dec. 1840; 2nd son of Frank Romer; *m.* 25 Aug. 1864, Betty, dau. of Mark Lemon. *Address*—21, Queen's Gate Gardens, S. Kensington S.W.; Athenæum Club.

ROMILLY.

Capt. Bertram Henry Samuel Romilly, D.S.O. (1902); Scots Guards; attached to Egyp. Army from 1903; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); has 4th class Osmanieh; *b.* 6 Nov. 1878; eldest son of Samuel Henry Romilly, D.L., of Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and of the late Lady Arabella, his wife, dau. of the 9th Earl of Southesk. *Address*—56, Eccleston Square, S.W.; Guards' and Travellers Clubs.

ROMILLY.

Col. Frederick William Romilly, C.V.O. (1906), C.B. (1900), D.S.O. (1886); late commanding Regiment of Scots Guards, 1905-9; ret. 1911; served as A.D.C. to the G.O. Comdg. in Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4, present at action of Mahuta, and battles of Tel-el-Kebir, Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal with clasps, bronze star); in Soudan Expedn. 1884-5, present at action of Abu Klea (two clasps); in Soudan Expedn. 1885-6, as A.D.C. to G.O. Comdg., present at action of Giniss (despatches, 4th class Medjidie, D.S.O.); commanded 2nd Batt. Scots Guards in S. African War 1900-1 and 1902 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); D.A.A.G., Malta, 1890-3; Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Madras (Sir A. E. Havelock, G.C.M.G.) 1896-8; has 4th class Osmanieh; *b.* 22 July, 1854; son of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederick Romilly (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 Oct. 1891, Gwendoline Powys, dau. of the late Arthur Pratt Barlow, and widow of Charles Russell Hole. *Address*—Riverside, Taplow, Bucks; Guards' Club.

RONAYNE.

Thomas Ronayne, I.S.O. (1914); was General Manager of various railways in New Zealand 1876-94; Railway Commissioner of New Zealand Railways 1894-5, and General Manager of the New Zealand Railways 1895-1914; *b.* 31 Jan. 1848; son of Thomas Ronayne, of Youghal, co. Cork; *m.* 19 Feb. 1878, Elen, dau. of David Langton, of Melbourne, Australia. *Address*—Wellington, New Zealand; Wellington and Civil Service Clubs Wellington, and Canterbury Club, Christchurch, N.Z.

ROPER.

Col. Alexander William Roper, C.B. (1914) (*see* Teynham, B.).

ROPER.

Henry Basil Roper, I.S.O. (1904); ed. at Eton; ent. Imperia Service in Griqualand, W., 1872; Civil Commr. and Resident Mag. of Hay, 1876, and of Herbert, 1878; Resident Mag. at Kimberley and Beaconsfield 1879; Civil Commr. and Registrar of Deeds, Kimberley, 1882; Chmn. of Municipality and Mining Areas Commn. 1882; Inspector of Sihunels Diamond Diggings, 1883; Chief of Detective Dept. and Commr. of Police, 1884; Chief Inspector of Gaols and Convict Stations for Cape Colony, 1889; Commr. of Treason Court, 1901-2; Comdt. of Burghers during War of 1878 (medal); *b.* 1846; eldest son of late Rev. Thomas Henry Roper, rector of Puddlehinton, Dorset; *m.* 1875, Emilie Bessie Earle, eldest dau. of W. Hicks, late of Penrhyn, Falmouth. *Address*—Beechworth, Havant, Hants; Albert Yacht Club, Southsea.

ROSCOE.

Right Hon. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe, P.C. Great Britain (1909), Knt. Bach. (1884); educated at Liverpool High Sch., Univ. College, London, and Heidelberg Univ.; B.A. Lond.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Cambridge, Dublin, Montreal, Glasgow, and Aberdeen; Hon. D. Sc. Victoria (Manchester) and Liverpool; Hon. M.D. Heidelberg; F.R.S.; Fellow of Eton College, 1889-1912; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Victoria Univ. (Owens Coll.) 1887; Examiner in Chemistry at London Univ. 1874-8; Member of Senate of Univ. of London until 1910; Vice-Chancellor 1894-1902; Member of War Office Advisory Board for Mil. Education 1904-13; Pres. of the Chemical Soc. of London, 1880, of the Soc. of Chemical Industry, 1881, of the Literary and Philosophical Soc. of Manchester, 1882, and of the British Association, 1887; M.P. for Manchester (South div.) 1885-95; Officer of the Legion of Honour; Correspondent Institut de France, and Academy dei Lincei, Rome; *b.* 7 Jan. 1833; son of Henry Roscoe, Barrister, by Maria, his wife, dau. of Thomas Fletcher; *m.* 1863, Lucy, dau. of Edmund Potter, of Camfield Place, co. Hertford. She *d.* 5 July, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Woodcote Lodge, Horsley, Surrey; Athenæum Club, London; Reform Club, Manchester.

ROSE.

Charles Archibald Walker Rose, C.I.E. (1911); F.R.G.S.; Consular Service from 1898; Actg. Consul at Têngyueh 1908-11; Vice-Consul in China from 1913; served during siege of Pekin 1900; represented Foreign Office in Tibetan negotiations at Simla 1913; *b.* 14 July, 1879; son of late Thomas Edward Rose, of King's Lynn. *Address*—British Legation, Peking, China.

ROSE.

Comm. Frank Forester Rose, D.S.O. (1914); R.N.; served in command of H.M.S. "Laurel" in the engagement off Heligoland, 28 Aug. 1914 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

ROSE.

George Pringle Rose, C.I.E. (1892); late Public Works Dept., India; *b.* 1855; son of the Rev. Donaldson Rose. *Address*—Tilthams, near Godalming, Surrey.

ROSE.

Sir Thomas Kirke Rose, Knt. Bach. (1914); D.Sc. London; Asst. Assayer, Royal Mint, 1890-1902, and Chemist and Assayer, Royal Mint, from 1902; *b.* 14 Aug. 1865; son of Thomas Rose, of London; *m.* 21 June, 1890, Jenny, dau. of the late J. B. Rundell, of Chiswick. *Address*—Ashdown, Northwood.

ROSLING.

Sir Edward Rosling, Knt. Bach. (1913); Member of Legisl. Council of Ceylon from 1902; *b.* 4 Dec. 1863; son of late Joseph Rosling of Nutfield, Surrey; *m.* 28 June, 1888, Ella, dau. of late Hugh W. White, of co. Antrim. *Address*—The Grange, Weybridge, Surrey; Oriental Club.

ROSS.

Emma Walwyn, Lady Ross, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. George Edward Gowan, C.B., R.A.; *m.* 1870, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alexander George Ross, K.C.B., Indian Army, who *d.* 22 June, 1910, leaving issue.

ROSS.

Mildred Margaret, Lady Ross, dau. of John Robert Peal, *m.* 1907, as his 3rd wife, Sir George William Ross, LL.D., F.R.S., Canada, sometime Premier and Treasurer of Province of Ontario, who *d.* 8 March, 1914. *Address*—3, Elmsley Place, Toronto, Canada.

ROSS.

Alexander Carnegie Ross, C.B. (1900); M.A. Aberdeen; Vice-Consul at Quilimane 1886-94; Consul at Beira 1894-8; at Lorenzo Marques 1898; at Buenos Ayres 1901; Consul-Gen. at San Francisco from 1911; *b.* 1859; son of Major John Ross, late H.E.I.C.S., of Tillycorthie and Birsemohr, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1st, 1888, Katherine Amelia (who *d.* 1894), dau. of late Robert Boyd Tytler, of Palli Kelly, Ceylon; 2ndly, 1897, Annie Emma, dau. of late T. Watkin Williams, M.D., of Birmingham. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, San Francisco, U.S.A.; Royal Societies' Club, London; Commercial Club, San Francisco.

ROSS.

Maj. Charles Ross, D.S.O. (1900); Canadian Scouts; served as scout in U.S.A. service in Ness Percy, Bannock, and Ute Indian Wars 1878-9; Chief of Scouts for Col. Otter's col. in N.W. Rebellion 1885; served with Roberts's Horse and under Gen. Hutton in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches four times, D.S.O.); attached for eight years to N.W. Mounted Police; *b.* 4 July, 1857; *m.* 22 Feb. 1889, Nelly, dau. of late A. W. Buchanan, of Belleville, Ontario.

ROSS.

Col. Charles Ross, D.S.O. (1900); late Norfolk Regt.; Gen. Staff Officer 2nd Grade 1908-12, when he ret.; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, 1914; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 March, 1864; son of late Gen. Sir Campbell Claye Grant Ross, K.C.B.; *m.* 3 June, 1905, Clara Marion, widow of Capt. Sydney Horton, R.A., and dau. of late Rev. T. E. L. Schreiber, M.A., Rector of Barham, Suffolk. *Address*—Oaklands, Botley, Hants.

ROSS.

Edward Denison Ross, C.I.E. (1912); Ph.D. Lond.; M.R.A.S.; F.A.S.B.; Fell. of Univ. Coll., London, and of Univ. of Calcutta; Foreign Corresponding Member of Hungarian Academy; Professor of Persian, Univ. Coll., London, 1895-1900; Principal of Muhammedan Coll., Calcutta, 1901-6; Officer in charge of Records, Govt. of India, 1907-14; Assist. Sec., Dept. of Education, 1911-14; Keeper of the Stein collection of Central Asian antiquities in the British Museum from 1914; *b.* 6 June, 1871; youngest son of late Rev. Alexander Johnstone Ross, D.D., Vicar of St. Philip's, Stepney; *m.* 3 Sept. 1904, Dora, dau. of William Thomas Robinson, of Northumberland House, Hull. *Address*—18, Upper Westbourne Terrace, London, W.; Athenæum and Royal Societies' Clubs.

ROSS.

George Ross, I.S.O. (1909); Postal Service, Canada, from 1875; Chief Post Office Supt. for Canada from 1902; *b.* 21 Feb. 1853; son of late John Ross, and Mary, his wife, of Hamilton, Ontario; *m.* 17 Nov. 1874, Rebecca, dau. of John Chapman, and Letitia, his wife. *Address*—36, Adelaide Street East, Toronto; Canadian Club.

ROSS.

Lieut. H. F. C. Ross, D.S.O. (1902); served with Corps of Guides in S. African War 1901 (D.S.O.).

ROSS.

Right Hon. John Ross, P.C. Ireland (1902); LL.B.; Hon. LL.D. 1914; ed. at Foyle Coll. Derry, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1879; Q.C. 1891; Bencher 1893; M.P. Londonderry City 1892-5; Commr. Charitable Endowments and Bequests 1898; Governor Drummond Institute 1899; Commr. National Education 1905; Judge of High Court of Justice in Ireland, Chancery Div., since 1896; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 11 Dec. 1854; eldest son of late Rev. Robert Ross, D.D., of Londonderry; *m.* 17 Aug. 1882, Katherine, only surv. dau. and heir of late Lt.-Col. Deane Mann, J.P. and D.L., of Dunmoyle, co. Tyrone (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Ross *of Dunmoyle*), and has issue. *Address*—66, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; Dunmoyle, Six-mile Cross, co. Tyrone; Carlton Club, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht Club, Kingstown.

ROSS.

John Kenneth Murray Ross, I.S.O. (1910); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1900; Coll. of Customs, Fiji, from 1896; Member of Exec. Council 1903, and of Legisl. Council 1905; *b.* 1856; son of late Maj. John Ross; *m.* 1886, Christian, dau. of late Thomas Sienhouse. *Address*—Suva, Fiji.

ROSS.

Roderick Ross, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); Chief Constable of City of Edinburgh from 1899; *b.* 1865; *m.* Elizabeth Esther, eld. dau. of Henry Mills, of Folkestone. *Address*—21, George Square Edinburgh; Bual, Helmsdale, Sutherland.

ROSS.

Sir Ronald Ross, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); F.R.S.; F.R.C.S.; Hon. D.Sc.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1906; Hon. M.D. Stockholm 1910, and Athens 1911; Lieut-Col. 1st Western Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; formerly Maj. Ind. Med. Service; Professor of Tropical Sanitation, Liverpool; Physician for Tropical Diseases to King's Coll. Hospital, London, from 1913; Member of several Colonial Office Committees; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886 (medal with clasp); commenced spec. study of Malaria 1893, and in 1895 began to investigate hypothesis that mosquitoes convey the disease; established this by actual investigations 1897-8; in 1899 joined Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine as Lecturer, and directed Expedn. which found malaria-bearing species of mosquitoes in W. Africa; subsequently Professor of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool Univ.; Nobel Prizeman 1902; Comm. of Order of Leopold II; Author of numerous books and papers on malaria, and mathematics, &c.; *b.* 13 May, 1857; son of Gen. Sir C. C. G. Ross, K.C.B., I.S.C., of Ryde, I. of Wight; *m.* 25 April, 1889, Rosa Bessie, dau. of Alfred Bloxam. *Address*—18, Cavendish Square, W.; The University, Liverpool; Bath Club, London.

ROSS.

Col. Walter Charteris Ross, C.B. (1900); late Durham L.I.; ret. 1908; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1899-1901 (dangerously wounded, medal and five clasps, C.B.); J.P. and D.L. cos. Ross and Cromarty; *b.* 5 Aug. 1857; 3rd son of the late George William Holmes Ross, of Cromarty, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 8 June, 1887, May (who *d.* 2 June, 1891), dau. of late Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin Stewart, 1st Bart.; 2ndly, 5 Aug. 1897, Gertrude May Gathorne, dau. of Charles Hill, of Clevedon Hall, Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Cromarty House, Cromarty, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.

ROSS-OF-BLADENSBURG.

Lieut.-Col. Sir John Foster George Ross-of-Bladensburg, K.C.B. (1903), K.C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (1892); Hon. LL.D., R.U.I., 1909; late Coldstream Guards; A.D.C. to successive Lord Lieuts. of Ireland 1882-5; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Chief Commr. Dublin Met. Police 1901-14, when he resigned that appointment; J.P. and D.L. co. Down; *b.* 27 July, 1848; son of David Ross-of-Bladensburg, of Rostrevor, co. Down (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Jan. 1870, the Hon. Blanche Amelia Skeffington, dau. of 10th Viscount Massereene and Ferrard, K.P. (*see that title*). *Address*—Rostrevor House, Rostrevor, co. Down; Guards' and Junior Carlton Clubs, London; Kildare Street Club, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht Club, Kingstown.

ROTH.

Lieut.-Col. Reuter Emerich Roth, D.S.O. (1900); Unattached List; formerly P.M.O., N.S. Wales Military Forces; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. New South Wales; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* 20 March, 1858; son of the late Mathias Roth, M.D., of Wimpole Street, W., and of Divonne, France; *m.* 28 July, 1883, Lily May, dau. of Brennan Hart, of New Zealand. *Address*—Wyone, Pott's Point, Sydney, N.S.W.

ROTTON.

Sir John Francis Rotton, Knt. Bach. (1899); K.C.; M.A. and LL.B. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1860; Q.C. 1891; Legal Assist. to Med. Dept. of Privy Council Office, and to Local Govt. Board 1869-76; Asst. Sec. Local Govt. Board, 1876-82; Legal Adviser to Local Govt. Board, 1882-98; *b.* 1837; only son of Richard Rotton. *Address*—Lockwood, Frith Hill, Godalming; Athenæum Club.

ROUND.

Francis Richard Round, C.M.G. (1887); M.A., Ball. Coll., Oxon; J.P. Essex; clerk in Colonial Office 1869-1905; employed on special service in Bechuanaland and Mauritius 1886; *b.* 22 Jan. 1845; son of the late Rev. James T. Round, B.D., of Colchester (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 April, 1881, Frances Emily, dau. of John Jolliffe Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—Avenue House, Witham, Essex; United University Club.

ROUND.

Right Hon. James Round, P.C. Great Britain (1902); M.A. Ch. Ch. Oxon.; Barr. Inner Temple 1868; J.P., D.L. and C.A. Essex; late Maj. 4th Batt. Essex Regt; M.P for E. Essex 1868-85, for N.E. Essex 1885-1906; *b.* 6 April, 1842; eldest son of late Rev. James Thomas Round, B.D., and nephew of late Charles Gray Round, of Birch Hall, Essex, M.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 Aug. 1870, his cousin, Sibylla Joanna, 4th dau. of Rev. Henry Freeland, Rector of Hasketon, Suffolk. She *d.* 24 April, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—31, De Vere Gardens, Kensington; Birch Hall, near Colchester; Carlton Club.

ROUPELL.

Ernest Percy Stuart Roupell, D.S.O. (1901); Clerk, Colonial Office, 1902-5; Assist. Sec. to Govt., Malta, 1905; Member of Exec. Council and of Council of Govt. from 1909; Postmaster-Gen., Malta, 1913; late Lieut.-Col. comdg. Milford Haven Div. Roy. Eng. Mil.; served during Benin River, W. Africa, operations 1894 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Ashanti Field Force 1900-1 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); also in several minor operations; Assist. Commissioner Anglo-German Boundary Commission 1896; Pol. Officer, Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897-8; Divisional Commr., S. Nigeria, 1898-1900; *b.* 18 Nov. 1870; son of late John Stuart Roupell, LL.D., of Brightlands, Richmond Hill, S.W.; *m.* 19 Sept. 1913, Rosellen Elwin, dau. of Rev. J. Smith, and has issue. *Address*—The Manor House, Ipstones, co. Stafford; Royal Automobile Club.

ROUSE.

Alexander Macdonald Rouse, C.I.E. (1913); Supt. of Works, Delhi; *b.* 14 Sept. 1878; son of the late George Woodford Rouse; *m.* 12 March, 1910, Jean Lois, dau. of the late Capt. C. J. Jameson, Bengal Staff Corps. *Address*—Delhi.

ROUSE.

Maj. Hubert Rouse, D.S.O. (1902); R.A.; served on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's and King's medals, six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1864; son of Henry James Rouse, M.I.C.E., of Sussex Place, Regent's Park, N.W.; *m.* 22 July, 1893, Adeline Louisa, dau. of N. C. Macnamara, F.R.C.S., of Grosvenor Street, W., and has issue.

ROUTH.

Vice-Adm. Henry Peter Routh, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); R.N. ret.; has commanded H.M.S. "Calliope," "Juno," "Victorious," and Eastern Coastguard Dist.; *b.* 12 Sept. 1851; son of Rev. J. W. Routh, of Tilehurst Rectory, Reading; *m.* 17 April, 1894, Ethel Blanche, 3rd dau. of Lieut.-Col. St. John Daubeney, of the Beacon, Kingswear, S. Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Lyewood House, Ropley, Hants.

ROUTHIER.

Sir Adolphe Basile Routhier, Knt. Bach. (1911); Lit.D.; LL.D.; President of the Court of Admiralty, Quebec, from 1897; was a Puisne Judge of the Superior Court, Quebec, 1873-1903, and Chief Justice of that Court 1903-5; has been Professor of International Law in Laval University since 1890; President French Section of Royal Society of Canada and of the Geographical Society; Author of many works in French; is Grand Cross of the Order of St. Gregory the Great; *b.* 8 May, 1839; son of Charles Routhier, of St. Placide, Two Mountains, Quebec; *m.* 12 Nov. 1862, Marie Clorinde, only dau. of Jean Olivier Mondelet, Barrister-at-Law, of Three Rivers. *Address*—Quebec, Canada; St. Irénée-les-Bains, co. Charlevoix, Canada.

ROWAND.

Comm. Alexander Rowand, D.S.O. (1903); Roy. Ind. Marine; ret.; served with S. African Field Force 1899-1900 (medal and clasp); with China Field Force 1900-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.), with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 (medal and clasp); *b.* 22

Aug. 1868; son of late Alexander Rowand, of Linthouse, Glasgow; *m.* 30 April, 1914, Ann Helen Woods Ommanney. *Address*—c/o Messrs. T. Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, E.C.; Junior Naval and Military Club.

ROWCROFT.

MAJ. ERNEST CAVE ROWCROFT, D.S.O. (1900); late 35th Sikhs, Ind. Army; served with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Oct. 1866; son of Maj.-Gen. G. C. Rowcroft, of Buckden, Hunts. *Address*—Buckden, Hunts.

ROWCROFT.

COL. GEORGE FRANCIS ROWCROFT, D.S.O. (1899); M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; late Ind. Army; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885, present at actions of Hasheen and Tamai (medal with clasp, Khedive's bronze star); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp); during operations on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (one clasp); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, one clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 May, 1861; son of Maj.-Gen. George Cleland Rowcroft; *m.* 27 Oct. 1884, Florence Marion Eva, dau. of the late Gen. Hennessy. *Address*—Buckden, Hunts.

ROWELL.

COL. JOHN ROWELL, C.B. (1900); comdg. 10th Australian Inf.; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1851. *Address*—Fulham, near Adelaide, S. Australia.

ROWELL.

JOHN SOULSBY ROWELL, I.S.O. (1907); Attaché at American Consulate, 1865-6; Vice-Consul at Havre 1870-98, and 1898-1906, when he ret.; Agent to Corporation of Lloyds', and to Liverpool and Glasgow Underwriters' Associations for port and district of Le Havre from 1876; *b.* 9 Aug. 1846; son of late Soulsby Rowell, of Hexham, Northumberland. *Address*—23, Place Gambetta, Le Havre, France; West End Town, near Bardon Mill, Northumberland; Northern Counties Club, London.

ROWELL.

THOMAS IRVINE ROWELL, C.M.G. (1890); M.D.; late Prin. Med. Officer, Straits Settlements, and Pres. of Municipality of Singapore; ret. 1890; *b.* 1841; 4th son of Joseph Rowell, Aberdeen; *m.* 4 Aug. 1868, Maria Grace, dau. of John Gale, of Cheltenham (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*). *Address*—Norman House, Stansted, Essex.

ROWLAND.

ERNEST DANIEL ROWLAND, I.S.O. (1914); M.B.; C.M. Edin. 1881; Resident Surgeon, Public Hospital, Georgetown, in service of Colony of British Guiana, 1883-1913; *b.* 17 Sept. 1858; son of John Rowland, who *d.* 1871; *m.* 29 July, 1889, dau. of Charles Stratford. *Address*—71, Main Street, Georgetown, British Guiana; Georgetown Club.

ROWLAND.

JOHN ROWLAND, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); J.P. City of Cardiff; Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade 1905-8, and to Chancellor of Exchequer 1908-11; Welsh Insurance Commr. from 1911; Member of Central Welsh Board; Governor and Member of Council of University Coll. Aberystwyth; *b.* 1 June, 1877; son of late John Rowland, of Pen-Bont-Fach, Tregaron; *m.* Dec. 1902, Mair, 3rd dau. of late David Lewis, of Aberystwyth. *Address*—Pen-Bont-Fach, Tregaron, co. Cardigan; 166, Cathedral Road, Cardiff; Welsh Club.

ROWLAND.

JOHN WILLIAM ROWLAND, C.M.G. (1897); M.B., C.M. Edin.; late Chief Med. Officer, Lagos; formerly Assist. Col. Surg., Gold Coast, and Dist. Commssr., Lagos; *b.* 30 Dec. 1852; son of the late Col. John Christian Rowland.

ROWLANDS.

ISABELLA JANE, LADY ROWLANDS, dau. of T. J. R. Barrow, of Ryelands, Gloucestershire; *m.* 1867, Gen. Sir Hugh Rowlands, V.C., K.C.B., D.L., late 41st Regt., who *d.* 1 Aug. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—Plas Tirion, Llanrug, co. Carnarvon.

ROWLATT.

SIR SIDNEY ARTHUR TAYLOR ROWLATT, Knt. Bach. (1912); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1886; Fell. of King's Coll. Camb. 1886-92; Junior Counsel to Inland Revenue, 1900–5; Recorder of Windsor 1904-12; Junior Counsel to Treasury 1905-12; Judge of High Court from 1912; *b.* 20 July, 1862; son of A. H. Rowlatt, of Alexandria, Egypt; *m.* 10 April, 1890, Elizabeth, dau. of James Hemingway, of Macclesfield. *Address*—1, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; 4, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Nansidwell, Mawnan, Falmouth; Athenæum, and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

ROWLEY.

MAJ. CECIL ALURED ROWLEY, D.S.O. (1901); late 2nd Batt. Dorset Regt.; ret. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Spion Kop, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, Relief of Ladysmith, action of Alleman's Nek (despatches five times, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Oct. 1867; son of late Thomas Rowley, of Bridgnorth, Salop; *m.* 9 July, 1897, Agnes Ellen, dau. of John Lightbody, of Garston, Lancashire, and has issue.

ROXBURGH.

ELEANOR MARY ANN, LADY ROXBURGH, dau. of late Sir Thomas Chambers, Q.C.; *m.* 1888, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Roxburgh, Q.C., who *d.* 1891. *Address*—12, Devonshire Place, W.; Glenisla, Felixstowe, Suffolk.

ROXBURGH.

THOMAS LAURENCE ROXBURGH, C.M.G. (1910); Colonial Service, Jamaica, from 1882; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1902; Administrator of St. Kitts-Nevis from 1906; late Maj. Jamaica Mil.; *b.* 29 March, 1853; son of late Thomas Francis Roxburgh, of Annandale, Jamaica; *m.* 25 March, 1875, Anna, dau. of John Edwards, and Jane, his wife. *Address*—Government House, St. Kitts, West Indies.

ROY.

COL. ALEXANDRE ROY, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); comdg. Mil. Dist. No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; served in North-West Rebellion 1885; *b.* 1859. *Address*—Head-Quarters, Victoria, British Columbia.

ROY.

MAJ. JOSEPH EDENSOR GASCOIGNE ROY, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); D.S.O. (1900); F.S.A.; South African Mounted Riflemen; served in Matabeleland Campaign 1893-4; in Bechuanaland Rebellion 1897; in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 15 April, 1872; son of late Rev. Richard Clark Roy, V. of Youlgrave, Derbyshire; *m.* 27 Dec. 1900, Edith Murison, eldest dau. of late John Charles Blakeway, and has issue. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal, S. Africa.

ROYDS.

COL. SIR CLEMENT MOLYNEUX ROYDS, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.B. (1902); T.D. 1909; late Col. Comdg. Duke of Lancaster's Own Imp. Yeo.; Hon. Col. 6th Batt. Lancashire Fus.; J.P. and D.L. Lancashire, High Sheriff 1889; J.P. Rochdale; M.P. for Rochdale 1895-1906; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 3 April, 1842; eldest son of late William Edward Royds, of Greenhill, Rochdale, and Danehill Park, Sussex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Feb. 1882, Annette Nora Jane (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), 2nd dau. of late Thomas Littledale, of Highfield, Lancashire, D.L. *Address*—71, Eaton Place, S.W.; Greenhill, Rochdale; Carlton and United Service Clubs.

ROYLE.

ARNOLD ROYLE, C.B. (1884); M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.S.A. Lond.; Groom of the Privy Chamber to Queen Victoria and Clerk of

the Robes 1884-1901; Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; was personal Medical Attendant to H.R.H. the late Duke of Albany; *b.* 30 Aug. 1837; son of the late William Royle, of Lymington, Hants; *m.* 20 Dec. 1880, Cicely Jane Longueville, 2nd dau. of Thomas Snow, M.A., Barr.-at-Law, of Blundellsands, Liverpool, and has issue. *Address*—Albany Lodge, West End, Esher; Naval and Military Club.

ROYLE.

Joseph Ralph Edward John Royle, C.I.E. (1886); formerly Lieut. 107th Bengal Infantry; afterwards in Statistical Depart. of India Office; Curator of Indian and Ceylon Sections of Imperial Inst. 1891-1903; Comm. of Order of Francis Joseph of Austria; Knight of Order of Vasa of Sweden; *b.* 3 Dec. 1843; son of late Dr. John Forbes Royle, F.R.S.; *m.* 1st, 1875, Catherine Mary (who *d.* 1896), dau. of late G. S. Bishop; 2ndly, 1901, Alys, dau. of late Maj. J. E. F. Strettell, 9th Madras N.I. *Address*—Bella Vista, Hythe, Kent.

ROYSE.

Sir Samuel Walter Royse, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Lancashire and Manchester; Lord Mayor of Manchester 1911-12 and 1912-13; Director Manchester Chamber of Commerce and Chairman of Chemical Section; Chairman of Importers' and Exporters' Assocn.; Director of Manchester Ship Canal, Trafford Park Estates, etc.; *b.* 1849; 2nd son of I. Royse, of Penistone, Yorks; *m.* 1875, Elizabeth, dau. of M. Westmoreland, of Askham-Bryan, Yorks. *Address*—Tamworth House, Burnage, Manchester; Constitutional Club, London; Conservative Club, Manchester.

ROYSTON.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. John Robinson Royston, C.M.G. (1902), D.S.O. (1902); Natal Border Mtd. Rifles; Hon. Lieut Col. in Army; J.P.; served in Zulu Campaign 1878-9 (medal with clasp); commanded 5th and 6th W. Australian Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1899-1902, Reitfontein, Lombard's Kop, defence of Ladysmith, Laing's Nek (despatches twice, D.S.O.); in command of Colonial Corps at Coronation of King Edward VII. 1902; has medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 29 April, 1860; son of William Royston, of Bellair, Natal; *m.* 15 April, 1903, Lilian Earle, younger dau. of C. F. Heugh, of Swaziland. *Address*—Kingston, North Shepstone, Natal, S. Africa.

RUCK.

Maj.-Gen. Richard Matthews Ruck, C.B. (1911); late R.E.; Director of Fortifications and Works 1904-8; in charge of Administration, E. Command. 1908-12, when he ret.; *b.* 27 May, 1851; son of Laurence Ruck, of Newington Manor House, Kent. *Address*—44, Thurloe Square, S.W.; Junior United Service and Royal Aero Clubs.

RÜCKER.

Sir Arthur William Rücker, Knt. Bach. (1902); F.R.S.; M.A. Oxon.; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Cantab., Vict. Leeds and Belfast; Hon. LL.D. Glasg. and Edin.; Hon. Fell. Brasenose Coll. Oxford; Fell. Univ. of London; Fell. of Brasenose Coll. Oxford, 1871-6; Prof. of Physics, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds, 1874-85; Prof. of Physics, Roy. Coll. of Science, London, 1886-1901; Principal of Univ. of London 1901-8; Roy. Medal of Roy. Society 1891; Sec. of Roy. Society 1896-1901; Pres. of British Association 1901; Author or Joint-Author of many scientific papers in Trans. of Roy. Society and other publications; *b.* 23 Oct. 1848; son of late Daniel Henry Rücker, of Errington, Clapham Park; *m.* 1st, 5 July, 1876, Marian, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1878, 2nd dau. of late John D. Heaton, F.R.C.P., of Claremont, Leeds; 2ndly, 7 Sept. 1892, Thereza Charlotte, youngest dau. of Nevil Story-Maskelyne, F.R.S., of Basset Down, Swindon, Wilts, formerly M.P. for Cricklade Div. of Wilts (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Everington, near Newbury, Berks; Athenæum Club.

RUDKIN.

Maj. William Charles Eric Rudkin, D.S.O. (1908); R.F.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 and in S. Nigeria 1906; *b.* 22 Feb. 1875; son of late G. M. A. Rudkin, of Teignmouth, S. Devon. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

RUDLER.

Frederick William Rudler, I.S.O. (1903); Assist. in Museum of Practical Geology, 1861-76; Curator and Librarian, 1879-1902; Professor of Natural Science in Univ. Coll. of Wales, 1876-9; Registrar of Royal School of Mines 1879; Lecturer on Geology, Univ. Extension Board, Univ. of London; Pres. of Anthropological Dept. of British Assocn. 1880; of Geologists Assocn., 1887-9, and of Anthropological Institute 1898; *b.* 8 July, 1840; son of late George Rudler, of London. *Address*—Ethel Villa, Tatsfield, Westerham.

RUDOLF.

Robert de Montjoie Rudolf, I.S.O. (1903); Chief Examiner, War Office; *b.* 26 Aug. 1856; son of late Maj. William Edward Rudolf; *m.* 14 July, 1886, Frances Esther Mary, dau. of Samuel Thurston. *Address*—41, The Chase, Clapham Common, S.W.

RUFFER.

Marc Armand Ruffer, C.M.G. (1905); M.A., M.D. Oxon; B.S.; F.L.S.; President Sanitary, Maritime, and Quarantine Council of Egypt; late Director British Institute of Preventive Medicine (now Lister Institute), London, and Professor of Pathology, Med. School, Cairo; Member Indian Plague Commn.; Egyptian Delegate Interntl. Sanitary Conference, Paris, 1903, and Rome, 1907; Egypt. Member of Interntl. Bureau of Hygiene, Paris, 1904; Grand Cross of Medjidieh; Grand Officer of Osmanieh; Comm. of Order of Crown of Italy; *b.* 29 Aug. 1859; son of late Baron Alphonse Jacques de Ruffer, of Lombard Street, E.C.; *m.* 11 Nov. 1891, Alice Mary, eldest dau. of late Capt. John Tyndale Greenfield, R.A. *Address*—Villa Ménival, Ramleh, Egypt; Khedival and Union Clubs, Alexandria; Turf Club, Cairo; Royal Societies' and Savile Clubs, London.

RUMSEY.

Comm. Robert Murray Rumsey, I.S.O. (1903); R.N. ret.; late M.E.C. and M.L.C. Hong Kong; served in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal); Commr. of Volta Dist., Gold Coast, 1880; Dep. Governor, Lagos, 1884; Assist. Harbour Master Kong Kong, 1884; Harbour Master 1888-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 1849. *Address*—Lavethan, Blisland, Bodmin; Naval and Military Club.

RUNCIMAN.

Right Hon. Walter Runciman, P.C. Great Britain (1908) (*see* Runciman, Bart.).

RUNDALL.

Col. Frank Montagu Rundall, C.B. (1907), D.S.O. (1891); U.S. List Ind. Army; late commanding 1st Batt. 4th Ghurka Rifles; served in Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with clasp); in Chin-Lushai Exped. 1890-1 (clasp, D.S.O.); Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (clasp); with China Expedy. Force 1900-1 (medal); A.A.G. Secunderabad Div. 1903-5; commanded Southern Brig. 1905-6; *b.* 1851; son of Gen. Francis Hornblow Rundall, C.S.I., R.E.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1876, Emily Rosa, eldest dau. of the Rt. Rev. Edward Henry Bickersteth, D.D., late Bishop of Exeter (*see* Burke's *Family Records*), and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

RUNDLE.

Gen. Sir (Henry Macleod) Leslie Rundle, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.M.G. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.B. (1898), K.C.M.G. (1901), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1887); Governor and Com.-in-Chief, Malta, from 1909; Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. The Buffs 1899-1907; Pasha in Egypt; educated at R.M. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.A. 1876; Capt. and Brevet Maj. 1885; Brevet Lt.-Col. 1889; Brevet Col. 1894, and Maj.-Gen. 1896, Lieut.-Gen. 1905; served during S. African War, 1879-81, Zulu Campaign, Battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp), Transvaal Campaign, defence of Potchefstroom (wounded, mentioned in despatches; with Egyptian Expedition, 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Sudan Expedition, 1884-5, employed with Egyptian Army (mentioned in despatches, clasp, brev. maj.); with Sudan Expedition, 1885, operations of the Frontier Field Force (3rd class Medjidie), A.A.G., and in command

of Mounted troops at action of Sarras (mentioned in despatches, 3rd class Osmanieh, D.S.O.), in command of Artillery at action of Toski, 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, brev. lieut.-col.), present at capture of Tokar, 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp); with Dongola Expedition, 1896, as Chief-of-Staff, present at action of Ferkeh and Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, pro. maj.-gen.); with Sudan Expedition, 1897-8, as Chief-of-Staff, present at battle of Omdurman (despatches thrice, thanked by both Houses of Parliament, medal, two clasps, K.C.B.); in South African War 1900-2, in command of 8th Div. (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two, K.C.M.G.); commanded Egyptian Artillery, 1888-92; A.-G. of Egyptian Army 1893-8 (2nd class Medjidie); commanded South Eastern District 1898, D.A.G. to the Forces 1899; commanded 5th Div. 2nd Army Corps 1902-3, and North Eastern District 1903-5; General Officer Commanding in Chief, Northern Command, 1905-7; Col. Comdt. R.A. 1907; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 6 Jan. 1856; son of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N.; *m.* 1887 Eleanor Georgina, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, elder dau. of the late Capt. H. J. Montgomery Campbell, R.A., of Thurmaston Hall, Leicestershire. *Address*—The Palace, Valletta, Malta; Army and Navy Club.

RUNTZ.

Sir John Johnson Runtz, Knt. Bach. (1903); J.P. co. London; Member of City Corporation; President of North Hackney Conservative Association; first Mayor of Stoke Newington, 1900-1; Member of National Union of Conservative Assocns., and of City of London Conservative Assocn.; Hon. Treasurer of National Unionist Assoc., Metropolitan Divn.; Head of Firm of Messrs. J. J. Runtz and Son, Nicholas Lane, E.C.; Pres. of Corporation of Insurance Brokers; *b.* 14 March, 1842; son of late John Runtz, of Stoke Newington; *m.* 1st 10 Oct. 1864, Emma, 2nd dau. of late William Westwood, of Ventnor, I. of Wight. She *d.* 16 Oct. 1911. He *m.* 2ndly 16th April, 1914, Adeline, eldest dau. of William Jenkinson, of Stoke Newington, London. *Address*—Tunnel Woods, near Watford, Herts; City Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

RUSHTON.

William S. Rushton, I.S.O. (1903); Surveyor, Gen. Post Office, from 1890; *b.* 1850; son of William Rushton, of Eversley, Southsea; *m.* 1891, Gertrude Jurin, 2nd dau. of William Bache Roberts, of Exchequer and Audit Office. *Address*—Landguard, Granada Road, Southsea; Constitutional and United Service Golf Clubs.

RUSSELL.

Alice, Lady Russell, dau. of William S. Sewell, late Sheriff of Quebec, Canada, and widow of Surgeon-Major John Duff, R.A.; *m.* 24 Feb. 1876, Gen. Sir Edward Lechmere Graves Russell, K.C.S.I., who *d.* 29 Jan. 1904, leaving issue. *Address*—16, Lansdown Place East, Bath.

RUSSELL.

Antoinette Pia, Lady Russell, dau. of Count Malvezzi; *m.* 1884, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Howard Russell, C.V.O., LL.D., D.L., late War Correspondent of *The Times*, who *d.* 10 Feb. 1907. *Address*—170, Coleherne Court, S.W.

RUSSELL.

Harriette Julia, Lady Russell, 3rd dau. of late George Hodgskin, of Cawley Priory, Chichester, *m.* 11 July, 1867, Sir William Russell Russell, late Capt. 14th Regt., Defence Minister and Col. Secretary, New Zealand, who *d.* 23 Sept. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—10, Tedworth Square, Chelsea.

RUSSELL.

Pauline Henrietta, Lady Russell, dau. of the late Capt. Henry Hunter, 5th Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1866, Gen. Sir Baker Creed Russell, G.C.B., K.C.M.G., Col. of the 13th Hussars, who *d.* 25 Nov. 1911.

RUSSELL.

Col. Alexander Fraser Russell, C.M.G. (1901); M.A., M.B., C.M. Edin.; A.M.S.; ret.; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 21 Dec. 1856; son of late Rev. A. F. Russell, M.A., of Kilmodan and Southall, co. Argyll; *m.* 15 Feb. 1887, Laura Charlotte, eldest surviving dau of Col. Frederick Prescott Forteath, of Newton, D.L. co. Elgin (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*).

RUSSELL.

Maj. The Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers Russell, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* Ampthill, B.).

RUSSELL.

Sir Edward Richard Russell, Knt. Bach. (1893); Assistant Editor *Liverpool Daily Post*, 1860-66; Parliamentary leader writer and Dramatic critic, *London Morning Star*, 1866-69; Editor *Liverpool Daily Post* (now *Liverpool Daily Post and Mercury*) since latter year; First Chairman Liverpool Reform Club; Life Member of Court of Liverpool University; formerly Pres. of Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool; Life Governor of University College of Wales; M.P. for Bridgeton div. of Glasgow, 1885-87; has written many pamphlets, chiefly literary and critical; author of "That Reminds Me," "An Editor's Sermons," and other works; *b.* 9 Aug. 1834; son of Edward Haslingden Russell, of London, by Mary Ann, his wife, dau. of William Crook, of London; *m.* 1st, 1858, Eliza Sophia (who *d.* 22 Jan. 1901), dau. of Stephen Bradley, of Bridge, Canterbury; 2ndly, 30 April, 1902, Jean Stewart, dau. of late Alexander Macdonald, of Campbelltown, co. Argyll, and widow of Joseph McFarlane, and has had issue. *Address*—The Gables, 5, Croxteth Road, Liverpool; Reform and National Liberal Clubs, London; Reform, Junior Reform, and University Clubs, Liverpool.

RUSSELL.

Right Hon. George William Erskine Russell, P.C. Great Britain (1907) (*see* Bedford, D.).

RUSSELL.

Maj. Horatio Douglas Russell, D.S.O. (1900); A.S.C.; late 1st W. India Regt.; sometime attached to Egyptian Army; served with Mendiland and Karene Expedns. 1898-9, commanded troops at capture of Bompé (twice wounded, despatches); *b.* 11 July, 1874; son of Col. Horatio Albert Russell, C.B., Comry. Gen. Ordnance (ret.); *m.* 1907, Eileen, dau. of R. H. Mulock Emerson, of Dublin. *Address*—30, Lennox Road, Southsea.

RUSSELL.

James Russell, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Torphichen Parish School, and Edinburgh Univ.; Surveyor of Taxes, Inland Revenue Dept. of Scotland, 1858-95; Inspector of Stamps and Taxes 1895-1902; Suptg. Inspector in Scotland 1902-3, when he ret.; *b.* 15 June, 1839; *m.* 25 Dec. 1860, Georgina, dau. of late Alexander Waddell. *Address*—16, Blacket Place, Newington, Edinburgh.

RUSSELL.

Sir James Alexander Russell, Knt. Bach. (1894); M.A., M.B., and B.Sc. Edin.; F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.S. Edin.; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1894; J.P. and D.L. for co. of City of Edinburgh; Chairman Burgh Committee on Secondary Education 1893-1902; Demonstrator of Anatomy, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1868-76; H.M.'s Inspector of Anatomy for Scotland, 1881; Town Councillor of Edinburgh, 1880-1900; Bailie, 1885-91; Member of School Board, 1885-8; Lord Provost and Lord Lieut. of City of Edinburgh, 1891-4; *b.* 6 April, 1846; son of late Rev. Alexander Fraser Russell, M.A., Minister of Free Church of Scotland, by Madeline Munro, his wife; *m.* 1st, 1876, Marianne Rae, dau. of James Wilson, F.R.S. She *d.* March, 1882; He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Sept. 1897, Mary Ruth, dau. of Capt. George Boyes Prior, R.A., and widow of Capt. D. George Mackenzie, Bombay Cav. *Address*—Woodville, Edinburgh; Reform and Scottish National Liberal Clubs.

RUSSELL.

James George Russell, I.S.O. (1904); Master of Supreme Court, S. Australia, and Registrar of Vice-Admiralty Court 1878-84; Commr. of Inland Revenue and Commr. of Taxes 1884; Commr. of Stamps 1886; Commr. of Insolvency 1889; Special Magistrate, Local Court, Adelaide, 1889; Pres. of State Board of Conciliation 1896; Actg. Judge of Supreme Court 1897; *b.* 28

March, 1848; son of James Russell, of Richmond, Surrey, England; *m.* 6 Feb. 1875, Annie Paige, dau. of Alfred France, of Adelaide. *Address*—Adelaide, and Mount Lofty, S. Australia.

RUSSEL.

SECOND-LIEUT. JAMES REGINALD RUSSELL, D.S.O. (1914); 1st Batt. Roy. W. Kent. Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.).

RUSSELL.

HON. ODO WILLIAM THEOPHILUS VILLIERS RUSSELL, C.V.O. (1909) (*see* AMPTHILL, B.).

RUSSELL.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS WALLACE RUSSELL, P.C. Ireland (1908); J.P. co. Dublin; M.P. for S. Tyrone 1886-1910, and for North Tyrone from 1911; Vice-Pres. of Dept. of Agriculture, Ireland, from 1907; Parly. Sec. to Local Govt. Board 1895-1900; *b.* 28 Feb. 1841; son of David Russell, of Cupar, Fife, and Isabella, his wife, dau. of Henry Wallace, of Cupar, Fife; *m.* 1st, 29 Sept. 1865, Harriet Wentworth, who *d.* 1894, dau. of Thomas Agnew, of Dungannon; 2ndly, 23 May, 1896, Martha C., dau. of late Lt.-Col. T. Keown, 15th Hussars, of Castleroe, co. Derry. *Address*—Olney, Terenure, co. Dublin; National Liberal Club.

RUSSELL.

WILLIAM RUSSELL, C.B. (1905); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple; Sec. of Roy. Commn. on Coal Supplies 1901-5; *b.* 7 April, 1868; son of late Archibald Russell, of Auchinraith, co. Lanark; *m.* 5 April, 1904, Mary Hilda, dau. of Right Hon. Sir Francis Mowatt, P.C., G.C.B. *Address*—12A, Courtfield Gardens, S.W.; Moness, Aberfeldy, N.B.; St. Stephen's and New University Clubs, London; Conservative Club, Glasgow.

EARDLEY-RUSSELL.

MAJ. (*temp. Lt.-Col.*) EDMUND STUART EARDLEY WILMOT EARDLEY-RUSSELL, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.A.; Mil. Attaché at Vienna 1909–12; served in S. African War 1899-1900, and in China 1900-1; Comm. of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark; assumed by Deed Poll 1904 addtl. surname of EARDLEY; *b.* 18 June, 1869; eldest son of late Capt. Theodosius Stuart Russell, Chief Constable of W.R. Yorks, and Louisa C. S., his wife, 2nd dau. of late Rev. Sir T. E. E. W. Blomefield, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 10 Feb. 1903, Aurea Louisa Harriet, 2nd dau. of late C. A. W. Rycroft (*see* RYCROFT, Bart.). *Address*—United Service Club.

RUTHERFORD.

COL. CHARLES RUTHERFORD, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1901); F.R.C.V.S.; Army Vety. Service; late Army Vety. Corps; Assistant Professor, Army Vety. School 1887-92, and Principal, Army Vety. School, Ambala and Simla, 1894-9; Principal Vety. Officer, India, 1908-13; Assist. Director of Vety. Services, Central Force, Home Defence, 1914; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1858; son of late Richard Rutherford, of Edinburgh; *m.* 2 Jan. 1890, Kate, dau. of late Thomas Turner, Solicitor, of The Grove, Gipton, Yorkshire. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., 0, Whitehall Place, S.W.; Junior Constitutional Club.

RUTHERFORD.

SIR ERNEST RUTHERFORD, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. and D.Sc. New Zealand; B.A. Cantab.; Hon. LL.D. Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, McGill, Birmingham, and Edinburgh; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin; Hon. Ph.D. Giessen; F.R.S. 1903; Macdonald Professor of Physics in McGill Univ., Montreal, 1898-1907; Langworthy Professor and Director of Physical Laboratory in Univ. of Manchester from 1907; delivered Bakerian Lecture Roy. Society 1904; awarded Rumford Medal, Roy. Society, 1905, Bressa Prize, Turin Academy of Science, 1908, Nobel Prize in Chemistry 1908, and Barnard Medal 1910; author of *Radio-active Substances and their Radiations*, and other works; *b.* 30 Aug. 1871; son of James Rutherford, of Taranaki, New Zealand; *m.* 28 June, 1900, Mary Georgina, only dau. of Arthur Charles Newton, of Christchurch, New Zealand, and has issue. *Address*—17, Wilmslow Road, Withington, Manchester.

RUTHERFORD,

JOHN GUNION RUTHERFORD, C.M.G. (1910); V.S.; H.A.R.C.V.S.; apptd. Vety. Director-Gen., Canada, 1904, and Live Stock Commr. 1906; Supt. of Agriculture and Annual Industry, Dept. of Natural Resources, Canadian Pacific Railway Company, from 1912; *b.* 25 Dec. 1857; son of Rev. Robert Rutherford, M.A., of Mountain Cross, Peebles, N.B.; *m.* 1887, Edith, dau. of Washington Boultbee, of Ancaster, Ontario. *Address*—Calgary, Canada; Rideau, Ottawa Hunt, and Ottawa Golf Clubs, Ottawa; Ranchmen's Club, Calgary.

RUTHVEN.

MASTER OF RUTHVEN, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* RUTHVEN, B.).

HORE-RUTHVEN.

CAPT. THE HON. CHRISTIAN MALISE HORE-RUTHVEN, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* RUTHVEN, B.).

RUTLEDGE.

HON. SIR ARTHUR RUTLEDGE, Knt. Bach. (1902); K.C.; Judge of Dist. Courts, Queensland, from 1906; Member for Enoggera 1878-83, for Kennedy 1883-8, for Charters Towers 1888-93, and for Maransa 1899-1904; Attorney-Gen. 1883-8, re-apptd. 1899; Q.C. 1899; Delegate from Queensland to first Federal Convention, Sydney, 1891; *b.* 29 Aug. 1843; son of James Rutledge, late of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1st, 24 March, 1869, Mary Thomas, 5th dau. of late Rev. Stephen Rabone; and 2ndly, Rose Ann, dau. of late Robert F. Davey, of Victoria, Australia. *Address*—Toowong, Brisbane, Queensland.

RYAN.

SIR CHARLES LISTER RYAN, K.C.B. (1887), C.B. (1881); J.P. Berks.; Gov. of Wellington Coll.; Clerk in the Treasury, 1851-65; Priv. Sec. to Mr. Disraeli 1858, Sir S. Northcote 1859, Mr. Gladstone, when Chancellor of the Exchequer, 1859-65; appointed Sec. to Board of Audit, 1865; Assist.-Comptroller and Auditor, 1873-88; Comptroller and Auditor, Gen. Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1888-96; *b.* 30 Sept. 1831; son of late Right Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, P.C., by Louisa, his wife, dau. of William Whitmore, of Dudmaston, co. Salop; *m.* 16 July, 1862, Jane Georgiana, dau. of Sir John Shaw-Lefevre, K.C.B., and sister of Lord Eversley. She *d.* 8 June, 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Burley Bushes, Ascot; Athenæum Club.

RYAN.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES MONTGOMERIE RYAN, D.S.O. (1900); A.S. Corps, formerly Roy. Dublin Fus., and Devonshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O., King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 12 Aug. 1867; son of late Lieut.-Col. Edward Moody Ryan, Bengal S.C., and grandson of late Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Ryan, P.C.; *m.* 17 Nov. 1891, Ethel Hyde, dau. of late Capt. Charles Hyde Pearson, 4th Dragoon Guards, of Bryn Sciont, Carnarvon. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., Charles Street, S.W.

RYAN.

EDWARD JOSEPH RYAN, I.S.O. (1907); Civil Servant, Upper Divn.; retired; apptd. 1866, promoted 1884, retired 1910; Member of Roy. Horticultural Soc. of Ireland; rewarded 1870 and 1874 by Lords of Treasury for performing special duties to their satisfaction; holds Queen Victoria's Commemoration Medal 1900, and King Edward VII.'s Commemoration Medal 1903; *b.* 21 Aug. 1845; son of late Daniel Ryan, of Rowan House, Blackrock. *Address*—Rowan House, Blackrock, co. Dublin.

RYAN.

CAPT. AND BREV. MAJ. GEORGE JULIAN RYAN, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Roy. Munster Fus.; attached to Egypt. Army; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches D.S.O.); has 4th class Medjidie; *b.* 18 Sept. 1878; son of late Col. G. Ryan, of Ashby Cottage, Ryde. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

RYAN.

SIR GERALD HEMMINGTON RYAN, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P Norfolk, Suffolk, and co. of London; Pres. of Institute of Actuaries 1910-12; 3rd son of late Desmond Ryan, *m.* 23 July, 1885, Ellen Amelia, only dau. of late Augustus T. Ellis of

Cambridge, and has issue. *Address*—Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, W.; Hintlesham Hall, Ipswich; Reform, Eighty, and City of London Clubs.

RYCROFT.

Col. William Henry Rycroft, C.B. (1910) (*see* Rycroft, Bart.).

RYDER.

Edith, Lady Ryder (*see* Harrowby, E.).

RYDER.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Dudley Ryder D.S.O. (1905) (*see* Harrowby, E.).

RYDER.

William Henry Ryder, I.S.O. (1904); J.P. Queensland and N.S. Wales; ent. Government Service, Queensland, 1862; Chief Clerk in Immigration Office 1877; Chief Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s Dept., 1880; Assist. Under Colonial Sec. 1895; Under Sec., Home Dept., from 1896; *b.* 26 Nov. 1843; son of late John Ryder; *m.* 1 Sept. 1865, Christian Francis, dau. of William Ker Macnish. *Address*—Kyeewa, Wooloowin, near Brisbane, Queensland.

RYLE.

Right Rev. Herbert Edward Ryle, C.V.O. (1911); M.A. and D.D. Cantab.; Hon. D.D. Oxon. 1908; Dean of Westminster from 1911; sometime Principal of St. David's Coll., Lampeter; Rector of Llangellar, Carmarthen, 1886-8; Hulsian Professor of Divinity at Cambridge 1887-1901; Pres. of Queen's Coll., Cambridge, 1896-1901; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1896-8, and Chaplain-in-Ordinary 1898-1901; Warburton Lecturer 1898-1903; Hon. Canon of Ripon 1898-1901; Bishop of Exeter 1901-3, and of Winchester 1903-11, when he resigned; *b.* 25 May, 1856; 2nd son of late Right Rev. John Charles Ryle, D.D., Bishop of Liverpool; *m.* 1883, Nea, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. G. Hewish Adams, Roy. Irish Rifles, and has issue. *Address*—Athenæum Club.

RYMER.

Right Hon. Sir Joseph Sykes Rymer, Knt. Bach. (1901); J.P. for N.R. Yorks, and J.P. and Alderman for the City of York; Sheriff of York 1883, Lord Mayor 1887-8, 1899-1900, 1907-8 and 1912; *b.* 27 Feb. 1841; 2nd son of Matthew Rymer, of York; *m.* 1 March, 1864, Sarah, dau. of the late John Leetham, of York. *Address*—The Mount, York.

RYND.

Capt. Francis Fleetwood Rynd, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Aug. 1877; son of Rev. James William Rynd, M.A., Rector of Brasted, Kent.

SADLER.

Mercy, Lady Sadler, dau. of John Field, of Oldbury, co. Worcester, *m.* 20 April, 1874, Sir Samuel Alexander Sadler, Knt. Bach., M.P. Middlesbrough 1900-6, three times Mayor of Middlesbrough, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1911. *Address*—Southlands, Eaglescliffe, R.S.O., co. Durham.

SADLER.

Lieut.-Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.B. (1902); Ind. S.C. ret.; served with 61st Regt. in Canada and Ireland, and with 40th Regt. in India; held various appointments in Political Dept. of Govt. of India; Commr. and Com.-in-Chief for British Somaliland Protectorate 1899-1901, and for Uganda Protectorate 1901-5; Commissioner and Com.-in-Chief, British East Africa Protectorate, 1905-7, and Governor and Com.-in-Chief 1907-9; Governor of Windward Islands 1909-14; *b.* 1851; son of late Col. Sir James Hayes Sadler, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1875, Rita Annie, dau. of Col. Wemyss-Smith, Ind. Army, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's and E.I. United Service Clubs.

SADLER.

Michael Ernest Sadler, C.B. (1911); hon. student of Christ Church, Oxford; Hon. D. Litt., Victoria Univ., Manchester and Sheffield Univs.; Hon. LL.D. Columbia Univ. U.S.A.; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. of Leeds from 1911; Professor of History and Administration of Education, Victoria Univ. of Manchester 1903-11; Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1893-5; Member of Consultative Cttee., Board of Education, 1908-13; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* 3 July, 1861; eld. son of Michael Thomas Sadler, M.D., of Hammersmith, formerly of Barnsley; *m.* 14 July, 1885, Mary, eldest dau. of late Charles Harvey, of Park House, Barnsley, and has issue. *Address*—41, Headingley Lane, Leeds; The University, Leeds; Athenæum, Albemarle and Leeds Clubs.

ST. CLAIR.

Col. James Latimer Crawshay St. Clair, C.B. (1906), C.M.G. (1901); late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; Barr., Lincoln's Inn; Dep. Judge-Advocate 1896-1907, when he ret.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 despatches, Queen's medal, King's medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 16 Oct. 1850; eldest son of the late Capt. James Louis St. Clair, H.E.I.C.S., of Staverton Court, co. Gloucester, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 July, 1889, Ethel Mary, dau. of late Henry Grey Philpott, of Brighton, and has issue. *Address*—The Beacon Cottage, Dormansland, Surrey; United Service Club.

ST. CLAIR.

Hon. Lockhart Matthew St. Clair, C.I.E. (1902) (*see* Sinclair, B.).

ST. JOHN.

Janette, Lady St. John (*see* St. John, B.).

ST. JOHN.

Mary, Lady St. John, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Frederic Macnaghten Armstrong, C.B., B.S.C.; *m.* 29 April, 1899, Sir Spencer Buckingham St. John, G.C.M.G., late Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Stockholm, who *d.* 2 Jan. 1910.

ST. JOHN.

Alfred St. John, C.M.G. (1900); Private Sec. for several years to Sir Spenser St. John, H.M.'s Minister to Peru; in charge of Legation at Lima 1882-4; Vice-Consul at Bogota 1885; apptd. Consul for the Republics of Hayti and Santo Domingo 1885 but did not proceed; in charge of Legations at Bogota and Caracas in 1885 and 1886; employed in Foreign Office 1886-8; Consul at Callao 1888; in charge of Legation at Quito 1888-91, 1893-4, at Lima 1894-5 and 1896; British Member of Tribunal of Arbitration for settlement of claims of British subjects against Govt. of Chili 1895-6: on Special Service in Bolivia 1896; arbitrator in Santos case between U.S.A. and Republic of Ecuador; in charge of Legation to Peru and Ecuador 1897-9; Consul-Gen. at Callao since 1899; in charge of Legation, Lima, 1900-1 and several times since; *b.* 24 June, 1857; son of late Bayle St. John; *m.* 23 April, 1899, Joséphine, dau. of G. Heudebert. *Address*—The British Consulate General, Callao, Peru, S. America.

ST. JOHN.

Sir Frederic Robert St. John, K.C.M.G. (1901) (*see* Bolingbroke, V.).

ST. JOHN.

Col. George Francis William St John, C.B. (1914); late R.A.; attached to Punjab Frontier Force Artillery 1885-98; served in Zhob Valley Exped. 1890, in Isazai Exped. 1892, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, with Tirah Exped. and operations in Bazar Valley (despatches, medal, with two clasps), in China 1900, including relief of Tientsin and Pekin (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brevet), and in S. African War 1901-2, including operations in Orange River Colony and in Cape Colony (Queen's medal with four clasps); *b.* 19 Jan. 1861; son of the late John Henry Herbert St. John, Capt. 20th Regt. and Col. New Zealand Forces; *m.* 10 Oct. 1883, Emilia Alexandrina (who is deceased), dau. of A. R. Oliver. *Address*—Junior United Service Club, S.W.

ST. JOHN.

MAJ. HENRY BEAUCHAMP ST. JOHN, C.I.E. (1913) (*see* ST. JOHN, B.).

HARRIS-ST. JOHN.

MAJ. CHARLES EDWARD ST. JOHN HARRIS-ST. JOHN, D.S.O. (1900); 16th Lancers; served in S. African War 1900-2 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1873; eldest son of Charles Edward Harris-St. John, of West Court, Finchampstead, Berks, J.P.; *m.* 3 Oct. 1911, Winifred Rose, only dau. of Charles Tertius Dugdale, of Terrick Hall, Whitchurch, Salop, and has issue. *Address*—Morristown, Newbridge, co. Kildare; United Service and Cavalry Clubs.

ST. LEGER.

COL. HENRY HUNGERFORD ST. LEGER, D.S.O. (1886); Col. late Cameron Highlanders; Adjt. to Militia 1875-80; served during Indian Mutiny, 1858-9, present with Flying Column on banks of Jumna, with Camel Corps at battle of Gowlowlee, and capture of Calpee (medal with clasp); throughout Egyptian Campaign 1882, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); throughout Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (clasp); in Soudan 1885-6, commanded Cameron Highlanders, present at actions of Kosheh nd Giniss (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1833; *m.* 1860, Florence Stuart (who *d.* 1892), dau. of the late John Moore. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

SALE.

SIR STEPHEN GEORGE SALE, K.C.I.E. (1914); M.A. London University 1874; called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1876; Judge of the High Court, Calcutta, 1893-1907; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the Secretary of State for India from 1907; *b.* 26 Jan. 1852; son of Rev. John Sale, late of Helensburgh, N.B.; *m.* 2 Dec. 1884, Margaret Annie, dau. of the late E. M. Lewis, J.P., of Maindee Hall, Newport, co. Monmouth, and has issue. *Address*—122A, St. James's Court, S.W.; Heather Wood, Midhurst, Sussex; East India U.S. Club.

SALISBURY.

FRANCIS SALISBURY, I.S.O. (1911); J.P.; Postmaster-Surveyor, Gen. Post Office, Liverpool, 1896-1913; *b.* 13 June, 1850; eld son of late Francis Salisbury, of Gen. Post Office; *m.* Jan. 1879, Ann Catherine, eld. dau. of late Hugh Robert Hughes, J.P., of Bangor, co. Carnarvon. *Address*—9, Sefton Drive, Liverpool.

SALMON.

EMILY AUGUSTA, LADY SALMON, dau. of late E. Saunders, of Westbrook, Upwey, Dorchester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Jan., 1866, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Nowell Salmon, V.C., G.C.B., late A.D.C., who *d.* 14 Feb. 1912.

SALMOND.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM SALMOND, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1893): Maj.-Gen. late R.E.; late D.A.G. at Headquarters, 1896-1902; formerly Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications, 1891-6; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brev. lt.-col.); granted Distinguished Reward 1899; created K.C.B. for services in connection with S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 25 Aug. 1840; son of the late Lieut.-Col. James Salmond, J.P., of Waterfoot, Cumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 Aug. 1874, Emma Mary Hoyle, dau. of late William Fretwell Hoyle, of Hooton Levett Hall, Maltby, Yorks., and has issue. *Address*—Whaddon House, near Bruton, Somerset; United Service Club.

SALT.

JAMES SALT, I.S.O. (1911); Chief Clerk, Office of Director-Gen. of Military Works, India, from 1908; *b.* 16 June, 1858; son of John William Salt, of Agra; *m.* 6 Aug. 1888, Kathleen Matilda, dau. of late Capt. Patrick Grice, P.W. Dept. India. *Address*—Simla, India.

SALTMARSH.

JOHN SALTMARSH, I.S.O. (1903); late of Board of Education; Member of Roy. Commn. for Paris Universal Exhbn. 1867; *b.* 9 April, 1848; son of Henry J. Saltmarsh; *m.* 1st, May 1868, Harriott Fanny, who *d.* 23 Nov. 1900, only dau. of late Capt. Ingram, of Sutton Bridge; 2ndly, 16 Dec. 1902, Emily Mary, only child of late Charles Prujean Stevens, of Surbiton. *Address*—The Rowans, Fairdene Road, Coulsdon, Surrey.

SALVESEN.

THE HON. LORD SALVESEN (Edward Theodore Salvesen); M.A., LL.B.Edin.; Senator of College of Justice, Scotland, from 11 Oct. 1905; called to bar, Scotland, 1880; Q.C. 1899; Sheriff of cos. Berwick, Roxburgh, and Selkirk 1901-5; Solicitor-Gen. for Scotland 1905; *b.* 20 July, 1857; son of late Christian Salvesen, of Mayfield House, Trinity, Edinburgh; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Isabelle Georgine Maxwell, eldest dau. of Hon. Lord Trayner, formerly a Lord of Session, and has issue. *Address*—Dean Park House, Edinburgh; Risöbank, Mandal, Norway; Constitutional Club, S.W.; University Club, Edinburgh.

SAMPSON.

LIEUT. GEORGE ELLIS SAMPSON, D.S.O. (1914); Roy. Inniskilling Fus.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1887.

SAMPSON.

CAPT. PATRICK SAMPSON, D.S.O. (1914). R.A.M.C.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Jan. 1881.

WOOLS-SAMPSON.

COL. SIR AUBREY WOOLS-SAMPSON, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1900); Imperial Light Horse; Hon. Col. in Army; Member for Parktown in House of Assembly, Transvaal, from 1907; served with Imp. Light Horse in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches four times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B., K.C.B., Hon. Col.); against Bambaata in Zululand 1906. *Address*—Johannesburg, Transvaal.

SAMSON.

COMM. CHARLES RUMNEY SAMSON, D.S.O. (1914); R.N. and Wing Comm. Royal Naval Air Service; served during operations on Somaliland coast, E. Africa, 1902-4 (medal with clasp), and again in 1909; in suppression of gun running in Persian Gulf 1909-10, obtained pilot's aviation certificate 1911, and made the first successful aeroplane flight from British warship, Dec. 1911; flew to Belgium on active service, Aug. 1914; served at Douai, Sept. 1914; was in command of the Aeroplane and Armoured Motor Support at the Defence of Antwerp, Oct. 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.), and joined 4th Army Corps at Ypres in the same month; *b.* 8 July, 1883; son of Charles Leopold Samson, late of Lancaster Gate, W. *Address*—United Service; Royal Automobile; and Royal Aero Clubs.

SAMUEL.

SIR HARRY SIMON SAMUEL, Knt. Bach. (1903); B.A. Cantab. M.P. Tower Hamlets 1895-1906, and for Norwood Div. of Lambeth from Jan. 1910; Chmn. of Stepney Bow Foundation and of Tower Hamlets Dispensary; late Capt. 1st Middlesex Vol. R.E.; *b.* 3 Aug. 1853; son of late Horatio Simon Samuel, of Gloucester Place, W.; *m.* 22 May, 1878, Rose, dau. of late Edward Henry Beddington, and has issue. *Address*—91, Savoy Court, W.C.; The Ridge, Sunningdale; Carlton and Junior Carlton Clubs.

SAMSON.

MAJ. LOUIS LORT RHYS SAMSON, C.M.G. (1913); Roy. Lancaster Regt.; H.M. Consul at Adrianople from 1906; served in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal, with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 25 April, 1866; elder son of Louis Samson, J.P. and D.L., of Scotchwell, co. Pembroke; *m.* 27 April, 1904, Gertrude Maude, youngest dau. of late Edwin Williams, of Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park, W. *Address*—The British Consulate, Adrianople, Turkey; Junior Army and Navy Club.

SAMUEL.

RIGHT HON. HERBERT LOUIS SAMUEL, P.C. Great Britain (1908) (*see* SAMUEL, Bart.).

SAMUT.

LIEUT.-COL. ACHILLES SAMUT, C.M.G. (1901); late Army Ordnance Dept.; formerly Roy. Malta Art.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1859; 3rd son of late Joseph D. A. Samut, of Floriana, Malta; *m.* 1882, Enrichetta Tagliaferra, dei conti Pregiosi. *Address*—Weldon, England; The Trossachs, Sliema, Malta.

SANDARS.

RIGHT HON. JOHN SATTERFIELD SANDARS, P.C. Great Britain (1905), C.V.O. (1905); ed. at Magdalen Coll. Oxford; B.A. 1875, M.A. and B.C.L. 1878, and D.C.L. 1885; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn 1877; Priv. Sec. to the Sec. of State for the Home Department 1886-92, and to the Right Hon. A. J. Balfour, as First Lord of the Treasury, 1895-1902, and as the Prime Minister 1902-5; *b.* 15 Jan. 1853; only son of the late Charles Sandars, of Mackworth, Derbyshire; *m.* 10 Aug. 1892, Harriette Grace Mary, widow of Everett Gray, and dau. and co-heir of Sir William Henry Don, 7th Bart. (*see* DON-WAUCHOPE, Bart.). *Address*—Eastley End, Thorpe, Surrey; Darwen Bank, Torquay, Devon; Carlton and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

SANDBACH.

COL. (*Brig.-Gen.*) ARTHUR EDMUND SANDBACH, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; Chief Engineer, Irish Command, from 1910; educated at Eton and Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (clasp); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); with Sikkim Expedn. 1888 (clasp); with Hazara Expedn. 1891 (despatches, clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War, 1899-1900, including Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, Botha's Pass, Bergendal (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); Mil. Sec. to Lord Curzon of Kedleston, Viceroy of India, 1898-9; J.P. co. Montgomery; Chmn. Montgomeryshire Terr. Force County Assocn.; *b.* 30 July, 1859; youngest son of the late Henry Robertson Sandbach, of Hafodunos, co. Denbigh, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Jan. 1902, Hon. Ina Douglas-Pennant, 5th dau. of George, 2nd Baron Penrhyn, and has issue. *Address*—Bryn Gwyn, Bwlch-y-cibau, co. Montgomery; Naval and Military and Athenæum Clubs.

SANDEMAN.

JOHN GLAS SANDEMAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1902); F.S.A.; formerly Capt. 1st Dragoons; late Lieut.-Col. Comdg. Essex Yeo. Cav.; Hon. Lieut. R.N.R.; late Sub-Officer and Senior Member of Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6, Inkerman, Balaclava, Tchernaya, Siege of Sevastopol (medal with three clasps, Turkish medal); has Jubilee medal 1887 with clasp for 1897, and Coronation medals of King Edward VII. and King George V.; Cavalheiro of Order of Christ in Portugal; *b.* 18 Aug. 1836; 2nd son of late George Glas Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling Island (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Aug. 1862, Eliza Victoire Cormick, eldest dau. of late Capt. Henry Cormick Lynch, of Galway and Leigh Park, Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Whin-Hurst, Hayling Island, Havant; United Service; Junior United Service, Army and Navy, and Authors' Clubs.

SANDERS.

LIEUT.-COL. GILBERT EDWARD SANDERS, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Officers Canadian Militia; Superintendent N.W. Mounted Police; served in the N.W. Rebellion, Canada, 1885; attached to the U.S. Troops in the suppression of the Sioux Indians in 1890; in the S. African War with the Canadian Mounted Rifles, Jan. to Dec. 1900, including the affair at Nooitgedacht and the action near Belfast (twice mentioned in despatches, medal with clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Dec. 1863; son of Edward Howard Sanders, of London, England; *m.* 26 Sept. 1888, Caroline Augusta, dau. of Dr. Augustus Jukes, Senior Surg. N.W. Mounted Police, Canada. *Address*—Calgary, Alberta, N.W. Territory, Canada.

SANDERS.

ENG. REAR-ADM. JOHN STOCKER SANDERS, C.B. (1911); R.N. ret.; Engineer Manager, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1909-12; served during engagement off Ylo 1877, in Zulu War 1879, in Soudan 1884, and with Benin River Exped. 1893; has Legion of Honour; *b.* 9 Oct. 1852; son of John Stocker Sanders, of Ridgeway Plympton; *m.* 14 Aug. 1875, Amelia Hannah, dau. of George Sampson, of Tavistock. *Address*—Ridgeway, Plympton, Devon.

SANDERSON.

COL. HENRY BRISTOW SANDERSON, C.I.E. (1895); Col. U.S. list, Ind. Army; late Judge Advocate General in India; served during Indian Mutiny, 1857-8-9, relief of Azinghur, action of Toolsepore, operations on Nepal Frontier, &c. (medal); *b.* 22 Feb. 1840; eld. son of the late James Sanderson, Depy. Insp. Genl. of Hospitals, Madras Army; *m.* 20 Feb. 1866, Amy Minnie, dau. of the late A. Pigou, Ben. C.S. *Address*—United Service Club.

SANDERSON.

SIR PERCY SANDERSON, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.M.G. (1886); J.P. Oxon; served in the Madras and Royal Artillery 1859-70; A.D.C. to Governor of Madras 1865-6 and 1868; Consul at Galatz 1876; Acting Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1881, 1883-4, 1884-5, and 1885-6; Consul-Gen. for Roumania, and Commissioner for Navigation of Danube 1882-94; Consul Gen. for States of New York, Delaware, New Jersey, Rhode Island, and Connecticut 1894-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 7 July, 1842; son of the late Richard Sanderson, M.P. for Colchester, and brother of Lord Sanderson. *Address*—Grove Hill, Caversham, Reading; East India United Service Club.

SANDIFORD.

CHARLES SANDIFORD, C.B. (1903); M.I.C.E.; M.I.M.E.; Engineer Uganda Railway; *b.* 1845. *Address*—Nairobi, British E. Africa.

SANDILANDS.

CAPT. JAMES WALTER SANDILANDS, D.S.O. (1902); Queen's Own Cameron Highrs.; served in Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medals with two clasps), and in S. African War 1900-2 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Sept. 1874; son of late Alfred Sandilands. *Address*—Naval and Military and Caledonian Clubs.

SANDS.

WILLIAM SOUTHGATE SANDS, M.V.O. 5th class (1914); ent. Lord Chamberlain's Dept., Buckingham Palace, 1873; Inspector of Holyrood Palace 1893-1906, and of Buckingham Palace from 1906; *b.* 26 Nov. 1853; son of Thomas Southgate Sands, of Slough, Bucks; *m.* 12 Nov. 1884, Lucy, only dau. of John Crissall, of London. *Address*—Lord Chamberlain's Department, Buckingham Palace, S.W.

SANDWITH.

MAJ. RALPH LESLIE SANDWITH, C.M.G. (1901); late The Leicestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 March, 1859; son of late Maj.-Gen. John Pitcairn Sandwith; *m.* 20 Aug. 1901, Mabel Ellison, dau. of Henry Clayton Manisty, and niece of the late Sir Henry Manisty, and has issue. *Address*—14, Winscombe Crescent, Ealing.

SANDYS.

SIR JOHN EDWIN SANDYS, Knt. Bach. (1911); Litt.D. Cantab.; Hon. Litt.D. Dublin, 1892; Hon. LL.D. Edin. 1909, and Athens 1912; Fell. of British Academy 1909; Fell. of St. John's Coll. Cambridge, from 1867; Public Orator in Univ. of Cambridge from 1876; Classical Lecturer at Jesus Coll. 1867-77, and at St. John's Coll. 1867-1907; External Examiner in Greek, Univ. of Victoria, 1897-1900; Examiner in Greek in Univ. of London, 1900-3; Lane Lecturer at Harvard 1905; Author, amongst other works, of *A History of Classical Scholarship* and *Orationes et Epistolæ Cantabrigienses*; Commander of the Order of the Saviour of Greece; *b.* 19 May, 1844; son of late Rev. Timothy Sandys, missionary of the C.M.S. in Calcutta; *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Mary Grainger, elder dau. of late Rev. Henry Hall, M.A., vicar of St. Paul's, Cambridge. *Address*—St. John's House, Grange Road, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.

SANFORD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. EDWARD CHARLES AYSHFORD SANFORD, C.M.G. (1902); late 3rd Batt. Wiltshire Regt.; J.P. co. Devon and J.P. and D.L. Somerset; High Sheriff of Somerset 1908; *b.* 6 June, 1859; elder son of William Ayshford Sanford, of

Nynehead Court, Somerset, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 Sept. 1904, May, eldest dau. of Lloyd Griffith, of Hurst Court, Ore, Hastings, and has issue. *Address*—Nynehead Court, Wellington, and Chipley Park, Somerset; Brooks' Club.

SANGMEISTER.

LIEUT.-COL. F. A. W. SANGMEISTER, D.S.O. (1900); Natal Border Mtd. Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.).

SANKEY.

HENRIETTA, LADY SANKEY, dau. of Pierce Creagh, of Mount Elva and O'Brien's Castle, co. Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and widow of Edward Browne, of Cooloe, co. Galway; *m.* 1890, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Richard Hicram Sankey, K.C.B., who *d.* 11 Nov. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—5, West Halkin Street, S.W.

SANKEY.

SIR JOHN SANKEY, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1892; K.C. 1909; Chancellor of Diocese of Llandaff 1909-14; Judge of High Court of Justice from 1914; L.C.C. 1910-13; *b.* Oct. 1866; son of late Thomas Sankey, of Moreton-in-Marsh. *Address*—14, Dean's Yard, Westminster Abbey, S.W.; Athenæum, Union, and New University Clubs, London; Cardiff and County Club, Cardiff.

SANT.

JAMES SANT, C.V.O. (1914); R.A.; Painter in Ordinary to Queen Victoria 1871-1901; the eminent portrait painter, whose works include portraits of most of the Royal Family, and many others in the collection of Countess Waldegrave, besides the well-known pictures "Adversity," "Peaches," "Oliver Twist," "The Soul's Awakening," and "The Last Phase"; *b.* 23 April, 1820; son of William Sant, of Duppas Hill, Croydon; *m.* 1851, Lilla, dau. of R. M. M. Thomson, Staff-Surgeon, Bengal Presidency. She *d.* 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—43, Lancaster Gate, Hyde Park, W.

SANTLEY.

SIR CHARLES SANTLEY, Knt. Bach. (1907); Singer; Author of *Student and Singer*; *b.* 28 Feb. 1834; son of late W. Santley: *m.* 9 April, 1859, Gertrude, eldest dau. of John Mitchell Kemble, and grand-dau. of Charles Kemble. *Address*—13, Blenheim Road, N.W.

SAPTE.

MAJ. FRANCIS SAPTE, D.S.O. (1900); late Middlesex Regt.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served as Adjutant of the 6th Batt. in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1862; son of Capt. William Sapte. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

SARAWAK.

H.H. THE RAJAH OF SARAWAK, G.C.M.G. (1888), (Sir Charles Anthony Johnson Brooke); entered R.N., 1842; retired, 1852; *s.* his uncle, Sir James Brooke, K.C.B., as Rajah of Sarawak, 1868, and assumed surname of BROOKE in lieu of his patronymic; *b.* 1829; son of Rev. F. Johnson, of White Lackington; *m.* 1869, Margaret Alice Lilly, dau. of Clayton De Windt, of Blunsdon Hall, Wilts, and has issue. *Address*—The Astana, Sarawak, Borneo; Chesterton, Cirencester.

SARGANT.

SIR CHARLES HENRY SARGANT, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.A. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn 1882; Junior Counsel to Treasury in Equity Matters 1908-13; Judge of High Court from 1913; *b.* 20 April, 1856; son of late Henry Sargant, Barr.-at-Law; *m* 30 June, 1900, Amelia Julia, eldest dau. of late Dion Gambardella, C.E. *Address*—6, Strathray Gardens, Belsize Park, N.W.; General's Meadow, Walmer, Kent; Athenæum, United University, Garrick and Albemarle Clubs.

SARGENT.

COL. HARRY NEPTUNE SARGENT, D.S.O. (1902); Army Service Corps, late Devonshire Regt.; Assist. Director of Supplies and Transports from 1913; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902, as D.A.A.G. relief of Ladysmith, actions of Tugela Heights and Laing's Nek (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 6 April, 1866; son of late Maj.-Gen. Edmund William Sargent; *m.* 16 June, 1897, Ethel, dau. of late Daniel Twomey, of Kolor, Penshurst, Victoria.

SARGOOD.

JULIA, LADY SARGOOD, dau. of James Tomlin, of London; *m.* 2 Dec. 1880, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Thomas Sargood, K.C.M.G., V.D., Senator of Australian Commonwealth, sometime Minister of Defence, who *d.* Jan. 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—58, North Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.

SARTORIUS.

MAJ.-GEN. EUSTON HENRY SARTORIUS (Count de Penhafirme in Portugal), C.B. (1896), V.C. (1879); Col. Prince of Wales's Vols., S. Lan. Regt., 1909; late E. Lan. Regt.; formerly Mil. Attaché in Japan; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (twice mentioned in despatches, thanked by Indian Govt., brev. maj. and V.C.); D.A.A.G. and D.A.Q.M.G., Aldershot, 1882; served in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as D.A.A. and Q.M.G. (Osmanieh, brev. of lieut.-col., despatches); decorated for leading the attack and taking a hill at Shahjui in possession of Ghazis; A.A.G., S. District, 1889-94; *b.* 1844; 3rd son of the late Admiral of the Fleet Sir George Rose Sartorius, G.C.B. (Count de Penhafirme); *m.* 22 Dec. 1874, Emily Jane, dau. of Sir Francis Cook, 1st Bart. *Address*—Old Swan House, 17, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Hurtwood, Holmbury St. Mary, Surrey; Naval and Military Club.

SATOW.

RIGHT HON. SIR ERNEST MASON SATOW, P.C. Great Britain (1906), G.C.M.G. (1902), K.C.M.G. (1895), C.M.G. (1883); B.A. Lond.; Hon. Ph.D. Marburg; Hon. LL.D. Camb.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford 1908; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1887; in Consular Service, Japan, 1861-84; Agent and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1884-5; Min. Res. and Consul-Gen. at Bangkok, 1885-8; to Republic of the Uruguay, 1888-93; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Tangier, 1893-5; to Emperor of Japan 1895-1900; and to Emperor of China 1900-6; British Delegate to Hague Conference 1907; *b.* 30 June, 1843; son of Hans David Christopher Satow. *Address*—Beaumont, Ottery St. Mary, Devon; Travellers' Club.

SATTERTHWAITE.

COL. EDWARD SATTERTHWAITE, C.B. (1910); V.D.; U.L. Terr. Force; Assist. Director at War Office from 1912; Sec. to Cttee. for Gen. Purposes, the Stock Exchange, from 1897; comdg. 2nd Vol. Batt. Roy. W. Kent Regt. 1896, W. Kent Vol. Inf. Brig. 1906-8, and Kent Inf. Brig. T.F. 1908-11; late Member of Auxiliary Forces Advisory Board, and of Roy. Commn. on Militia and Volunteers; *b.* 30 March, 1857; son of the late Major Clement Satterthwaite, of Portland Place, Torquay; *m.* 15 April, 1882, Ellinor Hardcastle, eldest dau. of late Charles Harwood Clarke, F.S.A., of Bromley, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Windermere, Bromley, Kent; Cavendish Club.

SAUNDERS.

ARTHUR LESLIE SAUNDERS, C.S.I. (1913); I.C.S. from 1882; Commr. of Meerut, United Provinces, from 1907; Addtl. Member of Council of Governor-Gen. from 1911; *b.* 7 March, 1862; son of late Arthur William Saunders, of Castleisland, co. Kerry; *m.* 28 Jan. 1896, Ethel Lilian, dau. of Col. Henry Honeywood Hughes Hallett. *Address*—Meerut, India; E.I. United Service Club.

SAUNDERS.

SIR CHARLES JAMES RENAULT SAUNDERS, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.M.G. (1895); J.P. for Zululand; served in Natal Civil Service, 1876-87; Resident Mag., Eshowe, 1888; defined Boundary between Amatongaland and Zululand 1889 (despatches); employed under Zululand Govt. 1888-95 (despatches); Special Commr. for Trans-Pongoland Territory 1895; Chief Mag. and Civil Commr. for Zululand 1897; Colonial Representative on Zulu-

land Lands Delimitation Commn. 1902; Commr. for Native Affairs 1905; has S. African War medal 1899-1902; *b.* 1857; eldest son of late James Renault Saunders and Katherine, his wife, dau. of late Rev. Canon C. Apthorpe Wheelwright, of North Hants; *m.* 1st, 1885, Emily Maud, 2nd dau. of late Rev. Canon Eastwood, of co. Kilkenny, Ireland. She *d.* 13 July, 1908, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1910, Katherine Elinor, dau. of late Edmund Eastwood, of Lywood, Sussex, and has further issue. *Address*—Imfulagane, Zululand; Victoria Club, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SAUNDERS.

Capt. Edward Aldborough Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Art.; ret. 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1902, as A.D.C. to Maj.-Gen. Sir R. Pole-Carew, K.C.B., and to Maj.-Gen. C. W. Douglas, and as Staff Officer (spec. service) Cape Colony District (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Jan. 1873; son of Maj. Morley Caulfield Saunders, late 12th (Suffolk) Regt., of Golden Fort, Baltinglass, co. Wicklow (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—13, Lansdown Parade, Cheltenham; 75, Seymour Street, W.

SAUNDERS.

Capt. Ernest Howie Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); In Army; late 2nd Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Nov. 1877; son of late Col. William Egerton Saunders, C.B., R.A.M.C.; *m.* 1906, Primrose Ellen, dau. of Carr Stephen.

SAUNDERS.

Major Frederick John Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); R.M.L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, present at actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Paardeberg, and entry into Bloemfontein (D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1876; son of William Saunders, of Sydenham; *m.* 31 July, 1902, Muriel, only dau. of A. Maxwell Tod, of S. Kensington, S.W., and Walmer, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

SAUNDERS.

Maj. George Frederick Cullen Saunders, D.S.O. (1900); late Bedfordshire Regt.; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 16 April, 1869; son of late Maj. George Nicholson Saunders, 3rd Punjab Inf.; *m.* 25 July, 1907, Mabel Elizabeth Wilgress, dau. of Thomas Wilgress Mills, of Eltham, Kent.

SAUNDERS.

William Saunders, C.M.G. (1905); LL.D.; late Director Dominion Experimental Farms, Ottawa, Canada, 1886-1911; Director of Fruit Growers' Assocn. of Ontario 1868-86, Pres. 1882-86; Director Entomological Soc. of Ontario 1871-86, Pres. 1876-86; Editor Canadian Entomologist 1873-86; Member Ontario Agricultural Commn. 1881-82; Professor Materia Medica, Med. Dept. Western Univ., London, Ontario, 1882-6; Fell. of Royal Society of Canada since 1882; Fell. of American Assocn. for Advancement of Science, of Linnean Soc. of London, of Chemical Soc. of London and of Entomological Soc. of London; Corresp. Member of Roy. Botannical Soc.; *b.* 16 June, 1836; son of late James Saunders, of Crediton, co. Devon, and of Ontario, Canada; *m.* 1 Aug. 1857, Sarah Agnes, dau. of Rev. J. H. Robinson, of Canada. *Address*—355, Dufferin Avenue, London; Ontario, Canada.

SAVAGE.

Mary, Lady Savage, dau. of John Turtle, of Morra, co. Antrim; *m.* 1838, Sir John Savage, who. *d.* 1883, Mayor of Belfast.

SAVAGE.

Sir George Henry Savage, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician for Mental Diseases and Lecturer to Guy's Hospital from 1872; Consulting Physician to Earlswood Asylum from 1898; formerly Examiner in Mental Physiology, Univ. of London, and Physician-Supt. of Bethlem Roy. Hosp.; Harveian Orator and Lumleian Lecturer, Roy. Coll. Physicians; sometime Pres. of Medico-Psychological Assocn. of Great Britain, and of Neurological Soc.; *b.* 12 Nov. 1842; son of William Dawson Savage, J.P., of Ellerslie House, Brighton; *m.* 1st, 9 Sept. 1867, Margaret, dau. of Jacob Walton, J.P., of Alston Moor. She *d.* 9 June, 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 3 May, 1882, Mary Adelaide, dau. of Henry G. Sutton M.D., of Finsbury Square, E.C., and has issue. *Address*—26 Devonshire Place, W.; The Island, Hurstbourne Priors, Whitchurch, Hants; Athenæum and Alpine Clubs

SAVAGE.

Col. George Robert Rollo Savage, C.V.O. (1905); late R.E.; Chief Engineer Thames and Medway Defences 1905; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); *b.* 6 June, 1849; son of Henry Savage, J.P., of co. Down; *m.* Nov. 1870, Caroline, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Savage, Col. Comdt. R.E.

SAVILE.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. George Walter Wrey Savile, D.S.O. (1900); Middlesex Regt. ret.; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 March, 1860; eldest son of the late Col. John Walter Savile, J.P., of Ballendrick, co. Perth (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 June, 1891, Ellen Louisa, eldest dau. of Col. Arthur D. Parsons, late Comdg. 1st Madras Lancers.

SAVILE

Col. Henry Bourchier Osborne Savile, C.B. (1902); V.D.; ed. at Woolwich; Capt. late R.A.; Hon. Col. Wessex Divl. Eng. R.E.; Maj. North Gloucester Mil. 1853; raised 1859 and comded. as Lt.-Col. for 14 years Vol. Art. Corps of Gloucester and Somerset; J.P. Bristol, High Sheriff 1883-4; *b.* 5 May, 1819; 3rd son of Albany Savile, of Oaklands, co. Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), by his wife Eleanora Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Sir Bourchier Wrey, 6th Bart.; *m.* 1st, July, 1841, Katherine, who *d.* 1846 only dau. and heir of Rev. Thomas Law; 2ndly, 1848, Mary, who *d.* 1870, eldest dau. of Cornelius O'Callaghan, of Ballynahinch, co. Clare; 3rdly, 1872, Ellen Lucy, only dau. of Richard Sisson Darling, of the Lothians, Trinidad, and has issue. *Address*—Clifton, Bristol.

SAVILE.

Brig.-Gen. Walter Clare Savile, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; comdg. S. Irish Coast Defences 1912-14; served in Crete 1898; in S. African War, 1899-1901, defence of Ladysmith (despatches three times, medal and four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 July, 1857; son of Col. Henry Bourchier Osborne Savile, C.B., late R.A., of Clifton, co. Somerset; *m.* Feb. 1881, Helen Vernon, 4th dau. of William Ruxton, D.L., of Ardee House, co. Louth, and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SAVORY.

Rear-Adm. Herbert Whitmore Savory, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N. ret.; Director of Transports in 1911; served in Ashanti, 1873-4 (medal); has 3rd class of Japanese Order of Rising Sun; *b.* 15 July, 1857; son of late Charles Harley Savory, of Lancaster Gate, W.; *m.* 12 June, 1890, Kate Worthington, only dau. of Archibald McIntyre Gregory, of Cooperstown, New York, U.S.A.

SAWYER.

Florence Beatrice, Lady Sawyer, dau. of William Baines Dawson, M.R.C.S., of Swindon, Wilts; *m.* 1st, 28 July, 1903, Sir William Phillips Sawyer, clerk to Drapers' Co., who *d.* 10 June 1908. She *m.* 2ndly, 17 June, 1909, Frederick Charles Dee, younger son of the late John Dee, M.R.C.S. *Address*—Cliff Park, Teignmouth, Devon.

SAWYER.

Sir James Sawyer, Knt. Bach. (1885); M.D. Lond.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.S.A.; F.R.S. Edin.; Senior Consulting Physician to the Queen's Hospital, and Ex-Professor of Medicine in the Queen's Coll., Birmingham; Lumleian Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1908; J.P. for Birmingham and Warwickshire; *b.* 11 Aug. 1844; son of the late James Sawyer, of Carlisle, by Anne, his wife, dau. of William George, of Ross, co. Hereford (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 13 May, 1873, Adelaide Mary, dau. of late Rev. John Harwood Hill, R. of Cranoe, co. Leicester, and has issue. *Address*—Haseley Hall, co. Warwick; 31, Temple Row, Birmingham; 29, Old Burlington Street, W.; Junior Conservative and Midland Conservative Clubs.

SAYER.

ANNIE, LADY SAYER, dau. of William Blundell ; *m.* 1862, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Robert Steadman Sayer, K.C.B., Col. King's Dragoon Guards, who *d.* 12 June, 1908. *Address*—4, Ovington Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.

SCAIFE.

CAPT. GEORGE SPENCER GARLAND SCAIFE, D.S.O. (1896); late 4th Batt. W. Yorks Regt. and 4th Batt. Border Regt.; sometime employed in H.B.M.'s Niger Coast Protectorate and in Lagos Protected Territories (clasp); served with Benin River Exped. 1894 (wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 April, 1867; 2nd son of late Henry Neale Scaife, R.N., and Mary, his wife, only dau. of late George Browse, of Goodrington, S. Devon; *m.* 5 Dec. 1910, Mary Catherine, only dau. of the late Charles Bennett, of Plymouth.

SCALLON.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR ROBERT IRVIN SCALLON, K.C.B. (1913), K.C.I.E. (1910), C.B. (1904), C.I.E. (1898), D.S.O. (1888); Ind. Army; A.D.C. General to the King from 1913; D.A.A.G., Bombay, April to July, 1895; Inspecting Officer, Punjab Imperial Ser. Inf., 1895-8; officiated as Inspector General, Imperial Service Troops, 1897; Commandant, 23rd Bombay Rifles, with rank of Lt.-Col. from Nov. 1898 to Dec. 1904; Comdg. Inf. Brig., Bangalore, 1904; Offtg. Political Resident and Comdg. at Aden 1905; commanded Bangalore Brigade 1906-8; Adj.-Gen. 1908-9; Sec. Army Dept., Govt. of India, 1909-11; Comdg. Burma Divn. from 1911; served in Afghan War, 1879-80 (despatches, medal, clasp, and bronze star); Burma, 1885-8 (despatches, medal and two clasps, D.S.O.); North-West Frontier of India 1897 (medal and three clasps); Tirah, 1897 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.I.E.); Mahsud Waziri Blockade 1901-2 (clasp, brev. col.); during operations in Aden Hinterland 1903-4 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 3 April, 1857; son of the late T. N. Scallon; *m.* 9 Aug. 1904, Jeannette, dau. of late John Gordon, Master of the High Court. *Address*—May-myo, Upper Burma; Brookfield House, Kempsey, Worcester; National Club (London), United Service Club (Simla), and Western India Club (Poona).

SCARISBRICK.

SIR CHARLES SCARISBRICK, Knt. Bach. (1903); J.P. and D.L. Lancashire; Mayor of Southport 1902; *b.* 20 April, 1839; *m.* 9 May, 1860, Bertha Petronella, dau. of Ernst Marquard Schonfeld, of Hanau-on-Maine, and Düsseldorf-on-Rhine, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Scarisbrick Lodge, Southport, Lancashire; Junior Carlton Club.

SCARTH.

SIR CHARLES SCARTH, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. West Riding Yorks; Head and Founder of Firm of Messrs. Charles Scarth & Sons, Ltd., Woollen Manufacturers; Member of Morley Town Council; late Chmn. of School Board; six times Mayor of Morley, *b.* 5 Jan. 1846; eldest son of Henry Scarth, of Morley; *m.* 1st, 1869, Jane, dau. of James Rears, of East Cottingwith, Yorks. She *d.* 1885, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1887, Jessie Glendenning Watson, and has further issue. *Address*—Scarthingwell House, Morley, Leeds; National Liberal Club.

SCHÄFER.

SIR EDWARD ALBERT SCHÄFER, Knt. Bach. (1913); LL.D. Aberdeen, St. Andrew's, and M'Gill; Sc.D. Dublin, Cambridge, and Melbourne; M.D. Berne and Groningen; F.R.S.; Assist. Professor of Physiology, Univ. Coll., London, 1874-83; Jodrell Professor, Univ. Coll., 1883-99; Professor of Physiology, Edinburgh Univ., from 1899; Gen. Sec. British Assocn. 1895-1900; Pres. 1912; holds Baly Medal of Roy. Coll. of Physicians, and Roy. Medal of Roy. Soc.; *b.* 2 June, 1850; son of James William Henry Schäfer, of Highgate, N.; *m.* 1st, April, 1878, Maud, eldest dau. of Adolphus William Dixey, of Highgate, N. She *d.* October, 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 Oct. 1900, Ethel Maude, youngest dau. of late John Henry Roberts, F.R.C.S., of Croxley Green, Herts. *Address*—Marly Knowe, North Berwick, N.B.; Athenæum Club.

SCHALCH.

COL. VERNON ANSDELL SCHALCH, C.B. (1904); late Ind. Army, served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier India 1897-8 despatches twice, medal with clasp); *b.* 7 Sept. 1849; son of late Vernon Hugh Schalch, C.S.I., Bengal C.S.; *m.* 12 June, 1884, Helen G., dau. of late W. F. McDonell, V.C., Bengal C.S. *Address*—Sligo House, Cheltenham; United Service Club.

SCHARLIEB (*see* SHIRLEY).

SCHIFF.

SIR ERNEST FREDERICK SCHIFF, Knt. Bach. (1911); Founder of Home of Recovery, at Knowle Hill Park, Cobham; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 25 Dec. 1840; son of Leopold Schiff, of Trieste, Austria. *Address*—1, Carlos Place, Grosvenor Square, W.; Devonshire Club.

SCHLETTER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. PERCY SCHLETTER, C.B. (1902) late The King's (Liverpool Regt.); served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); in S. African War 1901-2, despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 4 Aug. 1855; son of late M. C. Schletter; *m.* 12 Feb. 1896, Edith Mary, dau. of late William Eills, and has issue. *Address*—The Priory, Orpington, Kent; Junior United Service Club.

SCHLICH.

SIR WILLIAM SCHLICH, K.C.I.E. (1909), C.I.E. (1891); M.A. Oxon.; Ph.D.; F.R.S.; F.L.S.; Professor of Forestry, Oxford Univ., from 1905; late Principal Professor of Forestry at Cooper's Hill Coll.; entered Indian Forest Dept. 1866; Conservator of Forests, Scinde, 1871-2; Conservator of Forests, Bengal, 1872-9 and Punjab, 1880-1; Inspector-Genl. of Forests, Govt. of India, 1881-85, when he organized the first forest school in England in connection with the Royal Ind. Eng. College, Cooper's Hill; *b.* 1840; son of the late Kirchenrath D. Schlich, of Hesse-Darmstadt; *m.* 1st, 1874, Mary Margaret, who *d.* 1878, dau. of William Smith, C.E.; 2ndly, 1886, Mathilde, dau. of the late Hermann Marsily, of Antwerp, and has issue. *Address*—Firleys Lodge, 29, Banbury Road, Oxford.

SCHNEIDER

AMELIA EUPHEMIA, LADY SCHNEIDER, dau. of Lieut.-Col. C. J. C Davidson, R.E.; *m.* 1851, Gen. Sir John William Schneider, K.C.B., late Ind. Army, who *d.* 27 May, 1903. *Address*—61, FitzGeorge Avenue, West Kensington, W.

SCHOMBERG.

LIEUT.-GEN. HERBERT ST. GEORGE SCHOMBERG, C.B. (1897); R.M.L.I. ret.; present at bombardment and occupation of Alexandria, July 1882; operations in the Suez Canal, Aug. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Soudan Campaign, 1884, battles of El Teb and Tamai (two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); *b.* 22 Feb. 1845; son of the late Rear-Adm. Herbert Schomberg; *m.* 1881, Sophia Elizabeth, dau. of the late William Barry Hoare, J.P., of Monkstown, co. Cork. She *d.* 9 July, 1914.

SCHOOLES.

CAROLINE, LADY SCHOOLES, eldest dau. of Hon. William W. Reid, *m.* 1880, Sir Henry Rawlings Pipon Schooles, Chief Justice of Gibraltar, who *d.* 17 Dec. 1913.

SCHREIBER.

LIEUT.-COL. ACTON LEMUEL SCHREIBER, D.S.O. (1903); R.E.; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches), *b.* 31 March, 1865; son of late Rev. J. E. L. Schreiber, M.A., J.P., Rector of Barham, Suffolk; *m.* 18 June, 1889, Evelyn Amy, dau. of Lt.-Col. Edmond Darcy Hunt, late Inniskilling Dragoons. *Address*—Claydon, Suffolk; Naval and Military Club.

SCHREIBER.

COLLINGWOOD SCHREIBER, C.M.G. (1893); Gen. Consulting Engineer to Dominion of Canada and Chief Engineer of National Transcontinental Railway; late Dep. Min. and Ch.

Engineer of Railways and Canals in Canada; *b.* 14 Dec. 1831; son of the late Rev. Thomas Schreiber, R. of Bradwell, Essex; *m.* 1st, Caroline, who *d.* 1892, dau. of late Lt.-Col. A. H. McLean; 2ndly, 18 Nov. 1898, Julia Maud, 3rd dau. of late Hon. John Wellington Gwynne, Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Canada. *Address*—192, Argyle Avenue, Ottawa, Canada; Rideau, Ottawa Golf, and Ottawa Country Clubs, Ottawa.

SCHREIBER.

Lieut. Edmond Charles Acton Schreiber, D.S.O. (1914); served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 30 April, 1890.

SCHREINER.

Hon. William Philip Schreiner, C.M.G. (1891); K.C.; High Commissioner for the Union of S. Africa; B.A., LL.B. Camb.; Fell. of Downing Coll. 1884; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple 1882; Advocate, Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1882; Q.C. 1892; Legal Adviser to High Commnr. 1887-93; Attorney-Gen., Cape of Good Hope, 1893-6; Premier and Col. Secretary 1898-1900; Member of Senate of Union of S. Africa 1910. and High Comm. 1914; *b.* 1857; son of the late Rev. Gottlieb Schreiner, of Balfour, Fort Beaufort, Cape Colony; *m.* 1884, Frances Hester, dau. of Francis William Reitz, and sister of President Reitz, of the Orange River Colony. *Address*—32, Victoria Street, S.W.; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

SCHULTZ.

Agnes Campbell, Lady Schultz, dau. of James Farquharson, of British Guiana; *m.* 1867, Sir John Christian Schultz, K.C.M.G., M.D., LL.D., F.R.S., sometime Lieut.-Gov. of Manitoba, who *d.* 15 April, 1896. *Address*—Ianhurst, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

SCHUSTER.

Sir Claud Schuster, Knt. Bach. (1913); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1895; Legal Assist. Board of Education 1903-7; Legal Assist. and Assist. Sec. 1907-11; Principal Assist. Sec. 1911; Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies 1911-12; Member of National Health Insurance Commn. from 1913, late Sec. and Legal Adviser; *b.* 22 Aug. 1869; only son of Frederick Leo Schuster, of Manchester; *m.* 1 July, 1896, Mabel Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Rev. William Walter Merry, D.D., rector of Lincoln Coll., Oxford, and has issue. *Address*—16, Phillimore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Oxford and Cambridge, and Alpine Clubs.

SCHWIKKARD.

Maj. (*local*) (Edward Albert) Otto Schwikkard, C.M.G. (1901); J.P. Natal; served as guide in Boer War 1880-1; in S. African War 1899-1901 as guide, interpreter and Assist. Dir. of Transports (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1862; son of late Bernhard Schwikkard, of Natal and Transvaal; *m.* 7 Oct. 1885, Annie Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Thomas Wyatt Minter, of Natal. *Address*—Boscobello, Ingogo Station, Natal.

SCLATER.

Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Crichton Sclater, K.C.B. (1913), C.B. (1902); R.A.; Adj.-Gen. to the Forces and Second Mil. Member of Army Council from 1914; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. maj.); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss in S. African War 1899-1902, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River, Zand River, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Belfast (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, C.B., brev. col.); Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance 1902-4; comdg. Divn., India, 1908-12; *b.* 5 Nov. 1855; 3rd son of late James Henry Sclater, of Newick Park, Sussex, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 June, 1884, Edith Harriet, eldest dau. of late Right Hon. Col. Sir Walter Barttelot-Barttelot, 1st Bart., C.B., M.P., of Stopham, co. Sussex. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SCOBELL.

Harriet Mildred Vaughan, Lady Scobell, dau. of Capt. Willes-Johnson, R.N., of Llanerchydol Hall, Welshpool, late M.P.; *m.* 8 Jan. 1881, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Jenner Scobell, K.C.V.O., C.B., late 2nd Dragoons, who *d.* 2 Feb. 1912. *Address*—Heronslade, Warminster, Wilts.

SCOBIE.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Mackay John Graham Scobie, C.B. (1910); V.D. 1892; comd. 1st Herefordshire Rifle Vols. 1899-1908, and 1st Batt. Herefordshire Regt. 1908-11; ret. 1911; Vice-Chmn. Herefordshire Terr. Force Assoc.; Mayor of Hereford 1882-3; Solicitor 1875; Official Receiver in Bankruptcy from 1883; has Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 27 March, 1852; son of late Mackay John Scobie, F.G.S.; *m.* 27 Aug. 1885, Edith Helen, 2nd dau. of late Rev. James Brown, vicar of Pipe-cum-Lyde, co. Hereford. *Address*—Armadale, Hereford; Herefordshire Club.

SCOBLE.

Right Hon. Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, P.C. Great Britain (1901), K.C.S.I. (1890), C.S.I. (1889); called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1856; Q.C. 1876; Bencher, 1879; Treasurer, 1899; Advocate-Gen. and M.L.C. of Bombay, 1870-7; Member of Council of Gov. Gen. of India, 1886-91; Member of Judicial Cttee. of Privy Council 1901-9; M.P. for Central Hackney, 1892-1900; *b.* 25 Sept. 1831; son of John Scoble, of Kingsbridge, Devon; *m.* 1863, Augusta Harriette, who *d.* Dec. 1904, only dau. of Joseph Nicholson. *Address*—Chivelston, Wimbledon Common; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs.

SCOTT.

Mary Ann, Lady Scott, dau. of late John Heron, of Dublin; *m.* 8 Nov. 1853, Sir Richard William Scott, LL.D., sometime Sec. of State, Canada, who *d.* April, 1913. *Address*—274, Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

SCOTT.

Edgeworth Leonora, Lady Scott, 2nd dau. of late Frederic Hill, Sec. to Post Office; *m.* 1867, Sir John Scott, K.C.M.G., M.A., D.C.L., Judicial Adviser to Khedive of Egypt, and subsequently Dep. Judge Advocate-Gen. of H.M.'s Forces, who *d.* 1 March, 1904, leaving issue. *Address*—17, Cowley Street, Westminster, S.W.

SCOTT.

Harriet, Lady Scott, 2nd survg. dau. of James Hunt, of Cromwell Road, S.W.; *m.* 5 Nov. 1873, Sir Arthur Guillum Scott, late of India Office, who *d.* 20 July, 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—41, Lexham Gardens, W.

SCOTT.

Henrietta, Lady Scott, 2nd dau. of George Gaukroger, J.P., of Southfield, co. Haddington; *m.* Jan. 1872, Sir Henry Hall Scott, D.L., who *d.* 9 Nov. 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—Down Place, Guildford, Surrey; Eilanreach, Glenelg, N.B.

SCOTT.

Edith Agnes Kathleen, Lady Scott (*see* Bruce, *of Downhill*, Bart.).

SCOTT.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Arthur Binny Scott, C.B. (1914), D.S.O. (1902); late R.A.; comdg. Art. of a Divn., India, from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, brevet and D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Jan. 1862; *m.* 1894, Aimée Byng, dau. of Gen. Charles H. Hall. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SCOTT.

Sir Basil Scott, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.A. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1884; Advocate-Gen. for Bombay Presidency 1900-8; Ch. Justice of High Court of Judicature, Bombay, from 1908; *b.* June, 1859; 2nd son of late Henry Scott, of Bombay. *Address*—Bombay; New University Club.

SCOTT.

Sir Benjamin Scott, Knt. Bach. (1904); J.P. Cumberland and Carlisle; six times Mayor of Carlisle; Chmn. of Technical Education and Education Cttees. of city of Carlisle; *b.* 1841; eldest son of late Hudson Scott, of Carlisle; *m.* 1874, Sarah A., dau. of late Joseph Hope, of Whooff House, Cumberland. *Address*—Linden House, Stanwix, Carlisle.

SCOTT.

COL. SIR BUCHANAN SCOTT, K.C.I.E. (1904), C.I.E. (1888); late R.E.; sometime Dep. Consulting Engineer in Public Works Depart., India; late Master of Calcutta Mint; *b.* 1850; *m.* 1888, Ethel Theophila, dau. of late Charles Theophilus Metcalfe, C.S.I. (*see* METCALFE, Bart.). *Address*—United Service Club.

SCOTT.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES HENRY SCOTT, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (Mil. 1898); R.A. ret.; Col. Comdt. of the Regt. from 1914; served with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1892-5, and Dep. Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1895, Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance, Punjab, 1895-1900, again Ordnance Consulting Officer for India 1900-2; Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1902-5; Member of the Council of the Gov.-Gen. of India 1905-9; *b.* 15 June, 1848; son of the late Edward John Scott, of Portland Lodge, Southsea; *m.* 1872, Frances, dau. of Gen. J. G. Halliday. She *d.* 1889, leaving issue. *Address*—Colleens, Cousley Wood, Wadhurst, Sussex; United Service Club.

SCOTT.

RIGHT HON. SIR CHARLES STEWART SCOTT, P.C. Great Britain (1898), G.C.M.G. (1899), K.C.M.G. (1896), C.B. (1886); Hon. LL.D. Dublin; entered the Diplomatic Service as Attaché at Paris, 1859; became 3rd Sec. at Copenhagen, 1862; 2nd Sec., 1867; Chargé d'Affaires at Coburg, 1879–83; Sec. of Embassy at Berlin, 1883–7; Envoy Extraordinary and Min. Plen. to Switzerland, 1888–93, to Denmark, 1893-8, and Ambassador to the Emperor of Russia, 1898-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 17 March, 1838; 4th son of Major Thomas Scott, J.P., D.L., of Willsboro', co. Londonderry, by Anne, his wife, dau. of Rev. Edward Lucas, of Coote Hill, co. Monaghan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1875, Christian Crawfurd, dau. of James MacKnight, W.S., of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—Travellers' and St. James's Clubs.

SCOTT.

MAJ.-GEN. DOUGLAS ALEXANDER SCOTT, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (Mil. 1897), D.S.O. (1886); R.E. ret.; F.G.S.; Hon. Col. Eng. and Raily. Staff Corps R.E.; served in Afghan Campaign 1878-9 (medal); in Egyptian Expedition 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, brev. maj.); in Soudan Expedition 1884-5 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); with Nile Frontier Field Force 1885-6 (despatches, D.S.O.); A.A.G. for R.E. at Head-Quarters 1894-99; Col. on Staff Comdg. R.E. Portsmouth 1899-1902; Maj.-Gen. Comdg. R.E., 2nd Army Corps 1902-4; Maj.-Gen. Chief Engineer S. Command 1904-5; Maj.-Gen. on Staff and Comm. of Coast Defences 1907-9; *b.* 14 Dec. 1848; son of the late John Scott, M.D.; *m.* 4 Jan. 1894, Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Christopher Baldock Cardew and the Hon. Mrs. Cardew, of East Hill, Lyss, Hants (*see* WESTBURY, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SCOTT.

HON. ERNEST STOWELL SCOTT, C.M.G. (1912), M.V.O. 4th class (1905) (*see* ELDON, E.).

SCOTT.

GEORGE BATLEY SCOTT, C.I.E. (1914); joined Survey of India Dept, 1863, Asst. Superintendent 1885, Superintendent 1895, retired 1901; served in Black Mountain Exped. 1868 (medal with clasp, presentation sword), in Jowaki-Afridi Exped. (despatches, clasp), in Afghanistan Exped. 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, despatches), and in Zhop Valley Exped. 1885 (despatches); now employed in Anglo-Persian Oil Co., Ltd.; *b.* 31 July, 1844; son of the late George Latter Scott; *m.* 2 Oct. 1869, Anne, dau. of F. Powell, of Murree, Punjab. *Address*—Naini, Tal, U.P., India.

SCOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE JOHN SCOTT, D.S.O. (1900); late City of London Yeo.; formerly Capt. 18th Hussars, and Hon. Maj. 3rd Batt. Shropshire L.I.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, battle of Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 May, 1858; son of late Capt. W. Scott; *m.* 16 April, 1886, Mary Ethel, 2nd dau. of J. F. Christy, of Upton, Alresford, Hants. She *d.* 26 June, 1906. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SCOTT.

SIR JAMES SCOTT, Knt. Bach. (1911); F.S.A. Scotland; J.P. co. Fife; twice Provost of Tayport; Proprietor of Tayport Engine Works from 1875; Member of Engineers' and Shipbuilders' Assocn. in Scotland; Chmn. of St. Andrew's Dist. Licensing Court; *b.* 1838; son of David Scott, of Broughty Ferry; *m.* 1862, Jeannie, dau. of Robert Brough. *Address*—Rock Knowe, Tayport, Fife; Liberal Club, Dundee.

SCOTT.

JAMES SCOTT, C.I.E. (1911); Assist. Private Sec. to Viceroy of India. *Address*—Government House, Calcutta, India.

SCOTT.

JAMES SCOTT, I.S.O. (1905); ent. Consular Service 1872; Vice-Consul at Shanghai, 1892; Consul at Chinkiang, 1898; at Swatow, 1899; Consul-Gen. at Canton 1902-6.

SCOTT.

SIR (JAMES) GEORGE SCOTT, K.C.I.E. (1901), C.I.E. (1892); Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1896; sometime War Correspondent to *Times*, subsequently to *Standard*; appointed, 1886, to Burma Commission (despatches, thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council, medal with two clasps); Member of Anglo-Siamese Boundary Comm. 1889-90; Sup. of Northern Shan States 1891; employed on Pol. Mission to Bangkok 1893; acted as Chargé d'Affaires in Siam, 1893-4; appointed 1894 British Commr. on Anglo-French Buffer State Delimitation Commn. to arrange intermediary zone between British and French Possessions on the Upper Mekong; served on Burma-Thibet Boundary Comm. 1898-1900; Supt. and Pol. Officer Southern Shan States 1902; *b.* 25 Dec. 1851; son of the Rev. George Scott, Minister of Dairsie, Fifeshire; *m.* 1st, 1890, Elizabeth Dora (who *d.* 1896), dau. of the late Rev. James Campbell Connolly, Chaplain of Woolwich Dockyard. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1905, Eleanor, dau. of John William McCarthy, Barrister-at-law, and has issue. *Address*—53, Marlborough Hill, St. John's Wood, N.W.; Savage and E.I. United Service Clubs, London; Pegu Club, Rangoon.

SCOTT.

SIR JOHN HARLEY SCOTT, Knt. Bach. (1892); J.P. Borough and County of Cork; High Sheriff, Cork City, 1892; Mayor 1896; for many years senior Alderman of Cork and Trustee Cork Savings Bank; Hon. Sec. and Trustee Cork Fever Hosp.; Trustee of Spiddy's Charity, of Cork South Infirmary, and of Roy. Cork Sailors' Home; late Imperial German Vice-Consul for Cork and Dist. 1900; Past-Pres. of Incorporated Chamber of Commerce and Shipping; Chmn. of Messrs. Scott, Harley & Co., Ltd., of Cork; Chmn. Cork Unionist Assocn.; Member of General Synod of Church of Ireland; *b.* 16 Feb. 1849; son of Edward Scott, architect, of Park View, Cork, by Sarah Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of Alderman John Harley, Cork; *m.* 15 Aug. 1889, Maria-Bowling, 3rd dau. of Henry Lindsay Young, J.P., D.L., of Leemount, co. Cork. *Address*—Wellington House, Cork; Junior Constitutional Club.

SCOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. LOTHIAN KERR SCOTT, C.B. (1897); late R.E.; Professor of Fortification and Artillery at Sandhurst; Expert in Sighting Ordnance; Dep. Consulting Engineer in Railway Dept., India; Exec. Engineer Western Jumna Canal; decorated for services in connection with Telescopic Sights for H.M.'s Service; *b.* 24 May, 1841; son of George Scott, formerly of Glendowran, co. Lanark; *m.* A. H., dau. of G. A. Anstey, and has issue. *Address*—Forest Lodge, Farnboro, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

SCOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT KELLOCK SCOTT, D.S.O. (1902); Army Ordnance Dept.; late R.A.; Assist. Director War Office from 1914; served in N.-W. Territories of Canada 1885 (medal); in Egypt 1892-5; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Nov. 1871; 3rd son of Col. Thomas Scott, of Winnipeg, Canada; *m.* 29 June, 1899, Edith Ferris, 2nd dau. of George Ferris Whidborne Mortimer, of Romsey, Hants, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. M'Grigor, Bart., & Co., Charles Street, S.W.

SCOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT GEORGE SCOTT, D.S.O. (1900); V.C.; served in the Cape Mounted Rifles in Galeka, Gaika and Monosi Campaigns 1877-80 (V.C.); ret. from military service 1880, and joined Cape Civil Service; served in S. African War 1899-1902, raised large part of Kimberley Town Guard and Kimberley Light Horse and commanded latter corps during greater part of siege, raised 1901 Scott's Railway Guards and Cape Railway Sharpshooters (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1857; son of late Robert Charles Scott, Fleet-Surg. R.N.; *m.* Constance, dau. of late Lieut.-Col. C. A. Daniell. *Address*—Kimberley, S. Africa.

SCOTT.

SIR ROBERT TOWNLEY SCOTT, Knt. Bach. (1909), I.S.O. (1903); late Sec., Postmaster General's Dept., Australia; ret. 1910; *b.* 30 Dec. 1841; son of Robert Scott; *m.* 1868, Ellen, dau. of George Parkinson Wright, of Brisbane, and has issue. *Address*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

SCOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. (*temp. Col.*) THOMAS EDWIN SCOTT, C.I.E. (1900), D.S.O. (1897); F.R.G.S.; comdt. 57th Rifles (F.F.), Ind. Army; late Roy. Irish Fus.; Mil. Sec. to Com.-in-Chief in India from 1914; served with Miranzai Expedn. 1891; with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp); second in Command of Indian Contingent, E. Africa, 1895-8, during operations against Mazrui rebels (despatches, 1st grade, 2nd class, Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal, D.S.O.); at pacification of Zanzibar City after bombardment, 1896; with Uganda Relief Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps and brevet of major); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (twice mentioned in despatches, medal and clasp, C.I.E.); *b.* 6 March, 1867; *m.* 12 Sept. 1901, Renira Josephine Anna, youngest dau. of late Rev. E. Morland Chaplin, R. of Chilton, Berks. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

SCOTT.

CAPT. W. SCOTT, D.S.O. (1902); served with Damant's Horse in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1857.

SCOTT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SCOTT, C.B. (1900); late 2nd batt. Gordon Highlanders; educated at Sandhurst; served in Boer War 1881; in S. African War 1899-1901, present at Elands Laagte, siege of Ladysmith, march through E. and N. Transvaal, Belfast, Lydenburg (despatches twice, medal and four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 15 March, 1856; son of late A. J. Scott, M.D., and grandson of William Scott, of Teviot Bank, Roxborough. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT.

CAPT. LORD FRANCIS GEORGE MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* BUCCLEUCH, D.).

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT.

CAPT. LORD HERBERT ANDREW MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BUCCLEUCH, D.)

SCOVELL.

SIR AUGUSTUS CHARLES SCOVELL, Knt. Bach. (1907); B.A. Oxon.; J.P.; ed. at Harrow and Christ Church, Oxon.; was for thirty years a Manager of Metropolitan Asylums Board, of which he was Chmn. 1904-7; *b.* 24 July, 1840; son of George Scovell, of Grosvenor Place, London; *m.* 20 July, 1865, Arabella Barrington, younger dau. of Capt. Vincent Frederick Kennett, of the Manor House, Dorchester-on-Thame, Oxon., and has issue. *Address*—8, Primrose Mansions, Battersea Park, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

SCRATCHLEY.

LAURA LILIAS, LADY SCRATCHLEY, dau. of Sylvester Browne, of co. Sligo; *m.* 1862, Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., R.E., who *d.* 1885.

SCRATCHLEY.

HERBERT ARTHUR SCRATCHLEY, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); Assoc. M. Inst. C.E.; Membre de l'Académie d'Hippone-Bône, Algeria; British Vice-Consul at Philippeville 1892, Portuguese Vice-Consul there 1898; transferred to British Vice-Consulate, Bona, 1906; Vice-Consul for Norway 1906; *b.* 10 Aug. 1855; son of late Arthur Scratchley, M.A., late Fell. Queens' Coll., Cantab., Barr.-at-Law; *m.* 31 May, 1887, Maria Matilde Elena Prax y Prax, eldest dau. of Victoriano Prax y Rocca, of La Junquera, Catalonia, Spain, and Kef D'jemel, Bona. *Address*—Bona, Algeria.

SCRATCHLEY.

CAPT. VICTOR HENRY SYLVESTER SCRATCHLEY, D.S.O. (1900); late K.R. Rifle Corps; served with Isazai Expedn. 1892; with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 6 July, 1870; son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Peter Henry Scratchley, K.C.M.G., R.E.; *m.* 8 Oct. 1901, Anna Clementina, dau. of John Harvey, of Shooter's Hill, Kent. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SCRIVENER.

CHARLES ROBERT SCRIVENER, I.S.O. (1913); Director of Commonwealth Lands and Surveys, Commonwealth of Australia.

SCRUTTON.

SIR THOMAS EDWARD SCRUTTON, Knt. Bach. (1910); B.A. and LL.B. Cantab.; M.A. and LL.B. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1882; Bencher, 1908; K.C. 1901; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Div., from 1910; sometime Professor of Constitutional Law and History at Univ. Coll., London; *b.* 28 Aug. 1856; eldest son of the late Thomas Scrutton, of Buckhurst Hill, Essex; *m.* 9 April, 1884, Mary, dau. of Samuel Crickmer Burton, J.P., of Great Yarmouth. *Address*—Glenwood, Westcombe Park, S.E.; 3, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Athenæum and Reform Clubs.

SCUDAMORE.

MAJ. CHARLES PHILIP SCUDAMORE, D.S.O. (1888); late Roy. Scots. Fus.; Adj. 2nd Batt. 1890-4; Inspector of Army Signalling, Punjab and Bengal, 1898-1904; Comdt. School of Signalling, Aldershot, 1906-09; served with Burmese Expedition 1885-8 (despatches thrice, medal with two clasps); in Hazara Campaign 1888 (despatches, clasp); with Kohat Field Force 1897 (despatches); with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with two clasps); *b.* 1861; son of the late Maj.-Gen. A. Scudamore, C.B., 14th and 7th Hussars; *m.* 1890, Gertrude Caroline, dau. of Samuel Bircham, of Beech Hill, near Woking, Surrey, and Reepham, Norfolk. *Address*—Yarrowfield, Mayford, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

SEABROOKE.

JAMES HERBERT SEABROOKE, C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; India Office from 1876; Assist. Sec., Revenue Dept., 1900, Mil, Dept., 1907; Deputy Clerk of Council 1912; *b.* 16 June, 1852; son of James Seabrooke, of Grays, Essex. *Address*—Bell House, Hayes, Middlesex.

SEAGER.

PHILIP SAMUEL SEAGER, I.S.O. (1906); J.P., Tasmania; ent. Tasmanian Civil Service 1863; Registrar of Supreme Court from 1894; Commr. of Fisheries; *b.* 1845; son of late Charles Seager, of Tasmanian C.S.; *m.* 1869, Emma Elizabeth, dau. of late J. T. Smales, of Hobart, Tasmania. *Address*—Hobart, Tasmania.

SEALY.

PATRICK PERSSE SEALY, I.S.O. (1905); Chief Clerk of H.M. Exchequer, Edinburgh; late Capt. Queen's Rifle Vol. Brig.; *b.* 15 Aug. 1853; son of late James Kellock Sealy, of Galway; *m.* 1 June, 1880, Frances Gardner Baxter, dau. of Julius Adolphus Breysig, of Leith. *Address*—Liberton, Midlothian.

SEAMAN.

SIR OWEN SEAMAN, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. Cantab., Hon. D.Litt. Dunelm; Hon. Fell. of Clare Coll. 1909; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1897; Master at Rossall School 1884; Professor of Literature at Durham Coll. of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1890; joined Staff of *Punch* 1897; Editor from 1906; *b.* 18 Sept. 1861; only son of late William Mantle Seaman, The Tower House, Putney, S.W. *Address*—2, Whitehall Court, London, S.W.; 10, Bouverie Street, E.C.; Athenæum, United University, Savile, Beefsteak, and Bath Clubs.

SECCOMBE.

LIEUT.-COL. ARCHIBALD KENNEDY SECCOMBE, D.S.O. (1902); A.S. Corps; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (two medals, 4th class Medjidie); in S. African War 1899-1901, defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. maj., D.S O.); *b.* 22 March, 1868.

SECKHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. BASSETT THORNE SECKHAM, D.S.O. (1900); temp. Major, 1914; late comdg. 4th Batt. S. Staffordshire Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-1 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Nov. 1863; eldest son of the late Samuel Lipscomb Seckham, D.L., of Beacon Place and Whittington Old Hall, Lichfield (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Oct. 1888, Alice Dorothy, 3rd dau. of W. F. Moore, of Cronkbourne, Douglas, I. of Man, and has issue. *Address*—Whittington Old Hall, Lichfield; Junior United Service Club.

MOLYNEUX-SEEL.

MAJ. EDWARD HONORÉ MOLYNEUX-SEEL, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Off.; late 1st Batt. Roy. Scots; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 June, 1862; son of Edmund Richard Thomas Molyneux-Seel, of Huyton Hey, co. Lancaster; *m.* 8 Aug. 1892, Margaret, only dau. of Matthew Bulloch, and has issue. *Address*—Burway, Ludlow, Salop.

SEELEY.

MARY AGNES PHILLOTT, LADY SEELEY, dau. of the late Arthur Phillott; *m.* 1869, Sir John Robert Seeley, K.C.M.G., Regius Professor of Modern History in Camb. Univ., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—St. John's Croft, Madingley Road, Cambridge.

SEELY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. THE RIGHT HON. JOHN EDWARD BERNARD SEELY, P.C. Great Britain (1909), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* SEELY, Bart.).

SEGRAVE.

MAJ. O'NEAL SEGRAVE, D.S.O. (1902); served during Kaffir War 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Basuto War 1880-1 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-2, with 18th Batt. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, Queen s medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1856; eldest son of late Capt. Henry Segrave, J.P. and D.L., of Kiltimon, co. Wicklow, and of Cabra, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Sept. 1882, Beatrix, dau. of W. J. J. Warneford, formerly Dep.-Comy.-Gen. *Address*—Kiltimon, co. Wicklow.

SEGRAVE.

CAPT. WILLIAM HENRY-ERIK SEGRAVE, D.S.O. (1899); High. L.I.; served at Candia 1898 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); in S. Africa 1901-2; *b.* 26 Nov. 1875; son of late Capt. William Francis Segrave, Highland L.I. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Feb. 1904, Nellie Borlase, dau. of late Vice-Adm. J. J. Kennedy, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SEIGNE.

JOHN THOMAS SEIGNE, M.V.O. 5th class (1904); J.P. co. Kilkenny; High Sheriff of the co. 1912; decorated on occasion of the King's visit to Ireland, 1904; *b.* 14 Dec. 1844; son of Thomas Seigne; *m.* 28 Nov. 1877, Elizabeth, 2nd dau. of Richard Barter, of St. Ann's Hill, Cork. *Address*—Grenane House, Thomastown, co. Kilkenny.

SELBY.

FRANCIS GUY SELBY, C.I.E. (1908); late Indian Educational Service; M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Bombay 1908; Professor of Logic and Moral Philosophy, Deccan Coll., Poona, 1877, also Principal 1890; Offtg. Director of Public Instruction 1902-3 and 1906-7; Director of Public Instruction 1908-9, when he ret.; Addtl. Member of Council of Governor of Bombay 1907; Fell. of Univ. of Bombay; Vice-Chancellor of Univ. 1906; *b.* 8 Dec. 1852; son of F. T. Selby. *Address*—Bridstow, Worcester Park, Surrey; United University Club.

SELBY.

WALFORD HARMOOD MONTAGUE SELBY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Attaché in Diplomatic Service 1904; transferred to Foreign Office 1904; Actg. 3rd Sec. at Berlin 1906, and at The Hague 1907-8; Sec. of Coronation Exec. Cttee. 1910-11; Assist. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, K.G., Bt. (Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs) from 1911; *b.* 19 May, 1881; eld. son of Charles Edward Montague Selby, of Sussex Square, Brighton; *m.* 17 Sept. 1912, Dorothy Orme, dau. of the late William Orme Carter, of The Lodge, Hurst Green, Sussex. *Address*—5, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Marlborough and St. James's Clubs.

SELBY.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM SELBY, D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Med. Serv.; F.R.C.S.; Principal Lucknow Medical Coll.; Hon. Surgeon to Viceroy of India 1910; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Kuram-Kohat Field Force 1897 (two clasps); and with Tirah Expedition 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 June, 1869; younger son of late Prideaux Selby, of Koroit, Chepstow Road, Croydon; *m.* 1896, Eliza Kinsman, dau. of late Frederick Benjamin, of Penalverne, Falmouth. *Address*—Lucknow, India; E.I. United Service Club.

SELFE.

SIR ROBERT CARR SELFE, Knt. Bach. (1910); Office of Ecclesiastical Commrs. 1860-1909; Sec. and Financial Adviser to Ecclesiastical Commrs. 1908-9, when he ret.; *b.* 4 Dec. 1840: son of late John Selfe, of Stockwell; *m.* 1864, Rosetta, dau. of late Benjamin Priest, of Kensington, W. *Address*—Cedarlea, Parklands, Surbiton Hill, Surrey.

SELFE.

SIR WILLIAM LUCIUS SELFE, Knt. Bach. (1897); Judge of County Courts; educated at Rugby and Corpus Christi College, Oxford (Scholar 1863); First Class Classical Moderations 1865, and Final Classical Schools 1867; B.A. 1868; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, June, 1870; Principal Secretary to Lord Chancellor Earl Cairns Feb. to April, 1880; Judge of County Courts Circuit 24 Nov. 1882; transferred to Circuit 49 (E. Kent) April 1884, and Marylebone and Brompton Circuit 43, 1905; one of the members of the County Courts Rules Committee; J.P. for Kent; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for East Kent, April, 1893—April, 1905; *b.* 11 June, 1845; son of Henry James Selfe Selfe, Metropolitan Police Magistrate, by Anna Maria, his wife, dau. of Ven. William Spooner, M.A., Archdeacon of Coventry; *m.* 10 Aug. 1876, Ellen, dau. of Henry Sanford Bicknell, of Cavendish House, Clapham Common, S.W. *Address*—13, Connaught Square, W.; Athenæum Club.

SELL.

CAPT. EDGAR COLLINS SELL, D.S.O. (1902); Hon. Capt. in Army; formerly in Govt. Land Dept., S. Africa; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Feb. 1875; son of William Collins Sell, of Faringdon, Berks; *m.* 1910, Margaret, dau. of late Robert Cochrane, of Loanhead, co. Ayr. *Address*—Pretoria Club, Pretoria, Transvaal; Faringdon, Berks.

SELLHEIM.

LIEUT.-COL. VICTOR CONRADSDORF MORISSET SELLHEIM, C.B. (1900); Permanent Staff Australian Mil. Forces; A.A.G., Headquarters, Victoria; served in S. Africa 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.B., medal with six clasps); *b.* 12 May, 1866; eldest son of the late P. F. Sellheim, Permanent Under Sec. for Mines, Queensland, and Laura Theresa, his wife, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Morisset, 48th Regt.; *m.* 7 Dec. 1890, Susan Henrietta, dau. of Rev. Edward Meredith Howell Griffiths, Rector of Clocaenog, Ruthin, Denbighshire. *Address*—Victoria Barracks, Melbourne, Victoria.

SEMON.

SIR FELIX SEMON, K.C.V.O. (1905), Knt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1902); M.D. Berlin; F.R.C.P. Lond.; educated at Berlin, Heidelberg, Vienna, Paris, and London (St. Thomas's Hospital); Consulting Physician for Diseases of Throat and Vice-Pres. National Hosp. for Paralysed and Epileptic; served through the Franco-German War 1870-1 (German War medal with five clasps); hon. and corresponding member of various scientific societies; Physician Extraordinary to King Edward VII 1901-10; Knight of the Prussian Order of the Red Eagle (3rd class); Comm. of Order of Isabella la Catolica; has 2nd

class of Prussian Order of the Crown, 2nd class Medjidie, and 1st class Star of Zanzibar ; *b.* 8 Dec. 1849; son of the late S. J. Semon, of Berlin, and the late Henriette, his wife, dau. of S. Aschenheim, of Elbing, Prussia; *m.* 19 Oct. 1879, Louise Dorette Augusta, dau. of the late H. Redeker, of Cloppenburg, Oldenburg, and has issue. *Address*—Rignalls, Great Missenden, Bucks.

SEMPLE.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR DAVID SEMPLE, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.D. and M.Ch. Queen's Univ., Ireland ; D.P.H. Cantab. ; late R.A.M.C. ; Assist. Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology Army Med. School, Netley, 1894-99 ; Director of Pasteur Institute of India 1900-5 ; Director Central Research Institute, Kasauli, India, 1905-13 ; organized and started Pasteur Institute of India 1900, and Central Research Institute of India 1905 ; awarded Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal 1903 ; *b.* 6 April, 1856 ; son of late William Semple, of Castlederg, co. Tyrone ; *m.* 1 Feb. 1894, Ethel May, dau. of late Dr. Edward Watson, of Islaham, Cambridge, and has issue. *Address*—Oakhurst, Somerville Gardens, Leigh-on-Sea, Essex.

SENDALL.

ELIZABETH SOPHIA, LADY SENDALL, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Calverley, V. of South Stoke, and Preb. of Wells ; *m.* 1870, Sir Walter Joseph Sendall, G.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., late Gov. of British Guiana, who *d.* 16 March, 1904. *Address*—91, Cornwall Gardens, S.W.

SENIOR.

BERNARD SENIOR, I.S.O. (1906) ; ent. Home C.S. 1884 ; attached to Scotch Education Dept. 1885 and 1888 ; Private Sec. to Under Sec. of State for Scotland 1887 ; First Class Clerk, Colonial Sec.'s office, Gold Coast, 1888 ; Local Auditor Lagos, 1889, Gold Coast 1889-94, British Bechuanaland 1894-95, and Cyprus 1895-1902 ; Auditor-Gen., O.R. Colony, 1902 ; sometime Director of National Bank of O. R. Colony, and Chmn. of Tender Board ; Member of Legisl. Council 1904 ; Member of O.R. Colony Civil Service Commn. 1905 ; Colonial Auditor of Ceylon 1907 ; Treasurer from 1909 ; Member of Exec. and Legisl. Councils ; *b.* 23 June, 1865 ; youngest son of late John Senior, solicitor ; *m.* 31 March, 1891, Florence Mary, youngest dau. of late Dr. Septimus Briggs Farr, of Andover, Hants. *Address*—The Treasury Office, Ceylon ; Royal Societies Club, London.

SENIOR.

COL. THOMAS PALMER SENIOR, C.B. (1897); late Dist. Paymaster, W. Dist. ; ret 1900 ; *b.* 1840 ; son of the late Com. James Senior, R.N. ; *m.* 1867, Katherine Jane, dau. of the late Col. G. R. H. Kennedy, R.A. *Address*—Summerhill, Teignmouth.

SERJEANT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. SIR WILLIAM CHARLES ELDON SERJEANT, Knt. Bach. (1907), C.B. (1904) ; late comdg. 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade ; F.R.G.S. ; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem in England ; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army ; late Maj. Reserve of Officers ; Barr.-at-Law ; Vice-Pres. of London Cornish Association ; served in 2nd Devon Vols. 1874-82 ; and in 6th (formerly 4th) Batt. Roy. Fusiliers 1882-9 ; with 1st Mtd. Rifles, and the Pioneer Regt. Bechuanaland Field Force 1884-5 ; with Cape Boys' Corps, Matabeleland Relief Force 1896 (medal, thanks of Board of Directors, British S. Africa Co.); commanded 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps, pro. Maj. Res. of Officers thanks of Com.-in-Chief, C.B.) ; *b.* 17 May, 1857 ; eldest son of late Capt. Charles Eldon Serjeant, formerly 74th Highrs., and Turkish Contingent in Crimea, of St. Benet's Abbey, and Barn Park, Cornwall, and grandson of late William Serjeant, J.P., of Barn Park, Bodmin, Cornwall ; *m.* 1st, Florence Mary, dau. of late Robert Porter, of Westfield House, South Lyncombe, Somersetshire ; 2ndly, Josephine Alice, dau. of Signor Giuseppe Vaglica, of Palermo, and has issue. *Address*—3, Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C. ; St. Benet's Abbey, near Bodmin, Cornwall ; United Forces Club.

SETH.

ARATHOON SETH, I.S.O. (1905) ; J.P. Hong Kong ; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1893 ; ent. Hong Kong Magistracy 1868 ; Supt. of Opium Revenue 1883, of Imports and Exports 1887 ; Sec. to Insanitary Properties Commn. 1896 ; Dep. Registrar Supreme Court, and Commr. for Oaths 1895 : Member of Board of Examiners 1902 ; Registrar, Supreme Court, Official Administrator Official Trustee, 1904-9, when he ret. ; *b.* 1852 ; son of late Seth Aviet Seth, of Hong Kong ; *m.* 1878, Catherine, dau. of late Peter Aviet Seth, of Singapore. *Address*—Common Room, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C. ; Norman Cottage, Peak Road, Hong Kong ; Hong Kong Club.

SETTLE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR HENRY HAMILTON SETTLE, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1898), D.S.O. (1891) ; late R.E. ; ret. 1911 ; served with Soudan Expedition 1884-5, (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. of maj.) ; with Soudan Expedn. 1888-91, actions of Gamaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp, brev. of lt.-col.), Toski 1889 (despatches, clasp, 2nd class Medjidie, promoted later 1st class), and Tokar 1891 (despatches, clasp) ; in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, K.C B. pro. Maj.-Gen.) ; Surveyor-Gen. and Q.M.G. Egyptian Army 1886-92 ; Inspector-Gen. of Egyptian Police 1892-4 ; Assist. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at the War Office 1895-9 ; comdg, R.E. Malta, 1899, Cape Colony Dist. S. of Orange River 1901-2, and Cape Colony 1903 ; G.O.C. Portsmouth 1905-8 ; has rank of Pasha, 2nd class Osmanieh and 1st class Medjidieh ; *b.* 27 Jan. 1847 ; son of the late Capt. Henry T. Settle, of Southover, Lewes ; *m.* 1875, Edith, only dau. of the late John Rigg, of Wrotham Hill Park, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—29, Lowndes Street, S.W. ; United Service Club.

SEXTON.

ANNE, LADY SEXTON, dau. of late John Taylor, of Stratford-upon-Avon ; *m.* 1840, Sir Robert Sexton, Knt. Bach., J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 27 June, 1901.

SEYMOUR.

ELIZABETH MARY, LADY SEYMOUR (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

SEYMOUR.

CAPT. EDWARD SEYMOUR, M.V.O. 5th class (1901) (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

SEYMOUR.

ADM. OF THE FLEET THE RIGHT HON. SIR EDWARD HOBART SEYMOUR, P.C. Great Britain (1909), G.C.B. (1897), O.M. (1902), G.C.V.O. (1906) (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).

SEYMOUR.

RICHARD STURGIS SEYMOUR, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

SEYMOUR.

GEN. LORD WILLIAM FREDERICK ERNEST SEYMOUR, K.C.V.O. (1903) (*see* HERTFORD, M.).

SEYMOUR.

GEN. SIR WILLIAM HENRY SEYMOUR, K.C.B. (1904), C.B. (1859) ; Col. 2nd Dragoon Guards (Queen's Bays) from 1894 ; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-5 (medal with four clasps, Turkish medal) ; in Indian Mutiny Campaign, 1858-9 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, brev. of maj., C.B.) ; commd. Curragh Dist., and was Inspector-Gen. of Cav. in Ireland, 1874-9 ; Comm. of Austrian Order of Francis Joseph, with star ; *b.* 1829 ; son of the late Sir William Seymour, Judge of Supreme Court, Bombay, who *d.* 24 Dec. 1829, and Sarah Lydia, his wife, who *d.* 25 April, 1871, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir Henry Oakes, 2nd Bart. ; *m.* 11 Nov. 1875, Anne Charlotte, dau. of Archdeacon John Wright Bowles. *Address*—Army and Navy, United Service, Travellers', and Carlton Clubs.

CULME-SEYMOUR.

CAPT. MICHAEL CULME-SEYMOUR, M.V.O. 4th class (1912) ; R.N. (*see* CULME-SEYMOUR, Bart.).

SHACKLETON.

SIR ERNEST HENRY SHACKLETON, Knt. Bach. (1909), C.V.O. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1907) ; F.R.G.S. ; F.R.A.S. ; younger Brother of Trinity House ; 3rd. lieut. National Antarctic Exped. 1901-3 ; comd. British Antarctic Exped. 1907-9 (King's Polar Medal and two clasps) ; Special Gold Medallist and Silver Medallist of Roy. Geographical Soc. ; Livingstone Gold Medallist of Roy. Scottish Geographical Soc. ; Gold Medallist of Roy.

Geographical Societies of Denmark, Belgium, Antwerp, France, Russia, Italy, Berlin, Tyneside, America, Washington, and Philadelphia; Comm. 2nd class of Order of Dannebrog of Denmark, of Pole Star of Sweden, of St. Olaf of Norway, of St. Anne of Russia, and of Crown of Italy; Comm. 2nd class of Prussian Order of the Crown, has Vega Medal of Swedish Soc. for Anthropology and Geography; Officer of Legion of Honour; Hon. Life Governor of Poplar, Middlesex, and Melbourne Hosps.; *b.* 15 Feb. 1874; elder son of Henry Shackleton, M.D., of Sydenham, S.E., and Kilkee House, co. Kildare; *m.* 9 April, 1904, Emily Mary, 2nd dau. of late Charles Dorman, of Wadhurst, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—11, Vicarage Gate, W.; Marlborough, Savage, Authors', Arctic of New York, and Royal Belgian Yacht Clubs.

SHAKERLEY.

Maj. Geoffrey Charles Shakerley, D.S.O. (1904); King's Roy. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (despatches, medal with six clasps); in Somaliland 1903-4 severely wounded, despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1869; eldest son of Capt. Geoffrey Joseph Shakerley, late R.A. (*see* Shakerley, Bart.); *m.* 24 Jan. 1905, Marjory, younger dau. of Audley Harvey, of Ickwell Bury, Beds, and has issue.

SHAKESPEAR.

Alexander Blake Shakespear, C.I.E. (1913); Sec. to Upper India Chamber of Commerce from 1904; Member of Firm of Messrs. Begg, Sutherland & Co., East India Merchants, of Cawnpore; *b.* 28 May, 1871; son of Lt.-Col. H. C. Shakespear, Ind. Army. *Address*—Cawnpore India; Union and Sports' Clubs.

SHAKESPEAR.

Lieut.-Col. John Shakespear, C.I.E. (1896), D.S.O. (1890); Indian Army; late Leinster Regt.; served with Lushai Exped. 1888-9; with Chin-Lushai Expedition, 1889-90; Supt. S. Lushai Hills 1891-6; Assist.-Commr., Assam, 1896, Dep. Commr., 1898; Sup. of Lushai Hills 1898-1905; Political Agent in Manipur 1905-14; *b.* 1 Sept. 1861; son of the late Col. Sir Richmond C. Shakespear, C.B., Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1892, Charlotte Frances Beaufort, dau. of the late Arthur Disney Dunne. *Address*—Burton House, Staines Road, Twickenham.

SHAND.

John Shand, C.M.G. (1914); M.A., Hon. LL.D. New Zealand University, New Zealand; F.P.S. (London); Professor of Mathematics, Otago, Univ. 1870-86, and of Natural Philosophy, Otago Univ., 1886-1914, formerly Chairman of Otago Education Board, and member of the Otago School Board and University Council; for 37 years Fellow of the Senate of the New Zealand University; member of the Royal Comm. on Higher Education in New Zealand 1879-80; *b.* 22 Jan. 1834; son of Alexander Shand, of Drainie, Morayshire. *Address*—St. David Street, Dunedin, New Zealand.

SHANN.

Sir Thomas Thornhill Shann, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P.; Lord Mayor of Manchester 1903-4 and 1904-5; Member of Manchester City Council; Manager of All Souls' School, Ancoats; Chmn. of Barnes Home Industrial School; Trustee of Nicholls' Hospital; Chmn. of Manchester Education Committee, and of Manchester Licensing Bench; Chairman of Licensing Committee; Chmn. and Treasurer of Manchester Industrial Board; Governor and Treasurer of John Rylands Library; *b.* 31 Jan. 1846; *m.* 31 March, 1869, Hannah, dau. of late William Sutcliffe, of Stansfield Hall, Todmorden. She *d.* 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—The Hollies, Heaton Moor near Stockport; Constitutional Club, London; Conservative Club, Manchester.

SHAPCOTT.

John Dufour Shapcott, I.S.O. (1913); Registrar, Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture, India, from 1910; *b.* 6 Nov. 1857; son of late George Guy Shapcott, of Perth, N.B. *Address*—Imperial Secretariat, Gorton Castle, Simla, India.

SHARKEY.

Sir Seymour John Sharkey, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A., M.D. Oxon, and F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician to St. Thomas's Hospital and Medical Referee to the Treasury; Representative of Roy. Coll. of Physicians in Senate of Loudon Univ.; Member of Home Secretary's Advisory Committee on Vivisection; Pres. of Neurological Soc. 1904; formerly Examiner in Medicine at Oxford Univ. and on Conjoint Board; *b.* 10 July, 1847; son of the late Edmund Patrick Sharkey, M.D. *Address*—24A, Portland Place, W.; Athenæum Club.

SHARP.

Maj. Frank William Sharp, D.S.O. (1902); late Army Veterinary Dept.; served in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); and in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Aug. 1858.

SHARP.

Henry Sharp, C.I.E. (1911); M.A. Oxon.; Indian Educational Service from 1894; Joint Sec. to Govt. of India, Education Dept., from 1910; Member of Council of Governor-General of India from 1911; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; *b.* 1 June, 1869; son of late Henry Sharp, of Colwyn Bay, N. Wales. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

SHARP.

John Emilius Ernest Steigenberger Sharp, I.S.O. (1912); Public Record Office from 1868; Assist. Keeper from 1893; *b.* 11 Aug. 1847; son of late Rev. William Sharp, B.A., of Ventnor, I.W.; *m.* 18 Feb. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Charles Ballance, of Clapton, Middlesex, and has issue. *Address*—Heathbourne, Lansdowne Road, Wimbledon.

SHARP.

Maj. John Reuben Philip Sharp, I.S.O. (1903); V.D.; late Capt. and Hon. Maj. 2nd Vol. Batt. Hampshire Regt.; Chief Clerk and in charge of Accounts, Ordnance Survey, 1873-1907; *b.* 2 Feb. 1842; 2nd son of William Sharp, of Freemantle, Southampton. *Address*—Red Hill House, Bassett, Southampton; Royal Southampton Yacht Club.

SHARP.

Thomas Herbert Sharp, I.S.O. (1903); Principal Clerk Supreme Court Pay Office, 1886; Dep. Paymaster, 1901-5, when he ret.; late Civil Service Vol. Rifles (long service medal); *b.* 4 June, 1840; eld. son of Thomas Sharp, sculptor, of Connaught Terrace, Edgware Road; *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1881, Katharine Frances (from whom he obtained a divorce, 1893), 2nd dau. of late Edmund Jones, of Mirzapur, India; 2ndly, 3 April, 1895, Florence, 3rd dau. of Chester Cheston, F.S.I., of Upper Clapton, N.E. *Address*—4, Church Villas, Dover; Junior Constitutional Club.

SHARPE.

Sir Alfred Sharpe, K.C.M.G. (1903), C.B. (1897); Hon. LL.D. Edin, 1911; J.P. Herts; late Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Nyasaland Protectorate, 1907-10; Commr. and Consul-Gen. for British Central Africa Protectorate 1897; Comm.-in-Chief 1900; Commr. and Com.-in-Chief 1904-7; has Jubilee medal and Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 19 May, 1853; son of Edmund Sharpe, of Quarry Hill, Lancaster; *m.* 1881, Rosamond, dau. of the Rev. Edward James Bolling V. of Leverbridge, Lancashire, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's Club.

SHARPE.

Maj. Wilfred Stanley Sharpe, C.M.G. (1900); F.R.G.S.; late 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles and 19th Hussars and Inniskilling Dragoons; 3rd Commr. Anglo-French Boundary Commn. 1890; Dist. Commsr. Sierra Leone Protectorate 1897-1902; Resident Northern Nigeria 1902-13; served in Sierra Leone Rebellion 1898-9, in Dakkakari Expedn., N. Nigeria, 1904, in Darenge Expedn., N. Nigeria, 1906, and in Dakkakari Exped. 1908; *b.* 1860; son of John Charles Sharpe, of Longhope, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Granville House, Richmond, S.W.; Junior Naval and Military, and Sports Clubs.

SHAUGHNESSY.

Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O. (1907), Knt. Bach (1901); ent. railway work 1869; joined Canadian Pacific Railway Co. 1882, became Vice-President of Company 1891, President 1899; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1853; son of Thomas Shaughnessy, of Wisconsin, formerly of Limerick;

m. 1880, Elizabeth Bridget, dau. of M. Nagle, of Wisconsin, U.S.A. *Address*—905, Dorchester Street W., Montreal, Canada; Mount Royal, Toronto, Rideau, Union, and Manitoba Clubs.

SHAW.

SIR ALEXANDER (WILLIAM) SHAW, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. Limerick; was for nine years Pres. of Limerick Chamber of Commerce; *b.* 27 Oct. 1847; son of William John Shaw, of Willow Bank, co. Limerick; *m.* 16 Aug. 1876, Eleanor, 2nd dau. of late William Gough-Gubbins, of Castle Troy, co. Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—Derravoher, Limerick; Limerick County Club.

SHAW.

SIR ARCHIBALD MCINNES SHAW, Knt. Bach. (1911); V.D.; LL.D. St. Andrews; J.P. and D.L. Lanark; J.P. and D.L. co. of City of Glasgow; sole partner in firm of Messrs. Shaw and McInnes, ironfounders: Chmn. of Broxburn Oil Co.; Senior Magistrate, Glasgow, 1908; Lord Provost of Glasgow 1908-11; Lord-Lieut. of co. of City of Glasgow 1908-11; Pres. of Terr. Force Assocn. of Glasgow 1908-11; late Hon. Col. 4th Lowland Brig. R.F.A.; formerly Col. 1st Lanarkshire R.G.A.; Knt. of St. Olaf of Norway; holds Order of Sacred Treasure of Japan; Italian Medal of Merit, and Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 20 April, 1862; son of James Shaw, of Maryhill, Glasgow, and Johanna, his wife, dau. of Robert McInnes, of Maryhill; *m.* 5 Nov. 1891, Rosina Elisabeth Douglas, dau. of late Archibald Fraser, of Glasgow, and has issue. *Address*—Dunard, Sydenham Road, Dowanhill, Glasgow; Conservative and New Clubs, Glasgow.

SHAW.

CAPT. CECIL ARTHUR SHAW, D.S.O. (1901); Cavalry Gen. Reserve; late 9th Lancers, and 7th Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1870.

SHAW.

INSP.-GEN. SIR DOYLE MONEY SHAW, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1882); R.N. (ret.); L.R.C.S. Edinburgh; served in Crimean Campaign, 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); with Marine Battn. in China 1857-60 (despatches, medal with three clasps); in Abyssinian War 1867-8 (medal); and at Bombardment of Alexandria 1882 (medal with clasp); in charge of Roy. Naval Hospitals at Plymouth, Malta, and Haslar, 1883-92, when he retired; *b.* 1830; 5th son of the late Dr. David Shaw, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1883, Jessie Martin, dau. of the late John Graham, of Inverleney, Callender, co. Perth. *Address*—c/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd., South Kensington, S.W.

SHAW.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FREDERICK CHARLES SHAW, C.B. (1913); late the Sherwood Foresters; comdg. 9th Inf. Brig. from 1913; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, in S. African War 1899-1902, and in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded) *b.* 31 July, 1861; son of John Shaw, of Normanton House, near Derby; *m.* 21 Oct. 1890, Florence Edith, dau. of Rev. John Denton, M.A., Hon. Canon of Peterborough, and Vicar of Ashby-de-la-Zouche, co. Leicester, and has issue. *Address*—Gun House, Portsmouth; Junior United Service Club.

SHAW.

SIR GEORGE WATSON SHAW, Knt. Bach.; C.S.I. (1908); I.C.S. from 1879; Judl. Commr., Upper Burma, from 1905; has Indian Frontier War Medal with three clasps; *b.* 3 Jan. 1858; son of late Maj. Robert Shaw, H.E.I.C.S., ret. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

SHAW.

SIR JAMES DODS SHAW, Knt. Bach. (1913); First Editor of "Official Debates" of House of Commons from 1909; formerly on literary staff of *Manchester Guardian*; *b.* 9 Nov. 1848; son of late Andrew Shaw, of Garliestown and Glasgow, N.B.; *m.* 26 Aug. 1884, Kate Mary, dau. of Francis Wood, of London, and Emma, his wife, dau. of late William King, of Holmby. *Address*—37, Queen's Gate Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W

SHEA.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN STUART MACKENZIE SHEA, D.S.O. (1901); Ind. Army (15th Bengal Lancers); Professor Indian Staff Coll. from 1906; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, in command of S. Australian Mtd. Inf. (despatches, D.S.O., medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 17 Jan. 1869; son of Col. H. J. F. Shea, R.A.; *m.* 3 Sept. 1902, Winifred Mary, dau. of late William Congreve, of Congreve and Burton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SHEARER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. JOHNSTON SHEARER, C.B. (1908), D.S.O. (1898); I.M.S., ret., late P.M.O. Derajat and Bannu Brigades; ret. 1910; served with Egyptian Expedition 1882 (medal, bronze star); Burmah 1887-8 (medal with two clasps); Hazara 1891 (clasp); Miranzai 1891 (clasp); Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches, clasp); Tirah 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1852; son of Johnston Shearer, of Aberdeen; *m.* 1890, Elizabeth Smith, dau. of late James Kinghorn, J.P., of Aberdeen. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King and Co., Pall Mall, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club, London; United Service Club, Simla.

SHEARMAN.

SIR MONTAGUE SHEARMAN, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1881; K.C. 1903; Judge of High Court of Justice from 1914; *b.* 7 April, 1857; 2nd son of late Montague Shearman, of Wimbledon, Surrey; *m.* 17 Sept. 1884, Mary Louise, dau. of late John Long, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—26, Evelyn Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Library Chambers, Middle Temple, E.C.; United University and Athenæum Clubs.

ARCHER-SHEE.

MAJ. MARTIN ARCHER-SHEE, D.S.O. (1900); 19th Hussars; formerly R.N.; M.P. for Finsbury Div. of Middlesex from Jan. 1910; served in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith, E. Transvaal operations, Staff Officer to Col. Wing's column (dangerously wounded, despatches thrice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 5 May, 1873; elder son of late Martin Archer-Shee (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, O'SHEE *of Gardenmorris*); *m.* 14 Oct. 1905, Frances, only dau. of late Alfred Pell, of New York, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Ashurst Lodge, Sunninghill, Berks; Carlton, Naval and Military, Cavalry, and Constitutional Clubs.

SHEKLETON.

COL. HUGH PENTLAND SHEKLETON, C.B. (1911); Col. in the Army; late comdg. 1st. Batt. S. Lancashire Regt.; served with Dongola Exped. 1896, with Nile Expeds. 1897 and 1898, and in S. African War, 1899-1902; *b.* 5 July, 1860; *m.*, and has issue.

SHELFORD.

ANNA, LADY SHELFORD, dau. of Thomas Sopwith, M.A., F.R.S.; *m.* 10 Feb. 1863, Sir William Shelford, K.C.M.G., Chevalier of Order of Crown of Italy, M.Inst.C.E., who *d.* 3 Oct. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—49, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.

SHEPHARD.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES SINCLAIR SHEPHARD, D.S.O. (1887); 4th Batt. Somerset L.I.; late Major 7th Roy. Fus.; served in S. African War 1879 (medal); and with Burmah Expedition 1886-7 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Govs. of Bombay 1880-5, and Mil. Sec. at Gibraltar 1887-90; *b.* 9 March, 1843; son of the late John Shephard, of Castle Hill, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1875, Ada Katherine, dau. of Bransby William Powys, of The Vaudreys, Cheshire. She *d.* 11 April, 1909. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Aug. 1911, Bertha Joan Bosworth, youngest dau. of late R. Bosworth Smith (*see* SMITH-MARRIOTT, Bart.). *Address*—Shortlake, Osmington, Dorset.

SHEPHARD.

SIR HORATIO HALE SHEPHARD, Knt. Bach. (1908); M.A. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Professor of Law, Madras, 1873-81; Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Madras, 1881-6; Advocate-Gen. of Madras 1886; Judge of High Court 1888-1901 when he

resigned ; Actg. Chief Justice, Madras, 1898 ; Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for India 1902-7 ; *b.* 20 Sept. 1842 ; son of John Shephard, of Doctors' Commons, and Englefield Green, Surrey ; *m.* April, 1876, Agnes, dau. of Gen. J. W. Rideout, Controller of Military Accounts, Madras. *Address*—58, Montagu Square, W. Athenæum Club.

SHEPHERD.

Col. Charles Herbert Shepherd, D.S.O. (1889); served in Burmah, 1888-9 (despatches, D.S.O.); in command of Regt. Dist. No. 9, 1898-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 4 April, 1846; second son of the late T. Shepherd, of Beverley, Yorks. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SHEPPARD.

Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O, (1914), C.V.O. (1902); D.D. Oxon; Sub-Dean of Chapels Royal since 1884 ; Dep. Clerk of the Closet since 1903 ; Canon and Precentor of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, since 1907 ; Sub-Almoner to Queen Victoria, 1899-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910 ; Domestic Chaplain to the King from 1909 ; Hon. Domestic Chaplain to Queen Alexandra from 1910; Preacher and Reader at Chapel Royal, Whitehall 1884-1900 ; Hon. Chaplain to Roy. Soc. of Musicians ; and to Roy. Academy of Music ; Chaplain of Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; Hon. Brigade Chaplain to 4th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers ; was Assist. Curate of Marlow, Bucks, 1874-6, of Hornsey, N., 1876-8 ; Min. Canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, 1878-84 ; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1886-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-9 ; Domestic Chaplain to H.R.H. the late Duchess of Cambridge, and also to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge ; is Comm. of Order of the Dannebrog ; Author, amongst other works, of "Memorials of St. James's Palace," "The Old Palace of Whitehall," and "Life of H.R.H. The Duke of Cambridge" ; *b.* 10 Aug. 1845 ; son of Edgar Sheppard, M.D., D.C.L., Prof. of Psychological Medicine at King's Coll. ; *m.* 30 Sept. 1874, Mary, elder dau. of Richard White, of Instow, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's Palace, S.W. ; The Cloisters, Windsor Castle ; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

SHEPPARD.

Maj. Henry Collings Sheppard, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) ; late Roy. Canadian Art. ; Extra A.D.C. to Lord Stanley of Preston and to Earl of Aberdeen when Governors-General of Canada ; previously A.D.C. to five Lieut.-Governors of Quebec ; *b.* 13 Feb. 1840 ; son of Peter Sheppard, of Quebec, formerly of Guernsey. *Address*—The Citadel, Quebec, Canada.

SHEPPARD.

Capt. Ponsonby Sheppard, D.S.O. (1901); R.F.A. ; served in S. African War 1899-1901, action of Nondweni (D.S.O.); *b.* 10 Jan. 1879 ; son of Maj.-Gen. Ponsonby Sheppard, of Southsea ; *m.* 8 Dec. 1906, Nellie Marion, eldest dau. of Henry Adler, of Dornfontein, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

SHEPPARD.

Maj. Samuel Gurney Sheppard, D.S.O. (1902) ; Hertfordshire Yeo. ; served with 32nd (Lancashire Hussars) Co. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 23 March, 1865 ; son of Samuel Gurney Sheppard, of Leggatts, Potter's Bar, Herts ; *m.* 27 June, 1906, Eileen Mary Winchester, dau. of late Winchester Clowes, of Hitchin. *Address*—The Ham, Wantage, Berks ; Reform and Cavalry Clubs.

SHEPPARD.

Maj. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Seymour Hulbert Sheppard, D.S.O. (1902) ; R.E. ; Gen. Staff Officer, Staff Coll., Quetta, from 1913 ; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (medal and clasp) ; with Mohmand Field and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal with two clasps) ; in Mahsud Waziri Campaign 1900-1 (despatches twice, D.S.O.) ; with Tibet Mission Force 1903-4 (despatches, brev. maj.) ; *b.* 24 Dec. 1869 ; 3rd son of George Frederick Sheppard, J.P., late H.E.I.C.S., of 68, Regent's Park Road, N.W. *Address*—Staff Coll., Quetta, India ; Queen's and Prince's Clubs.

SHEPPARD.

Capt. Thomas Dawson Lees Sheppard, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N. ; served in H.M.S. "Renown" during tour of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales in India 1905-6 ; has 2nd class of Spanish Order of Naval and Military Merit ; *b.* 7 April, 1866 ; son of Col. Thomas Dawson Sheppard, J.P., of Shanklin, I. of Wight. *Address*—Elm Cottage, Shiplake, Henley-on-Thames.

SHEPPARD.

William Didsbury Sheppard, C.I.E. (1910) ; I.C.S. from 1884 ; Political Agent Bhor, 1904 ; Municipal Commr. for City of Bombay 1905 ; Commr. S. Div. Bombay Presidency 1911 ; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865 ; son of late J. E. Sheppard, of Grassendale, Liverpool ; *m.* 6 Jan. 1904, Margaret Kinloch, only dau. of late Col. George Forbes, 2nd Seaforth Highrs., D.L. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

SHEPSTONE.

Henrique Charles Shepstone, C.M.G. (1895); J.P. Natal ; Sec. for Native Affairs in Transvaal 1877, and in Natal 1884-93 ; *b.* 1840 ; eldest son of late Sir Theophilus Shepstone, K.C.M.G. *Address*—Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SHEPSTONE.

John Wesley Shepstone, C.M.G. (1888) ; J.P. Natal ; Member of Boundary Commn. for delimitation of Transvaal and Zululand Boundaries, 1878 ; British Commr., Zululand, 1882-4 ; Judge of Native High Court of Natal, 1884-96 ; *b.* 1827 ; son of the Rev. William Shepstone ; *m.* Mary Maria, 2nd dau. of late Capt. James Geary, R.N., and has issue. *Address*—Cliff House, Pietermaritzburg, Natal.

SHERBURN.

Sir John Sherburn, Knt. Bach. (1902) ; V.D. ; M.B., C.M. Edin. ; M.R.C.S. Eng. ; J.P. East Riding Yorks. and Hull ; Sheriff 1887 ; Mayor 1888-9 and 1889-90 ; Alderman since 1889 ; Hon. Consulting Surg. to Hull Roy. Infirmary and to Victoria Hosp. for Children ; Lt.-Col. 2nd E.R. Yorks. Vol. Art. ret. ; Member of E.R. Yorks Terr. Force Assocn. ; *b.* 3 March, 1851 ; son of late John Sherburn, of Howden, E. Yorks ; *m.* 1884, Louisa Ainley, youngest dau. of late William Bailey, J.P., of Winestead Hall, Holderness, and has issue. *Address*—Brantingham-Thorpe, Brough, East Yorkshire.

SHERIDAN.

Charles Cahill Sheridan, C.I.E. (1913) ; Offtg. Postmaster Gen., Punjab, and N.W. Frontier Province.

SHERSTON.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. William Maxwell Sherston, D.S.O. (1900) ; Capt. Reserve of Officers, formerly 18th Hussars ; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg. North Somerset Yeo. ; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star) ; with Burmese Expedn. 1886-9 (despatches, medal, clasp) ; in S. African War 1900, commanded 48th Co. Imp. Yeo. (despatches, medal, five clasps, D.S.O.) ; A.D.C. to F.-M. Earl Roberts, 1901 ; J.P. Somerset ; *b.* 14 April, 1859 ; 4th son of late John Davis Sherston, of Evercreech, sometime Capt. 6th Drag. Guards, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 8 Aug. 1894, Evelyn Maud Maitland, eldest dau. of late John Maitland Spencer, J.P., of Oakhill, Somerset. *Address*—Liliput, Dorset ; Army and Navy and Royal Automobile Clubs.

SHERWOOD

Lieut.-Col. Arthur Percy Sherwood, C.M.G. (1902), M.V.O 4th class (1908) ; Reserve of Officers ; late 43rd Canadian Rifles ; Dep. Sheriff 1877 ; Chief of Police, Ottawa, 1879 ; Supt. of Dominion Police 1882 ; Commr. of Police for Canada, including Charge of Secret Service, 1885 ; Chief Commr. of Police 1913 ; rec. thanks of Govt. for services in connection with certain evidence obtained for Behring Sea Arbitration ; controlled Police arrangements throughout tour of Prince and Princess of Wales in Canada 1901, (specially mentioned by H.R.H. in letter to Gov.-Gen.), and during visit of H.R.H. Prince of Wales to Quebec, 1908 ; Hon. A.D.C. to Govs.-Gen., Earl of Minto, 1899-1904, Earl Grey 1904, and to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught 1911 ; *b.* 18 March, 1854 ; son of Edward Sherwood, of Mount Sherwood, Ottawa ; *m.* 25 April, 1883, Esther Alberta, dau. of James Dyson Slater, of Ottawa. *Address*—81, Laurier Avenue, Ottawa ; Rideau (Ottawa) Club

SHEWAN.

MAJ. HUGH MACKENZIE SHEWAN, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Roy. Dublin Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, action of Colenso (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (wounded); attached to S. African Constabulary 1902-3; *b.* 27 Oct. 1870; son of late Dep. Surg.-Gen. Alexander Shewan, Madras Army. *Address*—Junior Army and Navy Club.

SHILLINGTON.

RIGHT HON. THOMAS SHILLINGTON, P.C. Ireland (1911); *b.* 9 May, 1835; son of Averell Shillington, of Portadown, co. Armagh; *m.* 6 Sept. 1866, Sarah Averell, dau. of T. A. Shillington. *Address*—Portadown, co. Armagh.

SHILSTONE.

WALTER ARTHUR SHILSTONE, I.S.O. (1911); P.W. Dept. India from 1877; Assist. Sec., Govt. of Behar and Orissa, from 1912; *b.* 15 June, 1857; son of late William Nelson Shilstone, of Bristol; *m.* 12 Nov. 1889, Frances Mary, dau. of William Hall Hoff, of Calcutta. *Address*—P.W. Dept., Government of Behar and Orissa, Ranchi, India.

SHINGLETON.

FREDERICK SHINGLETON, M.V.O. 4th class (1914); Founder and Managing Director of the firm of Leslie and Co., Ltd., Government Contractors; *b.* 30 May, 1846; son of William Shingleton, of Shepton Mallet, Somerset; *m.* 11 June, 1885, Amy Gertrude, dau. of James Edward Ball, of Tunbridge, Kent. *Address*—67, Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington.

SHIPLEY.

HAMMOND SMITH SHIPLEY, C.M.G. (1896); educated at Wadham Coll., Oxford; Clerk in Record Office, Ireland, 1880; ent. Consular Serv. 1881; H.M.'s Vice-Consul at Monastir, 1887-94; 3rd Dragoman at British Embassy at Constantinople, 1894-6; Consul at Angora 1896-1903, at Erzeroum 1903-9, and at Tabriz from 1909; British Delegate on Sasun Commn., 1895; *b.* 25 Sept. 1858; son of Hammond Shipley, of Whitwick, Leicestershire. *Address*—British Consulate, Tabriz, Persia.

SHIPLEY.

SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER SHIPLEY, Knt. Bach. (1905); Mayor of Windsor 1902-3, 1903-4, and 1904-5; *b.* 15 April, 1857; son of Alexander Shipley, of Windsor and Datchet; *m.* 9 Nov. 1881, Edith, dau. of Thomas Hirst, of Huddersfield. *Address*—Victoria Street, Windsor; River Bank, Datchet, Windsor.

SHIPPARD.

ROSALIND, LADY SHIPPARD, youngest dau. of William Ayshford Sanford, J.P., of Nynehead Court, Wellington, Somerset (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Dec. 1894, as his 2nd wife, Sir Sidney Godolphin Alexander Shippard, K.C.M.G., D.C.L., sometime Res. Commr. for Bechuanaland Protectorate, who *d.* 29 March, 1902. *Address*—The Angel, Lacock, Wilts.

SHIRLEY.

HERBERT JOHN SHIRLEY, C.M.G. (1900); T.D.; M.D., B.S. London; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Anæsthetist University Coll. Hospital; Capt. and Hon. Maj. 28th Batt. London Regt.; was Physician, Anæsthetist, and Adj. Langman's Hosp. in S. African War 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 22 July, 1868; son of late William Mason Scharlieb, Barr.-at-Law, of Madras, India; assumed the name of SHIRLEY 1914: *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Edith Mabel, dau. of Charles Tweedy, of Redruth, Cornwall. *Address*—49, Wimpole Street, W.

SHOLL.

LIONEL HENRY SHOLL, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1903); J.P. for S. Australia; ent. Public Works Dept., S. Australia, 1858; Chief Clerk, Audit Office, 1872; Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury, 1874; Accountant and Receiver of Revenue, 1876; Cashier and Accountant 1879; Under-Treasurer 1883; Under-Sec. and Govt. Statist from 1890; also Clerk of Exec. Council from 1894; Public Debt Commr.; *b.* 5 Sept. 1844; eld. survg. son of late William Horatio Sholl, M.R.C.S.E., of Wallaroo, S. Australia; *m.* 22 Feb. 1870, Clara Luxmoore, 2nd dau. of Henry Benjamin Hinton, late Surg.-Maj. Bengal Army. *Address*—Ivybank, George Street Norwood, S. Australia; Naval and Military Club, Adelaide.

SHOLL.

RICHARD ADOLPHUS SHOLL, I.S.O. (1903); Chief Clerk, Post Office, W. Australia, 1873; Chief Clerk and Accountant in Treasury 1879; Postmaster-Gen. and General Supt. of Telegraphs 1889-1901; Dep. Postmaster-Gen. and Supt. of Telegraphs under Commonwealth 1901-4, when he ret.; late Maj. Local Military Force (long service medal); *b.* 18 Dec. 1846; son of late Robert John Sholl, Govt. Resident, N.W. of W. Australia; *m.* 26 Jan. 1887, Mary Howard, elder dau. of late Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Howard Sanders, 30th Regt., of Chatham, and Ellen Walpole, his wife, of Congleton, Cheshire. *Address*—Lancewood, 156, Aberdeen Street, Perth, W. Australia; Weld Club, Perth.

SHONE.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM TERENCE SHONE, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1896), D.S.O. (1887); late R.E.; Director-Gen. of Mil. Works in India 1901-3; Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at H.-Q. 1903-4; ret. 1907; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Mahsood Wuzeree Expedition 1881 (despatches); in Burmah Campaign 1885-7 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with the two Miranzai Expeditions 1891 (despatches, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); with China Expedy. Force, 1900-1901 (despatches, medal); *b.* 8 March, 1850; son of late John Allen Shone, of Galway, Barr.-at-Law; *m.* 1893, Janet, dau. of the late Rt. Hon. Gerald FitzGibbon, Lord Justice of Appeal in Ireland, and has issue. *Address*—Ridgemount, Bassett, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

SHOOLBRED.

FREDERICK THOMAS SHOOLBRED, C.B. (1911); *b.* 1841. *Address*—Thames Bank, Goring-on-Thames.

SHORE.

COL. OFFLEY BOHUN STOVIN FAIRLESS SHORE, C.B. (1914), D.S.O. (1900); 18th Tiwana Lancers, Ind. Army: *p.s.c.*; Director of Staff Duties and Mil. Training in India from 1913; served on N.W. Frontier, 1897; with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1900-02, Osfontein, Poplar Grove, Driefontein (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1863; only son of late Offley Bohun Shore (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1908, Caroline, dau. of Charles Perry Sinnickson, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Address*—Wildflower Hall, Mahasu, near Simla, India; United Service Club, London.

SHORES.

JOHN WALLIS SHORES, C.M.G. (1901); M.I.C.E.; late Engineer-in-Chief of Natal Govt. Railways; Asst. Engineer Natal Govt. Railways 1876-82; Dist. Engineer 1882-9; Superintending Engineer 1889-96; and Engineer-in-Chief 1897-1910, when he ret.; mentioned in despatches for services during S. African War 1899-1901 (C.M.G.); *b.* 18 Feb. 1851; son of the late John Wallis Shores, of East Lodge, Worthing, Sussex; *m.* 29 Dec. 1874, Katherine Florence Emily, dau. of the late George Goslett, Manager of Swedish Railways, and Knt. of the Royal Order of Vasa. *Address*—Rutland, Scotsville, Pietermaritzburg, Natal; Victoria (Natal) Club.

SHORT.

SIR FRANK SHORT, Knt. Bach. (1911); R.A. 1911; Director of Etching and Engraving, Royal Coll. of Art, from 1891; Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Painter-Etchers and Engravers 1910; Pres. Artists' Annuity Fund; *b.* 19 June, 1857; only son of Job Till Short, of Wollaston, co. Worcester; *m.* 17 April, 1889, Esther Rosamond, dau. of Benjamin Barker, of London. *Address*—56, Brook Green Hammersmith, W.; Whitstable, Kent; Arts Club.

SHORT.

CAPT. PERCY HAMILTON SHORT, D.S.O. (1906); late Gloucestershire Regt.; Assist. District Commr., Gold Coast; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, medal with three clasps); in Kano-Sokoto Campaign 1903 (medal with clasp); in N. Nigeria

1904 (despatches, clasp); in Munshi Country, N. Nigeria, 1906 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 15 April, 1874; son of late Maj. C. F. Short, Roy. Marines. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

SHORTT.

Adam Shortt, C.M.G. (1911); LL.D. Queen's Univ. Canada; F.R.S.C.; Civil Service Commr., Canada, from 1908; Professor of Political Science, Queen's Univ., Kingston, 1891-1908; Chmn., during 1907-8, of thirteen Boards of Conciliation dealing with labour disputes; author of *Life of Lord Sydenham*, and other works; *b.* 24 Nov. 1859; son of late George S. Shortt, of Calgary; *m.* 24 Dec. 1886, Elizabeth Smith, M.D., dau. of late Sylvester Smith, of Winona, Ontario, and has issue. *Address*—Civil Service Commission, Ottawa, Canada; Rivermead Golf Club.

SHOUBRIDGE.

Capt. and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Thomas Herbert Shoubridge, D.S.O. (1898); Northumberland Fus.; Gen. Staff Off., 2nd grade, Exped. Force 1914; served throughout Tirah Expedition, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, pro. brev. maj.); *b.* 15 June, 1871; son of the late Lieut.-Col. H. W. Shoubridge, B.S.C.; *m.* 23 July, 1910, Gladys Constance, eldest dau. of the late Maj. Dugdale, 16th Lancers, and has issue. *Address*—New, and Kildare Street Clubs.

SHOWERS.

Lieut.-Col. Herbert Lionel Showers, C.S.I. (1911), C.I.E. (1902); Ind. Army; served with Suakin Exped. 1885, action of Tofrek (medal with two clasps, bronze star); at assault and capture of Nodiz Fort in Mekran 1901; *b.* 16 June, 1861; son of late Gen. C. L. Showers, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* 7 July, 1903, Christian, 2nd dau. of James Stirling, of Garden, Port of Menteith, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—The Residency, Nepal; E.I. United Service Club.

SHUTER.

Comm. Joseph Armand Shuter, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.N.; served in Samoa 1899; *b.* 27 May, 1876; son of late Charles Shuter, of Greendale, Victoria and Wykeham Lodge, Toorak, Australia. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

SHUTER.

Maj. Reginald Gauntlett Shuter, D.S.O. (1902); Roy. Irish Fus.; attached to Egypt. Army 1907; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 11 Jan. 1875; son of Charles Shuter, of Greendale, Victoria, Australia. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SIBBALD.

Sarah Jane, Lady Sibbald, dau. of Bernard Paul Phelan, J.P., of Clonmel, Ireland; *m.* 27 Feb. 1864, Sir John Sibbald, M.D., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., Commr. in Lunacy, Scotland, who *d.* 20 April, 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—107, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.

SIBBALD.

Rev. Samuel James Ramsay Sibbald, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.A. and B.D. Edin.; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to King Edward VII. 1908-10, and to King George V from 1910; Minister of Cramie from 1897; Asst.-Minister in St. Giles Cathedral, Edinburgh, 1892-7; Examiner in Divinity in Univ. of Edin. 1905-8; and in Univ. of Aberdeen from 1915; *b.* 23 Aug. 1869; son of James Sibbald, of Thornhill, co. Dumfries; *m.* 14 July, 1898, Elizabeth, dau. of Henry F. Begg, of Tillyfour and Inchgarth, co. Aberdeen. *Address*—The Manse, Crathie, co. Aberdeen; University Club, Edinburgh.

SIDGREAVES.

Barbara, Lady Sidgreaves, dau. of the late George Young, of Saverly House, Staffordshire; *m.* 1st, 1871, Sir Thomas Sidgreaves, Ch. Justice of Straits Settlements, 1871-86, who *d.* 1889; 2ndly, 14 July, 1904, Thomas Fitzroy Phillips Fenwick, 3rd son of late Rev. John Edward Addison Fenwick, of Thirlestaine House, Cheltenham (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—3, Sumner Terrace, Onslow Square, S.W.

SIDGWICK.

Charles Kater Dury Sidgwick, D.S.O. (1902); Dep. Carriage and Wagon Supt., Bombay, Baroda and Central India Railway; late Lieut. 2nd Cheshire R.E. (Vols.); served in S. Africa 1902; *b.* 12 July, 1873; youngest son of Edward Sidgwick, of 25, Collingham Road, S. Kensington; *m.* 16 Dec. 1902, Gertrude Caroline Louisa, 4th dau. of John Tod, of S. Kensington, and has issue. *Address*—B.B.C.I. Railway, Ajmer Rajputana.

SIEVEKING.

Jane, Lady Sieveking, dau. of late John Ray, J.P., of Finchley; *m.* 1849, Sir Edward Henry Sieveking, Knt. Bach., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P., F.S.A., Physician in Ordinary to Queen Victoria and Physician Extraordinary to King Edward, who *d.* 24 Feb. 1904, having had issue. *Address*—23, Devonshire Terrace, Hyde Park, W.

SILBURN.

Maj. Percy Arthur Baxter Silburn, D.S.O. (1902); M.L.A.; late Permanent Staff, Natal; joined Cape Mtd. Rifles 1891; present at Annexation of Pondoland 1893; served with Gough's Composite Regt. in relief of Ladysmith and as Staff Officer to Gen. Sir J. G. Dartnell, K.C.B., and to Gen. G. Hamilton, S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); passed School of Gunnery 1898; sometime Gunnery Instructor to Natal Forces; Sec. Natal Defence Commn. 1902; Member of Legisl. Assembly, Natal, for Alfred Co., 1906; Member for Durban, Union Parliament of S. Africa, from 1910; author of *Evolution of Sea Power*, and other works, *b.* 10 May, 1876; son of Arthur Silburn of Durban, Natal; *m.* 25 Sept. 1901, Marie Antoinette, dau. of late J. T. Riley Hartley, of Maritzburg, Natal, and has issue. *Address*—Durban, Natal.

SIM.

Frances Nora Prittie, Mrs. J. D. S. Sim (*see* Gore, Bart.).

SIM.

Col. George Hamilton Sim, C.B. (1900); R.E. ret.; Col. in charge R.E. Records 1905-9; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Suakin Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902, C.R.E. 5th Div., relief of Ladysmith and subsequent operations (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1852; son of late Alexander Sim, of Harrow Weald Park, Middlesex; *m.* 5 Aug. 1875, Bessie Katherine, 2nd dau. of late Edward Hayward, of Wokingham, Berks, sometime of H.M. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

SIM.

Henry Alexander Sim, C.I.E. (1901); late Ind. C.S., 1878-1908; Dep. Accountant-Gen., Madras, 1888; Acting Sec. to Commrs. of Land Revenue 1888-90 and 1890-2; Sub. Collector and Joint Mag. 1890; Collector and Mag. 1895; District and Sess. Judge 1896; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras 1897; Member of Revenue Board 1901; Director of Dept. of Land Records and Agriculture 1905; sometime Member of Governor-Gen.'s Legisl. Council; ret. 1908; *b.* 1856; son of the late James Duncan Sim, C.S.I., of Moxley, Surrey.

SIMMONDS.

Frederick Simmonds, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Dep. Surveyor and Receiver, Windsor Parks and Woods, 1878-1905; *b.* 4 Dec. 1845; son of late J. C. Simmonds. *Address*—16, Abingdon Court, Kensington, W.; Junior Army and Navy Club.

SIMON.

Right Hon. Sir John Allsebrook Simon, P.C. Great Britain (1913), K.C.V.O. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1910); J.P. co. Oxford; Fell. All Souls' Coll., Oxford, from 1897; Hon. Fell. Wadham Coll., Oxford, from 1912; Solicitor-Gen. 1910-13; Attorney-Gen. from 1913; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1899; Bencher 1910; K.C. 1908; M.P. for S.W. Essex from 1906; *b.* 28 Feb. 1873; only son of Rev. Edwin Simon, congregational minister of Bath; *m.* 24 May, 1899, Ethel Mary, dau. of Gilbert Venables. She *d.* 12 Sept. 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—57, Kensington Court, W.; 4, Brick Court, Temple, E.C.; Fritwell Manor, Banbury; Reform, Garrick, and National Liberal Clubs.

SIMON.

Sir Robert Michael Simon, Knt. Bach. (1910); M.D. Cantab.; F.R.C.P. Lond.; J.P. Warwickshire and Birmingham; late Physician to Gen. Hospital, Birmingham, 1891-1914; Professor of Therapeutics, Birmingham Univ.; Consulting Physician to Tewkesbury Hosp., Nuneaton Hosp., and Birmingham Dental Hosp.; formerly Professor of Medical Jurisprudence, Mason Coll.; *b.* 18 July, 1850; son of Louis Simon, of Nottingham; *m.* 26 Jan. 1887, Emily Maud, dau. of late William Henry Willans, D.L., of Holland Park, Kensington, W. *Address*—Pemshurst, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham; 41, Newhall Street, Birmingham; Union and Liberal Clubs.

SIMPKINSON.

Henry Walrond Simpkinson, C.B. (1899); M.A.; Barr.-at-law, Lincoln's Inn; formerly Assist.-Master at Marlborough; Examiner in the Education Office 1883-1903; Assist. Sec. 1903-11; Fellow of St. John's College, Camb. 1877-84; *b.* 5 Jan. 1853; son of late Rev. John Nassau Simpkinson, Rec. of North Creake, Norfolk; *m.* 12 Nov. 1885, Alice Henrietta, dau. of John Lawrence Tatham, of West Hill, Highgate, N., and Lincoln's Inn, Barr.-at-Law. *Address*—2, Cottesmore Gardens, Kensington, W.; Paine Hill Corner, Limpsfield; Athenæum Club.

SIMPSON.

Anna, Lady Simpson, only dau. of late Charles Ellis, of London; *m.* 6 Sept. 1865, Sir Henry Lunnon Simpson, Veterinary Surgeon to Queen Victoria, who *d.* 17 Aug. 1900.

SIMPSON.

Sir Alexander Russell Simpson, Knt. Bach. (1906); M.D. and Hon. LL.D. Edin.; D.Sc. Victoria *hon. causâ*; Emeritus Professor of Midwifery in Univ. of Edinburgh; occupied Chair of Midwifery and Diseases of Women in Univ. of Edinburgh 1870-1905; Ex-Dean of Faculty of Medicine; Ex-Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians, Edinburgh; *b.* 30 April, 1835; 2nd son of Alexander Simpson, of Bathgate (*see* Simpson, Bart.); *m.* 1872, Margaret Stewart, elder dau. of George Freeland Barbour, of Bonskeid and Gryffe Castle, and has issue. She *d.* 25 Oct. 1911. *Address*—52, Queen Street, Edinburgh.

SIMPSON.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Simpson, K.C.I.E. (1887); M.D., B.A. Dublin 1851; entered army as Assist.-Surgeon 1853; became Surgeon-Gen. 1885; ret. 1890; late Sanitary Commr. to Govt. of India; *b.* 1831; son of Robert Simpson, of Dublin; *m.* 1859, Agnes Jane Sarah, dau. of late Brig.-Gen. Hugh Sibbald, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—77, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

SIMPSON.

Lieut.-Gen. Charles Rudyerd Simpson, C.B. (1911); late Middx. Regt.; in command of Troops, Mauritius, from 1912; comd. 5th Inf. Brig., Aldershot Command, 1908-11; served with Nile Exped. 1898; *b.* 15 Nov. 1856; son of late Charles Turner Simpson, of Cornwall Gardens, Kensington, S.W.; *m.* 15 July, 1884, Leonora, dau. of late Charles F. Devas, of Pickhurst Manor, Hayes, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

SIMPSON.

Hon. Sir George Bowen Simpson, Knt. Bach. (1909); Acting Chief Justice of New South Wales from 1 Feb. 1909 and Administrator of the Government in that year; Judge of Supreme Court of N.S. Wales from 1894; Judge of Divorce and Matrimonial Jurisdiction from 1896; M.L.C. 1885; Attorney-Gen. 1885-6, 1888-9, 1889-91, and 1894; *b.* 22 May, 1838; youngest son of Capt. Percy Simpson, Governor of Paxo, in the Mediterranean (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Simpson *of Cloncorick Castle*); *m.* 10 Oct. 1861, Martha Margaret, dau. of late Enoch Cobcroft, of Cumberland Hall, East Maitland. *Address*—Cloncorick, Darling Point, Sydney; Australian Club, Sydney.

SIMPSON.

Harry Butler Simpson, C.B. (1908); B.A. Oxon.; J.P. London; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1890; Principal Clerk in Home Office; Registrar of Baronetage from 1913; *b.* 1861; son of John Price Simpson, of London; *m.* 1896, Eva, youngest dau. of Col. Cecil Brooke Le Mesurier, C.B., late R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Avonmore, Woking; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

SIMPSON.

Col. Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop Simpson, C.M.G. (1901); late R.A.; comdg. R.A., Terr. Force, 1908-12; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Crete 1897; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, medals with four clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 7 June, 1854; eldest son of Maj.-Gen. William Henry Randolph Simpson, late R.A.; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Constance Mary, younger dau. of late Col. E. Oakes, Indian Army. *Address*—United Service Club.

SIMPSON.

John Hope Simpson C.I.E. (1913); I.C.S. from 1887; Magistrate and Collector, Gorakhpur, United Provinces, from 1909; *b.* 23 July, 1868; son of late John Hope Simpson, of Sefton Park, Liverpool; *m.* 29 Sept. 1900, Quita, 3rd dau. of late Robert Barclay, J.P. of Sedgley New Hall, Prestwich. *Address*—Wood End, Pyrford, Woking; E.I. United Service Club.

SIMPSON.

Joseph Simpson, I.S.O. (1912); Inland Revenue Dept., Ireland, from 1876; Assist. Sec. and Comptroller of Stamps and Taxes, and Assist. Registrar Joint Stock Cos. from 1908; *b.* 12 Dec. 1858; son of late Robert Simpson, of Cullentra, co. Tyrone; *m.* 19 July, 1888, Jane, elder dau. of late Jonathan Salter, of Bath and London.

SIMPSON.

Capt. Launcelot Simpson, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); 2nd Batt. Yorkshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 27 April, 1877.

SIMPSON.

Col. Robert John Shaw Simpson, C.M.G. (1901); M.B.; A.M.S. ret.; formerly Roy. Army Med. Corps; late Prof. Tropical Medicine, R.A.M. College; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); ret. 1913; *b.* 22 Feb. 1858; son of late George Buchan Simpson, F.S.A. Scot., J.P.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1895, Jean Mary, dau. of late George Halley, J.P., of Broughty Ferry, N.B. *Address*—66, Shooters Hill Road, Blackheath, S.E.

SIMPSON.

Col. Thomas Thomson Simpson, C.B. (1893); late N. Staffordshire Regt.; J.P. cos. Waterford and Kerry; served during Indian Mutiny, 1858; with Peshawur Field Force in operations against Cabool Kal Wuzeerees, 1859-60 (medal with clasp); with Zhob Valley Expedition, 1884 (despatches); *b.* 1836; son of late John Simpson, of Findermore, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1879, Margaret S., youngest dau. of the late Robert Batt, D.L., of Pundysburn, co. Down. *Address*—Glenmore, Lismore, co. Waterford; Army and Navy Club.

SIMPSON.

William John Ritchie Simpson, C.M.G. (1909); M.D. Aberdeen; F.R.C.P.; Professor of Hygiene in King's Coll., London, from 1898; Lecturer in School of Tropical Medicine; Editor of Journal of Tropical Medicine; Member of Naval Medical Consultative Board; Member of Advisory Committee to Sec. of State for Colonies on Medical and Sanitary matters in Tropical Africa; Member of various Commissions in connection with plague and promotion of public health in Colonies; *b.* 27 April, 1855; son of late John Simpson; *m.* 10 Sept. 1888, Mary, dau. of Rev. Dr. Jamieson, of St. Machar's Cathedral, Old Aberdeen, and has issue. *Address*—31, York Terrace, York Gate, Regent's Park, N.W.; Oriental Club.

SIMS.

Francis John Sims, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Ch. Clerk in Public Prosecutions Dept. 1880-1908, Principal Assist. Director,

from 1908; *b.* Jan. 1856; son of late John Sims, of London; *m.* Oct. 1878, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of late Daniel Sims. *Address*—166, Tulse Hill, S.W.

SIMS.

CAPT. REGINALD FRANK MANLEY SIMS, D.S.O. (1900); late K.R. Rifle Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, action of Vaal Kranz (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Aug. 1878.

SIMS.

THOMAS SIMS, C.B. (1910); M.Inst. C.E.; Civil Service from 1882; Director of Works, Admiralty, from 1912; *b.* 3 May, 1858; son of Matthew Sims, of London; *m.* 28 Oct. 1885, Miriam, dau. of late Mitford Blake. *Address*—Heatherdene, 83, Albemarle Road, Beckenham, Kent.

SINCLAIR.

MARGARET, LADY SINCLAIR, dau. of Andrew Haddon, of Honeyburn, co. Roxburgh, *m.* 29 Nov. 1883, Sir William Japp Sinclair, M.A., M.D., J.P., who *d.* 21 Aug. 1912, leaving issue.

SINCLAIR.

SURG.-GEN. DAVID SINCLAIR, C.S.I. (1898); M.B.; late Ind. Med. Service; Inspector-Gen. of Jails, Burmah, 1882-4; Inspector-Gen. of Jails, Sanitary Commr., Sup.-Gen. of Vaccination, and Chief of Civil Med. Dept., Burmah, 1884-99; Surg.-Gen. with Govt. of Madras 1899; *b.* 1847; 2nd son of late William Sinclair, of Milltimber, Peter Culter, Aberdeen; *m.* 1876, Jane Birnie, dau. of late John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen, and has issue. *Address*—11, Mortonhall Road, Edinburgh; Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh.

SINCLAIR.

DEP. SURG.-GEN. EDWARD MALCOLM SINCLAIR, C.B. (1907); late Army Med. Staff; M.D.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-6 (two medals, clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal with clasp); in Transvaal Campaign 1881 (despatches); *b.* 1832; son of Martin Sinclair, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1870, Annie Catherine, 2nd dau. of Andrew Hamilton, of co. Donegal, and has issue. *Address*—30, Nevern Square, S.W.; Junior United Service Club.

SINCLAIR.

COL. HUGH MONTGOMERIE SINCLAIR, C.B. (1910) (*see* SINCLAIR, *of Ulbster*, Bart.).

ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR.

CAPT. EDWYN SINCLAIR ALEXANDER-SINCLAIR, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; D.L. co. Caithness; *b.* 12 Dec. 1865; only surviving son of late Capt. John Hobhouse Inglis Alexander, C.B., R.N., and nephew of Sir Claud Alexander, 1st Bart.; *m.* 26 Jan. 1892, Julia Margaret, youngest dau. of Col. Charles Veriker Hamilton-Campbell, of Netherplace, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Dunbeath Castle and Freswick, Caithness; Naval and Military and Boodle's Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

SINGLETON.

ADELAIDE MARY, MRS. U. C. SINGLETON (*see* HEADFORT, M.).

SINGLETON.

CAPT. HENRY TOWNSEND CORBET SINGLETON, D.S.O. (1902); Highland L.I.; served in Crete 1898-9; in S. African War 1899-1902, siege of Mafeking (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1874; only son of late Maj. Loftus Corbet Singleton, 92nd Highlanders (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Nov. 1902, Evelyn Elsie, youngest dau. of late Gen. Philip Harris, C.B., I.S.C., and has issue.

SINGLETON.

THOMAS FRENCH SINGLETON, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); Assist. Inspector-Gen. R.I.C. 1902-5.

SITWELL.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) WILLIAM HENRY SITWELL, C.B. (1908), D.S.O. (1900); comdg. Fyzabad Brig., India, from 1913; late General Staff, 3rd (Lahore) Divn.; formerly comd. East Lancashire Regt. and Northumberland Fus.; *p.s.c.*; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); employed with Bechuanaland Border Police 1891-3; with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); with Nile Expedns. 1897, '98 and '99, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (severely wounded, despatches, Khedive's medal with four clasps, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Nov. 1860; eldest son of late Maj. Francis Henry Massey Sitwell, of Barmoor Castle, Northumberland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 19 Aug. 1902, Constance Selina, younger dau. of Canon the Hon. Sidney Meade (*see* CLANWILLIAM, E.). She *d.s.p.* 21 July, 1908. He *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1912, Constance Mary Evelyn, dau. of Gustavus Arthur Chetwynd-Talbot, of Marchmont House, Hemel Hempsted (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.). *Address*—Fyzabad, India; Barmoor Castle, Northumberland.

SIVEWRIGHT.

HON. SIR JAMES SIVEWRIGHT, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.M.G. (1880); educated at Aberdeen Univ.; M.A., 1866; LL.D. 1893; entered British Postal Telegraph Service, 1870; Gen. Manager of South African Telegraphs, 1877-85; Commr. of Crown Lands and Public Works 1890-3; Commr. of Public Works 1896-8; *b.* 1848; son of William Sivewright, of Fochabers, co. Elgin, by Jane, his wife, dau. of George Shand; *m.* 1880, Jennie, dau. of George Page, of Bloemfontein. *Address*—Tulliallan Castle, Kincardine-on-Forth; Lourensford, Somerset West, Cape Colony, Stirling County and Royal Automobile Clubs.

SKELTON.

ANNE ADAIR, LADY SKELTON, dau. of James A. Lawrie; raised to rank of a Knight's Dame, 1898; *m.* 1867, John Skelton, C.B., who *d.* 21 July, 1897, before investiture as a K.C.B., his promotion to which had been gazetted. *Address*—The Hermitage of Braid, Edinburgh.

SKERRINGTON.

THE HON. LORD SKERRINGTON (William Campbell); Member of Faculty of Advocates 1878; K.C. 1898; Dean of Faculty of Advocates 1905-8; Senator of College of Justice, Scotland, from 1 Oct. 1908; *b.* 27 June, 1855; only son of late Robert Campbell, of Skerrington, co. Ayr, and Anne, his wife, dau. of John Carr, of Dunston Hill, co. Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1880, Alice Mary, 2nd dau. of late Hon. Lord Fraser, Senator of College of Justice, and has issue. *Address*—12, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh; New Club, Edinburgh.

SKINNER.

COL. BRUCE MORLAND SKINNER, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); A.M.S.; late R.A.M.C.; Comdt. Roy. Army Med. Coll. from 1912; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps); *b.* 5 April, 1858; son of late Charles Bruce Skinner, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 26 Nov. 1884, Monica, youngest dau. of late Henry Whiteside, of Civil Service. *Address*—Commandant's House, Royal Army Medical College, Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

SKINNER.

COL. EDMUND GREY SKINNER, C.B. (1891); late Army Ordnance Dept., ret. 1901; served with Perak Exped. 1875-6 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh, pro. maj.); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, clasp, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 20 Jan. 1850; son of the late Russell Morland Skinner, B.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1878, Alice Augusta, who *d.* 17 March, 1902, dau. of F. Gilliat Smith, of The Oaks, Surrey; 2ndly, 1904, Amy, dau. of T. H. Foreman.

SKINNER.

COL. GEORGE JOHN SKINNER, D.S.O. (1890); Ind. Army; served during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); with Chin-Lushai Expedn. 1889-90 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 1841; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—East India United Service Club, London; Radnor Club, Folkestone.

SKINNER.

JOHN SKINNER, I.S.O. (1913); Service of Fishery Board for Scotland from 1877; Gen. Inspector of Sea Fisheries from 1907; *b.* 1849; son of Donald Skinner, of Portmahamask. *Address*—Edinburgh.

SCOT-SKIRVING.

ARCHIBALD ADAM SCOT-SKIRVING, C.M.G. (1901); M.B., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.R.C.S. Edin.; Capt. 2nd Scottish Gen. Hosp., R.A.M.C.; Assist. Surg. Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh, and Surg. Leith Hospital; Lecturer and Examiner in Surgery Edinburgh School of Medicine; late Surg. to Imp. Yeo. Field Hospital in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 29 June, 1868; son of late R. Scot-Skirving, of Edinburgh, and Leila, his wife, dau. of W. Owen, of Erkindale, Queen's Co. *Address*—8, Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.

BAMFORD-SLACK.

ALICE MAUDE MARY, LADY BAMFORD-SLACK, dau. of Edward Bretherton, of Gloucester; *m.* 15 March, 1888, Sir John Bamford-Slack, B.A., F.R.G.S., J.P., who *d.* 11 Feb. 1909, leaving issue. She *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1914, Banister Flight Fletcher, F.R.I.B.A., Barrister-at-law. *Address*—10, Woburn Square, W.C.; Green Hill House, Ripley, co. Derby.

SLACKE.

FANNY ROSE, LADY SLACKE, dau. of Peter Connellan, D.L. of Coolmore, co. Kilkenny (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 July, 1875, as his 2nd wife, Capt. Sir Owen Randal Slacke, C.B., J.P., late 10th Hussars. who *d.* 27 April, 1910, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—31, Chesham Street, S.W.

SLACKE.

FRANCIS ALEXANDER SLACKE, C.S.I. (1908); late I.C.S.; B.A. Cantab.; ent. I.C.S. 1876, and served in Bengal; Joint. Mag. and Dep. Collr. 1888; Mag. and Collr. 1892; Sec. to Board of Revenue 1896; Sec. to Govt. of Bengal, Revenue Dept., 1900; Commr. of Chota Nagpur Div. 1903; Member of Board of Revenue from 1906; Actg. Lieut.-Gov. of Bengal in 1906; sometime Vice-Pres. of Bengal Exec. and Legisl. Councils, and Member of Legisl. Council of Governor-Gen. of India; ret. 1912; Fell. of Calcutta Univ.; *b.* 6 June, 1853; son of Thomas Trevitt Slacke, late of Paignton, S. Devon; *m.* 19 Nov. 1879, Caroline Elizabeth, dau. of late Thomas Cave, M.P., of Richmond, Surrey. *Address*—Yockleton Hall, near Shrewsbury.

SLADE.

JANET, LADY SLADE (*see* SLADE, Bart.).

SLADE.

VICE-ADM. SIR EDMOND JOHN WARRE SLADE, K.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.V.O. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* SLADE, Bart.).

SLADEN.

KATHERINE JANE, LADY SLADEN, dau. of late Robert Russell Carew, of Carpenders, Herts; *m.* 1st, 1880, as his 2nd wife, Col. Sir Edward Bose Sladen, who *d.* 1890, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 20 June, 1904, Maj. Walter Leslie Rocke, Wilts Regt., son of the late Col. Richard Hill Rocke. *Address*—32, Charles Street, Berkeley Square.

SLADEN.

ARTHUR FRENCH SLADEN, C.M.G. (1911); Private Sec. to successive Governors-Gen. of Canada, Earl of Minto 1899-1904, Earl Grey 1904-11, and H.R.H. Duke of Connaught from 1911; *b.* 30 April, 1866; eldest son of Lt.-Col. Joseph Sladen, late R.A., of Ripple Court, co. Kent; *m.* 28 April, 1891, Kathleen Hume, 2nd dau. of late W. F. Powell, of Edgewood, Ottawa, and has issue. *Address*—182, Daly Avenue, Ottawa; Travellers' and Rideau Clubs.

SLADEN.

MAJ. DAVID RAMSAY SLADEN, D.S.O. (1898); K. O. Scottish Borderers Regt.; served in Soudan 1888 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, two medals, five clasps); *b.* 7 Feb. 1869; son of Maj.-Gen. John Ramsay Sladen, by only child of Thos. Oliver and niece and heiress of David Oliver, of Rhydoldog co. Radnor (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Jan. 1911, Isabel, 5th dau. of John Blakiston Blakiston-Houston, of Orangefield, co. Down, D.L., and has issue (*see* BLAKISTON, Bart.). *Address*—Rhydoldog, Rhayader Naval and Military Club.

KENYON-SLANEY.

MAJ.-GEN. WALTER RUPERT KENYON-SLANEY, C.B. (1907) (*see* KENYON, B.).

SLOAN.

MAJ. JOHN MACFARLANE SLOAN, D.S.O. (1902); R.A. Med. Corps; served in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith, action at Bakenlaagte (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 July, 1872; son of Samuel Sloan, M.D., of Somerset Place, Glasgow. *Address*—Somerset Place, Glasgow.

SLOCOCK.

FRANCIS SAMUEL ALFRED SLOCOCK, C.I.E. (1914); I.C.S.; educated at Marlborough and Trin. Coll. Oxford; entered Indian C.S. 1889; Asst. Coll. and Mag. Madras 1891; Asst. Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1898, Deputy Comm. 1900, 2nd Sec. to Chief Comm. 1904, Chief Sec. to Chief Comm. 1906-8, and Inspector-Gen. of Police 1908. *Address*—Central Provinces, India.

SLOGGETT.

SURG.-GEN. SIR ARTHUR THOMAS SLOGGETT, Knt. Bach. (1914), C.B. (1910), C.M.G. (1901); F.Z.S.; L.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S.; Director Medical Services, India, 1911-14; Director-Gen. Army Medical Service from 1914; Hon. Surg. to the King from 1912; served on Indian Frontier 1884; with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, Egypt. medal with two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh, pro lieut.-col.); with Nile Expedns. 1897 and 1898, including battle of Khartoum (horse shot, dangerously wounded, despatches, clasp, medal, pro. higher grade rank, 2nd class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Assoc. King's Coll. London; *b.* 24 Nov. 1857; son of late Inspector-Gen. William Henry Sloggett, of Tremabyn, Paignton, who *d.* 1902, and Elizabeth Clarke, his wife, who *d.* 1890, dau. of Thomas Cornish-Crossing, of Stoke-Damerel, Devon, J.P.; *m.* 25 June, 1881, Helen Sophia, dau. of late John Robert Boyson, sometimes Solicitor-Gen. for Madras, and Matilda, his wife, dau. of Brig.-Gen. Ainslie, and has issue. *Address*—Tremabyn, Paignton, Devon; 6 Bickenhall Mansions, W.; Army and Navy and United Service Clubs and M.C.C.

SLOLEY.

SIR HERBERT CECIL SLOLEY, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.M.G. (1905); Govt. Sec., Basutoland, 1898-1901, Resident Commr. from 1901; served in Cape Mtd. Rifles in Expedns. against Griquas and Moirosi 1877-9 (medal with clasp); Capt. in Native Contingent Basuto War 1880-1 (despatches, medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal); *b.* 4 Feb. 1855; son of late Robert Hugh Sloley, of Fremington, N. Devon, and Calcutta; *m.* 18 Nov. 1886, Charlotte, dau. of late John Dick, of Falkirk, N.B., and Gonubie, Cape Colony, and has issue. *Address*—The Residency, Maseru, Basutoland, S. Africa.

SLOMAN.

COL. HENRY STANHOPE SLOMAN, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Surrey Regt.; General Staff Officer, War Office, from 1912; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, two clasps, medal, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Aug. 1861; son of late Maj. J. Sloman, of Wick House, Christchurch, Hants; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club

SLY.

FRANK GEORGE SLY, C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1887; Inspector-Gen. of Agriculture, C. Provinces 1904-8; Commr. of Berar from 1908; Member of Roy. Commn. on Indian Public Services, 1912; *b.* 1866; son of Thomas Sly, of Salisbury. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W., E.I. United Service Club.

SLY.

HENRY EDWARD SLY, C.M.G. (1914); Consular Service; *b.* 8 Oct. 1876; Student Interpreter, China, 1897; 2nd Class Asst. 1900; Acting Vice-Consul at Canton 1902-3, at Wuchow 1903, and at Chung King 1903-4; 1st Class Asst. 1906; Acting-Consul at Swatow 1906; Vice-Consul for Kwangtung and Kwangsi 1906, and Vice-Consul at Canton 1906-8; Acting Consul-Gen. at Yunnanfu 1908, and Acting Consul at Tēngyueh 1908-9; Vice-Consul in China 1909; Acting Consul at Harbin 1910-12, and Consul at Harbin since 1912. *Address*—Harbin, China.

SMALL.

COL. WILLIAM GEORGE SMALL, C.B. (1907); late Army Pay Dept.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. of maj.); in Soudan 1888 (despatches); *b.* 29 March, 1842.

SMALLEY.

SIR HERBERT SMALLEY, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; Med. Inspector H.M. Prisons, England and Wales, 1897; a Prisons' Commr. from 1914; *b.* 3 June, 1851; son of late Rev. Cornwall Smalley, M.A.; *m.* 1 June 1885, Rose Christina, dau. of late George Frederick Grammann. *Address*—Prison Commission, Home Office, S.W.; St. Stephen's Club.

SMALLMAN.

SIR (HENRY) GEORGE SMALLMAN, Knt. Bach. (1906); late Alderman, City of London; Sheriff 1905-6; a Lieut. of City of London; Governor of St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Past Master of Fanmakers' Co.; admitted a Solicitor 1879, ret. 1893; Comm. of Order of Redeemer, Greece; Knt. of Order of St. Olaf of Norway; *b.* 14 Jan. 1854; son of late Henry Smallman, of Brixton Hill, S.W.; *m.* 8 April, 1880, Louisa, eldest dau. of Richard Strong, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Eliot Lodge, Beckenham, Kent.

SMALLWOOD.

MAJ. FRANK GRAHAM SMALLWOOD, C.V.O. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.A.; served with Sikkim Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1896; *b.* 10 Feb. 1867; son of late Albert Smallwood, of Westbourne Terrace, W.; *m.* 20 Oct. 1901, Isobel, dau. of Sir James Thompson, K.C.S.I. *Address*—Army and Navy Club, London; United Service Club, Simla, India.

SMART.

WILLIAM WILKINSON SMART, I.S.O. (1903); M.R.C.V.S.; Suptg. Vety. Inspector, Board of Agriculture; *b.* 1855; son of late Joseph Smart, of Coventry, co. Warwick. *Address*—Ypsilanti, Bexley, Kent.

SMARTT.

SIR THOMAS WILLIAM SMARTT, K.C.M.G. (1911); L.R.C.S. Ireland; L.K.Q.C.P.I.; Member of House of Assembly of Union of S. Africa from 1910; M.L.A. Cape Colony 1894; Colonial Sec. 1898; Commr. of Public Works 1900-2 and 1904-8; Delegate from Cape of Good Hope to S. African National Convention 1909; served during S. African War 1900-2. *Address*—Civil Service Club, Cape Town, S. Africa.

SMEETON.

SAMUEL PAGE SMEETON, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Colonial Office 1862; 1st class Clerk in Colonial Sec.'s Office, Jamaica, 1870; Registrar-Gen. 1878-1908; Dep. Keeper of Records 1899-1908, when he ret.; late Capt. Jamaica Mil.; *b.* 25 Jan. 1842; son of late Thomas Smeeton; *m.* 1st, 1863, Emma Moore, who *d.* 1888; 2ndly, 21 Aug. 1899, Jean, dau. of J. R. Henderson, of Kingston, Ontario. *Address*—Wetaskiwin, Alberta, Canada.

SMILES.

WILLIAM SMILES, C.B. (1890); late a Special Commr. of Income Tax; *b.* 1824; son of Samuel Smiles, of Haddington; *m.* 1848, Jane Cole, dau. of the late William Clark, of Devonport. She *d.* 7 Feb. 1913. *Address*—39, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.

SMITH.

ANNA, LADY SMITH, dau. of the late Sylvester Costigan, of Dublin; *m.* 1844, Adm. Sir Henry Smith, K.C.B., who *d.* 1887.

SMITH.

ANNIE OLIVER, LADY SMITH, dau. of late George Wilson, of Georgefield, Coldstream, N.B., *m.* 18 April, 1872, Sir James Brown Smith, J.P., who *d.* 10 May, 1913. *Address*—Clifford Park, Stirling, N.B.

SMITH.

ELLA ROSA, LADY SMITH, dau. of Major Edward Herman Marsh; *m.* 1878, Sir William James Smith, Knt., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of British Guiana 1897-1902, and Puisne Judge of the Transvaal 1902-12, who *d.* 15 Nov. 1912.

SMITH.

SARAH, LADY SMITH, dau. of the late J. W. Young, of Halifax, N.S.; *m.* 1868, Sir Albert James Smith, K.C.M.G., Q.C., Min. of Marine and Fisheries, Canada; he *d.* 1883. *Address*—Roodlawn, Dorchester, Westmorland Co., New Brunswick.

SMITH.

SUSANNA, LADY SMITH, 2nd dau. of John Wallis, of Boxley, Kent; *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Francis Pettit Smith, C.E., introducer of the Screw Propeller, who *d.* 1874.

SMITH.

MARIA CONSTANCE SMITH, I.S.O. (1903); Lady Supt. Post Office Savings Bank 1876-1913, when she ret.; *b.* 9 July, 1853; dau. of late Philip Smith, B.A. *Address*—Park Elms, Richmond, Surrey.

SMITH.

SIR ALFRED VAN WATERSCHOODT LUCIE SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1911); Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1881; Pres. Dist. Courts, Cyprus, 1887; Actg. Judge Consular Court, Constantinople, 1896; Resident Magistrate, Kingston, Jamaica, 1896; Puisne Judge, B. Guiana, 1898; Ch. Justice, Trinidad and Tobago, from 1908; *b.* 9 Jan. 1854; son of late Sir John Lucie Smith, Ch. Justice of Jamaica; *m.* 1st, Aug. 1885, Alice, dau. of late Leopold Aves. She *d.* 1889, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Sept. 1901, Meta, dau. of late Sir David Palmer Ross. *Address*—Port of Spain, Trinidad; Royal Societies Club.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. ALGERNON FOX ERIC SMITH, C.B. (1900); Maj. late 1st Life Guards; served against Vitus, E. Africa, 1890 (despatches); with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 18 April, 1857; 2nd son of Eric Carrington Smith, of Ashfold, Sussex (*see Landed Gentry*, SMITH *of Shottesbrooke Park*). *Address*—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.

SMITH.

ALLAN FRITH SMITH, I.S.O. (1906); Clerk in Post Office, Bermuda, 1879-86; Clerk Colonial Sec.'s Office, 1886-95; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1895-6; Colonial Postmaster 1896-1908; Receiver-Gen. from 1908; Chmn. of Board of Public Works 1900-1; *b.* 30 Nov. 1857; son of Thomas Edward Smith, of Paget, Bermuda; *m.* 10 Dec. 1891, Caroline Frith, dau. of Henry A. and Edith Smith, of Hamilton, Bermuda. *Address*—Rosemount, Paget, Bermuda.

SMITH.

ARTHUR LIONEL FORSTER SMITH, M.V.O. (1914); Fellow and Tutor of Magdalen Coll., Oxford; *b.* 19 Aug. 1880; son of Arthur Lionel Smith, M.A., of King's Mound, Oxford.

SMITH.

CAPT. AUBREY CLARE HUGH SMITH, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N.; Naval Attaché at St. Petersburg from 1908; *b.* 22 Sept. 1872; 4th son of late Hugh Colin Smith of Mount Clare, Roehampton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1899, Hon. Elizabeth Emma Beatrice Grosvenor, eldest dau. of 1st Baron Stalbridge, and has issue. *Address*—Sconner House, St. Germans S.O., Cornwall; Brooks' and Naval and Military Clubs.

SMITH.

CECIL ARCHIBALD SMITH, C.I.E. (1911); M.I.C.E.; India P.W. Dept. from 1880; Ch. Engineer and Joint Sec. to Govt. of Madras from 1906; Member of Council of Governor of Fort St. George.

SMITH.

RIGHT HON. SIR CECIL CLEMENTI SMITH, P.C. Great Britain (1906), G.C.M.G. (1892), K.C.M.G. (1886), C.M.G. (1880); B.A., Corpus Christi Coll. Camb., 1862, M.A., 1868, Hon. Fell. 1912; Student Interpreter at Hong Kong, 1862; Registrar-Gen. at Hong Kong, 1865; Acting Police Magistrate, 1865; Acting Col. Sec. 1867; Treasurer, 1871; Acting Col. Sec. 1872-5; British Commr. to settle marine claims at Manila, 1878; Col. Sec. of Straits Settlements 1878; Acting Gov. 1884-5; Lieut.-Gov. and Colonial Sec. of Ceylon, 1885-7; Gov. and Comm.-in-Ch. of Straits Settlements, and H.M.'s High Commr. for British North Borneo, Brunei, and Sarawak, 1887-93; one of the Royal Commissioners for the Paris Exhibition, 1900; Member of Managing Cttee., Imperial Institute, 1902-9; Ch. British Delegate to Interntl. Opium Commn. at Shanghai, 1909, and to Interntl. Opium Conference at the Hague 1911; *b.* 23 Dec. 1840; son of late Rev. John Smith, rector of Buckhurst Hill, Essex, by Cecilia, his wife, dau. of M. Clementi; *m.* 1869, Teresa Alice, dau. of late Arthur Newcomen, of Kirkleatham Hall, Redcar, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Welwyn, Herts; National and Sport Clubs.

SMITH.

SIR CECIL HARCOURT SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1909); LL.D.; Director of British School at Athens 1895-7; Keeper, British Museum, 1904; Comm. of Order of the Saviour; *b.* 11 Sept. 1859; son of William Smith; *m.* 9 April, 1892, Alice Edith, dau. of H. W. Watson, of Burnopfield, co. Durham. *Address*—62, Rutland Gate, S.W.; Ginge House, Wantage, Berks; Athenæum, Bath and Savile Clubs.

SMITH.

HON. SIR (CHARLES) ABERCROMBIE SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1903); J.P. Cape Colony; M.E.C.; M.A. Glasow and Camb.; Fell. St. Peter's Coll. Camb. 1860-97, now Hon. Fell.; 2nd Wrangler and 2nd Smith's Prizeman 1858; Member of House of Assembly, Cape Colony, 1866-75; Min. for Crown Lands and Public Works 1872-5; Controller and Auditor-Gen., and Chmn. of Tender Board 1875-1903; Chmn. of War Expenditure Commn. 1881; Member of Federation Commn. 1871, of Civil Service Commns. 1883 and 1904-6, and of other important Commns.; Vice-Chancellor of Cape Univ. 1877-9 and 1905-11; late Science Examiner Cape Univ.; M.E.C. since 1872; Member of University Council since 1873; Chmn. of Meteorological Commn. 1874-1911, and of Civil Service Standing Commn. 1886-1910; permitted 1910 to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 12 May, 1834; son of Andrew Smith, Mains of Lauriston, St. Cyrus, co. Kincardine; *m.* 29 June, 1897, Christina Caroline, dau. of H. Remington Horne, of Wynberg, Cape Colony. *Address*—St. Cyrus, Wynberg, Cape Colony.

SMITH.

CAPT. CHARLES FUTCHER SMITH, D.S.O. (1902); served with Driscoll's Scouts in S. African War 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

SMITH.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR CHARLES HOLLED SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1892), C.B. (1891); entered King's Royal Rifle Corps, 1865, became Col. 1888; served in S. African war 1879-81 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, present at Tel-el-Kebir and Kassassin (despatches, medal and clasp, Khedive's star, brev. of maj.); on Nile Expedition, 1884-5 (despatches, clasp, brevet lieut.-col.); in Soudan 1888-91 (despatches, two clasps, brev. of col., 2nd class Medjidie); in S. African War 1899-1900; Gov.-Gen. Red Sea Littoral, and Commandant at Suakin, 1888-92; commanded Expedition to Forkar, 1891; Cmdt. of Local Forces in Victoria, with rank of Maj.-Gen., 1894-1900; retired 1905; is a Pasha; has 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 12 Sept. 1846; son of the late Charles Sergison Smith, of Consall Hall, Stoke-upon-Trent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Georgiana, his wife, dau. of Hon. Herbert Gardner; *m.* 2 Aug. 1883, Maud Mary, eldest dau. of Major George Fearnley Whittingstall, of Watford, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military and Hurlingham Clubs.

SMITH.

CHARLES MICHIE SMITH, C.I.E. (1910); B.Sc.; F.R.A.S.; F.R.S.E.; Hon. Fell. Madras Univ.; Professor of Physical Science, Madras Christian College, 1877; Govt. Astronomer, Madras, 1891; Director of Kodaikánal and Madras Observatories 1899-1911, when he ret.; *b.* 13 July, 1854; son of late Dr. W. Pirie Smith, of Keig, co. Aberdeen. *Address*—Winsford Kodaikánal, South India; Savile and Royal Societies Clubs.

SMITH.

SIR CLARENCE SMITH, Knt. Bach.(1895); one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Sheriff of London and Middlesex 1883-84; J.P. co. Kent; M.P. for East Hull 1892-5; *b.* 16 June, 1849; son of Rev. Gervase Smith, D.D. of Heanor, co. Derby; *m.* 1875, Mary, dau. of William Webster, of Highbury, and has issue. *Address*—19, Terlingham Gardens, Folkestone; Reform and City Liberal Clubs.

SMITH.

REV. CLEMENT SMITH, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); M.A. Oxon; 2nd Master of Guildford Grammar School 1869-75; Curate of Michelmersh, Hants, 1875-8; V. of Awbridge, Hants, 1878-86, of Hedge End, Hants, 1886-90, of St. Nicholas-in-the-Castle, Carisbrook, I. of W., since 1893; R. of Whippingham, Cowes, I. of W., since 1895; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1893-6; Chaplain in Ordinary 1896-1901; Chaplain in Ordinary to the King since 1901; Canon of Windsor 1902; *b.* 1845; 3rd son of late Henry Smith, Acct.-Gen. of War Office, of Grove Park, Surrey; *m.* 1871, Mary Eliza, dau. of late Stephen Spurling, of The Lawn, Denmark Hill, S.E. *Address*—The Rectory, Whippingham, I. of Wight.

SMITH.

EDGAR ALBERT SMITH, I.S.O. (1903); Assist. Keeper, Dept. of Zoology, British Museum till 1913, when he ret.; *b.* 1847; son of Frederick Smith; *m.* 1876. *Address*—Mill Hill Park, Acton, W.

SMITH.

HON. SIR EDWIN THOMAS SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1888); late M.L.C., S. Australia, 1894-1902; Member of House of Assembly, S. Australia, 1872-93; J.P. of the Colony, Chm. of Trustees of Savings Bank, of National Park Commrs., and of Old Colonists Assoc.; Mayor of Kensington and Norwood 1868, 1869, 1870, 1872, and 1873, and of Adelaide 1880, 1881, 1882, 1887, and 1888; Member of House of Assembly, S. Australia, 1872-93; Minister of Education 1884; Commr. of Internat. Exhbns. at Philadelphia 1876, Paris 1878, Sydney 1880, Melbourne 1881, Col. and Ind. Exhbn. 1886, Melbourne Cent. Exhbn. 1888, Vice-Pres. and Promoter of Adelaide Jubilee Exhbn. 1887; *b.* 6 April, 1830; son of the late Edwin Smith of Walsall (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1857, Florence (who *d.* 1862), dau. of the late Robert Stock of Clifton; 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Spicer, of Adelaide. She *d.* 6 June, 1911. *Address*—The Acacias, Marryatville, S. Australia; Adelaide and Commercial Travellers' Clubs.

SMITH.

FRANCIS ST. GEORGE MANNERS SMITH, C.I.E. (1907); India P.W. Dept.; apptd. Assist. Engineer 1879, and posted to Rajputana; Ch. Engineer and Sec. P.W. Dept., E. Bengal and Assam 1911-12, and Burma 1912-13, when he ret.; rec. Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1900; *b.* 15 Sept. 1858; son of Surg.-Gen. Charles Manners Smith; *m.* 16 Sept. 1884, Caroline, dau. of late Thomas Ashby, of Staines. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

SMITH.

FRANCIS HARRISON SMITH, C.B. (1911); Paymaster-in-chief, R.N.; Sec. to Com.-in-Chief, Portsmouth, from 1911; served in Egypt. War 1882, and in E. Soudan 1884 and on two Missions in Abyssinia; Private Sec. to Governor of N. S. Wales 1904-8; *b.* 30 Jan. 1861; son of Horace Harrison Smith, of Ramsgate, and Georgina Amelia, his wife, 6th dau. of Rev. George Way, of Denham; *m.* 29 April, 1890, Eleanor Catherine, eld. dau. of Alexander Hellard, of Portsmouth. *Address*—7, Long Row, Portsmouth Dockyard.

SMITH.

SIR FRANCIS WHITMORE SMITH, K.C.I.E. (1907), C.I.E. (1900); ent. India Office 1864; Assist. Sec., Mil. Dept., 1895-1907, when he ret.; *b.* 16 June, 1844; son of Edward Smith, M.A.; *m.* 13 Oct. 1870, Amy Charlotte (who *d.* 1892), dau. of the late Sir J. W. Kaye, K.C.S.I. *Address*—54, Parliament Street, S.W.

SMITH.

COL. AND HON. MAJ.-GEN. FRED SMITH, C.B. (1905), C.M.G. (1901); F.R.C.V.S.; late Army Vety. Service; Director-Gen. Army Vety. Service 1907-10, when he ret.; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (Egypt. medal, star, 4th class Medjidie); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's Medal, six clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 19 April, 1857.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FREDERICK SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Army Med. Corps; Station Staff Officer, Fort William; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Transvaal Campaign 1881; in Sierra Leone 1898-9 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.), and in European War 1914, (despatches); *b.* 8 Feb. 1858; *m.*, and has issue. *Address*—Fort William, Calcutta.

SMITH.

FREDERICK BONHAM SMITH, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Colonial Sec.'s Office, Barbados, 1859; in office of Gov.-in-Chief of Windward Is. 1860-6; Police Mag. of Christchurch, Barbados, 1866; Senior Police Mag. of Bridgetown and St. Michael 1873; Inspector of Prisons 1878; Provost-Marshal 1882; Sheriff of Barbados 1882; *b.* 31 March, 1837; son of late Rev. Edward Parris Smith, tutor of Codrington Coll., Barbados; *m.* 1 Dec. 1869, Sara Ann, who *d.* 1902, dau. of John Wetherman. *Address*—Welches, Barbados, W.I.

SMITH.

RIGHT HON. FREDERICK EDWIN SMITH, P.C. Great Britain (1911); M.A. and B.C.L. Oxon; Barr.-at-Law, Grey's Inn, 1899; K.C. and Bencher 1908; M.P. for Walton Div. of Liverpool from 1906; Fell. and Lecturer Merton Coll. Oxford, 1896; Lecturer at Oriel Coll. 1897; Pres. of Oxford Union 1893; Lieut. Oxfordshire Yeo.; *b.* 12 July, 1872; eldest son of late Frederick Smith, Barr.-at-Law, of Birkenhead; *m.* 9 April, 1901, Margaret Eleanor, 2nd dau. of late Rev. Henry Furneaux, Fell. of Corpus Christi Coll. Oxford, and has issue. *Address*—32, Grosvenor Gardens, S.W.; Charlton, Banbury; Carlton, Marlborough, and Union Clubs, London; Conservative and Palatine Clubs, Liverpool.

SMITH.

COL. FREDERICK JOHN SMITH, C.B. (1914), V.D.; J.P. and D.L. Glasgow; commanded 8th Batt. Scottish Rifles for twelve years; President, West of Scotland Rifle Club; Vice-Pres. of West of Scotland Tactical Association; an original member of the City of Glasgow T.F. Association; formerly Chairman, Scottish Rifle Association; was Chairman of Glasgow Stock Exchange 1911-13, and director of Glasgow Chamber of Commerce 1911-13; *b.* 31 May, 1866; son of James Smith, of 20, Park Terrace, Glasgow; *m.* 12 Oct. 1892, Mabel, dau. of Richard Cory, J.P., of Cardiff. *Address*—Fairfield, Monkton, Ayrshire; Western Club, Glasgow, Royal Automobile Club, London.

SMITH.

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1910); Mayor of Cape Town 1908-9, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12; Pres. of Cape Province Municipal Assocn. 1910-11, and of United S. African Municipal Assocn. 1910-11; *b.* 30 Oct. 1861; son of William James Smith; *m.* 9 Oct. 1890, Lillie Edith dau. of J. A. Mathew. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Smith, Webster & Co., Cape Town, S. Africa; City Club, Cape Town.

SMITH.

GEORGE SMITH, C.I.E. (1878); LL.D. (Hon.) Edinburgh; J.P. of Bengal, Behar, and Orissa; Fellow of Royal Geographical and Statistical Societies; Vice-Pres. of Roy. Scottish Geographical Soc.; formerly Princ. of Doveton Coll., Calcutta, and Fell. and Examiner Calcutta Univ.; journalist, author of works on India and on Missions; and contributor to "Encyclopædia Brit.," "Dictionary of National Biography," and "Quarterly Review"; *b.* 28 April, 1833; son of the late Adam Smith, of Fillyside, Leith; *m.* 1st, 1855, Janet Colquhoun (who *d.* 1888), dau. of the late Robert Adam, of Edinburgh; 2ndly, 1890, Mary Agnes, dau. of the late William Mackintosh, of Inshes House, Inverness-shire, and has issue. *Address*—10, South Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh.

SMITH.

SIR GEORGE SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.M.G. (1911); War Office 1878; Colonial Service from 1879; Colonial Sec., Mauritius, 1910-13; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of Nyasaland Protectorate from 1913; *b.* 1858; son of late Hugh Smith, of Darvel, co. Ayr; *m.* 1894, Lucie M'Duff, dau. of late W. W. Cargill, of Lancaster Lodge, Kensington, W. *Address*—Government House, Zomba, Nyasaland Protectorate; Royal Societies Club.

SMITH.

GEORGE DOUGLAS SMITH, C.M.G. (1905); ent. service of Imperial British E. Africa Co. 1890; Treasurer, Uganda Protectorate, from 1894; has East and Central African medal with clasp, Uganda, 1897-8; *b.* 8 Feb. 1865; son of late Charles Adamson Smith, of St. Kitts, W. Indies, and Glasgow, N.B.; *m.* 29 Sept. 1903, Helen Anna Barclay, dau. of late James Leitch, of Glasgow. *Address*—Entebbe, Uganda, East Africa; Sports' Club.

SMITH.

MAJ. GEORGE EDWARD SMITH, C.M.G. (1909); R.E.; Assist. Anglo-German Boundary Commn., E. Africa Protectorate, 1891-2, and Sclater Road Exped. 1895-7; Commr. in command Anglo-German Boundary Commn. 1904-6; Director of Surveys, E. Africa Protectorate, 1906-10; served in S. African War 1901-2; *b.* 6 Aug. 1868; youngest son of late Archibald Smith, M.A., F.R.S., of Jordanhill, co. Renfrew (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; United Service, London Fencing, Prince's Curling, Medway Yacht, St. George's Golf, Sunningdale Golf, Nairobi, and Mombasa Clubs.

SMITH.

SIR GEORGE JOHN SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1897); V.D.; J.P., D.L., and County-Alderman for co. Cornwall; served in 1st Vol. Batt. Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry from 1860 (V.D.), commanded that Batt. 1891–6, Hon. Col. of Batt. 1897-1908 and of 4th Batt. from 1908; *b.* 24 June, 1845; son of George Smith, LL.D., J.P. of Trevu, Camborne, co. Cornwall, by Elizabeth Burall, his wife, dau. of William Bickford, of Tuckingmill, co. Cornwall; *m.* 15 Feb. 1871, Jane Symons, eldest dau. of the late Edward Burgess, of Mountroy, Wells, co. Somerset, and has issue. *Address*—Treliske, Truro; Constitutional Club.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR GERARD SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1895); educated at Eton; J.P. cos. York and Herts; Sheriff of Hull, 1880; formerly Lieut.-Col. Scots Fusilier Guards; Groom-in-Waiting to Queen Victoria 1883-5; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Western Australia 1895-1900; M.P. for Wycombe 1883-5; *b.* 12 Dec. 1839; son of Martin Tucker Smith, M.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), by Louisa, his wife, dau. of Sir Matthew White Ridley, 3rd Bart. (*see* RIDLEY, V.); *m.* 4 May, 1871, Isabella Châtelaine, dau. of Rev. Joseph Harriman Hamilton, and has issue. *Address*—Holford House, Baldock, Herts; Brooks' Club.

SMITH.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) GRANVILLE ROLAND FRANCIS SMITH, C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (1911); late Coldstream Guards; A.A. and Q.M.G. London Dist. 1909-12; Deputy Mil. Secretary at the War Office from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 24 Dec. 1860; only son of late Roland Smith, of Duffield Hall, co. Derby, D.L.; *m.* 4 Dec. 1883, Lady Blanche Catherine Keith-Falconer, 2nd dau. of Francis, 8th Earl of Kintore, K.P., and has issue. *Address*—Duffield Hall, Derby; 6, Grosvenor Square, W.; Carlton and Guards' Clubs.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR HENRY SMITH, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1896); Commissioner of the City of London Police 1890; Chief Superintendent, City Police, 1885-1901; *b.* 15 Dec. 1835; son of Rev. George Smith D.D., of Edinburgh, by Jane, his wife, dau. of David Hogarth, of Hilton, co. Berwick; *m.* 25 March, 1909, Annie, dau. of late John Graham, of Darlington. *Address*—Junior Carlton Club, S.W., New Club, Edinburgh.

SMITH.

SIR HENRY BABINGTON SMITH, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1905), C.S.I. (1897); M.A., Cambridge; late Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Private

Sec. to Viceroy of India, 1894-9; Representative of British, Dutch, and Belgian holders of Turkish Bonds on Council of Administration of Ottoman Public Debt 1900, Pres. of Council of Administration 1901-3; Sec. to Gen. Post Office 1903-9; Pres. of National Bank of Turkey 1909; Member and Chmn. of Pacific Cable Board from 1914; has Grand Cordon of Osmanieh; *b.* 29 Jan. 1863; son of the late Archibald Smith, of Jordanhill, Renfrewshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 Sept. 1898, Lady Elisabeth Mary Bruce, dau. of 9th Earl of Elgin (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—121, St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Chinthurst Hill, Wonersh, Guildford; Brooks' Club.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY LOCKHART SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Surrey Regt.; ret. 1911; Comdg. 8th (Service) Batt. E. Surrey Regt., 1914; J.P.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal, with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 April, 1859; son of the late Henry Smith, J.P., D.L., of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 March, 1908, Edith Claribel, younger dau. of late John Read Tomlin, of Stoke Field and Thorpe, Notts, and has issue. *Address*—Ellingham Hall, Norfolk; United Service Club.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY ROBERT SMITH, C.M.G. (1911), I.S.O. (1904); Princess of Wales's Own Canadian Rifles; J.P.; A.D.C. from 1887 until 1913 to successive Governors-Gen. of Canada; Commr. of Parliament; Dep. Sergeant-at-Arms, Canadian House of Commons, 1872, Sergeant-at-Arms from 1892; served on Canadian Frontier 1866-70 (medal with two clasps); in N.-W. Rebellion 1885 (despatches, medal); *b.* 30 Dec. 1843; son of late Sir Henry Smith, Q.C., of Roselawn, Kingston, Canada; *m.* 23 Aug. 1887, Mary, who *d.* 31 Jan. 1907, dau. of Thomas Gurley, Roy. Ordnance Dept., and widow of Capt. Richard William Barrow, Roy. Canadian Rifle Regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, BARROW *of Sydnope*). *Address*—House of Commons, Ottawa, Canada; 118, William Street, Kingston, Canada; Rideau and Country Clubs, Ottawa; Frontenac Club, Kingston.

SMITH.

HENRY WHITBY SMITH, C.I.E. (1911); Indian Telegraph Dept. 1879–1900, and Indo-European Telegraph Dept. from 1900; Director Persian Gulf Section 1900-11; *b.* 1858; son of Rev. Botiler Cheruscki Smith; *m.* *Address*—Sind Club, Karachi, India.

SMITH.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HERBERT GUTHRIE SMITH, C.B. (1914), R.A.; Asst. Director War Office 1906-10, on Head Quarter Staff, India, 1911-13, and Director of Artillery, War Office from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, brevet lt.-col., Queen's medal with six clasps); *b.* 25 Jan. 1864; son of the late John Guthrie Smith, of 20, Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh, Sheriff of Aberdeenshire; *m.* 16 Oct. 1888, Agnes Emily, dau. of the late Surg.-Major Cavendish Johnson, Madras S.C. *Address*—59, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

SMITH.

MAJ. HORACE MACKENZIE SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); Shropshire L.I.; temp. Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 5th Service Batt. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Poplar Grove (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 July, 1870; 3rd son of Henry Smith, J.P., D.L., of Ellingham Hall, Bungay, Suffolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 March, 1904, Margaret Esther Hamilton, youngest dau. of late Rear-Adm. H. Hamilton Beamish, C.B., and has issue.

SMITH.

SIR HUBERT LLEWELLYN SMITH, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1903); M.A. Oxon.; B.Sc. Lond.; Permanent Sec. to Board of Trade from 1907; Commr. for Labour, Board of Trade, 1893; Member of Roy. Commn. on Secondary Education 1894-5; Comptroller-Gen. of Commercial, Labour and Statistical Dept., Board of Trade, 1903-7; *b.* 1864; youngest son of late Samuel Wyatt Smith, of Bristol; *m.* 1901, Edith, eldest dau. of G. M. Weekley, of Thornbury, Highgate, and has issue. *Address*—Oakfield Lodge, Ashtead, Surrey; New University Club.

SMITH.

CAPT. HUGH WILLIAM SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Queen's Roy. W. Surrey Regt.; Assist. Resident in N. Nigeria 1904-5; served with Expedn. to S. Borgu and Lagos Hinterland 1897-9; in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 May, 1873; son of Horace Smith, Metropolitan Magistrate, of Ivy Bank, Beckenham, Kent. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

SMITH.

SIR JAMES SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1897); Lord Mayor of Birmingham 1897; J.P. for Birmingham and co. Worcester; manufacturer; *b.* 1 Jan. 1847; son of Thomas Smith, of Edgbaston, by Elizabeth Watton, his wife; *m.* 1868, Phœbe, dau. of Samuel Heath, of Moseley, Birmingham, and has issue. She *d.* 18 Nov. 1914. *Address*—Edgbaston Hall, and The Dingle, Moseley, Birmingham.

SMITH.

DEP. SURGEON-GEN. JAMES LAWRENCE SMITH, M.V.O. 4th class (1898); R.N.; M.B., C.M., Aberdeen; served at Suakin 1884-5 and 1886-7 (medal with clasp, bronze star); has W. African medal with clasp; *b.* 11 July 1862; son of Alexander Elmslie Smith, Advocate, of Aberdeen; *m.* 25 Sept. 1905, Maude, dau. of Inspector-Gen. Maxwell Rodgers, R.N. *Address*—Royal Naval Hospital, Malta.

SMITH.

RIGHT HON. JAMES PARKER SMITH, P.C. Great Britain (1904); M.A. Cantab.; Fell. of Winchester Coll.; late Fell. of Trin. Coll.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1881; J.P. and D.L. co. Renfrew and Glasgow; J.P co. Lanark; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies, 1901-3; M.P. for Partick Div., co. Lanark, 1890-1906; *b.* 30 Aug. 1854; eldest son of late Archibald Smith, M.A., F.R.S., J.P., of Jordanhill (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1882, his cousin, Mary Louisa, youngest dau. of late William Hamilton, of Minard, and has issue. *Address*—Linburn, Kirknewton, Midlothian; Jordanhill, Glasgow; Brooks's Club, London; Western Club, Glasgow; New Club, Edinburgh.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR JAMES ROBERT DUNLOP SMITH, K.C.S.I. (1910), C.S.I. (1909), C.I.E. (1901); Ind. Army ret.; formerly Cheshire Regt.; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. and Roy. Mil. Coll. Sandhurst; Priv. Sec. to H.H. the Lieut.-Gov. of the Punjab 1883-7; Settlement Officer and Dept. Commr. 1887-97; Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Punjab, 1897-9; Famine Commr. in Rajputana 1899-1900; Member of Horse and Mule Breeding Commn., India, 1900-1; Pol. Agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, 1901-5; Private Sec. to Earl of Minto, Viceroy of India, 1905-10; Political A.D.C. to Sec. of State for India 1910; *b.* 24 Aug. 1858; son of George Smith, C.I.E., LL.D.; *m.* 9 Aug. 1887, Beatrice Clementina, who *d.* 21 Jan. 1902, eldest dau. of late Sir Charles Umpherston Aitchison, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., LL.D., Beng. C.S., and has issue. *Address*—25, Ovington Square, S.W.; Bath and Brooks's Clubs.

SMITH.

JOHN SMITH, C.B. (1895); Member of Soc. of Chartered Accountants in Edinburgh; engaged in Banking in Bombay 1862-7 as a Merchant in Hull 1868-72; Gen. Manager and Director of London and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd. 1872-83; Insp.-Gen. in Bankruptcy (Board of Trade) 1883-1904, and in Companies Liquidation 1890-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 1837; son of late David Smith, of Edinburgh; *m.* 25 April, 1867, Annie Grant, 5th dau. of late Peter Nicolson, of Adelphi, Berbice, B. Guiana, and has issue. *Address*—Dunedin, Chichester Road, Croydon.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN MANNERS SMITH, C.V.O. (1911), C.I.E. (1894); V.C.; Ind. Army; apptd. Mil. Attaché in Foreign Office, Govt. of India, and admitted to Political Dep. 1887; Resident in Nepal from 1906; served in Hunza-Nagar Expedn. 1891, as Pol. Officer (despatches, medal with clasp, V.C.); on N.W. Frontier, Isazai, 1892; in Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with three clasps); Member of Durand Expedn. to Cabul 1893; *b.* 30 Aug. 1864; son of the late Surg.-Gen. Charles Manners Smith, F.R.C.S.; *m.* 1896, Bertha Mabel, dau. of the late P. A. Latham, of Oakleigh, Ealing, and has issue. *Address*—The Residency, Nepal, India; Junior United Service Club.

SMITH.

THE RIGHT REV. BISHOP JOHN TAYLOR SMITH, C.V.O. (1906); D.D. Durham, Lambeth, and St. Andrews; Chaplain-Gen. to the Forces from 1901; Curate of St. Paul's, Penge, 1885-90; Sub-Dean and Canon of St. George's Cathedral, Sierra Leone, 1890-6; Chaplain to Bishop of Sierra Leone 1890-6; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1896-97; Dean and Bishop of Sierra Leone 1897-1901; *b.* 20 April, 1860; son of late James Smith, of Kendal. *Address*—Frithwood Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex; United Service and National Clubs.

SMITH.

CAPT. LEONARD KIRKE SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Scots; attached to Egypt. Army from 1911; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Jan. 1877; 5th son of Francis Patrick Smith, of Barnes Hall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 July, 1914, Vera, only child of the late Capt. C. H. Hicks.

SMITH.

SIR LINDSEY SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1914); called to the Bar at the Middle Temple 1892; Deputy Recorder at Sandwich 1899-1901; Asst. Judge H.B.M. Court, Zanzibar, and one of the Judges of High Court for East Africa 1901; Judge of H.B.M. Court and President of Court of Appeal for E. Africa 1904-9; Acting Judge of Supreme Court for China and Corea 1909; Judge of the High Court, Weihawei, 1909-10, and again Chief Judge of H.B.M. Court and H.H. Supreme Court, Zanzibar, 1910-14; has 2nd class of Order of the Brilliant Star of Zanzibar; *b.* 12 Nov. 1870; son of Henry John Smith, late Town Clerk of Lambeth; *m.* May, 1902, Elsie Evelyn, 2nd dau. of David Johnson, F.R.G.S., F.R.C.S, of Wrexham. *Address*—Fircroft, Englefield Green, Surrey; Swiss Alpine Club.

SMITH.

SIR LUMLEY SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.A. Cantab.; Fell. of Trinity Hall 1857; a Lieut. for City of London; J.P. Sussex; late Chmn. of Quarter Sessions for W. Sussex; Vice-Chmn. Sussex Terr. Force Assocn. 1908-10; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1860; Q.C. 1880; Bencher from 1881; Treasurer 1906; Recorder of Sandwich 1883-94; Judge of Shoreditch and Bow County Courts 1892-3, and of Westminster County Court 1893-1901; Judge of City of London and Central Criminal Courts 1901-13; *b.* 17 Feb. 1834, 2nd son of late Richard Smith, of London; *m.* 10 Aug. 1874, Jessie Croll, 2nd dau. of Sir Thomas Gabriel, 1st and last Bart. She *d.* 15 Nov. 1879, leaving issue. *Address*—25, Cadogan Square, S.W.; Athenæum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

SMITH.

MERTON BECKWITH SMITH, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Lieut. Coldstream Guards; served in European War, 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 July, 1890.

SMITH.

ROBERT ADDISON SMITH, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); Senior Partner of Messrs. R. Addison Smith & Co., W.S., of Edinburgh; Hon. Treasurer to Queen Victoria School, Dunblane; *b.* 11 Feb. 1846; *m.* 12 Oct. 1869, Mary, dau. of David Lind, of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—3, Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

SMITH.

ROBERT MURRAY SMITH, C.M.G. (1884); M.A. (Hon.) Oxford; formerly Agent-General for Victoria; *b.* 1831; son of the late Alexander Smith, of Liverpool; *m.* 1858, Jane, dau. of the late J. F. Strachan, M.L.C. of Victoria. She *d.* 6 Oct. 1913. *Address*—Repton, Toorak; Melbourne Club.

SMITH.

SIDNEY SMITH, I.S.O. (1911); Controller of Postal Stores, Post Office Dept., Canada, and Senior Chief Clerk of the Civil Service of Canada; late Capt. 57th Regt. Vol. Militia of Canada; served during frontier troubles 1866-7; entered Post Office Dept. 1870, and was promoted Controller 1882; *b.* July, 1850; son of the late Hon. Sidney Smith, sometime Postmaster-General, President of the Council, and Minister of Agriculture in Canada; *m.* 1883, Emily Ayshford, dau. of the late Frederick Ayshford Wise, C.E. Superindg. Engineer Rideau Canal. *Address*—555, Echo Drive, Ottawa, Ont.; Canadian Club of Ottawa, Ottawa Golf Club; Motor Boat Association; Rideau Aquatic Club; Ottawa Rowing Club.

SMITH.

COL. STEUART BOGLE SMITH, C.B. (1902); late 1st Dragoon Guards; ret. 1913; served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 11 July, 1859; son of late James Bogle Smith; *m.* 3 Jan. 1895, Julia Katharine, youngest dau. of Charles Hugh Berners, of Woolverstone Park, Ipswich (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SMITH.

SIR SWIRE SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1898); Hon. LL.D. Leeds, 1912, J.P. for West Riding of co. York and borough of Keighley; Member of the Royal Commission on Technical Instruction, 1881-4; Vice-Chmn. of Roy. Commn. on Interntl. Exhibitions 1909-12; *b.* 4 March, 1842; son of George Smith, of Lowfield, Keighley, by Mary, his wife, dau. of Thomas Swire, of Keighley. *Address*—Steeton Manor, near Keighley.

SMITH.

SIR WILLIAM SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. co. Derby; has been actively associated for many years with the Liberal Party in Derbyshire and with the Temperance Organizations of that co.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1843; son of William Smith, of Milnhay, Langley Mill; *m.* 14 Sept. 1875, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Welborn Owston, of Ashby-de-la-Zouch. *Address*—Dunstead House, Langley Mill, co. Derby.

SMITH.

WILLIAM SMITH, I.S.O. (1911); B.A.; Sec. of Publication Board, Public Archives, Canada, from 1913; entered P.O. service at Hamilton 1876, transferred to Ottawa 1886; Assist. Superintendent Mail Service Branch 1891; reorganized P.O. Dept. in Newfoundland 1901-2; Secretary of P.O. Dept. of Canada 1902-13; *b.* 31 Jan. 1859; son of Thomas Smith, of Hamilton, Canada; *m.* 14 Sept. 1886, Mabel Osborne, dau. of Thomas McHenry, of St. John. *Address*—93, Fourth Avenue, Ottawa.

SMITH.

COL. WILLIAM APSLEY SMITH, C.B. (1900); R.A. ret.; temp. A.Q.M.G. 1914; *p.s.c.*; ed. at Eton and Roy. Mil. Academy; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (despatches, medal, bronze star, 5th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, C.B.); Attaché Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 (medal, 5th class Rising Sun of Japan); Asst. Mil. Sec. to G.O.C., Canada, 1894-6; Special Service Officer at War Office 1896-8; Member of Ordnance Cttee. 1906-8; Brig.-Gen. comdg. R.A. 3rd Divn. 1908-9; *b.* 11 March, 1856; eldest survg. son of late John Smith, of Britwell House, co. Oxford; *m.* Dec. 1885, Mary Caroline, 2nd dau. of late Gen. Sir John Adye, G.C.B. *Address*—Redhill, Lydney, co. Gloucester; Junior United Service Club.

SMITH.

SIR WILLIAM EDWARD SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1911), C.B. (1903); Vice-Pres. of Institute of Naval Architects; Member of British Astronomical Association; was Admiralty Naval Constructor 1873-1912; sometime Instructor in Naval Architecture, Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, 1880-92; Superintendent of Contract Work, 1902-12; *b.* 4 April, 1850; son of late Robert Smith, of Leith. *Address*—10, Hillbury Road, Tooting Common, S.W.; Savage Club.

SMITH.

SIR WILLIAM FREDERICK HAYNES SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1890), C.M.G. (1887); LL.D.; High Comm. and Commander-in-Chief of Cyprus 1897-1904 when he ret.; Barrister-at-Law, Middle Temple 1863; Solicitor-Gen. British Guiana 1865-74, Attorney-Gen. 1884-7; administered the Govt. of British Guiana 1884-7; appointed Gov. of the Leeward Islands, 1888; Gov. and Comm.-in-Chief of Bahama Islands, 1895-7; *b.* 1839; son of John Lucie Smith, LL.D., of British Guiana, by Martha, his wife, dau. of Charles Bean, of Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1867, Ellen Parkinson, dau. of James Thomas White, of Colombo, Ceylon, and has issue. *Address*—Athenæum and Garrick Clubs.

SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HUGH USHER SMITH, D.S.O. (1902); Army Ordnance Dept.; late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 May, 1869; son of Rev. Frank Smith, M.A., formerly of Atherstone Rectory, Stratford-on-Avon; *m.* 10 June, 1897, Amy, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. F. Hall, late 88th Connaught Rangers, and has issue.

SMITH.

WILLIAM ROSE SMITH, C.B. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1878; Clerk of Council of Duchy of Lancaster from 1899; *b.* 1852; eld. son of late Rev. William Smith, of Greatham Moor, Hants. *Address*—Greatham Moor, Liss, Hants; United University Club.

BASSETT-SMITH.

FLEET-SURGEON PERCY WILLIAM BASSETT-SMITH, C.B. (1911); R.N.; M.R.C.P.; M.R.C.S.; D.T.M. and H. Camb.; F.Z.S.; Professor of Clinical Pathology and Lecturer on Tropical Medicine, Roy. Naval Coll. Greenwich, from 1912; holds Gilbert Blane Gold Medal; served in E. Soudan 1884-5; *b.* 1 April, 1861; son of late William Bassett-Smith, of Creaton, Northants; *m.* 12 Aug. 1902, Constance Brightman, dau. of Rev. Frederick Hastings, of Wimbledon, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—2, Talbot Place, Blackheath, S.E.; Royal Societies Club.

BOWDEN-SMITH.

ADM. SIR NATHANIEL BOWDEN-SMITH, K.C.B. (1897); entered R.N. 1852, Capt. 1872, Rear-Adm. 1888, Vice-Adm. 1894; ret. 1903; served in Burmah War 1852–3 (medal); in Russian War, 1854–5 (medal); in China War 1856–9, where he was severely wounded in an attempt to capture the Pei-Ho Forts, June, 1859 (medal with two clasps); served as Flag-Capt. successively in Detached Squadron, and on the Mediterranean and East Indian Stations; was Senior Officer on South-East Coast of America, and Capt. of the "Britannia," 1883–6; Comm.-in-Chief, Australia, Sept. 1892 to Jan. 1895; Comm.-in-Chief at the Nore 1899-1900; has Roy. Humane Society's medal for saving life at sea; *b.* 21 Jan. 1838; son of Nathaniel Bowden-Smith, J.P., of Careys, Brockenhurst, co. Hants, by Emily Mary, his wife, dau. of John Richard Ripley, of Clapham; *m.* 25 Feb. 1873, Emily Cecilia, dau. of George G. Sandeman, of Westfield, Hayling, co. Hants (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—16, Queen's Gate Terrace, S.W.; United Service Club.

CASTLEMAN-SMITH.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD CASTLEMAN CASTLEMAN-SMITH, C.B. (1914); 3rd Batt. Dorsetshire Regt.

CUSACK-SMITH.

SIR (THOMAS) BERRY CUSACK-SMITH, K.C.M.G. (1898) (*see* CUSACK-SMITH, Bart.).

DORRIEN-SMITH.

MAJ. ARTHUR ALGERNON DORRIEN-SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Batt. Rifle Brig.; Capt. retired R.B.; J.P. Herts; A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. of Australia 1904-5; Brigade Major 1914; served in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Jan. 1876; elder son of Thomas Algernon Smith-Dorrien Smith, J.P. and D.L., of Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 May, 1909, Eleanor Salvin, 3rd dau. of the late Edward Salvin Bowlby, of Gilston Park, Herts, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Kingshill, Berkhampsted, Herts; Carlton and Bachelors' Clubs.

DORRIEN-SMITH.

CAPT. EDWARD PENDARVES DORRIEN-SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); King's Shropshire L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Feb. 1879; younger son of Thomas Algernon Smith-Dorrien-Smith, J.P. and D.L., of Tresco Abbey, Isles of Scilly (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

EUAN-SMITH.

EDITH, LADY EUAN-SMITH, dau. of Col. Frederick Alexander, R.A.; *m.* 1877, Col. Sir Charles Euan-Smith, K.C.B., C.S.I., D.C.L., late Indian Army, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—1, Cadogan Court, Draycott Avenue, S.W.

FISHER-SMITH.

SIR GEORGE HENRY FISHER-SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Halifax and W.R. Yorks: Alderman of Borough of Halifax; Mayor of Halifax 1895 and 1897; Chairman for eighteen years of Finance Committee; Vice-Pres. of Halifax Chamber of Commerce; Chairman and Director of Messrs. Frederick Smith and Co., Ltd., of Halifax; Director of Halifax Commercial Banking Co.; assumed the surname of FISHER-SMITH June, 1913; *b.* 31 Oct. 1846; eldest son of late Matthew Smith, of Halifax; *m.* 7 May, 1890, Hattie, dau. of late Joseph Fisher, of Dedham, Boston, U.S.A. *Address*—The Gleddings, Savile Park, Halifax, co. York.

FREER-SMITH.

COMM. SIR HAMILTON PYM FREER-SMITH, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.S.I. (1910); R.N. ret.; served at occupation of Vera Cruz 1861; at bombardment of Kagosima 1863; at bombardment of Simonoseki 1864; apptd. Factory Inspector under Home Office 1875; Member and Sec. of Home Office Cttee. on Dangerous Trades 1895-99; Suptg. Inspector for Dangerous Trades and Dangerous Machinery 1903-6; Pres. Indian Factory Labour Cttee. 1906-7; Chmn. of various Home Office Committees; assumed by Royal Licence 1905 the surname of FREER-SMITH; son of Adam Freer Smith; *m.* 1st, Constance Emily, who *d.* 1885, dau. of late G. F. Bagnall, of Cheltenham; 2ndly, Selina Kingsford, dau. of late George Wilson, of Tapton Hall, Sheffield, *Address*—Benwell, Sunbury; Army and Navy, Royal Motor Yacht, and Royal Southern Yacht Clubs.

HADDON-SMITH.

GEORGE BASIL HADDON-SMITH, C.M.G. (1901); employed with Lagos Houssa Force, and filled various civil posts in colony of Lagos; Asst. Col. Sec. Lagos, 1894; Chief Asst. Col. Sec. of Gold Coast 1896; Acting Gov. of Gambia 1901; Col. Sec. of Sierra Leone 1901-12; Governor and Com.-in-Chief of the Bahamas 1912-14, and of the Windward Islands from 1914; served with Jebu Expedn. 1892 (despatches medal and clasp); served as Priv. Sec. on the staff of Sir F. Scott, K.C.B., in Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (despatches, Ashanti star); served on the staff of Sir F. Willcocks, K.C.M.G., as Political Officer in Ashanti Expedn. 1900 (despatches, C.M.G., medal with clasps); *b.* 25 Nov. 1861; *m.* Izy Constance, dau. of the late Col. Benjamin Hodson, and has issue. *Address*—Government House, Grenada, W. Indies; Travellers' Club.

KINCAID-SMITH.

MAJ. KENNETH JOHN KINCAID-SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; Gen. Staff Officer 1914; served in S. African War 1901-2, action of Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 Aug. 1871; son of Maj. John Kincaid-Smith, of Polmont House, Falkirk, N.B., by Edith Elizabeth, his wife, dau. of Benjamin Harvey.

PERCY-SMITH.

CAPT. DOUGLAS CYRIL PERCY-SMITH, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Middx. Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army from 1911; formerly 3rd Batt. Loy. N. Lancs. Regt., Lumsden's Horse and Indian Police, Bengal; served in S. African War 1900-2 (wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); ed. at Cheltenham Coll.; *b.* 14 Nov. 1875; son of Maj.-Gen. P. W. Percy-Smith, Indian Army. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

SMITHEMAN.

CAPT. FRANK JAMES SMITHEMAN, D.S.O. (1900); served with Plumer's Scouts in Matabele Rebellion; in S. African War, as Capt. Rhodesian Regt., 1899-1901, carried despatches through Boer lines into Mafeking (D.S.O.); *b.* 16 June, 1872; son of late Edward Smitheman, of Witney, co. Oxford. *Address*—Bath Club.

SMITHSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. WALTER CHARLES SMITHSON, D.S.O. (1900); late 13th Hussars; A.D.C. to Lord Wolseley 1891-5; served in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith (severely wounded, despatches five times Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 26 Jan. 1860; son of Samuel Smithson, J.P., of Lentran, Inverness; *m.* 1900, Anne Charlotte Le Gendre, dau. of late John Piers Starkie, of Ashton Hall, Lancaster. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

SMUTS.

JOHANNES SMUTS, I.S.O. (1908); Cape Colonial C.S. from 1882; Registrar of Deeds, Transvaal, from 1902; H.M. Consul for Swaziland 1895-9; Commr. for Swaziland 1900-2; *b.* 1 Oct. 1865; son of Joseph Ferris Smuts, attorney-at-law; *m.* 1904, Winifred Edith, 2nd dau. of E. C. Butterworth, of Tiverton, Devon. *Address*—The Deeds Office, Pretoria; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; Pretoria Club, Pretoria.

SMYLY.

SELINA MARIA, HON. LADY SMYLY, 6th dau. of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 1 Feb. 1864, Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., who *d.* 8 April, 1904, leaving issue. *Address*—4, Merrion Square, Dublin.

SMYLY.

SIR PHILIP CRAMPTON SMYLY, Knt. Bach. (1905); B.A. and LL.D., T.C.D.; Barr.-at-Law, King's Inns, Dublin, 1888, and Gray's Inn 1902; Queen's Advocate, Sierra Leone, 1895; Attorney-Gen. 1896-1901; Chief Justice 1901-11; Chief Justice of Gold Coast from 1911; *b.* 28 March, 1866; son of late Sir Philip Crampton Smyly, M.D., and Hon. Selina Maria Plunket, his wife, dau. of 3rd Baron Plunket; *m.* 20 Sept. 1905, his cousin, Aileen, eldest dau. of Sir William Josiah Smyly, Pres. R.C.P., Ireland, and has issue. *Address*—4, Merrion Square, Dublin; Accra, Gold Coast.

SMYLY.

SIR WILLIAM JOSIAH SMYLY, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.D., T.C.D.; F.R.C.P.I.; Ex-Pres. Royal Coll. of Physicians, Ireland; Gynæcologist, Adelaide Hosp., Dublin; Consulting Gynæcologist to Rotunda Hosp.; Hon. Member of Obstetrical and Gynæcological Soc. of Leipzig; Hon. Pres. Glasgow Obstetrical and Gynæcological Soc. 1899-1900; Ex-Pres. British Gynæcological Soc.; Ingleby Lecturer Univ. of Birmingham 1901; Master of Rotunda Hosp., Dublin, 1889-96; *b.* 14 Nov. 1850; 3rd son of late Josiah Smyly, M.D., F.R.C.S.I., and Ellen, his wife, dau. of Matthew Franks; *m.* 28 Dec. 1881, Eleanor Colpoyse, youngest dau. of Henry Tweedy, M.D., and has issue. *Address*—58, Merrion Square, Dublin; Constitutional Club, Dublin.

SMYTH.

HELEN CONSTANCE, LADY SMYTH (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of John Whitehead Greaves, of Plas Weunydd, co. Merioneth; *m.* 1874, Gen. Sir Henry Augustus Smyth, K.C.M.G., R.A., F.R.G.S., F.S.A., J.P., who *d.* 18 Sept. 1906. *Address*—St. John's Lodge, Stone, Aylesbury.

SMYTH.

MAJ. BENJAMIN SMYTH, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); late Lancs. Fus.; Hon. Maj. in Army; Adj. and Q.-M. Roy. Hibernian Mil. Academy 1902-9, when he ret.; *b.* 1854.

SMYTH.

COL. CHARLES COGHLAN SMYTH, C.B. (1891); late Welsh Regt.; served with Red River Exped. 1890; with Jowaki Exped. 1877 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Sudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); at Gamaizah 1888 (despatches, clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); ret. 1896; *b* 1842; son of the late F. C. Smyth.

SMYTH.

CHARLES EDWARD OWEN SMYTH, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Australian C.S. 1876, under Architect for Construction of School Buildings; Professional Clerk, 1st Class, 1882; Head of Dept. for Works and Buildings from 1886; *b.* 1 Jan. 1851; son of Stephen Smyth, of Ferrybank, co. Kilkenny, and Emma Gaynor, his wife; *m.* 19 June, 1879, Bessie Sanderson Laidlaw, dau. of John Davidson, of London and Galashiels, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Public Works Buildings, Adelaide; Egryn, near Adelaide, S. Australia.

SMYTH.

COL. ETWALL WALTER SMYTH, C.B. (1896); late Bengal Inf.; served with Bhootan Field Force 1865-6 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879 (medal); in Isazai Exped. 1892; in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp, C.B.); formerly Comdt. 25th Bengal Inf.; *b.* 1843; son of the late Rev. George Watson Smyth, of Fyfield Rectory, Hants, and Newick House, Cheltenham; *m.* 1873, Katharine Ellen, eldest dau. of the late T. E. Heath, J.P. of Northlands, near Cardiff, and has issue. *Address*—8, Shaftesbury Road, Southsea.

SMYTH.

MAJ. GEOFFREY HENRY JULIAN SKEFFINGTON SMYTH, D.S.O. (1900); Army Motor Reserve; late Capt. 9th Lancers; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Dec. 1873; younger son of late Edward Skeffington Randal Smyth, of Mount Henry, Queen's Co., J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 July, 1904, Hon. Violet Frances Monckton, only dau. of 7th Viscount Galway, and has issue. *Address*—Hale Park, Salisbury; Cavalry Club.

SMYTH.

GERALD BRUCE FERGUSON SMYTH, D.S.O. (1914); Lieut. R.E.; *b.* 7 Sept. 1885; served in European War, 1914 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.).

SMYTH.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREVET COL. OWEN STUART SMYTH, D.S.O. (1886); late R.A.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Burma Exped. 1885-7 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches); *b.* 1853.

SMYTH.

COL. ROBERT NAPIER SMYTH, D.S.O. (1902); late 21st Lancers; served in Nile Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medal with four clasps, brevet and D.S.O.); *b.* 26 June, 1868; son of late Maj.-Gen. John Hall Smyth, C.B., of Frimley, Surrey. *Address*—Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

SMYTHE.

MARIA CAROLINE, LADY SMYTHE, dau. of Capt. Henry Newbolt; *m.* 1858, Sir Frederick William Smythe, K.C.M.G., sometime Comptroller-Gen. of Imperial Ottoman Bank, Constantinople. He *d.* 1890. *Address*—Rue Dragomanat, Pera, Constantinople.

SNAGGE.

CONSTANCE MARION, LADY SNAGGE, dau. of the late Major George Larkins, Bengal Artillery; *m.* 1876, as his 3rd wife, Hon. Sir William Snagge, Ch. Justice of British Guiana, who *d.* 1878.

SNELL.

SIR JOHN FRANCIS CLEVERTON SNELL, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.Inst.C.E.; President Institution of Electrical Engineers 1914-5; Consulting Eng. to the Crown Agents for the Colonies, the Dominion of New Zealand, the Union of S. Africa, &c., partner in the firm of Preece, Cardew and Snell; *b.* 15 Dec. 1869; son of the late Commander Snell, R.N., of Lipson, Plymouth; *m.* 28 May, 1892, Annie Glendenning, dau. of the late Henry Bayly Quick, of Biscovey, Cornwall. *Address*—Wey Barton, Byfleet, Surrey; St. Stephen's and Whitehall Clubs.

SNOW.

HENRY MARTIN SNOW, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Agent-Gen. of International Sleeping Car Co.; *b.* 9 May, 1859; son of Henry Ward Snow, late of Brenchley, Kent; *m.* 22 June, 1906, Adelaide, dau. of William Hazlitt, and has issue. *Address*—Mottingham, Kent.

SNOW.

PHILIP CHICHELEY HYDE SNOW, C.I.E. (1898); I.C.S., ret.; Barr.-at-Law; late Acting Commsr. Central Div., Bombay Presidency; *b.* 17 Oct. 1853; son of Thomas Maitland Snow, of Cleve House, Devon; *m.* 1888, Beatrice Sophia, eldest dau. of Edmund Newman Snow, of Franklyn, and The Quarries, Devon. *Address*—Cleve House, near Exeter; Windham and Sports Clubs.

SNOW.

MAJ.-GEN THOMAS D'OYLY SNOW, C.B. (1907); comdg. 11th Inf. Brig. 1909-10, and 4th Div. from 1911; late Northampton-

shire Regt.; formerly Roy. Inniskilling Fus., and Somersetshire L.I.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); with Sudan Expedn. 1884-5 (wounded, medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches twice, two medals, two clasps, brev. of lt.-col.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 5 May, 1858; son of George D'Oyly Snow, of Langton Lodge, Blandford, Dorset; *m.* 12 Jan. 1897, Charlotte Geraldine, 2nd dau. of Maj.-Gen. John Talbot Coke, of Trusley, co. Derby, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Government House, Woolwich; Langton Lodge, Blandford, Dorset; Naval and Military Club.

SNOWDEN.

HON. SIR ARTHUR SNOWDEN, Knt. Bach. (1895); M.L.C., Victoria, since 1895; Mayor of Melbourne, 1893, 1894, and 1895; *b.* 1829; son of James Snowden; *m.* 1856, Elizabeth (who *d.* 7 Sept. 1900), dau. of Benjamin Jarvis. *Address*—St. Helier's, Abbotsford, Melbourne, Victoria.

SOAMES.

MAJ. ALFRED SOAMES, D.S.O. (1902); served with S. African Mtd. Irreg. Forces in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Sept. 1862; son of late Rev. Charles Soames, M.A., rector of Mildenhall, Marlborough, Wilts. *Address*—New Club, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

SOARES.

SIR ERNEST JOSEPH SOARES, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. and LL.D. Cantab.; Solicitor 1888; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Home Secretary 1906-8; Charity Commr. for England and Wales 1908-10; Junior Lord of Treasury from 1910; Assist. Comptroller of National Debt 1911; M.P. for Barnstaple 1900-11; *b.* 29 Oct. 1864; son of late José Luis Xavier Soares, of Liverpool; *m.* 19 April, 1893, Kate Carolyn, dau. of late Samuel Lord, of Ashton-on-Mersey, and has issue. *Address*—36, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

SOLOMON.

ELIZABETH MARY, LADY SOLOMON, dau. of Rev. John Walton; *m.* 1881, the Hon. Sir Richard Solomon, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., High Commissioner for the Union of S. Africa, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—42, Hyde Park Square, W.

SOLOMON.

HARRIETT, LADY SOLOMON, youngest dau. of late Rev. William R. Thomson; *m.* 21 June, 1871, Sir Edward Philip Solomon, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 20 Nov. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—P.O. Box 1088, Johannesburg.

SOLOMON.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY SOLOMON, K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.M.G. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1907); M.A. St. Peter's Coll., Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1877; Puisne Judge of High Court, Griqualand, 1887-96, of Eastern District, Supreme Court of Cape Colony, 1896-1901, of the Transvaal 1901-10, and a Judge of the Appellate Div. Supreme Court of S. Africa from 1910, and late Chairman of the Indian Enquiry Comm., S. Africa; *b.* 1853; 4th son of late Rev. Edward Solomon, of Bedford, Cape Colony. *Address*—Pretoria, S. Africa.

SOMERSET.

COL. SIR ALFRED PLANTAGENET FREDERICK CHARLES SOMERSET, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1892) (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

SOMERSET.

LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES WYNDHAM SOMERSET, M.V.O. 4th class (1911) (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

SOMERSET.

RIGHT HON. LORD HENRY RICHARD CHARLES SOMERSET, P.C. Great Britain (1874) (*see* BEAUFORT, D.).

SOMERVILLE.

DAVID HUGHES SOMERVILLE, I.S.O. (1903); late Postmaster of S.W. Dist. of London; ret. 1905; *b.* 21 June, 1840; son of late William Somerville, of Castlecomer, co. Kilkenny; *m.* 16 Aug 1862, Ann Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late F. M. Spong, of Carlow Ireland. She *d.* 14 Dec. 1914. *Address*—18, Queenswood Road, Forest Hill, S.E.

SOMERVILLE.

COL. THOMAS CAMERON FITZGERALD SOMERVILLE, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); late K.O. Roy. Lancaster Regt.; Comdt. Royal Mil. School of Music from 1910; *b.* 30 March, 1860; eldest son of late Lt.-Colonel Thomas Henry Somerville, of Drishane, co. Cork, D.L. *Address*—Drishane, Skibbereen, co. Cork; United Service Club.

SOMMER.

2ND LIEUT. JOSEPH SOMMER, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Bandmaster Roy. Eng. 1891-1905, when he ret.; formerly Bandmaster 1st Batt. 17th Leicestershire Regt. and 26th Cameronians, and Director of Music to Hyderabad Contingent; *b.* 19 Sept. 1844; son of Ignatz Joseph Sommer; *m.* 29 Jan. 1879. *Address*—5, Kingswood Villas, Gillingham, Kent.

SOTHEBY.

HERBERT GEORGE SOTHEBY, M.V.O., 5th class (1914); Capt. 4th Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, served in S. African War 1900-1 (wounded, Queen's medal with three clasps); *b.* 9 Nov. 1871, son of the late Adm. Sir Edward Southwell Sotheby, K.C.B. *Address*—26, Green Street, Park Lane, W.; Bachelors and Boodle's Clubs.

SOULSBY.

SIR WILLIAM JAMESON SOULSBY, Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1896), C.I.E. (1901); Bar. Middle Temple 1874; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Private Sec. to successive Lord Mayors of London since 1875; has Jubilee medal with clasp 1887, 1897, and Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Knt. of Legion of Honour, and of numerous Foreign Orders; *b.* 4 April, 1851; son of the late Matthew Soulsby, of John Street, Bedford Row; *m.* 18 Jan. 1877, Clara, dau. of late G. Augustus Hildyard. She *d.* 17 April, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—131, Gloucester Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; The Mansion House, E.C.; Devonshire Club.

SOUNDY.

SIR JOHN THOMAS SOUNDY, Knt. Bach. (1899); J.P. Windsor and Berkshire; Mayor of Windsor 1899; *b.* 30 July, 1851; son of the late Joshua Soundy, of Bourne End, Bucks; *m.* 1st, 1886, Mary Elizabeth (who *d.* 21 Feb. 1901), eldest dau. of Joseph Rhys James, of Cardigan. He *m.* 2ndly 1911, Bernardine, dau. of Jean Cox, of Tiringen, Belgium. *Address*—Brookside, Windsor.

SOUTER.

HELENA LOVETT, LADY SOUTER, dau. of the late William Lochiel Cameron; *m.* 1863, Sir Frank Henry Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E., Commr. of Police at Bombay, who *d.* 1888, leaving issue. *Address*—Bombay House, Ootacamund; Moyar Ests, Wynaad, S. India; Sutton and Louisiana, Nilgiris, India.

SOUTER.

WILLIAM LOCHIEL BERKELEY SOUTER, C.I.E. (1910); Dep. Inspector-Gen. Indian Police from 1906; has King's Police Medal 1909; *b.* 27 Feb. 1865; son of late Sir Frank Henry Souter, C.S.I., C.I.E. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club, London; Byculla Club, Bombay; Royal Bombay Yacht Club; Western India Turf Club; Sind Club, Karachi.

SOUTHERN.

MARY ANNE, LADY SOUTHERN, dau. of William Weild, C.E., of Shandon Gareloch, N.B.; *m.* 22 Aug. 1901, as his 3rd wife, Sir James Wilson Southern, J.P., who *d.* 9 Jan. 1909.

SOUTHEY.

CHARLES WELHAM SOUTHEY, C.M.G. (1902); J.P. for Cape Town and District, and for several country Districts of Colony; Member of Roy. Colonial Institute; ent. Civil Service, Cape Colony, 1855; Commr. and Resident Mag. at Richmond 1865, at Alexandria 1866, and at Middleberg 1868; ret. 1870; raised and commanded Loyal Farmers during S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 1832; son of late Sir Richard Southey, of Southfield, Plumstead, Cape Colony; *m.* 1864, Georgina Graaves, and has issue. *Address*—Culmstock, Middleberg District, Cape Colony.

SOWARD.

ALFRED WALTER SOWARD, C.B. (1912); Sec. of Estate Duty Office from 1908; Fell. of Chemical, Physical and Roy. Statistical Societies; *b.* 28 Aug. 1856; son of late William James Soward; *m.* 26 Aug. 1891, Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Joseph Wittleton, and has issue. *Address*—Somerset House, W.C.; The Moorings, West Mersea, Essex; Royal Societies, Royal Cruising, and Royal Corinthian Yacht Clubs.

SOWERBY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HARRY JOHN SOWERBY, D.S.O. (1900); late comdg. 4th Batt. Durham L.I.; ret. 1912; Capt. in the Batt. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 1868; 2nd son of the late Col. George Sowerby, of Putteridge, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 April, 1912, Katharine, dau. of the late Rev. Arthur Haviland, rector of Lilley, Herts, and has issue. *Address*—Dalton Hall, Richmond, Yorks; Crosmore Ley, near Hitchin, Herts; Windham Club.

SPAIGHT.

ELIZABETH ALLASON, LADY SPAIGHT, youngest dau. of the late John Eckford, H.E.I.C.S., of Dalkeith; *m.* 13 Aug. 1850, Sir James Spaight, J.P. and D.L., late M.P., who *d.* 21 Jan. 1891. *Address*—7, Clarendon Place, Leamington, co. Warwick.

SPALDING.

COL. WARNER WRIGHT SPALDING, C.M.G. (1885); late N.S. Wales Mil. Forces; served in Japan, 1863, and E. Soudan, 1885 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); Resident Magistrate of Norfolk Island, 1896; *b.* 1 May, 1844; son of the late Col. Richard Carr-Spalding, R.M.; *m.* 1st, 1868; 2ndly, 1884, La Valette B., dau. of J. Keele, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Clovelly, Macksville, Nambucca River, N.S. Wales.

SPARKES.

REAR-ADM. ROBERT COPLAND-SPARKES, C.M.G. (1901); R.N. ret.; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Borneo Exped. 1898; with Gambia Exped. 1900 (C.M.G.); *b.* 20 Nov. 1851; 2nd son of John Sparkes, of Green Place, Surrey; *m.* 29 April, 1902, Alice Maud, 2nd dau. of late Charles Jackson. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SPARROW.

LIEUT. ARTHUR ALAN HANBURY HANBURY-SPARROW, D.S.O. (1914); Roy. Berkshire Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 April, 1892; elder son of Alan Bertram Hanbury Sparrow, of Church Stretton, Salop (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

SPEAR.

SIR JOHN WARD SPEAR, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. and C.A. Devon; Commr. for Income Tax; M.P. for W. Devon 1900-6, and again from Dec. 1910; Pres. of Poor Law Assocn. for England and Wales; Chmn. of Tavistock Board of Guardians 1888-1900; *b.* 2 Sept. 1848; son of John Spear, of Eastcott, Devon; *m.* 3 April, 1877, Elizabeth Doidge, dau. of late John Willcock, of Kingsbridge, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—1, Whitehall Gardens, S.W.; Venn, Tavistock, Devon; National and 1900 Clubs.

SPEARMAN.

EDMUND ROBERT SPEARMAN, C.M.G. (1901) (*see* SPEARMAN, Bart.).

SPEDDING.

MAJ. CHARLES RODNEY SPEDDING, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Stormberg, Klipfontein, Koodoesdraai, Brakpan, relief of Wepener (wounded, despatches twice, two medals, five clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 25 April, 1871; son of late Benjamin H. Spedding, M.D., of Baronrath, Bangor, co. Down; *m.* 24 July, 1907, Constance Mildred Edith, dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. G. Cuthell, late 13th Hussars, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SPEED.

SIR EDWIN ARNEY SPEED, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A., LL.B. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1893; Attorney-Gen. of Lagos 1900, and of S. Nigeria 1906; Chief Justice of N. Nigeria 1908-13; Chief Justice of Nigeria from 1914; *b.* 11 March, 1869; 2nd son of R. H. Speed, of Nottingham; *m.* 19 June, 1901, Ada Frances, only survg. dau. of late Rev. William Ross, of Haddington, formerly Chaplain 42nd Highrs., and has issue. *Address*—1, Temple Gardens, E.C.; Sunnyhill, Bourne End, Bucks; Zungeru, West Africa.

SPEEDING.

WILLIAM C. SPEEDING, I.S.O. (1903); sometime Harbour Master, Lagos.

SPENCE.

JAMES KNOX SPENCE, C.S.I. (1898); I.C.S.; ent. I.C.S. 1865, and rose to be Commr. of a Div. of Bombay Presidency and Member of Leg. Councils of Gov. of Bombay and of Gov.-Gen. of India; ret. 1900; *b.* 10 Dec. 1844; son of Gen. J. K. Spence, I.S.C.; *m.* 1882, Emma, dau. of G. W. Hemming, K.C. *Address*—6, Connaught Square, W.

SPENCE.

THOMAS WILLIAM LEISK SPENCE, C.B. (1912); J.P. and Commr. of Supply for co. Shetland; for twenty-three years Sec. to Gen. Board of Lunacy for Scotland; *b.* 27 June, 1845; son of late Basil Spence, of Raefirth, Shetland: *m.* 4 July, 1876, Henrietta Fanny, 3rd dau. of late Robert James Hebden, of Eday, Orkney, and of Ely Grange, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—The Holms, Granton Road, Edinburgh; Island of Uyea, Shetland.

SPENCER.

LIEUT. AUBREY VERE SPENCER, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.).

SPENCER.

FREDERICK SPENCER, I.S.O. (1904); J.P. West Australia; ent. W. Australian Civil Service, 1861; Chief Clerk and Examiner in Audit Dept. 1879; Inspector of Accounts 1880; Auditor-Gen. 1891; Dep. Auditor-Gen. for Commonwealth in State of West Australia 1902; ret. 1905; *b.* 22 Aug. 1844; son of late Henry Spencer; *m.* 1st, 4 Oct. 1866, Madeline, who is deceased, eldest dau. of Edward Godfrey Bartlett, of Guildford, W. Australia; 2ndly, 7 Oct. 1902, Hannah, youngest dau. of John MacMahon, of Auckland, N. Zealand. *Address*—The King Edward Hostel, Hay, and Pier Street, Perth, W. Australia.

SPENCER.

HUGH SPENCER, C.I.E. (1909); I.C.S. from 1888; Dep. Commr., Oudh, from 1905; *b.* 25 Nov. 1867; son of late Charles Innes Spencer, M.I.C.E.; *m.* 15 Feb. 1912, Mowbray M., dau. of late William Smith, J.P., of Clifton Down, Bristol. *Address*—Bahraich, Oudh; E.I. United Service Club.

SPENCER.

SIR (JAMES) ERNEST SPENCER, Knt. Bach. (1901); J.P. and D.L. co. Stafford; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1885; Counsel to Austrian Consulate; M.P. for West Bromwich 1886-1906; *b.* 5 May, 1848; youngest son of late John Spencer, of Phœnix House, West Bromwich; *m.* 10 Jan. 1886, Helen, only child of late Thomas Williamson, Bombay C.S. *Address*—10, St. James's Place, S.W.; 1, Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, E.C.: Warren Mount, Oxshott, Surrey; Carlton and Garrick Clubs.

SPENCER.

SURG.-GEN. SIR LIONEL DIXON SPENCER, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1895); late I.M.S., M.D. St. Andrews, M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.S.A.; Hon. Surg. to the King from 1906; apptd. Principal Med. Officer Punjab Command, 1898; acted as Director-Gen. I.M.S. 1899 and 1901; served with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches, C.B.); awarded Good Service Pension 1895; *b.* 16 June, 1842; son of the late William Spencer, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* 1872, Elizabeth Gordon Lamond, dau. of Alexander Harvey, M.D., Professor of Materia Medica in Aberdeen Univ. She *d.* 5 July, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—33, Queen's Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.; East India United Service Club

SPENCER.

WALTER BALDWIN SPENCER, C.M.G. (1904); B.A. Oxon; M.A. Melbourne; F.R.S.; Hon. Fell. of Exeter Coll. Oxford; formerly Fellow of Lincoln Coll.; Pres. of Professional Board of Univ. of Melbourne; Professor of Biology in Melbourne University; Member of Council of Univ. of Melbourne, and of Council of Education for State of Victoria; Trustee of National Galleries and Museums of Victoria; Director of National Museum of Victoria; *b.* 1860; son of R. Spencer, of Manchester; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Melbourne University, Victoria.

SPENS.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES SPENS, C.B. (1900); late Shropshire L.I.; late A.D.C.; commdg. Allahabad and Bareilly Brig., India, 1903-8, and Lowland Div. T.F. 1910-14; G.O.C. Artillery and Infantry, Shorncliffe, from 1914; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches four times, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, A.D.C. to King with brev. of col., C.B.); *b.* 30 March, 1853; younger son of the late Capt. James Spens, Beng. Engineers (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 Dec. 1887, Ida Beatrice, dau. of Maj. William McMahon, late 14th Light Drag. (*see* MCMAHON, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Shorncliffe.

SPIELMANN.

SIR ISIDORE SPIELMANN, Knt. Bach. (1905), C.M.G. (1907); F.S.A.; Officer of Order of Leopold; Promoter and Organiser of Art Exhibitions; Hon. Sec. of Art Cttee. of Roy. Commn. for Brussels Internatl. Exhibn. 1897, Paris Internatl. Exhibn. 1900, and St. Louis Interntl. Exhibn. 1904; Hon. Sec. to Roy. Commn., and Art Director N. Zealand Internatl. Exhibition 1906-7; Commr. for Art Franco-British Exhbn. 1908; apptd. 1908, by Board of Trade, Hon. Director for Art for British Govt. at Intnl. Exhibitions; Commr.-Gen. for Great Britain at Interntl. Fine Arts Exhbn., Rome, 1911; Joint Hon. Sec. National Art Collections Fund; Comm. of Order of Crown of Belgium; *b.* in London, 21 July, 1854; eldest survg. son of Adam Spielmann; *m.* 1879, Emily, dau. of Sir Joseph Sebag-Montefiore, and has issue. *Address*—56, Westbourne Terrace, Hyde Park, W.; Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, and Whitehall Clubs.

SPITTA.

HAROLD ROBERT DACRE SPITTA, M.V.O. 4th Class (1914); M.D. Durham; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. London; D.P.H. Camb.; Bacteriologist to H.M.'s Household; Lecturer on Public Health and Hygiene. *Address*—12, Bolton Street, Mayfair, W.

SPONG.

MAJ. CHARLES STUART SPONG, D.S.O. (1898); late R.A.M.C., F.R.C.S.; B.A.; served with Dongola Exped. 1896-7 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battles of Atbara and Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1859; youngest son of late William Nash Spong, F.R.C.S., of Faversham, Kent; *m.* 4 Oct. 1900, Mary Barnsley, only dau. of Henry Y. Pickering, of Titusville, Pennsylvania. *Address*—Army and Navy and Sports Clubs.

SPRAGGE.

LIEUT.-COL. BASIL EDWARD SPRAGGE, D.S.O. (1887); 51st L.I. Regt.; ret. 1894; served in Jowaki Exped. 1877 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); as D.A.A.G. Burmah Expedition, 1886-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O., brev. of maj.); in S. African War 1899-1900, in command of Regt. of Imp. Yeo. (medal with three clasps); member of H.M.'s Hon. Corps of Gentlemen-at-Arms, 1900; is a J.P. for Suffolk; *b.* 1851; son of the late Francis Hoare Spragge, J.P., of The Quarry, Paignton; *m.* 1892, Anne Ingham, dau. of Edward Brook, of Hoddom, Dumfriesshire, and has issue. *Address*—North Court Lodge, Brandon, Suffolk; Naval and Military Club.

SPRAGGE.

BRIG.-GEN. CHARLES HENRY SPRAGGE, C.B. (1898); ret.; late Col. R.A.; Hon. Col. 4th Wessex Brig. R.F.A. 1909-14; Brig.-Gen. in India, 1896-9; served with Tirah Exped. Force, 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B., special award for distinguished service); *b.* 8 March, 1842; son of the late Francis Hoare Spragge, J.P., of The Quarry, Paignton; *m.* 1st, 1869, Esther E., dau. of Hon. George Moss; 2ndly, 6 May, 1908, Frances Jane, widow of William Henry Rawson, and dau. of late John William Brooke, of Sibton Park, Suffolk. *Address*—8, Pont Street, London, S.W.; The Quinta, Babbacombe, S. Devon; Wellington Club.

SPRING.

SIR FRANCIS JOSEPH EDWARD SPRING, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1894); M.A., *honoris causâ*, and L.C.E., Trin. Coll. Dublin; M.I.M.E.; was for three years Member of Council Inst. C.E.; was for four years Member Madras Legisl. Council; Mem. American Soc. C.E.; Chmn. Madras Port Trust since 1904; Member of Council of Indian Institute of Science; formerly Sec. Railway Dept., Madras, and Govt. Consulting Engineer for Railways; late Chief Engineer in Indian P.W. Dept.; has held various appointments in India as consulting engineer, manager and engineer-in-chief, and director of railway construction; formerly Fellow of Calcutta and Madras Universities; late Hon. Maj. S.I. Ry. Vol. Rifles; Pres. of South Indian Motor Union; Vice-Commodore Madras Sailing Club; *b.* 20 Jan. 1849; son of the late Rev. Edward Spring, R. of Magourney, Ireland; *m.* 1873, Charlotte Becher, dau. of S. Townsend, of co. Cork, J.P. *Address*—Madras, India; Madras, Bengal, Bengal United Service and Oriental Clubs

SPROTT.

SIR FREDERICK LAWRENCE SPROTT, Knt. Bach. (1914); Chief Engineer Public Works Dep. India, educated at R.I.E. Coll., entered P.W.D. 1884, Asst. Eng. 1885, Executive Eng. 1897, Principal and Professor of Civil Engineering, Coll. of Science, Poona, 1899-1903, Eng. and Sec. Indus River Comm. 1904; Chairman, Bombay Port Trust since 1909, and Add. Member of Council of Governor of Bombay. *Address*—Bombay, India.

HUME-SPRY.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) LEIGHTON HUME-SPRY, D.S.O. (1900); W. Yorks. Regt.; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st grade, 1914; served with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); in S. African War 1899-1902 (twice severely wounded, despatches four times, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Jan. 1871; son of late Arthur Hume Spry, late I.C.S.; *m.* 12 Sept. 1894, Emily Flower, youngest dau. of late William Peacock-Edwards, J.P., of Edinburgh. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

SPURRIER.

ALFRED HENRY SPURRIER, C.M.G. (1913); L.R.C.P. London; F.R.G.S.; Medical Officer of Health at Zanzibar 1906-13; Editor of Govt. *Zanzibar Gazette* 1895-1903; has Order of Hamoudieh 3rd class, Order of El Aliyah 2nd class, and Brilliant Star of Zanzibar 2nd class; *b.* 20 Oct. 1862; son of Thomas Henry Spurrier, of Poole, Dorset, and Colyford, Devon. *Address*—Nyumba Nyeusi, Nairobi, B.E. Africa Protectorate; Royal Societies Club.

SQUIRE.

JOHN EDWARD SQUIRE, C.B. (1904); V.D.; M.D.; F.R.C.P.; Consulting Physician Mount Vernon Hosp. for Consumption and Diseases of Chest; late Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. comdg. London Cos. R.A.M.C. Vols., one of Founders of Corps; formerly Capt. 4th Middlesex R.V.; Senior Med. Officer, British Red Cross Soc., Suakin Campaign 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; author of several works and articles on consumption; *b.* 20 Dec. 1855; son of William Squire, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Harley Street, W.; *m.* 18 April, 1894, Mary Lilian, dau. of late John Youngman. *Address*—5, Harley Street, Cavendish Square, W.; Savage Club.

STACK.

MAJ. LEE OLIVER FITZMAURICE STACK, C.M.G. (1914); retired pay, late Egyptian Army, formerly Capt. Border Regt.; *b.* 15 May, 1868, employed with Egyptian Army from 1899, D.A.A.G. 1900-1, A.A.G. 1901-3, Asst. Mil. Sec. to Sirdar 1903, Mil. Sec. and Private Sec. to Sirdar 1904-9, and subsequently Civil Secretary to the Sudan Government; served in Sudan 1900-2, in command of Shambe Field Force (medal with clasp), has 4th Class Osmanieh. *Address*—Khartoum.

STACPOLE.

COL. JOHN STACPOLE, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1902); J.P. Hants; served in ranks of Connaught Rangers, subsequently held commission in Gordon Highrs., Leicestershire Regt., Royal Welsh Fus., and Army Service Corps; served in Soudan Expedn. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 27 Dec. 1849; 2nd son of late Thomas Stacpole, of Ballinahow, co. Tipperary; *m.* 1st, 1876, Leila, who *d.* 3 Feb. 1906, 3rd dau. of late George Smith, of Iping, Sussex; 2ndly, 2 March, 1907, Isabella, 2nd dau. of late Michael Phillips Grazebrook, of Holly Grove, Hagley, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Sharvells, Milford, near Lymington, Hants; United Service Club.

STACPOOLE.

CAPT. GEORGE WILLIAM ROBERT STACPOOLE, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Officers, S. Staffs. Regt.; Asst. Provost Marshal, 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 27 May, 1872; younger son of late Richard Stacpoole, of Edenvale, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

STAFFORD.

BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM FRANCIS HOWARD STAFFORD, C.B. (1902); retired; late col. R.E.; Chief Engineer, Southern Command, 1906-10; ret. 1911; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal); in Mahsood-Wuzeeree Exped. 1881 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1902, C.R.E. Inf. Div. (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 19 Dec. 1854; eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. William J. F. Stafford, C.B., Bengal Staff Corps (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1884, Edith Mary Culling Carr, dau. of F. C. Carr-Gomm, late Madras C.S., and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

STAINER.

ELIZA CECIL, LADY STAINER, only dau. of Thomas Randall, of Oxford, J.P.; *m.* 1865, Sir John Stainer, Knt. Bach., Mus. Doc., Prof. of Music, Oxford Univ., who *d.* 31 March, 1901, leaving issue. *Address*—Woodlynn, South Parks Road, Oxford.

STAIRS.

MAJ. HENRY BERTRAM STAIRS, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Officers, Canadian Militia; Barrister of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; K.C. Nova Scotia; served in the first Canadian Contingent in the S. African War 1899-1900, present at Paardeberg, Driefontein, Hout Nek, Zand River, Johannesburg, and other engagements (despatches, D.S.O., medal with clasps, brevet of major); *b.* 29 April, 1871; son of late John Stairs, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 16 April, 1903, Judith, dau. of late George Henderson. *Address*—510, Victoria Avenue, Westmount, Quebec; Halifax Club, Nova Scotia; Montreal Club, Montreal.

STANDEN.

BERTRAM PRIOR STANDEN, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S. from 1887; educated at Uppingham and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Chief Sec. to Chief Commr., Central Provinces, from 1908; *b.* 1867; son of R. S. Standen, of Lindfield, Sussex; *m.* 1890, the dau. of Charles N. Macnamara, V.P.R.C.S. *Address*—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

STANDEN.

EDWARD JAMES STANDEN, C.B. (1891); served with Turkish Contingent Engineers at Kertch and Yenikale in Crimea, 1855-6 (medal); Sec. to British Commr. on European Commn. of the Danube, at Galatz 1857-72; Res. British Dir. on Council of Suez Canal Co. in Paris, 1876-91, made Member of Managing Committee 1888; *b.* 1836; son of the late Edward Standen; *m.* 1891. *Address*—9, Nevern Mansions, Nevern Square, Earl's Court, S.W.

STANDFORD.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM STANDFORD, M.V.O. 4th class (1910), D.S.O. (1902); comdg. Dnke of Connaught and Strathearn's Cape Town Highrs.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1855. *Address*—Cape Town, S. Africa.

STANFORD.

SIR CHARLES VILLIERS STANFORD, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.A. and Hon. Mus.D. Camb.; D.C.L. Durham; Hon. Mus.D. Oxon; Hon. LL.D. Leeds; Member of Berlin Royal Academy of Arts; Prof. of Music, Cambridge Univ. and Roy. Coll. of Music; Conductor of Bach Choir 1885-1901, and of Leeds Festival 1901-10; *b.* 30 Sept. 1852; only son of late John Stanford, Examiner to Court of Chancery in Ireland, and Mary his wife, 3rd dau. of William Henn, Master of High Court of Chancery in Ireland; *m.* 8 April, 1878, Jennie, 4th dau. of late Champion Wetton, of Joldwynds, Surrey. *Address*—50, Holland Street, Kensington, W.; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

STANFORD.

WALTER ERNEST MORTIMER STANFORD, C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1892); Senator of S. Africa from 1910; Capt. of Levies, Gæleka War, 1877-8 (medal and clasp); Comdt. 1880-1 (medal and clasp); served as Col. comdg. Forces in East Griqualand; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, two medals and two clasps, C.B.); Member of Native Laws and Customs Commn. 1880-2; employed 1884 on special service in Pondoland, where he negotiated treaty of 1886, and, in company with Maj. Sir Henry Elliot, cession of territory 1894; Ch. Magistrate of Griqualand East 1885; sec. to Native Affairs Dept., Cape Town, 1897; Ch. Magistrate of Transkeian Territories 1902-3; Sec. to Native Affairs Dept. 1903-7, when he ret.; Member S. African Native Affairs Commn. 1903-5; Member for Tembuland in Cape House of Assembly 1908; Delegate from Cape Colony to S. African National Convention, 1908-9; *b.* 2 Aug. 1850; son of late William Stanford; *m.* Alice, 2nd dau. of Joseph Walker. *Address*—Monteith, Rondebosch, Cape Colony; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

STANLEY.

DOROTHY, LADY STANLEY, dau. of late Charles Tennant, of Cadoxton Lodge, Neath, Glam. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1890, Sir Henry Morton Stanley, G.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D., late M.P., the distinguished African explorer, who *d.* 10 May, 1904. She *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1907, Henry Jones Curtis, F.R.C.S. *Address*—2 Whitehall Court, S.W.; Furze Hill, Pirbright, Surrey.

STANLEY.

SIR ALBERT HENRY STANLEY, Knt. Bach. (1914); General Manager of American Railways 1900-7, and afterwards Managing Director of the Underground Railways in London; *b.* in Derby 8 Nov. 1874, son of Henry Stanley, of Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.; *m.* 5 Dec. 1904, Grace Lowrey, dau. of Edward L. Woodruff, and has issue. *Address*—Cecil House, Somerset Road, Wimbledon Common; Reform, Garrick, and Royal Automobile Clubs, and Royal Wimbledon, Stoke Poges, St. Georges, and Bramshott Golf Clubs.

STANLEY.

MAJ. THE HON. ALGERNON FRANCIS STANLEY, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* DERBY, E.).

STANLEY.

HON. ARTHUR STANLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1905) (*see* DERBY, E.).

STANLEY.

HON. SIR ARTHUR LYULPH STANLEY, K.C.M.G. (1914) (*see* SHEFFIELD, B.).

STANLEY.

CAPT. THE HON. FERDINAND CHARLES STANLEY, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* DERBY, E.).

STANLEY.

COL. GEOFFREY STANLEY, C.B. (1900); late Army S.C.; Assist. Director of Supplies and Transport, Malta, 1908-10, when he ret.; served in Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); in Boer Campaign 1880-1; in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1855, 2nd son of late Rev. Edmond Stanley, of Rhoscrowther, co. Pembroke. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

STANLEY.

GEORGE (JOSHUA) STANLEY, C.B. (1912), C.M.G. (1906); ent. Board of Trade 1873; Principal of Commercial Dept. 1903; Dep.

Comptroller-Gen. of former Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Depts. 1907-10; Assist. Sec. of Commercial Dept. from 1910; Sec. to Commercial Intelligence Cttee. 1897-8, and to Board of Trade Advisory Cttee. on Commercial Intelligence 1900-4; apptd. Member of Advisory Cttee. 1907; *b.* 1852; son of late Henry Stanley, of Leyton, Essex; *m.* 1880, Flora Helen, dau. of late Charles Cooper, and has issue. *Address*—7, Thurleigh Road, S.W.; Board of Trade, Gwydyr House, Whitehall, S.W.

STANLEY.

HERBERT JAMES STANLEY, C.M.G. (1913); Sec. to Governor-Gen. of S. Africa from 1913; formerly Private Sec. to Min. Resident at Dresden and Coburg, and British Vice-Consul at Dresden, Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty, and Private Sec. to Lord Pres. of the Council and to Governor-Gen. of S. Africa; ed. at Eton and Balliol Coll. Oxford; *b.* 25 July, 1872; son of late S. Stanley. *Address*—Government House, Pretoria, and Cape Town, S. Africa; St. James's, Union and Bath Clubs.

STANLEY.

SIR JOHN STANLEY, K.C.I.E. (1911), Knt. Bach. (1901); K.C.; ed. at Trin. Coll. Dublin, LL.B.; called to Bar 1872; Q.C. 1892; Bencher King's Inns 1897; Hon. Bencher 1898; Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1898-1901; Chief Justice of High Court of Judicature for N.W. Provinces, India, 1901-11, when he ret.; Chmn. of United Provinces of Agra and Oudh Famine Cttee. 1907-8; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 22 Nov. 1846; 2nd son of late John Stanley, of Armagh; *m.* 20 May, 1879, Annie, eldest dau. of late James Norris, of Castle Hill, Bletchingley, Surrey. *Address*—19, Gledhow Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Junior Carlton Club, London; University Club, Dublin.

STANLEY.

CAPT. THE HON. VICTOR ALBERT STANLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N. (*see* DERBY, E.).

STANSFELD.

FRANCES, LADY STANSFELD, dau. of Andrew Allan, and widow of HenryAugustus Severn, of Sydney, N.S. Wales; *m.* 1887, as his 2nd wife, the Rt. Hon. Sir James Stansfeld, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 17 Feb. 1898, leaving issue.

STANSFELD.

CAPT. JOHN RAYMOND EVELYN STANSFELD, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Batt. Gordon Highlanders; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 20 April, 1880; only son of the late John Birkbeck Evelyn Stansfeld (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 April, 1904, Constance Yolande, elder dau. of Maj.-Gen. Le Marquis de Bourbel de Montpinçon, and has issue. *Address*—Bath Club, W.; New Club, Edinburgh.

STANSFELD.

CAPT. THOMAS WOLRYCHE STANSFELD, D.S.O. (1900); Yorkshire Regt.; late Roy. Warwicks. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 30 June, 1877; youngest son of late T. W. Stansfeld, of Weetwood Grove, Leeds; *m.* 25 July, 1903, Ethel, dau. of late William Hebden, of Scarborough, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

STANSFIELD.

CHARLES HENRY RENN STANSFIELD, C.B. (1911); Director of Greenwich Hospital from 1903; Governor and Almoner of Christ's Hospital; Member of Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation; *b.* 8 Feb. 1856. *Address*—The Admiralty, Whitehall, S.W.; Union Club.

STANTON.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM STARKEY STANTON, D.S.O. (1908); R.A.; served with Burmese Exped. 1886-7, with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890, with Chitral Relief Force 1895, with Tirah Exped. 1897-8, and with Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 2 Aug. 1863; eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. Frederick Smith Stanton, Roy. Bengal Engineers (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1904, his cousin, Louisa Maud, elder dau. of late James Thomas Stanton, of The Leaze, Stonehouse, co. Gloucester.

STANTON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HENRY ERNEST STANTON, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1887); R.A.; A.D.C. to the King; D.Q.M.G., India, from 1912; served in Burma War 1885-7, 1887-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Malakand and Buner Field Forces 1897-8 (despatches, brevet of maj.); with Somaliland Field Force 1902-4 (despatches, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 10 Nov. 1861; son of the Rev. William Henry Stanton, R. of Hasleton, Gloucestershire, and Hon. Canon of Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 9 Oct. 1899, Olive Talbot, 2nd dau. of Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe Low, G.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

STANYON.

HENRY JOHN STANYON, C.I.E. (1895); V.D.; Bar. Inner Temple Judicial Commr. of Central Provinces; Lieut.-Col. comdg. Nagpur Vol. Rifles; *b.* 1857; eldest son of the late G. W. L. Stanyon, Advocate of High Court, N.W. Provinces, India; *m.* 1898, Jessie Chittenden, dau. of Edward A. Goodall, R.W.S., of 57, Fitzroy Road, Regent's Park, N.W. *Address*—Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

STAPLETON.

AUGUSTUS HORNETT STAPLETON, I.S.O. (1911); Service of Govt. of India, Mil., Revenue and Agriculture Depts. Secretariats, 1880-4; employed in Foreign Dept. from 1884; *b.* 16 Jan. 1862; son of late Edwin George James Stapleton, of Calcutta; *m.* 7 Feb. 1899, Florence Olivia, eldest dau. of Alfred Stebonheath Davies, of Simla. *Address*—Foreign Office, Simla, India.

STAPLETON.

CAPT. JOHN HENRY STAPLETON, D.S.O. (1900); 10th Australian Inf. Regt.; served with S. Australian Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.). *Address* — Adelaide, S. Australia.

STAPLEY.

SIR RICHARD STAPLEY, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. Sussex; *b.* 23 Oct. 1842; son of late Robert Stapley, of Twineham, Sussex; *m.* 3 March, 1866, Annie E., dau. of Henry Jenner, of Brighton. *Address*—33, Bloomsbury Square, W.C.; Horeham Road, Sussex.

STARKIE.

THE RIGHT HON. WILLIAM JOSEPH MYLES STARKIE, P.C. Ireland (1914); Hon. Litt.D. (Dublin); Hon. LL.D. (Royal University); B.A. Camb.; Fellow of Trin. College, Dublin, 1890-8; President Queen's College, Galway, 1897-9; Resident Commissioner of National Education from 1899; Chairman Board of Intermediate Education from 1911; and Representative for Ireland on the Imperial Education Committee from 1913; *b.* 10 Dec. 1860; 5th son of the late William Robert Starkie, R.M., of Cregane Manor, Rosscarberry, co. Cork, who *d.* 1897; *m.* 22 July, 1893, Mary Catherine, eld. dau. of C. Walsh, of Rutland Square, Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Melfort, Shrewsbury Road, Dublin; University Club, Dublin; Fellows' (Trin. Coll.) Club, and Royal Irish Yacht Club.

STARTIN.

VICE-ADM. JAMES STARTIN, C.B. (1914); R.N. (retired); temp. Lieut.-Comm. R.N.R. 1914; A.D.C. to the King 1906-7; Lieut. in Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" 1889-91; Rear-Adm. in Channel and Home Fleets 1908-9; Officer of Legion of Honour; has Roy. Humane Society's silver and bronze medals with two clasps; served in Zulu War 1878-79, in Egypt. War 1882, in Benin War 1897, and in China War 1900; *b.* 20 May, 1855; son of late William Startin, of Hereford Lodge, Brompton; *m.* 17 Jan. 1891, Alice, 5th dau. of late Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, co. Wigton, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Wyndlawn, Hayling Island, Hants; United Service Club.

STAVELEY.

SUSAN MILLICENT, LADY STAVELEY, dau. of Charles William Minet, formerly of Baldwyns, Kent; *m.* 1864, Gen. Sir Charles William Dunbar Staveley, G.C.B., who *d.* 23 Nov. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

STAVELEY.

ROBERT STAVELEY, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd lieut. 121st battery, R.F.A., served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for the rescue of a wounded gunner under very heavy shrapnel and shell fire at Ciry), *b.* 28 Feb. 1892.

STAWELL.

MARY FRANCES ELIZABETH, LADY STAWELL, dau. of the late William Pomeroy Greene, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* Jan. 1856, Sir William Foster Stawell, K.C.M.G., M.A., LL.D., Chief Justice and Lieut.-Gov. of Victoria, who *d.* 1889, leaving issue. *Address*—33, Ladbroke Square, London, W.

STEAD.

CHARLES STEAD, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Indian Police from 1898; Assistant to Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Police, Criminal Intelligence, and Railways, Punjab, from 1911; *b.* 30 Aug. 1877; son of Arthur Charles Stead, of Swaffham, Norfolk; *m.* 16 Oct. 1903, Louisa Cecily Waldron, elder dau. of late Rev. James Cecil Witton, of Andover, Hants, and has issue. *Address*—Punjab Club, Lahore, India; E.I. United Service Club.

STEEL.

J. E. STEEL, D.S.O (1902); served as Lieut. with S. African Light Horse in S. African War 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.).

STEELE.

ROSALIE MALVINIA, LADY STEELE, dau. of the late Thomas McCarty, of New York; *m.* 1865, as his 2nd wife, Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Montagu Steele, P.C., G.C.B., who *d.* 1890, leaving issue. *Address*—70, Eaton Square, S.W.

STEELE.

JOHN STEELE, C.B. (1899); J.P.; Chief Insp. of Excise Inland Revenue; Commr. 1902 for Colonial Office to report on manufacture of rum in W. Indies and B. Guiana, and to advise as to existing Revenue Regulations; *b.* 30 Sept. 1837; son of John Steele of Drumour, co. Perth; *m.* 2 Sept. 1862, Janet, dau. of J. H. Forrester, of Mayfield, Kennoway, Fifeshire. *Address*—Laurel Bank, Holders Hill, Hendon.

STEELE.

COL. ST. GEORGE LOFTUS STEELE, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army; A.Q.M.G., India, from 1909; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, with Manipur Exped. 1891, with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches), with Dongola Exped. 1896, in Tirah 1897-8 (despatches), and in China 1900 (despatches); *b.* 31 March, 1859; son of late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Loftus Steele; *m.* 25 Oct. 1890, Alice Helen, dau. of A. H. Harington, late I.C.S., and has issue. *Address*—Kelston, Hill Crest Road, Hythe, Kent.

STEELE.

COL. SAMUEL BENFIELD STEELE, C.B. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); Canadian Permanent Force; comdg. 10th Mil. Dist. of Canada; Hon. Lieut.-Col. in Army; commanded B. or Northern Transvaal Div. of S. African Constabulary March, 1901, to 1 Oct. 1905; was Inspecting Officer on Staff and in charge of Boer Scouts and S. African Constabulary for suppression of Chinese outrages on the Rand from 1 Oct. 1905 to 1 Oct. 1906, when he resigned, for purpose of returning to Canada; highly commended and thanked by Earl of Selborne, High Commissioner, for services in S. African Constabulary; served with Red River Expedn. 1870 (medal with clasp); joined Canadian Permanent Art. 1871, and Roy. N.W. Mounted Police 1873; took part in march to Rocky Mountains 1874 (mentioned in G.O. and rewarded); was Commr. of Police and Commr. of Peace, and commanded N.W. Mounted Police during construction of Can. Pac. Railway in Rocky Mountains 1884-5; commanded Cavalry and Scouts of Alberta Field Force during N.W. Campaign 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp); commanded 1887 D. Div., Roy. N. W. Mtd. Police Exped. into Kootenay Dist., B. Columbia (commended in G.O.); in command of N.W. Mounted Police in Yukon Territory 1898-9 during great rush of miners to the Klondyke for gold; organized police and was ex officio member of Council for organization and government of Yukon Territory (thanked by Gov.-Gen. in Council); for Lord Strathcona raised and commanded Lord Strathcona's Corps of Mounted Riflemen during S. African War 1900-1 (despatches several times, medal with three clasps, C.B., M.V.O.), and commanded B. Div. S. African Constabulary 1901-2 (despatches, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 5 Jan. 1853; 4th son of Capt. Elmes Steele, R.N., of Purbrook, co. Simcoe, Ontario, Canada, a native of Gloucestershire, England; *m.* 15 Jan. 1890, Marie Elizabeth, dau. of Robert W. Harwood, co-Seigneur of Vaudreuil, Quebec, Canada, maternal grandson of last Marquis de Lotbinière. *Address*—Fort Osborne, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada; Manitoba Club, Winnipeg; Junior Army and Navy and United Empire Clubs, London.

STEERE.

CATHERINE ANNE, LADY STEERE, only dau. of late Luke Leake, of Perth, West Australia; *m.* 16 June, 1859, Sir James George Lee Steere, K.C.M.G., Speaker of Leg. Assembly of W. Australia, who *d.* 1 Dec. 1903, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Elderslie, St. George's Terrace, Perth, West Australia.

STEEVENS.

COL. (*ranking as Maj.-Gen.*) SIR JOHN STEEVENS, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1897); Army Ordnance Dept.; served in Zulu War, 1879 (medal with clasp, promoted); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh and promoted); Assist. Director-Gen. of Ordnance H.-Q. 1893-8; Principal Ordnance Officer at Woolwich, 1898-1903; Inspector-Gen. of Ordnance Stores 1903-5; Inspector of Mil. Equipments, India Office, from 1905; *b.* 9 June, 1855; son of late John Steevens, of Henley-on-Thames; *m.* 6 June, 1891, Alice Kate, dau. of late Herbert Cautley Blackburn, of Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

STEIN.

SIR (MARC) AUREL STEIN, K.C.I.E. (1912), C.I.E. (1910); M.A., Ph.D. Tübingen and Budapest; D.Litt. Oxon; D.Sc. Cantab.; Supt., Frontier Circle, Archæological Survey of India, from 1910; Principal, Oriental Coll., Lahore, and Registrar of Punjab Univ. 1888-99; Principal of Calcutta Madrasah, 1899; Inspector of Schools, Punjab, 1901; Inspector-Gen. of Education and Archæological Surveyor, N.W. Frontier Province and Baluchistan 1904; on archæological survey work with Buner Field Force 1897; on special duty for journeys of archæological and geographical exploration in E. Turkestan 1900-1, in Central Asia and W. China 1906-8, and again from 1913; has Founder's Gold Medal of Royal Geographical Soc.; Hon. Member of Geographical Societies of Berlin, Paris, Rome, Vienna, Antwerp, &c.; amongst other works edited and translated the Sanskrit *Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir*; *b.* 26 Nov. 1862; son of Nicholas Stein, of Zombor and Budapest. *Address*—Peshawar, India; Royal Societies and Alpine Clubs.

STENNING.

SIR ALEXANDER ROSE STENNING, Knt. Bach. (1910); J.P. Sussex; Architect and Surveyor; Chmn. of Wharncliffe Dwellings Co.; Surveyor to Christ's Hospital; Pres. of Surveyors Institution 1909; has served on various Departmental Committees of Home Office; *b.* 9 Feb. 1846; 5th son of William Stenning, of Godstone Court, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 30 Dec. 1869, Theresa Marcia, dau. of Rev. Charles Hensley Maberley, vicar of Owlesbury, Hants. She *d.* 2 July, 1913. He *m.* 2ndly, 21 Feb. 1914, Emmeline Augusta, younger dau. of the late Rev. Gerald Ormsby Vandeleur, M.A., of Ballinamona, Limerick, Rector of Ravenstone, Ashby-de-la-Zouch (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Hoathly Hill, West Hoathly, Sussex; St. Stephen's and Gresham Clubs.

STEPHEN.

SIR HARRY LUSHINGTON STEPHEN, Knt. Bach. (1913) (*see* STEPHEN, Bart.).

STEPHEN.

HON. SIR (MATTHEW) HENRY STEPHEN, Knt. Bach. (1904); Barr. New South Wales 1850; Q.C. 1879; M.L.A. 1869-71; Puisne Judge, N.S. Wales, 1887-1902; Actg. Ch. Justice 1902-4; permitted 1912, to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 5 Dec. 1828; 2nd son of late Rt. Hon. Sir Alfred Stephen, P.C., G.C.M.G., C.B., of Sydney (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 30 Sept. 1854, Caroline Sibella, dau. of late Henry Tudor Shadforth, late Usher of Black Rod, Legislative Council, Sydney. She *d.* 1897, leaving

issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 20 Dec. 1900, Florence Sophie, dau. of late Augustus George Dunstan Huthwaite, J.P., N.S. Wales, late Lieut. R.N. *Address*—Summerlees, Sutton Forest, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney.

STEPHENS.

MAJ.-GEN. ADOLPHUS HAGGERSTON STEPHENS, C.B. (1887); late Rifle Brigade; A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Cambridge 1878-89; served during Crimean War, 1855; present at siege and fall of Sevastopol (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp); in Ashantee War, 1874 (wounded, despatches, medal with clasp); ret. 1892; *b.* 14 June, 1835; son of Gen. Stephens, K.H. *Address*—2, Carlisle Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

STEPHENS.

GEORGE HENRY STEPHENS, C.M.G. (1902); C.E.; M.I.C.E.; engaged on Construction of Railway and Harbour Works in England, India, West Coast of Africa, and West Indies, Govt. Suptg. Engr. for Construction of Barrage across Nile at Assiout 1898-1903; has 2nd class Medjidie; *b.* 1855; eldest son of late Samuel Henry Stephens, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 21 Jan. 1901, Dorothy, 3rd dau. of late Thomas Woolner, R.A. *Address*—Oaklea, Warren, Newick, Sussex; Junior Carlton Club.

STEPHENS.

RICHARD STEPHENS, I.S.O. (1903); late Clerk of Works at Broadmoor Asylum; ret. 1906; *b.* 1846. *Address*—The Laurels, Milverton, Somerset.

STEPHENS.

SIR WILLIAM STEPHENS, Knt. Bach. (1905); ed. at Owens Coll.; J.P. Salford; Mayor of Salford 1902-5; Alderman and Magistrate; *b.* 27 April, 1848; son of late William Stephens, of Salford; *m.* 1st, 7 May, 1873, Martha Jane, who *d.* 1898, 2nd dau. of James Fogg, of Pendleton; 2ndly, 12 Feb. 1907, Emily, dau. of W. Wilson, J.P., of Old Warke, Worsley. *Address*—Fairhope, Eccles Old Road, Pendleton.

STEPHENSON.

EGLANTINE, LADY STEPHENSON (*see* RADNOR, E.).

STEPHENSON.

EMMA, LADY STEPHENSON, dau. of Thomas James Parker, of Sheffield; *m.* 1862, Sir Henry Stephenson, Knt., J.P., who *d.* 24 Aug. 1904. *Address*—The Glen, Sheffield.

STEPHENSON.

ALBERT EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.M.G. (1914); Clerk Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1884; local Auditor, Lagos, 1888; and on Gold Coast 1888-9, Colonial Audit Branch 1891, Clerk in charge of Accounts 1893, Asst. Superintendent 1897, Sen. Clerk 1906, and Director of Colonial Audit, Colonial Office, from 1910; Member of Malta Financial Investigation Committee 1912; late Maj. 4th Vol. Batt. East Surrey Regt., has Vol. Officer's Decoration; *b.* 1 Feb. 1864; 2nd son of late Alfred Stephenson, of Bolton Grange, Bradford, Yorks. *Address*—11, Edith Villas, West Kensington, W.; Royal Societies' and Junior Army and Navy Clubs.

STEPHENSON.

CAPT. ERIC SEYMOUR STEPHENSON, D.S.O. (1900); Gloucestershire Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), with Exped. in Southern Kordofan, Sudan, 1908 (medal and clasp); *b.* 21 April, 1879; son of Ernest Pery Stephenson. *Address*—Khartoum, Sudan; 10, Sloane Court, London, S.W.; Army and Navy and New Clubs.

STEPHENSON.

COL. FRANCIS LAWRANCE STEPHENSON, C.B. (1907); V.D.; M.B.; C.M.; D.P.H.; sometime Hon. Col. R.A.M.C. 2nd London Div., Terr. Force; late Col. Comdg. Woolwich Div. R.A.M.C. Vols.; *b.* 18 Feb. 1845; son of Col. John Stephenson, late 17th Lancers, of Longport, Canterbury; *m.* 31 Aug. 1872, Grace A., 6th dau. of Rev. C. T. Furlong, of Boulogne-sur-Mer. *Address*—Hill House, Woolwich, S.E.

STEPHENSON.

ADM. SIR HENRY FREDERICK STEPHENSON, G.C.V.O. (1902), K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1876); R.N. ret.; served in Black Sea during the Crimean War 1854-5 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in China Exped. 1857 (medal with clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); in command of the "Carysfort" during Egypt. War 1883 (medal, clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Osmanieh); commanded H.M.S. "Discovery" in Arctic Expd. 1875 and 1876; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1888-90; Equerry to Prince of Wales 1878-81 and 1890-3, Extra Equerry 1881-90 and 1893-1901; Extra Equerry to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; 1st and principal Naval A.D.C. 1903-4; Gentleman-Usher of the Black Rod from 1904; in command of the Pacific Squadron 1892-97, and of Channel Squadron 1897-98; *b.* 7 June, 1842; son of late Henry Frederick Stephenson, and Lady Mary Stephenson, 4th dau. of 4th Earl of Albemarle; *m.* 5 Dec. 1903, Hon. Charlotte Elizabeth Eleanor, widow of William H. A. Keppel (*see* ALBEMARLE, E.), and eldest dau. of 17th Baron Saltoun. *Address*—18, Lowndes Street, S.W.; United Service and Travellers' Clubs.

STEPHENSON.

HUGH LANSDOWN STEPHENSON, C.I.E. (1913); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1895; Financial Sec. to Govt. of Bengal from 1912; Member of Legisl. Council of Governor of Bengal; *b.* 8 April, 1871; son of late Charles Stephenson, of St. George's Square, London, S.W.; *m.* 29 July, 1905, Mary Daphne, 2nd dau. of late John M. M. Maidlow, Barr.-at-Law. *Address*—United Service Club, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London.

STEPHENSON.

MAJ.-GEN. THEODORE EDWARD STEPHENSON, C.B. (1900); late Essex Regt.; G.O.C. of 2nd Div. 1907-10; comdg. Troops in Straits Settlements 1910-14; served in S. African War 1899-1901, advance to Bloemfontein, relief of Kimberley Paardeberg, Driefontein, advance to Johannesburg, Pretoria and Komatipoort (despatches several times, C.B.); comdg. Barberton Dist. and Portuguese Frontier 1900-1, Bloemfontein Dist. and O.R. Colony 1902-4, and Transvaal Dist. 1904-6; *b.* 28 March, 1856; son of late Rev. Canon J. Stephenson, of Weymouth; *m.* 11 May, 1889, Philippa Anna, dau. of Col. Gordon-Watson, of Wydford House, Ryde, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

STEPHENSON.

SIR WILLIAM HASWELL STEPHENSON, Knt. Bach. (1900); D.C.L. Durham; J.P. for city and for co. Newcastle-on-Tyne, and J.P. and D.L. co. Northumberland; Sheriff and four times Mayor and thrice Lord Mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, now Alderman; Chairman of Tyne Improvement Commsn.; Chairman of Corporation Finance Cttee., of Tyne Improvement Commsn. Parliamentary Cttee., of City Lunatic Asylum, of Newcastle Commercial Exchange Co., and of Newcastle and Gateshead Gas Co.; Director of Newcastle and Gateshead Water Co., and of N. Eastern Banking Co.; Local Director Royal Insurance Co.; Coal Owner and Manufacturer; *b.* 15 May, 1836; son of William Stephenson, of Throckley House, Northumberland; *m.* 24 April, 1862, Eliza Mary (who *d.* 8 Dec. 1901), dau. of the late James Bond, of Market Rasen, and has issue. *Address*—Elswick House, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

STERN.

SIR EDWARD DAVID STERN, Knt. Bach. (1904); B.A. London; F.S.S.; F.P.S.; D.L. co. Surrey, High Sheriff 1904; Capt. and Hon. Maj. Roy. Berks Imp. Yeo.; 2nd son of late Viscount de Stern, and brother of the late Baron Wandsworth; *m.* 24 July, 1883, Constance, 2nd dau. of late Right Hon. Sir George Jessel, P.C. (*see* JESSEL, Bart.). *Address*—4, Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Fan Court, Chertsey, Surrey; Reform, Cavalry, City of London, Coaching, and Four-in-Hand Clubs.

STEVENS.

MARY ANN CAROLINE, LADY STEVENS, dau. of late Capt. John Turner, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1862, Sir Charles Cecil Stevens, K.C.S.I., B.A., late I.C.S., who *d.* 24 March, 1909, leaving issue.

STEVENS.

FRANK STEVENS, C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; Merchant; served with Princess Christian's Hosp. in S. African War 1900 (despatches,

C.M.G.); *b.* 1850; son of Andrew Stevens; *m.* 1887, Kate, eldest dau. of Morton Green, J.P., of Natal. *Address*—Intabene, Ridge Road, Durban, Natal; Durban Club.

STEVENS.

FREDERICK STEVENS, I.S.O. (1903); late Principal Clerk, Statistical Dept., Local Govt. Board; ret. 1905; *b.* Aug. 1840; son of late T. J. Stevens, of London and Cheshunt; *m.* Oct. 1867, Agnes, 2nd dau. of late J. D. Potter, of Broad Green Lodge, Croydon. *Address*—The Poplars, Mill Road, Worthing.

STEVENS.

SIR JOHN FOSTER STEVENS, Knt. Bach. (1905); I.C.S. ret.; ed. at King Edward's School, Birmingham, at Versailles, and at King's Coll. London; ent. I.C.S. 1865; Assist. Mag. and Collector, Bengal, 1865; Joint Mag. 1876; Acting Dist. and Sessions Judge 1876, 1878, and 1879; Dist. and Sessions Judge 1884; Actg. Jud. Commr. Central Provinces 1891, Jud. Commr. 1894; Actg. Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1895 and 1897, Judge 1897-1904, when he ret.; *b.* 9 July, 1845; son of late Charles Green Stevens; *m.* 1 Oct. 1868, Frances Louisa, who *d.* 17 Oct. 1904, elder dau. of late Capt. W. H. Jeremie, Bengal Army, and has issue. *Address*—2, Lansdown Place West, Bath; Bath and County Club.

STEVENS.

SIR JOSEPH WESTON STEVENS, Knt. Bach. (1913); J P. and D.L. co. Gloucester; late maj. Gloucestershire Art.; Chmn. of Taff Vale Railway Co., and of Bristol Waggon Works Co.; Director of Messrs. Guest, Keen, and Nettlefold Ltd., and of London City and Midland Bank; Sheriff of Bristol 1902-3; *b.* 25 July, 1861; son of W. J. Y. Stevens, of Clifton; *m.* 11 April, 1888, Victoria Alice, dau. of Arthur Keen, of Edgbaston. *Address*—Worcester Lodge, Clifton, Bristol; Reform and Royal Automobile Clubs, London; Clifton Club, Clifton.

STEVENSON.

MAJ. ALEXANDER GAVIN STEVENSON, D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; served with Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, 4th class Medjidieh); with Nile Exped. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O.); in S. Africa, 1899-1901 (despatches); attached to Egypt. Army 1895-9; *b.* 15 Oct. 1871; son of late Archibald Stevenson, of Southgarth, South Shields; *m.* 16 Oct. 1909, Elizabeth Nicoll, dau. of the late Surg.-Maj. William Jobson, A.M.D., and has issue. *Address*—37, Morpeth Mansions, S.W.; Junior United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs.

STEVENSON.

SIR EDMOND SINCLAIR STEVENSON, Knt. Bach. (1905); M.D. and D.Ch. Brussels; F.R.C.S. Edin.; M.R.C.S.E.; J.P. Rondebosch; in medical charge of 24th and 88th Regts. during Kaffir War 1879 (medal), and in Natal during S. African War 1899-1902; late Pres. of British Medical Assocn. at the Cape, of S. African Medical Congress, and of Cape Medical Council; late Physician-in-Ordinary to High Commr., Viscount Milner; *b.* 10 July, 1850; son of late William Ford Stevenson; *m.* 15 May, 1880, Emily Anna Durham Musgrave, dau. of J. Eaton. *Address*—Strathallan and St. Clair, Rondebosch, Cape Colony; Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

STEVENSON.

MAJ. EDWARD HALL STEVENSON, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served with Kitchener's Horse in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 July, 1872.

STEVENSON.

EDWARD SNEADE BOYD STEVENSON, C.I.E. (1905); Madras Police Dept.; ent. Service 1870; Dep. Insp.-Gen. from 1895, 1904, when he ret.; *b.* 22 Sept. 1849; son of late Maj. Edward Boyd Stevenson, 46th Madras Native Inf.; *m.* 17 Feb. 1876, Constance Gwenffrwd, 2nd dau. of late Rev. Thomas Foulkes, Chaplain Madras Establishment. *Address*—Yercand, Shevarvy Hills, Madras.

STEVENSON.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FRANCIS STEVENSON, C.B. (1906); Indian Army ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Soudan Exped. 1885; has bronze medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 8 March, 1851; son of late James Stevenson, H.E.I.C.S., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1882, Selina A., youngest dau. of late J. Cowan, LL.D., of Linburn, Midlothian. *Address*—Worcester House, Pittville, Cheltenham; New Club, Cheltenham.

STEVENSON.

SIR GEORGE AUGUSTUS STEVENSON, K.C.B. (1914), C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (1908), M.V.O. 4th class (1900); Private Sec. to Sec. of Treasury 1886-91, to Chief Sec. for Ireland 1891-2; Commsr. of Public Works in Ireland 1892-13, and Chairman since 1913; *b.* 4 Nov. 1856; son of James Stevenson, of Glenageary, co. Dublin. *Address*—Melrose, Silchester Road, Glenageary; Savile, University (Dublin), and Roy. Irish Yacht Clubs.

STEVENSON.

SURG.-GEN. HENRY WICKHAM STEVENSON, C.S.I. (1912); I.M.S. ret.; Surg.-Gen. with Govt. of Bombay 1909-14; Member of Legisl. Council 1909-14; *b.* 21 Dec. 1857; 4th son of late William Baring Stevenson, of Balladoole and Ballakeighan, I. of Man, J.P.; *m.* 8 Sept. 1890, Frances Clara, widow of Francis Arthur Patrick Knipe, and dau. of late Rev. Clarmont Skrine, and has issue. *Address*—Lorn House, Castletown, Isle of Man.

STEVENSON.

COL. JAMES STEVENSON, C.B. (1905), V.D.; Hon. Col. 8th Batt. Highland L.I. from 1908; comdg. Lanarkshire National Reserves; late 9th Lanarkshire Vol. R.C.; capt. late 12th Lancers; J.P. and D.L., co. Lanark; A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1896-1901, to the King from 1901; *b.* 6 Nov. 1838; eldest son of Nathaniel Stevenson, J.P., of Braidwood (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 11 Dec. 1866, Eliza (who *d.* 22 Sept. 1875, leaving issue), dau. of James Hamilton, and niece and heiress of John Hamilton, J.P. and D.L., of Fairholm; 2ndly, 2 July, 1879, Frances (who *d.* 2 March, 1880, leaving issue), dau. of late Frederick Richards Leyland, of Woolton Hall, co. Lancaster; 3rdly, 21 July, 1885, Florence Louisa, only child of Samuel Mountford Gibbs, and by her has issue. *Address*—Braidwood, Carluke, N.B.; Army and Navy Club.

STEVENSON.

JAMES VERDIES STEVENSON, M.V.O., 5th Class (1914); was Cadet Royal Irish Constabulary 1884-5, and District Inspector 1885-1902, and has been Chief Constable of Glasgow since 1902; *b.* 15 July, 1858; son of the late William Stevenson, of Athlone, Westmeath; *m.* 27 Aug. 1889, Helen Halliday, dau. of the late John Little, of Ballina, co. Mayo, and widow of Robert A. Bingham, of Annagh, Belmullet, co. Mayo. *Address*—Glasgow.

STEVENSON.

COL. ROBERT STEVENSON, C.M.G. (1901); late 18th Hussars, 3rd Dragoon Guards, 5th Dragoon Guards, 13th Hussars, and 6th Dragoon Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches twice, medal with six clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 25 Oct. 1845; 4th son of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, of Braidwood, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1880, Claire, dau. of John Aitken, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

STEVENSON.

CAPT. ROBERT STEVENSON, D.S.C. (1902); served with New Zealand Contingents in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1870; son of R. Stevenson. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

STEVENSON.

MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS RENNIE STEVENSON, C.B. (1882); D.L. co. Lanark; Royal Irish Fusiliers Regt., formerly Com. of 26th and 71st Regtl. Dists.; ret. 1898; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 26 Oct. 1841; son of the late Nathaniel Stevenson, of Braidwood, Lanarkshire (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 June, 1870, Isabella, dau. of the late J. Banks Friend, of Ripple Vale, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy and United Service Clubs.

STEVENSON.

COL. AND HON. SURGEON-GEN. WILLIAM FLACK STEVENSON, C.B. (1900); late A.M.S.; Hon. Surg. to the King 1904; served, as P.M.O. on Lord Roberts' H.Q. Staff, in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 29 May, 1844; son of J. Stevenson, of Dalkey, co. Dublin; *m.* 4 July, 1871, Marie Teresa, dau. of George Riddick, of Monkstown, co. Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service and Bournemouth Clubs.

STEWARD.

HANNAH, LADY STEWARD, dau. of late Rev. Caleb Whitefoord, M.A., Rector of Burford, co. Salop, *m.* 4 Sept. 1873, Sir William Jukes Steward, J.P., late Speaker of House of Representatives, N. Zealand, who *d.* Nov. 1912, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Johnsonville, Wellington, New Zealand.

STEWARD.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD HARDING STEWARD, C.M.G. (1887); R.E., ret. 1883; late Inspector of Warlike Stores for the Dominion of New Zealand, for Crown Colonies and for Egypt; *b.* 13 July, 1835; son of the late Samuel Steward; *m.* 1862, Jessie, dau. of the late H. Baskerville, of Crowsley Park, Oxfordshire. *Address*—Newton Lodge, Nailsworth, Gloucestershire.

STEWARD.

MAJ. GEORGE CHARLES THOMAS STEWARD, C.M.G. (1909); Tasmanian C.S. from 1892; previously English C.S., 1882-92; Sec. to Exec. Council, and Official Sec. to Governor-Gen. of Australia, from 1902; Maj. Commonwealth Mil. Forces; *b.* 17 March, 1866; son of — Steward; *m.* 20 Feb. 1908, Anna Lucas, dau. of Walter Seton Synnot (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Government House, Melbourne; Oakwood, Dandenong, Victoria; Naval and Military and Athenæum Clubs, Melbourne.

STEWARD.

CAPT. SIDNEY JOHN STEWARD, D.S.O. (1914); B.C., M.D. Cantab.; D.P.H. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P.; R.A.M.C. Special Reserve; served in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with four clasps), and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.)

STEWART.

BLANCHE CAROLINE, LADY STEWART (*see* SHAW-STEWART, Bart.).

STEWART.

MONA GOUGH, LADY STEWART, dau. of Col. Gregory Haines, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 4 Jan. 1870, Gen. Sir Richard Campbell Stewart, K.C.B., Ind. Army, who *d.* 14 Dec. 1904, leaving issue. *Address*—Inholms, Dorking, Surrey.

STEWART.

ANNE NAIRNE, MRS. C. E. STEWART (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

STEWART.

ALEXANDER CARMICHAEL STEWART, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Indian Police Dept. from 1887; Dep. Inspector-Gen. from 1910; *b.* 1 Aug. 1865; son of late Lieut.-Col. William Jackson Stewart, B.S. Corps; *m.* Dec. 1899, Ethel, youngest dau. of W. Devereux, M.D., of Tewkesbury, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Punjab and E.I. United Service Clubs.

STEWART.

MAJ. ALGERNON BINGHAM ANSTRUTHER STEWART, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* GALLOWAY, E.).

STEWART.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. BRYCE STEWART, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Munster Fus.; ret. 1909; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-9 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 June, 1857; son of the late Bryce Stewart, of Rothesay, N.B., and of Clarksville, U.S.A.; *m.* 18 June, 1891, Georgie Gholson, dau. of Norman S. Walker, of Staten Island, New York. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

STEWART.

BREVET LIEUT.-COL. COSMO GORDON STEWART, D.S.O. (1895) (*see* STEWART, *of Athenry*, Bart.).

STEWART.

SIR DAVID STEWART, Knt. Bach. (1896), of Banchory-Devenick; M.A. and Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; J.P. and D.L. for cos. Aberdeen and Kincardine, and for the County of the City of Aberdeen; Chmn. Great North of Scotland Railway Co.; Director of Northern Assurance Co.; Pres. Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce 1883-5; Dean of Guild 1885-9; Lord Provost of Aberdeen 1889-95; contested S. Aberdeen unsuccessfully 1895; Pres. of Aberdeen Unionist Assocn. from 1895; educated at King's College, Aberdeen; *b.* 1835; eldest son of John Stewart, J.P., of Banchory and Leggart; *m.* 1860, Margaret Dyce, dau. of the Rev. David Brown, D.D., LL.D., and has issue. *Address*—Banchory House, Banchory-Devenick, Kincardineshire; Carlton and Caledonian Clubs, London; Royal Northern Club, Aberdeen.

STEWART.

COL. DUDLEY STRATHEARN STEWART, C.B. (1902); late Northumberland Fus.; ret. 1909; served in S. African War; 1899-1901 (despatches, brevet, medal with three clasps, C.B.); *b.* 10 Feb. 1859.

STEWART.

FRANCIS HUGH STEWART, C.I.E. (1911); Commr. for Port of Calcutta 1909-12; Member of Bengal Legisl. Council 1911-12; Vice-Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1911; *b.* 5 Nov. 1869; son of late Robert Stewart, of Chesham Place, London, S.W.; *m.* 19 Dec. 1906, Frances Henrietta, elder dau. of A. G. Rickards, K.C., of Southwell Gardens, London, S.W., and has issue. *Address*—5, Council House Street, Calcutta; Union Club, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

STEWART.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE STEWART, C.B. (1887); late B.S.C.; Hon. Col. Queen's Own Corps of Guides (Lumsden's) from 1904; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857-9, present at Havelock's relief and final capture of Lucknow (despatches, medal with two clasps); in China War, 1860 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in Umbeyla Campaign, 1863 (medal with clasp); with Jowaki Exped. 1878 (despatches, clasp); in Afghan War, 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); ret. 1887; *b.* 1839; son of the late Major William Murray Stewart, H.E.I.C.S., of Ardvorlich, N.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1881, Mary, dau. of John Monteath Douglas. *Address*—Baldorran, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

STEWART.

HERBERT WILLIAM VANSITTART STEWART, D.S.O. (1914); Lieut. 2nd batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Aug. 1886.

STEWART,

MAJ. HUGH STEWART, C.I.E. (1913); Ind. Army; late Roy. West Kent Regt.; Dep. Commr., Hazara District, N.W. Frontier Province, from 1913; *b.* 5 Nov. 1872; only son of Col. C. J. B. Stewart, late 78th Seaforth Highrs., of Kilvarie, Lochgoil, co. Argyll; *m.* 5 April, 1905, Dora Mary, 2nd dau. of late Frederick Dallas Barnes, J.P. and D.L., of Queen's Gate, London, S.W. *Address*—Abbottabad, N.W. Frontier Province, India; E.I. United Service and Queen's Clubs.

STEWART.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES CALDER STEWART, C.B. (1891); Ind. Army, Hon. Col. 7th Hariana Lancers, I.A., since 1904; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal with clasp); with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (medal with clasp); in Afghn. War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); with Burmah Exped. 1887-8 (two clasps); *b.* 1840; son of the late Duncan Stewart, M.D., H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—59, Jermyn Street, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

STEWART.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) JAMES MARSHALL STEWART, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army; A.Q.M.G. from 1912; A.D.C. to H.M. from 1908; served with Hazara Exped. 1888, with Chin Lushai Exped.

1889-90, with Hazara Exped. 1891, with Miranzai Exped. 1891, with Isazai Exped. 1892, with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, in China 1900, in Tibet 1903-4, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908; *b.* 9 Aug. 1861; son of late Alexander Stewart, Colonial C.S.; *m.* 26 Aug. 1897, Barbara Marion, youngest dau. of late Maj. the Hon. L. A. Addington (*see* SIDMOUTH, V.). *Address*—Bayuda, Sunningdale, Berks; United Service Club.

STEWART.

GEN. SIR ROBERT MACGREGOR STEWART, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1893); Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1909; G.O.C. Roy. Art. in S. Dist. 1897-1902; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Bermuda 1904-7; Lieut. of Tower of London 1907-9, when he ret.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1887-97; formerly Comdt. and Sup. of School of Gunnery, Shoeburyness; served in Hazara Campaign, 1868 (mentioned in despatches, medal); Afghan War 1878-9, A.Q.M.G. of the 2nd Div. Candahar Field Force (despatches, medal, brev. of maj.); Soudan Exped. 1885, Suakin as A.A. and Q.M.G., Indian Contingent, actions of Hasheen and Tofrek and operations at Tamai (despatches, Lond. Gaz. 25 Aug. 1885, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. lt.-col.); *b.* 1842; son of the late John Stewart; *m.* 1st, 1868, Caroline, only child of the late Rev. Arthur Glasse, Chap. to H.R.H. the 1st Duke of Cambridge; 2ndly, Dec. 1889, Hon. Jessie Ann, dau. of 1st Baron Playfair, and widow of Capt. Edmund Peel, 14th Hussars. *Address*—United Service, and Army and Navy Clubs.

STEWART.

MAJ. WILLIAM EDMOND LOGAN STEWART, D.S.O. (1902); Pembroke Yeo.; late capt. Welsh Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Oct. 1873; 2nd son of James Stewart, D.L., of Alltyrodyn, co. Cardigan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Jan. 1908, Mary Adela Morland, 2nd dau. of late Maj. Charles Augustus Rice, R.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn, Llandovery, S. Wales; Army and Navy Club.

GRAINGER-STEWART.

JESSY DINGWALL FORDYCE, LADY GRAINGER-STEWART, dau. of Rev. Robert Macdonald, D.D.; *m.* 1866, as his 2nd wife, Sir Thomas Grainger Stewart, M.D., LL.D., D.L., who *d.* 3 Feb. 1900, Prof. of Medicine in Univ. of Edinburgh, and Physician in Ordinary to Her Majesty in Scotland. *Address*—11, Sloane Gate Mansions, London, S.W.; 4, Carlton Street, Edinburgh.

JOHNSTON-STEWART.

REAR-ADM. ROBERT HATHORN JOHNSTON-STEWART, C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.N. ret; D.L. co. Wigtown; served at Taku, 1900 (specially promoted); has order of Crown of Prussia, 2nd class, with swords; *b.* 20 May, 1858; 2nd son of late Robert Hathorn Johnston-Stewart, of Physgill, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 April, 1902, Olive Edith, youngest dau. of R. Dykes Marshall, of Castlerigg Manor, Keswick, and has issue. *Address*—Glasserton and Physgill, Whithorn, co. Wigton; Naval and Military and New (Edinburgh) Clubs.

STIKEMAN.

WILLIAM RUCKER STIKEMAN, C.I.E. (1911); Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. of Burma 1907-12; Chmn. of Burma Chamber of Commerce 1910-12; Vice-Chmn. of Rangoon Port Trust from 1904; *b.* 2 March, 1854; son of Henry Frederic Stikeman, of Lee, Kent. *Address*—61, Onslow Gardens, London, W.; Oriental Club.

STILL.

CHARLES STILL, C.I.E. (1898); Indigo Planter in India; *b.* 1849; son of Captain John Still, of Seaton, Devon; *m.* 1st, Lilia Gertrude (who *d.* 9 Nov. 1900), 3rd dau. of Skipwith H. C. Tayler; 2ndly, 3 Dec. 1901, Brenda Mabel, younger dau. of late Capt. George Frederick Radford, and has issue. *Address*—Sathi Factory, Chumparun, Bengal; Constitutional Club.

STIRLING.

ANNA CHRISTIAN, LADY STIRLING, dau. of William Stirling, younger, of Kippendavie (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* July, 1869, as his 2nd wife, Gen. Sir William Stirling, K.C.B., late R.A., sometime Lieut. of Tower of London, who *d.* 11 April, 1906, leaving issue. *Address*—Ochiltree, Folkestone.

STIRLING.

EDWARD CHARLES STIRLING, C.M.G. (1893); M.A., M.D., Sc.D.; F.R.S., F.R.C.S.; Professor of Physiology at Adelaide Univ.; Director of S. Australian Museum; Consulting Surg. Adelaide Hosp.; Hon. Fellow of Anthropological Institute; corresponding Member of the Roy. Zoological Soc. of London; Fell. Roy. Hort. Soc., London; Member House of Assembly, S. Australia, 1883-6; Pres. Australasian Med. Congress, Adelaide, 1905; *b.* 8 Sept. 1848; eldest son of the late Edward Stirling, M.L.C. of South Australia, of Urrbrae, near Adelaide, and 34, Queen's Gardens, W. (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 27 June, 1877, Jane, eldest dau. of the late Joseph Gilbert, of Pewsey Vale, S. Australia. *Address*—St. Vigeans, Mount Lofty, S. Australia; Athenæum, New University, and Adelaide (S. Australia) Clubs.

STIRLING.

GEORGE CLAUDIUS BERESFORD STIRLING, C.I.E. (1907); Burma Political Dept.; ent. Dept. 1888; Assist. Commr. and Assist. Political Officer 1896; Supt. Northern Shan States 1900; Supt. and Political Officer S. Shan States from 1910; *b.* 25 Jan. 1861; son of late Capt. G. C. B. Stirling, of Aghadoey, co. Londonderry. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

STIRLING.

RIGHT HON. SIR JAMES STIRLING, P.C. Great Britain (1900), Knt. Bach. (1886); F.R.S.; ed. at Grammar School and Univ. of Aberdeen, and at Trin. Coll. Cambridge, Senior Wrangler 1860, M.A. 1863; hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1887; called to the Bar, 1862; Junior Equity Counsel to Treasury, 1881-86; Judge of High Court of Justice, 1886-1900; Lord Justice of Appeal 1900-6; *b.* 3 May, 1836; son of Rev. James Stirling, of Aberdeen; *m.* 1868, Aby, dau. of John Thomson Renton, of Bradstone Brook, Shalford, co. Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—Finchcocks, Goudhurst, Kent; Athenæum Club.

STIRLING.

HON. SIR JOHN LANCELOT STIRLING, K.C.M.G. (1909), Knt. Bach. (1902); B.A. and LL.B. Camb.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1872; represented Districts of Mount Barker and Gumeraclea in House of Assembly, S. Australia, for nine years; elected for Southern District of Leg. Council 1891; Pres. since 1901; *b.* 5 Nov. 1849; son of Edward Stirling, of The Lodge, Strathallyn; *m.* 12 Dec. 1883, Florence Marian, dau. of late Sir William Milne, of Adelaide, S. Australia. *Address*—The Lodge, Strathallyn, S. Australia; New University Club, London; Adelaide Club, Adelaide.

STIRLING.

CAPT. WALTER FRANCIS STIRLING, D.S.O. (1902); late 1st Roy. Dublin Fus.; attached to Egypt. Army 1906-12; Sec. Khedivial Sporting Club, Cairo, Egypt; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1880; son of late Capt. Francis Stirling, R.N. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex; United Service Club.

STOCKLEY.

COL. CHARLES MORE STOCKLEY, C.B. (1894); late Col. Norfolk Regt., ret. 1897; commanded Regt. Dist. No. 27 1892-7; served on N.-W. Frontier, India, 1863 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8 (clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); *b.* 1845; son of late Capt. William Stanhope Stockley, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1st, 1874, Margaret, dau. of Stephen Creagh Sande (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); 2ndly, 1890, Eleanor, dau. of Frederick Fryer, and widow of Capt. R. H. Thornton, R.N. *Address*—Round Oak, Newbury, Berks; United Service Club.

STOCKLEY.

MAJ. HUGH RODERICK STOCKLEY, C.I.E. (1911); R.E.; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, India, from 1912; served with Hazara Exped. 1891, with Isazai Exped. 1892, with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in China 1900-1; *b.* 23 March, 1868; son of Col. Henry Watts Stockley, late R.A.; *m.* 16 Aug. 1904, Edith Beatrice, dau. of Lt.-Col. William Capel, of The Grove, near Stroud, co. Gloucester.

STOCKMAN.

Sir Stewart Stockman, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.R.C.V.S.; Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology, Roy. Vety. Coll., Edinburgh, 1892-9; in Indian Civil Vety. Dept. 1902-3; Principal Vety. officer, Transvaal Dept. of Agriculture, 1903-5; Chief Vety. Officer Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, from 1905; served in S. African War, 1900; *b.* 27 Sept, 1869; 4th son of William John Stockman, of Edinburgh; *m.* 28 April, 1908, Ethel, eld. dau. of Sir John McFadyean, and has issue. *Address*—4, Whitehall Place, S.W.

STOCKWELL.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) George Clifton Inglis Stockwell, D.S.O. (1902); Brigade Comm., Terr. Force, from 1912; temp. Brig.-Gen. in 1914; late Highland L.I.; *p.s.c.*; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, Wittebergen, Witpoort (despatches, two medals, four clasps, D.S.O.); *b* 24 July, 1863; son of late Maj.-Gen. Charles M. Stockwell, C.B., Seaforth Highrs.; *m.* 30 Jan. 1900, Muriel Evelyn Maitland, youngest dau. of Richard Cochrane, of Calder Glen, co. Lanark, and has issue. *Address*—Calder Glen, Blantyre, N.B.; Naval and Military Club.

STOKER.

George Stoker, C.M.G. (1901); L.R.C.S.I. 1876, M.R.C.P.I. and M.R.C.S. England 1882; J.P. co. Kerry; Hon. Asso. of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Vice-Pres. (formerly Pres.) of British Laryngological Asso.; Fell. of Med. So. of London; Member of Pathological and Clinical Socs.; Physician to London Throat Hosp.; formerly Surg. to Hosp. for Diseases of the Throat, and Surg. in Imperial Ottoman Army; was Med. Officer of Bulgarian Relief Fund 1877; acted as Chef de L'Ambulance du Croissant Rouge during Turco-Russian War 1876-8 (medal, 4th class Medijdie), and as Stafford House Commr. during Zulu War 1879-80 (medal); initiated and organized Civil Hosp. in S. Africa 1899-1900 and served as 2nd Surg., Irish Hospital (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 20 July, 1854; 5th son of late Abraham Stoker, of Dublin Castle; *m.* 22 Dec. 1882, Agnes, eldest dau. of The McGillycuddy of the Reeks, co. Kerry. *Address*—14, Hertford Street, Mayfair, W.

STOKER.

Thomas Stoker, C.S.I. (1898); I.C.S. ret.; B.A.; late District Officer, Settlement Officer, Commr. of Excise, Inspector-Gen. of Registration, Revenue Commr., and Ch. Secretary to Govt., N.-W. Provinces India, ret. 1899; *b.* 20 Aug. 1849; 3rd son of Abraham Stoker; *m.* 9 July, 1891, Enid, dau. of late William Robert Bruce, Master of K.B., Ireland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—42, Egerton Crescent, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

STOKES.

Alice Amelia, Lady Stokes, 2nd dau. of late Allen Belfield Bone; *m.* 1896, Maj.-Gen. Sir Folliott Stuart Furneaux Stokes, K.C.V.O., late Roy. Irish Rifles, who *d.* 27 May, 1911. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., Charles Street, S.W.

STOKES.

Jane Elizabeth, Lady Stokes, eldest dau. of Rev. John Lewis Moore, D.D., Vice-Provost Trin. Coll. Dublin; *m.* 1869, Sir William Stokes, M.D., Surgeon-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria in Ireland, who *d.* 18 Aug. 1900, leaving issue. *Address*—Carrig Brae, Howth, co. Dublin.

STOKES.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Alfred Stokes, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; Comdg. Divn., India, 1912-14: temp. Brig.-Gen. Headquarters 1914; served in Transvaal Campaign 1881; with Bechuanaland Expedn 1884-5 (hon. mentioned); in S. African War 1899-1901 (D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1860; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Stokes, K.C.B., of Ewell, Surrey; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Margaret Dunbar, dau. of the late Sir James Laing, of Thornhill and Etal Manor, Northumberland (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—United Service Club.

STOKES.

Sir Gabriel Stokes, K.C.S.I. (1909), C.S.I. (1903); I.C.S. ret.; B.A., T.C.D.; ent. I.C.S. 1871, and served in Bombay and Madras as Assist. Mag. and Collr.; Dep. Supt. of Census operations 1880; Sub. Collr. and Joint Mag. 1886; Collr. and Mag. 1889; Govt. Agent, Tanjore, 1895; Sec. to Govt. 1896; M.L.C. 1896 and 1898; Sec. to Govt., Rev. Dept., 1898; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1898-1903; Member of Council 1903-8; *b.* 7 July, 1849; son of Henry Stokes, of co. Kerry; *m.* 1st, 1885, Rebecca, dau. of Alfred Horsfall, of Formby, Liverpool; she d. 1886, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1889, May Florence, dau. of James Franklin Fuller, of Glashnachree, co. Kerry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); she *d.* 15 Jan. 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—University Club, Dublin.

STOKES.

Lieut. Haldane Day Stokes, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); Royal Lancaster Regt.; *b.* 21 Sept. 1885; son of Lieut.-Col. Henry Haldane Stokes, late R.A.M.C., of Devonshire House, Cowley. *Address*—Devonshire House, Cowley, Oxford.

STOKES.

Sir Henry Edward Stokes, K.C.S.I. (1892), C.S.I. (1889); educated at Dublin Univ.; entered M.C.S. 1863; Under Sec. to Government, 1869; Sec. to Board of Revenue, 1875; Member of Madras Salt Commission, 1876; Collector, 1879; Sec. to Government of Madras, 1883; Chief Sec. to Government of Madras, 1887-8; Member of Council of Government of Fort St. George 1888-93; *b.* 23 July, 1841; son of Henry Stokes, C.E., of Tralee, and of Askive, Kenmare, co. Kerry, by Letitia, his wife, dau. of F. C. Bland, of Derryquin Castle, co. Kerry; *m.* 1st, 1865, Janet, dau. of William Stokes, M.D., D.C.L., of Dublin; she *d.* 1870; 2ndly, 1872, Helena Amy, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Samuel Currie, C.B., M.D.; she *d.* 1874. He has issue. *Address*—32, Brunswick Gardens, W.; Union Club.

STOKES.

Hopetoun Gabriel Stokes, C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Oxon.; I.C.S. from 1896; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Home and Finance Depts., from 1909; *b.* 31 July 1873; son of Sir Henry Edward Stokes, K.C.S.I. *Address*—Government of India Secretariat, Simla; E.I. United Service Club, London; Madras Club; United Service Club, Simla.

STONE.

Sir Edward Albert Stone, K.C.M.G. (1912), Knt. Bach. (1902); Barr. W. Australia 1865; Clerk to Leg. Council, 1870-4; Actg. Attorney-Gen. 1879; Actg. Ch. Justice 1881, 1887, 1889-90; Crown Solicitor 1881; Puisne Judge of W. Australia 1884-1901; Ch. Justice W. Australia 1901-6; Lieut.-Gov. of W. Australia from 1906; *b.* 9 March, 1844; 2nd son of late Hon. George Frederick Stone, Attorney-Gen.; *m.* 13 July, 1867, Susannah, dau. of late George Shenton. *Address*—Rose Hill, 84, Adelaide Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.

STONE.

Joseph Henry Stone, C.I.E. (1913); M.A.; F.R.H.S.; Indian Educational Service from 1886; Principal and Professor of Literature, Presidency Coll., 1907; Special Dep. Director of Public Instruction, Madras. *Address*—Madras, India.

STONEY.

Edward Waller Stoney, C.I.E. (1904); C.E.; M.I.C.E.; M.E., Queen's Univ. Ireland; Peel Exhibitioner, Gold Medallist; Telford and Mullins Medallist; Fell. Madras Univ.; joined Madras Railway Staff 1866; Ch. Engineer Madras Railway 1898-1903; Acting Agent Madras Railway 1903-4; *b.* 10 Feb. 1844; 4th son of the late Thomas George Stoney, J.P., of Kyle Park (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 7 July, 1875, Sarah, 2nd dau. of John Crawford, of Cartron Abbey, co. Longford, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, London; The Gables, Coonoor, Madras; Madras and Coonoor Clubs.

STONHAM.

Lieut.-Col. Charles Stonham, C.M.G. (1901); F.R.C.S. Eng.; F.Z.S.; London Mtd. Brig. Field Ambulance R.A.M.C.; Hon. Maj. in the Army; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (mentioned in despatches, C.M.G.); late Member of the Board of Examiners in Anatomy, R.C.P. and R.C.S.; Senior Surg., &c.,

Westminster Hospital; Examiner in Surgery, Society of Apothecaries, and Royal Univ. of Ireland; Fellow of many professional societies; *b.* 27 March, 1858; educated at King's School, Canterbury, and Univ. Coll. London (Aitchison Scholarship, and Gold Medals in Medicine, Obstetric Medicine and Surgery); son of J. G. Stonham, of Maidstone, Kent. *Address*—4, Harley Street, W.: Conservative and Alpine Clubs.

STONOR.

HON. HENRY JULIAN STONOR, C.V.O. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* CAMOYS, B.).

STOODLEY.

EDWIN EDWARD STOODLEY, C.B. (1906); served in Secretaries Dept., Inland Revenue, Somerset House, 1868-1902, and was Joint Sec. to Board of Inland Revenue 1902-9; *b.* 22 Sept. 1844; eldest son of late Benjamin Stoodley, of Horton, Somerset; *m.* 29 July, 1885, Ada Mary, dau. of late Francis Ballard, of Leominster, co. Hereford. *Address*—Oketon, Hampton Road, Teddington S.O., Middlesex.

STOPFORD.

ANNETTE JANE, MRS. W. J. STOPFORD (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

STOPFORD.

LIEUT.-GEN. THE HON. SIR FREDERICK WILLIAM STOPFORD, K.C.M.G. (1900), K.C.V.O. (1909), C.B. (1898) (*see* COURTOWN, E.).

STORY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. WILLIAM FREDERICK STORY, C.B. (1903); D.L. co. Lanark; J.P. Notts; late 3rd Batt. Highland L.I.; served in command of his Batt. in S. African War 1902; *b.* 1818; son of late Maj.-Gen. Valentine Frederick Story. *Address*—The Forest, Nottingham; White's Club.

STOUT.

HON. SIR ROBERT STOUT, K.C.M.G. (1886); Hon. LL.D. Manchester, 1909; settled in New Zealand, 1864; late Student at Otago Univ.; Lecturer on Law at Otago Univ. 1873-5; Fellow of New Zealand Univ. since 1885; Chancellor of Univ. since 1903; called to the New Zealand Bar, 1871; entered Provincial Council of New Zealand, 1872; Provincial Solicitor, 1873; elected to the General Assembly, 1875; Attorney-Gen., 1878; Premier of New Zealand, 1884-87; appointed Ch. Justice, June, 1899; Member of Victoria Univ. Coll.; *b.* 28 Sept. 1844; son of Thomas Stout, of Lerwick, Shetland (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 27 Dec. 1876, Anna Paterson, dau. of John Logan, of Dunedin, and has issue. *Address*—The Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.

STOWE.

LEONARD STOWE, C.M.G. (1913); New Zealand Provincial Service 1862-5; Clerk of Legisl. Council from 1865; now Clerk of Parliament from 1889; *b.* 11 March, 1837; son of Dr. William Stowe, of Trolly Hall, Buckingham. He *m.* 1st, Jane, dau. of John Iles, of Benbrooke Hill, Lancashire. She *d.s.p.* 26 March, 1868. He *m.* 2ndly, 31 May, 1871, Jane, dau. of Dr. J. D. Greenwood, of Motueka, Nelson, N.Z. *Address* — Tiakiwai, Tinakori Road, Wellington, New Zealand.

STOWELL.

HERBERT MOIR STOWELL, I.S.O. (1913); Personal Assist. to Adj.-Gen. in India. *Address*—Simla, India.

STRACHAN.

JAMES STRACHAN, C.I.E. (1897); late Engineer and Sec. to Karachi Municipality; *b.* 10 Feb. 1841; son of the late James Strachan, of Aberdeen. *Address*—47, Kirkdale, Sydenham, S.E.; Constitutional Club.

STRACHAN.

WILLIAM HENRY WILLIAMS STRACHAN, C.M.G. (1902); L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; F.L.S.; F.Z.S.; F.R.A.I.; Member Roy. Soc. of Arts and of Roy. Sanitary Institute; Senior Res. Med. Officer Public Hosp., Kingston, Jamaica, 1885; Senior Med. Officer, 1892; Member of Board of Governors Inst. of Jamaica, 1892; Princ. Med. Officer of Lagos 1897, and S. Nigeria, 1906-11; sometime M.L.C. Lagos; acted as Col. Sec. Dec. 1899 to March, 1900; *b.* 1859; eldest son of late Col. W. H. P. Fitz M. Strachan. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

STRACHEY.

ELLEN, LADY STRACHEY (*see* STRACHIE, B.).

STRACHEY.

JANE MARIA, LADY STRACHEY (*see* STRACHIE, B.).

STRACHEY.

LIEUT.-COL. JOHN STRACHEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1907) (*see* STRACHIE, B.).

FOX-STRANGWAYS.

MAURICE WALTER FOX-STRANGWAYS, C.S.I. (1909) (*see* ILCHESTER, E.).

STRATTON.

LIEUT.-COL. WALLACE CHRISTOPHER RAMSAY STRATTON, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army; Resident at Jaipur from 1913; *b.* 19 Aug., 1862; son of late Brig.-Surg. John Proudfoot Stratton, M.D., I.M.S.; *m.* 25 April, 1900, Barbara Jegon, dau. of late E. Killingworth Johnson, R.W.S., of Bakers, Sibel Hedingham, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—11, St. Alban's Road, W.; Naval and Military, Ranelagh, and Royal Bombay Yacht Clubs.

STRAUCHON.

JOHN STRAUCHON, I.S.O. (1912); Surveyor-Gen., Lands and Survey Dept., New Zealand.

STREATFEILD.

FRANK NEWTON STREATFEILD, C.M.G. (1879); Civil Commissr. Brit. Bechuanaland 1887-9; was Comdt. of Fingo Levies in Zulu War (1879); *b.* 2 Feb. 1843; 3rd son of the late William Champion Streatfeild, of Charts Edge, Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 2 June, 1864, Agatha M., dau. of Richard Fry, and has issue. *Address*—The Gate House, Leigh, Tonbridge.

STREATFEILD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HENRY STREATFEILD, C.V.O. (1912), C.B. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1902); late Gren. Guards; apptd. to Command the Regt. 1914; Hon. Col. Kent Cyclist Batt. R. W. Kent R. from 1909; Chmn. Kent Terr. Force Assocn.; Equerry to Queen Alexandra from 1910, and Private Sec. from 1911; Extra Equerry to King George V. from 1910; Equerry to King Edward VII. 1908-10, and Groom-in-Waiting to H.M. 1908; J.P. and D.L. Kent; was A.D.C. to Govern.-Gen. of Canada 1883-5, and Mil. Sec. 1886-8, A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1888-91, A.D.C. to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1892-4, Asst. Mil. Sec. to G.O.C. the Forces in Ireland 1895-9, A.D.C. to Lt.-Gen. Infantry Div. during S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with four clasps, promotion): Private Sec. to Earl Roberts, Commander-in-Chief, 1901-4, when he ret.; has 1st class of Dannebrog of Denmark; *b.* 4 Jan. 1857; eldest son of the late Lieut.-Col. H. D. Streatfeild, D.L., of Chiddingstone, Kent; *m.* 15 Aug. 1835, Lady Florence Beatrice, Anson, eldest dau. of 2nd Earl of Lichfield, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Chiddingstone, Edenbridge, Kent; 81, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Guards', Carlton, and Turf Clubs.

STREATFEILD.

HENRY CUTHBERT STREATFEILD, C.I.E. (1913); B.A. Cantab.; late I.C.S., 1887-1913; Acting Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1907-8; Commr. Tirhut Divn., Bihar and Orissa, 1911-13, when he ret.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1866; 2nd son of late Rev. William Champion-Streatfeild, of Chart's Edge, Kent (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 June, 1893, Marion Elsie, dau. of Augustus Morand, of Germantown, U.S.A., and has issue. *Address*—Lymington, Hants.

STREATFEILD.

Capt. Philip Streatfeild, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N.; served with Benin River Expedn. 1894 (despatches, medal, clasp); with Brass River Expedn. 1895 (clasp); *b.* 27 May, 1872; youngest son of late Lieut.-Col. Henry Dorrien Streatfeild, of Chiddingstone, Kent, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 Nov. 1903, Effie Gwendoline, dau. of Col. F. W. Carey, late R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

STRETTEN.

Charles James Derrickson Stretten, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Ch. Constable of Cambridgeshire since 1888; *b.* 1830; son of Thomas Stretten, of Marlborough; *m.* 1863, Catherine, dau. of Charles Wishey, of Cambridge. She *d.* 29 Jan. 1910. *Address*—Castle Hill, Cambridge.

STRETTON

Maj. Arthur John Stretton, M.V.O. 4th class (1911), M.V.O. 5th class (1903); Hon. Maj. in Army; late R.A. and Cheshire Regt.; Director of Music at Roy. Mil. School of Music 1896-1914, Senior Director from 1914; *b.* 5 April, 1863. *Address*—Kneller Hall, Hounslow; Rosenheim, Whitton Road, Twickenham; Savage Club.

STRICKLAND.

Lieut.-Col. Edward Peter Strickland, C.M.G. (1913), D.S.O. (1899); Manchester Regt.; late Norfolk Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army 1896-1903, and to N. Nigeria Regt. 1906-13; served in Burmese Expedn. 1887-9 (medal with clasp); Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, *London Gazette*, 3 Nov. 1896, medal with two clasps); Nile Expedn. 1897 (mentioned in despatches, 25 Jan. 1898, clasp); Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara and Khartoum (mentioned in despatches, 24 May and 30 Sept. 1898, two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded), has 3rd class Medjidieh; *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; 3rd son of late Maj. F. W. Strickland. *Address*—Cohen End, Warwick; Naval and Military Club.

STRICKLAND.

Sir Gerald Strickland, G.C.M.G. (1913), K.C.M.G. (1897); 6th Count Della Catena; B.A., LL.B. Camb.; Barrister-at-Law of the Inner Temple 1887; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Leeward Islands 1902-4; Gov. of Tasmania 1904-9, of W. Australia 1909-12, and of N.S. Wales from 1912; late Chief Secretary to the Government of Malta; Major Royal Malta Militia; formerly Lieut. Cambridge University Rifle Vol.; *b.* 24 May, 1861; eldest son of late Capt. Walter Strickland, R.N. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 26 Aug. 1890, Lady Edeline Sackville (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), dau. of Reginald, 7th Earl De La Warr (*see that title*), and has issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Government House, Sydney, N.S. Wales, Australia; Sizergh Castle, Westmorland; Villa Bologna, Malta; Carlton, Constitutional, Wellington, Royal Mersey Yacht, Westmorland Co. Clubs, England; Union Club, Malta.

STRONG.

Elizabeth Charlotte, Lady Strong, dau. of — Cane, *m.* 1850, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Henry Strong, P.C., late Ch. Justice of Canada, who *d.* 31 Aug. 1909. *Address*—161, Argyll Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

STRONG.

John Alexander Strong, I.S.O. (1903); ed. at Marlborough Coll.; Examiner of Indian Accounts, Portsmouth Dockyard, 1885-92; Head of Finance Branch of Transport Dept. at Admiralty throughout S. African War 1899-1902; ret. 1904; *b.* 12 March, 1844; son of late Rev. Clement Dawsonne Strong, M.A., formerly vicar of All Saints', Bristol; *m.* 1 Aug. 1878, Lucebella, dau. of late Marcus Theodore Hare, Lieut. R.N., and his wife, Hon. Lucy Anne Stanley, 2nd dau. of 1st Baron Stanley, of Alderley, and has issue. *Address*—Moorhill, Westend, Hants; National Club.

STRONG.

Right Hon. Sir (Thomas) Vezey Strong, P.C. Great Britain (1911); K.C.V.O. (1911); Knt. Bach. (1905); Alderman and J.P. City of London; Lieut. of City of London, Sheriff 1904-5; Lord Mayor 1910-11; Master of Co. of Plumbers; Master of Worshipful Co. of Stationers 1903-4; Chmn. of H.M. Prison, Holloway; Chmn. London Temperance Hosp.; Hon. Col. 1st London Brig. R.F.A.; Member of firm of Strong and Hanbury, Upper Thames Street; Officer of Legion of Honour; Comm. of Order of Isabella La Catolica of Spain, and of Conception of Our Lady of Villa Vicosa of Portugal; Comm. of Order of Crown of Belgium; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 5 Oct. 1857; 3rd son of late John Strong; *m.* 18 April, 1900, Lillie (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of late James Hartnoll, of Ganwic, Potter's Bar. *Address*—196-7, Upper Thames Street, E.C.; Reform and Bath Clubs.

STRUBEN.

William Charles Marinus Struben, C.M.G. (1901); served in Zulu War 1879; in Seccocomi War 1880; in Boer War 1880-81, siege of Pretoria; as Intelligence Officer in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, C.M.G.); *b.* 12 May, 1856; son of late Capt. J. H. M. Struben, of The Grange, Pretoria; *m.* 13 Feb. 1882, Helen, dau. of Archibald Keir Murray, of Pine Town, S. Africa, and sister of Sir Thomas Keir Murray, K.C.M.G., and has issue. *Address*—Glen Athol, near Charlestown, Natal.

STRUTHERS.

Sir John Struthers, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1902); H.M.'s Inspector of Schools for Scotland 1886-98; Principal Assist. Sec. Scottish Education Dept. 1898-1904; Sec. from 1904; served on commn. on Manual and Practical Instruction, Ireland, 1897-8; Chmn. Interdepartl. Cttee. on Physical Exercises for Schools, and Member of Cttee. on Physical Deterioration 1903-4; *b.* 1857; son of Robert Struthers, of Oban; *m.* 9 April, 1912, Gertrude, dau of Julian Hill, of Dean's Yard, Westminster, S.W. *Address*—31, Sloane Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum, Savile, and Caledonian Clubs.

STUART.

Annie, Lady Stuart, eldest dau. of the late John Hall, of Dublin; *m.* 1859, Sir Robert Stuart, Q.C., who *d.* 26 Aug. 1896. *Address*—The Precincts, Canterbury.

STUART.

Andrew Edmund Castle Stuart Stuart, C.S.I. (1910) (*see* Castle Stewart, E.).

STUART.

Sir Harold Arthur Stuart, K.C.S.I. (1914), K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1904); I.C.S.; ed. at King's Coll. Cambridge; ent. I.C.S. 1881; and held various appointments in Madras; Private Sec. to Gov. of Madras, 1896; Collr. and Mag. 1897; Inspector-Gen. of Police 1898; Director of Criminal Intelligence Dept. India, 1904-8; Home Sec. to Govt. of India 1908-11; Chief of Staff to German Crown Prince during tour in India 1910-11 (member 1st class Order of Russian Crown); Chief Sec. to Govt. of Madras 1911; Member of Exec. Council from 1913; *b.* 1860; son of late Peter Stuart; *m.* 1885, Alice Catharine, dau. of late Rev. Frederick William Whitehead, of Cambridge, and has issue. *Address*—Ootacamund, India; E.I. United Service Club.

STUART.

Sir Thomas Peter Anderson Stuart, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.B. and Ch.M. Edinburgh 1880, M.D. with gold medal 1882, Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh, Hon. D.Sc. Durham, Hon. Fell. Academy of Medicine in Ireland, Professor of Physiology and Dean of Faculty of Medicine, Sydney University, Fellow of the Senate since 1883, Chairman of Directors of Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Member of Board of Health, Vice-President of Industrial Blind Institution, has been president of many Boards, and is member of many learned societies, took a prominent part in the foundation of the Australian Institute of Tropical Medicine at Townsville; *b.* 20 June, 1856, son of Alexander Stuart, Dean of Guild, of Cromwell House, Dumfries; (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1882, Elizabeth, dau. of Archibald Ainslie, of Dodridge, Dalkeith. She *d.s.p.* 1886. He *m.* 2ndly, 18 Sept. 1894, Dorothy, dau. of Francis Archibald Primrose, son of Hon. Bouverie Francis Primrose, C.B. (*see* Rosebery, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Lincluden, Fairfax Road, Double Bay, Sydney, N.S.W.; Union, University, and Royal Sydney Golf Clubs, Sydney.

BURNETT-STUART.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) JOHN THEODOSIUS BURNETT-STUART, D.S.O. (1900); Rifle Brigade; Director of Military Operations with Defence Forces of New Zealand 1910-13; Gen. Staff Officer, 2nd grade, in Exped. Force 1914; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, battles of Paardeberg, Driefontein (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 March, 1875; eldest son of Eustace R. Burnett-Stuart, of Dens and Crichie, co. Aberdeen, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 March, 1904, Nina, only dau. of Maj. A. A. C. Hibbert Nelson, and has issue. *Address*—Crichie, Stuartfield, co. Aberdeen; Naval and Military Club.

STUBBS.

REGINALD EDWARD STUBBS, C.M.G. (1914); B.A. Oxford; 2nd Class Clerk Colonial Office 1900, 1st Class Clerk 1910; on Special Service in the Malay Peninsula and Hongkong 1910-11; Colonial Secretary 1913; administered Govt. 1913; *b.* 13 Oct. 1876; son of the late Right Rev. William Stubbs, D.D., Bishop of Oxford; *m.* 30 Sept. 1909, Winefrid Marjory, dau. of Frederick Womack, M.B., Lecturer of St. Bartholomew's Hospital. *Address*—Temple Trees, Colombo, Ceylon.

STUDD.

MAJ. HERBERT WILLIAM STUDD, D.S.O. (1900); Coldstream Guards; ed. at Eton Coll. and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; General Staff Officer, 2nd grade, War Office, 1912-14, and in Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Belmont, Graspan, Modder River, Maagersfontein, Driefontein, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, and Belfast (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 26 Dec. 1870; son of late Edward Studd, of Tedworth House, Wilts, and 2, Hyde Park Gardens; *m.* 19 April, 1894, Mary, dau. of late Maj. Horace de Vere, R.E., and grand-dau. of Sir Aubrey de Vere, 2nd Bart., and widow of Maj. William Utting Cole, and has issue. *Address*—Guards', Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs.

STURDEE.

VICE-ADM. SIR FREDERICK CHARLES DOVETON STURDEE, K.C.B. (1913), C.V.O (1906), C.M.G. (1900), M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N.; Rear-Adm. in 1st Divn. Home Fleet in 1910; commg. 3rd Cruiser Squadron 1911-12, 2nd Cruiser Squadron 1912-13, and Chief of the War Staff at the Admiralty 1914; and in command of British Squadron which destroyed the German Pacific Squadron off the Falkland Islands 8 Dec. 1914; A.D.C. to the King 1907-8; served at bombardment of Alexandria 1882, and during Egyptian War (Egyptian medal, Alex. clasp, Khedive's bronze star); Assist. to Dir. of Naval Ordnance 1893; received gold medals of Roy. United Service Institution in 1886 and 1894; commanded British force employed in Samoa 1899; *b.* 9 June, 1859; son of Capt. Frederick R. Sturdee, R.N.; *m.* 23 Sept. 1882, Marion Adela, dau. of W. J. Andrews, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club.

STURGE.

WILLIAM ALLEN STURGE, M.V.O. (1897); M.D., F.R.C.P., *b.* 1850; son of William Sturge, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1886, Julia, dau. of the late A. C. Sherriff, M.P. for Worcester. *Address*—Icklingham Hall, Mildenhall, Suffolk.

STURROCK.

JOHN STURROCK, C.I.E. (1900); late Ind. C.S.; first Member of Madras Board of Revenue; served in Madras as Collr. and Mag.; Commsr. of Land Tax 1894; Member of Leg. Council, Madras, 1896; *b.* 17 Feb. 1845; son of John Sturrock; *m.* 7 Dec. 1871, Regina Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. George Staple Dobbie, Madras Army, and has issue. *Address*—12, Greenhill, Weymouth; Royal Dorset Yacht Club, Weymouth.

SUETER.

CAPT. MURRAY FRASER SUETER, C.B. (1914); R.N.; Assistant to Director of Naval Ordnance 1908; Inspecting Captain of Airships 1910-12; Director of the Air Department 1912; author of *The Evolution of the Submarine.*

SULLIVAN.

SIR WILLIAM WILFRED SULLIVAN, Knt. Bach. (1914); Chief Justice of Prince Edward Island; called to the Bar there 1867; Q.C. 1876; Joint Solicitor-Gen. 1873-6; M.L.C. 1872-89; Prime Minister, Attorney and Advocate-Gen. 1879; Chief Justice and Judge of Vice-Admiralty Court since 1889; *b.* 6 Dec. 1846; *m.* 1873, Alice Maud Mary, dau. of J. F. Newbury. *Address*—Brighton Villa, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.

SUMMERS.

THOMAS SUMMERS, C.I.E. (1914); D.Sc.; M.I.C.E.; late Public Works Dept.; educated at R.E. Coll.; Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., Bombay, 1877; Executive Eng. 1889; Engineer and Secretary Indian Rivers Commission 1902-3; Superintending Eng. 1905-11.

SUNDERLAND.

COL. MARSDEN SAMUEL JAMES SUNDERLAND, D.S.O. (1889); Col. Royal Sussex Regt., late Regt. District No. 91; ret. f.p. 1898; served with Soudan Exped. 1884–5 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. of lt.-col.; with Hazara Field Force 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 1841. His wife, Emily, *d.* 25 March, 1914. *Address*—Findon, near Worthing.

SUPPLE.

COL. JAMES FRANCIS SUPPLE, C.B. (1900); late R.A.M.C.; L.R.C.P.I.; L.R.C.S.I.; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (despatches); in S. African War 1899-1901 (C.B.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1843; son of J. Supple, of Woodlands, Glenegeary, co. Dublin; *m.* Julia Mary, eldest dau. of Robert Lambkin, J.P., of Feltrim, co. Cork. *Address*—Woodlands, Glenageary, co. Dublin.

SURTEES.

COL. HERBERT CONYERS SURTEES, C.B. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1906), D.S.O. (1900); late Coldstream Guards; J.P. co. Durham; D.A.A.G. Southern Dist. 1885-7; Military Attaché at Constantinople and Athens 1905-9; ret. 1912; *p.s.c.*; served with Soudan Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh and 4th class Osmanieh); in Soudan 1885-6, action of Giniss; in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); has 2nd class of Order of the Redeemer of Greece, Jubilee medal 1887, and Coronation medal 1902; promoted to 2nd class Osmanieh 1907; *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; only son of late Col. Charles Freville Surtees, of Mainsforth Hall, co. Durham, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 27 June, 1887, Madeleine Augusta, dau. of Edward Crabbe, and has issue. *Address*—Carlton and Guards' Clubs, London; Travellers' Club, Paris.

SUTER.

GEORGE EDWARD SUTER, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); Naval Constructor, Portsmouth Dockyard 1905-7; Constructor of Malta Dockyard 1907-12; Naval Constructor at Portsmouth Dockyard from 1912; *b.* 1869; son of Philip J. Suter, of Southsea; *m.* 1892, Eva, dau. of Hugh Hicks. *Address*—6, The Parade, H.M. Dockyard, Portsmouth.

SUTHERLAND.

ALGERNON ROBERT SUTHERLAND, C.S.I. (1908); India P.W. Dept.; apptd. to Service 1876, and served in United Provinces of Agra and Oudh; Exec. Engineer 1890; Supt. Engineer 1899; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. 1903-7; *b.* 16 April, 1854; son of James MacGowan Sutherland; *m.* Aug. 1888, Mabel Mary Kitchen (who is deceased), dau. of late Henry Alfred Greig, and has had issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

SUTHERLAND.

ANGUS SUTHERLAND, C.B. (1907); Chmn. of Fishery Board for Scotland from 1896; Member of Congested Dists. Board for Scotland from 1897; M.P. co. Sutherland 1886-95; Member Roy. Commn. Highlands and Islands 1892; Member Roy Commn. on Congestion in Ireland, 1906; *b.* 1848; 3rd son of late William Sutherland, Helmsdale, co. Sutherland. *Address*—101, George Street, Edinburgh; Helmsdale, co. Sutherland; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh.

SUTHERLAND.

EDWARD DAVENPORT SUTHERLAND, I.S.O. (1906); ent. C.S. Canada 1871; Chief Clerk, Auditor-Gen.'s Office from 1890; *b.* 19 Nov. 1853; son of Edward Buckner Sutherland, barr.-at-law, of Sydney, Nova Scotia; *m.* 10 Sept. 1877, Kate, dau, of William Joseph Goodeve, of Ottawa. *Address*—Ottawa, Canada.

SUTHERLAND.

SIR GEORGE HENRY SUTHERLAND, Knt. Bach. (1908); Partner in Firm of Messrs. Begg, Dunlop and Co., Calcutta; President

of Bengal Chamber of Commerce 1900-1; Mercantile Member of Bengal Legisl. Council 1900-2 and 1907-8; Sheriff of Calcutta 1901 and 1908; *b.* 23 Jan. 1866: eldest son of late Henry Holmes Sutherland, of Wetherby Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 11 June, 1890, Nellie Georgiana Carr, elder dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Sir John Plumptre Carr Glyn, K.C.B. (*see* GLYN, Bart.). She *d.* 18 April, 1891, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Feb. 1904, Arabella Elizabeth Wolfe, youngest dau. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe Murray, K.C.B. (*see* MURRAY Bart.), and has further issue. *Address*—Bengal Club, Calcutta; Bachelors' and Oriental Clubs, London.

SUTHERLAND.

SIR THOMAS SUTHERLAND, G.C.M.G. (1897), K.C.M.G. (1891); Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London; Knight of St. John of Jerusalem; Chevalier de la Légion d'Honneur; formerly Member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong; M.P. for Greenock 1884-1900; Chairman of Peninsular and Oriental Company; Vice-Pres. of Suez Canal Company; *b.* 16 Aug. 1834; son of Robert Sutherland, of Aberdeen, by Christian, his wife, dau. of Thomas Webster; *m.* 1880, Alice, dau. of late Rev. John Macnaught, M.A., V. of St. Mary's, Hammersmith, and has issue. *Address*—7, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Cold Harbour Wood, East Liss, Hants.

SUTHERLAND.

WILLIAM SUTHERLAND, I.S.O. (1914); a clerk in manufacturing firm in Aberdeen 1871-80; Clerk in Receiver-General's Office, Fiji C.S., 1880, to Registrar-General 1882; Stipendiary Magistrate 1883; Acting Collector of Customs 1897; Acting Receiver-Gen. 1898; Acting Colonial Secretary and Receiver-Gen. 1901 and 1903-4, and Native Commissioner in Fiji 1898-1914; *b.* 18 Feb. 1857; son of the late Alexander Sutherland, of Rogart, Sutherlandshire. *Address*—Suva, Fiji.

SUTTON.

MARY AIRE, LADY SUTTON, dau. of late George Ritchie, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1881, as his second wife, the Hon. Sir George Morris Sutton, K.C.M.G., sometime Prime Minister of Natal, who *d.* 30 Nov. 1913. *Address*—Fair Fell, Howick, Natal.

SUTTON.

SIR ABRAHAM SUTTON, Knt. Bach. (1903); J.P. co. Cork; High Sheriff 1903; Chmn. of Suttons, Ltd., of Cork; *b.* 29 Aug. 1849; son of late Abraham Sutton, of Monkstown, co. Cork. *Address*—Windsor, Douglas, co. Cork; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Cork Club, Cork; Royal Cork Yacht Club, Queenstown.

SUTTON.

LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER ARTHUR SUTTON, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.M.C.; Comdt. of R.A.M.C. Training Establishment from 1913; served with Soudan Frontier Field Force 1885-86; with Sierra Leone Protectorate Expedn. 1898-9 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1900-01, action at Paardeberg (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Nov. 1861; son of late Capt. Sutton, R.A., Bombay; *m.* 28 Nov. 1887, Annie Aubert, eldest dau. of Gen. H. F. Dunsford, C.B., Bengal S.C., and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

SUTTON.

SIR HENRY SUTTON, Knt. Bach. (1906); B.A. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1870; Bencher of Lincoln's Inn; formerly Junior Counsel to Treasury; Justice of King's Bench Div. of High Court of Justice 1905-10; *b.* 10 Jan. 1845; 2nd survg. son of James Sutton, of Shardlow Hall, Derby; *m.* 2 Oct. 1872, Caroline Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late John Nanson, of Knells, Cumberland, and has issue. *Address*—49, Lexham Gardens, W.; Farrar's Buildings, Temple, E.C.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

BLAND-SUTTON.

SIR JOHN BLAND-SUTTON, Knt. Bach. (1912); F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; Surgeon to Middlesex Hosp. and its Cancer Charity; Erasmus Wilson Lecturer and Hunterian Professor, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, 1886-91; Member of Council of the Coll.; Capt. R.A.M.C., T.F.; *b.* 21 April, 1855; son of Charles William Sutton, of Enfield Highway, Middlesex; *m.* 1st, 1882, and 2ndly, 21 April, 1899, Edith (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem); youngest dau. of Henry Heather Bigg. *Address*—47, Brook Street, W.; Garrick Club.

SUTTOR.

HON. SIR FRANCIS BATHURST SUTTOR, Knt. Bach. (1903); Pres. Leg. Council, N.S. Wales since 1903; Member of Parliament, N.S. Wales, 1875; Postmaster-Gen. 1880-1; Minister of Public Instruction 1881-3 and 1891-4; Vice-Pres. Exec. Council 1900; Representative of Colony at Colonial Conference, Ottawa, 1894; *b.* 30 April, 1839; 2nd son of late William Henry Suttor, of Brucedale (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 29 July, 1863, Emily, only dau. of Thomas J. Hawkins, of Walmer, Bathurst, and has issue. *Address*—Bradwardine, Bathurst, N.S. Wales; Australian Club, Sydney.

SWAIN.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE LLEWELLYN DOUGLAS SWAIN, C.M.G. (1914); Paymaster Police Dept. British Guiana 1882; Inspector of Police 1884; Chief Inspector 1892; Acting Deputy Inspector-Gen. 1893; on Special Service at Uruan 1895; served in Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (despatches, star); Acting Deputy Insp.-Gen. 1898-9; Chief County Inspector 1899; again Acting Dep. Insp.-Gen. 1900 and 1902; Deputy Insp.-Gen. of Police, Trinidad, 1903; Acting Insp.-Gen. of Constabulary and Lieut.-Col. Comm. Local Forces 1905-7, and Insp.-Gen. of Constabulary and Commandant Local Forces from 1907; received Colonial Forces Decoration 1911, and has been M.E.C. and M.L.C. Trinidad and Tobago since 1907; *b.* 8 June, 1858; son of the late Asst. Commissary-Gen. Charles Olton Swain; *m.* 10 Oct. 1899, Charlotte Elizabeth Mary, dau. of Robert Patten, of Clone, co. Wicklow, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's Barracks, Port of Spain, Trinidad; and Union Club, Trinidad.

SWAINE.

COL. CHARLES EDWARD SWAINE, C.B. (1897); M.A. Cantab.; late 11th Hussars; served in Zululand, 1879 (medal with clasp); in Transvaal, 1880–1; in Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh); in Soudan, 1884–5 (clasp); A.A.G. for Cav. at H.Q. 1900-01; ret. 1901; has 2nd class Order of Red Eagle of Prussia and 2nd class Order of Redeemer of Greece; *b.* 20 Sept. 1844; young. son of the late Robert Victor Swaine, of Hamburg, N. Germany. *Address*—18, Onslow Square, S.W.; Army and Navy, Turf, and Marlborough Clubs.

SWAINE.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR LEOPOLD VICTOR SWAINE, K.C.B. (1909), C.B (1882), C.M.G. (1887); F.R.G.S.; Col. Comdt. the Rifle Brigade from 1908; served in Rifle Brig. 1859-91; Civil Commssr., Famagusta, Cyprus, 1878; formerly Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg, Constantinople, and Berlin; took part in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh, Khedive's star); in Nile Expedn., 1884-85 (despatches); commanded 2nd Brig., Aldershot, 1896, and N.W. Dist. 1886-1902; Knt. of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; has Grand Cross of Order of St. Benedict of Aviz of Portugal, 1st class Prussian Order of Red Eagle and 1st class Prussian Order of the Crown; *b.* 1840; son of the late R. Victor Swaine; *m.* 1866, Charlotte, dau. of Comy.-Gen. Banner Price, and has issue. *Address*—14, Queen's Gate, S.W.; Sheepscombe House, Stroud.

COOMARA-SWAMY.

ELIZABETH CLAY, LADY COOMARA-SWAMY, elder dau. of the late William John Beeby; *m.* 1875, Sir Mutu Coomara-Swamy, M.L.C. of Ceylon, who *d.* 1879. *Address*—Eaglesden, Benenden, Cranbrook, Kent.

SWAN.

HANNAH, LADY SWAN, dau. of William White, *m.* 5 Oct. 1871, Sir Joseph William Swan, Knt., F.R.S., D.Sc., who *d.* 27 May, 1914. *Address*—Overhill, Warlingham, Surrey.

SWAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. CHARLES ARTHUR SWAN, C.M.G. (1902); Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. Lincolnshire Regt., formerly comdg.; M.A. Oxon.; J.P. co. Lincoln; High Sheriff 1895-6; decorated for Services in connection with S. African War 1899-

1902; *b.* 1854; eldest son of Rev. Charles Trollope Swan, of Sausthorpe Hall, co. Lincoln; *m.* 20 Aug. 1885, Ethel, only dau. of Lt.-Col. Francis Ingram Conway Gordon, of Lynwode Manor, Lincoln (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Sausthorpe Hall, near Spilsby, co. Lincoln; United University Club.

SWANN.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN CHRISTOPHER SWANN, C.B. (1904); Ind. Army, ret.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 1885-7 (medal with clasp); in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); in Somaliland 1902-4 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 22 April, 1856; son of late Very Rev. Robert Swann, Dean of Nassau; *m.* 1st, 6 Feb. 1888, Maud Ellen Constance, dau. of late Windham George Conway Carmichael-Anstruther (*see* CARMICHAEL-ANSTRUTHER, Bart.), and by her has issue; 2ndly, 21 Oct. 1901, Mabel Jessie, dau. of late Surg.-Gen. G. Smith, M.D., I.M.S. *Address*—The Pickets, Great Missenden, Bucks; Junior United Service Club, S.W.

SWAYNE.

COL. CHARLES HENRY SWAYNE, D.S.O. (1898); R.A.M.C. (ret.); L.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P., Edin.; served with Nile Exped. 1884–5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Exped. 1886–9 (medal with two clasps); with Tirah Exped. 1897–8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 Sept. 1848; son of late A. C. Swayne, M.D., J.P.; *m.* 1896, Margaret Blakeney, dau. of late David Gillies, of Londonderry. *Address*—15, Palmerston Park, Dublin.

SWAYNE.

CHARLES RICHARD SWAYNE, C.M.G. (1906); Fell. Royal Colonial Institute; Stipendiary Magistrate and Commr. Supreme Court Fiji 1878; held various appointments in Fiji till 1893; First British Resident and Dep. Commr. of Gilbert and Ellice Islands 1893-5; Stipendiary Magistrate Rewa, and Commr. Naitasiri, 1898; Actg. Native Commr. and Member Exec. Council 1901-2; Commr. Naitasiri 1902; Commr. Rewa 1903; Member Leg. Council 1905; ret. 1906; *b.* 26 Aug. 1843; son of Rev. C. B. Swayne, M.A., of Northampton; *m.* 9 July, 1898, Frances Edith, dau. of Thomas Richard Pace, of The Chase, Clapham, S.W. *Address*—5, Ilchester Gardens, Bayswater, W.

SWAYNE.

MAJ. AND BREV. COL. SIR ERIC JOHN EAGLES SWAYNE, K.C.M.G. (1910), C.B. (1904); late Ind. Army; formerly Welsh Regt.; Com.-in-Chief and Commr. for Somali Coast Protectorate, 1902-6; Governor of British Honduras 1906-13, when he ret.; was on three explorations in Somaliland 1891-93; Intelligence Officer with Hukong Valley Reconnaissances (Macgregor medal); served with Burmese Exped. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); in British East Africa 1898-1900 (medal with clasp); in Somaliland 1900–1 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.) and 1902-4 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 14 May, 1863; son of late Rev. George Charles Swayne, M.A., B.D., late Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford; *m.* 8 Oct. 1908, Yda Laura, dau. of Col. Sir Thomas Holdich, K.C.I.E., K.C.M.G., C.B. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, HOLDICH-HUNGERFORD), and widow of Major Edmund Peach, Indian Army.

SWAYNE.

CAPT. OSWALD ROCKE SWAYNE, D.S.O. (1900); R.G.A.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Sept. 1879; 6th son of Robert Arthur Swayne, J.P., of Tillington Court, near Hereford; *m.* 28 July, 1904, Brenda, younger dau. of late Arthur Butler, of Brooklyn, Chislehurst, and has issue.

SWETTENHAM.

SIR FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, G.C.M.G. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1897), C.M.G. (1892); Cadet Straits Settlements July, 1870; Collector of Land Revenue for Penang and Province Wellesley Aug. 1872; J.P., Magistrate, and Commissioner, Court of Requests, Penang, May, 1874; sent to reside with the Sultan of Selangor Aug. 1874; Assistant Resident Selangor, Dec. 1874; took charge of the Residency, Perak, on the murder of the Resident, Nov. 1875 (despatches, medal with clasp); Assist. Col. Sec. for native states March, 1876; Assist. Col. Sec. July, 1881, British Resident, Selangor, Sept. 1882; British Resident, Perak, 1889-95; Res.-Gen. for Federation of Protected States of Malay Peninsula 1895-1901; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief Straits Settlements, High Commr. for Fed. Malay States, and Consul-Gen. for Borneo 1901-4; Assist. Director of the Official Press Bureau 1914; Officier d'Académie Française 1887; *b.* 1850; youngest son of late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Belper, co. Derby; *m.* 1878, Constance Sydney, eldest dau. of Carlyle Frederick Holmes, J.P., of The Druries, Harrow. *Address*—43, Seymour Street, W.; St. James's and Bath Clubs.

SWETTENHAM.

MAJ. GEORGE KILNER SWETTENHAM, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Irish Fus.; now major in its 3rd Batt.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, Pieter's Hill, Rooidam (despatches, medal with six clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 June, 1866; son of late George Fletcher Swettenham, of South Lodge, Eastbourne; *m.* 16 Nov. 1904, Catherine Anne Eleanor, only dau. of late Very Rev. Augustine FitzGerald, D.D., Dean of Armagh, and has issue. *Address*—Jenkinstown, co. Louth

SWETTENHAM.

SIR (JAMES) ALEXANDER SWETTENHAM, K.C.M.G. (1898), C.M.G. (1892); educated at Clare Coll. Camb.; writer Ceylon Service, 1868; police magistrate, Kavis, Sept. 1870; acting assist. Govt. Agent, Galle, Dec. 1871; Assist. Collector of Customs, Jaffna, 1872; Acting District Judge, Matara, 1873; Second Assist. Colonial Sec., 1876, and Clerk of the Legislative Council; Receiver-Gen. Cyprus, 1883; Auditor-Gen., M.E.C. and M.L.C., Ceylon, 1891; Colonial Sec. Straits Settlements 1895-1901, administered the Govt. from June to Aug. 1895, from March 1898 to March 1899, and again from Dec. 1899; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of British Guiana 1901-4; Capt.-Gen. and Gov.-in-Chief of Jamaica 1904-7; *b.* 1846; son of the late James Oldham Swettenham, of Belper Lodge, Derbyshire; *m.* 26 Aug. 1905, Mary Emily, elder dau. of Richard Pirie Copeland, of Kibblestone Hall, Stone, Staffs (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Isthmian Club.

SWINDLEY.

COL. AND HON. MAJ.-GEN. JOHN EDWARD SWINDLEY, C.B. (1907); late 15th Hussars; served in Kaffir War, 1852-3 (medal); in Crimean Campaign, 1855-6 (two medals, clasp); in Indian Mutiny, 1858-9 (medal); in Afghan War, 1879 (despatches); *b.* 21 March, 1831. *Address*—Oakleigh, Town Hill, Lingfield, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

SWINLEY.

MAJ.-GEN. GEORGE SWINLEY, C.B. (1893); late R.A. (Bengal); ret. 1897; served with Bhootan Exped. 1865–6 (medal with clasp); in Hazara Campaign 1868 (clasp); with Jowaki Exped. 1877 (clasp); in Afghan War 1878–80 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); A.Q.M.G., and 1st Class Dist. Staff Officer, Madras, 1884-9; Col. on the Staff, Punjab, 1892-6; *b.* 24 April, 1842; eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. George Henry Swinley, late R.A. (Bengal); *m.* 4 Oct. 1873, Alice, dau. of W. G. Probyn, late B.C.S. *Address*—2, Fauconberg Villas, Bayshill Road, Cheltenham.

SWINTON.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) ERNEST DUNLOP SWINTON, D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; Assist. Sec., Historical Section, Cttee. of Imperial Defence; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Oct. 1868; son of Robert Blair Swinton, late Madras C.S.; *m.* 28 Jan. 1897, Grace Louisa, 2nd dau. of Maj. Sir Edward Gilbert Clayton, C.B., late R.E. (*see* CLAYTON, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—United Service and Yorick Clubs.

SYKES.

JOHN CHARLES GABRIEL SYKES, C.B. (1908); Examiner in Education Dept. 1893; Sec. to Departmental Committees on re-organization of Roy. College of Science 1904-6; Assist. Sec. to Board of Education from 1904; *b.* 3 Aug. 1869; son of late John Sykes, of Education Dept.; *m.* 16 June, 1898, Maud, dau. of C. Faulkner Dobell, of Whittington Court, Gloucestershire. She *d.* 13 Sept. 1914. *Address*—7, Percy Villas, Campden Hill, W.; Athenæum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

SYKES.

LIEUT.-COL. PERCY MOLESWORTH SYKES, C.M.G. (1902), C.I.E. (1911); U.S. List Ind. Army; late 2nd Drag. Guards; Consul-Gen. and Agent to Govt. of India in Khorasan 1905-12; served in S. African War 1901, action at Rhenosterfontein (wounded, despatches); Spec. Mission S.E. Persia 1893; founded Consulate for Kermán and Persian Baluchistan 1894; Assist. Commr. Perso-Baluch Boundary Commn. 1896; Spec. Mission to Karun Valley 1896; founded Consulate in Sistan 1899; rec. Soc. of Arts silver medal 1897, Back Grant of R.G.S. 1899, Roy. gold medal of R.G.S. 1902, and special gold MacGregor Memorial medal 1910; decorated for services in Persia; Author of "Ten Thousand Miles in Persia," and of "The Glory in the Shia World"; *b.* 28 Feb. 1867; only son of late Rev. William Sykes, M.A., Hon. Mil. Chaplain to Queen Victoria, of Elcombs, Lyndhurst (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 Oct. 1902, Evelyn, eldest dau. of late Col. Bruce Seton, R.E. (*see* SETON, Bart.) and has issue. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

SYKES.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM AINLEY SYKES, D.S.O. (1887); I.M.S. ret.; M.B.; served with Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Burmese War 1885–9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Zhob Exped. 1890; with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (clasp); with Malakand Field Force 1897-8; with Buner Exped. 1898 (despatches, medal with clasp); with China Exped. 1900 (medal); *b.* 20 May, 1857; son of late James Sykes, of Golear, Yorkshire. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

SYM.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN MUNRO SYM, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1889); Ind. Army; served on N.W. Frontier of India Campaign, 1863, operations in the Umbeyla Pass (medal with clasp); Hazara Campaign, 1868, occupation of the Black Mountain (clasp); Afghan War, 1879-80, battle of Charasiah, operations at and around Kabul Dec. 1879, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar and battle of 1st Sept., Achagzai and Mari Expedns. (mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 4 May and 3 Dec. 1880, medal with three clasps, bronze star, brev. of lieut.-col.); Hazara Expedn. 1888, command of a column (mentioned in despatches, clasp, C.B.); Miranzai (2nd) Expedn. 1891, commanded a column (despatches, clasp); *b.* 15 Feb. 1839; son of the late Rev. John Sym; *m.* 1870, Eliza d'Oyley Vincent, dau. of the late Major Hugh Rees James, C.B. *Address*—4, Belgrave Place, Edinburgh; New Club, Edinburgh.

SYMES.

CAPT. GEORGE STEWART SYMES, D.S.O. (1905); F.R.G.S., 1st Batt. Hampshire Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army from 1905; A.D.C. to the Sirdar; Assist. Director of Intelligence, Sudan Govt.; has 4th class Osmanieh; served in S. African War 1902 (medal with two clasps); with Aden Hinterland Expedn. 1903-4 (despatches, D.S.O.) and with Blue Nile Exped. 1908 (medal); *b.* 29 July, 1882; son of the late Lieut.-Col. W. A. Symes, Highland L.I., and Hon. Emily Catherine Shore, his wife, youngest dau. of 2nd Baron Teignmouth, *m.* 2 June, 1913, Viola Colston, younger dau. of late J. Felix Broun, 71st H.L.I. *Address*—War Office, Cairo; Junior United Service Club.

SYMES.

COL. GUSTAVUS PHELPS SYMES, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); V.D.; M.A., B.C.L. Oxon.; late 1st Dorset R.G.A. Vols.; *b.* 1857; eldest son of Dr. J. Gustavus Symes, of Weymouth; *m.* 1889, Jessie H., dau. of George Betts, J.P., of Weymouth. *Address*—Monksdene, Weymouth; New Oxford and Cambridge Club London; County Club, Weymouth.

SYMON.

SIR JOSIAH HENRY SYMON, K.C.M.G. (1901); K.C.; Member of S. Australian Parliament 1881-7; Attorney-Gen. in Morgan Ministry 1881; Leader of Opposition to Bray Govt.; Representative for S. Australia Federal Convention of 1897-8, and Chairman of Judiciary Committee of that Convention; Pres. of Federation League of S. Australia, of Commonwealth League, and of S. Australian Law Society; a strenuous advocate of Australian Federal Union and of fullest self-government, including right to finally determine own constitutional disputes in Federal High Court of Australia; Senior Senator for S. Australia in Australian Senate; Attorney-Gen. of Australian Commonwealth 1904-5; *b.* 27 Sept. 1846; son of the late James Symon, of Stirling, N.B.; *m.* 8 Dec. 1881, Mary Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Charles Tobin Cowle, late Manager of English, Scottish and Australia Bank, Ltd., at Adelaide. *Address*—Selma, Fitzroy, Adelaide; Manoah, Upper Sturt, S. Australia; Adelaide Club, Adelaide.

SYMONDS.

SUSAN MARY, LADY SYMONDS, dau. of the late Rev. John Briggs, of Eton Coll.; *m.* 1st, as his 3rd wife, Rear-Adm. Sir William Symonds, C.B., Surveyor of R.N., who *d.* 1856; she *m.* 2ndly, 1861, T. Mayo, M.D.

SYNGE.

ROBERT FOLLETT SYNGE, C.M.G. (1897), M.V.O. 4th class (1911) (*see* SYNGE, Bart.).

HART-SYNNOT.

MAJ. ARTHUR HENRY SETON HART-SYNNOT, D.S.O. (1900); F.R.G.S.; 1st Batt. E. Surrey Regt.; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, advance to Bloemfontein, actions of Paardeberg, Driefontein, Poplar Grove, Klip Drift, and Houtnek (twice wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); British Mil. Attaché with Japanese Armies in Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 (medal and 4th class Sacred Treasure of Japan); *b.* 19 July, 1870; elder son of late Maj.-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G., of Ballymoyer, co. Armagh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Ballymoyer co. Armagh; Army and Navy Club.

HART-SYNNOT.

RONALD VICTOR OKES HART-SYNNOT, D.S.O. (1900); late lieut. East Surrey Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); ret. 1904; Dean of the Faculty of Agriculture, University Coll., Reading, from 1909; *b.* 24 July, 1879; younger son of late Maj.-Gen. Arthur FitzRoy Hart-Synnot, C.B., C.M.G. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 April, 1912, Violet Mary Emily Maud, eld. dau. of Rev. Lord J. T. B. J. Butler (*see* ORMONDE, M.). *Address*—University College, Reading, Berks.

SZLUMPER.

SIR JAMES WEEKS SZLUMPER, Knt. Bach. (1894); M.I.C.E.; J.P. and D.L. co. Cardigan (High Sheriff 1899); J.P. Surrey, and Alderman of Richmond, Surrey; Mayor of that borough, 1893-94, 1900-1, and 1904-5; *b.* 29 Jan. 1834; *m.* 7 Dec. 1867, Mary, dau. of James Culliford, of Bristol. She *d.* 20 March, 1914. *Address*—Glanteifi, Kew Gardens, Surrey; 17, Victoria Street, S.W.

TACON.

SIR THOMAS HENRY TACON, Knt. Bach. (1900); D.L., J.P., Suffolk, Sheriff 1898; J.P. co. Norfolk; Alderman and Magistrate for Borough of Eye; Aldm., E. Suffolk C.C.; Dep.-Chairman of Finance Committee; Mayor of Eye 1892, 1893, 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1913; *b.* 14 March, 1838; 2nd son of the late Charles Tacon, of Mansion House, Eye (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Sept. 1868, Catherine Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Robert Baker Orford, of Occold Hall, Suffolk, and has issue. *Address*—The Red House, Eye, Suffolk.

TAGART.

LIEUT.-COL. HAROLD ARTHUR LEWIS TAGART, D.S.O. (1900); 15th Hussars; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 June, 1870; youngest son of Francis Tagart, of Old Sneed Park, Gloucester, J.P.; *m.* 1st, 16 Oct. 1900, Lady Mary Stuart Keppel, 5th dau. of William Coutts, 7th Earl of Albemarle. She *d* 21 Sept. 1906. He *m.* 2ndly, 1 Oct. 1908, Josephine, 2nd dau. of late Hubert Hibbert, and has had issue. *Address*—Old Sneed Park, near Bristol, Marlborough, Boodle's, and Cavalry Clubs.

TAGLIAFERRO.

NAPOLEONE TAGLIAFERRO, I.S.O. (1905); ed. at Malta Univ. and at La Sorbonne, Paris; Principal of Malta Univ. 1880-7; Assist. Director of Education, Malta, 1887-97; Registrar of Census 1891 and 1901; Director of Education, 1897-1904, when

he ret.; Member of Exec. Council and of Legisl. Council 1899-1904; *b.* 17 Aug. 1843; son of late Stephen Tagliaferro, of Vittoriosa, Malta; *m.* 20 Oct. 1890, Maria, dau. of late Gaetano Grech, LL.D. *Address*—82A, Strada Teatro, Valletta, Malta; Villa Grech Mifsud, Musta, Malta.

RENNY-TAILYOUR.

COL. THOMAS FRANCIS BRUCE RENNY-TAILYOUR, C.S.I. (1911); R.E.; Supt. of Surveys, Southern Circle, India; served with Burmese Exped. 1885-9, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, and in China 1900-1; *b.* 8 June, 1863; youngest son of late Col. Thomas Renny-Tailyour, Bengal Engineers, of Borrowfield, co. Forfar, D.L. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Naval and Military Club.

TAIT.

SIR MELBOURNE MCTAGGART TAIT, Knt. Bach. (1897); D.C.L., Bishop's Coll. Lennoxville; LL.D. McGill Univ.; Barr.-at-Law, Montreal, 1863; Q.C. 1882; Puisne Judge of Superior Court of Province of Quebec 1887-1906; Asst. Ch. Justice for Review Dist. of Montreal 1894-1906; Chief Justice of Superior Court of Province of Quebec, 1906-12 when he ret.; *b.* 20 May, 1842; son of Thomas Tait; *m.* 1st, 1863, Monica, dau. of James Holmes, of Montreal. She *d.* 1876, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 1878, Lydia, dau. of H. B. Kaign, of Newport, R.I. *Address*—St. James's Club, Montreal.

TAIT.

SIR THOMAS TAIT, Knt. Bach. (1911); late Chmn. of State Railway Commrs. of Victoria, Australia, 1903-10; filled various positions with Grand Trunk and Canadian Pacific Railway Cos., sometime Assist. Gen. Manager of all lines, Manager of Eastern Lines, and Manager of Transportation of all lines of Canadian Pacific Railway; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 24 July, 1864; son of Sir Melbourne MacT. Tait, late Ch. Justice Superior Court of Quebec; *m.* 10 Dec. 1890, Emily St. Aubert, dau. of late George R. R. Cockburn, of Toronto. *Address*—c/o The Bank of Montreal, Montreal; Mount Royal and St. James's Clubs, Montreal, Canada; York and Toronto Clubs, Toronto, Canada; Melbourne Club, Melbourne, Australia.

TALBOT.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR ADELBERT CECIL TALBOT, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1885) (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

TALBOT.

LIEUT.-COL. LORD EDMUND BERNARD TALBOT, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* NORFOLK, D.).

TALBOT.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK GILBERT TALBOT, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

TALBOT.

MAJ.-GEN. THE HON. SIR REGINALD ARTHUR JAMES TALBOT, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1885) (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

TALBOT.

THOMAS TALBOT, I.S.O. (1911); General Valuation and Survey Office, Ireland, 1867-1911, when he ret. as Chief Valuer; *b.* 1 Jan. 1846; son of late Richard Talbot, of co. Westmeath; *m.* 1874, Agnes M., dau. of late F. Drake, of co. Dublin. *Address*—Delbrook Park, Dundrum, co. Dublin.

TALBOT.

WALTER STANLEY TALBOT, C.I.E. (1913) (*see* SHREWSBURY, E.).

TALBOT.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY TALBOT, Knt. Bach. (1906); admitted a Solicitor 1853; Town Clerk of Manchester 1889-1910; Consulting Solicitor to Manchester Corporation from 1910; has been largely concerned in successive extensions of boundaries of City of Manchester, Thirlmere Water Scheme, and other municipal undertakings; *b.* 29 April, 1831; son of John Talbot, of Leeds, Yorks; *m.* 16 Oct. 1861, Maria Emma, only dau. of James Winser, of Ratsbury, Tenterden, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Woodlands Road, Cheetham Hill, Manchester.

TANGYE

CAROLINE, LADY TANGYE (*see* TANGYE, Bart.).

TANNER.

MARY, LADY TANNER, eldest dau. of the late T. Earl, of Viewforth, Edinburgh, *m.* 17 Oct. 1905, as his 2nd wife, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Oriel Viveash Tanner, K.C.B., late Ind. Army, who *d.* 6 April, 1911. *Address*—Buckingham Palace Mansions, S.W.

TANNER.

MAJ.-GEN. EDWARD TANNER, C.B. (1881); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. 1st Batt. King's Liverpool Regt.; Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1886; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1839; son of Joseph Bouverie Hussey Tanner, of Wexcombe, Wilts; *m.* 3 Sept. 1867, Georgina Wyndham, dau. of Gen. George William Powlett Bingham, C.B., D.L., of The Vines, Rochester (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 24 April, 1910. *Address*—Woodside, Old Shirley, Southampton; Junior Conservative, and Royal Southern Yacht Clubs.

TANNER.

CAPT. FREDERICK COURTNEY TANNER, D.S.O. (1914); The Royal Scots; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Dec. 1879.

TANNER.

SIR HENRY TANNER, Knt. Bach. (1904), C.B. (1911), I.S.O. (1903); F.R.I.B.A.; F.S.I.; F.R.S.I.; Consulting Architect at Office of Works; ent. that Dept. 1871, became Surveyor 1882; *b.* 1849; son of late Robert Tanner; *m.* 1st, 1872, Lucy, who *d.* 1889, dau. of William Gardner; 2ndly, 1894, Emily S., dau. of Josiah Leal, and has issue. *Address*—26, Holland Road, Hove, Sussex.

TANNER.

COL. JOHN ARTHUR TANNER, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1887); R.E.; Gen. Staff, India, 1910-13; C.R.E. 1914; served in Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881; in Soudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Burmah 1885-8 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Chitral Exped. 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier 1897 (clasp); *b.* 27 Feb. 1858; son of late J. Tanner, of Poulton, Marlborough. *Address*—South View, Aldbourne, Wilts; Junior United Service Club, S.W.

TARBET.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. ALEXANDER FRANCIS TARBET C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Batt. S. Lanc. R.; Hon. Major in the Army; served with Lagos Hausa Force 1887-94; commanded Lagos Hausas in Jebu Expdn. 1892 (despatches, medal and clasp); Inspector-Gen. Sierra Leone Frontier Force 1894; employed in Sierra Leone disturbances 1897-8 (despatches, medal and clasp); served in S. African Campaign 1900-1 (D.S.O.); *b.* 29 Dec. 1860; son of William Tarbet, of Bedford; *m.* 20 Jan. 1890, Flora Elsie Maud, dau. of the late Edmund Hooper, of Albury, Surrey. *Address*—10, Hart Grove, Ealing Common, W.

TARLETON.

ALFRED HENRY TARLETON, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); Comm. R.N., Emergency List; J.P. and D.L. Middlesex, High Sheriff 1903; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; Hon. Equerry to H.R.H. Duchess of Albany from 1910; ent. Roy. Navy 1874; *b.* 16 May, 1862; only son of late Adm. Sir John Walter Tarleton, K.C.B., A.D.C. (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Feb. 1888, Henrietta Charlotte, only child of late Adm. Edwin Clayton Tennyson d'Eyncourt, C.B., of Bayons Manor (*see* BURKE's *Landed Gentry*), by Lady Henrietta Pelham-Clinton, his wife, dau. of 4th Duke of Newcastle, and has issue. *Address*—Breakspears, Uxbridge; 55, Prince's Gate, S.W.; Marlborough, Arthur's, Travellers', and Carlton Clubs.

TARRING.

SIR CHARLES JAMES TARRING, Knt. Bach. (1906); M.A. Camb.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1871; Professor of Law in Imperial

Univ. of Japan 1878-80; Assist. Judge of H.B.M. Supreme Consular Court for the Levant, Constantinople, and Vice-Consul 1883-7, Assist. Judge and Consul 1887-95, Judge 1895-7; Chief Justice of Grenada, W. Indies, 1897-1905, when he ret.; *b.* 17 Sept. 1845; eldest survg. son of the late John Tarring, architect, of London; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Edith, only dau. of late John Burford Carlill, M.D., and has issue. *Address*—St. Godric, Arkwright Road, Hampstead, N.W.; National Liberal Club.

TARVER.

MAJ. ALEXANDER LEIGH TARVER, D.S.O. (1908); 124th Baluchistan Inf., Ind. Army; late R.W. Fusiliers; served in E. Africa 1895-6, in Tirah 1897-8, and with Bazar Valley and Mohmand Expeds. 1908; *b.* 30 Aug. 1871; son of late Rev. Joseph Tarver; *m.* 15 Sept. 1897, Anna Beatrice Fanny Wadeson.

TASCHEREAU.

MARIE LOUISE, LADY TASCHEREAU, dau. of late Charles Panet, Ch. Clerk of Private Bills, House of Commons, *m.* 1897, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir Henri Elzéar Taschereau, P.C., late Chief Justice of Canada, who *d.* 14 April, 1911. *Address*—288, Daly Avenue, Ottawa, Canada.

TASCHEREAU.

SIR HENRI THOMAS TASCHEREAU, Knt. Bach. (1908); LL.D. Laval Univ.; Chief Justice of Province of Quebec from 1907; called to Bar, 1863; Q.C. 1878; M.P., Canada, 1872-8; *b.* 6 Oct. 1841; son of late Hon. Jean Thomas Taschereau, Judge of Supreme Court of Canada; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1864, Marie Louise Sévérine, dau. of Hon. E. L. Pacaud, M.L.C.; she *d.* 1883, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 15 April, 1885, Coralie, dau. of Leon Globensky; she *d.* 1885. *Address*—226, Sherbrooke Street West, Montreal, Canada; Canadian and University Clubs, Montreal.

TATE.

FRANK TATE, I.S.O. (1903); M.A. Melbourne; Inspector of Schools, Victoria, 1889-1900; Principal Victoria Training Coll. 1900-2; Director of Education, Victoria, from 1902; Statutory Pres. of Council of Public Education, Victoria, 1911; *b.* 1863; son of Henry Tate; *m.* 1888, Ada Hodgkiss. *Address*—Arden, Cotham Road, Kew, Melbourne, Victoria.

GOLDIE-TAUBMAN.

AMELIA D. A., LADY GOLDIE-TAUBMAN, dau. of Capt. Grove-Ross, of Invercharron, co. Ross; *m.* 1860, Sir John Senhouse Goldie-Taubman, Knt. Bach., J.P., Speaker of the House of Keys, who *d.* 1898, leaving issue. *Address*—The Nunnery, Douglas, I. of Man; Ladies' Imperial Club, W.

TAVERNER.

HON. SIR JOHN WILLIAM TAVERNER, K.C.M.G. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1909); Agent-Gen. in London for Victoria 1904-13; M.L.A. Victoria 1889-1904; Exec. Councillor 1894; Min. of Agriculture, Commr. of Public Works and Vice-Pres. of Board of Land and Works 1894-99; Min. of Lands and Agriculture and Pres. of Board of Land and Works 1902-4; Pres. of Roy. Commn. for Victoria Greater Britain Exhibn., 1899; *b.* 20 Nov. 1854; son of late Henry Taverner, J.P.; *m.* May, 1879, Elizabeth A. Bassett, dau. of late James Luxton and Mary, his wife. *Address*—General Buildings, Aldwych, W.C.

TAWNEY.

CHARLES HENRY TAWNEY, C.I.E. (1888); M.A.; Librarian at India Office 1893-1903, when he ret.; many years Prin. of Presidency Coll. Bengal, ret. 1892; *b.* 26 Dec. 1837; son of the Rev. Rich. Tawney, V. of Willoughby; *m.* 3 July, 1867, Constance Catharine, dau. of Charles Joseph Fox, M.D. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Chartley, Camberley, Surrey.

TAYLOR.

LYDIA GREENE, LADY TAYLOR, dau. of Rev. J. R. Munn, of Ashburnham, Sussex; *m.* 1860, Gen. Sir Alexander Taylor, G.C.B., late Bengal Engineers, who *d.* 25 Feb. 1912. *Address*—Penhurst, Englefield Green, Surrey.

TAYLOR.

MINNA GORDON, MRS. H. A. TAYLOR (*see* CASTLEMAINE, B.).

TAYLOR.

ALEXANDER GEORGE DENISON TAYLOR, I.S.O. (1908); Clerk of English Journals, House of Commons, Canada; an Official of Civil Service of Canada from 1849; *b.* 10 Nov. 1830; son of John Fennings Taylor, of Ottawa; *m.* 22 July, 1862, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Mr. Justice Boswell. *Address*—House of Commons, Ottawa, Canada.

TAYLOR.

SIR ALLEN TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. (1911); Lord Mayor of Sydney from 1904; Partner in Firm of Messrs. Taylor and Anderson, of Sydney; *b.* 1864. *Address*—Sydney, N.S. Wales.

TAYLOR.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ARTHUR HENRY MENDLE TAYLOR, D.S.O. (1900); late 13th Hussars; formerly 21st Lancers; in command of London Mounted Brigade T.F. from 1914; *temp.* Brig.-Gen. 1914; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Jan. 1870; son of T. A. Taylor, of Madras, India; *m.* 2 April, 1903, Marguerite Coutts, 2nd dau. of W. M. Strachan, of Strood Park, Horsham. *Address*—Naval and Military and Cavalry Clubs.

TAYLOR.

ENG.-CAPT. CHARLES GERALD TAYLOR, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.N.; M.I.Mech.E.; *b.* 1863; son of late Rev. A. L. Taylor, of Ruabon, N. Wales; *m.* 1896, Mary, dau. of late J. B. Cardwell, of Clayton Green, Chorley. *Address*—H.M.S. "Lion," 1st Battle Cruiser Squadron.

TAYLOR.

CHARLES HENRY TAYLOR, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Private Sec. to H.R.H. the Princess Royal from 1889; *b.* 1856; son of Gervis Taylor. *Address*—15, Portman Square, London, W.

TAYLOR

SIR FREDERICK WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. (1913); entered Bank of Montreal 1878, Joint Manager, Chicago, 1903-6, Manager in London 1906-13, and General Manager of the Bank of Montreal from 1913; Director Allan Line SS. Co., Ltd.; holds Silver Medal of Royal Soc. of Arts; *b.* 23 Oct. 1863; son of Ezekiel Moore Taylor and Rosalind Beatty, his wife; *m.* 2 June, 1888, Jane Fayrer, only dau. of Joshua Henshaw, of Montreal. *Address*—Bank of Montreal; St. James's, Bath, and City of London Clubs, London; Ranelagh Club, Barnes; Mount Royal, and St. James's Clubs, Montreal.

TAYLOR.

LIEUT.-COL. HUGH NEUFVILLE TAYLOR, D.S.O. (1893); Ind. Army; ret.; formerly Bedfordshire Regt.; late Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Mil. Police, Burma; served in Burmah 1887-9 and 1889-92 (medal with two clasps); with Chin Hills Expedn 1892-3 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 20 Dec. 1859; *m.* 15 Dec. 1907, Cicely May, dau. of W. Reierson Arbuthnot, of Plawhatch East Grinstead. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

TAYLOR.

JOHN TAYLOR, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); Vice-Consul at Cannes from 1884; *b.* 20 Oct. 1834; son of late William Taylor, of Coddenham, Suffolk; *m.* 3rdly, Harriett, widow of John Taylor, of Liverpool, and dau. of John Horton, of Bridgnorth. She *d.* 20 Feb. 1908. He has issue. *Address*—Les Acacias, Cannes, France; Junior Constitutional Club.

TAYLOR.

JOHN JAMES TAYLOR, C.B. (1905), I.S.O. (1903); Principal Clerk, Chief Sec.'s Office, Dublin Castle; Chief Clerk at the Irish Office 1893-1904; Private Sec. to Under-Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland 1892-3; Asst. Priv. Sec. to Chief Sec. 1903-5

and Private Sec. to Chief Sec. in 1905; *b.* 1859; son of the late James Benjamin Taylor, of Liverpool; *m.* 1883, Mary, dau. of late Robert Keely, of New York, U.S.A. *Address*—Bushy Park Road, Rathgar, Dublin.

TAYLOR.

MAJ. ST. JOHN LOUIS HYDE DU PLAT TAYLOR, D.S.O. (1900); late R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Jan. 1865; son of late Col. Du Plat Taylor, C.B.; *m.* 6 July, 1904, Alice, dau. of late Charles Hyde Home-Purves, of Purves, and sister of Sir John Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, 8th Bart., and has issue. *Address*—Purves, Greenlaw, co Berwick; United Service Club.

TAYLOR.

MAJ. REGINALD O'BRYEN TAYLOR, C.I.E. (1912); 19th Lancers, Ind. Army; served in S. African War 1900; *b.* 6 Feb. 1872; son of Villiers Taylor. *Address*—United Service Club.

TAYLOR.

SIR THOMAS WARDLAW TAYLOR, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.A., Toronto; Ex-Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench for the Province of Manitoba; Barrister-at-Law 1858; Q.C. 1876; Puisne Judge, Manitoba, 1883-7, and Chief Justice 1887-99; *b.* 25 March, 1833; son of Rev. John Taylor, D.D., M.D., of Busby, Renfrewshire, by Marion Antill his wife, dau. of John Wardlaw, of Dalkeith, Banker; *m.* 1st, 1858, Jessie (who *d.* 1863), dau. of John Cameron, M.D.; 2ndly, 1864, Margaret, dau. of the late Hugh Vallance, of Hamilton, Ontario. *Address*—67, Victoria Avenue South, Hamilton, Canada.

TAYLOR.

SURG.-GEN. SIR WILLIAM TAYLOR, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1898); K.K.P.; M.D. and Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; Director-Gen. Army Med. Service 1901-4, when he ret.; Prin. Med. Officer of Army in India 1898-1901; Hon. Physician to the King; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; served on Canadian Frontier during Fenian Invasion (medal); in Jowaki Exped. 1877 (medal); in Burmese Exped. 1885-6, on staff of Com.-in-Chief in India (despatches, clasp); in Hazara Exped. 1888; in Burmese Exped., 1888-9; in Japan and China War, 1894-5, attd. to Hd.-Qrs. Japanese Army, present at capture of Port Arthur and Wei-hai-Wei (Jap. War medal); with Ashanti Exped. Force 1895-6, as P.M.O. (star, promoted surg.-maj.-gen.); with Nile Exped. Force 1898, as P.M.O., present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, Brit. and Egypt. War medals, C.B., 2nd class Medjidieh); *b.* 5 April, 1843; son of the late James Taylor, of Moorfield, Kilmarnock, N.B.; *m.* 1868, Ann, dau. of Rev. Charles Faunce Thorndike (late Capt. R.A.). *Address*—Undercliff West, Exmouth, Devon; Conservative Club.

TAYLOR

WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, I.S.O. (1903); late Clerk in Charge of Accounts, Board of Agriculture; ret. 1908; *b.* 25 April, 1843; son of George Taylor, of Turner's Hill, Sussex; *m.* 1 March, 1866, Frances, dau. of Francis Boyle Garty, M.R.C.S.E. *Address*—The Hutch, Cromwell Road, Cromer, Norfolk.

TAYLOR

SIR WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.M.G. (1895); Collector of Customs and Excise, Larnaka, 1879-82; Ch. Collector of Customs, Cyprus, 1882-91; Receiver-Gen., Cyprus, 1891-5; Auditor and Acct.-Gen. and Controller of Revenue of Ceylon, 1895-1901; Col. Sec. of Straits Settlements 1901-4; Resident-Gen. Federated Malay States from 1905; administered Govt. of Straits Settlements 1903 and 1906; *b.* 10 Nov. 1848; son of late George Taylor, of Turner's Hill, Sussex; *m.* 14 July, 1914, Mabel Ruth, widow of J. Scott Mason, Malay States, C.S. *Address*—St. James's, Goldsworth, Woking; Athenæum and Oriental Clubs.

PITT-TAYLOR.

CAPT. WALTER WILLIAM PITT-TAYLOR, D.S.O. (1902); Rifle Brigade; Gen. Staff Officer Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Aug. 1878; son of Charles Pitt-Taylor, of Queen's Gate, S.W.

TECK.

MAJ. AND BREV LIEUT.-COL. H.H. ADOLPHUS, DUKE OF TECK, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1909) (*see* ROYAL LINEAGE).

TECK.

MAJ. H.S.H. PRINCE ALEXANDER AUGUSTUS FREDERICK WILLIAM ALFRED GEORGE OF TECK, G.C.B. (1911), G.C.V.O. (1904), K.C.V.O. (1898), D.S.O. (1900) (*see* ROYAL LINEAGE).

TEDDER.

SIR ARTHUR JOHN TEDDER, Knt. Bach. (1909); Commissioner of the Board of Customs since 1911; served in Inland Revenue Dept. from 1871; Chief Inspector of Customs and Excise 1910-11; *b.* 26 Dec. 1851; son of William Henry Tedder, of Hampstead; *m.* 29 Aug. 1878, Emily Charlotte, dau. of William Henry Bryson. *Address*—Windlehurst, Hemyock, Devon.

TEGART.

CHARLES AUGUSTUS TEGART, M.V.O. 5th class 1912); Indian Police from 1901; Dep. Commr. of Police, Calcutta, from 1906; holds Police Medal, and Delhi Durbar Medal 1911; *b.* 1881; son of Rev. Joseph Poulter Tegart, of Dunboyne, co. Meath. *Address*—Calcutta.

VANE TEMPEST.

LORD HERBERT LIONEL HENRY VANE TEMPEST, K.C.V.O. (1911) (*see* LONDONDERRY, M.).

TEMPLE.

CHARLES LINDSAY TEMPLE, C.M.G. (1909) (*see* TEMPLE *of the Nash*, Bart.).

TEMPLE.

COL. CHARLES PILCHER TEMPLE, D.S.O. (1886); late Royal Berks. Regt., formerly A.A.G., Cork Dist.; previously commanded Regt. Dist. No. 29; served in Nile Exped. 1885-6 (despatches, medal, bronze star); *b.* 1843; son of the late James Temple, of St. Margaret's, nr. Dover; *m.* 1875, Rosabelle Charlotte Campbell (who *d.* 1893), only dau. of Adm. Charles Wright Bonham. *Address*—Rozelle, Reading.

TENNANT.

AMYE VENOUR, LADY TENNANT, elder dau. of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Bellairs, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, as his 2nd wife, Hon. Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G. late Agent-Gen. for the Cape of Good Hope, who *d.* 29 March, 1905. *Address*—c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, 10, Clement's Lane, E.C.

TENNANT.

THE RIGHT HON. HAROLD JOHN TENNANT, P.C. (1914) (*see* GLENCONNER, B.).

TENNANT.

HERCULES TENNANT, C.M.G. (1906); J.P. Transvaal; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1871; Advocate, Supreme Court, Cape Colony, 1873; Sec. of Law Commn. 1879; Member for Caledon in House of Assembly 1879-81; A.D.C. to Governor and Com.-in-Chief 1879; Sec. to Chief Justice 1882; Librarian of Supreme Court 1882; Assist. Registrar 1884; Assist. Registrar, Court of Appeal, 1886; Taxing Officer, Supreme Court, 1889; High Sheriff 1889; Registrar, Supreme Court, 1894; Sec. to Law Dept. Transvaal, 1901-9, when he ret.; Advocate of Transvaal Supreme Court 1902; *b.* 3 March, 1850; eldest son of late Sir David Tennant, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1874, Mary Cathcart, dau. of Robert Graham, 14th of Fintry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Royal Colonial Institute, Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C.; Civil Service Club, Cape Town; British Empire Club, London.

TENNANT.

LIEUT.-GEN. JAMES FRANCIS TENNANT, C.I.E. (1879); F.R.S.; F.R.A.S.; late Bengal Engineers; served in Indian Mutiny 1858 (medal with clasp); retired on pension 1884; Master of Calcutta Mint 1875-84; *b.* 1829. *Address*—11, Clifton Gardens, Maida Hill, W.

TENNEY.

JOHN TENNEY, I.S.O. (1914); entered Exchequer and Audit Dept. 1875; Principal Clerk 1912; *b.* 25 Feb. 1856; son of the late John Tenney, of Treninnow, Maker, Cornwall. *Address*—National Liberal Club.

TERNAN.

COL. TREVOR PATRICK BREFFNEY TERNAN, C.M.G. (1900), D.S.O. (1889); late Roy. War. Regt.; served in Afghan War 1880-1 (medal); in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (clasp); as D.A.A.G. on Nile Frontier 1887-8 (4th class Osmanieh); with Nile Exped. 1889 (despatches, D.S.O.); in Uganda 1898; with Somaliland Expedn. 1901; Dep. Commr. and Consul for Uganda 1896; Dep. Commr. in E. Africa Protectorate 1900-3; A.A.G. on Staff S. District 1903; A.Q.M.G. 1905-6; ret. 1907; A.A. and Q.M.G. 1914; *b.* 1860; son of Lieut.-Gen. A. G. Ternan, B.S.C.; *m.* 28 June, 1906, Dorothy, dau. of late George Alsop, of Teignmouth, Devon, and has issue. *Address*—The Nook, Pyrford, Woking, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

TERRY.

MAJ. ROBERT JOSEPH ATKINSON TERRY, M.V.O. 4th class (1914); Roy. Sussex Regt., formerly Manchester Regt.; Commandant and in charge of Records, Corps of Military Police, and Provost Marshal, Aldershot, from 1910; *b.* 29 Dec. 1869; served on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (medal with two clasps), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (twice wounded, despatches, brevet, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps). *Address*—Aldershot.

TEVERSHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. RICHARD KINLOCK TEVERSHAM, D.S.O. (1887); U.S. List, Ind. Army; served with Burmah Exped. 1886-7 (medal); Com'dt. 3rd Madras L.I., with temp. rank of Lieut.-Col.; *b.* 1856; son of the late Major Mark Teversham; *m.* 1888, Ethel Mary, eldest dau. of W. A. Symonds, Sup. of Central Jail, Coimbatore.

THACKERAY.

COL. SIR EDWARD TALBOT THACKERAY, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1886), V.C. (1857); R.E. (Bengal); joined the Royal Engineers 1854, became Col. 1884; ret. 1888; served through the Indian Mutiny 1857–9, present at siege of Delhi and at capture of Lucknow (despatches, medal, two clasps, V.C.); in the Afghan War 1879-1880 (severely wounded, despatches, medal); is a Knight of Grace of the Order in England of St. John of Jerusalem, was Chief Commr. of Order 1893-8; *b.* 19 Oct. 1836; son of Rev. Francis Thackeray, of Broxbourne, Herts (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 1st, 2 Dec. 1862, Amy Margaret, dau. of Eyre Evans Crowe; she *d.* 1865, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 1869, Elizabeth, dau. of Major T. B. Pleydell. *Address*—Villa Stratta, Bordighera, Italy; Athenæum Club.

THACKWELL.

CAPT. CHARLES JOSEPH THACKWELL, D.S.O. (1900); 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O., for management of Patrol at Witkyk, near Middelburg, in addition to other good service during the Campaign), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 17 Oct. 1870; son of Rev. W. H. Thackwell, of Little Comberton, Pershore. *Address*—Little Comberton, Pershore, co. Worcester.

THACKWELL.

COL. COLQUHOUN GRANT ROCHE THACKWELL, C.B. (1912), D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, despatches, medal); with Mahzud Waziri Exped. 1881; with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Malakand Field Force, with Mohmund and Buner Expeds. 1897-8 (despatches, clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Dec. 1857; son of Capt. E. J. Thackwell, late 3rd Dragoons, of Normans Land, Dymock, co. Gloucester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* Lilian, dau. of Robert Spencer, and has issue. *Address*—6, Sydney Place, Bath.

THEILER.

SIR ARNOLD THEILER, K.C.M.G. (1914), C.M.G. (1907); Doctor of Vety. Medicine, Berne Univ.; Govt.-Vety.-Surgeon to South African Republic 1896-1900; Govt. Vety. Bacteriologist, Transvaal, 1900-10; Actg. Director of Veterinary Research from 1910; *b.* 26 March, 1867. *Address*—Department of Agriculture, Pretoria, Transvaal.

THEOBALD.

CAPT. HENRY CHARLES WEBB THEOBALD, D.S.O. (1900); Manchester Regt.; formerly Gloucestershire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, Rietfontein, Lombard's Kop, Siege of Ladysmith, operations of Drakensburg Defence Force (dangerously wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in British Exped. Force 1914 (wounded); *b.* 26 June, 1876; son of Lt.-Col. Charles Percy Theobald, of Bournside, Cheltenham. *Address*—Snoxhill, Cranleigh, Surrey.

THESIGER.

CAPT. BERTRAM SACKVILLE THESIGER, C.M.G. (1911); R.N. (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).

THESIGER.

HON. SIR EDWARD PEIRSON THESIGER, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1886) (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).

THESIGER.

COL. GEORGE HANDCOCK THESIGER, C.B. (1914), C.M.G. (1913) (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).

THESIGER.

CAPT. THE HON. WILFRED GILBERT THESIGER, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* CHELMSFORD, B.).

THOMAS.

AMELIA, LADY THOMAS, dau. of late Robert George Bowen, of Adelaide; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Sir Robert Kyffin Thomas, proprietor of *South Australian Register*, and other papers, who *d.* 13 June, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—Ardington, Portrush Road, Rose Park, S. Australia.

THOMAS.

SIR (ABRAHAM) GARROD THOMAS, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.D. Edin.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; J.P. and D.L. co. Monmouth; J.P. co. Cardigan and Newport; High Sheriff of co. Cardigan 1900-1; *b.* 5 Oct. 1853; youngest son of late Lewis Thomas, of Panteryrod, co. Cardigan; *m.* 11 Nov. 1879, Eleanor, dau. of late Richard Hughes Richards, of Newport, co. Monmouth. *Address*—Clytha Park, Newport, co. Monmouth; National Liberal Club.

THOMAS.

SIR (ALFRED) BRUMWELL THOMAS, Knt. Bach. (1906); Architect of Belfast City Hall, of Woolwich Town Hall, and of Stockport Town Hall; *b.* 1868; son of late Edward Thomas, architect, of London. *Address*—5, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; 149, Ashley Gardens, S.W.; Arts Club.

THOMAS.

COL. ARTHUR HAVILLAND THOMAS, C.B. (1902), D.S.O. (1900); late A.S. Corps; ret. 1910; D.A.A.G. China and Hong Kong, 1893-96; Asst. Director of Supplies and Transport 1905-9; commanded A.S. Corps in Hut Tax Rebellion and in Protectorate Expedn., Sierra Leone, 1898-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); D.A.A.G., S. African Campaign 1899-1900, A.A.G. and Dir. of Supplies 1901-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 31 July, 1860; 3rd son of Henry Sullivan Thomas, I.C.S. ret.; *m.* 10 Feb. 1903, Louie Marion, elder surviving dau. of late Edward Druce, C.E., of Dover. *Address*—Oaklands, East Grinstead; Army and Navy Club.

THOMAS.

Sir Charles Inigo Thomas, G.C.B. (1911), K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1900) (*see* Willingdon, B.).

THOMAS.

Gen. Sir Francis William Thomas, K.C.B. (1911); R.M.L.I. ret.; served in Crimean Campaign 1854-5; has 5th class Medjidieh; *b.* 10 May, 1832; only son of late Capt. John Watts Thomas, R.M.; *m.* 17 Jan. 1857, Virginia, eldest dau. of late Adam Stodart, of Durham Terrace, W. She *d.* 20 Sept. 1905, leaving issue. *Address*—14, New Road, Rochester.

THOMAS.

Frederic George Thomas, C.M.G. (1912); B.A. and LL.B. Cantab; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1899; Pres. of Cambridge Union 1894; decorated in recognition of services in connection with reception of Prime Ministers of self-governing Dominions 1911; *b.* 12 Aug. 1872; elder son of late Frederic Thomas of Exeter. *Address*—39, Brook Street, W.; Royal Societies and National Liberal Clubs.

THOMAS.

Sir Griffith Thomas, Knt. Bach. (1904) J.P. Glamorgan, High Sheriff 1901; Mayor of Swansea 1901-2, 1902-3, and 1903-4, and of Neath 1908; Chmn. of Swansea Harbour Trust from 1898; *b.* 24 Nov. 1847; son of late John Thomas, of Court Herbert, Neath. *Address*—Court Herbert, Neath, Glamorgan; Boodle's Club.

THOMAS.

Ivor Cradock Thomas, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.I.E.E.; India Telegraph Dept. from 1881; Director of Construction 1910 and of Traffic from 1912; *b.* 4 April, 1861; son of Benjamin Thomas, F.R.C.S., of Llanelly, S. Wales; *m.* 17 Oct. 1903, Laura Mulgrave, dau. of Maj.-Gen. Campbell Hardy, late R.A. *Address*—The Monastery, Simla, India; Bengal Club, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London.

THOMAS.

James Jonathan Thomas, C.M.G. (1908); J.P. Sierra Leone; Member of Legsl. Councils of Lagos and Sierra Leone from 1893; sometime merchant at Lagos; Commr. Colonial and Indian Exhbn. 1886; Hon. Treasurer Princess Cottage Hosp.; Fell. of Roy. Geographical Soc., of Roy. Colonial Institute, and of Roy. Soc. of Arts; *b.* 22 July, 1850; son of late James and Jane Thomas, of Sierra Leone; *m.* 1st, Patience, dau. of Thomas Joe, merchant of Lagos; 2ndly, Rhoda, dau. of Abram Hebron, merchant, of Sierra Leone. *Address*—Wilberforce House, Gloucester Street, Sierra Leone; National Liberal Club, London.

THOMAS.

Sir John Thomas, Knt. Bach. (1907); J.P. and C.A. Bucks; Treasurer of United Kingdom Band of Hope Union; *b.* 22 June, 1834; son of William Thomas, of The Elms, Wooburn, Bucks; *m.* 16 July, 1879, Ada, dau. of William and Jessy Stimson. *Address*—Brook House, Wooburn, Bucks.

THOMAS.

John Lynn Thomas, C.B. (1900); F.R.C.S. Eng.; J.P. cos. Cardigan and Glamorgan; High Sheriff of co. Cardigan 1907; Consulting Surg. to King Edward VII. Welsh National Memorial Hospital and to Hamadryad Hospital, Cardiff, to Cardiff Provident Dispensary, to Porth Hospital, and to Bridgend Cottage Hospital; Senior Surg. to Welsh Hosp. in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with three clasps, C.B.); late Maj. R.A.M.C. (T.); Junior Dep. Chancellor Univ. of Wales; author of Hutchinson prize essay 1890, and of many papers to medical journals; *b.* 10 Sept. 1861; son of the late Evan Thomas, of Cwmgefeile, Llandyssul, Cardigan; *m.* 30 June, 1892, Mary Rosina, only dau. of late Edward Jenkins, of Cardiff, and has issue. *Address*—Greenlawn, Penylan, Cardiff; Stradmore, Cenarth S.O., Cardiganshire; Royal Automobile and Cardiff and County Clubs.

THOMAS.

Philip Henry Thomas, I.S.O. (1903); Staff Clerk, Board of Trade; *b.* 1854; son of Henry Eastaway Thomas, late of Tredegar, co. Monmouth; *m.* 1877, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Thomas Townsend, of Newport, co. Monmouth. *Address*—Rusham Gate, Rusham Road, Nightingale Lane, S.W.

THOMAS.

Richard Macaulay Thomas, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Town Clerk of Carmarthen 1888-1908; Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Welsh Church 1906-9; Sec. to National Cttee. for Investiture of Prince of Wales 1911; *b.* 6 Oct. 1857; son of John Daniel Thomas, of Cardiff; *m.* 16 Dec. 1884, Gertrude, dau. of late W. de G. Warren, of Carmarthen. *Address*—Minyrafon, Ruabon, N. Wales; Reform Club.

THOMAS.

Sir William James Thomas, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. Glamorgan. *Address*—Crossways, Courtridge, Glamorgan.

EVAN-THOMAS.

Rear-Adm. Hugh Evan-Thomas, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.N.; Rear-Admiral in the first Battle Squadron from 1913, formerly A.D.C. to H.M. 1911-12; Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty 1906-8; *b.* 27 Oct. 1862; 5th son of late Charles Evan-Thomas, J.P. and D.L., of Gnoll, co. Glamorgan (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*, Thomas, *of Llwynn Madoc*); *m.* Hilda, dau. of Thomas Barnard, of Cople House, co. Bedford.

THOMPSON.

Christina R., Lady Thompson, dau. of late Capt. James Adams; *m.* 1865, Sir James Thompson, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 8 June, 1906. *Address*—5, Devonshire Gardens, West Glasgow; Harrington, Lamington, Lanarkshire.

THOMPSON.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Charles William Thompson, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1900); late 7th Drag. Guards; *p.s.c.*; comdg. Cape of Good Hope District from 1913; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, battles of Kassassin, Tel-el-Kebir, forced march to Cairo (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col., D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Nov. 1859; son of late Gen. C. W. Thompson; *m.* 1889, Rose Offley Ada, only child of late Henry Offley Harvey, and has issue. *Address*—The Castle, Cape Town, S. Africa; Army and Navy Club.

THOMPSON.

Surg.-Maj. Daniel Robert Thompson, C.I.E. (1879); M.D., St. Andrews; M.R.C.S. Eng.; ret. as Surg.-Maj. Indian Med. Dept. 1888; formerly Med. Inspector of Emigrants, Madras. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.; Army and Navy Club.

THOMPSON.

D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, C.B. (1898); M.A.; D.Litt.; Scientific Memb. of Fishery Board for Scotland; Prof. of Nat. Hist., Univ. Coll. Dundee; British Deleg. at Behring Sea Conf. 1897, and North Sea Conference 1899; *b.* 1860; son of Prof. D'Arcy Wentworth Thompson, of Galway; *m.* 4 July, 1901, Maureen, dau. of William Drury, and has issue. *Address*—University College, Dundee; University Club, Edinburgh; Athenæum and Savile Clubs, London.

THOMPSON.

Sir Edward Maunde Thompson, G.C.B. (1909), K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1893), I.S.O. (1904); F.B.A.; educated at Rugby, and Univ. Coll. Oxford, of which he is Hon. Fellow; Hon. D.C.L. Durham, 1887, and Oxford, 1890; Hon. LL.D. St. Andrews, 1886; Hon. Litt.D. Manchester, 1908; Corresponding Member of the Inst. de France and of the Royal Prussian Academy of Sciences; called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1867; appointed Assist. in British Museum, 1861, Keeper of MSS. and Egerton Librarian 1878,

Principal Librarian 1888; Director and Principal Librarian 1898-1909, when he ret.; is author and editor of numerous works; *b.* 4 May, 1840; son of Edward Thompson, of Clarendon, Jamaica, by Elizabeth Hayhurst, his wife, dau. of Samuel Poole, of Clarendon. Jamaica; *m.* 28 May, 1864, Georgina, dau. of George Mackenzie, of Frankfield, Jamaica, and has issue. *Address*—Mayfield, Sussex.

THOMPSON.

Col. Henry Neville Thompson, D.S.O. (1902); B.A.; M.B.; B.Ch.; A.M.S.; late R.A.M.C.; ed. at Roy. School, Armagh, and Trin. Coll. Dublin; served with Nile Expedn. 1898 (two medals); in S. African War 1900-2, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Johannesburg, fall of Pretoria, Wittebergen, Diamond Hill (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 18 March, 1861; son of late Rev. Mungo Neville Thompson, Rector of Clonmany, co. Donegal, by his wife Charlotte, 5th dau. of late Netterville Blake, of Castlegrove, co. Galway, and Douth Hall, co. Louth. *Address*—c/o Sir C. R. McGrigor, Bart., & Co., Charles Street, S.W.

THOMPSON.

Herbert Thompson, C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1889; Commr. of Excise, Burma, 1906; offtg. Chief Sec. to Govt. from 1910; Member of Council of Lieut.-Gov. from 1911; *b.* 2 Oct. 1870; son of John Thompson, of Balne, Yorks; *m.* 12 Sept. 1900, Margaret, dau. of late John Hutchinson. *Address*—Rangoon, Burma.

THOMPSON.

James Coulthred Thompson, I.S.O. (1903); late Chief Surveyor-Gen., Customs Dept.; *b.* 1844; son of late James Coulthred Thompson; *m.* 1871, Anna Maria, dau. of late George Bambridge, and has issue. *Address*—Chilton House, Rosherville; Savage Club.

THOMPSON.

Sir Robert James Thompson, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. co. Kent; employed in Roy. Engineers Dept. 1866-71; in H.M. Office of Works 1871-98; in Treasury 1898-1909; Chief Valuer in Valuation Dept., Inland Revenue, 1909-11; Fell. of Surveyors' Institution; *b.* 29 May, 1845; son of Thomas Thompson of Northallerton, Yorks. *Address*—Haslemere, Blyth Road, Bromley, Kent.

THOMPSON.

Lieut.-Col. Roland Wycliffe Thompson, D.S.O. (1900); late Loyal N. Lancs. Regt.; *p.s.c.*; served in S. African War 1900-1, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Bothaville (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Nov. 1864; son of late Gen. C. W. Thompson, K.S.F., of Wethersfield Place, Essex; *m.* 29 June, 1911, Beatrice Geraldine, widow of Comm. Arthur H. O. P. Hill-Lowe, late R.N., and dau. of the late William Ruxton, of Ardee House, co. Louth. *Address*—Gittar Lodge, Penally, co. Pembroke.

THOMPSON.

Thomas Thompson, D.S.O. (1900); formerly Victorian Mtd. Rifles and Victorian Rangers; served as lieut. Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1873; son of Thomas Forester Thompson, of Hillside Estate, Pakenham, Victoria. *Address*—Melbourne Club.

THOMPSON.

Sir William John Thompson, Knt. Bach. (1907); M.D. Dublin; F.R.C.P.I.; Registrar-Gen. for Ireland from 1909; Chmn. of Census Commn. 1911; Physician-in-Ordinary to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Pres. Leinster Branch B.M.A.; Vice-Pres. Statistical Soc. of Ireland; Member of Council of Roy. Statistical Soc. of London; late Senior Visiting Physician to Jervis Street Hosp., Dublin; late Consulting Physician to Roy. National Hospital for Consumption, Ireland; Member of Med. Consultative Board R. Navy; Examiner in Medicine, Roy. Naval Med. Service, and Roy. Coll. of Physicians, Ireland; Member of Council and Hon. Treasurer Irish Med. Association; Fell. Roy. Academy of Medicine, Ireland; *b.* May, 1861; son of late William Thompson; *m.* Sept. 1891, Mary Louisa, dau. of late James Wilson, of co. Monaghan. She *d.* 17 May, 1910. *Address*—59, Fitzwilliam Square, and Charlemont House, Dublin.

THOMPSON.

Col. William Oliver Thompson, D.S.O. (1895); late Ind. Army; served in Afghanistan 1878-9 (medal); N.W. Frontier, India, Mahsud Waziri 1881; Hazara 1888 (medal and clasp); 1st and 2nd Miranzai Expedns. 1891 (despatches, clasp); Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Nov. 1844; son of the late Maj. George Thompson. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

HACKET-THOMPSON.

Col. Frederick Hacket-Thompson, C.B. (1902); late Cameron Highrs.; comdg. No. VII Dist. from 1911; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1885-6, Kosheh, Giniss; with Nile Expedn. 1898, Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, two medals, two clasps, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1901 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1 July, 1858; youngest son of late Capt. Childers Henry Thompson, 7th Dragoon Guards, of Bilborough Hall, York. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

THOMPSTONE.

Sydney Wilson Thompstone, C.M.G. (1906); F.R.C.P. Edin.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; D.P.H. Camb.; formerly House Surg. Roy. Infirmary, Glasgow; apptd. Dist. Med. Officer, Oil Rivers Protectorate (now S. Nigeria) 1893; Assist. P.M.O., Niger Coast Protectorate, 1897; P.M.O., Northern Nigeria, 1903-11; *b.* 6 March, 1863; son of Rev. E. Thompstone, M.A., vicar of Knutton, Newcastle, Staffs.; *m.* 19 Sept. 1894, Florence, dau. of late Rev. J. Westbury, vicar of Hartshill. *Address*—Astley Lodge, Hadnall, Salop.

THOMSON.

Catherine MacDonald, Lady Thomson, 3rd dau. of late John Ferguson, Advocate, of Aberdeen; *m.* 28 Aug. 1877, Surg.-Col. Sir George Thomson, K.C.B., M.B. Ind. Med. Service, ret., who *d.* 23 Dec. 1903. *Address*—Leeford, 14, Mowbray Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

THOMSON.

Margaret Dalrymple, Lady Thomson, dau. of Abraham Stoker, of Dublin and sister of Sir W. Thornley Stoker, 1st Bart. *m.* 1878, Sir William Thomson, C.B., M.D., M.Ch., Hon. Surg. to H.M., who *d.* 13 Nov 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—35, Kildare Street, Dublin.

THOMSON.

Alexander Thomson, I.S.O. (1903); Scotch Prisons Service; Governor of Dumbarton Prison 1876-83, of Perth County Prison 1883-4, of Inverness Prison 1884-7, of Dumfries Prison 1887-98, and of Barlinnie Prison from 1898; *b.* 1843; son of Adam Thomson, of Croylet, N.B.; *m.* 1871, Ann Findlater. *Address*—Barlinnie House, Glasgow.

THOMSON.

Sir Alfred Edward Thomson, Knt. Bach. (1914); M.D.; M.Ch. Royal University, Ireland, 1886; M.R.C.S. England; L.M. Surgeon, New Somerset Hospital, Cape Town. *Address*—The Rhodes Building, St. George's Street, Cape Town.

THOMSON.

Col. Andrew Graham Thomson, C.B. (1911); R.E.; Comdt Roy. Mil. Academy, Woolwich, 1908-12; served with Egypt Exped. 1882, with Soudan Exped. 1885; in S. African War 1899-1902, and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 8 Feb. 1858; son of late Surg.-Gen. W. A. Thomson, Q.H.P.; *m.* 15 Sept. 1885, Anne, dau. of late Rev. W. Yalden Thomson, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

THOMSON.

Capt. Anthony Standidge Thomson, C.B. (1897); Mercantile Marine; Com. (ret.) Roy. Naval Reserve; Fellow of several Socs., and an Elder Brother of Trin. House; *b.* 1 Aug. 1851; son of the Rev. Anthony Francis Thomson, B.A.; *m.* 1888, Alethea Isabella Evans Davis. She *d.* 30 Jan. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—47, FitzGeorge Avenue, London, W.; Trinity House, London, E.C.

THOMSON.

Sir Courtauld Thomson, Knt. Bach. (1912); ed. at Eton; M.A. Oxford; Commissioner of the British Red Cross Society and the Order of St. John, and temp. lieut.-col. in the army 1914; Chmn. of Argus Properties Ltd.; Chmn. of Goldsmiths' and Silversmiths' Co. Ltd.; Director of Messrs. Holloway's Properties Ltd., and of other Cos.; *b.* 16 Aug. 1866; son of Robert William Thomson, of Edinburgh and Stonehaven, N.B. (who *d.* 1872). *Address*—59, Pont Street, S.W.; Portland House, Nuneaton, co. Warwick; Reform Club, London; Royal St. George's Club, Sandwich.

THOMSON.

Col. and Hon. Maj.-Gen. Henry Thomson, C.B. (1900); served in Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4, present at battles of Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star, pro.); in Soudan Expedn. 1884, present at battles of El Teb and Tamai (two clasps, pro.); Inspecting Vet. Surg., Ireland, 1890-4; District Vet. Officer, Aldershot, 1894-7; Princ. Vet. Officer in India 1897-1902; Director-Gen. Army Vety. Services 1902-7, when he ret.; *b.* 17 Nov. 1851; son of the late Major James Thomson, R.A.; *m.* 1st, 1885, Alice (who *d.* 1888), dau. of late Edward Harrison, of Tulse Hill; 2ndly, 1890, Margaret Edith, dau. of late J. Rosedon Stead, of St. Stephen's, Canterbury. *Address*—United Service Club.

THOMSON.

Sir James Thomson, K.C.S.I. (1904), C.S.I. (1902); M.A., LL.D., Aberdeen; late Ind. C.S.; ent. I.C.S. 1871; Assist. Collr. and Mag. Madras, 1872; Head Assist. Collr. and Mag. 1882; Sub-Collr. Joint Mag. and Principal Assist., Godavari, 1885, Collr. and Mag. 1889; Resident, Travancore and Cochin, 1895; Member of Board of Revenue and Commr. of Separate Revenue 1897; Addtl. Member of Leg. Council of Fort St. George 1898; Member of Council of Gov. of Fort St. George 1901-5; Actg. Governor of Madras, 1904; Pres. of Excise Cttee. 1905-6; ret. 1906; Member of Council of India from 1908; *b.* 6 July, 1848; son of John Thomson, of Cults, co. Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, 23 Dec. 1873, Charlotte Georgina Grant, who *d.* 1885, dau. of William White, M.D., of Downpatrick, and by her has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 17 Dec. 1898, Margaret Ellen, dau. of Charles Franklin Todhunter, of Westerfield, Canterbury, N. Zealand. *Address*—Torrington House, St. Albans, Herts; E.I. United Service Club.

THOMSON.

Sir Joseph John Thomson, Knt. Bach. (1908), O.M. (1912); M.A. Cantab.; Hon. D.Sc. Oxon., Dublin, Victoria, Durham, and Columbia; Hon. LL.D. Princeton, Glasgow, John Hopkins, Aberdeen and Birmingham; Hon. Ph.D. Cracow; F.R.S.: Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb.; Cavendish Professor of Experimental Physics at Cambridge from 1884; Professor of Physics at Roy. Institution, London, from 1905; Corresponding Member of Academy of Sciences of Petrograd; awarded Nobel Prize for Physics 1906; *b.* 18 Dec. 1856; eld. son of late J. J. Thomson; *m.* 1890, Rose Elizabeth, dau. of late Sir George E. Paget, K.C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Holm Leigh, West Road, Cambridge; Athenæum and Royal Societies Clubs.

THOMSON.

Gen. Sir Mowbray Thomson, K.C.I.E. (1911); late Bengal Inf.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; *b.* 1 April, 1832; *m.* Mary Ironside, dau. of late Rev. William Money, of St. Servan, France, and Eastbourne, Sussex. She *d.* 22 Aug. 1903. *Address*—19, Victoria Square, Reading.

THOMSON.

Sir St. Clair Thomson, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.D. Lond. and Lausanne; F.R.C.P. Lond.; F.R.C.S. Eng.; Professor of Laryngology and Physician for Diseases of the Throat in King's Coll. Hosp.; Laryngologist to King Edward VII. Sanatorium; Physician to the Royal Italian Opera; formerly Physician to the Throat Hosp.; Surgeon to Seamen's Hosp., Greenwich, and to Royal Ear Hosp.; European Editor of *The Laryngoscope*; *b.* 28 July, 1859; son of late John Gibson Thomson, of Ardrishaig, co. Argyll; *m.* 20 Dec. 1901, Isabel Mary, widow of Henry Vignoles. She *d.* 12 Dec. 1905. *Address*—64, Wimpole Street, W.; Royal Automobile Club.

THOMSON.

Lieut.-Col. Samuel John Thomson, C.I.E. (1898); I.M.S. ret.; J.P. co. Kent; Diplomate in Public Health (Univ. Cambridge); late Sanitary Commssr., United Provinces, India; served in Afghan War, 1880, in force for relief of Kandahar (medal); decorated 1898 for special services in connection with Plague and Famine Administration; Director of Burgher Camps, Transvaal, 1902 (despatches, medal, clasps); *b.* 17 Jan. 1853; son of John Buck Thomson, of Ramsgate, Kent; *m.* 1885, Isabel Gordon, dau. of Surg.-Gen. A. J. Cowie. *Address*—South Bank, Tankerton, Whitstable; East Kent Club, Canterbury.

THOMSON.

Theodore Thomson, C.M.G. (1905); M.A. Aberdeen; M.D. London; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple 1894; late Assist. Med. Officer Local Govt. Board; Member of Cttee. of Inquiry into Public Health of City of Dublin 1900; British Delegate to Interntl. Sanitary Conference of Paris 1903, and Plenipotentiary to sign Interntl. Sanitary Convention of 1903; Delegate to W. Indian Intercolonial Sanitary Conference of Barbados 1904; *b.* 30 Dec. 1857; son of late Rev. William Thomson, of Belhelvie, co. Aberdeen.

THOMSON.

Walter Henry Thomson, I.S.O. (1911); B.A. Caleutta; J.P.; Sub-Divl. Officer and Sub-Judge at Dumka from 1906; formerly Professor of Mathematics and Chemistry at Doveton Coll., Calcutta, 1877-80; *b.* 21 Aug. 1856; son of late James Francis Thomson, of Chinsunah; *m.* 3 Feb. 1892, Henrietta Angelica, 3rd dau. of George Scott, of Patna. *Address*—Dumka Club, Dumka, Bengal, India.

THOMSON.

William Thomson, M.V.O. 5th class (1905); late Supt. of Line, South Eastern and Chatham Railway; formerly Maj. Engineer and Railway Staff Corps, R.E.; Officer of French Order of Dragon de l'Annam; has 4th class of Red Eagle of Prussia and the Crown of Prussia; *b.* 1847; son of late Maj. James Thomson, R.A.; *m.* 25 June, 1908, Marion Elizabeth, dau. of late Peter Evan Rundle, R.N. *Address*—Grove Park House, Chinbrook Road, Lee, S.E.; Constitutional Club.

WHITE-THOMSON.

Lieut.-Col. Hugh Davie White-Thomson, D.S.O. (1900); R.H.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, present at relief of Ladysmith, and during operations in Eastern Transvaal (wounded, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 6 Sept. 1866; youngest son of Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K.C.B., of Broomford Manor, Devon (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Nov. 1893, Ela Louisa Agatha (who *d.* 1894), dau. of the late Rev. James Stewart Ruddach, and has had issue. *Address*—Broomford Manor, Exbourne, Devon; Naval and Military Club.

WHITE-THOMSON.

Col. Sir Robert Thomas White-Thomson, K.C.B. (1897), C.B. (1892); Lt.-Col. Commdt. (Hon. Col.), late 4th batt. (mil.), Devonshire Regiment, and formerly Major 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards; J.P. Kent; J.P. and D.L. Devon; Alderman Devon County Council; Member of the House of Laymen, Province of Canterbury; unsuccessfully contested Tavistock division in 1892 and 1895; assumed by Royal Licence 1875 the prefix surname of White; *b.* 21 Feb. 1831; eldest son of Robert Thomson, of Camphill, co. Renfrew, J.P. Lanark and Renfrew, by Mary, his wife, dau. and heiress of Thomas White, of The Close, Lichfield (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 June, 1857, Fanny Julia, youngest dau. of Gen. Sir Henry Robert Ferguson-Davie, 1st bart. of Creedy Park, Crediton, co. Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Broomford Manor, Exbourne, Devon; Army and Navy, and United Empire Clubs.

THORBURN.

Elizabeth Jackson, Lady Thorburn, dau. of the late David Scott, of Meadowfield, Duddingston, nr. Edinburgh, *m.* 9 March, 1871, Sir Walter Thorburn, D L., late M.P., who *d.* 10 Nov. 1908, leaving issue *Address*—8, Rosebery Crescent, Edinburgh.

THORBURN.

James Jamieson Thorburn, C.M.G. (1907); Writer, Ceylon, 1886; 2nd Assist. Colonial Sec. 1899; Principal Assist. Colonial

Sec. and Joint Sec., Loan Board, 1900-5; Colonial Sec., S. Nigeria, 1905-6, and Lieut.-Gov. 1906-10; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Gold Coast Colony 1910-12; *b.* 1864, son of late William Thorburn, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Caledonian United Service Club, Edinburgh; Royal and Ancient Golf Club, St. Andrews.

THORBURN.

THOMAS THORBURN, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.D.; Chief Engineer, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co. *Address*—P. and O. Co., Leadenhall Street, E.C.

THORNE.

MARTHA, LADY THORNE, dau. of the late Joseph Rylands, of Hull; *m.* 1866, Sir Richard Thorne Thorne, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.C.P., M.B., who *d.* 18 Dec. 1899, leaving issue. *Address*—Fairlawn, Goldsworth, Woking.

THORNE.

SIR WILLIAM THORNE, Knt. Bach. (1904); J.P. Cape Town; Mayor of Cape Town 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4; Councillor of City of Cape Town for ten years; M.L.A. for City of Cape Town from 1904; late Member of Table Bay Harbour Board, and of Cape Licensing Commn.; Freeman of City of London, and Member of Guild of Frame Work Knitters; *b.* 27 Jan. 1839; son of late John Thorne, of Llanstadwell, co. Pembroke; *m.* 31 March, 1862, Ellen, dau. of Thomas Lane, of Chichester. *Address*—Rusdon, Rondebosch, Cape Town, S. Africa; City and Junior Civil Service Clubs, Cape Town; Rondebosch Club, Rondebosch.

THORNEYCROFT.

MAJ.-GEN. ALEXANDER WHITELAW THORNEYCROFT, C.B. (1900); late 2nd Roy. Scots Fus.; Comdg. S. Midland Div. Terr. Force 1911-12, when he ret.; formerly Comdg. 14th Infantry Brigade; served in Zulu and Transvaal Campaigns 1879-81, siege of Pretoria (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, in command of Thorneycroft's Mtd. Inf. (medal with six clasps, C.B., brev. lieut.-col. and col.); *b.* 19 Jan. 1859; 4th son of late Thomas Thorneycroft, of Tettenhall Towers, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* June, 1903, Rebecca Frances, widow of Burrard R. Crozier, and 2nd dau. of late Maj. J. W. Percy, late Norfolk Regt. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

THORNHILL.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR HENRY BEAUFOY THORNHILL, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1903); Ind. Army ret.; late Inspecting Officer, Cantonments, Simla; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); *b.* 7 Jan. 1854; son of late Cudbert Bensley Thornhill, C.S.I.; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Margaret Massy, eldest dau. of Gen. George Wheeler, I.S.C., and has issue.

THORNTON.

DEP.-SURG.-GEN. SIR JAMES HOWARD THORNTON, K.C.B. (1904), C.B. (1885); late Ind. Med. Ser.; J.P.; B.A. and M.B. Lond.; Fellow King's Coll., Lond., 1898; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps); in Khasia and Jyntia Hills Campaign (wounded, despatches); in Bhootan Exped. 1865-6 (medal with clasp); in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); in Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, clasp); Author of "Memories of Seven Campaigns"; *b.* 1834; son of the late Maj. John Thornton, 78th Regt.; *m.* 1861, Mary, youngest dau. of the late Joseph Astor, of Jersey, *Address*—11, Wilbury Avenue, Hove, Sussex; Hove Club, Hove.

THORNYCROFT.

SIR JOHN ISAAC THORNYCROFT, Knt. Bach. (1902); LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S.; C.E.; Vice-Pres. of Inst. of Naval Architects; Head of firm of Thornycrofts, of Chiswick; *b.* 1843; eldest son of late Thomas Thornycroft, of Gawsworth, Cheshire; *m.* 1870, Blanche, dau. of Frederick Coules, of Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—Eyot Villa, Chiswick, Middlesex; Steyne, Bembridge, I. of Wight; Royal Automobile, and Bembridge Sailing and Royal Motor Yacht Clubs.

THORPE.

SIR THOMAS EDWARD THORPE, Knt. Bach. (1909), C.B. (1900); Ph.D., D.Sc., LL.D., F.R.S.; late Principal of Government Laboratory 1894-1909; Emeritus Professor of Chemistry, Imp. Coll. of Science, 1909-12; Pres. of Chemical Society and of Society of Chemical Industry; Foreign Sec. of Roy. Soc.; *b.* 8 Dec. 1845; son of George Thorpe, of Trafford Bank, nr. Manchester; *m.* 24 Sept. 1870, Caroline Emma, dau. of Dr. John Watts, of Manchester. *Address*—Whinfield, Salcombe, S. Devon; Athenæum and Royal Clyde Yacht Clubs.

THRIFT.

SIR JOHN EDWARD THRIFT, Knt. Bach. (1909); Inland Revenue Dept. 1866-1910; Chief Inspector 1907-10: *b.* 30 Jan. 1845; son of late William Thrift; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Fanny Selina, dau. of late James Hart, of Nottingham, and has issue. *Address*—Val d'Arno, Leigham Court Road, Streatham, S.W.

THRING.

SIR ARTHUR THEODORE THRING, K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1902); Barr.-at-Law; 1st Parliamentary Counsel; *b.* 7 Feb. 1860; 3rd son of late Theodore Thring, of Alford House, Somerset, B.A., J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 25 Sept. 1902, Georgina Baxendale, 4th dau. of late John Edward Bovill, of Sondes Place, Dorking, and has issue. *Address*—87, St. George's Square, S.W.; Athenæum and New University Clubs.

THUILLIER.

COL. SIR HENRY RAVENSHAW THUILLIER, K.C.I.E. (1895), C.I.E. (1893); educated at Addiscombe; entered Bengal Engineers 1857, and became Col. R.E. 1887; ret. 1895; employed on the great Trigonometrical Survey of India, 1859-78; was Surveyor-General of India, 1886-95; *b.* 26 March, 1838; son of late Gen. Sir Henry Edward Landor Thuillier, C.S.I., of Tudor House, Richmond, Surrey, by Susanne, his wife, dau. of late Rev. J. Haydon Cardew, of Curry Malet, Somerset; *m.* 4 June, 1867, Emmeline T., 2nd dau. of late Fleetwood Williams, C.S.I., and has issue. *Address*—10, Philbeach Gardens, S.W.; East India United Service Club.

THURBURN.

COL. JAMES WHITE THURBURN, C.S.I. (1903); late R.E.; formerly Ch. Engr. and Sec. to Govt. of Punjab P.W. Dept.; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with three clasps, brev. col.); Member of Central Cttee. Coronation Durbar, Delhi, 1903; *b.* 3 Dec. 1848; eldest son of Capt. J. P. Thurburn, R.N.; *m.* 3 Nov. 1883, Kathleen Emily, 3rd dau. of late Maj. Oliver Day Stokes, of Castle Ballymalis and Caracraig, co. Kerry (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

THURSBY.

REAR-ADM. CECIL FIENNES THURSBY, C.M.G. (1910); R.N.; Comdg. 3rd Battle Squadron from 1912; late Comdg. Roy. Naval Barracks, Chatham, 1910-12; served on Niger River 1882; in E. Soudan 1884-5, and in Crete and Eastern Levant 1909; Testimonial of Roy. Humane Soc. 1888; *b.* 17 Jan. 1861; son of Rev. Walter Thursby, and grandson of John Harvey Thursby, of Abington Abbey, co. Northampton; *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Constance Ann, elder dau. of late Cresset Thursby Pelham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—The Sytche, Dorrington, Shrewsbury; United Service Club.

THURSTON.

AMELIA, LADY THURSTON, dau. of John Berry, of Albury N.S. Wales; *m.* 1883, Sir John Bates Thurston, K.C.M.G., F.R.G.S., Consul-Gen. of W. Pacific, who *d.* Feb. 1897. *Address*—17, Hogarth Road, Earl's Court, S.W.

THURSTON.

EDGAR THURSTON, C.I.E. (1909); Supt. of Govt. Museum, Madras, 1885-1909; Supt. of Ethnographic Survey of Madras Presidency 1902-9; has Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal; *b.* 14 July, 1855; son of Charles B. Thurston. *Address*—Cumberland Lodge, Kew; Oriental Club.

THURSTON.

Lieut.-Col. Hugh Champneys Thurston, C.M.G. (1901); Roy. Army Med. Corps: Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. A.M.S. War Office 1904-8; served in Burma 1889-92 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 14 March, 1862; 2nd son of late O. E. Thurston, of Kington, near Thornbury; *m.* 10 Feb. 1896, Susan, dau. of Charles Steele, of Clifton, Bristol, and has issue. *Address*—Thornbury, co. Gloucester.

THYNNE.

Maj. Algernon Carteret Thynne, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Bath, M.).

THYNNE.

Sir Henry Thynne, Knt. Bach. (1898), C.B. (1890); LL.D.; late Deputy Inspector-General of the Royal Irish Constabulary; educated at Queen's Univ. Ireland (B.A. Treble First Honours, 1859, LL.B., Gold Medallist); entered R.I.C. 1859; a Resident Magistrate 1878–86; Deputy Inspector-Gen. of R.I.C. 1886-1900; *b.* 1839; son of the late Edward Thynne, of Ipswich, Queensland (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Plantation, Donnybrook, co. Dublin; Dublin United Service, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

THYNNE.

Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas Thynne, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1885) (*see* Bath, M.).

THYNNE.

Maj. Ulric Oliver Thynne, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Bath, M.).

TIBBITS.

Capt. Charles Tibbits, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); R.N.; served in S. African War 1901-2 (medal); *b.* 19 June, 1872; son of late John Tibbits, M.D., of Warwick; *m.* 28 Oct. 1909, Elsie Bethune, dau. of Thomas Eastman, M.A., of Winchester, and has issue.

TICKELL.

Lieut.-Col. Edward James Tickell, D.S.O. (1899); late 14th Hussars; ret. 1914; employed in Uganda Protectorate 1895 and 1899 (medal and clasp, D.S.O.); served in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); J.P. co. Kildare; *b.* 9 Feb. 1861; eldest son of late Comm. Thomas Tickell, R.N., of Canolway, co. Kildare (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 12 Feb. 1902, Eliza, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Thomas Maxwell, Resident Magistrate, Natal. *Address*—The Lypiatts, Cheltenham; Naval and Military, Cavalry, and Kildare Street Clubs.

TICKELL.

Capt. Frederick Tickell, C.M.G. (1901); Australian Navy; commanded Victorian Naval Contingent, China Expedy. Force, 1900-1 (C.M.G.); *b.* 7 March, 1857; son of late George Tickell, R.N.R., of Melbourne; *m.* 18 Dec. 1886, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Garland Figg, M.D. *Address*—Delmira, Kew, Victoria, Australia.

TICKELL.

Richard Hugh Tickell, C.I.E. (1914); M.I.C.E.; India Public Works Dept.; educated at Cooper's Hill; Asst. Eng., Central India, 1881, in Punjab 1890; Executive Eng. 1894, in Kotah State, Rajputana, 1895-1902; Superintending Eng. 1906; Chief Eng. Irrigation, 1913; *b.* 1 Aug. 1860; son of the late Lieut.-Col. James Tickell. *Address*—East India U.S. and Jun. Carlton Clubs.

TIDSWELL.

Col. Edward Cecil Tidswell, D.S.O. (1900); late Lancashire Fus.; A.Q.M.G., India from 1913; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (medal, Egypt. medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1862; son of the late Benjamin Kay Tidswell, of Birkdale, Lancashire; *m.* 20 Aug. 1902, Ella Sophia Gertrude, dau. of late T. W. Pilcher, of Harrow. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

TIGAR.

Edward Tigar, I.S.O. (1903); late Staff Officer, H.M.'s Treasury; *b.* 25 May, 1851; eld. son of late Joseph D. Tigar, of Beverley, Yorks; *m.* 1881, and has issue. *Address*—13, Dashwood Road, Crouch Hill, N.

TIGHE.

Col. Michael Joseph Tighe, C.B. (1911), C.I.E. (1912), D.S.O (1889); Ind. Army; late Assist. Commissr., Burmah; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-89, operations of Karen Field Force (slightly wounded, mentioned in despatches, *London Gazette*, 15 Nov. 1889, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); with the Chin Lushai Expedn. 1890; Burma, 1891-2, with the Chinbok Columns, Polit. Officer, 1891 (two clasps); East Africa, 1895-6, operations against the Mazrui Rebels (2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar, medal); in Uganda Exped. 1898-9 (despatches, medal, brev. maj.); in Mekran Exped. 1901, storming and capture of Nodiz Fort (brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 21 May, 1864; son of late Capt. M. J. Tighe, 70th Regt.; *m.* 14 June, 1900, Katherine Helen Mackay, eldest dau. of Hugh Baillie Scott. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

TIGHE.

Capt. Vincent John Tighe, D.S.O. (1899); late Manchester Regt.; formerly West India Regt.; employed with Roy. Niger Co.; operations on the Niger 1897-8, Expedns. to Egbon, Bida, and Ilorin (med. with clasp); Exped. to Eboussa, Benin Hinterland, 1898 (clasp); to Siama 1898 (severely wounded); Ashanti Exped. 1900, relief of Kumasi (wounded, medal with clasp); *b.* 1865; son of late Michael Joseph Tighe, Maj. 70th Regt.; *m.* 21 July, 1906, Angela Lucy, 4th dau. of Osmund Seager, of West Kensington, and has issue.

TILDEN.

Sir William Augustus Tilden, Knt. Bach. (1909); D.Sc. London; Hon. D.Sc. Victoria; Hon. Sc.D. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham; F.R.S.; late Dean of Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1905-8; Professor of Chemistry at Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1880-94, and at Royal Coll. of Science, London, 1894-1909; Pres. of Institute of Chemistry, 1891-4, and of Chemical Society 1903-5; Vice-Pres., Royal Society, 1904-5; awarded Davy medal of Royal Society 1908; *b.* 15 Aug. 1842; eld. son of late Augustus Tilden, of Ifield Court, Kent; *m.* 1st, 1869, Charlotte, 2nd dau. of late Robert Bush, of Jersey; she *d.* 3 April, 1905, leaving issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 21 March, 1907, Julia Mary, younger dau. of late C. W. Ramié, of Jersey. *Address*—The Oaks, Northwood, Middlesex; Athenæum Club.

TILLARD.

Maj. Arthur Basil Tillard D.S.O. (1898); 3rd Q.A.O. Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army; formerly in Hampshire Regt.; served in South Lushai, 1892-3, operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8, including operations on the Samana, and in the Kurram Valley; with the Tirah Exped. Force and action of Dargai 1897-8 (despatches twice, D.S.O., medal with three clasps); at N.W.F. Mahsud Waziri Blockade 1901-2 (clasp); with Tibet Expedy. Force 1903-4 (medal); *b.* 10 June, 1870; son of Maj.-Gen. John Arthur Tillard, C.B. *Address*—Almora, United Provinces, India; Junior Naval and Military Club.

TILLARD.

Maj.-Gen. John Arthur Tillard, C.B. (1887); ret. list, R.A.; was D.A.A.G. for R.A. Headquarters 1882-4; A.A.G. for R.A., Madras 1884-9; Col. on the Staff, Bengal 1889-91; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, present at action of Ahmud Khel, march from Kabul to relief of Kandahar, battle of 1 Sept. (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); with Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 13 Sept. 1837; son of the late Philip Tillard, of Stukeley Hall, Huntingdonshire (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1859, Eliza Scott (who *d.* 1895), dau. of Gen. G. P. Whish, B.S.C., and has issue.

TILLEY.

Alice Starr, Lady Tilley, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; eld. dau. of Zachariah Chipman, of St. Stephen, N.B.; *m.* 20 Oct. 1867, as his 2nd wife, Sir Samuel Leonard Tilley, K.C.M.G., C.B., who *d.* June, 1896, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Carleton House, St. John's, New Brunswick.

TINLEY.

COL. GERVASE FRANCIS NEWPORT TINLEY, C.B. (1909); Ind. Army; served in Zhob Valley Exped. 1884, Burmese Exped. 1885-9, and Dongola Exped. 1896; *b.* 4 Nov. 1857; son of late Maj.-Gen. Robert Newport Tinley, 39th Regt., and Cape Mtd. Rifles; *m.* 1st, 26 Dec. 1891, Elsie Benton, who *d.* 1907, dau. of Col. William Burton Hughes, U.S. Army. He *m.* 2ndly, 10 July, 1912, Beryl Randall Tytherleigh, dau. of Francis H. Tytherleigh Easton, of Heatherwood, The Bourne, near Farnham. *Address*—Tower Hill House, Kingsclere, Hants.

GARTSIDE-TIPPING.

COL. ROBERT FRANCIS GARTSIDE-TIPPING, C.B. (1900); Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); Suliman Expedn. 1882; Egypt. 1883; in Miranzai (1st) Expedn. 1891 (medal with clasp); in Isazai Expedn. 1892; with China Field Force 1900-1 (medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 17 Aug. 1852; 2nd son of late Gartside Gartside-Tipping, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Oct. 1885, Jane, dau. of James Henry Sclater, of Newick Park, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—Davenport Hall, Congleton; E.I. United Service Club.

TISDALL.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR LANCE TISDALL, C.M.G. (1914); late R.A.; Asst. Inspector Small Arms 1897, Inspector 1899, and Chief Inspector 1910-14, served with Burmese Exped. 1885-6-7 (despatches); *b.* 25 Nov. 1860; younger son of late Maj.-Gen. Archibald Tisdall, 35th Sussex Regt. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 April, 1893, Katharine Maude, dau. of late John Gordon Bowen, of Burt House, co. Donegal, and widow of Major Alexander B. Gzowski, 69th Welsh Regt. *Address*—Athgaine, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

TITHERIDGE.

LIEUT. BENJAMIN TITHERIDGE, M.V.O. 5th class (1909); R.N. ret.; served in Royal yachts "Osborne" and "Alexandra" 1901-9, and on staff of Capt. Supt. Contract-built Ships 1908-12, when he ret.; *b.* 26 June, 1857; *m.* 1st, 26 March, 1882, Louisa, dau. of George Pope, of Alverstoke, Hants. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Dec. 1907, Lizzie Rebecca, dau. of John Phillips, R.N. *Address*—Lynda, 107, Obelisk Road, Woolston, Southampton, Hants.

TIVEY.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWIN TIVEY, D.S.O. (1901); Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces; Brigadier 3rd. L. Horse Brigade, Victoria; served with Victorian Imp. Bushmen, and 2nd Commonwealth Horse in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Sept. 1866; son of Joseph Tivey, of Inglewood, Victoria; *m.* 26 Sept. 1906, Annie Bird, dau. of John Robb, of Melbourne. *Address*—Hyde, Huntingtower Road, Malvern, Victoria, Australia; Naval and Military Club, Melbourne.

TIZARD.

CAPT. THOMAS HENRY TIZARD, C.B. (1899); R.N. ret.; F.R.S.; F.R.G.S.; Assist. Hydrographer at Admiralty 1891-1907; served in Baltic, 1854-6 (medal); Navgtg. Officer of H.M.S. "Challenger" surveying exped. 1872-6; *b.* 1839; son of late Joseph Tizard; *m.* 1881, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of W. H. Churchward. *Address*—23, Geneva Road, Kingston-on-Thames.

TOBIN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FREDERICK JOHN TOBIN, D.S.O. (1900); late Roy. Irish Rifles; J.P. Belfast; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (severely wounded, despatches, medal); in S. African War in command of 2nd Battn. Royal Irish Rifles 1900 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); received thanks of Govt. of Bombay for services during riots at Ahmedabad; *b.* 29 Aug. 1856; son of the late Capt. George Alexander Tobin, 2nd Queen's Regt.; *m.* Feb. 1884, Clare Edith Georgina (who is deceased), dau. of the late Thomas Waters, of Parsonstown, King's Co. *Address*—United Service Club.

TODD.

SURG.-GEN. HOWARD (JAMES MACCHLEARY) TODD, C.B. (1911); R.N.; ret.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. Surg. to the King from 1912; in Medical Charge of Niger Exped. 1879; *b.* 20 Sept. 1855; son of M. G. Todd, of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 5 July, 1893, Florence Agnes, dau. of Edmund Haynes, of Thimbleby, Yorks. *Address*—Anglesey House, Anglesey, Hants.

TODD.

JOHN SPENCER BRYDGES TODD, C.M.G. (1878), I.S.O. (1905); late Sec. Cape of Good Hope Govt. Agency, 1882-1904; has frequently acted as Agent-Gen., and between 1860 and 1882 held several Civil Ser. posts in Colony of Cape of Good Hope; *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; youngest son of the late Col. George Todd, 3rd Dragoon Guards; *m.* 13 March, 1865, Susan Margaret, dau. of the late Goert, Baron Van Reede Van Oudtshoorn, and has issue *Address*—24, Cathcart Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Royal Societies Club.

TODD.

CAPT. THOMAS JOHN MARR TODD, D.S.O. (1900); N. Zealand Defence Force; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 March, 1873; son of James Todd, of Auckland, New Zealand.

TOKER.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALLISTON CHAMPION TOKER, K.C.B. (1906), C.B. (1887); U.S. List, Ind. Army; Col. of 18th Inf. from 1914; entered Bengal Army, 1860; Maj.-Gen. I.S.C. 1897; was Cantonment Magt. and J.P., N.W. Provinces, 1876-81: Commandt. 18th Bengal Inf., 1885-87; served in Bhutan Expedn. 1864-5 (medal with clasp); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, as D.A.A.G. of the Indian Contingent, present at battle of Tel-el-Kebir and subsequent pursuit to Zagazig (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh, brev. lieut.-col.); in Burmah War, 1886-7, in command of Chindwin Field Force (despatches, two clasps and C.B., and received thanks of H.E. the Comr.-in-Chief for Intelligence Work in the Field); was for over fourteen years official translator to the Govt. of India of professional books in use in the Indian armies, and, in 1891, received the thanks of the Govt. of India and of the Comdr.-in Chief; was Dep. Sec. to Gov. of India in Mil. Dept. 1887-92, and Supt. of Army Clothing, Bengal, 1892-7; pension for distinguished and meritorious service, 1897; holds degrees of Honour and Gold Medals in Persian and Hindustani; Master of Ironmongers' Co. 1904-5; *b.* 10 Dec. 1843; son of the late Philip Champion Toker, of Doctors' Commons, and Eliza, his wife, dau. of Capt. Arthur Branthwayt, 2nd Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1st, 22 June, 1868, Katherine Annie, who *d.* 1878, dau. of James Adams; 2ndly, 23 Nov. 1881, Laura Frances, dau. of the late Capt. William Hamilton Shirriff Hart, 105th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—3, Rose Crescent, Cambridge.

TOLLNER.

BREV. COL. BARRETT LENNARD TOLLNER, C.B. (1902); Insp. of Remounts from 1905; late R.A.; *b.* 25 Nov. 1839. *Address*—Mayfair Chambers, 42, Half Moon Street, W.

TOMASSON.

CAPT. WILLIAM HUGH TOMASSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); late Baker's Horse; Chief Constable of Nottinghamshire from 1892; *b.* 1857, son of late William Tomasson, of Grainfoot, Derwent; *m.* 29 April, 1882, Eliza, dau. of late George Lees, of Ashton, Cheshire. *Address*—Woodthorpe, Nottingham.

TOMBS.

ROBERT CHARLES TOMBS, I.S.O. (1903); Postal Service 1861-1905; late Controller of London Postal Service; *b.* 1842; son of John Tombs, Bengal Horse Art.; *m.* 1876, Annie Maria, dau. of William B. Rooff, of Highgate. *Address*—Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol.

TOMKINS.

MAJ. HARRY LEITH TOMKINS, D.S.O. (1898); Ind. Army; formerly Roy. Lanc. Regt.; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (medal with clasp), Sanama and Tirah Expedns. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Jan. 1870; son of Samuel Leith Tomkins, of Balham.

TOMKINS.

HERBERT GERARD TOMKINS, C.I.E. (1911); F.R.A.S.; Financial Dept.. Govt. of India, from 1891; Dep. Accountant-Gen., Bombay, 1908 Accountant-Gen., Bengal, 1910; *b.* 21 April, 1869; son of Rev. G. W. Tomkins, M.A.; *m.* 23 Dec. 1893, Florence Emilie, dau. of Rev. D. Moor, M.A. *Address*—9, Riverside, Barrackpore, India; Royal Societies Club.

TOMKINS.

STANLEY CHARLES TOMKINS, C.M.G. (1900); apptd. to Civil Service, Uganda, 1896; Actg. Sub-Commr. 1900; Actg. Sub-Commr., W. Province, 1902; H.M.'s Sub-Commr., Uganda, and Sessions Judge, 1904; Actg. Dep. Commr., Uganda Protectorate, 1906-7; Chief Sec. to Govt., Uganda Protectorate, 1910-12, when he ret.; Actg.-Gov. of Uganda in 1909 and 1910-11; served with Nandi Exped. 1897, and in Uganda Mutiny 1897-98 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *m.* 5 Jan. 1910, Vera Louise, dau. of late Edward Masterman, of Hook, Hants. *Address*- Nately Hill, Hook, Hants; Junior Carlton Club.

TOMKINS.

GEN. WILLIAM PERCIVAL TOMKINS, C.I.E. (1890); Col. Comdt. R.E.; formerly Bengal Engineers; served with Zhob Valley Expedn. 1884; was Director-Genl. of Mil. Works in India, 1893-96; *b.* 1841; son of the late Samuel Tomkins; *m.* 1864, Annie, dau. of the late Robert Thurburn, and has issue. *Address*—120, Lexham Gardens, Kensington, W.; E.I. United Service Club.

TOMLIN.

COMM. GEORGE NAPIER TOMLIN, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N.; Navigating Officer of H.M.S. "Medina" during Royal Tour in India 1911-12; served with Gambia Exped. 1894, and with Benin River Exped. 1894; *b.* 25 July, 1875; son of late Capt. George James Tomlin, R.N.; *m.* 15 Feb. 1912, Violet Seymour, dau. of late Capt. Herbert Osborne, and has issue. *Address*—Magdala, Fremington, N. Devon; United Service, United Sports', and Royal South Western Yacht Clubs.

TOMLINSON.

HARRY TOMLINSON, I.S.O. (1910); late Senior Principal Clerk, Paymaster-General's Office: sometime Treasurer and Auditor of Thames Conservancy; *b.* 11 June, 1846; son of late John Tomlinson, of Wood Street, E.C., and Nottingham; *m.* 18 Dec. 1911, Eleanor, eldest dau. of Lt.-Col. Cotton, late Gordon Highrs. *Address*—Templecombe, St. Margarets-on-Thames: Sports Club.

TOMPSON.

CAPT. REGINALD HENRY DALRYMPLE TOMPSON, D.S.O. (1902); R.F.A.; M.A. Oxon; ed. at Winchester Coll. and Merton Coll. Oxford; served with Aro Expedn., S. Nigeria, 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 25 March, 1879; son of late Rev. Reginald Tompson, Rector of St. Mary Stoke, Ipswich, and hon. canon of Ely Cathedral. *Address*—Army and Navy, and Leander Clubs.

TOMPSON.

MAJ.-GEN. WILLIAM DALRYMPLE TOMPSON, C.B. (1879); Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1884; Col. of Leicestershire Regt. from 1912; served in Crimean Campaign, 1855 (dangerously wounded; medal with clasp, Turkish medal, Legion of Honour; mentioned in despatches), and in command of 1st Battn. Leicestershire Regt. in Afghan Campaign, 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 10 Jan. 1833; son of the late Rev. Matthew Carrier Tompson, V. of Alderminster, Worcester; *m.* 20 Sept. 1884, Ellen Mary, dau. of the late William Carroll, of Eaton Square, S.W. *Address*—Iver House, Iver, Bucks; Army and Navy Club.

TONGE.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM CORRIE TONGE, D.S.O. (1902); late Norfolk Regt.; Lieut.-Col. Comdg. its 3rd Batt.; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 April, 1862; son of late William John Tonge, of Morants Court, Sevenoaks, Kent; *m.* 28 June, 1898, Caroline Annie, widow of Edward Woolley, and elder dau. of Thomas Oliver, of Horsham, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

TOOGOOD.

MAJ. CECIL TOOGOOD, D.S.O. (1900); Lincolnshire Regt.; served with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5; in S. African War 1899-1002 (D.S.O.), and in British Exped. in France, 1914 (wounded, despatches); *b.* 31 March, 1870; only survg. son of late Capt. Alexander Decimus Toogood, Bengal Fus., and one of Roy. Body Guard; *m.* 14 Sept. 1899, Mary Elizabeth, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Henry Pipon, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Sports' Club.

TOOTH.

HOWARD HENRY TOOTH, C.M.G. (1901); M.A., M.D. Cantab; F.R.C.P.; Lieut.-Col. 1st London Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C. and Univ. of London Officers' Training Corps; Phys. to St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Phys. to Nat. Hospital for Paralysed and Epileptic; served as Phys. to Portland Hospital in S. African War 1900-1 (C.M.G.); author of various contributions to Scientific, Medical Societies and Journals; *b.* 22 April, 1856; son of Frederick Tooth, of Hove, Sussex; *m.* 1st, 31 Oct. 1881, Mary Beatrice, dau. of late Edward Price. She *d.* 27 Jan. 1905, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 12 Nov. 1907, Helen Katharine, 2nd dau. of Rev. Charles S. Chilver, of Gate House, Midhurst, and has further issue. *Address*—34, Harley Street, W.; Arts Club.

TOPAN.

JANBAI, LADY TOPAN, *m.* 1864, as his 3rd wife, Sir Tharia Topan, founder of the Hospital at Zanzibar, who *d.* 1891. *Address*—Malabar Hill, Land's End Road, Bombay.

HARRISON-TOPHAM.

MAJ. THOMAS HARRISON-TOPHAM, D.S.O. (1892); late R.E.; G.S.O. 3rd Grade 1914; served in Burmah, 1890-2 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); assumed the additional name of Topham, 1896; *b.* 1864; son of the late Capt. T. A. J. Harrison, R.A.; *m.* 13 April, 1898, Muriel Gertrude McLeod, dau. of the Ven. Arthur Frederick Clarke, V. of Cockerham, Lancs., and Archdeacon of Lancaster. *Address*—Caldbergh, Middleham, Yorkshire; Hessett House, Bury St. Edmunds.

TOPP.

CHARLES ALFRED TOPP, I.S.O. (1903); M.A. and LL.B., Melbourne Univ.; Chmn. Indeterminate Sentences Board, Victoria; retired Public Service Commr., Victoria; sometime Warden of Melbourne Univ., and Member of Council; *b.* 1847; son of late Samuel Topp of Melbourne. *Address*—20, Royal Crescent, Armadale, Melbourne, Victoria.

TOPPING.

MAJ. THOMAS EDWARD TOPPING, D.S.O. (1900); 2nd West Lancashire Brig. R.F.A.; Hon. Capt. in Army; T.D.; served with 15th Regt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1871. *Address*—Fairhaven, Lytham, Lancashire.

TORRANCE.

FLORA WEIR, LADY TORRANCE, dau. of John Drummond, late of Cumnock, co. Ayr; *m.* 23 Aug. 1870, Sir Andrew Mitchell Torrance, M.P., D.L., who *d.* 4 Feb. 1909, leaving issue. *Address*—Clydesdale, 16, Highbury Quadrant, London, N.

TORRENS.

GEORGINA FRANCES, LADY TORRENS, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Augustus De Butts, Madras Engineers; *m.* 1st, 1876, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry D'Oyly Torrens, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Gen. and Com.-in-Ch. of Malta, who *d.* 1889. She *m.* 2ndly, 1893, Lieut.-Col. Henry Woolgar Griffith, formerly 1st Battn. Roy. Welsh Fusiliers.

TOSTI.

SIR (FRANCESCO) PAOLO TOSTI, K.C.V.O. (1908), C.V.O. (hon.) (1906); Composer; *b.* 1847; son of — Tosti, of Abruzzi; *m.* 1889. *Address*—12, Mandeville Place, W.

TOTTENHAM.

REAR-ADM. HENRY LOFTUS TOTTENHAM, C.B. (1914) (*see* ELY, M.).

TOULMIN.

Sir George Toulmin, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Lancashire, and co. borough of Preston; M.P. for Bury 1902; Managing Director of *Preston Guardian* and *Lancashire Daily Post*; *b.* 17 March, 1857; son of late George Toulmin, of Preston, J.P.; *m.* 13 Sept. 1882, Mary Elizabeth, eld. dau. of late Thomas Edelston, of Penwortham, Lancashire. *Address*—Prior's Oak, Penwortham, Preston, Lancashire; Reform, National Liberal and Eighty Clubs, London, and ''95' Club, Manchester.

TOURS.

Berthold George Tours, C.M.G. (1914); Consular Service from 1893; Consul at Ichang 1913; Special Opium Commissioner at Peking 1914; served at Siege of Peking 1900 (medal with clasp), and at Nanking disturbances 1913; *b.* 24 Jan. 1871; son of the late Berthold Tours, of Hammersmith; *m.* 1897, Ada Theophila, dau. of the late Samuel Harwood. *Address*—The British Legation, Peking, China.

TOWER.

Rev. Henry Tower, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); M.A. Oxford; Curate of St. Andrew, Leicester, 1886-92; Vicar of Weedon-Bec, Northants, and Chaplain to the Garrison, 1892-9; Chaplain to H.M.'s Prison, Leicester, and Vicar of St. Andrew, Leicester, 1899-1900; Rector of Holy Trinity, Windsor, and Actg. Chaplain to Household Brigade from 1900; *b.* 15 July, 1862; son of Rev. Ernest Tower, late Rector of Guildford, Surrey; *m.* 3 June, 1901, Kate Theresa, widow of late S. F. Gedge, of Horton Lodge, Slough, and eldest dau. of late Rt. Hon. Harry Escombe, Premier of Natal. *Address*—Holy Trinity Rectory, Windsor.

TOWER.

Sir Reginald Thomas Tower, K.C.M.G. (1911), C.V.O. (1906); M.A. Camb.; Attaché, Constantinople, 1885; 3rd Sec. 1887; 2nd Sec., Madrid, 1892; transferred to Copenhagen 1893, to Berlin 1894, to Washington 1896, and to Peking 1900; Sec. of Legation 1900; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Siam and Consul-Gen. in Siam 1901; Min. Resident at Munich and Stuttgardt 1903; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to U.S. of Mexico 1906-11, to Argentine Republic from 1911; also Min. Plen. to Republic of Paraguay from 1911; has Jubilee Medal 1897, and Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; is Knight Grand Cross of Order of Frederick of Würtemberg; *b.* 1 Sept. 1860; 2nd son of late Thomas Tower, Barr.-at-Law (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—8, Baker Street, Portman Square, W.; Travellers', St. James's, and Royal Automobile Clubs.

TOWNLEY.

Lieut. Norman Vincent Townley, D.S.O. (1902); served with 3rd Queensland Mtd. Inf., 5th Queenslanders, and Doyle's Australian Scouts in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 March, 1872; son of William Townley. *Address*—Accountant-General's Department, Treasury, Pretoria S. Africa.

TOWNLEY.

Sir Walter Beaupre Townley, K.C.M.G. (1911); Diplomatic Service from 1885; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Buenos Ayres 1906-10, at Bucharest 1910-12, and at Teheran from 1912; *b.* 8 Jan. 1863; 4th son of late Charles Watson Townley, of Fulbourne, co. Cambridge; *m.* 27 April, 1896, Lady Susan Mary Keppel, dau. of 7th Earl of Albemarle. *Address*—The British Legation, Teheran, Persia; Turf and Travellers' Clubs.

TOWNSEND.

Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond Townsend, K.C.B. (1904), C.B. (1898), C.M.G. (1901); M.D., M. Ch. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; late A.M.S.; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1867-8 (medal); with Perak Expedn. 1875-6 (severely wounded, medal with clasp); during Zulu Campaign 1879, present at battle of Ulundi (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882, present at Kassassin and Tel-el-Kebir (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Expedn. 1885-6 (medal with clasp); with Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6 (star); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches twice, medal, two clasps, C.B.); in S. African War 1899-1902, as P.M.O. 1st Div. (wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 1845; son of late W. C. Townsend, M.D., of Cork; *m.* 1884, Frances Josephine, dau. of late Joseph W. MacMullen, J.P., of Cork, and has issue.

TOWNSHEND.

Hon. Sir Charles James Townshend, Knt. Bach. (1911); D.C.L. King's Coll. Univ. Nova Scotia; Barr., Canada, 1866; Q.C. 1881; Chief Justice of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia from 1907; Chancellor of Univ. of King's Coll., Windsor, Nova Scotia; M.L.A. for Cumberland 1878 and 1882; Member of House of Commons of Canada 1884; M.E.C. 1878-82; Judge of Supreme Court of Nova Scotia 1887-1907; *b.* 22 March, 1844; son of Rev. Canon Townshend, Rector of Christ Church, Amherst, N.S.; *m.* 1st, 1867, Laura, dau. of J. D. Kinnear; and 2ndly, 25 Oct. 1887, Margaret, dau. of late John MacFarlane, of Wallace, Nova Scotia, and has issue. *Address*—Halifax, Nova Scotia; Raynham, Wofville, Nova Scotia; Halifax Club.

TOWNSHEND.

Maj.-Gen. Charles Vere Ferrers Townshend, C.B. (1895), D.S.O. (1898) (*see* Townshend, M.).

TOWSE.

Sir John Wrench Towse, Knt. Bach. (1911); F.R.G.S.; F.R.M.S.; Clerk of Fishmongers' Company from 1889; Hon. Sec. of National Sea Fisheries' Protection Assocn., and of Salmon and Trout Assocn.; has Cross of Officer of Roy. Order of the Saviour of Greece; *b.* 13 Dec. 1848; son of late William Beckwith Towse, of Fishmongers' Hall; *m.* 22 April, 1874, Alice Maud Mary, dau. of late Locock Webb, Q.C. She *d.* 23 Aug. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—Sunnydene, Bickley, Kent; Fly Fishers' Club.

TOZER.

Hon. Sir Horace Tozer, K.C.M.G. (1897); late Agent-Gen. for Queensland in London, 1898-1909; Col. Sec. and Sec. for Public Works of Queensland, 1890-98; is a solicitor; late Member of the Leg. Assembly for Wide Bay in the Colony of Queensland; *b.* April, 1844; son of Horace Thomas Norris Tozer; *m.* 1st, 12 Feb. 1868, Mary Hoyles, dau. of — Wilson; 2ndly, 1880, Louisa, who *d.* 23 March, 1908, dau. of — Lord. *Address*—Hinemod, Moray Street, New Farm, Brisbane, Queensland; Brisbane Club.

TRACEY.

Adelaide Constance Rohesia, Hon. Lady Tracey (*see* Kingsale, B.).

HANBURY-TRACY.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles Hanbury-Tracy, C.M.G. (1902) (*see* Sudeley, B.).

TRAILL.

Capt. Thomas Balfour Traill, D.S.O. (1914); 1st batt. Roy. Scots Fus.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Nov. 1881.

TRAPANI.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred Trapani, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); Comdg. Roy. Malta Art.; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882; *b.* 2 Jan. 1859; son of late Dr. Gio. Batta Trapani, C.M.G., of Malta; *m.* 10 June, 1896, Mary, eldest dau. of late Professor Antonio Mifsud, M.D., of Malta. *Address*—74, Strada Reale, Valletta, Malta.

TRAVERS.

Lieut.-Col. Joseph Oates Travers, D.S.O. (1900); Devonshire Regt.; served in Burma 1890-2 (medal with clasp); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, two medals, seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 May, 1867; son of Col. H. F. Travers. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

TRAVIS.

Harry Travis, I.S.O. (1911); M.I.M.E.; M.I.N.A.; Suptg. Engineer and Constructor of Shipping, War Dept., Royal Dockyard, Woolwich, from 1896; Advising Officer on Shipping Matters to H.M. Customs from 1905; *b.* 18 July, 1858; son of John Travis, of Devonport; *m.* 27 Dec. 1881, Emmeline, dau. of G. Hamlyn, late of Roborough, S. Devon. *Address*—22, Kidbrook Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior Constitutional Club.

TRAYNER.

THE HON. LORD TRAYNER (John Trayner); Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; late Senator of College of Justice, Scotland; ed. at Univs. of Glasgow and Edin.; Member of Faculty of Advocates 1858; Sheriff of Forfarshire 1881-5; Senator of College of Justice 1885-1904; Lord Commr. of Justiciary 1887-1904; ex-officio Railway Commr. for Scotland 1889-99; *b.* 19 April, 1834; son of Hugh Trayner, of Glasgow; *m.* 1863, Frances Elizabeth Maxwell, dau. of R. S. Wyld, LL.D., of Gilston. She *d.* 22 June, 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—Laurelhurst, Burwash, Sussex.

TREACHER.

SIR WILLIAM HOOD TREACHER, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1890); M.A. Oxon; Resident General Federated Malay States 1902-4, when he ret.; formerly Gov. of British N. Borneo; *b.* 1849; son of late Rev. Joseph Skipper Treacher, M.A., Vicar of Sandford-on-Thames; *m.* 1881, Cornelia, dau. of the Rev. J. Rumsey, and has issue. *Address*—50, Hans Mansions, S.W.; St. Stephen's Cottage, St. Albans; Oriental, British Empire, and Sports' Clubs.

TREASURE.

WILLIAM HOUSTON TREASURE, I.S.O. (1914); late of the India Office, Clerk to the Legal Adviser to the Secretary of State for India 1877, solicitor of the Supreme Court 1887, Asst. to the Legal Adviser 1892, Asst. Solicitor 1900-13, Commissioner for Oaths 1908.

TREBLE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. GEORGE WALKER TREBLE, C.M.G. (1901); 7th Batt. W. Riding Regt.; late 24th Middlesex Vol. R.C.; Hon. Lt.-Col. in Army; served in command of Army Post Office Corps in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches several times, Queen's and King's medals, C.M.G.); *b.* 30 March, 1865; 3rd son of late Henry Arthur Treble, of Belford, Northumberland; *m.* 19 June, 1895, Isabel Devonshire, 3rd dau. of William Preddy, of Minehead, co. Somerset. She *d.* 23 March, 1911. *Address*—Little Carr Hall, Huddersfield; Junior Army and Navy Club, London; The Club, Huddersfield.

TREE.

SIR HERBERT BEERBOHM TREE, Knt. Bach. (1909); Actor; Proprietor and Manager of His Majesty's Theatre from 1897; has Order of the Crown of Italy, and 3rd class of Order of Prussian Crown; *b.* 17 Dec. 1853; 2nd son of Julius Beerbohm, of Hyde Park Place, W.; *m.* 1883, Maud, dau. of William Holt, and has issue. *Address*—His Majesty's Theatre, Haymarket, S.W.; 1, All Souls' Place, Langham Place, W.; Garrick, Beefsteak, and Green Room Clubs.

TREEBY.

MAJ. HENRY PAUL TREEBY, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Surrey Regt.; J.P. Surrey; served in S. African War 1899-1900, with Ladysmith Relief Force (severely wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Aug. 1858; son of late T. W. G. Treeby, of Marmion House, Southsea; *m.* 31 March, 1891, Ella, dau. of Rev. Francis Paynter, M.A., of Stoke Hill, Guildford, formerly Rector of Stoke-next-Guildford. *Address*—Junior Conservative Club.

TREFUSIS.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. THE HON JOHN SCHOMBERG TREFUSIS, C.M.G. (1902) (*see* CLINTON, B.).

TREGEAR.

EDWARD TREGEAR, I.S.O. (1911); F.R.G.S.; F.R. Hist. S.; J.P. New Zealand; late Sec., Dept. of Labour, New Zealand, 1891-11; Registrar of Industrial Unions 1900; served in Maori War; Author of *The Maori Race* and other works; *b.* 1 May, 1846; son of William J. Tregear, of Millbrook, Hants; *m.* 18 June, 1880, Bessy, 3rd dau. of Hamar Humphry Arden, of New Plymouth. *Address*—12, Goring Street, Wellington, New Zealand.

TREGEAR.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR VINCENT WILLIAM TREGEAR, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1890); Maj.-Gen., Bengal, 1897; entered Bengal Army, 1859; served during Afghan War, 1879-80 (medal); in command of Lushai Expedn., 1889 (thanked by Government of India, despatches); and with Chin-Lushai Expedn. in command of Chittagong column 1889-90 (mentioned by Govt. of India, despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); Col.-on-Staff, Punjab, 1895-97; *b.* 25 June, 1842; son of Vincent Tregear, Dept. of Education, Govt. of India; *m.* 1867, eldest dau. of William Oswald Bell; she *d.* 1899. *Address*—Royal Albert Yacht Club, Southsea.

TREMEER.

MAJ. CHARLES ARTHUR CLAUD TREMEER, D.S.O. (1902); late Cape Frontier Police; served in Native Rebellion in Transkei War 1879; in Gaikar and Galeka Wars 1880, and in S. African War 1900-2; founded firm of Messrs. Tremeer and Cummings 1887; joined Staff of Anglo-French Group 1892; *b.* 1856; son of Thomas Brockwell Tremeer, of Cornwall. *Address*—Farrar Buildings, Simmonds Street, Johannesburg, S. Africa; New Club, Johannesburg.

TRENCH.

COL. FREDERIC JOHN ARTHUR TRENCH, C.V.O. (1906), D.S.O. (1902) (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

TRENCH.

COL. THE HON. WILLIAM LE POER TRENCH, C.V.O. (1912) (*see* CLANCARTY, E.).

CHENEVIX-TRENCH.

LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE FREDERICK CHENEVIX-TRENCH, C.I.E. (1911) (*see* ASHTOWN, B.).

LE POER-TRENCH.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FREDERICK AEMILIUS LE POER-TRENCH, C.B. (1900) (*see* CLANCARTY, E.).

TRENCHARD.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) HUGH MONTAGUE TRENCHARD, C.B. (1914), D.S.O. (1906); Roy. Scots Fus.; Assist. Comdt. Central Flying School from 1913, and temp. Officer Comdg. with rank of lieut.-col. from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); in S. Nigeria 1904 (despatches); in S. Nigeria 1904-5 (D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Feb. 1873. *Address*—Central Flying School, Upavon, Salisbury Plain.

TRENDELL.

EVA CAROLINE, LADY TRENDELL, Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem, 2nd dau. of late John Parker; *m.* 4 June, 1903, as his 2nd wife, Sir Arthur James Richens Trendell, C.M.G., barr.-at-law, who *d.* 16 Dec. 1909. *Address*—93, Gunterstone Road, Kensington, W.

TRENDELL.

HERBERT ARTHUR PREVITÉ TRENDELL, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Chief Clerk of Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, from 1908; *b.* 9 June, 1864; son of late Sir Arther Trendell, C.M.G.; *m.* 4 June, 1896, Harriette Constance, dau. of late Randal T. Slacke, of Annadale, co. Leitrim. *Address*—Ambassadors' Court, St. James's Palace, S.W.

TRESIDDER.

CAPT. TOLMIE JOHN TRESIDDER, C.M.G. (1887); Capt. late R.E.; ret. 1887; served in Malta, on Drainage Works, and two terms at War Office on Defence of London and of Coaling Stations; a Dir. of John Brown and Co., Sheffield; *b.* 22 Jan. 1850; son of Surg.-Gen. Tresidder, of Falmouth, Cornwall. *Address*—Trefusis, College Road, Upper Norwood, S.E.

TREVELYAN.

SIR ERNEST JOHN TREVELYAN, Knt. Bach. (1909) (*see* TREVELYAN *of Nettlecombe*, Bart.).

TREVOR.

SIR ARTHUR CHARLES TREVOR, K.C.S.I. (1898), C.S.I. (1894); educated at Lincoln Coll. Oxford; appointed to the Indian Civil Service after examination, 1860; served in Bombay as assist. collector and magistrate, and as deputy collector of customs 1861-79; collector of customs 1879, senior collector 1884; collector of

salt revenue 1885; commissioner of customs, etc., and reporter-gen. of external commerce 1888; also British delegate for the Portuguese Treaty; commr. in Sind, 1890; member of Bombay Council 1892; member of Govr.-General's Council 1895-1901, when he retired; *b.* 6 April, 1841; 5th son of the late Capt. Robert Salusbury Trevor, H.E.I.C.S., by Mary his wife, 5th dau. of William Spottiswoode, of Glenfernate, Perthshire; *m.* 29 Oct 1867, Florence Mary, 2nd dau. of late Col. Cyril Jackson Prescott, Bombay Staff Corps (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—16, Harcourt Terrace, Redcliffe Square, S.W.

TREVOR.

MAJ. ARTHUR PRESCOTT TREVOR, C.I.E. (1911); Ind. Army, late R.A.; H.M. Consul at Mohammerah from 1914; has served in Political Dept. Govt. of India from 1898 in Baluchistan and Persian Gulf; Political Agent and Consul, Maskat, 1910; Political Agent Bahrein, Persian Gulf, 1912; *b.* 17 March, 1872; son of Sir A. C. Trevor, K.C.S.I. *Address*—The British Consulate, Mohammerah, Persia; East India, U.S., and Ranelagh Clubs.

TREVOR.

SIR CHARLES CECIL TREVOR, Knt. Bach. (1896), C.B. (1882); late Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, Harbour Department; educated at Rugby, and St. Catherine's Coll. Cambridge, B.A., 1852, M.A., 1855, Hon. Fell. 1896; called to the Bar at Lincoln's Inn. 1855; was Assistant Secretary to the Board of Trade, 1867-95; was a British Delegate at the North Sea Fishery Conference, at the Hague, in 1881; was appointed 28 April, 1882, one of H.M. Queen Victoria's Plenipotentiaries for the Signature (6 May, 1882) of the International Convention agreed to at that Conference; was a British Delegate at the Submarine Cables Protection Conference, at Paris, in 1882, 1883, and 1886, which resulted in an International Convention; was British Delegate to the International Conference at the Hague, in June, 1886, relative to the Liquor Traffic in the North Sea, which resulted in the execution of a Convention between the Powers bordering on the North Sea; was British Delegate for the Channel Fisheries negotiations at Paris, in December, 1886; a Conservator of the River Thames, 1895-1906; is an Alderman of Borough of Kensington; *b.* July, 1830; eldest son of Charles Trevor, Controller of Legacy and Succession Duties, at Inland Revenue, Somerset House; *m.* 1863, Mary (who *d.* 1892), dau. of James Weston. *Address*—28, Bramham Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; Athenæum and Oxford and Cambridge Clubs.

TREVOR.

SURG.-GEN. SIR FRANCIS WOLLASTON TREVOR, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.B. (1907); late Army Med. Staff; formerly R.A.M.C.; M.B. Aberdeen; M.R.C.S. Eng.; P.M.O., India 1908-12, when he ret.; Hon. Surg. to H.M. 1910-12; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with five clasps); *b.* 11 Dec. 1851; son of E. S. R. Trevor, of Trowscoed, co. Montgomery; *m.* 28 Jan. 1882, Mary H. Mytton, dau. of R. H. Mytton Garth, of Welshpool, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

TREVOR.

FREDERICK GEORGE BRUNTON TREVOR, C.I.E. (1900); J.P., Surrey; ent. East India House, 1858; transferred to India Office same year; Senior Clerk 1875; Assist-Sec. Judl. and Public Dept. 1887; Director of Funds, 1894-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 28 Oct. 1838; son of the late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., M.A., Canon of York and R. of Beeford; *m.* 30 June, 1860, Rose, who *d.* 21 May, 1902, dau. of the late William Hudson, of Ousecliffe, York. *Address*—Redholme, Richmond, Surrey; Constitutional Club.

TREVOR.

COL. GEORGE HERBERT TREVOR, C.S.I. (1891); Col. Ind. Army, on Sup. List, 1897; R.A., 1858-62; held various civil and political appointments under Govt. of India 1862 to 1895; was Chief Commissr. of Ajmere-Merwara, and Agent to Gov.-Gen. for Rajputana, 1890-95; *b.* 29 Jan. 1840; son of the late Rev. George Trevor, D.D., Canon of York; *m.* 1870, Georgiana Gordon, dau. of the late Col. Edward King Elliot, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club, London; Union Club, Brighton.

TRICKETT.

ELIZABETH ALICE, LADY TRICKETT, dau. of John Ormerod, of Newchurch, *m.* 22 Jan. 1879, Sir Henry Whittaker Trickett, Knt.; J.P. Lancashire; several times Mayor of Rawtenstall; who *d.* 3 Aug. 1913. *Address*—Gaghills House, Waterford, Manchester; Merlewood, St. Anne's-on-Sea.

TRIMBLE.

COL. CHARLES JOSEPH TRIMBLE, C.M.G. (1902); V.D.; 2nd West Lancashire Brig. R.F.A.; ret.; Hon. Col. of Brigade from 1914; now Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col., R.F.A. Terr. Force Reserve; L.R.C.P. Ed.; J.P. co. of Lancaster; Dep. Commr. St. John Ambulance Brigade; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has Queen Victoria's Jubilee medal and Coronation medals of King Edward VII. and King George V.; decorated for services in connection with S. African War, 1899-1902; *b.* 16 March, 1856; youngest son of late John Trimble, M.D., F.R.C.S., of Castle Bellingham, co. Louth; *m.* 9 Aug. 1882, Betsy, younger dau. of late Robert Oram, of Bury, Lancs., by Ellen, his wife, eldest dau. of late James Handley, of Bury. *Address*—Louth House, Bamber Bridge, near Preston, Lancashire.

TRINGHAM.

CAPT. ARCHIBALD MONTGOMERY TRINGHAM, D.S.O. (1900); The Queen's Regt.; served with Malakand Field, Mohmand Field, and Tirah Expedy. Forces 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Elandslaagte, Reitfontein, Lombard's Farm, siege of Ladysmith, Bergendale (severely wounded, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Sept. 1869; son of Rev. W. Tringham, of Long Cross, Chertsey; *m.* 17 Feb. 1906, Mary Eastlake, 3rd dau. of W. B. Leader, R.A., of Gomshall, Surrey and has issue. *Address*—Long Cross, Chertsey.

TRIPP.

GEORGE HENRY TRIPP, C.B. (1913); Receiver for Metropolitan Police District and Courts from 1910; Auditor of Roy. Patriotic Fund 1893-8; has Coronation Medal 1911; *b.* 28 May, 1860; eld. son of George Lewis Tripp, of Barnsbury, N.; *m.* 21 June, 1881, Sophia Caroline, dau. of George Augustus Frederick Freeman, of Sandford, Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Pymlicoe House, Hadley Green, Herts; National Club.

TRIPPEL.

SIR (HENRY) FRANCIS TRIPPEL, Knt. Bach. (1909); Maj. Army Motor Reserve; Hon. Sec. of "King Edward VII. British-German Foundation"; formerly Proprietor of Military College, Richmond, Surrey; a promoter of Union Jack Club; originated and edited *The Flag*; Author of various Articles on Military Education and Physical Training; *m.* 1890, Lillian, dau. of Major William Amphlett-Moss, and has issue. *Address*—Onslow Hall, The Green, Richmond, Surrey; Bath and Royal Automobile Clubs.

TRISCOTT.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) CHARLES PRIDEAUX TRISCOTT, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1888); R.A.; comdg. Western Coast Defences from 1912; served during Afghan War 1879-80, present at action of Charasiab, and march from Kabul to Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star), with Burmah Expedn. 1885, as Staff Ordnance Officer, and again 1887-8, when he commanded expedns. against Salay Hill Kachins, and to Gade Mines, and Lake Endoyce, and with Tirah Expedn. 1897, as A.Q.M.G., 2nd Div.; *b.* 2 Sept. 1857; son of the late Joseph Blake Triscott, of Plymouth; *m.* 1884, Catherine May, dau. of Maj.-Gen. M. M. Prendergast, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

TROLLOPE.

CHARLES WILLIAM ANNESLEY TROLLOPE, I.S.O. (1911) (*see* KESTEVEN, B.).

TROTTER.

EVA, HON. LADY TROTTER (*see* GIFFORD, B.).

TROTTER.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. ALGERNON RICHARD TROTTER, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), D.S.O. (1900); 2nd Life Guards; D.L. Berwickshire; served in S. African War 1899-1901, as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Redvers Buller (D.S.O.); and in European War

1914 (wounded); *b.* 20 June, 1870; eldest son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., of Morton Hall, Midlothian (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 22 July, 1901, Lady Edith Mary Montgomerie, younger dau. of George A., 15th Earl of Eglinton, and has issue. *Address*—24, Gloucester Place, Portman Square, W.; Mortonhall, Liberton, Midlothian; Charterhall, Duns, Berwickshire; Carlton Club.

TROTTER.

MAJ. EDWARD HENRY TROTTER, D.S.O. (1900); Gren. Guards; served in Nile Expedn. 1898 (two medals and clasp); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, medal with four clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Dec. 1872; 3rd son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., of Morton Hall, Midlothian (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Guards' Club.

TROTTER.

MAJ. GERALD FREDERIC TROTTER, M.V.O. 4th class (1906), D.S.O. (1900); late Gren. Guards; A.D.C. to Earl Grey, Gov.-Gen. of Canada; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with one clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 July, 1871; 2nd son of late Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Trotter, G.C.V.O., of Morton Hall, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Guards' Club.

TROTTER.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR HENRY TROTTER, K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (1880); late R.E.; ret. 1890; addl. Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1877, accompanied Turkish armies throughout campaign in Asia; Consul of Koordistan 1879-82; Mil. Attaché at Constantinople 1882-9; Consul-Gen. in Syria, 1890-4; H.B.M.'s Commssr. on the Danube, and Consul-Gen. in Roumania 1894-1906; acted several times as H.B.M.'s Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest; served for many years on the great Trigonometrical Survey of India, and was in 1878 awarded the Victoria Medal of Royal Geographical Soc. for explorations in Turkestan; *b.* 30 Aug. 1841; son of Alexander Trotter (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Oct. 1890, Olivia Georgiana, dau. of late Adm. Sir George Greville Wellesley, G.C.B. (*see* WELLINGTON, D.), and has issue. *Address*—18, Eaton Place, S.W.; Athenæum and United Service Clubs.

TROTTER.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JAMES KEITH TROTTER, K.C.B. (1912), C.B. (1900), C.M.G. (1897); R.A. ret.; gold medallist of R.A. and United Service Institutions for Prize Essays; served with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5 (honourably mentioned); D.A.A.G., Head Quarters 1892-5; British Commr. for Delimiting Anglo-French Frontier of Sierra Leone 1895-6; D.A.G., Lines of Communication, S. African War, 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with two clasps, C.B.); A.A.G. Head Quarters 1901; Dep. Director-Gen. of Mobilization and Mil. Int. 1903-4; Brig.-Gen. in charge of Administration Welsh and Midland Command 1905-6; comdg. Troops in W. Africa 1906-8; Comm. Southern Coast Defences 1908-11, when he ret.; *b.* 24 July, 1849; son of the late Rev. T. L. Trotter, Rector of Great Stainton, Durham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Oct. 1878, Alice, dau. of the late F. J. Crow, of Haughton Hall, Darlington, and has issue. *Address*—Aislaby Lodge, Sleights, R.S.O., Yorks; United Service Club.

TROTTER.

COL. SIR PHILIP DURHAM TROTTER, Knt. Bach. (1908); late comdg. Scottish Border Brigade, 1906-9; formerly 93rd Highrs.; served with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, Khedive's Star, 3rd class Medjidie, brev. lt.-col.); J.P. and D.L. co. Roxburgh; *b.* 13 June, 1844; youngest son of late Capt. Archibald Trotter, Scots Greys, of Dreghorn, Midlothian, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1 June, 1886, Eliza Sophia, dau. of Charles Scott-Plummer, of Sunderland Hall, D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—Mainhouse, Kelso, N.B.; Naval and Military, Wellington, and Athenæum Clubs, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

TROUBRIDGE.

REAR-ADM. ERNEST CHARLES THOMAS TROUBRIDGE, C.B. (1911), C.M.G. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* TROUBRIDGE, Bart.).

TROUP.

SIR (CHARLES) EDWARD TROUP, K.C.B. (1909), C.B. (1897); B.A. Oxon.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, 1912; Barr. Middle Temple; Prin. Clerk at Home Office 1896-1903; Assist. Under-Sec. of State for Home Dept. 1903-8; Permanent Under Sec. of State from 1908; *b.* 27 March, 1857; son of the Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, N.B.; *m.* 2 Jan. 1897, Winifred Louisa, youngest dau. of George MacDonald, LL.D., of Casa Coraggio, Bordighera, Italy. *Address*—44, Grosvenor Road, Westminster, S.W.; Oxford and Cambridge Club.

TROUSDALE.

CAPT. ROBERT CECIL TROUSDALE, D.S.O. (1902); late 1st S. Lancs. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, and King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 June, 1876; son of Rev. R. Trousdale, formerly Rector of Roughton, Norfolk.

TRUMP.

JOHN TRUMP, I.S.O. (1914); M.I.C.E.; *b.* 1858, entered Public Works Dept. Ceylon 1878, in charge of convicts on Colombo breakwater construction 1880-3, served in Straits Settlements 1883-6, transferred to P.W.D., Perak, 1886, Deputy State Engineer there 1887, State Engineer 1901, and Acting Director of Public Works, Federated Malay States, 1904-6. *Address*—Perak, F.M.S.

TRUNINGER.

LIONEL TRUNINGER, C.I.E. (1904); Assist. Superintendent of Telegraphs, Indian Telegraph Dept., 1891, Superintendent 1904; attached to Chitral Relief Force 1895; Chief Telegraph Officer in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with three clasps), and with Tibet Mission Force 1903-4 (medal with clasp, C.I.E.); *b.* 29 Sept. 1870; younger son of the late John Ulrich Truninger, of London; *m.* 21 Dec. 1908, Ann Catharine, dau. of Andrew Beatson Bell, of Edinburgh. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

TRYON.

CLEMENTINA CHARLOTTE, HON. LADY TRYON (*see* ANCASTER, E.).

TUCKER.

ALEXANDER LAUZUN PENDOCK TUCKER, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. C.S.; Actg. Agent to Governor-Gen. in Central India 1912-13; ed. at Winchester and Balliol Coll. Oxford; served under Bombay Govt. 1882-8, and thereafter under Govt. of India, in Foreign Dept., in Haiderabad, Central India, and Rajputana; Commr. of Ajmer 1899; temp. Resident in Mysore, 1904; Gov.-General's Agent in Baluchistan 1905-7; Consul-Gen. at Bushire and Resident in Persian Gulf 1907-8; Revenue and Judl. Commr., N.W. Frontier Province, 1908-12; *b.* 2 Nov. 1861; son of late Henry Pendock St. George Tucker, I.C.S., late Judge of High Court, Bombay; *m.* 25 Nov. 1908, Eva Beatrice, dau. of Thomas Egerton Tatton, of Wythenshawe (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—St. James's and E.I. United Service Clubs.

TUCKER.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR CHARLES TUCKER, G.C.B. (1912), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1879); Col. of Cheshire Regt. 1909-11, and of S. Staffs Regt. from 1911; late S. Staffs Regt.; served in Bhootan Exped. 1865 (medal with clasps); in Perak operations 1876; in operations against Sekukuni, 1878; in Zulu War, 1879 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, K.C.B. pro. Lt.-Gen.); formerly commanded 7th and 57th Regt. Dists., and troops in Natal; in command of 1st Class Dist. in India 1895-1900, and of Scottish Command 1903-5, when he ret.; *b.* 6 Dec. 1838; son of Robert Tucker, of The Hall, Ashburton, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1865, Matilda Frederica, who *d.* 1897, dau. of John Hayter, Painter-in-Ordinary to Queen Victoria; 2ndly, 19 April, 1902, Ellen Mary, only dau. of Sir Maurice O'Connell, 2nd Bart. *Address*—Châlet St. Pierre, Biarritz; United Service Club.

TUCKER.

FRANCIS ELLIS TUCKER, I.S.O. (1909); on staff of British Museum 1862-1908; Assist. Sec. 1903-8; *b.* 29 May, 1844; son of late Rev. Francis Tucker, B.A., Baptist Minister. *Address*—7, Purbeck Road, West Cliff, Bournemouth.

TUCKER.

MAJ.-GEN. LOUIS HENRY EMILE TUCKER, C.I.E. (1891); Maj.-Gen. Bengal Inf.; ret.; served in N.W. Frontier Campaign 1863 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Jowaki Campaign 1877-8 (despatches, clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 18 Oct. 1843; son of Robert Tudor Tucker, formerly B.C.S.; *m.* 20 Sept. 1877, Annie Letitia, dau. of Sir Robert Henry Davies, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., and has issue. *Address*—Winhaven, The Undercliffe, Sandgate, Kent.

TUCKER.

WILLIAM KIDGER TUCKER, C.M.G. (1902); Senator of Legislature of Union of S. Africa; M.L.A. for Roodeport, Transvaal, 1907-10; Mayor of Johannesburg 1907; Member of Council of S. African School of Mines and Technology; Govt. Land Surveyor; late Pres. of Transvaal Institute of Land Surveyors; sometime Member of Council Cape of Good Hope Univ.; Chief Officer of Concentration Camps in Transvaal during S. African War 1900-2 (C.M.G.); *b.* 1 April, 1857; eld. son of Kidger Tucker, of Berea, Johannesburg, formerly of Canterbury, England; *m.* 29 Dec. 1881, Sarah Agnes, dau. of late George Bottomley, of Kimberley, M.L.C,, and has issue. *Address*—65, Pretoria Street, Hospital Hill, and 307, Corner House, Johannesburg, Transvaal; Rand, Union, and Johannesburg Clubs, Johannesburg; Pretoria Club, Pretoria.

TUDOR.

REAR-ADM. FREDERICK CHARLES TUDOR TUDOR, C.B. (1913); R.N.; A.D.C. to H.M. 1911; Assist. Director of Naval Ordnance and Torpedoes 1906-9 and Director 1912-14, and 3rd Sea Lord of the Admiralty from 1914; *b.* 29 March, 1863; *m.* 12 June, 1913, Henrietta Isabella (Netta), widow of Adm. Robert William Craigie. *Address*—Manaton, Beaconsfield, Bucks; United Service Club.

TUDWAY.

COL. ROBERT JOHN TUDWAY, C.B. (1909), D.S.O. (1902); late Essex Regt.; comdg. No. 3 District, Western Command, from 1911; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5, Abu Klea, Abukru (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, bronze star); in Soudan 1888, Gamaizah (despatches, clasp, 4th class Medjidie); with Dongola Expedn. 1896 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. maj.); with Nile Expedn. 1897 (despatches, clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum, relief of Gedaref (despatches, two clasps, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg (severely wounded, despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 Nov. 1859; son of Rev. Henry Tudway of Walton-in-Gordano, Somerset; *m.* 28 Aug. 1906, Olive Winifred, youngest dau. of late Edward W. Browne. *Address*—Preston, Lancashire.

TUFNELL.

REAR-ADM. LIONEL GRANT TUFNELL, C.M.G. (1908); R.N. ret.; in command of ships in China during Chinese-Japanese and Russo-Japanese Wars, and of Internatl. Naval Forces during riots at Shanghai 1906; in 1895-6 organized Homing Pigeon Service for Navy, and established Signal Schools and Schools of Telegraphy; Grand Comm. of Order of Redeemer of Greece; *b.* 27 Oct. 1857; youngest son of late Thomas Robert Tufnell, J.P., of Northcote, W. Brighton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 March, 1887, Clara Evelyn, eldest dau. of Thomas Cadell, of Wotonga, Sydney, N.S.W. *Address*—The Bungalow, South Stoke, Oxon.; United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs.

TUKE.

LYDIA JANE, LADY TUKE, dau. of the Rev. John Magee, and sister of the late Rt. Rev. William Connor Magee, Archbishop of York; *m.* 1856, Sir John Batty Tuke, Knt. M.D., LL.D. Edin., F.R.C.P., who *d.* Oct. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—20, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; Balgreen, Georgie, Edinburgh

TULLIBARDINE,

BREV. MAJ. MARQUESS OF TULLIBARDINE, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), D.S.O. (1898); M.P.; R.H.G. (*see* ATHOLL, D.).

TULLOCH.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALEXANDER BRUCE TULLOCH, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1882), C.M.G. (1893); Maj.-Gen. ret. 1895; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 1st Battn. Welsh Regt.; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6; in China War 1859-60 (medal with two clasps); with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches thrice, medal with two clasps, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, C.B., brev. of lt.-col.); *b.* 2 Sept. 1838; son of the late Lieut.-Col. James Dundas Gregorie Tulloch; *m.* 1st, 1865, Arabella (who *d.* 18 Jan. 1904, leaving issue), dau. of the late Stephen Heelis, of Halton Bank, Manchester; 2ndly, 23 July, 1907, Constance Marion, dau. of late Canon Brandreth, of Standish, Lancashire, and widow of George Reginald Attwood, of Glaslyn Court, co. Brecknock. *Address*—United Service Club.

TULLOCH.

MAJ. HECTOR TULLOCH, C.B. (1895); Maj. late R.E.; ret. 1873; was Engineering Inspector of Local Govt. Board, 1873-88; Ch. Engineering Inspector 1888-98; *b.* 16 April, 1835; son of the late Gen. John Tulloch, C.B.; *m.* 1st, 1855, Sophia Jane, who *d.* 1858, dau. of George Smith, of Canterbury Villas, S.W.; 2ndly, 1860, Ada, who *d.* 28 March, 1907, dau. of Edward Morton, of Kensington Gate, W. *Address*—33, Half Moon Lane, Herne Hill, S.E.; National Liberal Club.

TULLOCH.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN WALTER GRAHAM TULLOCH, C.B. (1906); Indian Army ret.; comdg. Jhelum Brig. 1908-12; served with Zhob Field Force 1890 (despatches); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (despatches, medal with clasp); in E. Africa 1891-6 (medal, 2nd class Brilliant Star of Zanzibar); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, brev. maj.); in China 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); in Russo-Japanese War 1904-5 (2nd class Order of Rising Sun); *b.* 2 Nov. 1861.

TUNBRIDGE.

LIEUT.-COL. OLIVER ALLEN TUNBRIDGE, C.M.G. (1902); D.A.A.G., H.-Q. Staff, Queensland Land Forces; late Maj. Queensland Regt. R.A.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, despatches, C.M.G.). *Address*—Brisbane, Queensland.

TUNBRIDGE.

LIEUT.-COL. WALTER HOWARD TUNBRIDGE, C.B. (1900); Queensland Art., late Queensland Mtd. Inf.; A.D.C. to Governor-Gen. of Australia; J.P. Queensland; served in S. African War 1900-1 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 2 Nov. 1856; son of John Nicholas Tunbridge. *Address*—Wolverton, Townsville, Queensland; North Queensland (Townsville) Club.

TUPPER.

JESSIE CATHERINE, LADY TUPPER, dau. of the late Gen. Henry Campbell Johnstone, C.B., *m.* 1875, Sir Charles Lewis Tupper, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., B.A., late I.C.S., who *d.* 20 July, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—55, Wynnstay Gardens, Kensington, W.

TUPPER.

HON. SIR CHARLES HIBBERT TUPPER, K.C.M.G. (1893) (*see* TUPPER, Bart.).

TUPPER.

SIR DANIEL ALFRED ANLEY TUPPER, Knt. Bach. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); late Assist.-Comptroller in Lord Chamberlain's Department, ret. 1909; educated at Merchant Taylors' School; *b.* 5 May, 1849; eld. son of the late Daniel Tupper (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 1882, Mary Cholmeley, dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. Cholmeley Edward Dering, by whom he has a dau.; 2ndly, 26 Sept. 1894, Rose Augusta, eld. dau. of Sir Edward J. Reed, K.C.B., M.P., F.R.S. *Address*—Doric House, Bath; Athenæum Club.

TUPPER.

REAR-ADM. REGINALD GODFREY OTWAY TUPPER, C.V.O. (1910); R.N.; Member of Naval Intelligence Dept. 1896; Dep. Commr., Western Pacific, 1899-1901; Assist. Director of Naval Ordnance 1902-3; A.D.C. to H.M. 1909; Rear-Adm. in Home Fleet from

1912; has Cross of Order of Naval and Military Merit of Spain; served with Vitu Exped. 1890; *b.* 16 Oct. 1859; son of late Capt. Charles William Tupper, 7th Fus., of York Place, London, W., and Frances Letitia, his wife, 2nd dau. of Sir J. D. Wheeler-Cuffe, 1st Bart.; *m.* 30 April, 1888, Emily Charlotte, dau. of late Lt.-Gen. Henry Harpur Greer, C.B., of The Grange, Moy, and has issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Westbury Manor, Fareham; United Service Club; Royal Yacht Squadron.

TURGEON.

THE HON. ADELARD TURGEON, C.V.O. (1908), C.M.G. (1906); ed. at Laval Univ., graduate in Letters and Law; called to Bar, Quebec, 1887; elected to Legislature for Bellechasse 1890; Commr. of Mines and Colonisation 1897-1900; Provincial Sec. 1900-2; and Minister of Agriculture, 1902-5; Minister of Lands and Forests, Quebec, 1905-9; Pres. of Legisl. Council from 1909; Member of Legion of Honour, and of Order of King Leopold; Officier de l'Instruction Publique; *b.* 19 Dec. 1863; son of Damase Turgeon, of Beaumont; *m.* July, 1887, Eugénie, dau. of Etienne Samson. *Address*—71, Esplanade, Quebec; St. James's Club, Montreal; Garrison Club, Quebec.

TURING.

HENRY TURING, I.S.O. (1913) (*see* TURING, Bart.).

TURNBULL.

DUDLEY RALPH TURNBULL, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Lieut. 1st batt. Gordon Highrs.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Oct. 1891.

TURNBULL.

SIR ROBERT TURNBULL, Knt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. 5th class (1911); Supt. of Line, London and North Western Railway Co., 1895-1914; Lieut.-Col. Eng. and Rly. Staff Corps R.E.; *b.* 21 Feb. 1852; son of Rev. Robert Turnbull, of Wybunbury, Cheshire; *m.* 21 Feb. 1889, Kate, dau. of James Morten, of Denham. *Address*—Frogmore Lodge, St. Albans, Herts.

TURNER.

AGNES, LADY TURNER, dau. of George Bell, of Brooklands, Lancs.; *m.* 17 Sept. 1878, Sir Llewelyn Turner, D.L., Dep. Constable of Carnarvon Castle, who *d.* 18 Sept. 1903. *Address*—Parkia, co. Carnarvon.

TURNER.

BERTHA VIOLET LADY TURNER, dau. of Stanley Lowe, of Churchstow, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1856, Col. Sir William West Turner, K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 1871; 2ndly, 1875, Gen. George Scougal Macbean, C.B., who *d.* 10 Jan. 1903. *Address*—Oak Grove, Bishopstoke.

TURNER.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALFRED EDWARD TURNER, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (Civ. 1891), (Mil. 1897); Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1911; Hon. Col. 13th Batt, The London Regt.; D.A.Q.M. Nile Expeditionary Force 1884-5; a Divisional Commssr. for Ireland 1887-92; A.A.G. at Headquarters 1894-8; previously A.D.C. and Mil. Priv. Sec. and Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Inspector-Gen. Auxiliary Forces, 1900-4; *b.* 3 March, 1842; son of the late Richard Edward Turner, B.L., Bencher of Inner Temple; *m.* 1st, 1865, Emma Blanche, who *d.* 8 June, 1899, dau. of the late Charles Hopkinson, of Wotton Court, Gloucester, and 74, Eccleston Square, S.W., by whom he has had issue; he *m.* 2ndly, 23 Aug. 1902, Juliette Elizabeth Marie, only dau. of late Henry Whiting, of Lavender Hill, S.W. *Address*—Carlyle House, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Sesame, Savage and German Athenæum Clubs.

TURNER.

ENG.-REAR-ADM. ARTHUR WILLIAM TURNER, C.B. (1913); R.N.; on Staff of Adm. of Home Fleets from 1909; *b.* 29 Aug. 1859; son of late Rev. George Turner; *m.* 1st, 1882, Lily, dau. of James Seymour, of Torpoint, Cornwall. She left issue. He *m.* 2ndly, Dec. 1908, Sarah, youngest dau. of Stephen Faulconer, of Enfield, Brighton, Sussex. *Address*—The Mount, First Avenue, Mannamead, Plymouth.

TURNER.

COL. AUGUSTUS HENRY TURNER, C.B. (1897); Ind. Army; Unemployed List; served in Hazara Campgn. 1868 (medal with clasp), Afghan 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp), Masoud Waziri 1881 (despatches), Zhob Valley, 1890, Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (despatches), Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (despatches); *b.* 12 Oct. 1842; son of George Turner, of Barton, near Exeter. *Address*—E.I. United Service, and Union Clubs.

TURNER.

CAPT. FRANK CECIL TURNER, D.S.O. (1902); late Royal Garrison Regt.; formerly 4th Batt. Cheshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with two clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); son of Capt. Francis Charles Turner, formerly Cameron Highrs. *Address*—Fife Lodge, Staines.

TURNER.

RIGHT HON. SIR GEORGE TURNER, P.C. Great Britain (1897) K.C.M.G. (1897); Hon. LL.D. Cambridge; J.P. Victoria; M.L.A. for St. Kilda from 1887; Consul of Sweden at Melbourne for Victoria and Tasmania from 1908; successively Commr. of Trade and Customs, Min. of Health, Solicitor-Gen., Min. of Defence, and Vice.-Pres. of Board of Land and Works; Premier and Treasurer of Victoria 1894-9; Premier, Treasurer, and Commr. of Customs 1900-2; Treasurer in Commonwealth of Australia 1901-5; *b.* 8 Aug. 1851; son of Alfred Turner, of Kyneton, Victoria; *m.* 10 Aug. 1872, Rosa, dau. of John Morgan, of Bovey, Devon. *Address*—Bovey, Carlisle Street, St. Kilda, Victoria; 341, Collins Street, Melbourne.

TURNER.

SIR GEORGE TURNER, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.B. and D.P.H. Cantab.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; J.P for Cape, Transvaal and Orange Free State Provinces; late Med. Officer of Health Borough and Port of Portsmouth; Physician to Portsmouth Fever Hospital 1873-80; Lecturer on Hygiene, Guy's Hospital, 1882-5; Medical Officer of Health, Cape, 1895-1900, and Transvaal 1902-8; Member of Transvaal Legisl. Council 1903-7; Census Commr., Transvaal, 1904; Delegate for Transval and Orange River Colony at Interntl. Leprosy Conference at Bergen 1909; *b.* 10 Feb. 1848; son of George Turner, of Portsea; *m.* 1st, Oct. 1873. Anne, dau. of Cubitt Obadiah Silcock, of Hemsby, Norfolk. She *d.* 1878. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Feb. 1888, Eleanor Charlotte, dau. of Edward Silcock, of Chittisham, co. Cambridge. *Address*—High Street, Colyton, Devon.

TURNER.

CAPT. HENRY GORDON TURNER, D.S.O. (1900); served with De Montmorency's Scouts in S. African War 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1862; son of Rev. J. Turner, of Mansfield Woodhouse, Notts.; *m.* 1890, Mabel Eugenie, dau. of Myles Lonsdale Formby, J.P. and D.L.

TURNER.

MAJ.-GEN. JAMES GIBBON TURNER, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army; comdg. Risalpur Cav. Brig. from 1911; served in Afghanistan 1881, Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897-8, in China 1900, and in S. African War 1902; *b.* 24 Aug. 1859; son of late Gen. Sir Frank Turner, K.C.B.; *m.* 14 Feb. 1887, Blanche Rose, dau. of Col. T. T. Boileau. *Address*—Risalpur, N.W. Frontier Province, India.

TURNER.

SIR MONTAGU CORNISH TURNER, Knt. Bach. (1903); Member of Port of London Authority from 1909; late Pres. Bengal Chamber of Commerce, 1898, 1901 and 1902; Addtl. Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India for making Laws and Regulations 1901-2; sometime Member of Calcutta Corporation; a Director and Chmn. of Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, a Director of London County and Westminster Bank, Ltd., and of British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.; youngest son of late Rev. John Fisher Turner; *m.* Nov. 1877, Bertha, youngest dau. of late John Howell, and has issue. *Address*—Bedfords, Havering-atte-Bower, Essex; Chamber of Commerce, Calcutta; Oriental Club.

TURNER.

CAPT. REGINALD TURNER, D.S.O. (1900); late 6th Batt. Notts and Derbyshire Regt.; ed. at St. John's Coll. Camb.; served in S. African War as Lieut. S. African Light Horse 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1870; son of Frederick Turner, of Buxton.

TURNER.

LIEUT.-COL. RICHARD ERNEST WILLIAM TURNER, D.S.O. (1900): V.C.; Canadian Mil.; Hon. A.D.C. to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught (Governor-Gen. of Canada); served with Canadian Drag. in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches thrice, medal with six clasps, V.C., D.S.O., brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 25 July, 1871; son of Richard Turner, M.L.C., of Quebec; *m.* 8 Jan. 1900, Harriet Augusta, eldest dau. of Horatio George Goodday, of London, England, and has issue. *Address*—Quebec, Canada; Garrison Club, Quebec; Junior Army and Navy Club, London.

TURNER.

SIR SAMUEL TURNER, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. Lancashire; M.I.M.E.; Mayor of Rochdale 1901-3; Senior Member of firm of Messrs. Samuel Turner & Co., Ltd.; Senior Member and Chmn. of Messrs. Turner Bros., Ltd.; Chmn. of Messrs. Turner and Manville, Ltd.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1840; son of Samuel Turner, of Rochdale; *m.* 1st, 25 Jan. 1864, Sarah Jane, dau. of Thomas Fielding, of Rochdale. She *d.* 8 April, 1896. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Nov. 1900, Arabella, dau. of late William Southern Bellamy, of Gedney, co. Lincoln. She *d.* 16 Nov. 1911. *Address*—Chaseley, Rochdale, Lancashire.

TURNER.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER, K.C.B. (1901), Knt. Bach. (1886); M.B. Lond.; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford, Toronto, and Durham; Hon. D.Sc. Dublin and Camb.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, St. Andrews, Aberdeen, and Montreal; F.R.S. Edin. and Lond.; F.R.C.S. Edinburgh and London; Professor of Anatomy in the Univ. of Edinburgh, 1867-1903; Principal and Vice-Chancellor Edinburgh Univ. since 1903; Professor of Anatomy Royal Scottish Acad., 1878; late President-Genl. Medical Council; Pres. British Assoc. Advancement of Science 1900; is an anatomist and man of science, and author of numerous memoirs on anatomico-physiological subjects; late Lieut.-Col. Queen's Edinburgh Rifle Vol. Brig. (V.D.); D.L. for Edinburgh; *b.* 1832; son of William Turner, of Lancaster, by his wife, Margaret Aldren, of Lancaster; *m.* 1863, Agnes, eldest dau. of Abraham Logan, of Burnhouses, Berwickshire. She *d.* 8 Jan. 1908. *Address*—6, Eton Terrace, Edinburgh; Athenæum Club.

TURNER.

WILLIAM TURNER, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); M.A. Aberdeen; M.D. Edin.; Fell. of Roy. Society of Medicine; Diplomat in Medicine and Surgery Univ. of Madrid; Fell. of Roy. Colonial Institute; Surgeon to Colonial Hosp., Gibraltar, from 1889; formerly Resident Physician, Roy. Hospital for Sick Children at Edinburgh, and Resident Accoucheur, Glasgow, Maternity Hospital; *b.* 27 Feb. 1856; son of Robert Turner, M.D., of Keith, co. Banff. *Address*—Castle Road, Gibraltar; Algeciras, Spain; Royal Societies Club.

TURNEY.

SIR JOHN TURNEY, Knt. Bach. (1889); J.P. for town and co. of Nottingham; Managing Director and Chm. of Turney Bros., Ltd., leather manufacturers; Sheriff of Nottingham, 1878, Mayor 1886, 1887, 1888; Justice for the county of Notts, 1888; Alderman, 1880; *b.* 2 Jan. 1839; son of John Turney, of Birmingham, by Eleanor, his wife, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Epperstone, Notts; *m.* 1st, 1866, Mary Eleanor, who *d.* 1867, dau. of Edward Nicholson, of Manchester; 2ndly, 1870, Juliette Emma, dau. of Alfred Topham, of Calais, France. She *d.* 1891. *Address*—Wilford, Nottingham; Liberal Club, Nottingham; Notts County Club.

TURNOR.

ALGERNON TURNOR, C.B. (1887); M.A.; late Financial Sec. to Post Office; formerly Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. of the Treasury, and to the late Lord Beaconsfield; was attached to Special Embassy at Berlin Congress; *b.* 14 Nov. 1845; son of the late Christopher Turnor, of Stoke Rochford, and Panton Hall, Lincs. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Aug. 1880, Lady Henrietta Caroline Stewart, dau. of 9th Earl of Galloway (*see that title*), and has issue. *Address*—9, Clarges Street, Mayfair, W. Carlton and St. James's Clubs.

TURPIN.

WILLIAM GIBBS TURPIN, C.B. (1912); National Debt Office from 1873; Sec. and Comptroller-Gen. from 1910; *b.* 26 Aug. 1854; son of late Henry Turpin, of Harlesden, Middlesex; *m.* 9 June, 1883, Charlotte Frances Emily, dau. of Francis William Moore, of Theydon Bois, Essex. *Address*—19, Old Jewry, E.C.; Bushey, Herts.

TURTON.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM HARRY TURTON, D.S.O. (1902); R.E. (retired); served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Dec. 1856; son of late Col. Joseph Turton, Roy. (late Bengal) Art. *Address*—c/o Rev. Z. H. Turton, 256 Southtown, Great Yarmouth.

TURVEY.

ISAIAH TURVEY, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Home Office, 1868; Private Sec. to Chmn. of Prisons Commn. 1895; Assist. to Board, 1901; ret. 1907; *b.* 1845; son of Joseph Turvey, of West Bromwich. *Address*—Ballyceeda, Southbourne Road, Bournemouth.

TUSON.

MAJ. GEORGE EDWARD TUSON, D.S.O. (1900); late 16th Lancers; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1900, with Kimberley Relief Force (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 29 June, 1871; son of George Tuson; *m.* 21 Sept. 1912, Isabel, widow of James Lowe, and dau. of S. Bright-Williams, of Broadstairs, and has issue.

TUSON.

GEN. SIR HENRY BRASNELL TUSON, K.C.B. (1895), C.B. (1882); entered Royal Marine Artillery, 1854, became Col. 1882, Lieut.-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1899; ret. 1901; served in China, 1859–61, and commanded a detachment of R.M. against pirates, 26 Aug. to 5 Sept. 1858 (mentioned in despatches), was present at attack on and capture of Peiho Forts, 1859-60, and subsequent operations (medal with two clasps); in Egyptian Campaign, 1882, commanded a combined force of R.M.A. and R.M.L.I. at the reconnaissance at Mallaha Junction, and in subsequent operations (twice mentioned in despatches, C.B., Egyptian medal, Tel-el-Kebir clasp, Khedive's bronze star, Medjidie, 3rd class), and in Soudan Campaign, 1884 (twice mentioned in despatches, Suakin and El Teb-Tamai clasps, Osmanieh, 3rd class); Extra A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1882; has Jubilee medal and clasp; D.A.G. Royal Marines Aug. 1893 to March, 1900; received 1st class Saxe-Ernestine Order and Jubilee medal from H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; *b.* 30 April, 1836; son of the late Lieut. James Tuson, R.N.; *m.* 1 Sept. 1864, Ann Frances, only dau. of the late Major John Bates, formerly Commdg. 40th Madras N.I., and has issue. *Address*—16, Walpole Road, Surbiton.

TWEEDIE.

MAJ. HENRY CARMICHAEL TWEEDIE, D.S.O. (1902); N. Staff. Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 27 Jan. 1876; 2nd son of Maj.-Gen. Michael Tweedie, R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, TWEEDIE *of Rawlinson*).

TWEEDIE.

COL. JOHN LANNOY TWEEDIE, D.S.O. (1886); Col. ret. Royal W. Kent Regt.; served during Transvaal Campaign, 1881; in Nile Expedn., 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); and with Soudan Frontier Field Force, 1886 (mentioned in despatches, D.S.O.); commanded Regt. Dist. No. 39, 1892-7; *b.* 6 May, 1842; 5th son of the late Capt. Michael Tweedie, of Rawlinson, co. Kent (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Sept. 1891, Emma Constance, dau. of late William G. Murray, and has issue. *Address*—Icen Way, Dorchester.

TWEEDY.

SIR JOHN TWEEDY, Knt. Bach. (1906); F.R.C.S. Eng.; Hon. F.R.C.S. Edin.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; LL.D. Edin. *hon. causâ* 1907; Pres. Roy. Coll. of Surgeons 1903-6; Pres. of Ophthalmological Soc. of United Kingdom 1903-5; Emeritus Professor of Ophthalmic Medicine and Surgery in Univ. Coll. London; Consulting Ophthalmic Surg. to Univ. Coll. Hosp., and to Roy. London Ophthalmic Hosp.; Pres. Roy. Med. Benevolent Fund and of Medical Defence Union; Pres. Medico-Legal Soc. 1909-12; Trustee of Hunterian Collection, Roy. Coll. of Surgeons; *b.* 1849; son of John Tweedy, of Stockton-on-Tees; *m.* 1885, Mary, 2nd dau. of Richard Hilhouse, of Finsbury Place, London. *Address*—100, Harley Street, W.; Reform and British Empire Clubs, London; Mediterranean Club, Gibraltar.

TWEMLOW.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Francis Randle Twemlow, D.S.O. (1900); late Comdg. 4th Batt. N. Staff. Regt.; served in S. Africa 1900-2; J.P. cos. Salop and Stafford; *b.* 20 Dec. 1852; only son of the late Rev. Francis Cradock Twemlow, of Peatswood, Staffs. (who *d.* 12 Nov. 1879); *m.* 1st, 17 Dec. 1878, Evelyn Harriet, dau. of Sir John Thomas Buller Duckworth, 2nd Bart. She *d.s.p.* 23 June, 1880. He *m.* 2ndly, 11 July, 1882, Annie Mary Gertrude, only child of the Rev. Edward Lewis, and has issue. *Address*—Peatswood, Market Drayton, Staffs; United University Club.

TWENTYMAN.

Emily Catherine Florence, Mrs. A. C. Twentyman (*see* Bannerman, Bart.).

TWIGG.

Sir John Twigg, K.C.I.E. (1912); I.C.S., 1879-1912; retired as Member of Board of Revenue, Madras; *b.* 30 Sept. 1856; son of late John Hanbury Twigg, of Weeping Cross, Stafford; *m.* 28 June, 1894, Isabel Marie, dau. of late Henry Pasteur, J.P., of Much Hadham, Herts, and Grand Saconnex, Geneva. *Address*—Mettingham, Bungay, Suffolk; E.I. United Service Club.

TWIGG.

Col. Robert Henry Twigg, C.B. (1913); Ind. Army; served with Akha Exped. 1883-4, Burmese Exped. 1886-7, Hunza-Nagar Exped. 1891-2, operations in Indus Valley and occupation of Chilas 1892-3, Relief of Chitral 1895, in Tirah 1897-8, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8; *b.* 4 April, 1860; son of late Canon Thomas Twigg. *Address*—Greenwood, Malahide, co. Dublin; E.I. United Service Club.

TWINING.

Lieut.-Col. Philip Geoffrey Twining, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.E.; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1889, and China Field Force 1900; *b.* 7 Sept. 1862; son of late Edmund Crawley Twining, of Halifax, Nova Scotia (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*), *m.* 26 June, 1897, Louise Mary, dau. of George Daly, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—Roorkee, United Provinces, India; United Service Club, Simla; Junior United Service Club, London.

TWISS.

Pharailde Rosalind, Lady Twiss, dau. of the late Gen. van Lynseele; *m.* 1862, Sir Travers Twiss, Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., who *d.* 1897.

TWISS.

Maj. Francis Arthur Twiss, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); R.A.; served with Malakand Expedn. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); with Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (clasp); in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with five clasps); *b.* 25 May, 1871; son of Col. G. Twiss, late R.A.; *m.* 8 Sept. 1903, Bessie Clayton, eldest dau. of Hugh Clayton Armstrong, J.P., of Branksome, near Bournemouth, and has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

TWYNAM.

Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther Twynam, C.B. (1882); late Col. 15th Foot; ret. 1890; was A.A.G., 2nd Division, battle of Tel-el-Kebir, Egypt, 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, C.B., 3rd class Osmanieh); A.A.G., and Ch. Staff Officer, S. Dist. 1884-9; *b.* 5 May, 1852; son of the late Thomas Holloway Twynam, R.N.; *m.* 1862, Elizabeth Annie, dau. of the late Capt. W. H. Whitehead, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—55, Elsham Road, Kensington, W.; Army and Navy Club.

TWYNAM.

Sir William Crofton Twynam, K.C.M.G. (1896), C.M.G. (1884); was Government Agent, Northern Province, Ceylon, from 1869 to 1895; previously Assistant Government Agent at Jaffra, Hanbantoto, and Manaar, and Government Agent N.W. Province. His wife, Elizabeth, Lady Twynam, *d.* 17 April, 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—Jaffna, Ceylon.

TYLER.

Mary Emma, Lady Tyler, dau. of J. Bateman; *m.* 1866, Sir John William Tyler, C.I.E., M.D., who *d.* 12 May, 1913.

TYLER.

Maj.-Gen. Trevor Bruce Tyler, C.S.I. (1903); late R.A.; ret. 1903; Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1912; J.P. and D.L. Glamorgan; and Chmn. of its County Assocn.; ed. at R.M.A. Woolwich; Inspector-Gen. of Art. in India 1897-1903; served during Fenian Raid, Canada, 1866 (medal with clasp); *b.* 7 Jan. 1841; eldest son of late Rev. Roper Trevor Tyler, M.A., J.P., of Llantrithyd, Glamorgan (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Sept. 1873, Ada, dau. of late Edward Moseley Perkins, of Birtley Hall, co. Durham. *Address*—Llantrithyd, Glamorgan; Naval and Military Club.

TYLOR.

Sir Edward Burnett Tylor, Knt. Bach. (1912); D.C.L.; LL.D.; F.R.S.; J.P. Somerset; Hon. Fell. of Balliol Coll.; Professor of Anthropology at Univ. of Oxford 1898-1910; Author of *Primitive Culture* and other works; *b.* 2 Oct. 1832; son of Joseph Tylor; *m.* 18 June, 1858, Anna Rebecca, youngest dau. of late Sylvanus Fox, of Wellington, Somerset. *Address*—Linden, Wellington, Somerset; Athenæum Club.

TYNDALE.

Maj. Wentworth Francis Tyndale, C.M.G. (1902); R.A.M.C.; M.D. and D.P.H. Lond.; L.R.C.P. Lond.; M.R.C.S. Eng.; served as Civil Surg. in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 11 May, 1874; son of Wentworth Raynes Tyndale, M.B., of Hampton-on-Thames; *m.* 7 June, 1912, Ethel Margaret, eldest dau. of John McEwan, of Carisbrooke, Enfield, and has issue.

TYNDALL.

Maj. William Ernest Marriott Tyndall, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. (Duke of Wellington's) W. Riding Regt.; D.A.A. and Q.M.G. from 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902, battles of Klip Drift, Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Driefontein, and operations in N. Transvaal (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 2 Feb. 1875; eld. son of William Tyndall, of 17, Castellain Road, Maida Vale, W.; *m.* 17 Oct. 1908, Annette Alice Lorna, dau. of late W. Sedgwick, of Royton Chase, Byfleet, Surrey. *Address*—17, Castellain Road, Maida Vale, W.

TYRRELL.

Sir William George Tyrrell, K.C.M.G. (1913), C.B. (1909); ent. Foreign Office 1889; Senior Clerk and Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bt., from 1907; has Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 17 Aug. 1866; son of late William Tyrrell, Judge of High Court of Judicature, N.W. Provinces of India; *m.* 22 April, 1891, Margaret Ann, dau. of late David Urquhart, M.P., and Harriet Fortescue, his wife, sister of 1st Baron Clermont (*see* Burke's *Extinct Peerages*). *Address*—Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.; Kithurst Warren, Pulborough, Sussex; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

TYRWHITT.

Rev. the Hon. Leonard Francis Tyrwhitt, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* Berners, B.).

TYRWHITT.

Capt. Reginald Yorke Tyrwhitt, C.B. (1914), Commodore 1st class R.N.; Comdg. the Destroyer Flotillas of the First Fleet, 1914; served when Lieut. in H.M.S. "Cleopatra" in a landing party for the protection of the inhabitants at Bluefields, Nicaragua, 1894; promoted Capt. R.N. 1908, was in command of 2nd Destroyer Flotilla 1912-13, and of Destroyer Flotilla of First Fleet from 1913; in command of 1st and 3rd Flotillas in the Engagement off Heligoland 28 Aug. 1914 (despatches, promoted C.B.); *b.* 10 June, 1870, youngest son of the late Rev. Richard St. John Tyrwhitt, M.A., of Ketelby, Oxford, by Caroline, his 2nd wife, dau. of John Yorke, of Beverley Hall, Yorks. *Address*—

TYSER.

Sir Charles Robert Tyser, Knt. Bach. (1909); M.A. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1873; Ch. Justice of Cyprus from 1906; Attorney-Gen., Leeward Islands, 1886-9; Pres. of Dist. Court, Kyrenia, Cyprus, 1895-1902; Pusine Judge, Cyprus, 1902-6; *b.* 24 Dec. 1848; 4th son of George Dorman Tyser, of Tunbridge, Kent; *m.* 11 July, 1893, Lilian Adelaide, dau. of Rev. C. J. K. Shaw (*see* Shaw, Bart.). *Address*—Nikosia, Cyprus; United University Club.

TYTLER.

ADAM GILLIES TYTLER, C.I.E. (1895); late on special duty in Opium Dept., Bengal; served in U.C.S., Bengal, 1862-1902; *b.* 14 May, 1845; son of late Col. R. C. Tytler, 38th Bengal Native Infantry, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—62, Bedford Gardens, Campden Hill, W.

UDNY.

SIR RICHARD UDNY, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1894); M.A. and Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen; late Indian Civil Service, Punjaub, ret. 1899; served in the Punjaub as Assist. Commr. 1869; Deputy Commr., Feb. 1885; promoted to Commissioner 1891; on special duty in Kurram Valley 1888, with Indo-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1894-5, and 1896-7; served as Pol. Officer with Jowaki Exped. 1877-8; with Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881; with Samana Expedn. 1891 (medal and two clasps); with Isazai Exped. 1892; with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 as Chief Pol. Officer (medal with two clasps); *b.* 1847; son of George Udny, B.C.S.; *m.* 1883, Alicia, who *d.* 10 April, 1904, dau. of Samuel Tomkins, of London. *Address*—Queen Anne's Mansions, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

UNETT.

CAPT. JOHN ALFRED UNETT, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Yorkshire Regt.; ret. 1908; Chief Constable, Preston from 1912; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Oct. 1868; only son of late Capt. John Unett, 3rd Hussars (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 1905, Daisy, youngest dau. of late E. Slater, J.P., of Farsley, Yorkshire. *Address*—Mansard House, Fulwood, Preston.

UNIACKE.

CAPT. ANDREW GORE UNIACKE, D.S.O. (1902); late 3rd Co. of London Yeom.; Hon. Capt. in Army; Dist. Supt. of Police, N. Nigeria, since 1903; served in S. Africa 1901-2; son of Lieut.-Col. Crofton James Uniacke, Army Service Corps (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, UNIACKE *of Castletown*). *Address*—Lokoja, N. Nigeria; Junior Naval and Military Club.

UNWIN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. GARTON BOUVERIE UNWIN, D.S.O. (1908); 21st Cav. Ind. Army; served with Zhob Valley Exped. 1890, with Waziristan Exped. 1894-5, on Punjab Frontier 1897-8, in Waziristan 1901-2, and with Mohmand Field Force 1908; *b.* 9 July, 1859; son of late Henry Unwin, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 12 Jan. 1898, Katherine Elinor, eld. dau. of Sir Arthur Upton Fanshawe, K.C.I.E., late I.C.S. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*).

UPCHER.

MAJ.-GEN. RUSSELL UPCHER, C.B. (1897), D.S.O. (1887); formerly Capt. 24th Regt., Major S. Wales Borderers, and Col. Comdg. 1st Battn. Durham L.I.; ret. 1902; Col. of Durham L.I. from 1908; commanded 5th and 68th Dists. 1894-8; served in S. African War 1877-9 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Burmah Campaign 1886-7 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 3 Feb. 1844; son of the late Henry Ramey Upcher, of Sheringham Hall, Norfolk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Aug. 1872, Marian Elizabeth, dau. of John Rogers, J.P., of Holt Hall, Norfolk, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

UPCOTT.

SIR FREDERICK ROBERT UPCOTT, K.C.V.O. (1906), C.S.I. (1900); M.I.C.E.; late India Pub. Works Dept.; Exec. Engr. 1874; Suptg. Engr. 1890; Engr.-in-Chief, Bengal-Assam Railway, 1891; Consulting Engr. for Railways and Joint Sec. to Govt., railway branch, Madras, 1893; Chief Engr. 1894; Offg. Dir. Gen. of Railways, and Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, 1897; Director of Railway Construction, 1897; Sec. to Govt. of India for Railways, 1898; Gov.-Director of Indian Railways 1901-5; Chmn. Indian Railway Board 1905-8; late Lieut.-Col. Indian Vol. Forces; *b.* 28 Aug. 1847; son of J. S. Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton; *m.* Aug. 1878, Jessie, dau. of late Harold Turner, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's Court, S.W.; E.I. United Service and Constitutional Clubs.

UPPERTON.

MAJ.-GEN. JOHN UPPERTON, C.B. (1882); Maj.-Gen. Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8; throughout Oudh Campaign 1858-9 (medal with clasp); in China War 1860 (medal with two clasps, thanked by French Com.-in-Chief); on N.W. Frontier, India 1869 (medal with clasp); Egypt. Exped. 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 3rd class Medjidieh, C.B.); represented Govt. of India with representatives of Foreign Nations at Military Manœuvres in India, 1885-6; *b.* 1838; son of the late Robert Upperton, of Westburton, Sussex. *Address*—13, Curzon Street, W.; Naval and Military Club.

UPTON.

CAPT. EDWARD JAMES GOTT UPTON, D.S.O. (1902); served with 17th Batt. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); son of the late Maj. R. D. Upton, 9th Lancers; *m.* 11 Dec. 1914, Joanna Mary, 2nd dau. of Vice-Adm. William Wilson, of Clyffe Manor, Swindon, and Over Worton Down (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Bashbank, Jamnerdrift, Orange Free State, S. Africa.

URMSTON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) EDWARD BRABAZON URMSTON, C.B. (1902); late Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; comdg. a District 1908-12; ret. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brev. lt.-col., C.B.); J.P. co. Argyll; *b.* 13 Feb. 1858; eldest son of late Capt. William Brabazon Urmston, R.N., Knt. of Legion of Honour; *m.* 6 June, 1903, Christina Beatrice, eldest dau. of late Rev. Alexander H. Burn Murdoch, M.A., of Neuck, co. Stirling *Address*—Glenmorven, co. Argyll, N.B.; Junior United Service Club, S.W.: New Club, Edinburgh.

URQUHART.

SIR JAMES URQUHART, Knt. Bach. (1914); Lord Provost and Lord Lieutenant of Dundee for two consecutive terms of three years each; J.P. co. Forfar; a solicitor; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews University; Clerk of the Dundee Educational Trust; *b.* 4 March 1864; son of the late William Urquhart, of Dundee, solicitor; *m.* 11 May, 1891, Dorothea Mary Catherine, dau. of Frederick Fay, and has issue. *Address*—Magdala House, Dundee; New Club, Dundee.

URQUHART

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON COL. ROBERT URQUHART, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); V.D.; late Col. Comdg. 6th Batt. Seaforth Highrs.; *b.* 10 Dec. 1845; son of Alexander Urquhart, Banker; *m.* 23 Dec. 1874, Finella Hoyes, dau. of Andrew Smith, of Forres. *Address*—Cluny, Forres, Morayshire, N.B.; Oriental Club.

VALLENTIN.

ANNA MARIA, LADY VALLENTIN, dau. of the late Rev. John Cox, M.A., of Walgrave, Northamptonshire; *m.* 1st, 1863, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Vallentin, Sheriff of London and Middlesex, who *d.* 1870; she *m.* 2ndly, 1874, Thomas R. Lewis, who *d.* 1889.

VALLENTIN.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY EDWARD VALLENTIN, D.S.O. (1914), R.F.A.; served in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Jan. 1870; son of the late Sir James Vallentin; *m.* 1895, Claudine Orr. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

VAN BOESCHOTEN.

SIR JOHANNES GERARD VAN BOESCHOTEN, Knt. Bach. (1911); J.P. Pretoria; Solicitor 1884; Mayor of Pretoria 1905-6 and 1908-11; Member of firm of Messrs. Van Boeschoten and Lorentz; *b.* 1862; son of late Henricus Boeschoten, of Utrecht, Holland; *m.* 1893, Edith Grace, dau. of — David, of Langhorne, S. Wales. *Address*—Sunnyside, Pretoria, Transvaal; Zwartkop, Six Mile Spruit, near Pretoria.

VAN CUYLENBURG.

SIR HECTOR WILLIAM VAN CUYLENBURG, Knt. Bach. (1914); Unofficial Member of the Legislative Council of Ceylon; lieut.-col. Ceylon Light Vols., V.D.; educated at St. Thomas Coll. and Colombo Academy; admitted Proctor District Court, Kalutara, 1868, Supreme Court, Ceylon, 1875, Crown Proctor, Colombo, 1876, Member Mun. Council, Colombo, 1878–95; Official Visitor, Lousiana Exposition, 1904; first elected Burgher Member Leg. Council, Prest. Dutch Burgher Union, *b.* 23 Jan. 1847; son of the late P. H. Van Cuylenburg, of Kalutara, Ceylon; *m.* 10 July, 1872, Joselina, dau. of the late Sir Richard Morgan, Attorney Gen. of Ceylon, and has issue. *Address*—Charsley House, Colombo, Ceylon; Dutch Burgher Union Club and Orient Club.

VANDELEUR.

FREDERICA JANE, MRS. J. O. VANDELEUR (*see* ST. ALBANS, D.).

VAN DER BEEK.

JOSEPH NICHOLAS VAN DER BEEK, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Colonial Sec.'s Office, Singapore, 1871; Clerk to Governor of Straits Settlements, 1883; Financial Assist. of Police, Singapore, from 1905; was attached to Staff of Governor of Straits Settlements during Perak War 1875-6; *b.* 8 April, 1855; eld. son of late F. C. van der Beek, of Singapore; *m.* 4 Oct. 1876, Maria Ida, only dau. of Comdt. Polman, of Java. *Address*—May Villa, Buffalo Road, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Singapore Recreation Club; Subordinate Civil Service Association, Singapore.

VAN DE WEYER.

CAPT. WILLIAM JOHN BATES VAN DE WEYER, M.V.O. 4th class (1900); late 3rd Batt. Roy. Berkshire Regt.; A.D.C. to Lord Lieutenant of Ireland 1895-1902; *b.* 29 Dec. 1870; eldest son of Victor William Bates Van de Weyer, of New Lodge, Berks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 17 Dec. 1908, Hon. Olive Elizabeth Wingfield, eldest dau. of 7th Viscount Powerscourt, and has issue. *Address*—Smedmore House, Corfe Castle, Dorset; White's Club.

VANE.

FREDERICK WILLIAM VANE, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Ceylon C.S. 1871; Assist. Postmaster-Gen. and Inspector of Post Offices, 1872; Commr. of Loan Board, 1897; Controller of Government Stores, 1900; Sec. Ceylon Savings Bank 1900; ret. 1908; *b.* 15 Sept. 1852; son of late Hon. George Vane, C.M.G., Treasurer of Ceylon; *m.* 30 March, 1881, Louisa Frances, eldest dau. of Surg.-Maj. J. B. S. Brown, Indian Med. Service, ret. *Address*—Glenthorne, Bexhill-on-Sea, Sussex; Constitutional and Bexhill Golf Clubs.

VAN HULSTEYN.

SIR WILLEM VAN HULSTEYN, Knt. Bach. (1902); Head of firm of van Hulsteyn, Feltham and Ford, Solicitors, Johannesburg; Member for Yeoville in House of Assembly, Transvaal, 1907; Fellow Roy. Colonial Institute; *b.* 13 Dec. 1865; son of Jan Maximilian van Hulsteyn, of Hilversum, Holland; *m.* 1st, 1894, Margaretha, 4th dau. of Dr. I. J. Pronk, of Pretoria; 2ndly, 26 Aug. 1912, Catherine, dau. of Frederick Verburg, of Ceres, Cape Colony. *Address*—10, Harrow Road, Yeoville, Johannesburg; Rand Club.

VANSITTART.

ROBERT GILBERT VANSITTART, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); ed. at Eton; ent. Diplomatic Service 1903; 2nd Sec. 1908; Attaché H.M. Embassy, Paris, 1903; transferred to Tehran 1907, to Cairo 1908, and to Foreign Office 1911; *b.* 25 June, 1881; eldest son of Capt. Robert Arnold Vansittart, of Foots Cray, Kent, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Foreign Office, Downing Street, S.W.; St. James's Club.

VAN SOMEREN.

WILLIAM TAYLOR VAN SOMEREN, C.I.E. (1898); Inspector-Gen. Railway Mail Service, W. Circle, India till 1910, when he ret.; formerly Deputy Postmaster-Gen., Rajputana; served during Afghan War, Hazara Expedns. 1888 and 1891, Waziristan 1894-5 (despatches, Afghan medal, Frontier medal with three clasps), Tochi, Samana, Tirah Expeds. (despatches, new Frontier medal with three clasps), and in China 1900-01 (medal with clasp); *b.* 16 May, 1855; son of Surg.-Gen. William Judson van Someren, M.D., formerly Ind. Med. Ser.; *m.* 2 Jan. 1882, Alice Beatrice, dau. of Leonard Bean, Public Works Dept., Punjab, and has issue. *Address*—31, Colebrooke Avenue, West Ealing.

VAN SOMEREN.

CAPT. WILLIAM WEYMOUTH VAN SOMEREN, D.S.O. (1898); 45th Rattray's Sikhs, Ind. Army; served with Tirah Exped., 1897-8, present at actions of Sanpagha, Arhanga, Saran Sar, Tseri Kandao, during operations in Bara Valley (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 17 Sept. 1876; son of Godlieb George Bennet van Someren; *m.* 30 June, 1906, Kathleen Beatrice, younger dau. of W. F. Grahame, late I.C.S. *Address*—Nowshera, Punjab.

VAN STRAUBENZEE.

MAJ.-GEN. TURNER VAN STRAUBENZEE, C.B. (1882); Hon. Maj.-Gen. (ret.) 1895; late R.A.; commanded R.A. Indian Contingent, Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, 3rd class Medjidieh); commanded 2nd Class Dist., Madras 1891-5; *b.* 9 Aug. 1838; son of the late Col. Henry Van Straubenzee, of Spennithorne, Leyburn (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 Oct. 1877, Florinda Harriette, dau. of the late W. J. Hamilton, of 12, Newbold Terrace East, Leamington, and has issue. *Address*—Spennithorne, Leyburn; Army and Navy Club.

VASSALLO.

VERY REV. VINCENZO VASSALO, C.V.O. (1912); D.D. 1862; Dean of Cathedral of Malta from 1887; Protonotary Apostolical; Ecclesiastic in charge of Govt. Churches; Prosynodal Examiner from 1887; Officiating Mil. Chaplain 1865-79; Vice-Curate at Notabile and Preceptor in the Seminary 1879-87; *b.* 1838; son of late John Maria Vassalo, of Malta. *Address*—Piazza Bastione 1, Notabile, Malta.

VAUDIN.

WILLIAM MARSHALL VAUDIN, I.S.O. (1914); Writer, P.W.D., Mauritius, 1888; Asst. Surveyor, Seychelles, 1900; Superintendent Public Works and Surveys 1901; Chairman Local Board of Health, Central Div., 1902; Acting Auditor 1907, 1908, 1911, and 1912; Member of Executive and Legislative Councils 1912; *b.* 13 Dec. 1866; son of the Rev. A. Vaudin, of Mauritius; *m.* 6 Dec. 1900, Bertha, eld. dau. of Rev. Joseph Larzen, vicar of Methwold, Norfolk. *Address*—Mahé, Seychelles, Mauritius; Seychelles Club.

VAUDREY.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY VAUDREY, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. Manchester; admitted a solicitor 1876; joined City Council 1889; Alderman 1902; was Lord Mayor 1898-9; *b.* 26 Feb. 1855; 2nd son of the late Henry Vaudrey, of Notting Hill, by Emily Ann, his wife, dau. of the late John Clough, of Manchester, solicitor; *m.* 30 March, 1880, Eleanor Florence, dau. of Septimus Campbell Moody Slade, of Ealing, Middlesex, and niece of the late Maj.-Gen. W. H. Slade, and has issue. *Address*—The Gables, Buxton, co. Derby; Constitutional Club, London; Conservative Club, Manchester.

VAUGHAN.

MAJ. CHARLES DAVIES VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1902); Border Regt.; attached to S.A. Constabulary; served in Waziristan Exped. 1894-1895 (medal), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-1898 (medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet of maj., medal with five clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 Aug. 1868; son of Capt. Herbert Vaughan, of Brynog, co. Cardigan (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

VAUGHAN.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWARD GYLES VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1912); Ind. Army; served with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90, in Burma 1894, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, in Uganda 1898-9, in British E. Africa 1901, on N.W. Frontier of India 1908, and with Abor Exped. 1911-12; *b.* 21 Nov. 1867; son of late Maj. Richard Vaughan, R.A., of Roscrea, co. Tipperary. *Address*—25, Addison Gardens, Kensington, W.; E.I. United Service and Junior Naval and Military Clubs.

VAUGHAN.

COL. JOHN VAUGHAN, D.S.O. (1902); late 10th Hussars; formerly 7th Hussars; Comdt. of Cavalry School 1911-14; and in Command of 8th Cavalry Brigade 1914; and Gen. Staff Off. in Exped. Force from 1914; served in S. Africa 1896-1897; Nile Exped. 1898 (two medals, clasp); S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (severely wounded, despatches twice, brevet and D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 31 July, 1871; son of John Vaughan, of Nannau, Dolgelly, N. Wales; *m.* 22 Oct. 1913, Louisa Evelyn, dau. of the late Col. James Stewart, D.L., of Alltyrodyn, and widow of Harold P. Wardell, of Brynwern, Newbridge-on-Wye. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

VAUGHAN.

JOHN CHARLES TUDOR VAUGHAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); ent. Diplomatic Service 1894; 1st Sec. at Copenhagen 1906-11, and

at Santiago 1911-12; and at Bucharest 1912-13; Counsellor of Embassy at Madrid from 1913; previously employed, 1894-99, at The Hague, Athens, Cairo, and Pretoria; subsequently 2nd Sec. at Peking 1901, at Constantinople 1903, and at Madrid 1905; Assist. Private Sec. to Viscount Milner 1899, and Political Sec. to Earl Roberts 1900; British Sec. at Algeciras Conference 1906; has S. African War Medal and Coronation Medal 1902; Comm. of Danish Order of Dannebrog; *b.* 4 Feb. 1870; 2nd son of late Comm. Henry Vaughan, R.N. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—The British Embassy, Madrid; St. James's, Travellers', and Bachelors' Clubs.

JONES-VAUGHAN.

MAJ.-GEN. HUGH THOMAS JONES-VAUGHAN, C.B. (1894); late E. York. Regt. and Staff; commanded troops in Straits Settlements with temporary rank of Maj.-Gen. 1894-9; Col. Loyal N. Lancashire Regt.; late A.A.G. W. Dist.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8, present at siege and capture of Lucknow (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); J.P. Carnarvon; *b.* 1841; son of the late Rev. Thomas Jones, Rector of Llanengan, N. Wales, and Canon of Bangor, and Catherine, his wife, dau. of late Lister Vaughan; *m.* 1883, Eva, dau. of the Rev. Evan C. Owen, and sister of late Charles Edward J. Owen, J.P., D.L., of Hengwrtucha, Merionethshire, and has issue. *Address*—Tyddynllwydyn, Rhydyclafdy, co. Carnarvon; United Service Club.

VAUX.

LIEUT.-COL. ERNEST VAUX, D.S.O. (1900); V.D.; 7th Batt. Durham L.I.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1865; son of J. S. Vaux, of Sunderland; *m.* 25 Jan. 1906, Emily L., dau. of H. Moon-Ord, of Sunderland, and has issue. *Address*—Grindon, near Sunderland, co. Durham.

VEITCH.

SIR HARRY JAMES VEITCH, Knt. Bach. (1912); F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; V.M.H.; Chevalier of Order of Leopold of Belgium; Member of Council of Roy. Horticultural Soc.; author of *Veitch's Orchodaceous Plants, and Veitch's Manual of Coniferæ*; *b.* 29 June, 1840; son of James Veitch, of Stanley House, Chelsea; *m.* 6 Aug. 1867, Louisa Mary, dau. of late Frederick William Johnson, of Stoke Newington. *Address*—34, Redcliffe Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W.; East Burnham Park, Slough, Bucks.

VENABLES.

MAJ. CHARLES JOHN VENABLES, D.S.O. (1900); late Gloucestershire Regt.; ret. 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900, actions of Rietfontein and Farquhar's Farm, defence of Ladysmith (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 Jan. 1865; son of late Addington R. P. Venables, Bishop of Nassau; *m.* 21 March, 1896, Helen Margaret, dau. of late Robert Terry, and has issue.

VENIS.

ARTHUR VENIS, C.I.E. (1911); M.A. Oxford; Boden Sanskrit Scholar, Oxford; Hon. D.Litt. Allahabad; Fell. of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal; Indian Educational Service from 1883; Principal of Sanskrit Coll., Benares, from 1888; also Principal of Queen's Coll. from 1897; *b.* 4 Oct. 1857. *Address*—Government College, Benares, India.

VENNING.

ALFRED REID VENNING, I.S.O. (1907); Treasurer and Collr. of Customs, Selangor, 1884; Chmn. Sanitary Board, Kuala Lumpor, 1890; Special Commr. to report on Cocos Keeling Islands, 1893; Sec. to Govt., Perak, 1897; Federal Sec., Federated Malay States, 1903-7, when he ret.; *b.* 18 May, 1846; son of Walter Charles Venning; *m.* 6 May, 1879, Katherine Henrietta, dau. of Henry Wilson Reeves, H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—Warders, Tonbridge, Kent; Royal Societies Club.

VENNING.

SIR EDGCOMBE VENNING, Knt. Bach. (1905); F.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. London; Fell. (late Vice Pres.) of Royal Med. Ch. Society; Fell. Med. Society; formerly for fifteen years Surgeon 1st Life Guards; late House-Surgeon and Surgeon Registrar to St. George's Hosp.; *b.* 24 April, 1837; son of the late James Meybohm Venning, of Norwich; *m.* 2 Aug. 1873, Frances Edith, dau. of Capt. Aylmer Pearson, late 43rd L.I. and has issue. *Address*—Lamorva, Falmouth; Athenæum Club.

VERNER.

HON. MAJ.-GEN. THOMAS EDWARD VERNER, C.B. (1898); late Comdg. No. 10 Regt. Dist.; served during Afghan War 1878-80 (medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898 (wounded, despatches, two medals, clasp, C.B.); in S. African War 1901-2 (medal with three clasps); *b.* 1845; son of late Lieut.-Col. James Edward Verner, Bengal Army; *m.* 1886, Katherine Isobel, youngest dau. of Thomas Matthews, of Crewkerne, Somerset. *Address*—Harpsden Heights, Henley-on-Thames; Naval and Military Club.

VERNEY.

HARRY LLOYD VERNEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1909) (*see* VERNEY, Bart.).

VERNON.

LIEUT. RUPERT ROBERT VERNON, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* LYVEDEN, B.).

VENABLES-VERNON.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY VENABLES-VERNON, Knt. Bach. (1903) (*see* VERNON, B.).

VERRIÈRES.

ALBERT CLAUDE VERRIÈRES, C.I.E. (1909); P.W. Dept., India, from 1893; Exec. Engineer at Agra 1907-10, and at Benares 1910; Personal Assist. to Ch. Engineer and Under Sec. to Govt. of U. Provinces from 1910; *b.* 3 Oct. 1871; son of late Louis Verrières, of Amplepuis, Rhône, France; *m.* 27 Dec. 1899, Mabel Blanche, 4th survg. dau. of late Francis Moore. *Address*—Naini-Tal, United Provinces, India.

VETCH.

COL. ROBERT HAMILTON VETCH, C.B. (1894); Col. late R.E.; J.P.; late Chief Engineer in Ireland and Col. on the Staff; formerly Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at War Office; ret. 1898; *b.* 1841; son of the late Capt. James Vetch, R.E., F.R.S.; *m.* 1863, Mary A., dau. of Comy.-Gen. G. D. Lardner, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.; Constitutional Club.

VIALLS.

MAJ. AND BREV. LIEUT.-COL. HARRY GEORGE VIALLS, C.B. (1900); Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces; Capt. Res. of Officers; late W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in Afghan War 1880 (medal); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 7 Nov. 1859; son of late Maj. Henry Thomas Vialls, 45th Foot. *Address*—Kalharrup Ford, Warren River, viâ Balbanup, W. Australia.

VIBERT.

COMM. FREDERICK WILLIAM VIBERT, C.B. (1911); R.N.R. ret.; R.D.; Peninsular and Oriental Co.'s Service from 1879; *b.* 25 Jan. 1859; son of late Capt. Thomas Vibert, of St. Saviour's Road, Jersey. *Address*—9, St. Saviour's Road, and Moana, Jersey; Royal Societies, Royal Thames Yacht, and Royal Jersey Yacht Clubs.

VICARS.

SIR ARTHUR EDWARD VICARS, K.C.V.O. (1903), Knt. Bach. (1896), C.V.O. (1900); F.S.A.; Ulster King of Arms, Registrar and Knight Attendant on the Order of St. Patrick 1893-1908; a Trustee of the National Library of Ireland; *b.* 27 July, 1864; youngest son of late Col. William Henry Vicars, 61st Regt. *Address*—Kilmorna, co. Kerry; Kildare Street Club, Dublin.

VICKERS.

COL. THOMAS EDWARD VICKERS, C.B. (1898); Hon. Col. 4th Battn. York and Lancashire Regt., formerly Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col.; J.P. for W. Riding of Yorkshire; *b.* 1833; son

of the late Edward Vickers, J.P.; *m.* 1860, Frances Mary, dau. of the late Joseph Douglas. She *d.* 27 Oct. 1904. *Address*—12, Stanhope Place, W.

VICKERY.

CAPT. CHARLES EDWIN VICKERY, D.S.O. (1902); R.F.A.; attached to Egypt. Army 1907-12, and again from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in W. Africa 1903-6 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with four clasps); in Sudan 1908 (medal with clasp); in S. Kordofan 1910 (medal with clasp); has 4th class Medjidieh; *b.* 6 July, 1880; son of Thomas George Vickery, of Guildhall, London. *Address*—United Service Club.

VIGORS.

CAPT. PHILIP URBAN VIGORS, M.V.O. 5th class (1903); late 2nd Batt. Roy. Irish Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 7 July, 1875; 3rd son of Rev. Richard William Vigors, M.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 23 Oct. 1912, Gladys Ingledew, youngest dau. of T. J. Jones-Williams, of Laughern Hill, Wichenford, Worcester. *Address*—The Cedars, Fernhill Heath, Worcester; Isthmian Club.

VIGORS.

MAJ. PHILIP URBAN WALTER VIGORS, D.S.O. (1900); late Devonshire Regt.; served in Burmah 1890-1; in S. African War 1899-1902, relief of Ladysmith, action of Colenso (wounded twice, despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Feb. 1863; 3rd son of late Thomas Mercer Vigors, B.A., M.I.C.E. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 21 Oct. 1891, Anna Louisa Hyacinthe, 3rd dau. of late Rev. Hyacinth D'Arcy, of Clifden Castle, co. Galway, and has issue.

VIGORS.

CAPT. RICHARD PERCY LITTLETON VIGORS, D.S.O. (1900); late Connaught Rangers; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 Jan. 1873; 2nd son of Rev. Richard William Vigors, of The Grange, Claines, co. Worcester; (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 March, 1911, Olive Muriel, younger dau. of Col. H. J. O. Walker, late R.A., and has issue. *Address*—Comox, Vancouver Island, B.C.; Junior United Service Club.

VILLIERS.

CAPT. EVELYN FOUNTAINE VILLIERS, D.S.O. (1900); 1st Batt. Roy. Sussex Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 4 May, 1875; 6th son of the late Rev. Charles Villiers, Rector of Croft, Yorks, by Florence Mary, his wife, sister of Baron Amherst, of Hackney; *m.* 1 Oct. 1901, Muriel, dau. of Lieut.-Col. Wisden, and has issue.

VILLIERS.

HON. SIR FRANCIS HYDE VILLIERS, G.C.V.O. (1909), K.C.M.G. (1906), C.B. (1894) (*see* CLARENDON, E.).

VILLIERS.

FRANCIS JOHN VILLIERS, C.M.G. (1880); J.P., Herts.; Colonial Office 1869-1898; Private Secretary to Col. Sir Owen Lanyon, K.C.M.G., C.B., Administrator of Griqualand West 1875-81; Auditor General and Member of Exec. Council, British Guiana, 1882-98; *b.* 1851; 2nd son of late John F. Villiers, barrister. *Address*—Stevenage, Herts.

VILLIERS.

HENRY MONTAGU VILLIERS, M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* CLARENDON, E.).

VILLIERS.

LIEUT. REGINALD HYDE VILLIERS, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* CLARENDON, E.).

VINCENT.

ETHEL GWENDOLINE, LADY VINCENT (*see* VINCENT, Bart.).

VINCENT.

COL. ARTHUR CRAIGIE FITZHARDINGE VINCENT, C.M.G. (1902); late Scottish Rifles; Comdt. Ceylon Vol. Force since 1896; Comdt. Prisoners of War in Ceylon 1900-3; *b.* 31 Jan. 1857; son of late Lt.-Gen. William Vincent, Bengal Army; *m.* March, 1887, Charlotte, 3rd dau. of Maj.-Gen. Frederick Wheeler, Bengal Staff Corps. *Address*—Colombo, Ceylon.

VINCENT.

JOHN LEWIS VINCENT, I.S.O. (1907); late Chief Clerk, Judge Advocate General's Office; *b.* 5 April, 1845; eldest son of Rev. John Vincent, M.A., rector of Jacobstowe, N. Devon; *m.* Charlotte Katherine, dau. of Ambrose Massey Cooke, of Croydon. *Address*—Beech Hurst, Carew Road, Eastbourne; Devonshire Club, Eastbourne; Constitutional Club, London.

VINCENT.

SIR WILLIAM HENRY HOARE VINCENT, Knt. Bach. (1913); I.C.S. from 1887; Sec. to Govt. of India Legisl. Dept., from 1911; Additional Member of Council of Governor-Gen. from 1911; *b.* 1866; son of Rev. James Crawley Vincent, late of Carnarvon; *m.* 1889, Grace Minna, dau. of W. H. Trotter, and has issue. *Address*—Holly Oak, Simla; E.I. United Service Club, London; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

VINCENT.

SIR WILLIAM WILKINS VINCENT, Knt. Bach. (1912); J.P. co. Leicester; Mayor of Leicester 1902-3 and 1910-11; Alderman from 1898; Chmn. Derwent Valley Water Board; Chmn. of Messrs. Joseph Johnson & Co., Ltd., and of Messrs. Roberts & Roberts, Ltd., of Leicester; *b.* 4 Aug. 1843; son of late Rev. John Vincent, of Bristol; *m.* 16 Oct. 1866, Anne Susannah, dau. of William Stark, of Chard, Somerset. She *d.* 11 Dec. 1898. *Address*—Knighton Hall, Leicester; The Leicestershire and The Leicester Constitutional Clubs.

HAMPE-VINCENT.

FRANK ARTHUR MONEY HAMPE VINCENT, M.V.O. 5th class (1912); Indian Police Dept. from 1895; Deputy Director Criminal Intell. from 1909; *b.* 23 Oct. 1875; son of the late R. W. E. Hampe-Vincent, C.I.E. (who *d.* 12 Oct. 1914); *m.* 6 Nov. 1901, Helen, 3rd dau. of the late George E. Trevor-Roper (*see* TEYNHAM, B.). *Address* c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., 9, Pall Mall, S.W.

VINE.

SIR JOHN RICHARD SOMERS VINE, Knt. Bach. (1886), C.M.G. (1893); F.R.G.S.; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; Knight of the Ducal Order of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha; Knight of the Austrian Order of Franz Joseph; Fellow of Geographical and Statistical Societies; Priv. Sec. to the Lord Mayors of London, 1872-75; Offtg. Agent to Royal Commrs. for Colonial and India Exhibition, 1886; Assist. Sec. to Imperial Institute 1886-96; author of several statistical and legal works; *b.* 10 Dec. 1847; son of John Vine, of Spalding, co. Lincoln, by Eliza, his wife, dau. of William Somers, of Wells, co. Somerset; *m.* 1870, Eliza, dau. of William Porter, of Pinner, and has issue. *Address*—Devonshire and National-Liberal Clubs.

VINTCENT.

HESTER ELIZABETH, LADY VINTCENT, 2nd dau. of late Henry Myburgh, of Cape Town, *m.* 14 Oct. 1891, Sir Joseph Vintcent, Knt., Senior Judge of the High Court of S. Rhodesia, who *d.* 14 Aug. 1914. *Address*—Buluwayo, S. Rhodesia.

VIPAN.

MAJ. CHARLES VIPAN, D.S.O. (1900); late 3rd Batt. "The Buffs" E. Kent Regt.; Hon. Capt. in Army; J.P. Hastings; served in S. Africa 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1849; 2nd son of late Thomas Curtis Vipan, of Mansells, Harlington, Beds.; *m.* Mary Frances, 2nd dau. of late Alfred Jones, of Needingworth, Hunts, and sister and co-heiress of late John Vipan Jones, also of Needingworth. *Address*—Ford Bank, St. Leonards-on-Sea; United Service and Junior United Service Clubs.

VIVIAN.

COL. SIR ARTHUR PENDARVES VIVIAN, K.C.B. (1902), C.B. (1894) (*see* SWANSEA, B.).

VIVIAN.

THE HON. ODO RICHARD VIVIAN, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* SWANSEA, B.).

VIVIAN.

CAPT. VALENTINE VIVIAN, M.V.O. 5th class (1906); Grenf. Guards; Gen. Staff Off. Exped. Force 1914; served in S. African War 1900-2 (Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 14 Feb. 1880; elder son of William Vivian, of Queen's Gate, S.W.; *m.* 15 Oct. 1904, Lady Aline Mary Seymour Dawson-Damer, eldest dau. of 5th Earl of Portarlington, and has issue. *Address*—Guards' Club.

VOGEL.

MARY, LADY VOGEL, dau. of William H. Clayton, Colonial Architect, of New Zealand; *m.* 19 March, 1867, Sir Julius Vogel, K.C.M.G., late Prime Minister, Colonial Treasurer and Postmaster-General of New Zealand, who *d.* 12 March, 1899, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Matham Manor Lodge, E. Molesey, Surrey.

VOLKERS.

ROBERT CHARLES FRANCIS VOLKERS, C.I.E. (1911); India P.W. Dept. from 1878; Sec. to Railway Board from 1907.

VON ARNHEIM.

EDWARD HENRY SILBERSTEIN VON ARNHEIM, I.S.O. (1911); Dep. Master of Royal Mint, Sydney, from 1898; *b.* 14 Aug. 1856; son of E. H. S. von Arnheim, of Sydney. *Address*—Royal Mint, Sydney, N.S. Wales; Union Club.

VON DONOP.

COL. (*temp. Maj.-Gen.*), SIR STANLEY BRENTON VON DONOP, K.C.B. (1914); C.B. (1913); R.A.; Master-Gen. of Ordnance, and Fourth Mil. Member of Army Council from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 22 Feb. 1860; son of late Vice-Adm. Edward Pelham Brenton von Donop, of Bath; *m.* 20 Sept. 1888, Alice, dau. of late Rev. Thomas Cox, M.A. *Address*—7, Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, S.W.; United Service Club.

VON HERKOMER.

MARGARET, LADY VON HERKOMER, dau. of Thomas Griffiths, of Stanley House, Ruthin, *m.* 2 Sept. 1888, as his 3rd wife, Professor Sir Hubert von Herkomer, C.V.O., R.A., D.C.L., LL.D., who *d.* 31 March, 1914. *Address*—Lululaund, Bushey, Herts.

VON STEINAECKER.

FRANCIS CHRISTIAN HENRY, MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. BARON VON STEINAECKER, D.S.O. (1902); Steinaecker's Horse; served in Prussian Army 1871-9; in Bulgaria 1879-80; led an Expedn. to German S.W. Africa 1886, and made map of country; raised and commanded Steinaecker's Horse, S African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 Sept. 1854; son of late Baron von Steinaecker, Col. in German Army, by his wife, Baroness von Thümen, of Liegnitz; *m.* 1881, the dau. of Geheimer Ober-Regierungs-Rath Kaegler, of Berlin, by his wife, Countess Olchefska. *Address*—Komatie Port, Transvaal.

VOULES.

SIR GORDON BLENNERHASSETT VOULES, Knt. Bach. (1906); for 45 years in Admiralty (20 years as Private Sec. to sucessive Parliamentary and Financial Secretaries); *b.* 8 Sept. 1839; son of late Rev. Francis Plimley Voules, Rector of Middle Chinnock; *m.* 12 July, 1866, Frances Cotton, youngest dau. of James Minchin, of Hamslade, Tiverton. She *d.* 10 Nov. 1912. *Address*—Hamslade, Portchester Road, Bournemouth; Sports' and Bournemouth Clubs.

VYVYAN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. COURTENAY BOURCHIER VYVYAN, C.B. (1906) (*see* VYVYAN, Bart.).

VYVYAN.

BLANCHE HENRIETTA, LADY VYVYAN (*see* VYVYAN, Bart.).

WACE.

COL. ERNEST CHARLES WACE, D.S.O. (1886); late R.A.; served in Jowaki Expedn. 1877-78 (medal with clasp); during Afghan War 1878-80; present at Ali Musjid (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); and with Burmah Expedn. 1885-6 (wounded, mentioned in despatches, clasp); *b.* 1850; son of Rev. R. H. Wace, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 25 Aug. 1891, Gertrude Mary Hay, dau. of the late Charles Nathan, of Sydney, New South Wales, and has issue. *Address*—66 Goldington Avenue, Bedford.

WACE.

MAJ.-GEN. RICHARD WACE, C.B. (1897); Col. Comdt. R.A. from 1913; Director-Gen. of Ordnance in India 1897-1902; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, brevet of maj., medal); *b.* 16 July, 1842; son of the Rev. R. H. Wace, of Hill House, Wadhurst, Sussex; *m.* 1875, dau. of Maj. Candy, C.S.I., Bombay Army. *Address*—Dale Hill, Ticehurst, Sussex.

WADDELL.

LIEUT.-COL. LAURENCE AUSTINE WADDELL, C.B. (1904), C.I.E. (1901); M.B.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow University; late Ind. Med. Service; author of *Lhasa and its Mysteries*, *The Buddhism of Tibet*, *Among the Himalayas*, *Discovery of the Birthplace of Buddha*, *etc.*; served with Burmese Expedn. 1886-7 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.I.E.); with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1901-2 (clasp); with Tibet Mission Force 1903-4 (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 29 May, 1854; son of Rev. Thomas Clement Waddell, D.D., Cumbernauld, N.B.; *m.* 10 Jan. 1895, Amy, eldest dau. of R. Reeves. *Address*—The Deodars, Park Drive, Hampstead, N.W.

WADDINGTON.

CHARLES WILLOUGHBY WADDINGTON, C.I.E. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.A. Oxon; Indian Educational Service; Principal Gujarat Coll. Ahmedabad, 1889-92; Vice-Principal Rajkumar Coll. Rajkot, 1892-96, Principal 1896-1903; Principal Mayo Coll. Ajmer, from 1903; *b.* 29 Dec. 1865; son of Maj.-Gen. Thomas Waddington, I.S.C. ret., J.P. of the Chestnuts, Pangbourne, Berks; *m.* 21 Oct. 1903, Ethel Caroline, younger dau. of Alonzo H. Stocker, M.D., of Craigweil House, Aldwick, Sussex, and has issue. *Address*—Mayo College, Ajmer, Rajputana, India; Isthmian Club, London; Club of Western India, Poona; Yacht Club, Bombay.

WADE.

AMELIA, LADY WADE, 5th dau. of Sir John Frederick William Herschel, 1st Bart.; *m.* 28 July, 1868, Sir Thomas Francis Wade, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., Ambassador in China who *d.* 31 July, 1895, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Chesterfield House, Tunbridge Wells.

WADE.

AUGUSTA FRANCES, LADY WADE, only dau. of Sir John Power, 2nd Bart.; *m.* 4 Feb. 1880, Sir Willoughby Francis Wade, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., J.P., who *d.* 28 May, 1906.

WADE.

COL. WILLIAM BARTON WADE, C.B. (1900); late Chief Paymaster, Army Pay Dept.; formerly 26th Cameronians; ret. 1901; served with Abyssinian Expedn. 1868 (medal); in S. African War 1898-1900 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 11 July, 1840; son of late John Wade; *m.* 7 Nov. 1878, Emily Ada, dau. of late Maj. H. Elwell, J.P. and D.L., of Quarry Lodge, Lichfield.

WADSON.

Hon. Sir Thomas John Wadson, Knt. Bach. (1911); Member of House of Assembly of Bermudas from 1875, and Speaker from 1895; Member of Board of Public Works 1888-95; Chmn. of Audit Board from 1898; Pres. of Chamber of Commerce 1907-13; *b.* 1844; son of late John James Wadson; *m.* 1874, Eva Bonnell, dau. of John Samuel Darrell. *Address*—Hamilton, Bermuda; Royal Bermuda Yacht Club.

WAECHTER.

Sir Max Leonard Waechter, Knt. Bach. (1902); J.P. and D.L. Surrey, High Sheriff 1902; Chmn. of Messrs. Bessler, Waechter and Co., Ltd.; presented "Petersham Ait," and freehold of Petersham Lodge and grounds to town of Richmond; founded "Victorian Convalescent Home for Surrey Women," and other similar benevolent institutions; Founder of European Unity League; author of pamphlet *The Federation of the States of Europe;* naturalized British subject 1865; *b.* 1837; son of Julius Leonard Waechter, of Stettin; *m.* 1st, 1873, Harriet Shallcrass, eld. dau. of late Thomas Cave, M.P., J.P., of Queensberry House, Richmond, S.W. She *d.* 25 Nov. 1910. He *m.* 2ndly, 16 Sept. 1912, Armatrude Bertie Sophia Effie, only child of the late Col. George Bertie Benjamin Hobart, 2nd son of the Hon. and Very Rev. Henry Lewis Hobart, Dean of Windsor (*see* Buckinghamshire, E.). *Address*—The Terrace House, Richmond, Surrey; City Liberal, Liberal Unionist, United Empire, Royal Automobile, Royal Thames Yacht, and Surrey Magistrates' Clubs.

WAGSTAFF.

William George Wagstaff, C.M.G. (1898); Consul-Gen. at Rio de Janeiro 1895-1900; formerly Consul at Taganrog and at Riga, and Vice-Consul at Berdiansk and Nicolaieff; has Crimean medal and Sebastopol clasp, Turkish medal, and Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 3 Nov. 1837; son of the late William Wagstaff; *m.* 1st, 1874, Marie Louise, who *d.* 1883, dau. of Georges Nein, of Fribourg, Switzerland; 2ndly, 1886, Sarah Amelia, dau. of Richard Webster, of Jersey, and widow of William Brenan of Odessa.

WAKE.

Capt. Charles St. Aubyn Wake, C.M.G. (1899) (*see* Wake, Bart.).

WAKE.

Capt. and Brev. Maj. Hereward Wake, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Wake, Bart.).

WAKEFIELD.

Sir Charles (Cheers) Wakefield, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. and D.L.; Alderman of City of London, Sheriff 1907-8; Treasurer of National Children's Home and Orphanage; Governor of Christ's Hosp. and of St. Bartholomew's Hosp.; Hon. Col. of London Brig. R.G.A. from 1914; author of *Future Trade in the Far East*; has Orders of the Crown of Belgium and of Leopold of Belgium; Officer of Legion of Honour; son of late John Wakefield, of Cheshire; *m.* Sarah Frances Graham, of Cheshire. *Address*—Wakefield House, Cheapside, E.C.; Hythe, Kent; Royal Societies Club.

WALCOTT.

Henry Barclay Walcott, C.M.G. (1913); Collector of Customs, Trinidad, from 1909; *b.* 1866. *Address*—Trinidad.

WALDRON.

Brig.-Gen. Francis Waldron, C.B. (1900); ret.; late Col. R.A.; A.Q.M.G. 1905-7; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 12 Sept. 1853; second son of late Lawrence Waldron, D.L., M.P., of Helen Park, co. Tipperary (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1884, Helen, youngest dau. of Thomas FitzGerald, of Dublin, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WALDRON.

Right Hon. Laurence Ambrose Waldron, P.C. Ireland (1911); Member of Dublin Stock Exchange from 1881; Chmn. of Grand Canal Co.; and of Dublin and Kingstown Ry., Governor of National Gallery, Ireland; Commr. of National Education, Ireland; Trustee of National Library of Ireland; Member of Senate of National University; M.P. St. Stephen's Green, Dublin, 1904-Jan. 1910; *b.* 14 Nov. 1858; 4th son of late Laurence Waldron, D.L., M.P. of Ballybrack, co. Dublin. *Address*—Marino, Ballybrack, co. Dublin; 10, Anglesea Street, Dublin; Sackville Street, and St. Stephen's Green Clubs, Dublin; Royal Irish Yacht and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs, Kingstown; Reform, National Liberal, and Burlington Fine Arts Clubs, London.

WALDSTEIN.

Sir Charles Waldstein, Knt. Bach. (1912); Ph.D. 1875; L.H.D. 1883; Litt. D. 1887; Hon. Litt. D. Dublin, 1914; Fell. (since 1894) and Lecturer, King's Coll., Cambridge; Member of the Board of Education Standing Cttee. of Advice for Education in Art from 1911; Lecturer in Classical Archæology, Cambridge 1880-2; Reader in Classical Archæology, 1883-1907; Director of Fitzwilliam Museum, 1883-9; Director of American Archæological School, Athens, 1889-93; Slade Professor of Fine Art, Cambridge, 1895-1901, and 1904-11; Knt. Commr. of Order of Redeemer of Greece, and of Ernestine Saxon Order; Knt. of Dannebrog of Denmark; *b.* 30 March, 1856; 3rd surviving son of late Henry Waldstein, of New York; *m.* 17 May 1909, Florence, widow of Theordore Seligman, of New York, and eldest dau. of late David Lewis Einstein, of New York. *Address*—Newton Hall, Newton, Cambridge; Athenæum, Marlborough and Bath Clubs.

WALFORD.

Capt. John Colquhoun Walford, D.S.O. (1914); R.F.A.; served in European War 1914 (despatches, wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 May, 1882; son of the late Alfred Saunders Walford; *m.* 29 Sept. 1909, Honoria Cecilia, dau. of Rev. Charles William Hunt Holley, M.A., and Susan Emily his wife, dau. of Shilston Calmady-Hamlyn, D.L., of Leawood and Paschoe.

WALKER.

Florence, Lady Walker, dau. of Henry Sarsfield Bascom, of British Guiana; *m.* 1871, Sir Edward Noel Walker, K.C.M.G., late Lieut.-Gov. of Ceylon, who *d.* 20 Sept. 1908, leaving issue. *Address*—4, Cecil Court, Hollywood Road, S.W.

WALKER.

Sir (Byron) Edmund Walker, Knt. Bach. (1910), C.V.O. (1908); LL.D.; D.C.L.; Pres. of The Canadian Bank of Commerce; decorated for services as Member of National Battlefields Commn. of Canada, 1908; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 14 Oct. 1848; son of late Alfred Edmund Walker; *m.* 5 Nov. 1874, Mary, 2nd dau. of Alexander Alexander, and Isabella Buchan his wife, of Hamilton, Ontario. *Address*—Long Garth, Toronto, Canada; Broadeaves, De Grassi Point, Lake Simcoe, Canada; Toronto, Toronto Hunt and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs; St. James's Club, Montreal; Rideau Club, Ottawa; Devonshire Club, London.

WALKER.

Edward Alexander Chadwick Walker, I.S.O. (1913); Senior Registrar, Burma Secretariat, from 1907; holds Delhi Durbar Medal 1911; *b.* 4 Nov. 1863; son of late George Edward Walker, Presidency Postmaster, Madras. *Address*—52, Dalhousie Street, Rangoon, Burma.

WALKER.

Sir Edward Daniel Walker, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P.; served on Durham C.C. nine years, on Darlington Board of Guardians ten years, and on Darlington Town Council 20 years; Mayor of Darlington 1887, 1892, and 1902; *b.* 12 April, 1840; son of late James Walker; *m.* 22 Aug. 1868, Rosalie, only dau. of late E. D. Walker, of Sheffield. *Address*—North Rise, Darlington; National Liberal Club.

WALKER.

ERNEST OCTAVIUS WALKER, C.I.E. (1891); formerly Supt. of Telegraphs in India and Ceylon; *b.* 16 July, 1850; son of the late G. J. Walker, of Teignmouth, S. Devon; *m.* 1881, Rosa, dau. of late Rev. Henry Charles Deshon, M.D., formerly Vic. of St. Michael's, Teignmouth. *Address*—77, Iverna Court, Kensington, W.

WALKER.

SIR GEORGE CASSON WALKER, K.C.S.I. (1911), C.S.I. (1906); I.C.S. ret.; B.A. Oxon; ed. at Winchester Coll. and New Coll. Oxford; apptd. to I.C.S. 1877; attached to Punjab; Assist. Commr. 1877; Assist. Political Officer in Kurrum Valley and Cabul 1879-80, and subsequently served in various Revenue Offices in Punjab; transferred to Hyderabad, Deccan, 1901; held charge of State Finances till 1911, when he ret.; Official Director on behalf of Nizam's Govt. on London Board of State Railways Co. and Coal Mining Co.; *b.* 9 July, 1854; son of late Rev. Joseph Walker, M.A., rector of Great Billing, Northampton, and Catherine Mary, his wife, dau. of Adm. Sir William F. Carrol, K.C.B.; *m.* 6 Oct. 1883, Fanny (Kaisar-i-Hind medal, 1st class), dau. of Samuel Coates, M.D., and has issue. *Address*—55, Wilbury Road, Hove, Sussex; E.I. United Service Club.

WALKER.

CAPT. GEORGE HENRY WALKER, D.S.O. (1901); sometime Supt. Table Bay Dock Police; served with 4th N. Zealand Rough Riders in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.), son of A. N. Walker, of 7, Bates Street, Wanganui, New Zealand.

WALKER.

GEORGE HERBERT DACRES WALKER, C.I.E. (1901); E.A.; India Public Works Dept.; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of N.W. Provinces and Oudh 1874-82; Offtg. Under Sec. to Govt. of India, P.W. Dept., 1882-84; Examiner of Accounts to Assam Administration, 1884-85; Under Sec. to Govt. of India, P.W. Dept., 1886-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 24 Oct. 1845; son of late Rev. Joseph Walker, Rector of Great Billing, co. Northampton; *m.* Nov. 1888, Beatrice Mary Amelia, dau. of Rev. A. A. Kempe, of Hove, Brighton, and widow of late John Goldney.

WALKER.

MAJ. GEORGE KEMP WALKER, C.I.E. (1913); F.R.C.V.S.; Ind. Civil Vety. Dept.; Assist. Bacteriologist Govt. of India, 1897-1901; Supt. Civil Vety. Dept., Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province, 1901-6, and Chief Supt., Punjab, 1906-12; Professor, Punjab Vety. Coll., from 1912; *b.* 20 March, 1872; son of late W. A. Walker; *m.* 10 Jan. 1899, Ethel Maria, youngest dau. of late W. H. Wall, and has issue. *Address*—Lahore, India; Punjab Club, Lahore; United Service Club, Simla.

WALKER.

GILBERT THOMAS WALKER, C.S.I. (1911); M.A. and D.Sc. Cantab.; F.R.S.; F.R.A.S.; late Fell. Trin. Coll. Camb., Senior Wrangler, 1889; Director-Gen. of Observatories, India, from 1904; *b.* 14 June 1868; son of Thomas Walker, of Croydon; *m.* 13 May, 1908, Constance, dau. of Charles Stephens Carter, of London, and has issue. *Address*—Red Roof, Simla, India; c/o Messrs. Barclay & Co., Cambridge.

WALKER.

COL. HAROLD BRIDGWOOD WALKER, D.S.O. (1902); late Border Regt.; formerly Duke of Cornwall's L.I.; Gen. Staff Officer, India, from 1912; served in Soudan Exped. 1884-1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); in Soudan 1885-1886 (clasp); N.W. Frontier of India 1897-1898 (medal with two clasps) in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet of maj., D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1862; son of late Rev. James H. Walker, Vicar of Dilhorne, Staffs.; *m.* 1887, Harriet Edith Coulthard, of Plymstock, Devon. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

WALKER.

JAMES WALKER, C.I.E. (1904); I.C.S.; ed. at Balliol Coll. Oxford ent. I.C.S. 1886, and served in Madras; Assist. Commr. Central Provinces 1890, Commr. since 1908; Addtl. Member Governor-General's Legisl. Council from 1913; *b.* 1864, son of late Alexander Walker, LL.D.; *m.* 1892, Georgina Mary Carr, dau. of late George Dunn. *Address*—Nagpur, Central Provinces India; E.I. United Service Club.

WALKER.

SIR JAMES LEWIS WALKER, Knt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1888); V.D.; a Director of Alliance Bank Ltd., India; Lieut.-Col. ret. Indian Vol. Force; a proprietor of the Pioneer and Civil and Military Gazette newspapers, India; *b.* 1845; son of the late John Walker, Punjab Police; *m.* 1st, 1866, Lizzie Marion, who *d.* 1892, dau. of late W. Hogan, of Simla; 2ndly, 1893, Catherine Featherston, dau. of Charles Davey, of Canonbury, N. *Address*—7, Grosvenor Street, S.W.; Worplesdon Place, Worplesdon, Surrey; Junior Carlton and Oriental Clubs.

WALKER.

CAPT. JOHN BARRY WALKER, D.S.O. (1914), R.G.A., employed with Canadian Forces 1910-12, served in European War 1914 (D.S.O. for gallantry at the battle of the Aisne, in the rescue of a wounded gunner), *b.* 29 April, 1881.

WALKER.

CAPT. JOHN DOUGLAS GLEN WALKER, D.S.O. (1900); late 42nd (Black Watch) Roy. Highlanders; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with seven clasps, King's medal with two clasps); *b.* 18 Nov. 1873; son of Col. John Selby Walker, late 42nd Roy. Highlanders, late of Shots, Hamilton, co. Lanark; *m.* 28 May, 1912, Florence Selina Vernon, youngest dau. of late Thomas Hodson Ellis, of Liverpool.

WALKER.

HON. LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT SANDILANDS FROWD WALKER C.M.G. (1891); late Comdt. Malay States Guides; ret. 1910; formerly 28th Regt.; in command of Expeditions against the rebels in Pahang 1892 and 1894 (thanked by Government); Acting British Resident, Selangor, 1899, and Perak, 1900-1; Inspector of Prisons for Federated Malay States 1906-10; *b.* 1850; son of J. Walker, formerly R.A.; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, dau. of the late T. J. Ireland, M.P., of Ousden Hall, Suffolk, and widow of Col. Bolton, Roy. Horse Guards. *Address*—Naval and Military, Wellington, and Ranelagh Clubs.

WALKER.

SIR THOMAS GORDON WALKER, K.C.I.E. (1908), C.S.I. (1903); LL.D.; late I.C.S.; ed. at Aberdeen Univ.; ent. I.C.S. 1870; served in Punjab as Assist. Commr. and was Settlement Officer of Ludhiana 1879-84; Registrar Chief Court 1884-8; Commr. of Excise 1888-95; Dep. Commr. 1896; Divl. Judge 1898; Judge, Chief Court, 1898-1901; Commr. and Supt., Delhi Div., 1901-5; Financial Commr., Punjab, 1905; Lieut.-Gov. of Punjab May-Aug. 1907, and Jan.-May, 1908; ret. 1908; *b.* 14 Sept. 1849: son of late Rev. Henry Walker, of Urquhart, co. Moray; *m.* 15 April, 1879, Adela, dau. of Rev. A. Irwin, rector of Napton, co. Warwick, and has issue. *Address*—Pynecroft, Weybridge; Junior Carlton Club.

WALKER.

COL. WILLIAM GEORGE WALKER, C.B. (1914); V.C.; 4th Goorkha Rifles, Indian Army; educated at Haileybury and St. John's Coll. Oxford; M.A. 1888; served in 2nd Miranza Exped. 1891 (medal and clasp), in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (clasp), and in E. Africa 1903-4, including operations in Somali land (despatches twice, medal with two clasps, brevet, and V.C.); *b.* 29 May, 1863; son of the late Deputy Surg.-Gen. W. Walker, Ind. Med. Service; *m.* 22 Feb. 1907, Margaret Alice Elaine, dau. of the late Hickman Molesworth, Judge of the Supreme Court, Victoria (*see* MOLESWORTH, V.), and has issue. *Address*—Bakloh, Punjab, India.

WALKER.

WILLIAM HENRY WALKER, I.S.O. (1912); Assist. Under Sec. of State, Dept. of External Affairs, Canada, from 1909; *b.* 2 Oct., 1864; son of late Joseph Walker, of Toronto. *Address*—Department of External Affairs, Ottawa, Canada.

WALKER.

William James Dickson Walker, C.B. (1911); Member of Congested Districts Board, Ireland; *b.* 1854; son of late William Walker, of Dungannon, co. Tyrone; *m.* 1884, Barbara Paterson. *Address*—The Sycamores, Drogheda, co. Louth; Ulster Reform Club, Belfast.

FORESTIER-WALKER.

Mabel Louisa, Lady Forestier-Walker, dau. of Col Albert Ernest Ross, late Northumberland Fus., *m.* 1st, 15 Feb. 1887, Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Forestier-Walker, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., formerly Scots Guards, late Governor of Gibraltar, who *d.* 30 Aug. 1910 (*see* Forestier-Walker, Bart.). She *m.* 2ndly, Capt. Norman Ernest Playfair, late K.O. Scottish Borderers, younger son of late Gen. Elliott Minto Playfair, R.A. He *d.* 4 March, 1914. *Address*—Grange, Waterlooville, Hants.

WALLACE.

Georgiana Lawrell, Lady Wallace, dau. of the late Maj. George A. F. Quentin, 10th Royal Hussars, *m.* Sir Arthur Robert Wallace, C.B., B.A., D.L., who *d.* 9 April, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Ardnamona, Lough Eske, co. Donegal.

WALLACE.

Maj.-Gen. Alexander Wallace, C.B. (1908); Ind. Army; Col. of 27th Punjabis from 1911; officiating in command Mhow Divn. from 1913; served in Afghan War 1879-80, with Burmese Exped. 1886-8, with Hazara Exped. 1891, with Miranzai Exped. 1891, on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8 and 1901-2, and in E. Africa 1903-4; *b.* 22 Aug. 1858; son of late Alexander Wallace, of Calcutta; *m.* 24 July, 1889, Ethel Campbell, dau. of Col. George Campbell Ross, Ind. Army. *Address*—Mhow, India.

WALLACE.

David Wallace, C.M.G. (1901); M.B.; F.R.C.S. Edin.; Maj. 2nd Scottish Gen. Hosp. R.A.M.C.; Surg. Roy. Infirmary, Edinburgh; Surg. in Charge of Edinburgh and East of Scotland Hospital, S. African War, 1900 (despatches, medal and clasp); author of numerous articles on surgical subjects; *b.* July, 1862; son of David Wallace, of Balgrummo, Fife; *m.* 5 April, 1905, Augusta Maud, only dau. of Sir Thomas Smith Clouston, M.D., of Edinburgh, and has issue. *Address*—29, Charlotte Square, Edinburgh; University Club, Edinburgh.

WALLACE.

Sir Donald Mackenzie Wallace, K.C.I.E. (1887), K.C.V.O. (1901); Groom-in-Waiting to King Edward VII 1909-10; Extra Groom-in-Waiting to King George V from 1910; Private Sec. to Earl of Dufferin and to Marquess of Lansdowne when Viceroys of India; Assist. Priv. Sec. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales during visit to Colonies, 1901; Chief Political Officer with the Cesarevitch (now Emperor of Russia) in India and Ceylon 1890-1; M.A. Edinburgh Univ. 1862; LL.D. Heidelberg Univ. 1867; Correspondent for *The Times* in Russia, Turkey, Egypt, and Austria, 1877-84; Officier de l'Instruction Publique, France; Member of Institut de Droit International, has Grand Cordon of St. Stanislas of Russia; *b.* 11 Nov. 1841; son of Robert Wallace, of Boghead, co. Dumbarton. *Address*—St. Ermin's Mansions, Westminster, S.W.; Athenæum, Marlborough, and St. James's Clubs.

WALLACE.

Lawrence Aubrey Wallace, C.M.G. (1910); F.R.G.S.; A.M.Inst.C.E.; Administrator N.E. Rhodesia 1907; Actg. Administrator N.W. Rhodesia 1909; Administrator, N. Rhodesia, from 1911; *b.* 2 Feb. 1857; son of late John Henry Wallace; *m.* 11 Sept. 1907, Marguerite Marie, elder dau. of Professor Henry Duboc, of Le Havre, France. *Address*—Government House, Livingstone, N. Rhodesia; Royal Societies Club.

WALLACE.

Sir Matthew Gemmill Wallace, Knt. Bach. (1911); Pres. of Scottish Chamber of Agriculture 1910-11; *b.* 24 Oct. 1854; son of Robert Wallace, of Braehead, Ayr; *m.* 14 April, 1892, Agnes, elder dau. of Alexander Johnston, of Todrig, co. Berwick. *Address*—Terreglestown, Dumfries; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh; National Liberal Club, London.

WALLACE.

Col. Nesbit Willoughby Wallace, C.M.G. (1904); formerly Maj. K.R. Rif. Corps, ret. 1886; late Col. Comdg. The King's Colonials Imp. Yeo.; J.P. Hants.; served in Red River Expedn., Canada, 1870 (medal with clasp); *b.* 20 April, 1839; son of Charles Hill Wallace, Barr.-at-Law, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 1st, 1865, Susan Copley, who *d.* 1894, dau. of C. Richard Ogden, late A. G. Isle of Man; 2ndly, 9 June, 1903, Agatha Constance, widow of A. M. Hodgson, of Bishopstoke, Hants., J.P., and dau. of James Merryweather, of Brook Street, W. *Address*—Gloucester House, Chiswick, W.; Army and Navy Club.

WALLACE.

Col. Robert Hugh Wallace, C.B. (1902); M.A. Oxon; D.L. co. Down, High Sheriff 1908; late 5th Batt. Roy Irish Rifles; ed. at Harrow and Brasenose Coll. Oxford; commd. his Batt. in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with clasps, C.B.); *b.* 14 Dec. 1860; 2nd son of late William Nevin Wallace, J.P. and D.L., of Downpatrick and Waterfoot, Newcastle, co. Down; *m.* 11 Sept. 1895, Caroline, dau. of John B. Twigg, of Cookstown, co. Tyrone. *Address*—Myra Castle, Downpatrick, co. Down; Waterfoot, Newcastle, co. Down; Carlton Club, London, and Ulster Club, Belfast.

WALLACE.

Sir William Wallace, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.M.G. (1897); Dep. High Commr. Northern Nigeria 1900-11, when he ret.; formerly Administrator of the Niger Territories under Roy. Niger Co., chiefly occupied during twenty-two years' service in Nigeria in acquiring and consolidating British interests and in gaining political influence for the Company; concluded numerous treaties with native potentates, one with Sultan of Sokoto 1894; decorated for these services; served with Nupé and many minor Expedns. in Nigeria 1878-9 (medal with clasp); in Niger-Sudan Campaign, capture of Bida 1897 (medal with clasp); in Yolo Expedn. 1901 (medal); awarded Murchison medal by Roy. Geographical Soc.; has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 1856; son of James Wallace, of Aberbrothwick; *m.* 26 March, 1891, Christine Baillie, dau. of late Joseph Rickard, of Dundee, and has issue. *Address*—St. Ann's, Fleet, Hants; Devonshire Club.

WALLACK.

Col. Ernest Townshend Wallack, C.B. (1900); Commandant Australian Commonwealth Mil. Forces, 2nd Mil. Div. N.S.W.; formerly Lieut. 4th Batt. Middlesex Regt.; served as Spec. Service Officer in S. African War 1900-1 (medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; son of late Capt. Henry J. Wallack, H.M. Bodyguard Gentlemen-at-Arms, and 9th and 77th Regts.; *m.* 4 Aug. 1877, Alice May, dau. of late Thomas Silvester, of The Hawthorns, Handsworth, co. Warwick. *Address*—Victoria Barracks, Sydney.

WALLER.

Capt. John Hampden Waller, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); H.M.'s Body Guard from 1870; J.P. co. Oxford; late lieut. Gloucester Regt.; served in Indian Mutiny 1858-9 (medal); has Jubilee Medal 1887 and clasp for Jubilee 1897, and Coronation Medals 1902 and 1911; *b.* 27 Sept. 1839; son of late Rev. Robert Waller, rector of Bourton-on-the-Water; *m.* 6 June, 1871, Elizabeth, dau. of late George Jamieson, of Prince's Gardens, London, S.W. *Address*—Lee Place, Charlbury, co. Oxford; Union Club, London; Oxfordshire Magistrates' Club; New Club, Cheltenham.

WALLER.

Col. Stanier Waller, C.V.O. (1904) (*see* Waller, Bart.).

WALLINGTON.

Edward William Wallington, C.V.O. (1910), C.M.G. (1901); J.P.; successively Priv. Sec. to Sir G. W. Des Vœux in Fiji, to Lord Carrington in N.S. Wales, to Earl of Hopetoun in Victoria, to Lord Brassey, Sir T. F. Buxton, Lord Tennyson, Sir John Madden, and Sir Samuel Way; Priv. Sec. to Governor-Gen. of Commonwealth of Australia, and Clerk of Federal Exec. Council 1901-2; Groom-in-Waiting to King George V. from 1902; Private Sec. to Queen Mary from 1910; Hon. Registrar of League of Mercy; *b.* 7 Dec. 1854; 2nd son of Sir John W. Wallington, K.C.B., of Keevil Manor, Wilts, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Marlborough and Junior Carlton Clubs.

WALLIS.

MAY MONTGOMERY, LADY WALLIS, 2nd dau. of late H. Cole Aspinall, Q.C., Attorney-Gen. of Victoria; *m.* 3 July, 1900, Sir Frederick Charles Wallis, B.A., M.B., B.C., F.R.C.S.E., who *d.* 26 April, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—107, Harley Street, W.

WALLIS.

ARTHUR HENRY WALLIS, C.I.E. (1901); M.L.C. Bengal, 1890-93 and 1896-98; Hon. Presidency Mag. and Municipal Commr. of Calcutta, Member of Calcutta Port Trust Commn. 1890-92; Member of Exec. Council of Indian Famine Relief Fund 1896-97; *b.* 3 Oct. 1847; 4th son of late William Robert Wallis, of Newcastle-on-Tyne, and of Stow Park House, Newport; *m.* 1st, 10 Dec. 1872, Ellen Louisa, who *d.* Dec. 1879, dau. of Thomas Tweedie; 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1885, Emma Lydia, who *d.* 1 July, 1899, dau. of David Calder. *Address*—Knaresdale, Caterham, Surrey; Junior Constitutional Club.

WALLIS.

HENRY RICHARD WALLIS, C.M.G. (1911); Colonial Service from 1889; H.M. Vice-Consul, Nyasaland, 1898; Assist. Dep. Commr. 1904; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Uganda from 1911; *b.* 28 May, 1866; son of late S. Wallis, of Darlington; *m.* 28 Nov. 1906, Jane Robina, dau. of late Robert Wallace, of Rhynd, co. Fife, and has issue. *Address*—Entebbe, Uganda; Savile Club.

WALLIS.

SIR JOHN EDWARD POWER WALLIS, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1886; Advocate-Gen. for Madras 1900-7; Puisne Judge of High Court at Madras 1907-14, and Chief Justice of Madras from 1914; *b.* Nov. 1861; eldest son of late John Edward Wallis, judge of Mixed Tribunals in Egypt; *m.* 30 April, 1903, Dorothea Margaret, youngest dau. of late William Richardson Fowke. *Address*—High Court, Madras, India; Athenæum Club.

WALLIS.

SIR WHITWORTH WALLIS, Knt. Bach. (1912); F.S.A.; Director of Birmingham Art Gallery and Museum from 1885; in charge of Bethnal Green Museum 1879-81; and of Indian Collections of Queen Victoria, King Edward VII. and Duke of Edinburgh at S. Kensington Museum 1881-5; Member of Council of National Art Collections; Knt. of several Continental Orders; *b.* 23 June, 1855; youngest son of George Wallis, F.S.A., senior keeper S. Kensington Museum; *m.* 12 Aug. 1886, Charlotte Mary, elder dau. of William White, of Harley, Chislehurst. *Address*—Mead End, Edgbaston, Birmingham; Garrick Club, London; Clef Club, Birmingham.

WALPOLE.

SIR CHARLES GEORGE WALPOLE, Knt. Bach. (1897) (*see* ORFORD, E.).

WALPOLE.

SIR HORATIO GEORGE WALPOLE, K.C.B. (1892), C.B. (1880) (*see* ORFORD, E.).

WALROND.

MAIN SWETE OSMOND WALROND, C.M.G. (1901); served in Ministry of Finance, Egypt, 1894-7; Priv. Sec. to Gov. of Cape Colony and High Commr. for S. Africa 1897-1901, and to Gov. of Transvaal and Orange River Colony and High Commr. for S. Africa 1901-5; *b.* 22 Feb. 1870; son of the late Rev. Main Swete Alexander Walrond, of the Charterhouse, London. *Address*—St. James's Club.

WALSH.

HON. SIR ARTHUR HENRY JOHN WALSH, K.C.V.O. (1912), C.V.O. (1910), M.V.O. 4th class (1907); H.M. Master of the Ceremonies (*see* ORMATHWAITE, B.).

WALSH.

ERNEST HERBERT COOPER WALSH, C.S.I. (1911); I.C.S. from 1884; Commr. Chota Nagpur Divn., Bihar and Orissa, from 1912; *b.* 7 March, 1865; son of Rev. Thomas Harris Walsh, vicar of Riddings, co. Derby; *m.* 27 Jan., 1892, Beatrice Ivy, dau. of late Rev. Henry Huntington, British Govt. Chaplain at Malaga. *Address*—Ranchi, Chota Nagpur, India.

WALSH.

CAPT. THE HON. GEORGE HARRY WILLIAM WALSH, M.V.O. 4th class (1905) (*see* ORMATHWAITE, B.).

WALSH.

COL. HENRY ALFRED WALSH, C.B. (1905); J.P. for Somersetshire; late Somersetshire L.I.; ret. 1909; served in S. African War 1878-9 (medal with clasp); with Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star, brev. maj.); *b.* 18 Aug. 1853; son of the late Theobald Walsh, J.P., of Bishop's Hull, Taunton (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Dec. 1880, Ann Pollexfen, dau. of late Benjamin Sparrow, of Cleeve, Ivybridge, S. Devon, and has issue. *Address*—Hillmore, Bishops Hull, Taunton; Army and Navy Club.

WALSH.

LANGTON PRENDERGAST WALSH, C.I.E. (1890); Bombay Political Service ret.; late Political Agent Sawant Wadi State, and Commdt. S.W. local Inf. Corps; J.P. for Bombay Presidency; for many years Assist. Resident at Aden, subsequently H.B.M. Vice-Consul and Administrator at Berbera and Zeila, Somaliland, N.E. Africa; served in Egypt. Campaign 1882 (despatches, medal, clasp, Khedive's bronze star); *b.* 29 Feb. 1856; eldest son of the late Col. Thomas Prendergast Boles Walsh, of Laragh, Kingscourt, co. Cavan, and Ealing, Middlesex (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 21 March, 1891, Clementina Annie (who *d.* 6 March, 1894, having had issue), youngest dau. of the late Maj. R. G. MacGregor, R.A.; 2ndly, 30 April, 1902, Laura, only child of late John Forbes, K.C., of Aberdeen, by whom he has issue. *Address*—Kirkconnel, Gunnersbury Avenue, Ealing, W.; Carlton and Conservative Clubs.

WALSH.

THE HON. REGINALD WALSH, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* ORMATHWAITE, B.).

WALTER.

MAJ. FREDERIC EDWARD WALTER, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); late R.A.; C.O. of Corps of Commissionaires; *b.* 22 Feb. 1848; eldest survg. son of late John Walter, of Bear Wood, Berks, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Exchange Court, 419, Strand, W.C.; Army and Navy Club.

WALTER.

COL. JOHN MACNEILL WALTER, D.S.O. (1902); late Devonshire Regt.; *p.s.c.*; D.A.G., India, from 1913; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1901, relief of Ladysmith, Colenso (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1861; son of late Gen. John MacNeill Walter, C.B.; *m.* Annie, dau. of late Alfred Chenery, of Delatite, Victoria, Australia. *Address*—Simla, India; Junior United Service Club.

WALTERS.

SIR JOHN TUDOR WALTERS, Knt. Bach. (1912); Surveyor; J.P. co. Leicester; M.P. for Brightside Divn. of Sheffield from 1906; First Pres. of Education Assocn., England and Wales; *b.* 1866; son of late John Tudor Walters; *m.* 1888, Mary, dau. of late William Hill, of Leicester. *Address*—The Wayside, Oadby, near Leicester; Reform and Royal Automobile Clubs.

WALTERS.

COL. WILLIAM BARKER WALTERS, C.B. (1894); F.R.C.V.S., late Army Vety. Dept.; ret. 1894; served in Fenian Invasion, Canada, 1866 (medal and clasp); in S. African War 1879 (despatches medal); in Soudan Exped. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 24 Feb. 1839; son of the late

Richard Walters, of Birmingham; *m.* 1864, Eloise Glen Rae, dau. of Capt. Hector Munro, formerly 2nd Regt. *Address*—3, Vanbrugh Park Road, Blackheath, S.E.; Junior United Service Club.

WALTHALL.

MAJ. EDWARD CHARLES WALTHALL DELVES WALTHALL, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* BROUGHTON, Bart.).

WALTON.

ELIZABETH, LADY WALTON, dau. of George Bell, of Carlisle, *m.* 1866, Sir Robert Walton, Director of British Chamber of Commerce, Paris, who *d.* 23 July, 1914. *Address*—14, Rue Dieu, Paris.

WALTON.

JOANNA M., LADY WALTON, only dau. of late Robert Hedderwick, of Glasgow, *m.* 1882, Sir John Lawson Walton, J.P., M.P., Attorney-Gen., who *d.* 18 Jan. 1908, leaving issue.

WALTON.

TERESA, LADY WALTON, 4th dau. of the late Nicholas D'Arcy, of Ballyforan, co. Roscommon, *m.* 12 Sept. 1871, Sir Joseph Walton, B.A., Justice of the King's Bench Division, who *d.* 12 Aug. 1910, leaving issue.

WALTON.

SIR EDGAR HARRIS WALTON, K.C.M.G. (1911); ent. Cape Parliament 1898; Treasurer, Cape Colony, 1904-8; Member National Convention, S. Africa, 1908-9; Member Union Parliament from 1910; Member of Exec. Council of S. Africa; Hon. Commr. for Public Debt. 1911; Proprietor and Editor of *Eastern Province Herald*; *b.* 25 July, 1856; son of late Rev. John Walton, M.A.; *m.* 15 July, 1879, Elizabeth Anne, 2nd dau. of William Attwell Richards, late of Cape Town, and has issue. *Address*—Port Elizabeth, S. Africa; Port Elizabeth City Club, Cape Town.

WALTON.

FREDERICK THOMAS GRANVILLE WALTON, C.I.E. (1888); M.I.C.E.; employed on Railway Construction in India for 32 years; Engineer-in-Chief of Oudh and Rohilkund Railway; *b.* 1840; son of William Walton, of Hampton, Middx.; *m.* 1877, Charlotte Eliza, dau. of the late Sir Cusack Patrick Roney, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Grindlay & Co., Parliament Street, S.W.

WALWYN.

CAPT. FULKE JAMES WALWYN, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Welsh Fus.; served with China Expedn. 1900-1 (despatches, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 9 Nov. 1875; eldest son of Col. Walwyn, of Croft-y-Bwla, Monmouth; *m.* 16 Dec. 1903, Louisa Norah Lockhart, eldest dau. of Robert Low Greenshields, of Malpas, Cheshire.

WARBURTON.

JOHN PAUL WARBURTON, C.I.E. (1911); Police Dept., Punjab, 1864-1900; Assist. Inspector-Gen. Railway Police 1894-1900; Inspector-Gen. of Police and Member of Administrative Council, Patiala State, 1900-10, when he ret.; *b.* 28 Aug. 1840; son of Sirdar Faiz Talab Khan, Popalzai Durani, and Shah Jehan Begum, Bamozai Durani, stepson of late Col. Robert Warburton, Roy. (late Bengal) Art., and half-brother of late Col. Sir Robert Warburton, Political Officer, Khyber; *m.* 24 Dec. 1863, Mary, dau. of John Whayman. *Address* — Gilbert House, Kasauli, Punjab; Warburton, Gujranwalla District, Punjab, India.

WARD.

ANNE SOPHIA, LADY WARD (*see* BANGOR, V.).

WARD.

KEZIA, LADY WARD, dau. of late Robert and Ann Brambles, of Leeds; *m.* 7 June, 1908, Sir John Ward, J.P., who *d.* 7 Nov. 1908.

WARD.

SIR ADOLPHUS WILLIAM WARD, Knt. Bach. (1913); Litt.D. Cantab.; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow and St. Andrews; Hon. Litt.D. Victoria; Hon. Ph.D. Leipzig; Fell. of Peterhouse, Cambridge, 1861-91, Hon. Fell. from 1891; Professor of History and English Literature, Owen's Coll., Manchester, 1866-80, and Principal 1880-90; Vice-Chancellor of Victoria Univ. 1886-90, and 1894-6; Pres. of Roy. Historical Soc. 1899-1901; Ford Lecturer Univ. of Oxford, 1900; Gov. of Roy. Holloway Coll. 1899-1908, of St. Paul's 1902-12, and of Bury St. Edmund's School from 1903; Master of Peterhouse, Cambridge, from 1900; Vice Chancellor of Univ. of Cambridge 1901-2; Pres. of British Academy 1911; Knt. of Order of the Crown of Prussia; *b.* 2 Dec. 1837; 2nd son of late John Ward, C.B., British Min. Resident to Hanse Towns; *m.* 8 Feb. 1879, Adelaide Laura, dau. of Rev. Thomas Burne Lancaster, rector of Grittleton, Wilts. *Address*—Peterhouse Lodge, Cambridge; Athenæum Club.

WARD.

MAJ.-GEN. AND HON. LIEUT.-GEN. HON. BERNARD MATHEW WARD, C.B. (1905) (*see* BANGOR, V.).

WARD.

LIEUT. THE HON. CYRIL AUGUSTUS WARD, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. (*see* DUDLEY, E.).

WARD.

MAJ.-GEN. FRANCIS WILLIAM WARD, C.B. (1894); Maj.-Gen R.A.; Col. Comdt. Roy. Regt of Art.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal); in N.-W. Frontier of India Campaign 1863-4 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); formerly Col.-on-the-Staff Comdg. R.A., Punjab; *b.* 1840; son of the late John Ward, J.P. of Bodmin, Cornwall; *m.* 1862, Alice, dau. of Major S. F. Macmullen, Bengal Cav. *Address*—28, Bisham Gardens, Highgate, N.; Army and Navy Club.

WARD.

THE HON. GERALD ERNEST FRANCIS WARD, M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* DUDLEY, E.).

WARD.

THE HON. JOHN HUBERT WARD, C.V.O. (1909), M.V.O. 4th class (1904) (*see* DUDLEY, E.).

WARD.

ENG.-CAPT. JOHN TOM HICKMAN WARD, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N. ret.; sometime in H.M.Y. "Victoria and Albert."

WARD.

THOMAS ROBERT JOHN WARD, C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1911); M.Inst.C.E.; India P.W. Dept.; apptd. to Service 1883; served in Punjab; Exec. Engineer 1896; Irrigation Officer with Seistan Arbitration Commn. 1902-5; Member of Punjab Colonies Ctte. 1907-8; Suptg.-Engineer, Punjab Canals, 1908; Engineer Officer to Cttee. for planning new capital 1912; services lent to King of Siam for eighteen months 1913; *b.* 1863; son of late Walter Ward, J.P. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King, King & Co., Bombay.

WARD.

SIR WILLIAM WARD, K.C.M.G. (1910), Knt. Bach. (1900), C.V.O. (1904); British Vice-Consul at Memel, E. Prussia, 1866; Consul at Bremen 1871; at Portland, Maine, 1880; at Bordeaux 1883; Consul-Gen. to the Hanse Towns and other German States 1897-11, when he ret.; ; *b.* 2 June, 1841; son of late John Ward, C.B., H.M.'s Min. at Hamburg; *m.* 7 Feb. 1872, Jenny Maria, dau. of the late Henry Fowler, of Memel, E. Prussia. She *d.* 7 March, 1910. *Address*—Lyndhurst, Knutsford, Cheshire.

WARD.

SIR WILLIAM ERSKINE WARD, K.C.S.I. (1896) (*see* BANGOR, V.).

NELSON-WARD.

CAPT. PHILIP NELSON-WARD, M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N.; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, bronze star); during opera-

tions for relief of Legations at Pekin 1900 (medal); Navigating Officer of "Ophir" during Colonial tour of T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901; Director of Navigation, Admiralty, 1913; *b.* 29 June, 1866; son of late Rev. Horatio Nelson Nelson-Ward, Rector of Radstock, co. Somerset; *m.* 2 Jan. 1906, Hon. Dorothy Caulfeild, elder dau. of late Hon. M. P. F. Caulfeild, C.B., and sister of 8th Viscount Charlemont. *Address*—5, Canning Place, Kensington, W.; 51, High Street, Portsmouth; Junior United Service Club.

WARDLE.

Capt. Ernest Vivian Livesey Wardle, D.S.O. (1900); late 1st Batt. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, despatches, two medals, seven clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 June, 1878; son of Capt. T. Livesey Wardle, of Birchington; *m.* 13 June, 1908, Alice Kathleen, only dau. of late Edward Renninson, of Ramsgate.

WARDROP.

Col. Douglas Wardrop, C.V.O. (1909); M.B.; late R.A.M.C.; Comdt. R.A. Med. Coll. 1908-11, when he ret.; House Governor and Med. Supt. of Osborne from 1911; served in S. African War 1878-9, and with Nile Exped. 1898; *b.* 11 Feb. 1854; son of late T. Y. Wardrop, of Aberdeen; *m.* 1883, Alice, dau. of Col. Claridge, I.A. *Address*—Osborne, I. of Wight; Caledonian Club.

WARE.

Arthur Wellington Ware, C.M.G. (1901); Mayor of Adelaide 1899, 1900, and 1901; *b.* 25 Feb. 1861; son of Charles James Ware; *m.* 11 March, 1884, Rosa Henrietta, dau. of Henry H. Hanssen, of S. Australia. *Address*—Isefield, Medindie, Adelaide, S. Australia.

WARE.

Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb Ware, C.I.E. (1901); Ind. Army; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Member of Soc. of Arts of Asiatic Soc., and of Middle Temple; Hon. Member Karachi Chamber of Commerce; ed. at Marlborough Coll. and Trin. Coll. Cambridge; served on Baluch-Afghan Commn. 1896; Pol. Officer in charge of Nushki and Chagai Districts 1897, opened the Nushki Seistan overland trade route connecting Quetta with Persia; on deputation with Seistan Arbitration Commn. 1903; *b.* 10 Nov. 1866; son of late Thomas Webb Ware, of Woodfort, Mallow, Ireland; *m.* 15 June, 1905, Dorothy, dau. of the late W. C. Furnivall, of Barnstaple, and has issue. *Address*—Political Agent, Chagai, Quetta, Baluchistan, India; United Service Club, Simla; United Service Club, London.

WARING.

Francis John Waring, C.M.G. (1893); F.R.G.S.; M.I.C.E.; one of the consulting Engineers to the Crown Agents for the Colonies; formerly Ch. Resident Engineer of Govt. Railways Extensions, Ceylon; *b.* 25 Oct. 1843; son of the late Francis Waring, of Carlisle; *m.* 1883, Maud, dau. of the late William Malcolm Harries, of Tenby. *Address*—12, Dean's Yard, Westminster; Uva Lodge, Mount Avenue, Ealing; St. Stephen's Club.

WARNE.

Herbert Maxwell Warne, I.S.O. (1913); V.D.; First Class Clerk, Dept. of Solicitor to Treasury and King's Proctor; *b.* 20 June, 1851; son of Joseph Warne, of Fair Acres, near Oxford. *Address*—Iffley Lodge, Ambleside Avenue, Streatham, S.W.; North Surrey Golf Club.

WARNER.

Mary Wilelmina, Lady Warner, dau. of the late James Carson, J.P., D.L., of Spinfield, Bucks; *m.* 1873, Sir Joseph Henry Warner, Counsel to the Chairman of Committees, House of Lords, and Lieut.-Col. commanding 3rd Middx. Rifle Volunteers (V.D.), who *d.* 5 July, 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—62, Eaton Square, S.W.

WARNER

Sir George Frederic Warner, Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. Cantab.; Hon. D.Litt. Oxon.; F.B.A.; F.S.A.; Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll. Cambridge; ent. British Museum 1871; Keeper of Manuscripts and Egerton Librarian 1904-11; *b.* 7 April, 1845; 4th son of Isaac Warner, of Winchester; *m.* 17 Jan. 1884, Marian Amelia, dau. of Richard Budd Painter, M.D., F.R.C.S. *Address*—The Oaks, Beaconsfield, Bucks.

LEE-WARNER.

Ellen Paulina, Lady Lee-Warner, dau. of Maj.-Gen. H. W. Holland, C.B., *m.* 2 Aug. 1876, Sir William Lee-Warner, G.C.S.I., LL.D., who *d.* 18 Jan. 1914, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Glencairn, Bickley, Kent.

WARRE.

Rev. Edmond Warre, C.V.O. (1910), C.B. (1905), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); D.D. and Hon. D.C.L. Oxon.; Fell. of All Souls 1859, Hon. Fell. of Balliol 1896; Hon. Chaplain to Queen Victoria 1885-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; Assist. Master of Eton Coll. 1860-84, Head Master 1884-1905; Prebendary of Wells since 1899; Provost of Eton Coll. since 1909; late Hon. Col. 2nd Bucks R.V. (V.D.); *b.* 12 Feb. 1837; 2nd son of late Henry Warre, of Bindon, Somerset (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Aug. 1861, Florence Dora, eldest dau. of Lieut.-Col. Charles St. Lo Malet, of Fontmell Parva, Dorset (*see* Malet, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor; Athenæum Club.

WARRE.

Maj. Henry Charles Warre, D.S.O. (1900); K.R. Rifle Corps; served with Hazara Exped. 1891 (medal with clasp); with Miranzai Expedn. 1891 (clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 22 Oct. 1866; eldest son of Rev. Edmond Warre, C.B., M.V.O., D.D. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 March, 1905, Harriet Gwenhwyvar, 2nd dau. of Newton Wynne Apperley, M.V.O., of Southend, Durham. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WARREN.

Maky Louisa, Lady Warren, dau. of the late John Thornton (*see Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1875, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur Frederick Warren, K.C.B., Colonel Commandant of the Rifle Brigade, who *d.* 18 July, 1913, leaving issue.

WARREN.

Gen. Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G. (1885), K.C.B. (1888), K.C.M.G. (1883), C.M.G. (1878); Gen. (ret); Comdt. R.E. from 1905; late Hon. Col. 1st Gloucestershire R.E. Vols.; F.R.S.; educated at Cheltenham Coll., at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst, and at Roy. Mil. Acad., Woolwich; entered R.E., 1857, became Col. 1882, Major-Gen. 1893, and Gen. 1904; served in S. African War 1877-9 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, brev. of lt.-col.); in Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star, K.C.M.G., 3rd class Medjidie); in Bechuanaland Exped. 1884-5 (G.C.M.G.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, medal with three clasps); conducted explorations of Palestine, and excavations at Jerusalem, 1867–70; H.M.'s Special Commr. to settle Boundary Line, Orange Free State, Griqualand West, 1876; Special Commr. to settle Land Question of Griqualand West, 1877; Special Commr. to investigate Native Questions in Bechuanaland, 1878; Administrator of Griqualand West, 1879; Instructor on Surveying S.M. Chatham, 1880–82; Major-Gen. on the staff at Suakin, 1886; Chief Commr. of the Metropolitan Police, 1886-8; in command of troops in Straits Settlements, 1889-94, and of Thames Dist. 1895-8; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 7 Feb. 1840; son of Major-Gen. Sir Charles Warren, K.C.B., by Mary, his wife, dau. of William Hughes, of Dublin; *m.* 1864, Fanny Margaretta, dau. of Samuel Haydon, of Guildford, and has issue. *Address*—The Oaks, Westbere, Canterbury; Athenæum Club.

WARREN.

Vice-Adm. Herbert Augustus Warren, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); R.N. ret.; served during Burma War 1885-7 (medal, clasp); *b.* 24 July, 1855; son of Reginald Augustus Warren, J.P., of Preston Place, Worthing, Sussex. *Address*—United Service Club.

WARREN.

Sir Pelham Laird Warren, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1901); Consular Service, 1867-1911; Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island 1883;

Consul at Tainan 1886, at Hankow 1893 ; Consul-Gen. at Hankow 1899-1901, at Shanghai 1901-11, when he ret. ; employed previously at Foo-chow-foo, Ningpo, Wenchow, and Formosa ; *b.* 1845 ; son of Adm. Richard Laird Warren ; *m.* 1875, Mary Donnithorne, dau. of Joseph Humpage, M.D., and has issue. *Address*—Oriental Club.

WARREN.

PHILIP DAVID WARREN, C.M.G. (1908) ; A.I.C.E. ; F.R.G.S. ; F.Met.S. ; Surveyor-Gen., Ceylon, 1904-10, when he ret. ; *b.* 7 Feb. 1851 ; son of late John Neville Warren, A.M.Inst.C.E., of London ; *m.* 26 Oct. 1881, Julia Anne Mary, dau. of late John Graham, of Enniskillen, and has issue. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., Cornhill, E.C.

WARREN.

SIR THOMAS HERBERT WARREN, K.C.V.O. (1914) ; Hon. D.C.L. Oxford ; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham ; Hon. D. Litt. Bristol. President of Mary Magdalen Coll., and Professor of Poetry, University of Oxford ; *b.* 21 Oct. 1853 ; 2nd son of Algernon William Warren, of Clifton, Bristol ; J.P. ; educated at Clifton College and Balliol Coll. Oxford ; scholar 1871-6 ; B.A. 1876 ; M.A. 1879 ; Fellow and Tutor, Magdalen Coll. 1877-85 ; President from 1885 ; Vice-Chancellor of Oxford 1906-10, and Professor of Poetry from 1911 ; Member of Council of Clifton College and of the University of Bristol, formerly Governor of St. Paul's School, and Member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education ; author of numerous works ; *m.* 16 Dec. 1886, Mary Isobel, youngest dau. of Sir Benjamin Collins Brodie, 2nd Bart., F.R.S., D.C.L. *Address*—The Lodgings, Magdalen Coll. Oxford ; Athenæum Club.

WARRINGTON.

SIR THOMAS ROLLS WARRINGTON, Knt. Bach. (1904) ; M.A. Cantab. ; Judge of High Court since 1904 ; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1875 ; Q.C. 1895 ; Bencher 1897 ; *b.* 29 May, 1851 ; only son of late Thomas Warrington, of London ; *m.* 31 July, 1883, Emma Maud, eldest dau. of late Decimus Sturges, Barr.-at-Law. *Address*—10, Montagu Square, W. ; Clyffe Hall, Market Lavington, Wilts ; Athenæum and United University Clubs.

WARWICK.

CAPT. JOHN ABRAHAM WARWICK, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Warwick's Scouts ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.) ; served in Bechuanaland Border Police 1889-91 ; Rhodesian Vols. 1898 ; Matabele War, Salisbury Column, 1896, as Sen. Lieut. Griffiths Horse, and after disbandment commanded a troop of Matabeleland Mounted Police ; *b.* 14 Aug. 1871 ; son of Mark R. Warwick, of Cape Colony. *Address*—Bulawayo, S. Africa.

WASON.

RIGHT HON. EUGENE WASON, P.C. Great Britain (1907) ; M.A. Oxford ; J.P. co. Ayr ; M.P. for South Ayrshire 1885-6, and 1892-5, and for cos. Clackmannan and Kinross from 1899 ; Barr.-at-law, Middle Temple, 1870 ; Assist. Examiner to Incorporated Land Soc. in common law 1878-82 ; *b.* 26 Jan. 1846 ; eldest survg. son of late Peter Rigby Wason, M.P., of Corwar, co. Ayr ; *m.* 14 June, 1870, Eleanor Mary, elder dau. of late Charles Reynolds Williams, D.L., of Dolmelynllyn Hall, Merioneth (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—8, Sussex Gardens, Hyde Park, W. ; Blair, Dailly S.O., co. Ayr ; Reform Club, London ; Liberal Clubs, Edinburgh and Glasgow.

WATCHORN.

LIEUT.-COL. EDWIN THOMAS WATCHORN, C.B. (1902) ; V.D. ; 1st Batt. Tasmanian Inf. Regt. ; served in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, C.B.) ; *b.* 13 Aug. 1856 ; son of Hon. John Watchorn, M.L.C., of Hobart, Tasmania ; *m.* 9 Dec. 1896, Ethel Maud, dau. of William James Baynton, of Huntingfield, Kingston. *Address*—Davey Street, Hobart, Tasmania.

WATERFIELD.

MARY AUGUSTA, LADY WATERFIELD, dau. of Edward Obré Shee, Barrister-at-Law, *m.* 23 June, 1885, as his second wife, Sir Henry Waterfield, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I., C.B., who *d.* 5 July, 1913.

WATERFIELD.

LIEUT.-COL. ARTHUR CHARLES MALLESON WATERFIELD, M.V.O. 4th class (1902) ; 11th Prince of Wales' Own Bengal Lancers ; was A.D.C. and afterwards Assist. Mil. Sec. to Lord Roberts, Commanding-in-Chief in S. Africa 1899-1900 ; served in Hazara Expeds. 1888 and 1891 (medal with two clasps), in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp), on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and in S. Africa 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, brevet of maj.) ; *b.* 4 July, 1866 ; son of late Col. William Garrow Waterfield, C.S.I. ; *m.* 28 Nov. 1901, Winifred, eldest dau. of Henry Edmund Buxton (*see* BUXTON, Bart.), and has issue.

WATERHOUSE.

CHARLES OWEN WATERHOUSE, I.S.O. (1910) ; British Museum 1866-1910 ; Assist. Keeper of Insect Section 1905-10, when he ret. ; Fell. of Entomological Soc. of London, Pres. 1908 and 1909 ; *b.* 19 June, 1843 ; son of late George Robert Waterhouse, of the British Museum ; *m.* 6 Sept. 1877, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. of Charles Staff, surgeon, late of Southwark, London. *Address*—22, Avenue Gardens, Acton, London, W.

WATERLOW.

SIR ERNEST ALBERT WATERLOW, Knt. Bach. (1902) ; elected R.W.S. 1880 ; A.R.A. 1890 ; R.A. 1903 ; Pres. of Roy. Soc. of Painters in Water Colours since 1897 ; Member of Cttee. for Adelaide Nat. Art. Gallery 1899, and of Sub-Cttee. Roy. Commn. Paris Exhibn. 1900 ; *b.* 24 May, 1850 ; son of late Albert Crakell Waterlow, of London (*see* WATERLOW, Bart.) ; *m.* 1st, 20 April, 1876, Mary Margaret Sophie (who *d.* 22 Dec. 1899, leaving issue), dau. of late Prof. Carl Hofman, of Heidelberg ; 2ndly, 21 July, 1909, Eleanor Marion, widow of Dr. George Sealy, of Weybridge. *Address*—1, Maresfield Gardens, Fitzjohn's Avenue, N.W. ; Athenæum and Arts Clubs.

WATERLOW.

MAJ. JAMES FRANCIS WATERLOW, D.S.O. (1900) ; 5th Batt. the Queen's Roy. West Surrey Regt. ; served in the S. African War with the City of London Imp. Vol. 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with six clasps) ; *b.* 25 April, 1869 ; son of the late James Jameson Waterlow, and grandson of late Alfred James Waterlow, D.L., of Great Doods, Reigate ; *m.* 29 April, 1901, Cora Baskerville, widow of T. Blissett, and dau. of Capt. Gosselin, of Bagot, Jersey. *Address*—52, Sharia Kasr el Nil, Cairo ; Badminton Club, London.

WATERMEYER.

CAPT. JOUBERT HENRY HUTTON WATERMEYER, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Cape Town Highlanders ; Govt. Land Surveyor. S. Africa ; served in Bechuanaland Campaign 1897 ; in S. African War, 1899-1900 A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Earl Roberts (D.S.O.) ; *b.* 7 March, 1867 ; son of late C. F. J. Watermeyer, of Plumstead, near Cape Town. *Address*—Cape Town, S. Africa.

WATERS.

LIEUT.-COL. ROBERT WATERS, C.B. (1891) ; M.D. ; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (despatches, medal with clasp) ; in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star) ; late Administrative Med. Officer, Quetta and Sirhind Dists., India, and previously Prin. Med. Officer W. African Settlements ; J.P. co. Londonderry ; *b.* 1835 ; son of the late James Waters, of White Fort, Tobermore, co. Londonderry. *Address*—White Fort, Tobermore co. Londonderry ; Ulster Reform Club, Belfast.

WATERS.

BRIG.-GEN. WALLSCOURT HELY-HUTCHINSON WATERS, of Sarnau, C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1904), M.V.O. 4th class (1896) ; ret. ; late Col. R.A. ; Mil. Attaché at St. Petersburg 1893-8, and at Berlin 1900-3 ; Mil. Attaché with Russian Army in Manchuria 1904-5 ; Brig.-Gen. comdg. British Troops in North China 1906-10 ; ret. 1911 ; served in S. African War 1899-1900 ; has 2nd class Order of Stanislaus, and Star of Order of the Crown ; *b.* 6 Nov. 1855 ; son of the late Edward Waters, M.D., of Sarnau, Carmarthen (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*) ; *m.* 26 April, 1898, Edith Mary, dau. of George Oakley, of Lawrence End, Herts, and has issue. *Address*—Church Farm, Barton Stacey, Hants ; Army and Navy Club.

WATERWORTH.

CAPT. GERALD FRANCIS WATERWORTH, D.S.O. (1908); Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; served with Mohmand Exped. 1908; *b.* 5 April, 1879; *m.* 14 Nov. 1914, Annie Farquhar, dau. of the late Peter Baillie, of Inverness.

WATHEN.

MARY ANNE, LADY WATHEN, dau. of late John Sexton, of Ashburton, Devon; *m.* 1st, 1883, Sir Charles Wathen, who *d.* 1893; 2ndly, 1895, John Pawley Bate, Barr.-at-Law, of 8, Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn. *Address* — Lambpark, Honiton, Devon.

WATKINS.

FREDERICK HENRY WATKINS, I.S.O. (1904); ent. C. S., St. Lucia, 1882; Inspector of Schools, St. Vincent, 1883-9, and Leeward Islands 1889-99; Commr. of Montserrat 1900-6, of Turks and Caicos Islands from 1906; Adj. of St. Kitts Defence Force 1897-9; Author of *Daily Thoughts from Horace*; *b.* 27 Dec. 1859; son of late Charles Watkins, of Fulham; *m.* 7 Feb. 1884, Marion Charlotte, dau. of late Rev. Canon Connell, of St. Vincent, B.W.I. *Address*—Waterloo, Grand Turk, Turks Islands.

WATKIS.

LIEUT.-GEN. HENRY BULCKLEY BURLTON WATKIS, C.B. (1908); Ind. Army; Col. 31st Punjabis 1907; comdg. 3rd Lahore Div., India, from 1912; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8; *b.* 4 June, 1860; son of late William Henry Watkis, of Abbeydale, Shrewsbury; *m.* 1889, Marion Barbara, 2nd dau. of late R. B. Moorhead, of Hillsborough, co. Antrim, sometime 8th Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Lahore, India; United Service Club.

WATNEY.

SIR JOHN WATNEY, Knt. (1900); F.S.A.; J.P. Surrey; Hon. Sec., since its foundation in 1876, of City and Guilds of London Institute for advancement of Technical Education; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; *b.* 27 Jan. 1834; son of John Watney, of Mitcham (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*, WATNEY *of Haling Park*); *m.* 6 Oct. 1864, Elizabeth, youngest dau. and co-heir of Stephen Dendy, of Leigh Place, Surrey. She *d.* 5 Aug. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—Shermanbury House, Reigate; Conservative Club.

WATSON.

MARGARETTA, LADY WATSON, dau. of Gen. John Campbell, formerly Col. 92nd Gordon Highrs.; *m.* 1864, Adm. Sir George Willes Watson, K.C.B., who *d.* 26 April, 1897, leaving issue. *Address*—Hong Kong Hut, Mannamead, Plymouth.

WATSON.

MARY, LADY RENNY WATSON, dau. of Edward Caird, of Finnart, Dumbartonshire (*see* CAIRD, Bart.); *m.* 1866, Sir William Renny Watson, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 7 April, 1900. *Address*—22, Learmonth Terrace, Edinburgh.

WATSON.

CHARLES CUNINGHAM WATSON, C.I.E. (1913); I.C.S. from 1898; Sec. to Govt. of Bombay, Political and Judicial Depts., from 1912; *b.* 19 July, 1874; son of David Watson, of Alderley Edge, Cheshire; *m.* 11 April, 1912, Phyllis Marion, dau. of Alfred Field, of Hove, Sussex. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

WATSON.

CAPT. CHARLES FREDERIC WATSON, D.S.O. (1900); the Queen's Regt.; ed. at Wellington Coll.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, with Ladysmith Relief Force, afterwards with Mtd. Infantry (despatches twice, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 29 June, 1877; elder son of late Lieut.-Col. Fred Watson, the Queen's Regt.; *m.* 6 Jan. 1906, Winifred, eldest dau. of W. H. Woodruff, of Stratford Place, W., and has issue.

WATSON.

COL. SIR CHARLES MOORE WATSON, K.C.M.G. (1905), C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1887); R.E. ret.; M.A. Trin. Coll., Dublin; Commr.-Gen. and Sec. to Roy. Commn. for St. Louis Exhibn. of 1904; late Dep. Inspector-Gen. of Fortifications at Headquarters, 1896-1901; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in Egyptian Campaign 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. of maj., 4th class Medjidieh); has Order of Osmanieh; *b.* 10 July, 1844; son of the late William Watson, J.P. of Dublin; *m.* 11 May, 1880, Geneviève, dau. of the late Rev. Russell Cook. *Address*—16, Wilton Crescent, S.W.; Athenæum and Junior United Service Clubs.

WATSON.

MAJ. HAROLD FARNELL WATSON, D.S.O. (1900); late Capt. Lancashire Fus., now Maj. in its 4th batt.; formerly Derbyshire Regt.; served with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 25 July, 1876; son of late William Farnell Watson, of Henfold, near Dorking; *m.* 1901, Georgina Barbara, dau. of George Allan. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

WATSON.

LIEUT.-COL. HARRY DAVIS WATSON, C.I.E. (1906), M.V.O. 4th class (1912); Indian Army; late Dorset Regt.; served with Sikkim Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1890-1 (clasp); in China 1900 (medal with clasp); A.D.C. to H.R.H. Prince of Wales 1905-6; Extra Equerry to King George V. from 1906; *b.* 18 July, 1866; son of Gen. Sir John Watson, V.C., G.C.B., of North Court, Finchampstead; *m.* 15 April, 1895, Ada May, dau. of W. H. Reynolds, F.R.G.S., and has issue. *Address*—North Court, Finchampstead, Berks; Army and Navy Club.

WATSON.

CAPT. HUGH DUDLEY RICHARDS WATSON, C.B. (1914), M.V.O. 4th class (1913); R.N.; Naval Attaché at Berlin, 1910-13; served in Blockading Operations, S. Africa, 1888-90, and in Vitu Exped., E. Africa, 1890; has 2nd class of Order of Red Eagle of Prussia; is Chevalier of Order of Sword of Sweden; *b.* 20 April, 1872; son of late Rev. William Richards Watson, rector of Saltfleet-by-St. Peters, Louth; *m.* 3 Feb. 1903, Janie Amina, dau. of late George Pearson, of Brickendonbury, Herts., and sister of 1st Baron Cowdray. *Address*—34, Campden House Court, Kensington, W.; Marlborough and Naval and Military Clubs.

WATSON.

MAJ. JAMES KIERO WATSON, C.V.O. (1912), C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1905), D.S.O. (1896); late K.R. Rif. C.; 1st A.D.C. to H.H. the Khedive; formerly A.A.G. Egypt. Army; served in Burma 1891-2; in Dongola Exped. 1896 (despatches, Egyptian medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); in Nile Expeds. 1897 (4th class Medjidieh, clasp to Egyptian medal), 1898 (despatches, British medal, two clasps to Egyptian medal), and 1899 (two clasps to Egypt. medal, 4th class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches medal with three clasps, C.M.G.); awarded 3rd class Osmanieh 1907; *b.* 19 June, 1865; son of late Maj.-Gen. James Kiero Watson; *m.* 5 June, 1902, Katharine Emelia, 3rd dau. of Harry Curtis Nisbet, of The Old House, Wimbledon, and has issue. *Address*—War Office, Cairo; Naval and Military Club.

WATSON.

GEN. SIR JOHN WATSON, G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1886), C.B. (1863); V.C.; Hon. Col. 13th Duke of Connaught's Lancers (Watson's Horse), I.A., since 1904; entered Bombay Army, 1848, became Col. 1873, and Gen., 1891; served in Punjaub Campaign 1848-49, including the Siege of Mooltan, Battle of Goojerat, and occupation of Peshawur (medal with two clasps); in Bozdar Exped. 1857 (medal); in Indian Mutiny, 1857-59, including the Siege of Delhi, Relief of Lucknow, and Battles of Bolundshuhur, Allyghur, Agra, and Cawnpore (wounded, V.C., medal with three clasps, brev. of maj., C.B.); in Umbeyla Exped. 1863 (clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, thanks of both Houses of Parliament, medal); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria, 1870-81; Gov.-General's Agent at Baroda, 1881-86; *b.* 6 Sept. 1829; son of William George Watson, of Chigwell, co. Essex, by Harriet Atkins, his wife; *m.* 1860, Eliza Jesser, dau. of John Davies, of Cranbrook Park, co. Essex. She *d.* 16 Dec. 1892, leaving issue. *Address*—Northcourt, Finchampstead, Berks; United Service Club.

WATSON.

COL. JOHN EDWARD WATSON, C.B. (1911); late Manch. Regt.; comdg. No. V Dist., York, from 1911; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, with Miranzai Exped. 1891, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 2 March, 1859; son of late Lieut.-Col. Edward John Watson, sometime H.E.I.C.S., of Bucksbridge House, Wendover; *m.* 25 April, 1906, Charlotte Julia, dau. of late Maj. Robert M. Nicolls, of Guernsey, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WATSON.

REGINALD GEORGE WATSON, C.M.G. (1911); Colonial Service from 1883; British Resident, Perak, Federated Malay States from 1912; son of late Gen. E. D. Watson; *m.* 8 June, 1905, Sydney Frances Vivien, only dau. of D. G. Presgrave, and has issue. *Address*—The Residency, Taiping, Perak, Federated Malay States; 10, Addison Crescent, London, W.; Sports and Ranelagh Clubs.

WATSON.

SIR WILLIAM WATSON, Knt. Bach. (1897); M.A. (T.C.D.); J.P. and D.L. City of Dublin; Chairman and Managing Director of the City of Dublin Steam Packet Co.; *b.* 28 April, 1842; son of William Watson, M.A., J.P., of 25, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin, by Sarah, his wife, dau. of Rev. Moore Morgan, R. of Dunlavin, co. Wicklow; *m.* 1868, Janet Frances (who *d.* 1876), dau. of Very Rev. Hussey Burgh Macartney, D.D., Dean of Melbourne, and has issue. *Address*—25, FitzWilliam Place, Dublin; Sackville Street, National, and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

WATSON.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) WILLIAM ARTHUR WATSON, C.B. (1914), C.I.E. (1906); Indian Army; comdt. Cavalry School, Saugor, from 1912; *p.s.c.*; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); in China 1900 (despatches, medal); *b.* 25 Sept. 1860; eld. son of Gen. Sir John Watson, G.C.B., V.C.; *m.* 1897, Marguerite Audrey, dau. of Lt.-Col. Alfred Stowell Jones, V.C., of Finchampstead, Berks. *Address*—North Court, Finchampstead, Berks; Army and Navy and Roehampton Clubs.

WATSON.

MAJ. WILLIAM ERNEST WATSON, D.S.O. (1900); 6th Drag. Guards (Carabiniers); served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (wounded); *b.* 3 Sept. 1876; elder son of William Watson, of Bromborough, Cheshire; *m.* 14 Sept. 1905, Daisy Sillitoe, youngest dau. of Rev. T. Stanley Treanor, of Deal, Kent, and has issue.

WATT.

SIR GEORGE WATT, Knt. Bach. (1903), C.I.E. (1886); J.P. Dumfries; M.B., C.M. Glasgow 1872; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen 1904; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow, 1907; F.S.A.; Officier d'Académie; Corresponding Member of Société Archéologique de France; Hon. Member Soc. of Industry, Haarlem; Corresponding Member Royal Horticultural Soc. of England, and of Pharmaceutical Soc.; Hanbury Gold Medallist 1901; Prof. of Botany at Calcutta Univ., 1873-83; Director Exhbn. of Indian Art Manufactures, Delhi, 1902-3; Pres. in Pharmaceutical Section of Med. Congress, Calcutta, 1894; Reporter on Economic Products to Ind. Govt., and Supt. Industries Section, Indian Museum, Calcutta, 1884-1902; Pres. Richmond Athenæum 1907-8; ret. from Indian Service 1906; Author of Dictionary of "Economic Products of India." "Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant, "Ind. Art at Delhi," and "Wild and Cultivated Cottons of the World," and other works; *b.* 24 April, 1851; son of the late John Watt, of Old Meldrum, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1873, Jane H., dau. of the late Robert Simmie, of H.M.'s Customs, and has issue. *Address*—Annandale House, Lockerbie, N.B.; Savage Club.

WATT.

JAMES WATT, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); Second Master Roy. Naval Coll., Osborne; *b.* 1867; son of A. P. Watt. *Address*—Ayra Villa, Victoria Grove, East Cowes, I. of Wight.

WATT.

CAPT. JOHN ALEXANDER WATT, D.S.O. (1902); S. Australian Mtd. Rifles; served with S. Australian Contingent in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 1859. *Address*—Adelaide, S. Australia.

WATT.

THE HON. SIR THOMAS WATT, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.M.G. (1906); M.P. for Dundee, S. Africa; M.L.A. Natal, for Newcastle Div. 1901; Minister of Justice, Defence and Education 1903-6; Minister of Posts and Telegraphs and Public Works from 1912; served during S. African War 1899-1902 in Imperial L.I.; *b.* 20 Jan. 1857; son of late Thomas Watt, of Glasgow, N.B.; *m.* 6 Aug. 1886, May, dau. of late George Lindup. *Address*—Newcastle, Natal.

WATTS.

FRANCIS WATTS, C.M.G. (1904); D.Sc. Birmingham; F.C.S.; F.I.C.; Govt. Analytical Chemist, Antigua, 1889-98; Govt. Analytical and Agricultural Chemist, Jamaica, 1898-9; Govt. Chemist and Supt. of Agriculture for Leeward Islands from 1899; M.E.C. Leeward Islands, 1899, Antigua, 1903; M.L.C. Leeward Islands 1907; Imperial Commr. of Agriculture for W. Indies from 1909; *b.* 1 Nov. 1859; son of John Watts, of Ilfracombe, N. Devon; *m.* 12 Dec. 1882, Louisa, dau. of Denis Charles Sturgess Payne. *Address*—Barbados, W. Indies.

WATTS.

COL. HERBERT EDWARD WATTS, C.B. (1912); late W. York Regt.; Comdg. No. IX Dist., E. Command, 1910-14, when he ret.; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 14 Feb. 1858; son of late Rev. R. E. R. Watts, of Wisbech, Cambs.; *m.* 1896, Elizabeth A. H., dau. of late Sir Henry Daly. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

WATTS.

JAMES WATTS, C.M.G. (1901); decorated for conspicuous bravery in carrying despatches through Chinese lines from Tientsin to Taku, 19 June, 1900.

WATTS.

SIR PHILIP WATTS, K.C.B. (1905); Hon. D.Sc. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow; F.R.S.; Advisor to The Admiralty; late Assist. Controller and Director of Naval Construction 1902-12, when he ret.; Naval Architect and Director of War Shipbuilding Dept. of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth and Co. 1885-1901; late Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. Comdg., 1st Northumbrian Brig. R.F.A.; Chmn. of Federation of Shipbuilders; has the Japanese Order of the Rising Sun (2nd class); *b.* 30 May, 1850; son of John Watts, J.P., of Havelock Park, Southsea; *m.* 23 Oct. 1875, Elise Isabelle, dau. of Chevalier Gustave Simonau de Saint Omer, of Brussels. *Address*—10, Chelsea Embankment, S.W.; Newbiggin-by-the-Sea, Northumberland.

WATTS.

COL. SIR WILLIAM WATTS, K.C.B. (1910), C.B. (1900); V.D. 1912; Col. comdt. City of London Cadet Brig.; late Lieut.-Col. and Col. Comdg. 3rd Batt. Welsh Regt.; sometime Hon. Col. 1st Cadet Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps; raised and comd. Cape Peninsula Rifles; J.P. co. Dorset and Cape Colony; Governor of Sherborne School, and of United Services Coll., Windsor; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's and King's medals, C.B.); Dep. Provincial Grand Master of Dorset Freemasons; *b.* 6 Feb. 1858; eldest son of V. B. Watts, of Melcombe Horsey, Dorchester; *m.* 18 Oct. 1883, Emily Annie, only dau. of C. H. P. Flower. *Address*—The Priory, Branksome Wood, Bournemouth; Junior Army and Navy, Public Schools, and Bournemouth Clubs.

WAUCHOPE.

CAPT. ARTHUR GRENFELL WAUCHOPE, D.S.O. (1900); the Black Watch, Roy. Highlanders; A.D.C. to Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G., Com.-in-Chief of Cape of Good Hope, 1902; served in S. African War 1899 1900, Magersfontein (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1 March, 1874; son of David Baird Wauchope, of Edinburgh. *Address*—Government House, Cape Town; New (Edinburgh) and Caledonian Clubs.

WAUCHOPE.

MAJ. DAVID ALEXANDER WAUCHOPE, D.S.O. (1900); Lothians and Border Horse Yeo.; B.A. Camb.; served with Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal, D.S.O.); *b.* 31 Jan. 1871; son of David Baird Wauchope, of Edinburgh. *Address*—New (Edinburgh) and New University Clubs.

WAUHOPE.

COL. ROBERT ALEXANDER WAUHOPE, C.B. (1905), C.M.G. (1905), C.I.E. (1897); late R.E.; Supt. in Survey Dept. India; was attached to Anglo-Russian Pamirs Boundary Commissn. 1895, and to Persian Boundary Commission 1896; H.M. Commr. Aden Boundary Commn. 1902; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (medal); in Zhob Valley Exped. 1884 (despatches); in Hazara Exped. 1888 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Miranzai Exped. (1st) 1891; in Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); in Waziristan Exped. 1894-5 (despatches); in N.W. Frontier Exped. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); reverted by Deed Poll, 7 Jan. 1911, to the older spelling of his surname, WAUHOPE; *b.* 14 April, 1855; son of Lieut.-Col. H. J. Wahab, formerly 94th Regt. *Address*—The Crescent, Alverstoke, Hants; E.I. United Service Club.

WAVELL.

MAJ.-GEN. ARCHIBALD GRAHAM WAVELL, C.B. (1900); formerly 9th Regt. and Roy. Highlanders; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in Tembu and Basuto War 1880-1 (despatches, medal and two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, medal with three clasps, C.B.); ret. 1902, with hon. rank of Maj.-Gen.; *b.* 18 Nov. 1843; son of late Maj.-Gen. A. G. Wavell, F.R.S., K.F., K.C.S.; *m.* 20 Aug. 1880, Lillie, eldest dau. of late Richard N. Percival, of Springfields, Bradwall, Cheshire. *Address*—Cranborne Lodge, Cranborne, Salisbury; Junior United Service Club.

WAY.

CAPT. BROMLEY GEORGE VERE WAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); Notts and Derby Regt.; served in Tirah 1897-8, and in S. African War 1900-1; *b.* 30 Nov. 1873; eldest son of Rev. William Henry Bromley Way, of East Tinewell, Bampton, N. Devon, late Rector of Warboys, Hunts. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WAY.

CAPT. WILLIAM WAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); late R.N.; served in Ashanti 1873-4 (medal); in Egypt. War 1882 (medal. bronze star); in E. Soudan 1884 (clasp); Queen's Harbour Master at Bermuda 1890-5; late comdg. H.M.S. "Vivid"; has Coronation medal 1902; *b.* 16 May, 1847; son of William Way, of Scheirstein, Nassau, Germany; *m.* 1st, 16 Dec. 1889, Maria Chattock, eldest dau. of Dr. Shaw, of Sutton Coldfield, co. Warwick, and by her has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 29 March, 1898, Florence Patience Dagmar, only child of late John William Foulkes, of West Molesley. *Address*—Coloma, 13, Helena Road Southsea, ; Royal Albert Yacht Club, Southsea.

SAMPSON-WAY.

MAJ.-GEN. NOWELL FITZ UPTON SAMPSON-WAY, C.B. (1885); Maj.-Gen. R.M.L.I.; commanded R.M.L.I. at Suez, 1884-5; in Suakin Campgn. 1885; assumed the additional surname of Sampson by Deed Poll 1897; *b.* 1838; son of the late Holroyd Fitzwilliam Way; *m.* 1st, 1871, Mary Anne Louisa, who *d.* 16 March, 1902; dau. of the late Lieut.-Col. G. Nelson Prior, of 21st Bombay N.I.; 2ndly, 3 June, 1903, Lucy Emily, widow of George Leonard Matthews, and has issue. *Address*—Henbury, Bristol; Junior United Service Club.

WEAKLEY.

ERNEST WEAKLEY, C.M.G. (1908); Commercial Attaché at Constantinople from 1897; son of late Rev. Robert Hopkinson Weakley, of Alexandria. *Address*—The British Embassy, Constantinople

WEARE.

CHARLOTTE GEORGIANA, LADY WEARE (*see* DIXWELL-OXENDEN, Bart.).

WEATHERALL.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. HENRY BURGESS WEATHERALL, C.B. (1902); late 5th Batt. Roy. Fusiliers; served in S. African War 1902 (despatches, C.B.); *b.* 30 March, 1862; son of Edward Weatherall; *m.* 9 Jan. 1886, Jane, dau. of R. Phillipps. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

WEATHERBE.

SIR ROBERT LINTON WEATHERBE, Knt. Bach. (1906); ed. at Prince of Wales's Coll., Prince Edward Island, and at Acadia Coll., Wolfville, Canada, M.A., Hon. D.C.L.; called to Bar, Nova Scotia, 1863; Q.C. 1876; Judge of Supreme Court 1878; Chief Justice from 1905; *b.* 7 April, 1836; son of late Jonathan Weatherbe, and Mary, his wife, dau. of John Baker; *m.* 1864, Minnie, youngest dau. of Lewis Johnston, of Annandale, Nova Scotia, and has issue. *Address*—St. Eulalie, Grand Pré, Nova Scotia; Halifax Club.

WEBB.

SIR ARTHUR LEWIS WEBB, K.C.M.G. (1912); C.M.G. (1902); Adviser to Egypt. Ministry of Public Works from 1908; has 1st class Medjidieh and 2nd class Osmanieh; *b.* 27 Oct. 1860. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt; Oriental Club, London.

WEBB.

SIR ASTON WEBB, K.C.V.O. (1914), Knt. Bach. (1904), C.V.O. (1911), C.B. (1909); R.A.; F.S.A.; F.R.I.B.A., Pres. 1903-4; Architect; Designer of new front to Buckingham Palace, and the Architectural Surroundings of Queen Victoria Memorial, Buckingham Palace, of Victoria and Albert Museum; and of Roy. Naval Coll., Dartmouth; awarded Roy. Gold Medal of Royal Institute of British Architects 1905; American Gold Medallist 1907; *b.* 22 May, 1849; eldest son of late Edward Webb; *m.* 12 Sept. 1876, Marian, 2nd dau. of late David Everett, F.R.C.S., of Worcester, and has issue. *Address*—1, Hanover Terrace, Ladbroke Square, W.; 19, Queen Anne's Gate, S.W.; Athenæum, Arts, and Conservative Clubs.

WEBB.

FREDERICK WILLIAM WEBB, C.M.G. (1894); Clerk of Legisl. Assembly, N.S. Wales, 1888-1904, when he ret.; Sec. to National Australian Convention, 1891; J.P. for the Colony; *b.* 20 Feb. 1837; son of the late John Webb, of H.M.'s Commissariat; *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Elizabeth, dau. of Stephen R. Hickson; 2ndly, 1872, Emily, dau. of John Piper Mackenzie. *Address*—Livadia, Manly, near Sydney, N.S. Wales.

WEBB.

MONTAGUE WEBB, I.S.O. (1907); formerly Staff Clerk and Head of Section, Board of Education, Whitehall; ret. 1909; *b.* 19 Aug. 1847; son of late William Walter Webb, of Bristol; *m.* 25 Feb. 1875, Alice Heriot, dau. of late Henry W. Gibbons, of Greenwich, and has issue. *Address*—165, Jerningham Road, London, S.E.

WEBB.

THE HON. MONTAGU DE POMEROY WEBB, C.I.E. (1906); Chmn. Karachi Chamber of Commerce; Member of Leg. Council of Gov. of Bombay; author of "India and the Empire"; *b.* 1869; son of W. W. Webb, solicitor, of Bristol and London; *m.* 1908, Catherine Frances, only dau. of Col. F. C. W. Rideout, Ind. Army, and has issue. *Address*—Karachi, India; 9, King William Street, London, E.C.

WEBB.

COL. WALTER GEORGE WEBB, C.B. (1898); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdt. and Hon. Col. 3rd and 4th Batts. S. Staff. Regt.; J.P. co. Stafford; *b.* 1838; son of the late Rev. William Webb, R. of Tixall, Staffs.; *m.* 1st, 1864, Mary Anne, dau. of the late William Darlaston Webb, of Elford, Staffs; 2ndly, Jane Ann, eldest dau. of John Cheesman, of Fence, Yorks. *Address*—The Grange, Great Malvern.

WEBER.

Sir Hermann Weber, Knt. Bach. (1899); M.D.; educated at Marburg and at Bonn, M.D. (1848); F.R.C.P., London (1859); Consulting Physician to the German Hospital, the National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor; Member of Consulting Cttee. of King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst; Fell. of Roy. Soc. of Medicine; Hon. or Corresp. Member of many Societies on the Continent and in America; Author of works on Climate and Mineral Waters, Tuberculosis, and other medical subjects; *b.* 1823; son of Louis Christian Weber, of Bronzell, Prussia; *m.* 1854, Matilda, dau. of John Frederick Gruning, of Grove House, Highbury, N. She *d.* 24 July, 1911, leaving issue. *Address*—10, Grosvenor Street, W.

WEBSTER.

Col. Arthur George Webster, C.B. (1884); formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 19th Hussars, retired 1884, with rank of Col.; served in Indian Mutiny 1857-8 (medal, letter of thanks from Govt.); in Egypt 1882 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th class Osmanieh); in Soudan 1884 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 9 Feb. 1837; 3rd son of the late James Webster, D.L. and J.P. for co. Gloucester; *m.* 1889, Mona Hortense, dau. of the late Col. A. F. Wyatt, C.B. *Address*—Ravenswell, Banister's Park, Southampton; Junior United Service Club.

WEBSTER.

Sir Francis Webster, Knt. Bach. (1911); *b.* 1 Sept. 1850; son of Francis Webster, of Denley, Arbroath; *m.* 5 March, 1889, Annie, dau. of Joseph Frain, M.D., of S. Shields, Durham and has issue. *Address*—Ashbrook, near Arbroath, co. Forfar; Liberal Club, Edinburgh; National Liberal Club, London.

WEBSTER.

Comm. John Alexander Webster, M.V.O. 4th class (1908); R.N.; Navigating Officer of H.M.S. "Indomitable" during visit of H.R.H. Prince of Wales to Canada 1908; *b.* 23 Nov. 1874; son of John Webster, of Bradley Manor House, Newton Abbot; *m.* 24 Nov. 1903, Lalia, dau. of Hon. Mr. Justice Wallace Graham, of Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has issue.

WEBSTER.

Thomas Lonsdale Webster, C.B. (1912); Second Clerk Assist. of House of Commons from 1902; *b.* 1 July, 1868; eldest son of late Rev. Thomas Calthrop Webster, M.A., Rector of Rettendon, Essex (*see* Alverstone, V.); *m.* 28 Aug. 1903, Esther, youngest dau. of late Thomas Brady Dalton, of Fillingham, co. Lincoln. *Address*—19, Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, W.; Constitutional Club.

WEDGWOOD.

Maj. Cecil Wedgwood, D.S.O. (1902); 8th (Service) Batt. N. Staffs. Regt. from 1914, late 4th Batt.; Alderman and first Mayor of Borough of Stoke-on-Trent; late Pres. of N. Staffs Chamber of Commerce; Member of N. Staffs Terr. Assocn. Veteran Reserve; Director of Messrs. Josiah Wedgwood and Sons, Ltd., and of other Companies; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, medals, D.S.O.); *b.* 28 March, 1863; son of Godfrey Wedgwood; *m.* 18 July, 1888, Lucie Gibson, dau. of late William Gibson, of Cork. *Address*—Woodhouse, Cheadle, Staffordshire; Cavendish Club, London; County Club, Stafford.

WEDMORE.

Sir Frederick Wedmore, Knt. Bach (1912); Author of many works of Imagination, Criticism, and Art History; Hon. Fell. of Royal Society of Painter-Etchers, etc.; *b.* 9 July, 1844; eldest son of late Thomas Wedmore, of Druids Stoke, Stoke Bishop; *m.* Martha, youngest dau. of late J. Peele Clapham, of Burley Grange, Wharfedale, and has issue. *Address*—73, Chester Terrace, Chester Square, S.W.; White Mill End, Sevenoaks, Kent; Burlington Fine Arts Club.

WEEDON.

Right Hon. Sir Henry Weedon, Knt. Bach. (1908); Lord Mayor of Melbourne 1905-6, 1906-7, and 1907-8; Member of Legisl. Assembly, Victoria, for Melbourne East; *b.* 16 March, 1859; son of Henry Weedon, of Melbourne; has been twice married. *Address*—35, Powlett Street, East Melbourne, Victoria.

WELBY.

Sir George Earle Welby, Knt. Bach. (1906), C.M.G. (1905) (*see* Welby, Bart.).

WELCH.

Col. George Osbaldeston Welch, C.B. (1908); F.R.G.S.; late A.S. Corps; formerly 19th Hussars; Assist. Dir. of Mil. Transport at Woolwich 1908-12; ret. 1913; served in Egypt. Exped. 1884, in Soudan Exped. 1885, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 12 June, 1861; son of late Capt. Edward Welch, 93rd Highrs. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 28 June, 1887, Jessie, 2nd dau. of G. J. Robertson, of Bath, and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WELCHMAN.

Lieut.-Col. and Brev. Col. Edmund Walter St. George Welchman, C.B. (1907); Ind. Army, ret.; served in Jowaki Exped. 1878 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches, medal); with Burmese Exped. 1886-8 (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8 (medal with two clasps); in China 1900 (medal); *b.* 13 Feb. 1857. *Address*—41, Campden House Road, W.

WELDON.

Helen Rachel Louisa, Mrs. Thomas Weldon (*see* Weldon, Bart.).

WELDON.

Capt. Francis Harry Weldon, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Weldon, Bart.).

WELDON.

William Henry Weldon, C.V.O. (1902); F.S.A.; Clarenceux King of Arms from 1911; late 18th Hussars; Rouge Dragon 1869-80; Windsor Herald 1880-94; Registrar of College of Arms 1886-94; Norroy King of Arms 1894-1911; acted as Dep. Garter at Coronation of King Edward VII, 1902; *b.* 1837; son of William Weldon, of Bramley Hall, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 1860, Georgina, (who *d.* 11 Jan. 1914), dau. of late Morgan Treherne, J.P. and D.L., M.P., and 2ndly, 26 Feb. 1914, Annie, widow of Major John Stanley Lowe, of Whitehall, Devon, and dau. and co-heir of William Francis Dobson, of Bearstead House, Kent. *Address*—College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C., Orchard, Shiplake-on-Thames, Oxon; Army and Navy and Garrick Clubs.

WELLS.

Augusta Jane, Lady Wells, dau. of Henry Norman, of Oakley, Kent; *m.* 1873, Adm. Sir Richard Wells, K.C.B., who *d.* 9 Oct. 1896, leaving issue. *Address*—Hill House, Epsom.

WELLS.

Mary Elizabeth, Lady Wells, dau. of the late Thomas William Ramsden; *m.* 1872, as his 2nd wife, Sir Mordaunt Lawson Wells, Judge of Supreme Court, Calcutta, who *d.* 1885.

WELLS.

Creswell Wells, M.V.O. 5th class (1911), Supt. Metropolitan Police from 1892; *b.* 24 Dec., 1850; son of William Charles Wells, of Bosham, Sussex. *Address*—63B, Vincent Square, S.W.

WELLS.

Capt. John Bayford Wells, D.S.O. (1902); 1st Batt. Loyal N. Lancs. Regt.; Staff Capt., War Office, from 1912; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 12 April, 1881; son of Charles Augustus Este Wells, of 41, Regent's Park Road, N.W. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WEMYSS.

Lieut. Henry Colville Barclay Wemyss, D.S.O. (1914); R.E.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 April, 1891; son of Alexander Wemyss, of Bedford. *Address*—24, De Paris Avenue, Bedford.

WEMYSS.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY MANLEY WEMYSS, C.B. (1881); Ind. Army; served in Indian Mutiny, 1857 (medal with clasp), and Afghanistan 1879-80 (despatches, medal, C.B.); *b.* 8 Nov. 1831; son of Major James Wemyss, of Wemyss Hall, Fife (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 10 Feb. 1857, Harriet Eliza Vincent, dau. of the late Capt. Sherriff, 48th Bengal Native Infantry. She *d.* 24 May, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Stanmore, Barton Fields, Canterbury; East Kent Club.

WEMYSS.

REAR-ADM. ROSSLYN ERSKINE WEMYSS, C.M.G. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1901) (*see* WEMYSS, E.).

WENDEN.

HENRY CHARLES EDWARD WENDEN, C.I.E. (1903); M. Inst. C.E.; engaged as Civil Engineer on Indian Railways since 1859; formerly Chief Engineer and Agent, now Director, of Great Indian Peninsula Railway Co.; *b.* 11 April, 1841; son of late Henry Wenden, of Barnes, Surrey; *m.* 23 Feb. 1881, Ada Henrietta, 3rd dau. of late Maj. Edward Simpson, 2nd Bombay Cav. *Address*—Summerhill, Horsell, Surrey; East India United Service Club.

WESSELS.

SIR JOHANNES WILHELMUS WESSELS, Knt. Bach. (1909); B.A. Cape Univ.; B.A. and LL.B. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1886; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court, Transvaal, from 1902; Chmn. of Viscount Milner's Irrigation Commn.; Legal Adviser to Com.-in-Chief, 1900-1; *b.* 7 March, 1862; son of Jacobus Christophel Wessels, of Green Point, Cape Town; *m.* 3 March, 1901, Helen Mary Louise, dau. of Col. Benjamin Duff, I.S.O., of Cape Town. *Address*—Sunnyside, Pretoria, S. Africa; Rand and Pretoria Clubs, and Civil Service Club, Cape Town.

WEST.

ANNIE KIRKPATRICK, LADY WEST, dau. of Surg.-Gen. Henry Cook, J.P., M.D., of Cheshaye, Lee-on-Solent, *m.* 12 June, 1901, as his 2nd wife, Sir Raymond West, K.C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., J.P., Puisne Judge, High Court, Bombay, who *d.* 8 Sept. 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—171, Queen's Gate, S.W.

WEST.

RIGHT HON. SIR ALGERNON EDWARD WEST, P.C. Great Britain (1894), G.C.B. (1902), K.C.B. (1886); J.P. Middlesex and Surrey; educated at Eton and at Christ Church, Oxford; entered Inland Revenue Dept. 1851; sometime Priv. Sec. to Sir Charles Wood (afterwards Lord Halifax), to Lord Ripon at the India Office, and to Mr. Gladstone, when First Lord of the Treasury; Commr. of the Board of Inland Revenue 1873-7, Deputy-Chairman 1877-81, and Chairman 1881-92; Director of Union Bank of London, Northern Assurance, and Electric and Underground Railways; Member of Council of Foreign Bondholders; *b.* 4 April, 1832; 3rd son of Martin John West, Recorder of Lynn, by his wife, Lady Maria Walpole, 3rd dau. of Horatio, 2nd Earl of Orford; *m.* 12 Aug. 1858, Mary, dau. of Capt. Hon. George Barrington (*see* BARRINGTON, V.); she *d.* 20 June, 1894, leaving issue. *Address*—14, Manchester Square, W.; Brooks' Club.

WEST.

CHARLES HENRY WEST, C.I.E. (1903); joined the Service in 1876, employed in civil depts. of Punjab until 1880, when he joined Adj.-Gen.'s dept.; Personal Assistant to Adj.-Gen. in India 1890; Assist. Sec. to Govt. of India, Army Dept. 1906; served during Burmah War 1886-7 (medal with clasp); Sec. the Boy Scouts Association, Victoria Street, S.W.; *b.* 20 April, 1859; son of late Charles Henry West, of the Punjab; *m.* 21 May, 1888, Agnes Lingard, dau. of late Charles Murphy. Survey of India dept., and has issue. *Address*—C'an-rye, Berkhamsted, Herts; Tel. No. 126 Berkhampstead.

WEST.

JOHN HENRY RICKARD WEST, I.S.O. (1908); Assist. Controller, Savings Bank Dept., Post Office, 1899-1910; *b.* 1846; eldest son of the late Joseph West, of Gloucester. *Address*—Carlyle, Calton Road, Dulwich Village, S.E.; Constitutional Club.

WEST.

ROGER ROLLESTON FICK WEST, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Lieut. Intelligence Corps, served in European War 1914 (despatches, D.S.O. for assisting to blow up bridge at Pointoise).

WESTCOTT.

COL. SINCLAIR WESTCOTT, C.M.G. (1901); D.P.H.; A.M.S.; late Roy. Army Med. Corps; Hon. Surg. to Viceroy of India 1910; Med. Officer of Health during Plague Epidemic, Hong Kong, 1895; served as P.M.O. in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith (despatches thrice, two medals, five clasps, C.M.G.); *b.* 23 Feb. 1859; son of W. H. Westcott, of Prince's Square, Plymouth; *m.* 16 Sept. 1898, Ethel Constance, dau. of Col. Robert Bradshaw, J.P., of Carrick-on-Shannon, and widow of Drewry Gifford Ottley, of Cartown House, Carrick-on-Shannon.

WESTERN.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES HALIFAX WESTERN, C.M.G. (1888); late Lieut.-Col. R.E.; retired 1887; formerly Director-Gen. of Works in Egypt (2nd class Medjidieh); awarded 1st class Medjidieh 1910; *b.* 17 May, 1842; son of the late Edward Western; *m.* 14 Dec. 1869, Caroline Sophia, 3rd dau. of Guy Newcomen Atkinson, of Cangort (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

WESTERN.

COL. WILLIAM GEORGE BALFOUR WESTERN, C.B. (1902); late R.W. Kent Regt.; comdg. No. VIII Dist. from 1911; served in Soudan 1884-1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star), N.W. Frontier of India 1897-1898 (despatches, medal with clasp), and in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, brevet of lieut.-col., C.B.); *b.* 2 May, 1861; 3rd son of late Charles M. Thomas Western. *Address*—Exeter; United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs.

WESTLAKE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ALMOND PAUL WESTLAKE, D.S.O. (1887); Ind. Army; sometime Supt. of an Army Remount Rearing Depôt; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); *b.* 2 March, 1858.

WESTLAND.

JANET MILDRED, LADY WESTLAND, dau. of Surgeon-Major Charles Julian Jackson; *m.* 1874, Sir James Westland, K.C.S.I., financial member of Viceroy's Council and member of Council of India, who *d.* 9 May, 1903, leaving issue. *Address*—323, Woodstock Road, Summertown, Oxford.

WESTMACOTT.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR RICHARD WESTMACOTT, K.C.B. (1898), C.B. (1891), D.S.O. (1890); Ind. Army; Hon. Col. 128th Pioneers from 1904; ent. Bombay Army 1859, and Bombay S.C. 20 Jan. 1863; became Capt. 1871, Maj. 1879, Lieut.-Col. 1885, Col. 1889, Maj.-Gen. 1899; served during Indian Mutiny, 1859 (medal); against rebels in Gujerat 1860; against Niakras in the Panch Mahals 1868 (thanked by Govt.); during Afghan War 1879-80 (despatches several times, medal); with Soudan Expedition, 1885 (despatches, medal with two clasps and bronze star); with Chin Lushai Expedition, as 2nd in command of Chittagong Force, 1888-90 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in command of 1st Brigade Mohmand Field Force 1897, present at actions of Bedmana, Jarobi, Khuda, Kheyl village (despatches, medal with clasp); in command of 4th Brigade, Tirah Exped. Force, 1897-8, present at both actions of Dargai, capture of Arhanga Pass, Sampagha, commanded Reconnaissance to Dwatoi, retirement down Bara Valley, actions of 13 and 14 Dec. and of the Shinkammor 29 Jan. 1898 (despatches twice, clasp, K.C.B.); formerly in command of 28th Pioneers, 1887-94; A.A.G., Poona, 1894-5, Col. on the Staff, 1895-6; in command of Nagpur District 1896-1900, of Mhow District 1900-3; *b.* 16 March, 1841; 2nd son of the Rev. Horatio Westmacott, by Penelope, his wife, dau. of John Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset; *m.* 22 Jan. 1889, Margaret Rose, eldest dau. of Maj.-Gen. Francis James Caldecott, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—Bishops Caundle, Sherborne, Dorset; United Service Club.

WESTMORLAND.

BRIG.-GEN. CHARLES HENRY WESTMORLAND, C.B. (1908); ret.; formerly Col. Ind. Army; in command Karachi Brig., India, 1907-10; served in Afghan 1878-9, in Burmese Exped. 1887-9, on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897-8, and in China 1900; *b.* 30 June, 1856. His wife, Lena, *d.* 16 Sept. 1913. *Address*—United Service Club.

WESTMORLAND.

MAJ. PERCY THUILLIER WESTMORLAND, D.S.O. (1908); late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; ret. 1912; served with Gambia Exped. 1894, with Ashanti Exped. 1895-6, in S. African War 1899-1900, with Gambia Exped. 1901, and with Zakka Khel and Mohmand Expeds. 1908; *b.* 25 July, 1863; son of Col. Isaac Peat Westmorland, late R.E., of Yanwath, Penrith, Cumberland; *m.* 11 March, 1902, Ethel, widow of Major F. A. M. Arnold, A.P.D. *Address*—United Service Club.

WESTON.

HARRIET ANNIE, LADY WESTON, dau. of the late William C. P. Beloe, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 1888, Sir Joseph Dodge Weston, M.P., who *d.* 1895. *Address*—Bank House, Kensington Court, W.

HUNTER-WESTON.

MAJ.-GEN. AYLMER GOULD HUNTER-WESTON, C.B. (1911), D.S.O. (1900); R.E.; *p.s.c.*; Assistant Director of Mil. Training, Gen. Staff, War Office, 1911-14; comdg. 11th Inf. Brig. from 1914; served with Miranzai Expedn. 1891; with Waziristan Expedn. 1894-5 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); with Dongola Expedn. 1896, battle of Ferket (despatches, Egypt. medal with clasp, medal, 4th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1899-1901, in command of Mtd. Engineers with Cav. Divn. under Lieut.-Gen. J. D. P. French during operations round Colesberg and relief of Kimberley, battles at Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Bloemfontein, Johannesburg, Pretoria, Diamond Hill, Belfast, &c., afterwards successively D.A.A.G. Cav. Div., Chief Staff Officer to Lieut.-Gen. French and commander of a column (despatches twice, medal with seven clasps, D.S.O., brev. lieut.-col.); and in European War 1914 (despatches, prom. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished conduct in the field); J.P. and D.L. co. Ayr; Knt. of Justice of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 23 Sept. 1864; elder son of late Lieut.-Col. Gould Read Hunter-Weston, of Hunterston, J.P. and D.L., who *d.* 12 Aug. 1904, and Jane, his wife, who *d.* 20 Oct. 1911, elder dau. and co-heir of Robert Hunter, of Hunterston (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 5 Dec. 1905, Grace Strang (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), only dau. of William Strang Steel, of Philiphaugh, Selkirk (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Hunterston, West Kilbride, co. Ayr; Athenæum, Naval and Military, Royal Automobile, and Hurlingham Clubs.

WESTROPP.

COL. GEORGE RALPH COLLIER WESTROPP, C.B. (1911); Ind. Army, ret.; served in Afghan War 1878-80, with Zhob Valley Exped. 1884, with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889, with Mohmand Exped. 1897, in Tirah 1897-8, and in Waziristan 1902; *b.* 21 June, 1859; son of Maj.-Gen. George Ralph Collier Westropp, Ind. Army; *m.* 27 June, 1899, Ethel Frances, dau. of late Brig.-Gen. J. A. Tytler, V.C., C.B., and widow of Rear-Adm. J. C. Byng, R.N. *Address*—Merton Park, Surrey; Junior United Service Club, London; Royal Bombay Yacht Club, Bombay; Club of Western India, Poona.

MASSY-WESTROPP.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN MASSY-WESTROPP, C.M.G. (1902); late 5th Batt. Roy. Munster Fus.; formerly Capt. 12th Lancers; decorated for services in connection with S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 28 April, 1860; eldest son of late Col. John Massy-Westropp, of Attyflin, co. Limerick, and Doonass, co. Clare (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 16 June, 1890, Georgina, dau. of late Frederick W. Kennedy, of George Street, Limerick, and has issue. *Address*—Doonass, Clonlara, co. Clare; Junior Conservative Club.

WHARTON.

LUCY GEORGINA, LADY WHARTON, dau. of Edward Holland, of Dumbleton Hall, Gloucestershire; *m.* 31 Jan. 1880, Rear-Adm. Sir William James Lloyd Wharton, K.C.B., F.R.S., F.R.G.S., F.R.A.S., Hydrographer of the Navy 1884-1904, who *d.* 29 Sept. 1905, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Fisher's Gate, Withyham, Sussex.

WHEATLEY.

COL. HENRY SPENCER WHEATLEY, C.B. (1905); U.S. List, Ind. Army; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches, medal with two clasps, bronze star); *b.* 16 May, 1851; son of late Maj.-Gen. Arthur Wheatley, Bengal Cav.; *m.* 10 April, 1882, Lilly Mary, dau. of late Surg.-Maj. Haldane Stewart, Ind. Med. Service, and has issue. *Address*—The Knoll, Lower Bourne, Farnham, Surrey.

WHEATLEY.

CAPT. LEONARD LANE WHEATLEY, D.S.O. (1898); Argyll and Sutherland Highrs.; late Ind. Army; A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria 1911; served N.W. Frontier of India, 1897 (despatches, D.S.O.); with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 against Mahsud Waziris 1901-2 (clasp); on N.W. Frontier 1908 (medal and clasp); *b.* 18 June, 1876; son of Lieut.-Col. Charles R. E. Wheatley, formerly R.A. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

WHEATLEY.

COL. MORETON JOHN WHEATLEY, C.B. (1901); Col. ret. R.E.; entered R.E. 1854, Capt. 1861, Maj. 1872, Lieut.-Col. 1879, Col. 1883; Bailiff of Roy. Parks 1879-1902; *b.* 2 March, 1837; eldest son of late Thomas Randall Wheatley, of Gwersyllt Park, co. Denbigh; *m.* 7 Jan. 1864, Edith Frances, youngest dau. of late Charles Millett, of Maiden Erleigh, Berks, and has issue. *Address*—314, St. James's Court, S.W.; Gwersyllt Park, co. Denbigh; Junior United Service and Union Clubs.

WHEELER.

HENRY WHEELER, C.S.I. (1914), C.I.E. (1910); I.C.S. from 1891; Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Dept., from 1912; Member of Council of Governor-Gen.; Sec. to Roy. Commn. on Decentralization 1907-9; *b.* 2 June, 1870; son of late Dr. Henry Wheeler; *m.* 12 April, 1909, Marjory, dau. of Sir Harold Stuart, K.C.V.O., I.C.S. *Address*—Bengal Club, Calcutta; E.I. United Service Club, London.

WHEELER.

CAPT. HENRY LITTLETON WHEELER, D.S.O. (1900); late Hamps. Regt.; Sec. T.F. Association, Staffordshire; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 May, 1868; eldest son of Rev. Thomas Littleton Wheeler, of Bromwich House, co. Worcester (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 Nov. 1903, Vera, youngest dau. of Col. Gillum-Webb, of Ashchurch, co. Gloucester, and has issue. *Address*—The Red House, Milford, co. Stafford.

WHEELER.

WILLIAM WHEELER, C.M.G. (1904); Treasurer British Central Africa Protectorate. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Zomba, British Central Africa.

WHEELWRIGHT.

CHARLES APTHORPE WHEELWRIGHT, C.M.G. (1901); Magistrate of Mahlabatini, Zululand since 1898; was Clerk and Interpreter Eshowe Magistracy 1890; Lower Umfolgi 1892; Registrar High Court Zululand 1894; Magistrate Ingwavurma District 1897-8; decorated for gallant conduct throughout operations in S. Africa 1899-1901; *b.* 1 Oct. 1873; son of William Douglas Wheelwright, J.P., of Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Address*—Mahlabatini, Natal; Victoria (Pietermaritzburg) Club.

WHIGHAM.

COL. ROBERT DUNDAS WHIGHAM, D.S.O. (1902); late Roy. Warwickshire Regt.; Gen. Staff Officer, 1st Grade, from 1912; served with Nile Expedn. 1898, battles of Atbara, Khartoum (despatches, two medals, two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1902, Paardeberg, Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Wittebergen, Witpoort (despatches, medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Aug. 1865; eldest son of David Dundas Whigham, of Dunearn, Prestwick, N.B.; *m.* 29 Aug. 1899, Isabel Adeline, younger dau. of late F. A. Muntz, of Rossmore, Leamington. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WHITAKER.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. CHARLES HILDYARD THORNTON WHITAKER, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); J.P. co. Mayo; late comdg. 2nd Batt. Yorkshire L.I.; has Royal Humane Society's medal for saving life; *b.* 10 May, 1859; son of late Rev. Robert Whitaker, rector of Leconfield-cum-Scorboro, Yorks; *m.* 3 Feb.

1880, Ruth Helen, only dau. of late Thomas B. Harkness, of The Minster Court, York. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Cox & Co., Charing Cross, S.W.

WHITBREAD.

LOUISA, LADY WHITBREAD, dau. of the late Samuel Fyson, *m.* 1864, Col. Sir Howard Whitbread, C.B., D.L., who *d.* 3 Dec. 1908, leaving issue (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Ufford, near Woodbridge, Suffolk.

WHITE.

ALICE ELIZABETH, LADY (DALRYMPLE) WHITE, dau. of the late Neill Malcolm, of Poltalloch (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1863, Gen. Sir Henry Dalrymple White, K.C.B., who *d.* 1886, leaving issue. *Address*—23, Chesham Place, S.W.

WHITE.

AMY, LADY WHITE (Lady of the Crown of India), dau. of late Ven. Joseph Baly, Archdeacon of Calcutta; *m.* 1874, Field-Marshal Sir George Stuart White, V.C., O.M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L., D.L., Governor of Chelsea Hospital, who *d.* 24 June, 1912, leaving issue. *Address*—Wilderness House, Hampton Court; Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE.

ANNIE, LADY WHITE, eldest dau. of Francis Carr Marshall, J.P., of Tynemouth; *m.* 1890, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Henry White, K.C.B., F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D., D.Eng., who *d.* 27 Feb. 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Cedarcroft, Putney Heath, S.W.

WHITE.

FLORENCE SUSAN, LADY WHITE, dau. of the late Henry Simpson, of Harewood Square, N.W.; *m.* 1878, Alderman Sir Thomas White, Lord Mayor of London 1876-7, who *d.* 1883, leaving issue. *Address*—4, Ashley Place, Victoria Street, S.W.

WHITE.

AUBREY WHITE, C.M.G. (1914); Clerk, Dept. of Lands, Forests and Mines, Ontario, 1882-87; Deputy Minister of Lands, Forests and Mines from 1887; Pres. of Forestry Assocn. of Canada; *b.* 19 March, 1845; son of the late David White, of Omagh, co. Tyrone; *m.* 2 March, 1882, Mary, dau. of Samuel Bridgland, of Toronto, Ontario. *Address*—35, Admiral Road, Toronto, Canada; Canadian and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs.

WHITE.

SIR (CHARLES) ARNOLD WHITE, Knt. Bach. (1900); B.A. New Coll. Oxon. 1881; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1883; Advocate-Gen., Madras, and addl. M.L.C. 1898; Chief Justice, Madras High Court, 1899-1914; *b.* Sept. 1858; only son of the late Thomas John White, of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* July, 1893, Alice, dau. of Rev. Robert Baker-Carr, R. of Lanteglos, Cornwall, and has issue. *Address*—Oxford and Cambridge, and Wellington Clubs.

WHITE.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WHITE, C.M.G. (1902); Clerk, dept. of Justice, Canada, 1869; Clerk-in-charge of Mtd. Police Branch 1876; Ch. Clerk 1878; Comptroller of N.W. Mtd. Police Force of Canada since 1878; Dep. Commr. 1883; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir John Macdonald 1880-2; *b.* 1847; *m.* Clara Olivia, eldest dau. of late R. W. Cruise, of Ottawa. *Address*—368, Besserer Street, Ottawa, Canada.

WHITE.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. FREDERICK WHITE, D.S.O. (1900); late R.M.L.I.; served with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, clasp, star); in Suakin Expedn. 1884, battles of El Teb and Tamai, relief of Tokar (three clasps, 5th class Medjidieh); in S. African War 1900-2 (medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 14 Oct. 1861; son of late Maj. George White, R.M.L.I. *Address*—St. John's Park, Blackheath, S.E.

WHITE.

MAJ. FREDERICK ALEXANDER WHITE, D.S.O. (1900); Suffolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 6 Aug. 1872.

WHITE.

GEORGE GILBERT WHITE, C.S.I. (1911); P.W. Dept., India, 1877-1912; Chief Engineer and Sec. to Govt. of Burma 1905-12; Member of Legisl. Council 1908-12; *b.* 14 Jan. 1857; son of late Rev. John White, Rector of Grayingham, co. Lincoln; *m.* 3 March, 1896, Ethel Maude, dau. of late Arthur John Hughes, C.I.E. *Address*—1, Don Terrace, St. Helier, Jersey.

WHITE.

SIR HENRY ARTHUR WHITE, Knt. Bach. (1897), C.V.O. (1907); Head of the legal firm of Arnold and Henry White; Private Solicitor to Queen Victoria 1893-1901, to King Edward VII. 1901-10, and to King George V. from 1910; *b.* 18 June, 1849; son of late Henry Arnold White; *m.* 1st, 6 Oct. 1896, Isabel Mary, eldest dau. of Charles Courtenay Colley, of Streatham, Surrey. She *d.* 16 April, 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 28 Sept. 1907, Katie, dau. of the late Samuel Seldon, C.B., and has issue. *Address*—6, The Knoll, Beckenham; 14, Great Marlborough Street, W.; Conservative Club.

WHITE.

HENRY BANTRY WHITE, I.S.O. (1907); M.A.I.; Assist. Treasurer, Roy. Dublin Soc., 1864-78; Chief of Accounts Branch, and subsequently Second Officer of Science and Arts Institutions, Dublin, 1878-1911, when he ret.; *b.* 24 Feb. 1846; son of Henry Connor White, J.P., of Golden Hills, co. Tipperary; *m.* 10 Dec. 1872, Janet Margaret, only dau. of Dr. George Fawcett, of Herbert Street, Dublin. *Address*—Ballinguile, Donnybrook, Dublin.

WHITE.

LIEUT. HENRY BASIL HAYDON WHITE, D.S.O. (1914), 1st Batt. Roy. West Kent Regt.; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 15 Feb. 1892.

WHITE.

HERBERT EDWARD WHITE, C.M.G. (1905); M.A. Cantab.; Clerk to Legation at Tangier 1882; Consul for Tangier 1885, and for West Morocco at Tangier 1890; Consul-Gen. for Morocco from 1908; Diplomatic Representative on Moorish Customs Supervision Board 1907; has Jubilee medal 1897 and Coronation medal 1911; *b.* 30 Oct. 1855; son of Horace Philips White, late H.M. Consul at Tangier; *m.* 29 Sept. 1887, Helen S., dau. of late Roderick Hugonin, of Inverness. *Address*—The British Consulate-General, Tangier.

WHITE.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HERBERT SOUTHEY NEVILLE WHITE, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); Comdt. R.M.L.I.; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with two clasps, bronze star); *b.* 23 July, 1862; son of late Rev. Herbert Southey White, of Tunstead, Norfolk; *m.* 1 Sept. 1891, Cicely Eleanor, dau. of Rev. Canon William Melville Pigot, M.A., Vicar of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich. *Address*—The Depôt, Royal Marines, Deal; United Service Club.

WHITE.

SIR HERBERT THIRKELL WHITE, K.C.I.E. (1903), C.I.E. (1892); I.C.S. ret.; Chief Judge, Chief Court, Lower Burma, 1902-05; Lieut.-Gov. of Burma 1905-10; previously Burma-China Boundary Commissr.; *b.* 1 Oct. 1855; son of the late Richard White; *m.* 1877, Fanny Sophia, dau. of the late Capt. William Hawes, I.N., and has issue. *Address*—31, Argyll Road, Kensington, W.; E.I. United Service Club.

WHITE.

CAPT. JAMES ROBERT WHITE, D.S.O. (1901); late Gordon Highlanders; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 22 May, 1879; only son of Field-Marshal Sir George Stuart White, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., of Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 April, 1907, Mercedes, eldest dau. of Alexander Mosley, C.M.G. *Address*—Whitehall, Ballymena, co. Antrim.

WHITE.

JOHN CLAUDE WHITE, C.I.E. (1904); F.R.G.S.; late India P.W. Dept.; ed. at Rugby, Bonn and R.I.E. Coll.; entered service 1876; Govt. Architect 1883-5; 2nd Political Officer Sikhim Expedn. 1888-9; Political charge of Sikhim 1889; served with Tibet Mission Force 1904 (C.I.E.); conducted Mission to Bhutan 1905; Political Agent for Sikhim, Bhutan, and Tibetan Affairs 1905-8; *b.* 1 Oct. 1853; eldest son of Dr. John White, Ind. Med. Service; *m.* Nina, only dau. of Lt.-Col. George Ranken, 69th Regt., H.E.I.C.S. *Address*—65, Redcliffe Gardens, S.W.; The Cottage, Newland, Coleford, co. Gloucester; Junior Constitutional Club.

WHITE.

SIR LUKE WHITE, Knt. Bach. (1908); J.P. East Yorkshire; Coroner for East Riding from 1897; Solicitor 1874; M.P. East Riding, Yorks, from 1900; *b.* 1 March, 1845; son of James White, of Deighton, E. Yorkshire; *m.* 1869, the dau. of A. Wood of York. *Address*—Hotel Windsor, S.W.; Driffield, E. Yorkshire; National Liberal Club.

WHITE.

LIEUT.-COL. SAMUEL ROBERT LLEWELLYN WHITE, D.S.O. (1900); Leinster Regt.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (D.S.O.); *b.* 4 June, 1863; only son of the late Robert White, of Scotch Rath, Dalkey, co. Dublin (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 10 July, 1895, Dorothy Hey, widow of Charles MacDowell, M.D., and dau. of Rev. B. Fearnley Carlyle, sometime V. of Cam, co. Gloucester; she *d.* 22 April, 1903, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Aug. 1913, Louisa Mary, dau. of Charles Hughes, of Bryndedwydd, Dolgelly. *Address*—Scotch Rath, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

WHITE.

BRIG.-GEN. WILLIAM LEWIS WHITE, C.B. (1910); retired; late R.A.; Inspector of R.G.A. 1910-13; Mil. Attaché at Madrid 1898-9; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has 2nd class of Spanish Order of Military Merit, Cross of Portuguese Order of St. Bento d'Aviz, and Gold and Silver Medals of Royal Artillery Institution; served with Soudan Expedn. 1885 and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 21 March, 1856; son of William T. White, of Redbourn, Herts; *m.* 10 Jan. 1883, Eleanor Kathleen Lewis, dau. of George T. Holdsworth, of Brookhill, Dartmouth, and has issue. *Address*—Junior United Service Club.

WHITEHEAD.

ERNEST KILVE WHITEHEAD, D.S.O. (1902); Transvaal Civil Service; late Cape Mtd. Rifles, 1893-7; served in S. African War, 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1874; son of James Nicholas Whitehead, of Graton, Torquay; *m.* 12 Aug. 1907, Edith Henrietta Clough, dau. of Lieut.-Col. T. R. Raymond Mallock, late Roy. Fus., and has issue. *Address*—Petersberg, N. Transvaal, S. Africa.

WHITEHEAD.

SURG.-GEN. HAYWARD READER WHITEHEAD, C B. (1909); F.R.C.S. Eng.; Dep. Director Medical Services, E. Command, from 1912; served with Tirah Exped. 1897-8, and with Mohmand Field Force 1908; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 14 July, 1855; son of late Rev. Thomas Clarke Whitehead, M.A., Headmaster of Christ Coll., Finchley; *m.* 13 Feb. 1893, Evelyn Wynne, younger dau. of late Col. Henry Cayley, C.M.G., I.M.S. (*see* CAYLEY, Bart.). *Address*—Claverton, Ashtead, Surrey; Junior United Service Club.

WHITEHEAD.

HENRY WHITEHEAD, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); J.P. and D.L. Lancashire; High Sheriff 1903; Member of Council, National Rifle Assocn.; *b.* 8 June, 1842; 2nd son of John Whitehead, of Elton, Bury, Lancs; *m.* 12 April, 1871, Louisa, dau. of late P. Priestley, of Euxton, Chorley, Lancs. *Address*—Haslem Hey, Elton, Bury, Lancashire; Carlton and Constitutional Clubs.

WHITEHEAD.

SIR (JAMES) BEETHOM WHITEHEAD, K.C.M.G. (1909); M.A. Cantab.; Diplomatic Service from 1881; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Belgrade 1906-10; Sec. to H.M.'s Legation at Tokio 1898-1901, at Brussels 1901-2, to Embassy at Constantinople 1902-3, and at Berlin 1903-4; Councillor of Embassy 1904-6; *b.* 31 July, 1858; son of late Robert Whitehead of Fiume, Hungary; *m.* 15 April, 1896, Hon. Marian Cecilia Brodrick, youngest dau. of 8th Viscount Midleton, and has issue. *Address*—26, Chesham Place, London, S.W.; Efford Park, Lymington, Hants; St. James's and Travellers' Clubs.

WHITEHOUSE.

SIR GEORGE WHITEHOUSE, K.C.B. (1902); C.E.; Manager and Engineer-in-Chief of Uganda Railway 1895-1903; *b.* 26 July, 1857; son of Alfred Whitehouse, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., of Kingston-on-Thames; *m.* 9 Oct. 1895, Florence Cecilia, dau. of late Rev. George Roach Hyatt, Rector of Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Bath, and has issue. *Address*—55, Parliament Street, S.W.; Royal Societies Club.

WHITELEGGE.

SIR (BENJAMIN) ARTHUR WHITELEGGE, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1902); M.D., B.Sc. Lond.; F.R.C.P.; D.P.H. Camb.; Fell. of Univ. Coll. London; H.M. Chief Inspector of Factories; Med. Officer of Health, Nottingham, 1884-89; County Med. Officer W. Riding Yorks, 1889-96; Ch. Sanitary Officer W. Riding Rivers Board 1894-6; H.M. Ch. Inspector of Factories since 1896; Member of Roy. Commn. on Arsenical Poisoning 1901; Milroy Lecturer, Roy. Coll. of Physicians, 1893; Lecturer on Hygiene and Public Health, Charing Cross Hosp., 1891-1900; Examiner in State Medicine, London Univ. 1892-6; Chmn. Sanitary Inspectors' Examination Board; Author of a Manual of Hygiene and Public Health; *b.* 17 Oct. 1852; son of late Henry Whitelegge, of Tideswell, co. Derby, and of Bath; *m.* 23 March, 1885, Fanny Marian, dau. of late John Callcott Horsley, R.A. *Address*—12, St. Mary Abbott's Terrace, Kensington, W.; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

WHITELEY.

FRANK WHITELEY, C.M.G. (1901); member of firm of Whiteley, Walker and Co., of Mafeking, Bulawayo, Palapye, etc.; sometime Pres. of Mafeking Chamber of Commerce; Mayor of Mafeking during siege 1899-1900 (despatches, C.M.G.); *b.* 1856; son of late Samuel Whiteley, of Bradford, Yorkshire; *m.* 1892, Sarah Emily, dau. of late John Walker, J.P., of Lees House, near Dewsbury, and has issue. *Address*—Oakville, Ilkley, co. York.

WHITEWAY.

CATHERINE ANNE, LADY WHITEWAY, dau. of W. H. Davis, of Nova Scotia; *m.* 1872, as his 2nd wife, Rt. Hon. Sir William Vallance Whiteway, P.C., K.C.M.G., D.C.L., ex-Premier of Newfoundland, who *d.* 24 June, 1908. *Address*—Riverview, St. John's, Newfoundland.

WHITING.

WILLIAM HENRY WHITING, C.B. (1914); M.I.C.E.; M.I.N.A.; entered Portsmouth Dockyard Service 1869; Student of Naval Construction, Royal Naval Coll., 1873-6; Draughtsman and Asst. Naval Constructor, Admiralty, 1877-90; Instructor, R.N. College, 1885-90; Constructor at Chatham and Devonport 1890-5; Chief Constructor, Hongkong, 1895-7; Chief Constructor and Asst. Director of Naval Construction, Admiralty, 1897-1912; and Superintendent of Construction Accounts and Contract Works, Admiralty, from 1912; *b.* 25 Dec. 1854; son of William Whiting, of Porchester and Gosport; *m.* 13 May, 1880, Marian Ellen, dau. of Robert Little, of Slough, Bucks, J.P., and has issue. *Address*—Long Acre, Perivale Road, West Ealing, W.

WHITLA.

SIR WILLIAM WHITLA, Knt. Bach. (1902); M.D.; M.A.; LL.D.; J.P. co. Antrim; ed. at Queen's Coll. Belfast; M.D. Queen's Univ. with highest honours, gold medal, and special commendation; Hon. M.A. Roy. Univ. of Ireland; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow Univ.; Hon. M.D., T.C.D.; Hon. Member Pharmaceutical Soc. of Great Britain; Professor of Materia Medica, Queen's Coll., since 1890; Senior Physician, Roy. Victoria Hosp.; Consulting Physician to Ophthalmic Hosp., and to Ulster Hosp. for Women and Children; Senator of Queen's Univ. late Examiner in Glasgow Univ., in Victoria Univ., in Roy. Univ., and in Pharmaceutical Soc., Ireland; Pres. of British Medical Association 1908; Cavendish Lecturer 1908; Orator London Medical Soc. 1913; Pres. of various

Med. and Scientific Societies; Author, amongst other works, of "Text-Book on Materia Medica and Therapeutics" (9 editions), "Dictionary of Treatment" (5 editions), translated into Chinese (4 editions), "Practice of Medicine," and "The University Education Question in Ireland"; *b.* Sept. 1851; son of Robert Whitla, of Monaghan; *m.* Jan. 1876, Ada, dau. of George Bourne, of Draconage, co. Stafford. *Address*—8, College Square North, Belfast, and Lennoxvale House, Belfast; Authors' Club, London.

WHITLEY.

RIGHT HON. JOHN HENRY WHITLEY, P.C. Great Britain (1911); B.A. Lond.; J.P. for W. Riding, Yorks; M.P. for Halifax from 1900; Junior Lord of Treasury 1907-10; Dep. Chmn. of Ways and Means 1910-11; Deputy Speaker and Chairman of Ways and Means from 1911; *b.* 8 Feb. 1866; son of late Nathan Whitley, of Greenroyd, Halifax; *m.* 29 June, 1892, Margherita Virginia dau. of Giulio Marchetti, of Halifax, and has issue. *Address*—61, Burton Court, Chelsea, S.W.; Brantwood, Halifax; National Liberal and Eighty Clubs.

WHITMORE.

ISABELLA, LADY WHITMORE, dau. of late William Smith, of Roxeth, Rugby; *m.* 1865, Maj.-Gen. Sir George Stoddart Whitmore, K.C.M.G., M.L.C., who *d.* 15 March, 1903. *Address*—Marine Parade, Napier, New Zealand.

WHITNEY.

ALICE, LADY WHITNEY, 3rd dau. of William Park, of Cornwall, Ontario; *m.* 1876, Sir James Pliny Whitney, K.C.M.G., Prime Minister of Ontario, who *d.* 25 Sept. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—Toronto, Ontario.

WHITNEY.

SIR BENJAMIN WHITNEY, Knt. Bach. (1897); Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace, and local Registrar of Titles for the County of Mayo; *b.* 23 Dec. 1833; son of Nicholas Whitney; *m.* 12 April, 1860, Annabella, who *d.* 16 Jan. 1899, dau. of the late Isaac North-Bomford, J.P., of Ferrans House, co. Meath (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—29, Upper FitzWilliam Street, Dublin, and Brayfort, Bray, Ireland; Constitutional Club, W.C., and Friendly Brothers' Club, Dublin.

WHITTAKER.

RIGHT HON. SIR THOMAS PALMER WHITTAKER, P.C. Great Britain (1908); Knt. Bach. (1906); M.P. for Spen Valley Div. of Yorkshire from 1892; Member of Roy. Commn. on Licensing 1896-9; *b.* 7 Jan. 1850; son of late Thomas Whittaker, J.P., of Scarborough; *m.* 20 June, 1874, Emma Mary, dau. of Capt. Charles Theedam, and has issue. *Address*—13, Taviton Street, Gordon Square, W.C.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

WHITTALL.

EDITH ANNA, LADY WHITTALL, dau. of Samuel Barker, of Bakewell and Smyrna; *m.* 9 April, 1862, Sir James William Whittall, founder and pres. of British Chamber of Commerce in Turkey, who *d.* 10 April, 1910. *Address*—The Tower, Cadikeni, Constantinople, Turkey.

WHITTINGTON.

COL. GEORGE JOHN CHARLES WHITTINGTON, C.B. (1900); late Army Pay Dept.; formerly Roy. Canadian Rifles and Welch Fus.; Chief Paymaster Imp. Yeo. 1901-3; served during Fenian Riots in Canada, 1866-70 (medal with clasp); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal, bronze star); in S. African War, with Rhodesian Field Force, 1900-1 (despatches, medal with four clasps, C.B.); *b.* 1836; son of George Whittington, of Bath. His wife, Beatrice Agatha, *d.* 15 June, 1907. *Address*—Codham Hall, Great Warley, Essex.

WHYHAM.

WILLIAM HENRY WHYHAM, I.S.O. (1906); late R.N., 1864-73; District Mag., Dominica, 1874; District Mag. and Inspector of Prisons, Antigua, 1878; Member Legisl. Council, Antigua, 1887; Escheator-Gen., Antigua, 1890; Pres. Legisl. Council 1895; Member Exec. Council, Antigua 1895, Leeward Islands 1902; *b.* 9 Dec. 1848; son of late William Whyham, R.N.; *m.* 6 Jan. 1876, Charlotte H., dau. of C. M. Eldridge. *Address*—Lavington House, St. John's, Antigua, Leeward Islands.

WHYTE.

JANE, LADY WHYTE, dau. of Adam Scott, *m.* 12 April, 1871, Sir William Whyte, Vice-Pres. of Canadian Pacific Railway Co., who *d.* 14 April, 1914. *Address*—Montreal.

WHYTE.

WILLIAM MARCUS CHARLES BERESFORD WHYTE, C.M.G. (1902); Fleet-Paymaster R.N.; served in Egypt. War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); Sec. to Princ. Naval Transport Officer, S. Africa, during S. African War (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with three clasps, pro. Staff paymaster, C.M.G.); *b.* 28 Nov. 1863; son of William T. Whyte, J.P., and grandson of late James Whyte, J.P., of Pilton House, Barnstaple; *m.* 1st, 28 Sept. 1892, Emily Jane, dau. of Henry Lord Jackson, of Valetta, Malta. She *d.* 1897. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 June, 1911, Gladys Collingwood, elder dau. of Col. Charles Collingwood Townsend, R.A., and by her has issue. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

WIBBERLEY.

CHARLES WIBBERLEY, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); late Manager of Beira and Mashonaland and Rhodesia Railways 1900-11; *b.* 1 Aug. 1851; son of late Samuel Wibberley, of Derby; *m.* 29 May, 1877, Mary, dau. of Frederick William Slater, of Derby. *Address*—Solheim, Branstone Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey; National Liberal Club.

WICKHAM.

CAPT. CHARLES GEORGE WICKHAM, D.S.O. (1900); Norfolk Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (wounded, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Sept. 1879; 4th son of William Wickham Wickham, of Chesnut Grove, co. York, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

WICKHAM.

CAPT. THOMAS EDMUND PALMER WICKHAM, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Klip Drift, Paardeberg, Driefontein, Diamond Hill, and Wittebergen (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 Jan. 1879; eldest son of R. W. Wickham, of Ebley Court, Stroud; *m.* 26 March, 1908, Elsie, youngest dau. of Norman W. Grieve, of Groombridge, Sussex, and has issue.

WICKHAM.

COL. WILLIAM JAMES RICHARD WICKHAM, C.B. (1902); Indian Army ret.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); Soudan Exp. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Hazara Exp. (medal with clasp); operations in Chitral 1895 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, brevet of lieut.-col. and C.B.); with Tibet Mission 1904 (medal); *b.* 22 Jan. 1860; son of late Maj. E. T. Wickham, 61st Foot and 60th Rifles, of Batcombe, Somerset; *m.* 7 Oct. 1882, Mary Rose, dau. of J. Ruscombe Poole, of Bridgwater, Somerset, and has issue.

WIDDOWS.

ARCHIBALD EDWARDS WIDDOWS, C.B. (1912); War Office from 1901; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for War 1905-12; *b.* 27 Jan. 1878; son of late Thomas Widdows, of Hitchin, Herts. *Address*—War Office, S.W.; Savile Club.

WIGLEY.

FREDERIC GEORGE WIGLEY, C.I.E. (1912); Barr.-at-Law; Parliamentary Draftsman; Sec. to Bengal Legisl. Council 1896-1913; Sec. to Calcutta Building Commn. 1897-8; Coroner of Calcutta 1898–9; on deputation to India Office 1913-14; author of several works on Indian Law; *b.* 21 Sept. 1855; son of late John Gwyh

Middleton Wigley, solicitor; *m.* 15 Nov. 1883, Grace Agnes, dau. of late George Davidson Mackay, of Inverness, and has issue. *Address*—35, Randolph Crescent, Maida Vale, London, W.; Indian Empire and Saturday Clubs, Calcutta.

WIGRAM.

Maj. Clive Wigram, C.S.I. (1911), M.V.O. 4th class (1903) (*see* Fitzwygram, Bart.).

WILKIN.

Capt. Henry Douglas Wilkin, D.S.O. (1893); R.N. ret.; served at Bombardment of Alexandria and in Egyptian War 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with 1st Gambia River Exped. 1891-2 (medal with clasp); with 2nd Gambia River Exped. 1892 (despatches, D.S.O.); has Roy. Humane Society's bronze medal for saving life at sea; was promoted Commander for saving officers and crew of H.M.S. "Sandpiper" in a typhoon at Hong Kong, 10 Nov. 1900; *b.* 27 March, 1862; only son of the late Major Henry John Wilkin, 11th and 7th Hussars; *m.* 12 March, 1913, Elfrida Bertha, younger dau. of the late Egbert Iveson, of Charteris, Ascot, and has issue. *Address*—United Service Club, London; Naval Club, Portsmouth.

WILKIN.

Sir Walter Henry Wilkin, K.C.M.G. (1896), Knt. Bach. (1893); called to the Bar, Middle Temple, 1875; is a J.P. and one of H.M.'s Lieutenants for City of London (High Sheriff 1892-93), and an Alderman of that city; is a Knight of several foreign Orders; elected Lord Mayor of London, Nov. 1895; late Col. 3rd Middlesex Artillery Volunteers (in which force he served for 26 years); *b.* 1 April, 1842; son of David Wilkin, of Kelvedon Hatch, Essex, and City of London, by Ann, his wife, dau. of Joseph Farrington, of Kent; *m.* 2 May, 1872, Margot, dau. of Henry Ridley Dale, and has issue. *Address*—43, Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, W.; Linton, co. Cambridge.

WILKINS.

Col. James Sutherland Wilkins, D.S.O. (1891); late Ind. Med. Ser.; served in Afghan War 1879 (medal); in Burmah 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); *b.* 18 May, 1851; *m.* 7 Sept. 1905, Dora Sophia Lee (who *d.* 16 Sept. 1906), 2nd dau. of Rev. Frederic French, Rector of Worlingworth.

WILKINS.

Roland Field Wilkins, C.B. (1912); Treasury from 1895; Principal Clerk 1908-13; Treasury Officer of Accounts from 1913; *b.* 3 Jan. 1872; eldest son of late Augustus Samuel Wilkins, LL.D., Litt.D., of Victoria Univ., Manchester; *m.* 30 May, 1907, Louisa, dau. of late Arthur Trevor Jebb, of The Lyth, Ellesmere, Salop. *Address*—14, Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, W.; Oxford and Cambridge, and Savile Clubs.

WILKINSON.

Frederick Edgar Wilkinson, C.M.G. (1912); Consular Service from 1893; Consul at Nanking 1911-14 and at Foochow from 1914; *b.* 15 May, 1871; son of late Richard Wilkinson, H.B.M. Consul at Malaga; *m.* 9 Nov. 1897, Margaret, dau. of late Robert Williams, of Shanghai. *Address*—Foochow, China; 18, Carlisle Road, Hove, Sussex.

WILKINSON.

Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. George Alexander Eason Wilkinson, D.S.O. (1900); late Comdg. 4th Batt. Sherwood Foresters; served in S. Africa 1900-1 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); J.P. West Riding, Yorks; *b.* 1860; son of the late Matthew Eason Wilkinson, of Middlethorpe Hall, Yorks. (who *d.* 1878); *m.* 14 July, 1886, Hon. Caroline Catharine Horsley-Beresford, eldest dau. of 3rd Baron Decies. *Address*—Dringhouses Manor, York.

WILKINSON.

Capt. Henry Thomas Diedrich Wilkinson, D.S.O. (1887); Res. of Off.; ret. 1893; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-6 (severely wounded, mentioned in despatches); *b.* 1860; eld. son of Col. H. J. Wilkinson.

WILKINSON.

Sir Hiram Shaw Wilkinson, Knt. Bach. (1903); B.A., LL.D. Queen's Univ. Ireland; J.P. co. Londonderry; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1872; ent. Consular Service in Japan as Student Interpreter 1864; Vice-Consul at Neegata 1877; Actg. Assist. Judge at Shanghai 1880; Crown Advocate 1881; British Commr. for Settlement of Claims after Canton Riots 1883; Judge of H.M. Court for Japan 1897-1900; Ch. Justice of H.M. Supreme Court for China and Corea 1900-5, when he ret.; *b.* 13 June, 1840; son of late John Wilkinson, of Belfast; *m.* 1864, Prudie, dau. of late Thomas Gaffikin. She *d.* 1870, leaving issue. *Address*—Moneyshanere, Tobermore, co. Derry; 7, Queen's Elms, Belfast; Athenæum and Wellington Clubs, London; Ulster Club, Belfast.

WILKINSON.

Col. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) Montagu Grant Wilkinson, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); late K.O. Sco. Bord.; Comdg. 44th Inf. Brig., New Army, from 1914; Comdt. Queen Victoria School, Dunblane, 1908-14, when he ret.; served with Nile Exped. 1884-5, with Suakin Exped. 1888, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 13 March, 1857; only son of late Montagu Cleugh Wilkinson, D.L., of Gloucester Terrace, W.; *m.* 8 Dec. 1885, Georgina, only child of Col. William Johnson, D.L., late Rifle Brigade. She *d.* 16 June, 1908. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WILKINSON.

Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O. (1911); A.R.E.; F.S.A.; J.P.; late Coldstream Guards; Ulster King of Arms and Registrar of Order of St. Patrick from 1908; Governor and Guardian of National Gallery of Ireland from 1912; Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; served in S. African War 1899 and 1902 (medal and four clasps); *b.* 26 Oct. 1869; son of late Col. Josiah Wilkinson, V.D., of Southampton Lodge, Highgate, N.; *m.* 29 April, 1903, Lady Beatrix Frances Gertrude Herbert, elder dau. of Sidney, 14th Earl of Pembroke, and has issue. *Address*—Office of Arms, The Castle, Dublin; Mount Merrion, Dublin; 6, Duchess Street, Portland Place, London, W.; Kildare Street Club, Dublin; Burlington Fine Arts Club, London.

WILKINSON.

Maj.-Gen. Percival Spearman Wilkinson, C.B. (1914); C.M.G. (1914); late Northumberland Fus.; Inspector-Gen. W. African Frontier Force 1909-13; commanding 1st Brigade, Secunderabad from 1913; served in Niger Exped. 1897-8 (medal with two clasps, brevet); in Ashanti Exped. 1900 (medal with clasp, brevet); *b.* 5 July, 1865; eldest son of the late Percival Spearman Wilkinson, M.A., of Mount Oswald, co. Durham, J.P. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 31 Aug. 1910, Cicely Mary, younger dau. of Maj.-Gen. Walter C. Hunter-Blair, R.A. (*see* Hunter-Blair, Bart.) and has issue. *Address*—Toft Newton, Market Rasen, Lincolnshire; United Service Club.

WILKINSON.

Richard James Wilkinson, C.M.G. (1912); Colonial Service from 1889; British Resident, Negri Sembilan, 1911; Colonial Sec., Straits Settlements, from 1911; *b.* 29 May, 1867; son of late R. Wilkinson, H.B.M. Consul in Philippines; *m.* 24 Oct. 1912, Edith Sinclair, eld. dau. of late James Baird, of Glasgow. *Address*—Government Hill, Singapore.

WILKINSON.

Maj. Thomas Henry Des Vœux Wilkinson, D.S.O. (1887); Major ret. pay, late Rifle Brigade; served in Waziristan, 1881, and Upper Burmah 1886-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 June, 1858; eldest son of late Rt. Rev. George Howard Wilkinson, D.D., Bishop of St. Andrews, Dunkeld, and Dunblane, of Pitfour, Glencorse, N.B. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WILKINSON.

Sir William Henry Wilkinson, Knt. Bach. (1913); B.A. Oxon; China Consular Service from 1880; Consul-Gen. at Yunnan-fu, China, 1902-8, at Chengtu 1908-11, at Mukden 1911-12, and at Hankow from 1912; *b.* 10 May, 1858; eldest son of late Charles Wilmot Wilkinson, of Belper; *m.* 1st, 12 July, 1883, Frances Emily, dau. of late Thomas Allen, of Thurmaston Manor, Leicester. She *d.* 15 Sept. 1892, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 4 Oct. 1899, Alice Maud Mary, 3rd dau. of late Rev. Frank J.

Dickson, rector of Ribchester. She *d.* 12 March, 1902, leaving issue. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Hankow, China; Thatched House Club, and Imperial Society of Knights.

WILKINSON.

CAPT. WILLIAM THORNTON WILKINSON, D.S.O. (1900); K.O. Scottish Borderers; served in S. African War 1900-02 (D.S.O.); *b.* 10 June, 1877; son of late Col. William Hall Wilkinson, of North Deighton Manor, Wetherby, Yorks. *Address*—United Service Club.

WILLCOCKS.

GEORGE WALLER WILLCOCKS, C.B. (1911); M.Inst.C.E.; Chief Engineering Inspector, Local Govt. Board, 1902-13; *b.* 17 May, 1848; son of late Roger Willcocks, of Teignmouth; *m.* 17 April, 1884, Mary, dau. of late Rowland Escombe, of Blackheath, and has issue. *Address*—Rodway Road, Roehampton, S.W.

WILLCOCKS.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JAMES WILLCOCKS, K.C.B. (1914), K.C.S.I. (1913), K.C.M.G. (1900), C.B. (1907), C.M.G. (1899), D.S.O. (1887); late Prince of Wales's Leinster Regt.; G.O.C. Northern Army, India, from 1910; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Mahsood Wuzeree Exped. 1881 (despatches); with Sudan Exped. 1885 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmah Expeds. 1886-7 and 1887-9 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (clasp); with Manipur Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp); with Tochi Field Force 1897 (despatches, medal with clasp); in command of Force in Borgu (spec. thanked by Govt.) and in Niger Territories 1899, of Coomassie Relief Force 1900 (K.C.M.G., brev. col.); in S. African War 1902 (medal with clasp); against Mohmands 1908; 2nd in command of W. African Frontier Force 1898, comdt. 1899; in command of Nowshera Brigade 1904-7; comdg a Div., India, 1908-10; *b.* 1 April, 1857; 4th son of the late Capt. W. Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1889, Winifred, 2nd dau. of Col. George Augustus Way, C.B. *Address*—Murree, India; Naval and Military Club.

WILLCOCKS.

SIR WILLIAM WILLCOCKS, K.C.M.G. (1902), C.M.G. (1898); M.I.C.E.; F.R.G.S.; Consulting Irrigation Engineer, Cairo; projected and designed the Assuân dam and the irrigation of Mesopotamia; has 2nd class Osmanieh and Medjidie; *b.* 1852; son of late Capt. William Willcocks, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1876, Susan Anne, dau. of the Rev. John Edward Scott-Moncrieff, and has issue. *Address*—Cairo, Egypt.

ATKINSON-WILLES.

ADM. SIR GEORGE LAMBART ATKINSON-WILLES, K.C.B. (1905); Adm. R.N. ret.; Com.-in-Chief East Indies Station 1903-5; 2nd in Command of Home Fleet and comdg. Home Squadron 1902-3; Commodore comdg. Training Squadron 1895-7; served in Abyssinia 1868 (despatches, medal, pro. lieut.); at storming and capture of Illig 1904 (medal); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901, and to King Edward VII., 1901; assumed additl. name of WILLES 1901; *b.* 13 July, 1847; 2nd survg. son of late Rev. Thomas Atkinson, rector of Kirby Sigston, co. York, by Henrietta Jane, his wife, dau. of late Capt. George Wicken Willes, R.N.; *m.* 15 May, 1883, Alice, younger dau. of late Thomas Sutcliffe Mort, of Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—The Stroud, Haslemere, R.S.O., Surrey; Travellers' and United Service Clubs.

WILLFORD.

CHARLES WILLFORD, I.S.O. (1913); P.W. Dept., India, from 1882; Exec. Engineer, Central Provinces from 1910; *b.* 21 Nov. 1859; son of late Charles Willford, of Charleville, Roorkee, India; *m.* 1st, 16 April, 1883, Emily, dau. of T. Beck, of Dalhousie, India. She *d.* 1905. He *m.* 2ndly, 27 Sept. 1905, Harriet, dau. of late T. G. Cosserat, U.C.S. *Address*—Bhandara, C. Provinces, India; Central Provinces Club, Nagpore.

WILLIAMS.

CATHERINE LOUISA, LADY WILLIAMS, dau. of Richard Clinch, of Northwick, Cheshire; *m.* 1862, as his 2nd wife, Sir Edward Leader Williams, M.Inst.C.E., designer of Manchester Ship Canal, who *d.* 1 Jan. 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—High Bank, Green Walk, Bowden, Cheshire.

WILLIAMS.

ELIZABETH ANN, LADY WILLIAMS, grand-dau. of late David Griffiths, of Rhydfelin, Builth; *m.* 1st, R. Wilding, of Rhydfelin, Builth, and 2ndly, 23 March, 1883, Sir Thomas Marchant Williams, Knt., Stipendiary Mag. for Merthyr Tydfil, who *d.* 27 Oct. 1914. *Address*—Rhydfelin, Builth Wells R.S.O., co. Brecon.

WILLIAMS.

HELEN JANE MAUNDER, LADY WILLIAMS, dau. of George Hitchcock, of Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, W.; *m.* 1853, Sir George Williams, Knt., Founder and Pres. of Young Men's Christian Association, who *d.* 6 Nov. 1905. *Address*—51, Harley House, Regent's Park, N.W.

WILLIAMS.

MARIA ISABEL, MRS. D. P. WILLIAMS, dau. of Thomas Doe Thacker, of Lombard Street, E.C., *m.* 6 April, 1864, Maj. David Parry Williams, C.B., V.D., J.P., late 2nd Middlesex Art. Vols., who *d.* 2 Sept. 1909. *Address*—Dorlcote, Oxton, Birkenhead.

WILLIAMS.

ALBERT EDWARD WILLIAMS, M.V.O. 5th class (1908); Mus.D. Oxon; Lieut. and Director of Music Gren. Guards; member of 4th class of Royal Crown of Prussia; *b.* 6 March, 1864; son of late Daniel Williams, of Newport, co. Monmouth; *m.* 4 Nov. 1891, Mary E., dau. of David Wilson, of York. *Address*—28, Tregunter Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; Savage Club.

WILLIAMS.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ALBERT HENRY WILMOT WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. (1904); R.A.; sometime A.D.C. and afterwards Equerry to H.R.H. the late Duke of Cambridge; served in Crimean Campaign 1855 (two medals, clasp); in Indian Mutiny 1857-9 (medal); commanded troops in Woolwich Dist. 1888-92; D.A.G., for Artillery at H.-Q. 1892-4, when he ret.; Col. Comdt. R.H.A. since 1903; *b.* 7 Feb. 1832; son of James Wilmot Williams, of Herringston, Dorset. *Address*—22, Chesham Place, S.W.; United Service, Turf, and Marlborough Clubs.

WILLIAMS.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) ARTHUR BLOUNT CUTHBERT WILLIAMS, C.B. (1913); Ind. Army; Director of Supplies and Transport, India, from 1912; served in Chitral 1895, China Exped. 1900, and on N.W. Frontier of India 1908; *b.* 1 Dec. 1860; son of late Maj.-Gen. G. A. Williams, Ind. Army; *m.* and has issue. *Address*—Quarter-Master-General's Branch, Simla, India.

WILLIAMS.

CAPT. ARTHUR FREDERICK CARLISLE WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1900); 31st Duke of Connaught's Own Lancers, Ind. Army; served with Brabant's Horse in S. African War 1899-1900 (dangerously wounded, despatches, medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 19 June, 1876; son of George Robert Carlisle Williams, of The Ivy Gates, Guernsey; *m.* 6 June, 1907, Mabel Ethel, youngest dau. of Edwards Franks, late of India Office, and has issue. *Address*—Junior Naval and Military Club.

WILLIAMS.

CHARLES RIBY WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1902); Supervisor of Customs, Gold Coast Colony, 1884; on spec. mission to Aquamoo and Crepee 1886; Dist. Commr. 1887; in charge of Salagha recruiting Expedn.; Commr. with Taviewe Expedny. Force, and on spec. mission to King of Buem, 1888; on spec. mission to E. Wassaw 1889; Comptroller of Customs 1890; on spec. mission to Krobo 1891; Ch. Commr. Anglo-German Boundary Commn. 1892; Treasurer, Gold Coast, 1895-1909, when he ret.; Actg. Col. Sec. 1897, 1899-1900, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, and 1907; *b.* 1857; son of William Williams; *m.* 1892. *Address*—Hill Crest, Upper Walmer, Kent; Sports Club.

WILLIAMS.

CHRISTOPHER ALEXANDER SAPARA WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1914); Unofficial Member of Legislative Council of Nigeria.

WILLIAMS.

CAPT. EDWARD ERNEST WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1905); Northumberland Fus.; sometime employed with W. African Frontier Force; served with Kaduna Exped., W. Africa, 1900 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Kano-Sokoto Campaign, W. Africa, 1903 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Okpoto Exped., N. Nigeria, 1904 (medal and clasp, D.S.O.); *b.* 4 Dec. 1875; son of Sir Hartley Williams, of Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 24 March, 1908, Mary Josephine, younger dau. of late Francis Stockinger, Austro-Hungarian Consul-General. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

WILLIAMS.

SIR HARTLEY WILLIAMS, Knt. Bach. (1894); B.A. Oxford; Barrister-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1867; Puisne Judge of Victoria 1881-6; Senior Puisne Judge 1886-1903; *b.* 15 Oct. 1843; 2nd son of late Sir Edward Eyre Williams, Puisne Judge of Victoria (*see* BURKE'S *Colonial Gentry*); *m.* 1st, 24 Dec. 1870, Edith Ellen (who *d.* 1885, leaving issue), dau. of Commissary-Gen. G. Horne, formerly 12th Lancers; 2ndly, 4 Jan. 1887, Jessie Bruce, eldest dau. of late Thomas Acland Lawford, of Wimbledon Common, and has issue. *Address*—93, Cadogan Gardens, S.W.; Wellington and Ranelagh Clubs.

WILLIAMS.

HENRY WILLIAMS, M.V.O. 4th class (1911), M.V.O. 5th class (1903), I.S.O. (1903); Sec. to Board of Public Works, Ireland; *b.* 1850; son of late James Williams, of Dalkey, co. Dublin. *Address*—Board of Public Works, Dublin; Sherrington, Dalkey, co. Dublin.

WILLIAMS.

HENRY OWEN WILLIAMS, I.S.O. (1903); ent. War Office 1875; Chief Examiner, from 1902; *b.* 27 Nov. 1855; son of late John Williams, of N. Littleton, co. Worcester; *m.* 3 Aug. 1882, Annie, who *d.* 10 Aug. 1904, 2nd dau. of late Henry Dugard, of Edgbaston, Birmingham, and has issue. *Address*—Ashtor, Harpenden, Herts.

WILLIAMS.

MAJ. HERBERT ARMSTRONG WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1900); M.B.; Ind. Med. Service; Resident Med. Officer Gen. Hospital, Rangoon; served with China Expedn. 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 11 Feb. 1875; son of H. M. Williams, J.P., of Williamston, Carbury, co. Kildare. *Address*—Rangoon, Burma.

WILLIAMS.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) HUGH BRUCE WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1900); Roy. Eng.; *p.s.c.*; Base Comdt. 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O., brev. maj.); *b.* 24 July, 1865; son of Gen. Sir Edward Williams, K.C.I.E., of 73, Lexham Gardens, W.; *m.* 29 Oct. 1889, Mabel Augusta, only dau. of late Stephen Heward, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WILLIAMS.

JAMES ALEXANDER WILLIAMS, I.S.O. (1903); Messenger and Copyist, Secretariat, Lagos, 1871; Clerk and Keeper of Debtor's Prison 1875; Chief Clerk, Governor's Office, Gold Coast, 1877; Clerk, Legisl. Council, 1886; Dist. Commr. from 1890; Dep. Sheriff of E. Province 1890; *b.* 1856; son of George Shortan Williams, of Lagos; *m.* 1881, Rebecca Elizabeth, dau. of late Rev. Peter William Bernasko, of Wesleyan Missionary Soc. *Address*—Ussher Town, Accra, Gold Coast; 11, Oke Olowogbowo, Lagos, W. Africa.

WILLIAMS.

THE RIGHT HON. SIR JOSHUA STRANGE WILLIAMS, P.C. (1913), Knt. Bach. (1911); M.A. and LL.M. Cantab.; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1859; Registrar-Gen. of Land, N. Zealand, 1872-5; Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of New Zealand 1875-1914; *b.* 19 Sept. 1837; son of late Joshua Williams, of Lincoln's Inn, Q.C.; *m.* 1st, 26 July, 1864, Caroline Helen, 4th dau. of Thomas Sanctuary, of Horsham, Sussex, and 2ndly, 15 Feb. 1877, Amelia Durant, dau. of John Wesley Jago, of Dunedin, N. Zealand. *Address*—Dunedin, N. Zealand; Oxford and Cambridge Club, London.

WILLIAMS.

OSMOND WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Lieut. 2nd Dragoons; served in European War 1914 (D.S.O.).

WILLIAMS.

COL. RAYMOND BURLTON WILLIAMS, C.B. (1909); late Som. L.I.; A.A. and Q.M.G., Gibraltar, 1908-12; served in Kaffir War 1878, in Zulu War 1879, and in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 26 Oct. 1855; son of Henry Williams, and grandson of Gen. H. Williams, of Eaton Mascott, Shropshire; *m.* 10 Aug. 1881, Ella Maud, 4th dau. of late Walter Coplestone Radcliffe, of Warleigh, co. Devon, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

WILLIAMS.

SIR RALPH CHAMPNEYS WILLIAMS, K.C.M.G. (1907), C.M.G. 1901); employed, as head of Civil Int. Dept., with Bechuanaland Expedn. 1884-5; Special Corr. of *Standard* 1884-5; British Consular Officer S. African Republic 1887, 1st British Agent 1888; Col. Treasurer of Gibraltar 1890; Capt. of Port of Gibraltar 1895; Col. Sec. of Barbados 1897-1901, Actg. Governor 1898 and 1900; Res. Commr. Bechuanaland Protectorate 1901-6; Governor of Windward Islands 1906-9, and of Newfoundland 1909-13, when he ret.; has silver medal from Italian Govt. for services on occasion of loss of "Utopia"; *b.* 9 March, 1848; son of Rev. T. N. Williams, of Treffos, Anglesey (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 4 March, 1875, Jessie, dau. of Samuel Dean, and has issue. *Address*—St. James's Club.

WILLIAMS.

RIGHT HON. SIR ROLAND LOMAX BOWDLER VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, P.C. Great Britain (1897), Knt. Bach. (1890); B.A. Oxford; called to the Bar, Lincoln's Inn, 1864; made a Q.C., 1889; one of the Justices of H.M.'s High Court of Justice, 1890; a Judge in Bankruptcy, 1891; a Lord Justice of Appeal 1897-1914; *b.* 1838; son of Right Hon. Sir Edward Vaughan Williams, Judge of Common Pleas; *m.* 1865, Laura Susanna, youngest dau of Edmund Lomax, of Netley, co. Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—6, Trebovir Road, Earl's Court, S.W.; High Ashes Farm, Abinger, Dorking; Athenæum Club.

WILLIAMS.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) WEIR DE LANCEY WILLIAMS, D.S.O. (1899); Hampshire Regt.; Gen. Staff Off., 1st grade, 1914; employed in Niger Territories 1898-9; served with Tirah Expedn. Force 1897 (severely wounded); in Benin Hinterland 1899 (wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1871; son of Lieut.-Gen. Sir William John Williams, K.C.B., of Fishguard, Wales; *m.* 26 Oct. 1899, Nina Henrietta, dau. of Col. Spencer Field, late 6th Royal Warwickshire Regt., and has issue. *Address*—Sports Club.

WILLIAMS.

SURG.-GEN. WILLIAM DANIEL CAMPBELL WILLIAMS, C.B. (1900); Director-Gen. Medical Services Australian Mil. Forces; served in Soudan Campaign 1885; with N.S. Wales Contingent in S. African War 1900-1 (C.B.); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 30 July, 1856; son of the late William James Williams, M.D., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* 21 June, 1881, Florence, dau. of the late Henry A. Severn, M.I.C.E. *Address*—Defence Department, Melbourne; Melbourne and Union (Sydney) Clubs.

WILLIAMS.

COL. WILLIAM HUGH WILLIAMS, C.M.G. (1901); late R.A.; served in Zulu Campaign 1879; in Uganda 1890-2 (medal); with Nile Expedn 1898 (despatches, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1900 (C.M.G.); Vice-Consul in Asia Minor, 1895-97; *b.* 7 Oct. 1857; eldest son of Gen. Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B., of Morelands, Hants; *m.* 1 Aug. 1895, Adeline, 3rd dau. of the late Lord Alfred Spencer-Churchill (*see* MARLBOROUGH, D.). *Address*—Oaklands, Slekes Hill, Cosham, Hants; Junior United Service Club.

HANBURY-WILLIAMS.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR JOHN HANBURY-WILLIAMS, K.C.V.O. (1908), C.V.O. (1902), C.M.G. (1899); late Oxford L.I.; in charge of Administration 1909-12; Mil. Sec. to Gov. of Cape of Good Hope 1897-1900; Principal Private Sec. to the Sec. of State for War 1900-4; Sec. and Mil. Sec. to Governor-Gen. of Canada 1904; served in Egyptian Expedn. 1882, as A.D.C., Gen. Officer Commdg. 2nd Divn. (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, 5th class Medjidie); in S. African War, 1899-1900 (despatches, medal with three clasps, lt.-col.); A.D.C. to Gov. of Madras, 1884-5; Commander of the Portuguese Order of San d'Aviz; *b.* 19 Oct. 1859; son of late Ferdinand Hanbury-Williams, of

Coldbrook Park, D.L. and J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 Jan. 1888, Annie Emily (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of Emil Reiss. *Address*—11, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Army and Navy and Travellers' Clubs.

INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS.

COL. EDWARD CHARLES INGOUVILLE-WILLIAMS, C.B. (1910), D.S.O. (1900); comdg. 16th Inf. Brig. from 1912; late Worcestershire Regt.; formerly The Buffs; served with Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Soudan Expedn. 1898-9 (despatches twice, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches several times, brev. lt.-col., D.S.O.); *b.* 13 Dec. 1861; son of Gen. Sir John William Collman Williams, K.C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WILLIAMSON.

CAPT. ADOLPHUS HUDLESTON WILLIAMSON, M.V.O. 4th class (1909); R.N. (*see* WILLIAMSON, Bart.).

WILLIAMSON.

SIR JAMES WILLIAMSON, Knt. Bach. (1900), C.B. (1902); Member of Council of I.N.A.; Member of Engineers and Shipbuilders Assoc. of Scotland; Prin. Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping 1863-82; Partner in firm of Messrs. Barclay, Curle & Co. 1882-91; Director of H.M.'s Dockyards 1891-1906, when he ret.; *b.* 28 Jan. 1839; son of the late James Rea Williamson; *m.* 1st, 1863, Mary Ruth, who died 1891, 2nd dau. of John Bramsdon, of Portsea; 2ndly, 25 Jan. 1894, Jemima Alison, dau. of John Maxton, of co. Lanark. *Address*—27, Cedars Road, Clapham Common, S.W.; Marlborough Club.

WILLIAMSON.

COL. JOHN FRANCIS WILLIAMSON, C.B. (1904), C.M.G. (1901); M.B.; late A.M.S.; ret. 1908; served in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with three clasps, bronze star); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Burmese Expedn. 1887-8 (medal with clasp); during operations on N.W. frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal, C.M.G.); in Somaliland Exped. 1903-4 (despatches twice, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 6 Feb. 1851; son of late Rev. A. Williamson, of Ardess, co. Fermanagh. *Address*—5, Victoria Park, Dover.

WILLIAMSON.

COL. ROBERT FREDERIC WILLIAMSON, C.B. (1891); Col. late Royal Welsh Fusiliers; ret. 1891; served in Ashanti War 1873-4 (medal); with Burmah exped. 1885-6 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Hazara Exped. 1891 (despatches, clasp, C.B.); *b* 1843; only son of Lieut.-Col. J. Williamson, 33rd Regt., of Carrokeal, Mallow, co. Cork; *m.* 1883, Mabel Napier, dau. of the late Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Tomkyns Chesney, K.C.B., C.S.I., C.I.E., M.P., and has issue. *Address* — Carrokeal, Mallow, co. Cork; Naval and Military Club.

WILLIAMSON.

VICTOR ALEXANDER WILLIAMSON, C.M.G. (1882) (*see* WILLIAMSON, Bart.).

WILLIS.

ADA MARY, LADY WILLIS (*see* NEELD, Bart.).

WILLIS.

ELIZA ABERCROMBY, LADY WILLIS, dau. of late John Sands, of Highbury Crescent, London; *m.* 1868, Sir William Willis, Knt., Accountant Gen. of the Navy 1882-5, who *d.* 28 Sept. 1905, aged 84, leaving issue. *Address*—Dunan, Aldeburgh, Suffolk.

WILLIS.

COL. CHARLES FANCOURT WILLIS, C.B. (1911); I.M.S. ret.; late P.M.O. 9th Div. Ind. Army; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8, and in Tirah 1897-8; *b.* 22 May, 1854, son of late Charles Willis, of Walton-on-Thames; *m.* 1 Oct. 1885, Sydney Sarah, dau. of Lieut.-Col. E. Langley. *Address*—Frith Manor, East Grinstead, Sussex.

WILLIS.

CAPT. EVELYN STUART CONSTANTINE WILLIS, D.S.O. (1902); 58th Rifles Frontier Force, I.A.; late Devonshire Regiment; ed. at Harrow; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps; D.S.O.); *b.* 9 Oct. 1879; son of Richard A. Willis, M.A. *Address*—Army and Navy Club.

WILLIS.

FREDERICK JAMES WILLIS, C.B. (1914); J.P. co. Herts; Barr.-at-Law, Middle Temple, 1900; Asst. Sec. to Local Govt. Board from 1910; Sec. to Roy. Commn. on disposal of Sewage and Trade Waste Liquids 1899-1909; *b.* 16 March, 1863; 2nd son of late Joseph Willis, of Bristol; *m.* 31 Dec. 1896, Agnes Maud, 3rd dau. of Henry John Infield, of Brighton, J.P. *Address*—Shootersway House, Berkhamsted, Herts; Local Government Board, Whitehall, S.W.; Reform Club.

WILLIS.

CAPT. GEORGE HENRY WILLIS, M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.E.; M.I.Mech.E.: Dep. Mint Master, India, from 1907; *b.* 21 Oct. 1875; son of late James Willis, I.S.O., of H.M. Office of Works; *m.* 21 Oct. 1900, Gertrude Edith, dau. of late Charles Henry Benett, of Devonport and Plymouth. *Address*—H.M. Mint, Bombay, India; Bengal United Service Club.

WILLIS.

JOSEPH GEORGE WILLIS, C.B. (1911); Board of Trade from 1885; Inspector-Gen. in Bankruptcy from 1908; *b.* 5 Sept. 1861; son of Joseph Willis, of Bristol. *Address*—Horse Guards Avenue, S.W.; Reform Club.

WILLISON.

SIR JOHN STEPHEN WILLISON, Knt. Bach. (1913); LL.D.; F.R.S.C.; Member of London Advertiser Staff 1881; Editor of *Toronto Globe* 1890-1902; Pres. and Editor of *The News*, Toronto, from 1902; Pres. of News Publishing Co.; Member of Board of Governors, Upper Canada Coll. Toronto, and of Board of Trustees, Queen's Univ., Kingston: *b.* 9 Nov. 1856; son of Stephen Willison, of Hillsgreen, Ontario; *m.* 3 June 1885, Rachel Wood, dau. of William Turner, and Margaret, his wife, of Tiverton, Ontario, and has issue. *Address*—10 Elmsley Place, Toronto; York, Toronto and Royal Canadian Yacht Clubs, Toronto; British Empire Club, London.

WILLMORE.

HENRY HORACE ALBERT WILLMORE, M.V.O. 5th class (1910); Gunner, R.N.; officer attending the gun-carriage at funeral of King Edward VII; *b.* 19 April, 1871; son of late Edward Thomas Willmore, of Bexley Heath, Kent; *m.* 14 April, 1900, Mabel, dau. of Edward Wilkinson, of Portsmouth, Hants. *Address*—Laburnum House, Laburnum Grove, Portsmouth.

WILLMOT.

JOSEPH WILLIAM WILLMOT, I.S.O. (1906); M.Inst.C.E.; Controller of Factories, Gen. Post Office, 1902-9, when he ret.; formerly Supt. of Postal Telegraph Instrument Factory; Inventor of various appliances connected with Pneumatics and Telegraphy; *b.* 13 April, 1849; son of Joseph Willmot, of Civil Service; *m.* 29 June, 1872, Mary Ann, dau. of James and Jane Anderson, of Edinburgh, N.B. *Address*—41, Tufnell Park Road, Holloway, N.

WILLOUGHBY.

LIEUT.-COL. MICHAEL EDWARD WILLOUGHBY, C.M.G. (1914); comdg. 2nd Lancers, Ind. Army; Mil. Attaché, Peking, 1909-12; served with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (medal with clasp), and in China 1900 (despatches, medal); *b.* 18 June, 1864; son of Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes Willoughby, C.S.I.

WILLOUGHBY.

LIEUT.-GEN. MICHAEL WEEKES WILLOUGHBY, C.S.I. (1885); U.S. List; Ind. Army; Col. of 104th Wellesley's Rifles from 1914; served in Persia 1856-7 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Abyssinia 1867-8 (medal); formerly Mil. Sec. to Bombay Govt.; *b.* 1833; son of Maj.-Gen. M. F. Willoughby, Bombay Artillery, of Kingsbury Cliffe, Warwickshire; *m.* 1855, Louisa Frances, dau. of Robert Anderson, and has issue. *Address*—17, Lansdowne Place, Cheltenham; Junior United Service Club.

WILLS.

Sir Frank William Wills, Knt. Bach. (1912); Lord Mayor of Bristol 1912; *b.* 17 Aug. 1852; son of Henry Overton Wills, of Cotham Park, Bristol; *m.* 22 July, 1874, Sarah Rebecca, dau. of Henry William Dobell, Comptroller-Gen. of H.M. Customs. *Address*—15, Berkeley Square, Bristol.

EARDLEY-WILMOT.

Maj.-Gen. Revell Eardley-Wilmot, C.B. (1895) (*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.).

EARDLEY-WILMOT.

Sir Saint-Hill Eardley-Wilmot, K.C.I.E. (1911), C.I.E. (1908) (*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.).

EARDLEY-WILMOT.

Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney Marow Eardley-Wilmot, Knt. Bach. (1908) (*see* Eardley-Wilmot, Bart.).

WILSHERE.

Alfred Henry Wilshere, C.M.G. (1913); J.P. Cape Colony; C.S. Cape Colony from 1872; Collector of Customs and Principal Registrar of Shipping from 1901; Chmn. of Table Bay Harbour Board 1903-9; *b.* 23 Aug. 1854; son of late Rev. Henry Michael Myddelton Wilshere, rector of Caledon and Simón's Town, Cape Colony; *m.* 10 May, 1882, Annie Florence Isabelle, dau. of late Alfred Hudson Ricketts, Capt. 2nd Somersetshire L.I. Mil. *Address*—Milford House, Newlands, S. Africa; Civil Service Club.

WILSON.

Emma, Lady Wilson, dau. of Thomas Dalton, of Toronto; *m.* 1841, Sir Adam Wilson, sometime Pres. of High Court of Justice, Ontario, who *d.* 1891.

WILSON.

Jeanne, Lady Wilson, dau. of the Hon. William Campbell, M.L.C. of Victoria; *m.* 1861, Sir Samuel Wilson, who *d.* 1895, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Colonial Gentry*). *Address*—Ercildoune, Mount Bute, and Marathon, Victoria, Australia.

WILSON.

Louisa Benita, Lady Wilson (*see* Poore, Bart.).

WILSON.

Margaret, Lady Wilson, dau. of Thomas Hedley, J.P., of Coxlodge Hall, Northumberland; *m.* 23 April, 1874, Sir Jacob Wilson, K.C.V.O., Agricultural Adviser to Board of Agriculture, who *d.* 11 July, 1905, leaving issue (*see* Burke's *Family Records*). *Address*—Chillingham Barns, Belford, co. Northumberland.

WILSON.

Angelina Rose Geraldine, Mrs. J. G. Wilson (*see* Inchiquin, B.).

WILSON.

Maj.-Gen. Alexander Wilson, C.B. (1900); Brigade Comm. India, from 1911; late 1st Batt. Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders; served in Zulu Campaign 1879 (medal with clasp); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps; C.B.); Comdt. Col. Forces, W. Australia, 1895-8; *b.* 29 Oct. 1858; only son of late Alexander Wilson; *m.* 13 April, 1882, Jane Leith Hay, 2nd dau. of late Robert Graham, of Fintry (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue.

WILSON.

Capt. Arnold Talbot Wilson, C.M.G. (1912); Ind. Army; Political Dept. Govt. of India; H.B.M. Dep. Commr. on Commn. for Delimitation of Frontier between Turkey and Persia 1913; *b.* 18 July, 1884; son of Rev Canon J. M. Wilson, M.A., D.D., formerly Headmaster of Clifton Coll. *Address*—c/o Messrs. King & King & Co., Bombay.

WILSON.

Right Hon. Sir Arthur Wilson, P.C. Great Britain (1902), K.C.I.E. (1898); B.A. and Hon. LL.D. Dublin; Barrister-at-Law; called to the Bar, Inner Temple, 1862; Puisne Judge, High Court, Calcutta, 1878; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta University 1880-3; President of the Crawford Enquiry Commission at Poona 1888-9; Legal Adviser and Solicitor to the India Office 1892-1902; Member of Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1902-11; *b.* 1837; 3rd son of R. Wilson, of Dublin; *m.* 15 Aug. 1865, Mary, dau. of the late William Bardgett, of Leyton, Essex, and has issue. *Address*—The Moorings, Heathside, Woking; Athenæum Club.

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. Alfred Ernest Wilson, D.S.O. (1902); temp. Lieut.-Col. 19th Divisional Artillery, New Army; served with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, D.S.O.).

WILSON.

Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B. (1906), O.M. (1912), G.C.V.O. (1905), K.C.B. (1902), K.C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1887), V.C. (1884) (*see* Wilson, *of Delhi*, Bart.).

WILSON.

Major Cecil William Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); late K.R. Rifle Corps; Gen. Staff Off. 2nd Grade 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches twice, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 June, 1870; 4th son of James Wilson, of Currygrane, co. Longford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 30 Jan. 1906, Winifred Aline, 7th dau. of Sir Richard Sutton, 4th Bart. *Address*—Lyddington Manor, Swindon, Wilts; Army and Navy and Royal St. George Yacht Clubs.

WILSON.

Charles Henry Wilson, C.I.E. (1903); Manager of Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation, Bombay; M.L.C. Bombay; formerly M.L.C. Burma; Chmn. Rangoon Chamber of Commerce; Municipal Commr. 1903-5; *b.* 22 Oct. 1858; *m* 10 Jan. 1899, Laura Nathalie, dau. of — Smith. *Address*—Rangoon. Burma.

WILSON.

Sir Charles Rivers Wilson, G.C.M.G. (1895), K.C.M.G. (1880). C.B. (1876); B.A. Oxford; Controller-Gen. of Office for the Reduction of the National Debt, 1874-94; Royal Commr. Paris Exhibition, 1878 and 1900; Finance Min. in Egypt 1878-9; representative of H.M. Govt. on the Board of the Suez Canal, 1875-95; Pres. of the Grand Trunk Railway of Canada, 1895; has the Medjidieh, 1st class; *b.* 1831; son of Melvil Wilson, by Louisa Eleanora, his wife, dau. of Major-Gen. Sir Benjamin Stephenson, G.C.H.; *m.* 1st, 1860, Caroline, dau. of R. Cook; she *d.* 1888. He *m.* 2ndly, 9 Nov. 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, eldest dau. of Hon. George Charles Mostyn, and sister of 7th Baron Vaux of Harrowden (*see that title*). *Address*—21, Pont Street, S.W.; Marlborough, St. James's, Arthur's, and Garrick Clubs.

WILSON.

Capt. Clive Henry Adolphus Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); late E. Riding of Yorkshire Yeo.; served in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1876; 3rd son of Arthur Wilson, of Tranby Croft, Yorks, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 24 Jan. 1907, Elvira, dau. of late Signor Magherini, of Florence, and has issue.

WILSON.

Sir David Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1899), C.M.G. (1891); Gov. of British Honduras 1897-1903, when he ret.; formerly Actg. Col. Sec. Trinidad, and Stipendiary Mag., and Commr. of N. Province, 1870-97; M.E.C. Trinidad 1894; Col. (V.D.) late Commanding Trinidad Volunteer Force, 1879-90; now Hon. Col. Trinidad L.I. Vols.; was Priv. Sec. to Govts. of New Brunswick and Trinidad 1861-9; Capt. and Adj. School of Inst. N.B. 1865-6; served during Fenian Raids 1866 (medal with clasp); *b.* 1838; son of the Very Rev. David Wilson, Dean of Aberdeen; *m.* 1st, 1870, Jane (who *d.* 1874), dau. of the late Alexander Milne; 2ndly, 1881, Nora Kate, dau. of the late Norval Clyne, Advocate, of Aberdeen, and has issue. *Address*—Marchdyke, Chandler's Ford, Hants.

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse Wilson, C.B. (1902), C.M.G. (1896), D.S.O. (1898); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem;

late R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. Camb.; sometime Member of Council of British Med. Assocn.; served in the Zulu Campaign 1879, as a Civil Surgeon (medal with clasp); Nile Expdn. 1884-6 (medal with clasp, bronze star); Expedn. up the Gambia 1891-2 (medal with clasp); Ashanti Expedn. 1895-6, in command of base hospital (honourably mentioned, C.M.G., star); Nile Expedn. 1898, at battle of Khartoum (despatches, D.S.O., English and Egypt. medals); Dep. Assist. Director-Gen. Army Med. Service at Headquarters 1899-1904; in charge of R.A.M.C. Records 1905-13; *b.* 1855; son of Charles Thomas Wilson, of Oundle. *Address*—15, Gilston Road, S. Kensington, S.W.; Junior United Service and Royal Societies' Clubs.

WILSON.

Col Edward Hales Wilson, C.B. (1896); Brevet Col. Ind. Army; formerly Comdt. 34th Bengal Inf.; served with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (medal with clasp); Chitral Relief Force 1895 (mentioned in despatches, C.B.); *b.* 1845; 4th son of late Rev. Daniel Holt Wilson, Rector of Redgrave (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1874, Rose Mackenzie, dau. of J. Alone, and has issue.

WILSON.

Maj. (*local Lieut.-Col.*) Francis Adrian Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); R.A.; employed with Mil. Forces of N. Zealand; ed. at Rugby; served in S. African War 1899-1902, actions of Dundee and Farquhar's Farm, Talana Hill, siege of Ladysmith, action of Laing's Nek (D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); Page of Honour to Lord and Lady Spencer 1885, and to T.R.H. Prince and Princess of Wales during their visit to Ireland 1885; *b.* 12 Oct. 1875; son of Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles W. Wilson, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., R.E.; *m.* 8 July, 1903, Mabel, dau. of late Edward Wilson Crosfield, of Liverpool, and has issue.

WILSON.

Hon. Frank Wilson, C.M.G. (1911); M.L.A. for Canning 1897, for Perth 1901, and for Sussex 1904; Minister for Railways and Mines 1901; Minister for Works 1905-6; Colonial Treasurer and Minister for Education and Agriculture 1906-7; Minister for Works, 1909-10; Premier and Colonial Treasurer, W. Australia, 1910-11; was Pres. of Perth Chamber of Commerce for four years, member of Perth City Council for three years, and served on the Arbitration Court for Settlement of Industrial Disputes; permitted, 1912, to retain title of Hon.; *b.* 12 May, 1859; son of John Wilson, of firm of Messrs. J. and W. Wilson and Sons, of Sunderland; *m.*, 25 May, 1880, Annie, eldest dau. of Robert Hall Phillips, of Sunderland. *Address*—Perth, W. Australia; West Australian Masonic and Commercial Travellers' Clubs.

WILSON.

Frederick James Wilson, C.I.E. (1910); M.I.C.E.; late Madras P.W. Dept., 1880-1911; Sec. to Govt. and Ch. Engineer P.W. Dept., Madras, 1906-11; Addtl. Member of Legisl. Council 1906-11, when he ret.; sometime Pres. of Sanitary Board; formerly Ch. Engineer to Madras Port Trust, 1902-5; *b.* 13 Jan. 1858; son of late William Wilson, of Darling Downs, Queensland, and Edinburgh, N.B.; *m.* 28 Nov. 1888, Mary Phœbe, dau. of Edward Alford Birch, M.D., late I.M.S., and his wife, Caroline Thomasine Massy. *Address*—c/o Messrs. H. S. King & Co., Pall Mall, S.W.; E.I. United Service Club.

WILSON.

Sir Frederick William Wilson, Knt. Bach. (1907); J.P. Suffolk; D.L. co. Norfolk, and City and co. of City of Norwich; M.P. for Mid-Norfolk 1895-1906; Founder and Proprietor of *East Anglian Daily Times*; Pres. of Newspaper Soc. 1894-5, of Institute of Journalists 1906-7; Pres. of Norfolk County Rifle Assocn., and Chmn. of County Recruiting Committee; Member of Suffolk Terr. Assocn.; Commr. of Boy Scouts for Suffolk; a Founder of Norfolk Small Holdings Assocn.; *b.* 26 March, 1844; son of William Wilson, of the Manor House, Scarning, Norfolk; *m.* 15 Sept. 1870, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Cappes, of Forest Hill, S.E. *Address*—The Dale, Scarning, Norfolk; Highrow, Felixstowe, Suffolk; Reform Club.

WILSON.

George Wilson, C.B. (1899); late Dep. Commr., Uganda; ret. 1909; acted on several occasions as Commr. and Com.-in-Chief of Uganda; *b.* 1862; *m.* 20 Feb. 1900, Clarissa Adelina, dau. of J. C. Humphrey. *Address*—Laleham, Middlesex.

WILSON.

Capt. George Wilson, C.I.E. (1905); late Roy. Ind. Marine; Dep. Director Roy. Ind. Marine 1900-5, when he ret.

WILSON.

Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, P.C. Great Britain (1914); G.C.I.E. (1911), K.C.B. (1905), K.C.M.G. (1908), Knt. Bach. (1902), C.B. (1891); J.P. co. London; Member of Council of Governor-Gen. of India 1908-13; Member of Pensions Commutation Board 1905; Commr. Duke of York's School, 1907; Principal Priv. Sec. to successive Secs. of State for War, 1888-93; Director-Gen. of Royal Army Clothing Dept. 1893-8; Assist. Under Sec. of State for War 1898-1904; Director-Gen. of Army Finance 1904-8; Examiner in Italian in Mil. Education Dept. and Civil Service Commission; Sec. to Financial Mission to Egypt 1876, and to Cttee. on Army Reorganization 1887; Financial Adviser to Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa 1901 (medal); *b.* 21 Oct. 1851; son of the late Capt. Fleetwood Wilson, 8th Hussars, A.D.C., Lieut.-Governor of Barbados, of Knowle Hall, Warwickshire. *Address*—Chantrey House, Eccleston Street, S.W.; Dees, East Grinstead, Sussex; Travellers', Athenæum, Marlborough, and Turf Clubs.

WILSON.

Maj. The Hon. Guy Greville Wilson, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* Nunburnholme, B.).

WILSON.

Sir Henry (Harry) Francis Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.M.G. (1902); ed. at Rugby; M.A. Cantab. and Cape Univ.; late Scholar and Fell. of Trin. Coll. Cambridge; Bell's Univ. Scholar, and Chancellor's Medallist for English Verse; Barr.-at-Law, Lincoln's Inn, 1888; Sec. Trinidad Judicial Enquiry Commn., 1892; sent to Malta on behalf of Protestant Communities in connection with Mixed Marriages Case 1893; Princ. Priv Sec. to Rt. Hon. Joseph Chamberlain 1895-7; Legal Assist. in Colonial Office 1897-1900; Legal Adviser to High Commr. for S. Africa 1900-1; Colonial Sec., Orange River Colony, 1902-7; Actg. Lt.-Governor in 1903, 1904 and 1906; Member of Intercolonial Council Transvaal and O.R. Colony 1903-7; Chmn. North Charterland Exploration Co., Ltd., 1910; Member of Council of Roy. Colonial Institute and of Council of African Soc. 1912; *b.* 8 Aug. 1859; son of late Rev. William Grieve Wilson, Rector of Forncett St. Peter, co. Norfolk, Rural Dean of Depwade, J.P.; *m.* 11 Aug. 1902, Isabella Dora, widow of J. H. Anderson, and only dau. of late Adm. Sir Robert Smart, K.C.B., K.H., of Rothbury House, Chiswick. *Address*—Lennox House, 43, Ovington Square, S.W.; Savile Club.

WILSON.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Fuller Maitland Wilson, C.B. (1910); late Rifle Brigade; comdg. 12th Inf. Brig. 1912-14, and a division from 1914; served in Afghan War 1878-9, with Mahsood Waziri Exped. 1881, in S. African War 1899-1902 and in European War 1914 (despatches, prom. to Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service); *b.* 18 Feb. 1859; 2nd son of late Fuller Maitland Wilson, J.P., of Stowlangtoft Hall, Suffolk (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 29 April, 1884, Charlotte Elise, dau. of late Gen. Sir Hugh Gough, V.C., G.C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WILSON.

Maj.-Gen. Henry Hughes Wilson, C.B. (1908), D.S.O. (1900); late Rifle Brigade; Hon. Col. of 3rd Batt. Roy. Irish Rifles from 1912; Comdt. Staff Coll. 1907-10; Director of Mil. Operations at H.-Q. 1910-14, and Sub. Chief of the Staff to the Commander in Chief British Exped. Force from 1914; served with Burmese Expedn. 1885-7, 1887-9 (wounded, medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1899-1901 (four times mentioned in despatches, brev. of lieut.-col., D.S.O.), and in European War 1914 (despatches); has Cross of Legion of Honour; *b.* 5 May, 1864; 2nd son of James Wilson, of Currygrane, co. Longford, J.P. and D.L. (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 3 Oct. 1891, Cecil Mary (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), youngest dau. of the late George Cecil Gore Wray, J.P., of Ardnamona, co. Donegal. *Address* — 36, Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Currygrane, Edgworthstown, Ireland; White's Club.

WILSON.

Capt. Herbert Haydon Wilson, D.S.O. (1901); temp. Capt. Royal Horse Guards, late Maj. Nottinghamshire Yeo.; Hon.

Capt. in Army; servedas capt. 10th Co. Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900 (despatches, medal and clasps); *b.* 14 Feb. 1875; son of late Sir Samuel Wilson, of Ercildoune, Victoria. *Address*—White's and Bachelors' Clubs.

WILSON.

James Wilson, I.S.O. (1907); Postmaster and Surveyor of Leeds 1898-1907; formerly Postmaster at Hull, Derby, Exeter, and Preston; previously Chief Postal Supt. at Liverpool; *b.* 27 May, 1847; son of late William Wilson, of Dumfries; *m.* 3 Aug. 1875, Grace McCandlish, dau. of late Capt. Black, of Isle of Whithorn, N.B. *Address*—4, Edgerton Road, West Park, Leeds.

WILSON.

Sir James Wilson, K.C.S.I. (1909), C.S.I. (1901); Ind. C.S.; 1875-1910; ed. at Edinburgh Univ. and Balliol Coll. Oxford; M.A. Edinburgh; M.L.C. Punjab 1899; Dep. Commr. 1890; Settlement Commr. 1899; Sec. to Govt. of India 1903-7; Financial Commr. Punjab 1907-10, when he ret.; Suptg. Inspector Board of Agriculture and Fisheries from 1911; Delegate to International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, 1914; *b.* 1853; son of Rev. John Wilson, D.D., of Dunning, Perthshire; *m.* 1888, Anne Campbell, dau. of late Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., Chaplain to Queen Victoria, and Dean of Order of the Thistle. *Address*—59, Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Caledonian Club.

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. James Alban Wilson, D.S.O. (1912); 8th Gurkha Rifles, Ind. Army; late Seaforth Highrs.; served with Manipur Exped. 1891, with Abor Exped. 1893-4, with Lushai Exped. 1895-6, in Waziristan 1901-2, with Abor Exped. 1911-12, and Naga Hills Exped. 1913; Knt. of Prussian Order of Red Eagle, and of Order of Merit of Pyrmont-Waldeck; *b.* 12 Feb. 1865; son of late James Buck Wilson, J.P., of Firbank, Westmorland: *m.* 1898, Caroline, dau. of late Gen. F. J. B. Priestley, formerly 25th K.O. Borderers and 74th Highrs. *Address*—Shillong, Assam.

WILSON.

Right Hon. John William Wilson, P.C. Great Britain (1911); J.P. cos. Worcester and Hereford; M.P. for N. Div. of co. Worcester from 1895; Director of Great Western Railway Co.; Member of firm of Messrs. Albright and Wilson, Ltd., of Oldbury; *b.* 22 Oct. 1858; eld. son of late John Edward Wilson, J.P., of Wyddrington, Edgbaston; *m.* 26 April, 1883, Florence Jane, eld. dau. of late Smith Harrison, J.P., of Woodford, Essex. She *d.* 13 Feb. 1911. *Address*—4, Whitehall Court, S.W.; Perrycroft, Colwall, co. Hereford; National Liberal, Reform, and Bath Clubs.

WILSON.

Capt. Leslie Orme Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); Berkshire R.H.A.; late R.M.L.I.; M.P. for Reading from 1913; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (severely wounded, D.S.O.); A.D.C. to Governor of N.S. Wales, 1903; *b.* 1 Aug. 1876; son of late Henry Wilson, of 3, Stanhope Street, W.; *m.* 10 June, 1909, Winifrid, dau. of Capt. Charles Smith, of Goderich, Sydney, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address* — The Manor House, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks; Carlton and Naval and Military Clubs.

WILSON.

Maj. N. Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); served with Cape Pioneer Railway Regt. in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.).

WILSON.

Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton Wilson, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* Wilson *of Eshton Hall*, Bart.).

WILSON.

Major Samuel Herbert Wilson, C.M.G. (1914); R.E.; Gen. Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, Headquarters, 1906-9, 2nd Grade, War Office, 1909-10, Roy. Mil. Coll. 1911, Sec. Oversea Defence Committee 1911; G.S.O. (3rd grade) 1914; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (Queen's medal with two clasps); *b.* 31 Oct. 1873; son of James Wilson, LL.D., of 65, Fitzwilliam Square, Dublin; *m.* 20 March, 1902, Ida, 2nd dau. of F. T. Gervers, of Amat, Ardgay, Ross-shire. *Address*—22, Stanford Road, Kensington, W.; Army and Navy, and Ranelagh Clubs.

WILSON.

Col. Thomas Wilson, C.B. (1897); V.D.; Hon. Col. 1st West Lancashire Brig. R.F.A.; formerly Lieut.-Col. Comdg. 2nd Lanc. Vol. Art.; *b.* 9 July, 1831; son of the late William Wilson, of Clayton Lodge, Aigburth, near Liverpool; *m.* 1864, Jane, dau. of Thomas Kirkpatrick, J.P., of the Walmsleys, Tyldesley, near Manchester. *Address*—27, Alexander Drive, Sefton Park, Liverpool; Gadlys, Cemaes Bay, Anglesey.

WILSON.

Thomas Corby Wilson, C.I.E. (1909); I.C.S. ret., 1883-1908; late Commr. of Settlements and Land Records in Burma, 1900-8; *b.* 9 Nov. 1862; son of late Thomas Wilson, of Headingley, Leeds; *m.* 27 Jan. 1894, Edith, dau. of James Bristow, J.P. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

WILSON.

Surg.-Gen. Sir William Deane Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1900); B.A. and M.B. Dublin; L.R.C.S.I.; late Army Med. Staff; served in Afghan War 1878-80 (medal); with Egypt. Expedn. 1882-4, battles of Teb and Tamai (despatches, medal, bronze star, two clasps pro. Surg. Maj.); in S. African War, as P.M.O., 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, K.C.M.G.); *b.* 27 Aug. 1843; son of Joseph Deane Wilson, of Rathdowney, Queen's Co.; *m.* 17 Aug. 1880, Anna Wilhelmina Elizabeth, eldest dau. of late Rev. Henry Smythe, R. of Cullen, and Chancellor of Cashel Cathedral. *Address*—Blacklands, East Malling, Kent.

WILSON.

William Robert Wilson, I.S.O. (1903); entered British Museum 1863; apptd. Supt., of Reading Room 1896; Assist. Keeper of Printed Books 1899-1909, when he ret.; *b.* 26 July, 1844; son of late Henry Charles Wilson of the Court House, Marylebone, N.W.; Superintendent Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages; *m.* 7 Aug. 1873, Mary, 2nd dau. of late John G. Barrow, M.R.C.S., of Davies Street, Berkeley Square, W., and has issue. *Address*—28, Steele's Road, Hampstead, N.W.

GREY-WILSON.

Sir William Grey-Wilson, K.C.M.G. (1904), C.M.G. (1891); sometime Private Sec. to Gov. of Jamaica; Clerk of Exec. and Leg. Councils, British Honduras, 1878; Acting Mag. Orange Walk 1879-80, 1880-1; Assist. Col. Sec. and Treas. Sierra Leone 1883-4; Assist. Col. Sec. Gold Coast 1884-6; Col. Sec. St. Helena 1886-7, Administrator thereof 1887-90; Gov., Com.-in-Ch., and Acting Ch. Justice of St. Helena 1890-7; Gov. and Chief Justice of Falkland Islands 1897-1904; Gov. and Com.-in-Chief of Bahama Islands 1904-12; *b.* 7 April, 1852; son of the late Andrew Wilson, H.E.I.C.S., Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals; *m.* 1884, Margaret, dau. of Robert Glasgow Brown. *Address*—Junior Carlton and Isthmian Clubs.

HOLT-WILSON.

Capt. (*temp. Major*) Eric Edward Boketon Holt-Wilson, D.S.O. (1900); R.E. ret.; ed. at Harrow; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); assumed by Deed Poll, 1909, additional name of Holt; *b.* 26 Aug. 1875; eldest son of Rev. Thomas Holt Wilson, M.A., formerly R. of Redgrave, Suffolk, and Rural Dean (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 19 Jan. 1903, Susannah Mary, youngest dau. of late C. G. Shaw, of Ayr, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—Redgrave, Suffolk; Army and Navy Club.

STEWART-WILSON.

Sir Charles Stewart-Wilson, K.C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Lond.; Barr.-at-Law 1885; I.C.S. 1885-1913; Director-Gen. of Post Office of India 1906-12, and of Posts and Telegraphs 1912-13; Member of Viceroy's Legisl. Council 1910-13; ret. 1913; Member of Committee on Re-organisation of Telegraph Department of Post Office 1914; *b.* 27 Sept. 1864; eld. son of late Rev. James Stewart-Wilson, D.D., of New Abbey, co. Kirkcudbright; *m.*

Blanche, youngest dau. of late Very Rev. John Tulloch, Principal of St. Andrews Univ., and Dean of Order of the Thistle, and has issue. *Address*—The Manor House, Yateley, Hants.; Travellers' Club.

WILSONE.

ARTHUR HENRY WILSONE, I.S.O. (1914); joined Accountant-General's Office, Bengal, 1879; Military Supply Dept., Govt. of India, 1881; Superintendent in Office of Insp.-Gen., Imp. Service Troops, 1909; served in Burmese War 1885-6 (medal); present at Delhi Durbar (medal); *b.* 27 Jan. 1860; son of the late Charles Michael Wilsone, of Bengal; *m.* 23 June, 1897, Mary Amelia, dau. of the late Johan Gotfried Maelzer. *Address*—Matthewville and St. Martens, Simla, India.

WILTON.

ERNEST COLVILLE COLLINS WILTON, C.M.G. (1904); Actg. Vice-Consul at Pagoda Island 1893; 2nd class Assist. 1897; Actg. Vice-Consul at Macao 1897-8; 1st class Assist. 1899; Actg. Consul at Ichang 1899-1900, and at Chungking 1901-2; Vice-Consul at Chungking 1902-6; H.M.'s Consul at Teng-yueh 1906-9, at Chinanfu 1909-13, and at Nan-King from 1913; *b.* 1870. *Address*—The British Consulate, Nanking, China; St. James's and Royal Societies' Clubs.

WILTON.

LIEUT. FREDERICK ELLIS GAPP WILTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); R.N.

WINDHAM.

ADM. CHARLES WINDHAM, C.V.O. (1901); R.N. ret.; Naval A.D.C. to the King 1904-5; Gentleman Usher to King Edward VII. 1907-10, and to King George V. from 1910; served during Abyssinian Campaign, 1868 (medal); during Ashantee Campaign 1874 (medal, clasp); in Egyptian War 1882-4 (Egypt. medal, Khedive's bronze star); Capt. of Royal Yacht "Osborne," 1896-1901; *b.* 1 March, 1851; son of late Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Ash Windham, K.C.B. *Address*—Naval and Military and Marlborough Clubs.

WINDLE.

SIR BERTRAM COGHILL ALAN WINDLE, Knt. Bach. (1912); M.A., M.D., B.Ch. and D.Sc. Dublin; Hon. LL.D. Birmingham; Hon. LL.D. Roy. Univ., Ireland; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; M.R.I.A.; Knt. of St. Gregory the Great 1909; Pres. of Univ. Coll., Cork, from 1904; Member of Senate from 1908; and Pro-Vice-Chancellor of National Univ. of Ireland from 1909; Chmn. of Standing Cttee. of Irish Technical Association; late Commr. for Intermediate Education in Ireland; Dean of Medical Faculty and Professor of Anatomy and Anthropology, Univ. of Birmingham; *b.* 8 May, 1858; son of late Rev. Samuel Allen Windle, B.D., vicar of Market Rasen, co. Lincoln, and Sydney Katharine, his wife, 5th dau. of Sir Josiah Coghill Coghill, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1st, 4 May, 1886, Magdalene Mary, dau. of late William Hudson, of Birmingham. She *d.* 22 Jan. 1900. He *m.* 2ndly, 14 Feb. 1901, Edith Mary, dau. of Onesiphorus Nazer, of Taunton, and has issue. *Address*—President's House, University College, Cork; St. Stephen's Green Club, Dublin; Authors' Club, London.

WINFREY.

SIR RICHARD WINFREY, Knt. Bach. (1914); J.P. Norfolk; M.P. for S.W. Norfolk from 1906; Mayor of Peterborough 1913-14; Chmn. of Lincolnshire and Norfolk Small Holdings Assocn. from 1892; Member of Peterborough Town Council and Soke of Peterborough County Council from 1898; Managing Director of various Newspaper Cos. in the Eastern Counties; Private Sec. to Earl Carrington (Pres. of Board of Agriculture) 1906-10; *b.* 5 Aug. 1858; son of late Richard Francis Winfrey, of Long Sutton, co. Lincoln, J.P.; *m.* March, 1897, Annie Lucy, dau. of late William Pattinson, of Ruskington, co. Lincoln. *Address*—Sutton House, Peterborough; Flaxwell, Austin Street, Hunstanton-on-Sea; National Liberal Club.

WING.

MAJ.-GEN. FREDERICK DRUMMOND VINCENT WING, C.B. (1902); R.H.A.; comdg. Art. 3rd Divn. from 1913; A.D.C. to Earl Roberts, Com.-in-Chief, 1903; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches five times, brevet lt.-col., and C.B.), and in European War 1914 (wounded, despatches, promoted Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service); *b.* 29 Nov. 1860; only son of late Maj. Vincent Wing, formerly 95th Regt. (who *d.* 1874), and Gertrude Elizabeth, his wife (who *d.* 1895), only dau. of Sir Francis Fletcher Vane, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 5 Oct. 1905, Mary, younger dau. of Capt. the Hon. George FitzClarence, R.N. (*see* MUNSTER, E.), and has issue. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WINGATE.

SIR ANDREW WINGATE, K.C.I.E. (1898), C.I.E. (1879); ent. Bombay C.S. 1869; successively Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Famine Sec. Mysore, Settlement Officer Meywar and Kashmir States, and Officiating Resident in Meywar; Collector and Magistrate 1890; has acted as Commr. of Customs, Salt, Opium, and Abkari, and Commr. in Sind; Addtl. Member of Leg. Council Bombay 1896 and 1898; Commr. Bombay 1897; Plague Commr. and Sec. to Government, Plague Dpt., 1898; Commr. Central Div. 1900; M.L.C. Calcutta 1900-2; ret. 1902; *b.* 1846; son of late Rev. William Wingate; *m.* 1887, Henrietta Catherine, dau. of Col. Duncan Scott Pemberton, R.A. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

WINGATE.

GEN. SIR FRANCIS REGINALD WINGATE, G.C.B. (1914), G.C.V.O. (1912), K.C.B. (1900), K.C.M.G. (1898), C.B., Civil (1895), D.S.O. (1889); R.A.; D.C.L. Oxon. *hon. causâ* 1905; late A.D.C.; served with Nile Expedition 1884-5 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. of maj., 4th class Medjidieh), as A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Evelyn Wood, G.C.B.; as A.A.G. for Intelligence at actions of Toski, 1889 (mentioned in despatches, clasp, D.S.O.), and Tokar, and capture of Affafit, 1891 (mentioned in despatches, clasp to bronze star, 3rd class Medjidie); with Dongola Expedition, 1896, as Director of Military Intelligence; present at actions of Firket and Hafir (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. lieut.-col.); during Sudan operations 1897, present at battles of Atbara and Khartum (despatches twice, three clasps, medal, K.C.M.G., brev. col., A.D.C. to H.M.); with Fashoda Exped. 1898 (thanked by both Houses of Parliament); in command 1899 during operations in Sudan, which resulted in final defeat and death of Khalifa (despatches, two clasps, 2nd class Osmanieh, K.C.B.); apptd. A.-G. of Egypt. Army 1898, and Sirdar and Governor-Gen. of Sudan 1899; attached to Egyptian Army 1883-5 (4th class Osmanieh), and from 1886; acted as Govr. and Officer Commdg. Suakin District May to Sept. 1894; is a Pasha of Egypt; has the Grand Cordons of the Osmanieh and Medjidieh, the Grand Cross of Francis Joseph, 2nd class Iron Crown of Austria, and Coronation medals 1902 and 1911; accompanied special mission to King Menelik of Abyssinia 1897 (Star of Ethiopia), and was in charge of special mission to Somaliland 1909; author of "Ten Years' Captivity in the Mahdi's Camp," "Mahdism and the Egyptian Sudan," and other works; Hon. Col. 7th Batt. Manchester Regt. 1914; *b.* 25 June, 1861; son of the late Andrew Wingate of Broadfield, Renfrewshire; *m.* 1888, Catherine Leslie, dau. of the late Capt. Joseph Sparkhall Rundle, R.N. *Address*—War Office, Cairo, Egypt; The Palace, Khartoum; Knockenhair, Dunbar, N.B.; Army and Navy and Beefsteak Clubs.

WINGATE.

COL. GEORGE WINGATE, C.I.E. (1901); U.S. List, Ind. Army; served with Naga Hills Expedn. 1879-80 (despatches, medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp); with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (despatches, clasp); *b.* 21 Nov 1852; *m.* and has issue.

WINGFIELD.

MARY GEORGINA, LADY WINGFIELD, dau. of the Ven. John William Sheringham, Archdeacon and Canon of Gloucester; *m.* 2 April, 1872, Sir Edward Wingfield, K.C.B., M.A., sometime Permanent Under Sec. of State for Colonies, who *d.* 5 March, 1910 (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Mulbarton Hall, Norwich.

WINGFIELD.

MAJ. JOHN MAURICE WINGFIELD, D.S.O. (1900); late Coldstream Guards; Staff Officer Railway Transport, 1914; J.P.; High Sheriff of Rutland 1911; F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 Feb. 1863; elder son of late John Harry Lee Wingfield, of Tickencote, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Tickencote Hall, near Stamford; Market Overton, Oakham, Rutland; D5, The Albany, Piccadilly, W.; Guards', Carlton, and Turf Clubs.

WINGFIELD.

MAURICE EDWARD WINGFIELD, C.M.G. (1912); M.A. Cantab.; Private Sec. to Governor of Queensland 1902, and to Governor-Gen. of Australia 1902-4, Joint Sec. S. African Constitutions Cttee. 1906; Actg. Colonial Sec., and Actg. Governor of Gambia 1911; *b.* 28 Feb. 1869; younger son of late John Harry Lee Wingfield, of Tickencote, co. Rutland, J.P.; *m.* 2 Oct. 1909, Mabel Florence, dau. of Ralph C. Adams Beck, of Cheam, Surrey. *Address*—Ashtead House, near Epsom; Wellington Club.

WINN.

GILBERT FRANKLYN WINN, I.S.O. (1914); Registrar of the Home Dept. of the Govt. of India since 1912; *b.* 30 March, 1866, son of the late James Winn; *m.* 5 Oct. 1898, Isabel Maud, eld. dau. of John Burgess. *Address*—Thistle Bank, Simla, India.

WINSLOE.

ADM. SIR ALFRED LEIGH WINSLOE, K.C.B. (1909), C.V.O. (1901), C.M.G. (1901), M.V.O. 4th class (1901); R.N. ret.; 4th Sea Lord of Admiralty 1907-10; Com.-in-Chief on China Station 1910-13; late A.D.C. to H.M.; served during Egypt. War 1882 (medal, clasp, bronze star); with Vitu Expedn., E. Africa, 1890 (despatches, medal, clasp); Member of Cttee. for Revision of Naval Signals; formerly in command of Training Squadron; in command of s.s. "Ophir" during colonial tour of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales 1901; *b.* 25 April, 1852. *Address*—Naval and Military and United Service Clubs.

WINSLOE.

MAJ. ALFRED RAYNAUD WINSLOE, D.S.O. (1898); R.E.; served with Chitral Relief Exped. 1895 (medal with clasp); with Malakand and Buner Field Forces, 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 1868; 2nd son of Col. Richard William Charles Winsloe, C.B., of 20, Guildford Terrace, Dover; *m.* 17 Oct. 1903, Dorothy Crellin, 2nd dau. of Dr. Tellet, of Ramsey, I. of Man. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WINSLOE.

COL. RICHARD WILLIAM CHARLES WINSLOE, C.B. (1889); Col. Roy. Scots Fusiliers (h.p. 1887); served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Zulu Campaign, 1879 (severely wounded, despatches, medal and clasp, brev. lt.-col.); in Transvaal Campaign 1880-1 (wounded, despatches, A.D.C. to the Queen); in Burmese Exped. 1886-7 (despatches, medal); A.D.C. to Queen Victoria 1882-90; has Jubilee medal 1887, clasp 1897; *b.* 20 April, 1835; son of the late Richard Winsloe, of Mount Nebo, Taunton; *m.* 1861, Constance Edwards, dau. of the late F. M. Cromartie, Supt. of Stores, Ordnance Dept. *Address*—20, Guildford Terrace, Dover; Union Club, Malta.

WINTER.

EDWIN WINTER, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Solicitors' Dept. of Gen. Post Office 1855; admitted a Solicitor 1870; Principal Professional Clerk 1876; Assist. Solicitor of Gen. Post Office 1899; ret. 1905; *b.* 30 March, 1840; son of late Thomas Winter, of Great Marlow, Bucks; *m.* 3 June, 1865, Bessie, dau. of late George Oakley. *Address*—Brynhafad, King's Road, Westcliff-on-Sea, Essex.

WINTER.

SIR FRANCIS PRATT WINTER, Knt. Bach. (1900), C.M.G. (1892); chief Judicial Officer and a M.E.C. and M.L.C. of British New Guinea 1888-1903; Acting Attorney-Gen. of Fiji 1887-8; *b.* 23 Feb. 1848; eld. son of George Winter, of Oakley Park, King's Co., Ireland (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1903, Edith, dau. of Hon. George Moore, of Fiji.

WINTERBOTHAM.

SIR HENRY MARTIN WINTERBOTHAM, K.C.S.I. (1903), C.S.I (1900); J.P. co. Gloucester; Madras C.S. 1869-1903; Collr. and Mag., Malabar, 1888, Tanjore 1893; Member of Rev. Board, Commr. of Revenue Settlement, and Director of Agriculture, 1895; Member of Council 1898-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 13 Jan. 1847; son of John Brend Winterbotham, late of Cheltenham; *m.* 1884, Sophia Horsfall Wright. *Address*—Hill Grange, Leckhampton, near Cheltenham, co. Gloucester.

WINTOUR.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) FITZGERALD WINTOUR, C.B. (1910); late R.W. Kent Regt.; in charge of Administration, Scottish Command from 1912; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882, with Soudan Expeds. 1884-5 and 1885-6, on N.W. Frontier of India 1897, and in S. African War 1899-1901; *b.* 30 Dec. 1860; eldest son of late Rev. FitzGerald Wintour, of High Hoyland, Yorks; *m.* 1st, 24 Oct. 1899, Cecily Winifred, 2nd dau. of Sir W. T. W. Spencer Stanhope. She *d.* 1904. He *m.* 2ndly, 6 Jan. 1912, Alice Jane Blanche, youngest dau. of late Maj. John F. Foster (*see* FOSTER, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—High Hoyland, Barnsley, co. York; Naval and Military Club.

WINTOUR.

ULICK FITZGERALD WINTOUR, C.M.G. (1914); Private Sec. to Siamese Minister in London 1897-8; in Chinese Customs Service 1898-1904; served in defence of Legation, Pekin, 1900; Apptd. to Board of Trade 1904; Director of Exhibitions Branch from 1908; British Commissioner-Gen. Brussels Exhibition 1910, Turin 1911, and Ghent 1913; Director of Army Contracts, War Office, 1914; *b.* 20 April, 1877; son of Thomas Fitzgerald Wintour, of High Hoyland, Barnsley; *m.* 15 Jan. 1901, Hylda Frances, dau. of Capt. F. H. Garnett, *Address*—5, Bentinck Terrace, Regent's Park, N.W.; Whitehall Club.

WINWOOD.

LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM QUINTYNE WINWOOD, D.S.O. (1900); 5th Drag. Guards; served in S. African War 1899-1902, defence of Ladysmith (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 24 Sept. 1873; younger son of Rev. Henry Hoyte Winwood (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 11 May, 1909, Gertrude Dolben, widow of T. Byron Hope, and dau. of late Rev. Dolben Paul. *Address*—Cavalry Club.

WISE.

CATHERINE ADELINE, LADY WISE, dau. of late William Fullard, *m.* 1 March, 1876, Sir William Lloyd Wise, J.P., who *d.* 6 Jan. 1910.

WISHART.

CAPT. ROBERT WISHART, D.S.O. (1902); served with Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 1875; son of late Andrew Wishart; *m.* 12 Sept. 1906, Edith, dau. of late J. W. Carr. *Address*—Farm Allendale, P.O. Holmden, S. Africa.

WITHAM.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JAMES KIRKCONNELL MAXWELL WITHAM, C.M.G. (1901); late 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. Africa 1900-2 (despatches, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps), J.P. and D.L. co. Kirkcudbright; *b.* 4 Oct. 1848; eldest son of the late Robert Shawe James Maxwell Witham, D.L., of Kirkconnell House (*see Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Kirkconnell House, New Abbey, Dumfries; Raleigh Club.

WITT.

TANSLEY WITT, M.V.O. 5th class (1911); J.P. Middlesex; *b.* 1839; 3rd son of late Charles Witt, M.D.; *m.* 1st, Emily Durant, eld. dau. of late F. Hodgson; 2ndly, 15 July, 1905, Gertrude, only dau. of Dr. John Macdowell Hay, I.M.S., and widow of Col. John Germain Watts, I.S.C. *Address*—38, South Audley Street, W.; Lansdowne House, Teddington.

WITTENOOM.

HON. SIR EDWARD HORNE WITTENOOM, K.C.M.G. (1900) Agent-Gen. in London for W. Australia 1898-1901; M.L.C., W. Australia, 1883, 1885-6, and 1894; Minister for Mines, Education, Posts and Telegraphs 1894; Acting Premier 1897; *b.* 12 Feb. 1854; son of Charles Wittenoom, of Perth, W. Australia; *m.* 23 April, 1878, Laura, dau. of Robert Mace Habgood, of Upper Tooting, Surrey. *Address*—Cumberland House, Kensington Court, W.; St. Stephen's and Ranelagh Clubs.

WODEHOUSE.

EDMOND HENRY WODEHOUSE, C.B. (1897) (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.)

WODEHOUSE.

MAJ. SIR EDWIN FREDERICK WODEHOUSE, K.C.V.O (1911), C.B. (1909) (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

WODEHOUSE.

MAJ. ERNEST CHARLES FORBES WODEHOUSE, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

WODEHOUSE.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM WODEHOUSE, C.I.E. (1912) (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

WODEHOUSE.

HENRY ERNEST WODEHOUSE, C.M.G. (1886) (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.)

WODEHOUSE.

GEN. SIR JOSCELINE HENEAGE WODEHOUSE, G.C.B. (1913), K.C.B. (1908), C.B. (1889), C.M.G. (1890) (*see* KIMBERLEY, E.).

WOLFF.

ADELINE, LADY WOLFF (Order of Dames Nobles de Maria Luisa), only dau. of Sholto Douglas; *m.* 1852, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Drummond Wolff, P.C., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., J.P., late Ambassador Extraor. and Min. Plen. at Madrid, who *d.* 11 Oct. 1908. *Address*—Hampton Court Palace, Middlesex.

WOLLASTON.

SIR ARTHUR NAYLOR WOLLASTON, K.C.I.E. (1908), C.I.E. (1886); late Registrar and Supt. of Records at India Office 1898-1907; formerly Assist. Sec. in Revenue Dept.; J.P. for Kent and for Cinque Ports; Vice-Chmn. Wingham Div.; Examiner in Persian at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; *b.* 14 Oct. 1842; younger son of the late Henry Francis Wollaston (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 6 Sept. 1873, Caroline Marianne, who *d.* 18 March, 1902, only dau. of late Sir Albert William Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms, and has issue. *Address*—Glen Hill, Walmer, Kent; Junior Constitutional Club; Northbrook Indian Society.

WOLLASTON.

GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O. 4th class (1904); M.A., LL.M. Cantab.; Bluemantle Pursuivant of Arms; Barr.-at-Law, Inner Temple, 1899; apptd. Fitzalan Pursuivant of Arms Extraordinary 1902, and Bluemantle Pursuivant in Ordinary 1906; Author of *Coronation Claims*; *b.* 2 June, 1874; only child of Sir Arthur Naylor Wollaston, K.C.I.E., and Caroline Marianne, his wife (who *d.* 18 March, 1902), dau. of late Sir Albert Woods, G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.M.G., Garter King of Arms; *m.* 11 Jan. 1908, Eveleen Olive Alice (Lady of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem), eldest dau. of R. A. McCall, K.C., and has issue. *Address*—College of Arms, Queen Victoria Street, E.C.; 1, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.; 3, Barkston Gardens, S.W.; Athenæum Club.

WOLLASTON.

SIR HARRY NEWTON PHILLIPS WOLLASTON, K.C.M.G. (1912), C.M.G. (1907), I.S.O. (1903); LL.D. Melbourne Univ.; J.P.; Barr.-at-Law 1884; ent. Victoria C. S. 1863; Dep. Registrar of Shipping, Victoria, 1886; Chief Clerk, Customs Dept., 1889; Standing Counsel to Marine Board of Victoria 1886-1901; Permanent Head of Victorian Dept. of Trade and Customs 1891; Comptroller-Gen. of Commonwealth Dept. of Trade and Customs, and Permanent Head from 1901; Official Representative for Australia at Imperial Conference on Shipping Law at London 1907; *b.* 17 Jan. 1846; son of Rev. Henry Newton Wollaston, of Holy Trinity Church, East Melbourne; *m.* 1st, 12 May, 1868, Mary Annie, dau. of John Harker, of Pateley Bridge, Yorkshire, and by her has issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 30 July, 1914, Mary, dau. of the late Maj.-Gen. Price Dent, of Hallston Manor, Leicestershire. *Address*—Loseby, Toorak, Melbourne, ustralia; Melbourne Club.

WOLSELEY.

GEN. SIR GEORGE BENJAMIN WOLSELEY, G.C.B. (1907), K.C.B. (1891), C.B. (1885) (*see* WOLSELEY, *of Mount Wolseley*, Bart.).

WOOD.

MAJ. ALEXANDER VAUGHAN LEIPZIC WOOD, D.S.O.(1900); late 5th Lancers; served in S. African War 1899-1901 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 8 Sept. 1867; 2nd son of Capt. Charles Watkins Arthur Harcourt Wood, of Carleton Lodge, Pontefract, Yorks (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Sept. 1909, Marjorie Florence, only child of the late William Henry Makins, 13th Hussars (*see* MAKINS, Bart.), and has issue. *Address*—Crockerton, Warminster, Wilts; Cavalry Club.

WOOD.

ALFRED JOHN WOOD, I.S.O. (1903); ent. Customs Dept. 1865; Principal of Statistical Office 1900-8, when he ret.; *b.* 1843; son of Alfred Wood, of Cambridge; *m.* 1867, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Owen, of Peterborough. She *d.* 10 Oct. 1909. *Address*—Arncliffe, Chandos Avenue, Oakleigh Park, Whetstone, N.

WOOD.

CHARLES MALCOLM WOOD, C.B. (1898); F.R.G.S., F.S.A.; late of Sind Police, 2nd W. Indian Regt., and 64th (2nd Staffs) Regt.; sometime Ch. Constable of Manchester; a Chevalier of Roy. Hellenic Order of the Saviour; decorated for services in connection with Fenian Organizations, and for services as Ch. Constable of Manchester; *b.* 1846; son of the late Capt. John Wood, R.N., discoverer of source of River Oxus, Gold Medallist of Roy. Geog. Soc.; *m.* 1877, Edith Mary, dau. of the late William Weston, of Field House, Abbey Wood, Kent, and has issue. *Address*—Westcroft, Carshalton, Surrey.

WOOD.

MAJ. AND HON. LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES PEEVOR BOILEAU WOOD, D.S.O. (1902); 3rd Batt. Lothian Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (medal with three clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 30 July, 1869; only survg. son of late Edward Wood, D.L., of Hanger Hill, Middlesex, and Culmington Manor, Salop. *Address*—26A, Davies Street, W.; White's, Orleans, Bachelors', and St. James's Clubs.

WOOD

SIR EDWARD WOOD, Knt. Bach. (1906); J.P. for Borough of Leicester and for co. of Leicester; Member of Town Council; Mayor 1888, 1895, 1901 and 1906; Chmn. of General Infirmary; *b.* 16 Jan. 1839; son of William Wood, of Leicester; *m.* April, 1861, Annie, who *d.* 16 Oct. 1907, dau. of Thomas Sewell, of Uppingham. *Address*—Sunnydene, Kirby Muxloe, Leicester; National Liberal and City Liberal Clubs, London; Leicestershire Club, Leicester.

WOOD.

MAJ.-GEN. SIR ELLIOTT WOOD, K.C.B. (1900), C.B. (1885); late R.E.; comdg. R.E. 1st Army Corps 1902-6; formerly A.A.G., R.E., Headquarters; served in Egypt. Campaigns 1882 and 1884-5 (despatches five times, medal with five clasps, bronze star, 4th class Medjidieh, officially thanked, brevs. of maj. and lieut.-col., C.B.); in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches thrice, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, prom. Maj.-Gen., K.C.B.); *b.* 5 May, 1844; son of Miles Astman Wood, of Ledbury; *m.* 11 Oct. 1906, Annie Beatrice, widow of Horace Radcliffe Dugmore, of Parkstone, Dorset, and eld. dau. of Lieut.-Col. Robert Bourne, of Cowarne Court. *Address*—Byletts, Pembridge, co. Hereford.

WOOD.

LIEUT.-COL. EVELYN FITZGERALD MICHELL WOOD, D.S.O. (1900) (*see* WOOD *of Hatherley House*, Bart.).

WOOD.

FREDERICK BENJAMIN WOOD, I.S.O. (1910); Consular Service from 1874; Consul at Patras from 1894; *b.* 1849; son of Thomas Wood, British consul; *m.* 1890, Mary, dau. of A. L. Crowe, British consul at Zante, Ionian Islands. *Address*—The British Consulate, Patras, Greece.

WOOD.

Col. Hastings St. Leger Wood, D.S.O. (1888); late Dorsetshire Regt.; formerly Capt. E. Yorkshire Regt.; ret. 1910; Assist.-Adj.-Gen. Roy. Guernsey Mil. from 1911; served in Afghanistan 1879-80 (wounded, medal); Nile Expedn. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); Burmah 1887-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); Tirah Expedn. 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps); *b.* 8 May, 1856; son of Gen. Sir Henry Hastings Affleck Wood, K.C.B.; *m.* 19 Jan. 1891, Mary Judith Vaughton, dau. of the Rev. J. Parker, formerly R. of Willoughby and Wysall, Notts. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WOOD.

Col. Henry Wood, C.B. (1889); Col. late Rifle Brigade; ret. 1890; commd. 9th Regt. Dist., 1887-90; served in Crimean Campaign 1855-6 (medal with clasp, Turkish medal); in Indian N.W. Frontier Campaign 1864 (medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1879 (medal); in Mahsud Waziri Exped. 1881 (despatches); *b.* 26 March, 1835; son of the late R. H. Wood, of Richmond, Surrey; *m.* 1st, 1866, Charlotte Frances (who *d.* 1869), dau. of Maj.-Gen. Smith; 2ndly, 1871, Helen Mary, dau. of the late Rev. Henry Brown, R. of Woolwich, and has issue. *Address*—71, Thorpe Road, Norwich; United Service Club.

WOOD.

Field-Marshal Sir Henry Evelyn Wood, G.C.B. (1879), G.C.M.G. (1882), C.B. (1874), V.C. (*see* Wood *of Hatherley House*, Bart.).

WOOD.

Sir Henry (Joseph) Wood, Knt. Bach. (1911); Conductor of Queen's Hall Orchestra from 1905; also Conductor of Birmingham, Norwich, Sheffield, and Westmorland Musical Festivals; *b.* 3 March, 1870; son of Henry Joseph Wood, of London; *m.* 1st, 1898, Princess Olga Ourousoff, of Podolia, Russia. She *d.* 20 Dec. 1909. He *m.* 2ndly, 19 June, 1911, Muriel Ellen, only dau. of Maj. Ferdinand William Greatrex, late 1st Dragoons, and has issue. *Address*—4, Elsworthy Road, N.W.; Royal Automobile Club.

WOOD.

Sir Henry Trueman Wood, Knt. Bach. (1890); educated at Harrow and Clare Coll. Cambridge; M.A.; Sec. of Roy. Society of Arts, 1879; Commr. British Section of Paris Exhibition, 1889; Secy. Royal Commssn. for Chicago Exhibition, 1893; Officer of the Legion of Honour; *b.* 13 Nov. 1845; son of William Burton Persse Wood, by Emily Mary Roche, his wife, dau. of James Morris; *m.* 1872, Marian, dau. of James Oliver. She *d.* 15 June, 1907, leaving issue. *Address*—Society of Arts, John Street, Adelphi, W.C.; 3, Prince Edward's Mansions, W.; Athenæum and Savile Clubs.

WOOD.

James Leigh Wood, C.M.G. (1902); decorated for services in S. African War 1900-2 (twice mentioned in despatches); organised system for relief of British prisoners of war at Pretoria, and raised fund which equipped and supported two hospitals; was Chmn. of Pretoria Med. Commn. 1900; *b.* 5 April, 1870; son of James William Wood; *m.* 18 Oct. 1900, Joanna Elizabeth, dau. of late Walter Turnbull, and has issue. *Address*—24, Great Cumberland Place, W.; Oriental Club.

WOOD.

John Barry Wood, C.I.E. (1911); B.A. Oxon; I.C.S. from 1894; Dep. Sec. to Govt. of India, Foreign Dept., 1908; Resident, Indore, C. India, 1912-13, and Political Secretary to the Government of India, from 1913; *b.* 27 April, 1870; son of Rev. Canon Joseph Wood, M.V.O., late Headmaster of Harrow; *m.* 12 Nov. 1896, Ada Elizabeth, dau. of G. A. Slack, Ind. Educational Service. *Address*—Calcutta and Simla; E.I. United Service Club, London.

WOOD.

Capt. John Lockhart Wood, D.S.O. (1900); late 18th Hussars; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with five clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 16 Dec. 1871 2nd son of late Edward Herbert Wood, of Newbold Revel, Rugby (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 14 Dec. 1904, Mary Douglas, only dau. of George Frederick McCorquodale, of Dalchroy (*see* Burke's *Landed Gentry*), and has issue. *Address*—The Hoo, Hemel Hempstead; Army and Navy and Cavalry Clubs.

WOOD.

Lieut.-Col. John William Massy Wood, M.V.O. 4th class (1907); served in 1st Dragoons, 1878-98; Provost Marshal and Comdt. Corps of Mil. Police 1898-1910, when he ret.; *b.* 3 Sept. 1855; son of late John Henry Wood; *m.* 1 July, 1895, Ethel Maria, dau. of Capt. H. L. Webb. *Address*—Junior Constitutional Club.

WOOD.

Rev. Joseph Wood, M.V.O. 4th class (1905); D.D. Oxon; J.P. Leamington; ed. at Balliol Coll.; ordained Deacon 1865, priest 1873; Fereday Fell. of St. John's Coll. 1865-8; Assist. Master Cheltenham Coll. 1867-70; Headmaster of Leamington Coll. 1870-90; Classical Moderator at Oxford 1876; Headmaster of Tonbridge School 1890-8, and of Harrow School 1898-1910; Prebendary in St. Paul's Cathedral 1907; Canon of Rochester Cathedral 1910; *b.* 23 Nov. 1842; son of John Wood, of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire; *m.* 25 June, 1868, Caroline S., dau. of W. S. P. Hughes, of Northwich Hall, Worcester, and has issue. *Address*—The Precincts, Rochester; Church Imperial Club.

WOOD.

Right Hon. Thomas McKinnon Wood, P.C. Great Britain (1911); B.A. Lond.; LL.D. St. Andrews; D.L. London; M.P. for St. Rollox Div. of Glasgow from 1906; Chmn. of London C.C. 1898-9; Parly. Sec. to Board of Education April–Oct. 1908; Under Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1908-11; Financial Sec. to the Treasury 1911-12; Sec. for Scotland from 1912; Vice-Pres. of Cttee. of Council on Education in Scotland from 1912; *b.* 26 Jan. 1855; only son of late Hugh Wood, of London, and Jessie, his wife, dau. of Rev. Thomas McKinnon, of Sauchieburn, N.B.; *m.* 27 Dec. 1883, Isabella Mill, dau. of late Alexander Sandison, J.P., of Lund, N.B., and has issue. *Address*—16, Portland Place, W.; Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex; Reform and National Liberal Clubs, London; Liberal Club, Glasgow; Scottish Liberal Club, Edinburgh.

WOOD.

Walter Gunnell Wood, C.S.I. (1914); A.M.I.C.E.; educated at Wellington and Coopers Hill; Asst. Engineer in Public Works Dept. 1882; Executive Eng. 1896; Under Sec. to Govt. P.W.D., United Provinces, 1898; Sanitary Eng. to U.P. Govt. 1898; Superintending Eng. 1904; Chief Eng. and Sec. to U.P. Govt. 1912; M.L.C. 1913; *b.* 19 Oct. 1861; son of the late John Richard Wood, of Melton Hall, Woodbridge, Suffolk; *m.* 28 Dec, 1892, Mary Charlotte Blake, eld. dau. of Col. H. O. Woodhouse. Indian Army.

WOOD.

William Henry Heton Arden Wood, C.I.E. (1913); M.A. Oxon.; F.R.G.S.; Hon. Fell. Calcutta Univ.; Principal of Victoria Coll., Cooch Behar, 1889-92, and of La Martinière Coll., Calcutta, from 1892; *b.* 27 Nov. 1858; son of late Rev. J., Wood, M.A., of Highfield, Wigan; *m.* 20 Sept. 1893, Margaret Louisa, eldest dau. of Edmund Elliot Lowis, late B.C.S., and grand-dau. of Sir Frederick Currie, 1st Bart. *Adpress*—11, Loudon Street, Calcutta, India; Thornhill, Bridgnorth, Salop; Bengal Club, Calcutta.

WOOD.

Zachary Taylor Wood, C.M.G. (1913); Assist. Commr. Roy; North-West Mtd. Police Force Canada, from 1902 comdg. R.N.W.M. Police throughout Yukon Territory 1900; Member of Yukon Council 1900-8; late Lieut. 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles; served in North-West Rebellion 1885; *b.* 17 Nov. 1860; son of John Taylor Wood, of Halifax, Nova Scotia; *m.* 9 April, 1888, Frances Augusta, younger dau. of James Daly, of Napance, Ontario. *Address*—Headquarters, Regina, Saskatchewan, Canada.

KING-WOOD.

William King-Wood, C.I.E. (1909); Offitg. Director, Persian Section of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.; served with 35th Middlesex Imp. Yeo. in S. African War 1900-1; assumed by Deed Poll, 1909, addtl. surname of King; *b.* 1 May, 1867; son of late Capt. W. Wood, R.E.; *m.* 7 Sept. 1904, Daisy Grace, only dau. of Sir Hugh Adcock, C.M.G. *Address*—Teheran, Persia; Junior Naval and Military Club.

WOODALL.

SIR CORBET WOODALL, Knt. Bach. (1913); J.P. Kent; Hon. Col. 12th Batt. The London Regt.; Governor of Gas Light and Coke Co.; *b.* 1841; *m.* 1865, Anne, dau. of W. H. Whiteman, of Croydon. *Address* — 95-96, Palace Chambers, Westminster, S.W.; Walden, Chislehurst, Kent; Reform and National Liberal Clubs.

WOODD.

JULIA MARY WOODD, I.S.O. (1905); Principal Lady Clerk, Office of Crown Agents for Colonies.

WOODFORD.

CHARLES MORRIS WOODFORD, C.M.G. (1912); F.R.G.S.; Resident Commr., British Solomon Islands Protectorate, from 1896; Actg. Consul, Samoa, in 1895; Member of Hakluyt Soc.; awarded 1890 "Gill Memorial" by Roy. Geographical Soc.; *b.* 30 Oct. 1852; son of late Henry Pack Woodford, of Gravesend, Kent; *m.* 2 March, 1889, Florence Margaret, dau. of late John Palmer, of Bathurst, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Government Residence, Tulaji, British Solomon Islands; Junior Constitutional Club.

WOODHEAD.

MARGARETTA, LADY WOODHEAD, dau. of — Maynard, of Hull; *m.* 1854, Sir John Woodhead, who *d.* 16 April, 1898. *Address*—Holmfirth, Sea Point, Cape Town.

WOODHEAD.

LIEUT.-COL. HENRY WOODHEAD, C.M.G. (1905); commg. Duke of Edinburgh's Own Vol. Rifles, Cape of Good Hope. *Address*—Capetown.

WOODHOUSE.

SIR JAMES THOMAS WOODHOUSE, Knt. Bach. (1895); educated at Hull Coll. and Univ. Coll., London (LL.B. 1871); admitted a Solicitor, 1873; twice Pres. Hull Law Society; Pres. Yorkshire Law Society and a member of Council of Incorporated Law Society of United Kingdom; J.P. and D.L. East Riding of Yorkshire; twenty years Alderman of Hull County Council (Mayor, 1890-91); Railway Commr. from 1906; six years member of E. Yorkshire County Council and Standing Joint Committee; Ex-Pres. of Assoc. of Municipal Corporations, sometime a Director of Hull and Barnsley Railway Co., of Law Debenture Corporation, and of London City and Midland Bank; Chairman of Governors of Hymer's Coll.; late Major 1st Volunteer Batt. East Yorkshire regiment; M.P. for Huddersfield 1895-1906; *b.* 16 July, 1852; eldest son of James Woodhouse, of Manchester, by Dorothy, his wife, dau. of Thomas Marton, of Terrington, Yorkshire; *m.* 1876, Jessie, dau. of W. J. Reed, of Skidby, co. York, and has issue. *Address*—Pollard's Park, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks; Reform, National Liberal, and Bath Clubs.

WOODHOUSE.

SIR STEWART WOODHOUSE, Knt. Bach (1908); M.D. Dublin; F.R.C.P.I.; late Medical Member of Gen. Prisons Board, Ireland; previously Inspector Local Govt. Board, 1884-90; *b.* 25 Feb. 1846; son of George Woodhouse, of Dublin; *m.* 29 July, 1879, Charlotte, dau. of Isaac Corry, D.L., of Abbey Yard, Newry. *Address*—67, Ailesbury Road, Dublin; University Club, Dublin; Royal St. George Yacht Club, Kingstown.

WOODLAND.

COL. ARTHUR LAW WOODLAND, C.B. (1900); late Durham L.I.; served in S. African War 1899-1900, Colenso, Vaal Krantz, Tugela Heights, relief of Ladysmith, march through Natal into Transvaal (despatches, medal and four clasps, C.B.); in command of 5th and 68th Regtl. Districts 1901-5; Col. in charge of Infantry Records 1905-6; *b.* 24 June, 1849; son of Richard Reynolds Woodland. *Address*—Naval and Military Club.

WOODMAN.

SIR GEORGE JOSEPH WOODMAN, Knt. Bach. (1905); J.P. Kent; Alderman of City of London, Sheriff, 1904-5; Officer of Legion of Honour; Comm. of Orders of Conception de Villa Vicosa of Portugal and of Isabel la Catolica of Spain; *b.* 1847; eldest son of Joseph Woodman, of Billington, Leighton Buzzard; *m.* 1883, Bessie dau. of William Bailey, of London, and has issue. *Address*—The Grange, Mottingham, Kent.

WOODMAN.

CAPT. JAMES EDWARD SOMERVILLE WOODMAN, D.S.O. (1914); 2nd Batt. Lancashire Fus.; served in Ashanti Exped. 1895-6 (star), in Sierra Leone 1898-9, in N. Nigeria 1903-4 (medal with clasp), and in European War 1914 (D.S.O.); *b.* 26 July 1870.

WOODS.

LIEUT.-COL. ALBERT EDWARD WOODS, C.S.I. (1912); Ind. Army; Inspector-Gen. of Police for Assam from 1912; *b.* 29 May, 1862; son of late William Henry Woods, M.D., M.A., R.N.; *m.* 1 Dec. 1904, Audrey Katherine Mary, elder dau. of late Prebendary Edward Wrenn Hampden, of Cradley, co. Hereford, and has issue. *Address*—Shillong, Assam, India; E.I. United Service Club, London; Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta.

WOODS.

HENRY CHARLES WOODS, C.V.O. (1901), C.B. (1902), M.V.O. 4th class (1897); R.N.; M.D.; late Inspector-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets 1900; ret. 1901; Med. Officer to Roy. Yacht "Victoria and Albert" since 1887; Hon. Physician to the King 1901; *b.* 1841; son of the late C. J. Woods; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Marie, dau. of the late Col. G. R. Kennedy, R.A., and has issue. *Address*—18, The Holt, Alverstoke, Hants.

WOODS.

ADM. SIR HENRY FELIX WOODS, K.C.V.O. (1902); Pasha and Adm. Imp. Ottoman Navy; A.D.C. to H.I.M the Sultan; ent. R.N. 1858; attached to British Embassy at Constantinople 1867-9 for services as British Delegate to Interntl. Commn. for Improvement of Navigation of Black Sea and Bosphorus; organized Black Sea Light Ship and Life-Saving Services (thanked by Foreign Office); in 1870 was granted permission to enter Ottoman Naval Service, and assisted the late Hobart Pasha in reorganizing Turkish Fleet; Special A.D.C. to H.R.H. the late Duke of Saxe-Coburg during his visits to the Sultan when in command of Mediterranean Fleet; has Grand Cordon of Osmanieh (1st class in brilliants), Grand Cordon of Medjidieh, and Gold Medal of Imtiaz; is Knt. Commander of Order of Saxe-Coburg-Gotha; *b.* 18 July, 1843; *m.* 18 April, 1870. *Address*—8, Rue Minaret, Pera, Constantinople.

WOODS.

PERCY WOODS, C.B. (1902); entered Admiralty 1863; transferred to Treasury 1880; ret. 1902; *b.* 5 July, 1842; son of late Charles John Woods, of Godalming; *m.* 19 Jan. 1881, Helen Maria Trimmer, elder dau. of late Rev. R. Trimmer, of Guildford, Hon. Canon of Winchester; she *d.* 1888. *Address*—Horwood House, Epsom Road, Guildford.

WOODS.

RICHARD LENNOX WOODS, I.S.O. (1903); late Principal Clerk, Exchequer and Audit Dept.; *b.* 1838; son of William Whitfield Woods, formerly of Colonial Office; *m.* 24 Dec. 1862, Emily, dau. of J. B. Ellis. She *d.* 11 April, 1910. *Address*—Grove House, Falmouth, Cornwall; Constitutional Club.

WOODS.

SIR ROBERT HENRY WOODS, Knt. Bach. (1913); M.B. and B.Ch. Dublin; Hon. M.Ch. Dublin; F.R.C.S. Ir.; Ex-Pres. of Irish Med. Assocn.; Ex-Pres. of Roy. Coll. of Surgeons, Ireland; Surgeon for Throat, Nose and Ear to Sir P. Dun's Hosp., Dublin; *b.* 27 April, 1865; son of Christopher Woods, of Tullamore; *m.* 14 Aug. 1894, Margaret, dau. of late James J. Shaw, K.C., Recorder of Belfast. *Address*—39, Merrion Square East, Dublin; Rathleigh Killiney, co. Dublin; University and Royal Irish Yacht Clubs.

WOODWARD.

CAPT. FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY WOODWARD, D.S.O. (1900); Loy. N. Lancs. Regt.; attached to Egypt. Army from 1906; served in S. African War 1899-1900, siege of Kimberley (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 5 Dec. 1872; son of Willoughby Woodward, late Ind. C.S. *Address*—United Service Club.

WOODWARD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND HON. COL. JOHN HENRY WOODWARD, C.B. (1911); V.D.; J.P. Bristol; late 4th Batt. Gloucestershire Regt.; Chmn. Bristol School Board 1892-8; Master of Soc. of Merchant Venturers, Bristol, 1886; Mil. Member Gloucester Terr. Force Assocn.; *b.* 10 Aug. 1849; son of late George Rocke Woodward, of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 10 May, 1876, Mary Alice Hamilton, 2nd dau. of Adm. Thomas Fisher, of Clifton, Bristol. *Address*—Upton Lea, Bitton, near Bristol; Constitutional Club, Bristol.

WOOLFRYES.

ADA SOPHIA, LADY WOOLFRYES, dau. of Alexander Palmer McEwen, of London, *m.* 1886, Surg.-Gen. Sir John Andrews Woolfryes, K.C.B., C.M.G. (son of John Woolfryes, of Salisbury), Hon. Physician to Queen Victoria, King Edward VII., and to King George V. He *d.* 12 Jan. 1912. *Address*—Woodbury House, Wells, Somerset.

WOOLLCOMBE.

LIEUT.-GEN. CHARLES LOUIS WOOLLCOMBE, C.B. (1907); late K.O. Scottish Borderers; Col. of the Regt. from 1910; comdg. Highland Div. Terr. Force, 1911-14; served in Afghan War, 1878-80 (medal); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1889-90 (medal with clasp); with Chitral Relief Force, 1895 (medal with clasp): on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8 (despatches, two clasps, brev. of lt.-col.); *b.* 23 March, 1857; eldest son of late Rev. Louis Woollcombe, M.A., vicar of Meheniot, Cornwall (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 15 Dec. 1886, Agnes Meade, youngest dau. of late Gen. Sir John Irvine Murray, K.C.B., and has issue.

WOOLLCOMBE.

CAPT. LOUIS CHARLES STIRLING WOOLLCOMBE, M.V.O. 4th class (1912); R.N.; comd. H.M.S. "Medina" during voyage of King and Queen to India 1911-12; *b.* 25 March, 1872; youngest son of Rev. George Woollcombe, Rector of Highampton, Devon; *m.* March, 1905, the youngest dau. of Rev. Richard William Perry Circuitt, vicar of Brixham, Devon. *Address*—Morth Grange, Beaworthy, N. Devon.

WOON.

LIEUT.-GEN. SIR JOHN BLAXELL WOON, K.C.B. (1911), C.B. (1903); Ind. Army; comdg. 2nd class Dist., India, 1904-9, and 5th Div. S. Army, India, 1910-14; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); with Chin-Lushai Exped. 1890 (medal with clasp); on N.W. Frontier of India 1897-8 (despatches thrice, medal with clasp, brev. lt.-col.); with China Exped. 1900 (despatches, medal, brev. col.); *b.* 24 Feb. 1856; son of late Capt. John Woon; *m.* 4 Sept. 1901, Gwendolyn, younger dau. of James Taylor-Smith, of Gainford, Durham, and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

WOOTTON.

JAMES WOOTTON, C.B. (1897); R.N.; Ch. Inspector of Machinery, Royal Navy; late Inspector of Machinery and Ch. Engineer Hong Kong Dockyard; served with Arctic Exped. 1875-6 (medal), in Egypt. War, 1882 (medal with clasp, bronze star); *b.* 1840; son of Thomas Wootton, of Loughborough, Leicestershire; *m.* 1871, Jemima Elizabeth, eldest dau. of the late Henry James Layland, R.N. *Address*—59, Wickham Road, Brockley, S.E.

WORDSWORTH.

WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, C.I.E. (1887); LL.D.; formerly Vice-Chanc. Bombay Univ. and Sheriff of the City; *b.* 1835; son of the late Rev. J. Wordsworth, R. of Plumbland, Cumberland; *m.* 1st, 1862, Mary Emma, who *d.* 1898 dau. of the late Morris Reynolds, of Ambleside; 2ndly, 22 Nov. 1900, Maria Shonnard, eldest dau. of late Gen. W. Hays, U.S. Army, and widow of late Lieut.-Col. J. H. Bill, U.S. Army Med. Corps; she *d.* 7 March, 1903. *Address*—Villa Wordsworth, Capri, Italy.

WORMALD.

MAJ. FREDERICK WILLIAM WORMALD, D.S.O. (1900); 8th Hussars; late 7th Hussars; served with Bechuanaland Exped. 1897 (medal with clasp); with Nile Expedn. 1898, battle of Khartoum (Egypt. medal with clasp, medal); in S. African War 1899-1900 and 1901-2 (despatches, medal with eight clasps, D.S.O.); *b.* 21 June, 1869; son of John Wormald, of Dewsbury, Yorkshire; *m.* 15 April, 1909, Evelyn Christina, dau. of T. H. Cardwell, of Tetbury, co. Gloucester. *Address*—Cavalry, and Naval and Military Clubs.

WORSHIP.

MAJ. VERELST TURNER WORSHIP, D.S.O. (1899); Roy. Munster Fus.; temp. Lieut.-Col. comdg. 6th Service Batt.; employed with Roy. Niger Co.; served in Benin Hinterland, 1899 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1871; 3rd son of late William Worship. *Address*—Ormesby, St. Michael, Great Yarmouth.

WORTHINGTON.

ARTHUR MASON WORTHINGTON, C.B. (1902); M.A. Oxon.; F.R.S.; F.R.A.S.; Head Master of Salt Schools, Shipley, Yorks, 1877-9; Assist. Master Clifton Coll. 1880-5; Head Master Dockyard Schools, Portsmouth, 1887-8; Head Master and Professor of Physics, Roy. Naval Engineering Coll., Devonport, 1888-1908; Professor of Physics, Roy. Naval Coll., Greenwich, 1909-11; *b.* 11 June, 1852; 8th son of Robert Worthington, of Crumpsall Hall, Manchester (*see* BURKE'S *Family Records*); *m.* 11 Aug. 1877, Helen, youngest dau. of Thomas Solly, Barrister-at-Law, Professor at Berlin Univ., and has issue. *Address*—Royal Societies' Club.

WORTHINGTON.

MAJ. SIR EDWARD SCOTT WORTHINGTON, Knt. Bach. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1911); R.A.M.C.; M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. London; Medical Officer to H.R.H. Duke of Connaught, Governor-Gen. of Canada, from 1911; Esquire of St. John of Jerusalem; served in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 24 Oct. 1876; son of Edward Scott Worthington, of Montreal; *m.* 31 Oct. 1914, Winifred Jean, dau. of the late John Wallace, of Glassinghall, Dunblane. *Address*—Government House, Ottawa, Canada; Junior United Service Club.

STUART-WORTLEY.

RIGHT HON. CHARLES BEILBY STUART-WORTLEY, P.C. Great Britain (1896) (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY.

LIEUT.-COL. THE HON. ALAN RICHARD MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY D.S.O. (1900) (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).

MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY.

MAJ.-GEN. THE HON. EDWARD JAMES MONTAGU-STUART-WORTLEY, C.B. (1906), C.M.G. (1886), M.V.O. 4th class (1903), D.S.O. (1898) (*see* WHARNCLIFFE, E.).

WRAGG.

ANNE, LADY WRAGG, dau. of John Smith, of Sheffield, *m.* 1867, Sir Walter Thomas Wragg, Knt., a Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Natal 1885-98, who *d.* Oct. 1913, leaving issue.

WRATISLAW.

ALBERT CHARLES WRATISLAW, C.B. (1909), C.M.G. (1901); Vice-Consul at Smyrna 1888, Actg. Consul-General there 1889, 1890, 1891; Vice-Consul at Phillippopolis 1892, for Eastern Roumelia 1894; Actg. Consul at Constantinople 1896-7; Consul at Bussorah 1898-1903; Consul-Gen. at Tabriz 1903-9, and at Canea, Crete, from 1909; H.B.M. Commr. on Commn. for Delimitation of Frontier between Turkey and Persia 1913; *b.* 17 Oct. 1862; son of late Rev. A. H. Wratislaw, Vicar of Manorbier, co. Pembroke; *m.* 29 June, 1889, Gertrude Evelyn, dau. of late Robert Cumberbatch, H.M.'s Consul at Smyrna. *Address*—British Consulate-General, Canea, Crete.

WRAY.

COL. (*temp. Brig.-Gen.*) (JOHN) CECIL WRAY, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); Extra Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Christian, K.G., formerly Equerry; Col. Terr. Force; late Maj. and Hon. Lieut.-Col. Hon. Art. Co.; Exon. of Yeomen of the Guard 1908; late Maj. R.H. and R.F.A.; formerly comdg. "A" Batt. Horse Art. Brigade, Hon. Artillery Co.; comdg. Art. of 2nd London Terr. Divn. from 1912, temp. Brig.-Gen. 1914; served in Soudan 1886-7; in S. African War 1900; has Crown of Prussia, 2nd class; *b.* 1864; only child of late Col. Copley Wray. *Address*—2, Walton Street, S.W.; The Wood House, Epping, Essex; Cavalry Club.

WRAY.

CAPT. KENNETH MACKENZIE WRAY, D.S.O. (1900); Reserve of Officers, Australia; late 1st Australian Horse; served in S. African War, as Capt. 6th Imp. Bushmen, 1900-01 (despatches, D.S.O.); *b.* 7 June, 1855; son of late George Cecil Gore Wray, of Ardnamona, co. Donegal, and Dunseverick Castle, co.

Antrim ; *m.* 25 Feb. 1882, Grace, 4th dau. of late Lloyd Edwards, of Molonglo, N.S. Wales, and has issue. *Address*—Ashfield, N.S. Wales.

WRAY.

LEONARD WRAY, I.S.O. (1903) ; M.I.E.E. ; P.W. Dept., Perak ; Supt. Govt. Hill Gardens, 1881-2 ; Curator, Perak State Museum, 1883 ; State Geologist 1890 ; Director of Museums, Federated Malay States, 1904-8, when he ret. ; Member of numerous learned Societies ; *b.* 1852 ; 2nd son of Leonard Hume Wray, J.P. *Address*—Grayshott, near Hindhead, Surrey.

WRENCH.

RIGHT HON. FREDERICK STRINGER WRENCH, P.C. Ireland (1902); Irish Land Commissioner and Estates Commissioner ; Official Member of the Congested Districts Board 1891-1903 ; J.P. cos. Fermanagh, Cavan and Monaghan ; educated at Haileybury Coll. and Exeter Coll. Oxford ; *b.* 4 Nov. 1849 ; only son of the late Rev. Frederick Wrench, J.P., Rector of Stowting, near Hythe, who *d.* 20 April, 1880 ; *m.* 8 Feb. 1872, Charlotte, dau. of Sir Alan E. Bellingham, Bart., and has issue. *Address*— Killacoona, Ballybrack, co. Dublin ; Kildare Street Club, Dublin ; Carlton and Marlborough Clubs, S.W. ; and Royal St. George Yacht Club, Kingstown.

WRIGHT.

ANNA, LADY WRIGHT, dau. of Benjamin Vipan, of Sueton, Isle of Ely, Cambs., *m.* 12 June, 1866, Sir William Shaw Wright, who *d.* 10 Nov. 1914, leaving issue. *Address*—The Holt, Scalby, near Scarborough.

WRIGHT.

GEORGIANA ELIZA, LADY WRIGHT, dau. of late Peter Roberts, of Northampton; *m.* 10 June, 1862, Sir Thomas Wright, Knt., twice Mayor of Leicester, who *d.* 5 Aug. 1905. *Address*—The Hollies, Stoneygate, Leicester.

WRIGHT.

JANE ELIZA, LADY WRIGHT, dau. of the late Rev. Charles Cory, M.A., Vicor of Skipsea; *m.* 1859, as his 2nd wife, Sir William Wright, who *d.* 1884.

WRIGHT.

LOUISA SPARKS, LADY WRIGHT, eldest dau. of late Rev. John Butterworth Owen, vicar of St. Jude's, Chelsea ; *m.* 1st, Lieut. Christopher Clarke Hassall, R.N., who left issue, and 2ndly, 11 Feb. 1879, Gen. Sir William Purvis Wright, K.C.B., R.M.L.I., who *d.* 30 April, 1910, leaving issue. *Address*—36, Hillersdon, Barnes, S.W.

WRIGHT.

MERRIEL MABEL EMILY, LADY WRIGHT, dau. of late Rev. Seymour Chermside, R. of Wilton ; *m.* 11 Aug. 1891, Sir Robert Samuel Wright, Knt. Bach., M.A., B.C.L., Judge of High Court of Justice, who *d.* 13 Aug. 1904. *Address*—Blidworth Dale House, Linby, Nottingham.

WRIGHT.

SIR ALMROTH EDWARD WRIGHT, Knt. Bach. (1906); M.D. and Hon. D.Sc. Dublin ; F.R.S. ; Hon. F.R.C.S.I. ; Director in Medical charge of Inoculation Dept., St. Mary's Hosp., W., one of the Consulting Physicians to the Forces Overseas with the rank of Colonel 1914 ; Professor of Pathology, Army Med. School, Netley, 1892-1902 ; Member of Indian Plague Commn. 1898-1900 ; author of system of Antityphoid Inoculation and of system of therapeutic inoculation with bacterial vaccines, and of Principles of Microscopy ; *b.* 1861 ; son of late Rev. Charles Henry Hamilton Wright, D.D., of Bolingbroke Grove, S.W. ; *m.* 8 Jan. 1889, Jane Georgina, eldest dau. of the late Robert Mackay Wilson, J.P., of Coolcarrigan, co Kildare, and has issue. *Address*—6, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W.

WRIGHT.

BRIG.-GEN. ARCHIBALD JOHN ARNOTT WRIGHT, C.B. (1900) ; ret. ; late Col. 1st Batt. E. Lancashire Regt. ; comdg. Yorkshire Grouped Regtl. Dists. 1906, and W. Riding Terr. Div. 1908-10 ; served with Chitral Relief Force 1895 (medal with clasp) ; in S. African War 1900-2 (despatches twice, Queen's medal with three clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.) ; in command of 15th Regtl. District 1902-5 ; Col. in charge of Infantry Records 1905-6 ; *b.* 19 Jan. 1851 ; son of late Alexander Wright, Surg.-Gen. Bombay Army ; *m.* Oct. 1882, Emily Morton, dau. of Col. Elliot Young, Bengal Army, and has issue.

WRIGHT.

MAJ. BACHE ALLEN WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900) ; Manchester Regt. ; temp. Lieut.-Col. comdg. 11th Service Batt. 1914 ; served with Tochi Field Force 1897-8 (medal with clasp) ; in Ashanti 1900 (despatches, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 12 Dec. 1874 ; son of late Col. William Frederick Wright, C.B.

WRIGHT.

LIEUT.-COL. FREDERICK WILLIAM WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1887) ; M.B., C.M. ; Edin. ; late I.M.S. ; served in Afghan War, 1878-80, battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp, bronze star) ; with Upper Burmah Field Force, 1886-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; in Mahsud Waziri Blockade operations, 1901-2 ; *b.* 1850 ; son of the late Robert John Wright, of Norwich ; *m.* 4 June, 1914, Edith Bella, eld. dau. of — Freeman, of Maison Dieu Road, Dover. *Address*—East India United Service Club.

WRIGHT.

COL. GEORGE WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900) ; R.A. ret. ; G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1914 ; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches) Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; in command of troops in Rhodesia 1902 ; *b.* 18 July, 1860. *Address*—c/o Messrs. Holt & Co., Whitehall Place, S.W. ; United Service Club, London ; Union Club, Brighton.

WRIGHT.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HARRY WRIGHT, D.S.O. (1900) ; late Gordon Highlanders ; ret. 1907 ; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal with three clasps, bronze star) ; in S. African War 1881 (despatches twice) ; in S. African War 1899-1902 (severely wounded, despatches, Queen's medal with six clasps, King's medal with two clasps, D.S.O.) ; *b.* 5 Dec. 1856 ; *m.* 15 Nov. 1884, Roberta, dau. of — Aitken. *Address*—Little Ferry, Golspie, Sutherland.

WRIGHT.

SIR ROBERT PATRICK WRIGHT, Knt. Bach. (1911) ; F.R.S.E. ; Professor of Agriculture 1899-1911, and Principal 1900-11 of West of Scotland Agricultural Coll. ; Agricultural Adviser to Scottish Education Dept., and Director of Work for Congested Districts Board 1911 ; Member and Chmn. of Board of Agriculture for Scotland from 1912 ; *b.* 12 Feb. 1857 ; son of Robert Wright, J.P., of Ballantrae, co. Ayr ; *m.* 10 July, 1902, Marion, 5th dau. of James Miller, of Blairgowrie, and has issue. *Address*—Kingarth, Colinton, Midlothian ; Liberal Club, Edinburgh.

WRIGHT.

COL. WILLIAM BURGESS WRIGHT, C.I.E. (1911) ; V.D. ; comdg. 1st Batt. Madras and S. Mahratta Railway Rifles ; Gen. Traffic Manager Madras and S. Mahratta Railway ; *m.* 1882, Annie, dau. of late Hugh Martin of Nantwich. *Address*—Madras Club, Madras; Junior Army and Navy Club, London.

DIXON-WRIGHT.

REV. HENRY DIXON DIXON-WRIGHT, M.V.O. 4th class (1912) ; M.A. Cantab. ; Chaplain R.N. from 1899 ; *b.* 25 April, 1870 ; son of Henry Wright, of Wallington, Surrey ; *m.* 4 June, 1904, Annie Louisa, dau. of late Maj. John Paton Lawrie, 2nd Queen's Regt. *Address*—Portelli, Dartmouth, Devon.

WRIGHTSON.

WALSH WRIGHTSON, C.M.G. (1900) ; late Director of Public Works and Member of the Legislative and Executive Councils of Trinidad and Tobago; joined Ceylon Civil Service 1875 ; carried out several large and important restorations of ancient Singhalese irrigation works ; appointed Director of Public Works and M.E.C., 1895 ; ret. 1907 ; *b.* 28 Oct. 1852 ; eldest surviving son of the late William Wrightson, of Catgill, Yorks. ; *m.* 27 Jan. 1892, Helen Maude Montague, second dau. of Henry Turnour Armitage, of Dunbar, Ceylon. *Address*—Lowfield House, near Crawley, Sussex.

WRIXON.

CHARLOTTE, LADY WRIXON, dau. of Hon. Henry Miller, of Melbourne, and widow of Musgrave Wroughton Anderson, *m.* 17 Dec. 1872, Sir Henry John Wrixon, K.C.M.G., President of Legisl. Council of Victoria, who *d.* April, 1913, leaving issue. *Address*—Raheen, Studley Park, Kew, Melbourne.

WYATT.

MAJ. FRANCIS OGILVY WYATT, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); R.A.; served with Tirah Exped. 1897-8 (wounded, medal with two clasps); *b.* 11 July, 1871; son of late James Matthew Wyatt; *m.* Feb. 1900, Roberta Whitehead, dau. of John Smith. *Address*—Quetta, Baluchistan; United Service Club.

WYATT.

THOMAS HENRY WYATT, M.V.O. 4th class (1902), I.S.O. (1903); V.D.; Hon. Maj. late 19th Middlesex Rifle Vols.; served in War Office from 1859 to 1903; Sec. to Army Railway Council 1902; has Jubilee medal 1897; *b.* 19 Oct. 1841; son of late Thomas Henry Wyatt, of 77, Great Russell Street, W.C., sometime Pres. of Roy. Institute of British Architects; *m.* 4 Jan. 1865, Julia Lucy Mervyn, 5th dau. of late Rev. Thomas William Wrench, M.A., Rector of St. Michael's, Cornhill, and has issue. *Address*—Weston Corbett, Winchfield, Hants.

WYLDE.

JOHN TRURO WYLDE, I.S.O. (1906); Resident. Mag. Cape Town and Cape Dist.; served as Comdt. European Mtd. Vols. in Basuto War 1880-1; as Col. Comdg. Town Guards at East London and Port Elizabeth in S. African War 1899-1902; *b.* 1849; son of Clarence Thomas Wylde; *m.* 1905, Iris, dau. of late Frederick C. Calland, of Dorking. *Address*—Mowbray, Cape of Good Hope; Civil Service Club.

WYLIE.

MAJ.-GEN. HENRY WYLIE, C.S.I. (1881); served in Umbeyla Campaign 1863; in Bhootan Exped. as a Vol., 1865 (medal with three clasps); in Abyssinian Campaign 1868 (medal); in Hazara Exped. 1868; in Miranzai Exped. 1869; in Afghan War 1878-80 (despatches twice, medal); in Baluchistan, on Pol. Duty, 1875-8; Brit. Resident, Nepal, 1891-9; Agent to Gov.-Gen. and Ch. Commr. in Baluchistan 1898-1900, when he ret.; *b.* 1844; son of the late Macleod Wylie, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* 1st, 20 Sept. 1871, Melian Rebecca, dau. of the late John Massy, of Kingswell House, near Tipperary (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). She *d.* 9 Nov. 1905, leaving issue. He *m.* 2ndly, 2 July, 1907, Anna Maude, eldest dau. of Francis Loftus Tottenham, late 10th Foot (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*). *Address*—Hilltop, Farnham Common, Bucks; United Service Club, S.W.

WYLIE.

RIGHT HON. JAMES OWENS WYLIE, P.C. Ireland (1909); M.A.; LL.D.; called to Irish Bar 1872; Q.C. 1894; Bencher of King's Inns 1904; Judge of Supreme Court of Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commr. of Irish Land Commn. from 1906; *b.* 28 Nov. 1845; 5th son of late William A. Wylie, of Rushvale, co. Antrim; *m.* 11 Aug. 1887, Nell, dau. of John Price, J.P., of Newcastle-on-Tyne. *Address*—The Elms, Blackrock, co. Dublin; Stephen's Green Club, Dublin.

WYLIE.

LIEUT.-COL. JAMES SCOTT WYLIE, M.V.O. 4th class (1910); V.D.; Comdg. Durban L.I.; K.C.; served in S. African War 1899-1901, and in Natal Native Rebellion 1906; *b.* 4 Oct. 1862; son of William Wylie; *m.* 22 April, 1897, Maria E. Strapp. *Address*—Scotswood, Durban, S. Africa; Golfers' Club, Whitehall, London; Durban Club, Durban, Natal.

DOUGHTY-WYLIE.

MAJ. (*temp. Lieut.-Col.*) CHARLES HOTHAM MONTAGU DOUGHTY-WYLIE, C.B. (1914), C.M.G. (1909); R. W. Fus.; H.M. Consul at Adis Ababa from 1910; Director for Turkey British Red Cross 1912-13; served in Hazara Exped. 1891, Chitral 1895, Crete 1896, Nile Expeds. 1898 and 1899, S. African War 1899-1900, N. China Field Force 1901-2, and Somaliland 1903, has 2nd class Medjidie; *b.* 23 July, 1868; son of Henry Montagu Doughty, of Theberton Hall, Leiston; *m.* 1 June, 1904, Lilian Oimara, dau. of John Wylie, of Glasgow. *Address*—The British Legation, Adis Ababa Abyssinia; Naval and Military Club.

WYLLIE.

KATHARINE GEORGIANA, LADY WYLLIE, second dau. of David Fremantle Carmichael, late M.C.S.; *m.* 1881, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Hutt Curzon Wyllie, K.C.I.E., C.V.O., late I.S.C., who *d.* 1 July, 1909. *Address*—10, Onslow Square, S.W.

WYLLIE.

COL. ALEXANDER KEITH WYLLIE, C.B. (1900); Hon. Col. 3rd Batt. West Riding Regt., late Comdg.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (despatches, Queen's medal with clasp, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* May, 1853; only surviving son of late James Wyllie, of 3, King's Gardens, Hove, and Eilenroc, Antibes, France; *m.* 5 April, 1906, Mary Beatrice, Mrs. Arthur Fellowes Gordon, elder dau. of the late John Green, of Prince's Gate, S.W. She *d.* 29 June, 1912. *Address*—39, Prince's Gate, S.W.; United Service and Boodle's Clubs.

WYLLY.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. HAROLD CARMICHAEL WYLLY, C.B (1902); late Derbyshire Regt.; ret. 1906; served with Egypt. Exped. 1882 (medal, bronze star); with Sikkim Exped. 1888 (medal with clasp); in Tirah 1897-8, Dargai, Sampagha and Arhanga Passes (medal with two clasps); in S. African War 1901-2 (despatches, medal with five clasps, C.B.); *b.* 18 Jan. 1858; youngest son of late Edward Michael Wylly, I.C.S., sometime Judge of High Court, India; *m.* 25 June, 1885, Ethel, 3rd dau. of F. Lincoln, District Judge, N.W. Provinces, India. *Address*—Broomhills, Fleet, Hants.

WYNCH.

LIONEL MALING WYNCH, C.I.E. (1906); I.C.S.; B.A. Oxon; apptd. to I.C.S. 1882; served as Assist. Collr. and Mag., Madras, 1885-91; Dep. Director of Land Records 1891-4; Sec. to Board of Revenue 1894-6; Collr. and Dist. Mag. 1897; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras 1901-6; Collr. and Dist., Mag. 1908; Sec. to Govt. Rev. Dept. 1909; Additional Member of Supreme Legislative Council 1914; ret. 1914; *b.* 21 July, 1864; son of late William Maling Wynch, of Lyme Regis. *Address*—Rose Hill, Lyme Regis, Dorset; Junior Carlton Club, S.W.; Madras Club, Madras.

WYNDHAM.

SIR CHARLES WYNDHAM, Knt. Bach. (1902); Actor; Lessee of Criterion Theatre since 1876; Proprietor of Wyndham's and New Theatres; M.R.C.S., Lond.; L.M.; F.S.A.; served as Surgeon in American Civil War; *b.* 25 March, 1837; *m.* 21 June, 1860, Emma, dau. of J. Silberrad, and granddau. of Baron Silberrad of Hesse Darmstadt, and has issue. *Address*—Hyde Park Hotel, Albert Gate, S.W.: Garrick, Savage, and Beefsteak Clubs.

WYNDHAM.

CAPT. THE HON. EDWARD SCAWEN WYNDHAM, D.S.O. (1914) (*see* LECONFIELD, B.).

WYNDHAM.

SIR (GEORGE) HUGH WYNDHAM, K.C.M.G. (1894), C.B. (1878); entered Diplomatic Service 1857; became 2nd Sec. 1863; was acting Consul-Gen. at Warsaw, May to Aug. 1865; Sec. of Legation at Athens 1875-78, and at Madrid 1878-81; Sec. of Embassy at St. Petersburg, 1881, and at Constantinople 1881-85; Min. Res. to King of Servia 1885; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. there 1886-88; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to Brazil 1888-94; Envoy Extraor. and Min. Plen. to King of Roumania 1894-97; accompanied China Expeditionary Force in 1859, for which he received a medal, and resided for two years in Peking with the 1st Mission established there under Hon. Sir Frederick Bruce, K.C.B.; was made a C.B. for services at Athens during Russo-Turkish War, and K.C.M.G. for services at Rio de Janeiro during insurgent movement there 1893-94; rec. Jubilee medal 1897; is a J.P. Sussex; *b.* 18 Nov. 1836; eldest son of Col. Charles Wyndham, of Rogate Lodge, Petersfield, sometime M.P. for West Sussex, by Hon. Elizabeth Anne, his wife, dau. of 4th Baron Polwarth; *m.* 8 Dec. 1863, Charlotte Elizabeth Sophia, 2nd dau. of Hon. and Rev. William Hugh Scott (*see* POLWARTH, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Rogate Lodge, Petersfield; Travellers' Club.

WYNDHAM.

COL. GUY PERCY WYNDHAM, C.B. (1913), M.V.O. 4th class (1908) (*see* LECONFIELD, B.).

WYNDHAM.

PERCY WYNDHAM, C.I.E. (1909); M.A. Oxon; F.R.G.S.; J.P.; I.C.S. from 1889; Magistrate and Collector of Mirzapur, United Provinces, from 1900; *b.* 13 Dec. 1867; son of Horace Robert Wyndham, of The Knowe, Cockermouth, Cumberland. *Address*—E.I. United Service Club.

WYNDHAM.

COL. WALTER GEORGE CROLE WYNDHAM, C.B. (1898); late 21st Lancers; Officer in Charge of Records from 1911; served during Zulu War 1879 (medal with clasp); with Sudan Exped. 1884-5 (medal with clasp, bronze star); with Nile Expedn. 1898, present at battle of Khartoum (despatches, medal, Khedive's medal with clasp, C.B.); A.A.G. 1902-6; *b.* 9 Aug. 1857; son of late Sir George R. Barker, K.C.B., R.H.A.; *m.* 9 July, 1891, Evelyn Mary, dau. of the late Capt. Hopton Scott Stewart, and has issue. *Address*—51, Augusta Gardens, Folkestone; Naval and Military Club.

WYNDHAM.

MAJ. WILLIAM FRANCIS GEORGE WYNDHAM, M.V.O. 4th class (1906); K. Roy. Rif. C.; Equerry to H.R.H. Prince Arthur of Connaught 1900; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (wounded, despatches twice, medal with two clasps); *b.* 11 March, 1872; son of Sir Hugh Wyndham, K.C.M.G., C.B.; *m.* 3 Feb. 1910, Maude Eleanor, 2nd dau. of Hon. W. S. H. Jolliffe (*see* HYLTON, B.), and has issue. *Address*—Rogate Lodge, Rogate, Surrey; Army and Navy Club.

WILLIAMS-WYNN.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV.-COL. ROBERT WILLIAM HERBERT WATKIN WILLIAMS-WYNN, D.S.O. (1902) (*see* WILLIAMS-WYNN, Bart.).

WYNNE.

GEN. SIR ARTHUR SINGLETON WYNNE, G.C.B. (1914), K.C.B. (1907), C.B. (1891); late Yorkshire L.I., Col. of the Regt. from 1913; Keeper of the Jewel House in the Tower of London from 1911; was D.A.A.G. Headquarters 1886-91, A.A.G. Curragh 1891-4, D.A.G. at Malta 1895-8, D.A.G. at Aldershot 1898-99; Assistant. Mil. Secretary Headquarters 1899; D.A.G. to the Forces 1902-4; comdg. 6th Div. 1904-6; Mil. Sec. Headquarters 1906-11; ret. 1913; served in Jowaki Exped. 1877 (despatches, medal with clasp); in Afghan War 1878-9 (despatches, medal with clasp, brev. maj.); in S. African War 1881; in Soudan Exped. 1884-5 (despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star, brev. lt.-col.); in S. African War 1899-1901 (wounded, pro. Maj.-Gen.); *b.* 5 March, 1846; son of the late Capt. John Wynne, R.A. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1886, Emily Mary, dau. of the late Charles Colwill Turner, and has issue. *Address*—Tower of London, E.C.; Haybergill, Warcop, Westmorland; Army and Navy Club.

WYNNE.

COL. SIR TREVREDYN RASLEIGH WYNNE, K.C.S.I. (1911), K.C.I.E. (1909), C.I.E. (1903); Pres. of Indian Railway Board, 1908-14; Govt. Director of Indian Railway Cos. from 1914; Comdt. of Bengal-Nagpur Railway Vol. Rifle Corps; Member of Legislative Council of India; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; *b.* 1853; son of Llewelyn Wynne, formerly of Mold, Flints; *m.* 1896, Winifred, dau. of Henry Walter Conduit. *Address*—Raleigh Club.

WYNTER.

MAJ. FRANCIS ARTHUR WYNTER, D.S.O. (1898); R.A.; served on N.W. Frontier, India, 1897 (severely wounded, despatches); with Malakand Field Force 1897-8 (severely wounded, despatches, D.S.O.); and in Waziristan 1901-2; *b.* 19 July, 1870; youngest son of Lt.-Col. A. L. Wynter, formerly K.O. Scottish Borderers; *m.* 15 Sept. 1906, Adele Brenda, 2nd dau. of John Howard Colls, of Park Cresent, W., and has issue. *Address*—E.I. United Service and Raleigh Clubs.

WYNYARD.

CAPT. EDWARD GEORGE WYNYARD, D.S.O. (1887); late 8th King's (Liverpool) and Welsh Regts.; formerly Instructor in Military Engineering at Roy. Mil. Coll., Sandhurst; served in Burmah Exped. 1885-7 (despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); has bronze medal of Roy. Humane Soc.; *b.* 1 April, 1861; eldest son of the late William Wynyard, J.P., of Hursley, Winchester; *m.* 30 Jan. 1914, Sarah Louise, dau. of James G. Worts, of Toronto, Canada. *Address*—Wellington, Sports', and Marylebone Cricket Clubs.

WYNYARD.

LIEUT.-COL. AND BREV. COL. ROWLEY WYNYARD, M.V.O. 4th class (1903); late R.A.; Comdt. of Roy. Hibernian Mil. School 1902-6; and of Gordon Boys' Home from 1909; *b.* 28 Dec. 1855; son of late Maj.-Gen. H. B. J. Wynyard, late Comdt. R.H.M. School; *m.* 15 July, 1886, Mary Salome, dau. of late Maj.-Gen. J. K. Watson, late 60th Rifles. *Address*—Gordon Boys' Home, West End, Chobham, Surrey.

YALE.

COL. JAMES CORBET YALE, D.S.O. (1900); late W. Yorkshire Regt.; served in S. African War 1899-1902 (D.S.O.); *b.* 1 March, 1859; eld. survg. son of late William Corbet Yale Jones-Parry, of Plas-yn-Yale, J.P. and D.L. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 8 Oct. 1896, Violette, younger dau. of E. L. Halbot, of Bradford, and has issue. *Address*—Widcombe Manor, Bath.

YATE.

COL. CHARLES EDWARD YATE, C.S.I. (1887), C.M.G. (1888); Ind. Army; M.P. for Melton Div. of co. Leicester from Dec. 1910; a Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Member of Afghan Order of Hurmat; Ex-Member of Council of Roy. Geographical Soc., of Central Asian Soc., of East Indian Assocn., and of Indian Section of Roy. Soc. of Arts; served in Afghan War, march to, and battle of, Kandahar, 1880-81 (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, bronze star); and at capture of Nodiz Fort in Mekran 1902; attached Afghan Frontier Commission, 1884-86; British Representative at Panjdeh during Russian attack on Afghan Troops 1885; British Commr. to complete demarcation of Russian-Afghan Frontier 1887 and 1893; Consul at Muscat, Arabia, 1889; Polit. Agent Baluchistan, 1890; Consul-Gen. at Meshed, Persia, 1894; Resident at Jodhpur, and Actg. Agent for Governor-Gen. for Rajputana, 1898; Resident at Udaipur 1899; Agent to Gov.-Gen. of India and Ch. Commr. of of Baluchistan 1900-4, when he ret.; author of "Northern Afghanistan" and "Khurasan and Sistan"; *b.* 28 Aug. 1849; eldest son of the late Rev. Charles Yate, V. of Holme, Yorks; *m.* 18 March, 1899, Charlotte Heath, youngest dau. of late J. Hume Burnley, sometime H.M.'s Charge d'Affaires at Dresden, and has issue. *Address*—17, Prince of Wales Terrace, W.; Asfordby House, Melton Mowbray; Carlton, and Junior United Service Club.

YATMAN.

MAJ. CLEMENT YATMAN, D.S.O. (1900); Northumberland Fus.; served in S. African War 1899-1900 (despatches, D.S.O.); and in European War 1914 (despatches); *b.* 1 Feb. 1871.

YEATS.

GERALD AYLMER LEVETT-YEATS, I.S.O. (1911); Factory Supt., Opium Dept., United Provinces, from 1903; *b.* 7 March, 1863; son of late C. Levett-Yeats, under sec., Govt. of Bombay; *m.* 27 Dec. 1894, Amy, dau. of J. D. Moreton, of Kheri, United Provinces. *Address*—Ghazipur, United Provinces, India; United Service Club, Lucknow.

LEVETT-YEATS.

SIDNEY KILNER LEVETT LEVETT-YEATS, C.I.E. (1912); India P.W. Dept. from 1878; Accountant-Gen. Post Office and Telegraphs from 1910; son of late C. Levett-Yeats, Under Sec. to Govt. of Bombay; *m.* 1906, Mildred, dau. of H. Eagles, of Oakdale, Acocks Green, near Birmingham. *Address*—Savage Club, London; Bengal United Service Club, Calcutta; Punjab Club, Lahore.

YEILDING.

COL. WILLIAM RICHARD YEILDING, C.B. (1908), C.I.E. (1895), D.S.O. (1891); Ind. Army ret.; employed on special duty in Kashmir 1892-97 (thanked by Home and Indian Govts., C.I.E.); served in Afghan War 1879-80, present at Jellalabad and Kabul, at

march from Kabul to Kandahar, and at battle of Kandahar (medal with clasp and bronze star); with Marri Expedn. 1880; Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881; in Hazara Campaign 1888 as Div. Transport Officer (mentioned in despatches, medal with clasp, D.S.O.); in Tirah Campaign and Bazar Valley Expedn. 1897-8 (mentioned in despatches, medal with two clasps); with Khaibar Field Force 1898; with Somaliland Field Force 1902-3 (despatches-medal with clasp, brev. col.); Dep. Director for Transport at Delhi Manœuvres and Durbar 1902-3 (medal); held various administrative appointments in Supply and Transport Corps 1902-10; in Punjab and Northern Commands, and at Army H.-Q., India; *b.* 13 Jan. 1856; son of the late Hugh Yeilding, of Woodlands, co. Kerry; *m.* 1881, Theresa, dau. of Richard Magrath Fitzgerald, of Limerick, and has had issue. *Address*—2, Kent Gardens, Ealing, W.; Junior United Service Club.

YELD.

EDWARD YELD, I.S.O. (1903); Assist. Sec. Gen. Post Office 1896-1903, when he ret.; *b.* 20 Oct. 1839; son of late William Walter Yeld, sometime of Abrewas Manor, Staffs; *m.* 20 April, 1864, Victoria Louisa, dau. of late Thomas Walker, of Birmingham. She *d.* 19 Nov. 1913. *Address*—17, Oak Hill Avenue, Hampstead, N.W.; Royal Societies Club.

YERBURGH.

RICHARD EUSTRE YERBURGH, C.B. (1908); late Exchequer and Audit Dept.; *b.* 25 Feb. 1847; eldest son of late Rev. Richard Yerburgh (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 20 April, 1876, Emma, elder dau. of Naunton Henry Vertue, of Richmond, Surrey, and has issue. *Address*—St. Sunniva's, Rotherfield, Sussex.

YORKE.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR HORATIO ARTHUR YORKE, Knt. Bach. (1913), C.B. (1904) (*see* HARDWICKE, E.).

CARTHEW-YORSTOUN.

COL. ARCHIBALD MORDEN CARTHEW YORSTOUN, C.B. (1900); late Black Watch (Roy. Highlanders); Comdg. Brigade, Terr. Force, from 1908; comd. 2nd batt. Black Watch in S. African War 1899-1902, action of Paardeberg (despatches, Queen's medal with four clasps, King's medal with two clasps, C.B.); *b.* 27 July, 1855; eldest son of Morden Carthew-Yorstoun, of East Tinwald, J.P. (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 18 Feb. 1890, Madeleine Feilding, dau. of Robert William Hillas, D.L., of Dooneycoy House, co. Sligo, and Farmhill, co. Dublin. *Address*—East Tinwald, Lochmaben, co. Dumfries; Army and Navy Club.

YOUL.

CHARLOTTE, LADY YOUL, dau. of the late Richard Williams, of Philipville, Belgium, and widow of William Robinson, of Caldecot House, Clapham Park, S.W; *m.* 30 Sept. 1882, as his 2nd wife, Sir James Arndell Youl, K.C.M.G., who *d.* 5 June, 1904.

YOUNG.

SIR ALLEN WILLIAM YOUNG, Knt. Bach. (1877), C.V.O. (1903), C.B. (1881); R.N.R.; commanded the "Marlborough," East Indiaman, 1853 and 1854, and the "Adelaide" steam troopship during Crimean War 1855-6 (thanked by Admiralty); accompanied several Arctic Expeditions; in command of "Fox" 1857-9 in Franklin Search Exped.; served during Taeping Rebellion 1862-4, and at Suakin; Commr. to National Aid Soc. in London 1884-5; has two Arctic medals, Egypt. medal, and Khedive's bronze star; Hon. Com. London Brig. R.N. Artillery Vol.; Hon. Com. Roy. N.R.; Knt. Com. of Order of Franz Joseph of Austria, and of N. Star of Sweden; Knt. of Danebrog of Denmark; Officer of Oaken Crown of Netherlands; Younger Brother of Trinity House; *b.* 1830; son of Henry Young, of Riversdale, Twickenham. *Address*—Twickenham; 18, Grafton Street, W.; Marlborough, Turf, Garrick, Royal Yacht Squadron, and Royal Dorset Clubs.

YOUNG

CAPT. SIR ARTHUR HENDERSON YOUNG, K.C.M.G. (1908), C.M.G. (1897); Chief Sec. to Government of Cyprus 1894-1906; administd. the Govt. 1895 and 1898; Colonial Sec. of Straits Settlements 1906-11; Chief Sec. of Federated Malay States in 1911; Governor of Straits Settlements from 1911; formerly Capt. 27th Inniskillings; *b.* 31 Oct. 1854; son of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B.; *m.* 5 Nov. 1885, Lady Evelyn Anne Kennedy, dau. of 2nd Marquess of Ailsa (*see that title*). *Address*—Government House, Singapore, Straits Settlements; Army and Navy Club.

YOUNG.

CHARLES ALBAN YOUNG, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* YOUNG, *of North Dean*, Bart.).

YOUNG.

LIEUT.-COL. FRANK POPHAM YOUNG, C.I.E. (1899); Ind. Army; late E. York. Regt.; Dep. Commr. Punjab, from 1911; *b.* 24 Dec. 1863; son of Col. Gordon Young, of Bramham Gardens, S.W.; *m.* 1st, 22 Dec. 1898, Winifred Ethel, who *d.* 1 Nov. 1902, dau. of Col. James A. L. Montgomery, Commr. in Punjab, of Moville, Ireland. He *m.* 2ndly, Feb. 1911, Elizabeth Anne (Lilian) Marcus *née* Beckett, of San Francisco. *Address*—Punjab, India; E.I. United Service and Royal Automobile Clubs.

YOUNG.

GEORGE YOUNG, M.V.O. 4th class (1906) (*see* YOUNG, *of Formosa Place*, Bart.).

YOUNG.

BRIG.-GEN. GEORGE FREDERICK YOUNG, C.B. (1897); retired; late Col. Ind. Army; sometime D.A.G. Bengal, with temporary rank of Brig.-Gen.; formerly D.A.Q.M.G. Bengal, A.Q.M.G. Bengal, and A.Q.M.G. India; served during Afghan War 1879-80, as D.A.Q.M.G. Khyber Brig. (mentioned in despatches, medal) with Mahsud Waziri Expedn. 1881, as D.A.Q.M.G. 2nd Brig. (mentioned in despatches), and with Hazara Expedn. 1888 (mentioned in despatches, medal, brev. lieut.-col.); *b.* 5 May, 1846; eldest son of the late Sir Frederick Young, K.C.M.G.

YOUNG.

RIGHT HON. JOHN YOUNG, P.C. Ireland (1887); J.P., D.L. co. Antrim; High Sheriff, 1863; M.A. Trin. Coll. Dublin; Hon. LL.D., R.U.I., 1909; *b.* Dec. 1826; son of William Young, of Galgorm, M.D., by Anne, his wife, dau. of William Gihon, of Hillhead, co. Antrim (*see* BURKE'S *Landed Gentry*); *m.* 1st, Jan. 1855, Grace Charlotte (who *d.* 1876, leaving issue), dau. of Col Patrick Savage, 14th Light Dragoons; 2ndly, July, 1878, Rose, dau. of Alexander Miller, of Ballycastle, co. Antrim; she *d.* 12 June, 1894. *Address*—Galgorm Castle, Ballymena, co. Antrim; Ulster Club, Belfast; Junior Carlton Club, London.

YOUNG.

COL. SIR JOHN SMITH YOUNG, Knt. Bach. (1907), C.V.O. (1908), M.V.O. 4th class (1907); ent. Army 1860, ret. 1887 with honorary rank of Col. and Dep. Commissary-Gen.; Sec. of Roy. Patriotic Fund Corporation 1904-8; served with Abyssinian Exped. 1867-8 (medal, promoted); in Franco-German War 1870-1 (German War medal, French bronze cross, medal of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in Anglia); in Russo-Turkish War 1877-8 (medal); in Zulu Campaign 1879-80 (despatches, medal); in Boer Rebellion 1881; with Nile Exped. 1884-5 (medal, bronze star); with Nile and Soudan Exped 1898 (3rd class Osmanieh); in S. African War 1899-1900 (medal with clasp); Knt. of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem; has 3rd class Osmanieh and Russian Red Cross; *b.* 25 June, 1843; son of late Edward J. Young, of Melrose Estate, Jamaica. *Address*—13, Gloucester Street, Belgrave Road, S.W.

YOUNG.

RIGHT HON. ROBERT YOUNG, P.C. Ireland (1907); J.P. co. Antrim; Architect and Civil Engineer; Senior Partner in firm of Messrs. Young and Mackenzie, of Belfast; *b.* 22 Feb. 1822; son of James Young, of Abbeyville, White Abbey, co.

Antrim; *m.* 1849, Sara, only dau. of late Rev. Robert Magill, M.A., of Antrim. *Address* — Rathvarna, Chichester Park, Belfast.

YOUNG.

WILLIAM DOUGLAS YOUNG, C.M.G. (1907); ed. at Charterhouse; Clerk in Govt. Sec.'s Office, B. Guiana, 1877; Chief Clerk 1889; Assist. Colonial Sec., Mauritius, 1895; Commr. Turks and Caicos Islands 1901; Administrator of Dominica, 1906-13; Administrator and Colonial Sec. of St. Lucia, 1913-14; and Governor and Com.-in-Chief of the Falkland Islands from 1914; *b.* 27 Jan. 1859; son of late W. A. G. Young C.M.G., Gov. of Gold Coast Colony. *Address*—Government House, Stanley, Falkland Islands; Isthmian Club.

YOUNG.

SIR WILLIAM MACKWORTH YOUNG, K.C.S.I. (1897), C.S.I. (1890) (*see* YOUNG, *of Formosa Place*, Bart.).

YOUNGHUSBAND.

MADELINE, LADY YOUNGHUSBAND, dau. of late Edward Wood, of Culmington Manor, Salop, *m.* 10 Dec. 1891, Maj.-Gen. Sir George John Younghusband, K.C.I.E., C.B., F.R.G.S., Ind. Army, who *d.* 21 July, 1913.

YOUNGHUSBAND.

ARTHUR DELAVAL YOUNGHUSBAND, C.S.I. (1907); I.C.S.; apptd. to service 1875, and served in Bombay; Assist. Commr. Central Provinces 1891; Dep. Commr. 1892; Political Agent Chhattisgarh Feudatories, 1893; Commr. 1897; rec. Kaisar-i-Hind medal 1901; Commr., Bombay, 1902; addtl. member of Legisl. Council 1903; addtl. member of Gov.-Gen.'s Legisl. Council 1904; Commr. in Sind from 1905; *b.* 30 Nov. 1854; son of late Gen. Robert Romer Younghusband, C.B.; *m.* 8 Nov. 1892, Maud Helen, dau. of Lewis Gordon. *Address*—Government House, Karachi, India; E.I. United Service Club.

YOUNGHUSBAND.

LIEUT.-COL. SIR FRANCIS EDWARD YOUNGHUSBAND, K.C.I.E. (1904), C.I.E. (1891); Ind. Army ret.; formerly Capt. Dragoon Guards; LL.D. *hon. causâ* Edin. 1895 and Bristol 1912; D.Sc. Cantab. *hon. causâ* 1905; Gold Medallist of Roy. Geographical Soc., 1891; on special Mission to Chinese Turkestan and Pamirs, 1891; Political Agent, Hunza 1892, and Chitral 1893-4; Special Correspondent of *Times* in Chitral Exped. 1895, and in the Transvaal and Rhodesia 1896-7; Political Assist., Rajputana, 1897; Polit. Agent, Haraoti and Tonk, Rajputana, 1898-1900 (Kaisar-i-Hind medal); Resident, Indore, 1902-3; British Commr. to Tibet 1903-4; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge, 1905; Resident, Kashmir, 1906-10; Author, amongst other works, of *The Heart of a Continent*, and *The Relief of Chitral*; *b.* 31 May, 1863; 2nd son of late Maj.-Gen. John William Younghusband, C.S.I. (who *d.* 20 July, 1907); *m.* 1897, Helen Augusta, dau. of the late Charles Magniac, M.P., of Colworth, Beds, and Hon. Mrs. Magniac (*see* CASTLETOWN, B.), and has issue. *Address*—3, Buckingham Gate, S.W.; Travellers' Club.

YOUNGHUSBAND.

ROMER EDWARD YOUNGHUSBAND, C.S.I. (1908); I.C.S. 1877-1909; late Commr. Lahore Div., 1905-9, when he ret.; sometime Member of Legisl. Council of Lt.-Gov. of Punjab; Sec. to Govt., Punjab, 1899-1900; Chief Political Officer Tochi Field Force 1897; *b.* 13 June, 1858; son of late Gen. Robert Romer Younghusband, C.B., of Clifton, Bristol; *m.* 26 Oct. 1892, Alys Maud Lavinia, dau. of late James Barratt, of Wicken, co. Northampton. *Address*—Wolverton, Bath.

YOXALL.

SIR JAMES HENRY YOXALL, Knt. Bach. (1909); Hon. M.A. Camb. 1899 and Oxford 1907; J.P. Richmond, Surrey; M.P. for W. Nottingham from 1895; Roy. Commr. 1894-5; Gen. Sec. of National Union of Teachers from 1892; *b.* 15 July, 1857; eld. son of Henry Houghton Yoxall, and Elizabeth, his wife, only dau. of James Smallwood; *m.* 20 July, 1886, Elizabeth, eld. dau. of late Lieut.-Col. William Henry Coles, R.E., and has issue. *Address*—Springfield, 30, Kew Gardens Road, Kew; Hamilton House, Mabledon Place, Euston Road, N.W.; Reform and National Liberal Clubs, London; Nottingham Reform Club, Nottingham.

YULE.

SIR DAVID YULE, Knt. Bach. (1912), member of firm of Messrs. Yule and Co., East India merchants and of the Mercantile Bank of India, *b.* 1858, son of the late David Yule, of Fairview, Macaulay Road, Clapham; *m.* 12 Dec. 1900, Annie Henrietta, dau. of the late Andrew Yule, of Braeside, Dulwich. *Address*—Hampstead House, St. Albans, Herts.

YULE.

COL. JAMES HERBERT YULE, C.B. (1900); late Devon Regt.; served in Afghan War 1879-80 (medal); in Burma 1889-92 (medal with clasp, brev. lieut.-col.); with Tirah Expedy. Force 1897-8 (despatches, medal with two clasps, brev. col.), in S. African War 1899-1900, action of Dundee (despatches, medal with clasp, C.B.); *b.* 23 April, 1847; son of late Col. R. A. Yule, 9th Lancers; *m.* 16 June, 1898, Katharine Burch, younger dau. of Rev. Edward Burch Field, of Moreland, co. Kinross, J.P. and D.L., and widow of Brig.-Surg. B. C. Kerr. *Address*—14, Hobart Place, S.W.; Junior United Service Club, London; New Club, Edinburgh.

ZAMMIT.

SALVATORE CACHIA ZAMMIT, C.M.G. (1913); late Member of Exec. Council of Govt., Malta. *Address*—Malta.

ZAMMIT.

THEMISTOCLES ZAMMIT, C.M.G. (1911); M.D. 1889; Govt. Analyst, Public Health Dept., Malta, from 1891; Curator, Valetta Museum, 1903; Professor of Chemistry at Malta Univ. 1905; Member of Mediterranean Fever Commn. 1904-7; *b.* 30 Sept. 1864; son of late Spiridione Zammit, of Malta; *m.* 10 Oct. 1898, Louise, dau. of Arturo Barbaro, son of 3rd Marchese di San Giorgio, and widow of E. Laferla. *Address*—23, Strada Reale, Sliema, Malta; Casino Maltese, Valetta.

ZAVERTAL.

2ND LIEUT. LADISLAO JOSEPH PHILLIP PAUL ZAVERTAL, M.V.O. 5th class (1901); Conductor, Roy. Art. Band, 1881-1907; has Jubilee medal, Saxe-Coburg Ernestine Order for Arts and Science, Order of the Crown of Italy, of the Redeemer (Greece), Commander of the Osmanieh (3rd class), and is a Knight Companion of Roy. Servian Order of Takova; *b.* 29 Sept. 1849; son of the late V. H. Zavertal; *m.* 2 July, 1874, Erna, only dau. of Siegmund Wulff. *Address*—22, Via Alberto da Giussano, Milan, Italy; Savage Club.

ROLL OF THE LORDS.

Roll of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal in the Fifth Session of the Thirtieth Parliament of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

1 His Royal Highness The Prince of Wales.
2 His Royal Highness Arthur William Patrick Albert Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.
3 His Royal Highness Leopold Charles Edward George Albert Duke of Albany.
4 Randall Thomas Archbishop of Canterbury.
5 Richard Burdon Viscount Haldane, *Lord High Chancellor.*
6 Cosmo Gordon Archbishop of York.
7 William, Earl Beauchamp, *Lord President of the Council.*
8 Robert Offley Ashburton Marquess of Crewe, *Lord Privy Seal.*

Dukes.

9 Henry Duke of Norfolk, *Earl Marshal of England.*
10 Algernon Duke of Somerset.
11 Charles Henry Duke of Richmond and Gordon.
12 Augustus Charles Lennox Duke of Grafton.
13 Henry Adelbert Wellington Fitzroy Duke of Beaufort.
14 Charles Victor Albert Aubrey de Vere Duke of Saint Albans.
15 George Godolphin Duke of Leeds.
16 Herbrand Arthur Duke of Bedford.
17 Victor Christian William Duke of Devonshire.
18 Charles Richard John Duke of Marlborough.
19 Henry John Brinsley, Duke of Rutland.
20 Alfred Douglas Duke of Brandon.
21 William John Arthur Charles James Duke of Portland.
22 William Angus Drogo Duke of Manchester.
23 Henry Pelham Archibald Douglas Duke of Newcastle.
24 Henry George Duke of Northumberland.
25 His Royal Highness Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick Duke of Cumberland and Teviotdale.
26 Arthur Charles Duke of Wellington.
27 George Granville Sutherland Duke of Sutherland.
28 Hugh Richard Arthur Duke of Westminster.
29 Niall Diarmaid Duke of Argyll.

Marquesses.

30 Henry William Montagu Marquess of Winchester.
31 Henry Charles Keith Marquess of Lansdowne.
32 John James Dudley Stuart Marquess Townshend.
33 James Edward Hubert Marquess of Salisbury.
34 Thomas Henry Marquess of Bath.
35 James Albert Edward Marquess of Abercorn. (*Duke of Abercorn.*)
36 George Francis Alexander Marquess of Hertford.
37 John Marquess of Bute.
38 William Thomas Brownlow Marquess of Exeter.
39 William Bingham Marquess of Northampton.
40 John Charles Marquess Camden.
41 Charles Henry Alexander Marquess of Anglesey.
42 George Henry Hugh Marquess of Cholmondeley.
43 George William James Chandos Marquess of Ailesbury.
44 Frederick William Fane Marquess of Bristol.
45 Archibald Marquess of Ailsa.
46 Constantine Charles Henry Marquess of Normanby.
47 Frederick Oliver Marquess of Ripon.
48 William Marquess of Abergavenny.
49 Gavin Marquess of Breadalbane.
50 Terence John Temple Marquess of Dufferin and Ava.
51 Lawrence Marquess of Zetland.
52 Victor Alexander John Marquess of Linlithgow.
53 Robert Offley Ashburton Marquess of Crewe (*in another place as Lord Privy Seal*).
54 Charles Robert Marquess of Lincolnshire.

Earls.

55 Edwyn Francis Earl of Chesterfield, *Lord Steward of the Household.*
56 Charles Henry John Earl of Shrewsbury.
57 Edward George Villiers Earl of Derby.
58 Warner Francis John Plantagenet Earl of Huntingdon.
59 Reginald Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery.
60 Charles Pepys Earl of Devon.
61 Henry Molyneux Paget Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire.
62 Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Earl of Denbigh.
63 Anthony Mildmay Julian Earl of Westmorland.
64 Montague Peregrine Albemarle Earl of Lindsey.
65 Roger Earl of Stamford.
66 Henry Stormont Earl of Winchilsea and Nottingham.
67 Edwyn Francis Earl of Chesterfield (*in another place as Lord Steward of the Household*).
68 Edward George Henry Earl of Sandwich.
69 George Devereux de Vere Earl of Essex.
70 George Jossyln L'Estrange Earl of Carlisle.
71 John Charles Earl of Doncaster. (*Duke of Buccleuch ; and Queensberry.*)
72 Anthony Earl of Shaftesbury.
73 Randal Mowbray Thomas Earl of Berkeley.
74 Montagu Arthur Earl of Abingdon.
75 Aldred Frederick George Beresford Earl of Scarbrough.
76 Arnold Allan Cecil Earl of Albemarle.
77 George William Earl of Coventry.
78 Victor Albert George Earl of Jersey.
79 William John Lydston Earl Poulett.
80 John Francis Erskine Earl of Mar. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
81 Norman Evelyn Earl of Rothes. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
82 Sholto George Watson Earl of Morton. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
83 Walter John Francis Earl of Mar and Kellie. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
84 George Earl of Haddington. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
85 Frederick Henry Earl of Lauderdale. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
86 David John Earl of Northesk. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
87 Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Earl of Dundonald. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
88 Walter Knight Earl Ferrers.
89 William Heneage Earl of Dartmouth.
90 George Montagu Earl of Tankerville.
91 Charles Wightwick Earl of Aylesford.
92 James Richard Earl Stanhope.
93 George Loveden William Henry Earl of Macclesfield.
94 Douglas Beresford Malise Ronald Earl Graham. (*Duke of Montrose.*)
95 William Frederick Earl Waldegrave.
96 Thomas Earl of Ashburnham.
97 Charles Augustus Earl of Harrington.
98 Newton Earl of Portsmouth.
99 Francis Richard Charles Guy Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick.
100 Sidney Carr Earl of Buckinghamshire.
101 William Charles de Meuron Earl Fitzwilliam.
102 Frederick George Earl of Guilford.
103 Charles Alexander Earl of Hardwicke.
104 Giles Stephen Holland Earl of Ilchester.
105 Gilbert George Reginald Earl De La Warr.
106 Jacob Earl of Radnor.
107 Charles Robert Earl Spencer.
108 Seymour Henry Earl Bathurst.
109 Arthur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Earl of Hillsborough. (*Marquess of Downshire.*)
110 George Herbert Hyde Earl of Clarendon.
111 Alan David Earl of Mansfield.
112 John James Hugh Henry Earl Strange. (*Duke of Atholl.*)
113 William Henry Earl of Mount Edgcumbe.
114 Hugh Earl Fortescue.
115 George Edward Stanhope Molyneux Earl of Carnarvon.
116 George Henry Earl Cadogan.
117 James Edward Earl of Malmesbury.
118 Anthony Francis Earl of Westmeath. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
119 Henry Charles Ponsonby Earl of Drogheda (*Elected for Ireland.*)
120 Ivo Francis Walter Earl of Darnley. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
121 Charles John Brinsley Earl of Lanesborough. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
122 Dermot Robert Wyndham Earl of Mayo. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
123 Ralph Francis Earl of Wicklow. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
124 George Charles Earl of Lucan. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
125 James Francis Earl of Bandon. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
126 James Francis Harry Earl of Rosslyn.
127 William George Robert Earl of Craven.
128 Richard William Alan Earl of Onslow.
129 Charles Earl of Romney.
130 Jocelyn Brudenell Earl of Chichester.
131 Arthur George Earl of Wilton.
132 George Charles Earl of Powis.
133 Thomas Horatio Earl Nelson.
134 William Edward Earl of Rosse. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
135 Charles William Sydney Earl Manvers.
136 Robert Horace Earl of Orford.

137 Albert Henry George Earl Grey.
138 Hugh Cecil Earl of Lonsdale.
139 John Herbert Dudley Earl of Harrowby.
140 Henry Ulick Earl of Harewood.
141 Victor Gilbert Lariston Garnet Earl of Minto.
142 George Earl Cathcart.
143 James Walter Earl of Verulam.
144 Adelbert Wellington Brownlow Earl Brownlow
145 John Granville Cornwallis Earl of Saint Germans.
146 Edmund Robert Earl of Morley.
147 George Cecil Orlando Earl of Bradford.
148 William Earl Beauchamp (*in another place as Lord President of the Council*).
149 John Earl of Eldon.
150 Richard George Penn Earl Howe.
151 George Edward John Mowbray Earl of Stradbroke.
152 Algernon William Stephen Earl Temple of Stowe.
153 Francis Charles Earl of Kilmorey. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
154 Charles Stewart Earl Vane. (*Marquess of Londonderry.*)
155 Hugh Earl Amherst.
156 John Duncan Vaughan Earl Cawdor.
157 Aubrey Earl of Munster.
158 Robert Adam Philips Haldane Earl of Camperdown.
159 Thomas Francis Earl of Lichfield.
160 John George Earl of Durham.
161 Granville George Earl Granville.
162 Henry Alexander Gordon Earl of Effingham.
163 Henry John Earl of Ducie.
164 Charles Alfred Worsley Earl of Yarborough.
165 Henry John Earl Innes. (*Duke of Roxburghe.*)
166 Thomas William Earl of Leicester.
167 Lionel Fortescue Earl of Lovelace.
168 Charles William Francis Earl of Gainsborough.
169 Francis Charles Granville Scrope Earl of Ellesmere.
170 Francis Edmund Cecil Earl of Strafford.
171 Kenelm Charles Edward Earl of Cottenham.
172 Henry Arthur Mornington Earl Cowley.
173 George Arnulph Earl of Winton. (*Earl of Eglintoun.*)
174 William Humble Earl of Dudley.
175 John Francis Stanley Earl Russell.
176 John Earl of Kimberley.
177 Vesey Earl of Dartrey.
178 William Ernest Earl of Feversham.
179 Francis John Earl of Wharncliffe.
180 Francis George Earl of Northbrook.
181 Wilfrid Dallas Earl Cairns.
182 Victor Alexander George Robert Earl of Lytton.
183 Edward William Earl of Lathom.
184 Lewis Arthur Earl Sondes.
185 William Waldegrave Earl of Selborne.
186 Walter Stafford Earl of Iddesleigh.
187 William Francis Henry Earl of Londesborough.
188 Gathorne Earl of Cranbrook.
189 Gilbert Earl of Ancaster.
190 Hardinge Stanley Earl of Halsbury.
191 Frederick Sleigh Earl Roberts.*
192 Evelyn Earl of Cromer.
193 Robert George Earl of Plymouth.
194 Arthur William de Brito Savile Earl of Liverpool.
195 Archibald Philip Earl of Midlothian. (*Earl of Rosebery*).
196 Robert Threshie Earl Loreburn.
197 Thomas Earl Brassey.
198 George Nathaniel Earl Curzon of Kedleston.
199 Horatio Herbert Earl Kitchener.

Viscounts.

200 Robert Viscount Hereford.
201 Byron Plantagenet Viscount Falkland. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
202 ——— Viscount Bolingbroke and St. John.
203 Charles George Viscount Cobham.
204 Evelyn Edward Thomas Viscount Falmouth.
205 George Master Viscount Torrington.
206 Maurice Viscount Leinster. (*Duke of Leinster.*)
207 Grosvenor Arthur Alexander Viscount Hood.
208 Ivo Richard Viscount de Vesci. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
209 Maxwell Richard Crosbie Viscount Bangor. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
210 Ronald Clarges Viscount St. Vincent.
211 Charles Saunders Viscount Melville.
212 Gerald Anthony Pellew Bagnall Viscount Sidmouth.
213 Henry Edward Montague Dorington Clotworthy Viscount Templetown. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
214 John Campbell Viscount Gordon. (*Earl of Aberdeen.*)
215 Edward Addington Hargreaves Viscount Exmouth.
216 Richard Walter John Viscount Hutchinson. (*Earl of Donoughmore.*)
217 William Frederick Viscount Clancarty. (*Earl of Clancarty.*)
218 Francis Lynch Wellington Viscount Combermere.
219 Henry Frederick Walpole Viscount Canterbury.
220 Rowland Richard Viscount Hill.
221 Henry Charles Viscount Hardinge.
222 Hugh Viscount Gough.
223 Charles Lindley Viscount Halifax.
224 Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Viscount Bridport.
225 William Henry Berkeley Viscount Portman.
226 Thomas Walter Viscount Hampden.
227 Richard Assheton Viscount Cross.
228 William Frederick Danvers Viscount Hambleden.
229 William Robert Wellesley Viscount Peel.
230 Sydney George Viscount Knutsford.
231 Reginald Baliol Viscount Esher.
232 George Joachim Viscount Goschen.
233 Matthew White Viscount Ridley.
234 Charles Robert William Viscount Colville of Culross.
235 Victor Albert Francis Charles Viscount Churchill.
236 Alfred Viscount Milner.
237 James William Herschell Viscount Selby.
238 Edward Cecil Viscount Iveagh.
239 Michael Edward Viscount St. Aldwyn.
240 John Viscount Morley of Blackburn.
241 Henry Ernest Viscount Wolverhampton.
242 Herbert John Viscount Gladstone.
243 Richard Burdon Viscount Haldane (*in another place as Lord High Chancellor*).
244 Montolieu Fox Oliphant Viscount Elibank.
245 Francis Viscount Knollys.
246 Wentworth Canning Blackett Viscount Allendale.
247 Aretas Viscount Chilston
248 Richard Everard Viscount Alverstone.
249 James Viscount Bryce.
250 Sydney Charles Viscount Buxton.

Bishops.

251 Arthur Foley Bishop of London.
252 Handley Carr Glyn Bishop of Durham.
253 Edward Stuart Bishop of Winchester.
254 Francis John Bishop of Chester.
255 Alfred George Bishop of St. Asaph.
256 George Wyndham Bishop of Bath and Wells.
257 John Bishop of Hereford.
258 Edgar Bishop of St. Albans.
259 Edward Carr Bishop of Peterborough.
260 John Bishop of St. David's.
261 George Rodney Bishop of Wakefield.
262 Watkin Herbert Bishop of Bangor.
263 Francis James Bishop of Liverpool.
264 Charles Bishop of Oxford.
265 Archibald Bishop of Exeter.
266 Edmund Arbuthnott Bishop of Manchester.
267 Edwyn Bishop of Southwell.
268 John William Bishop of Carlisle.
269 Huyshe Wolcott Bishop of Worcester.
270 Edgar Charles Sumner Bishop of Gloucester.
271 Joshua Pritchard Bishop of Llandaff.
272 John Reginald Bishop of Rochester.
273 Frederic Henry Bishop of Ely.
274 Norman Dumenil John Bishop of Newcastle.

Barons.

275 William Lord Sandhurst, *Lord Chamberlain of the Household.*
276 Charles Botolph Joseph Lord Mowbray.
277 Albert Edward Delaval Lord Hastings.
278 Edward Southwell Lord de Clifford.
279 Charles John Robert Lord Clinton.
280 Cecil Talbot Lord Grey de Ruthyn.
281 Charles Edward Hastings Lord Botreaux. (*Earl of Loudoun.*)
282 Ralph Francis Julian Lord Camoys.
283 Francis Burdett Thomas Lord Latymer.
284 Richard Greville Lord Willoughby de Broke.
285 Hubert George Charles Lord Vaux of Harrowden.
286 Alfred Thomas Townshend Lord Braye.
287 William Henry John Lord North.
288 Henry Beauchamp Oliver Lord St. John of Bletso.
289 Thomas Evelyn Lord Howard de Walden.
290 Lionel George Carroll Lord Petre.
291 Geoffrey Cecil Lord Saye and Sele.
292 Edgar Clifford Lord Arundell of Wardour.
293 Roland John Lord Dormer.
294 Henry John Philip Sidney Lord Teynham.
295 Francis Edward Lord Stafford.
296 George Frederick William Lord Byron.
297 Auberon Thomas Lord Lucas.
298 Lewis Henry Hugh Lord Clifford of Chudleigh.
299 Henry de Vere Lord Barnard.
300 Alexander William Frederick Lord Saltoun. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
301 Charles William Lord Sinclair. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
302 John Lord Sempill. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
303 James Walter Lord Torphichen. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
304 Alexander Hugh Lord Balfour of Burley. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
305 Alexander Charles Lord Belhaven and Stenton. (*Elected for Scotland.*)
306 Charles Spencer Canning Lord Boyle. (*Earl of Cork and Orrery.*)
307 Archibald Fitzroy George Lord Hay. (*Earl of Kinnoul.*)
308 Digby Wentworth Bayard Lord Middleton.
309 Augustus Debonnaire John Lord Monson.
310 Edward Lord Ponsonby. (*Earl of Bessborough.*)
311 Alfred Nathaniel Holden Lord Scarsdale.
312 George Florance Lord Boston.
313 Charles John Lord Lovel and Holland. (*Earl of Egmont.*)
314 George Francis Augustus Lord Vernon.

* Earl Roberts *d.* 14 Nov. 1914.

315 Edward Henry Trafalgar Lord Digby.
316 Martin Bladen Lord Hawke.
317 Fitzalan Charles John Lord Foley.
318 Walter FitzUryan Lord Dinevor.
319 Thomas Lord Walsingham.
320 William Lord Bagot.
321 Charles Henry Lord Southampton.
322 John Richard Brinsley Lord Grantley.
323 George Bridges Harley Guest Lord Rodney.
324 Arthur Herbert Tennyson Lord Somers.
325 Thomas Henry Lord Berwick.
326 Edward Lenox Lord Sherborne.
327 John Charles de la Poer Lord Tyrone. (*Marquess of Waterford.*)
328 Richard Bernard Lord Carleton. (*Earl of Shannon.*)
329 Charles Lord Suffield.
330 Lloyd Lord Kenyon.
331 Henry Lord Braybrooke.
332 Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Lord Fisherwick. (*Marquess of Donegall.*)
333 Henry Rainald Lord Gage. (*Viscount Gage.*)
334 Thomas John Lord Thurlow.
335 William Morton Lord Auckland.
336 Thomas Charles Lord Mendip. (*Viscount Clifden.*)
337 Morton Gray Lord Stuart of Castle Stuart. (*Earl of Moray.*)
338 Randolph Henry Lord Stewart of Garlies. (*Earl of Galloway.*)
339 James George Henry Lord Saltersford. (*Earl of Courtown.*)*
340 William St. John Fremantle Lord Brodrick. (*Viscount Midleton*).
341 Somerset Frederick Lord Calthorpe.
342 Willoughby Merrick Campbell Lord Gwydir.
343 William Thomas Lord Bolton.
344 John Lord Lilford
345 Thomas Lord Ribblesdale.
346 Lucius William Lord Inchiquin. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
347 Arthur Kenlis Lord Farnham. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
348 John Thomas William Lord Massy. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
349 Hamilton Matthew Fitzmaurice Lord Muskerry. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
350 John Edward Deane Lord Kilmaine. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
351 Luke Gerald Lord Clonbrock. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
352 Hercules Edward Lord Langford. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
353 Henry O'Callaghan Lord Dunalley. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
354 Frederic Oliver Lord Ashtown. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
355 John Henry Lord Loftus. (*Marquess of Ely.*)
356 George Ralph Lord Abercromby.
357 Edward Downes Lord Ellenborough.
358 Michael Edwin Marcus Lord Sandys.
359 Montagu Lord Erskine.
360 George Ulick Lord Monteagle. (*Marquess of Sligo.*)
361 Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Lord Granard. (*Earl of Granard.*)
362 ——— Lord Gardner.
363 John Thomas Lord Manners.
364 Albert Edward Lord Castlemaine. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
365 John Graham Hope Lord Decies. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
366 Charles Lord Meldrum. (*Marquess of Huntly.*)
367 Lowry Egerton Lord Grinstead. (*Earl of Enniskillen.*)
368 William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Lord Foxford. (*Earl of Limerick.*)
369 George Robert Canning Lord Harris.
370 Reginald Charles Edward Lord Colchester.
371 Robert Schomberg Lord Ker. (*Marquess of Lothian.*)
372 Victor George Henry Francis Lord Minster. (*Marquess Conyngham.*)
373 James Edward William Theobald Lord Ormonde. (*Marquess of Ormonde.*)
374 Hugo Richard Lord Wemyss. (*Earl of Wemyss.*)
375 Thomas Lord Silchester. (*Earl of Longford.*)
376 Algernon William John Clotworthy Lord Oriel. (*Viscount Massereene.*)
377 Arthur Thomas Lord Ravensworth.
378 Hugh Lord Delamere.
379 Cecil Theodore Lord Forester.
380 John William Lord Rayleigh.
381 Edgar Berkeley Lord Gifford.
382 Hubert George Lord Somerhill. (*Marquess of Clanricarde.*)
383 David Alexander Edward Lord Wigan. (*Earl of Crawford.*)
384 Uchter John Mark Lord Ranfurly. (*Earl of Ranfurly.*)
385 Charles Stuart Henry Lord Tenterden.
386 William Lee Lord Plunket.
387 Leonard Lord Heytesbury.
388 Arthur Vesey Lord Clanwilliam. (*Earl of Clanwilliam.*)
389 Philip George Lord Wynford.
390 Charles Gore Lord Kilmarnock. (*Earl of Erroll.*)
391 Arthur James Francis Lord Fingall. (*Earl of Fingall.*)
392 Osbert Cecil Lord Sefton. (*Earl of Sefton.*)
393 Charles Lord Clements. (*Earl of Leitrim.*)
394 Geoffrey Thomas Lord Kenlis. (*Marquess of Headfort.*)
395 Reginald Lord Chaworth. (*Earl of Meath.*)
396 Alexander Edward Lord Dunmore. (*Earl of Dunmore.*)
397 Coplestone Richard George Warwick Lord Poltimore.
398 Llewelyn Nevill Vaughan Lord Mostyn.
399 Arthur Henry Lord Templemore.
400 Valentine Frederick Lord Cloncurry.
401 James St. Vincent Lord De Saumarez.
402 Thomas Lord Denman.
403 Shelley Leopold Laurence Lord Abinger.
404 Philip Lord De L'Isle and Dudley.
405 Francis Denzil Edward Lord Ashburton.
406 Edward George Percy Lord Hatherton.
407 Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Lord Worlingham. (*Earl of Gosford.*)
408 Hallyburton George Lord Stratheden.
409 Geoffrey Henry Browne Lord Oranmore and Browne. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
410 Simon Joseph Lord Lovat.
411 William Spencer Lord Bateman.
412 Algernon Hawkins Thomond Lord Kintore. (*Earl of Kintore.*)
413 Derrick Warner William Lord Rossmore.
414 Robert Shapland George Julian Lord Carew.
415 William Ashley Webb Lord De Manley.
416 Victor Alexander Lord Wrottesley.
417 Charles Douglas Richard Lord Sudeley.
418 Paul Sanford Lord Methuen.
419 Edward Lyulph Lord Stanley of Alderley.
420 Francis Dudley Lord Leigh.
421 Richard Thompson Lord Wenlock.
422 William Lord Lurgan.
423 Thomas Spring Lord Monteagle of Brandon.
424 John Reginald Upton Lord Seaton.
425 John Hew North Gustave Henry Lord Oxenfoord. (*Earl of Stair.*)†
426 George Crespigny Brabazon Lord Vivian.
427 John Brooke Molesworth Lord Congleton.‡
428 George Leopold Lord Bellew. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
429 Victor Alexander Lord Elgin. (*Earl of Elgin and Kincardine.*)
430 Arthur Reginald Lord de Freyne.
431 Frank Edward Lord Saint Leonards.
432 George Fitz-Roy Henry Lord Raglan.
433 Valentine Charles Lord Kenmare. (*Earl of Kenmare.*)
434 Algernon Henry Lord Belper.
435 Richard Wogan Lord Talbot de Malahide.
436 Robert Wellesley Lord Ebury.
437 John Compton Lord Chesham.
438 Frederic John Napier Lord Chelmsford.
439 John Reginald Lopes Lord Churston.
440 Charles Henry Lord Leconfield.
441 Alan de Tatton Lord Egerton.
442 Courtenay Charles Evan Lord Tredegar.
443 Courtenay Robert Percy Lord Lyveden.
444 Henry Charles Lord Brougham and Vaux.
445 Arthur Fitz-Gerald Lord Kinnaird.
446 Richard Luttrell Pilkington Lord Westbury.
447 Charles Paget Fitzhardinge Lord Fitzhardinge.
448 Luke Lord Annaly.
449 William Gaspard Guy Lord Romilly.
450 James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Lord Meredyth. (*Lord Athlumney.*)
451 Windham Thomas Lord Kenry. (*Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl.*)
452 Henry Power Charles Stanley Lord Monck. (*Viscount Monck.*
453 Charles Henry Chandos Lord Hartismere. (*Lord Henniker.*)
454 Hylton George Hylton Lord Hylton.
455 Edward Sholto Lord Penrhyn.
456 Gustavus William Lord Brancepeth. (*Viscount Boyne.*)
457 John Henry Lord Kesteven.
458 Arthur Lord Ormathwaite.
459 Edward Lord O'Neill.
460 Robert William Lord Napier.
461 Jenico Edward Joseph Lord Gormanston. (*Viscount Gormanston.*)
462 Thomas Kane Lord Rathdonnell. (*Elected for Ireland.*)
463 Alexander Graham Lord Lawrence.
464 John Lord Dunning. (*Lord Rollo.*)
465 Charles Noel Lord Balinhard. (*Earl of Southesk.*)
466 William Lord Hare. (*Earl of Listowel.*)
467 Francis Edward Lord Howard of Glossop.
468 Bernard Edward Barnaby Lord Castletown.
469 Richard Maximilian Lord Acton.
470 Frederick Lord Wolverton.
471 Charles Beresford Fulke Lord Greville.
472 Maurice Herbert Ignatius Towneley Lord O'Hagan.
473 William Lord Sandhurst (*in another place as Lord Chamberlain of the Household*).
474 Francis Edward Basil Lord Ettrick. (*Lord Napier.*)
475 Sidney James Ellis Lord Somerton. (*Earl of Normanton.*)
476 Henry Campbell Lord Aberdare.
477 James Arthur Fitzherbert Lord Moncreiff.
478 Bernard John Seymour Lord Coleridge.
479 Thomas William Gaston Lord Emly.
480 Thomas Francis Lord Cottesloe.
481 Herbert Stuart Lord Hampton.
482 Charles Alexander Lord Douglas. (*Earl of Home.*)
483 Arthur George Maule Lord Ramsay. (*Earl of Dalhousie.*)
484 John Henry Lord Fermanagh. (*Earl Erne.*)§
485 George Ralph Charles Lord Harlech.
486 Humphrey Napier Lord Alington.
487 Bentley Lyonel John Lord Tollemache.
488 Frederic John Lord Gerard.
489 Lionel Edward Lord Sackville.
490 Charles Leigh Lord Norton.
491 Walter Bulkeley Lord Shute. (*Viscount Barrington.*)
492 Lawrence William Lord Haldon.
493 Ivor Churchill, Lord Wimborne.
494 Arthur Edward Lord Ardilaun.

* The Earl of Courtown, *d.* 28 Nov. 1914.
‡ Lord Congleton, *d.* 10 Nov. 1914.
† The Earl of Stairs, *d.* 2 Dec. 1914.
§ The Earl Erne, *d.* 2 Dec. 1914.

495 Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Lord Lamington.
496 Arthur William Lord Trevor.
497 Wyndham Wentworth Lord Brabourne.
498 Arthur Oliver Villiers Lord Ampthill.
499 William George Montagu Lord Tweeddale. (*Marquess of Tweeddale.*)
500 Donald James Lord Reay.
501 Harcourt Lord Derwent.
502 Henry James Lord Hothfield.
503 Dudley Churchill Lord Tweedmouth.
504 Hallam Lord Tennyson.
505 James Lord Strathspey. (*Earl of Seafield.*)
506 John William Lord Monk Bretton.
507 Walter Henry Lord Northbourne.
508 Arthur Jocelyn Charles Lord Sudley. (*Earl of Arran.*)
509 Mervyn Richard Lord Powerscourt (*Viscount Powerscourt*).
510 Frederic Lord Northington. (*Lord Henley.*)
511 Nathaniel Mayer Lord Rothschild.
512 John Lord Revelstoke.
513 Robert Alfred Hardcastle Lord Monkswell.
514 William Lord Ashbourne.
515 Rowland Lord Saint Oswald.
516 Robert Wilfrid Lord Deramore.
517 John Walter Edward Lord Montagu of Beaulieu.
518 Sidney Herbert Lord Elphinstone.
519 Richard Farrer Lord Herschell.
520 Charles William Lord Hillingdon.
521 Charles Lord Hindlip.
522 Ernest William Lord Grimthorpe.
523 Hugh Lord Stalbridge.
524 Hugh Lord Kensington.
525 Gavin George Lord Hamilton of Dalzell.
526 Claude George Lord Bowes. (*Earl of Strathmore and Kinghorn.*)
527 George Edmund Milnes Lord Monckton. (*Viscount Galway.*)
528 John Townshend Lord Saint Levan.
529 Dudley Stuart Lord Magheramorne.
530 George Limbrey Lord Basing.
531 William Henry Lord De Ramsey.
532 Herbert Francis Lord Cheylesmore.
533 Egerton Lord Addington.
534 John Savile Lord Savile.
535 George Lord Mount Stephen.
536 Samuel Lord Masham.
537 George Lord Ashcombe.
538 Sholto Douglas Lord Blythswood.
539 William Lord Crawshaw.
540 Thomas Wodehouse Lord Newton.
541 Henry Lyle Lord Dunleath.
542 John Maclean Lord Llangattock.
543 George James Lord Playfair.
544 Ernest Ambrose Lord Swansea.
545 Thomas Cecil Lord Farrer.
546 George Arthur Maurice Lord Stanmore.
547 Reginald Earle Lord Welby.
548 Edward Douglas Lord Loch.
549 James Lord Ashton.
550 Herbert Coulstoun Lord Burghclere.
551 David Robert Lord Rathmore.
552 Alban George Henry Lord Aldenham.
553 Edward Lord Heneage.
554 Hercules Arthur Temple Lord Rosmead.
555 Alexander Smith Lord Kinnear.
556 David Lord Fairlie. (*Earl of Glasgow.*)
557 Hugh Richard Lord Dawnay. (*Viscount Downe.*)
558 Henry Ludlow Lord Ludlow.
559 Hans Wellesley Lord Holm Patrick.
560 James Cleland Lord Inverclyde.
561 James Henry Cecil Lord Newlands.
562 Horace Brand Lord Farquhar.
563 Josslyn Francis Lord Muncaster.
564 George Nathaniel Lord Curzon of Kedleston. (*Elected for Ireland.*) (*In another place as Earl Curzon of Kedleston.*)
565 Joseph Henry Russell Lord Glanusk.
566 Bertram Francis Lord Cranworth.
567 John Birkbeck Lord Avebury.
568 Nathaniel Lord Lindley.
569 Martin Henry Lord Killanin.
570 Patrick Lord Kinross.
571 Ughtred James Lord Shuttleworth.
572 William Lawies Lord Allerton.
573 Arthur Hugh Lord Barrymore.
574 Francis Wallace Lord Grenfell.
575 Algernon Bertram Lord Redesdale.
576 Edward Levy Lord Burnham.
577 Michael Lord Biddulph.
578 George Thomas John Lord Estcourt.
579 William Henry Armstrong FitzPatrick Lord Armstrong.
580 Andrew Graham Lord Dunedin, (*a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*)
581 Alexander John Lord Leith of Fyvie.
582 John Lord Atkinson, (*a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*)
583 Charles Lord Ritchie of Dundee.
584 Thomas Henry Lord Sanderson.
585 William Hood Lord Waleran.
586 Henry Meysey Lord Knaresborough.
587 Alfred Charles William Lord Northcliffe.
588 Herbert Lord Michelham.
589 Edmund Beckett Lord Faber.
590 William Henry Lord Desborough.
591 Edmond George Petty Lord Fitzmaurice.
592 Philip James Lord Weardale.
593 Arthur Divett Lord Haversham.
594 Stanhope Charles John Lord Hemphill.
595 James Lord Joicey.
596 Charles Henry Wellesley Lord Nunburnholme.
597 Edward Arthur Lord Colebrooke.
598 Leonard Henry Lord Courtney of Penwith.
599 George John Lord Eversley.
600 William James Lord Pirrie.
601 John Jones Lord Glantawe.
602 George Lord Armitstead.
603 Albert Ernest Lord Airedale.
604 Louis Samuel Lord Swaythling.
605 James Lord Blyth.
606 Alexander Lord Peckover.
607 Antony Patrick Lord MacDonnell.
608 George Lord Marchamley.
609 Ernest Illingworth Lord Holden.
610 John Wynford Lord St. Davids.
611 John Lord Pentland.
612 Henry Gorell Lord Gorell.
613 Thomas Lord Shaw (*a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary*)
614 Hamilton John Agmondesham Lord Desart. (*Earl of Desart.*)
615 John Arbuthnot Lord Fisher.
616 Arthur Lord Kilbracken.
617 John Charles Lord Mersey,
618 John Poynder Lord Islington.
619 Richard Knight Lord Southwark.
620 Balthazar Stephen Sargant Lord Ilkeston.
621 Hudson Ewbanke Lord Devonport.
622 Weetman Dickinson Lord Cowdray.
623 William Henry Lord Rotherham.
624 Marmaduke Lord Furness.
625 Freeman Lord Willingdon.
626 Charles Lord Hardinge of Penshurst.
627 Charles Percy Lord de Villiers.
628 William Snowdon Lord Robson.
629 Edward Priaulx Lord Glenconner.
630 Edmund Somerset Lord Mountgarret. (*Viscount Mountgarret.*)
631 Charles Benjamin Bright Lord Aberconway.
632 Alexander Lord St. Audries.
633 Arthur John Lord Stamfordham.
634 Herbert Clark Lord Merthyr.
635 James Lyle Lord Inchcape.
636 Archibald Cameron Lord Rowallan.
637 Thomas Gair Lord Ashton of Hyde.
638 Godfrey Rathbone Lord Charnwood.
639 Alfred Lord Emmott.
640 Edward Lord Strachie.
641 Thomas David Lord Carmichael.
642 Alfred Lord Pontypridd.
643 Samuel Hope Lord Hollenden.
644 Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Lord Butler. (*Earl of Carrick.*)
645 Francis Allston Lord Channing of Wellingborough.
646 William Gustavus Lord Nicholson.
647 Alexander William Charles Oliphant Lord Murray of Elibank.
648 John Fletcher Lord Moulton (*a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*)
649 Thomas Banks Lord Whitburgh.
650 George Sydenham Lord Sydenham of Combe.
651 George Lord Rochdale.
652 Robert John Lord Parker of Waddington (*a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*
653 John Andrew Lord Sumner (*a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.*)
654 Rufus Daniel Lord Reading.
655 Alexander Lord Strathclyde.
656 Charles Alfred Lord Parmoor.
657 Harold Sidney Lord Rothermere.
658 Herbert Hardy Lord Cozens-Hardy.
659 Edgar Lord D'Abernon.
660 John Fielden Lord Ranksborough.
661 Leonard Lord Lyall.

*** This number is in excess of the total number of Lords Spiritual and Temporal, the discrepancy being caused by the following Lords being twice named in the Roll:

Viscount Haldane as Lord High Chancellor and as Viscount Haldane . . } (Nos. 5 and 243.)
Earl Beauchamp as Lord President and as Earl Beauchamp. . . . . } (Nos. 7 and 148.)
Marquess of Crewe as Lord Privy Seal and as Marquess of Crewe . . . } (Nos. 8 and 53.)
Earl of Chesterfield as Lord Steward and as Earl of Chesterfield . . . } (Nos. 55 and 67.)
Lord Sandhurst as Lord Chamberlain and as Lord Sandhurst . . . } (Nos. 275 and 473.)
Earl Curzon of Kedleston as Earl Curzon of Kedleston and as Lord Curzon of Kedleston (elected for Ireland . . . . . } (Nos. 198 and 564.)

Walter Lord Cunliffe was created a peer 14 Dec. 1914, after the meeting of Parliament.

ULSTER'S ROLL.

N.B.—1. Peers in capitals are Representative Peers.
2. Peers in italics have not yet established their right to vote at the elections of Representative Peers.
3. Peers to whose names ¶ is prefixed are also Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom.

Dukes.

1 ¶ *Maurice FitzGerald, Duke of Leinster.*
2 ¶ James Albert Edward Hamilton, Duke of Abercorn.

Marquesses.

1 ¶ *John Charles De la Poer Beresford, Marquess of Waterford (a minor).*
2 ¶ Arthur Wills John Wellington Trumbull Blundell Hill, Marquess of Downshire.
3 ¶ *Edward Arthur Donald St. George Hamilton Chichester, Marquess of Donegall (a minor).*
4 ¶ Geoffrey Thomas Taylour, Marquess of Headfort.
5 ¶ George Ulick Browne, Marquess of Sligo.
6 ¶ John Henry Loftus, Marquess of Ely.
7 ¶ Charles Stewart Vane-Tempest-Stewart, Marquess of Londonderry.
8 ¶ Victor George Henry Francis Conyngham, Marquess Conyngham.
9 ¶ James Edward William Theobald Butler, Marquess of Ormonde, K.P., 27th Hereditary Chief Butler of Ireland.
10 ¶ Hubert George de Burgh-Canning, Marquess of Clanricarde.

Earls.

1 ¶ Charles Henry John Chetwynd-Talbot, Earl of Waterford, Hereditary Lord High Steward of Ireland (Earl of Shrewsbury).
2 ¶ Charles Spencer Canning Boyle, Earl of Cork and Orrery.
3 Anthony Francis Nugent, Earl of Westmeath.
4 ¶ *Rudolph Robert Basil Aloysius Augustine Feilding, Earl of Desmond (Earl of Denbigh).*
5 ¶ Reginald Brabazon, Earl of Meath, K.P.
6 ¶ Arthur James Francis Plunkett, Earl of Fingall.
7 Frederick Rudolph Lambart, Earl of Cavan.
8 Henry Charles Ponsonby Moore, Earl of Drogheda.
9 ¶ Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings Forbes, Earl of Granard, K.P.
10 ¶ William Charles de Meuron Wentworth-Fitzwilliam, Earl Fitzwilliam.
11 ¶ Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice, Earl of Kerry and Shelburne (Marquess of Lansdowne).
12 Ivo Francis Walter Bligh, Earl of Darnley.
13 ¶ Charles John Perceval, Earl of Egmont.
14 ¶ Edward Ponsonby, Earl of Bessborough.
15 ¶ Charles Ernest Alfred French Somerset Butler, Earl of Carrick.
16 ¶ *Richard Bernard Boyle, Earl of Shannon (a minor).*
17 Charles John Brinsley Butler, Earl of Lanesborough.
18 ¶ *Arthur Charles Wellesley, Earl of Mornington (Duke of Wellington).*
19 ¶ Arthur Jocelyn Charles Gore, Earl of Arran, K.P.
20 ¶ James Walter Milles, Earl of Courtown.
21 John Horatio Savile, Earl of Mexborough.
22 *Edward Turnour, Earl Winterton.*
23 Henry Edwyn King-Tenison, Earl of Kingston.
24 ¶ Osbert Cecil Molyneux, Earl of Sefton.
25 Robert Julian Orde Jocelyn, Earl of Roden.
26 *Ernest Edmund Henry Malet Vaughan, Earl of Lisburne.*
27 ¶ Arthur Vesey Meade, Earl of Clanwilliam.
28 Edward George Augustus Harcourt Moore, Earl Mount Cashell.
29 William Randal MacDonnell, Earl of Antrim.
30 ¶ Thomas Pakenham, Earl of Longford, K.P.
31 Lionel Arthur Henry Seymour Dawson-Damer, Earl of Portarlington.
32 Dermot Robert Wyndham Bourke, Earl of Mayo, K.P.
33 *Earl Annesley.*
34 ¶ Lowry Egerton Cole, Earl of Enniskillen, K.P.
35 ¶ *Henry William Crichton, Earl Erne.*
36 ¶ Hamilton John Agmondesham Cuffe, Earl of Desart.
37 Ralph Francis Forward-Howard, Earl of Wicklow.
38 Rupert Charles Scott, Earl of Clonmell.
39 ¶ Charles Clements, Earl of Leitrim.
40 George Charles Bingham, Earl of Lucan.
41 Armar Lowry-Corry, Earl Belmore.
42 ¶ *H.R.H. Ernest Augustus William Adolphus George Frederick, Earl of Armagh (Duke of Cumberland).*
43 James Francis Bernard Earl of Bandon, K.P.
44 *Earl Castle Stewart.*
45 ¶ Richard Walter John Hely-Hutchinson, Earl of Donoughmore.
46 Eric James Desmond Alexander, Earl of Caledon.
47 ¶ Valentine Charles Browne, Earl of Kenmare.
48 ¶ William Henry Edmond de Vere Sheaffe Pery, Earl of Limerick.
49 ¶ William Frederick le Poer Trench, Earl of Clancarty.
50 ¶ Archibald Brabazon Sparrow Acheson, Earl of Gosford, K.P.
51 William Edward Parsons, Earl of Rosse.
52 ¶ Sidney James Ellis Agar, Earl of Normanton.
53 Francis Charles Needham, Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.
54 ¶ Windham Thomas Wyndham-Quin, Earl of Dunraven and Mountearl, K.P.
55 ¶ William Hare, Earl of Listowel, K.P.
56 William Brabazon Lindesay Toler, Earl of Norbury.
57 ¶ Uchter John Mark Knox, Earl of Ranfurly.

Viscounts.

1 ¶ Jenico Edward Joseph Preston, Viscount Gormanston.
2 ¶ Edmund Somerset Butler, Viscount Mountgarret.
3 ¶ Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, Viscount Grandison (Earl of Jersey).
4 *Arthur Annesley, Viscount Valentia.*
5 Harold Arthur Lee-Dillon, Viscount Dillon.
6 ¶ Aldred Frederick George Beresford Lumley, Viscount Lumley (Earl of Scarbrough).
7 *Henry Taaffe, Viscount Taaffe.*
8 ¶ *Algernon William John Clotworthy Skeffington, Viscount Massereene and Ferrard* (takes official precedence as Viscount Ferrard, No. 31).
9 ¶ *George Henry Hugh Cholmondeley, Viscount Cholmondeley (Marquess of Cholmondeley).*
10 James Edward Geale Caulfeild, Viscount Charlemont.
11 ¶ Hugh Richard Dawnay, Viscount Downe.
12 George Bagot Molesworth, Viscount Molesworth.
13 Godfrey John Boyle Chetwynd, Viscount Chetwynd.
14 ¶ William St. John Fremantle Brodrick, Viscount Midleton.
15 ¶ Gustavus William Hamilton-Russell, Viscount Boyne.
16 ¶ James Walter Grimston, Viscount Grimston (Earl of Verulam).
17 ¶ Walter Bulkeley Barrington, Viscount Barrington.
18 ¶ *Henry Rainald Gage, Viscount Gage* (a minor).
19 ¶ George Edmund Milnes Monckton-Arundell, Viscount Galway.
20 ¶ Mervyn Richard Wingfield, Viscount Powerscourt.
21 *Robert Thomas Flower, Viscount Ashbrook.*
22 William Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency, Viscount Mountmorres.
23 Arthur Robert Pyers Joseph Mary Southwell, Viscount Southwell.
24 Yvo Richard Vesey, Viscount de Vesci.
25 Archibald Robert Hewitt, Viscount Lifford.
26 Maxwell Richard Crosbie Ward, Viscount Bangor.
27 ¶ Thomas Charles Agar-Robartes, Viscount Clifden.
28 Edward St. Leger, Viscount Doneraile.
29 *Ernest Arthur George Pomeroy, Viscount Harberton.*
30 *Viscount Hawarden.*
31 ¶ Algernon William John Clotworthy Skeffington, Viscount Ferrard.
32 ¶ Henry Power Charles Stanley Monck, Viscount Monck.
33 Henry Edward Montagu Dorington Clotworthy Upton, Viscount Templetown.
34 *Willoughby John Horace de Montmorency, Viscount Frankfort de Montmorency.*
35 John Standish Surtees Prendergast Vereker, Viscount Gort.
36 Hardress Standish O'Grady, Viscount Guillamore.

Barons.

1 Michael Constantine De Courcy, Baron of Kingsale.
2 Charles Aloysius Barnewall, Baron Trimlestown.
3 Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, Baron of Dunsany.
4 *FitzWalter George Probyn Butler, Baron of Dunboyne.*
5 Randal Pilgrim Ralph Plunkett, Baron of Louth.
6 Lucius William O'Brien, Baron of Inchiquin.
7 ¶ *Edward Henry Trafalgar Digby, Baron Digby.*
8 *Philip Halton Sherard, Baron Sherard.*
9 ¶ *George Francis Alexander Seymour, Baron Conway (Marquess of Hertford).*
10 *John Evans-Freke, Baron Carbery.*
11 *Matthew Aylmer, Lord Aylmer, Baron de Balrath.*
12 Arthur Kenlis Maxwell, Baron Farnham.
13 *George William James Lysaght, Baron Lisle.*
14 ¶ *George Charles Herbert, Baron Clive (Earl of Powis).*
15 ¶ Constantine Charles Henry Phipps, Baron Mulgrave (Marquess of Normandy).
16 William Charles Wynn, Baron Newborough.
17 Ronald Archibald Macdonald, Baron Macdonald.
18 ¶ Hugh Edwards, Baron Kensington.
19 ¶ *Charles George Lyttelton, Baron Westcote (Viscount Cobham).*
20 John Thomas William Massy, Baron Massy.
21 Hamilton Matthew Fitzmaurice Deane-Morgan, Baron Muskerry.

22 ¶ Grosvenor Arthur Alexander Hood, Baron Hood (Viscount Hood).
23 ¶ *Baron Sheffield of Roscommon.*
24 ¶ Josslyn Francis Pennington, Baron Muncaster.
25 ¶ William Morton Eden, Baron Auckland.
26 JOHN EDWARD DEANE BROWNE, BARON KILMAINE.
27 ¶ Valentine Frederick Lawless, Baron Cloncurry.
28 LUKE GERALD DILLON, BARON CLONBROCK, K.P.
29 *Charles Frederick, Baron Waterpark.*
30 Clarence Percy Rivers Graves, Baron Graves.
31 ¶ *Arthur Wellington Alexander Nelson Hood, Baron Bridport (Viscount Bridport).*
32 *Joshua Charles Vanneck, Baron Huntingfield.*
33 ¶ *Charles Robert Wynn-Carrington, Baron Carrington (Marquess of Lincolnshire).*
34 ¶ Derrick Warner William Westenra, Baron Rossmore.
35 Frederick William Hotham, Baron Hotham.
36 ¶ Vesey Dawson, Baron Cremorne (Earl of Dartrey).
37 Rowland George Allanson Allanson-Winn, Baron Headley.
38 Charles John Shore, Baron Teignmouth.
39 Arthur Edward Lowther Crofton, Baron Crofton.
40 Charles Austin Thomas Robert John Joseph ffrench, Baron ffrench.
41 ¶ Frederic Henley, Baron Henley.
42 HERCULES EDWARD ROWLEY, BARON LANGFORD.
43 William de Blaquiere, Baron de Blaquiere.
44 ¶ Terence John Temple Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Baron Dufferin and Clandeboye (Marquess of Dufferin and Ava).
45 ¶ Charles Henry Chandos Henniker-Major, Baron Henniker.
46 *Baron Ventry.*
47 *Erroll Augustus Joseph Henry Blake, Baron Wallscourt.*
48 HENRY O'CALLAGHAN PRITTIE, BARON DUNALLEY.
49 John George Barry Bingham, Baron Clanmorris.
50 Granville George Waldegrave, Baron Radstock.
51 FREDERICK OLIVER TRENCH, BARON ASHTOWN.
52 Lionel Edward Massey, Baron Clarina.
53 Frederick Archibald Charles Thellusson, Baron Rendlesham.
54 ALBERT EDWARD HANDCOCK, BARON CASTLEMAINE.
55 JOHN GRAHAM HOPE BERESFORD, BARON DECIES.
56 Charles John Spencer George Canning, Baron Garvagh.
57 ¶ Richard Wogan Talbot, Baron Talbot of Malahide.
58 ¶ *Robert Shapland George Julian Carew, Baron Carew.*
59 GEOFFREY HENRY BROWNE BROWNE, BARON ORANMORE AND BROWNE.
60 GEORGE LEOPOLD BRYAN, BARON BELLEW.
61 Edward Fitz Edmund Burke Roche, Baron Fermoy.
62 ¶ *James Herbert Gustavus Meredyth Somerville, Baron Athlumney.*
63 THOMAS KANE MCCLINTOCK-BUNBURY, BARON RATHDONNELL.
64 ¶ GEORGE NATHANIEL CURZON, BARON CURZON OF KEDLESTON (Earl Curzon of Kedleston)..

Dukes	2
Marquesses	10
Earls	57
Viscounts (Nos. 8 and 31 are held conjointly)	35
Barons	64
	168
Of whom are Peers of England, Great Britain, or the United Kingdom ...	83
Peers who are Peers of Ireland only ...	85

THE ROLL OF UNION.

List of the Peerage of Scotland as it stood on the 1st May, 1707; Ordered to be laid before the House of Lords, 22nd December, 1707, with the additions made by direction of the House of Lords since that date.

Peerages which are Extinct, Attainted, or Dormant, are marked in *italics*; ad. signifies admitted since the Union; the dates following some of the titles are those of extinction.

DUKES—11.

Rothesay (ad. 1714).
Hamilton.
Buccleuch.
Lennox.
Gordon.
Queensberry (1810, conjoined with Duke of Buccleuch).
Argyll.
Douglas, 1761.
Atholl.
Montrose.
Roxburghe.

MARQUESSES—5.

Huntly (ad. 1838).
Queensberry (ad. 1812).
Tweeddale.
Lothian.
Annandale, 1792.

EARLS—76.

Crawford.
Erroll.
Marischal, 1716.
Sutherland.
Mar.
Menteith, 1694.
Rothes.
Morton.
Buchan.
Glencairn, 1796.
Eglinton.
Cassillis.
Caithness.
Mar (ad. 1875).
Moray.
Nithsdale, 1716.
Winton, 1716.
Linlithgow, 1716
Home.
Perth.
Wigtoun, 1747.
Strathmore.
Abercorn.
Kellie (conjoined with Earldom of Mar).
Haddington.
Galloway.
Lauderdale.
Seaforth, 1716.
Kinnoull.
Lindsay (ad. 1878).
Loudoun.
Dumfries (merged in Earldom of Bute).
Stirling, 1739.
Elgin.
Southesk.
Traquair, 1861.
Ancrum (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
Wemyss.
Dalhousie.
Airlie.
Findlater, 1811.
Carnwath.
Callender, 1716.
Leven.
Dysart.
Panmure, 1716.
Selkirk (merged in Dukedom of Hamilton).
Northesk.
Kincardine (1747, conjoined with Earl of Elgin).
Balcarres (1848, conjoined with Earl of Crawford).
Forfar, 1761.
Aboyne (1836, merged in Marquess of Huntly).
Newburgh.
Kilmarnock, 1746.
Dundonald.
Dumbarton, 1738.
Kintore.
Breadalbane.
Aberdeen.
Dunmore.
Melfort (ad. 1853).
Melville (conjoined with Earl of Leven).
Orkney.
Ruglen, 1810.
March (1810, conjoined with Earl of Wemyss).
Marchmont, 1794.
Seafield.
Hyndford, 1817.
Cromarty, 1746.
Stair.
Rosebery.
Glasgow.
Portmore, 1835.
Bute (1803, conjoined with Earl of Dumfries).
Hopetoun.
Deloraine, 1807.
Solway, 1778.
Ilay, 1761.

VISCOUNTS—17.

Falkland.
Dunbar, 1721.
Stormont.
Kenmure, 1847.
Arbuthnott.
Kingston, 1716.
Oxfurd, 1706.
Irvine, 1778.
Kilsyth, 1716.
Dunblane.
Preston, 1739.
Newhaven, 1738.
Strathallan (merged in Earldom of Perth).
Teviot, 1711.
Dupplin (1709, merged in Earl of Kinnoull).
Garnock (merged in Earldom of Lindsay).
Primrose, 1741.

BARONS—55.

Forbes.
Saltoun.
Gray.
Ochiltree, 1675.
Cathcart.
Sinclair.
Mordington, 1796.
Sempill.
Herries (ad. 1858).
Elphinstone.
Oliphant, 1751.
Lovat.
Borthwick, 1910.
Ross, 1754.
Sommerville (ad. 1723).
Torphichen.
Spynie, 1672.
Lindores, 1775.
Kinloss (ad. 1868).
Balmerino, 1746.
Blantyre, 1900.
Cardross (merged in Earl of Buchan).
Colville of Culross (ad. 1723).
Dingwall (ad. 1714; forf. 1716; restored and ad. 1871).
Cranstoun, 1869.
Balfour of Burleigh.
Jedburgh (merged in Marquess of Lothian).
Madderty (1711, merged in Earldom of Perth).
Coupar, 1746.
Napier.
Fairfax of Cameron.
Cramond, 1735.
Reay.
Forrester.
Pitsligo, 1746.
Kirkcudbright, 1832.
Fraser, 1720.
Bargeny, 1736.
Banff, 1803.
Elibank.
Halkerton (1778, merged in Earl of Kintore).
Belhaven and Stenton.
Abercrombie, 1681.
Duffus, 1843.
Rollo.
Colvile of Ochiltree, 1782.
Ruthven.
Rutherford, 1724.
Bellenden, 1805.
Newark, 1791.
Nairne.
Eymouth, 1722.
Kinnaird.
Glassford (life peerage), 1703.
Polwarth (ad. 1835).

ROYAL WARRANT

FOR

THE OFFICIAL ROLL OF BARONETS.

Whitehall, February 11, 1910.

The KING has been pleased to issue a Warrant under His Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, to the following effect:—

EDWARD, R. & I.

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come

Greeting!

Whereas the Hereditary Degree of Baronet was instituted by Our Royal Predecessor King James the First in the ninth year of His Reign with divers privileges and pre-eminences, and certain Rules were made by His Majesty for the preservation of the Dignity of the Baronetage:

And whereas by Warrants under the hand of Our Royal Predecessor King George the Third further Rules were established for the prevention of abuses touching the status of Baronets:

And whereas on the third day of November, one thousand nine hundred and five, a Committee was appointed to consider and report what steps should be taken to safeguard the status of holders of Baronetcies, and to prevent the assumption of the title of Baronet by persons who have no right thereto:

And whereas it has been represented to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, to whom the Committee appointed as aforesaid reported on the twelfth day of December, one thousand nine hundred and six, that divers abuses have crept into the said Order, and that persons have assumed the title of Baronet without any just right:

Know ye therefore that We have thought fit to signify Our Royal Will and Pleasure that for the correction of such abuses and for preventing the like in future, the following regulations and Ordinances be established: And We do accordingly hereby declare and ordain

I. That from and after the date of these Presents an official Roll of Baronets shall be prepared and kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

II. That no person whose name is not entered on the official Roll of Baronets shall be received as a Baronet, or shall be addressed or mentioned by that title in any civil or military Commission, Letters Patent or other official document.

III. That the Roll shall be prepared in consultation with one or other of the Kings of Arms (Garter, Lyon or Ulster) according to their respective heraldic jurisdiction: That such Roll shall be revised and corrected from time to time and shall be submitted to Us and to Our Successors once in each year, and shall be published annually in the London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Gazettes, and be placed on sale; and that any person whose name does not appear on the Roll, but who considers that he is entitled to be enrolled therein, shall be at liberty to petition Us through Our said Secretary of State.

That every person who shall succeed to the title and degree of Baronet or shall claim to be entitled by right of succession to be placed on the Roll subsequently to its first issue shall exhibit his claim to such succession, with the proofs thereof, to one of Our Kings of Arms according to their respective heraldic jurisdiction, who shall forthwith make a Report thereon, and submit the said claim and Report to Our said Secretary of State.

IV. That if in any such case, or in any circumstances whatever, Our said Secretary of State finds difficulty in advising Us as to the validity of the claims of any person to be placed or to be retained on the Roll he shall refer the matter either to Our Attorney-General for England, to the Lord Advocate for Scotland or to Our Attorney-General for Ireland for his opinion thereon, and may on consideration of that opinion direct that the said matter be referred to Our Privy Council to submit the same to examination and to advise Us thereon.

V. That in cases of reference to Our Law Officers or to Our Privy Council parties claiming to have their names placed or retained on the Roll must supply, at their own cost, all necessary evidence that may be called for.

VI. That the form and contents of the Roll of the Baronetage shall be settled and determined in accordance with Regulations to be made by Our said Secretary of State.

VII. That Our said Secretary of State shall appoint an Officer of the Home Department to be Registrar of the Baronetage.

VIII. That subject to the directions of Our said Secretary of State the Registrar of the Baronetage shall be charged with the duty of keeping the Roll and of making all necessary entries and deletions in it and of publishing the Roll annually, and shall be responsible for its contents and shall initiate enquiries and proceedings when necessary to ensure the correctness of the Roll.

IX. That the Registrar shall attend to the service of the Baronetage, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our said Secretary of State in all matters pertaining thereto.

X. That every person who succeeds to the title and degree of Baronet or is created a Baronet or is placed or claims to be placed on the Roll subsequently to its first issue shall pay to Our said Secretary of State or to some person deputed by him a Fee of Five Pounds; and each such Fee shall be paid into Our Exchequer in manner to be directed by the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury.

XI. That every person who after the date of these Presents succeeds to the title and degree of Baronet or who is created a Baronet shall within six months of such succession or creation as the case may be register his full names and the full names and ages of his living descendants at Our College of Arms or Our Lyon or Ulster Offices of Arms.

XII. That the Warrants under the hand of His late Majesty King George the Third dated the 3rd December, 1783, the 24th February, 1785, and the 30th September, 1789, respectively, shall be and are hereby cancelled and made void and of no effect.

XIII. That nothing in this Our Warrant shall be deemed to abolish or derogate from the jurisdiction, authority and rights of Our Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, or of Our Kings of Arms, save in so far as the same may be affected by the cancelling of the aforesaid Warrants of the 3rd December, 1783, the 24th February, 1785, and the 30th September, 1789.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, the eighth day of *February*, one thousand nine hundred and ten, in the tenth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command.

H. J. Gladstone.

Warrant superscribed

TO THE LORD PRESIDENT OF OUR PRIVY COUNCIL, OUR EARL MARSHAL AND HEREDITARY MARSHAL OF ENGLAND, OUR PRINCIPAL SECRETARY OF STATE FOR THE HOME DEPARTMENT, OUR KINGS OF ARMS AND ALL OTHERS WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

A Committee of the Privy Council for the purposes of the said Warrant was appointed 5th March, 1910, composed of the following members:—The Lord President, the Earl Marshal and Hereditary Marshal of England, the Earl Beauchamp, the Earl of Granard, the Earl of Pembroke and Montgomery, the Lord Chamberlain, the Viscount St. Aldwyn, the Lord Balfour of Burleigh, the Lord Ashbourne, the Lord Rathmore, the Lord Dunedin, the Lord Gorell, the Secretary of State for the Home Department, the Right Hon. Sir Frank C. Lascelles, the Right Hon. C. B. Stuart-Wortley, the Right Hon. Sir John H. Kennaway, the Right Hon. Sir Herbert E. Maxwell, the Right Hon. Sir Robert Romer, and the Right Hon. Sir James Stirling.

Registrar of the Baronetage.—Harry Butler Simpson, C.B.
Assistant Registrar.—Robert Froding Reynard, I.S.O., Home Office.

PRECEDENCE.

GENERAL REMARKS.

In the thirty-first year of King Henry VIII., Parliament, by statutory enactment, took cognizance of Precedence. It then passed the "Act for Placing the Lords," which, although it concerned directly only the Great Officers of State, and referred but incidentally to the places of the Nobility, has since been considered the chief authority for the marshalling of dignities. This Act was originated by the desire of the King, and it is declared, as a preliminary, that although it appertained altogether to the Royal Prerogative to give such honour, reputation, and placing to his Councillors and others his subjects as should be seeming to the King's most excellent wisdom, the King was nevertheless pleased and contented for an order to be had and taken in his Most High Court of Parliament for the placing of the Great Officers and Lords. In addition to this Act of Parliament, the Scale of Precedence is sustained by royal ordinances and ancient usage. The least interference, unless made by Royal or Parliamentary authority, would be destructive of the right of some one entitled to rank on the scale.

The Law of Precedence, though thus confirmed *temp.* Henry VIII., dates from a far more distant era than the "Act for Placing the Lords." Regulations concerning it were officially issued at various periods long antecedent. The first, in point of date, was "The Order of all Estates of Nobles and Gentry of England," framed in 1339, and the last officially issued before the Statute of Henry VIII., the *series ordinum* of the reign of Henry VII., which Coke considers of the highest authority. The Statute of Henry VIII. was in the nature of a declaratory Act, confirming the ancient and pre-existing Law of Precedence, and, in confirmation of this, it is a matter of historical fact that the advice of Garter King of Arms was taken before the bill was brought in.

The next important decrees of Precedence were those of King James I., dated 1612 and 1616. A dispute had arisen between Barons' and Viscounts' younger sons, and the then newly created order of Baronets, as to which should take the higher place, and it was finally determined by the King himself in favour of the Peers' sons.

A leading principle of the Law of Precedence is that precedence emanates from father or husband, and cannot be derived from a female, unless in the case of a Peeress in her own right. The daughter and sole heiress of the first Duke of the Kingdom (unless a Peeress in her own right), would confer no higher precedence on her son, than if she were the daughter of a simple citizen.

It is very difficult to determine when precedence, in the descendants of Dukes, Princes of the Blood Royal, ends. Miles, in his *Catalogue of Honour* of the time of James I., a work of deep research, compiled from the MSS. of his uncle, the learned Robert Glover, Somerset Herald, at a period when the subject of precedence was much canvassed and considered, asserts that "Dukes descended of the Royal Blood," take place above Dukes not descended of the Royal Blood. How far Glover was borne out in this statement I have not been able to discover, but I must confess my own opinion is very much in accordance with his. At the Court of France, under the old régime, the Royal Family and its descendants were always first.

The question of the precedence of the Great Officers of State of Ireland and Scotland with reference to similar officers in England, is not provided for by the Acts of Union, and has never yet been definitely settled, unless, indeed, the placing of the Lord Chancellor of Ireland next to the Lord Chancellor of Great Britain, at the Coronation of King William IV., be deemed a royal settlement of the point. Selden is of opinion that "The lists that show practice and custom in matters of precedence, are seen in the published assemblies of the States and other solemnities of Coronations, funerals, and the like."

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE.

THE precedence here indicated is that which is known as general of social precedence, and is admitted on all occasions and in all society. The Clergy, the Bar, the Military, and other classes have amongst themselves a certain relative rank; but such relative rank is peculiar to each of these classes, and gives them no position on the general or social scale. The following scale comprises those only who enjoy dignities, or (in case of men) official appointments coming within some one of the authorities here cited of statute, patent, or usage.

The marks, or absence of marks show the authorities.

* Denotes by Statute, 31 Henry VIII., cap. 10.
† ——— by Statute, 1 William and Mary, cap. 21.
‖ ——— by Letters Patent, 9, 10, & 14 James I.
¶ ——— by Statute, 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, which enumerates the then names of dignity thus, "Duke, Archbishop, Marquis, Earl, Viscount, Baron, Bishop, Knight, Justice of either Bench, or Serjeant-at-law."
——— by Ancient Usage and Established Custom

The numbers prefixed to the various steps in the scale are arbitrarily chosen for the purpose of determining relative precedence.

The King

1 — *The Prince of Wales; *The King's younger Sons; *——— Grandsons; *——— Brothers; *——— Uncles; *——— Nephews (Brothers' and Sisters' Sons)

993 ¶*Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England

994 *Lord High Chancellor, or Lord Keeper, if a Peer

995 ¶*Archbishop of York, Primate of England

995A The Prime Minister (*b*)

996 Lord Chancellor of Ireland

997 *Lord High Treasurer — If Peers

998 *Lord President of the Privy Council — If Peers

999 *Lord Privy Seal — If Peers

a. *Lord Great Chamberlain (*a*) — Above all Peers of their own degree

b. *Lord High Constable — Above all Peers of their own degree

c. *Earl Marshal — Above all Peers of their own degree

d. *Lord High Admiral — Above all Peers of their own degree

e. *Lord Steward of His Majesty's Household — Above all Peers of their own degree

f. Lord Chamberlain of His Majesty's Household — Above all Peers of their own degree

g. Master of the Horse (*b*) — Above all Peers of their own degree

1000 ¶*Dukes of England; *Dukes of Scotland; *Dukes of Great Britain; *Dukes of Ireland; *Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union

2000 Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal

3000 ¶*Marquesses of England; *Marquesses of Scotland; *Marquesses of Great Britain; *Marquesses of Ireland; *Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union

4000 Dukes' eldest sons

5000 ¶*Earls of England; *Earls of Scotland; *Earls of Great Britain; *Earls of Ireland; *Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland, created since the Union

6000 Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal

7000 Marquesses' eldest Sons

8000 Dukes' younger Sons

9000 ¶*Viscounts of England; *Viscounts of Scotland; *Viscounts of Great Britain; *Viscounts of Ireland; *Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union

10000 Earls' eldest Sons

11000 Marquesses' younger Sons

12000 ¶*Bishop of London; ¶*——— of Durham; ¶*——— of Winchester; ¶*English Bishops, according to seniority of Consecration; *Irish Bishops (consecrated before the passing of the Disestablishment Act) according to their seniority of consecration

Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, if of the degree of a Baron

13000 ¶*Barons of England; *Barons of Scotland; *Barons of Great Britain; *Barons of Ireland; *Barons of the United Kingdom, Barons of Ireland, created since the Union, and Lords Appeal in Ordinary

†Speaker of the House of Commons

†Commissioners of the Great Seal

Treasurer of the Household

14000 Comptroller of the Household

Vice-Chamberlain of the Household

*Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, being under the degree of a Baron

15000 Viscounts' eldest Sons

16000 Earls' younger Sons

17000 Barons' eldest Sons

18000 ‖Knights of the Garter; Knights of St. Patrick

‖Privy Councillors

‖Chancellor of the Exchequer

‖Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster

¶‖The Lord Chief Justice

‖Master of the Rolls

18500 Lords Justices of Appeal, and the President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division of the High Court of Justice as *ex officio* Judge of the Court of Appeal, according to the time and order of their appointment, 14 & 15 Vict., cap. 83, sect. 3; and Judicial Act 1881, and 44 and 45 Vict., cap. 68, sec. 4.

(*a*) Lord Great Chamberlain, when in actual performance of official duty, statute 1st GEORGE I.
(*b*) By Royal Warrant.

18500	Judges of the High Court of Justice, who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment
	Bannerets made under the royal banner in open war, the King or the Prince of Wales being present
19000	‖Viscounts' younger Sons
20000	Barons' younger Sons
21000	Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation
22000	‖Baronets
	Bannerets not made by the King in person
24000	Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
24500	Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
25000	Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
26000	Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
27000	Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
28000	Knights Commanders of the Bath
29000	Knights Commanders of the Star of India
30000	Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
31000	Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
32000	Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
33000	Knights Bachelor
35500	Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
35000	Judges of County Courts (*a*) and Judges of City of London Court
	¶Serjeants-at-law
	Masters in Lunacy (pursuant to the 8 and 9 Vic., c. 100)
36000	Companions of the Bath
38500	Companions of the Star of India
39000	Companions of St. Michael and St. George
40000	Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
41000	Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
42000	Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
50000	Companions of the Imperial Service Order
51000	Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
54000	Baronets' eldest Sons
55800	Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
	Bannerets' eldest Sons
	Eldest Sons of Knights, according to their fathers' precedence
56000	Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
57000	Baronets' younger Sons
59000	Knights' younger Sons
60000	Esquires
61000	Gentlemen

SCALE OF GENERAL OR SOCIAL PRECEDENCE OF LADIES.

	The Queen
	Queen Dowager
1	The Princess of Wales
	The King's Daughters
	Wives of the King's younger Sons
	The King's Granddaughters
	Wives of the King's Grandsons
	The King's Sisters
	Wives of the King's Brothers
	The King's Aunts
	Wives of the King's Uncles
	The King's Nieces
	Wives of the King's Nephews (Brothers' and Sisters' Daughters)
	Granddaughters of the King not bearing the style of Royal Highness
1000	Duchesses of England
	Duchesses of Scotland
	Duchesses of Great Britain
	Duchesses of Ireland
	Duchesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
2000	Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
3000	Marchionesses of England
	Marchionesses of Scotland
	Marchionesses of Great Britain
	Marchionesses of Ireland
	Marchionesses of the United Kingdom and Marchionesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
4000	Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes
5000	Daughters of Dukes
6000	Countesses of England
	Countesses of Scotland
	Countesses of Great Britain
	Countesses of Ireland
6000	Countesses of the United Kingdom and Countesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
7000	Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
8000	Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquesses
9000	Daughters of Marquesses
10000	Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes
11000	Viscountesses of England
	Viscountesses of Scotland
	Viscountesses of Great Britain
	Viscountesses of Ireland
	Viscountesses of the United Kingdom and Viscountesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union
12000	Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls
13000	Daughters of Earls
14000	Wives of the younger Sons of Marquesses
15000	Baronesses of England
	Baronesses of Scotland
	Baronesses of Great Britain
	Baronesses of Ireland
	Baronesses of the United Kingdom, Baronesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union, and Wives of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
16000	Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts
17000	Daughters of Viscounts
18000	Wives of the younger Sons of Earls
19000	Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons
20000	Daughters of Barons
21000	Maids of Honour to the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager.
22000	Wives of Knights of the Garter
	Wives of Knights of St. Patrick
	Wives of Bannerets made by the King in person
23000	Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts
24000	Wives of the younger Sons of Barons
25000	Daughters of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation of title

(*a*) Her Majesty Queen Victoria was pleased, by warrant dated 12 Oct. 1885, to declare that the Judges of the County Courts in Ireland shall be each called, known, and addressed by the style and title of "His Honour," prefixed to the word "Judge" before his name, and that the said Judges of the County Courts of Ireland shall have the same precedence as that accorded to the County Court Judges of England and Wales, but as certain legal functionaries hold rank in Ireland by ancient usage the Irish County Court Judges are placed after them. These legal functionaries are the Judge of the High Court of Admiralty, the Attorney-General, the Solicitor-General, the Serjeants-at-Law, and the Judges of the Court of Bankruptcy.

26000 Wives of Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary according to seniority of creation of title

27000 { Wives of Baronets according to the dates of their Husbands' creations
Wives of Bannerets not made by the King in person

29000 Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath

30000 Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India

31000 Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George

32000 Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire

33000 Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order

34000 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath

35000 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Star of India

36000 Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George

37000 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire

37500 Wives of Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order

38000 Wives of Knights Bachelor

40500 Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order

41000 Wives of Companions of the Bath

43500 Wives of Companions of the Star of India

44000 Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George

45000 Wives of Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire

46000 Wives of Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order

47000 Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order

49000 Companions of the Imperial Service Order

50000 Wives of Companions of the Imperial Service Order

52000 Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers

59000 Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers

60000 Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets

62000 Daughters of Baronets

63500 { Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bannerets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights

63800 Daughters of Knights

64000 Wives of Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order

65000 Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets

67000 Wives of the younger Sons of Knights

To these are usually added the Wives of Esquires and Gentlemen.

RULES OF PRECEDENCE.

I.—Men of Official Rank, who have higher personal precedence, are placed according to that higher personal precedence.

II.—It is Men's rank that confers precedence and regulates State Ceremonials. At the King's Courts, where husbands and wives pass His Majesty together, the precedence of the husbands is that which is regarded.

III.—The Wives and Children of Great Officers of State and of all of those who derive their places on the scale from official rank, have no consequent precedence, nor have the wives and children of Archbishops and Bishops.

IV.—A Lady, having precedence by birth (for instance, the daughter of a Peer, Baronet, or Knight), retains her innate rank and precedence although married to a Commoner, but if she be married to a Peer, her precedence is that of her husband.

V.—Widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, on marrying Commoners, continue by the etiquette of society, though not by law, to retain their titles and precedence. At a Coronation or other state ceremonial, widows of Peers who have married Commoners are not summoned to attend; this rule was followed at the funeral of the Duke of Wellington. In society it is different, and the widows of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, married to untitled Commoners, generally adhere to the titles acquired by their first marriages, although the practice is not derived from right. Widows of "Honorables" who subsequently marry Commoners (not sons of Peers), are not allowed, even by the etiquette of society, to retain the prefix of "Honorable" after such subsequent marriages.

VI.—A Peeress in her own right does not lose her rank and precedence by marriage or widowhood; if she be married to a Peer of higher degree than her own, she has her husband's precedence.

VII.—Daughters of Peers, Baronets, and Knights, and other persons of dignity, rank next immediately after the wives of their eldest brothers.

VIII.—Dowager Peeresses, and Baronets' Widows take precedence of the wives of the existing Peers and Baronets of the same creations, from their being senior in the dignity, from their husbands having been nearer the succession; for instance, the Dowager Duchess of Beaufort has precedence of the wife of the present Duke of Beaufort; and on the same principle of being nearer the succession, the son of an existing Peer has precedence above the son of a previous holder of the same title.

IX.—Peers and Peeresses take rank among themselves, thus—I., of England; II., of Scotland; III., of Great Britain; IV., of Ireland; and V. of the United Kingdom and of Ireland, created since the Union, according to the dates of the respective patents.

X.—Maids of Honour to Her Majesty the Queen take rank after Barons' daughters, and are allowed the prefix of "Hon."

XI.—The Baronets of England, the Baronets of Ireland, the Baronets of Scotland, the Baronets of Great Britain, and the Baronets of the United Kingdom, take rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective patents. The Act of Union of Great Britain and Ireland, which fixes the precedence of the different orders of the Peerage, enacts no other precedence nor does it interfere with or disturb in the slightest degree any other forms of precedence that might then have been in force. It is silent as to the English, Irish, or Scotch Baronets, and consequently whatever precedence their original patents conferred, is not affected by that enactment. For instance, Sir Algernon Coote inherits a Baronetcy of Ireland, conferred in 1621, and, has, by right, the precedence of that date. There is no law or statute to deprive him of it, or to make him give place, for instance, to Sir Henry Michael Hawley, whose great-grandfather, Henry Hawley, was created a Baronet of Great Britain in 1795. Some argue that as the Act of Union fixed the precedence of the Peers of the Three Kingdoms, the precedence of the Baronets may be assumed by analogy; but surely no lawyer or herald would admit the power of "analogy" to destroy a right derived by Patent from the Crown.

XII.—Privy-Councillors of Great Britain and Privy-Councillors of Ireland, take rank, *inter se*, according to the dates of their being sworn in.

XIII.—Ambassadors yield precedence only to members of the Royal Family of the Court to which they are accredited, and to the sons and brothers of Crowned Heads. Foreign Ministers and Envoys have no real claim to precedence. The question was raised and settled at the Congress of Vienna, in 1815, but of late years place has been allowed them in this country, after Dukes and before Marquesses.

XIV.—Esquires—Armiger, or Esquire, is not, like those names given in the Statute 1 Edward VI., c. 7, s. 3, a name of dignity, but is (as is also, according to Sir Edward Cooke, Gentleman or Yeoman) a name of worship, and cannot be attached to any of the dignities mentioned in the Statute of Edward VI. The different classes to whom the title of Esquire belongs are:—

1. The sons of all the peers and lords of parliament during the lives of their fathers; the younger sons of peers after the death of their fathers; the eldest sons of the younger sons of peers and their eldest sons in perpetual succession.
2. Noblemen of other nations.
3. The eldest (and we think, if any, all the) sons of baronets, and the eldest sons of knights.
4. Esquires created expressly with a collar of SS., and spurs of silver—now obsolete.
5. Persons to whom the King gives arms by his own letters patent, with the title of Esquire.
6. Esquires of the Bath, and the eldest sons of those Esquires, pursuant to the statutes of the Order.
7. Barristers-at-law, by their office or profession.
8. Justices of the peace, and mayors, while in the commission, or in office.
9. Persons chosen Esquires to the body of the Prince—now obsolete.
10. Persons attending on the Sovereign's coronation in some notable employment, or persons employed in any superior office of trust (where they have discretionary power, and are not, such as clerks, merely ministerial) under the Crown, or serving in some place of better note in the King's household.
11. Persons who are styled Esquires by the King in their patents, commissions, or appointments, such as sheriffs of counties, or officers in the navy and in the army so described in their commissions.
12. Attorneys in colonies, where the departments of counsel and attorney are united.

XV.—H.M. Lieutenant of a County and the High Sheriff of a County are given the first places in their own counties during their term of office. Doubts as to the relative precedence of these in England and Wales were set at rest by Royal Warrant, 18th Feb. 1904, which gave precedence to the Lieutenant of a County before the Sheriff of the County.

XVI.—Archbishops take precedence of all Dukes next to those of the Blood Royal. The Archbishop of Canterbury ranks as first lord, and the Archbishop of York as third coming immediately after the Lord Chancellor.

XVII.—By an act of parliament passed in the thirty-first year of Henry VIII., it was settled that Bishops take precedence of all Barons, and immediately after Viscounts; the Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester, preceding their Right Reverend brethren, who take rank among themselves according to seniority of consecration.

XVIII.—Privy Councillors not being Peers or holding certain offices, are placed immediately after Knights of the Garter. In the Privy Council, all persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Councillor take precedence according to such higher rank. All who have no such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their being sworn into the Privy Council.

XIX.—Special precedence is assigned to the Lord Chief Justice of England and the Master of the Rolls by virtue of their offices. The precedence of the other Judges (who take rank among themselves according to seniority of appointment) is as follows:—

Lords Justices of Appeal and the President of the Probate Divorce and Admiralty Divisions.

Judges of the High Court of Justice.

Judges of County Courts, Serjeants-at-Law, Masters in Chancery, and Masters in Lunacy follow the Knights Bachelors, and precede the Companions of the several Orders of Knighthood.

THE SCALE OF GENERAL PRECEDENCE IN SCOTLAND.

By Royal Warrant 11 *March*, 1905.

The Sovereign
The Lord High Commissioner to the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during the sitting of the General Assembly
Duke of Rothesay
Younger Sons of the Sovereign
Grandsons of the Sovereign
Brothers of the Sovereign
Uncles of the Sovereign
Nephews of the Sovereign
Lords Lieutenant of Counties,
Lord Provosts of Cities being *ex officio* Lords Lieutenant of Counties of Cities,
Sheriffs Principal, during their term of office and within the bounds of their respective Counties, Cities, and Sheriffdoms, shall have precedence next after the Royal Family and the Lord High Commissioner.
Every Lord Lieutenant of a County, and every Lord Lieutenant of a County of a City during his term of office and within the limits of his jurisdiction shall have precedence before the Sheriff Principal having concurrent jurisdiction in the said County or County of a City.
The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain
The Moderator of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland during his term of office
The Keeper of the Great Seal of Scotland (the Secretary for Scotland) (if a Peer)
The Keeper of the Privy Seal of Scotland (if a Peer)
The Hereditary High Constable of Scotland
The Hereditary Master of the Household in Scotland
Dukes of England
Dukes of Scotland
Dukes of Great Britain
Dukes of the United Kingdom and Dukes of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland*
Eldest Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal
Marquesses of England
Marquesses of Scotland
Marquesses of Great Britain
Marquesses of the United Kingdom and Marquesses of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Eldest Sons of Dukes
Earls of England
Earls of Scotland
Earls of Great Britain
Earls of the United Kingdom and Earls of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Younger Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal
Eldest Sons of Marquesses
Younger Sons of Dukes
The Keeper of the Great Seal (the Secretary for Scotland) (if not a Peer)
The Keeper of the Privy Seal (if not a Peer)
The Lord Justice General
The Lord Clerk Register
The Lord Advocate
The Lord Justice Clerk
Viscounts of England
Viscounts of Scotland
Viscounts of Great Britain
Viscounts of the United Kingdom and Viscounts of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Eldest Sons of Earls
Younger Sons of Marquesses
Barons of England
Barons of Scotland
Barons of Great Britain
Barons of the United Kingdom and Barons of Ireland created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Eldest Sons of Viscounts
Younger Sons of Earls
Eldest Sons of Barons
Knights of the Garter
Privy Councillors
Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session)
Younger Sons of Viscounts
Younger Sons of Barons
Sons of Law Life Peers
Baronets
Knights of the Thistle
Knights of St. Patrick
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath
Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Star of India
Knights Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Knights Commanders of the Order of the Bath
Knights Commanders of the Order of the Star of India
Knights Commanders of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Solicitor-General for Scotland
Lyon King of Arms
Sheriffs Principal
Knights Bachelor
Sheriffs Substitute
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Companions of the Order of the Bath
Companions of the Order of the Star of India
Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
Eldest Sons of younger Sons of Peers
Eldest Sons of Baronets
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick
Eldest Sons of Knights
Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Younger Sons of Baronets
Younger Sons of Knights
King's Counsel
Esquires
Gentlemen

* It will be noticed that the Peers of Ireland created *before* the Union are not mentioned in this Royal Warrant. By the Act of Union, however, they are entitled to rank immediately after the Peers of Great Britain, and before the Peers of the United Kingdom.

THE SCALE OF PRECEDENCE FOR LADIES IN SCOTLAND.

The Queen
Duchess of Rothesay
Daughters of the Sovereign
Wives of younger Sons of the Sovereign
Granddaughters of the Sovereign
Wives of Grandsons of the Sovereign
Sisters of the Sovereign
Wives of Brothers of the Sovereign
Aunts of the Sovereign
Wives of Uncles of the Sovereign
Nieces of the Sovereign
Wives of Nephews of the Sovereign
Duchesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Duchesses of England
  Duchesses of Scotland
  Duchesses of Great Britain
  Duchesses of the United Kingdom and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal
Marchionesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Marchionesses of England
  Marchionesses of Scotland
  Marchionesses of Great Britain
  Marchionesses of the United Kingdom and Marchionesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Wives of eldest Sons of Dukes
Daughters of Dukes
Countesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Countesses of England
  Countesses of Scotland
  Countesses of Great Britain
  Countesses of the United Kingdom and Countesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Wives of younger Sons of Dukes of Blood Royal
Wives of eldest Sons of Marquesses
Daughters of Marquesses
Wives of younger Sons of Dukes
Viscountesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Viscountesses of England
  Viscountesses of Scotland
  Viscountesses of Great Britain
  Viscountesses of the United Kingdom and Viscountesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Wives of eldest Sons of Earls
Daughters of Earls
Wives of younger Sons of Marquesses
Baronesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Baronesses of England
  Baronesses of Scotland
  Baronesses of Great Britain
  Baronesses of the United Kingdom and Baronesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union of Great Britain and Ireland
Wives of eldest Sons of Viscounts
Daughters of Viscounts
Wives of younger Sons of Earls
Wives of eldest Sons of Barons
Daughters of Barons
Maids of Honour to the Queen
Wives of Knights of the Garter
Wives of younger Sons of Viscounts
Wives of younger Sons of Barons
Daughters of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary)
Wives of Sons of Law Life Peers (Lords of Appeal in Ordinary)
Wives of Baronets
Wives of Knights of the Thistle
Wives of Knights of St. Patrick
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Bath
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Bachelor and Wives of Senators of the College of Justice (Lords of Session)
  Taking precedence among themselves according to the date of their Husbands' creation as Knights, or appointments as Senators of the Royal College of Justice respectively
Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Companions of the Order of the Bath
Wives of Companions of the Order of the Star of India
Wives of Companions of the Order of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Companions of the Order of the Indian Empire
Wives of Members of the Fourth Class of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
Wives of eldest Sons of younger Sons of Peers
Daughters of younger Sons of Peers
Wives of eldest Sons of Baronets
Daughters of Baronets
Wives of eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick
Wives of eldest Sons of Knights
Daughters of Knights
Wives of Members of the Fifth Class of the Royal Victoria Order
Wives of younger Sons of Baronets
Wives of younger Sons of Knights
Wives of Esquires
Wives of Gentlemen

THE ROLL OF PRECEDENCE IN IRELAND.

The Sovereign
The Lord Lieutenant (*a*)
The Prince of Wales
Sons of the Sovereign
Grandsons of the Sovereign
Brothers of the Sovereign
Uncles of the Sovereign
Nephews of the Sovereign
Ambassadors (*b*)
The Lord Mayor of Dublin (only within the precincts of the city) (*c*)
The Archbishop of Canterbury, Primate of all England
The Lord Chancellor of Great Britain
The Archbishop of York, Primate of England
The Archbishop of Armagh
The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if a Peer)
Archbishops of Dublin
Archbishops
Moderator of the General Assembly (*d*)
The Lord Chancellor of Ireland (if not a Peer)
Lord High Treasurer
The Lord President of the Privy Council, being a Baron, or higher in degree
The Lord Privy Seal, if a Baron, or higher in degree
Lord Great Chamberlain
Lord High Constable
Earl Marshal of England
Lord High Admiral
Lord Steward of the Household
Lord Chamberlain of the Household
The Hereditary Seneschal (Lord High Steward) of Ireland, the Earl of Shrewsbury and Waterford
} Above all Peers of their own degree.
Dukes of England
Dukes of Scotland
Dukes of Great Britain
Dukes of Ireland
Dukes of the United Kingdom, and Dukes of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their Patents
Eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Foreign Ministers and Envoys (*e*)
Marquesses of England
Marquesses of Scotland
Marquesses of Great Britain
Marquesses of Ireland
Marquesses of the United Kingdom, and Marquesses of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their Patents
Eldest Sons of Dukes, according to their Fathers' precedence
Earls of England
Earls of Scotland
Earls of Great Britain
Earls of Ireland
Earls of the United Kingdom, and Earls of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their Patents
Younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Eldest Sons of Marquesses, according to their Father's precedence
Younger Sons of Dukes
Viscounts of England
Viscounts of Scotland
Viscounts of Great Britain
Viscounts of Ireland
Viscounts of the United Kingdom, and Viscounts of Ireland, created since the Union, according to their Patents
Eldest Sons of Earls
Younger Sons of Marquesses
Bishops of London, Durham, and Winchester. All other English Bishops according to seniority of consecration.
Bishop of Meath
All other Bishops of the Church of Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Bishops in Ireland (*f*)
Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, if a Baron
Barons of England
Barons of Scotland
Barons of Great Britain
Barons of Ireland
Barons of the United Kingdom, and Barons of Ireland created since the Union, according to their Patents
Speaker of the House of Commons
Commissioners of the Great Seal of England
Treasurer of the Sovereign's Household
Comptroller of the Sovereign's Household
Master of the Horse to the Sovereign
Vice-Chamberlain of the Sovereign's Household
Secretaries of State and Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant, if under the degree of a Baron
Eldest Sons of Viscounts
Younger Sons of Earls
Eldest Sons of Barons
Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick
Privy Councillors
The General Commanding the Forces in Ireland and the Attorney-General of Ireland (unless of higher personal rank) have this precedence, being always Privy Councillors, and ranking, as such, according to the dates of their being sworn in
Chancellor and Under-Treasurer of the Exchequer
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster
The Lord Chief Justice of Ireland
The Master of the Rolls
Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer
Lords Justices of Appeal in Ireland
Judges of the High Court of Justice, and the Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission
} Take rank among themselves, according to seniority of appointment. If P.C.'s they rank as such
Knights Banneret made under the Royal Banner in open War, the Sovereign or the Prince of Wales being present
Younger Sons of Viscounts
Younger Sons of Barons
Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary

(*a*) The style of the Lord Lieutenant is "His Excellency," except in the case of a Royal Prince or a Duke, when it is "His Royal Highness" or "His Grace," as the case may be.

(*b*) Ambassadors yield precedence only to members of the Royal Family of the Court to which they are accredited, and to the sons and brothers of Crowned Heads. Foreign Ministers and Envoys have no real claim to precedence. The question was raised and settled at the Congress of Vienna, in 1815, but of late years place has been allowed them at His Majesty's Court, after Dukes and before Marquesses.

(*c*) This precedence at the Court of Dublin, conceded for a long time to the Lord Mayor, is local, and does not extend beyond the precincts of the city. The Viceregal Lodge is not within the precincts.

(*d*) Archbishops of the Church of Ireland, and Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, and the Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland, rank *inter se*, according to the dates of consecration or translation as Archbishops, or election in the case of the Moderator. By Royal Ordinance of 26 March, 1885, and Royal Warrant of December, 1902.

(*e*) See observations as to ambassadors.

(*f*) By Royal Ordinance, 26 March, 1885. Her Majesty Queen Victoria was pleased to approve of a Rule of Precedence applicable to Ireland by which, for the future, all Prelates of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all prelates of the Roman Catholic Church in Ireland, are to have precedence as hereafter set forth, viz., all Archbishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Archbishops in Ireland, are to have in Ireland the precedence which belonged to Archbishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869, and are to take rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecration as Archbishop or translation, as the case may be, the Primates of both Churches having prior precedence amongst such Archbishops, and that all Bishops of the Protestant Episcopalian Church in Ireland, and all Roman Catholic Bishops in Ireland, are to have in Ireland take precedence which belonged to Bishops of the Established Church of Ireland before the passing of the Irish Church Act, 1869, and to the rank *inter se* according to the dates of consecration. The foregoing rules are not in any way to interfere with the rights of precedence secured to the Archbishop and Bishops of the late Established Church of Ireland by the 13th section of the said Act.

Baronets according to the dates of their patents
Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire
Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Knights Commanders of the Bath
Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire
Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Knights Bachelors
Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Attorney-General
Solicitor-General
Serjeants-at-Law
Judges of County Courts (*a*)
King's Advocate-General
Companions of the Bath
Companions of the Star of India
Companions of St. Michael and St. George
Companions of the Indian Empire
Members of the Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order
Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
Eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
Eldest Sons of Baronets
Eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick
Eldest Sons of Knights Banneret
Eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors
Members of the Fifth Class Royal Victorian Order
Younger Sons of Baronets
Younger Sons of Knights
The Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant
The Provost of Trinity College
Esquires
Gentlemen

THE ROLL OF PRECEDENCE FOR LADIES IN IRELAND.

The Queen
The Princess of Wales
The Daughters of the Sovereign
Wives of the Sovereign's younger Sons
Granddaughters of the Sovereign
Wives of the Sovereign's Grandsons
Sovereign's Sisters
Wives of the Sovereign's Brothers
Sovereign's Aunts
Wives of the Sovereign's Uncles
The Sovereign's Brother's or Sister's Daughters (Nieces)
Wife of the Lord Lieutenant
The Lady Mayoress of Dublin (only within the precincts of the City)
Duchesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Duchesses of England
  Duchesses of Scotland
  Duchesses of Great Britain
  Duchesses of Ireland
  Duchesses of the United Kingdom, and Duchesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union, according to the dates of the Patents
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Marchionesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Marchionesses of England
  Marchionesses of Scotland
  Marchionesses of Great Britain
  Marchionesses of Ireland
  Marchionesses of the United Kingdom, and Marchionesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union, according to the dates of the Patents
Wives of the eldest Sons of Dukes
Daughters of Dukes
Countesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Countesses of England
  Countesses of Scotland
  Countesses of Great Britain
  Countesses of Ireland
  Countesses of the United Kingdom, and Countesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union, according to the dates of the Patents
Wives of younger Sons of Dukes of the Blood Royal
Wives of the eldest Sons of Marquesses
Daughters of Marquesses
Wives of the younger Sons of Dukes
Viscountesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. .—
  Viscountesses of England
  Viscountesses of Scotland
  Viscountesses of Great Britain
  Viscountesses of Ireland
  Viscountesses of the United Kingdom, and Viscountesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union, according to the dates of the Patents
Wives of the eldest Sons of Earls
Daughters of Earls
Wives of the younger Sons of Marquesses
Baronesses in the rank of their Husbands, viz. :—
  Baronesses of England
  Baronesses of Scotland
  Baronesses of Great Britain
  Baronesses of Ireland
  Baronesses of the United Kingdom, and Baronesses of Ireland of titles created since the Union, according to the dates of the Patents
Wives of the eldest Sons of Viscounts
Daughters of Viscounts
Wives of the younger Sons of Earls
Wives of the eldest Sons of Barons
Daughters of Barons
Maids of Honour to the Queen
Wives of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick
Wives of Knights Banneret, made by the King in person
Wives of the younger Sons of Viscounts
Wives of the younger Sons of Barons
Daughters of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Wives of Sons of Lords of Appeal in Ordinary
Wives of Baronets in the rank of their Husbands
Wives of Knights Banneret not made by the King in person
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Bath
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Grand Commanders of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Bath
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Star of India
Wives of Knights Commanders of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Indian Empire
Wives of Knights Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Knights Bachelors
Wives of Commanders of the Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Companions of the Bath
Wives of Companions of the Star of India
Wives of Companions of St. Michael and St. George
Wives of Companions of the Indian Empire
Wives of Members of the Fourth Class Royal Victorian Order
Wives of Companions of the Distinguished Service Order
Wives of the eldest Sons of the younger Sons of Peers
Daughters of the younger Sons of Peers
Wives of the eldest Sons of Baronets
Daughters of Baronets
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights of the Garter, of the Thistle, and of St. Patrick
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Banneret
Wives of the eldest Sons of Knights Bachelors
Wives of Members of the Fifth Class Royal Victorian Order
Daughters of Knights Bachelors
Wives of the younger Sons of Baronets
Wives of the younger Sons of Knights
Wives of Esquires
Wives of Gentlemen

(*a*) The County Court Judges of Ireland have the same precedence as that accorded to the County Court Judges of England and Wales; but as certain legal functionaries hold rank in Ireland by ancient usage, the Irish County Court Judges are placed after them. These legal functionaries are the Attorney-General the Solicitor-General, and the Serjeants-at-Law.

PRECEDENCE OF DIPLOMATIC AGENTS.

Regulations annexed to the Vienna Congress Treaty of June 9, 1815.

In order to prevent the inconveniences which have frequently occurred, and which might again arise, from claims of precedence among different Diplomatic Agents, the Plenipotentiaries of the Powers who signed the Treaty of Paris have agreed on the following Articles, and they think it their duty to invite the Plenipotentiaries of other Crowned Heads to adopt the same regulation:

Article I.—Diplomatic Agents are divided into three classes:—That of Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios; that of Envoys, Ministers, or other persons accredited to Sovereigns; that of Chargés d'Affaires accredited to Ministers for Foreign Affairs.

II. Ambassadors, Legates, or Nuncios only, have the representative character.

III. Diplomatic Agents on an extraordinary mission have not, on that account, any superiority of rank.

IV. Diplomatic Agents shall take precedence in their respective classes according to the date of the official notification of their arrival. The present Regulation shall not cause any innovation with regard to the Representatives of the Pope.

V. A uniform mode shall be determined in each State for the reception of Diplomatic Agents of each class.

VI. Relations of consanguinity, or of family alliance between Courts, confer no precedence on their Diplomatic Agents. The same rule also applies to political alliances.

VII. In Acts or Treaties between several Powers which grant alternate precedence, the order which is to be observed in the signatures shall be decided by lot between the Ministers.

The present Regulation is inserted in the Protocol of the Plenipotentiaries of the Eight Powers who signed the Treaty of Paris at their sitting of the 19th March, 1815.

Signed in the alphabetical order of the Courts by the Principal Plenipotentiaries of Austria, (Espagne) Spain, France, Great Britain, Portugal, Prussia, Russia, Sweden.

Protocol of Conference of the Five Powers. Aix-la-Chapelle, November 21, 1818. (Ministers Resident.)

In order to avoid inconvenient discussions which might in future arise upon a point of Diplomatic Etiquette, which appears not to have been anticipated in the Annex to the Treaty of Vienna, whereby questions of precedence were regulated, it is agreed between the Five Courts, that Ministers Resident accredited to them shall form, with respect to their precedence, an intermediate class between Ministers of the Second Class and Chargés d'Affaires.

PRECEDENCE BETWEEN CONSULAR OFFICERS AND NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS.

The comparative precedence of Consuls and of Officers in His Majesty's Naval and Military Services, is as follows:—

Agents and Consuls-General or Commissioners and Consuls-General rank with, but after, Major-Generals, and with, but after, Rear-Admirals, except in the cases of the Agents and Consuls-General in Egypt and Zanzibar, who, occupying positions similar to those of Governors, take precedence of all Flag Officers (see King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, Art. 98, Clause (a)).

Consuls-General rank with, but after, Brigadiers and Commodores.

Consuls rank with, but after, Colonels and Captains of the Royal Navy of three years' standing, and before all other such Captains.

Vice-Consuls rank with, but after, Majors and Lieutenants, R.N., of eight years' standing.

Consular-Agents rank with, but after, Captains in the Army, and Lieutenants, R.N., of less than eight years' standing.

Consular Officers take rank in their respective grades according to the dates of the issue of their exequators.

PRECEDENCE BETWEEN MEMBERS OF THE DIPLOMATIC SERVICE AND NAVAL AND MILITARY OFFICERS ATTACHED TO EMBASSIES AND MISSIONS ABROAD.

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank above that of Post Captain in the Navy or Colonel in the Army, who may be attached to His Majesty's Embassies or Missions for special purposes, have Place and Precedence next in succession to the Head of the Mission for the time being, whatever his designation.

Naval and Military Officers holding naval or military rank as Post Captain in the Navy or Colonel in the Army, or naval or military rank of a lower order, who may be attached to His Majesty's Embassies or Missions for special purposes, have Place and Precedence next in succession to the Councillor of Embassy or to the First Secretary at posts where the staff does not include a Councillor.

NAVAL RANK AND COMMAND.

EXTRACT FROM THE KING'S REGULATIONS.

Officers in General.

1. The Officers of His Majesty's Navy are divided into the following branches, namely: Military (including Officers of the Naval Air Service), Engineer, Medical, Accountant, Naval Instructor, Artisan.

2. The Military Branch is comprised of the undermentioned Officers who, with the exception hereinafter mentioned, shall rank and command in the following order:—

			Royal Naval Air Service.
1.	Admirals of the Fleet.		
2.	Admirals.		
3.	Vice-Admirals.		
4.	Rear-Admirals.		
5.	Commodores.		
6.	Captains		Wing Captains.
7.	Commanders		Wing Commanders.
8.	Lieutenant-Commanders		Squadron Commanders.
9.	Lieutenants		Flight Commanders.
			Flight Lieutenants.
10.	Sub-Lieutenants		Flight Sub-Lieutenants.
11.	Mates		
12.	Chief Gunners	according to date of Commissions.	Warrant Officers, 1st Grade.
13.	Chief Boatswains		
14.	Chief Signal Boatswains		
15.	Commissioned Telegraphists		
16.	Gunners.	according to date of Warrants.	Warrant Officers, 2nd Grade.
17.	Boatswains.		
18.	Signal Boatswain.		
19.	Warrant. Telegraphist.		
20.	Chief Masters-at-Arms.		
21.	Midshipmen.		
22.	Naval Cadets.		

3. Commodores, when in the presence of Captains senior to them, shall rank and command according to their seniority as Captains.

4. A ship must always be represented by an Officer of the Military Branch in the following order of command:—

1. Captain.
2. Commander.
3. Lieutenant-Commander.
4. Lieutenant.
5. Sub-Lieutenant.
6. Mate.

(5. and 6. according to date of Commissions.)

7. Chief Gunner.
8. Chief Boatswain.
9. Chief Signal Boatswain.
10. Commissioned Telegraphist.

(7.–10. according to date of Commissions.)

11. Gunner.
12. Boatswain.
13. Signal Boatswain.
14. Warrant Telegraphists.
15. Chief Master-at-Arms.

(11.–15. according to date of Warrants.)

16. Midshipman.
17. Naval Cadet.

5. All Officers of the same denomination in the Military Branch shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of the Royal Navy; or, when not inserted in the List, according to the dates of their first Commissions, Warrants, or Orders, in their existing rank. If only acting in the rank, they shall rank and command after Officers holding the corresponding confirmed rank, and in relation to each other shall rank and command according to the order in which their names stand in the Official List of the Officers of the Royal Navy, unless the Admiralty may otherwise direct.

Officers of the Royal Naval Air Service shall rank with each other and command in the order in which they stand on the Official List of the Royal Naval Air Service, and each Officer, so long as he remains on that List, shall be subordinate to every Officer whose name stands higher than his own, whatever may be their respective positions in other branches of the Royal Navy.

Further, no Officer of the Royal Naval Air Service (except those holding executive rank in the Royal Navy) shall ever assume any charge or command whatsoever except that which may appertain to the Air Service, or relate to the Officers or men thereof, unless he receives express authority to assume such charge or command either from the Admiralty or, in case of emergency, from the Senior Naval Officer present. In exercising charge or command outside the Air Service, Officers in the Royal Navy and Royal Marines shall rank and command in the order in which their names stand in the Official List of Officers of their original Branch in the Royal Navy.

6. Officers of the Non-Military Branches shall rank with each other and with the Officers of the Military Branch, the Royal Marines and the Army, in the order given in the following table, and shall command in the same order the Officers and men of their own Branch as well as those of any other branch or of the Royal Marines who may be appointed or detailed for duty in their respective departments or placed under their orders by superior authority.

7. Officers on whom a step of temporary or local rank has been conferred under the provisions of Order in Council of 21st November, 1855, shall, subject to the provisions of Clauses 5 and 6, be entitled to take command and precedence and to enjoy all the privileges and emoluments of the rank in which they are acting.

8. Officers in command of His Majesty's Ships must take rank and precedence of Officers placed under their Command on all occasions, whether on shore or afloat.

9. When Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, or Sub-Lieutenants, who are seniors to the Executive Officer, are appointed for Navigating duties, they will succeed to the command of the Ship, in the absence of the Captain; but they are not to take upon themselves the routine duties of the Executive Officer except by order of the Captain, or in case of necessity.

10. All Officers of the Military Branch are liable to be called upon to perform Navigating and Pilotage duties in His Majesty's Ships, but the additional pay to Commanders, Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants, and Sub-Lieutenants for the discharge of such duties, is contingent on their having passed the necessary examination in Pilotage.

11. Lieutenant-Commanders, Lieutenants and Sub-Lieutenants appointed for Navigating duties are to take a share in the ordinary duties of their Ships, such as watch keeping, acting as Divisional Officers, &c., but this participation in the ordinary duties is not to interfere with their special navigating duties and is to be arranged at the discretion of the Captain.

12. At Courts of Inquiry, Surveys, and other similar assemblages of Officers, the Officer who, in virtue of his office, would, under these Regulations take the military command, is in all cases to preside, irrespective of the relative rank of the other members, whose precedence on such occasions shall be determined by the table given on next page.

RELATIVE RANK OF THE OFFICERS OF THE NAVY AND ARMY.

The relative rank of Officers of the Navy with each other and with Officers of the Army shall, subject to the exceptions provided for in Chapter III of the King's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions, be as laid down in the following Table, and shall in every case take effect according to the dates of their respective commissions, or appointments, unless the relative rank is granted at the discretion of the Admiralty, or is dependent on the attainment of seniority or completion of service. In the latter case it shall take effect from such attainment of seniority or completion of service in the particular rank.

Nothing contained in these regulations is to be considered as giving a claim to any Officer of the Navy to assume command of His Majesty's Land Forces on shore, nor to any Officer of the Army to assume command of any of His Majesty's Squadrons or Ships, or of any of the Officers or Men thereunto belonging, unless under special authority from the Government of His Majesty.

When Officers of the Navy are employed on shore, on joint service with His Majesty's Land Forces, their relative rank shall carry with it all the precedence and advantages (except command) attaching to the rank with which it corresponds, and shall regulate the choice of quarters, rates of lodging money, servants, forage, fuel, and light, or allowances in their stead.

The precedence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief in the East Indies is regulated by the Royal Warrant of Precedence in India.

It is His Majesty's pleasure that the following rules be observed in the Colonies in regard to the precedency of Naval and Military Officers in command of His Majesty's Forces:—

a. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of an Admiral, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of a General, are to have precedence next after the Governor, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject. Governors of other Colonies shall rank next after such Naval and Military Officers.

b. The Senior Officer in command of the troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, and the Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of equivalent rank, are to have precedency next after the Bishop and the Chief Justice, their own relative rank being determined by the Regulations on that subject.

c. The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, and the Senior Officer in command of the troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Leutenant-Colonel, are to continue to take rank, as has heretofore been the case, next after the Solicitor-General.

Whilst, however, these rules will take effect in every place in which His Majesty's Instructions, communicated through the Secretary of State, avail for the purpose, they will not over-ride the precedence which in a few Colonies is conferred on certain officers either by law or by the terms of Letters Patent from the Crown, which instruments cannot be set aside or altered, except by the issue of others having the same form and equal authority.

Table of Relative Rank.

1. Admirals of the Fleet	Rank with Field Marshals.
2. Admirals	,, Generals.
3. Vice-Admirals Engineer-in-Chief (if Engineer Vice-Admiral) Medical Director-General (if Surgeon-General)	,, Lieutenant-Generals.
4. Rear-Admirals Engineer-in-Chief (if Engineer Rear-Admiral) Medical Director-General (if Deputy Surgeon-General) Engineer Rear-Admirals Surgeons-General	,, Major-Generals.
5. Commodores, 1st and 2nd Class	,, Brigadier-Generals.
6. Captains and Wing Captains of 3 years' seniority Engineer Captains of 8 years' service in that rank Deputy Surgeons-General Secretaries to Admirals of the Fleet according to service in that rank Paymasters-in-Chief	,, Colonels.
7. Captains and Wing Captains under 3 years' seniority Engineer Captains under 8 years' service in that rank Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, of 5 years' service in that rank Secretaries of 5 years' service to Flag Officers commanding Battle Squadrons of the First Fleet	,, Lieutenant-Colonels.
8. Commanders and Wing Commanders Engineer Commanders Fleet Surgeons Secretaries to Commanders-in-Chief, under 5 years' service in that rank Secretaries of under 5 years' service to Flag Officers commanding Battle Squadron of the First Fleet Fleet Paymasters Naval Instructors of 15 years' seniority	,, but after Lieutenant-Colonels.
9. Lieutenant-Commanders and Squadron Commanders (in command) Engineer Lieutenant-Commanders Staff Surgeons Secretaries to Flag Officers to Commodores 1st Class, and to Captains of the Fleet Staff Paymasters Paymasters Naval Instructors of 8 years' seniority Carpenter Lieutenants of 8 years' seniority Squadron Commanders (not in command) of 8 years' seniority	,, Majors.
10. Lieutenants Squadron Commanders (not in command) and Flight Commanders (with Lieutenants of 4 years' seniority and senior to all Flight Lieutenants Flight Lieutenants Engineer Lieutenants Surgeons Secretaries to Commodores, 2nd Class Assistant Paymasters of 4 years' seniority Naval Instructors under 8 years' seniority Carpenter Lieutenants under 8 years' seniority	,, Captains.
11. Sub-Lieutenants Flight Sub-Lieutenants Mates	,, Lieutenants.
12. Chief Gunners Chief Boatswains Commissioned Telegraphists Warrant Officers, 1st Grade Chief Artificer Engineers Commissioned Mechanicians Chief Schoolmasters Chief Carpenters Commissioned Electricians	,, Second Lieutenants.
13. Gunners and other Naval Warrant Officers	Before Warrant Officers in the Army.
14. Midshipmen Clerks	After Warrant Officers in the Army.

PRECEDENCE IN THE COLONIES.

The following regulations apply to all Colonies and Protectorates except when otherwise stated.

The precedence of Officers in Colonies is determined by Colonial enactments, by Royal Charters, by Instructions either under the Royal Sign Manual and Signet, or through the Secretary of State, or by authoritative local usage. In the absence of any special authority, Governors will guide themselves by the subjoined table.

General Table of Colonial Precedence.

The Governor or Officer administering the Government.
The Lieutenant-Governor.
The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of Flag Officer, and the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if of the rank of General Officer, their own relative rank and precedence being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.
The Bishop (by courtesy).
The Chief Justice.
The Officer in command of His Majesty's Naval Forces on the Station, if of the rank of Captain, or Commander, and the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if of the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.
The Members of the Privy or Executive Councils.
The Puisne Judges (in Crown Colonies).
The President of the Legislative Council.
The Members of the Legislative Council.
The Speaker of the House of Assembly.
The Puisne Judges (in Colonies possessing responsible government but having no special table of precedence).
The Members of the House of Assembly.
The Colonial Secretary (not being in the Executive Council).
The Chief Commissioners, Government Agents or Residents of Provinces.
The Attorney-General (not being in the Executive Council).
The Solicitor-General.
The Senior Naval Officer, if below the rank of Commander, and the Senior Officer in command of the Troops, if below the rank of Colonel or Lieutenant-Colonel, their own relative rank and precedence being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.

The Auditor-General or Inspector-General of Accounts.
The Treasurer or other Principal Financial Officer.
The Principal Medical Officer.
The Comptroller or other Chief Officer of Customs.
The Director of Public Works or Surveyor-General.
} Not being Members of Executive or Legislative Councils.

The Clerk of the Executive Council.
The Clerk of the Legislative Council.
The Clerk of the House of Assembly.

Members of the Royal Family take precedence next after the Governor of the Colony.

Persons entitled to precedence in the United Kingdom, in Foreign Countries, or in any particular Colony, are not entitled, as of a right, to the same precedence elsewhere; but in the absence of any special Instructions from the King, the precedence of such persons will be determined by the Governor.

British subjects, other than Colonial Officials, enjoying in the United Kingdom precedence by right of birth or by dignity conferred by the Crown cannot lose such precedence while either temporarily or permanently residing in a Colony.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA.

1. The Governor-General or Officer administering the Government.
2. Senior Officer commanding His Majesty's Troops *within the Dominion*, if of the rank of a General, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of the rank of an Admiral. Their own relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations on this subject.
3. The Lieutenant-Governor of Ontario.
4. The Lieutenant-Governor of Quebec.
5. The Lieutenant-Governor of Nova Scotia.
6. The Lieutenant-Governor of New Brunswick.
7. The Lieutenant-Governor of Manitoba.
8. The Lieutenant-Governor of British Columbia.
9. The Lieutenant-Governor of Prince Edward Island.
10. The Lieutenant-Governor of North-West Territories.
11. Archbishops and Bishops, according to seniority.
12. Members of the Cabinet, according to seniority.
13. Speaker of the Senate.
14. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada.
15. The Chief Judges of the Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
16. Members of the Privy Council, not of the Cabinet.
17. The Solicitor-General of Canada.
18. General Officers of His Majesty's Army *serving in the Dominion*, and Officers of the rank of Admiral in the Royal Navy, serving on the British North American Station, not being in the Chief Command; the relative rank of such officers to be determined by the King's Regulations.
19. The Officer commanding His Majesty's Troops *in the Dominion if of the rank of Colonel or inferior rank*, and the Officer commanding His Majesty's Naval Forces on the British North American Station, if of equivalent rank, their relative rank to be ascertained by the King's Regulations.
20. Members of the Senate.
21. Speaker of the House of Commons.
22. Puisne Judges of the Supreme Court of Canada, according to seniority.
23. Judge of the Exchequer Courts of Canada.
24. Puisne Judges of Courts of Law and Equity, according to seniority.
25. Members of the House of Commons.
26. Members of the Executive Council (Provincial) within their Province.
27. Speaker of the Legislative Council within his Province.
28. Member of the Legislative Council within his Province.
29. Speaker of the Legislative Assembly within his Province.
30. Member of the Legislative Assembly within his Province.
31. Retired Judges of whatever Courts to take precedence next after the present Judges of their respective Courts.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

1. The Governor-General (includes officer actually administering the Government of the Commonwealth).
2. Governors of States, according to the population of their respective States, the Governor of a State to have, within its territory, precedence next to the Governor-General. (Includes officer actually administering the Government of the State.)

3. Naval Commander-in-Chief (*see below*).
4. Lieutenant-Governors of States not administering the Government.
5. Federal Executive Councillors under summons to the Council (*see below*).
6. Privy Councillors.
7. Chief Justice of the High Court.
8. President of the Senate.
9. Speaker of the House of Representatives.
10. Judges of the High Court of Australia, according to seniority.
11. Chief Justices of States, according to the population of their States.
12. Premiers of States, according to the population of their States.
13. Executive Councillors of States under summons, according to population of States. Those of each State in a body, according to the population of their States.
14. Senior Naval Officer in the absence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief—if of rank not less than that of Captain.
15. Presidents of Legislative Councils of States, according to population.
16. Speakers of Legislative Assemblies of States, according to population.
17. Members of the Federal Executive Council not under summons.
18. Knights of the various Orders and Knights Bachelor, according to their Precedence in the United Kingdom.
19. Executive Councillors of States not under summons, Ex-Ministers of States, and gentlemen authorized to retain the prefix "Honourable."
20. Members of the Senate.
21. Members of the House of Representatives.
22. Judges of the Supreme Courts of States, according to the date of appointment.
23. Members of the Legislative Councils of States, according to the population of their States.
24. Members of the Legislative Assemblies of States, according to the population of their States.
25. Mayors of Capital Cities, according to the population of their States.

The wives of the foregoing to enjoy the precedence of their husbands.

In the absence of any special instruction from the King, the precedence of persons entitled to precedence in the United Kingdom or other parts of the Empire, or in foreign countries in relation to the above-mentioned officers to be determined as a matter of courtesy by the Governor-General.

Where the Governor-General is not present, the Naval Commander-in-Chief is to rank next after the Governor of the State in which the ceremony or function is being held, and before visiting Governors.

The Summons means the summons issued by His Excellency, or by the Secretary of the Executive Council from time to time to attend meetings of the Executive Council. It does not mean the appointment to the office of Member of the Executive Council.

The observance of the list at Commonwealth functions in any State should, as regards the precedence *inter se* of the officials of that State, be subject to any modifications rendered necessary by existing laws in that State.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR THE DOMINION OF NEW ZEALAND.

1. His Excellency the Governor or (whilst acting in the place of the Governor) the Deputy Governor or Officer Administering the Government.
2. Naval Commander-in-Chief.
3. His Majesty's Ministers holding Cabinet rank.
4. Privy Councillors.
5. Chief Justice.
6. Speaker of the Legislative Council.

7. Speaker of the House of Representatives.
8. Puisne Judges.
9. Commander of the New Zealand Forces.
10. Knights of various Orders, and Knights Bachelor according to their precedence in the United Kingdom.
11. Ex-Ministers or others entitled to retain the title of "Honourable."
12. Members of the Legislative Council.
13. Members of the House of Representatives.
14. The Solicitor General.
15. District Court Judges,
16. Paymaster General.
17. Public Trustee.
18. Clerk of the Executive Council.
19. Clerk of Parliaments.
20. Clerk of the House of Representatives.

Wives shall have the same order of precedence as their husbands.

With respect to persons entitled to precedence in the United Kingdom or in foreign countries or in other Colonies, their order of precedence shall be regulated by the rules heretofore in force.

TABLE OF PRECEDENCE FOR THE UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.

---

1. The Governor-General (includes officer actually administering the Government of the Union).
2. Naval Commander-in-Chief on the Station, and the General Officer Commanding-in-Chief His Majesty's troops in South Africa, their own relative rank and precedence being determined by the King's Regulations on that subject.
3. The Prime Minister.
4. The Chief Justice of South Africa.
5. Executive Councillors (other than the Prime Minister) under summons to the Council.
6. Privy Councillors.
7. Administrators of the Provinces, according to the number of European male adults in their Provinces.
8. President of the Senate.
9. Speaker of the House of Assembly.
10. Judges of the Supreme Court of South Africa, according to seniority (Chief Justices and Judges of the Supreme Courts of the Colonies at the time of the establishment of the Union to take precedence of the other Judges).
11. Senior Naval Officer in the absence of the Naval Commander-in-Chief, if of rank not less than that of Captain, and the Senior Military Officers in command of Districts, if of rank not less than that of Colonel, their own relative rank being determined by the King's Regulations on the subject.
12. Executive Councillors not under summons.
13. Knights of the various Orders and Knights Bachelor according to the precedence in the United Kingdom.
14. Gentlemen authorised to retain the prefix "Honourable."
15. Members of the Senate.
16. Members of the House of Assembly.
17. Members of the Executive Committees of the Provinces, those of each Province in a body according to the number of European male adults in their respective Provinces.
18. Chairman of Provincial Councils according to the number of European male adults in their respective Provinces.

19. Members of the Provincial Councils, those of each Province in a body according to the number of European male adults in their respective Provinces.
20. Mayor of the Capital of the Province in which the function is held.
21. Mayors of other Provincial Capitals according to the population of their cities.

Wives of the foregoing to enjoy the precedence of their husbands.

Other persons to occupy positions assigned to them by the Governor-General, who will be guided generally by article *one hundred and forty-two* of the Colonial Regulations.

WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE IN INDIA.

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Madras and Bombay.
3. President of the Council of the Governor-General.
4. Lieutenant-Governor, when in his own territories.
5. Commander-in-Chief in India.
6. Lieutenant-Governor.
7. Chief Justice of Bengal.
8. Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India.
9. Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor-General.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. Chief Justice of a High Court, other than that of Bengal.
12. Bishops of Madras and Bombay.
13. Ordinary Members of Council in Madras and Bombay.
14. Lieutenant-Generals, Commanding the Forces, Punjab, Bengal, Madras and Bombay, and Chief of the Staff.
15. Chief Commissioners of the Central Provinces and Assam, and Residents at Hyderabad, and in Mysore, Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana, Central India, and Baluchistan, and the Agent to the Governor-General and Chief Commissioner of the North West Frontier Province.
16. Puisne Judges of a High Court.
17. Chief Judge of a Chief Court.
18. Military Officers above the rank of Major-General.
19. Additional Members of the Council of the Governor-General, for making Laws and Regulations, and Chairman of the Railway Board.
20. Bishops of Lahore, Rangoon, Nagpur and Lucknow.
21. Secretaries to the Government of India: Joint Secretary to the Government of India in the Public Works Department, and Member of the Railway Board.
22. Commissioner in Sind.
23. Judges of a Chief Court, Recorder of Rangoon and Judicial Commissioners, Burma.
24. Chief Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay.
25. Major-Generals, Members of a Board of Revenue, Commissioners of Revenue and Customs, Bombay: Financial Commissioners, Punjab and Burma: and the Inspector-General of Irrigation.
26. Judicial Commissioners, including Additional Judicial Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, and Sind.
27. Additional Members of the Councils of the Governors of Madras and Bombay for making Laws and Regulations, Members of the Legislative Council of a Lieutenant-Governor.
28. Vice-Chancellors of Indian Universities.

First Class.

29. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 30 years' standing.
30. Advocate-General, Calcutta.
31. Comptroller and Auditor-General.
32. Commissioners of Divisions, the Superintendent of Port Blair, and Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month and upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their respective charges: the Revenue and Judicial Commissioners in Baluchistan, within Baluchistan and the Agency Territories.

33. Chief Secretaries to Local Governments other than those of Madras and Bombay.
34. Surveyor-General of India, Directors-General of the Post Office, of Telegraphs in India, and of Railways, Chief Engineers, 1st Class, the Directors of Railway Construction and Railway Traffic, Accountants-General, Military and Public Works Departments, Director, Royal Indian Marine, and Manager, North-Western Railway.
35. Bishops (not territorial) under license from the Crown.
36. Archdeacons of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.
37. Brigadiers-General.
38. Commissioners of Divisions: the Revenue and Judicial Commissioners in Baluchistan, when in Kalat or Las Bala or elsewhere without the limits of his charge.
39. Commissioner of Northern India Salt Revenue, Opium Agents, Benares and Bihar, and Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department.
40. Secretaries and Joint Secretaries to Local Governments, and Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

Second Class.

41. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 23 years' standing, and Colonels.
42. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.
43. Judicial Commissioners of the Hyderabad Assigned Districts, and Baluchistan; the Superintendent of Port Blair; Residents, Political Agents, and Superintendents drawing Rs. 2,000 a month or upwards (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts).
44. Inspector-General of Forests in India, Director of the Geological Survey and Director-General of Education in India.
45. Standing Counsel to the Government of India.
46. Directors of Public Instruction, and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Governments, and Accountants-General.
47. Survey Commissioner and Director of Land Records and Agriculture, Bombay; Commissioners of Settlements; and Controllers of Military Accounts.
48. Chief or Senior Civil Secretary to a Local Administration.
49. Chief Engineers, Second and Third Classes; Deputy Surveyor-General; Deputy Director-General of Telegraphs in India; Director-in-Chief, Indo-European Telegraph Department and Secretary to the Railway Board.
50. Divisional and District and Sessions Judges, Collectors and Magistrates of Districts; Deputy Commissioners of Districts; Deputy Superintendent of Port Blair; and the Chief Officer of each Presidency Municipality, within their respective charges; Officers-in-Charge of Zhob, Quetta, Pishen, and Thal-Chobali Districts throughout their respective charges.
51. Archdeacons of Lahore, Lucknow, Rangoon and Nagpur.
52. Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India; and Director-General of Commercial Intelligence.
53. The Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland in Bengal, Madras, and Bombay.
54. Remembrancers of Legal Affairs and Government Advocates under Local Governments.
55. Officers in the First Class Graded List of Civil Officers not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service and Comptroller of Printing and Stationery.

Third Class.

56. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 18 years' standing, and Lieutenant-Colonels.
57. The Deputy Director, Royal Indian Marine.
58. The Assistant Director, Royal Indian Marine.
59. Commanders and Inspectors of Machinery, Royal Indian Marine.
60. Political Agents and Superintendents drawing less than Rs. 2,000 a month (not being Collectors or Deputy Commissioners of British Districts) within their own charges; District Judges in Lower Burma, and Judge of the Small Cause Court, Rangoon, within their respective charges.
61. Secretaries to Local Administrations other than those already specified; the First Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan; First Assistants to the Residents at Hyderabad and Mysore, and to the Agents to the Governor-General in Rajputana and Central India.
62. Consulting Engineers to the Government of India for Railways; Consulting Architect and Chief Inspector of Explosives.
63. Private Secretaries to Governors.

64. Military Secretaries to Governors.
65. Administrators-General.
66. Sanitary Commissioners under Local Governments; Postmasters-General; the Comptroller, Post Office; and Conservators of Forests, First Grade.
67. Directors of Public Instruction and Inspectors-General of Police and Prisons under Local Administrations, Comptrollers and Deputy Auditors-General: and Deputy Director, Central Criminal Intelligence Department.
68. Managers of State Railways other than the North-Western Railway; Chairman of the Port Trust, Bombay and Rangoon; and Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta.
69. Vice-Chairman of the Port Trust, Calcutta; Directors of Traffic and Construction Indian Telegraph Department; Examiners of Accounts, Public Works Department, First Class; Officers of the Superior Revenue Establishment of State Railways, First Class, First Grade; Superintending Engineers, Public Works Department, First Class; Superintendents of the Survey of India Department, First Grade.
70. Inspectors-General of Registration and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Governments.
71. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.
72. Sheriffs within their own charges.
73. Officers in the Second Class, Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service; Political Agents and Superintendents in Baluchistan, drawing less than Rs. 2,000, and Political Agents in Horaoti and Tonk, when outside their respective charges (unless their Army rank or standing in the Civil Service gives them a higher place).

Fourth Class.

74. Members of the Indian Civil Service of 12 years standing and Majors; District Judges in Lower Burma and Judge of Small Cause Court, Rangoon (outside their respective charges).
75. Lieutenants of over 8 years' standing, and Chief Engineers of the Royal Indian Marine.
76. Government Solicitors.
77. Inspectors-General of Registration, Sanitary Commissioners, and Directors of Land Records and Agriculture under Local Administrations.
78. Officers in the Third Class Graded List of Civil Offices not reserved for Members of the Indian Civil Service.

The entries in the above table apply exclusively to the persons entered therein, and, while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not apply to the non-official community resident in India, the members of which shall take their place according to usage.

Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se* according to the date of entry into that number.

When an Officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

All Officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by Military Officers of equal grades.

All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table, to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in Council in case any question shall arise.

Nothing in the foregoing Rules to disturb the existing practice relating to precedence at Native Courts, or on occasions of intercourse with Natives, and the Governor-General in Council to be empowered to make rules for such occasions in case any dispute shall arise.

All ladies to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers, and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons, such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England, immediately after the wives of Members of the Council of the Governor-General.

PEERAGES
IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

1. Extinct and forfeited peerages are omitted, except some titles recently extinct, which are printed in *italics*. The titles of peerages in abeyance or dormant are also printed in *italics*.

2. The superior title of each peer is alone mentioned, all minor dignities being omitted.

3. The dates of creation are stated in each case.

4. (E.) indicates a peerage of England; (S.) a peerage of Scotland; (I.) a peerage of Ireland; (G.B.) a peerage of Great Britain; and (U.K.) a peerage of the United Kingdom.

5. "All peers of Scotland shall be peers of Great Britain; and *have rank* next after the peers of a like degree in England at the time of the Union."—*23rd Article of Union with Scotland, confirmed by* 5 ANNE, *cap.* 8. 1 May, 1707.

The Lords of parliament on the part of Ireland shall have the same privileges as the Lords on the part of Great Britain; and all the Lords Spiritual of Ireland shall have rank next after the Lords Spiritual of the same rank in Great Britain, and shall enjoy the same privileges (except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords); and the Temporal Peers of Ireland shall have rank next after the Peers of the like rank in Great Britain at the time of the Union; and all Peerages of Great Britain and Ireland shall in all other respects enjoy the same privileges, except those depending upon sitting in the House of Lords."—*Act of Union with Ireland*, 39 *and* 40 GEO. III., *cap.* 67. 1 Jan. 1801.

ROYAL DUKEDOMS. (3)

Cornwall (Prince of Wales), 17 March, 1337 (E.)
Connaught and Strathearn, 24 May, 1874 (U.K.)
Albany, 24 May, 1881 (U.K.)

DUKEDOMS. (28)

1 Norfolk, 28 June, 1483 (E.)
2 Somerset, 16 Feb. 1547 (E.)
3 Richmond (Lennox and Gordon), 9 Aug. 1675 (E.)
4 Grafton, 11 Sept. 1675 (E.)
5 Beaufort, 2 Dec. 1682 (E.)
6 St. Albans, 10 Jan. 1684 (E.)
7 Leeds, 4 May, 1694 (E.)
8 Bedford, 11 May, 1694 (E.)
9 Devonshire, 12 May, 1694 (E.)
10 Marlborough, 14 Dec. 1702 (E.)
11 Rutland, 29 March, 1703 (E.)
12 Hamilton, 12 April, 1643 (S.)
13 Buccleuch, 20 April, 1663 (S.)
14 Argyll, 23 June, 1701 (S.)
15 Atholl, 30 June, 1703 (S.)
16 Montrose, 24 April, 1707 (S.)
17 Roxburghe, 25 April, 1707 (S.)
18 Portland, 6 July, 1716 (G.B.)
19 Manchester, 30 April, 1719 (G.B.)
20 Newcastle, 17 Nov. 1756 (G.B.)
21 Northumberland, 22 Oct. 1766 (G.B.)
22 Cumberland and Teviotdale, 24 April, 1799 (G.B.)
23 Leinster, 26 Nov. 1766 (I.)
24 Wellington, 11 May, 1814 (U.K.)
25 Sutherland, 28 Jan. 1833 (U.K.)
26 Abercorn, 10 Aug. 1868 (I.)
27 Westminster, 27 Feb. 1874 (U.K.)
28 Fife, 24 April, 1900 (U.K.)

MARQUESSATES. (38)

1 Winchester, 12 Oct. 1551 (E.)
2 Huntly, 17 April, 1539 (S.)
3 Queensberry, 11 Feb. 1681–2 (S.)
4 Tweeddale, 17 Dec. 1694 (S.)
5 Lothian, 23 June, 1701 (S.)
6 Lansdowne, 6 Dec. 1784 (G.B.)
7 Townshend, 31 Oct. 1787 (G.B.)
8 Salisbury, 18 Aug. 1789 (G.B.)
9 Bath, 18 Aug. 1789 (G.B.)
10 Hertford, 5 July, 1793 (G.B.)
11 Bute, 27 Feb. 1796 (G.B.)
12 Waterford, 19 Aug. 1789 (I.)
13 Downshire, 20 Aug. 1789 (I.)
14 Donegall, 4 July, 1791 (I.)
15 Headfort, 30 Dec. 1800 (I.)
16 Sligo, 31 Dec. 1800 (I.)
17 Ely, 1 Jan. 1801 (I.)
18 Exeter, 4 Feb. 1801 (U.K.)
19 Northampton, 7 Sept. 1812 (U.K.)
20 Camden, 7 Sept. 1812 (U.K.)
21 Anglesey, 4 July, 1815 (U.K.)
22 Cholmondeley, 22 Nov. 1815 (U.K.)
23 Londonderry, 13 Jan. 1816 (I.)
24 Conyngham, 15 Jan. 1816 (I.)
25 Ailesbury, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.)
26 Ormonde, 29 Oct. 1825 (I.)
27 Clanricarde, 26 Nov. 1825 (I.)
28 Bristol, 30 June, 1826 (U.K.)
29 Ailsa, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.)
30 Normanby, 25 June, 1838 (U.K.)
31 Ripon, 23 June, 1871 (U.K.)
32 Abergavenny, 14 Jan. 1876 (U.K.)
33 Breadalbane, 11 July, 1885 (U.K.)
34 Dufferin and Ava, 17 Nov. 1888 (U.K.)
35 Zetland, 22 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
36 Linlithgow, 27 Oct. 1902 (U.K.)
37 Crewe, 3 July, 1911 (U.K.)
38 Lincolnshire, 26 Feb. 1912 (U.K.)

EARLDOMS. (208)

1 Shrewsbury, 20 May, 1442 (E.)
2 Derby, 27 Oct. 1485 (E.)
3 Huntingdon, 8 Dec. 1529 (E.)
4 Pembroke, 11 Oct. 1551 (E.)
5 Devon, 3 Sept. 1553 (E.)
6 Suffolk, 21 July, 1603 (E.)
7 Denbigh, 14 Sept. 1622 (E.)
8 Westmorland, 29 Dec. 1624 (E.)
9 Lindsey, 22 Nov. 1626 (E.)
10 Stamford, 26 March, 1628 (E.)
11 Winchilsea, 11 July, 1628 (E.)
12 Chesterfield, 4 Aug. 1628 (E.)
13 Sandwich, 12 July, 1660 (E.)
14 Essex, 20 April, 1661 (E.)
15 Carlisle, 30 April, 1661 (E.)
16 Shaftesbury, 23 April, 1672 (E.)
17 Berkeley, 11 Sept. 1679 (E.)
18 Abingdon, 30 Nov. 1682 (E.)
19 Scarbrough, 15 April, 1690 (E.)
20 Albemarle, 10 Feb. 1695-6 (E.)
21 Coventry, 26 April, 1697 (E.)
22 Jersey, 13 Oct. 1697 (E.)
23 Poulett, 24 Dec. 1706 (E.)
24 Crawford, 21 April, 1398 (S.)
25 Erroll, 17 March, 1453 (S.)
26 Mar, before 21 Jan. 1404-5 (S.)
28 Rothes, before 20 March, 1457-8 (S.)
29 Morton, 14 March, 1458 (S.)
30 Buchan, 1469 (S.)
31 Eglinton, between 3 and 20 Jan. 1507-8 (S.)
31A Caithness, 28 Aug. 1455 (S.)
32 Mar (and Kellie) 29 July, 1565 (S.)
33 Moray, 30 Jan. 1562 (S.)
34 Home, 4 March, 1604-5 (S.)
35 Perth, 4 March, 1605 (S.)
36 Strathmore and Kinghorn, 10 July, 1606 (S.)
37 Haddington, 20 Mar. 1619 (S.)
38 Galloway, 19 Sept. 1623 (S.)
39 Lauderdale, 14 Mar. 1624 (S.)
40 Kinnoull, 25 May, 1633 (S.)
41 Lindsay, 8 May, 1633 (S.)
42 Loudoun, 12 May, 1633 (S.)
43 Elgin, 21 June, 1633 (S.)
44 Southesk, 22 June, 1633 (S.)
45 Wemyss, 25 June, 1633 (S.)
46 Dalhousie, 29 June, 1633 (S.)
47 Airlie, 2 April, 1639 (S.)
48 Carnwath, 21 April, 1639 (S.)
49 Leven, 11 Oct. 1641 (S.)
50 Dysart, 3 Aug. 1643 (S.)
51 Northesk, 1 Nov. 1647 (S.)
52 Newburgh, 31 Dec. 1660 (S.)
53 Dundonald, 12 May, 1669 (S.)
54 Kintore, 20 June, 1677 (S.)
55 Aberdeen, 30 Nov. 1682 (S.)
56 Dunmore, 16 Aug. 1686 (S.)
57 Orkney, 3 Jan. 1696 (S.)
58 Seafield, 24 June, 1701 (S.)
59 Stair, 8 April, 1703 (S.)
60 Rosebery, 10 April, 1703 (S.)
61 Glasgow, 12 April, 1703 (S.)
63 Ferrers, 3 Sept. 1711 (G.B.)
64 Dartmouth, 5 Sept. 1711 (G.B.)
65 Tankerville, 19 Oct. 1714 (G.B.)
66 Aylesford, 19 Oct. 1714 (G.B.)
68 Stanhope, 14 April, 1718 (G.B.)
69 Macclesfield, 15 Nov. 1721 (G.B.)
70 Waldegrave, 13 Sept. 1729 (G.B.)
71 Ashburnham, 14 May, 1730 (G.B.)
72 Harrington, 9 Feb. 1742 (G.B.)
73 Portsmouth, 11 April, 1743 (G.B.)
74 Brooke (and Warwick), 7 July, 1746 (G.B.)
75 Buckinghamshire, 5 Sept. 1746 (G.B.)
76 Fitzwilliam, 6 Sept. 1746 (G.B.)
78 Guilford, 8 April, 1752 (G.B.)
79 Hardwicke, 2 April, 1754 (G.B.)
80 Ilchester, 17 June, 1756 (G.B.)
81 Delawarr, 18 March, 1761 (G.B.)
82 Radnor, 31 Oct. 1765 (G.B.)
83 Spencer, 1 Nov. 1765 (G.B.)
84 Bathurst, 27 Aug. 1772 (G.B.)
85 Clarendon, 14 June, 1776 (G.B.)
86 Mansfield, 31 Oct. 1776 (G.B.)

87 Mount-Edgcumbe, 31 Aug. 1789 (G.B.)
88 Fortescue, 1 Sept. 1789 (G.B.)
89 Carnarvon, 3 July, 1793 (G.B.)
90 Cadogan, 27 Dec. 1800 (G.B.)
91 Malmesbury, 29 Dec. 1800 (G.B.)
92 Cork, 26 Oct. 1620 (I.)
93 Westmeath, 4 Sept. 1621 (I.)
94 Meath, 16 April, 1627 (I.)
95 Fingall, 26 Sept. 1628 (I.)
96 Cavan, 15 April, 1647 (I.)
97 Drogheda, 14 June, 1661 (I.)
98 Granard, 30 Dec. 1684 (I.)
99 Darnley, 29 June, 1725 (I.)
100 Egmont, 6 Nov. 1733 (I.)
101 Bessborough, 6 Oct. 1739 (I.)
102 Carrick, 10 June, 1748 (I.)
103 Shannon, 17 April, 1756 (I.)
104 Lanesborough, 20 July, 1756 (I.)
104A *Fife*, 26 April, 1759 (I.)
105 Arran, 12 April, 1762 (I.)
106 Courtown, 12 April, 1762 (I.)
107 *Milltown*, 10 May, 1763 (I.)
108 Mexborough, 11 Feb. 1766 (I.)
109 Winterton, 12 Feb. 1766 (I.)
110 *Howth*, 3 Sept. 1767 (I.)
111 Kingston, 25 Aug. 1768 (I.)
112 Sefton, 30 Nov. 1771 (I.)
113 Roden, 9 Sept. 1771 (I.)
114 Lisburne, 18 July, 1776 (I.)
115 Clanwilliam, 20 July, 1776 (I.)
116 Mount Cashell, 5 Jan. 1781 (I.)
117 Antrim, 19 June, 1785 (I.)
118 Longford, 20 June, 1785 (I.)
119 Portarlington, 21 June, 1785 (I.)
120 Mayo, 24 June, 1785 (I.)
121 Annesley, 17 Aug. 1789 (I.)
122 Enniskillen, 18 Aug. 1789 (I.)
123 Erne, 19 Aug. 1789 (I.)
124 *Carysfort*, 20 Aug. 1789 (I.)
125 Desart, 4 Dec. 1793 (I.)
126 Wicklow, 5 Dec. 1793 (I.)
127 Clonmell, 6 Dec. 1793 (I.)
128 Leitrim, 30 Sept. 1795 (I.)
129 Lucan, 1 Oct. 1795 (I.)
130 Belmore, 20 Nov. 1797 (I.)
131 Bandon, 29 Aug. 1800 (I.)
132 Castle Stewart, 30 Dec. 1800 (I.)
133 Donoughmore, 31 Dec. 1800 (I.)
134 Caledon, 1 Jan. 1801 (I.)
135 Kenmare, 2 Jan. 1801 (I.)
136 Rosslyn, 21 April, 1801 (U.K.)
137 Craven, 18 June, 1801 (U.K.)
138 Onslow, 19 June, 1801 (U.K.)
139 Romney, 22 June, 1801 (U.K.)
140 Chichester, 23 June, 1801 (U.K.)
141 Wilton, 26 June, 1801 (U.K.)
142 Limerick, 1 Jan. 1803 (I.)
143 Clancarty, 11 Feb. 1803 (I.)
144 Powis, 14 May, 1804 (U.K.)
145 Nelson, 20 Nov. 1805 (U.K.)
146 Gosford, 1 Feb. 1806 (I.)
147 Rosse, 3 Feb. 1806 (I.)
148 Normanton, 4 Feb. 1806 (I.)
149 Manvers, 9 April, 1806 (U.K.)
150 Orford, 10 April, 1806 (U.K.)
151 Grey, 11 April, 1806 (U.K.)
152 Lonsdale, 7 April, 1807 (U.K.)
153 Harrowby, 19 July, 1809 (U.K.)
154 Harewood, 7 Sept. 1812 (U.K.)
155 Minto, 24 Feb. 1813 (U.K.)
156 Cathcart, 16 July, 1814 (U.K.)
157 Verulam, 24 Nov. 1815 (U.K.)
158 Brownlow, 27 Nov. 1815 (U.K.)
159 St. Germans, 28 Nov. 1815 (U.K.)
160 Morley, 29 Nov. 1815 (U.K.)
161 Bradford, 30 Nov. 1815 (U.K.)
162 Beauchamp, 1 Dec. 1815 (U.K.)
164 Eldon, 7 July, 1821 (U.K.)
165 Howe, 15 July, 1821 (U.K.)
166 Stradbroke, 18 July, 1821 (U.K.)
166A Temple, 4 Feb. 1822 (U.K.)
167 Kilmorey, 5 Feb. 1822 (I.)
168 Dunraven and Mountearl, 5 Feb. 1822 (I.)
169 Listowel, 5 Feb. 1822 (I.)
170 Amherst, 19 Dec. 1826 (U.K.)
171 Cawdor, 5 Oct. 1827 (U.K.)
172 Norbury, 23 June, 1827 (I.)
173 Munster, 4 June, 1831 (U.K.)
174 Camperdown, 12 Sept. 1831 (U.K.)
175 Ranfurly, 14 Sept. 1831 (I.)
176 Lichfield, 15 Sept. 1831 (U.K.)
177 Durham, 23 March, 1833 (U.K.)
178 Granville, 10 May, 1833 (U.K.)
179 Effingham, 27 Jan. 1837 (U.K.)
180 Ducie, 28 Jan. 1837 (U.K.)
181 Yarborough, 30 Jan. 1837 (U.K.)
182 Leicester, 12 Aug. 1837 (U.K.)
183 Lovelace, 30 June, 1838 (U.K.)
184 Gainsborough, 16 Aug. 1841 (U.K.)
185 Ellesmere, 6 July, 1846 (U.K.)
186 Strafford, 18 Sept. 1847 (U.K.)
187 Cottenham, 11 June, 1850 (U.K.)
188 Cowley, 11 April, 1857 (U.K.)
189 Dudley, 17 Feb. 1860 (U.K.)
190 Russell, 30 July, 1861 (U.K.)
191 Cromartie, 21 Oct. 1861 (U.K.)
192 Kimberley, 1 June, 1866 (U.K.)
193 Dartrey, 12 July, 1866 (U.K.)
194 Feversham, 25 July, 1868 (U.K.)
196 Wharncliffe, 15 Jan. 1876 (U.K.)
197 Northbrook, 10 June, 1876 (U.K.)
198 Cairns, 27 Sept. 1878 (U.K.)
199 Lytton, 28 April, 1880 (U.K.)
200 Lathom, 3 May, 1880 (U.K.)
201 Sondes, 4 May, 1880 (U.K.)
202 Selborne, 30 Dec. 1882 (U.K.)
203 Iddesleigh, 3 July, 1885 (U.K.)
204 *De Montalt*, 9 Sept. 1886 (U.K.)
205 Londesborough, 1 July, 1887 (U.K.)
206 Cranbrook, 22 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
207 Ancaster, 22 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
210 *Egerton*, 22 July, 1897 (U.K.)
211 Halsbury, 17 Jan. 1898 (U.K.)
212 Roberts, 11 Feb. 1901 (U.K.)
213 Cromer, 8 Aug. 1901 (U.K.)
214 Plymouth, 18 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
215 Liverpool, 22 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
216 Loreburn, 4 July, 1911 (U.K.)
217 Brassey, 5 July, 1911 (U.K.)
218 Curzon of Kedleston, 2 Nov. 1911 (U.K.)
219 Kitchener of Khartoum, 27 July, 1914 (U.K.)

VISCOUNTIES. (77)

1 Hereford, 2 Feb. 1549–50 (E.)
2 Falkland, 10 Nov. 1620 (S.)
3 Arbuthnott, 16 Nov. 1641 (S.)
4 Bolingbroke, 7 July, 1712 (G.B.)
5 Cobham, 23 May, 1718 (G.B.)
6 Falmouth, 9 June, 1720 (G.B.)
7 Torrington, 21 Sept. 1721 (G.B.)
8 Hood, 1 June, 1796 (G.B.)
9 Gormanston, 7 Aug. 1478 (I.)
10 Mountgarret, 23 Oct. 1550 (I.)
11 Valentia, 11 March, 1621 (I.)
12 Dillon, 16 March, 1622 (I.)
13 Taaffe, 1 Aug. 1628 (I.)
15 Massereene, 21 Nov. 1660 (I.)
16 Charlemont, 8 Oct. 1665 (I.)
17 Downe, 19 Feb. 1680 (I.)
18 Molesworth, 16 July, 1716 (I.)
19 Chetwynd, 29 June, 1717 (I.)
20 Midleton, 15 Aug. 1717 (I.)
21 Boyne, 20 Aug. 1717 (I.)
23 Barrington, 1 July, 1720 (I.)
24 Gage, 14 Sept. 1720 (I.)
25 Galway, 17 July, 1727 (I.)
26 Powerscourt, 4 Feb. 1743 (I.)
27 Ashbrook, 30 Sept. 1751 (I.)
28 Mountmorres, 29 June, 1763 (I.)
29 Southwell, 18 July, 1776 (I.)
30 De Vesci, 19 July, 1776 (I.)
31 Lifford, 8 Jan. 1781 (I.)
32 Bangor, 11 Jan. 1781 (I.)
33 Clifden, 12 Jan. 1781 (I.)
34 Doneraile, 22 June, 1785 (I.)
35 Harberton, 5 July, 1791 (I.)
35A Hawarden, 5 Dec. 1793 (I.)
36 *Avonmore*, 1 Jan. 1801 (I.)
37 Monck, 5 Jan. 1801 (I.)
38 St. Vincent, 27 April, 1801 (U.K.)
39 Melville, 24 Dec. 1802 (U.K.)
40 Sidmouth, 12 Jan. 1805 (U.K.)
41 Templetown, 13 Feb. 1806 (I.)
42 Frankfort, 12 Jan. 1816 (I.)
43 Gort, 16 Jan. 1816 (I.)
44 Exmouth, 10 Dec. 1816 (U.K.)
45 Combermere, 8 Feb. 1827 (U.K.)
46 Guillamore, 28 Jan. 1831 (I.)
47 Canterbury, 10 March, 1835 (U.K.)
48 Hill, 27 Sept. 1842 (U.K.)
49 Hardinge, 2 May, 1846 (U.K.)
50 Gough, 15 June, 1849 (U.K.)
51 Halifax, 21 Feb. 1866 (U.K.)
52 Bridport, 6 July, 1868 (U.K.)
53 Portman, 28 March, 1873 (U.K.)
54 Hampden, 4 March, 1884 (U.K.)
55 Wolseley, 28 Sept. 1885 (U.K.)
56 Cross, 19 Aug. 1886 (U.K.)
57 Hambleden, 10 Nov. 1891 (U.K.)
58 Peel, 9 May, 1895 (U.K.)
59 Knutsford, 3 Aug. 1895 (U.K.)
61 Esher, 11 Nov. 1897 (U.K.)
62 Goschen, 18 Dec. 1900 (U.K.)
63 Ridley, 19 Dec. 1900 (U.K.)
65 Colville of Culross, 12 July, 1902 (U.K.)
66 Churchill, 14 July, 1902 (U.K.)
67 Milner, 15 July, 1902 (U.K.)
68 Selby, 6 July, 1905 (U.K.)
69 Iveagh, 18 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
72 St. Aldwyn, 6 Jan. 1906 (U.K.)
73 Morley of Blackburn, 2 May, 1908 (U.K.)
74 Wolverhampton, 4 May, 1908 (U.K.)
75 Gladstone, 15 Feb. 1910 (U.K.)
76 Haldane, 27 March, 1911 (U.K.)
77 Elibank, 3 July, 1911 (U.K.)
78 Knollys, 4 July, 1911 (U.K.)
79 Allendale, 5 July, 1911 (U.K.)
80 Chilston, 6 July, 1911 (U.K.)
81 Alverstone, 24 Nov. 1913 (U.K.)
82 Bryce, 28 Jan. 1914.
83 Buxton, 11 May, 1914.

BARONIES. (372)

1 De Ros, 14 Dec. 1264 (E.)
2 Mowbray,* 28 June, 1283 (E.)
3 Hastings, before 1290 (E.)
4 Furnivall, 24 June, 1295 (E.)
5 De Clifford, 29 Dec. 1299 (E.)
5A Clinton, 6 Feb. 1298-9 (E.)
6 Zouche, 16 Aug. 1308 (E.)
7 Beaumont, 4 March, 1309 (E.)
8 Grey de Ruthyn, 13 Dec. 1324 (E.)
8A Darcy de Knayth, 1344 (E.)
9 Camoys, 20 Aug. 1383 (E.)
10 Berkeley, 20 Oct. 1421 (E.)
10A Fauconberg, 3 Aug. 1429 (E.)
10B Latymer, 25 Feb. 1431-2 (E.)
11 Berners, 26 May, 1455 (E.)
12 Willoughby de Broke, 12 Aug. 1491 (E.)
14 Vaux of Harrowden, 27 April, 1523 (E.)
15 Braye, 3 Nov. 1529 (E.)
16 Wentworth, 2 Dec. 1529 (E.)
17 North, 17 Feb. 1553–4 (E.)
18 St. John of Bletso, 13 Jan. 1558–9 (E.)
19 Howard de Walden, 24 Oct. 1597 (E.)
20 Petre, 21 July, 1603 (E.)
21 Saye and Sele, 9 Aug. 1603 (E.)
22 Arundell of Wardour, 4 May, 1605 (E.)
22A Clifton of Leighton Bromswold, 9 July, 1608 (E.)
23 Dormer, 30 June, 1615 (E.)
24 Teynham, 9 July, 1616 (E.)
25 Stafford, 12 Sept. 1640 (E.)
26 Byron, 24 Oct. 1643 (E.)
26A Lucas, 7 May, 1663 (E.)
27 Clifford of Chudleigh, 22 April, 1672 (E.)
28 Barnard, 25 July, 1698 (E.)
29 Forbes, before 12 July, 1442 (S.)
30 Saltoun of Abernethy, 28 June, 1445 (S.)
31 Gray, before 5 July, 1445 (S.)
32 Sinclair, 26 Jan. 1489 (S.)
33 Sempill, 1489 (S.)
34 Herries, before 3 Feb. 1489 (S.)
35 Elphinstone, 14 Jan. 1509–10 (S.)
36 Lovat, between 1458 and 1464 (S.)
37 *Borthwick*, 12 June, 1452 (S.)
38 Torphichen, 24 Jan. 1564 (S.)
39 Kinloss, 2 Feb. 1601-2 (S.)
40 *Blantyre*, 10 July, 1606 (S.)
41 Balfour of Burleigh, 16 July, 1607 (S.)
42 Napier, 4 May, 1627 (S.)

* *See title* MOWBRAY, as to the precedence of this Barony.

43 Fairfax, 18 Oct. 1627 (S.)
44 Reay, 20 June, 1628 (S.)
46 Belhaven and Stenton, 15 Dec. 1647 (S.)
47 Rollo, 10 Jan. 1651 (S.)
48 Ruthven, about Jan. 1651 (S.)
49 Kinnaird, 28 Dec. 1682 (S.)
50 Polwarth, 26 Dec. 1690 (S.)
51 Middleton, 1 Jan. 1711–12 (G.B.)
52 Monson, 28 May, 1728 (G.B.)
53 Scarsdale, 9 April, 1761 (G.B.)
54 Boston, 10 April, 1761 (G.B.)
55 Vernon, 12 May, 1762 (G.B.)
56 Digby, 19 Aug. 1765 (G.B.)
57 Hawke, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.)
58 Foley, 20 May, 1776 (G.B.)
59 Dynevor, 17 Oct. 1780 (G.B.)
60 Walsingham, 17 Oct. 1780 (G.B.)
61 Bagot, 17 Oct. 1780 (G.B.)
62 Southampton, 17 Oct. 1780 (G.B.)
63 Grantley, 9 April, 1782 (G.B.)
64 Rodney, 19 June, 1782 (G.B.)
65 Somers, 17 May, 1784 (G.B.)
66 Berwick, 19 May, 1784 (G.B.)
67 Sherborne, 20 May, 1784 (G.B.)
68 Suffield, 21 Aug. 1786 (G.B.)
69 Kenyon, 9 June, 1788 (G.B.)
70 Braybrooke, 5 Sept. 1788 (G.B.)
71 Thurlow, 12 June, 1792 (G.B.)
72 Auckland, 22 May, 1793 (G.B.)
73 Calthorpe, 15 June, 1796 (G.B.)
74 Gwydyr, 16 June, 1796 (G.B.)
75 Bolton, 20 Oct. 1797 (G.B.)
76 Lilford, 26 Oct. 1797 (G.B.)
77 Ribblesdale, 26 Oct. 1797 (G.B.)
78 Kingsale, 1397 (I.)
78A Trimlestown, 4 March, 1461–2 (I.)
79 Dunsany, about 1461–2 (I.)
80 Dunboyne, 11 June, 1541 (I.)
81 Louth, 15 June, 1541 (I.)
82 Inchiquin, 1 July, 1543 (I.)
83 Sherard, 10 July, 1627 (I.)
84 Carbery, 9 May, 1715 (I.)
85 Aylmer, 1 May, 1718 (I.)
86 Farnham, 6 May, 1756 (I.)
87 Lisle, 18 Sept. 1758 (I.)
88 Newborough, 23 July, 1776 (I.)
89 Macdonald, 17 July, 1776 (I.)
90 Kensington, 20 July, 1776 (I.)
91 Massy, 4 Aug. 1776 (I.)
92 Muskerry, 5 Jan. 1781 (I.)
93 Sheffield, 20 Sept. 1783 (I.)
94 Muncaster, 21 Oct. 1783 (I.)
95 Kilmaine, 21 Sept. 1789 (I.)
96 Cloncurry, 22 Sept. 1789 (I.)
97 Clonbrock, 5 June, 1790 (I.)
98 Waterpark, 14 June, 1792 (I.)
99 Graves, 24 Oct. 1794 (I.)
100 Huntingfield, 9 July, 1796 (I.)
101 Rossmore, 19 Oct 1796 (I.)
102 Hotham, 17 March, 1797 (I.)
103 Headley, 27 Nov. 1797 (I.)
104 Teignmouth, 3 March, 1798 (I.)
105 Crofton, 9 March, 1798 (I.)
106 ffrench, 12 March, 1798 (I.)
107 Henley, 9 Nov. 1799 (I.)
108 Langford, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
109 De Blaquiere, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
110 Henniker, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
111 Ventry, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
112 Wallscourt, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
113 Dunalley, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
114 Clanmorris, 31 July, 1800 (I.)
115 Radstock, 20 Dec. 1800 (I.)
116 *Gardner*, 27 Dec. 1800 (I.)
117 Ashtown, 27 Dec. 1800 (I.)
118 Clarina, 23 Dec. 1800 (I.)
[1]19 Abercromby, 28 May, 1801 (U.K.)
120 Ellenborough, 19 April, 1802 (U.K.)
121 Sandys, 19 June, 1802 (U.K.)
122 Rendlesham, 1 Feb. 1806 (I.)
123 Erskine, 10 Feb. 1806 (U.K.)
124 Manners, 20 April, 1807 (U.K.)
125 Castlemaine, 21 Dec. 1812 (I.)
126 Decies, 22 Dec. 1812 (I.)
128 Harris, 11 Aug. 1815 (U.K.)
129 Colchester, 3 June, 1817 (U.K.)
130 Garvagh, 28 Oct. 1818 (I.)
130A Ravensworth, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.)
131 Delamere, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.)
132 Forester, 17 July, 1821 (U.K.)
133 Rayleigh, 18 July, 1821 (U.K.)
134 Gifford, 30 Jan. 1824 (U.K.)
135 Tenterden, 30 April, 1827 (U.K.)
136 Plunket, 1 May, 1827 (U.K.)
137 Heytesbury, 23 Jan. 1828 (U.K.)
138 Wynford, 5 June, 1829 (U.K.)
139 Talbot, 28 May, 1831 (I.)
140 Poltimore, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.)
141 Mostyn, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.)
142 Templemore, 10 Sept. 1831 (U.K.)
143 De Saumarez, 15 Sept. 1831 (U.K.)
144 Denman, 28 March, 1834 (U.K.)
145 Carew, 13 June, 1834 (I.)
146 Abinger, 12 Jan. 1835 (U.K.)
147 De l'Isle and Dudley, 13 Jan. 1835 (U.K.)
148 Ashburton, 10 April, 1835 (U.K.)
149 Hatherton, 11 May, 1835 (U.K.)
150 Stratheden, 22 Jan. 1836 (U.K.)
151 Oranmore and Browne, 4 May, 1836 (I.)
152 Bateman, 30 Jan. 1837 (U.K.)
153 De Mauley, 10 July, 1838 (U.K.)
154 Wrottesley, 11 July, 1838 (U.K.)
155 Sudeley, 12 July, 1838 (U.K.)
156 Methuen, 13 July, 1838 (U.K.)
158 Leigh, 11 May, 1839 (U.K.)
159 Wenlock, 13 May, 1839 (U.K.)
160 Lurgan, 14 May, 1839 (U.K.)
161 Monteagle of Brandon, 5 Sept. 1839 (U.K.)
162 Seaton, 14 Dec. 1839 (U.K.)
163 *Keane*, 23 Dec. 1839 (U.K.)
164 Vivian, 18 Aug. 1841 (U.K.)
165 Congleton, 18 Aug. 1841 (U.K.)
166 *Dunsandle and Clanconal*, 6 June, 1845 (I.)
167 Bellew, 10 July, 1848 (I.)
169 De Freyne, 5 April, 1851 (U.K.)
170 St. Leonards, 1 March, 1852 (U.K.)
171 Raglan, 20 Oct. 1852 (U.K.)
172 Belper, 29 Aug. 1856 (U.K.)
173 Fermoy, 10 Sept. 1856 (I.)
174 Ebury, 10 Sept. 1857 (U.K.)
175 Chesham, 15 Jan. 1858 (U.K.)
176 Chelmsford, 1 March, 1858 (U.K.)
177 Churston, 2 Aug. 1858 (U.K.)
178 Leconfield, 14 April, 1859 (U.K.)
178A Egerton, 15 April, 1859 (U.K.)
179 Tredegar, 16 April, 1859 (U.K.)
180 Lyveden, 28 June, 1859 (U.K.)
181 Brougham and Vaux, 22 March, 1860 (U.K.)
182 Westbury, 27 June, 1861 (U.K.)
183 Fitzhardinge, 5 Aug. 1861 (U.K.)
184 Annaly, 19 Aug. 1863 (U.K.)
185 Athlumney, 14 Dec. 1863 (I.)
186 Romilly, 3 Jan. 1866 (U.K.)
187 Hylton, 19 July, 1866 (U.K.)
188 Penrhyn, 3 Aug. 1866 (U.K.)
189 Kesteven, 14 April, 1868 (U.K.)
190 Ormathwaite, 16 April, 1868 (U.K.)
191 O'Neill, 18 April, 1868 (U.K.)
192 Napier of Magdala, 17 July, 1868 (U.K.)
193 Rathdonnell, 21 Dec. 1868 (I.)
194 Lawrence, 4 April, 1869 (U.K.)
196 Howard of Glossop, 9 Dec. 1869 (U.K.)
197 Castletown, 10 Dec. 1869 (U.K.)
198 Acton, 11 Dec. 1869 (U.K.)
200 Wolverton, 14 Dec. 1869 (U.K.)
201 Greville, 15 Dec. 1869 (U.K.)
202 O'Hagan, 14 June, 1870 (U.K.)
203 Sandhurst, 28 March, 1871 (U.K.)
205 Aberdare, 23 Aug. 1873 (U.K.)
206 Moncrieff, 9 Jan. 1874 (U.K.)
207 Coleridge, 10 Jan. 1874 (U.K.)
208 Emly, 12 Jan. 1874 (U.K.)
209 Cottesloe, 2 March, 1874 (U.K.)
210 Hampton, 6 March, 1874 (U.K.)
211 Harlech, 14 Jan. 1876 (U.K.)
212 Alington, 15 Jan. 1876 (U.K.)
213 Tollemache, 17 Jan. 1876 (U.K.)
214 Gerard, 18 Jan. 1876 (U.K.)
215 Sackville, 2 Oct. 1876 (U.K.)
216 Norton, 16 April, 1878 (U.K.)
217 *Watson*, 28 April, 1880 (U.K.)
218 Haldon, 29 April, 1880 (U.K.)
219 Wimborne, 30 April, 1880 (U.K.)
220 Ardilaun, 1 May, 1880 (U.K.)
221 Lamington, 3 May, 1880 (U.K.)
222 Trevor, 5 May, 1880 (U.K.)
224 Brabourne, 26 May, 1880 (U.K.)
225 Ampthill, 11 March, 1881 (U.K.)
226 Derwent, 10 Oct. 1881 (U.K.)
227 Hothfield, 11 Oct. 1881 (U.K.)
228 Tweedmouth, 12 Oct. 1881 (U.K.)
229 Tennyson, 24 Jan. 1884 (U.K.)
230 Monk Bretton, 4 Nov. 1884 (U.K.)
231 Northbourne, 5 Nov. 1884 (U.K.)
232 Rothschild, 29 June, 1885 (U.K.)
233 Revelstoke, 30 June, 1885 (U.K.)
234 Monkswell, 1 July, 1885 (U.K.)
237 Ashbourne, 4 July, 1885 (U.K.)
238 St. Oswald, 6 July, 1885 (U.K.)
239 *Wantage*, 23 July, 1885 (U.K.)
240 Deramore, 18 Nov. 1885 (U.K.)
241 Montagu, 29 Dec. 1885 (U.K.)
242 Herschell, 8 Feb. 1886 (U.K.)
243 Hillingdon, 15 Feb. 1886 (U.K.)
244 Hindlip, 16 Feb. 1886 (U.K.)
245 Grimthorpe, 17 Feb. 1886 (U.K.)
246 Stalbridge, 22 March, 1886 (U.K.)
248 Hamilton of Dalzell, 14 Aug. 1886 (U.K.)
250 *Thring*, 17 Aug. 1886 (U.K.)
251 *Macnaghten*, 25 Jan. 1887 (U.K.)
253 St. Levan, 4 July, 1887 (U.K.)
254 Magheramorne, 5 July, 1887 (U.K.)
256 Basing, 7 July, 1887 (U.K.)
257 De Ramsey, 8 July, 1887 (U.K.)
258 Cheylesmore, 9 July, 1887 (U.K.)
259 Addington, 22 July, 1887 (U.K.)
260 Savile, 27 Oct. 1888 (U.K.)
261 *Morris*, 5 Dec. 1889 (U.K.)
264 Mount Stephen, 23 June, 1891 (U.K.)
265 Masham, 15 July, 1891 (U.K.)
266 Macdonald, 14 Aug. 1891 (U.K.)
268 *Hood of Avalon*, 22 Feb. 1892 (U.K.)
269 *Kelvin*, 23 Feb. 1892 (U.K.)
270 *Rookwood*, 18 June, 1892 (U.K.)
272 Ashcombe, 22 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
273 Blythswood, 24 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
274 Crawshaw, 25 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
275 Amherst of Hackney, 26 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
276 Newton, 27 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
277 Dunleath, 29 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
278 Llangattock, 30 Aug. 1892 (U.K.)
279 Playfair, 3 Sept. 1892 (U.K.)
280 *Battersea*, 5 Sept. 1892 (U.K.)
281 Swansea, 9 June, 1893 (U.K.)
282 Farrer, 22 June, 1893 (U.K.)
283 *Overtoun*, 23 June, 1893 (U.K.)
285 Stanmore, 21 Aug. 1893 (U.K.)
286 *Rendel*, 30 March, 1894 (U.K.)
287 Welby, 16 April, 1894 (U.K.)
288 *Russell*, 10 May, 1894 (U.K.)
289 *Davey*, 13 Aug. 1894 (U.K.)
290 Loch, 18 July, 1895 (U.K.)
292 Ashton, 25 July, 1895 (U.K.)
293 Burghclere, 3 Aug. 1895 (U.K.)
295 Rathmore, 14 Nov. 1895 (U.K.)
296 *Pirbright*, 15 Nov. 1895 (U.K.)
297 *Glenesk*, 16 Nov. 1895 (U.K.)
298 Aldenham, 31 Jan. 1896 (U.K.)
299 Heneage, 8 June, 1896 (U.K.)
300 *Malcolm of Poltalloch*, 9 June, 1896 (U.K.)
301 Rosmead, 11 Aug. 1896 (U.K.)
302 Kinnear, 5 Feb. 1897 (U.K.)
304 Ludlow, 26 July, 1897 (U.K.)
305 Holm Patrick, 27 July, 1897 (U.K.)
306 Inverclyde, 28 July, 1897 (U.K.)
307A Burton, 29 Nov. 1897 (U.K.)
308 Newlands, 19 Jan. 1898 (U.K.)
309 Farquhar, 20 Jan. 1898 (U.K.)
310 *Haliburton*, 13 June, 1898 (U.K.)
314 Glanusk, 26 Jan. 1899 (U.K.)
316 Cranworth, 28 Jan. 1899 (U.K.)
317 Dorchester, 2 Aug. 1899 (U.K.)
318 *Pauncefote*, 18 Aug. 1899 (U.K.)
319 *Robertson*, 14 Nov. 1899 (U.K.)
320 Northcote, 20 Jan. 1900 (U.K.)
321 Avebury, 22 Jan. 1900 (U.K.)
322 Lindley, 10 May, 1900 (U.K.)
323 Killanin, 15 June, 1900 (U.K.)
324 *O'Brien*, 16 June, 1900 (U.K.)
325 Strathcona and Mount Royal, 26 June, 1900 (U.K.)
327 Kinross, 15 July, 1902 (U.K.)
328 Shuttleworth, 16 July, 1902 (U.K.)
329 Allerton, 17 July, 1902 (U.K.)
330 Barrymore, 18 July, 1902 (U.K.)
331 Grenfell, 19 July, 1902 (U.K.)
333 Redesdale, 22 July, 1902 (U.K.)
334 Burnham, 31 July, 1903 (U.K.)
335 Biddulph, 1 Aug. 1903 (U.K.)
336 Estcourt, 3 Aug. 1903 (U.K.)
337 Armstrong, 4 Aug. 1903 (U.K.)
338 *St. Helier*, 23 Feb. 1905 (U.K.)
339 Dunedin, 9 March, 1905 (U.K.)
340 Leith of Fyvie, 18 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
341 Atkinson, 19 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)

342 Sanderson, 20 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
343 Ritchie of Dundee, 22 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
344 Waleran, 23 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
345 Knaresborough, 26 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
346 Northcliffe, 27 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
347 Michelham, 28 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
348 Faber, 29 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
349 Desborough, 30 Dec. 1905 (U.K.)
351 FitzMaurice, 9 Jan. 1906 (U.K.)
352 Weardale, 10 Jan. 1906 (U.K.)
353 Haversham, 11 Jan. 1906 (U.K.)
354 Hemphill, 12 Jan. 1906 (U.K.)
355 Joicey, 13 Jan. 1906 (U.K.)
356 Nunburnholme, 16 Jan. 1906 (U.K.)
357 *Winterstoke*, 1 Feb. 1906 (U.K.)
358 Colebrooke, 20 Feb. 1906 (U.K.)
359 Courtney, 14 July, 1906 (U.K.)
360 Eversley, 16 July, 1906 (U.K.)
361 Pirrie, 17 July, 1906 (U.K.)
362 Glantawe, 18 July, 1906 (U.K.)
363 Armitstead, 19 July, 1906 (U.K.)
365 *Collins*, 6 March, 1907 (U.K.)
366 Airedale, 17 July, 1907 (U.K.)
367 Swaythling, 18 July, 1907 (U.K.)
368 Blyth, 19 July, 1907 (U.K.)
369 Peckover, 20 July, 1907 (U.K.)
370 *Lochee*, 22 May, 1908 (U.K.)
371 MacDonnell, 2 July, 1908 (U.K.)
372 Marchamley, 3 July, 1908 (U.K.)
373 Holden, 4 July, 1908 (U.K.)
374 St. Davids, 6 July, 1908 (U.K.)
375 Pentland, 15 Feb. 1909 (U.K.)
376 Gorell, 16 Feb. 1909 (U.K.)
377 Shaw, 22 Feb. 1909 (U.K.)
378 Fisher, 7 Dec. 1909 (U.K.)
379 Kilbracken, 8 Dec. 1909 (U.K.)
381 Mersey, 16 March, 1910 (U.K.)
382 Islington, 27 April, 1910 (U.K.)
383 Southwark, 13 July, 1910 (U.K.)
384 Ilkeston, 14 July, 1910 (U.K.)
385 Devonport, 15 July, 1910 (U.K.)
386 Cowdray, 16 July, 1910 (U.K.)
387 Rotherham, 18 July, 1910 (U.K.)
388 Furness, 19 July, 1910 (U.K.)
389 Willingdon, 20 July, 1910 (U.K.)
390 Hardinge of Penshurst, 21 July, 1910 (U.K.)
391 de Villiers, 21 Sept. 1910 (U.K.)
392 Robson, 7 Oct. 1910 (U.K.)
393 Glenconner, 3 April, 1911 (U.K.)
394 Aberconway, 21 June, 1911 (U.K.)
395 St. Audries, 22 June, 1911 (U.K.)
396 Stamfordham, 23 June, 1911 (U.K.)
397 Merthyr, 24 June, 1911 (U.K.)
398 Inchcape, 26 June, 1911 (U.K.)
399 Rowallan, 27 June, 1911 (U.K.)
400 Ashton of Hyde, 28 June, 1911 (U.K.)
401 Charnwood, 29 June, 1911 (U.K.)
402 Emmott, 2 Nov. 1911 (U.K.)
403 Strachie, 3 Nov. 1911 (U.K.)
404 Carmichael, 7 Feb. 1912 (U.K.)
405 Pontypridd, 8 Feb. 1912 (U.K.)
406 Hollenden, 9 Feb. 1912 (U.K.)
407 Channing of Wellingborough, 9 July, 1912 (U.K.)
408 Nicholson, 11 July, 1912 (U.K.)
409 Murray of Elibank, 13 Aug. 1912 (U.K.)
410 Moulton, 1 Oct. 1912 (U.K.)
411 Whitburgh, 10 Dec. 1912 (U.K.)
412 Sydenham of Combe, 12 Feb. 1913 (U.K.)
413 Rochdale, 14 Feb. 1913 (U.K.)
414 Parker of Waddington, 4 March, 1913 (U.K.)
415 Sumner, 20 Oct. 1913 (U.K.)
416 Reading, 9 Jan. 1914 (U.K.)
417 Strathclyde, 15 Jan. 1914 (U.K.)
418 Parmoor, 16 Jan. 1914 (U.K.)
419 Rothermere, 17 Jan. 1914 (U.K.)
420 Cozens-Hardy, 1 July, 1914 (U.K.)
421 D'Abernon, 2 July, 1914 (U.K.)
422 Ranksborough, 3 July, 1914 (U.K.)
423 Lyell, 4 July, 1914 (U.K.)
424 Cunliffe, 14 Dec. 1914 (U.K.)

The numbers prefixed to the foregoing titles are only of use for purposes of relative precedence and do not denote the actual number of existing peerages nor the actual numerical position of each Peer in his own grade, for recently extinct peerages are included in the list, and the numbers themselves are not consecutive throughout, owing to the extinction of peerages to which certain numbers were originally assigned.

The actual number of existing Peers and Peeresses in their own right is 726.

BARONETCIES IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

This list, compiled for the purpose of showing the relative precedence of baronets and their relations, conforms to the order in which the baronetcies are ranked in the Official Roll.

The numbers placed opposite to the names in the original list have been retained to obviate the necessity of yearly alterations throughout the work, and differ from those in the Roll owing to the omission from this list, of baronetcies merged in peerages or in baronetcies of earlier creation. Moreover, baronetcies recently extinct are included in this list but not in the Roll. The names of these are printed in italic.

The surnames of the present baronets are alone mentioned though they differ in many cases from the surnames of those upon whom the baronetcies were originally conferred.

With regard to the dates of creation, the new style only is used in this list so as to be in accordance with the Official Roll.

1 Bacon, 22 May, 1611
2 de Hoghton, 22 May, 1611
3 Shelley, 22 May, 1611
4 Musgrave, 29 June, 1611
5 Cope, 29 June, 1611
6 Gresley, 29 June, 1611
7 Harington, 29 June, 1611
8 Mordaunt, 29 June, 1611
9 Twysden, 29 June, 1611
10 Grey-Egerton, 5 April, 1617
11 Boynton, 15 May, 1618
12 Burdett, 25 Feb. 1619
13 Berney, 5 May, 1620
14 Vincent, 26 July, 1620
15 Doughty-Tichborne, 8 March, 1621
16 Coote, 2 April, 1621
17 Jerningham, 16 Aug. 162
18 Wake, 5 Dec. 1621
19 Mansel, 14 Jan. 1621
20 Aylmer, 25 Jan. 1622
21 Gore, 2 Feb. 1622
22 Lynch-Blosse, 8 June, 1622
23 Tuite, 16 June, 1622
24 Blake, 10 July, 1622
25 Hazlerigg, 21 July, 1622
26 Skipwith, 20 Dec. 1622
27 Barnewall, 21 Feb. 1623
28 Stewart, 2 May, 1623
29 Bosville-Macdonald, 14 July, 1625
30 Leslie, 1 Sept. 1625
31 Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes, 30 March, 1626
32 Johnston, 31 March, 1626
33 Burnett, 21 April, 1626
34 Ogilvy, 29 Sept. 1626
35 Harpur-Crewe, 8 Dec. 1626
36 Sebright, 20 Dec. 1626
37 Dering, 1 Feb. 1627
38 Style, 21 April, 1627
39 Napier, 2 May, 1627
40 Isham, 30 May, 1627
41 Makgill, 19 July, 1627
42 Goring, 18 May, 1678, with precedence of 23 July, 1627
43 Innes, 12 Jan. 1628
46 Hope, 19 Feb. 1628
47 Stonhouse, 7 May, 1628
48 Riddell 14 May, 1628
49 Murray, 15 May, 1628
50 Wrey, 30 June, 1628
51 Salusbury-Trelawny, 1 July, 1628
52 Staples, 18 July, 1628
54 Butler, 16 Aug. 1628
55 Wiseman, 29 Aug. 1628
56 Nightingale, 1 Sept. 1628
57 de la Pole, 12 Sept. 1628
57A Bruce, 29 Sept. 1628
58 Wolseley, 24 Nov. 1628
58A Campbell, 12 or 24 Jan. 1628, sealed 23 Dec. 1628
59 Esmonde, 28 Jan. 1629
60 Graham, 29 March, 1629
62 Nicolson, 27 July, 1629
63 Agnew, 28 July, 1629
64 Osborne, 15 Oct. 1629
65 Murray 20 April, 1630
66 Crosbie, 24 April, 1630
67 Richardson, 13 Nov. 1630
68 Fairlie-Cuninghame, 25 Nov. 1630
69 Wardlaw, 5 March, 1631
70 Gordon, 18 June, 1631
71 Maclean, 3 Sept. 1631
72 Munro, 7 June, 1634
73 Liston-Foulis, 7 June, 1634
74 Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington, 29 June, 1635
75 Hay, 20 July, 1635
76 Abercromby, 20 Feb. 1636
77 Sinclair-Lockhart, 18 June 1636
78 Nicolson, 16 Jan. 1637
79 Every, 26 May, 1641
80 Cave-Browne-Cave, 30 June, 1641
81 Burgoyne, 15 July, 1641
82 Strickland, 30 July, 1641
83 Rouse-Boughton, 4 Aug. 1641
84 Chichester, 4 Aug. 1641
85 Knatchbull, 4 Aug. 1641
86 Turing, 1641
87 Kemp, 14 March, 1642 .
88 Hampson, 3 June, 1642
89 Williamson, 3 June, 1642
90 Thorold, 24 Aug. 1642
91 Throckmorton, 1 Sept. 1642
92 Blount, 6 Oct. 1642
93 Haggerston, 15 Oct. 1642
94 Acland, 21 Jan. 1677-8, with precedence from 24 June, 1644
96 Vyvyan, 12 Feb. 1645
97 Boreel, 21 March, 1645
98 Borrowes, 14 Feb. 1646
99 Hamilton, 1646
100 Whichcote, 2 April, 1660
101 Palmer, 7 June, 1660
102 Langham, 7 June, 1660
103 Robinson, 22 June, 1660
104 Bowyer, 25 June, 1660
105 Shuckburgh, 25 June, 1660
106 Stuart, 27 June, 1660
107 Clerke, 13 July, 1660
107A Boothby, 13 July, 1660
108 Dixie, 14 July, 1660
109 Honywood, 19 July, 1660
110 Wheler, 11 Aug. 1660
111 Swinburne, 26 Sept. 1660
113 Fagge, 11 Dec. 1660
114 Frankland, 24 Dec. 1660
115 Legard, 29 Dec. 1660
116 Paston-Bedingfeld, 2 Jan. 1661
117 Colleton, 18 Feb. 1661
118 Piers, 18 Feb. 1661
119 Beaumont, 21 Feb. 1661
120 Smythe, 23 Feb. 1661
121 Maryon-Wilson, 4 March, 1661
122 Reade, 4 March, 1661
123 Broughton, 10 March, 1661
124 Cayley, 26 April, 1661
125 Cooke, 10 May, 1661
126 Ashburnham Clement, 15 May, 1661
127 Jenkinson, 18 May, 1661
128 Williams-Bulkeley, 17 June, 1661
129 Carew, 2 Aug. 1661
130 Milbanke, 7 Aug. 1661
131 Bowyer-Smijth, 28 Nov. 1661
132 Trevelyan, 24 Jan. 1662
133 Osborn, 11 Feb. 1662
134 Dancer, 12 Aug. 1662
135 Middleton, 24 Oct. 1662
136 Graham, 17 Nov. 1662
137 Tancred, 17 Nov. 1662
138 Brooke, 12 Dec. 1662
139 Seton, 3 June, 1663
140 D'Oyly, 29 July, 1663
141 Hay, 25 Aug. 1663
142 Loraine, 26 Sept. 1664
143 Biddulph, 2 Nov. 1664
144 Shaw, 15 April, 1665
145 Home-Purves-Hume-Campbell, 5 or 25 July, 1665
146 Burdett, 25 July, 1665
147 Malcolm, 25 July, 1665
148 Gethin, 1 Aug. 1665
149 *Menzies*, 2 Sept. 1665
150 Stirling, 30 April, 1666
150A Twisden, 13 June, 1666.
151 Eliott, 3 Dec. 1666
152 Ramsay, 3 Dec. 1666
153 Shaw-Stewart, 27 March, 1667
154 Hanham, 24 May, 1667
155 Don-Wauchope, 7 June, 1667
156 Campbell, before 16 May, 1668
157 Barclay, 22 Oct. 1668
158 Dick-Cunyngham, 19 or 21 Sept. 1669
159 Mostyn, 28 April, 1670
160 Home, 25 Jan. 1671
161 Leicester, 17 May, 1671
162 Cockburn, 24 May, 1671
162A *Scott*, 27 Oct. 1671
163 Croft, 18 Nov. 1671
164 Montgomery-Cuninghame, 26 Feb. 1672
165 Lockhart-Ross, 29 Feb. 1672
166 Jardine, 25 May, 1672
167 Eden, 13 Nov. 1672
168 Murray, 3 or 7 June, 1673
169 Mackenzie, 16 Oct. 1673
170 Stirling-Hamilton, 5 Nov. 1673
171 Blackett, 12 Dec. 1673
172 Filmer, 26 Dec. 1674
173 Hoskyns, 18 Dec. 1676
174 Dyke, 3 March, 1677
175 Dixwell-Oxenden, 8 May, 1678
176 Dyer, 6 July, 1678
177 Clerk, 24 March, 1679
178 Stapleton, 20 Dec. 1679
179 Maxwell, 8 Jan. 1681
180 Parkyns, 18 May, 1681
181 Bunbury, 29 June, 1681
182 Moore, 29 June, 1681
183 Parker, 1 July, 1681
184 Stirling-Maxwell, 27 March, 1707, with precedence of 12 April, 1682
185 Bannerman, 28 Dec. 1682
186 Pringle, 5 Jan. 1683
187 Heron-Maxwell, 7 Feb. 1683
188 Seton, 15 Jan. 1684
189 Dashwood, 16 Sept. 1684
190 Grierson, 25 March, 1685
191 Kirkpatrick, 26 March, 1685
191A Dalyell, 7 Nov. 1685
192 Moncreiffe, 30 Nov. 1685
193 Broun, 16 Feb. 1685-6
194 Blois, 15 April, 1686
195 Speelman, 9 Sept. 1686
196 Kinloch, 16 Sept. 1686
197 Hall, 8 Oct. 1687
198 Williams-Wynn, 6 July, 1688
199 Grant, 10 Aug. 1688
200 Molesworth-St. Aubyn, 19 July, 1698
201 Ramsden, 30 Nov. 1689
202 Dick-Lauder, 25 Jan. 1690
203 Leighton, 2 March, 1693
204 Colt, 2 March, 1694
205 Dunbar, 29 March, 1694
206 Anstruthur, 28 Nov. 1694
207 Thomas, 24 Dec. 1694
208 Baird, 28 Feb. 1695-6
209 Buckworth-Herne-Soame, 1 April, 1697
210 *Halkett*, 31 Dec. 1697
211 Dunbar, 29 Jan. 1698
212 Hamilton-Dalrymple, 29 April, 1698
213 Carmichael-Anstruther, 6 Jan. 1700
214 Chetwode, 6 April, 1700
215 Dunbar, 10 April, 1700
216 Johnstone, 25 April, 1700
217 Cunynghame, 3 Feb. 1702
218 Grant-Suttie, 5 May, 1702
220 Hay, 22 Feb. 1703
221 Mackenzie, 22 Feb. 1703

222 Mackenzie, 22 Feb. 1703
223 Webster, 21 May, 1703
224 Fergusson, 30 Nov. 1703
225 Cathcart, 20 Jan, 1704
226 Sinclair 12 Oct. 1704
227 Levinge, 26 Oct. 1704
228 Le Fleming, 4 Oct. 1705
229 Miller, 29 Oct. 1705
230 Grant, 7 Dec. 1705
231 Gordon, 9 July, 1706
232 Naesmyth, 31 July, 1706
233 Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, 10 or 21 Dec. 1706
235 Dashwood, 28 June, 1707
236 Grey, 16 Feb. 1710-1
237 Lake, 17 Oct. 1711
238 Warrender, 2 June, 1715
239 Perrott, 1 July, 1716, and 29 June, 1911, with precedence from 1 July, 1716
240 Milner, 26 Feb. 1717
241 Elton, 31 Oct. 1717
242 *Bridges*, 19 April, 1718
243 Blunt, 17 June, 1720
244 Codrington, 21 April, 1721
245 Echlin, 17 Oct. 1721
246 Frederick, 10 June, 1723
247 Weldon, 11 July, 1723
248 Molyneux, 4 July, 1730
249 Clayton East, 13 Jan. 1732 and 17 Aug. 1838
250 Heathcote, 16 Aug. 1733
251 Dryden, 24 Aug. 1733
252 Armytage, 4 July, 1738
253 Hulse, 7 Feb. 1739
254 Colthurst, 3 Aug. 1744
255 Wolseley, 19 Jan. 1745
256 Proctor-Beauchamp, 20 Feb. 1745
257 Gooch, 4 Nov. 1746
258 Gibbons, 21 April, 1752
259 Winnington, 15 Feb. 1755
260 Sheffield, 1 March, 1755
261 Johnson, 27 Nov. 1755
262 Bromley-Wilson, 31 Oct. 1757
263 Wilmot, 15 Feb. 1759
264 Cunliffe, 26 March, 1759
265 Bradstreet, 14 July, 1759
266 Glyn, 29 Sept. 1759
267 Fludyer, 14 Nov. 1759
268 *Watson*, 21 March, 1760
269 Gore-Booth, 30 Aug. 1760
270 Fermor-Hesketh, 5 May, 1761
271 Blakiston, 22 April, 1763
272 Cotter, 11 Aug. 1763
273 Cornewall, 9 Aug. 1764
274 Pigot, 5 Dec. 1764
275 Knowles, 31 Oct. 1765
276 Blunden, 12 March, 1766
277 St. George, 12 March, 1766
278 Thomas, 6 Sept. 1766
279 Hort, 8 Sept. 1767
280A *Steele*, 12 Feb. 1768
281 Burrard, 3 April, 1769
282 Alleyne, 6 April, 1769
283 Young, 2 May, 1769
284 Blake, 8 Oct. 1772
285 St. John-Mildmay, 9 Oct. 1772
286 Wilmot, 10 Oct. 1772
287 Sutton, 14 Oct. 1772
288 Hughes, 17 July, 1773
289 Coote, 18 May, 1774
290 Edmonstone, 20 May, 1774
291 Hanmer, 21 May, 1774
292 Ffolkes, 26 May, 1774
293 Osborne-Gibbes, 30 May, 1774
294 Burrell, 31 May, 1774
295 Smith-Marriott, 1 June, 1774
296 Duntze, 8 Nov. 1774
297 Johnson-Walsh, 24 Feb. 1775
298 Leith-Buchanan, 21 Nov. 1775
299 Fetherston, 4 Aug. 1776
300 Hamilton, 24 or 26 Aug 1776
301 Mackworth, 16 Sept. 1776
302 Peyton, 18 Sept. 1776
303 Baker-Wilbraham, 19 Sept. 1776
304 Douglas, 23 Jan. 1777
305 Langrishe, 19 Feb. 1777
306 *Palmer*, 29 May, 1777
307 Hawkins, 25 July, 1778
308 Falkiner, 24 Aug. 1778
309 Wombwell, 26 Aug. 1778
310 Coghill, 31 Aug. 1778
311 *Riddell*, 2 Sept. 1778
312 Gunning, 3 Sept. 1778
313 Rumbold, 27 March, 1779
314 Hill, 17 Aug. 1779
315 *Farmer*, 19 Jan. 1780
316 Waller, 1 June, 1780
317 Craufurd, 8 June, 1781
318 Sykes, 8 June, 1781
319 Mosley, 8 June, 1781
320 Denny, 12 Jan. 1782
321 Chapman, 11 March, 1782
322 Aubrey-Fletcher, 20 May, 1782
323 Affleck, 10 July, 1782
324 Brisco, 11 July, 1782
325 Geary, 17 Aug. 1782
326 Musgrave, 2 Dec. 1782
328 Graham, 15 Jan. 1783
329 Sykes, 28 March, 1783
330 Guise, 9 Dec. 1783
331 Hamond-Græme, 18 Dec. 1783
332 Crawley-Boevey, 22 Jan. 1784
333 *Morshead*, 22 Jan. 1784
334 Rycroft, 22 Jan. 1784
335 Smith-Dodsworth, 22 Jan. 1784
336 Jodrell, 22 Jan. 1784
337 Durrant, 22 Jan. 1784
338 FitzHerbert, 22 Jan. 1784
339 Beevor, 22 Jan. 1784
340 Warren, 7 July, 1784
341 Hoare, 10 Dec. 1784
342 Godfrey, 17 June, 1785
343 Sinclair, 14 Feb. 1786
344 Colquhoun, 27 June, 1786
345 Douglas, 27 June, 1786
346 Rowley, 27 June, 1786
347 Fletcher-Vane, 27 June, 1786
348 Hoare, 27 June, 1786
349 Hunter-Blair, 27 June, 1786
350 Richardson-Bunbury, 30 Aug. 1787
351 Carden, 31 Aug. 1787
352 Des Vœux, 1 Sept. 1787
353 Miller, 3 March, 1788
354 *Hayes*, 27 Aug. 1789
355 Hodson, 28 Aug. 1789
356 Oakeley, 5 June, 1790
357 Campbell-Orde, 9 Aug. 1790
358 Malet, 24 Feb. 1791
359 Kennaway, 25 Feb. 1791
360 Lighton, 1 March, 1791
361 Lushington, 26 April, 1791
362 *Martin*, 28 July, 1791
364 Van-Notten-Pole, 28 July, 1791
365 Rich, 28 July, 1791
366 Palmer, 28 July, 1791
367 Tapps-Gervis-Meyrick, 28 July, 1791
368 Duckworth-King, 18 July, 1792
369 Ford, 22 Feb. 1793
371 Paul, 20 Jan. 1794
372 Pasley, 1 Sept. 1794
373 Curtis, 10 Sept. 1794
374 Willoughby, 8 Dec. 1794
375 Prescott, 9 Dec. 1794
376 Chetwynd, 1 May, 1795
377 Grace, 11 May, 1795
378 Darell, 12 May, 1795
379 Neave, 13 May, 1795
380 Hawley, 14 May, 1795
381 Pollen, 15 May, 1795
382 Macgregor, July, 1795
383 Poore, 8 July, 1795
384 Nugent, 23 July, 1795
385 Meredyth, 26 July, 1795
386 Lamb, 31 Oct. 1795
387 Farquhar, 1 March, 1796
388 Bellingham, 19 April, 1796
389 Cradock-Hartopp, 12 May, 1796
390 Baker, 14 May, 1796
391 Brooke-Pechell, 1 March, 1797
392 *Parker*, 24 July, 1797
393 Onslow, 30 Oct. 1797
394 Burke, 5 Dec. 1797
395 Jervis-White-Jervis, 6 Dec. 1797
396 Knightley, 2 Feb. 1798
397 Dalrymple-Hay, 7 April, 1798
398 Williams, 24 July, 1798
399 Dallas, 31 July, 1798
400 Boughey, 24 Aug. 1798
401 Macartney, 4 Jan. 1799
402 Cusack-Smith, 28 Aug. 1799
403 Troubridge, 30 Nov. 1799
404 Glyn, 22 Nov. 1800
405 Milman, 28 Nov. 1800
406 Peel, 29 Nov. 1800
407 Stirling, 15 Dec. 1800
408 Wheeler-Cuffe, 30 Dec. 1800
409 *Vavasour*, 20 March, 1801
411 Welby, 27 June, 1801
412 Baynes, 29 June, 1801
413 Barrett-Lennard, 30 June, 1801
415 Graham-Montgomery, 16 July, 1801
416 Dillon, 31 July, 1801
417 Keane, 1 Aug. 1801
418 Hardinge, 4 Aug. 1801
419 Judkin-Fitzgerald, 5 Aug. 1801
420 Kellett, 6 Aug. 1801
421 Goold, 8 Aug. 1801
422 Crofton, 10 Aug. 1801
422A De Bathe, 11 Aug. 1801
423 Synge, 12 Aug. 1801
424 Nepean, 16 July, 1802
425 Baker, 2 Sept. 1802
427 White, 20 Dec. 1802
428 Metcalfe, 21 Dec. 1802
429 Curtis, 23 Dec. 1802
430 De Capell-Brooke, 20 June, 1803
431 Stewart, 21 June, 1803
432 Stronge, 22 June, 1803
433 Barlow, 29 June, 1803
434 Wedderburn, 10 Aug. 1803
435 Kay, 5 Dec. 1803
436 Rugge-Price, 2 Feb. 1804
437 *Honyman*, 19 May, 1804
438 Gordon-Cumming, 21 May, 1804
439 Sullivan, 22 May, 1804
440 Mainwaring, 26 May, 1804
441 Maxwell, 9 June, 1804
442 Smith, 11 June, 1804
443 Lethbridge, 15 June, 1804
444 Clarke, 28 June, 1804
445 Bruce, 29 June, 1804
446 Lees, 30 June, 1804
446A Campbell, 29 Nov. 1913 (with precedence as from 1804)
447 Hartwell, 26 Oct. 1805
448 Fitzwygram, 30 Oct. 1805
449 Champion de Crespigny, 31 Oct. 1805
450 Lopes, 1 Nov. 1805
451 Cotterell, 2 Nov. 1805
452 Muir-Mackenzie, 9 Nov. 1805
453 Prevost, 6 Dec. 1805
454 Bromhead, 19 Feb. 1806
455 Shelley, 3 March, 1806
456 Cholmeley, 4 March, 1806
457 Louis, 1 April, 1806
459 Scott, 30 April, 1806
460 Morris, 12 May, 1806
461 Ramsay, 13 May, 1806
462 Lockhart, 24 May, 1806
463 Fraser, 27 Nov. 1806
464 Nugent, 28 Nov. 1806
465 Thompson, 11 Dec. 1806
466 Scott, 13 Dec. 1806
467 Blomefield, 14 Nov. 1807
468 Campbell, 17 Sept. 1808
469 Montgomery, 3 Oct. 1808
470 Tyrwhitt-Wilson, 3 Oct. 1808
470A *Graham*, 3 Oct. 1808
471 Corbet, 3 Oct. 1808
472 Sitwell, 3 Oct. 1808
473 Medlycott, 3 Oct. 1808
474 Perring, 3 Oct. 1808
475 Pigott, 3 Oct. 1808
477 Baird, 13 April, 1809
478 Culme-Seymour, 31 May, 1809
479 Roberts, 20 Sept. 1809
480 Blennerhasset, 22 Sept. 1809
481 Smith, 23 Sept. 1809
482 Rushout, 25 Sept. 1809
483 Alexander, 11 Dec. 1809
484 Stamer, 15 Dec. 1809
485 Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, 8 Dec. 1812
486 Russell, 10 Dec. 1812
487 Hunter, 15 Dec. 1812
488 Hobhouse, 22 Dec. 1812
489 Blane, 26 Dec. 1812
490 Lister-Kaye, 28 Dec. 1812
491 Leeds, 31 Dec. 1812
492 Owen, 12 Jan. 1813
493 Radcliffe, 2 Nov. 1813
494 Henniker-Hughan, 2 Nov. 1813
495 Hewett, 6 Nov. 1813
496 Duff-Gordon, 12 Nov. 1813
497 Clarke-Jervoise, 13 Nov. 1813
498 Denys-Burton, 23 Nov. 1813
499 Young, 24 Nov. 1813
500 Macdonald, 27 Nov. 1813
501 Wraxall, 21 Dec. 1813
502 Fowke, 7 May, 1814
503 Beresford-Peirse, 21 May, 1814
504 Domville, 28 July, 1814
505 Grey, 29 July, 1814
506 Blackwood, 1 Sept. 1814
507 Dunbar, 19 Sept. 1814
508 Hoste, 21 Sept. 1814
509 Cuyler, 29 Oct. 1814
510 Buchan-Hepburn, 6 May, 1815
511 McMahon, 6 May, 1815
512 Simeon, 22 May, 1815
513 Campbell, Sir Guy, 22 May, 1815
514 Domvile, 22 May, 1815
515 Jackson, 22 May, 1815
516 Seton-Steuart, 22 May, 1815
517 Antrobus, 22 May, 1815
518 Waller, 30 May, 1815
519 Preston, 30 May, 1815
520 Price, 30 May, 1815
521 *Jephson*, 1 June, 1815
522 Oakes, 1 June, 1815
523 King, 21 July, 1815
524 Brownrigg, 9 March, 1816
525 Ogle, 12 March, 1816
526 Floyd, 30 March, 1816
527 Elphinstone, 25 May, 1816
528 McMahon, 7 Aug. 1817
529 Maitland, 30 Nov. 1818
530 Johnson, Dec. 1818
531 Farrington, 2 Dec. 1818
532 Verney, 3 Dec. 1818
533 Hervey-Bathurst, 7 Dec. 1818
534 Lechmere, 10 Dec. 1818
535 Lacon, 11 Dec. 1818
536 Hare, 14 Dec. 1818

537 Stracey, 15 Dec. 1818
538 Shiffner, 16 Dec. 1818
539 Croft, 17 Dec. 1818
539A Hamilton, 26 Jan. 1819
540 Mahon, 14 April, 1819
542 Cockburn-Campbell, 3 July, 1821
543 Astley-Corbett, 15 Aug. 1821
544 Shaw, 17 Aug. 1821
545 Pocock, 18 Aug. 1821
546 Townsend-Farquhar, 21 Aug. 1821
547 Fuller-Eliott-Drake, 22 Aug. 1821
548 Eardley-Wilmot, 23 Aug. 1821
549 Dundas, 24 Aug. 1821
550 *Carmichael*, 27 Aug. 1821
551 Erskine, 27 Aug. 1821
552 Young, 28 Aug. 1821
553 Paston-Cooper, 31 Aug. 1821
554 Paul, 3 Sept. 1821
555 *Lindsay*, 4 Sept. 1821
556 Scott, 7 Sept. 1821
557 King, 6 Nov. 1821
558 *Fitzgerald*, Jan. 1822
559 Brooke, 7 Jan. 1822
560 James, 19 March, 1823
561 Arbuthnot, 3 April, 1823
562 Forbes, 4 Nov. 1823
563 *Reid*, 10 Nov. 1823
564 Robinson, 11 Nov. 1823
565 Baillie, 14 Nov. 1823
566 Ochterlony, 8 Dec. 1823
567 Lowther, 3 Nov. 1824
568 Munro, 6 Aug. 1825
569 Elphinstone-Dalrymple, 16 Jan. 1828
570 Vavasour, 14 Feb. 1828
571 Ricketts, 15 Feb. 1828
572 Doyle, 18 Feb. 1828
573 Wakeman, 20 Feb. 1828
574 Chamberlain, 22 Feb. 1828
575 Williams-Drummond, 27 Feb. 1828
576 Freeling, 11 March, 1828
577 Macgregor, 17 March, 1828
578 Key, 17 Aug. 1831
579 Slade, 30 Sept. 1831
580 Anson, 30 Sept. 1831
581 Douglas, 30 Sept. 1831
582 *Otway*, 30 Sept. 1831
583 Campbell, 30 Sept. 1831
584 Foster, 30 Sept. 1831
585 M'Grigor, 30 Sept. 1831
586 Harty, 30 Sept. 1831
587 Jones, 30 Sept. 1831
588 Chaytor, 30 Sept. 1831
589 Wrixon-Becher, 30 Sept. 1831
591 Lawson, 30 Sept. 1831
592 Nugent, 30 Sept. 1831
593 Gibson-Craig, 30 Sept. 1831
594 Barrington, 30 Sept. 1831
595 Brinckman, 30 Sept. 1831
596 Rashleigh, 30 Sept. 1831
597 Campbell 30 Sept. 1831
598 Nugent, 30 Sept. 1831
599 Walsham, 30 Sept. 1831
600 Heygate, 30 Sept. 1831
602 Clarke, 30 Sept. 1831
603 Russell, 9 April, 1832
604 Laurie, 15 March, 1834
605 Hammick, 25 July, 1834
606 Brodie, 30 Aug. 1834
608 Forestier-Walker, 28 March, 1835
609 Barrow, 30 March, 1835
611 Rivett-Carnac, 12 March, 1836
612 Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, 14 March, 1836
613 Newman, 17 March, 1836
613A Rowley, 21 March, 1836
614 Graves-Sawle, 22 March, 1836
615 Power, 15 July, 1836
616 Macnaghten, 16 July, 1836
617 Kennedy, 18 July, 1836
618 Houston-Boswall, 19 July, 1836
621 Wood, 16 Dec. 1837
622 Head, 14 July, 1838
623 O'Loghlen, 16 July, 1838
624 Herschel, 17 July, 1838
625 Smith-Gordon, 19 July, 1838
626 Boileau, 24 July, 1838
627 Macpherson-Grant, 25 July, 1838
628 Shakerley, 30 July, 1838
629 Seale, 31 July, 1838
629A Adair, 2 Aug. 1838
630 Foster, 3 Aug. 1838
631 Forrest, 7 Aug. 1838
632 Roche, 8 Aug. 1838
633 Heywood, 9 Aug. 1838
634 Worsley, 10 Aug. 1838
635 Stuart-Menteth, 11 Aug. 1838
636 Grattan-Bellew, 15 Aug. 1838
638 Crofton, 18 Aug. 1838
639 *Pottinger*, 27 April, 1840
640 Spearman, 28 April, 1840
641 Stockenström, 29 April, 1840
642 Buxton, 30 July, 1840
643 Pelly, 12 Aug. 1840
644 Stuart, 5 May, 1841
644A Willshire, 22 May, 1841
645 Arthur, 5 June, 1841
646 Couper, 23 June, 1841
647 De Trafford, 7 Sept. 1841
648 Lawson, 8 Sept. 1841
649 Armstrong, 18 Sept. 1841
650 Clay, 20 Sept. 1841
652 *De Hochepied Larpent*, 13 Oct. 1841
653 Le Marchant, 14 Oct. 1841
654 Power, 18 Oct. 1841
655 Magnay, 8 Nov. 1844
656 Parker, 18 Dec. 1844
657 *Lewis*, 11 July, 1846
658 Gladstone, 18 July, 1846
659 Feilden, 21 July, 1846
660 Verner, 22 July, 1846
661 Ferguson-Davie, 9 Jan. 1847
662 Currie, 11 Jan. 1847
663 O'Brien, 25 Sept. 1849
664 Duke, 5 Dec. 1849
666 Abdy, 8 Jan. 1850
667 Alison, 25 June, 1852
669 Bonham, 27 Nov. 1852
670 Robinson, 21 Sept. 1854
671 Peto, 22 Feb. 1855
672 Moon, 4 May, 1855
673 Walker, 19 July, 1856
674 Locock, 5 May, 1857
675 Jejeebhoy, 6 Aug. 1857
676 Wilson, 8 Jan. 1858
677 Havelock Allan, 22 Jan. 1858
678 Waldie-Griffith, 20 April, 1858
680 Lawrence, 10 Aug. 1858
681 Outram, 10 Nov. 1858
682 Cunard, 9 March, 1859
683 Nicholson, 8 April, 1859
684 Miles, 19 April, 1859
685 Neeld, 20 April, 1859
686 Grogan, 23 April, 1859
688 Stucley, 26 April, 1859
689 Pauncefort-Duncombe, 25 May, 1859
690 Dilke, 22 Jan. 1862
691 Lloyd, 21 Jan. 1863
692 Crossley, 23 Jan. 1863
693 Brown, 24 Jan. 1863
694 Cooper, 26 Jan. 1863
695 Western, 20 Aug. 1864
696 Manningham-Buller, 20 Jan. 1866
697 Fergusson, 23 Jan. 1866
698 Simpson, 3 Feb. 1866
699 Watson, 27 June, 1866
700 Ingilby, 26 July, 1866
701 Webley-Parry-Pryse, 28 July, 1866
702 Pollock, 2 Aug. 1866
703 Edwards, 3 Aug. 1866
704 Williams, 4 Aug. 1866
705 Gooch, 15 Nov. 1866
706 Lampson, 16 Nov. 1866
707 Napier, 9 April, 1867
708 Bagge, 13 April, 1867
709 Lawrence, 30 April, 1867
710 Jenner, 25 Feb. 1868
711 Harvey, 28 Nov. 1868
712 Child, 7 Dec. 1868
713 Harvey, 8 Dec. 1868
714 Walker, 9 Dec. 1868
715 *Humphery*, 10 Dec. 1868
716 Buckley, 11 Dec. 1868
717 Edwards-Moss, 23 Dec. 1868
718 Larcom, 24 Dec. 1868
719 Brady, 19 Jan. 1869
720 Goldsmid-Stern-Salomons, 26 Oct. 1869
721 Seymour, 28 Oct. 1869
722 O'Connell, 29 Oct. 1869
723 Salt, 30 Oct. 1869
724 Fairbairn, 2 Nov. 1869
725 Earle, 3 Nov. 1869
726 Mather-Jackson, 4 Nov. 1869
727 Bazley, 30 Nov. 1869
728 Paget, 19 Aug. 1871
729 *Cowell-Stepney*, 22 Sept. 1871
730 Christison, 28 Nov. 1871
731 Gull, 8 Feb. 1872
732 Montagu-Pollock, 26 March, 1872
733 Rose of Montreal, 9 Sept. 1872
734 Kinloch, 16 April, 1873
735 Waterlow, 4 Aug. 1873
736 Trevelyan, 13 March, 1874
737 Wilson, 16 March, 1874
738 Forster, 17 March, 1874
739 Grove, 18 March, 1874
740 Burrows, 19 March, 1874
741 Heathcoat-Amory, 21 March, 1874
742 Green-Price, 23 March, 1874
743 Miller, 24 March, 1874
745 Peek, 13 May, 1874
746 Rose of Rayner, 14 May, 1874
747 *Elliot*, 15 May, 1874
748 Kelk, 16 May, 1874
750 Barttelot, 14 June, 1875
751 Scourfield, 18 Feb. 1876
752 Leslie, 21 Feb. 1876
753 Greenall, 22 Feb. 1876
754 Hardy, 23 Feb. 1876
756 Codrington, 25 Feb. 1876
757 Cust, 26 Feb. 1876
758 Frere, 24 May, 1876
759 Temple, 16 Aug. 1876
760 Milne, 1 Nov. 1876
761 Buchanan, 14 Dec. 1878
762 Mowbray, 3 May, 1880
763 Meyrick, 5 May, 1880
764 Lennard, 6 May, 1880
765 Ripley, 8 May, 1880
766 Goldney, 11 May, 1880
767 *Watkin*, 12 May, 1880
768 Bates, 13 May, 1880
769 Fitzgerald, 8 July, 1880
770 Stewart, 14 June, 1881
771 Phillimore, 28 Dec. 1881
772 Sullivan, 29 Dec. 1881
773 Matheson, 15 May, 1882
774 Milbank, 16 May, 1882
774A Bass, 17 May, 1882
775 Pease, 18 May, 1882
776 Lawes-Wittewronge, 19 May, 1882
777 Adam, 20 May, 1882
778 Marling, 22 May, 1882
779 Freake, 23 May, 1882
780 *Ellis*, 6 June, 1882
781 Clarke, 29 Dec. 1882
782 *Wells*, 11 May, 1883
783 Jessel, 25 May, 1883
784 Clark, 9 Aug. 1883
785 Bowman, 23 Jan. 1884
786 Samuelson, 29 July, 1884
788 Millais, 16 July, 1885
790 Errington, 18 July, 1885
791 Jardine, 20 July, 1885
792 Bell, 21 July, 1885
793 Brocklebank, 22 July, 1885
794 Vernon, 23 July, 1885
795 *Fowler*, 1 Aug. 1885
796 Compton-Thornhill, 11 Aug. 1885
797 Corry, 15 Sept. 1885
798 Walker, 12 Feb. 1886
799 Alexander, 13 Feb. 1886
801 Montefiore, 16 Feb. 1886
802 *Brooks*, 4 March, 1886
803 Green, 5 March, 1886
804 Paget, 6 March, 1886
805 Orr-Ewing, 8 March, 1886
806 *Birkbeck*, 9 March, 1886
807 Cook, 10 March, 1886
808 Mappin, 27 Aug. 1886
809 Palmer, 31 Aug. 1886
810 Clark, 28 Sept. 1886
811 Hanson, 6 June, 1887
812 Carden, 14 June, 1887
813 Clifford, 16 July, 1887
814 Dalrymple, 19 July, 1887
814A Houldsworth, 20 July, 1887
815 *Pearce*, 21 July, 1887
816 Moon, 22 July, 1887
817 Philipps, 23 July, 1887
818 Lucas, 25 July, 1887
819 Thursby, 26 July, 1887
820 Loder, 27 July, 1887
821 Ewart, 13 Sept. 1887
822 Hudson-Kinahan, 26 Sept. 1887
824 Collet, 12 June, 1888
825 Tupper, 13 Sept. 1888
826 King, 10 Oct. 1888
827 *Bramwell*, 25 Jan. 1889
828 Porter, 27 June, 1889
829 Stokes, 6 July, 1889
830 Boehm, 13 July, 1889
831 Whitehead, 26 Nov. 1889
832 Dillwyn-Llewelyn, 20 March, 1890
833 Mackenzie, 21 March, 1890
834 Sassoon, 22 March, 1890
835 Savory, 24 March, 1890
836 Fowler, 17 April, 1890
837 Thompson, 18 April, 1890
838 Acland, 16 June, 1890
839 Petit, 1 Sept. 1890
840 Rawlinson, 7 Feb. 1891
841 Kennard, 11 Feb. 1891
842 Stephen, 2 July, 1891
843 Savory, 14 Sept. 1891
845 Durand, 8 April, 1892
846 *Powell*, 15 June, 1892
847 Wiggin, 17 June, 1892
848 *Carbutt*, 1 Oct. 1892
849 *Dixon-Hartland*, 3 Oct. 1892
850 *Hunt*, 4 Oct. 1892
852 Lea, 6 Oct. 1892
853 McTaggart-Stewart, 7 Oct. 1892
854 Jaffray, 8 Oct. 1892
855 Armstrong, 17 Oct. 1892
856 Muir, 20 Oct. 1892
857 Hamilton 21 Nov. 1892
858 *Schroder*, 13 Dec. 1892
863 Hart, 17 July, 1893
864 Cameron, 7 Aug. 1893
865 Hingley, 8 Aug. 1893
866 Ingram, 9 Aug. 1893
867 Broadbent, 10 Aug. 1893
868 Knill, 11 Aug. 1893
870 Gilbey, 4 Sept. 1893
872 Fry, 6 Feb. 1894

873 Burne-Jones, 4 May, 1894
874 *Cowan*, 12 May, 1894
876 Glen-Coats, 25 June, 1894
878 Austin, 16 July, 1894
879 Reckitt, 17 July, 1894
880 *Tyler*, 24 July, 1894
881 Williams, 30 Oct. 1894
882 Barran, 11 Feb. 1895
883 Newnes, 15 Feb. 1895
884 Dale, 13 July, 1895
885 Watson, 15 July, 1895
886 Brunner, 27 July, 1895
887 *Dunn*, 29 July, 1895
888 Bell, 29 Aug. 1895
890 Naylor-Leyland, 31 Aug. 1895
891 Agnew, 2 Sept. 1895
892 Renals, 4 Sept. 1895
893 Forwood, 5 Sept. 1895
894 Fayrer, 7 Feb. 1896
895 Arnott, 12 Feb. 1896
897 Coddington, 17 Feb. 1896
898 Boord, 18 Feb. 1896
899 Seely, 19 Feb. 1896
900 Cave, 21 July, 1896
901 *Ogilvy-Dalgleish*, 22 July, 1896
902 McIver, 23 July, 1896
903 Verdin, 24 July, 1896
904 Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, 4 Aug. 1896
905 Lees, 13 Feb. 1897
906 Wills, 15 Feb. 1897
908 Powell, 5 March, 1897
909 Baird, 8 March, 1897
910 *Wilson*, 26 Aug. 1897
911 Faudel-Phillips, 27 Aug. 1897
912 Reid of Ellon, 28 Aug. 1897
913 *Maple*, 30 Aug. 1897
914 Gamble, 31 Aug. 1897
915 Gilmour, 1 Sept. 1897
916 *Peel*, 2 Sept. 1897
917 Pender, 3 Sept. 1897
918 Ripley, 4 Sept. 1897
919 Smith, 6 Sept. 1897
920 Quilter, 13 Sept. 1897
921 *MacCormac*, 24 Sept. 1897
922 Paget, 25 Sept. 1897
923 Wood, 27 Sept. 1897
925 Ellis - Nanney, 7 March, 1898
926 Samuel, 8 March, 1898
927 Wigan, 9 March, 1898
928 Holder, 10 March, 1898
929 *Durning - Lawrence*, 11 March, 1898
930 Maclure, 12 March, 1898
931 De La Rue, 17 June, 1898
932 Dundas, 18 June, 1898
933 Rankin, 20 June, 1898
934 Tate, 27 June, 1898
935 Thompson, 20 Feb. 1899
936 Hornby, 21 Feb. 1899
937 Barry, 22 Feb. 1899
938 *Scott*, 2 Feb. 1899
939 Way, 2 Aug. 1899
940 *Brooke*, 4 Aug. 1899
941 Hoare, 7 Aug. 1899
942 Salt, 8 Aug. 1899
944 Usher, 29 Aug. 1899
945 Newton, 18 May, 1900
946 Chance, 19 June, 1900
947 Chubb, 20 June, 1900
948 Greene, 21 June, 1900
949 Lawson, 12 July, 1900
950 Wrightson, 13 July, 1900
951 Pile, 24 Sept. 1900
952 McConnell, 25 Sept. 1900
953 Mitchell-Thomson, 26 Sept. 1900
954 Aird, 5 March, 1901
955 Backhouse, 6 March, 1901
956 Church, 8 March, 1901
957 Gunter, 9 March, 1901
958 Portal, 11 March, 1901
959 Green of London, 19 Dec. 1901
960 Barlow, 7 March, 1902
961 Porter, 22 July, 1902
962 Dimsdale, 23 July, 1902
963 Bradford, 24 July, 1902
964 Noble, 25 July, 1902
965 Evans, 26 July, 1902
966 Laking, 28 July, 1902
967 Lipton, 29 July, 1902
968 Treves, 30 July, 1902
969 Parry, 31 July, 1902
970 Lewis, 1 Aug. 1902
971 Poynter, 2 Aug. 1902
972 Jackson, 4 Aug. 1902
973 Henderson, 5 Aug. 1902
974 Hermon-Hodge, 6 Aug. 1902
975 Muntz, 7 Aug. 1902
977 *Tomlinson*, 11 Aug. 1902
978 Brown, 5 Jan. 1903
979 Banbury, 6 Jan. 1903
980 Renshaw, 7 Jan. 1903
981 *Prevost*, 8 Jan. 1903
982 Makins, 9 Jan. 1903
983 Arthur, 10 Jan. 1903
984 Nutting, 12 Jan. 1903
985 Chisholm, 3 Feb. 1903
986 *Steel*, 6 July, 1903
987 Primrose, 7 July, 1903
988 Hickman, 25 Aug. 1903
989 Samuel, 26 Aug. 1903
990 Brocklehurst, 27 Aug. 1903
991 Cory-Wright, 28 Aug. 1903
992 Rasch, 29 Aug. 1903
993 Wilson-Todd, 31 Aug. 1903
994 Dixon, 7 Oct. 1903
995 Cochrane, 8 Oct. 1903
996 Murphy, 9 Oct. 1903
997 Fitzgerald, 10 Oct. 1903
998 Brooke, 12 Oct. 1903
999 Smiley, 13 Oct. 1903
1000 Bingham, 12 Dec. 1903
1001 Knowles, 14 Dec. 1903
1002 Ritchie, 15 Dec. 1903
1003 Wills, 19 Aug. 1904
1004 Ropner, 20 Aug. 1904
1005 Goulding, 22 Aug. 1904
1007 Kimber, 24 Aug. 1904
1008 *Palmer*, 25 Aug. 1904
1009 White, 26 Aug. 1904
1010 Cayzer, 12 Dec. 1904
1011 Flannery, 13 Dec. 1904
1012 Boyle, 14 Dec. 1904
1013 Heath, 15 Dec. 1904
1014 Nairn, 16 Dec. 1904
1015 Monson, 23 Feb. 1905
1016 Boulton, 24 July, 1905
1017 Birkin, 25 July, 1905
1018 Cooper, 26 July, 1905
1019 Fison, 27 July, 1905
1020 Holcroft, 28 July, 1905
1021 Royden, 29 July, 1905
1023 Tritton, 1 Aug. 1905
1024 Wernher, 2 Aug. 1905
1025 Pound, 3 Aug. 1905
1026 Avery, 6 Dec. 1905
1027 Coats, 7 Dec. 1905
1028 Davis-Goff, 8 Dec. 1905
1029 Duncan, 9 Dec. 1905
1030 Ellerman, 11 Dec. 1905
1031 Martin, 12 Dec. 1905
1032 Morrison-Bell, 18 Dec. 1905
1033 Cohen, 19 Dec. 1905
1034 Cooper, 20 Dec. 1905
1035 Hare, 21 Dec. 1905
1036 Lindsay-Hogg, 22 Dec. 1905
1037 Hulton, 23 Dec. 1905
1038 Lawson, 26 Dec. 1905
1039 Ley, 27 Dec. 1905
1040 Mackworth-Praed, 28 Dec. 1905
1041 Mann, 29 Dec. 1905
1042 Milburn, 30 Dec. 1905
1043 Walker, 12 July, 1906
1044 Lawrence, 13 July, 1906
1045 Nixon, 14 July, 1906
1046 Swann, 16 July, 1906
1047 Spicer, 17 July, 1906
1048 Johnson-Ferguson, 18 July, 1906
1049 Greenwell, 19 July, 1906
1050 Huntington, 20 July, 1906
1051 Langman, 21 July, 1906
1052 Runciman, 23 July, 1906
1053 Schuster, 24 July, 1906
1054 Speyer, 25 July, 1906
1055 Lucas-Tooth, 26 July, 1906
1056 Wilson, 27 July, 1906
1057 Morgan, 28 July, 1906
1058 Cawley, 1 Dec. 1906
1060 Graham, 4 Dec. 1906
1061 Hughes-Hunter, 5 Dec. 1906
1062 *Scotter*, 16 July, 1907
1063 Treloar, 17 July, 1907
1065 Herbert, 19 July, 1907
1066 Barlow, 20 July, 1907
1067 Blake, 22 July, 1907
1068 Bowring, 23 July, 1907
1069 Dewar, 24 July, 1907
1070 Edwards, 25 July, 1907
1071 Philipson-Stow, 26 July, 1907
1072 Scott, 27 July, 1907
1073 Ashman, 23 Nov. 1907
1074 Bilsland, 25 Nov. 1907
1075 Colman, 26 Nov. 1907
1076 Cory, 27 Nov. 1907
1077 Donner, 28 Nov. 1907
1078 Hollins, 29 Nov. 1907
1079 Leese, 15 July, 1908
1080 Jehangir, 16 July, 1908
1081 Brunton, 17 July, 1908
1082 Bell, 18 July, 1908
1083 Cheyne, 20 July, 1908
1086 Layland-Barratt, 23 July, 1908
1087 Perks, 24 July, 1908
1088 Roberts, 25 July, 1908
1089 Robinson, 27 July, 1908
1090 Warmington, 28 July, 1908
1091 Low, 27 Nov. 1908
1092 Critchett, 28 Nov. 1908
1093 Shaw, 30 Nov. 1908
1094 *Barker*, 1 Dec. 1908
1095 Hatch, 2 Dec. 1908
1096 *Clouston*, 3 Dec. 1908
1097 Sassoon, 9 Feb. 1909
1098 Duckworth, 15 July, 1909
1099 Truscott, 16 July, 1909
1100 Scarisbrick, 17 July, 1909
1101 Rose, 19 July, 1909
1102 Firth, 20 July, 1909
1103 Holden, 21 July, 1909
1104 Lakin, 22 July, 1909
1105 Longman, 23 July, 1909
1106 Morris, 24 July, 1909
1107 Nussey, 26 July, 1909
1108 Scott, 27 July, 1909
1109 Williams, 28 July, 1909
1110 Williamson, 29 July, 1909
1111 *Gibson*, 23 Nov. 1909
1112 Johnson, 24 Nov. 1909
1113 Bell, 25 Nov. 1909
1114 Crossley, 26 Nov. 1909
1115 Horsfall, 27 Nov. 1909
1116 Kleinwort, 29 Nov. 1909
1117 Roberts, 30 Nov. 1909
1118 Ewart, 14 June, 1910
1119 Fuller, 7 July, 1910
1120 Mond, 8 July, 1910
1121 Warner, 9 July, 1910
1122 Walton, 11 July, 1910
1123 Briscoe, 12 July, 1910
1124 Champneys, 13 July, 1910
1126 Jones, 15 July, 1910
1127 Lamont, 16 July, 1910
1128 Meyer, 18 July, 1910
1129 Tuck, 19 July, 1910
1130 Ebrahim, 20 July, 1910
1131 Jameson, 1 Feb. 1911
1132 Farrar, 2 Feb. 1911
1133 Balfour, 3 Feb. 1911
1134 Baring, 4 Feb. 1911
1135 Graaff, 6 Feb. 1911
1136 Henry, 7 Feb. 1911
1137 Lever, 8 Feb. 1911
1138 Macara, 9 Feb. 1911
1139 Raphael, 10 Feb. 1911
1140 Smith, 11 Feb. 1911
1141 Waechter, 13 Feb. 1911
1142 Younger, 14 Feb. 1911
1143 Ward, 20 June, 1911
1144 *Stoker*, 21 June, 1911
1145 Anderson, 22 June, 1911
1146 Ball, 23 June, 1911
1147 Redwood, 24 June, 1911
1148 Bethell, 26 June, 1911
1149 Beauchamp, 27 June, 1911
1150 Butlin, 28 June, 1911
1151 Coates, 29 June, 1911
1152 Everard, 30 June, 1911
1153 Goodhart, 1 July, 1911
1154 Haworth, 3 July, 1911
1155 Bowen-Jones, 4 July, 1911
1156 Leon, 5 July, 1911
1157 Lever, 6 July, 1911
1158 Lonsdale, 7 July, 1911
1159 Mander, 8 July, 1911
1160 Markham, 10 July, 1911
1161 Osler, 11 July, 1911
1162 Younger, 12 July, 1911
1163 Lambart, 13 July, 1911
1164 Assheton-Smith, 1 Aug. 1911
1165 David, 12 Dec. 1911
1166 Heaton, 31 Jan. 1912
1167 Barwick, 1 Feb. 1912
1168 Forster, 2 Feb. 1912
1169 Murphy, 3 Feb. 1912
1170 Nelson, 5 Feb. 1912
1171 Neumann, 6 Feb. 1912
1172 Nicholson, 7 Feb. 1912
1173 Ralli, 8 Feb. 1912
1174 Skinner, 9 Feb. 1912
1175 Phillips, 10 Feb. 1912
1176 Albu, 12 Feb. 1912
1177 Poë, 2 July, 1912
1178 Beale, 3 July, 1912
1179 Claughton, 4 July, 1912
1180 Cross, 5 July, 1912
1181 Godlee, 6 July, 1912
1182 Samuel, 8 July, 1912
1183 Smith, 9 July, 1912
1184 Tangye, 10 July, 1912
1185 Watson, 11 July, 1912
1186 Scott, 3 Feb. 1913
1187 Levy, 4 Feb. 1913
1188 Crisp, 5 Feb. 1913
1189 Runchorelal, 6 Feb. 1913
1190 Bartlett, 7 Feb. 1913
1191 Caird, 8 Feb. 1913
1192 Jackson, 10 Feb. 1913
1193 Bagot, 19 April, 1913
1194 Barrie, 14 June, 1913
1195 Denny, 16 June, 1913
1196 Gwynne-Evans, 17 June, 1913
1197 Furness, 18 June, 1913
1198 Lane, 19 June, 1913
1199 White-Todd, 20 June, 1913
1200 Vestey, 21 June, 1913
1201 Burnett, 17 Oct. 1913
1202 Lowther, 19 Jan. 1914
1203 Ward, 20 Jan. 1914
1204 Stafford, 21 Jan. 1914
1205 Beardmore, 22 Jan. 1914
1206 McFarland, 23 Jan. 1914
1207 Vernon, 24 Jan. 1914
1208 Hobart, 14 July, 1914
1209 Benn, 15 July, 1914
1210 Bowater, 16 July, 1914
1211 Beecham, 17 July, 1914
1212 Horlick, 18 July, 1914
1213 Maclay, 20 July, 1914
1214 Nivison, 21 July, 1914
1215 Stevenson, 22 July, 1914

THE MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL OF GREAT BRITAIN.

*** All persons who have higher rank than that of Privy Counsellor (either as Peers, &c., or holding certain offices), take precedence in the Privy Council according to such higher rank. All who have *no* such higher rank take precedence according to the date of their appointments as Privy Counsellors. The figures in brackets after the names of these indicate their relative precedence as Privy Counsellors.

1871, May 16. H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., Field Marshal, Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.
1910, June 11. H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.
1894, Aug. 7. H.R.H. Prince Frederic Christian Charles Augustus of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G.,G.C.V.O.
1914, Nov. 5. H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Admiral.
1903, Feb. 16. Randall Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury, G.C.V.O.
1902, Aug. 11. Richard Burdon, Viscount Haldane, K.T., Lord High Chancellor.
1909, Feb. 15. Cosmo Gordon, Archbishop of York.
1892, Aug. 18. Herbert Henry Asquith, Prime Minister and First Lord of the Treasury.
1906, Jan. 8. William, Earl Beauchamp, K.G., K.C.M.G., Lord President.
1892, Aug. 18. Robert Offley Ashburton, Marquess of Crewe, K.G., Lord Privy Seal, and Secretary of State for India in Council.
1895, July 8. Henry, Duke of Norfolk, K.G., G.C.V.O., Earl Marshal.
1905, Dec. 11. Victor Christian William, Duke of Devonshire, G.C.V.O.
1899, Feb. 2. Charles Richard John, Duke of Marlborough, K.G.
1886, Aug. 16. William John Arthur Charles James, Duke of Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O.
1906, Feb. 16. William Angus Drogo, Duke of Manchester.
1874, Mar. 2. Henry George, Duke of Northumberland, K.G.
1881, Mar. 2. Charles, Marquess of Huntly.
1895, July 4. Henry Charles Keith, Marquess of Lansdowne, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
1903, Oct. 19. James Edward Hubert, Marquess of Salisbury, G.C.V.O., C.B.
1901, July 24. George Henry Hugh, Marquess of Cholmondeley.
1886, Aug. 3. Charles Stewart, Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.
1880, May 3. Gavin, Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
1889, Nov. 28. Lawrence, Marquess of Zetland, K.T.
1881, July 15. Charles Robert, Marquess of Lincolnshire, K.G., G.C.M.G., Lord Great Chamberlain.
1894, April 30. Edwyn Francis, Earl of Chesterfield, G.C.V.O., Lord Steward.
1907, Nov. 2. Bernard Arthur William Patrick Hastings, Earl of Granard, K.P., Master of the Horse.
1903, Oct. 9. Edward George Villiers, Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.
1877, Aug. 13. George William, Earl of Coventry.
1890, June 30. Victor Albert George Child, Earl of Jersey, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1886, Feb. 17. Victor Alexander, Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1886, Aug. 16. Algernon Hawkins Thomond, Earl of Kintore, G.C.M.G.
1886, Feb. 6. John Campbell, Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
1881, Aug. 26. Archibald Philip, Earl of Rosebery, K.G., K.T.
1885, June 27. William Heneage, Earl of Dartmouth.
1897, Feb. 26. William Frederick, Earl Waldegrave.
1892, Aug. 25. Charles Robert, Earl Spencer, K.G., G.C.V.O.
1879, May 17. William Henry, Earl of Mount Edgcumbe, G.C.V.O.
1885, June 27. George Henry, Earl Cadogan, K.G.
1906, Jan. 8. Osbert Cecil, Earl of Sefton.
1913, Feb. 11. Hamilton John Agmondesham, Earl of Desart, K.C.B.
1908, Aug. 1. Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
1887, July 12. Adelbert Wellington Brownlow, Earl Brownlow.
1912, Feb. 13. John George, Earl of Durham, K.G., G.C.V.O.
1859, July 6. Henry John, Earl of Ducie, G.C.V.O.
1890, Nov. 22. Charles Alfred Worsley, Earl of Yarborough.
1902, Aug. 11. William Humble, Earl of Dudley, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
1900, Nov. 12. William Waldegrave, Earl of Selborne, K.G., G.C.M.G.
1885, June 24. Hardinge Stanley, Earl of Halsbury.
1900, Sept. 17. Evelyn, Earl of Cromer, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
1891, Feb. 23. Robert George, Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
1905, Dec. 11. Robert Threshie, Earl Loreburn, G.C.M.G.
1895, June 29. George Nathaniel, Earl Curzon of Kedleston, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1914, Aug. 6. Horatio Herbert, Earl Kitchener, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Field Marshal, Secretary of State for War.
1891, Nov. 24. Lord Walter Charles Gordon-Lennox.
1874, Mar. 2. Lord Henry Richard Charles Somerset.
1912, June 24. Lord Richard Frederick Cavendish.
1878, April 4. Lord George Francis Hamilton, G.C.S.I.
1897, Jan. 15. William St. John Fremantle, Viscount Midleton.
1901, July 24. Alfred, Viscount Milner, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1874, Mar. 2. Michael Edward, Viscount St. Aldwyn.
1886, Feb. 6. John, Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
1894, Mar. 10. Herbert John, Viscount Gladstone, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1910, June 11. Francis, Viscount Knollys, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.
1907, May 7. Wentworth Canning Blackett, Viscount Allendale.
1891, June 23. Aretas, Viscount Chilston.
1900, May 15. Richard Everard, Viscount Alverstone, G.C.M.G.
1892, Aug. 18. James, Viscount Bryce, O.M.
1905, Dec. 11. Sydney Charles Viscount Buxton, G.C.M.G., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Union of S. Africa.
1885, June 27. Lord Arthur William Hill.
1901, May 13. Arthur Foley, Bishop of London.
1907, Feb. 11. William, Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Lord Chamberlain.
1912, Feb. 13. Auberon Thomas, Lord Lucas and Dingwall, President of the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries.
1892, June 28. Alexander Hugh, Lord Balfour of Burleigh, K.T., G.C.M.G.
1906, Feb. 16. Donald James, Lord Reay, K.T., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
1886, April 3. Thomas John, Lord Thurlow.
1892, Aug. 25. Thomas, Lord Ribblesdale.
1910, July 19. Edward Lyulph, Lord Sheffield.
1905, July 11. John William, Lord Rayleigh, O.M.
1907, Aug. 12. Thomas, Lord Denman, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
1886, Feb. 10. Charles Douglas Richard, Lord Sudeley.
1910, Mar. 5. Ivor Churchill, Lord Wimborne.
1905, July 11. Hallam, Lord Tennyson, G.C.M.G.
1902, Aug. 11. Nathaniel Mayer, Lord Rothschild, G.C.V.O.
1902, Dec. 16. John, Lord Revelstoke, G.C.V.O.
1880, Mar. 24. George, Lord Ashcombe.
1913, June 13. Reginald Earle, Lord Welby, G.C.B.
1892, Aug. 25. Herbert Coulstoun, Lord Burghclere.
1880, Mar. 24. David Robert, Lord Rathmore.
1886, Feb. 6. Edward, Lord Heneage.
1911, July 5. Alexander Smith, Lord Kinnear.
1907, Nov. 2. Horace Brand, Lord Farquhar, G.C.V.O.
1881, Dec. 19. Nathaniel, Lord Lindley.
1886, April 16. Ughtred James, Lord Shuttleworth.
1890, June 30. William Lawies, Lord Allerton.
1896, June 29. Andrew, Lord Dunedin, K.C.V.O., Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.
1905, Dec. 11. John, Lord Atkinson, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.
1899, Mar. 7. William Hood, Lord Waleran.
1908, April 16. Edmond George Petty, Lord Fitzmaurice.
1894, June 27. Arthur Divett, Lord Haversham.
1914, Feb. 9. Edward Arthur, Lord Colebrooke, C.V.O., Captain Gentlemen-at-Arms.
1889, Jan. 29. Leonard Henry, Lord Courtney.
1880, Dec. 16. George John, Lord Eversley.
1902, Aug. 11. Antony Patrick, Lord MacDonnell, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
1907, Dec. 21. George, Lord Marchamley.
1914, July 16. John Wynford, Lord St. Davids.
1905, Dec. 11. John Lord Pentland, G.C.I.E., Governor of Madras.
1906, Jan. 8. Thomas, Lord Shaw, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary
1909, Feb. 15. John Charles, Lord Mersey.
1911, July 5. John Poynder, Lord Islington, G.C.M.G., D S.O.
1906, Jan. 8. Richard Knight, Lord Southwark.
1909, Oct. 18. Hudson Ewbanke, Lord Devonport.
1904, Mar. 7. Charles, Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.B., G.M.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Governor-General of India.
1910, July 19. William Snowdon, Lord Robson, G.C.M.G.
1908, Nov. 21. Charles Benjamin Bright, Lord Aberconway.
1904, Nov. 14. Alexander, Lord St. Audries.
1910, June 11. Arthur John, Lord Stamfordham, G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., K.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., I.S.O.

1908, July 4. Alfred, Lord Emmott, G.C.M.G., First Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings.
1912, June 14. Edward, Lord Strachie, Paymaster-General.
1911, Mar. 4. Alexander William Charles Oliphant, Lord Murray of Elibank.
1906, Feb. 16. John Fletcher, Lord Moulton, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.
1913, Mar. 7. Robert John, Lord Parker, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.
1912, Oct. 11. John Andrew, Lord Sumner, Lord of Appeal in Ordinary.
1911, July 5. Rufus Daniel, Lord Reading, K.C.V.O., Lord Chief Justice of England.
1909, Mar. 2. Alexander, Lord Strathclyde, Lord Justice General (283)
1914, Jan. 21. Charles Alfred, Lord Parmoor, K.C.V.O.
1901, Nov. 4. Herbert Hardy, Lord Cozens-Hardy, Master of the Rolls.
1898, July 18. James William Lowther, Speaker of the House of Commons.
1907, Feb. 11. Reginald McKenna, Secretary of State for the Home Department.
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Edward Grey, Bart., K.G., Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.
1905, Dec. 11. Lewis Harcourt, Secretary of State for the Colonies.
1903, Mar. 12. Hon. Sir Francis Leveson Bertie, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
1901, Mar. 25. Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, G.C.B., I.S.O.
1880, April 20. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bart. (13)
1882, June 29. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., O.M. (22)
1883, April 20. Sir Edward Fry, G.C.B. (25)
1885, June 24. Henry Chaplin (31)
1885, June 24. Arthur James Balfour (32)
1885, Aug. 12. Sir John Hay Athole Macdonald, K.C.B., Lord Justice Clerk (37)
1890, Feb. 8. Sir John Eldon Gorst (57)
1892, Aug. 18. Arnold Morley (68)
1892, Aug. 18. Arthur Herbert Dyke Acland (70)
1892, Aug. 25. Jesse Collings (73)
1892, Nov. 26. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer in Ireland (7)
1894, Mar. 10. Sir Algernon Edward West, G.C.B. (80)
1894, April 30. Sir Frank Cavendish Lascelles, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (82)
1895, July 4. Walter Hume Long (92)
1895, Nov. 21. Francis John Savile Foljambe (97)
1896, Feb. 8. Charles Beilby Stuart-Wortley (99)
1897, Jan. 15. Sir John Henry Kennaway, Bart., C.B. (108)
1897, May 18. Sir Samuel James Way, Bart., Chief Justice of South Australia (110)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G. (113)
1897, July 7. Sir George Houstoun Reid, G.C.M.G. (114)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir George Turner, K.C.M.G. (115)
1897, July 7. Hon. Sir John Forrest, G.C.M.G. (122)
1897, Aug. 3. Sir Herbert Eustace Maxwell, Bart. (127)
1897, Nov. 26. Sir Roland Lomax Bowdler Vaughan Williams (131)
1898, July 18. Sir George Dashwood Taubman-Goldie, K.C.M.G. (132)
1898, July 18. Sir Charles Stewart Scott, G.C.B., G.C.M.G. (136)
1899, Feb. 2. William Kenrick (139)
1899, Mar. 7. Sir Robert Romer, G.C.B. (142)
1900, June 29. Sir Frederick George Milner, Bart. (146)
1900, Nov. 12. Gerald William Balfour (94)
1900, Nov. 26. Sir James Stirling (149)
1900, Dec. 13. Sir William Grey Ellison-Macartney, K.C.M.G., Governor of Tasmania (150)
1901, Jan. 24. Sir Edmund Barton, G.C.M.G. (151) (appointed)
1901, Jan. 24. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker Griffith, G.C.M.G., Chief Justice of the High Court of the Commonwealth of Australia (152)
1901, Jan. 24. Lewis Fry (153)
1901, Jan. 24. Thomas Frederick Halsey (154)
1901, Feb. 9. Sir Henry Mortimer Durand, G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E. (155)
1901, Feb. 9. Sir Dighton Macnaghten Probyn, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., V.C. (156)
1901, Dec. 10. Sir Andrew Richard Scoble, K.C.S.I. (160)
1902, Mar. 6. Sir Arthur Wilson, K.C.I.E. (161)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Albert Henry Hime, K.C.M.G. (169)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Robert Bond, K.C.M.G. (170)
1902, Aug. 11. Sir Ernest Joseph Cassel, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (171)
1902, Aug. 11. James Round (174)
1902, Aug. 11. Joseph Austen Chamberlain (175)
1902, Dec. 16. Henry Hobhouse (183)
1902, Dec. 16. Sir Savile Brinton Crossley, Bart., K.C.V.O. (184)
1903, July 9. Sir Arthur Charles (187)
1903, Oct. 19. Charles Scott Dickson (191)
1904, Jan. 29. Sir Edwin Henry Egerton, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (193)
1904, July 15. Charles Booth (198)
1904, July 15. James Parker Smith (200)
1905, Mar. 14. Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward Fellowes, K.C.V.O. (203)
1905, May 29. Sir Arthur Nicolson, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E. (204)
1905, May 29. Sir William Edward Goschen, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (205)
1905, July 11. Sir Robert Bannatyne Finlay, G.C.M.G. (206)
1905, Dec. 11. Sir Edward Henry Carson (104)
1905, Dec. 11. John Satterfield Sandars, C.V.O. (212)
1905, Dec. 11. Sir Charles Dalrymple, Bart. (214)
1905, Dec. 11. Lieut.-Col. Amelius Richard Mark Lockwood, C.V.O. (215)
1905, Dec. 11. David Lloyd George, Chancellor of the Exchequer (217)
1905, Dec. 11. John Burns (218)
1905, Dec. 11. Augustine Birrell, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland (219)
1906, Jan. 8. Thomas Burt (228)
1906, Feb. 16. Sir Maurice William Ernest de Bunsen, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (234)
1906, June 30. Sir George Farwell (235)
1906, June 30. Sir John Tomlinson Brunner, Bart. (236)
1906, June 30 Sir Francis Mowatt, G.C.B., I.S.O. (238)
1906, June 30 Sir Cecil Clementi Smith, G.C.M.G. (239)
1906, June 30. Robert Farquharson (240)
1906, July 28. Sir Ernest Mason Satow, G.C.M.G. (242)
1906, Dec. 21. Sir Henry Burton Buckley, Lord Justice of Appeal (243)
1906, Dec. 21. Sir Claude Maxwell MacDonald, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B. (246)
1907, May 7. Sir William Kann Kennedy, Lord Justice of Appeal (248)
1907, May 7. Winston Leonard Spencer-Churchill, First Lord of the Admiralty (249)
1907, May 9. Hon. Sir Joseph George Ward, Bart., K.C.M.G. (250)
1907, May 9. Hon. Sir Leander Starr Jameson, Bart., C.B. (251)
1907, May 9. Hon. Sir Frederick Robert Moor, K.C.M.G. (252)
1907, May 9. Gen. the Hon. Louis Botha (253)
1907, July 6. Eugene Wason (256)
1907, Dec. 21. Hon. Sir Charles Tupper, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. (260)
1907, Dec. 21. George William Erskine Russell (263)
1908, April 16. Walter Runciman, President of the Board of Trade (264)
1908, April 16. Thomas Lough (266)
1908, July 4. Sir Gerard Augustus Lowther, Bart., G.C.M.G., C.B. (268)
1908, July 4. Sir Thomas Palmer Whittaker (270)
1908, July 4. Charles George Milnes Gaskell (271)
1908, July 4. Sir John Edge (272)
1908, July 4. Hon. Sir Charles Fitzpatrick, G.C.M.G. Chief Justice of Canada (273)
1908, Oct. 19. Sir Fairfax Leighton Cartwright, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. (274)
1908, Nov. 21. Sir James Rennell Rodd, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., C.B. (275)
1908, Nov. 21. Joseph Albert Pease, President of the Board of Education (276)
1908, Nov. 21. Herbert Louis Samuel, President of the Local Government Board (277)
1908, Nov. 21. Sir Edward George Clarke (279)
1909, June 28. Charles Edward Henry Hobhouse, Postmaster-General (284)
1909, June 28. Russell Rea (285)
1909, July 24. Hon. John Xavier Merriman (290)
1909, Nov. 22. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., Admiral of the Fleet (293)
1909, Nov. 22. Sir Edgar Speyer, Bart. (294)
1909, Nov. 22. Sir Henry Enfield Roscoe (295)
1909, Nov. 22. Col. John Edward Bernard Seely, D.S.O. (296)
1909, Nov. 22. The Syed Ameer Ali, C.I.E. (298)
1910, May 7. Sir Samuel Thomas Evans, President of the Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division (301)
1910, July 19. Sir George Herbert Murray, G.C.B., I.S.O. (304)
1910, July 19. Sir William Mather (305)
1910, July 19. Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro-Ferguson, G.C.M.G., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Australia (306)
1910, July 19. James Caldwell (307)
1910, Nov. 7. Sir George William Buchanan, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., C.B. (308)
1911, Feb. 4. Sir Charles Ernest Swann, Bart. (309)
1911, Feb. 4. Sir Joseph Compton-Rickett (310)
1911, Feb. 4. William Abraham (311)
1911, Feb. 4. John Frederick Cheetham (312)
1911, July 5. Hon. Andrew Fisher (315) (appointed)
1911, July 5. Hon. Sir Edward Patrick Morris, K.C.M.G. (316)
1911, July 5. Sir Thomas Vezey Strong (317)
1911, July 5. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart. (319)
1911, July 5, Sir John Rhys (320)
1911, July 5. Thomas McKinnon Wood, Secretary for Scotland (322)
1911, July 5. Thomas James Macnamara (323)
1911, July 5. John Henry Whitley (324)
1911, July 5. Charles Fenwick (325)
1911, July 5. John William Wilson (326)
1911, July 5. Andrew Bonar Law (327)
1911, July 5. William Hayes Fisher (328)
1911, July 5. Laurence Hardy (329)
1911, July 5. Frederick Edwin Smith (330)
1911, July 5. Frederick Huth Jackson (331)
1912, Feb. 13. Hon. Sir Robert Laird Borden, G.C.M.G. (337)
1912, Feb. 13. Sir Francis John Stephens Hopwood, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (338)
1912, Feb. 13. George Lambert (339)

1912, Feb. 13. Charles Peter Allen (340)
1912, Feb. 13. Thomas Robinson Ferens (341)
1912, June 24. Sir Henry William Primrose, K.C.B., C.S.I., I.S.O. (343)
1912, June 24. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (344)
1912, June 24. Sir David Brynmor Jones (345)
1912, June 24. Sir James Henry Dalziel (346)
1912, June 24. Sir Albert Spicer, Bart. (347)
1912, Dec. 16. Sir William Conyngham Greene, G.C M.G., K.C.B. (348)
1913, Feb. 11. Sir John Allsebrook Simon, K.C.V.O., Attorney-General (349)
1913, Mar. 7. Sir Cecil Arthur Spring Rice, G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G. (352)
1913, June 13. John Herbert Lewis (354)
1913, June 13. Sir Alfred Moritz Mond, Bart. (355)
1913, June 13. Sir Charles Swinfen Eady, Lord Justice of Appeal (356)
1913, Aug. 12. Sir Louis du Pan Mallet, K.C.M.G., C.B. (358)
1913, Oct. 14. Sir Arthur Henry Hardinge, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. (359)
1913, Nov. 22. Hon. Sir Joshua Strange Williams (360)
1913, Dec. 19. Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, Bart., Lord Justice of Appeal (361)
1913, Dec. 19. Robert Munro, Lord Advocate (362)
1914, Jan. 21. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood Wilson, G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. (363)
1914, Jan. 21. Hon. William Ferguson Massey (appointed) (365)
1914, Jan. 21. Willoughby Hyett Dickenson (365)
1914, May 14. Sir William Pickford, Lord Justice of Appeal (366
1914, May 14. Sir Arthur Moseley Channell (367)
1914, July 16. Sir Thomas Townsend Bucknill (370)
1914, July 16. Harold John Tennant (371)
1914, July 16. Ellis Jones Griffith (372)
1914, July 16. Hon. Joseph Cook, Prime Minister of Australia (appointed) (373)
1914, Nov. 28. Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick Edward Grey Ponsonby, K.C.V.O., C.B. (375)

OFFICES OF THE COUNCIL, WHITEHALL.

Clerk of the Council—Sir Almeric William FitzRoy, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Deputy Clerk of the Council and Chief Clerk—James Crawford Ledlie, Barrister-at-law.
Registrar—Charles Henry Lawrence Neish, C.B., Barrister-at-law.

THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND MOST HONOURABLE PRIVY COUNCIL IN IRELAND.

JOHN CAMPBELL, EARL OF ABERDEEN, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

1900, Jan. 10. Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P.; Governor-General of the Dominion of Canada.
1912, July 8. The Lord Chancellor (Ignatius John O'Brien).
1892, Aug. 26. Marquess of Londonderry, K.G., G.C.V.O., C.B.
1902, Sept. 12. Marquess of Ormonde, K.P.
1902, Aug. 11. Earl of Westmeath.
1887, Aug. 29. Earl of Meath, K.P.
1892, Aug. 26. Earl of Fingall.
1900, Dec. 12. Earl of Mayo, K.P.
1899, Mar. 2. Earl of Dunraven and Mount-Earl, K.P., C.M.G.
1905, Aug. 23. Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.
1874, Mar. 3. Viscount St. Aldwyn.
1886, Feb. 10. Viscount Morley of Blackburn, O.M.
1905, Dec. 14. Viscount Bryce, O.M.
1898, Feb. 10. Lord Clonbrock, K.P.
1908, Nov. 13. Lord Castletown of Upper Ossory, K.P., C.M.G.
1891, Nov. 18. Lord Allerton.
1896, Mar. 12. Lord Barrymore.
1904, May 11. Field-Marshal Lord Grenfell, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
1892, July 4. Lord Atkinson.
1897, Aug. 6. Lord Pirrie, K.P.
1903, Aug. 28. Lord MacDonnell, G.C.S.I., K.C.V.O.
1907, Jan. 28. Augustine Birrell, Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
1872, Dec. 2. Christopher Palles, Lord Chief Baron (7)
1881, Nov. 18. Sir William Moore Johnson, Bart.
1882, May 12. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart. (22)
1883, Jan. 5. Sir Andrew Marshall Porter, Bart. (24)
1885, July 2. Sir William Hart Dyke, Bart. (13)
1885, July 2. Hugh Holmes, Lord Justice of Appeal (33)
1886, Dec. 30. John Young (45)
1887, Mar. 9. Arthur James Balfour (32)
1887, July 30. John George Gibson, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (46)
1889, Dec. 6. Colonel Sir (Joseph) West Ridgeway, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I. (54)
1889, Dec. 9. Dodgson Hamilton Madden, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (55)
1895, July 8. Gerald William Balfour (94)
1896, April 25. Sir Edward Henry Carson (104)
1897, Feb. 12. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon Plunkett, K.C.V.O. (109)
1897, Aug. 6. William Drennan Andrews (128)
1900, Jan. 22. Sir David Harrel, K.C.B., K.C.V.O., I.S.O. (144)
1902, Aug. 11. William Kenny, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (176)
1902, Aug. 11. Jonathan Hogg (178)
1902, Nov. 3. John Ross, one of the Justices of the Chancery Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (179)
1902, Dec. 18. Sir Henry Augustus Robinson, K.C.B. (185)
1903, Jan. 26. Frederick Stringer Wrench (186)
1903, Nov. 4. Thomas Andrews (192)
1905, Mar. 15. Walter Hume Long (92)
1905, Dec. 9. James Henry Mussen Campbell (210)
1905, Dec. 23. Sir Patrick Coll, K.C.B. (223)
1905, Dec. 23. Richard Robert Cherry, Lord Chief Justice in Ireland (224)
1907, May 13. Richard Edmund Meredith (254)
1907, July 12. Alexander Montgomery Carlisle (258)
1907, Nov. 9. Robert Young (259)
1908, May 12. General the Hon. Sir Neville Gerald Lyttelton, G.C.B., G.C.V.O. (267)
1908, Dec. 1. Thomas Wallace Russell (280)
1908, Dec. 10. Sir James Brown Dougherty, K.C.B., K.C.V.O. (281)
1909, July 22. James Owens Wylie, Judge of the Supreme Court of the Judicature in Ireland and Judicial Commissioner of the Irish Land Commission (287)
1909, July 22. William Frederick Bailey, C.B. (289)
1910, Feb. 11. Sir Robert Edwin Matheson (300)
1911, Mar. 16. Thomas Shillington (314)
1911, July 7. Michael Francis Cox (332)
1911, July 7. Robert Graham Glendinning (333)
1911, July 7. Laurence Ambrose Waldron (334)
1911, Oct. 24. Charles Andrew O'Connor, Master of the Rolls in Ireland (335)
1912, Jan. 29. Thomas Lopdell O'Shaughnessy, Recorder of Dublin (336)
1912, May 10. Gen. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy Paget, G.C.B., K.C.V.O. (342)
1913, Feb. 18. William Huston Dodd, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (350)
1913, Feb. 18. Edward Archdale (351)
1913, April 14. Thomas Francis Molony, one of the Justices of the King's Bench Division of the High Court of Justice in Ireland (353)
1913, June 25. John Francis Moriarty, Lord Justice of Appeal (357)
1914, July 2. William Joseph Myles Starkie (368)
1914, July 8. Jonathan Pim, Attorney-General for Ireland, (369)
1914, Nov. 17. Lieutenant-Colonel Sir Matthew Nathan G.C.M.G. (374)

Clerk of the Council—Edward O'Farrell, C.B., Assistant Under Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.

Deputy Clerk of the Council—C. M. Martin-Jones.

JUDICIAL BENCH.

THE LORD HIGH CHANCELLOR.
Viscount Haldane, 11 June, 1912.

THE LORDS OF APPEAL IN ORDINARY.

Lord Atkinson, 19 Dec. 1905.
Lord Shaw, 22 Feb. 1909.
Lord Moulton, 1 Oct. 1912.
Lord Parker of Waddington, 4 March, 1913.
Lord Dunedin, 14 Oct. 1913
Lord Sumner, 20 Oct. 1913.

THE LORD CHIEF JUSTICE.
Lord Reading, 20 Oct. 1913.

THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS.
Lord Cozens-Hardy, 3 March, 1907.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE PROBATE, DIVORCE, AND ADMIRALTY DIVISION.
Sir Samuel Thomas Evans, 9 March, 1910.

THE LORDS JUSTICES.

Sir Henry Burton Buckley, 24 Oct. 1906.
Sir William Rann Kennedy, 4 March, 1907.
Sir Charles Swinfen Eady, 2 June, 1913.
Sir Walter George Frank Phillimore, Bart., 21 Oct 1913.
Sir William Pickford, 20 April, 1914.

THE JUDGES OF THE HIGH COURT.

Sir Edward Ridley, 21 April, 1897.
Sir Charles John Darling, 29 Oct. 1897.
Sir Matthew Ingle Joyce, 31 Oct. 1900.
Sir Thomas Rolls Warrington, 25 April, 1904.
Sir Reginald More Bray, 13 June, 1904.
Sir Alfred Tristam Lawrence, 3 Sept. 1904.
Sir Henry Bargrave Finnelley Deane, 1 Feb. 1905.
Sir Ralph Neville, 12 June, 1906.
Lord Coleridge, 12 Oct. 1907.
Sir Harry Trelawney Eve, 11 Dec. 1907.
Sir Thomas Edward Scrutton, 18 April, 1910.
Sir John Eldon Bankes, 25 Sept. 1910.
Sir Horace Edmund Avory, 1 Oct. 1910.
Sir Thomas Gardner Horridge, 2 Oct. 1910.
Sir Charles Montague Lush, 6 Oct. 1910.
Sir Sidney Arthur Taylor Rowlatt, 1 Oct. 1912.
Sir Clement Meacher Bailhache, 3 Oct. 1912.
Sir Charles Henry Sargant, 4 March, 1913.
Sir James Richard Atkin, 30 May, 1913.
Sir John Meir Astbury, 3 June, 1913.
Sir Montagu Shearman, 23 April, 1914.
Sir John Sankey, 23 April, 1914.

MAIDS OF HONOUR IN ORDER OF PRECEDENCE.

Maids of Honour to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria.

7. Bulteel, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Lady Ponsonby), 17 March, 1853; resigned, on her marriage, 30 April, 1861. Appointed 30 Dec. 1896, an Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
8. Cathcart, Hon. Emily Sarah, 13 July, 1855; resigned, 11 Jan. 1880, on her appointment as Extra Woman of the Bedchamber.
10. Stopford, Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances, 22 July, 1857; resigned, 16 July, 1877, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
12. Phipps, Hon. Harriet Lepel, 3 March, 1862; resigned, 10 May, 1889, on appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber.
13. Cavendish, Hon. Adelaide (afterwards Hon. Mrs. S. W. Clowes), 1 July, 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 13 Aug. 1863.
14. Lyttelton, Hon. Lucy Caroline (afterwards Lady Frederick Cavendish), 13 Aug. 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 6 June, 1864.
15. Lascelles, Hon. Emma (afterwards Lady Edward Cavendish), 14 Aug. 1863; resigned, on her marriage, 1 Aug. 1865.
16. Seymour, Hon. Florence (afterwards Lady Florence Blunt), 7 June, 1864; resigned, 15 Oct. 1870.
17. Lascelles, Hon. Mary Louisa, 2 Aug. 1865; resigned, 10 March, 1881.
19. Drummond, Hon. Frances Mary, 19 April, 1872; resigned, 1901.
20. Cadogan, Hon. Ethel Henrietta Maria, 12 Feb. 1876; resigned, on her appointment as Woman of the Bedchamber, 25 June, 1897.
21. Lambart, Hon. Amy Gwendoline (afterwards Hon. Lady Legge), 17 July, 1877; resigned, on her marriage, 25 Oct. 1884.
22. Moore, Hon. Evelyn, 12 March, 1881.
23. Baillie, Hon. Victoria Matilda Susan (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Alaric Frederick Grant), 27 July, 1881; resigned, on her marriage, 6 May, 1884.
24. Fitzroy, Hon. Frederica Louisa (afterwards Hon. Mrs. P. E. Crutchley, 13 July, 1883; resigned, on her marriage, 31 Dec. 1889.
25. Kerr, Hon. Constance Honoria, 6 May, 1884; resigned, 18 Jan. 1886, on appointment as Extra Maid of Honour.
26. Okeover, Hon. Maude (afterwards Hon. Lady Walker), 6 Oct. 1884; resigned, on her marriage, 11 Oct. 1887.
27. Hood, Hon. Rosa Penelope (afterwards Hon. Mrs. W. H. Evans), 19 Jan. 1886; resigned, on her marriage, 31 July, 1894.
28. Brownlow, Hon. Louisa Helene (afterwards Hon. Lady Rowley), 17 May, 1887; resigned, on her marriage, 19 Oct. 1887.
29. Adeane, Hon. Marie Constance (afterwards Hon. Mrs. B. Mallet), 27 Sept. 1887; resigned, on her marriage, 30 June, 1891.
30. Loftus, Hon. Adeline Henrietta (afterwards Hon. Mrs. W. B. Paton), 10 May, 1889; resigned, on her marriage, 26 July, 1892.
31. Lambart, Hon. Bertha Madeline, 1 Jan. 1890 (afterwards Hon. Mrs. T. G. Collins).
32. Hughes, Hon. Mary Florentia, 10 July, 1891, appointed, 1 March, 1902, Lady in Waiting to H.H. Princess Louise Augusta of Schleswig-Holstein.
33. Hardinge, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Mrs. I. Kirkpatrick), 22 July, 1892; resigned, on her marriage, 17 July, 1894.
35. Byng, Lady Mary Elizabeth Agnes (afterwards Countess de Mauny Talvande), 13 July, 1894; resigned, on her marriage, 23 June, 1898.
36. Harbord, Hon. Judith (afterwards Hon. Lady Sullivan), 13 July, 1894—22 Jan. 1901.
37. Edwardes, Hon. Sylvia Gay (afterwards Countess Gleichen), 1 July, 1897; appointed, 8 March, 1901, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra (*see below*).
38. Baring, Hon. Susan (afterwards Hon. Lady Reid), 8 June, 1898; resigned, on her marriage, 28 Nov. 1899.
39. Vivian, Hon. Dorothy Maud (afterwards Hon. Lady Haig), 24 Nov. 1899; appointed, 8 March, 1901, Maid of Honour to H.M. Queen Alexandra (*see below*).

Maids of Honour to Her Majesty Queen Alexandra.

37. Edwardes, Hon. Sylvia Gay (afterwards Countess Gleichen), 8 March, 1901; resigned, on her marriage, 2 July, 1910.
39. Vivian, Hon. Dorothy Maud (afterwards Hon. Lady Haig), 8 March, 1901; resigned, on her marriage, 11 July, 1905.
40. Dyke, Hon. Mary (afterwards Hon. Mrs. M. G. E. Bell), 8 March, 1901; resigned, on her marriage, 11 July, 1905.
41. Vivian, Hon. Violet Mary, 8 March, 1901.
42. Dawnay, Hon. Margaret (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Arthur Rowland Grant), 30 Nov. 1905; resigned, on her marriage, 23 April, 1908.
43. Lascelles, Hon. Blanche Isabella (afterwards Hon. Mrs. George Ambrose Lloyd), 30 Nov. 1905; resigned, on her marriage, 13 Nov. 1911.
48. Gordon-Lennox, Hon. Ivy, 1 Jan. 1912.

Maids of Honour to Her Majesty Queen Mary.

44. Brodrick, Hon. Sybil (afterwards Hon. Mrs. Ronald Graham), 2 Jan. 1911; resigned, on her marriage, 17 Jan. 1912.
45. Baring, Hon. Venetia Marjorie Mabel, 2 Jan. 1911.
46. Villiers, Hon. Katherine Alice, 2 Jan. 1911.
47. Gye, Hon. Mabel Louise, 2 Jan. 1911.
49. Lawley, Hon. Ursula Mary, 2 April, 1912.
50. Cadogan, Hon. Sybil Louise Beatrice, 7 April, 1914 (extra).

Officers of Arms.

England.

Kings of Arms.

SIR ALFRED SCOTT SCOTT-GATTY, K.C.V.O., F.S.A., *Garter.*
WILLIAM HENRY WELDON, C.V.O., F.S.A., *Clarenceux.*
HENRY FARNHAM BURKE, C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A., *Norroy.*

Heralds.

EDWARD BELLASIS, *Lancaster.*
CHARLES HAROLD ATHILL, M.V.O., F.S.A., *Richmond.*
WILLIAM ALEXANDER LINDSAY, K.C., F.S.A., *Windsor.*
GORDON AMBROSE DE LISLE LEE, *York.*
EVERARD GREEN, V.P.S.A., *Somerset.*
THOMAS MORGAN JOSEPH-WATKIN, F.S.A., *Chester.*

Pursuivants.

ARTHUR WILLIAM STEUART COCHRANE, M.V.O., *Rouge Croix.*
GERALD WOODS WOLLASTON, M.V.O., *Bluemantle.*
ALGAR HENRY STAFFORD HOWARD, *Rouge Dragon.*
KEITH WILLIAM MURRAY, *Portcullis.*

OFFICE.

HERALDS' COLLEGE, QUEEN VICTORIA STREET, LONDON, E.C.

Scotland.

King of Arms.

SIR JAMES BALFOUR PAUL, C.V.O., LL.D., F.S.A. (*Scot.*), *Lyon.*

Heralds.

ANDREW ROSS, S.S.C., *Ross.*
FRANCIS JAMES GRANT, W.S., F.S.A. (*Scot.*), *Rothesay, and Lyon Clerk.*
WILLIAM RAE MACDONALD, F.F.A., F.S.A. (*Scot.*), *Albany.*

Pursuivants.

GEORGE SITWELL CAMPBELL-SWINTON, Capt. late Highland L.I., *March.*
JOHN HORNE STEVENSON, M.A., F.S.A., *Unicorn.*
SIR DUNCAN ALEXANDER DUNDAS CAMPBELL, BART., C.V.O., *Carrick.*

OFFICE.

LYON COURT, REGISTER HOUSE, EDINBURGH.

Ireland.

King of Arms.

CAPT. NEVILE RODWELL WILKINSON, C.V.O., F.S.A., A.R.E., *Ulster.*

Pursuivant.

GEORGE DAMES BURTCHAELL, M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A., *Athlone, and Registrar.*

OFFICE.

OFFICE OF ARMS, DUBLIN CASTLE.

HERALDS OF THE ORDER OF ST. PATRICK—Capt. Guillamore O'Grady, M.A., *Dublin Herald*, and Capt. Richard Alexander Lyonal Keith, *Cork Herald.*

THE ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

THE CENTRAL CHANCERY

OF THE

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD.

Secretary and Registrar—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Office for the time being, Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

Office—LORD CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE, ST. JAMES'S PALACE, S.W.

THE MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE GARTER.

Instituted by King Edward III. about August, 1348.

(K.G.)



HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE GARTER of dark-blue velvet, edged with gold, bearing the motto in golden letters with buckle and pendant of gold richly chased. The garter is worn on the left leg below the knee.

THE MANTLE of blue velvet, lined with white taffeta; on the left breast the star embroidered.

THE HOOD of crimson velvet.

THE SURCOAT likewise of crimson velvet, lined with white taffeta.

THE HAT of black velvet, lined with white taffeta; a plume of white ostrich feathers, in the centre of which a tuft of black heron's feathers, all fastened to the hat by a band of diamonds.

THE COLLAR, gold, consisting of twenty-six pieces, each in form of a garter, enamelled, azure, and appended thereto.

THE GEORGE, or figure of St. George on horseback, encountering the dragon. The George is worn to the collar; and the lesser George, pendant to a broad dark-blue ribbon over the left shoulder.

THE STAR of eight points, silver, upon the centre of which the Cross of St. George, gules, encircled with the garter.

By a statute passed on the 28th June, 1831, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign, and twenty-five Knights-Companions, together with such lineal descendants of King GEORGE the First as may be elected always excepting the Prince of Wales, who is a constituent part of the original institution. Special statutes have since, at different times, been promulgated for the admission of Sovereigns and Extra Knights, the latter of whom have, however, always become part of the twenty-five Companions on the occurrence of vacancies.

MOTTO—*HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE.*

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. THE KING.

LADIES OF THE ORDER,

H.M. THE QUEEN.

H.M. QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

The Prince of Wales, 23 June, 1910.
Duke of Connaught, 24 May, 1867.
Prince Arthur of Connaught, 15 July, 1902.

Duke of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, 15 July, 1902.
Duke of Cumberland, 20 July, 1878.

Emperor of Austria, 14 Aug. 1867.
German Emperor, 27 July, 1877.
King of Italy, 3 Aug. 1891.
Emperor of Russia, 1 July, 1893.
King of Spain, 16 May, 1902.

King of Würtemberg, 23 Feb. 1904.
King of Norway, 13 Nov. 1906.
King of Sweden, 14 June, 1905.
King Manoel of Portugal, 16 Nov. 1909.

Emperor of Japan, 18 Sept. 1912.
The King of Denmark, 9 May, 1914.
The King of the Belgians, 4 Dec. 1914.

Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, 9 July, 1866.
Prince Henry of Prussia, 8 Aug. 1889.

Grand Duke of Hesse, 16 May, 1892.
Crown Prince of Germany and Prussia, 27 July, 1901.

Hereditary Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovitch of Russia, 15 July, 1902.
Duke d'Aosta, 15 July, 1902.

Duke of Grafton, 3 Feb. 1883.
Marquess of Abergavenny, 22 Feb. 1886.
Duke of Norfolk, 22 Feb. 1886.
Marquess of Londonderry, 7 May, 1888.
Earl Cadogan, 5 Aug. 1891.
Earl of Rosebery, 23 Nov. 1892.
Marquess of Breadalbane, 7 March, 1894.
Marquess of Lansdowne, 6 March, 1895.

Earl of Elgin and Kincardine, 2 March, 1899.
Duke of Northumberland, 11 July, 1899.
Duke of Portland, 15 March, 1900.
Duke of Bedford, 30 May, 1902.
Duke of Marlborough, 30 May, 1902.
Duke of Wellington, 8 Aug. 1902.
Duke of Richmond, 18 Dec. 1905.

Marquess of Lincolnshire, 15 Oct. 1906.
Marquess of Crewe, 5 May, 1908.
Earl of Durham, 3 March, 1909.
Earl of Selborne, 25 July, 1909.
Earl of Minto, 15 Dec. 1910.
Right Hon. Sir Edward Grey, Bart., 12 Feb. 1912.
Earl Spencer, 19 July, 1913.
Earl Beauchamp, 29 June, 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Bishop of Winchester.

Chancellor—Bishop of Oxford.

Registrar—Dean of Windsor.

Garter principal King of Arms—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O.

Usher of the Black Rod—Adm. Sir Henry Frederick Stephenson, G.C.V.O., K.C.B.

Secretary—Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Garter Blue.

THE MOST ANCIENT AND MOST NOBLE ORDER OF THE THISTLE.

Revived by King James II. in 1687. *Re-established by Queen Anne,* 31*st December,* 1703.
(K.T.)



THE STAR of this Order, which is worn on the left side of the coat or cloak, consists of a St. Andrew's cross of silver embroidery, with rays emanating from between the points of the cross, in the centre of which is a Thistle of green, heightened with gold, upon a field of gold, surrounded by a circle of green, bearing the motto of the Order in golden characters.

THE BADGE, OR JEWEL, worn pendant to the collar, or to a dark green ribbon over the left shoulder and tied under the arm. It consists of a figure of St. Andrew, of gold enamelled, with his gown green and the surcoat purple, bearing before him the cross, enamelled white, the whole surrounded by rays of gold in the form of a glory; the cross and feet resting upon the ground, of enamelled green.

THE COLLAR is of Thistles, intermingled with sprigs of rue.

THE MANTLE, or Robe, is of green velvet lined with taffeta and tied with cords and tassels of green and gold. On the left side is the figure of St. Andrew bearing the cross, in silver embroidery on a green ground, within a circle of gold inscribed "Nemo me impune lacessit." On the lower part of the circle is a thistle in green and gold, the flower of a reddish colour.

By a statute passed in May, 1827, the Order is to consist of the Sovereign and sixteen Knights.

MOTTO—*NEMO ME IMPUNE LACESSIT.*

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. THE KING.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, 24 MAY, 1869.

H.R.H. PRINCE ARTHUR OF CONNAUGHT, 14 OCT. 1913.

Duke of Atholl, 14 May, 1868.
Duke of Montrose, 29 Nov. 1879.
Earl of Rosebery, 28 June, 1895.
Earl of Home, 3 July, 1899.
Marquis of Zetland, 14 July, 1900.
Lord Balfour of Burleigh, 18 May, 1901.
Earl of Erroll, 10 June, 1901.
Duke of Roxburghe, 8 Aug. 1902.
Earl of Haddington, 8 Aug. 1902.
Earl of Aberdeen, 27 Sept. 1906.
Lord Hamilton of Dalzell, 18 Oct. 1909.
Earl of Mar and Kellie, 19 June, 1911.
Lord Reay, 19 June, 1911.
Viscount Haldane, 19 May, 1913.
Lord Kinnaird, 29 June, 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Chancellor—The Duke of Atholl, K.T.
Dean—Right Rev. Andrew Wallace Williamson, D.D.
Secretary—Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas Campbell, Bart., C.V.O., *Carrick Pursuivant.*
Lyon King of Arms—Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O., LL.D.
Gentleman Usher of the Green Rod—The Earl of Mansfield.

Chancery—Lyon Office, H.M. Register House, Edinburgh.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Green.

THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS ORDER OF ST. PATRICK.

Instituted by King George III., February 5th, 1783. *Statutes revised 29 July*, 1905.

(K.P.)

Consisting of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and twenty-two Knights. The Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland for the time being is Grand Master.



THE STAR—The Star of the Order of Saint Patrick consists of the Cross of Saint Patrick, gules, on a field argent, charged with a trefoil as on the Badge, surrounded by a sky-blue enamelled circle, containing the motto and date, and is encircled by four greater and four lesser rays of silver.

THE COLLAR—"The Collar of Our Most Illustrious Order of Saint Patrick," say the statutes, "shall be of gold, composed of Roses and Harps alternately, tied together with knots of gold, and the said Roses shall be enamelled alternately white leaves within red, and red leaves within white; and in the centre of the said Collar shall be an Imperial jewelled Crown, surmounting a Harp of Gold, from which shall hang,

MOTTO—*QUIS SEPARABIT.*

THE BADGE of the Order, which shall be composed of gold as follows, the cross of St. Patrick gules, on a field argent, surmounted by a trefoil slipped vert, each leaf charged with an Imperial crown or; all within a circle of sky-blue enamel with the Motto of Our said Order QUIS SEPARABIT, MDCCLXXXIII thereon in Letters of Gold, the whole enclosed by a wreath of trefoils vert on a gold ground and enamelled in their proper colours."

THE MANTLE is of sky-blue satin, or poplin, lined with white silk, having on the right shoulder a hood of the same material, lined also with white silk, and tied with a cordon of blue silk and gold.

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. THE KING.

GRAND MASTER,

H.E. THE LORD-LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND.

KNIGHTS,

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, 30 MARCH, 1869.

Earl of Gosford, 2 June, 1869.
Earl of Listowel, 20 Feb. 1873.
Earl of Dunraven, 13 May, 1876.
Lord Monteagle, 5 Feb. 1885.
Marquess of Ormonde, 26 April, 1888.
Earl of Kilmorey, 24 May, 1890.
Viscount Iveagh, 25 Feb. 1896.
Earl of Bandon, 29 Aug. 1900.
Lord Clonbrock, 29 Aug. 1900.
Earl of Longford, 10 June, 1901.
Earl of Enniskillen, 11 Aug. 1902.
Earl of Mayo, 3 Feb. 1905.
Earl of Meath, 13 April, 1905.
Lord Castletown, 29 Feb. 1908.
Lord Pirrie, 5 Feb. 1909.
Earl of Granard, 21 May, 1909.
Earl of Arran, 13 Dec. 1909.
Earl of Shaftesbury, 10 July, 1911.
Earl Kitchener, 10 July, 1911.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Chancellor—The Chief Secretary to the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
Ulster King of Arms and Registrar—Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O., F.S.A., A.R.E.
Secretary—Sir Gustavus Francis William Lambart, Bart., C.V.O.
Genealogist—Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., C.B., F.S.A.
Usher of the Black Rod—(Vacant).
Dublin Herald—Capt. Guillamore O'Grady, M.A.
Cork Herald—Capt. Richard Alexander Lyonal Keith.
Athlone Pursuivant—George Dames Burtchaell, M.A., LL.B., M.R.I.A.

RIBBON OF THE ORDER—Sky-blue.

THE MOST HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

Instituted in 1399. *Revived in* 1725. *Enlarged in* 1815 *and* 1847.

On the 2nd of Jan. 1815, it was declared that, "for the purpose of commemorating the auspicious termination of the long and arduous contest in which this empire has been engaged," the order should be composed of three classes, and on the 14th April, 1847, it was further extended by the addition of civil knights commanders and companions, on which occasion new Statutes were promulgated for the government of the Order. The numbers of the ordinary members declared by subsequent statutes are as follows, viz.,

1st Class—to consist of knights grand cross; number not to exceed, for the military service, fifty-five exclusive of the Sovereign and princes of the blood royal, and such distinguished foreigners as may be nominated honorary knights grand cross; and twenty-seven for the civil service.

2nd Class—Knights commanders, numbers not to exceed for the military service, one hundred and forty-five, and for the civil service one hundred and eight, exclusive of foreign officers, who may be admitted as honorary knights commanders. In the event of actions of signal distinction, or of future wars, the numbers may be increased of this as well as of the third class. The members of the second class are entitled to the distinctive appellation of knighthood, after having been invested with the Insignia; to take precedence of Knights Bachelors; to wear the badge, &c., pendent by a red ribbon round the neck, the star embroidered on the left side.

3rd Class—Companions of the Order, to consist, for military service, of seven hundred and five and for the civil service of two hundred and ninety-eight; they are to take precedence of esquires, but are not entitled to the appellation, style, &c., of knights bachelor. His Majesty was pleased to authorize such an increase in the number of Civil Companionships of the Bath as would enable a certain number of such decorations to be available annually for the reward of naval officers above the rank of lieutenant whose services during times of peace are by their merit and distinction deserving of special recognition. To wear the badge assigned to the third class, pendent by a narrow red ribbon from the left breast. No officer can be nominated to the military division of the third class of the Order, unless his services have been marked by special mention of his name as having distinguished himself in action against the enemy. This class has never been conferred upon any officer below the rank of major in the army and commander in the navy.

Additional Members have been appointed to the Order with the same rights and privileges as belong to ordinary members.

The Badge for the Military Classes of the Order is a gold Maltese cross, of eight points enamelled, argent; in the four angles, a lion passant-guardant, or; in the centre, the rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuant from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, or, within a circle, gules; thereon the motto of the Order, surrounded by two branches of laurel, proper, issuing from an escrol, azure, inscribed Ich Dien (I serve), in letters of gold. It is worn by the knights grand cross pendent from a red ribbon across the right shoulder, by the knights commanders from the neck, and by the companions from the button-hole.

The Collar is of gold (weight, thirty ounces Troy weight), and is composed of nine imperial crowns and eight roses, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre, enamelled in their proper colours, tied or linked together with seventeen gold knots, enamelled white, having the badge of the Order pendent therefrom.

The Star of the Military Grand Cross is formed of rays or flames of silver thereon a gold Maltese cross, and in the centre, within the motto, branches of laurel, issuant as in the badge.

The Civil Knights Grand Cross retain the old badge and star of the Order. The Star is of silver formed with eight points or rays, charged with three imperial crowns, proper, upon a glory of silver rays, surrounded with a red circle, upon which is the motto of the Order. Their badge is of gold, composed of a rose, thistle, and shamrock, issuing from a sceptre between three imperial crowns, encircled by the motto. The civil knights commanders wear the same badge, of a smaller size, round the neck by a red ribbon, and the civil companions the same, but of a still smaller size, from the button-hole, pendent from a red ribbon.

The Star of the Knights Commanders is in the form of a cross-patée of silver, having the same centre as the knights grand cross, but without a gold Maltese cross thereon. The star of the civil knights commanders is of the same form and size, only omitting the laurel wreath round the circle containing the motto and the escrol with the words "Ich dien" underneath.

The Military Members of the Order are indicated in the following lists thus (M.), the Civil Members thus (C.).

MOTTO—*TRIA JUNCTA IN UNO.*

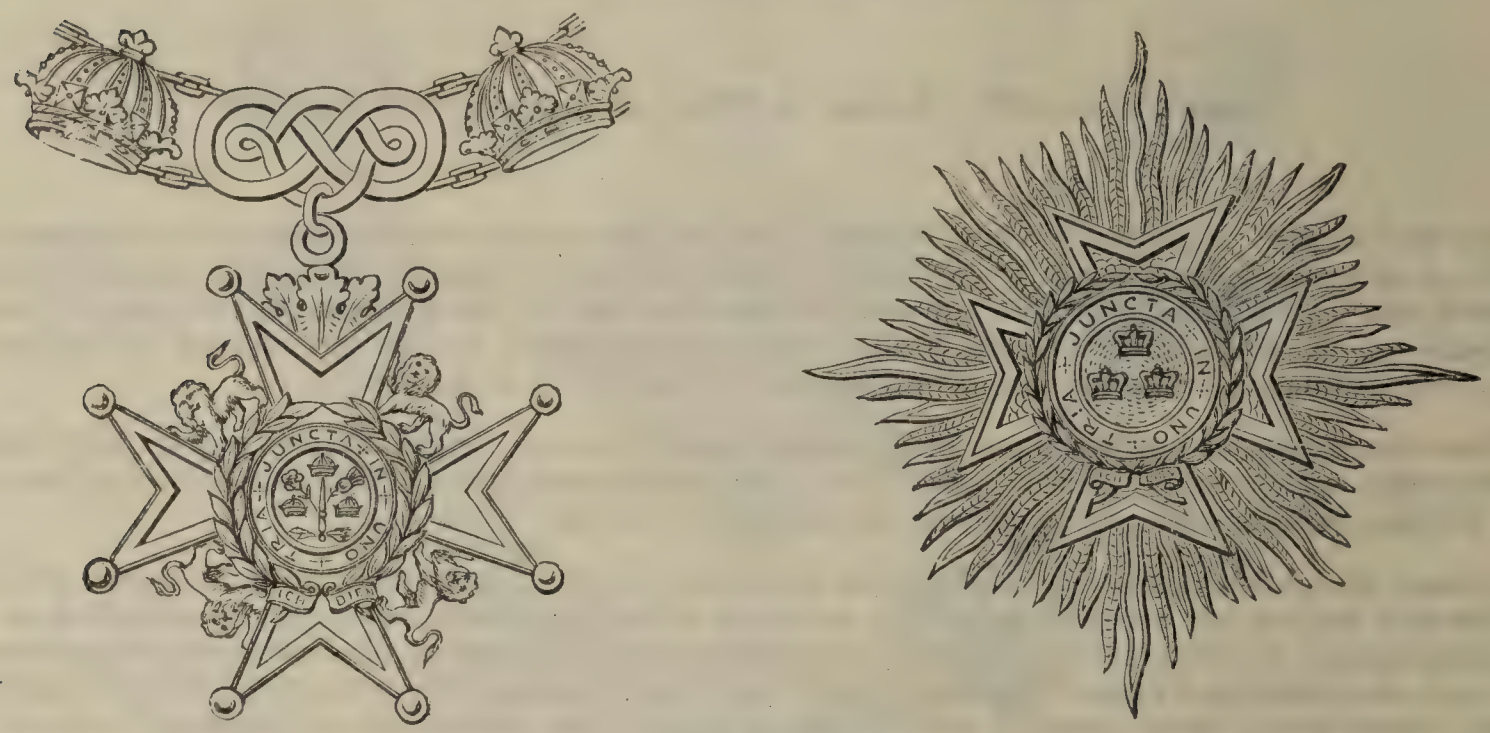
THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. THE KING.

GREAT MASTER AND FIRST OR PRINCIPAL KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

FIELD-MARSHAL H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN, 26 FEB. 1901.

MILITARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.B.)



CIVIL KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS. (G.C.B.)



HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

Abbas Hilmi Pasha, H.H. Prince, late Khedive of Egypt, 10 June, 1892. (c.)
Afghanistan, H.M. the Amir of, 12 Jan. 1907.
Amin-es-Sultan H.E. Mirza Ali Asgher Khan (of Persia), 2 Aug. 1889. (c.)
Anhalt, H.H. Prince Aribert Joseph Alexander of, 14 July, 1891. (c.)
Austria, H.I. and R.H. The Archduke Frederick Marie Albert William Charles Duke of Teschen) of, 10 June, 1904. (M.)
Bourbon, H.R.H. Prince Charles of (Prince of the Asturias), 20 Jan. 1903. (c.)
Bulgaria, H.M. The King of, 7 March, 1905. (c.)
Denmark, H.M. The King of, 22 April, 1908. (c.)
Denmark, H.R.H. Prince Waldemar of, 9 Sept. 1901. (c.)
Diaz, H.E. Gen. Porfirio, 29 June, 1906. (c.)
Egypt, H.H. Prince Hussein Kamel, Sultan of, 18 Dec. 1914. (c.)
Ethiopia, H.M. Menelek II., Emperor of, 19 Sept. 1902. (M.)
Fehmy, H. E., Moustapha Pasha, 13 Nov. 1908. (c.)
Foch, Victor Jacques Marie, Gen., 2 Dec. 1914.
Greece, H.R.H. Prince George of, 22 June, 1900. (c.)
Hellenes, H.M. The King of, July, 1895. (c.)
Hesse, H.R.H. Ernest Louis Charles Albert William, Grand Duke of, 21 June, 1887. (c.)
Hesse, H.H. Prince Frederic Charles Louis Constantin of, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
Jang, Bahadur Rana, Maj.-Gen. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher, 10 June, 1908. (c.)
Japan, H.I.H. Prince Arisugawa of, 28 Nov. 1902. (c.) 27 June, 1905. (M.)
Japan, Gen. H.I.H. Prince Sadanaru Fushimi of, 6 May, 1907. (M.)
Joffre, Gen. Joseph Jacques Cesaire, 1 Dec. 1914.
Katsura, Count Taro, 8 July, 1905. (c.)
Hohenlohe - Langenburg, H.S.H. The Prince of, 22 Oct. 1897.
Makoto, Vice-Adm. Saito, 15 March, 1906. (c.)
Masatake, Lieut.-Gen. Terauchi, 15 March, 1906. (c.)
Morocco, H.H. Moulaï Abdul-al-aziz, The Sultan of, 19 July, 1901. (c.)
Netherlands, H.R.H. Prince Henry Vladimir Albert Ernest of the, 26 Feb. 1907. (c.
Norway, H.M. The King of, 21 July, 1896. (c.)
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Albert William Henry of, 13 Aug. 1881. (c.)
Roumania, H.M. King Ferdinand of, 21 Dec. 1892. (c.)
Russia, H.I.H. The Grand Duke Michael Alexandrovich of, 15 Feb. 1901. (c.)
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Prince Philippe of, 3 Aug. 1885. (c.)
Saxe-Meiningen, H.H. Bernard Frederick William Albert George, Hereditary Prince of, 21 June, 1887. (c.)
Siam, H.M. the King of, 2 Dec. 1911. (c.)
Sweden, H.M. The King of, 19 Feb. 1901. (c.)
Sweden, H.R.H. The Crown Prince of, 14 June, 1905. (c.)
Tsaihsün, H.I.H. Prince, 20 Nov. 1909. (c.)
Waldeck and Pyrmont, H.S.H. The Reigning Prince of, 9 Feb. 1904. (c.)

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.

Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Prince Albert of, 27 Nov. 1900. (C.)

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

CIVIL AND MILITARY.

18 Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, 3 July, 1885. (M.)
23 Hay, Adm. of the Fleet Right Hon. Lord John, 30 July, 1886. (M.)
31 Brownlow, Field Marshal Sir Charles Henry, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
32 Battenberg, Adm. H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of, 21 June, 1887. (C.)
41 Wood, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Evelyn, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
48 Welby, Lord, 20 Aug. 1892. (C.)
49 Hills-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
54 Cromer, Earl of, 8 Jan. 1895. (C.)
67 Greaves, Gen. Sir George Richards, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
69 Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish, 1 Jan. 1897. (C.)
74 Culme-Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael, Bart., 22 June, 1897. (M.)
75 Ponsonby-Fane, Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
81 Grenfell, Field-Marshal Lord, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
82 Kitchener of Khartoum, Field-Marshal Earl, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
84 Owen, Sir Hugh, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
86 Hunt-Grubbe, Adm. Sir Walter James, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
87 Fremantle, Adm. The Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
88 Hopkins, Adm. Sir John Ommanney, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
89 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
90 Scott, Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart, 9 June, 1899. (C.)
95 Jersey, Earl of, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
96 Seymour, Adm. of the Fleet Right Hon. Sir Edward Hobart, 9 Nov. 1900. (M.)
97 Sanderson, Lord, 16 Nov. 1900. (C.)
99 Clarke, Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
100 Milner, Viscount, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
101 Mowatt, Sir Francis, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
102 Romer, Right Hon. Sir Robert, 13 Feb. 1901. (C.)
104 Kerr, Adm. of the Fleet Right Hon. Lord Walter Talbot, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
105 Fisher, Adm. of the Fleet Lord, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
109 Heneage, Adm. Sir Algernon Charles Fieschi, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
113 Watson, Gen. Sir John, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
120 West, Right Hon. Sir Algernon Edward, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
121 Probyn, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, 26 June, 1902. (C.) G.C.B., 3 June, 1910. (M.)
122 Methuen, Field-Marshal Lord, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
124 Hotham, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick, 9 Nov. 1902. (M.)
127 Higginson, Gen. Sir George Wentworth Alexander, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
128 Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
129 Bridge, Adm. Sir Cyprian Arthur George, 9 Nov. 1903. (M.)
133 Kelly-Kenny, Gen. Sir Thomas, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
134 Egerton, Gen. Sir Charles Comyn, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
135 Domvile, Adm. Sir Compton Edward, 9 Nov. 1904. (M.)
146 Brassey, Earl, 29 June, 1906. (C.)
147 Digby, Sir Kenelm Edward, 29 June, 1906. (C.)
149 Wilson, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet, 9 Nov. 1906. (M.)
150 Ridgeway, Col. the Right Hon. Sir Joseph West, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
151 MacGregor, Sir Evan, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
152 Fry, Right Hon. Sir Edward, 7 May, 1907. (C.)
153 Wolseley, Gen. Sir George Benjamin, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
154 Lyttelton, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
155 Nicolson, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, Bart., 10 Oct. 1907. (C.)
156 Nicholson, Field-Marshal Lord, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
157 Knollys, Viscount, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
158 Bertie, Right Hon. Sir Francis Leveson, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
159 Murray, Right Hon. Sir George Herbert, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
160 Kilbracken, Lord, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
161 Esher, Viscount, 9 Nov. 1908. (C.)
162 Blood, Gen. Sir Bindon, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
163 Luck, Gen. Sir George, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
164 Gaselee, Gen. Sir Alfred, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
165 French, Field-Marshal Sir John Denton Pinkstone, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
166 Barrow, Gen. Sir Edmund George, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
167 Creagh, Gen. Sir Garrett O'Moore, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
168 Cassel, Right Hon. Sir Ernest, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
169 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
170 Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
171 Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
173 Fanshawe, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
174 Beaumont, Adm. Sir Lewis Anthony, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
175 Moore, Adm. Sir Arthur William, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
177 Fawkes, Adm. Sir Wilmot Hawksworth, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
178 Beresford, Adm. Lord Charles William De la Poer, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
179 Kennedy, Adm. Sir William Robert, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
180 May, Adm. of the Fleet Sir William Henry, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
181 Hunter, Gen. Sir Archibald, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
182 Hildyard, Gen. Sir Henry John Thoroton, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
183 Stewart, Gen. Sir Robert MacGregor, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
184 Duff, Gen. Sir Beauchamp, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
185 Rundle, Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
188 Teck, Col. H.H. Duke of, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
189 Teck, Lieut.-Col. H.S.H. Prince Alexander of, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
191 Goschen, Right Hon. Sir William Edward, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
192 Thomas, Sir Charles Inigo, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
193 Muir-Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth Augustus, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
194 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
195 Dudley, Earl of, 10 Oct. 1911. (C.)
196 Grey, Earl, 23 Oct. 1911. (C.)
199 Tucker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
200 Bridgeman, Adm. Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman, 6 Dec. 1912. (M.)
201 Noel, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred, 1 Jan. 1913. (M.)
202 Custance, Adm. Sir Reginald Neville, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
204 Meux, Adm. the Hon. Sir Hedworth, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
205 Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir Horace Lockwood, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
206 Paget, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Henry Fitzroy, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
207 Wodehouse, Gen. Sir Josceline Heneage, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
208 Miles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Scott Gould, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
209 Henderson, Adm. Sir Reginald Friend Hannam, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
210 Wingate, Gen. Sir Francis Reginald, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
211 Wynne, Gen. Sir Arthur Singleton, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
212 Gladstone, Viscount, 22 June, 1914. (C.)

SECOND CLASS.

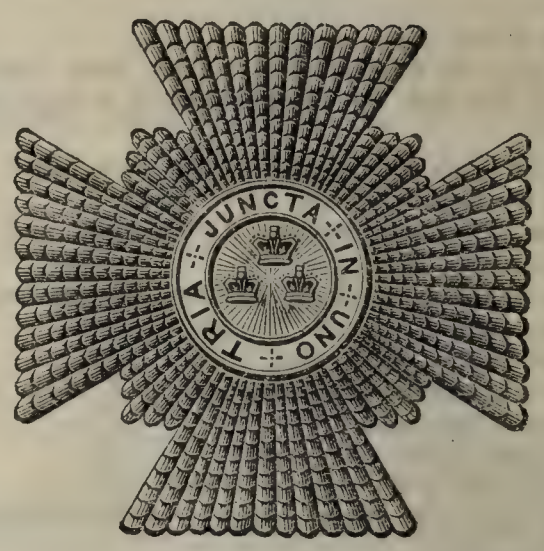
MILITARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)





CIVIL KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.B.)





HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Battenberg, H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of, 6 Feb. 1896. (c.)
Fukushima, Major-Gen., 17 Oct. 1902. (M.)
Gorjão, His Ex. Gen. Manuel Raphael, 9 Nov. 1902. (M.)
Iguin, Adm., 17 Oct. 1902. (M.)
Murata, Lieut.-Gen. Jun, 25 Jan. 1910. (M.)
Singh, Maj.-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Bahadur, Sir Pratab, Regent of Jodhpur, 24 July, 1901. (M.)
Singh, Lieut.-Colonel Raja am, 11 June 1895. (M.)

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

11 Nares, Vice-Adm. Sir George Strong, 29 Nov. 1876. (c.)
19 Rammingen, Col. Luitbert Alexander G. L. A. Freiherr von Pawel, 24 May, 1880. (c.)
29 Morris, Com.-Gen. Sir Edward, 18 Nov. 1882. (M.)
34 Ashburnham, Major-Gen. Sir Cromer, 18 Nov. 1882. (M.)
41 Barnaby, Sir Nathaniel, 15 June, 1885. (c.)
44 Ewart, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Peter, Bart., 25 Aug. 1885. (M.)
71 Ryan, Sir Charles Lister, 21 June, 1887. (c.)
76 Olivey, Col. Sir Walter Rice, 21 June, 1887. (c.)
77 Warren, Gen. Sir Charles, 7 Jan. 1888. (c.)
79 Jenkinson, Sir Edward George, 2 June, 1888. (c.)
95 Kirk, Sir John, 18 July, 1890. (c.)
119 Walpole, Sir Horatio George, 20 Aug. 1892. (c.)
135 Noble, Sir Andrew, Bart., 3 June, 1893. (c.)
153 Kekewich, Sir George William, 8 Jan. 1895. (c.)
156 Tuson, Gen. Sir Henry Brasnell, 25 May, 1895. (M.)
157 Dick, Inspector-Gen. Sir James Nicholas, 25 May, 1895. (M.)
159 Agnew, Sir Stair Andrew, 25 May, 1895. (c.)
160 Stamfordham, Lord, 25 May, 1895. (c.)
161 Harrel, Right Hon. Sir David, 25 May, 1895. (c.)
164 Reid, Sir James, Bart., 28 June, 1895. (c.)
167 Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton, 10 Jan. 1896. (c.)
182 Markham, Sir Clements Robert, 20 May, 1896. (c.)
192 Maunsell, Gen. Sir Frederick Richard, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
198 Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
200 Norbury, Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
201 Gib, Gen. Sir William Anthony, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
210 Stephenson, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
213 Bowden-Smith, Adm. Sir Nathaniel, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
215 Markham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edwin, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
218 Engleheart, Sir John Gardner Dillman, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
219 Egerton, Right Hon. Sir Edwin Henry, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
220 Thackeray, Col. Sir Edward Talbot, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
221 Craik, Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
223 Maxwell-Lyte, Sir Henry Churchill, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
227 Lockyer, Sir Joseph Norman, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
228 Wolfe-Barry, Sir John Wolfe, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
230 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
233 Burdett, Sir Henry Charles, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
235 Richmond, Sir William Blake, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
237 White-Thomson, Col. Sir Robert Thomas, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
240 Durston, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Albert John, 22 June, 1897. (c.)
245 MacDonald, Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell, 25 March, 1898. (c.) 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)

247 Westmacott, Major-Gen. Sir Richard, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
250 Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
255 Edwardes, Gen. Sir Stanley de Burgh, 21 May, 1898. (M.)
258 Grove, Major-Gen. Sir Coleridge, 21 May, 1898. (M.)
264 Desart, Earl of, 21 May, 1898. (C.)
274 Primrose, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry William, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
275 Hart, Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, 16 May, 1899. (M.)
278 Gordon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Lumsden, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
279 Clery, Major-Gen. Sir Cornelius Francis, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
286 Abney, Capt. Sir William de Wiveleslie, 16 Jan. 1900. (C.)
292 McCalmont, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
295 Geary, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry le Guay, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
296 Fraser, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
298 Montgomery-Moore, Gen. Sir Alexander George, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
299 Purcell, Sir John Samuel, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
301 Greene, Rt. Hon. Sir William Conyngham, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
302 Robinson, Sir Henry Augustus, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
303 Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir John Hay Athole, 16 Oct. 1900. (C.)
304 Harris, Adm. Sir Robert Hastings, 6 Nov. 1900. (M.)
305 Clark, Vice-Adm. Sir Bouverie Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
308 Wood, Major-Gen. Sir Elliott, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
309 Pole-Carew, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
310 Knox, Major-Gen. Sir William George, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
312 Richardson, Col. Sir Wodehouse Dillon 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
315 Ward, Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
316 Howard, Major-Gen. Sir Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
317 Settle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
318 Dorward, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Robert Ford, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
320 Knox, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles Edmond, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
322 Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
323 Murray, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Wolfe, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
332 Leigh, Hon. Sir Edward Chandos, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
334 Turner, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
336 Morant, Adm. Sir George Digby, 9 Nov. 1901. (M.)
338 Pease, Col. Sir Thales, 9 Nov. 1901. (M.)
339 Ommanney, Sir Montagu Frederick, 9 Nov. 1901. (C.)
340 Anderson, Sir Robert, 9 Nov. 1901. (C.)
341 Hopwood, Right Hon. Sir Francis John Stephens, 9 Nov. 1901. (C.)
342 Provis, Sir Samuel Butler, 9 Nov. 1901. (C.)
346 D'Arcy-Irvine, Adm. Sir St. George Caulfeild, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
354 Benbow, Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir Henry, R.N., 26 June, 1902. (M.)
360 Sale-Hill, Gen. Sir Rowley Sale, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
362 Graham, Gen. Sir Samuel James, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
364 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
365 Thynne, Major-Gen. Sir Reginald Thomas, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
366 Talbot, Major-Gen. Hon. Sir Reginald Arthur James, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
369 Dixon, Col. Sir Henry Grey, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
370 Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
372 Turner, Major-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
373 Steevens, Col. Sir John, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
374 Taylor, Surg.-Gen. Sir William, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
375 Wools-Sampson, Col. Sir Aubrey, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
376 Hamilton, Gen. Sir Bruce Meade, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
378 Somerset, Col. Sir Alfred Plantagenet Frederick Charles, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
379 Vivian, Sir Arthur Pendarves, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
380 Pilkington, Major Sir Henry, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
382 Awdry, Sir Richard Davis, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
383 Barrington, Hon. Sir Bernard Eric, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
385 Church, Sir William Selby, Bart., 11 July, 1902. (C.)
387 Elliott, Sir Thomas Henry, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
390 Graham, Sir Henry John Lowndes, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
391 M'Donnell, Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
392 Neale, Sir Henry James Vansittart, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
394 Ramsay, Sir William, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
395 Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn John, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
397 Whitehouse, Sir George, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
400 Salmond, Major-Gen. Sir William, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
407 Hammond, Col. Sir Arthur George, 1 Jan. 1903. (M.)
410 Fryer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
411 Knowles, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Benjamin, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
416 Niven, Sir William Davidson, 26 June, 1903. (C.)
420 Coll, Right Hon. Sir Patrick, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
422 Chamberlain, Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald, 24 July, 1903. (C.)
423 Ross-of-Bladensburg, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Foster George, 24 July, 1903. (C.)
424 de Horsey, Adm. Sir Algernon Frederick Rous, 9 Nov. 1903. (M.)
425 Markham, Adm. Sir Albert Hastings, 9 Nov. 1903. (M.)
428 Seymour, Gen. Sir William Henry, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
431 Thornton, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir James Howard, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
433 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
435 Maclean, Col. Sir Fitzroy Donald, Bart., 24 June, 1904. (C.)
443 Hardinge, the Right Hon. Sir Arthur Henry, 9 Nov. 1904. (C.)
444 Christie, Sir William Henry Mahoney, 9 Nov. 1904. (C.)
450 Bosanquet, Adm. Sir Day Hort, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
451 Atkinson-Willes, Adm. Sir George Lambart, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
452 Montagu, Gen. Sir Horace William, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
457 Milman, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Bryan, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
458 Cuffe, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles McDonogh, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
460 Wilson, Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
461 MacLeod, Sir Reginald, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
462 Watts, Sir Philip, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
464 Pittar, Sir Thomas John, 9 Nov. 1905. (C.)
467 Burnett, Gen. Sir Charles John, 16 March, 1906. (M.)
468 Redesdale, Lord, 15 May, 1906. (C.)
468a Raban, Col. Sir Edward, 29 June, 1906. (C.)
471 Colvile, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Fiennes Middleton, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
473 Chapman, Gen. Sir Edward Francis, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
477 Toker, Major-Gen. Sir Alliston Champion, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
478 Shone, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Terence, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
479 Plumer, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles Onslow, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
480 Keogh, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
481 Owen, Gen. Sir John Fletcher, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
482 Dunne, Gen. Sir John Hart, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
485 Hervey, Sir George William, 29 June, 1906. (C.)
488 Chalmers, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
489 Graham, Sir Frederick, 10 Jan. 1907. (C.)
499 Leach, Major-Gen. Sir Edmund, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
500 Mackenzie, Col. Sir Alfred Robertson Davidson, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
503 Gatacre, Major-Gen. Sir John, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
508 Lankester, Sir Edwin Ray, 28 June, 1907. (C.)
509 Morant, Sir Robert Laurie, 28 June, 1907. (C.)
512 Geikie, Sir Archibald, 12 Aug. 1907. (C.)
516 Dundas, Col. Sir Lorenzo George, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
517 Brown, Col. Sir William James, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
518 Beatson, Col. Sir George Thomas, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
519 Howard, Sir Henry, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
520 Allbutt, Sir Thomas Clifford, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
524 Poë, Adm. Sir Edmund Samuel, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
527 Bushman, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Augustus, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
528 Grant, Gen. Sir Henry Fane, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
529 Bengough, Major-Gen. Sir Harcourt Mortimer, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
530 Graham, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
531 Sym, Major-Gen. Sir John Munro, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
533 Mackinnon, Gen. Sir William Henry, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
536 Hadden, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Frederick, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
537 Cunynghame, Sir Henry Hardinge Samuel, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
538 Chalmers, Sir Robert, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
539 Hope, Sir Edward Stanley, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
540 Power, Sir William Henry, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
541 Smith, Sir Henry Babington, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
542 Smith, Sir Hubert Llewellyn, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
543 Barrett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Arnold, 14 Aug. 1908. (M.)
546 Thring, Sir Arthur Theodore, 9 Nov. 1908. (C.)
547 MacAlister, Sir Donald, 9 Nov. 1908. (C.)
548 Poore, Adm. Sir Richard, Bart., 25 June, 1909. (M.)
549 Milne, Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley, Bart., 25 June, 1909. (M.)
551 Neville, Adm. Sir George, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
552 Winsloe, Adm. Sir Alfred Leigh, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
553 Adair, Gen. Sir William Thompson, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
554 Healey, Sir Charles Edward Hely Chadwyck, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
556 Tregear, Major-Gen. Sir Vincent William, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
557 Spencer, Surg.-Gen. Sir Lionel Dixon, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
558 Jennings, Gen. Sir Robert Melvill, 25 June, 1909. (M.)

559 Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
560 Scott, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Henry, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
562 Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur George Frederic, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
563 Helme, Col. Sir George Coope, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
564 Legard, Col. Sir James Digby, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
565 Creswick, Col. Sir Nathaniel, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
566 Anstice, Col. Sir John Arthur, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
567 Jordan, Sir John Newell, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
568 Kempe, Sir John Arrow, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
569 Troup, Sir Charles Edward, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
570 Howard, Sir Edward Stafford, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
571 Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth, 9 Nov. 1909. (M.)
572 Swaine, Major-Gen. Sir Leopold Victor, 9 Nov. 1909. (M.)
573 Heath, Sir Thomas Little, 9 Nov. 1909. (C.)
574 Davidson, Col. Sir Arthur, 3 June, 1910. (C.)
576 Porter, Surg.-Gen. Sir James, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
577 Scott, Adm. Sir Percy Moreton, Bart., 24 June, 1910. (M.)
578 Egerton, Adm. Sir George Le Clerc, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
579 Callaghan Adm. Sir George Astley, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
580 Jackson, Adm. Sir Henry Bradwardine, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
580*a* Oram, Engineer Vice-Adm. Sir Henry John, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
581 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Sir Wykeham Leigh, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
583 Benson, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick William, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
584 Martin, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Robert, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
586 Meyrick, Col. Sir Thomas Charlton, Bart., 24 June, 1910. (C.)
587 Watts, Col. Sir William, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
588 Anstice, Col. Sir Robert Henry, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
589 Dougherty, Right Hon. Sir James Brown, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
590 Henry, Sir Edward Richard, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
591 Guillemard, Sir Laurence Nunns, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
592 Struthers, Sir John, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
593 Brock, Sir Thomas, 16 May, 1911. (C.)
594 Kane, Adm. Sir Henry Coey, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
595 King-Hall, Adm. Sir George Fowler, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
596 Inglefield, Adm. Sir Frederick Samuel, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
597 Paget, Adm. Sir Alfred Wyndham, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
598 Jellicoe, Vice-Adm. Sir John Rushworth, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
599 Fellowes, Rear-Adm. Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
600 Campbell, Gen. Sir William, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
601 Thomas, Gen. Sir Francis William, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
602 Shaw, Inspector-Gen. Sir Doyle Money, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
603 Gimlette, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Desmond, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
605 Heffernan, Chief Inspector of Machinery Sir John Harold, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
606 Moore, Paymaster-in-Chief Sir John Samuel, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
607 Field, Adm. Sir Arthur Mostyn, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
608 Ewing, Sir James Alfred, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
609 Marshall, Sir James Brown, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
609*a* Kerr, Major-Gen. Lord Ralph Drury, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
610 Brabazon, Major-Gen. Sir John Palmer, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
611 Evans, Gen. Sir Horace Moule, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
612 Duck, Vet.-Col. Sir Francis, 19 June. 1911. (M.)
613 Mortimer, Col. Sir William Hugh, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
614 Bayly, Major-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lambart, 19 June. 1911. (M.)
615 Ramsay, Major-Gen. Sir John George, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
616 Nixon, Gen. Sir John Eccles, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
618 Bullock, Major-Gen. Sir George Mackworth, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
619 Rochfort, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Nelson, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
620 Lloyd, Major-Gen. Sir Francis, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
622 Mulcahy, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Edward, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
623 Hamilton, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Owen Fisher, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
626 Ewart, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Spencer, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
627 Reid, Surg.-Gen. Sir Adam Scott, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
628 Woon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Blaxell, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
629 Pearson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Astley, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
630 Hawkes, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Montague Pakington, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
631 Murray, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald James, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
632 Gubbins, Surg.-Gen. Sir William Launcelotte, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
633 Barker, Major-Gen. Sir George, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
634 Bunbury, Major-Gen. Sir Herbert Napier, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
638 Donaldson, Sir Hay Frederick, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
639 Fortescue, Earl, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
640 Hay, Sir George Jackson, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
641 Lloyd, Sir Morgan George, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
642 Hill, Sir William Alexander, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
643 Cotton-Jodrell, Col. Sir Edward Thomas Davenant, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
644 Cave, Col. Sir Thomas Sturmy, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
645 Crichton, Col. the Hon. Sir Henry George Louis, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
646 Rolleston, Col. Sir Lancelot, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
647 Scarbrough, Earl of, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
649 Davy, Sir James Stewart, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
650 Dodds, Sir James Miller, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
651 FitzRoy, Sir Almeric William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
653 Gore, Sir Francis Charles, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
654 Greene, Sir William Graham, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
655 Hirtzel, Sir Frederick Arthur, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
657 King, Sir Alexander Freeman, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
658 McHardy, Lieut.-Col. Sir Alexander Burness, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
659 Mathews, Sir Charles Willie, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
660 Mellor, Sir John Paget, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
661 Monro, Sir Horace Cecil, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
662 Parsons, Hon. Sir Charles Algernon, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
663 Ross, Major Sir Ronald, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
664 Thesiger, Hon. Sir Edward Peirson, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
665 Whitelegge, Sir Benjamin Arthur, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
666 Holmes, Sir George Charles Vincent, 12 July, 1911. (C.)
667 Askwith, Sir George Ranken, 16 Sept. 1911. (C.)
668 Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
669 Colville, Adm. The Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
670 Nicholls, Gen. Sir William Charles, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
671 Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
672 Bradshaw, Surg.-Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Frederick, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
673 Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
674 Lane, Major-Gen. Sir Ronald Bertram, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
675 Adams, Major-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
676 Trotter, Major-Gen. Sir James Keith, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
677 Parsons, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Lawrence Worthington, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
679 Macready, Major-Gen. Sir Cecil Frederick Nevil, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
680 Kenyon, Sir Frederic George, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
681 Gibbons, Sir William, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
682 Gibson, Sir Henry James, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
683 Bower, Major-Gen. Sir Hamilton, 23 Aug. 1912. (M.)
684 Hamilton, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Tower, 1 Jan. 1913. (M.)
685 Anderson, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
686 Bigge, Sir Lewis Amherst Selby, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
687 Lowry, Adm. Sir Robert Swinburne, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
688 Briggs, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles John, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
689 Burney, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
690 Warrender, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott, Bart., 3 June, 1913. (M.)
691 Sturdee, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Doveton, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
692 Aston, Col. Sir George Grey, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
693 Dundonald, Earl of, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
694 McLeod, Gen. Sir Donald James Sim, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
695 Eustace, Maj.-Gen. Sir Francis John William, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
696 Haig, Gen. Sir Douglas, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
697 Otter, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Dillon, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
698 Sclater, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Crichton, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
699 Scallon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Irvin, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
700 Hamilton, Surg.-Gen. Sir Henry, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
701 O'Connor, Maj.-Gen. Sir Luke, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
702 Cowans, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Steven, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
703 Longmore, Col. Sir Charles Elton, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
705 Bradbury, Sir John Swanwick, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
706 Eyles, Sir Alfred, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
707 Harris, Sir Charles, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
708 Highmore, Sir Nathaniel Joseph, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
709 Jerram, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Henry Martyn, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
710 Bayley, Vice-Adm. Sir Lewis, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
711 Foote, Adm. Sir Randolph Frank Ollive, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
712 Farquhar, Adm. Sir Arthur Murray, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
713 Bush, Vice-Adm. Sir Paul Warner, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
714 Campbell-Douglas, Maj.-Gen. Sir Barrington Bulkley Douglas, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
715 Perrott, Maj-Gen. Sir Thomas, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)

716 Mansfield, Maj.-Gen. Sir Herbert, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
717 Willcocks, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
718 Brade, Sir Reginald Herbert, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
719 MacDougall, Sir James Patten, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
720 Stevenson, Sir George Augustus, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
721 Cook, Sir Charles Archer, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
723 Beatty, Rear-Adm. Sir David, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
724 May, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur William, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
725 Peirse, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Henry 22 June, 1914. (M.)
726 Rice, Adm. Sir Ernest, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
727 Bethell, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Edward, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
728 Belfield Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Eversley, 22 June, 1914 (M.)
729 De Rrath, Lieut -Gen. Sir Ernest, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
730 Grover, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
731 Henderson, Maj.-Gen. Sir David, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
732 Von Donop, Col. Sir Stanley Brenton, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
733 MacDonell, Sir John, 22 June, 1914. (C).
734 Redmayne, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert, 22 June 1914. (C.
735 Holderness, Sir Thomas William, 22 June, 1914. (C.)
736 Moore, Rear-Adm. Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson, 22 Aug. 1914. (M.)

THIRD CLASS.

MILITARY COMPANIONS. (C.B.)



CIVIL COMPANIONS. (C.B.)



HONORARY COMPANIONS. (C.B.)

Dulier, Col. Edward Eugène, 1883.
Hussein Kuli Khan, 23 Feb. 1903. (c.)
Läns, Korvetten Kapitän Wilhelm Andreas Jacob Emil, 7 May, 1902. (M.)
Pohl, Kapitän z. See Hugo George Theodor, 7 May, 1902. (M.)
Shiba, Lieut.-Col., 17 Oct. 1902. (M.)
Slatin, Pasha, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rudolf Charles, Baron von, 10 Oct. 1895. (M.)
Yoshida, Lieut.-Col. Toyohiko, 25 Jan. 1910. (M.)
Huguet, Col. Ferdinand, 2 Dec. 1914.

COMPANIONS OF THE ORDER OF THE BATH.

5 Robertson, Col. James Peter, 27 July, 1858. (M.)
50 Herbert, Charles St. John Septimus, 7 Aug. 1863. (C.)
79 Tupper, Right Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., 29 June, 1867. (C.)
92 Holland, Major-Gen. Henry William, 2 June, 1869. (M.)
107 Hawkins, Major-Gen. Alexander Cæsar, 20 May, 1871. (M.)
117 Grafton, Gen. the Duke of, 24 May, 1873. (M.)
118 Desborough, Major-Gen. John, 24 May, 1873. (M.)
129 Jackson, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Sir Robert William, 31 March, 1874. (M.)
140 Aitchison, Gen. Charles Terrington, 29 May, 1875. (M.)
150 Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 3 March, 1876. (C.)
166 Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 1 July, 1878. (C.)
169 Blunt, Sir John Elijah, 30 Aug. 1878. (C.)
179 Malcolmson, Major-Gen. John Henry Porter, 19 July, 1879. (M.)
183 Tompson, Major-Gen. William Dalrymple, 19 Nov. 1879. (M.)
191 Malthus, Col. Sydenham, 27 Nov. 1879. (M.)
194 Harness, Major-Gen. Arthur, 27 Nov. 1879. (M.)
204 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 20 April, 1880. (C.)
214 Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. Harry Hammon, 22 Feb. 1881. (M.)
215 Wemyss, Col. Henry Manley, 22 Feb. 1881. (M.)
221 Tanner, Major-Gen. Edward, 22 Feb. 1881. (M.)
222 Martin, Col. Cunliffe, 22 Feb. 1881. (M.)
226 Manderson, Major-Gen. George Rennie, 22 Feb. 1881. (M.)
227 Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles Smith, 22 Feb. 1881. (M.)
228 FitzHugh, Major-Gen. Alfred, 22 Feb. 1881. (M.)
243 Cumberland, Major-Gen. Charles Edward, 24 May, 1881. (M.)
247 Malcolm, Col. Edward Donald, 24 May, 1881. (M.)
252 O'Nial, Surg.-Gen. John, 24 May, 1881. (M.)
258 Young, Sir Allen William, 24 May, 1881. (C.)
265 Hastings, Adm. Alexander Plantagenet, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
270 Twynam, Col. Philip Alexander Anstruther, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
271 Gregorie, Major-Gen. Charles Frederick, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
272 Stevenson, Major-Gen. Thomas Rennie, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
281 Upperton, Major-Gen. John, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
284 Elton, Col. Frederick Coulthurst, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
285 Van Straubenzee, Major-Gen. Turner, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
287 Coghill, Col. Kendal Josiah William, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
288 Keyser, Col. Frederick Charles, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
290 Borradaile, Col. George William, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
293 Meyrick, Insp. Vet.-Surg. James Joseph, 17 Nov. 1882. (M.)
295 Ramsay, Sir George Dalhousie, 30 Nov. 1882. (C.)
297 Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 26 Dec. 1882. (C.)
300 Royle, Arnold, 15 April, 1884. (C.)
305 Webster, Col. Arthur George, 21 May, 1884. (M.)
308 Nugent, Col. Robert Arthur, 21 May, 1884. (M.)
313 Jones, Major-Gen. Robert Owen, 15 June, 1885. (C.)
316 Hobart, Sir Robert Henry, Bart., 30 June, 1885. (C.)
334 Falmouth, Major-Gen. Viscount, 25 Aug. 1885. (M.)
341 Boardman, Adm. Frederick Ross, 25 Aug. 1885. (M.)
342 Beckett, Col. Stephen, 25 Aug. 1885. (M.)
343 Sampson-Way, Major-Gen. Nowell Fitzupton, 25 Aug. 1885. (M.)
348 Poë, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Hutcheson, Bart., 25 Aug. 1885. (M.)
353 Chermside, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles, 23 Jan. 1886. (M.)
355 Bramston, Sir John, 2 Feb. 1886. (C.)
356 Dalyell, Ralph, 2 Feb. 1886. (C.)
366 Bond, Major-Gen. William Dunn, 29 May, 1886. (M.)
373 Campbell, Major-Gen. Sir John William, Bart., 29 May, 1886. (M.)
375 Orange, William, 29 May, 1886. (C.)
383 Laughton, Col. Arthur Frederick, 25 Nov. 1886. (M.)
385 Durand, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Law, Bart., 13 Feb. 1887. (C.)
395 Garforth, Rear-Adm. Edmund St. John, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
396 Chads, Major-Gen. William John, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
397 Stephens, Major-Gen. Adolphus Haggerston, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
401 Brackenbury, Adm. John William, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
407 Chaplin, Col. John Worthy, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
409 Robinson, Major-Gen. Charles Walker, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
410 Ogle, Major-Gen. Frederick Amelius, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
412 Stewart, Major-Gen. George, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
415 Burnaby, Major-Gen. Eustace Beaumont, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
419 Hughes, Col. Emilius, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
420 Brownlow, Major-Gen. William Vesey, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
422 Mills, Dep.-Com.-Gen. Herbert James, 21 June, 1887. (M.)
432 Iddesleigh, Earl of, 21 June, 1887. (C.)
433 Cousins, William Henry, 21 June, 1887. (C.)
434 Turnor, Algernon, 21 June, 1887. (C.)
442 Dunbar, Sir William Cospatrick, Bart., 21 June, 1887. (C.)
449 Farrington, Col. Malcolm Charles, 1 July, 1887. (M.)

458 Tillard, Major-Gen. John Arthur, 1 July, 1887. (M.)
464 Monro, James, 2 June, 1888. (C.)
467 Bromhead, Col. Sir Benjamin Parnell, Bart., 9 April, 1889. (M.)
469 Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 10 April, 1889. (M.)
470 Pratt, Col. Henry Marsh, 10 April, 1889. (M.)
475 Winsloe, Col. Richard William Charles, 25 May, 1889. (M.)
476 Wood, Col. Henry, 25 May, 1889. (M.)
479 Combe, Major-Gen. Boyce Albert, 25 May, 1889. (M.)
483 Barton, Major-Gen. Sir Geoffry, 25 May, 1889. (M.)
485 MacGregor, Col. Henry Grey, 25 May, 1889. (M.)
488 Martin, Col. George Blake Napier, 25 May, 1889. (M.)
501 Smiles, William, 7 Jan. 1890. (C.)
503 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, 21 May, 1890. (C.)
508 Pigott, Sir Thomas Digby, 21 May, 1890. (C.)
510 Thynne, Henry, 21 May, 1890. (C.)
512 Herbert, Major-Gen. Sir Ivor John Caradoc, Bart., 26 Aug. 1890. (M.)
515 Follett, Sir Charles John, 13 Jan. 1891. (C.)
516 Standen, Edward James, 13 Jaff. 1891. (C.)
522 Boileau, Col. Francis William, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
523 Clifford, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Cecil Richard, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
524 Stewart, Major-Gen. James Calder, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
529 Abadie, Major-Gen. Henry Richard, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
532 Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Holled, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
535 Smyth, Col. Charles Coghlan, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
537 Waters, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
539 Skinner, Col. Edmund Grey, 30 May, 1891. (M.)
541 Macdonnell, Col. William, 30 May, 1891. (C.)
545 Williamson, Col. Robert Frederick, 19 Nov. 1891. (M.)
549 Lee, Henry Austin, 9 Jan. 1892. (C.)
550 Pattisson, Jacob Luard, 9 Jan. 1892. (C.)
553 Bridport, Col. Viscount, 10 May, 1892 (C.)
555 Marshall, Col. Sir Thomas Horatio, 10 May, 1892. (C.)
563 French, Gen. Arthur, 25 May, 1892. (M.)
572 Brennan, Louis, 25 May, 1892. (C.)
573 Durand, Col. Algernon George Arnold, 12 July, 1892. (M.)
577 Baillie-Hamilton, Col. Sir William Alexander, 20 Aug. 1892. (C.)
580 Feilden, Major-Gen. Henry Broom, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
582 Cowie, Major-Gen. Crombie, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
585 Dalrymple, Major-Gen. William Liston, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
586 Simpson, Col. Thomas Thomson, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
587 Prinsep, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Haldimand, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
589 Handcock, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur Gore, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
591 Kinloch, Major-Gen. Alexander Angus Airlie, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
593 Barnes, Col. Osmond, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
595 Le Mesurier, Col. Frederick Augustus, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
598 Swinley, Major-Gen. George, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
602 Gordon, Col. James Henry, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
604 Dalgety, Col. Reginald William, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
606 Bromhead, Col. Charles James, 3 June, 1893. (M.)
607 Dickson, Major-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne, 3 June, 1893 (M.)
615 Lindley, Rear-Adm. George Robert, 12 Dec. 1893. (M.)
617 Dalton, Sir Cornelius Neale, 9 Jan. 1894. (C.)
618 Gifford, Paymaster-in-Chief Charles Edwin, R.N., 9 Jan. 1894 (C.)
622 Villiers, Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, 13 March, 1894. (C.)
629 Caldecott, Major-Gen. Francis James, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
630 Hastings, Major-Gen. Francis Eddowes, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
631 McInroy, Col. Charles, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
632 Ward, Major-Gen. Francis William, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
633 Jopp, Major-Gen. John, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
634 Jones-Vaughan, Major-Gen. Hugh Thomas, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
635 Eyre, Col. Edmund Henry, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
637 Stockley, Col. Charles More, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
640 Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
642 Walters, Col. William Barker, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
643 Broadfoot, Col. Archibald, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
644 Corbet, Major-Gen. Arthur Domville, 26 May, 1894. (M.)
648 Fearon, Daniel Robert, 26 May, 1894. (C.)
652 Murton, Sir Walter, 26 May, 1894. (C.)
656 Jameson, Right Hon. Sir Leander Starr, Bart., 26 Oct. 1894 (C.)
657 Vetch, Col. Robert Hamilton, 20 Nov. 1894. (C.)
659 Powell, Adm. Sir Francis, 21 Dec. 1894. (M.)
660 Lamb, Sir John Cameron, 8 Jan. 1895. (C.)
662 Smith, John, 8 Jan. 1895. (C.)
663 Tulloch, Major Hector, 8 Jan. 1895. (C.)
664 Bessborough, Earl of, 3 May, 1895. (C.)
666 Crawford, Comm. Lawrence Hugh, 25 May, 1895. (C.)
667 Adrian, Alfred Douglas, 25 May, 1895. (C.)
673 Courthope, William John, 2 July, 1895. (C.)
675 De Bunsen, Right Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest, 2 July, 1895. (C.)
676 Fellows, Col. Robert Bruce, 2 July, 1895. (C.)
682 Judd, John Wesley, 2 July, 1895. (C.)
684 Lugard, Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, 2 July, 1895. (C.)
686 Pennefather, Sir Alfred Richard, 2 July, 1895. (C.)
690 Kelly, Col. James Graves, 16 July, 1895. (M.)
691 Townshend, Maj.-Gen. Charles Vere Ferrers, 16 July, 1895. (M.)
695 FitzGeorge, Col. Sir Augustus Charles Frederick, 17 Dec. 1895. (C.)
696 Maunsell, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, 21 Jan. 1896. (M.)
699 Smyth, Col. Etwall Walter, 21 Jan. 1896. (M.)
700 Leach, Brig.-Gen. Harold Pemberton, 21 Jan. 1896. (M.)
701 Dyce, Col. George Hugh Coles, 21 Jan. 1896. (M.)
703 MacCall, Brig.-Gen. Henry Blackwood, 21 Jan. 1896. (M.)
704 Wilson, Col. Edward Hales, 21 Jan. 1896. (M.)
706 Aitken, Col. William, 21 Jan. 1896. (M.)
711 Fullerton, Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas, 10 Feb. 1896. (C.)
713 Biscoe, Lieut.-Gen. William Walters, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
714 Eardley-Wilmot, Major-Gen. Revell Eardley, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
717 Pretyman, Major-Gen. Sir George Tindal, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
721 Sartorius, Major-Gen. Euston Henry, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
722 Kidston-Kerr, Col. Alexander Ferrier, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
723 North, Col. Dudley, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
724 Hogg, Major-Gen. George Crawford, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
726 Begbie, Major-Gen. Elphinstone Waters, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
729 Jeffreys, Brig.-Gen. Patrick Douglas, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
731 Patch, Col. Robert, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
732 Maitland, Major-Gen. Pelham James, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
733 Murray, Major-Gen. Robert Hunter, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
734 Creagh, Major-Gen. Arthur Gethin, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
736 Rainsford, Col. Marcus Edward Read, 20 May, 1896. (M.)
739 Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, 20 May, 1896. (C.)
742 Franks, Sir John Hamilton, 20 May, 1896. (C.)
746 Cochrane, Col. William Francis Dundonald, 17 Nov. 1896. (M.)
747 Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, 17 Nov. 1896. (M.)
750 Currie, Col. Thomas, 17 Nov. 1896. (M.)
756 Cave, Basil, 1 Jan. 1897. (C.)
757 Davidson, Sir William Edward, 1 Jan. 1897. (C.)
759 Mure, William John, 1 Jan. 1897. (C.)
760 Prowse, Richard Thomas, 1 Jan. 1897. (C.)
761 Scott, Lieut.-Col. Lothian Kerr, 1 Jan. 1897. (C.)
762 Wodehouse, Edmond Henry, 1 Jan. 1897. (C.)
763 Paget, Col. Harold, 7 May, 1897. (M.)
764 Bridge, Col. Charles Henry, 21 May, 1897. (M.)
765 O'Callaghan, Adm. Michael Pelham, 25 May, 1897. (M.)
766 MacGill, Adm. Thomas, 25 May, 1897. (M.)
770 Masefield, Col. Robert Taylor, 1 June, 1897. (C.)
771 Macdonnell, Insp.-Gen. Henry, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
775 Schomberg, Lieut.-Gen. Herbert St. George, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
777 Nicholson, Major-Gen. Stuart James, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
778 Upcher, Major-Gen. Russell, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
785 Scott, Major-Gen. Douglas Alexander, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
787 Hughes, Major-Gen. Charles Frederick, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
789 Money, Col. Elliott Alexander, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
790 Turner, Col. Augustus Henry, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
791 Young, Brig.-Gen. George Frederick, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
793 Wace, Major-Gen. Richard, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
795 Hobday, Major-Gen. Thomas Francis, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
796 Swaine, Col. Charles Edward, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
798 Blundell, Col. John Eyles, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
799 Quirk, Col. John Owen, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
801 Boyd, Col. John Alexander, 22 June, 1897. (M.)
804 Macgregor, Sir William, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
805 Berkeley, Ernest James Lennox, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
806 Brabrook, Sir Edward William, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
808 Cardin, James Joseph, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
811 Ferguson-Davie, Sir William Augustus, Bart., 22 June, 1897. (C.)
814 Forman, Harry Buxton, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
815 Griffiths, Vincent, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
817 Hill, Edward Bernard Lewin, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
819 Hopwood, Charles Augustus, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
823 Lambert, Sir George Thomas, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
829 Nicolson, David, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
831 Sharpe, Sir Alfred, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
836 Wootton, Chief-Insp. of Machinery James, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
837 Caborne, Comm. Warren Frederick, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
838 Thomson, Comm. Anthony Standidge, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
843 Senior, Col. Thomas Palmer, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
845 Welby, Sir Charles Glynne Earle, Bart., 22 June, 1897 (C.)
847 Lloyd, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897. (C.)

852 Platt, Col. Henry, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
853 Blake, Col. Maurice Charles Joseph, 22 June, 1897 (C.)
856 Lemmon, Col. Thomas Warne, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
857 Macdonald, Col. John Andrew, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
860 Wilson, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
863 Pilter, Col. William Frederick, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
866 Lewis, Col. Somers Reginald, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
868 Richards, Col. Samuel Smith Crosland, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
869 Patton, Col. Henry Bethune, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
870 Blake, Col. Arthur Maurice, 22 June, 1897. (C.)
872 Rodd, Right Hon. Sir James Rennell, 20 July, 1897. (C.)
876 Gildea, Col. Sir James, 1 Jan. 1898. (C.)
877 Goold-Adams, Major Sir Hamilton John, 1 Jan. 1898. (C.)
878 Heberden, William Buller, 1 Jan. 1898. (C.)
879 Thompson, D'Arcy Wentworth, 1 Jan. 1898. (C.)
882 Webb, Col. Walter George, 8 Feb. 1898. (C.)
883 Vickers, Col. Thomas Edward, 8 Feb. 1898. (C.)
885 Spragge, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
891 Broadbent, Col. John Edward, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
893 Christopher, Major-Gen. Leonard William, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
895 Goldney, Col. Thomas Holbrow, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
901 McRae, Col. Henry Napier, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
902 Abbott, Brig.-Gen. Henry Alexius, 20 May, 1898. (M.)
909 Stopford, Lieut.-Gen. The Hon. Sir Frederick William, 21 May, 1898. (M.)
910 Beckett, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward, 21 May, 1898. (M.)
912 Eliot, Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe, 21 May, 1898. (C.)
914 French, Edward Henry, 21 May, 1898. (C.)
916 Macdonell, Sir John, 21 May, 1898. (C.)
919 Wood, Charles Malcolm, 21 May, 1898. (C.)
922 Antrobus, Sir Reginald Laurence, 5 July, 1898. (C.)
923 Mayne, Col. Richard Charles Graham, 4 Oct. 1898. (M.)
925 Money, Brig.-Gen. Gordon Lorn Campbell, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
926 Verner, Major-Gen. Thomas Edward, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
927 Martin, Col. Rowland Hill, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
928 McNamara, Surg.-Gen. William Henry, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
929 Hope, Col. Lewis Anstruther, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
930 Collingwood, Col. Cuthbert George, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
931 Lewis, Col. David Francis, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
933 Money, Col. Charles Gilbert Colvin, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
934 Forbes, Col. Willoughby Edward Gordon, 15 Nov 1898. (M.)
935 Quayle-Jones, Brig.-Gen. Morey, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
936 Lowth, Col. Frank Robert, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
937 Wyndham, Col. Walter George Crole, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
938 Keppel, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin Richard, 15 Nov. 1898. (M.)
940 Badcock, Jasper Capper, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
943 Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
944 Cockburn, Henry, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
946 Greville, Hon. Sir Sidney Robert, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
947 Jackson, Sir Frederick John, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
948 Jones, John Joseph Casimir, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
949 Langley, Sir Walter Louis Frederick Goltz, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
950 Simpkinson, Henry Walrond, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
951 Steele, John, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
952 Wilson, George, 2 Jan. 1899. (C.)
954 Gough, Major-Gen. Hugh Sutlej, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
955 Hay, Col. James, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
956 Crofton, Col. Morgan Samuel, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
957 Cook, Major-Gen. James, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
958 Lea, Col. Samuel Job, 3 June, 1899. (M.)
959 Tizard, Capt. Thomas Henry, R.N., 3 June, 1899. (C.)
965 Barton, Sir John George, 16 Jan. 1900. (C.)
966 Buchanan, Sir George William, 16 Jan. 1900. (C.)
970 im Thurn, Sir Everard Ferdinand, 16 Jan. 1900. (C.)
972 Macdonald, Major-Gen. Sir James Ronald Leslie, 16 Jan. 1900. (C.)
978 Rivaz, Col. Vincent, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
979 Bruce, Col. Andrew McCrae, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
980 Brownlow, Col. Celadon Charles, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
985 Pipon, Major-Gen. Henry, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
986 Hemming, Major-Gen. Frederick Wilson, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
987 Grant, Col. Hugh Gough, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
988 Hare, Col. Richard Charles, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
993 Thomson, Major-Gen. Henry, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
994 Connolly, Col. Benjamin Bloomfield, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
995 Childers, Col. Edmund Spencer Eardley, 23 May, 1900. (M.)
997 Donaldson, William, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
1001 Jackson, Col. Herbert William, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
1003 Lang, Charles Dowson, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
1004 Ross, Alexander Carnegie, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
1007 Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward, 23 May, 1900. (C.)
1008 Lunham, Col. Thomas Ainslie, 16 Oct. 1900. (C.)
1010 Godman, Col. Arthur Fitzpatrick, 16 Oct. 1900. (C.)
1013 Prothero, Vice-Adm. Reginald Charles, 6 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1014 Bearcroft, Adm. John Edward, 6 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1015 Fisher, Adm. William Blake, 6 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1016 Marchant, Col. Alfred Edmund, 6 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1021 Stokes-Rees, Vice-Adm. William, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1022 Pitt, Capt. Francis Joseph, R.N., 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1024 Boyes, Major-Gen. John Edward, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1026 Stewart, Major-Gen. Sir Norman Robert, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1028 Fetherstonhaugh, Major-Gen. Richard Steele Rupert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1032 Downe, Major-Gen. Viscount, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1035 Chamberlain, Col. Sir Neville Francis FitzGerald, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.) K.C.B., 24 July, 1903. (C.)
1036 Wavell, Major-Gen. Archibald Graham, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1039 Erroll, Col. Earl of, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1040 Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. William Flack, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1042 Morris, Col. Sir William George, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1043 Yule, Col. James Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1044 Supple, Col. James Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1047 Broadwood, Lieut.-Gen. Robert George, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1049 Ranksborough, Lord, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1050 Wade, Col. William Barton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1052 Clery, Surg.-Gen. James Albert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1053 Johnson, Col. Frederick Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1054 Cooper, Major-Gen. Charles Duncan, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1055 Brooke, Brig.-Gen. Lionel Godolphin, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.
1056 Hickson, Brig.-Gen. Robert Albert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1057 Porter, Brig.-Gen. Thomas Cole, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1058 Hinde, Col. John Henry Edward, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1060 Ridley, Brig.-Gen. Charles Parker, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1061 Stephenson, Major-Gen. Theodore Edward, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1064 Cunningham, Col. George Glencairn, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1065 Davidson, Col. William Leslie, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1066 Feilden, Col. Henry Wemyss, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1069 Hickman, Col. Thomas Edgcumbe, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1070 Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1072 Whittington, Col. George John Charles, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1074 Bookey, Col. John Thomas Brownrigg, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1075 Hill, Brig.-Gen. Augustus West, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1076 Stanley, Col. Geoffrey, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1077 McComb, Col. Robert Brophy, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1078 Blagrove, Col. Henry John, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1079 Childe, Col. Ralph Bromfield Willington, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1080 Grove, Brig.-Gen. Edward Aicken William Stewart, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1082 Woodland, Col. Arthur Law, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1083 Evans, Col. Edward Stokes, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1086 Alderson, Major-Gen. Edwin Alfred Hervey, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1087 Hughes-Hallett, Col. James Wyndham, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1088 Spens, Major-Gen. James, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1089 Pilcher, Major-Gen. Thomas David, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1090 Valentia, Col. Viscount, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1091 Derby, Earl of, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1092 Donovan, Surg.-Gen. William, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1094 Neeld, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1095 Trench, Col. Frederick Æmelius Le Poer, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1096 Miles, Col. Charles Napier, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1097 Godfray, Brig.-Gen. John William, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1098 Clayton, Major-Gen. Frederick Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1099 Magill, Col. James, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1100 Burn-Murdoch, Brig.-Gen. John Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1101 Pain, Col. George William Hacket, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1103 Banfield, Col. Rees John Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1104 Harris, Brig.-Gen. Richard Hancock William Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1105 Kirkpatrick, Brig.-Gen. William Johnston, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1107 Hall, Brig.-Gen. Francis Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1108 Clowes, Lieut.-Col. Peter Legh, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1109 Law, Col. the Hon. Cecil Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1110 McDonnell, Col. John, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1111 Coxhead, Brig.-Gen. James Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1114 Bowles, Col. Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1115 Macbean, Major-Gen. Forbes, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1116 Burney, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1117 Mills, Brig.-Gen. George Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1118 Gallwey, Col. Edmond Joseph, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1120 Hippisley, Col. Richard Lionel, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1121 Barter, Major-Gen. Charles St. Leger, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1122 Carr, Col. Edward Elliott, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1123 Donald, Major-Gen. Colin George, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1127 Guinness, Col. Henry William Newton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1128 Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Seymour, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1129 Denny, Col. Henry Cuthbert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1130 Wright, Brig.-Gen. Archibald John Arnott, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1131 Maxwell, Major-Gen. Ronald Charles, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1132 Martin, Col. Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1133 Waldron, Brig.-Gen. Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)

1134 FitzGerald, Col. Herbert Swayne, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1135 Gore, Col. St. John Corbet, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1136 Gartside-Tipping, Col. Robert Francis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1137 Bertie, Col. the Hon. Reginald Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1138 Sim, Col. George Hamilton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1139 Reay, Col. Charles Tom, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1140 Dalzell, Col. the Hon. Arthur Edward, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1141 Kelham, Brig.-Gen. Henry Robert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1142 Dawson, Col. Harry Leonard, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1143 Roche, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Ulick de Rupe Burke, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1145 Carthew-Yorstoun, Col. Archibald Morden, 29 Nov 1900. (M.)
1146 Wilson, Major-Gen. Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1147 Scott, Col. William Augustus, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1150 Kinloch, Col. Sir David Alexander, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1152 Pratt, Col. Arthur Spencer, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1154 Fry, Major-Gen. William, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1155 Ashby, Col. George Ashby, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1156 Hicks, Col. Henry Tempest, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1158 O'Connor, Col. Arthur Patrick, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1159 Maxse, Major-Gen. Frederick Ivor, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1160 Burton, Major-Gen. Benjamin, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1161 Bewicke-Copley, Brig.-Gen. Robert Calverley Alington Bewicke, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1162 Romilly, Col. Frederick William, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1163 Suffield, Lord, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1164 Graham, Major-Gen. Edward Ritchie Coryton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1165 Colleton, Brig.-Gen. Sir Robert Augustus William, Bart., 29 Nov 1900. (M.)
1167 Lousada, Col. Frederick Percy, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1168 O'Grady, Lieut.-Col. John de Courcy, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1169 Atherton, Col. Thomas James, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1171 Rimington, Major-Gen. Michael Frederic, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1172 Smith, Col. William Apsley, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1173 Batson, Col. Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1174 Mackenzie, Major-Gen. Colin John, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1175 Edwards, Col. Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1177 Thorneycroft, Major-Gen. Alexander Whitelaw, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1178 Dick, Col. Archibald Campbell Douglas, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1179 Grant, Col. Edward James, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1181 Courtenay, Col. Arthur Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1183 Salisbury, Marquess of, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1184 Wyllie, Col. Alexander Keith, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1185 Brinckman, Col. Sir Theodore Francis, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1187 North, Col. Bordrigge North, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1188 Custance, Col. Frederic Hambleton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1189 Cholmondeley, Col. Hugh Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1190 Albemarle, Col. Earl of, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1191 Blair, Col. Frederick Gordon, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1192 Meyrick, Col. Frederick Charlton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1193 Howard, Col. Henry Richard Lloyd, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1194 Steele, Col. Samuel Benfield, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1195 Colvin, Col. Richard Beale, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.) C.B. (C.) 19 June, 1911.
1196 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Fox Eric, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1198 Brown, Col. Frederick John, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1199 Lucas, Col. Thomas John Rashleigh, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1200 Daly, Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Bonner, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1201 Jerome, Col. Henry Joseph Walker, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1202 Peile, Col. Schofield Patten, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1203 Raitt, Major-Gen. Herbert Aveling, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1204 Ross, Col. Walter Charteris, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1205 Harkness, Col. Henry D'Alton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1207 Crompton, Col. Rookes Evelyn Bell, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1208 Mackay, Col. James Alexander Kenneth, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1209 Williams, Surg.-Gen. William Daniel Campbell, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1210 Antill, Lieut.-Col. John Macquarie, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1211 Eames, Lieut.-Col. William L'Estrange, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1212 Newall, Col. Stuart, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1213 Cradock, Lieut.-Col. Montagu, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1214 Davies, Col. Richard Hutton, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1215 Robin, Col. Alfred William, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1217 Deacon, Col. William Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1218 Browne, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Spencer, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1219 Sellheim, Lieut.-Col. Victor Conradsdorf Morisset, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1220 Tunbridge, Lieut.-Col. Walter Howard, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1221 Gordon, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Maria, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1222 Rowell, Col. John, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1224 Wallack, Col. Ernest Townshend, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1225 Cameron, Lieut.-Col. Cyril St. Clair, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1229 Vialls, Lieut.-Col. Harry George, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1232 Lessard, Major-Gen. François Louis, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1234 Crewe, Col. Charles Preston, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1239 Bond, Col. Wensly James Hodson, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1240 Cuming, Col. Helier Brohier, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1241 Lumsden, Lieut.-Col. Dugald M'Tavish, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1243 Stanford, Walter Ernest Mortimer, 29 Nov. 1900. (M.)
1245 Graff, Stephen John, 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1248 Fripp, Sir Alfred Downing, 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1249 Makins, George Henry, 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1250 Treves, Sir Frederick, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1251 Cheyne, Sir William Watson, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1252 Cheatle, George Lenthal, 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1253 Franks, Sir Kendal Matthew St. John, 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1254 Chiene, John, 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1255 Thomas, John Lynn, 29 Nov. 1900. (C.)
1256 Johnstone, Major-Gen. James Robert, 1 Jan. 1901. (M.)
1258 Dickins, Frederick Victor, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
1259 Dowdall, Sir Lawrence Charles Edward Downing, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
1260 Fiddes, Sir George Vandeleur, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
1261 Furlong, Robert O'Brien, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.
1263 Harvey, Sir Henry Paul, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
1265 McNeill, Sir Malcolm, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
1266 Plunkett, Lieut.-Col. George Tindall, 1 Jan. 1901. (C.)
1269 Creak, Capt. Ettrick William, R.N., 1 June, 1901. (C.)
1270 Hillier, Sir Walter Caine, 25 Oct. 1901. (C.)
1272 Wheatley, Col. Moreton John, 9 Nov. 1901. (C.)
1274 Brake, Major Herbert Edward John, 15 Nov. 1901. (M.)
1276 Gamble, Adm. Edward Harpur, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1279 Laye, Major-Gen. Joseph Henry, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1282 Davidson, Col. John, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1284 Gwatkin, Col. Frederick Stapleton, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1286 Muir, Col. Charles Wemyss, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1288 O'Connor, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Fenélon, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1292 Edge, Surg.-Gen. John Dallas, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1293 Owen, Col. Henry Mostyn, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1294 Adye, Major-Gen. John, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1295 May, Col. William Allan, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1297 Onslow, Col. George Thorp, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1298 Baldock, Major-Gen. Thomas Stanford, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1299 Wenlock, Lord, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1300 Colville, Col. Arthur Edward William, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1301 Wylly, Col. Harold Carmichael, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1302 Schletter, Col. Percy, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1303 Hawes, Col. Benjamin Reddie, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1304 Quill, Col. Berkeley Crosbie, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1305 Moody, Col. Richard Stanley Hawks, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1306 Money, Major-Gen. Herbert Cecil, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1306A Stafford, Brig.-Gen. William Francis Howard, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1308 Ovens, Col. Gerald Hedley, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1309 Archdale, Brig.-Gen. Hugh James, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1310 Thomas, Col. Arthur Havilland, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1311 Dunlop, Col. James William, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1312 Moore, Col. Maurice George, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1313 Allenby, Major-Gen. Edmund Henry Hynman, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1317 Nicholson, Col. John Sanctuary, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1319 Borton, Col. Charles Edward, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1320 Hacket-Thompson, Col. Frederick, 26 June, 1902 (M.)
1321 Aylmer, Col. Edmund Kendal Grimston, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1322 Beatson, Brig.-Gen. Finlay Cochrane, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1323 Marling, Col. Percival Scrope, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1324 Mackenzie, Col. Frederick Finch, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1325 Wallace, Col. Robert Hugh, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1326 Weatherall, Col. Henry Burgess, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1327 Moore, Lieut.-Col. Richard St. Leger, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1328 Colenbrander, Lieut.-Col. Johan William, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1329 Cox, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1330 Watchorn, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Thomas, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1331 Rose-Porter, Col. Thomas William, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1334 Alton, Paymaster-in-Chief Francis Cooke, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1336 Bond, Brig.-Gen. Francis George, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1337 Mercer, Col. Harvey Frederic, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1338 Garratt, Brig.-Gen. Francis Sudlow, 26 June, 1902. (M.)
1340 Watson, Col. Sir Charles Moore, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1341 Montgomery, Major-Gen. Robert Arthur, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1342 Dunne, Col. William, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1345 Perkins, Col. Alfred Thrale, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1346 Moore-Lane, Col. Maitland, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1347 Clark, Col. Sir James Richardson Andrew, Bart., 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1348 Royds, Col. Sir Clement Molyneux, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1349 Williams-Wynn, Col. Sir Herbert Lloyd Watkin, 26 June 1902. (C.)
1351 Pearson, Col. Michael Brown, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1352 Campbell, Col. Frederick, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1354 Angus, Col. William Mathwin, 26 June, 1902. (C.)

1358 Edis, Col. Robert William, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1359 Mitchell, Col. Thomas, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1360 Hall, Col. Henry Samuel, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1361 Campion, Col. William Henry, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1363 Kennaway, Col. Right Hon. Sir John Henry, Bart., 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1367 Savile, Col. Henry Bourchier Osborne, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1369 Matthey, Col. Edward, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1370 Bulkeley, Col. Charles Rivers, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1374 Colson, Charles, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1375 Williamson, Sir James, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1377 Crocker, George, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1378 Butler, Richard Jago, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1379 Chilcott, Engineer Rear-Adm. William Winsland, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1380 Littlejohns, Engineer Rear-Adm. William George, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1382 Clark, James Robert, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1383 Worthington, Arthur Mason, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1386 Haddock, Capt. Herbert James, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1387 Hepworth, Comm. Melville Willis Campbell, 26 June, 1902. (C.)
1390 Byrne, Sir William Patrick, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1393 Cole, Alan Summerly, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1394 Cox; Hugh Bertram, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1395 Craigie, Major Patrick George, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1397 Goldney, Sir Gabriel Prior, Bart., 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1398 Harrington, Major Sir John Lane, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1400 Just, Sir Hartmann Wolfgang, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1405 Oakes, Sir Augustus Henry, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1406 Parry, Frederick Sydney, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1407 Richmond, Douglas Close, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1410 Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Hayes, 11 July, 1902. (C.)
1412 de Lisle, Col. Henry de Beauvoir, 21 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1421 Hipwell, Col. Alfred George, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1422 Lucas, Col. Alfred George, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1423 Appelbe, Major-Gen. Edward Benjamin, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1426 Rawson, Col. Herbert Edward, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1427 Grogan, Col. Edward George, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1428 Richmond and Gordon, Col. Duke of, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1429 Herbert, Col. Edward William, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1430 Proctor-Beauchamp, Col. Sir Horace George, Bart, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1431 Poett, Brig.-Gen. Joseph Howard, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1432 Duff, Col. Charles Edward, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1433 Mayne, Col. George Nisbet, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1434 Urmston, Col. Edward Brabazon, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1435 Stewart, Col. Dudley Strathearn, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1436 Birkbeck, Major-Gen. William Henry, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1437 Basing, Lieut.-Col. Lord, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1438 Wing, Major-Gen. Frederick Drummond Vincent, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1439 Morgan, Col. Hill Godfrey, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1440 Capper, Col. John Edward, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1440A Wickham, Col. William James Richard, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1441 Western, Col. William George Balfour, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1442 Lumley, Col. Francis Douglas, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1443 Clough, Col. Alfred Herrick Butler, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1444 Johnston, Col. Henry Halcro, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1446 Smith, Col. Steuart Bogle, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1447 Blackburne, Col. Robert Ireland, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1448 Lassetter, Col. Harry Beauchamp, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1449 Damant, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hugh, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1450 McKenzie, Col. Sir Duncan, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1451 Gordon-Gilmour, Col. Robert Gordon, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1452 Lovat, Col. Lord, 22 Aug. 1902. (M.)
1453 Borrett, Major-Gen. Herbert Charles, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1454 Delavoye, Col. Alexander Marin, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1455 de Burgh, Col. Ulick George Campbell, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1456 Lake, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy Henry Noel, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1457 Bowdler, Col. Cyril William, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1458 Tollner, Col. Barrett Lennard, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1460 Perrott, Col. Sir Herbert Charles, Bart, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1461 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Monkhouse, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1462 Johnston, Col. William, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1464 Furley, Sir John, 22 Aug. 1902. (C.)
1465 Woods, Insp.-Gen. Henry Charles, 9 Nov. 1902. (C.)
1467 Farnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, 9 Nov. 1902. (C.)
1472 Martineau, George, 9 Nov. 1902. (C.)
1473 Murray, Col. Sir Charles Wyndham, 9 Nov. 1902. (C.)
1478 Woods, Percy, 9 Nov. 1902. (C.)
1479 Monk Bretton, Lord, 27 March, 1903. (C.)
1480 Evatt, Surg.-Gen. George Joseph Hamilton, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1481 Henry, Lieut.-Gen. George, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1485 Hay, Major-Gen. Edward Owen, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1488 Pollock, Major-Gen. John Archibald Henry 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1489 Evans, Major-Gen. Thomas Julian Penrhys, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1490 Barker, Major-Gen. John Stewart Scott, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1492 Elmslie, Col. Frederick Baumgardt, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1494 Massy, Col. Harry Stanley, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1495 Doran, Col. Beauchamp John Colclough, 26 June, 1903. (M.)
1499 Smith, Sir William Edward, 26 June, 1903. (C.)
1500 McCalmont, Col. Barklie Cairns, 26 June, 1903. (C.)
1501 Batten, Col. John Mount, 26 June, 1903. (C.)
1502 Bearcroft, Col. Edward Hugh, 26 June, 1903. (C.)
1503 Story, Col. William Frederick, 26 June, 1903. (C.)
1504 Galway, Viscount, 26 June, 1903. (C.)
1505 Blomefield, Sir Thomas Wilmot Peregrine, Bart., 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1507 Gavey, Sir John, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1509 Gully, Hon. Edward Walford Karslake, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1510 Haggard, Sir William Henry Doveton, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1512 Manders, Richard, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1513 Maxwell, Richard Ponsonby, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1514 O'Shaughnessy, Richard, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1515 Phillips, Francis, 10 July, 1903. (C.)
1517 Manning, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Henry, 7 Aug. 1903. (M.)
1518 Kemball, Major-Gen. George Vero, 11 Sept. 1903. (M.)
1519 Morland, Major-Gen. Thomas Lethbridge Napier, 11 Sept. 1903. (M.)
1521 Johnston, Col. Sir Duncan Alexander, 9 Nov. 1903. (C.)
1522 Mitford, Robert Sidney, 9 Nov. 1903. (C.)
1523 Pitts, Thomas, 9 Nov. 1903. (C.)
1524 Sandiford, Charles, 9 Nov. 1903. (C.)
1526 Wyndham-Quin, Col. Windham Henry, 9 Nov. 1903. (C.)
1527 Ellison, Col. Gerald Francis, 8 April, 1904. (M.)
1537 Fawcett, Surg.-Gen. William James, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1541 Fancourt, Col. St. John Fancourt Michell, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1543 Bowring, Col. Frederick Thomas Nelson Spratt, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1545 Pulley, Col. Charles, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1546 Schalch, Col. Vernon Ansdell, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1547 Main, Col. Thomas Ryder, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1549 Landon, Major-Gen. Frederick William Bainbridge, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1550 Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1551 Blomfield, Major-Gen. Charles James, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1552 Jeffreys, Major-Gen. Henry Byron, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1553 Lawson, Major-Gen. Henry Merrick, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1554 Little, Col. Malcolm Orme, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1555 Bannatine-Allason, Major-Gen. Richard, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1556 Masters, Col. Alexander, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1557 Anderson, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Alexander, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1560 Gray, Major-Gen. William du Gard, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1563 Binning, Col. Lord, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1565 Altham, Major-Gen. Edward Altham, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1566 Thomas, Col. Sir Godfrey Vignoles, Bart., 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1567 McGrigor, Col Charles Roderic Robert, 24 June, 1904. (M.)
1569 Stradbroke, Col. Earl of, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1572 Larcom, Arthur, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1574 Serjeant, Col. Sir William Charles Eldon, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1575 Hill, Col. Joseph, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1576 Hughes, Col. Edward Talfourd, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1578 Byrne, Col. Henry, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1579 Squire, Col. John Edward, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1580 Yorke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio Arthur, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1581 Johnson, Lieut.-Col. William, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1582 Bromley, Sir John, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1583 Deadman, Henry Edward, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1584 Egerton, Sir Reginald Arthur, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1585 Henderson, Robert, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1586 Holland, Bernard Henry, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1587 Lindsell, Henry Martin, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1588 Lithiby, John, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1589 Lowther, Right Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus, Bart., 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1590 Meers, James Blackader, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1591 Redford, Sir Edward Pigott William, 24 June, 1904. (C.)
1592 Williamson, Col. John Francis, 6 Sept. 1904. (M.)
1593 Fasken, Major-Gen. Charles Grant Mansell, 6 Sept. 1904. (M.)
1594 Swann, Major-Gen. John Christopher, 6 Sept. 1904. (M.)
1595 Swayne, Col. Sir Eric John Eagles, 6 Sept. 1904. (M.)
1599 Harris, Charles Alexander, 9 Nov. 1904. (C.)
1600 Cordeaux, Major Harry Edward Spiller, 9 Nov. 1904. (C.)
1601 Melrose, Chief Inspector of Machinery James, R.N., 9 Nov. 1904. (C.)
1602 Gundry, Richard Simpson, 9 Nov. 1904. (C.)
1603 Read, Brig.-Gen. Hastings, 16 Dec. 1904. (M.)
1604 Waddell Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Austine, 16 Dec. 1904. (M.)
1605 Cooper, Col. Edward Joshua, 16 Dec. 1904. (M.)
1607 Kerr, Col. Mark Ancrum, 16 Dec. 1904. (M.)

1608 Brander, Col. Herbert Ralph, 16 Dec. 1904. (M.)
1614 Browne, Gen. Henry Ralph, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1616 Ward, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Bernard Matthew, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1619 Ridgeway, Col. Richard Kirby, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1620 Ommanney, Brig.-Gen. Albert Edward, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1622 Markwick, Col. Ernest Elliott, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1623 Wauhope, Col. Robert Alexander, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1624 Marshall, Brig.-Gen. John Willoughby Astley, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1625 Heath, Col. Harry Heptinstall Rose, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1626 Courtenay, Col. Edward Reginald, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1627 Browne, Major-Gen. George Fitzherbert, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1631 Wheatley, Col. Henry Spencer, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1634 Calley, Col. Thomas Charles Pleydell, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1635 Pulteney, Major-Gen. William Pulteney, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1636 Payne, Major-Gen. Richard Lloyd, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1639 Bethune, Major-Gen. Edward Cecil, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1640 Deane, Col. George William, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1641 Radford, Col. Oswald Claude, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1642 Robb, Major-Gen. Sir Frederick Spencer, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1643 Walsh, Col. Henry Alfred, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1644 Mullaly, Major Gen. Herbert, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1645 Robertson, Major-Gen. Sir William Robert, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1646 Carter, Col. Duncan Campbell, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1647 Egerton, Major-Gen. Granville George Algernon, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1648 Smith, Major-Gen. Fred, 30 June, 1905. (M.)
1650 Londonderry, Marquess of, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1651 Plymouth, Earl of, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1652 Pelham, Hon. Thomas Henry William, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1653 Bruce, Hon. William Napier, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1655 Fitz-Maurice, Gerald Henry, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1656 Warre, Rev. Edmond, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1658 Stevenson, Col. James, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1660 Maude, Col. Frederic Natusch, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1661 Coates, Col. William, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1664 Russell, William, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1665 Bruce, Surg.-Gen. Sir David, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1666 O'Beirne, Hugh James, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1668 Clayton, Major Sir Edward Gilbert, 30 June, 1905. (C.)
1669 Pakenham, Rear-Adm. William Christopher, 24 July, 1905. (M.)
1670 Faber, George Denison, 9 Nov. 1905. (C.)
1671 Mallet, Right Hon. Sir Louis du Pan, 9 Nov. 1905. (C.)
1674 Ramsay, Malcolm Graham, 9 Dec. 1905. (C.)
1675 Taylor, John James, 9 Dec. 1905. (C.)
1676 Gleichen, Col. Count Albert Edward Wilfred, 16 Feb. 1906. (M.)
1677 Tulloch, Major-Gen. John Walter Graham, 16 March, 1906. (M.)
1678 Haldane, Major-Gen. James Aylmer Lowthrop, 16 March, 1906. (M.)
1679 Pratt, Surg.-Gen. William Simson, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1682 Parsons, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Sim Bremridge, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1683 St. Clair, Col. James Latimer Crawshay, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1684 Stevenson, Col. Francis, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1685 Kincaid, Col. William Francis Henry Style, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1686 Hamilton, Col. Gilbert Henry Claude, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1687 Lowe, Col. William Henry Muir, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1689 Campbell, Lieut.-Gen. William Pitcairn, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1690 Byng, Major-Gen. the Hon. Julian Hedworth George, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1691 Lyons-Montgomery, Col. Hugh Frederick, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1693 Monteith, Col. John, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1695 Buston, Brig.-Gen. Philip Thomas, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1697 Monro, Major-Gen. Charles Carmichael, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1700 May, Major-Gen. Edward Sinclair, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1701 Hastings, Major-Gen. Edward Spence, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1702 Surtees, Col. Herbert Conyers, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1703 Phayre, Major-Gen. Arthur, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1704 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Major-Gen. the Hon. Edward James, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1705 Vyvyan, Col. Courtenay Bourchier, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1706 McKay, Col. Henry Kellock, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1708 Bonham, Col. John, 29 June, 1906. (M.)
1711 Irwin, Col. John Staples, 29 June, 1906. (C.)
1713 Ardron, John, 29 June, 1906. (C.)
1715 Bailey, Right Hon. William Frederick, 29 June, 1906. (C.)
1718 Jackson, Capt. Thomas, R.N., 9 Nov. 1906. (M.)
1719 Ponsonby, Lieut.-Col. the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
1720 De la Bère, Henry, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
1721 Hellard, Col. Robert Charles, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
1722 Kershaw, Noel Thomas, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
1724 Ogilvie, Francis Grant, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
1725 Stafford, Sir Thomas Joseph, Bart., 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
1726 Stoodley, Edwin Edward, 9 Nov. 1906. (C.)
1727 King-Hall, Rear Adm. Herbert Goodenough, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1729 Paris, Col. Archibald, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1730 Trevor, Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Woollaston, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1732 Babington, Major-Gen. James Melville, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1733 Greenfield, Brig.-Gen. Richard Menteith, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1734 Bradley, Brig.-Gen. Charles Edward, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1735 Woolcombe, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Louis, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1736 Aylmer, Major-Gen. Fenton John, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1738 Kenyon-Slaney, Major-Gen. Walter Rupert, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1739 Harford, Col. Henry Charles, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1740 Blunt, Col. Ernest, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1741 Rundall, Col. Frank Montagu, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1742 Mitford, Brig.-Gen. Bertram Reveley, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1743 MacLeod, Col. Roderick William, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1744 Molesworth, Brig.-Gen. Edward Hogarth, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1745 Bourke, Surg.-Gen. George Deane, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1746 Bagnold, Col. Arthur Henry, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1747 Snow, Major-Gen. Thomas D'Oyly, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1748 Fenton, Brig.-Gen. Alexander Bulstrode, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1749 Reid, Col. Ellis Ramsay, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1750 Hall, Brig.-Gen. Lewis Montgomery Murray, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1751 Ferrier, Major-Gen. James Archibald, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1752 Bradshaw, Major-Gen. Laurence Julius Elliott, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1753 Finn, Brig.-Gen. Harry, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1754 Welchman, Col. Edmund Walter St. George, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1756 Mahon, Major-Gen. Reginald Henry, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1757 Hamilton-Gordon, Major-Gen. Alexander, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1758 Drummond, Major-Gen. Lawrence George, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1759 Davies, Major-Gen. Francis John, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1760 Scott-Moncrieff, Major-Gen. George Kenneth, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1761 Callwell, Col. Charles Edward, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1762 Butcher, Col. George James, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1763 Beatson, Col. Charles Henry, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1763A Cave-Browne-Cave, Sir Thomas, 28 June, 1907. (C.)
1763B Green, Rev. William Spotswood, 28 June, 1907. (C.)
1763C King, Sir Charles Albert, 28 June, 1907. (C.)
1763D Nicholson, Arthur William, 28 June, 1907. (C.)
1763E Sutherland, Angus, 28 June, 1907. (C.)
1765 Montagu, Rear-Adm. The Hon. Victor Alexander, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1766 Bowling, Paymaster-in-Chief Thomas Henry Lovelace, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1767 Anderson, Gen. Harry Cortlandt, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1770 Hardy, Major-Gen. Frederick, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1772 Cook, Major-Gen. Henry, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1774 Chamier, Major-Gen. Francis Edward Archibald, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1775 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Robert Charles Boileau, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1776 Swindley, Major-Gen. John Edward, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1777 Arbuthnot, Major-Gen. Henry Thomas, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1783 Sinclair, Dep. Surg.-Gen. Edward Malcolm, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1787 Hill, Col. Peter Edward, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1790 Cadell, Col. Thomas, 28 June. 1907. (M.)
1791 O'Neill, Major-Gen. John James Silverston, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1797 Everett, Col. Edward, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1798 Small, Col. William George, 28 June, 1907. (M.)
1809 Cole, Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, 2 July, 1907. (M.)
1810 Harrison, Major Edgar Garston, 2 July, 1907. (M.)
1811 Romer, Col. Frederick Charles, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
1812 Raglan, Lord, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
1813 Ord, Col. Frederick Cusac, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
1814 Stephenson, Col. Francis Lawrance, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
1815 Crowe, Sir Eyre, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
1816 Hurst, Cecil James Barrington, 9 Nov. 1907. (C.)
1817 Higgs, Henry, 21 April, 1908. (C.)
1818 Watkis, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Bulckley Burlton, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1819 Bowles, Major-Gen. Frederick Augustus, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1820 Cowan, Col. Henry Vivian, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1821 Keir, Major-Gen. John Lindesay, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1822 Jackson, Col. Robert Whyte Melville, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1823 Kelly, Major-Gen. Francis Henry, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1824 Ellis, Col. Charles Conyngham, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1825 Carter, Brig.-Gen. Francis Charles, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1826 Hegan, Col. Edward, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1827 Hammersley, Major-Gen. Frederick, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1828 Donne, Col. Henry Richard Beadon, 26 June, 1908. (M.)

1829 Powell, Major-Gen. Charles Herbert, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1830 Atkinson, Brig.-Gen. Francis Garnett, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1831 McKerrell, Col. Augustus de Ségur, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1832 Blewitt, Major-Gen. William Edward, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1833 Inglefield, Major-Gen. Francis Seymour, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1834 Friend, Major-Gen. Lovick Bransby, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1835 Westmorland, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1836 Lindsay, Major-Gen. Walter Fullarton Lodovic, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1837 Reade, Major-Gen. Raymond Northland Revell, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1838 Douglas, Major-Gen. William, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1839 Drummond, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Henry Rutherford, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1840 Presgrave, Col. Edward Robert John, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1841 Allen, Major-Gen. Alfred James Whitacre, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1842 Heath, Major-Gen. Henry Newport Charles, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1843 Sitwell, Col. William Henry, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1844 Welch, Col. George Osbaldeston, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1845 Wallace, Major-Gen. Alexander, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1846 Yeilding, Col. William Richard, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1847 Fanshawe, Col. Hew Dalrymple, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1848 Davison, Major-Gen. Kenneth Stewart, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1849 Wilson, Major-Gen. Henry Hughes, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1850 Kiggell, Col. Launcelot Edward, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1851 St. Levan, Col. Lord, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1852 Shearer, Col. Johnston 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1853 Lang, Col. Arthur Moffatt, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1854 MacIver-Campbell, Col. Aylmer, 26 June, 1908. (M.)
1855 Abrahams, Lionel, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1856 Anstruther, Arthur Wellesley, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1857 Black, Sir Frederick William, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1858 Durnford, Richard, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1859 Evans, William, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1861 Findlay, Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1863 Law, William Algernon, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1864 Liddell, Adolphus George Charles, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1865 Philpot, Robert, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1866 Simpson, Harry Butler, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1868 Sykes, John Charles Gabriel, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1870 Yerburgh, Richard Eustre, 26 June, 1908. (C.)
1871 Money, Col. Arthur Wigram, 14 Aug. 1908. (M.)
1873 Buchanan, Col. Kenneth James, 14 Aug. 1908. (M.)
1874 Carruthers, Col. Robert Alexander, 14 Aug. 1908. (M.)
1875 Whitehead, Surg.-Gen. Hayward Reader, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1876 Lawrence, Brig.-Gen. Richard Charles Bernard, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1877 Coats, Col. George Henry Brook, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1878 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. Richard Francis, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1879 Murray, Col. Arthur Mordaunt, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1880 O'Malley, Col. William Arthur D'Oyly, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1881 Fairbrother, Col. William Tomes, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1883 Koe, Col. Frederick William Brooke, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1884 Williams, Col. Raymond Burlton, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1885 Dickie, Major-Gen. John Elford, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1886 Even, Col. George Eusèbe, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1887 Davies, Col. Thomas Arthur Harkness, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1888 Tudway, Col. Robert John, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1889 Pink, Col. Francis John, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1891 Tinley, Col. Gervase Francis Newport, 25 June, 1909, (M.)
1893 Gordon, Col. Louis Augustus, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1894 Pringle, Major-Gen. Robert, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1895 Adye, Col. Walter, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1896 Preston, Lieut.-Col. Jenico Edward, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1897 Huggins, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn, 25 June, 1909. (M.)
1898 Hammond, Col. Dayrell Talbot, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1899 Irvine, Col. Henry, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1901 Laurie, Col. Claude Villiers Emilius, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1902 Warner, Col. Sir Thomas Courtenay Theydon, Bart., 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1904 Cranston, Col. Sir Robert, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1905 Coghlan, Col. Charles, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1906 Hart, Col. Charles Joseph, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1907 Hughes, Col. John Arthur, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1908 Denison, Col. Henry, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1910 Birch, Col. de Burgh 25 June 1909. (C.)
1912 Barnes, George Stapylton, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1913 Nott-Bower, Edmund Ernest, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1915 Brooks, James Henry, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1916 Bruce, Sir Robert, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1917 Davies, William Robert, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1918 Hapgood, Henry James, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1920 Nash, Vaughan, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1921 Tyrrell, Sir William George, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1922 Wodehouse, Major Sir Edwin Frederick, 25 June, 1909. (C.)
1923 Wratislaw, Albert Charles, 25 June, 1909. (C.
1924 Webb, Sir Aston, 26 June, 1909. (C.)
1925 Kavanagh, Col. Charles Toler McMurragh, 9 Nov. 1909. (M.)
1927 Cust, Comm. Sir Charles Leopold, Bart., 3 June, 1910. (C.)
1927A Sims, Thomas, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1928 Kitson, Major-Gen. Sir Gerald Charles, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1929 Sloggett, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1930 Mackenzie-Kennedy, Major-Gen. Edward Charles William, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1932 Lloyd, Surg.-Gen. Owen Edward Pennefather, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1933 Penton, Major-Gen. Arthur Pole, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1934 Sinclair, Col. Hugh Montgomerie, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1935 Sandbach, Col. Arthur Edmund, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1936 Penrose, Col. Cooper, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1937 Dalrymple-Hay, Col. James Reginald Maitland, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1938 Campbell, Major-Gen. Frederick, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1939 Wilson, Major-Gen. Henry Fuller Maitland, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1940 Capper, Major-Gen. Thompson, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1941 Heath-Caldwell, Major-Gen. Frederick Crofton, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1942 McCracken, Col. Frederick William Nicholas, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1943 Godley, Col. Sir Alexander John, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1944 White, Brig.-Gen. William Lewis, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1945 Doran, Col. Walter Robert Butler, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1947 Longe, Col. Francis Bacon, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1948 Haking, Col. Richard Cyril Byrne, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1949 Wintour, Col. FitzGerald, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1950 Ingouville-Williams, Col. Edward Charles, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1951 Triscott, Col. Charles Prideaux, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1952 Du Cane, Col. John Philip, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1953 Rycroft, Col. William Henry, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1955 Delmé-Radcliffe, Col. Charles, 24 June, 1910. (M.)
1957 Scobie, Col. Mackay John Graham, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1958 Parker, Col. John William Robinson, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1959 Satterthwaite, Col. Edward, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1960 Atterbury, Frederick, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1963 Flynn, Joshua Albert, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1964 Glazebrook, Richard Tetley, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1965 Graham, Ronald William, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1966 Lambert, Henry Charles Miller, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1967 Murray, Oswyn Alexander Ruthven, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1968 Perry, William Payne, 24 June, 1910. (C.)
1969 Limpus, Vice-Adm. Arthur Henry, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1970 Stewart, Rear-Adm. Robert Hathorn Johnston, 19 June 1911. (M.)
1971 Grant, Rear-Adm. William Lowther, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1973 Troubridge, Rear-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1974 Hood, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1976 Keyes, Capt. Roger John Brownlow, R.N., 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1978 Burrowes, Lieut.-Col. Algernon St. Leger, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1979 Matthews, Lieut.-Col. Godfrey Estcourt, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1980 Sanders, Engineer Rear-Adm. John Stocker, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1981 Godding, Inspector-Gen. Charles Cane, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1983 Chapple, Paymaster-in-Chief John Henry George, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1984 Smith, Paymaster-in-Chief Francis Harrison, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
1985 Todd, Surgeon-Gen. Howard James Macchleary, R.N., 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1986 Bassett-Smith, Fleet-Surgeon Percy William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1987 Mayston Eng. Rear-Adm. Robert, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1988 Lane, Eng. Rear-Adm. Charles, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1989 Parish, Naval Instructor Arthur John, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1990 Froude, Robert Edmund, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1991 Reinold, Arnold William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1992 Purey-Cust, Rear-Adm. Herbert Edward, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1993 Exham, Col. Simeon Hardy, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1993A Vibert, Comm. Frederick William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1994 Charles, Capt. James Thomas Walter, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1995 Hazell, Comm. William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1996 Guinness, Comm. the Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Lee, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1997 Graham, Marquess of, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1998 Lloyd, Capt. Edward William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
1999 Fergusson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, Bart., 19 June, 1911. (M.
2001 MacNeece, Surg.-Gen. James Gaussen, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2002 Robinson, Surg.-Gen. George Winsor, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2003 Ireland, Col. Robert Megaw, 19 June, 1911. (M.)

2004 Simpson, Lieut.-Gen. Charles Rudyerd, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2005 Grant, Col. Samuel Charles Norton, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2006 Abdy, Col. Anthony John, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2007 Landon, Col. Herman James Shelley, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2008 Granet, Col. Edward John, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2009 Johnston, Maj.-Gen. James Thomason, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2010 Curteis, Brig.-Gen. Francis Algernon, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2011 Haynes, Col. Charles Edward, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2012 Shekleton, Col. Hugh Pentland, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2013 O'Brien, Brig.-Gen. Edmund Donough John, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2014 Buckley, Col. Arthur Dashwood Bulkeley, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2015 Thomson, Col. Andrew Graham, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2016 Curry, Col. Montague Creighton, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2017 Phipps-Hornby, Col. Edmund John, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2018 Malcolm, Col. Henry Huntly Leith, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2019 Watson, Col. John Edward, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2020 Congreve, Col. Walter Norris, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2021 Birdwood, Maj-Gen. William Riddell, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2022 Gilpin, Col. Frederic Charles Almon, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2023 Lean, Col. Kenneth Edward, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2024 Fortescue, Col. the Hon. Charles Granville, 19 June, 1911 (M.)
2025 Cookson, Maj.-Gen. George Arthur, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2026 Montgomery, Col. Robert Arundel Kerr, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2027 Fowle, Col. John, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2028 Fortescue, Col. Francis Alexander, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2029 Smith, Col. Granville Roland Francis, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2030 Thompson, Col. Charles William, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2031 Mackintosh, Col. George, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2032 Keary, Major-Gen. Henry d'Urban, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2033 Melliss, Major-Gen. Charles John, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2034 O'Donnell, Major-Gen. Hugh, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2035 Rodwell, Col. Ernest Hunter, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2036 Bunbury, Major-Gen. William Edwin, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2037 Carnegy, Major-Gen. Philip Mainwaring, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2038 Turner, Major-Gen. James Gibbon, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2039 Burton, Col. Edmund Boteler, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2040 James, Col. Herbert, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2041 Steele, Col. St. George Loftus, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2042 Gaisford, Col. Richard Boileau, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2043 Kelly, Col. Richard Makdougall Brisbane Francis, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2044 Churchward, Col. Paul Rycaut Stanbury, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2045 Tanner, Col. John Arthur, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2046 Bray, Col. Claude Arthur, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2047 Kirkpatrick, Col. George Macaulay, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2048 Hunter-Weston, Maj.-Gen. Aylmer Gould, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2049 Stanton, Col. Henry Ernest, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2050 Fitton, Col. Hugh Gregory, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2051 Rutherford, Col. Charles, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2052 Westropp, Col. George Ralph Collier, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2053 Maconchy, Col. Ernest William Stewart King, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2054 Tighe, Col. Michael Joseph, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2055 Stewart, Col. James Marshall, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2056 Maclagan, Col. Robert Smeiton, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2057 Willis, Col. Charles Fancourt, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2058 Braithwaite, Col. Walter Pipon, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2059 Barratt, Col. William Cross, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2060 Bunbury, Col. Vesey Thomas, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2061 Hodson, Col. George Benjamin, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2062 Grainger, Surg.-Gen. Thomas, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2063 Mathew, Col. Charles Massy, 19 June, 1911. (M.)
2065 Clarke, Col. Stephenson Robert, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2066 Mackenzie, Col. Robert Campbell, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2067 Hughes, Col. Herbert, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2068 Giles, Col. Peter Broome, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2069 Docker, Frank Dudley, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2070 Streatfeild, Col. Henry, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2071 Clark, Lieut.-Col. James, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2072 Glen-Coats, Col. Sir Thomas Glen, Bart., 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2073 Shoolbred, Frederick Thomas, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2074 Mosley, Tonman, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2075 Martin-Holland, Robert, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2076 Glanusk, Lord, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2077 Edmonds, Col. James Edward, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2078 Heath, Major-Gen. Charles Ernest, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2079 Holden, Col. Henry Capel Lofft, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2080 James, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Ellison Rhodes, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2081 Ramsford-Hannay, Brig.-Gen. Frederick, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2082 Ruck, Major-Gen. Richard Matthews, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2083 Hardinge, Viscount, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2084 Rollo, Col. the Hon. William Charles Wordsworth, Master of Rollo, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2085 Crosbie, Col. Henry, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2086 O'Donovan, Col. Morgan William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2087 Macartney, Col. John William Merton, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2088 Barclay, Col. Reginald, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2089 Darwin, Col. Charles Waring, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2090 Lindsay, Lieut.-Col. Henry Edzell Morgan, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2091 Elliston, Col. George Sampson, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2092 Dudgeon, Col. Robert Francis, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2093 Bradney, Col. Joseph Alfred, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2094 Dalbiac, Col. Philip Hugh, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2096 Moore, Col. Edward James, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2097 Cubitt, Col. the Hon. Henry, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2098 Milne, Col. George, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2099 Ludlow, Col. Walter Robert, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2100 Erskine, Col. Henry Adeane, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2101 Greig, Col. James William, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2102 Ewan, Col. Thomas George, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2103 Langdon, Col. Harry, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2104 Woodward, Col. John Henry, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2105 Frewen, Col. Edward, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2106 Edwards, Col. Henry John, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2107 Hoare, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Fanshawe, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2108 Archer, Walter Edward, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2109 Baddeley, Vincent Wilberforce, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2110 Bailey, Sir Rowland, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2111 Blackwell, Ernley Robertson Hay, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2112 Burke, Henry Farnham, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2113 Carey, Herbert Simon, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2115 Crowly, Joseph Patrick, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2116 Cubitt, Bertram Blakiston, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2117 Delevingne, Malcolm, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2118 Dennis, Alfred Hull, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2119 Earle, Lionel, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2120 Harman, Edward George, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2122 Heath, Dr. Henry Frank, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2124 Leathes, Stanley Mordaunt, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2125 Liddell, Frederick Francis, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2126 Lucas, Francis Herman, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2127 Mallet, Bernard, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2128 Marling, Charles Murray, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2129 Meiklejohn, Roderick Sinclair, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2130 Max-Müller, William Grenfell, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2131 Murray, Major Malcolm Donald, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2132 O'Farrell, Edward, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2133 Ottley, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Langdale, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2134 Rigg, Edward, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2135 Sadler, Michael Ernest, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2136 Smith, William Rose, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2137 Stansfield, Charles Henry Renn, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2138 Tanner, Sir Henry, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2139 Walker, William James Dickson, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2140 Willcocks, George Waller, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2141 Willis, Joseph George, 19 June, 1911. (C.)
2142 Baldwin, Major John Grey, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2143 Chambers, Edmund Kerchever, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2144 Comyn, Henry Ernest FitzWilliam, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2145 Macnaghten, Sir Melville Leslie, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2146 Marwood, William Francis, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2147 Neish, Charles Henry Lawrence, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2148 Newsholme, Arthur, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2149 Ogilvie, Andrew Muter John, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2150 Soward, Alfred Walter, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2151 Turpin, William Gibbs, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2152 Widdows, Archibald Edwards, 1 Jan. 1912. (C.)
2153 Midwinter, Capt. Edward Colpoys, 26 Feb. 1912. (C.)
2154 Gorringe, Major-Gen. George Frederick, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2155 Babtie, Surg.-Gen. William, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2156 Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Lionel, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2157 Leader, Col. Henry Peregrine, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2158 Armitage, Col. Edward Hume, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2159 Watts, Col. Herbert Edward, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2160 Cuthbert, Col. Gerald James, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2161 Hill, Col. Felix Frederic, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2162 Milne, Col. George Francis, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2163 Gough, Maj.-Gen. Hubert De la Poer, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2164 Foster, Col. Turville Douglas, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2165 Thackwell, Col. Colquhoun Grant Roche, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2166 Hutchinson, Col. Francis Patrick, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2167 Dobbie, Col. William Hugh, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2168 Egerton, Col. Raleigh Gilbert, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2169 Cox, Col. Herbert Vaughan, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2170 Kemball, Col. Arnold Henry Grant, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2171 Rainey-Robinson, Col. Robert Maximilian, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2172 Campbell, Col. Robert Neill, 14 June, 1912. (M.)
2173 Le Roy-Lewis, Col. Herman, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2174 Cawston, John Westerman, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2175 Dryhurst, Frederic John, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2176 Farnall, Edmund Waterton, 14 June, 1912. (C.)

2177 Gosse, Edmund, 14 June 1912. (C.)
2178 Hankey, Capt. Maurice Pascal Alers, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2179 Harrel, William Vesey, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2180 Hewby, Louis John, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2181 Jerred, Walter Tapper, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2182 Milvain, Sir Thomas, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2183 Pulling, Alexander, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2184 Pullinger, Frank, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2185 Reade, Herbert Vincent, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2187 Rew, Robert Henry, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2188 Risley, John Shuckburgh, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2189 Spence, Thomas William Leisk, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2190 Stanley, George Joshua, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2191 Webster, Thomas Lonsdale, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2192 Wilkins, Roland Field, 14 June, 1912. (C.)
2193 Macintyre, Maj.-Gen. Donald Charles Frederick, 23 Aug. 1912. (M.)
2194 Fisher, Col. John, 23 Aug. 1912. (M.)
2195 Brock, Vice-Adm. Frederic Edward Errington, 27 Sept. 1912. (C.)
2199 Gough-Calthorpe, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Somerset Arthur, 27 Sept. 1912. (C.)
2200 Napier, Rear-Adm. Charles Lionel, 27 Sept. 1912. (C.)
2201 Duff, Rear-Adm. Alexander Ludovic, 27 Sept. 1912. (C.)
2202 Leveson, Rear-Adm. Arthur Cavenagh, R.N., 27 Sept. 1912. (C.)
2203 Dauntesey, Lieut.-Col. William Bathurst, 27 Sept. 1912. (C.)
2204 Pollard, Fleet Paymaster Charles Fleetwood, 27 Sept. 1912. (C.)
2205 Ommanney, Vice-Adm. Robert Nelson, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2207 Turner, Eng. Rear-Adm. Arthur William, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2208 de Bartolomé, Capt. Charles Martin, R.N., 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2209 Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. William Campbell, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2210 Hansford, Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2211 Barstow, George Lewis, 1 Jan. 1910. (C.)
2212 Chapman, James Ernest, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2213 Downer, William James, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2214 Le Fanu, Thomas Philip, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2215 Tripp, George Henry, 1 Jan. 1913. (C.)
2216 Evans, Comm. Edward Ratcliffe Garth Russell, 16 May, 1913. (C.)
2218 Halliday, Maj. Lewis Stratford Tollemache, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2219 Tudor, Rear-Adm. Frederick Charles Tudor, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2221 Ballard, Rear-Adm. George Alexander, R.N., 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2222 Kerr, Rear-Adm. Mark Edward Frederic, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2223 Oliver, Rear-Adm. Henry Francis, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2224 Goodwin, Eng. Rear-Adm. George Goodwin, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2225 Anderson, Surg.-Gen. Louis Edward, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2226 Rolt, Col. Stuart Peter, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2227 Peyton, Col. William Eliot, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2228 Bainbridge, Col. Edmond Guy Tulloch, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2229 Headlam, Col. John Emerson Wharton, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2230 Leverson, Col. George Francis, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2231 Murray, Col. William Hugh Eric, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2232 Du Cane, Col. Hubert John, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2233 Wyndham, Col. Guy Percy, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2234 Nicolls, Col. Edmund Gustavus, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2235 Rice, Col. Spring Robert, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2237 Carter, Col. Charles Herbert Philip, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2238 Adam, Col. Frederick Archibald, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2239 Shaw, Col. Frederick Charles, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2240 Caunter, Col. James Eales, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2241 Bulfin, Maj.-Gen. Edward Stanislaus, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2242 Hunter, Col. John Gunning, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2243 Holland, Col. Percy, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2244 Dick, Col. Arthur Robert, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2245 Twigg, Col. Robert Henry, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2246 Crawford, Col. George Rainier, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2247 Williams, Col. Arthur Blount Cuthbert, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2248 Crimmin, Col. John, 3 June, 1913. (M.)
2249 Barlow, Col. Sir Hilaro William Wellesley, Bart., 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2250 O'Gorman, Mervyn, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2251 Kearns, Col. Thomas Joseph, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2252 Alston, Beilby Francis, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2253 Bunbury, Henry Noel, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2254 Byrne, James Patrick, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2255 Dale, Frank Harry, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2256 Davies, Henry, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2257 Davies, Richard Humphrey, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2259 Greer, Francis Nugent, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2260 Middleton, Thomas Hudson, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2261 Pedder, John, 3 June, 1913. (C.)
2262 Startin, Vice-Adm. James, 1 Jan. 1914. (M).
2263 Tottenham, Rear-Adm. Henry Loftus, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2264 Grant-Dalton, Capt. Hubert, R.N., 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2265 Phillimore, Capt. Richard Fortescue, R.N., 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2266 Kennedy, Brig.-Gen. Charles Henry, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2267 Charlton, Rear-Adm. Edward Francis Benedict, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2268 Everett, Capt. Allen Frederic, R.N., 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2269 Paine, Capt. Godfrey Marshall, R.N., 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2270 Hall, Capt. Sydney Stewart, R.N., 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2271 Watson, Capt. Hugh Dudley Richards, R.N., 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2272 Sueter, Capt. Murray Fraser, R.N., 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2273 Backhouse, Capt. Roger Roland Charles, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2274 Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Percival Spearman, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2275 Hathaway, Surg.-Gen. Harold George, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2276 Paget, Col. Wellesley Lynedoch Henry, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2277 Scott Col. Arthur Bunny, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2278 Glubb, Col. Frederic Manley, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2279 Horne, Maj.-Gen. Henry Sinclair, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2280 Briggs, Col. Charles James, 1 Jan 1914. (M.)
2281 O'Leary, Col. Tom Evelyn, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2282 Thesiger, Col. George Handcock, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2283 Long, Col. Sidney Selden, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2284 Watson, Col. William Arthur, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2285 Delamain, Col. Walter Sinclair, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2286 Fane, Col. Vere Bonamy, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2287 Shore, Col. Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2288 Brooking, Col. Henry Triscott, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2289 Trenchard, Maj. Hugh Montague, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2290 Fulton, Major John Duncan Bertie, 1 Jan. 1914. (M.)
2291 Castleman-Smith, Lieut.-Col. Edward Castleman, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2292 Cooper-Key, Major Aston McNeill Cooper, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2293 Cunningham, George, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2294 Franks, William Temple, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2295 Grange, Hugh William, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2296 Willis, Frederick James, 1 Jan. 1914. (C.)
2297 De Chair, Rear-Adm. Dudley Rawson Stratford, 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2298 Dumas, Capt. Philip Wylie, R.N., 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2299 Dreyer, Capt. Frederic Charles, R.N., 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2300 Smith-Cumming, Comm. Mansfield George, R.N., 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2301 Acklom, Comm. Cecil Ryther, R.N., 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2302 Krabbé, Paymaster-in-Chief Frederick James, R.N., 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2303 Smith, Col. Herbert Guthrie, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2304 Roper, Col. Alexander William, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2305 St. John, Col. George Francis William, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2306 Bingham, Col. The Hon. Cecil Edward, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2307 Hickie, Col. William Bernard, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2308 De Gex, Col. Francis John, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2309 Scott-Kerr, Col. Robert, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2310 Chapman, Col. Archibald John, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2311 Price, Col. Charles Henry Uverdale, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2312 Palin, Col. Gilbert Walter, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2313 Manifold, Col. Courtenay Clarke, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2314 Walker, Col. William George, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2315 Hudson, Col. (Brig.-Gen.) Havelock, 22 June, 1914.) (M.)
2316 Edwards, Col. William Rice, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2317 Smith, Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col. Frederick John, 22 June, 1914. (M.)
2318 Doughty-Wylie, Major Charles Hotham Montagu, 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2319 Drummond, The Hon. James Eric, 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2320 Laking, Sir Guy Francis, Bart., 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2321 Lascelles, The Hon. Gerald William, 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2322 Read, Herbert James, 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2323 Whiting, William Henry, 22 June, 1914. (C.)
2324 Tyrwhitt, Capt. Reginald Yorke, 21 Oct. 1914. (M.)

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

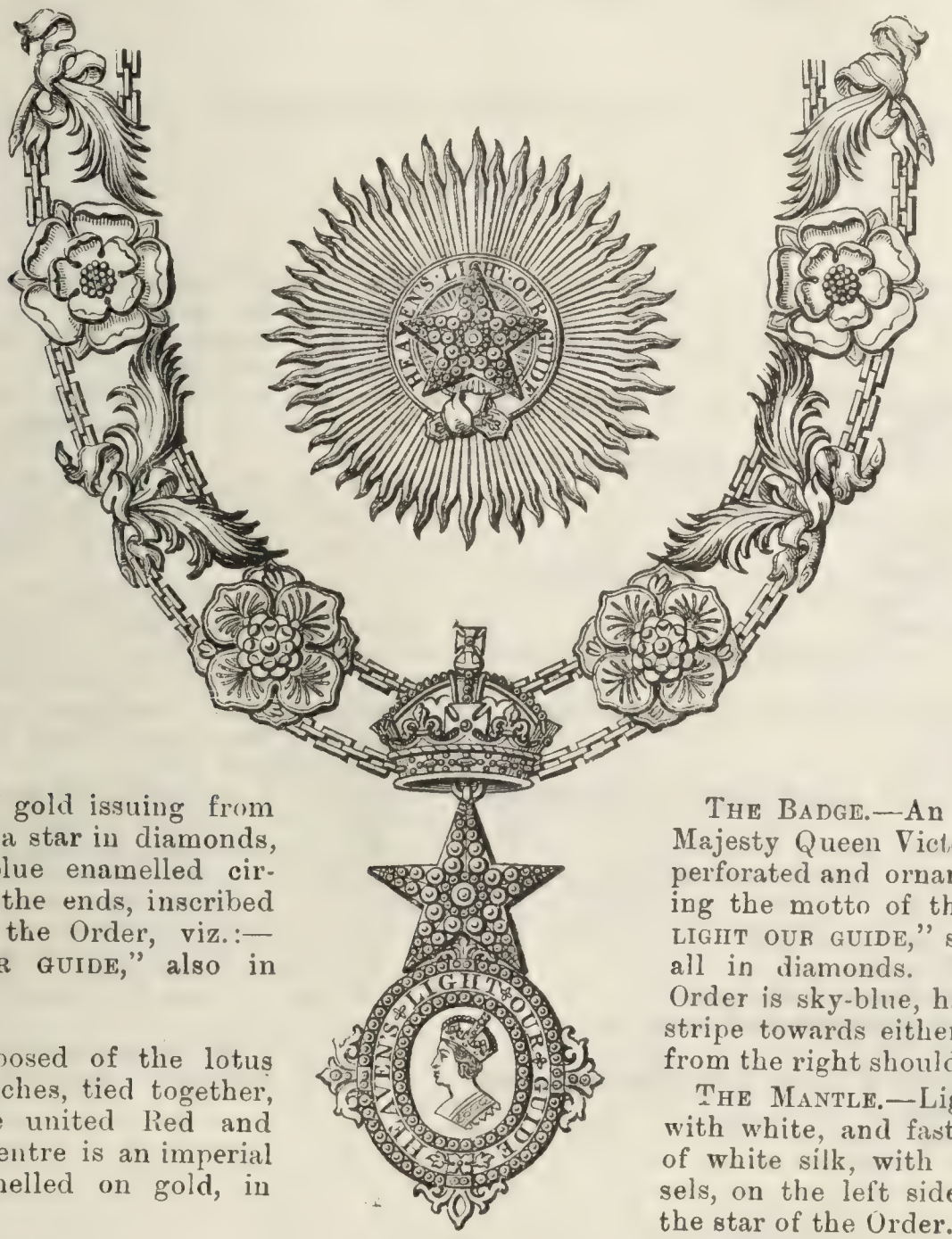
Dean—The Dean of Westminster.
King of Arms—The Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon Ponsonby-Fane, P.C., G.C.B., I.S.O.
Registrar and Secretary—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Office for the time being (Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.).
Genealogist—Henry Farnham Burke, C.V.O., C.B.
Gentleman Usher of the Scarlet Rod—Col. Sir Charles Wyndham Murray, C.B.
Chancery—Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.

THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, February 23rd, 1861, enlarged, March 28th, 1866, again June 10th, 1897, October 21st, 1902, and October 28th, 1911.

The Order consists of the Sovereign, a Grand Master, and 344 Ordinary Companions together with such Extra and Honorary Members as the Sovereign, his heirs and successors, shall from time to time appoint. The 344 Ordinary Members are divided into three Classes:—the first Class consists of 44 Members, styled Knights Grand Commanders (ex-Viceroys are additional); the second Class consists of 100 Members, styled Knights Commanders; the third Class consists of 200 Members, styled Companions, and of such Honorary Members as the Sovereign thinks fit to appoint to the Order. The Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being is Grand Master.

The statutes enable the Sovereign to confer the dignity of Knight Grand Commander of the Order upon Princes and Chiefs of India as shall have entitled themselves to His Majesty's favour, and upon such of His Majesty's British subjects as have, by important and loyal services rendered by them to the Indian Empire, merited the Royal favour; and the second and third Classes upon persons who, by their conduct or services in the Indian Empire, or after not less than thirty years' service in the department of His Majesty's Secretary of State for India, have merited the Royal favour.



THE STAR.—Rays of gold issuing from centre, having thereon a star in diamonds, resting upon a light blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order, viz.:—"HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," also in diamonds.

THE COLLAR.—Composed of the lotus of India, of palm branches, tied together, in saltier, and of the united Red and White Rose. In the centre is an imperial crown; all richly enamelled on gold, in their proper colours.

THE BADGE.—An onyx cameo of Her Majesty Queen Victoria's effigy, set in a perforated and ornamented oval, containing the motto of the Order, "HEAVEN'S LIGHT OUR GUIDE," surmounted by a star all in diamonds. The Ribbon of the Order is sky-blue, having a narrow white stripe towards either edge, and is worn from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE.—Light blue satin, lined with white, and fastened with a cordon of white silk, with blue and silver tassels, on the left side a representation of the star of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours and pattern as that of the First Class, but two inches in width, hanging therefrom the Badge of a smaller size than that appointed for the Knights Grand Commanders except the star, which surmounts it, is of silver; on their left breast a star composed of rays of silver issuing from a gold centre, having thereon a silver star resting upon a blue enamelled circular riband, tied at the ends, inscribed with the motto of the Order.

The Companions wear from the left breast a Badge of the same form as appointed for the Knight Commanders, but of a smaller size pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

THE SOVEREIGN,

H.M. THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER,

THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA, LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

H.R.H. Sultan Massoud Mirza, Yemin-ed-Dowleh, Zil-es-Sultan of Persia, 1 Nov. 1887.
Prince and Duke Auguste Louis Albéric d'Arenberg, 1 Jan. 1909.

EXTRA KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDER.

H.M. The Queen, 14 Dec. 1911.
H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, 1 Jan. 1877.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

(G.C.S.I.)

16 H.H. Maharaja Sir Sayaji Rao Gaekwar Sena Khas Khel Shamsher Bahadur, of Baroda, 15 Feb. 1887.
17 H.H. Maharajadhiraj Sir Fateh Singh Bahadur, of Udaipur, 15 Feb. 1887.
19 Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja-dhiraj Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, of Jaipur, 1 Jan. 1888.
20 H.H. Maharaja Sir Bala Rama Varma, of Travancore, 24 May, 1888.
21 Lansdowne, The Marquess of, 10 Dec. 1888.
22 Reay, Lord, 18 March, 1890.
23 Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Partab Singh Bahadur, of Jammu and Kashmir, 25 May, 1892.
26 Elgin, Earl of, 27 Jan. 1894.
27 H.H. Sir Shahu Chhattrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, 1 Jan. 1895.
28 Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Madho Rao Scindhia Bahadur, of Gwalior, 25 May, 1895.
29 Harris, Lord, 25 May, 1895.
32 H.H. Maharaja Sir Vyankat Raman Singh Bahadur, of Rewa, 22 June, 1897.
35 MacDonnell, Lord, 22 June, 1897.
36 Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Bahadur Sir Pratab Singh, Regent of Jodhpur, 22 June, 1897.
38 Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 6 Jan. 1899.
39 Sandhurst, Lord, 9 March, 1900.
41 Hamilton, Lord George Francis, 1 Jan. 1903.
42 H.H. Raja Sri Sir Rama Varma of Cochin, 1 Jan. 1903.
43 Ampthill, Lord, 2 Sept. 1904.
44 H.E. Major-Gen. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shum Shere Jung, Rana Bahadur, 2 Jan. 1905.
45 H.H. Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, of Orchha, 1 Jan. 1906.
46 Col. H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Krishnaraja Wadiar Bahadur, of Mysore, 1 Jan. 1907.
48 Kitchener, Field-Marshal Earl, 25 June, 1909.
49 H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam, Begam of Bhopal, 1 Jan. 1910.
52 Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 2 Jan. 1911.
53 Fitzpatrick, Sir Dennis, 2 Jan. 1911.
55 Probyn, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, 20 June, 1911.
56 Sydenham of Combe, Lord, 12 Dec. 1911.
57 Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, 12 Dec. 1911.
58 Hewett, Sir John Prescott, 12 Dec. 1911.
59 Col. H.H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Gunga Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Bikaner, 12 Dec. 1911.
60 Maj. H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, Maharao of Kotah, 12 Dec 1911.
61 Creagh, Gen. Sir Garrett O'Moore, 12 Dec. 1911.
62 H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Raish-ul-Itikad Daulat-i-Inglishia Raja-i-Rajagan Raja Sir Jagatjit Singh, Hereditary Maharajah of Kapurthala, 12 Dec. 1911.
63 Col. H. H. Asafjah Muzaffer-ul-Mulk-Maamalik Nizam-ul-Mulk Nizam-ud-Daula Nawab Mir Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur Fateh Jang, of Hyderabad, 12 Dec. 1911.
64 H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah Aga Khan of Bombay, 12 Dec. 1911.
65 H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur, of Tonk, Rajputana, 1 Jan. 1913.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

(K.C.S.I.)





HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

H. E. Sardar Arfa, Amir Nuyan Sheikh Khazal Khan-Ibn-Haji Jabir Khan, Sheikh of Mohammerah.
Sheikh Mubarah-Bin-Subah, Ruler of Koweit 22 June, 1914.

25 Cromer, Earl of, 4 Aug. 1883.
28 Ridgeway, Col. Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, 22 July, 1885.
30 Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 29 May, 1886.
32 Plowden, Sir William Chichele, 29 May, 1886.
37 Lyall, Sir James Broadwood, 24 May, 1888.
38 Crosthwaite, Sir Charles Haukes Todd, 24 May, 1888.
39 Barbour, Sir David Miller, 1 Jan. 1889.
41 Scoble, Right Hon. Sir Andrew Richard, 20 May, 1890.
44 Hutchins, Sir Philip Perceval, 30 May, 1891.
47 Stokes, Sir Henry Edward, 25 May, 1892.
50 Durand, Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer, 1 Jan. 1894.
51 Newmarch, Major-Gen. Sir Oliver Richardson, 26 May, 1894.
53 Fryer, Sir Frederic William Richards, 1 Jan. 1895.
54 H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, of Sirohi, 1 Jan. 1895.
55 Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 1 Jan. 1895.
57 Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Scott, 15 July, 1895.
60 Ward, Sir William Erskine, 20 May, 1896.
61 Lethbridge, Brig.-Surg. Lieut.-Col. Sir Alfred Swaine, 20 May, 1896.
63 H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, of Bundi, 1 Jan. 1897.
64 Buck, Sir Edward Charles, 1 Jan. 1897.
65 Young, Sir William Mackworth, 22 June, 1897.
67 Lyall, Sir Charles James, 22 June, 1897.
68 Crosthwaite, Sir Robert Joseph, 22 June, 1897.
69 Cuningham, Sir William John, 22 June, 1897.
72 Udny, Sir Richard, 22 June, 1897.
73 Melliss, Col. Sir Howard, 22 June, 1897.
75 Trevor, Sir Arthur Charles, 1 Jan. 1898.
76 Price, Sir John Frederick, 1 Jan. 1898.
82 Rivaz, Sir Charles Montgomery, 1 Jan. 1901.
83 La Touche, Sir James John Digges, 9 Nov. 1901.
86 Barr, Lieut.-Col. Sir David William Keith, 26 June, 1902.
87 Cotton, Sir Henry John Stedman, 26 June, 1902.
91 Winterbotham, Sir Henry Martin, 1 Jan. 1903.
92 Monteath, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1903.
93 Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Sir Donald, 1 Jan. 1903.
94 Fraser, Sir Andrew Henderson Leith, 1 Jan. 1903.
95 Barnes, Sir Hugh Shakespear, 1 Jan. 1903.
96 Hooper, Col. Sir William Roe, 1 Jan. 1903.
97 Scott-Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin Campbell, 1 Jan. 1903.
99 Kunwar Sir Ranbir Singh, of Patiala, 1 Jan. 1905.
100 Arundel, Sir Arundel Tagg, 1 Jan. 1904.
102 Raleigh, Sir Thomas, 18 March, 1904.
104 H.H. Maharaja Sir Bhavsinghji Takhtsinghji of Bhaunagar, 24 June, 1904.
105 Martindale, Sir Arthur Henry Temple, 24 June, 1904.
106 Thomson, Sir James, 2 Sept. 1904.
107 Fuller, Sir Joseph Bampfylde, 1 Jan. 1906.
110 H.H. Raja Sir Bhure Singh, of Chamba, 1 Jan. 1906.
111 Stamfordham, Lord, 19 March, 1906.
114 Holderness, Sir Thomas William, 28 June, 1907.
115 Hare, Sir Lancelot, 28 June, 1907.
116 Bayley, Sir Charles Stuart, 26 June, 1908.
119 H.H. Raj Rana Sir Bhawani Singh, of Jhalawar, 26 June, 1908.
120 Raja Sir Tasadduk Rasul Khan, of Jahangirabad, 26 June, 1908.
121 Muir-Mackenzie, Sir John William Pitt, 1 Jan. 1909.
122 Nawab Bahadur Sir Khwaja Salimulla of Dacca, 1 Jan. 1909.
123 Wilson, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1909.
124 H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Jai Singh Bahadur, of Alwa, 1 Jan. 1909.
125 Richards, Sir Henry Erle, 1 Jan. 1909
126 Stokes, Sir Gabriel, 1 Jan. 1909.
127 H.H. Farzand-i-Dilband Rasikh-ul-Ikhlas Daulat-i-Inglisia Raja-i-Rajagan Raja Sir Nanbir Singh Bahadur, of Jind, 1 Jan. 1909.
129 Forbes, Sir George Stuart, 25 June, 1 09.
130 Maj. H.H. Raja Sir Sajjan Singh of Ratlam, 25 June, 1909.
131 Inchcape, Lord, 1 Jan. 1910.
132 Adamson, Sir Harvey, 1 Jan. 1910.
133 Duff, Gen. Sir Beauchamp, 1 Jan. 1910.
134 Ihtisham-ul-Mulk Rais-ud-Daula Amir-ul-Omrah Nawab Sir Asif Kadr Saiyid Wasif Ali Mirza Khan Bahadur, Mahabat Jang, Nawab Bahadur of Murshidabad, 1 Jan. 1910.
135 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Robert Dunlop, 1 Jan. 1910.
136 Miller, Sir John Ontario, 2 Jan. 1911.
137 Jacob, Sir Lionel Montague, 2 Jan. 1911.
138 Hammick, Sir Murray, 2 Jan. 1911.
139 Sir Krishna Gobinda Gupta, 19 June, 1911.
140 Porter, Sir Leslie Alexander Selim, 12 Dec. 1911.
141 Butler, Sir Spencer Harcourt, 12 Dec. 1911.
142 Carlyle, Sir Robert Warrand, 12 Dec. 1911.
143 Capt. H.H. Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur, Maharaja of Kishangarh, 12 Dec. 1911.
144 Craddock, Sir Reginald Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
145 Douie, Sir James McCrone, 12 Dec. 1911.
146 Meston, Sir James Scorgie, 12 Dec. 1911.
147 Robertson, Sir Benjamin, 12 Dec. 1911.
148 Lamb, Sir Richard Amphlett, 12 Dec. 1911.
149 Maharajadhiraja, Sir Bijay Chend Mahtab, Bahadur of Burdwan, 12 Dec. 1911.
150 Colvin, Sir Elliot Graham, 12 Dec. 1911.
151 Wynne, Sir Treoredyn Rashleigh, 12 Dec. 1911.
152 Lukis, Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Pardey, 12 Dec. 1911.
154 Walker, Sir George Casson, 12 Dec. 1911.
156 H.H. Raja Udaji Rao Puar, Raja of Dhar, 12 Dec. 1911.
157 H.H. Raja Tukoji Rao Puar of Dewas State, 12 Dec. 1911.
158 Trevor, Surg.-Gen. Sir Francis Wollaston, 12 Dec. 1911.
159 H.H. Maharaja 5 Sris Sir Ugyen Wangchuk of Bhutan, 12 Dec. 1911.
160 Atkinson, Sir John Nathaniel, 14 June, 1912.
161 Morison, Sir William Thomson, 14 June, 1912.
162 Barclay, Sir George Head, 1 Jan. 1913.
163 Willcocks, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 1 Jan. 1913.
164 O'Dwyer, Sir Michael Francis, 3 June, 1913.
165 Ross-Keppel, Sir George Olaf, 3 June, 1913.
166 Syed Ali Imam, 1 Jan. 1914.
167 Baillia, Sir Duncan Colvin, 1 Jan. 1914.
168 Fenton, Sir Michael William, 22 June, 1914.
169 Stuart, Sir Harold Arthur, 22 June, 1914.
170 Burrard, Col. Sir Sydney Gerald, 22 June, 1914.
171 Solomon, Sir William Henry, 1 Sept. 1914.

COMPANIONS.

(C.S.I)



HONORARY COMPANION.

Sheikh Esa Bin Ali Al Khalifa, Chief of Bahrein.

15 Dickinson, Lieut.-Col. William, 2 June, 1869.
18 Lumsden, Gen. Sir Peter Stark, 25 March, 1870.
26 Lovett, Major-Gen. Beresford, 16 Feb. 1873.
36 Henderson, Major-Gen. Philip Durham, 7 March, 1876.
45 Grey, Col. Leopold John Herbert, 1 Jan. 1877.
46 Birdwood, Sir George Christopher Molesworth, 1 Jan 1877.
56 Wylie, Major-Gen. Henry, 22 Feb. 1881.
64 Primrose, Right Hon. Sir Henry William, 1 Jan. 1885.
65 Reynolds, Herbert John, 6 June, 1885.
67 Willoughby, Lieut.-Gen. Michael Weekes, 6 June, 1885.
72 Raja Piari Mohan Mukharji, of Uttarpara, 15 Feb. 1887.
73 Hogg, Sir Frederick Russell, 15 Feb. 1887.
74 Yate, Col. Charles Edward, 15 Feb. 1887.
75 Merk, William Rudolph Henry, 15 Feb. 1887.
76 Rao Chhatrapati, Bahadur Jagirdar of Alipura, 15 Feb. 1887.
82 Clerk, Col. John, 14 Oct. 1889.
85 Naylor, James Richards, 20 May, 1890.
86 Lyall, David Robert, 1 Jan. 1891.
87 Sardar Jiwan Singh of Shahzadpur, Umballa, 1 Jan. 1891.
89 Trevor, Col. George Herbert, 30 May, 1891.
92 Home, Col. Frederick Jervis, 25 May, 1892.
93 Maxwell, Lieut.-Col. Henry St. Patrick, 25 May, 1892.
94 Raja Udai Partab, Singh of Bhinga, 2 Jan. 1893.
99 Baines, Sir Jervoise Athelstane, 1 Jan. 1894.
100 Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, 1 Jan. 1894.
101 Pemberton, Major-Gen. Robert Charles Boileau, 26 May, 1894.
107 Cadell, Alan, 25 May, 1895.
110 Forbes, Arthur, 25 May, 1895.
111 Kerala Varma Valiya Koil, Tamburan (of Travancore), 25 May, 1895.
116 Fanshawe, Sir Arthur Upton, 1 Jan. 1896.
118 Boughey, Col. George Fletcher Ottley, 21 Jan. 1896.
120 Finlay, James Fairbairn, 20 May, 1896.
121 Parker, Joseph, 17 Sept. 1896.
130 Bolton, Charles Walter, 22 June, 1897.
131 Moule, Horace Frederick D'Oyly, 22 June, 1897.
132 Cleghorn, Surg.-Gen. James, 22 June, 1897.
133 Gracey, Col. Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
134 Miley, Col. James Aloysius, 22 June, 1897.
137 Smith, Sir Henry Babington, 22 June, 1897.
138 Anderson, Henry Aiken, 22 June, 1897.
139 McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry, 22 June, 1897.
142 James, Sir Henry Evan Murchison, 1 Jan. 1898.
143 Spence, James Knox, 1 Jan. 1898.
145 Odling, Charles William, 1 Jan. 1898.
148 Cruickshank, Alexander Walmesley, 1 Jan. 1898.
150 Norton, David, 1 Jan. 1898.
151 Stoker, Thomas, 21 May, 1898.
152 Brackenbury, Col. Maule Campbell, 21 May, 1898.
153 Henry, Sir Edward Richard, 21 May, 1898.
154 King, Lucas White, 21 May, 1898.
156 Chalmers, Sir Mackenzie Dalzell, 31 Dec. 1898.
162 Sinclair, Surg.-Gen. David, 31 Dec. 1898.
163 Evans, Henry Farrington, 3 June, 1899.
164 Hunter, Lieut.-Col. John Muir, 3 June, 1899.
165 Hardy, Richard Gillies, 1 Jan. 1900.
168 Upcott, Sir Frederick Robert, 23 May, 1900.
169 Fanshawe, Herbert Charles, 23 May, 1900.
172 Lely, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, 1 Jan. 1901.
174 Irwin, George Robert, 1 Jan. 1901.
175 Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly, 24 July, 1901.
179 Buckley, Robert Burton, 9 Nov. 1901.
180 Cox, Arthur Frederick, 9 Nov. 1901.
181 Bayne, Charles Gerwien, 9 Nov. 1901.
186 Kennedy, Hartley, 26 June, 1902.
188 Burls, Sir Edwin Grant, 26 June, 1902.
193 Tyler, Major-Gen. Trevor Bruce, 1 Jan. 1903.
196 Macpherson, William Charles, 1 Jan. 1903.
198 Montgomery, Lieut.-Col. James Alexander Lawrence, 1 Jan. 1903.
200 Hutchinson, Lieut.-Gen. Henry Doveton, 1 Jan. 1903.
201 Daly, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hugh, 1 Jan. 1903.
202 Raja Ban Behari Kapar, of Burdwan, 1 Jan. 1903.
203 Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, of Pahasu, 1 Jan. 1903.
204 Sardar Badan Singh, of Malaudh, 1 Jan. 1903.
205 Walker, Sir Thomas Gordon, 26 June, 1903.
206 Thurburn, Col. James White, 26 June, 1903.
208 Brereton, Alfred, 1 Jan. 1904.
210 Hall, William Thomas, 1 Jan. 1904.
211 Greer, Richard Townsend, 1 Jan. 1904.
212 Jennings, Col. Robert Henry, 1 Jan. 1904.
216 Dane, Sir Louis William, 24 June, 1904.
218 Irwin, Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel, 24 June, 1904.
220 Hutchinson, Col. James Bird, 24 June, 1904.
221 Raja Ram Pal, of Kotlehr, 24 June, 1904.
224 Kisch, Hermann Michael, 2 Jan. 1905.
226 Brett, Cecil Michael Wilford, 1 Jan. 1906.
230 Bradley, Herbert, 1 Jan. 1906.
232 Gates, Sir Frank Campbell, 1 Jan. 1906.
234 Holms, John Mitchell, 1 Jan. 1906.
235 FitzGerald, Percy Seymour Vesey, 1 Jan. 1906.
240 Kennedy, Lieut.-Col. Willoughby Pitcairn, 29 June, 1906.
244 Raja Narendra Chand, of Nadaun, 28 June, 1907.
245 Younghusband, Arthur Delaval, 28 June, 1907.
246 Barrow, Oscar Theodore, 28 June, 1907.
248 Goad, Col. Howard, 28 June, 1907.
249 Slacke, Francis Alexander, 1 Jan. 1908.
251 Saiyid Husain Bilgrami, 1 Jan. 1908.
252 Lyon, Percy Comyn, 1 Jan. 1908.
253 Sutherland, Algernon Robert, 1 Jan. 1908.
256 Shaw, Sir George Watson, 26 June, 1908.
257 Inglis, William Arbuthnot, 26 June, 1908.
258 Younghusband, Romer Edward, 26 June, 1908.

259 Mullaly, Major-Gen. Herbert, 14 Aug. 1908.
261 Broun, John Alexander, 1 Jan. 1909.
264 Finnis, Col. Henry, 1 Jan. 1909.
265 Maharaj Bhairon Singh, 1 Jan. 1909.
266 Bayly, Major-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lambart, 1 Jan. 1909.
267 Fox-Strangways, Maurice Walter, 1 Jan. 1909.
268 Cameron, William Lochiel Sapte Lovett, 1 Jan. 1909.
270 Maclagan, Sir Edward Douglas, 1 Jan. 1909.
271 Raja Madho Lal, 1 Jan. 1909.
273 Campbell, John Stratheden, 1 Jan. 1909.
274 Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 1 Jan. 1909.
275 Diwan Bahadur Rabgundai Raghunatha Rao, 1 Jan. 1909.
277 Ashutosh Mukharji, 25 June, 1909.
279 Hawkes, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Montagu Pakington, 25 June, 1909.
280 Dr. Rash Behary Ghose, 25 June, 1909.
281 Harrison, Francis Capel, 25 June, 1909.
283 Cox, Lieut.-Col. Sir Percy Zachariah, 25 June, 1909.
284 Freer-Smith, Comm. Sir Hamilton Pym, 1 Jan. 1910.
286 Stuart, Andrew Edmund Castlestuart, 1 Jan. 1910.
287 Birdwood, Major-Gen. William Riddell, 1 Jan. 1910.
288 Cholmeley, Norman Goodford, 1 Jan. 1910.
292 Rice, Walter Francis, 24 June, 1910.
293 Cardew, Alexander Gordon, 24 June, 1910.
294 Duke, Sir Frederick William, 24 June, 1910.
295 Le Mesurier, Havilland, 24 June, 1910.
296 Hill, Claude Hamilton Archer, 24 June, 1910.
297 Bunbury, Cecil Edward Francis, 24 June, 1910.
298 Mahon, Major-Gen. Reginald Henry, 2 Jan. 1911.
300 Pinhey, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Fleetwood, 2 Jan. 1911.
301 Hunt, Capt. Allen Thomas, R.N., 2 Jan. 1911.
302 Badock, Henry Walter, 2 Jan. 1911.
303 Mollison, James, 2 Jan. 1911.
304 Pirajirao, Bapu Saheb Ghatge, Chief of Kagal, Kolhapur 2 Jan. 1911.
305 Gillan, Robert Woodburn, 12 Dec. 1911.
306 Hose, John Walter, 12 Dec. 1911.
307 Goument, Charles Ernest Vear, 12 Dec. 1911.
308 Lovett, Sackville Harrington Hatton Verney, 12 Dec. 1911.
309 Eales, Herbert Lovely, 12 Dec. 1911.
310 White, George Gilbert, 12 Dec. 1911.
312 Bryant, Frederick Beadon, 12 Dec. 1911.
313 Showers, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Lionel, 12 Dec. 1911.
314 Sly, Frank George, 12 Dec. 1911.
315 Harriott, George Moss, 12 Dec. 1911.
316 Walsh, Ernest Herbert Cooper, 12 Dec. 1911.
317 Levinge, Edward Vere, 12 Dec. 1911.
318 Nathan, Robert, 12 Dec. 1911.
319 Meredith, Arthur, 12 Dec. 1911.
320 Archer, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 12 Dec. 1911.
321 Orr, James Peter, 12 Dec. 1911.
322 Casson, Herbert Alexander, 12 Dec. 1911.
323 Hertz, William Axel, 12 Dec. 1911.
324 Mahadev Bhaskar Chaubal, 12 Dec. 1911.
325 Curtis, George Seymour, 12 Dec. 1911.
327 Clark, William Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
328 Maxwell, Major Francis Aylmer, 12 Dec. 1911.
329 Wigram, Major Clive, 12 Dec. 1911.
330 Thompson, Herbert, 12 Dec. 1911.
331 Rao Bahadur Nanak Chand, 12 Dec. 1911.
332 Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. William Burney, 12 Dec. 1911.
333 Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. John 12 Dec. 1911.
334 Maddox, Stuart Lockwood, 12 Dec. 1911.
335 Walker, Gilbert Thomas, 12 Dec. 1911.
337 Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. Philip Richard Thornhagh, 12 Dec. 1911.
338 Khan Zulfikar Ali Khan of Maler Kotta, Punjab, 12 Dec. 1911.
339 Harris, Col. George Francis Angelo, 12 Dec. 1911.
340 Gabriel, Edmund Vivian, 12 Dec. 1911.
341 Donald, John Stuart, 12 Dec. 1911.
342 Matthews, Henry Montague Segundo, 12 Dec. 1911.
343 Hankin, Arthur Crommelin, 12 Dec. 1911.
344 Faridoonji Jamshedji, 12 Dec. 1911.
345 Maulvi Ahmad Hussain, 12 Dec. 1911.
346 Mules, Horace Charles, 12 Dec. 1911.
347 H.H. Raja Bije Chand, 12 Dec. 1911.
348 Aldridge, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Russell, 12 Dec. 1911.
349 Wilson, Major Sir Mathew Richard Henry, Bart.,12 Dec. 1911.
350 Burnham, John Charles, 12 Dec. 1911.
351 Renny-Tailyour, Col. Thomas Francis Bruce, 12 Dec. 1911.
352 Kennedy, Michael, 12 Dec. 1911.
353 Thahor Karansinhji Vijerajji Chief of Lakhtar, 12 Dec. 1911.
354 Meherban Mudhojirao Janrao Naik Nana Nimbalkar, Chief of Phaltan, 12 Dec. 1911.
355 Joly de Lotbinière, Major Alain Chartier de Lotbinière, 12 Dec. 1911.
356 Cox, Brig.-Gen. Herbert Vaughan, 12 Dec. 1911.
357 Maclagan, Col. Robert Smeiton, 12 Dec. 1911.
358 Dallas, Lieut.-Col. Charles Mowbray, 12 Dec. 1911.
359 Clarke, Edward Henry Scamander, 12 Dec. 1911.
360 Jagadish Chundra Bose, 12 Dec. 1911.
361 Abbas Ali Baig, 14 June, 1912.
362 Lees, Oswald Campbell, 14 June, 1912.
363 Melitus, Paul Gregory, 14 June, 1912.
364 Woods, Lieut.-Col. Albert Edward, 14 June, 1912.
365 Bennett, William Exall Tempest, 14 June, 1912.
366 Major Sahibzada Obaidullah Khan, 14 June, 1912.
367 Horne, William Ogilvie, 14 June, 1912.
368 Pazhamarneri Sunderam Aiyar Sivaswami Aiyar, 14 June, 1912.
369 Moreland, William Harrison, 14 June, 1912.
370 Gait, Edward Albert, 14 June, 1912.
371 Dewan Bahadur Chaube Raghunath Das, 14 June, 1912.
372 Reid, Col. Lestock Hamilton, 14 June, 1912.
373 Stevenson, Surg.-Gen. Henry Wickham, 14 June, 1912.
374 Raja Jai Chand of Lambagraon, 1 Jan. 1913.
375 Davidson, Lionel, 1 Jan. 1913.
376 Carmichael, George, 1 Jan. 1913.
377 Macnabb, Lieut.-Col. Donald John Campbell, 1 Jan. 1913.
378 Cole, Lieut.-Col. Henry Walter George, 1 Jan. 1913.
379 Fraser, Stuart Mitford, 1 Jan. 1913.
380 Cobb, Henry Venn, 1 Jan. 1913.
381 Giffard, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Godfray, 3 June, 1913.
382 Johnston, Frederick William, 3 June, 1913.
383 Lucas, William Henry, 3 June, 1913.
384 Vakhatsinghji Kesrisinghji Thakor Saheb of Sayla, 3 June, 1913.
385 Saunders, Arthur Leslie, 3 June, 1913.
386 Behari Lal Gupta, 1 Jan. 1914.
387 Wheeler, Henry, 1 Jan. 1914.
388 Newmarch, Francis Wallis, 1 Jan. 1914.
389 Sardar Daljit Singh of Jullundur, 22 June, 1914.
390 Lieut.-Col. Raj Kumar Bir Bikram Singh, 22 June, 1914.
391 Maude, Walter, 22 June, 1914.
392 Carey, Bertram Sausmarez, 22 June, 1914.
393 Nethersole, Michael, 22 June, 1914.
394 Crump, Henry Ashbrooke, 22 June, 1914.
395 Reid, William James, 22 June, 1914.
396 Mysore Kantharaj Urs, 22 June, 1914.
397 Bosanquet, Oswald Vivian, 22 June, 1914.
398 Wood, Walter Gunnell, 22 June, 1914.
399 Godley, John Cornwallis, 22 June, 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Registrar—The Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department for the time being (Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.).

THE MOST DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF ST. MICHAEL AND ST. GEORGE.

Instituted 27th April, 1818, *by Letters Patent, under the Great Seal of the United Kingdom, and enlarged and extended 4th Dec.* 1868, 30*th May*, 1877, *and* 30*th Oct.* 1902, *for the natural born subjects of the Crown of the United Kingdom as may have held or shall hold high and confidential offices within His Majesty's colonial possessions, and in reward for services to the Crown in relation to the foreign affairs of the Empire, &c.*

The Order is to consist of not more than one hundred Knights Grand Cross, exclusive of Extra and Honorary Members, three hundred Knights Commanders, and six hundred Companions.



THE members of the Order enjoy rank and precedency immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of the Star of India : that is to say, the Knights Grand Cross after Knights Grand Commanders of the Star of India; the Knights Commanders after the Knights Commanders of the Star of India; and the Companions after the Companions of the Star of India. The Grand Master is the First and Principal Knight Grand Cross. The Knights Grand Cross are entitled to bear supporters, and to encircle their arms with the collar, ribbon, and motto of the Order. The Knights Commanders also encircle their arms with the ribbon and motto; and the Companions suspend the badge of the Order to their arms.

HABIT AND INSIGNIA.

THE STAR of a Knight Grand Cross is composed of seven rays of silver, having a small ray of gold between each of them, and over all the cross of St. George, gules. In the centre is a representation of the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, within a blue circle, inscribed with the motto, AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.

THE COLLAR is formed alternately of lions of England, of Maltese crosses, and of the ciphers S M and S G, having in the centre the imperial crown, over two winged lions, passant-guardant, each holding a book, and seven arrows. At the opposite end of the collar are two similar lions. The whole is of gold except the crosses, which are of white enamel, and it is linked together by small gold chains.

THE BADGE is a gold cross of fourteen points of white enamel, edged with gold, having in the centre, on one side, the Archangel St. Michael encountering Satan, and on the other, St. George on horseback, encountering a dragon, within a blue circle, on which the motto of the Order is inscribed. The Cross is surmounted by the Imperial crown, and is worn by the Knights Grand Cross to the Collar, or to a wide Saxon-blue ribbon, with a scarlet stripe from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE MANTLE is of Saxon-blue satin, lined with scarlet silk, tied with cordons of blue and scarlet silk and gold, and has on the left side the star of a Knight Grand Cross.

THE CHAPEAU is of blue satin, lined with scarlet, and surmounted with white and black ostrich feathers.

THE KNIGHTS COMMANDERS wear the badge suspended to a narrower ribbon from the neck, and have on their

left side a star composed of four rays, with a small cross of eight points in saltire, of silver, surmounted by the cross of St. George, gules, and having the same centre as the Star of the Grand Crosses.

THE COMPANIONS wear the small cross of the Order from a still narrower ribbon at the button-hole of their coats.

MOTTO—*AUSPICIUM MELIORIS ÆVI.*

THE SOVEREIGN AND CHIEF OF THE ORDER.
H.M. THE KING.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND CROSS.
(G.C.M.G.)

H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn.

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

H.H. Prince Abbas Hilmi Pasha, late Khedive of Egypt
H.M. The Amir of Afghanistan
Shahzada Nasrulla, Khan of Afghanistan
The Marquis de Soveral
His Ex. Abul Kasim Khan, Nasir-ul-Mulk
His Ex. Moustapha Fehmy Pasha
H.H. Prince Mohamed Ali of Egypt
H.H. The Sultan of Perak
His Ex. Mehedi ben el Arbi el Menebhi
Adm. Sir Felix Robert Eduard Emil von Bendemann
His Ex. The Marquis Matsukata
Adm. Baron Hermann von Spaun
Vice-Adm. Sir François Ernest Fournier
Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Philippe Touchard
Vice-Adm. Sir Jacques Théophile Péphau
Vice-Adm. Sir Léonce Albert Caillard
Sir Jens Christian Christensen
Vice-Adm. Sir Carl Frederick Wandel
Capt. Sir William James Cohen Stuart
Vice-Adm. Sir Abraham George Ellis
The Marquis Saionji Kimmochi
The Marquis Inouye Kaoru
Baron Kato Takaaki
Gen. Count Kuroki Tamemoto
Adm. Count Gombei Yamamoto
His Ex. Hassan Khan, Mushir-ed-Dowleh
H.H. Marshal Ghazi Ahmed Moukhtar Pasha
Louis Renault
Mohammed Said Pasha
Vice-Adm. Don Jorge Montt
Gen. de Maud'huy
Gen. d'Urbal
Gen. Conneau
Gen. de Mitry
Gen. Maistre
Gen. Dubois
Gen. Grossetti
Baron de Broqueville
His Ex. Hussein Rushdi Pasha

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.
(G.C.M.G.)

9 Wood, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Evelyn, 17 Feb. 1882.
11 Lansdowne, Marquess of, 1884.
12 Lincolnshire, Marquess of, 6 June, 1885.
16 Warren, Gen. Sir Charles, 14 Oct. 1885.
19 Tupper, Right Hon. Sir Charles, Bart., 1 Feb. 1886.
20 Kirk, Sir John, 2 Feb. 1886.
21 Biddulph, Gen. Sir Robert, 29 May, 1886.
26 Irving, Sir Henry Turner, 28 Jan. 1888.
28 Cromer, Earl of, 2 June, 1888.
29 Sarawak (Sir Charles Anthony Johnson Brooke), H.H. The Rajah of, 2 June, 1888.
33 Kintore, Earl of, 4 Feb. 1889.
37 Jersey, Earl of, 14 Aug. 1890.
38 Smith, the Right Hon. Sir Cecil Clementi, 1 Jan. 1892.
39 Glasgow, Earl of, 22 Feb. 1892.
41 Grenfell, Field-Marshal Lord, 25 May, 1892.
43 Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish, 4 Aug. 1892.
47 Alverstone, Viscount, 7 Dec. 1893.
51 Griffith, Right Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, 1 Jan. 1895.
52 Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers, 14 March, 1895.
53 Aberdeen, Earl of, 25 May, 1895.
59 Milner, Viscount, 22 June, 1897.
60 Laurier, Right Hon. Sir Wilfrid, 22 June, 1897.
63 Blake, Sir Henry Arthur, 22 June, 1897.
66 Sutherland, Sir Thomas, 22 June, 1897.
70 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., 2 Jan. 1899.
71 Scott, Right Hon. Sir Charles Stewart, 2 Jan. 1899.
72 Chermside, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles, 2 Jan. 1899.
76 Loreburn, Earl, 2 Dec. 1899.
77 Ridgeway, Right Hon. Sir (Joseph) West, 1 Jan. 1900.
78 Bramston, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1900.
79 Lamington, Lord, 23 May, 1900.
81 MacDonald, Col. Right Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell, 23 May, 1900.
82 Durand, Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer, 23 May, 1900.
84 Kitchener, Field-Marshal Earl, 29 Nov. 1900.
87 Forrest, Right Hon. Sir John, 1 Jan. 1901.
89 Ranfurly, Earl of, 19 June, 1901.
90 Bruce, Sir Charles, 5 Aug. 1901.
92 Johnston, Sir Henry Hamilton, 9 Nov. 1901.
94 Barton, Right Hon. Sir Edmund, 26 June, 1902.
95 Egerton, Right Hon. Sir Edwin Henry, 26 June, 1902.
96 Satow, Right Hon. Sir Ernest Mason, 26 June, 1902.
97 Inchcape, Lord, 9 Nov. 1902.
98 Garstin, Sir William Edmund, 6 Dec. 1902.
100 Tennyson, Lord, 26 June, 1903.
102 McCallum, Col. Sir Henry Edward, 24 June, 1904
103 Finlay, Right Hon. Sir Robert Bannatyne, 24 June, 1904.
104 Grey, Earl, 7 Oct. 1904.
105 Ommanney, Sir Montagu Frederick, 9 Nov. 1904.
106 Bertie, Right Hon. Sir Francis Leveson, 9 Nov. 1904.
107 Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, 2 Jan. 1905.
108 Selborne, Earl of, 17 March, 1905.
109 Sydenham of Combe, Lord, 11 Dec. 1905.
110 Cassel, Right Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph, 11 Dec. 1905.
111 Nicolson, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, Bart., 14 March, 1906.
112 Madden, Sir John, 29 June, 1906.
113 MacGregor, Sir William, 28 June, 1907.
114 Goold Adams, Major Sir Hamilton John, 28 June, 1907.
115 Dudley, Earl of, 2 June, 1908.
116 Hopwood, Right Hon. Sir Francis John Stephens, 11 Aug. 1908.
117 Nathan, Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Matthew, 9 Nov. 1908.
118 Anderson, Sir John, 25 June, 1909.
119 Goschen, Right Hon. Sir William Edward, 25 June, 1909.
120 de Bunsen, Right Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest, 25 June, 1909.
123 Swettenham, Sir Frank Athelstane, 9 Nov. 1909.
124 Plunket, Lord, 11 April, 1910.
125 Hardinge, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Henry, 24 June, 1910.
126 Gladstone, Viscount, 2 Nov. 1910.
127 Balfour of Burleigh, Lord, 2 Jan. 1911.
128 Robson, Lord, 2 Jan. 1911.
129 Denman, Lord, 19 June, 1911.
130 Reid, Right Hon. Sir George Houstoun, 19 June, 1911.
131 Fitzpatrick, Right Hon. Sir Charles, 19 June, 1911.
133 Lugard, Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, 19 June, 1911.
134 Lowther, Right Hon. Sir Gerard Augustus, Bart., 19 June, 1911.
135 Le Hunte, Sir George Ruthven, 1 Jan. 1912.
136 Chelmsford, Lord (Chancellor of the Order), 14 June, 1912.
137 Manson, Sir Patrick, 12 July, 1912.
138 Islington, Lord, 31 May, 1913.
139 Strickland, Sir Gerald, 3 June, 1913.
140 Buchanan, Right Hon. Sir George William, 3 June, 1913.
141 Emmott, Lord, 1 Jan. 1914.
142 Cartwright, Right Hon. Sir Fairfax Leighton, 1 Jan. 1914.
143 Buxton, Viscount, 13 Feb. 1914.
144 Ferguson, Right Hon. Sir Ronald Craufurd Munro, 13 Feb. 1914.
145 Liverpool, Earl of, 22 June, 1914.
146 Borthwick, Right Hon. Sir Robert Laird, 22 June, 1914.
147 Rundle, Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, 22 June, 1914.
148 Bosanquet, Adm. Sir Day Hort, 22 June, 1914.
149 Greene, Right Hon. Sir William Conyngham, 22 June, 1914.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.





(K.C.M.G.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Moustapha Bey Yawer.
H.E. Mehdi Kuli Kahn, Majd-ed-Dowleh.
Blum Pasha.
Count Jacques Henri Edouard de Lalaing.
Sir William Cornelius van Horne.
H.H. The Sultan of Johore.
Chêntung Liang-Chêng.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rudolf Charles, Baron von Slatin Pasha.
De Martino Pasha.
Adm. Sir Ernst Adolph Julius Guido von Usedom.
H.H. The Sultan of Pahang.
Gen. Sir Joaquim José Machado.
Capt. Sir Alvaro Antonio da Costa Ferreira.
Viscount Meirelles do Canto e Castro.
H.E. Mirza Nizam Gaffary, Mohandis-ul-Mamalek.
H.E. Fathullah Khan Sardar Mansur.
Apolo, Katikiro, of Uganda.
Sir André Eugène Henri Soulange Bodin.
H.E. Mirza Davoud Khan, Meftah-es-Sultaneh.
Vice-Amiral Sir François Augustin Antoine Hildegonde Sylvain Leygue.
Vice-Amiral Sir Jules Maurice Puech.
Rear-Adm. Sir George Hugh Robert Zachariae.
Rear-Adm. Sir Christian Frederick Scheller.
Vice-Adm. Sir Albertus Pieter Tadema.
Baron Takahira Kogoro.
Viscount Fujinami Katotada.
Nagasaki Seigo.
Sir Henry Angst.
Sir Joseph Saba Pasha.
Gaston Camille Charles Maspero.
Adm. Sah Chen-ping.
Dr. Paul von Schwabach.
H.H. The Sultan of Kedah.
H.H. The Sultan of Trengganu.
H.H. The Sultan of Selangor.
Paul, Ritter von Schoeller.
Maj.-Gen. Victor Gustaf Balck.
H.H. The Sultan of Kelantan.
Ismail Sirry Pasha.
H.H. The Sultan of Zanzibar.
Conde de Buena Esperanza.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

21 Greaves, Gen. Sir George Richards, 24 May, 1881.
25 de Villiers, Lord, 17 Feb. 1882.
32 Anson, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald Edward Harbord, 18 Aug. 1882.
36 Hartley, Sir Charles Augustus, 19 Feb. 1884.
45 Stout, Sir Robert, 29 May, 1886.
47 Knollys, Viscount, 28 June, 1886.
57 Downer, Sir John William, 18 April, 1887.
65 Grant, Sir James Alexander, 21 June, 1887.
66 Moncrieff, Col. Sir Colin Campbell Scott, 21 June, 1887.
69 Taubman-Goldie, Right Hon. Sir George Dashwood, 21 June, 1887.
70 D'Abernon, Lord, 1 Aug. 1887.
71 Sanderson, Lord, 18 Aug. 1887.
73 Smith, Sir Edwin Thomas, 28 Jan. 1888.
79 Dent, Sir Alfred, 2 June, 1888.
88 Hay, Sir James Shaw, 24 May, 1889.
101 Smith, Sir William Frederick Haynes, 21 May, 1890.
104 Edwards, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James Bevan, 1 Jan. 1891.
112 Bower, Sir Graham John, 1 Jan. 1892.
113 Fleming, Sir Francis, 1 Jan. 1892.
123 Smith, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Holled, 16 Aug. 1892.
124 Sivewright, Sir James, 2 Sept. 1892.
130 Carter, Sir Gilbert Thomas, 3 June, 1893.
132 Tupper, Sir Charles Hibbert, 14 Sept. 1893.
136 Perceval, Sir Westby Brook, 1 Jan. 1894.
140 Wyndham, Sir George Hugh, 15 March, 1894.
146 Bowell, Sir Mackenzie, 1 Jan. 1895.
158 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir Gerard, 22 Nov. 1895.
159 Fysh, Sir Philip Oakley, 1 Jan. 1896.
160 Twynam, Sir William Crofton, 1 Jan. 1896.
162 Biliotti, Sir Alfred, Oct. 1896.
163 Wilkin, Sir Walter Henry, 5 Nov. 1896.
164 Turner, Right Hon. Sir George, 1 Jan. 1897.
168 Cardew, Col. Sir Frederic, 22 June, 1897.
170 Baillie-Hamilton, Sir William Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
171 Fleming, Sir Sandford, 22 June, 1897.
176 Boyle, Sir Cavendish, 22 June, 1897.
178 Peace, Sir Walter, 22 June, 1897.
179 Lagden, Sir Godfrey Yeatman, 22 June, 1897.
180 Tozer, Sir Horace, 22 June, 1897.
181 Davies, Sir Louis Henry, 22 June, 1897.
183 Nelson, Sir Edward Montague, 22 June, 1897.
190 Hillier, Sir Walter Caine, 22 June, 1897.
191 Llewelyn, Sir Robert Baxter, 1 Jan. 1898.
193 Boucaut, Sir James Penn, 1 Jan. 1898.
197 Miéville, Sir Walter Frederick, 1 Jan. 1898.
198 Harris, Adm. Sir Robert Hastings, 4 Feb. 1898.
202 Swettenham, Sir (James) Alexander, 21 May, 1898.
203 Rogers Pasha, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Godfrey, 21 May, 1898.
206 Cusack-Smith, Sir Thomas Berry, 21 May, 1898.
212 Wingate, Gen. Sir Francis Reginald, 15 Nov. 1898.
213 Noel, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Gerard Henry Uctred, 25 Nov. 1898.
215 Thistleton-Dyer, Sir William Turner, 2 Jan. 1899.
217 Howard, Sir Henry, 2 Jan. 1899.
220 Beauchamp, Earl, 16 Feb. 1899.
222 Hodgson, Sir Frederic Mitchell, 3 June, 1899.
223 Wilson, Sir David, 3 June, 1899.
227 Rodd, Right Hon. Sir James Rennell, 3 June, 1899.
228 Sanderson, Sir Percy, 3 June, 1899.
230 Barbour, Sir David Miller, 17 July, 1899.
231 Parsons, Major-Gen. Sir Charles Sim Bremridge, 28 July, 1899.

232 Daly, Sir Malachy Bowes, 1 Jan. 1900.
234 Cockburn, Sir John Alexander, 1 Jan. 1900.
236 Denton, Sir George Chardin, 1 Jan. 1900.
237 Eliot, Sir Charles Norton Edgcumbe, 16 Jan. 1900.
238 Hime, Lieut.-Col. Right Hon. Sir Albert Henry, 23 May, 1900.
240 Melville, Sir George, 23 May, 1900.
241 King-Harman, Sir Charles Anthony, 23 May, 1900.
243 Wittenoom, Sir Edward Horne, 23 May, 1900.
244 Bateman, Sir Alfred Edmund, 23 May, 1900.
246 Willcocks, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 28 July, 1900.
247 Bruce, Adm. Sir James Andrew Thomas, 9 Nov. 1900.
248 McMillan, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1901.
249 Symon, Sir Josiah Henry, 1 Jan. 1901.
252 Barrington, The Hon. Sir William Augustus Curzon, 1 Jan. 1901.
254 Jekyll, Col. Sir Herbert, 1 Jan. 1901.
255 Lawley, The Hon. Sir Arthur, 11 Feb. 1901.
257 Clery, Major-Gen. Sir Cornelius Francis, 19 April, 1901.
259 Pretyman, Major-Gen. Sir George Tindal, 19 April, 1901.
260 Wilson, Surg.-Gen. Sir William Deane, 19 April, 1901.
261 Hutton, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Thomas Henry, 19 April, 1901.
262 Stopford, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William, 19 April, 1901.
263 Gallwey, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas Joseph, 19 April, 1901.
264 Girouard, Col. Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill, 19 April, 1901.
266 Ward, Right Hon. Sir Joseph George, Bart., 19 June, 1901.
267 Maclean, Kaid Sir Harry Aubrey de Vere, 23 July, 1901.
268 Beaumont, Adm. Sir Lewis Anthony, 23 July, 1901.
269 Gascoigne, Major-Gen. Sir William Julius, 25 July, 1901.
272 Innes, Sir James Rose, 22 Aug. 1901.
275 French, Sir Somerset Richard, 22 Aug. 1901.
277 Boyd, Sir John Alexander, 9 Oct. 1901.
278 Jetté, Sir Louis Amable, 9 Oct. 1901.
279 Bond, Right Hon. Sir Robert, 28 Oct. 1901.
280 Murray, Sir Thomas Kier, 9 Nov. 1901.
281 Denison-Pender, Sir John Denison, 9 Nov. 1901.
282 Blake, Sir Ernest Edward, 9 Nov. 1901.
284 St. John, Sir Frederick Robert, 9 Nov. 1901.
286 Stamfordham, Lord, 26 Nov. 1901.
289 McMillan, Sir Daniel Hunter, 26 June, 1902.
290 Lewis, Sir Neil Elliott, 26 June, 1902.
293 Peacock, Sir Alexander James, 26 June, 1902.
294 Borden, Surg.-Gen. Sir Frederick William, 26 June, 1902.
295 Mulock, Sir William, 26 June, 1902.
298 Powell, Adm. Sir Francis, 26 June, 1902.
299 Warren, Sir Pelham Laird, 26 June, 1902.
300 Pinching, Major Sir Horace Henderson, 26 June, 1902.
304 French, Field-Marshal Sir John Denton Pinkstone, 31 Oct. 1902.
305 French, Major-Gen. Sir George Arthur, 9 Nov. 1902.
307 Lee, Sir Henry Austin, 9 Nov. 1902.
308 Brown, Major Sir Robert Hanbury, 6 Dec. 1902.
309 Willcocks, Sir William, 6 Dec. 1902.
311 Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, 11 Dec. 1902.
313 Milton, Sir William Henry, 26 June, 1903.
314 Morris, Sir Daniel, 26 June, 1903.
318 Sharpe, Sir Alfred, 26 June, 1903.
323 Frost, Sir John, 24 June, 1904.
324 Treacher, Sir William Hood, 24 June, 1904.
326 Jordan, Sir John Newell, 24 June, 1904.
327 Bredon, Sir Robert Edward, 24 June, 1904.
328 Blomfield, Rear-Adm. Sir Richard Massie, 24 June, 1904.
329 Elliot, Sir Francis Edmund Hugh, 24 June, 1904.
330 Manning, Brig.-Gen. Sir William Henry, 24 June, 1904.
332 Grey-Wilson, Sir William, 9 Nov. 1904.
333 Sweet-Escott, Sir Ernest Bickham, 9 Nov. 1904.
335 Custance, Adm. Sir Reginald Neville, 9 Nov. 1904.
337 im Thurn, Sir Everard Ferdinand, 30 June, 1905.
338 Taylor, Sir William Thomas, 30 June, 1905.
339 Graham, Sir John James, 30 June, 1905.
340 Battenberg, Adm. H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of, 30 June, 1905.
341 Watson, Col. Sir Charles Moore, 30 June, 1905.
342 McIlwraith, Sir Robert Malcolm, 30 June, 1905.
343 Egerton, Sir Walter, 9 Nov. 1905.
346 Greville, Sir George, 9 Nov. 1905.
348 Paget, Adm. Sir Alfred Wyndham, 9 Nov. 1905.
349 Villiers, Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, 29 Jan. 1906.
351 Micallef, Sir Riccardo, 29 June, 1906.
352 Matthews, Sir William, 29 June, 1906.
354 Spring Rice, Rt. Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur, 29 June, 1906.
355 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, 29 June, 1906.
357 Johnston, Col. Sir Duncan Alexander, 9 Nov. 1906.
358 Saunders, Sir Charles James Renault, 9 Nov. 1906.
360 Olivier, Sir Sydney Haldane, 28 June, 1907.
362 Morris, Col. Sir William George, 28 June, 1907.
363 McKenzie, Col. Sir Duncan, 28 June, 1907.
365 Block, Sir Adam Samuel James, 28 June, 1907.
366 Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood, 9 Nov. 1907.
367 Sadler, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Hayes, 9 Nov. 1907.
368 Williams, Sir Ralph Champneys, 9 Nov. 1907.
369 Wallace, Sir William, 9 Nov. 1907.
370 Davidson, Sir William Edward, 9 Nov. 1907.
371 Ottley, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Langdale, 9 Nov. 1907.
372 Bell, Sir Henry Hesketh Joudou, 26 June, 1908.
373 Cooper, Sir Pope Alexander, 26 June, 1908.
375 Carruthers, Sir Joseph Hector McNeil, 26 June, 1908.
376 Evans, Sir Frederick, 26 June, 1908.
377 Price, Sir Thomas Rees, 26 June, 1908.
378 Wilson, Sir Henry Francis, 26 June, 1908.
380 Dalton, Sir Cornelius Neale, 26 June, 1908.
381 Haggard, Sir William Henry Doveton, 26 June, 1908.
382 Barclay, Sir George Head, 31 Aug. 1908.
383 Wilson, Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, 29 Oct. 1908.
384 Carmichael, Lord, 9 Nov. 1908.
385 Lockhart, Sir James Haldane Stewart, 9 Nov. 1908.
386 Ewing, Sir Thomas Thomson, 9 Nov. 1908.
387 Best, Sir Robert Wallace, 9 Nov. 1908.
388 Lake, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Percy Henry Noel, 9 Nov. 1908.
389 Young, Capt. Sir Arthur Henderson, 9 Nov. 1908.
390 Barron, Major-Gen. Sir Harry, 25 June, 1909.
391 Clifford, Sir Hugh Charles, 25 June, 1909.
393 Anderson, Sir Kenneth Skelton, 25 June, 1909.
394 Whitehead, Sir James Beethom, 25 June, 1909.
396 Paget, Sir Ralph Spencer, 25 June, 1909.
397 Harrington, Major Sir John Lane, 25 June, 1909.
399 Probyn, Sir Leslie, 9 Nov. 1909.
400 Stirling, Sir John Lancelot, 9 Nov. 1909.
401 Mills, Sir James, 9 Nov. 1909.
402 May, Sir Francis Henry, 9 Nov. 1909.
403 Philipps, Sir Owen Cosby, 9 Nov. 1909.
404 Swayne, Col. Sir Eric John Eagles, 24 June, 1910.
405 Moore, Lieut.-Col. Sir Newton James, 24 June, 1910.
406 Hall-Jones, Sir William, 24 June, 1910.
408 Cartwright, Sir William Chauncy, 24 June, 1910.
409 Ward, Sir William, 24 June, 1910.
410 Chitty, Sir Arthur, 24 June, 1910.
411 Galway, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel, 24 Oct. 1910.
412 Kilpin, Sir Ernest Fuller, 2 Nov. 1910.
414 Antrobus, Sir Reginald Lawrence, 2 Jan. 1911.
415 Birch, Sir Ernest Woodford, 2 Jan. 1911.
416 Aylesworth, Sir Allen Bristol, 2 Jan. 1911.
417 Harvey, Sir Henry Paul, 2 Jan. 1911.
418 Crawford, Sir Richard Frederick, 2 Jan. 1911.
419 Moor, Right Hon. Sir Frederick Robert, 2 Jan. 1911.
420 Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy, 2 Jan. 1911.
421 de Waal, Sir Nicolaas Frederic, 2 Jan. 1911.
423 Smartt, Sir Thomas William, 2 Jan. 1911.
424 Walton, Sir Edgar Harris, 2 Jan. 1911.
425 Bailey, Sir Abe, 2 Jan. 1911.
426 Crowe, Sir Eyre, 6 March, 1911.
427 Fuller, Sir John Michael Fleetwood, Bart., 19 June, 1911.
428 Carroll, Sir James, 19 June, 1911.
429 Findlay, Sir John George, 19 June, 1911.
430 Laurence, Sir Perceval Maitland, 19 June, 1911.
431 Just, Sir Hartmann Wolfgang, 19 June, 1911.
432 Creswell, Rear-Adm. Sir William Rooke, 19 June, 1911.
433 Pringle, Sir John, 19 June, 1911.
434 Harris, Col. Sir David, 19 June, 1911.
435 Sloley, Sir Herbert Cecil, 19 June, 1911.
436 Clarke, Sir Frederick James, 19 June, 1911.
437 Bradford, Sir John Rose, 19 June, 1911.
438 Tower, Sir Reginald Thomas, 19 June, 1911.
439 Townley, Sir Walter Beaupré, 19 June, 1911.
440 Bax-Ironside, Sir Henry George Outram, 19 June, 1911.
442 Stone, Sir Edward Albert, 1 Jan. 1912.
443 Gibson, Col. Sir John Morison, 1 Jan. 1912.
444 Pope, Sir Joseph, 1 Jan. 1912.
445 Fiddes, Sir George Vandeleur, 1 Jan. 1912.
446 Fenwick, Sir George Townsend, 1 Jan. 1912.
447 Watt, Sir Thomas, 1 Jan. 1912.
448 Bethell, Vice-Adm. the Hon. Sir Alexander Edward, 1 Jan. 1912.
449 Cullen, Sir William Portus, 14 June, 1912.
450 Roblin, Sir Rodmond Palen, 14 June, 1912.
451 McBride, Sir Richard, 14 June, 1912.
452 Wollaston, Sir Harry Newton Phillips, 14 June, 1912.
453 Carden, Sir Lionel Edward Gresley, 14 June, 1912.

454 Fraser, Sir Everard Duncan Home, 14 June, 1912.
455 Macauley, Major Sir George Bohun, 14 June, 1912.
457 Mallet, Right Hon. Sir Louis du Pan, 14 June, 1912.
458 Langley, Sir Walter Louis Frederick Goltz, 14 June, 1912.
460 Webb, Sir Arthur Lewis, 23 Dec. 1912.
461 Jackson, Sir Frederick John, 1 Jan. 1913.
462 Morris, Right Hon. Sir Edward Patrick, 1 Jan. 1913.
464 Clauson, Major Sir John Eugene, 1 Jan. 1913.
465 Brockman, Sir Edward Lewis, 1 Jan. 1913.
466 Tyrrell, Sir William George, 1 Jan. 1913.
467 Kennedy, Sir Robert John, 1 Jan. 1913.
468 Lowther, Sir Henry Crofton, 1 Jan. 1913.
469 Ellison-Macartney, Rt. Hon. Sir William Grey, 20 Jan. 1913.
470 Taverner, Sir John William, 13 March, 1913.
471 Chancellor, Major Sir John Robert, 3 June, 1913.
472 Solomon, Sir William Henry, 3 June, 1913.
473 Gouin, Sir Lomer, 3 June, 1913.
474 Robinson, Major Sir Thomas Bilbe, 3 June, 1913.
475 Hackett, Sir John Winthrop, 3 June, 1913.
476 Cox, Sir Charles Thomas, 3 June, 1913.
477 de Salis, John Francis Charles, Count, 3 June, 1913.
478 Cecil, Col. Lord Edward Herbert, 3 June, 1913.
479 Maycock, Sir Willoughby Robert Dottin, 22 Sept. 1913.
480 Burney, Vice-Adm. Sir Cecil, 27 Oct. 1913.
481 Belfield, Sir Henry Conway, 1 Jan. 1914.
482 Stanley, Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph, 1 Jan. 1914.
483 Langelier, Sir François Charles Stanislas, 1 Jan. 1914.
484 Cameron, Sir Douglas Colin, 1 Jan. 1914.
485 Parker, Sir Stephen Henry, 1 Jan. 1914.
486 Bowen, Sir Charles Christopher, 1 Jan. 1914.
487 Cameron, Major Sir Maurice Alexander, 1 Jan. 1914.
488 Theiler, Sir Arnold, 1 Jan. 1914.
489 Davidson, Sir Walter Edward, 22 June, 1914.
490 Smith, Sir George, 22 June, 1914.
491 Foster, Hon. Sir George Eulas, 22 June, 1914.
492 Irvine, Hon Sir William Hill, 22 June, 1914.
493 Robertson, Sir Benjamin, 22 June, 1914.
494 Godley, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander John, 22 June, 1914.
495 De Boucherville, Hon. Sir Charles Eugene Boucher, 22 June, 1914.
496 Mercer, Sir William Hepworth, 22 June, 1914.
497 Eyles, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Lancelot, 22 June, 1914.
498 Macdonald, Sir Murdoch, 22 June, 1914.

COMPANIONS.



(C.M.G.)

HONORARY COMPANIONS.

Prince Prisdang of Siam
Paul Gabriel Madon
Ambroise Sinadino
H.E. Gholam Hussein Khan, Sahib Ekhtiar
Abdul Rahman bin Andak
Camille Sumeire
Captain Wilhelm Rudolph Edlind
Count Giovanni Lovatelli
H.H. Tungu Mohamed bin Antah, Yang-di-per-Tuan Besar of the Negri Sembilan
Dato Mentri Besar of Johore
Jean Baptiste Tillier
Edouard Quellennec
Ahmed Zeki Pasha
Sheikh Sidi Ali el Morghani
Rear-Adm. Paul Schlieper
Comm. Max Karl Rudolph Hecht
Captain Paul Gustav Otto Weniger
Captain Arthur Tapken
Captain Werner Otto Robert Kühne
Captain Friedrich Wilhelm Hermann Karl Wedding
Captain Adolph Leberecht von Trotha
Captain Otto Wilhelm Henry Fielitz
Comm. Freiherr Egon von Kottwitz
Ignatz Brüll
Edouard Auguste Rouvel
Rev. Father Victor Joseph Hecht
Charles Henry Leopold Kühl
Captain Count Guido Mori Ubaldini Alberti
John Gerolimato
Louis Georges Robert Chodron de Courcel
François Augustin Hubert Avril de Gregueil
Richard William Martin
Cavaliere Guilio Pestalozza
Mirza Hussein Khan, Muin-ul-Vezareh
Vice-Adm. Jean Célestin Louis Gaschard
Captain Alexandre François Gabriel Laugier
Captain Charles Albert St. Paul de Sinçay
Captain Francois Filbert Rabouin
Rear-Adm. Ernest Marie Jean Baptiste Lamson
Captain Edouard Auguste Jacquet
Captain Adolphe Somborn
Captain Georges Marie Camille Lefèvre
Rear-Adm. Jean François Aimé Marie Clément
Captain Marie Louis René Delafon
Captain Victor Emile Fontorbe
Comm. Alexandre Benoît Malo-Lefebvre
Rear-Adm. Henri Augustin Calloch de Kérillis
Lieutenant Christiaan Louis Schepp
Captain Giuseppe Boselli
H.H. Sultan of Sokoto
Gabriel Angoulvant
Colonel Lelio Benedetti
Commendatore Giacomo Agnesa
The Sultan of Pahang
Vice-Adm. Chikakata Tamari
Salim bin Khalfan
Dato Mohamed bin Mahbob
Spiridioni George Cocota
H.H. Mohamed Jemalulalam Bin Almerhum, Sultan Hashim Jalilulalam Akamuddin, Sultan of Brunei

COMPANIONS.

1 Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir Edmund Robert, 8 May, 1874.
2 Blissett, Commissary Henry Frederick, 8 May, 1874.
3 Cameron, Major-Gen. Donald Roderick, 30 May, 1877.
4 Knollys, Major Louis Frederic, 30 May, 1877.
5 Gordon, Arthur John Louis, 30 May, 1877.
6 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour, 15 Aug. 1878.
8 Keefer, Thomas Coltrin, 29 Oct. 1878.
9 Boothby, Josiah, 29 Oct. 1878.
10 Todd, John Spencer Brydges, 29 Oct. 1878.
11 Levey, George Collins, 29 Oct. 1878.
12 Brabant, Major-Gen. Sir Edward Yewd, 31 Jan. 1879.
13 Richardson, Edward, 24 May, 1879.
15 Brackenbury, Adm. John William, 19 Dec. 1879.
16 Paton, Major-Gen. George, 19 Dec. 1879.
17 Hughes, Col. Emilius, 19 Dec. 1879.
18 Streatfeild, Frank Newton, 19 Dec. 1879.
19 Bayly, Col. Zachary Stanley, 20 Jan. 1880.
20 Ferreira, P. J., 6 April, 1880.
21 MacLeod, Capt. Norman Magnus, 6 April, 1880.
22 Villiers, Francis John, 28 May, 1880.
23 Hatherton, Lord, 23 Nov. 1880.
26 Mann, Major-Gen. James Robert, 24 May, 1881.
28 Irving, Charles John, 24 May, 1881.
29 March, George Edward, 24 May, 1881.
30 Williamson, Victor Alexander, 24 May, 1882.
31 Dalton, Rev. Canon John Neale, 8 Aug. 1882.
32 Fraser, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, 18 Aug. 1882.
33 Roberts, Charles James, 18 Aug. 1882.
34 Ornstein, John Isidor Maurice, 28 Sept. 1882.
35 Harrison, Gen. Sir Richard, 17 Nov. 1882.
37 Bright, Charles Edward, 24 May, 1883.
38 Smith, Robert Murray, 1 Feb. 1884.
39 Dunlop, Col. Samuel, 1 Feb. 1884.
40 Moysey, Major-Gen. Charles John, 24 May, 1884.
41 Bickford, Adm. Andrew Kennedy, 13 April, 1885.
42 Downes, Major-Gen. Major Francis, 6 June, 1885.
44 Spalding, Col. Warner Wright, 25 Aug. 1885.
46 Methuen, Field-Marshal Lord, 27 Jan. 1886.
47 Gough, Major-Gen. Hugh Sutlej, 27 Jan. 1886.
48 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Major-Gen. the Hon. Edward James, 13 Feb. 1886.
50 Wodehouse, Henry Ernest, 28 June, 1886.
51 Cunliffe-Owen, Edward, 28 June, 1886.
52 Rind, Col. Alexander Thomas Seton Abercromby, 15 Feb. 1887.
53 Owen, Lieut.-Col. Charles William, 15 Feb. 1887.
54 Steward, Major-Gen. Edward Harding, 21 June, 1887.
55 Tresidder, Capt. Tolmie John, 21 June, 1887.
56 Round, Francis Richard, 21 June, 1887.
57 Swaine, Major-Gen. Sir Leopold Victor, 21 June, 1887.
60 Marinitch, Hugo, 10 Jan. 1888.
62 Beech, Lieut.-Col. John Robert, 30 Jan. 1888.
63 Shepstone, John Wesley, 24 May, 1888.
64 Colmer, Joseph Grose, 24 May, 1888.
65 Yate, Col. Charles Edward, 2 June, 1888.
66 Western, Lieut.-Col. James Halifax, 2 June, 1888.
67 Peacocke, Col. William, 2 June, 1888.
68 Ráma-Náthan, Ponnambalam, 1889.
70 Leys, Peter, 1 Jan. 1890.
71 Rowell, Thomas Irvine, 1 Jan. 1890.
72 McInnis, Lieut.-Col. Edward Bowater, 1 Jan. 1890.
73 Haden, Francis Seymour, 21 May, 1890.
74 Wodehouse, Gen. Sir Josceline Heneage, 21 May, 1890.
75 Farnall, Harry de la Rosa Burrard, 21 May, 1890.
76 Moffatt, Rev. John Smith, 18 June, 1890.
77 Lamb, Sir John Cameron, 29 Nov. 1890.
78 Kennaway, Sir Walter, 1 Jan. 1891.
79 McCarthy, James Desmond, 1 Jan. 1891.
80 Walker, Lieut.-Col. Robert Sandilands Frowd, 1 Jan. 1891.
81 Roberts, John, 1 Jan. 1891.
82 Schreiner, William Philip, 1 Jan. 1891.
84 Bernál, Frederic, 7 Jan. 1891.
85 McKean, Col. Alexander Chalmers, 30 May, 1891.
88 Creagh, Charles Vandeleur, 1 Jan. 1892.
89 Maling, Capt. Irwin Charles, 1 Jan. 1892.
90 Moore, Adm. Sir Arthur William, 1 Jan. 1892.
91 Newton, Francis James, 1 Jan. 1892.
92 Winter, Sir Francis Pratt, 25 May, 1892.
93 Stanford, Col. Walter Ernest Mortimer, 25 May, 1892.
94 Yeats-Brown, Montagu, 16 Aug. 1892.
96 Froude, Ashley Anthony, 17 Aug. 1892.
97 Kenney, Col. Arthur Herbert, 2 Jan. 1893.
98 Vine, Sir John Richard Somers, 9 May, 1893.
99 Tulloch, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce, 3 June, 1893.
100 Schreiber, Collingwood, 3 June, 1893.
101 Stirling, Edward Charles, 3 June, 1893.
102 Lovell, Sir Francis Henry, 3 June, 1893.
104 Waring, Francis John, 3 June, 1893.
105 Davis, Adm. Edward Henry Meggs, 1 Jan. 1894.
106 Webb, Frederick William, 1 Jan. 1894.
108 Brenan, Byron, 26 May, 1894.
109 Davis, Nicholas Darnell, 1 Jan. 1895.
110 Harris, Walter Henry, 1 Jan. 1895.
111 Robertson, Vice-Adm. Charles Hope, 3 Jan. 1895.
112 Hamilton, Charles Boughton, 25 May, 1895.
113 Mitchell, Sir William Wilson, 25 May, 1895.
114 Shepstone, Henrique Charles, 25 May, 1895.
116 O'Halloran, Joseph Sylvester, 25 May, 1895.
117 Herbert, Major-Gen. Sir Ivor John Caradoc, Bart., 9 Aug. 1895.
118 Holborow, Col. William Hillier, 1 Jan. 1896.
119 Grey, Lieut.-Col. Raleigh, 1 Jan. 1896.
120 Lang-Hyde, Lieut.-Col. John Irvine, 1 Jan. 1896.
121 Nicholls, Henry Alfred Alford, 1 Jan. 1896.
122 Price, Col. Adolphus James, 10 April, 1896.
123 Blennerhassett, Col. Blennerhassett Montgomerie, 10 April, 1896.
124 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse, 10 April, 1896.
125 Larymore, Major Henry Douglas, 10 April, 1896.
126 Cumberbatch, Henry Alfred, 20 May, 1896.
127 Graves, Robert Wyndham, 20 May, 1896.
128 Shipley, Hammond Smith, 20 May, 1896.
130 Bower, Major Robert Lister, 1 Jan. 1897.
131 Cloete, Hendrik, 1 Jan. 1897.
132 Napier, Col. William, 5 May, 1897.
133 Foote, Adm. Sir Randolph Frank Ollive, 25 May, 1897.
134 Fitzgerald, Inspector-Gen. Michael, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
135 Adcock, Sir Hugh, 19 June, 1897.
137 Freeman, Col. Alfred, 22 June, 1897.
138 Dawkins, Col. Charles Tyrwhitt, 22 June, 1897.
139 Courtney, John Mortimer, 22 June, 1897.
141 Leclézio, Henri, 22 June, 1897.
142 Chater, Sir Catchick Paul, 22 June, 1897.
144 Adamson, Sir William, 22 June, 1897.
145 McTurk, Michael, 22 June, 1897.
146 Collet, Wilfred, 22 June, 1897.
147 Rowland, John William, 22 June, 1897.
148 Trotter, Major-Gen. Sir James Keith, 22 June, 1897.
149 Leverson, Col. Julian John, 22 June, 1897.
150 Jamieson, George, 22 June, 1897.
151 Barnham, Henry Dudley, 22 June, 1897.
152 Fitzmaurice, Gerald Henry, 22 June, 1897.
153 Synge, Robert Follett, 13 Sept. 1897.
154 McFarlane, Major Ronald, 1 Jan. 1898.
155 Hatch, Capt. George Pelham, 1 Jan. 1898.
156 Brown, Sir John McLeavy, 1 Jan. 1898.
157 Harding, Col. Colin, 20 May, 1898.
158 Fleming, Andrew Milroy, 20 May, 1898.
159 Parkin, George Robert, 21 May, 1898.
160 Dawson, Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon, 21 May, 1898.
161 Wagstaff, William George, 21 May, 1898.
162 Gleichen, Brig.-Gen. Count Albert Edward Wilfred, 21 May, 1898.
163 Gubbins, John Harington, 21 May, 1898.
164 Foster, Edward William Perceval, 21 May, 1898.
165 Rohrweger, Frank, 2 Jan. 1899.
166 Hanbury-Williams, Major-Gen. Sir John, 2 Jan. 1899.
167 Fortescue, Col. the Hon. Charles Granville, 2 Jan. 1899.
168 Aplin, Major John George Orlebar, 2 Jan. 1899.
170 Moffatt, Robert Unwin, 2 Jan. 1899.
171 Macpherson, James Simpson, 2 Jan. 1899.
172 Grant, William, 2 Jan. 1899.
173 Wake, Capt. Charles St. Aubyn, 23 Jan. 1899.
174 Murray, Major-Gen. Robert Hunter, 3 June, 1899.
175 Howard, Major-Gen. Sir Francis, 3 June, 1899.
176 Mainwaring, Col. Rowland Broughton, 3 June, 1899.
177 Babtie, Surg.-Gen. William, 3 June, 1899.
178 Philips, Lieut.-Col. Burton Henry, 3 June, 1899.
179 Fairholme, Col. William Ernest, 3 June, 1899.
180 Burr, Rear-Adm. John Leslie, 3 June, 1899.
181 Preece, John Richard, 3 June, 1899.
182 Close, Col. Charles Frederick, 3 June, 1899.
183 Maxse, Ernest George Berkeley, 24 Aug. 1899.
184 Harris, Charles Alexander, 1 Jan. 1900.
185 Reeve, Henry, 1 Jan. 1900.
186 Ternan, Col. Trevor Patrick Breffney, 1 Jan. 1900.

187 Ainsworth, John, 1 Jan. 1900.
188 Tomkins, Stanley Charles, 1 Jan. 1900.
189 Mackinnon, Archibald Donald, 1 Jan. 1900.
190 Sturdee, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Doveton, 1 Jan. 1900.
191 Henderson, Vice-Adm. Frank Hannam, 8 Jan. 1900.
192 Hoskyns, Rear-Adm. Peyton, 8 Jan. 1900.
193 Tarbet, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Francis, 8 Jan. 1900.
194 Fairtlough, Major Edward Charles D'Heillemer, 8 Jan. 1900.
195 Sharpe, Major Wilfred Stanley, 8 Jan. 1900.
196 Carter, Col. Charles Herbert Philip, 31 Jan. 1900.
198 Wrightson, Walsh, 23 May, 1900.
199 Flint, Joseph, 23 May, 1900.
200 Fulford, Harry English, 23 May, 1900.
201 St. John, Alfred, 23 May, 1900.
202 Hunter, Hamilton, 23 May, 1900.
203 Kinder, Claude William, 23 May, 1900.
204 Coles, Pasha, Charles Edward, 23 May, 1900.
205 Grant, Col. Samuel Charles Norton, 14 Nov. 1900.
206 Peake, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm, 14 Nov. 1900.
207 Garran, Robert Randolph, 1 Jan. 1901.
208 Kitson, Major-Gen. Sir Gerald Charles, 1 Jan. 1901.
209 Irwin, Col. De la Cherois Thomas, 1 Jan. 1901.
210 Cooper, Francis Alfred, 1 Jan. 1901.
211 Marsh, Thomas Robertson, 1 Jan. 1901.
212 Bigham, Capt. the Hon. Charles Clive, 1 Jan. 1901.
213 Campbell, Charles William, 1 Jan. 1901.
214 Carles, William Richard, 1 Jan. 1901.
216 Spearman, Edmund Robert, 1 Jan. 1901.
217 Earle, Lionel, 1 Jan. 1901.
218 Hughes, Col. Herbert, 1 Jan. 1901.
219 Haddon-Smith, George Basil, 15 Jan. 1901.
220 McDowell, Donald Keith, 15 Jan. 1901.
221 Mosley, Alexander, 26 March, 1901.
222 Gatt, Lorenzo, 26 March, 1901.
224 Ellis, Francis Robert, April, 1901.
225 de Saram, John Henricus, April, 1901.
226 Fortescue, Capt. the Hon. Sir Seymour John, R.N., 19 April, 1901.
227 Barton, Major-Gen. Sir Geoffry, 19 April, 1901.
228 Dickson, Major-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne, 19 April, 1901.
229 Cooper, Col. Harry, 19 April, 1901.
230 Stevenson, Col. Robert, 19 April, 1901.
231 Martin, Col. Rowland Hill, 19 April, 1901.
232 Townsend, Surg.-Gen. Sir Edmond, 19 April, 1901.
233 Garstin, Col. Alfred Allan, 19 April, 1901.
234 Downing, Col. Cameron Macartney Harwood, 19 April, 1901.
235 Bridge, Col. Charles Henry, 19 April, 1901.
236 St. Clair, Col. James Latimer Crawshay, 19 April, 1901.
237 Napier, Col. the Hon. John Scott, 19 April, 1901.
238 Norcott, Col. Charles Hawtrey Bruce, 19 April, 1901.
239 Rochfort-Boyd, Col. Charles Augustus, 19 April, 1901.
240 Sloggett, Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas, 19 April, 1901.
241 Williamson, Col. John Francis, 19 April, 1901.
242 Johnston, Lieut.-Col. Percy Herbert, 19 April, 1901.
243 Hore, Col. Charles Owen, 19 April, 1901.
244 Pink, Col. Francis John, 19 April, 1901.
245 Ireland, Col. Robert Megaw, 19 April, 1901.
246 Blewitt, Major-Gen. William Edward, 19 April, 1901.
247 Gorringe, Major-Gen. George Frederick, 19 April, 1901.
248 Harrison, Col. Robert Arthur Gwynne, 19 April, 1901.
249 Butcher, Col. George James, 19 April, 1901.
251 Samut, Lieut.-Col. Achilles, 19 April, 1901.
252 May, Major-Gen. Edward Sinclair, 19 April, 1901.
253 Bedford, Surg.-Gen. Walter George Augustus, 19 April, 1901.
254 Brazier-Creagh, Lieut.-Col. George Washington, 19 April, 1901.
255 Manifold, Col. John Forster, 19 April, 1901.
256 Hawkins, Col. Walter Francis, 19 April, 1901.
258 Moulton-Barrett, Col. Edward Alfred, 19 April, 1901.
259 Bushe, Col. Thomas Francis, 19 April, 1901.
260 Gaisford, Col. Richard Boileau, 19 April, 1901.
261 Cavendish, Col. Alfred Edward John, 19 April, 1901.
262 Jackson, Col. Robert Whyte Melville, 19 April, 1901.
264 Kilkelly, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles Randolph, 19 April, 1901.
265 Chamier, Col. George Daniel, 19 April, 1901.
266 Edwards, Col. William Rice, 19 April, 1901.
267 Cummins, Major Henry Alfred, 19 April, 1901.
268 Parsons, Col. Harold Daniel Edmund, 19 April, 1901.
269 Hobbs, Col. Percy Eyre Francis, 19 April, 1901.
270 Sandwith, Major Ralph Leslie, 19 April, 1901.
271 Hamley, Col. Francis Gilbert, 19 April, 1901.
272 Bray, Col. Claude Arthur, 19 April, 1901.
273 Rutherford, Col. Charles, 19 April, 1901.
274 Jack, Col. Herbert Rowett Henry, 19 April, 1901.
275 O'Meara, Major Walter Alfred John, 19 April, 1901.
276 Glynn, Lieut.-Col. Thomas George Powell, 19 April, 1901.
277 Livingstone, Lieut.-Col. Hubert Armine Anson, 19 April, 1901.
278 Greer, Lieut.-Col. Joseph, 19 April, 1901.
279 Treble, Col. George Walker, 19 April, 1901.
280 Byron, Col. John Joseph, 19 April, 1901.
282 Jowsey, Col. Thomas, 19 April, 1901.
283 Chauvel, Lieut.-Col. Henry George, 19 April, 1901.
284 McLeish, Col. Duncan, 19 April, 1901.
285 Denison, Col. Septimus Julius Augustus, 19 April, 1901.
286 Belcher, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 19 April, 1901.
287 Jarvis, Major Arthur Murray, 19 April, 1901.
288 Bodle, Col. William, 19 April, 1901.
289 Hartley, Col. Edmund Baron, 19 April, 1901.
290 Goodwin, Major George Alfred, 19 April, 1901.
291 Lewis, Lieut.-Col. John, 19 April, 1901.
292 Bottomley, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, 19 April, 1901.
293 Mullins, Major Charles Herbert, 19 April, 1901.
294 Price, Lieut.-Col. Rhys Howell, 19 April, 1901.
295 Finlayson, Lieut.-Col. Robert Alexander, 19 April, 1901.
296 Chamney, Major Henry, 19 April, 1901.
298 Currie, Major William Leopold, 19 April, 1901.
299 Orpen, Major Redmond Newenham Morris, 19 April, 1901.
300 Bell, Lieut.-Col. John William, 19 April, 1901.
301 Jarvis, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Weston, 19 April, 1901.
302 Schwikkard, Major Edward Albert Otto, 19 April, 1901.
303 Scot-Skirving, Archibald Adam, 19 April, 1901.
304 Bush, Lieut.-Col. James Paul, 19 April, 1901.
305 Wallace, David, 19 April, 1901.
306 Bowlby, Sir Anthony Alfred, 19 April, 1901.
307 Tooth, Major Howard Henry, 19 April, 1901.
308 Watts, James, 11 May, 1901.
309 Wheelwright, Charles Apthorpe, 13 May, 1901.
310 Ware, Arthur Wellington, 15 May, 1901.
311 Proe, Thomas, 15 May, 1901.
312 Wallington, Edward William, 15 May, 1901.
313 Hay, John Binny, 11 June, 1901.
314 Gudgeon, Lieut.-Col. Walter Edward, 19 June, 1901.
315 Edwards, Wilbraham Tollemache Arthur, 5 Aug. 1901.
316 de Chazal, Pierre Antoine Edmond, 5 Aug. 1901.
317 Tickell, Capt. Frederick, R.A.N., 6 Aug. 1901.
318 Bird, Christopher John, 16 Aug. 1901.
319 Macfarlane, Lieut.-Col. George James, 16 Aug. 1901.
310 Nicol, John, 16 Aug. 1901.
321 Farquhar, Joseph, 16 Aug. 1901.
322 Shores, John Wallis, 16 Aug. 1901.
323 Ballard, Henry, 16 Aug. 1901.
324 Barnes, Major John Frederick Evelyn, 16 Aug. 1901.
326 de Smidt, Henry, 22 Aug. 1901.
327 Muir, Thomas, 22 Aug. 1901.
328 Cowper, Major Sydney, 22 Aug. 1901.
329 Ball, Thomas, 22 Aug. 1901.
331 Oliver, Henry Alfred, 22 Aug. 1901.
332 Whiteley, Frank, 22 Aug. 1901.
333 Walrond, Main Swete Osmond, 22 Aug. 1901.
335 Peterson, William, 1901.
336 Mathieu, Mgr. Olivier Elzéar, 1901.
337 Maude, Col. Frederick Stanley, 1901.
338 à Court-Repington, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 27 Sept. 1901.
339 Mitford, Col. William Kenyon, 27 Sept. 1901.
340 Pickwoad, Col. Edwin Hay, 27 Sept. 1901.
341 Burrows, Col. Edmund Augustine, 27 Sept. 1901.
342 Williams, Col. William Hugh, 27 Sept. 1901.
343 Johnson, Brig.-Gen. Richard Francis, 27 Sept. 1901.
344 Simpson, Col. Henry Cuthbert Connell Dunlop, 27 Sept. 1901.
345 Beevor, Lieut.-Col. Walter Calverley, 27 Sept. 1901.
346 Watson, Major James Kiero, 27 Sept. 1901.
347 Hare, Col. Frederick Stephen Christian, 27 Sept. 1901.
348 Carter, Col. Evan Eyare, 27 Sept. 1901.
349 McNamara, Surg.-Gen. William Henry, 27 Sept. 1901.
350 Exham, Col. Richard, 27 Sept. 1901.
351 Dorman, Surg.-Gen. John Cotter, 27 Sept. 1901.
352 Lougheed, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Foster, 27 Sept. 1901.
353 Russell, Col. Alexander Fraser, 27 Sept. 1901.
354 Westcott, Col. Sinclair, 27 Sept. 1901.
355 Kirkpatrick, Col. Roger, 27 Sept. 1901.
356 Simpson, Col. Robert John Shaw, 27 Sept. 1901.
357 Hamilton, Lieut.-Col. Thomas William O'Hara, 27 Sept. 1901.
358 Freyer, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Forster, 27 Sept. 1901.
359 Ferguson, Lieut.-Col. Nicholas Charles, 27 Sept. 1901.
360 Thurston, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Champneys, 27 Sept. 1901.
361 Julian, Lieut.-Col. Oliver Richard Archer, 27 Sept. 1901.
362 Guinness, Hon. Rupert Edward Cecil Lee, 27 Sept. 1901
363 Stoker, George, 27 Sept. 1901.
364 Coleman, James Byrne, 27 Sept. 1901.

365 Shirley, Herbert John, 27 Sept. 1901.
366 Stonham, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 27 Sept. 1901.
367 Roberts, Robert Herbert Mills, 27 Sept. 1901.
368 Mosely, Alfred, 27 Sept. 1901.
369 Stevens, Frank, 27 Sept. 1901.
370 Boyd, Major Francis Darby, 27 Sept. 1901.
371 Calverley, Joseph Ernest Goodfellow, 27 Nov. 1901.
372 Smith, Major-Gen. Fred, 27 Sept. 1901.
373 Openshaw, Surgeon-Lieut.-Col. Thomas Horrocks, 27 Sept. 1901.
374 Denyer, Stanley Edward, 27 Sept. 1901.
375 Ricketts, Capt. Arthur, 27 Sept. 1901.
376 Fairtlough Col. Frederick Howard, 27 Sept. 1900.
377 Kemmis, Col. William, 27 Sept. 1901.
378 Long, Col. William, 27 Sept. 1901.
379 Hoole, Col. James, 27 Sept. 1901.
380 Romer, Col. Frederick Charles, 27 Sept. 1901.
381 Healey, Col. Charles, 27 Sept. 1901.
382 Witham, Col. James Kirkconnell Maxwell, 27 Sept. 1901.
383 Milne-Redhead, Col. Richard Henry, 27 Sept. 1901.
384 Charrington, Col. Francis, 27 Sept. 1901.
385 Helme, Col. Sir George Coope, 27 Sept. 1901.
386 Cooke-Collis, Col. William, 27 Sept. 1901.
388 McMicking, Major Gilbert, 27 Sept. 1901.
389 Cartwright, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 27 Sept. 1901.
390 Fraser, Major John Randal, 27 Sept. 1901.
391 Robinson, Lieut.-Col. Macleod Bawtree, 27 Sept. 1901.
392 May, Major Thomas James, 27 Sept. 1901.
393 McCubbin, Lieut.-Col. Thomas, 27 Sept. 1901.
394 Henderson, Alfred Fairlie, 27 Sept. 1901.
395 Struben, William Charles Marinus, 27 Sept. 1901.
396 Macfarlane, Lieut.-Col. Thomas John Malcolm, 27 Sept. 1901.
397 Knight, William Anderson, 27 Sept. 1901.
398 Winsloe, Adm. Sir Alfred Leigh, 9 Nov. 1901.
399 Allman, Robert, 9 Nov. 1901.
400 Harrison, John Burchmore, 9 Nov. 1901.
402 Wratislaw, Albert Charles, 9 Nov. 1901.
403 Altham, Major-Gen. Edward Altham, 9 Nov. 1901.
404 Austin, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Henry, 9 Nov. 1901.
405 Bright, Major Richard George Tyndal, 9 Nov. 1901.
406 Sparkes, Rear-Adm. Robert Copland, 15 Nov. 1901.
407 Keppel, Hon. Sir Derek William George, 26 Nov. 1901.
408 Cust, Comm. Sir Charles Leopold, Bart., 26 Nov. 1901.
409 Goold-Adams, Col. Henry Edward Fane, 10 Dec. 1901.
410 Hanbury-Tracy, Major the Hon. Algernon Henry Charles, 9 May, 1902.
411 Allardyce, William Lamond, 26 June, 1902.
412 Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell, 26 June, 1902.
413 Giffard, Adm. George Augustus, 26 June, 1902.
414 Pearson, Arthur Ashley, 26 June, 1902.
416 Drayton, Edward Rawle, 26 June, 1902.
419 Williams, Charles Riby, 26 June, 1902.
420 Deshon, Edward, 26 June, 1902.
421 Fosbery, Edmund Walcott, 26 June, 1902.
422 White, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
423 Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Percy, 26 June, 1902.
425 Beatty, Major Hazlitt Michael, 26 June, 1902.
426 Hewby, William Petch, 26 June, 1902.
427 James, Frederick Seton, 26 June, 1902.
428 Henderson, Lieut. Francis Barkley, R.N., 26 June, 1902.
430 Bandaranaike, Sir Solomon Dias, 26 June, 1902.
431 Baynes, Joseph, 26 June, 1902.
432 Harris, Robert, 26 June, 1902.
433 Chandler, William Kellman, 26 June, 1902.
434 Acutt, Ernest Leslie, 26 June, 1902.
436 Ho Kai, Sir Kai, 26 June, 1902.
437 Evans, John Emrys, 26 June, 1902.
438 Donnan, James, 26 June, 1902.
439 Hull, Henry Mitchell, 26 June, 1902.
440 Lindley, James Bryant, 26 June, 1902.
441 Lukin, Brig.-Gen. Henry Timson, 26 June, 1902.
442 Tunbridge, Lieut.-Col. Oliver Allen, 26 June, 1902.
443 Bauchop, Col. Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
444 Hudon, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Alfred George, 26 June, 1902.
445 Berrangé, Major Christian Anthony Lawson, 26 June, 1902.
446 Bousfield, Lieut.-Col. Henry Richings, 26 June, 1902.
447 Price, Lieut.-Col. William, 26 June, 1902.
448 Wood, James Leigh, 26 June, 1902.
449 Castletown, Col. Lord, 26 June, 1902.
450 Langman, Major Archibald Lawrence, 26 June, 1902.
451 Stacpole, Col. John, 26 June, 1902.
452 Hay, Col. Sir George Jackson, 26 June, 1902.
453 Bence-Lambert, Col. Guy Lenox, 26 June, 1902.
454 Sanford, Col. Edward Charles Ayshford, 26 June, 1901.
455 Massy-Westropp, Col. John, 26 June, 1902.
456 Mountsteven, Col. Francis Hender, 26 June, 1902.
457 Trefusis, Col. the Hon. John Schomberg, 26 June, 1902.
458 Charlesworth, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 26 June, 1902.
459 Bathurst, Col. Earl, 26 June, 1902.
460 Kerrison, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Roger Allday, 26 June, 1902.
461 Swan, Col. Charles Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
462 Macpherson, Surg.-Gen. William Grant, 26 June, 1902.
463 Jenner, George Francis Birt, 26 June, 1902.
465 Hay-Drummond-Hay, Sir Robert, 26 June, 1902.
466 Archer, William John, 26 June, 1902.
468 Cordeaux, Major Harry Edward Spiller, 26 June, 1902.
469 Sykes, Lieut.-Col. Percy Molesworth, 26 June, 1902.
470 Clarke, Vice-Adm. Arthur Calvert, 26 June, 1902.
471 Clare, Capt. Chapman James, R.A.N., 26 June, 1902.
472 Gaunt, Rear-Adm. Ernest Frederic Augustus, 26 June, 1902.
473 Cullen, Comm. Percy, 26 June, 1902.
474 Festing, Major Arthur Hoskyns, 12 July, 1902.
475 Leicester, Earl of, 22 Aug. 1902.
476 Royston, Lieut.-Col. John Robinson, 22 Aug. 1902.
477 Tyndale, Maj. Wentworth Francis, 22 Aug. 1902.
478 Hunt, Edmund Langley, 31 Oct. 1902.
479 Clark, Lieut.-Col. Gowan Cresswell Strange, 31 Oct. 1902.
481 Tucker, William Kidger, 31 Oct. 1902.
483 Trimble, Col. Charles Joseph, 31 Oct. 1902.
484 Merewether, Sir Edward Marsh, 9 Nov. 1902.
486 Strachan, William Henry Williams, 9 Nov. 1902.
487 Vincent, Col. Arthur Craigie FitzHardinge, 9 Nov. 1902.
488 Cobham, Claude Delaval, 9 Nov. 1902.
489 North, Frederic Dudley, 9 Nov. 1902.
490 Evans, Maurice Smethurst, 9 Nov. 1902.
491 Henderson, Robert Hugh, 9 Nov. 1902.
492 Southey, Charles Welham, 9 Nov. 1902.
493 Mallet, Sir Claude Coventry, 9 Nov. 1902.
494 Dunraven and Mount Earl, Earl of, 25 Nov. 1902.
495 Whyte, Fleet Paymaster William Marcus Charles Beresford R.N., 25 Nov. 1902.
497 Fitzmaurice, Sir Maurice, 6 Dec. 1902.
498 Stephens, George Henry, 6 Dec. 1902.
499 Hills, Major Edmond Herbert, 11 Dec. 1902.
501 Moseley, Charles Herbert Harley, 26 June, 1903.
502 Hanley, Allen Hastings, 26 June, 1903.
503 Grinlinton, Frederick Henry, 26 June, 1903.
505 Cocks, Charles Sebastian Somers, 26 June, 1903.
506 Fairholme, George Frederick, 26 June, 1903.
507 Mobsby, George, 26 June, 1903.
508 Abbas Kuli Khan, 1903.
510 Lefroy, Henry Bruce, 9 Nov. 1903.
511 Foxton, Col. Justin Fox Greenlaw, 9 Nov. 1903.
512 Allwood, James, 9 Nov. 1903.
514 Ommanney, Charles Henry, 9 Nov. 1903.
515 Deane, Major James, 9 Nov. 1903.
516 Hébert, Louis Philippe, 9 Nov. 1903.
517 Anderson, Robert, 9 Nov. 1903.
518 Butter, Archibald Edward, 9 Nov. 1903.
519 Clark, William Henry, 9 Nov. 1903.
520 Clarke, Major Thomas Henry Matthews, 9 Nov. 1903.
521 Gwynn, Major Charles William, 9 Nov. 1903.
522 Maud, Major Philip, 9 Nov. 1903.
523 Pitman, Capt. Robert, R.N., 9 Nov. 1903.
524 Pittar, Sir Thomas John, 9 Nov. 1903.
525 Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Charles Lonsdale, 9 Nov. 1903.
526 Rawson, Frank, 9 Nov. 1903.
527 Leuchars, Col. George, 4 Dec. 1903.
528 Morris, Col. Arthur Henry, 24 June, 1904.
529 Collins, Capt. Robert Henry Muirhead, R.A.N., 24 June, 1904.
530 Bertram, Louis John, 24 June, 1904.
531 Duncan, Patrick, 24 June, 1904.
533 Spencer, Walter Baldwin, 24 June, 1904.
534 Lambton, Col. the Hon. William, 24 June, 1904.
536 Wallace, Col. Nesbit Willoughby, 24 June, 1904.
537 Baird, Major John Lawrence, 24 June, 1904.
538 Coles, Col. Arthur Horsman, 24 June, 1904.
539 Hillier, Edward Guy, 24 June, 1904.
540 Hobley, Charles William, 24 June, 1904.
541 Maunsell, Lieut.-Col. Francis Richard, 24 June, 1904.
542 Pearce, Major Francis Barrow, 24 June, 1904.
543 Troubridge, Rear-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas, 24 June, 1904.
544 Wheeler, William, 24 June, 1904.
546 Rochfort, Major-Gen. Sir Alexander Nelson, 6 Sept. 1904.
547 Cork, Philip Clarke, 9 Nov. 1904.
548 Duffy, Charles Gavan, 9 Nov. 1904.
549 Burdon, Major John Alder, 9 Nov. 1904.
550 Watts, Francis, 9 Nov. 1904.
551 Alexander, Major Dudley Henry, 9 Nov. 1904.
552 Boyd, Charles Walter, 9 Nov. 1904.
553 Findlay, Mansfeldt de Cardonnel, 9 Nov. 1904.
554 Waters Brig.-Gen. Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, 9 Nov. 1904.

555 Wilton, Ernest Colville Collins, 16 Dec. 1904.
556 Cameron, Edward John, 30 June, 1905.
558 Johnson, George William, 30 June, 1905.
559 Pendleton, Alan O'Bryan George William, 30 June, 1905.
560 Fosbery, Widenham Francis Widenham, 30 June, 1905.
561 Prout, William Thomas, 30 June, 1905.
562 Eaglesome, John Egan, 30 June, 1905.
563 Robertson, James Wilson, 30 June, 1905.
564 Birchenough, John Henry, 30 June, 1905.
565 Chirnside, Capt. John Percy, 30 June, 1905.
566 Welby, Sir George Earle, 30 June, 1905.
567 Wauhope, Col. Robert Alexander, 30 June, 1905.
568 White, Herbert Edward, 30 June, 1905.
570 Lynden-Bell, Col. Arthur Lynden, 30 June, 1905.
571 Smith, George Douglas, 30 June, 1905.
572 Casement, Sir Roger, 30 June, 1905.
573 Corbet, Eustace Kynaston, 30 June, 1905.
574 Nicholson, Col. John Sanctuary, 9 Nov. 1905.
575 Barton, Capt. Francis Rickman, 9 Nov. 1905.
576 Oliver, Charles Nicholson Jewel, 9 Nov. 1905.
577 Saunders, William, 9 Nov. 1905.
578 Doughty, Arthur George, 9 Nov 1905.
579 Fowler, George Merrick, 9 Nov. 1905.
580 Cargill, Featherston, 9 Nov. 1905.
581 Hutchison, Rear-Adm. John de Mestre, 9 Nov. 1905.
582 Delmé-Radcliffe, Col. Charles, 9 Nov. 1905.
583 Thomson, Theodore, 9 Nov. 1905.
584 Ruffer, Marc Armand, 9 Nov. 1905.
585 Harari Pasha, Victor, 9 Nov. 1905.
586 Woodhead, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 28 Nov. 1905.
588 Birkbeck, Major-Gen. William Henry, 16 March, 1906.
589 Pereira, Lieut.-Col. George Edward, 16 March, 1906.
591 Turgeon, Adelard, 29 June, 1906.
592 King, William Lyon Mackenzie, 29 June, 1906.
593 Bryan, Major Herbert, 29 June, 1906.
594 Fuller, Francis Charles Bernard Dudley, 29 June, 1906.
595 Crawford, Henry Leighton, 29 June, 1906.
596 Jackson, Col. Louis Charles, 29 June, 1906.
597 Laffan, Col. Henry David, 29 June, 1906.
598 Swayne, Charles Richard, 29 June, 1906.
599 Machell, Capt. Percy Wilfred, 29 June, 1906.
600 Bernard, Col. Edgar Edwin, 29 June, 1906.
601 Panton, Col. John Gerald, 29 June, 1906.
602 Howard, Esmé William, 29 June, 1906.
603 Stanley, George Joshua, 29 June, 1906.
604 Evans, John William, 9 Nov. 1906.
605 Babington, Major-Gen. James Melville, 9 Nov. 1906.
606 Houston, William, 9 Nov. 1906.
607 Thompstone, Sydney Wilson, 9 Nov. 1906.
609 McCarthy, Robert Henry, 9 Nov. 1906.
610 Dawson, Samuel Edward, 9 Nov. 1906.
611 Tennant, Hercules, 9 Nov. 1906.
612 Grenfell, Wilfred Thomason, 9 Nov. 1906.
613 Michelli, Pietro James, 9 Nov. 1906.
614 Owen, Capt. Roger Carmichael Robert, 9 Nov. 1906.
615 Hornby, Rear-Adm. Robert Stewart Phipps, 9 Nov. 1906.
616 Thorburn, James Jamieson, 28 June, 1907.
618 Anstruther, Capt. Robert Hamilton, R.N., 28 June, 1907.
621 De Celles, Alfred Duclos, 28 June, 1907.
622 Griffin, Martin Joseph, 28 June, 1907.
623 Read, Herbert James, 28 June, 1907.
624 Chatham, William, 28 June, 1907.
625 Lushington, Lieut.-Col. Stephen, 28 June, 1907.
626 Barker, Lieut.-Col. William Frank, 28 June, 1907.
627 Bagge, Stephen Salisbury, 28 June, 1907.
628 Napier, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Henry Dundas, 28 June, 1907.
629 Brunyate, William Edwin, 28 June, 1907.
630 Spielmann, Sir Isidore, 9 Nov. 1907.
632 Coulter, Robert Millar, 9 Nov. 1907.
633 Young, William Douglas, 9 Nov. 1907.
636 McInerney, Major Timothy Marcus, 9 Nov. 1907.
637 Lamb, Sir Ernest Henry, 9 Nov. 1907.
638 Tufnell, Rear-Adm. Lionel Grant, 28 Jan. 1908.
639 Bowring, Charles Calvert, 26 June, 1908.
641 Honey, John William, 26 June, 1908
642 Warren, Philip David, 26 June, 1908.
643 King, William Frederick, 26 June, 1908.
644 Marsh, Edward Howard, 26 June, 1908.
645 Thomas, James Jonathan, 26 June, 1908.
646 Wei A Yuk, 26 June, 1908.
647 O'Brien, Lieut.-Col. Charles Richard Mackey, 26 June, 1908.
648 Maud, Capt. William Hartley, 26 June, 1908.
649 Guggisberg, Major Frederick Gordon, 26 June, 1908.
650 Harrisson, Sydney Thirlwall, 26 June, 1908.
651 Clerk, George Russell, 26 June, 1908.
652 Madden, Archibald Maclean, 26 June, 1908.
653 Marling, Charles Murray, 26 June, 1908.
654 Weakley, Ernest, 26 June, 1908.
655 Chouinard, Honoré Julien Jean Baptiste, 11 Aug. 1908.
656 Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. Bryan Godfrey, R.N., 11 Aug. 1908.
657 Bonython, Sir John Langdon, 9 Nov. 1908.
658 Knaggs, Samuel William, 9 Nov. 1908.
659 Macdonald, Major-Gen. Donald Alexander, 9 Nov. 1908.
660 Curtis, Col. Reginald Salmond, 9 Nov. 1908.
662 Plowman, George Thomas, 9 Nov. 1908.
663 Azopardi, Sir Vincent Frendo, 9 Nov. 1908.
664 Boyle, Alexander George, 9 Nov. 1908.
666 Jackson, Capt. Lambert Cameron, 9 Nov. 1908.
667 Teck, H.H. Duke of, 25 June, 1909.
669 Newcombe, Edmund Leslie, 25 June, 1909.
670 Butler, Matthew Joseph, 25 June, 1909.
671 Simpson, William John Ritchie, 25 June, 1909.
673 Bennett, William Hart, 25 June, 1909.
674 Bridges, Brig.-Gen. William Throsby, 25 June, 1909.
675 Monc ieff, Alexander Bain, 25 June, 1909.
676 Smith, Major George Edward, 25 June, 1909.
677 Steward, Major George Charles Thomas, 25 June, 1909.
678 Garland, Patrick Joseph, 25 June, 1909.
679 Grech-Mifsud, Oreste, 25 June, 1909.
680 Gordon, Major William Alexander, 25 June, 1909.
682 Bourne, Frederick Samuel Augustus, 25 June, 1909.
683 Beckett, Walter Ralph Durie, 25 June, 1909.
684 Doughty-Wylie, Major Charles Hotham Montagu, 25 June, 1909.
685 Bonham-Carter, Edgar, 25 June, 1909.
686 Greene, Col. Edward Mackenzie, 9 Nov. 1909.
687 Cory, William Wallace, 9 Nov. 1909.
689 McLachlan, Duncan Clark, 9 Nov. 1909.
690 Rodwell, Cecil Hunter, 9 Nov. 1909.
691 Nevill, Lord Richard Plantaganet, 9 Nov. 1909.
692 Temple, Charles Lindsay, 9 Nov. 1909.
693 Glasier, Frank Bedford, 9 Nov. 1909.
694 Perry, Aylesworth Bowen, 9 Nov. 1909.
695 Haran, James Augustine, 9 Nov. 1909.
697 Bland, Robert Norman, 24 June, 1910.
698 Hunt, Atlee Arthur, 24 June, 1910.
699 Rutherford, John Gunion, 24 June, 1910.
700 Roxburgh, Thomas Laurence, 24 June, 1910.
701 Hodges, Aubrey Dallas Percival, 24 June, 1910.
702 Gough, Brig.-Gen. John Edmond, 24 June, 1910.
704 Brand, Hon. Robert Henry, 24 June, 1910.
705 David, Tannatt William Edgeworth, 24 June, 1910.
706 Lamb, Harry Harling, 24 June, 1910.
707 Blech, Edward Charles, 24 June, 1910.
708 Jamieson, James William, 24 June, 1910.
710 Thursby, Rear-Adm. Cecil Fiennes, 24 June, 1910.
711 Forbes, Gordon Stewart Drummond, 21 Nov. 1910.
712 Wallace, Lawrence Aubrey, 21 Nov. 1910.
713 Carden, Col. John, 21 Nov. 1910.
714 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, 2 Jan. 1911.
715 Knibbs, George Handley, 2 Jan. 1911.
716 Bailey, Frederick Manson, 2 Jan. 1911.
717 Panzera, Lieut.-Col. Francis William, 2 Jan. 1911.
718 Lewis, John Penry, 2 Jan. 1911.
719 Maxwell, James Crawford, 2 Jan. 1911.
720 O'Shee, Major Richard Alfred Poer, 2 Jan. 1911.
721 Hannyngton, Major John Arthur, 2 Jan. 1911.
722 Harvey Pasha, Col. George Samuel Abercrombie, 2 Jan. 1911.
723 Grant Duff, Evelyn Mountstuart, 2 Jan. 1911.
724 Cocks, Philip Alphonso Somers, 2 Jan. 1911.
725 Browne, Albert, 2 Jan. 1911.
726 Wemyss, Rear-Adm. Rosslyn Erskine, 17 Jan. 1911.
727 Lowther, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, 17 Jan. 1911.
728 Garraway, Major Edward Charles Frederick, 17 Jan. 1911.
730 Armitage, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, 19 June, 1911.
731 Atchley, Chewton, 19 June, 1911.
732 Barrett, James William, 19 June, 1911.
733 Beresford, Marcus Henry De la Poer, 19 June, 1911.
734 Brewin, Arthur Winbolt, 19 June, 1911.
735 Brodhurst, Henry William Frederick Cottingham, 19 June, 1911.
736 Bushe, Robert Gervase, 19 June, 1911.
738 Collins, Arthur Ernest, 19 June, 1911.
739 Collins, Col. Robert Joseph, 19 June, 1911.
740 Comissiong, William Sayer, 19 June, 1911.
741 Coryndon, Robert Thorne, 19 June 1911.
742 Davidson-Houston, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred Bennett, 19 June, 1911.
743 Falconer, Robert Alexander, 19 June, 1911.
744 Fitchett, Frederick, 19 June, 1911.

745 Grannum, Edward Thomas, 19 June, 1911.
746 Grant, Henry Eugene Walter, 19 June, 1911.
747 Hollis, Alfred Claud, 19 June, 1911.
748 Hutson, Eyre, 19 June, 1911.
749 James, Charles Canniff, 19 June, 1911.
751 Melhado, Carlos, 19 June, 1911.
752 Michell, Roland Lyons Nosworthy, 19 June, 1911.
753 Milne, Alan Hay, 19 June, 1911.
754 Patron, Joseph Armand, 19 June, 1911.
755 Pryce, Howard Lloyd, 19 June, 1911.
757 Ridley, Henry Nicholas, 19 June, 1911.
758 Sholl, Lionel Henry, 19 June, 1911.
759 Shortt, Adam, 19 June, 1911.
760 Sladen, Arthur French, 19 June, 1911.
762 Wallis, Henry Richard, 19 June, 1911.
763 Watson, Reginald George, 19 June, 1911.
764 Wilson, Frank, 19 June, 1911.
765 Zammit, Temistocle, 19 June, 1911.
766 Crowe, Edward Thomas Frederick, 19 June, 1911.
767 Midwinter, Capt. Edward Colpoys, 19 June, 1911.
768 Christie, Dugald, 19 June, 1911.
769 Thesiger, Capt. Bertram Sackville, R.N., 19 June, 1911.
770 Boville, Thomas Cooper, 1 Jan. 1912.
771 Brown, John Frank, 1 Jan. 1912.
772 Byatt, Horace Archer, 1 Jan. 1912.
773 Campbell, Douglas Graham, 1 Jan. 1912.
774 Diddams, Harry John Charles, 1 Jan. 1912.
775 Fitzpatrick, William Francis Joseph, 1 Jan. 1912.
776 Hean, Alexander, 1 Jan. 1912.
777 Hewett, Edbert Ansgar, 1 Jan. 1912.
778 Irvine, Major Richard Abercrombie, 1 Jan. 1912.
779 Orr, Thomas, 1 Jan. 1912.
780 Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir David, 1 Jan. 1912.
782 Robin, Col. Alfred William, 1 Jan. 1912.
783 Tan Jiak Kim, 1 Jan. 1912.
784 Wingfield, Maurice Edward, 1 Jan. 1912.
785 Cheetham, Milne, 1 Jan. 1912.
786 Roberts, James Frederick, 1 Jan. 1912.
787 Cameron, Donald Andreas, 1 Jan. 1912.
788 Fountain, Henry, 1 Jan. 1912.
789 MacLeod, James MacIver, 1 Jan. 1912.
790 Porral, Albert, 31 Jan. 1912.
791 Bentinck, Major Walter Guy, Baron, 14 June, 1912.
792 Cahill, William Geoffrey, 14 June, 1912.
793 Fraser, Edward Cleather, 14 June, 1912.
794 Goldsmith, Herbert Symonds, 14 June, 1912.
795 Janisch, Noel, 14 June, 1912.
796 Legge, Lieut.-Col. James Gordon, 14 June, 1912.
797 McDougald, John, 14 June, 1912.
798 Macoun, James Melville, 14 June, 1912.
799 Robinson, Major Percy Morris, 14 June, 1912.
800 Thomas, Frederic George, 14 June, 1912.
801 Wilkinson, Richard James, 14 June, 1912.
802 Woodford, Charles Morris, 14 June, 1912.
803 Balfour, Andrew, 14 June, 1912.
804 Bennett, Andrew Percy, 14 June, 1912.
805 Bonar, Henry Alfred Constant, 14 June, 1912.
806 Crow, Francis Edward, 14 June, 1912.
807 Currie, James, 14 June, 1912.
808 Downer, William James, 14 June, 1912.
809 Goffe, Herbert, 14 June, 1912.
810 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Wolseley, 14 June, 1912.
811 Hall, John Carey, 14 June, 1912.
812 Hunter, Capt. George Gillett, 14 June, 1912.
813 Irwin, Alfred, 14 June, 1912.
814 Kennedy, Capt. MacDougall Ralston, 14 June, 1912.
815 Scott, Hon. Ernest Stowell, 14 June, 1912.
816 Wilkinson, Frederick Edgar, 14 June, 1912.
817 Wilson, Capt. Arnold Talbot, 14 June, 1912.
818 Allen, George Thomas, 1 Jan. 1913.
819 Anderson, Lieut.-Col. William Patrick, 1 Jan. 1913.
820 Bedwell, Horace, 1 Jan. 1913.
821 Clarkson, Eng.-Capt. William, 1 Jan. 1913.
822 Dunstan, Wyndham Rowland, 1 Jan. 1913.
823 Fraser, John George, 1 Jan. 1913.
824 Quinlan, Timothy Francis, 1 Jan. 1913.
825 Stowe, Leonard, 1 Jan. 1913.
826 Walcott, Henry Barclay, 1 Jan. 1913.
827 Wilshere, Alfred Henry, 1 Jan. 1913.
828 Wood, Zachary Taylor, 1 Jan. 1913.
829 Booth, Leonard William, 3 June, 1913.
830 Creighton, James George Aylwin, 3 June, 1913.
831 Haworth-Booth, Capt. Francis Fitzgerald, R.N., 3 June, 1913.
832 Lang, Alexander, 3 June, 1913.
833 Miller, Col. David, 3 June, 1913.
834 Nicholson, John Rumney, 3 June, 1913.
835 Otterson, Henry, 3 June, 1913.
836 Pethebridge, Comm. Samuel Augustus, R A.N.R., 3 June, 1913.
837 Stanley, Herbert James, 3 June, 1913.
838 Strickland, Lieut.-Col. Edward Peter, 3 June, 1913.
839 Thesiger, Col. George Handcock, 3 June, 1913.
840 Zammit, Salvatore Cachia, 3 June, 1913.
841 Barton, Sidney, 3 June, 1913.
842 Bond, Eng.-Comm. Edmund Edward, 3 June, 1913.
843 Browne, Hamilton Edward, 3 June, 1913.
844 Douglas, Lieut.-Col. James Archibald, 3 June, 1913.
845 Hopkinson, Capt. Henry Charles Barwick, 3 June, 1913.
846 Keatinge, Henry Pottinger, 3 June, 1913.
847 Ker, William Pollock, 3 June, 1913.
848 Layard, Raymond de Burgh Money, 3 June, 1913.
849 Samson, Major Louis Lort Rhys, 3 June, 1913.
850 Spurrier, Alfred Henry, 3 June, 1913.
851 Parker, Alwyn, 31 July, 1913.
853 Archer, Geoffrey Francis, 30 Sept. 1913.
854 Halsey, Capt. Lionel, R.N., 8 Dec. 1913.
855 Authonisz, James Oliver, 1 Jan. 1914.
856 Bell, Archibald Graeme, 1 Jan. 1914.
857 Dale, Charles Ernest, 1 Jan. 1914.
858 Evans, Charles Barnard, 1 Jan. 1914.
859 Jackson, William Henry, 1 Jan. 1914.
860 Jones, Charles Jerome, 1 Jan. 1914.
861 Knowles, Frederick Arthur, 1 Jan. 1914.
862 McDonald, Hugh Campbell, 1 Jan. 1914.
863 Matthews, Ernest Lewis, 1 Jan. 1914.
864 Murray, John Hubert Plunkett, 1 Jan. 1914.
865 Shand, John, 1 Jan. 1914.
866 White, Aubrey, 1 Jan. 1914.
867 Wilkinson, Maj.-Gen. Percival Spearman, 1 Jan. 1914.
868 Wintour, Ulick Fitzgerald, 1 Jan. 1914.
869 Tours, Berthold George, 1 Jan. 1914.
870 Tisdall, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Lance, 1 Jan. 1914.
871 Willoughby, Lieut.-Col. Michael Edward, 1 Jan. 1914.
872 Barlow, William, 22 June, 1914.
873 Grindle, Gilbert Edmund Augustine, 22 June, 1914.
874 Hofmeyr, Gysbert Reitz, 22 June, 1914.
875 Leisk, James Rankine, 22 June, 1914.
876 Lobb, Reginald Popham, 22 June, 1914.
877 McNaught, William Kirkpatrick, 22 June, 1914.
878 Moorhouse, Major Harry Claude, 22 June, 1914.
879 Parnell, Col. John William, 22 June, 1914.
880 Parr, Christopher James, 22 June, 1914.
881 Stephenson, Albert Edward, 22 June, 1914.
882 Stubbs, Reginald Edward, 22 June, 1914.
883 Swain, Lieut.-Col. George Llewellyn Douglas, 22 June, 1914.
884 Williams, Christopher Alexander Sapara, 22 June, 1914.
885 Clemow, Frank Gerard, 22 June, 1914.
886 Fox, Harry Halton, 22 June, 1914.
887 Hobart-Hampden, Ernest Miles, 22 June, 1914.
888 Hohler, Thomas Beaumont, 22 June, 1914.
889 Lewis, Arthur King, 22 June, 1914.
890 Sly, Henry Edward 22 June, 1914.
891 Stack, Major Lee Oliver FitzMaurice, 22 June, 1914.
892 Wilson, Major Samuel Herbert, 7 Sept. 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Prelate—Right Rev. Henry Hutchinson Montgomery, D.D.
Chancellor—The Lord Chelmsford, G.C.M.G.
Secretary—Sir John Anderson, G.C.M.G., K.C.B.
King of Arms—Sir Montagu Frederick Ommanney, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., I.S.O.
Registrar—Sir Hartmann Wolfgang Just, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Gentleman Usher of the Blue Rod—Sir William Alexander Baillie-Hamilton, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Chancery of the Order—Colonial Office, Downing Street, S.W.

THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

Instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 31 *December,* 1877, *enlarged* 10 *June,* 1897, 21 *Oct.* 1902, 1 *Jan.* 1909, *and* 28 *Oct.* 1911.

THIS Order was instituted to reward services rendered to Her late Majesty Queen Victoria and Her Indian Empire and to commemorate the Proclamation of Her Style and Title of Empress of India. It consists of the Sovereign, Grand Master, and ordinary members, together with such extra and honorary members as the Sovereign, his heirs and successors shall from time to time appoint. The members comprise three classes styled respectively Knights Grand Commanders, Knights Commanders, and Companions.

The Viceroy and Governor-General of India for the time being is Grand Master of the Order.

The Members are such persons who by their services, official or other, to the Empire of India, have merited the Royal Favour, and such distinguished Representatives of Eastern Potentates upon whom the Sovereign may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order.

The Members of the several grades of the Order have place and precedency next to and immediately after the corresponding classes of the Order of St. Michael and St. George, and rank among themselves according to the date of their respective nominations.



THE STAR.—Composed of five rays of silver having a smaller ray of gold between each of them, the whole alternately plain and scaled issuing from a gold centre, having thereon Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Royal Effigy, within a purple circle inscribed with the motto of the Order, "IMPERATRICIS AUSPICIIS," the circle surmounted by the Imperial crown also gold.

THE COLLAR.—Composed of elephants, lotus flowers, peacocks in their pride, and Indian roses, in the centre the Imperial crown, the whole linked together by chains all gold.

THE BADGE.—A rose enamelled gu. barbed and seeded vert, having in the centre Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Royal Effigy within a purple circlet inscribed with the motto of the Order, "IMPERATRICIS AUSPICIIS," in letters of gold, surmounted by an Imperial crown also gold.

THE MANTLE.—Imperial purple satin, lined with and fastened by a cordon of white silk, with purple silk and gold tassels attached, on the left side of the mantle a representation of the star of the first-class of the Order.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colour and pattern as that of the first-class, but of two inches in breadth, hanging therefrom the badge of a smaller size; on their left breast a silver star composed of rays alternately bright and chipped, issuing from a gold centre having thereon Her Majesty Queen Victoria's Effigy within a purple circle, inscribed with the motto, "IMPERATRICIS AUSPICIIS," in letters of gold, the circle surmounted by an Imperial crown also gold.

The Companions wear from the left breast a badge of the same form as appointed for the Knights Commanders, but of a smaller size, pendent to the like riband of the breadth of one inch and a half.

THE SOVEREIGN,
H.M. THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

GRAND MASTER,
THE VICEROY AND GOVERNOR-GENERAL OF INDIA FOR THE TIME BEING.
LORD HARDINGE OF PENSHURST.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.
(G.C.I.E.)

HONORARY KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

H.M. The Emperor of Korea, 17 Dec. 1900.
H.H. Saiyid Faisal bin Turki, Sultan of Maskat, 15 Nov. 1903.

EXTRA KNIGHT GRAND COMMANDER.

Field-Marshal H.R.H. The Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, 21 June, 1887.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS.

2 Reay, Lord, 21 June, 1887.
5 H.H. Maharao Sri Mirza Raja Sawai Sir Khangarji Bahadur, Rao of Cutch, 30 June, 1887.
7 Lansdowne, Marquess of, 10 Dec. 1888.
8 Harris, Lord, 20 May, 1890.
9 H.H. Anim-ud-daula-Wazir-ul-Mulk Nawab Sir Muhammad Ibrahim Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jang, of Tonk, 20 May, 1890.
13 Lyall, Sir James Broadwood, 25 May, 1892.
16 Elgin, Earl of, 27 Jan. 1894.
17 H.H. Beglar Begi Mir Sir Mahmud Khan, Wali of Kalat, 10 Aug. 1894.
18 Sandhurst, Lord, 20 Feb. 1895.
22 H.H. Maharaja Sir Banwar Pal Deo Bahadur Yadukul Chandra Bhal of Karauli, 22 June, 1897.
24 H.H. Sir Bhagwatsinghji Sagramji Thakur Sahib, of Gondal, 22 June, 1897.
26 H.H. Sir Waghji Ravaji, Thakur Sahib of Morvi, 25 July, 1897.
27 Faudel-Phillips, Sir George Faudel, Bart., 15 Oct. 1897.
28 H.H. Maharaja Sir Prabhu Narayan Singh Bahadur, of Benares, 1 Jan. 1898.
29 H.H. Nawab Sir Sher Muhammad Khan, Diwan of Palanpur, 1 Jan. 1898.
30 Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 6 Jan. 1899.
31 Col. H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Hindustan Raj Rajindra Sri Maharajadhiraja Sawai Sir Madho Singh Bahadur, of Jaipur, 23 May, 1900.
32 H.H. Saramad-i-Rajaha-i-Bundelkhand Maharaja Mahindra Sawai Sir Pratap Singh Bahadur, of Orchha, 23 May, 1900.
34 Ampthill, Lord, 28 Dec. 1900.
36 H.H. Maharao Raja Sir Raghubir Singh Bahadur, of Bundi, 1 Jan. 1901.
37 Gaselee, Gen. Sir Alfred, 24 July, 1901.
38 H.H. Maharao Sir Kesri Singh Bahadur, of Sirohi, 9 Nov. 1901.
39 H.H. Agha Sir Sultan Muhammad Shah, Agha Khan, 26 June, 1902.
41 H.H. Sri Padmanabha Dasa Vanji Sir Bala Rama Varma, Kulashekhara Kiriti-pati, Mani Sultan Maharaja Raja Rama Raja Bahadur Shamsher Jang, of Travancore, 1 Jan. 1903.
43 Lamington, Lord, 12 Dec. 1903.
44 Her Highness Nawab Sultan Jahan Begam, Begam of Bhopal, 24 June, 1904.
45 Elles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edmond Roche, 1 Jan. 1906.
46 H.H. Nawab Sidi Sir Ahmed Khan, Sidi Ibhrahim Khan of Janjira, 1 Jan. 1906.
47 Lawrence, Sir Walter Roper, Bart., 19 March, 1906.
48 Lawley, Hon. Sir Arthur, 28 March, 1906.
49 Lieut.-Col. H.H. Maharaja Raj Rajeshwar Siromani Sri Sir Ganga Singh Bahadur of Bikaner, 1 Jan. 1907.
50 Major H.H. Maharao Sir Umed Singh Bahadur, of Kota, 28 June, 1907.
51 Sydenham of Combe, Lord, 18 Oct. 1907.
52 Kitchener, Field-Marshal Earl, 1 Jan. 1908.
53 Col. H.H. Ahjah Farzand-i-Dilpazir-i-Daulat-i-Inglisia Mukhlis-ud-Daula Nasir-ul-Mulk Amir-ul-Umra Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan, Bahadur, of Rampur, 1 Jan. 1908.
54 Maharaja Peshkar Sir Kishan Parshad, Yamin-us-Sultanat, 24 June, 1910.
56 Carmichael, Lord, 30 Oct. 1911.
57 Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Sir Pratap Singh Indar Mahindar Bahadur Sipar-i-Saltanat, Maharaja of Kashmir, 12 Dec. 1911.
58 Dane, Sir Louis William, 12 Dec. 1911.
59 H.H. Sir Shaher Chhatrapati Maharaj, Maharaja of Kolhapur, 12 Dec. 1911.
60 Maharaja Sri Rao Sir Venkatasveta-chalapati Ranga Rao Bahadur, Zamindar of Bobbili, 12 Dec. 1911.
61 Stamfordham, Lord, 12 Dec. 1911.
62 Wilson, Right Hon. Sir Guy Douglas Arthur Fleetwood, 12 Dec. 1911.
63 Jordan, Sir John Newell, 12 Dec. 1911.
64 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Maharana Sir Fateh Singh, Bahadur of Udaipur, 12 Dec. 1911.
65 H.H. Maharaja Bhupindra Singh Mahindra Bahadur, Chief of Patiala State, 12 Dec. 1911.
66 H.H. Mir Imam Baksh Kham, Ruler of Khairpur State, 12 Dec. 1911.
67 H.H. Raja Sir Rama Varna of Cochin, 12 Dec. 1911.
68 Nawab Bahadur Sir Khwaja Salimulla, of Dacca, Eastern Bengal and Assam, 12 Dec. 1911.
69 Pentland, Lord, 4 Sept. 1912.
70 H.H. Raja Sir Martanda Bhairava Tondiman Bahadur, of Pudukkottai, 1 Jan. 1913.
71 Willingdon, Lord, 12 March, 1913.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.
(K.C.I.E.)





HONORARY KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

Sir Leon Emile Clément Thomas, 1 Sept. 1893.
H.E. Hussein Kuli Khan Mokhber-ed-Dowlet, 26 June, 1902.
Doctor Sven Hedin, 9 Nov. 1909.
H.E. Sardar Arfa, Amir Nuyan, Sheikh Khazal Khan ibn Haji Jabir Khan, Sheikh of Mohammera, 15 Oct. 1910.
Gen. Sir Albert Houtum Schindler, 12 Dec. 1911.
Sheikh Mubarak Bin Subah, Ruler of Koweit, 12 Dec. 1911.
H.H. Sultan Ali bin Ahmed, Sultan of Al Hauta (Lahej), 8 Oct. 1914.
H.H. Sultan Ghalib bin Awadth Al Kayti, Sultan of Shehr and Mokalla, 8 Oct. 1914.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.

3 Rendel, Sir Alexander Meadows, 15 Feb. 1887.
5 Birdwood, Sir George Christopher Molesworth, 15 Feb. 1887.
6 Simpson, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin, 15 Feb. 1887.
7 Cappel, Sir Albert James Leppoc, 15 Feb. 1887.
8 Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie, 15 Feb. 1887.
9 Croft, Sir Alfred Woodley, 15 Feb. 1887.
10 Leslie, Sir Bradford, 15 Feb. 1887.
16 Nicolson, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, Bart., 20 March, 1888.
18 Molesworth, Sir Guilford Lindsay, 24 May, 1888.
19 Hogg, Sir Frederick Russell, 24 May, 1888.
22 Raja Velugoti Sri Sir Rajagopala Krishna Yachendra Bahadur Panch Hazar Mansabdar, Zamindar of Venkatagiri, 24 May, 1888.
25 Durand, Right Hon. Sir Henry Mortimer, 1 Jan. 1889.
26 Macpherson, Sir Arthur George, 1 Jan. 1889.
28 Cunningham, Sir Henry Stuart, 1 Jan. 1889.
29 Maharana Sri Sir Wakhatsinghji Dalelsinghji, Raja of Lunawara, 25 May, 1889.
30 Lethbridge, Sir Roper, 1 Jan. 1890.
31 Ollivant, Sir Edward Charles Kayll, 25 May, 1892.
35 Howorth, Sir Henry Hoyle, 25 May, 1892.
38 King, Sir Henry Seymour, 15 Aug. 1892.
44 Lambert, Sir John, 3 June, 1893.
49 Inchcape, Lord, 1 Jan. 1894.
51 Thuillier, Col. Sir Henry Ravenshaw, 1 Jan. 1895.
54 Brooke, Sir William Robert, 25 May, 1895.
56 Maharaja Sir Raveneshwar Prasad Singh Bahadur, of Gidhaur, 25 May, 1895.
58 Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Sir Adelbert Cecil, 12 Aug. 1895.
59 Dennehy, Major-Gen. Sir Thomas, 1 Jan. 1896.
61 H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sir Ranjqr Singh Bahadur, of Ajaigarh, 1 Jan. 1897.
62 Bliss, Sir Henry William, 22 June, 1897.
63 Nawab Sir Amir-ud-din Ahmad Khan Bahadur, of Loharu, 22 June, 1897.
64 Bisset, Col. Sir William Sinclair Smith, 22 June, 1897.
66 Jardine, Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
67 Hext, Rear-Adm. Sir John, 22 June, 1897.
68 Bhownaggree, Sir Mancherji Merwanji, 22 June, 1897.
69 Holdich, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford, 22 June, 1897.
76 Wilson, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, 1 Jan. 1898.
79 Wingate, Sir Andrew, 31 Dec. 1898.
80 Raja Sir Harnam Singh, Ahluwalia, of Kapurthala, 31 Dec. 1898.
83 Diwan Bahadur Sir S. Subramaniya Aiyar, 1 Jan. 1900.
85 Cunningham, Sir Alexander Frederick Douglas, 1 Jan. 1901.
86 James, Sir Henry Evan Murchison, 1 Jan. 1901.
87 Nawab Sir Shahbaz Khan, Bugti, of Baluchistan, 9 Nov. 1901.
88 Scott, Sir James George, 9 Nov. 1901.
90 Maharaja Sir Rameshwar Singh Bahadur, of Darbhanga, 26 June, 1902.
92 Jacob, Col. Sir Samuel Swinton, 26 June, 1902.
94 Jenkins, Sir Lawrence Hugh, 1 Jan. 1903.
95 White, Sir Herbert Thirkell, 1 Jan. 1903.
97 Franklin, Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1903.
98 Nicholson, Sir Frederick Augustus, 1 Jan. 1903.
99 Fanshawe, Sir Arthur Upton, 1 Jan. 1903.
102 Rajadhiraj Sir Nahar Singhji, of Shahpura, 1 Jan. 1903.
103 Sir Meherban Gangadhar Rao Ganesh, Chief of Miraj, 1 Jan. 1903.
104 Sardar Sir Ghaus Bakhsh, Raisani, 1 Jan. 1903.
111 Sir Phirozshah Merwanji Mehta, 24 June, 1904.
112 Scott, Col. Sir Buchanan, 24 June, 1904.
113 Ottley, Col. Sir John Walter, 24 June, 1904.
114 H.H. Raja Sir Jaswant Singh Bahadur, of Sailana, 24 June, 1904.
115 Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward, 16 Dec. 1904.
116 Macdonald, Major-Gen. Sir James Ronald Leslie, 16 Dec. 1904.
117 H.H. Maharaja Sri Sir Ugyen Wang Chuk, of Bhutan, 2 Jan. 1905.
118 Lely, Sir Frederic Styles Philpin, 2 Jan. 1905.
120 MacMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry, 1 Jan. 1906.
121 McLeod, Gen. Sir Donald James Sim, 29 June, 1906.
122 Maharaja Sir Bhagwati Prasad Singh, of Balrampur, 29 June, 1906.
124 Smith, Sir Francis Whitmore, 1 Jan. 1907.
125 Nawab Mumtaz-ud-Daula Sir Muhammad Faiyaz Ali Khan, of Pahasu, 28 June, 1907.
126 H.H. Raja Sir Bane Singh, of Rajgarh (Bhopal), 1 Jan. 1908.
127 Walker, Sir Thomas Gordon, 1 Jan. 1908.
128 Wollaston, Sir Arthur Naylor, 1 Jan. 1908.
130 Holland, Sir Thomas Henry, 26 June, 1908.
131 Nawab Afsar-i-Jang Afsar-ud-Daula Bahadur, Lieut.-Col. Sir Muhammad Ali Beg, of Hyderabad, 26 June, 1908.
132 Roos-Keppel, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Olaf, 14 Aug. 1908.
133 Major H.H. Umdae Rajahae Baland Makan Maharajadhiraja Sir Madan Singh Bahadur of Kishangarh, 1 Jan. 1909.
135 Raja Sir Muhammad Ali Muhammad Khan, Khan Bahadur, of Mahmudabad, 1 Jan. 1909.
136 Wynne, Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh, 1 Jan. 1909.
137 Bomford, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Gerald, 1 Jan. 1909.
138 Dane, Sir Richard Morris, 1 Jan. 1909.
139 Maharajadhiraja Sir Bijay Chand Mahtab Bahadur, of Burdwan, 1 Jan. 1909.
140 Raja Sir Baldeo Singh, of Poonch, 1 Jan. 1909.
141 Nawab Sir Hafiz Muhammad Abdulla Khan Alizai, 1 Jan. 1909.
142 Prince Sir Ghulam Muhammad Ali, Khan Bahadur of Arcot, 1 Jan. 1909.
143 Meyer, Sir William Stevenson, 25 June, 1909.
144 Schlich, Sir Wilhelm, 25 June, 1909.
145 Morison, Sir Theodore, 1 Jan. 1910.
146 Scallon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Irvin, 24 June, 1910.
147 Rees, Sir John David, 24 June, 1910.
148 Slade, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmond John Warre, 2 Jan. 1911.
149 Benton, Sir John, 2 Jan. 1911.

150 Duke, Sir Frederick William, 12 Dec. 1911.
151 Earle, Sir Archdale, 12 Dec. 1911.
152 Stewart-Wilson, Sir Charles, 12 Dec. 1911.
153 Grover, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Malcolm Henry Stanley, 12 Dec. 1911.
154 Cleveland, Sir Charles Raitt, 12 Dec. 1911.
155 Haig, Gen. Sir Douglas, 12 Dec. 1911.
156 Sri Kantirava Narasinharaja Wadiyar Bahadur, Yuvaraja of Mysore, 12 Dec. 1911.
157 Daly, Lieut.-Col Sir Hugh, 12 Dec. 1911.
158 Burt, Sir Henry Parsall, 12 Dec. 1911.
159 Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemayne, 12 Dec. 1911.
160 H.H. Maharajadhiraja Sipahdar-ul-Mulk Jujharsingh Ju Deo Bahadur, of Charkhari State, 12 Dec. 1911.
161 Rajendra-Nath Mukharji, 12 Dec. 1911.
162 Thornhill, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Beaufoy, 12 Dec. 1911.
163 Gangadhar Madho Chitnavis, 12 Dec. 1911.
164 Capt. H. H. Fakur-ud-Daula Nawab Muhammad Iftikar Ali Khan Bahadur Saulat Jung, of Jaora State, 12 Dec. 1911.
165 H.H. Raja Ram Singh, of Sitamau State, 12 Dec. 1911.
166 Raj Sahib Amarsinhji Banesinhji, of Vankaner, 12 Dec. 1911.
167 Ram Krishna Gopal Bhandarkar, 12 Dec. 1911.
168 Filose, Sir Michael, 12 Dec. 1911.
169 Keppel, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin Richard, 12 Dec. 1911.
171 Stanley, Sir John, 12 Dec. 1911.
172 Eardley-Wilmot, Sir Saint Hill, 12 Dec. 1911.
173 Cox, Lieut.-Col. Sir Percy Zachariah, 12 Dec. 1911.
174 Spring, Sir Francis Joseph Edward, 12 Dec. 1911.
176 Maharaja Sri Vickrama Deo, of Jeypore, 12 Dec. 1911.
177 H.H. Maharaja Thotab Namgyal, of Sikkim, 12 Dec. 1911.
178 Rana Sheoraj Singh, Talugdar of Thalrai (Khajurgaon), 12 Dec. 1911.
179 Raja Shaban Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur of Salempur, 12 Dec. 1911.
180 H.H. Maharaja Sir Sawai Jey Singh Bahadur, of Alwar, 12 Dec. 1911.
181 H.H. Maharawal Raghunath Singh Bahadur, of Partabgarh, 12 Dec. 1911.
182 H.H. Maharana Shri Chatrasinhji Gambhirsinhji, Raja of Rajpipla, 12 Dec. 1911.
183 Diwan Bahadur Seth Kasturchand Daga, 12 Dec. 1911.
184 H.H. Maharaja Sawai Sawant Singh Bahadur, of Bijawar State, 12 Dec. 1911.
185 Thomson, Gen. Sir Mowbray, 12 Dec. 1911.
186 Twigg, Sir John, 14 June, 1912.
187 Grierson, Sir George Abraham, 14 June, 1912.
188 Stein, Sir Marc Aurel, 14 June, 1912.
189 Drummond, Major-Gen. Sir Francis Henry Rutherford, 14 June, 1912.
190 H.H. Rai-i-Rayan Maharawal Sri Bijaya Singh Bahadur, 14 June, 1912.
191 Nawab Bahram Khan, 14 June, 1912.
192 Kirk, Sir Henry Alexander, 14 June, 1912.
193 Bourne, Sir Alfred Gibbs, 1 Jan. 1913.
194 Meherban Sir Parashramrav Ramchandrarav, alias Bhansaheb Patwardan, Chief of Jamkhaudi, Bombay, 1 Jan. 1913.
195 Gates, Sir Frank Campbell, 1 Jan. 1913.
196 Macartney, Sir George, 1 Jan. 1913.
197 Maclagan, Sir Edward Douglas, 1 Jan. 1913.
198 Egerton, Sir Brian, 22 June, 1914.
199 Maharaja Girija Nath Ray Bahadur of Dinajpur, Bengal, 22 June, 1914.
200 Sale, Stephen George, 22 June, 1914.

COMPANIONS.

(C.I.E.)



HONORARY COMPANIONS.

Laurent Marie Emile Beauchamp, 30 July, 1897. | Doctor Jean Etienne Justin Schneider, 28 June, 1907.
Haji Muhammad Ali, Rais-ut-Tujjar, of Mohammera, 22 June, 1914.

EX-OFFICIO COMPANIONS (UNDER OLD STATUTES).

Cromer, Earl of, 27 Dec. 1880. | Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine, 11 May, 1882.
Hope, Sir Theodore Cracraft, 22 July, 1882.

COMPANIONS.

21 Puckle, Richard Kaye, 1 Jan. 1878.
22 Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry, 1 Jan. 1878.
23 Gordon, Gen. William, 1 Jan. 1878.
24 Gibbon, Thomas Mitchell, 1 Jan. 1878.
25 Smith, George, 1 Jan. 1878.
26 Rivett-Carnac, Col. John Henry, 1 Jan. 1878.
28 Bocquet, Roland Roscoe Charles, 1 Jan. 1878.
30 Thompson, Surg.-Major Daniel Robert, 1 Jan. 1879.
31 Tennant, Lieut.-Gen. James Francis, 1 Jan. 1879.
32 Nanquette, Pierre François Henri, 30 June, 1879.
33 Luke, Stephen Paget Walter Vyvyan, 1 Jan. 1880.
34 Lyall, Sir Charles James, 1 Jan. 1880.
37 Pitman, Charles Edward, 1 Jan. 1880.
40 Raja Sir Saurindra Mohan Tagor, 1 Jan. 1880.
45 Bruce, Richard Isaac, 5 Feb. 1881.
50 Bayley, Sir Steuart Colvin, 24 May, 1881.
56 Owen, Lieut.-Col. Charles William, 24 May, 1881.
60 Mathew, George Felton, 1 Jan. 1882.
63 Khan Bahadur Pestanji Jehangir, 1 Jan. 1882.
64 Robertson, Col. John, 1 Jan. 1882.
67 Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Jan. 1883.
68 Keene, Henry George, 1 Jan. 1883.
76 Church, Major-Gen. Thomas Ross, 24 May, 1883.
79 Thakur Bichu Singh, 24 May, 1883.

84 Fleet, John Faithfull, 1 Jan. 1884.
87 Miller, Rev. William, 23 May, 1884.
88 Rice, Benjamin Lewis, 23 May, 1884.
95 Nisbet, Col. Robert Parry, 6 June, 1885.
97 Burgess, James, 6 June, 1885.
100 Howell, Mortimer Sloper, 1 Jan. 1886.
101 Rai Bahadur Sarat Chandra Dass, 1 Jan. 1886.
107 Downe, Major-Gen. Viscount, 10 March, 1886.
111 Kennedy, Frederick Charles, 29 May, 1886.
112 Watt, Sir George, 28 June, 1886.
114 Le Mesurier, Col. Augustus, 28 June, 1886.
115 Royle, Joseph Ralph Edward John, 28 June, 1886.
118 Rai Mehta Panna Lalji, 1 Jan. 1887.
121 Raikes, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Duncan, 15 Feb. 1887.
123 Wordsworth, William, 15 Feb. 1887.
127 Mathews, Henry Montagu, 15 Feb. 1887.
130 Right Hon. The Syed Ameer Ali, 15 Feb. 1887.
131 Maitland, William James, 15 Feb. 1887.
134 Muir, Col. Charles Wemyss, 25 July, 1887.
135 Adam, Sir Frank Forbes, 1 Jan. 1888.
137 Walton, Frederick Thomas Granville, 1 Jan. 1888.
139 Maclean, Major-Gen. Charles Smith, 20 March, 1888.
142 Berkeley, Major-Gen. James Cavan, 24 May, 1888.
145 Tawney, Charles Henry, 24 May, 1888.
147 Irwin, Henry, 24 May, 1888.
149 Hildebrand, Arthur Hedding, 24 May, 1888.
150 Walker, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Lewis, 24 May, 1888.
155 Findlay, Major John, 1 Jan. 1889.
158 Barker, Rayner Childe, 10 April, 1889.
159 Adamson, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Ellison, 24 May, 1889.
164 Merriman, Col. William, 1 Jan. 1890.
165 Tomkins, Gen. William Perceval, 1 Jan. 1890
167 Ribbentrop, Berthold, 1 Jan. 1890.
168 Walsh, Langton Prendergast, 1 Jan. 1890.
178 Horsfall, Jeremiah Garnett, 20 May, 1890.
180 Neel, Edmund, 20 May, 1890.
181 Holford, Lieut.-Col. George Lindsay, 20 May, 1890.
182 Tucker, Major-Gen. Louis Henry Emile, 1 Jan. 1891.
186 O'Conor, James Edward, 1 Jan. 1891.
188 Hendley, Col. Thomas Holbein, 1 Jan. 1891.
191 Walker, Ernest Octavius, 1 Jan. 1891.
192 Hewett, Sir John Prescott, 30 May, 1891.
198 Mancherji Kavasji Murzban, Khan Bahadur, 30 May, 1891.
199 Daukes, Frederick Clendon, 1 Jan. 1892.
200 Leigh, Lieut.-Col. Henry Percy Poingdestre, 1 Jan. 1892.
204 Fuller, Sir Joseph Bampfylde, 1 Jan. 1892.
213 Rose, George Pringle, 25 May, 1892.
214 Diwan Ganpat Rai, 25 May, 1892.
215 Thiselton-Dyer, Sir William Turner, 25 May, 1892.
216 Oldham, William Benjamin, 2 Jan. 1893.
220 Marshall, Major-Gen. George Frederick Leycester, 2 Jan. 1893.
222 Man, Edward Horace, 2 Jan. 1893.
226 Shaikh Baha-ud-din, Nawab-i-Am, of Junagarh, 2 June. 1893.
228 Cunningham, Col. David Douglas, 2 June, 1893.
230 Carey, Bertram Sausmarez, 2 June, 1893.
232 Richardson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George Lloyd Reilly, 28 July, 1893.
234 Melitus, Paul Gregory, 1 Jan. 1894.
236 Fenn, Col. Ernest Harold, 1 Jan. 1894.
237 Temple, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bart., 1 Jan. 1894.
239 George, Edward Claudius Scotney, 1 Jan. 1894.
242 Smith, Lieut.-Col. John Manners, 1 Jan. 1894.
243 Donald, John Stuart, 1 Jan. 1894.
245 Chatterton, Col. Frank William, 26 May, 1894.
251 Rao Bahadur Sriram Bhikaji Jatar, 26 May, 1894.
252 Fazulbhai Visram, 1 Jan. 1895.
254 Jarrett, Col. Henry Sullivan, 1 Jan. 1895.
255 Sanderson, Col. Henry Bristow, 1 Jan. 1895.
258 Hankin, Arthur Crommelin, 1 Jan. 1895.
259 Tytler, Adam Gilles, 1 Jan. 1895.
264 Buckland, Charles Edward, 25 May, 1895.
265 Patterson, Alexander Bleakley, 25 May, 1895.
266 Acworth, Harry Arbuthnot, 25 May, 1895.
267 Porteous, Col. Charles Arkcol, 25 May, 1895.
268 Lane, Col. Clayton Turner, 25 May, 1895.
270 Edgerley, Sir Steyning William, 25 May, 1895.
272 Khan Bahadur Maulvi Abdul Jabbar, 25 May, 1895.
273 Yielding, Col. William Richard, 25 May, 1895.
274 Stanyon, Henry John, 25 May, 1895.
276 Playfair, Sir Patrick, 1 Jan. 1896.
278 Johnstone, Frederick John, 1 Jan. 1896.
282 Browne, Col. Samuel Haslett, 1 Jan. 1896.
283 Dr. Rash Behari Ghose, 1 Jan. 1896.
284 Cook, Frank Henry, 1 Jan. 1896.
285 Dempster, Francis Erskine, 21 Jan. 1896.
289 Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, 20 May, 1896.
292 Macleod, Lieut.-Col. James John, 20 May, 1896.
293 Franks, Capt. Norman, 20 May, 1896.
296 Cooper, Lieut.-Col. Sir William Earnshaw, 1 Jan. 1897.
299 Maharaj Rajashri Sankara Subbaiyar, 1 Jan. 1897.
302 Khan Bahadur Naoroji Pestanji, Vakil, 1 Jan. 1897.
304 Pulford, Col. Russell Richard, 22 June, 1897.
305 Durand, Col. Algernon George Arnold, 22 June, 1897.
309 Duff, Gen. Sir Beauchamp, 22 June, 1897.
310 Wauhope, Col. Robert Alexander, 22 June, 1897.
312 Darlington, Edwin, 22 June, 1897.
313 Strachan, James, 22 June, 1897.
316 Haffkine, Dr. Waldemar Mordecai, 22 June, 1897.
317 Hœrnle, Augustus Frederick Rudolf, 22 June, 1897.
318 Rustamji Dhanjibhai Mehta, 22 June, 1897.
319 Hastings, Charles Godolphin William, 22 June, 1897.
320 Khan Bahadur Mancherji Rustamji Dholu, 22 June, 1897.
323 Gordon, Col. John Charles Frederick, 31 July, 1897.
327 Crole, Charles Stewart, 1 Jan. 1898.
330 Robertson, Sir Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1898.
331 Macpherson, Sir Duncan James, 1 Jan. 1898.
332 Arbuthnott, John Campbell, 1 Jan. 1898.
333 Carlyle, Sir Robert Warrand, 1 Jan. 1898.
334 Ferard, Henry Cecil, 1 Jan. 1898.
335 Ramsay, Lieut.-Col. John, 1 Jan. 1898.
336 Joyner, Robert Batson, 1 Jan. 1898.
337 Palmer, Charles George, 1 Jan. 1898.
338 Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Samuel John, 1 Jan. 1898.
339 Masson, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Sir David Parkes, 1 Jan. 1898.
340 MacCartie, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Fitzgerald, 1 Jan. 1898.
341 Rai Bahadur Sir Bipin Krishna Bose, 1 Jan. 1898.
344 Snow, Philip Chicheley Hyde, 21 May, 1898.
348 Lieut.-Col. Raj Kunwar Bir Bikram Singh, of Sirmur, 21 May, 1898.
349 Minchin, Major Alfred Beckett, 21 May, 1898.
350 Van Someren, Capt. William Taylor, 21 May, 1898.
351 Still, Charles, 21 May, 1898.
354 McKay, Col. Henry Kellock, 31 Dec. 1898.
356 Izat, Alexander, 31 Dec. 1898.
358 Rai Bahadur Dhanpat Rai, Sardar Bahadur, 31 Dec. 1898.
360 Browning, Lieut.-Col. Winthrop Benjamin, 31 Dec. 1898.
361 Holdsworth, Lieut.-Col. John Joseph, 31 Dec. 1898.
362 Needham, Francis Jack, 31 Dec. 1898.
363 Edalji Dinshah, 31 Dec. 1898.
364 Giles, Robert, 3 June, 1899.
366 Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, 3 June, 1899.
368 King, Col. Walter Gawen, 3 June, 1899.
369 Gamble, James Sykes, 3 June, 1899.
371 Forrest, Sir George William, 3 June, 1899.
372 Young, Lieut.-Col. Frank Popham, 3 June, 1899.
373 Greenstreet, Reginald Hawkins, 3 June, 1899.
374 Khan Bahadur Kazi Jalal-ud-Din Akhundzada, of Kandahar, 3 June, 1899.
376 Sturrock, John, 1 Jan. 1900.
377 Beresford, John Stuart, 1 Jan. 1900.
378 Meade, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm John, 1 Jan. 1900.
379 Cappel, Edward Louis, 1 Jan. 1900.
380 Hare, Sir Lancelot, 1 Jan. 1900.
382 Harriott, George Moss, 1 Jan. 1900.
386 Trevor, Frederick Geroge Brunton, 1 Jan. 1900.
388 Rai Bahadur Kalika Das Datta, 1 Jan. 1900.
389 Diwan Bahadur Pakam Rajaratna Mudaliyar, 23 May, 1900.
390 Hughes, Sir Walter Charleton, 23 May, 1900.
392 Penny, Edmund, 23 May, 1900.
393 Marsh, Henry, 23 May, 1900.
394 Crofts, Surg.-Gen. Aylmer Martin, 23 May, 1900.
395 Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, 23 May, 1900.
397 Rai Bahadur Kailash Chandra Bose, 23 May, 1900.
398 Hertz, Henry Felix, 23 May, 1900.
399 Bennett, Sir Courtenay Walter, 29 June, 1900.
400 H.H. Raja Sir Bhure Singh, of Chamba, 1 Jan. 1901.
401 Goodridge, Rear-Adm. Walter Somerville, 1 Jan. 1901.
402 Peile, Col. Solomon Charles Frederick, 1 Jan. 1901.
403 Standen, Bertram Prior, 1 Jan. 1901.
404 Sim, Hon. Henry Alexander, 1 Jan. 1901.
405 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Robert Dunlop, 1 Jan. 1901.
406 Crimmin, Col. John, 1 Jan. 1901.
407 Loch, Lieut.-Col. Granville Henry, 1 Jan. 1901.
408 Fardunji Kuvarji Tarapurvala, 1 Jan. 1901.
409 Babu Kali Nath Mitter, 1 Jan. 1901.
410 Latimer, Frederick William, 1 Jan. 1901.
411 Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, 1 Jan. 1901.
412 Rainsford, Col. William John Read, 24 July, 1901.
413 Radford, Col. Oswald Claude, 24 July, 1901.
414 Scott-Moncrieff, Major-Gen. George Kenneth, 24 July, 1901.
416 Scott, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edwin, 24 July, 1901.

417 Waddell, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence Austine, 24 July, 1901.
418 Sardar Mir Ausaf Ali Khan, 24 July, 1901.
419 Subadar Major Sardar Khan, 24 July, 1901.
420 Capt. Yasin Khan, Sardar Bahadur, 24 July, 1901.
421 Holland, Comm. Gerald Edward, 24 July, 1901.
423 Preston, Sidney, 9 Nov. 1901.
424 Hammick, Sir Murray, 9 Nov. 1901.
425 Pedler, Sir Alexander, 9 Nov. 1901.
426 Lamb, Sir Richard Amphlett, 9 Nov. 1901.
428 Tucker, Alexander Lauzun Pendock, 9 Nov. 1901.
429 Diwan Bahadur Kanchi Krishnaswami Rao, 9 Nov. 1901.
431 Clibborn, Lieut.-Col. John, 9 Nov. 1901.
432 Wingate, Col. George, 9 Nov. 1901.
433 Gimlette, Lieut.-Col. George Hart Desmond, 9 Nov. 1901.
435 Wallis, Arthur Henry, 9 Nov. 1901.
436 Dunlop, Alexander Johnstone, 9 Nov. 1901.
437 Walker, George Herbert Dacres, 9 Nov. 1901.
438 Pinhey, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Fleetwood, 9 Nov. 1901.
439 Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, 9 Nov. 1901.
440 Butler, Sir Spencer Harcourt, 9 Nov. 1901.
441 Ware, Lieut.-Col. Frank Cooke Webb-, 9 Nov. 1901.
442 Hill, Major Thomas Henry, 9 Nov. 1901.
445 Porteous, Alexander, 26 June, 1902.
446 Bate, Col. Thomas Elwood Lindesay, 26 June, 1902.
447 St. Clair, Hon. Lockhart Mathew, 26 June, 1902.
449 Reid, Marshall, 26 June, 1902.
449A Rao Bahadur Pandit Sukdeo Parshad, 26 June, 1902.
451 Fraser Stuart Mitford, 26 June, 1902.
453 Showers, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Lionel, 26 June, 1902.
456 Chamier, Major-Gen. Francis Edward Archibald, 26 June, 1902.
457 De Brath, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ernest, 1 Jan. 1903.
458 Rai Bahadur Sir Pratul Chandra Chatterji, 1 Jan. 1903.
459 Maclean, Frederick Gurr, 1 Jan. 1903.
460 de Winton, Walter Bernard, 1 Jan. 1903.
462 Elliott, Algernon, 1 Jan. 1903.
463 Kemball, Lieut.-Col. Charles Arnold, 1 Jan. 1903.
464 Carnduff, Sir Herbert William Cameron, 1 Jan. 1903.
467 Hodding, Col. John, 1 Jan. 1903.
468 Giles, Edward, 1 Jan. 1903.
471 Le Mesurier, Havilland, 1 Jan. 1903.
472 Nathan, Robert, 1 Jan. 1903.
473 Alcock, Lieut.-Col. Alfred William, 1 Jan. 1903.
474 Hill, Arthur, 1 Jan. 1903.
475 Donald, Douglas, 1 Jan. 1903.
476 Jagadish Chandra Bose, 1 Jan. 1903.
478 Mehtar Shuja-ul-Mulk, of Chitral, 1 Jan. 1903.
479 Mir Muhammad Nazim Khan, Mir of Hunza, 1 Jan. 1903.
480 Raja Sikandar Khan, of Nagar, 1 Jan. 1903.
481 Cruickshank, Sir William Dickson, 1 Jan. 1903.
482 Bennett, Thomas Jewell, 1 Jan. 1903.
484 Wenden, Henry Charles Edward, 1 Jan. 1903.
485 Wilson, Charles Henry, 1 Jan. 1903.
487 Rao Bahadur Shyam Sundar Lal, of Kishangarh, 1 Jan. 1903.
489 Henderson, Robert Herriot, 1 Jan. 1903.
491 Hkun Kyi, Sawbwa of Möng Nai, 1 Jan. 1903.
492 Mir Mehrulla Khan, Raisani, 1 Jan. 1903.
493 Nawab Fateh Ali Khan, Kazilbash, 1 Jan. 1903.
495 Faridoonji Jamshedji, 1 Jan. 1903.
496 West, Charles Henry, 1 Jan. 1903.
497 Pollen, John, 26 June, 1903.
498 Brown, Charles, 26 June, 1903.
500 Huddleston, George, 26 June, 1903.
501 Douglas, Lieut.-Col. Montagu William, 26 June, 1903.
502 Keene, Charles James, 26 June, 1903.
503 Hudson, Col. Havelock, 26 June, 1903.
504 Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, 26 June, 1903.
505 Rai Bahadur Ganga Ram, 26 June, 1903.
507 Gopal Krishna Gokhale, 1 Jan. 1904.
508 Hare, Robert Douglas, 1 Jan. 1904.
509 Bell, William, 1 Jan. 1904.
510 Hill, Claude Hamilton Archer, 1 Jan. 1904.
511 Clarke, Edward Henry Scamander, 1 Jan. 1904.
512 Gordon, Webster Boyle, 1 Jan. 1904.
513 Walker, James, 1 Jan. 1904.
514 Benn, Lieut.-Col. Robert Arthur Edward, 1 Jan. 1904.
515 Madhu Sudhan Dass, 1 Jan. 1904.
516 Perram, George James, 1 Jan. 1904.
517 Raja Partab Bahadur Singh, of Kila Partabgarh, 1 Jan. 1904.
519 C. Sankaran Nayar, 24 June, 1904.
520 Porter, William Ninnis, 24 June, 1904.
521 Finney, Sir Stephen, 24 June, 1904.
522 Stoney, Edward Waller, 24 June, 1904.
523 Monro, Alexander, 24 June, 1904.
524 Home, Walter, 24 June, 1904.
527 Waddington, Charles Willoughby, 24 June, 1904.
528 Raja Rampal Singh, of Kori Sadhauli, 24 June, 1904.
529 Khan Bahadur Barjorji Dorabji Patel, 24 June, 1904.
530 White, John Claude, 16 Dec. 1904.
531 O'Connor, Major William Frederick Travers, 16 Dec. 1904.
532 Truninger, Lionel, 16 Dec. 1904.
533 Bird, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 2 Jan. 1905.
534 Horn, David Bayne, 2 Jan. 1905.
535 Rawlinson Lieut.-Col. Charles Brooke, 2 Jan. 1905.
536 McDonnell, Richard Grant Peter Purcell, 2 Jan. 1905.
537 Wilson, Capt. George, 2 Jan. 1905.
538 Kemp, Capt. Thomas Webster, R.N., 2 Jan. 1905.
539 Moreland, William Harrison, 2 Jan. 1905.
540 Stevenson, Edward Sneade Boyd, 2 Jan. 1905.
542 Pirajirao Bapu Saheb Ghatge, Chief of Kagal, 2 Jan. 1905.
543 Sardar Jallab Khan, 2 Jan. 1905.
544 Dobbs, Henry Robert Conway, 31 May, 1905.
546 Browne, Surg.-Gen. William Richard, 1 Jan. 1906.
547 Webb, Montague de Pomeroy, 1 Jan. 1906.
549 Orange, Hugh William, 1 Jan. 1906.
550 Archer, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 1 Jan. 1906.
551 Wynch, Lionel Maling, 1 Jan. 1906.
553 Pope, Arthur William Uglow, 1 Jan. 1906.
554 Beatson-Bell, Nicholas Dodd, 1 Jan. 1906.
556 Watson, Col. William Arthur, 1 Jan. 1906.
557 Joly de Lotbinière, Lieut.-Col. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière, 1 Jan. 1906.
558 Ferguson Davie, Major Arthur Francis, 1 Jan. 1906.
559 O'Brien, Major Aubrey John, 1 Jan. 1906.
560 Clogstoun, Herbert Cunningham, 1 Jan. 1906.
561 Ward, Thomas Robert John, 1 Jan. 1906.
564 Grimston, Col. Sir Rolle Estouteville, 19 March, 1906.
565 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Charles Ferguson, 19 March, 1906.
566 Watson, Lieut.-Col. Harry Davis, 19 March, 1906.
567 Keppel, Hon. Sir Derek William George, 15 May, 1906.
568 Cust, Comm. Sir Charles Leopold, Bart., R.N., 15 May, 1906.
569 Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir David, 29 June, 1906.
572 Dundee, Col. William John Daniell, 29 June, 1906.
574 Khan, Capt. Malik Umar Hyat, 29 June, 1906.
575 Ibrahim Rahimtoola, 1 Jan. 1907.
576 Pandit Sunder Lal, Rai Bahadur, 1 Jan. 1907.
578 Gait, Edward Albert, 1 Jan. 1907.
579 Kennedy, Robert Greig, 1 Jan. 1907.
580 Gleadowe-Newcomen, Col. Arthur Hills, 1 Jan. 1907.
581 Doran, Edward Anthony, 1 Jan. 1907.
582 Pease, Col. Henry Thomas, 1 Jan. 1907.
583 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Malcolm Sydenham Clarke, 1 Jan. 1907.
584 Jacob, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Le Grand, 1 Jan. 1907.
585 Bolster, John, 1 Jan. 1907.
586 Campbell, John Stratheden, 28 June, 1907.
587 Palmer, Frederick, 28 June, 1907.
589 Shrimant Anand Rao, Gaekwar, 28 June, 1907.
590 Biddulph, Thomas Henry Stillingfleet, 28 June, 1907.
591 Crooke-Lawless, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland, 28 June, 1907.
592 MacLaughlin, Lieut.-Col. Alexander John Mansel, 28 June, 1907.
593 Stirling, George Claudius Beresford, 28 June, 1907.
594 Smith, Francis St. George Manners, 28 June, 1907.
595 Babington, Lieut.-Col. David Melville, 28 June, 1907.
596 Runchorelal, Sir Chinubhai Madhowlal, Bart., 28 June, 1907.
597 Digby, Samuel, 28 June, 1907.
598 Palamaneri Sundaram Sivaswami Aiyar, 1 Jan. 1908.
599 Selby, Francis Guy, 1 Jan. 1908.
600 Birdwood, Major-Gen. William Riddell, 1 Jan. 1908.
602 Dobbie, William Herbert, 1 Jan. 1908.
603 Grant, Alfred Hamilton, 1 Jan. 1908.
604 Sao Mawng, K.S.M. Sawbwa of the Shan State of Yawng Hwe, 1 Jan. 1908.
606 Macleod, Major John Norman, 1 Jan. 1908.
609 Ker, Sir Arthur Milford, 26 June, 1908.
610 Hewett, Rear-Adm. George Hayley, 26 June, 1908.
612 Hughes-Buller, Ralph Buller, 26 June, 1908.
614 Perry, Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederick, 26 June, 1908.
615 Beville, Lieut.-Col. Francis Granville, 26 June, 1908.
617 Rai Sahib Diwan Daya Kishen Kaul, 26 June, 1908.
618 Godfrey, Lieut.-Col. Stuart Hill, 14 Aug. 1908.
619 Blakeway, Major Denys Brooke, 14 Aug. 1908.
620 Khan Bahadur Sahibzada Abdul Qaiyum Khan, 14 Aug. 1908.
621 Maung Bah Too, 1 Jan. 1909.
622 Maconchy, Col. Ernest William Stuart King, 1 Jan. 1909.
623 Maxwell, William, 1 Jan. 1909.

625 Jardine, William Ellis, 1 Jan. 1909.
627 Wilson, Thomas Corby, 1 Jan. 1909.
628 Bingley, Col. Alfred Horsford, 1 Jan. 1909.
629 Halliday, Sir Frederick Loch, 1 Jan. 1909.
630 Jessop, Lieut.-Col. Charles Thorp, 1 Jan. 1909.
631 Wyndham, Percy, 1 Jan. 1909.
632 Spencer, Hugh, 1 Jan. 1909
633 Low, Charles Ernest, 1 Jan. 1909.
636 Chichele-Plowden, Cecil Ward, 1 Jan. 1909.
637 King-Wood, William, 1 Jan. 1909.
638 Crichton, Lieut.-Col. Richmond Trevor, 1 Jan. 1909.
639 Hkun Lai Sawbwa of the Shan State of Laihka, 1 Jan. 1909.
640 Verrières, Albert Claude, 1 Jan. 1909.
641 Raja Ram Singh, of Rampura, 1 Jan. 1909.
642 Diwan Bahadur P. Rajagopala Chariar Avergal Diwan of Travancore, 1 Jan. 1909.
643 Maulvi Rahim Baksh, 1 Jan. 1909.
644 Munshi Aziz-ud-Din, 1 Jan. 1909.
645 Baba Nilambar Mukharji, 1 Jan. 1909.
648 Rai Bahadur Kali Prasanna Ghosh, of Dacca, 1 Jan. 1909.
650 Fell, Godfrey Butler Hunter, 25 June, 1909.
651 Newlands, John, 25 June, 1909.
652 Beer, Col. James Henry Elias, 25 June, 1909.
653 Parkin, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 25 June, 1909.
654 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Robert Neil, 25 June, 1909.
655 Butler, Montagu Sherard Dawes, 25 June, 1909.
656 Knox, Major Stuart George, 25 June, 1909.
657 Rawling, Major Cecil Godfrey, 25 June, 1909.
658 Thurston, Edgar, 25 June, 1909.
659 Diwan Bahadur Seth Kastur Chand Daga Rai Bahadur of Bikaner Rajputana, 25 June, 1909.
660 Rai Natthi Mal Bahadur, of Khurja, 25 June, 1909.
661 Rai Bahadur Buta Singh, of Rawalpindi, 25 June, 1909.
663 Brunyate, James Bennett, 1 Jan. 1910.
664 Wilson, Frederick James, 1 Jan. 1910.
665 Wheeler, Henry, 1 Jan. 1910.
666 Enthoven, Reginald Edward, 1 Jan. 1910.
667 Malleson, Col. Wilfrid, 1 Jan. 1910.
668 Cobb, Henry Venn, 1 Jan. 1910.
669 Brereton, Reginald Hugh, 1 Jan. 1910.
670 Rai Bahadur Nritya Gopal Basu, 1 Jan. 1910.
671 Law, James Macdonald, 1 Jan. 1910.
672 Souter, William Lochiel Berkeley, 1 Jan. 1910.
673 Prabashankar Pattani, Dewan of Bhavnagar, 1 Jan. 1910.
674 Mullaly, Joseph John, 24 June, 1910.
675 Sheppard, William Didsbury, 24 June, 1910.
676 Macrae, Col. Roderick, 24 June, 1910.
678 Bosanquet, Oswald Vivian, 24 June, 1910.
679 Tanjore Madava Rao Ananda Rao, Dewan of Mysore, 24 June, 1910.
680 Marshall, John Hubert, 24 June, 1910.
681 Johns, Sir William Arthur, 24 June, 1910.
682 Smith, Charles Michie, 24 June, 1910.
684 Grey, Lieut.-Col. Arthur, 24 June, 1910.
685 Wood, John Barry, 2 Jan. 1911.
686 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. George Grant, 2 Jan. 1911.
687 Broome, Major-Gen. Ralph Champneys, 2 Jan. 1911.
688 Goodwin, Col. Frank, 2 Jan. 1911.
689 Trench, Lieut.-Col. George Frederick Chenevix, 2 Jan. 1911.
690 Campbell, Archibald Young Gipps, 2 Jan. 1911.
691 Barnard, Andrew Bigoe, 2 Jan. 1911.
692 Guider, James Adolphus, 2 Jan. 1911.
693 Warburton, John Paul, 2 Jan. 1911.
694 Johnstone, James William Douglas, 2 Jan. 1911.
695 Fakir Sayad Iftakhar-ud-din, 2 Jan. 1911.
696 Seabrooke, James Herbert, 12 Dec, 1911.
697 Madge, Walter Culley, 12 Dec. 1911.
698 Stratton, Lieut.-Col. Wallace Christopher Ramsay, 12 Dec. 1911.
699 Scott, James, 12 Dec. 1911.
700 Bayley, Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles, 12 Dec. 1911.
701 Rai Bahadur Lala Sheo Prasad, 12 Dec. 1911.
702 Johnston, Frederick William, 12 Dec. 1911.
703 Bickford, Major Arthur Louis, 12 Dec, 1911.
704 Gregson, Edward Gelson, 12 Dec. 1911
705 Khan Bahadur Mian Rahim Shah Kaka Khel, 12 Dec. 1911.
706 Hailey, William Malcolm, 12 Dec. 1911.
707 Marlow, Col. Benjamin William, 12 Dec. 1911.
708 Tomkins, Herbert Gerard, 12 Dec. 1911.
709 Smith, Henry Whitby, 12 Dec. 1911.
710 Prideaux, Major Francis Beville, 12 Dec. 1911.
711 Trevor, Major Arthur Prescott, 12 Dec. 1911.
712 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Ramsay Frederick Clayton, 12 Dec. 1911.
713 Mactaggart, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 12 Dec. 1911.
714 Nawab Mirza Mahdi Husain, Khan Bahadur, of Lucknow, 12 Dec. 1911.
715 Rai Kishan Sah Bahadur, 12 Dec. 1911.
716 Stokes, Hopetoun Gabriel, 12 Dec. 1911.
717 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard, 12 Dec. 1911.
718 Nawab Abdul Majid, 12 Dec. 1911.
719 Porter, Ludovic Charles, 12 Dec. 1911.
720 Sharp, Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
721 Venis, Arthur, 12 Dec. 1911.
722 Mahamahopadya Hara Prasad Shastri, 12 Dec. 1911.
723 McConaghey, Lieut.-Col. Allen, 12 Dec. 1911.
724 Nawab Kaisar Khan, 12 Dec. 1911.
725 Rai Bahadur Diwan Jamiat Rai, 12 Dec. 1911.
726 Volkers, Robert Charles Francis, 12 Dec. 1911.
727 Hayden, Henry Hubert, 12 Dec. 1911.
728 Muirhead, Alexander, 12 Dec. 1911.
729 The Maharaj Kumar Sidkeong Tulku, 12 Dec. 1911.
731 English, Alexander Emanuel, 12 Dec. 1911.
732 Arnold, George Frederick, 12 Dec. 1911.
733 Maung Myat Tun Aung, 12 Dec. 1911.
734 Buchanan, George Cunningham, 12 Dec. 1911.
735 Stikeman, William Rucker, 12 Dec. 1911.
736 Blenkinsop, Edward Robert Kaye, 12 Dec. 1911.
737 Hart, George Sankey, 12 Dec. 1911.
738 Nawab Muhammad Salamullah Khan Bahadur, Jagirdar of Deulghat, 12 Dec. 1911.
739 Kerr, John Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
740 Evans Col. George Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
741 Burden, Lieut.-Col. Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
742 Maharaj Raghunath Singh, of Dhasuk, 12 Dec. 1911.
743 Küchler, George William, 12 Dec. 1911.
744 Cumming, John Ghest, 12 Dec. 1911.
745 Graham, Rev. John Anderson, 12 Dec. 1911.
746 Stewart, Francis Hugh, 12 Dec. 1911.
748 Kershaw, Louis James, 12 Dec. 1911.
749 Cathcart, William Taylor, 12 Dec. 1911.
750 Maneckjee Byramjee Dadabhoy, 12 Dec. 1911.
751 Murray, Hugh, 12 Dec. 1911.
752 Sawai Rao Raja Raghunath Rao Dinkar Mushir-i-Khas Bahadur Madar-ul-Moham, 12 Dec. 1911.
753 Lieut.-Col. Pundit Kailas Narayan Haksar, 12 Dec. 1911.
755 Hogg, Capt. Rudolph Edward Trower, 12 Dec. 1911.
755 Money, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Douglas, 12 Dec. 1911.
756 Stockley, Major Hugh Roderick, 12 Dec. 1911.
757 Mokshagumdam Visvesvaraya, 12 Dec. 1911.
758 Jones, Lieut.-Col. Richard Godfrey, 12 Dec. 1911.
759 Jaghirdar Desraj Urs, 12 Dec. 1911.
760 Dew, Major Armine Brereton, 12 Dec. 1911.
761 Rai Sahib Diwan Amar Nath, 12 Dec. 1911.
762 Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reid, 12 Dec. 1911.
763 Impey, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence, 12 Dec. 1911.
764 Raja Avadhendra Bahadur Singh of Kothi, 12 Dec. 1911.
766 Macrae, Col. Alexander William, 12 Dec. 1911.
767 Lawson, Arthur Ernest, 12 Dec. 1911.
768 Albion Rajkumar Banerji, 12 Dec. 1911.
769 Elwes, Major Frederick Fenn, 12 Dec. 1911.
770 Wright, Col. William Burgess, 12 Dec. 1911.
771 Smith, Cecil Archibald, 12 Dec. 1911.
772 Sardar, Shamsher Singh, Sardar Bahadur, Ahlkhar-i-Ala, 12 Dec. 1911.
773 Baba Gurbaksh Singh Bedi, 12 Dec. 1911.
774 Palin, Col. Gilbert Walter, 12 Dec. 1911.
775 Pemberton-Pigott, Col. Robert Edward, 12 Dec. 1911.
776 Henry, Lieut.-Col. William Daniel, 12 Dec. 1911.
777 Keatinge, Gerald Francis, 12 Dec. 1911.
778 Greig, Major John Glennie, 12 Dec. 1911.
779 Sardar Naoroji Pudamoji, 12 Dec. 1911.
780 Vala Laksman Meram, Chief of Thana-Deoli, 12 Dec. 1911.
781 Barron, Claud Alexander, 12 Dec. 1911.
782 Reynolds, Leonard William, 12 Dec. 1911.
783 Sykes, Lieut.-Col. Percy Molesworth, 12 Dec. 1911.
784 Rose, Charles Archibald Walker, 12 Dec. 1911.
785 Ramsay, Major Arthur Dennys Gilbert, 12 Dec. 1911.
786 Mackenzie, Capt. John, 12 Dec. 1911.
787 Moore, Pierce Langrishe, 14 June, 1912.
788 Chatterton, Alfred, 14 June, 1912.
789 Duff, Major Arthur Abercromby, 14 June, 1912.
790 ffrench-Mullen, Lieut.-Col. John Laurence William, 14 June, 1912.
791 Coventry, Bernard, 14 June, 1912.
792 Harrison, Albert John, 14 June, 1912.
793 Campbell, Richard Hamilton, 14 June, 1912.
794 Rao Bahadur Bangalore Perumal Annaswami Mudaliar, 14 June, 1912.
795 Levett-Yeats, Sidney Kilner, 14 June, 1912.
796 Wigley, Frederic George, 14 June, 1912.
797 Prafulla Chandra Ray, 14 June, 1912.
798 Raymond, Col. Francis, 14 June, 1912.

799 Tighe, Col. Michael Joseph, 14 June, 1912.
800 James, Lieut.-Col. William Bernard, 14 June, 1912.
801 Crookshank, Major Sidney D'Aguilar, 14 June, 1912.
802 Ross, Edward Denison, 14 June, 1912.
803 Cox, John Hugh, 14 June, 1912.
804 Khan Bahadur Muhammad Israr Hasan Khan, 14 June, 1912.
805 Taylor, Major Reginald O'Bryen, 14 June, 1912.
806 Aikman, David Wann, 14 June, 1912.
807 Rai Bahadur Pandit Hari Kishan Kaul, 14 June, 1912.
808 Wodehouse, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, 14 June, 1912.
809 Ewart, Col. Richard Henry, 14 June, 1912.
810 Cowper, Col. Maitland, 14 June, 1912.
811 Arnold, Thomas Walker, 14 June, 1912.
812 James, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, 14 June, 1912.
813 Rana Hira Singh of Dhami, Simla Hill State, Punjab, 1 Jan. 1913.
814 Shakespear, Alexander Blake, 1 Jan. 1913.
815 Simpson, John Hope, 1 Jan. 1913.
816 Stewart, Major Hugh, 1 Jan. 1913.
817 Liston, Major William Glen, 1 Jan. 1913.
818 Atkinson, Lieut.-Col. Edwin Henry De Vere, 1 Jan. 1913.
819 Talbot, Walter Stanley, 1 Jan. 1913.
820 Lodge, Frank Adrian, 1 Jan. 1913.
821 Dunlop, Col. Robert William Layard, 1 Jan. 1913.
822 Buchanan, Lieut.-Col. Walter James, 1 Jan. 1913.
823 Babu Hrishi Kesh Laha of Bengal, 1 Jan. 1913.
824 Nalini Bhusan Gupta, 1 Jan. 1913.
825 Barnard, Joseph Terence Owen, 1 Jan. 1913.
826 Filgate, Lieut.-Col. Townley Richard, 1 Jan. 1913.
827 Rouse, Alexander Macdonald, 1 Jan. 1913.
828 Sheridan, Charles Cahill, 1 Jan. 1913.
829 Pollard-Lowsley, Capt. Herbert de Lisle, 1 Jan. 1913.
830 Bickford, Major William Wilfrid, 1 Jan. 1913.
831 Knowles, Lieut.-Col. John George, 1 Jan. 1913.
833 Streatfeild, Henry Cuthbert, 1 Jan. 1913.
834 Kaye, Major Cecil, 1 Jan. 1913.
835 Foster, William, 1 Jan. 1913.
836 Walker, Major George Kemp, 3 June, 1913.
837 Sardar Arur Singh, Sardar Bahadur, 3 June, 1913.
838 Hickley, Lieut.-Col. Victor North, 3 June, 1913.
839 Rai Bahadur Sheo Shankar Sahay, 3 June, 1913.
840 Stone, Joseph Henry, 3 June, 1913.
841 Craufurd, Major George Standish Gage, 3 June, 1913.
842 St. John, Major Henry Beauchamp, 3 June, 1913.
843 Sardar Appaji Rao Shitole Ankkar, 3 June, 1913.
844 Muddiman, Alexander Phillips, 3 June, 1913.
845 Howard, Henry Fraser, 3 June, 1913.
846 Mercer, Lawrence, 3 June, 1913.
847 Campbell, Capt. William Lachlan, 3 June, 1913.
848 Dundas, William Charles Michael, 3 June, 1913.
849 Bhupendra Nath Mitra, 3 June, 1913.
850 Lace, John Henry, 3 June, 1913.
851 Cadell, Patrick Robert, 3 June, 1913.
852 Watson, Charles Cuningham, 3 June, 1913.
853 Stephenson, Hugh Lansdown, 3 June, 1913.
854 Babu Abanindra Nath Tagore, 3 June, 1913.
855 Wood, William Henry Heton Arden, 3 June, 1913.
856 Pearson, James Rae, 3 June, 1913.
857 Blackham, Major Robert James, 3 June, 1913.
858 Ashmore, William Caldwell, 3 June, 1913.
859 Clerk, Hugh Edward, 1 Jan. 1914.
860 Mead, Percy James, 1 Jan. 1914.
861 Dr. Deba Prosad Sarbadhikari, 1 Jan. 1914.
862 Daly, Francis Charles, 1 Jan. 1914.
863 Khan Bahadur Mir Shams Shah, 1 Jan. 1914.
864 Haji Bukhsh Ellahie, 1 Jan. 1914.
865 Gwyther, Frank Edwin, 1 Jan. 1914.
866 Covernton, James Gargrave, 1 Jan. 1914.
867 Cobden-Ramsay, Louis Eveleigh Bawtree, 1 Jan. 1914.
868 Barton, William Pell, 1 Jan. 1914.
869 Scott, George Batley, 1 Jan. 1914.
870 Rao Bahadur Rangnath Narsingh Mudholkar, 1 Jan. 1914.
871 Bliss, Major Charles, 1 Jan. 1914.
872 Hebbalalu Velpanur Manjundayya, 1 Jan. 1914.
873 Robertson, Major James Currie, 1 Jan. 1914.
874 Marres, William Sinclair, 1 Jan. 1914,
875 Buckley, George Frederick, 1 Jan. 1914.
876 Holmes, Major John Dalrymple Edgar, 1 Jan. 1914.
877 Rao Bahadur, Raghunath Venkaji Iabuis, 1 Jan. 1914.
878 Molesworth, Lieut.-Col. William, 22 June, 1914.
879 Messent, Phillip Glynn, 22 June, 1914.
880 Lalubhai Samaldas Mehta, 22 June, 1914.
881 Birley, Leonard, 22 June, 1914.
882 Babu Mohendra Nath Ray, 22 June, 1914.
883 Lyall, Frank Frederick, 22 June, 1914.
884 Bell, Lieut.-Col. George James Hamilton, 22 June, 1914.
885 Lowis, Frank Currie, 22 June, 1914.
886 French, Lewis, 22 June, 1914.
887 Renny, Col. Sidney Mercer, 22 June, 1914.
888 Jeffery, Capt. Walter Hugh, 22 June, 1914.
889 Meredith, Richard, 22 June, 1914.
890 Howard, Albert, 22 June, 1914.
891 Greig, Major Edward David Wilson, 22 June, 1914.
892 Close, Harold Arden, 22 June, 1914.
893 Tickell, Richard Hugh, 22 June, 1914.
894 Slocock, Francis Samuel Alfred, 22 June, 1914.
895 Lloyd, Lieut.-Col. Fitzwarren, 22 June, 1914.
896 Jacob, Major Arthur Leslie, 22 June, 1914.
897 Nawab Khair Bakhsh Khan Bahadur, 22 June, 1914.
898 Summers, Thomas, 22 June, 1914.
899 Fry, Henry James Wakely, 22 June, 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Secretary—Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry McMahon, G.C.V.O., K.C.I.E., C.S.I.
Registrar—Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Office for the time being, Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon Dawson, G.C.V.O., C.M.G.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Instituted by Her late Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 21st of April, 1896.

THE Order consists of the Sovereign, Ordinary Members, and such Honorary Members as the Sovereign, his heirs and successors, shall from time to time appoint; the Members being divided into five classes, and designated respectively:—Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, Commanders, Members of the Fourth Class, and Members of the Fifth Class. The persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such persons, being subjects of the British Crown, as may have rendered extraordinary, or important, or personal, services to His Majesty, his heirs and successors, who have merited His Majesty's Royal Favour; and the Honorary Members of the several classes shall consist of those Foreign Princes and persons upon whom His Majesty may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order.

The Members of the several grades in the Order are to have place and precedence as follows:—The Knights Grand Cross next to and immediately after the Knights Grand Commanders of The Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire, and the Knights Commanders next to and immediately after the Knights Commanders of The Most Eminent Order. The Commanders next to and immediately after Knights Bachelors of these Realms. The Members of the Fourth Class, after the Companions of the said Most Eminent Order, and the Members of the Fifth Class next to and immediately after the eldest sons of Knights Bachelors of these Realms. The number of Members is unlimited, and the Anniversary of the Order is the Twentieth day of June of every year, being the day of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria's Accession to the Throne of these Realms.

THE BADGE of Knights Grand Cross consists of a white enamelled Maltese cross, of eight points on an oval centre of crimson enamel the Royal and Imperial Monogram in gold within a blue enamelled circle, thereon the motto of the Order, namely, "VICTORIA," in letters of gold, the circle being surmounted by an Imperial crown enamelled in proper colours, the whole suspended from a dark blue riband with a narrow edge on either side of three stripes, red, white, and red, of the breadth of three inches and three-quarters, passing from the right shoulder to the left side.

THE STAR of Knights Grand Cross consists of a silver chipped star of eight points; in the centre, a representation of the Badge of the First Class of the Order.

THE MANTLE of Knights Grand Cross is of dark blue silk, edged with red satin, lined with white silk, fastened by a cordon of dark blue silk and gold, having two dark blue silk and gold tassels attached thereto. The COLLAR of Knights Grand Cross is of gold composed of octagonal pieces and oblong perforated and ornamental frames alternately linked together with gold; the said pieces are edged and ornamented with gold, and each contains upon a blue enamelled ground a gold rose jewelled with a carbuncle; the said frames are of gold, and each contains a portion of the inscription "Victoria Britt. Reg. Def. Fid. Ind. Imp." in letters of white enamel; in the centre of the said collar within a perforated and ornamental frame of gold is an octagonal piece enamelled blue, edged with red, and charged with a white saltire, thereon being a gold medallion of Her late Majesty Queen Victoria's effigy, from which hangs the Cross of the Order. The habits and robes of the Sovereign are of the same material and fashion as those of Knights Grand Cross with the exception of those alterations befitting the Royal Dignity.

The Knights Commanders wear around their necks a riband of the same colours and pattern as that of the Knights Grand Cross, of the breadth of one inch and three-quarters, and pendent therefrom the Badge which is of the same pattern as, but of smaller size than, that of a Knight Grand Cross. The Star is composed of a Maltese cross, in silver, with smaller rays issuing from the centre, between the angles of the cross; in the centre, the badge of the Order as before described, with the cross in frosted silver instead of white enamel.

The Commanders wear around their necks the like riband and badge as that appointed for the Knights Commanders, but are not entitled to wear the Star.

The Members of the Fourth Class wear a badge of the same form and appearance as that appointed for the Commanders, but of smaller size, pendent to a riband of the same colours, of the breadth of one inch and a quarter, attached from the left breast.

The Members of the Fifth Class wear, from the left breast, the same riband and badge as that appointed for the Fourth Class, with the exception that the cross is of frosted silver instead of white enamel.

THE MEDAL, designated "The Royal Victorian Medal," is a circular medal of silver-gilt, silver or bronze, having on the obverse the Royal Effigy, and on the reverse the Royal and Imperial Cypher upon an ornamental shield within a wreath of laurel; in base is a scroll, thereon the words "Royal Victorian Medal." The medal is worn on the left breast pendent to a riband like that appointed for Members of the Order.

Any person already in possession of the bronze medal on whom a silver medal is conferred, is entitled to wear both medals, and the silver-gilt medal in addition if such be conferred upon him. It is ordained that any service which is worthy of recognition by the award of the bronze, silver or silver-gilt medal, but is rendered by one upon whom that decoration has already been conferred, may be recorded by a clasp attached to the riband by which the medal is suspended; and such clasp shall consist of a bar inscribed with the year in which it is awarded and surmounted by the Royal Cypher. It is also ordained that any member of the said Royal Victorian Order upon whom the Royal Victorian Medal has been, or may be conferred, shall be entitled to wear the said medal in the manner provided as aforesaid in addition to the Insignia of the Order.

THE SEAL of the Order is azure, a representation of the badge of the Order impaled with the Royal Arms with the circumscription "The Seal of the Royal Victorian Order."

THE APPOINTMENTS are made by Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, sealed with the seal of the Order. The Sovereign may cancel and annul appointments and restore members.

THE INVESTITURE of Knights Grand Cross, Knights Commanders, and Commanders is performed by the Sovereign, who may delegate his powers, or dispense with investiture.

The Insignia of the Order are returned on promotion to a higher class in the Order, or upon decease. The collars of Knights Grand Cross and Honorary Knights Grand Cross are returned on promotion to an Order of higher rank or upon decease.

Knights Grand Cross may bear supporters to their arms and surround their arms with the circle and motto of the Order and suspend therefrom a representation of the riband and badge.

Knights Commanders and Commanders may surround their armorial bearings with the circle and motto of the Order and suspend therefrom a representation of the riband and badge.

Members of the Order may suspend a representation of the riband and badge from the bottom of the escutcheon bearing their arms.

The Officers of the Order are the Chancellor (the Chamberlain of the Household), who shall keep the Seal, and the Secretary (the Keeper of the Privy Purse), who shall keep the Register of the Royal Order.

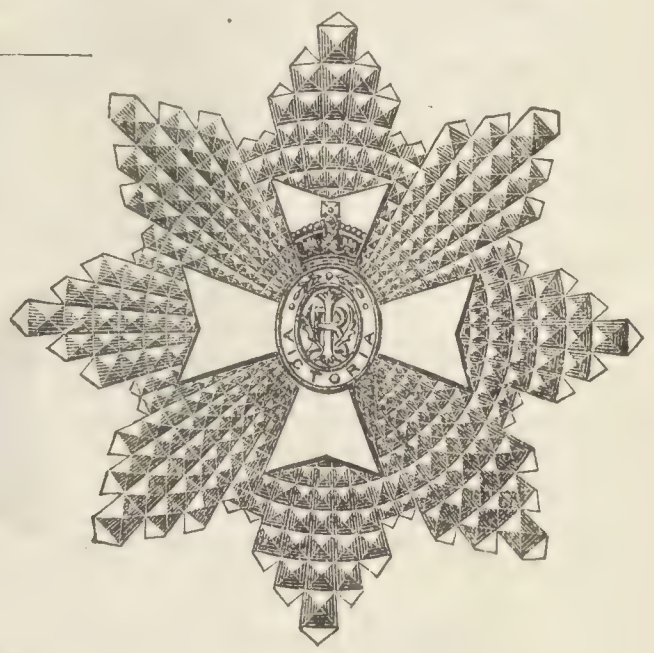
THE SOVEREIGN,
H.M. THE KING.

THE ROYAL VICTORIAN CHAIN.

Austria, H.I.M. The Emperor of, 16 Aug. 1904.
Brunswick and Luneburg, H.R.H. The Duke of, 24 May, 1913.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, 23 June, 1911.
Connaught, H.R.H. The Duke of, 9 Aug. 1902.
Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of, 21 May, 1906.
Crewe, Marquess of, 14 Feb. 1912.
Curzon of Kedleston, Earl, 1 Jan. 1903.
Egypt, H.H. Prince Abbas Hilmi Pasha, late Khedive of, 15 June, 1905.
Fallières, Monsieur Clément Armand (late President of the French Republic), 25 May, 1908.
German Emperor and King of Prussia, H.I.M., 9 Nov. 1902.
German Crown Prince, H.I. and R.H., 25 June, 1904.
Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, 7 Jan. 1912.
Hellenes, H.M. The King of the, 9 Aug. 1902.
Hesse, H.R.H. The Grand Duke of, 10 Aug. 1902.
Italy, H.M. The King of, 18 Nov. 1903.
Lansdowne, Marquess of, 11 Dec. 1905.
Norfolk, Duke of, 23 June, 1911.
Norway, H.M. The King of, 9 Aug. 1902.
Poincaré, Monsieur Raymond (President of the French Republic), 24 June, 1913.
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Henry of, 9 Aug. 1902.
Russia, H.I.M. The Emperor of, 25 Aug. 1904.
Schleswig-Holstein, H.R.H. Prince Christian of, 10 Aug. 1902.
Spain, H.M. The King of, 6 June, 1905.
Sweden, H.M. The King of, 27 April, 1908.



FIRST CLASS, KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.
(G.C.V.O.)

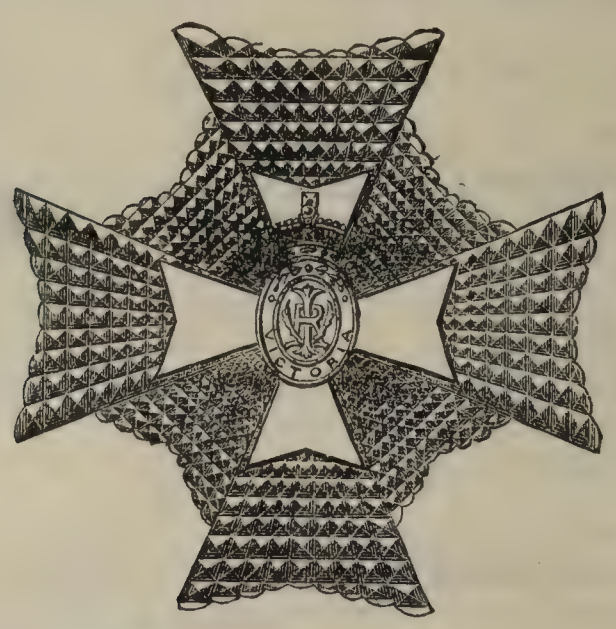


KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS.

1 Connaught, H.R.H. the Duke of, 6 May, 1896.
2 Portland, The Duke of, 25 May, 1896.
4 Probyn, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, 25 May, 1896.
6 Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Prince Albert of, 30 June, 1897.
7 Mount-Edgcumbe, Earl of, 30 June, 1897.
8 Connaught, H.R.H. Prince Arthur of, 24 May, 1899.
9 Schleswig-Holstein, H.R.H. Prince Christian of, 22 Jan. 1901.
10 Teck, H.H. the Duke of, 27 Jan. 1901.
11 Fullerton, Adm. Sir John Reginald Thomas, 1 Feb. 1901.
12 Battenberg, H.S.H. Prince Louis Alexander of, 2 Feb. 1901.
15 Knollys, Viscount, 2 Feb. 1901.
17 Stamfordham, Lord, 2 Feb. 1901.
18 Reid, Sir James, Bart., 2 Feb. 1901.
20 Culme-Seymour, Adm. Sir Michael, Bart., 8 March, 1901.
22 Hotham, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Charles Frederick, 8 March, 1901.
23 Wellington, The Duke of, 2 May, 1902.
25 Norfolk, The Duke of, 22 Aug. 1902.
26 Rothschild, Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
29 Ewart, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Peter, Bart., 22 Aug. 1902.
32 Churchill, Viscount, 9 Nov. 1902.
34 Farquhar, Lord, 9 Nov. 1902.
37 Stephenson, Adm. Sir Henry Frederick, 9 Nov. 1902.
39 Gwalior, Major-Gen. H.H. the Maharaja of, 31 March, 1903.
40 Jaipur, H.H. the Maharaja of, 31 March, 1903.
41 Kolhapur, H.H. the Maharaja of, 31 March, 1903.
42 Clarke, Gen. Sir Charles Mansfield, Bart., 21 April, 1903.
43 Domvile, Adm. Sir Compton Edward, 21 April, 1903
44 Bertie, Right Hon. Sir Francis Leveson, 27 April, 1903.
47 Londonderry, The Marquess of, 11 Aug. 1903.
48 Dudley, The Earl of, 11 Aug. 1903.
50 Howe, The Earl, 9 Nov. 1903.
51 Canterbury, Archbishop of, 23 Jan. 1904.
51A Teck, H.S.H Prince Alexander of, 10 Feb. 1904.
52 Lascelles, Right Hon. Sir Frank Cavendish, 1 July, 1904.
53 Richmond and Gordon, The Duke of, 9 Nov. 1904.
55 Mount Stephen, Lord, 23 Jan. 1905.
56 Treves, Sir Frederick, Bart., 7 March, 1905.
57 Nicolson, Right Hon. Sir Arthur, Bart., 6 June, 1905.
58 Rodd, Right Hon. Sir James Rennell, 15 June, 1905.
59 Esher, Viscount, 30 June, 1905.
60 French, Field-Marshal Sir John Denton Pinkstone, 30 June, 1905.
62 Wilson, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet, 11 Aug. 1905.
64 Goschen, Right Hon. Sir William Edward, 8 Sept. 1905.
65 Tucker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, 18 Sept. 1905.
66 Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, 9 Nov. 1905.
67 Elliot, Sir Francis Edmund Hugh, 27 Nov. 1905.
68 Redesdale, Lord, 1 Dec. 1905.
70 Macdonald, Right Hon. Sir Claude Maxwell, 20 Feb. 1906.
71 Beresford, Adm. Lord Charles William De la Poer, 16 April, 1906.
72 Ducie, Earl of, 15 May, 1906.
73 Seymour, Adm. of the Fleet Right Hon. Sir Edward Hobart, 15 May, 1906.
74 Kelly-Kenny, Gen. Sir Thomas, 15 May, 1906.
75 de Bunsen, Right Hon. Sir Maurice William Ernest, 6 June, 1906.
76 Cassel, Right Hon. Sir Ernest Joseph, 13 June, 1906.
79 Bosanquet, Adm. Sir Day Hort, 3 Aug. 1907.
80 Westminster, The Duke of, 9 Nov. 1907.
82 Johnstone, Hon. Sir Alan, 25 April, 1908.
83 Herbert, Sir Arthur James, 2 May, 1908.
84 Fisher, Adm. of the Fleet Lord, 10 June, 1908.
85 Grey, Earl, 23 July, 1908.
87 Derby, Earl of, 9 Nov. 1908.
88 Leicester, Earl of, 9 Nov. 1908.
89 Spring Rice, Right Hon. Sir Cecil Arthur, 17 Nov. 1908.
90 Grant, Gen. Sir Henry Fane, 24 April, 1909.
91 Buchanan, Right Hon. Sir George William, 3 June, 1909.
92 Salisbury, The Marquess of, 12 June, 1909.
94 Fanshawe, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Dalrymple, 31 July, 1909.
95 May, Adm. of the Fleet Sir William Henry, 31 July, 1909.
96 Cartwright, Right Hon. Sir Fairfax Leighton, 3 Sept. 1909.
98 Villiers, Hon. Sir Francis Hyde, 16 Nov. 1909.

100 Ripon, Marquess of, 1 Dec. 1909.
101 Iveagh, Viscount, 7 Jan. 1910.
103 Methuen, Field Marshal Lord, 2 Nov. 1910.
103A Battenberg, H.S.H. Prince Alexander Albert of, 19 June, 1911.
104 Chesterfield, Earl of, 19 June, 1911.
105 Spencer, Earl, 19 June, 1911.
106 Revelstoke, Lord, 19 June, 1911.
107 McDonnell, Hon. Sir Schomberg Kerr, 19 June, 1911.
109 Henry, Sir Edward Richard, 19 June, 1911.
110 Dawson, Col. Sir Douglas Frederick Rawdon, 19 June, 1911.
111 Moore, Adm. Sir Arthur William, 24 June, 1911.
112 Bridgeman, Adm. Sir Francis Charles Bridgeman, 24 June, 1911.
113 Aberdeen, Earl of, 12 July, 1911.
114 Lyttelton, Gen. Right Hon. Sir Neville Gerald, 12 July, 1911.
115 Williams, Sir John, Bart., 15 July, 1911.
116 Rampur, Col. H.H. Nawab Sir Muhammad Hamid Ali Khan Bahadur Mustaid Jung of, 12 Dec. 1911.
117 McMahon, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
118 Pratap Singh, Major-Gen. H.H. Maharaja Bahadur Sir, Regent of Jodhpur, 12 Dec. 1911.
119 Nepal, Major-Gen. H. E. Maharaja Sir Chandra Shamsher Jang, Rana Bahadur, Marshal of, 24 Dec. 1911.
120 Bundi, H.H. Maharao Raja of, 10 Jan. 1912.
121 Wingate, Gen. Sir Francis Reginald, 17 Jan. 1912.
122 Rundle, Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, 26 Jan. 1912.
123 Poë, Adm. Sir Edmund Samuel, 26 Jan. 1912.
124 Hunter, Gen. Sir Archibald, 31 Jan. 1912.
125 Durham, Earl of, 4 Feb. 1912.
126 Charles, Surg.Gen. Sir Richard Havelock, 4 Feb. 1912.
127 Callaghan, Adm. Sir George Astley, 11 May, 1912.
128 Milne, Adm. Sir Archibald Berkeley, Bart., 14 June, 1912.
130 Devonshire, Duke of, 19 Aug. 1912.
131 Perak, H.H. The Sultan of, 3 June, 1913.
132 Lowther, Sir Henry Crofton, 11 May, 1914.
133 Granville, Earl, 22 June, 1914.

KNIGHTS COMMANDERS.



KNIGHTS COMMANDERS. (K.C.V.O.)

11 Pawel-Rammingen, Baron Luitbert Alexander George Lionel Alphonse von, 24 Aug. 1897.
17 Langford, Lord, 26 April, 1900.
18 Harrel, Right Hon. Sir David, 26 April, 1900.
23 Powell, Sir Richard Douglas, Bart., 8 March, 1901.
24 Barlow, Sir Thomas, Bart., 8 March, 1901.
25 Lipton, Sir Thomas Johnstone, Bart., 8 March, 1901
33 Bennett, Sir William Henry, 23 July, 1901.
38 Wallace, Sir Donald Mackenzie, 24 Dec. 1901.
39 Jackson, Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges, 14 March, 1902.
42 Woods Pacha, H.E. Sir Henry Felix, 22 Aug. 1902.
43 Hobart, Sir Robert Henry, Bart., 22 Aug. 1902.
48 Downe, Major-Gen. Viscount, 30 Dec. 1902.
50 Barnes, Sir Hugh Shakespear, 31 March, 1903.
56 Plunket, Lord, 11 Aug. 1903.
57 Lurgan, Lord, 11 Aug. 1903.
58 Plunkett, Right Hon. Sir Horace Curzon, 11 Aug. 1903.
59 MacDonnell, Lord, 11 Aug. 1903.
61 Vicars, Sir Arthur Edward, 11 Aug. 1903.
62 Fawkes, Adm. Sir Wilmot Hawksworth, 11 Aug. 1903.
63 Seymour, Gen. Lord William Frederick Ernest, 9 Nov. 1903.
65 Lyttelton-Annesley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Lyttelton, 9 Nov. 1903.
66 Harrington, Major Sir John Lane, 9 Nov. 1903.
68 Gough, Viscount, 10 Feb. 1904.
70 FitzGeorge, Rear-Adm. Sir Adolphus Augustus Frederick, 23 March, 1904.
71 FitzGeorge, Col. Sir Augustus Charles Frederick, 23 March, 1904.
72 Williams, Major-Gen. Sir Albert Henry Wilmot, 23 March, 1904.
77 Savile, Lord, 11 Oct. 1904.
78 Leach, Major-Gen. Sir John, 19 Oct. 1904.
79 Hart, Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, 21 Oct. 1904.
80 Lane, Major-Gen. Sir Ronald Bertram, 9 Nov. 1904.
81 Burnham, Lord, 30 Dec. 1904.
87 Corbett, Sir Vincent Edwin Henry, 15 June, 1905.
90 Cranston, Col. Sir Robert, 18 Sept. 1905.
91 Brougham and Vaux, Lord, 14 Oct. 1905.
92 Falmouth, Major-Gen. Viscount, 9 Nov. 1905.
93 Semon, Sir Felix, 9 Nov. 1905.
95 Edgerley, Sir Steyning William, 14 Nov. 1905.
98 Scott, Adm. Sir Percy Moreton, Bart., 10 Feb. 1906.
100 Shaftesbury, Earl of, 11 March, 1906.
102 Upcott, Sir Frederick Robert, 19 March, 1906.
103 Duff, Gen. Sir Beauchamp, 19 March, 1906.
104 Stuart, Sir Harold Arthur, 19 March, 1906.
106 Meux, Adm. Hon. Sir Hedworth, 16 April, 1906.
107 Probyn, Sir Lesley Charles, 15 May, 1906.
108 Davidson, Col. Sir Arthur, 15 May, 1906.
109 Barton, Major-Gen. Sir Geoffry, 5 June, 1906.
110 Holmes, Sir George Charles Vincent, 29 June, 1906.
112 Sandwich, Earl of, 2 July, 1906.
113 Paget, Gen. Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Henry, 2 Oct. 1906.
116 Fripp, Sir Alfred Downing, 9 Nov. 1906.
117 Jackson, Adm. Sir Henry Bradwardine, 9 Nov. 1906.
118 Knollys, Col. Sir Henry, 26 Nov. 1906.
119 Merewether, Sir Edward Marsh, 15 April, 1907.
120 Dundonald, Lieut.-Gen. Earl of, 28 June, 1907.
121 Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas George, 28 June, 1907.
123 Ward, Col. Sir Edward Willis Duncan, Bart., 1 July, 1907.
124 Kenyon, Lord, 9 July, 1907.
127 Jellicoe, Vice-Adm. Sir John Rushworth, 3 Aug. 1907.
130 Horner, Sir John Francis Fortescue, 9 Nov. 1907.
131 Shrewsbury and Talbot, Earl of, 22 Nov. 1907.
132 Londesborough, Earl of, 13 Dec. 1907.
133 Morris, Sir Malcolm Alexander, 1 Jan. 1908.
134 O'Callaghan, Major-Gen. Sir Desmond Dykes Tynte, 30 Jan. 1908.
136 Goodrich, Adm. Sir James Edward Clifford 26 June, 1908.
137 Keppel, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin Richard, 26 June, 1908.
138 Hambro, Sir Everard Alexander, 3 July, 1908.

139 Burdett, Sir Henry Charles, 3 July, 1908.
140 Harewood, Earl of, 8 July, 1908.
141 Desborough, Lord, 21 July, 1908.
142 Hanbury-Williams, Major-Gen. Sir John, 23 July, 1908.
143 Dunedin, Lord, 29 Sept. 1908.
144 Lovat, Lord, 9 Nov. 1908.
145 Gildea, Col. Sir James, 9 Nov. 1908.
146 Parmoor, Lord, 9 Nov. 1908.
147 Tosti, Sir Francesco Paolo, 11 Dec. 1908.
148 Alington, Lord, 16 Jan. 1909.
149 Gleichen, Brig.-Gen. Count, 22 Jan. 1909.
150 Eliot, Very Rev. Philip Frank, 22 Jan. 1909.
151 Gamble, Vice-Adm. Sir Douglas Austin, 23 Jan. 1909.
153 Fisher, Adm. Sir Frederic William, 24 April, 1909.
156 Denman, Lord, 17 May, 1909.
158 Stopford, Lieut.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William, 25 June, 1909.
159 FitzRoy, Sir Almeric William, 25 June, 1909.
160 Haig, Gen. Sir Douglas, 25 June, 1909.
163 Burnett, Gen. Sir Charles John, 6 July, 1909.
164 Cheylesmore, Major-Gen. Lord, 20 July, 1909.
165 Baden-Powell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth, 3 Oct. 1909.
166 Albemarle, Earl of, 25 Oct. 1909.
167 Crossley, Right Hon. Sir Savile Brinton, Bart., 9 Nov. 1909.
169 Church, Sir Arthur Herbert, 9 Nov. 1909.
170 Gurney, Sir Somerville Arthur, 9 Nov. 1909.
172 Legge, Col. the Hon. Sir Henry Charles, 3 June, 1910.
173 Ponsonby, Lieut.-Col. the Right Hon. Sir Frederick Edward Grey, 3 June, 1910.
174 Holford, Lieut.-Col. Sir George Lindsay, 3 June, 1910.
175 Campbell, Capt. Sir Walter Douglas Somerset, 3 June, 1910.
176 Fortescue, Capt. the Hon. Sir Seymour John, 14 June, 1910.
177 Fowler, Sir James Kingston, 26 Oct. 1910.
178 Gould, Sir Alfred Pearce, 26 Oct. 1910.
182 Milton, Sir William Henry, 21 Nov. 1910.
183 Battenberg, H.H. Prince Leopold Arthur Louis of, 19 June, 1911.
185 Fitzwilliam, Capt. the Hon. Sir William Charles Wentworth, 19 June, 1911.
186 Cust, Comm. Sir Charles Leopold, Bart., 19 June, 1911.
187 Scott-Gatty, Sir Alfred Scott, 19 June, 1911.
188 Reading, Lord, 19 June, 1911.
189 Simon, Right Hon. Sir John Allsebrook, 19 June, 1911.
190 Dalton, Rev. Canon John Neale, 19 June, 1911.
191 Erskine, Sir Henry David, 19 June, 1911.
192 Codrington, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred Edward, 19 June, 1911.
193 Byrne, Sir William Patrick, 19 June, 1911.
194 Wodehouse, Major Sir Edwin Frederick, 19 June, 1911.
195 Dawson, Sir Bertrand Edward, 19 June, 1911.
196 Fellowes, Right Hon. Sir Ailwyn Edward, 28 June, 1911.
197 Dougherty, Right Hon. Sir James Brown, 12 July, 1911.
198 Warrender, Vice-Adm. Sir George John Scott, Bart., 12 July, 1911.
199 Chamberlain, Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzerald, 12 July, 1911.
200 Ross of Bladensburg, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Foster George, 12 July, 1911.
201 Coke, Vice-Adm. Sir Charles Henry, 12 July, 1911.
202 Vane-Tempest, Lord Herbert Lionel Henry, 15 July, 1911.
203 Mackinnon, Gen. Sir William Henry, 15 July, 1911.
204 Hamilton, Gen. Sir Bruce Meade, 20 July, 1911.
205 Keppel, Hon. Sir Derek William George, 24 July, 1911.
206 Strong, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Vezey, 8 Nov. 1911.
207 Bell, Major-Gen. Sir James Alexander, 27 Nov. 1911.
208 French, Sir Edward Lee, 12 Dec. 1911.
209 Grimston, Brig.-Gen. Sir Rollo Estouteville, 12 Dec. 1911.
211 Slade, Vice-Adm. Sir Edmond John Warre, 12 Dec. 1911.
212 Faiyaz Ali Khan of Pahasu, Nawab Mumtaz-Ud-Daula Sir Muhammad, 12 Dec. 1911.
213 Nepal, Gen. Com.-in-Chief Bhim Shamsher Jang Rana Bahadur of, 24 Dec. 1911.
214 Greville, Hon. Sir Sidney Robert, 1 Jan. 1912.
215 Walsh, Hon. Sir Arthur Henry John, 1 Jan. 1912.
216 Murshidabad, Asif Kadr Saigid Wasif Ali Mirza, Nawab Bahadur of, 4 Jan. 1912.
217 Barrett, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur Arnold, 4 Jan. 1912.
218 Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan Thomas, 4 Jan. 1912.
219 Kitson, Major-Gen. Sir Gerald Charles, 4 Jan. 1912.
220 Evans, Sir Frederick, 31 Jan. 1912.
221 Annaly, Lord, 4 Feb. 1912.
224 Michelham, Lord, 2 April, 1912.
225 Boyd-Carpenter, Right Rev. Bishop William, 18 April, 1912.
226 Ogston, Sir Alexander, 14 June, 1912.
227 Fitzwilliam, Earl, 12 July, 1912.
228 Crutchley, Major-Gen. Sir Charles, 1 Jan. 1913.
229 Moreton, Hon. Sir Richard Charles, 3 June, 1913.
230 Poynter, Sir Edward John, Bart., 3 June, 1913.
231 Patey, Vice-Adm. Sir George Edwin, 30 June, 1913.
232 Robertson, Major-Gen. Sir William Robert, 26 Sept. 1913.
233 Godlee, Sir Rickman John, Bart., 1 Jan. 1914.
234 Oldham, Col. Sir Henry Hugh, 1 Jan. 1914.
235 Collins, Sir William Job, 1 Jan. 1914.
236 Webb, Sir Aston, 1 Jan. 1914.
237 Blake, Capt. Sir Herbert Acton, 25 May, 1914.
238 Sheppard, Rev. Canon Edgar, 22 June, 1914.
239 Robb, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick Spencer, 22 June, 1914.
240 Warren, Sir Thomas Herbert, 12 Nov. 1914.

COMMANDERS.



COMMANDERS. (C.V.O.)

2 Clerk, Col. John, 19 Nov. 1896.
13 Jones, John Joseph Casimir, 26 April, 1900.
19 Woods, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Henry Charles, 1 Feb. 1901.
28 Brabazon, Major-Gen. Sir John Palmer, 2 Feb. 1901.
29 Pole-Carew, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald, 8 March, 1901.
32 Ricardo, Col. Horace, 8 March, 1901.
33 Scott, Major-Gen. Douglas Alexander, 8 March, 1901.
34 Windham, Adm. Charles, 8 March, 1901.
38 Stacpole, Col. John, 19 March, 1901.
59 Waters, Brig.-Gen. Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson, 19 March, 1901.

42 Laye, Major-Gen. Joseph Henry, 28 May, 1901.
43 Fludyer, Col. Henry, 28 May, 1901.
49 Hood, Donald William Charles, 23 July, 1901.
50 Morgan, John Hammond, 23 July, 1901.
51 Morris, Charles Arthur, 23 July, 1901.
59 Ranksborough, Lord, 24 Dec. 1901.
60 Winsloe, Adm. Sir Alfred Leigh, 24 Dec. 1901.
63 Douglas-Campbell-Douglas, Major-Gen. Barrington Bulkley, 2 May, 1902.
64 Colville, Adm. the Hon. Sir Stanley Cecil James, 6 June, 1902.
65 Dawson, Major-Gen. Vesey John, 6 June, 1902.
66 Bessborough, Earl of, 22 Aug. 1902.
73 Aldrich, Adm. Pelham, 22 Aug. 1902.
76 Ricardo, Col. Francis Cecil, 22 Aug. 1902.
77 Dawson, Col. Harry Leonard, 22 Aug. 1902.
81 Burke, Henry Farnham, 22 Aug. 1902.
82 de Rothschild, Alfred, 22 Aug. 1902.
83 de Rothschild, Leopold, 22 Aug. 1902.
84 Weldon, William Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
91 Haig, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Balfour, 9 Nov. 1902.
95 Courroux, George Augustus, 20 Feb. 1903.
96 Farquhar, Adm. Sir Arthur Murray, 31 March, 1903.
97 Herbert, Maj.-Gen. Lionel, 31 March, 1903.
98 Baring, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Everard, 31 March, 1903.
100 Acland, Adm. Sir William Alison Dyke, Bart., 13 April, 1903.
107 Custance, Adm. Sir Reginald Neville, 21 April, 1903.
112 Denbigh, Earl of, 21 July, 1903.
114 McCalmont, Major-Gen. Sir Hugh, 11 Aug. 1903.
115 Maxwell, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Grenfell, 11 Aug. 1903.
118 Olphert, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1903.
121 Jeffreys, Adm. Edmund Frederick, 11 Aug. 1903.
122 Lambart, Sir Gustavus Francis William, Bart., 11 Aug. 1903.
125 Young, Comm. Sir Allen William, 9 Nov. 1903.
129 Goldney, Sir Gabriel Prior, Bart., 29 Dec. 1903.
130 Miles, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Scott Gould, 29 Dec. 1903.
131 Waller, Col. Stanier, 10 Feb. 1904.
132 Kenmare, Earl of, 5 May, 1904.
133 Corkran, Victor George Seymour, 5 May, 1904.
134 Mahaffy, Rev. John Pentland, 5 May, 1904.
136 MacLeod, Adm. Angus, 5 May, 1904.
138 Ward, Sir William, 1 July, 1904.
140 O'Callaghan, Adm. Michael Pelham, 1 July, 1904.
143 Coke, Brig.-Gen. Edward Beresford, 19 Oct. 1904.
144 Cowan, Col. Henry Vivian, 19 Oct. 1904.
145 Smith-Rewse, Col. Henry Whistler, 21 Oct. 1904.
146 Barter, Major-Gen. Charles St. Leger, 21 Oct. 1904.
148 Montgomery, Major-Gen. Robert Arthur, 28 Feb. 1905.
150 FitzGerald, Sir Maurice, Bart., 15 June, 1905.
151 St. Levan, Lord, 30 June, 1905.
152 Rawlinson, Major-Gen. Sir Henry Seymour, Bart., 30 June, 1905.
157 Higgins, Henry Vincent, 15 July, 1905.
158 Savage, Col. George Robert Rollo, 26 July, 1905.
160 Poore, Adm. Sir Richard, Bart., 11 Aug. 1905.
161 Groome, Adm. Robert Leonard, 11 Aug. 1905.
163 Neville, Adm. Sir George, 11 Aug. 1905.
165 Graham, Marquess of, 18 Sept. 1905.
166 Playfair, Brig.-Gen. Lord, 18 Sept. 1905.
167 Broadwood, Brig.-Gen. Arthur, 18 Sept. 1905.
168 Godfray, Brig.-Gen. John William, 18 Sept. 1905.
169 Macbean, Major-Gen. Forbes, 18 Sept. 1905.
170 Hughes-Hallett, Col. James Wyndham, 18 Sept. 1905.
171 Lockwood, Col. the Right Hon. Amelius Richard Mark, 30 Oct. 1905.
173 Carington, Col. Hon. Rupert Clement George, 9 Nov. 1905.
174 Parry, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings, Bart., 9 Nov. 1905.
177 Critchett, Sir George Anderson, Bart., 1 Dec. 1905.
179 Diack, Alexander Henderson, 15 Dec. 1905.
180 Sandars, Right Hon. John Satterfield, 18 Dec. 1905.
181 Gabriel, Edmund Vivian, 5 Jan. 1906.
182 Stradbroke, Earl of, 18 Jan. 1906.
184 Bradford, Vice-Adm. Edward Eden, 10 Feb. 1906.
185 Mitchell, Sir Thomas, 10 Feb. 1906.
186 Barclay, Sir George Head, 20 Feb. 1906.
189 Fanshawe, Sir Arthur Upton, 19 March, 1906.
190 Sturdee, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Charles Doveton, 16 April, 1906.
191 Howard, Esmé William, 24 April, 1906.
194 Smith, Right Rev. Bishop John Taylor, 29 June, 1906.
196 Trench, Col. Frederic John Arthur, 8 Sept, 1906.
197 Harford, Frederick Dundas, 20 Sept. 1906.
198 Colebrooke, Lord, 19 Oct. 1906.
199 d'Epinay, Charles Adrien Prosper, 19 Oct. 1906.
200 Romilly, Col. Frederick William, 9 Nov. 1906.
203 Tower, Sir Reginald Thomas, 9 Nov. 1906.
206 Cresswell, Col. George Francis Addison, 1 Dec. 1906.
207 Barclay, Col. Henry Albert, 1 Dec. 1906.
208 Montagu, Lord Charles William Augustus, 7 Jan. 1907.
211 Barron, Major-Gen. Sir Harry, 15 April, 1907.
214 Hall, Maj.-Gen. Francis Henry, 15 April, 1907.
217 Maxse, Brig.-Gen. Frederick Ivor, 29 May, 1907.
218 Murray, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald James, 12 June, 1907.
219 Heath, Major-Gen. Charles Ernest, 12 June, 1907.
221 White, Sir Henry Arthur, 28 June, 1907.
222 Allan, Sir Hugh Montagu, 28 June, 1907.
224 King-Hall, Adm. Sir George Fowler, 11 July, 1907.
226 Robinson, Adm. Charles Grey, 3 Aug. 1907.
227 Niblett, Adm. Harry Seawell Frank, 3 Aug. 1907.
228 Finnis, Adm. Frank, 3 Aug. 1907.
231 Bayly, Vice-Adm. Sir Lewis, 3 Aug. 1907.
232 Bacon, Rear-Adm. Reginald Hugh Spencer, 3 Aug. 1907.
233 Madden, Rear-Adm. Charles Edward, 3 Aug. 1907.
234 Hendrie, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. John Strathearn, 18 Sept. 1907.
236 Paget, Sir Ralph Spencer, 28 Oct. 1907.
237 Benson, Arthur Christopher, 9 Nov. 1907.
240 O'Beirne, Hugh James, 10 June, 1908.
241 Young, Col. Sir John Smith, 26 June, 1908.
242 Rees, Sir John David, 26 June, 1908.
244 Otter, Major-Gen. Sir William Dillon, 23 July, 1908.
245 Pope, Sir Joseph, 23 July, 1908.
246 Turgeon, Hon. Adélard, 23 July, 1908.
247 Walker, Sir Byron Edmund, 23 July, 1908.
249 King-Hall, Rear-Adm. Herbert Goodenough, 6 Aug. 1908.
252 Hamilton, Vice-Adm. Sir Frederick Tower, 9 Nov. 1908
255 de Salis, Sir John Francis Charles, Count, 12 Feb. 1909.
257 Penton, Major-Gen. Arthur Pole, 24 April, 1909.
258 Hutchison, Rear-Adm. John de Mestre, 24 April, 1909.
259 Delmé-Radcliffe, Col. Charles, 29 April, 1909.
260 Fife, Col. Sir Aubone George, 17 May, 1909.
261 Fletcher, Lieut.-Col. Henry Arthur, 17 May, 1909.
262 Beresford, Lord Marcus Talbot De la Poer, 26 May, 1909.
263 Harrison, Col. Charles Edward, 24 June, 1909.
264 Wardrop, Col. Douglas, 24 June, 1909.
265 Cecil, Col. Lord William, 25 June, 1909.
266 Bingham, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. Cecil Edward, 25 June, 1909.
267 Ward, Hon. John Hubert, 25 June, 1909.
268 Stonor, Hon. Henry Julian, 25 June, 1909.
269 Campbell, Sir Duncan Alexander Dundas, Bart., 25 June, 1909.
270 Norwich, Right Rev. Bertram Pollock, Bishop of, 25 June, 1909.
271 Murray, Major Malcolm Donald, 25 June, 1909
272 Kavanagh, Brig.-Gen. Charles Toler McMorrough, 25 June, 1909.
274 Bethune, Lieut.-Gen. Edward Cecil, 6 July, 1909.
275 Knowles, Lieut.-Col. Sir Lees, Bart., 7 July, 1909.
276 Fry, Major-Gen. William, 7 July, 1909.
277 Cooper, Col. Richard Joshua, 10 July, 1909.
278 Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 10 July, 1909.
279 Moore, Rear-Adm. Sir Archibald Gordon Henry Wilson, 31 July, 1909.
280 Russell, Hon. Theo Odo William Villiers, 3 Sept. 1909.
281 Edmonstone, Sir Archibald, Bart., 13 Sept. 1909.
282 Campbell, Brig.-Gen. John Hasluck, 25 Oct. 1909.
283 Lloyd, Major-Gen. Sir Francis, 17 Dec. 1909.
285 Longhurst, Sir Henry Bell, 8 Feb. 1910.
286 Warre, Rev. Edmond, 25 Feb. 1910.
289 Hood, Hon. Alexander Nelson, 3 June, 1910.
290 Wallington, Edward William, 3 June, 1910.
291 Dugdale, Lieut.-Col. Frank, 3 June, 1910.
292 Tupper, Rear-Adm. Reginald Godfrey Otway, 7 June, 1910.
293 Gordon-Gilmour, Col. Robert Gordon, 29 June, 1910.
294 Hennell, Col. Sir Reginald, 2 July, 1910.
296 Gough-Calthorpe, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Somerset Arthur, 29 July, 1910.
297 Pellatt, Col. Sir Henry Mill, 12 Sept. 1910.
298 Mason, Lieut.-Col. Percival Lawrence, 12 Sept. 1910.
299 Michell, Hon. Sir Lewis Lloyd, 2 Nov. 1910.
300 Jackson, Sir John, 3 Nov. 1910.
301 Hodgson, Col. Henry West, 5 Nov. 1910.
302 Bulfin, Maj.-Gen. Edward Stanislaus, 7 Nov. 1910.
303 Dumas, Capt. Philip Wylie, R.N., 7 Nov. 1910.
304 Grey, Lieut.-Col. Raleigh, 21 Nov. 1910.
305 Newton, Francis James, 17 Jan. 1911.
306 Butler, Capt. Thomas Dacres, 6 Feb. 1911.
308 Westminster, Right Rev. Bishop Herbert Edward Ryle, Dean of, 19 June, 1911.
309 Nash, Vaughan, 19 June, 1911.
310 Godfrey-Faussett, Capt. Bryan Godfrey, R.N., 19 June, 1911.
311 Bankart, Fleet-Surgeon Arthur Reginald, 19 June, 1911.
312 Baker, Walter Reginald, 19 June, 1911.

313 Montgomery, Charles Hubert, 19 June, 1911.
314 Rees, John Milsom, 19 June, 1911.
315 Robson, Arthur William Mayo, 19 June, 1911.
316 Smith, Col. Granville Roland Francis, 19 June, 1911.
318 Greenall, Sir Gilbert, Bart., 28 June, 1911.
319 Weldon, Lieut.-Col. Sir Anthony Arthur, Bart., 12 July, 1911.
320 Stevenson, Sir George Augustus, 12 July, 1911.
321 Mooney, John, 12 July, 1911.
322 Wilkinson, Capt. Nevile Rodwell, 12 July, 1911.
323 Paul, Sir James Balfour, 20 July, 1911.
324 Bridge, Sir John Frederick, 24 July, 1911.
325 Nott-Bower, Sir John William, 24 July, 1911.
326 Campbell, Rear-Adm. Henry Hervey, 24 Oct. 1911.
327 Macnachtan, Lieut.-Col. Neil Ferguson, 10 Nov. 1911.
328 Peyton, Col. William Eliot, 12 Dec. 1911.
329 Jacob, Col. Sir Samuel Swinton, 12 Dec. 1911.
330 Bannerman, Lieut.-Col. Arthur D'Arcy Gordon, 12 Dec. 1911.
331 Smith, Lieut.-Col. John Manners, 12 Dec. 1911.
332 Lyle, John Cromie, 12 Dec. 1911.
333 Butler, Montague Sherard Dawes, 12 Dec. 1911.
334 Kincaid, Charles Augustus, 12 Dec. 1911.
335 Smallwood, Major Frank Graham, 12 Dec. 1911.
336 Balwant, Rao Bhaiya Scindia, 12 Dec. 1911.
337 Pitkeathly, James Scott, 12 Dec. 1911.
338 Aziz-ud-din, Munshi, 12 Dec. 1911.
339 Lumsden, Capt. Walter, R.N., 12 Dec. 1911.
340 Rimington, Major-Gen. Michael Frederic, 16 Dec. 1911.
341 Stevenson-Moore, Charles James, 4 Jan. 1912.
342 Bayley, Charles Butterworth, 4 Jan. 1912.
343 Edwardes, Stephen Meredyth, 10 Jan. 1912.
344 Vassallo, Very Rev. Vincenzo, Dean of Malta, 26 Jan. 1912.
345 Clauson, Major Sir John Eugene, 26 Jan. 1912.
347 Chatfield, Capt. Alfred Ernle Montacute, R.N., 4 Feb. 1912.
348 Hill, Fleet-Surgeon Robert, 4 Feb. 1912.
349 Forsey, Sir John, 21 Feb. 1912.
350 Essery, William Joseph, 28 Feb. 1912.
351 Trench, Col. the Hon. William Le Poer, 19 March, 1912.
352 Cheatle, George Lenthal, 14 June, 1912.
353 Streatfeild, Col. Henry, 14 June, 1912.
354 Hartley, Percival Horton-Smith, 14 June, 1912.
355 Martin, Major James Evan Baillie, 14 June, 1912.
356 Ninnis, Inspector-Gen. Belgrave, 14 June, 1912.
357 Watson, Major James Kiero, 24 June, 1912.
358 Fry, Frederick Morris, 1 Jan. 1913.
360 Boulton, Harold Edwin, 3 June, 1913.
361 Murray, John, 3 June, 1913.
362 Palmer, Commodore Norman Craig, 13 Oct. 1913.
363 Lowther, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, 13 Oct. 1913.
364 Harrison, Sir James Humphreys, 1 Jan. 1914.
365 Cust, Lionel Henry, 22 June, 1914.
366 Sant, James, 22 June, 1914.
367 Robertson, Charles Grant, 13 Nov. 1914.
368 Lambton, Brig.-Gen. the Hon. W., 5 Dec. 1914.

MEMBERS OF THE FOURTH CLASS.



2 Hoskyns, Rear-Adm. Peyton, 11 May, 1896.
9 Sturge, William Allen, 26 April, 1897.
14 Lockhart, Col. Sir Simon Macdonald, Bart., 30 June, 1897.
25 Gilbert, Alfred, 30 June, 1897.
28 Delmege, Dep.Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets Alfred Gideon, 27 Sept. 1898.
30 Smith, Dep. Surgeon-Gen. James Lawrence, 28 Nov. 1898.
32 O'Shaughnessy, Richard, 26 April, 1900.
34 Van de Weyer, Major William John Bates, 26 April, 1900.
35 Liverpool, Earl of, 26 April, 1900.
37 Gibson, Walter Matthew, 24 May, 1900.
39 Pelly, Capt. Henry Bertram, R.N., 1 Feb. 1901.
40 Broad, Capt. George Alexander, R.N., 1 Feb. 1901.
41 LLoyd, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Orlando, 1 Feb. 1901.
42 Fyers, Capt. Hubert Alcock Nepean, 1 Feb. 1901.
45 Acton, Lord, 8 March, 1901.
47 Parratt, Sir Walter, 8 March, 1901.
50 Steele, Col. Samuel Benfield, 8 March, 1901.
51 Jarvis, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Weston, 8 March, 1901.
52 Kinloch, Col. Sir David Alexander, Bart., 19 March, 1901.
53 Boyle, Capt. the Hon. Algernon Douglas Edward Harry, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
54 Levita, Major Cecil Bingham, 19 March, 1901.
55 Smith, Rev. Canon Clement, 19 March, 1901
56 Hall, Sydney Prior, 19 March, 1901.
57 Manby, Sir Alan Reeve, 19 March, 1901.
58 Duleep Singh, Prince Frederick, 28 May, 1901.
61 Miles, Col. Charles Napier, 28 May, 1901.
62 Fenwick, Col. Henry Thomas, 28 May, 1901.
63 Neeld, Lieut.-Col. Sir Audley Dallas, Bart., 28 May, 1901.
66 Beck, Capt. Frank Reginald, 28 May, 1901.
67 Bryant, Francis Morgan, 28 May, 1901.
69 Ellison, William Augustine, 28 May, 1901.
71 Kingscote, Arthur Fitzhardinge Thomas, 28 May, 1901.
72 Prothero, Rowland Edmund, 28 May, 1901.
75 Tupper, Sir Daniel Alfred Anley, 28 May, 1901.
78 Valentia, Viscount, 23 July, 1901.
80 Lucas, Col. Alfred George, 23 July, 1901.
81 Calley, Col. Thomas Charles Pleydell, 23 July, 1901.
84 Chaine, Lieut.-Col. William, 16 Aug. 1901.
85 Anson, Rear-Adm. Charles Eustace, 16 Aug. 1901.
90 Carnegie, Hon. Lancelot Douglas, 11 Oct. 1901.
92 Wemyss, Rear-Adm. Rosslyn Erskine, 24 Dec. 1901.
93 Nelson-Ward, Capt. Philip, R.N., 24 Dec. 1901.
94 Clarke, Lieut.-Col. Charles, 24 Dec. 1901.
95 Chapple, John Henry George, Paymaster-in-Chief, R.N., 24 Dec. 1901.
96 Mackenzie, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Francis, 24 Dec. 1901.
97 Laking, Guy Sir Francis, Bart., 24 Dec. 1901.
99 Champness, Henry Robert, 14 March, 1902.
100 Grenfell, Col. Harold Maxwell, 14 March, 1902.
101 Byng, Major-Gen. the Hon. Julian Hedworth George, 2 May, 1902.
102 Cochran, Vice-Adm. Charles Home, 2 May, 1902.
103 Purefoy, Rear-Adm. Richard Purefoy FitzGerald, 2 May, 1902.
106 Loch, Lieut.-Col. Lord, 6 June, 1902.
107 Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard, 22 Aug. 1902.
108 Binning, Col. Lord, 22 Aug. 1902.
111 Routh, Vice-Adm. Henry Peter, 22 Aug. 1902.
112 Bush, Vice-Adm. Sir Paul Warner, 22 Aug. 1902.
115 Gubbins, Surg.-Gen. Sir William Launcelotte, 22 Aug. 1902.
117 Cowans, Major-Gen. Sir John Steven, 22 Aug. 1902.

119 Sandeman, Lieut.-Col. John Glas, 22 Aug. 1902.
121 Foster, Col. Turville Douglas, 22 Aug. 1902.
125 Carter, Col. Evan Eyare, 22 Aug. 1902.
126 Nicholas, Capt. John, 22 Aug. 1902.
127 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Richard, 22 Aug. 1902.
128 Hertslet, Harry Lester, 22 Aug. 1902.
129 Craggs, Sir John George, 22 Aug. 1902.
130 Duncan, Leland Lewis, 22 Aug. 1902.
132 Wyatt, Major Thomas Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
134 Freeth, Lieut.-Col. William, 14 Oct. 1902.
135 Tullibardine, Major the Marquess of, 14 Oct. 1902.
136 Suffield, Lord, 9 Nov. 1902.
137 Greville, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alwyn Henry Fulke, 9 Nov. 1902.
139 Martin, Sir George Clement, 9 Nov. 1902.
141 Waterfield, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Charles Malleson, 9 Nov. 1902.
142 Hewitt, Sir Frederick William, 9 Nov. 1902.
143 Mackintosh, Donald James, 9 Nov. 1902.
144 Maltby, Lieut. Gerald Rivers, R.N., 9 Nov. 1902.
145 Chapman, Major David Phelips, 30 Dec. 1902.
147 Legg, Capt. George Edward Wickham, 30 Dec. 1902.
149 Jennings, Col. Edward Lawrence Frederick, 20 Feb. 1903.
152 Baker-Carr, Major Robert George Teesdale, 31 March, 1903.
153 Churston, Lord, 31 March, 1903.
154 Wigram, Major Clive, 31 March, 1903.
156 Agnew, Lieut.-Col. Quentin Graham Kinnaird, 13 April, 1903.
159 Holland, Col. Arthur Edward Aveling, 21 April, 1903.
160 Sawle, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles John Graves, Bart., 21 April, 1903.
161 Warren, Vice-Adm. Herbert Augustus, 21 April, 1903.
167 Prothero, Vice-Adm. Reginald Charles, 27 April, 1903.
169 Chisholm-Batten, Adm. Alexander William, 27 April, 1903.
170 Henderson, Adm. George Morris, 27 April, 1903.
174 Lamb, Col. Charles Anthony, 30 April, 1903.
175 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Major-Gen. the Hon. Edward James, 4 May, 1903.
176 Ottley, Rear-Adm. Sir Charles Langdale, 4 May, 1903.
177 Barclay, Colville Adrian de Rune, 4 May, 1903.
179 Bennett, Eng.-Rear-Adm. James Martin Cameron, 5 May, 1903.
180 Bowen, Paymaster-in-Chief William Herbert, 5 May, 1903.
181 Moorsom, Lieut.-Col. Henry Martin, 30 June, 1903.
183 Bruce, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Charles Granville, 21 July, 1903.
184 Pigott, Sir Paynton, 21 July, 1903.
185 Stretten, Charles James Derrickson, 21 July, 1903.
187 Boyle, Col. Lionel Richard Cavendish, 21 July, 1903.
188 Budworth, Major Charles Edward Dutton, 21 July, 1903.
189 Wray, Col. John Cecil, 21 July, 1903.
190 Castlereagh, Viscount, 11 Aug. 1903.
191 Ward, Lieut. the Hon. Cyril Augustus, R.N., 11 Aug. 1903.
192 Brand, Capt. the Hon. Hubert George, R.N., 11 Aug. 1903.
194 O'Brien, Major the Hon. Murrough, 11 Aug. 1903.
196 Clough, Col. Alfred Herrick Butler, 11 Aug. 1903.
197 Marx, Adm. John Locke, 11 Aug. 1903.
198 Way, Capt. William, R.N., 11 Aug. 1903.
199 Shuldham-Legh, Col. Harry Shuldham, 11 Aug. 1903.
200 Wynyard, Col. Rowley, 11 Aug. 1903.
202 Congreve, Brig.-Gen. Walter Norris, 11 Aug. 1903.
203 Napier, Rear-Adm. Trevylyan Dacres Willes, 11 Aug. 1903.
204 Mansell, Capt. George Robert, R.N., 11 Aug. 1903.
205 Apperley, Newton Wynne, 11 Aug. 1903.
206 Fetherstonhaugh, Herbert, 11 Aug. 1903.
207 Harrel, William Vesey, 11 Aug. 1903.
208 Preston, Elystan George Crompton, 11 Aug. 1903.
209 Owen, Col. Henry Mostyn, 9 Oct. 1903.
210 Kerr, Rear-Adm. Mark Edward Frederic, 9 Oct. 1903.
211 Fairholme, Brig.-Gen. William Ernest, 9 Oct. 1903.
212 Peirse, Vice-Adm. Sir Richard Henry, 9 Oct. 1903.
213 Mundy, Rear-Adm. Godfrey Harry Brydges, 9 Oct. 1903.
214 Rennie, Ernest Amelius, 9 Oct. 1903.
219 Gard, William Henry, 9 Nov. 1903.
220 Carey, Maj.-Gen. Carteret Walter, 9 Nov. 1903.
221 Carter, Lieut.-Col. Gordon, 29 Dec. 1903.
223 Tarleton, Comm. Alfred Henry, R.N., 10 Feb. 1904.
224 Arbuthnot, Rear-Adm. Sir Robert Keith, Bart., 22 Feb. 1904.
225 Hopkins, Paymaster-in-Chief David Bertie Lyndsay, 22 Feb. 1904.
226 Fuller, Henry Roxburgh, 23 March, 1904.
228 Kennedy, Rev. Mortimer Egerton, 18 April, 1904.
229 Boyle, Capt. James, 18 April, 1904.
230 De Salis, Rear-Adm. William, 18 April, 1904.
231 Allenby, Rear-Adm. Reginald Arthur, 18 April, 1904.
232 Corbett, Capt. Charles Frederick, R.N., 18 April, 1904.
233 Barnardiston, Col. Nathaniel Walter, 18 April, 1904.
234 Ward, the Hon. Gerald Ernest Francis, 5 May, 1904.
236 Burr, Rear-Adm. John Leslie, 5 May, 1904.
237 Cowan, Capt. Walter Henry, R.N., 5 May, 1904.
238 Herbert, Col. Edmund Arthur, 5 May, 1904.
239 Hutton-Riddell, Capt. George, 5 May, 1904.
240 Lindsay, Lieut.-Col. Walter Charles, 5 May, 1904.
241 Singleton, Thomas French, 5 May, 1904.
242 Stanley, Capt. the Hon. Victor Albert, R.N., 1 July, 1904.
244 Troubridge, Rear-Adm. Ernest Charles Thomas, 1 July, 1904.
246 Bearcroft, Adm. John Edward, 1 July, 1904.
248 King, Col. Sir Charles Wallis, 5 July, 1904.
250 Boyle, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Robert Francis, 12 Aug. 1904.
251 Vivian, Major the Hon. Odo Richard, 12 Aug. 1904.
252 Godley, Col. Francis Clements, 12 Aug. 1904.
254 Chapman, Capt. Cuthbert Godfrey, R.N., 12 Aug. 1904.
255 Tibbits, Capt. Charles, R.N. 12 Aug. 1904.
256 Drummond, Capt. George Robinson Bridge, 12 Aug. 1904.
257 McBarnet, Major Alexander Edward, 12 Aug. 1904.
258 Cochrane, Thomas Belhaven Henry, 12 Aug. 1904.
259 Pasley, Thomas Hamilton Sabine, 12 Aug. 1904.
260 Dare, Rear-Adm. Charles Holcombe, 6 Sept. 1904.
262 Wollaston, Gerald Woods, 6 Sept. 1904.
263 Heneage, Capt. Algernon Walker, R.N., 11 Oct. 1904.
265 Heneage, Major Godfrey Clement Walker, 11 Oct. 1904.
266 Paget, Brig.-Gen. Wellesley Lynedoch Henry, 19 Oct. 1904.
267 de Rougemont, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Henry, 19 Oct. 1904.
268 Cochrane, Major Thomas Henry, 21 Oct. 1904.
270 Edwards, Col. Alfred Hamilton Mackenzie, 30 Dec. 1904.
271 Nye, Engineer-Capt. Alfred John, R.N., 30 Dec. 1904.
272 Drury, Henry George, 30 Dec. 1904.
273 Peel, Algernon Robert, 30 Dec. 1904
274 Holland, Herbert Christian, 7 Jan. 1905.
275 Tower, Rev. Henry, 28 Jan. 1905.
276 Du Cane, Col. Hubert John, 8 March, 1905.
277 Robertson, Vice-Adm. Charles Hope, 7 April, 1905.
278 Gurney, Martyn Pierre Cecil, 7 April, 1905.
280 Beatty, Rear-Adm. Sir David, 28 April, 1905.
282 Compton, Comm. Walter Burdge, 28 April, 1905.
283 Shuter, Comm. Joseph Armand, 28 April, 1905.
284 Hare, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas Leigh, Bart., 19 May, 1905.
285 Twiss, Major Francis Arthur, 19 May, 1905.
286 Buxton, Capt. Lionel Gurney, 19 May, 1905.
287 Moneypenny, Frederick William, 20 May, 1905.
288 Kerry, Earl of, 6 June, 1905.
290 Anstruther, Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair, 15 June, 1905.
293 Brinton, Major John Chaytor, 15 June, 1905.
294 Wood, Rev. Canon Joseph, 30 June, 1905.
295 Whitaker, Col. Charles Hildyard Thornton, 12 July, 1905.
296 Stanley, Hon. Arthur, 13 July, 1905.
297 Walsh, Capt. Hon. George Harry William, 13 July, 1905.
298 North, Col. Bordrigge North, 14 July, 1905.
299 Kemmis, Col. William, 14 July, 1905.
303 Edmeades, Lieut.-Col. James Frederick, 26 July, 1905.
306 Oliver, Rear-Adm. Henry Francis, 11 Aug. 1905.
307 Phillimore, Capt. Richard Fortescue, R.N., 11 Aug. 1905.
308 March and Kinrara, Earl of, 13 Aug. 1905.
309 Scott, Hon. Ernest Stowell, 8 Sept. 1905.
311 Stewart, Rear-Adm. Robert Hathorn Johnston, 8 Sept. 1905.
314 Stapleton-Cotton, Capt. Richard Greville Arthur Wellington, R.N., 8 Sept. 1905.
315 Baillie, Col. James Evan Bruce, 18 Sept. 1905.
316 Kennedy, Col. John Murray, 18 Sept. 1905.
317 Johnston, Col. James William, 18 Sept. 1905.
318 Grant, Col. Alexander Brown, 18 Sept. 1905.
321 Park, Col. James Smith, 18 Sept. 1905.
323 Urquhart, Col. Robert, 18 Sept. 1905.
324 Park, Col. William Urquhart, 18 Sept. 1905.
325 Riddell, Col. John Scott, 18 Sept. 1905.
326 Ross, Roderick, 18 Sept. 1905.
327 Brooke, Lord, 9 Nov. 1905.
329 Gell, Herbert George, 14 Nov. 1905.
330 Symes, Col. Gustavus Phelps, 9 Dec. 1905.
332 Simmonds, Frederick, 29 Dec. 1905.
334 Halliday, Sir Frederick Loch, 5 Jan. 1906.
335 Eggar, Sir Henry Cooper, 5 Jan. 1906.
337 Laurie, Maxwell, 15 Jan. 1906.
339 Poock, Col. John Alfred, 18 Jan. 1906.
340 Wyatt, Major Francis Ogilvy, 18 Jan. 1906.
341 Hay, James Paterson, 20 Jan. 1906.
342 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. William MacLaren, 27 Jan. 1906.
343 Desraj Urs, Jaghirdar, 6 Feb. 1906.
344 Maginness, Edmond John, 10 Feb. 1906.
345 Narbeth, John Harper, 10 Feb. 1906.
346 Muhammad Ali Beg, Lieut.-Col. Nawab Sir Afsar-i-Jang, Afsar-ud-Daula, Afsar-ul-Mulk, Bahadur, 15 Feb. 1906.
347 Savory, Rear-Adm. Herbert Whitmore, 20 Feb. 1906.
348 Inglis, Sir Albemarle Percy, 6 March, 1906.

349 Erne, Earl, 11 March, 1906.
350 Tyrwhitt, the Hon. and Rev. Canon Leonard Francis, 11 March, 1906.
352 Sheppard, Capt. Thomas Dawson Lees, R.N., 11 March, 1906.
353 Apps, Engineer-Capt. William Richard, 11 March, 1906.
355 Paine, Capt. Godfrey Marshall, R.N., 11 March, 1906.
357 White, Col. Herbert Southey Nevill, 11 March, 1906.
358 Jackson, Capt. Thomas, R.N., 15 March, 1906.
359 Hume, Col. Charles Vernon, 15 March, 1906.
360 Mules, Horace Charles, 19 March, 1906.
361 Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Hereward Llewelyn, 19 March, 1906.
362 Ashburner, Capt. Lionel Forbes, 19 March, 1906.
363 Hill, Major Hugh, 19 March, 1906.
364 Makins, Capt. Geoffrey, 19 March, 1906.
367 Bellairs, Hamon d'Albini, 2 April, 1906.
368 Vansittart, Robert Gilbert, 2 April, 1906.
369 Churchill, Sidney John Alexander, 16 April, 1906.
371 Walsh, Hon. Reginald, 24 April, 1906.
372 Surtees, Col. Herbert Conyers, 24 April, 1906.
373 Young, Charles Alban, 24 April, 1906.
374 Keyes, Capt. Roger John Brownlow, R.N., 24 April, 1906.
375 Elliot, Rev. Frederick Roberts, 24 April, 1906.
376 Cocoto, Spiridioni George, 24 April, 1906.
377 Hood, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander, 30 April, 1906.
378 Streatfeild, Capt. Philip, R.N., 30 April, 1906.
380 Payton, Sir Charles Alfred, 7 May, 1906.
381 Wyndham, Major William Francis George, 15 May, 1906.
382 Lampson, Miles Wedderburn, 15 May, 1906.
383 Trotter, Major Gerald Frederic, 15 May, 1906.
384 Cooper, Brig.-Gen. Edward Joshua, 5 June, 1906.
385 Bird, Col. Stanley, 5 June, 1906.
386 Young, George, 6 June, 1906.
387 Dunmore, Earl of, 6 June, 1906.
387a Erskine, Hon. William Augustus Forbes, 6 June, 1906.
390 Nutt, Alfred Young, 21 June, 1906.
391 Fergusson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, Bart., 26 June, 1906.
392 Ballance, Charles Alfred, 24 July, 1906.
393 Campbell, Capt. Hector, 24 July, 1906.
394 Power, John Danvers, 24 July, 1906.
395 Skinner, Col. Bruce Morland, 24 July, 1906.
398 Drummond, Major-Gen. Laurence George, 28 July, 1906.
399 Tomasson, William Hugh, 18 Sept. 1906.
401 Gordon, Major Duncan Forbes, 8 Oct. 1906.
402 Evan-Thomas, Rear-Adm. Hugh, 9 Nov. 1906.
403 Graham, Comm. Charles Elphinstone Fleeming Cunninghame, 9 Nov. 1906.
405 Anderson, Sir William Maurice Abbot, 9 Nov. 1906.
407 Batt, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Cossley, 1 Dec. 1906.
408 Champion, Capt. John Francis, 1 Dec. 1906.
412 Grahame, George Dixon, 9 Feb. 1907.
413 Ovey, Esmond, 4 April, 1907.
414 Rumbold, Sir Horace George Montagu, Bart. 9 April, 1907.
415 Francia, Col. John Lewis, 15 April, 1907.
416 Hare, Major Robert Hugh, 15 April, 1907.
417 Clarke, Capt. Charles Henry Geoffrey Mansfield, 15 April, 1907.
418 Curmi, Tancred, 15 April, 1907.
419 Heath, Rear-Adm. Herbert Leopold, 30 April, 1907.
420 Heaton-Ellis, Capt. Edward Henry Fitzhardinge, R.N., 30 April, 1907.
421 Atthill, Capt. Anthony William Maunsell, 25 May, 1907.
424 Wood, Lieut.-Col. John William Massy, 12 June, 1907.
425 Jones, Adrian, 15 June, 1907.
426 Walter, Major Frederic Edward, 16 June, 1907.
427 Fortescue, Hon. John William, 28 June, 1907.
429 Cleland, Charles John, 28 June, 1907.
430 Nepean, Comm. St. Vincent, 28 June, 1907.
431 Erskine, Col. James Francis, 28 June. 1907.
432 Strachey, Lieut.-Col. John, 1 July, 1907.
433 Measures, Harry Bell, 1 July, 1907.
434 Herschell, Lord, 12 July, 1907.
435 Pakenham, Rear-Adm. William Christopher, 12 July, 1907.
436 Hawksley Capt. James Rose Price, R.N., 12 July, 1907.
437 Elliot, Major Sir Edmund Halbert, 15 July, 1907.
439 Pennington, Major Arthur Watson, 25 July, 1907.
441 Power, Capt. Laurence Eliot, R.N., 3 Aug. 1907.
442 Gordon-Lennox, Major Lord Esmé Charles, 2 Aug. 1907.
443 Kilkelly, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Charles Randolph, 4 Aug. 1907.
445 Cottingham, Major Edward Roden, 12 Aug. 1907.
446 Bruce, Henry James, 6 Sept. 1907.
447 Anson, Capt. the Hon. George Augustus, 22 Nov. 1907.
448 Bristol, Rear-Adm. Marquess of, 13 Dec. 1907.
449 Russell, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alexander Victor Frederick Villiers, 27 Jan. 1908.
450 Scott-Kerr, Col. Robert, 28 Jan. 1908.
451 Budd, Alfred, 19 March, 1908.
452 Lindsay, Hon. Ronald Charles, 14 April, 1908.
453 Yarde-Buller, Col. The Hon. Henry, 25 April, 1908.
455 Vaughan, John Charles Tudor, 25 April, 1908.
456 Liddell, Lionel Charles, 25 April, 1908.
457 Dering, Herbert Guy Nevill, 27 April, 1908.
458 Villiers, Henry Montagu, 27 April, 1908.
459 Max Müller, William Grenfell, 2 May, 1908.
460 Drummond-Hay, Francis Edward, 2 May, 1908.
461 Lloyd, Col. Wilford Neville, 14 May, 1908.
462 Murray, Col. Arthur Mordaunt, 23 May, 1908.
463 Cavendish, Col. the Hon. William Edwin, 1 June, 1908.
465 Errington, Viscount, 10 June, 1908.
467 Nicholson, Rear-Adm. Stuart, 10 June, 1908.
468 De Chair, Rear-Adm. Dudley Rawson Stratford, 10 June, 1908.
470 Wyndham, Col. Guy Percy, 10 June, 1908.
472 Dumaresq, Capt. John Saumarez, R.N., 10 June, 1908.
473 Crampton, Capt. Denis Burke, R.N., 10 June, 1908.
474 Paton, Comm. William Douglas, 10 June, 1908.
475 Boyce, Rev. Walter, 26 June, 1908.
476 De Paravicini, Percy John, 26 June, 1908.
477 Norman, Major Claude Lumsden, 13 July, 1908.
478 Sherwood, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Percy, 23 July, 1908.
479 Roy, Col. Alexandre, 23 July, 1908.
480 Newton, Capt. Denzil Onslow Cochrane, 23 July, 1908.
481 Bath, Eng.-Capt. George Clark, 6 Aug. 1908.
482 Ayers, Eng.-Capt. Robert Bell, 6 Aug. 1908.
483 Fisher, Capt. William Wordsworth, R.N., 6 Aug. 1908.
484 Webster, Comm. John Alexander, 6 Aug. 1908.
485 Gracie, Alexander, 6 Aug. 1908.
486 Browning, Rear-Adm. Montague Edward, 7 Aug. 1908.
487 Robertson, Lieut.-Col. Donald Murdoch, 7 Sept. 1908.
488 Gordon, Archibald Alexander, 28 Sept. 1908.
489 Smith, Robert Addison, 28 Sept. 1908.
490 Alexander-Sinclair, Capt. Edwyn Sinclair, R.N., 1 Oct. 1908.
492 ffolkes, Rev. Francis Arthur Stanley, 9 Nov. 1908.
493 Loftus, Montagu Egerton, 9 Nov. 1908.
494 Sheppard, Major Henry Collings, 9 Nov. 1908.
495 Ainger, Arthur Campbell, 23 Nov. 1908.
496 Longford, Earl of, 22 Jan. 1909.
497 Nugent, Col. George Colborne, 22 Jan. 1909.
498 Seymour, Richard Sturgis, 12 Feb. 1909.
499 Agar-Robartes, Hon. Francis Gerald, 15 April, 1909.
500 Keene, William, 17 April, 1909.
501 Macbean, Reginald Gambier, 20 April, 1909.
503 Lanesborough, Earl of, 24 April, 1909.
504 Bramston-Newman, Capt. Richard Griffith Oliver, 24 April, 1909.
506 Ponsonby, Capt. the Hon. Cyril Myles Brabazon, 24 April, 1909.
507 Williamson, Capt. Adolphus Hudleston, R.N., 29 April, 1909.
508 Fremantle, Rear-Adm. Sydney Robert, 3 May, 1909.
509 Ruck Keene, Capt. William George Elmhirst, R.N., 4 May, 1909.
510 Cameron, Capt. John Ewen, R.N., 4 May, 1909.
511 Waller, John Hampden, 17 May, 1909.
512 Granville, Capt. Dennis, 3 June, 1909.
513 Marriott, Col. John, 5 June, 1909.
515 Arthur, Sir George Compton Archibald, Bart., 25 June, 1909.
516 Christian, Adm. Henry, 25 June, 1909.
518 Lloyd Verney, Harry, 25 June, 1909.
519 James, John Arthur, 5 July, 1909.
520 Molyneux, Capt. the Hon. Richard Frederick, 6 July, 1909.
521 Tweedmouth, Lord, 6 July, 1909.
522 Milner, Capt. Marcus Henry, 6 July, 1909.
523 Ellesmere, Earl of, 7 July, 1909.
524 Brassey, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Hugh, 7 July, 1909.
525 Cooper-Key, Capt. Edmund Moore Cooper, R.N., 9 July, 1909.
526 Holland-Pryor, Lieut.-Col. Pomeroy, 9 July, 1909.
527 Butcher, Paymaster Reginald, R.N., 16 July, 1909.
528 Hamilton, Rear-Adm. James de Courcy, 19 July, 1909.
529 Barlow, Col. John, 20 July, 1909.
530 Crosse, Lieut.-Col. Charles Robert, 20 July, 1909.
531 Humphry, Alfred Paget, 20 July, 1909.
532 Whitehead, Henry, 20 July, 1909.
533 Smith, Capt. Aubrey Clare Hugh, R.N., 5 Aug. 1909.
534 Adams-Connor, Capt. Harry George, 5 Aug. 1909.
535 Mansfield, Dep. Surgeon-Gen. Cyril James, 9 Aug. 1909.
536 Eardley-Russell, Lieut.-Col. Edmund Stuart Eardley Wilmot, 3 Sept. 1909.
537 Baird, Capt. Sir David, Bart., 16 Sept. 1909.
538 Wilkinson, Col. Montagu Grant, 4 Oct. 1909.
539 Taylor, John, 20 Oct. 1909.
540 Keppel, Capt. the Hon. George, 25 Oct. 1909.
541 Barclay, Col. Hugh Gurney, 25 Oct. 1909.

543 Hickley, Capt. Cecil Spencer, R.N., 1 Dec. 1909.
544 Morrison, Col. John, 1 Jan. 1910.
545 Hedley, John, 25 Feb. 1910.
546 Campbell, Capt. Alexander Victor, R.N., 7 June, 1910.
547 Best, Comm. the Hon. Matthew Robert, 7 June, 1910.
548 Monkhouse, Major William Percival, 7 June, 1910.
549 Graham-Brown, Lieut. David Thorburn, R.N., 7 June, 1910.
550 May, Lieut. Archibald Seaburne, R.N., 7 June, 1910.
551 Hermon-Hodge, Capt. Roland Hermon, 7 June, 1910.
552 Dennistoun, Capt. Ian Onslow, 7 June, 1910.
553 Vaughan-Lee, Col. Arthur Vaughan Hanning, 17 June, 1910.
555 Hillier, Joseph Hillier, 24 June, 1910.
556 Ruggles-Brise, Col. Harold Goodeve, 29 June, 1910.
557 Cavan, Earl of, 29 June, 1910.
558 Lygon, Capt. the Hon. Robert, 29 June, 1910.
560 Christian, Rear-Adm. Arthur Henry, 24 July, 1910.
561 Collingwood, Fleet Surg. George Trevor, 24 July, 1910.
562 Phipps, Lieut. William Duncan, R.N., 24 July, 1910.
563 Godfrey, Charles, 24 July, 1910.
564 Watt, James, 24 July, 1910.
565 Ward, Eng.-Capt. John Tom Hickman, 29 July, 1910.
566 Anderson, Capt. David Murray, R.N., 29 July, 1910.
567 Durrant, Arthur Isaac, 9 Aug. 1910.
568 Rennie, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 12 Sept. 1910.
569 Higinbotham, Major George Mowat, 12 Sept. 1910.
571 Standford, Lieut.-Col. William, 6 Nov. 1910.
572 Evans, Capt. Bertram Sutton, R.N., 7 Nov. 1910.
573 Penny, Major Arthur Taylor, 7 Nov. 1910.
574 Roy, Major Joseph Edensor Gascoigne, 7 Nov. 1910.
575 Chapman, Col. Frederic Hamilton, 9 Nov. 1910.
576 Crawford, Lieut.-Col. Robert Montgomery, 10 Nov. 1910.
577 Wibberley, Charles, 21 Nov. 1910.
578 FitzGerald, Lieut.-Col. Gerald James, 28 Nov. 1910.
579 Dickson, Lieut.-Col. George Arthur Hamilton, 30 Nov. 1910.
580 Wylie, Lieut.-Col. James Scott, 2 Dec. 1910.
581 Carruthers, Capt. James, 2 Dec. 1910.
582 Gorges, Edmond Howard Lacam, 17 Jan. 1911.
583 Hyde, Capt. Richard, R.N., 17 Jan. 1911.
584 Worthington, Major Sir Edward Scott, 17 Jan. 1911.
585 Grant, Capt. Robert Francis Sydney, 17 Jan. 1911.
586 Taylor, Eng.-Capt. Charles Gerald, R.N., 3 Feb. 1911.
588 Buller, Capt. Henry Tritton, R.N., 12 April, 1911.
589 Bett, Fleet-Surgeon William, R.N., 12 April, 1911.
590 Beasley, Lieut. Francis Adams, R.N., 12 April, 1911.
591 Ashford, Cyril Ernest, 12 April, 1911.
592 Arkwright, Rev. Ernest Henry, 12 April, 1911.
593 Cooch, Col. Charles, 6 June, 1911.
595 Hansell, Henry Peter, 19 June, 1911.
596 Athill, Charles Harold, 19 June, 1911.
597 Castle, Marcellus Purnell, 19 June, 1911.
598 Cochrane, Arthur William Steuart, 19 June, 1911.
599 Fairbank, William, 19 June, 1911.
601 Fladgate, William Francis, 19 June, 1911.
602 French, Capt. Houston, 19 June, 1911.
604 Hamilton, James Fetherstonhaugh, 19 June, 1911.
605 St. John-Mildmay, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Alexander, 19 June, 1911.
606 Owen, Col. Arthur Allen, 19 June, 1911.
607 Peacock, Walter, 19 June, 1911.
608 Booty, Capt. Edward Leonard, R.N., 24 June, 1911.
609 Ashmore, Major Edward Bailey, 5 July, 1911.
610 Jones, Lieut.-Col. Leslie Cockburn, 6 July, 1911.
611 Forbes, Capt. the Hon. Donald Alexander, 12 July, 1911.
612 Williams, Henry, 12 July, 1911.
613 Ireland, Eng.-Comm. Joseph Henry Hill, R.N., 14 July, 1911.
614 Haddy, Eng.-Lieut. Frederick George, R.N., 14 July, 1911.
615 Millar, John Alexander Stevenson, 20 July, 1911.
616 Harris, Charles Alexander, 24 July, 1911.
617 Synge, Robert Follett, 24 July, 1911.
618 Waddington, Charles Willoughby, 24 July, 1911,
619 Aitken, George Atherton, 24 July, 1911.
620 Anderson, John William Stewart, 24 July, 1911.
621 Brough, Major John, 24 July, 1911.
622 Creedy, Herbert James, 24 July, 1911.
623 King, George Kemp, 24 July, 1911.
625 Selby, Walford Harmood Montague, 8 Aug. 1911.
626 Hendry, Alexander, 9 Oct. 1911.
627 Sibbald, Rev. Samuel James Ramsay, 9 Oct. 1911.
628 Armytage, Percy, 10 Oct. 1911.
629 Way, Capt. Bromley George Vere, 17 Oct. 1911.
630 Ward, Thomas Robert John, 12 Dec. 1911.
631 Crookshank, Major Sidney D'Aguilar, 12 Dec. 1911.
632 Bamber, Col. Charles James, 12 Dec. 1911.
633 James, Lieut.-Col. William Bernard, 12 Dec. 1911.
634 Somerville, Col. Thomas Cameron FitzGerald, 12 Dec. 1911.
635 Stretton, Major Arthur John, 12 Dec. 1911.
636 Murray, Lieut.-Col. Cyril Francis Tyrrell, 12 Dec. 1911.
637 Maxwell, William, 12 Dec. 1911.
638 Mears, Major Cecil Delarue, 12 Dec. 1911.
639 Barker, Capt. John Stafford, 12 Dec. 1911.
640 Holland, Lieut.-Col. Guy Lushington, 12 Dec. 1911.
641 Carnegy, Lieut.-Col. Charles Gilbert, 12 Dec. 1911.
642 Somerset, Lieut.-Col. Charles Wyndham, 12 Dec. 1911.
643 Cullen, Major Ernest Henry Scott, 12 Dec. 1911.
644 Freeland, Major Henry Francis Edward, 12 Dec. 1911
645 Ram, Rai Bahadur Ganga, 12 Dec. 1911.
646 Muhammad Ali, 12 Dec. 1911.
647 Creagh, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Dopping, 12 Dec. 1911.
648 Twining, Lieut.-Col. Philip Geoffrey, 12 Dec. 1911.
649 Ker, Sir Arthur Milford, 12 Dec. 1911.
650 Willis, Capt. George Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
651 Thomas, Ivor Cradock, 12 Dec. 1911.
652 Stewart, Alexander Carmichael, 12 Dec. 1911.
653 Khan, Capt. Malik Umar Hayat, 12 Dec. 1911.
654 Watson, Lieut.-Col. Harry Davis, 27 Dec. 1911.
655 Mackennal, Edgar Bertram, 1 Jan. 1912.
656 Bird, Lieut.-Col. Robert, 4 Jan. 1912.
659 Keighley, Major Vernon Aubrey Scott, 4 Jan. 1912.
660 Buist, Major Arthur Hunter, 10 Jan. 1912.
661 Dinshaw, Hormusjee Cowasjee, 10 Jan. 1912.
662 Messa, Bunin Menahem, 10 Jan. 1912.
663 Trapani, Lieut.-Col. Alfred, 26 Jan. 1912.
664 Howard, Major Frederick George, 26 Jan. 1912.
665 Castelletti, Capt., the Contino Joseph Teuma, 26 Jan. 1912.
666 Jackson, Major Thomas Dare, 31 Jan. 1912.
667 Turner, William, 31 Jan. 1912.
668 Copland, William Wallace, 31 Jan. 1912.
669 Culme-Seymour, Capt. Michael, R.N., 4 Feb. 1912.
670 Goodenough, Capt. Willliam Edmund, R.N., 4 Feb. 1912.
671 Bruce, Capt. Henry Harvey, R.N., 4 Feb. 1912.
672 Greatorex, Capt. Clement, R.N., 4 Feb. 1912.
673 Onyon, Eng.-Capt. William, 4 Feb. 1912.
674 Woollcombe, Capt. Louis Charles Stirling, R.N., 4 Feb. 1912.
675 Tomlin, Comm. George Napier, 4 Feb. 1912.
676 Allen, Fleet-Paymaster Bertram Cowles, 4 Feb. 1912.
677 Dixon-Wright, Rev. Henry Dixon, R.N., 4 Feb. 1912.
678 Phillipps, Major Picton, 4 Feb. 1912.
679 Thorburn, Thomas, 4 Feb. 1912.
680 Jacomb-Hood, George Percy, 4 Feb. 1912.
681 Christian, Capt. Charles Arbuthnot, R.N., 21 Feb. 1912.
682 Johnson, Capt. Charles Duncan, R.N., 24 Feb. 1912.
683 Hodson, Vincent Sutherland, 13 March, 1912.
684 Damant, Eng.-Lieut. Walter Sancroft, 11 May, 1912.
685 Barron, William Netterville, 14 June, 1912.
686 Cuthbertson, Lieut.-Col. Edward Boustead, 14 June, 1912.
687 Lindsay, Capt. Lionel Arthur, 28 June, 1912.
688 Atcherley, Major Llewellyn William, 12 July, 1912.
689 Bliss, Major James Arthur, 24 July, 1912.
690 Hoffmeister, Henry Edgar William, 10 Oct. 1912.
691 Bonham, Capt. Eric Henry, 19 Oct. 1912.
692 Malcolm, Major Pulteney, 24 April, 1913.
693 Watson, Capt. Hugh Dudley Richards, R.N., 24 May, 1913.
694 Gurney, Hugh, 24 May, 1913.
695 Crichton, Major The Hon. George Arthur Charles, 3 June, 1913.
696 Colborne, Lieut.-Col. The Hon. Francis Lionel Lydstone, 3 June, 1913.
698 Ellison, Rev. John Henry Joshua, 3 June, 1913.
699 Kelly, Capt. William Archibald Howard, R.N., 30 June, 1913.
700 Lane, Harry Philip Parnell, 12 July, 1913.
701 Hawes, Major Charles Howard, 26 July, 1913.
702 Harper, Capt. John Ernest Troyte, R.N., 11 Aug. 1913.
703 Macrorie, Capt. Arthur Kenneth, R.N., 11 Aug. 1913.
704 Spencer-Cooper, Lieut. Henry Edmund Harvey, R.N., 11 Aug. 1913.
705 Acland, Eng.-Lieut. Edward Leopold Dyke, R.N., 11 Aug. 1913.
706 Gore, Col. Charles Clitherow, 1 Jan. 1914.
707 Shingleton, Frederick, 1 Jan. 1914.
708 Blomefield, Edward Hugh, 24 April, 1914.
709 Churchward, Alaric Watts, 24 April, 1914.
710 Hodges, Capt. Michael Henry, R.N., 24 April, 1914.
711 Bridgeman, Reginald Francis Orlando, 24 April, 1914.
712 Terry, Major Robert Joseph Atkinson, 22 June, 1914.
713 Spitta, Harold Robert Dacre, 22 June, 1914.
714 Ricketts, Major Percy Edward, 4 July, 1914.
715 Berthon, Henry Edward, 12 Nov. 1914.
716 Fredler, Hermann Georg, 12 Nov. 1914.
717 Smith, Arthur Lionel Forster, 12 Nov. 1914.
718 St. John, Capt. Francis Gerald, R.N., 5 Dec. 1914.

MEMBERS OF THE FIFTH CLASS.

3 Cock, Henry, 9 May, 1899.
6 Okeover, Capt. Haughton Ealdred, 1 Feb. 1901.
7 Forbes, James, 2 Feb. 1901.
8 Roxburghe, Duke of, 2 Feb. 1901.
9 Pembroke, Earl of, 2 Feb. 1901.
11 Goldie, Major Mark Leigh, 19 March, 1901.
12 Seymour, Capt. Edward, 19 March, 1901.
13 Mackey, Maj. Hugh James Alexander, 19 March, 1901.
14 Noble, Comm. Percy Lockhart Harnam, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
15 Peebles, Lieut. Aubrey William, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
16 Hickey, Capt. Daniel, 19 March, 1901.
17 Zavertal, 2nd Lieut. Ladislao Joseph Phillip Paul, 19 March, 1901.
18 Sommer, 2nd Lieut. Joseph, 19 March, 1901.
19 Miller, 2nd Lieut. George John, 19 March, 1901.
20 Gibson, Lieut. Isham Worsley, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
21 Holbrook, Lieut. Leonard Stanley, R.N., 19 March, 1901.
22 Elwes, Major Henry Cecil, 28 May, 1901.
23 Clarke, Capt. Albert Edward Stanley, 28 May, 1901.
25 Powerscourt, Viscount, 6 June, 1902.
26 Child, Sir Smith Hill, Bart., 6 June, 1902.
29 Crawley, Major Richard Parry, 22 Aug. 1902.
30 Arbuthnot, Major John Bernard, 22 Aug. 1902.
32 Beard, Frederick, 22 Aug. 1902.
33 Davis, William Dominic, 22 Aug. 1902.
36 Brett, Capt. the Hon. Maurice Vyner Baliol, 9 Nov. 1902.
37 Bailey, Sir Rowland, 9 Nov. 1902.
38 Ghulam Raza Khan, Risaldar Major, 31 March, 1903.
39 Mirza Umrao Beg, Bahadur, Risaldar Major, 31 March, 1903.
40 Caccia, Antony Mario Felix, 31 March, 1903.
41 Beaver, Lieut. Henry Allen, R.N., 5 May, 1903.
42 Colwill, Lieut. George Henry, R.N., 5 May, 1903.
43 Melville, William, 5 May, 1903.
45 Smyth, Major Benjamin, 11 Aug. 1903.
48 Fitzhugh, Capt. Terrick Charles, 11 Aug. 1903.
49 Vigors, Capt. Philip Urban, 11 Aug. 1903.
50 Blake, Henry Claude, 11 Aug. 1903.
52 Fehr, Jean Jacques, 9 Oct. 1903.
53 Pringle, Capt. Lionel Graham, 9 Nov. 1903.
54 Michie, John, 9 Nov. 1903.
55 Godfrey, 2nd Lieut. Charles, 29 Dec. 1903.
56 Acheson, Lieut. the Hon. Patrick George Edward Cavendish, R.N., 22 Feb. 1904.
57 Hewson, Capt. Lionel Lloyd, 5 May, 1904.
58 Paget, Capt. Albert Edward Sydney Louis, 5 May, 1904.
59 Penrose, James Edward, 5 May, 1904.
60 Seigne, John Thomas, 5 May, 1904.
62 Parkinson, Capt. Charles Colville, 12 Aug. 1904.
63 Main, Reuben, 12 Aug. 1904.
64 Miles, George Edward, 30 Dec. 1904.
66 Scratchley, Herbert Arthur, 24 April, 1905.
67 Avis, John, 4 May, 1905.
68 Thomson, William, 4 May, 1905.
69 Cockaday, Capt. George Leonard, 19 May, 1905.
70 Forsyth, Neil, 15 July, 1905.
71 Simpson, Capt. Launcelot, 12 July, 1905.
72 Johnson, Capt. Henry Campbell, 12 July, 1905.
73 Stokes, Lieut. Haldane Day, 14 July, 1905.
74 Linton, Lieut. Henry, 14 July, 1905.
76 Morrell, Lieut. John Frederick Baker, 14 July, 1905.
77 Organ, Major Charles, 24 July, 1905.
79 Filose, Lieut.-Col. Clement, 25 Dec. 1905.
81 Suter, George Edward, 10 Feb. 1906.
82 Karim Beg, Sirdar Bahadur Major Mirza, 19 March, 1906.
83 Bamber, Herbert Kelway, 19 March, 1906.
84 Coates, Abraham George, 16 April, 1906.
85 Raymond, George, 16 April, 1906.
87 Johnson, Wilfrid Athelstan, 7 May, 1906.
90 Weller-Poley, Capt. Edward Hallifax, 26 June, 1906.
91 Vivian, Capt. Valentine, 26 June, 1906.
94 Kemble, Capt. Horace Leonard, 31 Oct. 1906.
95 Mackenzie, Capt. Sir Victor Audley Falconer, Bart., R.N., 31 Oct. 1906.
97 Ellis, Robert Powley, 1 March, 1907.
98 Follett, Capt. Gilbert Burrell Spencer, 29 May, 1907.
99 Dawnay, Capt. Guy Payan, 29 May, 1907.
100 Halahan, Lieut. Frederick Crosby, R.N., 5 Aug. 1907.
101 Knight, Lieut. Anthony, 9 Nov. 1907.
102 Quinn, Patrick, 9 Nov. 1907.
103 Ingestre, Viscount, 22 Nov. 1907.
106 Redfern, Thomas William, 14 April, 1908.
107 Snow, Henry Martin, 14 April, 1908.
108 Dyke, Major John Samuel, 23 May, 1908.
109 Colston, Capt. Edward Murray, 1 June, 1908.
110 Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Capt. William Thomas, 1 June 1908.
111 Ready, Lieut. Thomas, R.N., 26 June, 1908.
112 Rice, Carpenter-Lieut. James, R.N., 26 June, 1908.
113 Rogan, Capt. John Mackenzie, 26 June, 1908.
114 Hall, Lieut. Charles William Hemphill, 26 June, 1908.
115 Williams, Lieut. Albert Edward, 26 June, 1908.
116 Azopardi, James Frendo, 24 April, 1909.
117 Bagwell, Capt. John, 5 June, 1909.
118 Longfield, Capt. John Percival, 5 June, 1909.
119 Bourne, Capt. Alan George Barwys, 9 Aug. 1909.
120 Mair, John Bagrie, 20 Sept. 1909.
123 Bidwell, Hayward John, 14 Oct. 1909.
124 Titheridge, Lieut. Benjamin, R.N., 2 Nov. 1909.
125 Gort, Viscount, 7 June, 1910.
126 Cavendish, Capt. Ralph Henry Voltelin, 7 June, 1910.
127 Aubrey-Fletcher, Lieut. Henry Lancelot, 7 June, 1910.
128 Willmore, Gunner Henry Horace Albert, R.N., 7 June, 1910.
129 Engelbach, Francis Reginald, 24 June, 1910.
130 Long, George Bathurst, 24 June, 1910.
131 Wilton, Lieut. Frederick Ellis Gapp, R.N., 29 July, 1910.
133 Harrison, Capt. Henry Neville Bascomb, 9 Nov. 1910.
134 Rogers, Capt. Francis Caryer Campbell, 9 Nov. 1910.
135 Morris, Joseph, 21 Dec. 1910.
136 Turnbull, Sir Robert, 2 Jan. 1911.
137 Alcock, Walter Galpin, 19 June, 1911.
138 Bright, Ernest Henry, 19 June, 1911.
139 Longden, Harry Clifford, 19 June, 1911.
140 MacGill, Campbell Gerald Hertslet, 19 June, 1911.
141 Moore, Thomas, 19 June, 1911.
142 Sims, Francis John, 19 June, 1911.
143 Trendell, Herbert Arthur Previté, 19 June, 1911.
144 Wells, Cresswell, 19 June, 1911.
145 Witt, Tansley, 19 June, 1911.
146 Carter, Lieut. Henry Frederick, 24 June, 1911.
147 Robinson, Andrew, 12 July, 1911.
148 Rowland, John, 15 July, 1911.
149 Gascoigne, John Henry, 20 July, 1911.
150 Baines, Frank, 24 July, 1911.
151 Cobb, Cyril Stephen, 24 July, 1911.
152 Husey, Ernest Innis, 24 July, 1911.
153 Osgood, Frederic Stanley, 24 July, 1911.
154 Punshon, Hugh Killingworth, 24 July, 1911.
155 Murray, Andrew Wilson, 8 Aug. 1911.
156 Thomas, Richard Macaulay, 8 Aug. 1911.
157 Deuchars, David, 9 Oct. 1911.
158 McIntosh, John Farquharson, 9 Oct. 1911.
159 Glascock, Lancelot Colin Bradford, 12 Dec. 1911.
160 Jones, Frederick Theodore, 12 Dec. 1911.
161 Ram Singh, Sardar Bahadur Bahai, 12 Dec. 1911.
162 Ali Husain, Lieut., 12 Dec. 1911.
163 Halliday, Francis Charles Tollemache, 4 Jan. 1912.
164 Pilkington, Harry Seymour Hoyle, 4 Jan. 1912.
165 Stead, Charles, 4 Jan. 1912.
166 Tegart, Charles Augustus, 4 Jan. 1912.
167 Ahmed, Capt. Amir, 4 Jan. 1912.
168 Vincent, Frank Arthur Money Hampe, 10 Jan. 1912.
169 Green, 2nd Lieut. Benjamin Stephen, 4 Feb. 1912.
170 Barnett, Alfred John, 4 Feb. 1912.
171 Murray, Richard, 21 Feb. 1912.
172 Taylor, Charles Henry, 5 March 1912.
173 Morgan, Carpenter-Lieut. David, R.N., 9 Aug. 1912.
174 Froest, Frank Castle, 10 Oct. 1912.
175 Cullen, William, 1 Jan. 1913.
176 Chart, Edwin, 3 June, 1913.
177 Caldwell, Francis, 12 July, 1913.
178 Peacock, Robert, 12 July, 1913.
179 Holmes, Henry, 1 Jan. 1914.
180 Sands, William Southgate, 1 Jan. 1914.
181 Sotheby, Herbert George, 22 June, 1914.
182 Codling, William Richard, 22 June, 1914.
183 Stevenson, James Verdier, 7 July, 1914.
184 Dawson, Capt. Godfrey Spencer Taverner, 5 Dec. 1914.

OFFICERS OF THE ORDER.

Chancellor—The Lord Chamberlain for the time being.
Secretary—The Keeper of His Majesty's Privy Purse for the time being.

HONORARY MEMBERS OF THE FIVE CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

Aas, Nils Christian, M.V.O.
Abb, Geheimer Regierungsrat William, M.V.O.
Abbas Hilmi Pasha, H.H. Prince, G.C.V.O.
Abdelsadok, Cid Abderrahman ben, K.C.V.O.
Abruzzi, H.R.H. Prince Luigi Amedeo of Savoy, Duke of the, G.C.V.O.
Abyssinia, Emperor Lij Yasu, G.C.V.O.
Adlerstrahle, Capt. Adolf Einar Theodore, M.V.O.
Adriano Pidrera Beltrán, Comm. Don Adriano José Felix, M.V.O.
Agombart, August Theodore Alexis, M.V.O. (5th).
Aguilar De Campóo, H.E. Don Ventura Garcia-Sancho é Ibarrondo, Marquis of, G.C.V.O.
Aguirre y Corveto, Capt. Don Miguel, C.V.O.
Agulla y Ramos, Brig.-Gen. Don Joaquin, C.V.O.
Ahmed Chefik Pasha, M.V.O.
Alabern y Raspall, Dr. Don José, C.V.O.
Alba De Tormes, Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Albuquerque, Col. Alfredo Augusto José de, C.V.O.
Aldebert, Col. Francis Ernest, C.V.O.
Alessandro, Ulderico d', M.V.O.
Allendesalazar, H.E. Don Manuel, G.C.V.O.
Almeida, Antonio Joaquim Simoes de K.C.V.O.
Alonso y Castro, Capt. Don Carlos Mariano, M.V.O.
Altairac, Frederic Jacques, M.V.O.
Amade, Lieut.-Gen. Albert Gérard Léo d', C.V.O.
Amaral, Vice-Adm. Franciso Joaquim Ferreira do, K.C.V.O.
Amati, Emmanuele, M.V.O. (5th).
Anderson, Capt. Edward Emil, C.V.O.
Andlaw-Homburg, H.E. Camill, Count von, G.C.V.O.
Andrade, Lt.-Col. José Candido de, M.V.O.
Andreeff, Capt. Valdemar, M.V.O.
Andresen, Capt. Andreas, M.V.O.
Andujar y Solana, Lieut. Don Manuel, M.V.O.
Angeli, Prof. Henry Ritter von, C.V.O.
Anton é Iboleón, Capt. Don Gabriel, C.V.O.
Aoyama, Hogara, M.V.O.
Appeldorn, Capt. Carl Mathias, M.V.O. (5th).
Arendrup, Major-Gen. Albert, K.C.V.O.
Arion, H.E. Don Joaquin Fernandez de Cordova y Osma, Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Arnim, Gen. H.E. Ferdinand Gustav H. von, K.C.V.O.
Arnim, Major Oscar von, M.V.O.
Asano, Nagayuki, C.V.O.
Asseca (Salvador), Capt. Viscount de, C.V.O.
Asselin, Georges, M.V.O. (5th).
Aubert, Lieut.-Col. Charles, C.V.O.
Auersperg, Prince Franz Joseph von, G.C.V.O.
Austria, H.I. and R.H. The Archduke Charles Francis Joseph of, G.C.V.O.
Austria, Gen. H.I. and R.H. The Archduke Eugene of, G.C.V.O.
Austria, H.I. and R.H. The Archduke Franz Salvator of, G.C.V.O.
Austria, H.I. and R.H. The Archduke Joseph of, G.C.V.O.
Austria, H.I. and R.H. The Archduke Leopold Salvator of, G C.V.O.
Austria, H.I. and R.H. The Archduke Ludwig Victor of, G.C.V.O.
Avérous, Siméon Mathieu, M.V.O. (5th).
Avila e Bolama, Brev. Brig.-Gen. The Marquis of, K.C.V.O.
Aybar, Lieut.-Col. Don Miguel de Castejon y Elio, Count of, C.V.O.
Aziz Izzet Pasha, Lt.-Gen., M.V.O.
Baba, Saburo, K.C.V.O.
Back, Pieter Samuel de, M.V.O. (5th).
Bacqué, Jean François, M.V.O. (5th).
Baden, H.R.H. Frederick William Louis, Grand Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Baden, H.G.D.H. Prince Maximillian of, G.C.V.O.
Baehme, Rear-Adm. Jean, C.V.O.
Baerecke, Hermann, K,C.V.O.
Bagnani, Lieut.-Col. Ugo, C.V.O.
Bailloud, Gen. Maurice Camille, K.C.V.O.
Bakas, Capt. Théodore, M.V.O.
Balabin, Col. Nicolas Ivanovitch, M.V.O. (5th).
Balck, Col. William, C.V.O.
Bandeira, Antonio Carlos dos Santos, C.V.O.
Bardenfleth, Rear-Adm. Frederick Carl Christian, G.C.V.O.
Barensprung, Col. Felix von, C.V.O.
Barne Kow, Lieut. Col. Henning, Baron von, C.V.O.
Barnier, Emile Theodore, M.V.O. (5th).
Barriere y Perez, Capt. Don Joaquin, C.V.O.
Barthes, Léon Joseph, M.V.O. (5th).
Bascaran y Frederic, H.E. Gen. Don José de, G.C.V.O.
Battenberg, H.S.H. Prince Francis Joseph of, G.C.V.O.
Baudissin, Adm. Frederick, Count von, K.C.V.O.
Baumbach, Lieut.-Col. Ewald von, C.V.O.
Baumbach, Major Ludwig von, M.V.O.
Bavaria, Lieut. H.R.H. Prince Conrad of, G.C.V.O.
Bavaria, Capt. H.R.H. Prince George of, G.C.V.O.
Bavaria, Field Marshal H.R.H. Prince Leopold of, G.C.V.O.
Bavaria, H.R.H. Prince Rupert of, G.C.V.O.
Bayerl, Dr. George, M.V.O.
Béard Du Dézert, Louis, M.V.O. (5th).
Beaudemoulin, Gen. Antoine, G.C.V.O.
Beck, Alfred Carl, M.V.O. (5th).
Beck, Salomon, M.V.O. (5th).
Beck-Friis, Baron Charles Augustin, C.V.O.
Beerendsen, Gerrit John, M.V.O. (5th).
Behr, Capt. Felix, C.V.O.
Beichmann, Fridtjov Bernt, C.V.O.
Beissel von Gymnich, Lieut.-Col. Richard, Count, C.V.O.
Bellan, Leopold Désiré, C.V.O.
Bellas, Lieut. Marquis de (Don José Ignacio de Castello Branco), M.V.O. (5th).
Bellegarde, Col. H.E. August Maria Rudolf Emanuel Franz, Count, K.C.V.O.
Belnay, Lieut-Gen. Johann von, C.V.O.
Below, H.E. Gen. Fritz Theodore Charles, G.C.V.O.
Bélozersky, H.E. Lieut.-Gen. Constantine, Prince Belosselsky, G.C.V.O.
Belozersky, Major-Gen. Prince Serge Belosselsky, C.V.O.
Ben-Chérif, Lieut. Mohamed, M.V.O. (5th).
Benckendorff, H.E. Alexander Philip Constantine Louis, Count de, G.C.V.O.
Benckendorff, Gen. H.E. Count Paul de, G.C.V.O.
Benigni in Müldenberg, Rear-Adm. Rudolf Ritter von, M.V.O.
Bentheim and Steinfurt, H.S.H. Alexis Charles Ernest Louis Ferdinand Eugene Bernard, Prince, G.C.V.O.
Benzon, Col. Christian, M.V.O.
Beratis, Comm. Dimitrios, M.V.O.
Berge und Herrendorff, Lieut.-Col. Joachim von, M.V.O.
Berger, Lieut. Felix Ritter von, M.V.O. (5th).
Berglund, Commodore Alfred, C.V.O.
Bernard, Maxime, M.V.O. (5th).
Berquet, Laurent Ennemond, M.V.O.
Berthelot, Lieut. Charles Alain Marie, M.V.O.
Besold, Dr. Gustav Henry Anton, M.V.O.
Bethmann-Hollweg, H.E. Theobald Theodor Frederick Alfred von, G.C.V,O.
Bigot de Saint-Quentin, Lieut.-Gen. Anatol, Count, G.C.V.O.
Bhijai Songkram, Major-Gen. Phya, K.C.V.O.
Bildt, Baron Charles Nicolas Daniel, G.C.V.O.
Bilfinger, Gen. H.E. Hermann, Baron von, G.C.V.O.
Bille, H.E. Frants Ernst, G.C.V.O.
Bille-Brahe-Selby, Lieut. Daniel, Baron, M.V.O. (5th).
Bismarck, Lieut.-Gen. Claus von, C.V.O.
Bismarck-Bohlen, Capt. Hans Count von, M.V.O.
Bitter, Major-Gen. Max von, K.C.V.O.
Blixen-Finecke, Capt. William Karl Anna Otto Gunnar Axel, Baron, C.V.O.
Blucher, Ernest von, C.V.O,
Blücher-Altona, Lieut. Gustavus Bridges Fergus Gotthard Lebrecht, Count, M.V.O.
Blünck, Christian, M.V.O.
Boado y Montes, Vice-Adm. Don Leopoldo, K.C.V.O.
Bobrinsky, Major-Gen. Count, George, C.V.O.
Bocage, Gen. H.E. Carlos Roma du, G.C.V.O.
Bock und Polach, Gen. H.E. Frederick William Charles von, G.C.V.O.
Bockelberg, Major-Gen. Egon von Vollard-, C.V.O.
Boddien, Lieut.-Gen. Harry Ernest Louis Leopold von, C.V.O.
Boddien, H.E. Capt. William von, G.C.V.O.
Boeck, Capt. Ernst, M.V.O.
Boecklin von Boecklinsau, Gen. H.E. Adolf, Baron, G.C.V.O.
Boissiere, Comm. Jacques, M.V.O.
Bonde, Lieut. Niels Knud Harald Falk, M.V.O.
Bornhausen, Lieut. Eduard, M.V.O. (5th).
Börresen, Rear-Adm. Urban Jacob Rasmus, K.C.V.O.
Boström, Wollman Philip, M.V.O.
Bothmer, Capt. Maximillian Joseph Count, M.V.O.
Botkine, Dr. Eugène, C.V.O.
Boué De Lapeyrère, Vice-Adm. Gaston, G.C.V.O.
Bourboulon, Robert Alphonse André, Count de, G.C.V.O.
Bouverat, Louis, M.V.O.
Brandeiro, Major Antonio Joaquim de Mendonca, M.V.O. (5th).
Brandl, Dr. Franz, M.V.O. (5th).
Brauer, H.E. Arthur von, G.C.V.O.
Braun, Major Adolf, M.V.O. (5th).
Breitenbach, Paul Justin von, C.V.O.
Brell, Hermann, M.V.O. (5th).
Breteuil, Marquis de, G.C.V.O.
Breyner, Dr. Thomas de Mello, C.V.O.
Briens, Leon Edouard. K.C.V.O.
Brinken, Major-Gen. Baron Leopold von den, M.V.O.
Brock, Capt. Peter, M.V.O. (5th).
Brockenhuus-Schack, H.E. Frands Axel Vilhelm, Count de, G.C.V.O.
Brockhusen, Capt. Friedrich von, M.V.O. (5th).
Brockhusen, Lieut. Hugo Claus Ernst von, M.V.O. (5th).
Broizem, Gen. Herrmann von, G.C.V.O.

Brudermann, Gen. of Cavalry Ritter, Rudolf, G.C.V.O.
Brüning, Capt. Rüdiger von, M.V.O.
Brunswick-Luneburg, H.R.H. Duke Ernest Augustus of, G.C.V.O.
Brusati, Gen. H.E. Ugo, G.C.V.O.
Bruyne, Pieter Louis de, C.V.O.
Bubendey, Geheimer Baural, Prof. John Frederick, M.V.O.
Büchsel, Adm. William Gottlieb Charles, G.C.V.O.
Bulgaria, H.R.H. the Crown Prince of (Prince Boris of Tyrnova), G.C.V.O.
Bulgarians, H.M. the King of the, G.C.V.O.
Bull, Capt. Otto, C.V.O.
Bülow, H.S.H. Bernhard, Prince von, G.C.V.O.
Bülow, Lieut. Charles Wermy von, M.V.O.
Bülow, H.E. Field Marshal Charles William Paul von, G.C.V.O.
Bülow, Capt. Frederick von, M.V.O.
Buro, Geheimer Hofrat Richard, M.V.O.
Bürvenich, Anton Mathias, M.V.O. (5th).
Busch, Hermann Frederick Albert, M.V.O. (5th).
Buttmann, Rudolph, M.V.O. (5th).
Cabral, Antonio da Costa, C.V.O.
Caetani, Livio, C.V.O.
Caftanzoglu, Lysimaque, M.V.O.
Calabrini, Marquis Carlo, C.V.O.
Caldera, Sec.-Lieut. Domingos Antonio, M.V.O. (5th).
Calvo, Don Santiago, M.V.O. (5th).
Camara, Capt. Francisco de Paula Maria Anna do Loreto Figueira Freire da, M.V.O.
Camara Manoel, Jeronymo, Pinheiro de Almeida da, C.V.O.
Cambon, H.E. Paul, G.C.V.O.
Cambon, Henri Paul, M.V.O.
Capello, Vice-Adm. Guilherme Augusto de Brito, K.C.V.O.
Capello, Vice-Adm. Hermenegildo de Brito, G.C.V.O.
Capozzi, Massenzio, M.V.O. (5th).
Capurso, Mario, M.V.O. (5th).
Carcaterra, Armando, M.V.O. (5th).
Carette, Charles Frederick, M.V.O. (5th).
Carlier y Velazquez, Rear-Adm. Don Diego, C.V.O.
Carnap, Moritz August Gustav von, C.V.O.
Carow, Ferdinand, M.V.O. (5th).
Carré, Ferdinand Maurice, M.V.O.
Carstensen, Comm. Carl William Edward, C.V.O.
Caruso, Enrico M.V.O.
Carvalho, Amadeu Ferreira d'Almeida, M.V.O.
Cassilli, Giovanni, M.V.O. (5th).
Castenskiold, H.E. Henrik de Grevenkop, G.C.V.O.
Castenskjold, Capt. Anton, M.V.O.
Castonier, Col. Edgar Oscar Nonus de, C.V.O.
Cederström, Baron Rolf Sixten Christer Thure, C.V.O.
Cernowitz, Leo Kuno MacMahon, Count de, C.V.O.
Cevina Clat, Lieut. and Bandmaster Don Ricardo, M.V.O. (5th).
Chabanne, Antoine Firmin Henry, M.V.O. (5th).
Chabaud, Brig.-Gen. Victor Louis Eugène, C.V.O.
Champs, Capt. Charles Leon de, M.V.O.
Chanot, Pierre Adolphe Francis, C.V.O.
Chappé, Jules, M.V.O. (5th).
Chaptive, Paul Marie Joseph Léon, M.V.O. (5th).
Chapuy, Paul Ernest Victor, C.V.O.
Charalambis, Lieut.-Col. Anastase, C.V.O.
Chardon, Louis Arsene Paul, M.V.O.
Chelius, Major-Gen. Oscar von, K.C.V.O.
Chérémeteff, Col. Count Dmitri, M.V.O.
Chervachidzé, H.E. Prince George, G.C.V.O.
Cheveleff, Lieut. Claude, M.V.O.
Chèvremont, Paul Emile Alexandre Marie de, M.V.O.
Chikami Kiyoomi, C.V.O.
Choisnet, Eugène Etienne Henry, M.V.O.
Choloniewski-Myszka, Major H.E. Eduard, Count, K.C.V.O.
Cid Aly Zaky Bey, M.V.O.
Cito di Torrecuso, Duke Ferdinand, C.V.O.
Claveille, Albert, C.V.O.
Clergerie, Gen. Jean Baptiste, K.C.V.O.
Coerper, Adm. Charles William Henry, K.C.V.O.
Colard, Capt. Hermann von, K.C.V.O.
Cold, Comm. Frederick, M.V.O.
Collas, Demetrius, C.V.O.
Collonna, Don Prospero, G.C.V.O.
Combarieu, Abel, G.C.V.O.
Combes, H.E. Emile, G.C.V.O.
Comotto, Ferdinando, M.V.O.
Costa Carrùdi Trinità, Count Paul, C.V.O.
Coudenhove, H.E. Charles, Count, G.C.V.O.
Courcel, Capt. Louis Alphonse Chodron de, M.V.O.
Courth, Major Carl, M.V.O.
Crichton, Staff-Capt. Serge, M.V.O. (5th).
Crocius, Charles François, M.V.O. (5th).
Crozier, Philippe Marius, K.C.V.O.
Cubat, Pierre, M.V.O. (5th).
Cubeiro Cebreiro, Lieut. Don Teodoro, M.V.O. (5th).
Cuerda Fernandez Lieut Don Fidel Nemesio, M.V.O. (5th).
Cunha, Dr. Manuel Augusto Pereira da, K.C.V.O.
Curières de Castelnau, Gen. Edward de, G.C.V.O.
Dahlerup, Capt. Joachim Wilhelm Bang, M.V.O.
Daltroff, Gustave, M.V.O. (5th).
Dalwigk Zu Lichtenfels, Alexander, Baron von, C.V.O.
Damala, Paul Ambrose, C.V.O.
Danneskiold-Samsöe, H.E. Christian Frederick, Count, G.C.V.O.
Daschkoff, Major-Gen. Dmitri, K.C.V.O.
Debsombat, Sevok Tri Phra, M.V.O. (5th).
Deitenhofen, Ferdinand Edler von Neuenstamm, M.V.O. (5th).
Dejazmatch Kassa, H.H., G.C.V.O.
Dejonghe, George, M.V.O. (5th).
Deksbach, Capt. Constantin, M.V.O. (5th).
De La Croix, Gen. Henry, G.C.V.O.
De La Mesa De Asta, Señor Don Lorenzo Pineiro Fernandez de Sillancencio, Marquis, C.V.O.
De La Mina, H.E. Don Manuel Falcó Osorio d'Adda y Gutierrez de los Rios, Marquis G.C.V.O.
Delanney, Marcel Francois, G.C.V.O.
De la Panouse, Lieut.-Col. Artus Henri Louis, Vicomte, C.V.O.
Delcassé, H.E. Théophile, G.C.V.O.
Della Santa, Luigi, M.V.O. (5th).
Demidoff, Elim, C.V.O.
Denmark, H.M. The King of, G.C.V.O.
Denmark, H.R.H. Prince Gustav of, G.C.V.O.
Denmark, H.R.H. Prince Harald of, G.C.V.O.
Denmark, H.R.H. Prince Aage Christian Alexander Robert of, G.C.V.O.
Dervillé, Stéphane, C.V.O.
Deuntzer, H.E. Johan Henrik, G.C.V.O.
Deville, Alphonse, G.C.V.O.
Dhien, Capt. Nai, M.V.O. (5th).
Diano, Lieut.-Col. Francesco Pescara, M.V.O.
Diaz, De Iglesias, Rear-Adm. Don Manuel, C.V.O.
Diaz Enriquez, Capt. Don Adolfo, M.V.O.
Dietrichstein Zu Nikolsburg, (Count Mensdorff-Pouilly) Major-Gen. H.S.H. Hugo, Prince von, G.C.V.O.
Dikoff, H.E. Adm. Jean, G.C.V.O.
Dimitriou, Capt. Evangéle, M.V.O. (5th).
Dimopoulo, Major-Gen. Jean, K.C.V.O.
Ditfurth, Lieut.-Col. Bernhard, Baron von, M.V.O. (5th).
Docteur, Prosper, Baron von, M.V.O. (5th).
Dohna-Lauca, Capt. Count, M.V.O.
Dohna-Schlobitten, Lieut.-Gen. Alphons, Count zu, K.C.V.O.
Dolgorouky, Col. Prince Serge, C.V.O.
Dommes, Lieut.-Col. Justus Ernst Wilhelm von, C.V.O.
Donker, Joseph William, M.V.O. (5th).
Dorner, Johann Hermann Franz, M.V.O.
Doubrovine, Major-Gen. Alexander, M.V.O.
Doumerque, Gaston, G.C.V.O.
Dragomiroff, Col. Abraham, C.V.O.
Drandar, Wladimir, M.V.O.
Dreniakin, Col. Nikolai Nikolaievitch, M.V.O.
Drenteln, Col. Alexander, C.V.O.
Dreyfus, Paul, M.V.O. (5th).
Drucklieb, Gustave, M.V.O. (5th).
Drujon, Lieut. Charles Jérome Alexandre, M.V.O.
Dubois, Gen. Emile, G.C.V.O.
Dulignier, Henri Ernest Joseph, M.V.O.
Dumas, Numa César Joseph, M.V.O.
Dumesnil, Comm. Charles Henri, M.V.O.
Dürr, Lieut.-Gen. Karl, C.V.O.
Dutasta, Paul Eugéne, C.V.O.
Dyrssen, Rear-Adm. William, G.C.V.O.
Ebart, Paul von, C.V.O.
Eber, Major Viktor, M.V.O.
Echapparre, Nicolas Dubreuil, C.V.O.
Eckhardtstein, Baron Hermann von, K.C.V.O.
Eckmann, Maximillian, M.V.O. (5th).
Eddy, William, M.V.O. (5th).
Egeberg, Dr. Theodore Christian, C.V.O.
Egger, Nicola, M.V.O. (5th).
Ehrensvärd, Rear-Adm. Carl August, Count, K.C.V.O.
Einem Gen. von Rothmaler, Gen. H.E. Charles von, G.C.V.O.
Eisendecher, Vice-Adm. H.E. Charles John George von, G.C.V.O.
Eisenhart-Rothe, John von, C.V.O.
Ekström, Capt. Arthur, C.V.O.
Engelbrecht, Capt. Charles Julius, M.V.O.
Engelbrecht, Col. Frederick Charles John, C.V.O.
Engeringh, Emile Jean Baptiste Herman Maurice, M.V.O.
Engqvist, Thorvald Frederick, M.V.O. (5th).
Eropkin, Lieut.-Gen. Ippolit Aleksievitch, C.V.O.
Ertzbischoff, Albert, M.V.O.
Escoffier, Maurice Alexandre, M.V.O.
Escudero, Don Bartolomé, M.V.O. (5th).
Esebeck, Capt. Hermann Augustus Frederick Charles, Baron von, M.V.O.
Esebeck, Walter Asmus Charles Frederick Eberhard, Baron von, K.C.V.O.
Esmann, Col. Sigvard Theobald Thorvald, M.V.O.
Esmarch, Capt. Charles Frederick John Chistian August von, M.V.O. (5th).
Espérey, Gen. Louis Felix Marie François Franchet d', G.C.V.O.
Espinosa y Leon, Lieut. Don Antonio, M.V.O.
Espinosa y Leon, Lieut. Don José, M.V.O. (5th).
Essen, Capt. Charles Reinhold, Count von, M.V.O.
Essen, H.E. Frederick, Baron von, G.C.V.O.
Essen, Capt. Hans Henrik, Baron von, M.V.O.
Essen, Adm. Nicolas de, K.C.V.O.
Estorff, Lieut.-Col. Charles Otto von C.V.O.
Etter, Alexandre de, C.V.O.

Etter, Nicholas de, C.V.O.
Eulenburg, Gen. H.E. Count August zu, G.C.V.O.
Eulenburg, Capt. Count Wendt zu, M.V.O.
Everts, Allard Gerrit Anton, M.V.O.
Ewald, Nils Alfred, M.V.O. (5th).
Exelmans, Capt. Louis Remy Antoine, C.V.O.
Eynern, Lieut. William Henry von, M.V.O. (5th).
Falkenhayn, Gen. Eugen von, C.V.O.
Fauray Gaviot, Brig.-Gen. Don Enrique, C.V.O.
Favereau, Rear-Adm. Charles Eugène, G.C.V.O.
Favre, Ernest, M.V.O. (5th)
Fayal, Luiz Coutinho Borges de Medeiros, Marquis de, G.C.V.O.
Fernandez Blanco, Col. Don Enrique Alfredo, C.V.O.
Ferrand, Hippolyte Auguste Leon, M.V.O. (5th).
Ferrandiz, H.E. Don Joseph, G.C.V.O.
Festètics De Tolna, Tassilo, Prince, G.C.V.O.
Figueiró, Antoine, Count of, G.C.V.O.
Finidori, Jean Baptist, M.V.O. (5th)
Fischel, Adm. H.E. Max von, K.C.V.O.
Fischer, Capt. Victor, M.V.O.
Fischesser, Paul, M.V.O. (5th).
Fitaurari Hapta Giorgis, H.E., K.C.V.O.
Flameng, François, C.V.O.
Fleuriau, Amié Joseph de, C.V.O.
Flotow, Theodor, Baron von, K.C.V.O.
Fogarassy von Fogaras, Capt. Alfred, M.V.O. (5th).
Folâtre, Alfred Auguste Eugene, M.V.O. (5th).
Fomitzky, Lieut.-Col. Ivan, M.V.O.
Forche, August, M.V.O. (5th).
Forsans, Pierre, C.V.O.
Forstner, Lieut.-Col. Ernst, M.V.O.
Fouquières (Augustin), Pierre de, C.V.O.
Fournier, Vice-Adm. François Ernest, G.C.V.O.
Frankl, Comm. Paul Edler von Seeborn, C.V.O.
Fréedérichsz, H.E. Gen., Baron Vladimir, G.C.V.O.
Freystedt, H.E. Baron Leopold von, G.C.V.O.
Frick, Harald Otto, M.V.O.
Friedheim, Otto Charles Anton, C.V.O.
Frijs, Julius Benedictus, Count Krag Juel Vind-, K.C.V.O.
Frijs, Mogens Christian, Count Krag Juel Vind-, G.C.V.O.
Fuchs, Emil, M.V.O.
Fuchs, Capt. Emil Joseph, M.V.O.
Fuente y Castrillo, Brig -Gen. Don Antonio Maria de la, C.V.O.
Funch, Christian Holger, M.V.O. (5th).
Furolo, Cavalier Gioacchino, M.V.O. (5th).
Furstenberg, H.S.H. Max Egon, Prince zu, G.C.V.O.
Fuss, Tobias August Paul, C.V.O.
Gablenz-Eskeles, Col. Baron Heinrich von, M.V.O.
Galitzin, Gen. H.E. Prince Dmitri, G.C.V.O.
Gallard, Dr. Frank, M.V.O. (5th).
Gallo, Guiseppe, M.V.O. (5th).
Galster, Vice-Adm. H. E. Max Charles Frederick Gustav, C.V.O.
Ganghofner, William, M.V.O. (5th).
Garelli, Vice-Adm. H. E. Aristide, K.C.V.O.
Gaud, René Gaspard, M.V.O. (5th).
Gauert, Edward, M.V.O.
Gay, Joseph, C.V.O.
Gayling von Altheim, Capt. Charles Henry, Baron, M.V.O.
Gazagnaire, Joseph, C.V.O.
Geber, William M.V.O.
Gebhardt, Theodor, M.V.O.
Gebhart, Gen. Paul, K.C.V.O.
Genoa, Adm. H.R.H. Prince Tommaso of Savoy, Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Gensior, Ivan Petroviez, M.V.O. (5th).
Geoffray, Leon Marcel Isidore, G.C.V.O.
Gerasimoff, Major-Gen. Alexandre Vassilievitch, C.V.O.
Gerlach, Capt. von, M.V.O.
German Emperor and King of Prussia, H.I.M. The, G.C.V.O.
Gerth, Fritz, M.V.O.
Geyer, Albert Hermann, C.V.O.
Gilbert, Frederick, M.V.O.
Gilibert, Claude Charles Marie, M.V.O.
Gillhaussen, Major Curtvon, M.V.O.
Gilliot, Marie Rudolphe Auguste Paul Martin, M.V.O.
Gillot, Eugene Louis, M.V.O.
Ginsky, Chief Paymaster Julius Ferdinand Johann, M.V.O. (5th).
Girola, Lieut.-Gen. Arnoldo, G.C.V.O.
Glückmann, H.E. Lieut.-Gen. Charles, K.C.V.O.
Glücksburg, Lieut.-Gen. H.H. Prince Albert Christian Adolphus Eugene of Schleswig-Holstein Sonderburg, G.C.V.O.
Godier, Jules, M.V.O. (5th).
Goerne, Maj. William von, M.V.O.
Goluchowski von Goluchowo, H.E. Agenor Maria Adam, Count, G.C.V.O.
Gomez De Barreda, Capt. Don Joaquin, M.V.O.
Gontard, Major-Gen. Hans Albert Henry Frederick Augustus von, K.C.V.O.
Gonzalez Aroca, Capt. Don. Miquel Mariano, M.V.O.
Gonzalez-Hontoria, Don Manuel, M.V.O.
Gortchacow, H.S.H. Prince Constantine, K.C.V.O.
Gorup Von Besánez, Hofrat Ferdinand, Baron, M.V.O.
Gotschalk, Comm. Frederik Ludvig Franz, C.V.O.
Goyon, Paul Auguste Pierre Chassaigne, G.C.V.O.
Grandclément, Capt. Marcel, C.V.O.
Grandclement, Capt. Raoul Gaston Marie, C.V.O.
Grandjany, Albert, M.V.O. (5th).
Gras, Marcel, M.V.O.
Greece, H.R.H. Prince Andrew of, G.C.V.O.
Greece, H.R.H. Prince Christopher of, G.C.V.O.
Greece, H.R.H. Prince Nicolas of, G.C.V.O.
Gronvold, Hans Aimar Mow, K.C.V.O.
Grote, Gernand Alexander Albert Otto, Count, C.V.O.
Grote, Major Karl, Baron, M.V.O.
Grove, Brig.-Gen. Don Juan Loriga y Herrera-Dávila, Count del, C.V.O.
Grove, Commodore Peter Albert, C.V.O.
Grumme-Douglas, Rear-Adm. von, C.V.O.
Grut, Capt. Torben, M.V.O.
Guarneri, Giuseppe Ragusa, M.V.O. (5th).
El Guebbas Cid Mehammed Ben Mohammad, K.C.V.O.
Guérin, Sec. Lt. Paul Jean, M.V.O. (5th).
Guerreiro, Col. Jose Garcia, M.V.O.
Guiciadini, Count Lodovico, C.V.O.
Guilleaume, Lieut.-Col. Adalbert, M.V.O.
Guisôt, Don Pedro Ruiz, M.V.O. (5th).
Gurschner, Gustave, M.V.O.
Guzman y Fernandez, Lieut. Don Enrique, M.V.O.
Gyldenstolpe, Count August Gustaf Fersen, G.C.V.O.
Habert, Rear-Adm. Jules Armedée Augustin Marie, C.V.O.
Habrda, John, Baron von, K.C.V.O.
Hadeln, Baron Henry von, C.V.O.
Hadet, Leon Simon, M.V.O. (5th).
Häenel, Geheimer Justizrat Prof. Dr. Friedrich Albert, K.C.V.O.
Hamel, Dr. Gustav, M.V.O. (5th).
Handel, H.E. Erasmus, Baron von, G.C.V.O.
Hansen, Lieut.-Gen. Ole, G.C.V.O.
Harder, Capt. Oskar von, M.V.O.
Harfeld, Capt. Ferdinand, M.V.O.
Harlem, Capt. Fritz von, M.V.O.
Harting, Arcadi, M.V.O. (5th).
Hatzfeldt-Wildenburg, H.S.H. Prince Paul Hermann Karl Hubert von, C.V.O.
Hegermann-Lindencrone, Capt. John Herman, M.V.O. (5th).
Heidborn, Col. Hermann, C.V.O.
Heiden, Rear-Adm. Count Alexander, K.C.V.O.
Heintzel, Lieut. Karl, M.V.O. (5th).
Hellfeld, Lieut. Joachim von, M.V.O. (5th).
Helmer, Gilbert John, K.C.V.O.
Hennequin, Edouard Ferdinand Octave, M.V.O. (5th).
Henninger, Eugene Charles Frederick, C.V.O.
Hennion, Celestin, G.C.V.O.
Henry, Arsène, G.C.V.O.
Herbst Lieut. Leo Arthur, M.V.O. (5th).
Hering, George Albert William, M.V.O.
Hermann, Emil Johan Wilhelm Victor, M.V.O. (5th).
Hernández Aracil, Capt. Don Emilio Cesareo Roque, M.V.O.
Herrera, Don Ignacio Legaza, M.V.O. (5th).
Hesse, H.R.H. Alexander Friedrich Landgrave of, G.C.V.O.
Heusinger, Philip, M.V.O. (5th).
Heussey, Brig.-Gen. Count Jules C. du Pontavice de, C.V.O.
Heyse, John, Geheimer Hofrath, C.V.O.
Hidalgo y Antúnez, Capt. Don Manuel, M.V.O.
Higashi, Lieut.-Col. Otohiko, C.V.O.
Hijar, Comte de Rivadeo, H.E. Don Alfonso de Silva y Campbell, Duc de, G.C.V.O.
Hintze, Theodor, K.C.V.O.
Hishida, Lieut.-Col. Kikujiro, M.V.O.
Hoeber, Dr. Franz, C.V.O.
Hoenning O'Carroll, Major Baron Johann, M.V.O.
Hoeppner, Major-Gen. Ernest William Arnold, C.V.O.
Hoffmann, Constantine, M.V.O. (5th).
Hohenzollern, Maj.-Gen. H.S.H. Prince Charles Antony Frederic William Louis of, G.C.V.O.
Holzing-Berstett, Lieut.-Col. Max Reinard Albert Freiherr von, C.V.O.
Holzwarth, Capt. Carl, M.V.O. (5th).
Hoyos, Don José, Marquis de, C.V.O.
Hoyos, Lieut.-Col. Henry, Count, C.V.O.
Huber, Rear-Adm. Maurice Ritter von Varese, C.V.O.
Hugo, Col. George Emil Constantine Charles von, C.V.O.
Huguet, Rear-Adm. Albert, C.V.O.
Huguet, Col. Victor Jacques Marie, C.V.O.
Hully, Julien Albert, M.V.O. (5th).
Hutier, H. E. Lieut.-Gen. Oscar Ernest von, G.C.V.O.
Hyrup, Carl Christian Frederik Peter, M.V.O.
Ibañez Garcia, Lieut. Don José Castor Carmelo, M.V.O. (5th).
Idé, Capt. Kenji, C.V.O.
Iden, William, M.V.O. (5th).
Ilberg, Dr. Friedrich Wilhelm Carl von, K.C.V.O.
Ilsoe, Dr. Niels Clausen, M.V.O. (5th).
Inaba, Viscount Masanao, K.C.V.O.
Ingenohl, Vice-Adm. Ernest Henry Frederick von, K.C.V.O.
Irgens, Johannes, G.C.V.O.
Ismaïl Djenay Bey, K.C.V.O.
Isvolsky, H.E. Alexander, G.C.V.O.
Ito, Prince, K.C.V.O.
Ivanoff, Comm. Serge Miossoedoff, M.V.O.
Iwai, Dr. Teizo, M.V.O.
Jablonsky, Michel, M.V.O. (5th).
Jacobi, Gen. Albano von, C.V.O.
Jacobsen, Lauritz, M.V.O. (5th).
Jagow, H. E. Hangott von, G.C.V.O.

Jagow, H. E. Gottlieb von, G.C.V.O.
Janauschek, Father Ludwig, M.V.O. (5th).
Jancke, Hans Oscar, M.V.O.
Jancke, Paul Adolphus, M.V.O. (5th).
Janke, Major Hugo, M.V.O.
Japan, H.I.H. Prince Fushimi of, G.C.V.O.
Japan, H.I.H. Prince Kuni of, G.C.V.O.
Japan, H.I.H. Prince Nashimoto of, G.C.V.O.
Japan, H.I.H. Prince Yorihito of, G.C.V.O.
Jaquotot y Garcia., Gen. Don Francisco Maria Joaquin, C.V.O.
Jasper, Rear-Adm. John Peter Gisbert, M.V.O.
Jastrau, Capt. Harold Frederick Ferdinand, M.V.O. (5th).
Jauréguiberry, Vice-Adm. Horace Anne Alfred, G.C.V.O.
Javary, Jean Baptiste Paul Emile, M.V.O.
Jedina Palombini, Vice-Adm. Leopold, Baron von, K.C.V.O.
Jenisch, H.E. Martin Johan, Baron von, G.C.V.O.
Joffre, Gen. Joseph Jacques Cesaire, G.C.V.O.
John Von Freyend, Col. Leopold, M.V.O.
Jöhnke, Capt. Ejnar Viggo, M.V.O. (5th).
Joly Marie Jean Henri André de, G.C.V.O.
Jonnart, H.E. Charles, G.C.V.O.
Jonquières, Vice-Adm. Eugène de Fauque de, G.C.V.O.
Jouffroy, Lieut-Col. Louis Pierre Marie, C.V.O.
Julienne, Alfred Armand, M.V.O. (5th).
Jungbluth, Lieut.-Gen. Harry, G.C.V.O.
Jungwirth, Kaiserlicher Rat Joseph, M.V.O. (5th).
Kaburaki, Rear-Adm. Makoto, C.V.O.
Kaestner, Charles Emil Paul, M.V.O. (5th)
Kaissaris, Capt. Joseph, M.V.O. (5th).
Kall, Capt. Harald Arnesen, M.V.O.
Kameke, Major Ernst Boguslaw von, M.V.O. (5th).
Kamimura, Keikichi, M.V.O.
Kanitz, Major Charles Richard Andrew, Count von, M.V.O.
Kannengiesser, Carl, C.V.O.
Kanter, Maj. Bruno Georg Felix, M.V.O.
Kapsalis, Lieut. Jean, M.V.O. (5th).
Kataoka, Adm. Baron Shichiro, K.C.V.O.
Katerinitch, Staff Capt. Alexander Vasilievitch, M.V.O. (5th).
Kato, Capt. Hiroharu, C.V.O.
Kato, Yasumichi, M.V.O.
Katte, Capt. Hellmuth von, M.V.O. (5th).
Kauffmann, Col. Axel Otto Tage Niels Basse, C.V.O.
Kautzky Bey, Dr., M.V.O.
Kautz, Dr. Georg, C.V.O.
Keck, Lieut. Otto Christian August, M.V.O. (5th).
Kellerman, Anders, M.V.O. (5th).
Keraudren, Capt. Jules Jean Marie, C.V.O.
Kerzl, Surg.-Gen. Joseph, C.V.O.
Kessel, Field-Marshal H. E. Gustav, von G.C.V.O.
Keszycki, Col. Heinrik von, C.V.O.
Keudell, Col. Rudolf Hermann Friedrich Georg von, C.V.O.
Khittel, Hofrat Jaroslav, M.V.O.
Kiær, Col. Hans Frederik August, C.V.O.
Kido, Marquis Takamasa, K.C.V.O.
Kielmansegg, H.E. Eric Louis Frederick Christian, Count, G.C.V.O.
Kinsky Von Wchynitz und Tettau, H.S.H. Charles Rudolph Ferdinand André, Prince, G.C.V.O.
Kinsky Von Wchinitz und Tettau, Major H.E. Ferdinand Vincenz Rudolf, Count, C.V.O.
Kiyokawa, Comm. Junichi, C.V.O.
Kjeldsberg, Francis, M.V.O. (5th).
Klehmet, Reinhold, C.V.O.
Kleyenstüber, Col. Paul Robert, C.V.O.
Knagenljelm, Jacob, C.V.O.
Knauff, August Eduard Bruno, M.V.O.
Knoff, Col. Thomas Hans, C.V.O.
Knyphausen, Lieut. Gisbert Charles Frederick Dodo, Baron zu Inn und, M.V.O.
Kober, Capt. Franz, M.V.O. (5th).
Koczian, Capt. Rudolp, M.V.O. (5th).
Koenig, Maj. Godefroi von, M.V.O.
Koenig, Maj. Heinrich Wilhelm Ludwig, M.V.O, (5th).
Koerber, Capt. Louis, C.V.O.
Koester, Adm. of the Fleet, Hans Louis Raymond von, G.C.V.O.
Kohout, Lieut.-Gen. Charles, C.V.O.
Kolomeitzoff, Comm. Nicolas, M.V.O.
Koniouchkof, Maj.-Gen. John, M.V.O.
Kono, Lieut.-Col. Tsunekichi, M.V.O.
Konow, Commodore Henry, C.V.O.
Korostowetz, Maj.-Gen. Ismael de, K.C.V.O.
Kosac, Adolf Hermann Will, M.V.O. (5th).
Kostérine, Jean, M.V.O. (5th).
Koszeghy, Lieut.-Col. Johann von, M.V.O. (5th).
Koto, Capt. Tokutaro, M.V.O.
Kotschoubey, Lieut.-Gen. Prince Victor, C.V.O.
Kowalenko, Basile, M.V.O. (5th).
Krag, Maj. Hjalmar, M.V.O.
Krag, Charles Maurice Gotthold Rosenberg, M.V.O.
Krag, William Andreas Wexels, M.V.O.
Kranich, Capt. Joseph, M.V.O. (5th).
Krell, Major Conrad von, C.V.O.
Kreuz, Louis, M.V.O. (5th).
Krieger, Dr. Bogdan, M.V.O.
Krieger, Capt. Waldemar, M.V.O.
Krogh, Capt. John Clasen von, M.V.O.
Krosigk, H. E., Vice-Adm. Gunther von, G.C.V.O.
Krüger, Frederick, M.V.O. (5th).
Krükl, Dr. Henry, M.V.O.
Krupiczka, John, M.V.O. (5th).
Krupp Bohlen und Halbach, Dr. Gustav von, C.V.O.
Kruse, John Christian Westergaard, M.V.O.
Kühlmann, Richard von, C.V.O.
Kuntze, Hubert Augustus Frederick William, M.V.O. (5th).
Kutner, Prof. Robert, C.V.O.
Lacerda, Col. Antonio Vaz Correia Seabra de, M.V.O.
Lachaume, Louis Phillippe, M.V.O. (5th).
Lafforcade, Laurent Antoine Edouard Marie Armand Dupin de, M.V.O. (5th).
Lajatico, Pier Francesco Corsini, Marchese di, K.C.V.O.
Lambros, Lieut. Denis, M.V.O.
Lamolère, Ludovic de, M.V.O.
Lancastre, Don Antonio Maria de, K.C.V.O.
Lanes, Jean, G.C.V.O.
Langkilde., Lieut. Hans Peter, M.V.O. (5th).
Lantsheere, Lieut.-Col. Auguste Marie Joseph Maurice de, C.V.O.
Lanza, Brig.-Gen Guillermo, C.V.O.
Larcher, Gen. Fernando, M.V.O.
Laska, Julius, M.V.O. (5th).
Lasson, Col. Henri Alfred, C.V.O.
Lasson, Capt. Kaj Lauge, M.V.O. (5th).
László, Philip Alexius, M.V.O.
Lau d'Allemand, Marquis du, K.C.V.O.
Lauenstein, George Charles William Rudolph, C.V.O.
Laurent, Emile Marie, C.V.O.
Laviña, Senor Don Federico, M.V.O.
Lavradio, José Almeida Corrêa de Sá, Marquis de, G.C.V.O.
Le Avudh, Rong Amart Ek Nai, M.V.O. (5th).
Lebon, Louis, M.V.O. (5th).
Le Bris, Vice-Adm. Pierre Ange Marie, G.C.V.O.
Lécera, Et Bournonville, H.E. Don Jaime de Silva y Campbell, Duc de, G.C.V.O.
Lechelle, Paul Emile, M.V.O.
Le Graët, Yves, M.V.O. (5th).
Leib, Frederick Charles Otto, M.V.O. (5th).
Leinhaas, Prof. Gustav, M.V.O.
Leiningen, H.S.H. Prince Edward Frederick M. J. of, K.C.V.O.
Leiningen, Major H.S.H. Emich Edward Charles, Prince of, G.C.V.O.
Leithner, Kaiserlicher Rat Francis, M.V.O.
Lejay, Capt. Gustave, C.V.O.
le Maire, Prof. Dr. Christen Martin Wittüsen, M.V.O.
Lembessis, Comm. Kimon Jean, C.V.O.
Lemvigh, Major-Gen. Waldemar Edward, K.C.V.O.
Lennman, Rear-Adm. Frederick William, G.C.V.O.
Lentovsky, Staff-Surg. Serge, M.V.O.
Leorat, Gen. Anne Henry Joseph, K.C.V.O.
Lépine, Louis, G.C.V.O.
Lepko, Capt. Vladimir, M.V.O.
Lequerré, Comm. André Paul Marie, C.V.O.
Le Senne, Capt. Don Gabriel, C.V.O.
Leverve, Gaston Charles, M.V.O. (5th).
Lexa, Capt. Charles Victor, M.V.O.
Lialine, Lieut. Michel, M.V.O.
Liang Chêng, H.E. Chêntung, K.C.V.O.
Li Ching Fong, H.E. Lord, G.C.V.O.
Lichnowsky, H.S.H. Prince Charles Max. G.C.V.O.
Lidbeck, Comm. Gustaf Henrik, C.V.O.
Lidberg, Charles Gustaf, M.V.O. (5th).
Liechtenstein, H.S.H. Prince Eduard Victor von und zu, K.C.V.O.
Liechtenstein, Lieut.-Col. H.S.H. Prince Frederic von und zu, C.V.O.
Ligne, H.E. Louis Eugène, Prince of G.C.V.O.
Liisberg, Henrik Carl Bering, M.V.O. (5th).
Lilliehöök, Charles Malcolm, G.C.V.O.
Lima, Wenceslau de, G.C.V.O.
Lindequist, Field-Marshal H.E. von, G.C.V.O.
Lindman, Rear-Adm. H.E. Salomon Arvid Achates, G.C.V.O.
Lipinsky, Capt. Ernest Adolphus von Rosenberg, M.V.O.
Livonius, Capt. Eberhard von, M.V.O.
Loeben, Major-Gen. Richard von, C.V.O.
Loebenstein von Aigenhorst, Heinrich Freiherr, C.V.O.
Loewenfeld, Gen. H.E. Alfred von, G.C.V.O.
Lorentzen, Comm. Lorentz Martin, M.V.O.
Lostende, Capt. Henry Maurice Baron Mercier de, C.V.O.
Loubet, Paul, M.V.O.
Loutfi Bey, H.E. Ismaïl, G.C.V.O.
Lovatelli, Capt. Max, C.V.O.
Lubelli Di Serrano dei Duchi di Maglie e Sanarica, Comm. Cavaliere Roberto Nobile, M.V.O.
Lübke, Walther, M.V.O.
Lücken, Capt. Theodor von, M.V.O.
Ludwig, Felix, M.V.O.
Lüttwitz, Col. Arthur, Baron, C.V.O.
Lutzow Zu Drey Lützow Und Seedorf, H.E. Heinrich Joseph Rudolf Gottfried, Count, K.C.V.O.
Luzzatti, Ricardo, M.V.O. (5th).
Lynar, Major Friedrich Rochus, Count zu, M.V.O.
Lyncker, H. E., Lieut.-Gen. Maximilian, Baron von, G.C.V.O
Machero, Don Julian Sanchez-, M.V.O.(5th).
Mader, Eduard, M.V.O.
Madsen, Henrik, M.V.O.
Majo, Lieut.-Gen. Pio Carlo di, K.C.V.O.
Mallet, Marc, M.V.O. (5th).
Mally, Capt. Franz, M.V.O. (5th).
Maltzahn, Axel Albrecht, Baron von C.V.O.

Maltzan, H. E. Lieut.-Gen. Adolphus Frederick Joseph Otto (Baron zu Wartenberg and Genzlin), G.C.V.O.
Mange, Alfred, M.V.O.
Manker Von Lerchenstein, Gustav, Ritter, von, M.V.O. (5th).
Manzanos, Lieut.-Col. Don Francis Xavier de, C.V.O.
Marconi, Guglielmo, G.C.V.O.
Mares, Zdenko, M.V O.
Marguerye, Capt. Robert Marie Gabriel Alfred de, M.V.O.
Margutti, Col. Albert Alexander Ritter von, C.V.O.
Marion, Gen. Charles Louis Raoul, K.C.V.O.
Markoff, Lieut-Gen. Pierre, G.C.V.O.
Marquez y Solis, Rear Adm. Don Miguel, C.V.O.
Marquina Narro, Sec. Lieut. Don Pascual, M.V.O. (5th).
Marschalck Von Bachtenbrock, Maj. William, M.V.O.
Marschall Von Bieberstein, Adolf, Baron, G.C.V.O.
Marschall, Lieut.-Gen. Wolf, Baron, K.C.V.O.
Martin, Richard William, C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Martiner-Peñalver y Ferrer, Capt. Don Angel, M.V.O.
Martinez, Don Mariano Bueno, M.V.O. (5th).
Martinez Anido, Col. Don Severiano, C.V.O.
Martius, Lieut. Walter von, M.V.O. (5th).
Martorell, Rear Adm. Don Pedro Alvarez de Toledo, Marquis de, M.V.O.
Maruo, Kinsaku, C.V.O.
Marx, Henry Augustus Ernest von, C.V.O.
Massenbach, Capt. Fabian, Baron von, C.V.O.
Massier, Clement, M.V.O.
Massmann, Geheimer Hofrat Emil William Frederick, M.V.O.
Massoni, Gregoire, M.V.O. (5th).
Matsuishi, Major-Gen. Yasuji, C.V.O.
Matz, Capt. Don Rudolph, C.V.O.
Maura, H.E. Don Antonio, G.C.V.O.
Maximoff, Efim, M.V.O. (5th).
Maximoff, Eng.-Capt. Michael, M.V.O.
Mecklenburg-Schwerin, H.R.H. The Grand Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Mecklenburg-Strelitz, H.R.H. The Hereditary Grand Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Meister, Dr. William von, C.V.O.
Mellbye, John Egeberg, K.C.V.O.
Mellenthin, Col. Frederick Charles Ernest von, C.V.O.
Mendivil y Elio, Lieut. Don Manuel de, M.V.O. (5th).
Mensdorff-Pouilly-Dietrichstein, H.E. Count Albert, G.C.V.O.
Mercouris, Spiros, C.V.O.
Mérey Von Kapos-Mére, H.E. Kajetan, K.C.V.O.
Mertz, Oscar Richard Kurt, M.V.O. (5th).
Mesentroff, Col. Alexandre, M.V.O.
Messerklinger, Hofrat Johann, C.V.O.
Metaxas, André, K.C.V.O.
Metaxas, Dimitry George, G.C.V.O.
Methlie, Major Nikolai William Bertonius, M.V.O.
Metternich Zur Gracht, Count Paul Wolff-, G.C.V.O.
Meyer, Col. Jean, M.V.O.
Michaëlis, Capt. Sigismund von, M.V.O. (5th).
Michailof, Maximilien, M.V.O. (5th).
Michel, Gen. Victor Constant, G.C.V.O.
Michelet, Edward Henry Paul, C.V.O.
Michelsen, Capt. Andrew Henry, M.V.O.
Mikkoff, Major-Gen. Alexander, M.V.O.
Milans Del Bosch y Carrio, Lieut.-Gen. Don Joaquin Mario Leon, K.C.V.O.
Miliczek, Kaiserlicher Rat Ferdinand, M.V.O. (5th).
Milliotti - Comnène, Col. Constantine, C.V.O.
Mimura, Dr. Ishinoské, M.V.O. (5th).
Minte, Charles John Henry, M.V.O.
Miranda y Cordonié, Rear Adm. Don Angel, C.V.O.
Mirand y Quartin, Don Pedro de, M.V.O.
Mirza Mohamed Ali Khan, Ala-es-Saltaneh, H.H. Prince, G.C.V.O.
Moeller-Lilienstern, Baron von, M.V.O. (5th).
Moffre, Francis Marie Monique Henry, C.V.O.
Mohn, Col. Alfred von, M.V.O.
Mokri, Cid el Hadj Mokhtar el, C.V.O.
Mollard, Armand, G.C.V.O.
Moltke, Capt. Count Aage, M.V.O.
Moltke, Lieut. Count Eiler Frederick Ernest, M.V.O.
Moltke, Lieut. Frederick Josias Valdemar Otto Count, M.V.O. (5th).
Moltke, Vice-Adm. H.E. Henry Charles Leonard Count von, C.V.O.
Moltke, Count Joachim Ludvig, G.C.V.O.
Moltke, Gen. H.E. von, K.C.V.O.
Monaco, H.S.H. The Hereditary Prince of, G.C.V.O.
Monin, Marcel Bittard, M.V.O. (5th).
Montecuccoli, Adm. Rudolf Count, G.C.V.O.
Montellano, Don Felipe Falcó y Osorio Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Montenegro, H.M. the King of, G.C.V.O.
Montenegro, H.R.H. Danilo Petrovitch, Crown Prince of, G.C.V.O.
Montenuovo, H.S.H. Alfred Adam Wilhelm Johann Maria, Prince von, G.C.V.O.
Montero y Perez, Capt. Don Valerio Miquel, M.V.O.
Montferratos, Maj. Timoleon, M.V.O. (5th).
Moraes Sarmento, Gen. José Antonio de, C.V.O.
Moragas y Tegera, Brig.-Gen. Don José Maria Ricardo Luis, C.V.O.
Mordvinoff, Col. Anatole de, C.V.O.
Moreau, Auguste, M.V.O.
Moreau, Rear-Adm. Paul, K.C.V.O.
Moreno y Eliza, Capt. Don Salvador, C.V.O.
Morgado, Rear Adm. Don José, K.C.V.O.
Morieux, Charles Adolphe, M.V.O.
Morimoto, Mishige, M.V.O. (5th).
Mossoloff, Lieut.-Gen. Alexander, K.C.V.O.
Mouquin, Lucien, M.V.O. (5th).
Mühlen, Lieut. Jonkheer Johan Carl Ferdinand von, M.V.O.
Müller, Lieut.-Gen. H.E. Edward von, G.C.V.O.
Müller, Capt. Eric von, M.V.O.
Müller, Adm. H.E. George Alexander von, G.C.V.O.
Munoz Cobo Serrano, Lieut.-Gen. Don Diego, K.C.V.O.
Munthe, Dr. Axel Martin Frederick, C.V.O.
Murat, Jean Achille, M.V.O. (5th).
Mutius, Lieut.-Col. Maximilian von, C.V.O.
Mutsu, Count Hirokichi, C.V.O.
Nadler, Dr. Franz, M.V.O. (5th).
Nagasaki, Michinori Seigo, G.C.V.O.
Nakamura, Capt. Tetsuzo, M.V.O. (5th).
Nansen, Dr. Fridtjof, G.C.V.O.
Nascimento, Mario do, M.V.O.
Nathusius, Lieut. Martin Joachim, M.V.O. (5th).
Nauckhoff, Lieut.-Col. John Gustaf, M.V.O.
Naumann, Capt. Louis, M.V.O. (5th).
Neergaard, Lieut. Frode, M.V.O. (5th).
Neergaard, Lieut. Peter Johannes Flach de, M.V.O. (5th).
Nenninger, Boris, M.V.O.
Nepalleck, Hofrat William Friedrich, C.V.O.
Neuhauss, Maj.-Gen. Carl, M.V.O.
Neumann, Ferdinand, M.V.O. (5th).
Neumann, Gustavus, M.V.O. (5th).
Nielsen, Lieut.-Col. Einar Holten-, M.V.O.
Niesewand, Maj. Maximillian Maria Joseph Hubert Matthaüs von, M.V.O.
Niessen, Charles Anton, C.V.O.
Nikitsch, Paul Joseph Nikalaus, M.V.O.
Nikolaeff, Alexander, M.V.O. (5th).
Nikyphoroff, Stephan, M.V.O.
Niloff, Vice-Adm. H.E. Constantine, K.C.V.O.
Nilsson, Harald Martinius, M.V.O. (5th).
Nilsson, Nils, M.V.O. (5th).
Noll, Viggo, M.V.O. (5th).
Norway, H.M. the King of, G.C.V.O.
Oldenburg, H.R.H. the Grand Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Oldenburg, Col. H.H. Prince Peter Alexandrovitch of, G.C.V.O.
Oldenburg, H.E. Waldemar, K.C.V.O.
Oliveira, Maj. Domingas Augusto Alves da Costa e, M.V.O.
Olivi, Lucien Muzio-, M.V.O. (5th).
Olsen, Vice-Adm. Charles Otto, G.C.V.O.
Olufsen, Aage Thorvald, M.V.O. (5th).
Ōmori, Shoichi, C.V.O.
Ompteda, Lt.-Col. Otto Baron von, M.V.O.
Opel, Richard, M.V.O.
Oporto, H.R.H. The Infante D. Alphonso, Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Orloff, Col. Jean, M.V.O.
Orloff, Maj.-Gen. Prince Wladimir, K.C.V.O.
Orphanidis, Lieut.-Col. Panayiotis, M.V.O.
Osawa, Rear Adm. Kishichiro, C.V.O.
Osten, Kurt Max von der, C.V.O.
Ostertag, Major Roland Frederick William, C.V.O.
Otrante, Charles Louis, Duke d', M.V.O.
Ott, Dr. Ernst Karl Eduard Hans, C.V.O.
Otto, Comm. Edgar, M.V.O.
Otto von Ottenfeld, Major Joseph Ritter, M.V.O.
Oudaille, Eugène, M.V.O.
Ougrimow, Capt. Alexis, C.V.O.
Oultremont, Jean, Count d', G.C.V.O.
Oxholm, Charles Arthur George O'Neill, K.C.V.O.
Oxholm, Oscar Siegfreid Christain O'Neill, G.C.V.O.
Ozaki, Yukio, M.V.O.
Paar, Gen. of Cavalry H.E. Eduard Malia Nikolaus, Count, G.C.V.O.
Pacheco, Lieut.-Gen. H.E. Don Juan Pacheco y Rodrigo, Marquis de, G.C.V.O.
Paez-Jaramillo y Alvarez, Brig.-Gen. Don. Federico Julián Mauricio, M.V.O.
Palander of Vega, Vice-Adm. Adolf Arnold Louis, G.C.V.O.
Palazōn y Yebra, Lieut. Don Gundemaro Godofredo, M.V.O. (5th).
Paleske, Capt. William Adalbert Clemens Bernhard, Baron von, C.V.O.
Pali, Alexis, C.V.O.
Pali, Lieut.-Col. Antoine Constantin, M.V.O.
Pallis, Gen. Agamemnon, G.C.V.O.
Palumbo, Pietro, M.V.O. (5th).
Pansa, H.E. Alberto, G.C.V.O.
Paoli, Jacques Marie, M.V.O. (5th).
Paoli, Xavier, C.V.O.
Papparigopoulo, Michael, G.C.V.O.
Papparigopoulos, Comm. Etienne, M.V.O.
Paquette, Lieut.-Col. Gabriel Alexandre, C.V.O.
Pariès, Bertrand Louis, M.V.O. (5th).
Paulli, Rev. Jacob Peter Mynster, C.V.O.
Pauspertl Wladyk Von Drachenthal, Comm. George, M.V.O. (5th).
Pedotti, Lieut.-Gen. Count Ettore, G.C.V.O.
Pegelow, Frederic William Henrik, K.C.V.O.
Pena, Dr. Juan Bantista, M.V.O.
Penelon, Lieut.-Col. Jean Baptiste, C.V.O.
Percin, Vice-Adm. Jean Joseph Gaston Chevalier de, G.C.V.O.
Pereira Da Silva, Major Manoel, M.V.O.
Perrin, Alexandre Claude, M.V.O. (5th).
Peters, Carl Ferdinand Valentin, M.V.O.
Petersdorff, Capt. Ernst Bodo von, M.V.O. (5th).

Petersen, Eugen, K.C.V.O.
Petersen, Hofrat Matthias, M.V.O. (5th).
Petersen, Theodor Christian Mogens, M.V.O.
Petersen, Prof. Thorvald Saxo Viggo, C.V.O.
Petroff, Major-Gen. André, M.V.O.
Peyron, Frederick Maurice de, K.C.V.O.
Pezellen, Carl, C.V.O.
Pfyffer-Heydegg, Georg von, M.V.O.
Philipp, Capt. Otto Charles Anton, C.V.O.
Piatti, Attilio, M.V.O. (5th).
Pichon, Adolphe, K.C.V.O.
Pichon, Stephen, G.C.V.O.
Piella, Capt. Paolo Francesco, M.V.O.
Piéron, Louis Alphonse Eugene, M.V.O.
Pigeon De Saint Pair, Capt. Frederic, C.V.O.
Pilares, Adm. H.E. Don Ramon Auñon y Villalon, Marquis of, G.C.V.O.
Pineda y Monserrat, Don Luis de, M.V.O.
Pinto Basto, Comm. Antonio A. J. A. Ferreira, C.V.O.
Piraly, Capt. Frederick Charles August Maximillian, C.V.O.
Pitsch, Karl Eugen, M.V.O.
Plantié, Eugène Jean, C.V.O.
Platen-Hallermund, Rear-Adm. Count Oscar von, C.V.O.
Platen, Major-Gen. Philip Christopher von, C.V.O.
Plessen, Field-Marshal H.E. Hans von, G.C.V.O.
Plettenberg, H.E. Gen. Charles, Baron von, G.C.V.O.
Plueskow, Major-Gen. Carl von, C.V.O.
Pogrell, Capt. Hans Wolf von, M.V.O.
Poilleux, Jules, M.V.O.
Poklewski-Koziell, Stanislas, K.C.V.O.
Polo De Bernabé, H.E. Don Luis, G.C.V.O.
Polt, Carl Julius, M.V.O.
Pommies, Vincent, M.V.O. (5th).
Poncet, Marius, M.V.O.
Ponomareff, Rear-Adm. Vladimir, C.V.O.
Porto, Col. Antonio de Vasconcellos, C.V.O.
Portugal, H.M. King Manuel of, G.C.V.O.
Posse, Capt. Göran Edward Henning, Count, M.V.O.
Posth, Hofrat Paul, M.V.O.
Poulet, Henri, C.V.O.
Pourcel, Auguste, M.V.O. (5th).
Pretzell, Lieut. Gerhard Franz Eugen, M.V.O. (5th).
Prileszky von Prilesz, Hofrat Carl, C.V.O.
Printzköld, Dr. Otto Hack Roland, G.C.V.O.
Pritzelwitz, Gen. Kurt von, C.V.O.
Prónay Von Tóth-Prona und Blatnicza, Lieut.-Col. Gyula, C.V.O.
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Adalbert of, G.C.V.O.
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Augustus William of, G.C.V.O.
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Frederick Leopold of, G.C.V.O.
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Joachim of, G.C.V.O.
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Oscar of, G.C.V.O.
Prussia, H.R.H. Prince Eitel Frederick of, G.C.V.O.
Quintana y Pardo, Lieut. Don Guillermo, M.V.O. (5th).
Quirico, Dr. Jean, C.V.O.
Raben-Levetzau, Frederick Christopher Otto Count, G.C.V.O.
Radzig, Nicolas, M.V.O. (5th).
Raj Aksorn, Rong Amart Ek Luang, M.V.O. (5th).
Rålamb, Baron Claes Eric, C.V.O.
Ramirez y Ramirez, Lieut. Don Pedro, M.V.O. (5th).
Ramm, Major John Etters Beck, M.V.O.
Ramos, Col. João Luiz, M.V.O.
Rampold, Rear-Adm. Paul, M.V.O.
Ratchkovsky, Pierre de, M.V.O.
Rathenow, Major Karl Wilhelm Nicolaus von, M.V.O.
Rauch, Gen. Fritz von, C.V.O.
Ravin, Louis Victor Jean, M.V.O. (5th).
Rebeur-Paschwitz, Rear-Adm. Hubert von, C.V.O.
Recke, Capt. Baron Karl von der, M.V.O. (5th.)
Reicke, George Gotthilf Paul, C.V.O.
Rein, Capt. Nicolas de, C.V.O.
Reineck, Major-Gen. Adolphe de, K.C.V.O.
Reiniger, Henry, M.V.O.
Reis, Jayme Batalha-, M.V.O.
Reischach Lieut.-Gen. H.E. Eck, Baron von, G.C.V.O.
Reischach, H.E. Baron Hugo von, G.C.V.O.
Rennette De Villers-Perwin, Capt. Ferdinand Charles Jean, Baron de, M.V.O.
Rentzell, Lieut.-Col. Richard von, M.V.O.
Repolusk, Franz, M.V.O.
Requejo Y Hervero, Lieut. Don Manuel, M.V.O. (5th).
Resio, Capt. Arturo, C.V.O.
Reszke, Edouard de, M.V.O.
Reszke, Jean de, M.V.O.
Reure, Germain Baptiste, M.V.O. (5th).
Reuss, Col. H.S.H. Prince (Henry XXX), G.C.V.O.
Rey, Paul, M.V.O. (5th).
Reymann, Lieut. Frederick Immanuel, M.V.O. (5th).
Rheinbaben, Capt. Oswald Moritz George, Baron von, M.V.O. (5th).
Ribbeck, Lieut.-Col. Hans George von, C.V.O.
Ribeaupierre, Count George de, C.V.O.
Ribeiro, Jun., Gen. Joaquim Jose, C.V.O.
Riche, Emile Louis Jules, M.V.O. (5th).
Richter, Dr. Hans, C.V.O.
Riedl, Ludwig, M.V.O. (5th).
Rieger, Reinhold, M.V.O. (5th).
Riffart, Marius Hyacinthe Auguste, M.V.O. (5th).
Rintelen, Capt. Ernst M.V.O. (5th).
Ritter Dojmi Di Delupis, Major Carl, M.V.O.
Riudoms, Don Juan Perez Seoane y Roca de Togores, Count of, M.V.O.
Rivero Gonzalez O'Neale Soto, Don Joaquin Maria, C.V.O.
Robaglia, Marcel, M.V.O. (5th).
Röder Lieut.-Gen. Karl Hermann Reinhard, Baron von, K.C.V.O.
Roeder, H.E. Baron Eugene Alexander Henry von, G.C.V.O.
Roeder, Capt. Otto von, M.V.O.
Roedern, Lieut.-Gen. Count Bolko von, C.V.O.
Roehl, Capt. Carl von, M.V.O. (5th).
Roerdam, Col. Christian Holger, C.V.O.
Röhr, Lieut. Wichard von, M.V.O.
Rollfing, Joseph, M.V.O. (5th).
Roscher, Henry Gustav Theodor, C.V.O.
Rosenblad, Col. Baron Charles, K.C.V.O.
Rosenblad, Eberhard, K.C.V.O.
Rosenkrantz, Hans Carl Oluf, Baron, C.V.O.
Rostaing, Joseph Arthur, C.V.O.
Ros y Lizana, Lieut. Don Serapio, M.V.O.
Rothe, Charles Adolph, K.C.V.O.
Rothe, William Carlton, G.C.V.O.
Rothschild, Baron Edouard de, C.V.O.
Roudanovsky, Basile Constantinovitch, M.V.O.
Roussine, Vice-Adm. Alexander Ivanovitch, C.V.O.
Rouyer, Rear-Adm. Albert, K.C.V.O.
Rudbeck, Baron Reinhold Hugo Joseph, C.V.O.
Ruelle, Adrien, M.V.O. (5th).
Ruexleben, H.E. Frederick von, K.C.V.O.
Ruiz Cebollino, Col. Don José, C.V.O.
Rumerskirsch, H.E. Charles, Baron, G.C.V.O.
Rumin, Comm. Anatole Bestoujeff, M.V.O.
Russia, H.I.H. The Grand Duke Boris Vladimirovitch of, G.C.V.O.
Russia, H.I.H. The Grand Duke George Michaelovitch, G.C.V.O.
Russia, H.I.H. The Grand Duke Michael Michaelovitch of, G.C.V.O.
Rustad, Hof-Chef Frederick Frantz Michael William, G.C.V.O.
Ryder, Carlos, M.V.O. (5th).
Sabline, Lieut. Nicolas, M.V.O.
Sabugosa, Antonio Vasco de Mello Silva Cezar e Menezes, Count de, G.C.V.O.
Sacken, Comm. Baron Léon d'Osten-, M.V.O.
Safft, Major-Gen. Victor von, C.V.O.
Saigo, Kikujiro, M.V.O.
Saint Pierre, Capt. Eugenio, Baron di, C.V.O.
Saint-Saens, Camille, C.V.O.
Saint-Seine, Comm. Jean Charles Just Bénigne, Comte, C.V.O.
Saïto, Momotaro, G.C.V.O.
Sakamoto, Vice-Adm. Baron Toshiatsu, G.C.V.O.
Sakdi, Sevok Toh Luang, M.V.O.
Salas, H.E. Dr. Don Carlos, G.C.V.O.
Salas, Don Carlos (junior), M.V.O.
Salas y Orono, Don Gabino, C.V.O.
Salburg, Count Julius, C.V.O.
Salema, Major Victorino Augusto da Silva, M.V.O.
Salinas, Professor Antonino, C.V.O.
Salmuth, Col. Baron Hans von, C.V.O.
Saltanoff, Comm. Alexis, M.V.O.
Samy Pasha, H.E. Al-Farouki, G.C.V.O.
Sanchez Y Lobaton, Rear-Adm. Don Adriano, C.V.O.
San Giuliano, H.E. Antonino Paterno Castello, The Marquis di, G.C.V.O.
San Pedro De Galatino, Conde de Benalua y de las Villas, Don Julio Quesada-Cañaveral Piedrola, Osorio y Blake, Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Santola Y Saenz De Tefada, Vice-Adm. Don Enrique, K.C.V.O.
Santo Mauro, Count of Estrada and Ofalia, Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Saratsoglou, Lieut. Basile, M.V.O. (5th).
Sartiaux, Albert, C.V.O.
Sartori, August Louis Andrew, M.V.O.
Sato, Major-Gen. Tadayoshi, C.V.O.
Sauvan, Honoré, C.V.O.
Savinsky, Alexander, K.C.V.O.
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.H. Prince Leopold of, G.C.V.O.
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. Prince Philip of, G.C.V.O.
Saxe-Coburg and Gotha, H.R.H. the Duke of (Duke of Albany), G.C.V.O.
Saxony, H.R.H. Prince John George of G.C.V.O.
Sazonow, H.E. Serge, G.C.V.O.
Sbert, Y Canals, Comm. Don Marrians, M.V.O.
Scavenius, Erik Julius Christian de, G.C.V.O.
Scazigino, Major Julius, M.V.O. (5th).
Schack, Capt. Marcel von, M.V.O.
Scheefer, Max, M.V.O.
Schenck, H.E. Gen. Dedo Charles Henry von, G.C.V.O.
Schenk Zu Schweinsberg, Capt. Baron Gunthram, M.V.O.
Schickfus Und Neudorff, Lieut.-Gen. H.E. Emil von, K.C.V.O.
Schiessl Von Perstorff, H.E. Francis, Freiherr von, G.C.V.O.
Schilling, Maurice, Baron, C.V.O.
Schlemmer, Capt. Ferdinand, M.V.O.
Schlesinger, Capt. Karl, M.V.O. (5th).
Schleswig-Holstein, H.H. Duke Ernst Gunther of, G.C.V.O.
Schleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glücksburg, H.H. Prince Frederick Ferdinand George Christian Charles William, Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Schlichting, Major Hans Bernard von, M.V.O.
Schlick, Capt. Albert von, M.V.O.
Schlieffen, Capt. Hermann, Count von, M.V.O.

Schmettow, Col. Eberhard, Count von, C.V.O.
Schmidt, Anton Charles Christian, M.V.O. (5th).
Schmidt Von Schwind, Capt. Herwath, M.V.O.
Schober, Johann, M.V.O.
Schoen, H.E. Baron William Edward von, G.C.V.O.
Scholl, H.E. Gen. Frederick von, G.C.V.O.
Schollmeyer, Lieut.-Col. George Richard, M.V.O.
Schöning, Capt. Knud, C.V.O.
Schou, Professor Jens, C.V.O.
Schram, Charles William, M.V.O. (5th).
Schreyer, Adalbert, M.V.O.
Schroeter, Henry Charles Sigismund von, C.V O.
Schulenburg, Major-Gen. Conrad von der, C.V.O.
Schulenburg, Col. Anton von der, M.V.O.
Schulenburg, Lieut.-Col. Count Frederick von der, C.V.O.
Schwarz, Rear-Adm. Joseph, Ritter von, C.V.O.
Schwartzkoppen, Gen. Maximilian von, G.C.V.O.
Seckendorff, Vice-Adm. Baron Albert von, G.C.V.O.
Seele, Geheimer Hofrat Frederick Theodore, M.V.O.
Seeligmüller, Herr, M.V.O. (5th).
Segelcke, Lieut. Charles, M.V.O. (5th).
Seibels, William, M.V.O. (5th).
Seida, Fritz, M.V.O. (5th).
Seiler, George Ernest Emil, M.V.O. (5th).
Seipt, Leopold, M.V.O.
Selby, Lieut.-Col. Gualtiero, C.V.O.
Selves, Justin de, G.C.V.O.
Senden, Col. Carl Otto, Baron von, C.V.O.
Senden, Major Baron Max von, M.V.O. (5th).
Senge, Baron Takatomi, C.V.O.
Sennewald, George Richard, M.V.O. (5th).
Serpa Pimentel, Vice-Adm. D. Fernando de, K.C.V.O.
Serpa Pimentel, Gen. Fernando Eduardo de, K.C.V.O.
Serra, Capt. Antonio Mendes, M.V.O. (5th).
Servia, H.R.H. the Hereditary Prince Alexander of, G.C.V.O.
Servière, Gen Armand Theodore, G.C.V.O.
Sessi, Cavalier Uff. Avv. Paolo, M.V.O.
Settgast, John, M.V.O.
Shiba, Lieut.-Gen. Goro, K.C.V.O.
Shibayama, Lieut.-Col. Shigeichi, M.V.O.
Shimauchi, Major Kunihiko, M.V.O.
Shimomura, Lieut. - Comm. Chinsuke, M.V.O.
Siam, H.M. the King of, G.C.V.O.
Siam, H.R.H. the Prince Chakrabongs of (Duke of Pisnoulok), G.C.V.O.
Siepen, Hermann, M.V.O. (5th).
Silfverswärd, Major Ernest Lars Isaac, M.V.O.
Sire, Alfred, M.V.O. (5th).
Skopnik, Col. Julius Carl Ferdinand von, M.V.O.
Skousés, Alexander, G.C.V.O.
Slatin Pasha, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Rudolf Charles, Baron von, G.C.V.O.
Smirnoff, Staff-Surgeon John, M.V.O.
Smith-Kielland, Major Ingvald Mareno, M.V.O.
Soden, Lieut.-Gen. Franz, Baron von, C.V.O.
Somoza Hartley, Lieut. Don Manuel, M.V.O.
Sörensen, John Olaus, M.V.O.
Sostrada y Gomez-Colon, Capt. Don Nivardo, M.V.O.
Sotitriadès, George, C.V.O.
Soucanton, Baron John Charles Etienne Girard de, M.V.O.
Souchkoff, Boris, M.V.O. (5th).
Soukup Von Skalisko, Lieut.-Col. Johann, M.V.O. (5th).
Soullière, Louis Marius, M.V.O. (5th).
Soutzo, Major-Gen. Alexander, C.V.O.
Souza, Joaquim Izidoro de, M.V.O. (5th).
Soveral, H.E. The Marquis de, G.C.V.O.
Spain, H.M. The King of, G.C.V.O.
Spain, H.R.H. Prince Don Fernando Maria de Baviera, Infante of, G.C.V.O.
Spain, Gen. H.R.H. Don Carlos de Bourbon, Infante of, G.C.V.O.
Sparre, Comm. Ulf Charles Knutsson, Baron, M.V.O.
Sparta, H.R.H. Duke of, G.C.V.O.
Spee, Lieut.-Col. Heribert Octavian Joseph Antonio Francis Xavier Hubert Maria, Count von, C.V.O.
Spielhagen, Dr. Frederick, C.V.O.
Spiridovitch, Col. Alexander, C.V.O.
Spolatbog, Comm. Alexandre, M.V.O. (5th).
Spottorno, Don Ricardo, M.V.O.
Sri Warawongs, Phya, K.C.V.O.
Stchetenine, Comm. Alexis, M.V.O.
Stenbock, Count Albert Magnus Charles Otto Pontus, G.C.V.O.
Stenersen, Major Erland, M.V.O.
Stoeckl, Alexandre de, C.V.O.
Stosch, Capt. Rudolf, Baron von, M.V.O.
Straten, Lieut. Count Rudolf van der, M.V.O.
Strauss, Johann, M.V.O.
Strohmayer, Anton, M.V.O.
Studnitz, Lieut. von, M.V.O. (5th).
Stumm, Major Frederick von, M.V.O.
Stumm, William August von, C.V.O.
Süs, Capt. Otto Ludwig August, M.V.O. (5th).
Susslow, Alexandre, M.V.O.
Suzuki, Major Gizo, M.V.O.
Svärd, Gustaf Ferdinand, M.V.O. (5th).
Svasdi Vang Raj, Amart Tri Chamun, M.V.O. (5th).
Sweden, Duke of Nericia, H.R.H. Prince Eugene of, G.C.V.O.
Sweden, H.R.H. The Crown Prince of, G.C.V.O.
Sweden, Duke of Sudermania, H.R.H. Prince William of, G.C.V.O.
Sweden, Duke of West Gotland, H.R.H. Prince Charles of, G.C.V.O.
Sydow, Major-Gen. Otto John Henry von, C.V.O.
Szappanyos, Capt. Paul, M.V.O. (5th).
Szontágh, Lieut.-Gen. Arthur, C.V.O.
Taegen, Geheimer Hofrat Julius, M.V.O.
Takarabe, Rear-Adm. Takeshi, C.V.O.
Takashima, Major Misaku, M.V.O.
Tamm, William Adolf, M.V.O.
Tanaka, Major-Gen. Count Mitsuaki, G.C.V.O.
Tanaka, Major Shojiro, M.V.O.
Tani, Capt. Toshio, M.V.O. (5th).
Tarouca, Lieut.-Col Count de, G.C.V.O.
Tchernycheff, Constantine, M.V.O.
Teixeira, Capt. Joao Feijoo, M.V.O. (5th).
Terashima, Count Seiichiro, M.V.O.
Tétard, Henry, M.V.O. (5th).
Tewfik, Pacha, H.H., G.C.V.O.
Theocharis, Rear-Adm. Theocharis, C.V.O.
Theotoky, George, G.C V.O.
Thieuleux, Alberic Florimond, M.V.O. (5th).
Thott, Baron Otto Gustaf Erik, K.C.V.O.
Thott, Count Tage Alexis Otto, G.C.V.O.
Thurdin, Comm. Richard August, C.V.O.
Thurn and Taxis, Capt. Max Theodor, Prince, M.V.O.
Tiedemann, Capt. Frederick William von, M.V.O.
Tiesenfeld, Alexis, M.V.O. (5th).
Tilly Major-Gen. Arthur von, C.V.O.
Tilly, Capt. Jean Charles Edmond de, M.V.O.
Timireff, Comm. Serge, M.V.O.
Tippelskirch, Capt. Willy von, M.V.O. (5th).
Tirpitz, Adm. of the Fleet H.E. Alfred von, G.C.V.O.
Tittoni, H.E. Tommaso, G.C.V.O.
Tochinai, Rear-Adm. Sojiro, C.V.O.
Toda, Count Ujitomo, G.C.V.O.
Toepper, Professor Paul, M.V.O.
Togo, Adm. of the Fleet Count Heihachiro, G.C.V.O.
Tokudaiji, Prince Sanenori, G.C.V.O.
Tondelier, Charles François Victor, C.V.O.
Torcy, Gen. Louis Joseph Gilles de, K.C.V.O.
Torrecilla, Duke of Ciudad Real, Don Andre Avelino Salabert y Arteaga, Marquis de la, G.C.V.O.
Torres Martinez, Lieut. Don José Baldomero, M.V.O. (5th).
Toth, Major Geza von, M.V.O. (5th).
Tourgeneff, Alexander, M.V.O. (5th).
Tozzoni, Count François Joseph, C.V.O.
Trager, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Louis Conrad, C.V.O.
Trauttmansdorff, H.S.H. Charles John Nepomucène Ferdinand, Prince, G.C.V.O.
Trauttmansdorff-Weinsberg, Count Charles zu, M.V.O.
Treitz, Johann William, M.V.O. (5th).
Treutler, Carl Georg Christoph Joachim Richard Hans von, G.C.V.O.
Trifari, Rear-Adm. Eugenio, C.V.O.
Trolle, Eric Birger, G.C.V.O.
Trombi, Lieut.-Gen. Count Vittorio, K.C.V.O.
Trotha, Major-Gen. Dietrich von, C.V.O.
Troupakis, Major Nicolas, M.V.O.
Trummler, Rear-Adm. Conrad, C.V.O.
Tsai-Chen, H.I.H. Prince, G.C.V.O.
Tschirschky Und Bögendorff, Major Hans Wolf-gang von, M.V.O.
Tuček, Hofrat Jaromir, M.V.O.
Turin, Lieut.-Gen. H.R.H. Vittorio Emanuele of Savoy, Count of, G.C.V.O.
Turkey, H.I.H. The Hereditary Prince Youssouf Izzedin Effendi of, G.C.V.O.
Turkey, H.I.H. Prince Ziaeddin Effendi of, G.C.V.O.
Tuxen, Prof. Laurits Regner, C.V.O.
Tzokow, Dimitry, K.C.V.O.
Uckermann, Lieut.-Col. Franz Gustav Conrad von, C.V.O.
Udaka, Major Tadataka, M.V.O.
Umlauft, Anton, C.V.O.
Uriburu, Col. José, C.V.O.
Usedom, H.E. Adm. Guido von, G.C.V.O.
Usedom, Capt. Eggert von, M.V.O.
Usedom, Comm. Ernest Richard Detlef von, C.V.O.
Uthemann, Capt. Alfred Edward David John, M.V.O.
Utsunomiya, Major-Gen. Taro, C.V.O.
Uzqueta, Lieut.-Col. Don Arturo Serrano y Uzqueta, Viscount of, M.V.O.
Valleins, Georges Jean, M.V.O. (5th).
Vallet, Louis Alphonse, M.V.O. (5th).
Varenne, Louis Paul Marc, C.V.O.
Varnbüler Von Und Zu Hemmingen, Baron Dr. Axel, G.C.V.O.
Vedel, Axel K.C.V.O.
Veiga, Francisco Maria da, K.C.V.O.
Verdesi, Dr. Umberto, M.V.O. (5th).
Vessella, Alessandro, M.V.O. (5th).
Viana, Count of Urbasa and Marquis del Valle de la Paloma, Don Jose Saavedra y Salamanca, Marquis of, G.C.V.O.
Viard, Capt. Lucien Armand, C.V.O.
Vignau, Emanuel Wilhelm Eduard Hans von, C.V.O.
Villaça, Lieut. - Col. Antonio Eduardo G.C.V.O.
Villalobar, M.I. Don Rodrigo de Saavedra y Vinent Cueto y O'Neill, Marquis of, K.C.V.O.
Villarey, Comm. Count Charles Rey di, M.V.O.
Villa-Urrutia, H.E. Don Wenceslao Ramirez de, G.C.V.O.
Villet, Felix Victor Eugène, M.V.O.
Vind, Ove Holger Christian, C.V.O.
Virgin, Major-Gen. Otto William, K.C.V.O.
Voorhoeve, Johannes Marius, C.V.O.

Vournasos, Christos, M.V.O.
Wachtmeister, Count Charles Axel Baltzar, K.C.V.O
Wagner, Albrecht, M.V.O. (5th).
Wahle, Major-Gen. Frederick Otto, K.C.V.O.
Waitz, Von Eschen, Capt. Carl Sigismund, Baron, M.V.O.
Waldmann, Geheimer Hofrat Adolf, M.V.O.
Wangenheim, H.E. Ernest Maximilian Leon, Baron von, K.C.V.O.
Warming, John Eugene Bülow, K.C.V.O.
Wasmuth, Capt. Sergius, M.V.O. (5th).
Watanabe, Lieut.-Col. Kazuo, C.V.O.
Watanabe, Naomichi, M.V.O.
Wawel, Rear-Adm. Napoleon Louis von, C.V.O.
Weber, Peter, M.V.O. (5th).
Wedderkop, Capt. Curt von M.V.O.
Wedel, Capt. Edgard, Count von, C.V.O.
Wedell-Wedellsborg, Col. Baron August Frederick, C.V.O.
Wedholm, Eric William, M.V.O. (5th).
Weede, Jonkheer Rudolf Everard Willem de, K.C.V.O.
Wehr, Capt. Fritz, Baron von Schönau-, M.V.O.
Weigand, Philip, M.V.O. (5th).
Weikersheim, Col. H.S.H. Charles George, Prince von, K.C.V.O.
Welhaven, Hjalmar, M.V.O.
Wense, Major Otto Charles Louis Bodo Tage von der, M.V.O.
Wentzky Und Petersheyde, Capt. Arthur Frederick von, M.V.O.
Wermuth, H.E. Adolphus Lewis, G.C.V.O.
Werthern, Capt. Albert, Baron von, M.V.O.
Werthern, Capt. Baron Wolf von, M.V.O.
Wessel, Geheimer Baurat Gerhard, M.V.O.
Westphalen, Capt. Lubbert Frederick Otto, Count von, M.V.O.
Weymann, Hermann, M.V.O. (5th).
Wiasemsky, Rear-Adm. Prince Nicolas, C.V.O.
Widenmann, Comm. Charles William, C.V.O.
Wied, H.S.H. William Frederick Hermann Othon Charles, the Prince of, G.C.V.O.
Wied, H.S.H. Prince William of.
Willemoes, Lieut.-Col. Anton, M.V.O. (5th).
Wilsbech, Capt. Jens Christian Erik, M.V.O. (5th).
Winiker, Lieut.-Col. Oscar, M.V.O.
Winsloe, Capt. Charles William Herbert, M.V.O.
Winterfeld, Major Hans von, M.V.O.
Winterfeld, Hans Charles von, C.V.O.
Worafka, Major-Gen. Theodor Ritter von, C.V.O.
Worlitzky, "Regierungsrat" Franz Edler von, M.V.O.
Woronzow-Daschkow, Gen. H.E. Count Hilarion, G.C.V.O.
Wrangel, Count Anton Magnus Herman, G.C.V.O.
Wrochem-Gellhorn, Major-Gen. Charles von, C.V.O.
Würfl, Father Severin, M.V.O.
Wurmbrand-Stuppach, Lieut.-Col. Ernst, Count, M.V.O. (5th).
Wurtemburg, Gen. H.R.H. Duke Albrecht of, G.C.V.O.
Wurtzburg, Col. H. E. Louis Charles Veit, Baron von, K.C.V.O.
Wussow, Col. Max Robert Otto von, C.V.O.
Yacovleff, Comm. Basile, M.V.O. (5th).
Yamada, Capt. Yuichi, M.V.O.
Yawer Bey, Col. Mohammed, M.V.O.
Yermoloff, Lieut.-Gen. Nicolas, K C.V.O.
Yod Awudh, Major Luang, M.V.O.
Yorry, George von, G.C.V.O.
Yoshida, Lieut.-Col. Toyohiko, C.V.O.
Yoshizawa, Kenkichi, C.V.O.
Youssouf Saddik Pacha, H.E., K.C.V.O.
Zabotkine, Comm. Dimitry, M.V.O.
Zachariae, Rear-Adm. George Hugh Robert, K.C.V.O.
Zaïmis, H.E. Alexander, G.C.V.O.
Zakamelsky, Gen. H.E. Baron Alexander Meller, G.C.V.O.
Zarco, Comm. Don Ramon Fernandez de Cordova, Marquis, C.V.O.
Zedlitz-Trützschler, Robert, Count, C.V.O.
Zedlitz Und Leipe, Lieut.-Col. Frederick, Baron von, C.V.O.
Zeis, Ernst, M.V.O. (5th).
Zeller, Gustav, M.V.O.
Zeller, Major Mathias, M.V.O. (5th).
Zellner, Carl, M.V.O.
Zeyss, Capt. Albert August Leopold, M.V.O.
Zglinitzki, Major Paul Theodore Francis Charles von, M.V.O.
Zgórski von Kotwicz, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, M.V.O.
Zigerskine, Capt. Leo Gregorevitch, M.V.O.
Ziloti, Major-Gen. Serge, M.V.O.
Zitzewitz, Capt. Curt Adam Philipp Wilhelm von, M.V.O.
Zitzewitz, Lieut.-Gen. Wedig Otto Rudolph von, C.V.O.
Ziwsa, Capt. Ferdinand, M.V.O.
Zollikofer-Altenklingen, Major Frederick William Julius Deodat von, M.V.O.
Zörkendorfer, Dr. Charles, M.V.O.
Zotos, Vice-Adm. Cosmas, G.C.V.O.
Zummo, Claudio M.V.O. (5th).
Zuydtwyck, Capt. Baron Heereman von, M.V.O. (5th).

KNIGHTS BACHELOR.

33 Hogg, Sir Stuart, 1876.
34 Young, Sir Allen William, 12 March, 1877.
48 O'Rorke, Sir George Maurice, 12 July, 1880.
52 Prendergast, Sir James, 10 Nov. 1881.
61 Jackson, Sir Robert William, 30 Nov. 1882.
70 Forwood, Sir William Bowen, 19 July, 1883.
75 Knight, Sir Henry Edmund, 31 Dec. 1883.
79 Petheram, Sir William, 26 Sept. 1884.
82 Roscoe, Right Hon. Sir Henry Enfield, 29 Nov. 1884.
83 Cameron, Sir Charles Alexander, 6 June, 1885.
86 Gorst, Right Hon. Sir John Eldon, 1 Aug. 1885.
88 Eade, Sir Peter, 1 Aug. 1885.
89 Bertram, Sir George Clement, 1 Aug. 1885.
90 Linton, Sir James Dromgole, 1 Aug. 1885.
93 Mance, Sir Henry Christopher, 1 Aug. 1885.
94 Collins, Sir Arthur, 18 Aug. 1885.
95 Sawyer, Sir James, 15 Dec. 1885.
96 Rollit, Sir Albert Kaye, 29 Dec. 1885.
98 Dalby, Sir William Bartlett, 18 Jan. 1886.
100 Browne, Sir James Crichton-, 19 Jan. 1886.
105 Fox, Sir (Charles) Douglas, 8 March, 1886.
106 Turner, Sir William, 8 March, 1886.
110 Edge, Right Hon. Sir John, 26 June, 1886.
117 Clarke, Right Hon. Sir Edward George, 16 Aug. 1886.
118 Fanning, Sir Rowland, 11 Nov. 1886.
119 Stirling, Sir James, 26 Nov. 1886.
122 Magnus, Sir Philip, 26 Nov. 1886.
123 Vine, Sir John Richard Somers, 26 Nov. 1886.
125 Plowden, Sir Henry Meredyth, 14 Feb. 1887.
127 Léclezio, Sir Eugene, 1 June, 1887.
130 Lawson, Sir Charles Allen, 30 June, 1887.
132 Pryce-Jones, Sir Pryce, 6 July, 1887.
135 Browne, Sir Benjamin Chapman, 5 Aug. 1887.
146 Galsworthy, Sir Edwin Henry, 12 Aug. 1887.
151 Moyers, Sir George, 22 Aug. 1887.
154 Grubb, Sir Howard, 22 Aug. 1887.
158 Charles, Sir Arthur, 28 Nov. 1887.
159 Roberts, Sir Owen, 7 Feb. 1888.
170 Ford, Sir Theodore Thomas, 18 July, 1888.
175 Turney, Sir John, 29 Jan. 1889.
177 Fenton, Sir Myles, 29 Jan. 1889.
181 Crundall, Sir William Henry, 4 June, 1889.
182 Oldfield, Sir Richard Charles, 4 June, 1889.
184 Blaine, Sir Charles, 22 June, 1889.
189 Adam, Sir Frank Forbes, 5 May, 1890.
192 Robertson, Sir Henry Beyer, 30 June, 1890.
194 Wood, Sir Henry Trueman, 30 June, 1890.
197 Williams, Sir Roland Lomax Vaughan, 30 June, 1890.
198 Lloyd, Sir Horatio, 30 June, 1890.
201 Romer, Sir Robert, 22 Nov. 1890.
207 O'Malley, Sir Edward Loughlin, 19 Jan. 1891.
211 Haslam, Sir Alfred Seale, 21 May, 1891.
217 Prideaux, Sir Walter Sherburne, 30 July, 1891.
225 Jones, Sir William Hollingsworth, 9 Jan. 1892.
229 Lacoste, Sir Alexander, 15 June, 1892.
236 Parratt, Sir Walter, 5 Aug. 1892.
238 Scott, Sir Harly, 13 Aug. 1892.
244 Kennedy, Sir William Rann, 26 Nov. 1892.
248 Fulton, Sir Forrest, 2 Dec. 1892.
252 Goldney, Sir John Tankerville, 2 Jan. 1893.
263 Powell, Sir Francis, 11 Aug. 1893.
267 Russell, Sir Edward Richard, 11 Aug. 1893.
271 Pilkington, Sir George Augustus, 11 Aug. 1893.
272 Clarke, Sir Fielding, 15 Feb. 1894.
274 Williams, Sir Hartley, 15 Feb. 1894.
275 Manning, Sir William Patrick, 15 Feb. 1894.
277 Pyne, Sir Thomas Salter, 30 March, 1894.
283 Renwick, Sir Arthur, 25 June, 1894.
289 Roe, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1894.
292 Russell, Sir James Alexander, 18 July, 1894.
304 Szlumper, Sir James Weeks, 30 Nov. 1894.
307 Pearce Edgcumbe, Sir Edward Robert, 27 Feb. 1895.
309 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander Campbell, 27 Feb. 1895.
310 Hutchinson, Sir Joseph Turner, 27 Feb. 1895.
312 Jackson, Sir John, 27 Feb. 1895.
313 Woodhouse, Sir James Thomas, 27 Feb. 1895.
317 Snowden, Sir Arthur, 22 June, 1895.
324 Howard, Sir Frederick, 18 July, 1895.
328 Smith, Sir Clarence, 18 July, 1895.
331 Conway, Sir William Martin, 18 July, 1895.
336 Poland, Sir Harry Bodkin, 12 Dec. 1895.
337 Coll, Right Hon. Sir Patrick, 6 Jan. 1896.
339 MacCullagh, Sir James Acheson, 6 Jan. 1896.
350 Harris, Sir James Charles, 25 April, 1896.
351 Stewart, Sir David, 6 June, 1896.
352 Cox, Sir William Henry Lionel, 18 June, 1896.
353 Caillard, Sir Vincent, 19 June, 1896.
358 Trevor, Sir Charles Cecil, 9 July, 1896.
360 Meredith, Sir William Ralph, 9 July, 1896.
364 Vicars, Sir Arthur Edward, 15 Aug. 1896.
365 Berkeley, Sir Henry Spencer, 2 Nov. 1896.
369 Chambers, Sir Robert Newman, 9 Jan. 1897.
373 Edridge, Sir Frederick Thomas, 3 Feb. 1897.
376 Laing, Sir James, 3 Feb. 1897.
380 Ridley, Sir Edward, 14 May, 1897.
384 Roe, Hon. Sir Charles, by patent, 30 March, 1897.
385 Juta, Sir Henry Hubert, 16 July, 1897.
391 Watson, Sir William, 2 Aug. 1897.
392 Whitney, Sir Benjamin, 2 Aug. 1897.
395 Fardell, Sir Thomas George, 3 Aug. 1897.
398 Binnie, Sir Alexander Richardson, 3 Aug. 1897.
400 Crookes, Sir William, 3 Aug. 1897.
401 Gowers, Sir William Richard, 3 Aug. 1897.
402 Rolleston, Sir John Fowke Lancelot, 3 Aug. 1897.
406 Bancroft, Sir Squire Bancroft, 18 Aug. 1897.
411 Martin, Sir George Clement, 18 Aug. 1897.
413 Selfe, Sir William Lucius, 18 Aug. 1897.
414 Smith, Sir George, 18 Aug. 1897.
418 Blaker, Sir John George, 18 Aug. 1897.
420 Mottram, Sir Richard, 18 Aug. 1897.
421 Playfair, Sir Patrick, 18 Aug. 1897.
423 Smith, Sir James, 18 Aug. 1897.
425 Rogers, Sir Robert Hargreaves, 18 Aug. 1897.
430 Tait, Sir Melbourne McTaggart, 29 Sept. 1897.
432 McDonald, Sir Andrew, 7 Oct. 1897.
435 Taylor, Sir Thomas Wardlaw, 22 Oct. 1897.
437 Channell, Right Hon. Sir Arthur Moseley, 25 Nov. 1897.
438 Darling, Sir Charles John, 25 Nov. 1897.
439 Walpole, Sir Charles George, 25 Nov. 1897.
441 Thynne, Sir Henry, 15 Jan. 1898.
442 Griffith, Sir William Brandford, 17 Jan. 1898.
443 White, Sir Henry Arthur, 25 Jan. 1898.
445 Barnard, Sir Herbert, 25 Jan. 1898.
446 Hughes, Sir Thomas, 25 Jan. 1898.
451 Clarke, Sir Ernest, 25 Jan. 1898.
456 Gunn, Sir John, 6 Aug. 1898.
457 Marshall, Col. Sir Arthur Wellington, 6 Aug. 1898.
459 Samuel, Sir Marcus, 6 Aug. 1898.
460 Smith, Sir Swire, 6 Aug. 1898.
463 Fairfax, Sir James Reading, by patent, 7 June, 1898.
464 Bonython, Sir John Langdon, by patent, 9 June, 1898.
466 Macdonald, Sir William Christopher, by patent, 5 Jan. 1899.
469 Johnston, Sir John Barre, 12 Jan. 1899.
472 Flannery, Sir (James) Fortescue, 14 Jan. 1899.
473 Furley, Sir John, 14 Jan. 1899.
475 Weber, Sir Hermann, 14 Jan. 1899.
476 Bucknill, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Townsend, 14 Jan. 1899.
479 Soundy, Sir John Thomas, 24 May, 1899.
481 Armstrong, Sir Walter, 26 June, 1899.
482 Barry, Sir John Edmond, 26 June, 1899.
484 Rotton, Sir John Francis, 30 June, 1899.
488 Murton, Sir Walter, 30 June, 1899.
492 Oakeley, Sir Henry Evelyn, 30 June, 1899.
495 Frizelle, Sir Joseph, by patent, 1 July, 1899.
498 Boyd, Sir John Alexander, by patent, 5 July, 1899.
500 Harris, Sir Matthew, by patent, 7 July, 1899.
501 Jackson, Sir Thomas, by patent, 8 July, 1899.
503 Farwell, Sir George, 15 Nov. 1899.
505 Dodds, Sir John Stokell, by patent, 20 Jan. 1900.
506 Lovell, Sir Francis Henry, by patent, 22 Jan. 1900.
509 Bhalcandra, Krishna Bhatawadekar, by patent, 7 Feb. 1900.
511 Paul, Sir James Balfour, 9 Feb. 1900.
512 Tacon, Sir Thomas Henry, 9 Feb. 1900.
513 Doxford, Sir William Theodore, 9 Feb. 1900.
516 Ramsay, Sir George Dalhousie, by patent, 17 Feb. 1900.
517 Buckley, Sir Henry Burton, 3 March, 1900.
518 Jaffé, Sir Otto, 5 March, 1900.
522 Hegarty, Sir Daniel Joseph, 25 May, 1900.
523 M'Learn, Sir William, 25 May, 1900.
524 Downes, Sir Joseph, 25 May, 1900.
525 Dobbin, Sir Alfred Graham, 25 May, 1900.

527 Moore, Sir John William, 25 May, 1900.
530 Robinson, Sir Thomas William, 25 May, 1900.
533 Glover, Sir John, 27 June, 1900.
535 Mitchell, Sir William Wilson, 27 June, 1900.
536 White, Sir Charles Arnold, 27 June, 1900.
537 Williamson, Sir James, 27 June, 1900.
539 Arthur, Sir Allan, 27 June, 1900.
540 Cameron, Sir Hector Clare, 27 June, 1900.
541 Watney, Sir John, 30 June, 1900.
542 Crawford, Sir (Henry) Homewood, 30 June, 1900.
543 Philipson, Sir George Hare, 30 June, 1900.
545 Stephenson, Sir William Haswell, 30 June, 1900.
547 Macrae, Sir Colin George, 30 June, 1900.
548 Lord, Sir Riley, 30 June, 1900.
549 Carson, Right Hon. Sir Edward Henry, June, 1900.
551 Berry, Sir William Bisset, by patent, 11 July, 1900.
553 Winter, Sir Francis Pratt, 13 July, 1900.
554 Joyce, Sir Matthew Ingle, 14 Dec. 1900.
557 Busk, Sir Edward Henry, 9 Feb. 1901.
558 Harvey, Sir Robert, 9 Feb. 1901.
561 Cooper, Sir Alfred, 9 Feb. 1901.
562 Maxim Sir Hiram Stevens, 9 Feb. 1901.
563 Rymer, Sir Joseph Sykes, 9 Feb. 1901.
564 Adcock, Sir Hugh, by patent, 11 Feb. 1901.
565 Miller, Hon. Sir Henry John, by patent, 12 Feb. 1901.
566 Quick, Sir John, 31 Oct. 1901.
569 Delafaye, Sir Louis Victor, 31 Oct. 1901.
570 Buchanan, Sir Ebenezer John, 31 Oct. 1901.
572 Shaughnessy, Sir Thomas George, 31 Oct. 1901.
574 Jelf, Sir Arthur Richard, 4 Nov. 1901.
576 Eady, Sir Charles Swinfen, 10 Dec. 1901.
577 Arbuthnot, Sir George Gough, 10 Dec. 1901.
578 Bullough, Sir George, 10 Dec. 1901.
580 Hussey, Sir George, 10 Dec. 1901.
582 Spencer, Sir James Ernest, 10 Dec. 1901.
585 Rutledge, Sir Arthur, by patent, 2 Aug. 1902.
589 Olphert, Sir John, 11 Aug. 1902.
590 Franks, Sir John Hamilton, 11 Aug. 1902.
591 Barton, Sir John George, 11 Aug. 1902.
592 Dougherty, Right Hon. Sir James Brown, 11 Aug. 1902.
593 Miller, Sir Francis Henry, 11 Aug. 1902.
594 Myles, Sir Thomas, 11 Aug. 1902.
595 Nash, Sir Vincent, 11 Aug. 1902.
596 Roche, Sir George, 11 Aug. 1902.
597 Whitla, Sir William, 11 Aug. 1902.
599 Boak, Hon. Sir Robert, by patent, 11 Aug. 1902.
603 van Hulsteyn, Sir Willem, by patent, 1 Oct. 1902.
604 Hulett, Sir James Liege, by patent, 6 Oct. 1902.
607 Marshall, Sir Horace Brooks, 24 Oct. 1902.
609 Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley, 24 Oct. 1902.
614 Croom, Sir John Halliday, 24 Oct. 1902.
616 Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan, 24 Oct. 1902.
617 Emerson, Sir William, 24 Oct. 1902.
618 Fife, Col. Sir Aubone George, 24 Oct. 1902.
620 Fraser, Sir Thomas Richard, 24 Oct. 1902.
623 Hennell, Col. Sir Reginald, 24 Oct. 1902.
624 Horsley, Sir Victor Alexander Haden, 24 Oct. 1902.
626 Lawrence, Sir Joseph, 24 Oct. 1902.
629 Lodge, Sir Oliver Joseph, 24 Oct. 1902.
630 Longhurst, Sir Henry Bell, 24 Oct. 1902.
631 Luscombe, Sir John Henry, 24 Oct. 1902.
632 M'Dougall, Sir John, 24 Oct. 1902.
633 Macewen, Sir William, 24 Oct. 1902.
634 Mather, Right Hon. Sir William, 24 Oct. 1902.
635 Owen, Sir Isambard, 24 Oct. 1902.
636 Parker, Sir Horatio Gilbert George, 24 Oct. 1902.
637 Pigott, Sir Paynton, 24 Oct. 1902.
638 Rücker, Sir Arthur William, 24 Oct. 1902.
639 Soulsby, Sir William Jameson, 24 Oct. 1902.
640 Stanford, Sir Charles Villiers, 24 Oct. 1902.
642 Thornycroft, Sir John Isaac, 24 Oct. 1902.
643 Waterlow, Sir Ernest Albert, 24 Oct. 1902.
644 Wyndham, Sir Charles, 24 Oct. 1902.
645 Chater, Sir Cathick Paul, 24 Oct. 1902.
646 Blunt, Sir John Elijah, 9 Nov. 1902.
647 Fitzpatrick, Sir James Percy, by patent, 1 Dec. 1902.
648 Steward, Sir William Jukes, by patent, 2 Dec. 1902.
650 Arbuckle, Sir William, by patent, 5 Dec. 1902.
651 Michell, Sir Lewis Loyd, by patent, 6 Dec. 1902.
652 Goodman, Sir William Meigh, by patent, 8 Dec. 1902.
653 Bovell, Sir Henry Alleyne, by patent, 9 Dec. 1902.
656 Dewar, Sir Thomas Robert, 18 Dec. 1902.
657 Owens, Sir Charles John, 18 Dec. 1902.
658 Harrison, Sir (Charles) Frederick, 18 Dec. 1902.
660 Borwick, Sir Robert Hudson, 18 Dec. 1902.
661 Brooke-Hitching, Sir Thomas Henry, 18 Dec. 1902.
662 Burt, Sir John Mowlem, 18 Dec. 1902.
663 Dupree, Sir William Thomas, 18 Dec. 1902.
664 Gray, Sir Walter, 18 Dec. 1902.
668 Letchworth, Sir Edward, 18 Dec. 1902.
669 Parkington, Sir John Roper, 18 Dec. 1902.
671 Sherburn, Sir John, 18 Dec. 1902.
673 Waechter, Sir Max Leonard, 18 Dec. 1902.
674 Follett, Sir Charles John, 18 Dec. 1902.
675 Anderson, Sir Robert Rowand, 18 Dec. 1902.
676 Crump, Sir William John, 18 Dec. 1902.
681 Turner, Sir Montagu Cornish, 1 Jan. 1903.
682 Watt, Sir George, 1 Jan. 1903.
683 Clark, Sir William Ovens, 1 Jan. 1903.
684 Walker, Lieut.-Col. Sir James L., 1 Jan. 1903.
688 Guthrie, Sir James, 12 May, 1903.
691 Cooper, Sir William Earnshaw, by patent, 18 April, 1903.
694 Fripp, Sir Alfred Downing, 18 July, 1903.
696 Wilkinson, Sir Hiram Shaw, 18 July, 1903.
697 Gelder, Sir William Alfred, 18 July, 1903.
699 Hibbert, Sir Henry Flemming, 18 July, 1903.
701 Collard, Sir George, 18 July, 1903.
702 Perry, Sir Edwin Cooper, 18 July, 1903.
703 Bruce, Sir Alexander Carmichael, 18 July, 1903.
704 Runtz, Sir John Johnson, 18 July, 1903.
705 Godsell, Sir William, 18 July, 1903.
706 Lambert, Sir George Thomas, 18 July, 1903.
707 Dibdin, Sir Lewis Tonna, 18 July, 1903.
709 Petrie, Sir Charles, 18 July, 1903.
710 Smith, Sir Charles Abercrombie, by patent, 3 Aug. 1903.
711 Layard, Sir Charles Peter, by patent, 4 Aug. 1903.
712 Coote, Sir Eyre, 26 Aug. 1903.
713 Sutton, Sir Abraham, 26 Aug. 1903.
715 O'Donohoe, Sir James, 26 Aug. 1903.
716 Ormsby, Sir Lambert Hepenstal, 26 Aug. 1903.
717 Baker, Sir Augustine FitzGerald, 26 Aug. 1903.
718 Dudgeon, Sir Charles, by patent, 5 Nov. 1903.
719 Manby, Sir Alan Reeve, 9 Nov. 1903.
720 Suttor, Sir Francis Bathurst, by patent, 30 Nov. 1903.
721 Holroyd, Sir Edward Dundas, by patent, 1 Dec. 1903.
723 Craggs, Sir John George, 18 Dec. 1903.
724 Holroyd, Sir Charles, 18 Dec. 1903.
726 Giffard, Sir Henry Alexander, 18 Dec. 1903.
729 Flower, Sir Ernest Francis Swan, 18 Dec. 1903.
731 Nathan, Sir Nathaniel, 18 Dec. 1903.
732 Reynolds, Sir Alfred James, 18 Dec. 1903.
734 Samuel, Sir Harry Simon, 18 Dec. 1903.
735 Scarisbrick, Sir Charles, 18 Dec. 1903.
736 Venables-Vernon, Sir William Henry, 18 Dec. 1903.
739 Power, Sir James Aloysius, 2 May, 1904.
740 Warrington, Sir Thomas Rolls, 7 June, 1904.
741 Franks, Sir Kendal Matthew St. John (patent dated 12 July), 5 July, 1904.
744 Masson, Sir David Parkes (patent dated 20 July), 5 July, 1904.
745 Bignold, Sir Arthur, 5 July, 1904.
746 Allan, Sir Hugh Montagu (patent dated 8 July), 5 July, 1904.
747 Banerjee, Sir Gooroo Dass (patent dated 18 July), 5 July, 1904.
748 Barclay, Sir Thomas, 5 July, 1904.
750 Brickwood, Sir John, 5 July, 1904.
753 Dewar, Sir James, 5 July, 1904.
754 Donaldson, Sir George, 5 July, 1904.
756 Dunning, Sir Edwin Harris, 5 July, 1904.
757 Elgar, Sir Edward, 5 July, 1904.
758 Gibb, Sir George Stegman, 5 July, 1904.
759 Greaves, Sir William Herbert (patent dated 14 July), 5 July, 1904.
760 Hewitt, Sir Thomas, 5 July, 1904.
763 Maasdorp, Sir Andries Ferdinand Stockenstrom (patent dated 13 July), 5 July, 1904.
767 Plummer, Sir Walter Richard, 5 July, 1904.
768 Riddell, Sir Alexander Oliver, 5 July, 1904.
771 Scott, Sir Benjamin, 5 July, 1904.
772 Stern, Sir Edward David, 5 July, 1904.
774 Tanner, Sir Henry, 5 July, 1904.
775 Thorne, Sir William (patent dated 16 July), 5 July, 1904.
779 Hampson, Sir Robert Alfred, 19 July, 1904.
780 Thomas, Sir Griffith, 20 July, 1904.
781 Rogers, Sir Hallewell, 21 July, 1904.
782 Bray, Sir Reginald More, 10 Aug. 1904.
783 Lawrence, Sir Alfred Tristram, 14 Nov. 1904.
786 Angier, Sir Theodore Vivian Samuel, 19 Dec. 1904.
787 Baxter, Sir George Washington, 19 Dec. 1904.
788 Beachcroft, Sir Richard Melvill, 19 Dec. 1904.
789 Bellamy, Sir Joseph Arthur, 19 Dec. 1904.
790 Bundey, Sir William Henry, by patent, 19 Dec. 1904.
791 Cook, Sir Henry, 19 Dec. 1904.

792 Cowley, Sir Alfred Sandlings, by patent, 19 Dec. 1904.
793 Gatty, Sir Stephen Herbert, by patent, 19 Dec. 1904.
794 Horwood, Sir William Henry, by patent, 19 Dec. 1904.
795 Lewis, Sir Walter Llewellyn, by patent, 19 Dec. 1904.
798 McCraith, Sir John Tom, 19 Dec. 1904.
800 Marriott, Sir Charles Hayes, 19 Dec. 1904.
801 Murphy, Sir Shirley Forster, 19 Dec. 1904.
802 Perry, Major Sir Allan, 19 Dec. 1904.
803 Pink, Sir Thomas, 19 Dec. 1904.
805 Stephen, Sir Matthew Henry, 19 Dec. 1904.
808 Stevens, Sir John Foster, 10 Feb. 1905.
809 Deane, Sir Henry Bargrave Finnelley, 10 Feb. 1905.
810 Lamb, Sir John Cameron, 30 June, 1905.
811 Brabrook, Sir Edward William, 30 June, 1905.
812 Oakes, Sir Augustus Henry, 30 June, 1905.
813 Baines, Sir Jervoise Athelstane, 30 June, 1905.
814 Smyly, Sir Philip Crampton, 30 June, 1905.
815 Anderson, Sir George, 30 June, 1905.
820 Fithian, Sir Edward William, 30 June, 1905.
821 Gardner, Sir Robert, 30 June, 1905.
822 Gosselin, Major Sir Nicholas, 30 June, 1905.
824 Kennedy, Sir Alexander Blackie William, 30 June, 1905.
828 Shipley, Sir William Alexander, 30 June, 1905.
829 Smyly, Sir William Josiah, 30 June, 1905.
830 Spielmann, Sir Isidore, 30 June, 1905.
831 Strong, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Vezey, 30 June, 1905.
832 Woodman, Sir George Joseph, 30 June, 1905.
833 Piggott, Sir Francis Taylor, by patent, 30 June, 1905.
834 McCaughy, Sir Samuel, by patent, 30 June, 1905.
835 Jones, Sir Philip Sydney, by patent, 30 June, 1905.
836 Stevenson, Sir Edmond Sinclair, by patent, 30 June, 1905.
837 Carr, Sir William St. John, 30 June, 1905.
838 Shann, Sir Thomas Thornhill, 13 July, 1905.
839 Jonas, Sir Joseph, 24 July, 1905.
840 Stephens, Sir William, 24 July, 1905.
841 Cornwall, Sir Edwin Andrew, 25 Oct. 1905.
842 McNeill, Sir Malcolm, by patent, 9 Nov. 1905.
844 Barr, Sir James, 9 Nov. 1905.
845 Chance, Sir Arthur, 9 Nov. 1905.
846 Couzens, Sir George Edwin, 9 Nov. 1905.
848 Dockrell, Sir Maurice Edward, 9 Nov. 1905.
849 Fisher, Sir Walter Newton, 9 Nov. 1905.
850 Hertslet, Sir Edward Cecil, 9 Nov. 1905.
852 Knox, Sir James, 9 Nov. 1905.
853 McFadyean, Sir John, 9 Nov. 1905.
854 Marshall, Sir Joseph Herbert, 9 Nov. 1905.
855 Purvis, Sir Robert, 9 Nov. 1905.
856 Freer-Smith, Sir Hamilton Pym, 9 Nov. 1905.
857 Northcote, Sir Ernest Augustus, 9 Nov. 1905.
859 Pellatt, Col. Sir Henry Mill, 9 Nov. 1905.
860 Newton, Sir William, 9 Nov. 1905.
861 Fraser, Sir John George, 9 Nov. 1905.
862 Bois, Sir Stanley, 9 Nov. 1905.
863 de Sausmarez, Sir Havilland Walter, 9 Nov. 1905.
866 Murray, Col. Sir Charles Wyndham, 18 Dec. 1905.
867 Bull, Sir William James, 18 Dec. 1905.
868 Kinloch-Cooke, Sir Clement, 18 Dec. 1905.
870 Faire, Sir Samuel, 18 Dec. 1905.
871 Graham, Sir Claverhouse Frederick Charles, 18 Dec. 1905.
872 Lowe, Sir Francis William, 18 Dec. 1905.
874 North, Major Sir Harry, 18 Dec. 1905.
875 Randall, Sir Henry Edward, 18 Dec. 1905.
876 Randles, Sir John Scurrah, 18 Dec. 1905.
877 Robinson, Sir John, 18 Dec. 1905.
878 Vaudrey, Sir William Henry, 18 Dec. 1905.
879 Venning, Sir Edgcombe, 18 Dec. 1905.
882 Cable, Sir Ernest, 5 Jan. 1906.
883 Maharaja, Bahadur Sir Prodyot Coomar Tagore, 5 Jan. 1906.
884 Sutton, Sir Henry, 9 Jan. 1906.
886 Knox, Sir George Edward, 26 Jan. 1906.
887 Benson, Sir Ralph Sillery, 26 Jan. 1906.
889 Hughes, Sir Walter Charleton, 26 Jan. 1906.
890 Pedler, Sir Alexander, 26 Jan. 1906.
891 Cruickshank, Sir William Dickson, 26 Jan. 1906.
892 Venbakkam, Commandur Desika Chariyar, 27 Jan. 1906.
893 King, Sir Henry Clark, 27 Jan. 1906.
895 Hutchinson, Sir Sydney Hutton Cooper. 19 March, 1906.
896 Neville, Sir Ralph, 19 June, 1906.
897 Pigott, Sir Thomas Digby, 30 June, 1906.
898 Marshall, Col. Sir Thomas Horatio, 30 June, 1906.
901 Royds, Col. Sir Clement Molyneux, 30 June, 1906.
902 Brown, Col. Sir John McLeavy, 30 June, 1906.
903 Hay-Drummond-Hay, Sir Robert, 30 June, 1906.
904 Moody, Major-Gen. Sir John Macdonald, 30 June, 1906.
905 Welby, Sir George Earle, 30 June, 1906.
908 Brett, Sir Charles Henry, 30 June, 1906.
909 Bright, Sir Joseph, 30 June, 1906.
912 Crawford, Sir William, 30 June, 1906.
913 Evans, Sir Edward, 30 June, 1906.
914 Fildes, Sir Luke, 30 June, 1906.
915 Gold, Sir Charles, 30 June, 1906.
916 Gould, Sir Francis Carruthers, 30 June, 1906.
917 Hamilton, Sir Daniel Mackinnon, 30 June, 1906.
918 Hudson, Sir Robert Arundell, 30 June, 1906.
919 Jones, Right Hon. Sir David Brynmor, 30 June, 1906.
920 Munro, Sir Henry, 30 June, 1906.
921 Murray, Sir George Sheppard, 30 June, 1906.
923 Simpson, Sir Alexander Russell, 30 June, 1906.
925 Smallman, Sir Henry George, 30 June, 1906.
927 Voules, Sir Gordon Blennerhassett, 30 June, 1906.
929 Whittaker, Right Hon. Sir Thomas Palmer, 30 June, 1906.
930 Wood, Sir Edward, 30 June, 1906.
931 Wright, Sir Almroth Edward, 30 June, 1906.
932 Greene-Kelly, Sir Henry, 30 June, 1906.
933 Weatherbe, Sir Robert Linton, 30 June, 1906.
936 Chunder, Madhub Ghose, 30 June, 1906.
937 Ellis, Sir Joseph Baxter, 11 July, 1906.
940 Lyon, Sir Alexander, 27 Sept. 1906.
941 Lancaster, Sir William John, 5 Nov. 1906.
943 Ballantyne, Sir Henry, 18 Dec. 1906.
944 Barker, Col. Sir Francis William James, 18 Dec. 1906.
946 Biggs, Major Sir Arthur Worthington, 18 Dec. 1906.
947 Byers, Sir John William, 18 Dec. 1906.
948 Clegg, Sir William Edwin, 18 Dec. 1906.
952 Norman, Sir Henry, 18 Dec. 1906.
953 Paget-Cooke, Sir Henry, 18 Dec. 1906.
954 Ramsay, Sir William Mitchell, 18 Dec. 1906.
955 Shaw, Sir Alexander William, 18 Dec. 1906.
956 Talbot, Sir William Henry, 18 Dec. 1906.
957 Thomas, Sir Alfred Brumwell, 18 Dec. 1906.
958 Tweedy, Sir John, 18 Dec. 1906.
960 Nathan, Col. Sir Frederic Lewis, by patent, 18 Dec. 1906.
961 Jones, Sir William Henry Hyndman, 18 Dec. 1906.
962 Menendez, Sir Manuel Raymond, 18 Dec. 1906.
963 Tarring, Sir Charles James, 18 Dec. 1906.
964 Fox, Sir Charles Edmund, by patent, 1 Jan. 1907.
966 Stewart-Bam, Capt. Sir Pieter Canzius van Blommestein, 23 Feb. 1907.
967 Bosanquet, Sir Frederick Albert, 27 Feb. 1907.
969 Kirk, Sir John, 23 May, 1907.
970 Pickford, Right Hon. Sir William, 1 June, 1907.
972 Gavey, Sir John, 28 June, 1907.
973 Serjeant, Col. Sir William Charles Eldon, 28 June, 1907.
976 Baxter, Sir J. William, 28 June, 1907.
977 Buckell, Sir Robert, 28 June, 1907.
979 Crosby, Sir Thomas Boor, 28 June, 1907.
980 Donaldson, Sir James, 28 June, 1907.
981 Dunlop, Sir Nathaniel, 28 June, 1907.
982 Dunn, Sir William Henry, 28 June, 1907.
983 Eliot, Sir Whatley, 28 June, 1907.
985 Harrington, Sir Stanley, 28 June, 1907.
988 Laughton, Sir John Knox, 28 June, 1907.
990 Macnaghten, Sir Melville Leslie, 28 June, 1907.
992 Oppenheimer, Sir Francis Charles, 28 June, 1907.
994 Rhŷs, Right Hon. Sir John, 28 June, 1907.
998 Thomas, Sir John, 28 June, 1907.
999 Wilson, Sir Frederick William, 28 June, 1907.
1000 Rai Bahadur Bipin, Krishna Bose, 28 June, 1907.
1002 Hosie, Sir Alexander, 28 June, 1907.
1004 Clark, Sir William Mortimer, by patent, 28 June, 1907.
1005 Morgan, Sir Arthur, by patent, 28 June, 1907.
1009 James, Sir Walter Hartwell, by patent, 28 June, 1907.
1010 Solomon Dias Bandaranaike, by patent, 28 June, 1907.
1011 Reichel, Sir Harry Rudolph, 9 July, 1907.
1012 Crossman, Sir William Smith, 13 July, 1907.
1013 Mitchell, Sir Thomas, 12 Aug. 1907.
1014 Adamson, Sir William, 9 Nov. 1907.
1015 Young, Col. Sir John Smith, 9 Nov. 1907.
1018 Compton-Rickett, Sir Joseph, 9 Nov. 1907.
1021 Goddard, Sir Daniel Ford, 9 Nov. 1907.
1022 Hare, Sir John, 9 Nov. 1907.
1023 Holden, Sir Edward Thomas, 9 Nov. 1907.
1024 Matheson, Right Hon. Sir Robert Edwin, 9 Nov. 1907
1025 Palmer, Sir Francis Beaufort, 9 Nov. 1907.
1026 Pelter, Sir John George, 9 Nov. 1907.
1027 Radford, Sir Charles Horace, 9 Nov. 1907.
1028 Santley, Sir Charles, 9 Nov. 1907.
1029 Scovell, Sir Augustus Charles, 9 Nov. 1907.
1030 Thompson, Sir William John, 9 Nov. 1907.
1033 Moss, Sir Charles, by patent, 9 Nov. 1907.

1035 Eve, Sir Harry Trelawney, 21 Dec. 1907.
1036 Allen, Sir Charles George Hillersden, by patent, 14 Jan. 1908.
1037 Evans, Right Hon. Sir Samuel Thomas, 17 Feb. 1908.
1038 Shephard, Sir Horatio Hall, 26 June, 1908.
1041 Bruce, Surg. Gen. Sir David, 26 June, 1908.
1042 Clayton, Major Sir Edward Gilbert, 26 June, 1908.
1043 Cramp, Sir William Dawkins, 26 June, 1908.
1044 Allen, Col. Sir Charles, 26 June, 1908.
1045 Bolton, Sir Frederic, 26 June, 1908.
1047 Burnet, Sir Robert William, 26 June, 1908.
1049 Fleming, Sir John, 26 June, 1908.
1050 Fraser, Sir Edward Henry, 26 June, 1908.
1052 Greenhill, Sir Alfred George, 26 June, 1908.
1053 Hadfield, Sir Robert Abbott, 26 June, 1908.
1054 Hartley, Sir William Pickles, 26 June, 1908.
1056 McCrae, Sir George, 26 June, 1908.
1057 Mack, Sir Hugh, 26 June, 1908.
1058 Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry, 26 June, 1908.
1059 O'Connel, Sir Peter Reilly, 26 June, 1908.
1060 Price, Sir Robert John, 26 June, 1908.
1061 Stapley, Sir Richard, 26 June, 1908.
1062 Wakefield, Sir Charles Cheers, 26 June, 1908.
1064 Ascroft, Sir William, by patent, 26 June, 1908.
1065 Falconbridge, Sir William Glenholme, by patent, 26 June, 1908.
1067 Taschereau, Sir Henri Thomas, by patent, 26 June, 1908.
1068 Gordon, Sir John Hannah, by patent, 26 June, 1908.
1070 Weedon, Sir Henry, by patent, 26 June, 1908.
1071 Sutherland, Sir George Henry, by patent, 26 June, 1908.
1072 Vithaldas, Damodar Thakarsi, by patent, 26 June, 1908.
1074 James, Sir Edward Burnet, 9 July, 1908.
1075 Davies Sir William Howell, 9 July, 1908.
1078 Garneau, Sir John George, 23 July, 1908.
1079 Trotter, Col. Sir Philip Durham, 28 Sept. 1908.
1080 Fulton, Sir Robert Fulton, 9 Nov. 1908.
1082 Bromley, Sir John, 9 Nov. 1908.
1083 Eardley-Wilmot, Rear-Adm. Sir Sydney Marow, 9 Nov. 1908.
1085 Barclay, Sir Thomas, 9 Nov. 1908.
1088 Dalziel, Right Hon. Sir James Henry, 9 Nov. 1908.
1089 Duckworth, Sir James, 9 Nov. 1908.
1090 Fordham, Sir Herbert George, 9 Nov. 1908.
1091 Frampton, Sir George James, 9 Nov. 1908.
1092 Garton, Sir Richard Charles, 9 Nov. 1908.
1095 Oliver, Sir Thomas, 9 Nov. 1908.
1096 Thompson, Sir Robert James, 9 Nov. 1908.
1097 Thomson, Sir Joseph John, 9 Nov. 1908.
1098 Walker, Sir Edward Daniel, 9 Nov. 1908.
1099 White, Sir Luke, 9 Nov. 1908.
1100 Woodhouse, Sir Stewart, 9 Nov. 1908.
1101 Law, Sir Archibald FitzGerald, by patent, 9 Nov. 1908.
1102 Gould, Lieut.-Col. Sir Albert John, by patent, 9 Nov. 1908.
1103 Chapelle, Sir Alessandro, by patent, 9 Nov. 1908.
1104 Graham, Sir Hugh, by patent, 9 Nov. 1908.
1105 (Rai Bahadur) Pratul Chandra Chatterji, by patent, 1 Feb. 1909.
1106 Scott, Sir Basil, by patent, 1 Feb. 1909.
1107 Trevelyan, Sir Ernest John, 1 Feb. 1909.
1108 Bigge, Sir William Egelric, 1 Feb. 1909.
1109 Holiday, Sir Frederick Charles, 1 Feb. 1909.
1111 Thorpe, Sir Thomas Edward, 26 June, 1909.
1112 Baddeley, Sir John James, 26 June, 1909.
1113 Bramsdon, Sir Thomas Arthur, 26 June, 1909.
1115 Chapman, Sir Arthur, 26 June, 1909.
1116 Cotes, Sir Merton Russell, 26 June, 1909.
1117 Dill, Sir Samuel, 26 June, 1909.
1121 Lane, Sir Hugh Percy, 26 June, 1909.
1122 Larmor, Sir Joseph, 26 June, 1909.
1123 Leishman, Col. Sir William Boog, 26 June, 1909.
1124 Lucy, Sir Henry William, 26 June, 1909.
1125 Mackie, Sir Richard, 26 June, 1909.
1126 Mason, Sir Thomas, 26 June, 1909.
1127 Matthews, Sir Thomas, 26 June, 1909.
1129 Oldroyd, Sir Mark, 26 June, 1909.
1130 Palgrave, Sir Robert Harry Inglis, 26 June, 1909.
1131 Pears, Sir Edwin, 26 June, 1909.
1132 Pinero, Sir Arthur Wing, 26 June, 1909.
1133 Priestley, Sir William Edwin Briggs, 26 June, 1909.
1134 Riddell, Sir George Allardice, 26 June, 1909.
1136 Tedder, Sir Arthur John, 26 June, 1909.
1137 Thrift, Sir John Edward, 26 June, 1909.
1138 Tree, Sir Herbert Beerbohm, 26 June, 1909.
1139 Trippel, Major Sir Henry Francis, 26 June, 1909.
1140 Yoxall, Sir James Henry, 26 June, 1909.
1141 Reid, Sir Arthur Hay Stewart, 26 June, 1909.
1142 Burls, Sir Edwin Grant, 26 June, 1909.
1143 Rason, Sir Cornthwaite Hector, 26 June, 1909.
1145 Kennaway, Sir Walter, 26 June, 1909.
1147 Martin, Sir Thomas Carlaw, by patent, 26 June, 1909.
1148 Tyser, Sir Charles Robert, by patent, 26 June, 1909.
1150 Simpson, Sir George Bowen, by patent, 26 June, 1909.
1151 A'Beckett, Sir Thomas, by patent, 26 June, 1909.
1152 Dumayne, Sir Frederick George, by patent, 26 June, 1909.
1153 Smith, Sir Cecil Harcourt, 26 June, 1909.
1154 Cobbett, Sir William, 6 July, 1909.
1155 Kenrick, Sir George Hamilton, 7 July, 1909.
1156 Macmillan, Sir Frederick Orridge, 4 Nov. 1909.
1157 Pennefather, Sir Alfred Richard, 9 Nov. 1909.
1158 Shackleton, Sir Ernest Henry, 9 Nov. 1909.
1159 Harrison, Sir James Humphreys, 9 Nov. 1909.
1162 Dawson, Sir Arthur Trevor, 9 Nov. 1909.
1163 Friswell, Sir Charles, 9 Nov. 1909.
1164 Laidlaw, Sir Robert, 9 Nov. 1909.
1165 Lemon, Sir James, 9 Nov. 1909.
1166 Low, Sir Frederick, 9 Nov. 1909.
1167 Moody, Sir James Matthew, 9 Nov. 1909.
1168 Napier, Sir Walter John, 9 Nov. 1909.
1170 Nicholson, Sir Arthur, 9 Nov. 1909.
1171 Nicoll, Sir William Robertson, 9 Nov. 1909.
1172 Paulin, Sir David, 9 Nov. 1909.
1173 Pollard, Sir George Herbert, 9 Nov. 1909.
1174 Tildin, Sir William Augustus, 9 Nov. 1909.
1176 Evans, Sir Evan Vincent, 9 Nov. 1909.
1177 Tupper, Sir Daniel Alfred Anley, 9 Nov. 1909.
1178 McLean, Sir George, by patent, 9 Nov. 1909.
1179 Wessels, Sir Johannes Wilhelmus, by patent, 9 Nov. 1909.
1180 Scott, Sir Robert Townley, by patent, 9 Nov. 1909.
1181 Boot, Sir Jesse, by patent, 9 Nov. 1909.
1183 Narayan Ganesh Chandavarkar, by patent, 1 Jan. 1910.
1184 McRobert, Sir Alexander, by patent, 1 Jan. 1910.
1185 Dorabji, Jamsetjee Tata, by patent, 1 Jan. 1910.
1186 Aikman, Sir Robert Smith, 1 Jan. 1910.
1187 Selfe, Sir Robert Carr, 23 Feb. 1910.
1190 Scrutton, Sir Thomas Edward, 21 June, 1910.
1191 Allisen, Sir Robert Andrew, 7 July, 1910.
1192 Bradley, Sir Augustus Montague, 7 July, 1910.
1193 Cockburn, Sir George Jack, 7 July, 1910.
1194 Couch, Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller, 7 July, 1910.
1195 Cunliffe, Sir Robert Ellis, 7 July, 1910.
1196 Davis, Sir Charles Henry, 7 July, 1910.
1197 Downes, Sir Arthur Henry, 7 July, 1910.
1199 Fagan, Sir John, 7 July, 1910.
1200 Forsey, Sir John, 7 July, 1910.
1201 Fox, Col. Sir George Malcolm, 7 July, 1910.
1202 Hamilton-Grierson, Sir Philip James, 7 July, 1910.
1203 Hain, Sir Edward, 7 July, 1910.
1204 Hall, Sir Henry, 7 July, 1910.
1205 Hastings, Sir George, 7 July, 1910.
1206 Hopkinson, Sir Alfred, 7 July, 1910.
1207 Hyde, Sir Clarendon Golding, 7 July, 1910.
1208 Inglis, Col. Sir Robert William, 7 July, 1910.
1209 Irwin, Sir Alfred Macdonald Bulteel, 7 July, 1910.
1210 Johnson, Sir Benjamin Sands, 7 July, 1910.
1211 Lentaigne, Sir John, 7 July, 1910.
1212 Long, Sir James, 7 July, 1910.
1213 Lunn, Sir Henry Simpson, 7 July, 1910.
1214 Macalpine, Sir George Watson, 7 July, 1910.
1215 M'Vail, Sir David Caldwell, 7 July, 1910.
1216 Meldon, Sir Albert, 7 July, 1910.
1217 Parrott, Sir James Edward, 7 July, 1910.
1218 Robertson, Sir William, 7 July, 1910.
1219 Simon, Sir Robert Michael, 7 July, 1910.
1220 Stenning, Sir Alexander Rose, 7 July, 1910.
1222 Eggar, Sir Henry Cooper, 7 July, 1910.
1225 Beaumont, Sir William Henry, 7 July, 1910.
1226 Walker, Sir Byron Edmund, 7 July, 1910.
1227 Bate, Sir Henry Newell, 7 July, 1910.
1228 Smith, Sir Frederick William, 7 July, 1910.
1229 Cullinan, Sir Thomas Major, 7 July, 1910.
1230 Crooke-Lawless, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. Sir Warren Roland, 7 July, 1910.
1232 Ritchie, Sir George, 7 July, 1910.
1233 Bankes, Sir John Eldon, 12 Oct. 1910.
1234 Avory, Sir Horace Edmund, 12 Oct. 1910.
1235 Horridge, Sir Thomas Gardner, 12 Oct. 1910.
1236 Lush, Sir Charles Montague, 12 Oct. 1910.
1238 Coghlan, Sir Charles Patrick John, 21 Nov. 1910.
1239 Bartlett, Sir Herbert Folgelstrom, 2 Jan. 1911.
1240 Aske, Sir Robert William, 2 Jan. 1911.
1241 Nott-Bower, Capt. Sir John William, 2 Jan. 1911.
1242 Fortescue-Brickdale, Sir Charles, 2 Jan. 1911.
1243 Chalmers, Sir Alfred John George, 2 Jan. 1911.
1244 Colvin, Sir Sidney, 2 Jan. 1911.

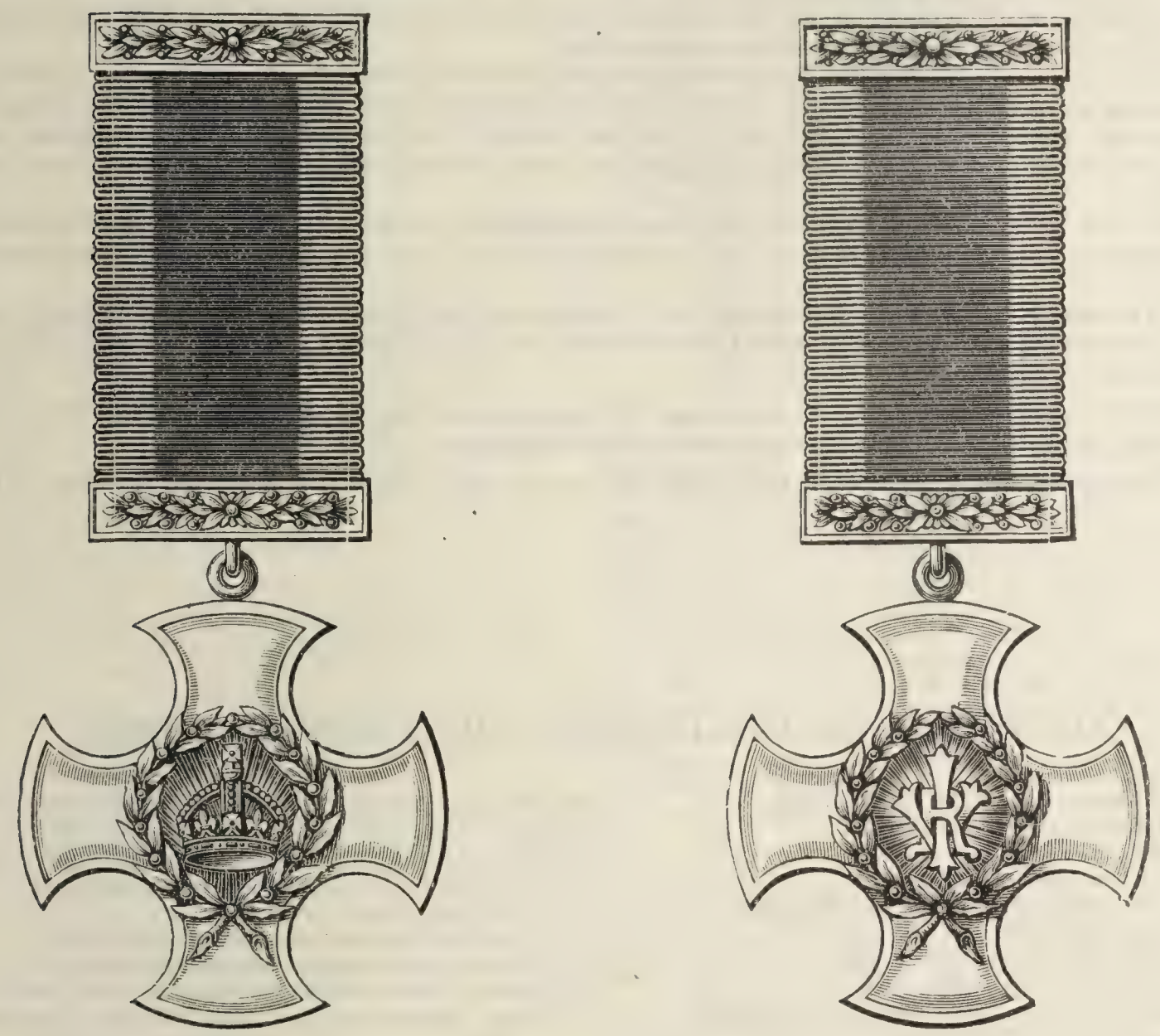
1245 Donkin, Sir Horatio Bryan, 2 Jan. 1911.
1246 Eve, Sir Frederic Samuel, 2 Jan. 1911.
1247 Ferrier, Sir David, 2 Jan. 1911.
1248 Gomme, Sir George Laurence, 2 Jan. 1911.
1249 Green, Sir George, 2 Jan. 1911.
1250 Herbert, Sir Jesse, 2 Jan. 1911.
1252 Lister, Sir Robert Ashton, 2 Jan. 1911.
1253 Lynch, Sir John Patrick, 2 Jan. 1911.
1254 Lyons, Sir Joseph, 2 Jan. 1911.
1255 Newman, Sir George, 2 Jan. 1911.
1256 Priestley, Sir Arthur, 2 Jan. 1911.
1257 Redmond, Sir John Michael, 2 Jan. 1911.
1258 Roberts, Sir John R., 2 Jan. 1911.
1259 Wallace, Sir Matthew G., 2 Jan. 1911.
1260 Warner, Sir George Frederic, 2 Jan. 1911.
1261 Webster, Sir Francis, 2 Jan. 1911.
1262 Wood, Sir Henry Joseph 2 Jan. 1911.
1264 Townshend, Sir Charles James, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1265 Smith, Sir Alfred van Waterschoodt Lucie, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1267 Matthews, Sir John Bromhead, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1268 Mackenzie, Sir William, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1269 Obeyesèkere, Sir Solomon Christoffel, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1270 Mann, Sir Donald Daniel, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1271 Gibbons, Sir George Christie, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1272 Tait, Sir Thomas, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1273 Beck, Sir Johannes Henricus Meiring, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1274 Hyslop, Sir Thomas, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1275 van Boeschoeton, Sir Johannes Gerard, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1276 Ker, Sir Arthur Milford, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1277 Procter, Sir Henry Edward Edleston, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1278 Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir David, by patent, 2 Jan. 1911.
1279 Lindley, Sir William Heerlein, 2 Jan. 1911.
1280 Soares, Sir Ernest Joseph, 23 May, 1911.
1281 Smith, Sir William Edward, 20 June, 1911.
1282 Egerton, Sir Reginald Arthur, 20 June, 1911.
1283 Cave-Brown-Cave, Sir Thomas, 20 June, 1911.
1284 Bowlby, Sir Anthony Alfred, 2 June, 1911.
1285 Casement, Sir Roger, 20 June, 1911.
1286 Hewitt, Sir Frederick William, 20 June, 1911.
1287 Adkins, Sir William Ryland Dent, 20 June, 1911.
1288 Aitken, Sir William Maxwell, 20 June, 1911.
1289 Alexander, Sir George, 20 June, 1911.
1290 Beck, Sir Raymond, 20 June, 1911.
1291 Bell, Sir James, 20 June, 1911.
1292 Newton-Brady, Sir Andrew, 20 June, 1911.
1294 Buckingham, Sir Henry Cecil, 20 June, 1911.
1295 Byles, Sir William Pollard, 20 June, 1911.
1296 Carlile, Sir Edward Hildred, 20 June, 1911.
1297 Cowen, Sir Frederic Hymen, 20 June, 1911.
1298 Dale, Sir Alfred William Winterstow, 20 June, 1911.
1299 Dempsey, Sir Alexander, 20 June, 1911.
1301 Elverston, Sir Harold, 20 June, 1911.
1302 Evans, Sir Arthur John, 20 June, 1911.
1303 Fort, Sir Hugh, 20 June, 1911.
1304 George, Sir Ernest, 20 June, 1911.
1305 Granet, Sir William Guy, 20 June, 1911.
1306 Griffith, Sir John Purser, 20 June, 1911.
1307 Griffith-Boscawen, Sir Arthur, 20 June, 1911.
1308 Hill, Sir Arthur Norman, 20 June, 1911.
1309 Johnson, Sir Henry James, 20 June, 1911.
1310 Johnston, Sir Charles, 20 June, 1911.
1311 Jones, Sir Lyman Melvin, 20 June, 1911.
1312 Lee, Sir Sidney, 20 June, 1911.
1313 McCall, Sir John, 20 June, 1911.
1314 McCormick, Sir William Symington, 20 June, 1911.
1315 McGrath, Sir Joseph, 20 June, 1911.
1316 Marks, Sir George Croydon, 20 June, 1911.
1317 Maxwell, Sir Frederic Mackenzie, 20 June, 1911.
1318 Mellor, Sir James Robert, 20 June, 1911.
1319 Molteno, Sir James Tennant, 20 June, 1911.
1320 Paul, Sir George Morison, 20 June, 1911.
1321 Phillips, Sir Claude, 20 June, 1911.
1322 Plender, Sir William, 20 June, 1911.
1323 Rae, Sir Alexander, 20 June, 1911.
1324 Raleigh, Sir Walter, 20 June, 1911.
1325 Ratcliffe-Ellis, Sir Thomas Ratcliffe, 20 June, 1911.
1326 Ryan, Sir Gerald Hemmington, 20 June, 1911.
1327 Sandys, Sir John Edwin, 20 June, 1911.
1328 Schiff, Sir Ernest Frederick, 20 June, 1911.
1329 Scott, Sir James, 20 June, 1911.
1330 Short, Sir Frank, 20 June, 1911.
1331 Spear, Sir John Ward, 20 June, 1911.
1333 Toulmin, Sir George, 20 June, 1911.
1334 Towse, Sir John Wrench, 20 June, 1911.
1336 Wadson, Sir Thomas John, 20 June, 1911.
1338 Wright, Sir Robert Patrick, 20 June, 1911.
1339 Mallett, Sir Claude Coventry, by patent, 20 June, 1911.
1340 Major, Sir Charles Henry, by patent, 20 June, 1911.
1341 Speed, Sir Edwin Arney, by patent, 20 June, 1911.
1344 Madden, Sir Frank, by patent, 20 June, 1911.
1345 Williams, Rt. Hon. Sir Joshua Strange, by patent, 20 June, 1911.
1346 Taylor, Sir Allen, by patent, 20 June, 1911.
1347 Routhier, Sir Adolphe Basile, 20 June, 1911.
1350 Barter, Sir Richard, 20 June, 1911.
1351 Gurney, Sir Eustace, 28 June, 1911.
1352 Dyson, Sir Charles Frederick, 1 July, 1911.
1353 Deane, Sir Thomas Manly, 8 July, 1911.
1355 Moore, Sir Frederick William, 12 July, 1911.
1356 Roberts, Sir John, 13 July, 1911.
1357 Roberts, Sir Thomas Edwards, 13 July, 1911.
1358 Lewis, Sir Henry, 14 July, 1911.
1360 John, Sir William Goscombe, 14 July, 1911.
1361 Shaw, Sir Archibald McInnes, 18 July, 1911.
1362 Brown, Sir William Slater, 18 July, 1911.
1363 Hunter, Sir Thomas, 18 July, 1911.
1364 Clouston, Sir Thomas Smith, 21 July, 1911.
1365 Affleck, Sir James Ormiston, 21 July, 1911.
1366 Lorimer, Sir Robert Stoddart, 21 July, 1911.
1367 Elliot, Major Sir Edmund Halbett, 10 Oct. 1911.
1368 Foster, Sir Tom Scott, 10 Oct. 1911.
1370 Brett, Sir Cecil Michæl Wilford, 12 Dec. 1911.
1371 Asutosh Mukharji, 12 Dec. 1911.
1372 Richards, Sir Henry George, 12 Dec. 1911.
1373 Griffin, Sir Henry Daly, 12 Dec. 1911.
1374 Ashton, Sir Ralph Percy, 12 Dec. 1911.
1375 Khan Bahadur Bezonji Dadabhoy Mehta (Nagpur), 12 Dec. 1911.
1376 Graham, Sir Cecil William Noble, 12 Dec. 1911.
1377 Bedford, Lieut.-Col. Sir Charles Henry, 12 Dec. 1911.
1378 Fraser, Sir Hugh Stein, 12 Dec. 1911.
1379 Dinshaw Dhanjibhai Davar, 12 Dec. 1911.
1380 Shapurji Burjorji Broacha, 12 Dec. 1911.
1381 Rao Sahib Vasanji Trikamji Mulji, 12 Dec. 1911.
1382 Ibrahim Rahimtoola, 12 Dec. 1911.
1383 Begbie, Sir James, 12 Dec. 1911.
1384 Redford, Sir Edward Pigott William, 1 Jan. 1912.
1385 Anderson, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1912.
1386 Barrett, Sir William Fletcher, 1 Jan. 1912.
1387 Barrow, Sir Reuben Vincent, 1 Jan. 1912.
1389 Behrens, Sir Charles, 1 Jan. 1912.
1390 Benson, Sir John Hawtrey, 1 Jan. 1912.
1391 Berridge, Sir Thomas Henry Devereux, 1 Jan. 1912.
1392 Chirol, Sir Valentine, 1 Jan. 1912.
1393 Collie, Sir Robert John, 1 Jan. 1912.
1394 Davidson, Sir James Mackenzie, 1 Jan. 1912.
1395 Gibbon, Sir William Duff, 1 Jan. 1912.
1396 Haggard, Sir Henry Rider, 1 Jan. 1912.
1397 Hepburn, Sir Thomas Henry, 1 Jan. 1912.
1398 Jones, Sir Henry, 1 Jan. 1912.
1399 Keightley, Sir Samuel Robert, 1 Jan. 1912.
1400 Kempe, Sir Alfred Bray, 1 Jan. 1912.
1401 Miers, Sir Henry Alexander, 1 Jan. 1912.
1402 Parsons, Sir Herbert James Francis, 1 Jan. 1912.
1403 Pocock, Sir Sidney Job, 1 Jan. 1912.
1404 Porter, Sir Alexander, 1 Jan. 1912.
1405 Savage, Sir George Henry, 1 Jan. 1912.
1406 Thomson, Sir Courtauld, 1 Jan. 1912.
1407 Vincent, Sir William Wilkins, 1 Jan. 1912.
1408 Walters, Sir John Tudor, 1 Jan. 1912.
1410 Wedmore, Sir Frederick, 1 Jan. 1912.
1411 Windle, Sir Bertram Coghill Alan, 1 Jan. 1912.
1412 Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett, by patent, 1 Jan. 1912.
1413 Coll, Sir Anthony Michael, by patent, 1 Jan. 1912.
1414 Mackellar, Sir Charles Kinnaird, by patent, 1 Jan. 1912.
1415 Osler, Sir Edmund Boyd, by patent, 1 Jan. 1912.
1416 Forget, Sir Joseph David Rodolphe, by patent, 1 Jan. 1912.
1417 Goode, Sir Charles Henry, by patent, 1 Jan. 1912.
1418 Halliday, Sir Frederick Loch, 4 Jan. 1912.
1419 Yule, Sir David, 4 Jan. 1912.
1420 Azopardi, Sir Vincent Frendo, 26 Jan. 1912.
1421 Abbot-Anderson, Sir William Maurice, 6 March, 1912.
1423 Fitzmaurice, Sir Maurice, 9 March, 1912.
1424 Ho Kai, by patent, 11 March, 1912.
1425 Veitch, Sir Harry James, 28 May, 1912.
1426 Wallis, Sir John Edward Power, 14 June, 1912.
1427 Middleton, Sir John Page, 14 June, 1912.

1428 Dowdall, Sir Laurence Charles Edward Downing, 14 June, 1912.
1429 King, Sir Charles Albert, 14 June, 1912.
1430 Prain, Lieut.-Col. Sir David, 14 June, 1912.
1431 Bennett, Sir Francis Sowerby, 14 June, 1912.
1432 Cook, Sir Edward Tyas, 14 June, 1912.
1433 Green, Sir Frederick, 14 June, 1912.
1434 Haldane, Sir William Stowell, 14 June, 1912.
1435 Helme, Sir Norval Watson, 14 June, 1912.
1436 Hutchinson, Sir George Thompson, 14 June, 1912.
1437 Kelly, Sir Malachy John, 14 June, 1912.
1438 McCallum, Sir John Mills, 14 June, 1912.
1439 Manton, Sir Henry John, 14 June, 1912.
1440 Moynihan, Sir Berkeley George Andrew, 14 June, 1912.
1441 Paish, Sir George, 14 June, 1912.
1442 Partington, Sir Edward, 14 June, 1912.
1443 Peat, Sir William Barclay, 14 June, 1912.
1444 Pragnell, Sir George, 14 June, 1912.
1445 Raynor, Sir William Pick, 14 June, 1912.
1446 Read, Sir Charles Hercules, 14 June, 1912.
1447 Bland-Sutton, Sir John, 14 June, 1912.
1448 Thomas, Sir Abraham Garrod, 14 June, 1912.
1449 Thomson, Sir St. Clair, 14 June, 1912.
1450 Waldstein, Sir Charles, 14 June, 1912.
1451 Wallis, Sir Whitworth, 14 June, 1912.
1452 Dubuc, Sir Joseph, by patent, 14 June, 1912.
1453 Duncan, Sir John James, by patent, 14 June, 1912.
1454 Langerman, Sir Jan Willem Stuckeris, by patent, 14 June, 1912.
1455 Holland, Sir Reginald Sothern, by patent, 14 June, 1912.
1456 Jugmohandas Varjivandas, by patent, 14 June, 1912.
1457 Chettur Sankaran Nair, by patent, 14 June, 1912.
1458 Finlay, Sir Campbell Kirkman, by patent, 14 June, 1912.
1459 Inglis, Sir Albemarle Percy, 1912.
1460 Courtis, Sir John Wesley, 25 June, 1912.
1461 Wills, Sir Frank William, 28 June, 1912.
1462 Fay, Sir Sam, 22 July, 1912.
1463 Fox, Sir Francis, 25 July, 1912.
1464 Rowlatt, Sir Sydney Arthur Taylor, 10 Oct. 1912.
1465 Bailhache, Sir Clement Meacher, 18 Nov. 1912.
1466 Yorke, Lieut.-Col. Sir Horatio Arthur, 1 Jan. 1913.
1467 Bailey, Sir Rowland, 1 Jan. 1913.
1468 Shaw, Sir George Watson, 1 Jan. 1913.
1469 Forrest, Sir George William, 1 Jan. 1913.
1470 Bowring, Sir Thomas Benjamin, 1 Jan. 1913.
1471 Brown, Sir Frank, 1 Jan. 1913.
1472 Darwin, Sir Francis, 1 Jan. 1913.
1473 Essex, Sir Richard Walter, 1 Jan. 1913.
1474 Godwin, Sir John Arthur, 1 Jan. 1913.
1475 Holland, Sir Arthur, 1 Jan. 1913.
1476 Liberty, Sir Arthur Lasenby, 1 Jan. 1913.
1477 Mathias, Sir Richard, 1 Jan. 1913.
1478 Pettigrew, Sir Andrew Histop, 1 Jan. 1913.
1479 Philip, Sir Robert William, 1 Jan. 1913.
1481 Dods-Shaw, Sir James, 1 Jan. 1913.
1482 Stockman, Sir Stewart, 1 Jan. 1913.
1483 Williams-Taylor, Sir Frederick, 1 Jan. 1913.
1484 Woodall, Sir Corbet, 1 Jan. 1913.
1485 Wilkinson, Sir William Henry, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1486 Robertson, Sir Frederick Alexander, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1487 Vincent, Sir William Henry Hoare, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1488 Armstrong, Sir Charles Herbert, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1489 Carnduff, Sir Herbert William Cameron, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1490 Drake-Brockman, Sir Henry Vernon, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1491 Sir Tarak Nath Palit, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1492 Lascelles, Sir Alfred George, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1493 Davies, Sir William Rees Morgan, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1494 Angers, Sir Auguste Réal, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1495 Buchanan, Sir Walter Clarke, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1496 Willison, Sir John Stephen, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1497 Hardie, Sir David, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1498 Turner, Sir George, by patent, 1 Jan. 1913.
1499 Sargant, Sir Charles Henry, 14 March, 1913.
1500 Turnbull, Sir Robert, 21 April, 1913.
1501 Atkin, Sir James Richard, 2 June, 1913.
1502 Black, Sir Frederick William, 11 June, 1913.
1503 Bruce, Sir Robert, 11 June, 1913.
1504 Milvain, Sir Thomas, 11 June, 1913.
1505 Worthington, Major Sir Edward Scott, 11 June, 1913.
1506 Allom, Sir Charles, 11 June, 1913.
1507 Biles, Sir John Harvard, 11 June, 1913.
1509 Bowron, Sir Edward, 11 June, 1913.
1510 Chatfeild-Clarke, Sir Edgar, 11 June, 1913.
1511 Collins, Sir Stephen, 11 June, 1913.
1512 Flitcroft, Sir Thomas Evans, 11 June, 1913.
1513 Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston, 11 June, 1913.
1514 Fox, Sir Robert Eyes, 11 June, 1913.
1515 Gregory, Sir Philip Spencer, 11 June, 1913.
1516 Horne, Sir Andrew John, 11 June, 1913.
1517 Maule, Sir Robert, 11 June, 1913.
1518 Rosling, Sir Edward, 11 June, 1913.
1519 Schäfer, Sir Edward Albert, 11 June, 1913.
1520 Schuster, Sir Claud, 11 June, 1913.
1521 Fisher-Smith, Sir George Henry, 11 June, 1913.
1522 Smith, Sir William, 11 June, 1913.
1523 Stevens, Sir Joseph Weston, 11 June, 1913.
1524 Ward, Sir Adolphus William, 11 June, 1913.
1525 Woods, Sir Robert Henry, 11 June, 1913.
1526 Dickinson, Sir John, 11 June, 1913.
1527 Butler, Sir Richard, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1528 Barker, Sir Frederic Eustace, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1529 Davidson, Sir Charles Peers, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1530 Macdonald, Sir Hugh John, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1531 MacCormick, Sir Alexander, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1532 Carlile, Sir Edward, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1533 Outerbridge, Sir Joseph, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1534 Finney, Sir Stephen, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1535 Sir Fazulbhoy Currimbhoy Ebrahim, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1536 Sir Pramada Charan Banarji, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1537 Stephen, Sir Harry Lushington, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1538 Roberts, Lt.-Col. Sir James Reid, by patent, 11 June, 1913.
1539 McClure, Sir John David, 11 June, 1913.
1540 Smalley, Sir Herbert, 11 June, 1913.
1541 Brain, Sir Francis William Thomas, 11 June, 1913.
1542 Barrett, Sir William Scott, 7 July, 1913.
1543 Harmood-Banner, Sir John Sutherland, 11 July, 1913.
1544 Robertson, Sir Helenus Robert, 11 July, 1913.
1545 Royse, Sir Samuel Walter, 14 July, 1913.
1546 Astbury, Sir John Meir, 12 Aug. 1913.
1547 Cooper, Sir Edward Ernest, 13 Oct. 1913.
1548 Bower, Sir Alfred Louis, 13 Oct. 1913.
1549 Addis, Sir Charles Stewart, 15 Nov. 1913.
1550 Buckmaster, Sir Stanley Owen, 15 Nov. 1913.
1551 Smith, Sir Lumley, 1 Jan. 1914.
1552 Coghlan, Sir Timothy Augustine, 1 Jan. 1914.
1553 Acland, Sir Reginald Brodie Dyke, 1 Jan. 1914.
1554 Ponuambalam Arunachalam, 1 Jan. 1914.
1555 Blair, Sir Robert, 1 Jan. 1914.
1556 Butterworth, Sir Alexander Kaye, 1 Jan. 1914.
1557 Clarke, Sir William Henry, 1 Jan. 1914.
1558 Clough, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1914.
1559 Frank, Sir Howard, 1 Jan. 1914.
1560 Garforth, Sir William Edward, 1 Jan. 1914.
1561 Garth, Sir William, 1 Jan. 1914.
1562 Leetham, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur, 1 Jan. 1914.
1563 Munro, Sir Thomas, 1 Jan. 1914.
1564 Murray, Sir Robert, 1 Jan. 1914.
1565 Norman, Sir Frederick John, 1 Jan. 1914.
1566 Parks, Sir John, 1 Jan. 1914.
1567 Robinson, Sir William Henry, 1 Jan. 1914.
1568 Rutherford, Sir Ernest, 1 Jan, 1914.
1569 Seaman, Sir Owen, 1 Jan. 1914.
1570 Thomas, Sir William James, 1 Jan. 1914.
1571 Turner, Sir Samuel, 1 Jan. 1914.
1572 Winfrey, Sir Richard, 1 Jan. 1914.
1573 Archambault, Sir Horace, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1574 Braddell, Sir Thomas De Multon Lee, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1575 Allen, Sir Harry Brookes, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1576 Park, Sir Maitland Hall, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1577 Egan, Sir Henry Keely, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1578 Sloggett, Surgeon-Gen. Sir Arthur Thomas, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1579 Macpherson, Sir Duncan James, by patent, 1 Jan 1914.
1580 Johns, Sir William Arthur, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1581 Kensington, Sir Alfred, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1582 Hartholl, Sir Henry Sulivan, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1583 Boyson, Sir John Alexander, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1584 Temulji Bhikaji Nariman, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1585 Lamb, Sir Ernest Henry, 1 Jan. 1914.
1586 Payton, Sir Charles Alfred, by patent, 1 Jan. 1914.
1586A Bennett, Sir Courtenay Walter.
1587 Shearman, Sir Montague, 2 May, 1914.
1588 Sankey, Sir John, 2 May, 1914.
1589 King, Col. Sir Charles Wallace, 29 June, 1914.
1590 Barnsley, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, 29 June, 1914.
1591 Bethell, Sir Thomas Robert, 29 June, 1914.
1592 Bradford, Sir James, 29 June, 1914.
1593 Burnet, Sir John James, 29 June, 1914.
1594 Denby, Sir Ellis, 29 June, 1914.
1595 Duncan, Sir James Hastings, 29 June, 1914.

1596 Frazer, Sir James George, 29 June, 1914.
1597 Godfrey, Sir Joseph Edward, 29 June, 1914.
1598 Hamer, Sir Edwin, 29 June, 1914.
1599 Henschel, Sir George, 29 June, 1914.
1600 Herringham, Sir Wilmot Parker, 29 June, 1914.
1601 Humphery, Lieut.-Col. Sir John, 29 June, 1914.
1602 Hope, Sir W. H. St. John, 29 June, 1914.
1603 Jones, Sir James E , 29 June, 1914.
1604 Leishman, Sir James, 29 June, 1914.
1605 Lockhart, Sir Robert C., 29 June, 1914.
1606 Mawson, Sir Douglas, 29 June, 1914.
1607 Milligan, Sir William, 29 June, 1914.
1608 Nairne, Sir John Gordon, 29 June, 1914.
1609 O'Connell, Sir John Robert, 29 June, 1914.
1610 Painter, Sir Frederick George, 29 June, 1914.
1611 Rose, Sir Thomas Kirke, 29 June, 1914.
1612 Scarth, Sir Charles, 29 June, 1914.
1613 Sharkey, Sir Seymour John, 29 June, 1914.
1614 Smith, Sir Lindsey, 29 June, 1914.
1615 Snell, Sir John Francis Acverton, 29 June, 1914.
1616 Stanley, Sir Albert H., 29 June, 1914.
1617 Urquhart, Sir James, 29 June, 1914.
1619 Miller, Sir Leslie Creery, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1620 Sprott, Sir Frederick Lawrence, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1621 Batchelor, Sir Stanley Lockhart, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1622 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1623 Aikins, Sir James Albert Manning, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1624 Beck, The Hon Sir Adam, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1625 Brown, Sir Joseph, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1626 Ellis, Sir Evelyn Campbell, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1627 Herchenroder, Sir Furcy Alfred, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1628 Roddick, Sir Thomas George, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1629 Stuart, Sir Thomas Peter Anderson, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1630 Sullivan, The Hon. Sir William Wilfred, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1631 Thomson, Sir Alfred Edward, by patent, 29 June, 1914.
1632 Van Cuylenburg, Sir Hector William, by patent, 1914.

THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 6th September, 1886.



VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen Defender of the Faith, Empress of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting:

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Officers in Our Naval and Military Services who have been honourably mentioned in Despatches are limited; now for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of meritorious or distinguished service in war, We have instituted and created and by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute and create a new Naval and Military Order of Distinction—to be designated as hereinafter described—which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Naval and Military Services, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept:

Firstly. It is ordained, that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Distinguished Service Order."

Secondly. It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, and of such Members or Companions as We, Our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly. It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly. It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this distinction who doth not actually hold, at the time of his nomination, a Commission in Our Navy, in our Land Forces, or Marines, or Our Indian or Colonial Naval or Military Forces, or a Commission in one of the Departments of our Navy or Army, the holder of which is entitled to Honorary or relative Navy or Army rank, nor shall any person be nominated unless his services shall have been marked by the especial mention of his name, by the Admiral or Senior Naval Officer Commanding a Squadron or detached Naval Force, or by the Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Field, in Despatches for meritorious or distinguished service in the Field, or before the enemy.

Fifthly. It is ordained that Foreign Officers who have been associated in Naval and Military operations with Our Forces shall be eligible to be Honorary Members of this Order.

Sixthly. It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under our Sign Manual, and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Seventhly. It is ordained that the decoration of the Order shall be and shall be worn as is hereinafter set forth.

Eighthly. It is ordained that an Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say, a Secretary and Registrar.

Ninthly. It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the archives of the Order. He shall attend to the service of the Order, and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Tenthly. It is ordained that this Order shall rank next to and immediately after Our Royal Victorian Order, and that the Companions thereof shall in all places and assemblies whatsoever have place and precedency next to and immediately after the Members of the 4th Class of the Royal Victorian Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Eleventhly. It is ordained that the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a gold cross, enamelled white, edged gold, having on one side thereof in the centre, within a wreath of laurel enamelled green, the Imperial Crown in gold, upon a red enamelled ground, and on the reverse, within a similar wreath and on a similar red ground, Our Imperial and Royal cypher V.R.I., shall be suspended from the left breast by a red riband edged blue, of one inch in width.

Twelfthly. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for War.

Lastly. We reserve to Ourself, Our Heirs, and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations or any part thereof by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at Balmoral this sixth day of September, in the fiftieth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty-six.

By a further Royal Warrant, dated 15th Oct., 1903, the cypher E.R. VII was substituted for that of V.R.I.

COMPANIONS OF THE DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER.

2 St. Leger, Col. Henry Hungerford, 25 Nov. 1886.
4 Murray, Col. Kenelm Digby, 25 Nov. 1886.
5 Tweedie, Col. John Lannoy, 25 Nov. 1886.
8 Everett, Col. Edward, 25 Nov. 1886.
9 Scott, Major-Gen. Douglas Alexander, 25 Nov. 1886.
10 Crofton, Col. Morgan Samuel, 25 Nov. 1886.
11 Temple, Col. Charles Pilcher, 25 Nov. 1886.
12 Hepper, Col. Albert James, 25 Nov. 1886.
13 Money, Brig.-Gen. Gordon Lorn Campbell, 25 Nov. 1886.
14 Quirk, Col. John Owen, 25 Nov. 1886.
15 Hunter, Gen. Sir Archibald, 25 Nov. 1886.
17 Marriott, Major Reginald Adams, 25 Nov. 1886.
18 Channer, Col. Bernard, 25 Nov. 1886.
20 Dorward, Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Robert Ford, 25 Nov. 1886.
21 Wace, Col. Ernest Charles, 25 Nov. 1886.
22 Smyth, Col. Owen Stuart, 25 Nov. 1886.
23 Smith-Dorrien, Gen. Sir Horace Lockwood, 25 Nov. 1886.
24 Haggard, Major Andrew Charles Parkes, 25 Nov. 1886.
26 Rhodes, Major Elmhirst, 25 Nov. 1886.
27 Ferrier, Major-Gen. James Archibald, 25 Nov. 1886.
29 Payne, Major-Gen. Richard Lloyd, 25 Nov. 1886.
30 Preston, Lieut.-Col. Jenico Edward, 25 Nov. 1886.
31 Daubeney, Col. Edward Kaye, 25 Nov. 1886.
32 Romilly, Col. Frederick William, 25 Nov. 1886.
34 Maxwell, Lieut-Gen. Sir John Grenfell, 25 Nov. 1886.
35 de Lisle, Col. Henry De Beauvoir, 25 Nov. 1886.
37 Radwan, Pasha, Hassan, 25 Nov. 1886.
38 Radwan, Lieut. Said, 25 Nov. 1886.
41 Carpenter, Capt. Alfred, 14 Jan. 1887.
42 Barlow, Adm. Charles James, 14 Jan. 1887.
43 Lambert, Lieut.-Col. Walter Miller, 14 Jan. 1887
44 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. Sir John Godfrey, 27 Jan. 1887.
49 Upcher, Major-Gen. Russell, 1 July, 1887
50 Deedes, Col. William Henry, 1 July, 1887
51 Gordon, Col. James Henry, 1 July, 1887.
53 Campbell, Col. Colin Charles, 1 July, 1887.
55 McLeod, Gen. Sir Donald James Sim, 1 July, 1887.
56 Hennell, Lieut.-Col. Sir Reginald, 1 July, 1887.
59 Wright, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, 1 July, 1887.
64 Elliot, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Edward Locke, 1 July, 1887.
65 Shephard, Major Charles Sinclair, 1 July, 1887.
66 Spragge, Lieut.-Col. Basil Edward, 1 July, 1887.
67 Sykes, Lieut.-Col. William Ainley, 1 July, 1887.
68 Shone, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Terence, 1 July, 1887.
69 Earle, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry, Bart., 1 July, 1887.
70 Keene, Col. Alfred, 1 July, 1887.
72 Willcocks, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, 1 July, 1887.
73 Hickson, Col. Samuel Arthur Einem, 1 July, 1887.
74 Hastings, Major-Gen. Edward Spence, 1 July, 1887.
75 Bayly, Major-Gen. Sir Alfred William Lambart, 1 July, 1887.
76 Lugard, Col. Sir Frederick John Dealtry, 1 July, 1887.
78 Lyle, Col. Hugh Thomas, 1 July, 1887.
79 Golightly, Col. Robert Edmund, 1 July, 1887.
80 Goodwyn, Major Henry Edward, 1 July, 1887.
82 Couchman, Col. George Henry Holbeche, 1 July, 1887.
83 Teversham, Col. Richard Kinlock, 1 July, 1887.
84 Wilkinson, Capt. Henry Thomas Diedrich, 1 July, 1887.
85 Huggins, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby Glenn, 1 July, 1887.
86 Fendall, Col. Charles Pears, 1 July, 1887.
87 Tanner, Col. John Arthur, 1 July, 1887.
88 Westlake, Col. Almond Paul, 1 July, 1887.
90 Wilkinson, Major Thomas Henry des Vœux, 1 July, 1887.
91 Stanton, Col. Henry Ernest, 1 July, 1887.
92 Glanville, Col. Francis, 1 July, 1887.
93 Caulfeild, Major Algernon Montgomerie, 1 July, 1887.
94 Wynyard, Capt. Edward George, 1 July, 1887.
95 Coxhead, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Langhorne, 1 July, 1887.
96 Rundle, Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie, 9 Aug. 1887.
97 Kempster, Col. Francis James, 9 Aug. 1887.
99 Browne, Major-Gen. George Fitzherbert, 3 March, 1888.
101 Frere, Major Sir Bartle Compton Arthur, Bart., 2 Aug. 1888.
102 Triscott, Col. Charles Prideaux, 2 Aug. 1888.
104 Wood, Col. Hastings St. Leger, 2 Aug. 1888.
105 Scallon, Lieut.-Gen. Robert Irvin, 2 Aug. 1888.
106 Scudamore, Major Charles Philip, 2 Aug. 1888.
107 Jenner, Lieut.-Col. Albert Victor, 2 Aug. 1888.
109 Rogers, Col. George William, 2 Nov. 1888.
112 Murray, Col. Andrew, 7 Dec. 1888.
113 Sunderland, Col. Marsden Samuel James, 7 Dec. 1888.
114 Deshon, Col. Charles John, 7 Dec. 1888.
115 Hammond, Col. Sir Arthur George, 7 Dec. 1888.

117 Wingate, Gen. Sir Francis Reginald, 17 Aug. 1889.
119 Coles, Col. Arthur Horsman, 17 Aug. 1889.
120 Hickman, Col. Thomas Edgecomb, 17 Aug. 1889.
121 Ternan, Col. Trevor Patrick Breffney, 17 Aug. 1889.
125 Shepherd, Col. Charles Herbert, 23 Aug. 1889.
126 Macdonald, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Percy, 23 Aug. 1889.
127 Doyle, Major Ignatius Purcell, 23 Aug. 1889.
128 Pink, Col. Francis John, 23 Aug. 1889.
129 O'Donnell, Major-Gen. Hugh, 23 Aug. 1889.
130 Jackson, Col. Sydney Charles Fishburn, 23 Aug. 1889.
131 Fowler, Col. Francis John, 23 Aug. 1889.
132 Tighe, Col. Michael Joseph, 23 Aug. 1889.
133 Graham, Col. Herman Witsius Gore, 8 Oct. 1889.
135 Westmacott, Major-Gen. Sir Richard, 28 July, 1890.
136 Skinner, Col. George John, 28 July, 1890.
137 Murphy, Lieut.-Col. William Reed, 28 July, 1890.
138 Browne, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Arthur George Frederic. 28 July, 1890.
140 Shakespear, Lieut.-Col. John, 28 July, 1890.
141 Morris, Col. Arthur Henry, 28 July, 1890.
142 Lugard, Major Edward James, 28 July, 1890.
143 Holland, Comm. Gerald E., 28 July, 1890.
145 Martin, Insp.-Gen. of Hospitals and Fleets James Hamilton, 1 Jan. 1891.
146 Benbow, Chief Insp. of Machinery Sir Henry, 30 May, 1891.
147 Begbie, Major-Gen. Elphinstone Waters, 30 May, 1891.
149 Hamilton, Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith, 30 May, 1891.
151 Settle, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Hamilton, 30 May, 1891.
153 Leach, Brig.-Gen. Harold Pemberton, 30 May, 1891.
154 Wilkins, Col. James Sutherland, 30 May, 1891.
155 Egerton, Gen. Sir Charles Comyn, 30 May, 1891.
156 Mansel, Col. Alfred, 30 May, 1891.
157 Yeilding, Col. William Richard, 30 May, 1891.
158 Beech, Major John Robert, 30 May, 1891.
160 Keith, Col. James, 19 Nov. 1891.
161 Rundall, Col. Frank Montagu, 19 Nov. 1891.
162 Maconchy, Col. Ernest William Stuart King, 19 Nov. 1891.
164 Keary, Major-Gen. Henry D'Urban, 18 March, 1892.
165 Hale, Lieut.-Col. George Ernest, 18 March, 1892.
166 Badcock, Lieut.-Col. Francis Frederick, 12 July, 1892.
167 Norris, Lieut.-Col. Richard Joseph, 9 Aug. 1892.
168 Merriman, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Gordon, 9 Aug. 1892.
170 Harrison-Topham, Major Thomas, 1 Nov. 1892.
171 MacMunn, Lieut.-Col. George Fletcher, 1 Nov. 1892.
173 Fraser, Capt. Ian Mackenzie, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
174 Wilkin, Capt. Henry Douglas, R.N., 10 Jan. 1893.
175 Davies, Col. Thomas Arthur Harkness, 31 Jan. 1893.
176 Moberly, Lieut.-Col. Frederick James, 10 Aug. 1893.
178 Caulfeild, Col. Gordon Napier, 29 Dec. 1893.
179 Taylor, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Neufville, 29 Dec. 1893.
180 Henegan, Lieut.-Col. John, 29 Dec. 1893.
181 King-Hall, Rear-Adm. Herbert Goodenough, 26 May, 1894.
182 Bowden, Fleet-Surg. Walter, 26 May, 1894.
183 Morgan, Major Anthony Hickman, 8 June, 1894.
185 Bourke, Lieut.-Col. Henry Beresford, 8 June, 1894.
187 Gwynn, Major Charles William, 8 June, 1894.
188 Heugh, Comm. John George, 21 Dec. 1894.
190 Presgrave, Lieut.-Col. Edward Robert John, 12 Feb. 1895.
191 East, Lieut.-Col. Lionel William Pellew, 12 Feb. 1895.
192 Borradaile, Col. Harry Benn, 16 July, 1895.
193 Jones, Lieut.-Col. Herbert John, 16 July, 1895.
194 Edwardes, Lieut.-Col. Stanley Malcolm, 16 July, 1895.
195 Fowler, Lieut.-Col. John Sharman, 16 July, 1895.
196 Gurdon, Lieut.-Col. Bertrand Evelyn Mellish, 16 July, 1895.
197 Beynon, Col. William George Lawrence, 16 July, 1895.
198 Stewart, Major Cosmo Gordon, 16 July, 1895.
199 Harley, Lieut.-Col. Henry Kellett, 16 July, 1895.
200 Thompson, Col. William Oliver, 27 Aug. 1895.
202 Ewart, Col. Richard Henry, 27 Aug. 1895.
203 Herbert, Lieut.-Col. Claude, 27 Aug. 1895.
204 Hornby, Major Montague Leyland, 27 Aug. 1895.
205 Peterson, Col. Frederick Hopewell, 27 Aug. 1895.
206 Gordon, Col. Stannus Verner, 21 Jan. 1896.
208 Poyser, Col. Richard, 21 Jan. 1896.
210 Hughes-Hallett, Col. James Wyndham, 21 Jan. 1896.
211 Hadow, Col. Reginald Campbell, 21 Jan. 1896.
213 Abbott, Col. Herbert Edward Stacy, 21 Jan. 1896.
214 Hamilton, Col. William George, 21 Jan. 1896.
215 Edwards, Col. John Burnard, 21 Jan. 1896.
216 Nugent, Col. Oliver Stewart Wood, 21 Jan. 1896.
218 Robertson, Major-Gen. William Robert, 21 Jan. 1896
219 Low, Lieut.-Col. Robert Balmain, 21 Jan. 1896.
220 Baldwin, Lieut.-Col. Guy Melfort, 21 Jan. 1896.
222 Campbell, Lieut.-Col. Kenneth Jeffery Rankin, 10 April, 1896.
223 Scaife, Capt. George Spencer Garland, 10 April, 1896.
224 Galway, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry Lionel, 10 April, 1896.
225 Cunningham, Col. George Glencairn, 3 Nov. 1896.
226 Pulteney, Major-Gen. William Pulteney, 3 Nov. 1896.
227 Martyr, Lieut.-Col. Cyril Godfrey, 17 Nov. 1896.
228 Hunter, Col. George Douglas, 17 Nov. 1896.
229 Heygate, Col. Robert Henry Gage, 17 Nov. 1896.
230 Penton, Lieut.-Col. Richard Hugh, 17 Nov. 1896.
232 Mahon, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Bryan Thomas, 17 Nov. 1896.
233 Morgan, Col. Hill Godfrey, 17 Nov. 1896.
234 Griffith, Lieut.-Col. George Richard, 17 Nov. 1896.
235 Beatty, Rear-Adm. Sir David, 17 Nov. 1896.
236 Fitton, Col. Hugh Gregory, 17 Nov. 1896.
237 Watson, Major James Kiero, 17 Nov. 1896.
238 Gorringe, Col. George Frederick, 17 Nov. 1896.
239 Girouard, Col. Sir Edouard Percy Cranwill, 17 Nov. 1896.
240 Hale, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, 8 May, 1897.
241 Ventry, Lord, 8 May, 1897.
242 Nicholson, Col. John Sanctuary, 8 May, 1897.
243 McMahon, Major Sir Horace Westropp, Bart., 8 May, 1897.
245 McCulloch, Major Robert Henry Frederick, 8 May, 1897.
248 Bacon, Capt. Reginald Hugh Spencer, R.N., 25 May, 1897.
249 Roche, Major-Gen. Thomas Horatio de Montmorency, 25 May, 1897.
250 Martin, Dep. Inspector-Gen. James McCardie, R.N. (ret.), 25 May, 1897.
251 Dimsey, Dep. Surgeon-Gen. Edgar Ralph, 25 May, 1897.
252 Seton-Browne, Major Clement Laurence Seton, 10 June, 1897.
253 Arnold, Col. Alfred James, 15 June, 1897.
254 Barratt, Col. William Cross, 11 Oct. 1897.
255 Scott, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edwin, 11 Oct. 1897.
256 Fairtlough, Major Edward Charles D'Heillemer, 11 Oct. 1897.
257 de Brett, Major Harry Simonds, 7 Jan. 1898.
258 Henderson, Lieut. Francis Bartley, R.N., 8 March, 1898.
259 Keppel, Vice-Adm. Sir Colin Richard, 11 March, 1898.
260 Drage, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, 11 March, 1898.
261 Swayne, Col. Charles Henry, 20 May, 1898.
263 Shearer, Lieut.-Col. Johnston, 20 May, 1898.
264 Campbell, Major-Gen. Frederick, 20 May, 1898.
265 Biggs, Col. Henry Vero, 20 May, 1898.
266 Carew, Major George Albert Lade, 20 May, 1898.
268 Thackwell, Col. Colquhoun Grant Roche, 20 May, 1898.
270 Haldane, Maj.-Gen. James Aylmer Lowthrop, 20 May, 1898.
271 Edwards, Col. Fitzjames Maine, 20 May, 1898.
272 Goodwin, Major Thomas Herbert John Chapman, 20 May, 1898.
273 Fisher, Lieut.-Col. John, 20 May, 1898.
274 Sladen, Major David Ramsay, 20 May, 1898.
275 Selby, Lieut.-Col. William, 20 May, 1898.
276 Lucas, Lieut.-Col. Frederic George, 20 May, 1898.
277 Macquoid, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan, May, 1898.
278 Climo, Lieut.-Col. Skipton Hill, 20 May, 1898.
279 Edlmann, Major Ernest Elliot, 20 May, 1898.
280 Winsloe, Major Alfred Raynaud, 20 May, 1898.
281 Ferguson-Davie, Major Arthur Francis, 20 May, 1898.
282 Rawlins, Major Arthur Kennedy, 20 May, 1898.
283 Tillard, Major Arthur Basil, 20 May, 1898.
284 Rattray, Major Haldane Burney, 20 May, 1898.
285 Wynter, Major Francis Arthur, 20 May, 1898.
286 Chancellor, Major Sir John Robert, 20 May, 1898.
287 Tomkins, Major Harry Leith, 20 May, 1898.
288 Maxwell, Major Francis Aylmer, 20 May, 1898.
289 Hobart, Major Claud Vere Cavendish, 20 May, 1898.
290 Shoubridge, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Herbert, 20 May, 1898.
291 Hugo, Capt. James Henry, 20 May, 1898.
292 Pratt, Major Henry Roger Evelyn, 20 May, 1898.
293 Wheatley, Capt. Leonard Lane, 20 May, 1898.
294 van Someren, Capt. William Weymouth, 20 May, 1898.
295 Jacob, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Le Grand, 4 Oct. 1898.
296 Paine, Major James Henry, 4 Oct. 1898.
297 Brindle, Right Rev. Robert, Bishop, 15 Nov. 1898.
298 Townshend, Col. Charles Vere Ferrers, 15 Nov. 1898.
299 Hughes, Col. George Arthur, 15 Nov. 1898.
300 Blomfield, Major-Gen. Charles James, 15 Nov. 1898.
301 Lloyd, Major-Gen. Sir Francis, 15 Nov. 1898.
302 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Major-Gen. the Hon. Edward James, 15 Nov. 1898.
303 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse, 15 Nov. 1898.
304 Cockburn, Col. George, 15 Nov. 1898.
305 Lambton, Col. Hon. Charles, 15 Nov. 1898.
307 Lawrie, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, 15 Nov. 1898.
308 Maxse, Maj.-Gen. Frederick Ivor, 15 Nov. 1898.
309 Bunbury, Col. Vesey Thomas, 15 Nov. 1898.
310 Fergusson, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles, Bart., 15 Nov. 1898.
311 Cecil, Col. Lord Edward Herbert, 15 Nov. 1898.

314 Spong, Major Charles Stuart, 15 Nov. 1898.
315 Godden, Major Henry Tufton, 15 Nov. 1898.
316 Ford-Hutchinson, Lieut.-Col. George Higginson, 15 Nov. 1898.
317 Cowan, Capt. Walter Henry, R.N., 15 Nov. 1898.
318 Bond, Engineer-Commander Edmund Edward, 15 Nov. 1898.
319 Blenkinsop, Col. Layton John, 15 Nov. 1898.
320 Mathew, Col. Charles Massy, 15 Nov. 1898.
322 Peyton, Col. William Eliot, 15 Nov. 1898.
324 Brooke, Lieut.-Col. Ronald George, 15 Nov. 1898.
325 Pirie, Major Arthur Murray, 15 Nov. 1898.
326 Tullibardine, Major Marquess of, 15 Nov. 1898.
327 Stevenson, Major Alexander Gavin, 15 Nov. 1898.
328 Pritchard, Major Harry Lionel, 15 Nov. 1898.
329 Blakeney, Major Robert Byron Drury, 15 Nov. 1898.
330 Micklem, Major Henry Andrew, 15 Nov. 1898.
331 Pigott, Major Grenville Edmund, 15 Nov. 1898.
332 Midwinter, Capt. Edward Colpoys, 15 Nov. 1898.
333 Gascoigne, Major Ernest Frederick Orby, 15 Nov. 1898.
334 Loch, Lieut.-Col. Lord, 15 Nov. 1898.
335 Nicholson, Lieut. Edward Hugh Meredith, R.N., 2 Dec. 1898.
336 Fleming, Major Charles Christie, 16 Dec. 1898.
337 Hall, Capt. George Clifford Miller, 16 Dec. 1898.
340 McLoughlin, Lieut.-Col. George Somers, 24 Jan. 1899.
341 Ferguson, Lieut.-Col. John David, 24 Jan. 1899.
342 Harrison, Major Edgar Garston, 24 Jan. 1899
343 Tickell, Lieut.-Col. Edward James, 24 Jan. 1899.
344 Malcolm, Major Neill, 24 Jan. 1899.
346 Dugmore, Capt. William Francis Brougham Radclyffe, 24 Jan. 1899.
348 Kennedy, Capt. Macdougall Ralston, 7 March, 1899.
349 Clarke, Major Thomas Henry Matthews, 7 March, 1899.
350 Segrave, Capt. William Henry-Erik, 7 March, 1899.
352 Barton, Col. Maurice Charles, 16 May, 1899.
353 Rowcroft, Col. George Francis, 16 May, 1899.
355 Hill, Lieut.-Col. John, 16 May, 1899.
356 Eliott-Lockhart, Lieut.-Col. Percy Clare, 16 May, 1899.
357 Nason, Col. Fortescue John, 30 June, 1899.
358 Jennings, Major James Willes, 30 June, 1899.
359 Strickland, Lieut.-Col. Edward Peter, 30 June, 1899.
360 Williams, Major Weir De Lancey, 30 June, 1899.
361 Digan, Major Augustin J., 30 June, 1899.
362 Bowker, Major William James, 30 June, 1899.
363 Worship, Major Verelst Turner, 30 June, 1899.
368 Tighe, Capt. Vincent John, 30 June, 1899.
369 Price, Col. Charles Henry Uvedale, 7 July, 1899.
370 Festing, Major Arthur Hoskyns, 7 July, 1899.
371 Austin, Major Herbert Henry, 3 Oct. 1899.
372 Brake, Major Herbert Edward John, 3 Oct. 1899.
373 Thomas, Col. Arthur Havilland, 10 Jan. 1900.
374 Crofts, Major Richard, 10 Jan. 1900.
375 Morgan, Major Cecil Buckley, 10 Jan. 1900.
377 Carleton, Major Frederick Montgomeri, 10 Jan. 1900.
378 Russell, Maj. Horatio Douglas, 10 Jan. 1900.
379 Ferguson, Major Henry Gaspard de Lavalette, 10 Jan. 1900.
380 Howell, Capt. Wilfrid Russell, 10 Jan. 1900.
381 Ker, Major Charles Arthur, 10 Jan. 1900.
382 Evatt, Brig.-Gen. John Thorold, 10 Jan. 1900.
383 Hunt, Capt. George Percy Edward, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
384 Jones, Major Walter Thomas Creswell, 6 Nov. 1900.
385 Macmillan, Fleet-Surg. Charles Clarke, R.N., 6 Nov. 1900.
387 Chiazzari, Lieut. Nicholas William, 6 Nov. 1900.
388 Lowther-Crofton, Capt. Edward George, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
389 Charrington, Comm. Eric, 9 Nov. 1900.
390 Mackenzie, Comm. Colin, 9 Nov. 1900.
391 Phillimore, Capt. Valentine Egerton Bagot, R.N., 9 Nov. 1900.
392 Cockey, Engineer-Comm. George Herbert, 9 Nov. 1900.
400 Collins, Rev. Reginald F., 29 Nov. 1900.
401 Paget, Col. Harold, 29 Nov. 1900.
402 Falkner, Rev. Thomas Felton, 29 Nov. 1900.
403 Mitford, Brig.-Gen. Bertram Reveley, 29 Nov. 1900.
404 Sandbach, Col. Arthur Edmund, 29 Nov. 1900.
405 Sitwell, Col. William Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
406 Dalrymple-Hay, Col. James Reginald Maitland, 29 Nov. 1900.
407 Fortescue, Col. the Hon. Charles Granville, 29 Nov. 1900.
408 Giffard, Lieut.-Col. William Carter, 29 Nov 1900.
409 Buston, Brig.-Gen. Philip Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
410 Fenwick, Col. Henry Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
411 Bethell, Col. Edward Hugh, 29 Nov. 1900.
412 Maberly, Col. Charles Evan, 29 Nov. 1900.
413 Grattan, Col. O'Donnel Colley, 29 Nov. 1900.
414 Hall, Col. Reginald Hawkins, 29 Nov. 1900.
415 Inglefield, Major-Gen. Francis Seymour, 29 Nov. 1900.
416 Kenney, Col. Arthur Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
417 Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Lord Edmund Bernard, 29 Nov. 1900.
418 Bell-Irving, Lieut.-Col. Andrew, 29 Nov. 1900.
419 Alexander, Col. Harvey, 29 Nov. 1900.
420 Surtees, Col. Herbert Conyers, 29 Nov. 1900.
421 Murray, Major-Gen. Sir Archibald James, 29 Nov. 1900.
422 Lindsay, Major-Gen. Walter Fullarton Lodovic, 29 Nov. 1900.
423 Thomas, Col. Sir Godfrey Vignoles, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
424 Pearse, Col. Hugh Wodehouse, 29 Nov. 1900.
425 Matthews, Maj.-Gen. Frank Broadwood, 29 Nov. 1900.
426 Hunter-Weston, Col. Aylmer Gould, 29 Nov. 1900.
427 Robertson, Rev. James, 29 Nov. 1900.
429 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. Richard Henry Francis Wharton, 29 Nov. 1900.
430 Trench-Gascoigne, Col. Frederick Richard Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
431 Firman, Lieut.-Col. Robert Bertram, 29 Nov. 1900.
432 Duncombe, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Hubert Valentine, 29 Nov. 1900.
433 Le Roy-Lewis, Col. Herman, 29 Nov. 1900.
434 Bromley-Davenport, Lieut.-Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
434A Elderton, Capt. Ferdinand H., 29 Nov. 1900.
435 Blake, Major Napoleon Joseph Rodolph, 29 Nov. 1900.
436 Hatchell, Col. Henry Melville, 29 Nov. 1900.
437 Bird, Col. Spencer Godfrey, 29 Nov. 1900.
438 Palmes, Major George Champney, 29 Nov. 1900.
439 Tobin, Col. Frederick John, 29 Nov. 1900.
440 Ford, Surgeon-Gen. Richard William, 29 Nov. 1900.
441 O'Donnell, Col. Thomas Joseph, 29 Nov. 1900.
442 Kelly, Col. Richard Makdougall Brisbane Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
443 Fayle, Lieut.-Col. Robert James Leech, 29 Nov. 1900.
444 Pike, Col. William Watson, 29 Nov. 1900.
445 Bulman, Col. Philip, 29 Nov. 1900.
446 O'Neill, Col. William Henry Slingsby 29 Nov. 1900.
447 Harvey, Major William Lueg, 29 Nov. 1900.
448 Savile, Brig.-Gen. Walter Clare, 29 Nov. 1900.
450 Maxwell, Col. the Hon. Henry Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
451 Anstruther, Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair, 29 Nov. 1900.
452 Benson, Major Henry Wightman, 29 Nov. 1900.
453 Wright, Col. Harry, 29 Nov. 1900.
454 Lewis, Col. Bridges George, 29 Nov. 1900.
455 Herapath, Major Edgar, 29 Nov. 1900.
456 Pelly, Col. John Stannus, 29 Nov. 1900.
457 Douglas, Major-Gen. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
458 Glubb, Col. Frederic Manley, 29 Nov. 1900.
459 Nason, Major Henry Hyde Williamson, 29 Nov. 1900.
460 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Lockhart, 29 Nov. 1900.
461 Garland, Col. Ernest Alfred Crowder, 29 Nov. 1900.
462 Geddes, Col. Robert James, 29 Nov. 1900.
463 Richardson-Griffiths, Major Charles du Plat, 29 Nov. 1900.
464 Treeby, Major Henry Paul, 29 Nov. 1900.
465 Curtis, Col. Reginald Salmond, 29 Nov. 1900.
466 Lecky, Col. Frederic Beauchamp, 29 Nov. 1900.
467 Neville, Col. William Candler, 29 Nov. 1900.
468 Smithson, Col. Walter Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
469 Chute, Major Pierce Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
471 Gordon-Gilmour, Col. Robert Gordon, 29 Nov. 1900.
472 Powell, Col. Atherton ffolliott, 29 Nov. 1900.
473 White, Col. Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
474 Scott-Kerr, Col. Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
475 Jackson, Col. Herbert Kendal, 29 Nov. 1900.
476 Gibb, Col. John Hassard Stewart, 29 Nov. 1900.
477 Wright, Col. George, 29 Nov. 1900.
478 Thompson, Col. Charles William, 29 Nov. 1900.
479 Curry, Col. Montagu Creighton, 29 Nov. 1900.
480 Malcolm, Col. Henry Huntly Leith, 29 Nov. 1900.
481 Garratt, Brig.-Gen. Francis Sudlow, 29 Nov. 1900.
482 Hume, Col. Charles Vernon, 29 Nov. 1900.
483 Goulburn, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
484 Pilson, Major Arthur Forde, 29 Nov. 1900.
486 Bird, Lieut.-Col. Wilkinson Dent, 29 Nov. 1900.
487 Stewart, Col. Bryce, 29 Nov. 1900.
488 Sutton, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
489 Cooper, Col. Edward Joshua, 29 Nov. 1900.
490 Stokes, Col. Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
491 Heneage, Major Alfred René, 29 Nov. 1900.
492 Hill, Col. Felix Frederic, 29 Nov. 1900.
493 Perceval, Col. Edward Maxwell, 29 Nov. 1900.
494 Bodé, Major Louis William, 29 Nov. 1900.
495 Macfarlane, Col. Duncan Alwyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
496 King-King, Lieut.-Col. James Gurwood, 29 Nov. 1900.
497 Shore, Col. Offley Bohun Stovin Fairless, 29 Nov. 1900.

498 Poore, Lieut.-Col. Robert Montagu, 29 Nov. 1900.
499 Campbell, Col. Walter, 29 Nov. 1900.
500 Holland, Col. Arthur Edward Aveling, 29 Nov. 1900.
501 Laming, Major Henry Thornton, 29 Nov. 1900.
502 Lambton, Col. the Hon. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
503 Johnson, Col. Frank Ernest, 29 Nov. 1900.
504 Gleichen, Col. Count Albert Edward Wilfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
505 Nash, Major William Fleetwood, 29 Nov. 1900.
506 King, Lieut.-Col. Alexander James, 29 Nov. 1900.
507 Ingouville-Williams, Col. Edward Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
508 de Rougemont, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
509 Campbell, Lieut -Col. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
510 Hayden, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
511 Maude, Col. Frederick Stanley, 29 Nov. 1900.
512 Yale, Col. James Corbet, 29 Nov. 1900.
513 Montgomery, Col. Robert Arundel Kerr, 29 Nov. 1900.
515 Dobell, Col. Charles Macpherson, 29 Nov. 1900.
516 Ellis, Major Conyngham Richard Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
517 Bonus, Col. William John, 29 Nov. 1900.
518 Coleridge, Col. Hugh Fortescue, 29 Nov. 1900.
520 Heath, Col. Gerard Moore, 29 Nov. 1900.
521 Gordon, Col. the Hon. Frederic, 29 Nov. 1900.
522 Davidson, Col. Charles John Lloyd, 29 Nov. 1900.
523 Johnstone, Col. Francis Buchanan, 29 Nov. 1900.
524 Clark, Major Robert Leaver, 29 Nov. 1900.
525 Morrice, Major Lewis Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
526 King, Col. Algernon D'Aguilar, 29 Nov. 1900.
527 Gay,Col. Arthur William, 29 Nov. 1900.
528 Fox, Lieut.-Col. Robert Fanshawe, 29 Nov. 1900.
529 Knox, Major Arthur Rice, 29 Nov. 1900.
530 Headlam, Col. John Emerson Wharton, 29 Nov. 1900.
531 Gordon, Lieut.-Col. Lawrence George Frank, 29 Nov. 1900.
532 Savile, Col. George Walter Wrey, 29 Nov. 1900.
533 Kirkwood, Col. Carleton Hooper Morrison, 29 Nov. 1900.
534 Barton, Major Charles Gerard, 29 Nov. 1900.
535 Hibbert, Col. Godfrey Leicester, 29 Nov. 1900.
536 Heyworth, Lieut.-Col. Frederic James, 29 Nov. 1900.
537 Furse, Col. William Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
538 Brunker, Col Capel Molyneux, 29 Nov. 1900.
539 Hovell, Lieut.-Col. Hugh de Berdt, 29 Nov. 1900.
540 Humphreys, Lieut.-Col. Gardiner, 29 Nov. 1900.
541 Taylor, Major St. John Louis Hyde Du Plat, 29 Nov. 1900.
542 Rogers, Lieut.-Col. John Middleton, 29 Nov. 1900.
543 Pereira, Lieut.-Col. George Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
544 White-Thomson, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Davie, 29 Nov. 1900.
546 Armstrong, Col. Gerald Denne, 29 Nov. 1900.
547 Gough, Lieut.-Col. Alan Percy George, 29 Nov. 1900.
548 Tidswell, Col. Edward Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
549 Long, Col. Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
550 Fanshawe, Col. Robert, 29 Nov. 1900
551 Wingfield, Major John Maurice, 29 Nov. 1900.
552 Luard, Col. Arthur John Hamilton, 29 Nov. 1900.
553 Tagart, Lieut.-Col. Harold Arthur Lewis, 29 Nov. 1900.
555 Mantell, Col. Patrick Riners, 29 Nov. 1900.
556 Gamble, Col. Richard Narrien, 29 Nov. 1900.
557 Glanusk, Col. Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
558 Parsons, Col. Frederick George, 29 Nov. 1900.
559 Forrest, Lieut.-Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
560 Douglas-Campbell, Col. Montagu, 29 Nov. 1900.
561 Seckham, Col. Bassett Thorne, 29 Nov. 1900.
562 Shaw, Lieut.-Col. Sir Frederick William, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
563 Wilkinson, Col. George Alexander Eason, 29 Nov. 1900.
564 Mahon, Col. Sir William Henry, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
565 Johnstone, Col. Montague George, 29 Nov. 1900.
566 Hall, Lieut.-Col. Montagu Heath, 29 Nov. 1900.
567 Tarbet, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
568 Campbell, Col. John Edward Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
569 Tylden-Pattenson, Major Arthur Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
570 Luttman-Johnson, Col. Frederic, 29 Nov. 1900.
571 Stafford, Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
572 Twemlow, Lieut.-Col. Francis Randle, 29 Nov. 1900.
573 Laurie, Col. Claude Villiers Emilius, 29 Nov. 1900.
574 MacKie, Lieut.-Col. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
575 Weldon, Lieut.-Col. Sir Anthony Arthur, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
576 Bagot, Major the Hon. Walter Lewis, 29 Nov. 1900.
578 Lomas, Fleet Surg. Ernest Courtney, 29 Nov. 1900.
579 Lawson, Lieut.-Col. Hon. William Arnold Webster, 29 Nov. 1900.
580 Wyndham-Quin, Col. Windham Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
581 Beresford-Peirse, Major Henry Bernard de la Poer, 29 Nov. 1900.
581aCradock, Major Sheldon William Keith, 29 Nov. 1900.
582 Anderson, Col. William Campbell, 29 Nov. 1900.
583 Harrison, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Elliot, 29 Nov. 1900.
584 MacLaren, Major Kenneth, 29 Nov. 1900.
585 Foster, Major Montagu Amos, 29 Nov. 1900.
586 Cass, Major Charles Herbert Davis, 29 Nov. 1900.
588 Sloman, Lieut.-Col. Henry Stanhope, 29 Nov. 1900.
589 Longridge, Lieut.-Col. Theodore, 29 Nov. 1900.
590 Downing, Lieut.-Col. Henry John, 29 Nov. 1900.
591 Coddington, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Adolphe, 29 Nov. 1900.
593 Aytoun, Major Andrew, 29 Nov. 1900.
594 Sapte, Major Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
595 Smith, Col. Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
596 Parry, Major Henry Jules, 29 Nov. 1900.
597 Marriott, Col. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
598 Richardson, Major John, 29 Nov. 1900.
599 Vigors, Major Philip Urban Walter, 29 Nov. 1900.
602 Chichester, Col. Arlington Augustus, 29 Nov. 1900.
603 White, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Robert Llewellyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
604 Porter, Major Frederick Joseph William, 29 Nov. 1900.
605 Buist, Lieut.-Col. Herbert John Martin, 29 Nov. 1900.
606 Dodgson, Major Heathfield Butler, 29 Nov. 1900.
607 Brittan, Col. Reginald, 29 Nov. 1900.
608 Boucher, Capt. Benjamin Hamilton, 29 Nov. 1900.
609 Harper, Col. George Montague, 29 Nov. 1900.
610 Daniel, Major Charles James, 29 Nov. 1900.
611 Venables, Major Charles John, 29 Nov. 1900.
612 Wolley-Dod, Col. Owen Cadogan, 29 Nov. 1900.
613 Booth, Major William Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
614 Molyneux-Seel, Major Edward Honoré, 29 Nov. 1900.
615 Burnett, Major John Chaplyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
616 Coates, Lieut.-Col. Henry Wise Unett, 29 Nov. 1900.
618 Amphlett, Major Charles Grove, 29 Nov. 1900.
619 Rennie, Capt. John George, 29 Nov. 1900.
620 Thompson, Lieut.-Col. Roland Wycliffe, 29 Nov. 1900.
622 Minchin, Lieut.-Col. Charles Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
623 Boyce, Col. William George Bertram, 29 Nov. 1900.
624 Schreiber, Lieut.-Col. Acton Lemuel, 29 Nov. 1900.
625 Eustace, Major Henry Montague, 29 Nov. 1900.
626 Lethbridge, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Astley Edmund, 29 Nov. 1900.
627 Jervis, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. St. Leger Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
628 Yarde-Buller, Col. the Hon. Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
629 Wilson, Major-Gen. Henry Hughes, 29 Nov. 1900.
630 Bowen, Capt. Gerard Christopher, 29 Nov. 1900.
631 Green, Major Thomas Harold Mortimer, 29 Nov. 1900.
633 Lloyd, Capt. Arthur Athelwold, 29 Nov. 1900.
634 Elwes, Major Lincoln Edmund Cary, 29 Nov. 1900.
635 Mangles, Major Walter James, 29 Nov. 1900.
636 Philipps, Col. Ivor, 29 Nov. 1900.
637 Egerton, Capt. Arthur Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
640 Matcham, Capt. William Eyre, 29 Nov. 1900.
642 Peebles, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn Chiappini, 29 Nov. 1900.
643 Elger, Capt. Edward Gwyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
644 Colvile, Major George Northcote, 29 Nov. 1900.
645 Ryan, Lieut.-Col. Charles Montgomerie, 29 Nov. 1900.
646 Ross, Col. Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
647 Radclyffe, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
648 Warre, Major Henry Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
649 Pilcher, Lieut.-Col. Edgar Montagu, 29 Nov. 1900.
650 Travers, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Oates, 29 Nov. 1900.
651 Montagu-Stuart-Wortley, Lieut.-Col. the Hon. Alan Richard, 29 Nov. 1900.
652 Griffith, Lieut.-Col. Charles Richard Jebb, 29 Nov. 1900.
653 Jourdain, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
656 Higginson, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Pickford, 29 Nov. 1900.
657 Blackader, Lieut.-Col. Charles Guinand, 29 Nov. 1900.
659 Astell, Capt. Somerset Charles Godfrey Fairfax, 29 Nov. 1900.
660 O'Brien, Major the Hon. Murrough, 29 Nov. 1900.
661 Swettenham, Major George Kilner, 29 Nov. 1900.
662 Griffin, Lieut.-Col. Cecil Pender Griffiths, 29 Nov. 1900.
663 Hare, Major Robert William, 29 Nov. 1900.
664 Davidson, Major George Harry, 29 Nov. 1900
665 Clowes, Capt. Ernest William, 29 Nov. 1900.
666 Talbot, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Gilbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
668 Ouseley, Lieut.-Col. Ralph Glynn, 29 Nov. 1900.
669 Robinson, Major Frederick William Templetown, 29 Nov. 1900.
670 McMicking, Lieut.-Col. Harry, 29 Nov. 1900.
671 Marriott, Major Richard George Armine, 29 Nov. 1900.
672 Ford, Lieut.-Col. Reginald, 29 Nov. 1900.
673 Duncan, Major Francis John, 29 Nov. 1900.
675 Pell, Major Beauchamp Tyndall, 29 Nov. 1900.
677 Weldon, Major Francis Harry, 29 Nov. 1900.
678 Boys, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Harvey Henderson, 29 Nov. 1900.
680 Bols, Lieut.-Col. Louis Jean, 29 Nov. 1900.
681 Chetwode, Lieut.-Col. Sir Philip Walhouse, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
682 Godfrey-Faussett, Lieut.-Col. Owen Godfrey, 29 Nov. 1900.
683 Craske, Major John, 29 Nov. 1900.
685 Kennard, Major Arthur Molloy, 29 Nov. 1900.

686 Richardson, Major Francis James, 29 Nov. 1900.
687 Griffin, Capt. Henry Lysaght, 29 Nov. 1900.
688 Ricardo, Capt. Ambrose St. Quintin, 29 Nov. 1900.
689 Bennett, Major Charles Hugh, 29 Nov. 1900.
690 FitzGerald, Major George Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
691 Foley, Major Frank Wigram, 29 Nov. 1900.
692 Macandrew, Lieut.-Col. Henry John Milnes, 29 Nov. 1900.
693 Howley, Major Jasper Joseph, 29 Nov. 1900.
694 Lemprière, Lieut.-Col. Henry Anderson, 29 Nov. 1900.
695 Bridgford, Lieut.-Col. Robert James, 29 Nov. 1900.
696 Banks, Major Henry John Archibald, 29 Nov. 1900.
697 Wilson, Major Cecil William, 29 Nov. 1900.
698 Byron, Lieut.-Col. Richard, 29 Nov. 1900.
699 Godman, Major Sherard Haughton, 29 Nov. 1900.
700 Rowcroft, Major Ernest Cave, 29 Nov. 1900.
702 Lainson, Major Alexander John, 29 Nov. 1900.
703 Palmes, Capt. Gerald Lindsay, 29 Nov. 1900.
704 Gorle, Major Harry Vaughan, 29 Nov. 1900.
705 Unett, Capt. John Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
706 Feilding, Major Geoffrey Percy Thynne, 29 Nov. 1900.
707 Mallock, Major Thomas Raymond, 29 Nov. 1900.
709 Radcliffe, Major Jasper Fitzgerald, 29 Nov. 1900.
710 Yatman, Major Clement, 29 Nov. 1900.
711 Lyon, Major Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
712 de Falbe, Lieut.-Col. Vigant William, 29 Nov. 1900.
713 Sinclair-MacLagan, Major Ewen George, 29 Nov. 1900.
714 Pine-Coffin, Major John Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
715 Molony, Major Trevor Charles Wheler, 29 Nov. 1900.
717 Campbell, Major John Hay, 29 Nov. 1900.
718 Christian, Lieut.-Col. Gerard, 29 Nov. 1900.
719 McHardy, Major Alexander Anderson, 29 Nov. 1900.
720 Ponsonby, Lieut.-Col. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
721 Saunders, Major George Frederick Cullen, 29 Nov. 1900.
722 Ruck Keene, Major Harry Lancelot, 29 Nov. 1900.
723 Corry, Lieut.-Col. Noel Armar Lowry, 29 Nov. 1900.
724 Duncan, Major John, 29 Nov. 1900.
725 Wood, Lieut.-Col. Evelyn FitzGerald Michell, 29 Nov. 1900.
726 Harvey, Lieut.-Col. Robert Napier, 29 Nov. 1900.
727 Brinton, Major John Chaytor, 29 Nov. 1900
728 Probyn, Major Percy John, 29 Nov. 1900.
729 Hooper, Major Arthur Winsmore, 29 Nov. 1900.
730 Mackenzie, Major Edward Leslie, 29 Nov. 1900.
732 Swinton, Major Ernest Dunlop, 29 Nov. 1900.
733 Maynard, Major Charles Clarkson Martin, 29 Nov. 1900.
734 Taylor, Col. Arthur Henry Mendle, 29 Nov. 1900.
736 Newbigging, Major William Patrick Eric, 29 Nov. 1900.
737 Macdonald, Capt. Kenneth, 29 Nov. 1900.
738 Manners, Major Lord Robert William Orlando, 29 Nov. 1900.
739 Coates, Major Reginald Carlyon, 29 Nov. 1900.
740 Gordon, Major Alister Fraser, 29 Nov. 1900.
741 Dawnay, Major the Hon. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
742 Hart-Synnot, Major Arthur Henry Seton, 29 Nov. 1900.
743 Gubbins, Major Richard Rolls, 29 Nov. 1900.
744 Lowther, Lieut.-Col. Henry Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
745 Fielden, Capt. Harold, 29 Nov. 1900.
746 Earle, Lieut.-Col. Maxwell, 29 Nov. 1900.
747 Dingwall, Capt. Kenneth, 29 Nov. 1900.
748 Braithwaite, Major William Garnett, 29 Nov. 1900.
749 Cobbe, Major Henry Hercules, 29 Nov. 1900.
750 Price, Major Bartholomew George, 29 Nov. 1900.
751 Forte, Capt. Herbert Augustus Nourse, 29 Nov. 1900.
752 Craufurd, Major George Standish Gage, 29 Nov. 1900.
753 Stewart, Major Algernon Bingham Anstruther, 29 Nov. 1900.
754 Jordan, Major Richard Price, 29 Nov. 1900.
755 De Sausmarez, Major Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
756 Puckle, Major John, 29 Nov. 1900.
757 Freeth, Lieut.-Col. George Henry Basil, 29 Nov. 1900.
758 Grove, Major Ernest Williams, 29 Nov. 1900.
759 Venour, Major Wilfrid John, 29 Nov. 1900.
760 Maconchy, Capt. Frederick Campbell, 29 Nov. 1900.
761 Tuson, Major George Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
762 Shewan, Major Hugh Mackenzie, 29 Nov. 1900.
763 Ruthven, Capt. the Hon. Walter Patrick Hore Ruthven, Master of, 29 Nov. 1900.
764 Finch-Hatton, Major Edward Heneage, 29 Nov. 1900.
765 Bainbridge, Major Norman Bruce, 29 Nov. 1900.
766 Scratchley, Capt. Victor Henry Sylvester, 29 Nov. 1900.
767 Gresson, Major Thomas Tinning, 29 Nov. 1900.
769 Hamilton, Major Keith Randolph, 29 Nov. 1900.
770 McDouall, Major Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
771 Trotter, Lieut.-Col. Algernon Richard, 29 Nov. 1900.
772 Trotter, Major Gerald Frederic, 29 Nov. 1900.
773 Stanley, Capt. the Hon. Ferdinand Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
775 Marton, Major Richard Oliver, 29 Nov. 1900.
776 Poole, Major Francis Garden, 29 Nov. 1900.
777 Hamilton, Major John George Harry, 29 Nov. 1900.
778 Powell, Major Edward Weyland Martin, 29 Nov. 1900.
779 Maurice, Major David Blake, 29 Nov. 1900.
780 Jebb, Lieut-Col. Joshua Henry Miles, 29 Nov. 1900.
781 Wright, Major Bache Allen, 29 Nov. 1900.
782 Wormald, Major Frederick Williams, 29 Nov. 1900.
783 Rankin, Major Charles Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
784 Barnes, Lieut.-Col. Reginald Walter Ralph, 29 Nov. 1900.
785 Nicholl, Major Donald FitzRoy, 29 Nov. 1900.
786 Holford, Major James Henry Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
787 Bartholomew, Major Hugh John, 29 Nov. 1900.
788 Wodehouse, Major Ernest Charles Forbes, 29 Nov. 1900.
789 Phillpotts, Major Louis Murray, 29 Nov. 1900.
790 Graham, Lieut.-Col. John Malise Anne, 29 Nov. 1900.
791 Trotter, Major Edward Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
792 Heriot-Maitland, Major James Dalgleish, 29 Nov. 1900.
794 Jones, Major Llewellyn Murray, 29 Nov. 1900.
795 Massereene and Ferrard, Viscount, 29 Nov. 1900.
796 Evans, Major Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
797 Studd, Major Herbert William, 29 Nov. 1900.
798 Douglas, Major Sholto William, 29 Nov. 1900.
799 Blakeney, Major Herbert Norwood, 29 Nov. 1900.
801 Teck, Major H.S.H. Prince Alexander A. F. W. A. G. of, 29 Nov. 1900.
802 Evans, Major William, 29 Nov. 1900.
803 Hume-Spry, Major Leighton, 29 Nov. 1900.
804 Erne, Earl, 29 Nov. 1900.
805 Cory, Major George Norton, 29 Nov. 1900.
806 Solly-Flood, Major Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
807 Brierley, Major Geoffrey Teale, 29 Nov. 1900.
808 Hine-Haycock, Capt. Vaughan Randolph, 29 Nov. 1900.
809 Kincaid-Smith, Major Kenneth John, 29 Nov. 1900.
811 Fernyhough, Major Hugh Clifford, 29 Nov. 1900.
812 Harington, Major Charles Harington, 29 Nov. 1900.
814 Stirling, Major Sir George Murray Home, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
815 Wheeler, Capt. Henry Littleton, 29 Nov. 1900
816 Moores, Major Charles Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
817 Meiklejohn, Major Ronald Forbes, 29 Nov. 1900.
818 Ollivant, Major John Spencer, 29 Nov. 1900.
819 Knatchbull, Major Reginald Norton, 29 Nov. 1900.
820 Saunders, Capt. Edward Aldborough, 29 Nov. 1900.
822 Barry, Lieut.-Col. Stanley Leonard, 29 Nov. 1900.
823 Green, Capt. Henry Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
824 Stevenson, Major Edward Hall, 29 Nov. 1900.
825 Kenrick, Major George Edmund Reginald, 29 Nov. 1900.
826 Collis, Major Robert Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
827 Toogood, Major Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
828 Eden, Major William Rushbrooke, 29 Nov. 1900.
830 Collins, Major Ernest Rokeby, 29 Nov. 1900.
831 Amos, Major Herbert Gilbert Maclachlan, 29 Nov. 1900.
832 Blair, Major Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
833 Maclean, Major Henry Donald Neil, 29 Nov. 1900.
834 Keller, Capt. Rudolph Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
835 Cowie, Major Hugh Norman Ramsay, 29 Nov. 1900.
836 Wood, Major Alexander Vaughan Leipzic, 29 Nov. 1900.
837 Richards, Capt. Bernard Ogilvie, 29 Nov. 1900.
839 Lambton, Major George Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
840 Reynolds, Major Philip Guy, 29 Nov. 1900.
841 Girdwood, Capt. Austin Claude, 29 Nov. 1900.
842 Lockett, Major William Jeffery, 29 Nov. 1900.
843 Annesley, Lieut.-Col. James Howard Adolphus, 29 Nov. 1900.
845 Holman, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Campbell, 29 Nov. 1900.
846 Cobbe, Col. Alexander Stanhope, 29 Nov. 1900.
847 Kerry, Major, Earl of, 29 Nov. 1900.
848 Lambert, Capt. Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
849 Walthall, Major Edward Charles Walthall Delves, 29 Nov. 1900.
850 Anley, Major Barnett Dyer Lemprière Gray, 29 Nov. 1900.
851 Balfour, Col. John Edmond Heugh, 29 Nov. 1900.
852 Sowerby, Col. Harry John, 29 Nov. 1900.
853 Clerke, Lieut.-Col. Albert William, 29 Nov. 1900.
855 Bulkeley, Major Harry Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
856 Bernal, Capt. Greville Hugh Woodley, 29 Nov. 1900.
857 Gillam, Capt. William Albert, 29 Nov. 1900.
858 O'Malley, Capt. Charles Edward Joseph Glyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
859 Beatty, Major Charles Harold Longfield, 29 Nov. 1900.
860 Aspinall, Lieut.-Col. Robert Lowndes, 29 Nov. 1900.
861 Norman, Capt. Montagu Collet, 29 Nov. 1900.
862 Vipan, Major Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
864 Darley, Major Henry Read, 29 Nov. 1900.
865 Bromfield, Major Harry Hickman, 29 Nov. 1900.
866 Armitage, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, 29 Nov. 1900.
867 Bagge, Major Richard Ludwig, 29 Nov. 1900.
868 Fitzwilliam, Earl, 29 Nov. 1900.

869 Roupell, Lieut.-Col. Ernest Percy Stuart, 29 Nov. 1900.
870 Harbord, Capt. Edward Ralph, 29 Nov. 1900.
871 Cochrane, Major John Ernest Charles James, 29 Nov. 1900.
872 Neal, Major Henry Vincent John McCann, 29 Nov. 1900.
873 Bishop, Capt. Frederick Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
874 Laycock, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
875 Ailesbury, Marquess of, 29 Nov. 1900.
876 Reid, Lieut.-Col. Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900.
877 Waterlow, Major James Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
878 Naismith, Surg. Lieut.-Col. William John, 29 Nov. 1900.
879 Parry, Col. Llewelyn England Sidney, 29 Nov. 1900.
880 Gilliat, Major John Babington, 29 Nov. 1900.
881 Davidson, Major Percival, 29 Nov. 1900.
882 Crane, Capt. C. P., 29 Nov. 1900.
883 Bates, Col. Charles Loftus, 29 Nov. 1900.
885 Seely, Col. Right Hon. John Edward Bernard, 29 Nov. 1900.
886 Coats, Major Andrew, 29 Nov. 1900.
887 Bolitho, Major William Edward Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
889 Mills, Major the Hon. Egremont John, 29 Nov. 1900.
891 Lovat, Lieut.-Col. Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
892 Green, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Lingard, 29 Nov. 1900.
895 Sherston, Col. William Maxwell, 29 Nov. 1900.
896 Langford, Capt. Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
899 Cartwright, Capt. Francis Lennox, 29 Nov. 1900.
900 Keenan, Capt. Campbell B., 29 Nov. 1900.
901 Hopkinson, Capt. Emilius, 29 Nov. 1900.
902 Poynter, Major Arthur Vernon, 29 Nov. 1900.
904 Colvin, Col. Cecil Hodgson, 29 Nov. 1900.
905 Perry, Capt. Arthur Clyde, 29 Nov. 1900.
906 Carden, Major Henry Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
907 Scott, Lieut.-Col. George John, 29 Nov. 1900.
908 Miller, Capt. Edward Darley, 29 Nov. 1900.
909 Sinclair, Col. Sir John Rose George, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
910 Baillie, Lieut.-Col. Augustus Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
911 Birkin, Lieut.-Col. Richard Leslie, 29 Nov. 1900.
912 Thesiger, Capt. the Hon. Wilfred Gilbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
914 Mackie, Major E. F., 29 Nov. 1900.
915 Murray, Lieut.-Col. Sir Edward Robert, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
916 Money, Major Noel Ernest, 29 Nov. 1900.
917 Boon, Capt. George, 29 Nov. 1900.
918 Jardine, Major James Bruce, 29 Nov. 1900.
919 Lewis, Major Arthur Francis Owen, 29 Nov. 1900.
921 Leggett, Major Edward Humphrey Manisty, 29 Nov. 1900.
922 Winwood, Lieut.-Col. William Quintine, 29 Nov. 1900.
923 Bowman-Manifold, Maj. Michael Graham Egerton, 29 Nov. 1900.
924 Gaussen, Major James Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
925 Bainbridge, Lieut.-Col. William Frank, 29 Nov. 1900.
926 Wood, Capt. John Lockhart, 29 Nov. 1900.
927 MacInnes, Maj. Duncan Sayre, 29 Nov. 1900
928 Fulton, Major Harry Townsend, 29 Nov. 1900.
929 Ready, Major Felix Fordati, 29 Nov. 1900.
930 Smith, Major Horace Mackenzie, 29 Nov. 1900.
931 Paterson, Major Ewing, 29 Nov. 1900.
932 Moir, Major James Philip, 29 Nov. 1900.
933 Vigors, Capt. Richard Percy Littleton, 29 Nov. 1900.
934 Fargus, Major Harold, 29 Nov. 1900.
935 Le Mottée, Capt. Edward D'Albret, 29 Nov. 1900.
936 Anderson, Major Rowland James Percy, 29 Nov. 1900.
937 Stacpoole, Capt. George William Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
938 Hill, Capt. Charles Glencairn, 29 Nov. 1900.
940 Loch, Major Stewart Gordon, 29 Nov. 1900.
941 Cowie, Major Henry Edward Colvin, 29 Nov. 1900.
942 Woodward, Capt. Francis Willoughby, 29 Nov. 1900.
943 Wilson, Capt. Leslie Orme, 29 Nov. 1900.
944 Saunders, Major Frederick John, 29 Nov. 1900.
945 Bellamy, Capt. Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
947 Smyth, Major Geoffrey Julian Henry Skeffington, 29 Nov, 1900.
948 Ainsworth, Capt. William John, 29 Nov. 1900.
949 McClintock, Major Robert Lyle, 29 Nov. 1900.
950 Orr, Major John Boyd, 29 Nov. 1900.
951 Smith, Capt. Hugh William, 29 Nov. 1900.
952 Greenly, Lieut.-Col. Walter Howorth, 29 Nov. 1900.
953 Spedding, Major Charles Rodney, 29 Nov. 1900.
954 Tringham, Capt. Archibald Montgomery, 29 Nov. 1900.
956 Tweedmouth, Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
957 Rennie, Major George Arthur Paget, 29 Nov. 1900.
958 Daunt, Major Richard Algernon Craigie, 29 Nov. 1900.
959 Archer-Shee, Major Martin, 29 Nov. 1900.
960 Peebles, Major Arthur Stansfield, 29 Nov. 1900.
961 White, Major Frederick Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900.
963 Hill, Capt. Frank William Rowland, 29 Nov. 1900.
965 Burnett-Stuart, Major John Theodosius, 29 Nov. 1900.
966 Williams, Capt. Arthur Frederick Carlisle, 29 Nov. 1900.
967 Charles, Major James Ronald Edmondston, 29 Nov. 1900.
968 Leigh, Major Chandos, 29 Nov. 1900.
969 Bailey, Capt. Arthur Harold, 29 Nov. 1900.
970 Paton, Capt. Ian Valentine, 29 Nov. 1900.
971 Miller, Major Hugh de Burgh, 29 Nov. 1900.
972 Wilson, Major Francis Adrian, 29 Nov. 1900.
973 FitzGerald, Major Percy Desmond, 29 Nov. 1900.
974 Ashburner, Capt. Lionel Forbes, 29 Nov. 1900.
975 Archdale, Major Theodore Montgomery, 29 Nov. 1900.
977 Tyndall, Major William Ernest Marriott, 29 Nov. 1900.
978 Farquhar, Major Francis Douglas, 29 Nov. 1900.
979 O'Gorman, Major Charles John, 29 Nov. 1900.
980 Luard, Capt. Charles Elmhirst, 29 Nov. 1900.
981 Jones, Capt. Frank Aubrey, 29 Nov. 1900.
982 Walwyn, Capt. Fulke James, 29 Nov. 1900.
984 Campbell, Major John Vaughan, 29 Nov. 1900.
985 Cuthbert, Capt. James Harold, 29 Nov. 1900.
986 Derry, Capt. Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
987 Macpherson, Major James, 29 Nov. 1900.
988 Battye, Capt. Clinton Wynyard, 29 Nov. 1900.
989 Jeffcoat, Capt. Algernon Cautley, 29 Nov. 1900.
990 Higgins, Major John Frederick Andrews, 29 Nov. 1900.
991 Birch, Major Edward Massy, 29 Nov. 1900.
992 Collen, Major Edwin Henry Ethelbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
993 Belcher, Major Harold Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900
993A May, Capt. John Cyril, 29 Nov. 1900.
994 Barnardiston, Major Samuel John Barrington, 29 Nov. 1900.
995 Garvice, Capt. Chudleigh, 29 Nov. 1900.
996 Innes, Major James Archibald, 29 Nov. 1900.
997 Bryant, Capt. Henry Grenville, 29 Nov. 1900.
998 Emerson, Capt. Norman Zeal, 29 Nov. 1900.
999 Fuhr, Major Robert Strickland Hannay, 29 Nov. 1900.
1000 Walker, Capt. John Douglas Glen, 29 Nov. 1900.
1001 Holt-Wilson, Capt. Eric Edward Boketon, 29 Nov. 1900.
1002 Wauchope, Capt. Arthur Grenfell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1003 Davidson, Major John Humphrey, 29 Nov. 1900.
1004 Hutchinson, Major Hugh Moore, 29 Nov. 1900.
1005 Forrest, Capt. Charles Evelyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
1006 Fox, Capt. Arthur Maxwell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1007 Wilkinson, Capt. William Thornton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1008 Stansfeld, Capt. Thomas Wolryche, 29 Nov. 1900.
1009 Francis, Capt. Sidney Goodall, 29 Nov. 1900.
1010 Villiers, Capt. Evelyn Fountaine, 29 Nov. 1900.
1011 Kensington, Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
1012 Watson, Major William Ernest, 29 Nov. 1900.
1013 Macgregor, Major Philip Arthur, 29 Nov. 1900.
1014 Wake, Major Hereward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1015 Nicholson, Capt. Octavius Henry Lothian, 29 Nov. 1900.
1016 Hardcastle, Capt. Richard Newman, 29 Nov. 1900.
1017 Riley, Capt. Rupert Farquhar, 29 Nov. 1900.
1018 Johnson, Major Harry Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
1020 Greig, Capt. Ronald Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1021 Cuninghame, Capt. Sir Thomas Andrew Alexander Montgomery, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
1022 Watson, Major Harold Farnell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1023 Allcard, Major Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1024 Clifford, Capt. Wigram, 29 Nov. 1900.
1025 Smith, Capt. Leonard Kirke, 29 Nov. 1900.
1026 Abadie, Major Eustace Henry Egremont, 29 Nov. 1900.
1028 Boyall, Capt. Alfred Morey, 29 Nov. 1900.
1029 Leggett, Capt. Archibald Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1031 Berkeley, Capt. Christopher Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1032 Delap, Major George Goslett, 29 Nov. 1900.
1033 Prescott, Major John Joseph Whitworth, 29 Nov. 1900.
1034 Douglas, Major Henry Edward Manning, 29 Nov. 1900.
1035 Ensor, Major Howard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1036 LLoyd, Major Langford Newman, 29 Nov. 1900.
1037 Charlton, Capt. Lionel Evelyn Oswald, 29 Nov. 1900.
1038 Anderson, Major Nelson Graham, 29 Nov. 1900.
1039 Campbell, Capt. Duncan Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
1040 Neilson, Capt. Walter Gordon, 29 Nov. 1900.
1041 Dick-Cunyngham, Capt. James Keith, 29 Nov. 1900.
1042 Harris-St. John, Major Charles Edward St. John, 29 Nov. 1900.
1043 Hamilton-Temple-Blackwood, Capt. Lord Frederick Temple, 29 Nov. 1900.
1044 Baird, Capt. Henry Hume Chisholm, 29 Nov. 1900.
1045 Barton, Capt. Charles Walter, 29 Nov. 1900.
1046 Price-Davies, Capt. Llewelyn Alberic Emilius, 29 Nov. 1900.
1047 Sims, Capt. Reginald Frank Manley, 29 Nov. 1900.
1048 Fane, Major Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
1049 de Salis, Capt. Edward Augustus Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900

1050 Brown, Capt. Claude Wreford Wreford-, 29 Nov. 1900.
1051 Moss, Capt. Ernest William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1052 Hooper, Major Richard Grenside, 29 Nov. 1900.
1054 Williams, Major Herbert Armstrong, 29 Nov. 1900.
1055 Dorrien-Smith, Maj. Arthur Algernon, 29 Nov. 1900
1057 Jenkins, Capt. Edward Vaughan, 29 Nov. 1900.
1058 Saunders, Capt. Ernest Howie, 29 Nov. 1900.
1059 Theobald, Capt. Henry Charles Webb, 29 Nov. 1900.
1060 Clegg-Hill, Capt. the Hon. Charles Rowland, 29 Nov. 1900.
1061 Stansfeld, Capt. John Raymond Evelyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
1062 Grant, Capt. Robert Francis Sidney, 29 Nov. 1900.
1064 Watson, Capt. Charles Frederic, 29 Nov. 1900.
1065 Wardle, Capt. Ernest Vivian Livesey, 29 Nov. 1900.
1066 Goodwyn, Capt. Percy Charles Wildman, 29 Nov. 1900.
1068 Kearsey, Capt. Alexander Horace Cyril, 29 Nov. 1900
1069 Dorrien-Smith, Capt. Edward Pendarves, 29 Nov. 1900.
1070 Percy-Smith, Capt. Douglas Cyril, 29 Nov. 1900.
1071 Jackson, Capt. George Hanbury Noble, 29 Nov. 1900.
1072 Marsh, Capt. Cunliffe Hebbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1073 Wickham, Capt. Charles George, 29 Nov. 1900.
1074 Nevill, Capt. Hugh Lewis, 29 Nov. 1900.
1075 Hart-Synnot, Lieut. Ronald Victor Oakes, 29 Nov. 1900.
1076 Sadleir-Jackson, Capt. Lionel Warren de Vere, 29 Nov. 1900.
1077 March, Earl of, 29 Nov. 1900.
1078 Montagu-Douglas-Scott, Capt. Lord Herbert Andrew, 29 Nov. 1900.
1079 Fletcher, Capt. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1081 Prior, Major John Harvey, 29 Nov. 1900.
1083 Edwards, Major William Frederick Savery, 29 Nov. 1900.
1084 Poore, Major Roger Alvin, 29 Nov. 1900.
1085 Nunburnholme, Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
1086 Concanon, Lieut.-Col. Edmond George, 29 Nov. 1900.
1087 Lowe, Major Arthur Cecil, 29 Nov. 1900.
1088 Vaux, Lieut.-Col. Ernest, 29 Nov. 1900.
1089 Huntington, Major Arthur William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1090 Power, Capt. William Sayer, 29 Nov. 1900.
1091 Wauchope, Major David Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900.
1092 Fletcher, Lieut. William Alfred Littledale, 29 Nov. 1900.
1093 Forbes, Major Harry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1094 Bell, Major Henry Stanley, 29 Nov. 1900.
1095 Christie, Major Albert Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1096 Leckie, Capt. John Edwards, 29 Nov. 1900.
1097 Pugh, Maj. Herbert Owain, 29 Nov. 1900.
1098 Islington, Lord, 29 Nov. 1900.
1099 Patterson, Lieut.-Col. John Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1102 Topping, Major Thomas Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1103 Thynne, Major Ulric Oliver, 29 Nov. 1900.
1104 Milner, Capt. Marcus Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1105 Palmer, Capt. Arthur Percy, 29 Nov. 1900.
1106 Wilson, Capt. Clive Henry Adolphus, 29 Nov. 1900.
1107 Mackworth, Capt. Harry Llewellyn, 29 Nov. 1900.
1108 Wickham, Capt. Thomas Edmund Palmer, 29 Nov. 1900.
1109 Rynd, Capt. Francis Fleetwood, 29 Nov. 1900.
1111 Swayne, Capt. Oswald Rocke, 29 Nov. 1900.
1112 Canny, Capt. James Clare Macnamara, 29 Nov. 1900.
1113 Goschen, Capt. Arthur Alec, 29 Nov. 1900.
1114 Brocklebank, Capt. John Jasper, 29 Nov. 1900.
1115 Leland, Capt. Herbert John Collett, 29 Nov. 1900.
1116 Buchan, Lieut. Ernest Norman, 29 Nov. 1900.
1117 Flanagan, Capt. Evelyn Branscombe, 29 Nov. 1900.
1118 Burnham, Major Frederick Russell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1119 Baker, Major Arthur Brander, 29 Nov. 1900.
1120 Lee, Col. George Leonard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1121 Fiaschi, Col. Thomas Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1122 Bennett, Major Alfred Joshua, 29 Nov. 1900.
1123 Hamilton-Browne, Major Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1124 Greene, Major Terence Albert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1125 Hilliard, Major M. A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1126 Holmes, Col. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1127 McLean, Major Archibald Alexander, 29 Nov. 1900.
1128 Perkins, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1129 Roth, Lieut.-Col. Reuter Emerich, 29 Nov. 1900.
1130 Wray, Capt. Kenneth Mackenzie, 29 Nov. 1900.
1132 Cape, Capt. Charles Scarvell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1133 Christie, Lieut. Herbert Bertram, 29 Nov. 1900.
1135 Doyle, Major Richard Dines, 29 Nov. 1900.
1136 Horsfall, Capt. Alfred Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1137 Livingstone-Learmonth, Lieut. Frederick Valiant Cotton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1139 Moore, Lieut. Thomas Mitchell, 29 Nov. 1900.
1140 Major, Col. Thomas Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1141 Polson, Major Donald, 29 Nov. 1900.
1142 Hughes, Major John Gethin, 29 Nov. 1900.
1143 Todd, Capt. T. J. M., 29 Nov. 1900.
1144 Duka, Capt. A. T., 29 Nov. 1900.
1145 Gordon, Major Robert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1146 Reid, Major David Elder, 29 Nov. 1900.
1147 Glasgow, Capt. Thomas William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1148 Collins, Capt. Angus Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1149 Norton, Major Alfred Edward Marston, 29 Nov. 1900.
1150 Humphris, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Francis, 29 Nov. 1900.
1151 Ives, Lieut. Charles Marsh, 29 Nov. 1900.
1152 Stapleton, Capt. John Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1154 Riggall, Capt. Arthur Horton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1155 Perkins, Lieut. Raymond, 29 Nov. 1900.
1157 Lilley, Capt. James Lindsay, 29 Nov. 1900.
1158 Kirby, Major Mark Thomas Anthony, 29 Nov. 1900.
1159 Parker, Major Francis Maitland Wyborn, 29 Nov. 1900.
1160 Darling, Capt. Herbert Ferguson, 29 Nov. 1900.
1161 de Castilla, Major John S Ramos, 29 Nov. 1900.
1163 Vernon, Lieut. Rupert Robert C., 29 Nov. 1900.
1164 Sanders, Lieut.-Col. Gilbert Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1165 Macdonell, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Cameron, 29 Nov. 1900.
1166 Macdonell, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Hayes, 29 Nov. 1900.
1167 Panet, Lieut.-Col. Henri Alexandre, 29 Nov. 1900.
1168 Stairs, Major Henry Bertram, Nov. 1900.
1169 Irving, Major Lewis Erskine Wentworth, 29 Nov. 1900.
1170 Mason, Major James Cooper, 29 Nov. 1900.
1171 Morrison, Lieut.-Col. Edward Whipple Bancroft, 29 Nov. 1900.
1172 Turner, Lieut.-Col. Richard Ernest William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1174 Capell, Major Algernon Essex, 29 Nov. 1900.
1175 Collopy, Capt. C. J., 29 Nov. 1900.
1175A Sangmeister, Lieut.-Col. F. A. W., 29 Nov. 1900.
1176 Prior, Lieut. M., 29 Nov. 1900.
1177 Cholmondeley, Capt. Henry Reginald, 29 Nov. 1900.
1178 Douglas, Major J. Sholto G., 29 Nov. 1900.
1179 Ogilvy, Capt. the Hon. Lyulph Gilchrist Stanley, 29 Nov. 1900.
1181 Stephenson, Capt. Eric Seymour, 29 Nov. 1900.
1184 Holmden, Surg.-Major Frank Alfred Amphlett, 29 Nov. 1900.
1187 Greener, Lieut.-Col. Herbert, 29 Nov. 1900.
1188 Llewellyn, Capt. Hoël, 29 Nov. 1900.
1189 Grant, Lieut.-Col. Ronald Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1190 Lukin, Brig.-Gen. Henry Timson, 29 Nov. 1900.
1191 Roy, Capt. Joseph Edensor Gascoigne, 29 Nov. 1900.
1192 Neylan, Lieut.-Col. John Nolan, 29 Nov. 1900.
1194 Brownlee, Major John Innes, 29 Nov. 1900.
1195 Watermeyer, Capt. Joubert Henry Hutton, 29 Nov. 1900.
1196 Rodger, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henderson, 29 Nov. 1900.
1197 Turner, Capt. Henry Gordon, 29 Nov. 1900.
1198 Driscoll, Lieut.-Col. Daniel Patrick, 29 Nov. 1900.
1199 Milford, A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1200 Davies, Lieut.-Col. William Thomas Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
1201 Fowler, Capt. Charles Henry, 29 Nov. 1900.
1202 Normand, Capt. Patrick Hill, 29 Nov. 1900.
1203 Farrar, Col. Sir George Herbert, Bart., 29 Nov. 1900.
1204 Farrar, Capt. John Percy, 29 Nov. 1900.
1205 Bowen, Capt. Harry James Ap Owen, 29 Nov. 1900.
1206 Heberden, Capt. George Alfred, 29 Nov. 1900.
1207 Rickman, Capt. William Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1209 Angel, Thomas Lumbard, 29 Nov. 1900.
1210 O'Meara, Capt. Bulkley Ernest Adolphus, 29 Nov. 1900.
1211 Pickering, Capt. William, 29 Nov. 1900.
1212 Richards, Major Sidney, 29 Nov. 1900.
1213 Raynham, Lieut. Eustace Frederick, 29 Nov. 1900.
1214 Richey, Capt. George Henry Mills, 29 Nov. 1900.
1215 Jackson, Lieut. John Edward, 29 Nov. 1900.
1217 Hyslop, Lieut.-Col. James, 29 Nov. 1900.
1218 Nesbitt, Capt. Charles Warren, 29 Nov. 1900.
1219 Holden, Lieut.-Col. Edward Charles Shuttleworth, 29 Nov. 1900.
1220 Bridges, Lieut. George, 29 Nov. 1900.
1221 Feltham, Lieut. John Alric Percy, 29 Nov. 1900.
1222 Mitchell, Capt. W. E. O., 29 Nov. 1900.
1223 Wilson, Major N., 29 Nov. 1900.
1224 Glyn, Lieut.-Col. Geoffrey Carr, 29 Nov. 1900.
1225 Duly, Lieut. Charles S., 29 Nov. 1900.
1226 Smitheman, Capt. Frank James, 29 Nov. 1900.
1227 Murray, Capt. Maurice F., 29 Nov. 1900.
1229 Ross, Major Charles, 29 Nov. 1900.
1230 Scott, Lieut.-Col. R. G., 29 Nov. 1900.
1231 Chapin, Capt. Sydney H., 29 Nov. 1900.
1233 Barker, Lieut.-Col. William Frank, 29 Nov. 1900.
1234 Turner, Capt. Reginald, 29 Nov. 1900.
1235 Marsden, Capt. George, 29 Nov. 1900.
1237 Hook, Major Godfrey Blair, 29 Nov. 1900.

1238 Farquhar, Lieut.-Col. Moubray Gore, 29 Nov. 1900.
1240 Villiers, Lieut. Reginald Hyde 29 Nov. 1900.
1241 Forbes, Lieut. Gordon Stewart Drummond, 29 Nov. 1900.
1242 Howard, Lieut. Thomas Walter John Wright, 29 Nov. 1900.
1243 Ponsonby, Capt. William Rundal, 29 Nov. 1900.
1244 Thompson, Capt. Thomas, 29 Nov. 1900.
1245 MacAndrew, Capt. Harold, 29 Nov. 1900.
1246 Warwick, Capt. J. A., 29 Nov. 1900.
1247 Thackwell, Capt. Charles Joseph, 24 Dec. 1900.
1249 Tivey, Lieut.-Col. Edwin, 12 Feb. 1901.
1251 Wilson, Major Herbert Haydon, 6 March, 1901.
1252 Hunt, Capt. Frederick Eckstein, 18 March, 1901.
1254 Walker, Capt. George Henry, 24 March, 1901.
1255 Logan, Lieut.-Col. Edward Townshend, 24 March, 1901.
1256 Williams, Col. Hugh Bruce, 24 April, 1901.
1257 Frankland, Capt. Arthur Pelham, 24 April, 1901.
1258 Clarke, Col. Lancelot Fox, 24 April, 1901.
1258A Reid, Capt. Herbert Ambrose, 10 May, 1901.
1259 Campbell, Lieut. Duncan Lorne, 20 May, 1901.
1260 Smith-Bingham, Lieut.-Col. Oswald Buckley Bingham, 2 July, 1901.
1261 White, Capt. James Robert, 2 July, 1901.
1262 Langley, Capt. Edgar John Flynn, 2 July, 1901.
1263 Shaw, Capt. Cecil Arthur, 26 July, 1901.
1264 Edwards, Lieut. Hubert de Burgh, 26 July, 1901.
1266 Purcell, Major John Francis, 5 Sept. 1901.
1267 Damant, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Hugh, 10 Sept. 1901.
1268 Shea, Lieut.-Col. John Stuart Mackenzie, 10 Sept. 1901.
1269 Sheppard, Capt. Ponsonby, 10 Sept. 1901.
1270 Rowley, Major Cecil Alured, 26 Sept. 1901.
1271 Lefroy, Capt. Bertram Perceval, 26 Sept. 1901.
1272 Royston, Lieut.-Col. John Robinson, 28 Jan. 1902.
1273 Sloane, Capt. John Macfarlane, 28 Jan. 1902.
1274 Baird, Major Alexander Walter Frederick, 28 Jan. 1902.
1275 Stirling, Capt. Walter Francis, 28 Jan. 1902.
1276 Costeker, Capt. John Henry Dives, 28 Jan. 1902.
1277 Clarke, Major Goland Vanhalt, 28 Jan. 1902.
1278 Maturin, Capt. Reginald George, 28 Jan. 1902.
1279 Clifford, Lieut. Ernest Stanley, 28 Jan. 1902.
1280 Kemball, Maj.-Gen. George Vero, 25 April, 1902.
1281 Morland, Major-Gen. Thomas Lethbridge Napier, 25 April, 1902.
1284 Petrie, Major Charles Lewis Rowe, 25 April, 1902.
1285 Gorges, Col. Edmund Howard, 25 April, 1902.
1287 McNeill, Capt. Malcolm, 20 May, 1902.
1288 Tudway, Col. Robert John, 26 June, 1902.
1289 Reid, Col. Ellis Ramsay, 26 June, 1902.
1290 Doran, Col. Walter Robert Butler, 26 June, 1902.
1292 Nichol, Col. Charles Edward, 26 June, 1902.
1294 Rolleston, Col. Sir Lancelot, 26 June, 1902.
1295 Harvey, Col. John Robert, 26 June, 1902.
1296 Trench, Col. Frederick John Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
1297 Turton, Lieut.-Col. William Harry, 26 June, 1902.
1298 Thompson, Col. Henry Neville, 26 June, 1902.
1299 Cardew, Col. George Hereward, 26 June, 1902.
1300 Armstrong, Col. Oliver Carlton, 26 June, 1902.
1301 Norie, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward Manley, 26 June, 1902.
1502 Ottley, Lieut.-Col. George Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1303 Sargent, Col. Harry Neptune, 26 June, 1902.
1304 Collings, Col. Godfrey Disney, 26 June, 1902.
1305 Elliot, Lieut.-Col. William Henry Wilson, 26 June, 1902.
1306 Walter, Col. John McNeill, 26 June, 1902.
1307 Carleton, Major Guy Audouin, 26 June, 1902.
1308 McLaughlin, Lieut.-Col. Hubert James, 26 June, 1902.
1309 Whigham, Col. Robert Dundas, 26 June, 1902.
1310 Milne, Col. George Francis, 26 June, 1902.
1311 Seccombe, Lieut.-Col. Archibald Kennedy, 26 June, 1902.
1312 Kenna, Col. Paul Aloysius, 26 June, 1902.
1313 Prichard, Lieut.-Col. Charles Stewart, 26 June, 1902.
1314 Buckle, Lieut.-Col. Christopher Reginald, 26 June, 1902.
1315 Agnew, Lieut.-Col. Quentin Graham Kinnaird, 26 June, 1902.
1316 Perceval, Lieut.-Col. Claude John, 26 June, 1902.
1317 Miller, Col. Alfred Douglas, 26 June, 1902.
1318 Carleton, Col. Lancelot Richard, 26 June, 1902.
1320 Stockwell, Col. George Clifton Inglis, 26 June, 1902.
1321 Hare, Major Robert Hugh, 26 June, 1902.
1322 Perkins, Lieut.-Col. John Charles Campbell, 26 June, 1902.
1323 Smith, Lieut.-Col. William Hugh Usher, 26 June, 1902.
1324 Eassie, Lieut.-Col. Fitzpatrick, 26 June, 1902.
1325 Radcliffe, Lieut.Col. Nathaniel Robert, 26 June, 1902.
1326 Scott, Lieut.-Col. Robert Kellock, 26 June, 1902.
1329 Singleton, Capt. Henry Townsend Corbet, 26 June, 1902.
1330 Bailey, Major Percy James, 26 June, 1902.
1331 Cooke, Capt. Aubrey St. John, 26 June, 1902.
1332 Pratt, Capt. Mervyn, 26 June, 1902.
1333 Dillon, Capt. Constantine Theobald Francis, 26 June, 1902.
1335 Johnson, Capt. Raymond Bazley, 26 June, 1902.
1336 Gibb, Major Evan, 26 June, 1902.
1338 McDonald, Capt. Archibald William, 26 June, 1902.
1339 Williams-Wynn, Col. Robert William Herbert Watkin, 26 June, 1902.
1341 Sell, Capt. Edgar Collins, 26 June, 1902.
1342 Grubb, Major Alexander Henry Watkins, 26 June, 1902.
1343 Lawrence, Capt. Frederick George, 26 June, 1902.
1344 Livesay, Capt. Robert O'Hara, 26 June, 1902.
1345 Binny, Major Steuart Scott, 26 June, 1902
1346 Fraser, Capt. Percy William Norman, 26 June, 1902.
1348 Dugdale, Capt. James Gordon, 26 June, 1902.
1349 Percival, Capt. Harold Franz Pessawar, 26 June, 1902.
1350 Grant, Major Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
1351 Kirkpatrick, Capt. Hedley John, 26 June, 1902.
1352 Hobbs, Capt. Reginald Francis Arthur, 26 June, 1902.
1353 Holford, Lieut. Charles Frederick, 26 June, 1902.
1354 Karslake, Capt. Henry, 26 June, 1902.
1355 Sheppard, Major Samuel Gurney, 26 June, 1902.
1356 Anderson, Capt. John, 26 June, 1902.
1359 Shott, Capt. Henry Hammond, 26 June, 1902.
1360 Huth, Lieut. Percival Cuthbert, 26 June, 1902.
1361 Forbes, Capt. David, 26 June, 1902.
1362 Ross, Lieut. H. F. C., 26 June, 1902.
1363 Maxwell, Capt. David Lockhart, 26 June, 1902.
1365 Nicol, Capt. Andrew Geddes Bain, 26 June, 1902.
1366 Mossop, Capt. Joseph Upjohn, 26 June, 1902.
1367 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. A. E., 26 June, 1902.
1368 Silburn, Major Perry Arthur Baxter, 26 June, 1902.
1369 Leslie, Capt. G., 26 June, 1902.
1370 Montgomery, Lieut. F. C., 26 June, 1902.
1371 Mackenzie, Capt. J. R., 26 June, 1902.
1372 Von Steinaecker, Lieut.-Col. Francis Christian, 26 June, 1902.
1374 Le Grave, Rev. Canon William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1375 Belfield, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Eversley, 22 Aug. 1902.
1376 McCracken, Col. Frederick William Nicholas, 22 Aug. 1902.
1377 Henderson, Maj.-Gen. Sir David, 22 Aug. 1902.
1378 Capper, Maj.-Gen. Thompson, 22 Aug. 1902.
1379 Cole, Col. Arthur Willoughby George Lowry, 22 Aug. 1902.
1380 Scott, Col. Arthur Binny, 22 Aug. 1902.
1381 Kavanagh, Col. Charles Toler McMurrough, 22 Aug. 1902.
1382 Rawnsley, Col. Claude, 22 Aug. 1902.
1383 Pringle, Major-Gen. Robert, 22 Aug. 1902.
1384 Armitage, Rev. Robert, 22 Aug. 1902.
1385 Hamilton-Campbell, Lieut.-Col. William K., 22 Aug. 1902.
1386 Wight-Boycott, Lieut.-Col. Thomas A., 22 Aug. 1902.
1387 Fiset, Col. Joseph Eugene, 22 Aug. 1902.
1388 Lawton, Lieut.-Col. T. E., 22 Aug. 1902.
1389 Standford, Lieut.-Col. William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1390 Crompton, Lieut.-Col. B., 22 Aug. 1902.
1391 Beale, Maj. Henry Yelverton, 22 Aug. 1902.
1392 Brereton, Col. Edward Fitzgerald, 22 Aug. 1902.
1393 Holt, Col. Maurice Percy Cue, 22 Aug. 1902.
1394 Crompton-Roberts, Lieut.-Col. Henry Roger, 22 Aug. 1902.
1395 Murray, Lieut.-Col. Walter Graham, 22 Aug. 1902.
1396 Kirkpatrick, Maj. Henry Pownall, 22 Aug. 1902.
1397 Davidson, Lieut.-Col. Thomas St. Clair, 22 Aug. 1902.
1398 Cox, Lieut.-Col. Edward Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
1399 Etheridge, Lieut.-Col. Cecil de Courcy, 22 Aug. 1902.
1400 Portal, Col. Bertram Percy, 22 Aug. 1902.
1401 Fair, Maj. James George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1402 Hoskins, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Reginald, 22 Aug. 1902.
1403 Dorling, Col. Lionel, 22 Aug. 1902.
1404 Rouse, Maj. Hubert, 22 Aug. 1902.
1406 Heneage, Maj. Hon. Henry Granville, 22 Aug. 1902.
1407 Pollok-Morris, Col. William Pollok Morris, 22 Aug. 1902.
1408 Walker, Col. Harold Bridgwood, 22 Aug. 1902.
1409 Gilbert, Col. Arthur Robert, 22 Aug. 1902.
1410 Pratt, Lieut.-Col. Ernest St. George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1411 Knight, Col. Wyndham Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
1412 Marden, Maj. Arthur William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1413 Vaughan, Maj. Charles Davies, 22 Aug. 1902.
1415 Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. Henri Gustave, 22 Aug. 1902.
1416 Vaughan, Col. John, 22 Aug. 1902.
1417 Smyth, Col. Robert Napier, 22 Aug. 1902.
1418 du Maurier, Lieut.-Col. Guy Louis Busson, 22 Aug. 1902.
1419 Feilden, Maj. Granville Cholmondeley, 22 Aug. 1902.
1420 Orr, Maj. Michael Harrison, 22 Aug. 1902.
1421 Ross-Johnson, Lieut.-Col. Cyril Maxwell, 22 Aug. 1902.

1422 Sharp, Maj. Frank William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1424 Wilson-Farquharson, Maj. David Lorraine, 22 Aug. 1902.
1425 Reeves, Maj. Paget Edward Stuart, 22 Aug. 1902.
1426 Tonge, Lieut.-Col. William Corrie, 22 Aug. 1902.
1427 Beveridge, Lieut.-Col. Wilfred William Ogilvy, 22 Aug. 1902.
1428 Glover, Col. Robert Frederick Broughton, 22 Aug. 1902.
1430 Douglas, Col. William Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
1431 Bennett, Lieut.-Col. Alfred Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
1432 Wedgwood, Maj. Cecil, 22 Aug. 1902.
1433 Johnston, Col. Horace James, 22 Aug. 1902.
1434 Segrave, Maj. O'Neal, 22 Aug. 1902.
1435 Christophers, Maj. Edgar St. John, 22 Aug. 1902.
1436 Kersey, Maj. Henry Maitland, 22 Aug. 1902.
1437 Haughton, Maj. Henry Wilfred, 22 Aug. 1902.
1438 Carington, Lieut.-Col. Hon. Rupert Clement George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1439 O'Farrell, Maj. M., 22 Aug. 1902.
1440 Devine, Maj. James Arthur, 22 Aug. 1902.
1441 Abbott, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1442 Bartlett, Maj. Edwin, 22 Aug. 1902.
1443 Tremeer, Maj. Charles Arthur Claud, 22 Aug. 1902.
1444 Browne, John William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1445 Cowan, Maj. Bryce William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1447 Milner, Col. George Francis, 22 Aug. 1902.
1448 Eastwood, Maj. Hugh de Crespigny, 22 Aug. 1902.
1449 Bentinck, Maj. Baron, 22 Aug. 1902.
1450 Baker, Maj. Robert Joseph, 22 Aug. 1902.
1451 Makins, Col. Ernest, 22 Aug. 1902.
1452 Garsia, Lieut.-Col. Herbert George Anderson, 22 Aug. 1902.
1453 Home, Maj. Robert Elton, 22 Aug. 1902.
1454 Poole, Capt. Frederick Cuthbert, 22 Aug. 1902.
1455 Mairis, Maj. Geoffrey Brouncker de Maries, 22 Aug. 1902.
1457 Moore, Capt. William Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
1458 Bayard, Col. Reginald, 22 Aug. 1902.
1459 Lewin, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Corrie, 22 Aug. 1902.
1461 Sandilands, Capt. James Walter, 22 Aug. 1902.
1463 Paine, Capt. Albert Ingraham, 22 Aug. 1902.
1464 Jackson, Maj. Thomas Dare, 22 Aug. 1902.
1465 Tweedie, Maj. Henry Carmichael, 22 Aug. 1902.
1466 Shuter, Capt. Reginald Gauntlett, 22 Aug. 1902.
1467 Hastings, Capt. Wilfred Charles Norrington, 22 Aug. 1902.
1468 Jebb, Maj. Gladwyn Dundas, 22 Aug. 1902.
1469 Stewart, Major William Edmond Logan, 22 Aug. 1902.
1470 Paul, Maj. James Robert Alexander Hunter, 22 Aug. 1902.
1471 Mangles, Capt. Roland Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
1472 Long, Capt. Walter, 22 Aug. 1902.
1474 MacKenzie, Maj. Thomas Campbell, 22 Aug. 1902.
1475 Nunn, Maj. Thomas Henry Clayton, 22 Aug. 1902.
1476 Heath, Capt. Ronald Macclesfield, 22 Aug. 1902.
1477 Applin, Maj. Reginald Vincent Kempenfeldt, 22 Aug. 1902.
1478 Evans, Major Fisher Henry Freke, 22 Aug. 1902.
1479 Turner, Capt. Frank Cecil, 22 Aug. 1902.
1480 Boulton, Major Charles Percy, 22 Aug. 1902.
1481 De la Bère, Major Richard Norman, 22 Aug. 1902.
1482 Graves, Capt. Percival Hope, 22 Aug. 1902.
1483 Perkins, Major Alfred Thrale, 22 Aug. 1902.
1484 Wood, Lieut.-Col. Charles Peevor Boileau, 22 Aug. 1902.
1485 Cole-Hamilton, Capt. Claud George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1486 Humby, Major James Frederick, 22 Aug. 1902.
1487 Gowans, Lieut.-Col. James, 22 Aug. 1902.
1488 Blackburne, Capt. Charles Harold, 22 Aug. 1902.
1489 Jenkins, Capt. Fred, 22 Aug. 1902.
1490 Backhouse, Major Miles Roland Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
1491 Ardagh, Capt. George Hutchings, 22 Aug. 1902.
1492 Uniacke, Capt. Andrew Gore, 22 Aug. 1902.
1493 Brodie, Major Ian Ashley Moreton, 22 Aug. 1902.
1494 Thynne, Major Algernon Carteret, 22 Aug. 1902.
1495 Upton, Capt. Edward James Gott, 22 Aug. 1902.
1496 Burnaby, Capt. Hugo Beaumont, 22 Aug. 1902.
1497 Johnson, Capt. Arthur Evans, 22 Aug. 1902.
1498 Hughes, Capt. A. M., 22 Aug. 1902.
1499 Quayle-Dickson, Capt. John, 22 Aug. 1902.
1500 Holman, Capt. Richard Charles, 22 Aug. 1902.
1502 Stevenson, Capt. Robert, 22 Aug. 1902.
1503 Dodds, Capt. Thomas Henry, 22 Aug. 1902.
1504 Hutchens, Capt. Harold John, 22 Aug. 1902.
1505 Watt, Capt. John Alexander, 22 Aug. 1902.
1506 Bell, Capt. George John, 22 Aug. 1902.
1508 Cullum, Lieut. G. C., 22 Aug. 1902.
1509 Dennison, Major Charles George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1510 Donaldson, Lieut.-Col. James, 22 Aug. 1902.
1511 Gedye, Capt. James Banfield, 22 Aug. 1902.
1512 Gilson, Major Charles Hugh, 22 Aug. 1902.
1513 Jardine, Major Walter, 22 Aug. 1902.
1514 Laing, Capt. John Stewart, 22 Aug. 1902.
1515 M'Loughlin, Capt. Mark Wilson, 22 Aug. 1902.
1516 McMillan, Capt. Alexander, 22 Aug. 1902.
1517 Midgley, Capt. Stephen, 22 Aug. 1902.
1518 Pollard, Capt. W. A., 22 Aug. 1902.
1520 Rattray, Capt. P. M., 22 Aug. 1902.
1521 Scott, Capt. W., 22 Aug. 1902.
1522 Smith, Capt. Charles Futcher, 22 Aug. 1902.
1523 Wishart, Capt. Robert, 22 Aug. 1902.
1524 Fairweather, Lieut.-Col. James McIntyre, 22 Aug. 1902.
1525 Whitehead, Capt. Ernest Kilve, 22 Aug. 1902.
1526 Collins, Major the Hon. Richard Henn, 22 Aug. 1902.
1527 Meares, Capt. Aubrey, 22 Aug. 1902.
1528 Bradley, Capt. Robert William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1529 Mance, Capt. Harry Osborne, 22 Aug. 1902.
1530 Place, Capt. Charles Otley, 22 Aug. 1902.
1532 Grimshaw, Capt. Cecil Thomas Wrigley, 22 Aug. 1902.
1534 Trousdale, Capt. Robert Cecil, 22 Aug. 1902.
1535 Crossman, Capt. George Lytton, 22 Aug. 1902.
1536 Bond, Capt. Charles Earbery, 22 Aug. 1902.
1537 Johnson, Capt. Charles Reginald, 22 Aug. 1902.
1538 Bayford, Capt. Edmund Heseltine, 22 Aug. 1902.
1539 Deedes, Capt. Charles Parker, 22 Aug. 1902.
1540 Romilly, Capt. Bertram Henry Samuel, 22 Aug. 1902.
1541 Campbell, Major William Robinson, 22 Aug. 1902.
1542 Howard, Capt. Geoffrey Weston, 22 Aug. 1902.
1543 Willis, Capt. Evelyn Stuart Constantine, 22 Aug. 1902.
1544 Moore, Capt. Athelstan, 22 Aug. 1902.
1545 Benson, Capt. Charles Bingley, 22 Aug. 1902.
1548 Wilson, Major the Hon. Guy Greville, 22 Aug. 1902.
1549 Dawnay, Capt. Guy Payan, 22 Aug. 1902.
1550 Popham, Capt. Robert Stewart, 22 Aug. 1902.
1551 Grant, Capt. Archibald Seafield, 22 Aug. 1902.
1552 Pitt-Taylor, Capt. Walter William, 22 Aug. 1902.
1553 Hore-Ruthven, Capt. Hon. Christian Malise, 22 Aug. 1902.
1554 Maclachlan, Capt. Alexander Fraser Campbell, 22 Aug. 1902.
1555 Wells, Capt. John Bayford, 22 Aug. 1902.
1556 Asser, Capt. Verney, 22 Aug. 1902.
1557 Vickery, Capt. Charles Edwin, 22 Aug. 1902.
1559 Kinsman, Capt. William Augustus Cecil, 22 Aug. 1902.
1560 Boyd, Capt. Gerald Farrell, 22 Aug. 1902.
1561 Herring-Cooper, Capt. William Weldon, 22 Aug. 1902.
1562 Sidgwick, Lieut. Charles Kater Dury, 22 Aug. 1902.
1563 Hickey, Lieut. Daniel Aloysius, 22 Aug. 1902.
1564 Townley, Norman Vincent, 22 Aug. 1902.
1566 Boland, Capt. Sinon B., 22 Aug. 1902.
1568 McCormick, Lieut. John, 22 Aug. 1902.
1568a McCormick, Capt. Harold Barry, 22 Aug. 1902.
1569 Browne, Capt. Alfred Joseph Bessel, 22 Aug. 1902.
1570 Daly, Lieut. Patrick Joseph, 22 Aug. 1902.
1571 Baillie, Capt. John Andrew, 22 Aug. 1902.
1572 Bowers, Lieut. Dillon Aldworth Hare, 22 Aug. 1902.
1573 Brabant, Lieut. Guy Alfred, 22 Aug. 1902.
1575 Foxcroft, Lieut. M. C., 22 Aug. 1902.
1576 Kelly, Lieut. O. W., 22 Aug. 1902.
1577 Lyle, Capt. J. C. V., 22 Aug. 1902.
1578 Malcolm, Capt. John Alexander, 22 Aug. 1902.
1579 Nicholson, Lieut. B., 22 Aug. 1902.
1580 Oswald, Lieut. William Digby, 22 Aug. 1902.
1581 Soames, Lieut. Alfred, 22 Aug. 1902.
1582 Steele, Lieut. J. E., 22 Aug. 1902.
1583 Dalmahoy, Lieut. Patrick Carfrae, 22 Aug. 1902.
1584 Raw, Lieut. Rupert George, 22 Aug. 1902.
1585 Hamond, Lieut. Philip, 22 Aug. 1902.
1586 Malcolm, Major Pulteney, 2 Sept. 1902.
1587 Kirkpatrick, Major William, 2 Sept. 1902.
1589 McBarnet, Major Alexander Edward, 2 Sept. 1902.
1590 Cox, Major Walter Hulbert, 2 Sept. 1902.
1591 Sheppard, Lieut.-Col. Seymour Hulbert, 2 Sept. 1902.
1592 McVean, Major Donald Archibald Dugald, 2 Sept. 1902.
1594 Alexander, Major Edward Currie, 2 Sept. 1902.
1595 Grant, Capt. George Patrick, 2 Sept. 1902.
1596 Hodson, Col. George Benjamin, 12 Sept. 1902.
1597 Heneker, Col. William Charles Giffard, 12 Sept. 1902.
1600 Gillman, Lieut.-Col. Webb, 12 Sept. 1902.
1601 Grahame, Major John Crum, 12 Sept. 1902.
1603 Mayne, Capt. Charles Robert Grahame, 12 Sept. 1902.
1604 Goldie, Major Mark Leigh, 12 Sept. 1902.
1605 Knowles, Major George, 12 Sept. 1902.
1606 Campbell, Capt. Archibald John, 12 Sept. 1902.
1607 Tompson, Capt. Reginald Henry Dalrymple, 12 Sept. 1902.
1608 Dickinson, Major Neville Hope Campbell, 8 May, 1903.

1609 Alexander, Col. Aubrey de Vere, 26 June, 1903.
1610 Rowand, Comm. Alexander, 26 June, 1903.
1611 Hall, Lieut. Percy Byng, 26 June, 1903.
1612 Davies, Lieut.-Col Charles Henry, 3 July, 1903.
1613 Browne, Capt. Charles Michael, 3 July, 1903.
1614 Foster, Capt. Wilfrid Lionel, 7 Aug. 1903.
1615 Cubitt, Major Thomas Astley, 11 Sept. 1903.
1616 Dyer, Capt. Stewart Barton Bythesea, 11 Sept. 1903.
1618 Hood, Rear-Adm. the Hon. Horace Lambert Alexander, 6 Sept. 1904.
1619 Kendall, Comm. Charles James Cope, 6 Sept. 1904.
1620 Allen, Col. Robert Franklin, 6 Sept. 1904.
1621 Aplin, Col. Philip John Hanham, 6 Sept. 1904.
1622 Bridges, Lieut.-Col. George Tom Molesworth, 6 Sept. 1904.
1623 Eustace, Col. Alexander Henry, 6 Sept. 1904.
1624 Decies, Lord, 6 Sept. 1904.
1625 Shakerley, Major Geoffrey Charles, 6 Sept. 1904.
1626 Harris, Major Charles Beresford Maule, 6 Sept. 1904.
1627 Hudson, Major Corrie, 6 Sept. 1904.
1628 Hamerton, Capt. Albert Ernest, 6 Sept. 1904.
1629 Breading, Capt. George Remington, 6 Sept. 1904.
1630 Horton, Major James Henry, 6 Sept. 1904.
1631 Porter, Major Herbert Alfred, 28 Oct. 1904.
1635 Murray, Col. Frank, 16 Dec. 1904.
1636 Lye, Lieut.-Col. Robert Cobb, 16 Dec. 1904.
1638 Moore, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hesketh Grant, 16 Dec. 1904.
1639 Luke, Capt. Thomas Mawe, 16 Dec. 1904.
1640 Fisher, Capt. Julian Lawrence, 16 Dec. 1904.
1641 Humphreys, Capt. Dashwood William Harrington, 16 Dec. 1904.
1642 Hodgson, Capt. George Cecil, 16 Dec. 1904.
1643 Barlow, Major Charles Wynn, 24 Jan. 1905.
1644 Browne, Major Walter Hamilton, 24 Jan. 1905.
1646 English, Col. Frederic Paul, 14 April, 1905.
1648 Delamain, Col. Walter Sinclair, 14 April, 1905.
1649 Symes, Capt. George Stewart, 14 April, 1905.
1651 Williams, Major Edward Ernest, 25 Aug. 1905.
1652 Maud, Capt. Charles Carus, 25 Aug. 1905.
1653 Oldman, Capt. Richard Deare Furley, 25 Aug. 1905.
1654 Galloway, Capt. Lennox, 25 Aug. 1905.
1655 Ryder, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry Dudley, 5 Sept. 1905.
1656 Moorhouse, Major Harry Claude, 23 Feb. 1906.
1657 Palmer, Major Cyril Eustace, 23 Feb. 1906.
1658 Trenchard, Major Hugh Montague, 18 Sept. 1906.
1659 Mair, Major George Tagore, 18 Sept. 1906.
1660 Short, Capt. Percy Hamilton, 18 Sept. 1906.
1662 Leuchars, Col. George, 28 June, 1907.
1663 Macdonell, Capt. Daniel Harrison, 2 July, 1907.
1664 Gallagher, Capt. Albert Ernest, 2 July, 1907.
1666 Eliott, Major Francis Augustus Heathfield, 9 Nov. 1907.
1667 Pope-Hennessy, Major Ladislas Herbert Richard, 13 March, 1908.
1668 Maycock, Capt. Frederick William Orby, 13 March, 1908.
1669 Rudkin, Major William Charles Eric, 13 March, 1908.
1670 Chapman, Capt. Paul, 13 March, 1908.
1671 Birdwood, Major-Gen. William Riddell, 14 Aug. 1908.
1672 Unwin, Col. Garton Bouverie, 14 Aug. 1908.
1673 Fuller, Col. Richard Woodfield, 14 Aug. 1908.
1674 Fowler, Col. Charles Astley, 14 Aug. 1908.
1675 Westmorland, Major Percy Thuillier, 14 Aug. 1908.
1676 Stanton, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Starkey, 14 Aug 1908.
1677 Gilbert, Lieut.-Col. Gerald Edwin Lloyd, 14 Aug. 1908.
1678 Allen, Lieut.-Col. Hugh Morris, 14 Aug. 1908.
1679 Gray, Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Barton, 14 Aug. 1908.
1680 Tarver, Major Alexander Leigh, 14 Aug. 1908.
1681 Langhorne, Lieut. Algernon Philip Yorke, 14 Aug. 1908.
1682 Waterworth, Capt. Gerald Francis, 24 Nov. 1908.
1683 Platt Lieut. William, 24 Nov. 1908.
1684 Heriot, Major Granville Mackay, 19 June, 1911.
1685 Davidson, Lieut-Col. James, 23 Aug. 1912.
1686 Wilson, Lieut.-Col. James Alban, 23 Aug. 1912.
1687 Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. Edward Gyles, 23 Aug. 1912.
1688 Cullen, Major Ernest Henry Scott, 23 Aug. 1912.
1689 Kennedy, Lieut. Miles Arthur Claude, 23 Aug. 1912.
1690 Leveson, Major Charles Henry, 3 Sept. 1912.
1691 Jones, William Lloyd, 4 Aug. 1914.
1692 Blunt, Capt. William Frederick, 21 Oct. 1914.
1693 Meade, Comm. the Hon. Herbert, 21 Oct. 1914.
1694 Rose, Comm. Frank Forester, 21 Oct. 1914.
1695 Samson, Comm. Charles Rumney, 21 Oct. 1914.
1696 Horton, Lieut.-Comm. Max Kennedy, 21 Oct. 1914.
1697 Williams-Freeman, Lieut. Frederick Arthur Peere, 21 Oct. 1914.
1698 Grey, Squadron Comm. Spencer Douglas Adair, 21 Oct. 1914.
1699 Marix, Flight Comm. Reginald Lennox George, 21 Oct. 1914.
1700 Collet, Lieut. Charles Herbert, 21 Oct. 1914.
1701 Burne, Capt. Alfred Higgins, 9 Nov. 1914.
1702 Lamb, Algernon Joseph Rutherford, 9 Nov. 1914.
1703 Hardinge, The Hon. Edward Charles, 9 Nov. 1914.
1704 Martin, Cyril Gordon, 9 Nov. 1914.
1705 Hewitt, Capt. the Hon. Archibald Rodney, 9 Nov. 1914.
1706 Burnett, Capt. John Curteis, 9 Nov. 1914.
1707 Kay, Major Sir William Algernon Ireland, Bart., 9 Nov. 1914.
1708 Boscawen, Capt. the Hon. George Edward, 9 Nov. 1914.
1709 Howard, Guy Robert, 9 Nov. 1914.
1710 Aris, Charles John, 9 Nov. 1914.
1711 Stanley-Creek, Capt. Robert Forbes Stanley, 9 Nov. 1914.
1713 Rees, Capt. Hubert Conway, 9 Nov. 1914.
1714 Vallentin, Major Henry Edward, 9 Nov. 1914.
1715 Gosselin, Capt. Alwyn Bertram Robert Raphael, 9 Nov. 1914.
1716 Smith, Merton Beckwith, 9 Nov. 1914.
1717 Walford, Capt. John Colquhoun, 11 Nov. 1914.
1718 Jardine, Colin Arthur, 11 Nov. 1914.
1719 Smyth, Gerald Bruce Ferguson, 11 Nov. 1914.
1720 Buckley, William Percy, 11 Nov. 1914.
1721 Kentish, Capt. Reginald John, 11 Nov. 1914.
1722 Anderson, Eric Litchfield Brooke, 1 Dec. 1914.
1723 Atkinson, Henry Noel, 1 Dec. 1914.
1724 Baines, Cuthbert Savile, 1 Dec. 1914.
1725 Blackwood, Frederick Herbert, 1 Dec. 1914.
1726 Blewitt, Ralph, 1 Dec. 1914.
1727 Brabazon, Capt. The Hon. Ernest William Maitland Molyneux, 1 Dec. 1914.
1728 Cator, Major Albemarle Bertie Edward, 1 Dec. 1914.
1729 Congreve, Charles Ralph, 1 Dec. 1914.
1730 Crosse, Richard Banastre, 1 Dec. 1914.
1731 Dent, Joseph Leslie, 1 Dec. 1914.
1732 Dent, Leonard Maurice Edward, 1 Dec. 1914.
1733 Dunne, Capt. James Stuart, 1 Dec. 1914.
1734 Durand, Major Henry Marion, 1 Dec. 1914.
1735 Feilding, Viscount, 1 Dec. 1914.
1736 Forman, Major Arthur Barow, 1 Dec. 1914.
1737 Fox, Capt. Charles Vincent, 1 Dec. 1914.
1738 Gibbons, Capt. Edward Stephen, 1 Dec. 1914.
1739 Gunner, Frank Hugh, 1 Dec. 1914.
1740 Hamilton, Lord Claude Nigel, 1 Dec. 1914.
1741 Hanbury-Sparrow, Arthur Alan Hanbury, 1 Dec. 1914.
1742 Huggins, Henry William, 1 Dec. 1914.
1743 Innes-Ker, Capt. Lord Alastair Robert, 1 Dec. 1914.
1744 Isaac, Capt. John Edmund Valentine, 1 Dec. 1914.
1745 Knight, John Peake, 1 Dec. 1914.
1746 Kreyer, Hubert Stanley, 1 Dec. 1914.
1747 Lamb, Capt. Cameron, 1 Dec. 1914.
1748 LLoyd, Humphrey Willis Chetwode, 1 Dec. 1914.
1749 McConnel, James Kenneth, 1 Dec. 1914.
1750 Maitland-Dougall, Wilmot Edward, 1 Dec. 1914.
1751 Martin, Kevin John, 1 Dec. 1914.
1752 Menzies, Stewart Graham, 1 Dec. 1914.
1753 Montagu Douglas Scott, Capt. Lord Francis George, 1 Dec. 1914.
1754 Montgomery, Capt. Bernard Law, 1 Dec. 1914.
1755 Orr-Ewing, Capt. Norman Archibald, 1 Dec. 1914.
1756 Osborne, Edmund Archibald, 1 Dec. 1914.
1757 Pardoe, Capt. Frank Lionel, 1 Dec. 1914.
1758 Paynter, Capt. George Camborne Beauclerk, 1 Dec. 1914.
1759 Pendavis, Hugh Valentine, 1 Dec. 1914.
1760 Russell, James Reginald, 1 Dec. 1914.
1761 Sampson, George Ellis, 1 Dec. 1914.
1762 Sampson, Capt. Patrick, 1 Dec. 1914.
1763 Schreiber, Edmond Charles Acton, 1 Dec. 1914.
1764 Spencer, Aubrey Vere, 1 Dec. 1914.
1765 Stanley, Major The Hon. Algernon Francis, 1 Dec. 1914.
1766 Steward, Capt. Sidney John, 1 Dec. 1914.
1767 Stewart, Herbert William Vansittart, 1 Dec. 1914.
1768 Tanner, Capt. Frederick Courtney, 1 Dec. 1914.
1769 Traill, Capt. Thomas Balfour, 1 Dec. 1914.
1770 Turnbull, Dudley Ralph, 1 Dec. 1914.
1771 Wemyss, Henry Colville Barclay, 1 Dec. 1914.
1772 White, Henry Basil Haydon, 1 Dec. 1914.
1773 Williams, Osmond, 1 Dec. 1914.
1774 Woodman, Capt. James Edward Somerville, 1 Dec. 1914.
1775 Wyndham, Capt. the Hon. Edward Scawen, 1 Dec. 1914.

1776 Beddingfield, Henry, 9 Dec. 1914.
1777 Birt, Capt. Lightly Harold, 9 Dec. 1914.
1778 Burnett Hitchcock, Capt. Basil Ferguson, 9 Dec. 1914.
1779 Butler, Major Sidney George, 9 Dec. 1914.
1780 Carleton, Cornelius Asgill Shaw, 9 Dec. 1914.
1781 Cottrell-Dormer, Charles Melville, 9 Dec. 1914.
1782 Elliot, William Grenfell Riversdale, 9 Dec. 1914.
1783 Flint, Robert Bradford, 9 Dec. 1914.
1784 Fullbrook-Leggatt, Charles St. Quintin Outen, 9 Dec. 1914.
1785 Griffith, Arthur Lefroy Pritchard, 9 Dec. 1914.
1788 Liveing, Major Charles Hawkes, 9 Dec. 1914.
1790 Margetts, Cecil Francis Mowbray, 9 Dec. 1914.
1791 O'Kelly, Henry Kane, 9 Dec. 1914.
1792 Pennycuik, James Alexander Charles, 9 Dec. 1914.
1793 Staveley, Robert, 9 Dec. 1914.
1794 Walker, Capt. John Barry, 9 Dec. 1914.
1795 West, Roger Rollestoh Flick, 9 Dec. 1914.

HONORARY.

Verme, Capt. Robertsdal, 29 Nov. 1900.

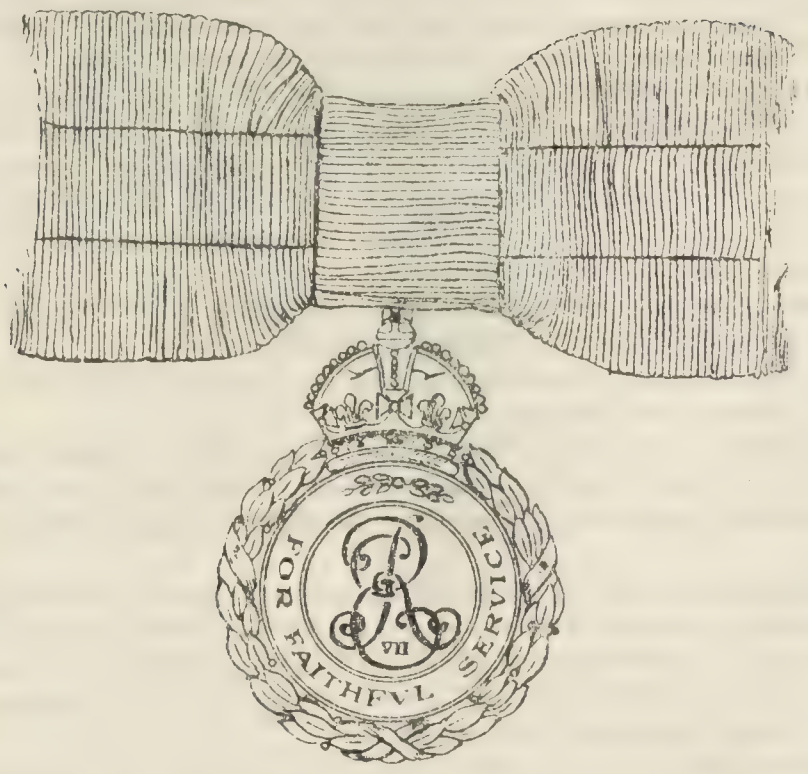
OFFICER OF THE ORDER.

Secretary and Registrar—Sir Reginald Herbert Brade, K.C.B.

IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.



DECORATION FOR MEN.



DECORATION FOR LADIES.

STATUTES.

GEORGE R. and I.

GEORGE THE FIFTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions Beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas by Warrants under His late Majesty's Royal Sign Manual, dated 8 Aug. 1902, 2 EDWARD VII; 29 Nov. 1906, 6 EDWARD VII; 27 May, 1908, 8 EDWARD VII; and 17 June, 1909, 9 EDWARD VII; His late Majesty being desirous of recognising more fully than had theretofore been possible the faithful and meritorious services rendered to Him by Members of the Civil Services of the various parts of His Empire, did, for Himself, His Heirs, and Successors, institute and create a new Civil Order of Distinction—to be designated the Imperial Service Order—and He was graciously pleased to Make, Ordain, and Establish Rules and Ordinances for the government of the same:

And whereas We are minded to make certain amendments and additions to the Statutes of the Order:

Now, therefore, in pursuance and in the exercise of the power vested in Us by the aforesaid Statutes, and in order to enable Us to carry this Our Will and Pleasure into effect, We do hereby abrogate the aforesaid Statutes of 8 Aug. 1902, 29 Nov. 1906, 27 May, 1908, and 17 June, 1909, and the same are abrogated accordingly, but without prejudice to anything done thereunder: and in lieu thereof, We do by these presents Make, Ordain, and Establish the following Statutes and Ordinances:—

Firstly.—It is ordained that this Order shall henceforth be styled and designated "The Imperial Service Order."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Order shall consist of the Sovereign, the Prince of Wales, and such Companions as We, our Heirs or Successors, shall appoint.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that We, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions Beyond the Seas, Emperors and Empresses of India, are and for ever shall be Sovereigns of this Order.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that only the members of the administrative or clerical branches of Our Civil Services shall be eligible for the distinction of Companions of this Order.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the number of Companions of the Order shall not exceed seven hundred, of whom two hundred and fifty shall belong to Our Home Civil Service, and two hundred to Our Civil Services in India, including the staff of our Secretary of State for India (one hundred appointments being reserved for Europeans and one hundred for natives of India) and two hundred and fifty to the Civil Services of Our Dominions beyond the Seas and Countries under Our Protection, including the Staff of the Crown Agents for the Colonies.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible to be a Companion of the Order whose name has not been laid before Us, Our Heirs or Successors, by one of Our or Their Principal Secretaries of State, and who has not at the time of his or her nomination rendered at least twenty-five years' meritorious service in our said Civil Services: Provided that in the Indian Empire the minimum period of service in the case of Europeans shall be twenty years, and that in any part of our Dominions beyond the Seas, or any Country under Our Protection which, under the Pension Acts or Regulations applying thereto, is recognised as unhealthy the minimum period of service shall be sixteen years: Provided also that it shall be competent to Us, our Heirs or Successors, to appoint specially to the Order persons who, not having completed the aforesaid periods of service, have rendered such eminently meritorious service as to qualify them in Our opinion to become recipients of this distinction.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that when We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be pleased to appoint any person to be a Companion of the Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Sign Manual and countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Eighthly.—It is ordained that the Decoration to be worn by Companions of the Order shall be: for men, a Badge or Medallion of gold and enamel, bearing Our Imperial and Royal Cypher, and the words "For Faithful Service," both to be executed in dark blue enamel on a plaque or shield of gold, surrounded by a seven-pointed star of silver, surmounted by the Imperial Crown; and for women, a Badge or Medallion, in all respects similar to the Badge or Medallion for men, save that the plaque or shield of gold shall be surrounded by a wreath of laurel in silver instead of a star, surmounted by the Imperial Crown.

Ninthly.—It is ordained that the Decoration shall be worn by male Companions on the left breast suspended by a ribbon of one inch and a half in width, consisting of a strip of blue between two strips of crimson of equal size, and by female Companions on the left shoulder, suspended by a ribbon of the same colour and width, fashioned into a bow.

Tenthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We are pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette."

Eleventhly.—It is ordained that Companions of the Order shall have the privilege of adding the letters "I.S.O." after their names.

Twelfthly.—It is ordained that Members of any Order of Knighthood shall, if otherwise qualified, be eligible to become Companions of this Order, and that male Companions of this Order shall in no way be debarred from becoming thereafter Members of any Order of Knighthood for which their services may qualify them.

Thirteenthly.—It is ordained that the Imperial Service Order shall rank next to, and immediately after, Our Distinguished Service Order, and before the Fifth Class of Our Royal Victorian Order, and the Companions thereof shall, in all places and assemblies whatsoever, have place and precedency next to, and immediately after, the Companions of the Distinguished Service Order, and shall rank among themselves according to the dates of their respective nominations.

Fourteenthly.—It is ordained that it shall be competent to Us, our Heirs and Successors, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, to cancel and annul the appointment of any Companion of this Order, and that thereupon his name in the Register shall be erased; but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore to the Order any person whose appointment may have been so cancelled and annulled, when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do.

Fifteenthly.—It is ordained that those Members of Our Civil Services who are not eligible for appointment as Companions of this Order may, on retirement from Our said Services after not less than twenty-five years of meritorious service or, in the case of Europeans serving in the Indian Empire after not less than twenty years of such service, or in the case of service in any part of Our Dominions beyond the seas, or any Country under Our Protection which, under the Pension Acts or Regulations applying thereto, is recognised as unhealthy, after not less than sixteen years of such service, be awarded a Medal to be designated "The Imperial Service Medal"; Provided that no such Medal shall be granted except on the recommendation of one of Our Principal Secretaries of State: Provided also that it shall be competent to Us, Our Heirs or Successors, to confer the Medal upon not more than five Members of Our Civil service in each year, who have retired after less than twenty-five years' service, should special circumstances in Our or Their opinion justify the grant.

Sixteenthly.—It is ordained that the Imperial Service Medal for men and for women shall in all respects be similar to the Badge of the Imperial Service Order for men and women respectively, save that the plaque shall be of silver instead of gold, and that the star or wreath of laurel shall be of bronze instead of silver; and it is ordained that the Imperial Service Medal shall be worn in a similar manner to that prescribed for the Imperial Service Order, and that these medals shall bear on the reverse the name of the recipient.

Seventeenthly.—It is ordained that the names of those persons to whom the Imperial Service Medal shall be granted shall be duly published in the "London Gazette."

Eighteenthly.—It is ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, by a Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, to cancel and annul the award of any Imperial Service Medal, and that thereupon the name of the recipient in the Register shall be erased: but it shall be competent for the Sovereign to restore the Medal to any person whose name may have been so erased, when circumstances render it just and expedient so to do. And every person to whom the said Medal is awarded shall, before receiving the same, enter into an agreement to return the Medal if his name shall be erased as aforesaid.

Nineteenthly.—It is ordained that an officer shall be appointed to the Order who shall be styled "Secretary and Registrar," and who shall be ex-officio a Companion of the Order.

Twentiethly.—It is ordained that the Secretary and Registrar of this Order shall be appointed by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, and shall have the custody of the Archives of the Order, which shall be kept in the Office of Our Secretary of State for the Home Department. He shall attend the service of the Order and shall execute such directions as he may receive from Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Regulations, or any part thereof, by a notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this ninth day of March, one thousand nine hundred and twelve 2, GEORGE V.

By His Majesty's Command,

REGINALD MCKENNA.

SOVEREIGN :

H.M. THE KING.

COMPANIONS.

2 Harrel, Right Hon. Sir David, 31 March, 1903.
3 Sanderson, Lord, 31 March, 1903.
4 Mowatt, Sir Francis, 31 March, 1903.
5 MacGregor, Sir Evan, 31 March, 1903.
6 Adams, William Henry, 31 March, 1903.
7 Addey, William Freeme, 31 March, 1903.
8 Atchley, Chewton, 31 March, 1903.
9 Barclay, Robert Buchanan, 31 March, 1903.
10 Bartlett, Herbert Fogelström, 31 March, 1903.
12 Berkeley, Essex Digby, 31 March, 1903.
13 Binnie, James, 31 March, 1903.
14 Blakey, James, 31 March, 1903.
15 Braddell, Octavius Henry, 31 March, 1903.
16 Brand, Ferdinand, 31 March, 1903.
19 Bullock Samuel, 31 March, 1903.
20 Cantrell, Robert, 31 March, 1903.
21 Chapman, William Arthur, 31 March, 1903.
22 Cleave, John, 31 March, 1903.
24 Cowper, Francis Henry, 31 March, 1903.
26 Davies, Henry, 31 March, 1903.
28 Douglas, Samuel Henry, 31 March, 1903.
29 Drennan, William Henry, 31 March, 1903.
30 Duncan, John Murray, 31 March, 1903.
31 Melville, Viscount, 31 March, 1903.
32 Engelbach, Alfred H. H., 31 March, 1903.
34 Gaffney, Thomas Burke, 31 March, 1903.
35 Gardiner, Frederick William, 31 March, 1903.
36 Gafley, John, 31 March, 1903.
37 Gibb, James A. T., 31 March, 1903.
39 Gould, Edward Blencoe, 31 March, 1903.
40 Hall, Sir Henry, 31 March, 1903.
41 Hall, John Carey, 31 March, 1903.
42 Head, John Joshua, 31 March, 1903.
44 Henwood, John Charles, 31 March, 1903.
46 Humphreys, Noel Algernon, 31 March, 1903.
47 Hunt, George Henry, 31 March, 1903.
48 Jago, Thomas Sampson, 31 March, 1903.
51 Lambert, Francis L., 31 March, 1903.
52 Leach, Frederick, 31 March, 1903.
53 Livingstone, Matthew, 31 March, 1903.
54 Macgregor, Robert Roy, 31 March, 1903.
55 Maclagan, John, 31 March, 1903.
56 Macleod, John, 31 March, 1903.
58 Mason, Alfred John, 31 March, 1903.
60 Milroy, Hugh, 31 March, 1903.
61 Moon, Henry E., 31 March, 1903.
63 Muir, William, 31 March, 1903.
64 Newman, Edward Braxton, 31 March, 1903.
65 Nops, Walter, 31 March, 1903.
66 Norris, George Michael, 31 March, 1903.
68 Owen, William, 31 March, 1903.
69 Platts, Thomas, 31 March, 1903.
70 Plowman, Edward Philip, 31 March, 1903.
72 Rigg, Edward, 31 March, 1903.
73 Robertson, William Chrystal, 31 March, 1903.
74 Rudolf, Robert de Montjoie, 31 March, 1903.
75 Rushton, William S., 31 March, 1903.
76 Saltmarsh, John, 31 March, 1903.
77 Sharp, Thomas Herbert, 31 March, 1903.
78 Smart, William Wilkinson, 31 March, 1903.
79 Smith, Maria Constance, 31 March, 1903.
80 Somerville, David Hughes, 31 March, 1903.
81 Stephens, Richard, 31 March, 1903.
82 Stevens, Frederick, 31 March, 1903.
84 Taylor, John James, 31 March, 1903.
86 Taylor, William Thomas, 31 March, 1903.
87 Thomas, Philip Henry, 31 March, 1903.
88 Thompson, James Coulthred, 31 March, 1903.
89 Tigar, Edward, 31 March, 1903.
91 Tombs, Robert Charles, 31 March, 1903.
92 Turvey, Isaiah, 31 March, 1903.
93 Williams, Henry Owen, 31 March, 1903.
95 Winter, Edwin, 31 March, 1903.
96 Woods, Richard Lennox, 31 March, 1903.
97 Wyatt, Thomas Henry, 31 March, 1903.
98 Yeld, Edward, 31 March, 1903.
99 Ommanney, Sir Montagu Frederick, 29 May, 1903.
100 Courtney, John Mortimer, 29 May, 1903.
101 Parmelee, William Grannis, 29 May, 1903.
102 Jones, Charles Jerome, 29 May, 1903.
103 Macdonald, Major-Gen. Donald Alexander, 29 May, 1903.
105 Murphy, Martin, 29 May, 1903.
108 McMichael, Solon William, 29 May, 1903.
110 Montizambert, Frederick, 29 May, 1903.
111 Wollaston, Sir Harry Newton Phillips, 29 May, 1903.
112 Scott, Sir Robert Townley, 29 May, 1903.
113 McLachlan, Duncan Clark, 29 May, 1903.
114 Kirkpatrick, Francis, 29 May, 1903.
115 Coghlan, Sir Timothy Augustine, 29 May, 1903.
116 Miller, George, 29 May, 1903.
117 Reed, Joseph Martin, 29 May, 1903.
118 Topp, Charles Alfred, 29 May, 1903.
119 Tate, Frank, 29 May, 1903.
120 King, Thomas Mulhall, 29 May, 1903.
121 Parry-Okeden, William Edward, 29 May, 1903.
123 Sholl, Lionel Henry, 29 May, 1903.
124 Gill, Thomas, 29 May, 1903.
125 Smyth, Charles Edward Owen, 29 May, 1903.
126 Eliot, Lawrence Sterling, 29 May, 1903.
127 Sholl, Richard Adolphus, 29 May, 1903.
128 Burt, Octavius, 29 May, 1903.
130 Browne, George, 29 May, 1903.
131 Fleischer, William Martin, 29 May, 1903.
132 Duff, Lieut.-Col. Benjamin Michael, 29 May, 1903.
133 Dale, Augustus Charles, 29 May, 1903.
135 Campbell, Henry Cooke, 29 May, 1903.
137 Cobley, Walter Henry, 29 May, 1903.
140 Pearce, George Henry, 29 May, 1903.
141 Smeeton, Samuel Page, 29 May, 1903.
142 Smith, Frederick Bonham, 29 May, 1903.
143 Foster, Edward Alexander, 29 May, 1903.
144 Browne, Albert, 29 May, 1903.
145 Hunter, Charles Hastings, 29 May, 1903.
146 Williams, James Alexander, 29 May, 1903.
147 Speeding, William C., 29 May, 1903.
148 Porral, Albert, 29 May, 1903.
149 Rumsey, Commander Robert Murray, 29 May, 1903.
151 Moysey, Henry Luttrell, 29 May, 1903.
152 Vane, Frederick William, 29 May, 1903.
153 De Kretser, Edward, 29 May, 1903.
154 Collyer, William Robert, 29 May, 1903.
155 Callcott, John Hope, 29 May, 1903.
156 van Der Beek, Joseph Nicholas, 29 May, 1903.
157 Hanson, Charles Rastrick, 29 May, 1903.
158 Wray, Leonard, 29 May, 1903.
159 The Datoh Sri Adika Raja of Perak, 29 May, 1903.
160 Gibson, Frederick Alban, 29 May, 1903.
161 Du Vergé, Louis Seïde Rathier, 29 May, 1903.
163 Hardingham, Nathaniel, 29 May, 1903.
164 Dunn, Thomas Smith, 29 May, 1903.
165 Knollys, Viscount, 23 June, 1903.
167 Probyn, Gen. the Right Hon. Sir Dighton Macnaghten, 23 June, 1903.
168 Ponsonby-Fane, the Right Hon. Sir Spencer Cecil Brabazon, 23 June, 1903.
169 Stamfordham, Lord, 23 June, 1903.
170 Allen, Benjamin, 23 June, 1903.
171 Apperson, George Latimer, 23 June, 1903.
172 Beall, George, 23 June, 1903.
173 Bennett, George Wheatley, 23 June, 1903.
174 Berry, Henry FitzPatrick, 23 June, 1903.
175 Brown, George, 23 June, 1903.
176 Brown, Mary Margaret Annesley, 23 June, 1903.
177 Browne, William, 23 June, 1903.
178 Byrne, James Patrick, 23 June, 1903.
180 Chamberlin, Arthur George, 23 June, 1903.
181 Cochrane, Robert, 23 June, 1903.
182 Courtenay, Henry, 23 June, 1903.
183 Culley, William Richard, 23 June, 1903.
184 Dimond, William James, 23 June, 1903.
185 Edwards, Henry James, 23 June, 1903.
188 Fleming, James, 23 June, 1903.
189 Francis, James Schreiber, 23 June, 1903.
190 Freeman, Edward Bothamley, 23 June, 1903.
191 Galer, John Maxcey, 23 June, 1903.
192 Greenwood, Samuel Metcalfe, 23 June, 1903.
193 Harris, Edward, 23 June, 1903.
194 Hooley, Samuel Cutler, 23 June, 1903.
195 Houndle, Henry Charles Herman Hawker, 23 June, 1903.
196 Jerome, Thomas Stroud, 23 June, 1903.

197 Lemass, Peter Edmund, 23 June, 1903.
198 Lewis, Richard, 23 June, 1903.
199 Lister, Robert John, 23 June, 1903.
200 Manson, John, 23 June, 1903.
201 Michell, John, 23 June, 1903.
202 Mitchell, Frank William Drew, 23 June, 1903.
204 Ralph, William, 23 June, 1903.
205 Reid, Alfred Henry, 23 June, 1903.
207 Rudler, Frederick William, 23 June, 1903.
208 Russell, James, 23 June, 1903.
209 Sharp, Major John Reuben Philip, 23 June, 1903.
210 Smith, Edgar Albert, 23 June, 1903.
211 Strong, John Alexander, 23 June, 1903.
212 Tanner, Sir Henry, 23 June, 1903.
214 Thomson, Alexander, 23 June, 1903.
216 Williams, Henry Owen, 23 June, 1903.
217 Wilson, William Robert, 23 June, 1903.
218 Wood, Alfred John, 23 June, 1903.
220 Allen, George Thomas, 23 Feb. 1904.
222 Beard, Charles Thomas, 23 Feb. 1904.
223 Bell, Robert, 23 Feb. 1904.
224 Belshaw, Edward, 23 Feb. 1904.
226 Caulfield, Francis John Rothe Toby St. George, 23 Feb. 1904.
228 Cramp, Sir William Dawkins, 23 Feb. 1904.
229 Darley, Cecil West, 23 Feb. 1904.
230 Denton, William, 23 Feb. 1904.
234 Ewart, David, 23 Feb. 1904.
235 Farrell, Edward George, 23 Feb. 1904.
237 Gould, Edward Blencowe, 23 Feb. 1904.
238 Graham, John, 23 Feb. 1904.
240 Guinness, Edward John Day, 23 Feb. 1904.
241 Hall, William Codrington Briggs, 23 Feb. 1904.
242 Hatfield, Henry, 23 Feb. 1904.
244 Helm, Henry James, 23 Feb. 1904.
245 Hingston, George, 23 Feb. 1904.
247 Hyde, James Wilson, 23 Feb. 1904.
248 Irvine, Lieut.-Col. Acheson Gosford, 23 Feb. 1904.
249 Johnston, Robert Mackenzie, 23 Feb. 1904.
250 King, Arthur Thomas, 23 Feb. 1904.
251 Laborde, Edward Daniel, 23 Feb. 1904.
252 Larcombe, Thomas, 23 Feb. 1904.
253 Lister, Joseph Storr, 23 Feb. 1904.
254 Masham, William George, 23 Feb. 1904.
255 Matthews, Thomas Vincent, 23 Feb. 1904.
257 Metcalfe, Edward, 23 Feb. 1904.
258 Miller, Col. David, 23 Feb. 1904.
260 Moore, George, 23 Feb. 1904.
261 Oliver, William, 23 Feb. 1904.
262 Pearson, Charles Wemyss, 23 Feb. 1904.
265 Robertson, Thomas, 23 Feb. 1904.
266 Roper, Henry Basil, 23 Feb. 1904.
267 Russell, James George, 23 Feb. 1904.
268 Smith, Lieut.-Col. Henry Robert, 23 Feb. 1904.
269 Spencer, Frederick, 23 Feb. 1904.
273 Murray, the Right Hon. Sir George Herbert, 24 June, 1904.
274 Primrose, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry William, 24 June, 1904.
275 Thompson, Sir Edward Maunde, 24 June, 1904.
276 Anderson, Thomas, 24 June, 1904
278 Beresford, Marcus Henry de la Poer, 24 June, 1904.
279 Calvert, John Jackson, 24 June, 1904.
280 Clifton, Robert Cecil, 24 June, 1904.
281 Corney, Bolton Glanvill, 24 June, 1904.
282 Dillon, Patrick Lawlor, 24 June, 1904.
283 Ford, Charles, 24 June, 1904.
284 Garcia, Arthur Henry, 24 June, 1904.
285 Gobeil, Antoine, 24 June, 1904.
287 Headland, John, 24 June, 1904.
288 Heaviside, Arthur West, 24 June, 1904.
289 Hertslet, Percy, 24 June, 1904.
290 Levey, Charles Joseph, 24 June, 1904.
291 Leah, Samuel Dawson, 24 June, 1904.
293 Outtrim, Lieut.-Col. Frank Leon, 24 June, 1904.
294 Pennell, Charles Henry, 24 June, 1904.
295 Pottinger, David, 24 June, 1904.
297 Perkins, Harry James, 24 June, 1904.
298 Reid, Alexander, 24 June, 1904.
300 Watkins, Frederick Henry, 24 June, 1904.
301 Ryder, William Henry, 24 June, 1904.
302 Bailey, Sir Rowland, 5 July, 1904.
303 Rivers, Edward George, 5 July, 1904.
305 Reynard, Robert Froding, 1 Oct. 1904.
306 Alldridge, Thomas Joshua, 30 June, 1905.
307 Bailey, William Henry, 30 June, 1905.
309 Barling, Joseph, 30 June, 1905.
310 Birch, Claude Churchill, 30 June, 1905.
311 Brook, Herbert Arthur, 30 June, 1905.
313 Creasy, Leonard, 30 June, 1905.
314 Downer, William James, 30 June, 1905.
315 Fortescue, Laurence, 30 June, 1905.
317 Grenier, Gerard, 30 June, 1905.
318 Heywood, James Barnes, 30 June, 1905.
319 Hughes, Walter Tatham, 30 June, 1905.
321 Jarvis, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Leonard FitzGerald, 30 June 1905.
322 Martin, David, 30 June, 1905.
324 McDermott, Peter Joseph, 30 June, 1905.
325 Minnow, Joseph Lazarus, 30 June, 1905.
327 Newbery, Arthur, 30 June, 1905.
328 Owsley, John William, 30 June, 1905.
329 Peace, Sir Walter, 30 June, 1905.
330 Pedley, Arthur Charles, 30 June, 1905.
331 Scott, James, 30 June, 1905.
332 Sealy, Patrick Persse, 30 June, 1905.
333 Seth, Arathoon, 30 June, 1905.
337 le Sueur, Henry, 30 June, 1905.
338 Tagliaferro, Napoleone, 30 June, 1905.
340 Todd, John Spencer Brydges, 30 June, 1905.
342 Woodd, Julia Mary, 30 June, 1905.
343 Hardinge of Penshurst, Lord, 29 June, 1906.
344 Bird, James William Fairbridge, 29 June, 1906.
345 Brown, Frederick, 29 June, 1906.
346 Christoffelsz, William Sperling, 29 June, 1906.
347 Clarke, William, 29 June, 1906.
348 Cundall, Herbert Minton, 29 June, 1906.
349 Deering, William Henry, 29 June, 1906.
351 Fairbairn, Robert, 29 June, 1906.
354 Homagee, James Francis, 29 June, 1906.
355 Inglis, Sir Albemarle Percy, 29 June, 1906.
357 Jones, Louis Kossuth, 29 June, 1906.
358 Kelly, John, 29 June, 1906.
359 Le Moine, Juchereau de Saint-Denis, 29 June, 1906.
360 Lockyer, Nicholas Colston, 29 June, 1906.
361 Long, Thomas, 29 June, 1906.
362 Mansergh, Cornewall Lewis Warwickshire, 29 June, 1906.
363 May, Alfred John, 29 June, 1906.
364 Meakin, Henry William, 29 June, 1906.
365 Miles, Alfred Henry, 29 June, 1906.
366 Minchin, Charles Owen, 29 June, 1906.
367 Neitenstein, Comm. Frederick William, 29 June, 1906.
368 Pope, Sir Joseph, 29 June, 1906.
369 Robson, Robert, 29 June, 1906.
370 Seager, Philip Samuel, 29 June, 1906.
371 Senior, Bernard, 29 June, 1906.
372 Smith, Allan Frith, 29 June, 1906.
373 Sutherland, Edward Davenport, 29 June, 1906.
374 Whyham, William Henry, 29 June, 1906.
375 Willmot, Joseph William, 29 June, 1906.
377 Wylde, John Truro, 29 June, 1906.
378 Ansell, William James David, 28 June, 1907.
379 Burns, James, 28 June, 1907.
380 Collier, Frederick William, 28 June, 1907.
381 Connah, Thomas William, 28 June, 1907.
382 Fraser, Hanson Werry, 28 June, 1907.
383 Fryer, Charles Edward, 28 June, 1907.
384 Gardiner, John, 28 June, 1907.
385 Harwin, Richard William, 28 June, 1907.
386 Hoskens, William, 28 June, 1907.
387 Langford, John, 28 June, 1907.
388 MacDonald, John, 28 June, 1907.
389 Maclaverty, Edward Hyde East, 28 June, 1907.
390 Mensah, Alfred, 28 June, 1907.
391 Pillans, Charles Eustace, 28 June, 1907.
392 Roberts, Edward, 28 June, 1907.
393 Rowell, John Soulsby, 28 June, 1907.
394 Ryan, Edward Joseph, 28 June, 1907.
396 Venning, Alfred Reid, 28 June, 1907.
397 Vincent, John Lewis, 28 June, 1907.
398 Webb, Montague, 28 June, 1907.
399 White, Henry Bantry, 28 June, 1907.
400 Wilson, James, 28 June, 1907.
401 Allchin, Thomas, 26 June, 1908.
402 Alvarez, Justin Charles William, 26 June, 1908.
403 Babbitt, George Nealon, 26 June, 1908.
404 Bailey, John Walter, 26 June, 1908.
405 Ball, James Dyer, 26 June, 1908.
406 Bovell, John Redman, 26 June, 1908.
410 Creswell, Margaret Susan, 26 June, 1908.
411 Dolton, David, 26 June, 1908.
412 Falkus, Richard Uriah, 26 June, 1908.
413 Fraser, John, 26 June, 1908.
414 Lewis, William George, 26 June, 1908.

415 Menzies, William, 26 June, 1908.
416 Naish, Redmund, 26 June, 1908.
418 Smuts, Johannes, 26 June, 1908.
419 Taylor, Alexander George Denison, 26 June, 1908.
421 West, John Henry Rickard, 26 June, 1908.
422 Anderson, Charles Wilgress, 25 June, 1909.
423 Andrews, Edward Jordan, 25 June, 1909.
424 Auchinleck, William Douglas, 25 June, 1909.
425 Aylan, John Charles, 25 June, 1909.
426 Bennett, Seymour John, 25 June. 1909.
427 Briggs, Thomas, 25 June, 1909.
428 Brown, Joseph, 25 June, 1909.
430 Collins, Col. Robert Joseph, 25 June, 1909.
431 Garvin, Thomas, 25 June, 1909.
432 Gerald, William John, 25 June, 1909.
433 Hill, Arthur, 25 June, 1909
434 Hobbins, Robert, 25 June, 1909.
435 Hopkins, Lionel Charles, 25 June, 1909.
436 Jarman, John Robert, 25 June, 1909.
437 Kensington, William Charles, 25 June, 1909.
438 Knyvett, Seymour Henry, 25 June, 1909.
440 Long, Charles, 25 June, 1909.
441 March, Edward John, 25 June, 1909.
442 O'Reilly, Joseph, 25 June, 1909.
443 Ross, George, 25 June, 1909.
445 Tucker, Francis Ellis, 25 June, 1909.
448 D'Aeth, John, 24 June, 1910.
449 Davies, Lieut.-Col. Edward Campbell, 24 June, 1910.
450 Eames, Alfred Edward, 24 June, 1910.
451 Fréchette, Achille, 24 June, 1910.
452 Gallagher, William, 24 June, 1910.
453 Gilbert, Arthur Middleton, 24 June, 1910.
454 Hickson, Robert Rowan Purdon, 24 June, 1910.
455 Israel, John William, 24 June, 1910.
456 Juleff, James, 24 June, 1910.
457 Lewis, John Christopher, 24 June, 1910.
458 McIlree, John Henry, 24 June, 1910.
459 Madley, Col. Lewis George, 24 June, 1910.
460 Major, Francis William, 24 June, 1910.
461 Ross, John Kennet Murray, 24 June, 1910.
462 Norman, Arthur William, 24 June, 1910.
463 Ptolemy, William John, 24 June, 1910.
465 Tomlinson, Harry, 24 June, 1910.
466 Waterhouse, Charles Owen, 24 June, 1910.
467 Wood, Frederick Benjamin, 24 June, 1910.
468 Arrowsmith, William Carver Gordon, 19 June, 1911.
469 Ashley, Frederick Morewood, 19 June, 1911.
470 Atkinson, William Nicholas, 19 June, 1911.
471 Barley, Frederick, 19 June, 1911.
472 Barton, Richard, 19 June, 1911.
473 Berrow, William Lewis, 19 June, 1911.
474 Blow, Horatio John Hooper, 19 June, 1911.
475 Bould, John, 19 June, 1911.
476 Brown, David, 19 June, 1911.
477 Browning, Jeffrey, 19 June, 1911.
478 Burnside, Nigel Bruce, 19 June, 1911.
479 Burrowes, William Henry Aglionby, 19 June, 1911.
480 Checkley, Frank Stewart, 19 June, 1911.
481 Côté, Narcisse Omer, 19 June, 1911
482 Cuscaden, William Andrew, 19 June, 1911.
483 d'Aquino, Eusebio Honorato, 19 June, 1911.
484 Davidson, William, 19 June, 1911.
485 Dickinson, John Alfred Ernst, 19 June, 1911.
486 Dobbie, Edward David, 19 June, 1911.
487 Ferguson, John Macrae, 19 June, 1911.
488 Frayling, Frederick George, 19 June, 1911.
489 Griffin, Charles Thomas, 19 June, 1911.
490 Howlett, Charles Edgar, 19 June, 1911.
491 Husband, Thomas Fair, 19 June, 1911.
492 Johnson, Edward Odlum, 19 June, 1911.
493 Jones, James William, 19 June, 1911.
494 King, John Charles, 19 June, 1911.
496 Morgan, George, 19 June, 1911.
497 Nutt, Alfred Young, 19 June, 1911.
498 Pithie, Michael, 19 June, 1911.
499 Porter, William Henry, 19 June, 1911.
500 Roff, William George, 19 June, 1911.
501 Salisbury, Francis, 19 June, 1911.
502 Smith, Sidney, 19 June, 1911.
503 Smith, William, 19 June, 1911.
504 Talbot, Thomas, 19 June, 1911.
505 Travis, Harry, 19 June, 1911.
506 Tregear, Edward, 19 June, 1911.
507 Trollope, Charles William Annesley, 19 June, 1911.
508 Von Arnheim, Edward Henry Silberstein, 19 June, 1911.
509 French, Henry Lawrence, 4 Dec. 1911.
510 Sheikh Sadi, 4 Dec. 1911.
511 Baker, Edmund Wilfrid, 4 Dec. 1911.
512 Upendra Nath Chatterji, 4 Dec. 1911.
513 Murphy, Stanislaus Kortka, 4 Dec. 1911.
514 Rai Bahadur Rala Ram, 4 Dec. 1911.
515 Payne, Thomas William, 4 Dec. 1911.
516 Babu Narayan Kissen Sen, 4 Dec. 1911.
517 Biernacki, Roderick Korneli, 4 Dec. 1911.
518 Jehangir Dosabhai Framji, 4 Dec. 1911.
519 Drake, Thomas Oakley, 4 Dec. 1911.
520 Rao Bahadur Rudraganda Chenvivganda Artal, 4 Dec. 1911.
521 Salt, James, 4 Dec. 1911.
522 Bocarro, Joseph, 4 Dec. 1911.
523 Caston, Charles William, 4 Dec. 1911.
524 Rao Bahadur Gobindram Salamatrai, 4 Dec. 1911.
525 Lacey, Joseph Edward, 4 Dec. 1911.
526 Ahsan-ud-Din, 4 Dec. 1911.
527 Pogson, Charles Albert, 4 Dec. 1911.
528 Babu Umesh Chandra Das, 4 Dec. 1911.
529 McIver, John Alexander, 4 Dec. 1911.
530 Mirza Irfan Ali Beg, 4 Dec. 1911.
531 Thomson, Walter Henry, 4 Dec. 1911.
532 Taw Sein Ko, 4 Dec. 1911.
533 Shilstone, Walter Arthur, 4 Dec. 1911.
534 Maung Ogh, 4 Dec. 1911.
535 Levett-Yeats, Gerald Aylmer, 4 Dec. 1911.
536 Mahdi Hasan, 4 Dec. 1911.
537 Niblett, Robert Henry, 4 Dec. 1911.
538 Rai Sahib Gajju Mal, 4 Dec. 1911.
539 Browne, Charles Edward, 4 Dec. 1911.
540 Pandit Nan Lal, 4 Dec. 1911.
541 Mir Shams Shah, 4 Dec. 1911.
542 Lincoln, Albert George, 4 Dec. 1911.
543 Parambil Tharyan Tharyan Avergal, 4 Dec. 1911.
544 Anscomb, Maj. Allen Mellers, 4 Dec. 1911.
545 Dewan Bahadur, Annaji Aiyangar Krishnaswami Aiyangar Avargal, 4 Dec. 1911.
546 Marshall, George William, 4 Dec. 1911.
547 Canchi Sarvothama Row Avergal, 4 Dec. 1911.
548 Stapleton, Augustus Hornett, 4 Dec. 1911.
549 Bhimanakunte Hanumantha Row Avergal, 4 Dec. 1911.
550 Barber, William David, 14 June, 1912.
551 Davison, Frederick Charles, 14 June, 1912.
552 Duff, John, 14 June, 1912.
553 Fagan, Charles Edward, 14 June, 1912.
554 Marshall, Lumley Arnold, 14 June, 1912.
555 Mulqueen, John Thomas, 14 June, 1912.
556 Robinson, Hugh Malcolm, 14 June, 1912.
557 Sharp John Emilius Ernest Steigenberger, 14 June, 1912.
558 impson, Joseph, 14 June, 1912.
559 Adams, Louis, 14 June, 1912.
560 Evelyn, Edward Ernest, 14 June, 1912.
561 Harcourt, Algernon Bernard, 14 June, 1912.
562 Holliman, John William, 14 June, 1912.
563 Johnstone, Robert, 14 June, 1912.
564 Langford, Charles William, 14 June, 1912.
565 Lonsdale, Edwin Faunce, 14 June, 1912.
566 Robertson, Donald, 14 June, 1912.
567 Strauchon, John, 14 June, 1912.
568 Walker, William Henry, 14 June, 1912.
569 Fenton, Thomas Charles, 14 June, 1912.
570 Phelps, William Edmondson, 14 June, 1912.
572 Bayley, Sir Charles, 14 June, 1912.
573 Babu Charu Chandra Goswami, 14 June, 1912.
574 Drake, William James, 14 June, 1912.
575 Maung Po Sa, 14 June, 1912.
576 Clancey, John Charles, 14 June, 1912.
577 Nawab Saiyid Mahammad, Khan Bahadur, 14 June, 1912.
578 Rogers, George Joseph, 14 June, 1912.
579 Mohammad Aziz-ud-din Hussain Sahib Bahadur Khan Bahadur, 14 June, 1912.
580 Marshall, Francis George, 14 June, 1912.
581 M. R. Ry. Chingleput Ratna Mudaliar Avergal, 14 June, 1912.
582 Mitchell, Andrew Peter, 14 June, 1912.
583 Babu Ram Smaran Lal, 14 June, 1912.
584 Bean, Leonard Charles Dixon, 14 June, 1912.
585 Rao Bahadur Kashinath Keshav Thakur, 14 June, 1912.
587 Isa Charan Chandu Lal, 14 June, 1912.
588 Goulding, Henry Raynor, 14 June, 1912.
589 Rao Bahadur Vithalrai Himatram Daftardar, 14 June, 1912.
590 Hall, Henry Alfred, 14 June, 1912.
591 Khan Bahadur Saiyed Shams-ud-din Saiyed Mian Kadri, 14 June, 1912.
592 Girard, Robert George, 14 June, 1912.
593 Godrez Dorabjee Pudumjee, 14 June, 1912.

594 Hiley, John Malcolm, 1 Jan. 1913.
595 Hill, Frederick George, 1 Jan. 1913.
596 Stowell, Herbert Moir, 1 Jan. 1913.
597 Babu Bepin Vehari Das, 1 Jan. 1913.
598 Burr-Bryan, Walter, 1 Jan. 1913.
599 Pandit Mani Ram, 1 Jan. 1913.
600 Judd, George William, 1 Jan. 1913.
601 M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Tandalam Sundara Rao Avargal, 1 Jan. 1913.
602 Walker, Edward Alexander Chadwick, 1 Jan. 1913.
603 Rayji, Balaji Karandikar, 1 Jan. 1913.
604 Murtrie, David James, 1 Jan. 1913.
605 Pyster, Charles Edward, 1 Jan. 1913.
606 Dhanjishah Dinshah Mehta, 1 Jan. 1913.
607 Clarke, Henry, 1 Jan. 1913.
608 Ganga Narayan Ray, 1 Jan. 1913.
609 Willford, Charles, 1 Jan. 1913.
610 Babu Ambica Charan Chatterjee, 1 Jan. 1913.
611 Brühl, Dr. Paul Johannes, 1 Jan. 1913.
612 Peters, Norman Orton, 1 Jan. 1913.
613 Bray, William Henry, 3 June, 1913.
614 Connolly, William Patrick Joseph, 3 June, 1913.
615 Deacon, William Henry Godfrey, 3 June, 1913.
616 Hiscock, Alfred James, 3 June, 1913.
617 Mundy, Alfred James, 3 June, 1913.
618 Renard, Samuel, 3 June, 1913.
619 Skinner, John, 3 June, 1913.
620 Turing, Henry, 3 June, 1913.
621 Warne, Herbert Maxwell, 3 June, 1913.
622 Andrews, James Frank, 3 June, 1913.
623 Bathfield, William, 3 June, 1913.
624 Blenkins, William Bazett Goodwin, 3 June, 1913.
625 Bowles, William Cochrane, 3 June, 1913.
626 Holtze, Maurice William, 3 June, 1913.
627 Liddell, Walter Colin, 3 June, 1913.
628 Lynch, William Joseph, 3 June, 1913.
629 Roger, Capt. Archibald, 3 June, 1913.
630 Scrivener, Charles Robert, 3 June, 1913.
631 Hawkins, William, 3 June, 1913.
632 M. R. Ry. Rao Bahadur Annu Chidambara Pranathar-Thihara Aiyar Avergal, 3 June, 1913.
633 Fisher, Thomas, 3 June, 1913.
634 Khan Bahadur Kutub-ud-din, 3 June, 1913.
635 Shapcott, John Dufour, 3 June, 1913.
636 Maung Pe (2) K.S.M., 3 June, 1913.
637 O'Rielly, Charles Patrick, 3 June, 1913.
638 Rao Bahadur Ramchandra Narrayan Joglekar, 3 June, 1913.
639 Laville, Bertram Lemoine Allard, 3 June, 1913.
640 Babu Khagendra Nath Mitter, 3 June, 1913.
641 Maflin, George Hamilton, 3 June, 1913.
642 Munchersaw Framji Oonvala, 3 June, 1913.
643 Elliot, William, 22 June, 1914.
644 Evans, William, 22 June, 1914.
645 Kerr, William Richard, 22 June, 1914.
646 Newton, William George, 22 June, 1914.
647 Tenney, John, 22 June, 1914.
648 Addison, Richard Hallowes, 22 June, 1914.
649 Berteau, Francis Cyrus, 22 June, 1914.
650 Campbell, Alexander Malcolm, 22 June, 1914.
651 Himsworth, William, 22 June, 1914.
652 Machin, Henry Turner, 22 June, 1914.
653 Morrison, George Cowie, 22 June, 1914.
654 Ronayne, Thomas, 22 June, 1914.
655 Rowland, Ernest Daniel, 22 June, 1914.
656 Sutherland, William, 22 June, 1914.
657 Trump, John, 22 June, 1914.
658 Haig Apisoghom Idepau Utidjian, 22 June, 1914.
659 Vaudin, William Marshall, 22 June, 1914.
660 Treasure, William Houston, 22 June, 1914.
661 Gadsden, Edward Holroyd, 22 June, 1914.
662 Manmatha Nath Ghosh, 22 June, 1914.
663 Harris, James Guyer, 22 June, 1914.
664 Rai Bahadur Tilok Chand, 22 June, 1914.
665 Luker, Frank, 22 June, 1914.
666 Shankar Madho Chitnavis, 22 June, 1914.
667 Wilsone, Arthur Henry, 22 June, 1914.
668 Babu Kauti Bhushan Sen, 22 June, 1914.
669 Winn, Gilbert Franklyn, 22 June, 1914.
670 Rao Bahadur Anant Sadashiv Tambe, 22 June, 1914.

SECRETARY AND REGISTRAR—Robert Froding Reynard, I.S.O., Home Office.

THE ORDER OF MERIT.

MILITARY MEMBERS.





CIVIL MEMBERS.





This Order was instituted by Letters-Patent 23 *June*, 1902.

STATUTES.

I. It is ordained and enjoined that this Order shall be styled and designated in all Acts, proceedings, and pleadings, "The Order of Merit," as in our said Letters directed, and by no other designation.

II. It is ordained that the said Order shall consist of the Sovereign and one class of Members, as in Our said Letters-Patent is provided.

III. It is ordained that We, Our heirs and successors, Kings or Queens Regnant of this United Kingdom, are, and for ever shall be, Sovereigns of this Order, to whom doth and shall belong all power of annulling. interpreting, explaining, or augmenting these and every part of these Statutes.

IV. It is ordained that the Ordinary Members of the Order shall not exceed the number of twenty-four.

V. It is ordained that the persons to be admitted as Ordinary Members of this Order shall be such persons, being subjects of Our Crown, as may have rendered exceptionally meritorious service in Our Navy and Our Army, or who may have rendered exceptionally meritorious service towards the advancement of Art, Literature, and Science.

VI. It is ordained that the Honorary Members of the Order shall consist of Foreign persons upon whom We may think fit to confer the honour of being received into the Order, and that the number of such Honorary Members may consist of as many Foreign persons as We, Our heirs and successors, shall think fit to appoint.

VII. It is ordained that when We, Our heirs and successors, shall be pleased to nominate and appoint any person to be a Member of this Order, such appointment shall be made by Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, and sealed with the Seal of the Order.

VIII. It is ordained that the Insignia of the Sovereign of the said Order shall be of the same material and fashion as are hereinafter appointed for the Members of the Order, save only with those alterations which distinguish Our Royal Dignity.

IX. It is ordained that the Members of this Order shall wear around their necks the Badge of the Order, which shall consist of a Cross of red and blue enamel of eight points, having, within a laurel wreath upon a centre of blue enamel, the motto of the Order, that is to say: "For Merit," in letters of gold; on the reverse, within a laurel wreath, upon a centre of blue enamel, our Royal and Imperial cypher in gold (with the addition of two silver swords with gold hilts, placed saltirewise between the angles of the Cross, to be worn by such Members as may be appointed for distinguished and meritorious services in Our Navy and Our Army), the whole being surmounted by Our Imperial Crown enamelled in proper colours, and suspended by a parti-coloured riband of garter blue and crimson of the breadth of two inches.

X. It is ordained that upon the nomination of any person to be a Member of this Order, he shall be invested with the Insignia of his dignity in the Order by Us, Our heirs and successors, and that on the day of the investiture the person to be invested shall be introduced into the presence of the Sovereign by the Officer of the Order in attendance bearing the proper Insignia of the Order, when the Sovereign shall proceed to invest him with the Ensigns of the Order with the Riband and Badge.

XI. It is further ordained that it shall be competent for Us, Our heirs and successors, by a Warrant or Warrants under Our Sign Manual, countersigned by one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, and sealed with the Seal of this Order, in any case to authorize some distinguished Officer in Our service, or other person to, perform in Our name, and on Our behalf, the ceremony of investing Members with the Insignia of their dignity or to permit the ceremony of investiture to be dispensed with. And We reserve to Ourselves, Our heirs and successors, by Our or Their Warrant or Warrants, as aforesaid, to permit and authorize the person or persons not invested by Us to wear the Insignia, and enjoy the privileges appertaining to their dignity.

XII. It is ordained that for the greater honour and dignity of the Members of this Order, it shall be lawful for the Members of this Order to suspend a representation of their Riband and Badge from the bottom of the escocheon containing their armorial bearings.

XIII. It is ordained that the Seal of this Order shall have engraved thereon as follows, that is to say: upon a white field, a representation of the Badge of the Order proper, impaled with Our Royal Arms, with the following circumscription, "The Seal of the Order of Merit," and that the Statutes of the said Order shall be sealed by and with the same.

XIV. It is ordained that the Twenty-sixth day of June every year shall henceforth be taken and deemed to be the anniversary of the institution of this Order.

XV. It is ordained that the following Officer shall be appointed to this Order, that is to say a Secretary and Registrar.

XVI. It is ordained that the Comptroller of the Lord Chamberlain's Department of Our Household, for the time being, shall be the Secretary and Registrar of the said Order, and shall wear around his neck pendant to a chain of gold a like Badge to that appointed for Members of the Order, with the addition of two silver pens, saltirewise between the angles of the Cross.

To his custody shall be confided the Seal of the said Order, which he shall affix, or cause to be affixed, to all Statutes and other documents or instruments connected therewith. He shall, moreover, perform such duties as may be directed by the Sovereign or by these Statutes. He shall write all letters connected with the service of the Order: he shall keep full lists of the Members of the Order. He shall carefully record all proceedings relative to the said Order that may take place, and he shall faithfully enter such proceedings in the Register of the Order, as well as all documents which may be transmitted to him for that purpose. We are further pleased to ordain that the Chancery of the said Order, wherein a record of all proceedings connected therewith shall be deposited and preserved, shall be in the Office of the Lord Chamberlain of Our Household.

Lastly, We reserve to Ourself, Our heirs and successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these Statutes and Regulations, or any part thereof, by a Notification under the Sign Manual of the Sovereign of the Order.

MEMBERS.

Field-Marshal the Earl Kitchener, K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., 9 Aug. 1902.
The Lord Rayleigh, F.R.S., 9 Aug. 1902.
The Viscount Morley of Blackburn, F.R.S., 9 Aug. 1902.
Adm. of the Fleet Right Hon. Sir Edward Hobart Seymour, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 9 Aug. 1902.
Adm. of the Fleet Lord Fisher, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., 30 June, 1905.
The Earl of Cromer, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., K.C.S.I., C.I.E., 29 June, 1906.
The Viscount Bryce, F.R.S., 18 Feb. 1907.
Professor Henry Jackson, D.Litt., LL.D., Ph.D., 26 June, 1908.
Sir William Crookes, F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D., 8 July, 1910.
Thomas Hardy, LL.D., Litt.D., 8 July, 1910.
The Right Hon. Sir George Otto Trevelyan, Bart., LL.D., D.C.L., Lit.D., 19 June, 1911.
Sir Edward Elgar, Mus.D., LL.D., 19 June, 1911.
Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet Wilson, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., V.C., D.C.L., 8 March, 1912.
Sir Joseph John Thomson, F.R.S., D.Sc., LL.D. Ph.D., 15 March, 1912.
Sir Archibald Geikie, K.C.B., D.Sc., D.C.L., LL.D., Ph.D., F.R.S., 1 Jan. 1914.
Field-Marshal Sir John Denton Pinkstone French, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., 3 Dec. 1914.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

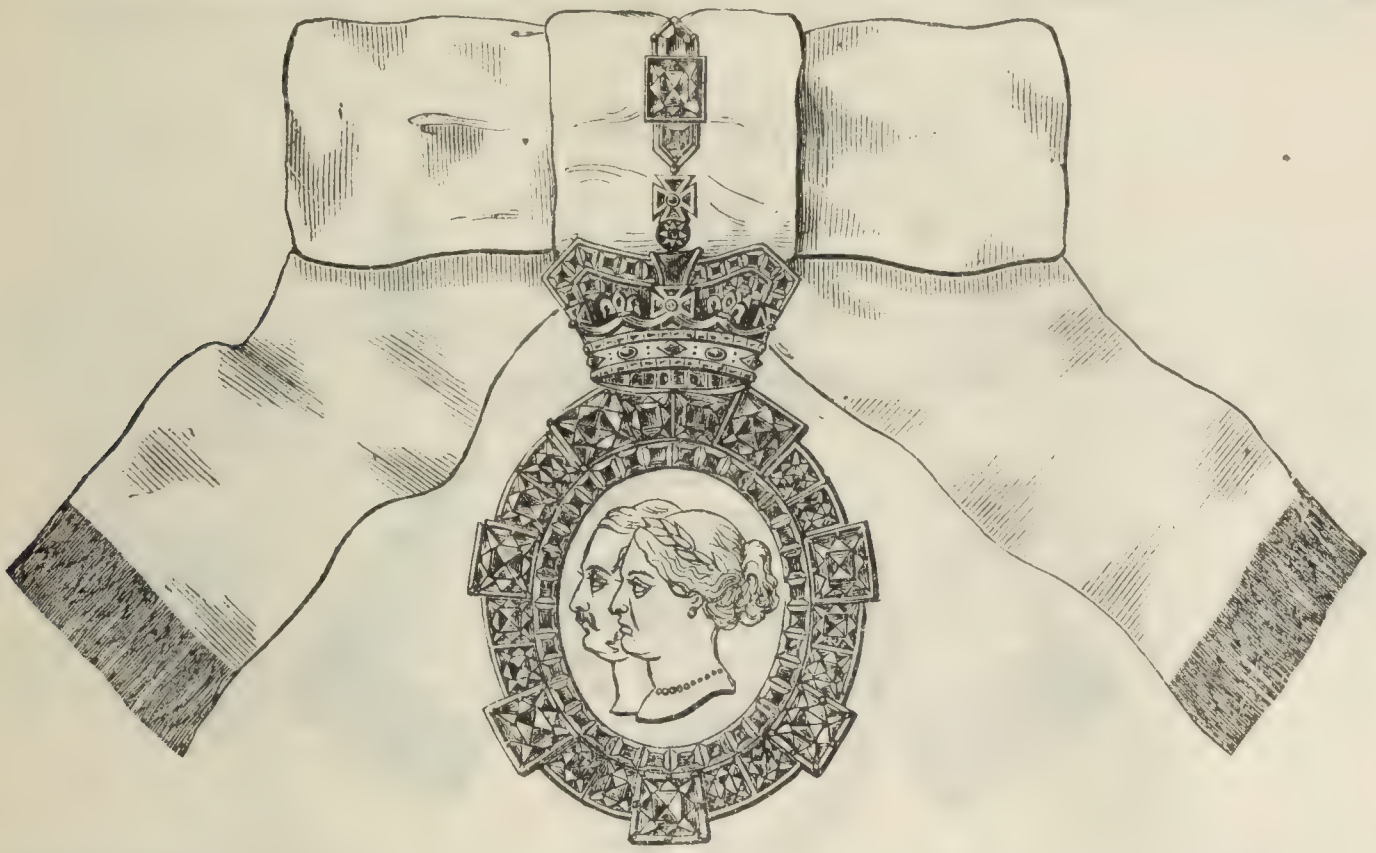
Field-Marshal the Marquis Ariyoshi Yamagata, 15 May, 1906.
Field-Marshal the Marquis Iwao Oyama, 15 May, 1906.
Adm. Heihachiro Togo, 15 May, 1906.

Secretary and Registrar.—Col. the Hon. Sir Harry Charles Legge, K.C.V.O.

Chancery—Lord Chamberlain's Office, St. James's Palace, S.W.

ROYAL ORDER OF VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

Instituted 10 *February*, 1862. *Enlarged* 10 *October*, 1864, 15 *November*, 1865, *and* 15 *March*, 1880.



SOVEREIGN,

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.
HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.

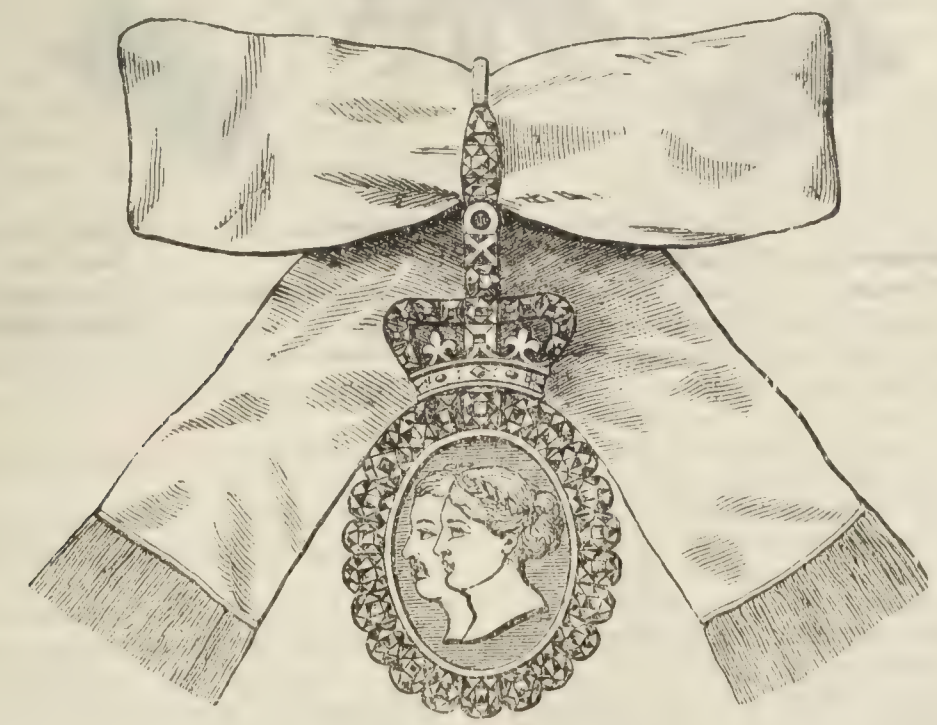
FIRST CLASS.

(*According to Dates of Appointment.*)

H.R.H. The Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein
H.R.H. The Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll)
H.R.H. The Princess Henry of Battenberg
H.R. and I.H. The Duchess Marie of Saxe Coburg and Gotha
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn
H.G.D.H. Princess Louis of Battenberg
H R.H. The Duchess of Albany
H.R.H. The Princess Royal

H.R.H. Princess Victoria
H.M. Queen of Norway
H.M. The Queen Maria Christina of Spain
H.R.H. The Grand Duchess of Baden
H.I.M. The German Empress
H.M. Queen Elisabeth of Roumania
H.I.M. The Empress of Russia
H.M. The Queen of the Netherlands

SECOND CLASS.



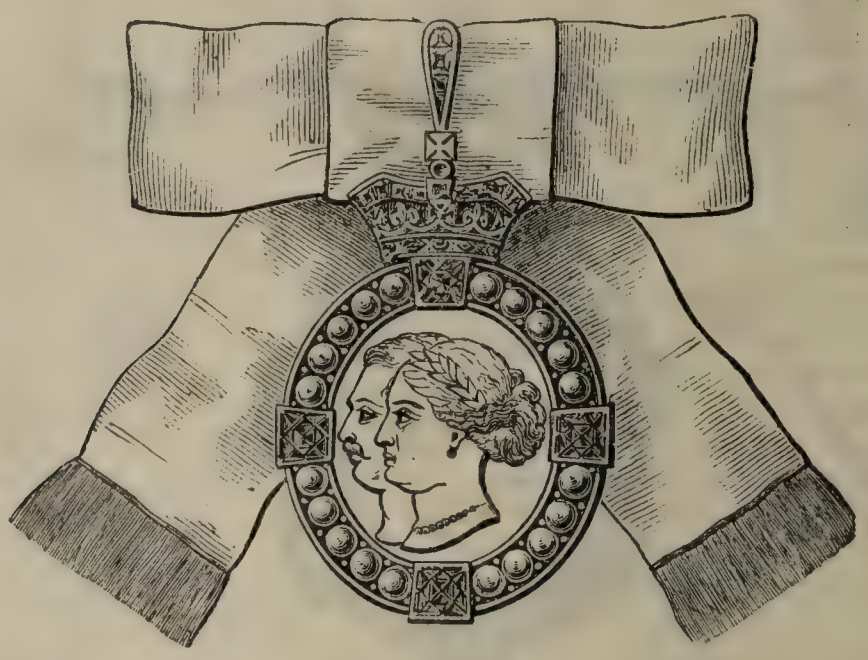
H.I.H. The Grand Duchess Serge Alexandrovitch of Russia
H.R.H. The Duchess of Saxe-Meiningen
H.R.H. Princess Henry of Prussia
H.R.H. Princess Adolphe of Schaumburg-Lippe

H.H. The Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein
H.M. The Queen of the Hellenes
H.R.H. Princess Margaret of Prussia
H.H. Princess Marie Louise of Schleswig-Holstein

SECOND CLASS—*continued.*

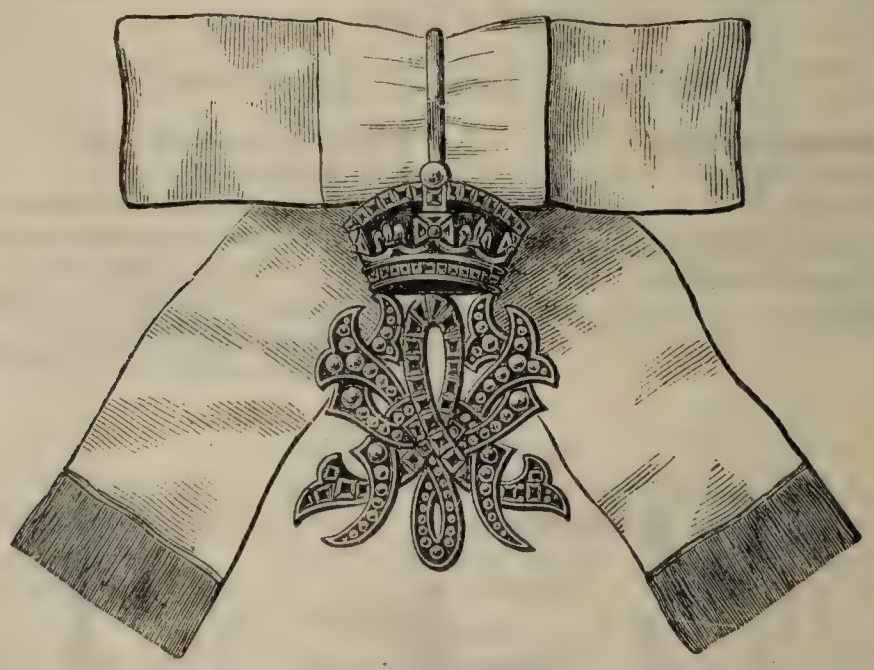
H.M. The Queen of Roumania
H.I.H. The Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia
H.R.H. The Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg
H.R.H. The Crown Princess of Sweden
H.R.H. Princess Alexander of Teck
H.R.H. Princess Alphonso of Orleans

THIRD CLASS.



The Countess Dowager of Mayo
The Countess Dowager of Erroll
The Lady Abercromby
The Dowager Lady Southampton
The Duchess Dowager of Roxburghe
The Dowager Lady Ampthill
The Marchioness Dowager of Dufferin and Ava
The Countess of Antrim
The Marchioness of Lansdowne
The Countess Dowager of Lytton
The Duchess Dowager of Argyll
The Viscountess Churchill

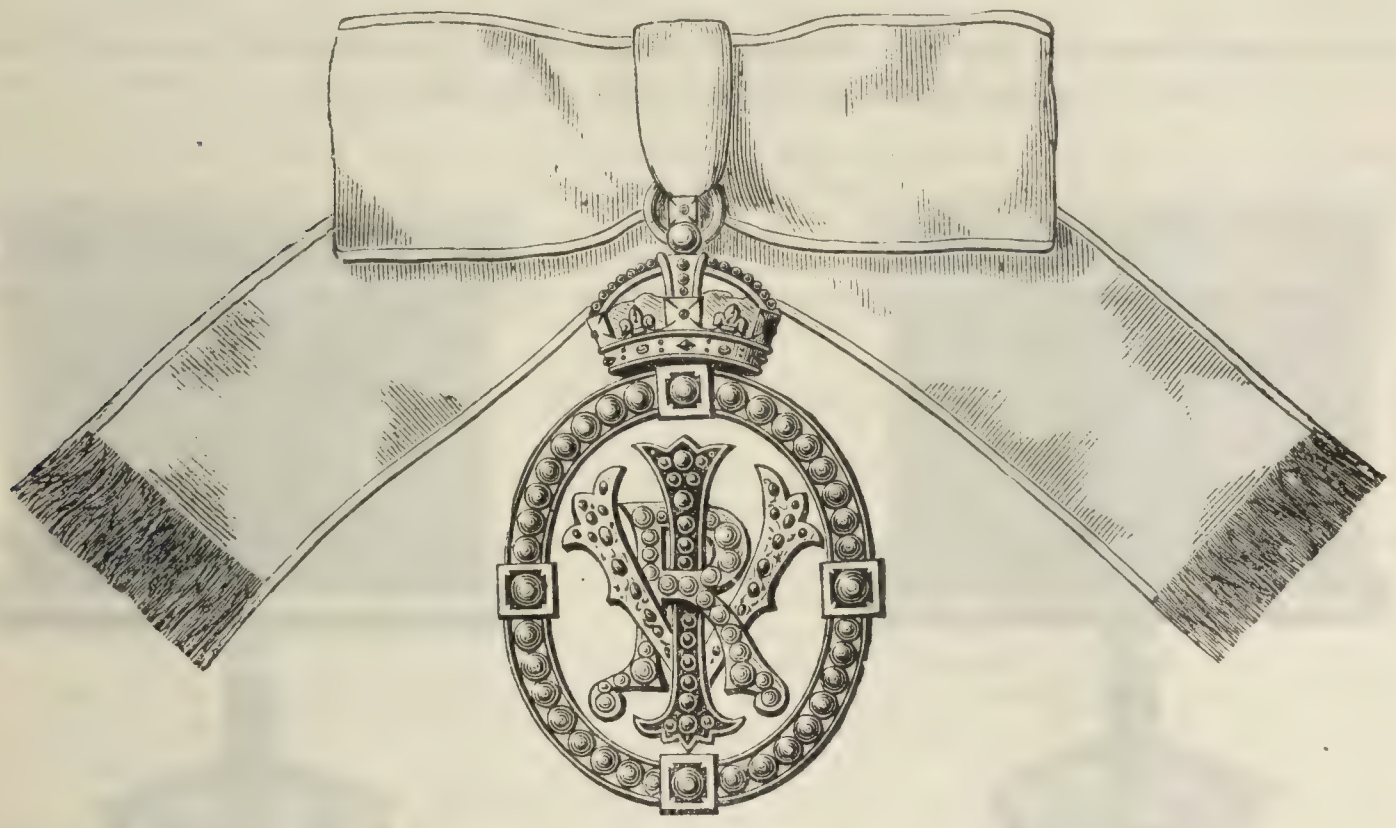
FOURTH CLASS.



The Lady Biddulph
The Hon. Mrs. George Arthur Ferguson
The Hon. Horatia Charlotte Frances Stopford
The Hon. Emily Sarah Cathcart
The Hon. Mrs. Gerald Wellesley
The Hon. Lady Ponsonby
Lady Geraldine Harriet Anne Somerset
The Hon. Harriet Lepel Phipps
Georgina Elizabeth, Lady Cowell
Hon. Mrs. Bernard Mallet
The Hon. Mrs. Alaric Frederick Grant
The Hon. Ethel Henrietta Maria Cadogan
Mrs. John Haughton

THE IMPERIAL ORDER OF THE CROWN OF INDIA.

Instituted by Her Majesty Queen Victoria, Empress of India, 1 January, 1878.



THIS Order was instituted to commemorate the assumption of Her late Majesty's Imperial Title of Empress of India, and is to consist of the Sovereign, and of such Princesses of Her late Majesty's Royal and Imperial House, the Wives or other Female Relatives of Princes of the Indian Empire and other Indian Ladies, and of the Wives or other Female Relatives of any of the persons who have held or may hold the offices of Viceroy and Governor-General of India, Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of Principal Secretary of State for India, or of Commander-in-Chief of India, as the Sovereign may think fit.

The first day of January in every year is to be deemed the Anniversary of the Institution of the Order.

The decoration or Badge consists of Her late Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher, "V. R. I." in diamonds, pearls, and turquoises, encircled by a border set with pearls, surmounted by the Imperial Crown, jewelled and enamelled in proper colours, attached to a light blue watered riband, edged white, of one inch and a half in width, tied in a bow.

SOVEREIGN,

HIS MAJESTY THE KING, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

LADIES OF THE ORDER.

H.M. The Queen, 25 May, 1889
H.M. Queen Alexandra, 1 Jan. 1878
H.M. The Queen of Norway, 6 Aug. 1887
H.M. The Queen of Roumania, 11 Dec. 1893.
H.R.H. The Princess Royal, 6 Aug. 1887
H.R.H. Princess Victoria, 6 Aug. 1887
H.R.H. Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. Princess Louise (Duchess of Argyll), 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, 1 Jan. 1878
H.I. and R.H. The Dowager Duchess of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha 1 Jan. 1878
H.R.H. The Duchess of Connaught and Strathearn, 13 March, 1879
H.R.H. The Duchess of Albany, 26 April, 1882
H.R.H. The Duchess of Cumberland, 25 Feb. 1879
H.R.H. Princess Frederica (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen), 27 June, 1878
H.R.H. The Dowager Grand Duchess of Mecklenburg-Strelitz, 1 Jan. 1878
H.I. and R.H. The Grand Duchess Cyril of Russia, 11 Dec. 1893
H.R.H. The Princess of Hohenlohe-Langenburg, 15 Oct. 1897
H.R.H. The Crown Princess of Sweden, 15 Jan. 1900
H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught, 19 June, 1911
H.R.H. The Duchess of Saxe-Meiningen, 19 June, 1911
H.H. Princess Victoria of Schleswig-Holstein, 25 May, 1889
H.H. Princess Marie-Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, 11 Dec. 1893
Mary, Baroness Kinloss, 1 Jan. 1878
Blanche Julia, Countess of Mayo, 1 Jan. 1878
Lady Jane Emma Crichton, 1 Jan. 1878
Edith, Countess of Lytton, 1 Jan. 1878
Harriette Katherine, Lady Lawrence, 1 Jan. 1878
Mary Augusta, Lady Temple, 1 Jan. 1878
Mary Cecilia, Lady Napier of Magdala, 31 May, 1879
Anna Julia, Lady Grant-Duff, 24 May, 1883
Hariot Georgina, Marchioness of Dufferin and Ava, 15 Dec. 1884
Lady Randolph Spencer-Churchill, 18 Aug. 1885
Fanny Georgiana Jane, Lady Reay, 18 Aug. 1885
H.H. Maharani Suniti Devi, of Kuch Behar, 18 March, 1887
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne, 10 Dec. 1888
Lucy Ada, Lady Harris, 14 April, 1890
H.H. Maharani Sakhiya Raja Sahiba Sindhia, Alijah Bahadur, of Gwalior, 1 Jan. 1891
Constance Mary, Lady Wenlock, 27 Jan. 1891
H.H. Maharani Sahib Chimna Bai Gaekwar, 2 Aug. 1892
H.H. Lady Nundkumar Bai Bhugwat Singh, Jareja, Rani Sahib, of Gondal, 2 Aug. 1892
H.H. The Dowager Maharani of Mysore, 3 June, 1893
Lady George Hamilton, 20 Nov. 1895
H.H. The Maharani Sahiba, Consort of Maharana Dhiraj Fateh Singh, of Udaipur, 15 Oct. 1897
Alice, Lady Northcote, 17 Feb. 1900
Nora Henrietta, Countess Roberts, 23 Feb. 1900
Amelia Maria, Lady White, 6 March, 1900
Mary Katherine, Lady Lockhart, 30 Nov. 1900
Margaret, Lady Ampthill, 28 Dec. 1900
Mary Caroline, Countess of Minto, 9 Nov. 1909
Margaret Etrenne Hannah, Marchioness of Crewe, 12 Dec. 1911
H.H. Nawab Sultan Jahan Begum, Begum of Bhopal, 12 Dec. 1911
H.H. Maharani Shri Nundkanvarba, Consort of H.H. the Maharaja of Bhavnagar, 12 Dec. 1911

THE KAISAR-I-HIND MEDAL.

Instituted by Royal Warrant by Her Late Majesty Queen Victoria, 10 *April*, 1900, *and amended by further Royal Warrants*, 8 *July*, 1901, *and* 9 *July*, 1912.



THIS Decoration was instituted to reward important and useful services rendered to Her late Majesty, Queen Victoria in Her Indian Empire in the advancement of the public interests of the said Empire, and was designated as "The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India."

It was ordained that any person without distinction of race, occupation, position, or sex, shall be eligible for this Decoration who shall have distinguished himself (or herself) by important and useful service in the advancement of the public interest in India.

It was ordained that there shall be two classes of the Decoration to be styled respectively "The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India" of the First Class and "The Kaisar-i-Hind Medal for Public Service in India" of the Second Class.

It was ordained that awards of the Medal of the First Class shall be made by Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors, and such awards shall only be made on a recommendation to Her Majesty by Her Secretary of State for India.

It was ordained that awards of the Medal of the Second Class shall be made by the Governor-General of India for the time being.

It was ordained that the Medal shall consist of an oval-shaped Badge or Decoration,—in gold for the First Class and in silver for the Second Class,—with the Royal Cypher in the centre on one side and on the reverse the words "Kaisar-i-Hind, for Public Service in India," and that it shall be suspended on the left breast by a dark blue ribbon.

It was ordained that the names of those persons to whom a Medal of either class may be awarded shall be published in the "Gazette of India," and in the Gazette of the Local Government under the jurisdiction of which the service was rendered, and shall be entered in all Civil and Official lists, and that a registry of such names shall be kept in the Office of the Foreign Department of the Government of India.

It was ordained that if any one, after having received either of the Medals, again renders such service as, if he had not received such Medal, would have entitled him to it, such further service shall be recorded by a bar attached to the ribbon by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional service an additional bar may be added.

In order to make such additional provisions as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable decoration, it was ordained that if any person on whom the Medal of the First Class is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in the Sovereign's Judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Sign Manual, to be countersigned by one of Her Principal Secretaries of State, be forthwith erased from the lists of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal forfeited and returned to Her Majesty, Her Heirs and Successors; and in the case of those who have been awarded Medals of the Second Class, such erasure of their names from the lists of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and forfeiture of their Medals shall be effected under the Order of the Governor-General of India for the time being, to whom their Medals shall be returned. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be erased as aforesaid.

Provided that the Sovereign shall at all times have power to restore the Medal of the First Class to any person who may have been deprived of it when circumstances render such restoration just and expedient, and that in like circumstances the Governor-General of India for the time being shall have power by his Order to restore the Medal of the Second Class to any person who may have been deprived of it.

Full power of annulling, altering, or interpreting these regulations by notification under Royal Sign Manual is reserved to the Sovereign.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER.

FIRST CLASS.

H.H. The Maharaja of Bikanir, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Bingley, Lieut -Col. Alfred Horsford, C.I.E., Ind. A.
Bosanquet, Oswald Vivian, C.I.E.
Burnett, Gen. Sir Charles John, K.C.B., K.C.V.O
Calnan, Denis.
Campbell, Col. Robert Neil, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.
Chatterton, Alfred, C.I.E., B.Sc.
Cooke, Major-Gen. Thomas Arthur.
The Maharaja Rameshwara Singh Bahadur of Darbhanga, K.C.I.E.
H.H. The Maharaja of Gwalior, G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O.
Home, Walter, C.I.E.
Humphreys, Robert, B.A.
The Maharani of Hutwa.
James, Lieut.-Col. Charles Henry, C.I.E., Ind. Med. S.
Lamb, Sir Richard Amphlett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Manners-Smith, Francis St. George, C.I.E.
Vishwanath Patankar Madhava Rao, C.I.E.
Behramji Mehrvanji Malabari, J.P.
Muhammad Yusuf Ismail.
Rai Bahadur Nanak Chand, C.S.I., C.I.E.
Pitcher, Col. Duncan George.
Sharp, Henry, C.I.E., M.A.
Sheppard, William Didsbury, C.I.E.
Babu Sri Ram, Rai Bahadur, M.A., LL.B.
Raja Venugopala Bahadur of Venkatagiri.
Winter, Edgar Francis Latimer.
Cox, Arthur Frederick, C.S.I.
Earle, Sir Archdale, K.C.I.E.
Holderness, Sir Thomas William, K.C.S.I.
Hume, Rev. R. A.
H.H. Raja Sir Jaswant Singh, K.C.I.E.
Lalshankar Umiashankar Tarvadi.
Neve, Dr. Arthur, L.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.
Rao Bahadur Pandit Sakhdeo Parshad, C.I.E.
Wilkins, Col. James Sutherland, D.S.O., Ind. Med. S.
Younghusband, Arthur Delaval, C.S.I.
Younghusband, Lieut.-Col. Sir Francis Edward, K.C.I.E., Ind. A.
Shankar Madho Chitnavis.
Deane, Lieut.-Col. Herbert Edward, R.A.M.C.
Dyson, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Edward, M.B., C.M., Ind. Med. S.
Firth, Mrs. E. J.
Glazebrook, N. S.
Hutchinson, Sir Sidney Hutton Cooper.
Jacob, Col. Sir Samuel Swinton, K.C.I.E., C.V.O.
Rai Bahadur Kamaleshwari Pershad Singh.
Lovett, Sackville Harrington Hatton Verney, C.S.I.
Mayes, Herbert Frederick.
McCloghry, Col. James, Ind. Med. S.
Sardar Khan Bahadur Mir Abdul Ali.
Noyce, William Florey.
Wilkinson, Major Edmund, Ind. Med. S.
Raja Bhagwan Bakhsh Singh, of Amethi.
Campion, John Montriou.
Luck, Wilfred Henry.
Oldham, Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William.
Poynder, Lieut.-Col. John Leopold, Ind. Med. S.
Taw Sein Ko.
Thurston, Edgar, C.I.E., L.R.C.P.
Allnutt, Rev. Samuel Scott, M.A.
Ashton, Albert Frederick.
Dawson, Lieut.-Col. Charles Hutton, Ind. A.
Joly de Lotbinière, Lieut.-Col. Alain Chartier de Lotbinière, C.S.I., C.I.E., R.E.
Graham, Rev. John Anderson, C.I.E., D.D.
Pandit Jwála Parshád.
Kirkpatrick, Clarence.
Lyons, Col. Robert William Steele, M.D., I.M.S.
Merwanjee Cowasjee.
Nisbet, John.
Semple, Lieut.-Col. Sir David, M.D., R.A.M.C.
Sewell, Rev. J. D. W., S.J.
Whitton, Rev. David.
Klopsch, Dr. Louis, Ph.D.
Wake, Lieut.-Col. Edward St. Aubyn, Ind. A.
Ravi Varma, Koil Tamburan, Travancore.
Tilly, Harry Lindsay.
Cousens, Henry, M.R.A.C.
Edalji Dorabji Talati, B.A.
Babu Harendra Lal Roy.
Reynolds, Leonard William, C.I.E.
Reid, Frederick David.
Walsh, John.
Hamilton, Major Robert Edward Archibald, Ind. A.
Barnes, Major Ernest, Ind. A.
Shore, Lieut.-Col. Robert, M.D., I.M.S.
Sell, Rev. Canon Edward, D.D.
Ewing, Rev. J. C. R., M.A., D.D.
Oswell, G. D., M.A.
Hahn, Rev. F.
Babu Purnendra Narayan Sinha, M.A., B.L.
Jankibai, widow of Daulatram Umrasingh.
Ampthill, Margaret, Baroness, C.I.
Skrefsrud, Rev. Lars Orsen.
H.H. Maharaja Bir Singh Deo Bahadur of Samthar.
Beaty, Francis Montagu Algernon.
Nawab Mirza Mahdi Husain, Khan Bahadur, of Lucknow.
Plant, Capt. William Charles Trew Gray Gambier, Ind. A.
Minto, Countess of.
Mehtarjeo Bahram Khan, of Kanti.
Miller, Rev. William, C.I.E., M.A., LL.D., D.D.
Rai Bahadur Dr. A. Mitra, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.
Sheppard, Mrs. Adeline B.
Guilford, Rev. Edward.
Macwatt, Lieut.-Col. Robert Charles, I.M.S.
Morrison, Capt. James.
Egerton, William.
King, Mrs. D.
Barber, Benjamin Russell, Ph.B.
Burn, Richard, I.C.S.
Hydari, Mrs. Amina.
Sardar Coopuswami Vizianagram Mudaliar.
Naidu, Mrs. Surojini.
O'Meara, Capt. Eugene John, I.M.S.
Shoubridge, Capt. Charles Alban Grevis, Ind. A.
Thomas, Rev. Stephen Sylvester.
Walker, Fanny, Lady.
Wood, Arthur Roberts.
Crawford, Francis Colomb.
Harvest, Major Herbert De Vere, Ind. A.
Rai Bahadur Dr. Kailash Chandra Bose, C.I.E.
Maulve Muhammad Aziz Mirza, B.A.
Dr. Temulji Bhikaji Nariman, L.M., F.R.M.S

Sorabji, Miss Cornelia.
Comley, Mrs. Alice.
Morgan, George.
Sarat Chandra Rai Chaudhuri.
N. Subramanyam, Diwan Bahadur, B.A., B.L.
Vaughan, Lieut.-Col. Joseph Charles Stoelke, M.B., I.M.S.
Wakefield, George Edward Campbell.
de Kostka, The Rev. Mother Marie.
Hutchinson, Capt. William Gordon, I.A.
McCarrison, Capt. Robert, M.D., I.M.S.
Wheeler, The Rev. Edward Montague, M.A.
Muir Mackenzie, Mary Thérèse, Lady.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. Heury, M.D., I.M.S.
Davies, Mrs. Edwin.
Irvine, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Walter, M.B., I.M.S.
Ardeshir Dinshaji Chinai, Khan Bahadur.
Walter, Major Albert Elijah, I.M.S.
Bray, Denys de Saumarez, I.C.S.
Stark, John Theodore Roebuck.
Bonig, Max Carl Christian.
Rao Bahadur Ram Bhau Meghasham Joshi.
Hall, Harold Fielding Patrick.
Du Bern, James Emile.
Lyall, Frank Frederick.
Gwyther, Major Arthur, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
Lindsay, Darcy.
Rai Hari Mohan Chandra Bahadur.
Barton, Edward Golding, M.I.C.E.
O'Donnel, Dr. Thomas Joseph.
Tyndale-Biscoe, Rev. Cecil Earle, M.A.
Tyrrell, Capt. Jasper Robert Joly, M.B., I.M.S.
Tucker, Major William Hancock, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., I.M.S.
Taylor, Herbert F. Lechmere, M.B., Ph.D., M.A.
Wilson-Johnston, Joseph, B.A., I.C.S.
Broadway, Alexander.
Murray, George Ramsay, I.C.S.
Hodgson, Edward Marsden.
Taylor, Rev. George Pritchard, M.A., D.D.
The Hon. Sardar Raji Sham Bhusingh Amarsing Jadhavrao Raji, of Malegaon.
Young, Rev. John Cameron.
Brunton, James Forest, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.
Jehangir Hormusji Kothari.
Raghavendra Row, M.D., D.Sc.
Beck, Miss Emma Josephine.
M. R. Ry. T. Madhavan Nair Avergal, M.D.
Ling, Miss Catharine Frances.
Sister Mary of St. Paula.
Hickie, Edward George.
Abdus Samad Khan.
Bramley, Percy Brooke.
H.H. Raja Malhar Rao Baba Sahib, Puar of Dewas State.
Ives, Harry William Maclean.
Sitaram Narayan Pandit.
Grattan, Major Henry William, R.A.M.C.
Hildesley, Rev. Alfred Herbert, M.A.
Rondy, Very Rev. the Abbé Noel.
Turner, Dr. John Andrew, M.D., C.M., D.P.H.
Jyotsnanath Ghosal.
Rost, Major Ernest Reinhold, I.M.S
le Howard, Mrs. Gabrielle Louise Caroline, M.A
Ward, Major Ellacott Leamon, I.M.S.
Dane, Edith, Lady.
Benson, Fanny Catherine Alice, Lady.
Spence, Christina Philippa Agnes, Hon. Mrs. A. H. O.
Stanes, Robert.
Rao Bahadur Ramnarayan Amirchand.
Sardar Dyal Singh, Man, Sardar Bahadur.
Haig, Lieut.-Col. Patrick Balfour, M.B., I.M.S.
Raja Rao Jogendra Narayan Roy Bahadur.
Buchanan, Rev. John, B.A., M.D.
Booth-Tucker, Frederick de Lautour.
Stokes, Dr. William, M.B.
Raja Ban Bihari Kapur, C.S.I.
Carleton, Marcus Bradford, M.D.
Rai Bahadur Ram Saran Das.
Wagner, Rev. Paul.
Mechtilda, Rev. Mother.
Shepherd, Rev. James, M.D., D.D.
Davies, Arthur, M.A.
Tribhuvandas Narotamdas Malvi, B.A.
Young, Albert Meredyth.
Rai Hira Singh.
Southon, Major Charles Edward, M.B., I.M.S.
Reverend Mother Gonzaga.
Dewan Bahadur Krishnarajapuram Paliegondai Puttanna Chetty.
Hogan, Hon. Capt. William John Alexander.
Coldstream, William.

The Victoria Cross.



THIS Decoration was instituted by a Warrant under the Royal Sign Manual, bearing date January 29, 1856, for the purpose of rewarding individual acts of bravery, performed by Officers of the lower grades in the Naval and Military Services, or by Warrant and Petty Officers, Seamen, and Marines in the Navy, and Non-Commissioned Officers and Soldiers in the Army. Any additional Act of Bravery is recorded by a Bar being attached to the Ribbon by which the Cross is suspended. A Pension of £10 per annum is bestowed upon the non-commissioned officers and men who receive the Cross; and a further Pension of £5 a year is given with each Bar.

By another Warrant, bearing date December 13, 1858, it was declared, that Non-Military persons, who, as Volunteers, had borne arms against the Mutineers in India should be considered eligible to receive the decoration of the Victoria Cross, subject to the rules and ordinances already made for the government thereof.

By a third Royal Warrant, bearing date 21 Oct. 1911, it was ordained that it should be competent for the native officers, non-commissioned officers and men of the Indian Army to obtain the decoration of the Victoria Cross, subject to the rules and ordinances governing the Order. It was further ordained that every native officer who should receive the Cross should be entitled to a special pension of five hundred and twenty-five rupees a year, and that each additional bar should carry with it an additional pension of one hundred and fifty rupees a year; in the case of a warrant or non-commissioned officer or soldier it was ordained that the special pension should be one hundred and fifty rupees, with seventy-five rupees additional for each additional bar.

The distinction consists of a Maltese Cross of Bronze, with the Royal Crest in the centre, and underneath which an escroll bearing the inscription "FOR VALOUR." On the reverse side of the Bar the Rank and Name of the Recipient is engraved, and on the Cross the name and date of the Action or Campaign in which the honour was won. The Cross is worn suspended from the left breast by a *blue ribbon* for the Navy, and by a *red ribbon* for the Army.

This List contains the names of Officers still serving, of Officers retired, and of Non-Commissioned Officers and Men drawing the V.C. *annuity.*

Adams, Major-Gen. Sir Robert Bellew, K.C.B., Ind. Army, Upper Swat, 1897.
Aylmer, Major-Gen. Fenton John, C.B., R.E., Hunza-Nagar, 1892.
Babtie, Surg.-Gen. William, C.B., C.M.G., Army Med. Service, Colenso, South Africa, 1900.
Bees, Private W., late Notts. and Derby Regt., Moedwil, S. Africa, 1901.
Beet, Corporal H., late Notts. and Derby Regt., Wakkerstroom, S. Africa, 1901.
Bell, Private David, late 24th Foot, Little Andaman Island, 1867.
Bell, Lieut. Frederick William, Res. of Officers, S. Africa, 1901.
Bent, Drummer Spencer John, 1st Batt. E. Lancashire Regt., France, 1914.
Bisdee, Capt. John Hutton, C'wealth Mil. Forces, S. Africa, 1900.
Boisragon, Lieut.-Col. Guy Huddleston, Indian Army, Hunza Nagar, 1892.
Brodie, Walter Lorain, Lieut. 2nd Batt. Highland L.I., Becelaere, Flanders, 1914.
Byrne, Private Thomas, 21st Lancers, Khartum, 1898.
Cadell, Col. Thomas, C.B., Ind. Army, Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Carter, Capt. Herbert Augustine, 101st Grenadiers, I.A., Somaliland, 1904.
Chaplin, Col. J. W., C.B., late 67th Foot, Capture of Taku Forts, 1861.
Clements, J. J., late Corporal Rimington's Guides, Strijdenburg, South Africa, 1901.
Cobbe, Col. Alexander Stanhope, D.S.O., Indian Army, Somaliland, 1903.
Colvin, Major James Morris Colquhoun, R.E., Mohmand, 1898.

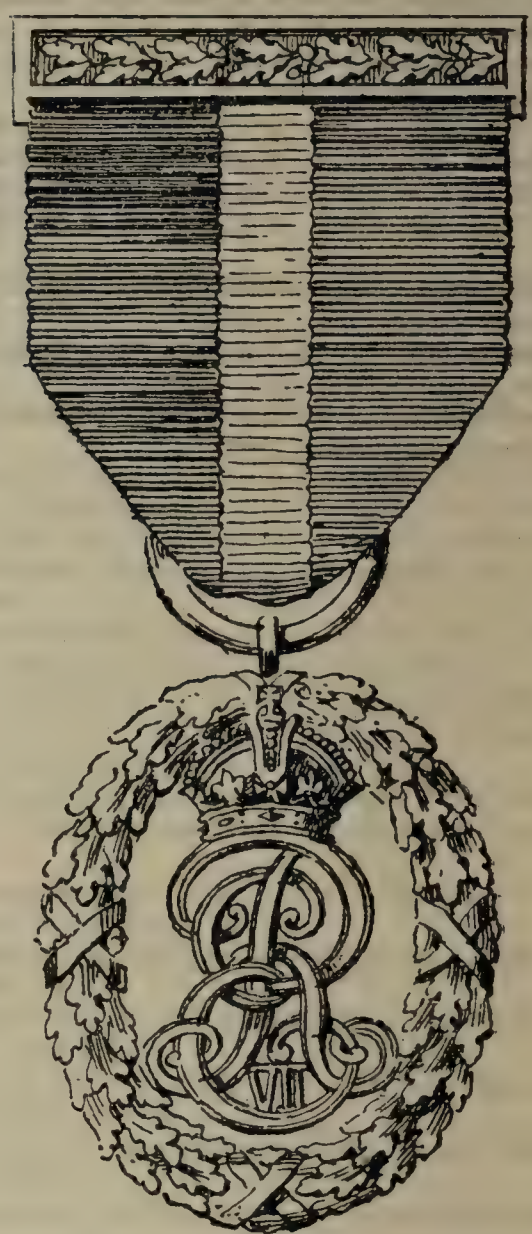
Congreve, Col. Walter Norris, C.B., M.V.O., late Rifle Brigade, Colenso, South Africa, 1900.
Costello, Major Edmond William, Ind. Army, Malakand, 1897.
Coughlan, Sergeant-Major Cornelius, late 75th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Crandon, Private Henry George, Army Reserve, Springbok Laagte, S. Africa, 1901.
Creagh, Gen. Sir Garrett O'Moore, G.C.B., G.C.S.I., Ind. Army, Afghanistan, 1879.
Crean. Capt. T. J., late R.A.M.C., Tygerskloof, S. Africa, 1902.
Crimmin, Col. John, C.B., C.I.E., I.M.S., Burma, 1889.
Curtis, Sergeant A. E., East Surrey Regt., South Africa, 1901.
Danaher, Sergeant John, Connaught Rangers, South Africa, 1882.
Price-Davies, Capt. Llewellyn Alberic Emilius, D.S.O., K.R. Rifle Corps, Blood River Poort, S. Africa, 1901.
Dimmer, Lieut. John Henry Stephen, 2nd Batt. King's Royal Rifle Corps, Belgium, 1914.
Dobson, Lance-Corporal Frederick William, 2nd Batt. Coldstream Guards, Chavanne, France, 1914.
Doogan, Private John, South Africa, 1882.
Dorrell, 2nd Lieut. George Thomas, R.H.A., France, 1914.
Douglas, Major Henry Edward Manning, D.S.O., R.A.M.C., Magersfontein, South Africa, 1901.
Doxat, Lieut. A. C., late Imp. Yeo., S. Africa, 1901.
Drain, Driver Job Henry Charles, R.F.A., Le Cateau, 1914.
Dunmore, Earl of, M.V.O., Upper Swat, 1897.
Durrant, Lance-Corporal Edward, Rifle Brig., Bergendal, S. Africa, 1901.
Edwards, Private Thomas, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
Engleheart, Sergeant H., 10th Hussars, Bloemfontein, S. Africa, 1900.
English, Capt. William John, Army Service Corps, S. Africa, 1901.
Farmer, Colour-Sergeant Donald, Perm. Staff, 10th Batt. Liverpool Regt., Nooitgedacht, South Africa, 1901.
Farmer, Corporal Joseph John, Transvaal, 1881.
Findlater, Piper George, Gordon Highlanders, Tirah, 1898.
Firth, Sergeant James W., late 1st Batt. W. Riding Regt., Arundel, South Africa, 1901.
Fitzpatrick, Private Francis, South Africa, 1880.
Flawn, Private Thomas, South Africa, 1880.
Fowler, Colour-Sergeant Edmond John, Scottish Rifles, South Africa, 1882.
Fuller, Lance-Corporal William, 2nd Batt. Welsh Regt., France, 1914.
Garforth, Corporal Charles Ernest, 15th Hussars, France, 1914.
Godley, Private Sidney Frank, 4th Batt. Royal Fusiliers, Mons, 1914.
Glasock, Horace Harry, late Driver R.H.A., South Africa, 1900.
Goodfellow, Lieut.-Gen. C. A., R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1863.
Gordon, Lieut.-Col. William Eagleson, Gordon Highlanders, Leehoehoek, South Africa, 1900.
Gordon, Lance-Sergeant William James, Toniataba, 1892.
Gough, Col. John Edmond, C.M.G., late Rifle Brigade, Somaliland, 1904.
Grant, Col. Charles James William, late Ind. Army, Thobal, Manipur, 1891.
Grant, Capt. John Duncan, 8th Gurkha Rifles, I.A., Tibet, 1905.
Grenfell, Capt. Francis, 9th Lancers, Belgium, 1914.
Guy, Lieut. Basil John Douglas, R.N., Tien-tsin, China, 1901.
Halliday, Major Lewis Stratford Tollemache, C.B., R.M.L.I., Peking, China, 1901.
Hammond, Col. Sir Arthur George, K.C.B., D.S.O., Ind. Army, Kabul, 1881.
Hampton, Colour-Sergeant H., Liverpool Regt., Van Wyk's Vlei, S. Africa, 1901.
Hardham, Lieut. William James, New Zealand Local Forces, S. Africa, 1901.
Harding, Chief Gunner Israel, Alexandria, 1882.
Harlock, Serjeant Ernest George, R.F.A., Vendresse, 1914.
Hart, Gen. Sir Reginald Clare, K.C.B., K.C. V.O., R.E., Afghanistan, 1879.
Hartley, Col. Edmund Baron, C.M.G., late Cape Local Forces, Basutoland, 1881.
Heaton, Corporal William, late Liverpool Regt., S. Africa, 1901.
Henderson, Trooper Herbert Stephen, Rhodesia, 1897.
Holland, Major E. J., 13th Canadian Dragoons, Komati River, South Africa, 1901.
Holmes, Lance-Corporal Frederick William, 2nd Batt. Yorkshire L.I., Le Cateau, 1914.
Phipps-Hornby, Col. Edmund John, C.B., R.A., South Africa, 1900.
Howse, Major N. R., Commonwealth Mil. Forces, Vredefort, South Africa, 1901.
Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, Col. Edward D., 14th Hussars, Geluk, S. Africa, 1901.
Ind, Corporal Shoeing-Smith A. E., R.H.A., Tafelkop, O.R. Colony, 1902.
Inkson, Major Edgar T., R.A.M.C., South Africa, 1901.
Jarvis, Lance-Corporal Charles Alfred, R.E., France, 1911.
Hills-Johnes, Lieut.-Gen. Sir James, G.C.B., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Johnston, Capt. R., late Imp. Lt. Horse, S. Africa, 1901.
Johnston, Capt. William Henry, R.E., Missy, 1914.
Jones, Lieut.-Col. Alfred S., late 13th Foot, India, 1858.
Jones, Capt. H. M., late 7th Foot, Crimea, 1857.
Mansel-Jones, Capt. Conwyn, late West Yorks. Regt., Tugela, South Africa, 1900.
Kenna, Col. Paul Aloysius, D.S.O., late 21st Lancers, Soudan, 1898.
Kerr, Lieut. William Alexander, late Bombay S.C., India, 1858.
Khudadad, Sepoy, 129th Duke of Connaught's Own Baluchis, Belgium, 1914.
Kirby, Quarter-master and Hon. Lieut. Frank Howard, R.E., South Africa, 1900.
Knight, Sergeant H. J., 2nd Batt. Liverpool Regt., Van Wyk's Vlei, South Africa, 1901.
Lawrence, Lieut. and Riding-master Tom, 18th Hussars, S. Africa, 1901.
Lawson, Private Edward, Gordon Highlanders, Tirah, 1898.
Martin-Leake, Surg.-Capt. A., F.R.C.S., Ind. Vols., S. Africa, 1902.
Le Quesne, Lieut.-Col. Ferdinard S., R.A.M.C., Upper Burma, 1889.
Lloyd, Surgeon-Gen. Owen Edward Pennefather, C.B., late A.M.S., Burma, 1894.
Lodge, Bombardier Isaac, late R.H.A., South Africa, 1900.
Luke, Driver Frederick, R.F.A., Le Cateau, 1914.
Lyster, Lieut.-Gen. H. H., C.B., Ind. Army, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Mackay, Capt. John Frederick, Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders, Johannesburg, South Africa, 1900.
Mackenzie, Maj. John, Beds.Regt., Ashanti, West Africa, 1901.
Marling, Col. Percival Scrope, C.B., 18th Hussars, Tamai (Soudan), 1884.
Marshall, Quartermaster (Hon. Major) William T., late 19th Hussars, El-Teb (Soudan), 1884.
Martineau, Horace R., late Sergeant Protectorate Regt., Mafeking, South Africa, 1900.
Masterson, Major James E. I., late Royal Lancaster Regt., Wagon Hill, South Africa, 1901.
Maxwell, Major Francis Aylmer, C.S.I., D.S.O., Ind. Army, Korn Spruit, South Africa, 1901.
Maygar, Capt. L. C., Commonwealth Mil. Forces, Geelhoutboom, S. Africa, 1902.
Melliss, Major-Gen. Charles John, C.B., Ind. Army, Ashanti, West Africa, 1901.
Milbanke, Major Sir John Peniston, Bart., late 10th Hussars, Colesberg, S. Africa, 1900.
Mullane, Sergeant-Major Patrick, Afghanistan, 1881.
Mullins, Major Charles Herbert, C.M.G., late Transvaal Vols., Elandslaagte, South Africa, 1901.
Murray, Lance-Corporal James, South Africa, 1882.
Naik Darwah Sing Negi, 1st Batt. Jarhwal Rifles, France, 1914.
Nelson, 2nd Lieut. David, R.H.A., France, 1914.
Nesbitt, Capt. R. C., B.S.A. Police, Mashonaland, 1897.
Nickerson, Major William H. S., R.A.M.C., Wakkerstroom, South Africa, 1901.
Nurse, Batt. Sergeant-Major George Edward, R.A., Colenso, South Africa, 1900.
O'Connor, Major-Gen. Sir Luke, K.C.B., Alma and the Redan, 1857.
Osborne, Private James, South Africa, 1882.
Parker, Sergeant Charles, R.H.A., South Africa, 1900.
Pitts, Lance-Corporal J., Army Reserve, Cæsar's Camp, Natal, 1901.
Probyn, Gen. Right Hon. Sir D. M., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.V.O., I.S.O., Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Ramsden, Horace E., late Lieut. Johannesburg Mtd. Rifles. Mafeking, South Africa, 1900.
Reed, Major and Brev. Lieut.-Col. Hamilton Lyster, R.F.A., Colenso, South Africa, 1900.
Reynolds, Capt. Douglas, R.F.A., Belgium and France, 1914.
Reynolds, Lieut.-Col. J. H., M.B., Zululand, 1879.
Richardson, Arthur Herbert Lindsey, late Sergeant Lord Strathcona's Corps, Wolve Spruit, South Africa, 1900.
Richardson, Private George, late 34th Foot, Indian Mutiny, 1859.
Ridgeway, Col. Richard Kirby, C.B., Ind. Army, Eastern Frontier of India, 1880.
Robertson, Quartermaster and Hon. Capt. William, Gordon Highlrs., Elandslaagte, South Africa, 1900.
Rogers, James, late Lieut. Commonwealth Forces, Victoria, S. Africa, 1902.
Hore-Ruthven, Capt. Hon. A. G. A., 1st Dragoon Guards, Nile, 1899.
Sartorius, Major-Gen. E. H., C.B., Afghanistan, 1881.
Schofield, Major Harry Norton, late R.A., Colenso, South Africa, 1901.
Scott, Colour-Sergeant R., Perm. Staff, 3rd Batt. Manchester Regt., Cæsar's Camp, Natal, 1901.

Scott, Lieut.-Col. Robert George, D.S.O., late Cape Mounted Rifles, South Africa, 1880.
Seeley, Seaman William, R.N., Japan, 1864.
Shaul, Sergeant J., Highland L.I., Magersfontein, South Africa, 1900.
Smith, Gunner Alfred, Soudan, 1885.
Smith, Capt. Clement Leslie, D. of Corn. L.I., Somaliland, 1904.
Smith, Sergeant James, E. Kent Regt., Mohmand, 1899.
Smith, Lieut.-Col. John Manners, C.V.O. C.I.E., Ind. Army, Hunza-Nagar, 1892.
Smyth, Col. Nevill Maskelyne, 6th Dragoon Guards Khartum, 1898.
Sylvester, Assist.-Surg. H. T., M.D., Attack on the Redan, 1857.
Temple, Lieut.-Col. W., M.B., late R.A., New Zealand, 1864.
Thackeray, Col. Sir E. T., K.C.B., ret. R.E., Indian Mutiny, 1862.
Towse, Capt. Ernest Beachcroft Beckwith, late Gordon Highrs., Magersfontein, South Africa, 1900.
Traynor, Sergeant W. B., late 2nd Batt. West Yorks. Regt., Bothwell Camp, South Africa, 1901.
Turner, Lieut.-Col. R. E. W., D.S.O., 10th Hussars, Canadian Mil., Komati River, South Africa, 1901.
Vickery, Lance-Corporal Samuel, late Dorsetshire Regiment, Tirah, 1898.
Walker, Col. William G. C. B., Indian Army, Somaliland, 1903.
Hill-Walker, Major A. R., North'n. Regt. South Africa, 1882.
Ward, Private C., late 2nd Batt., King's Own Yorkshire L.I., Lindley, South Africa, 1900.
Wassall, Private Samuel, Zululand, 1879.
Watson, Gen. Sir John, G.C.B., Ind. Army, Indian Mutiny, 1858.
Watson, Major Thomas Colclough, R.E., Mohmand, 1898.
Williams, Private John, late Army Reserve, Zululand, 1879.
Wilson, Adm. of the Fleet Sir Arthur Knyvet, G.C.B., O.M., G.C.V.O., El Teb (Soudan), 1884.
Wilson, Private George, 2nd Batt. Highland L.I., France, 1914.
Wood, Field-Marshal Sir H. Evelyn, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., Indian Mutiny, 1860.
Wright, Capt. Wallace Duffield, Roy. West Surrey Regt., Kano-Sokoto, W. Africa, 1903.
Wylly, Capt. Guy George Egerton, Indian Army, Warm Bad, Transvaal, 1900.
Young, Alexander, late Sergeant-Major Cape Police, Ruiter's Kraal, S. Africa, 1901.

THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION.



THE TERRITORIAL DECORATION.



THE VOLUNTEER OFFICERS' DECORATION.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 25th July, 1892.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas it is Our Royal Desire to reward the long and meritorious services of Officers of proved capacity in Our Volunteer Force; Now for the purpose of attaining this end, We have instituted, constituted and created, and by these presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, do institute, constitute and create a new Decoration which We are desirous should be highly prized by the Officers of Our Volunteer Force; and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain and establish the following rules and ordinances for the government of the same, which shall from henceforth be observed and kept:—

Firstly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be styled and designated "The Volunteer Officers' Decoration," and shall consist of an Oak Wreath in silver, tied with gold, having in the centre the Royal Cipher and Crown in gold.

Secondly.—It is Ordained that the Decoration shall be suspended from the left breast by a green riband of one inch and a half in width from a silver Oak bar-brooch.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Decoration may be worn by Us, Our Heirs and Successors, Kings and Queens Regnant of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; and it shall be competent for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, to confer the Decoration upon any of the Princes of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that no person shall be eligible for this Decoration nor be nominated thereto unless he is or was a Commissioned Officer and has served twenty years in Our Volunteer Force—is recommended by the Commanding Officer of the Corps in which he has served—and is duly certified by the District Military Authorities in which the Corps is located, as having been an efficient and thoroughly capable Officer, in every way deserving of such a decoration; Provided nevertheless and We do hereby declare that half of any time during which an Officer of Our Volunteer Force may have served in the ranks of our said Force shall reckon as qualifying service towards the twenty years required as aforesaid.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer the Decoration shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of Our Principal Secretary of State for War.

Sixthly.—In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure this most honourable distinction, it is ordained, that if any person on whom it shall be conferred be convicted of any act derogatory to his honour as an Officer and gentleman, his name shall forthwith be erased from the registry of individuals upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, by an Order from Us under Our Royal Sign Manual; and a notification thereof shall be duly published in the "London Gazette."

Lastly.—We reserve to Ourselves, Our Heirs and Successors, full power of annulling, altering, abrogating, augmenting, interpreting, or dispensing with these regulations, or any part thereof, by a Notification under Our Royal Sign Manual.

Given at Our Court at Osborne, the twenty-fifth day of July, in the fifty-sixth year of Our Reign, and in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-two.

THE TERRITORIAL DECORATION.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 17th Aug., 1908.

The Territorial Decoration, instituted by Royal Warrant dated 17th Aug. 1908, is governed by similar statutes with the proviso that no person shall be eligible for the Decoration who is in possession of the Volunteer Officers' Decoration, with certain exceptions, and that the green riband from which the Decoration is suspended shall have a yellow stripe down the centre.

INDIAN DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 25th June, 1908.

EDWARD R. and I.

EDWARD, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting :

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration that the means of adequately rewarding the distinguished services of Indian commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men of Our Indian Regular Forces, including the Reserve of the Indian Army, Border Militia and Levies, and Military Police and Imperial Service Troops when employed under the orders of Our Government of India, who have distinguished themselves in peace or on active service are limited :

Now, for the purpose of attaining an end so desirable as that of rewarding individual instances of such distinguished service, We have instituted and created, and do by these presents for Us, Our heirs and successors, institute and create a new Indian Military decoration to be distinguished as hereinafter described, which We are desirous should be highly prized by Our Indian commissioned and non-commissioned officers and men, and We are graciously pleased to make, ordain, and establish the following rule and ordinance for the government of the same which shall henceforth be inviolably observed and kept :—

Firstly.—It is ordained that the decoration shall henceforth be styled and designated the "Indian Distinguished Service Medal."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the decoration shall be a silver medal of the same size as a war medal, having thereon Our effigy. On the reverse side a Laurel wreath with the words "For distinguished service" in relief thereon.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the medal shall be worn suspended from the left breast immediately on the right of all war medals, by a red ribbon 1¼ inches wide, of the colour of the ribbon of the Order of British India, edged with blue, three-eighths of an inch wide, of the colour of the ribbon of the Indian Order of Merit.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the regulations regarding the forfeiture of war medals shall apply to the medal hereby created.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the power of conferring the medal upon an individual, or of depriving an individual to whom the medal has been granted of such medal, as provided in Article 4, shall be exercised on Our behalf by the Governor-General of India with the same force as if exercised by Us ; and the name of an individual so granted the medal or deprived of the medal shall be published in the Official Gazette of India.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this twenty-fifth day of *June*, one thousand nine hundred and seven, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

JOHN MORLEY.

The Albert Medal.

FOR SAVING LIFE AT SEA.



FOR SAVING LIFE ON LAND.



The Albert Medal was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated March 7, 1866, for the purpose of rewarding by a mark of Royal favour, heroic actions performed on sea or land.

This Warrant was amended by others bearing date 12 April, 1867, 30 April, 1877, 13 Sept. 1881, 12 March, 1891, and 24 March, 1904. By Royal Warrant, 5 June, 1905, the following rules and ordinances were established:—

I. It is ordained that the Decorations "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea" shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class."

II. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in dark blue, with a Monogram composed of the letters V and A, interlaced with an Anchor erect in gold, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

III. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life at sea, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled Badge, save and except in this class it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a dark blue riband of an inch and three-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

IV. It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects and others who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from shipwreck or other perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department:

Provided always that the preliminary steps and inquiry concerning the award of either Albert Medal inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall, if the award be to any one belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, be with the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and in other cases with the President of the Board of Trade.

V. It is ordained that the names of those persons upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of the Albert Medals inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea," shall be published in the "London Gazette," and that a Register of the names of such of these persons as belong to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines, shall be kept in the Office of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, and a Register of the names of the persons not belonging to the Royal Navy or the Royal Marines upon whom We may be pleased to confer either Medal inscribed as aforesaid, shall be kept in the Office of the Board of Trade.

VI. It is ordained that the Decoration for gallantry in saving lives endangered otherwise than by perils of the sea, shall be styled "The Albert Medal of the First Class" and "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," and shall be inscribed "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land."

VII. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of a gold oval-shaped Badge or Decoration, enamelled in crimson, with a Monogram composed of the letters V and A, erect in gold, surrounded by a Garter in bronze, inscribed in raised letters of gold, "For Gallantry in Saving Life on Land," and surmounted by a representation of the Crown of His Royal Highness the lamented Prince Consort, and suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths in width, with four white longitudinal stripes.

VIII. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class," when conferred for gallantry in saving life on land, shall consist of the like shaped enamelled badge, save and except that it shall be entirely worked in bronze, instead of gold and bronze, and shall be suspended from a crimson riband of an inch and three-eighths of an inch in width, with two white longitudinal stripes.

IX. It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the "London Gazette," and that a register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

X. It is ordained, that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects and others who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from accidents in mines, on railways, or at fires, or other peril other than perils of the sea, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

The following Rules and Ordinances are ordained for the government of the Decorations whether awarded for Gallantry in Saving Life at Sea, or on land.

XI. It is ordained that "The Albert Medal of the First Class" shall be confined to cases of extreme and heroic daring, and that "The Albert Medal of the Second Class" shall be given in cases which, though falling within the cases contemplated by this Warrant, are not sufficiently distinguished to deserve "The Albert Medal of the First Class."

XII. It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast.

XIII. It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Albert Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a bar attached to the riband by which the medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional bar may be added.

XIV. In order to make such additional provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forthwith erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall, before receiving the same, enter into an engagement to return the same if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our Heirs, and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstance demanding such expulsion. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to order that any person who may at any time have been expelled shall be restored to the enjoyment of the Decoration.

XV. The Warrants of the 7th March, 1866, the 12th April, 1867, the 30th April, 1877, the 13th September, 1881, the 12th March, 1891, and the 24th March, 1904, are hereby repealed.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, this fifth day of *June*, one thousand nine hundred and five, in the fifth year of our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

A. AKERS-DOUGLAS.

THE EDWARD MEDAL.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 13th July, 1907.

EDWARD R. and I.

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We are desirous of distinguishing by some mark of Our Royal Favour the many heroic acts performed by Miners and Quarrymen and others who endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils in Mines or Quarries within our Dominions and in territories under Our Protection or Jurisdiction, We do by these presents, for Us, Our Heirs, and Successors institute and create a new Medal to be awarded for such acts of gallantry:

Firstly.—It is ordained that the Medal shall be of two classes which shall be designated and styled "The Edward Medal of the First Class" and "The Edward Medal of the Second Class."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the Edward Medal of the First Class shall consist of a circular Medal of Silver with Our Effigy on the obverse, and on the reverse a design representing the rescue of a miner with the inscription "for courage."

Thirdly.— It is ordained that the Edward Medal of the Second Class shall consist of a Circular Medal of Bronze of a similar design.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the Medals shall only be awarded to those of Our Faithful Subjects and others who, in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils in Mines and Quarries within Our Dominions and in territories under Our Protection or Jurisdiction, have endangered their own lives, and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer either of these Decorations shall be published in the London Gazette, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast and the riband, of an inch and three-eighths in width, shall be dark blue with a narrow yellow stripe on either side: Provided that when the Medal is awarded to a woman it shall be worn on the left shoulder, suspended from a ribbon of the same width and colour, fashioned into a bow.

Seventhly.—It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the Edward Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred may, on a recommendation to Us, by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional Bar may be added.

Eighthly.—In order to make such provision as shall effectually preserve pure these most honourable Decorations, it is ordained that if any person, on whom either of such Decorations is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which, in Our judgment, disqualifies him for the same, his name shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual be forthwith erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred and his Medal shall be forfeited. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall before receiving the same, enter into an agreement to return the same, if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared, that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such forfeiture. Moreover, We shall at all times have power to regrant a Medal to any person whose Medal may at any time have been forfeited.

Given at Our Court at *Saint James's*, the thirteenth day of *July*, one thousand nine hundred and seven, in the seventh year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

H. J. GLADSTONE.

By a further Royal Warrant, dated 1 Dec. 1909, it was ordained that the Edward Medal of the First Class and the Edward Medal of the Second Class shall be awarded to those of Our faithful subjects who in course of Industrial Employment endanger their own lives in saving or endeavouring to save the lives of others from perils incurred in connection with such Industrial Employment in these Our Dominions, and in Territories under Our protection or jurisdiction, and such awards shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Where the said Medal is granted otherwise than for acts performed in Mines, the Medal shall bear Our effigy on the obverse, and on the reverse a suitable design, with the words "For Courage."

THE KING'S POLICE MEDAL.

Instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 7th July, 1909.

EDWARD R. and I.

EDWARD THE SEVENTH, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India, to all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting!

Whereas We have taken into Our Royal consideration the good services which are rendered by officers of the Constabulary Forces and by persons serving in Fire Brigades within Our Dominions and in Territories under Our Protection or Jurisdiction and the heroic acts of courage and instances of conspicuous devotion to duty of such persons which are from time to time brought to Our notice:

And whereas We are desirous of distinguishing such meritorious conduct by some mark of Our Royal favour:

We do by these Presents for Us, Our Heirs and Successors, institute and create a new Medal to be awarded for such acts of courage and conspicuous devotion to duty.

Firstly.—It is ordained that the Medal shall be designated and styled "The King's Police Medal."

Secondly.—It is ordained that the King's Police Medal shall consist of a circular Medal of Silver with Our Effigy on the obverse, and on the reserve a design emblematic of Protection from danger, and shall bear on the rim the name of the person to whom the Medal is awarded.

Thirdly.—It is ordained that the Medal shall only be awarded to those of Our Faithful Subjects and others who being members of a recognized Police Force or of a properly organized Fire Brigade within Our Dominions or in Territories under Our Protection or Jurisdiction, have performed acts of exceptional courage and skill or have exhibited conspicuous devotion to duty; and that such award shall be made only on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Fourthly.—It is ordained that the names of those upon whom We may be pleased to confer this Decoration shall be published in the London Gazette, and that a Register thereof shall be kept in the Office of Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department.

Such Register shall show the name and rank of the person holding the Medal, the Police Force or Fire Brigade of which he is or was a member, and particulars of the action for which the Medal has been awarded.

Fifthly.—It is ordained that each Medal shall be suspended from the left breast, and the riband, of an inch and three-eighths in width, shall be dark blue with a narrow silver stripe on either side.

Sixthly.—It is ordained that any act of gallantry which is worthy of recognition by the award of the King's Police Medal, but is performed by one upon whom the Decoration has already been conferred, may, on a recommendation to Us by Our Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, be recorded by a Bar attached to the riband by which the Medal is suspended; and for every such additional act an additional Bar may be added.

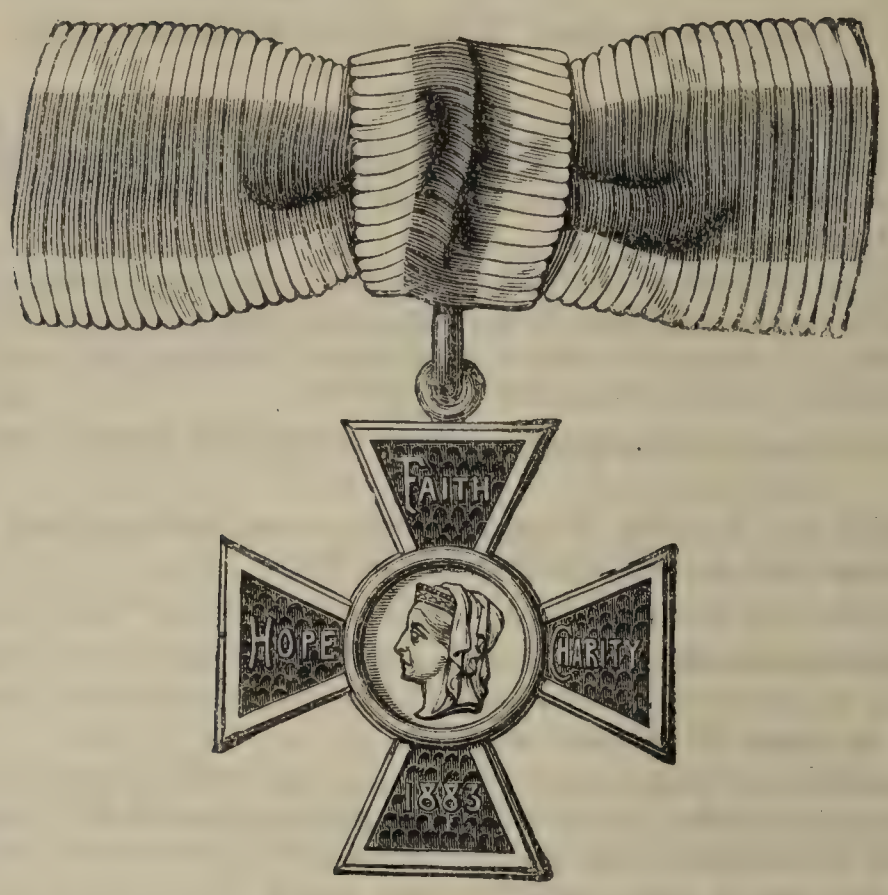
Seventhly.—In order to make such provision as shall effectually preserve pure this honourable Decoration, it is ordained that if any person on whom the Decoration is conferred be guilty of any crime or disgraceful conduct which in Our judgment disqualifies him for the same, this Medal shall, by an especial Warrant under Our Royal Sign Manual, be forfeited, and his name shall be forthwith erased from the Register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred. And every person to whom the said Medal is given shall before receiving the same enter into an agreement to return the same, if his name shall be so erased as aforesaid under this regulation. It is hereby further declared that We, Our Heirs and Successors, shall be the sole judges of the circumstances demanding such forfeiture.

Given at Our Court at *St. James's*, the seventh day of *July*, one thousand nine hundred and nine, in the ninth year of Our Reign.

By His Majesty's Command,

H. J. GLADSTONE.

The Royal Red Cross.



THIS Decoration was instituted by Royal Warrant, dated 23 April, 1883, for the purpose of rewarding service rendered by certain persons in nursing the Sick and Wounded of the Army and Navy. Under this Royal Warrant, the following are the rules and ordinances:—

The Decoration to be styled and designated "The Royal Red Cross," and to consist of a Cross, enamelled crimson, edged with gold, having on the Arms thereof the words Faith, Hope, Charity, with the date of the institution of the Decoration; the centre having thereon Queen Victoria's Effigy. On the reverse side Her Majesty's Royal and Imperial Cypher and Crown shown in relief on the centre.

The Cross to be attached to a dark blue riband edged red, of one inch in width, tied in a bow and worn on the left shoulder.

The Decoration to be worn by the Queen Regnant, the Queen Consort, or the Queen Dowager of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and by any of the Princesses of the Royal Family of Great Britain and Ireland on whom it may be conferred.

The Decoration may be conferred upon any Ladies, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to the Sovereign's notice by the Secretary of State for War for special exertions in providing for the nursing, or for attending to, sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

This Decoration may be conferred upon any Nursing Sisters, whether subjects or foreign persons, who may be recommended to the Sovereign's notice by the Secretary of State for War, or, as the case may be, by the First Lord of the Admiralty through the said Secretary of State, for special devotion and competency which they may have displayed in their nursing duties with the Army in the Field, or in the Naval and Military Hospitals.

The names of those upon whom the Decoration may be conferred shall be published in the "London Gazette," and a registry thereof kept in the office of the Secretary of State for War.

If any person on whom such distinction shall be conferred shall by her conduct become unworthy of it, her name shall be erased from the register of those upon whom the said Decoration shall have been conferred, and may be restored if such restoration should be justified by the circumstances of the case.

HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN ALEXANDRA.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN DOWAGER OF GREECE.
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN OF ITALY.
H.M. THE QUEEN OF GREECE.
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS CHRISTIAN OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN (Princess Helena of Great Britain and Ireland).
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS LOUISE (Duchess of Argyll).
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS BEATRICE (Princess Henry of Battenberg).
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF CONNAUGHT AND STRATHEARN. HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUCHESS OF ALBANY.
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS FREDERICA OF HANOVER (Baroness Von Pawel Rammingen).
HER HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS VICTORIA OF SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN.
HER ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCESS ANDREW OF GREECE.

Miss C. Addison.
Miss S. Airy.
Miss Edith McCall Anderson.
Miss May Christina Anderson.
Mademoiselle Eugenie Antoine.
Theodosia Lady Bagot.
Mrs. Ball.
Miss Mary Ellen Barker.
Miss Ethel Hope Becher.
Mrs. Bellingham.
Miss A. Bidsmead.
Miss Alice Sweeting Bond.
Miss E. Bourguignon.
Mrs. K. Boyd.
Miss Daisy Brazier.
Miss Katherine Blanche Brereton
Miss Sidney Jane Browne.
Mary E., Lady Bruce.
Miss R. M. Burleigh.
Mrs. Jessie Burrill.
Mrs. M. J. Buswell.
Miss C. L. Byam.
Miss Cairncross.
Sister Camilla Orpheline.
Miss E. Cannell.
Miss Susan Cator.
Miss A. E. Caulfield.
Mrs. May Emma Cawley.
Miss C. M. Chadwick.
Miss Abbie Gooodrich Chapin.
Miss Joan Charleson.
Lady Randolph Spencer-Churchill.
Miss Sarah Clarke.
Mrs. Charles Herbert Clay.
Mrs. Isabel May Clay.
Miss M. C. F. K. Cole.
Miss Craufurd.
Miss A. Crisp.
Mrs. J. N. Croft.
Mrs. Crowlie.
Mrs. Caroline Rebecca Damant.
Mrs. Mary Davis.
Mrs. T. C. Wolley-Dod.
Miss Elizabeth Ann Dowse.
Mrs. Drosthe.
Georgina, Dowager Countess of Dudley.

Miss Ker Dunlop.
Miss Emma Durham.
Miss Christina Fergusson.
Madame de Ferrières.
Miss Mary C. Fisher.
Miss Annie Fletcher.
Miss K. Forrest.
Mrs. Emma Kate Francis.
Margaret Scott, Lady Fripp.
Maria Turner, Lady Furley.
Miss Ann Garriock.
Miss Elizabeth Geddes.
Mrs. Gildea.
Sister Annie Warren Gill.
Mrs. S. Gilroy.
The Hon. Mrs. C. S. Goldman.
Miss J. A. Gray.
Miss J. M. Gray.
Miss Mary Emily Gray.
Miss Georgina Phœbe Herbert Haines.
Miss Emma Halford.
Mrs. J. Hardy.
Miss Mary Ellen Harper.
Miss L. A. Harrison.
Miss S. F. Hart.
Mrs. Eleanor Mary Hatch.
Mrs. Anne Ayre Hely.
Miss Katherine Louisa Hill.
Miss Mary Grenfell Hill.
Miss Jane Hoadley.
Miss H. Hogarth.
Miss Augusta Bailey Holland.
Miss A. K. Holland.
Miss Hornor.
Mrs. S. E. Hosie.
Mrs. Osborn Howe.
Sister M. de C. Huddon.
Mother Jacoba.
Miss Josephine Mabel James.
Mrs. Marion Jeffreys.
Miss I. J. Jerrard.
Miss M. C. Jerrard.
Mrs. P. H. Johnston.
Miss Beatrice Isabel Jones.
Sister M. S. Jones.
Miss Caroline Helen Keer.
Mrs. Keith.
Miss Eleanor Sarah Keely.
Sister Mary Anastasia Kelly.
Miss Agnes Keyser.
Miss Margaret Fanny Keyser.
Augusta, Lady Kilpin.
Miss Edith King.
Miss H. King.
Miss J. King.
Miss Amy Knaggs.
Miss Knight.
Miss Amy Blake Knightley.
Miss M. C. S. Knox.
Miss Marian Lambert.
Miss Langlands.
Mrs. Elizabeth Mary Lickfold.
Mrs. C. G. Loch.
Sister Louise.
Miss Frances Amelia Lowrie.
Miss H. O. Luckie.
Mrs. Eugénie Ludlow.
Mrs. M. J. W. Lumley.
Mrs. Maasdorp.
Miss Emma Maud McCarthy.
Miss Ethel McCaul.
Ethel, Lady MacDonald.
Miss Annie Maude MacDonnell.
Miss Theresa McGrath.
Miss Louisa Jane Mackay.
Mrs. A. MacKinnon.
Mrs. Margaret Augusta Makins.
Sister Maria Benedetta.
Sister Maria Camilla.
Sister Maria Carmela.
Sister Maria Celestina.
Sister Maria Ludovica.
Sister Maria Pia.
Miss Ethel Jane Martin.
Sister Mary Aloysius.
Mrs. Mifsud.
Ethel Brabazon, Mrs. Andrew Cornwall Miller.
Mrs. E. Miller.
Mrs. H. J. R. Moberly.
Miss Catherine Sarah Mowbray.
Miss Leonora Maxwell-Muller.
Sister K. Neville.
Miss M. Nicholson.
Miss Amy Nixon.
Miss E. Nixon.
Miss Mary Nutt.
Miss S. E. Oram.
Miss S. M. G. Otto.
Miss L. Parsons.
Mother Patrick.
Miss Sophia Margaret Paterson.
Miss Gertrude Mary Payne.
Miss Georgina Pope.
Miss Minnie Powell.
Miss Edith Pretty.
Miss Alice Mabel Purkis.
Sister Jessie Molyneux Ransome.
Miss M. Rawson.
Mrs. Fenella Redrup.
Lady Rice.
The Countess Roberts.
Mrs. Melina Rorke.
Mrs. Maude Harriet Milvern Campbell-Ross.
Miss M. Russell.
Miss E. Ryan.
Miss Lillie Emma Saville, M.D.
Mrs. William Sclater.
Mrs. Lucy Scott.
Miss M. Selby.
Miss Elizabeth Cochrane Shannon.
Miss Jane Elizabeth Skillman.
Miss Annie Beardsmore Smith.
Miss Isabella Smith.
Miss Jessie Southwell.
Miss H. Stewart.
Miss Louisa Mary Stewart.
Miss B. Story.
Miss Ellena Philipson Stow.
Miss Isabella Jessie Philipson Stow.
Miss L. B. Stowell.
Mother Superior Teresa.
Miss Sarah Anne Terrot.
Miss M. Thomas.
Miss C. E. Thompson.
Miss Annie Blanche Trew.
Miss Louisa Watson Tulloh.
The Lady Wantage.
Matron A. Ward.
Miss Agnes May Waterhouse.
Miss Jane E. Waterston, M.D.
Mrs. C. E. Kiero-Watson.
Miss H. Wedgwood.
Miss A. J. Weighell.
Mrs. Edythe Welchman.
Miss E. Wheldon.
Miss Ada Whiteman.
Miss Emily Margaret Whiteman.
Miss Elizabeth Annie Wildman.
Miss Florence Ellen Addams-Williams.
Miss R. Williams.
Miss J. M. N. Williamson.
Mrs. Wilman.
Miss Sarah Lucy Wilshaw.
Miss Mary Wilson.
Lady Sarah Wilson.
Mrs. Wimble.
Miss A. Yardley.
Miss Lucy Alice Yeatman.
Mrs. A. Yorke.

THE GRAND PRIORY OF THE ORDER OF THE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM IN ENGLAND



THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN OF JERUSALEM was introduced into England in the 12th century, and in 1330, when the Order was divided into eight separate languages, England occupied the sixth place. In 1830 it was decided to revive the confraternity in England in conformity with the reformed religion, for the purpose of performing ambulance and other charitable work, and in 1888 a Royal Charter of Incorporation was granted to them.

By Royal command the Badges of the Order may be worn generally in England, but the membership of the Order does not confer any rank, style, title, or precedence.

SOVEREIGN HEAD AND PATRON OF THE ORDER.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

GRAND PRIOR.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

SUB PRIOR.

BAILIFF OF EGLE.

H.R.H. the Duke of Connaught, K.G.

EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Chancellor—Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., R.E.
Secretary-General of the Order and Chief Secretary of the Ambulance Department—Col. Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart., C.B.
Receiver-General—Edwin Freshfield, LL.D.
Registrar—The Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.
Genealogist—Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, C.V.O. (Garter).
Director of the Ambulance Department—Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
Librarian—Alexander Edmund Fraser.
Secretary and Director of Stores of the St. John Ambulance Association—William Rea Edwards, A.C.A.
Chairman of the British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem—Col. Sir Charles Moore Watson, K.C.M.G., C.B.

ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICERS.

Assistant Director of the Ambulance Department—Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple, Bart., C.I.E.
Assistant Receiver-General—Edwin Hanson Freshfield, M.A.
Assistant Librarian—Cyril Davenport.
Hon. Secretary of the British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem—Col. Thomas Holbein Hendley, C.I.E.
Assistant Hon. Secretary (for Scotland) of the British Ophthalmic Hospital, Jerusalem—John Horne Stevenson, M.A.

KNIGHTS OF JUSTICE.

H.R.H. Prince Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, K.G., G.C.V.O.
H.H. Prince Albert of Schleswig-Holstein, G.C.B., G.C.V.O
H.H. the Duke of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., C.M.G.
Adm. H.S.H. Prince Louis of Battenberg, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G.
H.M. Haakon VII., King of Norway, K.G., G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
H.S.H. Prince Alexander of Teck, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
H.R.H. Prince Arthur Frederick Patrick Albert of Connaught, K.G., K.T., G.C.V.O.
H.H. Prince Alexander of Battenberg, G.C.V.O.
Sir John Furley, C.B. (*Honorary Bailiff*).
Sir Thomas North Dick-Lauder, Bart.
Major Sir Archibald Lamb, Bart.
Col. Sir Herbert Charles Perrott, Bart., C.B.
Col. Sir James Gildea, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Henry John Loftus.
Col. Bethel Martin Dawes.
Gen. Sir Charles Warren, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., R.E.
Major-Gen. James Cecil Dalton.
Major-Gen. Aylmer Gould Hunter-Weston, C.B., D.S.O., R.E.
Col. Lord William Cecil, C.V.O.
Edwin Freshfield, LL.D. (*Honorary Bailiff*).
Earl Brassey, G.C.B.
Viscount Templetown.
Robert MacLean MacLean.
Arthur Francis Gresham Leveson-Gower.
Col. Frederick Arthur Heygate Lambert.
Col. Sir Charles Wyndham Murray, C.B.
Earl of Ranfurly, G.C.M.G.
Lord Sandhurst, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.
Sir Henry Arthur Blake, G.C.M.G.
Earl of Meath, K.P.
Alexander Edmund Fraser.
Lord Mostyn.
Marquess of Breadalbane, K.G.
Duke of Portland, K.G., G.C.V.O.
Robert Brudenell Carter, F.R.C.S. (*Honorary Commander*).
Col. Cyril William Bowdler Bowdler, C.B. (*Honorary Commander*).
Lieut.-Col. Arthur Campbell Yate.
Major-Gen. Astley Fellowes Terry.
Earl of Plymouth, C.B.
Earl of Sandwich, K.C.V.O.
Edwin Hanson Freshfield, M.A.
Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O.
Field-Marshal Earl Kitchener, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac Temple Bart., C.I.E.
Sir Alfred Scott Scott-Gatty, K.C.V.O., Garter King of Arms.
Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G., R.E. (*Chancellor of the Order*).
Lord Islington, G.C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sir James Richardson Andrew Clark, Bart., C.B., F.R.C.S.E.
Sir Robert Harvey.
Lord Sydenham of Combe, G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. John Willoughby Wray.
Sir William Wyndham Portal, Bart.
Duke of Somerset.
Sir Dyce Duckworth, Bart., M.D., LL.D. (*Almoner*).
Harold Edwin Boulton, C.V.O.
Viscount Esher, G.C.B., G.C.V.O.
Col. Sir Clement Molyneux Royds, C.B.
Field Marshall Lord Nicholson, G.C.B.
Lieut.-Col. Lord Herbert Andrew Montagu-Douglas-Scott, D.S.O.

HONORARY.

H.R.H. Prince Eitel Friedrich of Prussia (*Grand Master of the Johanniter Orden*).
Le Comte Frédéric de Hallwyl.

LADIES OF JUSTICE.

H.M. the Queen.
H.M. Queen Alexandra.
H.R.H. the Princess Helena, Princess Christian of Schleswig-Holstein, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
H.R.H. the Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
H.R.H. the Princess Beatrice, Princess Henry of Battenberg, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
H.R. and I.H. the Duchess Marie of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (Duchess of Edinburgh, Grand Duchess of Russia), V.A., C.I.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Connaught, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
H.R.H. the Duchess of Albany, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
H.R.H. the Princess Royal, V.A., C.I.
H.R.H. the Princess Victoria, V.A., C.I.
H.M. the Queen of Norway, V.A., C.I.
H.R.H. the Princess Frederica of Hanover (Baroness von Pawel Rammingen), C.I., R.R.C.
H.H. Princess Victoria Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, V.A., C.I., R.R.C.
H.H. Princess Marie-Louise of Schleswig-Holstein, V.A., C.I.
H.R.H. Princess Alexander of Teck, V.A.
H.R.H. the Crown Princess of Sweden, V.A., C.I.
H.R.H. Princess Victoria Patricia Helena Elizabeth of Connaught, C.I.
H.R.H. Princess Arthur of Connaught, (Duchess of Fife).
Catherine, Mrs. C. R. Crosse.
Mary Kate, Mrs. Duncan.
Mildred Anna Rosalie, Miss Tuker.
Frances Elizabeth Sarah, Marchioness Conyngham.
Mary Rothes Margaret, Baroness Amherst of Hackney.
Maria, Miss Dalton.
The Hon. Sybil Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
Evelyn Georgiana, Viscountess Templetown.
Maria Turner, Lady Furley, R.R.C.
The Hon. Florence Margaret Tyssen-Amherst.
The Hon. Margaret Mitford Tyssen Amherst.
Carine Agnes, Viscountess Parker.
Ethel Lucy, Lady Perrott.
The Hon. Alicia Margaret, Mrs. Evelyn Cecil.
Maud Evelyn, Marchioness of Lansdowne, V.A., C.I.
Vere, Viscountess Galway.
Alice Anne, Duchess of Buckingham and Chandos.
Margaret Susan, the Dowager Lady Amherst of Hackney.
Susan Margaret, Duchess of Somerset.
Mary Caroline, Countess of Minto, C.I.
Mary Caroline, Mrs. J. C. Dalton.
Mary Theodosia, Mrs. A. C. Yate.
Edina Mary, Viscountess Hythe.
The Lady Mabelle Annie Egerton.

HONORARY.

H.R.H. the Grand Duchess Louise of Baden, V.A.
H.M. the Dowager Queen of the Hellenes, R.R.C.
H.M. the Queen of the Hellenes.
H.R.H. Princess Marie Madeline of Greece.

CHAPLAINS.

The Archbishop of York (*Prelate*).
The Bishop Ormsby (*Sub-Prelate*).
The Bishop of Dunedin, Primate of New Zealand (*Sub-Prelate*).
The Bishop of Southwark (*Sub-Prelate*).
The Bishop of Gibraltar (*Sub-Prelate*).
The Rev. Oswald Mangin Holden.
The Rev. Canon Edward Josselyn Beck.
The Rev. Arthur Sewell.
The Very Rev. The Dean of Gloucester.
The Rev. Paul Williams Wyatt.
The Rev. Canon Edgar Sheppard, K.C.V.O. D.D., Sub-Dean of the Chapels Royal (*Officiating Chaplain*).
The Ven. William Macdonald Sinclair, D.D.
The Rev. Thomas Charles Elsdon (*Officiating Chaplain*).
The Rev. Hugh Richard Laurie Sheppard.
The Rev. Mortimer Egerton Kennedy, M.V.O.
The Ven. Ernest Edward Holmes, Archdeacon of London.
The Very Rev. John Studhome Brownrigg, Dean of Bocking.

KNIGHTS OF GRACE.

Waynman Dixon.
Lord Charles William Augustus Montagu, C.V.O.
George Tournay Biddulph.
Major-Gen. George Upton Prior.
Carl Ferdinand Henry Bolckow.
Col. Sir Aubone George Fife, C.V.O.
Col. Sir Edward Talbot Thackeray, V.C., K.C.B., R.E.
Earl of Yarborough.
Inspector-Gen. Sir James Nicholas Dick, K.C.B., R.N.
Sir Charles Seely, Bart.
Col. Sir Charles Moore Watson, K.C.M.G., C.B.
Sir George Christopher Molesworth Birdwood, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., M.D., LL.D.
Major H. E. Baskerville Walton.
Sir Albert Kaye Rollit, LL.D., D.C.L.
Major Guilbert Edward Wyndham Malet.
Lieut.-Col. John William Marsdin Newton.
Walter Rowley.
Francis Alexander Newdigate-Newdegate, M.P.
Col. Charles Edward Yate, C.S.I., C.M.G., M.P.
Col. Count Gleichen, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Sir James Dromgole Linton.
Major-Gen. Sir Leopold Victor Swaine, K.C.B., C.M.G.
Sir George Hayter Chubb, Bart.
Lieut.-Col. John Lees Hall, late R.A.M.C.
Col. Sir William Charles Eldon Serjeant, C.B.
Col. Sir John Walter Ottley, K.C.I.E.
Viscount Knutsford.
Francis Augustus Bevan.
Sir Thomas Sutherland, G.C.M.G., LL.D.
Col. William Kenyon Mitford, C.M.G.
Sir Henry Charles Burdett, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
William Bezly Thorne, M.D.
Charles Edward Milnes Hey, M.R.C.S.
Charles Henry Berners.
Inspector-Gen. Belgrave Ninnis, C.V.O., M.D., R.N.
Viscount Alverstone, G.C.M.G.
Inspector-Gen. Sir Henry Frederick Norbury, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.S., R.N.
Col. Sir John Smith Young, K.C.V.O.
Stuart Crawford Wardell.
Harry Pinnington Hallows, M.D.
Samuel Osborn, F.R.C.S.
Duke of Newcastle.
Alfred Henry Tarleton, M.V.O.
George Fowler.
Major George Henry Darwin, M.D.
Col. George Sampson Elliston, C.B., M.R.C.S.
George Henry Pope, M.A., B.C.L.
Christopher Childs, M.D.
William Fairbank, C.V.O., M.R.C.S.
Col. Charles Joseph Trimble, C.M.G. L.R.C.P. Edin.
Sir Richard Douglas Powell, Bart., K.C.V.O., M.D.
William Hamerton Jalland, F.R.C.S.

Col. Sir William Roe Hooper, K.C.S.I.
Ephraim MacDowel Cosgrave, M.D.
Lieut.-Col. William Charles Woollett, A.P.D.
Gen. Sir Richard Harrison, G.C.B., C.M.G.
Capt. Sir John William Nott Bower, C.V.O
Surg.-Gen. Sir William Taylor, K.C.B., M.D., K.H.P.
Surg.-Gen. Arthur Thomas Sloggett, C.B., C.M.G., K.H.S.
Edmund Owen, LL.D., F.R.C.S.
Capt. George Edward Wickham Legg, M.V.O.
Lord Claud John Hamilton, M.P.
Col. Sir William Watts, K.C.B.
Sir Robert John Collie, M.D.
Archibald Alexander Gordon, M.V.O.
Sir Frederick Treves, Bart., G.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.
Sir Alfred Downing Fripp, K.C.V.O., C.B., F.R.C.S.
Sir John Lawrence Langman, Bart.
Alfred Mosely, C.M.G.
Surg.-Gen. William Grant Macpherson, C.M.G., M.B., K.H.P.
Col. George Sterling Ryerson, M.D., A.M.S. of Canada.
Hon. Sir Ebenezer John Buchanan.
Major-Gen. Lord Cheylesmore, K.C.V.O.
James John Marsh, M.D.
Col. Gerald Stovell.
Col. Bordrigge North North, C.B., M.V.O.
Hon. Sir John Alexander Cockburn, K.C.M.G., M.D.
Col. Arthur Montagu Brookfield.
Robert Fraser Calder Leith, M.B., F.R.C.P. Edin.
Richard Loveland Loveland, K.C.
Sir William Henry Bennett, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
John Arthur James, M.V.O.
William Vesey Harrel, C.B., M.V.O.
Surg.-Gen. the Hon. Sir Frederick William Borden, K.C.M.G., M.D., M.P.
Fleming Mant Sandwith, M.D.
Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, M.D., LL.D.
Lieut.-Col. Edmond Munkhouse Wilson, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
Surg.-Gen. Sir Alfred Keogh, K.C.B., M.D.
Surg.-Gen. William Babtie, V.C., C.B., C.M.G.
Sir Frederic Mitchell Hodgson, K.C.M.G.
Surg.-Gen. William Daniel Campbell Williams, C.B.
Sydney William Malkin.
Cyril Davenport.
Lieut.-Col. Anthony Hickman Morgan, D.S.O.
Sir Lees Knowles, Bart., C.V.O.
Sir John Prescott Hewett, G.C.S.I., C.I.E.
Lieut.-Col. Reuter Emerich Roth, D.S.O.
Joseph Dallas Pratt, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Frederick William Furley.
Charles Cotton, F.R.C.P. Edin., M.R.C.S.
Lord Plunket, G.C.M.G., K.C.V.O.
Lieut.-Col. George Lane Mullins, M.D., Australian A.M.S.
Surg.-Gen. Sir Benjamin Franklin, K.C.I.E., K.H.P.
Alfred Ernest Ferns.
John Samuel Griffiths, M.R.C.S.
Ernest Laurie Robinson, L.R.C.P.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick William Gibbon, L.R.C.P. Edin., R.A.M.C.(T.)
Surg.-Col. Edward Cureton, M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.
Sir Mitchell Mitchell-Thomson Bart.
Col. John Arnallt Jones, M.D., M.R.C.S., K.H.S., A.M.S. (T.)
Robert Armstrong-Jones, M.D., F.R.C.P.
Lieut.-Col. Thomas McCulloch, M.B., R.A.M.C
Sir Samuel Bagster Boulton, Bart.
Viscount Goschen.
Lord Desborough, K.C.V.O.
Viscount Hythe.
Earl of Kilmorey, K.P.
John Henry Turner.
William Allan Jamieson, M.D.
The Right Hon. Sir Savile Brinton Crossley, Bart., K.C.V.O.
Claude Bowes Palmer.
Major Charles James Sutherland, M.D.
Major Caspar Robert Laurie, M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.)
Sir George Edwin Couzens.
John Horne Stevenson, M.A. (Unicorn Pursuivant)
John Eddowes Willett.
Lieut.-Col. Leonard Noble.
The Earl of Bessborough, C.V.O., C.B.
Lieut.-Col. John Thomas Woolrych Perowne.

Major George Lund.
Lieut.-Col. George Edward Twiss, F.R.C.S.I.
Major Sir Allan Perry, M.D.
Col. James Cantlie, F.R.C.S., M.B., R.A.M.C. (T.).
Major-Gen. Archibald Lewis Playfair.
Col. Thomas Holbein Hendley, C.I.E., L.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.
Maj. Frederic Hibbert Westmacott, F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.).
Joseph Robert Heape.
Earl of Derby, G.C.V.O., C.B.
Earl of Scarbrough, K.C.B.
Col. James Mason.
Arthur Edgar Grosvenor Rhodes.
Lord Castlemaine.
Robert Alexander Gibbons, M.D.
Lawrence Whittaker.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Henry Appleby, M.R.C.S.
Earl Grey, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Sir Thomas George Shaughnessy, K.C.V.O.
John Mortimer Courtney, C.M.G., I.S.O.
George Edward Drummond.
Major Robert James Blackham, C.I.E., V.H.S., R.A.M.C.
Viscount Galway, C.B.
Sir Byron Edmund Walker, C.V.O., LL.D., D.C.L.
Earl of Dudley, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.
Viscount Gladstone, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.
John Hammond Morgan, C.V.O., F.R.C.S.
Sir James Mills, K.C.M.G.
Hon. Edwin Mitchelson.
Abel John Ram, K.C.
David Don.
Sylvanus Glanville Morris, M.D.
William Molson MacPherson.
Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie Rundle, G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., D.S.O.
Tonman Mosley, C.B.
Herbert David William Lewis.
Lord Hardinge of Penshurst, G.C.B. G.M.S.I., G.M.I.E., G.C.V.O.
Edmund Vivian Gabriel, C.V.O., C.S.I.
William Rea Edwards, A.C.A.
Sir William James Soulsby, C.B., C.I.E.
Sir Francis Ley, Bart.
Lieut.-Col. Francis Augustus Brooks, M.D.
Brig.-Gen. William Lewis White, C.B.
Lieut.-Col. Oscar Evan Boulton.
Major Percival Benjamin Walker.
Col. Edwin Lee, M.R.C.S., A.M.S. (T.)
Sir Horace Brooks Marshall.
Earl of Arran, K.P.
Col. Sir Trevredyn Rashleigh Wynne, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.
Surg.-Gen. Sir Charles Pardey Lukis, K.C.S.I., M.D., F.R.C.S., K.H.S., I.M.S.
Surg.-Lt.-Col. Sir Warren Roland Crooke Lawless, C.I.E., M.D.
David Charles Lloyd Owen, F.R.C.S.I.
Maj. Edward Howard Thornbrough Parsons
Sir John Cameron Lamb, C.B., C.M.G.
Col. Sir John Morison Gibson, K.C.M.G., LL.D., K.C.
Frederick Montizambert, I.S.O., M.D, F.R.C.S., Edin.
Col. Guy Carleton Jones, M.D., M.R.C.S.
Col. Francis William Pixley, F.C.A.
Brig.-Gen. Horatio Reginald Mends.
Lieut.-Col. Alfred Dyke Acland.
Sir William Mackenzie.
Sir Donald Daniel Mann.
Lieut.-Col. George Barclay.
Lieut.-Col. Joseph Alexander Campbell.
Allan Elliott Randell, M.B.
Sir William Macgregor, G.C.M.G., C.B.
Col. Edward Douglas Brown-Synge-Hutchinson, V.C.
Surg.-Gen. Sir James Porter, K.C.B., M.D., LL.D., K.H.P., R.N.
Major the Hon. Edward Stuart St. Aubyn.
Sir John Stanley, K.C.I.E., K.C.
Gen. Sir O'Moore Creagh, V.C., G.C.B., G.C.S.I.
Major Sir Arthur Milford Ker, C.I.E., M.V.O.
Lord Chelmsford, G.C.M.G.
Francis Edwin Rosher.
Lieut.-Col. Frederick Minden Cole.
Lieut.-Col. Robert Heaton Rhodes.
John Astley Bloxam, F.R.C.S.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Robert William Inglis.
Surg.-Gen. Hayward Reader Whitehead, C.B., F.R.C.S.
Charles Claude Carpenter, D.Sc.
Major-Gen. James Aylmer Lowthorpe Haldane, C.B., D.S.O.

Major Percy Garratt Shewell.
William Edmund Cant, M.D., F.R.C.S.
Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Lord Oranmore and Browne.
The Hon. Wallace Nesbitt, K.C.
Earl Beauchamp, K.G., K.C.M.G.
Sir Arthur Henry Temple Martindale, K.C.S.I.
Lieut.-Col. Henry Howard.
Sir Owen Cosby Philipps, K.C.M.G.
William Townley George Seymour Macartney Filgate.
Capt. The Hon. George Cecil Beaumont Weld-Forester.
John William Springthorpe, M.D.
Viscount Acheson.
Lieut.-Col. Sir Joseph Fayrer, Bart., M.D.
Robert Mitchell.
Col. Sir Henry Mill Pellatt, C.V.O.
Lieut.-Col. Charles Alfred Hodgetts, M.D., L.R.C.P., A.M.S., Canada.
Sir Charles Stanislas Xavier Langelier, K.C.M.G., LL.D.
Daniel Robert Wilkie.
Sir Ernest Frederick Schiff.
Major Arthur William Mayo Robson, C.V.O., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.F.).
Sir William Henry St. John Hope, Litt.D., D.C.L.
Major-Gen. Sir Geoffry Barton, K.C.V.O., C.B., C.M.G.
Frank Henry Cook, C.I.E.
Thomas Henry Woolston.
Capt. Henry Vaughan Hart Hart-Davis.
Reginald St. Aubyn Roumieu.
Capt. Nevile Rodwell Wilkinson, C.V.O. (Ulster King of Arms).
Lieut.-Col. Thomas Horrocks Openshaw, C.M.G., F.R.C.S., R.A.M.C. (T.).
Col. Alfred Thrale Perkins, C.B.
Sir Thomas James Tait.
Lord Willingdon, G.C.I.E.
Major Henry Brydges Yates, M.D.
The Hon. Sir Louis Henry Davies, K.C.M.G., K.C.
William James Gage.
George Frederick Galt.
David Falconer Pennant.
William Gair Rathbone.
Lieut.-Col. Sydney Arthur Monckton Copeman, F.R.S., M.D.
Sir John Fowke Lancelot Rolleston, M.P.
Earl of Liverpool, G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., M.V.O.
Right Hon. William Hayes Fisher, P.C., M.P.
Lieut.-Col. Sir James Reid Roberts, M.B., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.
Henry Sharp, C.I.E.
Sir Spencer Harcourt Butler, K.C.S.I., C.I.E.
William Ellis Jardine, C.I.E.
Col. Robert Neil Campbell, C.B., C.I.E., M.B., I.M.S.
The Earl of Durham, K.G., P.C., G.C.V.O.
Charles Hardy.
Cluny Macpherson. M.D.
Col. William Henry Bull, F.R.C.S. Ed., K.H.S., A.M.S. (T).
Harry Littlewood, F.R.C.S., M.Sc.
Col. Charles Robert Tyrrell, M.R.C.S.
Col. Sir Neville Francis Fitzgerald Chamberlain, K.C.B., K.C.V.O.
Major James Alexander Liebmann.
Lord Bolton
Richard Henry Grimbly, M.R.C.S.
Capt. Frederick Roger Alexander Nicholas Knollys.
Sir Guy Francis Laking, Bart., C.B., M.V.O.
Col. Donald James Mackintosh, M.V.C. M.B., F.R.S. Ed., A.M.S. (T.).
Staff-Surgeon John Macintyre, M.B., F.R.S. Ed., R.N.V.R.
James Little Luddington.
Pelham Mervyn Gairsford Tombs.
Surgeon-Gen. William Wallace Kenny, M.B., F.R.C.S.I., K.H.S.
Viscount Northland.
Charles Granville Kekewich.
Surg.-Gen. Sir Arthur William May, K.C.B., F.R.C.S., K.H.P., R.N.
Col. John Edward Squire, C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P.
Right Hon. John Ross, P.C., LL.D.
Sir Alexander Henderson, Bart., M.P.
John Alexander Sutherland, M.B., Ed.
Edward Rogers Wood.
Lieut.-Col. the Hon. George Elie Amyot.
Augustus Meredith Nanton.

James John Van Alen.
Gustave Ador.

HONORARY.

Sir Louis Renault, G.C.M.G.
Philipp Zorn.

Edmundo Greiner.
Edson Joseph Chamberlin.

LADIES OF GRACE.

Edma Helena, Madame de Bustros.
Isabella, Countess of Limerick.
Augusta, Miss Woodall.
Marcia Amelia Mary, Countess of Yarborough.
Mary Prideaux, Mrs. Bythesea of Freshford.
Isabel Charlotte, Lady Talbot de Malahide.
Clara Frederica, Lady Fairbairn.
Emma Cecilia, Lady Wyndham Murray.
Louisa Katharine Emma, Lady O'Neill.
The Hon. Mary Georgina, Lady Egerton.
Helen Constance, Lady Smyth.
Louisa Alice, Lady Vivian.
The Hon. Sybil Grace, Mrs. Wheeler.
Mary Florence Edith, Lady Mostyn.
Geneviève, Lady Watson.
Mary du Caurroy, Duchess of Bedford.
The Hon. Elizabeth Sophia Lucie, Mrs. Newdigate-Newdegate.
Evelyn Mary, Mrs. Frederick Thorne.
Kathleen Octavia, Mrs. George Edward Wickham Legg.
Sarah Vanner, Lady Chubb.
Anna Annette Minnie, Miss Cochrane.
Harriet Julia, Lady Jephson.
Catherine, Mrs. S. C. Wardell.
Emily Frances Sarah, Mrs. Stewart Brown.
Elizabeth Violet, Mrs. Edward Colegrave.
Clementina, Lady Lilford.
Kathleen, Mrs. Upton Prior.
Henrietta Charlotte, Mrs. Tarleton.
Alice Harriet, Lady Seager Hunt.
Elizabeth, Lady Loch.
Caroline, Mrs. Shaen.
Helen May, Mrs. Platt.
Mary Caroline, Miss Coulcher.
Beatrix Frances, Marchioness of Waterford.
Lucy, Mrs. R. Gofton-Salmond.
Alma, Marchioness of Breadalbane.
Hilda Burella Mitchell, Miss Campbell of Auchmannoch.
Annette Nora Jane, Lady Royds.
Cicely Mary, Lady Charles Cavendish-Bentinck.
Annie Emily, Lady Hanbury-Williams.
Jane Darling, Mrs. Culley of Fowberry.
Olivia, Lady Henry Cavendish-Bentinck.
Jennie, Lady Randolph Spencer-Churchill, C.I., R.R.C.
Agnes, Miss Keyser, R.R.C.
Georgina Elizabeth, Countess of Dudley, R.R.C.
Violet, Lady Edward Cecil.
Lady Sarah Isabella Augusta Wilson, R.R.C.
Theodosia, Lady Bagot, R.R.C.
Henrietta, Miss Wedgwood, R.R.C.
Agnes Fanny, Lady Temple.
The Hon. Agnes Mary, Mrs. Charles Sydney Goldman, R.R.C.

Jennie Goodell, Mrs. A. A. Blow.

Sarah Elizabeth, Lady Hughes-Hunter of Plâs Côch.
Helen, Mrs. Man Stuart.
Louisa Jane, Mrs. Herbert Campbell.
Adeline Marie, Duchess of Bedford.
Mary, Mrs. A. H. Morgan.
Sarah, Lady Pirbright.
Maxwell Margaret MacDougall, Mrs. Sceales.
Theresa Susey Helen, Marchioness of Londonderry.
Alice, Lady Northcote, C.I.
Florence Caroline, Mrs. Seymour Corkran.
Alice Richmond, Mrs. Garnett-Orme.
Rachel, Countess of Dudley.
Matilda Jane, Mrs. Marcus Stanley Hare.
Emily, Miss du Pré.
Teresa Eden, Mrs. Richardson.
Ellen Bertha, Mrs. Edward Tufnell.
Geraldine Georgiana Mary, Marchioness of Bristol.
Eleanor Frances Weston, Viscountess Esher.
Winifred Anna, Duchess of Portland.
Hersey Alice, Marchioness of Linlithgow.
Beatrice Sophia, Mrs. Hugh Sutlej Gough.
Mary, Viscountess Falkland.
Susan, Countess of Malmesbury.
Grace, Mrs. Hunter-Weston of Hunterston.
Ethel, Lady Bedford.
Eva Caroline, Lady Trendell.
Amy, Lady Tate.
Katharine Louisa, Countess of Ellesmere.
Ellen, Hon. Mrs. James Gerald Joyce.
Violet, Countess of Ellesmere.
Mary Alice, Lady Hodgson.
Sarah Gilbert, Mrs. J. S. Griffiths.
Olga, Lady Egerton.
Emily Caroline, Mrs. Papillon.
Alice, Countess of Derby.
Evelyn Elizabeth, Mrs. John Chaytor Brinton.
Alberta, Countess of Plymouth.
Alice, Countess Grey.
Edith, Lady Bland-Sutton.
Jessie Guthrie, Lady Truscott.
Annie Evelyn, Mrs. Thomas Henry Rivers Bulkeley.
Beryl Carnegy, Mrs. H. F. Oliver.
Sybil Frances, Lady Eden.
Georgiana Marcia, Lady Llangattock.
Nina Mary Benita, Duchess of Hamilton and Brandon.
Elizabeth, Mrs. E. F. Chinery.
Emily Blanche, Hon. Lady Harvey.
Dorothy Maud, Hon. Lady Haig.
Helena Constance, Miss Frank.
Mary Harriet, Miss Griffith.
Phyllis Angelina Rosamund, Lady Sydenham of Combe.
Lady Catherine Henrietta Milnes Gaskell.
Lady Edeline Strickland.

HONORARY.

Mary Frances, Mrs. Ronalds.

Lilah, Lady Creagh.
Ethel Charlotte, Lady Hewett.
Agnes Murray, Mrs. Charles Ebden.
Lucy Cecilia, Countess of Scarbrough.
Maud Jacqueline Marie Beauclerk, Countess of Arran.
Rachael Annie, Miss Cox-Davies.
Mary Peters, Mrs. Edgar Sheppard.
Elizabeth Mary, Lady Strong.
Frances, Mrs. J. W. Laurie.
Lettice Mary Elizabeth, Countess Beauchamp.
Laura, Lady Marshall.
Robinia Marion, Viscountess Mountgarret.
Adelaide, Mrs. Charles Cotton.
Eleanor Charlotte, Miss Warrender.
Giana, Lady Mount Stephen.
Eleanor Kathleen, Mrs. Lewis White.
Eveleen Olive Alice, Mrs. G. W. Wollaston.
Laura Gwendolen Douglas, Mrs. F. R. Trench Gascoigne.
The Hon. Florence Maria Daly.
Grace Julia, Lady Drummond.
Caroline Angelina, Madame Frederick L. Béique.
Alice Starr, Lady Tilley.
Lilian Margaret, Lady Clark.
Agnes Lowndes, Lady Jekyll.
Constance Mary, Lady Knowles.
Mary, Miss Broadrick.
Ada, Miss Crosby.
Amelia Elizabeth, Mrs. G. H. Darwin.
Eva Charlotte Ellis, Miss Lückes.
Beatrice Errington, Miss Loveland.
Marie Adelaide, Lady Willingdon.
Susan Clementina, Mrs. W. C. Wilson.
Mary Reford, Mrs. A. E. Gooderham.
Elizabeth Mary, Mrs. F. W. Pixley.
Eliza, Lady Rolleston.
The Hon. Christina Philippa Agnes, Mrs Alexander Hierom Ogilvy Spence.
Harriett Trothingham, Mrs. W. R. Miller.
Mildred Fanny, Miss Heather-Bigg.
Maie Georgina, Mrs. George Byron.
Margaret Agnes, Mrs. Thomas Cordes.
Dorothy Mary, the Viscountess Gladstone.
Eleanor Georgina, Lady Rundle.
Ethel Madeline, Mrs. G. E. Twiss.
Harriet A., Mrs. Boomer.
Cecil Mary, Mrs. H. Wilson.
Florence Anna, Mrs. J. L. Luddington.
Leila Winifred Leonor, Mrs. Edward Lascelles.
Lady Constance Harriet Stuart Milnes Gaskell.
Cecily A. Muriel, Mrs. Charles Scott-Gatty.
Annie Clementina, Mrs. Henry Vaughan Hart-Davis.
Emily F., Mrs Arthur Murphy.

Henriette, Mlle. de Labrosse.

ESQUIRES.

Capt. Edwin Frend.
Gen. Sir Edward Francis Chapman, K.C.B., R.A.
Sir Edward Loughlin O'Malley.
Alexander Mackintosh Mackintosh.
Lieut.-Col. Sir George Lindsay Holford, K.C.V.O., C.I.E.
Charles William Dyson Perrins.
Col. Sir Augustus Charles Frederick Fitz-George, K.C.V.O., C.B.
Col. Edward Roger Pratt.
Richard Sims Donkin.
Major C. Mitford Burgess.
The Hon. James McLaren Stuart Gray (Master of Gray).
Charles Boughton Hamilton, C.M.G.
Col. George Francis Leverson, C.B., R.E.
Col. Astley Herbert Terry.
Roger Duke.
Major George Arthur Gildea.
Lieut.-Col. Gerald Thomas Rawnsley, R.A.M.C.
James William Freshfield.
Lieut.-Col. Robert MacKenzie Holden.
Robert Charles Brown, M.B., F.R.C.P., F.R.C.S.E.
Col. Ivor Phillips, D.S.O., M.P.
Charles Henry Milburn, M.B.
Sir James Balfour Paul, C.V.O. (Lyon King of Arms).
Henry Claude Blake, M.V.O.
Gerard Bonham Carter.
John Fairbairn.
Major Hyla Napier Holden.
Oliver Williams.
Col. James Harper, M.D., A.M.S. (T.).

Capt. the Hon. Charles Clive Bigham, C.M.G.
Sir William Bulkeley Hughes-Hunter, Bart.
Col. Henry Richard Lloyd Howard, C.B.
Capt. Nicholas George Berwick Lechmere.
Col. Charles Frederick St. Clair Anstruther, M.V.O., D.S.O.
Capt. John Richard Blake.
Major Charles McDonald Ogilvie.
Capt. Ernest Beachcroft Beckwith Towse, V.C.
Edwin Dawes.
Lieut.-Col. George Algernon Draffen.
Thomas Oliver Fraser.
Lieut.-Col. Henry John Barnes, M.R.C.S.E., M.R.C.P. Edin.
David McNicoll.
Walter Reginald Baker, C.V.O.
Charles Joseph Copp, M.D.
Major Basil Wilfred Bowdler Bowdler, R.E.
William Henry Morgan.
William Raphael Gatt.
Major-Gen. Sir Francis Henry Rutherford Drummond, K.C.I.E., C.B.
John Horatio Yolland, M.R.C.S., L.S.A.
Major Gilbert Stewart Crawford, M.D., R.A.M.C.
Thomas Gibson, M.B.
James McFarlane Lapsley.
Fleet Surgeon Algernon Carter Bean, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.N.
Col. William Graydon Carter.
Capt. Charles Comyn Scott Scott-Gatty.
Keith William Murray (Portcullis Pursuivant).
Jesse Wallwork.
Strachan Holme.
Lieut.-Col. Lacey Robert Johnson.

HONORARY.

Howard George Kelley.

William Disbrow Brydone-Jack, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.
Major Dudley Henry Alexander, C.M.G.
Thomas Nelson, M.D.
John Henry Rogers, A.C.A.
Frederick Sprawson.
William FitzGerald Arbuthnot.
William Baker Fisher.
Thomas Alfred Bedale.
Percy Highfield Leigh.
William Henry Chambers.
William Scatterty, M.D.
Capt. Alfred Charles Seton-Christopher.
Joseph William White.
Maj. Francis Leonard Vaux, M.D., A.M.C. (Canada).
George Bury.
Lieut.-Col. John Taylor Fotheringham, M.D., A.M.C. (Canada)
William Kerr George.
Major Malcolm Donald Murray, C.V.O., C.B.
Capt. Philip Lionel Edward Walker.
Cecil Francis Aleck Walker.
William Barclay Squire.
David Pottinger, D.S.O.
Maj. Sir Edward Scott Worthington, M.V.O., M.R.C.S., R.A.M.C.
Capt. Edmund George Saville L'Estrange Malone.
Laurence Franklin Burgis.
Stanley Quick.
Duncan Gilbert Monteith.
Frederick Lomax.
Edward Walter Goldsworthy.
Harold Lyon Thomson.
Sir Sam Fay.

Chancery of the Order—St. John Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C.

FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS.

May 8th, 1911.

Foreign Office,
May 20, 1914.

THE King has commanded that the following Regulations relating to the wearing of Foreign Orders and Medals by British subjects shall be substituted for those previously in force, the text of which was published in the " LONDON GAZETTE " of May 12, 1911 :—

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS APPLICABLE TO PERSONS IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.

Orders.

I. It is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty in the Service of the Crown shall accept and wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either :

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or

(*b*) By private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

II. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal Sanction.

III. Full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is contemplated in the following cases :—

For a Decoration conferred—

On an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces lent to a Foreign Government; on an Officer in His Majesty's Naval or Military Forces attached by His Government to a Foreign Navy or Army during hostilities; or on any British Official lent to a Foreign Government and not in receipt of any emoluments from British public funds during the period of such loan.

IV. Private or restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to the Head of a Foreign State, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character, and will, as a rule, only be given on exceptional occasions when in the public interest and for political reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a Foreign Decoration should not be declined. Private permission will generally be given in the following cases :—

For a Decoration conferred :—

(1) On British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when the King pays a State visit to the country to which they are accredited;

(NOTE.—A State visit is defined as one on which the King is accompanied by a Minister or High Official in attendance.)

(2) On Members of Deputations of British Regiments to Foreign Heads of States;

(3) On Members of Special Missions when the King is represented at a Foreign Coronation, Wedding, or Funeral; or on any Diplomatic Representative when specially accredited to represent His Majesty on such occasions; and such Members of His Staff who actually attend the ceremonies in their official capacity;

(4) On Naval and Military Attachés only after completion of five years' service at the post to which they are appointed in that capacity;

V. Private or restricted permission will not be given to—

(1) British Ambassadors or Ministers abroad when leaving;

(2) Members of British Missions announcing the Accession of a Sovereign;

(3) British Officers attending Foreign Manœuvres;

(4) Naval Officers of British Squadrons visiting Foreign Waters.

VI. The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject in the Service of the Crown the Insignia of an Order must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through his Diplomatic Representative at the Court of St. James.

VII. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as Defined in Rule II., to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the " GAZETTE," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10s.

VIII. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

IX. When a British subject in the Service of the Crown has received the Royal permission, full or private, to accept and wear the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will not be allowed to accept and wear the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order without His Majesty's approval, which will only be given if the higher honour is being conferred in circumstances contemplated by these Regulations.

Medals.

X. Medals which constitute a particular class of a Foreign Order are subject in all respects to the Regulations in the same manner as higher grades of the Order, except that permission to wear will be given by Letter and not by Royal Warrant.

XI. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign Medal will only be given in the case of a Foreign Medal conferred by the Head or Government of a Foreign State for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land.

XII. The King's unrestricted permission to accept and wear a Foreign War Medal will only be given to (1) Officers of His Majesty's Military or Naval Forces if serving with a Foreign Army or Navy with His Majesty's licence, and (2) Military or Naval Attachés or other Officers officially attached to Foreign Armies or Navies during hostilities.

XIII. In exceptional cases, when for special reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of the Medal should not be declined, His Majesty will grant restricted permission. Such cases will be judged on their merits, and the circumstances in which the Medal may be worn will be specified in the Letter conveying His Majesty's permission.

XIV. The term " person in the Service of the Crown " includes persons in receipt of a salary or pension from Public Funds, or holding a Royal Commission in any part of His Majesty's Dominions, Protectorates, or Possessions.

XV. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Foreign Office, March 10, 1914.

REGULATIONS RESPECTING FOREIGN ORDERS AND MEDALS APPLICABLE TO PERSONS NOT IN THE SERVICE OF THE CROWN.

Orders.

I. It is the King's wish that no subject of His Majesty shall wear the Insignia of any Foreign Order without having previously obtained His Majesty's permission to do so, signified either :

(*a*) By Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual, or

(*b*) By private permission conveyed through His Majesty's Private Secretary.

II. Permission given by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual will enable the Insignia of the Foreign Order to be worn at all times and without any restriction.

Private permission will only enable the Insignia to be worn on the occasions specified in the terms of the letter from the King's Private Secretary conveying the Royal sanction.

III. The full and unrestricted permission by Warrant under the Royal Sign-Manual is designed to meet cases where the Decoration may be said to have been earned by some valuable service rendered to the Head of the State conferring it, or to the State itself. Application will be made to His Majesty for full permission by His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs on behalf of any person who, not being at the time in the Service of the Crown, is either in the salaried employment of a Foreign State or has rendered valuable services within the period of two years immediately preceding the notification of the Decoration to His Majesty's Government as prescribed under Rule 5.

The expression " valuable services " must be construed as meaning some service rendered to a Foreign Head of State or Government specifically, and must be indisputably valuable in the strict sense of the word. Though such services need not necessarily be gratuitous, as in the case of a person actually in the employ of a Foreign Government, they must be unconnected with any transaction of a commercial or financial character brought about in the ordinary course of business. The term " valuable services " does not therefore, as a general rule, apply to services connected with the fulfilment of Government or Municipal contracts, the financing of Government or Municipal loans. It also does not include Red Cross Services, presentation of objects of value to Public Museums and Institutions, pecuniary donations or endowments, personal performances, services in connection with Exhibitions and Industrial Congresses, services in the domain of art, literature, science, education, and agriculture, services rendered by British subjects in the capacity of honorary foreign Consular Officers.

IV. Private or restricted permission is contemplated for Decorations which have been conferred in recognition of personal attention to the Head of a Foreign State or Member of a Reigning House, and which are therefore of a more or less complimentary character. Private permission is as a rule only given on exceptional occasions, when in the public interest and for political reasons it is deemed expedient that the acceptance of a Foreign Decoration should not be declined.

V. Both in the case of full and in that of private permission the matter will be submitted to the King by His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs.

The desire of the Head of a Foreign State to confer upon a British subject the Insignia of an Order, or the fact that he has done so, must be notified to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs either through the British Diplomatic Representative accredited to the Head of the Foreign State, or through the Diplomatic Representative of the latter at the Court of St. James. His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall be under no obligation to consider claims that are not brought to his notice through one of these channels.

VI. When His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs shall have taken the King's pleasure on any such application, and shall have obtained His Majesty's permission for the person in whose favour it has been made to wear the Insignia of a Foreign Order, he shall signify the same to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department, in order that he may cause a Warrant, if it be a case for the issue of a Warrant as defined in Rule II., to be prepared for the Royal Sign-Manual.

When such Warrant shall have been signed by the King, a notification thereof shall be inserted in the "GAZETTE," stating the service for which the Foreign Order has been conferred.

Persons in whose favour such Warrants are issued will be required to pay to His Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department a stamp duty of 10s.

VII. The Warrant signifying His Majesty's permission may, at the request and at the expense of the person who has obtained it, be registered in the College of Arms. Every such Warrant as aforesaid shall contain a clause providing that His Majesty's licence and permission does not authorise the assumption of any style, appellation, rank, precedence, or privilege appertaining to a Knight Bachelor of His Majesty's Realms.

VIII. When a British subject has received the Royal permission, full or private, to accept and wear the Decoration of a Foreign Order, he will not be allowed to accept the Decoration of a higher class of the same Order without His Majesty's approval. His Majesty will in such cases grant permission only if the promotion in the Order is conferred for fresh services which come within these Regulations.

IX. These Regulations apply only to Orders of Chivalry. Decorations conferred by Private Societies and Decorations of a purely academic nature, and all Decorations not being Orders of Chivalry, may be accepted without His Majesty's permission, but must not be worn.

Exception is made in the case of a few Foreign Orders, which, though not in strictness Orders of Chivalry, yet are of such a high distinction that, for the purpose of these Regulations, they are to be considered and treated as Orders of Chivalry.

X. Ladies are subject to the Regulations in all respects in the same manner as men.

Medals.

XI. Medals which constitute a particular class of a Foreign Order are subject in all respects to the Regulations in the same manner as higher grades of the Order, except that permission to wear will be given by Letter and not by Royal Warrant.

XII. Medals for saving or attempting to save life at sea or on land conferred on behalf of the Head or Government of a Foreign State may be accepted without His Majesty's special permission, and may be worn at Court.

XIII. Medals conferred by Private Societies or Institutions and Commemorative Medals may be accepted without permission, but none of these Medals can be worn.

XIV. The King's permission must be obtained for any other Medal to be worn. No permission is needed to accept a Foreign Medal if it is not intended to be worn.

XV. His Majesty will not grant permission to wear any Foreign War Medal if the person on whom it is to be or has been conferred was during the war acting in contravention of the Foreign Enlistment Act.

Foreign Office, March 10, 1914.

MOTTOES, WITH TRANSLATIONS.

A bon droit. *Rightfully.* Slade, Bt.
Accendit cantu. *He incites by song.* Cockburn, Bt.
A clean heart and a cheerful spirit. Portman, V.
A cruce salus. *Salvation from the Cross.* Mayo, E.
A cuspide corona. *My crown by the spear.* Midleton, V.
A Deo et rege. *From God and the king.* Chesterfield, Stanhope, Harrington, Earls. Weardale, B.
A Deo omnia *All things from God.* Goodhart, Bt.
A domino postulavit. *I asked it of the Lord.* Samuel, Bt.
A fin. *To the end.* Airlie, E.
A Home! a Home! a Home! Home, E.
A jamais. *For ever.* James, Bt.
A la volonté de Dieu. *At the will of God.* Strickland, Bt.
A ma puissance. *By my might.* Stamford, E.
A pledge of better times. Samuel, Bt.
Ab uno ad omnes. *From one to all.* Perth, E.
Acer non effrenus. *Keen but not unbridled.* Milner, V.
Acquirit qui tuetur. *He gains who keeps.* Hingley, Bt.
Ad amussim. *According to rule.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Ad astra virtus. *Virtue leads to Heaven.* Sinclair, Bt.
Ad finem fidelis. *Faithful to the last.* Peto, Bt.
Addere legi justitiam decus. *To add justice to the law is befitting.* Norton, B.
Addit frena feris. *He puts bridles on the savage.* Milner, Bt.
Adhæreo virtuti. *I cling to virtue.* Kennedy, Bt.
Advance with courage. Tweedmouth, B.
Adversa virtute repello. *I repel adversity by virtue.* Londesborough, E.
Æquam servare mentem. *To preserve an even mind.* Green, Bt. Moon, Bt.
Æquanimiter. *Even-mindedly.* Suffield, B.
Æquo adeste animo. *Be present with mind unchangeable.* Cope, Bt.
Æquo animo. *With even mind.* Penrhyn, B.
A gar y gwir a gyfyr. Edwards, Bt.
Agincourt. Kimberley, E.
Agmina ducens. *A leader of men.* Strathcona, B.
Αἰεν ἀριστεύειν. *To excel always.* Manningham-Buller, Bt. Broadbent, Bt.
Ainsi il est. *So it is.* Bellingham, Bt.
Ales volat propriis. *The bird flies to its own.* Hothfield, B.
Algiers. Exmouth, V.
Aliud agere quam nihil. *To do anything rather than nothing.* Beale, Bt.
Allah ta Haras. *God has guarded* (a war-cry of the Saracens), or possibly a corruption of the Arabic cry Alla hai Akbar (the invocation of the greatness of God). St. John-Mildmay, Bt.
Alleluiah. Tuite, Bt.
Alta petens. *Seeking high things.* Addington, B.
Alta peto. *I seek high things.* Greenall, Bt.
Alte volo. *I fly high.* Heywood, Bt.
Alteri sic tibi. *Do to another as to thyself.* Harvey, Bt.
Altiora in votis. *Greater things are the objects of my wishes.* Des Vœux, Bt.
Altius ibunt, qui ad summa nituntur. *They will attain a higher point who strive at things the most exalted.* Forbes, Bt.
Altius tendo. *I aim at a higher object.* Kinloch, Bt.
Amat victoria curam. *Victory loves care.* Clerk, Bt.
Amicus amico. *Friendly to a friend.* Bellingham, Bt
Amo. *I love.* Bucclench. D.
Amo ut invenio. *I love as I find.* Perrott, Bt.
Amor patriae. *Love of a country.* Barran, Bt.
Amore non vi. *By love, not by violence.* Heathcoat-Amory, Bt.
Anchor, fast anchor. Gray, Bss.
Anchora salutis. *The anchor of hope.* O'Loghlen, Bt.
Anima in amicis una. *One mind amongst friends.* Powell, Bt.
Animo et fide. *By courage and faith.* Guilford, E. North, B. Scourfield, Bt. Ward, Bt.
Animo, non astutiâ. *By courage, not by craft.* Gordon, Bt. Huntly, M. Smith-Gordon, Bt.
Animus non deficit æquus. *A well balanced mind does not fail.* Gwydyr, B.
Animus tamen idem. *The mind nevertheless the same.* Cuffe, Bt.
Antiquum obtinens. *Maintaining the old tradition.* Bagot, B. Bagot, Bt.
Ap Ithel. Westbury, B.
Aperto vivere voto. *To live without a wish concealed.* Aylesford, E.
Appetitus rationi pareat. (Cicero, *De Officiis.*) *Let desire obey reason.* Fitzwilliam, E.
Aquila non capit muscas, or Aquila non captat muscas. *The eagle catches not flies.* Manningham - Buller, Bt. Churston, B. Graves, B Wedderburn, Bt.
Arbor ne careat nuce. *May the tree never lack nuts.* Nussey, Bt.
Ard choille. Macgregor, Bt.
Ardua tendo. *I attempt difficult things.* Malcolm, Bt.
Arduis sæpe, metu nunquam. *Often in difficulties, never in fear.* Brassey, E.
Arma tuentur pacem. *Arms protect peace.* Fowke, Bt.
Armé de foi hardi. *Armed with hardy faith.* Cranbrook, E. Hardy, Bt.
"ARR DWRR Y GYD." *All depends upon God.* Price, Bt.
Ars longa, vita brevis. *Art is long, life short.* Millais, Bt.
Ascendam. *I will rise.* Kennaway. Bt.
Asgre lân Diogel ei Pherchen. Herbert, Bt.
Aspera me juvant. *Difficulties stimulate me.* Low, Bt.
Aspiro. *I aspire.* Ramsay, Bt.
Assiduitate non desidiâ. *By assiduity, not by sloth.* Loch, B.
At spes infracta. *But hope is unbroken.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt. Hope, Bt.
At spes non fracta. *But hope is not broken.* Linlithgow, M. Kennard, Bt.
Au bon droit. *To the just right.* Leconfield, B.
Au plaisir fort de Dieu. *At the mighty will of God.* Mount Edgcumbe, E.
Auctor pretiosa facit. *The giver makes the gift precious.* Avebury, B. Buckinghamshire, E. Hobart, Bt.
Audaces fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the bold.* King, Bt.
Audaciter. *Boldly.* Orr-Ewing, Bt.
Audacter et aperte. *Boldly and openly.* Stratheden, B.
Audacter et strenue. *Boldly and strenuously.* Pollock, Bt. Montagu-Pollock, Bt.
Audacter tolle. *Carry stoutly.* Hart, Bt.
Audentes fortuna juvat. *Fortune favours the brave.* Turing, Bt.
Audeo. *I dare.* Rose, Bt.
Audio sed taceo. *I hear but am silent.* Kesteven, B.
Au roy donne devoir. *Give duty to the King.* Royden, Bt.
Auspice Christo. *Christ being guide.* Davie, Bt.
Auspicium melioris ævi. *A pledge of better times.* St. Albans, D.
Aut mors aut victoria. *Death or victory.* Jackson, Bt.
Aut numquam tentes aut perfice. *Perform, or attempt not.* Reading, B.
Auxilium ab alto. *Help from on high.* Clonbrock, B. Dillon, Bt.
Auxilium meum a Domino. *My help from the Lord.* Mostyn, Bt.
Avancez. *Advance.* Hill, V.
Avant. *Forward.* Clinton, B.
Avi numerantur avorum. *A long line of ancestors is enumerated.* Grantley, B.
Avise la fin. *Consider the end.* Ailsa, M.
Avito viret honore. *He flourishes with ancestral honour.* Bute, M. Wharncliffe, E. Stuart of Hartley, Bt.
Aye ready. Newlands, B.
Aymez loyaulté. *Love loyalty.* Winchester, M. Bolton, B.

ΒΑΔΙΖΕ ΤΗΝ ΕΥΘΕΙΑΝ. Ralli, Bt.
Barrosa. Gough, V.
Basis virtutum constantia. *Constancy is the basis of virtues.* Bass, Bt. Burton, B. Hereford, V.
Be fast. Mexborough, E. Savile, B. Thornhill, Bt.
Bee fast. Liverpool, E.
Be firm. Glen-Coats, Bt.
Be just, and fear not. Lifford, V. Gervis-Meyrick, Bt.
Be mindful. Cawdor, E. Campbell, Bt.
Be ready. Lawrence, B.
Be right and persist. Young, Bt.
Be traist. Roxburghe, D.
Bear and forbear. Langford, B.
Bella! horrida bella! *Wars! horrid Wars!* Lisle, B.
Bene factum. *Well done.* Weldon, Bt.
Bene qui sedulo. *He who acts diligently acts well.* Northcliffe, B. Rothermere, B.
Benigno numine enisus. *Under a propitious Deity I have ascended.* Monk Bretton, B.
Bibe si sapis. *Drink if you are wise.* Brunner, Bt.
Bienfaictz paieray, malfaictz vangeray. *Benefits I will reward, injuries I will avenge.* Walrond, Marquis de Vallado.
Bis vivit qui bene. *He lives twice who lives well.* Wrixon-Becher. Bt.
Bi 'se mac na Cromaig. Aberconway, B.
Boulogne et Cadiz. Heygate, Bt.
Boutez en avant. *Forward.* Barry, Bt. Barrymore, B.
Burning I shine. Jehangir, Bt.
Butler a Boo. Ormonde, M.
By faith we are saved. Cathcart, Bt.
By perseverance. Cunard, Bt.

By truth and diligence. Lucy, Bt.
Bydand. Richmond and Gordon, D. Huntly, M.
Bydd ddiysgog. *Be steadfast.* Liverpool, E.
Bydd gyffawn ac nac ofna. Williams, Bt.

Cadarn ar cyfrwys. *Strong and dexterous.* Williams, Bt.
Caffraria. Willshire, Bt.
Candidè et constanter. *Candidly and Constantly.* Coventry, E. Sassoon, Bt.
Candidus cantabit moriens. *The pure man will die cheerfully*; literally, *the white (swan) will sing dying.* Cawdor, E.
Carpe diem. *Seize the opportunity.* Wigan, Bt.
Cassis tutissima virtus. *Virtue is the safest helmet.* Cholmondeley, M. Delamere, B.
Cause causit. Elphinstone, B.
Caute sed impavide. *Cautiously but fearlessly.* Cayzer, Bt.
Cave. *Beware.* Cave, Bt.
Cave, adsum. *Beware, I am present.* Jardine, Bt.
Cavendo tutus. *Safety in caution.* Devonshire, D. Waterpark, B. Chesham, B. Renals, Bt. Chubb, Bt.
Ceart laidir abu. Castletown, B.
Cedamus amori. *Let us yield to love.* Blunden, Bt.
Cedant arma togæ. *Let arms yield to the toga.* Reade, Bt.
Celer et andax. *Swift and bold.* Younger of Leckie, Bt.
Celeritas et veritas. *Promptitude and truth.* Llangattock, B.
Celeriter. *Promptly.* Herschell, B.
Cenn Naiapac Abu. *The snake's head to victory.* Dunraven, E.
Certum pete finem. *Aim at a sure end.* Bilsland, Bt. Wicklow, E.
Cervus non servus. *The stag is not a slave.* Thorold, Bt.
Chase. Geary, Bt.
Che sarà, sarà. *What will be, will be.* Bedford, D. Russell, E. Ampthill, B. Russell, B. De Clifford, B.
Cherche la vérité. *Seek the truth.* De la Rue, Bt.
China. Gough, V.
Chi si contenta gode. *Content means happiness.* Jackson of Wimbledon, Bt.
Christi crux est mea lux. *The cross of Christ is my light.* Iddesleigh, E.
Christus pelicano. *Christ is like to the pelican.* In allusion to the pelican shedding its blood for its offspring. Lechmere, Bt.
Cia'll agus neart. *Reason and strength.* O'Connell, Bt.
Cio che Dio vuole, io voglio. *What God willeth, I will.* Dormer, B.
Clarior e tenebris. *Brighter from obscurity.* Milltown, E.
Cleve fast. Burdett, Bt.
Cœlestes pandite portæ. *Open ye heavenly gates.* Ashbourne, B.
Cœlestia canimus. *We sing of heavenly things.* Synge-Hutchinson, Bt. Synge, Bt.
Cœlis exploratis. *The heavens having been explored.* Herschel, Bt.
Cœlum ipsum petimus. *We aim at heaven itself.* Hoste, Bt.
Cœlum non animum. *You may change your climate, not your mind.* Strachie, B. Waldegrave, E.
Cœur fidèle. Coats, Bt.
Colo communitatem. *I honour the community.* Chisholm, Bt.
Coloony. Gort, V. For explanation, *see* Lineage.
Comme je fûs. *As I have been.* Dudley, E.
Comme je trouve. *As I find.* Ormonde, M. Butler, Bt. Shelley, Bt.
Commit thy work to God. Caithness, E.
Compositum jus fasque animi. *Law and equity united.* Ellenborough, B.
Conata perficio. *I carry through what I attempt.* Cooper, Bt.
Concordant nomine facta. *Our deeds agree with our name.* Grace, Bt.
Concordia, integritas, industria. *Concord, integrity, industry.* Rothschild, B.
Concordiâ res crescunt. *Things increase by concord.* Bromhead, Bt.
Confido, conquiesco. *I trust and am content.* Dysart, E. Tollemache, B.
Confido in Deo. *I trust in God.* Backhouse, Bt.
Confido in probitate. *I trust in honesty* Baillie, Bt. Blake, Bt.
Conquiesco. *I am at rest.* Metcalfe, Bt.
Consequitur quodcunque petit. *He obtains whatever he seeks.* Headfort, M. Petit, Bt.
Consilio et animis. *By counsel and courage.* Lauderdale, E.
Consilio et impetu. *By wisdom and energy.* Agnew, Bt.
Consilio et prudentiâ. *By wisdom and prudence.* Clancarty, E.
Consilio non impetu. *With counsel, not with rashness.* Agnew, B.
Consilio non vi. *By counsel not by force.* Macara, Bt.
Constans fidei. *Constant of faith.* Ridley, V.
Constant and true. Rose, Bt.
Constanter. *With constancy.* Portal, Bt.
Constanter ac non timide. *Constantly and fearlessly.* Hemphill, B.
Constantiâ et fidelitate. *With constancy and fidelity.* Clarke-Travers, Bt
Constantiâ et virtute. *With constancy and virtue.* Amherst, E.
Contentement passe richesse. *Contentment surpasses riches.* Bowyer, Bt.
Contra audentior. *Bolder, being opposed.* Mount Stephen, B.
Cor forte calcar non requirit. *A strong heart requires no spur.* Mappin, Bt.
Cor nobyle, cor immobyle. *A heart noble, a heart unchangeable.* Vivian, B.
Cor unum, via una. *One heart, one way.* Exeter, M.
Corda serrata fero. *I bear locked hearts.* Sinclair-Lockhart, Bt.
Corda serrata pando. *I lay open locked hearts.* Lockhart, Bt.
Corona mea Christus. *Christ my Crown.* Chetwode, Bt.
Coronat fides. *Faith crowns.* Pringle, Bt.
Courage. Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Courage sans peur. *Courage, with naught of fear.* Gage, V.
Coute que coute. *Cost what it may.* Coote, Bt.

Craigellachie. Seafield, E.
Craignez honte. *Fear shame.* Portland, D.
Crains Dieu tant que tu viveras. *Fear God as long as thou shalt live.* Athlumney, B.
Crede Byron. *Trust Byron.* Byron, B.
Crede cornu. *Trust in the horn.* Hornby, Bt.
Crede cruci. *Believe in the Cross.* Cross, V.
Credo et amo. *I believe and I love.* Crossley, Bt.
Credunt quod vident. *They believe what they see.* Eliott, Bt.
Crescit sub pondere virtus. *Virtue grows under the imposed weight.* This idea owes its origin to the palm-tree, which, according to the received opinion, grows the more in proportion to the incumbent weight. Denbigh, E. Chapman, Bt. Feilden, Bt.
Croix d'Orade. Vivian, B.
Crom a boo! *Crom* (a castle formerly belonging to the Fitzgeralds) *to victory!* Leinster, D. de Ros, B.
Crux Christi nostra corona *The cross of Christ is our crown.* Barclay, Bt.
Crux mihi grata quies. *The cross is to me a grateful rest.* Adam, Bt.
Cui debeo fidus. *Loyal to whom loyalty is due.* Layland-Barratt, Bt.
Cum Deo. Tuck, Bt.
Cupio, credo, habeo. *I desire, I believe, I have.* Cawley, Bt.
Cura et industria. *Care and industry.* Walker, Bt.
Cura quietem. *Seek repose.* Hall, Bt.

Dabit qui dedit. *He will give who gave.* Smith, Bt.
Da pacem domine. *Give peace, O Lord.* Sanderson, B.
Da robur, fer auxilium. *Exert your strength, give help.* Rotherham, B.
Dat cura quietem. *Vigilance ensures tranquillity.* Medlycott, Bt.
Dat Deus incrementum. *God giveth increase.* Crofton, B Crofton, Bt.
Dat gloria vires. *Glory provides the strength.* Magheramorne, B.
Data fata secutus. Virg. Æn. i. 386. *Following his declared fate.* St. John, B.
De bon vouloir servir le roy. *To serve the king with good will.* Tankerville, E. Grey, E. Grey, Bt.
De tout mon cœur. *With all my heart.* Boileau, Bt.
Decori decus addit avito. *He adds honor to the family honor.* Mar and Kellie, E.
Decrevi. *I have decreed.* Westmeath, E. Nugent, Bt. Nugent, Count. Nugent, Baron.
Deeds not words. Pirrie, B.
Deeds show. Ruthven, B.
Defend. Wood, Bt.
Degeneranti genus opprobrium. *Lineage becomes a disgrace to the man who degenerates from it.* Crewe, Bt.
Dei dono sum quod sum. *By the gift of God, I am what I am.* Malcolm, Bt.
Dei gratia grata. *The grace of God is grateful.* Dixie, Bt.
Dei memor, gratus amicis. *Mindful of God, grateful to friends.* Antrobus, Bt.
Delectare in Domino. *To rejoice in the Lord.* Poltimore, B.
Demovres ferme. *Be steadfast.* Liverpool, E.
Denique cœlum. *Heaven in the end.* Leven and Melville, E.
Deo adjuvante. *God assisting.* Exmouth, V. Salomons, Bt.
Deo confide. *Trust in God.* Fison, Bt.
Deo data. *Given by God.* Arundell of Wardour, B.
Deo duce, ferro comitante. *God my guide, my sword my companion.* Charlemont, V.
Deo ducente. *God my guide.* Haldon, B.
Deo ducente nil nocet. *God guiding, nothing hurts.* Pelly, Bt. Ebrahim, Bt.
Deo favente et sedulitate. *By the favour of God and assiduity.* Hanson, Bt.
Deo fidens, persistas. *Trusting in God, persevere.* Kinahan, Bt.
Deo gratias. *Thanks be to God.* Estcourt, B.
Deo juvante. *God assisting.* Fife, D. Gordon, Bt. Duff-Gordon, Bt.
Deo, non fortuna. *From God, not chance.* Digby, B. Chance, Bt.
Deo, non sagittis fido. *I trust in God, not in arrows.* Cuyler, Bt.
Deo, patriæ, amicis. *For God, country, and friends.* Colchester, B.
Deo, regi, patriæ. *For God, king, and country.* Feversham, E.
Deo regique debeo. *I owe all to God and the king.* Johnson, Bt.
Depressus extollor. *I was humbled, I am exalted.* Mountgarret, V.
Despicio terrena, solem contemplor. *I despise earthly things, and contemplate the sun.* Paston-Bedingfeld, Bt.
Deum cole, regem serva. *Worship God, honour the king.* Enniskillen, E.
Deum time. *Fear God.* Murray, Bt.
Deum time, regem honora. *Fear God, honour the King.* Armstrong, B.
Deus alit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Glen-Coats, Bt.
Deus dabit vela. *God will fill the sails.* Glenconner, B.
Deus et libertas. *God and liberty.* Godfrey, Bt.
Deus juvat. *God assists.* Fife, D.
Deus major columna. *God the great pillar of support.* Henniker, B. Henniker, Bt.
Deus mihi providebit. *God will provide for me.* Goold, Bt.
Deus nobiscum, quis contra? *God with us, who against us?* Milman, Bt.
Deus pascit corvos. *God feeds the ravens.* Corbet, Bt. Astley Corbett, Bt. Mowbray, Bt. Rowallan, B.
Deus providebit. *God will provide.* Mitchell-Thomson, Bt.
Devant si je puis. *Foremost if I can.* Mainwaring, Bt.
Dial gwaed ymru. Mostyn, B.
Diciendo y haciendo. *Saying and doing.* Paget, Bt.
Dieu avec nous. *God with us.* Berkeley, E. Berkeley, Bss.

Dieu ayde! *God helps!* Mountmorres, V. Frankfort de Montmorency, V. Dieu ayde au premier Chrétien, *God helps the chief Christian*, was the war cry of Montmorency, the chief Christian baron.
Dieu défend le droit! *God defend the right!* Althorp, V. Churchill, V. Spencer, E.
Dieu est ma roche. *God is my rock.* Roche, Bt.
DIEU ET MON DROIT. GOD AND MY RIGHT. Motto of the Sovereign of Great Britain.
Dieu pour la Trai che qui contre? *God for us. Who is against us?* Clancarty, E.
Dilige pacem. *Love peace.* Barlow, B.
Diligenter. *Diligently.* Bramwell, Bt.
Diligenter et firmiter. *With care and certainty.* Roberts, Bt.
Disce pati. *Learn to suffer.* Camperdown, E.
Discite justitiam moniti. Virg. Æn. vi. 620. *Learn justice being admonished.* Russell, Bt.
Disponendo me, non mutando me. *By disposing of me, not by changing me.* Manchester, D.
Divini gloria ruris! *Oh! glory of the divine country.* Foster, Bt.
Do it with thy might. Buxton, V. Buxton, Bt. Cowdray, B.
Do no ylle, quoth D'Oyllé. D'Oyly, Bt.
Do or die. Douglas, Bt.
Do well and doubt not. Bruce, Bt.
Do well, doubt not. Bryce, V.
Doe well and doubt not. Blakiston, Bt.
Dominus dedit. *The Lord has given.* Herries, B.
Dominus fecit. *The Lord hath done it.* Baird, Bt.
Dominus providebit. *The Lord will provide.* Glasgow, E.
Domum antiquam redintegrare. *To restore an ancient house.* Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Dopo il cimento segui pace. *Seek peace after strife.* Hughes, Bt.
Dread God. Munro, Bt. Southesk, E. Gordon, Bt.
Dread shame. Leighton, Bt.
Droit et loyal. *Just and loyal.* Huntingfield, B.
Ducit amor patriæ. *The love of country is our guide.* Philipps, Bt. St. Davids, B.
Dulcis amor patriæ. *The love of country is sweet.* Fitzwygram, Bt.
Dulcius ex asperis. *Pleasanter from the difficulty.* Fergusson, Bt.
Dum sisto vigilo. *While I stand, I watch.* Gordon, Bt.
Dum spiro diminicabo. *While I breathe I will strive on.* Coates, Bt.
Dum spiro spero. *While I breathe, I hope.* Dillon, V. Cotter, Bt. Corbet, Bt. Collet, Bt. Hoare, Bt. Hughes-Hunter, Bt. Milburn, Bt. Playfair, B. Ripley, Bt. Spearman, Bt.
Dum vivimus vivamus. *Let us live whilst we live.* Vyvyan, Bt. Cory-Wright, Bt.
Dum vivo spero. *While I live, I hope.* Menteth, Bt.
Duris non frangor. *I am not disheartened by difficulties.* Muir, Bt.
Duw a ddhar par is brain. Hughes Hunter, Bt.
Duw au bendithio. *God with us.* Pryse, Bt.

E'en do bait spair nocht. *E'en do, and spare not.* MacGregor, Bt.
Effloresco. *I flourish.* Cairns, E.
E fluctibus opes. *Wealth from the waves.* Shaw, Bt.
Ein do, and spare not. Macgregor, Bt.
E labore stabilitas. *From labour stability.* Vestey, Bt.
El honor es mi guia. *Honour is my guide.* Lousada, D. de.
En Dieu est ma foi. *In God is my faith.* Newton, B.
En Dieu est mon espérance. *In God is my hope.* Gerard, B.
En Dieu est mon espoir. *In God is my hope.* Smith, Bt.
En Dieu est tout. *All is in God.* Alington, B.
En la rose je fleurie. *I flourish in the rose.* Richmond and Gordon, D. Moss, Bt.
En suivant la vérité. *In following truth.* Portsmouth, E.
Endure fort. *Endure bravely.* Crawford and Balcarres, E.
Ense et animo. *With sword and resolution.* Grant, Bt.
Erectus non elatus. *Exalted, not elated.* Beaumont, Bt.
Espérance en Dieu. *Hope in God.* Northumberland, D. Durand, Bt.
Espère et persévère. *Hope and persevere.* Paget, Bt.
Essayez. *Try.* Zetland, M. Allerton, B. Dundas, Bt.
Esse quam videri. *To be, not to seem.* Brownlow, E. Latymer, B. Lurgan, B. Winterton, E. Bonham, Croft, Crawley-Boevey, Bunbury, Cust, Cook, Hulse, Raphael, Renshaw, and Savory, Barts.
Est concordia fratrum. *It is an alliance of brothers.* Brown, Bt.
Est nec astu. Brooke, Bt.
Esto fidelis. *Be faithful.* Fry, Bt.
Esto quod esse videris. *Be what thou seemest to be.* Sondes, E. Watson, Bt.
Et decus et pretium recti. *Both the ornament and reward of integrity.* Grafton, D. Southampton, B.
Et mea messis erit. *My harvest also will arrive.* Denny, B.
Et vi et virtute. *Both by strength and virtue.* Burrows, Bt.
Εὑρηκα. *I have found it.* Robinson, Bt.
Ever ready. Armistead, B. Inverclyde, B.
Ever watchful. White, Bt.
Excitari non hebescere. *To be animated, not to become inactive.* Walsingham, B.
Exegi. *I have accomplished.* Lees, Bt.
Extant recte factis premia. *Rewards endure when deeds are noble.* Holden, B.

Fac et spera. *Do and hope.* Arthur, Bt. Matheson, Bt. Robson, B.
Facie tenus. *As good as it looks.* Wheler, Bt.
Facta non verba. *Deeds not words.* Huntington, Bt. Samuel, Bt.
Faire mon devoir. *To do my duty.* Roden, E.
Faire sans dire. *To do without talking.* Ilchester, E.
Fama semper vivit. *Reputation lives for ever.* Ravensworth, E.
Famam extendere factis. *To extend fame by deeds.* Galway, V.
Familias firmat pietas. *Domestic virtue strengthens families.* Wardlaw, Bt.
Fare, fac. *Say and act.* Fairfax, B. Ramsay-Fairfax-Lucy, Bt.
Fari quæ sentiat. *To say what he may think.* Orford, E.
Fas ducit. *Right leads.* Rasch, Bt.
Fas est ab hoste doceri. *It is right to be taught by an enemy.* Hoste, Bt.
Faste without fraude. Brooke, Bt.
Faugh á ballagh. *Clear the way.* Gough, V.
Faveat fortuna. *Let fortune favour.* Newton, Bt.
Fax mentis honestæ gloria. *Glory is the firebrand of a noble mind.* Forbes, Bt.
Fax mentis incendium gloriæ. *Incitement to glory is the firebrand of the mind.* Granard, E.
Faythe hathe no feare. Rycroft, Bt.
Fear God, honour the King. Porter, Bt.
Fear one. Cozens-Hardy, B.
Fear to transgress. Clonmell, E.
Felis demulcta mitis. *The stroked cat is meek.* Keane, Bt.
Felix qui prudens. *He is happy who is prudent.* Ashcombe, B.
Feret ad astra virtus. *Virtue will bear to the skies.* Kellett, Bt.
Ferr va ferme. *Shod goes sure.* Farrer, B.
Ferro comite. *The sword my companion.* Mordaunt, Bt.
Ferro non gladio. *By iron, not by the sword.* Wimborne, B.
Festina lente. *Hasten forward with caution.* Fingall, E. Plunket, B. Dunsany, B. Louth, B. Hindlip, B. Rathmore, B. Rawlinson, Bt., and likewise as a jeu-de-mots, by the ONSLOW family.
Festina prudenter. *Hasten with discretion.* Newnes, Bt.
Fey e fidalgia (Spanish). *Faith and fidelity.* Shelley, Bt.
Fiat Dei voluntas. *God's will be done.* Meredyth, Bt.
Fide et amore. *With faith and love.* Hertford, M. Carden, Bt.
Fide et constantia. *By fidelity and constancy.* Dixon, Bt.
Fide et fiduciâ. *With faith and trust.* Rosebery, E. Magheramorne, B. Primrose, Bt.
Fide et fortitudine. *By fidelity and fortitude.* Essex, E.
Fide et labore. *With faith and labour.* Jenner, Bt. Forster, Bt.
Fide et virtute. *Through faith and virtue.* Ashton of Hyde, B. Gladstone, V. Gladstone, Bt. Gooch, Bt.
Fide et vigilantia. *By faith and vigilance.* Pound, Bt.
Fide non fraude. *By faith not by fraud.* Philipson-Stow, Bt.
Fide sed cui vide. *Trust with discernment.* Allendale, B.
Fidei coticula crux. *The cross is the test of faith.* Baker, Bt. Jersey, E. Clarendon, E.
Fidei tenax. *Strong in faith.* Wolverton, B.
Fideli certa merces. *For the constant, reward is certain.* Morley, E.
Fidelis. *Faithful.* Osler, Bt.
Fidelitas. *Fidelity.* Pentland, B. Sinclair, Bt.
Fidélité est de Dieu. *Fidelity is of God.* Powerscourt, V.
Fideliter. *Faithfully.* Cunliffe, Bt. Havelock-Allan, Bt.
Fideliter, Fortiter, Feliciter. *Faithfully, bravely, and successfully.* Scourfield, Bt.
Fidem parit integritas. *Integrity produceth good faith.* Kay, Bt.
Fides et fortitudo. *Faith and fortitude.* Ropner, Bt.
Fides et honor. *Faith and honour.* de Forest, B.
Fides et justitia. *Faith and justice.* Webster, Bt.
Fides non timet. *Faith knows no fear.* Monteagle, B.
Fides probata coronat. *Tried faith crowns.* Polwarth, B. Campbell, Bt.
Fides sufficit. *Faith sufficeth.* Halkett, Bt. Halkett, B.
Fidus et audax. *Faithful and bold.* Slade, Bt. Naylor-Leyland, Bt.
Fiel però desdichado. *Faithful though unfortunate.* Marlborough, D.
Fight. Rosslyn, E. Sinclair, B.
Finem respice. *Look to the end.* Darnley, E. Clifton, B. Crawshaw, B. Bazley, Bt.
Finis coronat opus. *The end crowns the work.* Baker, Bt.
Firm. Stair, E. Dalrymple, Bt. Walsh, Bt. Dalrymple-Hay, Bt. Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt.
Firm en foi. *Firm in faith.* Chichester, Bt.
Firm to my trust. Glyn, Bt.
Firm, vigilant, active. Muncaster, B.
Firma et ardua. *Strong and high.* Wharncliffe, E.
Firme. *Firmly.* Dalrymple, Bt.
Firmior quo paratior. *The more prepared, the more secure.* Smith of Hillbrook, Bt.
Firmitas in cœlo. *Stability in heaven.* St. George, Bt.
Firmitate cœli floreat arbor. *While heaven stands fast let the tree flourish.* Flannery, Bt.
Firmiter et durabile. *Strong and lasting.* Steel, Bt.
Firmum in vita nihil. *Nothing is stable in life.* Bunbury, Bt.
Fit via vi. *A way is made by might.* Devonport, B. Way, Bt.
Flecti non frangi. *To be bent is not to be broken.* Houldsworth, Bt.
Floreat majestas. *Let majesty flourish.* Broun, Bt.
Follow me. Breadalbane, M. Campbell, Bt.
Forget not. Campbell-Orde, Bt.
Fort et fidèle. *Strong and faithful.* Talbot de Malahide, B.
Forte scutum salus ducum. *A strong buckler is the safeguard of the leaders.* Fortescue, E. For an explanation of this motto, see lineage of Fortescue.
Fortem posce animum. Juvenal, Sat. x. v. 35. *Wish for a strong mind.* Saye and Sele, B. Phillimore, Bt.
Fortes fortuna juvat. *Fortune aids the valorous.* Blennerhassett, Bt. Islington, B.
Forti et fideli nihil difficile. *To the bold and persevering man nothing is difficult.* Muskerry, B.
Forti non ignavo. *For the brave, not the coward.* Lyell, B.
Fortis cadere, cedere non potest. *The brave man may fail, but cannot yield.* Drogheda, E. Moore, Bt. Moore, Count.
Fortis et benignus. *Strong and indulgent.* Denny, Bt.
Fortis et fidelis. *Strong and faithful.* Judkin-Fitzgerald, Bt. Uniacke-Penrose-Fitzgerald, Bt.
Fortis et hospitalis. *Brave and hospitable.* Murphy, Bt.

Fortis in arduis. *Strong in difficulties.* Hatch, B. Ashman, Bt.
Fortis in armis. *Strong in arms.* Armstrong, B.
Fortis qui prudens. *He is strong who is prudent.* Bell, Bt.
Fortis, si jure fortis. *Strong, if strong in right.* Stockenström, Bt.
Fortis sub forte fatiscet. *The strong man will yield to the strong.* Robeck, B. de.
Fortiter. *Bravely.* Houston-Boswall, Bt.
Fortiter altiorem fieri. *Seek exaltation boldly.* Morris, Bt.
Fortiter et fideliter. *Boldly and faithfully.* Oranmore, B.
Fortiter et recte. *Boldly and rightly.* Drake, Bt. Eliott, Bt.
Fortiter, fideliter, feliciter. *Boldly, faithfully, successfully.* Monck, V. Jackson, Bt. Treves, Bt.
Fortiter gerit crucem. *He bravely supports the cross.* Donoughmore, E.
Fortiter sed suaviter. *Firmly but mildly.* Muntz, Bt.
Fortitudine. *By fortitude.* Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt. Hoste, Bt.
Fortitudine et fidelitate. *By fortitude and fidelity.* Bartlett, Bt.
Fortitudine et prudentiâ. *By fortitude and prudence.* Lighton, Bt.
Fortitudine vincit. *He conquers by fortitude.* Doyle, Bt.
Fortitudo mea Deus. *God is my strength.* Channing, B.
Fortunâ favente. *Fortune favouring.* Falkiner, Bt.
Fortuna mea in bello campo. *My lot is fallen unto me in a fair ground.* Beauchamp, E.
Fortuna sequatur. *Let fortune follow.* Aberdeen, E. Duff-Gordon, Bt.
Fortune le veut. *Fortune wills it.* Chaytor, Bt.
Forward. Queensberry, M. Castle-Stewart, E. Campbell, Bt. Ogilvy, Bt. Wemyss, E. Stewart, Bt.
Forward ours. Seton, Bt.
Forward without fear. Gordon, Bt.
Foy pour de voir. *Faith to see with.* Somerset, D. Seymour, Bt.
Frangas ne flectes. *Bend lest thou break.* Temple, E.
Frangas non flectes. *Thou mayest break, but not bend.* Gorell, B. Granville, E. Kimber, Bt. Sutherland, D.
Franke-lande, franke-mynde. Frankland, Bt.
Frappe fort. *Strike hard.* Kimberley, E.
Free for a blast. Clerk, Bt. Clark, Bt.
Frère ayme frère. *Brother loves brother.* Frere, Bt.
Fronti nulla fides. *No faith in appearances.* Parmoor, B.
Fui qui fort. Halsbury, E.
Fuimus. *We have been.* Ailesbury, M. Elgin, E. Balfour, B. Aberdare, B. Bruce, Bt.
Furor arma ministrat. *Rage furnishes arms.* Baynes, Bt.
Furth fortune and fill the fetters. Atholl, D. Dunmore, E.

Gang forward. Stirling, Bt.
Gang warily. Perth, E.
Garde bien. *Preserve well.* Montgomery, Bt.
Garde la foi. *Keep the faith.* Stafford, Bt.
Garde ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Rich, Bt.
Gardez. *Beware.* Braye, B. Cave, Bt.
Gardez bien. *Guard well.* Eglinton, E. Montgomery, Bt.
Gardez la foi. *Keep the faith.* Poulett, E. Kensington, B.
Gardez l'honneur. *Preserve honour.* Hanmer, Bt.
Gaudet tentamine virtus. *Virtue exults in trial.* Dartmouth, E.
Generositate. *With generosity.* Nicolson, Bt.
Genti æquus utrique. *Worthy of both families.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Gladio stiloque ferox. *Fierce with the sword and with the pen.* Stamfordham, B.
Gloria finis. *Glory our end.* Brooke of Summerton, Bt., and Brooke of Colebrooke, Bt.
Gloria virtutis umbra. *Glory is the shadow* (i.e., *the constant companion) of virtue.* Longford, E.
Go forward. Walton, Bt.
God careth for us. Redesdale, B.
God fried (Gott-friede). *The peace of God.* Godfrey, Bt.
God send grace. Erne, E. Brocklebank, Bt.
God with my right. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
God's providence is my inheritance. Cork, E. Boyle, Bt.
Goojerat. Gough, V.
Grâce me guide. *Grace guide me.* Forbes, B.
Gradatim vincimus. *We conquer by degrees.* Curtis, Bt. Duke, Bt.
Gradu diverso, via una. *One way by different step.* Calthorpe, B.
Grandescunt aucta labore. *Profits increase by industry.* Heytesbury, B.
Gratâ manu. *With a grateful hand.* Call, Bt.
Gratâ sume manu. *Take with a grateful hand.* Winnington, Bt.
Gratias ago. *I give thanks.* Smith, Bt.
Gratior est a rege pio. *He is more agreeable coming from a pious king.* Gibbons, Bt.
Grip fast. Rothes, E. Leslie, Bt.
Gripe griffin, hold fast. De Trafford, Bt.
Gwaith gyda gobaith. Lawrence, Bt.
Gwell angau na cywilydd. *Rather death than shame.* Mackworth, Bt.
Gwir yn erbyn y byd. Truscott, Bt.
Gwna a ddylit doed a ddel. *Do thy duty come what may.* Merthyr, B.

Hæc fructus virtutis. *These are the fruit of valour.* Waller, Bt.
Hæc generi incrementa fides. *Fidelity earned these honours for our race.* Townshend, M.
Hæc manus obpatriam. *This hand for my country.* Shuckburgh, Bt.
Hallelujah. Aylmer, Bt.
Hardiment et bellement. *Boldly and fairly.* Stucley, Bt.
Haud immemor. *Not unmindful.* Stanmore, B.
Haud muto factum. *I do not change the thing done.* Broughton, Bt.
Haut et bon. *Great and good.* Doneraile, V.
Hazard warily. Seton, Bt.
Hazard yet forward. Eglinton and Winton, E.
Heb Dduw heb ddim, Duw a digon Gervis. Meyrick, Bt.
Hirbarhad. Merthyr, B.
Hoc securior. *Safer by this.* Grierson, Bt.
Hoc virtutis opus. *This is the work of valour.* Lytton, E.
Hodie non cras. *To-day, not to-morrow.* Vaux, B.
Holdfast. Rivett-Carnac, Bt.
Homme d'Etat. Mann, Bt.
Homo homini lupus. *Man is a wolf towards his fellow-man.* Wolseley, V. Wolseley, Bt.
Honestæ gloria fax mentis. *Glory the firebrand of the honest mind.* Pilkington, Bt.
Honesta, quam magna. *Honourable acts rather than great.* Walker, Bt.
Honesta, quam splendida. *Things honest, rather than things splendid.* Barrington, V.
Honestas optima politia. *Honesty the best policy.* Davis-Goff, Bt. Owen, Bt.
Honestate vetustas stat. *Antiquity rests on its honesty.* Treloar, Bt.
Honeste audax. *Honourably bold.* Parkyns, Bt.
Honeste vivo. *I live honestly.* Halkett, Bt.
Honesty is the best policy. Willingdon, B.
Honi soit qui mal y pense. *Shamed be he who thinks there's evil in it.*—Order of the Garter.
Honor fidelitatis præmium. *Honour is the reward of fidelity.* Boston, B.
Honor et veritas. *Honour and truth.* Waller, Bt.
Honor et virtus. *Honour and virtue.* Muskerry, B. Grogan, Bt.
Honor sequitur fugientem. *Honour follows him who shuns it.* Donegall, M.
Honor virtutis præmium. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Ferrers, E. Goldney, Bt.
Honorantes me honorabo. *Those honouring me I will honour.* Huntingdon, E.
Honore et virtute. *With honour and virtue.* Gilbey, Bt.
Honos industriæ præmium. *Honor the reward of industry.* King, Bt., of Campsie.
Hos gloria reddit honores. *Glory affords these honours.* Drummond, Bt.
Hostis honori invidia. *Envy is an enemy to honour.* Sherard, B.
Huic habeo non tibi. *I hold to this (the cross) not to you.* Ellis, Bt.
Humani nihil alienum. *Nothing human is foreign to me.* Bradford, Bt.

I am ready. Maxwell, Bt.
I byde my tyme. Dale, Bt.
I dar. Carnwath, E.
I hope in God. Macnaghten, Bt.
I hope to share. Riddell, Bt.
I hope to speed. Cathcart, E.
I make sure. Kirkpatrick, Bt.
I mean well. Shaw, Bt. Stewart, Bt.
Igne et ferro. *By fire and sword.* Hickman, Bt.
Ich dien. *I serve (or Here's the man).* Prince of Wales.
Iddow Bör dolch. *To God be thanks.* Lloyd, Bt.
Il tempo passa. *Time passes.* Boynton, Bt.
Illæso lumine solem. *To gaze on the sun with unblenching eye;* in reference to the crest, an eagle's head erased, which the Earl of Rosslyn bears in respect of his descent from the family of Wedderburn. Rosslyn, E.
I'll defend. Furness, B. Furness, Bt.
Imitari quam invidere. *To imitate rather than to envy.* Child, Bt.
Immersabilis est vera virtus. *True virtue cannot be overwhelmed.* Codrington, Bt.
Impavidum feriunt ruinæ. *The ruins strike him fearless.* Perring, Bt.
Imperio regit unus æquo. *One alone rules with just sway* Gunning, Bt.
In ardua. *Into arduous undertakings.* Hoare, Bt.
In arduis fortitudo. *In difficulties boldness.* Burnett, Bt.
In arduis viget virtus. *In difficulties valour thrives.* Cranworth, B.
In bello quies. *Rest in war.* Murray, Bt.
In caligine lucet. *He shines in obscurity.* Baillie, Bt.
In Christo speravi. *In Christ have I put my trust.* Peckover, B.
In cœlo salus. *In heaven salvation.* Seale, Bt.
In cruce spero. *I hope in the cross.* Ewart, Bt.
In crucifixâ gloria mea. *My glory is in the cross.* Brabourne, B. Knatchbull, Bt.
In Deo solo spes mea. *My hope is in God alone.* Spicer, Bt.
In Deo speravi. *In God have I trusted.* Clark, Bt.
In Deo spero. *I trust in God.* De Saumarez, B. Seely, Bt.
In Domino confido. *I trust in the Lord.* Key, Bt. Makgill, Bt.
In duris servata fides. *Faith unshaken in adversity.* Barwick, Bt.
In God is all. Saltoun, B.
In Gott allein. *In God alone.* Schuster, Bt.
In hoc signo spes mea. *In this sign is my hope.* Taaffe, V.
In hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign thou shalt conquer.* Arran, E. Temple, E. Harlech, B. Gore-Booth, Bt.
In lumine luce. *Shine in the light.* Makins, Bt.
In medio tutissimus. *Safest in the middle course.* Sydenham of Combe, B.
In omnia paratus. *Prepared for all things.* Dunalley, B.
In portu quies. *In the haven repose.* Lathom, E. Baker-Wilbraham, Bt.
In promptu. *In readiness.* Dunbar, Bt.
In sale salus. *In salt safety.* Salt, Bt.
In scientia veritas, in arte honestas. *Truth in Science, honesty in Art.* Wells, Bt.
In se teres. *Exact in himself.* St. Levan, B.
In silentio fortitudo. *Bravery in silence.* Thursby, Bt.
In solo Deo salus. *In God alone is salvation.* Harewood, E.

In te Domine speravi. Psalm xxx. v. 2. *In thee, O Lord, have I confided.* Strathmore, E.
In time. Houstoun-Boswall, Bt.
In utrâque fortunâ paratus. *Prepared for every chance.* Combermere, V.
In utroque fidelis. *Faithful in both.* Falkland, V.
In utrumque paratus. *Prepared for either fortune.* Mackenzie, B: Truscott, Bt.
In veritate victoria. *In truth, victory.* Huntingdon, E. Loudoun, E.
In well beware. Wombwell, Bt.
Indignante invidia, florebit justus. *Though envy scowl, the just man will flourish.* Crosbie, Bt.
Industria. *By industry.* Peel, V. Peel, Bt.
Industria ditat. *Industry enriches.* Wauchope, Bt.
Industria evehit. *Industry makes success.* Warrender, Bt.
Industria virtus et fortitudo. *Industry, virtue, and fortitude.* Smiley, Bt.
Industriæ præmium. *The reward of industry.* Heath, Bt.
Industry and liberality. Jejeebhoy, Bt.
Inébranlable. *Not to be shaken.* Acland, Bt.
Innocent and true. Arbuthnot, Bt.
Inservi Deo et lætare. *Serve God and rejoice.* Wicklow, E.
Insperata floruit. *The flower blossomed unexpectedly.* Watson, Bt.
Integrity. Freake, Bt.
Inter lachrymas micat. Blunt, Bt.
Invictus maneo. *I remain unconquered.* Armstrong, Bt.
Invita fortuna. *Against the will of fortune.* Knightley, Bt.
Invitum sequitur honor (*or* honos). *Honour follows him against his will.* Donegall, M. O'Neill, B. Templemore, B. Scott, Bt.
Ire in adversa. *To advance against adversity.* Stokes, Bt.
I will never quit. Boulton, Bt.

J'aime le meilleur. *I love the best.* Sinclair, Bt.
Jamais arrière. *Never behind.* Hamilton, D. Douglas, Bt.
Jamais sans espérance. *Never without hope.* King, B.
J'aspire. *I aspire.* De Vismes, Count.
J'avance. *I advance.* Mersey, B. Clayton-East, Bt.
J'ay bonne cause. *I have good cause.* Bath, M.
J'ayme à jamais. *I love for ever.* Northbourne, B.
J'ayme porter secours *I love to bring help.* Porter, Bt.
Je defie fortune. *I defy fortune.* Broughton, Bt.
Je maintiendrai. *I will maintain.* Malmesbury, E.
Je me fie en Dieu. *I trust in God.* Blois, Bt. Plymouth, E.
Je meurs où je m'attache. *Where I cling I die.* Lewis, Bt.
Je ne cherche que ung. *I seek but one.* Northampton, M.
Je n'oublieray jamais. *I will never forget.* Bristol, M. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
Je pense. *I think.* Wemyss, E.
Je pense plus. *I think the more.* Mar, E. Mar and Kellie, E.
Jerusalem. Esmonde, B.
Je suis prest. *I am ready.* Fraser, B.
Je suis prêt. *I am ready.* Farnham, B. Lovat, B.
Je veux de bonne guerre. *I wish for fair fight.* Knaresborough, B. Thompson, Bt. Wenlock, B.
Je vive en espoir. *I live in hope.* Stradbroke, E.
Jehovah jireh. *The Lord will provide.* Grant, Bt.
Jour de ma vie! *Day of my life!* An antique oath. De la Warr, E. Sackville, B.
Jovis omnia plena. *All things are replete with Jove,* i.e., *are full of the Supreme Divinity.* Griffith, Bt.
Jubilee. Stamer, Bt.
Judge nought. Buchan, E.
Judicium parium, aut lex terræ. *The judgment of our peers, or the law of the land.* Camden, M.
Juste et droit. *Just and right.* Whichcote, Bt.
Justis creator favet. *The Creator protects the just.* Graaff, Bt.
Justitiæ propositique tenax. *Tenacious of justice and of purpose.* Stuart, Bt
Justitiæ soror fides. *Faith is the sister of justice.* Thurlow, B.
Justitiæ tenax. *Tenacious of justice.* Hastings, B.
Justum ac tenacem. *Just and firm of purpose.* Colthurst, Bt.
Justus esto et non metue. *Be just and fear not.* Langman, Bt.
Juvant aspera fortes. *Difficulties delight the brave.* Seton-Steuart, Bt.

Keep traist. Buchan-Hepburn, Bt.
Keep trust. Polwarth, B.
Khélât. Willshire, Bt
Kynd kynn knawne kepe. *Keep your own kin kind.* Kaye, Bt. Kaye Shuttleworth, B.

La bondad para la medra. Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La fortune passe partout. *Good fortune makes way through everything.* Rollo, B.
La loi le veut, et moi ni mot. *The law wishes it, and I have not a word to say.* Barrett-Lennard, Bt.
La main à l'œuvre. *Put your hand to the task.* de Villiers, B.
La vertu est la seule noblesse. *Virtue is the sole nobility.* Guilford, E.
La vie durante. *Life lasting.* Cornewall, Bt.
Labes pejor morte. *A dishonouring stain is worse than death.* Durrant, Bt.
Labor et honor.. *Industry and honour.* Horsfall, Bt.
Labor ipse voluptas. *Work itself is pleasure.* Lovelace, E. Paget, Bart.
Labor omnia vincit. *Labour conquers all things.* Waterlow, Bt. Lipton, Bt.
Labora siccut bonus miles. *Work like a good soldier.* Miles, Bt.
Labore. *By labour.* Tenterden, B.
Labore et honore. *By industry and honour.* Rendlesham, B. Neumann, Bt.
Labore et perseverantia. *By industry and perseverance.* Campbell, Bt. White-Todd, Bt.
Labore et scientiâ. *By industry and knowledge.* Horlick, Bt.
Labore et virtute. *By labour and virtue.* Ilkeston, B. Bates, Bt.
Labore vinces. *Thou will conquer by labour.* St. Leonards, B.
Lætus sorte vives sapienter. *You will live wisely contented with your lot.* Kelk, Bt.
Laimb deargh aboo. *The red hand to victory.* Magawly, Count.
Lamh dearg Eirin. *The red hand of Ireland.* O'Neill, B.
Lamh foisdineach an uachtar. *What we gain by conquest, we secure by clemency.* Sullivan, Bt.
Lamh laidir an nachtar. *The strongest hand is on high.* Inchiquin, B. O'Brien, Bt. The literal translation of this motto is, "The strongest hand uppermost," but by an alteration of one letter in the last word it will mean, "The strongest hand is on high," or "in heaven;" and it has been so translated by the Barons of Inchiquin, whose motto is in French, "Vigueur de dessus."
Laudari a laudato. *To be praised by one praised already.* Hammick, Bt.
Lauro scutoque resurgo. *I rise again with laurel and shield.* Loraine, Bt.
Laus Deo. *Praise be to God.* Arbuthnott, V.
Le bon temps viendra. *The good time will come.* Berners, Bss. Wrey, Bt. Farrington, Bt.
Le Dieu, le Fort, l'Eternel parleray. *God the Great, the Everlasting will speak.* Scott, Bt.
Le jour viendra. *The day will come.* Durham, E.
Le maître vient. *The master comes.* Peek, Bt.
Le roy et l'estat. *The king and the state.* Ashburnham, E.
Le roy, la loy. *The king, the law.* Larcom, Bt.
Lead on. Hotham, B.
Legi Regi fidus. *Faithful to law and king.* Rosmead, B.
Leo inimicis, amicis columba. *A lion to foes, to friends a dove.* Dilke, Bt.
Let Curzon holde what Curzon helde. Howe, E. Curzon of Kedleston, E. Zouche, B.
Leve et reluis. *Arise and shine again.* Lawson, Bt.
Levius fit patientiâ. Hor. Od lib. i. od. 24. *Evil becomes lighter by patience.* Lamb, Bt.
Libertas. *Liberty.* Carbery, B. Glanusk, B. Bailey, Bt.
Libertas in legibus. *Liberty in the laws.* Wynford, B.
Libertas sub rege pio. *Liberty under a virtuous king.* Sidmouth, V.
Liberté tout entière. *Liberty complete.* Lanesborough, E.
Live but dreid. Lindsay, E.
Lock sicker. *Be sure.* Morton, E. Douglas, Bt.
Loi et loyauté. *Law and loyalty.* Sumner, B.
Lord, have mercy. Strathallan, V. Perth, E.
Love and honour. Dilke, Bt.
Love! serve! Shaftesbury, E.
Loyal à mort. *Loyal to death.* Ely, M.
Loyal au mort. *Loyal to the death.* Rowton, B. Adair, Bt.
Loyal en tout. *Loyal in everything.* Kenmare, E. Wood, Bt. Wilson, Bt.
Loyal je serai durant ma vie. *I will be loyal during my life.* Mowbray, Segrave and Stourton, B.
Loyal, secret. Lawson, Bt.
Loyal unto death. White, Bt.
Loyaulté n'a honte. *Loyalty has not shame.* Newcastle, D.
Loyauté m'oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Lindsey, E.
Loyauté me oblige. *Loyalty binds me.* Ancaster, E.
Loywf as thow fynds. Ricketts, Bt.
Lucem spero. *I hope for light.* Kemp, Bt.
Lucem spero clariorem. *I hope for a brighter light.* Preston, Bt.
Luceo non uro. *I shine but do not burn.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Lumen sevimus antique. *We have diffused knowledge from of old.* Redwood, Bt.
Lux mihi Deus. *God my light.* Prescott, Bt.
Lux tua via mea. *Thy light my path.* Blount, Bt.
Lux tua vita mea. *Thy light my life.* Blunt, Bt.
Lux venit ab alto. *Light comes from above.* Dallas, Bt.

Ma force de en hault. *My strength from above.* Malet, Bt.
Magistratus indicat virum. *The office shows the man,* i.e. the manner in which the magistrate exercises the duties of his office, exhibits the nature of the man. Lonsdale, E. Lowther, Bt.
Magna est veritas. *Great is truth.* Magnay, Bt
Magnanimiter crucem sustine. *Sustain the Cross* (i.e., *support affliction) with magnanimity.* Kenyon, B.
Major virtus quam splendor. *Virtue is greater than splendour.* Haddington, E.
Make yourself necessary. Mond, Bt.
Mal gré la tort. *Despite of wrong.* de Hoghton, Bt.
Mala praevisa pereunt. *Foreseen evils vanish.* Twisden, Bt.
Malo mori quam fœdari. *I had rather die than be dishonoured.* Trimlestown, B. De Freyne, B. Ffrench, B. Barnewall, Bt. Harty, Bt. Esmonde, Bt. Frankland-Payne-Gallwey, Bt.
Manent optima cœlo. *The best things remain in heaven.* Miller, of Glenlee, Bt.
Manibus victoria dextris. *Victory by our right hands.* Adair, Bt.
Manu forti. *With a bold hand.* Inchcape, B. Reay, B.
Marte et arte. *By war and art.* Jones, Bt.
Martis, non Cupidinis. *Of Mars, not Cupid.* Fletcher, Bt.
Mature. *In good time.* Barttelot, Bt.
Me Minerva lucet. *Minerva illumines me.* Le Marchant, Bt.

Mea spes est in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Smith-Gordon, Bt. Church, Bt.
Medio tutissimus ibis. *Thou wilt go the safest in the middle course.* Langrishe, Bt.
Mediocria firma. *Moderation is stable.* Verulam, E. Bacon, Bt.
Μελετη το παν. *Study is everything.* Godlee, Bt.
Meliore fide quam fortuna. *With better fidelity than fortune.* Gresley, Bt.
Memoria pii æterna. *The memory of the just is everlasting.* Sudeley, B.
Mens æqua rebus in arduis. *An equal mind in difficulties.* Hardinge, V. Hardinge of Penshurst, B.
Mens conscia recti. *A mind conscious of rectitude.* Ashbrook, V.
Mens cujusque, is est quisque. *The mind is the man.* Cottenham, E
Mens flecti nescia. *A mind that knows no yielding.* Hulton, Bt.
Mens sibi conscia recti. *A mind conscious in itself of rectitude.* De Crespigny, Bt.
Mente et labore. *With mind and labour.* Lawrence, Bt.
Mente manuque. *With heart and hand.* Farquhar, B. Farquhar, Bt.
Mente manuque præsto. *I am ready with heart and hand.* Foulis, Bt.
Merces hæc certa laborum. *This is the sure reward of industry.* Seton, Bt.
Mercie is my desire. Abercromby, Bt.
Metuenda corolla draconis. *The dragon's crest is to be feared.* Londonderry, M.
Mievlx je sera. *Better I will be.* Beaumont, Bss.
Misericordia, Fidelitas, Jus. *Mercy, Fidelity, Right.* Shaw, B.
Mitis et fortis. *Mild and brave.* Orde, Bt.
Modice augetur modicum. *Little by little.* Williamson, Bt.
Mon Dieu est ma roche. *My God is my rock.* Fermoy, B.
Mon droit. *My right.* Ingilby, Bt.
Mone sale. *Advise with prudence.* Emly, B.
Moneo et munio. *I advise and defend.* Elphinstone-Dalrymple, Bt. Banbury, Bt.
Moniti meliora sequamur. *Let us, being admonished, follow better things.* Mahon, Bt.
Moribus antiquis. *With ancient manners.* Throckmorton, Bt.
Moriendo vivam. *I shall live by dying.* Shakerley, Bt.
Mors Christi, mors mortis mihi. *The death of Christ is to me the death of death.* Boothby, Bt.
Mors mihi vita est. *Death is life to me.* Wolseley, Bt.
Mors potior macula. *Death better than a stain.* Nutting, Bt.
Mors potius macula. *Death rather than a stain.* Ffrench, B.
Mortem aut triumphum. *Death or victory.* Grey, B.
Mos legem regit. *Custom rules the law.* Mosley, Bt.
Moveo et proficior. *I proceed and prosper.* Ranfurly, E.
Mullachar a Buadh. Fitzgerald, Bt. (Knight of Kerry).
Multa virum durando sæcula vincit. *He conquers many generations of men by endurance.* Gandolfi, D.
Murus æneus conscientia sana. *A sound conscience is a wall of brass.* Scarbrough, E. Ashton, B. Loder, Bt.
Mutare fidem nescio. *I know not how to change my faith.* Outram, Bt.
Mutare vel timere sperno. *I scorn to change or fear.* Beaufort, D. Lever of Thornton Manor, Bt. Raglan, B.
My life is His who gave it. Jehangir, Bt.
My prince and my country. Harris, B.

Ne cede arduis. *Yield not to difficulties.* Troubridge, Bt.
Ne cede malis. *Yield not to misfortunes.* Albemarle, E
Ne cede malis, sed contra. *Yield not to misfortunes, but on the contrary (meet them with fortitude).* Garvagh, B. Clanricarde, M.
Ne obliviscaris. *Forget not.* Argyll, D.
Ne parcas nec spernas. *Neither spare nor spurn.* Lamont, Bt.
Ne tentes aut perfice. *Accomplish if you attempt.* Downshire, M. Fayrer, Bt. Hill, Bt. Faudel-Phillips, Bt.
Ne te quæsiveris extra. *Seek a knowledge of thyself, not beyond thyself.* Hewett, Bt.
Ne vile fano. *Bring nothing base to the temple,* or, with the Jeux-de-mots, *to Fane.* Westmorland, E.
Ne vile velis. *Wish nothing base.* Abergavenny, M. Braybrooke, B. Halsbury, E. Usher, Bt.
Nec aspera terrent. *Nor do difficulties terrify.* Johnson, Bt.
Nec cupias, nec metuas. *Neither desire nor fear.* Hardwicke, E.
Nec fluctu nec flatu movetur. *Moved neither by wind nor wave.* Parker, B.
Nec male notus eques. *A knight not badly known.* Southwell, V.
Nec parvis sisto. *I do not hesitate at trifles.* De Bathe, Bt.
Nec prece nec pretio. *Neither by prayer nor price.* Bateman, B. Cottesloe, B.
Nec quærere, nec spernere honorem. *Neither to seek nor despise distinction.* Bolingbroke, V. Fletcher-Boughey, Bt.
Nec sinit esse feros. *Nor doth it [education] suffer them to be brutal.* Langham, Bt.
Nec temere, nec timide. *Neither rashly nor timidly.* Barnard, B. Bradford, E. Munster, E. Buckley, Bt. Clarke-Travers, Bt. Forbes, Bt. Simeon, Bt. Wakeman, Bt. Western, Bt. Williams-Bulkeley, Bt. Lynch-Blosse, Bt. Vane, Bt.
Nec timeo, nec sperno. *I neither fear, nor despise.* Boyne, V. Skinner, Bt.
Nec timide, nec temere. *Neither timidly nor rashly.* Clinton, B.
Nemo me impune lacessit. *No one provokes me with impunity.* De Teissier, B. The motto of the order of THE THISTLE, to whose badge, a thistle, it has reference.
Ne oublie. *Forget not.* Graham, Bt.
Never give in. Lawrence, Bt.

Nihil amanti durum. *Nothing difficult to one who loves.* Reid, Bt.
Nil admirari. *To wonder at nothing.* Carew, B.
Nil conscire sibi. *To have a conscience free from guilt.* Winchilsea, E. Carew, Bt. Hillingdon, B.
Nil desperandum. Hor. od. lib i. od. 7. *Nothing is to be despaired of.* Lichfield, E. Anson, Bt. Walker, Bt. Williams, Bt. Knill, Bt. Coddington, Bt. Stewart, Bt.
Nil magnum nisi bonum. *Nothing is great unless good.* Paston-Cooper, Bt.
Nil nisi cruce. *Nothing without the cross.* Waterford, M. Decies, B. Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Nil penna sed usus. *Not the quill, but its use.* Gilmour, Bt.
Nil sine labore. *Nothing without labour.* Beecham, Bt. Kleinwort, Bt.
Nil sistere contra. *Let nothing withstand* Nicolson, Bt.
Nil temere. *Nothing rashly.* Kinross, B.
Nil temere, neque timore. *Nothing rashly nor with fear.* Berney, Bt.
Nitor donec supero. *I strive till I overcome.* Russell, Bt.
Nobilis est ira leonis. *The wrath of the lion is noble.* Bute, M. Piers, Bt.
Nobilis ira. *Noble wrath.* Wharncliffe, E.
Nocte volamus. *We fly by night.* Deramore, B.
Nodo firmo. *In a firm knot.* Harington, Bt.
Nomen extendere factis. *To perpetuate one's name by deeds.* Neeld, Bt.
Non arte sed Marte. *Not by artifice but by valour (the hammer).* Naesmyth, Bt.
Non deërit alter aureus. *Another golden branch will not be wanting.* Don-Wauchope, Bt.
Non degener. *Not degenerate.* Wedderburn, Bt. Kinloch, Bt.
Non dormit qui custodit. *The guardian sleepeth not.* Coghill, Bt.
Non eget arcu. *He [the innocent man] does not need the assistance of a bow.* Minto, E.
Non fecimus ipsi. *We did not do these things ourselves.* Duncombe, Bt.
Non generant aquilæ columbas. *Eagles do not bring forth doves.* Rodney, B.
Non jure deficit. *He is not without the right.* Foulis, Bt.
Non me rebus. *Not a slave to earthly things.* O'Hagan, B.
Non mihi sed Deo et regi. *Not for me, but for God and the king.* Warren, Bt.
Non mihi sed omnibus. *Not for me but for all.* Warmington, Bt.
Non nisi vincenti. *Only to the conqueror.* Vincent, Bt.
Non quo, sed quo modo. *Not by whom, but in what manner.* Howard de Walden, B. Suffolk, E. Thompson, Bt.
Non rapui, sed recepi. *I did not rob, but regained.* Cotterell, Bt.
Non revertar inultus. *I will not return unavenged.* Lisburne, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ. *Not for himself, but for his country.* Romney, E.
Non sibi, sed patriæ natus. *Born not for himself but for his country.* Jodrell, Bt.
Non sibi sed toti. *Not for oneself, but for the whole community.* Hutchinson, Bt.
Non sine numine. *Not without the Deity.* Gifford, B. Greene, Bt.
Non sine periculo. *Not without danger.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Non sine pulvere palma. *The palm is not obtained without effort.* Beresford-Peirse, Bt.
Non temere. *Not rashly.* Balfour, Bt.
Non timeo sed caveo. *I fear not but am cautious.* Oakeley, Bt.
Non tua te moveant, sed publica vota. *Let not thy own, but the public wishes actuate thee.* Or, non tua te sed publica vota Alleyne, Bt.
Non vi virtute. *Not by force but by merit.* Borrowes, Bt.
Non videri sed esse. *Not to seem, but to be.* Hare, Bt.
Nosce te ipsum. *Know thyself.* Johnson-Ferguson, Bt.
Nos quoque tela sparsimus. *We also have used weapons.* Claughton, Bt.
Nothing hazard, nothing have. Suttie, Bt.
N'oubliez. *Forget not.* Montrose, D.
Nous maintiendrons. *We will maintain.* Suffolk, E.
Nous travaillerons en espérance. *We will labour in hope* Blackett, Bt.
Now thus. De Trafford, Bt.
Nul q'un. "*Only one*" [*God*]. Cayley, Bt.
Nulli præda sumus. *We are a prey to no one.* Marling, Bt.
Nunc aut nunquam. *Now or never.* Kilmorey, E. Hampson, Bt.
Nunc sine spina vita. *Now without a thorn is life.* Thornton.
Nunquam mutans. *Never changing.* Bowring, Bt.
Nunquam nisi honorificentissime. *Never if not most honourably.* Freeling, Bt.
Nunquam non paratus. *Never unprepared.* Derwent, B. Johnson, Bt.
Nunquam obliviscar. *I will never forget.* McIver, Bt.
Nunquam præponens. *Never presuming.* Duntze, Bt.
Nunquam victus. *Never conquered.* Buchanan, Bt.
Ny dessux, ny dessoux. *Neither above nor below.* Grove, Bt.

Odi profanum. *I hate whatsoever is profane.* Listowel, E.
Of old I hold. Burnham, B.
Ofner na ofne angau. *Fear him who fears not death* (traditionally the answer of the Welsh King who was summoned to row King Edwy's barge on the Dee). Aberdare, B.
Omne bonum ab alto. *All good from above.* Crossley, Bt.
Omne bonum, Dei donum. *Every good is the gift of God.* Rouse-Boughton, Bt. Edwards, Bt.
Omne bonum desuper. *All good from above.* Honywood, Bt.
Omne bonum superne. *All good from above.* Miller, Bt.
Omne solum forti patria. *To a brave man every soil is his country.* Balfour, B. Joicey, B.
Omnia bene evenient. *Everything will happen well.* Albu, Bt.
Omnia si patienter. *Everything comes to him who waits.* Evans, Bt.

Ommia vincit labore. *He overcomes all things by labour.* Bowater, Bt.
Omnia vincit veritas. *Truth conquers all things.* Cheylesmore, B.
Omnium rerum vicissitudo. *In all things there is a change.* Ford, Bt.
On. Ball, Bt.
On things transitory resteth no glory. Isham, Bt.
Oportet vivere. *It behoves us to live.* Wilson-Todd, Bt.
Optivo cognomine crescit. *He rises with the surname of his adoption.* De Hochepied, B.
Ora e sempre. *Now and ever.* Denys-Burton, Bt.
Ora et labora. *Pray and labour.* Dalhousie, E.
Ostendo non ostento. *I show but do not boast.* Isham, Bt.
Oublier ne puis. *I cannot forget.* Colville, V.
Over, fork over. Conyngham, M. Cunynghame, Bt. Fairlie-Cuninghame, Bt.

Pace et armis. *By peace and arms.* Longueüil, B.
Pacem. *Peace.* Goschen, V.
Palma virtuti. *The palm to virtue.* Selborne, E.
Palmam qui meruit ferat. *Let him who hath deserved bear the palm.* Airedale, B. Nelson, E. Laking, Bt.
Pandite cœlestes portæ. *Open ye heavenly gates.* Carmichael, B. Gibson-Craig, Bt.
Par sit fortuna labori. *May the success be equal to the labour.* Palmer, Bt.
Par ternis suppar. *Almost equal to three.* Rushout, Bt.
Par viribus virtus. *Virtue equal to his strength.* Hampton, B.
Paratus et fidelis. *Ready and faithful.* Hamond, Bt.
Paratus sum. *I am ready.* Campbell, Bt. Fairlie (now Cuninghame), Bt. Maclure, Bt.
Pareo non servio. *I am obedient, but not servile.* Jenkinson, Bt.
Paritur pax bello. *Peace is obtained by war.* Blane, Bt.
Parta tueri. *To maintain acquired possessions.* Lilford, B.
Parum sufficit. *Little sufficeth.* Barrow, Bt.
Passes avant. *Pass before.* Waldegrave, E.
Patience passe science. *Patience surpasses knowledge.* Falmouth, V.
Patiens pulveris atque solis. *Patient of dust and sun.* Floyd, Bt.
Patientia et perseverantia cum magnanimitate. *Patience and perseverance with magnanimity.* De Ramsey, B.
Patientia vincit. *Patience conquers.* Cheyne, Bt.
Patientia vincit omnia. *Patience overcomes all things.* Scarisbrick, Bt.
Patior, potior. *I endure, I obtain.* Peyton, Bt.
Patitur qui vincit. *He who conquers suffers.* Kinnaird, B.
ΠΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ ΜΑΘΗΜΑΤΑ. *Sufferings are lessons.* Watson, Bt.
Patria cara, carior libertas. *My country is dear, but liberty dearer.* Radnor, E.
Patriæ infelici fidelis. *Faithful to an unhappy country.* Courtown, E.
Patriis virtutibus. *By hereditary virtues.* Leitrim, E.
Pauper non in spe. *Poor, but not in hope.* Poore, Bt.
Pax alma redit. *Fostering peace returns.* Domville, Bt.
Pax, copia, sapientia *Peace, plenty, wisdom.* Fleming, Bt.
Pax et amor. *Peace and love.* Hodson, Bt.
Pax et spes. *Peace and hope.* Pease, Bt.
Pax in bello. *Peace in war.* Leeds, D.
Pejus letho flagitium. *Disgrace is worse than death.* Martin, Bt.
Pense à pointer. Poynter, Bt.
Pensez à bien. *Think of good.* Wentworth, B.
Pensez fort. *Think firmly.* Bromley-Wilson, Bt.
Per angusta ad augusta. *Through difficulties to honours.* Massereene, V.
Per ardua. *Through difficulties.* Curtis, Bt. Drake, Bt.
Per crucem ad coronam. *Through the cross to the crown.* Power, Bt. De la Poer, Count.
Per crucem ad stellas. *By the cross to the stars.* Legard, Bt.
Per Deum et ferrum obtinui. *Through God and my sword I have obtained.* Downshire, M.
Per fluctus ad oram. *Through the waves to the shore.* Burrell, Bt.
Per ignem, per gladium. *By fire, by sword.* Welby, B. Welby, Bt.
Per il suo contrario. *By its opposite.* Anglesey, M.
Per laborem pax. *Peace through work.* Henry, Bt.
Per lucem ac tenebras mea sidera sanguine surgent. *Through light and darkness, in blood my stars will arise.* Cayley, Bt.
Per mare, per terras. *By sea and land.* Caledon, E. Macdonald, B. Macdonald, Bt. Bosville Macdonald, Bt. Alexander, Bt. De Reuter, B.
Per orbem. *Throughout the globe.* Clay, Bt.
Per se confidens. *Confident in oneself.* Nelson, Bt.
Per sinum Codanum. *Through the gulf of Codanus (the Baltic Sea).* Graves-Sawle, Bt.
Per vias rectas. *By right ways.* Dufferin, M. Blackwood, Bt.
Periissem ni periissem. *I should have perished had I not gone through.* Anstruther, Bt.
Perimus licitis. *We perish in a righteous cause.* Teignmouth, B.
Persevera et vince. *Persevere and conquer.* Lampson, Bt.
Perseverance. Glantawe, B. Strathcona, B.
Perseverando. *By persevering.* Ducie, E. Colchester, B. Halifax, V. Brinckman, Bt.
Perseverantia. *Perseverance.* Bell, Bt. Morrison-Bell, Bart. Duckworth, Bt.
Perseverantia palmam obtinebit. *The palm to perseverance.* Lucas-Tooth, Bt.
Perseverantia omnia vincit. *Perseverance conquers all things.* Cooper, Bt.
Perseverantiâ victor. *The winner through perseverance.* Campbell, Bt.
Perseverantia vincit. *Perseverance conquers.* Alexander, Bt.
Persevere. Monkswell, B. Romilly, B. Burrard, Bt. Oakes, Bt. Jessel, Bt.
Persevero. *I persevere.* Pender, Bt.
Petit alta. *He seeks lofty objects.* Abercromby, Bt.
Pie repone te. *Repose with pious confidence.* Manvers, E. (Pierrepont).
Plutôt mourir que changer. *Better die than change.* Quilter, Bt.
Pollet virtus. *Virtue is powerful.* Pole, Bt. Van-Notten-Pole, Bt.
Porro unum est necessarium. St. Luke, chap. x. v. 42. *But one thing is needful.* Cowley, E.
Post funera virtus. *Virtue survives the grave.* Roberts, Bt.
Post mortem spero vitam. *I hope for life after death.* Ley, Bt.
Post mortem virtus virescit. *Virtue survives death.* Amherst, B.
Post nubila Phœbus. *Sunshine after clouds.* Jaffray, Bt.
Post prælia præmia. *After battles, rewards.* Huntingdon, E. Rossmore, B.
Post tenebras lux. *After darkness, light.* Samuelson, Bt.
Post tot naufragia portum. *After shipwreck, the port.* Sandwich, E.
Postera laude recens. *Fresh in the praise of posterity.* Hardinge, Bt.
Pour bien désirer. *For wishing well.* Hampden, V. Lennard, Bt.
Pour la foy. *For the faith.* Lawes-Wittewronge, Bt.
Pour y parvenir. *To accomplish.* Rutland, D. Manners, B. Canterbury, V.
Præcedentibus insta. *Press close upon those who take the lead.* St. Germans, E.
Præsto et persisto. *I perform and persevere.* Briscoe, B.
Præsto et persto. *I perform and persevere.* Haddington, E.
Premo ad honorem. *Honour is my goal.* Walker, Bt.
Prends moi tel que je suis. *Take me as I am.* Ely, M.
Prenez en gré. *Take in good will.* Ogle, Bt.
Press through. Young, Bt.
Prest d'accomplir. *Ready to accomplish.* Shrewsbury, E.
Prest pour mon pais. *Ready for my country.* Monson, B. Monson, Bt.
Pretiosum quod utile. *What is useful is valuable.* Affleck, Bt.
Primi et ultimi in bello. O'Gorman, Count.
Principiis obsta. *Withstand the beginnings.* Ffolkes, Bt.
Pro aris et focis. *For our altars and our homes.* Hazlerigg, Bt.
Pro Christo et patriâ. *For Christ and country.* Roxburghe, D. Verner, Bt.
Pro Deo et rege. *For God and the king.* Rosse, E. Hawkins, Bt.
Pro Deo, patriâ, rege. *For God, my country, my king.* James, Bt.
Pro Deo, rege et patria. *For God, king, and fatherland.* De Salis, Count.
Pro lege senatuque rege. Dodsworth, Bt.
Pro legibus ac regibus. *For laws and kings.* Nunburnholme, B. Wilson, Bt.
Pro libertate lege sanctâ. *For liberty sanctified by law.* Glyn, Bt.
Pro libertate patriæ. *For the freedom of my country.* Massy, B. Clarina, B.
Pro Magna Chartâ. *For Magna Charta.* Dashwood, Bt. Stapleton, Bt.
Pro patriâ. *For our country.* Hotham, B. Bannerman, Bt. Bantry, B. Innes, Bt. Douglas, Bt. Hamilton, Bt. Hay, Bt. Cameron, Bt.
Pro patriâ et rege. *For country and king.* Crofton, B.
Pro patriâ semper. *Always for my country.* Power, Bt.
Pro rege et lege. *For the king and the law.* Stewart, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ. *For king and country.* Hardinge, B. Leven, E. Leicester, Bt. Nightingale, Bt.
Pro rege et patriâ pugnans. *Fighting for king and country.* Pasley, Bt.
Pro rege et republica. *For the king and the state.* Paul, Bt.
Pro rege, lege, grege. *For the king, the law, the people.* Bessborough, E. Brougham, B. Dewar, Bt. De Mauley, B.
Pro rege pio. *For the righteous king.* Thornton.
Pro virtute. *For virtue.* Loreburn, V.
Probitas verus honos. *Honesty is true honour.* Chetwynd, V. Lacon, Bt. Harvey, Bt.
Probitate et labore. *By probity and industry.* Northbrook, E. Revelstoke, B. Cromer, E. Baring, Bt.
Probitate ac virtute. *By probity and virtue.* Rose, Bt.
Probum non pœnitet. *The honest man has not to repent.* Sandys, B.
Prodesse civibus. *To do good to one's fellow citizens.* Grimthorpe, B.
Prodesse quam conspici. *To do good rather than to be conspicuous.* Somers, B.
Præmium virtutis gloria. *Glory is the reward of virtue.* Hermon-Hodge, Bt.
Properè et providè. *Quickly and cautiously.* Robinson, Bt.
Propositi tenax. *Firm of purpose.* Belper, B.
Providentia Dei. *By the providence of God.* Nicholson, B.
Providentiae me committo. *I commit myself to Providence.* Beardmore, Bart.
Prudens qui patiens. *He is prudent who is patient.* Leicester, E.
Prudens sicut serpens. *Prudent as the serpent.* Van Notten Pole, Bt.
Prudens simplicitas beat. *Prudent simplicity blesses.* Frederick, Bt.
Prudentia. *Prudence.* Young, Bt.
Prudentiâ et constantiâ. *With prudence and perseverance.* Denman, B.
Prudentiâ et virtute. *With prudence and virtue.* Rankin, Bt.
Pugna pro patria. *Battle for my country.* Tichborne, Bt.
Pulchrior ex arduis. *Fairer from difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.

Quâ pote lucet. Bowyer-Smijth, Bt.
Quæ amissa salva. *What has been lost is safe.* Probably alluding to the preservation of the Scottish regalia by the 1st Earl of Kintore; *see* lineage, Kintore, E.
Quæ serata secura. *That which is locked up is safe.* Blythswood, B.

Quæ supra. *Things which are above.* Clifden, V.
Quæ vult, valde vult. *What things he wishes, he wishes fervently.* Wilmot, Bt.
Qualis ab incepto. *Such as from the beginning.* Ripon, M. Holmpatrick, B.
Qualis vita finis ita. *As the life, so the end.* Coleridge, B.
Quamplurimis prodesse. *Do good to as many as possible* Worsley, Bt.
Quand même. *Nevertheless.* D'Abernon, B.
Quantum in rebus inane! *How much frivolity in human affairs!* Osborn, Bt.
Qui conducit. *He who leads.* Whitburgh, B. Glenesk, B.
Qui invidet minor est. *He who envies is inferior.* Cadogan, E.
Qui non proficit deficit. *He who does not advance loses ground.* Barlow, Bt.
Qui perstat vincit. *He who remains steadfast conquers.* Kusel, B.
Qui sera sera *What will be will be.* Ffolkes, Bt.
Qui stat caveat. *Let him who stands take heed.* Domvile, Bt.
Qui stat caveat ne cadat. *Let him who standeth take heed lest he fall.* Domvile, Bt.
Qui uti scit, ei bona. *Let wealth be his who knows its use.* Berwick, B.
Quid clarius astris. *What is brighter than the stars?* Lamington, B.
Quid leone fortius. *What is bolder than the lion?* Clayton, Bt.
Quid non Deo juvante? *Who can exist without the help of God?* Salt, Bt.
Quis occursabit. *Who will oppose?* Hamilton, B.
Quis separabit. *Who shall separate us?* Order of St. Patrick. The gold links of the Collar of a Knight of St. Patrick are roses and harps, interlaced; this Badge is wreathed with shamrocks; and his Motto is "Quis separabit?"—all suggestive of the cordial union of the kingdoms.
Quisque faber fortunæ suæ. *Everyone is the author of his fortune.* Faber, B.
Quo fata vocant. *Where the fates call.* Thurlow, B. De L'Isle, B.
Quo honestior eo tutior. *By so much the more honest, so much the more safe.* Guise, Bt.
Quo lux ducit. *Where the light leads.* Wills, Bt.
Quod Deus vult fiet. *What God wills, shall be done.* Chetwynd, Bt. Dimsdale, Bt.
Quod dixi, dixi. *What I have said, I have said.* Dixie, Bt.
Quod ero spero. *I hope that I shall be.* Gore-Booth, Bt.
Quod honestum, utile. *What is honest is useful.* Lawson, Bt.
Quod potui perfeci. *I have done what I could.* Melville, V.
Quod tibi, id alii. *Do to another as thou wouldst do to thyself.* Lopes, Bt. Ludlow, B.
Quod verum tutum. *What is true is safe.* Devon, E.
Quod vult, valde vult. *What he wishes, he wishes fervently.* Mansel, Bt. Wilmot, Bt.
Quondam his vicimus armis. *We conquered formerly with these arms.* Dorchester, Bss. Bowman, Bt.

Ready and faithful. Walker, Bt.
Ready! aye Ready! Napier, B.
Reason contents me. Graham, Bt.
Recta sursum. *Right upwards.* Reckitt, Bt.
Recte ad ardua. *Straight at difficulties.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Recte et suaviter. *Justly and mildly.* Scarsdale, B.
Regarde bien. *Look well.* Napier, Bt.
Regardez mon droit. *Consider my right.* Middleton, Bt.
Regi et patriæ fidelis. *Faithful to king and country.* Norbury, E.
Regi fidelis patriæque. *Faithful to king and country.* Scott, Bt.
Regi regnoque fidelis. *Faithful to king and kingdom.* Pocock, Bt.
Regi semper fidelis. *Ever loyal to my king.* Smythe, Bt.
Renascentur. *They will rise again.* Goring, Bt.
Renovate animos. *Renew your courage.* Kinnoull, E.
Reparabit cornua Phœbe. *The moon will renew her horns.* Polwarth, B.
Res non verba. *Facts not words.* Wilson, Bt.
Resolute and firm. Milbanke, Bt.
Respice. *Look back.* Nepean, Bt.
Respice, aspice, prospice. *Look back, look forward, and look around.* Knutsford, V.
Respiciens, prospiciens. *Looking back, looking forward.* Tennyson, B.
Resurgam. *I shall rise again.* Blake, Bt.
Retinens vestigia famæ. *Preserving the footsteps of ancestral fame.* Ribblesdale, B. Masham, B.
Revirescat. *May it flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Reviresco. *I flourish again.* Maxwell, Bt.
Ride through. Belhaven, B.
Rinasco più glorioso. *I rise again more glorious.* Alluding to the phœnix in the crest. Rosslyn, E.
Robori prudentia præstat. *Prudence surpasses strength.* Young, Bt.
Rumor acerbe tace. *Severely silence rumour.* Echlin, Bt.

Sævumque tridentum servamus. *Let us preserve the dread trident.* Loraine, Bt.
St. Vincent. Radstock, B
Salix flectitur sed non frangitur. *The willow bends but does not break.* De Salis, Count.
Salus in fide. *Salvation in faith.* Lonsdale, Bt.
Salus per Christum Redemptorem. *Salvation through Christ the Redeemer.* Moray, E.
Sans changer. *Without changing.* Derby, E. Eversley, B. Musgrave, Bt. Sheffield, B.
Sans crainte. *Without fear.* Gordon-Cumming, Bt.
Sans Dieu je ne puis. *Without God I am not able.* Skipwith, Bt.
Sans Dieu rien. *Nothing without God.* Furnivall, B. Kilbracken, B. Petre, B.
Sans tache. *Without blemish.* Gormanston, V. Napier, Bt.
Sapere aude. *Dare to be wise.* Macclesfield, E.
Sapiens qui assiduus. *He is wise who is assiduous.* Sykes, Bt.
Sapiens qui vigilat. *He is wise who watches.* Fowler, Bt.
Suprentia et veritas. *Wisdom and truth.* Chilston, V.
Sat cito si sat bene. *Quickly enough if well enough.* Colman, Bt.
Scio cui credidi. *I know in whom I have trusted.* Crewe, M.
Scuto fidei. *With the shield of Faith.* Morris, Bt.
Secret et hardi. *Secret and resolute.* Dynevor, B.
Secundis dubiisque rectus. *Upright in prosperity and adversity,* Camperdown, E.
Seek the truth. Leon, Bt.
Semel et semper. *Once and always.* Swinburne, Bt.
Semni ne semni. *I can do nothing without God.* Dering, Bt.
Semper eadem. *Always the same.* Forester, B. Fairbairn, Bt.
Semper fidelis. *Ever faithful.* Firth, Bt. Lea, Bt. Onslow, E. Smith, Bt. Stirling, Bt.
Semper paratus. *Always ready.* Armytage, Bt. Clifford, B. Knowles, Bt. Elphinstone, Bt. Clifford, Bt.
Semper paratus pugnare pro patria. *Always ready to fight for my country.* Lockhart, Bt.
Semper præcinctus. *Ever ready.* Dunleath, B.
Semper vigilans. *Ever watchful.* Wilson-Todd, Bt. Wilson, Bt.
Sepulto viresco. *Though buried I flourish.* Hamond-Græme, Bt.
Sequar et attingam. *I will follow and attain.* Burne-Jones, Bt.
Sequitando si giunge. *By pursuing, one attains.* Lambert, Bt.
Sequitur victoria fortes *or* forteis. *Victory follows the brave.* Campbell, Bt.
Sermoni consona facta. *Deeds agreeing with words.* Trelawny, Bt.
Sero, sed serio. *Late, but in earnest.* Antrim, E. Lothian, M. Salisbury, M.
Serva jugum. *Preserve the ox-yoke.* Erroll, E. Hay, Bt.
Servabo fidem. *I will keep faith.* Sherborne, B.
Servare modum. *To observe the middle way.* Earle, Bt.
Servata fides cineri. *The promise made to the ashes of my forefathers has been kept.* Harrowby, E. Verney, Bt.
Servatum cineri. *Faith kept with the dead.* Prevost, Bt.
Serviendo. *By service.* Simeon, Bt.
Sfida e commanda. *He challenges and commands.* Metaxa, Count.
Si Deus nobiscum, quis contra nos? *If God be with us, who shall be against us?* Killanin, B.
Si Deus quis contra. *If God be for us who can be against us?* Charnwood, B.
Si je puis. *If I can.* Newburgh, E. Colquhoun, Bt.
Si sit prudentia. *If there be prudence.* Auckland, B. Henley, B. Eden, Bt.
Sic donec. *Thus until.* Ellesmere, E. Egerton, B.
Sic itur ad astra. *Thus the way to heaven.* Virgil, Æn. ix. 641. Rivett-Carnac, Bt. Mackenzie, Bt.
Sic nos, sic sacra tuemur. *Thus we defend ourselves and our sacred rights.* MacMahon, Bt.
Sic parvis magna. *Thus great things arise from small.* Drake, Bt.
Sic stamina fati. *Thus the web of fate.* Caird, Bt.
Sic vos non vobis. *So you do not labour for yourselves.* Waleran, B.
Sicut aquila juvenescam. *Like an eagle I will renew my youth.* Barlow, Bt.
Signum pacis amor. *Love is the token of peace.* Bell, Bt.
Signum quærens in vellere. *Seeking the sign in the wool.* Clarke, Bt.
Sine crimine fiat. *Let it be done without crime.* Innes, Bt.
Sine Deo frustra. *Without God, in vain.* Gull, Bt.
Sine labe nota. *Distinction without a stain.* Craufurd, Bt. Pile, Bt.
Sine macula. *Without stain.* Mackenzie, Bt.
Sine Phœbo lux. *Light without the sun.* Kinnaird, B.
Sis fortis. *Be brave.* Lindley, B.
Sis pius in primis. *First of all things be thou pious.* Barlow, Bt.
Sit fors ter felix. *May your fate be thrice happy,* or *May Forster be happy.* Forster, Bt.
Sit ordo in omnibus. *Let there be order in all things.* De Teissier, B.
Sit sine labe decus. *Let honour be without stain.* Eldon, E.
Sol mea testis. *The sun my witness.* Boehm, Bt.
Sola bona quæ honesta. *Those things are alone good which are honest.* Colebrooke, B.
Sola nobilitas virtus. *Virtue, of itself alone, is nobility.* Abercorn, D. Hamilton, Bt.
Sola proba quæ honesta. *Those things only are becoming which are honest.* Neave, Bt.
Sola salus servire Deo. *To serve God is the only salvation.* Gore, Bt.
Sola virtus invicta. *Virtue alone is invincible.* Norfolk, D. Howard of Glossop, B.
Sola virtus nobilitat. *Virtue alone ennobles.* Henderson, Bt.
Solo deo salus. *Safety through God alone.* Tyler, Bt.
Sorte sua contentus. *Content with his lot.* Hartwell, Bt.
Soyes ferme. *Be firm.* Carrick, E. Liverpool, E.
Soyez sage. *Be wise.* Eliott, Bt.
Spair nought. Tweeddale, M.
Spare nought. Hay, Bt.
Spe expecto. *I await in hope.* Fyvie, B.
Spe labor levis. *Hope lightens toil.* Ochterlony, Bt.
Spe vires augentur. *Strength is increased by hope.* Scott, Bt.
Spectemur agendo. *Let us be examined by our conduct.* Montagu, B. Shannon, E. McClure, Bt.
Spem fortuna alit. *Good fortune nourishes hope.* Kinnear, B.
Spem successus alit. *Success fosters hope.* Ross, Bt.
Spem vigilantia firmat. *Vigilance strengthens hope.* Dunbar, Bt.
Sperat infestis. *He hopes in adversity.* Seaton, B. Reynolds, Bt.
Speratum et completum. *Hoped for and completed.* Arnott, Bt.
Spernit pericula virtus. *Virtue despises danger.* Ramsay, Bt.

Spero. *I hope.* Warner, Bt.
Spero meliora. *I hope for better things.* Blyth, Bt. Hobhouse, Bt. Mansfield, E. Graham-Montgomery, Bt. Stewart, Bt. Torpichen, B.
Spes dabit auxilium. *Hope will give assistance.* Dunbar, Bt.
Spes est in Deo. *Hope is in God.* Bagge, Bt.
Spes et fides. *Hope and faith.* Chamberlain, Bt. Lucas, Bt.
Spes et fortuna. *Hope and fortune.* Chelmsford, B.
Spes forti viro. *Hope to the strong.* Fyvie, B.
Spes labor levis. *Hope is light labour.* Ochterlony, Bt.
Spes mea Christus. *Christ my hope.* Lucan, E. Clanmorris, B.
Spes mea Deus. *God my hope.* Broke, or Brooke, Bt.
Spes mea in Deo. *My hope is in God.* Teynham, B. Ardilaun, B. Iveagh, V. Lethbridge, Bt.
Spes mea in futuro est. *My hope is in the future.* Robinson, Bt.
Spes tutissima cœlis. *The safest hope is that which relies on heaven.* Kingston, E. King, Bt.
Spes vitæ melioris. *The hope of a better life.* Hobhouse, Bt.
Srioghail mo dhream. *Royal is my tribe.* Macgregor, Bt. M'Grigor, Bt.
Stand fast. Seafield. E.
Stand sure. Longueüil, B.
Stat fortuna domus virtute. *The fortune of the house stands by its virtue.* Molyneux, Bt.
Steadfast. Sandhurst, B.
Steady. Aylmer, B. Bridport, V.
Stet fortuna domûs. *May the fortune of the house remain.* Arthur, Bt.
Stimulat sed ornat. *It pricks but adorns.* Macartney, Bt.
Strike. Hawke, B.
Study quiet. Head, Bt.
Suaviter et fortiter. *Mildly and firmly.* Minto, E.
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re. *Gentle in manner, but vigorous in deed.* Newborough, B. Beevor, Bt.
Sub cruce candida. *Under the fair cross.* Egmont, E.
Sub cruce salus. *Salvation under the cross.* Bangor, V. Ward, Bt.
Sub hoc signo vinces. *Under this sign shalt thou conquer.* De Vesci V.
Sub libertate quietem. *Tranquillity with freedom.* Walsham, Bt. Parker, Bt.
Sub pace copia. *Under peace plenty.* Lopes, Bt.
Sub sole nihil. *Nothing under the sun.* Menteth, Bt.
Sub spe. *Under hope.* Dunbar, Bt. Duff-Sutherland-Dunbar, Bt.
Sublimiora petamus. *Let us seek sublimer objects.* Biddulph, B. Stonhouse, Bt.
Suffer. Camperdown, E. Haldane, V.
Suffibulatus majores sequor. *Being buckled, I follow my ancestors.* Stewart, Bt.
Suis stat viribus. *He rests on his own strength.* Abinger, B.
Suivez raison. *Follow right.* Critchett, Bt. Sligo, M. Kilmaine, B.
Suo stat robore virtus. *Virtue stands by its own strength.* Mowbray, Bt.
Sur espérance. *Upon hope.* Moncreiff, B. Moncreiffe, Bt.
Surge et fulge. *Rise and shine.* Lawson, Bt.
Sursum. *Upward.* Stephen, Bt.
Sustento sanguine signa. *I sustain my standard with my blood.* Seton, Bt.
Suum cuique. *To every man his own.* Every, Bt. Grant, Bt.
Swift yet sure. Swaythling, B.

Tache sans tache. *A work without a blemish.* Northesk, E.
Tam marte quam arte. *As much by war as by skill.* Milne, Bt.
Tant que je puis. *As much as I can.* Hylton, B.
Te digna sequere. *Follow things worthy of you.* Congleton, B.
Te favente virebo. *Under thy favour will I flourish.* Grant, Bt.
Teipsum nosce. *Know thyself.* Shaw, Bt.
Templa quam dilecta! *How beloved are the temples!* Temple, E. Temple, Bt.
Tenax et fidelis. *Firm and faithful.* Abdy, Bt.
Tenax in fide. *Persevering in faith.* Lincolnshire, M.
Tenax propositi. *Firm of purpose.* Aldenham, B. Hollenden, B. Osborne-Gibbes, Bt. Markham, Bt. Rayleigh, B.
Teneo. *I hold.* Staples, Bt.
Tenes le vraie. *Hold to the truth.* Emmott, B.
Tentanda via est. *A way is to be attempted.* Stronge, Bt.
Terrena pericula sperno. *I despise earthly dangers.* Ogilvy, Bt.
Terrere nolo, timere nescio. *I do not want to frighten, I am ignorant of fear.* Dyer, Bt.
The glory of the honourable is to fear God. Saltoun, B.
Thincke and thancke. Tate, Bt.
Think and thank. Montefiore, Bt.
Think on. Maxwell, Bt.
This I'll defend. McFarland, Bt.
This our charter. Wemyss, E.
Thorough. Kitchener, E. Fraser, Bt.
Through. Abercorn, D. Hamilton, D. Orkney, E. Hamilton, Bt.
Thure et jure *By religion and justice.* Foulis, Bt.
Thus. St. Vincent, V. This is a nautical term, pronounced usually "Theis;" for explanation *see ante*, note at foot of article, ST. VINCENT, VISCOUNT.
Tien ta foy. *Keep thy faith.* Bathurst, E. Hervey-Bathurst, Bt.
Tiens à la vérité. *Adhere to truth.* De Blaquiere, B.
Time tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt. Tyrwhitt, Bt.
Timet pudorem. *He fears shame.* Downe, V.
Timor Domini fons vitæ. *The fear of the Lord is the source of life.* Dunboyne, B.
To saeh chatha agus deineadh air. O'Gorman, Count.
To thine own self be true. Wiggin, Bt.
Tot præmia vitæ. *So many the rewards of life.* Sullivan, Bt.
Touch not the cat but a glove. Macpherson-Grant, Bt.
Toujours firme. *Always steadfast.* Heneage, B.
Toujours fidèle. *Ever faithful.* Beauchamp, Bt. Proctor-Beauchamp, Bt. Proctor, Bt.
Toujours prêt. *Always ready.* Amherst, B. Antrim, E. Nixon, Bt.
Toujours prest. *Always ready.* Clanwilliam, E. Brampton, B. Anstruther, Bt. Sutton, Bt. Carmichael, B.
Toujours propice. *Always propitious.* Dartrey, E.
Tout bien ou rien. *All well or nothing.* Gainsborough, E.
Tout d'en haut. *All from above.* Bellew, B. Grattan-Bellew, Bt.
Tout en bon heure. *All in good time.* St. Aldwyn, V.
Tout foys prest. *Always ready.* Pigot, Bt.
Tout jour. *Always.* Seafield, E.
Tout jour prest. *Always ready.* MacDonnell, B.
Tout pour Dieu et ma patrie. *All for God and my country.* St. Oswald, B.
Tout prest. *All ready.* Younger of Auchen Castle, Bt.
Tout vient de Dieu. *All comes from God.* Clinton, B. Leigh, B.
Traditum ab antiquis servare. *To preserve what is handed down by your ancestors.* Frere, Bt.
Tria juncta in uno. *Three joined in one.* Order of the Bath.
Trial by jury. Erskine, B.
True to the end. Home, E. Polwarth, B. Campbell, Bt.
Trust in God and He will give strength. Austin, Bt.
Trust winneth troth. Loudoun, E.
Trustie to the end. Fyvie, B.
Trusty to the end. Leith-Buchanan, Bt.
Truth. Lethbridge, Bt.
Try. Gethin, Bt. Parker, Bt.
Tu ne cede malis. *Yield not thou to misfortune.* Parry, Bt.
Tu vincula frange. *Do thou break chains.* Napier of Magdala, B.
Tuebor. *I will defend.* Torrington, V. Strafford, E.
Turris prudentia custos. *Prudence is the safeguard of the fortress.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Tuum est. *It is thine own.* Mount Temple, B.
Tyme tryeth troth. Trevelyan, Bt.

Ubi amor, ibi fides. *Where there is love, there is fidelity.* Newman, Bt.
Ubi lapsus, quid fecit? *Where have I fallen; what have I done?* Devon, E.
Ubique patriam reminisci. *Everywhere to remember our country.* Malmesbury, E.
Undeb. Morgan, Bt.
Un Dieu, un roi, un cœur. *One God, one king, one heart.* Lake, Bt. Lakin, Bt.
Un tout seul. Braye, B.
Ung Dieu, ung roy. *One God, one king.* Cobham, V.
Ung Dieu et ung roi. *One God and one king.* Hatherton, B.
Ung durant ma vie. *The same during my life.* Barrington, Bt.
Ung roy, ung foy, ung loy. *One faith, one king, one law.* Clanricarde, M. Burke, Bt.
Ung je servirai *One will I serve.* Carnarvon, E. Fitzherbert, Bt. Lucas, B. Pembroke, E. Powis, E. Stafford, B.
Ung sent, ung sol. *One faith, one sun.* Verney, Bt.
Uni æquus virtuti. *Friendly to virtue alone.* Mansfield, E.
Unione fortior. *Stronger by union.* Mar and Kellie, E.
Unite. Brodie, Bt.
Unus et idem. *One and the same.* Ravensworth, B.
Usque conabor. *Striving for ever.* Nairn, Bt.
Ut liberati serviamus. *Let us serve as freemen.* Courtney, B.
Ut migraturus habita. *Dwell as if about to depart.* Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Ut prosim. *That I may be of use.* Foley, B.
Ut prosim aliis. *That I may benefit others.* Fergusson, Bt.
Ut quocunque paratus. *Prepared on every side.* Cavan, E. Lambart, Bt.
Utile et dulce. *The useful and the agreeable.* Riddell, Bt.

Valet anchora virtus. *Virtue is equivalent to an anchor.* Gardner, B. Burghclere, B.
Vana spes vitæ. *Worldly hope is vain.* Paul, Bt.
Veillant et vaillant. *Watchful and valiant.* Erskine, Bt.
Venale nec auro. Hor. Od. lib. ii. od. xiii. *Not to be purchased for gold.* Jervis, Bt.
Venit hora. *The hour approaches.* Hoare, Bt.
Ventis secundis. *With favouring winds.* Hood, V. Rowley, Bt.
Ventus secundet. *May the wind be favourable.* Jones, Bt.
Ver non semper viret. *The spring does not always flourish;* or, if the two first words be formed into one, *Vernon always flourishes.* Vernon, B. Lyveden, B. Vernon, Bt.
Veritas et virtus vincunt. *Truth and valour conquer.* Ormathwaite, B.
Veritas me dirigit. *Truth directs me.* Brocklehurst, Bt. Ranksborough, B.
Veritas omnia vincit. *Truth conquers all.* Wrightson, Bt.
Veritas, puritas. *Truth, purity.* Alverstone, V.
Veritas vincet. *Truth will conquer.* Phillips, Bt.
Vérité sans peur. *Truth without fear.* Middleton, B. Willoughby, Bt.
Vernon semper viret. *Vernon always flourishes.* Vernon, Bt.
Vero nihil verius. *Nothing truer than truth,* or (with the jeu-de-mots) *than Vere.* De Vere, Bt.
Vertue vaunceth. *Virtue prevails.* Willoughby de Broke, B.
Vestigia nulla retrorsum. *No steps backward.* Buckinghamshire, E. Levinge, Bt.

Vi et armis. *By strength and arms.* Armstrong, V.
Vi et arte. *By strength and skill.* Fergusson, Bt.
Vi et virtute. *By strength and valour.* Annaly, R. Baird, Bt.
Via trita, via tuta. *The beaten path, the safe path.* Normanton, E.
Via tuta virtutis. *The safe way of virtue.* Dick-Cunyngham, Bt.
Via vi. *A way by force.* Haversham, B.
Vicimus. *We have conquered.* Esher, V.
Vicisti et vivimus. *Thou hast conquered, and we have survived.* Johnson, Bt.
Victo dolore. *Pain overcome.* Simpson, Bt.
Victor in arduis. *Victorious in difficulties.* McConnell, Bt.
Victoria. *Victory.* Locock, Bt.
Victoria concordia crescit. *Victory increases by concord.* Amherst, B.
Vigila et ora. *Watch and pray.* Wake, Bt.
Vigilans et audax. *Vigilant and bold.* Cockburn, Bt. Corry, Bt.
Vigilans non cadit. *The watchful man falls not into the snare.* Calder, Bt.
Vigilantiâ. *By vigilance.* Aird, Bt.
Vigilantia, robur, voluptas. *Vigilance, strength, pleasure.* Hunter-Blair, Bt.
Vigilantibus. *To the watchful.* Gosford, E.
Vigilate. *Watch.* Leeds, Bt.
Vigilate et orate. St. Matthew, chap. xxvi. v. 41. *Watch and pray.* Castlemaine, B.
Vigueur de dessus. *Strength from above.* Inchiquin, B. O'Brien, B.
Vincent qui se vincent. *They conquer who conquer themselves.* Vincent, Bt.
Vincit amor patriæ. Virgil, Æn. vi. 864. *The love of country prevails.* Chichester, E. Molesworth, V. Muncaster, B. Yarborough, E.
Vincit labor. *Exertion will conquer.* Blythswood, B.
Vincit omnia veritas. *Truth overcomes all things.* Kingsale, B. Cheylesmore, B. Savory, Bt. Moon, Bt.
Vincit pericula virtus. *Virtue overcomes dangers.* Brady, Bt.
Vincit perseverantia. *By perseverance we conquer.* Michelham, B.
Vincit qui patitur. *He conquers who endures.* Colt, Bt. Shaw, Bt. Dancer, Bt.
Vincit veritas. *Truth prevails.* Alison, Bt. Coote, Bt. Schröder, Bt.
Vinctus non victus. *Bound, not conquered.* De Worms, B.
Virescit vulnere virtus. *Virtue flourishes from a wound.* Galloway, E. Burnett, Bt.
Viresco. *I flourish.* Greenwell, Bt.
Virtue mine honor. Maclean, Bt.
Virtus ariete fortior. *Virtue is stronger than a battering-ram.* Abingdon, E.
Virtus auget honorem. *Virtue increases honour.* Edmonstone, Bt.
Virtus basis vitæ. *Virtue—the fount of life.* Jerningham, Bt.
Virtus in actione consistit. *Virtue consists in action.* Craven, E. Clayton, Bt. Everard, Bt.
Virtus in arduis. *Courage in difficulties.* Ashburton, B.
Virtus invicta gloriosa. *Unconquered virtue is glorious.* Thomas, Bt.
Virtus invidiæ scopus. *Virtue is the mark of envy.* Methuen, B.
Virtus mille scuta. *Virtue equals a thousand shields.* Effingham, E.
Virtus, non stemma. *The virtue, not the mere lineage, of the race.* Westminster, D. Ebury, B. Stalbridge, B.
Virtus paret robur. *Virtue shows like an oak.* Richardson-Bunbury, Bt.
Virtus patrimonio nobilior. *Virtue is more noble than a patrimony.* Trelawny, Bt.
Virtus probata florebit. *Tried virtue will flourish;* or, Virtus probata florescit. *Tried virtue flourishes.* Bandon, E.
Virtus propter se. *Virtue for its own sake.* Bosville Macdonald, Bt. Radcliffe, Bt.
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ. Hor. od. lib. iii. od. 2. *Virtue unconscious of base repulse.* Desart, E.
Virtus semper viridis. *Virtue ever verdant.* Belmore, E. Cory, Bt. Laurie, Bt.
Virtus sola nobilitas. *Virtue of itself is nobility.* Nicholson, Bt. Throckmorton, Bt.
Virtus sola nobilitat *Virtue of itself ennobles.* Blake, Bt. Wallscourt, B.
Virtus sub pondere crescit. *Virtue increases under the burthen.* Feilden, Bt.
Virtute. *By virtue.* Couper, Bt. Dick-Lauder, Bt.
Virtute acquiritur honos. *Honor is acquired by virtue.* Richardson, Bt. Ritchie, B. Ritchie, Bt.
Virtute duce. *With virtue for guide.* Shand, B.
Virtute et fide. *By virtue and faith.* Philipps, Bt.
Virtute et industria. *By virtue and industry.* Boord, Bt.
Virtute et fortitudine. *By virtue and fortitude.* Cooper, Bt.
Virtute et labore. *By virtue and labour.* Cochrane, Bt. Dundonald, E. Headley, B. Rathdonnell, B. Foster, Bt. Whitehead, Bt.
Virtute et non vi. *By virtue and not by violence.* Bradstreet, Bt.
Virtute et numine. *By virtue and providence.* Cloncurry, B.
Virtute et operâ. *With virtue and energy.* Fife, D. Assheton-Smith, Bt.
Virtute et sapientia. *With valour and wisdom.* Brownrigg, Bt.
Virtute et valore. *By virtue and valour.* Atkinson, B. Mackenzie, Bt. Noble, Bt. Goulding, Bt. Roberts, E. Stamer, Bt.
Virtute fideque. *By virtue and faith.* Ellbank, V. Murray of Elibank, B.
Virtute non astutia. *By courage, not by craft.* Limerick, E. Moulton, B.
Virtute non verbis. *With true valour, not with boasting.* Fitzmaurice, B. Lansdowne, M.
Virtute non virbus vincent. *They shall conquer by valour, not by strength.* Vincent, Bt.
Virtute quies. *Tranquillity in virtue.* Normanby, M.
Virtute securus. *Safe by virtue.* Hawarden, V.
Virtutem coronat honos. *Honour crowns virtue.* Perth, E.
Virtuti nihil invium. *Nothing can withstand valour.* Dashwood, Bt.
Virtuti non armis fido. *I trust to valour, not to arms.* Wilton, E. Grey-Egerton, Bt.
Virtuti paret robor. *Strength gives way to valour.* Castle-Stewart, E.
Virtutis amore. *Through love of virtue.* Annesley, E. Valentia, V.
Virtutis avorum præmium. *The reward of my forefathers' virtue.* Templetown, V.
Virtutis comes invidia. *Envy is the attendant upon virtue.* Hereford, V.
Virtutis fortuna comes. *Success is the companion of valour.* Wellington, D. Ashtown, B. Harberton, V.
Virtutis in bello præmium. *The reward of valour in war.* Steuart, Bt.
Virtutis laus actio. *Praise is the excitement of virtue.* Rumbold, Bt. Corbet, Bt.
Virtutis præmium honor. *Honour is the reward of virtue.* Denbigh, E. Feilden, Bt.
Vis unita fortior. *Union is strength.* Mountcashell, E. Rathdonnell, B. Wrottesley, B.
Vise à la fin. *Look to the end.* Home, Bt.
Vita cara, carior libertas. *Dear is life, dearer is liberty.* Leese, Bt.
Vitæ via virtus. *Virtue is the way of life.* Portarlington, E.
Vitam dirigat. *May it guide my life.* Allusive to the crest—a Passion cross. Christison, Bt.
Vive anima Dei. Swansea, B.
Vive bene. *Live well.* Mander, Bt.
Vive Deo et vives. *Live for God, and thou wilt live.* Craig, Bt.
Vive hodie. *Live to-day.* Green-Price, Bt.
Vive revicturus. *Live as one destined to live again.* Vivian, B.
Vive ut postea vivas. *Live that thou mayest hereafter live.* Johnston, Bt.
Vive ut vivas. *Live that thou mayest live* Abercromby, B. Rugge-Price, Bt. Abercromby, Bt.
Vivere sat vincere. *To conquer is to live enough.* Ventry, B. Sefton, E.
Vivit post funera virtus. *Virtue outlives the grave.* Shannon, E.
Vivunt dum virent. *They live while they flourish.* Forrest, Bt.
Vix ea nostra voco. Ovid. Metam. xiii. 140. *I scarce call these things our own* (alluding to the honours of ancestry). Warwick, E. Greville, B. Pechell, Bt. Gamble, Bt.
Volens et valens. *Willing and able.* Fetherston, Bt.
Volo non valeo. *I am willing but unable.* Carlisle, E.
Vota vita mea. *My life is devoted.* Meath, E.
Vulneratus non victus. *Wounded not worsted.* Guillamore, V.
Vultus in hostem. *Face to the enemy.* Codrington, Bt.

Waste not. Green, Bt.
Watch. Sempill, B. Forbes, Bt.
Wheare vertue lys, love never dys. Thompson, Bt.
Will God I shall. Ashburnham, E.
Will God and I shall. Ashburnham-Clement, Bt.
Without fear. Campbell, Bt.
Without haste, without rest. Lees, Bt.

Zealous. Hood, B. St. Audries, B.

THE END.

HARRISON AND SONS, PRINTERS IN ORDINARY TO HIS MAJESTY, ST. MARTIN'S LANE, W.C.